Cornell University Library

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
FROM THE
SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND
THE GIFT OF
Henry W. Sage
1891

A168680 10/6/1903

5474

The date shows when this volume was taken.
To renew this book copy the call No. and give to the librarian.

HOME USE RULES.

All Books subject to Recall.

Books not used for instruction or research are returnable within 4 weeks.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Borrowers should not use their library privileges for the benefit of other persons.

Books not needed during recess periods should be returned to the library, or arrangements made for their return during borrower's absence, if wanted.

Books needed by more than one person are held on the reserve list.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

Readers are asked to report all cases of books marked or mutilated.

Do not deface books by marks and writing.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 1924 091 890 818

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924091890818

THE NEW VOLUMES

OF THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

An

INDEX

TO THE COMPLETE

Encyclopædia Britannica

BEING THE ELEVENTH OF THE NEW VOLUMES WHICH CONSTITUTE
IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE EXISTING VOLUMES OF
THE NINTH EDITION

THE TENTH EDITION

OF THAT WORK

VOLUME XXXV

OF THE COMPLETE WORK

PUBLISHED BY

ADAM & CHARLES BLACK, EDINBURGH & LONDON . . .

'THE TIMES' . . PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, LONDON

MCMIII

EDITORIAL NOTE

AT the conclusion of their work, the Editors desire to express their hearty appreciation of the valuable assistance rendered to them throughout the three and a half years of its progress by many eminent authorities, in addition to the invariable consideration and the loyal co-operation which they have received at the hands of the Departmental Editors and the contributors. In organizing and editing a work of the magnitude of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, and endeavouring to maintain in this further instalment the standard of preceding editions, it was necessary to frequently call in the aid not only of experts who could give special advice on technical details, but also of experienced men of affairs, whose judgment served to fortify that of the Editors themselves in the responsible task to which they were committed. Such advice and help have always been most willingly and generously given. It is impossible to describe here the different occasions on which such services were required, and to give the names of all those who have rendered them; but the Editors cannot close this record of their labours without acknowledging in this brief form their indebtedness in this respect to a wide circle of *amici curiæ*, among whom may be specially mentioned the LORD CHANCELLOR (Earl of Halsbury), Lord KELVIN, the late Lord ACTON, the late Bishop CREIGHTON, Lord RAYLEIGH, Lord ROBERTS, Lord WOLSELEY, Lord REAY, the Japanese Minister in London (Viscount HAYASHI), Sir W. S. CHURCH, Bart. (President of the College of Physicians), the late Sir WILLIAM MACCORMAC, Bart. (President of the College of Surgeons), Sir W. T. THISELTON DYER (Director of the Royal Gardens, Kew), Sir GEORGE BIRDWOOD, Sir J. G. FITCH, the Rev. Dr. T. FOWLER (President of C.C.C., Oxford), Professor THOMAS CASE, the late Sir W. PRIESTLEY, Dr. RAY LANKESTER (Director of the National History Museum, South Kensington), Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart., Mr. HENRY GANNETT of the Geological Survey, Washington, Professor W. C. UNWIN (who arranged with the writers of the articles on engineering), Mr. EVERARD GREEN (Rouge Dragon), the Hon. VALENTINE BELL, Dr. T. LEAL, Mr. JOHN MURRAY. The Editors also thank those owners of pictures who kindly allowed reproductions to be given, and the various publishers and newspaper editors and proprietors who have freely allowed the use of material of which they held the copyright.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

FIGURES printed in bold face type (*e.g.* **29**) refer to the number of the volume, those in light face type (*e.g.* 375) refer to the number of the page, and the letters a and b, c and d to the upper and lower halves of the left and right hand columns of the page respectively.

In the case, however, of references to Volume **34** (the Atlas Volume) the first number in light face type refers, not to the number of the page, but to the number of the map. For example, the entry "Sedal **34** 20 E5" shows that in Volume **34** map 20 contains the name Sedal, and that Sedal lies in the vertical division E and the horizontal division 5.

An entry thus: **29** xiv, refers to the 14th page of the introductory essay to the 29th Volume.

A rule or dash denotes a repetition of the preceding index-word. In the case of compound names printed without a hyphen, it denotes the repetition of the first word only, *e.g.* :—

Caesarea Augusta **24** 770c.
— Philippi **4** 640a.

The prefix St (Saint) and the articles Le and La, however, have been treated as inseparable from the word which they precede; here, therefore, the rule denotes the repetition of both words, *e.g.* :—

St Albans: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, N.S.W. **34** 51 J4.

La Vega, F. **11** 724b.
—, R. de **32** 764a.

Surnames of *foreigners* beginning with the prefixes shown below have been indexed as indicated by these instances :—

Del Rio has been indexed under Del.				D'Abbadie has been indexed under Abbadie.			
Della Cassa	,,	,,	Della.	Da Silva	,,	,,	Silva.
Des Cloiseaux	,,	,,	Des.	De Croitrai	,,	,,	Croitrai.
Du Blois	,,	,,	Du.	De La Place	,,	,,	La Place.
La Condamine	,,	,,	La.	Von Humboldt	,,	,,	Humboldt.
Le Sage	,,	,,	Le.	Van Beneden	,,	,,	Beneden.

The prefixes Mc and M' and St have, for the purpose of alphabetization, been treated as if they were written Mac and Saint.

For the purpose of differentiation, the word *town* is used in this index to describe any inhabited spot, irrespective of its size or importance.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN INDEX

Ala.—Alabama
Ariz.—Arizona
Ark.—Arkansas
Beds.—Bedfordshire
Berks.—Berkshire
bot.—botany
Br.—British
Bucks.—Buckinghamshire
c.—circa (about)
Cal.—California
Cambs.—Cambridgeshire
co.—County
Col.—Colorado
Conn.—Connecticut
D.C.—District of Columbia
Del.—Delaware
fig.—figure
Fl.—Flumen or Fluvius (River)
Fla.—Florida
Ga.—Georgia
Ger.—German

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Glos.—Gloucestershire
H. B. Post.—Hudson Bay Company's Trading Station
Hants.—Hampshire
Herts.—Hertfordshire
Hunts.—Huntingdonshire
Ia.—Iowa
ibid.—ibidem (same reference)
Ill.—Illinois
ill.—illustration
Ind.—Indiana
Ind. Res.—Indian Reservation
Ind. Ty.—Indian Territory
Ins.—Insula (Island)
Kan.—Kansas
Ky.—Kentucky
L.—Lacus (lake)
Lancs.—Lancashire
La.—Louisiana
Lincs.—Lincolnshire
M.—Mons (mountain), Montes (mountains)
Mass.—Massachusetts
Md.—Maryland
Me.—Maine
Mich.—Michigan
Mil. Res.—Military Reservation
Minn.—Minnesota
Miss.—Mississippi
Mo.—Missouri
Mont.—Montana
N.C.—North Carolina
N. Dak.—North Dakota
N.H.—New Hampshire
N.J.—New Jersey
N. Mex.—New Mexico
N.S.W.—New South Wales
N.Y.—New York
Neb.—Nebraska
Nev.—Nevada
Northants.—Northamptonshire
Notts.—Nottinghamshire
O.—Ohio
Okla.—Oklahoma
Oreg.—Oregon
Oxon.—Oxfordshire
Pa.—Pennsylvania
pa.—parish (in Louisiana, U.S.)
Pl.—Plate
Port.—Portuguese
Pr.—Promontorium (promontory)
R.I.—Rhode Island
S.C.—South Carolina
S. Dak.—South Dakota
S. *or* Sin.—Sinus (gulf)
Salop.—Shropshire
sp.—species
St—Saint
Staffs.—Staffordshire
Tenn.—Tennessee
Tex.—Texas
U.K.—United Kingdom
U.S.—United States
v.—vide (see); *or* versus (against)
Va.—Virginia
Vt.—Vermont
Wash.—Washington
Wilts.—Wiltshire
Wis.—Wisconsin
Worcs.—Worcestershire
Wyo.—Wyoming
Yorks.—Yorkshire

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A: first letter alphabet **1** 1a; in abbreviations **1** 26d; in Roman alphabet **13** 125d; commercial sign **1** 2c; hieroglyphic form of **11** 796b.
"A 1": at Lloyd's **1** 2c.
A.B. (artium baccalaureus) **1** 2c; **27** 681c.
—, nautical term **21** 603a.
ABC sewage process **21** 712d.
—, telegraph **23** 113c.
A.M. (artium magister) **1** 2c.
— (ante meridiem) **1** 2c.
A.M.D.G.: Jesuit motto **13** 649c.
A per se **1** 2c.
A posteriori **2** 214c.
A priori **2** 214c; in aesthetics **1** 212d.
"A Rebours" **28** 498d.
A.T. (assay ton) **25** 724d.
A un tiempo **26** 460b.
Aa, A. van der **26** 303c.
Aa (river): origin of word **1** 2d.
—, river, France **34** 17 H2; **18** 339c; **1** 2d; **17** 534d.
—, river, Hanover **11** 446b.
—, river, North Brabant **4** 187a.
—, river, Russia **34** 43 E3; **27** 259d.
—, river, Switzerland **34** 27 H4; **23** 858b; **1** 2d.
A-a: lava **11** 531d.
Aaby: Denmark **34** 25 F2.
—, Nørre: see Norre Aaby.
Aach: river, Germany **34** 27 K1.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 R8.
Aachen: district, Germany **34** 23 L3; coalfields **10** 453b; **28** 687a; **32** 48a.
—, town, Germany: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadalen **34** 26 F6.
Aadorf **34** 27 J2.
Aadum **34** 25 D5.
Aafjord **34** 26 G5; rune-stone at **21** 369d.
Aagerup **34** 25 L5.
Aah: **5** 685b.
Aah-hotep, jewels of Pl XI **13** 675.
Aahlu **3** 614d; **4** 576d.
Aahmes: king of Egypt **7** 735d; **8** 611d.
—, Egyptian captain **7** 783a.
Aajamba: see Ovambo Land.
Aakirkeby **34** 52 R6; **21** 371d.
Aakre **34** 26 E7; **17** 578d.
Aal: Denmark **34** 25 C5.
—, Norway **34** 26 F6; church **24** 646d.
Aalbek **34** 25 G1.
Aalborg: county, Denmark **1** 2d and **25** 1b; **34** 25 F3; bishopric **7** 83a.
—, town, Denmark **1** 2d and **25** 1b; **34** 25 G2; fire at **9** 233c; lighthouse **34** 25 G2.
Aale: Denmark **34** 25 F5.
Aalen: town, Germany **1** 2d; **34** 23 P11; **34** 3 K4.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 G5.
Aalesund **25** 1b; **34** 26 E5.
Aall, J. **17** 592c.
Aalsö **34** 25 H4.
Aalst: see Alost.
Aalten: town, Netherlands **34** 21 J5.
Aalum Geer II **6** 11a.
—, Shah: see Shah Alam.
Aamli: town, Norway **34** 26 F7.
Aamot: town, Norway **34** 26 G6.
A'an, Ben: see Ben A'an.
Aanrud, Hans **31** 274c.
Aar (Aare): river, Switzerland **1** 2d; **34** 27 F3; **3** 600b; **20** 519d.
Aar: Swiss glacier **10** 282d; **10** 627b.
Aarau: town, Switzerland **1** 3a and **25** 1b; **34** 27 G2.
Aarberg: town, Switzerland **34** 27 D3.
Aarbühl: town, Interlaken **13** 188 Map.
Aarburg: Switzerland **34** 27 F3
Aarby: town, Denmark **34** 25 J5.
Aardal: town, Norway **34** 26 E6.
— Fjord, Norway **17** 576c.
Aardenburg: Netherlands **34** 21 C6; **33** 924c.
Aard-vark (Orycteropus) **1** 3a; **15** 389a; distribution of **7** 270d; origin **33** 941b.
Aard-wolf (Proteles cristatus) **1** 3a; **15** 437b.
Aare: river: see Aar.
Aared: district, Arabia: see El Arad.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ared.
Aargau (Argovie) **1** 3b and **25** 1b; **34** 27 G2; **22** 778a; **23** 858d; recent statistics **33** 125a.
Aarhuus (Aarhus): county, Denmark **25** 1d; **34** 25 F5; **29** 762d; bishopric **7** 82d.
— (Aarhus): town, Denmark **1** 3d and **25** 1d; **34** 25 G4; **7** 81d; fire at **9** 233c; lighthouse **34** 25 G4.
Aarlen: see Arlon.
Aarmühle: village, Interlaken **13** 189a; **13** 188 Map.
Aarö **34** 25 F6: lighthouse, ibid.
Aaröerne **34** 26 F5.
Aaron: High Priest **1** 3d; rod of **1** 594d; in Priestly Code **18** 510b; Mission of **19** 816c; **16** 861a.
— Hiorleifsson **12** 625c.
— ben Joseph **11** 743d.
— bar Ma'dani **22** 853a.
— of Moldavia **21** 17a.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
Aaron: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
"Aaron Manby": ship **32** 541c.
Aarons: W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
Aaronsburg **34** 73 H5.
Aarre **34** 25 D5.
Aars **34** 25 E3.
Aarslev **34** 25 H6.
Aarssens, F. van **1** 4a.
Aaru: see Aru Islands.
Aarwangen **34** 27 F3.
Aas: town, Norway **34** 26 D2; agriculture school **31** 266b.
Aasen, Ivar **25** 2a; Dialect Dictionary **17** 592b; **21** 374a.
Aaseral **34** 26 E7.
Aasgaardstrand **34** 26 C3.
Aasnes **34** 26 H6.
Aastad **34** 98 A3.
Aastrup: river, Denmark **34** 25 F2.
—, town, Maribo, Denmark **34** 25 L7.
—, town, Ribe, Denmark **34** 25 D5.
Aasvær **34** 26 G3.
Aath: see Ath.
Ab: month **4** 678c; **5** 715c; **14** 241a.
Ab bêth dîn **22** 812c.
Aba: Bedouin garment **6** 460b.
—, Bulgarian homespun **26** 451a.
Aba Samu **12** 367c; **12** 368a.
— d'Uthré **15** 469a.
— Zebra **9** 1d.
Ababde (Abab) **1** 4a; **34** 55 P5; **1** 260d; **7** 784c; **27** 690a; division of the Blemmyes **25** 140d; in Nubia **17** 611d; representatives of Boja **22** 615b.
Aba-bisa: see Bisa.
A-Babua **31** 115c.
Abaca (Abaka Musa textilis) **1** 4a; **15** 488c; **19** 176c; in Philippines **18** 751b.
Abaçaxis: town, Brazil **34** 122 F4.
—, river, Brazil **34** 122 F5.
Abaciscus **1** 4b; **2** 459a.
Abaco: island: see Great Abaco and Little Abaco.
Abacou, Point l': see Point l' Abacou.
Abacus: in architecture **1** 4a; **2** 459a; Doric **2** 405a; Pl XXIV **2** 440; Roman **2** 416b.
Abacus: calculating instrument **1** 4b; **19** 125b; **17** 626c.
Abad **34** 40 M6.
Abadah: district, Persia **18** 620a.
Abadan **8** 671b.
— i-Firuz **2** 479b.
Abadavine: see Siskin.
Abaddona **10** 535c.
Abadeh: town, Persia **25** 2b; **34** 40 E5.
Abadeh Iklid: district **34** 40 E5; Persia **28** 377a.
— Tashk: district, Persia **28** 377a.
Abadie: architect **25** 599c.
Abadja **12** 610a.
Abadsikh: mountaineers, Russia **14** 150c.
Abae **1** 4c; **1** 486c; **18** 801b.
Abælardus: see Abelard.
Abaete **30** 760d; **34** 123 H7.
Abaft **21** 603a.
Abagatu **34** 44 K1.
Abahuni **25** 634b.
Abai: lake, Abyssinia: see Abaya.
— (Pagade, Margherita Aegina Margherita): lake, Abyssinia **25** 132d; **32** 850d.
— (Blue Nile), river **34** 55 Q8; **1** 62b; **25** 11 Map; **25** 12b; **25** 13a; source discovered **10** 185d: see also Blue Nile.
—, town: Brit. North Borneo **26** 312 map; **34** 48 E3.
Abaielardus: see Abelard.
Abajinos **12** 829c.
Abajo: mountains **34** 113 N5.
—, Peak **34** 113 N5.
Abak Jell **34** 56 Q10.
Abaka: see Abaca.
—, tribe **31** 115c.
—, El: see El Abaka.
Abakan: dialect **23** 661d.
—, river, Central Asia **23** 439a.
—, mountains, Siberia **25** 337d.
— Steppes, Siberia **24** 741d.
— Tartars: see Minusinsk Tartars.
Abakansk (Abakanskoe) **1** 4c; **34** 37 M3.
Abakaya **31** 115c.
Abaki **30** 15b.
Abakubo **2** 204a.
Abakwetu **2** 204a.
Abalak: see Baaluk.
Abalesran Valley **34** 39 J3.
Abaliget **34** 28 J5.
Aballaba: Hadrian's Wall, England **11** 365 Map.
—, Roman camp **11** 365b.
Aballo: see Avalon.
Abalus Island **20** 143d.
Abana (Amana, Pharpar, Barada) **1** 4c and **25** 2c; **34** 39 E4; **6** 790c; **14** 394c; **22** 821d; Chûta irrigated by **27** 370d.
Abanades **18** 168a.
Abanaka **34** 90 A3.
Abancay: province, Peru **6** 744b; **25** 505b.
—, river, Peru **1** 4d.
—, town, Peru **1** 4d; **34** 122 C6; **18** 675a.
Abancourt **34** 19 D1; on travel map **34** 3 F4.
Abando **26** 262a.
Abandonment: of children **1** 5a; in marine assurance **1** 4d; **13** 187a; **29** 530b; in railway law **1** 5a; in trade marks **33** 387d.
A-Bangba **31** 115c.
Abanilla **17** 52b.
A-Banjia **31** 115c.
Abano, Pietro D' **1** 5b; **19** 4d.
Abano: town, Italy **1** 5b; **34** 31 L4; baths at **16** 434b.
Abanos **34** 38 E4.
Abantes **8** 648d.
Abantidas **2** 309c.
Abantis **8** 648d.
Abapansi **2** 203d.
Abar **12** 731c.
Abarah **13** 747a.
A-Barambo **31** 115c.
Abarbanel, I.: see Abrabanel.
Abarguh: district, Persia **34** 40 E5.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 E5.
Abarieh, El: see El Abarieh.
Abarik **34** 40 D3.
Abarinitsa **34** 36 E7.
Abaris: sage **1** 5b; **7** 478c.
Abarj **28** 377a.
Abars: see Abor tribe.
Abarzuza: Cuban reforms of **27** 305a; **27** 307d; **32** 760a.
Abasabad: see Abbasabad.
Abasci **6** 125d.
Abashiri: river, Japan.
—, town, Japan **33** 915c.
Abasia: see Abkhasia.
Abasolo **34** 119 K5.
Abassi **14** 502c.
Abassia: Latin name for Abyssinia **1** 61d.
—, Caucasus: see Abkhasia.
Abassiyeh: see Abbassiyeh.
Abassuen **34** 55 R8.
Abate: see Abatement.
Abated: architecture **2** 459a.
Abatement (Abate) in law **1** 5c; writ of **24** 696a.
Abatha, Kafr: see Kafr Abatha.
Abathur (Atika) **15** 469c.
Abati (Dell' Abbato), N. **1** 5d.
Abatis Herrero: town, Brazil **34** 122 D4.
Abaton **2** 644c; excavations **28** 273c.
Abattis **9** 422d; **9** 425a.
Abattoir: see Slaughter-house.
Abatwa **26** 393a.
Abau **34** 34 D3.
Abaucourt **34** 19 M2.
Abauj **34** 28 N3; **12** 364c.
Abauzit, F. **1** 7d.
Abaxial embryo **4** 156b.
Abaya (Abbaya, Abal): lake **34** 55 Q9; **25** 13c; **25** 132d; **32** 850d.
Abaye **33** 8b.
Abayye: Hebrew scholar **20** 191a.
Aba-Zanzi **24** 828b.
Abb: town, Arabia **1** 8b.
Abb: quality of wool **24** 656c.
Abba: island, Soudan **29** 35a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.

Abba: Persian garment **18** 630b.
—, religious title **9** 49c.
— Arēka (Rab) **13** 429c; **20** 190d.
— Garima (Carima), Italian defeat at **25** 18a; **28** 278b.
— Salama: see Frumentius.
— Yared (Jared), Mount **25** 11; **1** 250c; **25** 12c.
Abbacomites **1** 24d.
Abbádán: island **16** 51c.
Abbádid dynasty **21** 708b.
Abbadie, Antoine T. D' **25** 2c.
—, Arnaud M. D' **25** 2c; **13** 816c.
—, James **1** 8b.
Abbah bar Nahmani, Rab: see Rabbah.
Abbala Lake **25** 11 Map; **34** 55 Q9.
Abban, Saint **17** 407b.
Abbas I of Persia **1** 8c; **13** 396a; **18** 637c; Armenia devastated by **2** 548b; **25** 634d; Baki defeats **4** 3a; and Chinese potters **19** 621d; Elizabethpol founded by **8** 146b; Erivan taken by **8** 525b; grants customs to English **12** 799a; Herat reservoir constructed by **11** 714a; Italian artist employed by **11** 714c; mosque at Meshed **16** 46c; palaces of **13** 394a; **17** 36b; Portuguese expelled by **3** 557b.
— II of Persia **18** 638d; tomb of **10** 651b; **17** 36b.
— III of Persia **18** 640d.
—, sultan of Darfur **27** 716b.
— II (Hilmi): khedive of Egypt **25** 3a; **27** 707a; pardons Arabi Pasha **25** 512d.
—, pasha of Egypt **7** 766c; **22** 660c.
—, ancestor of Abassides **16** 589a.
—, Mohammed's uncle **1** 8d; **16** 551c; dome at Mecca erected to **15** 674c.
—, poet **18** 655d.
"Abbas": gunboat **27** 712d.
Abbas Abbatum **1** 23a.
Abbas, Bir el: see Bir el Abbas.
Abbas Castrensis **1** 24c.
— Curiæ **1** 24c.
Abbas, Deli: see Deli Abbas.
Abbas Efendi **26** 39a.
— Ibn Fahdl **5** 201d.
Abbas Generalis **1** 23a.
Abbas b. Ma'mún **16** 584d; death of **16** 585b.
— Mirza **1** 8d; **18** 647c; campaigns against Turks **18** 648c.
Abbas Populi **1** 24c.
Abbasa: princess **3** 377c; **16** 582c.
Abbasa: town, Egypt **34** 55 T4.
Abbasabad: town, Astrabad, Persia **34** 4 G2.
—, town, on Caspian Sea, Persia **34** 40 D2; **3** 168b.
—, town, Kirman, Persia **34** 40 F6.
—, town, north of Yezd, Persia **34** 40 F4.
Abbasbei Dagh **34** 38 M5.
Abbási: Sheikhu 'l Islam **22** 660c.
Abbási: see Bander-Abbasi.
Abbási: Persian weight **31** 627a.
Abbasination **6** 802d.
Abbasseeyeh: see Abbassiyeh.
Abbassi: see Bander-Abbasi.
Abbassia: see Abbassiyeh.
Abbassides (Abbasids) **1** 8d; **16** 574d; coins **17** 660a; in Egypt **7** 749d; genealogical table **16** 589a; institutions and civilization **16** 590d; in Mesopotamia **16** 51c; policy and power **2** 259b.
Abbassiyeh (Abbassia, Abbasseeyah), schools at **4** 646b; **26** 494d.
Abbas-Tuman **25** 3b; **30** 86d.
Abbates Milites: see Abbacomites.
Abbatia delle Tre Fontane **34** 30 D12.
Abbato-Tena **12** 827c.
Abbaty-Glyn-Nedd **17** 306b.
Abbaya: see Abaya.
Abbaye aux Dames **6** 669a.
Abbaye Point **34** 95 E4.
Abbazia: Austria **25** 3c; **34** 28 F6; **34** 3 M6.
Abbe, Professor **16** 264d; **16** 274a; **25** 41d.
— and Schott **29** 5a; **31** 692d.
Abbé **1** 9b.
Abbé, Pont l': see Pont l' Abbé.
Abbendone (Abingdon) Pl III **8** 291.
Abbenes **11** 356d.
Abbeokuta (Abeokuta or Abeohuta): town, W. Africa **1** 9d; **34** 54 G9; Bishop Crowther at **27** 297c; Dahoman feuds with **6** 766c; Ibadan feud with **12** 604b; importance of **24** 754c; pop. **30** 115b.
Abberbury: see Alberbury.
Abberley **34** 11 H5.
Abberley Hills **24** 665c.
Abbert **34** 16 D5.
Abberton **34** 11 J5.
Abbess **1** 9d.
Abbeville, John of **19** 542a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, town, France **1** 10a and **25** 3c (on travel map) **34** 3 F3; **34** 17 G2; fossils **1** 10b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3; **22** 288d.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3; minerals **22** 287d.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
Abbey, E. A. **26** 305c; **29** 409d; nationality **32** 459a; work described **32** 437d.
Abbey: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, England **34** 8 G4.
—, town, Wales: see Neath.
Abbey: monastery **1** 10b; **2** 459a; Benedictine **1** 11d; **7** 790b; Carthusian **1** 20b; Cistercian **1** 15c; Cluniac **1** 14d.
— Bath **3** 433b.
— Church **3** 433a.
— Court **21** 255d.
— Craig **32** 862c.
— Cwmhir **34** 11 E5.
— Dore **34** 12 H2; Cistercian church **11** 730d.
— Green (Lesmahagow) **34** 15 H4; **14** 251c; **30** 122a; coalfield **14** 250d.
— Junction **34** 6 C4.
— Mead **34** 10 C10.
— Mills **24** 509c.
—, New: see New Abbey.
— Town (Holme Cultram) **34** 6 B4; **27** 314b.
—, White: see White Abbey.
Abbeyfeale **34** 16 C7.
Abbeylara **34** 16 G4.
Abbeyleix **34** 16 G6; **20** 171b.
Abbeyshrule **34** 16 F4.
Abbeyside **7** 543b.
Abbeyville **34** 90 G2.
Abbiategrasso **1** 22b and **25** 3c; **34** 31 E4; **6** 574a.
Abbitibbe (Abbitibbi, Abittibi): river, Canada **34** 59 O7.
—, lake, Canada **34** 59 P7.
Abbon (Abbo Floriacensis) **1** 22c; **7** 669b.
Abbot **1** 22c; **16** 700a; **8** 294c; investiture **13** 201c; in parliament **18** 304c; **18** 459c.
Abbot, Charles: see Colchester, Lord.
—, Edwin **6** 241b.
—, Ezra **25** 3c.
—, George: archbishop of Canterbury **1** 25a; **5** 30d; **8** 368c; founds Abbot's Hospital **11** 262b; revises Bible **8** 388d.
—, George (the Puritan) **1** 25c.
—, Henry L. **33** 35c; **10** 275b; **12** 510b; **12** 497c.
—, Dr J. **6** 124c.
—, Olympia **11** 151d.
—, Robert **1** 25d.
Abbot (Monson Junction): town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
— Village **34** 65 D5.
Abbotábád: see Abbottabad.
Abbots Bromley **34** 11 K3.
—, Ripton **34** 8 E4.
Abbotsbury (Abedesberie) **34** 13 J3; monastic remains **7** 372c; Pl III **8** 291.
Abbotsford: residence of Scott **1** 26a; **34** 14 L8.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Abbotsford Club **1** 26c; **3** 655c; **6** 42b.
Abbotshall **14** 96c.
Abbotsley **34** 8 E5.
Abbott, E. A. **25** 3d; **8** 399a.
—, Evelyn **27** 548c; **28** 262d.
—, Jacob **25** 4a.
—, Sir James **14** 373b; **25** 4b.
Abbott, John S. C. **25** 4b; **14** 860b.
—, Lieutenant **11** 547a; explorations **10** 194a.
Abbott: town, Ala. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Bay **34** 50 H3.
Abbottabad (Abbotabad) **25** 4b; **34** 41 D2.
Abbottrun **34** 68 K2.
Abbotts Ann **34** 9 B4.
— Creek **34** 78 J2.
— Urn **34** 107 J4.
Abbottsburg **34** 78 M5.
Abbottstown **34** 73 H7.
Abbreviation **1** 26c; **18** 773a; classical **1** 26d; in hieroglyphics **11** 806b; in Latin inscriptions **13** 126c; mediæval **1** 28b; modern **1** 29b; monies, weights, and measures **1** 29a; titles **1** 28c.
Abbreviators **1** 29d.
Abbt, T. **10** 535a.
Abbyville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
'Abd Menáf: Arab chief **11** 508c.
'Abd Shems: Arab chief **11** 508c.
'Abdá: bishop **18** 610b.
Abda: town **16** 834a.
Abdagases: Persian favourite **18** 601b.
Abdah **34** 38 M7.
Abdalajiz, Sierra de: see Sierra de Abdalajiz.
Abd-al-Al (Abd-el-Al) **27** 707d.
Abd-al-Aziz (Abdul Aziz): sultan of Morocco **25** 5a; **30** 839a.
— (Abd-el-Aziz): sultan of Nejd **2** 260c.
— (Abdúl Aziz): of Oman **31** 34d.
—, sultan of Turkey: see Abd-ul Aziz: sultan.
— b. Merwán I **16** 577d; **16** 569c; in Egypt **16** 572d.
— b. Músá **16** 573d.
— b. Walíd **16** 574a.
Abd-al-Aziz, Jebel: see Jebel Abdul Aziz.
Abd-al-Caaba (Abd-el-Caaba): see Abu Bekr, Caliph.
Abd-al-Gazi (Abd-ul Gazi) **4** 3b.
Abd-al Hamid II: see Abd-ul Hamid II.
Abd-al-Hassan (Abd-ul Hassan) Ali **25** 517b.
Abd-al-Hayy (Abd-ul-Hayy) **11** 850a.
Abdáli: tribe: see Durrání.
Abd-al-Ishak (Abd-ul-Ishak) **14** 214b.
Abd-al-Jalil: family of Mosul **16** 868d.
— (Abd-el Jelil, Selma): of Bornu **4** 61d.
— (Abd-el Jelil): of Fezzan **9** 130c.
'Abd-al-Kabír: general **16** 580d.
Abd-al-Kadír (Abd-el Kader): emir **1** 30b and **25** 4c; Algerian career **1** 567c; capture **9** 621c; in France **1** 661b; **18** 415c; occupies Mascara **15** 608b; at Tlemcen **23** 422c.
— (Abd-el Kader): pasha **29** 35a; **27** 710b.
— (Abd-ul Kadir), Saint **3** 233b.
— (Abd-ul Qādir): Wahhabi **11** 850a.
— al Jiláni **22** 662d.
Abd-al-Kuri **34** 53 L3; **32** 699d.
Abdalla: see Abdallah.
Abdallah: father of Sa'dí **21** 142d.
— (Abdullah): the Khalifa **25** 5b; **27** 293a; coin of **31** 292b; death **27** 719c; at Khartoum **30** 39b.
—, pasha, at Acre **17** 201b.
— (Abdullah): pasha, in Crete **33** 502d; **33** 505a.
— (Abdullah) Kutab Shah: sultan, Hyderabad **12** 429b.
— (Abdullah): sultan, Perak **22** 587b; **30** 498c.
Abdallah: town **34** 56 M10.
Abdallah b. 'Abbás **16** 574d; **16** 589a.
— b. 'Abdalmottalib **16** 546a.
Abdallah (Abdullah) ibn 'Abdelkādir **15** 326c.
— Abu-Abbas (Saffah): see Abu'l Abbas, Caliph.
— (Abd-ullah) of Acre **5** 116b.
— b. 'Alí **16** 577c; **16** 578d.
— (Abdullah) Ansári **11** 714c.
— (Abdullah) al-Aziz al-Mohammed **17** 774a.
— al-Battál **16** 576a.
— b. Hanzala **16** 568c.
— b. Homaid b. Kahtaba **16** 583b.
— (Abdulla) Khan: of Baluchistan **3** 300c.
— (Abdullah) Khan: of Bokhara **4** 3a.
— Kutb Shah: see Abdallah Qutb Shah.
— b. Maimun al Kaddah **16** 587b; **16** 593c; tenets of **2** 722c.
— al Mamun: see Al-Mamun: caliph.
— b. Mo'áwiya **16** 578a.
— b. Mohammed: Spanish Omayyad **22** 312d.
— ibn Mokaffah **9** 225d; **3** 666c.
— b. Mo'tazz **16** 586d.
— b. Moti **16** 570a.
— b. Nosair **16** 572d.
— b. 'Omar **16** 567a.
— (Abdullah) Qutb Shah **11** 848a.
— b. Sabá **16** 592d.
— b. Safwán **16** 568c.
Abdallah u Salem: district **16** 834c.
Abdallah b. Sáood: general **2** 261a.
— (Abdullah) bin Suwad **25** 516d.
— b. Táhir **16** 584b; **11** 403b.
— (Abdalla) Wad Said **27** 717d.
— b. Wadib **16** 866a.
— (Abdalla) ben Yazim **1** 565c; **1** 595c; **15** 525c.
— b. Zobair (ibn Zubeyr) **15** 670c; **16** 567a; **16** 568b; death **16** 571c.
Abdallatif (Abd-ul-Latif): physician **1** 30a; **1** 805c.
— (Abd-ul Latif): Timurid **18** 632c.
— (Abd-ul Latif), Saiyid: of Sind **22** 92a.
Abd-al-Malik (Abd al-Melik): caliph **16** 569c; **13** 642c; patron of Barmak **3** 377c; genealogy **16** 577b; and Jerusalem **13** 642c; **23** 169b; loss of Tripoli **23** 576a.
— I: Sámánid prince **21** 241c.
— II: Sámánid prince **21** 241d.
— (Abd al Melik) Mozaffar **22** 314c.
Abd-al-Maliki (Abdul Maleki, Abdelmeliks): Druse clan **7** 486a; in Persia **15** 651d.
Abd-al-Medjid: see Abdul Medjid.
'Abdalmottalib ('Abd-el-Muttalib) **16** 546a; discovers Zamzam **15** 673d.
'Abd-al-Mu'min (Abd-el Mumen): caliph **1** 593d; **1** 596a; **30** 838d; in Africa **19** 540c; overthrows Almoravids **22** 316d; takes Mahdíya **23** 621a.
Abd-al-Munim (Abd-ul-Munim) Khán **18** 637c.
Abd-al-Muttalib: see Abdalmottalib.
Abd-al-Nabi (Abd-ul-Nabi) **22** 92b.
Abd-al-Qadir: see Abd-al-Kadir: Wahhabi.
Abd-al-Rahman (Abdarrahman): Afghan poet **1** 238b.
—, amir of Afghanistan: see Abdurrahman Khan.
— (Abd-er-Rahman, Abderame): Arab general **2** 258d; at Arles **2** 543b; invades France **16** 576a; **2** 258a; murder of **16** 579b.
— I: caliph of Spain **22** 310b; **2** 259a; early career **16** 578b; his mosque **16** 864b.
— II: caliph of Spain **22** 312b.
— III: caliph of Spain **22** 313a.
— IV (Mortadá): caliph of Spain **22** 315b.
— (Abd-el Rahman): king of Darfur **6** 824c.
— (Abderrahman): king of Sokoto **32** 699c.
— (Abd er Rahman): sultan of Morocco **16** 835b.
— ('Abd-ur-Rahmán): Turkish general **23** 640d.
Abd-al-Rahman b. al-Ash'ath **16** 572a.
— b. 'Auf **16** 563b; **16** 548c.
— b. Habíb **16** 576c; **16** 579a.
— b. Hormúz **16** 595b.
— b. Jahdam **16** 569a.
— al-Koshairi **16** 574d.
— (Abd-el Rahman) b. Moawiya: see Abd-al-Rahman I.
— b. Moljam **16** 566b.
— (Abdulrahman) Tumongong **13** 731a.
Abd-al-Rasoul (Abd-er-Rasoul) **17** 22a.
Abd-al-Razzak: see Abdurazzak.
Abd-al-Samad (Abdul Samad) **30** 499b.
Abd-al-Shams (Abd-esh-Shems, Banú Abdshams) **2** 258b; **2** 259a; **16** 545d.
'Abd-al-Wád **23** 422c.
Abd-al-Wahhab (Abd-el-Wahhab, Wahhabus) **2** 260b.
Abd-alwási' Jabalí **18** 658a.
Abdank-Abakanowicz **30** 582c.
Abdar **34** 40 B2.
Abdastarte I: Phœnician king **18** 807c.
Abdastharym: king of Sidon **18** 807c.
Abdeel: see Obadiah.
Abdeh (Eboda) **34** 38 F7; **12** 699b.
Abd-el-: see Abd-al-.
Abdera: town, Spain **1** 30c.
—, town, Thrace **1** 30c; Pl I **11** 80; **23** 318c; coins **17** 640a.
Abderame: see Abd-al Rahman: Arab general.
Abderitidæ **30** 506c.
Abderrahman: see Abd-al-Rahman.
Abd-esh Shems: see Abd-al-Shams.
Abdi: see Obadiah
Abdias: historian **2** 194d.
Abdication **1** 30c.
Abdie: Scotland **9** 152c; **9** 153a.
Abdinghof: Germany **18** 130c.
Abd-isho: see under Abhdisho.
Abdomen: in Anatomy **1** 31a; **7** 223d; diseases **30** 619b; human Pl XX (fig. 1) **1** 899; muscles **1** 835c; surgery **22** 690a.
Abdominales (Abdominal fishes) **1** 31a.
Abdominalia **6** 666a; **33** 319c.
Abdon: Israelite hero **13** 763d.
Abdshams, Banu **16** 545d.
Abducent nerve **1** 881a.
Abduction **1** 31a; **24** 642a.
Abductor ossis metacarpi quinti **2** 164b.
— pollicis **1** 839d.
— tertii internodii indicis **2** 163d.
Abdul, Abd-ul-: see also Abd-al-.
Abd-ul Aziz: Sultan, Turkey **25** 4d; **23** 651d; deposition **28** 238c; **30** 742b.
Abdul Aziz, Jebel: see Jebel Abdul Aziz.
Abdul Rahman **34** 40 L5.
Abd-ul-Hamid II **25** 5a; **23** 652a; **33** 498b; accession **30** 742b; Armenians under **25** 635c; and Budapest university **12** 374b; entertains German Emperor **33** 852a.
— Medjid **1** 31b; **2** 617d; **23** 650d.
Abdulla (Abdullah): see also Abdallah.
Abdullah: town **34** 40 L5.
—, Khor: see Khor Abdullah.
Abdu-raïm: founder of Khokand **30** 41b.
Abdurazzák: Persian envoy **17** 857a; **18** 632b; tomb of **14** 9b.
Abdurrahman (Abdur Rahman) Khan: amir **25** 5d; **12** 812a; **25** 123d; Indian government subsidizes **25** 121d; develops Kabul **30** 2b; subdues Kafiristan **30** 3d; at Kandahar **25** 124b; policy **30** 11b.
Abdyalíl: Thakafite envoy **16** 560d.
Abe **29** 673c.
Abeam: nautical term **21** 603a.
Abecedarian verses **1** 121c.
A Becket, Thomas: Saint **1** 31d; bones disinterred **6** 606c; canonized **1** 487a; church policy **8** 372d; dean at Hastings **11** 512a; and Henry II **11** 657b; **8** 304d; shrine **5** 29c; **20** 357b;

statue (ill) **21** 560b; church at Verona **24** 171c.
A Becket, Sir William **32** 833d.
A'Beckett, Arthur **31** 179a.
—, G. Abbot **1** 33b.
—, G. Arthur **28** 729a.
Abedbalus: Phoenician king **18** 804b.
Abedesberie: see Abbotsbury.
Abed-nego (Abed-nebo) **6** 803d.
Abeigh (Obeah) **7** 486a.
Abeken, Professor **29** 204d.
Abel: Adam's son **1** 33b; deathplace of **1** 49a; as Hibil in Mandaean gnosis **15** 468d; **15** 470b; Manichaean myth of **15** 483d; Philo's symbolism **10** 828d.
—, cricketer **27** 279a; **27** 281b.
—, Danish king **7** 89d.
—, Sir F. A. **25** 7a; cordite **32** 23b; **27** 435b; detonation **8** 810c; gun-cotton **11** 277c; **3** 809a; **11** 278a; gunpowder **11** 293a; **11** 322d; **16** 460a; **28** 611c; **29** 178a; **31** 248d; paraffin **18** 239c; petroleum **31** 644a.
—, K. von **15** 636c.
—, K. F. **1** 33c.
—, N. H. **1** 33c; calculus **13** 66b; convergency **21** 679d; equations **1** 516b; **8** 508b; friction tube **11** 305b; integrals **13** 38c; **13** 40a; periodicity of functions **13** 69a; theorem **28** 541c.
—, T. **1** 33d.
Abel: island, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map.
Abela, A. **26** 755c.
Abelard, P. **1** 34a; and Arnold of Brescia **2** 625d; Bernard of Clairvaux **3** 602c; **21** 425a; hymns **12** 583d; scholastic philosophy of **21** 424b; **23** 261a; **23** 834b; reopens school **13** 718c; and William of Champeaux **5** 386c.
Abelbut **34** 54 G5.
Abele: see White Poplar.
"Abelespelen" **12** 91b.
Abelhas **34** 112 E5.
Abelia **12** 740a.
Abelian function (hyperelliptic function) **9** 821c.
— group **29** 120b.
Abelians (Abelitae) **1** 33c.
Abelischken **34** 24 D34.
Abelitæ: see Abelians.
Abell **34** 76 F6.
Abella **3** 144d; nuts **11** 549a.
Abellinum: see Avellino.
Abel-meholah **8** 140d.
Abelmoschus **9** 132b; **17** 107a; in Bombay **4** 26c; in Réunion **20** 492d.
Abelone **4** 704a.
Abel-Rémusat: writer **4** 724c.
Aben Pace: see Avempace.
Abenakis: tribe **12** 827c; **8** 543d.
Abenakis Springs **34** 62 J6.
Abenare: see Abenezra.
Abencerrages: dynasty **1** 35d.
—, Hall of the **1** 571d.
"Abencerrages, Les" **5** 588c.
Abendana, Yaakob (Jacob) **16** 506a; **13** 684a.
—, Yitshak **16** 506a.
Abenezra (Abenare, Ibn Ezra) **1** 36a; **11** 600c; on "Isaiah" **13** 379b.
Aben-meh **5** 717c.
Abenner, King **3** 375c.
Abensberg **1** 36a; **34** 23 P14; battle **3** 133c.
Abeokuta: see Abbeokuta.
Aber **34** 11 D2.
— Angell **34** 11 D3.
— Eiddu **34** 12 A2.
— See: see St Wolfgang See.
Aberaeron: see Aberayron.
Aberafon: see Aberavon.
Aberaman **34** 12 F2.
Aberarder **34** 61 C4.
Aberargie: see Aberdargie.
Aberarth **34** 11 C5.
Aberavon (Aberafon) **1** 36b and **25** 7d; **34** 12 E3; copper smelting at **10** 634a; pop. **28** 741c.
Aberayron (Aberaeron) **34** 11 C5; **5** 94c; **26** 584d.
Aberbran **34** 12 F2.
Aberbrothock (Aberbrothwick): see Arbroath.
Aber-byg **34** 12 G2.
Abercairney **34** 15 H1.
— Station **34** 15 H1.
Abercanaid **34** 12 F2.
Abercarn **25** 7d; **34** 12 G 3; population 1901 **30** 813b.
Abercastle **34** 12 A2.
Aberchirder **34** 14 L4.
Abercius: saint **18** 853c; tomb inscription **31** 902d.
Abercorn, 2nd duke of **26** 694d.
—, 2nd earl of **11** 414b.
—, 1st marquis of **1** 46c.
Abercorn: town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O13.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 G1; **34** 15 J3; castle **14** 670b.
Abercorys: see Corris.
Abercrave **34** 12 E2.
Abercrombie, J. **1** 36b.
Abercrombie: river, N.S. Wales **3** 109c; cave **31** 165c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, Scotland: see St. Monans.
Abercromby, D. **1** 36d.
—, F.: see Glasford, Lord.
—, J. (Lord Dunfermline) **1** 37a; **21** 509a.
—, P. **1** 37c.
—, Sir R. **1** 38a; **16** 804b; Aboukir **9** 614b; Alexandria **8** 363b; wins Egypt **23** 648a.
Abercromby: town, Scotland **9** 153a.
Aberdalgie **34** 15 J1.
Aberdar **32** 522d.
Aberdare, Lord **26** 699a.
Aberdare: town, Wales **1** 38d and **25** 7d; **34** 12 F 2; population 1901 **28** 741c.
— Mountains **34** 56 Q11.
Aberdargie (Aberargie) **34** 15 J1.
Aberdaron: town, Wales **34** 11 A3.
— Bay **34** 11 A3.
Aberdeen, 4th earl of **1** 46a; arms **11** 703b; foreign policy **5** 808b; **28** 222b; and Guizot **11** 270d; ministry **8** 366b.
—, 7th earl **26** 532b.
Aberdeen: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 F7.
—, county, Scotland **1** 43d and **25** 8d; **34** 14 L5; history **1** 45a.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Scotland **1** 39a and **25** 7d; **34** 14 M5; exhibition (1874) **8** 805b; fish hatchery **21** 226d; Gaelic name **10** 10b; golf links **29** 24d; harbour **1** 41d; **11** 460a; library **14** 523a; manufactures **1** 43a; Philosophical Society of **20** 350c; plan **1** 39; pop. 1881-1901 **28** 316c; **32** 463a; sea-wall Pl IX **11** 464; See of **21** 483b; societies **1** 40d; **1** 42d; Town and County Bank **3** 334a; University: see Aberdeen University below.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
"Aberdeen": ship **22** 495d; **22** 518b.
Aberdeen Act **8** 452d; **22** 142d.
Aberdeen Bay **34** 14 N5.
"Aberdeen Daily Free Press" **17** 423b; **31** 192d.
"Aberdeen Journal" **17** 423b; **31** 192d.
Aberdeen (Taplichan) Island **34** 44 D7; **12** 141b.
— Junction: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
— Junction: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— Lake **34** 59 K4; **27** 507a; **30** 25d.
—, Old: see Old Aberdeen.
—, South: see South Aberdeen.
— University **23** 843c; **23** 854d; foundation of **7** 665b; **8** 154d; Bain and **26** 78b.
Aberdeen-Angus Cattle **25** 191d; (ill) **25** 193.
Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association **25** 195d.
Aberdeenshire: see Aberdeen: county, Scotland.
Aberdevine **22** 99b.
Aberdour (Aberdow): town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Scotland **1** 46d; **34** 14 K7; **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
—, New: town, Scotland **34** 14 M4.
Aberdovey **34** 11 C4; climate **16** 39a.
Aberdow: see Aberdour.
Aberedw **34** 11 F5.
Abererch **34** 11 B3.
Aberfeldy: town, Scotland **1** 46d; **34** 14 H 6; **34** 15 H 1.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
Aberffraw, prince of: see Llewellyn, Prince.
Aberffraw: town, Wales **34** 11 B2; eisteddfod **7** 791c.
— Bay **34** 11 B2.
Aberfoil **34** 84 F6.
Aberford **34** 7 G4.
Aberfoyle **34** 15 F2; **18** 666b.
Abergarwedd Falls **10** 633c.
Abergavenny: town, England **1** 46d and **25** 9d; **34** 12 H2; **16** 754b; church **21** 559c; **24** 646c.
Abergavenny, Lord **11** 705a.
—, barony of **18** 464a.
— estate **20** 307c.
Abergele **34** 11 E2; **27** 407b.
Aberglaslyn, Pass of **34** 11 C3; **32** 664c.
Abergorlech **34** 12 D2.
Abergwaen: see Fishguard.
Abergwesyn: see Llanfihangel Abergwesyn.
Abergwili (Abergwilly) **34** 12 D2.
Aber-gwynfy **34** 12 F3.
Abergynolwyn **34** 11 D4.
Aber-Honddhu: see Brecon: town.
Aberia caffra: see Kei-apple.
Aberjuj Oasis **34** 55 K5.
Aberkenfig **34** 12 F3.
Aberlady **34** 14 L7; **34** 15 L2; **11** 362b.
Aberlemno **9** 412a.
Aberllefeni (Aberllefenny) **34** 11 D3.
Abermaw: see Barmouth.
Abermule **34** 11 F4.
Abernant **34** 12 C2.
Abernethian Society **22** 226b.
Abernethy: engineer **6** 819d.
—, J.: divine **1** 47a.
—, J.: surgeon **1** 47b; **22** 677c.
Abernethy: town, Ontario **34** 61 D2.
—, town, Scotland **1** 46d; **34** 14 K2; monastery **6** 694a; Malcolm III **8** 292a; round tower **21** 22c; Celtic See **21** 476c; foundation **21** 477a.
Abernyte **34** 15 K1.
Aberporth **34** 11 B5.
Aberration: of light **1** 47d.
—, chromatic **17** 803d; circle of **33** 240a; telescopes **33** 240a.
—, spherical **24** 424c; **14** 589a; circle of **17** 799b; defined **25** 41b; fig. **8** 818d.
—, formula for **17** 803b; lenses (fig.) **17** 803b; in photographic lenses **31** 692b; longitudinal **17** 799b; resolving power **24** 435c.
—, stellar **2** 756d; constant of **25** 741d; electron theory **25** 108b; hodographic curve **12** 43c; Michelson **24** 459a.
Aberration, mental: see Insanity.
Abersoch **34** 11 B3.
Abersychan **34** 12 G2; **16** 754a; population 1901 **30** 813b.
Abert Lake **34** 112 E4.
Abertay Lightship **34** 15 M1.
Aberteifi: see Cardigan: town, Wales.
Abertham **34** 29 F3.
Abertillery **34** 12 G2; **16** 754b; population 1901 **30** 813b.
Aberuchill Castle **34** 15 G1.
Aberuthven **34** 15 H2.
Aberystwith **1** 48c; and **25** 9d; **34** 11 C4; castle (ruin) **34** 11 C4; on travel map **34** 3 B2; **5** 94d; **26** 584d; college **23** 856a.
Abeshr (Abeshe) **34** 55 M7; **22** 279a; **22** 279d; **33** 714b.
Abêsuk: see Abishua.
Abesukh: see Abishua.
Abete Creek **34** 109 E7.
Abetment: Indian penal code **27** 287d.
Abettor **1** 48d.
Abevlaak **34** 57 C5.
Abeyance **1** 48d; peerage **18** 467b.
Abgal: tribe **34** 56 S10; **32** 702b.
Abgar: dynasty of **1** 48d; **16** 47d.
— bar-Abgar (Abgar V) **7** 653d; helps Crassus **18** 596d; joins Gotarzes **18** 602a.
— bar Izat (Abgar VII) **18** 603c.
— Uchomo **1** 48d; **7** 653b; letters to Christ **25** 499b.
Abgarus Epistles **25** 499b.
Abgeordnetenhaus: Austria **26** 6a; Prussia **20** 18b; Wurtemberg **24** 701d.
Abgir **34** 40 L8.
Abha: Syriac writer **22** 844c.
Abha: town, Arabia **34** 39 J7.
Abhar **34** 40 C2.
Abhar-rúd (Shúreh-rud) **31** 616a.
Abhaya-Malla **17** 344b.
Abhazes **26** 620c; **30** 1c.
Abhcan **5** 300b.
Abhd-isho bar Bahriz **22** 849d.
— bar Berikha **22** 855c.
"Abhidhammapitaka" **18** 185b; **18** 184d.
"Abhidhammatthasangaha" **18** 185c.
Abhidharma **4** 432d.
Abhsamya **22** 828c.
Abhzudh **22** 849b.
Abia (Ira) **34** 38 C3; Pl I **11** 80; **16** 53a; **18** 852d.
Abiad, Bahr-el: see White Nile.
—, El: see El Abiad.
—, Ras-el: see Ras-el Abiad.
Abiasaph **20** 30c.
Abiat **34** 55 N7.
Abiathar ben Ahimelech **13** 404b; joins David **6** 839a; supports Adonijah **6** 841b; deposed **8** 133c.
Abib: see Nisan.
Abich, W. H. **5** 256d; climbs Mt. Ararat **2** 309b; on Daghestan geology **6** 760d.
Abid, Wady-el: see Wady-el Abid.
"Abide with me!" **15** 121a.
Ab-i-Diz (Copratas, Dizful) **34** 40 C5; **26** 484b; **15** 68c; **22** 722c; Pl VII **18** 561; Coprates identified with **7** 795a; Dizful situated on **25** 519c.
Abie **34** 102 H2.
Abies: see Spruce Firs.
— alba: see White Spruce.
— atlantica **5** 286a.
— ayanensis: see Ayan Fir.
— balsamea: see Balsam Fir.
— canadensis: see Hemlock Spruce.
— cedrus: see Cedar of Lebanon.
— cephalonica: see Cephalonian Fir.
— deodara: see Deodar.
— Douglasii: see Douglas Fir.
— excelsa: see Spruce, Norway.
— nigra: see Black Spruce.
— pectinata: see Silver Fir.
— Pinsapo: see Pinsapo Fir.
— Sibirica: see Siberian Silver Fir.
— Smithiana: see Himalayan Spruce.
— subalpina: see Mountain Balsam.
— webbiana: see Himalayan Silver Fir.
Abietineæ **19** 102b; **24** 131a; anatomy **29** 190b; cone morphology **29** 188b; **29** 188c; ovule **29** 189d.
Abietis resina: see Thus.
Abiezer **13** 401c.
Abig **34** 54 F5.
Abigail **6** 838b.
Ab-i-Garm **34** 40 C4.
Abi-i-Gerger **25** 519b; **21** 849b.
Ab-i-Gum **34** 41 A5.
Ab-i-Istadah: see Ab-i-Stada.
Ab-i-Jám **11** 713b.
Abil, Tel: see Tel Abil.
Abila (Abil-es-Suk, Súk Wady Baradá): town, Abilene **1** 49a and **25** 9d; **34** 39 D4.
—, town, Perea: see Abil-ez-zeit.
Abi-l-Abyaz **34** 39 N5.
Abildgaard, N. **1** 49a; **7** 93d.
Abildgaard, founder of Agricultural College, Copenhagen **6** 344d.
—, chemist: discovers Cryolite **6** 667c.
Abilene: tetrarchy, Syria **1** 49a; **23** 200d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
Abil-es-Suk: see Abila.
Abil-ez-Zeit, Perea **25** 9d.
Abilkisu **3** 608a.
Abimelech (Philistine) **1** 53b; **1** 54b.
Abimelech: son of Gideon **1** 49a; **13** 401d; **13** 763d; **21** 783b.
Ab-i-Meshed **11** 713b.
Abina **2** 679a.
Abingdon: town, England **1** 49b; and **25** 9d; **34** 9 C2; monks **13** 259d; **18** 99b; jute **13** 802c; representation **18** 94b; battle at **21** 61d; **33** 263b; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 105 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
Abinger, England **34** 9 E4.
Abington: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 9 E4; **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H4.
—, North: see North Abington.
Abini **31** 55b.
Abinnæus **31** 441b.
Abino: Point **34** A6;
Abiogenesis **1** 49c; **3** 688c; Leeuwenhoek **14** 411d; Spallanzani **22** 367d; theory and bacteria **25** 400a.
Ab-i-Panja **31** 398a;
Abipones **1** 50b; colour **1** 687c; language **12** 829a; mission to **7** 308c.
Abiquiras **34** 122 C4.
Abiquiu **34** 110 J2.
Abi-ramu **26** 43a.
Abiras **34** 56 M9; **28** 518a.
Abishua (Abesukh) **26** 43a.
Ab-i-shur **34** 40 D3.
Ab-i-Stada **34** 40 N4; **1** 230a; **26** 100d.
Abita Springs **34** 87 K6.
Abitibi, Lake **34** 56 P7; **32** 103d.
—, river **34** 59 O7; **31** 330d.
Abittibi: see Abitibi.
Abiturient **8** 779c.
Abitus **22** 414d.
Ab-i-Wakham **31** 398a.
Abizachar: in mystery plays **8** 416a.
Abjuration: oath of **17** 701b; **1** 581b.
Abkari opium **17** 790d.
Abkettleby **34** 8 C3.
Abkhasia (Abasia, Abassia) **1** 50c; **6** 125c; **10** 431b.
Abkhasians **5** 258d; **10** 432a; **19** 716c.
Abla **2** 100c.
Ablabes **20** 469a.
Abladani **34** 38 M6.
Ablanica **34** 35 G6.
Ablation of glaciers **10** 627d.
Ableiges **34** 19 D2.
Ableman **34** 97 G8.
Ablessa **34** 54 G5.
Ablette **18** 448c.
Ablis: town, France **34** 19 D3.
—, town, Somaliland **34** 55 R8; ceded to Italy **25** 147c.
Ablon **34** 19 E3.
Abloux **34** 17 G6.
Ablution: ceremonial **1** 50c; Lincoln judgment **30** 274d.
Abmar: Persia **34** 40 F7.
Abnaki **29** 466a.
Abner: Hebrew general **1** 51a; **13** 404b; **6** 839b.
Abner: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town: Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
Abney, Sir W. **18** 826b; colour photography **18** 834d; colour photometry **30** 237d; colour-sensitometer **32** 16d; on halation **18** 827c; reflecting level of **22** 720d; sensitive plates **31** 683a; spectrum analysis **22** 375d; telescopic photography **23** 142a; vanishing intensities **31** 708a.

Abney: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, S. C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
— Park **14** 827b.
Abnicum **2** 72a.
Abo: town, Finland **1** 51b and **25** 10a; **34** 34 D1; **9** 217d; fires in **9** 933c; pop. **28** 397a; observatory at **17** 714c; shipbuilding works **27** 501a; treaty of 1743 **21** 99a; **22** 751a; university **23** 852a; **21** 60b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 L5.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 K4.
—, town, W. Africa: see Ibo.
—, tribe, W. Africa: see Ibo.
— Pass **34** 110 J4.
Abo-Björneborg: province, Finland **25** 10a; **34** 34 D1; **32** 338c; statistics, 1875-82-95 **9** 217a; **21** 69d; **28** 395c.
Abobras Peak, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
Abobrica: see Bayona.
Aboccis: ancient name for Abu-Simbel **1** 61b.
'Abodah Zarah: part of Mishnah **16** 505d.
Abogados fiscales **22** 304a; **32** 744a.
Aboh: see Ibo: town, W. Africa.
Aboim, J. de **19** 555c.
Aboite (Aboit): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
Aboka river: see Gaboon.
Abokoli **10** 756b.
Abolition of slavery **7** 111a; **8** 365d; **22** 141b; Garrison advocates **10** 85a; in U.S. **23** 752c; **23** 763b; **23** 767b; **23** 769b; Wendell Phillips on **31** 672a; Wilberforce's part in **24** 565c.
Abolo Chitto **34** 85 E9.
Abomasum: fourth stomach of ruminants **1** 51c.
Abomey (Abome, Abomeh, Agbome) **1** 51c; **34** 54 G9; **6** 765c; **27** 342a.
Abomination of desolation: use of phrase **2** 124c.
Abon **34** 56 J11.
Abondance: France **10** 151 Map.
Abong-abong **34** 48 A4; **22** 638a.
Abongo **25** 141b.
Abon-teichos: see Ineboli.
Abony: see Nagy-Abony, Hungary.
Abonyi, Arpad: Hungarian novelist **29** 360d.
—, Lewis: see Márton, F.
Aboo, Aboo Abdallah, Aboo Bekr, etc.: see Abu, Abu Abdallah, Abu Bekr, etc.
Abor hills, Assam: exploration of **29** 272b.
—, tribe, Assam **26** 336c; **30** 118d.
Abora dialect, Gold Coast, W. Africa **10** 756a.
Aboriginal Reserves **33** 687c.
"Aboriginals of Australia" **9** 20b.
Aborigines: American **1** 686b; **6** 291b; **25** 365a; Australian **2** 202d; **33** 687c; **3** 113b; derivation of word **1** 52a.
Abortion: in midwifery **1** 52a; in cows **24** 204c; criminal aspect of **13** 4b; **15** 780c; **30** 607b.
Abos **34** 28 N3; on travel map **34** 3 P4.
Abosh: town, Sudan **34** 55 O9.
Aboth: part of Mishnah **16** 505d.
Abotrites: Slavonic tribe **10** 480d.
Abou, Abou-Bekr, Abou-Kebir, etc.: see Abu, Abu-Bekr, Abu-Kebir, etc.
Aboukir: town, Egypt: see Abukir.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
"Aboukir": ship **31** 105b.
Aboullionte, Aboullonia: see Abullonia.
About, Edmond Francois Valentin: 1828-1885, **25** 10 9a; **9** 679b.
"Aboutship": nautical term **21** 603a.
"Above and Below" **29** 360d.
Aboyne: town, Scotland **34** 14 L5; castle **1** 45c.
Abra (province): Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3; **18** 752a; **29** 359c; minerals **31** 665a.
—, river **34** 47 C3; **18** 751d.
Abra de Ylo, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C5.
Abrabanel (Abarbanel, Barbanella), I. **1** 52c; **11** 743b.
Abracadabra **1** 52d.
Abradatas: Susian King **7** 795d.
Abraha: King of Abyssinia, **2** 257a; **16** 545a.
Abraham: Hebrew patriarch **1** 52d; in Meccan legend **15** 672c; sanctuary of Damascus **6** 791d; Apocalypse of **25** 488d; era of **4** 681d; legend of his death **7** 653a; circumcision of **5** 789d.
—, Armenian primate **8** 566c.
— bar Dashandadh: Syrian author, 8th cent. **22** 844b.
— ben David: Rabbis **20** 191c.
— of Kashkar: Syrian author, 6th cent. **22** 837a.
— ben Meir ben Ezra: see Abenezra.
— of Nephtar: Nestorian author **22** 836a.
— of Nisibis: Nestorian author **22** 836c.
Abraham-a-Sancta-Clara (Megerle) **1** 55c.
— b. Yishak **20** 191b.
—, G. W.: census commissioner, Ireland, 1871 **5** 338a.
Abraham Bay, Bahama Islands **34** 117 J3.
—, Heights of **34** 62 Q6; battle of **24** 630d.
— Lincoln, Fort: see Fort Abraham Lincoln.
—, Mount: Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, Plains of: see Abraham, Heights of.
Abrahamson, Werner: Danish writer **7** 90b; **7** 91c.
Abrahuni, princes of: see Merwanid.
Abrakan: Sahara **34** 54 H6.
Abram: Amorite colonist in Babylonia.
—, bishop of Harmonthis **18** 150a.
—, patriarch: see Abraham.
Abram: town, England **34** 7 C5.
Abramidina **12** 672b.
Abramis: see Bream.
Abramovitch, von **26** 26d.
Abramovo: town, Russia **34** 33 K2.
Abrams: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
— Creek (stream): Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
— Falls, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
Abranchiata, section of Annelida **2** 68c.
Abrantes: town, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
—, town, Portugal **1** 55d; **34** 20 D5; **23** 21d.
Abrantes, Count of: see Almeida, Francisco de.
—, Duke of: see Junot, Andoche.
Abrányi, Cornelius: Hungarian novelist **12** 379c.
—, Emil: Hungarian poet **12** 378b; **29** 359c.
Abraouannos: river, ancient Luce **4** 662d.
Abrasax: see Abraxas.
Abrashahr: old name Nishápúr **17** 514c.
Abrasion: by rivers **10** 275c.
Abraumsalze: of Stassfurt **19** 591a.
Abravanel, Isaac: see Abrabanel.
Ab-ráwan: kind of muslin **6** 757a.
Abraxas: a charm **1** 56a; Gnostic formula **3** 420c; **15** 203a; gems, description of **10** 141a.
Abraxas grossulariata: see Gooseberry Moth.
"Abrégé Chronologique": by Hénault **11** 650c.
Abreojos, Punta: see Punta Abreojos.
Abreu: Banda Islands discovered by **3** 310b.
—, Salta founded by **21** 234d.
Abreu e Sousa **31** 854d.
Abriachanite: mineral **16** 418a.
Abridgment: in copyright law **6** 361b.
Abril Peres **19** 542a.
Abrincatæ (Avranches) **3** 157d.
Abrkúh: district, Persia **28** 377b.
Abro: Island, Baltic Sea **34** 34 D2; **17** 732a.
Abrolhos: see Houtmans Rocks.
—, Isla: see Isla Abrolhos.
Abrosimago: Bay, Russia **34** 33 L1.
Abru: Urdu poet **11** 848b.
Abrudbánya **25** 10c; **34** 28 P5; **12** 363d.
Abrudfalva: village, Hungary **25** 10d.
Abrus precatorius: species of plants **4** 154a.
Abrushum: river, Persia **34** 40 G2.
Abruzzi e Molise **25** 10d; **34** 32 O10; **13** 448b; **29** 608c; **25** 485d: see also Molise.
Abruzzi, Duke of: Arctic voyage **28** 508c; **28** 632c; **31** 807d; **31** 809 Map.
Abruzzo Citeriore: see Chieti.
— Ulteriore I: see Teramo.
— Ulteriore II: see Aquila.
Abry, L. **32** 447b.
'Abs: tribe **16** 537c.
Absalom: of Scripture **1** 56d; **1** 422c; **6** 840d; revolt of **13** 405a; tomb of **2** 393d; **13** 643d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
"Absalom and Achitophel": by Dryden **7** 490a; **7** 492b.
Absalon, Bishop **1** 57a; **6** 345d; **21** 350d.
Absaraka: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
Absaroka Range (mts.), Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P2; **24** 737a.
—, tribe, American Indians **29** 466c.
Absarokee: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
Abscess **1** 57b; formation of **22** 683a; in ophthalmology **17** 781b; **17** 786b.
Abscissæ: in conic sections **6** 275d; **6** 278d; **6** 274a.
Abscota: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
Absdorf: town, Austria **34** 29 N7; on travel map **34** 3 N4.
Absecon (Absecum): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F8.
— Bay, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.
— Beach: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.
Absenteeism: in Ireland **13** 229c.
"Absent-minded Beggar": music by Sullivan, 1899 **33** 56b.
Absher: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
Abshers: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
Abside: see Apse.
"Abside de Notre Dame" **16** 45c.
Absinta: lake, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15.
Absinthe **1** 57b.
Absis: see Apse.
Absolon, Bishop: see Absalon.
Absolute: in geometry **28** 668d; **26** 625d.
—, in philosophy **1** 57d; **23** 247b; Bradley's conception **30** 678d; in Buddhism **5** 156d; Fichte's conception **9** 138a; Hamilton's conception **11** 418d; Hegel's conception **11** 618b; **11** 619b; **16** 87b; **30** 655a; Schelling's conception **21** 393a; **30** 655a; Schopenhauer's conception **21** 455c.
— ethics: Herbert Spencer's views **28** 305d.
— measurements in electricity **8** 15d; **8** 103c; **8** 104a.
"Absolute Religion" **23** 726d.
Absolute temperature **11** 567a; **11** 573a; **22** 480a; **22** 482c; zero **30** 286c; **33** 305b.
Absolution **1** 58b; **18** 487b; in Church of England **27** 196a; effect of probabilism **14** 637a; in Greek Church **11** 158d; in Scots law **1** 58b.
Absolvitor in Scots law **1** 58b.
Absorption **1** 58c; of digestive products **17** 677d; of light **7** 217d; **14** 600b; **20** 213d; **30** 466d; in plants **4** 119a; **19** 44c; **19** 45b.
— dynamometers **27** 594c.
— machine in refrigerators **32** 193c; construction of (fig.) **32** 194b.
— spectra **14** 601a; of didymium salts **14** 292a.
Abstemii: religious sect **1** 58c.
Abstinence: ascetic **2** 677a; **9** 48c; of Buddhist monks **4** 434d.
—, in economics **19** 377a; **19** 381c.
— societies: see Temperance Societies.
Abstract of title: legal **21** 206d.
Abstraction: in Psychology **1** 58d; **3** 52d; Spinoza's theory **5** 153b.
—, in Aristotelian logic **14** 787c.
Abstractors: Civil Service **27** 99d.
Absurdum, Reductio ad: see Reductio ad Absurdum.
Absyrtus: brother of Medea **2** 497a.
Abt, Franz (1819-1885) **25** 10d.
Abt rack railway **32** 168c.
Abtalion: teacher of law, Jerusalem **11** 819d.
Abtei: valley, Tyrol **8** 214a.
Abtenau: town, Austria **34** 29 G8.
Abthorpe: town, England **34** 8 B5.
Abtsdorf: town, Austria **34** 29 N4.
Abu (Aboo, Abou): mountain **1** 59c and **25** 10d; **34** 41 D7; **32** 172b; Jain temple **2** 395c; **13** 543c; **22** 98c; military asylum at **14** 373a.
—, town **34** 41 D7; **20** 260b.
Abu-'Abdallah: king of Granada **15** 39d.
— Ismailian **16** 587b.
— Ben Mohamed Ben Edris: see Edrisi.
— ben Jabir al-Battani **23** 561d.
— Mohammed **18** 656a.
Abu-Ahmed: see Abu Hamed.
Abu-al-: see also Abu-el, and Abu-l-.
Abū-'Alī: see Kadīsha.
— al-Hasan: see Alhazen.
— al-Hosein ibn-Sina: see Avicenna.
—, Beni: see Beni Abu Ali.
— Island **34** 39 L4; lighthouse **34** 39 L4.
—, Shatranji **18** 658b.
Abu-Alse **2** 254a.
Abuam **34** 54 E3; **23** 21a.
Abu-Angar: emir **27** 715d.
Abu-Areesh: district **2** 253d.
Abu-Arish: town **34** 39 J8.
Abu-Aruk, Bir: see Bir Abu Aruk.
Abú-'Aun 'Abdal-Melik **16** 577c; **16** 578c.
Abú-Ayyúb **16** 552b.
Abubacer: see Ibn-Tofail.
Abú-Bajrát **16** 546b.
Abubakar: sultan of Johor **13** 730d; **29** 754b.
Abu-Bakr, caliph: see Abu-Bekr.
— Lawik **10** 561b.
— b. Sa'd **21** 143b.
Abu-Basir: friend of Mohammed **16** 558d.
Abu-Bekr: caliph **1** 60a; conversion of **16** 548c; election of **2** 257b; sects descended from **7** 113c; tomb of **15** 818c; wars of **16** 561d.
— Mohammed ben-Jahya: see Avempace.
— Mohammed b. Ráik **16** 587c.
— Ibn-Omar **1** 595a.
"Abu-Ben-Adhem" **1** 734b.
Abū-Bishir: see Polypterus.
Abud **34** 39 B8.
Abu-Dabus Edris **1** 594a.
Abu-dakni: see Barbatus, J.
Abu-Dalí, Dar: see Dar Abu Dali.
Abu-Dani: see Eldad Ben Malchi.
Abu-Delek **34** 55 P7.
Abu-Dhabi (Abou Debi) **34** 39 H5.
Abu-Dima, Dar: see Dar Abu Dima.
Abu-Dom **34** 55 P6.
Abu-el-: see also Abu-al- and Abu-l-.
Abu-el-Ghassem: king of Darfur **6** 824c.
Abu-el-Jad **34** 54 E2.
Abu-el-Kaui **34** 55 R4.
Abu-en-Neda, Tel: see Tel Abu-en-Neda.
"Abufar" **7** 505b.
Abu-Faraj Isfahani: author: see Isfahani.
Abu-Fatma: Sudan shereef **32** 516c.
Abu-Fayad **34** 38 H5.
Abugazali: sultan of Wadai **33** 714b.
Abu-Gemaizeh: anti-Mahdi **27** 716a.
Abu-Gerad: town, Egypt **34** 55 O6.
— (Abu-Kurad): town, Sudan **34** 55 O7.
Abu-Geren **34** 55 M7.
Abu-Ghalib: author **22** 850d.
Abu-Ghalib: town **34** 55 T3.
Abughir Gulf **5** 177d.
Abu Gossi (Abu Gus) **34** 55 O6.
Abugwerra **34** 55 L7.
Abu-Habba **26** 39b; **28** 311c.
Abu-Hable, Kor: see Kor Abu Hable.
Abuhad **34** 55 P5.
Abu-Hafas **22** 24d.
Abu-Hafs **23** 621a.
"Abu-Halim" **22** 852a.
Abu-Hamed (Abu-Ahmed, Abu-Hammed, Abu-Hamid) **34** 55 P6; battle of **27** 703a; caravan terminus **17** 610d.
— Muhammad Al-gazali: see Al-gazali.
Abu-Haman **19** 543b.
Abu-Hammad **34** 55 T4.
Abu-Hammed: see Abu-Hamed.
Abu-hanekein **2** 243d.
Abu-Hanifa **16** 593a; **16** 595a.
Abu-Hannes **12** 606c.
Abu-Haraz: see Abu Harraz.
Abu-Harmoosh **7** 486b.
Abu-Harraz (Abu-Haraz) **34** 55 P7; **17** 507c.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Harraz.
—, Wady: see Wady Abu Harraz.
Abu-Hashab **34** 38 K6.
Abú-Hashim: first Súfí **22** 662c.
—, town **34** 55 P6.
— 'Abdalláh **16** 575a.
Abu-Hassan, Kasr: see Kasr Abu Hassan.
Abu-Homs **34** 55 R3.
Abu-Husáin **12** 429c.
Abu-'Isa Obadia **16** 56b; **33** 927d.
Abuisir **34** 54 C6.
Abuja: state **34** 54 H8.
—, town **34** 54 H8.
Abú-Jáfar al-Mansúr **16** 578c; **1** 9a; founds Baghdad **2** 259b; **3** 234a; genealogy **16** 589a.
— Mohammed at-Tabari: see Tabari.
Abu-Jahl **16** 550a.
Abu-Jumer **34** 55 O6.
Abu-Kadua, Bir: see Bir Abu-Kadua.
Abukais, Mount **1** 138c.
Abu-Kais b. Abi Anas **16** 546d.
Abukaya **34** 56 O9.
Abu Kebir (Abou Kebir) **34** 55 T4.
Abu-Kelam **34** 38 M7.
Abú-Kethir **21** 120d.
Abukir (Aboo Kur, Aboukir) **1** 52c; **34** 55 Q3; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 709b; Abercromby at **1** 38d; **9** 614a; Napoleon's victory **17** 201c; **23** 648a.
—, Bay of **34** 55 R3; British naval demonstration, 1882 **27** 708d; Nelson's victory **7** 759c; **17** 322b.
—, Lake **34** 55 Q3; **7** 709a.
Abu-Klea **34** 55 P6; battle of **27** 712d.
Abu Kuba **34** 38 M7.
Abu-Kuka **34** 56 O9.
Abukuma-gawa **29** 673b.
Abu-Kurad: see Abu Gerad.
Abu-Kurkin, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Kurkin.
Abu-l-: see also Abu-el-, and Abu-al-.
Abula: see Avila: city, Spain.
Abú 'l-'Abbás (al-Saffah): caliph **1** 8d; **2** 259a; **16** 577a; genealogy **16** 589a.
—, of Bokhara **18** 656a.
— Ahmed: see Ibn Khallikan.
— Ahmed el-Makkari: see Makkari.
Abul-afar **22** 24d.
Abulafia, Abraham **16** 56b.
Abú-Lahab **16** 605b.
Abu-'l-'Alá **16** 595d.
Abú-'l-'Ás b. Omayya **16** 569c; **16** 577b.
Abú-'l-Aswad al-Do'alí **16** 595b.
Abu-'l-'Atáhiya **16** 595d.
Abu-l-'Awâdhil **11** 403b.
Abú 'l Barakât **15** 330c.
Abu 'l-Casim (Abulcasis): see Abul Kasim.
Abú 'l-Faiz Khan **18** 642b.
Abulfaragius (Gregor Abulfaraj, Barhebraeus) **1** 60b; **3** 356d; **22** 853b; on Alexandrian library **1** 494c; **7** 729c; Pococke edits **19** 253b.
Abulfaraj ibn Ishák: see Nadim.
Abú 'l-Faraj Rúní **18** 657d.
Abú 'l-Fath: of Bust **18** 656b.
Abú 'l-Fath Khan **18** 643c; **18** 644b.
Abulfazl **1** 60c.
Abulfeda (Abu 'l Fidá) **1** 60d;

2 263d; **16** 596b; Michaeli edits **16** 228b.
Abulghazi-Bahadur **1** 61b.
Abulhafs **18** 655c.
Abu 'l Hajjaj: Saint **15** 89a.
— (Abu 'l Haggag): town: see Luxor.
Abu 'l Hakam **22** 319d.
Abu 'l-Hasan (Abul-Hassan): mathematician **7** 153d.
—, mosque **23** 422b.
—, al-Ash'arí: see Ash'ari.
—, 'Alee **7** 750d.
— 'Alí Alagátchi **18** 656b.
—, al-Shádhilí: see Shádhilí.
— Shahid **18** 656b.
Abu'l-Hin **14** 394b.
Abu'l-Kasim (Abu'l-Casim, Abulcasis) surname **16** 546a.
—, Arabian surgeon **15** 805c; **22** 675c.
— Gourgani **9** 227b.
— Mansur: see Firdousi.
— Mohammed **21** 708b.
— Oongoor **7** 750d.
Abulkemal **34** 38 J5.
Abulkhair: Kirghiz chief **14** 95c.
—, Uzbeg chief **16** 749b.
— Selama **7** 484b.
Abulliont: see Abullonia.
Abullonia (Aboullonia, Aboullionte, Abulliont Cöl, Apollonia ad Rhyndacum, Apolloniatis Palus): lake, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 709b; **17** 122c; formed by Rhyndacus **2** 707d.
— (Abulliont): town **34** 38 C2; Pl II **15** 92.
Abu-l-Maali, Shah: tomb of **14** 214d.
Abu-'l-Mahásin **23** 317a.
Abulmajd Majdúd b. Adam. see Saná'í.
Abul-Mezar **2** 264b.
Abu-l-Munegga **7** 710a.
Abù 'l-Muzaffar Nasr **18** 656a.
Abul-Narsi Parsar **26** 92b.
Abu-'l-Saráyá **16** 583d.
Abul-Tayyib Ahmed ibn al Hosain: see Motanabbi.
Abulug, Rio: see Rio Abulug.
Abulwafa, Mahommed **1** 512b; **23** 562a.
Abu-'l-Walid Meriwán. see Jonah of Cordova.
— Mohammed ibn Roshd: see Averroes.
Abul-Ward b. Kauthar **16** 578b.
Abul-werdis: tribe **23** 661c.
Abu-Madhi **34** 55 T3.
Abu-Mansour **9** 226a.
Abú-Mansúr Muwaffak **18** 656b.
Abu-Mariam **27** 716b.
Abu-Markúb (Balæniceps Rex) **17** 506b.
Abu-Marzuk **34** 55 O3.
Abu-Ma'shar (Maaschar): see Albumazar.
Abumed, Ras: see Ras Abumed.
Abu-mengel **12** 606d.
Abu-Mikhnaf **23** 2d.
Abu-Mohammed: tribe **16** 51d.
Abumonbasi **34** 56 M10.
Abu-Morrat, Jebel: see Jebel Abu-Morrat.
Abu-Moslim: see Abu Muslim.
Abu-Mu'in-ed-din Násir: see Nasr Khosrau.
Abu-Musa **1** 572c; **16** 565d.
— Dschabir: see Geber.
— Island **34** 39 O4.
Abu-Muslim (Abu Moslim) **2** 259a; **16** 576d; **16** 578d.
Abuna: archbishop **1** 61b; **1** 63d; **25** 15c.
Abuna Rio: see Rio Abuna.
Abu-Naal Muzil el Muhan **27** 716b.
Abu-Naim **34** 55 L3.
Abu-Nasr Ismail ibn Hammad el-Jauhary: see Jauhary.
— Muhammad ibn Tarkhan al-Farabi: see Al-Farabi.
Abuna Yosef **34** 55 Q7.
Abun-Bed **10** 770b.
Abuncis **1** 61b.
Abunda: district: see Benguella.
Abunda: tribe **1** 263b.
Abune **10** 756b.
Abu-Nekads **7** 486b.
Abu-Noktah **2** 260d.
Abú-Nowás **16** 595d.
Abu-Obaid (Abu Obeidah): general **1** 778b; takes Hamath **11** 402a; Persian defeat **18** 615d.
Abu-Obaida: writer **23** 3b; **16** 536d.
Abu-Rafi **16** 557d.
Abu-Rasas, Ras: see Ras Abu Rasas.
Aburatani Wan **34** 146 E6.
Abu-Rejash: see Kalaat Abu Rejash.
Aburi **29** 20a.
Abu-Riah **23** 670a.
Abu-Rihân Al-Birûni **1** 239b; **15** 287d.
Abû-Riyash (Er Riyâshi) **11** 403c.
Abu-Roash (Abu-Ruweysh) **7** 771a; **20** 123d.
Abury: see Avebury, town.
—, river: see Humber: river, England.
Abus Mountain: see Mezur-Dagh.
Abú-Sa'id: Timurid prince **18** 632c.
— b. Abí l-Khair: founder of Sufism **16** 594b; **22** 662c.
— b. Abu'l-Khair: Persian poet **18** 658c; **17** 771d.
— el Jannâby **14** 15c.
Abu-Said, Wady: see Wady Abu Said.
Abu Saida **34** 55 L3.
Abu Saideh **34** 38 H5.
Abu-Salama: Abbasid partisan **16** 578a.
Abu-Salik: Persian poet **18** 656a.
Abuschehr: see Bushire.
Abu-Seakha, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Seakha.
Abu-Selim **34** 55 O3.
Abu-Serai (Circesium, Kerkisiah, Kerkisiak, Kerkisiya, Kerkisiye) **34** 38 J5; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Abu-Sergeh: church **23** 447a.
Abu-Serual **34** 54 F2.
"Abuses Stript and Whipt" **24** 623c.
Abu-Shaar: see Myos Hormos.
Abu-Shadr **13** 117a.
Abu-Shahrein: see Eridu.
Abu-Shehr: see Bushire.
Abu-Shekuk **34** 55 T4.
Abu-Shere: see Bushire.
Abú-Shu'aib Sálih of Herat **18** 656b.
Abu Shukúr: Persian poet **18** 656a.
Abu-Simbel (Aboosimbel, Ipsambol, Ipsambul) **1** 61b; **34** 55 O5; **12** 26d; caves of **2** 384d; graffiti inscriptions **13** 116c; **33** 900b; Greek inscriptions **13** 122d; **21** 120a; **27** xvib; temple of **2** 388b; **3** 554b.
Abusina **1** 36b.
Abusir (Abooseer): town, near Alexandria, Egypt **34** 55 O3.
—, town, near Cairo, Egypt **34** 55 S5.
— (Busiris): town, near Semmenud, Egypt **34** 55 S4: see also Busiris.
Abu-Isma'il ibn Al-Káim: see Al-Mansur Fatimite caliph.
Abu-Sofyan b. Harl **16** 556a; **16** 545d; **16** 577d.
Abu-Somat, Jebel: see Jebel Abu-Somat.
Abú-Táhir: Karmathian chief **16** 587a.
Abutaki (Hashin el Aigleh) **34** 55 O3.
Abu-Talib b. Abdalmottalib **16** 546a; **16** 548c; **16** 549a.
Abu-Tamman: see Abu Teman.
Abu-teichos Pl II **15** 92.
"Abu-Telfan" **28** 719b.
Abu-Teman (Abu Tamman, Abu Temmam, Habib ibn Aus et-Tai) **1** 61c; his "Hamasa" **11** 402d; **2** 263c; **16** 539c.
Abutig (Aboutig) **34** 55 O4.
Abutilon Boule de Neige **12** 261d.
Abutingil **34** 55 O5.
Abutment of bridges **4** 284b; **4** 324b.
Abu-Uma, Dar: see Dar Abu Uma.
Abu-Yahyā al-Marwazī: physician **22** 847c.
Abu-Ya'kub: caliph **14** 693a.
Abú-Yezíd: Berber chief **15** 500c.
Abú-Yúsuf: see Al-Kindi.
Abú-Yúsuf Ya'Kub ibn Yusuf: see Al-Mansur, Caliph of Spain.
Abuzabel **6** 37b.
Abú-Zaid al-Korashí **16** 537b.
Abu-Zakaría: wazir of Santarem **19** 540d.
Abu-Zakariya: prince of Tunis **23** 621a.
Abu-Zeid Abdarrahmán: see Ibn Khaldoun.
Abyad, Jebel: see Jebel Abyad.
Abydenus **6** 805d.
Abydos (Arabat-el-Madfuneh): town, Egypt **1** 61d; **34** 55 O4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 775d; bronze lion **13** 116d; oracle at **3** 614c; Osiris worship **7** 715d; pyramids **20** 122c; **20** 124c; royal tombs **27** 720d: see also Thinis.
Abydos (Nagara): town, Turkey in Asia **1** 61c; **34** 38 B2; Pl II **15** 92; **27** 380d; Alexander's victory **1** 468c; coins of **17** 646b; Darius burns **21** 577d; excavations **33** 893b.
Abyfjord **22** 737c.
Abyi: tribe **17** 319a.
Abyla: see Apes' Hill.
Abymes, Les: see Les Abymes.
Abyssascidia **23** 617a.
Abyssinia **1** 61b; **25** 11a; **34** 55 Q7; **34** 53 J3; sketch map **1** 62b; **25** 11a; **25** 163a; agriculture in **1** 63a; Arabian settlement in **24** 739c; area, 1900 **25** 163a; authorities on **25** 18d; birds of **3** 758d; climate **1** 62d; **25** 13b; coinage since 1893 **31** 292a; dancing **6** 798c; ethnic divisions **1** 262c; exploration **10** 194b; **26** 80c; fauna and flora **1** 63a; **2** 694a; filigree work **9** 164d; geology **1** 62c; government **1** 64b; history: see below; language **2** 246a; **16** 602a; meteorology **1** 257c; mineral produce, 1900 **30** 769; months **5** 716b; people **1** 63b; population to 1901 **25** 12a; religion of: see Abyssinian Church; trade and manufactures **1** 64d.
"Abyssinia": ship **17** 288a; **32** 556c.
Abyssinian Church **25** 18b; canon of **5** 13a; jurisdiction **11** 155d.
— Expedition (1868) **28** 236c; **1** 67b; mountain batteries in **2** 662b; geograhical importance **1** 248a; Napier's successes **31** 72c; Lord Roberts **32** 263c.
— History **1** 65a and **25** 15d; during Alexandrian era **5** 714d; Arabian expedition **2** 257a; **18** 613b; Christianity introduced **9** 804c; commercial treaty with Great Britain **33** 445a; Dervish struggle **27** 715d; Egyptian expedition **29** 33d; Portuguese embassy to, 1520 **1** 649a; Prester John of **19** 717b; Ptolemy Euergetes' expedition **10** 176b.
Abzal: see Shat-el-Diz.
Acacia **1** 68a; ants in thorns **12** 577a; in Australia **25** 794b; cutch produced **5** 220a; greenhouse culture **12** 261d; gum producing **11** 275a; **25** 135a; in India **2** 693a; leaves and phyllodia **4** 113c; **4** 115c; in New Guinea **17** 387b; in New South Wales **17** 410a; pollen **4** 135d; propagation **2** 322d; in Queensland **20** 174a.
— (Gleditschia triacanthos) **23** 808c.
— acuminata: see Raspberry-scented acacia.
— arabica: see Babul.
—, false (Robina Pseudo-acacia): see Robinia.
— glaucescens: see Ringy Rosewood.
— heterophylla: leaf (ill) **1** 68a; **4** 113d; in Réunion **20** 492d.
— mollissima: see Wattle tree, black.
— nilotica: see Sunt Tree.
Acacesium **18** 207d.
Acacians **15** 145b.
Acacius of Amid: Syrian author **22** 829c.
— of Cæsarea **6** 751c; **8** 721b; **11** 813b.
— of Constantinople **9** 66b; **10** 130c; **19** 492b.
—, Father of Theodora **23** 253c.
— of Seleucia: Syrian author **22** 830c.
Academia: suburb, Athens: see Academy.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G6.
—, Cicero's villa **1** 68b.
— Alexandrina: see Erlangen University.
— Española la Real **22** 360c.
— Julia: see Helmstedt University.
Academia Leopoldina: see Innsbruck University.
— Naturæ Curiosorum **24** 800d.
— Ottoniana: see Bamberg University.
— de Secreti (Secretorum Naturae), Naples **1** 70a.
Academic Councils, French **28** 467c.
— Dress: see Costume.
"Academic Festival" **26** 338b.
Academical precedence **19** 668a.
— school, in Sweden **22** 756d.
Academicians, Royal **24** 628c.
Academicism **22** 397b.
Academics: see Academy of Plato.
Académie des Beaux Arts: see Beaux Arts, Académie des.
— Celtique: of France **2** 135d.
— des Dames **2** 486b.
— Française **25** 19b; **9** 514a; **13** 160c; Dictionary **27** 438d; influence on French drama **9** 658c.
— des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres **9** 514a; **28** 468b.
— de Médecin **9** 514a.
— des Sciences **9** 514a; **24** 800d.
— des Sciences, Morales et Politiques **9** 514a; **28** 468b; revived by Guizot **11** 270a.
Academies **1** 68b; in France **24** 800d; **9** 513a; in Germany **10** 472a; in Italy **13** 507c; musical **17** 83b.
Academus: Greek hero **1** 68b.
—, Grove of **19** 194a.
Academy: suburb of Athens **1** 68b; **3** 2c; gymnasia **11** 348b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
Academy **1** 68b.
"Academy" **18** 536d; **31** 178d.
Academy of Alexandria: see Museum of Alexandria.
— of Ancient Concerts **14** 836b.
— of Arts, Dresden **7** 469c.
— of Catholic Religion **11** 179a.
Academy Corners **34** 73 H3.
Academy, French: see Académie Française.
— of History and Antiquities, Naples **1** 76b.
— of Letters **22** 765a.
— of Music, London: see Royal Academy of Music.
— of Music, New York **17** 461a.
— of Philosophy **30** 504d.
— of Plato **1** 68b; **3** 81d; **19** 194a; Aristotle's rivalry of **2** 511d; described in "Philebus" **19** 208d.
—, Royal: see Royal Academy of Arts.
— of St. Luke **24** 826a.
— of Sciences, Hungary **12** 366a; **12** 377d; **12** 380a.
— of Sciences, Paris: see Académie des Sciences.
— of Sura (Matha Mehasya) **23** 36a.
Acadia: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6;
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
— Mines **34** 63 F4.
Acadian rocks **10** 331b.
Acadie (Acadia) **1** 79a; **23** 734c; ceded to Great Britain, 1763 **4** 768a; **9** 587a; **17** 375b; emigration to New Orleans **17** 403d: see also Nova Scotia.
Acadie, L': town, Quebec: see L'Acadie.
Acæna: measure **24** 483c.
Acæna: plant **12** 250b.
Acaja, Lodovico di **23** 630b.
Acajou tree: see Cashew.
Acajutla **34** 120 F6; **32** 395d; **32** 412b.
Acalephæ **1** 79a; **12** 556c; **20** 212b.
Acalypha: stamens of **4** 137c.
— rubra, extinct plant, St Helena **21** 171a.
Acamapichtli: Culhua king **16** 209c.
Acamarchis (Bugula) avicularia (ill) **19** 437d.
Acamas Pr.: see Arnauti, Cape.
Acambaro **34** 119 J7; **29** 145c.
Acamea **34** 122 E3.
Acampo **34** 114 D4.
Acampsis Fl. (Choruk Su) **25** 633a; **28** 291d; Pl VII **18** 561.
Acanceh **34** 119 O7; **33** 920b.
Acanthaceæ **1** 79b.
Acantherpestes major (ill) **31** 63d.
Acanthias: see Spiny Dogfish.
Acanthite **16** 392b.
Acanthobdella **14** 405b; **30** 181b.
Acanthobdellidæ **2** 70b; **30** 182c.
Acanthobothrium **23** 54b.
Acanthocephala **1** 79b; **2** 54c; life-history **18** 259b; systematic position **24** 813b.
Acanthocyathus **6** 380a.
Acanthocystis turfacea **19** 844b.
Acanthodes **12** 667b.
Acanthodidæ **29** 395a.
Acanthodii **29** 395a.
Acanthodini **12** 686d.
Acanthodium **4** 154a.
Acanthodrilus **33** 881b; fig. **24** 677d; distribution of **24** 678b; nephridium of **24** 679d; reproductive organs of **24** 681a; structure of **24** 680b.
— multiporus: setæ of **24** 678b; structure of **24** 680c.
— novæ-zelandiæ (fig.) **24** 681d.
Acanthoglossus bruijnii (ill) **15** 378b.
Acantholabrus palloni: see Wrasse.
Acantholimon **12** 250b.
Acanthomeridæ **7** 256a.
Acanthometra Claparedei (ill) **19** 851b.
Acanthometridea **19** 851c.
Acanthomys: see Spiny Mice.
Acanthonida **19** 851c.
Acanthophaga **18** 3b.
Acanthopistortor: see Death Adder.
— antarctica: see Death Adder.
Acanthopholis **10** 358c; **20** 443c.
Acanthopterygii **1** 79b; **7** 138b; **12** 637c; **12** 657d; classification **12** 688c; fossil species **12** 668b; habitat **12** 677d; in Mediterranean **12** 679a; pelagic forms **12** 682b.
Acanthositta **3** 742b; **17** 666a.
Acanthoteuthis **6** 738d; **16** 669d.
Acanthrotritus dorsalis **16** 342d.
Acanthu **34** 38 E5.
Acanthurus **2** 695d; **12** 663c; **12** 680b; **12** 689d.
Acanthus (Hierisos): town Pl III **15** 136; coins **17** 640c.
Acanthus: genus of plants **1** 79b; calyx of **4** 131d; cultivation of **12** 250b; morphology of stigma **4** 144d.
—, in architecture **2** 407b; **2** 417c; **21** 557a; **25** 606c.
Acanthyllis **22** 760d.
Acanti **34** 122 B2.
Acanus **12** 668b.
Acaponeta **34** 119 F6.
Acapulco: town, Mexico **1** 79b; **34** 119 J9; **16** 214c; **29** 152d; lighthouse **34** 119 J9.
Acará: town, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
—, Rio: see Rio Acara.
Acara: fish **12** 674b.
Acaraçu, Rio: see Rio Acaraçu.
Acaray, Rio: see Rio Acaray.
—, town **34** 123 J4.
Acardiac monsters **16** 765a.
Acari: river, Peru **34** 122 C7.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C7.
— Valley: Peru **18** 671b.
— (Mites) **25** 531d; **25** 545a.
Acaridea **2** 273b; **2** 274b; **2** 275a; galls produced by **10** 43c.
Acarides **2** 276a.
Acarina: see Mite.
Acarnania: ancient district **1** 79d; Pl I **11** 80; Macedonian rule **1** 225b; **15** 139b; coins of **17** 642a.
Acarnania and Ætolia (Akarnania and Aitolïa): modern district **34** 36 D3; **16** 524b; **29** 91c.
Acarocecidia: see Mite-galls.
Acarus **1** 79d.
— autumnalis: see Harvest-bug.
— domesticus: see Cheese-mite.

Acarus folliculorum **1** 898c.
Acasta **6** 665b.
Acasto **34** 103 J3.
Acastus: Greek hero **2** 496b; **18** 474d.
Acatalepsia **21** 379c; **22** 566a; **30** 688d.
Acatlan **34** 119 K8; **32** 92a.
Acaulescent **4** 95d; **18** 189d.
Acaxee **12** 828b.
Acayucan **34** 119 L9.
Acca: see Acre.
Acca Larentia (Laurentia) **2** 671c; **14** 313d; **20** 840b.
Accad: see Akkad.
Accadai: see Akkadai.
Accademia degli Apatici **1** 74a.
— delle Belle Arti **21** 446d.
— del Cimento **1** 70b; **9** 332c.
— de' Concordi **21** 29a.
— della Crusca **1** 73d; **9** 332c; **27** 438d.
— Ercolanese **11** 724b.
— Fiorentina **1** 74a.
— degl' Infiammati **3** 793d.
— Pontaniana **17** 190a.
— degli Scossi **1** 73d.
— Vergiliana **15** 504b.
Accadia (Accua) **34** 32 S12.
Accadian: see Akkad.
Accaron: see Ekron.
"Accedence Commenced Grammar" **16** 337c.
Accelerating Action, in nervous system **19** 29c; **19** 35c.
Acceleration **1** 79d; (ill) **7** 150c; angular **15** 734a; central **15** 684a; defined **7** 582a; dimensions **27** 462d; energy **15** 769b; hodograph **12** 42a; uniform **15** 682b; **15** 682d.
Accensus **6** 313d.
Accent **1** 80b; **22** 384b; in Aryan languages **18** 789a; in early French **9** 633d; English **1** 82a; in grammar **11** 37d; in Latin **14** 329d; **20** 664b; **20** 666c; in music **16** 198a; in Sanskrit **18** 788d; **21** 272b.
Accentor modularis: see Hedge-sparrow.
Accents, in MSS. **18** 165b.
Acceptance, in Bills of Exchange **26** 247d; **26** 248c; **26** 249c.
—, in law of contract **6** 322c.
"Acceptations": in "Book of the Consulate" **6** 317d.
Acceptilatio **20** 700a.
Acceptor **8** 784d.
Accession **1** 83a.
Accessories and Abettors Act, 1861 **6** 589a.
Accessory **1** 83b; criminal law **6** 588d; **23** 526c.
Accho: see Acre.
Acciajoli, Niccola **19** 660b.
Acciajuoli, Donato **1** 83b.
—, Florentine bankers **3** 316b; **3** 10c.
Acciarito: anarchist **29** 352c; **29** 653a.
Accident: town **34** 75 B2.
Accident: in logic **1** 83c.
Accidents: European factories **30** 100b; Factory Acts **8** 846a; **30** 94a; Insurance **13** 161b; **29** 509a: see also Insurance; in mines **6** 72b; **16** 466d; railway **20** 250a; **20** 255a; at sea **21** 601c; Workmen's Compensation Act **28** 159c.
Accipenseridæ **7** 280c.
Accipiter: see Hawk.
— Cooperi: see Cooper's Hawk.
— fuscus: see Sharp-shinned Hawk.
— nisus: see Sparrow-hawk.
— pileatus **16** 342a.
Accipitres **18** 47a; **26** 254b; **26** 257b; ancestry **18** 46d; distribution **3** 763c.
Accius (Attius) **1** 83d; **14** 332b; place in Roman drama **7** 410c; tragedies of **20** 718d.
Acclamation **1** 83d.
Acclimatization **1** 84b; **4** 248; of fishes **12** 665a; **17** 470a; **19** 128c; of insects **13** 141d; methods of **1** 87d.
Acclimatization Society: Paris **10** 175c.
Acco: Gaulish chief **4** 637a.
Acco: town, Palestine: see Acre.
Accokeek **34** 75 H5.
Accolade **1** 90b; **14** 118b.
Accollée **11** 698c.
Accolti, Benedetto **19** 153d.
Accolti, Benedict **1** 90c.
Accolti, Bernard **1** 90c; writes "Virginia" **7** 418c.
Accolti, P. **1** 90d.
Accomac (Accomack): town **34** 76 M5.
Accomac: county **34** 76 M5.
Accomacs **12** 827d.
Accommodation, Biblical **1** 90d.
—, commercial **1** 90d; bills **3** 330a; **3** 674a; **26** 248d.
— of the eye **8** 820a; disorders **17** 785d; mechanism **31** 747b.
—, in psychology **20** 49b; **20** 69a.
Accommodation-ladder **21** 603a.
Accomplice **24** 624c.
Accompong **34** 118 C2.
Accomptant: see Accountant.
Accoramboni, Vittoria **1** 90d.
Accord **34** 69 O8.
Accordion **1** 91a; **1** 115a.
Accordo **24** 244a.
Accorso (Accursius), Francis **1** 91a; **10** 686d.
—, Mariangelo **1** 91b.
Accotink **34** 76 J3.
Accoucheur **31** 305a.
Account: Stock Exchange term **1** 91c and **25** 23b; settlement **22** 557b.
Account, Action of **14** 650d.
"Account of the Abipones" **6** 138d.
"Account of the Arctic Regions" **19** 318c.
Account payee: on cheques **26** 124a.
"Account of Reason and Faith" **17** 553a.
"Account of Russia" **4** 517a.
Accountant (Accomptant) **1** 92b.
Accountant-General, Admiralty **25** 77a.
—, Chancery **1** 92b.
—, War Office **2** 573c.
Accountants **1** 92b and **25** 23d; duties of **25** 25a.
Accountants and Auditors, Society of **33** 392a.
Accounts: banking **3** 332a; fiduciary in banking **26** 126d; personal **4** 45c; in Scots law **26** 134d.
Accoutrements, British army **2** 580c; **2** 588c.
Accra: town, Gold Coast **1** 92b; **34** 54 G9; **10** 755d; dialect **10** 756b; gold mines of **29** 19b; lighthouse **34** 54 G9.
Accra (Acra): West African tribe **10** 756a; **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Accrescent calyx (ill) **4** 131a.
Accrington **1** 92b and **25** 26a; **34** 7 D4.
Accrues **17** 359a.
Accua: see Accadia.
Accum, F. **1** 92c.
Accumoli (Batia Badia) **34** 32 O9.
Accumulation of income **20** 307c.
—, in life assurance **29** 523d.
Accumulator-machinery: in hydro-mechanics **12** 522c.
Accumulators **1** 92c and **25** 26a; **8** 34a; in central stations (fig.) **25** 35d; charge and discharge (fig.) **25** 31d; chemistry of **25** 33b; in electric traction **28** 95c; electromotive force of **25** 31a; guard ring form (fig.) **8** 34b; hydraulic **12** 522a; **14** 575d; local action (fig.) **25** 30d; pasted types **25** 27d; Planté type **25** 26d; in repose **25** 29c; in telegraphy **33** 220c; temperature **25** 33a; working requirements **25** 28d.
Accursio, Mainardo **18** 708b.
Accursius, Francis: see Accorso.
—, Mariangelo: see Accorso.
Accusation, Jury of **13** 784d.
Acdestis **30** 506b.
Ace: in Badminton **3** 228c; in cards **1** 92d; in Rackets **20** 210b.
—, town: see Acre.
Acegua **34** 124 G10.
Aceldama, Palestine Pl X **13** 642.
—, battle of: see Umkonghoof.
Acelum: see Asolo.
Acebheiro, C. R. **19** 557a.
Acephala **1** 92d and **16** 633a.
Acephali **1** 92d.
Acephalina **32** 814d.
Acequia **34** 109 J3.
Acequias **22** 299b.
Acer: see Maple.
— campestre: see Maple, common.
— dasycarpum: see Soft maple.
Acer macrophyllum: see Large-leaved maple.
— platanoides: see Norway maple.
— pseudo-platanus: see Sycamore.
— rubrum: see Red maple.
— saccharinum: see Sugar maple.
— trilobatum **15** 523d.
Acera **16** 655d; **30** 797a; teeth **16** 656c.
Aceratherium **20** 523c.
"Acerba" **5** 282c.
Acerbi, Guiseppe **1** 93a.
Acerbus **9** 731a.
Acerenza (Aceranza, Acheruntia): town, Italy **34** 32 T13.
— and Matera: Italian archbishropic **15** 628a.
Acerina: blood corpuscles of **12** 658c.
— cernua: see Pope: fish.
Acernus: see Klonowicz, S. F.
Acero **34** 122 E7.
Aceros **12** 169c.
Acerra (Acerrae): town, Italy **1** 93b; **34** 32 Q13.
Acerra: incense pot **1** 93b.
—, Roman altar **1** 93b.
Acervetis: see Mangalia.
Acervularia **6** 381d; **10** 341a.
Acervuline: type of foraminifera **9** 374c.
Acesines: see Alcantara.
Acestes: Trojan hero **24** 254b.
Acetabula: in "Cup and ball" feat **14** 414d.
—, suckers of cuttle-fish **6** 736a.
Acetabularia **24** 126a; **25** 265d.
Acetabularii **14** 414d.
Acetabulifera: see Dibranchiata.
Acetabulum **1** 828c.
Acetals **5** 567d.
Acetamide **16** 196c; constitution of **17** 519b.
Acetanilide **26** 728b.
Acetate of calcium: see Calcium acetate.
Acetate of iron: see Iron acetate.
Acetate of lead: see Lead acetate.
Acetic acid **1** 93c; **17** 740d; calico printing **4** 692c; discussion of formula **5** 549b; dissociation of **16** 623a; electrolysis of **28** 115a; in malting **4** 267b; preparation of **5** 569b; product of vinous fermentation **9** 93a; vapour density of **16** 623c.
— anhydride **5** 571c.
Aceto-acetic acid **31** 724d.
Acetone (dimethyl ketone) **5** 568c; **16** 195b; **31** 724d.
Acetonine **5** 568c.
Acetonitrile **16** 197a; **17** 519a.
Acetophenone **5** 568c.
Acetosella **18** 91c.
Acetous fermentation: see Fermentation.
Acetum plumbi: see Lead acetate.
Acetyl arabin **11** 275b.
Acetylene (Ethine, Klumene) **25** 35b; **5** 559d; combination with metals **26** 732d; constitution of **18** 237d; generators **25** 39a; impurities of **25** 38c; **25** 39c; for lighthouses **30** 261b; liquid and solid **25** 36a; preparation of **5** 521a; **25** 37c.
— series: of hydrocarbons **5** 559b.
Acetylenoid compounds **26** 732d.
Acetylide of sodium: see Sodium acetylide.
Acetylides **25** 36c.
Acetyl-lactic ether **14** 196c.
Aceval, President **31** 463a.
Ach, Bregenzer: see Bregenzer Ach.
—, Unter: see Unter Ach.
Acha, Maria de **4** 18c.
Achacache (Hachacache) **34** 122 D7.
Achæa: see Achaia.
Achæan League **1** 93d; **9** 62a; **11** 107c; Antigonus **2** 128c; coinage **17** 642d; Corinthian ascendency **6** 398c; Flamininus and **9** 287d; acquires Gythium **11** 354c; under Philopœmen **18** 790a; in time of Polybius **19** 411c; wars with Rome **20** 752b; **16** 106b; **20** 754a; Sicyon joins **2** 309c.
Achæans: in Crete **6** 570d; in Peloponnesus **11** 92a; **11** 92c; **11** 93d.
Achæmenes: Persian king **6** 825b; **18** 565a.
Achæmenian dynasty **18** 565b; Shûsh, capital of **21** 849b.
Achæmenides: see Cyrus Achæmenides.
Achænium: see Achene.
Achæus, King of Sardes **15** 100c; King, coins of **17** 649a.
Achafalaya Bayou **15** 20c.
Achagua **34** 122 E2.
Achahoish **34** 15 C3.
Achaia: ancient name for Greece **1** 93c; Pl I **11** 80; coinage of **17** 642d; Dorian conquest **11** 93c; origin of name **11** 92c; and Polybius **19** 411d.
—, modern Greek department **29** 91c.
—, principality **11** 119d.
—, Roman province **11** 108a; Pl VI **20** 776; **1** 225c.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 E4.
—, town, Syria: Greek colony at **15** 143c.
— and Elis: province, Greece **34** 36 E4; **29** 91c.
—, Kato: see Kato Achaia.
Achaicus: peripatetic philosopher **18** 546d.
Achaios: Sicilian rebel **22** 22b.
Achaius: in Greek myth **7** 367a.
Achaja: see Achaia.
Achakzai **25** 119c; **30** 11b.
Achallader Castle **34** 15 E1.
Achalm **34** 23 Q9.
Achamore **34** 15 B4.
Achan: son of Carmi **1** 94a.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 D3.
Achanalt **34** 14 G4.
Achane **24** 485c.
Achao **34** 124 C12.
Acharacle **34** 14 E6.
Achard, Amédée **9** 678b.
—, C. F.: bibliographer **3** 663d.
—, F. C.: chemist **1** 94b; **19** 190a; **22** 625c.
Acharius, E. **1** 94b; **14** 560c.
Acharn: town, Argyle, Scotland **34** 15b.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland **34** 15 G1.
Acharnæ **3** 57 Map; **3** 59a.
Acharnian gate **3** 4a.
"Acharnians" **2** 508c.
Acharosson **34** 15 D3.
Acharra **34** 15 D1.
Achastle Castle **4** 648b.
Achates: friend of Æneas **1** 94c.
—, Sicilian river **1** 277c.
Achavarasdale **16** 387d.
Aché, Admiral d' **9** 590c.
Ache: river **10** 107c; **28** 608a.
Acheen: see Achin.
Achegua **12** 828c.
Acheh: see Achin.
Acheka, Mount **34** 56 P10.
Achel **34** 21 G6.
Achelnotus: see Agelnoth.
Achelous: river god **4** 709b; **11** 726b.
Achelous: see Aspropotamo.
Achen, van **24** 68b.
Achen: see Aken.
Achen See **34** 29 D9.
Achene (Achænium) (fig.) **4** 150d; **4** 151a.
Achenkirch (Achenthal) **34** 29 D8.
Achenwall, G. **1** 94c; **22** 461d.
Acherigotes **12** 828c.
Achern **34** 23 P6.
Acheron (Mavrapotamo, Gurla): river, Greece Pl I **11** 80; **1** 447a.
—, river of Hades **1** 94d; in Dante **13** 503b.
Acheront **15** 203b.
Acherontia: see Acerenza.
Acherontia atropos: see Death's-head Moth.
Acheruntia: see Acerenza.
Acherusia: lake, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80.
— Chersonesus: see Baba, Cape, Black Sea.
—, Palus: lake, Italy: see Fusaro, Lake of.
Acheson: discovers carborundum **28** 124d; manufacture of graphite **28** 125c.
Acheta campestris: see Field Cricket.
— domestica: see House Cricket.
Acheté plant (Ipomæa bonanox) **12** 838b.
Achetidæ: see Cricket, insect.
Acheto-Tinneh **12** 827c.
Acheux **34** 17 H2.
Achias **7** 256c.
Achievement: heraldic term **11** 711d.
"Achievement": horse race won by **12** 185c; **12** 203a.
Achievo **34** 35 H6.
Achih: see Achin.
Achik-kul: lake **34** 44 D3.
Achikulak: district, Russia **32** 833a.
Achikunda **17** 319b.
Achill: island, Ireland **1** 94d and **25** 40a; **34** 16 A4; **13** 216b; **15** 650b.
— Head: Ireland **34** 16 A4; **1** 94d.
— Sound, Ireland **34** 16 A4.
Achillas, bishop of Alexandria **2** 537a.
Achillbeg Island **34** 16 A4.
"Achille in Sciro" **1** 78b.
Achillea: garden cultivation **12** 250b.
— millefolium: grass seed **1** 371b.
Achilleion **28** 504a; **29** 97a.
"Achilleïs": by Mussato **7** 416d.
"Achilleis": by Statius **22** 468a.
Achilles: Greek hero **1** 94d; **12** 117b; **20** 643c; barrow of **3** 398c; in Erebus **8** 520b; father of Neoptolemus **17** 339d; Scyros **21** 574b; shield of **2** 347a; **11** 679a; **16** 73d; statue in Hyde Park **24** 512c.
Achilles: Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
"Achilles": ship **17** 285a; diagram **32** 555b.
Achilles Pontarches **17** 753b.
—, Tatius **1** 95b; **11** 144d; **20** 635d.
Achilli: friar **27** 127d; **31** 159b.
Achillini: anatomist **1** 95c; **1** 806b.
—, poet **11** 257b; **13** 511b.
Achiltibuie **34** 14 F4.
Achim **34** 22 F9.
Achimenes **12** 265a.
Achin (Atcheen, Achih): state, Sumatra **1** 95c and **25** 40a; **34** 48 A4; **22** 639c; Anglo-Dutch dispute 1883 **29** 305d; British protectorate abandoned **30** 479a; dialects **15** 326a; Dutch occupation **30** 491a; **33** 60b; attack on Malacca **24** 717c; league against Portuguese **12** 797b; residency **34** 48 A4.
—, river, Sumatra **33** 58c.
—, town, Sumatra **1** 96c; **34** 48 A3.
— Head **1** 96c.
Achindown **14** 694c.
Achinese **15** 324d.
Achinkoil **23** 525c.
Achinsk: town, Siberia **25** 40c; **34** 37 M3; **32** 615c.
Achint-purni **12** 403a.
Achiolu (Anchielo) **34** 35 K6.
Achior: Ammonite leader **13** 765d.
Achish: king of Gath **6** 839a; **13** 404b.
Achit-nor Lake **30** 809a.
Achlamydeous flowers **4** 126c; Pl XIII **4** 162.
Achliz **34** 54 E3.
Achlya **28** 559a
Achmatha: see Ecbatana.
Achmed: see Ahmed.
Achmednuggur: see Ahmednagar.
Achmet: see Ahmed.
Achmetbei **34** 35 K7.
Achmetha: see Ecbatana.
Achmetly: excavations at **15** 100d.
Achnacarry Castle **34** 14 F6.
Ach-na-cloich **34** 15 C1.
Achnala **34** 15 C1.
Achnasheen **34** 14 F4.
Acho **16** 830d.
Acholi: tribe **33** 541b.
Acholoë astericola **2** 67d.
Achorion Schonleinii **18** 269c.
Achradina **22** 814b.
Achray, Loch: see Loch Achray.
Achrola grisella **3** 498b.
Achromatic bands **24** 425c; **24** 427d.
— doublet, Steinbell's **16** 260b.
— glasses **1** 97b; **16** 250c; **17** 804a; Amici's **1** 738b; **16** 262b; Dollond's **7** 345b; **16** 262a; formula **14** 595a; Fraunhofer's **9** 728a; lenses **14** 595c; prisms **14** 592d.

Achromatic objectives **25** 40d; **17** 804a; fig. **16** 264b; **16** 267c; **23** 139d.
— telescope **23** 137d.
Achromatin **19** 832d.
Achromatism: of the eye **14** 601d; of lenses **17** 804a; in microscope **16** 262c; in optics **14** 592b; **14** 595a.
Achtebol: see Agathopolis.
Achter Wasser: bay **34** 22 D18.
Achterfeld: German philosopher **11** 750c.
Achtheres **6** 651b; **18** 259c.
Achtow **34** 15 F1.
Achtowmore **34** 15 G1.
Achual Point **25** 349a.
Achuas **25** 141b.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 G6; fisheries of **30** 77a.
Achulko **5** 258c.
Achupallas **7** 649a.
Achzib: see Ez Zib.
Aci Reale: see Acireale.
Acicula lineata **22** 187d.
Acicular leaf **4** 111d.
Aciculidæ **16** 649b; **22** 187d.
Acid: see Acids.
— colours **27** 557b.
— salts **5** 486d.
Acidalia **34** 70 M8.
Acidalia blomeraria **7** 561a.
Acidalius, Valens: critic **1** 98a.
Acid-amides **17** 519b.
Acidaspis **6** 660d; **10** 332b.
Acidimeter **27** 353a.
Acids **1** 97c and **25** 41d; action on metals **5** 511d; **16** 70b; action on oils **17** 745a; **28** 13c; fatty **5** 569a; **5** 573a; as fermentation agents **9** 96b; halogen **5** 491c; **5** 492c; heat of neutralization **5** 488a; **26** 737d; manufacture **25** 41d; odour **22** 167d; olefine **5** 570a; organic **5** 555d; **5** 568d; **28** 12a; polybasic **5** 486d; properties **5** 477d; **5** 485c; tests **1** 97d; therapeutics **31** 657c.
Acidulated springs **16** 436a.
Acidum gallicum **10** 41b.
Acilia, lex **13** 131c.
Acilian family **26** 616a.
Acilius Glabrio: see Glabrio, Acilius.
Acinaces **1** 98a.
Acinaciform leaf **4** 112b.
Acineta **18** 259a; fig. **19** 865b.
Acinetaria **19** 865a.
Acinetidæ **2** 50c.
Acineum (Buda) Pl VI **20** 776.
Acini **7** 222c.
Acipenser: see Sturgeon.
— huso: see Hausen.
— ruthenus: see Sterlet.
Acireale (Aci Reale) **1** 97c and **25** 47b; **34** 32 N14; **22** 31c; **8** 628b.
Aciris: see Agri.
Acis: in mythology **1** 98a.
—, see Acque Grandi.
Ackawais **12** 828c;
Acken: see Aken.
Ackerman: town **34** 85 F4.
Ackermann, J. C. G. **1** 98b.
—, R. **1** 92c; **21** 33a.
Ackermanville **34** 73 M5.
Ackers, J. **24** 723b.
Ackerville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
Acklam **34** 7 H3.
Ackley **34** 101 G2.
— Station **34** 74 D3.
Acklin Island **34** 117 H3; **3** 236b.
Acklington **34** 6 H3.
Ackminge **34** 24 B33.
Ackworth: town, England **34** 7 F5.
— (Acworth): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
— Station, England **34** 7 G5.
Acland, A. **27** 662d.
—, Sir H. **25** 47b.
—, Sir T. **27** 665d.
Acland, Mount **34** 50 G7.
Aclare **34** 16 D3.
Acle **34** 8 K4.
Aclin: see Acklin.
Acmæa **30** 796a.
Acmæidæ **16** 649b; **30** 796a.
Acme: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Acme: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Acme skate **22** 105c.
Acmite **16** 416c; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 366c.
Acmonia **18** 852c.
Acne **22** 121a; **16** 35a.
Acnodal cubic **6** 721d.
Acnode **6** 720a; **6** 723a; **13** 25c.
Acoba, Serra de: see Serra de Caramullo.
Acobamba **34** 122 C6.
Acock's Green **34** 11 K4.
Acœla **19** 171d; **19** 174b.
Acœmetæ **1** 98b; **16** 700c; **6** 306c.
Acœtidæ **2** 68c.
Acol **34** 9 K3.
Acolhuas (Acolhuans) **16** 209b; **1** 695a.
Acolyte **1** 98b; **5** 827a.
Acoma: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4.
—, tribe **12** 827b.
Acomayo **27** 323b.
Acomb: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G4.
Acominatus, Nicetas **4** 613b.
Acomys **15** 419b.
Acon: see Acre.
Acona **34** 85 D4.
Aconbury **34** 12 H2.
Aconcagua: mountain, Argentina **34** 124 D10; **2** 16c; **2** 488c; **5** 616b; **25** 426d; **25** 368b; **1** 98c; first ascent **31** 24d; marls on **1** 672d.
—, province, Chile **1** 98c; **34** 124 C10; **5** 617d; **27** 8b.
—, river, Chile **34** 124 G14; **20** 180d; **5** 617a; **1** 98c.
Aconcio, G.: see Acontius.
Aconguija, Nevada de: see Nevada de Aconguija.
Aconi Lighthouse **34** 63 J3.
Aconite: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
Aconite (Friar's Cap, Helmet Flower, Aconitum) **1** 98c; **4** 131c; **12** 250b; flower (ill) **4** 132c; leaf (ill) **4** 111c; in medicine **9** 126c; nectaries **4** 134c; pistil **4** 145a; poisoning by **19** 279b.
— lycoctonum: see Wolfsbane.
— napellus: see Monkshood.
Aconitic acid **5** 571b; **5** 795a.
Aconitine **5** 576c; **19** 279b; therapeutics **31** 660c.
Aconitum: see Aconite.
Acontia **6** 371b.
Acontiidæ **14** 733d; **20** 439b.
Acontium, Mount **17** 818b.
Acontius (Aconcio), G. **1** 98d.
Acor **34** 20 E4.
Açores: see Azores.
Acorn: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
Acorn: fruit, oak **17** 690c; **17** 692b; (ill) **4** 120b; in heraldry **11** 703c.
Acorus **1** 99a.
— calamus: see Sweet Flag.
Acosrin, M. de **22** 549d.
Acosta, C. d' **1** 99a.
—, Father d': missionary **14** 214c.
—, J. d' **1** 99b; **18** 679c.
—, U. d' **1** 99c.
Acotylea **19** 174d.
Acotyledones **1** 99d; **4** 92c; **4** 105c.
Acoucryptophone **24** 538a.
Acouri **11** 251a.
Acoustic colour: see Timbre.
— jars **24** 265c.
— telemeter **23** 126a.
— tricks **15** 207d.
Acoustics **1** 100a and **25** 47c; beats **25** 55d; combination tones **25** 56b; flames **1** 115b; harmony **1** 107c; musical intervals **1** 108a; **25** 49d; pipes **1** 114a; reflexion **1** 106a; **25** 49a; refraction **1** 106a; **25** 49b; in rods **1** 112d; stationary vibrations **1** 101a; **1** 116a: see also Sound.
Acoyapa (Acoyapo) **34** 120 L8.
Acqs: see Dax.
Acqua Marcia **34** 30 E10.
— Trajana **34** 30 B9.
— Vergine **34** 30 D10.
Acquackanonck, U.S. **34** 72 A1.
"Acquan, oder der Grosse Mogul" **20** 660c.
Acquapendente **34** 32 L9.
Acquari, Villa: see Villa Acquari.
Acquaro **31** 73b.
Acquasanta **33** 710b.
Acquasparta, Cardinal d' **6** 81lc.
Acquasparta: town, Italy **34** 32 M9.
Acquatraversa, Ponte: see Ponte Acquatraversa.
Acquaviva, Claudio: cardinal **13** 653d; **5** 171d; **5** 348b.
—, Rudolfo **20** 536a.
Acquaviva: town, Italy **34** 32 V13.
Acque Albute **33** 355d.
Acque Grandi (Acis): river **1** 98a.
Acqui **1** 120a and **25** 57a; **34** 31 D5; **34** 3 J6; mineral springs **16** 434b.
Acquigny **34** 19 C2.
Acquisitiveness: in phrenology **18** 845b.
Acra: citadel, Jerusalem **29** 742c; **23** 168a; **13** 423b; **13** 639a.
—, town, Gold Coast: see Accra.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
Acra: tribe: see Accra.
Acra Point **34** 69 S8.
Acrabattine **12** 699b.
Acræ **22** 814a; **18** 167c.
Acræidæ **4** 593b.
Acragas: silversmith **2** 362b; **19** 180b.
Acragas: river, Sicily **9** 56a.
—, town, Sicily: see Agrigentum.
Acraman **34** 51 A4.
Acrania **29** 394d.
Acranial monsters **16** 765a.
Acré: district, Brazil **26** 348b.
— (Aquiri): river, Brazil: see Rio Aquiri.
Acre: district, Turkey in Asia **34** 39 C6; **18** 177b.
— (St Jean d'Acre, Acca, Acon, Akka, Akko, Ptolemais): town, Turkey in Asia **1** 120a and **25** 27a; **34** 39 B6; Pl VI **20** 776; **23** 162a; **23** 201b; lighthouse **34** 39 B6; siege (1190) **6** 628c; **10** 28d; **20** 540b; **23** 161d; siege (1799) **8** 363a; **9** 612a; **17** 201b; **22** 179c; siege (1831) **12** 610b; trade **23** 655b.
Acre: measure **1** 120a; **2** 534a; **2** 533d.
Acre Bay **34** 39 B6.
Acrecbolic introvert **16** 652b.
Acredula: see Long-tailed Titmouse.
Acree **34** 80 C8.
Acrefair **34** 11 F3.
Acreide **34** 32 N14.
Acrel, O. **22** 677b.
Acrembolic introvert **16** 652b.
Acresville **34** 78 Q3.
Acri **34** 30 K8; **26** 496b.
Acridotheres tristis: see Maina.
Acrimiz, A. T. **24** 797d.
Acrinyl **17** 113a.
Acris **1** 769c; systematic position **1** 771c.
Acrisius: father of Danae **6** 797a; **18** 560c; **23** 408a.
Acritas Pl I **11** 80.
Acritol **26** 722c.
Acrobat **1** 120c.
Acrobata **18** 729c; **3** 111c.
Acrobyra a 105c.
Acrocarpous mosses **17** 71b.
Acrocephalinæ **24** 553d; **24** 366d.
Acrocephalus: genus of birds **3** 760c; **3** 741c.
— arundinaceus: see Reed thrush.
— luscinioides: see Savi's warbler.
— nævius: see Grasshopper lark.
— schœnobænus: see Sedge warbler.
— streperus see Reed warbler.
Acroceraunia (Akrokeraunia, Glossa, Linguetta): cape **1** 120c; **34** 35 B8; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245 Map; **11** 81d; **25** 244d.
Acroceraunian Mts.: see Ceraunian Hills.
Acroceridæ **7** 256a.
Acrochordidæ **20** 467d; **22** 193b.
Acrochordus **20** 440b.
Acrocinus longimanus: see Harlequin beetle.
Acrocomia sclerocarpa: see Grugru nut.
Acrocorinthus **6** 397b; **11** 82a; **27** 247b.
Acroculia **10** 335c.
Acrodinium roseum **12** 717a.
Acrodontes **14** 733a.
Acrodus **10** 353a; **12** 667d; **12** 685d.
Acrodynia **18** 407a.
Acrogamy **25** 436a.
Acrogaster **12** 668b.
Acrogenæ: see Acrogens.
Acrogenous spores **28** 554b.
— stem **4** 99c.
Acrogens (Acrogenæ) **1** 120d; **4** 99c; **6** 47d.
Acrogynous liver-worts **17** 63d; **17** 70a.
Acrolein (acrylic aldehyde) **5** 567d; **10** 698d; **17** 740c.
Acrolepis **12** 667d.
Acrolith **1** 120d.
Acromegaly **33** 272c.
Acromio-clavicular joint **1** 838b.
Acromion **1** 827a.
Acromyodi **18** 40c.
Acron: physician **1** 120d.
Acronuridæ **12** 680a; **12** 689c.
Acronurus **12** 663c.
Acrophony **27** 730d.
Acropolis, Athens **1** 121a; **34** 36 O2; **3** 1b; **11** 82a; archæological discoveries **25** 570c; **25** 576c; **25** 606d; **25** 757c; museum **31** 40b; olive-tree **2** 830d; **17** 763a; plan **25** 760; **1** 121a; propylæa **3** 620d; rock-dwellings **11** 96a; temples **2** 405d; Pl XII **2** 407.
"Acropolis": newspaper **31** 204d.
Acropolita, G.: see Georgius Acropolita.
Acroptera **7** 256b.
Acrorea **8** 139d.
Acrosalenia **10** 354d.
Acrose **26** 722b.
Acrospire **4** 267b.
Acrostic **1** 121b; in Psalms **3** 639b; in Lamentations **14** 240d: sibylline **2** 178d.
Acrostichites **31** 425d.
Acrostichum **9** 104c.
— flagelliferum **9** 103c.
Acrostolion **21** 807b.
Acroteleutia **12** 579d.
Acroterium **2** 404c; **2** 411d; **2** 459a.
Acrotretidæ **26** 333d.
Acroura **7** 635b.
Acrydiidæ **11** 60a; **13** 153a.
Acrydium peregrinum **14** 765a; fig. **14** 766c.
Acrylic acids **5** 570b.
Acrylic aldehyde: see Acrolein.
Acryllium **11** 264d.
Acs **34** 28 K4.
Act: in drama **1** 121d; **7** 420d.
—, in law **1** 122a.
—, statute: see Statute.
—, in university **8** 777d.
— of God **25** 112b.
— of Indemnity, Uniformity, etc.: see Indemnity, Act of, Uniformity, Act of, etc.
— on petition **19** 219d.
"Act and Testimony" **19** 700c.
"Acta Archelai" **15** 487b.
"Acta Borussica" **18** 541a.
Acta consistorii **1** 128d; **20** 705b.
"Acta Diurna" ("Acta Populi," "Acta Publica") **1** 128d; **23** 20c.
"Acta Eruditorum" **20** 535d.
"Acta Philosophorum" **18** 541a.
"Acta Populi": see "Acta Diurna."
"Acta Publica": see "Acta Diurna."
"Acta Sanctorum" **4** 18b; **3** 655a; **5** 305c; **26** 293a.
Acta Senatus **1** 129a.
Actæon: in mythology **1** 129a; **2** 643d; cameo Pl I **10** 141.
Actæon: mollusc **16** 657b; **30** 795d.
"Actæon" **18** 854b.
Actæon Islands **34** 52 O10; **23** 602b.
—, Mount **34** 53 E7.
Actæonidæ **30** 796c.
Acte: freedwoman **17** 349a.
Acte: peninsula: see Athos.
"Acte Additionnel aux Constitutions de l'Empire" **17** 223d.
Acteon **34** 76 F6.
Acteosaurus **20** 444d.
Actia Nicopolis **17** 490d.
Actian era **1** 133a; **4** 681d.
Actian games **1** 129b; **1** 133a; **17** 490d.
"Actif, L'": admiralty case **32** 398a.
Actinomyces Pl **31** 521.
Actinacis **6** 380b.
Actinaria **19** 865d.
Acting: see Drama.
Actinia **1** 129b; **6** 371d; anatomy **1** 130a; epithelium (fig.) **25** 455a; commensalism of **18** 261a.
Actinidæ: see Sea-anemones.
Actiniidea (order: Anthozoa) **25** 459a.
Actinism **1** 129b.
Actinistia **29** 395a.
Actinobolidæ **19** 861d.
Actinocamax **27** 322a.
Actinoceras **10** 334d; **27** 320d.
Actinocrinus **7** 636c; **7** 637c; **10** 348a.
Actinograph (ill) **31** 702a.
Actinolite **10** 228a; **10** 232c; **16** 417d.
— schist **10** 236c.
Actinoloba **6** 369c; **6** 371a.
"Actinologia" **29** 46b.
Actinometer **1** 129b; **18** 832a.
Actinometry **30** 704c.
Actinomma asteracanthion **19** 850c.
Actinomyces **18** 270a.
Actinomycosis **24** 204c; **18** 270a; **31** 534b.
Actinophrys (ill) **19** 844b; **3** 680c.
Actinopterygii **29** 395a.
Actinosphærium eichhornii **19** 844d.
Actinote **16** 417d.
Actinotrocha **2** 70d; ill **19** 434b; **19** 440a; **29** 250d.
Actinozoa **1** 129b; **6** 369a; distribution **7** 277c; reproduction **1** 130a; skeleton **1** 130c; **22** 106b.
Actinurus Neptunius **21** 4d.
Actio: in Roman law **20** 681a; **19** 217d; **20** 703b.
— de dolo, empti, etc.: see Dolo, actio de, Empti, actio, etc.
Action: chemical: see Chemical action.
—, in drama **7** 391d.
—, dynamical **15** 723b; laws of, in magnetism **15** 227a; Newton's theory **3** 63d; **31** 8b; Newton's third law **15** 715b; principle of least **15** 723b; **27** 572a; **28** 165b; varying **15** 723b.
— in law **1** 132c; on the case: see Case; old procedure **24** 694c; personal **18** 665a; real **1** 132d.
— in metaphysics **5** 223a; **20** 43c.
Actium (Aktium) **1** 133a; **34** 36 C3; Pl VI **20** 776; battle **1** 418b; **2** 141d; **5** 826b; **20** 769a; **5** 716a.
Actius Syncerus, pseudonym: see Sannazaro, Jacopo.
"Active": cruiser **17** 288a.
Active reason: see Reason.
Acton, Cardinal **1** 133b.
—, J. **28** 250d.
—, General, J. E. **1** 133b.
—, Sir J. F. E. **1** 133b; **9** 79a.
—, Lord **25** 57b.
Acton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
—, town, Middlesex, England **1** 133a and **25** 57b; **34** 10 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, town, Shropshire, England **34** 11 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
— Beauchamp **33** 876b.
Acton Bell: pseudonym: see Bronte, Anne.
Acton Burnell **34** 11 G4; **4** 219c.
—, East: see East Acton.
— Homes **34** 57 M7.
— House **34** 6 G3.
— Junction, North: see North Acton Junction.
— Park **34** 11 G2.
— Round **34** 11 H4.
—, South: see South Acton.
— Station: town, England **34** 10 H6.
— Station: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
— Station, South: see South Acton Station.
— Vale: town, England **34** 10 H6.
— Vale (St André d'Acton): town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
—, West: see West Acton.
Actor: theatrical **7** 396a; **27** 518d.
—, in law **6** 516a.
Actors' National Protective Union, U.S. **33** 414b.
"Acts of St Andrew" **25** 498c.
"Acts of the Apostles" **1** 123a

and **25** 57c; **28** 574d; authorship **25** 60a; date **1** 128b; **25** 59b; divisions **1** 124c; chronology **27** 86d; plan **25** 58b; purpose **1** 127c.
"Acts of the Apostles": various apocryphal books **25** 498c.
"Acts of the Apostles": journal **23** 293d.
"Acts of John" **5** 9b; **25** 498d.
"Acts of Paul" **25** 498d; in early church **3** 645b; **5** 9b.
"Acts of Paul and Thekla" **18** 417d; **25** 498d.
"Acts of Peter" **5** 9b; **25** 498d; **33** 258a.
"Acts of Peter and Paul" **18** 423c; **18** 696d.
"Acts of Solomon" **14** 84d.
"Acts of Thomas" **25** 499a.
Actuality: in Aristotle **2** 521d; **14** 788b; in psychology **20** 55c.
Actuarius, Johannes: see John Actuarius.
Actuary **1** 133c; **13** 170b; **22** 226a.
Actuating lever **31** 344c.
Actus **24** 485a.
Acudining **31** 664d.
Acuetanna (Acuettanna, Akuetanna) **34** 56 N10.
Acuitzio (Acuitzec) **34** 119 H8.
Acul Bay **11** 543c.
Aculco: town, Mexico **34** 119 J7.
Aculeata **12** 576a; **13** 148b; cocoon **12** 574b; habits **12** 576d.
Aculei: see Prickles.
Aculeo: lake, Chile **5** 616d.
Aculeus: of insects: see Sting.
Acullicar: see Chacchar.
Acuminate leaf **4** 112a.
Acuña, C. d' **1** 133c.
—, H. d' **22** 357a.
—, J. d' **16** 219c.
Acupressure **1** 133d.
Acupuncture **1** 133d; **22** 673d.
Acurias: see Akurias.
Acushnet: river **31** 135c.
—, town: see New Bedford, Mass., U.S.
— Station **34** 67 L6.
Acusium (Montélimar) **16** 779c.
Acuto **34** 32 O11.
Açvini **24** 793d.
Acworth: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E10.
—, East: see East Acworth.
—, South: see South Acworth.
Acyclic flower **4** 127b.
Ad: Arab tribe **2** 255c; Sabæans in Koran **25** 514d.
"Ad Apostolicæ": decretal **6** 241b.
Ad Barbam: physician **15** 473c.
Ad Canales: see Castellaneta.
Ad Decimum, battle at **24** 59b.
"Ad Ecclesiam" **21** 239b.
"Ad Edictum" **23** 721a.
Ad Fines **11** 772b; **21** 34c.
Ad Herennium **20** 718d.
Ad Martis: see Pescia.
Ad Mediam **15** 831a.
Ad Morum: see Velez Rubio.
Ad Murum Pl II **8** 271.
Ad Novas: see Cesenatico.
"Ad Patrem" **16** 325d.
"Ad Providam": papal bull **23** 164c.
"Ad quod damnum": writ **24** 696a.
Ad Salinas: see Dolnja-Tuzla.
Ad Septem Fratres **5** 358c.
Ad Sex Insulas **16** 830c.
Ad Tisam **24** 748d.
Ad Tuam **17** 537a.
Ad Vigesimum **18** 482c.
Ada, Countess of Holland **12** 71c; **14** 495d.
Ada: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Gold Coast: see Adda.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 M6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
Ada: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6; pop. **12** 698b.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K2.
— Kaleh **27** 379a; **31** 381d.
— Lake **34** 98c.
—, Villa: see Villa Ada.
"Ada Wilde" **31** 274d.
"Adab, El" **11** 402d.
Adabazár (Ada Bazar) **25** 60d; **34** 38 D2.
Adacna **25** 547a; **26** 611c.
Adadah, El: see El Adadah.
Adæus, St: liturgy of **14** 707a.
Adafadia (Adafoodia, Adafudia) **1** 133d; **34** 54 G8.
Adafer **34** 54 D6.
Adafoodia: see Adafadia.
Adafudia: see Adafadia.
"Adagia:" by Erasmus **8** 516b.
Adah: wife of Lamech **14** 238c.
Adai, St **31** 123c.
Adai, Great: see Great Adai.
—, Little: see Little Adai.
Adaiel: see Adal.
Adai-khokh: Caucasus **5** 253b; **26** 619a.
Adair: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Adair.
Adair County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F2.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
Adairsville **34** 80 B3; battle at **29** 753a.
Adairville **34** 82 C7.
Adaize **12** 827a.
Adaja **34** 20 H3; **24** 42d.
Adajel: see Adal.
Adak **34** 44 F2.
Adakh **34** 116 T9.
Adakun: see Ardakun, Persia.
Adal, Ras: general **27** 715d.
Adal (Adaiel, Adajel, Adel), Somaliland **1** 134a; **34** 55 R8; **1** 150d.
Adalbero (Azelmus) **11** 666d; **22** 75c.
Adalbert: Archbishop of Bremen **1** 134b; **10** 488a; **11** 408c; **11** 667d.
—, St: Bishop of Prague **1** 134b; **20** 6a; **22** 74c; body stolen **11** 667b; converts Poland **19** 286a; educates Vaik of Hungary **12** 367d; pilgrimage to tomb **18** 66d.
Adalbert, Count **11** 520c.
Adalbert, duke of Lorraine **11** 683c.
Adalbert of Prussia, Prince **28** 136c.
Adalbert I: of Tuscany **23** 671a.
— II: of Tuscany **8** 558b; **23** 671a.
Adalbert: silver mine **32** 1b.
Adalhard, St **20** 210d; Latin of **14** 340b.
Adalia: sanjak **30** 60c.
Adalia (Antalia, Antaliyeh, Attaleia, Attalia, Satali, Satalia) **25** 60d; **3** 52c; **21** 317a; **34** 38 D4; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VII **15** 515; **18** 207a; lighthouse **34** 38 D4.
—, Gulf of (Pamphylicum Mare) **34** 38 D4; **25** 717b; **16** 582b.
Adalia cardinalis: beetle **27** 634c; **27** 636c.
Adaline **34** 77 E1.
Adaloska **34** 95 N7.
Adâlshû **13** 821c.
Adaltraich **4** 253a.
Adam: the first man **1** 134c; in Book of Jubilees **2** 177a; derivation of name **25** 496a; in Kabbalah **13** 812c; Manichæan account of **15** 483d; in Moslem legend **2** 300a; **15** 675a; Psalms attributed to **20** 29b.
Adam the second **10** 837d; **13** 669c; **18** 426d.
Adam: biographer of St Hugh **12** 337a.
—, Nestorian bishop **21** 622b.
— of Bremen **1** 138d; **1** 210d; **5** 764c; **24** 634a.
—, Bishop of Caithness **21** 485b.
— de Godbury **10** 675a.
— de la Halle **9** 642c.
—, Lisle d': see L'Isle d'Adam.
— of St Victor **12** 583d.
— the Spencer: character in romance **20** 658c.
Adam, Adolphe **31** 46d; **27** 403b.
—, Alexander **1** 139a; **4** 374a.
—, C. **19** 637b.
—, James **9** 849c.
—, John: Gov.-Gen. of India **3** 570a; **12** 806a; **17** 432b.
—, John, of Blair-Adam **1** 139d.
—, Melchior **1** 139b; on Erasmus **8** 516a.
—, R.: chess-master **26** 753b.
—, Robert: architect **1** 139b; Edinburgh University **7** 664d; designs furniture **9** 849c.
—, Right Hon. William **1** 139d.
—, William: architect **1** 139b; Dundee Town-House built by **7** 535a.
—, William: missionary **21** 35b.
Adam Bay **34** 50 E2; **22** 283d.
"Adam Bede" **27** 296c.
"Adam Blair" **14** 763c.
Adam Books, the **25** 488b.
"Adam Cadmon" **4** 629d.
Adam, El: see El Adam.
"Adam Graeme" **31** 326c.
"Adam Homo" **7** 93b.
Adam Kok's Land **29** 341d; **30** 3a.
—, Mount **34** 124 E14; **25** 370a.
"Adam v. Newbigging" **31** 491c.
Adam, Port: see Port Adam.
"Adam Schrader" **30** 223b.
Adamakha: see Mariupol.
Adamanay: island **11** 543d.
"Adamantius Dialogues of" **17** 841c.
— on physiognomy **19** 4b.
Adamas: bas relief by **18** 319d.
Adamas: town, Greece **34** 36 L7.
Adamas: Greek name for diamond **7** 162c.
—, pottery: see Steatite.
Adamaua: see Adamawa.
Adamawa: highlands, Soudan **22** 248a; **22** 277d.
—, region, Kamerun, Africa **1** 140b and **25** 61a; **34** 55 K9; **1** 272a; **22** 279b; Soudan negroes found **26** 519a; language of **17** 318c; relations with Germany **25** 131d; rise of Congo tributaries **27** 199c; separation from Sokoto **32** 699c.
—, African tribes **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Adambulacral Ossicles: Starfish (fig.) **7** 633a.
Adamello Alps **34** 29 B11; **34** 31 H2.
—, Monte: see Monte Adamello.
Adami, J. S. **18** 540d.
Adamians: see Adamites.
Adamich Mole Lighthouse **34** 28 F6.
Adaminaby (Seymour) **34** 51 H6.
Adamite **16** 405d.
Adamites (Adamians) **1** 140c.
Adamnan (Adomnan) St **1** 140d; **5** 305b; **5** 310c; **21** 540b; on Columba's miracles **21** 475b; his rule in Iona service **13** 251b; on Irish Druids **7** 478b; life of St Columba by **13** 251a; **21** 474c; on magi **10** 9a; works of **8** 405b.
Adampe: see Adangme.
Adams, Alva **27** 144b.
—, Scottish architect **4** 482a.
—, C. F. **25** 61b; **11** 162b; and "Alabama" incident **27** 128c; **28** 235a.
—, Clement **4** 622c.
—, Francis **22** 675b.
—, Sir Frederick **13** 206d.
—, Col. Goold **26** 697a.
—, Dr H. B. **23** 746b.
—, Henry **33** 597c.
—, Herbert **32** 483b.
Adams, John **1** 141a; **13** 616a; **23** 741d; anti-slavery policy **22** 142a; contributes to "Boston Gazette" **17** 433c; and Declaration of Independence **23** 743a; defence of English officer **23** 739a; delegate to France **9** 716a; President, 1796 **23** 755d; signs treaty of peace **23** 745b; Vice-President **23** 752b; and Washington **24** 388d.
—, John (Alexander Smith) **19** 132c.
—, John Couch **25** 61d; **16** 802b; **17** 710c; collection of mathematical works **30** 214a; on position of Neptune **2** 813b.
— John Quincy **1** 142b; **1** 722b; **13** 534a; explains Monroe doctrine **16** 761b; **30** 814d; President, 1824 **23** 762d.
—, Dr Leith **15** 447c.
—, M. A.: on diphtheria **27** 468b.
—, Major: defeats Mir Kasim **12** 802b.
—, Phineas **18** 544a.
—, Professor **13** 20c.
—, Richard **1** 143b.
—, Samuel **1** 143b; **10** 14d.
—, Sergeant **7** 792c; **6** 789b.
—, Suzanne **31** 42c.
—, T. **1** 143c.
—, W.: traveller in Japan **13** 584c.
—, W. Bridges: fish-joint devised by **20** 225b.
—, W. Grylls **25** 62d; **30** 460c.
Adams: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **25** 61a; **34** 67 B2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, town, Gage co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Kimball co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Basin **34** 71 G5.
Adam's Bridge (Rama's Bridge, Ramasetu Rocks) **1** 140a; **34** 42 G15; **20** 266b; **21** 281a.
Adams Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
— Center: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Adam's Corners **34** 69 N12.
Adams County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3; **17** 307c.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7; **18** 499c.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Adam's Daughters, Book of **2** 177a.
Adams, Fort: see Fort Adams.
Adams Island, Gulf of Guinea **34** 53 F5.
Adams Island, Marquesas Islands: see Roapoa.
— Key Island **34** 81 Q12.
Adam's laburnum (Cytisus Adami) **12** 213d; **12** 426a.
"Adams v. Lindsell" **6** 322c.
Adams Mills **34** 90 G4.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S **34** 66 J5; **2** 200d; **17** 390d; altitude **33** 840a.
—, Mount, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D3; **23** 800d.
— Needle **24** 760c.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F3.
Adam's Peak, Ceylon **1** 140a; **34** 42 H16; **19** 92b.
Adams Peak, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E1.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 O7.
Adams Point, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A1; lighthouse **34** 122 B1.
— Point, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3; Lighthouse **34** 111 A3.
—, Port: see Port Adams.
"Adams Söhne" **28** 719a.
Adams Station **34** 85 C6.
Adamsboro **34** 92 D3.
Adamsburg: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
Adamsdorf **34** 22 G20.
Adamsgrove **34** 76 J7.
Adamsia **6** 371d; **18** 261a.
— palliata **6** 657a.
Adamson, Rev. James **12** 312d.
—, Patrick: archbishop **1** 143c; **21** 507d.
Adamson joint (fig.) **26** 281c.
Adamspark **34** 80 E6.
Adamsrun **34** 79 H6.
Adamston **34** 77 F2.
Adamstown: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4; **31** 138d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, village, Pitcairn Island **19** 132b.
Adamsville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
Adamville **34** 62 J8.
Adana: town **1** 144b; **34** 38 F4; **5** 777a; **25** 63b; **25** 719a; Pl II **15** 92; carpet manufacture **5** 129a; Nicephorus II captures **17** 482b; railway **25** 721d; statistics **23** 653d; **33** 495b.
Adana: vilayet **25** 63b; **34** 38 F4; **25** 721b; Mehemet Ali acquires **12** 610c.
Adanara **22** 653c.
Adaneh, battle of **12** 610c.
Adanero **34** 20 H4.
Adang Bay **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map.
Adangme (Adampe) **10** 756a.
Adansis **29** 20d.
Adanson, Michel **1** 144c; **8** 199b.
Adansonia digitata: see Baobab.
— Gregorii: see Gouty-stem tree.
Adapa **26** 46d.
Adapis **10** 362b; **30** 193b; **30** 511a; affinities **33** 941d.
— magnus **14** 444d.
— parisiensis **14** 444c.
Adaptation: biological **1** 145c; botanical **25** 430b; dramatic **6** 364a; of colour **4** 593a; **5** 382a; philological **18** 771d; zoological **24** 818a.
Adar: Assyrian god **3** 193d.
—, Hebrew month **4** 678c; **5** 715c; **13** 422d; **18** 199d.
Adaray **11** 454c.
Adarbaijan: see Azerbaijan.
Adare: Ireland **34** 16 D6.
— Abbey **14** 649c.
—, Cape **31** 813 Map; **31** 814a
Adari **11** 454c.
Adario **34** 90 F3.
Adar-meh **5** 717c.
'Adas **14** 447b.
Adasburg **34** 80 F4.
Adasheff **21** 92b.
Adat Jeshurun **13** 686a.
Adaton **34** 102 B1.
Adavale **34** 50 G5.
Adaville **34** 101 A2.
Adaza **34** 101 D3.
Adchichansk **34** 33 J7.
Adcote **32** 532b.
Add: river **34** 15 C2; **2** 499b.
—, town **34** 82 H6.
Adda (Addua): river, Italy **1** 145d; **34** 31 F4; **34** 31 G2; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 435d; **15** 787b; **17** 727c; **21** 100b; **26** 612a.
— (Addo): town **34** 54 G9.
— Spring **34** 50 D4.
Addah **10** 755d.
Addai: missionary **23** 308b.
Ad-Damiri: see Damiri.
Addanki **34** 42 G12; **17** 321a.

Addar, Ras: see Ras Addar.
Addax **2** 101d; **25** 454c.
Addaya **3** 278a.
Added money **29** 331b.
Addenbrook Point **34** 60 D4.
Addendum **6** 32c; **15** 757b.
"Adder": ship **32** 576d; plan of **32** 577a.
Adder: snake **1** 145d; of Old Testament **2** 714b.
Adder Camp **34** 50 E3.
Adderbury **34** 8 A5; **18** 94c.
Adderley: Speaker: see Norton, Lord.
Adderley: town, England **34** 11 H3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L6.
— Street, Cape Town **26** 575a.
Adderly: town, England: see Adderley.
Adder's tongue (Ophioglossum) **9** 101b; **9** 105c; (fig.) **32** 71c; reproduction **32** 75b; spike **4** 160a.
Addi Garaht: see Adigrat.
Addicks **34** 88 M8.
Addictio **20** 682b.
Addieville **34** 94 G9.
Addiewell **34** 15 J3.
Addifuha **25** 13b.
Addigrat: see Adigrat.
Addiment **26** 68c.
Addingham, England **34** 7 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
Addington, H. (Viscount Sidmouth) **1** 145d; **13** 624b; **19** 145d; character and ministry **8** 355a; **8** 363b; **10** 426a; Cobbett's letters **6** 84b; Home Secretary **8** 365a.
Addington: town, Bucks, England **34** 9 D2.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F6.
—, Cape, Alaska **34** 116 W9.
— County **34** 61 H3.
—, Great: see Great Addington.
— Park **6** 621c.
Addis Ababa: see Adis Abeba.
— Abeba: see Adis Abeba.
Addiscombe College **2** 591a; **25** 653a.
— Road Station **34** 10 M10.
Addisham: see Adisham
Addison, Joseph **1** 146b; **1** 222c; **4** 438b; and Deborah Milton **16** 338a; epigrams **8** 478c; place in literature **1** 720a; **8** 425d; **20** 544a; political pamphlets **18** 205c; and Pope **19** 484a; **19** 485b; Secretary of State **1** 150b; "The Spectator" **18** 537a; and Steele **22** 527a; "The Tatler" **8** 427a; **18** 537a.
Addison, T. **17** 255b.
Addison: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
— County **34** 66 B6.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
—, South: see South Addison.
—, West: see West Addison.
Addisonpoint **34** 65 H6.
Addison's disease **18** 384a; **18** 476d.
Addition: algebraical **1** 520a; arithmetical **2** 527c; **2** 534a.
Additional Curates Society **28** 194a.
Addled Parliament **22** 584b.
Addlestone **34** 10 C10.
Addlethorpe **34** 8 G2.
Addo: see Adda: town.
Addolorata, Portici, Italy **19** 528c.
"Addolorata, L'" **22** 550a.
Addorsed: in heraldry **11** 698c.
"Address" commission **25** 113b.
Address to the Crown **18** 312a.
"Address to the Devil" **4** 570a.
"Address to the People of Saxony" **14** 141d.
"Address to Protestants of all Persuasions" **18** 495a.
Addressing the Ball: golf **29** 25c.
Addu **15** 328 map; **15** 329c; **30** 501d.
Addua: river: see Adda.
Adductor brevis **1** 840c.
— longus **1** 840c.
— magnus **1** 840c.
— pollicis **1** 839d.
Addy **34** 111 H1.
Addyston **34** 91 A8.
Adedi Pagus Pl VII **15** 515.
Adegem **34** 21 B6.
Adeir: see El Deir.
Adeisar **34** 41 C8.
Adel (Somauli): region, Somaliland: see Adal.
—, town, England **2** 426c; **9** 343d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E3.
Adela, countess of Blois **22** 533c.
Adela Degeerella (ill) Pl XXXI **4** 598.
Adelaar (Adelborst) **1** 150d; **1** 151a.
Adelaida, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
"Adelaida" **3** 506d.
Adelaide: queen of England **24** 581a.
—, queen of France **16** 791c.
—, empress of Germany, wife of Frederick I **9** 729c.
—, empress of Germany, wife of Otho I **10** 483d; **13** 469b; **18** 66b; **21** 339c.
—, queen of Italy **24** 214b.
— of Anhalt: duchess of Luxemburg **30** 383c.
— de Romano: marchioness of Este **8** 558c.
Adelaide: river **34** 50 E2; **3** 106c.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, S. Australia **1** 151a; **25** 63b; **34** 51 C5; **22** 284a; libraries **30** 214c; observatory **17** 717a: See founded **8** 492d; shipping statistics **32** 729b; University **23** 856c; **32** 728b.
"Adelaide, or the Emigrants" **21** 787d.
Adelaide Gallery, the **31** 823a.
Adelaide Island Pl II **19** 315; **19** 330a.
— Lodge **34** 10 A7.
"Adelaide Observer" **17** 437b.
Adelantado **7** 132a.
Adelard of Bath **21** 423c
Adelardi family **8** 558c.
Adelasia: queen **8** 454c.
Adelbert: missionary **16** 512c.
Adelboden **34** 27 E5.
Adelbold: bishop **24** 22a.
Adelborst: see Adelaar.
Adelbrecht **21** 375c.
Adelbrict: character in "Havelock the Dane" **20** 657d.
"Adelchi" **15** 515b.
Adele **34** 73 L1.
Adelea **32** 815d.
Adelebsen **34** 22 J10.
Adelegg Mountains **24** 699d.
Adelfius: see Adelphius.
Adelfors **16** 390c.
Adelheid's Quelle **16** 434c.
Adelia **34** 102 A1.
Adelie Land **7** 530d; Pl II **19** 315; **31** 813 Map.
Adeline **34** 93 F1.
Adeliza: queen of England **11** 656b.
Adeljivaz **34** 38 K3.
Adell: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
Adelm, St: see Aldhelm.
Adelmann: archdeacon **3** 585c.
Adelnau **34** 24 J26.
Adelognathes **13** 149c.
Adelong **34** 51 G5; **17** 409b.
Adelperga, duchess of Benevento **18** 436b.
Adelphi: buildings, London **1** 139c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
Adelphi College **31** 221b.
— Islands, Greece **34** 36 J2.
Adelphi (Safrani) Islands, Turkey **34** 36 O8.
—, Mount, Cyprus **6** 747c.
Adelphi Theatre **14** 836b; drama of **27** 517b.
Adelphius (Adelfius): bishop **14** 655d.
Adelsberg **1** 151b and **25** 63d; **34** 29 J12; caves at **5** 266a; **10** 271b; **19** 827a.
Adelschlag **34** 23 P13.
Adelung, F. von **1** 151b.
Adelung, J. C. **1** 151c.
Adelung Library **14** 533a.
Ademuz **34** 20 L4.
Aden: town, Arabia **1** 152c and **25** 63d; **34** 39 K10; area **25** 715c; **26** 294b; harbour **1** 152c; **2** 235c; pop. **25** 715c; **26** 294b; Portuguese take **2** 701c; salt output (1900) **30** 769; Sharpey's trading rights **12** 798d; stone circles **2** 383d.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
—, Cape **1** 152c.
—, Gulf of **34** 55 T7.
Adena **34** 90 J4.
Adenandra fragans **12** 261d.
Adenanthera pavonina **4** 154a.
Adenara Islands **34** 48 F6.
Adenau **34** 23 M4.
Adendorp (Adendorf) **34** 57 G7.
Adeney: scientist **22** 376c.
Adenez: writer **20** 641c; **20** 652c.
Adenin: see Amino-purin.
Adenocarpus **7** 289c.
—, frankenioides **4** 798d.
Adenoid tissue **17** 669a.
Adenoids **33** 77c.
Adenoma **18** 379b.
Adenomera **1** 771b.
Adenophora **12** 250b.
Adenostema fasciculata **4** 704d.
Adentro **6** 154a.
Adeodatus: pope **19** 509c.
—, sculptor **21** 567c.
—, son of St Augustine **3** 75c; **3** 76c.
Adeona **19** 431a.
Adephaga **13** 148d.
Ader: deity: see Hadad.
—, Michob **13** 674a.
—, poet **32** 43d.
Ader Flying Machine **25** 101d; **25** 103a.
— transmitter **33** 235c.
Adharbaijan: see Azerbaijan.
Adereg **34** 54 C5.
Aderer: see Adrar, district N. of Niger.
Aderes **34** 36 H6.
Adereth, Ben: see Shelomoh Ben Abraham.
Aderno **1** 152d and **25** 64c; **34** 32 M13; **8** 628b.
Adersbach Rocks **1** 153a; **34** 29 N2.
Ades **2** 719b.
Adesmias **18** 353a.
"Adeus" **27** 432b.
Adfertur **8** 664b.
Adfoo: see Edfu.
Adforton **34** **11** G5.
Adfunus: see Alphonso XI.
Adgateville **34** 60 D5.
Adger **34** 84 C4.
Adgers **34** 79 F3.
Adghagh (Adrar) **34** 54 H6; **21** 149d.
Adgillus: see Aldegild.
Adharbaijan: see Azerbaijan.
Adharmahan: Persian general **18** 613c.
Adharmarseh: prince **18** 609a.
Adhel Khan **5** 203b.
Adhelaïs, Queen **8** 161c.
Adhem **34** 38 L5; **16** 51b.
Adhemar (Aimar): first of the Bourbons **4** 173b.
— (Aymer), bishop of Puy **6** 624d.
Adherbal: Numidian king **13** 766c.
Adhesion: in botany **4** 129b; **25** 440b.
—, in physics **1** 153a; capillarity **5** 56a.
— lines **32** 167d.
Adhesiveness **18** 844d.
Adhid-Billah: caliph **2** 260a.
Adhoi **34** 41 C8.
Adhvaryu **21** 273c.
Adhyarcpita **24** 118c.
Adhyasta **24** 118c.
Adi: island **34** 48 H5.
— Cajeh **28** 277b.
"Adi Granth" **11** 841c; **20** 110d.
Adi Ming Bosso **34** 55 M6.
— Mountains **17** 249c.
Adiabatic expansion **11** 570c; **12** 480d; **22** 485a; **31** 899d; curves **11** 570d; **33** 283c; of steam **22** 480d.
Adiabene Pl VII **18** 561; **19** 824a.
Adiaman: town, Turkey **34** 38 H.
—, town, Russia **34** 38 L2.
Adiantites **10** 341b; **31** 421b.
Adiantum Capillus-Veneris **9** 103d.
Adiaphora **22** 568c.
Adiaphorists **1** 153c; controversy **15** 834b; **20** 335d.
Adiar **34** 55 P7.
Adib Sabir: poet **18** 658a.
Adibuddha: deity **4** 438a.
Adie's barometer **3** 382c.
— hydrometer **12** 538c.
— sympiezometer **3** 383b.
Adieu **34** 88 J4.
Adige (Etsch, Athesis) **1** 153d; **34** 29 B12; **34** 31 M4; **34** 3 K6; Pl V **13** 447; **3** 117a; **13** 436b; basin area **8** 686b; embankment works **33** 665d; **19** 252a.
Adigerat: see Adigrat.
Adigetto **34** 31 L4; **21** 29a.
Adighe: see Circassia.
Adigrat: (Adigerat, Adigherat, Stegerat): town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; **1** 64c; Baldissera frees **28** 278b; **29** 651c; Baratieri occupies **29** 650d; **25** 18a.
—, town, Mexico: see Ateguiza.
Adi-Kishi **34** 55 M6.
Adil Shahi **18** 643a; dynasty **12** 794a.
Adimo **1** 137d.
Adin **34** 114 E1.
Adina: town **34** 88 K7.
— mosque **10** 115d.
— Bazar **18** 617d.
Adinanagur: see Dinanagar.
Adinath: Jain saint **18** 187b.
Adinida **19** 859d.
Adinole **16** 419d.
Adipocere (Adipocire) **1** 153d; **7** 475a; **9** 98a; **17** 680a; formation **17** 680a.
Adipose **1** 154a; **1** 851b.
Adiquala **28** 276d.
Adirampatnam (Adrampet) **34** 42 G14.
Adirondack: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4; **1** 154a.
— Club **32** 862a.
Adirondacks: mountains, U.S.A. **1** 154a and **25** 64c; **34** 70 O3; **17** 450d; experimental forest **28** 437b; geology **23** 792c; **33** 558a.
Adirondacks: tribe **12** 827d.
Adis Abeba (Adis Abbaba, Addis Abeba): town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8; **25** 11 Map; **25** 13c; **25** 127a; **32** 704a; treaty **25** 157a; **28** 278b; **29** 651d.
Adiscota **12** 317c.
Adish **30** 86c.
Adisham (Addisham) **34** 9 K4.
Adit **1** 154a; **23** 622b; list of **16** 437c.
Aditi: deity **2** 739c; **17** 152d.
Aditio **20** 692b.
Aditta-pariyaya-sutta **4** 429d.
Aditus **22** 415a.
Adityas **2** 739c.
Adiuakru: see Adiwakru.
Adi-Ugri **28** 276d.
Adiwakru (Adiuakru) **34** 54 E9.
Adja Tamkarang **5** 289a.
Adjag (Canis rutilans) **13** 603a.
Adjai: see Ajai.
Adjan: see Ujan.
Adjebshair: see Ajakshehr.
Adjective law **14** 365c.
Adjective pigments **31** 771b.
Adjemi: see Irak Adjemi.
Adji **34** 56 S9.
Adji-Bojur Bay **5** 177d.
Adji-Daria: see Kara Bugas.
Adjman (Ajman): town **34** 39 K3.
— (Ajman): tribe **34** 39 K3; **2** 247c; **2** 254d.
Adjoints **6** 211a; **28** 466b.
Adjournments: German **2** 595a; Italian **2** 612c.
Adjud Nou (Adjud) **34** 35 J2.
Adjudication: in bankruptcy **26** 132a; **30** 150d; consequences of **3** 343b; procedure **26** 131d.
—, in Scots law **1** 154b; **28** 348b; registration **20** 342c.
Adjunta: see Ajanta.
Adjuntas **31** 845c.
Adjustment **1** 154b; **26** 32d.
Adjutage **1** 154b.
Adjutant (Leptoptilus): bird **1** 154c; **13** 529c; skull **3** 713b.
Adjutant: military officer **1** 154b; pay **2** 577d.
Adjutant-General: in British army **2** 573a; **25** 648a; in U.S. army **25** 656d.
"Adjutantenritte" **28** 721d.
Adjutators, the: see Agitators.
Adjygurh **1** 154d.
Adkins, Cape **34** 45 H4.
Adlai: Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D10.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Adlai's Axe **32** 857b.
Adlan: see Adlun.
Adlectio **20** 772b.
Adler: archaeologist **7** 670c.
—, Dr: socialist **26** 26b.
—, E. N. **27** 616d.
—, H. **13** 687d.
—, K.: see Aquila, C.
—, painter **32** 443b.
—, shorthand inventor **21** 841d.
Adler: river **3** 860a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
— Kostelets **34** 29 N3.
— Pass **1** 625c.
Adlerberg: mt., Hungary **34** 28 Q8.
Adlerbeth, G. G. **22** 756d.
Adlergebirge **20** 551d.
Adlersborg **34** 25 J5.
Adlersparre, Count **22** 757a.
Adlestrop **34** 12 L2.
Adlieh: see Kula: town, Bulgaria.
Adlin Grange **34** 6 G4.
Adlingfleet **34** 7 H4.
Adlington: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 J2.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 C5.
Adliswil **34** 27 H3.
Adlun (Adlan) **34** 39 B5.
Adlur **34** 42 G10.
Admah: Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Admar, Plain of **34** 54 J4.
Admaston: town, England **34** 11 H3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
Admetus: Molossian king **23** 251c.
—, king of Pherae **2** 186a; **2** 496b; and Alcestis **1** 459b; in Euripides **8** 675a.
Administration of property: see Administrator.
Administrator: in law **1** 154d; **8** 800c; **9** 274c; duties of **13** 197c; letters of administration **20** 342c; Mohammedan law **30** 472b; Scotland **1** 154d.
Admiral: naval officer **1** 154d.
—, official, I. of Man **15** 452c.
— of the Blue, Red, White **1** 155b.
— of the Fleet **1** 155b.
—, the Lord High **1** 155c; **22** 458c; **25** 64d; heraldic insignia **11** 711d; judicial advisers **1** 159c; naval jurisdiction **6** 519a; seal of **21** 588d.
"Admiral Guinea" **27** 523c.
Admiral Islands: see Amirante Islands.
"Admiral Nachimof": ship **31** 105c.
Admiralis Angliae **1** 155a.
Admiral's Regiment **15** 544d; **30** 536c.
Admiralty **25** 64b; black book **17** 279d; buildings **25** 595b; **14** 839d; business and responsibility **25** 68d; charts **26** 704b; emergency boards **25** 65a; finance **25** 76d; **25** 73a; **31** 95c; flag **9** 278d; hydrographic department **17** 258c; mobilisation of fleet **25** 75d; officers **25** 66d; **25** 73b; at the Revolution **17** 283b; salaries **1** 157b; secretaries **1** 158b; shipbuilding programme **25** 70b; in U.S. **25** 78a; warrants **24** 725a.
— anchor (ill) **2** 3d; **2** 6c.
— Board **25** 65d; courts-martial **6** 519b; history **1** 157c; jurisdiction **6** 519c; powers **25** 66a.
—, Court of, for the Cinque Ports **25** 83a.
— Court, U.S.: see U.S.
Admiralty Court Act, 1861 **21** 607b.
—, High Court of **1** 158c and **25** 83d; actions **25** 86c; assessors **23** 555b; constitution **30** 145a; Ireland **1** 162b; jurisdiction **25** 85c; **6** 516b; Old Bailey jurisdiction **1** 161b; pleading **19** 219a; prize-court jurisdiction **19** 767a; Scotland **1** 162b.
—, First Lord of **22** 458c; duties **16** 474a; **33** 547d; list of **1** 156b; military powers **17** 292a.
Admiralty Bay **34** 118 H10.
Admiralty datum **23** 369c.
Admiralty Gulf **34** 50 D2; **3** 107b.
— Head **33** 761b.
— Inlet, Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.

Admiralty Inlet, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Island, Alaska **1** 162c; **34** 116 W8.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 H1.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago **1** 162c; **34** 48 H1; **15** 835a; **31** 150d.
— Peninsula **17** 604 Map; **17** 604c; Pl II **19** 315.
— Pier **27** 491a; **27** 512d.
— Sound **34** 124 D14.
Admire **34** 105 F3.
Admission **8** 741a; **28** 338a.
Admonition to Parliament **5** 166d; **19** 685d.
Admont **34** 29 J8; monastic library at **14** 527d.
Adna **34** 111 B3.
— Muorki-Kortje **22** 737a.
— Station **34** 111 B3.
Adnan **2** 256a.
Adnate anther **4** 137b; stipules **4** 114b.
Adner **34** 76 K5.
Adney **34** 97 E8.
Ado of Vienne **15** 587d.
Ado: town **34** 54 H9.
—, tribe **17** 319a.
Adoa: see Adowa.
Adobe Creek: Custer co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
— Creek, Kiowa co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 M6.
— Walls **34** 89 F2.
Adobes **2** 452c.
Adobetown **34** 107 D4.
Adobines **2** 452c.
Adocus **23** 457a.
Adod al Daula **16** 588a.
Adoievo: Russia **34** 34 H3.
"Adolescence Clementine, L'" **9** 650b.
Adolescentia: in Roman law **1** 279b.
Adolph: town **34** 77 F3.
— Bay **34** 49 J6.
Adolphe **34** 61 D5.
Adolphus (Adolf) of Nassau, king of Germany **17** 239b; **10** 493c; **1** 450c; deposed **7** 199d; and Jews **20** 852b.
— Frederick, king of Sweden **22** 751b.
Adolphus, F., duke of Cambridge **10** 427a.
— of Cleves **11** 243d.
— of Guelders **11** 243d.
— II, count of Holstein **15** 31d.
—, grand duke of Luxemburg **30** 383b; **17** 239b; regency of **29** 303d; relinquishes claim to Nassau **28** 692b.
— II, archbishop of Mainz **23** 685b; **11** 336c; **15** 306c.
—, count of Nassau **9** 853d.
— W. A. C. F., last duke of Nassau: see Duke of Luxemburg above.
— of the Palatinate **18** 166d.
—, prince of Schaumberg-Lippe **28** 511b; **28** 693a.
Adolphus, John **1** 162d; collection of pamphlets **14** 517b.
—, John L. **1** 162d.
Adolphus: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
— Island **34** 50 D3.
Adolphustown: Ontario **34** 61 H3.
Adomnan: see Adamnan.
Adon **23** 237a.
Adon Matte: see Haddummati.
"Adonais" **21** 794a.
Adonde: Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A6.
Adoni **25** 88d; **34** 42 F12; statistics **3** 287b.
Adonijah: character in Scripture **6** 841b.
Adoniram **34** 78 M2.
Adonis: in mythology **1** 163a; **6** 744c; Hadadrimmon identified with **11** 361a; hymns to **14** 678b; origin of myth **11** 91d; Sabazius identified with **18** 853b.
Adonis (Náhr Ibráhím): mountain **14** 393b; **18** 802a.
—, river, Syria **1** 163b.
Adonis: Genus of Plants **1** 163b; **12** 250b.
Adony (Adony-Szaboles) **34** 28 K4.
Adoptian Controversy **1** 163b; **21** 127a; **33** 140d; in Paulicianism **31** 582b.
"Adoptio per arma" **14** 111d.
Adoption: Legal Relationship **1** 163c; in Comte's philosophy **6** 237c; in Hindu law **29** 284d; effected by Mancipatio **20** 677b; in knighthood **14** 111d; national control over **20** 733c; in Roman law **20** 672b; **10** 144a; **20** 713b; in U.S. **30** 164d.
Adorantes **23** 725c.
Adoration **1** 164b.
— of the Cross: ceremony **10** 774d.
Adoreus, Mount Pl II **15** 92.
Adorf **34** 23 M15; **34** 3 L3.
Adorlis: see Zulla.
"Adoro Te devote": hymn **12** 584a.
Adoskha **34** 54 D4.
Adossides: pasha **27** 273d.
Adou: see Adu.
Adour (Aturis): river, France **1** 164b; **34** 18 D9; **34** 3 D7; **9** 506d; construction of jetties **20** 577b; improvements at mouth of, fig. 16 Pl V **20** 571; lighthouse **34** 18 D9; shifting of mouth of **10** 265d.
Adowa (Adua): town, Abyssinia **1** 164c; **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; battle of **29** 651b; **28** 278b; **29** 646a; **25** 157a.
Adpar **5** 94d.
Adplicatio ad patronum **18** 413a.
Adra: river, Spain **1** 593a.
Adra: town, Spain **1** 164c; **34** 20 K8; lighthouse, ibid.
Adraah (Edrei) **26** 163b.
Adra-hasis: king **3** 607d.
Adrammelech: son of Sennacherib **8** 533a.
Adrampet: see Adirampatnam.
Adramyta, Arabia **9** 710a.
Adramyti (Adramythum, Adramyttium, Edremid): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92.
—, Gulf of (Adramyttenus S.), Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92.
Adranas (Adranos-chai) river **34** 38 C3; **2** 707d.
—, town **34** 38 C3.
Adranum **1** 152d; coin of **17** 639a.
Adrapanan **18** 595c.
Adrapsa **1** 242d.
Adrar (Aderar): district, N. of Niger, Sahara **34** 54 H6; **21** 149d; **32** 362d.
—, district, W. Sahara **34** 54 D5; French and Spanish claims to **25** 157b; Spanish concessions **28** 388a; **32** 748b.
—, plateau: see Adghagh.
— Ahenet **34** 54 G4.
— Budfel **13** 814c.
— n'Deren: see Deren Mountains.
— Settuf (Tiris-el-Firar) **34** 54 C5.
Adraskand: river **34** 40 J4.
—, town **25** 119a; **25** 121b.
Adrastus: legendary hero **1** 164c; **7** 404a; and Polynices **8** 477b; Seven against Thebes **1** 749c; **8** 524c; **8** 567b.
—, peripatetic commentator **18** 546d.
Adrenals: see Suprarenal bodies.
"Adressecontors Efterretninger" **17** 430b.
Adria (Adria Venetia): town, Italy **1** 164d; **34** 31 M4; **10** 278b; bishop's seat **21** 29a.
—, part of the Mediterranean **1** 165a.
Adrian I, Pope **1** 165a.
— II, Pope **1** 165b; **19** 497a; and Hincmar **11** 837b.
— III, Pope **1** 165b.
— IV, Pope **1** 165b; and Barbarossa **13** 473a; Bull relating to Ireland **13** 258b; **4** 253a; interdict on Rome **8** 800a; and tithe privileges **33** 358a.
— V, Pope **1** 165d.
— VI, Pope **1** 166a; Reformation **15** 77a; **24** 832d; regency of **22** 328c; **13** 694a; **5** 413c.
—, abbot of St. Augustin's **1** 474c.
—, Cardinal **1** 166a.
—, of Metz **22** 434b.
—, Publius Aemilius: see Hadrian.
— of Tyre: Rhetorical Sophist **20** 515a.
Adrian: Ga. U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
Adrian, Mich., U.S. **1** 165a; **25** 88d; **34** 96 N14; **16** 240c.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6; Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
Adriani, G. **13** 509c; **1** 166b.
—, M. **13** 510c; **15** 146c.
Adriani: town Pl I **11** 80.
Adrianople (Hadrianople): town, Turkey in Europe **1** 166b and **25** 88d; **34** 35 J7; battle of **6** 300a; **10** 849b; **20** 779b; **24** 36a; seized by Ottomans **1** 781c; **23** 319a; statistics **33** 495d; treaty of **1** 50c; **21** 20d; **23** 650b; **5** 789a.
— (vilayet), Turkey in Europe **34** 35 J7; **21** 22a; **23** 653b; statistics **33** 495b.
— red: dye: see Turkey Red.
Adrianopolis: see Palmyra, Turkey in Asia.
Adrianus Romanus **22** 434c.
"Adriatic": ship **32** 552b; **32** 838d.
Adriatic Railway **29** 615b.
Adriatic Sea (Hadriaticum, Adriaticum Mare, Superum Mare) **1** 166c; **34** 30 G3; **34** 31 N5; Pl V **13** 447; marriage with Venice **24** 142b; shallowing of **10** 278b; Venice claims **32** 483d.
Adriel: character in Scripture **6** 838a.
"Adrienne Lecouvreur": by Legouvé **9** 676d.
"Adrienne Lecouvreur": by Scribe **21** 554a.
Adrift: nautical term **21** 603a.
Adrishta **24** 118b.
Adro **34** 31 G3.
Adrogatio: in Roman law **20** 672b; **1** 163d; in Jus Civile **20** 689c.
Adrumetum: see Hadrumetum.
Adscripti Glebæ **6** 355d.
Adsheir, El: see El Adsheir.
Adsokha **34** 54 D4.
Adsva: see Khymor.
Adu (Adou) **34** 54 E9.
Adua: see Adowa.
Aduatici (Aduatuci) **10** 111c; **17** 170c.
Adud al-Dawla **17** 1d.
Adula (Rheinwald Alps) **34** 27 K5; **11** 204c.
Adularia **16** 419c.
Adule: see Zulla.
Adulis: see Zulla.
— Bay: see Annesley Bay.
Adulitanum Monumentum **13** 123b.
Adullam **1** 166d and **25** 89b; **16** 225a; David as outlaw at **6** 838d.
Adullamites **26** 384b; **28** 235b.
"Adultera, L'" **28** 270c.
Adulteration of articles of commerce **1** 167a and **25** 89b; **30** 320a; absinthe **1** 57b; bread **1** 170d; cattle foods **1** 174c; cocoa **1** 170d; coffee **1** 169a; coins and metals **1** 176b; drugs **1** 175b; fatty matters and oils **1** 171c; flour **1** 171b; malt **1** 173a; manure **1** 347d; milk **1** 168b; mustard **1** 172a; seeds **1** 175a; spices **1** 172b; state interference **11** 19b; sugar **1** 172a; tables showing decline **25** 91b; tea **1** 169d; textile fabrics **1** 176a; tobacco and snuff **1** 174a; wine and spirits **1** 173b.
"Adulteration of Food, Drink, and Drugs Act," 1872 **1** 167c.
Adultery **1** 177b; evidence of spouse **28** 332b; Hottentot penalty **12** 311b; proof in divorce **27** 474c; Scots criminal law **24** 642c; U.S. law **30** 164d; women, penalty for **24** 639c.
Aduma **17** 319c.
Adumassi (Dumassie) **34** 54 F9.
Adummin **18** 176a.
Adumre **34** 55 K8.
Adun Gorlado **34** 55 S8.
Adunay **15** 469c.
Adur **34** 9 F5; **22** 723c
Adurol developer **31** 687a.
Advaita **21** 290c.
Advance: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
Advance: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
"Advance": ship **17** 300d.
Advance-notes: on seamen's wages **21** 606a.
Advanced guards **24** 363a.
"Advancement of Learning" **3** 204a.
Advances to Settlers Act **31** 227d.
Advantage: in tennis **23** 181a.
Advent **1** 177b; **9** 48b.
—, Second: see Eschatology.
Advent (Adventure) Bay **32** 810a.
"Advent Herald, The" **16** 320b.
Adventists **16** 320c.
Adventitious buds **4** 97d.
"Adventure": ship (Captain Cook) **3** 104a; **6** 331a
"Adventure": ship (Fitzroy and King) **9** 272a; **18** 354a.
"Adventure": ship (of Newcastle): wreck of **14** 571d.
Adventure Bay: see Advent Bay.
— Bank **30** 621d.
— Land **32** 810a.
— Sound **34** 124 F14.
"Adventurer": horse **12** 185c.
"Adventurer, The" **11** 535a; **18** 537a.
"Adventures of Condla" **5** 310b.
"Adventures of Dick Boldhero" **30** 24d.
"Adventures of François" **30** 786c.
"Adventures of Harry Richmond, The" **30** 637a.
"Adventures of Joseph Andrews, The" **8** 430c.
"Adventures of Philip, The" **23** 216d.
"Adventures of an officer in the service of Ranjit Singh" **14** 373b.
Adventureux, L': see Chastelain, Georges.
Adverbs **11** 41a; **11** 129c.
"Adversaria" **1** 785b.
"Adversaria Anatomica" **16** 822a.
"Adversus Gentes" (Adversus Nationes) **2** 625c.
"Adversus Helvidium" **13** 630d.
"Adversus Nationes": see "Adversus Gentes."
Advertence **14** 637c.
Advertisement **1** 177d and **25** 94d; abuse **25** 96c; agents **25** 95d; in America **25** 98d; archaeological **13** 133d; circular **25** 98b; display in newspaper **25** 98d; duty on **31** 190a; in France **17** 427a; indecent **25** 97d; insets **25** 99b; legislation concerning **19** 711c; **25** 97a; **25** 97c; and sign boards **25** 96c; in "The Times" **17** 418c.
Advocate **1** 178b; Roman **18** 414a; **1** 178b; in Scotland **1** 179a; **13** 91a.
Advocate General **1** 161c.
Advocate Harbor **34** 63 D4.
Advocate, Lord **7** 303d.
Advocate, the: see Conti, Prince of.
Advocates' Library, Edinburgh **7** 663c; **14** 522a; sixteenth century letters in **17** 413c; statistics in **30** 214a.
Advocation: in Scots law **1** 179b.
Advocatus diaboli **5** 23b.
— fisci **1** 178c.
Advowson (Advowzen) **1** 179b; **1** 178d; **26** 209c; in Annuities **2** 84c; declared lay fees **8** 305b; in real property **20** 307a; Roman Catholic patron **23** 598a; sale **6** 435c; writ of right **24** 694c.
Adwan **18** 178b.
Adwick-upon-Dearne: see Wath-upon-Dearne.
Adwick-le-Street (Carcroft) **34** 7 G5.
Adwin **22** 823c.
Adwolf **34** 76 E8.
Ady **34** 89 E2.
Adyaf-wa-l-medih, El **11** 402d.
Adyar **15** 189a.
Adye, Sir J. M. **25** 100a; **27** 708d.
Adyeville **34** 92 C8.
Adyghe (Cherkess, Tcherkess) **30** 77b; **23** 97a; **26** 617d; pop. **21** 242d.
Adyk **34** 33 J6.
Adysh **26** 619a.
Adytum **1** 179d; **23** 166a; Egyptian **2** 388d; Solomon's temple **23** 166c.
Adze **11** 437b.
Adzel **34** 34 F3.
Ae: diphthong **1** 179d.
Aeaces of Samos **19** 416d.
Aeacidae **21** 205c.
Aeacides: king of Epirus **8** 484b.
Aeacus: in mythology **1** 179d; **8** 156a.
Aeaea **5** 789c.
— Vig **34** 25 H4; lighthouse, ibid.
Aebeltoft **34** 25 H4.
— Vig **34** 25 H4; lighthouse, ibid.
Aeb-greine: in Celtic myth **5** 321d.
Aebutia, lex **20** 696b.
Aechmodus **10** 355a.
Aecidiomycetes **24** 127d; **3** 694b.
Aecidiospores **28** 561c; of corn-mildew **16** 294a.
Aecidium **28** 557b; **20** 426c; (fig.) **9** 831c.
Aectes: king of Colchis **5** 789c.
Aed: Irish fire-god **5** 300a.
—, Irish king **13** 250d.
— Alaind **13** 251c.
— Dalriad **21** 478b.
— O'Neill: see O'Neill, Aed.
— Ordnigthe **13** 251c.
— Slane **5** 310b.
Aedan: Scottish king: see Aidan.
Aedan, St: see Aidan.
Aedd the Great **7** 791b.
Aedde: chanter of Wilfrid of York **24** 566b.
Aedeomyia **31** 6c.
Aedepsus: see Lipso.
Aedes: insect **10** 700b; **31** 6c.
Aedes Christi: see Christ Church, Oxford.
— Divi Juli Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Vestae Pl VIII **20** 815; **24** 193a.
Aedesius: priest of Antioch **15** 538a.
Aedh: in Irish myth **9** 75b.
Aedico (Idico) **17** 726c.
Aedile: Roman official **1** 180a; **3** 437a; edicts **20** 698b, under the Empire **20** 771d; origin **20** 738c.
Aedipsos: see Lipso.
Aedon **3** 772.
Aedui: see Haedui.
Aegades (Aegates, Aegadian Islands) **1** 180b; **34** 30 F10; **25** 100b; battle **11** 410a; **20** 747d.
Aegae, Achaia Pl I **11** 80.
—, Cilicia: see Ayash.
—, Macedonia: see Edessa.
Aegaeon: see Briareus.
Aegaleos **3** 58b.
Aegates: see Aegades.
Aegdan: Scottish king **8** 271c.
Aegea: Amazon queen **1** 180b.
Aegean civilization: see Mycenæan Civilization.
Aegean Sea **1** 180b; **34** 35 A1; **34** 36 M4; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776.
Aegeidæ **19** 98c.
Aegeira: see Aegira.
Aegeri See (Egeri) **34** 27 H3; **24** 826b.
—, Unter: see Unter Aegeri.
— (Egeri) Valley **24** 826b.
Aegeria: see Egeria.
Aegeriidae **4** 596a; **4** 593b; mimicry **16** 342c.
Aegerine **16** 416d.
Aegesta: see Segesta.
Aegeum Mare: see Aegean Sea
Aegeus: mythical hero **1** 180c; **23** 294a.
Aeggischhorn: see Eggischhorn.
Aegiale **17** 644d.
Aegialeia: see Sicyon
Aegialitis: see Ringed plover.
— cantiana: see Kentish plover.
— hiaticula **3** 711b.
— sanctæ helenæ: see Wirebird.
— vocifera: see Killdeer.
Aegicoreus: in Ionian legend **11** 96b.
Aegida: see Capo d'Istria.
Aegidæ **6** 659b.
Aegidianum, Gymnasium **23** 845b.
Aegidienkirche **17** 663a.

Aegidius: abbot: see Giles, St.
— of Colonna **21** 429d.
— of Lessines **21** 429d.
—, Roman commander **10** 476c.
Aegilia: see Cerigotto.
Aegilips **12** 572d.
Aegilops **24** 531d.
Aegimius: Dorian king **7** 367c; **11** 726d.
Aegina: nymph **1** 180c.
Aegina (Aigina, Egina, Engia): island and town **1** 180c; **34** 36 J5; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; Athenian conquest 455 B.C. **11** 101a; bronze founding **4** 368b; at Peace of Carlowitz **11** 121d; coins **17** 642d; **16** 724c; land-tenure **9** 171b; colonisation **18** 533c; lighthouse **34** 36 H5; marbles, discovery of **17** 25b; Myrmidones legend **1** 179d; in Persian Wars **11** 99a; pottery **19** 606c; sculpture **2** 350d; **21** 567a; **1** 181b; temple **1** 181a; tombs, excavation of **31** 54d.
Aegina: asteroid **2** 807d.
Aegina, Gulf of (Saronic gulf, Saronicus Sinus) **34** 36 J5; 357 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82b.
Aegineta, P. **1** 181c.
Aeginetae (Aeginenses) **1** 180d.
Aeginetes, D. **29** 103d.
Aeginidae **12** 548a.
Aegion (Aeghion, Aegium, Aigion, Vostitza) **34** 36 F4; Pl I **11** 80; in Achaean league **9** 62a; coinage **17** 642d.
Aegiothus: see Redpoll.
Aegiphila martinicensis **13** 361d.
Aegira (Aegeira) Pl I **11** 80; coins **17** 642d.
Aegis: of Jupiter **1** 181c; of Athena **21** 135d.
Aegisthus: in Greek legend **1** 181d.
Aegithalus Pendulinus: see Penduline Titmouse.
Aegithognathæ **3** 699a; **3** 700a; **12** 358a; **18** 35c; structure of skull **3** 715c; **3** 717a.
Aegithognathism **3** 716a.
Aegium: see Aegion.
Aegle **2** 807d.
Aeglesford (Aylesford) Pl I **8** 271.
Aeglina **6** 660d.
Aegocera rectilinea Pl XXX (fig. 9) **4** 596.
Aegospotami: river, Thrace **1** 182a; Pl I **11** 80; aerolite at **1** 184d; battle **11** 102c; **22** 370d.
Aegotheles **10** 712c.
Aegusa Catria Aponiana: see Isola Favignana.
"Aegyptische Königstochter, Eine" **28** 718a.
Aegyptus: brother of Danaus **6** 797b.
Aegyptus: province: see Egypt.
Aeizanas (Aeizanes) **1** 65a; **21** 654c.
Aeken, H. van **21** 443c.
Aela, Piz d': see Piz d'Aela.
Aelana: see El-Akabah.
Aeldhelhm, St: see Aldhelm.
Aelanites Sinus: see Akabah, Gulf of.
Aelen: see Aigle: town, Switzerland.
Aelfeah: see Elphege.
Aelfgar: see Alfgar.
Aelfgifu **10** 720b.
Alfheah: see Elphege.
Aelia-Sentian law **20** 704b; **22** 133d.
Aelfleda, embroidery of **8** 161d.
Aelfred: see Alfred.
"Aelfred und seine Stelle in der Geschichte Englands," **31** 581d.
Aelfric **1** 182a; **5** 30c; heptateuch **8** 382a; homilies **8** 394a; **12** 136a; literary work **8** 371c; **8** 406d.
Aelfric Society **1** 182b; **14** 531b.
Aelfthryth: see Elfrida.
Aelia Capitolina **1** 182b; **13** 636a.
Aelia Flacilla: wife of Theodosius I **23** 259b.
Aelia Petina: second wife of Claudius **5** 817a.
Aelian: see Ælianus Claudius.
Aelian's wart hog: (Phacochœrus Africanus) **22** 774d.
Aelianus, Casperius **17** 353b.
Aelianus, Claudius (Ælian) **1** 182b; **18** 3b.
Aelius Aristides **11** 144c; **20** 515b.
— Gallus **2** 256d; **7** 748a.
— Herodianus **10** 686b.
— Lampridius **3** 74a.
—, Pons: see Pons Aelius.
—, Severianus **18** 604c.
— Spartianus **3** 74a.
— Theon **20** 514c.
— Verus **11** 364c; **18** 604c.
Aella: king of Deira **7** 691c; **17** 569a.
— the Saxon: see Ella.
"Aella, a Tragycal Interlude" **5** 447c.
Aello **11** 491a.
Aellopos **12** 685d.
Aellopus **2** 281c.
Aelst: see Aalst.
Aeltre **25** 100b; **34** 21 B6.
Aelurogale **15** 495c.
Æluroidea **15** 434b.
Aemilia: see Emilia.
—, Via: see Via Aemilia.
Æmilian law **5** 816b.
Æmilianus: Roman emperor **20** 781d; rebels under Gallus **24** 41a.
"Æmilii Probi de Vita Excellentium" **17** 345b.
— Paulus: see Paulus Aemilius.
—, Pons: see Pons Aemilius.
Aeminium: see Coimbra.
Æmona: see Laibach.
Aenachs **4** 253c; **6** 714b.
Aenaria: see Ischia.
Æne **18** 589a.
Aeneas: Trojan hero **1** 182c; **22** 543c; **24** 254c; in Arthurian romance **20** 646b.
— Sylvius **20** 659b.
— Sylvius Piccolomini: see Pius II, pope.
— Tacticus **22** 49a.
Aeneia Pl I **11** 80; coinage **17** 640c.
"Aeneid" **1** 182c; **20** 722d; **24** 253c; criticism of **19** 267c.
Aenesidemus **21** 380c.
Aeng: pass **12** 732b.
—, river **2** 305c.
—, town: see An.
Aengus **5** 300a.
Aenianes **1** 772b.
Aenos: mountain, Cephalonia: see Monte Elato.
—, town, Turkey: see Enos.
Aeolia: see Aeolis.
Aeoliæ insulæ **1** 182d; Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 441a; **14** 682c; **22** 31a: see also Lipari Islands.
Aeolian harp **1** 182d.
Aeolian Islands: see Æoliæ insulæ.
Aeolians: dialect **11** 132a; migrations **11** 92b; poetry **11** 139b.
Aeolidia papillosa **16** 658d.
Aeolipile **3** 839d; **22** 473a.
Aeolis **1** 182d; Pl II **15** 92; coinage of **17** 646b.
"Æolosicon, the" **2** 509d.
Aeolosoma **24** 678d; **24** 683c; **33** 881a; blood vessels **24** 679b; larval excretory organs **24** 679c; pharynx **24** 680b.
Aeolotrophy **7** 804c; plane waves in **7** 824b; Plücker's list of **15** 265b.
—, magnetic **15** 243d.
Æolus: Greek deity **1** 183a.
Aeolus Street, Athens **3** 11c.
Aeolus ventilator **24** 161d.
Aeonan **24** 566b.
Aeons: period of time **1** 183b; in gnosticism **10** 704b; of the Mandæans **15** 468c; in Manichæism **15** 483b; of Valentinus **24** 39c.
Aepeia **16** 53a.
Aepinus, F. M. **1** 183b; **8** 8a.
—, J. **1** 183b.
Aepyceros **15** 431d; **25** 454a.
Aepyornis **3** 731c; **15** 171a; distribution **3** 760a; egg **7** 697b; systematic position **26** 257a.
Aepyornithes **18** 44c; **26** 254b; **26** 257a.
Aepyornithiformes **26** 255a.
Aepyprymnus **13** 840d.
Aepytus **16** 53a.
Aequi (Æquians) **1** 183d; **13** 445b; in Roman history **20** 739a; **20** 740b.
Æquians: see Æqui.
Aequipotential: see Equipotential.
Æquoridæ **12** 548a.
Aerarians **1** 183d.
Aerarii **26** 665a.
Aerarium **1** 183d.
Aerated bread **3** 255b.
— waters **1** 184a.
Aerator **7** 264a.
Aere **34** 54 6c.
Aerenchym **25** 418b.
Aerial: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
Aerial: in wireless telegraphy **33** 230c.
— ladders **9** 238a.
— mammals **15** 373b.
— roots **4** 94c.
— steamer **9** 323c.
— telescopes **23** 137a.
Aernen (Arnen, Ernen) **34** 27 G5.
Aerö (Arroe) **1** 184d; **34** 25 G7.
Aërobla **19** 51c.
Aero-bi-planes **9** 321c.
Aerodrome **25** 103b; Pl **25** 101.
Aerolite: see Meteorite.
Aeron **5** 94b.
Aeronaut **1** 194d.
Aeronautical Society **1** 202d.
Aeronautics **1** 185a and **25** 100b; Pl I **1** 185; airships (ill) Pl **25** 100; (ill) **9** 323c; ancient **1** 185d; balloons **1** 188b; **1** 206c; **25** 101a; bibliography **1** 207d; fire-balloon **1** 206a; flying machines **1** 202a; **25** 101c; **25** 102; Langley's researches **30** 135b; military ballooning **1** 199d; parachutes **1** 200c; scientific ascents **1** 194c; Societies **22** 226d.
Aeronauts: list **1** 193b.
Aërope **3** 50a.
Aerophore **6** 73c.
Aerophycæ **14** 752c.
Aerophytes **25** 430b; **25** 438a.
Aero-planes **9** 311b; **9** 319d; **12** 518a; in flying machines **25** 101c; Wenham's (ill) **9** 322c.
Aeroeskjöbing (Aeroskobing) **34** 25 G7; **1** 184d; lighthouse **34** 25 G7.
Aerschot (Arschot), Count of **19** 540d; **9** 342b.
—, town **34** 21 E7.
Aeroskobing: see Aeroeskjobing.
Aerospirantia: see Oniscidæ.
Aerostat **9** 322a.
Aerostatics: see Aeronautics.
Aerostiers **26** 94b.
Aerssens, C. van **11** 253a.
Aertrycke **34** 21 B6.
Aertszen, Pieter **1** 208a.
Aeruli: see Heruli.
Aes **1** 208a; **16** 726c; **17** 637a; **17** 652a.
— grave (As) **2** 675b; **17** 636d; **20** 555d.
— hordearium **8** 509d.
Aes Side **5** 299d.
— Trebair **5** 299d.
Aesacus **6** 712b.
Aesalon: see Merlin.
Aesar **8** 637b.
Aesarus **6** 615d.
Aesc: king of Kent **8** 269b.
Aesch: town, Basel Land, Switzerland **34** 27 E2.
—, town, Lucerne, Switzerland **34** 27 G3.
Aeschines: orator **1** 208b; **11** 142c; policy **7** 71b; school of rhetoric **20** 526c.
—, philosopher **1** 208b.
Aeschna cyanea **7** 388a.
Aeschnidae **7** 385d.
Aeschnina **7** 385d.
Aeschrion: tutor of Galen **1** 803a.
Aeschylus: dramatist **1** 208d; **19** 268b; conservatism **18** 531a; critical estimate of **11** 140b; drama of **7** 405a; music of **17** 79d.
Aeschynite **16** 427a.
Aeschynomene aspera: see Rice-paper Plant, Indian.
Aesculap: mineral water **33** 276a.
Aesculapius (Asclepius) **1** 207b; **8** 127c; **15** 799b; temple at Epidaurus **25** 583d; **25** 606c; Pl **28** 273; sacred well at Gythium **11** 354d; temple at Pergamum **18** 527d.
Aesculapius's Snake (Coluber aesculapii) **22** 194b.
Aesculetin **12** 206b.
Aesculin **5** 572d; horse-chestnut **12** 206b.
Aesculus Californica: see Californian Buckeye.
— flava: see Sweet Buckeye.
— glabra: see Foetid (Ohio) Buckeye.
— hippocastanum: see Horse-chestnut.
— pavia: see Red Buckeye.
— rubicunda: see Scarlet-flowered Horse-chestnut.
Aesepus: see Gene.
Aesernia: see Isernia.
Aeshma-daeva (Ashmodai) **15** 203a.
Aesica: Hadrian's wall **11** 365 Map; **11** 365b.
Æsir **1** 209d; **17** 156b.
Aesis: river: see Esino.
—, town: see Jesi.
Aesium: town: see Jesi.
Aeskulap Quelle **34** 28 P9.
Aeson **18** 474c.
Aesop: fabulist **1** 211c; **3** 181c; **8** 837d; Syriac version of fables **22** 850d.
—, historian **1** 212a.
— Clodius **1** 212a; **7** 412a.
Aesophagus **7** 223b; diseases **23** 321a.
Aesthacytes **22** 420a.
Aesthesiometer **23** 480c.
Aesthesis **30** 648b.
"Aesthetic Education of Man, Letters on the" **9** 199c.
Aesthetic movement: Pater **31** 509a; O. Wilde **33** 848d.
"Aesthetic studies" **26** 347a.
Aesthetics **1** 212b; Baumgarten's philosophy **3** 447c; bibliography **1** 224c; English **1** 221b; Fechner **28** 382a; French **1** 220c; German **1** 217a; Greek **1** 214d; Hegel **11** 614d; **11** 620d; Hutcheson **12** 411b; Kant **13** 851c; in philosophy **18** 795d; psychology of **20** 70a; Schelling on **11** 614d; Tolstoy's criticism of **33** 369c.
"Aesthetik" **11** 621a.
Aestivation **4** 130c; of animals **11** 787d; of vegetables **4** Pl III 162.
Aestridæ: see Bot-flies.
Aetas: tribe **18** 752d; **31** 668a.
"Aeterni Patris": encyclical **32** 272d.
Aeth: see Ath.
Aethaleia: see Lemnos.
Aethalia: island: see Elba.
Aethalia: in mycology **9** 835d; **19** 841d.
Aethalium septicum **3** 680c.
Aethelbald: see Ethelbald.
Aethelberht: see Ethelbert.
Aethelburga: see Ethelburgha.
Aetheldreda: see Etheldreda.
Aethelflaed: see Ethelfleda.
Aethelfleda: see Ethelfleda.
Aethelfred: see Ethelfred.
Aethelfrith: see Ethelfrith.
Aethelgar: see Ethelgar.
Aethelgiva: see Ethelgiva.
Aethelheard: see Ethelheard.
Aetheling: see Atheling.
Aethelm: see Ethelm.
Aethelred: see Ethelred
Aethelreda: see Ethelreda.
Aethelstan: see Athelstan.
Aethelwald: see Ethelwald.
Aethelwold: see Ethelwold.
Aethelwulf: see Ethelwulf.
Aetheospondyli **29** 395b.
Aether: in mythology **8** 520b; **23** 71b; in Vedanta **24** 119c.
Aether: volatile fluid **8** 568c.
Aether, luminiferous **8** 568d and **25** 104d; Descartes on **7** 124b; Kant on **13** 847b; and light **30** 249c; motion of **25** 107c; physical properties **8** 570a.
Aether wave power station: at Poldhu **33** 233c.
Aethereal force **25** 108c.
Aetherius: in legend of St Ursala **24** 14a.
Aethiopia: see Ethiopia.
"Aethiopica" **11** 632b; **20** 635c.
"Aethiopis" **1** 655d; **11** 137d; **12** 115a.
Aethiops' mineral **24** 166c.
Aethlius **7** 367b; **8** 205c.
Aethra: asteroid **2** 808a.
Aethra: in Greek legend **23** 294a.
Aethusa cynapium **4** 85d.
Æthyia ferina: see Pochard.
"Ætia" **24** 93d.
Ætians **1** 225a.
Ætiology: in biology **3** 688b;
—, in pathology **18** 361b.
Ætion: painter **1** 224c.
Ætius: Arian leader **1** 224d.
Ætius: Greek physician **1** 225a; **15** 804c.
Ætius: Roman General **1** 224c; **3** 62a; **8** 264d; **10** 593d; **20** 781a; **24** 37b.
Aetius, Count **20** 781a.
Ætna: ancient town: see Catania.
Ætna: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
Aetna: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
"Ætna": poem **24** 251a.
Aetna, Mount: see Etna.
Ætnaville: Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
Æto **13** 517a.
Ætobatis **20** 300a.
— narinari: see Sting-ray.
Ætolia, Charles, Prince of **1** 225c.
Ætolia: country **1** 225a; Pl I **11** 80; coinage **17** 642a.
Ætolian League **1** 225b; **8** 140b; **9** 62a; **11** 107d; **23** 110a.
Ætoliko: see Anatoliko.
Ætolus **7** 367c.
Aetomorphæ: see Birds of prey.
Ætos **34** 36 E6.
Aetos, Mount (Castle of Ulysses) **29** 97b.
Aetosaurus **32** 218b.
"Aeussere Einflüsse als Entwicklungsreize" **33** 814c.
Æzani Pl I **11** 80; **2** 707d; **18** 852d.
Æzcoa **17** 249c.
Afafi **34** 55 K5.
Afafit **27** 715c.
Afai **2** 243d.
Afaij **16** 51d.
Afanasief, A. N. **1** 225d; **21** 103c; **21** 109b.
Afar: tribe: see Danakil.
"Afar in the Desert" **32** 715c.
Afasas **34** 54 J6.
Afdal-uddín-Kashi · poet **18** 658c.
"Afdrukken van Indrukken" **30** 277c.
Afelele (Little Desert) **34** 54 F5.
Afer, Arnobius: see Arnobius the elder.
—, D. **1** 225d; **14** 287c.
—, P. T.: see Terence.
Aferni, Ras (Cape Aferni): see Ras Aferni.
Aff **34** 17 C5.
"Affaire Clémenceau, L'" **27** 543d.
"Affairs of Rome and the Ills of the Church and Society" **14** 240a.
Affection: in Ethics **8** 599d; in Stoicism **22** 567c.
Affenthal **34** 23 P7.
Affidavit **1** 226a; **18** 704d; as evidence **28** 337c.
Affiliation order **3** 426d; **24** 641a; corroborative evidence **24** 624c; and infanticide **13** 3d; medico-legal aspect **15** 779d.
Affing **34** 23 Q13.
Affinity: town **34** 78 L6.
Affinity: in chemistry **1** 226c; **5** 463b; **5** 473b; residual **26** 717b.
—, in law **1** 226b; degrees of **15** 566c: see also Consanguinity.
—, Spiritual: in Kabbalah **13** 812d.
Affirer-meh **5** 717c.
Affirmation **8** 743d; **17** 701d; parliamentary **28** 240d; see also Affidavit.
Affittamento **13** 452c.
Affitto **29** 612b.
Affleck: see Auchinleck.
Affleck, J. **21** 541b.
"Affliction of Margaret" **24** 674a.
Affò, Padre **18** 318a.
Affoltern **34** 27 H3.
—, Ober: see Ober Affoltern.
Affonee **34** 84 C5.
Affonso: Kings of Portugal: see Alphonso.
Affonso, J.: Portuguese discoverer **26** 30a.
Afforestation: see Forests.
Affpuddle: see Turners Puddle.
Affray **20** 564c.
Affre, Archbishop D. A. **1** 226d; **6** 822d; **9** 622b; and Dupanloup **27** 550b.
Affreightment **25** 109b.
Affrica: daughter of Olave II: see Alfrida.
Affrick, Loch: see Loch Affric.
Affrontée: in heraldry **11** 698c; **11** 711c.
Afghan: town **34** 40 D5.
Afghan Turkestan **1** 241b; **34** 40 L2; **25** 118d.
Afghanistan **1** 227a and **25** 114b; **34** 40; **34** 37 J5; **25** 115 Map; agriculture **1** 232d; area **25** 715b; army **25** 121c; boundaries, political **25** 118a; **25**

714d; Buddhism in **12** 785b; climate **1** 231b; **25** 117d; communications **1** 234b; **25** 120b; divisions **1** 228a; ethnology **2** 697c; **25** 119c; fauna **1** 233b; flora **1** 232b; **2** 694a; frontier delimitations **25** 124c; **25** 125a; geology **25** 117b; highlands of **2** 685d; history, see below; Indian trade **29** 426b; industries **1** 234a; inhabitants **1** 234d; **1** 236b; irrigation **25** 121a; language and literature **1** 238a; **18** 655c; **7** 191b; political institutions **1** 237a; pop. **25** 715b; productions **1** 231d; provinces **1** 230b; **25** 118d; towns **1** 230b.
Afghanistan: history **1** 238b; **12** 807a; **25** 122a; British subsidy **25** 124c; Chengiz Khán conquers **2** 699d; Fath 'Ali Sháh **18** 648d; and Indian Mutiny **7** 687d; Lytton's policy **30** 386c; Merv question, 1869 **16** 42c; attacks Persia, 1702 **18** 639d; revolt, 1830 **18** 648d; Timúr acquires **2** 700a; wars with England, 1841-42 **12** 807c; **25** 122d; **28** 239b; 1878-80 **12** 812a; **25** 123b; **28** 239b; **32** 389b.
Afhāb: see Shah Alam II.
Afi: in Scandinavian mythology **7** 651a.
Afi: fire **9** 227d.
Afiraio **34** 55 S9.
Afiu (Afiou) **34** 54 G2.
Afiun- (Afiom-, Afium-) Kara-Hissar (Kara-Hissar Sahib, Nicopolis) **1** 244b and **25** 125c; **34** 38 C3; **2** 710b; **18** 852c; marble **2** 711a; opium **17** 789a; railways **25** 721d.
Afka: see Apheca.
Aflaj, El: see El Aflaj.
Aflatar **34** 35 K5.
Afnu **12** 318a.
Afoghak **34** 116 O7; **28** 434 Map; **30** 2d.
Afolkey **34** 93 F1.
Afon Claerwen **34** 11 D5; **34** 12 E1; **4** 243c.
— Cledwen **34** 11 E2.
— Dyfi: see Dovey.
— Dysynni **34** 11 C4; **16** 38d.
— Eden **34** 11 D3.
— Elan **34** 11 E5; **4** 243c.
— Leri **34** 11 D4.
— Lliw **34** 11 D3.
— Mawddach **34** 11 D3; **16** 38d.
— Nevern **34** 12 B1.
— Trweryn **34** 11 E3.
— Trwymefn **34** 11 E4.
— Twymyn **34** 11 E4.
— Wen **34** 11 C3.
Aforamento **8** 451c.
Afra **34** 89 G5.
Afragola **1** 244b and **25** 125c; **34** 32 Q13; **34** 32 T8.
Afrancesados **9** 83d; **22** 361b.
Afranio: ecclesiastic **17** 707a.
Afranius, L.: consul **1** 244d; **4** 638a; **22** 307a.
Afranius, L.: poet **1** 244b; **7** 411c; **20** 718d.
Afrāsiāb dynasty **23** 659c.
Africa **1** 245a and **25** 125b; **34** 53; Pl II 1 245; **25** 134 Map; local maps **34** 54; **34** 55; **34** 56; **34** 57; altitudes (table) **25** 127a; ancient geography **1** 245a; Bantu languages **26** 139 Map; cartography **30** 533c; climate **1** 256b; **25** 128c; coal **6** 58d; commercial treaties, European **27** 164d; cotton manufacture **6** 488d; communications **25** 133d; derivation of name **1** 249b; **2** 683c; deserts, temperature **6** 4a; divisions **1** 264c; drainage areas (table) **25** 127d; ethnology **25** 138d; exploration, see history, below; extent **1** 249c; fauna **1** 258d; **2** 696b; **7** 271c; **25** 129d; flora **1** 258a; **7** 290b; **25** 129d; forests **9** 407c; geology **1** 251d; immigration **30** 744c; history: see history, below; india-rubber produce **12** 838d; inhabitants **1** 260b; islands **1** 272b; lake region **25** 128 Map; lakes **1** 255d; languages **7** 192b; libraries **30** 211b; meteorology **1** 256d; minerals **16** 469b; missions **30** 777c; heroic myths **17** 158c; observatories **17** 716b; partition **25** 152 Map; **25** 162c; politics, see history, below; pop. **19** 514a; products **25** 135a; Protestants in **19** 826b; Ptolemy's geography **20** 93a; railways **25** 137d; rainfall **16** 153d; religions **1** 265b; **20** 362a; rivers **1** 252c; Roman Catholicism **32** 276d; slavery **22** 143d; societies **22** 223b; survey **10** 210 Map; **25** 133d; telegraphs **25** 138b; trade **25** 133d; **22** 138b; **25** 136c; tribes **17** 319a; wool trade statistics **25** 137a.
Africa: history **1** 245a; **25** 141b; Anglo-German agreement, 1890 **25** 155d; Anglo-Portuguese relations **25** 151c; circumnavigation **7** 743b; exploration **1** 246a; **25** 130b; **28** 630d; European powers in **28** 328c; French influence, 1875 **25** 142b; Great Britain, 1875 **25** 141d; Italy **25** 147c; Moslem expeditions, 670 A.D. **16** 567a; Portuguese exploration, 16th cent. **10** 182d; Portuguese influence, 1875 **25** 142c; revolts against Caliphate **16** 579a; Spanish influence, 1875 **25** 142c; spheres of influence, 1875 **25** 143b.
"Africa" **18** 707c; **13** 503d.
"Africa for the Afrikanders" **32** 721b.
Africa, Central: see Central Africa.
—, East: see East Africa.
"Africa Oriental" **31** 206c.
Africa, South: see South Africa.
—, South-West: see South-West Africa.
—, West: see West Africa.
"Africæ Descriptio": by Leo Johannes **14** 453c.
African Association **1** 246a; **10** 188d.
— British Steamship Co. **32** 849b.
— chasseurs **25** 316c.
African cobra (Naja haje) **2** 714b; **22** 196a.
African Company: Elizabethan **21** 827a.
— Company, National (United) **25** 147a.
— Company: Paterson's: see Darien Company.
— Company, Royal **13** 550d; **3** 360c; abolished **2** 681d.
African cubebs **6** 683b.
— Episcopal Church: see African Methodist Episcopal Church.
— Imperial Steamship Co. **32** 849b.
— Institution **22** 140a.
— Islands **34** 53 L5; **25** 161d.
African ivy (Hedera canariensis) **13** 526c.
African Lakes Trading Corporation **26** 639c; **26** 695b.
African light infantry **25** 316c; **28** 471b.
African manatee (Manatus Senegalens) **15** 457d.
— marigold (Tagetes erecta) **15** 544a.
African Methodist Episcopal Church **16** 192b; **30** 725c.
African (Ethiopian) region: zoology **7** 269b; **7** 270c; **28** 625d; **33** 938c; origin of fauna **33** 941c; ornithology **3** 757d; fresh-water fishes **12** 672d; **29** 397a.
— rosewood (Pterocarpus erinaceus) **20** 852a.
African Star, Order of the **31** 340d.
African Steamship Company **32** 839d.
African teak (Oldfieldia africana) **9** 408a; **9** 408a; **25** 135a.
African Transcontinental Telegraph Co. **26** 696a; **32** 234d.
African Union Methodist Protestant Church **30** 725c.
African vulture (Neophron percnopterus) **22** 297c; **3** 713d.
"Africaine, L'" **16** 222d.
Africander Bond: see Afrikander Bond.
Africano: Alphonso V. of Portugal **1** 618d.
Africano: marble **20** 808d.
"Africano, O": newspaper **31** 206c.
Africanus, J. **1** 273a; **5** 714c.
Africanus, L. **10** 183a.
Afridi: tribe **1** 227d; **20** 109a; **25** 119d; **30** 37c; in Indian army **25** 654c; revolt, 1897 **25** 125c; **29** 450a; **33** 348b.
Afrikaaners: tribe **12** 309d.
Afrikander Bond **26** 568c; **29** 291c; **31** 336b; **32** 719b; Kimberley Congress, 1891 **32** 722a.
— Imperialists **32** 721b.
Afrikia: see Tunis.
Afrikiyah: see Tunis.
Afrikus: king **22** 256b.
Afrin: river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G4.
—, ruins, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L6.
Afrina (Ufrenus) **22** 821d.
Afringans **9** 113d.
Afris **34** 40 H4.
Afro **34** 84 F8.
Afrudin-meh **5** 717c.
Afrygah: see Tunis.
Afshár: Persian tribe **15** 651d; **18** 637a; **23** 661b.
—, district, Persia **26** 37d.
Afshin: general **16** 585a.
Afsia **34** 38 B2.
Afsos: poet **11** 849c.
Aft: nautical term **21** 603a.
Aftan **2** 240c.
"Aftenposten" **31** 203d.
"After" **31** 338d.
After-burning **22** 525b.
Afterglow **23** 674b.
"Afterglow, The" **29** 363b.
After-image **20** 59b.
After-leech **21** 153d.
Aftera Lida **13** 772c.
After-shaft: see Hyporachis.
Afton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
Afton Junction **34** 101 E5.
— Water **34** 15 G4.
"Aftonbladet" **17** 429d.
Aftut (Aftoot) **34** 54 C6.
Afu Shima: see Awo Shima.
Afuddu **31** 245d.
Afúle **18** 177c.
Afulle **34** 54 D6.
Afura **34** 54 G9.
Afutu **10** 756a.
Afvestad (Afvested): see Avesta: town, Sweden.
Afzalabad: see Afzulabad.
Afzalgash **3** 670b.
Afzar **28** 377b.
Afzelia **1** 273b; **4** 134b.
— australis: see Johnstone River teak.
— bijuga: see Vesi.
Afzelius, Adam **1** 273b; **22** 45d.
Afzelius, Arwid August **1** 273b; **22** 757b; **23** 110c.
Afzul Khan **14** 372b; **25** 5d.
Afzulabad (Afzalabad) **34** 40 H4.
Aga: town, Greece **34** 36 F3.
Aga (Agha): title **1** 273b.
Aga Khan: I (Hasan Ali Shah) **25** 163b.
— II **25** 163d.
— III **25** 163d.
— Khan Mahláti: chief of the Assassins **18** 650c.
Aga Mohammed Shah **18** 644c; **18** 645c; **10** 432d; Shiraz **21** 829c; Shusha **21** 849a; Teheran **23** 111c.
Agabama **6** 680b.
Agacella: see Antelope: in heraldry.
Agaces **2** 489a.
Agach, Kizil: see Kizil Agach.
Agada **34** 54 C5.
Agadah **16** 285b.
Agadath Bereshith **16** 287b.
Agade: see Akkad.
Agadem **34** 55 K6.
Agades (Aghades, Egedes) **1** 273c; **34** 54 J6; **17** 695d; **32** 362d.
Agadir: ancient town **4** 627d.
—, town, Algeria: see Tlemcen.
— (Agadir-n-Irir, Aghadir): town, on Atlantic, Morocco **34** 54 D3; **16** 831c; **16** 835b.
— (Aghadir): town, Tisint, Morocco **34** 54 E3.
— I-ghir **30** 838d; **33** 105c.
— Island **34** 54 B5.
—, island, Sahara **34** 54 B5.
Agag: king **1** 651c.
Agagi: country, Assyria **1** 651c.
—, town, W. Africa **26** 215b.
Agai, A.: novelist **29** 361a.
Agai: town, Russia **34** 34 J9.
Agaiman **34** 34 K8.
"Against Agoratus" **15** 119c.
"Against the Christians" **17** 337a.
"Against Popedom at Rome, founded by the Devil" **20** 335c.
Agalega **34** 53 L6.
Agalma sarsii (ill) **12** 565b.
Agalmatolite **16** 425a.
Agalmidae **12** 548b.
Agalta **34** 120 J4.
Agam **22** 639a.
Agama **14** 737b.
Agamas **13** 544a.
Agamé **1** 67b.
Agamede **3** 71c.
Agamedes, King **7** 53b.
Agamemno: character in Petronius **18** 722c.
Agamemnon: king of Cyme **18** 851a.
—, king of Mycenæ **1** 273d; **15** 847b; dominions of **11** 92a; sacrifice of Iphigeneia **13** 211d; tomb at Mycenæ **2** 401b.
"Agamemnon": of Aeschylus **1** 209b.
"Agamemnon": modern battleship **32** 557a.
—, Nelson's ship **17** 321d.
Agamenticus, Mount **34** 65 B9.
Agami **23** 594c.
Agamidæ **14** 733d; **14** 736a; **20** 439b; **20** 467c; **20** 468b; **20** 472b.
Agamo-genesis **3** 686b; **13** 146c.
Agamoids **20** 469c.
Agan: region, Sahara **34** 54 C6.
Agaña **34** 52 O2; **14** 200b; **29** 145a.
— Bay **34** 52 O2.
Agane **3** 186a.
Aganga **15** 303c.
Aganippe **11** 82a.
Agao **25** 141a.
Agaos: tribe **25** 15a.
Agapanthus **12** 261d.
Agape: Love Feast **1** 274b; **5** 209c; **16** 188b; **12** 579a; **26** 670c; in Hippolytus **26** 559d.
"Agape" **20** 636c.
Agapetes **31** 148d.
Agapetus I, St **19** 509b.
— II **19** 509d.
—, deacon **1** 274c.
Agapornis **15** 28a.
— pullaria **3** 715d.
Agar, Ann **16** 338a.
Agar: river **3** 671a.
—, town, India **34** 41 E8.
—, tribe **17** 319b.
Agarab **34** 55 N8.
Agar-Agar **1** 508d.
Agard, W. **11** 703c.
Agarde, A. **1** 274c.
Agardh, K. A. **22** 758a; **3** 692d.
Agardh Bay: see Foul Sound.
Agareni **10** 612a.
Agaria **13** 529a.
Agarias **14** 141a.
Agaricia **6** 374a; **6** 376b.
Agaricini **9** 829d; **11** 718b.
Agaricus **28** 555b; **28** 557c.
— arvensis: see Horse-mushroom.
— campestris: see Mushroom.
— dryophilus **17** 76d.
— fastibilis **17** 76a.
— melleus **18** 267c; **19** 56c.
— muscarius (ill) **9** 832b.
Agarista pales Pl XXX (fig. 1) **4** 596.
Agariste: daughter of Clisthenes **22** 32c.
—, mother of Pericles **18** 529a.
Agarkova (Askania-Nova) **34** 34 K8.
Agarpar: see Serampur.
Agarpara (Charity) **23** 673d.
Agartala (Agartalla) **34** 41 N8; **25** 722 Map; **11** 820d; **33** 347c.
Agaru, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P10.
Agarv-Meder **9** 1b.
Agas, Ralph **18** 99b.
Agash **34** 42 D10.
Agasias: sculptor **1** 274d.
Agasicles of Halicarnassus **11** 383c.
Agasse, H. **8** 203b.
—, J. L. **21** 444d.
—, Mme. H. **8** 203b.
Agassiz, A. E. **25** 164a; on Asteracanthion **2** 52c; coral reefs **28** 649c; **25** 463c; Pacific **28** 633d; on plankton **33** 937b; polyzoa **4** 188a.
—, E. C. **25** 164b.
—, L. J. R. **1** 274d; coral **25** 463c; Creation **2** 110c; development **8** 615b; Fish, Lias **12** 668a; glaciers **10** 629d; Ichthyological work **12** 634a; invertebrata **2** 647b; and Longfellow **14** 862a; origin man **20** 420b; museum, Harvard **29** 231a; Radiata **20** 212b; S. America **1** 671b; Sheppey fossils **10** 361c; Zoology, classifications **24** 810a.
Agassiz: town, British Columbia **34** 60 F4; climate **26** 390a; farming **26** 537c.
—, Mount, Andes **25** 425d.
—, Mount, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M2.
Agata, Santa **5** 218b.
Agata (Agatta): town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q9.
Agata: island, Fiji **34** 52 A3.
Agatch, Kizil, Bay: see Kizil Agatch.
—, Kizil, Cape: see Kurinskii, Cape.
—, Kizil: town: see Kizil Agatch.
Agate: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Agate: mineral **1** 277c; **10** 227d; moss **1** 278a.
Agathae amelloides: see Cape Aster.
Agathangelus: historian **18** 602b.
Agatharchides: geographer **1** 278a; **15** 144c; **22** 583c; on the Sabaeans **24** 739b.
—, philosopher **18** 546a.
Agatharchus: painter **2** 353c; **2** 363a; **1** 278a.
Agathaumas **20** 443c.
Agathe: see Agde.
Aga-thia Needle: mount, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E2.
Agathias: historian **1** 278b; **4** 612d; **17** 234c; anthology **2** 103d.
Agathis (Dammara australis) **29** 187c; fossils resembling **31** 419b; **31** 427d; leaves **29** 187d; stamen **29** 188b; wood **29** 190b: see also Kauri Pine.
— (Dammera vitiensis): see Dakua.
Agatho, Pope **19** 509c.
—, poet: see Agatnon.
—, town: see Gwata.
Agathocles (Agathokles): king of Arachosia **18** 599b; **18** 591a.
—, father of Lysimachus **15** 119a.
—, son of Lysimachus **15** 120a.
—, musician **22** 269c.
—, tyrant of Syracuse **1** 278b; **11** 104c; **22** 816d; accession **15** 142b; Carthaginian war **5** 161c; Cefalu **5** 286c; coins **17** 639a; Crotona **6** 616a; eclipse **27** 628b; Segesta **21** 622d.
Agathodaemon: geographer **20** 95b; **15** 517b.
— (Har-hut): in mythology **7** 783a.
Agathodaemonis Insula, Borneo Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Agathokles: see Agathocles.
Agathon: Greek poet **1** 278b; **7** 405c; **7** 406a; **7** 406c.
"Agathon": by Wieland **10** 535d.
Agathophyllum aromaticum: see Clove Nutmeg.
Agathopolis **34** 35 L6.
Agathyrsians **21** 575c; polyandry **9** 18b.
Agatopisto Cromaziano: see Buonafede.
Agatta: see Agata: town.
Agatti (Agathi): island, Laccadive **34** 42 D14; **14** 183a,

Agatton: see Gwato.
Agattu: island, Aleutian Islands **34** 116 O9.
Agau Abyssinians **1** 262d.
Agau: language: see Agow.
Agave: in mythology **4** 629c.
— Americana: see Aloe, American.
— fibre **9** 132c; **20** 843c.
— ixtle: see Ixtle.
— rigida **30** 728d.
— sisaliana: see Sisal hemp.
Agaw: language: see Agow.
Agawam: river, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D4; **22** 433b.
Agay **24** 69a.
Agaya (Awoi) **34** 54 J8.
Agazzano **34** 31 F5.
Agbao **18** 749d.
Agbatana: see Ecbatana.
Agbome: see Abomey.
Agda **34** 40 E4.
Agdaldandye, Mount **34** 55 T8.
Agde (Agathe): town, France **1** 278c; **34** 18 C12; **14** 287c; Canal du Midi **11** 715c; council **1** 443b.
—, Cap d': see Cap d'Agde.
Agdistis **6** 744c; **18** 691a; temple **10** 19b.
Age: period, time **1** 278c.
—, term in poker **19** 283c; **31** 805a.
"Age, The": newspaper **17** 437b.
"Age du Bronze" by E. Chantre **10** 618a.
"Age of Reason, The": by Thomas Paine **18** 136b.
Age of the tide **23** 355c; **23** 368d.
Agee **34** 102 F1.
Ageing: in calico-printing **4** 687b; room (111) **4** 687c.
—, of incandescent lamps **28** 90b.
—, of iron **28** 121b.
—, of transformers **33** 420a.
Ageladas: sculptor **1** 279c; **2** 350d; **2** 497d; Marathon group, Delphi **18** 734a; and Myron **17** 120c; statue of Zeus, Messene **16** 52c.
Agelastes **11** 264d.
Agel-Bedouins **16** 52a.
Agelena labyrinthica **2** 295a.
Agelnoth (Achelnotus, Aethelnoth, Ethelnoth), Archbishop of Canterbury **1** 279d; **5** 30c.
Agema **15** 140b.
Agen: arrondissement, France **15** 9a.
— (Aginnum): town, France **1** 279d and **34** 18 F8; **34** 3 E6; Bandello, Bishop of **3** 310c; pop. **30** 364a.
Agenais: district, France **23** 66a; **9** 510d; **10** 624a.
Agenardus: see Eginhard.
Agencies, trade: America **30** 634b.
Agency: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Ford **34** 103 C5.
Agency, Law of: see Agent.
"Agenda": liturgical work **14** 710a.
Agenda: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
Ageneitir: tribe **34** 54 C6.
Agenois: see Agenais.
Agenor (Belus): king, Phœnicia **4** 629c; **8** 680c.
—, father of Argus **2** 498a.
— (Belus): father of Dido **7** 196b.
—, Greek musician **13** 393c.
Agent **1** 280a; betting **28** 583c; del credere **29** 146d; Factors' Act 1889 **28** 371a; general and special **1** 280d; literary **32** 82b; mercantile: see Factors; Mines Act 1889 **30** 96b; negligence **31** 114b; in partnership **18** 329d; **31** 491d; patent **31** 503d; payment to **18** 440c.
—, Advertising: see Advertisement.
— de Change **1** 281c; Paris Bourse **22** 557c.
— conservateur **8** 453c.
Agents General for the Colonies **33** 395c.
"Agente de Matrimonios, El" **26** 35c.
Agentes in rebus **1** 280a.
Agenticum Senones: see Sens.
Ager: river, Christiania, Norway **5** 688 Map.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
Ager: town, Christiania, Norway **5** 688 Map.
— Damascenus (Merj) **6** 790d.
— Falernus, Sessa **21** 693c.
— Gallicus **13** 444c.
Ager-publicus: in Roman Law **1** 288c; plebeian agitation **20** 737b; res nec mancipi **20** 677a.
Ageri Lake: see Aegeri See.
Agerija **34** 54 E6.
Agermi **34** 55 N3.
Agerola **34** 32 U10.
Agers Island, Bermudas **34** 117 O3.
Agershus: see Akershus.
Agershuus: see Akershus.
Agërsö (Aggersö): island, Baltic Sea **34** 25 J6; Lighthouse, ibid.
— Sund: strait, Denmark **34** 25 J6.
"Ages Ago": opera, Clay **27** 107c.
Agesander: sculptor **14** 293a; **2** 365c.
Agesilao: character in Amadis romance **20** 655c.
Agesilaus, King, Sparta **1** 281c; **11** 10a; Egypt **7** 744b; attacks Persia **15** 140c.
Agesilaus of Anazarbus: philosopher **17** 797b.
"Agesilaus": by Xenophon **24** 721c.
Agesipolis: king of Sparta **30** 529d; **8** 158c.
Ageusia **23** 80c.
Agfayan Bay, Ladrones **34** 52 O3.
Aggas **14** 846a.
Agger: fortification **4** 750d.
Agger: town, Denmark **34** 25 C3.
— Channel **7** 83c.
Aggersborg **34** 25 E3.
Aggershus: see Akershus.
Aggersö: see Agersö.
Aggeus: see Haggai.
Aggieh (Kerarima) **25** 14a.
Aggius **34** 30 C7.
Agglomerates **10** 229c; **10** 313b.
Agglutination: of serum **26** 68c.
Agglutinative languages **18** 774; grammar **11** 39a; Mongol **16** 749c; Turkish **23** 662a; Ural-Altaic **24** 1d.
Aggregate: mathematics **28** 545c.
— combinations: mechanics **15** 762d.
— fund **9** 183b; royal grant **27** 96d; Walpole **31** 85d.
Aggregation **1** 282d.
Aggry beads **10** 647d.
Aggsbach **34** 29 I7.
Aggtelek: see Agtelek.
Agha: title: see Aga.
—, port, Algiers **25** 317d.
—, Husien: Persia **34** 40 J3.
—, Liman **34** 38 E4.
Aghaboe: town, Kerry, Ireland: see Aghadoe.
—, town, Queen's County, Ireland **20** 171b.
Aghades: see Agades.
Aghadir: see Agadir.
Aghadoe (Aghaboe) **34** 16 B7; tower at **14** 52b.
Aghalee (Aughalee) **34** 16 J2.
Aghani **18** 409a.
Aghatch Denizi **3** 793a.
Aghda Maden **34** 38 F3.
Aghelah **43** 452d.
Aghele: tribe **34** 54 G7.
Aghir Dagh **34** 38 G4.
Aghiran **34** 38 E2.
Aghiyuk **34** 116 I8.
Aghla **34** 16 E2.
Aghlabite, dynasty **2** 259d; **16** 579b.
Aghorpunts **7** 113b.
Aghovan **2** 675a.
Aghrem Baba Saad **10** 76a.
Aghri Dagh: see Ararat, Mount, Turkey in Asia.
Aghrim: see Aughrim.
Aghtamar: see Van.
Aghuat, El: see El Aghuat.
Aghur-el-kubra **34** 55 S5.
Aghvanis **34** 38 H3.
Aghy Dagh **34** 35 C2.
Aghzi Kara **18** 852d.
Agi **3** 168a.
Agia: town, Cyprus **27** 330 Map.
— (Agyia): town, Greece **34** 36 G1.
Agia Paraskevi **27** 331a.
Agiabampo: town, Mexico **34** 119 E4.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de Agiabampo.
Agiadae: see Agis, dynasty.
Agias of Troezen: poet **11** 137d; **12** 113a.
"Agide" **1** 503c.
Agli Saranta **25** 246b.
Agila-wood **30** 492d.
Agilbert, bishop **24** 566a.
Agiles, R. d': see Aiguille, R. d'.
Agilolfing: family **10** 477c.
Agilulf: duke of Turin **14** 815a; captures Mantua **15** 504c; Padua **18** 131d; **20** 783b; Turin **23** 630.
Agincourt, J. B. L. G. S. d': see D'Agincourt.
Agincourt: village, France **1** 282b; **34** 17 H2; battle, 1415 **1** 282b; **8** 320d; **11** 660d.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
Agincourt Island **34** 46 L6.
"Agincourt": ship **17** 285a; design and dimensions **32** 562b; diagram **32** 555b.
Aginis (Ahvaz) **25** 230c.
Aginnum: see Agen.
Agio **1** 283a; **3** 316b.
Agira (Agyrion, Agyrium, San Filippo d'Agiro, San Filippo del Mela) **25** 164c; **34** 32 M13; Mago defeated at **22** 19a.
Agis: dynasty, Sparta **1** 283a; **5** 824c; **11** 93d.
— I: King, Sparta **1** 283b.
— II: **1** 283b; occupies Elis **8** 140c; Alcibiades **1** 468c.
— III: **1** 283b; Ephors **8** 469a.
— IV: **1** 283b; attempts reforms, **11** 107d; executed **22** 371b.
Agister: in forestry: see Agistment.
Agistment **1** 283c; **14** 277c; in forestry **9** 409c.
Agistor: of cattle **30** 226b.
Agisymba **20** 95b; Pl VII **15** 515.
Agitators (Adjutators), The **5** 407a.
Agitius (Aetius) **10** 593d.
Agitta (Aguetla) **34** 55 Q8.
Agivarik **34** 116 L7.
Agla **15** 203b.
Aglaia: astronomy **2** 807c.
—, Greek goddess **11** 26c.
"Aglaophamus" **17** 124c.
Aglaophenia **18** 259b.
Aglaophon **2** 353c.
Aglaozonia **25** 271b; **25** 268c.
Aglar: see Aquileia.
Aglasan **34** 38 D4.
Aglaspis **10** 331b.
"Aglaura" **22** 618a.
Aglauridae **12** 548a.
Aglaurus **8** 520b; **3** 9d.
Aglè **33** 491b.
Agles, L': see L'Agles.
Agliardi, Mgr **29** 358c; **30** 9c.
Aglie, Italy **34** 31 C4.
Aglish (Aglish Martin) **34** 16 F7.
Aglossa dilucidalis: ill Pl XXX (fig. 19) **4** 598.
Aglu **34** 54 D3.
Agly **20** 128b.
Aglyphodontes **20** 440c.
Agminated glands: Peyer's **7** 227d.
Agmondesham: see Amersham.
Agn: see Egin.
Agnadello: town, Italy **34** 31 G4;
—, battle, 1509 **9** 555a; **13** 772a.
Agnanda **34** 36 D2.
Agnandegek **34** 55 P8.
Agnano, Lago d': see Lago d'Agnano.
—, battle, 1509 **4** 258d.
Agnas: Hills, Australia **34** 50 D4.
Agnates: Roman law **1** 283d; **20** 698a; **9** 17d; **9** 24b; capitis minutio **20** 687d; guardians **20** 688c; in Hindu law **29** 281b; jus civile **6** 291a; Mohammedan law **30** 470b; patrician and plebeian **20** 692a; the Twelve Tables **20** 674a.
Agnatha: vertebrates **25** 700d; **29** 394d.
Agneby **34** 54 E9.
Agned **7** 661b.
Agnes: empress, wife of Andronicus I **2** 23a.
—, empress, wife of Henry III **10** 487d; **11** 255b.
Agnes: margravine of Austria **18** 67b.
— of Dunbar **21** 490a.
— of Meran, queen of France **9** 541c.
— of Navarre, countess of Foix **9** 354b.
—, niece of Frederick Barbarossa **11** 673d.
—, abbess of Poitiers **9** 469b.
Agnes: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
Agnes: town, Quebec **34** 62 N7.
Agnes, Mount **34** 60 F3.
"Agnes Grey" **4** 366b.
"Agnes von Hohenstaufen" **22** 430a.
"Agnes de Méranie" **9** 676c.
Agnese, B. **15** 519c.
Agnesi: mathematician **1** 283d.
—, musician **1** 284b.
Agness **34** 85 F8.
Agnessens, E. **32** 446b.
"Agnete and the Merman" **16** 40b.
Agnetenberg: monastery **24** 834c.
Agnetheln **34** 28 Q6.
Agnew, Sir A. **24** 564a.
—, D. H. **25** 164c.
—, Joanna **32** 331d.
—, Sir W. **29** 363b.
—, family **24** 564a.
Agnew: town, Cal. U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, town, Neb. U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
Agnew's Hill, Ireland **34** 16 K2; **2** 142a.
Agni: town, Morocco **34** 54 E3.
Agni: Hindu deity **4** 206c; **12** 780d; **17** 152b; **21** 276b; **4** 208c; **11** 782a.
Agni: tribe, Africa **31** 115b.
Agno **34** 47 B4; **18** 751d; **33** 201b.
Agnoetae **1** 284b.
Agnoiology **9** 110c.
Agnolo, Baccio d' **1** 284b; **20** 275c.
—, Giulio d' **1** 284c.
— del Sarto: see Sarto, Andrea del.
Agnolo da Siena **1** 285c; **22** 44a.
Agnone: town, Italy **1** 284c; **34** 32 Q11; **16** 631d.
— tablet (Tabula Agnonensis) **13** 446a; **33** 898b.
Agnopterus **3** 730a.
Agnos **34** 86 J2.
Agnosticism **25** 164d; Hume **21** 383a; Huxley **30** 650b; Kant **18** 794d; **21** 383c; religious **23** 246c; **23** 234b; **23** 249d.
"Agnostic's Apology, An" **32** 855a.
Agnostus **6** 660d; development (fig.) **25** 535a; distribution **10** 329c; **25** 534c; fig. **6** 659c.
Agnus castus **23** 296a.
Agnus Dei **1** 284c; Missal **16** 509d; **16** 511c; Church, England **30** 275a.
Agnyadhana **4** 205d.
Ago: tribe **17** 319b.
Agö Lighthouse **34** 26 K6.
Agoa Clara **34** 123 H7.
— de Madeiros **34** 20 C5.
— de Pao **3** 171d.
—, Point d': see Point d'Agoa.
—, Serra d': see Serra d'Agoa.
Agobama **6** 679d.
Agobard **1** 284c; **13** 156a; iconoclast **12** 713c.
Agodi **34** 55 P8.
Agogna (Aguria Novaria) **34** 31 E4; **17** 600d.
Agogo **34** 54 F9.
Agolanti: S. di **10** 670a.
Agolonitza: see Agulinitsa.
Agometer, Muller's **8** 45c.
Agomey **6** 764d.
Agomska **34** 59 O6.
Agona: carnival, Rome **5** 122d.
Agona: dialect, Gold Coast, **10** 756a.
Agonalia **1** 284d and **9** 115a; **14** 508a.
Agone (Clupea finta) **1** 634a; **21** 726d.
Agones: Greek games **18** 210a
Agong Dahuran **14** 817a.
Agonic lines **1** 284d; motion **30** 459b.
Agonistai **3** 12a.
Agonotheta **1** 284d.
Agonus **12** 678d.
Agoo **31** 665a.
Agora **1** 285a; **3** 2c; **25** 762c; Olympia **17** 769d; **25** 761c; **1** 285a; **11** 93b.
Agoracritus **2** 356d.
Agoranomoi **1** 285b.
Agordat: see Eritrea.
Agordo (Rocoa d'Agordo) **1** 285b; **34** 31 M20.
Agorianni (Agoriani) Greece **34** 36 F3.
Agoro, Mount **33** 541a.
Agosta (Augusta) Sicily **1** 285b and **25** 166a; **25** 784c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
Agostini, Leonardo **1** 285c.
—, Niccolo degli **3** 862c.
Agostino, Paolo **1** 285c.
— da Siena **1** 285c; **22** 44a.
Agostino: grass crop **16** 292a.
Agot **34** 55 P8.
Agotime **25** 159a.
Agoult, Comtesse d', **14** 284c; **30** 298d.
Agoussa (Naousa) Bay **18** 319c.
Agoût **34** 18 H9; **9** 506d; **14** 351d; **23** 65c.
Agouti (Dasyprocta agouti) **15** 417a; **1** 285d; remains **5** 268c.
Agow **1** 64c; **21** 655c; **28** 277c.
Agoyan Falls **7** 646a.
Agra: city, India **1** 286b and **25** 166a; **34** 41 F6; under Akbar **7** 48b; under Baber **3** 179d; carpets **5** 129c; exhibition **8** 805b; silk-weaving **12** 762a; Sindia defeated **29** 457b; gates of temple of Somnauth restored **8** 147c; statistics **17** 572d; trade **31** 262a.
—, district, India **1** 285d and **25** 166b; statistics **31** 260a; **17** 572d.
—, division, India **1** 285d and **25** 166b; Braj Bhasha dialect **11** 840a; statistics **31** 260a; **17** 572d.
—, river, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, river, Spain **18** 207b.
— Canal **12** 754c; **17** 573a; statistics **31** 261d.
Agra and Oudh (United Provinces of): see North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
Agradates: see Cyrus.
Agradatus: see Cyrus.
Agragos **1** 417b.
Agrakhan, gulf **4** 33 J7.
Agram (Zagrab): county, Hungary **34** 28 G6; **6** 592a; **12** 364d; mineral springs **6** 591d.
— (Zagrab): town, Hungary **1** 287b and **25** 166b; **34** 28 H6; **34** 3 N6; **27** 292a; **12** 364d; military school **12** 366a; population **29** 353c; university **23** 852a; **29** 355a.
— Mountains (Zagorye) **6** 592c.
—, oasis, Sahara **34** 55 F6; **23** 334a; **3** 678a.
Agramonts **22** 524c.
Agramunt **34** 20 O3.
Agrapard **20** 653b.
Agrapha **34** E2.
Agraphia **2** 171b.
Agrappe **27** 117c.
Agraria, lex, 111 B.C. **13** 131c; **20** 758a.
Agrarian agitation in Germany **28** 712b; Ireland, table **13** 239d; Hungary **29** 359a; Italy **29** 612a, 617d.
Agrarian Laws **1** 287b; Mosaic **1** 292a; Roman **1** 287d; **14** 261a; of Caesar **20** 767a; of Drusus **20** 759c; of the Gracchi **20** 757c; after Lex Publilia **20** 737b; of Nerva **17** 353a; of the first Triumvirate **20** 765c.
Agreda **1** 289c; **34** 20 K3.
Agredem: Sahara **34** 54 H6.
Agreement **6** 322b; **32** 382a.
Agregation **28** 467c.
Agregés **3** 519c.
Agret **22** 821a.
Agri (Aciris): river **34** 32 U14; **3** 420b; **13** 440b; **15** 37c.
Agri Dagh (Shah-iôly): mt. **34** 38 K3; **23** 514b.
Agri Decumates Pl VI **20** 776.
Agria Grabusa **34** 36 A7.
Agriani **34** 36 G6.
Agrib, Jebel: see Jebel Garib.
Agricius, Bishop of Trèves **23** 553c.
Agricola, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, Canada **34** 60 H3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
Agricola, Cnaeus Julius **1** 289d; Britain **4** 353b; **24** 192a; Caledonia **4** 663b; **21** 471a; Wales **2** 30c; **23** 19c; Tacitus' life of **20** 726c; **23** 20b; wall of **2** 139a.
Agricola, Christoph Ludwig **1** 290a.
Agricola (Landmann), G. **1** 290b; **5** 460a.
Agricola, J.: reformer **1** 290c; **10** 529b; Augsburg "Interim" **15** 834b; **23** 546c.

Agricola, J.: musician **1** 290b; **17** 92d.
—, Michael **9** 220b.
Agricola, R. (Ruyloff Huysmann) **1** 290d; **7** 6b.
Agricultural Association, Essex **8** 553b.
— Chemistry Association **1** 305d.
— College, Mass., U.S. **25** 381b.
— College, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
— College, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
— College, Royal **5** 792c.
— College, South Eastern **29** 326d.
Agricultural and Commercial Bank, Ireland **3** 336d.
— Holdings: see Allotments.
— Holdings Act, 1875, tenants' compensation **14** 275a.
— Holdings Act, 1883 **20** 306d; **25** 179b; distress **20** 403c; replevin **20** 404a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act, 180a; tenants' compensation **30** 128a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1883, rent **20** 403d; compensation **30** 128b.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1900 **30** 128b.
Agricultural Labourers' Budget **33** 720b.
Agricultural Labourers' Union **25** 568d.
— Lands Purchase Acts, 1894-1897, Queensland **32** 117a.
Agricultural Machinery **25** 166c.
— Rates Act of 1896 **25** 180a; **31** 834a; **33** 550b; tithes **33** 354c.
— Society of Piedmont **5** 274d.
— Society, Royal, of England **22** 227a; butter making **27** 356b; exhibition awards **25** 208c; **1** 327c; **1** 318c.
— Societies **22** 227a.
— and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act **29** 566c; fisheries **28** 408d; education under **33** 207b.
Agriculture **1** 291a and **25** 178; ancient **1** 291a; ancient village communities **6** 209a; Belgian **1** 412c; British, 1688-1760 **1** 299a; British, 1760-1815 **1** 302c; British, 1815-1875 **1** 304b; British, 1875-1900 **25** 178b; British statistics, 1881-1900 **28** 213c; burning land **1** 335b; capital required **1** 408a; Columella's treatise **6** 176d; and co-operation (England) **1** 416a; co-operation (Ireland) **27** 230d; cotton, U.S. **25** 218d; crops **25** 202a; depression **32** 674c; **32** 690a; draining **1** 328a; economics **19** 360a; **19** 362c; **19** 367a; **19** 375a; education **1** 408b; **23** 107c; education, U.S. **25** 226d; entail **8** 452d; experimental **25** 199b; farm buildings **1** 308a; farm labourers **1** 408d; farming, large and small **1** 411a; fences **1** 309c; fixtures, law of **9** 274b; Flanders **1** 412b; flax **1** 380a; flax, U.S. **25** 225c; fodder **25** 203b; foreign competition **6** 414d; free trade **9** 754a; **9** 756d; grain crops **1** 354a; grain crops, experiments **25** 200c; grain crops, statistics, 1875-1900 **25** 181a; grain crops, U.S., statistics **25** 211a; hay, U.K., statistics **25** 183c; hemp, U.S., 1860-1895 **25** 225d; herbage and forage crops **1** 370c; **25** 200d; hops **1** 381a; implements **1** 311a; **25** 208c; land tenure **1** 406c; laws, from 15th century **1** 298a; laws, 19th century **1** 304b; laws, drainage **1** 334c; laws, reforms needed **1** 409c; laws, 1875-1900 **25** 179b; legal definition **28** 160c; levelling land **1** 335c; literature **1** 306b; **1** 295b; and live stock **1** 384c; **25** 187a; live stock, statistics, 1875-1900 **25** 184c; live stock, U.S., statistics **25** 211c; **25** 213a; machinery **1** 311a; **25** 208c; manures **1** 305a; **1** 342d; manures, table **25** 205; Milanese system **16** 292a; oil-yielding plants **1** 383b; population, influence of **1** 307d; rice, U.S., 1880-1898 **25** 225b; root crops **1** 364a; root crops, experiments **25** 200b; root crops, U.K., 1875-1900 (tables) **25** 182b; rotation of crops **1** 340d; **25** 201d; Royal Commission, 1879 **25** 179a; Royal Commission, 1893 **25** 180a; seeds **1** 383c; soils **1** 306d; Statute of Labourers **14** 166c; effect of steam power **1** 328c; stones, earth-fast **1** 335b; strikes **33** 23a; sugar, U.S., 1880-1900 **25** 226b; sugar, beet **1** 381d; tillage operations **1** 336a; tobacco, U.S., 1879-1898 **25** 225d; trenching **1** 335d; U.S., 1850-1900 **25** 209b; U.S., department of **25** 227d; waste lands **1** 402a; wheat farming, U.S. **25** 215a.
Agriculture, Board of **25** 179c; **27** 169d; and contagious diseases **25** 196b; copyholds **27** 239c; duties **33** 547d; Tithe Commutation Acts **33** 353d.
—, Department of, Ireland, powers **29** 553c; technical education **33** 207b.
Agrigan (Grigan) **34** 52 M1; **30** 114c.
Agrigentum (Acragas, Akragas, Girgenti) **1** 417a; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **34** 32 K14; archæology **2** 403b; **2** 411a; **17** 36c; architectural columns **2** 405a; Carthage takes **11** 104c; **5** 161b; **22** 18a; coins **17** 639a; colonization **10** 130c; **11** 95a; **22** 15d; petroleum **18** 713a; phiale (ill) **19** 179c; Rome conquers **20** 747b; ruins **10** 623c; siege **22** 21b.
Agrimé **6** 765b.
Agrimia: see Paxi, cape.
Agrinion: see Vrakhori.
Agrinium: see Vrakhori.
Agrio: see Rio Neuquen.
Agriola **20** 656d.
Agrionia **1** 417b.
Agrionidæ **7** 385d.
Agrionina **7** 385d.
Agriopus **12** 681d.
Agriotes lineatum **27** 632d.
Agriotypes: thorax **12** 572d; aquatic habits **12** 575b.
Agriotypides **12** 629d.
Agrip **21** 368a; **12** 625b.
Agrippa: alchemist **1** 466b.
—, Alexandrian philosopher **21** 380c.
—, Herod I: see Herod Agrippa I.
—, Herod II: see Herod Agrippa II.
Agrippa, Marcus V.: Roman General **1** 418a; aqueduct **2** 220c; **1** 418c; defeats Cantabri **5** 27b; Chorography **22** 582b; and Sextus Pompeius **3** 79d; **19** 452a; Spain **22** 307b; statue **3** 9a; thermæ (baths) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 829b; **3** 434c.
Agrippa of Nettesheim **1** 418d; scepticism **21** 382c.
— Posthumus **1** 418d; **23** 336d.
Agrippæ Campus: plain, Ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
— Pons: bridge, ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
Agrippeium **3** 9a.
Agrippina: wife of Tiberius **23** 335c.
— the Elder **1** 419c; **4** 706b; **10** 445b; **23** 337a.
Agrippina: the Younger **1** 419d; intrigues **17** 348b; **5** 817a; **17** 347d.
Agro Romano: drainage **26** 520c; **31** 389b.
Agroëca brunnea **2** 297d.
Agropoli **34** 32 R14.
Agropyrum **11** 54d.
Agrostemma coronaria: see Rose Campion.
Agrostideæ **11** 58d.
Agrostis **1** 371a; ill **11** 58a.
Agroteras Thusia **1** 420a.
Agrotis clavis **24** 536b.
Agrumi **29** 611c.
Agtelek (Aggtelek Baradla) **1** 420a; **34** 28 M3; cave **12** 362a.
Agua Caliente **34** 120 L7.
Agua Fria **17** 402a.
— Grande **21** 200d.
— Maré **34** 123 K4.
— Nueva: see Aguanueva.
— Sucia **34** 121 M2.
— Verde, Laguna: see Laguna Agua Verde.
—, Volcano de **1** 420a; **34** 120 E5; **10** 241d; eruption, 1541 **11** 239a; height **1** 678b.
Aguacatecas **24** 760a.
Aguada: river, Portugal **3** 510a.
— (Aguadas): town, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 N8.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 J13.
Aguada Lares: see San Sebastian.
Aguadas: see Aguada.
— artificial lakes **24** 758c.
Aguadilla: department **19** 532d; **25** 228b.
—, town **25** 228b; **19** 532d; **34** 117 M5; **31** 845b.
Aguado, A. M. **1** 420b.
Aguado, J. **6** 174b.
Aguado **34** 20 H6.
Agualeguas **34** 119 J4.
Aguan, Rio: see Rio Aguan.
Aguanueva (Agua Nueva): Mexico **34** 119 J5.
Aguapay **34** 124 F9.
Aguapehy: river, Sao Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 G8;
—, river, Matto Grosso, Brazil **34** 122 F7.
Aguarati **34** 122 E7.
Aguaray Guazu, Rio: see Rio Aguaray Guazu.
Aguarico, Rio: see Rio Ahuarico.
Aguas **34** 20 M3; **25** 330a.
Aguas Bellas **34** 123 K5.
Aguas Buenas **31** 845c.
Aguascalientes: states, Mexico **25** 228b; **1** 420b; **34** 119 H6; mineral spring **16** 217b; statistics, 1880 **16** 214d; 1895 and 1900 **30** 726d.
— (Aguas Calientes): town, Mexico **1** 420b; **34** 119 H7; **25** 229a; population, 1880 **16** 214d; **30** 727d.
Aguazarca: see Cibuta.
Ague **9** 126b; masked **15** 317d; pathology **18** 394d; periodicity **18** 395d.
Aguéda: town, Portugal **34** 20 D4.
—, river, Portugal **34** 20 F4; **27** 512c.
Ague-fit **15** 316d.
Aguero, Don José de la Riva **18** 678b.
Aguesseau, H. F. d' **6** 761d.
Aguetla: see Agitta.
Aguierre, Fort: see Fort Aguierre.
Aguijan (Aguigan): island **34** 52 N3; **14** 199d; **30** 114c.
Aguila **21** 268c.
Aguila, Punta de la: see Punta de la Aguila.
Aguilar, Gaspar de **22** 358d.
Aguilar, Grace **1** 420b.
Aguilar: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
— (Aguilar de Campo): town, Spain **34** 20 H2; 13th, 14th, and 15th cent. maps Pl VII **22** 304.
Aguilar (Aguilar de la Frontera): town, Spain **1** 420c; **34** 20 H7.
Aguilares **34** 88 H10.
Aguilas (San Juan de las Aguilas) **25** 229a; **34** 20 L7; Lighthouse, ibid.; pop. **17** 52a.
Aguillon, François d' (Aguilonius) **1** 420c; on stereoscope **22** 537d.
Aguilo, M. **22** 365a.
Aguilonius: see Aguillon.
Aguimes **34** 20 N9.
Aguinaldo, E. **30** 411c; **31** 669d; **33** 595d; proclaimed President **32** 773a.
Aguirra, J. S. d' **1** 420c.
Aguirre, M. **6** 91d.
—, L. de **15** 538a.
Aguirro **15** 3a.
Aguita, Mount, Andes **25** 427c.
— Pass, Andes **25** 427c.
Aguja: punta: see Punta Aguja.
Agul: its gold deposits **24** 741d.
Agulhas Bank **1** 420d; ocean deposits **18** 124b.
Agulhas: cape (Cabo d'Agulhas) **1** 420d; **34** 57 E8; **1** 249c; Lighthouse **34** 57 E8.
Agulhas Current **34** 1 U13; climatic effect **12** 822a.
Agulians **14** 475b.
Agulinitsa (Agolonitza) **34** 36 D5.
Agum-Kakrime **7** 795b; **26** 43b.
Aguna **34** 54 F9.
Agunyeh **14** 489d.
Agur **19** 879d.
Aguria Novaria: see Agogna.
Agurwada **34** 42 N11.
Agus, Wady: see Wady Agus.
Agusan **34** 47 F8; **18** 752c; **31** 665a.
Agutaya **34** 47 C7.
Agyia: see Agia.
Agyieus **11** 749d.
Agylla: see Cære.
Agymako **10** 756a.
Agyrion: see Agira.
Agyris **22** 19a.
Agyrium: see Agira.
—, genus of lichen **14** 552d.
Aha: bishop **22** 829a.
—, King **27** 722a.
Ahab: King **1** 420d; reign **13** 406c; and Elijah **8** 134d; and Micah **16** 224b.
—, false prophet **1** 421c.
Ahabish **16** 545c.
Ahaggar (Hoggar) **34** 54 H5; **21** 149c; **1** 250a; see also Sahara.
—, Tuareg confederation **32** 362c.
Ahahnelins **12** 827d.
Ahala: family **1** 421c.
Ahala, C. **1** 421a; **5** 785a.
Ahalla **21** 126c.
Aham brahmasmi **24** 119a.
Ahams: see Ahoms.
Ahana **17** 138a.
Ahangatou (Ahungata, Arackcheff) **34** 52 N8.
Ahanta **1** 421c; dialect **10** 756a.
Ahar **34** 40 B1.
Aharney: see Lisdowney.
Ahascragh **34** 16 E5.
Ahasuerus (Ahashverosh, Ahashverohth, Akhashueroth, Chshayarsha): King **1** 421c; **23** 316d; in Daniel **6** 804b; in Esther **8** 560a; **24** 721d; **28** 348c; in Ezra **2** 641c; **4** 734a.
—, "Wandering Jew" **13** 673b.
"Ahasver in Rom" **28** 717c, **29** 216a.
"Ahasverus" **20** 183c.
Ahat Keui **18** 852d.
Ahatkasaki **23** 514d.
Ahaura **16** 501b.
Ahaus **34** 22 H4.
Ahausen **34** 23 P12.
Ahava **8** 830d.
Ahaz (Joahaz) King of Judah **1** 422a; **13** 413b.
Ahaziah: King of Israel **1** 422b; **13** 407a.
Ahaziah: King of Judah **1** 422b.
Ahd **7** 113d.
Aheethanaram **1** 261d.
Ahenobarbus: family **1** 422c.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. D. **1** 419d; **17** 347d.
Ahenum **3** 435a.
Aheree: see Ahiri.
Aherith **12** 26b.
Aherlow **34** 16 E7.
Ah-Göl **31** 653d.
Ahi **17** 153a; **6** 752c.
Ahid Nameh **27** 165a.
Ahii **34** 52 L7.
Ahimelech: of Nob **13** 403d.
—, son of Abiathar **8** 133c.
Ahinguran **34** 40 M3.
Ahipara Bay **34** 52 D1.
Ahiri (Aheree) **34** 42 H10.
Ahirs (Goalas) **12** 791c; in Bharaich **3** 628b; in Etah **8** 565a; in Mainpuri **15** 303c; in Oudh **18** 72b; in Patna **18** 409a.
Ahithophel **1** 56d; **1** 422c; **6** 841a; **13** 405a.
Ahitra **34** 55 K4.
Ahkaf, El: see El Ahkaf.
Ahl Bedoo **2** 246c.
Ahl el-Kibli **22** 823c.
Ahl Hadr **2** 246c; **2** 249b.
Ahl Heden **34** 25 E4.
Ahl Morrah **34** 39 L5.
Ahlden **34** 22 G9; **22** 263d.
Ahlen **34** 22 J6.
"Ahlgren, Ernst" **33** 119b.
Ahlhorn **34** 22 G7; **34** 3 H2
Ahli **18** 659b.
Ahlur: see Luri.
Ahlwardt, H. **25** 473d.
Ahma, El: see El Ahma.
Ahmad: see Ahmed.
Ahmadabad: see Ahmedabad.
Ahmadi: see Ahmedi.
Ahmadiya (Badawiya) **22** 662d.
Ahmadnagar: see Ahmednagar.
Ahmadou **28** 478c.
Ahmadpur: see Ahmedpur;
— Gha't **3** 260d.
Ahmadu **25** 159b; treaty with France **28** 577d; wars with France **33** 38d.
Ahmar, Jebel: see Jebel Ahmar.
—, Wady el-: see Wady el-Ahmar.
Ahmed: town, see Ahmed Ghurab.
Ahmed (Achmet), Sultan of Brunei **26** 417d.
— I, Sultan of Turkey **23** 644c; **1** 8c; **1** 97b; mosque of **6** 304a.
— II **23** 646a; **1** 97b.
— III **23** 646c; **1** 97b.
—, vizier of Mohammed II **18** 68b.
—, vizier of Mohammed IV: see Ahmed Köprili.
—, name of Mohammed **16** 545b.
— ibn Abdallah **23** 393a.
— b. Abí Ya Kúb al-Ya Kúbí **16** 596c.
— Aga: general **26** 454b.
— Aga: river **8** 648c.
— Ali **27** 715d.
— 'Arābī: see Arabi Pasha.
— al-Bedawee **7** 726b; **7** 768d; **22** 662d.
—, bey of Tunis **30** 37d.
— bar Bisbat **15** 469d.
— Bokr **6** 824c.
— of Bornu **4** 61d.
— of Bukhara **18** 632d.
— al-Danaf **23** 317b.
— ibn Fadlân **14** 59c.
— Fedil **27** 703a; **27** 719b.
— Feizi Pasha **25** 518c; **33** 505a.
— of Fenáket **14** 151c.
— Fewzi: admiral **23** 650d.
— Ghureb (Gorab) **34** 55 Q5.
— Ibn-Hanbal **30** 469d.
— b. Hasan al-Mtúvi **16** 832a.
— b. Ismáil **21** 241c.
— Kabîru-d-dîn **11** 403c.
— b. Khalid en-Násiri **30** 841a.
— Khan of the Golden Horde **16** 748b; **21** 91c.
— Khan, Sir Sayad **25** 318d; **29** 437c.
— Khal, battle of **32** 860b.
— Köprili (Fázil Ahmed) **23** 645c; **4** 802c.
— b. Mazyad **16** 583b.
— Mo'izz al-Daula **16** 587d.
— Most'ain **16** 585d.
— b. Musa Si **30** 839a.
— b. Musa mosque **3** 510c.
— Nizam **7** 382a.
— Nizám Singh **1** 423d.
— Pasha: poet **23** 656c.
— Pasha of Baghdad **3** 234c.
— Pasha Caramanli **23** 575c.
— Pasha of Chios: see Bonneval.
— (Ahmet) Pasha of Damascus **14** 395a.
— Pasha of Egypt **7** 760d.
— Pasha Khursheed **7** 761d.
— al-Rifá'i **22** 662d.
— ibn Sáood **2** 261d.
— Sghir **26** 561d.
Ahmed Shah (Abdali, Durrani) **1** 424a; **12** 807b; **20** 111c; Amritsar **1** 777d; Badakshan **18** 101d; Baluchistan **3** 300d; Ghazni **10** 561d; Gwalior **32** 634a; Huat **11** 715b; Kandahar **18** 643a; Kashmir **14** 13c; Lahore **14** 215b; Mahrattas **15** 291d; **12** 796b; Mashdad **18** 643c; Peking **14** 8c.
— Shanû-râza **15** 330c.
— Sultan b. **26** 108a.
— ibn Túlún **7** 749d; mosque of **16** 865a.
Ahmed Vefik Pasha **25** 229d.
Ahmedabad (Ahmadabad) **1** 422a and **25** 229a; **34** 41 D8; ancient independence **12** 793c; cotton **6** 488c; area and population, 1891 **26** 294b; **4** 21a.
Ahmedeeyeh **7** 726c.
Ahmedi (Ahmadi) **34** 40 G6.
Ahmednagar (Ahmadnagar, Achmednuggur) **1** 423b and **25** 229b; **34** 42 E10; **25** 229c; Danlat Rao **32** 634b; Nizám Sháhi capital **12** 794a; statistics, 1881-1891 **26** 294b; carpets **4** 23d.
Ahmedpur (Ahmadpur): town Bhawalpur, India **34** 41 C5; **3** 639b.
Ahmedpur: town, Birbhum India **3** 697c.
Ahmedu **21** 269a.
Ahmet: see Ahmed.

Ahmic Harbour **34** 61 F2.
"Ahnen, Die" **10** 545d; **28** 718a.
"Ahnfrau, Die" **10** 543a; **11** 196b.
Ahoghill **34** 16 J2.
Ahoja **31** 55a.
Aholiab **8** 161a.
Ahoms (Ahams) **2** 718a; **25** 722c; **12** 791d; in Assam **2** 721b; in Sibsagar **22** 13a.
Ahorca Lagarto **34** 121 M2.
Ahoskie **34** 78 Q2.
Ahr, river **20** 20c; **20** 519d.
— Valley **32** 47d.
—, group in geology **10** 341c.
Ahraura **34** 41 J7; **16** 502b.
Ahrendahronons **12** 827d.
Ahrens: philologist **11** 132a.
Ahrensböck (Ahrensboeck) **34** 22 D11.
Ahriman (Angra-Mainyus, Angrô Mainyush, Anramainyu) **1** 424c; "evil minstrel" **7** 136d; Iranian conception of **9** 232b; and Zervanakarene **23** 238b; **24** 822b.
Ahrom **28** 377b.
Ahrweiler **34** 23 L5.
Ahse **34** 22 J7.
Ahsem **26** 314b.
Ahtena **12** 827c.
Ahti **9** 218c.
Ahtirka: see Akhtyrka.
Ahts **12** 826c; **29** 466a; Vancouver Island **6** 448b; **17** 148d.
Ahua Point **34** 47 M9.
Ahuacatlan **34** 119 G7; **32** 118b.
Ahuachapám: department **34** 120 F6.
—, town **34** 120 E6; pop. **32** 395a.
Ahualulco (Ahualuco): Jalisco, Mexico **34** 119 G7; **29** 662d.
—, San Luis, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
Ahuarico, Rio: see Rio Ahuarico.
Ahuaya missú **34** 123 G6.
Ahúdemmeh **18** 612c.
Ahuitzotl **16** 210a.
Ahun **34** 18 G7.
Ahungata: see Ahangatou.
Ahunô Vairyo (Honovar) **1** 136c; **24** 776b.
Ahunui **34** 52 N9.
Ahura-daêva **24** 821d.
Ahuramazd: see Ormuzd.
Ahurâ-Mazda: see Ormuzd.
Ah-urh-tan **5** 630d.
Ahuriri, Port: see Port Ahuriri.
Ahurô Mazdâo: see Ormuzd.
Ahus **34** 26 J9; **5** 702b; **27** 62a; lighthouse **34** 26 J9.
Ahvaz (Ahwaz) **1** 424c and **25** 230c; **34** 40 C5; **25** 519a; ancient Elymais **18** 606b; Havelock at **11** 526b.
Ahwanee **34** 115 F5.
Ahwar **34** 39 K9.
Ahwaz: town, Kain, Persia **34** 40 J4.
Ahwaz: town, Khuzistan: see Ahvaz.
—, town, E. of Birjand, Persia **34** 40 J4.
Ahwaz: province, Persia Pl VIII **16** 545; ancient Susiana **16** 566c; Khárijités expelled **16** 571a; refuge of Firdousi **9** 227b.
Ai: ancient city, Canaan **1** 94a; **1** 424c.
—, river, Russia **24** 790c.
—, town, France: see Ay.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
— Island: see Wai Island.
— Loa **34** 43 H6.
— Strati **14** 436d.
— Ures, Jebel: see Jebel Ai Ures.
Ai: in Scandinavian mythology **7** 650d.
Ai: three-toed sloth **22** 161d.
Aïa, Cape **3** 796b; **6** 585c.
Aiag-kum-xul **34** 44 D3.
Aiais (Ai'ais) **34** 57 C4.
Aiamat **31** 115b.
Aian: town: see Ayan, Siberia.
— (Aion) Islands **34** 37 T2.
Aias **5** 777d.
Aiashi **25** 127a.
Aibar **34** 34 J9.
Aibaro **34** 55 Q7.
Aibling **34** 23 R15.
Aibughir **23** 634b; **25** 546d.
Aibugir: see Laudan.
Aicard, J. **28** 498a.
Aicha, Böhmisch: see Böhmisch Aicha.
Aichach **34** 23 Q13.
Aichi **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
Ai-chou **11** 375a.
Aich's metal **13** 284b.
Aid **34** 80 E3.
"Aïda" **33** 662b.
Aidan (Aedán): Scottish king **1** 424d; **17** 569b; in Celtic literature **5** 317c; crowned by St Columba **6** 167c; at feis of Druimceta **13** 250d; conquers Isle of Man **13** 252d.
— (Aedán), St: bishop **1** 424d; **8** 381d; Eata disciple of **6** 732c; reconverts Northumbrians **21** 475d; founds see at Lindisfarne **8** 405b; **13** 249d; **15** 10b; and St Hilda **11** 813d; zeal of **8** 370d.
Aidan: river **24** 726b.
Aidat, Lake **10** 248d.
Aide-de-camp **1** 425a; **2** 577d.
"Aided Echach Mac Maireda" **5** 310b.
Aidenbach **34** 23 P17.
Aidin: chieftain **22** 187b.
Aidin (Aidin-Guzel-hissar): town **1** 425a; **34** 38 B4; **25** 230c.
—, viláyet **25** 230c; **25** 721b; area **23** 653d.
Aidindjik **34** 38 B2.
Aidin-Guzel-hissar: see Aidin.
Aidone **34** 32 L14.
Aidoneus **8** 126d: see also Pluto.
Aidos **12** 112b; **10** 787a.
Aidour **17** 809c.
Aids **1** 425a.
"Aids to Faith" **33** 315b.
"Aids to Reflection, The" **6** 137a.
Aidwat **13** 565d.
Aidya: see Aija.
Aiea **34** 47 M7.
"Aigar and Maurin" **19** 875c.
Aigburth **34** 7 B5.
Aigén (Aigen-Schlägel) **34** 3 M4; **34** 29 H6.
Aigikoreis **8** 676b.
Aigina: see Ægina.
Aigion: see Aegion.
Aigle: river, Quebec **34** 62 B6.
— (Aelen): town, Switzerland **34** 27 C6.
"Aiglon, L'" **28** 498c; **27** 525d.
Aignau (Aignan) **34** 18 F9.
Aignay-le-Duc **34** 19 K5.
Aigoland: Saracen king **20** 651b.
Aigoual (Aigoal), Mount **15** 31a; **4** 743b.
Aigrettes, Isle des, Map **15** 639.
Aiguebelle **34** 18 M7.
Aigueperse **34** 18 J7; **14** 503d.
Aiguès **34** 18 L8.
Aiguesmortes, Gulf **34** 18 D11.
—, town **34** 18 D11; massacre at **29** 648d.
Aiguesvives **34** 18 D11.
Aiguille (Agiles), Raymond d' **20** 119b.
Aiguille d'Argentière, Pennine Alps **1** 625b.
— d'Arve, Dauphiné Alps **1** 624c.
— de Bionnassay: Pennine Alps **1** 625b.
— de Chambeyron: Maritime Alps **1** 623d.
— L': peninsula: see L'Aiguille.
— du Midi de la Grave: Dauphiné Alps **1** 624c.
— du Midi: Isère, France **13** 385c.
—, Pointe de l': see Pointe de l'Aiguille.
— de la Sassière. Graian Alps **1** 624d.
— de la Sausse: Dauphiné Alps **1** 624c.
— de Trélatête: Pennine Alps **1** 625b.
— Verte **34** 18 N7; **1** 625b.
Aiguilles: town, France **34** 18 M8.
Aiguilles: in geology **10** 374d.
Aiguilles Rouges **5** 385a.
Aiguillette, Fort de l': see Fort de l'Aiguillette.
—, see Œillette.
Aiguillon, Duc d' **7** 494b; **14** 192a; **20** 623a; and Choiseul **5** 681d.
—, Duchess of: and Montesquieu **16** 784b.
—, Duchess of **20** 169a; and Pascal **18** 334b.
Aiguillon, L': town: see L'Aiguillon.
Aiguillon, Point, Lighthouse: see Point Aiguillon Lighthouse.
Aiguines: France **34** 18 H11.
Aigulle, Cape **31** 333c.
Aigun (Aihun Sakhalin-Uba) **25** 230d; **34** 44 M1; treaty of **25** 230d.
Aigurande **34** 17 G6.
Aiha **34** 39 D5.
Ai-ha-cheng **34** 45 K2.
Ai-ipur-sabu **3** 183a.
Aija (Aidya) **34** 54 H7.
Aijal **30** 381c.
Aijjo-Galla **10** 38c.
Aikawa **34** 46 H5; **13** 573a; **32** 358b.
Aikbank Junction **34** 6 C4.
Aiken: on cotton manufacture **6** 489d.
Aiken: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4; **22** 288d.
— County **34** 79 E4; **22** 288a.
Aikenhead, D. **14** 427b.
Aikens **34** 60 K4.
Aikenton **34** 80 D5.
Aikin: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
Aikin, J.: physician **1** 425b; **3** 363a; Delphin classics **3** 657b.
—, J.: clergyman **3** 363a.
—, L. **1** 425c.
Aikinite **16** 395b.
Aikman, J. **6** 98c.
Aikman, W. **1** 425d.
Aikton **34** 6 C4.
Aila: see El Akabah.
Ailadn **34** 35 J5.
Ailano **34** 32 Q12.
Ailanthus: silkworm **22** 60d; silk from **14** 216d.
Ailanto (Ailanthus glandulosa) **2** 320b; **9** 402a; **22** 60c.
Ailbe, St **13** 250c.
Ailbhé **9** 215a.
Ailclyd **5** 315b.
Ailech, Ireland **5** 312c; **13** 250d; **13** 252d.
Ailesbury case, 1892 **30** 157a.
Ailet **34** 55 Q7.
Ailey **34** 80 F7.
Ailill: in Celtic tradition **5** 310d.
Ailill Fland Beg **13** 246d.
— Molt **13** 250c.
— Olum **5** 308a; **13** 253a.
Ailingelablab: see Elmore.
Ailinginæ Islands **34** 52 K2.
Aillant **34** 19 G5.
Aillevillers (Aillevillers-et-Lyaumont) **34** 19 N5.
Aillipont **34** 19 K2.
Ailly (Ailly-sur-Somme) **34** 19 E1.
Ailly, P. d' **10** 549b; **17** 132b; **20** 320d; **21** 431a; **22** 275c.
Ailly-sur-Noye **34** 19 E1.
Ailred (Ealred, Ethelredus, Aluredus) **1** 425d; **8** 304d.
Ailsa Craig: island, Scotland **1** 426a; **34** 14 F9; **10** 624b.
—, town, Ontario, U.S. **34** 61 D4.
Ailshitha (Atshith) **10** 27c.
Ailuk (Ailu, Tindal and Watts Island) **34** 52 L2.
Ailuridæ **15** 441b.
Ailuropus **15** 441b; ill **15** 441c.
Ailurus **15** 441b.
Ailwangi **34** 56 S10.
Aily **34** 76 C2.
Aimar: see Adhémar.
Aimargues **34** 18 D11.
Aimata: see Pomare Queen.
Aimé **15** 822b; **23** 292a.
Aimé of Monte Cassino (Amato) **22** 26d.
Aimeo: see Eimeo.
Aimé-Paris shorthand system **21** 841d.
Aimeri de Narbonne **20** 651c.
Aimeric de Belenoi **19** 874c.
— de Pegulhan **19** 874c.
Aimola **34** 56 Q9.
Aimores, Serra dos: see Serra dos Aimores.
Aimskaia (Aimsk) **34** 37 Q3.
Aimwell **34** 87 E3.
Ain: department **1** 426a and **25** 230d; **34** 17 L6; **9** 508a; pop. **28** 464c.
— (Arar): river **34** 17 L6; **9** 506d; **13** 782b; **20** 528b; flood periods **32** 251b: see also Saône.
—, town **34** 86 H6.
— el-Agheia: see Ain-el-Kieh.
"Ain i-Akbari" **4** 536d.
Ain el-Bârdeh **10** 29c.
— Beida **34** 54 H2.
— Draham **33** 481c.
Ain, El: see El Ain.
— Fálúj **14** 394c.
— ibn Feid **34** 39 J4.
— Feshkha: river **27** 392d.
— el-Feshkhah: town **7** 2b.
— Fíje **14** 394b.
— el-Gersim **34** 54 D3.
— Ghuweir **27** 392d.
— el-Hajaj: see El-Hajaj.
— el-Hajla **18** 176a.
— Hamed (Ain Hamid) **34** 55 O6.
— el-Haramiyé **18** 177c.
— Haudh **18** 176a.
— Ibl **34** 39 B6.
— Jálúd **13** 689a.
— al-Jarr **16** 576d.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ain.
— Kadeis: see Kadesh Barnea.
— el-Kam **34** 38 H5.
— Khaman **34** 55 O4.
— el-Kieh (Ain-el-Agheia) **34** 55 N6.
— Madhi **34** 54 G2.
— el-Madowerah **10** 29 Map; **10** 29c.
— Meherig **34** 55 O4.
— el-Meiyiteh **13** 689a.
— Mlila (Ain Mlilah) **34** 54 H1.
— Mokra **34** 54 H1; **1** 565a; **25** 316d.
— Mudáwara **28** 576d.
— el-Mur **34** 55 O5.
— Raian (Rayan) **34** 55 O3.
— Rihana Bay Pl III **15** 136.
— Safi **34** 55 N3.
— Saida **34** 38 L7.
— Salah (Insalah) **34** 54 G4; **17** 695d; recent survey at **32** 363c; **33** 469d.
— Sefra **32** 362a.
— Shahat **34** 55 M2; **6** 751b.
— Shair **34** 54 F2.
— Shems **18** 176a.
— Sofar **7** 486b.
— es Sueimeh **27** 392d.
— Tabghah **28** 576d.
— et-Taleb **34** 38 K5.
— Tebalbabet: see Tebalbalet.
— Temushent (Ain Temouchent) **34** 54 F2.
— et-Tin **5** 54d; **28** 576c.
— et-Tineh **10** 29c.
— Umast **34** 54 D3.
— Unun Deraj Pl X **13** 642.
— Wabra **34** 39 L4.
— el-Wady **34** 55 N4.
— al-Warda **16** 569c.
— Zarba: see Anazarba.
Ainad **1** 426b; **2** 254a.
Ainay **15** 111b.
Ainderby Steeple **34** 7 F3.
Aine-Cliach **14** 649c.
Ainegol **34** 38 C3.
Ainger, Canon A. **28** 262d.
Ainger: town **34** 96 L13.
Ainhardus: see Eginhard.
Ainhum **30** 199c.
Aini **23** 5b.
Ainind, Loch **13** 253c.
Ainmire **13** 249d.
Ainmuller, M. E. **1** 426b.
Ainos: see Ainu.
Ai-no-take **29** 672c.
Ainsdale **34** 7 A5.
Ainslie **34** 111 C3.
—, Lake **34** 63 H3; **5** 40c.
Ainslie's Tavern **15** 597c; **21** 505a.
Ainstable **34** 6 D4.
Ainsworth, Harrison **25** 231a.
—, Henry **1** 426d; **12** 724d.
—, J. **1** 426d.
—, L. **1** 426d.
—, M. **21** 732c.
—, R. **1** 427c; **4** 20b; **7** 622d.
Ainsworth: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, England **34** 7 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, South: see South Ainsworth.
Aintab **1** 427c and **25** 231b; **34** 38 G4.
Aintas **34** 57 E4.
Aintree **34** 7 B5.
Ainu (Ainos, Hairy Kurites) **1** 426c and **25** 231b; **13** 581d; dictionary **7** 192a; language **13** 586c; in Saghalin **21** 147d; in Siberia **15** 548c; **22** 9a.
Ainy-Ali: statesman **33** 507c.
Aion: see Aian Islands.
Aipichthys **12** 689d.
Aipir **7** 794d.
Aiquile **34** 122 D7.
Air (Asben): Country **1** 429d; **34** 54 J6; **17** 695d; **1** 273c.
Air **1** 427d; **16** 114b; acoustics **1** 100b; **1** 114a; **24** 418c; action on glass **10** 656a; action on metals **16** 70d; in Anaximenes' cosmogony **2** 2d; worship of **16** 107d; aqueous vapour in **8** 729b; atmospheric **5** 509c; cold storage **32** 195b; compressed: see Compressed air: constituents **3** 32b; cooling of **6** 3a; critical constants **27** 188d; density **3** 381d; dialysis of **5** 481a; discharge from orifices **12** 481b; elasticity **11** 574c; (Table) **7** 814c; expansion **12** 480c; fig. **12** 480c; experiments by Cavendish **5** 272a; in furnaces **9** 846a; geological action **10** 264c; humidity in **12** 569c; hygiene **12** 567d; impurities **24** 157d; influence on germ life **9** 95a; liquid: see Liquid air; liquefaction **27** 435c; magnetic susceptibility **30** 450b; movements **10** 264a; navigation of **1** 187a; in pipes **12** 491c; pressure **3** 28b; **25** 101d; **25** 103d; purification **1** 120d; resistance **11** 66d; **11** 301c; **11** 303c; in respiration **20** 481b; spacing of ordnance **11** 292c; temperature **1** 196a; (Table) **16** 117a; ventilation **24** 158a; **33** 655c; viscosity of **30** 248c; in water **5** 509d; weight affected by **24** 479b; weight of **3** 32c.
Air balance, etc.: see Air-balance, etc.
"Air and Fire": by Scheele **21** 388a.
Air Line Junction **34** 71 D6.
Air Mountains **21** 149d.
—, Point of: England **34** 7 A5.
—, Point of: Wales **34** 11 E1.
Aira **13** 119d.
— Force **34** 6 D5; **30** 118a.
Airaines **34** 19 D1.
Airatan **31** 399a.
Airate **5** 585c.
Airavati **20** 107b.
Airay, H. **1** 430a.
Air-balance **11** 246a.
Air-balloon **1** 188b.
Air-baths **3** 439b.
Air-bladder **10** 134a; **12** 657b.
Air-blast transformers **33** 422a.
Air-brake **26** 340c; automatic (ill) **26** 341d; in electric traction **28** 97d; high speed **26** 343b.
Air-canal: in fern (fig.) **9** 106b.
Air-cells **20** 475c; **15** 424c.
Air-chambers: in lifeboat **14** 570c.
Air-condenser (fig.) **10** 93b.
Air-cushions **12** 842a; ill **28** 131b.
Airchinnech: see Erenach.
Aird, river **34** 48 H2.
Aird, John, and Co. **29** 598a.
Aird, T. **10** 596a.
Airdrie **1** 430b and **25** 232c; **34** 15 H3; **30** 121d; iron works **14** 251b.
Airds **34** 15 C4.
Aird's Moss **34** 15 G4; Cameron killed at **4** 742b.
Aire: town, Landes, France **1** 430d; **34** 18 E9.
—, town, Pas-de-Calais, France **1** 430d; **34** 17 H2.
—, town, Artois, France **2** 670a.
—, river, France **34** 19 K2.
—, river, Yorks **1** 430d; **34** 7 E4; course **24** 747a.
Aire: social grade under Brehon Law **4** 252b; **5** 799c; **13** 255c; dress of **5** 801a.
Aire and Calder Navigation **26** 553a.
Aire tuisi **5** 800c.
Airecht (Airechta) **4** 254a; **13** 258b.
— urnaidh **4** 254a.
Airedale **24** 747b.
— College **4** 197d.
Aireh **18** 705c.
Airel **34** 3 D4.
Air-engine **1** 428a; **22** 483b; **22** 522c; ill **1** 428c.
Airer Goédel **13** 247b.
Airey: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
Airey: town, Ontario: see Aldboro.
Airey, H. **1** 430a.
—, W. **1** 430a.
Aireys **34** 75 M5.
Air-fan **23** 154d.
Airfield **34** 76 K7.
Air-gap **27** 586a.

Air-gas **10** 101d; **28** 604a.
Airgéill **13** 246b.
Air-gun **1** 428d and **25** 232c.
Air-heading **6** 65d.
Airlie: town, Scotland **34** 14 K6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— Castle, Scotland **34** 15 K1; **9** 412b.
Air-lift **33** 776b.
Air-lock: in pier-sinking **4** 326d; **6** 62a; **26** 437d.
Airmed **5** 300b.
Air-meter **33** 656a.
Airmount **34** 85 E3.
Airmyn (Armin, Armyn) **34** 7 H4.
Airntully (Arntully) **34** 15 J1.
Airobol **34** 35 K7.
Airola **34** 32 R12.
Airoldi, G. **33** 131d.
—, Mgr. **33** 131d.
Airolo (Eriels) **34** 27 H5; **34** 3 J5; **13** 435d; **23** 351c; pop. **33** 329d.
Airon **12** 703b.
Air-pump **1** 429a; **22** 475a; construction of **19** 246a; Guericke's invention **11** 245d; (ill) **22** 520a; **22** 513b; **1** 429b; in marine engines **22** 519a; mercurial: see Mercurial Air-pump: Papin's improvement **18** 228d; Sprengel's (ill) **16** 31a.
"Air-pump, The" **24** 691d.
Air-pump manometer **15** 496b.
Air-roots **17** 818a.
Air-sacs: respiratory **15** 366a.
Air-shaft **26** 437c.
Air-ship: see Aeronautics.
Air-sollar (fig.) **16** 460d.
Airth: Scotland **34** 15 H2.
Air-thermometer **23** 289b; **11** 563b.
Airthrey **16** 395c; **5** 798b.
Airthry **5** 798b.
Airton **34** 7 D3.
Air-trap **3** 362a.
Airuk **24** 4d.
Airur **34** 54 D5.
Airvault **34** 17 E6.
Airville **34** 73 K7.
Air-volcanoes **10** 250d.
Air-wire **33** 230c.
Airy, Mount, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, Mount, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
Airy, Sir G. B. **25** 233b; barometric tables **3** 387d; "Big Ben" designed by **29** 117a; clock escapement **6** 19c; **6** 28c; density of earth **10** 222b; deviation of compass **6** 226b; **27** 181c; discovery of Neptune **25** 62a; eye-pieces by, theory of **23** 144b; at Greenwich observatory **17** 710b; interference bands **24** 425d; Jupiter's rotation-period **2** 809a; lunar motion **16** 801d; micrometer **16** 251c; as oculist **22** 373c; polarized light **2** 304a; ship's compass **32** 540b; on solar parallax **18** 250a; spirals of **30** 247c; on the sun's path (ill) **2** 819d; on tides and waves **23** 372b; topography **10** 202a.
Airy Dagh **34** 38 L3.
Airya: see Arya.
Airyama **7** 795a.
Airydale **34** 74 G6.
Airyk Tau **34** 33 L6.
Airyk-nor **30** 809a.
"Ais and Camilla" **6** 574d.
Aisa **9** 49b.
Aisch **34** 23 N12.
Aisek **34** 60 B2.
Aisen, Rio: see Rio Aisen.
Aisey **34** 19 M5.
— sur-Seine **34** 19 K5.
Aisha **16** 552b; **16** 564a; **15** 674d; hut of **15** 818d.
Aishihik (I-shi-ih) Lake **34** 60 B1.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 B1.
Aishin **25** 772c.
Ai-sin Ghioro **5** 649d; **15** 467c.
Aislaby **34** 6 K5.
Aisle: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
Aisle **1** 430d; in architecture **1** 431a; **2** 459a; Gothic **9** 204c.
"Aislinge" **5** 312a.
Aisne: France **1** 431a; **34** 19 H1; area and pop. **9** 508a; **28** 464b.
—, river, France **34** 19 G2; **21** 624b; **17** 749c.
—, river, Belgium **34** 21 G8; **2** 480a; **25** 611a.
Aisors **26** 620c.
Aissé, Mlle. **9** 668b.
Aistulf **14** 815d; **19** 495a; **22** 533a.
Aisumnetes **11** 95a.
Aisy (Aisy-sur-Armançon), France **34** 19 J5.
Ait Ildir **34** 54 E3.
— Menu **34** 54 D3.
— Mesan **16** 832a.
Aitaluki **27** 228c.
Aitan **30** 63a.
Aitaniyás **17** 163c.
"Aitareyâranyaka" **21** 276c.
"Aitareya-Brâhmana" **9** 114a; **21** 276b.
Aitareyopanishad **21** 276c.
Aitch **34** 91 H5.
Aitchison: thrashing machine first used by **1** 305a.
—, Sir C. **29** 440d.
—, traveller **18** 442d.
Aith: town, Fetlar, Shetland Islands **34** 14 N2.
—, town, Mainland, Shetland Islands **34** 14 N3.
Aithech Tuatha **9** 74d; **13** 245a.
Aitherach gabail **4** 254d.
Aithurus **3** 749d.
— polytmus **12** 358b.
Aitken, J. **30** 706b; **19** 247b.
—, R. **25** 509d.
—, W. **4** 217b.
Aitken Memorial Mission **28** 194a.
Aitken's thermometer screen **23** 290c.
Aitkin **34** 98 D3.
— County **34** 98 D3.
Aitna **22** 16c.
Aïtodor **6** 585c.
Aitolikon: see Anatoliko.
Aiton, W. **1** 431b.
Aitos **34** 35 K6.
Aitrach **34** 23 R10.
Aitutaki (Aitutake) **34** 52 K9; **6** 331d.
Aitzema, L. van **1** 431c.
Aiu (Ayu, Yowl) Islands **34** 48 H4.
Aivali: town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 E8.
Aivali (Aivalik, Aivaluk): town, Brura, Turkey in Asia **25** 235a; **34** 38 B3.
Ai-van **12** 333d.
Aivan Serai **6** 307c.
Aivland **34** 76 H7.
Aix, Ile d': see Ile d'Aix.
—, river: France **14** 807b.
Aix: town, France **1** 431c; **34** 18 G11; **34** 3 G7; **4** 169b; antiquities at **21** 556c; engineering school **23** 108c; fossil plants **31** 436c; Romans found **9** 527b: see also Aquæ Sextiæ.
—, Mount: Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D3.
Aix Station **34** 97 E5.
Aix-d'Angillon, Les: see Les Aix-d'Angillon.
Aix-les-Bains (Aix) **1** 431d; **34** 18 L7; **34** 3 H6; **21** 333a; mineral waters **16** 435b; **33** 276a.
Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen, Aquisgranum) **1** 431d and **25** 235a; **34** 23 L3; **34** 3 H3; cathedral **2** 425a; **20** 21a; **21** 564c; Charlemagne buried at, 814 **9** 532b; congress of, 1818 **24** 497d; council of, 817 **5** 15b; mineral waters **16** 433b; **16** 435b; needle manufacture **20** 15c; pop. 1900 **28** 681a; silver refining **10** 454d; technical school **28** 683c.
—, Treaty of, 1668 **9** 576a; **3** 526b; **22** 333a.
—, Treaty of, 1748 **9** 586d; **6** 270c; **1** 432b; Cape Breton **5** 40d; England **12** 800c; **15** 187c; Genoa **21** 333c; Holland **12** 82a; North America **23** 734b; House of Savoy **21** 342b; Spain **22** 340a; Stuart cause **5** 427b.
Aix-Maestricht-Landen **12** 68d.
Aix-en-Othe **34** 19 H4.
Aix galericulata: see Mandarin duck.
Aix sponsa: see Wood duck.
Aixe (Aixe-sur-Vienne) **34** 18 G7.
Aixe-sur-Vienne: see Aixe.
Aiya: town **10** 27c.
Aiya: tribe: see Tungass.
Aiyo **34** 52 L5.
Aizenay **34** 17 D6.
Aizeus **15** 92a.
Aizu-taira **29** 672b.
Aja, Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
—, West African race **6** 764d.
— Nor: see Ayar-nor.
Ajaccio: town, Corsica **1** 432c and **25** 235b; **34** 18 L11; **6** 440a; Napoleon attacks **17** 193d; naval harbour at **27** 499d; **6** 439d; lighthouse **34** 18 L11.
—, Golfe d': see Golfe d'Ajaccio.
Ajai (Adjai): river, India **34** 41 L8; **3** 371d; **3** 697b; **26** 253b.
Ajai Pal **10** 81a.
Ajaigarh (Ajegarh): native state, India **25** 235b and **4** 520c; **26** 461c.
—, town, India **34** 41 H7; **25** 235b.
Ajakshehr (Adjebshair): town, Persia **34** 40 A2.
Ajan **1** 432c.
Ajane **34** 39 K5.
Ajanta (Ajanti, Ajunta): town, India **34** 42 E9; caves **25** 785c; inscriptions **13** 119d.
—, hills, Bombay **3** 582d; **4** 21c; **24** 699b.
Ajar: district of Kutais **26** 170b.
Ajar Akhaltsykh **30** 86d.
Ajara Creek **30** 115b.
Ajaris-tskhali **30** 86c.
Ajars: tribe in Caucasus, pop. 1896 **26** 620c.
Ajatasatru **4** 431b.
Ajaura Creek, West Africa **25** 160a.
Ajaus: see Yao.
Ajawa: see Yao.
Ajax: son of Telamon **1** 432d;
— Oileus: the Lesser Ajax **1** 433a.
—, plant: see Pseudo-Narcissus.
"Ajax": British warship, 1876 **17** 286b.
—, play of Sophocles **22** 272c.
Ajayan: point **34** 52 O3.
Ajdahak: see Azhi dahaka.
Ajebshair: see Ajak-shehr.
Ajeeb, **15** 210d.
Ajegarh: see Ajaigarh.
Ajeho: see A-zhe-ho.
Ajemor **34** 54 G4.
Ajer **25** 518b.
Ajer-adji **34** 48 B5.
Ajerbangis **34** 48 A4.
Ajermata: springs **15** 193d.
Ajeruel In **34** 55 J4.
Aji: founds Ajmir, 145 A.D. **1** 434b.
—, Somali tribe **22** 256a.
—, outlet, Lake Biwa **18** 111d.
—, river, Persia **34** 40 A2; **18** 620d; **31** 616a.
—, river, Guzerat, India **14** 15b.
—, Punta: see Punta Aji.
Ajiber: see Ovidiopol.
Aji-daria: see Kara-Bugas.
Ajif, Mount **34** 56 O10.
Ajigarta **21** 276c.
Ajigasawa (Ajisawa) **34** 46 J3.
Ajila, Bu: see Bu Ajila.
Ajir, Ras: see Ras Ajir.
Ajisawa: see Ajigasawa.
Ajit Singh Sindhanwala **20** 112a.
Ajituz Gol **34** 38 D4; **25** 719b.
Ajja, Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
Ajlun **34** 39 D7; **10** 595a.
Ajman: see Adjman.
Ajmer (Ajmir, Ajmere): city, India **1** 433d and **25** 235b; **34** 41 E6; mosque at **16** 866b.
—, hills, Rohtak, India **20** 623d.
Ajmer-Merwara (Ajmir, Ajmere, Ajmere-Merivara, Ajmere-Merwara) **1** 433b and **25** 235c; **34** 41 E7; **32** 172d; administration **12** 769a; agricultural statistics **29** 421a; area **20** 260c; famine statistics **29** 430d; united to Delhi **7** 47d; pop. **20** 260c.
Ajnana **24** 118b.
Ajo, Sierra del: see Sierra del Ajo.
Ajodhya (Ajudhia): Oudh, history of **18** 73a; population 1881 **18** 72b; site of ancient city **8** 855c; **12** 788c.
Ajodhyā Parshād **11** 850c.
Ajrud, Fort: see Fort Ajrud.
Ajstrup **34** 25 G2.
Ajubba: river: see Pibor.
Ajuda, Fort: see Fort Ajuda.
Ajuda, Palace of **14** 691a.
Ajudhia: town: see Ajodhya.
Ajuga: cultivation of **12** 250b.
— ophrydis: mimicry of **16** 343a.
Ajugari, Lucrezia **24** 275b.
Ajun Musa **34** 55 U5.
Ajunta: see Ajanta.
Ajuruoca **1** 434b.
"Ajutorul Comerciantlui" **28** 724c.
Ajuyan: see Agrigan Island.
Ajwa: lake **26** 151a.
Ajweh **2** 237c.
Ak: see Yercum.
Ak Agayau, etc.. see Ak-Agayau, etc.
Aka: island: see Akuseki.
Aka: in Zoroastrianism **24** 823a.
Aka: Tibeto-Burman dialect **12** 777d.
Akab, Ras: see Ras Akab.
Akaba **16** 551b; **25** 514b.
Akabah: gulf **1** 434b and **25** 235d; **34** 55 P3; Pl VI **20** 776; **12** 699b; **20** 316a; **32** 187b.
—, El: see El Akabah.
Aka-Basho: see Basho fu.
Akabat et Tin **14** 394c.
Akabat-esh-Shamie **34** 39 F3.
Akabli: oasis **34** 54 G4.
Akaburpur **34** 41 L2.
Akadinlar **34** 35 K5.
Ak-Agayan **18** 618a.
"Akagi," Japanese ship **27** 43b.
Akagi san Mountains **29** 672c.
A-Kahle **31** 115c.
Akaishir-yama **29** 672d.
Akakia: town, Russia **34** 33 M2.
"Akakia, Diatribe du Docteur" **9** 671c; **24** 289b.
Akakus Mountains **33** 452d.
Akalgarh **11** 273b.
Akalis **1** 777d; **20** 111c.
Akalkot: native state, India **25** 235d; **4** 25a.
—, district, Bombay, statistics 1881-1891 **26** 295a.
—, town, India **25** 236a.
Akals: see Ockals.
Akamagaseki: see Shimonoseki.
Akanagi-san: mountain **29** 673a.
Aka-no-gawa **13** 572d; **29** 673b.
Aka-no-ura **17** 164a; **31** 67b.
Akanyaru **31** 245a.
Akaogi **34** 36 E6.
Akar **34** 54 G6.
Akaran **34** 38 D3.
Akaratin **34** 54 D6.
Akari **32** 704b.
Akarnania and Aitolia: see Acarnania and Ætolia.
Akaroa **34** 52 E8; harbour of **5** 31a; **17** 467b.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 52 D8.
Akas **12** 777c; **25** 722d.
Akasa: see Akassa.
—, tribe: see Iju.
Akasaka **23** 433b; **33** 358 Map; **33** 357d; palace **33** 358 Map.
Akasaki **34** 46 F6.
Akashe (Akasheh) **34** 55 O5; **27** 717a.
Akashi **34** 46 G6; **13** 570d.
Akassa **34** 54 H9; **31** 239b.
Akatchskoie **34** 34 L9.
Akatzirs: see Khazars.
Akauf, Plain of **34** 54 J4.
Akavank **34** 38 K3.
A-Kawanda **17** 319b.
Akbar I, the Great **1** 434a; **12** 794c; **2** 700c; Chunar retaken by **5** 758a; Delhi under **7** 48b; **14** 5c; **15** 346d; **18** 409c; **20** 110d; Rangpur annexed by **20** 272b; Sind annexed **22** 92a; coins of **17** 661a; at Gujarat **4** 24d; **11** 274b; influences literature **18** 659d; in Lahore **14** 214b; palaces of **1** 579c; **4** 537a; surveys Bengal **4** 656c.
Akbar II: Mughal Emperor **12** 796b.
—, Prince of Ur or Orfa **2** 548c.
—, Book of: see "Akbar Nameh."
—, Institutes of: see Ayin-i-Akbari.
Akbar Khan **1** 240b; **11** 526a; **12** 807d.
"Akbar Nameh" **1** 60c.
Akbarabad **11** 274b.
Akbarpur **5** 277d; **8** 855d.
"Akbar's Dream" **33** 251b.
Akber: see Akbar.
Ak-berdy Pass **34** 44 A3.
Akboko **34** 56 M9.
Akbunar **34** 38 E3.
Akcar **34** 35 E5.
Akcha (Akche): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 M2; khanate **1** 243b.
—, gate of Balkh, Afghanistan **26** 93b.
Akcha Koja **23** 640d.
Ak-Chai: river **25** 718d.
Akche: see Akcha.
Akchi **34** 41 B2.
Akchum **34** 33 L3.
Ak-dagh: mt., Angora **34** 38 F3.
—, mt., Armenia: see Ararat, Mt.
—, mt., Brussa **34** 38 C3; **2** 706b.
—, mt., Kastamuni, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F2.
—, mt., Smyrna **34** 38 C4.
Ak-daria **32** 403b.
Ak Degniz **2** 381c.
Ak-Denghiz Lake: see Balkhash Lake.
— Sea: see Caspian Sea.
Ak Deniz **22** 821d.
Ak Derbend **34** 40 J2.
Ake: see Acre.
Ake pyramid **24** 759a.
Akela **34** 54 E6.
Akeld **34** 6 F2.
Akeley **34** 8 C5.
Akely, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
Akem: see Axim.
Akeman Street **18** 94b.
A'Kempis, T.: see Thomas à Kempis.
Aken (Achen, Acken): town, Germany **1** 435a; **34** 22 J14.
Aken, Hein van **12** 90d.
Akenham **29** 546a.
Akenia **7** 342d.
Akenside, M. **1** 435b.
Aker, Vestre: see Vestre Aker.
—, river **27** 61a; **16** 410c.
Akerblad, J. D. **1** 436a; **33** 891d.
Akerhjelm, Baron G. **33** 117b.
Akerid: see Akeruf.
Akerlera clay **22** 740b.
Akerman, J. Y. **1** 436b.
—, town: see Akkerman.
Akermann, Prof. **13** 282c.
Akero Island **34** 26 E3.
Akers: La., U.S. **34** 87 J6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
Akershus (Agershus): co., Norway **34** 26 G6.
—, fort **34** 26 D2.
Akersville: Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F7.
Akerud **34** 54 D6.
Akeruf (Akerid) **34** 54 H7.
Akgab **26** 471d.
Ak-Gol (Ak-Geul): lake **34** 38 G2; **25** 719b.
Akhaf **2** 240b.
Akhal **16** 41c; **23** 512c.
Akhal-teke: see Transcaspian Region.
Akhaltsikh (Akhalkalaki, Akhalsikh, Akhaltsijkh) **1** 436c and **25** 236a; **34** 33 H7; **10** 431b; Paskewitch captures **18** 340b; pop. **23** 514d; **33** 344b.
Akhand, Kila: see Kila Akhand.
Akhar, Nahr: see Nahr Akhar.
Akhashverosh: see Ahasuerus.
Akhay Kumar Datta **29** 607c.
Akhbar: see Akbar.
"Akhbar, L'" **31** 206b.
Akhbaris **22** 665c.
Akhdar, Jebel: see Jebel Akhdar.
—, Kasr-el: see Kasr-el-Akhdar.
Akherijit **34** 54 C5.
Akhissar: town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia **1** 436c and **25** 236a; **34** 38 C3.
—, Constantinople, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D2.
—, Scutari, Turkey in Europe: see Krola.
— opium **17** 789b.
Akhladokampos **34** 36 G6.
Akhmed: see Ahmed.
Akhmeen: see Ekhmin.
Akhmimic dialect **27** 727c.
Akhmin: see Ekhmin.
Akhsu **21** 794b.
Akhtal **16** 573a; **16** 595d.
Akhtar: see Wajid Ali.
Akhtal: town **33** 344a.
Akhte: expedition **22** 12c.
Akhti: see Akhty.

Akhtiar **21** 616c.
Akhtiurka: see Akhtyrka.
Akhtuba (river) **34** 33 J6; **24** 279c.
Akhty (Akhti) **34** 39 M2.
Akhtyrka (Akhtiurka): town **1** 436b and **25** 236b; **34** 34 K6; **30** 38d; district **14** 57c.
Akhund Darweza **1** 238b.
Akhyana **26** 431b.
Akhyar **14** 394b.
Akhyron: see Kaloni.
Akhzib: see Ez Zib.
Aki: old province, Japan **34** 46 F6; **13** 569d.
Akiaki (Thrum Cap) Island **34** 52 O9.
Akib, Wady el: see Wady el Akib.
Akiba, Ben Joseph: Rabbi **1** 436d; **3** 636a; **16** 286b; on Canticles **5** 3b; aids bar Koziba **13** 428c; codifies Mishna **11** 743b; tomb of **10** 30a; **23** 335a.
Akidzuki **34** 46 E7.
Akierman: see Akkerman.
Akif Pasha **23** 657c.
Akik, Arabia **34** 39 J6.
— Bay (Port Mornington), Egypt **34** 55 Q6.
Akilonda **34** 56 O12.
Akim: see Axim.
Akime **34** 46 E8.
Akimiski Island **30** 25d.
Akimovka **34** 34 K7.
Akin **34** 94 H10.
Akinetes **25** 267a.
Akinfarm **34** 86 F5.
Akinjis **23** 640d.
Akins **34** 106 N3.
Akinsville **34** 103 G7.
Akir: see Ekron, Palestine.
Akishi Bay and Lighthouse, Japan **34** 46 M2.
Akita: division, Japan **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 J4.
Akita Fuji **29** 672b.
"Akitsushima" **27** 43b.
Akitu: see Zagmuku.
Akjaucht: see Akshausht.
Akjesher **34** 38 E4.
Akka: district **34** 39 C6.
Akka: African dwarf race **4** 576b; **17** 318d; **20** 120d; **25** 141b.
—, date-fruit **16** 833c.
—, town, see Acre.
Akka Solski **34** 26 N2.
Akkad (Accad, Agadé): district, Babylonia **3** 184a; **16** 51a; **26** 40b.
—, town, Babylonia **16** 51b.
—, Ural-Altaic language **24** 1c; **1** 604c; **7** 794c; dictionaries **7** 189c; inscriptions **6** 707b; **13** 114b.
Akkadunlar: see Akadinlar.
Ak-Kaleh, Fort: see Fort Ak-Kaleh.
— (near Ardebil) Persia **34** 40 C1.
— (near Sebzewar) Persia **34** 40 G2.
Ak-Kand (Akkend) **34** 40 C2.
Akkar **14** 394b.
Akkara-k **3** 185a.
Ak-Kar-chekyl-taghom **30** 79a.
Akka-tagh **30** 79a.
Ak-Kaya: caves, Crimea **6** 587b; **14** 4a.
—, hill, Russia **14** 3d.
Akkend: see Ak-Kand.
Akkerkuf: see Dur-aba.
Akkerman: town, Russia **1** 436b and **25** 236b; **34** 34 G8; **21** 19a; fortress at **21** 72b; pop. 1897 **26** 234c; seaport **3** 615c; traffic on Dniester **7** 307a.
—, treaty of **1** 50c; **21** 20d.
Akkeshi **33** 915c.
— Bay: see Akishi Bay.
"Akki, the husbandman" **26** 42a.
Akko: see Acre.
—, gate at Sidon **22** 36a.
Ak-Koiyun-lu **18** 632b; **25** 634d.
Akkra (Akra) **34** 54 G9.
Akku: see Acre.
Ak-Kule **21** 227c.
Ak-kum: steppe **22** 820b; **34** 23 B6.
Akkumanes Shoal **34** 52 B6.
Aklera **34** 41 F7.
Akmangit **34** 34 H9.
Ak-Mesjyd: see Ak-Metched.
Ak-Metched (Ak-Mecet): town, Crimea **34** 34 J9; **6** 586d; **22** 77d.
Akmolinsk (Akmollinsk, Akmoly): province, Asiatic Russia **25** 236b; **34** 37 K3; coal mines **32** 615a; pop. **21** 69c; **32** 338d; **32** 856a.
Akmolinsk: town, Asiatic Russia **34** 37 K3; **25** 236c.
Akmoly: see Akmolinsk.
Akmon **6** 444b.
Akna Sugatag (Akna Szlatina) **34** 8 Q4.
Akodah: see Aquidah.
Akodit **34** 55 O9.
Akodol **34** 55 O9.
Akoko Mountains, Nigeria **34** 54 H8; tribe, Nigeria **34** 54 H9.
Akola: district **1** 436d; **1** 777a.
—, town **1** 436d and **25** 236c; **34** 42 F9; **3** 583b; **26** 220a; cotton cultivation **12** 749a.
Akomfi **10** 756a.
Akongo **34** 56 K10.
Akot **34** 42 F9; **1** 437b; **3** 583c.
Akoto **17** 319a.
Akouk-toung **13** 213c.
Akpa (tribe), Nigeria **34** 54 H9; **31** 115b.
Akpatok Island, Canada **34** 59 R4.
Akpoto (Akpotto, Igbera) **34** 54 H9.
Akpwé **6** 765c.
Akra (Accra), Gold Coast **34** 54 G9: see also Accra.
Akra, Arabia **34** 39 F4.
—, India **34** 41 M3.
—, in Jerusalem **13** 641a.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Akra.
—, Nestorian diocese **17** 358c.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Akraba **1** 60b.
Akrabeh **34** 39 C8.
Akragas: see Agrigentum.
Akragli **34** 38 M2.
Akrak **34** 38 L3.
Akrata: town, Greece **34** 36 F4.
—, river **22** 614d.
Akreh **34** 38 K4.
Akreyri (Akureiri, Akureyri) **34** 25 P2; Pl II **19** 315; **29** 393a.
Akridge **34** 80 C10.
Akroas **34** 123 H5.
Akrobat Pass **1** 241d.
Akrokeraunia: see Acroceraunia.
Akron: city, Ohio, U.S. **1** 437c and **25** 236d; **34** 90 G2; **17** 737a; **31** 318b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
Akropona **34** 54 G9.
Akropong (near Akra), Gold Coast **34** 54 G9; **10** 755d.
— (near Prahsu), Gold Coast **34** 54 F9.
—, town, Aquapim **2** 217a.
Akrostomum **17** 326c; connective tissues **17** 328c; digestive system **17** 330a.
Akrotatos **22** 20a.
Akroterion Kolias: point **34** 36 O3.
Akrotiri Bay, Cyprus **34** 38 E5.
—, cape, Greece **34** 36 M8.
— Peninsula, Crete **34** 36 B8; **4** 806a; **6** 570a.
Akroyd, E. **11** 384b.
Aksa Mosque, Cairo **16** 865c.
— Mosque, Jerusalem **13** 642b; **16** 863d.
Aksai: town, Russia **34** 33 H6.
—, river: see Aksu: river, Central Asia.
Aksakals **16** 43d.
Aksarai: river: see Kunduz: river.
Aksenaya: see Philoxenus.
Akserai: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E3: see also Archelais.
Ak-Serai: ruined palace **3** 458a.
Aksha **34** 37 O3.
Akshar **34** 54 C5.
Akshara **5** 188d.
Akshausht (Akjaucht) **34** 54 C6.
Ak-Shehr: town, Asia Minor **25** 236d; **34** 38 D5; **2** 710b; **23** 641b.
Aksher (Akshehr): lake, Asia Minor **34** 38 D3; **2** 709a.
Ak-shiriyak **22** 818b.
Aksu: town, China, Chinese Turkestan **1** 437c and **25** 237a; **34** 44 C2.
Aksu: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C2.
—, town, Silvas, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H2.
Aksu: town, Russia **34** 38 N2.
—, district, Eastern Turkestan **33** 492c.
—, oasis, Turkestan **23** 639a.
— (Aksai): river, Central Asia **34** 44 C2; **23** 638a.
—, river, to Gulf of Adalia **34** 38 D4.
—, tributary to Jihun, river **34** 38 G4.
—, river, tributary, Oxus **31** 397d.
—, river, Persia **18** 617c.
—, tributary of Torim River, China **25** 237a; **23** 638a.
— (Aksai): river, Russian Turkestan **21** 640d; **26** 92c.
—, river, Russia **27** 505c.
Aksu-Bartang (Bartang): river **18** 103c; **31** 397d; **31** 398b.
Aksubazar **34** 38 D4.
Aksum: town: see Axum.
—, Ancient kingdom, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q7.
Aktagh **34** 44 B3.
Ak-Taghluk **14** 8c.
Aktamar: island **24** 54a.
Aktarsk Bay (Aktarsk Liman) **34** 33 G6.
Aktash: town, Russia **34** 33 K4.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4.
Aktavsk **34** 37 K4.
Aktche Sher **34** 38 D2.
Akte Peninsula **34** 36 M3.
Akterin **34** 38 G4.
Aktiubinsk: see Aktyubinsk.
Aktium: see Actium.
Aktyubinsk (Aktubinskoi, Aktiubinsk, Ak-tube) **25** 237a; **34** 37 H3; **23** 627d; **33** 490a.
Akuaja: see Sebkha Ijil.
Akuamu: see Aquambo.
Akuetanna: see Acuetanna.
Akuishi: see Aku Shima.
Akulle **34** 55 R7.
Akum: see Akun.
Akumdu **34** 55 M8.
Akumi Shima: island **34** 46 O6.
Akun Island, Aleutian Islands **34** 116 G9.
—, village, Kafiristan **30** 5a.
Akune **34** 46 E7.
Akungas **31** 230a.
Akunuko **34** 56 L14.
Akureiri: see Akreyri.
Akureyri: see Akreyri.
Akurias **34** 123 F3; **12** 828c.
Akus: race **22** 44d.
Akuse **34** 54 F9; **33** 710a.
Aku-Shima (Akuseki Shima, Akuishi, Aka): island **34** 46 P5; **14** 489d.
Akutan (island), Aleutian Islands **34** 116 F9.
— (channel), Aleutian Islands **34** 116 F9.
—, volcano, Alaska **25** 241a.
Akwamoo: see Aquambo.
Akwamu **34** 54 G9.
Akwapim: see Ashanti.
Akyab **1** 437c and **25** 237a; **34** 43 A4; **2** 305c; **2** 305d.
—, petroleum wells **12** 766a; **25** 546b.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 43 A4.
Akyerman (Akkerman) **34** 34 G8.
Akylas: see Aquila.
Al Abiad, Al Akdur, etc.: see Al-Abiad, Al-Akdur, etc., below.
Ala: town, Austria **25** 237b; **34** 29 C12.
—, town, Eritrea **34** 55 Q7.
— (Igala): tribe, Abyssinia **34** 55 R8.
— Dagh, Ala uddin: see Ala-Dagh, Ala-ud-din, etc., below.
—, El: see El Ala.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ala.
Alaba: see Torres Islands.
Alabakhshpur **18** 409b.
Alabama: river **34** 84 B8; **1** 438b.
— (Alabamah, Alibami, Alibamo, Alibamu): state, U.S. **1** 438a and **25** 237b; **34** 84; **34** 64 J4; sketch-map **1** 438b; admission to Union **23** 761c; convict labour **19** 763d; election results 1884-1900 **33** 568; grain trade **29** 58d; libraries **30** 217b; physical features **33** 559c; public lands **12** 124a; secession of **23** 773a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A3.
"Alabama": play **27** 522d.
"Alabama": confederate ship **23** 777d; **28** 234d; **32** 509c.
"Alabama": U.S. ironclad **31** 104d.
— Case **28** 234d; arbitration on **25** 560c; **23** 782a; C. F. Adam's part **25** 61c; Cockburn in **27** 128c; Caleb Cushing's part **27** 318a; Evarts in **28** 330c; and exterritoriality of ships **28** 366d; Geneva chamber in **10** 148a; **2** 313c; Lord Iddesleigh in **29** 401c; Lord Ripon in **32** 248a.
Alabama City **34** 84 E3.
— Creek **34** 106 K4.
Alabama Conference Female College **33** 515b.
— Medical College **16** 539d.
— Military Institute **33** 515b.
Alabama, South: see South Alabama.
Alabanda Pl II **15** 92; **2** 187a; **5** 103a; site of **2** 708b.
Alabandine **16** 392d.
— Ruby **16** 386c.
Alabarch (Arabarch) **18** 759d.
Alabaster (Arblastier), W. **1** 439d.
Alabaster: town, Mich. **34** 96 O9.
Alabaster: variety of gypsum **1** 439c; **15** 529c; **16** 401a; in church decoration **20** 834a; in English sculpture, 14th cent. **21** 559c.
Alabastro agatato: yellow alabaster **1** 439d.
Alabastrus: flower-bud **4** 130b.
Alabat Island, Philippines **34** 47 D5.
Al-Abbas: see Abbas, uncle of Mohammed.
Al-Abiad **16** 832c.
Alabin **27** 733c.
Alably: see Alapi.
Alabodorne Lighthouse **34** 25 H9.
Alabuga: river **22** 818c.
Alabujskaia: town, Russia **34** 33 J6.
Alacalufs **23** 384d.
Alacena, Sierra de: see Sierra de Alacena.
Alachua: town **34** 81 M3.
— County **34** 81 L3; **9** 340a.
Alachun Dagh **5** 255a.
Alacran Reef, Gulf of Mexico **34** 119 O6; **1** 440c.
—, isle, Peru **18** 671d.
Alacrity Harbour **34** 48 H1.
Alactaga **15** 420a.
Alad Ali **34** 55 O3.
Alada: see Allada.
Ala-Dagh (Ala Dagh): mountain, Adana **34** 38 F4.
— (Allah Dagh, Olympus): mountain, Angora **34** 38 E2; Pl II **15** 92; **3** 793a; **2** 706d; height **2** 705b; **25** 718a.
— (Allah Dagh): mountain, Erzerum **34** 38 K3; **23** 514b; and Ararat **2** 309b; Euphrates at **28** 310c.
—, mountain, Khorasan **14** 66c.
—, mountain, Konieh **34** 38 E3.
—, mountain, Kurdistan **14** 156a.
Aladand **34** 41 C2.
"Aladdin": by A. Oehlenschläger **7** 444c; translated by Theodore Martin **30** 557c.
"Aladdin and the Wonderful Lamp" **23** 318a.
Aladja: town **34** 38 F2.
— Dagh **34** 38 K2; battle of (1878) **30** 362c.
Aladjin Galibu: **34** 55 K8.
Alado Pl IV **23** 337.
Alae (wings): in Papilionaceae Pl V **4** 162; **4** 133a.
Ala-Eddin: son of Amurath II. **1** 781d.
—, Pasha **27** 710b
—, Kaikobad: Seljuh, sultan **21** 637a; Konia under **30** 60d; **21** 59b; rebuilds Sivas **32** 640d; Er Toghrul helps **23** 640b.
Alafa: province, Abyssinia **9** 1b.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Alafa.
Alaf Khan **12** 793a.
Alafin, The **24** 754c.
Alafoes, Duke of **6** 436d.
Alaga **34** 84 G8.
Alaganik **34** 116 R6.
Alaghez (Alaghöz, Alagos, Alagöz) Dagh **34** 33 H7; **25** 633a; **28** 278c; height **28** 602a; sulphur **22** 634a.
Al-Aghlab **16** 579b.
Alaghoz: see Alaghez.
Alagiulac **24** 760a.
Alagjun (Alagon) **34** 35 K6.
Alagnon **5** 28a; **14** 808a.
Alagoa: town, Azores **3** 171d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 124 G8.
— Grande **34** 123 K5.
Alagoas: province, Brazil **1** 440c and **25** 239a; **34** 123 K5; **4** 235a; pop. 1890 **26** 348d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 K5; **1** 440c; **25** 239a.
Alagoinhas **34** 123 K6; population **26** 75c.
Alagon: river **34** 20 F5; **23** 22a.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 L3.
—, town, Eastern Rumelia: see Alagjun.
Alagos: see Alaghez.
Alagues **30** 140c.
Alaha-Zekha **22** 844a.
Alaheta **34** 55 R7.
Alai: mountains and plateau **34** 40 O1; **18** 101 Map; **18** 103a; **23** 633b; **26** 287d.
—, river **3** 859b.
Alaia **34** 38 E4.
Alaid **34** 46 Q1; **14** 160c.
Alaikha **34** 37 R1.
Alain: in Graal legend **11** 35c; **20** 646a.
— de Lille (Alanus ab Insulis) **1** 440c.
Alais: town **1** 440d and **25** 239b; **34** 3 G6; **34** 18 K8; synod, 1620 **23** 670c.
— arrondissement **10** 75c; antimony **16** 395b; coal-field **6** 56b; diocese **4** 743b.
Alaisa **22** 19c.
Alaja **5** 776d.
Alaja Khan **34** 38 G3.
Alajuela: province **25** 239b; **34** 120 L9; statistics **6** 450d; **27** 256c.
Alajuela: town **25** 239b and **1** 441a; **34** 120 L9; **26** 549a.
Alaka **25** 15c.
Alakaluf Indians **33** 343b.
Alakananda: see Alaknanda.
Alakber-Tata **26** 417d.
Al-Akdur **16** 832c.
Alakkos (Elakwas) **34** 54 J7.
Alaknanda **11** 835a; **14** 155b.
Alako **10** 616b.
Ala-kul **34** 37 L4; **21** 640d; **26** 92d; **23** 633d.
Alalakeiki Channel **34** 47 M4.
Alalala **19** 555b.
Alalbed **25** 14d.
Alalcomenae **2** 830d; **3** 854c.
Alaleoni, A. **20** 803d.
Alalia: town: see Aleria.
—, disease: see Aphasia.
Alalite **16** 416b.
Alam Shah: see Shah Alam.
Alamagan (Alamaguan) **34** 52 M2.
Alamaguan: see Alamagan.
Alaman, Lucas **30** 732a.
Alamance: county **34** 78 L2; battle **17** 562b.
Alamanni L. **1** 441a; **7** 417a; **13** 506a.
—, P. **6** 591b.
Alamannia **21** 212 Map.
Alamannic Law **21** 215a.
Alamay **4** 61d.
Alam-ayahu **1** 67d.
Alambagagi **34** 57 M3.
Alambagh: battle of **31** 72b, **15** 50a.
Alambary 34 124 G8.
Alambiel **5** 359 Map.
Alambra **27** 330 Map; recent archæological researches at **27** 330c.
Alameda promenade, Cadiz **4** 626d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, California, U.S. **25** 239b; **34** 114 C5; **34** 114 J2; population **26** 502c.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 H7.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D5.
— Gardens: Gibraltar **10** 585a.
— Paseo de la: Malaga, Spain **15** 316b.
Alam-gir I: see Aurangzebee.
— II: ruler of Lahore **14** 215b.
Alamillo **34** 110 J4.
Al-Amin **16** 582b; **16** 583a; **1** 589d.
Alamitos **34** 119 K6.
Alamlik **34** 40 M2.
Alamo: Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3.

Alamo, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8; **21** 254d; **32** 407b.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
— Creek: see Ute.
— Mills, Tex. U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, Rio: see Rio Alamo.
Alamode **34** 104 K10.
Alamogordo **34** 110 J6.
Alamos de Barrientos **1** 441b.
—, Los: town **1** 441b; **34** 119 D4; **32** 706c.
— bay **34** 54 E2.
— de Catorce: see Catorce.
Alamosa: town **34** 109 G8.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F8.
—, Rio: see Rio Alamosa.
Alamoster: battle of **19** 553a.
Alamota **34** 105 B3.
Alamrud: district **28** 377b.
—, river **15** 651c.
Alamucha **34** 85 G6.
Alamuchee **34** 84 A6.
Alamut: son of Uzun Hasan: see Allamur.
—, Persia **2** 723a; **16** 594a.
Alan (Allen, Allyn), William, Cardinal **1** 441c.
— V: of Brittany **4** 355c.
— Fergent: of Brittany **4** 355c; **9** 538b.
— of Galloway **21** 486d.
—, in Graal legend: see Alain.
— Rufus **20** 545c; at York **24** 749b; **24** 751b.
— of Walsingham **8** 155d.
Alan: river: see Camel: river, England.
—, Kare: see Kara Alan.
Al-'Anazi: Arab chief **16** 575d.
Alanbiq: see Alembic.
Aland: Archipelago **1** 441c; **34** B1; **21** 72b; **28** 395b; Sweden obtains **7** 86b.
—, island **34** 34 B1.
—, river **34** 22 G14; **11** 446a.
—, sea **26** 97c.
— Haf, strait **34** 26 L6; **22** 738a.
Alande **34** 56 J10.
Alane **1** 478d.
Alang-alang **13** 602b.
Alangba: tribe **34** 56 M9.
Alangu **18** 630d.
Alani (Alans) **1** 441d; **10** 848a; in Bulgaria **13** 747c; in Crimea **6** 587c; Huns defeat **12** 381a; in Parthia **18** 602d; in Spain **5** 217d; **20** 780d; **22** 308a; and Vandals **24** 58b.
Alani Mountains Pl VII **15** 515.
Alanson **34** 96 M7.
Alantcamphor **8** 2b.
Alanthus: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Alanthusgrove **34** 103 D4.
Alantika **34** 55 K8; **22** 248a; **22** 277d; **22** 278b; **25** 61a.
Alanus ab Insulis: see Alain de Lille.
Alaotra (Alautra) **34** 56 T14; **15** 169b.
Alapaevsk: see Alapayevsk.
Alapaha: see Allapaha.
Alapaievsk: see Alapayevsk.
Alapalli: see Alleppi.
Alapayevsk (Alapajevsk) **34** 33 M4; **18** 550c.
Alapfjeld **34** 26 L2.
Alapi (Alably): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D2.
Alapin **26** 759d.
Alapli **34** 38 D2.
Ala-Ponzone **27** 271a.
Alapu **34** 47 F1.
Alapur **4** 424c.
Alar del Rey **34** 20 H2.
Alāra **4** 427a.
Alarcos: battle (1195) **15** 501a.
Alarcon: town **34** 20 K5; Pl VII **22** 304.
Alarcon, fort: see Fort Alarcon.
Alarcon, H. de: navigator **1** 442b; North America route **34** 58 J10.
—, P. A.: author **25** 239b.
— y Mendoza; dramatist **1** 442b; **7** 421d; **22** 359a.
Alard, J. D. **25** 240a; **29** 209d.
—, W. **12** 585b.
Alargate Reef **34** 120 N4.
Alargeh **34** 55 K7.
Alaria **25** 267d.
— esculenta **1** 508d.
Alaric I: Visigoth **1** 442c; **10** 849b; siege of Cosenza **6** 445a; overruns Greece **3** 10b; **11** 112b; invades Italy **20** 780a; **2** 102c; **14** 215d; Stilecho defeats **22** 550d.
— II **1** 443b; his Breviarium **20** 712b; **21** 216c; Hlodowig defeats **9** 529a.
"Alarm": yacht **33** 906d.
Alaro **34** 20 P5.
Alarm Act, U.S. **31** 602c.
Alarm boxes **9** 236d.
"Alarm Cry" **19** 83b.
Alarodian: tribes **6** 707b; **14** 159c.
Alarum Clock **6** 24c.
Alary System **13** 147c.
Alas, Leopoldo **32** 765c; **32** 766a.
Alas, Mount: see Allas, Mount.
— Strait: see Allas Strait.
Alasadda **18** 583c.
Alasco (Lascki Lasky) J. **1** 443c; **19** 679a.
—, chancellor: see Laski.
"Alasco": tragedy **21** 783d.
Alasha **34** 38 N3.
Ala-shan: district **34** 44 G3; **30** 810d.
Al-Ash'ari (Abul-Hasan) **16** 593b; **19** 668c.
Ala-Shehr (Alasher, Philadelphia) **1** 443d and **25** 240a; **34** 38 C3; Pl II **15** 92; **18** 736b; railways **23** 635d; spring **25** 719b.
Alashkerd **34** 38 K3.
Alashker plateau **23** 514a.
Alaska: territory **1** 443d and **25** 240a; **34** 58 A4; **34** 64 E5; **34** 116; **25** 241 Map; aborigines **9** 228c; administration **33** 577a; boundaries settled **23** 762b; **23** 791a; birds **3** 752d; gold **25** 242b; **29** 17b; pop. 1890-1900 **33** 566d; purchase **1** 711d; **23** 782a; seal industry **25** 242b; **9** 837a; surveys **28** 631c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G11.
"Alaska": ship **32** 552b.
Alaska, Gulf of **34** 116 P7; **25** 240c.
— Mountains **34** 116 O6.
— Peninsula **34** 116 G9; **25** 240c.
Alaska Pollack (Theragra Chalcogramma) **32** 488b.
Alassio **34** 31 D6 and **34** 3 J7.
Alastara **34** 34 D1.
"Alastor" **21** 791d.
Alastraxerea **20** 655c.
Alas-tu **23** 438a.
Ala-tau (Kusnetzk Mountains) **25** 243c; **34** 37 L3; flora of **24** 742d; Russians in **21** 67d.
Ala-tau, Dzungarian: mountains **25** 243c; **34** 37 L4; **23** 632 Map; **7** 587d.
Ala-tau, Kunghei (Kungei): mountains **13** 432c; **23** 632 Map.
Ala-tau, Talas **22** 820a.
Ala-tau, Terskei: mountains **13** 432b; **23** 632 Map; **23** 633b; **33** 493b.
Ala-tau, Trans-Ili: mountains **25** 243c; **13** 432b; **23** 632 Map; earthquake in 1887 **24** 303d; height of **2** 686d; Russians in **21** 67d.
Alateer: see Alatyr.
Alatoz **34** 20 L5.
Alatri (Alatrium) **1** 444d; **34** 32 O11; ancient **14** 344d.
Alatsham **34** 38 F2.
Alatyr: river **22** 76d; **31** 243c.
Alatyr: town **25** 243c; **34** 33 J5; **22** 77a.
Alaua Island **34** 52 L5.
Alauda: see Lark.
— arborea: see Woodlark.
— arvensis: see Skylark.
— cristata: see Crested Lark.
Alau'd Daulah **18** 635a; **21** 794d.
Ala-ud-din: in Mohammedan names: see also Ala-ed-din.
—, governor of Bengal **3** 569c.
—, Ghilzai Sultan **7** 48a; **15** 346c; at Chitara **11** 844b; at Guzerat **4** 24d; at Jaisalmir **13** 545b.
— Jehansoz: of Ghur **10** 561c; takes Kabul **1** 239b.
—, son of Rumi **21** 59b.
—, Shah: of Achin **1** 96b.
— b Tukush: Khw-arism shah **21** 59a.
Alaudidae: see Larks.
Alaun (Valdai) **17** 606c; **20** 35c.
Alauna: town, France: see Valogues.
—, town, Scotland **4** 663a; **18** 667b.
Alauna: genus of Diastylidæ **6** 646c.
Alaund **11** 699c.
Alaungphaya: see Alompra.
Alaunos **4** 662d.
Alausi **34** 122 B4.
Alaut **34** 41 E8.
Alautra: see Alaotra.
Al-Auwali **18** 802a.
Alava, Don M. R. d' **1** 445a.
Alava **1** 444d and **25** 243d; **34** 20 K2; statistics **22** 298a; **32** 742c.
Alavancia **34** 47 B7.
Alaverd **33** 344a; church **33** 211d.
Alavivus **12** 381b.
Alaw: town **4** 61d.
Alay: Turkish ceremony **1** 445b.
Alay: mountains: see Alai.
Alaya **27** 93d.
Alayor **34** 20 R5.
Alazan (Alazun) **26** 619c; **33** 344a; valley **5** 255a.
Al-Azhar **16** 865b; **4** 646a.
Alazones **19** 254c; **21** 575c.
Alazun: see Alazan.
Alb: river **34** 27 G2; **8** 645c; **24** 700a.
Alb (Albe): vestment **1** 445b; ill **6** 461d.
Alba, duke of: see Alva.
—, Macrino d' **21** 442d.
Alba: kingdom, Scotland **21** 473b; **21** 478d; Irish in **5** 313b; **13** 246c.
— (Alba Pompeja): town, Italy **1** 445c; **34** 31 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Alba (Aube): in Provençal poetry **19** 875c.
—, vestment: see Alb.
Alba Fucentia **34** 32 O10; **20** 742d.
— Julia: synod of **20** 631c.
— Longa **1** 445c; **14** 344b; Etruscans and **20** 734b; and Rome **20** 731c; **20** 735b; site of **32** 287d; worship of Vesta **24** 193b.
— Pompeja: see Alba: town, Italy.
— de Tormes **34** 20 G4.
Albacete: province **1** 445c; and **25** 243d; **34** 20 L6; **22** 298b.
—, town **1** 446a and **25** 244a; **34** 20 L6; pop., 1897 **32** 742c.
Albacore (Thynnus Albacore) **12** 690a.
Albacutya **34** 51 D5.
Albaek **34** 25 G2.
Albagh **34** 38 K3.
Albaida **13** 597b.
Albak **34** 38 K3.
Albaka **34** 42 H10.
Albam **6** 670c; **13** 813b.
Alban, St **1** 446a.
Alban: town, U.S. **34** 97 H5.
— Lake: see Albano.
— Mount: see Monte Cavo.
— Mountains, Italy **34** 32 N11; **13** 438c; **14** 343c; **18** 489b.
Albana **7** 106a; Pl VI **20** 776.
Albanactus **21** 488a.
Albanello **8** 631b.
"Albanesische Studien" **11** 373b.
Albani, F. **1** 446b.
—, G. F.: see Clement XI.
—, Cardinal, 18th cent. **24** 597c.
—, Cardinal, 19th cent. **19** 156a.
—, Madame **31** 43a.
Albani: town **31** 316c.
—, Monti: see Alban Mountains.
—, Villa **20** 837b.
Albania: country, Asia **1** 448c.
—, ancient Scotia **21** 477c; **21** 478b.
—, province, Turkey in Europe **1** 446c and **25** 244a; **34** 35 B7; Pl VI **20** 776; administration **23** 653b; **25** 626c; Map **25** 245c; antiquities **25** 249b; commerce and industries **25** 246a; Christianity **11** 123a; Ali Pasha's rule **11** 125a; statistics, 1899 **33** 495b; see also Albanians.
Albaniæ: see Caspiæ Pylæ.
Albanian Alps **34** 35 B6.
— Kilt: see Fustanella.
— Language **18** 784c; dictionaries **7** 189a; **25** 249c.
— League **25** 249a.
Albanians (Arnauts) **1** 447d; **25** 246d; dictionaries **7** 189a; distribution of **26** 89d; **8** 699c; in Epirus **8** 484b; fire customs of **9** 230a; in Greece **11** 83c; language **8** 702a; **18** 784c; **25** 249c; in Macedonia **30** 396d; at Moschopolis **24** 270c; tribal system of **25** 247c.
Albano: painter **7** 348d.
Albano Lake (Alban Lake, Lago di Castello, Albanus, Lacus): lake **34** 32 N11; **1** 445c; **1** 448c; **14** 343b; geology of **13** 443b; **13** 440d; siege of Veii **8** 634c.
Albano (Albano di Lucania): town, Basilicata, Italy **34** 32 U13.
—, town, Italy **1** 448c; **34** 32 N11; antiquities **8** 642a; battle of, 1799 **11** 8d.
— di Lucania: see Albano: town, Basilicata.
—, Monte: see Monte Cavo.
Albanopolis **3** 403c; **25** 246c.
Albanus Lacus: see Albano: Lake.
—, Mons: see Monte Cavo.
Albany, Alexander, Duke of: see Alexander, Duke of Albany.
—, Count of: see Charles Edward, Young Pretender.
—, Duchess of: daughter of Charles Edward **5** 427c.
—, Helen, Duchess of: see Helen, Duchess of Albany.
— Herald **11** 688b.
—, John, Duke of: see John Duke of Albany.
—, Leopold, Duke of: see Leopold, Prince.
—, Louisa, Countess of **1** 449a; and Alfieri **1** 502d.
—, Murdoch of **13** 555c.
—, Robert, Duke of: see Robert Duke of Albany.
Albany: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7; **5** 46c; **11** 34b; foundation **32** 715b.
—, district, Scotland: see Breadalbane.
—, river, Canada **34** 59 O6; **25** 250a.
—, town, Georgia, U.S. **25** 250c; **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
— (Fort Orange, Williamstadt): town, N.Y., U.S. **1** 448d and **25** 250b; **34** 70 P6; **23** 734a; great fire **9** 234b; foundation **17** 454c; observatory at **17** 715b; pop. 1900 **31** 211a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2; **17** 825b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E4.
—, town, West Australia **25** 250d; **34** 50 B6; **25** 801 Map; **33** 822d; climate **24** 507c; pop. in 1888 **24** 508d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
— Center **34** 66 E4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
— County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8; **24** 713c.
— House **34** 60 N3.
— and Hudson Railroad **28** 95b.
— Lake **34** 59 M6.
— Landing **34** 82 F7.
—, New: see New Albany.
Albany Regency: U.S. party **24** 56c; **24** 692b.
Albany, South: see South Albany.
— Station, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J7.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Al-Baridi: Arab chief **16** 587c.
Albarine **13** 782c.
Albarracin: mountains **23** 198c.
Albarracin: town, Spain **34** 20 L4; **2** 304d; district of **22** 293b.
Albasan: see Elbasan.
Albassan: see Elbasan.
Albategni (Albategnius, Al-Battani Bategnius) **1** 449b; **2** 751a; adapts Julian year **5** 715c; on sun-dials **7** 153b; trigonometry **23** 561d; works **16** 596d.
Albaton **34** 101 A3.
Albatross (Diomedea) **1** 449c; **15** 334c; **18** 712a; flight **9** 315b; in Kerguelen's Land **14** 49a; systematic position **26** 257a.
"Albatross": steamship **28** 633d.
"Albatross": warship **32** 572b; **32** 573b; Pl XX **32** 575.
Albatross: Island **34** 53 M6.
— Rock **34** 57 B8.
Al-Battal **23** 317a.
Al-Battani: see Albategni.
Albay: mount: see Mayon Mount.
—, province **34** 47 E6; **18** 752a.
—, town **1** 449d and **25** 251a; **34** 47 E6; **18** 752a; eruption at **18** 749b.
— Gulf **34** 47 E5.
Albayda **24** 33d.
Albazin (Yaksa) **34** 37 P3; **1** 747a.
Albbruck **34** 23 R7.
Albe **34** 32 O10.
Albee **34** 100 H1.
Albegna: see Albinia.
Albemarle, Baldwin de Bethune, Earl of **11** 684b.
—, George, Duke of, 1608-1669: see Monk.
—, George Keppel, third Earl of: Havana taken by **6** 678c.
—, George Thomas Keppel, sixth Earl of: British general **25** 251b; at Victoria's coronation **33** 671a.
—, William de Fortibus, Earl of **11** 685d.
Albemarle: county, Va., S.A. **34** 76 F4; **24** 258a.
—, town, France, modern Aumale 385d.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— Island: see Isabella Island, S. America.
—, Point, Galapagos Islands **34** 121 E7.
— Sound: inlet, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2; **25** 359c; geological history **33** 559d.
"Albemarle": ship **32** 563b; torpedoed **33** 375d.
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal **17** 537c.
Albendorf, Germany **34** 24 M23.
Albenga (Albium Ingaunum) **34** 31 D6; **34** 3 H6; **14** 640b.
Albens, France **34** 18 M7.
Alberbury: town, England **34** 11 G3.
— Priory **11** 47c; **21** 848b.
Alberche: town, Spain **34** 20 H4.
—, river, Spain **34** 20 H4; **23** 22a.
Alberene **34** 76 F5.
Albères, Monts: see Monts Albères.
Alberga **34** 50 E5.
Albergaria **5** 364d.
Albergata, Cardinal **19** 152a
Albergati, Marquis **7** 419b.
Albergo del Orso **20** 835c.
Alberic: bishop of Ostia **11** 674b.
—, Earl of Northumberland **17** 571b.
—, husband of Marozia **20** 787c.
—, Roman governor **20** 787d.
Alberic des Trois Fontaines **9** 637d.
Albericus Gentilis **10** 160d; **13** 191b; **11** 220c.
Alberigo: Count of Barbiano **6** 256b.
Al-Berkevi **19** 668c.
Alberni, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
Alberon: see Oberon.
Alberoni: town, Italy **34** 30 K3.
—, fort, Italy **34** 30 K3; **24** 157 Map.
Alberoni, Cardinal **1** 450a; **23** 337a; English expedition **13** 561a; Dubois opposes **9** 584c; **7** 503a; **20** 544d.
Albers, M. **6** 617a.
Alberschweiler **34** 23 P5.
Albert: king of Belgium **3** 526b; patron of Rubens **21** 42b.
— I, King of Germany **1** 450c; **10** 493d; **22** 782d; Adolf of Nassau defeated by **17** 239b.
— II, the Magnanimous, King of Germany (Albert V, Duke of Austria) **10** 496a; **1** 451a.
—, King of Hungary **12** 368c.
—, King of Saxony **25** 251c; **21** 356c.

Albert: King of Sweden **22** 746a.
Albert II (the Wise), duke of Austria **1** 451a.
451a; defeated at Nafels
— III, Duke of Austria **1** **22** 784c.
— IV (the Pious), Duke of Austria **1** 451a.
— V (the Magnanimous), duke of Austria: see Albert II, King of Germany.
—, F. R., Archduke of Austria **25** 252d; **28** 503a; defeats Italians **2** 612c; governor of Hungary **12** 373b.
— of Austria (d. 1463) **9** 733c.
— V, Duke of Bavaria **14** 526d.
— of Bavaria, count of Holland **12** 72d.
— I (the Bear), Margrave of Brandenburg **1** 451a; administration **20** 2d; **21** 352c; policy **10** 490b.
Albert ("Achilles") elector of Brandenburg **20** 4c; in Margraves' war **10** 496b; and Nuremberg **9** 733c; at Seckenheim **9** 741d.
—, Cardinal Archduke: governor of Netherlands **12** 78a.
—, Marquis of Este **23** 837c.
—, Prince of Hohenzollern: regent of Brunswick, 1885 **28** 692d.
—, Cardinal, Elector of Mainz **1** 451c; **20** 325d; leads Catholic league **15** 79c; Luther's attack on **15** 76b.
—, Prince of Monaco **30** 804c; **28** 633c.
—, duke of Prussia **5** 580c; **18** 55c.
— of Saxe-Coburg, circ. 1680 **21** 348b.
— of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Consort of England **1** 451d; attitude towards duelling **7** 514b; death of **33** 679b; influence on decorative art **30** 643c; marriage **28** 220b; Martin's biography of **30** 557c; Trent incident **28** 234c.
—, Duke of Saxony **21** 53a.
—, Prince of Saxony **21** 353c; Maximilian's concessions to **9** 788c; **11** 207a.
— Victor, duke of Clarence **27** 683b; death of **33** 682b; proposed grant to **33** 682a.
— III, of Wittenburg **21** 352d.
Albert the Great: see Albertus Magnus.
— of Helberstadt **20** 641b.
— de Mora: see Gregory VIII.
- of Munich, printer **18** 832d.
- of Orlamünde **11** 408c.
- the Prodigal **9** 733c.
- of Saxony: governor of Netherlands **12** 73d.
- of Saxony: monk and philosopher **1** 186c; **21** 431a.
- of Stade **20** 639a.
—, bishop of Vercelli **5** 116d.
- of Westphalia: see Aldegrever.
—, Archbishop of York **24** 750d.
Albert, Chevalier d' **21** 703d.
—, Constable d' **1** 282b.
—, clarinet maker **17** 708a.
Albert: Cañon, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, county, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4; **17** 374d.
—, county, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6; **5** 46d.
—, lake, Africa: see Albert Nyanza.
—, lake, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O5.
—, Lake, S. Australia **34** 51 C5; **22** 284a.
—, lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, river: see Gregory.
— (Ancre): town, France **25** 251c; **34** 17 H2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
— Bridge, London **5** 457d; **30** 347d.
Albert Bridge: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Cave **5** 270c.
— College **4** 781b.
— Dock, Leith **11** 468c.
— Dock, Singapore **22** 93d.
— Docks, London **34** 10 P5; **14** 831b; **33** 264d.
"Albert Dürer" **8** 445d.
Albert Edward, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Edward, Mount, Br. New Guinea **34** 48 H2.
— Edward, Mount, Vancouver **24** 57c.
— Edward Nyanza, Lake **34** 56 O11; **25** 252a; **33** 540d.
— Embankment **14** 823b; **30** 347b.
— Groot: see Albertus Magnus.
— Hall **2** 419b; **14** 836c; **33** 679b; **30** 345 Map; Dome **7** 348c; estimate **25** 594a.
— Institute, Dundee **7** 535b.
— Junction **26** 567b.
— Lea **34** 98 D6.
Albert Medal **31** 340b; **33** 679b.
— Memorial, Abingdon **1** 49c.
— Memorial, London **34** 10 K6; **33** 679b; architectural estimate **25** 594d; cost **14** 840a; designer **21** 544a; gilding **10** 753a.
— Memorial Chapel **24** 601b.
— Mines **34** 63 E4; New Brunswick **6** 60c.
— Mount, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
— Mount, W. Africa **4** 742b.
— Mountains, New Guinea **34** 48 H2.
— Nursing Society, Germany **31** 296b; **31** 297d.
— Nyanza (Mwutan Nzige): lake **1** 453a and **25** 252a; **34** 56 O10; Pl VII **15** 517; **10** 183a; **1** 255d; **17** 505c; **31** 245b; altitude **25** 127a; discovery of **1** 247d; **10** 194d; **26** 80d.
"Albert Nyanza" **26** 80d.
Albert Order, the, Saxony **31** 341b.
Albert Park, Melbourne **30** 627.
— Park, Salford **15** 459d.
—, Port: see Port Albert.
— railway **17** 374c.
— Silver Mine **34** 57 J3.
— Southern Railway **31** 137b.
— Victor: mountains **31** 148 Map; **31** 147c.
Alberta: mountain **31** 263b.
—, province, Canada **34** 60 H3; area **31** 263d; pop. 1881, 1891, 1901 **31** 264a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
Albertha: Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
Alberti, Counts **5** 347c.
Alberti, L. B. **1** 453b; on ancient architecture **2** 437c; designs by **15** 504b; **20** 558a; Renaissance **13** 508d; on Roman fresco **9** 773b.
—, K.: novelist **28** 708a.
—, Pastor **23** 382a.
Albertia: fossil tree **10** 353d; in lower triassic **31** 424b.
— Rotifer **18** 259b; habitat **21** 7c.
Albertina: town **34** 57 M7.
— Railway Station **31** 334b.
"Albertina": art collection **24** 221c.
Albertinelli, M. **3** 194b; **21** 442b.
Albertine: line of descent **21** 353d.
— Nile **33** 540b.
— pamphlets **19** 356d.
Albertini, J. B.: Moravian bishop **22** 799c.
—, Morgagni's teacher **16** 823a.
Albertinum museum **31** 38d.
Albertis, D': natural history collection **10** 156d.
Albertite **16** 428c.
Alberto, Fra **18** 680b.
Alberton: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3; **19** 740d.
—, Victoria **34** 51 G7.
Albertone, General **29** 651b; **28** 278b.
Albertrandy, J. C. **1** 453c.
Alberts **27** 551b.
Albertson (Albertson's Mill Station): Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
Albertstadt Barracks **26** 152c.
"Albertus": poem **9** 677b; **10** 117b.
Albertus Magnus **1** 453d; **1** 186a; alchemist **1** 464d; on David of Dinant **6** 844a; Dominican **7** 355a; freemason **9** 748b; ethical teaching **8** 593b; exposition of Aristotle **10** 523b; recipe, explosives **1** 186a; **11** 316c; ornithologist **18** 3c; physiognomist **19** 4d; scholastic **21** 427a.
Albertville: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
— (d'Hôpital), France **34** 18 M7; **34** 3 H6; **21** 332c.
— (Mtowa), Kongo Free State **34** 56 O12; **33** 175a.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Albertype **32** 13d.
Alberuni: see Bèrúni.
Albery, James **27** 516c.
Albi (Alby, Albinienses) **1** 454b; **25** 252c; **34** 3 F7; **34** 18 M7; manufactures **33** 182c; Pl XII **8** 715; **23** 65c.
Albi: commune **34** 18 H9.
Albia: Ind. Ty., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
Albig **34** 23 N7.
Albiga: see Albi.
Albigenses **1** 454c; **5** 219d; condemn dancing **6** 800a; persecution **9** 81b; crusade **9** 541d; **22** 317c; Louis VIII fights **15** 18b; origin **15** 487a; reforming influence **20** 321d.
Albigeois **9** 510d.
Albik **12** 405b.
Albin, E. **18** 5c.
—, resin **11** 338d.
—, New: see New Albin.
Albina **25** 252d; **34** 112 C1; **31** 843b.
—, Dutch Guiana **34** 123 G2.
Albini, W. d' **11** 698d.
Albinia (Albegna) River **34** 32 K9.
Albiniensis: see Albi.
Albinism: characteristics **22** 122b; in fishes **12** 664d; **12** 684b; in Guinea fowls **11** 264c; **1** 455a.
Albino: see Albinism.
Albino, Monte: see Monte Albino.
Albinolo, F. **29** 309a.
Albinoni, T. **17** 91a.
Albinus (Weiss), Bernard Siegfried **1** 455b; **1** 814a.
—, Clodius: chosen emperor **21** 699c; Severus defeats **21** 700a; literary work **20** 634b.
—, consul, circa 500 A.D. **3** 856a.
— Flaccus: see Alcuin.
—, philosopher **10** 23c.
—, A. Postumius **2** 140d.
—, procurator of Judæa **13** 427b.
—, Spurius **13** 767a.
Albiola **24** 142a.
Albion: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7; **29** 400c.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5; refuge at **31** 212c.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Albion: ancient name **21** 473b; **28** 200c.
"Albion": horse **12** 203d.
"Albion": ship **31** 104a; **31** 107a.
Albion Colliery **27** 121b.
— mills **20** 402a.
—, New: see New Albion.
— Park **34** 51 J5.
— press (ill) **23** 705a.
— Shipping Company: see Shaw Savill and Albion Shipping Company.
Al-Birúni (Abú Ríhán): Arabic historian **14** 12d; **15** 287d; on Laccadives **14** 183b; describes Maldive Islands **15** 330d.
Albis: mts., Switzerland **34** 27 H3; **24** 830a.
— (Aube): river, France **34** 17 K4.
— (Elbe): fl., on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516; 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776 map; **21** 212.
Albisrieden **34** 27 H2.
Albistan (El Bostan) **34** 38 G3; **25** 719a.
Albite **11** 48c; forms (fig.) **16** 362a; twin crystal (fig.) **16** 366d; characteristics (fig.) **16** 419c.
Albitte **17** 195b.
Albium Ingaunum: see Albenga.
Albium Intemelium see Ventimiglia.
Albius **23** 350a.
Albizatte **15** 198c.
Albizzeschi (St Bernardino) **22** 43b.
Albizzi: family **13** 479c; **15** 783d; **7** 358b.
—, Francesco degli **18** 708b.
—, Rinaldo degli **15** 784b.
Albizzia Lebbek: see Lebbek.
Alblanqueja **11** 228c.
Alblasserdam **34** 21 E5.
Albo: town: see Edfu.
Albocácer **34** 20 M4.
Albo-carbon process **28** 594a.
Albocola: see Toro.
Alboflediś **20** 378b.
Alboin **1** 455d; king of Lombards **13** 467c; **14** 814a; invades Italy **16** 292b; **17** 234b; **13** 792a.
Albon: counts of **11** 185c; **6** 835a; **27** 388a; arms at Tarare **23** 60d.
Albonica: town: see Teruel.
Alboquerque, A. de: see Albuquerque.
Alboran **34** 54 F2; **15** 820b.
— Lighthouse **34** 54 F2.
Albordj: paradise of Persian theology **1** 137a.
Albornoz: cardinal **1** 455d; Papal legate **13** 84d; reconquers Romagna **13** 480b; **20** 556d; **20** 801b.
Albornoz, Gomez: nephew of Cardinal **20** 803a.
Albox **25** 252d; **34** 20 K7.
Albrecht: Austrian archdukes and German sovereigns: see under Albert.
Albrecht: bishop **16** 513a.
—, prof. **25** 744b.
—, J. **8** 725d.
Albrecht Orden: see Albert Order.
Albrechtsberger, J. G. **1** 455d; teaches Beethoven **3** 505b; teaches Kreutzer **14** 148a.
Albrechtsburg: castle **34** 23 K18.
—, frescoes at **15** 831d.
Albrechtstrasse **26** 227a.
Albreda: town, Gambia, Africa **34** 54 B7; assigned to France **10** 60a.
Albret: lords of **17** 345d.
—, Henri d': see Henry II of Navarre.
—, Jean d': see John II of Navarre.
—, Jeanne d': see Joan of Albert, Queen of Navarre.
—, Sir P. d' **11** 696d.
Albright, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
Albrighton **34** 11 J4.
Albrightsville **34** 73 L4.
Albriton **34** 79 K2.
Albrun Pass, Switzerland **34** 27 G5; **1** 626d.
Albucasis: philosopher **31** 304c; on distillation (spirits) **7** 264b; on dentistry **27** 414d.
Albuch (mts.) **34** 23 P11.
Albuera **1** 456a; **34** 20 F6; battle, 1479 **10** 773b; battle, 1811 **24** 496a.
Albuféira **34** 20 D7.
Albufera, duc de: see Suchet, Marshal.
Albufera: town **34** 20 M5.
Albufera de Valencia: Lagoon, Spain **1** 456a; **34** 20 M5.
Albujon **17** 52a.
Al-Bukoa: see Baalbek.
Albula: river **34** 27 L4.
— Pass, Switzerland **34** 27 M5; **1** 627d; **28** 172c.
— Tunnel **33** 486d.
— genus of fishes **29** 394d.
Album **1** 456b.
— græcum **6** 353a.
Album Pr.: see Ras el Abiad.
"Album Verses" **32** 86b.
Albumazar **1** 456b.
Albumen **1** 456b; **18** 818c; in calico-printing **4** 692b; in meat **6** 332a; in photography **18** 830b; **18** 824b; in seeds **4** 155a; **25** 437b; in scurvy **21** 572c; in sugar manufacture **33** 42d.
Albuminate of mercury **16** 35b.
Albuminoids **5** 579a; nitrogenous bases **17** 520a.
Albuminuria: acute **4** 345c; pathology **18** 387a; healthy **18** 387b.
Albunol: Spain **34** 20 J8; **29** 80c.
Albuquerque, Alfonzo d' **1** 456d; **10** 181b; **22** 320b; seizes Ormuz **18** 638a; **17** 857a; in Cochin **1** 592d; at Malacca **15** 323c; conquers Malacca, 1511 **30** 495a; at Goa **10** 706b; at Sofala **17** 7d; Indian expeditions **12** 797a; attacks Calicut **4** 693d.
Albuquerque, J. A. de **18** 450c. 450c.
—, Jeronimo d' **15** 526b.
—, João d' **24** 717b.
—, Major d' **31** 855c.
Albuquerque: town, N. Mex., U.S. **25** 253b; **34** 110 J3; altitude **17** 401b.
Albuquerque: town, Spain **1** 456d; **34** 20 F5.
—, Cays islands, Caribbean Sea **34** 120 O7.
—, Old: see Old Albuquerque.
Alburg: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A3.
—, East: see East Alburg.
— Center, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A3.
— Springs, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B3.
— Springs Station, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A3.
Alburgh **34** 8 J4.
Alburnett **34** 101 K3.
Alburnum: see Sap-wood.
Alburnus major: see Verespatak.
Alburtis, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F23.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
Albury: hill **17** 555d.
Albury: town, Herts, England **34** 9 G2.
Albury: town, New South Wales **25** 253b; **34** 51 G6; **25** 801 Map; wine of **17** 409d.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 C8.
Albury: town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4; Apostolic College **5** 238a.
Alburz Mountains: see Elburz.
Albus Portus: see Algeciras.
Albuzikha **34** 44 L1.
Alby: explorer **25** 133b.
Alby: town, Tarn, France: see Albi.
—, town, Haute Savoie, France **34** 18 M7.
"Albyon Knight" **7** 415d.
Alca arra: see Guillemot.
Alca impennis: see Great Auk.
Alca torda: see Razor-bill.
Alcacer do Sal **34** 20 D6; **19** 540d; salt works **21** 228d.
— Seguier: see Alcazar Kebir.
Alcacer Quibir: see Alcazar Kebir.
Alcaçora, treaty of **10** 180b.
Al-cadi: see Alcalde.
Alcæus: Greek poet **1** 457c; **11** 139c; **19** 101d; **19** 149d; **21** 303a.
Alcæus: in Greek mythology **2** 22c; **11** 725d.
Alcaics **1** 457d; in Horace **12** 165c.
Alcaide **1** 457d.
Alcalá, Calle de **15** 190b.
—, de Chisbert **34** 20 N4.
Alcala de los Gazules **25** 253c; **34** 20 G8.
Alcalá, Geronimo de **22** 357d.
Alcalá de Guadaira **1** 457d; **34** 20 G7.
Alcalá de Henares **1** 458a and **25** 253b; **34** 20 J4; on 14th and 15th cent. map, Pl VII **22** 304.
— de Henares, University of **13** 694b; **15** 191c; **22** 327d.
Alcalá del Júcar **34** 20 L5.
Alcala, Pedro de **21** 653c.
Alcalá, Puerta de: see Puerta de Alcalá.
Alcalá la Real **1** 458a; **34** 20 J7; **13** 541c; battle **1** 458a.
Alcalde (Al-cadi): official **1** 458a; **6** 681d.
Alcalde: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
"Alcalde of Zalamea" **4** 660b.
Alcamari: see Coraquenque.
Alcamenes **1** 458b; **25** 579d;

sculpture of **2** 356c; **2** 485b; **17** 769a.
Alcamo **1** 458b; **25** 253c; **34** 32 J13; **13** 449b.
Alcanar **34** 20 N4.
Alcañices **34** 20 F3.
Alcañiz **34** 20 M3; **2** 304d.
Alcannin **27** 337c.
Alcantara (Acesines): river, Sicily **8** 628b; **16** 57b.
Alcantara: seaport, Brazil **1** 458c; **34** 123 H4; **30** 534c.
Alcantara, Portugal **14** 692 (map); **19** 547b; Alva at **19** 547b.
Alcantara: town, Spain **1** 458b; **34** 20 F5; on 14th and 15th cent. map, Pl VII **22** 304; bridge **4** 329d; treaty **19** 545a.
Alcantara: Knights of **1** 458c; **6** 229a; **22** 316d; **22** 326b; incorporated **9** 80d; order of **31** 342a; **14** 116c.
Alcántarilla **34** 20 L7.
Alcaraz (Mentesa): town, Spain **1** 458d; **34** 20 K6; **1** 445d.
Alcaráz, Sierra de, Spain: see Sierra de Alcaráz.
Alcaria do Cume **31** 851d.
Alcaudete **34** 20 J7.
Alcarrazas **2** 24a; **9** 167c.
Alcarria, La: see La Alcarria.
Alcatraz (Alcatras): islands, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C8; **29** 155d.
— Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2; **21** 262d; lighthouse **34** 114 J2.
Alcaudete **34** 20 J7.
Alcavala **1** 458d; **22** 320a; **22** 334b; commuted **22** 326b.
Alcayde: see Alcaide.
Alcazaba **1** 571a.
Alcazar: fortress, Spain **21** 623b.
—, palace, Jerez **13** 629b.
—, palace, Seville **17** 36b; **21** 709c.
—, palace, Toledo **23** 436a.
Alcazar Kebir (Alcazar Quiver, Alcacer Seguier) **1** 459a; Alfonso V at **19** 544d; battle of **18** 56b; **19** 547b; capture of **4** 749b.
Alcazar de San Juan (Alcazar, Alce): town, Spain **1** 459a; **34** 20 J5; **15** 458d.
Alce: see Alcazar de San Juan.
Alcedinidæ **3** 739a; **3** 751a; **26** 257d; **14** 82c.
Alcedininæ **14** 82b.
Alcedo, Rhamphastos **3** 715b.
— ispida: see Kingfisher.
Alcelaphus Caama: see Harte-Beest.
Alces: see Elk.
"Alceste": opera by Gluck **10** 694b; **17** 706d; Quinault librettist of **20** 182a.
"Alceste": pseudonym of Freycinet **28** 521b.
"Alceste": ship **1** 737d.
Alceste Island **34** 45 J4.
—, heroine: see Alcestis.
Alcester, Frederick, Baron **25** 253c; **27** 708a; **33** 259d.
Alcester: England **1** 459a; **25** 253c; **34** 11 K5; **24** 379c; Roman station at **24** 379d.
Alcester: S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Alcestis (Alceste): mythical heroine **1** 459b; **18** 474d.
"Alcestis": play by Euripides **8** 674d.
"Alcestis": by Phrynichus **18** 854b.
—, asteroid **2** 807d.
Alcetas: Greek poet **2** 103c.
—, King of Molossians **8** 484a; **23** 398c.
Alchemilla **4** 137d; **4** 144b; root-pressure **19** 46b.
"Alchemist, The" **13** 743a.
Alchemy **1** 459b; early history **5** 459c; effect on rationalism **17** 339c; etymology of **1** 467c; Paracelsus on **1** 466b; R. Bacon on **3** 220c.
Alcherius, Jehan **7** 571d.
Alchfrid **6** 732c; **24** 566a.
Alchie **34** 76 E7.
Alchoku: see Ashehoh.
Alchornea ilicifolia **17** 410b.
Alchred **17** 570c.
Alchuku: see A-zhe-ho.
Alchyd Pl II **8** 271.
Alciat, Francis **4** 65a.
Alciati, Andrea **1** 467d.
—, Paul **23** 725c.
Alcibiades: Greek leader **1** 468a; **18** 531c; banishment **11** 102b; in the "Clouds" **2** 508d; in the Symposium **19** 201a; **22** 234c; intrigues with Persia **11** 102c.
Alcibiades: Montanist missionary **16** 775d.
Alcidæ: see Auk.
Alcidamas **22** 265c.
Alcides: see Hercules.
Alcimus **13** 422c.
Alcinous: philosopher **1** 468d.
Alcinous: mythical king **1** 468d; brazen house of **16** 73d; palace of **8** 156b.
Alciolo, Pointe de l': see Pointe de l'Alciolo.
Alcionius, Petrus: see Alcyonius.
Alciope **2** 67a; **33** 882b.
Alciopidæ **2** 68d.
Alciphron: Greek writer **1** 468d; **11** 144d; **20** 636c.
"Alciphron": work by Berkeley **3** 590d; **8** 427d.
Alcippe **2** 485b.
Alcippidæ **33** 319d.
Alcippus: see Leucippus.
Alcira **1** 469a; **34** 20 M5; **24** 33d.
Alcluyd: see Alclyde.
Alclyde (Alcluyd, Alclyth), now Dumbarton **21** 474a; British kingdom **21** 475c; burnt **21** 477a.
Alclyth: see Alclyde.
Alcman (Alcmæon): Greek poet **1** 469a; **11** 133b; **19** 101d; works **18** 146d; strophe and antistrophe of **11** 139d.
Alcmæon: poet: see Alcman, poet.
—, archon **2** 476a.
—, son of Adrastus **8** 524d; **4** 709b.
—, son of Amphiaraus **1** 749d; **8** 477c; **11** 481a.
—, natural philosopher **6** 616b; reproduction theory **20** 417c.
"Alcmæon at Psôphis" **8** 674d.
Alcmæonidæ: build Delphi temple **7** 53b; **27** 406b; intrigue with Oracle **11** 97b; banished **11** 96d; Cleomenes aids **5** 824c
Alcmene: asteroid **2** 807d.
Alcmene: daughter of Electryon **1** 469a.
—, wife of Rhadamanthus **20** 504c.
Alco: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
Alcoa **8** 563d.
Alcobaça **34** 123 K7.
— Convent **19** 543b.
Alcobaza (Alcobaça): town, Portugal **34** 20 C5; abbacy **11** 671d; tomb of Inez de Castro **5** 202d.
Alcobaza: town, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
Alcock, John: Bishop of Ely **1** 469b; founds Jesus College, Cambridge **4** 731d.
Alcock, Sir Rutherford **25** 253d; ascends Fuji-san **13** 571d; North Borneo syndicate **26** 703a.
Alcock: zoologist **29** 396c.
Alcock: county, Br. N. Borneo **26** 312 Map; **21** 123d; **26** 313c.
Alcodia **34** 54 F7.
Alcœntre **34** 20 C5.
Alcofribas Nasier **20** 195a.
Alcohol **1** 469b; in beers **26** 365c; chlorine réaction **5** 676d; critical point **8** 732a; delirious effects **7** 50b; density table **12** 540d; dietetic effects **7** 204b; diuretic effect **7** 291d; electrolytic production **28** 115b; embalming **8** 158d; flame **9** 284b; fever **9** 126c; Gothenburg system **30** 293a; insomnia from **22** 157b; intoxicant **7** 482; mental disease from **31** 541b; perfumery **18** 527b; production **7** 264c; **9** 92c; **25** 37a; revenue **9** 190b; specific gravity **1** 469c; suicide rate **22** 631c; Swiss state monopoly **30** 293d; **33** 129d; therapeutics **31** 660a; thermometer **23** 289b; Williamson's theory **33** 854b.
Alcohol: absolute, discovery **9** 92d; refractive indices **17** 801b.
Alcohols: from amines **5** 575a; benzylic **5** 563d; boiling points **5** 563a; in distillation **32** 807c; isomerism in **5** 551a; nature **5** 553a; odours **22** 167d; polyvalent **22** 623b; primary **5** 562d; production of **5** 563a; properties **5** 562a; secondary **5** 562d; sulphur **5** 566d; synthesis **5** 559a; **5** 565c; tertiary **5** 562d; toxicity of **32** 808c.
Alcoholic fermentation: see Fermentation alcoholic.
— Liquor Control Act, New Zealand, 1893 **31** 227d.
Alcoholism: ancient tests **7** 205b; disease from **18** 407b; paralysis **18** 257d; insanity **13** 109c.
Alcoholometer **12** 540a; Gay Lussac on **10** 124a.
Alcolea: town, Spain **34** 20 H6; battle **31** 277c; **29** 603d; **32** 518b.
— de Pinar (Alcolea del Pinar) **34** 20 K4.
Alcolu **34** 79 H4.
Alcona: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P8.
—, county, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
Alconbury **34** 8 E4.
Alcony **34** 90 B4.
Alcora **34** 20 M4; pottery **19** 629a.
"Alcoran des Economistes, L'": see Tableau Economique.
Alcorisa **34** 20 M4.
Alcorn: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
Alcorns Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
Alcot **34** 79 H3.
Alcott, Amos Bronson **25** 254b; **28** 152c.
—, Louisa May **25** 254d.
Alcoutim **34** 20 E7.
Alcova **34** 108 N7.
Alcove **34** 459b.
Alcovey **34** 80 D4.
Alcoy: city, Spain **1** 471a and **25** 255a; **34** 20 M6; **1** 574c; lignite works **6** 58b.
—, river, Spain **10** 67d.
Alcubierre, Colonel D. Rocco de **11** 724b.
Alcudia, Manuel de G., Duke of (Prince of the Peace, Emanuel Godoy) **1** 471b; **5** 419b; **17** 213b; character **22** 342d; and Jovellanos **13** 755c; Moratin **16** 809c.
Alcúdia: town, Spain **34** 20 Q5; **3** 277d.
—, town, Spain Pl VII **22** 304.
Alcúdia, Bay of **3** 277b.
—, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Alcudia.
—, Valle de la: see Valle de la Alcudia.
Alcuin **1** 471d; **8** 406c; adoption controversy **1** 163c; Arno's friendship **2** 625b; Charlemagne **1** 69c; **5** 403d; **8** 282c; **8** 371a; at council of Frankfort **6** 563a; revival of education **23** 832a; York library described **14** 513a; **24** 751d.
Alcyonacea **25** 456b.
Alcyonaria **6** 384b; **25** 455c; distribution in space **6** 386b; **7** 277c; distribution in time **6** 386c.
Alcyonarian zooid, fig. **25** 455b; section, fig. **25** 455d.
Alcyone: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
Alcyone: bird **14** 82b.
—, mythical personage **14** 82a.
Alcyonella **31** 828c; colonies of **19** 437b; lophophore of **19** 431d.
—, fungosa **31** 827a.
Alcyonidæ **1** 130b; **6** 384d; **25** 456b; distribution in time **6** 386d.
Alcyonidium **19** 437d; intertentacular organ **19** 432d; larva **31** 828a; red Algæ in **25** 269a.
—, gelatinosum, fig. **31** 826d.
—, mytili: larva **19** 440c.
Alcyonium **6** 384c; distribution in time **6** 386d.
— digitatum: see Dead Men's Fingers.
Alcyonius, Petrus **1** 472b.
Alda **34** 102 F3.
Aldabra (Aldebra) **34** 53 K5; **15** 171a; **26** 395a.
Aldam, Sir John: arms of **11** 702d.
Aldama: town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F3.
—, town, Tamaulipas, Mexico **34** 119 K6.
Aldamas **34** 119 K4.
Aldan: river, Siberia **1** 472c and **25** 255b; **34** 37 Q2; tributary of Lena **22** 5c.
Aldan: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
Aldan: mountains, Siberia **1** 472c; **34** 37 P3; **25** 255b; glaciers **22** 4c; Russian settlement in **21** 67d.
Aldar **3** 411d.
Aldboro (Aldborough, Airey, New Glasgow): town, Canada **34** 61 D5.
Aldborough: town, Suffolk, England: see Aldeburgh.
Aldborough (Isurium, Aldeburgh): town, Yorkshire **1** 472c; **34** 7 F3; Pitt, member for **5** 441c.
Aldbourne **34** 9 B3; battle **24** 595a.
Aldbrough **34** 7 K4.
Aldbury **34** 9 E2.
Aldby Park **34** 7 H3.
Aldcamus: Robert Bruce at **20** 594d.
Aldcliffe **34** 7 B3.
Alde **34** 8 K5; **22** 621c.
Aldéa (Aldea del Obispo) **34** 20 F4.
Aldea Gallega do Ribatejó **34** 20 D6.
Aldeadavila (Aldeadavila de la Ribera) **34** 20 F3.
Aldebra: see Aldabra.
Aldeburgh, Yorkshire: see Aldborough.
Aldeburgh: town, Suffolk **1** 472c and **25** 255b; (on travel map) **34** 3 E2; **34** 8 K5; **22** 622a; **33** 40c.
Aldeby **34** 8 K4.
Aldegild (Aldgisl) **9** 788a; **24** 566c.
Aldegild II **9** 788a.
Aldegonde, Marnix de St (Philip of Marnix) **9** 654c; **9** 37d; **12** 75c; founds monastery **15** 635c.
Aldegrever (Albert of Westphalia, Aldegraf), Heinrich **1** 472d; **21** 443c; **11** 263b.
Aldehyde **9** 98b; lactic acid from **14** 196d.
— ammonias **5** 567d.
—, salicylic **21** 212b.
Aldehydes **5** 563b; nature **5** 553b; properties **5** 567b.
Al-Deir: convent **18** 765d.
Alden: island, Norway **17** 576c.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
— River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Station, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
— Station, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, West: see West Alden.
Aldenbridge **34** 87 B1.
Aldene **34** 72 G3.
Aldenham, Lord: founds "St. James's Gazette" **31** 186b.
Aldenham: town, England **34** 9 F2.
Aldenham House **34** 10 G1.
— Reservoir, England **34** 10 G1.
Aldenhoven **34** 23 L3; battle **3** 130b.
Alden's water-brake **27** 596a.
Alder: artificial fly **25** 447c.
Alder: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F6.
Alder (Alnus): tree **1** 472d; cultivation **2** 318d; distribution **28** 429a; wood **21** 804a.
—, red (Alnus rubra): in British Columbia **26** 391b.
Alder, Ben: see Ben Alder.
— Bourne, England **34** 10 B4.
— charcoal: gas from **11** 320a; gunpowder from **11** 320a.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E4.
— Gulch **16** 774a.
Alder Point **34** 63 J3.
Alder Wright, Dr C. R. **18** 526b.
Alderbend **34** 70 P2.
Alderbourne Manor **34** 10 B4.
Alderbrook **34** 70 P2.
Alderbury **34** 9 A4.
Aldercreek **34** 70 M5.
Alderfield **3** 422c.
Alderhurst **34** 10 B9.
Alderley: town, England **34** 12 K3; **5** 590b.
— Edge: hills, England **34** 11 J2; copper works **5** 589a.
— Park, England **34** 11 J2.
Alderman (Aldermannus Comitatus) **1** 472d; **17** 27a; borough qualification **17** 27d; county council election **30** 308b; court of **1** 473a; **14** 819a; Municipal Corporations Act 1835 **6** 435b; powers **8** 273c; **22** 642a.
—, in Andorre **2** 18c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
— Islands, New Zealand **34** 52 F3.
Aldermanbury: courts removed from **14** 845d.
Aldermannus comitatus: see Alderman.
Aldermannus totius Angliæ **1** 473d.
Aldermaston **34** 9 C3.
Alderminster **34** 11 L5.
Alderney: island **1** 473b; **34** 13 K3; travel map **34** 3 C4; **5** 391d; land-tenure **5** 392b; sketch map **1** 473b.
— cattle **4** 591a; Jersey **13** 635a.
— Harbour **11** 459d; **11** Pl IX.
—, Race of: channel, England **34** 17 C3; **1** 473b.
Alderottus, Thaddeus **23** 834a.
Aldersey Hall **34** 11 G2.
Aldersgate Street, London: Milton's house **16** 328a.
Aldershot **1** 474a and **25** 255b; **34** 9 D4; travel map **34** 3 D3; camp at **2** 572b; **25** 641c; military depôt **25** 255c; pop. **29** 218b.
Alderson, Amelia: see Opie, Amelia.
—, Baron **17** 315d; **32** 386b.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 77 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Alderton (Aldrington): town, Gloucestershire **34** 12 K1.
—, town, Suffolk **34** 8 K5.
Alderville **34** 61 H3.
Alderwasley **34** 8 A2.
Alderwood **21** 804a; **5** 398c.
Aldfield: mineral springs **24** 747b.
Aldford **34** 11 G2.
Aldfrid **17** 570b.
Aldgate: Jewish settlement **14** 848c.
Aldgisl: see Aldegild.
Aldhelm, St (Adelm, St) **1** 474c; **8** 371a; **17** 570b; **15** 336d; translates Psalter **8** 382a; and pluralities **1** 22d; works of **8** 403d.
Aldi: printers, Venice **23** 694d.
Aldie, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Aldighiero: father of Dante **6** 809c.
—, F. **6** 809c.
Aldighiero poems **6** 814c.
"Aldii" **14** 815c.
Aldin, Cecil: posters by **31** 856c.
Aldin House, England **34** 10 A6.
Aldine: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
Aldine: type: see Italic type.
— editions: see Manutius.
— press, Erasmus and **8** 513a; vellum copies **3** 655a.
Aldines: chemistry **5** 567d.
Aldinga: town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
— Bay, S. Australia **34** 51 C5; geological strata **25** 793b.
Aldingham **34** 7 A3; ancient church **14** 254c.
Aldington **34** 9 J4.
Aldini, Giovanni **1** 474d; asbestos experiment **2** 676a.
Aldis, Rev. John **26** 382c.
Al-Djesirat Pl VII **22** 354.
Aldo Manuzio: see Manutius, Aldus.
Aldobrandeschi: families of Siena **22** 39d.
Aldobrandini: Italian family **4** 53c; **16** 229c.
—, Ippolito: see Clement VIII Pope.
Aldobrandi, Cardinal **7** 348d;

15 546a; invites Tasso **23** 78d.
Aldobrandini Villa, Rome **32** 282b.
Aldobrandino (Aldobrando): Italian writer **13** 501c.
Aldobrando: see Aldobrandino.
Aldol: discovery by Wurtz **24** 703d.
Aldona, Anna **19** 288c.
Aldouane **34** 63 D3.
Aldous, T. E.: edits "Commercial Cases" in the "Times" **31** 181c.
Aldovrandi: Italian family **16** 229c.
Aldovrandino of Este **8** 558c.
Aldred, Archbishop **1** 475a; crowns William I **6** 429c.
—, writer **18** 159b.
Aldrehethe Pl III **8** 291.
Aldric, St: rebuilds Le Mans Cathedral **15** 497b.
Aldrich, Dr Henry **1** 475b; **6** 328b; designs All Saints, Oxford **18** 98c.
—, Captain Robert: explores Christmas Island **27** 63a; Arctic **10** 194d; **10** 196d; English expedition **19** 324c; Jerusalem surveyed **13** 636b.
—, Thomas Bailey **25** 256a; **33** 600a.
Aldrich: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
— Bay, Hongkong **34** 44 E6.
— Deep, Pacific **31** 402d.
Aldridge: town, England **34** 11 K4.
Aldridge, P.: phonetic shorthand of **21** 836c.
Aldrington: family **11** 700d.
Aldrington: town, Gloucester: see Alderton.
—, parish, Sussex **26** 385c.
Aldrisi: see Edrasi.
Aldroën **1** 665a.
Aldrovanda vesiculosa (ill) **13** 137b.
Aldrovandi, Ulisse **1** 475c; **8** 164b; **24** 804b; Cavia cobaya drawing **5** 277b; "Historia Naturalium" of **18** 4b; Toucans classification by **23** 477b.
Aldstone, Moor: see Alston Moor.
Aldsworth: town, England **34** 12 L2.
Aldudes **34** 18 D9.
Alduin, Bishop: introduces interdicts **13** 188a.
Aldus and Asolanus: publishing firm **15** 513c.
Aldus Manutius: see Manutius, Aldus.
Aldwark: see Alne: town.
Aldwarke main **32** 533b.
Aldwinkle **34** 8 D4; Dryden born at **7** 488a.
Aldworth (Allder): town, England **34** C3; **3** 592a.
"Aldworth": Tennyson's house **29** 231d; **33** 250c.
Ale: liquor **1** 476a.
Ale Water **34** 15 L4; **21** 34a.
"Alea" **2** 831a.
Aleandro, Girolamo, Cardinal (Hieronymus) **1** 476c; **8** 513a.
Aleardi, Aleardo **25** 256c.
Alebrand, Archbishop: builds Hamburg Cathedral **11** 408c.
Ale-conner **1** 476b.
Alecost (Balsamita vulgaris) **12** 157a.
Alecsandri, Vasilie: founds Progresul **28** 724a.
Alecto **8** 524c.
Alectoria **14** 557d; habitat **14** 562b; prostrate Thallus **14** 552c.
Alectorides **18** 42a; characteristics **18** 44d.
Alectoriei **14** 561c.
Alectoromancy **19** 4c.
Alectoromorphae **18** 35a; **3** 699d; **3** 712c; **3** 726a; calcar of **3** 723b; Gadow's classification **26** 258a.
Alectoropodes: systematic position **3** 743d; **18** 46b.
Alectorornithes **26** 255a.
Alectorurus **14** 81c.
Aled, Llyn: lake, Wales: see Llyn Aled.
—, river, Denbigh **7** 76b.
Aledo: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Aleñ: see New Caledonia.
Ale-founders **1** 476c.
Alegranza **34** 20 O8.
Alegre: town, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
Alegre, Monte: see Monte Alegre.
—, Porto, Brazil: see Porto Alegre.
—, Rio: see Rio Alegre.
Alegrete **34** 124 F9; **32** 247a.
"Alegria del Capitán Ribot, La" **32** 765b.
Alehoof (Nepeta glechoma) **12** 157a.
"Ale-House Door" **24** 568c.
Alein **34** 39 H3.
Aleiptes **3** 12a.
Alejo **34** 54 G8.
Aleknagik, lake **34** 116 K7.
Aleksandria: see Alexandria.
Aleksandrovsk: see Alexandrovsk.
Aleksievka: see Alexeyevka.
Aleksievskaia: see Alexieievskaia.
Aleksievskoi: see Alexieivskoi.
Aleksin: see Alexin.
Aleksinac: see Alexinatz.
Alektor **31** 316b.
Alelbad **34** 55 R7.
Aleli Turkmans **25** 118b.
Alem, Dr. Leandro: organizes "Union Civica" **25** 618a.
Alem Dagh: mountain, **27** 214 Map.
Aleman, Louis, Cardinal **1** 476d.
—, Mateo **22** 357d; author of "Guzman de Alfarache" **5** 396a.
—, artist, works of, in Plasencia Cathedral **19** 177c.
Aleman: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
Alemana **27** 374a.
Alemance: battle **23** 740c.
Alemania, Joannes de **24** 266d.
Alemanni: German tribe **1** 476d; **1** 633a; Burgundians conflict **4** 535d; Columbanus preaches to **6** 168a; Gallienus defeats **10** 42a; **11** 60c; Julian's campaign against **13** 768d; Julian conquers **22** 589c; Roman Empire invaded **20** 777a; Roman war of **24** 36c; Italy invaded **17** 233d; Roman period **17** 239a.
—, Luigi: see Alamanni, L.
—, Nicholas **19** 791b.
Alemannian dialect **10** 515d; **10** 519d.
Alemannicus: see Caracalla.
Alemannus: see Hermannus Alemannus.
Alembert, D': see D'Alembert, J. le R.
Alembic: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
Alembic (Alanbiq): apparatus **1** 477a; (fig.) **10** 749c.
Alem-i-misal **7** 114a.
Alemquer: town, Brazil **34** 123 G4.
— (Arabriga): town, Portugal **34** 20 C5.
A'lem-Seged: see Fasilidas.
Alemtejo: plain **1** 477b.
Alemtejo (Alentejo): province **1** 477b and **25** 256d; **34** 20 E6; **8** 155b; **19** 537a.
Alemuir, Loch **21** 638a.
Alençon, Duchesse d' **31** 380a.
Alençon, dukes of: see under Christian names.
Alençon **1** 477c; **34** 19 A4; **34** 3 D4; **17** 539a; **18** 1b; **24** 575a; **31** 381c; diamonds **1** 477c; **18** 1d; lace **18** 2a; **30** 110d; **14** 184d; **14** 186c.
Alendorf **34** 34 E3.
Alene, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Alenio, G. **1** 477d.
Alenquer: see Alemquer.
Alentejo: see Alemtejo.
Alenuihaha Channel **34** 47 N4.
Alepe **34** 54 F9.
Aleph **1** 608d.
"Aleph Migin" **22** 837c.
Alepo, Cape (Cynossema Pr.) **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 102b.
Alepocephalidæ **12** 684d; **12** 694a.
Aleppi: see Alleppi.
Aleppo (Beroea, Aaleb - es - Shabba): town, Turkey in Asia **1** 477d and **25** 256d; **34** 38 G4; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VIII **16** 545; Arabian conquest **2** 257c; carpet industry **5** 129a; climate **22** 822a; Greek colony at **15** 145c; Nicephorus II captures **17** 482b; pop. **33** 495d; Timur captures **23** 399d; **2** 709b.
Aleppo: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
Aleppo: Viláyet, Turkey in Asia **25** 256d; **34** 38 G4; **23** 653d; **25** 633b; **27** 651a; **33** 495c.
Aleppo gall (ill) **10** 45a; **13** 79c.
"Aleppo": horse **12** 183c.
Aleppo pine (pinus halepensis) **9** 407c.
Aleppy: see Alleppi.
Alerce: see Chilian Cedar.
Aleria (Alalia) Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; Agyllaeans attack **8** 635a; Caerites attack **4** 632a; foundation **6** 440b; Phocaeans abandon **5** 160d.
Alerion **11** 700c.
Alert, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, Okla, U.S. **34** 106 H1.
— Bay: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
"Alert": ship **32** 570c; Pl II **19** 315; observations at Floeberg Beach **19** 327c.
Ales: town, Sardinia **34** 30 B8.
Ales, A. (Aless, Alesius) **1** 478d; **21** 542b.
Aleshki **34** 34 J8; **23** 83d; pop. **33** 192d.
Alesia (Alise) **34** 17 K5; **4** 637b; **9** 527c.
Alesius: see Ales.
Aless: see Ales.
Alessandra Islet **34** 28 J9.
Alessandri, A. **1** 479b.
Alessandria: province, Italy **1** 479b; **34** 31 E5; **34** 3 J2; **13** 448c; **19** 81d; pop. **29** 608a.
Alessandria: town, Basilicata, Italy **34** 32 U15.
—, town, Piedmont, Italy **25** 257a; **34** 31 E5; **1** 479c; **11** 245b; armistice **9** 613d; Fleuranges seizes **9** 305d; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609a.
—, town, Girgenti, Sicily **34** 32 K14.
Alessandro, Prof. **27** 178d.
Alessandro: town **34** 115 H9.
Alessano **34** 30 M8.
Alessi, G. **1** 479d; **10** 154d.
Alessio (Lissus) **34** 35 B7; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776.
Alestes **12** 673b.
Alesville **34** 85 E2.
Alet **34** 18 H9.
Aletes **6** 397c.
Aleth: see St Servan.
Al-Ethella **17** 774b.
Alethopteris **10** 348b; **31** 418d; **31** 421b; in Queensland **20** 173a.
Aletornis **3** 730b.
Aletrides **22** 130a.
Aletrium **4** 707b.
Aletsch glacier **34** 27 G5; **20** 527c.
Aletschhorn **34** 27 G5; **1** 625d.
Aleuadæ: clan, Thessaly **11** 99d; **11** 100a; **23** 299c.
Aleurites laccifera **14** 181d.
Aleurodidæ **13** 153c.
Aleurometer **9** 347a.
Aleurone grains **4** 88b; **19** 55a.
Aleutian Islands **1** 479d; **34** 116 C10; **3** 753a; **10** 191b; **25** 360b; map **1** 480b; **25** 240b; **33** 935b.
Aleuts (Ungungun) **8** 544a; **9** 228c; **12** 826b; **25** 242d; **25** 373b.
Alevin **21** 224c.
Alevin, Cape **34** 37 S3.
Ale-wife (Clupea mattowocca) **12** 694a; **9** 267a; **21** 173a; fishery **19** 126c; **21** 727a.
Alewijn, A. **12** 96a.
Alex, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
Alexa Reef **34** 49 J6.
Alexander, St (Jaroslawitz Nevski, Grand Duke of Wladimir) **1** 492c; **21** 90c; Order of **31** 341d.
— I: pope **1** 486c.
— II: pope **1** 486d; **19** 498d; relations with Aragon **22** 315d; and William the Conqueror **8** 291b; **24** 575c.
— III: pope **1** 486d; **13** 473c; **20** 794b; Barbarossa **9** 729d; supports Becket **1** 32c; **8** 305b; **8** 308d; and Ireland **13** 259a; and Notre Dame, Paris **18** 287d; and Prester John **19** 715c.
— IV: pope **1** 487a; **11** 735c; **14** 374d; offers Sicily to Edmund **8** 310d.
— V: pope **1** 487b; bull against Wickliffites **12** 404d.
— V: antipope **20** 804d.
Alexander VI (Rodrigo Borgia): pope **1** 487b; **9** 554b; **13** 481a; caricatures **5** 104a; grants to Spain and Portugal **6** 173c; **13** 192d; **12** 796d; **18** 115a; **22** 327a; murders Prince Jem **23** 642d; on jubilees **13** 760b; and Savonarola **21** 336d; supper to ten cardinals **1** 490a.
— VII: pope **1** 490d; and Christina of Sweden **5** 703b; reforms Cistercians **23** 524a; and Lazarites **14** 374c.
— VIII: pope **1** 490d.
—, Prince of Bulgaria **25** 261b; **23** 652c; **26** 454d; abdication **25** 262a; **26** 455d; **28** 326c; and Russia **28** 326b; and Servo-Bulgarian war **32** 523a.
— I: king of Epirus **1** 481a; **6** 445a; Italian campaigns **8** 484b; **16** 103a; **22** 19d.
— II: king of Epirus **8** 484b.
— I: king of Georgia **10** 432c.
— I: king of Macedonia **19** 99d; coins **17** 641a.
— II: king of Macedonia **15** 138d; **18** 479c.
— III: king of Macedonia (Alexander the Great) **1** 480b; **6** 619c; **24** 776d; **11** 107a; **18** 584d; **10** 175d; shown Achilles' shield **23** 579b; Alexandria founded by **1** 498a; Arbela **2** 311a; **25** 548b; army **2** 561d; cavalry **5** 261d; character **1** 485b; chronological era **5** 715c; **17** 632d; **17** 641a; **18** 583b; Damascus captured by **6** 792a; in Daniel **6** 806a; passage of Dardanelles **6** 823b; deification **11** 105a; and Dinocrates **7** 243c; and Diogenes **7** 246a; in drama **7** 405c; Droysen on **27** 535d; conquers Egypt **7** 744d; embalming of **8** 158c; at Ephesus **8** 467a; Eumenes private secretary to **8** 666c; gem Pl I (fig. 16) **10** 141; cuts Gordian knot **10** 781d; Greek campaigns **11** 104d; head of (ill) **2** 362d; and Hephaestion **1** 484d; Indian conquests **12** 786c; **2** 698d; **5** 778a; literature under **11** 143d; and Nearchus **17** 305c; in Persia **2** 699a; **18** 581d; **18** 582d; in Persian poetry **18** 657a; policy **11** 105c; Quintus Curtius on **6** 716c; in romance **9** 639c; conquers Rhodes **20** 526b; and Spain **22** 305a; Thebes captured by **23** 229d; traditional tomb (ill) **25** 585a; **32** 619a; **22** 639c; destroys Tyre **1** 658a.
—, king of Poland **19** 290b; Ivan III defeats **21** 91c.
— I: emperor of Russia **1** 491d; **21** 100c; **33** 667b; supports Bourbons **17** 222c; seizes Cracow **6** 541c; and Finland **9** 219a; annexes Georgia **10** 432d; and Napoleon **8** 521a; **17** 213d; **17** 216a; and serfdom **8** 563a; Stein advises **22** 531a.
— II: emperor of Russia **25** 257b; **21** 102b; assassination **28** 726c; expels Men- and Finland **9** 219b; and Herzegovinian insurrection **28** 726c; expels Mennonites **8** 176b; and Nihilism **22** 217c; **31** 242d; and Poland **19** 299a; policy **25** 258a; **30** 362d; **25** 259a; portrait **25** 257d.
— III: emperor of Russia **25** 259d; **21** 102d; **32** 348c; and anti-Semitism **25** 476a; and De Giers **28** 726d; and France **28** 326a; and Nihilists **22** 217d; **31** 242d; portrait **25** 260a; spirit monopoly **30** 293b.
— I (the Fierce): king of Scotland **1** 491a; character **21** 482a; death **22** 554d; relations with England **8** 304c.
— II (the Peaceful): king of Scotland **1** 491a; **21** 484d; **21** 485c.
— III: king of Scotland **1** 491b; **21** 485c; and Magnus **15** 453d.
— IV: king of Scotland **21** 495c.
Alexander: king of Servia **25** 262b; **30** 751c; **32** 521d; his coup d'état **32** 248d.
— Karageorgevich: prince of Servia **21** 689c.
—, voivode of Walachia **21** 17a; **21** 19c.
— of Aboniteichos **17** 130d.
—, Duke of Albany **13** 557a; **21** 495b.
— of Aegae **18** 546d.
— of Aetolia **1** 499b.
—, son of Alexander the Great **5** 182b.
—, bishop of Alexandria **2** 369b; conflict with Arius **2** 537a; befriends Athanasius **2** 828a; council of Nicaea **6** 560b.
— ab Alexandro: see Alessandri, A.
—, bishop of Antioch **19** 491b.
— of Aphrodisias **1** 486a; **1** 461d; and Aristotle **18** 546d.
— Joseph, Duke of Aremberg **2** 481b.
—, son of Aristobulus **13** 425a.
— I: Armenian primate **8** 566d.
— II: Armenian primate **8** 566c.
— of Badenoch (Wolf of Badenoch) Earl of Buchan **21** 490c; burns Elgin Cathedral **8** 130d.
— Balas: king of Syria **1** 486c; supports Ariarathes V **5** 76a; and Jonathan Apphus **13** 422d.
— of Battenberg: see Alexander, prince of Bulgaria.
— of Bernay **9** 639c.
— of Blois: bishop of Lincoln **11** 675a.
—, Cappadocian bishop **19** 93c.
—, son of Cassander **7** 58b.
— the Corrector: pseudonym: see Cruden, Alexander.
— Farnese: see Farnese, Alessandro.
— of Georgia **18** 647c.
— the Gnostic **24** 38c.
— the Great: see Alexander III, king of Macedonia.
"Alexander the Great": drama **27** 432d.
Alexander of Hales (Alexander Halensis) **1** 486a; **21** 427a; **3** 219b; **9** 700c; and St Bonaventura **4** 30c.
—, son of Herod **5** 77a.
— of Hesse-Darmstadt **29** 253b.
— of Imeritia **10** 432d.
— Jannaeus (Jonathan Alexander): king of the Jews **1** 486c; **10** 441d; **13** 423c; supposed tomb **13** 643d.
— Jaroslawitz Nevski: see Alexander, St.
— Newsky, Order of **31** 341d.
—, bishop of Jerusalem **5** 819c.
— John I: prince of Rumania: see Couza.
—, bishop of Lincoln **8** 304a; **17** 369d.
— Mavrocordatus: see Mavrocordatus.
—, prince of Orange **29** 302b.
— of Parma: see Farnese, Alessandro.
— of Pherae **18** 479c.
— Polyhistor **21** 245c.
—, son of Polysperchon **18** 800c.
— of Scotland: son of James I **21** 493a.
— of Scotland: brother of James II **13** 556c.
— of Scotland: brother of James III **21** 494d.
— Severus, emperor: see Severus, Marcus Aurelius.
— the Steward **21** 490b.
—, abbot of Telesia **22** 26d.
— Theopator Euergetes **18** 591c.
— of Tralles (Trallianus) **1** 486b; medical works **15** 804c.
Alexander, A. **1** 492d.
—, alabarch **18** 759d.
—, B. **30** 414c.
—, Bernhard **29** 361c.
—, C. **22** 611a.
—, Sir J. **14** 523c.
—, J. A. **1** 493a.
—, Sir J. E. **1** 246d.
—, J. W. **32** 458d.
— magician **15** 208c.
—, Mrs (Mrs Alexander Hector) **28** 262c.
—, physician **2** 103a.
—, Professor **28** 365b.
—, Prof. S. **3** 93a.

Alexander, W., Archbishop of Armagh **25** 262c.
—, Dr W. L. **28** 217b.
—, Sir William: see Stirling, Earl of.
Alexander: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Burke co., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H5.
—, town, Catoosa co., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G1.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
"Alexander": play by Euripides **8** 676d.
"Alexander" (False Prophet): dialogue by Lucian **15** 45d.
Alexander Archipelago **34** 116 V8; **25** 240b.
— Bridge **21** 191a.
— III Bridge **31** 466a.
"Alexander Campaspe, and Diogenes" **7** 429b.
Alexander, Cape, Greenland Pl II **19** 315.
—, Cape, Solomon Islands **34** 52 J4.
— Citadel, Warsaw **33** 758c.
— City **34** 84 F5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, Fort: see Fort Alexander.
— Island **19** 329d.
— Land Pl **31** 813; Pl II **19** 315; discovery of **19** 329d.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
— Mount, U.S. **2** 201a.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 B4.
—, Old Fort: see Old Fort Alexander.
— Platz **26** 227a.
—, Port: see Port Alexander.
"Alexander II": ship **27** 500d.
Alexander Spring **34** 50 C5.
— Station **34** 82 B3.
—, West: see West Alexander.
Alexander von Würtemberg Canal **17** 607a; **21** 73c.
Alexanderiya (Alexanderia): town **34** 34 J7.
"Alexanderlied" **10** 523d; **10** 518b.
Alexanders Bridge **34** 80 J4.
Alexander's Church **7** 135a.
— Strait: see Bab Iskender.
— Wall **7** 106a.
Alexandersbad **34** 23 N14; **9** 138b.
Alexandersville: Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
Alexandra: Queen of England **27** 683a; **33** 678d.
—, wife of Dacien of Persia **10** 429c.
—, daughter of Hyrcanus **13** 426a.
— Louisa, Princess **25** 264c.
— of Mecklenburg **27** 53c.
—, Russian princess **21** 92d.
Alexandra: town, Brazil **34** 124 H9.
—, town, Natal: see Alexandria.
—, town, Auckland, New Zealand **34** 52 F3.
—, town, Otago, New Zealand **34** 52 C8.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Alexandra: asteroid **2** 807c.
—, artificial fly **25** 447a.
"Alexandra": play **28** 721a.
"Alexandra": ship **17** 286c; **25** 61d; at bombardment of Alexandria **27** 708b; armour thickness of **8** 246b.
Alexandra Dock, Liverpool (ill) **27** 486b; opening **30** 303b.
— Dock, Lynn Regis **15** 109b.
—, Lake **17** 505a.
— Land, Arctic Regions **26** 508a; Pl II **19** 315
— Land: S. Australia **34** 50 E3; **22** 283d.
— Mountain **34** 52 B9.
Alexandra Nile: see Kitangule.
Alexandra Palace **34** 10 L3; **14** 836c; **33** 384b.
— Park, Glasgow **10** 645c.
— Park, Manchester **15** 460a.
— Plate **12** 202a.
"Alexandræan Tragedy, The" **7** 431d.
Alexandrapol (Alexandropol, Guleri, Gumri) **11** 277a and **25** 263b; **34** 33 H7; climate **23** 514b; volcanic amphitheatre **28** 278c.
"Alexandre le Grand" **20** 205b.
Alexandre, Messrs **11** 484a.
Alexandreffsky **19** 762b.
"Alexandreis": by De Castellione **8** 407c; **22** 151b.
—, by Gaultier de Chatillon **20** 641a; **8** 407c.
Alexandretta (Alexandria-ad-Issum, Scanderoon, Iskanderun, Little Alexandria): town **21** 366a and **25** 262c; **34** 38 G4; **5** 777d; **7** 221a; **27** 93d; lighthouse **34** 38 G4; trade and shipping **23** 655b.
—, Gulf of (Scanderoon, Iskanderun, S.-Issicus) **34** 38 F4; Pl II **15** 92; **21** 366a; **5** 777d.
Alexandria: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 K6.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, Sydney, Australia **34** 50 J2; **33** 134d.
—, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F3.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7; **5** 46d.
—, Columbia, U.S. **6** 168b.
—, Egypt **1** 493d and **25** 262c; **34** 55 O3; **34** 55 Q3; **1** 267a; **3** 437b; **17** 251d; academy **1** 69c; Arabian conquest of **2** 257d; battle **1** 38d; **7** 760a; **16** 804c; bombardment **27** 704b; **27** 708a; **28** 241b; **28** 452c; **28** 521a; calendar **5** 715a; catacombs (ill) **5** 215c; Christianity **17** 839d; **7** 671d; church **27** 237c; **6** 559b; climate **1** 256c; **27** 689a; coinage **17** 651b; council (449) **8** 724b; (633) **15** 646a; drama **7** 405d; **4** 681d; **5** 714c; **7** 729b; foundation **1** 482c; **7** 243d; **7** 744d; **15** 140d; glass-blowing **10** 647b; **10** 650d; glossographers **10** 686a; harbour **1** 496a; hospitals **31** 295b; Jews **18** 760a; **13** 480a; library **1** 69c; **1** 778c; **2** 513a; **4** 39a; **7** 749c; **8** 519a; **14** 510c; liturgy of **14** 707a; magic **15** 203a; maps Pl VI **7** 700; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; monuments **7** 767d; Napoleon **17** 201a; observatory **17** 709a; patriarchate **27** 237d; **31** 383a; **11** 155a; plague **19** 162d; plan **1** 495; Saracens capture **2** 257d; shipping **23** 655b; **27** 692d.
—, India: see Uchh.
—, Ind., U.S. **25** 263b; **34** 92 E4.
—, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, La., U.S. **25** 263b; **34** 87 E4.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
— (Alexandra), Natal **34** 57 K6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, Rumania **25** 263a; **34** 35 H5.
—, Russia **25** 263a; **34** 34 J7.
—, Scotland **1** 496b; **25** 263a; **34** 14 G8; **34** 15 F3; **27** 546c.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, Va., U.S. **1** 496b and **25** 263b; **34** 76 J3; **24** 259c; **33** 699d; **6** 168b.
— Arachioton Pl VII **15** 516.
— Arion Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VII **18** 561.
— Bactria Pl VII **18** 561.
— Bay **34** 70 L3.
— County **34** 76 J3.
— ad Issum: see Alexandretta.
—, Little: see Alexandretta.
—, New: see New Alexandria.
—, South: see South Alexandria.
Alexandria Troas (Eski Stambul) **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92; **23** 580b; coins **17** 646b.
— Ultima Pl VII **18** 561.
—, West: see West Alexandria.
Alexandriae **7** 701c.
Alexandrian Canon of Aristophanes of Byzantium **2** 510c.
— Canon of Old Testament **5** 5a.
— MS.: see Codex Alexandrinus.
— Era **1** 273a.
Alexandrian School **1** 498a; **1** 801c; influence on Arabian philosophy **2** 269a; astronomy **2** 748b; hellenistic **11** 107c; hydraulics **12** 435b; Jewish elements **2** 507c; **18** 760b; literature **11** 143c; **1** 498c; medicine **15** 801b; philosophy **17** 337a; Platonism **11** 745a; **12** 596b; **17** 335c.
— school of theology **10** 823a; **3** 641d; **16** 316b; anthropomorphism **2** 123d; Council of Ephesus **8** 724a; symbolism **19** 6b.
— version, O.T.: see Septuagint.
— text, N.T. **3** 646b.
"Alexandrians, Epistle to the" **5** 8d; **25** 499b.
Alexandrina Victoria, Queen: see Victoria, Queen of England.
Alexandrina (Sirikol, Victoria) Lake **34** 51 C5; **17** 62b; **22** 284a.
Alexandrine verse **1** 500c; in France **7** 423c; in Germany **7** 440d; **10** 330c; origin **20** 641b.
Alexandrinum, Statutum **19** 290d.
Alexandrite **16** 386d.
Alexandriya **14** 62a; **30** 40a.
Alexandrof **34** 34 M3; **33** 705a.
— Gai (Alexandrovka) **34** 33 J5; **21** 243b.
Alexandropol: see Alexandrapol.
Alexandropolis (ancient Iron) Pl VII **18** 561.
—, Greece **15** 139c.
Alexandrovitch, Prince Basil **4** 277c.
Alexandrovka, Azof, Russia **34** 33 G6.
—, Samara, Russia: see Alexandrof Gai.
Alexandrovo (Alexandrowo) **34** 34 B5.
Alexandrovsk: citadel, Warsaw **24** 376c.
—, Archangel, Russia **25** 263b; **25** 631d.
—, Ekaterinoslav, Russia **25** 263b; **34** 34 K8; **27** 733b.
—, Kaluga, Russia **34** 34 J4.
—, Saghalin Island: see Dui.
—, St. Petersburg **21** 192c.
—, Siberia: see Alexandrovskii.
—, Stavropol, Russia **32** 833a.
—, Turkestan **23** 513a; **23** 635a.
— Bridge, Warsaw **24** 375b.
Alexandrovsk-Grushevskaya, Russia **25** 263c.
Alexandrovskaia **34** 34 F9; **22** 472c.
Alexandrovski Mountains **22** 819c; **21** 640c; **25** 785b; geology **23** 636c.
Alexandrovskii, Fort: see Fort Alexandrovskii.
— (Alexandrovsk): Siberia **34** 37 R3; **25** 263c.
—, Posad **20** 36b.
Alexandrovskoe **21** 92c.
Alexandrowo: see Alexandrovo.
Alexandrowsk: see Alexandrovsk, Ekaterinoslav, Russia.
Alexandrus **2** 361b.
Alexeyevka **34** 33 G5.
"Alexiad" **2** 60a.
Alexieievskaia **34** 33 H5.
Alexieivskoi **34** 34 L7
Alexikowo: see Aleksievka.
Alexin **34** 34 L4; **23** 605a; **33** 477b.
Alexinatz **34** 35 D5; **21** 688a; **31** 388a.
Alexiopolis **18** 434b.
Alexios **22** 24a.
"Alexipharmaca" **17** 476d.
Alexis, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1
Alexis I to V: see Alexius.
— (Alexei) Czar **21** 96b; **19** 294d; Raskolnik persecution **21** 82a.
Alexis (Alexei): son of Peter I **18** 699a; **21** 98a.
—, author **1** 501a; **2** 508a; **7** 407d.
—, W.: see Haring, W.
Alexisbad **34** 22 J13; **29** 231c.
Alexius, St **9** 630c.
— I (Comnenus): Byzantine emperor **1** 501b; **9** 538a; **3** 858c; Bohemond defeats **3** 861d; Constantinople taken by **6** 308c; character **11** 117c; Crusades **6** 625a; **11** 118a; Godfrey of Bouillon **6** 625b; Guiscard defeats **11** 118d; **20** 596d; and Henry VI of Germany **11** 669b; and Nicephorus III **17** 482c; Palaeologus helps **18** 165b; and the Paulicians **18** 434b; Shumla besieged by **21** 848d; and St Christodulus **18** 408c; and Urban II **24** 8b.
— II (Comnenus): Byzantine emperor **2** 23a.
— III (Angelus): Byzantine emperor **6** 629b; **13** 83b; **13** 374d.
— IV (Angelus): Byzantine emperor **6** 803a; **6** 308c; with Dandolo **6** 629b; **13** 374d.
— V (Ducas Mourzoufle): Byzantine emperor **6** 629c.
— I (Comnenus): emperor of Trebizond **23** 533c.
— III (Comnenus): emperor of Trebizond **23** 534a.
— Strategopulus, Caesar **16** 227a.
Alexof **34** 34 E3.
Alexsandrovsk: see Alexandrovsk.
Alexsievka **34** 34 L8.
Aley **34** 88 L5.
Al-Eyaría (Manzil Eyar) **17** 773d.
Alfa (Alfa grass): see Esparto.
Alfa discs **27** 358d.
Alfalfa: town, Argentina **34** 124 E11.
Alfalfa: plant **25** 629a; **30** 12a; see also Lucerne.
Alfama **14** 691c.
Alfambra **34** 20 M4.
Alfani **1** 501b.
Alfano **34** 32 S14.
Alfar Dagh **34** 38 F2.
Al-Farabi (Alfarabius) **1** 501c; **2** 265b; **8** 758a; **16** 596a.
Al-Farghání **16** 596d.
Alfaro, E. **27** 650d.
—, P. d' **20** 536a.
Alfaro: town, Spain **34** 20 L2; **14** 805c.
Alfarrobeira, battle of **19** 544d.
"Alfeeyah" **2** 265a.
Alfeh, El: see El Alfeh.
Alfeld **34** 22 J10.
Alfenz **34** 27 M3.
Alferes mor **19** 542a.
Alfergani **5** 715b.
Alferovka (Alferovo, Olferovka) **34** 34 J7.
Al-fezi: see Riph.
Alfgar (Aelfgar) **8** 290c; **11** 486b.
Alfgiva, Emma **11** 473c.
— of Northampton **11** 485d.
Alfhausen **34** 22 H6.
Alfieri **1** 502b; **7** 417c; **13** 485a; literary position **13** 513c.
Alfold **34** 9 E4.
Alföld: plain **12** 361d; **29** 352d.
—, railway **12** 41c.
Alfonsine **34** 31 L6.
Alfonso: see Alphonso.
"Alfonso XII": Spanish cruiser **27** 308b.
Alfonzo: see Alphonso.
Alford, H. **1** 503d; **6** 165d.
—, T. **1** 504a.
Alford: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
— (Alford-with-Rigsby): town, England **34** 8 F2; **14** 655d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 L5; battle **21** 513c; **16** 796c.
— with Rigsby: see Alford: town, England.
Alfordsville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5
Alfort Veterinary School **4** 176b; **5** 400d; **24** 198c
Alfortville **25** 263c; **34** 17 M2.
Alfoxden **24** 669d.
Alfred (Ælfred) the Great: King of England **1** 506b; **8** 283c; Athelstan knighted by **14** 112b; Bede translated by **4** 630d; divides England **8** 217d; and entail **8** 451d; and Erigena **8** 371b; **8** 523a; exploration encouraged by **10** 178a; legislation **8** 285b; literary work **8** 285d; **8** 392d; **8** 404d; Orosius translated by **8** 392a; **19** 316a; Oxford Academy founded by **1** 69c; Pauli's work on **18** 433a; ship-building **21** 30a; **21** 826b; theft laws **23** 231d; treason laws **23** 526c; wars **8** 284a.
Alfred Atheling, the Elder **2** 830a.
— Atheling, the Younger **8** 288d; **8** 289a; **11** 485d; **17** 543b.
—, Duke of Edinburgh: see Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
— of Portugal **5** 97a.
—, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh) **25** 263c; **11** 126a; **28** 280c; **31** 170d; **33** 677a.
—, son of George III **10** 427a.
Alfred: county, Australia **34** 51 D5.
—, division, Natal **34** 57 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Ernest, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— and Guthram frontier Pl II **8** 271.
Alfred (Ælfred) jewel **8** 183d.
Alfred and Marie Range **34** 50 D4.
"Alfred in the Neatherd's Cottage" **24** 568c.
Alfred, Port: see Port Alfred.
— Station **34** 71 G7.
Alfred's Tower **24** 593d.
Alfredscombe: see Ilfracombe.
Alfreton **34** 8 A2; **18** 240b; **27** 422c.
— Station **34** 8 A2.
Alfrida (Affrica): daughter of Olave II **15** 454a.
Alfrincombe: see Ilfracombe.
Alfriston **34** 9 G5.
Alfta **34** 26 J6.
— Fjörd **34** 25 R3.
Alfurese language **12** 818b.
Al-Furjanee **2** 264b.
Alfuros (Alfuroes, Alfurus) **4** 573a; **5** 345a; **30** 803a.
Alfvesta **34** 26 J8.
Alfwold **17** 570c.
Alga: botanical **22** 161c; **25** 264a.
—, Wady: see Wady Alga.
Algae (Hydrophyta) **1** 507d and **25** 264a; **24** 125b; alternation of generations **20** 430d; in Atlantic **3** 26b; bibliography **24** 127d; **25** 273a; classification **3** 692d; **24** 125c; **25** 264b; colouring matters **25** 272c; contractile vacuoles **12** 10d; edible **1** 508d; female organs **4** 159b; fossil remains **25** 272d; **31** 409b; **31** 424d; fungi, affinities with **24** 128b; in lichens **9** 834d; male organs **4** 140b; mounting of **11** 717c; parasitism **18** 266b; phylogeny **24** 127b; **25** 270c; physiology **25** 272a; polymorphism **25** 271c; reproduction **4** 159b; **20** 425a; reproduction, asexual **4** 159b; in hair of sloths **22** 161c; structure **4** 107d; **25** 407d; fig. **25** 408a; symbiotic in actinians **25** 455b; symbiotic in planarians **31** 793a; temperature relations **3** 680d; terrestrial **14** 552c; Thuret's investigations **33** 318d.
—, blue-green: see Blue-green Algae.
—, brown: see Brown Algae.
—, green: see Green Algae.
—, red: see Red Algae.
Algajola **34** 18 L11.
Algardi, A. **1** 509b; **5** 168c; **21** 570a.
Algarkirk **34** 8 E3.
Algarobia glandulosa: see Mezquite.
Algarotti **1** 509d.
Algarroba, Altos de: see Altos de Algarroba.
Algarrobas (Ervum tetraspermum) **15** 189d.
Algarrobo, Chile **34** 124 G14.
—, Punta del: see Punta del Algarrobo.
—, Rio: see Rio Algarrobo.

Algarrobo (Prosopis horrida) **18** 670d.
Algarve **1** 509d and **25** 273b; **34** 20 D7; Pl VII **22** 304; **1** 618d; **31** 852a.
Algau (Allgau) **1** 510a; **34** 23 R10.
Algäuer (Algau, Allgau, Allgäuer) Alps **34** 29 A9; **24** 699d.
Al-Gazâli (Algazel, Al-Ghazali) **1** 510b; **1** 593c; **2** 265b; **23** 243a; **17** 610d.
Algazel (Antelope, Gazella leucoryx) **2** 101b; Pl I **2** 100.
Algebra **1** 511a; ancient Greek knowledge of **1** 511c; application to geometry **1** 514b; fractions in **1** 531b; Grassmann's calculus **25** 275b; Hindoo and Greek knowledge compared **1** 517c; **25** 276b; logarithms applied to **1** 556b; mediæval **19** 125c; non-numerical **25** 274c; universal **25** 273b; Writers on **1** 518a.
Algebraic equations **8** 503c; group theory **29** 141d.
Algebraic Forms **25** 277a; Bibliography **25** 315a; Binary Forms **25** 290b; Determinants **25** 277d; Enumerating generating functions **25** 303d; identities in **25** 292d; perpetuants **25** 304d; Restricted Substitutions **25** 308a; Stroh's method **25** 305b; transvectants **25** 295a.
Algebraic functions **28** 540d.
Algebrista **1** 514b.
Algebuckina **34** 50 E5.
Algeciras (Algesiras, Algeziras, Pontus Albus): town, Spain **1** 562b; **34** 20 G8; **22** 304 Pl VII; **1** 617b; **10** 586b; **22** 316a; **22** 319d; **30** 482c.
Algeciras Bay, Spain **10** 583a.
—, South: see South Algeciras.
"Algemeen Handelsblad" **31** 203c.
"Algemeene Kunsten Letterbode" **18** 542d.
Algemesi **34** 20 M5.
Algeo, U.S. **34** 99 G2.
Alger of Liége (Alger of Clugny, Algerus Magister) **1** 562d; **5** 18b.
Alger: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
"Alger": cantata **27** 403c.
Alger County **34** 95 H5.
Algeria (Algiers) **1** 562d and **25** 315a; **34** 53 F1; **34** 54 G2; **25** 315 Map; **1** 265c; agriculture **1** 564d; **25** 316c; Alfa supply **25** 136d; Anti-Semitism **25** 481d; Arabic dialect **21** 653c; archæology **2** 406d; **2** 419d; area **25** 162d; carpet industry **5** 129a; climate **1** 564a; commerce **25** 317a; copper **25** 135d; corkwood supply **25** 136d; exports **25** 136c; fauna **1** 563d; forests **9** 407c; fruit **25** 137a; government **1** 564c; **25** 316b; grain statistics **29** 69b; hides **25** 137a; history **1** 565c; imports **25** 136c; inhabitants **1** 564a; iron-ore production **25** 137a; **29** 590c; **29** 591c; military prisons, French **19** 759d; naval works, French **27** 500a; mineral produce **30** 769; mining labour **30** 770b; opium culture **17** 792b; oyster industry **31** 400d; patent laws **31** 505a; phosphates **25** 137a; pirates **19** 117c; postal statistics **31** 871b; **31** 860c; press **31** 206b; revenue **1** 564d; skins **25** 137a; survey **30** 533a; tobacco **25** 137a; vegetable horsehair **25** 136d; war, 1844-47 **1** 57c; wells **10** 270a; wines **24** 607a; **25** 137a; wool supply **25** 137a.
Algerian Rifles **25** 316c; **25** 661d.
— Sahara **25** 162d.
Algerine Congregation (White Fathers) **30** 777b; **32** 277a; **33** 542b.
Algersdorf **34** 29 L9.
Algerus Magister: see Alger of Liége.
Algesiras: see Algeciras.
Algeziras: see Algeciras.
Al-Ghait: see Walidieh.
Al-Gharbíya **17** 612b.
Al-Ghás **16** 832c.
Al-Ghazali: see Al-Gazâli.
Alghero (Algheri): **1** 569d; **34** 30 B7; **21** 309c; Catalan dialect **22** 347b; pop. 1901 **32** 418a.
"Algic Researches" **21** 432d.
Algide **5** 683d.
Algiers: capital of Algeria **1** 570a and **25** 317c; **34** 54 G1; bombardment of **8** 806a; Pl VII **15** 515; Cervantes in **5** 349d; Florida-Blanca attacks **9** 341d; France acquires **9** 619d; harbour **11** 459d; observatory at **17** 716c; carpet industry **5** 129a; pirates **19** 117c; temperature **1** 256c; province **1** 564c; bay **25** 315b.
Algiers, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
Algin **17** 12b.
Algoa Bay **1** 570b; **34** 57 H8; **5** 45b; **32** 712c; lighthouse, Bird Island **34** 57 H7; lighthouse, Cape Recife **34** 57 G7; lighthouse, Port Elizabeth **34** 57 G7.
Algodonáles **34** 20 G8.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Algodonales.
Algodones, Chile **16** 384c.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
Algodonite **16** 393c.
Algodor **23** 435b.
Algol **25** 750d.
Algology **27** 395a.
Algoma: co., Ontario **34** 61 J5; **17** 776b; **8** 492c.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
— Mills, Ontario **34** 61 C1.
Algonac, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12 (local map); **34** 96 Q7.
Algonkian: geological series **25** 365b.
Algonquin: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
Algonquins (Algonkins): tribe, **1** 690a; **25** 373c; **30** 109a; ethnology **12** 825d; French allied with **17** 454b; location **29** 466a; totemism of **23** 472c.
Al-Gonzaga **24** 9c.
Algood: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1; town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Algorithm **13** 10b.
Algraphy **28** 266a.
Alguada Reef and Lighthouse **34** 43 B7.
Alguazil **13** 93d; **24** 268b.
Alguip **25** 330a.
Alguish **34** 14 G4.
Algum: see Almug.
Algyogy (Al-gyógy) **34** 28 P6.
Al-Hadr: see Atra.
Alhagi manna **15** 493c.
Alhajin Gabbi: see Aladjin Galibu.
Al-Hakam I **22** 310c.
— II **22** 313d.
Alhalstead **34** 99 G2.
Alhama City, Granada **1** 570c and **25** 318a; **34** 20 J8; **22** 304 Pl VII; **11** 45b.
Alhama: town, Murcia **1** 570c; **34** 20 L7; **17** 51d.
— (Aquae Bilbilitanae), Saragossa **34** 20 L3.
—, river, Spain **14** 805b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Alhama.
Alhambra: Palace, Spain **1** 570c; **34** 20 J7; architecture **2** 447d; Moorish decorations **2** 234b.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
Alhambra: music-hall **31** 48a.
"Alhambra, The": by Irving **1** 725a; **13** 373b.
Alhambresque: see Arabesque.
Alhameda: see Alameda.
Alhamilla (Aljamilla), Sierra: see Sierra Alhamilla.
Alhandra **34** 20 C6.
Al-Hasha **34** 39 J9.
Alhaurin el Grande **34** 20 H8.
Alhazan ibn Mohammed Abwazzan Alfasi (Leo Johannes) **14** 453c.
Alhazen (Abu Ali Al-Hasan Ibn Alhasan) **1** 572a; **3** 221a.
Alho, A. M. **19** 543b.
Alhstan: bishop **22** 775d; ring of **17** 494d; ring of (ill) **20** 561b.
Alhucemas: bay, Morocco **16** 830c; **22** 298d; **26** 643c.
Ali I (ibn Abu Taleb), Caliph **1** 572b; caliphate candidature **16** 563b; descendants **16** 574d; **16** 584a; table **22** 664a; and Mohammed **2** 257b; **16** 546a; Shi'ite reverence of **16** 593b; shrine of **16** 46d.
— II, Imam: see Ali b. Hosain.
— III, Imam: see Ali al-Rida.
— IV, Imam: see Ali al-Askari.
—, Nizam of Haiderabad **12** 428d.
—, Sultan of Johore **29** 754b.
—, pasha: see Ali Pasha.
Ali: town **34** 32 N13.
Ali Ebn-Abbas **2** 264d.
— b. 'Abdallah **16** 574d; **16** 589a.
— ibn Abu Taleb: see Ali, Caliph.
— Adil Shah **3** 669c; **18** 643a.
— Aga **33** 507c.
— b. Ahmad al-Asadi **18** 656d.
— al-'Askari (Ali IV) **22** 664a.
"Ali Baba": book **29** 452c.
"Ali Baba": opera **5** 588c.
"Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves" **23** 318a.
Ali, Bandar: see Bandar Ali.
Ali Bey: of Egypt **1** 572d; revolts of **7** 758d; Russians help **23** 647b.
— Bey, pseudonym: see Badia y Leblich, D.
— Chelebi **23** 657a.
Ali Dagh **25** 718b.
Ali Fehmy **27** 707d.
— Hajji of Rhio **15** 326a.
— b. Hammud **22** 315b.
— b. Hosain (Ali II) **16** 568c; **22** 664a.
— b. Isa **16** 582d.
— Khoja **17** 36b.
Ali Kobbo **34** 56 M9.
Ali Kuli Khan **31** 627b.
— Kumurgi: see Kumurgi, Ali.
— Mardan: the Bakhtiari **18** 643c.
— Mardan Khan (Ali Murdan) **20** 111a; buildings at Cabul **4** 623c; canal at Delhi built by **7** 45d; at Lahore **14** 214d.
Ali Masjid **30** 37b.
Ali Mirza: governor of Tehran **18** 649c.
— b. Moghith **22** 310b.
— b. Mohammed b. Hanabiya **16** 570b.
—, Mohammed of Shiraz: see Bab.
— Murad **18** 644c.
— Murdan: see Ali Mardan Khan.
— ibn Musa: see Ali al-Rida.
— Naki **18** 644d.
— Omarmi **4** 61d.
— b. Othman: see Ali b. 'Uthman.
— Othman, pseudonym: see Badia y Leblich, D.
— Pasha (Damad Ali) **23** 646d.
— Pasha: of Algiers **23** 621b.
— Pasha: of Egypt (El-Tarabulusee) **7** 761a.
— Pasha: of Janina (of Tepelen) **1** 573b; **30** 396d; takes Arta **2** 640a; revolt of **11** 125a; **23** 649b.
— al-Raffa **21** 254c.
— Raja **26** 557d.
Ali Rajpur: see Alirajpur.
—, Ras **1** 66b.
Ali al-Rida (Riza Ali III, Ali b. Musa), Imam **16** 46b; **18** 626a; and Al Ma'mun **16** 584a; genealogy of **22** 664a; **17** 237b; pilgrimages to shrine of **19** 93b; **30** 640d.
— Roubi **25** 512c.
— Sherif of Yanbo **16** 835b.
Ali Sherki **34** 38 M6.
Ali b. 'Uthman (b. Othman) **18** 658c.
— Vardi (Verdi) Khan **3** 570a; **12** 801a; **11** 512d; builds bridge **13** 394c.
— Wady: see Wady Ali.
— ibn Yussef **1** 593d.
Alia: river: see Allia.
—, town, Italy **18** 852c; **34** 32 K13.
— Bay, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P10.
—, El: see El Alia.
— (Point), Hawaii **34** 47 P5.
Aliabad, Abadeh: Persia **34** 40 E5.
—, Farsistan, Persia **34** 40 F6.
—, Khalejistan, Persia **34** 40 D3.
—, Mazandaran, Persia **34** 40 D2.
Aliaco **6** 171c.
Aliaga, F. L. de **5** 355b.
Aliaga: town, Philippines **25** 318a; **31** 670a.
'Ali-Allâhi: see Ali-Ilahi.
Aliano **34** 32 U14.
Alias: law term **1** 574a.
—, writ **24** 694d.
Aliaska: see Alaska.
Aliat **34** 38 N3.
Alibagh **14** 136c; **34** 42 D10.
Alibamah: see Alabama.
Alibami: see Alabama.
Alibamo: see Alabama.
Alibamous **12** 828a.
Alibamu: see Alabama.
Alibard, D' **8** 6d.
Alibeikoi **34** 38 E4.
Ali-Ben-Khesin: Sahara **34** 54 H3.
Alibert, D' **7** 120d.
Alibert tuning pin **31** 767a.
Alibert's Mine **29** 569d.
Ali-Bey-Koi, Turkey **4** 69 Map.
— bey Su: river, Turkey **34** 35 E1; **4** 69 Map.
Alibi **1** 574a.
Alibunár: town, Hungary **34** 28 M6.
—, marsh, Hungary **34** 28 N6; **12** 362d.
Alicante: province, Spain **1** 574a and **25** 318a; **34** 20 M6; climate **22** 296c; pop. 1857-97 **22** 298b; **32** 742b.
—, town, Spain **25** 318a; **34** 20 M6; Pl VII **22** 304; **1** 574c; tobacco factories **22** 302a; irrigation dam **29** 592d.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 M6.
Alicata: see Licata.
Alice of Hesse-Darmstadt **25** 318b; **31** 296b.
—, daughter of Louis VII **20** 539d.
— of Brittany **4** 355b.
Alice (river) **34** 48 G2.
Alice: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Alice Holt Forest **11** 430d.
Alice Island: see Bukerebe.
"Alice, or the Mysteries" **15** 122b.
Alice, Punta dell': see Punta dell' Alice.
Alice Society, Germany **31** 296b.
Alice Springs **3** 106d; **34** 50 E4.
Alice Station **34** 79 J2.
Alicedale **26** 567b; **34** 57 G7.
Alicel **34** 112 G1.
Alicella gigantea **30** 482b.
"Alice's Adventures in Wonderland" **27** 501c.
Aliceton **34** 97 B10.
Aliceville **34** 105 G3.
Alichur Pamir **18** 104a; **31** 453a.
Alicia: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
Alicuri (Alicudi, Ericodes, Ericusa) **34** 32 L12; Pl I **11** 80; **1** 182d; **14** 682c.
Alida **34** 105 F2.
Alides **16** 835b.
Alidj **34** 39 K4.
Alief **34** 88 M8.
Alieli **23** 661b; **25** 120b.
Alien **1** 574d; British subjects **1** 581a; copyright by **6** 362c; resident: effect of war on **13** 194c; in U.S.A. **20** 308a; **23** 756a; will by **24** 573b; in London **30** 346d; pauper **30** 747a; Irish: expelled by Henry V **13** 261a; number in England **32** 675c.
Alien Houses **2** 459b.
Alien Land Act, Texas **33** 261d.
Alienation: in mortmain **5** 401c; by corporate bodies **6** 434c; feudal system **9** 122d; Jewish Law **13** 759c; modes of **20** 307c; by will **24** 571b; in Hindu law **29** 279d; Quia Emptores **6** 209a; **8** 316a; **20** 305d.
Aliens Expulsion Law, Transvaal, 1896 **33** 437a.
Aliens Immigration Law, Transvaal **33** 437a.
Aliethmoid **3** 703a.
Aliganj **8** 565b.
Aliganoj Sewan: see Sewan.
Aligarh (Koil) **1** 576b and **25** 318d; **34** 41 F6; **17** 572d; **12** 804d; **29** 457b; **30** 623c; **31** 260a.
— college **29** 437c.
Ali-Ghez: see Alaghez.
Alighieri: see Dante.
—, B. **6** 813b.
—, P. **6** 813b.
Alighur: see Aligarh.
Alignments **6** 427b; **21** 51b.
Ali-Ilahi **22** 665c; **14** 158a.
Ali-Ilahism **15** 69a.
Alijuk, Kuh: see Kuh Alijuk.
Alika **34** 36 G7.
Ali-Kápi **13** 394b.
Alikaporitha **34** 36 D9.
Alikchi **34** 106 N6.
Al-Ikdal-Farid **23** 4c.
Al-i-Kethir **25** 519c.
Alikulufan **25** 374b.
Alila **34** 115 F7.
Alim: son of Narbuta **30** 41c.
Alim: in Mohammedanism **22** 660b.
Alima: river **34** 56 K11; **27** 199d; **27** 207a.
—, crustacean larva **30** 481a.
Alimena **34** 32 L13.
Aliment: in Scots law **1** 576c; in Roman law **12** 400c.
Alimenta: see Alimentationes.
Alimentary canal: of Annelida **2** 66d; in mammals **15** 362d; ill (fig. I) **17** 668b; of Tunicates **23** 612c; recent researches **25** 402c; **31** 546d; in Vertebrates **7** 221c.
—, system of birds **3** 725d; of insects **13** 145b; reptiles **20** 457b.
Alimentationes **17** 353b; **23** 504b.
Alimentiveness **18** 845b.
Alim-Kul **30** 41c.
Alimonium Romuli et Remi **20** 717a.
Alimony **1** 576d; **7** 302b; **27** 475c.
Alimosi, Fort: see Fort Alimosi.
Alimuly **14** 95c.
Ali-Murdan: see Ali Mardan.
Alin, Professor O. **33** 118a.
Alinagar **4** 657a.
Alinasal process **1** 755d.
Alinasal region **3** 703a.
Alinda: mountain **34** 36 D2.
—, tower of **2** 413b.
—, town, Caria Pl XI 80.
Aline: daughter of Henry I **16** 791c.
Aline: river **34** 15 B1.
—, town **34** 106 F2.
"Aline," the: Admiralty case **25** 86b.
Aline, Loch: see Loch Aline.
Aling Gangri: see Alung Kangri.
Alingar: see Allingar.
Alingasas **34** 26 H8.
Alinskaia **34** 37 L2.
Ali-Ollahis: see Ali-Ilahi.
Alionis **11** 365b.
Ali-Pacha: bazaar **1** 166c.
Alipius **10** 632c.
Aliptæ **3** 434d; **11** 348a.
Alipterium **3** 434d.
Alipur: suburb, Calcutta **4** 657c; **26** 497b; **23** 673d; **33** 516d.
—, town, Behar, India **34** 41 M6.
Alipura **4** 520c.
Aliquippa **34** 74 B5.
Aliquot parts **2** 535a.
Alirajpur **25** 319a; **34** 41 E8; **3** 630c.
"Aliscans" **9** 638c.
Alise: see Alesia.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 30 L8.
Alise-Sainte-Reine see Alesia.
Aliseptal region of skull **3** 703a.
Alishang: river **1** 228b; **13** 821a; **25** 115a.
—, town **34** 40 N3.

Alisher **34** 38 G4.
Alisma: see Plantain.
Alismacites primævus, ill **31** 432.
Aliso, Golfe d': see Golfe d'Aliso.
Alison, Rev. A. **1** 576d; **1** 223b; **22** 546d.
—, Sir A. **1** 577a; **25** 319b; **3** 134b; commander in Egypt **27** 709d.
—, Charles **18** 652d.
—, Francis **19** 699a.
—, W. P. **1** 576d; **15** 817a; **18** 399d.
Ali-sphenoids: bones **1** 824a; **3** 707d; **12** 641b; **15** 356a; **22** 115b.
Alitak **34** 116 M8.
Alitta: Chaetopod worm **2** 71c.
Alitta: goddess **2** 172a.
Alityrus **13** 751d.
Aliu-Amba **25** 14c.
Aliveri **34** 36 J4.
Aliwal: village, India **25** 319c; **34** 41 E4; battle of **9** 241d; **12** 808b; **20** 112a.
Aliwal North, Cape Colony **25** 319c and **34** 57 H6; district **34** 57 H6; **5** 46d; **26** 147d; treaty concluded **26** 167a; railway communication **26** 567b.
Aliwal South: seaport, Cape Colony **25** 319c.
"Alix": American trotter **29** 336b.
Alix of Hesse, Princess: Tsarina **31** 233d; **33** 682d.
"Alixandre" **9** 639c.
Alizarin **1** 577d; **4** 687a; **7** 572c; **26** 746b; **10** 100c; **31** 613c; **31** 773a; colours **27** 561c.
Aljaferia **24** 770c.
Aljamilla, Sierra: see Sierra Alhamilla.
Al-Jar **24** 727d.
Al-Jezire: see El Jezireh.
Aljesiras: see Al Djesirat.
Aljezur **34** 20 D7.
Aljibe, Pico Del: see Pico del Aljibe.
Aljubarrota **34** 20 D5, Pl VII; **22** 304; battle of **13** 714d; **19** 544a; **22** 321b.
Aljustrel **34** 20 D7; **25** 256d.
Al-Kadir Billah **15** 286b; **18** 657c; **16** 588b; **9** 227a.
Alkæos, T. **7** 419c.
Al-kaff **22** 615a.
Alkaheat **10** 675c.
Al-Kahirah **4** 646d.
Al-kaim **15** 500c.
Al-Kaiti **25** 514c.
Alkalamides **5** 578b.
Alkali: in chemistry **1** 578a; **5** 485c; manufacture **25** 46b; **27** 557c; **28** 113d.
Alkali: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
Alkali Acts **5** 678b; **22** 242d; **16** 466d; **25** 45b.
— blue **27** 557d.
Alkali Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
— Flat, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
— Flat, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F3.
— Flats, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E5.
— and Greasewood Flat, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
— Lake, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C1.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— Lake, Middle: see Middle Alkali Lake.
— Springs, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G7.
Alkali-metals **5** 524c; thermochemistry **5** 525c; phosphates of **18** 819a; determination of **19** 593b; spectra of **22** 375d.
Alkalies **5** 525b; compound organic **5** 541c; action on metals **16** 70c; poisoning by **19** 277c; in therapeutics **31** 657d.
Alkaline air: see Ammonia.
Alkaline developer **18** 826d.
— earths **5** 525c.
Alkaline Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
Alkaline waters **16** 435d.
Alkaloids **1** 578a; formulæ of **5** 576b; in physiology **19** 53a; poisoning by **30** 608d; in therapeutics **31** 660b.
Alkama **16** 537b; **16** 595d.
Alkanet (Alkanna Tinctoria) **1** 578b.
Al-Kantara **16** 832b.
Al-kasa al Kebir: see Alcazar Kebir.
Al Kasi al-Kebir: see Alcazar Kebir.
Al Katan **25** 514c.
Al-Katiba **16** 558a.
Al Katif **26** 76a.
Alkborough **34** 7 J4; **14** 656a.
Al-Keif: see Al-Kaff.
Alkemade **34** 21 E4.
Alken **34** 21 F7.
Alketas **22** 19a.
Al Khalil **16** 545 Pl VIII.
Alkham **34** 9 K4.
Al-Kharizmi **16** 596c; **17** 626c.
Alki **34** 111 H2.
Al-Kindi (Abu Yusuf) **1** 578b; **2** 265b; **16** 596a.
Alkinous: see Alcinous.
Alkmaar, H. von **1** 578c.
Alkmaar: town, Holland **1** 578c and **25** 319c; **34** 21 E3; **34** 3 G2; defeat of Frederick **1** 648c; capitulation of **9** 612c; statistics **29** 298c; **29** 308d; prison at **32** 11a.
Al-Kortubi **15** 295b.
Alkosh **17** 165c.
Alkylamines **17** 519a.
"All But" **33** 313d.
"All Fools" **5** 397b.
All Fools Day **2** 214b.
All Hallows: town **34** 9 H3.
All Hallows: church, Barking **14** 838b.
— Hallows: church, Bristol **4** 351b.
All Hallows Day: see All Saints Day.
All Hallows School **14** 834d.
"All for Love" **7** 491b.
All Mines: see Yamgan.
All Saints': church, Chesterfield **5** 606b.
— Saints': church, Derby **7** 108d.
— Saints': church, Huntingdon **12** 398d.
— Saints': church, Leicester **14** 425a.
— Saints': church, Maldon **15** 332a.
— Saints': church, Margaret St. **7** 570c.
All Saints Bay: see Bahia de Todos los Santos.
All Saints Day (All Hallows, Hallowmas) **1** 578d; **11** 176b.
All Saints of the Old Covenant, feast of **9** 117a.
"All Sorts and Conditions of Men" **26** 234b; **31** 824d.
All Souls' College, Oxford **5** 613d; **18** 96b; arms of **11** 689d.
All Souls' Day **17** 606b.
All square: in golf **29** 25c.
All steel plates **25** 671c.
"All the Russias" **32** 351a.
All the Talents, ministry **8** 363c; **10** 426c; **11** 186b; **16** 474b.
"All the Year Round" **18** 538b.
Alla Chiesetta dei Polenta **29** 655a.
"Allabaculia" **12** 201c.
Allaben **34** 70 O7.
Allach **34** 23 Q13.
Allada (Alladu) **34** 54 G9; **6** 766c; **27** 342c.
Allagite **16** 417a.
Allaguash **34** 65 D3.
Allah **1** 578d; **16** 546b.
Allahabad, India **1** 578d and **25** 319d; **34** 41 J7; **17** 572d; statistics **31** 260b; Clive **11** 513c; **12** 802b; Darbar of, 1858 **12** 811b, cession of **18** 73c; pilgrimage to **10** 68b; University of **31** 262d.
—, Persia **34** 40 F4.
Allahada: see Allada **34**.
Allah-Dagh: see Ala Dagh.
Allah-ud-din, of Bahmani **12** 793c.
—, of Ghor **12** 792d.
—, of Khilji **12** 793a.
Allahganj **9** 42c.
Allaho-Akhbar **14** 66c; **14** 152a; **21** 829b.
Allaine **16** 778b; **26** 194c.
Allaire **34** 72 H5.
Allalone, Mount, S. Australia **34** 51 A4.
Allamakee (co.), Ia. **34** 101 L1.
Allam-el-Akhor, El: see El Allam-el-Akhor.
Allamand, J. N. S. **1** 579d.
Allamuchy **34** 72 E2.
Allamur **18** 633c.
Allan, Captain A. **32** 835a.
—, D.: painter **1** 580a.
—, Ethan: revolutionist **24** 168d.
—, Sir H. **32** 835a.
—, J., of Midbeltie **1** 41a.
—, J. T.: golf champion **29** 25c.
—, R. W.: painter **32** 439b; **32** 440b.
—, Sir W. **1** 580b; **7** 533d.
Allan Bank **24** 674b.
—, Bridge of: see Bridge of Allan.
Allan Water, Perth **34** 15 H2; **9** 420d; **22** 553b.
— Water, Roxburgh **34** 15 L4; **21** 34a.
Allanburg **34** 61 F4.
Allandale: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, East: see East Allandale.
— lead mines **14** 375a.
—, North: see North Allandale.
Allanite: mineral **16** 409d.
Allanmyo **26** 472c; **33** 266b.
Allan's Hill **31** 139b.
— link-motion **22** 503b.
Allansford **34** 51 E7.
Allantoin **31** 726a.
Allantois: in mammals **15** 369a; **16** 764a.
Allantown **34** 110 F3.
Allapaha: river, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
— Creek **34** 81 K2.
— Lake **34** 81 L1.
Allapalli: see Alleppi.
Allard, G. **1** 156a.
—, officer in Sikh service **20** 111d.
—, on lighthouses **14** 627c.
Allard: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M2.
Allardt **34** 83 M2.
Allariz **34** 20 E2.
Allas, Mount **23** 397d.
— Strait, East Indies **34** 48 E6; **22** 641b.
Allasch **14** 687b.
Allat: see Nin-erisgal.
Allatini, Dr **13** 686c.
Allatius, L. **11** 150a; **11** 720d.
Allatoona, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3
— Pass: battle at **10** 438b.
Allauch **34** 18 F21.
Allaund: see Kabshari.
Allbrook **34** 86 E7.
Allburon (Altburon) **34** 27 F3.
Allclyd **17** 570b.
Alldai **5** 299d.
Allder: see Aldworth.
All-deutscher Verein **28** 714a.
Alldine **34** 92 C2.
Alle **34** 24 D33; **9** 779a; **10** 449d.
Allecto **9** 840a.
Allectus **4** 353c.
Allée Blanche **3** 807a.
Allée Verte **4** 405d.
Alleene **34** 86 D7.
Allées Couvertes: see Dolmen.
Allées Marines **26** 173a.
Allées Paul Riquet **26** 328d.
Allegan: co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
Allegany: co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 C1; **30** 568a.
— co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, Indian Res., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
Alleganza **4** 800b.
Allegash: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E1.
—, river **34** 65 E2.
Allegation **19** 219c.
Allegewis **1** 694c.
Alleghanian Nettle (Laportea pustulata) **9** 132a.
Alleghany: river: see Allegheny.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
— County, N.C., U.S., **34** 78 G1.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5; **24** 258c.
— Front: see Allegheny Front.
— Spring **34** 76 C6; **16** 436d.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
— Station, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
Allegheny: river **1** 580d; **34** 71 E7; **34** 74 C5; area of valley **31** 598d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **1** 580d and **25** 320a; **34** 74 B6; **34** 74 F1; **19** 150; observatory at **17** 715b.
Allegheny College, Meadville, U.S. **30** 592a.
Allegheny County, Pa., U.S. **34** 75 B5; coal output **18** 502a; oil springs **18** 714a.
Allegheny Front (mountains): Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4; **34** 77 G4.
Allegheny (Alleghany, Allegany) mountains, U.S. **1** 580d; **34** 74 E7; **34** 76 C5; **34** 77 F5; **34** 77 G3; **1** 678b; fauna **7** 275a; coal in **18** 501d; **23** 795c; **17** 453a.
Allegheny plateau, N. America **25** 359b; geography of **33** 560a.
Allegiance **1** 580d; oath of **17** 701b; **24** 639d; local **23** 528c; U.S. law **30** 165a.
Allegories **1** 581b; **8** 837a; **13** 501b; in Scripture **18** 761a; **5** 32c; **11** 744c; **12** 296d; Spenser's use of **22** 394d; the Physiologus **19** 6a.
Allegorists **1** 510d.
"Allegory of Calumny" **24** 826a.
"Allegory of Justice, An" **33** 246d.
"Allegra": by J. R. Lowell **1** 733c.
Allegra: daughter of Byron **21** 792a.
Allegre, Sophia **10** 39a.
Allegre, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, Point, W. Indies **34** 118 B8.
Allegretti, Allegretto **22** 43c.
Allegri, Antonio: see Corregio.
—, G. **1** 581c; **17** 9b.
—, Lorenzo **6** 437a.
—, Pellegrino **6** 437a.
"Allegro, L'" **16** 326a.
Alleine, J. **1** 581d.
—, R. **1** 582c.
Alleluia in Roman liturgy **16** 509b; **16** 511a.
"Alleluia, song of sweetness": hymn **12** 582d.
"Alleluias sound ye" **12** 582d.
Alleluia victory at Maesy-Garmon **9** 327c.
Allem Kuis **34** 55 N4.
"Allemagne, Del'" **9** 674a.
Alleman's Nek **33** 441d.
Allemands **34** 87 J7.
Allemontite **16** 380d.
Allen, A. H. **25** 93c; **25** 94a.
—, Archbishop **9** 271b.
—, Cardinal: see Alan, Cardinal.
—, C. A. **31** 847c.
—, C. J. **32** 479a.
—, E. **23** 787c; **23** 741a; statue **16** 792b; captures Ticonderoga **23** 741a.
—, George **32** 89b; **32** 332a.
—, Grant **28** 262b; **31** 176a.
—, James Lane **33** 600a.
—, John: politician **1** 583a.
—, J. (Dr.) **27** 418b.
—, Lieutenant **6** 519a.
—, N. **18** 740c.
—, ornithologist **18** 17a.
—, R. **19** 565d; **3** 433b.
— (Alleyn), T. **1** 583a.
—, W.: pianoforte maker **19** 75d; compensating piano (fig.) **19** 76a.
—, W.: editor **16** 306d.
Allen: river, Cornwall, England **33** 458b.
—, river, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F4; **23** 675c.
Allen: Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F30.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, Colin co., Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, Harris co., Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B1.
Allen, Bog of: Ireland **1** 582d; **34** 16 H5.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
"Allen v. Flood" **33** 20a; **33** 383a; **33** 402d.
Allen governor: in steam-engines **22** 509a.
Allen, Hill of, Ireland **9** 215a; **14** 72b.
— Junction, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— Junction, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
—, Lough: see Lough Allen.
"Allen v. St Louis Bank" **30** 168d.
Allen Station **34** 85 C6.
Allenburg **34** 24 C33.
Allencreek **34** 96 J10.
Allendale: Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H1.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, Victoria, Australia **34** 51 F6.
Allendale Station **34** 6 F4.
Allendale Town **34** 6 F4.
Allendales **17** 565b.
Allende: martyr **5** 615d.
Allende: Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F4.
—, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H3.
—, Guanajuato, Mexico **29** 145c.
—, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J5.
Allendorf, Erfurt, Germany **34** 23 K11.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, Westphalia, Germany **34** 23 K7.
Allenfarm **34** 88 L7.
Allenford: parish, England **33** 856d.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
Allengrove **34** 97 J9.
Allenheads **34** 6 F4.
— Hall **34** 6 F4.
Allenholm **34** 57 O7.
Allenhurst **34** 72 J5.
Allenkakat **34** 116 N3.
Allenport **34** 74 C6.
Allens Creek Station **34** 83 F4.
Allens Grove **34** 101 M4.
Allens Mills, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
— Mills, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
— Mills, Quebec **34** 62 L5.
Allens Spring, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
Allens Station, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
Allenshill **34** 71 G6.
Allensmore **34** 12 H1.
Allensprings, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
Allenstein **25** 320b; **34** 3 P2; **34** 24 E32.
Allenstown **34** 66 J10.
Allensville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
Allenton, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, England: see Alwinton.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
Allentown, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, Md., U.S.: see Campsprings.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, Pa., U.S. **1** 583b and **25** 320b; **34** 73 L5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
Allentown Station **34** 91 C5.
Allentsteig **34** 29 L6.
Allenville, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
Allenwood, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
Alleppi (Aleppi, Alleppey, Alleppie, Alapalli) **25** 320b; **34** 42 F15; **20** 181a; lighthouse **34** 42 F15.
Aller: river **34** 22 G9; **34** 3 J2; **4** 402a; **10** 449d.
—, town, England **34** 13 H1.
—, town, Spain **25** 320c.
"Aller": ship **32** 552b.
Aller Strait **34** 48 F6.
Allerdale-above-Derwent **6** 696d.
Allerdale-below-Derwent **6** 696d.
Allerheiligen **34** 23 P7.
Allerheiligencapelle **11** 778d.
Allerheim **34** 23 P12.
Allerona **34** 32 L9.
Allersberg **34** 23 O13.

Allerston **34** 7 J3.
Allerton, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K6.
—, Lancs, England **34** 7 B5; **30** 301d.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F7.
—, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3; **4** 197a.
Allerton Park **34** 7 F3.
— Point **34** 67 F7.
— Station **34** 7 F3.
Allesley **34** 8 A4.
Allestree of Allestree **11** 696d.
—, R.: see Allestry, R.
Allestree **34** 8 A3.
— estate **7** 108a.
Allestry (Allestree), R. **1** 583c.
Allevard **34** 18 M7.
Alley: Jamaica **34** 118 D3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
Alley: in architecture **2** 459b.
Alleyn, E. **1** 583d; **7** 429a; **7** 433b; **7** 520b.
—, T.: see Allen.
"Alleyn Papers" **14** 517b.
Alleyne, Sir T. **6** 1c.
Alleyne rotary puddling furnace **13** 325a.
Alleyn's College: see Dulwich College.
— School **27** 543b.
Alleys **34** 65 G8.
Alleyton **34** 88 L8.
Allgaier, J. **5** 601c.
Allgau: see Algau.
Allgäuer Alps: see Algäuer.
"Allgemeen Handelsblad" **17** 430c.
"Allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek" **17** 489b; **18** 541b.
"Allgemeine Deutsche Real Encyclopädie, etc. (Conversations Lexikon)": Brockhaus **8** 203d.
"Allgemeine Encyklopädie," etc.: Ersch and Gruber **8** 204a.
"Allgemeine Literaturzeitung" **18** 541b.
"Allgemeine Monatschrift," etc. **18** 541b.
"Allgemeine Staatslehre" **32** 741b.
"Allgemeine Zeitung": Leipsic **17** 428c; Munich **31** 201c.
"Allgemeines Lexicon," etc. **8** 195d.
"Allgemeines Staatsrecht" **26** 277a.
Allgreave **34** 11 J2.
Allhallows: see All Hallows.
All-heal **7** 477d.
Allhealing **34** 78 G4.
Allia (Alia): river, Italy **34** 32 N11.
—, Battle of **4** 257b; **20** 740a.
Alliance, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, O., U.S. **25** 320c; **34** 90 H3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Alliance: league **1** 585b.
—, arms of **11** 691a.
"Alliance Bank v. Broon" **30** 230a.
"Alliance des trois Cotillons" **9** 588a.
Alliance, Grand: see Grand Alliance.
—, Holy: see Holy Alliance.
— Israélite Universelle **13** 683c; **31** 449c.
— Junction, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, Quadruple: see Quadruple Alliance.
— of the Reformed Churches, America **31** 907b.
—, Triple **28** 709a.
Allibaudières **34** 19 H3.
Allibone, S.A. **3** 661a.
Allichamps **34** 19 K3.
Allier: Department, France **1** 585b and **25** 320c; **34** 17 J6; **9** 508a; **28** 464b.
— (Elaver): river, France **1** 585c; **34** 17 J6; **2** 479c; **14** 806d; **20** 119c; **15** 31b.
Allies: in war **33** 745d.
Alligator: river **34** 78 R3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
Alligator: reptile **1** 585d; characters **6** 594a; exoskeleton **20** 446c; habits **6** 593b; leather from **14** 389a.
— apple (Anona palustris) **6** 729c.
Alligator Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H3.
— Island, China **34** 45 H9.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H5.
— Island, Straits Settlement **22** 92 Map.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
— Lake Station, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
Alligator pepper: see Melegueta pepper.
Alligator Pond **34** 118 C3.
— Reef Lighthouse, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P13; ill **30** 254c.
— River, East: see East Alligator River.
— River, South: see South Alligator River.
— Shoal **34** 49 G3.
Alligator terrapin (Chelydra-serpentina) (fig.) **23** 458a.
Alligin, Ben: see Ben Alligin.
Alligny (Alligny-Cosne) **34** 19 G6.
Allingar (Alingar, Kao): river, Afghanistan **34** 41 C2; **13** 821a; **25** 115a; **30** 4b.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 41 C2.
Allinge **34** 25 Q6; **4** 60d; Lighthouse **34** 25 Q6.
Allingham, Mrs **29** 409c; **32** 440b.
—, W. **25** 320d.
Allington: town, Kent, England **34** 9 H4.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 A4.
— Castle **34** 9 H4; **15** 294d; **14** 40a.
—, East: see East Allington.
Allington Pippin **28** 530b.
Allingtown **34** 68 D4.
Allipur **34** 41 L4.
Allis: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N7.
Allis Shad (Clupea alosa) **21** 726d.
Allis Station **34** 86 J7.
Allison, Nancy Campbell **30** 409c.
Allison: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
— Island, New Guinea **34** 48 H1.
Allisonia **34** 76 B7.
Alliston **34** 61 F3.
Alliteration **1** 585d; decline of **8** 397a; in Anglo-Saxon **8** 404b; in old English **8** 392b; poets **8** 411c; metre **8** 412d; **19** 258b.
Alliterative concord: in philology **13** 820b; **18** 780b; **24** 827d.
Allium **12** 250b; staminal filament **4** 136b.
— ascalonicum: see Shallot.
— capa: see Onion.
— cepaproliferum: see Tree Onion.
— fistulosum: see Welsh Onion.
— porrum: see Leek.
— sativum: see Garlic.
— schœnoprasum. see Chives.
— schorodoprasum. see Rocambole.
— victorialis **22** 399b.
Allix **1** 586d.
"Allmacht der Naturzüchtung, Die" **33** 814c.
Allman, Charlotte **30** 388c.
—, G. J. **25** 320d; on Polyzoa **19** 431c; on sea-fish spawn **9** 244c; **9** 245d.
Allmend: in Russia **21** 83c; in Switzerland **22** 779b.
Alloa, Scotland **1** 586d and **25** 321a; **34** 14 J7; **34** 15 H2; tower of **5** 798c; pop. **5** 798c.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
—, South: see South Alloa.
Allobroges **10** 111c.
—, Legion of the **7** 132c.
Allochroite **16** 411c.
Allocryptic defence: of animals **27** 147a.
"Allodis, De" **21** 214b.
Allodium (Allod, Alod, Alodium, Edel, Edhel, Odal) **1** 587a; **8** 275b; **9** 120b; in Bavaria **8** 451d; in Ireland **9** 724b; in Norway **17** 585d; **19** 736a.
Alloe-organs: see Alloplasts.
Allof, King **20** 658a.
Allogamy: see Cross-fertilization of Flowers.
Alloiocœla **19** 174d; plan **19** 172d.
Allolobophora **24** 678b; classification **33** 881b; reproduction **24** 681a.
Allomorphite **16** 400c.
Allonby Bay **34** 6 B4.
Along Bay: see Along Bay.
—, town **34** 6 B4.
Allopalladium **16** 383b.
Allophane **16** 424d.
Alloplasts (Alloe-organs) **16** 842c.
Allopora **6** 377c.
Allor Islands **33** 345d.
— Ketjil: town **34** 48 F6.
Allora **34** 50 J5; **34** 51 K2.
Allori, Alessandro (Angelo Bronzino) **1** 587b; **21** 316b.
Allori, C. **1** 587b.
Allos **34** 18 M8.
Allosaurus **20** 443d.
Allotments and Small Holdings **25** 321b; agricultural **25** 323d; in Canada **4** 775b; early history **14** 260b; in France **28** 473a; in Ireland **13** 220b; **14** 51c; legislation **6** 210b; **30** 312c; **30** 320b; to poor **19** 476c; in Russia **21** 82d.
Allotments Acts **19** 476c; **32** 674a.
Allotropy **1** 587c; in phosphorus **5** 515c; in selenium **5** 499c; in sulphur **5** 498d.
Allott, Mount **34** 50 C5.
Allouez, C. **24** 618d.
Allouez: town **34** 95 E3.
Allow **34** 16 D7.
"Allow" (Allowance): in archery **2** 378a.
"Allowance": in pauper relief **19** 471a.
Alloway, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
— Creek **34** 72 C7.
— Junction **34** 72 C7.
— Kirk, Ayrshire **3** 164a.
Alloxan **1** 587c; **24** 12b.
Alloys **1** 587c and **25** 325c; aluminium **25** 343a; **28** 124a; in assaying **2** 724b; bibliography of **25** 328b; in coining **16** 725a; composition (table) **1** 588c; contraction (table) **16** 68c; copper **6** 351b; electrical conductivity **8** 51d; **25** 327d; (table) **28** 6b; (fig.) **30** 290a; electrolysis of **8** 112c; **8** 117b; eutectic **25** 326d; expansion (table) **11** 583d; explosives **25** 328a; freezing points **25** 326d; (figs.) **28** 568d; (curve) **28** 569b; fusibility (fig.) **25** 327a; gold **10** 750d; industrial uses **25** 328a; iron **13** 281a; (table) **13** 351c; in jewellery **13** 679b; lead **14** 378c; magnetization (table) **30** 447a; mercury **16** 33b; metallography of **30** 642a; micro-structure Pl **30** 643a; platinum **19** 191b; properties of **1** 588b; Prinsep's (tables) **20** 132b; production **25** 325d; **16** 67c; (tables) **16** 68a; in pyrometry **20** 132b; silver **22** 71b; as solid solutions **25** 326b; spectra of **22** 378c; surfusion **25** 327c; steel **13** 353c; **29** 575c; thermo-electric properties **8** 94d; weights of metals in **28** 570b.
Allport, Sir J. J. **25** 328c.
—, W. **25** 328c.
Allport **34** 74 F5.
Allsboro **34** 84 A1.
Allschwil: see Allswil.
Allsopp and Sons, **4** 572b; lager beer **26** 365a; **26** 367b; produce **26** 360b; **26** 484a.
Allspice **19** 97b.
Allstedt **34** 23 K13; **21** 349a.
Allston, W. **1** 588c.
Allswil (Allschwil) **34** 27 E2.
Alltmawr **34** 11 E5.
Allt-wen **34** 12 E2.
Allua **34** 16 C8.
Allucingoli: see Lucius III.
Allula **34** 84 E3.
Allumette **34** 62 B4.
Allumine, Lake **34** 124 C11.
—, Rio: see Rio Allumine.
Allur **34** 42 H12.
Alluroides **33** 880d.
Allurus **24** 682d.
Alluvion **20** 565d; in Bengal **3** 563a.
Alluvium **1** 589a; deltas **12** 504d; formation **10** 276d; in France **8** 682a; in geology **10** 362a; **10** 365a; **12** 62a; human remains in **10** 369b; in India **12** 736a.
Alluwe **34** 106 L1.
Allvar **17** 752c.
Allwood, T. **19** 460a.
"Ally Sloper" **26** 587b.
Allyl alcohol **5** 563d.
—, formate **5** 677b.
— iodide **10** 699b.
— isosulphocyanate **5** 578b.
— sulphide (Oil of garlic) **10** 81b; **17** 748b.
Allylic sulphide: see Allyl sulphide.
Allyn, Cardinal: see Alan, Cardinal.
Allyn: town **34** 111 C2.
Allyns Point **34** 68 G4.
Alma: river, Russia **1** 589b; **6** 586a; battle of **21** 102a; **9** 623d; **2** 669a; **28** 227d.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
—, Marion County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, St Clair County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4; **31** 137b.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, Ont. **34** 61 E4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, Pri. Edw. I. **34** 63 E3.
—, Queensland **32** 267d.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
Alma: oligochæte worms **30** 181b; **33** 878c.
Alma (Beton): bridge **4** 341b.
— Center, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
— City, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— Dagh: Aleppo **34** 38 G4; **22** 821b: see also Amanas.
— Dagh, Angora: see Elma Dagh.
— Island, Quebec **34** 62 L1.
— Junction, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, Pont de l': see Pont de l'Alma.
—, Rio: see Rio Alma.
Almack's **27** 375b; **31** 47d.
Almada **25** 328d; **34** 20 C6; **19** 540d.
Almadane, La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
Almaden (Almaden del Azogue) **1** 589b and **25** 328d; **34** 20 H6; mines at **30** 635b; **16** 32a; **22** 301a.
—, New: see New Almaden.
Almadie Point Lighthouse **34** 54 B7.
Almadim **34** 38 J4.
"Almagest" **1** 589b; **23** 392d; translated **10** 439d; criticised **20** 89a.
Almagro, Diego de (1475-1538) **1** 589c; joins Pizarro **19** 159a; pioneer in Chili **5** 618b; **18** 677c; route **34** 121 G9.
Almagro: the Lad **18** 677c.
"Almagro": novel **26** 315d.
Almagro: town **1** 589c; **34** 20 J6.
Almaguer, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
— (Almaquér), Spain: see Corral de Almaquer.
Al-Mahdi: see Mahdi.
"Almahide": novel **21** 555c; **20** 659d.
"Almahide": ode **4** 5a.
Almai: see Alme.
Almaida **34** 55 O3.
Almain rolls **20** 311d.
Almajar Marsh **5** 140c.
Almakah **24** 741a.
Al-Makin **16** 596b.
Al-Makkari **27** 515b.
Almalau **34** 35 K4.
Almali: see Elmalu.
Almalinsk **34** 38 M2.
Almalonga **11** 242a.
Al-Mamun (Abdallah-alhr-Mamon, Al-Mamoun): Caliph **1** 589d; **16** 583c; family of **1** 9a; genealogy **16** 589a; as patron of learning **2** 264a; **2** 267b; **7** 597b; Sabaeans under **21** 128a; tomb **23** 67d.
—, King of Toledo **1** 616a; **22** 317b.
Almanac **1** 590b; right of sale **1** 591b; Nautical **7** 159b; origin of **7** 257c.
"Almanach de Gotha" **1** 592a; **18** 669c.
"Almanack of the Muses" **4** 533b.
"Almanack, Poor Richard's" **1** 721b; **9** 712c.
Almandine **16** 411c.
Almandite: see Garnet.
Almannagja **29** 390b.
Almansa: see Almanza.
Almansor: river **8** 563d.
Al-Mansur: in Mohammedan names: see also El-Mansoor and Mansur.
Al-Mansur (Abu Jaafar): Caliph of Baghdad: see Abu Ja'far al-Mansur.
Al-Mansur (Abu Tahir Ismail ibn al-Kaim): Fatimite Caliph **15** 500b.
Al-Mansur (Abu Yusuf Yakub ibn Yusuf, Jacob Almanzor, Almanzor Billah): Caliph of Spain **15** 501a; **1** 593d; founds Rabat **20** 192b; reign of **22** 317a.
Al-Mansur (Mohammed ibn Abi Amir, Al-Mansor): Caliph of Spain **15** 500c; defeat of **1** 615d; rise to power **22** 313d; Ulema oppose **22** 660b.
Almansur Mosque: Morocco **16** 835d.
Almanza (Almtensa): town and battle, Albacete, Spain **1** 592b; **34** 20 L6; Berwick at battle **3** 610c; **9** 582c; **13** 715b.
— (Almansa): town, Leon, Spain **34** 20 G2.
"Almanzor": horse **12** 183c.
Al-Manzor Billah: see Al-Mansur (Abu Yusuf Yakub ibn Yusuf).
Almanzor, Plaza de: see Plaza de Almanzor.
Almanzora **34** 20 L7; **1** 593a; **25** 330a.
Almar **34** 20 G4.
Almaraz **34** 20 G5; **11** 819b.
Almarda, F. d' **12** 313a.
Almarez: see Almaraz.
Al-Marrakushi **27** 515a.
Almarthe, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
Almas: cave, Hungary **12** 362a; **12** 364a.
—, monastery, Roumania **31** 768d.
—, Rio: see Rio Almas.
—, Serra das: see Serra das Almas.
Almási, Tihamér **29** 361b.
Al Masîh al Dajjâl **2** 126b.
Al-Masudi: see Masudiy.
Almata **33** 713c.
Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence **25** 329a; "Roses of Heliogabalus" **25** Pl facing 328; stage effects of **32** 824d.
Almate (Almaty): see Vyernyi.
Almatinka **24** 303c.
Al-Mausil **16** 868c.
Almazan **34** 20 K3.
Al-Mazemma: see Alhucemas.
Almazora **34** 20 N5.
Alme (Almai, Almeh) **1** 592c; **7** 727a.
Almeda, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, Station, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
Almedia, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
Almeh: see Alme.
Almeida, F. de: Count of Abrantes **1** 592c; captures Mombasa **16** 697d; in the Indies **10** 181b; **12** 797a.
—, Sir Jose d' **11** 338c.
—, L. d' **1** 592d; in Ceylon **5** 364c; **10** 181b.
—, N. T. d' **19** 557d.
Almeida: town, Portugal **1** 592c; **34** 20 F4; Pl VII **22** 304.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
Almeidina gum **25** 135a.
Almeirim (Almeirin): town, Brazil **34** 123 G4.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 D5.
Almeixial: see Santa Victorio do Ameixial.
Almeley **34** 11 F5.
Almelo: town, Holland **34** 21 J4; **18** 78a.
—, river, Holland **31** 392d.
—, New: see New Almelo.
Almelo-Salzburg Railway **12** 68d.
Almelosche Canal **34** 21 H4.
Almen **33** 349c.
Almena: Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.

Almena: Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Almenara (Almenar): town, Huesca, Spain **34** 20 N3; battle of **22** 336b.
— (Almenar): town, Soria, Spain **34** 20 K3.
—, Pico de la: see Pico de la Almenara.
Almend **5** 799c.
Almendral, El: see El Almendral.
Almendralejo **25** 329d; **34** 20 F6.
Almenêches **34** 19 A3.
Almenno Ponte **34** 31 G3.
Almenräder **17** 707b.
Alméras, Pierre d' **19** 580b.
Almeria: province **1** 593a and **25** 329d; **34** 20 K7; minerals in **22** 301a; population **22** 298b.
—, river **34** 20 K7; **1** 593a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Spain **1** 593b and **25** 330b; **34** 20 K8; Pl VII **22** 304; Alfonso VII takes **22** 317a; glass-making industry **10** 653c; pop. 1897 **32** 742b.
—, Gulf of **34** 20 K8; **1** 593b.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 K8.
Almery (Aumery, Aumbrie, Ambry) **2** 459b; **32** 220c.
Al-Meshérif: see Berber: town, Egypt.
Al-Meshhed **24** 773a.
Almezda: see Almeida, F. de.
Almhain **9** 215a.
Al-Mina: port, Tripoli, Syria **23** 576a.
Almina, Punta: see Punta Almina.
Almira, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
Almirante: office of **1** 155d.
— Bay, Columbia **34** 122 A2.
"Almirante Oquendo": ship **32** 767c; **32** 772a.
Almissa **34** 28 H8.
Almners, The **34** 10 B10.
Almo, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
Almoahedi: see Almohades.
Al-Mõallakát: see Mô Allakát.
Al Modáin: see Ctesiphon: town, Babylonia.
Almodóvar (Almodóvar del Campo): town, Spain **25** 330b; **34** 20 H6; **15** 458d.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 D7.
Almodover del Rio: town, Spain **34** 20 G7.
— del Pinar: town, Spain **34** 20 L5.
Al Moez: see El-Mo'izzli-deeni-llah.
Almofala **34** 123 K4.
Almogía **34** 20 H8.
Almohades **1** 593c; Arab kingdom, Spain, XIII cent. map, Pl VII **22** 304; dynasty **2** 268c; **17** 660b; in Algeria, 12th cent. **1** 565d; in Spain **22** 316d; take Seville, 1147 **21** 708c; in Morocco **30** 838d.
Al-Mo'izz: see El-Mo'izzli-deeni-llah.
Al-Mokanna: see Mokanna.
Al-Moktadir: see Moktadir, Caliph.
Al-Molah **16** 832c.
Almoloyan **27** 136b.
Almon, John **1** 594a; publishes debates **17** 416d.
Almon, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, Palestine: see Aulam.
Almonacid de Toledo (Almonacid) **34** 20 J5.
Almond (Amygdalus communis) **1** 594c; **4** 151c; embryo of (fig. 320) **4** 156d; horticulture of **12** 269b; use of **17** 664b; seed of **4** 154a: oil, preparation of **1** 595c; **17** 725c; tree, ill **1** 594c; African production, 1898 **25** 137a; in perfumery **18** 526a.
Almond: river, Linlithgow **34** 15 J3; **7** 656c; **9** 420d; valley, aqueduct **2** 229d.
—, river, Perthshire **34** 15 J1; **18** 666a.
Almond, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
Almond, Glen: see Glen Almond.
Almondbank **34** 15 J1.
Almondbury **1** 595a.
Almondell House **14** 670c.
Al-Mondhir: see Mondhir.
Almondsbury **34** 12 J3.
Almoner **1** 595b.
Almonesson, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
Almonry: in architecture **1** 13d; **2** 459b.
—, Royal: officers of **21** 37a.
Almont: Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
Almonte, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, Spain **34** 20 F7.
Almora (Parai): town and district, India **1** 595b and **25** 330b; **34** 41 G5; **14** 155b.
Almora, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
Al-Morabethun: see Almoravides.
Almoral, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
Almoravides **1** 595c; in Algeria **1** 565c; in Portugal **19** 539d; rising of, 1199 **22** 317a; take Seville **21** 708c; in Morocco **30** 838d.
Al-Morrah, Bedouin tribe **2** 247d.
Almos **12** 367c.
Almota, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
Al-Mo'tamid **22** 316a.
Al Motawakkil **22** 317b.
Almottalib **16** 550c.
Almqvist, K. J. L. **1** 596a; with Dahlgren **6** 763b; Fahlcrantz attacks **8** 846d; prose of **22** 757d.
Alms (Almsgiving) **26** 658b; **26** 669b; **26** 670a; Aquinas on **26** 675a; in early Church **3** 399c; **18** 422a; legal use of term **26** 677a; Maunday Thursday Alms **15** 635d; as penance **18** 486b; **12** 847a; under poor laws **19** 463a; sacrificial value of **21** 138c; wages affected by **26** 685c.
Almshouses: in architecture **2** 459b; English **8** 255d; **19** 465c.
Almuce: see Aumuce.
Almud **24** 490d.
Almude **33** 810a.
Almudébar (Almudevar), Spain **34** 20 M2.
Almudena, Church of the, Madrid **30** 423b.
Almug (Algum) tree **1** 596c; **12** 718b; **17** 780a.
Almuggim: see Almug.
Almuñecar **1** 596c; **34** 20 J8; **29** 80c.
Almunia de Dona Godina, La: see La Almunia de Dona Godina.
Almy, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
— Junction, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
Almyra, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
Almyro (Almyros) **34** 36 G2.
Almyropotamos (Almyropotamon) **34** 36 K4
Almys Pond **34** 68 K6.
Almyville **34** 68 H3.
Aln (Alne): river, England **34** 6 G2; **17** 565b.
Aln: Danish measure **24** 490b.
Alna, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
Al-Nadím: see Nadim.
Al-Nadr b. al-Harith **16** 555c.
Al-Nafs al-Zakíya: see Mohammed Mahdi.
Al-Nahr: see Oxus.
Alnarp **33** 114d.
Al-Nasira: see Nazareth.
Al-Natát **16** 558a.
Alne (Aldwark): town, England **34** 7 G3.
—, river, Northumberland: see Aln.
—, river, Warwickshire **24** 379a; **34** 11 K5.
—, Great: see Great Alne.
— Station, England **34** 7 G3.
Alness, Scotland **34** 14 H4.
Alnham **34** 6 F2.
Alnmouth **34** 6 H2.
Alnö, Sweden **34** 26 K5.
Alnus: see Alder tree.
— acuminata: see Lambras.
— glutinosa (Alder) **1** 472d and **2** 318d.
— rubra: see Alder, Red.
Alnvil **34** 26 K8.
Alnwick: town, England **1** 596c and **25** 330c; **34** 6 G2; defeat of Malcolm III **8** 304b; seat of Percy family **18** 522d; pop. of **31** 259b; William the Lion taken **10** 635b and **11** 657d; siege of **21** 494d.
Alnwick, abbey of **34** 6 O2.
Alnwick Castle **1** 597a; **17** 568c; **18** 522d; **34** 6 H2.
Alod (Alodium): see Allodium.
Aloe **1** 597a; greenhouse cultivation **12** 262b; leaves **4** 117d.
—, American (Agave americana) **1** 597a; cultivation **12** 262b; fibre of **9** 132b; **20** 843c.
— fibre **25** 137a.
Aloes: drug **1** 597a; **19** 277c.
Aloes (lign Aloes) **1** 597b; perfume **18** 526a; in incense **12** 718b.
Alóeus **2** 484d.
Alof, N. V.: see Gogol, N. V.
Alofa I **31** 138c.
Alogi, the **13** 671a; reject Apocalypse **16** 316b; **20** 501a; monarchianism of **16** 719a; reject prophecy **19** 822d.
Aloi **34** 56 R9.
Aloïdãe (Aloiadæ) **1** 597b.
Aloin **19** 53b.
Alombrados (Illuminati) **12** 706b.
Alompra, (Alaungphaya Aloung P'houra) **1** 597b; **4** 556c; **12** 806b; and Pegu **18** 468d; Rangoon built by **20** 272d.
Alon **27** 45c.
Alone, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
Alonellanana **28** 270d.
Along (Allong) Bay **34** 43 H4.
Aloni Island **34** 38 B2.
Alonta (Terek): river, Sarmatia, Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776.
Alonzo, Kings of Spain and Portugal: see Alphonso.
—, Spanish pretender **11** 672b.
—, Dr Severo **26** 292d.
Aloota: see Alt: river, Rumania.
Alopecia **22** 121c.
Alopecias: see Fox-shark.
Alopecoid **15** 438d.
Alopeconesus: ancient Thrace Pl I **11** 80.
Alopecurus pratensis **1** 371a.
— lanatus: species of grasses, leaf **11** 54d.
— vaginatus **11** 54d.
Alopex, tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
Alora (Iluro) **25** 330c; **34** 20 H8.
Alori: see Ilori.
Alorna, Marquis of **19** 551b.
Alorus: Babylonian king **3** 182a; **3** 184c.
Alorus, ancient Macedonia Pl I **11** 80.
Alosno: town, Spain **34** 20 E7.
Alost (Aalst) **1** 597d and **25** 330d; **34** 21 D7; **1** 76a; **28** 414c.
Alotepeque **11** 239c.
Aloung - bhoora (Aloung - bhura): see Alompra.
Aloupka **6** 585b.
Alourie: see Ilori.
Aloushta **6** 585d.
Alovigi, A. (L'Ingegno) **21** 442d.
Al-Owshazia **17** 773d.
Aloys **34** 102 H2.
Aloysia **24** 163d.
Aloysius Lilius (Luigi Lilio Ghiraldi) **4** 671d.
Al-'Ozzá: see Uzza.
Alp (Elf): in mythology **18** 51a.
Alp: specific use of word **1** 632c.
— Rauhe: see Swabian Jura.
Alpaca (Auchenia, pacos) **4** 12d; **4** 25la; **14** 740c; **25** 370d; **14** 739c.
— wool **1** 597d.
Alp-Arslan (Mohammed-ben-Daoud): sultan **1** 598c; takes Anni **2** 72a; **11** 118b; **16** 588b; reigns over Persia **16** 44b; takes Nakhichevan **17** 167d; founds Empire of Rúm **21** 635a; captures Romanus IV **25** 634c; **20** 730d.
Alpe della Catenaja **13** 438c.
Alpe, Hoch: see Hoch Alpe.
Alpe di Succisa **13** 437c.
"Alpen, Die": poem by Haller **10** 533a.
Alpena: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P7; **25** 330d; fish hatchery at **19** 129b; pop. 1880 **16** 240c; pop. 1900 **30** 736b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
— County **34** 96 O7.
Alpenhorn **23** 593c.
Alpera **34** 20 L6.
Alpercatas, Rio: see Rio Alpercatas.
Alperton **34** 10 G5.
Alpes: see Alps.
—, Basses: see Basses Alpes.
—, Berneses: see Bernese Alps.
— Carnicae see Carnic Alps.
— Cottiae (Cottianae) · see Cottian Alps.
— Dinaricae: see Dinaric Alps.
— Graiae: see Graian Alps.
—, Hautes: see Hautes-Alpes.
— Juliae: see Julian Alps.
— Lepontinae: see Lepontine Alps.
— Mancelles **21** 314b.
— Maritimes: department **1** 599c; **25** 331a; **34** 18 K11; **1** 599c; area and pop. 1861-1876 **9** 508a; pop. 1881-1901 **28** 464b.
— Maritimes (Alpes Maritimae, Maritime Alps) **34** 18 N8; Pl V **13** 447; **1** 622b; **1** 623d; in Riviera **32** 259b.
— Noricae: see Noric Alps.
— Penninæ: see Pennine Alps.
— Rhaeticae: see Rhaetian Alps.
Alpha, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B6.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Alpha and Omega **1** 599d.
"Alpha and Omega": guild, Ypres, 1398 **12** 91c.
Alphabet **1** 601a; arrangement of letters **1** 611d; Celtiberian **12** 605b; demotic, disused **6** 355a; double-handed for deaf mutes (fig.) **7** 8a; Egyptian **27** 728b; **33** 893b; English **8** 398c; Etruscan **23** 724b; cuneiform origin **13** 116b; Greek, origin of **11** 91a; Greek, development of **13** 123d; Greek, varieties of **31** 440b; Roman **13** 125c; Georgian **10** 433d; **10** 431d; Hebrew **11** 597d; Indian **33** 901d; Latin **33** 897b; Manichaean **15** 482d; origin of **18** 766d; Phœnician **11** 807d; Phœnician five stems **1** 607d; phonetic **18** 812b; phonographic **21** 836c; runic English **8** 268d; runic (Scandinavian) **21** 366d; Sanskrit **21** 270a; Semitic **33** 902a; **1** 612a; single-handed, for deaf mutes (fig.) **7** 8c; speech-sounds **23** 724b; Umbrian **23** 724b: see also Writing.
"Alphabet, the": by Isaac Taylor **33** 201a.
Alphabetic letters: as numerals **17** 625b.
Alphabetism **1** 602a; **1** 605b.
Alphæus: father of the Apostle James **13** 552c.
Alphand **29** 235a; **31** 466c.
Alpharetta **34** 80 C3.
Al-phasi: see Riph, Rabbi.
Alphege, St. **11** 174b.
Alphen, H. van **12** 97b.
Alphen: town, Netherlands **34** 21 E4.
Alpheus (Alpheios, Rufia, Rouphi): river, Greece **1** 615a; **34** 36 E5; **11** 82a; **8** 139d; course of **17** 765b.
— altar at Olympia **1** 638d.
—, lover of Arethusa **2** 485d.
Alphington **34** 13 F2.
Alpho: prince of Nericia **4** 342a.
Alphonse Island **34** 53 L5.
Alphonse-Jourdain, count of Toulouse **23** 486b.
Alphonsine Tables, in astronomy **1** 617b.
Alphonso I: king of Aragon, VII of Leon and Castile **1** 616b; **22** 316b; Castel-a-Mare **5** 193a; **19** 540b.
— II: king of Aragon **1** 618a; **21** 28b; **22** 316c; in Provence **19** 877d.
Alphonso III: king of Aragon **1** 618a; **22** 322d.
— IV: king of Aragon **1** 618a; **22** 323a.
— V: king of Aragon, I of Naples and the Sicilies **1** 618a; **9** 78c; **22** 324b; in Sicily **17** 191c; **13** 478c.
— I: king of the Asturias **1** 615a; **22** 311a.
— II: king of the Asturias **1** 615a; **22** 311b; at Oviedo **18** 84d.
— III: king of the Asturias **1** 615b; **22** 311d; takes Moñdonedo **16** 720a.
— III (VIII or IX of Leon): king of Castile **1** 617c; **22** 317b; annexes Guipuzcoa **11** 265c; patron of troubadours **19** 874d.
— IV: king of Leon and the Asturias **1** 615c.
— V: king of Leon **1** 615d; **22** 312a.
— VI: king of Leon and Castile **1** 615d; **22** 316b; in Portugal **19** 539d; takes Toledo **23** 435d; **23** 436b.
— VII: king of Leon and Castile: see Alphonso I of Aragon.
— VIII (VII): king of Leon and Castile **1** 616b; **22** 316d.
— IX; king of Leon, son of Ferdinand II **1** 616c; **22** 317b; takes Augusta Emerita **16** 36d; founds Jerez de los Caballeros **13** 629c; founds Salamanca University **21** 204a.
— IX: son of Sancho III: see Alphonso III of Castile.
— X (the Wise): king of Leon and Castile **1** 616d; **22** 318d; **22** 354b; on alchemy **1** 464d; Arcos taken by **2** 477c; Cadiz taken by **4** 628a; on chess **8** 541b; builds Ciudad Real **5** 796a; and Knights of Calatrava **18** 63d; code of laws **9** 81b; patron of troubadours **19** 874d.
— XI: king of Leon and Castile **1** 617b; **12** 608d; **22** 319c; Alboroz saves **1** 455d.
— I: king of Naples: see Alphonso V of Aragon.
— I; king of Portugal **1** 618c; Badajoz battle **9** 80d; Lisbon siege **14** 693a; tomb **5** 454c.
— II: king of Portugal **1** 618d; **19** 541d.
— III: king of Portugal **1** 618d; **19** 542b; and Algarve **1** 510a.
— IV: king of Portugal **1** 618d; **19** 543a; wars with Castile **22** 319d; and Inez de Castro **5** 202d.
— V (Re Cavalleiro): king of Portugal **1** 618d; **19** 544d; Abrabanel, minister of **1** 52c; Azores **3** 169d; and George of Trebizond **10** 430b; supports Joanna **22** 322a; resigns arms of Castile **11** 686a.
— VI: king of Portugal **1** 619a; **19** 548c; Moorish wars **1** 595d.
— I: king of Sicily: see Alphonso V of Aragon.
— I: king of Spain: see Alphonso V of Aragon.
— XII: king of Spain **25** 331b; **22** 346d; **32** 752a; Campos proclaims **26** 525c; death of **32** 755d; foreign policy **32** 754c; Querol memorial Pl VIII **32** 481.
— XIII: king of Spain **32** 756b; enthroned **32** 762b.
— d'Albuquerque: see Albuquerque, Alfonzo d'.
— de Borgia: see Calixtus III, Pope.
—, duke of Calabria **18** 68b; **22** 42a.
— de Cartagena: see Alphonsus a Sancta Maria.
— I: prince of Este (I of Ferrara) **8** 559a; **1** 489d.
— II: prince of Este (II of Ferrara) **8** 559b; and Tasso **23** 76c.
— III: prince of Este **8** 559b.
— IV: prince of Este **8** 559b.
— II: count of Provence **19** 874d.
—, count of Toulouse: see Alphonse-Jourdain.

"Alphonsus, Comical History of" **11** 164d.
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria (Alfonso de Cartagena) **1** 619a.
Alphoretta **34** 82 L5.
Alphubel Joch **1** 625c.
Alpi della Luna **13** 437d.
Alpika **34** 85 D1.
Alpine, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
— Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C7.
Alpine Club: founded 1857 **31** 24c; **26** 93a; rope **31** 23c.
— Colony Society, Verona **33** 666a.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4; silver minings **4** 702c.
— districts: Roman province **19** 886b.
— dogs: see St. Bernard Dogs.
— fishes: of Indian region **12** 672c; of Northern Zone **12** 675b; of South America **12** 674b.
— flowers: in England **12** 250a.
"Alpine Guide" by John Ball **26** 93a.
Alpine marmot (ill) **15** 560a.
— Pass, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E5.
— pastures **33** 126a.
— shrew (Sorex alpinus) **21** 844b.
— troops (Italian) **25** 663a.
— Tunnel, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E5.
Alpines Irrigation Canals, France **27** 551c.
Alpini, Prospero **1** 619b.
Alpinia: genus of plants **1** 619d; **10** 17b.
Alpirsbach **34** 23 Q8.
Alplaus **34** 70 P6.
Alpnach Dorf (Alpnacht) **34** 27 G4; **23** 859a.
— See **34** 27 G4; **15** 41c.
Alpnachersee **15** 41c.
Alpnachstadt **34** 27 G4.
Alport Tower **7** 107b.
Alpowa, **34** 111 H3.
Alprech, Cape **34** 17 G2.
Alps: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
Alps **1** 619b; **25** 331d; Europe **34** 3 J5; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 684b; bibliography of **1** 635c; cartography **1** 636a; deforestation **9** 26c; divisions of **1** 622b; **22** 776b; entomology **1** 634a; fauna **1** 633b; flora **1** 631d; Candolle (A. de) on **7** 288c; glaciers **10** 281a; hydrography **25** 333d; in Italy **13** 434b; ice sheet **10** 367a; olive and vine regions **1** 631d; passes in **1** 621d; Ptolemy's Map Pl VII **15** 515; snow-line **10** 280d; in Switzerland **22** 776a; trees in **1** 632a; watersheds **25** 334a.
—, geology of **28** 649d; **10** 341d; Eocene formation **10** 362b; formation of **10** 371d; granite of **10** 308d; inverted strata **10** 295a; Miocene formations in **10** 363c; plication of strata **10** 301b; rocks **10** 356d; Saussure's observations **21** 324a; structure **1** 621c; **25** 333d.
—, in Swiss land system **33** 126b; **22** 779b.
—, Bavarian: see Bavarian Alps.
—, Carnic: see Carnic Alps.
—, Cottian: see Cottian Alps.
—, Dinaric: see Dinaric Alps.
—, Graian: see Graian Alps.
—, Japan **29** 672a.
—, Julian: see Julian Alps.
—, Lepontine: see Lepontine Alps.
—, Noric: see Noric Alps.
— of Oisans, France **34** 18 M8.
Alps, Pennine: see Pennine Alps.
—, Rhaetian: see Rhaetian Alps.
—, Southern, New Zealand: see Southern Alps.
—, Styrian: see Styrian Alps.
Alptagin (Alptigin) **21** 241d; **10** 561b.
Alptaver **12** 616c.
Alpuente **34** 20 M5.
Alpujarras (Alpuxaras): district, Spain **1** 636a; risings in, 1509 **9** 82b.
—, mountains, Spain **34** 20 J8; **22** 329c.
—, Valley of **22** 294d.
Alquezar **34** 20 M2.
Alquina **34** 92 F5.
Alrac: see Auray.
Al-Ráhe **22** 89c.
Al-Rahep, Ras: see Ras El Rahep.
Al-Rashid: see Haroun al-Raschid.
Alraune **15** 476d.
Alread **34** 86 G3.
Alred: see Aldred.
Al-Redem **16** 832b.
Alredus (Aluredus, Alured) **1** 636b.
Al-Resás **23** 620b.
Alresford: town, Essex, England **34** 9 K2.
—, town, Hants, England **1** 636b; **34** 9 C4; **11** 430b.
— House **1** 636b.
Alreton: see Northallerton.
Alrewas **34** 11 K3.
Alright Island **34** 63 H2.
Alrö **34** 25 G5.
Alroy, D. **33** 928a.
"Alroy" **26** 177a.
Alruna: prophetess **1** 612b.
—, mandrake **15** 476d.
Al-Russ **17** 774a.
Als **34** 25 G3.
Als ik kan **32** 447a.
Alsa, U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Alsace, Thierry d' **21** 188a.
Alsace (Elsass): province **1** 636c; **34** 17 C2; **34** 3 H4; **34** 23 Q5; Burgundy purchases **5** 425a; forests **9** 402d; French rule in **9** 78b; **9** 510d; **10** 502c; **22** 331d; Germany retakes **10** 513b; Spain acquires **22** 330d: see also Alsace-Lorraine.
—, town **34** 61 F1.
"Alsace Chronicle" **10** 527a.
Alsace, Lower: see Lower Alsace.
—, New: see New Alsace.
—, Upper: see Upper Alsace.
Alsace-Lorraine (Elsass-Lothringen) **25** 336a; **34** 23 P5; conciliation, attempts at **28** 695a; religions **10** 469a; **28** 682b; pop. **10** 455d; **25** 336c; **28** 679c; representation **10** 464a; trade statistics **10** 451c.
Alsager **34** 11 H2; **26** 749a.
Al-Sakhtayání **16** 575d.
Alsásua **34** 3 C7; **34** 20 K2; **17** 249d; **31** 90d.
Alsatia **21** 255d.
Alsea: town, U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— River, U.S. **34** 112 B2.
Alsebruge (Axbridge) Pl III **8** 291.
Alsek **34** 116 U7.
Alsen: island, Germany **1** 637c; **34** 3 J1; **34** 22 C10; **10** 447c; campaign of, 1864 **7** 89b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
— Sound, Germany **34** 22 C10.
Alsentia **34** 116 N8.
Alsenz **34** 23 N6.
Alsergrund **33** 691 Map; **24** 219d; **33** 692b.
Alsey **34** 94 E6.
Alsfeld **34** 23 L9; **11** 780c.
Alsfeldt **34** 61 E3.
Alsh, Loch: see Loch Alsh.
Al-Shahrastani: see Shahrastani.
Al-Sham: see Syria.
Al-Sharki **23** 2c.
Al-Shikk **16** 558a.
Alsina: governor, Buenos Ayres **2** 491d.
Alsina, Fort: see Fort Alsina.
Alsinaceous corolla **4** 133a.
Alsine **5** 30c.
Alsleben **34** 22 J14.
Alsley, Nörre: see Nörre Alsley.
Alsloot, van **17** 706b; picture by (ill) **17** 706c.
"Also sprach Zarathustra" **28** 720a; **31** 236c.
Alsodde Lighthouse **34** 25 J3.
Alsodes **1** 771c.
Alsó-Fehér (Unter-Weissenburg) **34** 28 P5; **12** 364d; **31** 68c.
Al-Sohof **16** 604d.
Alsó-Kubin: see Kubin: town.
Alsó-Lendva **34** 28 H5.
Alsó-Porumbák **34** 28 Q6.
Alsop **1** 637c.
Alsophila **23** 534d; **9** 101d; in Porto Rico **19** 532c; in Queensland **32** 108b.
Alstad **34** 97 A3.
Alstadhaug **34** 26 H4; **6** 831c.
Alstead: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E10.
—, East: see East Alstead.
Alsted, J. H. **1** 637d; his Encyclopædia **8** 193d.
Alsten **34** 26 L8.
Alstenö (Alstenöen) **34** 26 H4; **17** 576d.
Alster: river **34** 24 K32.
— An **34** 26 K8.
—, Aussen: see Aussen Alster.
—, Binnen: see Binnen Alster.
Alston, C. **1** 638a; **4** 82c.
—, Dr **6** 695a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
— (Aldstone, Alston Moor): town, England **1** 476a and **25** 336d; **34** 6 E4; **6** 696d; lead works **6** 699a; **14** 375a; **14** 376a.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
— Moor: see Alston: town, England.
—, Mount **24** 57c.
Alstonfield **34** 11 K2.
Alstonia: rubber yielding **12** 839c; in Queensland **20** 174a.
Alstonite **16** 398b.
Alston's type for the blind **23** 696c; **3** 827b.
Alstonville: **34** 51 K2.
Alstroemer, J. **1** 638a.
Alstromeria **12** 250c; inflorescence (fig.) **4** 125a; leaf **4** 109c.
Alstrup **34** 25 F2.
Alswede **34** 22 H7.
Alt, Rudolf **32** 451d.
Alt (Aluta, Olt, Olta, Oltu): river **1** 638b; **34** 35 G4; Pl VI **20** 776; regulation **21** 14d; statistics **8** 686b; **28** 313c; in Transylvania **23** 521d.
— Becse: see O-Becse.
— Boyen **34** 24 J23.
— Bunzlau **34** 29 J3.
— Chemnitz **26** 747a.
— Christburg **34** 24 E29.
— Döbern **34** 22 J19.
— Ehrenberg **34** 29 J2.
— Erlaa **34** 29 B7.
"Alt Französische Romanzen und Pastourellen" **9** 642a.
Alt Fraunhofen **34** 23 Q15.
— Gleichen **29** 11c.
— Gradiska **34** 28 J6.
— Kettenhof **34** 29 E7.
— Kloster **34** 24 J23.
— Landsberg **34** 22 G18.
— Lublau **34** 28 M2.
— Ofen **34** 28 P7; Pl VII **15** 515; **13** 631d; **26** 427b; mineral waters **16** 436b; monument **29** 359a; university **23** 840b.
— Orsova **34** 28 O7
— Paka **34** 29 L2.
— Pazua (Uj Pazua) **34** 28 M7.
— Prags **34** 29 E10.
— Rodna **34** 28 Q4.
— Ruppin **34** 22 G16; **17** 364d.
— Sandec **34** 28 M2; **17** 365a; pop. **31** 126b.
— Scherbitz **29** 497b.
— Schöneberg **21** 432a.
— Strelitz **17** 366b.
Alta: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
— California **4** 694b.
— Estremadura: see Caceres.
— Gracia **34** 120 C9.
— Mira **34** 119 K6.
— Semita **20** 832b.
— Vendita **5** 88c.
— Vera Paz **34** 120 E4; **29** 150d.
— Vista: town: see Altavista.
— Vista: observatory **32** 663d.
Altadena **34** 115 G8.
Altagracia: town, Venezuela **34** 122 C1
Altai: region **25** 337a; dialect **23** 661d; flora **25** 338a; mines **22** 10a; **32** 615a; Samoyedes **21** 251b.
— Mountains (Great Altai Mountains) **1** 638b; **34** 44 D1; height **2** 686d; **22** 2a; **23** 438a; geology **22** 4b; **23** 438d; glaciers **22** 4c.
— Tartars (Altaians): tribe **22** 8d; **23** 70d; **23** 476a.
Altaians: see Altai Tartars.
Altai - Nauru: see Altai Mountains.
Altair **34** 88 L8.
Altaite **16** 391d.
Altaku **18** 174c.
Altaloma **34** 88 M8.
Altamaha River, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8; **10** 434c; **28** 678a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
— Sound, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J9; **10** 435a.
Altamahaw **34** 78 L2.
Altamira, Count **5** 355d.
Altamira y Crevea, R. **32** 766a.
—, town: see Alta Mira.
Altamont, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
Altamonte Springs **34** 81 O5.
Altamsh **3** 569c; **18** 73b.
Altamura: town, Italy **1** 638b; **34** 32 V13.
—, district, Italy **3** 374d.
—, Isla: see Isla Altamura.
Altan, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
— Khan **16** 744b; **23** 346b.
— Ruins **34** 38 N3.
Altar: town **34** 119 C2.
—, volcano: see El Altar.
Altar (Ara): constellation **2** 816d.
Altar: in docks **11** 469c.
—, place of sacrifice **1** 638b; **2** 459c; **23** 165d; in catacombs **5** 211b; Christian **1** 640c; Egyptian **1** 639a; **25** 604d; Greek polygonal (fig.) **1** 638d; mediæval **1** 641b; portable **1** 641d; Reformation **8** 376b.
Altar de Collanes: see El Altar.
—, El: see El Altar.
Altar lights: Lincoln judgment **30** 275a.
Altar, Rio del: see Rio del Altar.
Altarnun **34** 13 C3.
Altas Torres: see Madrigal de las Altas Torres.
Altata: town, Mexico **34** 119 E5; **33** 633d.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 J5.
Altavilla Irpina **34** 32 R13.
Altavista: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
Altay **34** 71 H7.
Altayans: see Altai Tartars.
Altazimuth **25** 233d; **31** 110d.
Altberun **34** 24 M29.
Altbreisach (Brisach) **34** 23 Q9; siege of **9** 570a; **23** 626b.
Altburga **17** 758d.
Altbüron: see Allbüron.
Altcar, Great: see Great Altcar.
— Rifle Range **34** 7 A5.
Altcoschütz **27** 534 map.
Altdamm **34** 22 F20.
"Altdeutsche Wälder" **11** 199c.
Altdollstädt **34** 24 D30.
Altdorf (Altorf): district **34** 27 H4.
— (Altorf): town, Germany **34** 23 O13; university **23** 845b.
—, town, Jura, Switzerland: see Bassecourt.
— (Altorf): town, Uri, Switzerland **1** 642a and **25** 338d; **34** 27 H4; **15** 41d; **22** 778c; Schiller's theatre **33** 242b.
—, Gross: see Gross Altdorf.
Altdorfer, A. **1** 642a; **21** 443c.
Alte Dessauer, Der: see Dessauer, Der Alte.
"Alte und der Neue Glaube, Der" **22** 592a; **28** 717b.
Alte Vand **34** 26 L2; **17** 576a.
Altéa **34** 20 M6.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 20 M6.
Altefähr **34** 22 D17.
Altegamme **11** 404a.
Altemps **23** 549a.
Alten, General **11** 448c.
Alten: district **17** 578b; **31** 267b.
— Elo **34** 26 N2; **17** 576a.
— Oetting: see Altötting.
Altena **34** 23 K6.
Altenahr **34** 23 L4.
Altenau **34** 22 J12; **11** 507c.
Altenbeken **34** 22 J8.
Altenberg **34** 23 L18.
Altenburg, M. C. **29** 385d.
Altenburg: duchy: see Saxe-Altenburg.
—, fortalice **26** 104d.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 L6.
—, town, Germany **1** 642b and **25** 338d; **34** 23 L15; **34** 3 L3.
—, town, Hungary see Körösbanya.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, Ungarisch: see Ungarisch-Altenburg.
Altendorf **25** 338d; **34** 22 K4.
Altenesch: Germany **34** 22 F8; battle of **9** 788c.
Altenessen **34** 22 K5; **25** 338d.
Altenfjord **34** 26 N1; **17** 577a.
Altenkirchen: town, Pomerania, Germany **34** 22 C18.
—, town, Westphalia, Germany **34** 23 L6; battle **17** 471d; **22** 280a.
Altenmarkt: town, Carniola, Austria **34** 29 L13.
—, town, Lower Austria **34** 29 M7.
—, town, Styria, Austria **34** 29 K8.
Altenrhein **6** 297c.
Altenstadt **34** 23 Q11.
Altensteig **34** 23 P8.
Altenstein **1** 642b.
Altenwerder **34** 24 N30.
Alter do Chão **34** 20 E5.
Alt-Erlaa **34** 29 B7.
Alternate functions **1** 516c.
— husbandry **1** 303a.
— leaves **4** 116a.
Alternating current: see Currents, Electric.
— current systems **28** 95c; **28** 76c; power transmission **31** 889b; transformers (fig.) **33** 417b.
Alternations of generations: see Generations, alternations of.
Alternators: in dynamos **27** 579a; **27** 590a; **27** 593d; multipolar coupling **27** 578d; uses of **27** 593d.
"Alterthumswissenschaft" **12** 23d; **10** 532d.
Altes **14** 434a.
Althaea officinalis: see Marshmallow.
— rosea: see Hollyhock.
Altham, E. **7** 321d.
Althann, Countess **16** 104d.
Althaus **18** 676a.
Althegnenberg **34** 23 Q13.
Altheim **10** 495c.
Altheimer **34** 86 J6.
Althein **34** 29 G7.
Althen, J. **26** 34b.
Al-thing **12** 618d; **29** 392c; **32** 624c.
Althorne (Creeksea) **34** 9 J3.
Althorp, Lord: see Spencer, J. C., 3rd Earl.
Althorp Library **30** 214b.
Althorp Park Station **34** 8 B5.
Althorpe: town, England **34** 7 H5; **3** 158a; bowling-green at **4** 180b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
Althotas **4** 641b.
Althouse **34** 112 B4.
Altichiero **24** 153d.
Altieri, E.: see Clement X., Pope.
Al-Tih **18** 192c.
Altilia **34** 32 R12.
Altilik **33** 507d; **33** 513c.
Alti-Mermer **6** 303b.
Altimur **34** 40 N4.
Altin (Teletskoi) Lake **1** 642c; **34** 27 L3; **22** 6a; **23** 438a; **25** 337d.
— Ovassi, Turkey **21** 675d.
— Tagh: see Altyn Tagh.
Altinares **18** 38b.
Alting, J. **1** 642d.
—, H. **1** 642c.
—, M. **1** 642c.
Altingiaceæ **1** 668d.
Altinovka **34** 34 J6.
Altin-tagh: see Altyn Tagh.
Altinur **34** 35 F5.
Altionos: see Tours.
"Altiora Peto" **31** 326a.

Altis **17** 731d; **17** 768c; **25** 605d.
Altitude: double **17** 252b; **17** 270a; equal **17** 273c; ex-meridian **17** 269d; geodesic determined **10** 171b; meridian **17** 268d; **31** 111a; **2** 765b.
—, in surveying **33** 94d.
Altkarbe **34** 24 G22.
Altkirch **34** 23 R5.
Altkischau **34** 24 D27.
Altkölln **26** 224d.
Altkönig **33** 191b.
Altlag **34** 29 K12.
Altman **34** 109 H5.
Altmann, Captain **19** 323b; **22** 408b.
—, histologist **32** 41b.
Altmann: cape, Spitzbergen **22** 408 map.
Altmannsdorf **34** 29 C6; **24** 221 Map.
Altmar **34** 70 L4.
Altmark: district, Germany **34** 22 G13; Pl I **20** 3; history of **20** 2d; Saxon invasion **21** 351c; **21** 359c.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 E29; peace of **11** 334a.
Altmarkt **6** 151b; Sigismund sells **22** 48d.
Altmühl: river, Germany **34** 23 P14; **3** 450d; **9** 704b; **10** 448b.
Altnabreac **34** 14 J3.
Altnaharra **34** 14 H3.
Altnau **34** 27 K2.
Alto, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
Alto Amazonas: province, Brazil **4** 235a.
— Amazonas: town, Peru **30** 362b.
— de Chisinche **2** 17c.
Alto Douro: viticulture in **24** 607d; **17** 795c.
—, El: see El Alto.
— de Garajonai **34** 20 M8.
— del Malpaso **34** 20 M9.
— Nevado **25** 426a.
— Orinoco **34** 122 D3; **24** 140d.
Alto ophicleide **17** 779b.
Alto Pascio, battle of **13** 477b.
— Pass **34** 94 G10.
— da Serra **34** 123 H8.
— Tapajos **25** 346a.
— de el Trio **6** 152d.
Alto-cumulus **30** 698b.
Altoetting: see Altötting.
Altofts **34** 7 F4; **17** 552b.
Altoga **34** 92 C8.
Altolka **34** 51 E2.
Alton, Marquis of **23** 26d.
Alton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, town, Derbyshire, England: see Idridgehay.
—, town, Hants, England **1** 642d; **34** 9 C4; Pl III **8** 291; pop. 1901 **29** 218b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **1** 643a and **25** 339a; **34** 94 E8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Mo., U.S., **34** 104 K11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
—, East: see East Alton.
"Alton Locke" **14** 88b; **22** 210b; **33** 112c.
Alton Priors **34** 12 L3.
Alton Station, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
Alton Towers **22** 443b.
—, Upper: see Upper Alton.
—, West: see West Alton.
Altona: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Prussia **1** 643a and **25** 339a; **34** 22 E10; **34** 3 K2; **34** 24 M30; pop. 1900 **28** 681a; observatory **17** 712b; **32** 431b; **11** 452a.
Altonbay **34** 66 J9.
Altooey, Slieve: see Slieve Altooey.
Altoona: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **1** 643b and **25** 339b; **34** 74 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
Altorf: see Altdorf.
Alto-rilievo **1** 643b.
Altos de Algarroba: mt., Colombia **34** 121 N2.
— de Calemu: mts., Chile **34** 124 H13.
— de Coliguai; mts., Chile **34** 123 H14.
— Cordillera: mts., Paraguay **18** 243c.
— de los Huescos: pass, Peru **2** 17b.
— de Maria Enrique: mts., Colombia **34** 121 N2.
— de Toledo **2** 17b.
Altotengo, Laguna de: see Laguna de Altotengo.
Altötting (Alten Otting) **1** 642b; **34** 23 Q16.
Altoviscar **17** 249c.
Altoviti, B. Cellini's bust **5** 294d; Raphael's portrait **20** 277c.
Altranstädt **34** 23 K15.
— Treaty **3** 84d; **5** 420d; **22** 750c; **21** 354d.
Altrices **18** 23d; **18** 31a.
Altrincham (Altringham) **1** 643b and **25** 339b; **34** 7 D5; **26** 749a.
Altruism: Comte **6** 237a; **8** 609a; Cumberland **6** 702a; economics **19** 370a; Shaftesbury **8** 599d; Spencer **28** 304d.
Altsattel **34** 29 J5.
Altsek: see Alsek.
Altshausen **34** 23 R10.
Altsohl **34** 28 L3; **34** 3 O4; **8** 564c.
Altstädten: see Altstetten.
Altstätten **34** 27 L2; pop. 1900 **32** 366c.
Altstetten (Altstädten) **34** 27 H2.
Alstrelitz: see Strelitz.
Altun **34** 38 J3.
Altuntash **18** 101c.
Altura **34** 98 F5.
Alturas: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— County, Ida., U.S. **12** 698b.
Altus: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
Altvater **34** 28 J1; **16** 810b.
Altwarp **34** 22 E19.
Altwasser **25** 339b; **34** 24 L23.
Alty-agach **26** 619c.
Altyn-kopri **34** 38 L5.
Altyn Mazar **34** 40 P1.
Altyn Tagh (Astyn Tagh) **25** 339b; **34** 44 D3; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 637b; **30** 306c; Eastern Turkestan **33** 492c; Tibet **23** 342a; **30** 78b.
Altyntash **34** 38 D3; **18** 852d.
Altyre House **8** 130a.
Alty-shar: see East Turkestan.
Alt-Zabrze **25** 339c.
Alual **34** 55 P8.
Aluca **34** 120 J6.
Alucita asperella: moth, ill Pl XXXI **4** 597 (fig. 22).
Aluco **18** 89c.
— flammeus: see Screech-owl.
Aluco punctatissimus: see Barn Owl of Galapagos.
Aludda **18** 852c.
Aludel **16** 32b.
Alula, Ras **29** 645a; **27** 715b.
Alula: village **32** 704b.
Alulæ **6** 127a.
Alulet **13** 150b.
Alum: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
Alum: chemical compound **1** 643c; in bread-adulteration **1** 171b; in bread-making **3** 255b; crystallization **1** 646c; in dyeing **7** 575b; manufacture **1** 645d; in photography **18** 830d.
Alum Bay **34** 9 B6; **24** 562a; fossils **31** 435c; scenery **33** 847d.
— Creek **34** 108 O3.
— Pond **34** 67 F4.
Alumbagh **1** 647c.
Aumbank **34** 74 E6.
Alumbrados **12** 706b.
Alumbridge **34** 77 E2.
Alumcave **34** 92 B6.
Alumen: see Alum.
Alumette Island: see Chapeau.
Alumina **5** 533a; **25** 339c; in dyeing **4** 686c; **27** 558b; electrolytic reduction **25** 341b; **28** 125d; in metallurgical furnaces **9** 844a; in metallography **30** 642c.
Alumine: lake, Andes **25** 426b.
—, region, Neuquen Patagonia **31** 500a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
Alumine: chemical compound: see Alumina.
Aluming **7** 575b.
Aluminite **1** 645c; **16** 401c.
Aluminium **1** 647c and **25** 339c; alloys **25** 343a; **28** 124a; chloride **5** 532d; **12** 845a; electric wires **31** 890d; fluoride **1** 647c; hydroxide **5** 532d; manufacture **25** 340d; ores **25** 340a; oxide: see also Alumina; properties **5** 532d; silicates **25** 340a; **16** 62d; **16** 424b; sulphate **5** 532d; **1** 645c; **22** 637b; sulphide **25** 38d; tensile strength **25** 342c; thermochemistry **5** 533a; valency **26** 716a; Wohler's preparation **24** 627a; in yacht construction **33** 907d.
— bronze **4** 367a; **25** 343a; composition **6** 351c; manufacture **28** 124a; properties **26** 407a.
Aluminum: see Aluminium.
Alum-root: Geranium maculatum **10** 439b.
Alums **5** 525b; in mineralogy **16** 402b; solubilities **19** 593a.
Alum-slate **1** 645b.
—, stone **1** 645a.
Alumwells **34** 76 D3.
Alun **34** 44 L1.
Alung-kangri (Aling Gangri) **34** 44 B4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340b.
Alunite **1** 645a; **16** 402c.
Alunno, N. **18** 680b.
Alunogene **1** 645c; **16** 401c.
Alupka **34** 34 K9; **21** 77c.
Alupo, Cape **5** 102b.
Alur **34** 42 F12.
Alure **2** 459c.
Alured of Beverley: see Alredus.
Aluredus of Beverley: see Alredus.
Aluru **33** 541b.
Alús **8** 669d.
Alusarsid (Uru-Mus) **26** 42a.
Alushta **34** 34 K9.
Al-Usyûti **6** 795b.
Aluta: see Alt.
Al-Uzza: see Uzza.
Alva (Alba), Duke of **1** 647d; Bruges **4** 396a; Coxcie **6** 537b; Egmont **7** 699b; Horn **4** 405b; Francis of Guise **9** 559b; in Netherlands **3** 526b; **12** 75a; **24** 583b; Portugal **18** 745b; Pope Paul IV **18** 744a.
Alva: river **34** 20 D4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
—, town, Scotland **1** 647d and **25** 343d; **34** 15 H2; **5** 798c; **22** 553a.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
Alvada **34** 90 D2.
Alvah **34** 76 D7.
Alvania **33** 881b.
Alvarada, Chile **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 map.
Alvarado, P. de **1** 648d; route **34** 58 N13; San Salvador **21** 268d.
Alvarado: peak, Andes **25** 426c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G1.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 L8; lighthouse **34** 119 L8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Alvardo **34** 76 D3.
Alvaredo: river, Mexico **16** 216a.
Alvaredo, P. de: see Alvarado, P. de.
Alvaren **22** 737d.
Alvares, F.: Portuguese historian **19** 557b.
Alvaretta **34** 106 F2.
Alvarez, Father: traveller **1** 65c.
—, Francisco **1** 648d.
—, José **1** 649a.
—, Manuel **1** 649b.
—, Mariano **10** 548c.
—, President of Mexico **30** 732a.
—, Pedro **18** 675d.
— of Toledo **30** 645d.
Alvaro de Luna **22** 321c.
— de Saavedra **9** 228a.
Alvaston **34** 8 A3; **27** 422c.
Alvastra **34** 26 J7.
Alvaton **34** 82 D7.
Alvear, General **24** 16b.
Alvear: town, Argentina **34** 124 F9.
Alvechurch **34** 11 K4.
Alvediston **34** 13 L1.
Alveley **34** 11 J4.
Alvena **8** 139c.
Alveneu **11** 204d.
Alveolar abscess **7** 97c.
— sarcoma **18** 369d.
— theory of protoplasm **32** 41d.
Alveoli: glands **7** 222c; human jaw **1** 825b.
Alveolina: Foraminifera **9** 376c; ill **9** 377b; distribution **9** 385a.
Alveolinina **19** 847a.
Alveolites **10** 335c; **6** 377a; **6** 380c.
Alveopora **6** 375a; **6** 377a; **6** 380b.
Alveringhem **34** 21 A6.
Alverstoke **34** 9 C5; **29** 45c.
Alverstone, Lord (Sir R. Webster) **25** 343d.
Alverton **34** 74 C6.
Alvertune: see Northallerton.
Alves **34** 14 K4.
Alvescot **34** 9 B2.
Alveston: town, Glos., England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Warwick, England **34** 11 L5.
Alveus **3** 434d.
Alviano **9** 689d; **23** 414d.
Alvie **34** 14 J5.
Alvimare **34** 19 B1.
Alvin: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
Alvinczy **12** 376b.
Alvingham-cum-North Cockerington **34** 7 L5.
Alvington **34** 12 J2.
Alvinston **34** 61 D5.
Alvinzi, General **3** 130d; Napoleon defeats **17** 197b.
Alvion (Scandinavia): Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516.
Alvira **34** 73 J4.
Alvis **7** 650d.
"Alvissmâl" **7** 650d; **12** 621d.
Alviso **34** 114 C5.
Al-vista camera (ill) **31** 691c.
Alvito Pl I **34** 32.
Alvo **34** 102 H3.
Alvon **34** 77 F5.
Alvord, Major **27** 367d.
Alvord: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, Lake **34** 112 G4.
Alvordton **34** 90 B1.
Alvy **34** 77 E2.
Al-Wákidé: see Tabari.
Alwalton **34** 8 D4.
Alwar (Ulwar) **1** 649b and **25** 344a; **34** 41 F6; **29** 458c; agency **32** 172b; city described **1** 649d; **25** 344b; pop. **20** 260c.
Alwara: see Sardargarh.
Al-Watíh **16** 558a.
Alwen: lake, Wales: see Llyn Alwen.
—, river, Wales **34** 11 E2; **7** 76b.
—, Llyn: see Llyn Alwen.
Alwhat **34** 15 G5.
Alwilda **34** 100 G2.
"Alwill" **10** 541c.
Alwin, Henry Fitz: mayor of London, 1189 **14** 844d.
Alwin: sheriff of Warwickshire (10th cent.) **21** 747a.
Alwinestune Pl III **8** 291.
Alwinton (Allenton) **34** 6 F2.
Alwyn: son of Oswy **24** 616a.
Alxinger **10** 541b.
Alxnupönen **34** 24 C36.
Aly **34** 86 F5.
Al-Yam **2** 247d.
Alyattes: Cimmerii **5** 780d; **18** 851c; death **6** 594b; Smyrna **22** 186b; Thrasybulus **16** 294c; tomb **2** 401b; **2** 347c.
Alymbeius: see Uzun Hasan.
Alym-tau **22** 820a.
Alyn **9** 326c.
Alypius: musician **1** 649d.
—, geographer **1** 649d.
Alysseide **33** 72c.
Alyssum peduncle **4** 121b; stammal filament **4** 136b; stellate hair (fig.) **4** 90c.
Alyssos **34** 36 E4.
Alyssus: see Alyssos.
Alytes **1** 771c.
Alytes obstetricans **9** 795c; **20** 411a; **1** 768d.
Alyth **1** 649d; **34** 14 K6; **34** 15 K1; pop. **18** 667b.
—, burn **34** 15 K1.
—, hill **34** 15 K1.
— Junction **34** 15 K1.
Alyzia Pl I **11** 80; Spartan defeat at **23** 398c.
Alz **34** 28 Q16.
Alzada **34** 107 M4.
Alzano **34** 31 G3.
Alzei: see Alzey.
Alzenau **34** 23 M9.
Alzet: see Alzette.
Alzette (Alzet) **34** 21 H9; **15** 87b.
Alzey (Alzei): town, Germany **34** 23 N7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
"Alzira": Verdi's opera **33** 663a.
"Alzire" **24** 287c.
Alzon **34** 18 C10.
Am Amma, Jebel: see Jebel Am Amma.
Am Barradhu **34** 14 C7.
Am Canal **34** 24 M31.
— Falm **30** 277b.
— Platz: see Davos Platz.
— Ranem **34** 54 F5.
— Reiherstieg **34** 24 N30.
— Sefra **25** 317b.
Ama **34** 87 J7.
— Saki **34** 46 H5.
— Wang **5** 650b.
Ama-baca (Ama-Baka) **5** 47b; **30** 3a.
Ama-bomvane **5** 47c.
Amacuro **34** 122 E2.
Amacusac **34** 119 J8.
Amada Yesus **25** 16a.
Amadas **20** 262b.
Amadassus **18** 852d.
Amadavat **24** 463b.
Amade **12** 376c.
Amadeo **16** 291a.
Amadeus I: of Savoy **21** 339c.
— II: of Savoy **21** 339c.
— III: of Savoy **21** 339c.
— IV: of Savoy **21** 339d; **19** 81d.
Amadeus V: of Savoy **1** 650a; at Geneva **10** 149b; at Rhodes **21** 174c; extends territory **21** 341a.
Amadeus VI: of Savoy **21** 341a.
Amadeus VII: of Savoy **21** 341a.
Amadeus VIII (Pope Felix V): of Savoy **1** 650a; **21** 341b; **5** 273b; as Pope Felix V **3** 409d; **8** 663d; count of Geneva **10** 149c; consolidates House of Savoy **13** 483b; acquires Novara **17** 601a; Pinerolo, capital of **19** 106c; rebuilds Belley **26** 206d.
Amadeus IX: of Savoy **21** 341b.
— I: King of Spain **2** 614a; **22** 346c; **32** 518b; **32** 751b; **33** 942a; coins of **31** 290c.
Amadeus, Lake **34** 50 D4; **22** 284a; **25** 789b; **3** 106d.
Amadi, Sudan **34** 56 O9.
—, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N10.
A-Madi (Mittu): African tribe **17** 473c; **22** 279a; **31** 115c.
Amadia (Amadieh) **34** 38 K4; **14** 156b; antiquities at **14** 159b.
Amadib **27** 715b.
Amadieh: see Amadia.
"Amadigi di Francia" **20** 654c.

"Amadis of Gaul": romance **1** 650b; **9** 653b; **20** 653d; **20** 654c; bibliography **20** 656a; and French literature **22** 355a.
"Amadis of Greece" **20** 655c.
Amador: Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— City, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4; **4** 702b.
Amadore, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
Amadou **1** 650d.
Amads **7** 486b.
Amaethon **5** 322b.
Ama-Fengu (Ama-Fingu) **13** 818d; **17** 319b.
Amafinus, C. **8** 476a.
Amagalon **34** 44 K2.
Amagansett **34** 69 S10; **14** 865c.
Amagasaki **34** 46 G6.
Amagat, E. H. M. **15** 495a; **19** 242c; experiments on validity of Charles' law **19** 243d.
Amage **21** 578b.
Amager (Amak) **1** 651a; **34** 25 M5; **6** 343 Map; **27** 408c.
Amagerbro **34** 25 Q5; **6** 343c.
Amagne **34** 19 J1.
Amahai **34** 48 G5; **25** 351a.
Amahay, Bay of **5** 344d.
Amahuacas (Amajuacas) **34** 122 C5; **18** 677a.
Amaime **6** 153c.
Amajaú, Rio: see Rio Amajaú.
Amajuacas: see Amahuacas.
Am'ak: Persian poet **18** 657c.
Amak: island: see Amager.
Amaka San **34** 46 J6.
Ama-Khosa: see Amakosah.
Amakirima **14** 489d.
Amakita **34** 56 P13.
Amaknah Island **33** 546a.
Amakosah (Ama-Khosa) **1** 264a; **17** 319b.
Amakusa **25** 344b; **34** 46 D7.
Amal **34** 26 H7.
Amalaberga **10** 476d.
Amalafrida **23** 257b.
Ama-Lala **13** 818d.
Amalaric **10** 850d; **23** 257b.
Amalasontha (Amalasuntha, Amalasuentha) **1** 651a; **23** 257b; **20** 297c; **10** 851a; murdered **4** 20a; **13** 797c.
Amalek **16** 507b.
Amalekites **1** 651b; **6** 839a; **18** 175a.
Amalekitis **12** 699b.
Amalfi: town, Italy **1** 652b and **25** 344c; **34** 32 R13; local map 32 U10; bronze work at **16** 74d; Hospital of St John at **21** 174a; lighthouse **34** 32 R13; pillaged by Pisans **19** 119d.
Amalgam: Alloy **1** 652b; in dentistry **7** 98d; Kienmayer's **8** 100c; of Mercury **16** 33b; in mirror silvering **16** 500d.
—, mineral **16** 382c.
Amalgamated Association of Iron and Steel Workers (U.S.) **33** 411d.
— Association of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers (U.S.) **33** 414c.
— Association of Operative Cotton-Spinners **33** 405a.
— Association of Railroad Employés of America **33** 414b.
— Society of Carpenters and Joiners **33** 404d.
— Society of Engineers **33** 404d; **33** 403d; constitution **23** 500d; **33** 405a; wage statistics **33** 717c; in U.S. **33** 414b.
— Society of Railway Servants **33** 405b.
Amalgamating pan **31** 370d.
Amalgamation: metals **16** 58c; silver **22** 69d; **32** 628b; gold **10** 748b.
Amalia Anna: Duchess of Saxe-Weimar **1** 652c; **10** 728a; **24** 491a.
"Amalia": ship **21** 816a.
Amaliapolis: see Nea Mizeli.
Amalias (Kalitsa) **34** 36 D5.
Amalie **34** 115 G7.
Amalienbad **7** 564b.
Amalienborg **6** 344b; **6** 343c.
Amalik Harbour **34** 116 M7.
Amalinda **34** 57 H7.
Amalis of Astre **20** 655d.
Amalli **34** 32 M12.
Amalric (Amalrich, Amauri): of Bena **1** 652c; **17** 132c; **6** 844a; **21** 426c.
—, King of Jerusalem **2** 22d; **6** 627d; besieges Belbeis **3** 511c; and Manuel I **15** 505c; hangs Knights Templars **23** 161a.
Amalric of Lusignan **6** 628d.
Amalric: village **1** 652c.
Amalricans (Amalricians) **1** 652d; **17** 132c; **21** 426d.
Amals **13** 748b.
Amalteo: Italian family **1** 652d.
—, Pomponio **1** 652d; **19** 519b.
Amalthaea: asteroid **2** 807d.
—, in mythology **1** 181c.
Amam **7** 319b.
Amambahy **4** 223b.
Amambaya, Cordillera: see Sierra de Amambaya.
Amambaya, Sierra de: see Sierra de Amambaya.
Amami O-Shima **34** 46 P5; **30** 376a.
Ama-Mpondas **13** 818d.
Aman **3** 568a; **9** 33c.
Amana: river, Syria.
—, river, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, Lago: see Lago Amana.
—, South: see South Amana.
Amana Society **6** 216c.
Amanages **34** 123 H4.
Amanah: see Abána.
Amanahia **10** 756a.
Amanakal (Namalakal) **18** 474a.
Amánat **14** 806b.
Amancaes (Ismene Amancaes) **18** 670d.
Amance: river, Haute-Saône **21** 301b; **15** 562a.
—, town, France **34** 19 N5.
Ama-Ncolosi **13** 818d.
Amand, Saint **16** 608b; **21** 156d.
Amanda: lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
—, town, Butler co., O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Fairfield co., O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
Amandaville **34** 82 F7.
Amandebele: see Matabele.
Amandelboom (Williston) **34** 57 E6.
Amandola **34** 32 O8.
Amandus **6** 300a.
Amanga **34** 55 L6.
A-Ma-ngao: Chinese for Macao **15** 124c.
Amanguchi **24** 718a.
Amanian Gate (Amanides Pylae, Baghche Pass) **27** 94a.
Aman-i-shāh **13** 688b.
Amanita **9** 832c; **28** 556a.
Aman-Jean **31** 856b; **32** 443c.
"Amant Indiscret, L'" **20** 181d.
Amantas **5** 187a.
Amantes, Point de los **34** 52 O1.
"Amantes del Pais" **18** 675c.
Amanti **21** 842a.
Amantia Pl I **11** 80.
Ama-Ntombela **13** 819b.
"Amants" **27** 525b.
Amanu (Moller) Island **34** 52 N8.
Amanus (Alma Dagh, Giaour Dagh) **34** 38 G4; Pl II **15** 92; Pl I **20** 776; **2** 705b; **5** 777c; **22** 821b; **27** 93c; height **25** 717d.
Amanvillers **34** 23 O3.
Amaor: see Amar.
Amapala Bay: see Fonseca, Gulf of.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 H6; **12** 130c.
Amapondo **5** 42c.
Amar: French revolutionist **20** 605a.
— (Amor): Asiatic people **1** 747c.
Amar Das **20** 110d.
Amara: district **34** 38 M6.
—, town, Asiatic Turkey **25** 344c; **34** 38 M7.
—, town, Egypt **34** 55 O5.
—, Shat El: see Shat-el-Amara.
Amara Sinha **1** 652d.
"Amarakosha" **1** 653a; **21** 293b.
Amaral, Ferreira do **15** 125a.
Amaramba **34** 56 Q14; **32** 306a.
Amaran: tribe **32** 704a.
Amarang, Springs of **5** 288c.
Amarant: see Amaranth.
Amarantaceæ **4** 151a.
Amarante: town, Portugal **34** 20 E3; fruit trade of **19** 537d; manufactures **31** 333b.
—, town, Brazil **31** 769a.
— Islands **1** 272c.
Amaranth **1** 653a.
Amaraoti **26** 220a.
Amarapura (Taung-myo, Umemerapura) **1** 653b and **25** 344c; **34** 43 C4; **3** 143d.
Amarar **34** 55 Q5.
Amarasit (Amarassit) **34** 54 C6.
Amarat Anase **34** 39 D2.
Amaravati **14** 102d.
Amardians (Apharsathchites, Apharsites, Khalpriti, Khapirti) **7** 794d; Alexander subdues **18** 583b; syllabary of **13** 116a.
Amardus (Kizil Uzen) Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776.
Amarella **31** 851b.
Amaret-i-Now **13** 394a.
Amargetti **27** 331a.
Amargosa Desert, Great: see Great Amargosa Desert.
Amargosa: river **4** 698a; **17** 367c.
Amari, M. **13** 117d; **13** 515d; **22** 29b.
Amarillo: peak, Andes **25** 426c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
Amarine **5** 576d.
Amariscoggins **12** 827d.
Amarizanos **6** 156a.
Amarkantak: heights of **17** 346a; **5** 608d.
Amarlú **28** 727c.
Amaro Leite **34** 123 H6.
Amaro Mount **25** 485c; height **2** 170c.
Amaroo: lake **34** 50 F4.
Amaroucium **23** 617c.
Amarousi: see Amarusi.
Amarracão **34** 123 J4.
Amaru, Tupac: see Tupac Amaru.
Amaru-mayu: see Rio Madre de Dios.
Amarusi (Amarousi) **34** 36 J4.
Amaryllidaceæ **6** 760b.
Amaryllis Hippeastrum: genus of plants **12** 250c; **12** 265b.
— Belladonna: see Belladonna Lily.
— toxicaria **4** 575d.
"Amaryllis": in poem by Theocritus **23** 253a.
"Amaryllis": picture by Holman Hunt **29** 363c.
"Amaryllis at the Fair" **29** 739b.
Amarynthos **1** 773d.
Amas **12** 309d.
Amasa: of Judah **13** 405a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
Amasaga **34** 55 L 9.
Amasen: see Hamasen.
Amasera (Amassera, Amastris, Amasra, Amasreh, Sesamus) **34** 38 E2; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 227d; coins **17** 645b.
Amasia: town, Asia Minor **1** 653b; **25** 344d; **34** 38 G 2; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 143a; **19** 459d; opium **17** 789b; silk produce **25** 719c; Strabo born at **2** 707a.
—, sanjak **32** 640b.
Amasiayah: see Amasia.
Amasis **1** 653c; **7** 743c; conquers Cyprus **6** 748c; friendly to Cyrene **3** 446a; offering to Minerva **8** 160d; his mummy burnt **18** 568a; Polycrates allied with **19** 416d.
Amasra: see Amasera.
Amasreh: see Amasera.
Amassera: see Amasera.
Amassing **3** 197b.
Amassona **1** 654d.
Amastrianon Forum **27** 216d.
Amastris: Persian princess **15** 119d; **18** 227d; coins of **17** 645b.
Amastris: town: see Amasera.
Ama-surgu range **30** 79c.
Ama-Swazis **13** 819c.
Amat, F. **1** 653d.
Amatako **11** 732a.
Amatapu **1** 674c.
Ama-Tembu **13** 818d.
Amatenango **34** 120 C4.
Amateur Athletic Association **25** 764d.
— Rowing Association **32** 306b.
— Swimming Association **33** 120c.
"Amateur Casual": pseudonym: see Greenwood, James.
Amateurs: in athletics **3** 12c; **32** 306c.
Amatha (el-Hammah) **28** 572d.
Amathus Pl II **15** 92; **27** 330 Map; **6** 748b.
Amati: Violin Makers **1** 654a.
—, Andrea **17** 98b; **24** 245a.
Amati, Antonio **24** 245a.
—, Geronimo **24** 245a.
—, N. **24** 245b.
Amatignok (Amatignakh) **34** 116 S9.
Amatillo **34** 120 H6.
Amatique, Gulf of **34** 120 G4.
Amatista **9** 771c.
Amatitlan: lake, Guatemala **1** 654a; **11** 239c.
—, department, Guatemala **34** 120 E5.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E5.
—, town, Mexico: see Amatlan.
Amativeness **18** 844d.
Amatlan (Amatlan de los Reyes, Amatitlan): town, Mexico **34** 119 G7; antiquarian remains **6** 390c.
Amato: historian: see Aimé of Monte Cassino.
Amatola: mountains **13** 816c.
Amatongaland: see Tongaland.
Amatongo **2** 203d.
Amatōpe: see Cerro de la Brea.
Amatorii **19** 626c.
Amatrice **34** 32 O9.
Amatuli **17** 242b.
Amatungula **17** 241b.
Amauri: see Amalric.
Amaurobius **2** 296a.
Amaurornis **3** 763c.
Amaurosis **1** 654a; **17** 784d.
Amaury: king of Jerusalem: see Amalric.
—, de Montford **9** 541d.
Amaury: experiment in Calorimetry **26** 508d.
Amautas **1** 699d.
Amawalk **34** 69 N12.
Ama-xesibi **5** 47b.
Amaxichi: see Leucas.
Amaxiki: see Leucas.
Amaxosa (Gcalekas) **5** 45d; **5** 47c; war with Fingoes **13** 817c; royal marriage **13** 819a.
Amay **34** 21 F7.
Amaya, Peña de: see Peña de Amaya.
Amaye Mokimi **34** 56 K11.
Amayuntir **34** 47 E9.
Amazalu **2** 203d.
Amaziah: king **13** 412c; **16** 224d; flees to Lachish **14** 92b.
—, priest **1** 748b.
"Amazing Marriage, The" **30** 637c.
Amazon (Maranon, Orellana, Solimoens): river, South America **1** 654b and **25** 344d; **34** 123 G4; sketch map of **25** 345; alligators in **6** 594a; bores on **32** 255d; explorations **12** 344a; **14** 193b; **25** 369a; **28** 628d; **28** 632a; main river **25** 349a; mouths of **34** 123 H3; navigable length **26** 348d; statistics **25** 349d; tributaries **25** 345c; upper course: see Amazon, Upper.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
— Stone **11** 48c; **13** 540c; **16** 419c.
—, Upper **2** 17b; **4** 11d; **6** 744b; Colombia claims **31** 636b; in Ecuador **7** 645d; in Peru **18** 673b.
Amazon-ants **2** 97a.
Amazonas: Department, Peru 25 350d; **34** 122 B5; **31** 631d; **18** 674b.
—, State, Brazil **25** 350d; **34** 122 D4; **26** 348d.
— Territory, Venezuela **34** 122 D3; **24** 140d.
"Amazone" **33** 711c.
Amazonia **34** 103 C5.
Amazonian Subregion birds **3** 745a; **3** 746b.
Amazons **1** 655a; **5** 261d; Bellerophon defeats **3** 546b; **18** 468b; at Ephesus **8** 466b; Sarmatians descended from **21** 310d.
— of Dahomey **6** 767a.
"Amazons, The" **27** 518b.
Ama-Zuazi **17** 319b.
Amazulah: see Zulu.
Amazulu: see Zulu.
Amba: river **34** 42 O13.
—, town: see Mominabad.
Amba Alagi **25** 18a; **29** 650d.
— Mariam **25** 14c.
— Sait **28** 277d.
Ambabo **32** 703c.
Ambaca: see Ambaka.
Ambad **34** 42 E10.
Ambagarh (Sendarjhari) **3** 627b.
Ambahi **34** 56 S15.
Ambajipetta **10** 714d.
Ambaka (Ambaca) **34** 56 K13; **25** 451a.
Ambal, Mont d': see Mont d'Ambal.
Ambálá (Umballa) **1** 655d; **34** 41 F4; district **5** 793b; statistics **20** 109b; **32** 94a; city **1** 656c; **33** 545b; conference **12** 811c; **14** 372c.
Ambalangode **34** 42 G16.
Ambalema **34** 122 C3.
Amban: Chinese viceroy **33** 325d.
Ambanaz **18** 852d.
Ambar **34** 40 H5.
Ambarata **34** 56 S15.
Ambarawa: department **13** 605d; plain **29** 735b; village **13** 606c.
Ambaree: see Gambo.
Ambaro, Cerro: see Cerro Ambaro.
Ambar-sú **14** 156b; **23** 387a.
Ambarvalia (Ambarvale Sacrum) **1** 656d; **9** 115c; **15** 70b; **15** 570a.
Ambas **25** 12c.
— (Ambozes, Amboize): bay **4** 742c; **25** 158d.
Ambassade d'Angleterre, Paris **31** 465 Map.
"Ambassador, The" **27** 521d.
"Ambassador of Christ, the" **28** 724d.
Ambassadors **1** 657a; **23** 528c; British **1** 657b; exterritoriality **28** 366b; international law **13** 190c; **13** 193a; title **23** 418d.
Ambasse: see Sao Salvador.
Ambassi: see Sao Salvador.
Ambassil-Galla **10** 38c.
Ambassis **12** 668d; **12** 667b.
Ambastus Pl VII **15** 515.
Ambato (Asiento d' Ambato, Hambato, Hambald): town **1** 659b; **34** 122 B4; **7** 648d; pop. **27** 648d; valley **2** 17b.
Ambatondrazaka **34** 56 S14.
Ambauli: see Amboli.
Ambazac **34** 18 G7; **24** 223c.
Ambé, Rio: see Rio Ambé.
Ambek, El: see El Ambek.
Ambelakia (Ampelakia) **34** 36 G1; **11** 124b.
Ambelau Island: see Amblau Island.
Ambène **20** 564b.
Ambepusse (Ambepussa) **34** 42 G16.
Amber: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, India **34** 41 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, Cape **34** 56 T12.
— Coast **34** 24 C30.
— Island **34** 53 M7.
— Ambohitra Mountain **34** 56 T13; **15** 168d.
Amber **1** 659b; **16** 428c; on Baltic coast **20** 15b; in Bible **8** 182d; coal **6** 48a; early commerce **8** 618a; electrical properties of **8** 3b; insects in **31** 436d; in Phaethon legend **18** 727c; Phœnicia **18** 806b; plants in **7** 389a; **31** 436d.
— Mines **34** 43 C1.
—, liquid: see Liquid Ambar.
— malt **4** 270a.
— varnish **18** 138a.
Amberbaki **17** 388b.
Amberboa moschata atropurpurea: see Sweet Sultan.
Amberes: see Antwerp.
Amberg: town, Bavaria **1** 660b and **25** 350d; **34** 23 O14; pop. **3** 453c; battle **3** 130c; **5** 423d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L3.
—, district, Bavaria **3** 451c.
Ambergate Junction **34** 8 A2.
Ambergris (Ambra Grisea, Ambre Gris) **1** 660c; **15** 396b; **24** 525c; perfume **18** 526a.
Ambergris Cay **34** 117 J4.
Amberheart **28** 530c.
Ambérieu **34** 18 L7; **34** 3 G6; **13** 782a.
Amberley, England **34** 9 E5.
—, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, Station **34** 9 E5.
Ambernoh (Amberno) **34** 48 J5; **17** 386d; **31** 147c.
Amberpua (Amberpon) **34** 48 H5.
Ambersons Valley **34** 74 G6.

Ambert **1** 661a; **34** 18 J7; **20** 120b.
Ambey **34** 42 O9.
Ambia **34** 92 B4.
Ambiani: see Amiens.
Ambigol **27** 714d.
Ambigu: theatre **18** 277b.
Ambigu l': card game **19** 282d.
Ambilustrium **15** 70b.
Ambiorix **16** 762a; **4** 637a.
Ambivius **13** 427a.
Amblauw (Amblau, Ambelau) Island **34** 48 G5; **1** 661c.
Amble: England **34** 6 H3; pop. **31** 259b.
Ambler, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Ambleside **1** 661a; and **25** 350d; **34** 6 D5; **33** 832c.
Ambleston **34** 12 B2; Roman remains **18** 482c.
Ambleteuse **1** 661a; **34** 17 G2; **13** 518a.
Amblève **3** 515b; **26** 195b.
Amblonyx **3** 728b.
Amblycephalidæ **22** 193a.
Amblyctonidæ **15** 442a.
Amblygonite **16** 408a.
Amblynotus **10** 46c.
Amblyopia **17** 784d; **23** 427c.
Amblyopina **12** 677b.
Amblyopsis **12** 676c; **12** 693a; **15** 450a.
Amblypoda **15** 426b.
Amblypterus **10** 352a; **12** 667d.
Amblypygi **25** 540c.
Amblyrhynchus **14** 732c; ill **20** 453d.
Amblystegite: in mineralogy **16** 415d.
Amblystoma **1** 760d; **22** 96c; **1** 771a.
Ambo (Ambon): pulpit **1** 661b; **3** 415b; **7** 257b; **20** 834a.
Ambo: tribe: see Ngola.
Amboanio **34** 56 T13.
Ambodimadiron **30** 417c.
Amboella (Ambuella) **34** 56 L14.
—, language **24** 828a.
Amboellos, Fort dos: see Fort dos Amboellos.
Amboglanna: see Birdoswald.
Ambohibe **34** 56 R15.
Ambohimanga **34** 56 S15; **15** 175c.
Ambohimarina **30** 417d.
Ambohinomi **34** 56 S15.
Ambohipeno **34** 56 S15.
Ambohiponana **34** 56 S14.
Ambohitras: see Amber Mountains.
Amboina: see Amboyna.
Amboise: town **1** 661b; **34** 19 C6; peace of **9** 561a; **19** 694b.
Amboise, F. d' **7** 423d.
—, G. d' **6** 793d; **9** 554d; tomb **21** 13a.
—, J. d' **18** 282a.
Amboize: see Ambas Bay.
Amboli (Ambauli) **34** 42 N10.
Ambon, E. Indies: see Amboyna.
—, pulpit: see Ambo.
Ambondro **34** 56 R15.
Ambong **4** 57c; **26** 312 map.
Abongo **34** 56 S14.
Ambos **34** 55 R8.
Ambositra, Madagascar **34** 56 S15.
Ambota, Madagascar **34** 56 R15.
Amboy, Cal. **34** 115 K8.
—, Ia. **34** 101 H4.
—, Ill. **34** 93 G2.
—, Ind. **34** 92 E3.
—, Mich. **34** 96 M14.
—, Minn. **34** 98 C6.
—, O. **34** 90 J1.
—, S. Dak. **34** 100 F3.
—, Wash. **34** 111 C4.
— Center **34** 70 L5.
—, South: see South Amboy.
—, West: see West Amboy.
Amboyna (Amboina, Ambon): island **1** 661b; **25** 351a; **34** 48 G5; **12** 815d; **16** 697a; massacre **12** 797d; totemism **23** 468a; **23** 476a.
Ambozes: see Ambas Bay.
Ambra, F. d' **7** 418c.
"Ambra": by Lorenzo de Medici **15** 786c.
"Ambra": by Politian **19** 345d.
Ambra grisea: see Ambergris.
Ambracia (Ampracia, Arta): city **1** 661d; **34** 36 C2: Pl I **11** 80; **2** 639d; **8** 483d; coins **17** 641d; modern town: see under Arta.
Ambracia: daughter of Augeas **1** 662a.
Ambracian Gulf: see Arta, Gulf.
Ambracius Sinus: see Arta, Gulf.
Ambras: castle **3** 653a.
—, collection, art **24** 221b.
Ambrax **1** 662a.
Ambre gris: see Ambergris.
Ambrein **1** 660d.
Ambresberie: see Amesbury.
Ambresin: see Embresin.
Ambrette **11** 276d.
Ambrières **34** 17 E4.
Ambrim: see Ambrym.
Ambringen, J. **12** 370b.
Ambriz **34** 56 K12; **6** 267a; lighthouse **34** 36 J12.
Ambrizette: town **34** 56 K12; **6** 267a; lighthouse **34** 56 K12.
—, river **6** 266a.
Ambrizians **6** 267b.
Ambro: town, N. Dak. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Tenn. **34** 83 O2.
—, Cape **15** 168a.
Ambrogini, Angelo: see Politian.
Ambrogio, Fra: see Robbia, P. della.
Ambros, A. W. **19** 65d.
Ambrosden **34** 9 C2.
Ambrose: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
Ambrose: of Alexandria **1** 662a.
Ambrose, St: Archbp., Milan **1** 662b; **5** 221b; **11** 691b; Antiphony introduced by **2** 134c; **17** 80a; on charity **26** 671a; ethics **8** 592c; condemns Jovinian **9** 47b; **13** 756b; hymnology **12** 581b; music **2** 134c; **17** 80a; sociology, on clergy living in common **5** 827c; **26** 671a; Theodosius **8** 800a; **23** 259a; Valentinian **24** 36d; visions **2** 204b.
Ambrose: archbishop, Moscow **21** 99d.
—, Isaac **1** 664c.
—, Richard **1** 664c.
Ambrosia: town, W. Va. **34** 77 B3.
—, mythology **17** 313b.
Ambrosian chant **19** 169a.
— hymns **12** 581d.
— library: Milan **14** 531a; **18** 147c.
— ritual **14** 708a; **1** 664b; **4** 263b.
Ambrosiaster **25** 351b.
"Ambrosio": horse **12** 185b.
"Ambrosio, or the Monk" **14** 493d.
Ambrosius, Aurelianus **1** 665a; romance **20** 645d.
Ambrun, Pierre: see Simon, Richard.
Ambrus, Zoltan **29** 360d.
Ambry: see Almery.
Ambrye, R. **12** 200a.
Ambrym (Ambrim) **34** 52 K8; **17** 395c.
Ambrysus: see Distomon.
Ambuella: see Amboella.
Ambugaga **34** 48 F6.
Ambukol **34** 55 O6; **17** 610d.
Ambulacra: of Ectemodermata (ill) **27** 623c.
Ambulacral system **7** 629; **27** 617d.
Ambulance **1** 665a and **25** 351c; American army (ill) **25** 352b; American civil (ill) **25** 354c; British army **2** 584a; ill **25** 352a; **25** 353; British civil (ill) **25** 354a; foreign **25** 355a; international law **10** 152b; **13** 195b; London **32** 80b.
— trains **1** 667b.
Ambulant **11** 702d.
Ambulatory **2** 459b.
Ambur **34** 42 G13.
Amburbium **15** 66b; **15** 70b.
Amchensk: see Mtsensk.
Amchitka (Amitkhitka) **34** 116 R9.
Amd **34** 39 L8.
Amdalaye **34** 54 C7.
Amdo Pl IV **23** 337; **33** 324b.
Amdrup, G. **29** 107b.
Ameca **34** 119 G7; **29** 662d.
Ameca-Meca **23** 437a.
Amècourt **34** 19 D2.
Amedee **34** 114 E2.
Amedeo, Fernando Maria **25** 355d.
Amedeo extension **31** 73a.
Amedi: see Amadia.
Amedschovhe **34** 54 G9.
Ameer: see Amir.
Ameilhon, H. P. **3** 662b; **14** 396a.
Ameland **34** 21 G2; **12** 60c; statistics **28** 524c; **29** 295a; lighthouse **34** 21 G2.
Amelia: river, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O1.
—, island **34** 81 O1.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
—, town, Italy: see Ameria.
Amelia: daughter of George II **10** 423b.
—, daughter of George III **10** 427a.
— of Bavaria **19** 553c.
—, Duchess of Coburg **28** 280c.
—, sister of Frederick the Great **23** 542a.
"Amelia": Fielding **9** 146d.
"Amelia": by Patmore **31** 579c.
Amelia Bay: see Wiedhafen.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 80 J10.
Amélie-les-Bains **34** 18 H10; **20** 128c.
Amelinghausen **34** 22 F11.
"Amélise" **7** 505b.
Amelius **17** 336d.
Ameloni **34** 55 O9.
Amelot de la Houssaye **1** 668c.
Amelotte, Denis **1** 668c.
Amelung, A. **18** 788a.
Amen City: see Nu-Amen.
Amen, deity: see Ammon.
Amen Ra: see Ammon.
Amen Ra Harmachis: see Ammon.
Amen-Ka-mut-f: see Ammon.
Amendivi: see Laccadives.
Amendolara **34** 32 U15.
"Amends for Ladies" **9** 141d.
Ameneharads Rāda **17** 48a.
Ameni (Amini, Amindivi) **34** 42 D14; **14** 183a.
Amenemhat I **7** 734c; pyramid **20** 124a.
— II **7** 734d.
— III **7** 734d; Lake Mœris **7** 709d; Labyrinth **25** 604c.
— IV **7** 735a.
Amenhotep: see Amenophis.
Amenia, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
—, South: see South Amenia.
—, Union, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
"Amenities of Literature" **7** 260b.
Amenmeses **7** 739d.
Ameno, Sinistrari de **24** 622d.
Amenophis I (Amenhotep) **7** 737b.
— II **7** 737a; tomb **27** 723b.
— III **7** 738b; **26** 43b; tomb **27** 724a.
— IV **7** 738b; **26** 43b; archives **27** xvii; palace of **25** 604d.
Amenophium: temple, Thebes, Egypt **7** 777a; **7** 779d.
Amenorrhœa **8** 522à.
Ament **1** 740c.
Amentaceæ: see Amentiferæ.
Amenti **7** 718; embalming **8** 158c.
Amentia **13** 97a; ill **31** 544d.
Amentiferæ (Amentaceæ) **1** 668d; **7** 286d; **31** 433c.
Amentum **4** 122d.
Amer, India: see Amner.
Amer: river, Holland **12** 63c.
Amerab **34** 55 P5.
Ameralik Fjord **29** 108 Map; **29** 109d.
Amerang **34** 23 R15.
Amerante, F. da S. **19** 552b.
Amerbach, B. **8** 515a.
Ameretatât **24** 822d.
Amergin Mac Amalgaida **5** 307d.
Ameria (Amelia) **34** 32 M9; **23** 724c.
America **1** 669 and **25** 356a; **1** 676 Map; aboriginal art **2** 339d; **25** 377c; aboriginal religion **20** 364a; **25** 378d; aborigines **20** 364a; **25** 378d; **25** 372c; **25** 375a; archæology **2** 450b; authorities **25** 380c; botany **1** 684d; **7** 290b; cartography **30** 533c; caves **5** 268c; climate **1** 675b; **25** 362b; corn trade **29** 56c; discovery **1** 706b; **4** 622c; **6** 201d; **10** 178b; ethnology **1** 90b; **1** 687a; **16** 207a; **25** 372c; geography **1** 669b; **25** 356a; **30** 533c; geology **25** 380b; languages **18** 780d; libraries **30** 211b; literature **1** 718a; **1** 734d; minerals **1** 680a; mythology **7** 56c; origin name **10** 182a; pop. **1** 716b; religion **2** 202b; **19** 826b; **32** 276d; rivers **1** 675a; ship canals **26** 546b; volcanoes **1** 673c; zoology **1** 681b; **1** 684b; **20** 469d.
America: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 M8.
"America": sculpture by Powers **19** 650d.
"America": ship **32** 541a.
"America": ship **32** 552b.
"America": ship **33** 907b.
America Bay **24** 271 Map.
—, Central: see Central America.
— City **34** 105 F2.
"America" Cup **24** 723c.
America Islands **25** 380b; **31** 822a.
"America, Narrative and Critical History of" **33** 860a.
American aloe **22** 300a.
"American Annual Cyclopaedia" **8** 204d.
"American Anthology, An" **32** 850c; **33** 598b.
American aspen (Populus trepida) **19** 511d.
American badger (Meles Labradorica) **3** 227d.
American Baptist Education Society **26** 143c.
"American Baptist Magazine" **18** 544d.
American Bar: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
American Bar Association **30** 162b.
— Bible Society **3** 650c.
"American Biblical Repository" **18** 544c.
American blight (Eriosomamali) **12** 269c; **19** 105d; on apple-tree **12** 269c; on firs **2** 316c; **9** 224a; on larch **14** 311d.
American Book Co. **32** 91b.
American cedar: see Red cedar.
— chestnut (Castania Americana) **5** 608b; **23** 808a.
American Civil War: see United States.
"American Claimant, The" **27** 110a.
American cloth: see Leather.
"American Commonwealth" **33** 573b.
"American Cyclopaedia": see "New American Cyclopaedia."
American Diamond Rock Boring Co. **16** 444b.
American Drama **27** 522b.
American elm (white elm, Ulmus americana) **8** 152b; **23** 808b.
"American Ephemeris" **17** 262a; **31** 141b.
American Fall, Niagara river **12** 697c; **31** 229c.
— Falls: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
American Federation of Labour **33** 414a.
"American Federationist" **33** 414d.
American Forestry Association **28** 437a.
American Fork river, Utah, U.S. **24** 19d.
— Fork: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2; **34** 113 C7.
American Indians: see Indians, American.
"American Journal of Dental Science" **27** 415d.
"American Journal of Education" **7** 679a.
"American Journal of the Medical Sciences" **18** 544d.
"American Journal of Philology" **18** 544d.
"American Journal of Science" **18** 544d.
"American Journal of Speculative Philosophy" **18** 544d.
"America, La" **18** 543c.
American lake steamer Pl II **32** 549.
American leather: see Leather, Artificial.
American lime (Tilia americana) **23** 808b.
American Line **32** 835b; tonnage statistics **32** 849b.
American locomotives **22** 498b; **22** 521a; Pl III **32** 150.
"American Magazine" **18** 544a.
American marten **9** 838c.
American Mexican Association **16** 515d.
— Missionary Association **16** 515d.
"American Monthly Magazine" **18** 544b.
"American Museum" **18** 544a.
"American Naturalist" **18** 544d; **21** 211a.
"American Navy, History of the" **1** 725b.
"American Newspaper Record" **18** 544d.
American oil **18** 720b.
American organ **11** 483c.
"American Ornithological Biography" **3** 71b.
"American Ornithology" **24** 590b.
American ostrich (Rheidae) **3** 699d; **20** 505b.
American oyster (Ostrea virginiana) **16** 693d; **18** 107b.
American red cherry (Cerasus serotina) **5** 586b.
"American Whig Review" **18** 544c.
American Whigs **23** 739c.
American white cedar (Cupressus thyoides) **5** 286b.
American wild cat: see Bay Lynx.
American wild hyacinth (Camassia esculenta) **12** 420b.
American vultures (Cathartae) **26** 257b.
Americana, library of **32** 45d.
Americanisms **8** 401c.
Americus, Ga., U.S. **25** 380b; **34** 80 C7; **10** 436a.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
Amerigo Vespucci: see Vespucci, Amerigo.
Amerling: scientist **3** 861d.
Amerongen, Netherlands **34** 21 F5.
—, Sumatra **22** 639a.
Ameros, Col., U.S. **11** 349c.
Amersfoort **1** 735a; **34** 21 F4; **34** 3 G2; **12** 65a; population, 1887 **24** 21d.
Amersham (Agmondesham) **1** 735a and **25** 381a; **34** 9 E3; **4** 416b.
Amery, L. S. **31** 182b.
Amery: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Ames, F. **1** 735b; **1** 721c.
—, J. **1** 735c.
—, S. **1** 735c.
—, W. **1** 735d; **23** 850b; and Hugh Peters **18** 702b.
Ames: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3; **29** 544c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
— Company **5** 614d.
Ames damnées: birds **21** 781d.
Amesbury, England **1** 736d; **34** 12 L4; Pl III **8** 291; **24** 594d.
—, U.S. **25** 381a; **34** 67 L1.
Amescua, A. **22** 358d.
Ameshâ Spentâ **24** 822c.
"Amesius": see Ames, W.
Amestris: daughter of Darius II **6** 826c; **18** 576c.
—, daughter of Otanes **18** 575b.
Amesville, La., U.S. **34** 87 K3.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
Amet Island **34** 63 F4; lighthouse, ibid.
Amethi **15** 49a.
Amethyst: crystal **1** 736d; **16** 385d; **16** 389b; as test for alcoholism **7** 205b; artificial **28** 613c.
—, in heraldry **11** 691c.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
—, mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P3.
"Ameto" **3** 843d.
Amfila: town and bay, Eritrea **34** 55 R7.
Amfreville (Amfreville-la-Campagne) **34** 19 B2.
Amga **34** 37 Q2.
Amgid **34** 54 H4.
Amguiema **34** 116 A2.
Amgun **30** 539d; **32** 615c.
Amhara **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map **1** 64b; **25** 140c.
Amharic language **1** 64c; **21** 655c; **25** 15b; dictionaries **7** 192c.
Amhariña **25** 141a.

Amherst, Baron **1** 737c; in Canada **23** 352d; **24** 630c
—, Earl **1** 737c; in China **5** 651a; in India **12** 806a.
Amherst: district, Burma **1** 737a and **25** 381a; **34** 43 D6.
—, town, Burma **1** 737b and **25** 381a; **34** 43 C6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **1** 737c and **25** 381b; **34** 67 E3; observatory at **17** 715b; college **11** 349b; **23** 857d; **25** 381b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **25** 381a; **34** 63 E4; **17** 603c; **31** 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
— Cape **19** 739d.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
—, East: see East Amherst **34**.
—, island, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, island, Quebec **34** 63 H2.
— Junction **34** 97 H6.
Amherst library system **14** 538a.
Amherst, South: see South Amherst.
— Station, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H11.
Amherstburg **34** 61 C5.
Amhlæbh **13** 252c.
Amhorra **34** 55 R8.
Amhurst, N. **1** 738a.
Amí: river **3** 428a; **10** 780c.
A-mi (A-mi-chu): town **34** 44 G6.
"Ami des Citoyens" **23** 33a.
"Ami des Hommes" **16** 498a; **20** 176d.
"Ami du Peuple": newspaper, edited by Marat **15** 527a; **17** 425d.
"Ami du Roi" **17** 425d.
Amia **29** 395d; air-bladder **12** 658b; brain **12** 651b; geographical distribution **12** 676c; habits **12** 688a; reproductive organs **12** 661c; respiratory organs **12** 656b; vertebræ of **12** 649b.
Amiano **18** 715a.
Amianthus **1** 738a; **2** 675d; **16** 416c; use in cremation **6** 567b.
Amiata, Monte: see Monte Amiata.
Amiatinus Codex: see Codex Amiatinus.
Amic acid **5** 578a.
Amicable Society **13** 180b.
Amicalola **34** 80 C2.
Amice **6** 462b; **16** 510d; ill **6** 461d.
A-mi-chu: see A-mi.
Amici, G. B. **1** 738a; **14** 592b; **16** 262a.
—, botanist **4** 82d.
Amicis, E. d' **29** 656d; **32** 669c.
Amicitia Island **34** 48 G4.
"Amicizia" **7** 418b.
Amicle **34** 15 C4.
Amico Aspertini **9** 688c.
Amicus **34** 76 F4.
Amid: see Diarbekir.
Amida Statue **29** 722c.
—, town: see Diarbekir.
Amidacetic acid **5** 569d.
Amideb **34** 55 Q7; battle, 1887 **25** 17d.
Amidei **13** 474d.
Amides **5** 510c; **5** 554a and **5** 577c; formation **19** 54c; physiological chemistry **31** 725b.
Amido-acids **17** 519b.
— acetic acid **17** 519b.
— succinamic acid **17** 519c.
Amidol developer **31** 687a.
Amidoxindol **12** 844b.
Amiel **25** 381b; **33** 131d.
Amienois **19** 79a; **22** 261a.
Amiens (Ambiani) **1** 738b and **25** 381c; **34** 17 H3; **34** 3 E4; **18** 284c; cathedral of **21** 562d; commune charter **17** 29a; diocese **22** 261c; mise of (1264) **8** 311a; **16** 788b; Musée de Picardie **31** 39a; organ **17** 837a; Philip Augustus captures **9** 540d; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 465c; Spaniards capture **9** 564d; truce of (1471) **9** 553a.
Amiens, Peace of (1802) **17** 204d; **9** 614b; Cape Colony **5** 45b; Ceylon **5** 365a; Cobbett on **6** 84b; George III's opinion on **8** 363b; and Knights of St John **15** 343b.
Amiidæ **12** 688a.
Amiki **34** 46 J5.
'Amil **16** 589c.
Amilpas **16** 217d.
Amín: see Al-Amin.
Amin: Kabail officer **13** 815a.
Amin ed-dowleh **31** 629a.
— es-Sultán **31** 627d and 629a.
— ul-Millat **15** 286b.
Amina **16** 546a.
Aminabad **34** 40 E5.
Aminadins **7** 486a.
Amindivi: see Ameni.
Amines **5** 510c, **5** 553d; **5** 577b; aromatic list of **5** 575c; preparation **5** 574b; physiological chemistry **31** 724d.
Amini: see Ameni.
Aminicon: point **34** 97 C1.
—, river **34** 97 B2.
Aminocles **21** 806b.
Amino-purin (Adenin) **31** 725d.
"Aminta" **23** 76c; **7** 418d; **18** 345d.
Amintor **3** 473a.
Amioidei **12** 649b; **12** 688a.
Amiopsis **12** 668b.
Amiot, Père J. **1** 738d.
Amir (Ameer, Meer, Omrah): title **1** 154d; in India **12** 795a; in Persia **31** 618d; in Turkey **8** 454a.
— 'l asker dureea **1** 155a.
— 'l dureea **1** 154d.
— al Hajj **16** 592a.
"Amir Hamzah" **18** 657b.
Amir Hasan **18** 659c.
— Khan **12** 805c; **20** 260d; founds Tonk State **29** 458c.
— Khosrau **18** 659c; **14** 214a. ibn Loay, Banu **16** 545d.
— al M'o'minim (Amir-el-Mû-'minim) **16** 569a; **16** 591b; at Morocco **30** 838c.
— Mu'izzí **18** 658a; **21** 254c.
— ul-Mulk **27** 46c.
— el-Mû-minin: see Amir-al-Mominîn.
— al-Omara **16** 587c; **24** 263b.
— Sahib: pseudonym: see General Sir W. S. A. Lockhart.
— Shahi **18** 659c.
Amir Chah **34** 40 K6.
Amira **15** 562c.
"Amiral Aube": ship **31** 105b.
"Amiral Baudin": ship **31** 104b.
"Amiral Charner": ship **31** 105b.
"Amiral Duperré": ship **31** 104b.
Amirante Islands, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L5; **26** 395a.
'Amirás (Nicopolis) **18** 177c.
Amiret **34** 98 B5.
Amirids, the **22** 314d.
Amirkot: see Umarkot.
Amir's band: see Sistán Canal.
Amiru-'n Nizan **5** 175c.
Amis **34** 83 Q2.
"Amis et Amile" **9** 638c.
Amisenus Sinus Pl II **15** 92.
Amisfield **34** 14 J9; **34** 15 L3.
— House **11** 362c.
Amish **34** 101 K4.
Amisia Fl. (Ems) Pl VI **20** 776.
Amisk Lake **34** 60 L3.
Amissville **34** 76 G3.
Amista Cape **34** 36 N4.
Amisus (mod. Samsun) Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **32** 406c; **19** 459c; **18** 228a; coins of **17** 645b.
Amitabha **4** 438a; **14** 227d.
Amite River, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
— River, West Fork of **34** 85 C8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
Amiternum Pl V **13** 447; **21** 129c.
Amitkhitka: see Amchitka.
Amitosis **27** 334d.
Amity: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
Amity: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Amityville **34** 69 Q10.
Amium **34** 38 F5.
Amiurina **12** 692b; **12** 671a; **12** 676c.
Amiurus **22** 68a; in palæarctic region **12** 676b.
Amizett **34** 110 K2.
Amjhera **34** 41 E8; **3** 630c.
Amkous **34** 57 D4.
Amlaf Cuaran **11** 424a.
Amlah **34** 39 K7.
Amleth: see Hamlet.
"Amleto" **21** 376a.
Amlia: island **34** 116 V9.
Amlikar **21** 781b.
Amlothi **11** 424b.
Amlwch **1** 738d; **34** 11 B1; **34** 3 B2; **3** 469c.
Amma: goddess **7** 651a.
Amma: town **34** 77 D3.
Am-machu **22** 51a.
Amman, J. C. **1** 739a; **7** 6c.
—, J., engraver **1** 739b; **21** 443c; wood-cuts illustrating trades **8** 437d; book-plates by **26** 303c.
—, P. **1** 739b.
—, town **34** 39 D8; **1** 743a; **31** 449d.
Ammanati, B. **1** 739c; **21** 569a.
Ammanford **34** 12 E2.
Ammanites **16** 12b.
Ammann **28** 589b.
Ammar (family) **23** 576b.
Ammariuno: see Murano.
Ammat **24** 483b.
Ammatam **7** 483c.
"Amme, Die" **31** 777b.
Amme haareç **13** 417d.
Ammeberg **22** 739c.
Ammer: river: see Amper.
— See **34** 23 R12; **10** 450a.
Ammeran: river **34** 26 K5; **22** 736b.
Ammergau **3** 451d.
Ammerland **34** 22 F6.
Ammersee: see Ammer See.
Ammeter: see Amperemeter.
Ammi: Algeria **34** 54 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
Ammianus **10** 847b.
Ammianus Marcellinus **1** 739c; on Celtic tribes **4** 664a; **13** 247d; **21** 472d.
Ammi-ditana **26** 43a.
Ammie **34** 82 J6.
Ammirato, S. **1** 740a.
Ammi-zadok **26** 41a; **26** 43a.
Ammocoetes **12** 662b; **14** 249d.
Ammocharidae **2** 68d; systematic position **33** 883d.
Ammochostos: see Famagusta.
Ammodorcas: see Dibatag.
Ammodytes: see Sand-eels.
Ammodytina **12** 691d; **21** 257d.
Ammobium alatum **12** 717a.
Ammomanes **14** 315d.
Ammon, C. F. von **1** 741a; **13** 845a.
—, biblical character **1** 742d; **16** 533b.
Ammon (Amon): town **34** 78 N5.
Ammon (Amen, Amen-Ka-mut-f, Amen-Ra, Amun): deity **1** 740a; **2** 387a; **7** 717d; as creative deity **6** 447c; female priesthood of **27** 724a; festival of **19** 91a; in Isaiah **13** 381a; Oracle of **1** 482c; Temple of **7** 737b; **7** 778d.
Ammonia **1** 741b; albumenoid, estimation of **24** 399c; antidote for poisons **19** 278a; in agriculture **1** 357d; detection **17** 520b; in ice machines **12** 613d; liquid **12** 613c; manurial salts **15** 512a; mercuric derivatives **16** 34b; occurrence **17** 516c; physiological chemistry **31** 724d; preparation **5** 509d; **17** 516b; poisonous properties **19** 279c; recovery **17** 517c; recovery from shale **18** 241d; synthesis **17** 517d; vapour **32** 192c; volumetric estimation **5** 546c.
— alum **16** 402b; **1** 643c.
— compression machine **32** 193b.
— powder **3** 809c.
— soda process **22** 244b; in alkali manufacture **25** 46c.
Ammoniac: see Ammoniacum.
—, Sal: see Ammonium chloride.
Ammoniacal liquor **10** 89c; **10** 100b.
Ammoniacum (Ammoniac) **1** 742c.
Ammonian sections **1** 496d; **3** 645d.
Ammonias: see Amines.
Ammonite marble **15** 529a.
Ammonites: Hills of **34** 55 N4.
—, of Scripture **1** 742d; **13** 397a; **13** 405a; **6** 840b; **18** 175a.
Ammonites: group of fossils **16** 674b; in Lower Lias **28** 657c; relation to Cephalopoda **6** 735a; species of **10** 355a.
—, fossil genus **16** 671a.
Ammonites Gardeni **31** 78c.
— serpentinus **13** 673a.
Ammonitidæ **16** 669a.
Ammonitis **1** 743a.
Ammonium **5** 510b; bichromate **5** 706a; bisulphite **17** 517a; carbamate **17** 517b; carbonates **17** 516d; **17** 517b; **1** 456d; **3** 256b; chloride: see below; cyanate **20** 25b; cyanide **20** 23b; formiate **20** 22d; hydrogen-sulphite **17** 517a; hydroxide **5** 510b; lactate **31** 717c; metavanadate **24** 54b; molybdate **16** 697b; nitrate **3** 809c; nitrate **5** 509b; oxalates **18** 92c; palladiochloride **19** 193b; phosphates **18** 819b; salts **5** 510b; sesquicarbonate **3** 256b; sulphate **5** 510a; **17** 517a; sulphocyanide **20** 25b.
Ammonium chloride (Sal ammoniac, Hammoniacus sal) **1** 741c; compounds, structure of **26** 717d; dissociation **16** 622b; preparation **5** 510b; **17** 517a.
Ammonius of Alexandria (3rd cent.) **3** 645d.
— of Alexandria (4th cent.) **10** 686b.
— Hermiae **1** 743b.
— Saccas **1** 743c; **17** 335d; **17** 840a.
Ammonoids **27** 321d; **27** 322d.
Ammonoosuc River, Lower: see Lower Ammonoosuc.
Ammoperdin **18** 333c.
Ammophila arundinacea: see Sea-reed.
Ammothea **2** 277c.
Ammotrypane **2** 71d.
Ammunition **1** 744a; in British navy **31** 345a; columns **2** 578d; **2** 660a; **2** 666c; conveyance of **2** 662d; in game shooting **21** 835b; law relating to (1875) **8** 812d; in quick-firing guns **31** 356a; in S. African war **25** 644d; supply in modern warfare **24** 347a; in U.S. **31** 362c; **31** 366d; waggons **2** 662d: see also under Artillery, Propellants, and Ordnance.
Ammunition Bill, pseudonym: see Schreiner, W. P.
Ammurapi: see Khammurabi.
Ammuz: see Thammuz.
Amnat **34** 43 G7.
Amnemachin Mountains: see Tsi-shan Mountains.
Amner (Amer) **34** 42 G9.
Amnesty **1** 746a; **3** 138c.
Amnias (Gok) **18** 228a; Pl II **15** 92.
Amnios (of ovule) **4** 146a.
Am-nok: see Yalu.
Amnokang: see Yalu.
Am-nok-gang: see Yalu.
Amnon **1** 56d; **6** 840d.
Amo **34** 92 C5.
Amoa **34** 52 A1.
Amoaful **34** 54 F9; battle of **25** 319b; **33** 866d.
Amobyr **5** 318c.
Amod **4** 356d.
Amœba **19** 842c; **19** 828c; constitution **19** 12d; effect of heat **3** 680c; functions **12** 4a.
— coli **18** 258d.
— porrecta (Protogenes primordialis) **19** 839d; (fig.) **19** 840b.
— princeps (ill) **19** 842b.
Amœbæan verse **1** 499b.
Amœbic dysentery **31** 536b; Pl VIII (fig. 16) **31** 530.
Amœbidæ **2** 50c.
Amœboid movement **19** 61c.
Amœbosporidia **32** 817d.
Amok **15** 324d; **30** 496d.
Amol (Amul): Persia **1** 746b; **34** 40 E2; **15** 651d.
Amol: Sudan **34** 55 P8.
Amole: plant (Soap-weed, Yucca filamentosa) **17** 401c.
Amolokhos **34** 36 L5.
Amomam **24** 490b.
Amomum cardamomum **5** 90b.
— Melegueta **11** 36c.
Amon: king of Judah **13** 415c.
Amon: town: see Ammon.
Amöneburg **34** 23 L8.
Amonett **34** 83 L1.
"Among the Isles of Shoals" **33** 266a.
Amon-hotep: see Amenophis.
Amon-ra: see Ammon.
Amont (district) **9** 510d.
Amontillado sherry **16** 791a; **24** 607b.
Amontons, G. **1** 746b; **20** 129b; thermometer of **11** 561b.
Amoor: see Amur.
Amo-pondo **5** 47c.
Amor (Hamaland, Hamalant, Hammelant): district **21** 215a.
—, town **34** 98 B3.
"Amor al Uso, El" **22** 251c.
Amora (Amoraim) **23** 36b.
Amoral, Ferreira do **15** 125a.
Amorbach **34** 23 N9.
"Amores" **18** 83a.
Amoret **34** 104 C8.
Amorges **18** 575d.
Amorgopula (Amorgos Pulo, Anedro) **34** 36 N7.
Amorgos (Amwigo): island **34** 36 O7; Ægean Sea Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; coins of **17** 644d.
—, town: see Khora.
Amorgos Pulo: see Amorgopula.
Amorian dynasty **11** 114c.
Amorim, F. G. de **19** 557d.
Amorites **1** 747b; **4** 736b **16** 533c; expel Ammonites **1** 742d; colony of **26** 42b; and Israelites **13** 397a.
Amorium Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 585b.
Amoro-Galla **10** 38c.
Amorontsanga **15** 174a.
"Amorosa Fiammetta" **3** 844a.
"Amorosa Visione" **3** 843d.
Amorpha **4** 132d.
Amorphism **1** 747c.
Amorphochilus **15** 412d.
Amorphous rocks **10** 308b.
Amory: town **34** 85 H3.
—, Dr **18** 836c.
—, S. **19** 702b.
Amos: prophet **1** 747d; teaching **13** 410a; **19** 817a, literary style **11** 599a.
—, C. E. **1** 326a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, Irish mercenaries **9** 75a.
Amosaurus **20** 443c.
Amosis **7** 719a.
Amoskeag: town, N. H., U.S. **34** 66 J10.
— Falls **15** 465c; **30** 516b.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
Amotape: see Cerro de la Brea (mts.)
Amotherby **34** 7 H3.
Amou **34** 18 E9.
— Darya: see Amu Daria.
Amounderness **19** 718d.
Amour: river, Siberia: see Amur.
—, river, Turkestan: see Amu Daria.
— (mt.), Algeria **25** 315d.
"Amour, L'": by Michelet **16** 236b.
"Amour": by Verlaine **33** 663d.
"Amour, De l'": by Stendohl **3** 622b.
"Amour Tyrannique, L'" **9** 658a.
"Amours de Mounpëlé" **32** 44a.
"Amours de Voyage," **6** 38a.
"Amoureuse" **27** 525b.
"Amoureuses, Les" **27** 387b
Amowt **8** 544d.
Amoy (Hsia-mên-ting) **1** 748c and **25** 381d; **34** 45 G10; **5** 651c; **23** 101d; infanticide **27** 58a.
Amoz **13** 377d.
Ampagnan **22** 587c.
Ampanan **34** 48 E6; **14** 817a; **30** 342c.
Amparafaravola **34** 56 S14.
Amparamanjevo **34** 56 S13.
Amparihibe **34** 56 S14.
Amparo **34** 123 H8.
Ampasi **34** 56 R15.
Ampasilava **34** 56 R15.
Ampasimena **34** 56 S13.
Ampato **34** 122 C7.
Ampechonion **6** 454a.
Ampedo **9** 469a.
Ampelakia: see Ambelakia.
Ampelidæ: Central America

3 748a; Nearctic region **3** 751a; West Indies **3** 749b.
Ampelideæ **4** 127c; **24** 237b.
Ampelis cedrorum: see Cedar-bird.
Ampelis garrulus: see Waxwing.
Ampelisca **6** 661b.
Ampelokipoi **34** 36 P1.
Ampelopsis **24** 237b.
— veitchii **4** 97c.
Ampelos: see Hagios Ilias.
Ampelusia: see Spartel, Cape.
Amper (Ammer) **34** 23 Q14; valley **17** 703d.
Ampère, A. M. **1** 748d; **8** 10a; **8** 67a; electro-magnetic rotation (fig.) **8** 73a; on fluorine **9** 349c; on gaseous laws **5** 465c; molecular magnets **15** 276b; parallel currents (fig.) **8** 70d.
—, J. J. A. **1** 749b; **3** 284a; **9** 681b.
Ampère: electrical unit **23** 116b; **28** 17a; international **28** 24b.
— balances (figs.) **28** 20a.
Amperemeter **30** 592b.
Ampère's law **8** 69d.
Ampersand: town **34** 70 O3.
— Peak **34** 70 O3.
— Pond **34** 70 O3.
Ampezzo: town, Italy **34** 31 N2.
—, town, Austria: see Cortina.
— Valle **34** 29 E10.
Ampfing **34** 23 Q15.
Ampharetidæ **2** 68d; **33** 883d.
Ampharthrandria **28** 272d.
Amphaskandria **28** 272c.
Ampheia **16** 53a.
Ampheion: see Amphion.
Amphetrite **4** 188b.
Amphiaraus **1** 749c; **8** 524c; **11** 609d; oracle of **17** 808c.
Amphiarthrodial joint (ill) **1** 833a.
Amphiaster **22** 417d.
Amphiastræidæ **25** 461d.
Amphibamus **1** 771d.
Amphibia **1** 750a and **25** 381d; **20** 432a; ætiology **1** 770a; ancestors of mammalia **15** 370c; brain of **19** 32d; bibliography of **25** 384b; classification **1** 770d; circulatory organs **1** 763b; colour-changes **27** 147b; corpuscles of, ill **1** 845b; development **1** 768d; distribution **1** 769b; hibernation **11** 789a; in Lankester's classification **24** 812d; nervous system **1** 767a; olfactory organs **22** 166a; organs **1** 766c; relation to reptiles **32** 215c; recrescence **32** 196c; skeleton **1** 751c; **1** 761c; skin **1** 762c; skull **1** 753a.
— Nantes **12** 632b.
Amphiblastula **22** 425b; **32** 811a.
Amphibole **16** 417b; **10** 236c.
Amphibolidæ **30** 797d.
Amphibolite: rock: see Amphibole.
Amphibology **14** 638b.
Amphicarpum **11** 56c.
Amphiclea: see Dadhi.
Amphiclus **21** 466c.
Amphicœlia **20** 444c.
Amphicœlous vertebræ **12** 648a.
Amphicœrus **31** 792d.
Amphictenidæ **2** 68d; **33** 883d.
Amphictyon **1** 772a.
Amphictyony **1** 772a; **11** 92d; arbitration **25** 556d; coinage **17** 642a.
Amphicyon **15** 439b.
Amphidamas: son of Busiris **4** 576c.
Amphidetus cordatus **7** 631b.
Amphidisk **22** 417c.
Amphidromia **11** 679c.
Amphiestrides **6** 454a.
Amphigastria **17** 67c.
Amphigenei **16** 53a.
Amphiglena **2** 67b.
Amphihelia **6** 376a.
Amphileptus gigas: ill. **19** 862b.
Amphilinidæ **23** 54b.
Amphilla Bay: see Amfila.
Amphilochia **1** 662a.
Amphilochius of Iconium **5** 11a.
Amphilonche messanensis: ill. **19** 850c.
Amphimixis **29** 258c.
Amphimonadina **19** 857c.
Amphimorphæ: birds **3** 700a; **3** 712c; **18** 35b.
Amphineura: Mollusca **30** 794c.
Amphinome **18** 474d.
Amphinomidæ **2** 68a; **33** 883c.
Amphion: in Greek legend **1** 774a; **7** 257d; **23** 230a; tomb **23** 230d.
—, fossil **10** 334a.
Amphion: town, Switzerland **10** 151b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J9.
Amphioxus (branchiostoma) **1** 774a and **25** 384d; fig. **25** 385d; affinities **2** 54a; anatomy (figs.) **24** 184b; anterior end (fig.) **12** 645a; bibliography **25** 387c; brain **19** 32c; branchial clefts **2** 53d; circulatory system **12** 659b; development **25** 386d; digestive organs **12** 655b; distribution **25** 385b; early stages (fig.) **24** 179b; embryo (fig.) **25** 386d; eye **12** 652b; habits **25** 385b; Kowalewsky's researches **24** 178d; larva (fig.) **25** 387a; muscular system **12** 649c; nervous system **12** 650b; notochord **22** 110b; ova, experiment on **32** 212b; reproductive organs **12** 660a; sections (fig.) **24** 185c; sense organs **12** 650c; skeleton (fig.) **12** 643d.
Amphipagus Promontorium see Asprokavo Cape.
Amphipeltis **10** 346a.
Amphiperatherium **17** 797a.
Amphipleura pellucida **16** 270b.
Amphipoda **6** 661a; **25** 698c; **30** 479c; **30** 482a; caudal segment **6** 636a; development **6** 648a; distribution **7** 278c; food for salmon **32** 391b; incubation **6** 643c; Malpighian tubes **25** 698c; respiratory organs **6** 641d; systematic position **6** 653c.
Amphipolis (Ennea Hodoi): town, Macedonia **1** 774a; **34** 35 F8; Pl III **15** 136; Pl VI **20** 776; coins of **17** 640d; Greek colony **15** 143c; Macedonian rule **11** 104a; **15** 139a; in Peloponnesian war **23** 324b; **5** 825d.
Amphiporus **17** 326c; **31** 121d; eyes of **17** 329d.
Amphiprion **12** 680d.
Amphiprostyle **2** 410a; **2** 459c.
Amphiproviverra **30** 506a; **33** 940d.
Amphiptyches **23** 54b.
Amphiroidea **7** 278d.
Amphisarca **4** 152b.
Amphisauridæ **20** 443d.
Amphisaurus (Megadactylus) **20** 443d.
Amphisbæna **1** 774a.
Amphisbænidæ **20** 439b; distribution **20** 468c; **20** 470b; limb (ill.) **20** 454b.
Amphissa: see Salona.
Amphistoma **23** 535c.
Amphistomina **19** 846c.
Amphistylic suspension **22** 114d.
Amphitheatre **1** 774b; **2** 419a; **20** 830c; dimensions **1** 776b; influence on drama **7** 412b; plan **1** 775a.
Amphitheatrica Charta: see Charta Amphitheatrica.
"Amphitheatrum Æternæ Providentiæ" **24** 67d.
Amphitheatrum Castrense: Rome Pl VII **20** 811; terra-cotta in **23** 194b.
— Flavium: Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
"Amphitheatrum Zootomicum" **18** 7d.
Amphitherium **15** 375c; distribution **10** 355d.
— prevostii: lower jaw (ill) **15** 375c.
Amphithoë **6** 661c.
Amphitrema **19** 846c;
— Wrightianum **19** 845d.
Amphitriæne **22** 417a.
Amphitrite: goddess **1** 776c.
— Islands **34** 48 D1; **23** 602b.
—, strait **34** 46 Q2.
"Amphitrite": British ship **31** 105a.
"Amphitrite": U.S. vessel **32** 767c.
Amphitropal embryo **4** 156c; ovule **4** 147a.
Amphitryon: husband of Alcmene **1** 469a.
"Amphitryon": by Molière **16** 629c; Celtic source of **2** 652d.
Amphitus **16** 52d.
Amphiuma: skull **1** 758c; distribution **7** 275a.
Amphiumida **1** 770d.
Amphiura **7** 635b.
Amphizoa **13** 148d.
Amphodelite **16** 420a.
Amphora: wine-vessel **1** 776c; Mycenæan **31** 52d; Panathenaic **19** 614c.
Amphora: Roman measure **24** 486b.
Amphoracrinus **7** 636c.
Ampilly **34** 19 J5.
Ampilly-le-Sec **34** 19 K5.
Ample: town, France **32** 235b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
Ampleforth **34** 7 G3.
—, station **34** 7 G3.
Amplepius **34** 18 K7; pop. **20** 529c.
Amplexicaul leaf **4** 109b.
Amplexus **6** 382b; classification **6** 383d; distribution **6** 384b; characters **25** 461d.
Ampliatus, tomb of **26** 615c.
Ampligulares **18** 38c.
Amplipalatates **18** 38a.
Amplitude: in astronomy **1** 776d; of elliptic integral **13** 60a; in complex variable **24** 70b; in calculus **13** 51a; of harmonic motion **15** 686a.
— of sound waves **1** 100d; **25** 48d; measurement **25** 53b.
Ampo **13** 601c.
Ampola, battle of **28** 588b.
Amposta **34** 20 N4; **7** 619d.
Ampotaka **34** 56 S14.
Ampoule, La Sainte **1** 777a.
Ampracia: see Ambracia.
Ampsaga **17** 627c.
Ampsancti Vallis: see Amsancti Vallis.
Ampthill, Lord **25** 387c.
—, town **1** 776d; **34** 8 D5.
— House **1** 776d.
— Park **34** 9 E1.
— Station **34** 8 D5.
Ampués, J. de **6** 428c.
Ampuka **11** 252c.
Ampulla: jar **1** 776d; Coronations **20** 340b.
— of ear **1** 893b; **7** 592b.
— of root **4** 94a; of Utricularia leaves **4** 115b.
Ampullæ: in zoology **33** 479b.
Ampullaria **22** 187d; distribution **16** 649b.
Ampullaridæ **16** 649b; **22** 187d.
Ampurdan **34** 20 P2.
Amputation **22** 678d; **22** 688a.
Ampyx: fossil **10** 331d.
—, headgear **6** 454b.
Amqui **34** 62 F3.
'Amr b. al-'As: see Amru ibn el-Ass.
—, al-Yashkori **16** 575d.
— b. Bekr **16** 566b.
—, b. Kulthum: poet **11** 403a; **16** 530d.
— b. Laith **16** 586c.
— ibn Lohay **15** 672c.
—, mosque of **16** 864c.
— b. Sa'id **16** 567d; **16** 570d.
— b. Zobair **16** 568c.
Amraalkais: see Amru-el-Kais.
Amrabad **34** 42 G11.
Amram: father of Aaron **1** 3d.
—, mound, Babylon **3** 182c; **26** 39d.
—, governor of Sind **25** 517a; **13** 597c.
Amran: see Amram.
Amranda **34** 56 O11.
Amráoti (Amrawati) **1** 777a and **25** 388c; **34** 42 F9; oil mills **26** 220b.
— Railway **4** 23b.
Amraphel **26** 42d.
Amravati: town **25** 388c.
Amrawati (Amravati): river **34** 42 F14; **6** 117a.
—, town: see Amráoti.
Amreli: town **34** 41 C9; division **26** 150b.
Amri: town, India **34** 41 A6.
—, Egypt: se eEl Amri.
—, tribe **25** 514c.
Amrit **34** 38 F5.
— Mahal **12** 752c.
Amrita Saras **1** 777d.
Amritsar (Umritsur) **1** 777b; **25** 388d; **34** 41 E4; **1** 778a; area **20** 109b; **32** 94a; carpets **5** 129c; Durbar, 1853 **13** 3c; ivory-carving **12** 763c; pop. **20** 109b; **32** 94a; shawls **18** 626b.
Amroha **25** 389a; **34** 41 G5.
Amroli: see Amreli.
Amrom: see Amrum.
Amroo: see Amru.
Amroth Castle **34** 12 C2.
Amrou, Mosque of: see Amr, Mosque of.
Amru: town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
—, town, India **34** 41 A6.
—, bird: see Roc.
Amru ibn el-Ass **1** 778a; **16** 565d; in Egypt **1** 494c; **7** 749a; **16** 562b; **4** 646d.
— el-Kais (Amraalkais) **1** 778c; **11** 403a; **16** 537b; **16** 546d.
Amrum **34** 22 C7; **28** 524d; dialect **8** 391b.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 22 C7.
Amrut Rao **24** 494d.
Amsak **9** 128c.
Amsancti Vallis **1** 778d; **34** 32 S13; **2** 501d; **13** 443c.
Amsbry **34** 74 E5.
Amsden, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
— O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
— Ver., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
Amsdorf, N. **1** 778d.
Amsee **34** 24 G27.
Amset **7** 718b.
Amsler, S. **1** 779b.
Amsler's integrator **30** 581b.
— planimeter (figs.) **22** 721d; **30** 578c.
Amsmit **34** 54 D3.
Amsru **34** 54 E3.
Amstäg (Amsteg) **34** 27 H4.
Amstel, G. van **1** 780d.
Amstel: river **34** 21 E4; **1** 779b.
Amsteldam: see Amsterdam.
Amstelredam: see Amsterdam.
Amstelveen **34** 21 E4.
Amsterdam: island, Indian Ocean **1** 781a.
—, island, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
— (Amsteldam, Amstelredam): town, Netherlands **1** 779b and **25** 389a; **34** 21 F4; **34** 3 G2; **34** 21 A2; **1** 779 plan; arms (fig.) **1** 780b; Bank of **3** 337b; **30** 542b; exhibitions, 1864, 1869 **8** 805a; libraries **14** 532a; literary revival **12** 93b; Ordinances of **21** 584c; pop., 1869, 1879 **12** 65a; pop., 1899 **28** 316c; press **31** 203c; trade and shipping, 1866-70 **1** 780c; university **23** 850c; **29** 296c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **25** 389c; **34** 70 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
— Canal **34** 21 E4; Pl XXXVI **4** 791; (fig.) **4** 788c; dredging **7** 464d; **27** 530d.
—, New: town, British Guiana: see Berbice.
—, New: town, Wis., U.S.: see New Amsterdam.
Amstetten **34** 29 K7; **34** 3 M4.
Amstrád **12** 618d.
Amsziz **16** 832a.
Amt **7** 83b; **17** 583b; **27** 410a.
—, South: see South Amt.
—, West: see West Amt.
Amtmand **17** 583b; **27** 410b.
"Amtmandens Döttre" **17** 592b.
Amtsgerichte **20** 18d.
Amtsraad **27** 410a.
Amu: river: see Volta.
—, river, Asia: see Amu Daria.
Amu Daria (Amu-darienskiy Otdyel): province **34** 37 J4; **14** 63b; **25** 389c; statistics, 1882 **21** 69d.
— Daria (El Jiryan, Jihan, Oxus, Uzboi): river **18** 101a; **25** 389c and **31** 397b; **34** 37 J5; **34** 40 L1; **34** 40 F1; **18** 101 Map; on map of Ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561; bed **23** 512a; at Bokhara **4** 1b; course **5** 180d; delta **2** 306b; in Eden **1** 135b; **7** 652a; **16** 51a; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Amudia **34** 38 J4.
Amugdar, El: see El Amugdar.
Amuja-záda Huseyn **23** 646c.
Amuki, Lago: see Lago Amuki.
Amukrus **34** 55 C6.
Amukta: island **34** 116 D10.
— Pass: channel **34** 116 C10.
Amul: see Amol: town, Persia.
— Gragim **34** 54 E4.
Amulet: charm **1** 781b; Arab (ill) **1** 781b; Egyptian **27** 720; Jewish **19** 1b.
"Amulet, Das" **28** 719d.
Amulius **20** 840b.
Amulree **34** 15 H1.
Amulung **34** 47 D3.
Amun: see Ammon.
Amun-art-rut: see Amyrtæus.
Amuna, Jebel: see Jebel Amuna.
Amund **34** 101 F1.
Amundsen **31** 814b.
Amungensjo **34** 26 J6.
Amuntai **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map; pop. **26** 311a.
Amur: province **25** 389c; **34** 37 P3; area **32** 339a; **32** 613b; **32** 614b; Cossacks, statistics **27** 255d; education statistics **32** 340c; **32** 613d; pop. **32** 339a; salmon fisheries **32** 615a.
— (Amoor, Amour): river **1** 746d; **34** 37 Q4; **22** 5c; basin **25** 709c; course **22** 5a; navigation **22** 10c; Russian concessions **29** 402a.
— Bay **34** 44 H2.
— Cork (Philodendron amurense) **21** 147c.
Amurang: bay **5** 287b.
—, department **5** 289b.
—, town **26** 627c.
Amurath (Murad) I **1** 781c; **23** 641b; **21** 689a; conquers Bulgaria **26** 452d.
— II **1** 781d; Polish War **19** 289a; **23** 641d.
— III **1** 782a; **18** 637d; **23** 644d.
— IV **1** 782b; **23** 645a.
— V **23** 652a; **30** 742b; **33** 498a.
Amurca **17** 762d.
Amurgo: see Amorgos.
Amursama **16** 746a.
Amusements, modern **32** 682b.
Amussat **22** 677c.
Amville, Charlotte d' **2** 46b.
Amwas **34** 39 B8; **18** 177c; **28** 156a.
Amwell **1** 782b; springs **24** 404a.
Amy, Pierre **20** 194a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
"Amy Robsart" **32** 824c.
Amyclæ Pl I **11** 80; statue of Apollo **3** 442b.
Amycus, King **2** 496d.
Amydae **20** 435b.
Amydrus tristrami **3** 758d.
Amygdalin **1** 595a; **5** 572d; **24** 626d; **31** 763a; source of prussic acid **20** 22d.
Amygdaloidal greenstone **11** 464a.
— rocks **10** 229b.
Amygdalon **13** 638c; **21** 671a.
Amygdalus communis: see Almond.
— persica: see Peach.
Amygdules **10** 313c.
Amyitis (Amyite) **18** 563c.
Amyl acetate: for flavouring **17** 748c.
— acetate lamp **30** 235d.
— glycerin **5** 564b.
— nitrite **33** 267b.
— valerate **17** 748c.
Amylism **9** 853c.
Amyloid **31** 517b; spurious **31** 517d.
— degeneration **7** 472c.
— kidney **4** 345d.
Amyloin theory: brewing **26** 365c.
Amylom **25** 410c.
Amylomyces Rouxii **32** 805b.
Amyloplasts **27** 333c.
Amyloses **5** 564d.
Amymone **1** 782b.
Amyntas I of Macedonia **15** 138b.
—, II of Macedonia **15** 138d.
—, King of Galatia **13** 384d; **15** 92c; coins of **17** 648d.
"Amyntas" **20** 271c.
Amyntor **11** 678d; **11** 726d.
Amyo **34** 43 D8.
Amyot, J. **1** 782b; **16** 769d; translations **9** 656a; **14** 868b.
—, T. **24** 599a.
Amyraldists **4** 742a.
Amyraut, M. **1** 782d; **4** 741d; **18** 492c.
Amyris elemifera **8** 122d.
Amyrtæus (Amun-art-rut) **7** 744b; **18** 574b.
Amys **20** 651a.
Amythaon **18** 474c.
Amytis: daughter of Astyages **6** 752d.
—, wife of Megabyzus **18** 575b.
Amzhi **30** 5a.
Amzigh **25** 139c.
Amzmiz **30** 838d.
An (Aeng): pass **12** 732b; **14** 162d.

An: river **14** 162d.
— (Aeng): town, Burma **34** 43 A5.
—, town, China **34** 45 E3.
—, town, French Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
— Chau **34** 43 H4.
An Riabhachan **20** 854b.
Ana: Babylonian goddess **26** 46a.
—, Celtic goddess **5** 300a; **13** 244c.
Ana: town: see Anna.
—, river **34** 51 D4.
Ana: literature **1** 783c; **3** 655a; France **9** 657a.
—, coin, India: see Anna.
Ana tree (Acacia albida) **32** 736c.
Anaa (Chain) Island **34** 52 L8; **23** 602b.
Anabacia **6** 380a; **6** 376b.
Anabad **34** 38 G4.
Anabaptists **1** 786b; **3** 353b; Calvin opposes **4** 716a; Docetic tendencies **7** 309d; and Luther **8** 325b; **15** 78c; Mennonites **16** 12a; millennium **16** 317d; at Mühlhausen **17** 12d; Zwingli **22** 790b.
Anabara **34** 37 O1; **22** 5c.
Anabarsk Bay Pl II **19** 315.
Anabas **12** 673c; **12** 674c.
Anabasis: Xenophon **1** 787b; **6** 753d; **11** 103a; **24** 720c.
Anabasis Ammodendron: see Saksaul.
Anabel, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
Anablatha **12** 712c.
Anabolism **19** 13c; **19** 19b; **19** 22a; **19** 49c; **31** 715d; of plants **19** 49c; sex in ferns of **21** 724a.
Anacanthini **12** 691d.
— pleuronectoidei **12** 692a.
Anacanths **12** 677d; air-bladder **12** 657d.
Anacapa: island **34** 115 F8.
—, strait **34** 115 F8.
Anacapri: town **34** 32 Q13; **5** 77d.
—, castle **5** 78a.
Anacard **18** 519a.
Anacardiaceæ **7** 290c; Pl IV **4** 162.
Anacardium occidentale: see Cashew Tree.
Anachæta **24** 678c; **33** 881a.
— bohemica **24** 680a.
Anacharis **3** 692b; **12** 11a.
Anacharis alsinastrum (Elodea canadensis) **8** 691b.
Anacharsis: philosopher **1** 787c; anchor **2** 3c.
"Anacharsis," by Lucian **15** 45d.
Anacharsis Clootz: see Clootz, J. B.
"Anacharsis en Grèce," by Barthelemy **3** 402b.
Anachoretæ **11** 159b.
Anachronism **1** 787c.
Anacletus **19** 500b; **13** 82c.
Anacoco **34** 87 C4.
Anacoluthon **1** 787d.
Anaconda: town, Col., U.S. **34** 189 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **25** 390a; **34** 107 C3; **30** 815c; copper **23** 816d; **27** 237b; **28** 109b.
Anaconda Station **34** 104 L8.
"Anaconda": racehorse **29** 336c.
Anaconda (Eunectens murinus): snake **1** 788a; **3** 841c; **22** 195d.
Anacortes **34** 111 C1.
Anacostia: district **34** 75 C5.
—, river **34** 75 D4; **24** 382c.
Anacreon: poet **1** 788a; **11** 139c; **8** 496c; Polycrates **19** 417a.
"Anacreon": opera **5** 588a.
"Anacreon of the Guillotine" **3** 373d.
Anacrogynous liverworts **17** 68d; **17** 69d.
Anactoria **21** 303c.
Anactorium (Anactarium) Pl I XI 80; **18** 528d.
Anad **4** 254a.
Anadarko, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F4.
Anadir: see Anadyr.
Anadirsk: see Markovo, Kamchatka, Siberia.
Anadoli: see Anatolia.
—, dialect **23** 661d
Anadorn **7** 383d.
Anadyomene: mythology **1** 788d.
Anadyomene: algæ **25** 265d.
Anadyr (Anadir): district **30** 539c.
—, river **1** 789a; **34** 37 U2.
—, Gulf of **1** 789a; **34** 37 V2; **22** 6a.
Anadyrskaia **1** 789a.
Anæmia **31** 557a; **32** 687b; pernicious **18** 377a; **31** 558a; therapeutics of **33** 272c.
— intertropicalis **18** 270d.
Anaerobiotic plants **19** 51c; bacteria **21** 406c.
Anæsthesia **1** 789a; **17** 230d; dangers **1** 790b; chloral hydrate **5** 677d; **17** 232c; **5** 680a; nitrous oxide **5** 512d; poisoning **19** 279d; in vivisection **28** 355d.
— dolorosa **23** 482d.
Anæsthetics: see Anæsthesia.
Anafesto, Paulucio **24** 141c.
"Anafielas" **30** 72a.
Anafijeh **25** 519b.
Anag **2** 547d.
Anaga, Punta: see Punta Anaga.
Anagallis **4** 151a.
— arvensis: see Pimpernel.
Anagance Ridge **34** 63 D4.
Anagastus **14** 452c.
Anagni (Anagnia) **1** 790c; **34** 32 O11; ancient **14** 344d; **20** 744a; Boniface **9** 544d; **6** 812a; **13** 476a.
Anagnostes **14** 398c.
Anagogical interpretation **11** 745d.
Anagram **1** 790d; **8** 478a; rabbinical **11** 744a.
Anagratis **6** 167d.
Anagundi, Rájá of **12** 794b.
Anagyris **14** 179a.
Anagyrus **3** 57 Map.
Anah: see Anna.
Anahautlels **1** 694d.
Anáhédh **18** 606b.
Anaheim **34** 115 H9.
Anâhita (Anâitis) **24** 823c; **20** 360a.
Anahola **34** 47 G1.
Anahuac **1** 791a; **16** 215a; mountains of **16** 215b; basin **16** 216a; climate and flora **16** 217c; history **16** 206a; **2** 451b.
Anai, Sahara **34** 55 K6.
Anai, Tripoli **34** 55 K4.
Añaíco: town, Porto Rico **19** 532d.
Anaides **1** 760d; **1** 771a.
Anaitis **15** 69a; **19** 459d.
Anajahu, Rio: see Rio Amajau.
Anajim **34** 54 D4.
Anak **11** 179b.
Anak Achi **15** 323c.
Anaka: see Anoukis.
Anakapalle (Anakapalli) **34** 42 J11; **24** 267c.
Anaklia **34** 33 H7.
Anal fistula **9** 270a.
— gland **10** 696b; **15** 349a.
Analabu: port, Achin, Sumatra **25** 40b.
Analafrida **22** 23a.
Analcime **16** 421b; formation **10** 310b; optics **16** 374d.
Analé: see Longford.
"Analecta Bollandiana" **26** 293b.
"Analecta Sacra" **12** 580d.
Analectic Magazine **18** 544b.
"Analecton Anglo-Britannicon" **21** 630c.
Analects: Confucius **6** 264d.
"Analekten" **21** 319b.
Analemma **7** 153c; **20** 91c.
"Anales de la Universidad" **5** 621d.
Analfabeti **22** 31c
Analgia **23** 483a.
Analgidæ **16** 528d.
Anallagmatic surface **22** 670c.
Anallattic lens **33** 146a.
Analogical change **18** 783a.
Analogion **15** 587c.
Analogists, the **11** 43b.
Analogous pole **8** 99a.
Analogy: anatomical **1** 793a; morphology **16** 844d; zoology **24** 807d.
Analogy: logic **1** 791b; **30** 338b; false **1** 792c; Kant **13** 853a; **14** 796c.
Analogy: mechanical **30** 790b.
Analogy: philology **18** 775a; **31** 677c.
"Analogy, The Divine" **4** 389d.
"Analogy of Religion to Nature, The" **1** 792d; **4** 583c; criticized **2** 192c; **4** 585b; Deists **8** 431c.
Analomink **34** 73 M4.
Analostan **34** 75 B5.
Analyser: distillation **7** 266a; gas **10** 93c; optics **14** 611c.
Analysis **1** 793a
—, chemical **1** 795d; **26** 737d; organic **5** 544d; Liebig **14** 566a; mineralogy **10** 231c.
Analysis: harmonic **15** 688b.
—, logical **1** 796d; **14** 800a; Baconian **3** 215c; deduction **30** 335b; Leibnitz **14** 794b.
Analogy: mathematical **1** 793c; **13** 70c; **15** 629d; Landen **14** 271c.
—, psychological **1** 796b.
"Analysis of Beauty" **1** 222d; **12** 49c.
"Analysis of the Human Mind" **16** 307a.
"Analysis per Equationes Numero Terminorum Infinitas" **17** 439b.
Analyst, public **30** 320a.
Analytic judgments **1** 797d.
"Analytica" **1** 793a.
Analytical Engine **4** 655a.
Analytical Geometry: see Geometry.
"Analytical Review" **18** 536a.
Analytical Trigonometry: see Trigonometry.
"Analytics" **14** 785c; **2** 516a.
Anam (Annam) **34** 43 H7; **6** 92d; **23** 440d; and France **23** 441d; **27** 32d; shipping returns **29** 473a.
Anamabo (Anamaboe, Annamaboe) **2** 61a; **34** 54 F9; **10** 755c; siege **2** 681c.
Anamalai Hills **25** 390a; **6** 117a; aborigines **12** 777a.
Anamba: islands **34** 42 P15; **34** 48 C4.
Anambar **34** 41 B4.
Anambas: see Anamba.
Anamesite rock **10** 235b.
Anami-Oshima: see Amami-Oshima.
Anamis **17** 856b.
Anamites **18** 779a.
Anammelech **3** 182a.
Anamnesis **16** 90a; **19** 197c.
Anampses **12** 680d.
Anamoose **34** 99 D2.
Anamosa **34** 101 L3; penitentiary **29** 544d.
Anamuka: see Namuka.
Anamur (Anemurium): town **34** 38 E5; **5** 776d; **2** 703c; **25** 717d.
— Cape Pl II **15** 92; **5** 776d.
Anan **14** 2b.
Anana, Rio: see Rio Anana.
Ananassa sativa (Bromelia ananas): see Pineapple.
Ananchytes **10** 358b; ill **7** 632b.
Ananchytidæ **7** 632c.
Anand **34** 41 D8.
Anand Mohan Bose **32** 173c.
Anand Ráo Puar **7** 146c.
Ananda: Buddha's attendant **4** 431c.
—, in Yedántá **24** 119a.
Ananda-lahari **21** 287a.
Anandagiri **24** 118a; **21** 290c.
Anandin **24** 119a.
Anandpal: see Anang-Pal.
Anandpur **12** 403a.
Ananes Island: see Klinia.
Ananes: tribe **23** 723d.
Ananga: see Kámadeva.
Anangas **12** 26b.
Anang-Pal (Anandpal) **7** 47d; Mahmúd defeats **12** 792c; **14** 213d; **15** 286c.
Ananias: in Apocrypha **25** 495a.
—, high priest **13** 427c.
— of Shirag **2** 550c.
Ananieff (Ananief) **25** 390b; **34** 34 H8; **14** 62a; pop. **30** 40a.
Ananiinskiy Moghilnik **27** 733c.
Anân-îshô **22** 843a.
Ananta-Bhatta **21** 284b.
Ananta-Malla **17** 344a.
Anantapur **25** 390b; **34** 42 F12; statistics **30** 419b.
Anantnag: district **30** 20b.
—, town: see Islamabad.
Anantpur **3** 287b.
Ananus **13** 427d; **13** 553b.
Ananzi **17** 148a; **17** 157a.
Anao: see Anaa.
Anaon **34** 37 N2.
Anapa **34** 33 G7; **23** 97a; **30** 77c; Russia acquires **23** 650b; lighthouse **34** 33 G7; Russian forts **5** 255d.
Anapæstic verse **1** 586c; **19** 258b.
Anaphas. **5** 75d.
Anaphase **27** 335a.
Anaphi (Anaphe, Nanfi) **34** 36 N8; Pl I **11** 80 Map; **6** 744d; **22** 431a; Argonauts **2** 497b; Phoenician colony **18** 805d.
Anaphora **22** 827a.
Anaplodium **18** 259d.
Anapodiari (Anapodiori) **34** 36 E9.
Anapolenus **10** 330a
Anapolis (Anapolis Riza) **34** 36 B8.
Anapophysis **2** 160b.
Anaptomorphus **30** 193d.
— homunculus **14** 445a.
Anapu, Rio: see Rio Unapu.
Anapus **22** 813d.
Anaqua **34** 88 K9.
Anaquito (Inaquito) Plain **34** 122 B3; battle **18** 677c.
Anár: province: see Mahallat.
— (Enar): town **34** 40 F5.
Anaræi Mts. Pl VII **15** 515.
Anarajapoora **9** 154d.
Anarak **34** 40 E4.
Anarbar: see Kum: river.
Anarchism **25** 390c; **22** 216b; **32** 672a; Dicey on **26** xxi; extradition laws **28** 367c; Italian bill against, 1893 **29** 649d; Nihilism distinguished from **22** 217c; **31** 240d; in Paris **31** 472d; Socialism distinguished from **22** 205c; **32** 666d.
Anarchy **14** 356d; Proudhon **19** 867b.
"Anarchy of a Limited and Mixed Monarchy" **9** 166c.
Anardara (Anardar) **34** 40 J4.
"Anargha-Rághava" **7** 397c.
Anarhynchus: see Wrybill.
Anariakai **2** 674d.
Anarians (Enarians) **21** 576b.
Anarien systems **1** 604b.
Anarkali: tomb of: see Nadirah Begám.
Anarkali: suburb, Lahore **14** 212a; **30** 116c.
Anarrhichas **12** 678d.
— lupus: see Sea-wolf.
Anarrhysis **2** 148c.
Anarthropoda: see Annelides.
Anarus: see Mahallát.
Anas: river: see Guadiana.
Anas: fossil bird **3** 730c; **26** 257b.
— boschas: see Wild Duck.
— circia: see Garganey.
— clypeata: see Shoveler.
— crecca: see Teal.
— ferina: see Pochard.
— fuligula: see Golden-eye.
— labradora: see Labrador Duck.
— marila: see Scaup.
— mollissima: see Eider Duck.
— penelope: see Widgeon.
— querquedula: see Garganey.
— tadorna: see Sheldrake.
Anaságar **1** 433d.
Anasarca **7** 472a; **31** 519a.
Anascaul (Annascalle) **34** 16 A7.
Anâset **34** 26 M4.
Anaspida **29** 397d.
Anaspidæ: Cirripedes **33** 319d.
Anaspides (fig.) **30** 480d.
Anaspididæ **30** 480d; fig. **30** 480d.
Anassarawa **34** 54 J8.
Anastarax **20** 655d.
Anastasia Romanova: empress **21** 92b.
Anastasia: church **11** 180b.
Anastasia Island **34** 81 O3; **21** 158c.
Anastasian Wall **1** 798c.
Anastasiopolis: see Dárá.
Anastasis **13** 642b; **21** 671d.
Anastasius: pope, 4th cent. **19** 491a.
—, pope, 10th cent. **19** 509d.
—, anti-pope **3** 558c.
— I: emperor **1** 798c; reforms **11** 113a; **32** 27a.
— II: emperor **1** 798c.
—, cardinal **3** 417d.
—, liber pontificalis **23** 254c.
—, Nestorian **17** 355c.
"Anastasius" **12** 158b.
Anastasius Grün **25** 784a.
— of Thessalonica **14** 412c.
Anastates **19** 19c.
Anastatic printing **22** 716b.
Anastatica hierochuntina: see Rose of Jericho.
Anastiaco (Anastacio) **34** 123 G8.
Anastigmatic lenses (ill) **31** 695a.
Anastomatina **12** 693a.
Anastomosing venation **9** 103d.
Anastomosis **1** 902b.
Anat Nag **13** 387b.
Anatajan: see Anataxan.
Anatan **15** 469a.
Anatase **16** 387a.
Anataxan (Anatajan, Anathahan) **30** 114c; **34** 52 M2.
Anatbeg **34** 40 D3.
Anathan: see Anatho.
Anathan: see Anataxan.
Anathema **1** 798d.
Anathemata **13** 123c.
Anatherum muricatum: see Khus-khus grass.
Anatho (Anathan) Pl VII **18** 561; **16** 48c.
Anathoth **13** 626d.
Anatidae **3** 745c; **7** 505d; distribution **3** 748b; **26** 257b; Mongolian **3** 756a; Nearctic **3** 750d; Palaearctic **3** 755b; shell of eggs **3** 775a; tracheal tympanum **3** 727a.
Anatifopsis **33** 319d.
Anatinacea, sub-order of Lamellibranch molluscs, definition **30** 798a.
Anatinæ **7** 505d; moult **3** 776b.
"Anatol" **28** 721c.
Anatoli Fener **4** 69 Map; **27** 214.
Anatoli Hissar **34** 35 F1; **27** 214; **4** 69 Map.
Anatoli Kavak **34** 35 F1; **4** 69 Map; **27** 214 Map.
Anatolia (Anadoli, Natolia), Asia Minor **1** 798d; **34** 38 D3; **2** 703b; **25** 717b; **23** 654a; "Ægean" ware **31** 55a.
—, Castle of: see Dardanelles: town.
Anatolian Greeks **23** 655c.
Anatolian railway **33** 499d; **33** 505c.
Anatolic thema **18** 852b.
Anatoliko (Anatolikon) **34** 36 D4.
Anatolius, Constantinople **12** 580a; **14** 452c.
—, Hierapolis **5** 714d.
"Anatomia Ingeniorum et Scientarium" **8** 193c.
Anatomical John **29** 271c.
Anatomy **1** 799a and **25** 391b; historical view **1** 799c; **20** 624c; skeleton **1** 820a; joints and muscles **1** 832b; tissues **1** 842c; nervous system **1** 858d; organs of sense **1** 884c; vascular system **1** 899a; index **1** 908b and d; brain **18** 846a; models **24** 460c; physiology **24** 814d; relation to medicine **15** 794b; zodical **24** 795c.
—, comparative **6** 225a; **24** 800a; **28** 343b.
—, microscopic: see Microscopic Anatomy.
—, plants **25** 407a; Bryophyta **25** 409c; Thallotypa **25** 407d.
Anatomy Act **1** 817b; **15** 799c.
"Anatomy of Melancholy" **4** 571b; **3** 655b.
Anatone, U.S. **34** 111 H3.
Anatriæne **22** 417a.
Anatropal seed (ill) **4** 154d.
Anatropous (Anatropal) ovule **4** 146d; ill **4** 146d.
Anatto **25** 92b.
Anatu **26** 46b.
Anauco **5** 81b.
Anauxite **16** 424d.
Anavilluna, Rio: see Rio Anavilleuna.
Anavryti **34** 36 F6.
Anawra-hta **31** 405c.
Anax formosus **7** 387b.
Anaxagoras **2** 1a; **18** 533a, alchemy **1** 461b; astronomy **2** 746d; cosmology **8** 756b; **3** 38a; philosophy **22** 264b.
—, painter **2** 363a.
—, sculptor **2** 351a.
"Anaxandre et Orazie" **20** 659c.
Anaxandrides **17** 313b.
Anaxarchus **2** 2a; **1** 484a.
Anaxartes **20** 655c.
Anaxibia **1** 459b; **18** 474d.
Anaxilaus: philosopher **2** 2b.
—, tyrant **22** 16b; Messina **16** 57b; Rhegium **20** 341b; coins **17** 638a.
Anaximander **2** 2b; astronomy **2** 746c; **28** 616c; cartography **15** 516a; cosmology **8** 755b; philosophy **1** 461a; **23** 219b.
Anaximenes: Lampsacus **2** 2d; Aristotle's "Rhetoric" **2** 517b; "Rhetoric" **20** 513d.
—, Miletus **2** 2c; astronomy **2** 746d; cosmology **8** 755b; philosophy **23** 219b.
Anaxonia **16** 843d.
Anaxyrides **6** 453d.
Anay Cerro **34** 122 F3.
Anayra: see Angora.
Anazarba (Anarzarbus, Ain Zarba) **25** 419a; **34** 38 G4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 777c; **27** 93d; ruins **2** 708d; rebuilt **16** 582b.
Anazeh Arabs **28** 311a.
Anbar **8** 670c; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 545b.
Anbasa: general **16** 576a.
Anbiyánáma **18** 657b.

Anbury **4** 95b.
An-byon (An-byen) **34** 46 C4.
Ancachs (Huaylas) **25** 419a; **34** 122 B5; **12** 327c; **18** 674b; population, 1896 **31** 631d.
Ancaquilcha **25** 427a.
Ancarano **34** 32 P9.
Ancaste: see Ancasti.
Ancaster (Causennae), England **34** 8 D3; **14** 654b.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
Ancaster, dukes of **11** 704a; **19** 662c; **22** 459c.
Ancaster stone **4** 469c.
Ancasti (Ancaste) **34** 124 D9.
Ancelot, J. A. F. **2** 2d.
Ancemont **34** 19 L2.
Ancenis **34** 17 D5; **14** 808c.
Ancerville **34** 19 L3; **5** 385 Map.
Ancestor worship **17** 136d; instances **12** 311d; **14** 490b; **15** 477d; **20** 362d; **27** 31b; **29** 281b; **30** 65a; apparitions **2** 202c; festivals **9** 113c; Confucius' attitude towards **6** 264d; Herbert Spencer on **17** 141c; and social evolution **32** 697a.
Ancestors: term for fairies **2** 204a.
Ancestral law **29** 260c.
"Ancestress, The" **10** 543a.
Ancey, G **27** 524d.
Ancha Mountains **34** 110 D5.
Anchar tree: see Upas tree.
Ancher, A. **32** 455c.
—, M. **32** 455c.
Ancheta, M. **18** 207c.
Anchiale Pl II **15** 92.
Anchialos: see Anchielo.
Anchiasmus: see Onchesmus.
Anchielo (Anchialos, Anklalos, Ankiolu) **34** 35 K6.
Anchinia: genus of Tunicata **23** 615d.
Anchippodus: genus of Ungulata **15** 432c.
Anchirrhoe **6** 797b.
Anchises **2** 3a; **2** 172a; **12** 119a; **14** 292c; **23** 583a; in "Æneid" **24** 254b.
Anchisia **17** 818c.
Anchitherium: fossil **10** 365b; **15** 429b; **12** 173c.
Ancho: see Klein-popo.
Ancholme level **14** 653d.
—, river **34** 7 J5; **14** 654b.
— Valley **14** 653d.
Anchor: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
Anchor: aeronautic **1** 207a.
—, heraldic **11** 711d.
—, marine (ill) **2** 3d and **25** 419a; recovering (ill) **21** 598b; small-palmed **2** 6c; stowage (ill) **25** 420a; testing of **2** 5c.
—, sponge spicule **22** 417b.
—, symbolic **5** 208d.
Anchor Bay **34** 96 Q12.
Anchor escapement **6** 17d.
Anchor Point **34** 116 N7.
Anchor Society **6** 166d; **4** 350c.
Anchor Steamship Line **32** 849b.
Anchor Stock **21** 819d.
Anchoracephala **6** 651c; **6** 664d; classification **6** 653d.
Anchorage: town **34** 82 F4; **30** 32c.
Anchorage: of bridges **4** 301c; **4** 324d.
—, of molecules **30** 617a.
—, in navigation **2** 8d; **21** 597b; **20** 566a.
Anchored: heraldry **11** 696b.
Anchorena **34** 124 F11.
Anchorets: see Anchorite.
Anchor-ice **10** 284d; **12** 611d.
Anchorite **1** 10c; **4** 205d; **16** 699d.
Anchors and Cables Act **25** 420d.
Anchorville **34** 96 Q12.
Anchovy: town, Jamaica **34** 118 C2.
Anchovy (Engraulis encrasicholus) **2** 9a and **25** 420d; **12** 694a; fishery **13** 455b.
Anchura **10** 365a.
Anchuras **34** 20 H5.
Anchusa **12** 250c.
— tinctoria: see Alkanet.
Anchylosis **2** 9a; **22** 686b.
Anchylostoma duodenale **18** 270c.
"Ancien Régime, De l'" **23** 430d.
Ancienne Lorette **34** 62 M5.
"Anciennes Coutumes de Barège" **9** 19b.
Ancient, Fort: see Fort Ancient.
"Ancient Art, History of" **10** 535b
"Ancient Cornish Drama" **5** 324a.
"Ancient Facts and Fallacies concerning Churches and Tithes" **32** 510d.
Ancient lava beds **34** 110 J5.
"Ancient Law" **30** 476c; **14** 364c.
Ancient line of beach **34** 115 K9.
"Ancient Mariner" **6** 136a; **19** 265a.
"Ancient Monuments of the Magyar Language" **7** 308b.
"Ancient Practice of Painting" **7** 572a.
"Ancient and Present State of the University of Oxford" **6** 142d.
"Ancient Scottish Poems" **15** 308b.
"Ancient Sea Margins" **5** 381a.
"Ancient Society" **9** 20c.
"Ancient Topography of Jerusalem" **21** 671c.
Ancients: priors **13** 476c.
Ancients, Council of **9** 608b; **7** 523b.
Ancillaria **10** 363d.
Ancillon, C. **2** 9b.
—, D. **2** 9b.
—, J. P. F. **2** 9c.
Anclam: see Anklam.
Ancliff **18** 481b.
Anclote Keys: islands **34** 81 L6; lighthouse, ibid.
Ancoats **15** 464c.
Ancohuma **26** 289d.
Ancon, Mount **18** 208b.
— necropolis **12** 823b.
—, port **18** 674d.
—, treaty of **26** 292d; **31** 635a.
Ancon de Sardinas Bay **34** 122 B3.
Ancona, A. d' **29** 656d.
Ancona: town, Italy **2** 10a and **25** 421c; **34** 31 O7; **34** 3 L7; ancient atlas Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; area **29** 608c; Consalvi restores to Vatican **6** 290d; foundation of **22** 19a; free port **28** 515a; French occupy **13** 486d; population **13** 449b; **29** 609a; Otho IV seizes **18** 67a; rainfall **25** 486a; Sta. Maria Church **2** 435c; temperature **25** 485d.
—, province, Italy **2** 9d and **25** 421b; **34** 31 O7; **30** 535b; delimitation **13** 457b; Papal delegation **22** 460c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
Ancona, March of **20** 795c; **30** 535b.
Ancona: poultry **31** 876b.
Ancona Scanorum (Malmö) **15** 337c.
Anconia: see Ansonia, Ontario.
Ancora, Portugal **34** 20 C3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
"Ancoratus" **8** 482d.
Ancram **34** 70 P7.
— lead mines **34** 70 P7.
Ancre, Marquis d': see Concini, C.
Ancre: river **22** 261b.
—, town: see Albert.
"Ancren Riwle" **8** 395c.
Ancroft **34** 6 F1.
Ancrum **34** 15 M4; **11** 665b.
Ancud (San Carlos de Chiloe) **34** 124 C12; **5** 621a; **5** 625d.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Chacao.
Ancus Marcius **2** 10c; **18** 60d; **20** 731a; **23** 66b; bridge of **4** 328d.
Ançuvarma **17** 344a.
Ancy-le-Franc **34** 19 J5.
Ancylisteæ **24** 127d.
Ancylistineæ **28** 559c.
Ancyloceras **10** 337d; **16** 669a.
Ancylonema nordeskjöldii **11** 167a.
Ancylotherium **15** 389b.
Ancylus: water snails (fig.) **16** 661a; **22** 187d; **30** 797c.
Ancylus, Lake **26** 98a.
Ancyra **34** 38 E3; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VII **15** 516; Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 45b; **25** 451a; battle **18** 588b; council **9** 47a; **12** 847a; **24** 301c; Jovianus consul at **13** 756a; monument **13** 132a; **20** 770c; synod **8** 799d.
Ancyranum, Marmor: see Marmor Ancyranum.
Anda Island **34** 48 G4.
Andacollo **5** 621a; **5** 622c.
Anda-el-Misk: see Dizful: town.
Andahuaylas: province **25** 505b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C6; **18** 675a; **25** 505b.
Andakana **34** 56 S15.
Andala, Ruardus **7** 126c.
Andale **34** 105 E4.
Andalgala **34** 124 D9.
Andaliyeh: see Adalia.
Andaló: see Brancaleone degli Andaló.
Andalus Pl VIII **16** 545.
Andalusia: province, Spain **2** 10c; **34** 20 G7; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl X **8** 714; **22** 305c; libraries **14** 514c; climate **22** 296c; dolmens **21** 52c; ethnology **12** 605d; language **22** 351b; pop. **22** 298b; **32** 742b; salt steppes **22** 297b; sheep farming **22** 333d.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Andalusian fowl **19** 645b; blue **31** 876b.
— hemipode (Turnix sylvatica) **20** 147c; **22** 297d.
Andalusite (fig.) **16** 408b.
Andaman Islands **2** 11a and **25** 422a; **34** 37 M7; Pl VII **15** 515; **2** 685c; area **25** 715c; birds **3** 761d; dance **6** 798d; convict settlement **2** 13c; **12** 774b; cyclones **2** 690c; ethnology **2** 11b; **2** 697a; **12** 777a; **17** 145d; music **6** 799b; mythology **17** 157d; pop. **25** 715c; statistics **12** 815d.
Andaman Island, Little: see Little Andaman Island.
— Island, Middle: see Middle Andaman Island.
— Island, North: see North Andaman Island.
— Island, South: see South Andaman Island.
Andania Pl I **11** 80; **16** 53a; **11** 133c; Greek mysteries **17** 124c.
Andaquies **6** 156a.
Andar (Ora) wind **10** 75c.
Andarab: see Anderab.
Andara's: Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 56 M15.
Andaval **34** 38 F3.
Andecavia: see Angers.
Andechs **34** 23 R13; counts of **23** 712a.
Andeer **34** 27 L5.
Andeiro, J. F. **19** 543c.
Andelfingen **34** 27 H2.
Andelle (river) **34** 19 C2.
Andelosia **9** 469a.
Andelot: river, France **1** 585c; **10** 70b.
—, town, France **34** 19 L4; **5** 385 Map.
Andelys, Les: see Les Andelys.
—, Pont: see Pont Andelys.
Andema (Ants' Islands) **5** 126b.
Andematunnum Lingones: see Langres.
Andenes (Andenäs): town, Norway **34** 26 J2; lighthouse, ibid; **14** 769a; **17** 580b; coal mines **31** 267c.
—, gardens, Andes **2** 15a.
Andenne (Andenne-Seilles) **2** 13d; **34** 21 F8.
Anderab (Andarab, Indarab): river **34** 40 N3; **1** 241d.
—, town, **34** 40 N3; **1** 242d; **11** 839a.
Anderida: see Pevensey.
Anderin **34** 38 G5.
Anderlecht **25** 424a; **34** 21 A4; **26** 420d.
Anderlues **34** 21 D8.
Andermatt **34** 27 H5; **1** 626b.
Andernach **2** 13d; **34** 23 M5; **10** 481a.
Anderne, Dr. J. **25** 702a.
Andersen, H. C. **25** 424a; **7** 93a.
Andersloe **17** 302b.
Anderson, A.: caricaturist **26** 590b.
—, Adam **2** 14a.
—, Alexander **2** 14a; **2** 188a.
—, Andrew **7** 445d.
—, archæologist **30** 822d.
—, Arctic traveller **9** 721c.
—, Benjamin **30** 210a.
—, Chancellor **11** 333b.
—, Colonel **11** 317c.
—, Sir Edmund **2** 14a.
—, Elizabeth G. **25** 424c; **33** 871c.
—, James: antiquary **2** 14b; **9** 749a.
Anderson, James, LL.D.: writer on agriculture **2** 14b.
—, James: engineer **9** 421c.
—, Jamie **29** 25b.
—, John: naturalist **4** 559b.
—, John: founder of Penikese school **1** 277b.
—, J.: scientist **2** 14c; **10** 644d.
—, J. G. S. **25** 424d.
—, J. H. **15** 208c.
—, J. P. **14** 516c.
—, Lieut. **7** 687c.
—, Major Robert **28** 447b.
—, Major Wm. **12** 419c.
—, Major-Gen. **8** 130d.
—, P. **29** 25b.
—, Robert: author **2** 14d; **4** 755b; **14** 496a.
—, surgeon **18** 297d.
—, T. **4** 51b.
—, W. **10** 94c; **12** 533b; **11** 592a.
Anderson: river **31** 263b.
—, town: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town: Br. Colombia **34** 60 F4.
—, town: Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town: Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, town: Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **25** 424c; **34** 92 E4.
—, town: Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town: Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town: Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town: N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
—, Anderson co., O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
—, town: Okla, U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town: Ross co., O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **25** 424c; **34** 79 C3; **22** 288d.
—, town: Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
—, town: Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Anderson, Anderson & Co. **32** 845b.
Anderson, Cape **34** 50 A4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
— Creek **34** 92 C8.
"Anderson v. Dean" **30** 145c.
Anderson Inlet (Anderson's Creek) **34** 50 H7; **3** 114c.
— Lake **34** 60 F4.
—, Mount **34** 50 C3.
— Vlei **34** 57 F2.
Andersonburg **34** 73 G6.
Andersonian Museum **10** 645b.
Anderson's Case **11** 359a.
— College **10** 644d.
— Creek: see Anderson Inlet.
— Ferry **34** 91 B9.
— Institution **8** 130d.
— University **2** 14d.
Andersonville: town, Ga., U.S. **25** 425a; **34** 80 C7; **10** 436b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
Anderssen, A. **5** 596a; **5** 602b; **26** 752d.
Andersson: traveller **14** 681b; **18** 16c; **18** 63a.
—, botanist **24** 589a.
Anderton: painter **21** 444a.
—, village **12** 41b; **26** 554d.
Anderushk, Kuh: see Kuh Anderushk.
Andes: mountains **2** 15a; **25** 425a; **34** 121; **1** 670c; **7** 644c; **18** 672b; exploration **28** 632a; **31** 24d; fauna **7** 274a; flora **7** 287c; **7** 289d; geology **2** 15c; **2** 488a; height **4** 11a; mass of **2** 16a; origin **25** 367b; peaks **25** 368a; snow-line **10** 280d; weight **2** 16a; scheme of range **25** 426b.
Andes: town, Chile **34** 124 C10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, Virgil's native place **24** 219b.
—, Cordillera de los: see Cordillera de los Andes.
—, Lake **34** 100 F3.
—, Maritime (mts.) **34** 122 E2; **24** 139a.
Andes, Los: see Los Andes.
Andesine **16** 420c.
Andesite **10** 235b.
Andèvo **15** 171d; **30** 416d.
Andfjord: bay **34** 26 K2.
Andheri **34** 42 N10.
Andhra **10** 714d; **21** 272d.
Andhurmanick **34** 41 N3.
Andi Koissu **5** 255a.
—, Daghestan language **27** 341c.
— Mountains **5** 254d; **26** 619b.
—, Sudan **34** 55 L8.
Andian: district **27** 341c.
—, river **27** 341b.
Andians **14** 475a; **26** 620d.
Andidjân: see Andijân.
Andigena: see Hill-toucan.
Andijân (Andidjân): town **25** 427d; **34** 37 K4; **9** 85c; **28** 386b; **23** 637a; pop. **33** 491c; railway **32** 347a; taken by Russians **30** 41d.
Andijani **14** 8a.
Andilly **34** 19 M5.
Anding **34** 85 D5.
Andinlesa Mountain **34** 36 F2.
Andira Araroba: tree **10** 707b.
Andira Aubletü: tree: see Wacapou.
Andish (mountains) **34** 38 L1.
Andkhui (Andkui, Andkhoi): city **34** 37 J5; **34** 40 L2; **25** 119a; **4** 1a.
—, province **1** 243b.
—, river **23** 634b; **25** 116c.
—, valley **25** 118b.
Andö: island, Norway **34** 26 J2; **14** 769a.
—, Lake, Finland **34** 33 F3.
Andoas **34** 122 B4.
Andocides **2** 18a; **11** 142b.
Andoga: river **34** 34 L2.
Andohâlo **25** 453d.
Andohatanga **34** 56 R15.
Andoma: river, Russia **34** 34 L1; **17** 772c.
—, Lake **34** 55 L8.
—, Mount **17** 772c.
Andomatunum Lingones: see Langres.
Andon Castle **34** 6 G4.
An-dong **34** 48 D5.
Andoni **31** 115b.
Andora **34** 31 D7.
Andorgö **34** 26 K2.
Andorno **34** 31 D3.
Andorra (Andorre) Republic **2** 18a; **25** 427d; **34** 20 O2; (on travel map) **34** 3 E7; **32** 37d; endogamy **5** 187c; pop. **28** 316b.
— (Andorra la Vieja, Andorra Vicilla) **34** 20 M4; **2** 18a; **25** 428a.
Andouins, Diane d' **11** 44a.
Andover: town, Hants **2** 18d and **25** 428b; **34** 9 B4; (on travel map) **34** 3 D3; pop. **29** 218b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **2** 18d and **25** 428b; **34** 67 K2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3; **31** 137b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
— Depot, North: see North Andover Depot.
—, East: see East Andover.
— Junction **34** 72 F2.
—, North: see North Andover.
—, South: see South Andover.
—, West: see West Andover.
Andovoranto **34** 56 T14; **25** 428b.
Andra: see Indre.
Andrache: see Andraix.
Andrada, A. d': traveller in Tibet **10** 188a; **14** 502d; **23** 338c.
—, D. P. d': theologian **2** 19a.
—, F. A. de **4** 229a.
—, F. P. de **10** 181c; at Canton **19** 545d.
—, P. de: explorer **25** 131a.
Andrada e Sylva, B. J. d' **2** 19a; **21** 301a.
Andradas, the brothers: Brazilian ministers **4** 232d.
Andrade, Señor **33** 652c.
—, F. de: Portuguese poet **19** 556d.
—, General G. F. de **19** 552a.
—, J. F. de: Portuguese poet **19** 556c.
Andradite: see Garnet.

Andræa **4** 161c.
Andragoras **18** 588b.
Andrahombe **34** 56 S16.
Andraix (Andraig) **34** 20 P5.
Andranokoditra **34** 56 T14.
Andranomalasa **34** 56 T13.
Andranonandriana **34** 56 S14.
Andranovelona **34** 56 T13.
Andraparany, battle of **30** 417c.
Andrapodistæ **22** 130b.
Andrarum **34** 26 J9.
Andrassy, Julius, Count (1823-1890): Hungarian statesman **25** 428b; **26** 11a; **28** 708d; **26** 429a; German policy **28** 320b; **29** 640d; note **28** 238b.
Andravida (Andravis) **34** 36 D5.
André: architect **9** 362d.
—, arctic explorer **25** 100c; **28** 633a; **32** 810c.
—, C. **24** 434a; **25** 776c.
— of Dauphiné, count of Viennois **27** 388a.
—, F. **32** 452c.
—, General **28** 493b.
—, Jesuit **1** 220c.
—, Major J. **2** 19b; **1** 721d; execution of **23** 744c.
—, T. **7** 126c.
Andre: town, Central Asia **34** 44 C3.
André Gill, **26** 587c.
"André le Savoyard" **14** 135a.
Andrea Doria, Admiral: see Doria, Andrea.
"Andrea Doria": ship **31** 104c.
Andrea, G.: Italian cononist **2** 19d.
—, J. V.: theologian **19** 83b.
—, Novella **2** 19d.
Andrea Alovigi: see Alovigi.
— di Bianco: see Bianco, Andrea.
— deg' Impiccati: see Castagno.
— della Robbia: see Robbia, A. della.
— del Sarto: see Sarto, A. del.
Andreæ, A. **21** 430a.
—, G. **21** 368d.
—, Jacob, of Tübingen **15** 85d.
—, Joannes **5** 786b.
—, Johann V. **9** 749a; **20** 852d.
—, L.: Swedish writer **22** 754a.
Andreæa: genus of mosses **17** 70a; **17** 72a.
Andreæaceæ **17** 73b.
Andreafski (Andreevsky) **34** 116 H5; Pl II **19** 315.
Andreani, A. **2** 20a.
—, Chevalier Paul **1** 190a.
Andreanof, Aleutian Islands **34** 116 T9; **25** 240b; **1** 479d.
Andreas: bishop of Aleria **3** 654c; **23** 687c.
—, king of Sicyon **22** 32b.
Andreas, Colombia **34** 122 C4.
— (Kirk Andreas), Isle of Man **34** 6 B1; **15** 453b.
"Andreas": poem by Cynewulf **8** 404a.
Andreasberg: town, Prussia: see St Andreasberg.
Andreasen **22** 410c.
Andredesceaster (Pevensey) Britain Pl II **8** 271.
Andrée: see André: arctic explorer.
Andreeff **17** 606a.
Andreeva: town, Russia **2** 20a.
Andreevitch, Vladimir **21** 119d.
Andreevka: see Andrievka.
Andreevsky: see Andreafski.
Andrena **12** 577a.
Andrenovian Islands: see Andreanof.
Andreoli: gold refining **28** 110c.
—, production of ozone **28** 115b.
—, G. of Gubbio **19** 626d.
Andreossi, A. F., Comte d' **2** 20a.
Andréossy **27** 217b.
Andreotti, F. **32** 453d.
Andres, J. **2** 20b.
Andres, San: see San Andres, Mexico.
Andresselles **26** 324a.
Andresweald: forest **11** 431c.
Andretium **16** 868a.
Andretta **34** 32 S13.
Andrew, St: apostle **2** 20c; at Byzantium **4** 615d; "Acts of" **5** 9b; **25** 498c; banner (ill) **9** 278d; cross of **6** 613c; **6** 610d; (ill) **11** 696b; legend **10** 819c; relics of **21** 474a; preaches to Russians **21** 87d.
— I: of Hungary **12** 368a; **26** 86d.
Andrew II: of Hungary **12** 368a; **21** 174b.
— III: of Hungary **12** 368b.
— of Bnin **19** 301c.
— of Crete **12** 580d.
—, prince of Greece **28** 675a.
— of London **19** 540d.
— of Lonjumel **21** 46c.
— of Perugia **10** 178d.
—, abbot of Peterborough **18** 699d.
— of Toledo **2** 270c.
— of Wyntoun: see Wyntoun, Andrew of.
—, J. A. **23** 787c; **15** 616c.
Andrew: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Bay **34** 43 B5.
— Chapel **34** 83 D3.
— County **34** 103 C5.
"Andrew Jackson": horse **29** 336b.
Andrew Mount **34** 50 C6.
— Pollok Prize **30** 233a.
— Volcano **34** 56 P10.
Andrewes, L., D.D.: bishop of Winchester **2** 20c; **8** 388b; **5** 174a; friend of George Herbert **11** 721a.
—, Master of Jesus Coll., Cambridge **8** 388c.
Andrews, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Andrews: county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E5.
Andrews Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
Andrews, Dr C. W.: Christmas Island explored by **27** 63b; discoveries in Egypt **30** 510c.
—, Emily **31** 579c.
—, Dr Francis **7** 498d.
—, J. P.: historian **2** 21d.
—, J.: missionary **19** 698b.
—, physician **21** 495b.
—, M. **9** 296d.
—, T.: chemist **25** 429c; **33** 277d; on carbonic acid **19** 244d; on critical point **8** 732a; on gases **5** 468d; **12** 433d; on ozone **18** 113b; thermochemical researches **33** 277d.
Andrewville, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
Andreyev: see Jedrzejow.
Andria: town, Italy **2** 21d and **25** 505b; **34** 32 U12; pop. **13** 449b.
"Andria," by Terence **23** 187c.
Andriacus **15** 93c.
Andriamanitra **15** 173c.
Andriana **15** 171d; **30** 416d.
Andrianimpoina: Hova chief **15** 174a.
Andrias Scheuchzeri: fossil **1** 769d.
Andriba, Madagascar **30** 417d.
Andricus occultus **10** 44a.
Andrieu, B. **2** 22a.
Andrieux **9** 672c.
Andrievka (Andreevka): Russia **34** 34 L8; **23** 83d; pop. **33** 192d.
Andrimont **34** 21 G7.
Andriscus: pretender to Macedonian throne **2** 22a; **20** 753d; **16** 106b.
Andritsæna, Greece **34** 36 E6.
Andriyevitza **30** 820c.
Andro: see Andros.
Androclus: Roman slave **2** 22a; **2** 173a.
—, son of King Codrus, founder of Greek Ephesus **8** 466b; **13** 204b; tomb in Ephesus **8** 468c.
Androctonides **2** 286c.
Androctonus: scorpion **2** 286c.
Androdon **12** 358b.
Andrœcium of flowers **4** 126c; **4** 135b.
Androgeus: son of Minos **1** 180c.
—, burnt in bull of Marathon **18** 730a.
Androka, Port: see Port Androka.
Androlepsia **1** 160c.
Androletti **14** 414d.
Andromache: Trojan heroine **2** 22b; **11** 609c; **8** 161a.
"Andromache": by Euripides **8** 676a.
"Andromache": by G. Murray **27** 523c.
"Andromache": ship **17** 407d.
Andromachus **18** 597a.
"Andromaque," by Racine **20** 206a.
Andromeda: Greek legendary heroine **2** 22b.
—, Roman dwarf **7** 568a.
—, rival of Sappho **21** 303c.
"Andromeda": play by Euripides **8** 674d.
"Andromeda": poem by Kingsley **14** 89a.
Andromeda, great nebula of **25** 753c.
— hypnoides: moss Pl VI **4**.
"Andromeda": ship **31** 105a.
Andromeds **16** 111b.
Andromenes **11** 634b.
Androniacum, Germany **9** 723 Map.
Andronicus I (Comnenus): emperor of Constantinople A.D. 1100 **2** 22c; **11** 117d; **23** 533d.
Andronicus II (Palæologus) **2** 23b; **9** 330b; alliance with Servians **21** 688d.
Andronicus III **2** 23c; **18** 166a.
— Contostephanus **15** 505c.
— of Cyrrhus **2** 23c; **3** 8c.
—, prefect **22** 813a.
— of Rhodes **2** 23c; edits Aristotle's works **2** 512b; Peripatetic philosophy **18** 546c.
Androphagi **21** 575d.
Androphore **4** 127a.
Andropogon **11** 54b; **11** 56a; **11** 55d; in Nebraska **17** 308a; in Queensland **20** 174a.
Andropogon calamus aromaticus: see Roosa grass.
— citratus: see Lemon-grass.
— schœnanthus: see Sweet-rush.
— sorghum: see Durra.
Andropogoneæ **11** 55c; **11** 58b.
Andropolites **7** 701c.
Andros, Sir E. **6** 289a; **17** 455b; mission to Massachusetts **15** 615d; King's Chapel, Boston **32** 39c.
Andros: island, Grecian Archipelago **2** 23c; **34** 36 L5; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 83a; **14** 438a; Alcibiades' defeat **1** 468d.
— Islands, Bahamas **34** 117 F2; **26** 75a.
—, town, Andros Island **34** 36 L5; **2** 23d.
Androsace **12** 250c.
Androscoggin: river, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7; **4** 403b; **15** 298b; source **33** 840a.
—, county, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
Androstrobus **31** 430b.
Androth: island, Arabian Sea **34** 42 D14; **14** 183a.
Androtimus **17** 305b.
Androtion, Demosthenes' speech against **7** 69a.
—, pupil of Isocrates **13** 389b.
Androy **34** 56 S16.
Andrus **34** 100 F4.
Andrusa **34** 36 E6.
Andrushi **18** 524c.
Andrusoff, N. **26** 611a; **26** 271d.
Andruszowo, treaty of **19** 295a; **21** 96b.
Ands: town, Denmark **34** 25 F4.
—, tribe, India **3** 583b.
Andsager **34** 25 D5.
Anduagni **20** 364b.
Andújar, Spain **34** 20 H6; **2** 23d; **13** 541c.
Andujird **34** 40 G5.
Anduze **2** 24a; **34** 18 D10; **34** 3 F6; hat trade **11** 520a.
Andy, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
"Ane Mort, L'" **9** 679c.
Ane Shima **34** 46 P7.
"Anecdota" of Procopius **19** 791c.
"Anecdota Syriaca" **19** 7c.
Anecdote **2** 24a.
Anedro: see Amorgopula.
Anegada Channel, West Indies **34** 118 F5.
— Island, West Indies **34** 118 E5; **24** 261c.
Aneimia: genus of ferns **9** 104b; **32** 76c.
Aneityum (Annatam), New Hebrides Islands **34** 52 K10; **17** 395c.
Aneizeh: see Oneiza.
Anekat (Anekal), India **34** 42 F13.
Anel, D. **2** 24b.
Anelasma: cirripede **6** 666a.
Anelectrotonic (nerves) **19** 25a.
Anelier, G. **19** 875d.
Anello: see Masaniello.
Anelytropidæ: Lacertilia **20** 468c.
Anemas, Tower of **27** 216d; **6** 303d.
Anemby **31** 796a.
Anemia: see Aneimia.
Anemo: see Lamone.
Anemodoulion **27** 217a.
Anemometer **2** 24b; **2** 26a; **2** 25d; **30** 700a; **33** 656a; Saussure **21** 324b.
Anemone, cultivation of **12** 253b.
— coronaria: see Poppy Anemone.
— Japonica: see Honorine Joubert.
— pulsatilla: see Pasque Flower.
Anemophilous flowers **25** 435b.
— seeds **25** 437b.
Anemoscope **11** 246a.
Anemuk **34** 116 J5.
Anemurian: see Anamur.
Anemurium: see Anamur.
Anencephalous monsters **16** 763d.
Anencletus (Cletus), Pope **19** 509a.
Anengé **28** 517c.
Anenguenpala (Water Jug) Mountains **10** 3a.
Anepignathi **25** 544c.
Anepu **2** 146b.
Anerley **34** 10 M9.
Aneroid barometer (ill) **3** 383c.
Anet: town, France **2** 26b; **34** 19 C3.
—, Switzerland: see Ins.
—, Chateau of **11** 3c.
Aneta **34** 99 G2.
Anethan, Baron d' **3** 531b; **26** 198b.
—, Madame A. d' **32** 447b.
Anethum: see Dill.
Aneura **17** 67a; **3** 694d.
Aneurin **2** 651d; **21** 474b.
—, book of **5** 314d; **5** 317c.
Aneurism: disease **2** 26b; **22** 683d; modern treatment of **33** 76c.
Aneyro **21** 228d.
Aneysa: see Oneiza.
Aneyzah: see Oneiza.
Anezeh **2** 241c; **8** 669c; **22** 823c; **16** 49b; horse-breeding **2** 247c.
Anfá: see Casa Blanca.
"Anfangsgründe einer Theorie der Dichtungsarten" **8** 214b.
Anfield **34** 26 H5.
Anfractuose anthers **4** 137b.
An-fu (Ngan-fu), Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C8.
— (Ngan-fu-hsien), Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E9.
Anga: Sanskrit kingdom **3** 626d.
Anga-Anga: mountains, Borneo **4** 56b.
Angad **20** 110d.
A-Ngaddu **31** 115c.
Angaites **34** 124 F8.
Angakoks (Angekoks) **8** 546b; **20** 364b.
Angakoonek **8** 546b.
Angáli **28** 377b.
Angamos **11** 235a.
Angangueo **30** 738a.
"Angar Cyfindawd" **5** 319b.
Angara (Upper Tunguska) **2** 26b; **34** 37 M3; **13** 276d; **24** 742c; **22** 5c; **29** 570a; **32** 615c.
Angaraes **29** 344c.
Angareth **13** 258d.
Angaria: Roman Postal System **2** 26c.
—, forced labour, Wallachia **21** 18b.
Angary (Droit d'Angarie) **31** 129c.
Angas, S. **26** 753a.
Angas: sacred books of Jain sect **13** 544a.
Angaston **22** 284a.
Angaur: island, East Indies **34** 48 H3; **18** 474a.
Angavo **15** 168d.
Angazecha (Angaziya) **6** 220c.
Ange, Sweden **34** 26 J5.
Ange Gardien, L': see Angers, Quebec.
Angediva **10** 181b.
Angeioma **18** 370a.
Angekoks **20** 364b.
Angel: of Scripture **2** 26c; in Catholic Apostolic Church **5** 238a; of Jewish magic **15** 203a; in Kabbalah **13** 812b.
Angel: coin **2** 28d.
Angel: river, Austria **34** 29 G4.
"Angel of the Annunciation," by Pisano (ill) **24** 648a.
Angel de la Guarda, Isla: see Isla Angel de la Guarda.
"Angel Guerra" **33** 765a.
"Angel in the House" **31** 579c.
Angel Island **34** 114 J2; **21** 262d.
"Angel of Peace," Cawnpore **5** 279a.
Angel, Puerto: see Puerto Angel.
Angel Road Station **34** 10 N2.
"Angela": by Spielhagen **28** 718a.
"Angela": by Tamayo y Baus **33** 172c.
Angela della Pace **22** 549c.
Angelario **5** 291b.
Angelcyn (English) **8** 268b.
Angeles, Los: see Los Angeles.
Angel-fish (Rhina squatina) **12** 686a; **21** 776b.
Angelfish Key: island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q12.
Angeli, H. von: Austrian painter **32** 452a.
—, L: Italian painter **21** 442d.
Angelic acid **5** 384d.
Angelic brethren **10** 588b; **17** 135a.
"Angelic Doctor" **16** 710d; **7** 319a.
Angelica: N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
"Angelica": by Angelus de Clavasio **8** 595b.
Angelica: genus of plants **2** 28d.
— (Archangelica officinalis): **1** 57b; **12** 289c; **2** 28d; **14** 687b.
Angelico, Fra: see Fiesole.
Angelin **10** 331a.
Angelina: Brazil **34** 124 H9.
—, county, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Angelina: asteroid **2** 807c.
—, trilobite fossil **10** 330a.
"Angelina": by Manet **30** 518c.
Angeline: Quebec **34** 62 J8.
— of Corbaro **9** 700c.
Angelion **2** 349c.
Angélique (Dicorynia paraensis, Dicorenia paraensis) **11** 254b; timber of **9** 406b.
Angélique de St Jean: see Arnauld, Angélique.
— de St Magdeleine: see Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie.
Angelis, Cardinal de **19** 156c.
—, Don Pedro de: historian, Peru **18** 679d.
Angell, A. **17** 760d; **25** 93b.
—, C. **26** 590d.
Angell: Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D3.
Angel-lights **2** 459c.
Angeln: peninsula, Schleswig-Holstein **21** 415a.
Angelo, Michel: see Michel Angelo Buonarroti.
Angelo: Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
— Kastron (Angelo Kastro), Greece **34** 36 H5.
Angelology: in the Apocrypha **2** 183b.
—, in book of Enoch **2** 175c.
—, in Moslem philosophy **2** 266b.
Angelos, Point, Valparaiso **24** 44 Map.
Angels of the seven churches: see Angel: Catholic Apostolic Church.
Angels Camp: Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
"Angel's Whisper, The" **15** 29a.
Angelsey: county, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Angelus, Silesius **2** 28d.
—, Theodorus **1** 225c; translates Ptolemy's works **28** 618a.
Angelus: town, Italy: see Citta San Angelo.
—, town, U.S. **34** 105 B2.
"Angelus, The": painting **16** 322c.
Angelus: automatic piano-player **31** 767b.
"Angelus Britannicus" **17** 256d.
Angelus a Sancto: missionary **15** 468a.
Angennes, C. d' **20** 264d.
—, Julie d' **20** 264d.
— family **9** 657b; **20** 264c.
Angepena **34** 51 C3.
Anger: Japanese convert: see Han-Siro.
Anger: suburb of Passau **18** 341d.
Angera **34** 31 E3.
Angerburg: Germany **34** 24 D34.
Angered-Strandberg, Hilma **33** 119c.
Angerer and Göschl **29** 411a.
Angeriacum: see St Jean d'Angély.

Angermanbalm (mt.): Sweden **34** 26 L5.
Angermania: see Angermanland.
Angermanland: district, Sweden **34** 26 K5; **31** 252d.
Angermann: ivory carver **5** 168c.
Angermann: river, Sweden **2** 29a; **34** 26 K4; **22** 736b; **11** 754a.
Angermeus (Angermeos): island, New Guinea **34** 48 J5.
Angermünde: Germany **34** 22 F18; **34** 3 L2; **2** 29a.
—, Russia **34** 34 C3.
Angern, Lake **34** 34 D3.
Angerob **34** 55 N7.
Angerona **34** 77 C3.
Angers, David d': see David, Jean Pierre.
Angers: city, France **2** 29a and **25** 429d; **34** 17 E5; **34** 3 D5; cathedral at **2** 430a; engineering school at **23** 108c; **28** 465c; slate quarries **16** 454b; **16** 461c; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 465c; treaty of **9** 567c; University of **23** 839a; Wellington at **24** 493d.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Angus.
— (L'Ange Gardien): town, Quebec **34** 62 C7.
—, Leigh **34** 13 G2.
Angerstein, J. J. **2** 29b; **24** 568d; **25** 680c.
Angerton **34** 6 G3.
— Hall **34** 6 G3.
Angerville **34** 19 D4.
Anges, Baie des: see Baie des Anges.
Angesö **34** 26 M5.
Angevin dynasty: see Anjou, House of.
Angevin, Pointe de l': see Pointe de l'Angevin.
Anghalescu, General **32** 325a.
Anghiari, B. d' **15** 784d.
Anghiari: town, Arezzo, Italy **2** 29b.
"Anghiari, Battle of" **16** 230b.
Angia **6** 376b.
Angical **34** 123 J6.
Angikuni Lake **34** 60 M1.
Angilbert, Saint **2** 29c.
— II, Archbishop **16** 75a.
Angina pectoris **2** 29c.
Angiocarpous fungus **4** 162c; **28** 561b; **9** 829a.
Angiolello **10** 179c.
Angiolieri **13** 501a.
Angiopteris **9** 105c; **32** 76b; figure of sporangia **32** 71c.
Angiosperms (Angiospermæ) **25** 429d; anatomy of **25** 411b; classification **3** 696c; **24** 131c; **25** 440b; embryogeny **25** 436c; embryo-sac **3** 695c; fertilization **20** 428b; flower **25** 432d; fossil **31** 431d; œcology **25** 430b; phylogeny and taxonomy **25** 440a; **24** 131d; seed **25** 437a.
Angiras **21** 279d; **24** 117d.
Angirtakshia **23** 342a; Pl IV **23** 337.
Angista **18** 746d.
Angistri **34** 36 H5.
Angkola: district **22** 639a.
—, river **33** 58c.
Angkor Thom (Inthapataburi, Indraprasthapuri) **34** 43 G8; **4** 725a; **4** 726a; **21** 853b; **32** 620a.
"Anglais au Pole Nord, Les" **33** 665b.
Angle (Nangle): town, Wales **34** 12 A2.
— (Nangle): town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
Angle: geometrical **2** 29d; **8** 269c; **10** 377b; **19** 802c; in circles **10** 381b; of crystals **16** 347b; **16** 352a; expansion of **23** 571a; magnitude and measurement **15** 667a; **23** 563b; re-entrant **7** 813a; solid **16** 25d; in surveying **10** 164c; **21** 724c; **22** 698d; **33** 88d; trisection of **6** 273a.
—, in building **26** 438a.
—, in carpentry **4** 488b.
—, in fortification **9** 426b.
—, polarizing and refractive index **14** 611b.
—, position **16** 243c.
— of repose **15** 751c.
Angle stripper of carding machine **24** 659b.
Angledool **34** 51 H2.
Anglekin **8** 281d.
Anglem **34** 52 B 10.
Anglemont, Privat d' **17** 54d.
Angler: fish: see Fishing Frog.
Angles **2** 30a; **8** 271 Pl II; settlement in England **8** 268; **8** 269d; **8** 270b; **21** 739; in Northumberland **17** 568d; language **8** 391b; **21** 476a.
Angles: town, France **34** 18 H9.
— Island: see Anglesea.
Anglesea (Annesley), Earl of **2** 30c.
Anglesea (Anglesey): county, Wales **2** 30b and **25** 441b; **34** 11 B2; Pl II **8** 271; **23** 727b; cattle **1** 389b; coal-field **6** 52c; **28** 198b; Irish tribes in **13** 247a; ancient Mona **2** 30b; **15** 453b; population, 1891-1901 **28** 202d.
—, town, Hampshire, England **11** 431b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
— Junction: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
Anglesey (Anglesea): 1st marquis **2** 30d; at Corunna **2** 31b.
Anglesey: see Anglesea.
Anglesite: lead ore **14** 375a; **16** 400c.
Angleton **34** 88 M8.
Angleur **25** 441c; **34** 21 G7.
Angli: see Angles.
Anglia **8** 263a; dialect **8** 392d.
Anglican Church: see Anglican Communion, Anglican Orders, and Church of England.
Anglican Communion **25** 441d; hierarchical doctrine **11** 792c; **19** 826c.
Anglican Orders **25** 443d; condemned at Rome **30** 196c; Reinkens defends **32** 203d; Dr Temple defends **33** 243c.
Anglicus **23** 834a.
Anglin **34** 82 L4.
Angling **2** 32a and **25** 445a; hooks and tackle **2** 33a; **25** 446a; Izaak Walton on **24** 342b; bibliography **25** 450c; long line **9** 256c; **28** 407b.
Angliorum lex, **21** 215b.
Anglo-American Telegraph Company **31** 598c.
Anglo-Congolese agreement **25** 149d.
Anglo-French agreement, Sudan, 1899 **33** 37a; 1896 **32** 612c; West Africa **25** 161b.
Anglo-German agreement, 1890 **31** 637d; **32** 390d; **25** 155d; **33** 690b.
Anglo-Indian Telegraph **18** 652d.
Anglo-Irish Finance Commission **29** 566a.
Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 1902 **29** 657d; **30** 517a; **33** 444d.
Anglo-Norman dialect **9** 630b; invasion of Ireland **13** 219c; **13** 258; liturgy **14** 709c.
Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Treaties **33** 346a.
Anglo-Russian Commission **25** 714c.
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle **7** 669b.
"Anglo-Saxon Leechdoms" **15** 806b.
"Anglo-Saxon Review" **31** 179d.
Anglo-Saxon type: in printing **23** 696b.
Anglo-Saxons **2** 45a; **21** 480d; alphabet **1** 612b; arms and armour **2** 555d; costume 465a; dictionaries **7** 187a; fibulæ work (ill) Pl XI **13** 675; history **18** 302a; hunting **12** 394a; hymns **12** 585c; jewellery (ill) Pl XII **13** 675; **4** 369b; jury system **13** 784d; language **1** 81d; **8** 391; **8** 392; laws **8** 567c; **28** 247a; literature **2** 45a; **8** 272b; **8** 403; **10** 533a; liturgy **14** 709b; military system **2** 568a; origin of name **8** 391c; psalters and gospels **8** 382b.
Anglo-Saxonum Leges **21** 215c.
Anglure **34** 19 H3.
Angmagssalik **29** 111a; **29** 108 map.
Angmering **34** 9 E5.
Ango **7** 199a.
Angoche: river: see Mluli.
— Island: see Angoxa.
Angol: department **30** 502c.
—, town **30** 502c; **34** 124 C11.
Angola (Dongo): district, W. Africa **2** 45a and **25** 450c; **34** 56 K13; **1** 269d; area and pop. **25** 162d; **31** 854a; **25** 137a; exports and imports (1898) **25** 136c.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G1.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
— Creek **34** 114 Y3.
Angolala **1** 64c; **34** 55 Q8.
Angon **2** 555b.
Angoni **34** 56 P14.
Angophora subvelutina: see Apple of Queensland.
Angora: province **25** 451a; **34** 38 E3; area and pop. (c. 1878) **23** 653d; statistics (1896) **33** 495b; **33** 513b; wool exported **10** 709a.
Angora: river: see Enguri Su.
Angora (Anayra, Ankara, Ancyra, Ayash, Enguri, Engurieh): town, Turkey in Asia **2** 45b; **34** 38 E3; Pl VII **15** 516; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; battle of **11** 120c; **23** 641c.
— cat **5** 206c.
— goats **2** 710c; **10** 708.
— mohair **16** 544d.
— opium **17** 789b.
— rabbit **20** 193b.
Angorno (Ngornu, Gornu) **2** 45d; **34** 55 K7; **4** 61d.
Angosciola: see Angussola, S.
Angosha: see Angoxa.
Angostura: see Ciudad Bolivar.
Angostura bitters **23** 574a.
Angoulême, Charles de Valois, duke of, Louis Antoine de Bourbon, duke of, etc.: see Charles duke of Angoulême, Louis Antoine, duke of Angoulême, etc., etc.
Angoulême: arrondissement **5** 400c; duchy **5** 423c.
Angoulême (Iculisma): town **2** 45d and **25** 451b; **34** 18 F7; on travel map **34** 3 E6; pop., 1872 **5** 400c; pop., 1876 **9** 508d.
Angoumois **2** 46d; **34** 17 B2; church of **25** 609a; exogamy practised in **5** 187c.
Angour (Ngaur): Pelew Islands **5** 125d; **18** 474a.
Angoxa (Angosha, Angoche) **34** 56 R15; **17** 7c.
Angoy **14** 742b.
Angoza: ancient Arab kingdom **20** 180d.
Angra: town, Azores **2** 46d; **34** 20 D8; **3** 171d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
— a Caballo: bay, Sp. W. Africa **34** 54 B5.
Angra de Cintra: see Cintra.
— do Heroismo: district, Azores **31** 852b.
— do Negro: bay, W. Africa **3** 572d; **31** 6d.
— Junta: bay, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 B4.
— Mainyus: see Ahriman.
— Pequeña Bay **34** 57 B4; **1** 270a; **5** 43b; German colony proposed **17** 168c; ceded to Lüderitz **25** 146a; German protectorate, 1883 **28** 705d; **32** 736a.
— Pequena (Lüderitz): town **34** 57 B4; Germans at **32** 719d.
Angra Pequenha: see Angra Pequena.
Angrazabad: see English Bazar.
Angreb **10** 770b.
Angren **22** 818d; **23** 632 Map.
Angri **2** 46d; **34** 32 R13; on local map **34** 32 U9.
Angria: pirate **6** 9d; **24** 267d.
— Konaji **6** 239a.
—, river: see Engern.
Angrivarii **21** 351b.
Angrô Mainyush: see Ahriman.
Angrona **2** 620a.
Angst, H. **33** 131c.
Angström: on intensity of sun's heat **30** 705a; on soils and metals **27** 193a; on spectrum of the aurora **3** 94b; on thermal conductivity **11** 578d; on zodiacal light **24** 797d; table of solar spectra **20** 256a; table of wave lengths in light **14** 608b.
Angtsu **34** 41 J 5.
Angubran **34** 40 G 7.
Anguidæ **20** 467c; distribution **20** 470b; **20** 471d; **20** 439b.
Anguier, F. **2** 46d; **21** 563c.
—, M. **2** 46d; **21** 563c.
Anguiformes **20** 435b.
Anguila **34** 117 F3.
Anguilla Island (Snake Island) **2** 46d and **25** 451b; **34** 118 G5; **30** 183a; fossils **15** 421c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
Anguilla: genus of fishes **7** 692; **12** 668d; **27** 686a.
—, vulgaris: see Sharp-nosed eel.
Anguillara **20** 806b.
Anguille, Cape **34** 63 H5; **17** 382a.
Anguillina **7** 692c.
Anguillita Cay **34** 118 F5.
Anguillula scandens **10** 46b.
— stercoralis **18** 270c.
— tritici **17** 325a; **24** 536c.
Anguillulidae **17** 325a.
Anguineum **7** 477d.
Anguis fragilis: see Blindworm.
Anguisciola: see Angussola, S.
Angul: town, India **34** 42 K9.
—, state **17** 845a; area and pop., 1891 **26** 212a.
Angular acceleration about a moving axis: formula for **15** 692b.
— advance: in steam engine **22** 501d.
— bone, of jaw **22** 116b; of Teleostean fishes **12** 642c.
— sections: Vieta's discoveries **1** 514b.
— velocity **15** 682c; **15** 691d.
Angulatus-bed **28** 657c.
Anguli-nor **34** 45 E2.
Angulo **6** 83c.
Angulo-splenial bone **1** 755a.
Angul-Seaxe **8** 268b.
A-Ngulu **17** 319b.
Angurwarra **34** 42 O11.
Angus, Archibald, fifth Earl of **21** 495c; **7** 376b.
—, Archibald, sixth Earl of **21** 497c; **21** 498a; **10** 689b; **13** 557c; **22** 610b.
—, George, Earl of: dealings with Henry VI **21** 494d.
—, grandson of Lulach **1** 491a.
—, Magnus, Earl of **17** 849a.
— Mac Fergus: Pictish king **21** 476d.
—, son of Somerled **21** 483d.
—, William, Earl of **11** 690b.
Angus: county: see Forfar.
Angus: town, Scotland: see Forfar.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, East: see East Angus.
Angussola (Angosciola), S. **2** 47a.
Angusta **24** 484b.
Angustisellati **27** 322b.
Anguteras **12** 828d.
Anguttaranikâya **18** 185b; **26** 430d.
Angwa **34** 56 O15.
Angwin **34** 114 C4.
Angyal **29** 361d.
Anhalt: duchy **2** 47a and **25** 451b; **34** 22 J15; pop. 1871-75 **10** 455c; area and population, 1900 **28** 679b; order of Albert the Bear **31** 341a; political representation **10** 464a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Anhalt, Bernhard of: arms of **11** 703d.
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold, duke of: see Leopold I of Dessau.
Anhalter Bahnhof **26** 227d; **34** 24 J31.
Anhalwar **12** 793a.
Anhanduy (Anhanduhy): town **34** 123 G8.
— River: see Rio Anhanduy.
Anhapia **34** 56 Q15.
Anharmonic ratio **10** 391b.
Anhée **34** 21 E8.
Anher **7** 718c.
An-hiang (Ngan-hsiang-hsien) **34** 45 D8.
Anhilwara **20** 260d.
Anhima: see Screamer.
Anhinga **22** 188b.
Anhogl **1** 629c.
Anholt Island **34** 25 K3; rainfall **27** 409b.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 J3.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 J4.
— Knob **34** 25 K3.
Anhu **4** 590c.
An-hua (Ngan-hwa-hsien) **34** 45 C8.
An-hui: see Ngan-hui.
An-hwei: see Ngan-hui.
Anhydrides: in organic chemistry **5** 553b; preparation and properties **5** 571c.
Anhydrite **10** 228d; **11** 351b; **16** 400b.
Anhydrosulphuric acid **5** 507a.
— chloride **5** 507b.
Ani: bird **6** 687c.
—, deity **13** 568d.
—, town: see Anni.
—, Mont: see Mont Ani.
Aniakchak (Aniakcha) **34** 116 L8.
Aniane **34** 18 C11.
Anianus **4** 262d.
Anibá **34** 122 F4.
Anicetus **19** 416b; **19** 488c.
—, freedman of Nero **17** 349b; **1** 420a.
Aniches (Aniche) **25** 451c; coalfields **6** 56a; **34** 17 J2.
Anichini **2** 47c.
Anichspitz **1** 629c.
Anicia **18** 147d.
Anicii **13** 748d.
Anicium: see Le Puy-en-Velay.
Anicius Probus **1** 662b.
Aniconic worship **31** 59d.
Anicuns **34** 123 H7.
Anicut **12** 755a; **17** 123b; **30** 420a.
Anie **20** 126c.
Aniellidæ **20** 439b; **20** 471d.
Aniello, T.: see Masaniello.
—, P. d' **20** 105c.
Aniene: see Anio.
Aniensis **20** 742c.
Anier Mac Conglinne **5** 312b.
Anierin, Slieve: see Slieve Anierin.
Anih **34** 55 L6.
Ani-jima **26** 299b.
Anikioi **34** 35 H8.
Añil **11** 240c.
Aniline **2** 47d; diazotisation of **27** 559b; origin of name **12** 844a; preparation and properties of **5** 575d.
— dyes **7** 572c; **2** 48a; **5** 577a; black **27** 563c; **24** 54c; in calico-printing **4** 690b; **4** 692d; and fibres **9** 133c; green **7** 578d; Perkin's discoveries **31** 613b; purple **7** 579a; red **7** 575d; yellow **2** 48d.
Anilineparasulphonic acid **26** 728a.
Anilocra **6** 640a.
"Animadversions" **18** 86b.
"Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnuus" **16** 329a.
Animal charcoal **5** 399c.
"Animal Electricity, Researches on" **27** 539b.
Animal groups: in zoology **7** 283a.
— heat: see Physiology.
— kingdom **2** 49a; classification of **2** 49a; Lancaster's classification **24** 812; Milne Edward's classification **24** 809b; Oken's classification **17** 750; primary classification **2** 271d; zoological classification **24** 801.
— magnetism: see Hypnotism.
— markings: on strata **10** 294b.
— morphology **16** 841b.
Animal mounds of Wisconsin **24** 618.
Animals **2** 49a; breeds of **4** 244d; colours of **27** 146; contagious diseases, local government legislation **30** 312c; Descartes' theory **7** 125c; differentiation **19** 830; **3** 690c; diseases of **24** 201a; distribution of **7** 267c; **7** 283a; divination by, in ancient Rome **3** 73a; fossils **7** 285b; in geology **10** 289b; **10** 238c; in heraldry **11** 698b; longevity of **14** 857d; metamorphoses **15** 89a; **17** 145b; mimicry **6** 799b; myths **17** 141d; **8** 839d; right to property in **18** 665b; sacrificial allocation of **21** 135d; speech of **18** 769a; **17** 144c; state protection of **11** 19d; symbolism **21** 135c; totems **23** 468; worship **17** 136b; **25** 376c; **17** 151b.
Animalculists, the: in the 17th century **24** 815b.
Animas Range **34** 110 G7; **17** 400a.
—, town, U.S. **34** 109 C8.
—, Las: see Las Animas.
"Animated Nature" **10** 763b.
Animé **2** 55a.

Animism **2** 55a; **15** 91c; **17** 146a; **20** 367d; **20** 362d; of American aborigines **25** 379a; in Haeckel's philosophy **30** 648d; monistic tendencies in **23** 237b; in mythology **17** 140c; **17** 144a; origin of **20** 367d; position of Lycanthropy in **15** 91c; relation to Buddhism **14** 228a; Stahl's theory of **15** 812d; primitive theory of **8** 623b.
Animuccia, G. **2** 57c; **17** 85a; Palestrina, friend of **18** 179a.
Animus furandi: in theft **23** 232d; in piracy of copyright **6** 361a.
Anina, Hungary **34** 28 O6.
—, Sahara **34** 54 E4.
Aninia **34** 55 R8.
Anino **34** 36 D2.
Anio (Teverone, Aniene): river **2** 57d; **34** 32 N11; **4** 751b; **13** 439a; **14** 344d; **33** 321b.
— Novus **2** 220a.
Anion **8** 106d; **8** 47a.
Anis: bird **3** 772b; eggs of **3** 775a.
—, Mont: see Mont Ani.
Anise **2** 57d; cultivation of **12** 289c.
Anisi: see Anni.
Aniseed **17** 749a.
Aniseia **18** 670d.
Ani-shima **34** 46 P7; **26** 299b.
Anisodactylæ **18** 41d.
Anisodactyli **18** 38c.
Anisols **5** 566b.
Anisomerous flower **4** 128b.
Anisometropia **22** 373b.
Anisonemina **19** 857c.
Anisophyllum **6** 384b; classification of **6** 383d; structure **6** 382c.
Anisopleura **16** 644a.
Anisoplia horticola **24** 536c.
Anita, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D1.
Aniva Bay **34** 37 R4; **21** 147b.
—, cape **34** 44 P1.
Aniwa, U.S. **34** 97 H4.
Anizy-le-Château **34** 19 G2.
Anjahanambo **15** 169a.
Anjala **34** 34 F1.
Anjan **3** 168a.
Anjangaon **34** 42 F9.
Anjanvel (Anganwel) **34** 42 D11.
Anjár **2** 58a; **34** 41 B8; earthquake at **6** 730d.
Anjeles **34** 124 C11.
Anjen, Ngan-jen-hsien: Hunan, China **34** 45 D9.
—, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 F8.
Anjengo (Anjukenga, Anjutenga) **2** 58b; **34** 42 F15.
Anjer **2** 58b and **25** 451d; **34** 48 C6.
Anjeskutan **34** 26 H5.
Anjira **34** 40 M6.
Anjou, House of **5** 55b; **8** 304d; **5** 411d; and Normandy **17** 545c; kings of Naples **5** 55b; of Sicily **22** 27d.
—, Dukes and Counts of: see under Christian names.
—, Lieutenant **10** 193b; surveys New Siberia Islands **19** 320c.
Anjou: province **2** 58b; **34** 17 B2; Pl IV **8** 302; Pl XII **8** 714; architecture of **2** 429c.
— Islands **31** 164c; **27** 172b.
— Promontory **31** 164d.
Anjouan **27** 172b.
Anjozorobe **34** 56 S14.
An-ju **34** 46 B4.
Anjuan: see Johanna Island.
Anjukenga: see Anjengo.
Anjuman **26** 147a.
Anjuman-i-Punjab **14** 212d; **20** 109c.
Anjutenga: see Anjengo.
Anka, Princess **31** 233b.
Anka: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J5.
Anká: bird **18** 811c; **20** 611c.
Ankahulu **5** 288a.
Ankara: see Angora.
Ankarana: town, Madagascar **34** 56 S15.
—, region, Madagascar **34** 56 T13.
Ankaratra (Ankarat): mountains, Madagascar **15** 168c; **34** 56 S14.
Ankarsrum **34** 26 K8.
Ankarström, J. J. **2** 59a; **11** 335b.
Ankas **7** 399a.
Ankate **34** 55 Q8.
Ankavandra **34** 56 S14.
Ankavo **34** 56 T13.
Ankay **15** 168d.
Anke **34** 43 J8.
Ankeny **34** 101 F4.
Ankenytown **34** 90 F3.
Anker: measure **24** 490b; **29** 297b.
Anker: river, Leicester **14** 423d; **34** 8 A4; **24** 379a.
Ankerite **16** 397d.
Ankerwyke **24** 744c; **34** 10 B8.
An-ki, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 G7.
—, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G10.
—, Ngan-ki-hsien, China **34** 45 C7.
An-kia-kau **34** 45 H5.
Ankialos: see Anchielo.
An-kiu **34** 45 G4.
Anklam (Tanglim) **2** 59b and **25** 451d; **34** 22 E18; on travel map **34** 3 L2.
Ankle **1** 830a.
— joint **1** 841b.
Ankleshwar (Ankleswar) **4** 356d; **34** 41 D9; **34** 42 D9.
Ankobar (Ankober): town, Abyssinia **2** 59c; **34** 55 Q8; **25** 11 Map; **1** 64c; **1** 256c; **25** 14b.
—, river: see Ankobra.
Ankobne **10** 755c.
Ankobra (Ankobar) **34** 54 F9.
Ankogel **10** 107c; **34** 29 G9.
Ankolá: sub-district **1** 423b.
—, town **13** 835a; **34** 42 E12.
Ankole (Ankori) **33** 539d; **34** 56 O11.
Ankolo (Ankoro) **34** 56 N12.
Ankon **22** 19a.
Ankona **34** 81 Q8.
Ankor: see Ungar.
Ankori: see Ankole.
Ankoro: see Ankolo.
Ankozobe **34** 56 S14.
Ankula **34** 37 N2.
Ankum **34** 22 G6.
Ankylosis **2** 9a.
Anlace **6** 476c; **6** 760c.
Anlaf: Danish chief **2** 830b; **7** 669c.
Anlaf Sitricson: King of Dublin **20** 657c.
An-lu **34** 45 D7.
Anmer **34** 8 G3.
An-min-do **34** 46 C5.
Ann: see Annat.
Ann Arbor **2** 61c and **25** 452a; **34** 96 O13; (observatory) **17** 715b; Michigan University **16** 240b; **30** 736b.
Ann, Cape, Antarctic regions Pl II **19** 315.
—, Cape, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M2; lighthouses, ibid.
—, Fort: see Fort Ann.
— Harbour **3** 621b.
Anna: mother of Virgin Mary; see Anne, St.
Anna, B. d' **2** 60b.
Anna: Countess of East Frisia **9** 788d.
Anna: daughter of Peter the Great **18** 699b.
Anna (Ana): Indian coin **16** 733c.
Anna: myth **3** 193a.
Anna: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
— (Ana, Anah): town, Baghdad, Turkey **2** 59c; **28** 311a; **34** 38 J5; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Anna Aldona of Lithuania **19** 288c.
Anna Amalia of Brunswick **21** 350b.
Anna Amelia of Prussia **20** 169d.
"Anna Bolena" **7** 363d.
Anna Busra: town, Turkey **34** 38 L7.
Anna Carlovna **2** 59c.
Anna Chaves Bay Lighthouse **34** 54 H19.
Anna Comnena **2** 59d.
Anna Creek **34** 51 B2.
Anna Herman: island **34** 115 M5.
Anna Ivanovna **2** 60a; **6** 448d.
"Anna Karenina" **33** 365a.
Anna Leopoldova: see Anna Carlovna.
Anna Maria of Austria **5** 318d.
Anna Maria of Saxe Lauenburg **15** 793c.
"Anna Matilda" (Mrs. Cowley) **7** 438c.
Anna Paulowna: Netherlands **34** 21 E3.
Anna River, South: see South Anna River.
Annaba: see Bône.
"Annabel Lee" **1** 732b.
Annabella: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
Annaberg: town, Austria **34** 29 L8.
—, town, Saxony **2** 60c and **25** 451d; **34** 23 L17.
Annabergite **16** 404d.
Annabon: see Annobon.
Annada **34** 103 L6.
Annadale Station **34** 69 O15.
Annadel **34** 83 M2.
Annæus Cornutus: see Cornutus.
Annagh: lake **5** 264a.
Annagh Head **34** 16 A3.
Annaghone **13** 217c.
Annalee **5** 263d; **34** 16 G3.
"Annalen der Physik und Chemie" (Poggendorff) **19** 273d.
"Annales" (Ennius) **8** 449a.
"Annales Boiorum" (Aventinus) **3** 145b.
"Annales Cambriæ" (Gildas) **5** 270b.
"Annales de Dunstaplia" (monastic) **7** 546b.
"Annales Ecclesiastici" (Baronius) **3** 389c.
"Annales, or a Generale Chronicle of England" **22** 579d.
"Annales Maximi" (Roman records) **2** 60c; **19** 455d.
"Annales Politiques" (Belgian) **17** 430b.
"Annales Politiques, Civiles, et Littéraires" (French) **18** 540a.
"Annales Pontificum" **9** 44a.
"Annales Regii" (Iceland) **12** 626a.
"Annales des Sciences Naturelles" **3** 70a.
"Annales des Travaux Publics" **18** 542b.
"Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti" (Usher) **24** 17b.
"Annali d'Italia" (Inuratori) **13** 512b.
"Annali di Matematica" **18** 542c.
Annalists, Roman **14** 728d.
Annalong **34** 16 K3.
Annalough **5** 802c.
Annals **2** 60c.
"Annals of Agriculture" (Young) **24** 755c.
"Annals of Cloon-mac-noise" **3** 90d.
"Annals of the Early Caliphate" (Sir W. Muir) **31** 26a.
Annals of Fabius **8** 836d.
"Annals of the Four Masters" **5** 307d; **7** 363b; **13** 246c.
"Annals of Lough Cé" **13** 258d.
"Annals of Lu" (Confucius) **6** 259b.
"Annals of the Parish" (Galt) **10** 47d.
"Annals of a Publishing House" (M. Oliphant) **31** 326d.
"Annals of Rural Bengal" (Sir W. W. Hunter) **29** 364b.
"Annals of Scotland" (Hailes) **11** 374b.
"Annals of Tacitus" **23** 20b.
Annals of Tighernach **5** 307c.
"Annals of Ulster" **5** 307c.
Annaly: see Longford, Ireland.
Annam: see Anam.
Annamaboe: see Anamabo.
Annamoe **34** 16 J5.
Annamoriah **34** 77 D3.
Annamuka: see Namuka.
Annan, J. C. **31** 705c.
Annan: river, Scotland **2** 61b.
—, town, Scotland **2** 61a and **25** 451d; **34** 14 K10; battle of, 1332 **21** 489b.
—, tinfield, Queensland **32** 107a.
—, New: see New Annan.
— Water, Scotland **34** 15 J4.
Annandale, New South Wales **33** 135 Map.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Station, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, valley, Scotland **34** 14 K9; Pl VI **21** 498; grants of **18** 522d; **20** 593d; **21** 491d.
Annanez (Kinia) **34** 36 K7.
Annap **1** 604c.
Annapolis: county, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, river, Nova Scotia **17** 601d.
Annapolis: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **2** 61b; **25** 451d; **34** 75 K4; (observatory) **17** 715b; convention **23** 748b; Naval Academy **27** 497c; pop. **30** 568b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **2** 61c; **31** 278d; **34** 63 D5; **17** 603c; captured by English **23** 734c.
— Junction, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, valley, Nova Scotia **17** 601c.
Annas **13** 668b.
Annascalle: see Anascaul.
Annat: barley **1** 358d.
Annat (Ann): ecclesiastical fee **2** 62a.
Annatam: see Aneityum.
Annates: Q. Anne's bounty **8** 353b; Papal **6** 265b; **22** 85a.
Annatom: see Aneityum.
Annatto: see Arnotto.
Annawan **34** 93 F3.
Annbank, Scotland **34** 14 G9; **34** 15 F4.
Annda Island **22** 252b.
Anne, St: mother of Virgin Mary **15** 590b.
Anne: Queen of England **2** 62a; **8** 353b; **7** 373d; and France **9** 581b; exercise of prerogative **19** 673c; the press **17** 415c; revives order of Thistle **14** 123d; owns racehorses **12** 200d.
— of Austria: Queen and Regent of France **9** 567c; **9** 571a; Fronde **9** 572d; La Rochefoucauld **14** 317b; Motteville **17** 4c; in Spanish succession **22** 334d.
— of Austria, Queen of Spain **5** 419a.
— of Beaujeu: regent of France **5** 411d; **9** 553d; **10** 589b.
— of Bohemia: wife of Richard II **20** 541b; effigy in Westminster Abbey **7** 695a.
— Boleyn: see Boleyn.
— of Brittany: wife of Charles VIII **9** 554a; of Louis XII **9** 554c; James IV's dealings with **21** 497a.
— of Burgundy **11** 661a.
— of Cleves: wife of Henry VIII **11** 665b; tomb of **14** 838a.
— of Denmark: wife of James I **21** 508c; **13** 558c; **14** 28b; **14** 847d.
—, Countess of Dorset: see Dorset, Anne, Countess of.
—, of Etampes **9** 558c.
"Anne of Geierstein" **21** 551a.
—, Regent of Holland **12** 82b.
— Hyde: see Hyde.
—, of the Palatinate, wife of Emperor Charles IV **5** 413a.
—, Empress of Russia: see Anna Ivanovna.
— of Russia, wife of Henry I of France **11** 669d; **18** 743a.
— of Saxony, wife of William of Orange **21** 41b.
Anne Arbor: see Ann Arbor.
Anne Arundel: county **30** 568a; **34** 75 K3.
Annealing **2** 63c; glass **10** 656b; glass lenses **23** 145d; effect on iron **30** 445d; iron and steel **22** 600a; metals **16** 64d; steel **13** 352d.
— arch **10** 660b.
— iron (fig.) **2** 726c.
— kiln (fig. 16) **10** 661d.
— trident (fig. 9) **2** 726c.
"Anneau d'Améthyste, L'" **28** 501d.
Annebaut, D' **6** 141a.
Annecy (Bautae): town **2** 64d and **25** 452a; **34** 18 M7; on travel map **34** 3 H6; **32** 425d.
—, Lake: see Lac d'Annecy.
Annecy le Vieux: village **2** 64d.
"Année Littéraire" **9** 673b.
"Année Terrible" **9** 677a.
Annefield **34** 16 J9.
Annelida **2** 65a and **25** 452b; economic value **2** 71b; nerve organs **19** 31a.
Annelidæ: Claparède on **5** 801c.
Annelides: in classification **2** 271b.
Annellata: see Arthropoda.
Annelly **34** 105 E4.
Annen: Germany **34** 22 K5.
—, Russia **34** 34 D3.
Annenkov (Islands) **34** 121 N14.
Anner **34** 85 F9.
Annerödite **16** 426d.
Annerville **4** 590a.
Annes, Gonçalo **19** 545b.
—, Martim **19** 542a.
—, Pedro **19** 542a.
Anne's Bounty, Queen: see Queen Anne's Bounty.
Anne's-on-the-Sea, St: see St Anne's-on-the-Sea.
Annesley, Arthur, Lord: see Anglesea, Earl of.
Annesley, Consul **26** 214d.
—, Sir Francis: see Valentia, 1st Viscount.
Annesley: England **34** 8 B2.
—, Quebec **34** 62 B7.
— (Adulis, Zulla) Bay **1** 67b; **24** 826d; **32** 703c; British operations at **1** 134a; Himyarites settlement **25** 140b; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Anness **34** 105 E4.
Annestown **34** 16 G7.
Annet: deist **7** 35c.
Annet **34** 13 D5.
Anneta: Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Annette: Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
"Annette": horse **12** 185b.
Annette Island **25** 242d.
Anneville **34** 79 H6.
Annex **34** 76 F4.
Annexation **26** ix; constructive **9** 274a.
Annexation, Act of, 1455 **21** 494c.
Annexed district **31** 215d.
Annfield Plain **34** 6 G4.
Anni (Ani, Abnicum): town **2** 72a and **25** 451c; **34** 33 H7; church at **2** 435c.
"Anni Franciscanorum" **18** 540d.
Annia Faustina: see Faustina, Annia.
Annibi Mountains Pl VII **15** 515.
Annibilekru (Assikasso) **34** 54 F9.
Anniceris **6** 750d.
Annicut: see Anicut.
Annie, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
Anniedelle **34** 80 A3.
Annieville **34** 101 C1.
Annihilation: eschatology **8** 538a; Eckhart **17** 133a; Hartmann's theory of nothingness **29** 230c.
Annincreek **34** 74 F3.
Anning **34** 50 G3.
Annis **11** 731d.
Annisquam **10** 691d; **29** 11d; **34** 67 M2.
Anniston, Ala., U.S. **25** 452c; **34** 84 F3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
Annitsford **34** 6 H3.
Annius Rufus **13** 427a.
—, Vespasian's General **10** 441d.
"Anniversary Books" **7** 257b.
Anniviers, Val d': see Val d'Anniviers.
Annivite **16** 395b.
Anno, Archbishop **11** 667c; **10** 487d; **16** 708c.
Anno, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F9.
"Anno Domini 2000" **33** 706c.
"Anno ed un giorno, Un" **26** 209b.
Annobon (Anno Bom, Annabona) **1** 272b; **34** 53 F5; **2** 72a.
Annona: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
Annona civica **20** 664a.
Annonay **2** 72c; **10** 692c; **34** 18 K7; on travel map **34** 3 G6; balloon ascent, 1783 **1** 188a.
Annopol **34** 34 F6.
Annora **34** 82 D2.
Annotto Bay **34** 118 E2.
Annsborough **34** 16 K3.
Annsburg **34** 97 C4.
Annsfield **7** 539b.
Annua, Lex **20** 697d.
Annual capsicum (Spanish pepper, Guinea pepper, Capsicum annuum) **12** 280c; **5** 280c.
Annual Champion Stakes **29** 335c.
Annual equation: moon's revolution **2** 799b.
"Annual Register" **4** 540c.
Annual rings: of wood **25** 417a; fig. **4** 100b; **4** 101b.
Annuals: hardy **12** 248b; **14** 857b.

"Annuario di Giurisprudenza" **18** 542c.
Annuities **2** 72b; consolidated **6** 293a; irredeemable **9** 183c; life **2** 76a; national debt **17** 244b; Post Office **31** 864d; tables **2** 75c; **2** 88a; **19** 574a; terminable **17** 244b; **25** 452c; government sale **29** 516d; Scots law of heritage **18** 665c.
Annular cell (fig.) **4** 85d.
Annular eclipse **27** 627a.
Annular lens **14** 619c.
— ligament, anterior **1** 840a.
— tissue **4** 85d.
— vessels (fig. 15) **4** 86b.
Annularia **31** 411a; **31** 421b; **31** 423a.
Annulata **19** 31a.
Annulate ferns **4** 160b.
Annulated root **4** 95a.
Annulet: arch **2** 459d; in joinery **4** 488a.
Annuloida **7** 629a.
Annulosa **6** 633a.
Annulus: of Cycads **29** 184c; of Equisetum **32** 72b; of ferns **9** 104a; of mosses **4** 161d; of mushroom **4** 162c.
— in mensuration **16** 18d.
— ovalis **1** 900b.
— piscatoris **4** 519d.
Annunciata: order **31** 341c; **13** 466d; **33** 922d.
Annunciation: feast **2** 90a; **5** 713a.
Annunciator: telephone (fig.) **23** 134c.
Annunziata: foundling hospital, Naples **9** 483b.
Annunziata del Guastato, Genoa **10** 155c.
— Torre: see Torre Annunziata.
Annunzio, Gabriele d' **29** 655c.
"Annus Domini" **32** 299a.
Annus magnus: astro. **2** 744c.
"Annus Mirabilis" **7** 490a.
Annville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Annweiler (Anweiler) **2** 147b; **34** 23 O7.
Annwn **5** 321d.
Ano Achaia: see Achaia.
— Neuvo **34** 115 C5.
— Palœokhori (Ano Palœoxari) **34** 36 F4.
Anoa **2** 695d; **5** 287c.
Anob: see Anubis.
Anobium **6** 132d.
Anode: see Zincode.
Anodon: development (fig.) **16** 693d; foot (fig.) **16** 692b; fossils **7** 282b; gill **16** 689d; gills (fig.) **16** 690a; (fig.) **16** 691a; gill-plates (fig.) **16** 690c; heart (fig.) **16** 692c; hibernation **11** 789c; nervous system (fig.) **16** 693a.
— cygneus: see Swan-mussel.
Anodonta: see Anodon.
— cygnea: see Swan-mussel.
Anodos **23** 295c.
Anodyne **2** 90a.
Anœsis **32** 63d.
Anoi (Anoge): district **13** 517a.
—, mountain **13** 517a.
"Anointed, The": see Messiah.
Anointing **2** 90a; **3** 351b; **3** 352a; in confirmation **27** 197a; see also Extreme Unction.
Anoka, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
— County **34** 98 D4.
Anolidæ **20** 439b.
Anolis **14** 735d.
Anomala vitis **24** 238d.
Anomalistic year **2** 800b.
Anomalocera **6** 664b.
Anomalogonatæ **18** 40a.
Anomaluridæ **15** 417d.
Anomalurus **15** 348c.
— fulgens (ill) **15** 417d.
Anoman **33** 810a.
Anomia **10** 365a; **4** 188a.
Anomiidæ **30** 798a.
Anomite **16** 413a.
Anomochloa **11** 54d.
Anomoclada **13** 140a.
Anomocladina **22** 424a.
Anomodontia: characters **20** 442b; **31** 394b; **32** 217a; description **32** 217c; skull **32** 216c; zoological position **30** 505b.
Anomœanism **8** 667b.
Anomomeristica **25** 533d; **25** 690d.
Anomopoda **28** 270c.
Anomopteris **31** 424b.
Anomoura (Anomura): group crustacean **6** 538a; account of **30** 480b; branchiæ **6** 641b; branchial chamber **6** 641c; phylogeny **30** 479d: see also Hermit Crabs.
Anomozamites **31** 427b.
Anon **34** 80 E4.
Anona **34** 81 G7.
Anona cherimolia: see Chirimoya.
— muricata: see Sour-Sop.
— palustris: see Alligator Apple.
— reticulata: see Custard Apple.
— squamosa: see Sweet-Sop.
Anonaceæ **6** 729b; albumen of **4** 125b; habitat **7** 287a.
Anonymity: in authorship **3** 657d.
Anonymus Presbyter: see Dukljanin.
"Anonymus Nilantianus" **18** 727a.
Anopgarh (Anupgarh) **34** 41 D5.
Anopheles **10** 700b; **31** 6a; (figs.) **31** 6a; carrier of Filaria **31** 120c; malarial theory of **29** 498d; **30** 484b; **32** 816d.
Anopla **17** 326d.
Anopleura lentisci **10** 46a.
Anoplodium **19** 174d.
Anoplophrya (fig.) **19** 862b.
Anoplotermes **33** 254b.
Anoplotheridæ **7** 284b.
Anoplotherium **10** 361d; distribution of **7** 284a; fig. **15** 430b.
Anoplura: see Lice.
Anorontsangana **34** 56 S13.
Anorthic system: in crystallography **16** 361c; twin forms (fig.) **16** 366d.
Anorthite: nature and occurence of (fig.) **16** 419d.
Anorthura: see Wren.
Anósharván: see Khosrau I.
Anóshazádh **18** 613b.
Anosova **34** 37 P3.
Ano-spinal centre **19** 35c.
Anostira **23** 457b.
Anostraca: see Gymnophylla.
Anoub: see Anubis.
Anouda Islands: see Anuda.
Anoukis **2** 90b.
Anouk-phet Toung-Myeng **3** 425a.
Anourosorex **15** 403b.
Anous **23** 189c.
— stolidus: see Noddy.
An-phing (Anping-hsien) **34** 44 M6.
An-pien **34** 45 B4.
An-ping **34** 46 K7; **28** 442d.
Anping-hsien: see An-phing.
Anquetil, L. P. **2** 90c.
— du Perron, A. H. **2** 90c; **18** 654c; **24** 778a; attacks Oxford University **13** 739d.
Anramainyu: see Ahriman.
Anrias (the Rosses) Pl VI **21** 498.
Anruth **5** 303c.
Ans **34** 21 G7.
Ansa: see Nervion.
Ansa vatri **3** 349a.
"Ansáb al Ashráf" **23** 2c; **23** 3c.
Ansaba (Anseba): river **34** 55 Q6.
—, town **34** 55 Q7.
Ansai **34** 45 B4.
Ansairi Hills **22** 821b.
Ansaldo **28** 615c.
Ansan **13** 395c.
Ansár (Defenders) **2** 257b; **16** 554a; **16** 580b.
'Ansari, A. **9** 226b; **18** 658d.
Ansarii (Ansarieh) **2** 724a; **25** 721b.
Ansässige **28** 397a.
Ansbach (Anspach) **2** 91b and **25** 453b; **34** 23 O11; on travel map **34** 3 K4; **20** 5c; pop. **3** 453c.
Anschar: see Ansgarius.
Ansculf, W. Fitz **7** 511a.
Anse **34** 18 K7.
— d'Arlet **34** 118 D10.
— à la Barque **34** 118 A9.
— Bertrand **34** 118 B8.
— de Case Pilote **34** 118 D9.
— des Catalans **15** 571d.
— des Corps Point **34** 118 C8.
— du Diamant, Grand: see Grand Anse du Diamant.
— à l'Eau **34** 118 C8.
— du Fret **4** 259 Map.
—, Grand: see Grand Anse.
— de Kelernn **4** 260b.
— de Palmpol **34** 17 C4.
— du Pharo **15** 571d.
— de Poulmie **4** 260b.
— de Repos **20** 528c.
— de la Réserve **15** 571d.
— au Sablon: in Straits of Belle Isle, C. Quebec **20** 165a.
Anse au Sablon: in Labrador **4** 766a.
— Sainte Marguerite **34** 118 C8.
— de Tumaco: see Tumaco Bay.
Anseba: see Ansaba.
Ansedonia: see Cosa.
Anseghem **34** 21 C7.
Ansegisus **5** 17d.
Ansel, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
Anselm: town **34** 99 G3.
Anselm of Canterbury **2** 91b; **2** 92c; **7** 589b; apologetics of **8** 409a; **16** 91a; **23** 241b; Canterbury Cathedral **5** 30a; supports crown **18** 304a; ecclesiastical claims **8** 372b; ethics **8** 593c; Guibert of Nogent **11** 255a; Henry I and **11** 656c; Roscellinus **20** 848d; scholasticism **21** 422a; William II and **8** 303d; **24** 577d.
— of Laon **2** 93b; **1** 34b; glass by **10** 687a.
Anselma **34** 73 L6.
Anselmier **7** 208d.
Anselmo **34** 102 E2.
Anselmons **8** 685c.
Anser: species of **10** 777c; egg-shell **3** 774d; fossil remains **3** 730d; **3** 731a; systematic position **26** 257b.
— cinereus: see Grey Lag Goose.
— ferus: see Grey Lag Goose.
Anseranas **21** 789a.
Anseres **26** 257b.
Anseriformes **26** 257b.
Anserinæ **7** 505d.
Anserine birds (Chenomorphæ) **3** 700a.
Anses **17** 474c.
Ansgarde **15** 17c.
Ansgarius (Anskar) **4** 256a; **7** 84c; **16** 708b; **21** 414a; **8** 491b.
"Ansgarius" **8** 846d.
Anshan **18** 565b
Anshawag **34** 54 F6.
Anshelm **20** 332d.
An-shun **34** 44 H5.
Ansi **34** 44 F2.
Ansicarus, Johannes: see Gutenberg.
"Ansidei Madonna" **20** 276d; **25** 680c.
Anskar: see Ansgarius.
Ansley: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
Anslo, Reyer **12** 95d.
Anslow **34** 11 K3.
Ansó **34** 20 M2.
Anson: Lord G: **2** 93b; Admiral Byron and **4** 612b; Lord High Admiral's jurisdiction **6** 519b; attacks Payta **18** 441b; voyages **10** 189b; **14** 200c.
—, Sir W.: his definition of state **32** 831a.
—, secretary, Prince Consort **33** 673c.
Anson: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
"Anson": ship **17** 286c; **31** 104a; design and dimensions **32** 557d.
Anson Bay, Norfolk Island **17** 537 Map.
— Bay, S. Australia **34** 50 D2.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— Islands **34** 49 E3; **16** 256b.
Ansonborough **2** 93b.
Ansongo **31** 237b.
Ansonia, Conn., U.S. **25** 453b; **34** 68 C4.
Ansonia: Ohio, U.S. **34** 90 A4.
— (Anconia): Ontario **34** 61 B1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Anson's seal: see Sea-elephant.
Ansonville, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Anspach: see Ansbach.
Ansted **34** 77 D4.
"Anster Fair" **23** 175d.
Anstey, C. **2** 93d; **3** 433b.
—, F. (T. A. Guthrie) **27** 545c; **28** 262b.
—, J. **2** 94a.
Anstey: town, Herts, England **34** 8 B3.
—, town, Leicester, England **34** 9 G2.
—, East: see East Anstey.
Anstey, West: see West Anstey.
Anston **34** 7 G5.
Anston Stone **4** 469c.
Anstoss **9** 137d.
Anstruther, Sir R. **14** 689d.
Anstruther: Easter and Wester **2** 94a and **25** 453c; **34** 15 M2; herring fishery **9** 152b; pop. **9** 152b.
— breakwater (ill) Pl VIII **11** 463.
— Union Lighthouse **34** 15 L2.
Ansty **34** 13 K1.
Ansuino **15** 501d.
Ansur: see Hanse, Scotland.
Ansus Island **34** 48 J5.
Answer **19** 219a; **19** 219d; **19** 220b.
"Answers" **31** 176b.
Ant (Formicidæ) **2** 94a; **12** 577a; black **2** 98b; community **2** 95a; hibernation **11** 789c; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b; reasoning power of **2** 98a; reproduction of **2** 98c; honey **12** 136a; symbiosis **25** 439d; **32** 76a.
Ant, White: see Termites.
Anta, Peru **34** 122 C6; **27** 323b.
—, Argentina **25** 615a.
Anta: tapir **4** 227b.
Ánta: vegetable ivory **13** 524d.
Antabamba **25** 505b.
Antæ **2** 459d; in Greek architecture **2** 410a; in Roman architecture **2** 417b.
Antæopolis (Gow el Kebir): ancient Egypt Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 775c.
Antæopolites **7** 701c.
Antæus **2** 100a; **11** 726b; **19** 559a.
Antaki: see Antioch.
Antakieh: see Antioch.
Antakiya: see Antioch.
Antakiyeh: see Antioch.
Antalaha **34** 56 T13.
Antalcidas **2** 100a.
Antalcidas: peace **6** 748d; **11** 103b; Ionia **13** 205c; political import **18** 578b; **19** 177d; Samos **21** 250a; Scyros **21** 574c; terms **22** 370d.
Antalia: see Adalia.
Antaliyeh: see Adalia.
Antalo **2** 100b; **34** 55 Q7; **1** 62 Map.
Antanala **34** 56 S15.
Antananarivo **25** 453c; **34** 56 S14; **15** 175b; **30** 414c; French capture **30** 417d; **32** 175a.
Antandrus Pl II **15** 92.
Antanga **34** 56 R15.
Antanosi **34** 56 S16.
Antapologia **19** 688b.
"Antar" **2** 713d.
Antara (Antar) **2** 100b; **16** 536d.
"Antarctic": ship **31** 814a; **28** 633b.
Antarctic Archipelago **31** 815d.
— Circle, map of **31** 813; **10** 199c.
— drift **24** 541b; course of (fig.) **33** 932b.
— Ocean **2** 100d; Pl II **19** 315; atmospheric pressure **3** 29a; **31** 816c; deposits **31** 813a.
— Regions Pl II **19** 315; **33** 938b; **25** 795d; exploration **7** 530c; **28** 633b; **31** 812d; flora and fauna **31** 817a; **12** 682a; sketch map **31** 813a.
— Strait: see Drake Strait.
— Stream **34** 1 L15: see also Polar Regions.
Antarctica: see Antarctic Regions.
Antas, Rio das: see Rio das Antas.
—, river, Spain **25** 330a.
Ant-bear: see Ant-eater, Great.
Ante: Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
—, river, France **9** 1b.
Ante **19** 283a; **31** 805a.
Ant-eater, Australian (Myrmecobius) **25** 795b; fig. **15** 381a.
Ant-eater, Cape (Orycteropus capensis, Aard-vark **1** 3b; **15** 389a; distribution of **7** 267d.
—, Great (Myrmecophaga) **15** 385d; **22** 112a.
—, Little or Two-toed (Cyclotorus didactylus) **15** 386b.
— scaly (Manis): in Ceylon **5** 363c; **15** 388c.
Ant-eater, spiny (Echidna) **3** 111d.
— (Myrmecophagidae) **2** 98d; **15** 385b; **7** 267d; bees devoured by **3** 498a; evolution **15** 384a; tongue **15** 361d; vertebral ribs **3** 719d.
Antecedents: algebraic **1** 537a.
Ante-chapel **2** 459d.
Antechinomys **15** 380d; **22** 285c.
Ante-choir **2** 459d.
Antedon (feather-star) **7** 636a; **7** 637d.
Antefixa **2** 404c; **2** 459d; **23** 388a.
Antefn **16** 510a.
Anteia: see Sthenebœa.
Antelami, B. **18** 314b; baptistery (ill) **21** 567c.
Antelao **1** 630d.
Antelope: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
— County **34** 102 F1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N7.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
— Creek, Malheur Co., East, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H4.
— Creek, Malheur Co., West, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G4.
— Creek, Wasco Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— Creek, Butte Co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1.
— Creek, Meyer Co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O6.
— Gap **34** 88 J6.
— Hills, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C3.
— Hills, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
— Island (Church Island), Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
— Plains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B2.
— Plains, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
— Plains, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
— Range, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H3.
— Springs: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4.
Antelope (Antilopidæ) **2** 100d and **25** 453d; original habitat **33** 941c; head (fig.) **15** 431c; figs. Pls I, II **2** 100.
—, Chinese (Antilope gutturosa) **2** 101d.
—, Harnessed (Antilope scripta): see Bush-buck.
Antelope, proper (Antilope cervicapra, A. bezoartica) **2** 101b; Pl **2** 100; **12** 742c; **25** 453d.
—, roan (Gazella equina) **2** 101c.
—, Tartarian **7** 275c.
Antelope (Agacella): in heraldry **11** 699d
Antennæ **2** 102c; **14** 344b; **32** 287a.
Antenna **33** 230c.
Antennæ of insects **2** 96b; **3** 487a; **6** 126c; **12** 572c; **13** 143c; **29** 500a.
— of crustacea **6** 635c; **6** 637c; as olfactory organs **6** 639a.
Antennaria **12** 250c; alpina **25** 436d.
Antennarius **12** 664c; habits **12** 682c; ova **12** 660c; nest **12** 661a.
Antennularia **12** 549d.
Antennules of crustacea **6** 635c.
Antenor: sculptor **2** 102c; **2** 351a; sculpture (ill) **25** 577c.
Antenor: Trojan elder **2** 102c; founder of Padua **14** 725a; **18** 131d.
Ante-nuptial settlement **21** 694c.

Antephora **11** 55d; dimorphism **11** 56c.
Ante-post betting **26** 236b.
Antequera (Anticaria) **2** 102c and **25** 454c; **34** 20 H7; on 14th and 15th cent. map Pl VII **22** 304; captured from the Moors **13** 716c.
Antes **22** 146b; **17** 726a.
Anterior of floral leaves **4** 128c.
Anteros **2** 172c.
Antesfort **34** 73 H4.
Anthar **27** 723a.
Anthastra **22** 419a.
Antheadæ **11** 383c.
Anthedon Pl I **11** 80; **3** 854c.
Antheia **16** 53a; **18** 410b: see also Thuria.
Anthela **4** 124d.
Anthelia **6** 384d.
Anthelmintics **23** 53b.
Anthem **2** 102d; **17** 82b.
Anthemis nobilis: see Chamomile.
Anthemius: Greek mathematician **2** 103a.
— of Tralles **6** 305d.
—, emperor **14** 452c; **20** 781d; **23** 259b; wall of **27** 216b.
Anther of stamen **25** 433a; **4**
Antheræa Assama: see Muga Silkworms. 136c.
Antheræa Mezankooria: see Mezankoorie Moth.
Antheræa mylitta: see Indian Tussur Moth.
Antheræa pernyi: see Chinese Tussur Moth.
Antheræa yama-maï: see Yama-maï Moth.
Anthericum **12** 250c.
— liliastrum: see St Bruno's Lily.
Antheridium **4** 140a; of algæ **25** 266b; of ferns (fig.) **9** 105a; of fossil gymnosperm **31** 420a; in Hepaticæ **14** 718d; of laboulbeniaceæ **28** 561c; of liverworts **17** 68b; of mosses **17** 71c; of muscineæ **17** 65d; of peronospora infestans **19** 597c.
Anthrophagus **12** 343a.
Antherozoids: see Spermatozoids of Plants.
Antherus **24** 13d.
Anthes **11** 383c.
Anthès, G. H. d': baron **19** 649b.
Anthesis of flower **4** 130b.
Anthesteria **2** 103a; **7** 247c; **9** 114c.
Anthesterion **2** 103a; **5** 712a.
Antheuil **34** 19 F2.
Antheus **6** 371c.
Anthia 4 guttata Pl VI (fig. 11) **6** 126.
Anthimus **31** 383c.
Anthinæ: see Pipits.
Anthistiria **20** 174a; **32** 108d.
Anthobothrium **23** 54b.
Anthocæra: see Wattle-bird.
Anthocarpous fruit **4** 150d.
Anthoceros **14** 718c; **17** 68c; sporogonium of **24** 128d; symbiosis in **25** 265a; pyrenoids of **27** 333c.
Anthoceroteæ: classification **14** 719b; **17** 70a; phylogeny **24** 129a; anatomy **25** 409d.
Anthocrinus **7** 636b.
Anthocyan **31** 763d.
Anthodium **4** 123b.
Antholin, St. **18** 168b.
"Anthologia": Greek periodical **18** 543d.
Anthologia Palatina **18** 151b.
Anthology **2** 103b; of Constantinus Cephalas **2** 103d; Latin **2** 105d; Greek **11** 144d.
Anthology Club **18** 544a.
Antholzer Gruppe: mountains **34** 29 E10.
Anthomedusæ **12** 548a; **12** 560d.
Anthomyia: Diptera **7** 256d; **12** 317a.
Anthon, C.: philologist **2** 106a; **1** 722c.
Anthon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
Anthonies Mill **34** 104 K8.
Anthonomus pomorum: see Apple-blossom Weevil.
Anthony: Christian name: see Antony.
Anthony: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Anthony Lagoon **34** 50 F3.
"Anthony and Cleopatra" **21** 764d.
Anthony of Vienne, St: order of **16** 709b.
Anthony's Nose: mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9; (on local map) **34** 69 N12.
Anthophila **12** 577a.
Anthophyllite **10** 228a; **16** 417b.
Anthophysa vegetans: protozoon (ill) **19** 858d.
Anthornis **3** 742b.
— melanocephala: see Bell-bird.
— melanura: see Honey-eater.
Anthoston **34** 82 B5.
Anthotaxis **4** 121a.
Anthoxanthin **12** 12c; **19** 52c.
Anthoxanthum: inflorescence **11** 55a; andrœcium **11** 56d.
— odoratum **1** 371a.
Anthozoa **25** 454b; **27** 131c; classification **20** 212b; reproductive organs **20** 408d; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Anthracæmia: see Woolsorters' Disease.
Anthracene: structure **26** 730b; formula **5** 562c.
—, blue: dyestuff **27** 562c.
—, brown: dyestuff **27** 562d.
— carbonic acid: formula **5** 570d.
— oil, purification of **23** 58d.
Anthracite (Glance coal) **2** 106b; **6** 45d; **6** 60b; **22** 498d; in Australia **25** 801d; in China **5** 634c; mode of coking **6** 119c; as fuel **22** 182a; nature and occurrence of **16** 429c; treatment in Pennsylvania **6** 78a.
Anthracite: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E5.
Anthracitic diamond **16** 381d.
Anthracnose (brenner, charbon, pech) **24** 240b.
Anthracoid erysipelas **17** 58d.
Anthracomya **10** 346b.
Anthraconite marble **16** 397c.
Anthracoptera **10** 350a.
Anthracosaurus **1** 771d; **10** 350a.
Anthracosia **10** 346b.
Anthracosis **31** Pl V facing p. 513.
Anthracotherium **15** 430b.
Anthrapalæmon Grossartii **6** 658a.
Anthrapurpurin **27** 561d.
Anthraquinone **26** 730c.
Anthrax: bacillus **21** 400c; **28** 359c; external **24** 663b; inoculation **17** 59a; internal **24** 663c; murrain of "Exodus" **17** 58b; Pasteur's researches **31** 498b; table (1887-1900) **25** 198a; vaccination **28** 360a; woolsorters' **24** 663a; symptomatic, or "black quarter" **17** 58d.
Anthrax-typhus **17** 58d.
Anthrenus museorum **6** 130d.
Anthreptes **3** 761d.
Anthribidæ **13** 149c.
Anthribus latirostris: ill Pl VIII **8** 643.
Anthriscus cerefolium: see Chervil.
— sylvestris: see Cow-parsley.
Anthro Island **34** 36 P5.
Anthropogeography **28** 626a.
Anthropoids **2** 149a; **17** 316d.
Anthropological Society **14** 835d.
Anthropology **2** 107a and **25** 464b; definition **8** 614a; in politics **2** 114a; Darwinism **8** 769d; evolution **8** 766b; folk-lore in **9** 358c; Hegel on **11** 620b; Kant's works on **13** 847b; relation to myths **17** 137d; to philology **2** 111a; **18** 765d; societies **22** 226a; **32** xxxiiib.
Anthropometric Committee **29** 479c.
Anthropometric distribution **10** 571c.
"Anthropométrie, L'" **20** 178a.
Anthropometry **25** 467d; Quetelet's system **2** 112c; literature **25** 469c.
Anthropomorphic polytheism **20** 368b.
Anthropomorphism **2** 123a; in apocrypha **2** 183b; in apologetics **2** 190a; in Brahmanism **4** 202b; of Moslems **2** 265d; in Phœnician worship **18** 803c; of Swedenborg **22** 760b.
Anthropophagi **2** 13b.
Anthropophagy: see Cannibalism.
Anthus arboreus: see Tree Pipit.
— ludovicianus: see Titlark.
— obscurus: see Rock Lark.
— pratensis: see Titlark.
— spipoletta: see Water Pipit.
— trivialis: see Tree Pipit.
Anthusa **5** 755d.
Antialcides **18** 591a; **18** 599a.
Antiarchi **29** 395a.
Antiaris saccidora: see Sack-tree.
— toxicaria: see Upas-tree.
"Anti-Aristarchus" **14** 342c.
Anti-Atlas Mountains **16** 832a; **25** 773a; **1** 563a; **34** 54 D3.
Antiau: see Antsau.
Antibes (Antipolis) **2** 124b and **25** 469c; **34** 18 N9; **34** 18 J11; botanic garden **33** 319a; legion of **25** 483b.
Antibrachium **15** 359a.
Anti-Burgher **8** 528d; **15** 132c; **23** 728b.
— Synod **10** 572c.
Anticæ anthers **4** 138a.
Anticaria: see Antequera.
Anticaucasus Mountains (Little Caucasus) **23** 513c; **26** 617b.
Antichinomys **22** 285c.
"Antichità Italiche" **5** 108a.
Antichlor: in bleaching **5** 503b; in paper making **22** 636a.
Antichthon **18** 764d.
Antichthones **15** 832d; **28** 617c.
Antichrist **2** 124b; **13** 674c; in Apocalypse **20** 499b; in "Ascension of Isaiah" **25** 499d; in early Church **10** 822b; **16** 315a; in St John's epistle **13** 708c; in II Thessalonians **23** 298c.
"Antichrist, Der" **31** 236c.
Anticleia **17** 729a.
Anticlimax **2** 127a.
Anticlinal fold **10** 300c.
Anticline **10** 300c; ill **10** 302d; ill **10** 304b.
Anti-coherer **33** 233d.
Anticoli **34** 32 O11.
Anti-Convict Association, Cape Colony **5** 45d.
Anti-Corn Law League **8** 366b; **9** 756c; Bright **26** 382d; Cobden **6** 86a; effect on corn laws **6** 412a; formation **28** 220c.
Anticosti **2** 127a; and **25** 469c; **34** 62 H2; **20** 165d; climate **32** 104a; discovery **10** 183c; tides **26** 529b.
Anticyclones **3** 34b; **16** 137c; **30** 718c; Atlantic variations **25** 771a; South Pacific **31** 403c.
Anticyra (Aspra Spitia): ancient city, Greece **2** 127b; **34** 36 F4; Pl I **11** 80; **18** 801b.
Anticyra, Gulf of **18** 801a.
Anticythera: see Cerigotto.
Anti-Dacian: mountain system **26** 444d.
Anti-Débris (Anti-Slickens) Agitation **26** 504b.
Antidicomarianitæ **15** 590c.
Antidorcas: see Springbok.
Antidosis **13** 390c.
Antidotarii Bononiensis Epitome **1** 475d.
Antidotes **19** 276c.
Antidotus **8** 668d.
Antidromous torsion in plants **19** 61c.
Antietam: river, U.S. **2** 127b.
—, battle of **11** 490c; **23** 777c; **30** 389b.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
— Station, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
Antifebrin **33** 271c.
Antifederalists **23** 752a.
Antifer, Cap d' **34** 19 A1.
Antifermentatives **21** 667a.
Anti-Gambling League **26** 236d; **28** 583a.
Antignano **30** 185b.
Antigo **25** 469c; **34** 97 H4.
"Anti-Goeze" **14** 482a.
Antigone: daughter of Œdipus **2** 127c; **6** 568a; buries Polynices **8** 567b.
—, daughter of Eurytion **2** 127d.
Antigone (Burgaz Adasi, Panormus Island): island **19** 742a; **32** 4c.
Antigone: asteroid **2** 808a.
"Antigone": by Alfieri **1** 503c.
"Antigone": by Ballanche **3** 285d.
"Antigone": by Mendelssohn **16** 8d.
"Antigone" by Sophocles **22** 272a.
Antigonea: see Argyro-Castro.
Antigoneia: see Mantineia.
Antigonia, Syria **2** 131b.
—, Bithynia: see Nicæa.
— Troas **23** 580b.
Antigonish: county, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4; **17** 603c; pop. 1901 **31** 278d.
Antigonus: son of Aristobulus **2** 141d; **2** 714a; and the Temple **23** 168a; **18** 597d; beheaded at Antioch **13** 425c.
— Cyclops **2** 127d; **7** 57d; and Alexander **15** 142a; and Cassander **5** 182a; defeated at Ipsus **3** 7d; attacks Nabatœans **17** 160a; builds Nicæa **17** 476d; rules Phrygia **18** 852a; Smyrna restored by **22** 186b; takes Lydia **15** 100c.
— Doson **11** 107d; **18** 790b; coins of **17** 641c; captures Mantineia **15** 503b; besieges Tegea **23** 110a; defeats Cleomenes III **5** 825b.
— Gonatas **2** 128b; **7** 58b; Alexander's coins **17** 641b; besieges Athens **3** 7d; in Asoka's edict **12** 787d; Cleanthes tutor of **5** 818d; gains Macedonia **15** 142c; Pyrrhus defeats **20** 137b; rescript of **15** 143d.
Antigorio **16** 414d.
Antigorite **16** 414d.
Antigua: island, W.I. **2** 128c and **25** 469c; **34** 118 H6; **6** 173d; **30** 183a; naval yard **7** 315d; pop. 1888 **24** 510d; see founded **8** 492d; slavery abolished **22** 141d; statistics **33** 830c.
Antigua: town, Guatemala **11** 241d; pop. 1893 **29** 149d.
—, town, Canary Islands **34** 20 O8.
"Antiguëdades Peruanas" **33** 889a.
Antigues **34** 118 B8.
Anti-helix: of the ear **1** 891c.
"Anti-Jacobin Review" **18** 536a; **4** 809c.
"Anti Janus": by Hergenroether **29** 262a.
Antikeros (Antikaros) **34** 36 N7.
Antikythera: see Cerigotto.
Anti-Lebanon: see Anti-Libanus.
Antilegomena **2** 128d; **3** 645b; **5** 14a.
Antilia **4** 241a; **25** 470a.
Anti-Libanus (Anti-Lebanon) **34** 38 G5; **14** 394a; **23** 654b; occupied by Druses **7** 483b.
Antilla **24** 509d.
Antillean Mountains, Central America **25** 361b.
Antilles, W.I. **2** 128d; **25** 470a; **34** 117 D5; **34** 117 N6; **4** 241b; **24** 509d; birds of **3** 745a; extinct birds of **3** 734b; **3** 748c.
"Antilles, Les": periodical **31** 207a.
Antilles, Queen of the: see Cuba.
Antillon **18** 543b.
Antilocapra americana: see Prongbuck.
— furcifera: see Prongbuck.
— saiga: see Saiga.
Antilochus **15** 847a.
Antilogarithms **23** 12d; **23** 14a.
— hyperbolic: see Hyperbolic Antilogarithms.
Antilogic **22** 266d.
Antilogous pole: of pyroelectric crystal **8** 99c.
Antilope leucoryx: see Algazel.
— rupicapra: see Chamois.
— tragocamelus: see Nylghau.
Antilopidæ: see Antelope.
Antilopinæ **25** 454a.
"Anti-Lucretius" **19** 345a.
Antimachus: Greek king **18** 591a.
—, poet **2** 129a; **12** 109c.
"Anti-Macchiavel" **9** 736a.
Anti-Magyarism: in Hungary, 1901 **29** 359a.
Anti-Mahdi, rise of **27** 716a.
Anti-Marriage Movement **32** 186b.
Anti-Mask **13** 745d.
Anti-mendicity societies **26** 683d.
Antimenides **19** 149d.
Antimeres **16** 842c.
Anti-Messiah: see Antichrist.
Antimilo: see Erimomelos.
Antimonan **34** 47 D5.
Antimonial nickel: see Breithauptite.
Antimoniates **16** 428a.
Antimoniuretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Antimonide.
Antimony Mt., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
Antimony: metallic element **2** 129a; **16** 380d; chemical relationship **5** 539c; electro-refining of **28** 111a; emetic **8** 171c; in India **12** 765d; in iron **13** 284b; in medicine **15** 809b.
— chlorides (Bronzing Salt) **4** 367d; **5** 540b.
— oxides, nature of **5** 541a.
— oxychloride: production of **5** 540b.
— vermilion: pigment preparation of **19** 87d.
Anti-moon **23** 356d.
Anti-Nebraska men **23** 771a.
An-ting (Ngan-ting), Shen-si, China **34** 45 B4.
—, Chi-li, China **34** 44 M6.
Antinoe: daughter of Pelias **18** 474d.
—, town, Egypt **3** 614c; Pl VI **20** 776; **7** 775b; **33** 262b.
Antinoites **7** 701c.
Antinomians: and Antinomianism **2** 129d; **11** 737a; tenets of **5** 712a; of Davidists **6** 844b; in Christian ethics **8** 589b.
Antinomy **2** 130b; of Kant **16** 87a.
Antinoopolis, Asia Minor: see Bithynium.
—, Egypt: see Antinoe.
Antinori: explorer **1** 247c; **23** 288b; in Abyssinia **25** 14a; **25** 131b; collection of **10** 156d.
Antinous: Hadrian's page **2** 130c; **2** 200b; **26** 288d.
Antinous: constellation **2** 817a; **10** 682b.
Antioch (Antiochia, Yalobatch): city, Pisidia **2** 133a and **25** 470c; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **19** 130a.
— (Antiochia-ad-Sarum, Antakieh, Antaki, Antakiyeh, Antakiya, Antiochia): city, Syria **2** 130d and **25** 470c; **34** 38 G4; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; **1** 144b; aqueduct **2** 221b; ill Pl III **2**; Arab conquest **2** 257c; Christian Church at **18** 417b; **19** 822b; **8** 488c; Cœnobia of **1** 11a; coins **17** 649c; Crusades **6** 625c; **9** 538b; exegetical school of **11** 746d; founding of **15** 143c; **22** 822d; gnosticism at **10** 703c; Khosrau captures **13** 797b; Latin principality **9** 538c; Patriarchate: see below; Saracens take **11** 115c; **6** 631b; siege of **6** 625d; sketch map **2** 131a; Synod of (268) **2** 194d; **18** 429a; and Theodosius the Great **23** 259a.
Antioch, Patriarchate of Jacobite **11** 155d; **13** 539a.
—, Patriarchate of Orthodox **31** 383d; **11** 154c.
Antioch: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, New: see New Antioch.
Antioch: era of **4** 681d; **5** 714d.
Antioche **20** 302d.
Antiocheanism **24** 92b.
Antiochenes **17** 356c; **23** 255d.
Antiochia Margiana **16** 42d; Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 587b.
— Mygdonia **16** 48b.
— ad-Sarum: see Antioch city, Syria.
Antiochis **2** 505a.

Antiochus I (Soter) of Syria **2** 133a; **16** 44a; **18** 587a; coins of **17** 649a; and Hannibal **5** 162b; attacks Hyrcanus I **12** 599b; Pergamenians defeat **18** 527c; war with Rome **11** 444c.
— II (Theos) **2** 133a; **18** 587c; Asoka's treaty with **12** 788b; founds Laodicea ad Lycum **14** 293b.
— III (The Great) **2** 133a; **18** 588d; **20** 751d; and Cato **5** 239c; takes Gadara **10** 5a; in Greece **18** 791a; library of **8** 668c; conquers Palestine **13** 420c; Roman campaign of **20** 752c; **2** 712d; defeats Seleucus II **18** 588b.
— IV (Epiphanes) **2** 133b; **5** 133a; **15** 131c; **18** 589d; **20** 754c; Acropolis, Jerusalem built by **29** 742c; coins of **17** 649a; and Alaxander Balas **1** 486c; in Book of Daniel **6** 806a; at Jerusalem **1** 640b; **2** 124c; **13** 421c; **13** 641a; Judas Maccabæus defies **15** 130d; **10** 703c; and Perseus **20** 753c; persecutes Samaritans **21** 245d.
— V (Eupator) **18** 590b; **20** 754c.
— VII (Sidetes) **18** 594b; **7** 58c; and the Hasmonæans **13** 423b.
— VIII (Gryphus) **2** 133b; **7** 58c.
— the Cynic **2** 133c; **22** 572a; **18** 605c; teaches Cicero **1** 69b; influences Varro **24** 92b.
— Epiphanes Dionysus **18** 591c.
Antiokh Kantemir **21** 105d.
Antiope: Amazon **2** 133d; **1** 655d; her monument **3** 9c; legend of Theseus **23** 294d.
—, Mother of Amphion **2** 133c; **1** 774a; her persecution **7** 257d; **23** 230a.
"Antiope": by Euripides **8** 674d; **31** 441c.
Antiope: asteroid **2** 807d.
Antiope Reef, Polynesia **34** 49 L6.
Antioquia: Department, Colombia **25** 470c; pop. **27** 140c; **34** 122 B2; **6** 152b.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
Antiparos (Oliaros) **2** 133d; **17** 302d; **6** 744d; grottoes of **10** 271b; **34** 36 L6; Pl I **11** 80; Phœnician settlement **18** 805c.
Antipas: see Herod Antipas.
Antipater: Regent of Macedonia **2** 134a; **11** 107c; **15** 142a; **18** 585d; Antigonus I protected by **2** 127d; and Demosthenes **7** 71d.
—, father of Herod **11** 754b; **12** 599d; **13** 424c.
—, son of Herod **11** 755b; **13** 426b.
—, Stoic philosopher **22** 570b.
—, Cælius: Roman historian **14** 729b.
— of Sidon **2** 104c.
Antipathella minor (fig.) **25** 458d.
Antipathes (fig.) **6** 372b; (fig.) **25** 458c.
Antipathidæ **1** 130c; **6** 369b; **6** 372a.
Antipathidea **25** 458c.
Antipatreia Pl I **11** 80.
Antipatris **18** 177c.
Antipaxos (Antipaxo) **34** 36 B2; **6** 396b; **18** 440a.
Antiphanes **2** 508a; **7** 407d.
Antiphates **14** 200d.
Antiphellus **15** 94a.
Antipherna **20** 713a.
Antiphilus **2** 134b; **2** 364b.
Antiphlogistic remedies **33** 270d.
Antipho **28** 658d.
Antiphon: Athenian orator **2** 134b; **20** 509b; and Thucydides **11** 141d; **23** 323c; dies by torture **23** 461c.
Antiphon: philosopher **2** 134c.
—, tragic poet **2** 134c.
Antiphonary **2** 134c; **14** 710a; **16** 510a; **16** 508c.
Antiphony **2** 134c; **17** 79b; antiphonal singing **9** 293a; **12** 578d; **19** 170a; in liturgy **16** 510a.
Antiplanet lenses (ill) **31** 693d.
Antipodal cells **25** 434d; **4** 146b.
Antipodes **2** 134c; ancient idea of **28** 617b.
—, islands, South Pacific Ocean **34** 49 J9.
Antipoints **6** 725b.
Antipolis: see Antibes.
Anti-polygamy manifesto, 1890 **33** 615a.
Antipopes **19** 498a; **19** 500b; in great schism **19** 502b.
Anti-priming pipe (ill) **22** 497b.
Antipsara **34** 36 M3.
Antipyretics **9** 126b; **33** 271b.
Antipyrgos portus, Libya Pl VI **20** 776.
Antipyrin **33** 271b.
Antiquaires de l'Ouest **19** 281d.
Antiquarian Societies **22** 227c.
Antiquaries, Society of, England **2** 135d; **2** 445b; **28** 507a; library **14** 518a.
—, Society of, Scotland **2** 135d.
"Antiquarische Briefe" **14** 481b.
Antiquarius **2** 135d.
"Antiquary, The" **21** 549b.
Antique: art term **2** 134d.
—, type **23** 699a.
Antique: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D7; **18** 750a; pop. **18** 752b.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D7.
"Antiquités Celtiques et Antédiluviennes" **26** 321c.
"Antiquités et Recherches de la Grandeur et Majesté des Rois de France, Les" **7** 505a.
"Antiquités Gauloises et Françoises" **9** 656a.
"Antiquités de Rome" **9** 650d.
Antiquities **2** 134d; in America **1** 692b; in Pompeii **19** 445c; in Micronesia **30** 738c; at Naucratis **31** 90a; societies dealing with **22** 227c.
"Antiquities of the British Church": see "Origines Britannicæ."
"Antiquities of England and Wales" **11** 210a.
"Antiquities of the Jews" **13** 658d; **13** 752c.
"Antiquities of Orissa" **32** 171c.
Antiquity: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G7.
"Antiquity of Man" **2** 115c.
Antiquiza: see Atequiza.
Antirhion: see Fort Rumelia.
Antirobitho (Antirobido, Rabbit Island, Terebinth) **19** 742a; **32** 4c.
Antirrhinum majus: see Snapdragon.
Antis **34** 122 C6; **12** 828d; **18** 677a.
Antisana **34** 122 B4; **7** 644d; **2** 17c; **25** 348b; glaciers on **25** 368b; height **25** 427b.
Anti-Semitic League, France **25** 480a.
— League, Germany **25** 472d
Anti-Semitism **25** 470b; in Algeria **25** 481c; in Austria **25** 477b; **33** 692a; Dreyfus case **25** 480b; in France **25** 479c; in Germany **25** 475a; **25** 471c; **28** 707d; in Great Britain **25** 481d; effect of, on Jews **25** 482a; literature **25** 482c; Marx on **30** 563c; rationalization **25** 472b; in Rome and Genoa **32** 283d; in Rumania **25** 477a; **32** 318b; in Russia **25** 475a.
Antiseptics **2** 135d; **21** 667a; alcohol **1** 469d; as disinfectants **7** 258b; in fermentation **9** 94a; for preserving food **19** 708a; glycerine **10** 699c; list of **22** 679c; Semmelweiss on **32** 515b.
Anti-serum **33** 271d.
Antisians **12** 828d.
"Anti-slavery measures in Congress" **24** 590d.
Anti-slavery movement **22** 138d; **26** 693c; **31** 672a.
Anti-Slavery Society **10** 86d; **24** 565c; Garrison president **10** 87b.
Anti-Slickens: see Anti-Débris.
"Antisozzo" **1** 637d.
Anti-spadix **16** 674c; fig. **16** 667d.
Antissa Pl I **11** 80; **14** 474d; shrine of Orpheus **18** 51a.
Antisthenes **2** 136d; **6** 745c; his ethics **8** 578b; **14** 784d; theory of judgment **14** 800c.
Antistiana: see Villafranca del Panades.
Antistrophe **19** 271b.
Anti-suyu **18** 674a.
"Antisymbolik" **24** 299c.
Anti-system **14** 367d.
Anti-Taurus **34** 38 G3; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 705b; **25** 717c.
Antitheism **23** 234b.
Antithesis **2** 138b; in Hegelian logic **11** 619a.
"Antitheta" **20** 515d.
Antitoxin **26** 67a; diphtheritic **27** 470b; **26** 62c; therapeutics of **31** 661b; **33** 271d.
Anti-trade wind **12** 822b.
Anti-tragus **1** 891d.
Antitrinitarianism **22** 230a; **23** 725b; **23** 244c.
Antitropal embryo **4** 156b.
Anti-trust Law (U.S.), 1890 **32** 536c; in Texas **33** 261d.
Antitype **2** 138b.
Antium: city, ancient Italy **2** 138c; **14** 343c; Pl V **13** 447; colonisation of **20** 740c; **20** 737c; Apollo found at **2** 186c.
Antivari (Bar) **34** 35 A6.
—, town **2** 138c and **25** 483a; **34** 35 A6; **16** 781b; captured **31** 233a; ceded to Montenegro **26** 91d; **30** 819a; Emin Pasha at **28** 155a; pop. **30** 820c.
Antivenene **28** 363b.
Antler Creek **6** 169a.
— Creek, South: see South Antler Creek.
Antlers **2** 101a; **7** 23b; ill **15** 431a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
Antletrial **23** 296d.
Antlia **2** 94b.
Ant-lion (Myrmeleo) **2** 98d; **13** 152a; in Ceylon **5** 363d; in "Physiologus" **19** 6c.
Antoco **25** 427b.
Antofagasta: capital, Chile **25** 483a; **34** 124 C8; **26** 291c; blockaded **26** 292b.
—, province, Chile **34** 124 D8; **25** 483a.
— de la Sierra: town, Chile **34** 124 D9.
Antofalla, Volcano de **34** 124 D9; height **25** 427b.
Antogast **34** 23 Q7.
Antogh Dagh **34** 38 J3.
Antoine: Christian name: see under Antony.
Antoine: architect **18** 292b.
—, founder of Théâtre Libre **27** 519d.
Antoine Creek, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, lake, Grenada **11** 184b.
—, river, France **5** 400b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 97 K3.
Antoine, St: bell **3** 538a.
Antoinette of Bourbon **11** 266b.
Antoinette: town, Quebec **34** 62 E6.
Antoing **34** 21 B7.
Antöken **28** 617b.
Antokolski: sculptor Pl VIII **32** 482.
Antoku **13** 582c.
Antolinez, M. **5** 774b.
"Antologia" **18** 542b.
Antomboka: see Diego Suarez Bay.
Anton: Christian name: see under Antony.
Anton: river, England: see Test.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J2.
—, Chico, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
Anton Dreher brewery **26** 360c.
"Anton Goremika" **33** 362d.
Antone **34** 112 F2.
Antonelli, A. **23** 630c; **33** 490c.
—, Count **25** 17c; **25** 131b.
Antonelli, Giacomo: Cardinal **25** 483b; **19** 157c; papal secretary **29** 630d.
—, Nicola: cardinal **22** 94c.
Antonello da Messina **2** 138d; **21** 436b.
Antongil Bay **34** 56 T14; **15** 168b.
Antongondrahoja **34** 56 S14.
Antoni: Papacino d' **9** 440d.
Antonia: mother of Germanicus **5** 816d; **10** 445b.
—, wife of Mark Antony **2** 141d.
—, tower of **9** 440d; **13** 428b; **13** 638b; **23** 168a; **29** 742c.
Antonia: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, Pico da: see Pico da Antonia.
Antonides, H. (Jan van der Goes) **2** 138d; **12** 95d.
Antonienhütte **34** 24 M28.
Antonina: town, Brazil **34** 124 H9; **31** 463d.
—, wife of Belisarius **3** 535d; **19** 791b.
Antoninanæ Thermæ Pl VII **20** 811.
Antonini Itinerarium **2** 139a; **6** 621c; **18** 437c.
Antoninopolis **16** 48b.
Antoninus Arrius: grandfather of Antoninus Pius **2** 139b.
—, M. Aur. (Caracalla): see Caracalla.
—, M. Aur. (the philosopher): see Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus.
— of Florence: church historian **5** 764d.
— Liberalis: Greek grammarian **2** 139a.
— Martyr **17** 303a.
— Pius, T. Aur. **2** 139b; **3** 86c; **11** 364c; column of **20** 831a.
Antoninus and Faustina, temple of **2** 416c; **20** 820a; columns of Pl XIV **2** 415; excavations, 1900 **32** 285c; plan Pl XVI **2** 418.
—, Wall of (Graham's Dyke) **2** 139d; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 433b; **21** 471b; in Dumbartonshire **7** 524d; **8** 265b; in Linlithgowshire **14** 670d; **4** 66a; in Stirlingshire **22** 554b.
Antonio, Nicolao **2** 140c; **3** 661b.
—, Pietro **21** 442d.
—, Portuguese pretender **19** 547a; **1** 648d; prior of Crato **5** 351a.
Antonio: Christian name: see under Antony.
Antonio River: see San Antonio River.
Antonio: mountain, San Thiago **5** 52c.
"Antonio": ship **15** 198a.
Antonio Port **29** 665d.
— Vaz: island **18** 552a.
Antonito **34** 109 F8.
Antonius, Andreas **17** 718b.
— Creticus **2** 140d.
—, Iulus **18** 79d.
— Marcus: Roman Triumvir **2** 140d; **3** 79b; **4** 407b; at Actium **2** 132b; Cicero's Philippics **5** 772a; consulship of **20** 764d; **20** 768c; in Egypt **5** 826b; employs Dolabella **7** 343c; in Ephesus **8** 467d; Parthian campaign **18** 598a; **24** 92c.
— Marcus: Roman orator **2** 140d; **20** 719a.
— Musa **12** 543a; **3** 437b.
— Primus **24** 191d.
— Saturninus **7** 355d.
— of Tarsus **1** 224d.
Antonomasia **2** 141d.
Antonomoff **2** 309b.
Antonovich **21** 109d; **19** 304d.
Antonstadt **7** 468b and 469d.
Antony, St **2** 106a; **16** 699c; **1** 10c; ascetism **2** 677b; intimacy with St Athanasius **2** 828a; cross of **6** 610d.
—, St, of Padua **11** 178a; **18** 131c; **14** 693b; self-flagellation **9** 280d.
— of Lynbeth, St **14** 71a.
Antony: King of Navarre **9** 559d; **9** 691c; **5** 412a; **6** 245b; **11** 671a; **12** 309a.
—, King of Saxony **21** 355d.
— Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel **26** 419d; **10** 531d.
—, Duke of Lorraine: tomb of **17** 171a.
— I (Anton), Count of Oldenburg **17** 758b.
— Ulrich, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen **21** 348d.
Antony: bishop of Florence **9** 331d.
Antony, Mark: see Antonius, Marcus.
— of Pisa: glass painter **10** 669a.
—, slave of Camoens **4** 748a.
— da Tempo **13** 501a.
"Antony": drama **7** 521d; **9** 676c.
"Antony and Cleopatra" **7** 491b.
Antony: town, England **34** 13 D3.
Antony: town, France **34** 19 E3.
Antor **2** 653a.
Antorff **2** 144b.
Antoto **34** 55 Q8.
Antotto: see Antoto.
Antozone **18** 113d.
Antraigues **34** 18 K8.
Antrain (Fines) **34** 17 D4.
Antrechaus, D' **19** 166b.
Antreville **34** 79 C3.
Antrim: county, Ireland **2** 142a and **25** 483c; **34** 16 J2; area **13** 215c; geology of **2** 142c; iron **13** 218a; minerals **10** 362d; population **23** 727b; productions and industries **2** 143a.
Antrim: town, Ireland **34** 16 J2; **2** 144b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Okla, U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
— Range: mountains, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
Antrobus, Sir E. **24** 594b; **32** 870b.
"Antrobus v. Davidson" **29** 148b.
Antrodoco (Introdoco, Interocrea) **34** 32 O10.
Antrophyum **9** 103a.
Antrostonus: genus of birds **10** 711d.
Antrozous **15** 410d.
Antrua (Solanum macrocarpum) **11** 252c.
Antrum: of jaw **1** 825a.
Antrustion **9** 121a.
Ants' Islands: see Andema.
Antsal **26** 619b.
Antsau (Antiau) **34** 54 H8.
Antseranana (Diego Suarez) **34** 56 T13.
Antsihànaka **34** 56 T14; **15** 168d.
Antsirabè **34** 56 S14; springs at **30** 415a.
Antsiraka **34** 56 T14.
Antsoa **34** 56 S13.
Ant-spider (Myrmecia fulva): fig. **2** 299a.
Antsuiphoroff **14** 160d.
Ant-Thrushes: see Formicariidæ **3** 743d; **19** 149a.
Antuco: town, Chile **34** 124 C11.
—, volcano, Chile **34** 124 C11; **5** 616b; **10** 245a.
—, pass, Argentina **34** 124 C11.
An-tung (Ngan-tung-hsien): town, China **34** 45 G6.
—, town, Manchuria **34** 45 K3; **27** 43d.
An-tung-wei, China **34** 45 G5.
Antunnacum **2** 13d.
Antuonio **19** 636b.
Antwerp (Anvers, Amberes): province, Belgium **2** 144b; **34** 21 E6.
— (Antwerpen, Antwerpis): town, Belgium **2** 144c; **34** 21 D6; **34** 3 G3; **2** 144c, Academy of Fine Arts **23** 174c; art in **21** 43a; conversion to Christianity **2** 144d; commercial rise of **3** 527b; exchange rate **8** 796a; fish trade with Grimsby **9** 250a; fortifications **9** 449a; Pl VI **9** 449; **9** 441a; Pl V **9** 449; Pl XI **9** 458; on map of Frank period **21** 212d; hydraulic power installation **31** 895a; influence of merchant adventurers **26** 691d; quay wall **27** 488a; pop. **28** 316d; **26** 195b; port **26** 197c; **29** 74a; siege, 1585 **9** 37c; siege, 1815 **26** 94b; siege, 1832 **3** 529b; **9** 458a; **10** 440b; strategic importance **33** 744b; **21** 212 Map.
Antwerp, Marquis of **4** 171b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, New: see New Antwerp.
Antwerpen: see Antwerp: town, Belgium.
Antyllus **22** 675a.
Anu **3** 182a; **26** 46a; **3** 193a.
Anu-Anuraro (Archangel Island) **34** 52 M9.
Anu-Anurgunga **34** 52 M9.
Anubis (Anup) **2** 146b; **7** 325b; **7** 718a; **8** 494a; **17** 151a.
Anuchin, Prof. **30** 271b.
Anuda Island (Cherry Island) **34** 52 K7; **10** 190b.

Anudâtta **21** 272b.
Anui **22** 5c.
Anukul Chandra Mukerji **32** 289b.
Anum **10** 756b.
Anund **22** 745a.
Anunit **26** 39b.
Anup: see Anubis.
Anupgarh: see Anopgarh.
Anupshahr **15** 826a.
Anura **1** 751a; **20** 409c; skull of **1** 753c; characters **1** 771b; brain of **19** 32d.
Anuradhpura (Anuradhapoora, Anuradhapura) **34** 42 H15; **5** 367a; **26** 643d; **26** 646c.
Anure, Lough: see Lough Anure.
Anurella **23** 617b.
Anus **7** 228c; **9** 270a; **11** 366d.
Anüsh **15** 468d.
Anushirvan: see Chosroes I.
Anutt **34** 104 J9.
"Anvár-i Suheyli" **23** 657a.
Anvers: see Antwerp.
Anvers, Nouvelle: see New Antwerp.
Anvik: town, Alaska **34** 116 J5.
—, river, Alaska **34** 116 J5.
Anvil: an iron block **2** 147a; **11** 426c; in Crusher gauge **11** 299c.
Anvil: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, city, Alaska **25** 243a.
— Point Lighthouse **30** 257a.
Anville, J. B. B. d': see D'Anville.
Anwar ud-Deen **5** 120b.
Anwari **2** 147a; **18** 658a.
Anwe **34** 40 F7.
Anweiler: see Annweiler.
Anwick **34** 8 E2.
Anwlah **3** 373a.
Anwoth **24** 264a; **21** 112a.
Anxa Frentanorum: see Lanciano.
Anxanum: see Lanciano.
Anxenor **2** 147b.
Anxia: see Lanciano.
Anxiety Point **34** 116 Q1.
Anxious Bay **34** 50 E6; **22** 283d.
Anxur: see Terracina.
An-yang **23** 440c.
A-Nyasa **17** 319b.
Anyer: see Anjer.
An-yi **34** 45 E8.
Anyol **34** 48 C6.
Anyos, Paul **12** 376d.
Anysius **14** 412c.
Anysius: Egyptian name **7** 701c.
Anytus **11** 757d; **19** 198a; **22** 232a.
An-yuan (Ngan-yüen-hsien) **34** 45 E10.
Anza: Spanish General **6** 177c.
Anza: river, Italy **34** 27 G7.
Anzali: see Enzeli.
Anzan **7** 794d; **3** 185b; **26** 44d.
Anzanigo **34** 20 M2.
Anzarieh, Jebel: see Jebel Anzarieh.
Anzasca Valley **34** 31 D3.
Anzeli: see Enzeli.
Anzengruber, L. **27** 520c; **28** 718d.
Anziani **19** 120b.
Anzin **2** 147b; **34** 17 J2; coalfield **6** 56a.
— Company **17** 535a; **27** 121a.
Anzio **34** 32 N12.
Anzitene **14** 159b.
Anzuan (Johanna) **34** 56 S13; **6** 220c.
Aoba Island: see Lepers Island.
Aodh **21** 478c.
Aoga Shima **34** 46 J7.
Aohanga River: see Ohanga.
Aoidoi **18** 51a.
Aoiz **34** 20 La.
Aokal **34** 40 J4.
Aokhorak **34** 40 L3.
Aomi Shima **34** 46 E6.
Aomori **34** 46 K3; **29** 207a.
Aomori Wan **34** 46 K3.
Aonech **9** 75d.
Aong **11** 526b
Aonia **34** 80 F4.
Aonians **3** 854b.
Aonio Paleario: see Paleario, Aonio.
Aonla **34** 41 G5.
Aonyx **15** 439c; **18** 69d.
Aora **34** 42 O13.
Aorach, Ben: see Ben Aorach.
Aorai **23** 22d.
"Aorangi": ship **32** 837b.
Aorist **12** 114a.
Aornus **1** 483c; **18** 583a.
Aorsi (Aorses) **16** 813c; **18** 594a.
Aorta **1** 902c; ill. Pl XX fig. 1; in mammals **15** 364c.
Aosoa **34** 55 L5.
Aosta: town, Italy **2** 147b; **34** 31 B3; (on travel map) **34** 3 H6; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 574a.
—, province, Italy **6** 574a; **13** 98d; **13** 492a.
—, Valle di: see Valle di Aosta.
Aotahpur, Afghanistan **34** 40 N3.
Aotea Harbour **34** 52 E3.
Aoudad (Ovis tragelaphus, Barbary sheep) **21** 785a; **33** 483c.
Aoul **5** 788b.
Aoulias **17** 341b.
Aoung **5** 279a.
Aourn, Loch: see Loch Aourn.
Aous **20** 752a.
—, river: see Voyutza.
Aowin **34** 54 F9.
Aoyama **33** 359b.
Aoza **18** 806c.
Apa, Rio: see Rio Apa.
— Vatn **34** 25 O3.
Apabhransa **11** 841a.
Apache: county, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
— County **34** 110 F3.
—, Fort: see Fort Apache.
—, Mountains **34** 110 E5.
— Station **34** 109 J7.
Apaches: language **12** 825b; modern history **12** 832d; outbreaks **29** 463c; pop. **29** 466a.
Apachys **7** 613b.
Apadana **25** 605a.
Apaffi, M. **12** 370a.
Apagis **28** 270d.
Apahida **34** 28 P5.
Apai **23** 24c.
Apalang (Apia, Charlotte): island **34** 52 M5.
Apakpa **34** 56 M9.
Apakyro, Lake: see Vrakhori, Lake.
Apalache **17** 234d.
Apalachee: town **34** 80 E4.
— Bay **34** 81 H2; **9** 338c.
Apalachicola: river **34** 81 G3; **9** 338c.
—, town, **34** 81 G3; **28** 420b; **9** 339a.
— Pay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3;
Apalachin **34** 71 K7.
Apalhraun **29** 390a.
Apam: town, Africa **34** 54 F9.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 K8.
Apama: wife of Seleucus I **18** 587a.
Apamæan Lake **14** 223a.
Apamama (Apamana) **34** 52 N5.
Apamana: see Apamama.
Apamane **11** 649c.
Apamea (Myrlea): city, Bithynia **2** 147c; and **25** 485a; bronze coins **17** 645c.
— (Apamea-Zeugma, Birejik, Til-Barsip): city, on Euphrates **2** 147c and **25** 485a; **16** 48a; altitude **28** 311a; site **25** 718a.
—, city, Parthia **2** 147c.
— (Apamea Cibotus, Denair): city, Phrygia **2** 147c and **25** 485a; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 852c; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
— (Famieh, Kalaat-el-Medik): city, Orontes Valley **2** 147c and **25** 485a; **34** 38 G5; Pl VI **20** 776; coins **17** 649d.
—, city, on Tigris **2** 147c.
— Cibotus: see Apamea: city: Phrygia.
Apamea-Zeugma: see Apamea: city, on Euphrates.
Apana **34** 38 F2.
Apanage: France **2** 147c; Russia **21** 89b.
Apance **15** 562a.
Apaneca **21** 268c.
Apano Kupho **34** 36 N7.
Apanomeria **23** 280b.
Apante **34** 120 A8.
Apanteles (microgaster) glomeratus **4** 595c; **12** 630a.
Apap **17** 152a; **7** 64b; **7** 716a.
Apapa: see Cabras.
Apar **15** 387d.
Aparāvidyā **24** 117c.
Apardi **34** 38 G3.
Aparicio, General **27** 650b.
Aparri: town and lighthouse **34** 47 C2.
Apartments, leases of **30** 126a.
Aparytæ **1** 238d.
Apas **34** 48 E4.
Apaseo (Apasco) **34** 119 J7.
Apastamba **21** 279b.
Apataki (Hagemeister) Island **34** 52 L7.
Apatelite **16** 401d.
Apateon **1** 771d.
Apatheia **22** 567d.
Apáthi, F. **12** 376a.
Apathus **12** 343a; **13** 148b.
Apatin **2** 147d; **34** 28 L6.
Apatite **16** 407c; manure **15** 509a; polarity (fig.) **19** 313b; twin crystal (fig.) **16** 365c; varieties **18** 818b.
Apatornis **3** 729b; distribution **26** 257a; teeth **18** 36d.
Apatosaurus **20** 443b.
Apatura Iris: see Purple Emperor.
Apaturia **2** 147d; **9** 114d; Hephæstus honoured at **11** 679d.
Apatzingan **34** 119 H8.
Apauarcticene **18** 592a.
Apayaos **18** 753b.
Apazai **34** 41 B4.
Ape (Primates) **2** 148a; affinities **2** 167b; anatomy **2** 156b; **2** 165a; bibliography **2** 168b; distribution in time **2** 166a; in Egyptian mythology **2** 174c; great toe **2** 108b; **2** 163c; and man **2** 107d; in "Physiologus" **19** 7c.
Apel **9** 767c.
Apelava: see Palwal.
Apeldoorn **2** 169a and **25** 485a; **34** 21 G4; **11** 244b.
Apellæus **5** 715c.
Apellas **2** 169a.
Apelles: gospel of **2** 184c.
Apelles: painter **2** 363d; **6** 444d; **17** 41b; portraiture **31** 847d; Phryne **18** 853d; Protogenes **19** 827d; Venus **1** 789a.
—, theologian, follower of Marcion **15** 535c.
Apellicon **14** 510c; **2** 512b; Sulla **3** 8b.
Apellō **29** 374a.
Apellon: see Apollo.
Apenestæ: see Vieste.
Apennines (Appenino, Appenines) **2** 169d and **25** 485b; **34** 30 E4; **34** 3 J6; Pl V **13** 447; **8** 684d; **13** 434d; Abruzzo district **1** 56b; Latium **14** 344d; rocks of **10** 356d; **10** 358c.
Apenrade **2** 170d; **34** 22 B9; **34** 3 J1.
— Fjord **34** 22 B10.
Apenta **33** 276a.
Apepee **7** 735d.
Aper **2** 214b.
—, Arrius **7** 478a.
Aperé river **34** 122 D6.
Aperea **5** 277a.
Aperiodic state: of galvanometers **10** 50c.
Aperispermic seed (fig.) **4** 155c.
Aperto, Monte: see Monte Aperto.
Apertures: diffracting **24** 430c.
—, photographic diaphragm **31** 698a.
Apes Hall **34** 118 D12.
Apes' Hill (Abyla, Jebel Músá, Monte del Hacho) **8** 135d; **10** 585d; **16** 830d; **5** 358c; Pl VI **20** 776.
Apet **24** 485b.
Apetalous flower **4** 126b.
Apeum **2** 173c.
Apex: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
Apex: in Roman alphabet **13** 125d.
—, head-dress **6** 456a.
—, of solar way (fig.) **2** 820a.
Apez **34** 28 L4.
Apgah **34** 77 D4.
Aphaca: see Apheca.
Aphanapteryx **3** 733b; **26** 257c; (ill) **3** 733.
Aphaniptera: characteristics of **7** 256b; classification **13** 150d; **29** 503b.
Aphanite **10** 235a.
Aphanomyces **9** 830b.
Aphanopus euoxymetophon: see Hair-tail.
Aphantochilus Rogersii **2** 299a.
Aphareus **13** 389a; sons of **5** 199d.
Apharsathchites: see Amardians.
Apharsites: see Amardians.
Aphasia (Aphemia, Aphrasia, Aphthenxia, Aphthongia) **2** 171a; **22** 448a.
Apheca (Aphek, Aphaca, Afka) **14** 393c; **18** 755c; **18** 802d; **19** 91b; battle **13** 402c; miracle at **19** 91b.
Aphelexis **12** 261d.
Aphelion **10** 216c.
Aphemia: see Aphasia.
Aphen-i Band **34** 40 G7.
Aphentis Mountain **34** 36 F9.
Aphentoules, T. **29** 103b.
Ap-heru: see Anubis.
Aphetæ **23** 299c.
Aphidæ **13** 153b.
Aphides: Bonnet's experiments **4** 35a; in carnation disease **26** 60b; on currant trees **12** 270d; hibernation **11** 789c; individuality **3** 688a; protective colouring **16** 343c; reproduction **13** 146c.
Aphididæ **11** 646c; economic importance **27** 634d.
Aphidiphaga **13** 150a.
Aphidna **3** 57 Map; tombs **31** 54d.
Aphidnæ **23** 295c.
Aphilothrix gemmæ **10** 44a.
— radicis **10** 44a.
Aphis **2** 96c; alternation of generations **3** 687d.
— blight (Aphis or Phorodon humuli) **29** 327d; **4** 272d; **1** 381d.
— granaria (Siphonophora granaria) **24** 535a.
— humuli: see Aphis blight.
— chinensis **10** 45d.
—, woolly **14** 311d.
Aphlebiæ **31** 416a.
Aphnelephis **25** 790d.
Aphobus **7** 67c.
Aphodal type **22** 415a.
Aphodus **22** 414d.
Aphonia, nervous **23** 320d.
Aphoon **34** 116 H5.
— Mouth **34** 116 H5.
Aphorism **2** 171d.
"Aphorismen" **28** 719c.
"Aphorismen über Religion und Deismus" **9** 134c.
Aphorismos **8** 799d.
"Aphorisms of Boerhaave" **2** 171d.
"Aphorisms of Hippocrates" **2** 171d.
"Aphorisms of the School of Salerno" **2** 171d.
Aphra Behn **18** 347c.
Aphraates **22** 827c; rebukes Shapur II **18** 609b; homilies **11** 601a.
Aphraet **21** 805d.
Aphrasia: see Aphasia.
Aphredoderus **12** 676c.
Aphrite **16** 397b.
Aphrodæscin **12** 206b.
Aphrodisias Pl II **15** 92; **5** 402b.
Aphrodisium: see Bona.
Aphrodita: worms **2** 66a.
Aphrodite: Greek goddess **2** 171d; identified with Astarte **6** 748c; **11** 91d; temple at Byzantium **27** 216a; sanctuary at Cyprus **27** 330b; shrine at Epidaurus **8** 476d; Eros **8** 527d; Homeric conception of **17** 154d; temple at Migonium **11** 354c; worship at Paphos **18** 228a; **19** 91c; Judgment of Paris **8** 524d; story of St Pelagia **18** 471a; as War Goddess **2** 485b.
Aphrodite: mineral **16** 414c.
"Aphrodite": statue **2** 361b.
"Aphrodite Anadyomene": picture **2** 169b.
"Aphrodite and Cupids": statuette (fig.) **23** 191d.
Aphrodite Urania: temple of **18** 756a.
Aphroditidæ **2** 68c.
Aphroditopolis Pl VI **7** 700.
Aphroditopolites **7** 701c.
Aphroditus-Aphrodite **18** 471b.
Aphrosiab **21** 247b.
Aphrothoraca **19** 845a.
Aphtha, Epizootic: see Epizootic Aphtha.
Aphthartodocetæ **13** 671c; Justinian **13** 796c.
Aphthartodocetism **13** 796c.
Aphthenxia: see Aphasia.
Aphthites **7** 701c.
Aphthongia: see Aphasia.
Aphthonius **8** 838b; **11** 144c; **20** 514c.
Aphylly **25** 432a.
Api: island, East Indies **34** 48 E6.
— (Tasiko): island, New Hebrides **34** 52 K8.
—, mountain **11** 825c.
"Api": poem **13** 510b.
Api Cape **34** 48 C4.
— Passage **26** 312 Map.
Apia: deity **21** 576b.
Apia: island: see Apaiang.
Apia: town, Pacatiana **18** 852c.
—, town, Samoa **34** 52 B1; **17** 279c; harbour **32** 404d.
Apiacas **34** 122 F5; **12** 829b.
Apiahy **34** 123 H8.
Apianus (Apian) P. **15** 520b; **28** 618a; **13** 124d.
Apiaries: see Bee.
Apical cell **4** 92d; of brown algae **25** 267d; of red algae **25** 269a; fucaceae **25** 408d; of pteridophytes **25** 415c.
— papilla: of Chara **4** 158a.
— system: of Echinoids **27** 619a.
Apicilar dehiscence **4** 149b.
— style **4** 144a.
Apicius, C. **2** 173a.
—, M. G. **2** 173a.
Apicras **12** 262b.
Apiculate fruit **4** 149a.
Apiculture: see Bee and Honey.
Apidæ **12** 577b.
Apidanus Pl I **11** 80; **23** 299b.
Apidia (Apidi) **34** 36 G7.
Apie, Cape **34** 48 F5.
Apilly **34** 19 G1.
Apinji: town, Fr. Congo **34** 56 J11.
—, tribe **17** 319c.
Apiocrinus **7** 636a.
— Parkinsoni (fig.) **7** 637d.
Apiocystites **7** 638c.
Apion: grammarian **2** 173a; **10** 686b.
— of Cyrenaica **6** 750c.
Apipe **19** 189a; **31** 796b.
Apiranthos **34** 36 N6.
Apis (Hapi): sacred bull **2** 173a; **2** 387b; **7** 717a; **17** 151a; Alexander sacrifices to **1** 482c; Cambyses slays **18** 568b; **4** 735c; catacombs **15** 542d; lamps at oracle of **14** 248c; Memphis, festival of **19** 91a.
Apis: insect **12** 577b.
— dorsata **12** 138c.
"Apis Matina" **19** 652a.
Apis ligustica **3** 496c.
— mellifica: see Bee.
— Peronii **12** 137a.
"Apis Stelae" **5** 711b.
Apis testacea **12** 138c.
— unicolor **12** 137a.
Apishapa: town **34** 109 J8.
— river **34** 109 K7.
Apiskigamish, Lake **34** 59 Q6.
Apium graveolens: see Celery.
— graveolens rapaceum: see Celeriac.
Apiza, Boca de: see Boca de Apiza.
Apizaco: see Barron Escandon.
Apjohn, Dr **7** 218b; **3** 32d.
Aplacophora **30** 794c.
Aplanatic lens: Grubb's (ill) **31** 693b; in lithography **14** 699d; Schröder's (fig.) **23** 144d; Steinheil's (fig.) **31** 694c.
Aplanogametes **20** 425a.
Aplao **34** 122 C7.
Apley Park **34** 11 H4.
Aplidium **23** 617c.
Aplin **34** 86 G5.
Aplington **34** 101 H2.
Aploactis **12** 681b.
Aplocoma **7** 635b.
Aplome **10** 82a.
Aplonis **3** 741c.
Aploperistomi **4** 161d.
Aplosmilia **6** 379d.
Aplotaxis auriculata: see Costus.
Aplustre **21** 807b.
Aplysia (figs.) **16** 656b; **16** 657c; nervous system (fig.) **16** 644c; purple secretion **16** 657d; renal organ **16** 658a; reproductive organ (fig.) **16** 657d.
Aplysiidæ **16** 655d.
Aplysilla violacea **22** 418d.
Aplysinidæ **22** 423c.
Aplysioida **30** 796d.
Apneumona **7** 640b.
Apnœa: in drowning **7** 474a.
Apo, Mount **34** 47 E9; **18** 748c; **18** 749b; height **31** 664d.
— East Pass **34** 47 C6.
— West Pass **34** 47 C6.
— Reef **34** 47 B6.
Apocalypse (Book of Revelation) **2** 174c and **20** 496b; angels **2** 28b; Abp. Benson on **26** 218c; canonicity **3** 645c; **16** 316c; **20** 501c; and Cerinthus **5** 346d; date **20** 499d; evidence for episcopacy **8** 486a; and Fourth Gospel **29** 45a; and Millennium **16** 315c; Montanists reject **16** 776a; purpose **3**

642b; **20** 497b; style **10** 818c; "Woman" in **10** 810b.
"Apocalypse of Abraham" **25** 488d.
"Apocalypse of Baruch" **2** 179a; **25** 499c.
"Apocalypse of Baruch, Syriac": see Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch.
"Apocalypse of Daniel" **2** 180a.
"Apocalypse of Elijah" **25** 494a.
"Apocalypse of Esdras" **2** 179b.
"Apocalypse of John" **2** 179c.
"Apocalypse of Mary" **2** 179d.
"Apocalypse of Moses" **2** 177c.
"Apocalypse of Paul" **2** 179c; **18** 423c.
"Apocalypse of Peter" **25** 500c; **2** 179d; **2** 184c; **3** 645b; **18** 696d; in Western Canon **16** 317b; Clement on **5** 820a.
"Apocalypse of Zephaniah" **25** 494a.
"Apocalypses Apocryphae" **2** 179c.
Apocalyptic and Apocryphal literature **25** 486a; **2** 179b; **2** 181c; Acts **25** 498c; Apocalypses **25** 499c; authorities on **2** 180b; and Western Canon **16** 317b; and early Christianity **3** 642b; Clement on **5** 820b; Epistles **25** 499b; Gospels **13** 659b; **25** 497b; Jewish **2** 175a; **16** 315d; Messianic idea **16** 54d; **16** 315b; New Testament **3** 645b; Old Testament **25** 486b; and "Testamentum Domini" **33** 258a; Wisdom Literature **25** 494b; **25** 496d.
Apocant **22** 175c.
Apocarpous fruit **4** 150c; fig. **4** 152a.
— pistil **4** 141d; fig. **4** 141c.
Apocentric condition **28** 343c.
Apochromatic lens: Fritsch's (ill) **31** 695b.
Apocrisiarius **19** 493a.
Apocrypha, the **2** 180c; classification **2** 182b; canonicity **2** 183d; **5** 5c; **3** 644d; **5** 11b; controversy on **5** 14a; **3** 649b; in English Bible **8** 386a; in New Testament **5** 6a; Patristic quotations **5** 6c; in Peshitta **22** 824c; revision **28** 217c; Septuagint **2** 181b: see also Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
Apocryphal Acts: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
— Gospels: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
Apocynaceæ **4** 142b; **4** 130d; laticiferous cells **27** 338b; in Malay peninsula **12** 740c.
Apocynum **9** 132a.
Apoda: amphibia **25** 383c.
—, cirripedes **33** 319c; **33** 320d; **6** 666a; in De Blainville's classification **2** 647c.
Apodaca **1** 710b; **13** 518b; **30** 730d.
Apodanthes **18** 265c.
Apodeixis: in logic **14** 787a.
Apodema: of crustacea **6** 634b; **6** 641b.
Apodes **29** 395b.
Apodictic: in logic **14** 785c; **14** 786c.
Apodidæ **28** 269d.
Apody: town, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Apody.
Apodyterium **3** 434d.
Apogamy **20** 424a; in angiosperms **25** 436d; in ferns **32** 76a; in fungi **27** 395a.
Apogee: lunar **16** 799b; solar **2** 751b.
— rolls of ship, Bertin's **32** 582b.
Apogeotropic roots of Cycads **29** 185d.
Apogon: distribution **12** 680b; habitat **12** 668d; food of sea snakes **22** 198b.
Apohy **34** 123 K5.
Apol: painter **32** 448a.
Apolda **2** 184d and **25** 500b; **34** 23 K13; **21** 349b.
Apolemiadæ **12** 548b.
Apolima: island **34** 52 A1.
Apolistas **12** 828d.
Apollinaris water **16** 436a; **24** 399b.
Apollinaris Sidonius, C. S. **2** 184d; "Areopagitica" **7** 248b; heresy **13** 671c; **11** 736c; Theodore opposes **23** 254d; **23** 255b.
Apollinarius, S. **2** 185a.
Apollinopolis Magna (Edfu) **34** 55 P4; **7** 653c; **7** 783a; crocodile hunts **6** 593d; Pl VI **7** 700.
— Parva (Koos) Pl VI **7** 700.
Apollo: classic god **2** 185a; of Amyclæ **12** 420b; Arion myth **2** 502c; Branchidæ temple **13** 205d; Byzantium temple **27** 216a; Castalia fountain **5** 186b; called Hecatos **11** 609a; and Daphne **6** 821c; **17** 138d; Daphnephoria **6** 821c; at Delos **1** 638c; **7** 51d; **25** 607d; illus. of temple **27** 404b; at Delphi **1** 638c; **7** 52d; **25** 606b; **27** 406b; at Delphi (ill) **27** 404b; dramatic worship of **7** 403c; father of Linus **14** 678b; grottoes, at Athens **25** 762a; in Homer **17** 154a; identified with fire **9** 232a; an Ionian deity **11** 91d; Ivrea temple **13** 525c; laurel sacred to **14** 348d; Leto, mother of **14** 345a; in Marathon **15** 528a; Naucratis temple **31** 90a; oracles of **3** 73b; **17** 808d; **11** 96b; revenge on Cassandra **5** 182c; Roman temple **20** 821d; sacred sword **23** 67d; statues of **2** 186c; **4** 407d; **27** 404d; Syracuse temple **25** 605d; at Thebes **1** 638c; **23** 230c; ill **2** 185b.
Apollo: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
Apollo: butterfly, ill Pl XXVII (fig. 3) **4** 592.
"Apollo": ship **31** 346b; **32** 568d.
Apollo Acesius **8** 140c.
— Barberini **32** 287c.
— Belvidere **2** 186c.
Apollo Club **14** 848b.
Apollo Didymaeus **2** 407b.
— Epicurius **18** 735a.
— Ismenius **23** 230c.
— Leucatas **21** 297c.
— Lycius **21** 135c; **3** 2c.
"Apollo and Marsyas" **20** 276c.
Apollo Medicus **20** 827c.
— Palatinus **20** 821d.
— Patrous **3** 9d; **11** 96b.
Apollo: piano player **31** 767a.
Apollo Sminthius **23** 583a.
— Sosianus **24** 646a.
— Spodius **23** 230c.
— Temenites **22** 815d.
Apollo Theatre **32** 822a.
Apollodorus: architect **2** 186d; **20** 827a; **23** 504d.
—, comic poet **10** 130c.
Apollodorus: grammarian **2** 186c; **1** 499d; on Aristotle **2** 511c; as chronographer **5** 710b; epicureanism of **8** 476a.
—, musician **19** 98c.
—, painter **2** 186c; **2** 363a; his story of deluge **7** 56b; his story of Endymion **8** 205e.
—, character in Plato **19** 196a.
Apollodotus **18** 591a; **18** 599a.
Apolloni: villa **34** 30 E11.
Apollonia **2** 186d.
—, town, Ancient Macedonia Pl I **11** 80.
— (Apolloniatis): Ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 589a.
—, city, Cyrenaica **2** 186d; **6** 750a; **23** 575a; **33** 453c; **33** 452b.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 L7.
—, Illyricum Pl I **11** 80; **2** 186d; ally of Rome **20** 748d; coinage of **17** 641d; Octavius at **3** 79b; Philip of Macedon at **20** 749d.
—, town, Libya, Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776.
—, town, Pisidia **19** 130b.
—, town, Rumelia: see Sizopol.
—, town, Siphanto **22** 95b.
—, town, Syria **15** 143c; **18** 177c.
—, town, Thrace **2** 186d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
—, Cape **10** 755b.
—, Lake of **2** 707d; **2** 709b; **17** 122c.
— ad Rhyndacum (Abullonia), Mysia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92.
Apollonia of Volaterra, Sister **22** 549c.
Apolloniatis: Parthian kingdom Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 592a.
Apolloniatis: tribe **23** 109d.
Apolloniatis Palus (Abullonia): lake Pl II **15** 92.
Apollonides **10** 140a.
Apollonium **3** 5a.
Apollonius: philosopher **3** 370d.
— Dyscolus **2** 187a.
— the Effeminate **2** 107a.
—, explorer **10** 176b.
—, father of Archelaus **2** 371c.
—, governor of Judea **13** 421c.
—, grammarian **2** 187b; **11** 756b.
—, librarian at Alexandria **14** 511a.
— Molo **2** 187a.
— of Perga **2** 187b; **1** 499d; **15** 643c; as an astronomer **2** 749a; **20** 91a; on conic sections **6** 273b; **10** 413b; and decimal notation **17** 626b; multiplication system **2** 526c; **18** 230c.
— Rhodius **2** 187a; **11** 143c; **15** 144d; **1** 499a; Egyptian maps **15** 515d; pupil of Callimachus **4** 709a.
— Sophista: lexicographer **7** 183b; **10** 686b.
— Tauriscus **2** 187b.
— of Tralles **2** 187b; **2** 365b.
— Tyanæus **2** 188c; life by Philostratus **18** 796d; miracles of **7** 34c; and Neopythagoreans **20** 139c; Titus visits **23** 420a.
"Apollonius Gallus" **2** 188b.
"Apollonius of Tyre" **20** 635a.
Apollopolites **7** 701c.
Apollos **2** 189b; education of **3** 642c; "Hebrews" attributed to **11** 603b; and St Paul **18** 421b; teaches at Corinth **6** 399d.
Apolo **34** 122 D6.
Apolobamba **34** 122 D6.
"Apologetical narrative" **19** 688b.
Apologetics **2** 189c; **23** 234b; **23** 274a; of the Fathers **23** 240c; historical course **2** 191c; and natural theology **23** 274d; by Origen **17** 841b; philosophical character **2** 192a; scope and divisions **7** 339a.
"Apologeticus" **23** 197d.
"Apologia": of L. dei Medici **15** 789a.
"Apologia Confessionis Augustanæ" **6** 564c.
"Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ" **8** 377b; **13** 675b.
"Apologia pro Vitâ Suâ" **31** 159c.
"Apologie des Catholiques" **9** 662a.
"Apologie pour Hérodote" **9** 656b; **22** 535c.
Apologists: early Christian **2** 191d; **5** 696b; English **2** 192c.
Apologue **2** 193a: see also Fable.
"Apology": of Athenagoras **2** 831d.
"Apology": Bacon's **3** 203c.
"Apology": Justin Martyr's **10** 821b; **13** 790.
"Apology": horse **12** 185c.
"Apology for the Bible" **24** 411d.
"Apology for Freedom of the Press" **11** 391d.
"Apology for His Life": Cibber's **7** 436d.
"Apology for Socrates, An": by Eliot **8** 139a.
"Apology of Socrates": by Plato **19** 198b; **22** 232c.
"Apology of Socrates": by Xenophon **24** 721d.
"Apology for the True Christian Divinity": Barclay's **3** 369d; **20** 148c.
Apolongo **34** 56 L11.
Apomorphia **8** 171c; **17** 793b.
Apomorphine **31** 660d.
Aponensis: see Abano, Pietro d'.
Aponeuroses **1** 834c; **1** 835c.
Aponi Fons **1** 5b.
Apono, Petrus de: see Abano, Pietro d'.
Apophis: serpent **1** 740c.
—, shepherd king **7** 736a.
Apophoreta **15** 11a.
Apophthegm **2** 193a; **1** 783d.
"Apophthegms" **3** 210a.
Apophyge **2** 459d; **25** 610a; (ill) Pl XXIV **2** 440.
Apophyllite **16** 374d; **16** 421a.
Apophysis: of brachiopod shells **4** 189d; in moss **4** 161c.
Apopka: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
Apoplexy **2** 193a; from heat **22** 666d; recent pathology **31** 542d; splenic, in cattle **17** 58d.
Apoponi **6** 153d.
Apoporis, Rio: see Rio Apoporis.
Apopyle **22** 414b.
Apoquindo **21** 298 map; **5** 617b.
Apore, Rio: see Rio Apuré.
"Aporniakinatit" **8** 546d.
Aporosa: character of **6** 376a; **25** 460c; distribution in time **6** 379d; form of **6** 374b; skeleton of **1** 130c.
Aporrhaidæ **16** 649d.
Aporrhais **10** 361b; **16** 649d.
Aporryma **24** 485d.
Aportanus, Magister (Jörgen von der Düre) **9** 788d.
Aporuague: see Approuague.
Apospory **20** 424a; **32** 76a.
Apostasy **2** 194a; law punishing **11** 738b.
Apostate, Julian the: see Julian: Emperor.
"Apostate, The" **21** 787d.
Apostis **21** 808d.
Apostle of the Indies: see Neri, St Philip.
Apostle Islands **34** 97 E1.
Apostle of Rome: see Xavier, St Francis.
Apostles **2** 194a; **5** 700a; Christian ministry **8** 485a; St Paul, relations to **18** 418b.
Apostles: in Irvingite sect **5** 238a; **26** 616d.
"Apostles, Acts of the": see "Acts of the Apostles."
Apostles' Creed **2** 194d; **6** 561b; **27** 265a.
"Apostles, Teaching of the Twelve": see "Teaching of the Twelve Apostles."
Apostles, The: literary society **11** 639a; **27** 421a; **29** 342a.
"Apostol" **13** 519b.
Apostolic **2** 194d.
— canons **2** 194d; **5** 16a; **25** 500b.
— delegation: see Delegation Apostolic.
— fathers **2** 195c; editions of **2** 198a; evidences of Fourth Gospel **10** 821b; use of New Testament **5** 7d.
— nuncio **14** 412d.
— Succession **8** 489a.
— visit **20** 629d.
"Apostolic Church Order" **33** 202b.
"Apostolicæ Curæ" **25** 444c.
Apostolical Constitutions **2** 195c and **25** 500b; origin **25** 500d; contents **25** 501d; authorship **25** 502c; **26** 560b; **29** 402c; liturgy **14** 398a; history of **5** 16a.
Apostolici **2** 198a; **20** 322b; monks **16** 711b.
Apostolicus **19** 498c.
Apostolius, M. **2** 198c; **11** 150a.
Apostolo, O. **17** 437b.
Apostolus, in Roman liturgy **16** 509a.
Apostrophe **19** 62b.
Apostulus juventutis **27** 550b.
Apotactici **2** 198a.
Apothecaries' Botanic Garden, Chelsea **12** 221b.
Apothecaries' Island: see Aptekarskiy.
—, Society of **24** 640d.
Apothecary **2** 198d; **18** 730c.
Apothecial reactions **14** 559b.
Apothecium of fungi **20** 426c; **28** 561b; of lichens **14** 554a; (fig.) **14** 554d; **4** 108a; **14** 559b.
Apotheosis **2** 199d; Alexander demands **1** 484a; **15** 141c.
Apoxypoda **25** 538b.
Appa Sahib **10** 771a.
Appalachee: see Apalachee.
Appalaches **12** 828a.
Appalachia **24** 256d.
Appalachian: coalfields **2** 106d; **6** 60b; **14** 41b; **23** 795c.
— Mountains **2** 200c; **34** 64 K3; **1** 678b; **24** 256b; **14** 41b; **17** 396b; **17** 558d; **23** 792a; **23** 795c; **25** 358d; **25** 503a; geology of **10** 328a; **23** 798b; **33** 558c; mineral springs **16** 436b.
Appalachian oilfields **18** 716a; **31** 644b.
— races **12** 828a.
Appalachicola: see Apalachicola.
Appalachicolu: see Apalachicola.
Appam: see Apam.
Appan: poet **23** 44a.
Appanoose **34** 101 H6.
Apparels (Parurae) **6** 461d.
Apparent light **14** 625d.
Apparitions **2** 202a; **2** 204d; Brewster on **2** 206a; Scott on **2** 206b; Savage theory of **2** 202d; Spiritualism **2** 207b; telepathic theory **32** 52b; universal belief **2** 202a.
"Apparitions and Thought Transference" **32** 53d.
Apparitores **8** 634a.
Appeal: to battle **7** 512b.
Appeal: in law **2** 208a; of murder **2** 210c; in criminal law **2** 210c; **27** 284d; **27** 288b; in English prize law **19** 767b; lords of **6** 516a; in military law **30** 754c; in Prussia **20** 18d; petition of **18** 704c; in Roman law **20** 736d; of treason **23** 528a; in United States **30** 165a.
—, Court of **13** 765a; **5** 388d; final jurisdiction of **30** 146a; powers of **2** 209d.
"Appeal to the English People" **33** 863b.
"Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs" **4** 548d.
"Appeal to Honour and Justice" **7** 28b.
Appealina Mine **34** 51 C3.
Appeals, Act of **11** 664c.
"Appearance and Reality" **30** 678a.
Appel: French law of appeal **2** 210b.
"Appel comme d'Abus" **6** 241d.
Appelbo **34** 26 H6.
Appeleg **31** 500d.
Appellate Jurisdiction Act, 1876 **6** 517a; **19** 766a.
Appellatio **2** 208b.
Appelles: painter **2** 169a.
"Appello Cæsarem" **14** 346c.
Appendages, heraldic **11** 709b.
Appendant common rights **6** 209b.
Appendices epiploicæ **7** 228d.
— pyloricæ **12** 655d.
Appendicitis **25** 503a; recent pathology **31** 547d; causes and treatment **25** 503c; **33** 79b.
Appendicular skeleton **1** 826c; (fig.) **1** 827a.
Appendicularia **23** 615a; (fig.) **23** 614d; Huxley's researches **29** 369d; phosphorescence **18** 813d.
Appendiculariidæ **23** 614d.
Appendiculata **24** 813c; **25** 689a.
Appendini, F. M. **2** 210d.
Appendix vermiformis: anatomy of **7** 228b; inflammation of: see Appendicitis.
Appenines: see Apennines.
Appenweier **34** 23 P7.
Appenzell (Appengell): Swiss canton **2** 210d and **25** 504b; **34** 27 L3; **22** 778b; **22** 784d; joins Swiss League **22** 785a; **22** 789c; statistics **33** 125a.
Appenzell: town, Switzerland **25** 504c; **34** 27 L3; **2** 211b; **22** 778d; **33** 125c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Appenzeller, J. C. **22** 799c.
Apperception: Kantian **13** 852c; **16** 86b.
—, in Wundt's philosophy **30** 671a.
Apperley, C. J. **2** 211b.
Apperley Bridge **34** 7 F4.
Appert, F. **9** 97d; **19** 708c.
—, N. **26** 557d.
Appetite **20** 73b.
Apphia **18** 741d.
Appi **6** 765a.
Appia, Porta: see Porta San Sebastiano.
Appia, Via: see Via Appia.
Appian: historian **2** 211c; **7** 248a; **11** 144c.
Appian Way: see Via Appia.
Appiani, A. **2** 211d.
Appiano, J. d' **19** 121b.
Appiano: town, Italy **34** 31 E3.
Appila Yarrowie **34** 51 B4.
Appilly: see Apilly.
Appin: district, Scotland **34** 15 D1.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.

Appin: town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 F6.
Appingedam **34** 21 J2; **29** 118d.
"Appius and Virginia": by Dennis **7** 94d.
—, by Webster **24** 474a.
Appius, Claudius: see Claudius, Appius Cæcus.
Applause: see Acclamation.
Apple **2** 211d; for cider **5** 775c; **27** 91d; culture at Woburn **28** 532c; dietetic value **27** 446b; fruit of **4** 148b, **4** 152b; (fig.) 303 **4** 152a; horticulture of **12** 269b; in Kansas **13** 843b; in Michigan **16** 238c; varieties of **28** 530b.
— of Queensland **20** 174a.
Apple Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
— Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Creek: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Creek (Applecreek): town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
Apple of Discord **18** 295a.
Apple Green dun **25** 449b.
Apple Hill **34** 61 L2.
Apple River, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
— River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
— Springs **34** 88 M6.
Applebachsville **34** 73 M6.
Apple-blossom weevil **27** 633b.
"Apple-blossoms" **30** 758a.
Appleby: town, Leicestershire **27** 422b; **30** 187b.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Appleby: town, Westmoreland **2** 212b and **25** 504d; **34** 6 E5; **24** 516b; **33** 832c; arms and seal of (ill) **2** 212c.
Appleby Hall **14** 656b.
— Magna **34** 8 A3.
— self-binding harvester **25** 174c.
— Station **34** 7 J5.
Applecreek: see Apple Creek.
Applecross: group of Torridonian rocks **28** 655c.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 E5; **21** 521a; lighthouse **34** 14 E5.
Appledore: town, Devon, England **34** 13 D1.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 J4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
— Station, England **34** 9 J4.
Applegate: river **34** 112 B4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
Applegath press **23** 706d; **31** 180c.
Applegrove, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 G7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Appleriver: town **34** 97 B4.
Apples: as heraldic charge **11** 703c.
— of Sodom **10** 44d.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 97 B4.
Apple-seed oil **17** 744a.
Appleshaw **34** 9 B4.
Applethwaite **34** 6 C5.
Appleton, Dr C. E. **6** 364b; **18** 536d.
—, D. and Co. **32** 90b.
—, F. E. **14** 861a.
—, T. G. **14** 861a.
Appleton: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, Berks, England **34** 9 B2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
— (Appleton - with - Hull): town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B5; **26** 748c; **30** 122c.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
—, city, Wis., U.S. **25** 504d; **34** 97 K6; **24** 617d.
— City **34** 104 E8.
Appleton's American Cyclopædia **8** 204d.
"Appleton's Journal" **18** 544c.
Appletree **7** 106b.
Appletreewick **34** 7 E3.
Applewood **34** 74 C5.
Appley Bridge **34** 7 B5.
Appling: county, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8; **10** 436a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
Appliqué embroidery **8** 162a.
Appold: engineer: dynamometer (fig.) **27** 594d; module of: see Module; pumps **4** 789b; **12** 534a; on scraping water pipes **12** 486a.
Appollinopolis Magna **2** 389a.
— Parva **7** 776c.
Appoloniatis Palus: see Abullonia.
Appolt coke oven **6** 119c.
Appomattox: town, W. Va., U.S. **25** 504d; **34** 76 F6; battle of **30** 591d; **33** 160d.
— County **25** 504d; **34** 76 F6.
— Creek: stream, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6; **18** 702d.
—, West: see West Appomattox.
Apponagansett Harbour **34** 67 L6.
Apponaug **34** 68 K3.
Apporaza **4** 556d.
Apportionment **25** 504d.
— Act 1870 **20** 403c; **25** 505a.
Appraiser **2** 212c; law of United States **30** 165b.
"Appreciations, with an Essay on Style" **31** 509b.
Appreece, Mrs **6** 846d.
Apprehension: Spinoza's views on **5** 158b; Stoic theory **22** 566a.
Apprentice — Apprenticeship **2** 212c; in America **30** 106c; cotton mill **8** 844d; early restrictions **14** 167b; infant contracts **13** 2b; influence on wages **24** 310c; **27** 640b; legislation **2** 213b; **24** 311a; **32** 490d; in mediæval art **21** 433b; as modern institution **9** 760a; **23** 106b; origin of **2** 213a; of pauper children **19** 477b; schools **23** 108a; trades unions **23** 501d; **33** 403b; in Transvaal **23** 519a; **33** 427c.
Apprenticii ad legem **2** 213a.
"Appressamento alla Morte" **14** 464b.
Appressed vernation **4** 118d.
Appressorium **28** 555b.
Approach shot **10** 765c.
Approbation, love of **18** 845c.
Appropriation: ecclesiastical right **1** 179c; **24** 209d.
— of payments **18** 440d.
— of supplies **18** 306a.
"Appropriation Act" **9** 181a; **18** 313c.
Appropriation Committees, U.S. **33** 583b.
Approuague (Aporuague) River, French Guiana **34** 123 G3; **29** 155a.
—, town, French Guiana **29** 155a.
Approximations: in Algebra **1** 553a; in annuities **2** 82d; in decimals **2** 531d; Vieta's use of **1** 514c.
Apps Court **34** 10 E10.
Appuleius: see Apuleius, L.
Appurtenant **6** 209b.
Apraksin **26** 99a.
Aprasiidæ **14** 733c.
Apremont **34** 19 L2.
"Après-midi d'un Faune, L'" **30** 502b.
Aprica Pass **1** 628a; **24** 45a.
Apricena **34** 32 S11.
Apricot: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
Apricot (Prunus Armeniaca, Armeniaca vulgaris): plant **2** 214a; vernation of leaf **4** 118c; cultivation of **12** 269d.
Apries (Pharaoh Hophra, Uahabra) **2** 214a; **1** 653c; **7** 743c; war with Nebuchadnezzar **13** 416d.
April **2** 214b.
April Fool Point **34** 89 C3.
April Fool's Day **2** 214b.
April ministry **31** 272d.
— movement **29** 299d.
— wheat **1** 354c.
Apripa: Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C6.
Apronius, L. **9** 787d.
Aprosthomera **25** 700d.
Aprus **2** 214b.
Aprusa: see Ausa.
Aprutium: see Teramo.
Aprytæ **25** 119d.
Apsai **30** 5a.
Apsaras **4** 208d.
Apse (chevet, rond-point, apside): in architecture **2** 215b; **2** 459d; double, in Germany **2** 413c; in French churches **2** 430c; or presbyterium **20** 834a.
—, in mechanics **15** 707b.
Apselaphesia **23** 482c.
Apseudidæ **30** 481c.
Apsheron: Cape **2** 215c; **34** 33 K7; **34** 38 N2; **5** 177a.
—, Gulf of **21** 582d.
— Peninsula **2** 215c; **34** 38 N2; **5** 254d; **21** 85c; naphtha springs of **5** 179d; **23** 513d; **26** 81c; salt lakes at **5** 178c.
Apsidæ **6** 125d.
Apsidal crypt **24** 667a.
— line: in astronomy **2** 749c; **16** 799b; in mechanics **15** 707c.
Apside: see Apse.
Apsilus lentiformis (fig.) **21** 8b.
Apslawn **33** 187d.
Apsley, C. **3** 442b.
—, Henry Bathurst, Baron **3** 442a.
—, Lucy **12** 411c.
—, Sir Peter **3** 442b.
—, W. **4** 183d.
Apsley: town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
—, strait, Australia **34** 50 D2.
Apsus: river: see Simen.
Apsyrtus **24** 197b.
Apt (Apta Julia): town, France **2** 215c; **34** 18 F11; **24** 114d.
Apt: see Thebes, Egypt.
Apta **34** 42 P13.
— Julia: see Apt.
Aptekarskiy (Apothecaries' Island) **21** 190c.
Aptenodytes **18** 492a; trachea of **3** 727a.
— Longirostris: see King Penguin.
— Patagonica: see Emperor Penguin.
— pennanti: see King Penguin.
Aptenodytiformes **26** 255a.
Aptera Pl I **11** 80; **6** 571b; coins of **17** 644a.
Apteral **2** 410b; **2** 459d.
Apteria **3** 727d.
Apteryges **18** 44c; **26** 254b; **26** 256d.
Apterygidæ: see Kiwi.
Apterygiformes **26** 255a.
Apterygota (Apterygogenea) **29** 502d.
Apteryx: see Kiwi.
Apthorp Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
Aptornis **3** 731d; **26** 257c; **25** 790d.
Aptos **34** 115 D6.
Aptychopsis **6** 663c.
"Apu Ollantay" **7** 403a.
Apuan Alps, Italy **34** 31 H7; **25** 485b; Carrara marble of **15** 528c.
Apuani **13** 446d; **14** 640b.
Apucarua: see Pukaruha.
Apukhtin **32** 351b.
Apuleia ferrea **13** 361d.
Apuleius, L. **2** 215d; works of **6** 708d; **21** 319a; criticism of **14** 338b; **20** 636d.
Apulia, Count of **13** 470d.
—, Dukes of **18** 169b.
Apulia (Puglia, Puglie): district, Italy **2** 216c and **25** 505b; **34** 32 T12; 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; Pl V **13** 447; in time of Crusades Pl XII **8** 714; ancient history **22** 19a; **13** 447c; mediæval history **13** 470d; **17** 549b; **18** 66c; **18** 67a; **18** 169b; Bari, capital **3** 375b; in modern times **13** 439c; **13** 448b; statistics **29** 608d; temperature **25** 485d; volcanic formations **13** 443c.
— town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
Apulians **2** 216d; **20** 742a.
Apulo **21** 268c.
Apulum Pl VI **20** 776.
Apuré, Rio, Brazil: see Rio Apuré.
—, Rio, Venezuela: see Rio Apure.
Apurimac: department, Peru **25** 505b; **34** 122 C6; **18** 674b; population **31** 631d.
—, river, Peru: see Rio Apurimac.
Apus (Bird of Paradise): constellation **2** 817a.
— cancriformis **32** 816b.
—, crustacean **6** 663a; fig. **6** 650c; appendage, fig. **25** 696b; **25** 696c; development **28** 269d; embryology **6** 650b; eyes **6** 638a; metamerism **25** 691d; respiratory organs **6** 641d.
Apygia **4** 188d.
Aqua: town, Va., U.S **34** 76 E5.
—, tribe **4** 649c.
Aqua Alexandrina **2** 220d.
— Algentina **2** 220d.
— Alsietina (Aqua Augusta) **2** 220c.
Aqua amygdalarum amararum **20** 22d.
Aqua Antoniniana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Appia **2** 220b.
Aqua ardens **7** 264b.
Aqua Augusta: see Aqua Alsietina.
— Bella **11** 700c.
— Calientes: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B5.
— Caldente: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
— Claudia (Aqua di Termini, Aqua Felix) Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 220a.
— Crabra (Damnata) **2** 220c.
— Felix: see Aqua Claudia.
Aqua fortis: see Nitric Acid.
Aqua Julia Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 220c.
Aqua laurocerasi **20** 22d.
Aqua Marcia **34** 30 E10; Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 220a.
— Negra **34** 89 E3.
— Nueva: see Aguanueva.
— Paole: see Aqua Trajana.
Aqua regia: see Nitro-hydrochloric Acid.
Aqua de Saude **34** 123 H4.
— Septimiana **2** 220d.
— Tepula **2** 220c.
— di Termini: see Aqua Claudia.
— Trajana (Aqua Paole) **34** 30 B9; **2** 220c.
— Virgo (Fontana de Trevi) Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 220c; **9** 486c.
— Vitæ **24** 542c.
Aquablanca, Bishop **11** 731b.
Aqua-de-Lobo **34** 110 K2.
Aquæ Alabodes (Sciacca) **34** 32 J14.
— Apollinares, Tuscany **13** 130d.
— Bilbilitanæ (Alhama) **34** 20 L3.
— Bormonis (Bourbon) **34** 17 H6.
— Cæretanæ **4** 632a.
— Calentes (Chaudes-Aigues) **34** 18 H8.
— Calidae (Vichy) **34** 17 J6.
— Cetiæ (Baden), Austria **3** 227b.
— Flaviæ (Chaves) **34** 20 E3; **5** 454c.
— Herculis (Mehádia), Hungary **15** 831a.
— Perennes (Epernay) **8** 457b.
— Patavinæ: hot-springs **1** 5b.
— Russellarum (Roselle) **11** 212a.
— Segete (St. Galmier) **34** 18 K7.
— Sextiæ **9** 527b; **19** 877a; Cimbrian defeat at **5** 780b; **15** 549d; **20** 758c: see also Aix, town, France.
— Solis (Sulis, Bath) **34** 12 J3; Pl VI **20** 776; Roman city **3** 433d; **22** 259a; baths at **3** 437a; British stronghold of **8** 271b.
— Statiellæ (Acqui), Italy **34** 31 D5; **1** 120a; **14** 640b.
Aquamarine: beryl **3** 613c; emerald **16** 418c; topaz **1** 737a; **23** 446b.
Aquambo (Akwamu, Akuamu): country, Africa **2** 217a; **25** 159a; **34** 54 G9.
Aquamotrice **27** 532b.
Aquanueva: see Aguanueva.
Aquapim **2** 217a; dialect of **10** 756a.
Aquapordente **20** 794c; **34** 32 L9.
Aquarians (Hydroparastatae) **2** 217b.
Aquarids **30** 691d.
Aquarium: marine collection **2** 217b; **25** 505b; management of **2** 218b; as aids to study **2** 218d; alkalinity in **25** 507b.
Aquarium, Brighton: ground plan of **2** 218a.
Aquarius: sign, Zodiac **2** 771b; Ganymede becomes **10** 72b.
Aquarius Plateau, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L5.
— Range, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
Aquasco **34** 75 J5.
Aquashicola **34** 73 L5.
Aquassim **29** 20a.
Aquatic plants **4** 113b; **25** 430b; **25** 438b.
Aquatint **8** 444d; T. Daniell's process **6** 808d; Sandby's process **21** 257b.
Aquatown **26** 519c.
Aquavia **34** 80 F3.
Aquaviva, R.: see Acquaviva, Rudolfo.
Aquaviva: parish, Italy **32** 41la.
Aquebogue **34** 69 R10.
Aqueduct **2** 219a and **25** 507d; of Constantinople **2** 221c; of Manchester **2** 224c; of Loch Katrine **2** 224d; construction of **25** 508b; wooden, ill. to face **25** 509; Carthaginian **5** 163b; over Irwell **26** 543a; Roman **2** 419c; **12** 435d; **13** 129d; Roman (ill) **2** Pl III 219; Roman, at Cahors **4** 642b; Roman, at Metz **16** 204a.
Aqueduct of Fallopius: in anatomy **1** 825a.
— of Silvius: in anatomy **1** 873d; **1** 877a.
Aqueous humour **1** 889d; **1** 886a.
Aqueous vapour: table of pressure **8** 731a; in atmosphere **16** 138b; **16** 122a; distribution of **30** 695c.
Aqueria, P. de **2** 550a.
Aquetuck **34** 70 P7.
Aquiculture: see Fish Culture.
Aquidaban, battle of **31** 462b.
Aquidaban, Rio: see Rio Aquidaban.
"Aquidaban": ship **33** 579c.
Aquidah: see Akodah.
Aquidauana: see Rio Aquiduna.
Aquidneck Island, R.I. **34** 68 K3.
Aquiduna, Rio **34** 123 F7.
Aquila, Archbishop: see Arno.
Aquila, Caspar **2** 230b.
Aquila of Pontus **2** 230b; bible of **3** 641c; **21** 668d; **23** 63a; instructs Apollos **2** 189b; saves Paul **18** 420d.
Aquila, Serafino dell' **2** 230c.
Aquila: town, Italy **2** 230a and **25** 512a; **34** 32 O10; rainfall **25** 485d; Celestine V. crowned **5** 291c.
—, province, Italy **34** 32 O10; **25** 512a; statistics **13** 448c.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 J5.
Aquila: bird: see Eagle.
— degli Abruzzi **34** 32 O10.
— et Antinous: see Eagle and Antinous.
— chrysætus: see Golden Eagle.
— heliaca: see Imperial Eagle.
— Creek: strata **31** 433b.
"Aquila": admiralty case **33** 888d.
Aquilaria agallocha: see Eaglewood.
Aquilegia: see Columbine.
Aquileia (Aquileja, Aglar) **2** 230d; **34** 29 G12; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; Latin Colony of **20** 751b; Maximin killed at **10** 781c; synod of **1** 662d; battle of **20** 779c; **23** 258c; Huns take **14** 448c; **12** 381d; basilica of **2** 434d.
Aquilian law **20** 681a.
Aquilinæ: see Eagle.
Aquilla: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Aquillius, M. **2** 231a.
Aquilonia **34** 32 S13; **21** 249b.
Aquilonian **33** 938d.
Aquilunda, Lake **25** 130d.
Aquin, Thomas of: see Thomas Aquinas, St.
Aquinas, Thomas: see Thomas Aquinas, St.
Aquincum Pl VII **15** 515; **18** 213d; **18** 692d; **26** 427b.
Aquino, J. d' **13** 500a.
—, Maria d' **13** 504d.
Aquino, T.: see Thomas Aquinas, St.
Aquino (Aquinum) **34** 32 P12; **14** 344d; inscription at **13** 805d.
Aquiraz **34** 123 K4.

Aquiri, Rio: see Rio Aquiri.
Aquiry, Rio: see Rio Aquiri.
Aquisgranum: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aquitaine Pl IV **8** 302; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl V **8** 318; Frankish rule in **9** 531b; **9** 532a; **9** 534b; English rule in **7** 686d; **8** 301c; **8** 302c; **8** 306b; **8** 310d; **8** 318d; **8** 321b; architecture of **2** 429c; cave dwellers of **5** 267c; pestilence in **14** 287d.
Aquitaine, Duke of **18** 468a.
Aquitani **10** 111c; Agrippa defeats **1** 418a; cave-dwellers **5** 265b.
Aquitania **2** 233a; Pl VI **20** 776; dukes of **2** 233c; literary centre **21** 702a; Primate of **3** 67b, Roman province of **20** 774a.
— Prima **2** 233b.
— Secunda **2** 233b; **4** 52b.
— Tertia **2** 233b.
Aquitanian stage **10** 363c.
Aquitanicus Sinus (Bay of Biscay) **3** 787b.
"Aquo-igneous" **10** 260b.
Aquone **34** 78 B4.
Ar: tribe **24** 303a.
—, river **23** 186b.
Ar: nut **17** 664b.
Ara: constellation: see Altar.
—, macaw **15** 130a.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
Ara Cœli, Rome **20** 825a; mosaics (ill) **16** 854d.
— maxima **11** 727a.
Arab: district, Arabia **34** 39 E2.
"Arab": ship **7** 539d.
Arab, Bahr el: see Bahr el Arab.
Arab Church, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
Arab horse: see Horse.
Arab-jamisi: mosque **6** 307a.
Arab Tabia **32** 322b.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Arab.
Araba, Wady el: see Wady el Araba.
Arabah: see Dead Sea.
Arabat: town, Russia **34** 34 K9.
—, bay, Russia **34** 34 K9.
Arabat-el-Madfuneh: see Abydos: town, Egypt.
Arabat, Tongue of: see Tongue of Arabat.
Arabeh, Wadi: see Wady Arabeh.
Arabella **34** 114 C3.
Araber: see Sierra de Aralar.
Arabes Scenitæ **16** 48c.
Arabesque **2** 233d; **17** 47c.
Arabgir: see Arabkir.
Arabi: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 L2.
Arabi Pasha **25** 512a; revolt **27** 704b; **28** 241b; Tewfik **33** 259d.
Arabia **2** 235a and **25** 512b; **34** 39; **34** 37 G6; sketch map **2** 235a; **2** 262a; **25** 513c; antiquities **2** 262b; Assyrians **8** 533b; divisions **2** 236a; **2** 253d; ethnology **2** 696c; exploration **25** 512b; **28** 630b; fauna **2** 240d; **2** 694d; **3** 758c; flora **2** 236d; **2** 694a; **6** 831d; history **2** 255b; **16** 545a; **25** 517d; Jews **13** 687b; Karmathian revolt **2** 259c; modern **2** 261c; naval power of **25** 517b; Nejd **2** 238d; northern desert **2** 239a; physical features **2** 686b; pop. **2** 255b; **25** 715b; productions **2** 244a; Roman **22** 823a; temperature **6** 4a; Turkish **23** 653d; Turkish (1896) **33** 495c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— Felix **1** 152c; extent **24** 738b; vegetation **2** 694b.
— Petræ **34** 38 F7; Pl VI **7** 700; Pl VI **20** 776; Trajan **20** 775d.
Arabian Antioch: see Gadara.
Arabian art: architecture **2** 445c; coinage **17** 642c; **17** 654d; **17** 657c; illumination **12** 708c; inscriptions **33** 901a.
— camel **4** 737b.
— civilisation: Greek influence **11** 107b; Syrian **22** 822b.
— commerce **6** 197b; coffee **6** 113b; cotton **8** 691a; trade routes **25** 712a.
Arabian customs: ablution **1** 50d; bride-capture **9** 22a; burial **9** 825b; circumcision **5** 790b; Hoopoe **12** 155d; sacrificial **21** 134b; tent **23** 183a; village life **2** 251a; vows **24** 301a.
Arabian desert, Egypt **34** 55 P4.
Arabian history **2** 245d; **2** 699d; Africa (N.) **1** 245d; Asia (central) **16** 44b; Constantinople **14** 452d; Europe **8** 699a; France **9** 531d; historians **23** 4c; Malta **15** 342b; Persia **18** 610c; Spain **22** 309c.
— language: see Arabic.
— libraries **14** 514b.
— literature **11** 403c; poetry **16** 538c; "Thousand and One Nights" **23** 316b; romances **17** 142b.
"Arabian Nights' Entertainments:" see "Thousand and One Nights."
Arabian philosophy **2** 265a; Al Farabi **1** 501c; Al Kindi **1** 578b; evolution **8** 758a; scepticism **21** 381d; scholasticism **21** 426b.
Arabian Ptolemy: see Albategni.
Arabian religion: heathenism **16** 546a; Jewish ceremonial **18** 344b; ritual **19** 726c.
— science: algebra **1** 512a; alchemy **1** 463d; anatomy **1** 805a; astronomy **2** 751a; explosives **11** 316d; gnomonics **7** 153d; maps **15** 518a; measurement of length **24** 484b; measurement of time **23** 393a.
Arabian Sea **2** 270d; **34** 37 J7; deposit **29** 462a; rivers **2** 686a.
Arabic **21** 641d; **11** 596c; Bible **5** 810a; dialects **2** 253c; **21** 650d; dictionaries **7** 189d; distribution **2** 697d; epigraphy **13** 117c; grammar **2** 246a; Hamâsah **11** 403d; Koran **16** 597b; literature **2** 263a; Mo'allakat **16** 536a; numerals **17** 626c; **18** 165c; poetry **16** 538c; **19** 270b; writing **33** 900c; **33** 902a.
Arabic type printing **23** 695c.
Arabici **2** 270d.
Arabicus **7** 701c.
Arabies Pl VII **18** 561.
Arabin **4** 88c; **11** 276a.
Arabinose **26** 724a.
Arabis: plant **12** 250.
—, river: see Porali.
Arabistan (Ahwaz, Khusistan, Shushan, Uxii): province, Persia **25** 519a; **34** 40 C5; **14** 68a; **18** 617c; Pl VIII **16** 545; **7** 794d.
—, country: see Arabia.
Arabkir (Arabgir) **2** 234d and **25** 519d; **34** 38 H3.
Arablar **34** 38 E2.
Arabona **20** 190b.
Arabriga: see Alemquer, Portugal.
Arabs: Africa **1** 262a; Africa (central) **26** 639a; Algeria **1** 564b; Darfur **6** 824b; Indian Archipelago **12** 818a; Mesopotamia **16** 49b; Madras **15** 185c; in Tunisia **33** 483c.
Arabsefer **34** 38 F2.
Araca: liquor **16** 306a.
Aracá, Rio: see Rio Araca.
Aracaju **25** 519d; **34** 123 K6; pop. 1900 **32** 517d.
Aracan: see Arakan.
Aracaris: Pteroglossus **23** 477c.
Aracati (Aracaty) **2** 270d and **25** 519d; **34** 123 K4.
Aracatyassu **34** 123 K4.
Araceæ **4** 85d; (ill) Pl XVI **4** 162; laticiferous vessels **4** 87c.
Aracena: town, Spain **34** 20 F7; **12** 334b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Aracena.
Arachchie **5** 366a.
Arachidic acid **17** 740d.
Arachis **4** 151d.
— hypogæa: see Ground-nut.
Arachnactis **6** 369d; distribution **6** 371d.
Arachnæon, Mount **8** 476c.
Arachne: mythology **8** 161a.
Arachnida **2** 271a and **25** 519b; affinities **6** 654d; bibliography **25** 545b; classification **2** 273c; **25** 690d; classification (tabular) **25** 533b; crustacean affinities **6** 633a; geological range **7** 283b; head (fig.) **25** 694d; nervous system **19** 31a; parasitic forms **18** 259c; primitive forms **25** 532a; theoretical structure **25** 699b.
Arachnoid membrane **1** 865a.
Arachnopathes **6** 372b.
Arachnotherinæ **22** 652b.
Arachosia Pl VII **18** 561; history **18** 569b; **1** 227a.
Aráchotus: town, Iran Pl VII **18** 561.
—, Lake, Afghanistan **1** 229c.
—, river: see Argandab.
Arachthus: see Arta.
Arackeheff: see Ahangatou.
Araçoiva **4** 224d.
Aracoma **34** 77 C5.
Aracus **6** 825c.
Aracynthus, Mount **1** 225a.
Arad: deity: see Hadad.
Arad: county, Hungary **34** 28 N5; **12** 364d.
— (O-Arad, Old Arad): town, Hungary **2** 300a and **25** 546a; **34** 28 N5; pop. **29** 353c; history **12** 373a.
—, El: see El Arad.
—, New: see New Arad.
—, town, Idumea **12** 699b.
Arada: see Aradha.
Aradan **34** 40 E3; **30** 38c.
Aradeb **25** 12d.
Aradha (Arada) **34** 55 M7.
Aradj **34** 38 E2.
Aradul Nou: see New Arad.
Aradus: see Jezireh Ruad.
Aræ Philænorum **6** 750a.
Araeostyle **2** 410a; **2** 459d.
Araeosystyle **2** 459d.
Arafa **15** 675b; festival **16** 545c.
Arafali: see Arafila.
Arafat **2** 300a; **34** 39 H6.
Arafila (Arafali) **34** 55 Q7; Italian occupation **28** 277d; **29** 645a.
Arafura Sea **34** 48 H6; **23** 397d; volume and depth **31** 402b.
Aragh (Pentecost, Whitsun) Island **34** 52 J8.
Araglin **34** 16 E7.
Aragnak **34** 116 K7.
Arago, F. J. D. **2** 300a; artesian wells **2** 645b; ether motion **8** 571a; magnetic experiments **2** 303a; magnetic damping **8** 82c; magnetic rotation **8** 11b; magnetizing currents **8** 10c; micrometer **16** 252a; polarized light **2** 303d; **24** 446a; **24** 451b; refraction **2** 769d; statue **18** 556b; stellar scintillation **24** 441c; Uranie expedition **9** 777b; vapour pressure **8** 730d; wave theory **24** 426c.
Arago: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
Arago-Davy actinometer **30** 704c.
Aragon (Arragon): kingdom, Spain **2** 304c; **34** 20 M3; Pl IV **8** 302; Pl V **8** 318; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl VII **22** 304 Map; **22** 322a; **22** 336d; arms **11** 694c; Castile **9** 81d; Catalonia **22** 316c; Pedro I of Castile **22** 320c; Pedro IV **18** 450a; pop. 1897 **32** 742c; Ramiro **22** 312b; Roman **22** 305c; Sancho the Great **22** 312b; Sicily **13** 475d; Spanish succession **22** 336b.
Aragon: river, Spain **34** 20 L2; **7** 619d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
— Tower, Twickenham **23** 674a.
Aragona, Tullia d': poetess **13** 509d.
Aragona: town, Sicily **2** 305a; **34** 32 K14.
Aragonese Steppe **22** 297b.
Aragonite **16** 398a; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 366a.
Arago's Disc **8** 11b.
Aragozena **34** 36 F4.
Aragua: town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
— (Aragva, Aragwa): river, Russia **34** 38 L1; **5** 254a; **33** 344a.
— de Barcelona **34** 122 E2.
—, Rio, Venezuela: see Rio Aragua.
Araguao, Isla see Isla Aragua.
—, river, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
Araguary (Araguari), Rio: see Rio Araguari.
Araguaya (Araguay, Araguia), Rio: see Rio Araguaya.
Aragusuku **14** 489d.
Aragva (Aragwa): see Aragua: river, Russia.
Arah **3** 508a.
Arahal **2** 305b; **34** 20 G7.
Arahatship **14** 226b; **26** 431d.
Araignée, Chevalier de l' (J. Chapelain) **5** 396b.
Arair: see Aroer.
Araish, El: see Laraiche.
"Aráish-i Mahfil" **11** 849b.
Araj Oasis **34** 55 N3.
Arajeh, El: see Laraiche.
Arajovary **29** 155b.
Arak el Menshiyek: see Arak el Manshieh.
Arakad **23** 512c.
Arakan (Aracan): division, British Burmah **2** 305b and **25** 546b; **34** 43 A4; British occupation **4** 551b; **12** 806b; Buddhism **4** 437c; rainfall **13** 369c; statistics (1898-99) **26** 471b; tea planting **12** 750d; Tenasserim **6** 777b.
— (Arracan, Koladan): river Burma **34** 43 A4; **4** 560b.
— (Myohaung): town, Burma **34** 43 A4.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 J4.
— Yoma: mountains **34** 43 A4; **26** 468c; submarine continuation **33** 58a.
Ara-Kawa: river, Japan **29** 673b.
Arakawa Reiun: wood carver **29** 724a.
Arakcheeff **21** 101b; **18** 432a.
Arakha **26** 45b.
Arakhat **8** 670b.
Arakhim: see Erachin.
Arakhova: town, Bœotia and Attica, Greece **34** 36 G4.
—, town, Laconia, Greece **34** 36 G6.
Arakhthos: see Arta: river.
Arakhtu (Araxes) **3** 183b; **26** 43d.
Arakoon **34** 51 K3.
Aral: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Aral-Caspian region **25** 547a; **21** 68b; **23** 634a.
Aral-Caspian Sea: see Aral Sea.
Aral Denghis: see Aral Sea.
Aral-Irtysh: river, Siberia **25** 547a.
Aral Sea (Blue Sea, Khuwarizm, Khvarezm), Asiatic Russia **2** 306a and **25** 546b; **34** 37 J4; Ptolemy's Map Pl VII **15** 515; **21** 68b; area **32** 338d; Caspian **5** 177d; chemical composition **14** 222a; geology **23** 634d; Oxus **31** 399c; rainfall **2** 691b; temperature **2** 689b; whirlpools **24** 541d.
Aral Sor: salt lake, Russia **34** 33 J6.
Aralalta **1** 628a.
Aralar (Araber), Sierra de: see Sierra de Aralar.
Araldo **7** 418c
Arali: see Aruli.
Aralia **12** 261d; ill **4** 135c.
— papyrifera: see Rice Paper Plant.
Aralt **13** 253d.
Araluen **34** 51 H5.
Aralykh **28** 278d.
Aram: grandson of Shem **1** 651d.
Aram Dammesek **22** 822c.
Aram, Eugene **2** 306c.
Aram-Naharaim (Mesopotamia) **3** 183c; **16** 47a.
—, see Mitanni.
Aram-Naharayim: see Aram-Naharaim.
Aramac **34** 50 H4; **20** 171c.
Aramacina mines **12** 130d.
Aramæans: Nabatæans **17** 160c; Canaan **16** 533c; Judea **11** 597b; Mesopotamia **16** 47b; Nestorians **17** 357a; Syria **22** 822c.
Aramæo-Phœnicians: Greek alphabet due to **11** 91b.
Aramaic Languages **2** 307a; **21** 641d; **21** 647b; alphabet **13** 115d; Bible **3** 641c; Chaldee **2** 307c; Daniel (O. T.) **6** 804d; dialects **2** 308b; dialect of Jews **11** 595c; dictionaries **7** 189c; **2** 307b; Hebrew **4** 764d; **11** 596c; **13** 419c; inscriptions **13** 116d; **21** 647c; inscriptions, Haurân **3** 411c; Josephus **13** 752b; Nestorian **17** 358a; Psalter **20** 31b; Pahlavi **33** 901d; Syriac **2** 307b; **22** 823b; South-Western **2** 307c; writing **33** 900c.
Aramayo **26** 292d.
Aramberri **34** 119 J5.
Arambys **11** 445c.
Aramidæ: see Courlans.
Aramin **34** 39 C4.
Aramits **34** 18 E9.
Aramon **34** 18 E11.
Aramus **20** 223c.
Aran Benllyn: mountain, Wales **34** 11 D3.
Aran Fawddwy (Mawddwy): mountain, Wales **34** 11 D3; **16** 38d; geology **10** 332b.
Aran: island, Donegal, Ireland **34** 16 D2; **7** 361c.
Aran: river, India **34** 42 F9.
Aran: river, Wales **7** 345a.
Aran Islands, Galway, Ireland **2** 308b and **25** 547b; **34** 16 B5; **10** 55d; geology **13** 216b.
Aran Mawddwy: see Aran Fawddwy.
Aran, Valle de, Spain: see Valle de Aran.
Arand **5** 277d.
Aranda, P. y Bolea **2** 308c.
— de Duero (Aranda) **34** 20 J3.
Arandas **34** 119 H7; **29** 662d.
Arandi: see Ourique.
Arandielovatz **34** 35 C4.
Araneæ **25** 540c.
Araneidea: see Spiders.
Arang-Arang **30** 499d.
Arangas, Mount Pl VII **15** 515.
Arangasa Island **34** 47 F8.
Arangee **34** 108 H5.
Arangpur **7** 46b.
Aranjuez **2** 308c; **34** 20 J4; agricultural school **22** 299a; cholera **32** 755c; Ferdinand VII **9** 83c; Napoleon **17** 213b; treaty **22** 340b.
Aranmore: see Inishmore.
Aran's law of radiation **22** 689b.
Aransas: county, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
—, Bay, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
—, Pass, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
—, River, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
Aranthon, D' **11** 342c.
Aranuka (Henderville) **34** 52 N6.
Arany, J. **12** 378b.
Arany, L. **12** 379b; **29** 360a.
Aranyaka **4** 201d; **21** 273d.
Aranyos: river, Hungary **12** 363d.
—, Torda: see Torda-Aranyos.
Aranyos-Marot (Maroth): town **34** 28 K3; **34** 3 O4; **12** 364c.
Aranzi **1** 809c; **24** 96b.
Arao Point **34** 123 K3.
Arapa **18** 673b.
Arapahoe: county, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— (Arapaho): town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
— Agency, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G2.
Arapahoe: tribe **12** 831D; pop. **29** 466b.
Arapaima **12** 674a.
Arapepe **34** 122 E3.
Arapey **24** 14c.
Araphen (Raphina) **3** 57 Map.
Arapiles **34** 20 G4.
Araplar **34** 40 A1.
Arappukutai (Aruppukotai) **34** 42 G15; **15** 192d.
Arapul, Mt. **25** 427c.
Arar: see Ain, river, France.
Arar tree (Callitris quadrivalvis, Atlas Cypress, Thuja articulata) **5** 285d; **9** 407c; timber **16** 833b; macrosporangium **24** 131b; Sandarach **21** 256d.
Ararah **34** 39 B10.
Araraquara **34** 123 H8.
Araras **34** 123 G4.
Ararat: district, Asia **2** 309a; **25** 547b; **26** 43c.
Ararat (Aghri Dagh, Akdagh, Kuh-i-Nuh, Masis, Uratu): mountain, Asia **2** 309a and **25** 547d; **34** 38 L3; map, Pl VI **20** 776; **26** 620a;

28 278c; identification **17** 523a; Jebel-Judi **14** 156b.
Ararat: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Ararat: town, Victoria **25** 548a; **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 E6.
"Ararat, The": Armenian newspaper **8** 566d.
Araray (Arary), Lago: see Lago Araray.
Arargе: see Harar: town, Abyssinia.
Arari, Serra: see Serra Arari.
Araric **10** 848c.
Araripe, Serra: see Serra Araripe.
Arariva **34** 41 L6.
Araroba: see Goa Powder.
Arârôs **2** 507c.
Ararrar, Wady . see Wady Ararrar.
Arary: see Lago Araray.
Aras (Araxes, Arax): river, Asia Minor **2** 309c and **25** 548a; **34** 38 M3; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; **5** 177c; **2** 547a; **26** 619c; **28** 278c; ruins **2** 72a.
Arasaig: see Arisaig: town, Scotland.
Arash **24** 490d.
Arasni **24** 484b.
Arason, J. **12** 622d.
Arasoyaba, Mt. **1** 672b.
Arassuahy, Rio: see Rio Arassuahy.
Arasun **34** 40 F3.
Arat Point L.H., Selve Island, Austria **34** 28 F7.
Arathu, Kings of **12** 26b.
Araticá **34** 52 M8.
Araticum (Aratecun), Rio: see Rio Araticum.
Aratius **17** 232d.
Arator **13** 498d.
"Aratra Pentelici" **32** 332c.
Aratus of Sicyon **2** 309c; Achæan league **1** 94a; **11** 107d; at Mantineia **15** 503c.
Aratus: Greek poet **2** 309d; Alexandrian School **1** 499a; Cicero's translation **5** 772c.
Arauan: tribe, S. America **25** 374a.
Arauan: oasis: see Arawan.
Arauca: town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
—, Rio: see Rio Arauca.
Araucaña, La **8** 519c; **22** 357c.
Araucanians **1** 701b; **5** 619b; **12** 829c; language **31** 675b; religion **20** 364d.
"Araucano, The" **5** 621d.
Araucaria **2** 310a; morphology **29** 187d; cone (ill.) **29** 188b; germination **1** 89d; in Patagonia **18** 353a; stamens **29** 188b; wood of **29** 190b; **4** 86d; macrosporophyll **24** 131b.
Araucaria Bidwelli: see Bunya-Bunya pine.
— Brasiliana: see Brazil pine.
— Cunninghamii: see Moreton Bay pine.
— excelsa: see Norfolk Island pine.
— imbricata: see Monkey-puzzle Tree.
Araucarieæ **24** 131a; **29** 188c.
Araucariinæ **29** 188c.
Araucarioxylon **31** 419b; **31** 430c; **10** 347a.
Araucarites **31** 430d; **10** 355c.
Arauco: province, Chile **34** 124 C11; **5** 617; **27** 8a.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C11.
Araure **34** 122 D2.
Arausio: see Orange: town, France.
Arav **2** 260c.
Aravaipa **34** 110 E6.
Aravali (Aravalli, Aravulli) Hills **2** 310c; **34** 41 D7; **20** 259d; **12** 733c.
Aravaypa Creek **34** 110 E6.
Aravia **19** 555b.
Aravigo **20** 654d.
Aravil **26** 614c.
Aravulli: see Aravali Hills.
Arawaks **34** 123 F2; **29** 153c; dogs **7** 325a; language **12** 828c.
Arawa **34** 123 G3.
Arawan (Arauan) **34** 54 F6; **17** 695d.
Arawata **34** 52 B8.
Arawhimi: see Aruwimi.
Arax: see Aras.
Araxa: town, Brazil **34** 123 H7.
—, town, Lycia **15** 93d.
Araxes: river, Asia Minor: see Aras.
— Canal, Babylon: see Arakhtu.
Araxus Pr.: see Kalogria, Cape.
Aray, Glen: see Glen Aray.
—, river, Scotland **2** 499b; **13** 198d.
Araya **34** 122 E1.
Arayat **34** 47 C4; **18** 749c; **31** 664d.
Arazimémourou **33** 513d.
Arazzi **20** 280d.
Arba: town, Algeria **34** 54 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, river, Spain **34** 20 L3; **2** 304c.
Arbabad **34** 40 G4.
Arbaces: king **2** 310d; **18** 562b.
Arbaciadæ **7** 632a.
Arbækr **12** 626d.
Arbagoma **34** 55 Q9.
Arb'ah **28** 377b.
Arbaleste, C. **16** 829a.
Arban: Ruins **34** 38 J5.
Arbarura **34** 356 R11.
Arbat: town, Morocco: see Rabát.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 J7.
Arbatax: town, Sardinia **34** 30 C8.
Arbe: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q9.
—, town, Austria **34** 28 F7.
—, island, Austria **34** 28 F7; **6** 783c.
Arbedo **34** 27 K6.
"Arbeidsfolk" **17** 592a.
Arbeiter-colonien **26** 688d.
Arbeiter-sekretariat **33** 408c.
"Arbeiter Zeitung," Chicago: journal **25** 390d.
"Arbeiter Zeitung": Austrian journal **31** 202c.
"Arbeitfrage und das Christenthum, Die" **30** 36a.
Arbeka **34** 106 J4.
Arbela (Arbil, Erbil): town, Turkey in Asia **2** 311a; **25** 584b; **34** 38 L4; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; **14** 157d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H3.
—, battle of (Gaugamela) **1** 482d; **6** 826d; **18** 582a; cavalry at **5** 261d; **11** 105a.
Arbelow **7** 108c.
Arber, E. **15** 104b.
—, mountains **34** 23 O17.
—, see Shkipetar.
Arbet: town, Morocco: see Rabat.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L5.
Arbhu **18** 51a.
Arbil: see Arbela.
Arbirlot **34** 15 L1.
Arbiso Mountains: see Arbus.
Arbitæ **25** 516b.
Arbiter, Petronius **18** 720c.
Arbiter: in Scots law **2** 312b.
Arbitrage **2** 311a and **25** 548b; **32** 864d.
Arbitrageur **2** 311b; **25** 548c.
Arbitrary constants **13** 42a.
Arbitration: in law **2** 311d and **25** 548d; **27** 182b; in ancient Greece **13** 123b; legislation **30** 149b; in fire insurance **13** 165a; in Scotland **25** 550a; choice of tribunal **23** 555b; in U.S. **30** 165b.
—, International **25** 556a; **2** 313b; between Chile and Argentina **25** 619c; distinguished from mediation **30** 602a; on seal-hunting **32** 488d; settlements by **25** 563a; **25** 564a; treaty of Washington **13** 196b; **13** 193d; and U.S. **30** 165c.
— and Conciliation in Labour Disputes **25** 550a; **23** 501d; future of **25** 554b; history of **14** 173c; legislation **25** 552c; **25** 555a; **25** 549d; New Zealand **31** 228a; **25** 550c; New South Wales **25** 555b; **31** 171b; first organised **31** 27d; under Workmens' Compensation Act, 1897 **28** 160b; in U.S. **30** 106d.
"Arbitration Act," 1824 **25** 552b.
"Arbitration, Masters and Workmen, Act," 1872 **25** 552c.
"Arbitration Act," 1889 **25** 548d; **30** 149b.
"Arbitration Act," New Zealand, 1900 **31** 228a.
Arbitrator **2** 313b; **25** 549b; accountants as **25** 25a; under Conciliation Act, 1896 **25** 552d; interest in dispute **2** 312d; in Roman law **2** 312a.
Arbitrium litis aestimandae **20** 683a.
Arblast: see Cross-bow.
Arblaster **11** 703b.
Arblastier, W.: see Alabaster, Dr.
Arblay, Madame d': see D'Arblay.
Arbo **34** 20 D2.
Arbog: river, Sweden **2** 313c; **30** 483c; **34** 26 J7.
"Arboga Articles" **2** 313c.
Arbogast: Frankish chief **9** 723c; **20** 779c; **23** 258b.
—, mathematician **13** 20c; **17** 614b.
Arbois **2** 313d; **34** 17 L6.
Arbol (Cratæva tapioides) **11** 228c.
Arboleda: Colombian leader **6** 156d.
Arboles **34** 109 D8.
Arbolito, Lago del: see Lago del Arbolito.
Arbon **34** 27 L2.
Arbonne **34** 19 F4.
Arbor: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, tribe **34** 56 P9.
— Day in America **28** 437b; **31** 112d; in Australia **32** 731c.
"Arbor Actionum" **3** 169a.
"Arbor Arborum" **3** 425d.
Arbor, South: see South Arbor.
— Vitae **2** 313d.
— Vitae, American (White cedar, Thuja occidentalis, Cupressus Arbor-Vitae, C. Thyoides) **2** 313d; **5** 286b; distribution **29** 190d; **23** 809b.
— Vitae, Chinese (Thuja orientalis, Biota orientalis) **2** 314a.
— Vitae, Japanese (Thujopsis dolabrata) **29** 187c.
Arbor Vitae of cerebellum **1** 872a.
Arborea **21** 309d.
Arboretum **25** 567b.
—, Edinburgh **27** 653b.
Arborfield **34** 9 D3.
Arborhill **34** 101 E5.
Arboriculture **2** 314a; in hedges **2** 319a; in nurseries **2** 321a; ornamental **2** 319c; in plantations **2** 322d.
Arboricultural Society of Scotland **2** 314c.
Arboro **34** 31 D4.
Arborville **34** 102 G2.
Arborvitæ: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
Arbory **15** 451b; **15** 453a.
Arbrissel **9** 366a.
Arbroath (Aberbrothock, Aberbrothwick): town, Forfar **2** 324a; **25** 568c; **34** 14 L6; fossil remains at **10** 344a; **34** 15 M1; **7** 376a; abbey of **21** 484b.
Arbroth **34** 87 G5.
Arbu, Kuh-i- **34** 40 K6.
Arbuckle, Friar **14** 130d.
Arbuckle: fort, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O7.
— Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. **29** 468b; **34** 104 H6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Arbury Hall **24** 380a.
— Farm **27** 295c.
— Hill **34** 8 B5.
— Park **34** 11 L4.
Arbus (Arbiso) Mountains **30** 810c.
Arbuthnot, A. **8** 388a; **21** 542a.
—, J. **2** 325a; **10** 119d; **19** 485c; **21** 320a.
Arbuthnot Range: mountains, New South Wales **34** 50 H6; **3** 104c.
Arbuthnott **34** 14 M6.
Arbutus menziesii: see Madrona tree.
Arbutus: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E6.
Arbuzinka **34** 34 H8.
Arc: of circle **11** 28a.
—, electric **8** 58d; phenomena (ill) **28** 46a; deflexion of **28** 47c; alternating **28** 80d.
— furnace **28** 122b.
—, hissing electric: see Hissing arcs.
— lights: electric **14** 632c; dynamos **27** 589d; **28** 78c; hand regulated (fig.) **28** 79c; enclosed (fig.) **28** 82b; mechanism **28** 85a; circuits **31** 892d.
Arc of the meridian **2** 792a; measurement **7** 597a; **7** 606b; **10** 189a.
Arc: river, France **34** 18 F11; **34** 18 M7; **24** 69a.
—, Joan of: see Joan of Arc.
— de Triomphe: local map **34** 17 L2; **18** 274d.
Arc welding: see Welding, electric.
Arc-à-bouche: see Matchlock.
Arca: mollusc **7** 280b; **16** 692a; fossil remains **10** 351c; form of foot **16** 684d; gill of **16** 688d; **16** 690d; central view (fig.) **16** 688d; blood of **16** 692a.
Arca: town **17** 482b.
Arcacea: classification **16** 685b.
Arcachon: town, France **25** 568c; **34** 18 D8; **34** 3 D6; oyster fishery **9** 268b; **9** 523c.
Arcachon, Bassin d': France **34** 18 D8; **10** 624a.
Arcade: in architecture **2** 325d; **2** 459d; Westminster Abbey (ill) **2** 326a; Devizes (ill) **2** 326a.
Arcade: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
Arcadelt: musician **7** 101c.
"Arcades" **16** 326a.
Arcadia: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Crete **34** 36 D8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
Arcadia: Greece **2** 326a; **34** 36 F5; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 10b; Dorian conquest **11** 93c; aids Messenia **11** 94b; federation of **11** 103c; coinage of **17** 643c; population (1896) **29** 91c.
Arcadia (Kyparissia): town, Greece **34** 36 E6.
—, town, Ia, U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S .**34** 105 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
—, Academy of **13** 511c.
— de Lisboa, Society of **19** 557c.
—, Gulf of, Greece **34** 36 D6; Pl I **11** 80 Map; **11** 82c.
"Arcadia": by Sannazaro **13** 508b; **18** 345c; **20** 660c.
—, by Sir P. Sydney **18** 346c; **20** 660a.
Arcadian hind **11** 726a.
Arcadians: academy of **1** 74a; **7** 417c; **11** 65d; **11** 257b; **13** 511c.
Arcading of church walls **2** 435c.
Arcadius, Emperor **23** 259a; **27** 371a; and Alaric **20** 780b; persecutes heretics **11** 735d.
Arcadius forum **27** 217a.
Arcagnuolo: see Orcagna, Andrea di Cione.
Arcana **15** 809a.
Arcangeli: assassinates Winckelmann **24** 598a.
Arcanite **16** 400a.
Arcanum: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
"Arcanum punctationis revelatum" **4** 603b.
Arcas: son of Callisto **4** 709c.
Arcata **34** 114 A2.
Arce, Dr. A. **26** 292d.
— **34** 32 P11; **18** 604a.
—, Nuñez de **22** 362b.
Arcella: Protozoon **19** 842d.
— vulgaris (fig.) **19** 842b.
Arcen **34** 21 H6.
Arc-en-Barrois **34** 19 K5.
Arcene: see Van Lake.
Arces **34** 19 H4.
Arcesilaus: dynastic names of kings of Cyrene **6** 750d.
Arcesilaus: Greek philosopher **2** 326c; **1** 69a; **21** 380a.
—, Roman sculptor **2** 366a.
— I, King of Cyrene **3** 446a.
— II, King of Cyrene **3** 446a.
— III, King of Cyrene **3** 446b.
— IV, King of Cyrene **3** 446b.
—, cylix of **19** 612a.
Arcetri **7** 359a; **17** 714a.
Arceuthobium **18** 265c.
Arcevia **34** 31 N7.
Arch: in building **2** 327a; (fig.) **2** 327a; **4** 305c; **4** 474c; ancient American **2** 450c; ill **2** 451b; bowstring **4** 336c; in brickwork **4** 464a; ill **4** 464d; ill Pl XX **4** 460; centre for **4** 482a; construction of (ill) **2** 329d; depressed: see depressed arch; discharging **4** 456c; ill Pl XX **4** 460; ill Pl XXI **4** 466; distortion of **4** 308a; Egyptian **2** 392b; flexible **4** 307d; formulæ for **4** 311a; framed **4** 319b; in Italian Gothic **2** 435d; linear **4** 307b; metal **4** 312b; **4** 315a; ill **20** 239c; mouldings (ill) **4** 488b; at Mycenæ **2** 402b; pointed (ill) **2** 386d; ill **4** 474b; **25** 608d; at Rome **2** 414d; **20** 819d; **20** 830c; rupture in **4** 309b; skewed (ill) **2** 331a; stability **4** 309a; triumphal **2** 419d; **3** 415a.
— of Augustus **32** 285b.
— wooden **4** 315a.
— of Drusus Pl VII **20** 811.
— of Fabius **32** 285b.
Arch, J. **25** 568d.
Arch: town, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
Archa **12** 3d.
Archæan Rocks (Azoic, Eozoic) **10** 327c; **21** 521a; North America **25** 357b; characteristics of **28** 641c.
Archælurus debilis **15** 435c.
Archæocalamites **31** 411a; fig. **31** 412a.
Archæoceti **15** 395b.
Archæocidaris **7** 629c; ill **7** 632b.
Archaeocyathus **9** 385c.
Archæocytes **22** 419c; ill **22** 420b; **32** 811d.
Archæolepas **33** 320a.
"Archæologia" **7** 247d.
"Archæologia Biblica" **13** 543a.
Archæological and Artistic Museum, Venice **33** 654d.
— Institute, Rome **4** 523b.
— Society of Athens **25** 607c.
Archæology **2** 333a; **25** 569a; American **1** 692b; and anthropology **2** 115a; **2** 121c; and art **27** xviii; and Bible history **27** xii; **5** 707d; bibliography **25** 569d; Bronze period **2** 339b; caves and cave dwellers **2** 337b; classical **25** 572a; Egyptian **27** 724c; French school **32** 632a; Greek **25** 569a; **2** 343d; and history **27** vii; **27** xv; iron period **2** 340a; Macedonian **30** 399a; Mycenaean civilization **31** 52b; Palæolithic period **2** 336d; Roman **2** 366d; **20** 808a; **25** 571b; **32** 283d; Russian **21** 109d; Societies **22** 227c.
Archæoniscus Brodiei **6** 659c.
Archæopterygidæ: birds **3** 699c.
Archæopteryx **18** 43a; description (fig.) **3** 728d; ill **3** 729a; foot **3** 723a; jurassic period **7** 282d; structure **26** 256b; vertebræ **3** 719c; **31** 394b.
Archæornithes: birds **26** 256d.
Archæostomata **2** 51d.
Archagathus: Greek physician **15** 802b; **22** 674d.
—, of Sicily **1** 278c.
Archais of Thurii **7** 71d.
Archambaud, Comte d' **23** 30a.
Archambault: lake **34** 62 F6.
Archangel (Arkhangelsk, Archangelsk): province, Russia **2** 368a; **34** 33 H2; **25** 631c; area and pop. **32** 338a.
Archangel (Arkhangelsk, Archangelsk): town, Russia **2** 368c; **34** 33 H3; **4** 476d;

cathedral **16** 856d; discovery of **8** 342b; memorable fires **9** 233d; as free port **28** 515a.
Archangel Bay: see Dvina Bay.
— Island: see Anu-Anuraro.
— tar: see Wood Tar.
Archangelica officinalis **1** 57b: see also Angelica.
Archangels **7** 484c.
Archangelsk: province, Russia: see Archangel.
—, town, Russia: see Archangel.
—, Novo: town, Russia: see Novo Archangelsk.
Archangelskoi: town, Moscow, Russia **34** 34 K4.
—, town, Olonetz, Russia **34** 33 H3.
—, town, Stavropol, Russia **34** 33 H7.
—, town, Vyatka, Russia **34** 33 K4.
Archangiopteris **32** 76b.
Archat **28** 386b.
Archbald **25** 587c; **34** 73 L4.
Archbishop **2** 369a; **3** 788a; Canterbury, list of **5** 30c; character **23** 418c; prince bishop of Cologne **10** 487d; colonial **25** 442d; convocations **6** 325a; Kaloesa **13** 829d; parliamentary rank **18** 459a; primates designated **8** 488b; style **23** 418d.
Archbold: town **34** 90 B1.
Archbold and Newton **21** 718d.
Archdale **34** 78 K3.
Archdall, J. **9** 91b.
Archdeacon **2** 370c; status in convocation **6** 329b; under Edward I **8** 380c; functions, 6th century **7** 1a; origin **5** 228a; style **23** 418d.
Archdeacon's Place **13** 212a.
Arch-duchess **7** 520a; **19** 738b.
"Archduke": horse **12** 185b; **12** 203d.
Archdukes: title **2** 370d; **7** 520a; **19** 738b.
Archebiosis: see Abiogenesis.
Archecentric condition **28** 343c.
Archedice **22** 84b.
Archegoniata **20** 426d.
Archegoniophore **24** 130b.
Archegonium **4** 157d; **20** 426; of ferns **3** 683a; **9** 101c; **9** 105b; of liverworts **17** 68c; of mosses **17** 71c; of muscinæ **17** 65c; of pteridophyta **32** 71d.
Archegosaurus: fossil **10** 352a; palate (fig.) **32** 216a.
— Decheni: skull (figs.) **25** 382c; systematic position of **1** 771d.
Archeia **30** 623d.
Archelaïs (Garsauria) Pl II **15** 92; **5** 75c.
Archelaus: King of Cappadocia **5** 75c; **5** 76d; **10** 446a.
—, King of Judæa **2** 371b; **13** 426c; **6** 790b.
—, King of Macedonia **2** 371b; **8** 673d; **10** 64c; improvements under **15** 138d; Zeuxis's gifts to **24** 784a.
—, ecclesiastical writer **22** 239a.
—, philosopher **2** 371a.
—, sculptor **2** 371c.
"Archelaus": play of Euripides **8** 673d.
Archena **2** 371c; **16** 435b; **17** 51d.
Archencephala: mammals **15** 444b.
Archenfield **11** 730c; **19** 733d.
Archenholtz **5** 703d.
Archenteron: in Hydrozoa **12** 548b; embryology **16** 633b; in evolution **8** 746d.
Archeptolemus **23** 280d.
Archer: architect **3** 782d.
—, F. S.: photographer **6** 149b.
—, fisheries inspector **32** 391a.
—, Francis: kills Marlowe **15** 556c.
—, Henry **19** 587a; **22** 461b; **31** 869b.
— Scott **23** 27a.
—, Sir Simon **7** 516b.
—, Thomas **17** 413d.
—, William **28** 262d; **31** 175b; translates Georg Brandes **26** 347c.
— (Sagittarius) **2** 816d.
"Archer": ship **25** 561c.
Archer: county, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, river, Queensland **34** 50 G2.
Archer: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
— Fjord Pl II **19** 315.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
— Grove: see Archer: town, Ia., U.S.
Archerfield House **34** 15 L2; **11** 362c.
Archerina Boltoni: Protozoon (ill.) **19** 840b.
Archermus **4** 531b; **25** 576b.
"Archers of the Bodyguard" **2** 605a.
Archers, foot **2** 569b.
"Archers of the Guard" **2** 372a.
"Archers Hall" **2** 375c.
Archers, mounted **2** 569b.
—, Royal Company of **2** 373d.
Archers' Company, H.A.C. **2** 375c.
Archery **2** 371c; **6** 581b; **10** 765d; **2** 377d; at Agincourt **1** 282c; Cretan **6** 572b; Egyptian **2** 554b; English **2** 371d; **2** 372a; laws as to **10** 66b; technical terms **2** 378a; Japanese **29** 706c; Norman **8** 301a; revival **2** 373b; theory of (ill) **2** 377a.
Arches: Court of **2** 378d and **25** 587c; **2** 369c; **28** 207d; appeals from **19** 766a; on altars **1** 641b; on divorce **27** 474b; on perjury **18** 548c.
—, Dean of **7** 319b.
—, town, France **34** 19 N4.
—, St. Mary of the **2** 369c.
Archesporium **17** 73b.
Archestrata **8** 472c.
Archestratus **8** 448c.
Archetypal man (ill) **13** 811b.
Archeus: spirit of life **15** 809a
Archiac **34** 18 E7.
Archiannelida: see Haplodrili.
Archias: of Corinth **22** 813c.
—, Greek poet **5** 770b; **20** 719d.
— of Thurii **7** 71a.
—, Hon. Mr.: Lt.-Governor of Canada **4** 773b.
—, scientist **30** 707a.
— Tyneman **21** 491b.
Archibald: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
Archibuteo lagopus: see Rough-legged Buzzard.
Archichlamydeæ **25** 440c.
Archicembalo **19** 69c.
Archidamus, King of Sparta **1** 281d; **15** 477c; **22** 19d.
"Archidamus" **13** 393b.
Archidesmidæ **31** 63d.
Archidiaconal court **2** 370d.
Archidium **17** 73b; sporogonium **17** 72a.
Archidium: town, Ecuador **34** 122 B4.
Archidona: town, Spain **2** 379a; **34** 20 H7.
Archie: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
Archiestown **34** 14 K5.
Archigenes **15** 803a.
Archigenesis: see Abiogenesis.
Archigetes: genus tape-worm **23** 54b.
— sieboldi: genus tape-worms **23** 55a; fig. **23** 54a.
Archijulidae: family fossil Myriapods **31** 63d.
Archil **2** 379b; **14** 559c; **25** 135a; in dyeing **27** 565a; purple **7** 579b; red **27** 557d.
Archilochus **2** 379c; **11** 139a; **18** 319d; **23** 221d; mentions brewing **4** 264b; drama **7** 404b; Horace's imitation **20** 723a; Olympian games **10** 64d; satire **21** 318b.
Archimandrite **2** 380a; **1** 22c; **11** 159b; of Egyptian Cœnobium **1** 11a; in rule of Pachomius **16** 700a.
Archimedes: mathematician **2** 380a; astrology **2** 504c; axiom of **28** 545b; computation **2** 526b; circle quadrature **22** 434a; conic sections **6** 273b; curvilinear spaces **17** 255c; decimal notation **17** 626b; defence of Syracuse 214 B.C. **22** 817b; geometrical discoveries **13** 5b; fire mirror **9** 229a; hydrostatics **12** 435a; infinitesimal calculus **13** 5a; micrometer **16** 242b; planetarium **2** 749a; principle **12** 441b.
Archimedes: fossil polyzoon **10** 350d.
— screw (ill) **2** 381b; **18** 230d.
Archin **33** 810a.
Archinard: colonel **25** 159b; **33** 345a; **33** 38d.
Archinard, Fort: see Fort Archinard.
Archine (Archinne) Russian measure **24** 490d; **33** 810a.
Archinto, Cardinal **24** 597b.
Archioros Mountains **34** 36 E8.
Archiparaphonista **16** 509d.
Archipel de la Société: see Tahiti.
Archipelago, Greek (Ægean) **2** 381c; area **23** 653d; population **23** 653d; submarine volcanoes **10** 252a.
—, vilayet, Turkey **34** 38 B4; **33** 495b.
— of the Recherche **34** 50 C6.
Archipolypoda **31** 63c.
Archippus: poet **2** 831c.
—, of St. Paul's Epistle **18** 741d.
Archipresbyter: see Archpresbyter.
Archipterygium **12** 647b.
Archisidea: character **20** 655c.
Archispore of Sporozoa **32** 814b.
Architect **9** 195d; modern English **25** 589d.
Architects **14** 835d; **22** 226d.
"Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain" **4** 356a.
Architectural Museum, Royal **14** 837b.
"Architectural Sketches from the Continent": Norman Shaw **32** 531d.
Architecture **2** 382a and **25** 587b; **9** 204a; **4** 447a; Anglo-Saxon **8** 280d; Arabesque **2** 445c; archæological discoveries **25** 603a; Assyrian **2** 397c; Babylonian **3** 185c; **3** 189d; bibliography **2** 457c; Byzantine **11** 112a; Chinese **2** 448c; on coins **17** 629c; colour in **2** 454b; of Coptic churches **27** 238a; Cyclopean **31** 58b; Egyptian **2** 384d; **2** 391b; Pl VII **2** 389; **20** 123b; Elizabethan **8** 343a; **2** 442c; and ethnology **8** 617c; Etruscan **2** 414a; French **25** 598a; **2** 466b; Georgian **10** 432a; German **25** 600a; glossary **2** 459a; **25** 610a; grotesque in **5** 103d; Indian **2** 394b; ill **2** 396c; iron work **2** 466c; Jewish **2** 392c; mediæval societies **9** 748a; megalithic **2** 338a; modern English **2** 442c; **25** 592a; modern European **25** 601b; and music **9** 204a; Norman **8** 300c; **17** 551b; orders Pl XXIV **2** 440; Palmyrene monuments **18** 200a; Persian **2** 399c; Phoenician **18** 810b; prehistoric **2** 383c; pyramids **20** 123b; Raphael **20** 281a; Renaissance **2** 436c; **24** 149b; Ruskin's works **32** 331b; Saracenic **2** 445c; societies **22** 226d; street **25** 597c; Tudor **8** 330d; Vitruvius' work **24** 265b; Zodiacal symbols **24** 796a.
—, American **25** 590c; **25** plate facing p. 597; ancient **2** 450b; sky-scrapers **31** 219a; ill **25** 591b.
—, Gothic **2** 422a; Pl XVIII **2** 428; England **2** 425b; **8** 317c; **8** 326c; **8** 310a; France **2** 429c; Germany **2** 431b; Italy **2** 434a; Spain **2** 432b; transitional style **2** 426d.
—, Greek **25** 575d; **2** 388b; Corinthian Pl XII **2** 407; Doric **25** 578a; Pl VIII **2** 403; Pl IX **2** 403; early **2** 354a; Ionic **8** 467a; Pl XI **2** 405.
—, Roman **2** 414d; **20** 809b; Pl XVII **2** 420; Colosseum Pl XVI **2** 418; columns Pl XIV **2** 415; domestic **19** 226d; **20** 828b; orders Pl XV **2** 417.
"Architecture, five orders of," by Barocchio **3** 380d.
"Architecture, elements of: " Blackstone's unpublished **3** 801a.
"Architecture, History of" **1** 286d; **28** 387a.
"Architecture moderne de la Sicile" **12** 27c.
"Architettura, Iquattro libri dell" **18** 187c.
Architeuthis **6** 740a; **17** 384a; **21** 609a.
Architrave **2** 327a; architecture **2** 459d; Pl XXIV **2** 440; door Pl XXVI **4** 490; Doric **2** 404a; Pl VIII **2** 403; joinery **4** 492b; Vitruvian **2** 439d.
Architroch: embryology **19** 440a.
"Archiv der Politischen Oekonomie und Polizeiwissenschaft" **20** 294b.
"Archiva Romanesca" **18** 543d.
Archives **2** 476a; Belgium **3** 521d; diplomatics **7** 253b; libraries **14** 509d; public records **20** 310c; Spanish **22** 76c.
"Archives de Biologie" **18** 542d.
"Archives Parisiennes" **17** 428d.
Archivio at Siena **22** 38b.
"Archivio di Statistica" **18** 542c.
"Archivio Storico" **18** 542b.
"Archivio Storico Italiano" **13** 515d.
"Archivio Storico Lombardo" **18** 542c.
"Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni popolari" **18** 542c.
"Archivio Trentino" **18** 542c.
"Archivio Veneto" **18** 542c.
"Archivio per la Zoologia" **18** 542c.
"Archivo Pittoresco" **18** 543c.
Archivo General del Reino **22** 76c.
Archivolt **2** 460a.
Archizoea gigas **33** 320c.
Archlute **15** 71a.
Archomides **22** 17a.
Archon **2** 476a; **15** 216d; Areopagus **2** 482b; **2** 482d; Basileus **2** 103b; duties **11** 96c; election **11** 97a; eponymus **15** 217a.
—, succession to **2** 476a; title **6** 107b.
—, Great: see Great Archon.
Archontes **9** 229d; **11** 124a.
Archosauria: division of reptiles **20** 438d.
Archpresbyter **5** 228a; **7** 14a.
Archpriests **32** 274b.
Arch-stone **2** 332d; diagram **2** 327c; diagram of (ill.) **2** 328c.
Archuleta County **34** 109 D8.
Archytas **2** 477a; **18** 764c; **20** 138c; mechanical pigeon **1** 185c.
Arci-confraternita **17** 190b.
Arcida: family Lamellibranch molluscs **30** 798a.
Arcidosso **34** 32 L9.
Arciform fibres **1** 870b.
Arcila y Arteaga, F. G. de **8** 519b.
Arcis **34** 99 C2.
Arcis-sur-Aube: arrondissement **3** 66a.
Arcis-sur-Aube: Town **2** 477b; **34** 19 J3; travel map **34** 3 F4; **5** 385 map; **25** 782b; **5** 385c; battle of **9** 617c.
Arcisate **34** 31 E3.
Arco: town, Austria **34** 29 B12.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
Arco de Calheta Pl III **15** 136.
Arco Hermoso, Marques de **8** 833c.
Arco della Pace, Milan **4** 641c; **16** 291c.
Arco de Santiago, Mérida **16** 36c.
Arco di Riccardo Trieste **23** 560c.
Arco Peak: mountain Pl III **15** 136.
Arcocillinna Spring, S. Australia **34** 50 E5.
Arcola: battle of **3** 131a; **9** 609d; **17** 197b.
Arcola: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, Il., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
Arcola: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
Arcole (Arcola) Italy **34** 31 K4.
Arcona: see Arkona.
Arcoona **34** 51 B3.
Arcos: town, Portugal **34** 20 D3.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 M4; battle of **17** 235a; dukes of **15** 533c.
Arcos, Alonzo de **10** 586a.
Arcos de la Frontera **2** 477b; **34** 20 G8.
Arcosolium **5** 209d.
Arcot: district, India **25** 610a; **34** 42 G13.
—, town, India **2** 477c; **25** 610a; Clive's force **2** 590c; siege **2** 478b; **6** 9a; **12** 800c; nabob of **4** 545c; **7** 549b; **12** 800b.
—, North: see North Arcot.
—, South: see South Arcot.
—, town, N. C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K1.
Arcs: electric **28** 36a; hissing electric: see Hissing Arcs.
Arcs, Les **34** 18 H11.
Arc-sur-Tille **34** 19 L6.
Arctedius (Artedi), Peter **14** 672c.
Arctia caja: see Tiger Moth.
Arctic animals: cryptic colouring **27** 147a.
— Archipelago: American **31** 808c.
— circle **10** 199c; stations **19** 326c; vegetation **10** 216d.
— expeditions: Sketch map of **31** 809; **28** 632b; **31** 807a; **10** 192b; Duke of Abruzzi **31** 809; American **18** 741a; Captain Cook **6** 331b; Nansen's **31** 809, Peary **31** 809.
— fox (Vulpes lagopus) **9** 494a; **15** 348b.
— flora **1** 634c; **7** 287d; **28** 625c; **31** 438c; pleistocene strata, England **31** 439d.
— gull (Arctic skua) **22** 125d. 125d.
— Highlanders **8** 544a; **19** 329b.
Arctic Ocean **2** 478d; **5** 180a; currents **31** 810a; **3** 20a; biology **31** 812a; deposits **31** 809a; geography **31** 808a; ice **31** 811c; shore-fishes **12** 678b; temperature **31** 810b: see also Polar Regions.
— Regions: see Polar Regions.
— right whale (Balaena mysticetus) **24** 523c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
Arctic Red River **30** 408a; **31** 263b.
—, river, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
Arctictis binturong: see Binturong.
Arctinus **1** 95b; **11** 137d; **12** 109d; **12** 115a; **14** 292d.
Arctipalatales **18** 38a.
Arctisconidæ: see Water Bear.
Arctium Lappa: see Burdock.
Arctocebus **14** 443c.
Arctocephalus: seal **32** 487d.
Arctocyon: extinct mammal **7** 284b.
— primævus **15** 442c.
Arctocyonidæ **15** 442a.
Arctogæa: zoological region **29** 371a.
Arctogale: carnivora **15** 436c.
Arctoidea: carnivora **15** 439b.
Arctomyinæ **15** 418a; **15** 559d.
Arctomys: see Marmot.
— monax: skull of (ill) **15** 417c.
Arctonyx: carnivora **15** 439d.
—, collaris: see Sand Bear.
Arctophylax (Bootes, Herdsman) constellation **2** 816c.
Arctopithecini: see Marmosets.
Arctopithecus **22** 161d.
Arctostaphylos pungens: see Manzanita.
Arctotherium **15** 442a; in Patagonia **31** 499c.
Arctowski **31** 814b.
Arcturus: town, Va., U.S. **34** 75 B6.
Arcturus, Crustacean **6** 643c; antennæ **6** 635d.
—, parallax of **2** 817c.
Arcueil (Arcueil-Cachan) **25**

610b; France **34** 17 L2; aqueduct **2** 222c; **18** 280a.
—, Society d' **10** 122c.
Arculph **21** 672c; on Nazareth (7th century) **17** 303a.
Arcus Claudii Pl VII **20** 811; Domitiani Pl VII **20** 811; Gallieni Pl VII **20** 811; Juliani **25** 610b; M Aurelii Pl VII **20** 811.
— Senilis **17** 781d.
Arcy, Chevalier d' **29** 178a.
—, Elizabeth d' **11** 706c.
Arcyria: sporangium of (fig.) **9** 835d.
Arcyriaceæ **19** 841b.
Arcy-sur-Cure **34** 19 H5.
Ard **34** 15 G1.
Ard Bay **34** 16 B5.
—, Loch: see Loch Ard.
— Nemeid **13** 243d.
— Ri **13** 245b.
— Rig: king of Eire **9** 75a.
Arda (Hadra): river, Italy **34** 31 G5; **9** 221c.
—, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 J7; **26** 445b.
Arda (White ant) **2** 243d.
Ardaban **16** 775c.
Ardabil: see Ardebil.
Ardaburius **15** 533d.
Ardaces I: king **10** 431d.
Ardagan (Ardahan) **34** 38 K2; **23** 515a; capture of **30** 362c; ceded to Russia **25** 635a.
Ardagh: town, Limerick, Ireland **34** 16 C6.
—, town, Longford, Ireland **34** 16 F4.
Ardagh chalice **9** 164c; **19** 186a; **31** 37b.
Ardahan: see Ardagan.
Ardakan **34** 40 F4; **18** 628a; **28** 377b.
Ardakillin: lake dwellings at **2** 384b.
Ardakun (Adakun) **34** 40 E5
Ardalanish, Rudh': see Rudh' Ardalanish.
Ardano, F. **20** 269d.
Ardanuch (Ardanutch) **34** 33 H7.
Ardara **34** 16 E2.
Ardargie **18** 667b; **21** 471a.
Ardaric **12** 381d.
Ardashad: see Artaxata.
Ardashes (Artaxias) **2** 547b; **18** 589d; **25** 634a.
— (Exedarus) **2** 547c; **18** 603d.
— IV **2** 547d.
Ardashir (Artaxerxes) I: Sassanian king **2** 642c; **18** 607a; invades Mesopotamia **20** 277b; overthrows Arsacids **2** 547c.
— (Artaxerxes) II: Sassanian king **2** 642c; **18** 610a.
— (Artaxerxes) III: Sassanian king **2** 642c; **18** 615b.
Ardashir (Babegan): town, Armenia Pl VII **15** 515.
Ardasier Banks **34** 48 D3.
Ardassi: see Ardessi.
Ardatof (Ardatov, Ardatoff), Nijni-Novgorod, Russia **34** 33 H4; **31** 243d.
—, town, Simbirsk, Russia **34** 33 J5; **22** 77b.
Ardaván: see Artabanus.
"Arda-Viraf-Nâma" **24** 776d.
Ardbear **10** 55c.
Ardbeg, Scotland **34** 15 A4; **4** 580b.
Ardchattan **34** 15 D1.
Ardchonell **34** 15 D2.
Ardchyle **34** 15 F1.
Ardclach **34** 14 J5; **31** 69a; **17** 167a.
Ard-Comarba **13** 248c.
Ardconaig **34** 14 H6.
Arddleen **34** 11 F3.
Ardea: ancient town, Italy **2** 479b; **14** 343d; ruined temples at **17** 40c; Etruscan connection with **20** 734b; in Latin League **14** 344a.
— bubulcus: see Heron.
— cinerea: see Heron.
Ardea: genus of birds **11** 760b; structure of vomer **3** 713a; **26** 257b.
— megacephala **3** 733c.
Ardeacites **3** 730d.
Ardeatina Porta Pl VII **20** 811.
— Via: see Via Ardeatina.
Ardeb **24** 490c; **27** 697d; **33** 810a.
Ardebil (Ardabil, Ardebal): district, Persia **34** 40 D3; **26** 37d.
Ardebil (Ardabil): town, Persia **2** 479b; **25** 610b; **34** 40 C1; Pl VII **16** 545; **3** 168b; **18** 626c; mausoleum at **18** 634a.
Ardèche: department, France **2** 479c; **25** 610d; **34** 18 K8; **28** 584d; area and pop. (1861 and 1876) **9** 508a; pop. (1881, 1901) **28** 464b; iron-field **28** 474a.
Ardèche: river, France **34** 18 K8; **9** 506d; **10** 75b; **25** 610d; Camisard victory, 1703 **5** 260d.
Ardee **34** 16 H4; **15** 25c.
Ardeidæ **11** 760b; classification **26** 257b; distribution **3** 746c; **3** 747d; **3** 751a; structure of skull **3** 713a.
Ardel Station **34** 77 B4.
Ardelan **2** 479d; **34** 40 B3; **30** 84b; foundation **14** 157d.
Ard - el - Bathanyeh (Ard - el Batanieh) **3** 410d; **26** 163a.
Ardeley (Yardley) **34** 9 F2.
Ard-el-Wama: see Wama.
Arden, E. **21** 754a.
—, Mary **21** 745b; **21** 747a; **21** 765d.
—, R. **21** 744d; **21** 747a.
—, T. **21** 747b.
—, W. **21** 747b.
Arden: district, England **21** 733a.
— forest **2** 375d.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 F6; **34** 51 B4; **22** 283d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
Ardena **34** 72 H5.
Ardenne **15** 87d.
Ardennes: department, France **2** 479d and **25** 611a; **34** 19 J1; area and pop. (1861-1876) **9** 508a; (1881-1901) **28** 464b; geology of **10** 341c.
—, district, Belgium **34** 21 F8; village tenure **14** 260b.
—, canal **34** 19 K2; **21** 624b.
—, forest, Belgium **17** 170a; France **9** 400b; **9** 507a; **28** 463b.
—, mountains, Belgium **25** 611a; **3** 515a; France **5** 385d; **25** 611a.
Ardennite **16** 426c.
Ardenno **32** 706a.
Ardentes **34** 17 G6.
Ardentinny **34** 15 E2.
Ardenza **14** 416d; **30** 185b.
Ardeola **34** 104 N10.
Ardeonaig **34** 15 G1.
Arderidd: battle **2** 650a.
Ardern, J. **15** 807d.
—, T. de **21** 747a.
Ardern (mt.), Ireland **20** 170d.
Arderne, Dean **14** 519a.
Ardeshir: see Ardashir.
Ardesir Cursetjee v. Peeroxebai **31** 502a.
Ardessi (Ardassi) **34** 38 H2.
Ardetz: see Ardez.
Ardeuil (Ardeuil-et-Montfauxelles) **34** 19 K2.
Ardewán **29** 255a.
Ardez (Ardetz) **34** 27 N4.
Ardfern **34** 15 C2.
Ardfert **2** 480b; **34** 16 B7.
Ardfin **34** 15 A3.
Ardfinnan **34** 16 F7.
Ardglass, Countess of **6** 508b.
Ardglass: town, Ireland **2** 480b; **25** 611a; **34** 16 K3; **9** 264b.
Ardgour **34** 14 F6.
Ardha-mâgadhî **21** 291d.
Ardh-el-Khalifa **34** 55 M8.
Ardheslaig **34** 14 E4.
Ardila **34** 20 E6.
Ardincaple **34** 15 B2.
"Ardinghello": by W. Heinse **10** 541b.
Ardingly **34** 9 F4.
Ardisascht - meh: Persian month **5** 717c.
Ardisia **4** 152a.
Ardistan (Ardista), Persia **34** 40 E4; **29** 604c.
"Ardit" **9** 1d.
Ardjari **23** 514d.
Ardjuna temple, Java **13** 609c.
—, volcano, Java **13** 600d.
"Ardjuna Wiwaha" **13** 608b.
Ardkinglass **2** 500d.
Ardlamont House **34** 15 D3.
Ardlamont: point **34** 15 D3.
Ardlarach **34** 14 H6.
Ardlassa **34** 15 B2.
Ardle **34** 14 K6.
Ardleigh **34** 9 K2.
Ardler **34** 15 K1.
Ardley **34** 9 C2.
Ardlui **34** 15 E2.
Ardlussa **34** 15 B2.
Ard-macha: see Armagh: town, Ireland.
Ardmaddy: town, Scotland **34** 15 D1.
Ardmaddy Castle, Scotland **34** 15 C2.
Ardmenish **34** 15 B3.
Ardmillan **7** 382b.
Ardmore: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **25** 611a; **34** 106 H6; pop. **29** 468d.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F8; antiquities at **24** 401b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 A3.
— Bay, Ireland **34** 16 F8.
— Point, Islay, Scotland **34** 14 E8; **34** 15 A3.
— Point, Mull, Scotland **34** 15 A1.
Ardmucknish Bay: see Loch Nell.
Ardnacross **34** 15 C4.
Ardnamurchan: peninsula, Scotland **34** 14 D6; **2** 499b.
— Point, Scotland **34** 14 D6.
Ardnaree **3** 288c.
Ardno **34** 15 E2.
Ardobrica **6** 443c.
Ardoch: parish, Scotland **2** 480c; Roman remains **18** 667b; **21** 471a.
Ardoch Burn: stream, Scotland **34** 15 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, Roman camp, Scotland **34** 15 H2.
Ardoin **13** 469d; **20** 790b.
Ardon: river, Caucasus **5** 254c.
—, river, France **14** 293d.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 G2.
Ardore **34** 30 K9.
Ardost: town, Russia **34** 33 H7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K2.
Ardoye **34** 21 B6.
Ardpatrick House **34** 15 B3.
— Point **34** 15 B3.
—, ruins, Ireland **14** 649c.
Ardrah **6** 766b.
Ardrahan **10** 56c.
Ardre: district, Picardy **19** 79b.
Ardres: town, France **2** 480c; **34** 17 H2.
Ardres, Port d': see Port d'Ardres.
Ardrésis **18** 339b.
Ardrishaig **34** 14 E7; **34** 15 C2.
Ardrossan: town, Scotland **2** 480c and **25** 611b; **34** 15 E4; **3** 163d; **26** 36c; canal **14** 250c; docks **11** 467a.
Ardrossan: town, Australia **34** 51 B5.
Ards **7** 383c.
Ardskinish **34** 15 A2.
Ardsley: town, England **34** 7 F4.
—, East: see East Ardsley.
—, West: see Woodkirk.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
Ardsullas **5** 802d.
Ardtalla **34** 15 A3.
Ardtalnaig (Ardtalanaig) **34** 15 G1.
Ardtarig **34** 15 D3.
Ardtornish Castle **34** 15 B1.
Ardtrea **34** 61 F3.
Ardtun **10** 313d.
Ardtunhead **2** 499d.
Ardubad **2** 309b.
Arduinia grandiflora: see Natal Plum.
Ardutius **10** 149b.
Ardvates **2** 547b.
Ardvorlich **34** 15 G1.
Ardvourlie: Hebrides Islands **34** 14 C4.
Ardwell **34** 14 G9.
Ardwell group **10** 333b.
Ardwick **6** 787a.
Ardyne Burn **34** 15 D3.
Ardys: king of Lydia **5** 780c; **15** 100b.
Ardzruni, T. **2** 550c.
Ardzrunian dynasty **2** 548a.
Are Castle **34** 23 M4.
Area: measurement of **16** 13b; **30** 578c; standards of **24** 485a.
Area: Spanish measure **33** 810a.
Arêa: town, Brazil **31** 463b.
Area Apollinis **20** 821d.
Area, Ras: Abyssinian prince **30** 633b.
Areakhali **34** 41 L4.
Aré-Aré: see Rio Ariari.
Areas, Rio: see Rio Areas.
Areas: of conic sections **6** 273b; of figures **10** 379a; parabolic and elliptic **19** 798b.
Areca **18** 190b.
Areca catechu: see Betel Nut and Palm.
— oleracea: see Cabbage Palm.
Arecibo: town, Porto Rico **25** 611b; **19** 532d; **31** 845b.
Arecibo: department, Porto Rico **19** 532d.
—, Rio: see Rio Arecibo.
Arecifas: see Ujelang Reefs.
Arecife: see Arrecife.
Arecumas **34** 122 E3; **12** 828c.
Ared: province, Arabia **2** 240a; **2** 254b.
Ared, Jebel: see Jebel Ared.
Aredale **34** 101 G2.
Areg: desert, Sahara: see El Erg.
Areg: town, Arabia **34** 39 G3.
Areg Shiban **34** 54 F5.
Areg-el-Shesh **34** 54 E5.
Areg-er-Rawi **34** 54 F3.
Areg-et-Tellis **34** 54 G3.
Areia (Aphrodite) **2** 485b.
Areia Point, Brazil **34** 123 K1.
—, satrapy, Ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561.
Arēkā, Abba: see Abba Arēkā.
Arelate: see Arles.
Areley Regis **8** 408d.
Arem **2** 255d.
Aremberg, Dukes of **2** 481b.
Aremberg: town, Prussia **2** 481a.
— Meppen, Duchy of **2** 481a.
Arena: Corsican politician **17** 193c; **17** 206b.
Arena: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N5.
— town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
—, Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4; lighthouse ibid.
Arena: part of amphitheatre **1** 775a.
Arena Chapel **10** 611a.
Arenac: county, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O10.
Arenacea **9** 375a.
Arenacum: see Arnhem.
Arenal **7** 645c.
Arenal, Calle del **15** 190b.
Arenaria: rock plants **12** 250c.
— (sand quarry) **5** 212b.
Arenas (Arenas de San Pedro) **34** 20 G4.
—, Cayo: see Cayo Arenas.
— Gordas (Arençi Montes) **34** 20 F7; **22** 293b; **22** 299a.
—, Punta, Argentina: see Punta Arenas.
—, Punta, Colombia: see Punta Arenas.
— Point, Nicaragua **11** 194a.
Arenation **3** 439a.
Arençi Montes: see Arenas Gordas.
Arendal: town, Christiansand, Norway **2** 481c and **25** 611b; **34** 26 F7; **22** 737d; **31** 267a; ilmenite found at **16** 386a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
Arendalite **2** 481c.
Arendonck **34** 21 F6.
Arendrup **25** 17b.
Arends: island, Borneo **26** 312 Map.
Arends, shorthand of **21** 841d.
Arendsee **34** 22 G13.
Arendtsville **34** 73 H7.
Arenella **20** 846c.
Arenenberg **17** 227a.
Arenga saccharifera **5** 287d; **9** 132b; **12** 817b; **18** 190d.
Arengo **32** 411b.
Arenicola **2** 66b.
—, fossil species **2** 68c.
— marina: see Lobworm.
Arenicolidae **33** 883d.
Arenicolites **10** 329c.
Arenig: town, Wales **34** 11 D3
—, in geology: geological group of rocks **10** 331d; evidences of **28** 642d.
— Fawr (Arenig Mawr) **34** 11 D3; **16** 38d.
Arensborg: see Koldinghuus.
Arensburg: district, Russia **14** 724d.
—, town, Osel Island **34** 34 D2; **17** 732a; **30** 304d.
Arense **8** 775d.
Arenskrone: see Deutschkrone.
Arent, W. **28** 721d.
Arents siphon tap **30** 173b.
Arenys (Arenys de Mar) **34** 93 E6; **34** 20 P3.
Arenzano **32** 259c.
Arenzville **34** 93 E6.
Areobindus **23** 254b.
Areoi **19** 426a; **23** 24b; **9** 481d.
Areola **16** 302b.
Areolar tissue **1** 849d.
Areometer **12** 538c.
Areometrical beads **12** 536a.
Areopagites **2** 482c.
Areopagitica: Dionysian writings **7** 248b.
"Areopagitica," by Milton **16** 330b.
Areopagus (Hill of Mars) **2** 481c; joined to Acropolis **3** 1b; archæological investigation **25** 762a.
—, court of **3** 10a; **11** 85d; Demosthenes condemned by **7** 71c; Dionysius admitted to **7** 248a; duties of **26** 662a; Ephialtes and **11** 101b; Pericles reduces power of **18** 531a; Solon's reforms **11** 97a; **22** 255a.
Areopolis (Tisimova): town, Greece **34** 36 F7
—, town, Palestine: see Rabba.
Arepas **24** 140a.
Arequipa: department, Peru **2** 484a and **25** 611c; **34** 122 C7; **18** 674b; **31** 631d.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C7; **2** 484b; pop. and trade **25** 611c; observatory at **25** 747a; **29** 231a; **31** 769c; surrenders to Chilians **26** 292c; university **31** 632b.
— valley, Peru **18** 671b.
—, volcano: see Misti.
Arera, Monte: see Monte Arera.
Arès: town, France **34** 3 D6.
Ares: god of war **2** 484c; **1** 655b; **8** 524d; **15** 569d; festival **19** 91a; fountain **23** 230c; **7** 257d; temple **2** 482a.
Areschoug: botanist **7** 289a; **25** 268c.
Ares-Hippios **17** 731d.
Areskutan **34** 26 H5; **22** 736c; **22** 739d.
Areson, J. **2** 485c.
Arestegui, N. **18** 676a.
Arestor: father of Argus **2** 498a.
Aretæus **2** 485d; **1** 802b; **15** 804b.
Aretas: see Haritha.
Arete: in ethics **2** 518a; **8** 576c; Pindar on **19** 100d.
Arete: philosopher **2** 506c; **6** 750d.
Arethusa: fountain, Sicily **2** 485d; **22** 813d.
—, fountain, Ithaca **13** 517b.
—, town, Macedonia **2** 486a.
—, town, Syria **2** 486a; **15** 143c.
Aretin, J. C. F. von **16** 533b.
Aretine dialects **13** 496c.
Aretino, P. **2** 486a; **7** 417a; **7** 418c; **9** 241a; Tintoretto's relations with **20** 609c; Titian's relations with **23** 414c.
Aretinus, Guido: see Guido of Arezzo.
Arevaci Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 306b.
Arevagni **23** 257b.
Arevalo, C. de **9** 28a.
Arévalo: town, Spain **34** 20 H3.
Arevareva **14** 18c.
Arewa: see Mauri.
Arezzo, Carlo d': see Carlo d' Arezzo.
—, Guittone d': see Guittone d' Arezzo.
—, Ristoro d': see Ristoro d' Arezzo.
Arezzo (Arretium): town, Italy **2** 486b and **25** 611c; **34** 3 K7; **34** 31 L8; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 633 Map; **22** 41a; captured (1288) **6** 810d; Cathedral **10** 671a; **19** 123a; frescoes **19** 82c; pottery of **19** 617b; pop. **13** 449b; Robbian work **20** 590d; School of Painting **21** 442c; **21** 436a; university **23** 836d.
—, province: Italy **34** 31 L8; Pl V **13** 447; **25** 611c; **23** 670d; **29** 608b; pop. **13** 448c.
Arfak Mountains **34** 48 H5; **17** 387a.
Arfvedson **14** 697a.
Arfvedsonite **16** 418a.
Arga: river, Spain **34** 20 L2.

Arga: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
Arga: term of opprobrium **7** 511c.
Argadeis **8** 676b.
Argadeus **11** 96b.
Argæus (Arjish Dagh, Erjias Dagh, Erjish-Dagh, Erdjish-Dagh), Mount **34** 38 F3; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 705c; **5** 75a; **23** 654a; height **25** 718b.
Argalasti: see Argolasti.
Argali (ovis ammon) **21** 785a; **12** 742c; **33** 327b.
Argall, Captain S. **22** 175d.
"Argalus and Parthenia" **20** 159b.
Argám (Argaum): village, Berar **2** 486c; **34** 42 F9; battle of **10** 771a; **12** 804d; **29** 457b.
Argamasilla de Alba **34** 20 J5.
Argan (Argania Sideroxylon) **16** 833c.
Argana (Erghana) **34** 38 H3.
Argand, A.: on algebra **1** 515d; on quaternions **20** 161b.
Argand burner **10** 98b; **14** 245c; figs. **10** 98c; **14** 245d; **14** 626c; as light standard **30** 235d; in lighthouses **14** 619a; in magic lantern **15** 212b.
Arganda **34** 20 J4.
Argandab (Arachotus) **34** 40 M4; **34** 41 A3; Pl VII **18** 561; **1** 229c; lead deposits **1** 232a; valley **25** 116d.
Argandoña Bank **26** 291d.
Arganeh M'adan **23** 387a.
Argania Sideroxylon: see Argan.
Arganthonius: king of Tartessus **18** 798c.
Arganthonius (Gok Dagh): mountain, Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; **34** 38 C2.
Argao **25** 611c; **34** 47 E8.
Argaon, Battle of **3** 583d.
Argas **2** 276b.
Argasa **34** 56 Q9.
Argasala (Argasaka, Argazala) **34** 37 N2.
Argaum: village, Berar: see Argam.
—, town, Armenia **18** 434a.
Arge: town, Faröe Islands **34** 25 B2.
Arge: in Greek mythology **17** 155a.
Arge galathea: see Marbled-white Butterfly.
Argebta **34** 55 R9.
Argegno **6** 220c.
Argei **14** 313d; **20** 731a.
Argel **34** 56 Q10.
Argelander, F. W. A. **2** 486c; apparatus at Bonn **17** 712c; celestial photometry **18** 840a; micrometer construction **16** 255c.
Argelès (Argelès-Gazost), Hautes Pyrénées **34** 18 E9.
—, arrondissement, Hautes Pyrénées **20** 127d.
— (Argelès-sur-Mer): town, Pyrénées Orientales **34** 18 J10.
—, valley **15** 24a; **20** 126a.
Argemone mexicana: see Mexican Poppy.
Argen **34** 23 R10; **24** 700c.
Argenau **34** 24 G27.
Argeningken **34** 24 C35.
"Argenis" **3** 369a; **20** 600b; **20** 660b.
Argennium Promontorium, Lesbos Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92.
— Promontorium, Lydia **14** 474a.
Argens, Marquis d' **18** 539d.
Argens: river, France **34** 18 H11; **24** 68d.
Argensola, B. L. **2** 486d; birthplace **3** 363a.
—, L. L. **2** 486d; **5** 354a; **7** 420c; **22** 356c; birthplace **3** 363a.
Argenson, D': chief of French police **14** 367b.
—, Marquis de Paulmy d' **6** 775b; **14** 525c.
Argent (Argent-sur-Sauldre): town, France **34** 17 H5; **34** 19 E5.
Argent: in heraldry **11** 691c.
"Argent, L'" **27** 524d.
Argent, Mont d': see Mont d' Argent.
Argent-Double **3** 69b.
Argent-sur-Sauldre: see Argent.
Argenta, A. d' **18** 314c.
Argenta: town, Italy **34** 31 L5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
Argenta: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
Argental, D' **17** 425b.
Argentan **2** 487a and **25** 611d; **34** 17 E4; **34** 3 E4; **18** 1b; lace of **14** 186c; **30** 110d.
Argentario (Argentaro, Argentarius), Monte: see Monte Argentario.
Argentat **34** 18 H7.
Argentella lace **14** 186c.
Argentera, Punta: see Punta Argentera.
Argenteuil: town, France **2** 487c and **25** 611d; **34** 19 E3; **34** 17 K1; asparagus beds **12** 279a; bridge (ill) **4** 327a; pop. and trade **21** 625c.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
Argenteus, Codex **3** 647b.
Argenti **34** 112 C2.
Argentia: see Gorgonzola.
Argentic chloride **5** 536d.
Argentiera: cape, Sardinia **34** 30 B7.
—, island, Ægean Sea: see Kimolos.
Argentille **20** 657d.
Argentina: fish **21** 221d; **21** 224a.
Argentina: republic: see Argentine Republic.
Argentine: city, Kan., U.S. **25** 611d; **34** 105 H2; **13** 843c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, Pass, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
— Republic **2** 487b and **25** 612a; **34** 121 G11; **34** 124; map **25** 612c; bibliography **25** 616c; blockaded **31** 401b; climate **2** 488c; defeats Brazil **4** 233c; description of **1** 712d; farming **25** 615a; fauna of **1** 682d: finance **25** 614c; flag Pl I **9**; geographical institute **30** 533c; government **25** 613c; grain trade **29** 67d; **29** 72b; **29** 56c; history **2** 488d; independence acknowledged **2** 491a; immigration **2** 494d; **30** 744c; Indians in **2** 493b; inhabitants **2** 494c; mails **31** 860d; minerals **30** 769b; **32** 630a; mountains **2** 488a; national debt **2** 496c; **17** 247b; **31** 83b; naturalization **31** 89c; patent laws **31** 505a; press **31** 207b; pop. **28** 627b; **31** 837b; recent history **25** 616d; trade and commerce **2** 495a; **25** 615c; **28** 688d; **33** 556a; treaty with Bolivia **26** 293a; treaty with Brazil **4** 221a; war with Paraguay **15** 3a.
Argentino: lake **34** 124 C14; **31** 499c; **31** 501a; area **25** 425c; discovery **18** 353c.
Argentite **16** 392a.
Argentomagus: see St. Marcel.
Argenton (Argenton-sur-Creuse) **25** 620a; **34** 3 F5; **34** 17 G6.
Argentona **15** 624d.
Argentoratum: see Strasburg.
Argentum: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L3.
Argentum: in mediæval painting **17** 47a.
Arges: fishes **12** 674c; **22** 68d.
Arges: one of the Cyclopes **6** 744d.
Argesh **32** 312d.
Argeshi: see Arjish.
Argetros (Silverwood) **13** 218b; **14** 74b.
Argha **12** 137c.
Arghana Maaden **34** 38 J3; **27** 437b.
Arghandab: see Argandab.
Arghastan: see Arghustan.
Arghoul **17** 707c.
Arghun **19** 406b.
Arghuns: Mongol family **1** 239c; **21** 803b.
Arghuri **25** 548a.
Arghustan (Arghastan) **34** 40 M5; **25** 116d.
Arghyne **14** 95c.
Argial: see Orgial.
Argiletum **4** 39a.
Argill **24** 515d.
Argillaceous iron ore **13** 285c.
Argillite **34** 82 L4.
— Station **34** 82 H5.
Argillornis **26** 257a.
Argin **34** 34 K9.
Argine del Mulino **15** 504a.
Argintoia **34** 35 F4.
Arginusæ **34** 38 B3.
Argiope (Megathyris) **4** 188b; **26** 332c; larva of (ill) **19** 441a.
Argippæi **21** 575b.
Argirokastron: see Argyro-Castro.
Argish **21** 16b.
Argithea Pl I **11** 80.
Argives (Danai) **6** 797b; **18** 437c; **27** 405d.
Argive-Sicyonian School **2** 361c.
"Argo": ship of Argonauts **2** 496b; **10** 676b; **20** 355d.
"Argo": ship in Arctic expedition **18** 741a.
Argo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
— Island, Egypt **34** 55 O6.
Argo Navis: constellation **2** 816d.
Argo Reefs **34** 52 D4.
Argob **3** 410c; **18** 176b.
Argobast **24** 37a.
Argoed **34** 12 G2.
Argol **2** 496b; **5** 571a; **23** 69a; cream of tartar from **6** 556a; in vinous fermentation **24** 602c.
Argolasti **34** 36 H2.
Argolic dialect **11** 133b.
— Gulf (Argolicus Sinus, Gulf of Nauplia, Gulf of Argos) **34** 36 G6; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82c; **17** 249a.
Argolid **25** 246d.
Argolis and Corinth **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; **2** 185c; **11** 93c; **29** 91c; ancient masonry **2** 402b; Spartan conquests **11** 94b.
Argon **25** 620a; critical constants **27** 188d; discovery of **26** 709d; isolation apparatus (fig.) **25** 621a; spectra of **32** 779c.
Argon Pelagos **2** 381c.
"Argonaut": American ship **32** 578b.
"Argonaut": English ship **31** 105a.
Argonauta: classification **16** 670c; distribution **6** 740a; hectocotylized arm of **16** 675a; reproductive habits **16** 684a; ill **6** 739a; **27** 319c; tegumental pores **16** 679a; secretion of **6** 738a; shell of female **16** 672a; development of shell-gland **30** 798c; structure **27** 319d.
"Argonautica": by Apollonius **2** 187a.
"Argonautica": by Caius Valerius Flaccus **9** 275a; **20** 726a.
"Argonautica": by Varro **24** 94b.
Argonauts: in Greek legend **2** 496b; **6** 125c; **14** 437a.
Argonauts Club **21** 31b.
Argonell, Castle of **2** 545d.
Argonia **34** 105 E4.
Argonne **2** 497b; **34** 19 L2; **2** 480a; **5** 385d; **15** 561b.
Argos: city, Greece **2** 497b; **25** 623b; **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 93c; **11** 383c; Athenian alliance with **1** 468b; coins of **17** 643c; Heræum (plan) **25** 624a; inhabitants expelled **1** 662a; lamps at **14** 248c; Linus myth at **14** 678b; ostracism at **18** 62a; opposes Sparta **11** 94b; sculpture **2** 350d; temple to Latona **14** 345b; theatre at **23** 223c; Tiryns destroyed by **23** 408a; Venetians buy **17** 249b; victory of Venetians **24** 147c; defended by women **5** 824d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
— Amphilochicum: see Neokhori.
—, Gulf of: see Argolic Gulf.
Argos stone **11** 354d.
Argostoli (Argostolion) **2** 497d; **34** 36 C4; **34** 36 H2; **5** 344a; **25** 625b; **29** 97a.
"Argosy": magazine **24** 614d; **33** 874a.
"Argosy": ship **12** 710b; **20** 221c.
Argot **8** 521b.
Argoura **13** 202a.
Argous, Portus: see Portoferrajo.
Argovie: see Aargau.
Argozoum **3** 728b.
Argú **3** 223c.
Arguas **7** 619d.
Argueil **34** 19 D1.
Arguello Point **34** 115 E8.
Arguenon **6** 480a.
Arguin (Agadir): island, West Africa **2** 497d; **34** 54 B5; **21** 661a.
Arguin: town, Egypt **27** 703a.
Argula **14** 74b.
Argulidæ **6** 664c; **28** 271a.
Argulus **6** 664d; **18** 259c; **28** 271a.
Argument: of complex variable **24** 70b; of a function **28** 546b.
Argun: river, Caucasus **5** 255a.
—, river, Manchuria **34** 44 K1; **1** 746d; **22** 5d; **30** 810b.
Argund (Kamrau) Bay **34** 48 H5.
Arguri **2** 309b.
Argus: Greek hero **2** 498a.
Argus: city: see Argos.
"Argus": Australian newspaper **17** 437b.
—, Glasgow newspaper **30** 407b.
—, Swedish newspaper **6** 780a; **17** 430a.
Argus: constellation **2** 821c.
Argus, Mount, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
—, Range, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
Argusa: see Ragusa: town, Austria.
Argusville: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
Arguthecla (Ergadia) **13** 200c.
Argyl's Bowling Green: see Argyll's Bowling Green.
Argyle, Dukes of: see Argyll.
Argyle: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 93 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** B1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— House **1** 493c.
—, Lower: see Lower Argyle.
— Shore **34** 63 F3.
—, South: see South Argyle.
— Station, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
Argyleshire: see Argyllshire.
Argyll, dukedom of **2** 498a.
Argyll 1st duke **2** 498c.
—, 2nd duke **2** 498c; **22** 555d.
—, 3rd duke **2** 499a.
—, 8th duke **25** 625b; author of "Reign of Law" **2** 111a; secretary for India **8** 369b; marries Princess Louise **33** 678d.
—, 2nd earl **2** 500d.
—, 4th earl **2** 500d; **21** 498b; **21** 501a.
—, 5th earl **2** 500d; **21** 504b.
—, 8th earl **2** 498a; **21** 513b; heads Whiggamore raid **21** 514a; crowns Charles II **21** 514c; execution of **21** 515c.
—, 9th earl **2** 498b: supports Monmouth **16** 756d; trial and escape of **21** 517a; execution of **21** 517b.
—, Countess of **21** 503d.
—, Louise, Duchess of **30** 514b.
Argyll battery **7** 663a.
— stone **20** 396b.
—, synod of **10** 12c.
— Tower **27** 652b.
Argyll's (Argyl's) Bowling Green **34** 15 E2.
— lodging **22** 555a.
Argyllshire (Argyleshire) **2** 499a and **25** 625c; **34** 14 E7; **34** 15 D2; **10** 10b; agriculture **25** 626a; diocese **21** 484d; early history **2** 500c; **8** 265c; **13** 247b; **13** 254a; fishing **25** 626b; population **25** 625d; sheriffdom **21** 485b.
Argynnis: see Fritillary.
Argynnis montea Pl XXVIII **4**.
— paphia Pl XXVIII **4**.
Argyræscin **12** 206b.
Argyrini **2** 501b.
Argyripa: see Arpi **9** 353d.
Argyrite **16** 348c.
Argyrium **25** 164c.
Argyro-Castro (Argirokastron, Argyrokastron, Argyro-Castron, Ergeri) **2** 501a and **25** 626c; **34** 35 B8; **25** 245 Map; **13** 565d; **25** 246c.
Argyrocetus **30** 507b.
Argyrodes **2** 297d; **2** 298d.
Argyrodite **26** 708c.
Argyrokastron: see Argyro-Castro.
Argyroneda aquatica **2** 294a.
Argyropulus (Argyropuls, Argyropoulos) **2** 501b; **11** 149c; **9** 138d; at Florence **23** 844a.
Arhang (Hazrat Imâm): see Turkestan, town.
Arhanga Pass **33** 348c.
Arhno Atoll **34** 52 M3.
Ari: historian **12** 624c.
Ari: atoll, Maldive Islands **15** 328 Map.
—, Tibet: see Nári.
Aria, Mrs **31** 179d.
Aria: name for Aryan nations **18** 784a; **2** 674d.
—, town, Afghanistan: see Herat.
—, Persia **2** 674d.
— College **13** 684d.
— Lake Pl VIII **18** 561.
— in music **28** 442a.
Ariab **34** 55 P6.
Ariadne: in Greek mythology **2** 501b.
—, wife of Emperor Zeno **24** 778a; **8** 798c.
Ariadne: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Ariadne": opera **4** 723c.
"Ariadne": sculpture **6** 809b.
"Ariadne": ship **31** 105a.
"Ariadne Florentina" **8** 445d.
"Ariadne in Naxos" **33** 795a.
Ariaga (Ariago) **34** 48 G4.
Ariake Ura **34** 46 E8.
Ariál Khan **3** 247c; **9** 33c.
Arialdus **18** 354a.
Ariamnes of Cappadocia **6** 826a.
— II **5** 76a.
Ariamnes: genus of spiders **2** 297d.
Arian controversy: see Arianism.
— Heresy: see Arianism.
Ariana: district **11** 713a.
"Ariana": opera **16** 786a.
Ariana, Musée **28** 614a.
"Ariane": by T. Corneille **6** 421b; **9** 658c.
"Ariane": by J. des Marets **20** 659c.
Arianiello, Caesar prince of **9** 159a.
Arianism **2** 537c; **13** 671b; **11** 736d; **1** 225a; in Church of England **8** 378c; Constantine's attitude **6** 301a; influence of Eusebius **6** 560c; **8** 721d; Julius I's part in **13** 771b; attitude of Nestorius **17** 355b; in Spain **22** 308d; of Ulfilas **23** 720b; in Western Church **11** 813a.
Ariano (Ariano di Puglia): town, Avellino, Italy **2** 501c; **34** 32 S12.
—, town, Ferrara, Italy **34** 131 M5.
— Pass **2** 170b.
— di Puglia: see Ariano, Avellino, Italy.
—, Isola di: see Isola di Ariano.
Ariano-Páli **13** 118c.
Arianrod **5** 322a; **13** 247a.
Arianzus **11** 180c
Ariarathes I-IX **5** 75b.
Ariari (Aré-Aré, Ari-Ari), Rio: see Rio Ariari.
Arias, Rio de: see Rio de Arias.
Arias Montanus: scholar **2** 501d.
— de Avila, Pedro **6** 156c.
Aríb **23** 4b.
Aribau, B. C. **22** 364d.
Aribinda **34** 54 F7.
Aribo **19** 65a.
Arica: province **26** 292d; **27** 12a; **31** 635b; negotiations, 1900 **31** 636a.
— (San Marcos de Arica): town **2** 501d and **25** 626c; **34** 122 C7; **18** 674d; **30** 829a.
— (Azapa) valley **18** 671b.
Ariccia **34** 32 N11.

"Arichandra" **7** 397c.
Arichat, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, West: see West Arichat.
Arichis **18** 436b.
Aricia **14** 344a; **20** 745d.
Ariciidae **2** 68d; **33** 883c.
Aricinus Lacus **14** 343b.
Arickaree: town **34** 109 M3.
—, river: see Arikaree: river.
Arickarees: see Arikarees.
Arico **34** 20 N8.
Ariconium **11** 730d.
Arid, Cape: W. Australia **34** 50 C6.
Aridae **3** 750c; **3** 752c.
Aridæus, Philip: see Philip III (Arrhidaeus).
Aridices **6** 397d.
"Aridosio" **15** 789a.
Ariedge **34** 55 O8.
Ariége: department **2** 502a and **25** 626d; **34** 18 G9; caverns of **20** 126b; iron-field, output 1897 **28** 474a; statistics (1861 and 1876) **9** 508a; (1881-1901) **28** 464b.
—, river **34** 18 G10; **28** 589c.
Ariel: plain, Africa: see El Ariel.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
"Ariel": hörse **12** 205c.
"Ariel": ship **32** 549a.
Ariel (Fairy-martin, Hirundo ariel, Lagenoplastes ariel): bird **15** 581d.
Arienas, Loch: see Loch Arienas.
Arienzo **34** 32 R12.
Aries **2** 765c; **2** 771b; **24** 791b.
Arietta **34** 70 N5.
Arif **7** 114b.
Arifi **18** 659b.
Arifs **16** 591c.
Arig **23** 340d.
Arigna **13** 217d; coal beds **14** 432d.
Arihâ: see Rihâ **13** 629d.
Arii (Medians) **2** 674d.
Ariina **12** 673c; **12** 692b.
Arikaree: river, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N3.
—, river, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
Arikarees (Arickarees) **12** 827a; modern history of **12** 832a.
Arikbugha **14** 151a.
Arikis **27** 228c.
Aril: see Arillus.
Arilie: **34** 35 B5.
Arilla, Martina de **22** 549d.
Arillode **4** 154b; ill **4** 154d; Pl XII. **4**.
Arillus: of seed **4** 154b; of conifers **29** 189c.
Arima **34** 118 J2; pop. 1901 **33** 450d.
Arimanes: see Ahriman.
"Arimaspea" **2** 504d.
Arimaspi (Arimaspians) **21** 577a; **11** 195b.
Arimathæa: see Ramah.
Arimathaim: see Ramah.
Arimathea, St Joseph of: see Joseph, St, of Arimathea.
Arimatsu-shibori **31** 67d.
Arimazes **18** 583a.
Arimba, Cape **17** 7c.
Arimi **23** 676a.
Ariminum (Rimini): town **34** 31 N6; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl V **13** 447; **20** 744c: see also Rimini.
Ariminus (Ariminum): river: see Marecchia.
Arimoa Islands **34** 48 J5.
Arimondi, General **25** 18a; **28** 278b; **29** 650a; **29** 650d; **29** 651b.
Arin, El: see El Arin.
Arinae: parrots **18** 323c.
Arinagotos **34** 122 E2.
Arinda **34** 55 L6.
Arind-nadî **9** 42c.
Arine (Arineh) **34** 38 C4.
Aringhi **5** 207c.
Arinos, Rio: see Rio Arinos.
Ario **34** 119 H8.
Ariobarzanes I of Cappadocia **5** 76c.
— II of Cappadocia **5** 76d.
— of Media Atropatene **18** 600b.
—, king of Pontus **19** 459a.
—, Persian general **18** 559a.
—, satrap of Phrygia **18** 579b.
Arioch **6** 805b; **26** 42d.
Ariolica: see Pontarlier.
Arion: musician **2** 502b; **7** 404a.
—, Rumanian minister **32** 328b.
Arion: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
Arion: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
Arion: mollusc **22** 187d; **16** 662a.
— ater: see Great Black Slug.
—, winged horse **1** 164d; **5** 345d; **11** 490d.
Arionellus **10** 330d.
Ariosa **34** 108 P8.
Ariosti **11** 435b.
Ariosto, Lodovico **2** 502d; **13** 509c; dramatic works **7** 418b; Gabrielle's criticism **2** 503b; place in Renaissance **20** 385c; Titian's portrait of **23** 417a.
Ariosto: town **34** 84 F7.
Ariovistus **4** 636c; **10** 474d.
Ariporo, Rio: see Rio Ariporo.
Arippasa **21** 576b; **21** 577c.
Arippu **5** 359 Map; pearl fishery of **5** 364a; **26** 646b.
Arirai **23** 24a.
Arirmat **34** 54 D3.
Aris: river, Greece **16** 52d.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 H8.
—, town, West Turkestan **23** 632 Map.
Arisaig: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— (Arasaig): town, Scotland **34** 14 E6; **13** 199b.
—, Sound of, Scotland **34** 14 E6.
Arisaka, Col. **29** 714b.
Arisaka rifle **25** 667d.
Arisba **14** 474d.
Arisbaya (Arosbaya) **15** 193d.
Arisbe **23** 583b.
Arish: see Arabia.
—, El, Egypt: see El Arish.
—, El, Morocco: see Laraiche.
—, Wady-el: see Wady-el-Arish.
Arisha, El: see El Arisha.
Arishkerd, Plain of **34** 38 K3.
Arisk **34** 40 G4.
Arismena **20** 657a.
Arispe: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B6.
Arispie **34** 105 F2.
Arista, President **30** 732a.
Aristaenetus **20** 636c.
Aristaeopsis **30** 480d.
Aristaeus **2** 504a.
—, character in Virgil's "Georgics" **24** 253a.
Aristagoras **5** 824d; **11** 98d; **18** 571a.
Aristakes **2** 550c.
Aristander **2** 504b.
"Aristander and Callisthia" **20** 636b.
Aristandrus **2** 360b.
Aristarchi, S. d' **31** 384a.
Aristarchus: of Athens **8** 466d.
— of Samos **2** 504c; **2** 748b.
— of Samothrace **2** 504b; **11** 43b; criticizes Homer **10** 686a; **11** 137b; **11** 143d; **12** 115b; the Museum **15** 144d.
Aristarco Scannabue: pseudonym: see Baretti, Giuseppe.
Aristax **11** 179c.
Aristeas **2** 504d; **21** 577a.
"Aristeas, Letter of" **21** 667b.
Aristida eramosa: see Umbrella Grass.
"Aristide Froissart" **11** 24a.
Aristides of Athens **2** 504d; policy of **11** 99c; his struggle with Themistocles **23** 250c.
Aristides of Miletus **20** 634b.
Aristides of Thebes **2** 506a.
—, Ælius **2** 505d.
—, Quintilianus **2** 506a.
"Aristides, Apology of" **25** 626d.
Aristillus **2** 748b.
Aristion: Athenian philosopher **3** 5a; **3** 8a.
—, Christian writer **10** 816b.
Aristippus **2** 506b; founder of Cyrenaics **6** 750c; ethics of **8** 578b; hedonism of **22** 237d; influence on Horace **12** 163a; on unity and plurality **14** 784d.
Aristippus, the younger **2** 506c; **6** 750d.
Aristium **18** 852c.
Aristizable Island **34** 60 D3.
Aristo of Alexandria **18** 546c.
— of Ceos **18** 546a.
— of Chios **2** 507b.
Aristobulus: brother-in-law of Herod **11** 754d; **13** 426a.
—, philosopher **2** 507c; **1** 500b; **18** 760b; **21** 667c.
— of Cassandria **2** 507b; as geographical authority **22** 583b.
Aristobulus I of Judaea **13** 423c.
— II of Judaea **13** 424b.
Aristocles **18** 546d.
Aristoclitus **15** 117a.
Aristocracy **17** 524c; Aristotle's view **11** 11a; Anglo-Saxon **18** 302b; effects of entail on **8** 450d; mediæval Roman **20** 784a; **20** 787c; in Switzerland **22** 792c; Venetian **17** 528a.
Aristocrates: Demosthenes' oration against **7** 69b.
Aristocystis bohemicus (fig.) **27** 622b.
Aristodemus: grammarian **22** 581a.
—, tyrant of Cumæ **6** 696b; **20** 753c.
— of Sparta **11** 93d.
Aristogiton **11** 97b; **11** 480d; hymn in honour of **4** 709c; statute of **2** 102c; **3** 2d.
Aristolochia: see Birthwort.
— reticulata: see Red River Snake-root.
— serpentaria: see Virginian Snake-root.
Aristolochiaceæ **4** 136c; **4** 103a.
Aristomachus **3** 484a.
Aristomedes **19** 99a.
Aristomenes **16** 52c; **16** 53a.
Ariston: father of Plato **19** 194a.
Ariston of Chios: see Aristo of Chios.
Aristonicus: critic **12** 115c.
— of Pergamus **5** 76a; **21** 250a.
Aristonidas **2** 365c.
Aristonymus **22** 32b.
Aristophanes: dramatist **2** 507c; **7** 407b; and Cratinus **6** 554c; quarrel with Eupolis **8** 672c; on Pericles **18** 530c; in Plato's Symposium **19** 200d; popularity of **11** 140d; his satire **21** 318c; on Sophocles **22** 271b.
Aristophanes of Byzantium **2** 510c; **10** 686a; **1** 499c.
"Aristophanes des Halles" **11** 204a.
Aristotile: see Sangallo, Basbianodi.
Aristotle **2** 510a; **30** 330c; **30** 646c; Abelard's resuscitation of **1** 35c; commentaries of Albertus Magnus **1** 454a; **21** 428a; on alchemy **1** 461b; commentary of Alexander of Aphrodisias **1** 486a; influence on Al-Farabi **1** 501d; influence on Al-Gazali **1** 510c; on analogy **1** 791b; "Analytica" **1** 793a; on anatomy **1** 800c; on ants **2** 94b; influence on Aquinas **8** 594a; in Arabian philosophy **2** 265b; on art **1** 215d; **9** 202d; on association of ideas **2** 730b; on astronomy **2** 747d; on Athenian law **2** 482d; influence on Averroes **3** 149d; Bacon's estimate **3** 200b; **3** 212d; on beetles **6** 126a; on birds **18** 2d; Bœtius's translation **3** 856d; edition of Brandis **4** 215c; the categories **5** 222c; on chemical elements **5** 459c; classification of animals **24** 804a; classification of arts **9** 203d; on Cosmic fire **9** 231c; on cuttlefish **6** 735a; his "Dialectic" **6** 790a; on drama **7** 409a; on dreams **7** 455b; on shape of earth **28** 617a; in Eastern Church **2** 266c; economic theory **19** 349d; on the eel **7** 692d; on Empedocles **8** 178d; on epic and tragedy **19** 266b; ethics **8** 580d; on evolution **8** 757a; **16** 92b; on fishes **12** 630b; geography of **22** 583b; on government **11** 10c; on falconry **9** 6a; conception of God **23** 238d; **2** 124a; Hegel compared with **16** 99d; influence in 13th century **21** 426a; on invertebrata **2** 647b; on logical judgment **30** 329c; Kant's criticism **6** 525d; library of **4** 39a; **14** 510c; logic **14** 784a; logic **30** 328b; on medicine **15** 801b; metaphysics **16** 79b; **16** 90b; **30** 690a; on mimesis **19** 258c; on money **16** 724b; influence on Neo-Platonism **17** 333a; on ostracism **18** 62a; introduced at Oxford **7** 668c; on pauperism **26** 662b; founder of Peripatetics **18** 545a; on physiognomy **19** 3d; on Platonism **5** 157b; **24** 719a; on poetry **9** 207c; **19** 257a; Ramus's opposition **20** 268c; on reptiles **20** 432c; on rhetoric **20** 510a; on river formation **28** 617c; Ritschl's criticism **32** 249b; influence on scholasticism **21** 417d; **21** 426a; **14** 791c; on slavery **22** 131b; origin of society **9** 17d; on Sparta **9** 171d; **11** 94a; on State interference **11** 16a; on syllogism **30** 335c; style of **11** 142d; teleology of **8** 757a; relations with Theophrastus **23** 277b; on time **3** 37a; on torture **23** 461c; Trendelenburg's revival of **23** 542d; definition of truth **16** 94d; works **2** 514b; **2** 515c.
Aristotle: "Athenian Constitution" **31** 441c; **30** 213c.
Aristotle's lantern: of Sea-Urchins **7** 631a.
Aristoxenus **2** 524a; **17** 78d; **18** 545d.
Arisugawa, Prince **29** 657d.
Arita **34** 46 D7; **13** 590c.
Aritadas **2** 506b.
Aritep **34** 55 Q6.
Arithmetic **2** 524a; commercial **2** 536c; early use of decimals **2** 526d; in Egypt **1** 53c; fractions **2** 529c; invention **8** 449c; mediæval **19** 125c; mean in statistics **22** 465d; numeration **2** 527c; ordinal **28** 544d; practical **2** 533b; progression **1** 536c; proportion **2** 535c; of Pythagoras **20** 142d.
—, geometric mean **13** 66a.
—, higher: see Numbers.
"Arithmetica Infinitorum" **24** 332a.
"Arithmetica Logarithmica" **4** 343d; **17** 180d.
"Arithmetica Universalis" **17** 446c.
"Arithmetical Navigation" **17** 255b.
"Arithmetick": by Cocker **6** 99b.
Arithmology: see Numbers.
Arithmometer **2** 75b.
Arithmone **23** 8c.
Aritica (Carlshoff) **34** 52 M8.
Aritzo **34** 30 C8.
Arius: theologian **2** 537a; **6** 560a.
—, Roman governor **15** 504a.
—, fish **22** 68b; habitat **12** 674c; **12** 675a; **12** 677b; habits **12** 669a; ova **12** 660c; reproduction **12** 661a.
—, Fl.: see Heri Rud.
Arivaca **34** 110 D7.
Arivari **31** 377b.
Arivaypa: valley **34** 110 F6.
Ariya: see Arya.
Ariza **34** 20 K3.
Arizaro, Salinas de: see Salinas de Arizaro.
Arize **34** 18 G9.
Arizola **34** 110 D6.
Arizona: territory, U.S. **2** 538d and **25** 628b; **34** 64 D4; administration **33** 576d; agricultural statistics **25** 629b; cession to U.S. **23** 767d; education **25** 629d; geology **25** 628c; grain trade **29** 58d; irrigation **29** 600c; **29** 602a; libraries **30** 217b; map **34** 110; minerals **25** 629c; physical features **33** 563c; **25** 359d; pop. **25** 629c; pottery **19** 633c; public lands **12** 124a.
Arizona: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
"Arizona": play **27** 522d.
"Arizona": ship **10** 646c; **32** 552b.
Arizpe **34** 119 D2; **32** 706c.
Arjar **26** 619d.
Arjeng **34** 26 H7.
Arjepluog **34** 26 L3.
Arjerosh Dagh **34** 38 K3.
Arjish (Argeshi): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K3.
—, river, Rumania **34** 35 H4.
— Dagh: mountain: see Argacus.
—, Lake, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K3.
Arjona **34** 20 J7.
Arjun Mal **20** 110d.
Arjuna **21** 281b.
Arjuno **29** 435b.
Ark: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H7.
— in synagogue **22** 812a.
—, citadel of Teheran **23** 111a.
Ark of the Covenant **2** 539a; **13** 398c; at Shiloh **21** 803c; in Solomon's Temple **23** 166c.
— of Noah **2** 539a; **7** 55c; **7** 795a.
"Ark Raleigh": ship **10** 591d.
Ark of the Revelation: see Ark of the Covenant.
— of the Testimony: see Ark of the Covenant.
Arka: town, Siberia **34** 37 R2.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 M7.
—, Nahr: see Nahr Arka.
— Tagh **34** 44 C3; **33** 323b.
Arkabutla: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
Arkadak **21** 305b.
Arkadelphia: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
Arkadia: see Arcadia.
—, Loch: see Loch Arkaig.
Arka-köll **30** 306c.
Arkalon, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
Arkam b. Abî Arkam **16** 548c.
Arkansas River **25** 630b; **34** 106 M3; **34** 86 G5; **16** 518c Map; **2** 540a; **31** 320d.
—, state **2** 539d and **25** 630a; **34** 64 H4; **34** 86; **23** 765c; elections, 1884-1900 **33** 568; grain trade statistics **29** 58d; libraries **30** 217b; minerals **25** 630c; pop. **25** 631a; public lands **12** 124a; trade statistics **25** 630d.
Arkansas Canal **27** 144d.
— City, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K7.
— City, Kan., U.S. **25** 631c; **34** 105 E4.
— County **34** 86 K6.
— Hills **34** 109 G5.
— Junction, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
— Post, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
Arkansas stone **12** 134d.
Arkansas: tribe **12** 828a.
Arkansaw, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Arkansite **16** 387a.
Arkdale, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
Arkell, Lake **34** 60 C1.
—, Netherlands **34** 21 E5; **10** 781b.
Arkendale **24** 747b.
Arkesden **34** 9 G2.
Arkhálik **18** 630a.
Arkhangelsk: see Archangel.
Arkhangelskoi-Gorod: see Archangel.
Arkhangelskoye: see Archangel.
Arkhava (Arkhave) **34** 38 J2.
Arkholme **34** 7 B3.
Arki **34** 38 B4.
Arkiko **28** 277d.
Arkina **31** 54d.
Ark-i-now **11** 713c.
Arkins **34** 109 H2.
Arkle, Mount **34** 14 G3.
Arkle Beck **34** 6 F5.
Arkleden (Korph) **18** 474a.
Arklet, Loch: see Loch Arklet.
Arkley **34** 10 J1.
Arkley Hall **34** 10 J1.
Arklo Point **34** 35 C10.
Arklow **25** 631d; **2** 540d; **34** 16 J6; on travel map **34** 3 A2; castle **24** 558a.
Arklow Head **34** 16 J6.
Arklow North Light-ship **34** 16 K6.
Arklow South Light-ship **34** 16 K6.
Arko **34** 112 H1.
Arkoe **34** 103 C4.
Arkona (Arcona): town, Germany **34** 22 C17; **21** 57a.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
— Cape Lighthouse **34** 22 C17.
Arkonam **34** 42 G13.
Arkopodi: see Leuktra.
Arkösund **34** 26 K7; lighthouse **34** 26 K7.
Arkport **34** 71 G7.
Arksey **34** 7 G5.
Arksis **33** 105c.
Arksutfiord **16** 384a.
Arksutite **16** 384a.
Arkûb **14** 394b.
Arkudi **34** 36 C3.
Arkut Khan **34** 38 D3.
Arkville **34** 70 N7.

Arkwright, Sir R. **2** 540d; **24** 731a; **6** 490d; **17** 600a; heraldic device of **11** 701d; patent case **18** 355c.
Arkwright: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
"Arkwright v. Nightingale" **2** 542a.
Arkwright Station **34** 68 J3.
— Town **34** 8 A2.
Arlanc **34** 18 J7.
Arlandes, Marques d' **1** 188d.
Arlanza **34** 20 J2.
Arlanzon **34** 20 J2.
—, Castle of **4** 535b.
Arlat, Wady in: see Wady in Arlat.
Arlberg Pass **34** 27 N3; **33** 710c.
— Tunnel **23** 624b; **34** 27 N3.
Arlecchino **7** 418b.
Arlecdon **34** 6 B5; **27** 314b.
Arlee: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Arlen **34** 80 J7.
Arlena **34** 32 L10.
Arles (Arelate) **2** 543a; **34** 18 E11; (on travel map) **34** 3 G7; Pl VI **20** 776; arrondissement **4** 169b; kingdom Pl XII **8** 715; synod summoned to **6** 510d; **7** 359c; British bishops at **8** 370b; amphitheatre at **1** 776b.
—, Canal d' **34** 18 E11.
Arlescote **24** 379b.
Arlesey **34** 8 E5; **3** 483b.
— Station **34** 8 E5.
Arlesheim **34** 27 E2.
"Arlésienne, L'" **26** 268c.
Arless **34** 16 G6.
Arlet, Petite Anse d': see Petite Anse d'Arlet.
Arlett: explorer **16** 830c.
Arlie **34** 89 G3.
Arley: town, England **34** 8 A4; **22** 442b.
Arley Hall **34** 11 H2.
Arley Regis: Ernleye **14** 374b.
Arley Station **34** 8 A4.
—, Upper: see Upper Arley.
Arlingham **34** 12 J2.
Arlington, Henry Bennet, Earl of **3** 573d; **19** 564d; **8** 368d.
Arlington: town, England **34** 13 E1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **25** 631d; **4** 732b; **34** 67 J3; **26** 318 Map; soldiers' cemetery **25** 631d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B10.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
—, East: see East Arlington.
Arlington Heights, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
— Heights, O., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
Arlington Place **34** 115 H9.
Arlington Station **34** 75 B5.
—, West: see West Arlington.
Arlon (Aarlen) **2** 543c and **30** 383a; **34** 21 G9; archives at **3** 521d.
Arlotti (Aarlen), J. **20** 798d.
Arlscharte **1** 630a.
Arly **34** 27 B7.
Arm: human **1** 827a; muscles of **1** 838b; in heraldry **11** 703a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
Arm of Grand Traverse **34** 96 L8.
Arm of St Andrews **34** 81 E12.
Arm, South: see South Arm.
Armabel: see Armel.
Armacão **34** 123 K2.
Armada **17** 281d; **18** 745c; **5** 352a.
Armada: town **34** 96 Q12.
"Armada, The" historical drama, 1888 **32** 824c.
Armadale, Linlithgow, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
—, Isle of Skye, Scotland **34** 14 E5.
Armadale Station **34** 15 H3.
Armadillo: crustacean **6** 658d; development **6** 644a.
— (Dasypodidae): mammal **2** 544c; **15** 386c; bony covering **15** 388a; **30** 507a; post-tertiary **7** 275c; remains in caves **5** 268c; sternum and ribs **15** 358c; external skeleton **15** 355a.
—, dwarf (Chlamydophorus) **22** 167a.
—, Great (Priodon gigas) **15** 387c.
—, six-banded (Dasypus sexcinctus) **15** 387b.
Armagaon **12** 799b.
Armagh: county **2** 545a and **25** 632a; **34** 16 H3; fruit-growing **28** 530a.
— (Ard-macha): town, Ireland **2** 546b and **25** 632c; **34** 16 H3; observatory **17** 710d.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— (St Cajetan): town, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
—, archbishopric of **2** 370c.
Armagh, Book of **13** 247d; **18** 158c.
Armagh, New: see New Armagh.
Armagnac: district **2** 546c; **10** 548d; **20** 127a; **23** 65d; brandy manufactured **28** 722d; **4** 216a; **10** 549a.
Armagnac family **5** 430b; **9** 354b.
—, Counts of: see under Christian name.
Armagnacs: party **5** 410d; **9** 548c; **18** 290b.
Armagnakenkrieg **2** 546c.
Armagosa Creek **23** 798a; **34** 115 J6.
Armail **25** 517a.
Armais **25** 632d.
Armaiti **24** 822d.
Ar-Malcha **3** 184b.
Armament: of battleship **31** 345d; of British Colonial forces **25** 651c; of fortresses **9** 454b; Hague Conference, 1899 **31** 592c.
"Armana Prouvençau" **32** 44d.
Armançon **24** 746a; **34** 19 J5; **21** 624b.
Armand, Prince of Conti **6** 319d; **14** 867c.
Armand: Quebec **34** 62 Q3.
Armand de Beauvoir **21** 431a.
Armannu: see Susinak.
Armansperg, Count von **15** 636c.
Armant: see Arment.
Armariolum **1** 17a.
Armathwaite **34** 6 D4.
Armatoli **11** 124d.
Armatolus, G. **17** 354b.
Armatshoho **9** 1b.
Armature: in architecture **2** 460a; **2** 473d.
Armature: dynamo **27** 575a; core **27** 583a; **27** 586a; series-wound multipolar (fig.) **27** 582a; slotted core **27** 583d; types of (figs.) **27** 576a.
Armature-current: reaction (ill) **27** 593a.
Armature winding **27** 583c.
Armavir (Armauria): town, Armenia **25** 632c; **2** 547a; **25** 547c.
Armavir: town, Russia **25** 632c.
Arme Gecken **2** 546d.
"Arme Heinrich, Der" **10** 523d; **11** 499d.
Arme Konrad **24** 702a.
Armed: heraldic term **11** 698c.
"Armed Liberty": statue **6** 555a.
Armed neutrality, the **9** 594d; European coalition **22** 340d; objects of **13** 195d.
"Armée Française en 1867, L'" **33** 454a.
Armegon **2** 590c.
Armel (Armabel) **26** 192d.
Armellini: Italian leader, 1849 **20** 806d.
Armells Creek **34** 107 G2.
Ar'men **30** 262d; **30** 255a.
Armenia (Armina, Haikh, Hayasdan, Hayasdani): country **2** 546d and **25** 632d; **34** 38 H3; **25** 633 Map; burial customs **5** 332a; church of: see Armenian Church; ethnology **25** 637b; history: see Armenia: history, below; language: see Armenian language; literature: see Armenian literature; plateau of **26** 619d; pop. **25** 633b; **33** 495c.
—, history **25** 633c; Arabian supremacy **25** 634b; Armenian question **25** 635c; **33** 500a; in time of Crusades Pl X **8** 714; Lesser kingdom founded **27** 94a; partition, A.D. 387 **25** 634a; Persian supremacy **2** 547c; **25** 634d; Roman supremacy **2** 547c; **20** 774c; Russian acquisitions Pl III **21** 87; Timur in **25** 634c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
"Armenia, History of": by Moses of Chorene **16** 862a.
Armenia Major Pl VII **18** 561.
— Minor Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776.
Armeniaca vulgaris: see Apricot.
Armenian Church **2** 548c; **20** 631c; **25** 635b; rules of fasting **9** 48a; primate's seat **8** 566c; doctrinal position **31** 384c; in Persia **31** 620a.
Armenian era **5** 716d; **4** 681d.
Armenian language **2** 549c; **18** 784c; alphabet **1** 604b; **33** 900a; dictionaries of **7** 190b; structure of **18** 786b; in Romani **10** 615b; relation to Persian **18** 655c.
Armenian literature **2** 550a.
Armenian quarter, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
Armenian question: see Armenia.
Armenian type **23** 695d.
Armenian version: of Bible **2** 550d; **5** 13b.
Armenierstadt: see Szamos-Ujvár.
Arment (Armant, Erment, Hermonthis), Egypt **34** 55 P4; **7** 782c.
Armenta y Zaráte **31** 797b.
Armentarius: see Galerius.
Armentières **2** 551b and **25** 638a; **34** 17 H2; on travel map **34** 3 F3; manufactures of **17** 535a.
Armeria: see Thrift.
Armes à engueris: heraldic term **11** 692b.
Armes parlantes: heraldry **11** 691b.
Armet **11** 637d.
Armfelt **2** 551b.
Armi, Capo dell': see Capo dell' Armi.
—, Piazza d': see Piazza d'Armi.
Armiansk **34** 34 J8.
Armida: in Amadis romance **20** 655c; in Palmenin romance **20** 657a.
Armidale **34** 50 J6; **34** 51 J3.
"Armide" **20** 182a.
Armiesburg **34** 92 B5.
Armiger **14** 118b.
Armigeri **23** 163b.
Armijo **17** 402a.
Armillae **20** 340b.
Armillaria mellea **28** 555b.
Armillary spheres **2** 748c; described **31** 111b.
Armillus **2** 126a.
Armin, P. **21** 691c.
Armin: see Airmyn.
Armina: country: see Armenia.
Armina: town, Dutch Guiana **34** 123 G3.
Arming the lead **21** 603a.
Armington: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
Armington and Sims' engine described **22** 513c; governor of (ill) **22** 507a.
Arminianism **7** 374b; **19** 668d; under Charles I **8** 346a; "Confessio" of **6** 565a; progress in England **19** 687a; and Episcopus **8** 493d; and inspiration **13** 157a; under James I **8** 377c; in Netherlands **20** 336d; Pelagianism in **18** 473a; and rationalism **7** 34a.
Arminius, J. **2** 551c; Drusius, friend of **7** 487a; Gomarus opposes **10** 769b; Episcopus studies under **8** 493c.
—, German chief **10** 475a; **14** 683d; **10** 445d; statue of **7** 133a; poems in honour of **10** 522a.
Arminius Copper Mines **24** 258a.
Armistead **34** 87 C2.
Armistice **2** 552d; regulation of **13** 195a.
Armisticio **24** 140d; **34** 122 C2.
Armitage: Arctic explorer **31** 807c; Franz Josef Land **28** 508b.
Armitage: town, England **34** 11 K3.
Armitage Fund **25** 23a.
Armlet: see Bracelet.
Armley **34** 7 F4.
Ar-Moab **16** 534a.
Armona **34** 115 F6.
Armonk **34** 69 P9.
Armor **34** 71 E6.
Armoracia: see Horse-radish.
Armoracial: see Horse-radish.
Armori **5** 390c; **34** 42 H9.
Armorial bearings **11** 683c; adoption **14** 116b.
Armoric **5** 298a.
Armoric language and literature **5** 298d; **5** 324b; division of **18** 785a; dictionaries of **7** 188.
Armorica **2** 553a; influence on Arthurian Romance **5** 322d.
Armorican League **18** 287b.
Armour, J. **4** 567b.
Armour **2** 553a and **25** 668a; body **25** 668a; Bedouin **2** 248d; changes in **2** 557a; early English **8** 301a; gold, in Wales **19** 185a; Japanese **29** 707c; Scandinavian, Norman **2** 555d; manufacture of **22** 629a.
Armour plate **21** 822a; **25** 669c; **32** 554c; development **11** 307d; Ericsson's invention **28** 275c; experiments **9** 451c; Lemp's annealing process **33** 818c; manufacture **25** 673a; perforation **29** 176d; **11** 292d; resistance **9** 452b; rolling of ship. **32** 580c; effect of projectiles **25** 670c; tests of (ill) **25** facing p. 672.
Armour: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
— Institute **27** 2b; **29** 404d; **33** 209d.
Armourdale **24** 704c.
Armoured fronts: description of **28** 450d.
Armoy **34** 16 J1.
Arms: in heraldry **11** 683b; bequests of **11** 690c; canting **11** 691b; grants of **11** 688a; origin **17** 529d; parts **11** 692c.
Arms: weapons: bronze **2** 553d; collections **2** 558c; English **2** 556a; Frankish **2** 555b; Greek **2** 554a; Hungary **12** 367a; Irish **13** 254; small **11** 278b; in Hague war regulations **33** 754c.
Arms Bill: Ireland (1881) **29** 561c.
"Arms and the Man" **27** 522a.
Armstead, H. H. **32** 473a.
—, illustrator **29** 409a.
Armstrong, A. **9** 366d.
—, E. **32** 436d; **32** 440b; etchings of **28** 263d.
—, G. E. **31** 186d.
—, H. E. **28** 506d.
—, J. **2** 558d.
—, Sir W. **31** 175b.
—, William George, first Baron **25** 673b; improves cranes **6** 547d; designs cruisers **32** 564b; gun-making methods **11** 288c; hydraulic accumulator **12** 522b; hydro-electric machine **8** 101b; introduces rifled guns **17** 290c.
— (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd. **32** 553b: see also Elswick.
Armstrong: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
Armstrong: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **13** 843c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
Armstrong County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
— Creek, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K3.
Armstrong guns: see Elswick guns.
Armstrong Station, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
— works: Pozzuoli **27** 501b; Elswick **33** 378d.
Armstrongs: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
Armstrongs, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Armstrongs Brook **34** 63 D2.
Armstrongs Corner **34** 63 C4.
Armthorpe **34** 7 G5.
Armthwaite Hall **34** 6 C4.
Armuña **34** 20 K4.
Armutli **34** 38 K2.
Army **2** 559a and **25** 638a; abolition advocated **22** 215b; British: see British army; other armies under names of countries; European **8** 706a; expenditure **2** 566b; manœuvres **30** 526a; organization **2** 567c; standing armies **2** 564b.
Army Act **22** 642b; **26** 577d; **16** 296b; prerogative under **19** 673d.
Army ants **2** 97b.
Army Board (British) **25** 648d.
— Clothing Depot, Pimlico, **2** 588d.
Army Discipline and Regulation Act, 1879 **16** 296b.
Army Enlistment Act **8** 446c.
Army Hospital Corps (British) **1** 667b; **2** 576d; **2** 583d.
"Army Life in a Black Regiment" **29** 269c.
Army Medical School, Netley **2** 586d.
"Army and Navy Gazette" **32** 337c.
Army Nursing Reserve **25** 354b.
— Ordnance Corps (British) **25** 644c; **25** 649a.
— Pay Corps (British) **25** 645d.
— Post Office Corps (British) **25** 645d; **31** 861d.
Army Prize Act **19** 767c.
Army Sanitary Committee (British) **3** 391d.
— Service Corps (British) **2** 576d; **2** 582b; **25** 644b.
Armyanskii Bazar **18** 524c.
Armyro, Fort: see Fort Armyro.
Arn Station **34** 96 O9.
Arna: see Buffalo, wild.
Arna, Mount: see Mount Arna.
Arnage **34** 19 A5.
Arna-Magnæan Bequest **15** 281a; **21** 368b; **14** 532b.
Arnaouts: see Albanians.
Arnar Fjördr: inlet, Iceland **34** 25 M2.
— Vatn: lake, Iceland **34** 25 O2.
Arnason, J. **11** 424b.
Arnau **34** 29 M2.
—, Baculard d' **24** 289a.
Arnaud de Villa Nova **2** 620b.
— -Bernard, Toulouse **23** 484c.
Arnaud, Villa: see Villa Arnaud.
Arnaudville **34** 87 F6.
Arnauld, Angélique **2** 620c; **18** 335b; **20** 205d.
Arnauld, A.: philosopher **2** 620c; **5** 204d; **9** 662a.
Arnauld, Marie **2** 621d.
Arnaut, D. **19** 874b.
— de Carcassonne **19** 876a.
— de Maroill **19** 874b.
— Mami **5** 349d.
Arnaut-Beligradi: see Berat.
Arnauti (Acamas Pr.) Cape **6** 747b; **34** 38 E5; Pl II **15** 92.
Arnaut-koi **4** 69 Map.
Arnauts: see Albanians.

Arnawai **25** 115c.
Arnay-le-Duc (Arnay) **34** 19 K6.
Arnbach **34** 23 P13.
Arnbach, Nieder: see Nieder Arnbach.
Arnborg **34** 25 E4.
Arnbruck **34** 23 O16.
Arncliffe, Australia **34** 50 J3.
—, England **34** 7 D3.
Arndal: see Arendal.
Arndt, E. M. **2** 622b; **10** 543b.
—, Gottfried **10** 531c.
Arndt, Professor: cholera theory **27** 48c.
Arndt: theologian **2** 622d; **10** 529b; **19** 83b.
Arne, T. A.: musician **2** 623a; **10** 677b.
"Arne" **17** 591d.
Arne: town, Greece **3** 854c.
Arné, Thessaly **11** 92b.
Arneburg **34** 22 G14.
Arneckeville **34** 88 K8.
Arnedo **34** 20 L2.
Arneigh **34** 74 F5.
Arnel Point **34** 20 E8; lighthouse **34** 20 E9.
Arnemuiden: Dutch port **33** 924c.
Arnes: town, Iceland **34** 25 N2.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
Arnesby **34** 8 B4.
Arnettsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
Arney River **34** 16 F3.
Arngask **34** 15 J2.
Arngibbon **34** 15 G2.
Arngrim: abbot of Thingore **12** 626a.
—, Jonsson **12** 626c.
Arnheim: general: see Arnim, J. G., Baron von.
Arnheim, Holland: see Arnhem.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
Arnhem (Arnheim, Arenacum, Arnoldi Villa): town, Netherlands **2** 623c; **25** 674c; **34** 21 H5; on travel map **34** 3 H3; **12** 65a; pop. **29** 295c.
Arnhem Bay **22** 283d; **34** 50 F2.
—, Cape, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
— Land, S. Australia **3** 103c; **5** 127b; **34** 50 E2.
Arni: bishop of Iceland **12** 620b.
—, Magnusson **12** 626d.
Arni: town, Greece **34** 36 L5.
—, town, India **34** 42 G13.
Arnica: genus of plants **2** 623d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
Arnicle **34** 15 C4.
Arniensis **20** 740b.
Arnim, A. von **10** 542d.
Arnim, Bettina von **2** 624a.
Arnim, H. K. E. von **25** 674c; **29** 630b.
Arnim, J. G., Baron von **2** 624b.
Arnim, K. O. L. von **2** 624c.
Arnim, L. A. von **2** 624c.
"Arnim paragraphs" **25** 675a.
Arnis (Cynophontis): festival **14** 678b.
Arnis: town, Germany **34** 22 C10.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K3.
Arnisaeus, H. **2** 624d.
Arnisdale **34** 14 F5.
Arno, Archbishop **2** 625a; **21** 240d.
Arno: island, Norway **34** 26 M1.
— (Arnus): river, Italy **2** 624d; **34** 31 J7; **34** 3 K7; Pl V **13** 447; **8** 633 Map; **8** 636d; course of **13** 438d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
Arnobius, the elder **2** 625b.
Arnobius, the younger **2** 625d.
Arnoeiros **34** 123 J5.
Arnol **34** 14 C3.
Arnold: anatomist **1** 817c.
—, archbishop **6** 90b.
—, Sir Arthur **31** 187d.
—, Benedict **2** 19c; **23** 744c; career of **23** 787d.
—, bishop of Greenland **11** 171b.
—, bishop of St Andrews **21** 157c.
— of Brescia **2** 625d; **9** 729b; **13** 472b; execution of **1** 165d; **13** 473a; influence in Rome **20** 792d.
—, Edward **32** 90b.
Arnold, Sir Edwin **25** 675a; **31** 177a; **31** 183b.
— of Egmond **11** 243d.
—, G. **5** 765c; **12** 587d.
—, J. M. **28** 445b.
— of Jerusalem **21** 670a.
—, Matthew **25** 675b; **21** 740b; **28** 256a; critical work **28** 259b; dramatic qualities **7** 439a; educational reports **7** 679b; **27** 656a; on French Academy **1** 75b; on Homer's style **12** 120b; on literary genius **5** 452c; portrait **25** 675c.
—, S.: composer **2** 626b.
—, Thomas **2** 626b; **11** 818b; **28** 424d; on agrarian laws **1** 288c; on Church and State **11** 17a; on episcopacy **8** 487b.
Arnold: town, England **34** 8 B2; **17** 598d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Arnold Arboretum, Boston **25** 568b.
Arnold Mills **34** 68 K2.
— Station, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
— system: refuse disposal **27** 424d.
Arnoldi: bishop **10** 444d.
Arnoldi Villa: see Arnhem.
Arnold's Case: insanity **29** 491b.
Arnolds Park **34** 101 C1.
Arnolds Point **34** 72 C8.
Arnolds Station **34** 68 G4.
Arnoldsburg **34** 77 D3.
Arnoldstein **34** 29 H10.
Arnoldus (Arnaud) de Villa Nova **2** 620b; **15** 807d.
Arnolfo del Cambio **2** 436d; **18** 53d; **21** 568d.
"Arnolphe de Molière L'" **27** 246b.
Arnolt of Mareuil **19** 874b.
Arnon: river, Bashan **3** 410a.
—, river, France **34** 17 H6.
—, river, Moab **1** 747b.
Arnor Herlingar-nef, Icelandic thættir of **12** 624b.
Arnos Dagh (mountain), Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K4.
Arnot: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 A8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Arnot, A. **19** 699b.
—, African explorer **25** 130d; **28** 630d.
—, David **33** 429d.
Arnott: physician **2** 627c; **22** 180a; **24** 159c.
Arnott: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
Arnott Point **34** 52 C7.
"Arnott ventilator" **2** 627d.
Arnotto: dye **2** 627d; **7** 573a; in cheese making **6** 772b.
—, orange: dye **7** 579a.
Arnoya **8** 563d.
Arnprior **34** 61 J2.
Arnsberg: town **2** 628a; **34** 23 K7; on travel map **34** 3 J3; **10** 454d.
—, district **34** 23 K7.
Arnsdorf **34** 24 K22.
Arnsfelde **34** 24 F23.
Arnside **34** 7 B3.
Arnstadt **2** 628a and **25** 679b; **34** 23 L13; **21** 461d.
Arnstein: town, Germany **34** 23 N10.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
Arnstorf **34** 23 P16.
Arnswalde **34** 24 F21.
—, on travel map **34** 3 M2.
Arnt **34** 78 G3.
Arntully: see Airntully.
Arnulf: archbishop of Rheims **9** 536c; **22** 75a.
—, count of Flanders **9** 290c; **12** 71a; **17** 540d.
—, duke of Carinthia **5** 106c.
—, emperor **10** 481b; **15** 5a.
Arnulphus (Ernulphus) **8** 800b.
Arnus: see Arno: river.
Arny **34** 110 J5.
Arö: see Aerö.
Aro, Rio: see Rio Aro.
—, tribe **12** 610a.
Aroa **24** 140b; **34** 122 D1.
Aroangoa: see Loangwa.
Aroanian Mountains **6** 8b.
Aroanius: river **6** 8a.
Aroche, Picos de: see Picos de Aroche.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 E7.
"Arodo" **33** 663a.
Aroe (Patras) **18** 410b.
Aroer **18** 177d.
Aroëris (Har-oer) **7** 783c.
Arogié: battle **1** 67c.
Aroids: root pressure in **19** 46b.
Arokam **34** 54 J5.
Arok-szállás **2** 628b; **34** 28 M4.
Arola, Castle of **8** 455a.
Arolas, General **27** 307b.
Arolla Pine: see Cembra Pine.
Arolsen, Germany **24** 321d; **34** 23 K8.
Aroma: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
— Station, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
Aromani, B. P. degli **6** 437a.
Aromâni (Vlachs) **30** 396b.
Aromata promontorium (cape), E. Africa, on Pl VII **15** 515.
Aromatic acids: table and formulæ of **5** 570b.
— compounds: formation **5** 560b.
— groups: organic **5** 552c.
— series: table of formulæ and boiling points **5** 561a.
— substances: in plants **19** 52b.
— vinegar: preparation of **24** 241a.
Aroms: tribe **30** 4d.
Aron: energy meter of **30** 596b.
—, river, France **17** 495d; **34** 17 J5.
Arona: town, Italy **2** 628b; **34** 3 J6; **34** 31 E3.
Arona: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Arona, Juan de **18** 676a.
Aronches **34** 20 E5.
Aronte: cape, Japan **34** 46 O3.
Aroo: see Aru Islands.
Aroo Bay **33** 59b.
Aroona Mine **34** 51 C3.
Aroostook: county, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F2.
—, river, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
— (Aroostock) Junction, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
Aorai: island **34** 52 N6.
Arorangi: island **34** 52 K10.
Arorás **1** 777c.
Aroroy **34** 47 D6.
Aros: river, Scotland **34** 15 A1
— Castle, Scotland **34** 15 B1; **17** 16c.
Arosa: Grisons **29** 118a.
—, Rio: see Rio Arosa.
Arosbaya: see Arisbaya.
Aróuca **34** 20 D4.
Aroudh: mountains: see Jebel Ared.
Arouet, François **24** 285a.
Aroura **24** 485a.
Aroux **9** 506c.
Arova (Rossel Island) **31** 147d.
Aroya: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
Aroyo Salado **34** 124 D13.
— Seco **34** 110 K2.
— Vanguardia **34** 124 F9.
Arp **34** 80 E3.
Arpá: river, Biláspur **3** 671a.
—, river, Russia **34** 38 K2.
—, town, Russia **34** 38 L3.
—, Lapp divining rod **14** 307b.
— Chai: see Harpasus.
Arpacticus **28** 273a.
Arpa-Chai **2** 72a; **25** 451c.
Arpa Doppia **11** 489c.
Arpád: dynasty **12** 367c.
— (Tel-Erfad): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G4; **22** 822c.
Arpaja, Val d' **5** 259b.
Arpajon **34** 19 E3.
Arpas Su **2** 708b.
Arp-Aslan **10** 432a.
Arpee **34** 93 D3.
Arpent: a measure **33** 810a.
Arpeten **34** 35 B2.
Arphachsad **21** 643b.
Arphara (Arphora) **34** 36 F6.
Arphaxad: district **11** 595a.
Arpi (Argyripa) **2** 216d; **9** 353d.
Arpin **34** 97 G5.
Arpino, C. d' **21** 443b.
Arpino (Arpinum): town, Italy **2** 628b; **34** 32 P11; Pl V **13** 447; **5** 770b; **14** 344d; **20** 764b; taken by the Romans **20** 742c.
Arpoxais **21** 576d.
Arpuz: river, Caria: see Harpasus.
Arquá **2** 628c; **34** 31 L4.
Arquah poison **22** 608a.
Arquata del Tronto **34** 32 O9.
Arque **4** 14a.
Arquebuse: see Harquebuse.
Arquebuse à mèche **11** 278b.
Arquerite: mineral **16** 382c.
Arqueros **16** 382c.
Arques: river, France **34** 19 C1; **7** 198b; **21** 625d.
— (Arques-la-Bataille): town, France **34** 19 C1; **2** 628c; **25** 679b; battle **9** 564a; **11** 671b; castle **7** 198d; forest **21** 626a.
Arrabal **18** 208b.
Arrabbiati **21** 337a.
"Arrabe" (Arrabeh) **34** 39 B7; **18** 172a.
Arrabida **21** 697b.
Arracan: see Arakan: river.
Arrachel: on trigonometry **23** 562a.
Arrack **2** 628c; **6** 103c; **21** 59a; government monopoly **5** 370b; sources **7** 264d.
Arrago **34** 20 F4.
Arragon: see Aragon.
Arrah: town, India **25** 679b; **34** 41 K7; **32** 529a; besieged **18** 409d; defence of by Sikhs **3** 570d; pop. **21** 735a.
"Arrah-na-Pógue" **26** 322b.
Arraignment: legal term **2** 628d.
"Arraignment of Paris, The" **18** 457d.
Arraiollos (Arrayolos) **34** 20 D6.
Arram **34** 7 J4.
Arran, J. H., Earl of **5** 439b; **4** 164b.
—, J. S., Earl of **16** 849d; regency of **21** 507b.
—, Thomas, Earl of **21** 495a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
— Arrhe **34** 55 R8.
—, Cock of: mountain, Scotland **34** 15 D3.
—, Cock of: point, Scotland **34** 14 F8.
— Island, Ireland: see Aran.
— Island, Scotland **2** 628d; **25** 679c; **34** 14 F8; **34** 15 D4; **4** 579c; fossils of **10** 344a.
Arrancy **34** 19 M2.
'Arráne **18** 172a.
Arrangement, Deed of: in bankruptcy **30** 151c; **26** 132b.
Arranh **34** 43 F8.
Arrapachitis **11** 595a.
Arrar-Galla: tribe **10** 38c.
Arras, J. d' **16** 40a.
—, city, France **2** 629b; **25** 679c; **34** 17 H2; on travel map **34** 3 F3; **21** 187d; **31** 494c; congress at **11** 661b; pop., 1876 **9** 508d; siege of **9** 573b.
—, river **18** 617c; **18** 646d.
— tapestry **5** 165c; **23** 212a.
—, first peace of **9** 549a.
—, second peace of **5** 411b; **8** 321a.
Arrasà: see Eritrea.
Arrastra **10** 746d; **16** 463d.
Arratel (libra): weight **33** 811d.
Arrats **34** 18 F9.
Arrawaks: see Arawaks.
Arrawatta **34** 51 J2.
Array: see Jury.
Arrayal **34** 123 J5.
Arrayas **34** 123 H6.
Arre Sö **34** 25 L5; **24** 771d.
Arrears Bill, Ireland **29** 562a.
Arreau **34** 18 F10.
Arrebo, A. **7** 90c.
Arrecife (Arecife), Spain **34** 20 O8; **4** 800a.
Arrecifes: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
Arrectores pili: of the hair **1** 898d.
Arredonda **34** 81 M3.
Arredondo, General **2** 492b; **33** 613b.
Arrée, Monts d': see Monts d'Arrée.
Arrenabeo **34** 32 M12.
Arrenotokie: parthenogenesis **21** 723b.
Arreso **7** 80c.
Arrest: in law **2** 629c; differs from attachment **3** 51b; parliamentary privilege **18** 311c; without warrant **24** 371d; of judgment **2** 630c.
—, of development: biological **8** 750b.
Arrestment: Scots law **2** 630c.
— furthcoming **28** 348b.
—, and in security: see Arrestment.
— jurisdictionis fundandæ causâ **28** 348b; on dependence **28** 348b; wages for debt **14** 173a.
Arretium (Arezzo) **34** 31 L8; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 635d; Celts besiege **20** 743c.
Arreton **34** 9 C5.
Arretophoria **23** 296c.
Arrez **9** 216a.
Arrhæ sponsalitiæ: in Roman law **24** 643a.
Arrhenatherum: stem of **11** 54c; flowers **11** 56c.
— avenaceum **1** 371a.
Arrhenius, Professor: on light **25** 779b; **30** 692d; electrolytic dissociation theory **26** 736a; **28** 12c.
Arrhephoria **2** 831b.
Arrhibæus **4** 216d.
Arrhidæus, Philip III of Macedon **5** 182b; **18** 742d; tomb of **7** 652d.
Arria **2** 630c.
"Arria und Messalina" **28** 718d.
Arriaca **11** 229a.
Arrian: historian **2** 630d; **15** 143b; on Baluchistan **3** 300a; on coursing **6** 515b; on Hindu Kush **11** 839d; historical works **11** 144c; **12** 786c; voyage of Nearchus **17** 306a.
Arrianus, Flavius **8** 471c.
Arriba **34** 109 M4.
Arribanos **12** 829c.
Arrière-ban **2** 600c.
Arrieta **26** 35c.
Arrife Point **34** 20 D8.
Arrigal: mountain **34** 16 E1; **7** 361c.
Arrigo, G. d' (Pesello) **21** 442b.
Arrilalah: see Forest Grove.
Arrindi: see Eria Moth.
Arrindy: silkworm (Attacus cynthia) **4** 596c: see Cynthia Moth.
Arringdale **34** 76 J7.
Arrington: town, England **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
— Station **34** 94 J9.
Arrino **34** 50 B5.
Arripis **3** 112c; **23** 74c.
Arris **2** 460a.
Arritts **34** 76 C5.
Arrius Aper **7** 244d; **17** 627b.
Arrö Island: see Aerö.
Arro Mountains, Ireland **34** 16 L6.
Arroa Island **34** 42 N15.
Arroba **27** 11b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
Arrochar: town, Scotland **34** 15 E2.
Arroe: island, Denmark: see Aerö.
Arroe Islands: see Aru.
"Arrogant": ship **32** 569b.
Arrogatio **20** 733c.
Arronches **19** 550d.
Arrone **34** 32 M11.
Arros **34** 18 F9; **10** 548d.
Arroscia **34** 31 D6.
Arrou **34** 19 C4.
Arroux **34** 17 K6; **21** 301d.
Arrow **2** 376b; **15** 201c; old English **2** 554b; **25** 669b.
— (Sagitta): constellation **2** 816d.
—, in heraldry **11** 703c.
Arrow Island, Canada **34** 60 J1.
—, Lake **34** 60 G4.
—, Lake, Br. Columbia **34** 80 G4.
—, Lake, Ireland **34** 16 E3; **22** 159b.
— River, England **34** 11 G5; **34** 11 K5; **11** 729d.
— River, Ireland **22** 159b.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Peak **34** 107 F2.
— Rock (Arrowrock): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
"Arrow" war (1856) **5** 39a; **8** 132b; **6** 87d; **28** 228c.
Arrow Wood, Lake **34** 99 F2.
Arrow, bearing: archery **2** 378a.
Arrowauks **21** 200c.
Arrowe Park **34** 7 A5.
Arrowhead: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
Arrow-headed writing **6** 707a.
Arrow-Odd: Icelandic saga of **12** 626b.
Arrowrock **34** 103 F6.
Arrowroot **2** 631a; **5** 182d; **3** 423c; **4** 88b.
Arrowsic **34** 65 D8.
Arrowsmith: geographer **2** 632a.
— Island: see Majuro Island.
—, Mount, New S. Wales **34** 51 D3.
—, river **3** 105c.

Arrowsmith: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
Arrowtown **34** 52 B8.
Arroyo: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, town, Porto Rico **19** 533a; **29** 151d; **31** 845b; **32** 773d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 58 K11.
— Bayo **34** 124 D13.
— Blanco: stream, U.S. **34** 110 M4.
— de China (Concepcion del Uruguay) **34** 124 F10.
— Colla **34** 124 G12.
— Cufre **34** 124 G12.
— Gio **34** 124 C13.
— Grande, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
— Grande, Uruguay **24** 14c.
— del Jua **17** 52a.
— Malo **25** 615a.
— Pavon, Uruguay **34** 124 H12.
— Pereyra **34** 124 H12.
— Pescado **34** 124 G13.
— del Puerco **34** 20 F5.
— dos Ratos **4** 224b.
— Rosario **34** 124 G12.
— San Juan **34** 124 G12.
— Sauce **34** 124 G12.
— Seco: river, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
Arroyohondo, N. Mexico, U.S. **34** 110 K2.
Arroyomolinos **34** 20 F5; **18** 819b.
Arroyos **6** 93c.
Arru: tribe, Tibet **23** 344a.
— Islands: see Aru Islands.
Arrudo **4** 239c.
"Ars Amatoria" **18** 79d.
"Ars Conjectandi" **29** 507d.
"Ars Grammatica" **7** 360c.
Ars-on-the-Mosel **34** 23 O3.
"Ars Poetica": Horace **12** 161d.
"Ars Poetica": Vida **24** 219b.
Ars-en-Ré **20** 302d.
"Ars Signorum" **6** 676b.
Arsa, C. Terentilius: see Terentilius Arsa, C.
Arsa: see Araca: river.
Arsaber **17** 481d.
Arsaces I (Tiridates I): of Parthia **18** 587d; **15** 143a; **2** 632b.
— II (Artabanus I, Tiridates II): of Parthia **18** 589b.
— of Armenia **2** 547d; **18** 609d.
— (Artaxerxes): see Artaxerxes II.
— Euergetes Dicaios Philhellen **18** 595a.
— Philadelphus (Phriapatius): of Parthia **18** 590b.
— Theopator: see Phraates I.
Arsachena, Gulf of **34** 30 C6.
Arsacia Pl VII **18** 561.
Arsacidæ **2** 632b; **18** 587d; in Armenia **2** 547c.
Arsacides: cape **34** 52 L5.
Arsakeion **25** 763b.
Arsamas (Arsamass) see Arzamas.
Arsames: father of Darius III **6** 826d.
Arsan, El: see El Arsan.
Arsanias Fl. (Euphrates River) Pl VII **18** 561 Map.
Arsar: see Terentilius.
Arsar: river, Austria **13** 433c.
Arschot: see Aerschot.
Arsen **8** 532d.
Arsen-er-Rum: see Erzeroum.
Arsenal **2** 632c; Austrian **2** 606c; colonial and Indian **2** 634a; foreign **2** 634b; Springfield **22** 433a; Venice **33** 653 Map; Woolwich **2** 632d; **2** 633a; **24** 664c.
Arsenal, tribunal of **3** 430b.
Arsendimethyl: see Kakodyl.
"Arsène Guillot" **16** 38c.
Arseniates, anhydrous: in mineralogy **16** 403d.
Arsenic **2** 634d; **5** 539c; **16** 380c; in beer **25** 94b; compounds **5** 540d; in nickel extraction **17** 488a; oxides **5** 540c; trichloride **5** 540b.
— acid **2** 635b; **5** 540d.
— eating **19** 277d.
—, red **18** 228a.
Arsenical soap **22** 204b; **23** 89d.
— pyrites: see Mispickel.
Arsenides **16** 61c.
Arseniosiderite **16** 406d.
— of alumina: process **4** 693a.
Arsenious acid **2** 635b; in dentistry **27** 417a.
Arsenites **16** 408b.
Arseniuretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Arsenide.
Arsenius (c. 355) **2** 828c.
— (c 1259) **16** 227a.
— (c. 1500) **2** 198d.
—, Greek scholar **11** 150a.
— Chernoyevich (1691) **21** 689b.
Arsenolite **16** 388c.
Arses **6** 826d; **18** 581b.
Arses chrysomela: see Monarcha Chrysomela.
Arsh **15** 669d.
Arsha **2** 632b.
Arshag **10** 431d.
Arshan **30** 80c.
Arshid **16** 835b.
Arshin **33** 810a.
Arsian ridge **26** 619d.
Arsicas **18** 576c.
Arsiero **34** 31 K3.
Arsinarium promontorium **15** 515 Pl VII.
Arsine: see Hydrogen Arsenide.
Arsines **5** 577b.
Arsinján **28** 377b.
Arsinoe: sister of Cleopatra **4** 638b.
—, daughter of Lysimachus **15** 120a.
—, wife of Lysimachus **15** 120a.
Arsinoe (Ephesus): town, Asia Minor **15** 120a; coins **17** 646d.
—, town, Cyprus Pl II **15** 92; **6** 749a.
— (Cleopatris, Teucheira): town, Cyrenaica Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 750a; **7** 784c; **22** 620c; **33** 452b; **8** 612b: see also Suez.
— (Crocodilopolis): town, Fayum Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 774b; **30** 621b; labyrinth **14** 180a; papyri **31** 441a.
Arsis **34** 34 G8.
Arsissa palus: see Van, Lake.
Arsissut **8** 546a.
Arsites **18** 575d.
Arslán: Sultan of Irák **21** 635d.
—, see Ali Pasha of Janina.
—, Alp: see Alp Arslan.
— Bey: Albanian chief **30** 397a.
Arslan, Kilidj: see Kilidj Arslan.
— Tepe **30** 487b.
Arso, Monte: see Monte Arso.
Arsoli **34** 32 O10.
Arson **2** 635d; fire insurance **13** 167c; Ireland **23** 529c.
Arson: engineer **2** 227c; **12** 491b.
Arsonval **34** 19 K4.
Arssartut **8** 546a.
Arsta **4** 256b.
Arstaviken **34** 26 M8.
Arsuf **34** 39 A8; **18** 177c.
Arsunda **34** 26 K6.
Arsus **34** 38 F4.
Art: Fenian king **5** 323a; **9** 75c.
—, B.: painter **32** 447b.
—, town: see Arth.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
Art **2** 636a; classical, Herder's views **11** 728d; classical writers on **2** 344b; copyright law **6** 357a; **27** 244c; **6** 367d; **27** 242b; cosmopolitanism of **8** 719b; decorative **25** 703a; evolution of **27** xviii; Hegelian theory **11** 614d; **11** 620d; numismatic **17** 655b; primitive **8** 622c; **7** 447a; ill **25** 466; Schopenhauer's theory **18** 688a; **21** 451c: see also Aesthetics, Arts and Crafts, and Fine Arts.
"Art for Art's sake" **33** 849a.
"Art of Brachygraphie": by Peter Bales, 1590 **21** 836b.
"Art of Colonization" **24** 319c.
"Art of Dining" **29** 245a.
"Art du XVIII Siècle" **29** 30a.
"Art of England" **32** 332c.
Art Galleries **25** 679c; authorities **25** 683b; municipal **25** 682b; **30** 352d.
"Art de la Guerre, L'" **9** 737a.
"Art Journal," **18** 538b; **29** 411c.
"Art de dire le Monologue, L'" **27** 246b.
"Art de Penser" **2** 621d.
"Art Poétique" **3** 863d; **8** 426a.
"Art of Punning" **21** 795d.
"Art of Stenographie" (1602) **21** 836b.
Art reproduction: see Engraving.
Art sales **25** 683b.
Art schools: England **14** 836d; Italy **13** 461c.
Art for Schools' Association **25** 686a.
Art societies **25** 684d.
Art squares: see Moquette.
Art teaching **25** 686d; **7** 449a.
"Art thou weary" **12** 580d.
Art Workers' Guild **25** 685d; **25** 703b.
Arta, Gulf of (Narda, Ambracius Sinus, Ambracian Gulf) **34** 36 C3; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245 Map; **17** 490d; **2** 640a.
— (Narda): province **34** 36 D2; **26** 91d; **29** 91c.
Arta (Arachthus, Narda): river **2** 640a; **34** 36 C2; Pl I **11** 80; **29** 98d.
— (Ambracia, Arachthus, Narda, Zarta): town, Albania **2** 639d; **34** 36 C2; fighting at, 1897 **29** 101d; siege of **1** 447c: see also Ambracia.
—, town, Balearic Islands **34** 20 Q5.
Artaba **24** 485b; **24** 490d.
Artabanus (Ardavan) I **18** 594d.
— II **18** 595c.
— III **18** 600d.
— IV **19** 603b; **18** 605c; **2** 632b; **5** 81b; **2** 642c.
Artabazus (c. 479 B.C.) **18** 573c.
— (c. 365 B.C.) **18** 580a.
Artabrorum Sinus Pl VI **20** 776 Map.
Artachshetr: see Artaxerxes.
Artacia fountain **12** 119b.
Artacoana **1** 238d.
Artaine **34** 16 J8; **23** 108b.
Artajona **34** 20 L2.
Artakhshasta: see Artaxerxes.
Artakhshatra: see Artaxerxes.
Artaki (Erdek) **34** 38 B2.
Artali (Erteali) **34** 55 R7; **1** 251d.
"Artaméne" **21** 555c.
Artamidæ: see Swallow Flycatchers.
Artamus: see Wood Swallow.
Artan **32** 446b.
Artane: see Artaine.
Artanthe mollicoma **13** 530d.
Artaphernes **8** 649b; **11** 98d; **18** 571a.
Artas **18** 173c.
"Artaserse" **2** 623b.
Artavasdes: conquered by Antony **2** 141d; **2** 547c.
— III **18** 600c.
—, Byzantine usurper **25** 634c.
Artaxata (Ardashad) Pl VII **15** 516; Pl VII **18** 561; **2** 547a; **25** 634a.
Artaxerxes: kings, Achaemenian dynasty **2** 640a; tombs of **18** 55c.
—, Sassanian kings see Ardashir.
—, of Scripture **2** 641a; **8** 830d; **23** 316d; in Esdras **8** 542a; in Esther **2** 182d.
— I (Longimanus) **2** 640c; **18** 573d; **23** 251c.
— II (Mnemon Arsaces) **2** 640c; **6** 753c; **18** 576c; palace of **2** 400c; **25** 605a.
— III (Ochus) **2** 640d; **18** 580a; conquest of Egypt **7** 744c; **15** 139c.
— IV (Bessus) **2** 641a; **18** 582b.
"Artaxerxes": opera **2** 623b.
Artaxes: king of Armenia **18** 598d.
Artaxias: see Ardashes.
Artchag (Erdek) **34** 38 K3.
Artchi **14** 475a.
Arteaga **34** 119 J5.
Artedi, Peter **2** 642c; **12** 632a.
Artel **21** 84c.
"Artelshik" **21** 84c.
Artemesia: see Flesherton Station.
Artemia: see Brine-shrimp.
Artemid **34** 38 K3.
Artemidorus: geographer **15** 144c; **22** 583a.
— (the Daldian): occult author **2** 642d; **7** 454d.
Artemiopsis **28** 269d.
Artemis (Diana) **2** 643a; **17** 135d; festival, Athens **1** 420a; festival, Bubastis **19** 90d; in Homer **17** 154b; Callisto **4** 709c; Iphigeneia, priestess of **13** 211d; temple of, Byzantium **27** 216a; temple, Delos **27** 405a; temple, Ephesus, burnt **8** 466d; temple of, Epidaurus **28** 273c; worship at Ephesus **8** 466b: see also Diana.
Artemis: asteroid **2** 807d.
"Artemis": statue, by Thornycroft **32** 474b.
Artemis Leucophryne at Magnesia **15** 217b.
— Munychia: in Piraeus **3** 4c.
— Perasia: temple of **5** 75d.
— Philomirax: temple of **8** 140c.
— Polymazos **1** 655b.
— Propylæa: temple, Eleusis **8** 128b; **28** 128a.
Artemisia: queen of Halicarnassus **2** 644c; **11** 383c; **11** 756c.
—, wife of Mausolus **2** 644c; **13** 389b; **15** 643a.
Artemisia Island: see Isola Giannutri.
Artemisia absinthium: see Wormwood.
— dracunculus: see Tarragon.
— tridentata: see Sage Brush.
Artemisias **22** 297a.
Artemisio, Monte **24** 137a.
Artemisium: cape **34** 36 H2; battle **8** 647d; **11** 100b.
—, mountain **2** 326b.
Artemisius **5** 715c.
Artemita, Apolloniatis Pl VII **18** 561.
Artemius: see Anastasius II.
Artemon **13** 671a; **16** 719a.
Artemus **34** 82 J7.
Artemus Ward: pseudonym: see Browne, C. F.
Artenay **34** 19 D4.
Artephius **1** 464b.
Arterial Drainage (Ireland) Acts **13** 227d.
Arterial pressure **24** 106c.
— sclerosis **31** 560c.
— sounds **24** 105a.
Arteries **1** 902a; contractility of **24** 104b; histology (ill) **1** 905a; structure (ill) **24** 103b.
Arterioles **24** 103c.
Artern **34** 23 K13.
Artery, axillary, etc.: see Axillary Artery, etc.
— forceps (ill) **33** 82c.
Artesia: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
Artesian: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Artesian wells **2** 644d; **10** 269d; Queensland **32** 115a; United States **29** 601b.
Artevelde, Jacob van **2** 646d; **9** 291c; **9** 545c; **10** 564a.
—, Philip van, Flemish leader **2** 647a; **9** 548a; **10** 564c.
Arth **34** 27 H3; **21** 465a.
Arthabaska **34** 62 K7.
—, East: see East Arthabaska.
—, station **34** 62 K6.
Arthabaskaville (St Christophe) **34** 62 L6.
Arthez **34** 18 E9.
Arth-Goldau **32** 461c.
Arthington **34** 7 F4.
Arthingworth **34** 8 C4.
Arthog **34** 11 D3.
Arthois **6** 368c.
Arthonia **14** 554d; **14** 552d; **14** 554b; **14** 556c.
Arthonnay **34** 19 J5.
Arthritis, rheumatoid (arthritis deformans) **20** 518a; pathology **31** 563c.
Arthrobacteriaceæ **21** 405d.
Arthrobotrys **28** 555b.
Arthrocladia **24** 126d; **25** 268a.
Arthrodendron **31** 411b.
Arthrodira **29** 395a; **29** 398d.
Arthroleptis **1** 771c.
Arthronomatus longicornis **17** 119c.
Arthropitys **31** 411b; **31** 421c.
Arthropoda **2** 647a; **25** 689a; **25** 690a; affinities of classes **25** 531a; appendages **25** 695c; bibliography **25** 701c; classification (table) **17** 116a; **25** 690d; development **28** 146a; embryology **20** 419c; heteromerism, evolution **25** 701a; gastrula stage **2** 51c; gills **25** 697b; spermatozoa **3** 686c; theory of head **25** 693c; nerve organs **19** 31a; olfactory organs **22** 165d; reproduction **20** 409a; skeleton **22** 106c; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Arthroporella **31** 409c.
Arthropterus **12** 668a.
Arthrosporeæ **21** 405d; (ill) **21** 402d.
Arthrosterigmata of lichens **14** 555b.
Arthrostigma **10** 345a.
Arthrozoa: see Articulata.
Arthur, King, Romance of **2** 649d; **2** 651b; **8** 407d; bibliography **20** 649c; Caerleon **4** 632c; Christian de Troyes **5** 687c; in French poetry **9** 639a; the Grail **11** 35a; Glastonbury tombs **10** 674d; Innsbrück statue **21** 566b; in Italy **13** 499b; battles in Nennius **17** 332a; origin **8** 309d; **5** 322c; origin of name **20** 643a; Welsh writers **20** 645b; defeat of West Saxons **8** 271b; at Windsor **24** 601a.
— of Brittany **8** 306a; **9** 541c; **13** 713c.
—, Colonel, Governor of Van Diemen's Land **33** 184b.
—, son of Henry VII **11** 662c; **3** 621c; **5** 236b; **8** 329a; tomb in Worcester Cathedral **24** 667b.
—, President C. A. **23** 785a; **23** 787d; **25** 701b; on U.S. Navy, 1882 **31** 102c.
—, Prince, duke of Connaught: see Connaught, Duke of.
—, Dr R. **27** 416c.
—, W. **25** 701b.
Arthur: river, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **23** 72d; geology of **33** 186b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, Ben: see Ben Arthur.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
"Arthur Gordon Pym" **19** 256a.
Arthur Head, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
— Hill, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
— Hill, S. Australia **34** 50 E4.
— Kill: stream, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A4.
— Lake **34** 87 D6.
— Land Pl II **19** 315.
"Arthur Mervyn" **1** 725c; **4** 383d.
Arthurs: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
Arthur's Chair (Cader Arthur), Brecon **4** 243b.
Arthur's Chariot: see Great Bear.
— Club, London **6** 41b.
— Lake, Tasmania **33** 185c.
— Lyre: see Great Bear.
— Oven (Oon) **5** 139d; **21** 473a; **22** 554b.
— Seat, Melbourne **34** 50 C3.
— Seat, Scotland **34** 15 K3; **7** 661a; anthracite coal at **6** 47b; geology **7** 662d.
— Stone **11** 730d.
Arthursburg **34** 69 P8.
Arthurshiel **28** 733c.
Arthurstown **34** 16 H7.
Arthurville **34** 62 N5.
"Arthus de Bretaigne" **20** 648d.
Arti Majori **11** 261d.
— Minori **13** 501a.
Artibeus **15** 415a; **24** 52d.
Artichoke (Cynara scolymus) **2** 653c; inflorescence **4** 120c; **23** 209c; **12** 278c.
— Buttes Mountains, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, decorative pattern **17** 46a.
— galls on oaks **10** 44a.
—, Jerusalem: see Jerusalem Artichoke.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
Articles, The Eleven: in Irish Church **2** 654d.
—, The Five: of English Deists **11** 722d.
—, The Forty-two **8** 338c.
—, The Six **11** 664c.
—, The Thirty-Nine **2** 653d;

8 379d; 5 759c; Bunyan defends 4 528c; Burnet expounds 4 563d; and Calvinism 19 671a; Cranmer prepares 6 565b; history 8 379d; 8 377b; legal construction 11 738a; Newman's theory 31 158d; contrasted with Prayer-Book 8 338d; in Statute Law 7 628a; and Spanish Reformed Church 32 774c.
Articles of Association: in company law 6 222b; 27 173d.
— of Association, U.S.A. 23 740a.
—, Committee of 21 518b.
— of Confederation, U.S.A. 9 62c; 23 746a.
— Organiques, 1802 19 155c.
—, Shipping: of seamen 21 605d.
— of Smalkald, Luther's 6 564c.
— of Union between England and Scotland 7 528d.
— of Visitation 13 784d.
— of War: English 6 517d; 16 296a; duelling 7 514c; European, 17th cent. 2 564d; naval 6 519b; U.S.A. 1806 2 619c.
Artico: bishop of Asti 14 636c.
Articulare: of Siren 1 758b.
Articulary bone 12 642c.
Articulata: in Cuvier's classification 2 654d; 2 271a; 25 689c.
—, Brachiopoda 4 188d.
—, Crinoidea 7 637c.
Articulate speech 12 824a; sounds 18 770c.
Articulation: for deaf-mutes 7 7a; effect on language 31 675a.
— of joint: in anatomy 1 832b; 22 109d.
Articuli Cleri 19 793b; 33 353c.
"Artificial Clock-maker, The" 17 259b.
Artificial gems: see Gems (artificial).
— flowers: see Flowers.
— grasses 11 53d.
— manure 14 568a.
— wings 9 317b.
Artigas: revolutionist 4 232b.
Artigas: town, Uruguay 34 124 G10.
—, department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15c; 33 611a.
Artigianelli Institute, Genoa 28 615d.
Artigues: fort 23 483d; 23 483 Map.
Artilleria, Punta: see Punta Artilleria.
Artillery 2 655a and 25 702a; in coast defence 28 452b; concentration of fire 2 668d; effect on field fortifications 28 448c; field: see Field Artillery; garrison 25 702d; mediæval 2 557a; 2 655c; officers of 25 703a; penetration 11 305a; 9 428b; 25 671a; rifling introduced 2 557d; in tactics 33 148a; 23 149a: see also Guns, Gunnery, Ordnance.
—, Austrian 2 606c; 2 667a; 25 663c.
—, British 25 642c; 2 659a; compared with Continental powers 31 368a; commissions in 2 576a; pay of 25 649a; 2 574d; studies 2 586b.
—, Chinese: 3rd cent. 2 655a.
—, French 25 661d; 2 665b; 16th cent. 2 557c; museum 18 282a.
—, German 25 660d; 2 665d; 2 597a.
—, Indian 1748-1862 2 660d; 1873 2 577a.
—, Italian 25 662c.
—, Japanese 25 667c
—, Royal: see Royal Artillery.
—, Royal Irish: see Royal Irish Artillery.
—, Russian 25 664c; 2 667b.
— and Stores Division 2 573c.
—, Swiss 25 666c.
—, Turkish 25 665c.
—, U.S. 25 657d; 31 364; 28 454c.
Artillery Bay, Crimea 21 616b.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K1; 30 408a.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
Artin Pasha 33 503d.
Artinos (Arta) 34 36 C2.
Artinsk 24 6b.
Artiodactyla: sub-order of Ungulata 1 682b; 14 738b; bones of fore-foot of (ill) 15 429c; dentition 22 772b; recent discoveries 30 510a.
Artiomorpha 2 647b.
Artiozoaria 2 647b.
"Artisans' Budget" 33 720a.
Artisans' dwellings 30 357a.
"Artisans Dwellings Act" 10 641c.
"Artisans Dwellings Bill" 33 381b.
Artisans', Labourers', and General Dwellings Company 32 680a.
Artisia 31 419c.
Artist Club of the Violette 7 198b.
"Artist in Despair" 32 857a.
Artistic copyright: see Copyright.
Artists: definition of 9 196b.
Artists' and Amateurs' Conversazione 25 685d.
Artists' colours 19 86b.
Artists Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H5.
—, Royal Society of British 25 685a; 3 783d.
Artists' Society 25 685a.
"Artless and Sated Love" 23 416c.
Artman: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
Artney, Glen 34 15 G2.
Artobazanes 6 826b.
Artocarpaceae: bread fruit order 4 242a; flowering plants (ill) 4 Pl XIV.
Artocarpus incisa: see Bread Fruit Tree.
— integrifolia: see Jack.
Artois 2 670a; 34 17 B1; Artesian wells 2 644d; becomes French possession 9 291b; Maximilian acquires 5 411d; peace-guild 11 260c.
—, Counts of: connexion with Capetians 5 55b.
—, Charles Philippe, Count of: see Charles X, king of France.
—, J. van 21 443d.
—, Robert of: see Robert of Artois.
Artonish 34 85 A8.
Arton's case 28 367c.
Artophorion 32 220c.
Artosta: daughter of Darius II. 6 826c.
Artotino 34 36 E3.
Artoxares 6 826c.
"Arts" painting by Poussin 19 650a.
Arts and Crafts 25 703a; teaching of 25 704b; 25 688a.
Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society 25 688c; 25 703a; 28 565b.
Arts, Faculty of 23 833d.
Arts, Lady Literate in 24 642c.
Artsa-bogdo: see Arzy-bogdo.
Artuby 34 18 H11.
Artur: in Welsh legend 5 317c.
"Artus": early French romance 9 939b.
Artusi, G. B. 17 87a.
Artvin 34 33 H7; 23 514d; 30 87a; 26 170b.
Artynæ 8 476d.
Artyphius 18 575d.
Artz 34 73 J5.
Artza'kh 8 146b.
"Artzney Büchlein" 27 416d.
Aru (Aroë) Islands 2 670a and 25 704b; 34 48 J6; 25 251a; inhabitants 17 388c; 19 422c; pearl-fisheries 18 447c; statistics 12 815d; totemism 23 476a.
Aru, Cape, Borneo 34 48 E5.
—, town, Achin 1 95d.
Arualtes Mountain, Africa, on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
Aruangoa: see Loangwa.
Aruba: see Oruba.
Aruch Barbarossa 3 362d.
Aru-cho: see Aru-tso.
Arud Dagh 34 38 E2.
Aruddur 34 42 H13.
Arudy 34 18 E9.
Arugan-Zan 28 442c.
"Arukh" 23 37d.
Aruku (Arukau), India 34 42 J10.
Aruli 34 42 O10.
Arum 12 250d; 30 415a.
— esculentum: see Kalo.
— inaculatum: see Cuckoo-pint.
Aruma 34 54 J7.
Arumani (Vlakhs) 26 89d.
Arun: river, England 34 9 E5; 2 670b; 22 723c; 30 301a.
Arun: river, Nepal 34 41 L6.
Arun-Barun (basin) 23 341a.
Arundale: survey of Jerusalem 13 636b.
Arundel (Arundell): arms 11 700b; 11 701b.
—, Thomas: Archbishop of Canterbury 2 670d; 5 30c; persecution of Lollards 8 411b; 14 811d.
Arundel, Earls of 18 464a; 15 574b.
—, Henry, Earl of (16th cent.) 14 124c.
—, Thomas, Earl of (17th cent.) 2 671a; 7 516b.
Arundel: town, England 2 670b; 34 9 E5; arms of (ill) 2 670c; 11 691b; mediæval altar 1 641a; pop. 1901 33 106a.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F7.
— on the Bay: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
— House: Bacon's death 29 269d; Royal Society at 21 38d.
— Library 14 517c.
— MSS.: Ingulphus' History 13 76d; 21 38d.
— Park 34 9 E5.
— Plains 34 50 F5.
— Society 25 685d.
Arundelian Marbles 2 671a; 18 95a; transcribed by Dean Prideaux 19 723d.
Arundell, Isabel (Lady Burton) 26 483c.
Arundinaria 11 59c.
— kurilense: see Curilian bamboo.
Arundo: ancient pen 18 483b.
Arundo arenaria 1 406c.
— arundinacea: see Sea-reed.
— phragmites: see Reed.
Arundu 30 4b.
Aruns Tarquinius 4 407a; 8 634d.
Aruppukotai (Arappukutai) 34 42 G15; 15 192d.
Arurai (Arorai): island 34 52 N6.
Arusa: tribe, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9.
Arusha: deity 8 527d.
Arusha, Gross, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
Arusi: Galla tribe, Africa 32 704a.
— Mountains, Abyssinia 25 11 Map.
Arustra 2 739c.
Aruti 34 122 D4.
Aru-tso (Aru-cho) 34 44 C4.
Arutua (Rurick) 34 52 L7.
Aruwimi (Biyerre): river and district, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10; 17 318c; 24 764a; 27 199b; Emin Pasha relief expedition 25 131d.
Arva: county, Hungary 12 364c; 34 28 L2.
Arva (Arvagh): town, Ireland 34 16 F4.
Arva: town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Arvad: see Jezireh Ruad.
Arvada: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
Arval Brothers 2 671c; sacrifice to Ares 2 485a; inscriptions concerning 14 328d.
Arvanek: division 26 37d.
Arvant 34 3 F6.
Arvat, Kizil: see Kizil Arvat.
Arve: river, France 2 672b; 34 17 M6; 21 332c; source of 3 807a; slope of 10 273b; flood-periods of 32 251a.
Arve foeste: Danish entail 8 453d.
Arvelets 24 606c.
Arverne 34 69 R15.
Arverni: Gallic tribe 4 637a; chief town of 5 828b.
Arvi 34 42 G9.
Arvicola: name of vole group 24 277d.
— agrestis: see Field-vole.
— amphibius: see Water-vole.
— glareolus: see Bank-vole.
Arvicolinæ: sub-family of Rodentia 14 435c; 15 419b.
Arvidsjaur 34 26 L4.
Arvigo 34 27 K6.
Arvika 34 26 H7.
Arvilla 34 99 G2.
Arvo: see Aru Islands.
Arvon 34 95 E4.
Arvonia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
Arvonia: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Arvoredo: island, Brazil 34 124 H9.
Arwadh: Syriac writer 22 828a.
Arwand (Elwend) Mountain, Persia 34 40 C3.
Arwangwa: see Loangwa.
"Arwyrain i Owain" 5 319c.
Arx: ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; 20 824d.
— Romanorum 8 532d.
Ary, Wady 34 39 E7.
Arya 2 672d; 2 674c; etymology 18 784b.
Arya āvarta: Sanskrit name of India 2 672c.
Arya-Bhatta: Indian mathematician 1 517b; 2 525d; astronomy 21 294d; 23 561c.
Aryadeva 14 227b.
Aryamân (Aryamo) 13 244d.
Aryan languages 2 672b; 18 778a; genealogy 18 786a; grammar 11 39b; comparative philology 18 781c; inflective structure 18 771b.
"Aryan Mythology": by Cox 7 136d.
Aryan races 2 674a; 18 785c; in Britain 8 263c; caste 26 433d; cosmogony 17 157b; distribution 2 697c; early civilization 2 342b; land tenure 14 262a; legends 9 358a; migrations 2 698b; religions 20 359b; 23 237a; 24 822a; taboo among 23 18b; Teutonic branch 8 391a.
Aryandes 3 446b; 4 733d; put to death 6 825d.
Aryat 2 257a.
Aryauto 25 422d.
Aryballus 19 614a.
Arycanda 15 94a.
Arycandus 15 93c.
Aryenis 15 100b; 18 564a.
Aryhoan 20 648c.
Aryish Mountains: see Erylas Dagh.
Aryks 24 781d.
Arymbas I. (Tharymbas) 8 484a.
—, II. 8 484a.
Aryokh 23 35d.
Arys: town, Germany 34 24 E35.
—, river, Central Asia 22 819a.
Aryteno-epiglottic folds 24 273d.
— muscle 24 274d.
Arytenoid cartilage 15 365c; 23 79d.
Arz: river, France 34 17 C5; 16 813a.
—, Lebanon cedar 5 285d.
Arza Atis 34 38 K4.
Arzacq 34 18 E9.
Arzamas (Arsamas) 2 632b and 25 704c; 34 33 H4; 31 243d; 17 501b.
Arzanene 13 755d; 14 159b.
Arzano 34 32 S8.
Arzberg 34 23 M15.
Arzembouy 34 19 G6.
Arzen River, Albania 25 245 Map; 25 245a.
Arzen Su: river, Asiatic Turkey 23 387 Map; 23 387a.
Arzeraum: see Erzeroum.
Arzeu (Arzew), Algeria 34 54 F1; 25 315b.
Arzignano 34 31 K3.
Arzilla (Azilá) 16 831a; 19 544d.
Arzobispo, Puente del 23 21d.
Arzrum: see Erzeroum.
Arzu 11 848b.
Arzúa 34 20 D2.
Arzy-bogdo Mountains 34 44 G2; 23 438b; 23 632b.
As: Roman weight and coin 2 675a; value 16 732a; in numismatics 17 636d; 17 652a.
As: river, Siberia: see Ob.
"As You Like It" 21 764c; Arden district in 21 738b.
Asa (Asaph): bishop 9 327c.
—, King of Judah 13 406b.
Asa: town, Ola., U.S. 34 84 E8.
"Asā": part of "Granth" 11 845b.
Asa Loki: see Loki.
Asaa 34 25 G2.
Asaad Pasha Khan 5 85a.
Asaak 18 588a.
Asab: see Assab.
Asaba: town, Nigeria 34 54 H9; 31 239b.
Asabah 30 470a
Asabeli, El: see El Asabeli.
Asad al-Diu Shirkûh: see Shirkûh.
—, b. 'Abdalláh 16 575d.
Asad, Jebel: see Jebel Asad.
Asadabad (Asudabad) 34 40 H3.
Asadí 18 656d.
Asaeef 7 781c.
Asaf Jah: see Kamr-ud-din.
— Khan: see Kamr-ud-din.
Asafi: see Saffi.
Asafœtida 2 675b; vanillin found in 24 66d; in Afghanistan 1 232c.
Asaf-ud-daulá: bridge, Lucknow 15 49b.
—, Nawáb of Oudh 17 573c.
Asahan: town, Sumatra 34 48 A4.
—, district, Sumatra 22 639c.
—, river, Sumatra 22 638b; 33 58c; 33 59a.
— Mines, Borneo 26 310d.
Asahâya 21 288d.
Asaheim 2 680a.
Asahel 1 51a; 6 839c.
"Asahi": ship 31 104b.
Asahiga Take 34 46 J4.
Asahi-gawa (Nishi-O-Kawa) 29 673b.
Asahi-yaki 29 728b.
Asaji-ura 33 469b.
Asak: see Azoff, town.
Asakusa: district, Tokyo 33 357d; 33 358 Map; Park 33 359; 23 433c.
— library 14 534a.
Asalatin: sultan 3 569d.
'Asal el-Ward 14 394a.
Asalguate 21 268b.
Asalí 1 134a.
Asalom 28 727c.
Asalu 34 41 O7.
Asama: island 24 764a.
"Asama": Japanese ship 31 346b; 31 105b; 32 567b; 32 569b.
Asama-yama 13 571c; 29 672c.
Asamus 17 504c.
Asan: town, Korea 34 46 C5; in China-Japan War 27 34c; 27 42c.
—, river, India 7 33a.
Asan (Yusan): Wallachian leader 4 516c; 11 119a.
Asan (Terminalia alata) 12 752a.
Asanga 14 228b.
Asangaro: see Azangaro.
Asanides 4 516c.
Asano Saburo 30 112c.
Asaph 20 30c; his Psalms 3 638d; 20 29d.
Asaphim 1 461c.
Asaphites 20 30c.
Asaphus 6 659d; 10 330a; description 25 534b; distribution of 6 660d.
Asar: town, Iceland 34 25 P3.
—, river, India 11 345b.
—, Swedish hills 22 740a.
Asarabacca 4 154c.
Asari 26 46a.
Asarne 34 26 J5.
Asartu 34 44 E2.
Asarum canadense: see Canadian Snake-root.
Asarur: see Taki.
"Asás al-Balágha" 16 595c.
Asaseef 7 781c.
Asatcha 13 832a.
Asau (Azaw) 34 54 H7.
Asawa 34 52 A1.
Asawad: oasis, Sahara 34 54 F6.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 L3.
Asawagh 34 54 G7.
Asays 34 113 K5.
Asazur 11 273b.
Asbach 34 23 L6.
Asben, Sahara: see Air.
Asberg: see Asperg.
Asberrys 34 76 E2.
Asbestos: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L7.
— Ranges, Tasmania 33 186b.
Asbestos: a mineral 2 675d; Aldini's researches 1 474d; filtering agent 9 170c; cloth 29 5d; fire-proof paint 15 217d; a hornblende 10 228a; 16 417d; shrouds 6 567b.
Asbestus: see Asbestos.
Asbjörnsen, P. C. 25 704c; 17 592b; 21 373d.
Asbóth, J. 12 379c.
Asbudir 34 25 O2.
Asbury, F. 16 187d; 16 191d.
Asbury: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.

Asbury Park, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J5; **17** 397a.
— Station, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
Asbuzi **15** 320b.
Asby, Great: see Great Asby.
Ascalân: see Ascalon.
Ascali, G. d' **21** 174b.
Ascalon **2** 676b; (Askalan) **34** 39 B9; Sennacherib takes **18** 756a; Fatimite defeat **9** 538c; El-Afdal's defeat **7** 752b; Templars' raid **23** 162d; Aphrodite's temple **2** 172a; coins of **17** 650b; sacred doves of **15** 675a; **18** 756d.
Ascanïa: lake, Brusa, Asia Minor: see Isnik.
—, Lake, Konieh, Asia Minor: see Burden Lake.
—, island: see Christïana Island, Greece.
Ascanian line **20** 2d.
Ascanians **10** 769d.
Ascanio, M. S. **21** 295b.
"Ascanio": opera, Saint-Saëns **32** 377c.
"Ascanio in Alba" **17** 9c.
Ascanius: son of Æneas **1** 182c; founds Alba Longa **1** 445c.
—, of Arthur romances **20** 646b.
Ascaris **20** 411c.
— lumbricoides, in man **18** 270b.
— megalocephala **32** 209b.
— nigrovenosa, in frog **18** 260a; life history **17** 325c.
Ascatancas, M. Pl VII **15** 515.
Ascea **34** 32 S14.
Ascencion, Bahia de la: see Bahia de la Ascencion.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
Ascend **34** 78 M3.
Ascending letters: in printing **23** 698b.
Ascending: of seeds **4** 154d.
— node, lunar orbit **2** 798b.
— ovule, **4** 147a.
Ascenseur des Fontinettes **25** 679b.
Ascension: island, Atlantic **2** 676c and **25** 705a; **34** 53 D5; **34** 53 D7; Dampier wrecked at **6** 796c; temperature of **1** 256c; mail statistics **31** 860d; volcanic remains **1** 272c; **10** 242d; fair of **23** 189d; lighthouse **34** 53 D7; or Ponape Island, N. Pacific **34** 49 G4.
Ascension (parish), La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 E2.
— Bay, Yucatan **24** 757d.
—, Chapel of, Bayswater **31** 31b.
—, Church of the, Jerusalem **34** 39 C2.
Ascension Day: church festival **2** 676d; depends on Easter **4** 677b.
—, era of **4** 681d.
—, hill, Corfu **6** 396a.
"Ascension of Moses" **2** 177a.
Ascension-pipe: see Standpipe.
—, Prospect: see Prospekt Voznesenskiy.
Ascension, right: astronomical term **2** 765c; conversion of **6** 183a.
"Ascension and Vision of Isaiah" **2** 180a; **25** 500c; **2** 126a.
Ascensius: see Badius Ascensius.
"Ascent of Man, The" **27** 536b.
"Ascent of the Mind" **22** 854a.
"Ascetic": horse **29** 333b.
Asceticism **2** 676d; in Apocrypha **2** 183a; in Brahmanism **4** 206a; **4** 204d; in Buddhism **4** 435a; **18** 685c; in Christianity **8** 590c; **8** 372c; **17** 131d; **19** 822c; of the Essenes **8** 550c; influence on Arabs **16** 547c; of Manichæans **15** 484b; in Neo-Platonism **8** 587c; oriental **18** 484c; Porphyry advocates **17** 337a; of Schopenhauer **21** 452b; **21** 455b; **18** 688b; Socrates practises **22** 234b; Spinoza's view of **5** 159a; of Thos. More **16** 816b; of Yoga system **21** 291a.
Ascetics: early Christian **16** 699b.
Ascetta primordialis: sponge (fig. 1) **22** 412d.
Asch: town, Bohemia **2** 677c and **25** 705a; **34** 29 E3; on travel map **34** 3 L3.
Asch: town, Belgium **34** 21 G6.
Ascha **34** 23 O16.
Aschach: river, Austria **34** 29 H7.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 J7.
Aschafer **9** 1b.
Aschaffa **2** 677c.
Aschaffenburg: town, Bavaria **2** 677c; **25** 705a; **34** 23 N9; on travel map **34** 3 J3; church of **21** 566a; concordat of **10** 496a; forestry school at **9** 401a; Grunewald at **6** 543d.
—, district, Frankfurt **9** 708c.
Ascham, J. **2** 677d.
—, R. **2** 677d; teaches Elizabeth **7** 673b; **8** 142b; English prose of **8** 417a; book on archery **2** 376d; **15** 638b.
—, term in archery **2** 378a.
Ascharites **1** 510b.
Aschau **34** 23 R15.
Aschbach **34** 29 K7.
Asche: Rabbi **2** 679a; title granted to **20** 190c.
Asche: town, Belgium: see Assche.
Asche: geological term **10** 351d.
Aschehoug, T. H. **31** 275a.
Ascheim **21** 212d.
Aschendorf **34** 22 F6.
Aschersleben **2** 679a and **25** 705b; **34** 22 J14; salt-mines at **32** 48a.
Ascherson's membrane **16** 303a.
Aschmedai: see Asmodeus.
Ascholius, Bishop **23** 259a.
Asci **19** 609d.
Asciano **34** 31 K8.
Asciaq Pl III **15** 136.
Ascidia: tunicate **23** 617a; anatomy (fig.) **23** 611b; branchial sac (fig.) **23** 611c; circulation (fig.) **23** 613a; description and fig. **23** 610a; development (figs.) **24** 179b; dorsal tubercle **23** 612b; sections, fig. **23** 611b; **23** 612a; vertebrate affinities **24** 179a.
Ascidia: in botany: see leaf-pitchers.
Ascidiacea **23** 616d.
Ascidiae **24** 186c.
— Salpiformes **23** 617d.
Ascidians: branchial sacs (fig.) **33** 481a; larvae (ill) **33** 480a; olfactory region **22** 166a; ovum, test cells **33** 480b: see also Tunicata.
—, Compound **23** 617b; types of stomach (fig.) **33** 481a.
—, Simple (fig.) **23** 613d.
—, Social **23** 616d.
Ascidiidae **23** 617a.
Ascidinae **23** 617a.
Ascidiozooids of Pyrosoma **23** 617d.
"Asciometa" **14** 482a.
Ascites **7** 472a.
Asclepia **13** 110c.
Asclepiadaceæ: laticiferous vessels **4** 87c; **19** 48a; **27** 338b; androecium of **4** 136c; pistil of **4** 142b; **4** 145a; pollinia **4** 139a.
Asclepiades: physician **2** 679b; practises in Rome **15** 802b; **22** 674d; hydropathy, cure of **12** 543a.
Asclepiades: father of Apollodorus **2** 186c.
—, geographer **22** 583a.
Asclepiads **2** 511b; **15** 800a.
Asclepias: scholar **1** 743c.
—, plant, nectaries of **4** 134d; stamen (fig.) **4** 138d; pistil (fig.) **4** 138d; seed (fig.) **4** 154a; cultivation of **12** 250d; source of silk, **9** 132a.
Asclepias Acidia: see Moon Plant.
Asclepieion **25** 759d.
Asclepiodotus **17** 338b.
Asclepius: see Æsculapius.
Asco **34** 20 N3.
Ascobolus **3** 694b.
— furfuraceus **9** 833b.
Ascoceras **16** 669a.
Ascococcus billrothii **21** 403b; **21** 405d.
Ascocorticium **28** 557a; **28** 560c.
Ascog: town, Scotland **34** 15 D3.
— Estate, Bute **4** 580b.
— House, Bute **4** 580d.
—, Loch: see Loch Ascog.
Ascogonium **4** 158d; **9** 833b; **20** 426a; of Collema **14** 555d.
Ascoidea **28** 560a; sporangia of **28** 558c.
Ascolan dialect **13** 496b.
Ascoli, J. de: see Nicholas IV, pope.
—, Prince of **5** 357d.
—, Professor **18** 785a; **11** 127c; Venosa inscriptions **13** 117c.
Ascoli Piceno: province **34** 32 P8; **2** 679b; statistics **13** 448c.
— Piceno (Asculum): town **2** 679b and **25** 705b; **34** 32 O9; Pl VI **20** 776; **30** 55b; battles of Pyrrhus **20** 744a; **20** 137a; pop. (1901) **29** 609a; statistics **29** 608c.
— Satriano (Ausculum) **34** 32 T12; **5** 73a.
Ascolichenes **24** 128d.
Ascoma **21** 806d
Ascomorpha **21** 7a.
Ascomyces **18** 267c.
Ascomycetes **9** 833a; **24** 127d; **28** 558b; Dangeard **28** 563a; De Bary on **27** 394d; **27** 395a; and Lichens **9** 834d; **14** 552c; parasitic **14** 556d; reproduction of **3** 694b; sexuality in **20** 426a.
Ascomyzontidæ: see Asterocheridæ.
Ascon: type of sponge **22** 413c; development **32** 811c.
Ascona **34** 27 J6; **33** 125b.
Asconematidæ **22** 422d.
Asconidæ **22** 422b.
Asconius Pedianus **2** 679c; MSS. of, discovered **19** 274d.
Ascope **34** 122 B5.
Ascophyllum **25** 267c.
Ascopodaria **19** 438d.
Ascorhynchidæ **25** 536a.
Ascorhynchomorpha **25** 536a.
Ascospore **4** 159c; **20** 426b; **9** 833a.
Ascot **34** 9 D3; races at **29** 331b; **12** 202a; royal kennels at **29** 365a.
Ascot Cup: instituted **12** 202a; increase in value of **29** 331b.
Ascot Priory: sisterhood **32** 639b.
— Stakes: race, instituted **12** 202b; length of course **29** 329d.
Ascotan: lake **26** 289b.
—, town **34** 122 D8.
Ascothoracida **33** 320d.
Ascot-under-Wychwood: town, England **34** 9 B2.
Ascra **3** 854c; Hesiod born at **11** 138a.
Ascrib Islands **34** 14 D4.
Ascrivium **5** 244b.
Ascue: see Askew.
Asculum: see Ascoli Piceno.
Ascupart **22** 282c.
Ascus **4** 158d; **4** 159c; fig. **9** 833b; nuclear fusion in **27** 339d.
Ascutney Mountain **34** 66 D9; **23** 792d.
Ascutneyville **34** 66 E9.
Ascyltos **18** 722c.
Asdal **34** 25 G1.
Asdingian Vandals **24** 58b.
Asdudu: see Ashdod.
Aseel fowl **19** 645a.
Aseer **2** 261c.
Asei **33** 59a.
Asek: see Ask.
Asele: town, Sweden **34** 26 K4.
—, Lappmark, Sweden **30** 137c.
Ase-les-Thermes: see Ax.
Asellati **27** 322b.
Aselli, G. **2** 679d; discovers lacteals **1** 811a; **17** 669b; **28** 357c.
Asellota **30** 481d.
Asellus **6** 643c; **6** 646d; parasites of **18** 259b.
Aselm Mountains **18** 618a.
Asembec: see Uzun Hasan.
Asembeius: see Uzun Hasan.
Asemmur **34** 54 E2; **16** 831b.
Asên I **26** 452d; dynasty of **24** 269d.
—, P. **26** 452d.
Asen dialect **10** 756a.
Asenasen **34** 54 F5.
Asenath **15** 455d; **25** 488c.
Asendorf **34** 22 G8.
Asen's Land **24** 269d.
Aseptic surgery **30** 296c.
Asereth **18** 343d.
Aseskaf **20** 123d.
Asessippi **34** 60 L4.
Asetana **34** 120 D8.
Asexual reproduction: in cryptogams **4** 159b; in hepaticæ **14** 719a; in animals **20** 407a; of plants **20** 423d.
Asfa Nassen **25** 16a.
Asfákis: see Sfan.
Asfarain **30** 41d.
Asfeld **34** 19 J2.
Asfi: see Safi.
Asfordby: town, England **34** 8 C3; **30** 631a.
Asgar: see Asjer.
Asgarby **34** 8 E3.
Asgard **2** 679d; origin of name **18** 482d.
Asgede **34** 55 Q6.
Asgill, J. **2** 680b.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
—, town, S.E. Kent, England **34** 9 K4.
—, town, W. Kent, England **34** 9 G3.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 D4.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 H2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Ash, Dr **3** 783a.
Ash (Fraxinus): tree **2** 680c; bast of **4** 101d; charcoal obtained from **5** 398d; cotyledons **4** 157a; cultivation **2** 317a; **2** 320d; distribution **28** 429a; development of fruit **4** 148b; fruit **4** 151a; in United States **23** 808a; marked annual rings of **4** 100d; strength of wood **22** 603b.
—, American **9** 407b.
— Grove: see Ashgrove.
— Hill: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
— Hill: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
— Magna **34** 11 H3.
— Priors **34** 14 G1.
— Valley **34** 105 C3.
— Wednesday **2** 680d; **4** 677b; **18** 487b.
"Ash Wednesday Morning" **32** 857a.
Ash, White: town: see White Ash.
—, of coal: product of combustion **6** 47a; **19** 49b; volcanic **10** 242c; used in penance **18** 486b.
"A'shá" **16** 536d; **21** 651d.
Ashabab **34** 55 P5.
Ashaka **34** 56 R10.
Ashakbabu (Ashakababo) **34** 56 Q11.
Ashaku (Ashukum) **34** 54 J9.
Ashangi **34** 55 R7; **1** 62c.
Ashango **34** 56 K11; language **24** 828a; lycanthropical superstitions **15** 90c.
Ashankolo **34** 56 J11.
Ashantee (Ashanti, Akwapin) **2** 681a; **34** 54 F9; **1** 263b; **1** 269d; **17** 319a; forests **9** 408a; gold reefs **29** 20a; matriarchy in **9** 20a; missions **16** 517a.
Ashantee war expedition (1873-74); causes of **8** 152d; Sir Archibald Alison in **25** 319b; Great Britain's action, 1893 **25** 159d; **29** 20b; annexation **29** 19c.
Ashanti: see Ashantee.
Ash'arism **16** 593b; **23** 242c.
Ashary, Tel-el-: see Tel-el-Ashary.
Ashavee **2** 242c.
Ashaway **34** 68 H4.
Ashbee, C. R. **28** 565c; jewellery designs **29** 748a; **25** 704a.
Ashbocking Green **34** 8 J5.
Ashborne: see Ashbourne.
Ashboro, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
Ashbourne, England **34** 11 K2; **7** 107c; **27** 422c.
—, Ireland **34** 16 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
— Act **29** 563a; **30** 128c.
Ashbridges **34** 61 L4.
Ashbrook, Ireland **34** 16 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
Ashburn, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J2.
Ashburner **23** 813a.
Ashburnham, Major-General the Hon. T. **33** 866b.
Ashburnham: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, town, England **34** 9 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— MSS. **15** 475b; acquired by British Museum **30** 213c; Delisle acquires **27** 403d.
Ashburnham, North: see North Ashburnham.
—, South: see South Ashburnham.
Ashburton, Lord: see Baring, Alexander.
—, Lady **26** 597c.
—, Baron: see Dunning.
Ashburton: town, England **2** 682b; **34** 13 E3; industries **7** 141c; pop. 1901 **27** 433b; quarries **7** 141a.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 53 D8.
Ashburton Goldfield **34** 50 B4.
— Range **34** 50 E3.
— River **3** 105c; **34** 50 B4.
— treaty **18** 195b; **22** 141a.
— Valley **33** 822d.
Ashbury, J. J. **24** 723d.
Ashbury: town, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, town, Devon, England **34** 13 D2.
— Grove **34** 67 L2.
— Railway Carriage Company: doctrine of ultra vires **6** 434c.
— Station **34** 13 D2.
Ashby Castle: see Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
—, Queensland **34** 51 H1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
— Magna **34** 8 B4.
— Puerorum **34** 8 E2.
— Woulds **27** 422b.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch **2** 682c; **25** 705b; **34** 8 A3; mineral spring **14** 424a; canal **34** 8 A3.
Ashbyburg **34** 82 B5.
Ashcake **34** 76 J5.
Ashcalon: see Ascalon.
Ashcamp **34** 82 L6.
Ashchi-kul **34** 37 J4.
Ashchi-Kul: see Achik-Kul.
Ashcott **34** 13 H1.
Ash-Creek: stream **34** 114 E2.
—, town **34** 98 A6.
Ashcroft, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
— method of refining zinc **28** 110d.
Ashdad **34** 61 J2.
Ashdod: see Azotus.
Ashdodites **18** 756b.
Ashdon **34** 8 G5.
Ashdown, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
Ashdown, battle of **7** 669d.
— Forest **34** 9 G4; as commons lands **27** 169b; geological formation **28** 200d; remains of forest **22** 723d.
Ashdown Forest Golf Club **29** 117d.
Ashdown Sand **10** 357c.
Ashe: missionary **33** 542d.
—, Rabbi: see Asche.
Ashe County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
Ashealdham **34** 9 J2.
Ashehoh: see A-zhe-ho.
Ashehott: see Ashcott.
Ashekha: see A-zhe-ho.
Asheldon: see Ashsaldham.
Ashelere: see Ashlar.
Ashelworth: see Ashleworth.
Ashem **24** 822c.
Ashendon **34** 9 D2; **4** 416a.
Ashenumma **34** 55 K6.
Ashepoo **34** 79 G6; **22** 287b.
Asher b Yehiel: see Rosh.
Asher, Rabbenu: see Rosh.
Asher, Um-el-: see Um-el-Asher.
Asherah **3** 175c; **18** 803c; consort of Baal **4** 764a; grove of **11** 224a; removed by Hezekiah **11** 787a.
Asheram **34** 54 C6.
Asheras **13** 409c.
Ashersville **34** 92 B6.
Asherton **34** 73 J5.
Asherville, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
"Ashes to Ashes" **6** 566b.
A-shet-ti-mo-yawh **34** 96 O9.
Asheville **25** 705b; **34** 78 D3.
Ashey **34** 9 C5.
Ashfield, New South Wales **34** 50 H2.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
—, North: see North Ashfield.
—, South: see South Ashfield.
Ashfiat **34** 86 J2.
Ashford, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, Derbyshire **34** 11 K2.

Ashford, Devon **34** 13 D1.
—, Ireland **34** 16 J5.
—, Kent **2** 682c and **25** 705c; on travel map **34** 3 E3; **34** 9 J4; **14** 37d.
—, Middlesex **34** 10 D9.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— Carbonell **34** 11 H4.
—, East: see East Ashford.
— Lodge **34** 10 D9.
—, New: see New Ashford.
—, North: see North Ashford.
— Station, England **34** 10 D9.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, West: see West Ashford.
Ashfordby: see Asfordby.
Ashfork **34** 110 C3.
Ashgrove, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
— (Ash Grove): Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
Ashia **34** 54 G3.
Ashlesteel **34** 15 L4; **21** 548a.
Ashigere **34** 54 G8.
Ashik **23** 656b.
Ashikaga **34** 46 J5.
— Shoguns **29** 716a.
— Yoshimasa **29** 719a.
Ashill **34** 8 H4.
Ashin, Persia **34** 40 E4.
Ashington: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 H3.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 E5; battle of **8** 288a.
Ashi-no-ko **29** 673d.
Ashippun: lake **34** 97 C10.
—, river **34** 97 C10.
—, town **34** 97 C9.
Ashiret tribes **30** 83b.
—, Nestorian **31** 123c.
Ashishina, Shott: see Shott Ashishina.
Ashith: see Ailshitha.
Ashiu: see Awa.
Ashizuri Misaki **34** 46 F7; **13** 571a.
Ashkabad: see Askabad.
Ashkan **34** 38 K4.
Ashkel, Jebel: see Jebel Ashkel.
Ashkenaz **10** 769d.
Ashkenazim **13** 683d; number in Jerusalem, 1872 **13** 644a; ritual **15** 293a; Rumanian Jews and the **26** 90d.
Ashkieh **7** 114c.
Ashkîns **13** 822a.
Ashkirk **34** 14 L9; **34** 15 L4; **32** 512a.
Ashkong **13** 822b.
Ashkum **34** 93 K4.
Ashkuman: see Karumbar.
Ashkun **30** 5a.
Ashland, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, Ky., U.S. **25** 705c; **34** 82 L4.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, Jefferson co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, Benton co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H8.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4; forest reserve **28** 434d; **31** 374c.
—, Pa., U.S. **25** 705c; **34** 73 K5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
—, Wis., U.S. **25** 705c; **34** 97 E1.
— Bay (Chaguaniegon) **34** 97 E1.
— City **34** 83 G2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
— Junction **34** 97 D1.
Ashlar **2** 460a; **4** 465d; in masonry **4** 471a.
Ashler: see Ashlar.
Ashleworth **34** 12 K2.
Ashley, Cambridgeshire **34** 8 G5.
Ashley, Cheshire **34** 7 C5.
—, Gloucestershire **34** 12 K3.
—, Hampshire **34** 9 B4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
—, Staffordshire **34** 11 H3.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N2.
—, Wiltshire **34** 12 K3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
— Gardens **33** 832b.
— Junction **34** 79 J6.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, Lake, Mass., U.S. **19** 151c.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 A5; **22** 287b.
— River, New Zealand **5** 31a.
— bottle-making machine **29** 9c.
—, Catherine **8** 142c; **10** 591b.
—, R.: gift to Middle Temple Library **13** 90a; **14** 517b.
—, Lord (Ashley Cooper): see Shaftesbury, Earl of.
—, Lord: carries first Factory Act **28** 224c.
Ashleyfalls **34** 67 A4.
Ashmansworth **34** 9 B4.
Ashmead Bartlett **26** 464d; **26** 88c; **31** 174c.
Ashmer, El: see El Ashmer.
Ashmodai: see Aeshma-dœva.
Ashmole, E. **18** 95b; **7** 322b; **13** 90a; first amateur Freemason **9** 748d.
Ashmolean Museum **18** 95b; **8** 183d; **31** 37c.
Ashmore Islands **26** 395a.
—, town, England **34** 13 K2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
Ashmun **34** 55 S5.
Ashod I: of Armenia **25** 634b; of Georgia **10** 432a.
Ashongo **17** 319c.
Ashoora **9** 49b.
Ashover **34** 8 A2.
Ashow **34** 8 A5.
Ashpenaz **6** 803d.
Ashperton **34** 11 H5.
Ashpîn **13** 822b.
Ashpole **34** 78 L5.
Ashprington **34** 13 E3.
Ashr, Wady el-: see Wady el-Ashr.
Ashraf: Persian monarch **18** 640c.
—, gulf: see Astrabad Bay.
—, town, **34** 40 E2; **15** 651d.
Ashrafi **17** 343b.
— Reef Lighthouse **34** 39 E3.
Ashragah: see Ashrárdah.
Ashrárdah **30** 840a.
Ashras b. 'Abdallah **16** 575d.
Ashref: see Eshref.
Ashreigney **34** 13 E2.
Ashridge, Bucks **8** 143a.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
— Park **34** 9 E2.
Ashroe Abbey **7** 363b
Ashsaldham (Asheldon) **34** 9 J2.
Ash-Shehr **34** 39 L9.
Ashta (Bombay Presidency) **34** 42 E11.
— (Central India Agency) **34** 41 F8.
Ashtabula City, Ohio **25** 705d; **34** 90 J1
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— River **34** 90 J1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
Ashtâdhyâyi **21** 292a.
Ashtagrâm **12** 748d.
Ashtakas **21** 275b.
Ashtânga-hridaya **21** 294c.
Ashtarah, Tel: see Tel Ashtarah.
Ashtarkhanides **4** 3a.
Astaroth: see Ashtoreth.
Ashtaroth Karnaim **3** 410a; **11** 810c.
Ashtead **34** 9 E4.
Ashtgarhi **4** 520c.
Ashti **34** 38 M2.
Ashton, Abbot **18** 700a.
—, J. **14** 811a.
—, T. **30** 515d.
Ashton, England **34** 8 C5.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Ashton, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, Scotland **34** 15 E3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Ashton Hall **34** 7 B3.
Ashton, Higher: see Higher Ashton.
Ashton-under-Hill **34** 11 J5.
Ashton Keynes **34** 12 L3.
Ashton-in-Makerfield **25** 705d; **34** 7 C5; pop. (1901) **30** 123a.
Ashton Moss: colliery **27** 117c.
Ashton-under-Lyne **2** 682c and **25** 705d; **34** 7 D5.
Ashton-under-Lyne Canal **7** 107a.
Ashton-upon-Mersey **34** 7 C5; pop. (1901) **26** 749a.
Ashtoreth **2** 735c; **3** 176a; **6** 761a; festival **19** 91b; in magic **15** 203b; sacred pools **18** 756d; temple at Hierapolis **11** 791c; worship by Philistines **18** 756c; worship in Cyprus **6** 748c.
Ashu: see Awa.
Ashuanipi, Lake, Labrador **34** 59 R6.
—, Lake, Quebec **34** 62 G1; **32** 103d.
—, river, Labrador **34** 59 S6; **14** 175c.
—, river, Quebec **32** 103d.
Ashuapmouchouan: see Chamouchouan.
Ashuelot: river **34** 66 E11.
—, town, **34** 66 E11.
Ashukum (Ashaku) **34** 54 J9.
Ashum **34** 54 D9.
Ashurada **34** 40 E2; Russia occupies **18** 650d; naval station (1842) **18** 617d.
Ashurst, Kent **34** 9 G4.
—, Sussex **34** 9 E5.
Ashville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J1.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
— Station **34** 71 D7.
Ashwanipi: see Ashuanipi.
Ashwater **34** 13 D2.
Ashwell, Cambridge **34** 8 E5.
—, Rutland **34** 8 C3.
— Station **34** 8 E5.
— Thorpe **34** 8 J4.
Ashwillet **34** 68 H3.
Ashwood, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
— Station **34** 85 B8.
Ashworth, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
Ashy crown bark (C. macrocalyx) **5** 782a.
Asia **2** 683a and **25** 706a; **34** 100; **2** 683 Map; **25** 707 Map; bibliography **25** 716d; biology of **2** 691d; British in **2** 701d; Christianity **2** 697d; climate **2** 688d; **2** 692b; coalfields **6** 58b; commerce **6** 197b; **25** 713b; drama **19** 264a; ethnography **25** 715d; ethnology of **2** 696c; explorations **25** 706d; **28** 630a; fauna **2** 694d; **7** 270b; flora **2** 692b; forests **9** 404a; geology **2** 687d; **25** 709d; gold **10** 743b; history **2** 698a; Humboldt's geography **23** 631a; languages **2** 697c; **7** 192b; **18** 779a; library statistics **30** 211b; mapping of **10** 204d; **30** 533c; minerals **16** 469c; physiography **25** 709a; political geography **25** 710c; **25** 714b; **28** 329b; pop. **19** 514a; Protestants **19** 826b; Ptolemy's geography **20** 95c; railways **25** 711d; **32** 131d; rainfall **2** 691b; religion **2** 697c; Roman Catholics **32** 276d; trade routes **25** 711d; zoology **7** 269b.
Asia: Roman province **25** 717a; **2** 711c.
Asia: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Asia": ship **32** 552b.
Asia Island, Peru **18** 671d.
Asia Islands, East Indies **34** 48 H4.
Asia Minor **2** 703a and **25** 717b; **34** 38; Pl II **15** 92; **25** 718 Map; architecture **2** 401a; bibliography **25** 722a: biology and climate **2** 692a; **2** 709b; Church councils **6** 510b; coinage **17** 644d; ethnology **2** 696d; **2** 697c; fauna **2** 710b; flora **2** 694c; geology of **2** 688a; **2** 710c; history **2** 700b; **2** 712c; **25** 719d; Hittites in **12** 26b; language **2** 697c; Macedonian conquest **11** 105a; **15** 143c; Mohammedan conquest **2** 699c; physiography **25** 717b; plateau **2** 685d; **26** 619d; pop. **23** 653d; **25** 721a; pottery **19** 617b; figs. **23** 192b; prophets of **19** 822b; Roman occupation **2** 699b; under the Seljuks **21** 636a; vegetation **2** 709d.
"Asia polyglotta": by H. G. von Klaproth **14** 107b.
"Asia Portuguesa": by J. de Barros **3** 395a.
Asiâbâ **3** 223b.
Asiago **34** 31 L3.
"Asiatic Banise" **10** 531d.
Asiatic ivy (Hedera colchica, H. raegneriana, H. ragusina) **13** 526d.
"Asiatic Journal" **18** 538a.
"Asiatic Mirror, The" **17** 432b.
Asiatic Society (Bengal) **32** 171c.
Asiatic Turkey: see Turkey in Asia.
"Asiatische Banise": by Ziegler und Klipphausen **20** 660c.
Asidæans: see Assideans.
Asido **13** 629b; **15** 819d.
Asidon **5** 614d.
"Asiento" **22** 336c; **23** 734c.
Asiento d' Ambato: see Ambato.
Asientos **34** 119 H6; **25** 229a.
Asies **15** 99d.
Asif al-Mil **16** 832c.
—, Marghen **16** 832c.
Asikkala **34** 34 E1.
Asikni **20** 107b.
Asili **34** 54 D4.
Asili Aportiani **33** 666a.
Asilidæ **7** 256b.
Asilma **23** 511c.
'Asim: lexicographer **23** 657c
— b. 'Abdallah **16** 575d.
Asima **12** 689a.
Asimo **27** 133b.
Asin: see Mendelia.
Asinalunga: see Sinalunga.
Asinara, Gulf of **34** 30 B7.
— Island **34** 30 B6; lighthouse ibid.
Asinari **7** 417b.
Asinaria Porta: see Porta Asinaria.
—, Via: see Via Asinaria.
Asine **16** 53a.
Asinelli **4** 19c; **4** 754a.
Asinello **34** 28 F7.
Asinii **5** 615c.
Asinius Pollio **19** 452a; **22** 583b.
Asino **21** 268c.
Asinus onager: see Wild Ass
—, tæniopus **2** 716c.
Asio **3** 713d; **18** 90d.
Asio accipitrinus: see Short-eared Owl.
Asio otus: see Horned Owl.
Asioot: see Assiut.
Asipû **26** 47b.
Asir: district, Arabia **19** 167b; **25** 518a.
Asir: district, Persia **28** 377b.
Asirgarh **31** 246b; **17** 509b.
Asiri **17** 151a.
Asis, M. F. F. de **25** 331b.
Asisi: see Assisi.
Asisium: see Assisi.
Asit Bay **34** 47 E6.
Asiu **34** 54 H5.
Asjadi **9** 226b; **18** 656d.
Asjer (Asgar) **34** 54 J4.
Asjhara, El: see El Asjhara.
Asjudi **15** 287d.
Ask: town **34** 40 E3.
Ask: in Scandinavian mythology **1** 210c.
Aska **28** 584b; sugar factory **12** 748d; **22** 626a.
Askabad (Askhabad, Ashkabad) **25** 722a; **34** 37 H5; **16** 41 Map; **16** 42b; **18** 618a; **23** 511d; cholera at **27** 51c.
Askaig **16** 391b.
Askalan: see Ascalon.
Askam: see Askham.
Askandaga **34** 60 M4.
Askania **34** 36 M8.
Askania-Nova: see Agarkova
Askária **30** 840a.
Aske, Sir R. **19** 454d; **21** 375c; **24** 749a.
Aske Hall **34** 6 G5.
Askeaton, Ireland **34** 16 D6; abbey ruins **14** 649c.
—, U.S. **34** 97 K6.
Askelon: see Ascalon.
Asker **34** 26 C2.
Askern **24** 747b.
Askern Kirk **34** 7 G5.
Askersund **34** 26 J7.
Askerswell **34** 13 H2.
Asketai **11** 159b.
Askew, A. **2** 713b; **23** 493b.
Askew, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
Askewville **34** 78 Q2.
Askhabad: see Askabad.
Askham (Askam), Lancs, England **34** 7 A3; **27** 370c.
—, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
—, Westmorland, England **34** 6 D5.
— Richard: town **34** 7 G4.
Aski Shahr: see Kashgar.
Askia **23** 391d.
Askim **34** 26 E2.
Askimeg: see Eskimo.
Askizar **24** 733c.
Askja **34** 25 Q2; eruption **28** 640c; **29** 390b.
Askin, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, Russia **34** 33 L4.
Asklepiads **26** 663a.
Asklepios, temples of **26** 662d.
Askloster **34** 26 H8.
Askö: island, Baltic Sea **34** 25 K7.
—, island, Norway **34** 26 D6.
— Klubb Island Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Askold: Norseman **21** 87d.
"Askold": ship **31** 105c.
Askot **17** 340 Map.
Askrigg **34** 7 D3.
Askrourion **5** 244b.
Askulan: see Ascalon.
Askule (Maroti) **34** 56 S10.
Asla **34** 54 G2.
Aslackby **34** 8 D3.
Aslacton: see Aslocton.
Aslam **16** 554d.
Aslanaga **34** 36 F6.
Aslanduz **18** 648a.
Aslî **9** 710d.
Aslimsah **16** 834a.
Asloan MS. **21** 541a.
Aslocton (Aslacton) **34** 8 C3; **6** 548a.
Asluh **34** 40 E7.
Asmá **16** 571b.
Asmai (Asmayi): writer **2** 713d; **2** 100c.
Asmai Hill **30** 1d.
Asmaide: see Mayda.
Asmakio **34** 36 G1.
Asmal **34** 26 E3.
Asmantai, Lake **34** 37 H4; **25** 546d.
Asmar **34** 41 C2; **11** 838c; **25** 121c; **30** 82a.
Asmará: town **28** 276d; gold at **29** 652a; Italians occupy **25** 17d; **25** 156c; **28** 277d.
—, province **29** 645d.
Asmayi: see Asmai.
Asmie **34** 39 L4.
Asmodeus (Aschmedai) **2** 714a; **2** 183c; **7** 64c; **15** 203a; in Book of Tobit **7** 137a; **23** 428a; Raphael conquers **20** 274b.
Asmodi **15** 203b.
Asmon **34** 34 K5.
Asmonean (Hasmonean) dynasty **2** 714a; **15** 131a; **23** 167d; foundation of **13** 423b; history **13** 421d; and Nabatoeans **17** 160b.
Asmoneus (Assamoneus, Asamonæus) **2** 714a; **11** 754b; **13** 421; **15** 131a.
Asmundar Saga **11** 814d.
Asmund Kappabana **12** 626b.
Asmundr Karasun **21** 370c.
Asmus: see Claudius Matthias.
Asnæs: cape **34** 25 H5.
—, town **34** 25 K5.
Asnebumskit Hill **34** 67 G3.
Asnen **34** 26 J8; **22** 737a.
Asnières **25** 722b; **34** 17 L1.
Asnyk, A. **19** 306a.
Aso **34** 32 P8; **13** 439a.
Asoad, Bir el: see Bir el Asuat.
Asochis **18** 171c.
Asodá **24** 370a.
Asof Jah: see Kamr-ud-din.
Asoka (Piyadasi) **2** 699a; **13** 118b; embraces Buddhism **2** 394b; **12** 784b; **26** 434b; edicts **4** 425b; **12** 784b; **21** 272d; government **4** 437a; inscriptions of **13** 118d; **18** 183d; pillars of **2** 394b; **26** 433a; Sandracottus succeeded by **15** 142d.
Asola **34** 31 H4.
"Asolando" **26** 414d.
Asolanus, A. **15** 513.
Asoli-Piceno **30** 535b.
Asolo **2** 714a; **34** 31 L3.
Ason: governor **10** 431d.
Ason: stream **21** 297c.
Asopios **11** 153a.
Asopus: father of Ægina **1** 180c.

Asopus: river god **2** 485a.
Asopus: town, Laconia, Ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, Argolis and Corinth, Greece: see Hagios Georgios.
—, river, Asia Minor **14** 293c.
—, river, Bœotia, Greece: see Oropus: river.
—, river, Malis, Greece: see Karvunaria.
Aso-san **13** 571c; **29** 672d.
Asotin: town **34** 111 H3.
— County **34** 111 H3.
— Creek **34** 111 H3.
Asov: see Azoff.
Asp: town **34** 25 C4.
Asp (Vipera aspis) **2** 714b.
Aspadana Pl VII **18** 561.
Aspak, near Bushruieh, Persia **34** 40 G3.
—, near Tabbas, Persia **34** 40 G4.
Aspalathum: see Spalato.
Aspang: see Ober Aspang.
Aspar **14** 452c; **24** 778b.
Asparagin (Asparagine) **17** 519c; **19** 48d; in asparagus **2** 714c; in marsh mallow **15** 335d.
Asparagus (Asparagus officinalis) **2** 714b; colour plastids of **27** 333d; at Cottenham **28** 513d; cultivation **12** 278d; prices **26** 559a.
Asparagus beetle (Crioceris asparagi) **13** 150a.
Asparasa **24** 484b.
Asparoukh: see Asparuch.
Asparuch (Asparukh, Asparoukh, Asperuch, Isperikh) **4** 516c; **12** 382a; **22** 147b; **26** 452b.
Asparukh: see Asparuch.
Aspasia **2** 714c; **18** 532d.
Aspasius: philosopher **2** 714d; **18** 546d.
—, rhetorician **2** 714d.
Aspatria **34** 6 B4; **27** 314b.
"Aspden v. Seddon" **30** 143b.
Aspdin, J. **26** 629c.
Aspe: town, Spain **34** 20 M6.
—, river, France **17** 765a.
—, Vallée d': see Vallée d' Aspe.
Aspee **5** 40c.
Aspelin **28** 399a.
Aspen: town, Col., U.S. **25** 722b; **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
Aspen Grove **34** 60 F4.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
— Ridge **34** 108 H7.
Aspen tree (Populus tremula) **2** 715a; **19** 511b; **4** 113b; distribution of **23** 810b; **31** 263c; in paper manufacture **9** 402b; petiole **4** 113b.
Aspenden **34** 9 F2.
Aspendus (Estfendys): city **2** 715a; Pl II **15** 92; **18** 207a; coinage of **17** 648a; Greek theatre at **23** 223c; Thrasybulus slain at **23** 319c.
Aspendus: ruins **2** 708d.
Aspenhill **34** 83 G4.
Asper, H. **2** 715b.
Asper, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
Asperen **34** 21 F5.
Asperg **34** 23 P9.
Aspergillosis **31** 534d.
Aspergillum **16** 687c; **16** 664c.
Aspergillus **28** 561b; enzymes in **28** 556a; symbiosis in **28** 564c.
— glaucus **5** 456b.
— oryzae **28** 561b; **32** 805b.
Aspermont **34** 89 G4.
Aspern **24** 221 Map; battle of **3** 133d; **9** 692b; **14** 289b.
Aspern-an-der-Donau **34** 29 E6.
Asperococcus **24** 126d.
Aspers, Comnenian **17** 654c.
Aspertini, A. **9** 688c.
Asperuch: see Asparuch.
Aspetuck: town **34** 68 B5.
—, river **34** 68 B5.
Aspey (Aspy) Bay **34** 63 J3, **17** 601c.
Asphalela system **32** 822a.
Asphalt (Asphaltum) **2** 715c; deposits **2** 715d; in embalming **8** 158c; formation **10** 311a; German production **10** 453d; nature and occurrence **16** 428c; paving **4** 459d; **20** 586a; **20** 588b; **32** 261a; in photography **18** 822b; preparation **10** 100b; **20** 587a; **23** 58d; in reservoirs **33** 780c; spectrum action on **18** 837c.
Asphalt Lake **34** 118 H3.
Asphaltic Lake: see Dead Sea.
Asphaltic Wood Pavement Company **20** 586a.
Asphaltites Lake: see Dead Sea.
Asphalto **34** 115 F7.
Asphaltum: see Asphalt.
Asphaltum Spring **34** 115 F7.
Asphodel meadows of Elysium **8** 156b.
Asphodelus **12** 250d.
Asphromenus: see Goramy.
Asphyxia **2** 716b; in cholera **5** 683d; in croup **6** 616c; death by **15** 780d; in drowning **7** 474a; forms of **30** 607a; phenomenon of **20** 485c; in poisoning **19** 279d; in sunstroke **22** 666d.
Aspi **6** 684c.
Aspidiotes: see Black-headed Rock Snake.
Aspidiotus perniciosus: see San José Scale Insect.
Aspidium **9** 104c.
—, filix mas: see Male Fern.
Aspidoceras **10** 356d.
Aspidochelone **19** 7b.
Aspidochirotæ **7** 640c.
Aspidogaster **18** 259d; **23** 540a.
Aspidophoroides **12** 678d.
Aspidorhynchidæ **12** 687d.
Aspidorhynchus **12** 668a.
Aspidosiphon **32** 636b.
Aspidosoma **7** 634b.
Aspidosperma excelsum: see Paddle-Wood.
Aspidospermum Quebracho: see Quebracho.
Aspidura **7** 635b.
Aspins **13** 822a.
Aspinwall, Colombia: see Colon, Colombia.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, Neb., U.S. **17** 308c.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G1.
Aspiran **34** 18 C11.
Aspirates: in ancient MSS. **18** 165b; in Aryan languages **18** 787b; in Gaelic **10** 7d; in Greek alphabet **1** 609d; **20** 663a; **33** 896b; hieroglyphic **11** 796b; in Latin **20** 663a; in speech-sounds **22** 383a.
Aspirator: in milling **9** 344c.
—, in mines **16** 461a.
—, in surgery **24** 190b.
Aspiring, Mount **34** 52 C8.
Aspis, Africa Pl VI **20** 776.
Aspisil Mountains Pl VII **15** 515.
Aspithras Pl VII **15** 516.
Asplanchna **21** 4b; structure of **21** 6d.
Asplanchnadæ **21** 8a.
Asplenites **10** 353c.
— Roesserti **31** 425d.
Asplenium **9** 103a; fossil species **31** 425d.
—, septentrionale: see Forked Spleenwort.
Aspö **22** 737c.
Asporeæ **21** 405d.
Aspra **34** 32 N10.
Aspra Spitia **34** 36 G4; **2** 127b.
"Aspramonte" **20** 651b.
Aspre, Baron d' **18** 314d.
Aspredinina **12** 674a; **12** 692b.
Aspredo: ova **12** 660c; **22** 69b.
— batrachus (fig.) **12** 661b.
— (Acerina): see Pope (fish).
Aspres-sur-Buëch (Aspres) **34** 18 L8.
Aspro, Monte: see Monte Aspro.
Asprokavo (Amphipagus Promontorium, Bianco), Cape **34** 36 B2; Pl I **11** 80.
—, town **34** 36 B2.
Aspro-Khomata **34** 36 O4.
Aspromonte **13** 439d; geology **22** 29c; Garibaldi at **13** 491a; **27** 91c; **28** 588b.
Aspronisi **23** 280a.
Aspropotamos (Achelous) **34** 36 D3; Pl I **11** 80; **1** 94c; **11** 82a.
Aspull **34** 7 C5.
Aspuzi: see Asbuzi.
Aspuzu: see Malatia.
Aspy Harbor: see Aspey Bay.
Asquerino **18** 543c.
Asquith, H. H.: Bertillon system **26** 233a; Employers Liability Bill **28** 243b; prison discipline **32** 8a.
Asreg, El: see El Asreg.
Asro: see Azro.
As-Rocas **34** 53 A5.
Ass (Asinus) **2** 716c; **12** 175c; Arabian **2** 242d; Egyptian **7** 711d; in fable **19** 7b; in heraldry **11** 700a; hybrid **17** 13d; Indian **12** 742b; **23** 725a; milk **16** 303c; power (table) **15** 722d; in United States **25** 211c; and vivisection **33** 703c
"Ass, The": by Lucian **20** 636d.
Assa: king **7** 733c; pyramid of **20** 123d.
Assa hills **5** 242d.
Assab: town **34** 55 R7; **25** 11 Map; **28** 276d; ceded to Italy **29** 644c; **25** 147c; **25** 17c.
Assab, Bay of **29** 644b; lighthouse **34** 55 R7.
—, province **28** 277a.
Assaba (Gangara) **34** 54 D6.
Assabet **29** 345b.
Assafuda **34** 54 G8.
Assagiri **5** 243a.
Assahan **34** 48 A4.
Assai **18** 233d.
Assaka, Wady: see Wady Assaka.
—, town **33** 105c.
Assal **1** 256a.
Assalu: see Es Salaieh.
Assam **2** 717c and **25** 722c; **34** 41 N7; **25** 722 Map; administration **2** 722a; **25** 724a; agriculture **29** 421a; earthquakes in **25** 724c; **28** 647a; education **25** 724b; geology **2** 720a; history **2** 717d; mortality **29** 431; people **2** 721a; **17** 163c; petroleum **29** 423b; physiography **2** 718c; police **25** 654c; railway **29** 443c; rainfall **12** 739c; **13** 369c; **29** 364c; tea cultivation **12** 750d; **23** 97d; **23** 99a; **25** 723b; trade **25** 724c.
Assam Company **32** 616d.
Assamar **3** 258b.
Assambak (Assambac) **34** 55 O3.
Assamites **28** 277c.
Assamoneus: see Asmoneus.
Assan **34** 52 O2.
Assanaga **34** 55 P6.
Assandun **8** 555a; battle of **5** 39d; **7** 669d; **8** 288a: see also Ashington.
Assanpink Creek **34** 72 F4.
Assar: poet **18** 659b.
Assar: village **34** 38 D4; **18** 852c.
Assaracus **2** 3a; **23** 583a.
Assare **34** 123 J5.
Assaria **34** 105 E3.
Assarites **2** 268b.
Assarotti: O.G.B. **2** 722b.
Assassins (Hashashins): sect **2** 722c; **16** 594a; **25** 517c; in freemasonry **9** 747d; history **16** 594a; **7** 756a; 19th cent. **18** 650c.
Assateague Bay **34** 75 O6.
— Island **34** 75 O7.
Assault: in fencing **9** 71d.
Assault and battery **2** 724b; **14** 650d; **23** 454d; **24** 642a.
Assay: see Assaying.
Assay master **16** 481a.
Assay ton **25** 724d.
Assaye **2** 724b; **34** 42 F9.
—, battle of **10** 771a; **11** 345d; **12** 804d; **15** 292a; **25** 785c; **29** 457b; English losses at **24** 495a; Elphinstone at **8** 153c.
Assaying **2** 724b and **25** 724c; blowpipe **19** 213a; bullion **16** 485b; coal **6** 80a; cobalt **6** 82d; copper **6** 352a; **25** 725d; gold bullion **10** 751d; gold ores **10** 752b; **25** 724c; gold plate **19** 186d; iron **25** 726b; lead **25** 725b; metallurgic **16** 63a; muffle furnace **9** 843b; scorification **10** 752c; silver **10** 124a; silver ores **22** 72b; **25** 724c; silver plate **19** 186d; spectroscopic **10** 752c; zinc **25** 725c.
Assawompsett Pond **34** 67 L5.
Assbach: see Aschbach.
Assche **25** 726c; **34** 21 D7.
Asse **34** 18 H11; **1** 599a.
Assegai **24** 828d.
Asseiceira: battle **19** 553a.
Assein **34** 48 B5.
Asselbergs, Alph. **32** 446b.
Asselijn, Thomas **12** 96a.
Asselin **3** 425c.
Asselineau, Charles **9** 680b.
Assellio: see Aselli.
Asselt **34** 21 G4.
Asselyn, Hans **2** 728a.
Assemani: family of Orientalists **2** 728a.
Assemani, Joseph Aloysius **2** 728b.
—, Joseph Simon **2** 728a; **33** 190b; **14** 529c.
—, Simon **2** 728c.
—, Stephen Evodius **2** 728b.
Assemblée **6** 801a.
Assembly: in U.S.: see Senate.
— Close, Edinburgh **7** 661c.
—, Colonial, of Virginia: Jefferson at **1** 721d.
—, Constituent **6** 816a; La Fayette at **14** 203a.
— of Divines, Westminster: Biddle at **3** 665d; Hale at **11** 381d.
—, General, of New York **17** 455b.
—, General: Presbyterian Church Court: jurisdiction **19** 681a.
—, Legislative **6** 816a.
—, national: under William I **8** 295a; of France: see French Revolution.
— of notables, 1867: revival in Egypt **7** 785a.
"Assembly of Foules": by Chaucer **8** 411d.
Assemblies: in English History **8** 276a; **8** 295a; **8** 314a.
—, in Ireland **13** 258a.
Assemblies of Labourers Act **14** 167d.
Assen: town, Netherlands **2** 728c and **25** 726c; travel map **34** 3 H2; **34** 21 H3.
Assencières **34** 19 J4.
Assenede, Diederic van **12** 90a.
Assenede **34** 21 C6.
Assens: town, Odense, Denmark **34** 25 F6; **2** 278c.
—, Vejle, Denmark **34** 25 G5.
Assent, real and notional: Newman on **3** 535a.
—, Royal: formal character of **8** 323c.
Asser, of Amsterdam: discovers photo-lithography **18** 833b.
Asser, John (Asserius Menevensis) **2** 728c; at Ælfred's Court **8** 286a.
Asser, Florence **20** 542d.
Asserius Menevensis: see Asser, John.
—, Archbishop **2** 728c.
Asserradores: see Corinto.
Asses Ears: hills **34** 116 G4.
Assesium: see Assisi.
Assesse **34** 21 E8.
Assessment: Athenian **9** 173a; after revolution **9** 181c; income tax **33** 194d; insurance **28** 523d; jury **6** 787d; in leases **30** 127a; parochial: G. C. Lewis' bill regulating **14** 493a; Plantagenet and Tudor **9** 177a; poor-rate **19** 480b.
Assessment Co.: insurance **29** 508a.
Assessor: in Admiralty **23** 555b; in Roman law **2** 728d; Prussian **20** 19a.
Assessor, parish: appointment **18** 296c.
—, Scottish **32** 201a.
Assessoria Regni: Poland **19** 293d.
Assets: in law **2** 729a; in book-keeping **4** 45a.
Assézat and Tourneux: Diderot's works edited by **7** 198a.
Assézat, Hotel d' **33** 384d.
Assheton, of Downham: arms of **11** 703d.
—, Sir R. de **16** 282a.
Asshi, Rab **23** 37a.
Asshume: see Shume.
Asshur-bani-pal: see Sardanapalus.
Assideans (Asidæans, Chasidim): anti-hellenistic pietists **2** 729a; **13** 421d; **13** 681b.
Assidui **14** 260d; **20** 735a; military liability of **20** 746b.
"Assiette au Beurre, L'": caricature in **26** 588b.
Assign: see Assignee.
Assignation **2** 729b.
Assignats **9** 601a; redemption of, 1795 **9** 608d.
— system: Mirabeau approves **16** 496d; failure, 1793 **9** 606a.
Assignee (Assign) **2** 729b.
Assignees, official: see Official Assignees.
Assignment **2** 729b; contract **6** 324b; convict, 1830 **19** 750c; copyright **6** 367a; Copyright Act, 1842 **6** 358c; deed in bankruptcy **30** 151c; lease **14** 276a; **30** 127c; leaseholds, in Scots law **14** 276d.
Assignor **2** 729b.
Assikasso: see Annibilekru.
Assim Bey: treaty with Greece **33** 504c.
Assimbeo: see Uzun Hasan.
Assime: see Assini.
Assimilation: in philology **18** 773b; in plants **25** 272c; **26** 741d; psychology **20** 52d; **32** 58d; in physiology **31** 715d.
Assina (Attrines) **7** 795d.
Assinais: fire superstition of **9** 230b.
Assin **34** 54 F9.
Assing **34** 25 D4.
Assington **34** 8 H5; **1** 416c.
Assini (Assinie, Assine): town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F9; **10** 755b; **29** 658a.
—, river, Fr. W. Africa **10** 755c.
Assiniboia (Ossiniboia) **34** 60 J4; **15** 490c; **17** 573d; **25** 726d; **31** 263d; created 1882 **26** 538a; Doukhobors in **27** 512a; pop. statistics 1881-1901 **31** 264a; settlement founded **20** 315c.
Assiniboin: river: see Assiniboine.
—, tribe, American Indians **29** 466b.
Assiniboine (Assiniboin): river, Manitoba **34** 60 M4; **4** 769a; **30** 25d.
— Fort, Canada **34** 60 H3.
—, peak, Canada **25** 360c; height **31** 263b.
Assinie: see Assini.
Assinins **34** 95 D4.
Assinippi **34** 67 L4.
Assinniboine: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Fort, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
Assiout: see Assiut.
Assisæ of the realme **2** 730a.
Assisæ venalium: under John **2** 729d.
Assiscunk Creek **34** 72 F5.
"Assises de Jerusalem": Godfrey of Bouillon **2** 730a; **4** 171b; **6** 627b; **9** 538d; **19** 737a; **9** 645d.
Assisi (Assesium, Asisi, Assisium) **2** 729b and **25** 726d; **34** 32 N8; **23** 724c; basilica of St. Francis **10** 668c; Cavallini's "Crucifixion" at **5** 261b; Cimabue's paintings in Basilica **5** 779a; crypt **6** 669c; frescoes at **9** 770c; Propertius born at **19** 811d; shrine **19** 95a.
Assisium: see Assisi.
Assistance, writ of **24** 696c.
"Assistance" H.M.S.: arctic expedition **30** 390a.
Assistance Publique: France **31** 589a; **28** 468b; nurses trained **31** 296b.
Assistant-controller **2** 582a.
Assistant military secretary: pay of **2** 577d.
Assistant quartermaster general: pay of **2** 577c.
Assistants: Wesleyan **16** 188a.
Assit: copper mines **18** 750a.
Assiut (Assiout, Asyoot, Sioot, Siut, Lycopolis) **25** 727a; **34** 55 O4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 775c; **27** 690c.
Assiut Weir **29** 597b.
Assize (Assise): in law **2** 729c; **8** 261d; **2** 729d; **6** 513c; circuits of England and Wales **28** 207d; **30** 148b; cost in borough **30** 308d; grand **24** 694b; procedure **13** 784c; Roman provinces **19** 884d; in Scotland **13** 787d; sittings **6** 516d; constitution of tribunal **27** 284b.
Assize, afforcing the: meaning of **13** 784d.
—, ale **1** 172b.
— of arms (1181) **8** 307a; **11** 658b; **30** 755b; re culvertage **8** 416b
—, bloody **7** 365d.
—, bread **1** 171a.
— of Clarendon **8** 307b.
—, criminal: in Scotland **13** 787d.
— of the forest **8** 307c.
—, grand **24** 694b.
— of Northampton **8** 307b.
—, novel disseisin: see Novel Disseisin.
—, ordinance **2** 729d.
—, public **3** 250c.
Assizes, black **23** 676a.

Assling: town, Austria **34** 29 J11.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 R15.
Assmann, Dr.: psychrometer of **30** 699b.
Assmannshausen **34** 23 N6; state vineyard **32** 47d; mineral springs **16** 436b.
Assmannshaüser: Rhine wine **17** 238d.
Asso: town, Greece: see Assos.
—, gulf, Greece: see Myrto Bay.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 F3.
Associate of Arts: in Tasmania **23** 74d.
— Presbytery **8** 528d; **19** 685a; history **23** 728b.
— synod: history **23** 728b.
— synod: burgess oath 1747 **10** 572c.
— reformed synod, of North America **19** 699d.
— synod of Original Seceders **15** 132d.
Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland, the **32** 85b.
— Brotherhood of Iron and Steel Heaters, Rollers and Roughers of the United States **33** 412a.
— Districts in Switzerland **22** 786b.
— Press of Illinois **31** 195d.
Association of Ideas (Mental Association) **2** 730a; **20** 60c; **31** 677a; æsthetics **20** 70b; automatic **32** 58d; cause of belief **3** 533d; Brown's theory **2** 732b; experiments **32** 62d; Hobbes **12** 40a; Locke **14** 762b; Mill **2** 734a; **14** 793c; philosophy **8** 607b; psychology **20** 52b; psychological impressions **20** 57c; Spencer's view **2** 733a; subjective naturalism **31** 88a.
—, Article of: Congress 1774 **23** 740a.
—, Artistique: see Concert National.
—, British: see British Association.
— of Chamber of Commerce **33** 392b.
— of all Classes of all Nations **18** 88b; **22** 205a.
— Cup: see Football, Association Cup.
— Football: see Football, Association.
— Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences **22** 223d.
— hypothesis: chemistry **26** 740b.
— for the Improvement of New Forest Ponies **25** 195c.
— Internationale Africaine **30** 198c.
— for Reform and Codification of Law of Nations **26** 30b.
— for Befriending Young Servants **26** 684b.
— of Trade Protection Societies **33** 393d.
Association, memorandum of **27** 173b.
— Normande **22** 221d.
Association Scientifique, France **14** 487b.
Association-spheres **31** 742a.
Association, psychical experiments **32** 62d.
Associations Bill, France, 1901 **31** 27c; **33** 730d.
Associative laws: Euclidian proof **10** 380a.
Assoilzie **1** 58b.
"Assommoir, L'" **33** 931a.
Assomption, L': see L'Assomption.
Assonance **9** 638a; **4** 661a.
Assonium: see Auxonne.
Assoro (Assorus) **34** 32 L13.
Assos (Assus, Beiram Mysia, Behram, Asso): town, Greece **34** 36 C4; Pl II **15** 92; **14** 474a; **23** 579d; temple **2** 403b.
Ass's Ears: mountain **21** 170d.
Ass's Jawbone, the: rock **21** 252b.
Assu **34** 123 K5.
Assua: see Atza.
Assuan (Assouan, Aswan, Asswan, Es Suan, Oswan, Szene) **25** 727b; **34** 55 P4; **22** 809b; **17** 610b; Pl VI **7** 700; **2** 384d; **33** 38a; **7** 783c; Cufic inscription **13** 117c; dam at **31** 245c; first cataract of Nile **17** 507d; geology **27** 688a; reservoir, financing **27** 696d; pop. **27** 690d; temperature **27** 689a.
Assuanek: see Sorinka.
Assuay: see Azuay.
Assuei **34** 122 B4.
Assumpsit **23** 454b; **24** 305c; **27** 219a; extension of **19** 218d.
Assumption: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 K5.
—, island, Ladrone Is. **34** 52 N1.
—, island, N. Pacific Ocean **34** 49 F3.
—, river, Quebec **20** 165c.
Assumption: see Asuncion.
Assumption (Deposition of the Virgin Mary, Dormition, Sleep of the Theotokos): Festival **2** 734d; **15** 592b.
Assumption, or Ascension of Moses: see Ascension.
"Assumption": painting, by Cignani **5** 776a.
"Assumption of Christ": fresco, by Correggio **6** 437c.
Assumption, Church of the, Pereyaslaff **18** 524c.
"Assumption of the Madonna": painting, by Titian **23** 414c.
Assumption of Moses: Apocryphal book **25** 492a.
"Assumption of the Virgin": altar piece, by Rubens **21** 43d.
"Assumption of the Virgin": sculpture, by Dubois **7** 238d.
Assungay: colony, Brazil **4** 235d.
Assunguy (Assungui): town, Brazil **34** 124 H8; **4** 235d.
Assur-akhi-iddina: see Esarhaddon.
Assur **34** 38 K5; **17** 512d.
Assurance: see Insurance.
Assured, the **13** 184b.
Assur-bani-pal: see Sardanapalus.
Assurdan III **26** 40c.
Assur-ebil-ili **3** 188c.
Assur-etil-ilani **26** 44b.
Assur-nadin-sum **3** 187d.
Assur-nasir-pal **17** 512c.
Assur-natsir-pal **3** 186c.
Assur-sum-lisir **26** 44c.
Assur-yuballidh **26** 43b.
Assus: see Assos.
Asswan: see Assuan.
Ass-yakh: see Astiaks.
Assye: see Assaye.
Assynt **34** 14 G3; **22** 726c; limestone **10** 333c.
Assyria: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
Assyria: country **2** 734d; **3** 183c and **26** 39a; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; alphabet **11** 808b; architecture **2** 397c; arms and armour **2** 554c; army **2** 559d; art of, in Persia **19** 182b; astrology **2** 741c; and Babylonian art **3** 189a; and Biainas **25** 547c; canon **5** 711a; chronology **27** 77a; Cyrus King of **2** 699a; dictionaries **7** 189c; discoveries, modern **27** ix preface; excavations **32** 183b; furniture **9** 847d; Greek art influenced by **2** 346d; historical position **13** 411a; invasion Judah **13** 414a; and Israel **16** 535b; **16** 225c; **13** 412a; jewellery fig. **1** Pl XI **13** 676; and Khatti **12** 26a; language **21** 650c; **21** 642a; magic **15** 201d; monuments **18** 2d; and Mycenaean civilization **22** 801b; conflict in Phoenicia **18** 808a; pottery **19** 604c; ill **19** 605b; religion **20** 362a; **23** 237c; **32** 26a; sculpture **7** 330c; **2** 398a; standards **9** 276b; ill **9** 276c; use of wigs **24** 560c; writing **13** 116a; **1** 604b; **5** 655b; zodiacal signs **2** 741c.
"Assyrian Christians: Archbishop's mission to the", **26** 218a.
"Assyria, Outline of the History of": by H. C. Rawlinson **32** 183c.
Assyriology **27** x preface.
Assythment **18** 272b.
Ast, G. A. F. **2** 735a.
Asta: burial place, Madura **15** 193d.
—, town, Liguria **14** 640b.
Asta Regia **13** 629b.
Astaboras: see Atbara.
Astacemus sinus: see Ismid, Gulf.
Astacillidæ **30** 481d.
Astacos: see Astakos.
Astacus: colony, Megara, Greece **15** 828d.
—, gulf: see Ismid, Gulf.
—, town, Acarnania, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, Bithynia: see Olbia.
—, town, Syria **15** 143c.
—, crustacea: branchiæ of **6** 641b; eye-facets of **6** 638b.
Astacus fluviatilis: see Crayfish.
Astaffort **34** 18 F8.
Astagnum: Leo IX defeated at **14** 450a.
Astagraar: iron at **29** 14d.
Astakos (Drogomesto), Greece **34** 36 D3.
Astalia: see Adalia.
Astalu **34** 40 K8.
Astana **34** 40 K4.
Astapus flumen Pl VII **15** 515; **17** 508b; **20** 95c.
Astara: port, Caspian Sea **25** 727b; **34** 33 J8; **18** 617d; shipping statistics (1897) **31** 625a.
—, river, Caspian Sea **18** 617d.
Astarab **25** 117c.
Astarac **9** 510c; **10** 548d; **20** 127a.
Astarata **12** 27b.
Astarte: Phœnician goddess **2** 735c; **6** 748c; **21** 640b; Adonis, legend **1** 163a; Aphrodite identified **2** 172a; **11** 91d; and Baal **18** 471a; **3** 176a; Scythian deity **21** 577c; temple plundered **18** 756a; worship **1** 421a; in Phœnicia **18** 803a: see also Ishtar.
Astarte II: King of Sidon **18** 807c.
Astarte: illusory trick **30** 428d.
—, grottoes: Phœnician **23** 165d.
Astasia: in muscular action **31** 742d.
Astasia tenax (ill) **19** 857a.
Astasina **19** 857b.
Astatic multiplier **8** 13a; description **10** 51b; diagram **10** 51c.
Astatic needle: in galvanometers (fig.) **10** 50b.
Astatki **31** 646b.
Astatula **34** 81 N5.
Astbury **34** 11 J2.
Asté, J. H. **17** 779a.
Astelia pumila **9** 15c.
Astell, Mary **2** 735d.
Astely **25** 413d.
Asten, Dr von: on Encke's comet **6** 191d; **25** 735c.
Asten: town, Netherlands **34** 21 G6.
Astenberg **24** 516d.
Astepa: see Estepa.
Aster: plant **2** 735d; cultivation **12** 249a.
—, China (Callistephus chinensis) **12** 249a; **2** 736a.
Aster: village, Giessen, Germany **10** 590a.
Aster: in Coptic churches **27** 238b.
Asterabad: see Astrabad.
Asteracanthion rubens: see Star-fish, Common.
Asteractinella **32** 813a.
Asteria: mother of Hecate **11** 609a.
—, now Delos **7** 51c.
—, sapphire, Ceylon **21** 302d; corundum of **16** 385d.
Asterias rubens: see Star-fish, Common.
Asterida: nerve organs in **19** 31a.
Asteridea: fossil (fig.) **7** 634b.
Asteriidæ **7** 634a.
Asterina gibbosa: sexual variations **32** 210b.
Asterinidæ **7** 634b.
Asterion **18** 844d.
Asterisms: see Constellations.
Asterius: Bishop of Amasia **2** 736a.
Asterius of Cappadocia: sophist **2** 736a.
Asterley **34** 11 G4.
Astern **21** 603a.
Asterochlæna **31** 417b.
Asterodia: see Selene.
Asteroided: see Star-fishes.
Asteroids **2** 736a; **2** 806b; **2** 807b; common direction **17** 310b; data **2** 782a; formation **17** 310d; mass of **2** 808a; **25** 745b; opposition tables **18** 251b; origin **2** 808a; recent discoveries **25** 731b; table of discovery **2** 807b.
Asterolepidæ **29** 395a.
Asterolepis **12** 667b; **10** 342b.
Asteropæa **18** 474d.
Asterope (fig.) **28** 272a.
Asteropherus, M. O. **22** 754b.
Asterophora **22** 423d.
Asterophrys **1** 771c.
Asterophyllites **10** 350c; **31** 411a; in Devonian strata **31** 421b; leaves of **31** 411a.
Asteropidæ **28** 271b; eyes of **28** 271c.
Asterospondyli **29** 395a.
Asterotheca **31** 416b; fructification (fig.) **31** 416d.
"Astesana": by Astesanus **8** 595b.
Astesanus **8** 595b.
Astfeld **34** 29 C10.
Asthenopia **17** 785a.
Asthma **2** 736b; mineral waters prescribed **16** 435d; pathology, recent **31** 555d; treatment **2** 737a: see also Pathology (Respiratory Organs).
Asti: Italy **2** 737b and **25** 727b; **34** 31 D5; **34** 3 J6; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; wine **24** 610a.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
Astibaras: see Cyaxares.
Astibon: see Istib.
Astico **34** 31 L3.
Asticou **34** 65 H8.
Astigis **7** 641a.
Astigmata **25** 544d.
Astigmatism **17** 805d; ill **8** 819a; physics of **17** 785c; spectacles for correcting **22** 373c; in lenses **31** 692b.
Astilbe **4** 123c; **12** 250d.
Astlett **3** 331d.
Astley, Sir F. D. **24** 594b.
— of Hillmorton, arms of **11** 690b.
—, J. **21** 802b.
—, Philip **21** 30d.
—, R. **23** 674c.
Astley: town, Cheshire, England **34** 7 C5.
—, town, Shropshire, England **34** 11 G3.
—, town, Warwick, England **34** 8 A4.
—, town, Worcester, England **34** 11 J5.
— Castle **24** 380a.
— Pit Colliery: coal pit **6** 51c; depth of (1900) **27** 117c.
— Station, Lancs, England **34** 7 C5.
Astley's amphitheatre **6** 336c.
Astola **26** 101 Map.
Astolphus (Astolf): Lombard king **8** 783a; **9** 531d; **13** 468a.
Aston, Sir W. **7** 451c.
Aston: town, Herefordshire **34** 12 J2.
—, town, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
—, town, Oxfordshire, England **34** 9 B2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K6.
—, town, Shropshire, England **34** 11 F3.
—, town, Staffordshire, England **34** 11 J3.
Aston: arms of **11** 694b.
Aston, Cape, Canada **34** 59 R2.
— Cantlow, England **34** 11 K5.
— Clinton, England **34** 9 D2.
— Hall **3** 783d; **24** 379d.
— Manor, England **34** 11 K4; **26** 259 Map; **24** 379c; pop. **33** 759b.
— Rowant, England **34** 9 C2.
Aston Town: pear **12** 214a.
Astön **34** 26 L5.
Astons Lodge, England **34** 10 D2.
Astopus **25** 13a.
Astor, J. J. **2** 737b; founds Astor Library **14** 536a; founds Astoria **25** 727c; fur trade **17** 825b; F. Halleck **11** 396a; Washington Irving **13** 373b.
—, J. **17** 778b.
—, W. W. **31** 186a.
—, W. C. **4** 521d; Schopenhauer **21** 449c.
Astor: river **14** 10b; **28** 731b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, India **34** 41 E2.
— Fur Company, U.S. **24** 387c; **24** 618d.
— Library **2** 737c; **14** 536a; **31** 221c.
Astorga, E. d' **2** 737d.
Astorga (Asturia Augusta, Asturica Augusta): Spain **2** 737d; **34** 20 F2; **14** 454c; historical map Pl VII **22** 304; Pl VI **20** 776.
— Collection **14** 522b.
Astoria: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, Oregon, U.S. **25** 727b; **34** 112 B1; **17** 825b; British occupy **2** 737c; fur trading expedition **24** 387c; pop. 1900 **31** 374c; salmon canning **17** 825b; trading post **24** 387c.
—, part of New York, U.S. **34** 69 Q13; **14** 866c.
"Astoria" **13** 373b.
Astorp: town, Sweden **34** 26 H8.
Astorpark: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
Astove: island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 K6.
Astrabad (Asterabad): province **2** 738a; **34** 40 F2; administration **18** 627c: see also Hyrcania.
—, town **34** 40 F2; **16** 41 Map.
— Bay (Gulf of Ashraf) **34** 40 E2; **5** 177c; **18** 617d.
— Mountains **14** 66c.
Astracanthus **12** 685c.
Astræa: asteroid **2** 736b.
Astraea: coral **6** 380a; classification **6** 376b.
— pallida: coral (fig.) **6** 373b.
"Astraea": ship Pl III **32** 566.
"Astræa Redux" **7** 488d.
Astræidæ: corals **6** 374a; description **6** 375d; character **25** 462a; reef building **6** 377d; fossil species **6** 379d.
Astraeo spongia **32** 813a.
Astræopora: coral **6** 376b; fossil species **6** 380b.
Astræus **4** 53a; **24** 781b.
Astragal: architecture **2** 460a; **2** 439c.
Astragalos **12** 308a.
Astragalus: cultivation **12** 250d; fruit **4** 148d; gynæcium of **4** 143d; stipules **4** 114b; gum **4** 84b; **11** 275d; Persia **2** 694b.
—, human bones **1** 830a; in mammalia **15** 360c.
Astrakhan: province **2** 738b and **25** 727c; **34** 33 J6; area and pop. 1897 **32** 338a; Cossack **27** 255d; plague, 1899 **31** 788a.
—, town **25** 727d; **34** 33 J6; **8** 714d; pop. (1882) **21** 69c; pop. (1897) **28** 316d; pop. (1900) **32** 340a; temperature **2** 689b; trade statistics, 1897 **33** 708c.
Astrakhan apple **2** 212a.
— Tartars **23** 70c.
Astrakanite: see Blödite.
"Astral": ship **32** 549b.
Astrangia **6** 376b.
Astrape **12** 681d.
Astrapotheria **30** 509a.
Astrebla pectinata: see Mitchell grass.
"Astrée" **18** 346b; **20** 659c.
Astrepteae **11** 59a.
Astrikefjärd **34** 26 N8.
Astringents **33** 270b.
Astroblepus **12** 674c.
Astrocaryum vulgare **9** 132b.
Astrocoenia: coral, classification **6** 376b; fossil remains **6** 379c.
Astrodisculus ruber (ill) **19** 844b.
Astrogonium **7** 634b.
— phrygianum (fig.) **7** 632d.
Astrohelia: corals, classification **6** 376a; fossil remains **6** 379c.
Astroides: character **25** 462a; classification **6** 376b.
Astroides calicularis: coral (ill) **25** 460c; larva (fig.) **25** 459d.
Astrolabe: Behaim invents **10** 181c; ill **17** 251b; Arabs use **25** 517b.
Astrolabe: bay **34** 48 H2.
—, cape **34** 52 K5.
— Reefs, Fiji **34** 52 B4.
— Reefs, New Caledonia **34** 52 J9.
"Astrolabe": ship **7** 530c.
Astrological week **21** 126a.
Astrology **2** 738d; Arabia **2** 264a; Cardan on **5** 90d; Egyptian **15** 201b; **24** 795c; Kepler's work in **14** 46b; Lilly's work in **14** 642d; Napier's belief in **17**

183d; Parsees **18** 325c; effect on Neoplatonism **17** 339c; Michael Scot's works on **21** 470a.
Astroloma humifusum **6** 546a.
Astromyelon **31** 41lc.
Astronesthes **12** 682c.
Astroni Crater, Italy **34** 32 R9.
"Astronomia Danica" **17** 183a.
"Astronomiae pars optica" **14** 46c.
"Astronomia nova" **14** 46c.
"Astronomica" **15** 489a.
Astronomical base: in surveying **33** 99a.
— Constants **25** 738c.
"Astronomical Glass" **17** 253b.
Astronomical Instruments: chronographs **27** 65a; micrometer **16** 242b; Pond's **19** 452c; Roemer's **20** 620b; sextant **21** 724c; telescope **23** 135a; **14** 594d; transit circle **23** 515a.
— rings **10** 214b; fig. **17** 251d.
"Astronomisches Jahrbuch" **17** 262a.
Astronomy **2** 744a and **25** 728a; Abraham's knowledge **1** 53c; Alexandrian school **2** 748b; Alphabetical Index **2** 823a; ancient knowledge **2** 744a; Assyrian **3** 191a; Babylonian **3** 190d; bibliography **2** 822c; 17th century **2** 755c; comets **25** 734d; **2** 813d; Copernican system **2** 778a; definitions **2** 764a; Delambre's history **7** 41a; earth a globe **2** 766b; earth a planet **2** 792a; eclipses of Sun and Moon **2** 802d; Enoch invents **8** 449c; Herschel's contributions **11** 766a; Epicurus on **8** 474d; fixed Stars and Nebulæ **2** 816b; **25** 746d; geodesy **22** 696b; **7** 597b; **10** 165c; gravitation **2** 780b; **25** 736b; Greek knowledge **2** 746b; Hindu 6th century **24** 794a; Hindu works **21** 294c; history **2** 744-763; Jupiter **2** 808b; Kepler **14** 46b; Kepler's laws **2** 779c; Lagrange **14** 210a; Laplace **14** 301b; Leverrier **14** 486d; Longomontanus **14** 866c; lunar motions **2** 774c; Mars **2** 804d; Maskelyne **15** 609c; mathematicians in **2** 759a; Mercury **2** 790d; minor planets **2** 806b; moon **2** 797c; Moslem **16** 596c; musical analogy **17** 78b; "Nautical Almanac" **1** 592a; Neptune **2** 812c; Newton **17** 447b; origin of **2** 342a; parallax **25** 740c; **25** 748a; Paris school of **31** 22b; photography in **33** 241c; planetary motions; Pond **19** 452b; primitive ideas **2** 121d; Ptolemy's investigations **20** 89c; Pythagorean **20** 139a; recent observations **31** 769b; Regiomontanus **20** 342a; revival in Europe **2** 751c; Saturn **2** 811a; seasons **2** 773c; societies dealing with **22** 225a; Solar Day **2** 771d; solar motions **2** 768b; solar parallax **25** 740c; star clusters **25** 752c; star sphere **2** 763c; stellar magnitudes **25** 734c; stellar parallax **25** 748a; sun **2** 783b; survey of heavens **25** 749b; Thales' discoveries **23** 218d; theoretical **2** 763-822; Ulugh Beg **23** 722b; Uranus **2** 812c; variable stars **25** 751b; Venus **2** 790d.
Astrop **24** 588b.
Astropalia (Astynataea, Astypalaea, Stampalia): island **25** 756a; **34** 36 O7; Pl I **11** 80 Map; Pl II **15** 92.
—, promontory **3** 57 Map.
—, town **34** 36 O7.
Astropecten **7** 633c.
— aurantiacus: fig. **7** 633a.
Astropectinidae **7** 634b.
"Astrophel" **33** 123b.
"Astrophel and Stella" **22** 35d.
Astrophotometer **24** 798c.
Astrophyllite **16** 413d.
Astrophytidæ **7** 635b.
Astroplebus **22** 68d.
Astroptychius **12** 685c.
Astrorhiza limicola: ill. **19** 846b.
Astrorhizæ **9** 375b.
Astrorhizidea **19** 846c.
Astrorhizina **19** 846c.
Astros (Joannes Hagios) **34** 36 G6; lighthouse ibid.
Astrosclera willeyana **32** 812d.
Astruc, J. **2** 824a; theory of Genesis **18** 505c; **3** 637a.
Astrup, E.: Greenland **29** 107b; with Peary **31** 807a.
Astudillo **34** 20 H2.
Astula Island **34** 40 K8.
Astur badius: see Shikara.
Astur palumbarius: see Goshawk.
—, trivirgatus: see Crested Goshawk.
Astura **34** 32 N11.
Asturagamicook **20** 165d.
Astures **22** 307a; origin of name **2** 824d; Pl VII; **22** 304.
Asturia: kingdom, Spain Pl VII **22** 304.
— de Santa Juliana: see Santander.
Asturias (Asturia): Spain **2** 824b; **34** 20 G1; Pl VII **22** 304; pop. (1897) **32** 742b; dialect **22** 350d; kings **1** 615a.
—, Prince of: title **2** 824b; **22** 321b.
Asturica Augusta: see Astorga, Spain.
"Astuzie Feminili, Le" **5** 780a.
Astwick **34** 8 E5.
Astwood **34** 8 D5.
— Bank **34** 11 J5.
"Asty" **31** 204d.
Astyages (Ishtuvigu): king of Media **18** 564a; **26** 44d; derivation of name **6** 752c; identity with Darius **1** 421c; marries Aryenis of Lydia **15** 100b.
Astylus subviridis · fig. 54 **12** 564b.
Astynatæa: see Astropalia.
Astyn-tagh: see Altyn-tagh.
Astyoche **23** 583a.
Astypalæa: hill **21** 250b.
—, island: see Astropalia.
Asu (Shary): river **1** 271d.
— Bay: see Massacre Bay, Samoa.
Asua: river **17** 506a; sources of **31** 245b.
Asuad Bir-el: see Bir-el-Asuad.
Asubha-bhāvanā **4** 436b.
Asudabad **34** 40 H3.
Asudi **34** 54 J6.
Asukayama **23** 433c.
Asulanus **8** 513a.
Asum Wady: see Wady Asum.
Asuncion (Assumption): island **34** 49 F3.
—, Punta: see Punta Asuncion.
— (Assumption): town, Paraguay **2** 825a and **25** 756b; **34** 124 F9; college at **31** 461a; pop. (1857-1879) **18** 244c; pop. (1900) **31** 460d; shipping statistics **31** 462a; Spaniards settle at **4** 441c.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E1; **15** 538a.
— de la cathedral **4** 623b.
Asunden **34** 26 J7.
Asur: city **3** 183d.
Asur Jebel: see Jebel Asur.
Asur, Tel: see Tel Asur.
Asura: in mythology **17** 152d; **24** 821d.
Asuri **21** 291a.
Asva **2** 739c.
Asvalāyana **21** 276d.
As-Vidar **13** 674a.
Asvlig **34** 25 G5.
Asvins **12** 780d.
Aswad, Jebel-el: see Jebel-el Aswad.
Aswamedha **4** 205d; **12** 788d.
Aswan: see Assouan.
Aswanek: see Azer.
Aswarby: town, England **34** 8 D3.
— Hall **14** 656b.
— Station, England **34** 8 D3.
Aswardby **34** 8 F2.
Asy, Nahr el: see Nahr el Asi.
Asylum: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
Asylum: sanctuary **2** 825b; **8** 468b.
—, lunatic **29** 494c; pauper **8** 255d; **30** 310d; **30** 312a.
Asylum Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
Asymmetric carbon atom **26** 720d.
Asymmetry **26** 721a; **19** 314b.
Asymptotes **13** 25d; **6** 280d.
Asymptotic lines **22** 671a.
Asyoot: see Assiut.
Asyut: see Assiut.
Asyzygetic forms **25** 304c.
At home: cribbage **6** 577a.
"At Last" **14** 89a.
"At Port Said" **29** 387a.
At prey: in heraldry **11** 700c.
"At Sundown" **33** 843b.
Atá: the veiled prophet: see Mokanna.
—, Egyptian king **27** 722a.
—, island, S. Pacific **34** 49 K7.
Atabapo, Rio: see Rio Atabapo.
—, San Fernando de: town, Venezuela **17** 843d.
Atabbi **17** 506a.
Atabeg: title **15** 68c.
—, money **17** 660b.
Atabeks **16** 868d.
Atabubu **34** 54 F9.
Atabuobu: see Atabubu.
Atabyris **20** 525a.
Atabyrium: see Atabyris.
Atacama: district, South America **2** 825c; **34** 124 D9; **4** 10c; minerals at **16** 385a; **17** 518a; population, 1895 **27** 8b.
—, town, Chile **34** 122 D8.
—, Desert, Chile **34** 124 D9; **2** 16c; **5** 618b.
—, Salinas de: see Salinas de Atacama.
Atacameño **12** 828d.
Atacamenyan **25** 374b.
Atacames **34** 122 A3.
Atacamite **6** 347c; found in Chile **5** 622b; nature of (fig.) **16** 385a.
Atacatzo **7** 644d; **2** 17c.
Atacavi, Rio: see Rio Atacavi.
Ataces **1** 442a.
Atacinus: see Varro.
Atafu (Duke of York Island) **34** 52 K6.
Ata-Gang-la **23** 340d.
Atagoas (Villa da Magdalena) **34** 123 K5.
Atahualpa **2** 825d; **1** 700c; **5** 613b; **7** 649a; **18** 677c; palace of **5** 279b.
Atahura **23** 24b.
Ataide, A. d': governor of Malacca **24** 718a.
Ataide, Caterina de **4** 746d.
Ata-ile **24** 754b.
Atairo **20** 525a.
Atak: mountain slopes, Russia **18** 617d.
—, town, India: see Attock.
Atak el-Manshieh **34** 39 B9.
Atakah, Jebel: see Jebel Atakah.
Ataki **34** 34 F7.
Atakor-n-Ahaggar **34** 54 H5; **21** 149c.
Atakpamé **6** 764d.
"Atala" **5** 437a.
Atála Masjid **13** 600c.
Atalanta: in Greek legend **2** 826b.
Atalanta: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Atalanta in Calydon" **33** 122c.
Atalanta Club, New York **21** 31d.
"Atalanta's Race": painting **31** 900d.
Atalante: see Atalanti.
Atalanti: town, Greece **34** 36 H3.
—, Channel of Egripos, Euripus, Talanta), Greece **34** 36 H3; Pl I **11** 80.
Atalantica glauca: see Kumquat.
Atalantis: see Atlantis.
"Atalantis": by Mrs. Manley **15** 492a.
"Atalantis": by W. G. Simms **22** 78b.
Atalapha **15** 411a.
Atalaya: mountain, Portugal **34** 20 D6.
—, village, Canary Islands **4** 799d.
—, Punta: see Punta Atalaya.
"Atalaya de la Vida Humana" **22** 357d.
Atalaye, castle of **3** 633b.
Atalik: Circassian instructor **5** 788b.
—, Ghazi: see Yakub Beg.
— Yakub Beg: see Yakub Bego.
Atalissa **34** 101 L4.
Ataman **3** 411d; **7** 356d; **27** 255b.
Atan **1** 237c.
Atani **34** 54 H9.
Atanikerdluk **29** 109c.
Atanjuja: see Janja.
Atanum: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E3.
— Creek: Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E3.
Atappi: see Atabbi.
Atapuerca **9** 80c; **22** 312b.
Atar, Sahara: see Attar.
Atar: town, India **34** 41 F8.
Atarantians **12** 318a.
Ataraxia **21** 379d.
Atarazanas **15** 316b.
Atares Bay: see El Fondo.
—, Fort: see Fort Atares.
Atargatis: see Ashtoreth.
Atari **34** 41 M7; **20** 261a.
Atarneus: see Dikeli.
Ataroth **18** 176b.
Atascosa **34** 88 J9.
Atash **11** 848d.
Ataulf (Ataulphus) **9** 528c; **10** 849d; **20** 780c; in Spain **22** 308a.
'Atá-ulláh **23** 657b.
Atavism **8** 615c; **29** 260d; in animals **4** 247b; a source of crime **30** 343a.
Atax: parasitic **18** 259d.
Ataxy, locomotor: see Locomotor Ataxia.
Atazhoukin, Kazi **30** 1d.
Atbara (Astaboras, Bahr el Aswal, Takazze) **2** 827b; **34** 55 P6; **25** 11 Map; **17** 507c; **25** 12a; **25** 756b; Dervish defeat at **27** 703a; sediment in **27** 689a; source **1** 62b.
Atbasar: see Atbazarsk.
Atbasarsk: see Atbazarsk.
Atbash **13** 813b.
At-Bazar **6** 304d.
Atbazarsk **34** 37 J3; **25** 236c.
Atbi **34** 55 R7.
Atbo: see Edfu.
Atcha: see Atka.
Atchafalaya: river, La., U.S. **2** 827b; **34** 87 F5.
Atchafalaya: bay, La., U.S. **34** 87 G8.
Atcham **34** 11 G3.
Atchan, Hammada-el-: see Hammada-el-Atchan.
Atcheen: see Achin.
Atchen: see Achin.
Atchinsk **24** 743b.
Atchipur **34** 41 L3.
Atchison: town, Kan., U.S. **25** 756b; **34** 105 G2; **13** 844a; pop. (1900) **30** 12b.
—, county, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2; **25** 756b.
—, county, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, East, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B5.
—, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway **30** 784b.
Atco: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
Ate: in Greek mythology **2** 827b.
Ate: asteroid **2** 807d.
Ateas **21** 578a.
Atéca **34** 20 L3.
Atees **17** 342d.
Ategerat: see Adigrat, Abyssinia.
Ateius Capito **14** 164a.
Atel **25** 727d; **24** 281a.
Ateleaspidæ **29** 395a.
Ateleaspis **29** 397d.
Ateleocystites **7** 638a.
Ateles **1** 681c; **2** 148d; ill **2** 153b; **2** 159d.
Atelier, Port d': see Port d'Atelier.
Ateliers et Chantiers de la Loire **27** 500a.
Atella **2** 827c; **34** 32 T13; Neapolitans before **10** 773b.
Atellane fables: see Atellanæ.
Atellanæ **7** 409d.
Atelodus **20** 522d.
Atelopus **1** 771b.
Atelornis **3** 760b; **20** 627c.
Aten: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1; **3** 14a.
Aten (Latus) **3** 14a; worship of **7** 738b.
Atena **34** 32 T14.
Atenas **34** 120 L10; **25** 239b.
Ateos **32** 395d.
Atequipa **18** 671b.
Atequiza (Antiquiza) **34** 119 G7.
Atergatis **7** 653a.
Aternia Tarpeia, Lex **20** 682d.
Aterno River: see Pescara.
Aternus River: see Pescara.
Aterra Cape: see Atheras.
Atessa **34** 32 Q10.
Ateste: see Este.
Ateth **27** 722a.
Ateuchus sacer **6** 131d; ill Pl VII **6** 127 fig 29.
— Ægyptiorum, ill Pl VII **6** 127 fig 21.
Ateybah **34** 39 J5; **25** 513a.
Atfieh **34** 55 O3.
Atglen **34** 73 L7.
Ath: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Ath: city, Belgium **2** 827c; **25** 756d; **34** 21 C7; on travel map **34** 3 F3.
Ath Brea **9** 215a.
Athabasca (Great Red Deer, Elk, La Biche) River, Canada **2** 827d; **25** 756d; **34** 60 H3; **30** 408a; length of **31** 263b.
—, district, Canada **34** 60 H2; **26** 538a; bishopric created **28** 194b; area **31** 263d.
—, Lake, Canada **34** 60 J2; **25** 756d; **30** 408a; **31** 263b.
—, Landing, Canada **34** 60 H3.
—, Little: see Clearwater river.
— Pass, British Columbia **34** 60 G3.
— Peak, Canada **31** 263b.
Athabascans **12** 825d.
Athagao **25** 141a.
Athalaric **1** 651a; **10** 851a; **23** 257b.
Athale, El: see El Itala.
Athalia: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
Athalia abdominalis **10** 45c.
— spinarum: see Turnip Saw Fly.
Athaliah **2** 827d; **13** 412c.
"Athalie" **9** 658b; **20** 208c.
Athamas, king of Oschomenos **2** 496b.
—, brother of Sisyphus **22** 102a.
Athanaric **10** 848d; **12** 381a; kills St Sabas **21** 124b; meets Theodosius **23** 258a; **23** 720a.
Athanas **26** 457d.
Athanasian Creed **6** 562a; Chillingworth on **5** 625b; controversy **8** 721d; history of **27** 265c; Bishop Magee on **30** 425d.
Athanasius, St.: Bishop of Alexandria **2** 828a; **8** 542b; archbishop **2** 369a; Epistle to Marcellinus **1** 496d; ordains monks **5** 827a; at Nicæa **6** 560b.
— of Balad: Syriac author **22** 840c.
"Athanasius": by J. J. Görres **10** 787a.
Athaneatis **23** 109d.
Athapackan **26** 389d.
Athapascas **6** 448b; **25** 373a.
Athapescow: see Athabasca River.
Athapuscon: see Great Slave Lake.
'Athar: Moslem legal decisions **16** 594d.
— (Altar), Ferid Eddin: see Ferid Eddin.
Athára Garhját **18** 409d.
Atharabanka **13** 645b.
Atháramurá **11** 820c.
Atharba-Veda: see Veda.
Atharvan: see Veda.
Atharveda: see Veda.
Athassel **23** 406c.
Athbash **6** 670c.
Athboy **34** 16 H4.
Athecæ **23** 456d.
Atheism **23** 234b; **2** 832a; laws against **12** 38c; Locke on **14** 756d; of Voltaire **9** 669c; Huxley on **29** 372a.
"Atheist's Tragedy, The" **23** 490d.
Atheling: Saxon title **9** 120b; **18** 302c.
Atheling, Edmund: King of Mercia **7** 669b.
"Atheling": horse **29** 336a.
Athelney **34** 13 H1; **1** 506d; **8** 284a; Alfred Jewel at **8** 183d; ancient map Pl II **8** 271.
Athelstan (Æthelstan): king of England **2** 830a; **8** 284c; **13** 252d; **17** 541d; coinage under **16** 480c; builds Axminster **3** 162a; Guilds **17** 80b; Haco **11** 360c; and Milton Abbey **7** 372c; laws of **8** 285b; **19** 462c; **23** 232a; **24** 639c; relics of **20** 356d; **15** 336a; title **8** 391d.
Athelstan: see also Æthelstan.
—, Bishop **11** 731a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
Athelstane: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.

"Athelstane": by J. Brown **4** 384b.
Athelstaneford **34** 15 L3; **3** 803b.
Athelwold **34** 100 G2.
Athena (Athene, Athenaia): in Greek mythology **2** 830b; **17** 128b; **21** 135d; Ajax legend **1** 432d; statue at Athens **5** 168a; **3** 5a; temple at Athens **25** 606d; bronze statue (ill) **2** 355c; cameo, Sardonyx Pl I **10** 141; etymology of **17** 138a; fire myth **9** 232a; in Homer **17** 154b; Lemnian statue **18** 734a; comparison with Minerva **16** 437a; sculpture on Parthenon **3** 6a; statue at Plataea **24** 646a; worship at Tarsus **23** 68a; Sais festival **19** 91a; ship of **8** 127d; temple at Soli **6** 552d; in "Suppliants" of Euripides **8** 676b; owl emblem **18** 91a.
Athena Alea: temple of **2** 825b; **23** 110a.
— Apaturia: temple of **5** 696d; **23** 294a.
— Archegetis: temple of **3** 8d.
— Areia: altar to **2** 482a.
— Chalciœcus: at Sparta **2** 825b; **16** 73d; **22** 370a.
— Chalinitis: at Corinth **6** 399a.
— Cissæa: at Epidaurus **8** 476d.
— Itonica: in Bœotia **3** 854b.
— Nike: at Athens **3** 4d.
— Pandrosus: **3** 6b.
— Parthenos: at Athens **3** 5b; discoveries, ill **25** 581b.
— Polias: at Athens **3** 1b; **11** 101c; wooden statue **24** 645d; recent research **25** 760b.
— Promachos **19** 614c.
— Pronoia: at Delphi **11** 481a.
— of Velletri **32** 287c.
Athena: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
"Athena": Greek newspaper **17** 431d; **29** 104b.
Athena Street: modern Athens **3** 11c.
Athenæ: see Athens.
Athenæa: Athenian festival **9** 114d; **18** 209d.
"Athenæ Oxonienses" **24** 643d; **6** 337a; **17** 182b.
Athenæum: Temple, Athens **2** 831b.
"Athenæum, The": English periodical **1** 425c; **18** 536d; Sterling acquires **22** 541c; **31** 178d.
"Athenæum": German periodical **10** 542b; **28** 526a.
Athenæum: Academy, Rome **2** 831b.
"Athenæum Belge": periodical **18** 542d.
— Club, London **6** 41c; **6** 595c.
— Club, Manchester **6** 86a; **15** 461b.
— Club, Manchester, U.S.A. **15** 465b.
"Athenæum Français": periodical **18** 540b.
Athenæus: Greek rhetorician **2** 831c; **14** 510c; commentaries of **11** 144c; Schweighäuser's edition **6** 514c; on lamps **14** 247b; on Menanda **16** 2d.
—, Roman physician **15** 803a.
Athenagoras: Christian apologist **2** 831d; **10** 818a; **17** 335a; doctrine of Logos **14** 805a.
Athenagoras: demagogue, Syracuse **22** 814d.
Athenai: see Athens.
"Athenaion": Greek cyclopædia **11** 151c.
"Athenaion Politeia" **31** 441c.
Athenais: empress: see Eudocia.
—, prophetess **8** 532b.
"Athene": Danish periodical **18** 543a.
Athene Diades **3** 1a.
Athene noctua: bird **3** 713d.
— murivora **3** 733c.
Athenées Royales **27** 657d.
Athenia **34** 72 A1.
Athenian Club **1** 46a.
"Athenian Gazette" **18** 536d.
Athenio **22** 133b.
Athenion **2** 366c.
Athenis **4** 531b; **11** 855a; **21** 466a.
Athenodorus: Greek sculptor: see Wahballath.
— Cananites: philosopher **2** 832c; haunted house of **2** 207c; chief magistrate of Tarsus **23** 67c.
— Cordylion: philosopher **2** 832c.
Athenogenes **31** 441d.
Athenopolis: see St. Tropez.
Athenry **2** 832c; **25** 756d; **34** 16 D5; **10** 56c.
Athens, Duke of **13** 477b.
—, Walter of Brienne, Duke of: see Walter of Brienne.
Athens (Athenae, Athenai): town, Greece (ancient) **3** 1a and **25** 757a; **11** 95d; **3** 57c; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; academy **1** 68b; Acropolis, plan of **25** 760a; Pl X **2** 403; alphabet, chart **1** 600b; and Amphictyons **1** 772b; archæology **25** 576b; architecture **2** 411c; archons **2** 476a; Areopagus **2** 481c; army **2** 560c; Athena, worship of **2** 830d; authorities on **25** 764a; ballot **3** 288d; charities **26** 661c; coinage **9** 173b; **17** 642b; commerce **9** 753b; under Constantine **3** 10a; Cylon's conspiracy **15** 70b; time of Crusades **11** 119d; and Confederacy of Delos: see Delos, Confederacy of: treasury at Delphi **27** 406a; Demosthenes' policy **7** 68a; Dionysia **7** 247c; drama **7** 404b; **23** 222c; **20** 139b; emblems **9** 276d; epigraphic evidences of government **13** 123b; **8** 494b; finance **9** 171d; Goths capture **11** 110a; Gymnasia **11** 348b; Hadrian's building **11** 364b; hegemony of **32** 36c; Isthmian games **13** 433b; under Justinian **11** 113b; navy **9** 171d; Olympian games **10** 63c; Periclean age **18** 529a; **11** 757d; **18** 531d; in Persian War **11** 100a; Paul preaches at **18** 420c; and Philip of Macedon **11** 103d; plain of **3** 60a; prostitutes in **32** 26c; Rome rule **19** 885a; school of sculpture **2** 351a; Sicilian expedition **22** 814d; **22** 17b; **22** 17c; slavery **22** 130b; Sulla destroys **11** 108d; tower of the Winds **7** 153c.
—, town, Greece (modern) **3** 10c and **25** 763b; **34** 36 J5; local map **34** 36 O1; **28** 316d; exhibition, 1859 **8** 805a; French school at **18** 293d; Grand duchy created **3** 10a; modern history **25** 763b; observatory **17** 714b; plan (1901) **25** 758a; population **29** 91d; press of **31** 204d; Turks capture **11** 125c; **3** 10a; university **23** 852b; **29** 93a; Venice attacks **11** 121d.
Athens: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **25** 764b; **10** 436a; town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4; university at **28** 677b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6; **5** 612c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6; **3** 11b.
—, town, Ontario, **34** 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F4.
—, county, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6; **3** 11b.
Athens, East: see East Athens.
Athens, New: see New Athens.
—, West: see West Athens.
Athensville **34** 94 E7.
Atheras (Aterra), Cape **34** 36 B4.
Atherfield clay **10** 357c.
Atherina **12** 668d; in fresh water **12** 669b.
Atherington **34** 13 D2.
Atherinichthys **12** 674d.
Atherinidæ **12** 677b; **12** 690d.
Atherinotako, Cape **34** 36 G9.
Atheris **24** 247a; ill **24** 248a; **22** 199b.
Atherley **34** 61 F3.
Atherly: see Atherley.
Atheroma **22** 683d.
Atherosperma moschata: see Plume Nutmeg.
Atherstone: town, England **34** 8 A4; **24** 379c.
—, monastery **11** 689d.
Atherton: friend of Arkwright **2** 541b.
Atherton: town, Lancs, England **3** 11b; **25** 764b; **34** 7 C5; pop. (1901) **30** 123a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
— Grange **34** 10 J8.
Athertonville **34** 82 E5.
Atherura: see Brush-tailed Porcupine.
Athesis: see Adige.
Athfada **14** 864b.
Athgarh **34** 42 K9; **17** 845c.
Athi: Scots leader **18** 411d.
Athi: plain **27** 610d.
—, river **34** 54 Q11.
Athias, J. **3** 11d.
Athie **34** 19 J5.
Athies (Athies-sous-Laon) **34** 19 H1.
Athir Akhsikati **18** 658b.
Athis (Athis-Mons) **34** 19 E3.
Athleague **34** 16 E4.
Athletæ **3** 11d.
"Athlete and Python" **32** 475c; ill **21** 562a.
Athletic sports **3** 12c and **25** 764b; Greek **10** 63b; Olympian **17** 766b; Roman **10** 65b; in U.S. **25** 765d; **25** 767a; successes of vegetarians **33** 649a; **32** xiv; **32** xix; **33** 872c.
Athlit **34** 39 B7; **18** 172b; **18** 177c.
Athlone: pursuivant, Ireland.
—, Earl of: see Ginckell.
Athlone: town, Canada **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Ireland **3** 13c and **25** 767a; **34** 16 F5; castle **13** 263b; Ginckell storms **10** 603a; pop. **20** 850b; **24** 513b; pursuivant **11** 688b; **33** 831b.
Athmallik **17** 845c.
Athna Boruma **13** 253a.
Athni **34** 42 E11.
Athol: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **25** 767a; **34** 67 F2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Center **34** 67 F2.
— Island **3** 239a.
—, South: see South Athol.
— Springs **34** 71 E6.
— Station **34** 104 D8.
Athole, Duke of, and Man **11** 689c; **15** 454c.
—, John Stuart, Earl of, and Mary Queen of Scots **21** 504b; **21** 507a.
—, David, Earl of **15** 524d.
—, Sir R. S. **21** 493b.
—, Walter, Earl of **13** 556a; **18** 668d; **21** 493b.
Athole, Forest of **34** 14 J6; **9** 399a.
Atholl, second Earl of, 1676-1703 **2** 375a.
Atholl, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
Atholl: district Pl VI **21** 498; **21** 476d.
—, earldom of: conferred **22** 609d; hereditary jurisdiction **18** 667a; Whitstable **24** 555c.
Atholl-press **4** 43a.
Athor: goddess **3** 13d; **7** 717c; **2** 173b; identified with Bast **4** 408b; in ornament **2** 391b; temple **7** 77d; **7** 776a; **17** 151a.
—, month **3** 14a; **7** 728d.
Athoracophoridæ **30** 797c.
Athorybiadae **12** 548b.
Athos, Mount Pl III **15** 136; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 138a; **30** 394b; **34** 35 G8; convent of Santa Laura **1** 11b; Dinocrates **7** 243c; height **30** 395a; library **14** 514c; monastery **30** 399c; **11** 120b; **25** 767b; monastic seal **21** 586c; MSS. found **2** 198a; **11** 854c; **16** 10a; Persian defeat **11** 99a; pilgrimages **19** 95c; wood carvings **5** 169c; **3** 14d: see also Nymphaeum.
— (Hagion Oros): peninsula **3** 14b and **25** 767b; **34** 35 G8; **3** 14 Map; **30** 394b.
—, town **34** 76 G4.
Athothis (Tota), King **7** 731b; **27** 722a.
Athrava **4** 203a.
Athribis **7** 769a.
Athribites **7** 701c.
Athrina **18** 569a.
Athropátakáan (Azebáiján) **26** 37d.
Athropomata **4** 188d.
Athrotaxis **29** 188c; **29** 191a; fossil genus **31** 436b.
Athtar: deity **24** 741a.
Athub, Jebel: see Jebel Athub.
Athulf: character in romance **20** 658a.
Athúr **17** 512c.
Athus **34** 21 G9.
Athwald, Bishop **18** 700b.
Athwart: nautical term **21** 603a.
Athwartship section **21** 818d.
Athy **3** 15b; **34** 16 G6; **14** 73a; **30** 44c.
Athyr: see Athor.
Athyridae **26** 333d.
Athyris **10** 341a.
Atia: mother of Augustus **3** 79a.
Atia: town **34** 41 N7.
Atiat, El: see El Atiat.
Atibendekru **34** 54 F9.
Atico: town **34** 122 C7.
— Valley **18** 671b.
—, Punta: see Punta Atico.
Atien: see Kangkao.
Atienza **34** 20 K3.
Atika: see Abáthúr.
Atilia: goddess **10** 38c.
Atilik Ghazi: see Yakoob Beg.
Atilius, Aulus **18** 169a.
— Calatinus, A. **4** 648d.
— Regulus, M.: see Regulus, Marcus Atilius.
Atina: lake **11** 649c.
—, town, Caserta, Italy **34** 32 P11; **14** 344d.
—, town, Salerno, Italy: see Atena.
—, town, Naples, Italy **3** 15c; **34** 94 P11; **15** 38a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J2.
Atinineny, Lago: see Lago Atinineny.
"Atis and Camilla" **6** 574c; **22** 756a.
Atisha: Buddhist leader **14** 229b; **23** 346a.
Atish-bahrâm **18** 326c.
Atitlan (Santiago de Atitlan), Lake **3** 15c; **34** 120 D5; **11** 239b.
—, town **29** 149d; **3** 15c.
—, volcano **3** 15c; **34** 120 D5; height **11** 239a.
Atiu (Vatui) **34** 52 L9.
Ativîrarâma Pândiyan, King **23** 44a.
Atjeh: see Achin.
Atjiklanes **33** 492c.
Atjinese: see Achin.
Atka (Atcha) Island **34** 116 U9; volcano **25** 241a.
Atkarsk **34** 33 H5; **21** 305a; pop. **32** 416a.
Atkhas **12** 826b.
Atkins, G.: hydrometer of **12** 538b; fig. **12** 539c.
—, J. **4** 218b.
— of Saperton: arms of **11** 695d.
Atkins: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J3.
Atkinson, Sir H. A. **25** 767b; **31** 227a.
—, H. G. **15** 584b.
Atkinson: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
Atkinson: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 D6.
—, Fort: see Fort Atkinson.
—, Mount **34** 50 B1.
Atkinson's differential gas engine **22** 524d.
Atkinson's Mills **34** 74 G6.
Atkoo **7** 709b.
Atlan **34** 38 E3.
"Atland er Manhem" **22** 755b.
Atlanta: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **3** 15c and **25** 767d; **34** 80 C4; **10** 436d; **28** 677a; capture **32** 537c; **12** 150c; **23** 779d; **29** 753a; **32** 648c; technical school **28** 677b; university **10** 437b.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
Atlanta (Oxygura): mollusc **16** 654a; fig. **16** 654b.
Atlanta and Charlotte Air Railway **10** 436d.
— Junction **34** 80 A3.
—, South: see South Atlanta.
— and West Point Railway **10** 436d.
Atlantacea **16** 653d.
Atlantes **12** 605d.
"Atlantic": locomotive **32** 150a.
Atlantic: town, Ia., U.S. **25** 768a; **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K3; local map **34** 67 D7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— cable **22** 38a; **26** 382a; **29** 30d.
— City, N.J., U.S. **25** 768a; **34** 72 G8; pop. **31** 154c.
— City, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
— City, South: see South Atlantic City.
— County **34** 72 F7.
— Drift, North: see North Atlantic Drift.
— Highlands **34** 72 H4.
— islands: birds of **3** 755d.
— liners **32** 552c.
— Mine **34** 95 D3.
"Atlantic Monthly, The" **18** 544b; **30** 369d; Aldrich **25** 256b; **29** 310a; Howells **29** 343b; purchased **32** 90d.
Atlantic Ocean **3** 15b and **25** 768b; **34** 1 P6; atmospheric pressure **3** 29a; basin **25** 768c; **3** 17d; **3** 16a; charts Pl I **3** 15; **25** 769; climatic influence **8** 689b; **10** 220b; coral islands **3** 18c; currents **3** 18d; **25** 771b; **25** 769; deposits **25** 769; depth **10** 221b; **3** 17c; extent **3** 17a; **5** 181b; icebergs **12** 614d; organic life **3** 26b; **10** 239a; salinity **25** 769; shore-fishes **12** 678c; surface density Pl II **18** 114; temperature **3** 15; **3** 21a; **25** 770a; **16** 116d; **3** 23; **3** 24; **3** 25b; **3** 26a; **25** 769; volcanic islands **3** 18a; waves **10** 284b; winds **25** 770d; **16** 143d; **33** 932b.
Atlantic and Pacific Canal: see Panama Canal.
— and Pacific Railway **23** 775d.
— Steamship Company **32** 834b.
— Transport Company **32** 842d; **32** 849b.
Atlantica: see Atlantis.
Atlantidæ **30** 796b.
Atlantis (Atalantis, Atlantica): mythical island **3** 27b; Antilles **25** 470c; More **8** 416d; Plato **19** 209b.
"Atlantis": periodical **32** 208c.
"Atlantis": work by Hellanicus **11** 634c.

Atlantosauridæ **20** 443b; **32** 218d.
Atlas: mythical personage **3** 27b.
Atlas: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A3.
Atlas: geography: see Map.
"Atlas": newspaper **32** 534a.
Atlas cedar (Cedrus atlantica) **9** 407c; **2** 319c.
— cypress: see Arar Tree.
Atlas dynamite **17** 521a.
— moth (Attacus atlas) **22** 60c.
Atlas, Mount **34** 48 G6; **15** 637a.
— Mountains **3** 27d and **25** 772d; **1** 251d; **34** 54 E3; Pl VII **15** 515; **25** 315 Map; **1** 563a; **16** 831d; age **25** 126a; **33** 481d.
— Point **31** 500b.
Atlas vertebra **1** 821a; fishes **12** 640d; reptiles **20** 447c.
Atlatl **16** 211b; **25** 378c.
Atlee: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
Atli, King **17** 474d.
Atlin, Lake **34** 60 C2; **30** 56 Map.
Atlixco **32** 92a.
Atman **21** 290a.
Atmaram Pandurang, Dr **30** 467d.
Atmeidan **6** 304d.
Atmida **34** 55 S4.
'Atmíya Sabhá **21** 35a.
Atmo **11** 572d.
Atmometer **20** 257b.
Atmore **34** 84 B8.
Atmosphere **3** 28a; acoustic properties **1** 100b; ancient idea of **1** 187c; composition **3** 32b; currents **1** 199a; **5** 509c; gases **26** 709c; geology **10** 220c; **10** 261a; height **3** 381c; of Mars **2** 806b; movements **30** 719b; ozone **5** 482b; physical properties **30** 693b; physiological effects **1** 197b; planetary **25** 736a; plant disease **31** 572d; projectiles **11** 301c; **11** 303c; refraction **2** 769a; temperature **16** 134c; thunderstorm effect **5** 510a; tides **23** 353a; waves **33** 332a.
Atmospheric condenser: see Condenser.
— electricity **25** 773a; observation methods **25** 773b; height variation (table) **25** 777b; theories **25** 778d; thunderstorms **25** 779d; auroras **25** 781b; authorities **25** 782c; source **23** 329b.
— pressure **3** 28b; Baltic Sea **3** 297a; distribution **3** 29a; **16** 139c; diving **7** 299a; flames **9** 282c; **12** 442b; globe **18** 117b; moon's influence **16** 124b; mean annual **16** 142d; variations **19** 241d; **25** 779c; **30** 696b.
— railway **3** 36a.
Atmu: deity **7** 715b; **7** 716b.
Atmur **34** 55 P5.
Atna **25** 241b.
Atoc **18** 673c.
Atok **23** 511c; **23** 512c.
Atoka: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
Atokos **34** 36 C3.
Atoleiro **19** 544a.
Atolikon: see Anatoliko.
Atoll **6** 378a; **25** 462c; Darwin **10** 257c; formation (fig.) **25** 463a; **18** 128d; Keeling Islands **14** 27a; Maldive Islands **15** 328a; Pacific (chart) Pl III **19** 418; Polynesia **19** 420b; Tahiti **23** 22d; theory **10** 257b; Tuamotu **23** 602a: see also Coral Formations.
Atollidæ **12** 547d.
Atolu-veri **15** 330b.
Atom **3** 36b; **16** 610b; Dalton's theory **5** 465b: dissociation **32** 780d.
"Atomenlehre" **30** 660a.
Atomic heat **5** 470d; **26** 511a.
— structure of matter **25** 105c.
Atomic susceptibility: tables **30** 451b.
— theory **3** 36b; alchemy **1** 460d; arrangement of atoms **16** 610d; Asclepiades **15** 802c; Bacon **3** 213d; Cudworth **6** 690a; Dalton **6** 785b; Democritus **1** 461b; **7** 59d; **11** 853a; Descartes **7** 123d: Dumas **27** 544b; energetics **28** 171c; Epicurus **8** 474c; equations **16** 614d; Greek **8** 756c; Hume **12** 355c; Leucippus **14** 484d; Locke **14** 759c; Lucretius **8** 757c; molecules **16** 610a; Wenzel **24** 501d.
— values: variations in **26** 743d.
— volume **5** 544b.
— weights **5** 467c; Berzelius **5** 465d; determination **5** 469b; **5** 471b; **26** 713d; rectification **26** 710d.
Atomicity: see Valency.
Atomism: see Atomic Theory.
—, in Hindu logic **14** 802d.
Atomistic psychology **20** 60d.
Atomists **8** 753a.
Atonement: ancient conception **21** 136b; Anselm **2** 92d; Christian conception **11** 733d; circumcision **5** 791b; day of **8** 806d; Greek religion **15** 69d; Isaiah **13** 382d; St John **10** 837a; Kabbalah **13** 813c; Osiander **15** 85b; St Paul **18** 425b; Roman law **20** 675c.
"Atonement, The": by Dr Candlish **4** 805b.
Atooi **3** 49b.
Atopite **16** 404a.
Atoposaurus **20** 444d.
Atoradis (Atorais) **34** 122 F3; **12** 828c.
Atosa-nobori: mountain **30** 84d.
—, volcano **33** 915a.
Atossa: queen **18** 568d; **1** 422a; **6** 826b; **11** 99d; **18** 572a.
Atot: see Athothis.
Atotonilco **34** 119 K7.
— el Alto **34** 119 H7; **29** 662d.
Atoyac: river **17** 689c; **23** 421d.
—, town **34** 119 J9.
Atpasha **22** 818c.
Atra: see El Hadhr, Turkey in Asia.
Atrabates: see Arras.
Atrachelia beetles **6** 133b; **13** 149a.
Atractaspididae **20** 468d; characters **22** 193c.
Atractites **27** 322a.
Atradates **6** 752d.
Atrae: see El Hadhr.
Atraf-i-Balda **29** 205b.
Atrai: see Atari.
Atrak: see Atrek.
Atramentum sutorium **1** 644d.
Atran: river **34** 26 H8; **22** 736d.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H8.
Atrani **16** 74d.
Atraphornis Aralensis: see Desert Warbler.
Atrato, Rio: see Rio Atrato.
Atrauli (Atrowlee), India **34** 41 G5; **1** 576b.
Atrawli, India **34** 41 J6.
Atrebates **2** 629b; **11** 431c; in Artois **2** 670a.
Atrecht: see Arras.
"Atrée et Thyeste" **6** 557a.
Atrek (Atrak, Attruck) **3** 50a and **25** 782b; **34** 40 F2; **5** 177c; Pl VII **18** 561.
Atremata **26** 333c.
Atreni **16** 48c.
Atreus: in Greek mythology **3** 50a: **18** 480b.
—, Treasury of: architecture **31** 58c; **2** 346b; bronze **16** 73d; ill **2** 402b; **17** 115a.
Atri (Atriâ, Adriâ, Hadriâ): town, Italy **3** 50b; **34** 32 Q9; **34** 31 M4; **34** 30 F2; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776.
Atria: see Atri.
Atrichia: see Scrub-bird.
Atrichum undulatum **25** 410c.
Atrides: title of Agamemnon **1** 273d.
Atrines: pretender to Persian throne **6** 825c.
Atripalda **34** 32 R13.
Atriplex **20** 174a.
—, halimus: see Orach, sea.
— hortensis: see Orach.
Atrypa: genus of Brachiopoda **4** 190b; **4** 192a; **10** 332c.
Atrypidae Brachiopoda **26** 333d.
Atripliceæ **22** 242a.
Atrium: in architecture **3** 50b; in Roman house **2** 420d; **25** 610a; Pl XVII **2** 420.
Atrium Libertatis **19** 402d; **14** 511d.
— Vestæ Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 819c; in Rome, described **25** 608b.
Atris **21** 275b.
Atropa Belladonna: see Belladonna.
Atropaceæ **4** 125b.
Atropatene: see Azerbaijân.
Atropates **18** 586b.
Atrophy **3** 50c; acute yellow **18** 386d.
— Pigmentary: pathology of **31** 559b.
— Progressive Muscular: pathology of **18** 256d; **18** 392d.
Atropia: alkaloid of belladonna **3** 543c; action on reflex excitability **19** 29a; physiological effects of **17** 232b; therapeutics of **17** 231b; **31** 660c; formula **5** 576c.
Atropine: physiological effects **19** 279b.
Atropos **3** 51a.
Atropous ovule **4** 146c.
Atrowlee: see Atrauli.
Atsina: see Grosventres.
Atsion: river, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
Atsiz, Khârizm, Shah **23** 660c.
Atsk: see Attack.
Atskur **34** 38 K2.
Atsuta **34** 46 H6.
Attacapan **12** 827a; **25** 374a.
Attache: see Attack.
Attaché: see Consular Service.
Attachment: in English law **3** 51b; of debts **30** 165c; Scots law of **3** 334d; writ of **19** 789b; **24** 696a.
Attack: of fortified places **9** 454d; tactics **33** 155b.
Attacori **18** 590a.
Attacotts **21** 472d.
Attacum (Ateca) **34** 20 K3.
Attacus atlas: see Atlas Moth.
— cynthia: see Cynthia Moth.
— ricini: see Eria Moth.
Attagas **18** 333c.
Attagis: birds, distribution **3** 745b; **19** 228c.
Attahwahpiskat **34** 59 N6.
Attainder: in law **3** 52a; abolished in cases of treason **23** 528c; in Tudor times **8** 330c.
Attainder, bills of: legislative character of **8** 322b.
—, in U.S.A. **30** 165c.
Attaint: of jury **13** 785d; writ of **24** 694d.
Attaka (Atakah), Jebel: see Jebel Attaka.
Attaki: ancient gold mines of **10** 744b.
Attala **34** 85 E4.
Attalea **13** 525a.
— cohune: see Cohoun Nut.
— funifera: see Coquilla nut.
— speciosa **24** 139d.
Attaleia: see Attalia.
Attali: library of **14** 511b.
Attalia: see Adalia.
Attaliates, M. **3** 419d
Attalica **23** 208a.
Attalla **34** 84 E2.
Attalus I: King of Pergamum **18** 527c; repulses Philip of Macedon **20** 751d; settles Gauls in Phrygia **18** 852a.
— II: Philadelphus **18** 527d; **8** 467c.
— III **18** 527d; Ephesus bequeathed to Rome **8** 467c.
—, leader of the Gauls **23** 579c.
—, made emperor of Rome, 408 **1** 443a.
—, Roman Stoic philosopher **22** 572c.
—, martyr, 177 **3** 88b.
Attanae **1** 152c.
Attanagaluvansa **18** 184d.
Attanassus **18** 852c.
Attancourt **34** 19 K3.
"Attaque du Moulin" **31** 41b.
Attar (Atar), Sahara **34** 54 C5; **32** 362d.
Attar of roses **3** 52c; **20** 851b; **18** 525d.
Attara, Arabia **34** 39 J8.
—, Palestine **34** 39 C8.
Attaran **23** 104d; **4** 560c.
Attarî **1** 777c.
Attarus, Jebel: see Jebel Attarus
Attawapiskat **30** 25d.
Attean Pond **34** 65 C4.
Attelabus **13** 149c.
Attemperator **4** 275b.
Attems, Count **11** 224b.
Attenborough, England **34** 8 B3; **17** 598d.
Attendolo Sforza: see Sforza, Attendolo.
Attendorn, Germany **34** 23 K7; **34** 3 J3.
Attention: in psychology **3** 52c; **20** 41d.
Attenuation charge **32** 803c.
Atter: river, Austria **26** 28d.
—, Lake: see Kammer See.
Atterbery, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus **3** 52d; **22** 757a; **6** 764b; **18** 543b.
Atterbury, F.: Bishop of Rochester **3** 53a; dispute with Hoadly **12** 29a; letters intercepted **19** 567b; impeachment of **23** 493b.
"Atterburyana" **1** 785d.
Attercliffe-cum-Darnall **21** 785d.
Attert **34** 21 G9.
Attes: see Atys.
Attewell **27** 278b; **27** 281d.
Atti, Isotta degli **20** 557b.
"Atti dei Fratelli Arvali" **13** 124d.
Attic Plain, Greece **34** 36 N2.
—, in architecture **2** 460a.
— dialect **11** 134c.
— drama **7** 404d; **18** 741c.
— literature **11** 140a.
— system: of volume measure **24** 485d.
— War **11** 102a.
Attica: district, Ancient Greece **3** 57c; **34** 36 J4; **3** 57c; Pl I **11** 80; coinage of **17** 642b; Dionysia in **7** 247b; history of **11** 95d; pop. of **29** 91c; social condition 4th cent. B.C. **26** 660c.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Junction, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
Attichy **34** 19 F2.
Atticotti **13** 245b.
Atticus, H. T. C. **3** 61b; **3** 86d.
—, T. P. **3** 61a; name assumed by Say **21** 360b.
Attidian Brethren **8** 664b.
Attie **34** 104 J11.
Attigny **34** 19 K2; **5** 403a.
Attikonak Lake, Labrador **34** 59 S6; **32** 103d.
—, river, Quebec **32** 103d.
Attila (Etzel): Hun leader **3** 61c; conquests of **12** 381d; defeated by Visigoths **9** 528c; ravages of **11** 112b; **20** 781a; in Nibelungenlied **17** 475c.
Attila, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
Attinghausen **34** 27 H4.
Attingola **5** 289d.
"Attires": heraldic term **11** 699c.
Attis: see Atys.
"Attis" **5** 249d; **5** 250d.
Attius: see Accuis.
Attiwandoronk **12** 827d.
Attleboro': town, Mass., U.S. **25** 782b; **34** 67 J5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
— Falls **34** 67 J5.
—, North: see North Attleboro'.
Attleboro', South: see South Attleboro'.
Attleborough, England **34** 8 J4.
Attlebridge **34** 8 J3.
Attnang **34** 29 H7.
Attock (Attache, Atak, Atsk) **3** 62b and **25** 782b; **34** 41 D3; **34** 47 D3.
Atto-Peu: town, Indo-China **34** 43 H7.
—, river: see Se-Kong.
Attorney **28** 249d; **3** 62c; education of **30** 184b; warrant of **24** 372b; in U.S. **30** 165c.
Attorney-General **3** 63a; in quo warranto proceedings **20** 189c; powers under Criminal Law **27** 285b; in U.S. **30** 165d; **33** 588b; **3** 205a.
"Attorney-General v. Birkbeck" **26** 121c.
"Attorney-General v. Edison Telephone Co." **31** 866b.
Attornment: in lease **30** 127c; **20** 372d.
Attoyac Bayou **34** 88 N6.
Attraction: in physics **3** 63b; of ellipsoids **14** 414a; gravitational **11** 66a.
Attraction: in Stoic philosophy **22** 565a.
Attraction-sphere of plant cells **27** 336d.
Attribution: arms of **11** 691a.
Attributive: in logic **1** 57d.
Attrines: see Assina.
Attruck: see Atrek.
Attu Island **34** 16 O9.
Attuarii **9** 723 Map; **9** 723b.
Attudda **18** 852c.
Attuition: Laurie's theory **30** 677c.
Attunga **34** 51 J3.
Attur: see Atar.
Attus **2** 291b.
— volans **2** 298c.
Attwood, T.: musical composer **3** 65b.
—, T.: member for Birmingham, 1832 **3** 781a; political union at Birmingham formed **3** 786c; **3** 786c; presents Chartist petition **33** 672a.
"Attwood v. Sellar" **13** 187d.
Attys: see Atys.
Atua: well, Tripoli **34** 55 J3.
Atua, Lago: see Lago Atua.
Atui: see Cook Islands.
Atuiya-dake **30** 84d.
Atuntse Pl IV **23** 337.
Atur, India **34** 42 G14.
Atur (Aur): name for Nile **7** 705b.
Atures: town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
—, cataract, Venezuela **17** 844a; on the Orinoco **31** 377b.
—, tribe of American Indians **12** 828c; **18** 323d.
Aturia **25** 790d.
Aturis: see Adour.
Aturus: see Adour.
Atvidaberg **34** 26 K7.
Atwater, W.O. **27** 444c.
Atwater, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
— Center, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
Atwel **34** 124 D11.
Atwen-woons **4** 553b.
Atwick **34** 7 K4.
Atwood, F. E. **26** 590b.
Atwood, G.: mathematician **3** 65c; his machine **15** 716d; **15** 727c.
Atwood, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M1.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O8.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
— Island, Bahamas: see Samana Cay.
Atwoodville **34** 68 G2.
Atworth **34** 12 K3.
Atychia pumila: moth (ill) **4** 596 Pl XXX (fig.) 16.
Atys, Mount, Central Asia **34** 44 F2.
Atys: in mythology **3** 65d; **6** 744c; **15** 99b.
Atza (Asua): affluent of Nile **17** 506a.
Atzgersdorf **34** 29 C7.
Atziè Jasù II **28** 277d.
Atzigan **10** 612a.
Atzwang **34** 29 D10.
Au, Austria **34** 27 M3.
—, Germany **34** 23 P14; **17** 24a.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 L2.
—, river, India **13** 689b.
"Au Jardin de l'Infante" **32** 402a.
Au sable **34** 62 E3.
Au vol **11** 700c.
Aua **17** 469d.
Aualie **34** 39 M4.
Auas **34** 57 C2.
Auati Parana: see Avatiparana.
Auau Channel, Hawaii **34** 47 M3.
Auau, Lae: see Lae Auau.
Aub (Great Fish) River **34** 57 C3; **17** 168b; **32** 736b.
Aubagne: town, France **3** 65d; **34** 18 G12.
Aubaine **19** 867a.
Aubanel, L. **32** 44b.
—, T. **9** 677d; **32** 45a.
Aubé, P. Pl VII **32** 481.
Aube: department, France **3** 65d and **25** 782b; **34** 19 J4; **28** 464b.
Aube: river, France **34** 19 H3; **5** 385 Map; **3** 66a; **21** 624a; **25** 782b.
—, town, France **34** B3.
Aubenas **3** 66b; **34** 18 K8.

Aubenton **34** 19 J1.
Aubépine: chemical perfume **18** 526b.
Auber, D. F. E.: musical composer **3** 66b; effect on opera **24** 315b; **7** 43d.
—, P. **18** 444d.
Auber, Rue, Paris **18** 274d.
Auberge de Castile **15** 340d.
Aubergine: see Egg Plant.
Auberive **34** 19 L5.
Auberon: see Oberon.
Aubert, Abbé **18** 539b.
—, bishop of Avranches **16** 797b.
—, D.: romance writer **20** 649a; **20** 670d.
—, L. M. B. **31** 275a.
—, Stephen: see Innocent VI.
Aubervilliers - les - Vertus: village, France **25** 782d; **34** 17 M1; **18** 274c; **21** 624d.
—, Fort d': see Fort d'Aubervilliers.
"Aubes, Les" **26** 204c.
Aubetin **34** 19 G3.
Aubette **6** 829b; **21** 11b.
Aubigné, D': family: see D'Aubigné.
Aubigné, France **34** 19 A5; **34** 3 E5.
Aubigny, France **34** 19 K6.
—, county, Queensland **34** 51 J1.
Aubigny, Duchy: arms of **11** 689c.
Aubigny Ville, France **34** 17 H5.
Aubin **3** 66d; **34** 18 H8.
Auble **34** 55 Q8.
Aubletia trifolia **13** 530d.
Aubonne **34** 27 A5; **10** 151 Map.
Aubourn **34** 8 D2.
Aubrac, Monts d': see Monts d'Aubrac.
— Forest, France **28** 463b.
Aubrais, Les: see Les Aubrais.
Aubray, Claude d': French writer **9** 655c.
Aubréville **34** 19 L2.
Aubrey, W. **18** 497a; **11** 700c; **3** 208a.
Aubrey, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E7.
—, Quebec **34** 62 G8.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Aubrey Cliffs, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B3.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
Aubrietia: cultivation of **12** 250d.
Aubriot, H.: builds Bastille, 1369 **3** 430a; imprisoned by Charles VI **18** 290a.
Aubron, L': see L'Aubron.
Aubry: hostility to Napoleon **17** 195c.
—, explorer **25** 131b.
Auburn, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7; **25** 782d; **15** 300a.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J10.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
Auburn: town, N.Y. **3** 66d; **25** 782d; **34** 71 J6; **31** 211a; prison **19** 753a; **19** 763d.
Auburn, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, S. Australia **34** 50 F6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
Auburn Center, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
Auburn, East: see East Auburn.
— Junction, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, Mount **34** 67 B6; **4** 732b; **5** 331a; **33** 793b.
—, North: see North Auburn.
—, South: see South Auburn.
—, West: see West Auburn.
Auburndale, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N6.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A6; **26** 318 Map
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Aubury **1** 368a; **28** 213a.
Aubusson, P. d' **21** 174d.
Aubusson: town, France **3** 67a; **34** 18 H7; tapestry manufacture **23** 213a.
Auca **12** 829c.
"Aucassin et Nicolette" **9** 640b; **9** 666b.
Auch: arrondissement of Gers **10** 549a.
Auch (Ausci): town, France **3** 67a and **25** 783a; **34** 18 F9; **34** 3 E7; **10** 103d; **10** 549a; **28** 722d.
"Auch Einer" **28** 719c; **33** 701c.
Auchatae **21** 576d.
Auchen Castle **34** 15 J5.
Auchenaspis **10** 336d.
Auchenbreck **34** 15 D3.
Auchencairn **34** 14 J10; **14** 98b.
Auchencruive **3** 163a.
Auchengray **34** 14 J8.
Auchenheath **34** 15 H4; **6** 53c.
Auchenia **4** 251a; **14** 738a.
— guanacus: see Guanaco.
— huanacus: see Guanaco.
— lama: see Llama.
— pacos: see Alpaca.
— vicunna: see Vicugna.
Auchenoglanis **12** 673c.
Auchenteller **32** 452c.
Aucher, J. **10** 591c.
—, translation of Philo **18** 762c.
Auchgoyle **34** 15 D2.
Auchinblae **34** 14 L6.
Auchindinny **34** 15 K3.
Auchinleck, Lord **4** 77c.
Auchinleck (Affleck): town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
— Castle **9** 412a.
Auchinleck MS. **14** 522c.
Auchleuchries **10** 783b.
Auchmill (Auchmull) **34** 14 M5.
Auchmithie **34** 14 M6; **34** 15 M1; **9** 411d.
Auchmull: see Auchmill.
Auchmuty, Sir S. **2** 490b; **24** 16b.
Auchnacraig **34** 15 C1.
Auchnafree **34** 15 H1.
Auchnangoul **34** 15 D2.
Auchterarder: town, Scotland **3** 67b; **34** 15 H2; **34** 14 J7; **18** 667a.
Auchterarder case **5** 376d; **9** 743d.
Auchterderran **34** 15 K2.
Auchterhouse: hill **9** 410b.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K1.
Auchterless: town, Scotland **34** 14 L5; **1** 44d.
Auchterlonie, W. **29** 25b.
Auchtermuchty **3** 67b; **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
Auchtertool **34** 15 K2.
Auchy au Bois **10** 350b.
Aucilla **34** 81 J2.
Auckengray **34** 15 J3.
Auckland, George Eden, Earl of **3** 68c; **12** 807a; **27** 509a; **28** 222b.
—, William Eden, Baron **3** 68b; **16** 761a; **19** 748a.
Auckland: province, New Zealand **3** 67c; **34** 52 F4; **17** 470b; See founded **8** 492d.
Auckland: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, New Zealand **25** 783a; **34** 52 F3; local map **34** 52 G8; L. H. Bean Rocks **34** 52 F8; **3** 68a; census, 1901 **31** 224d; harbour **31** 224b; library at **30** 214c; University College **23** 856c.
Auckland, County, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
— Islands **3** 68b; **34** 49 H10; **17** 466b; **31** 224a; discovery of **10** 195c; **19** 329d; whaling station **19** 330a.
—, Mount: see Hall San.
— Park **34** 6 H4.
Aucklandia Costus: see Costus.
Auckley **33** 916d.
Auction **3** 68d.
Auction: Roman tax **9** 173d; sales by **21** 206c; **27** 223d; **32** 384c.
— mart **14** 832b.
Auctoritas **20** 690c.
Auctoritatis actio **20** 690a.
Aucuba **12** 216a; **12** 740a.
Aud: queen of Dublin **12** 620a.
Aud (Uz): Arab god **24** 22d.
"Audacious," H.M.S. **17** 285c.
Audad **16** 833d.
Audæus: reformer **3** 69a; **2** 123d.
Audálaka **12** 137c.
Aude: department, France **3** 69b and **25** 783b; **34** 18 H9; statistics **9** 508a; **28** 464b; vineyards in **9** 519d; **24** 607a.
—, French iron-field **28** 474a.
—, river, France **34** 18 H9; **3** 69b; **23** 65c; **25** 783b; diverted by Romans **17** 230c.
—, in Frankish romance **20** 651d.
Audebert, J. B. **3** 69c; **18** 11b.
Audefleda **23** 257b.
Audefroi le Bastard **9** 642b.
Audelle **8** 672d.
Audemer, Pont: see Pont Audemer.
Audenarde: see Oudenarde.
Audenge **34** 18 E8.
Audenried **34** 73 K5.
Audenshaw **34** 7 D5; **15** 461d.
Auderghem **34** 21 C4.
Audern **34** 34 E2.
Audeux **34** 19 M6.
Audge **34** 42 Q11.
Audience, Court of **2** 369d.
"Audience in Athens, An" Pl **32** 238.
Audiencias criminales **32** 744a.
— territoriales **22** 304a; **32** 743d.
Audientes **5** 220d.
Audientia episcopalis **5** 20c.
Audierne **34** 17 A4.
Audiffredi, A. **3** 651d; **3** 654a; **14** 529c.
Audiffret-Pasquier, Duc de **28** 482d.
Audifret, Hercule **9** 301c.
Audigé **10** 698c.
"Audigier" **9** 642d.
Audila **34** 55 M7.
Audincourt **34** 17 M5.
Audit: of accounts **25** 25b.
—, High Court of **26** 449a.
Audita querela **24** 694d.
Audition, Binaurel **31** 753c.
Auditor **3** 69d; **25** 25b; of boroughs **30** 313b; for limited companies **25** 24d; in military law **16** 299b.
"Auditor, The" **17** 416b.
Auditor, district **30** 309c.
Auditor-General: see Comptroller-General.
Auditory capsule **22** 113d; **22** 115a.
— hairs **7** 592c.
— nerve **1** 895a; fig. 81 **1** 893c.
— sensations **7** 594a.
Audius: see Audæus.
Audlem **34** 11 H3.
Audley, Sir J. **11** 690b.
—, Lord (John Touchet) **11** 690b.
Audley: town, England **34** 11 H2.
"Audley Court" **33** 248c.
Audleyend **34** 8 F5; **8** 553c.
Audo Mountains **34** 55 R9.
Audoenus (John Owen) **18** 85a.
Audomarois **21** 188b.
Audouin, J. V. **3** 70a; **6** 659c; **26** 406d; **30** 759d; **27** 544c.
Audrain **34** 103 J6.
Audran: family of artists **3** 70a; **20** 555a; **24** 415a.
—, Benoit **3** 70a.
—, Claude **3** 70a.
—, Edmond **25** 783b.
—, Gérard **3** 70b; **8** 442c.
—, Jean **3** 70b.
"Audrey": Mrs. Keeley as **30** 24a.
Audruicq **26** 496c.
Audrun, Mlle. **7** 378d.
Audsley and Bowes **13** 589a.
Audubon, J. J. **3** 70c; **1** 72c; on American birds **18** 11c; **18** 27d; discovers falco labradorus **9** 3a; on humming birds **12** 359d.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
— Mount, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Audubon's Avenue (mammoth cave) **15** 449 Map; **15** 449a.
Audun-le-Roman **34** 19 M2.
Audun Shackle **12** 620a.
Audunn of Westfirth **12** 624b.
Audur **21** 478c.
Audynaeus **5** 715c.
Aue, Hartmann von: see Hartmann von Aue.
Aue: river, Germany **34** 22 G8; **4** 415c.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 L16; **14** 1b; **19** 639c.
Auenbrugger: see Avenbrugger.
Auer: town, Austria **34** 29 C11.
Auer: gas mantle of **28** 599a.
Auerbach, B. **25** 783c; **10** 545d; **28** 717d; influences Tolstoy **33** 363b.
—, F.: magnetic experiments **15** 259a.
— in-Bayern, Germany **34** 23 N14.
— in-Sachsen, Germany **34** 23 M15.
Auerbach's Keller **14** 429c.
Auersberg: mountain **34** 23 M16; **11** 507c.
Auersperg, Count A. A. (A. Grün) **11** 224a and **25** 783d; **10** 546a.
—, Prince A. **6** 242b; **26** 19d.
—, C. **26** 19d.
Auersperg: town, Austria **34** 29 K12.
Auerstadt **34** 23 K14; battle of **9** 615d; **9** 740a; **17** 210d.
Auerstedt: see Auerstadt.
"Auf der Höhe" **25** 783d.
Auf der Stanz **1** 630a.
"Auf Flügeln des Gesanges" **11** 627b.
Auffay **34** 19 C1.
Auffenberg, F. von **10** 543d.
Aufidena: see Castel di Sangro.
Aufidus: see Ofanto River.
Aufklärung **20** 289a.
Aufrecht, Dr. **14** 520c.
Aufsess **34** 23 N13.
Augarten: grove **34** 29 D6.
Augási **3** 309c.
Auge: district of Freiburg **9** 764c.
—, mother of Telephus **18** 527b.
Augean Stables **3** 71c; **11** 726a.
Augeas **1** 662a; **11** 726a.
Augedal **34** 26 C3.
Augeias **3** 71b.
Auger (Auger-St-Vincent) **34** 19 F2.
Auger: boring tool (ill) **11** 438c.
Augereau, P. F. C. (Duke of Castiglione) **3** 71c; **17** 197a; Coup d'Etat of **9** 610c; **17** 199c; created duke **5** 195b; in Italy **9** 609c; in Russia **17** 216c.
Augerut Oasis **34** 54 F3.
Aughalee: see Aghalee.
Aughinish **34** 16 C5.
Aughnacloy **34** 16 H3.
Aughrabies Fall, Great: see Great Aughrabies Fall.
Aughrim (Aghrim): river, Ireland **24** 557b.
—, town, Galway, Ireland **1** 282a; **34** 16 E5; battle **10** 603a.
—, town, Wicklow, Ireland **34** 16 J6; battle **24** 558a.
Aughris Head **34** 16 D3.
Aughton, Lancs **34** 7 B5; **14** 254c.
—, York **34** 7 H4.
Aughty, Slieve: see Slieve Aughty.
Aughwick Creek, Great: see Great Aughwick Creek.
Aughwick Mills **34** 74 G6.
Augi **34** 54 H7.
Augia Domini: see Herisau.
Augiensis Codex: see Codex Augiensis.
Augier, G. V. E. **25** 784a; **9** 676c; character of work **7** 427b; works with Sandeau **21** 257c.
Augite **16** 415b; **15** 217c; nature and occurrence of **16** 416a; twin crystals **16** 366b; varieties **10** 228a.
— andesite **10** 235b.
— group: mineralogy **16** 415b.
Auglaize: county, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, river, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
— Creek, Grand: see Grand Auglaize Creek.
Augment, the **11** 127d; **31** 676b.
Augmentation Office **20** 312d.
Augmentations, court of **8** 375d; **28** 251b.
Augres **34** 96 O9.
Augsburg: city, Germany **3** 71d and **25** 784c; **34** 23 Q12; **34** 3 K4; Augusta Vindeliconia Pl VI **20** 776; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; plan of **3** 72a; artists in plate at **19** 184b; horse breeding **26** 171c; manufactures of **3** 451d; metal work at **16** 77d; origin of name **20** 505b; sculptures at **21** 565a; **21** 566a; wood-carving in **5** 169c.
Augsburg, Church of: see Lutherans.
—, Confession of **6** 564b; **15** 82d; **10** 498d; and Church of England **8** 379d; Melanchthon compiles **15** 834a; **20** 333c; Sweden adopts **22** 748a; variant forms **15** 85a.
—, Diet of **10** 498d; **15** 79d; **15** 82a; **20** 333c; decree of 1555 **23** 547d; **9** 559b; edicts rescinded **23** 545b; free cities at **9** 747b.
— Interim **1** 779a; **20** 335d.
—, League of **9** 579b; **12** 81b; Amadeus of Savoy joins **21** 341a; Spain joins **22** 333c.
—, Peace of **5** 416c; **10** 499c.
"Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung" **31** 201c.
Augst **3** 408d.
Augstbord pass **1** 625b.
Auguié, Mlle. **17** 471d.
Auguilmin **16** 834c.
Augur, H. **32** 482d.
Augurale **5** 197c.
Auguratorium **20** 821b.
Augurboda **1** 210c.
Augurpara **34** 41 N2.
Augurs **3** 72c; **21** 134d; in Babylonia **3** 193d; college of in Rome **6** 142b; **20** 738d; divination by **7** 293a; **15** 202b.
August, electrometer of, fig. **8** 118d; hygrometer of **3** 32c; **12** 570 fig.
August, month of **3** 73c.
Augusta, St: see Helena, St.
—, German Empress **25** 784d; monument at Coblenz **27** 125a; sarcophagus of **26** 691c.
— Livia: see Livia Augusta.
— of Saxe-Weimar **24** 581d.
—, Princess of Hesse-Darmstadt **18** 431d.
—, Princess of Saxony **10** 422b.
— Sophia of England **4** 402c; **10** 427a.
—, leader of "Brethren" **16** 812a.
— (Augsburg): town, ancient Germany **21** 212 Map.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, Cyprus, name of Paphos **18** 228a.
—, town, Georgia, U.S. **3** 73d and **25** 784c; **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Georgia, U.S. **10** 436a; **28** 677a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, Maine, U.S. **3** 73d and **25** 784d; **34** 65 O7; **15** 300a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 960 L13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
— (Agosta): town, Sicily **25** 784c; **34** 32 N14; or dosta Italia (map) **21** 212; map **1** 285b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
"Augusta": horse **12** 185b.
Augusta: papyrus **18** 232d.
— Antonia: town: see Byzantium.
— Ascorum (Auch): town, France **3** 67a.

Augusta Bagiennorum (Bene): town, Italy **34** 31 C5.
— Bilbilis (Bilbilis): town, Spain **15** 578c.
— Cæsarea: town: see Zaragoza.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4; **24** 258b.
Augusta Emerita (Merida): town: coins of **17** 635d; early history of **16** 36d.
— Nemetum (Spires): town **22** 404d.
—, North: see North Augusta.
—, Port: see Port Augusta.
Augusta Prætoria (Aosta): town, Italy **34** 31 B3; Roman Empire 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 147c.
Augusta Suessionum (Soissons): town, France **34** 17 J3; **22** 247c.
— Taurinorum: town: see Turin.
— Traiana (Eski-Zagra): town **28** 293b.
— Trevirorum, or Trèves, Gallia, Roman Empire 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776.
— Urbs Gaditana: name of Cadiz **4** 628a.
— Vagiennorum: town **14** 640b; **21** 237d.
— Veromanduorum (St Quentin): town, France **34** 17 J3; **21** 197a.
— Vindelicorum Augsburg: town, Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; Roman Empire 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 71d; **20** 505b.
Augustaion: see Augusteum.
Augustalis Majestas **23** 418d.
Augustals **1** 84a.
Augustan Age **3** 79a; Ovid as exponent of **18** 83d; in Roman literature **20** 721d.
Augustan Era **4** 681d; **5** 716a.
Augustan history **3** 73d; Salmasius's notes on **21** 220a.
Augustana: see Augsburg Confession
— College **32** 267d.
Augustanus I (N 85) MS. **7** 74b.
Augustaville **34** 73 J5.
"Auguste Comte et la Philosophie positive" **14** 706a.
Augustenburg, Frederick, Duke of: see Frederick, Duke of Augustenburg.
Augustenburg: town, Germany **34** 22 C11; **7** 88b.
Augustenstift **6** 91b.
Augusteum, Dresden **7** 468d.
—, at Leipsic University **14** 429d.
—, Wittenberg **24** 625c.
— Square at Constantinople **6** 304b; **27** 216d; **27** 217a.
Augusti, J. C. W. **3** 75a.
Augusti, General **31** 670c.
— and Cæsares **20** 777d.
Augusti, Forum: ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
—, Mausoleum: tomb, ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
Augustin, Mount, Alaska **25** 241a.
Augustin process of silver extraction **22** 70b.
Augustin I, Emperor of Mexico: see Iturbide.
—, Dom **23** 524d; **23** 525a.
—, miniaturist **30** 762c.
Augustine, St: father of the Church **3** 75b; æsthetical theories **1** 216d; on baptism **3** 349c; bequeathes library to Hippo **14** 512c; canon of **2** 183d; **5** 11c; **11** 745c; casuistical teachings **5** 204a; on celibacy **5** 293d; conception of Satan **7** 137d; conversion of **3** 76b; division of decalogue **7** 16a; doctrine on the Church **16** 317b; and Donatists **7** 360a; ethics of **8** 592a; test of heresy **11** 733b; condemns interdict **13** 188a; on marriage **18** 473b; on monachism **16** 702c; Neoplatonism of **17** 339b; Pelagius opposes **18** 471c; on predestination **19** 669a; promotes pilgrimages **6** 622b; **19** 94a; on purgatory **20** 115a; student days **3** 75c; tomb at Pavia **18** 438d; on torture **23** 461a; views on education **7** 671d; works of **3** 78a.
Augustine, St, Archbishop of Canterbury **3** 78c; **2** 369d; **5** 29b; **8** 278a; **8** 370c; **8** 567b; founds monasteries **16** 707b; introduces Ember days **8** 159b; settles British liturgy **8** 370c.
Augustine, Princess of Bavaria **28** 503b.
Augustine Cove **34** 63 F3.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 N7.
—, New: see New Augustine.
—, New, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O3.
Augustinianism: see Augustine.
Augustinians (Austin Canons) **1** 19d; **3** 78d; **16** 702c; foreign missions **32** 277c; habit described **6** 463d; libraries of **14** 513c.
Augustinus, A. **13** 124c; **5** 204a.
"Augustinus:" by Jansen **2** 621a; **13** 566c.
Augusto, Salto: see Salto Augusto.
Augustobona Tricassæ (Troyes): France **34** 17 J4.
Augustodunum (Autun) **21** 212 Map; **3** 142d.
Augustoduruns (Bayeux): France **34** 17 E3; **3** 458b.
Augustomagus (Senlis) France **34** 17 H3; **21** 664c.
Auguston **34** 61 E3.
Augustonemetum: ancient Clermont **5** 828b.
Augustopolis **18** 852d.
Augustoritum (Limoges) **34** 18 G7; 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776.
Augustowo (Augustovo): town, Poland **3** 79a and **25** 785b; **34** 34 D5; **22** 728a; **33** 107c.
— Canal **11** 206a; **19** 307d; **22** 728a.
Augustowski Canal: see Augustowo Canal.
Augststadt **24** 631b.
Augustulus, Romulus **17** 726d.
Augustus, title of: employment of **23** 418d; English kings adopt **8** 284d; Roman emperors **3** 79a; **3** 81b.
Augustus, Emperor of Rome **3** 79a; in the "Aeneid" **24** 254a; and Ambracians **1** 662a; Augustan system **20** 769b; calendar altered by **4** 666d; and Cleopatra **5** 826b; coinage of **17** 653a; colonies established by **2** 486b; **18** 410b; forms Roman districts **20** 832a; survey of empire **15** 517b; imposed excise **8** 797b; financial measures of **9** 173c; **20** 775a; plan of Forum **20** 825; in Gaul **9** 527d; government of **3** 80a; Indian embassy to **12** 788c; in Italy **13** 434b; **13** 447c; language of **14** 336c; legal reforms **19** 885c; **20** 704b; establishes libraries **14** 511d; subdues Ligurians **14** 640a; literature under **3** 82a; adopts Marcellus **15** 533a; Mausoleum of Pl IX **20** 833; and Ovid **18** 80a; **18** 83b; palace of **20** 821d; protects pantomimists **6** 800b; restores Paphos **18** 228a; and State pawnbroking **31** 586a; destroys Pola **19** 284d; policy of **20** 774a; builds Propylaeum **3** 8d; division of provinces by **19** 886a; fortifies Rhine **20** 520d; decline of Rome under **3** 84b; shrine to **3** 9a; Spanish conquests **22** 307a; sumptuary laws **22** 644b; constructs Roman theatre **23** 224a; and Tiberius **23** 335b.
Augustus I of Saxony **7** 469d; **21** 354b.
Augustus II of Saxony and Poland **3** 84c; **19** 297a; **21** 354d; opposes Sweden **5** 420b; **22** 750b; statue at Dresden **7** 468d.
Augustus III of Saxony and Poland **3** 85a; **9** 585c; **21** 355a; palace at Grodno **11** 206b; **1** 789b.
Augustus the Younger, Duke of Brunswick **11** 447b.
— Frederick, Duke of Sussex **10** 427a.
— Amnis: canal **22** 620c.
—, Arch of, at Rimini **20** 555d; in Rome **32** 285b.
— Cameo **4** 738d.
—, Fort: see Fort Augustus.
Augustus Island, W. Australia **34** 50 C2.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 B4; **24** 507b; **25** 789a.
— and Roma: temple **19** 284d.
Augustusburg: palace **24** 491d.
Augustwalde **34** 24 F21.
Auhadi **18** 659b.
Auhad-uddín Anwarí **18** 658a.
Auhausen **34** 23 P12.
Auhof **34** 29 B6.
Auia River **34** 122 E3.
Auine **34** 38 J4.
Auja **18** 172c.
Aujeh, El: see El Aujeh.
Aujezd, Unter: see Unter Aujezd.
Aujila: oases **34** 55 M3; **33** 452b.
Aujilas **25** 141a.
Aujon: river **34** 19 K5; **15** 562a.
Auk (Alcidæ) **3** 85b; **18** 45c; distribution of **3** 752d; eggs **3** 775b; nidification **3** 771b; origin of name **20** 302b; popular names **7** 292a; **15** 2b; **20** 101c; systematic position **26** 257c.
—, Great: see Great Auk.
—, tribe, N. American Indians **29** 466b.
Aukadebbe (Bakare): river **34** 55 L8; **32** 531b.
Aukan **12** 828c.
Aukanians **11** 252b.
Auker: region **34** 54 C6.
Aukiolu: see Anchielo.
Auktaung **34** 43 B3.
Aukurubies Fall **5** 43a.
Aula: see Emblica officinalis.
Aulabár (Isni) **23** 385d.
Aulacoceras **27** 322a.
Aulacodus **15** 420b.
Aulacomnium androgynum **17** 73a.
Aulacophyllum **6** 383d; **6** 384b.
Aulacorhamphus: bird **23** 477d.
Aulád Hamed: see Ulad Hamed.
Aulæa (Siparium) **23** 223a.
Aulaitsivik Fjord **34** 59 U3; **19** 324b; **19** 326c.
Aulam **34** 39 C7; **10** 27c.
Aulander, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
Aulapalay: see Alleppi.
Aulard, M. **14** 465b.
Aulastoma (Aulastomum): leech **30** 182b.
— gulo: see Horse-leech, Common.
Aulatsivik (Newark) Island **34** 59 S5.
"Auld Lang Syne" **4** 568d.
Auld Reekie (Edinburgh) **27** 652b.
Auld Watt of Harden **21** 544c.
Auldbar **34** 15 L1; **9** 412a.
Auldearn **34** 14 J4; **17** 167a; battle at **21** 513c; **16** 796c.
Auldjo Vase **10** 649d.
Auld's Cove **34** 63 H4.
Aulds Pond **34** 50 E3.
Aulef Oasis **34** 54 G4.
Auleitsivikfjord: see Aulaitsivik Fjord.
Aulendorf **34** 23 R10; on travel map **34** 3 J5.
Auler, Ben: see Ben Alder.
Aulerci Cenomani **15** 297b; **15** 497c.
Auletes: see Ptolemy Auletes.
Aulic Council **3** 85c; **6** 834d; duties **19** 363c.
Aulich **12** 372c; **12** 373b.
Aulie-ata **25** 785b; **34** 37 K4; **22** 819c; **22** 821a.
Aulihan: tribe **34** 56 R9.
Aulis: town, Bœotia: see Vathy.
Aulista di Angelo **18** 681b.
Auliston Point **34** 15 A1.
Aulkos **16** 831a.
Aulla **34** 31 H6.
Aullagas (Lago Poopo) **34** 122 D7.
Aullville, U.S. **34** 103 E6.
Aulnay (Aunedonnacum), France **34** 18 E7.
Aulne, Marquis de l': see Turgot.
—, river, Finisterre, France: see Aune.
—, river, Seine-Inférieure, France **34** 19 C1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
Aulnois (Aulnois-en-Perethois): town, Meuse **34** 19 L3.
—, town, Vosges **34** 19 M4.
Aulnoy, Comtesse d' **23** 27c.
Aulocra **18** 852d.
Aulocystidæ: family of sponges **22** 423a.
Aulogymnus aceris: hymenopterous insect **12** 576c.
Auloi **17** 707c.
Aulon: town, Illyricum Pl I **11** 80.
— Cilicius: town Pl II **15** 92.
Aulopora **6** 377b; **6** 380d.
— tubæformis (fig. 8) **6** 377c.
Aulopus: genus of Teleostean fishes **12** 679b.
Aulosphæra elegantissima **19** 851b.
Aulowöhnen **34** 24 C34.
Aulrac **4** 743b.
Auls: villages, Caucasia **26** 619c.
—, villagers, Caucasia **30** 1b.
Ault **22** 261a.
Aultbea **34** 14 E4.
—, group: in geology **28** 655c.
Aultman: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
Aultone (Alton), England Pl III **8** 291.
Aultsville **34** 61 L3.
"Aulularia" **19** 216c.
Aulumpur **34** 41 M3.
Aulus Gellius: see Gellius, A.
— Plautius: see Plautius, A.
— Postumius: see Postumius, A.
Auma **34** 23 L14; **21** 349c.
Aumale, Count of **21** 375c.
—, duc d', Claude: see Claude, duke of Aumale.
—, duc d', Henry E. P. L. d'Orléans **31** 379b; Abd-el-Kader surrenders to **1** 30c; Boulanger and **26** 323a; **28** 486c; heir of Condé **6** 248c; pamphlet by **18** 206b.
—, Mlle. d' **10** 549a.
Aumale: town, Algeria **34** 54 G1.
—, town, France **3** 85d; **34** 19 D1; **22** 261a.
Aumance **1** 585c.
Aumbry: see Almery.
Aumgatcheah **34** 41 N3.
Aumonier, J. **32** 439b.
—, W. **28** 565c.
Aumonière **6** 466d.
Aumont **34** 18 J8; **5** 385c.
Aumsville **34** 112 C2.
Aumuce: see Almuce.
Aunay (Aunay-sous-Crécy): town, Eure et Loir, France **34** 19 C3.
—, town, Nièvre, France **34** 19 H6.
Aundh: state, India **25** 785b.
—, town, India **34** 42 E11.
Aune (Aulne): river, Finisterre, France **34** 17 B4; **6** 480a; **9** 216a.
—, river, Seine-Inférieure, France: see Aulne.
Aune: measure **24** 490a.
Auneau **34** 19 D4.
Aunedonacum: see Aulnay.
Aunemund (Dalfinus) **24** 566a.
Auneuil **34** 19 E2.
Aung **34** 43 A4.
Aungbinle: lake **30** 517c.
Aungervyle, Richard d' (Richard of Bury) **3** 85d.
Auni, Jebel: see Jebel Auni.
Aunios Island: see Ons Island.
Aunis **34** 17 B2; **9** 510 Map.
Aunt: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q1.
"Aunt Judy": Mrs Gatty **10** 109a.
"Aunt Judy's Magazine" **10** 109a.
Auole **34** 56 Q11.
Auotu: island **34** 52 L9.
Aupa: river **20** 552a.
Aupanishadi Mimānsā **24** 117c.
Aupapâtika Sûtra **29** 661d.
Aups **34** 18 H11.
Aur (Aurh, Ibbetson): island **34** 52 L3.
Aur: name for Nile **7** 705b.
Aura: river: see Udanti.
Aura: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
Aura epileptica **8** 479c.
Auráiya **8** 566a.
Aurajoki **1** 51b.
Aural diseases **7** 594d.
Auramazda: see Ormuzd.
Aurangábád (Aurungabad) **3** 99a and **25** 785b; **34** 42 E10; area and pop. 1901 **29** 205b; embroidery **12** 428c; **12** 762b.
Aurangzebe (Alam-gir) **3** 99b; **12** 795c; **15** 187b; Balk governed by **3** 282d; bridge at Thomri **1** 241d; English gunners **11** 317d; Circars added to empire **5** 787c; Fatwa Alumgiri **30** 469d; mosque, Benares **26** 207b; mosque, Lahore **14** 215a; in Rangpur **20** 272b.
"Aurania": ship **32** 552b.
Auranitis **3** 410b; **7** 483b; **26** 163a.
Aurantia **34** 81 P5.
Aurantiaceæ **5** 795b; **2** 693b.
Aurari **10** 616d.
Auraria: settlement, Colorado **27** 419c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
Auras **34** 24 K24.
Aurasius, Mons (Jebel Aures) **17** 628a.
Auratus: see Daurat, J.
Auratus: bird: see Golden-winged Woodpecker.
Auray: river **3** 86a; **16** 813a.
Auray: town, France **3** 86a and **25** 785c; **34** 17 C5; travel map **34** 3 C5; battle of **7** 517d; oyster fisheries **9** 268b; **9** 523c; **18** 110b.
Aurdal **34** 26 F6.
Aure **34** 26 F5.
Aurea (Comana) **6** 177a.
Aurea Chersonesus (Malay Peninsula) **15** 321d; **30** 494d.
Aurea-Regio: see Chryse.
Aureatum (Ingolstadt) **13** 74c.
Auregh **9** 129a.
Aureilhan, Etang d': see Etang d'Aureilhan.
Aureille **34** 18 F11.
Aurelia: king of Spain **22** 311a.
—, mother of Cæsar **4** 635c.
—, Orestilla **5** 238b.
Aurelia: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, Hydrozoa **12** 555d; figs. **12** 557c; disc of (fig.) **12** 551b.
— aurita (fig.) **12** 557b.
— Aquensis (Baden) **3** 227a.
— Nova, Via: see Via Aurelia Nova.
—, Porta: see Porta Aurelia.
Aurelian: Roman emperor **20** 777a; **2** 699b; **24** 58a; **19** 64d; life of **3** 74b; schism **18** 429b.
—, Rumanian politician **32** 327c.
— Springs **34** 78 O2.
— Wall **20** 832b; Pl IX **20** 833.
Aurelianists **32** 327b.
Aurelianum (Orleans) **17** 850c.
Aurelianus Ambrosius **2** 650a.
Aurelianus Cælius **3** 86b; **15** 804b.
Aurelidæ: family of Hydrozoa **12** 547d.
Aurelio **1** 615a.
Aurelius, Antoninus, Marcus **2** 139a; **3** 86b; **20** 773b; **20** 775d; Aquileia fortified by **2** 230d; arch of **20** 831a; Carnuntum residence of **5** 125a; and Christianity **3** 88b; column of **20** 831a; divinity **2** 200b; education **3** 86d; **9** 803b; German wars **10** 475c; "Meditations" of **3** 88d; pantomimists under **6** 800c; philosophy of **3** 89a; **22** 573c.
—, bishop **7** 360b; **13** 709a; **18** 471d.
—, parasite of Catullus **5** 248d.
Aurelius: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Aurelle de Paladines **25** 785c; **28** 510b.
Aurena: stream **3** 668a.
Aureola **3** 89d.
Aureolin **19** 87c; **31** 772d.
Aures, Jebel: see Jebel Aures.
Aureus **16** 726d; **17** 653a.
Auric compounds: see under Gold.
Auricalchum: see Oricalchum.
Aurich: district, Germany **34** 22 F5.
—, marshes, Hanover **11** 446d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
—, town, Prussia **3** 89d; **34** 22 F5.
Aurichalcite **16** 399c.
Aurichlorocyanides **5** 538b.
Auricle: of the ear **1** 891c; of the heart **1** 900a; **4** 191b.
Auricome **3** 823d.
Auricula: mollusc **22** 187d.
Auricular artery **1** 904d.

Auricular confession: see Confession.
— nerve **1** 881b.
— septum **1** 900b.
Auricularia: mollusc **16** 660a.
Auriculariea **28** 562a.
Auricularini **9** 832d.
Auriculate leaf **4** 112b.
Auriculidæ: molluscs **16** 660b; **22** 187c; **30** 797d.
Auriculo-temporal nerve **1** 882b.
Auriela **17** 843d.
Auriesville **34** 70 O6.
Aurifaber, Joannes: Lutheran divine **3** 89d.
—, Joannes: of Breslau **3** 90a.
Aurifrigia: see Orfreys.
Auriga: see the Waggoner.
Aurignac **34** 18 F9; cave **2** 336b.
Aurillac: town **3** 90c and **25** 785d; **34** 18 H8; travel map **34** 3 F6; **5** 28b; **26** 562a.
Aurine dye **5** 86a.
Aurinia **8** 636b.
Aurinx **13** 541d.
Auriol **34** 18 G12.
Auripigmentum: see Orpiment.
Auris **34** 85 E4.
Aurispa, Giovanni **13** 506c; **20** 384b; **24** 42b.
Aurivalet: see Auriela.
Aurivillius, Er. **21** 372d.
—, Karl **22** 756c.
Aurizantia **34** 79 K5.
Aurland Fjord **17** 576c.
Auro **34** 56 N9.
Aurochs **5** 256d; **25** 363c.
Auro-cyanide of potassium: see Potassium Auro-cyanide.
Aurogallus **15** 76a.
Auroman Dagh: mountain **34** 38 L5.
Auronzo **34** 31 M1.
Aurora: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **25** 785d; **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **25** 786a; **34** 104 E11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Aurora: asteroid **2** 807d.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, East: see East Aurora.
"Aurora": drama: see "Cefalo."
"Aurora": fresco **9** 774d.
"Aurora": frigate **9** 5b.
Aurora: goddess **3** 90c.
"Aurora": newspaper **17** 434a.
"Aurora": poem, by T. Stanley **32** 829d.
Aurora: Polaris, Borealis, Australis **3** 90b; **3** 96b; artificial **25** 781d; causes **16** 183c; Dela Rive upon **7** 41c; Eskimo idea of **8** 546b; frequency **16** 178a; height **25** 782a; magnetic relations **3** 95b; **2** 787c and **16** 171c; meteoric origin **3** 98b; occurrence **25** 781c; production of **23** 330a; recent observations **31** 816b; sounds from **3** 91b; and sunspots **25** 781d; **16** 178b: see also Atmospheric Electricity.
"Aurora": ship, British **31** 105a.
"Aurora": ship, Russian **31** 105c; **31** 106b.
"Aurora": treatise **10** 529c.
Aurora förbundet **22** 757b; **3** 52d.
Aurora Island, Low Archipelago: see Makatea Island.
Aurora Island, New Hebrides: see Maewo Island.
"Aurora Leigh" **4** 392b.
Aurora Line: in spectrum **32** 780a.
"Aurora Mallorquina" **17** 431c.
Aurora, North: see North Aurora.
— Springs **34** 104 G8.
— Station **34** 90 H2.
Aurorahville **34** 97 H6.
"Aurore, L'" **31** 199a.
Auros **34** 18 E8.
Aurous chloride: see Gold chloride.
— iodide: see Gold iodide.
Aurova-Galla **10** 38c.
Aursundsjö: lake **34** 26 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H3.
Aurum: in mediæval wall-paintings **17** 47a.
Auruneans: see Ausonians.
Aurungábád: see Aurangábád.
Aurungzebe: see Aurangzebe.
Aus: Arabs **16** 552c.
Aus: town **34** 57 C4.
Aus: crop of rice **3** 568a; **9** 33c.
"Aus Halbasien" **28** 719c.
"Aus meinem Leben" **32** 660a.
Ausa Lake **25** 11 Map; **25** 13b.
— (Aprusa): torrent, Italy **20** 555c; **21** 267a.
—, town, India **34** 42 F10.
— (Vich): town **24** 210c.
Au-Sable: river, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9; **21** 178d.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
—, W. Br. of, N.Y. **34** 70 P3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P9.
— Chasm **34** 70 P2.
— Forks **34** 70 P3.
Ausable Point, Mich., U.S., Lake Huron **34** 96 P9.
— Point, Mich., U.S., Lake Superior **34** 95 J4.
— Pond, Upper: see Upper Ausable Pond.
Ausan **26** 42c.
"Ausar Räzä" **22** 854b.
Ausbach Pl I **20** 3; **9** 704b; **24** 610d.
Auscha **34** 29 J2.
Auschwitz **3** 100a; **34** 28 L1.
Ausci **3** 67a.
Ausculta fili **9** 544c.
Auscultation: in medicine **3** 100a; **3** 145b; introduction of **11** 853c; examination of heart **24** 99b.
Ausculum: see Ascoli Satriano.
Ausées **2** 233a.
Auseis **9** 18b.
Ausén **6** 780a.
Auser: see Serchio.
Ausert **34** 54 C5.
Ausfuhrmusterlager **33** 400b.
Ausgleich **25** 428d; **26** 14b; **29** 358c.
Aushars: see Afshars.
Aushish **34** 54 D5.
Ausien **28** 278a.
Auskerry: island **34** 14 L1; lighthouse, ibid.
Ausks **2** 233a.
Ausley **34** 80 D8.
Ausnahme Gesetz: see Exceptional Powers Act.
Ausones **20** 742b.
Ausonia: town **34** 32 P12.
Ausonia: asteroid **2** 807c.
—, genus of Teleostean fishes **12** 682d.
Ausonions (Auruncans) **14** 344d; **4** 752d.
Ausonius Decimus Magaus **3** 101a; Attius Patera and the Druids **7** 478a; Bordeaux **4** 52b; epithalamium **8** 496c; Paulinus **18** 434c; poetry **14** 338d.
Auspex (Auspicia) **15** 202b; **3** 72d; political importance of **20** 679a; **20** 732d: see also Augurs.
Auspitz **34** 28 H3.
Aussa: district, Sahara **34** 54 F6.
—, Somaliland **34** 55 R8.
—, lake **1** 62b.
—, salt plain **1** 134b.
—, town **1** 134a.
— (Ablis): see Ablis.
Aussatz: see Leprosy.
Aussee **34** 29 H8; **22** 614b.
— Dopplerite **16** 429c.
—, salt works at **21** 241b; **26** 230d.
Aussen Alster: lake **34** 24 L32.
Aussen Jade: lightship, Germany **34** 22 E7.
Aussenkjer Plantation **34** 57 D5.
Ausser Rhoden: see Outer Rhodes.
Aussersihl **24** 830b.
Aussig (Oustinad Labem) **3** 101b and **25** 786a; **34** 29 H2; travel map **34** 3 L3; battle **9** 740d; **12** 407d.
Aussigny, Thibault d' **24** 232c.
Aussim **34** 55 S5.
Aussyenad: see Aussig.
Aust **34** 12 J3; **10** 688b; **24** 709c.
Aust Cliff **10** 687d.
Austell, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
Austen, Jane **3** 101c; **4** 365d; **9** 111b; **27** 297a.
—, Cap. G.: Bhutan **26** 241b; caves **5** 267b; coal **6** 54d; Devonian strata **10** 350b; old red sandstone **10** 342c.
—, Lady **6** 534d.
—, W. **21** 559d.
Austen: town, **34** 77 G2.
— Strait **25** 422a.
Austenite **29** 572d.
Austerfield **34** 7 H5.
Austerlitz, Austria **3** 102b; **34** 28 J2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, battle of **8** 363c; **9** 692a; **17** 210b; account of **3** 132d; effect on allies **9** 615d; Russian losses **21** 100c; tactics **5** 262d; **3** 444a.
Austin, St: see Augustine.
Austin, Alfred **25** 786b; **27** 523a.
—, Ann **20** 152a.
—, Capt.: Arctic explorer **10** 195d; **19** 321a.
—, Australian explorer **24** 509b; **33** 825c.
—, J. T. **31** 672b.
—, John: hymn writer **12** 592c.
—, John: jurist **3** 102b; **14** 355a; **14** 517b; **28** 253b; Blackstone **3** 802a; **14** 355a; Code Napoléon **6** 105c; government **11** 10d; **11** 9b; legal fictions **9** 140b.
—, L. F. **31** 185c.
—, Maj. H. H. **25** 132c; **25** 133d; **33** 544b.
—, Moses **30** 731b.
—, Sarah T. **3** 102c.
—, Stephen **25** 786b.
Austin: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **25** 786b; **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Texas, U.S. **25** 786b; **34** 88 K7.
Austin Canons: see Augustinians.
— College **32** 536a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, Lake **34** 50 B5.
—, W. Va., U.S.: see Vandalia.
Austin Friars (Eremites) **1** 22a; **6** 463d; **14** 845a; **18** 99a; **24** 830b.
— Junction **34** 113 E3.
Austinburg **34** 90 J1.
Austin's artificial stone **6** 243d.
Austin's Lake **33** 822d.
Austintown **34** 90 J2.
— Station **34** 90 J2.
—, West: see West Austintown.
Austinville, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
Austmadhr **13** 252b.
Austra: river **34** 25 O2.
Austral Downs Station **34** 50 F4.
Austral Islands: see Tubuai.
Austral pole **15** 223b.
Austral races **12** 829c.
Austral zone **28** 625c.
Australasia **3** 102d and **25** 786d; **19** 514a; **31** 837b; chambers of commerce **33** 393a; commonwealth **26** xiii; **32** 831c; federation **31** 171a; **32** 731d; German trade **28** 329a; **28** 689a; immigration **8** 177a; **30** 744c; libraries **30** 214b; army and navy **25** 650d; **25** 799a; national debt **17** 247a; press **17** 437b; **31** 208c; religion **19** 826b; **32** 276d; silver **32** 630a; trade, U.K. **33** 556a; trade unions **33** 409d; wealth **26** 115c; wheat exports **29** 56c.
"Australasian" **31** 209a.
Australia **3** 103a and **25** 787a; **34** 50; **34** 51; **3** 103a; **25** 788c; **25** 801; aborigines **3** 112c; **2** 111d; **2** 122a; **9** 19a; **9** 20a; **9** 228b; **12** 778c; **15** 199c; **3** 112c; **25** 797a; agriculture **25** 799b; army and navy **25** 650c; **25** 799a; banking **25** 803a; cadastral surveys **30** 533b; camels **4** 737a; caves **5** 268c; coalfields **6** 59d; commerce **6** 414b; **14** 830c; **25** 802c; communication **25** 802d; **32** 131b; **32** 135d; copper **27** 234c; cricket **27** 280b; education **23** 856b; **25** 798c; exploration **3** 104b; **6** 796c; **25** 789c; **28** 631b; fauna **3** 110b; **7** 272b; **15** 374c; **25** 794d; federation **25** 806a; finance **25** 798d; fishes **12** 674c; flora **2** 694c; **3** 110b; **7** 289d; flower farming **18** 527b; forests **9** 406d; **25** 799b; geography **3** 107a; **25** 787a; geology **3** 107d; **25** 790b; gold **6** 206a; grain trade **29** 64c; **29** 66c; **29** 72b; heraldry **11** 688c; history **3** 114a; **25** 803b; industries **25** 799a; languages **7** 192d; **18** 780a; minerals **16** 471b; **25** 799d; national debt **31** 83b; native mythology **17** 146d; **17** 157c; naval station **33** 688a; observatories **17** 716d; olive cultivation **17** 763d; opium culture **17** 792b; ornithology **3** 737c; **3** 741a; patent law **31** 503d; pearl fisheries **25** 799b; population **25** 796c; **28** 627b; rate **31** 838b; post office **19** 578a; poultry **31** 883d; rabbits **20** 193a; rainfall in **3** 109d; See **8** 492b; **25** 798b; religion **19** 826b; savings banks **21** 330b; sheep breeding **17** 411d; snakes **14** 735b; **22** 197a; sociology **22** 223b; **32** 670b; statistics **25** 796a; **3** 115c; strikes **33** 27a; steppes **25** 788b; wines **24** 611d; zoology **28** 625d; **7** 269b; **33** 941a.
Australia, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
"Australia": ship **31** 105a.
Australia del Espiritu Santo: see Espiritu Santo.
— Felix **3** 114b; **16** 528b.
Australia, North (Northern Territory) **34** 50 E3
Australia, South: see South Australia.
—, West: see West Australia.
"Australian, The": mine **20** 173a.
Australian Alps **34** 50 H7; **34** 51 G6; **3** 107b; **24** 215c; **25** 789a.
— Bight, Great **34** 50 D6.
— brown-footed rat (Mus fuscipes) (fig.) **17** 5b.
Australian Commonwealth Act **26** 651a.
Australian Cress, Golden **12** 282a.
— Curlew (O. grallarius) **6** 712b.
— Current, East **34** 1 E13; **33** 932b.
— Current, West **34** 1 B13; **33** 932b.
— Flycatcher (Sisura inquieta) **9** 352a.
— Grampians **3** 107b.
— honeysuckle (banksia serrata) **12** 140c.
— lady bird (adalia cardinalis) **27** 696c.
— manna **8** 650b.
Australian Phratries: see Phratries, Australian.
— Pyrenees **24** 215c.
— Region: zoology **7** 269b; **28** 625d.
— sassafras **17** 749a.
Australind **34** 50 B6.
Australioid type **2** 113b; **2** 697a.
Australis, Terra **3** 103b.
Australis tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
"Australische Zeitung" **31** 208d.
Austral Ocean: see Pacific Ocean.
Austramonius: see Austremoine, St.
Austrasia, Francia Orientalis **9** 530b; **9** 703d.
—, Pepin d'Heristal, duke of **5** 427d.
Austrasians **9** 530b.
Austreberte **21** 625d; **26** 147b.
Austremoine, St. (Austramonius, Stremonius) **5** 823b; **13** 432d.
Austrey, England **34** 8 A4.
Austria, Lower: see Lower Austria.
—, Upper: see Upper Austria.
—, Albert of: see Albert of Austria.
—, asteroid **2** 808a.
—, Sound **19** 324a; Pl II **19** 315; **28** 507d.
Austria-Hungary **3** 115a and **26** 1b; **34** 2 N6; **34** 3 M5; **34** 28; **34** 29; **26** 4 Map; **3** 115b Map; general agriculture **3** 118b; **26** 7a; anti-Semitism in **25** 477b; archdukes of **2** 370d; army: see below; arsenals **2** 634c; art societies **25** 686c; bibliography **26** 27d; birth-rates **28** 204b; coal **6** 57c; **27** 116d; coal-strike, 1900 **33** 26c; commerce **3** 121b; **26** 3b; **29** 359a; commercial statistics **6** 414c; **23** 655a; **25** 223a; **28** 688d; **33** 556b; corn laws **6** 413b; criminal procedure **27** 289a; currency **26** 13d; **31** 290a; (table) **16** 491b; customs **26** 13a; death-rates **20** 204b; dockyard **27** 501b; education **3** 118c; **26** 5b; education statistics **8** 711a; **23** 849b; **28** 318d; emigration **30** 743c; **31** 217d; exhibitions **8** 803b; finance **3** 122d; **8** 706d; **17** 248a; **26** 2c; **28** 317c; forests **8** 692b; **9** 401c; geography **26** 1b; government **26** 2a; **26** 6b; grain trade **6** 414c; **29** 56c; **29** 62a; **29** 79d; history: see below; industries **3** 119b; orders of knighthood **31** 340c; labour **14** 173c; **30** 102c; labour statistics **30** 770b; lake **14** 223a; language **26** 21d; libraries **14** 527c; **30** 215a; manufactures **3** 120b; marriage statistics **31** 839b; medallists **31** 294a; military colonies **6** 160a; military frontier **16** 295b; **29** 352d; **3** 117d; minerals in **3** 119d; **32** 630a; mineral produce (tables) **16** 468a; **26** 7d; **28** 314d; **29** 590c; **30** 769b; national capital **17** 248a; national debt **17** 246b; **31** 83b; national hymn **11** 540d; naturalization in **31** 89c; navy: see below; observatories **17** 713b; **31** 301d; parliamentary reforms **3** 139b; patent law **31** 505a; petroleum output **30** 769d; police **19** 343d; politics **10** 510b; **16** 200a; **26** 25d; **29** 28d; **33** 142a; population **19** 514b; **28** 316b; **28** 627b; **31** 838b; free ports **28** 514d; post-office **19** 582c; **31** 860c; **31** 871b; poultry farming **31** 884d; press **17** 429c; **31** 202c; press laws **19** 712c; prison system **19** 758a; **32** 10b; railways **8** 709c; **20** 251b; **28** 318b; **32** 132d; religion **26** 5a; **31** 383b; religious statistics **8** 713b; **19** 826b; **28** 319b; savings banks **21** 331d; proportion of sexes **31** 837b; shield of **11** 689c; shipping **3** 121b;

32 547a; silver output 32 630a; social evil 32 29c; societies 22 224b; spirit statistics 32 804a; standard Pl I 9; telegraphs 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; trade organizations 33 401a; 33 408a; trusts in 33 466a; wages 33 727b; War Department 2 607b; wool trade 3 120c; wines 24 610c.
Austria-Hungary: army 2 607d; 3 123c; 25 663a; artillery system 2 666c; field railway division 2 606d; finance 2 607a; infantry 26 623d; medical statistics 32 31b; military law 30 753d; military rifle (ill) 32 652d; organization 2 604a; 25 663a; re-organization 6 834d; statistics 2 568a; 2 605a; 26 2c; 28 317a; Stein powder factory 2 606c; tactics, 1866 33 159a.
—, history of 3 123d; 8 718a; 26 9c; as armed mediator 16 200b; war of Austrian Succession 3 127b; 10 422c; 10 503a; 14 679b; 15 187c; 22 339b; Bavaria conquered 3 453d; Bismarck 26 265c; dominion over Brussels 4 406c; treaty of Campo Formio 17 200a; Carinthia 5 106c; Cavour 5 276a; as a Duchy 10 490a; Pl XII 8 714; French wars 3 130a; 17 196d; 17 204c; 17 228c; 17 209c; 17 214a; 17 220a; German relations, 1870 28 319d; annexed to Germany 11 453d; Hapsburg dynasty 3 124b; Istria annexed 13 433d; Italian insurrection 3 136a; Italian War 7 13a; 3 138d; influence in Italy, 1700 21 342b; Maria Theresa 3 129c; dualistic monarchy 12 373d; Netherlands 3 526a; Pragmatic Sanction 3 127a; Prussian War 3 140a; 10 511c; 26 276d; 30 801a; revolution, 1848 3 136c; 10 507b; Servo-Bulgarian War 32 523c; Seven Years' War 3 127d; titles of sovereigns 3 132b; 8 180b; 9 791a; 26 10c; religious title of sovereigns 23 418b; War of Spanish Succession 3 126b; cessions of territory 3 133a; 3 134b; Thirty Years' War 3 125c; Triple Alliance 28 325c; Turkish Question 11 122b; Treaty of Wusterhausen 20 9a.
—, navy 3 123c; personnel 17 300a; statistics, 1900 28 317b.
Austrian brier: see Persian brier.
Austrian Hospice, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
Austrian Lloyd Shipping Company 26 9b; 32 849b; 33 450b; history 32 836a.
Austrian Netherlands 3 526c.
— pine (Pinus Austriaca) 4 145d; 19 104c.
— Rigi: see Schafberg.
— Silesia 34 28 J1.
Austro-Hungarian Bank 26 3c; 26 9b.
Austru 21 15a.
Austruweel Fort 2 144 Map.
Austurians 14 470c.
Auszug 2 616d.
Auta trees 32 700b.
Autauga 34 84 D5.
Autaugaville 34 84 D6.
Autaz, Lago: see Lago Autaz.
—, River, 34 122 F4.
Autelbas (Autel), Belgium 34 21 G9.
Auter: see Altar.
Auter: town 34 85 C4.
Auterive 34 18 G9.
Autessiodorum: see Auxerre.
Autet 34 19 M5.
Auteuil 34 17 L2; 18 275d; racecourse 31 465 Map; steeple-chasing 29 337b.
Auteville, St Palais: see St Palais.
Authari 14 814b.
"Authentica" 13 277d.
Autheuil 34 19 C2.
Authie 18 339c.
Authion 15 303a.
Authon, Eure-et-Loire, France 34 19 B4.
— (Auton-la-Plaine), Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 D4.
Authonne 17 749c.
Author: rights of 6 358c; 19 711c.
"Author, The": journal 32 82d.
"Author, The": play 9 369d.
Authority, ethnographical 8 620b.
—, in knowledge 28 x.
—, theological 23 263d; 21 417d.
Authorized version of Bible 8 388b; 28 218b.
Authorpe 34 8 F2.
Authors 30 p. xiii.
Authors' Association 6 364a.
"Author's Farce" 9 144b.
Authors' Society 32 82d.
Authou, Pont: see Pont Authou.
Autise 24 137d.
Autlan 34 119 G8; 29 662d.
"Auto al nacimiento" 22 356a.
Autobasidiomycetes 28 562a; 28 558c.
Autobiography of Lord Cochrane 7 541b.
— of J. S. Mill 19 379d.
"Autobiography of Mansie Wauch" 16 608a.
"Autobiography of a Thief, The" 20 303b.
Auto-Car: see Motor vehicles.
Autocephalous churches 11 157c; of Cyprus 27 332a; of the East 31 383b.
Autochthon 2 498a.
Autochthones 3 141b; meaning of term 1 51d.
Autocopyist 24 697d.
"Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The" 1 728a; 29 310a.
Auto-da-fé 3 141d; first in Spain 9 82a; Peru 18 678a; political use of 18 744c.
Autogamy: of flowers 25 435a.
Autogenetic poisoning 30 612d.
Autograph 3 141d.
Autography 3 142a.
Auto-intoxication 31 540b.
Autolala Island Pl VII 15 515.
Autolycus: astronomer 3 142b; 2 748a.
Autolycus: hero in legend 22 95a.
Autolytus 2 67a; 33 883c.
Automatic air-brake 26 341d.
— balance 16 491.
— buoy 14 626b.
— couplings 32 157d.
— expansion gear 22 507c.
— guns: see Machine Guns.
— rifles 32 649c.
— sight, military 32 177b.
— signal telegraph 9 237c.
— telegraphs 23 120b; 24 538b.
Automatism: in animals 2 95d; 32 52d; Descartes on 7 125a.
Automaton 3 142b.
Automobiles: see Motor vehicles.
Auton: battle 28 588c.
Autonoë: daughter of Cadmus 2 504a; 4 629c.
Autonomisten 28 695b.
Autonomists 13 190a.
Autonomy 9 63a.
Autophagy 7 208d.
Autophradates 18 579b.
Autophyllites 31 411a.
Autoplasts 16 682b.
"Autorité, L'" 31 189b.
Auto-sight 32 177b; described 31 360b; use of 28 452d.
Autos sacramentales 7 421c; 22 356a; of Calderon 4 660a.
Autostylic skull 22 114d.
Autotrophic plants 25 439a.
Autrain 34 95 H5.
Autran 9 676c.
Autrefois acquit 19 220a.
—, convict 19 220a.
Autrey-les-Gray (Autrey) 34 19 L6.
Autreyville 34 80 D9.
Autriche: see Austria.
Autricum: see Chartres.
Autrigones 5 27b.
Autronius: Roman conspirator 5 238c.
Autry 34 19 K2.
Autryville 34 78 M4.
"Autumn" 23 311c.
Autumn cleaning 1 338a.
— crocus: see Colchicum.
— furrow 1 337d; ploughing 1 336d.
"Autumn Leaves" 30 758a.
Autun (Augusta, Augustodunum, Bibracte): town, France 3 142d and 26 29b; 34 17 K6; 34 3 G5; 21 212 Map; Pl VI 20 776; battle of 4 636c; council of 18 743a; diocese of, France 21 302a; 23 30b.
Autun: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
Autunais (Autunois) 4 536c; 21 301c.
Autura: see Eure River.
Autz 34 34 D3.
Auvergne, M. d' 9 648a; 13 697c.
Auvergne: district, France 3 142d; 34 17 B2; 6 832d; 9 510d; count of 2 46b; caves of 5 265b; coal fields of 28 473d; Du Guesclin takes 7 518a; lace-making at 14 185a; paper-makers of 5 187c; rocks of 10 356c; volcanoes in 10 240c.
Auvergne, Monts d': see Monts d'Auvergne.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
Auvernier 14 224b.
Auvers-sur-Oise (Auvers) 34 19 E2.
Auvézère 24 223c.
Auvil 34 77 G2.
Auvillar 34 18 F8.
Auwalik 34 39 K9.
Auwer Point 34 48 D6.
Auwers, Dr 25 744c; 25 749c; 18 248b.
Auwinkel 34 28 N7.
Aux Barques Point, Iosco co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 P9.
— Barques Point, Schoolcraft co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
— Cayes 4 8b; 11 543d; 29 244c.
— Chenes Point 34 95 L6.
— Gres: river, East Fork of 34 61 D5.
— Gres, Point 34 96 O10.
— Herbes, Point 34 87 K6.
— Mortes, Lake 34 99 E1.
— Pins, Point, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
— Pins, Point, Ontario, U.S. 34 61 D5.
Auxais 4 536c.
Auxellodunum: see Issoudun.
Auxentius: of Cappadocia 3 143b.
Auxentius: of Milan 1 662b; 11 813b.
Auxerre 3 143b; 26 29b; 34 19 H5; on travel map 34 3 F5; 5 385 Map; Burgundy takes 4 536b; population 24 746b.
—, cathedral, crypt of 6 669a.
Auxerre, Peter, Courtenay, Count of: see Courtenay, Peter.
Auxerrois (Auxerrais) 4 536c; 9 510c.
Auxesia 17 763b.
Auxi-le-Château: see Auxy-le-Château.
Auxilia: see Aids.
Auxiliary Forces, British 25 645b; India 25 654b.
— Department 2 573b.
Auxilium 23 558a.
Auxilius: bishop 13 188a.
Auximum: Roman colony 20 757b; 31 387d: see also Osimo.
Auxkallnehlen 34 24 C34.
Auxochromous groups 27 564c.
Auxon 34 19 H4.
Auxonne (Assonium) 3 143b and 26 29b; 34 19 L6.
Auxospores: of diatoms 24 126c.
Auxume: see Axum.
Auxur: see Terracina.
Auxvasse 34 103 J6.
Auxy-le-Château (Auxi-le-Château) 34 17 H2.
Auzacii Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
Auzances 34 18 H7.
Auzéville 34 19 L2.
Auzia Pl VI 20 776 Map.
Auzon: town, France 34 18 J7.
—, river, France 34 18 F10; 5 127b.
Auzouc 34 18 F9.
Ava, Lord 27 542c; 33 440d.
Ava: town, Burma 3 143c and 26 29c; 34 43 B4; Alompra's capital 12 806b; dynasty of 4 556a; earthquake destroys 12 739a; ruby workings at 21 48b.
—, Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P9.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Ava: beverage: see Kava.
Avacha (Avatcha) Bay, Siberia 34 37 S3.
—, river, Kamchatka 30 10b.
Avacha (Avachinskaia) volcano, Siberia 3 144b; 34 37 S2; 13 832a.
Avaguoko 34 56 N10.
Avahis 14 441d.
Avaite 16 383b.
Aval: district, France 9 510c.
— Islands: see Bahrein Islands.
—, see Manama.
Avala Hill 26 205a.
Avalanche: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 A8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Avalanches: origin of 10 281a; mud and snow 31 23b.
Avallenau 5 316d.
Avallon (Avalon): town, France 3 144a; 34 19 H6; pop. 24 746b.
—, island of: see Avalon, Isle and Vale.
Avalokitesvara 14 227c; 4 438a.
Avalon: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, town, France: see Avallon.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Avalon: Isle and Vale 5 325d; in Arthurian legend 2 653c; 11 35b; in Grail legend 20 646a; situation of 22 257d.
Avalon Peninsula 34 63 K6; 17 382b.
Avalos 5 601a.
Avaluk: see Aivalik.
Avam Tundra 34 37 M1.
Avamsk (Avamskoe) 34 37 M1.
Avan: lords of 11 690c.
—, myth 8 733c.
Avance 28 589c.
Avanelle 34 85 F1.
Avanhandava 31 796a.
Avani 14 136d.
Avanis 34 38 F3.
Avanly 34 38 F4.
Avansar 34 40 B1.
Avant 34 80 G9.
"Avant Garde, L'" 25 390c.
Avantageur 2 598d.
Avantipur temple 14 11d.
Avanturine (Aventurine): rock 16 389c; 10 666a.
— glass 10 652b.
Avanzi, G. degli 21 443a; works of 24 172b.
Avar Khoi, Russia 34 38 M1.
Avard: 34 106 E1.
"Avare, L'" 16 629c.
Avarenga 4 239c.
Avares: see Avars.
Avari: see Avars.
Avari Koissu 5 255a.
Avaria 34 38 M1; 27 341c.
Avarian language 27 341c.
—, river 27 341b.
Avaricum (Bourges) 34 17 H5; 4 176c; Cæsar storms 4 637a.
Avarigotes 12 828c.
Avarino: see Navarino.
Avaris 7 735c.
Avaron, Vale of: see Avalon, Vale of.
Avars (Avares, Avari, Jouan Jouan) 5 258a; 14 60a; 14 475a; in Austria 3 124a; attack Byzantines 11 112c; 27 216c; Charlemagne conquers 5 403b; conquer Khazars 14 60a; destroy Salona 22 367a; Moravian war 16 811b; in Austria 3 124a; in Don country 7 357a; enter Pannonia 12 367c; conquer Podolia 19 254c; wars in Russia 21 78c; lose Servia 21 688b; Caucasian tribe 14 475a; 26 620d.
Avarsin 34 40 B1.
Avast 21 603a.
Avatar 23 343c.
Avataras: of Vishnu 4 208a; 21 290c.
Avatiparana (Avati Parana) 34 122 D4.
Avaton 34 88 N5.
Avawan 34 82 K6.
Avdhimo 34 38 B5.
Ave 34 20 D3; 31 851b.
"Ave Maria" 29 50a.
Ave Maria Island: see Cuba.
Ave Mary: in bell-ringing 3 538a.
Avebury, Lord (Sir John Lubbock) 26 29c; 2 762c; annuity formula 2 83a; on clearing house 1 91c; 3 329a; 26 111c; on exogamy 9 24b; on bees hearing 3 488c; on savage races 8 614d; on lunar motion 16 801b; disputed work by 7 65d.
Avebury: town, England 3 144b; 34 12 L3; plan of 3 144b; cromlech at 21 51d; stone circle at 2 338c; 7 478c; 24 594d; stone circles (ill) 2 383d.
Avedick: patriarch 13 361b.
Aveiro: town, Portugal 3 144c and 26 29d; 34 20 D4; potteries of 19 538a.
—, district, Portugal 34 20 D4; 19 537a; 31 852a.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 G4.
— Bar Lighthouse 34 20 D4.
Avekvom: see Kwakwa.
Avelan: see Avellan.
Aveley 34 9 G3; brass at 8 554c; agriculture of 8 553b.
Avelghem 34 21 C7.
Aveline, Countess 6 466d.
—, geologist 10 337b.
Aveling 32 667c.
Avella 3 144d.
Avellan (Avelan), Admiral 28 327c; visits Paris 31 472d.
Avellana 11 257d.
Avellanda: see Avellaneda, N.
Avellane 11 696b.
Avellañeda, A. F. de 5 355a; 22 358b.
Avellaneda (Avellanda), N. 25 616d; 2 492d.
"Avellenau" 5 318b.
Avelli, F. X. 19 627c.
Avellino (Abellinum): city, Italy 3 144d and 26 30a; 34 32 R13; on local map 34 32 V8; 13 449b; 29 609a.
—, province, Italy 34 32 R13; statistics 13 448c; 29 608c.
Avelon 3 475a.
Avempace (Abu Bekr Mohammed Ibn Jahya, Ibn Badja, Ibn Sayeg) 3 144d; 2 265b; works of 2 269a; influence of 21 426b.
Aven: plain of: see Baalbec.
—, river, France 9 216a.
—, tributary, Spey: see Avon: tributary, Spey.
Avena: town, Ill. U.S. 34 94 H7.
Avena fatua: see Wild Oat.
— sativa: see Oat.
Avenal 34 115 E7.
Avenarius: chemist, critical temperature 19 245b; thermo-electric formula 33 291c.
—, F. 28 721d.
—, R. 30 648d; 30 668d.
Avenay 34 19 J2.
Avenbrugger (Auenbrugger), L. 3 145b; 3 100b; percussion method 15 815c.
Avenches (Wifflisburg) 34 27 D4; 24 114d.
Avendeath, J. 2 270b; 21 426c.
Avène: see Avesne.
Aveneæ 11 58d; 17 696a; awn of 11 55c.
Avenel, Henri 31 200b.
—, writer 20 544c.
Avenel: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Avenia 4 110b.
Avenières, church of 14 351a.
Avening: town, England 34 12 K2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
"Avenir, L'": newspaper, Cochin China 31 205b.
"Avenir, L'": newspaper, France 14 194a.
"Avenir, L'": newspaper, Tunis 31 206b.
"Avenir de la Science, L'" 32 205b.
Avennis, W. de 23 162a.
Avenpace: see Avempace.
Avens: see Velino.
Avenstoke 34 82 G4.
Aventine (Aventino, Aventinus), Mount 34 30 D11; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; Diana's temple on 7 167c; Greek planisphere at 24 795d; Minerva's temple on 16 437a; settlement on 20 731a.
Aventinus, J. T. 3 145b; 10 529a.
Aventinus regio, Rome 20 832b.
"Aventurière, L'" 9 676c.
Aventurine: see Avanturine.
Avenue: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
Avenue Ledru Rollin 31 466a.
— Nicholas II 31 466b.
— de l'Opéra 18 274d.

Avenue Parmentier **31** 466a.
— Principessa Elena **31** 73a.
— de la République **31** 466a.
Avenza: port of Carrara **26** 605d.
—, river, Italy **5** 133d.
Avenzoar (Abu Merwan) **3** 145c; **3** 149b; medical book of **15** 805d.
Aver: see Inandra.
Avera: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
Average: in fire insurance **13** 164a.
—, in maritime law **3** 145d and **26** 30a; adjustment **26** 33a; bibliography **26** 33d; contribution **3** 148b; in foreign ports **3** 148d; general **3** 146a; **29** 530d; **26** 30a; international law of **26** 31b; in Roman law **20** 696c; particular **13** 187a; wages in foreign port **26** 31a.
—, in probability **19** 780c; law of error in **28** 283d.
—, in statistics **22** 465c.
— Clause in Fire Insurance **29** 513b.
Averdupois: see Avoirdupois.
Avereest **34** 21 H3.
Averett **34** 76 F7.
Avergne Mountains: see Monts d'Auvergne.
Averill: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G3.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
Averings **18** 104b.
Avernakö **34** 25 G6.
Avernes, B. d' **9** 798a.
Averno, Lago d': see Lago d'Averno.
Avernus, Lago d': see Lago d'Averno.
Averö **34** 26 E5.
Averroes, Ibn Roshd **3** 149b; **2** 265b; **2** 522d; **15** 805d; on physiognomy **19** 4d; his philosophy **21** 426b; **21** 428d.
Averroists **20** 382c.
Averruncator **12** 234a.
Averruncus **13** 780b.
Avers: river, Engadine **8** 213b.
—, Swiss commune **33** 125b.
Avers Thal (Averser Thal) **34** 27 L5; **11** 204d.
Aversa **3** 152a and **26** 34a; **34** 32 Q13; Normans settle at **13** 470d; **17** 549b; pop. **13** 449b; Count Rainulph founds **2** 827c.
Avert **34** 104 N11.
Avery: organ builder **17** 838a.
Avery: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Island, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
— Rock Lighthouse, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J6.
— Station **34** 104 K9.
Averysboro' **34** 78 M4.
Averyville **34** 93 F4.
Aves: class, vertebrata **15** 370c.
Aves, Los: islands **34** 122 D1; **24** 140b.
Avesne (Avène) **34** 18 B11.
Avesnes, B. d' **9** 646a.
—, J. d' **24** 35b.
Avesnes: town, France **3** 152a; **34** 17 J2; **11** 376b; **17** 535b.
Avesta (Afvested): town, Sweden **34** 26 K6.
—, sacred book: see Zend Avesta.
Avestruz petise: see Rhea darwini.
Aveton Giffard **34** 13 E4.
"Aveugles, Les" **26** 204a.
Aveyron: department, France **3** 152a and **26** 34a; **34** 18 H8; coalfield **28** 474a; cromlech at **21** 51d; dolmens in **21** 52c; statistics **9** 508a; **28** 464b.
—, river, France **34** 18 G8; **9** 506d; **23** 65d.
Avezac, d' **19** 716a.
Avezzana, General **29** 638a.
Avezzano **3** 152b; **34** 32 O10.
Avgo (Ovo) **34** 36 E7.
Avgustov (Augustow): see Augustow.
Aviano **34** 31 N2.
Avianus: see Avienus.
Avicebron (Ibn Gebirol) **3** 152c; **2** 268c; **21** 426c; **21** 794b; philosophy of **8** 758b.
Avicenna (Ibn Síná) **3** 152c; **1** 464b; **8** 758a; **16** 596a; and Al-Farabi **1** 501c; treatise on simples by **18** 730c; medical studies of **15** 805c; on physiognomy **19** 4d; teaching of **21** 426b; tomb **11** 401c.
Avicennia: see White Mangrove.
Avich, Loch: see Loch Avich.
Avicula **30** 798b; fig. **30** 798c; fossil **10** 345c; mother-of-pearl from **17** 2b.
— margaritifera: see Pearl Oyster.
Aviculacea **16** 685d.
Avicularia: see Bird's Nest Spiders.
Avicularium of polyzoa **19** 437d.
Aviculidæ **30** 798a.
Aviculopecten **10** 346b.
"Avidity": horse **29** 332d.
Avidius Cassius **7** 748b; **20** 776b.
Avidyâ **21** 290b; **24** 118b.
Aviemore **34** 14 J5.
Avienus, R. F.: Latin poet, 4th cent. **3** 155d; **7** 248b; **8** 838b.
Avigait **11** 167c.
Avigliana **34** 31 B4; **16** 792a.
Avigliano **3** 155d; **34** 32 T13; **26** 163d.
Avignon: town, France **3** 155d and **26** 34a; **34** 18 E11; **34** 3 G7; **32** 27d; bridge **4** 330c; Clement VI. purchases **5** 822a; Mill at **16** 314b; Napoleon at **17** 194c; papal residence **19** 501c; **20** 798c; **5** 231b; **9** 544d; **13** 476a; lost to papal see **1** 490d; plan **3** 156a; pop. **9** 508d; **33** 648a; pottery of **19** 630a; silk manufactures **22** 65c; St Catherine of Siena **5** 231b; university **23** 839a.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F3.
Avignon berries **7** 578b.
Avila, G. G. de **3** 157a; **5** 418b.
—, L. d' **31** 855b.
—, P. de **10** 182b.
Avila: mountains, Venezuela: see Cerro da Avila.
—, plateau, Spain **22** 294b.
Avila: province, Spain **3** 156c and **26** 34b; **34** 20 H4; Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 298a; **5** 196a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
—, town, Ecuador **34** 122 B4.
—, town, Spain **3** 156d and **26** 34c; **34** 20 H4; Pl VII **22** 304; Henry IV of Castile deposed at **11** 672c; pop. **32** 742b; St Theresa at **23** 281b; San Vincente Church **2** 432c.
— y Zuniga, L. d' **3** 157a.
Aviles, Menendez de **21** 159a.
Aviles, San Nicolas de: town, Spain **3** 157a and **26** 34c; **34** 20 F1; lighthouse, ibid.; manufactures of **31** 393a; **2** 824d.
—, river, Spain **2** 824c.
Avilla: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
Avilley **34** 19 N6.
Avilton **34** 75 B2.
Avinger **34** 88 N5.
Avington **34** 9 B3.
Avinovitzi **34** 34 J4.
Avintes **26** 34c.
Avion **25** 103a.
Avis: see Aviso.
— Station **34** 51 H4.
Avis struthio: see Ostrich.
Avisa **4** 349c.
Avisadero **34** 114 J3.
Avisawella **26** 646c.
Avise **5** 385d.
Avisford **34** 51 H4.
Aviso (Avis): town, Austria **34** 29 C11.
—, river, Austria **34** 29 C11.
—, valley, Austria **34** 29 C11; dialect of **13** 492d.
Avison, C. **21** 802c.
"Avispa, La" **31** 206d.
Aviståk va Zand: see Zend-Avesta.
Aviston **34** 94 F8.
Avitabile, General **20** 111d.
Avitianus, St **6** 669b; **21** 12b.
Avitus **23** 302d.
Avitus: emperor **2** 184d; **20** 547d; **20** 781d.
—, bishop **11** 182a.
— Bassianus, Varius: see Heliogabalus.
Avium Promontorium **10** 41a.
Aviz **34** 20 E5; **31** 851d.
Avize **34** 19 H3.
Avji Muhammed: see Mohammed IV.
Avki **34** 40 A2.
Avlan **34** 38 D4.
Avlemona: see Hagios Nikolaos.
Avlona (Valona): town, Turkey **3** 157b and **26** 34c; **34** 35 B8; **25** 245 Map; **25** 245b.
— Bay **34** 35 B8.
Avlonari **34** 36 K4.
Avning **34** 25 G4.
Avo **34** 89 H5.
Avoca (Ovoca): river, Ireland **34** 16 J6; **13** 218a; **24** 557b.
— River, Victoria **34** 51 E5; **24** 216a.
—, town, Alaska **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 E7.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— (Ovoca), Vale of **24** 557b; **20** 128d.
Avocado oil **17** 744c; **17** 747a.
Avocado pear **13** 549d.
Avocat **1** 178d.
Avocet: see Avoset.
Avocettula recurvirostris **12** 358d.
Avoch **34** 14 H4.
Avogadro **5** 465c; law of **5** 468d; **10** 122d; **26** 739a.
Avoid Bay, S. Australia **34** 51 A5.
— Point, S. Australia **34** 51 A5.
Avoirdupois **3** 157b; **2** 533d; **24** 489d.
Avola **3** 157c; **34** 32 M15.
Avon: as name of rivers **3** 157c and **26** 34d.
—, river, Devonshire, England **34** 13 E4; **7** 139d.
—, river, Hants, England **34** 9 A5; **34** 12 L4; **11** 430b; **24** 594a; **26** 35a.
—, river, New Zealand **5** 688a.
—, river, Nova Scotia **17** 601d.
—, tributary of Clyde, Scotland **6** 43c; **14** 250b.
—, tributary of Forth, Scotland **34** 15 H3; **9** 420d; **22** 553b.
— (Aven): tributary of Spey, Scotland **34** 14 K5; **3** 312a; **8** 129c; **22** 397b.
—, river, Somerset, England **34** 12 J3; **8** 216d; **21** 698b; **24** 594a; **26** 34d; geology **10** 346c; viaduct **20** 234c.
—, river, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, river, Warwickshire, England **34** 11 K5; **34** 8 B4; **17** 555d; **24** 379a; **26** 35a.
—, town, Butte Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
—, town, Contra Costa Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Clay Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C1.
—, town, St Geneviève Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 S4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6; mineral springs **17** 451c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Avon, Ben: see Ben Avon.
— Dassett, England **34** 8 A5.
—, East: see East Avon.
— Islands **34** 49 G6.
— and Kennet Canal **20** 402b.
— Lwyd **26** 272b.
— Mouth: see Avonmouth.
—, Nether: see Nether Avon.
— Plains: town **34** 51 E6.
— Station: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
— Station: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
— Station: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
— Station: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J5.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— Water: lake, Dahomey **6** 764d.
— Water: stream, Scotland **34** 15 G4.
— Wick **34** 13 E3.
Avonbeg **24** 557b.
Avonbridge **34** 15 H3.
Avon-by-the-Sea **34** 72 J5.
Avondale, Lord **21** 498b.
Avondale: parish, Scotland **14** 251d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A2.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F9.
— (Avonport): town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, Coshocton co., O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Licking co., O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Chester co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
—, town, Delaware co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H4; **33** 829c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
— Station, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
Avonia **34** 74 B2.
Avonmore River, Ireland **34** 16 J5; **24** 557b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 72 D5.
Avonmouth (Avon Mouth): town, Devonshire **34** 13 E4.
—, town, Somerset **34** 12 H3.
— dock **11** 467c; **26** 388a; (ill) Pl X **11** 464; **26** 34d.
Avonpark, U.S. **34** 81 O7.
Avonport: see Avondale.
Avonry **34** 61 C5.
Avontuur **26** 567b.
Avora **34** 20 D6.
Avos Rock **34** 46 P2.
Avoset (recurvirostra) **22** 552b; (ill) **22** 552c.
Avoudrey **34** 19 N6.
Avoué **1** 179a.
Avoy **34** 73 M4.
Avoyelles, U.S. **34** 87 E4.
Avral **34** 44 C2.
Avranches: town, France **3** 157d; **26** 35a; **34** 17 D4; **15** 459c; **17** 538d; Lanfranc founds school at **14** 282d.
Avranches, Council of **11** 178a; Henry II at **11** 657d.
—, W. d' **9** 357a.
Avranchin **11** 655d; **15** 458d.
Avratynsk **19** 254a; **24** 281c.
Avre: sub-tributary of River Seine, France **34** 19 C3; **8** 672d.
—, sub-tributary of River Somme **34** 19 F1; **9** 506b; **22** 261b.
Avretone Pl III **8** 291.
Avricourt **23** 441b.
Avriettville **34** 81 K1.
Avrigny **34** 19 F2.
Avril, P. **26** 305c.
"Avril": by Belleau **9** 650d.
Avrillon **20** 117d.
Avrilly **34** 19 C3.
"Avrora": by Sir W. Alexander **1** 493b.
Avshar: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3.
—, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D3.
Avshars: tribe **25** 721b.
Avshin **28** 310c.
Avullu-koll **34** 44 D2; **30** 306c.
Avvakum **22** 10d.
Avvím **18** 755c.
Avvocata **17** 190d.
Avyakta (Avyaktam) **21** 290b; **24** 117d.
Avzyano-Petrovsk **24** 6b.
Awa (Ashiu, Nankaido), Japan **34** 46 G7; **13** 570a; **13** 569d.
— (Bôshiu), Tokaido, Japan **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 C2.
—, river, Guiana **29** 155b.
Awa: liquor of Hawaii: see Kawa.
Awad, Ras: see Ras Awad.
Awadi **34** 54 C5.
Awadsi (Awadzi): see Nahr-el-Awaj.
Awaia **34** 114 K4.
Await **34** 83 J4.
Awaj: see Nahr-el-Awaj.
Awaji (Awadsi, Awadzi) **26** 35b; **34** 46 G6; **13** 569d; **13** 569a; **29** 670b.
Awakas **31** 230a.
"Awake, my soul, and with the sun": by Bishop Ken **14** 34a.
"Awakening, The": by H. Chambers **27** 251d.
"Awakening Conscience, The": by Holman Hunt **29** 363a.
Awakhtâr **24** 792d.
Awakuni **14** 489d.
Awal domsab: Berber dialect **10** 76a.
Awalu **34** 47 L3.
Awamid **23** 183a.
'Awána **23** 2d.
Awang Khan: see Prester John.
Awans **13** 691b.
Awantibo (Perodicticus calabarensis) **14** 443c.
Award: in arbitration **2** 313b.
—, in international law **25** 556c.
Awariwa **34** 122 F3.
Awarua Bay: see Big Bay.
— (Haast), river **34** 52 B7.
'Awásim **16** 582a; **16** 590d.
Awata **19** 635c; **29** 726c.
Awatere **34** 52 E6.
Awbeg **34** 16 E7.
Awe, Loch: see Loch Awe.
—, river, Scotland **34** 15 D1; **2** 499b.
Awegyun **34** 43 D8.
Awelimmid **34** 54 H7.
Awellimiden **34** 54 G6; **32** 362c.
Awemba **26** 137c.
Awen Ea **7** 361d.
Awensdaw **34** 79 J5.
Awenydd **5** 318d.
Awerri: see Wari.
Aweyden **34** 24 E33.
Awi, Wady: see Wady Awi.
Awin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Tunis **34** 54 J2.
Awini **10** 756a.
Awish, El: see El Awish.
Awita **34** 52 F10.
Awl **21** 830d.
Awn **11** 55b.
Awning deck **32** 550a.
"Awntyrs of Arthur at the Ternewathelyne" **21** 540c.
Awo Shima (Afu Shima) **34** 46 J4.
Awoi (Agaya), Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
Awomori **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; **29** 676d.
Awoyama Palace **33** 358 Map.
Awre **34** 12 J2; **29** 12c.
— Station **34** 12 J2.
Awsworth **34** 8 B3.
Ax (Acqs, Ax-les-Thermes): town, Ariège, France **34** 18 G10; **34** 3 E7.
—, Landes, France: see Dax.
Axan, Mohammed Ben Daoud: see Alp Arslan.
Axar Fjördr **34** 25 P1; **12** 616b.
Axarquia, Spain **15** 315c.
Axayacatl **16** 210a; **16** 210c.
Axbridge **34** 12 H4.
Axe: river, England **34** 13 G2; **34** 12 H4; **7** 139d; **22** 257d; source **5** 266b.
Axe: in heraldry **11** 703b.
—, symbolic **31** 59d.
—, tool **11** 437b.
Axe Edge: mountain, Derbyshire **7** 106d; **22** 442b.
Axel **34** 21 C6.
"Axël": by Villiers **33** 697a.
"Axel och Valborg" **22** 753c.
"Axel og Valborg": by Oehlenschläger **17** 731a.
Axel Absalon: see Absalon.
Axelholm: see Axholm.
Axel-huus **6** 345d.

Axelodunum **11** 365b.
Axelstadt **1** 57b.
Axemann **34** 74 G5.
Axenberg **34** 27 J4.
Axentowicz: painter **32** 453b.
Axe-stone: see Jade.
Axford **34** 111 B2.
Axholm **3** 157d; **34** 7 H5; **14** 653d; **17** 598a; **25** 324b.
Axial: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C2.
— Basin, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C2.
Axial cylinder: in anatomy **1** 859d.
— embryo: in botany **4** 156b.
— organ: of Echinodermata **27** 623a.
— placentation: see Axile placentation.
— skeleton **1** 820c.
— stress: in bridges **4** 287d.
Axieros: see Cabiri.
Axifera **25** 456c.
Axil: of leaf **4** 109c.
Axile placentation **4** 142c; fig. **4** 142d; **25** 433a.
Axillary artery **1** 904a; vein **1** 905c.
— buds **4** 96a; **4** 109c; inflorescence **4** 122a.
Axim (Akim): town, Africa **34** 54 F9; **1** 421c; **10** 755a; **25** 236b; **26** 35b; **29** 19b.
—, river, Africa **10** 755c.
—, tribe and district **34** 54 F9; **10** 756a; dialect **10** 756a.
Axine belones **23** 540a.
Axinite **16** 411c; **16** 362a.
Axinomancy **17** 818d.
Axintele **34** 35 J4.
Axiokersa: see Cabiri.
Axiokersos: see Cabiri.
Axiom **3** 158a; Aristotle's theory **14** 786a; Bacon's theory **3** 215b; Euclid's theory **1** 794a; **10** 376b; Kant's theory **13** 849a.
"Axiomata" **14** 482a.
Axionicus **24** 38c.
Axiopolis Pl VI **20** 776.
Axios: see Axius.
Axis: ascending, of plants **4** 95c; of cone **6** 282c; **10** 400a; of earth **2** 793d; of ellipse **6** 275d; of hyperbola **6** 278d; of magnet **15** 220a; in mechanics **15** 690b; in mineralogy **16** 347b; of parabola **6** 274a; polar **2** 764b; in spherical harmonics **32** 792c.
Axis: deer **7** 23c; **31** 665d.
— maculata: see Chital.
— vertebra **1** 821a; in reptiles **20** 447c.
Axius (Vardar): river, Macedonia Pl III **15** 136; **14** 140a; **15** 136c; **30** 394b.
—, genus crustacea **6** 656c.
Axle, rubber-cushioned **26** 606d.
Ax-les-Thermes: see Ax.
Axminster **3** 162a; **26** 35b; **34** 13 H2; **7** 140b; carpets **5** 131a; **26** 605b.
Axmouth **34** 13 G2.
Axohelia **6** 376a.
Axolotl: see Siredon.
Axomis: see Axum.
Axon **25** 394b.
Axonia **16** 843d.
Axophyllum **6** 382c; **6** 384b.
Axopora **6** 377a; **6** 379c.
Axos **34** 36 D8; **27** 273c.
Axosco **17** 477c.
Axoum: see Axum.
Axtell: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
Axton: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
Axum (Axomis, Axoum, Aksum, Axume) **3** 162a; **34** 55 Q7; Pl VII **15** 516; **25** 11 Map; **24** 826d; **1** 65a; **8** 612b; **25** 14b; **28** 277c; Baratieri occupies **29** 650d; bibliography **27** 462c; cathedral **25** 19a; chronicle of **25** 18b; inscriptions **8** 613a; language **21** 654c; **13** 117d.
Axumite empire **25** 140b.
Axus **6** 571b.
Axylon (Axylus, Axylum) **2** 704a; **18** 852d; **25** 718b.
Ay: town, France **34** 19 J2.
—, river, France **2** 479c.
Aya: town, Turkey **34** 38 F2.
Aya Sofia Jamisi **6** 305b.
Ayabaca: town **34** 122 B4.
—, Cordillera **18** 670a.
Ayacucho (Guamanga): department, Peru **26** 35b; **34** 122 C6.
Ayacucho: town, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
—, town, Peru **26** 35b; **34** 122 C6; battle of **18** 678b.
Ayaguz **26** 92c.
Ayahuecas **18** 676d.
Ayak **34** 55 O9.
Ayak-kum **33** 492c.
Ayala, B. de **24** 829d.
—, D. de **22** 76c.
—, dramatist, 18th cent. **7** 422d.
Ayala, Pedro Lopez de: see Lopez de Ayala, Pedro.
—, Spanish ambassador **21** 497b.
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de **26** 35b; **22** 362b.
Ayalat **31** 618c.
"Ayala's Angel" **23** 586a.
Ayama, Lago: see Lago Ayama.
Ayamonte **3** 162b; **34** 20 E7; **19** 542b; lighthouse **34** 20 E7.
Ayan (Aid), Siberia **22** 6a; **34** 37 Q3; **15** 548d.
Ayan fir (Abies ayanensis) **21** 147c.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ayan.
Ayandun **34** 38 F1.
Ayar: Mandæism **15** 468c.
—, Syrian month **5** 715c.
Ayar ziva rabba: Mandæism **15** 468b.
Ayar-nor: lake **34** 44 D2; **23** 634a.
Ayarr **17** 319b.
Ayarza: lake **11** 239c; **34** 120 F5.
Ayas (Ægæ): see Ayash.
Ayas Bay **25** 719a.
Ayasalouk **8** 468a; **34** 38 B4; **8** 467 Map.
Ayasaluk: see Ayasalouk.
Ayash (Ægæ), Angora **27** 93d; **34** 38 E3; Pl II **15** 92.
—, Adan **34** 38 F4.
Ayashi Jebel: see Jebel Ayashi.
Ayasluk: see Ayasalouk.
Ayasoulouk: see Ayasalouk.
Ayass: see Ayash.
Ayasuluk: see Ayasalouk.
Ayate, Rio: see Rio Ayate.
Ayaviri **34** 122 C6.
Aybar, battle of **22** 324d.
Aybonito **31** 845c.
Aycliffe **34** 6 H5.
Aycock **34** 87 D1.
Ayden **34** 78 P4.
Aydin **23** 640b.
Aydun McGabhran **15** 453c.
Aye-Aye (Chiromys): character **14** 440c; description **14** 443d; skull (fig.) **14** 444a; habitat **15** 170d; dentition **15** 355a.
Ayemu **34** 54 C5.
Ayen, Comte d' **17** 523b.
—, Duc d' **17** 523c.
—, Duchesse d' **17** 523d.
"Ayenbite of Inwyt" **8** 395c.
Ayer, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L7.
— (Ayer Junction), Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H2.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 E6.
Ayer Junction: see Ayer.
Ayerbangis: town, Sumatra **33** 59c; **34** 48 A4.
—, division, Sumatra **22** 639a.
Ayerbrani **22** 92 Map.
Ayerbe **34** 20 M2.
Ayers, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— Flats, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
— Rock, S. Australia **34** 50 E5.
Ayerst Hall, Cambridge **26** 513c.
Ayersville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
Ayesha: see Ayeshah.
Ayeshah **2** 258c; **1** 60a; **1** 572c; **11** 508c.
Aygues **24** 114c.
Ayhuttisaht **12** 826c.
Ayin: alphabet **1** 608d.
—, attribute of God **13** 811a.
Ayin-i-Akbari **1** 60c.
Ayiburton **34** 12 J2.
Ayle **34** 6 E4.
Aylen's anchor **2** 6c.
Aylesbeare **34** 13 F2.
Aylesbury, Marquis of **8** 184c.
—, Sir T. **5** 804c.
Aylesbury: town, England **3** 162b and **26** 36a; **34** 9 D2; treatment of sewage **21** 712d.
Aylesbury: district, England **26** 426c; **34** 9 D2.
—, Vale of: duck rearing **31** 882c.
—, Cape, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.
Aylesbury case **12** 104a.
Aylesbury duck **19** 647a.
Aylesby **34** 7 K5.
Aylesford, Earl of **2** 375d.
Aylesford, England **3** 162b; **14** 39a; **34** 9 H4.
Aylesford, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
Aylestone **30** 187a; **34** 8 B4.
Aylett **34** 76 J5.
Ayleworth **11** 699a.
Ayliffe, Sir G. **5** 804c.
—, J. **6** 142d; **22** 84c.
Aylus **18** 676c.
Aylmer, Bishop of London **3** 162c; tutor to Lady Jane Grey **11** 193b.
Aylmer, James: explorer **32** 701b.
Aylmer, King: in "King Horn" **20** 658a.
Aylmer: lake, Mackenzie **31** 263b; **34** 60 J1; **30** 408a.
—, town, Ontario **31** 390c; **34** 61 E5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 C8.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
Aylmers **34** 10 A5.
"Aylmer's Field" **33** 250b.
Aylmerton **17** 537a.
Ayloffe, Sir J. **8** 199d.
—, Sir W. **28** 383b.
Aylort Loch **13** 199b.
Aylscamps (Eliscamp) **2** 543c.
Aylsham **17** 536a; **34** 8 J3.
Aylwin: town **34** 62 B7.
"Aylwin" **33** 797b.
Aymah Puharpur **34** 41 L2.
Aymara: language **18** 677a; **12** 825b; **12** 828d.
— (Aymaran): race **4** 14d; **12** 828c; **18** 676d; **25** 374b.
Aymaraes **25** 505b.
Aymeric, Don Melchor de **7** 649b.
Aymestry **11** 729d.
Aymon de Dordogne **20** 653a.
Aymond, Mount **31** 501b.
Ayna **34** 20 K6.
Aynho **34** 9 C2.
— Station **34** 9 C2.
Ayodhyā: dynasty **17** 344b.
—, place of pilgrimage **19** 92a.
Ayodhyā-kānd **11** 846b.
Ayolas, J. de **18** 244d; **2** 489b.
Ayora **34** 20 L5.
Ayot St Peter **34** 9 F2.
Ayou-dagh **6** 585b.
Ayr: county, Scotland: see Ayrshire.
—, river, Scotland **3** 162d; **34** 15 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Queensland **34** 50 H3.
Ayr: town, Scotland **3** 164d and **26** 36a; **34** 14 G9.
—, Heads of: see Heads of Ayr.
— Lighthouse, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
Ayrão **34** 122 E4.
Ayre, Island, Balearic Islands **34** 20 R5; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Point of, Isle of Man, England **34** 6 B1; lighthouse, ibid; rainfall **30** 511b.
—, The: mountain, Isle of Man, England **34** 6 B1.
—, Copinsay, Point of, Scotland **34** 14 L2.
Ayrer, J. **3** 165b; **7** 440c.
Ayrshire, Scotland **3** 162d and **26** 36b; **34** 15 F4; cattle, ill 25 to face 193; coalfield **6** 53b; fisheries **26** 37a; geology **10** 333b.
Ayrshire, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
"Ayrshire Lassie" **27** 527c.
"Ayrshire Legatees" **10** 47d.
Ayrton, Mrs **28** 46b.
Ayrton, Prof.: dynamometer **27** 596d; oriental mirrors **16** 501c; tension of helix **27** 738c.
Ayrton and Perry: electric traction **23** 496a.
Ayscough, Hannah **17** 438a.
Ayscue, Sir George **3** 360a; **3** 804a.
Aysgarth **34** 7 D3.
— Force **24** 746c; **34** 7 D3.
Ayton, Sir R. **3** 165c.
Ayton, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, Scotland **34** 14 M8.
—, Castle **3** 613c.
—, Great: see Great Ayton.
Aytoun, W. E. **3** 165d; spasmodic school **7** 307c.
Aytoun II: king of Armenia **8** 566d.
Aytovo **34** 34 E9.
Ayu: islands: see Aiu.
Ayu: mammal **1** 140c.
Ayub: father of Saladin **1** 60d.
Ayub Khan **26** 37b; Afghan war, 1880 **25** 124a; exile in Persia **31** 627d; at Herat **11** 715b; **25** 6b.
Ayub, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Ayub.
Ayuda **1** 445a.
Ayuka Khan **4** 710d; **16** 745a.
Ayun (Merj) **6** 790d; **14** 394b; **10** 27c.
Ayuntamento **6** 681c.
Ayuntamiento **18** 168b; **22** 304a.
Ayuthia (Krung-krao) **21** 851b; **30** 632b; **34** 43 E7.
Ayutla, Guatemala **34** 120 C5.
—, Guerrero, Mexico **30** 732a; **34** 119 J9.
—, Jalisco, Mexico **34** 119 G7.
Aywaille **34** 21 G8.
Ayyubite dynasty **16** 588d.
Az **26** 41d.
"Az arany ember" **29** 755c.
"Az ellenállhatatlan" **27** 299d.
Aza: Phoenician deity: see Uza.
Aza, V. **32** 764a.
Azab **27** 722a.
Azabet-el-Wakf **34** 55 R3.
—, Fort el: see Fort el-Azabet.
Aza-Bu-Ku **33** 358 Map; **23** 433b.
Azad-ad-Dowleh **14** 159c.
Azad Khán: 18th cent. **18** 643c.
— (1883) **26** 104c.
"Azaël" **31** 48a.
Azaïs, J. **32** 44b.
Azaïs, P. H. **3** 166b.
Azajino Ura **34** 46 D6.
Azak **16** 748a.
Azalea: plant **20** 526d; cultivation **12** 260d; **12** 262b.
— viscosa: see White Honeysuckle.
Azalea: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2.
Azalia: Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
Azam Gavrishankar Oodeyshankar **33** 170d.
Azambuja, J. de **19** 557b.
Azamgarh (Azimgarh): town, India **26** 37c; **3** 169a; **34** 41 J6.
Azamgarh, district: India **3** 168c and **26** 37c; **31** 260a.
Azammur: see Asemur.
Azamor: see Asemur.
Azanak **32** 363c.
Azandé (A-Zandez): tribe: see Niam-Niam.
Azanen **16** 830c.
Azangaro: river, Peru **18** 673a.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C7.
—, tribe **34** 122 C7.
Azania **24** 739c.
Azannes (Azannes-et-Soumazannes) **34** 19 L2.
Azapa: see Arica.
Azapolskoi **34** 33 J2.
Azar **34** 38 J2.
Azara, Don F. de **3** 166d.
—, Don J. N. d' **3** 167a.
Azara: lake **31** 501a; **25** 425c.
Azariah **25** 495a.
Azarias (Raphael) **20** 274b.
Azarmídokht **18** 615c.
Azaw: see Asau.
Azawad: see Asawad.
Azay **34** 19 B5.
— le-Rideau **34** 19 A6.
Azaz **20** 730d; **34** 38 G4.
Azazel **7** 137b; **8** 561c; **2** 183b.
Azcapuzalco **16** 209d.
Azcárate, G. **32** 766a.
Azcarraga, General **32** 760c.
Azdite princes **22** 246d.
Azdud: see Azotus.
Azé: see Azay.
Azeglio, Marquis d' **3** 167a; **5** 275b; **13** 489c; **29** 351d.
Azeglio: town, Italy **34** 31 D4.
Azegu: see Azoyu.
Azeil **17** 774a.
Azelmus: see Adalbero.
Azemar, G. **19** 874c.
Azen, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E3.
Azer (Aswanek) **34** 54 D6.
Azerbádegán: see Azerbáiján.
Azerbáiján (Azerbijan, Atropatene) **3** 167d and **26** 37d; **34** 40 B2; Pl VII Map **18** 561; origin **18** 586c; **18** 626c; **23** 18d.
—, dialect **23** 661d.
—, Tatars **26** 620d.
Azerch-Amen **8** 612a.
Azergues **20** 529a.
Azerin **13** 139c.
Azero **27** 88b.
Azes **18** 599c.
Azetec Spring Creek **34** 109 A8.
Azevedo, G. de **19** 558a.
—, Luis de **19** 556a.
Azghers **1** 261c.
Azhar (Aajer): tribe **34** 54 J4; **32** 362c.
Azhar: university **7** 726a; **22** 660a.
A-zhe-ho (Ajeho) **34** 44 M1; **1** 433a; **15** 466d; **26** 38a.
Azhidahāka **6** 752c; **13** 374b.
Azílá **16** 831a
Aziliseš **18** 599c.
Azim: son of Auraungzebe **4** 656c.
Azim Khan, governor of Bengal, 1582 **3** 569d.
— Khan: governor of Bengal, 1632 **3** 570a.
Azim-ush-Shan **12** 429c; **3** 570a.
Azímganj **17** 63c.
Azimgarh: see Azamgarh.
Azimuth: calculation of **7** 604a; **22** 700d; determination **22** 705a; **22** 712d; defined **33** 88c.
— mirror **6** 228c.
Azincourt: see Agincourt.
Azir **34** 39 H7.
"Aziyadé" **30** 364a.
Azíz **20** 361c; **23** 653d.
Azizabad **34** 40 H6.
Azizieh, El: see El Azizieh.
Azizus **18** 595b.
Azjer: see Azhar tribe.
Azmoos **34** 27 L3.
Aznaur **34** 38 J4.
Azo colours: dyeing **27** 559b.
Azo Soldanus (Azzo, Azzolenus) **3** 169a; **4** 517b; **23** 833c; Bracton **28** 249a.
Azof: see Azoff.
Azoff, Sea of (Palus Maeotis, Putrid Sea, Balük-Denis) **3** 169b; **34** 34 K9; **34** 33 G6; **3** 796b; **5** 780c; **6** 585b; **21** 69d; **23** 83c; area **32** 338c; and Caspian **5** 180a; fishing statistics **32** 344b; Ptolemy's geography **20** 94a; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; salinity of **26** 272a.
— (Asak): town **3** 169a; **34** 33 G6; cession to Russia **21** 99d; capture by Peter I **18** 698d; capture by Turks **23** 645b.
Azofskoi More: see Azoff, Sea of.
Azogue, Almaden del: see Almaden.
Azogues **34** 122 B4; **7** 646d.
Azoic: see Archæan Rocks.
Azolla **9** 106a; symbiosism **25** 265a; sporangia of **32** 77c.
Azoon **34** 116 G6.
Azor **34** 86 F7.
Azorellas **18** 353a.
Azores (Western Islands) **3** 169c and **26** 38a; **34** 1 Q6; large scale map of **34** 20 C9; colonization **10** 180b; **15** 518d; birds **3** 756a; mails (statistics) **31** 860c; press **31** 206c.
Azotea **34** 110 J2.
Azotus (Ashdod, Ezdúd): town, Palestine **3** 172b; Sargon's expedition against **11** 787c; Richard I **6** 628c; Temple of Dagon **6** 761a; in cuneiform inscriptions **18** 174c.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
Azov: see Azoff.
Azoyu (Azegu) **34** 119 K9.
Azpeitia **3** 172c; **29** 156d.
Azr, El: see El Azr.
Azrakí **23** 3b
Azrek, Bahr el: see Blue Nile.
Azret **30** 41c.
Azro **34** 54 E2.
Aztec, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B6.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
Aztec-Sonora **12** 828a.
—, tribes: see Aztecs.
Azteca **16** 206a.
Aztecs **3** 172c; burial customs **9** 825a; calendar **24** 793b; dramatic ballet **7** 403a; fire ceremony **9** 232c; language **12** 825b; **12** 828b; **16** 208d; **16** 214b; lycanthropy **17** 145d; in Nicaragua **17** 479a; religion **17** 150a; **17** 144d; writing **1** 602a; see also Mexico, Ancient.
Aztlan **16** 209b.
Azua, Punta: see Punta Azua.

Azua de Compostela **34** 117 K5; **11** 546b.
Azuaga **34** 20 G6.
Azuay (Assuay): district, Ecuador **2** 734c; **34** 122 B4; **26** 38c; **7** 648d.
—, mountain, Andes **2** 17c; **7** 644c.
— Pass, Andes **2** 17c.
Azubu **33** 357d.
Azucar: mountain, Venezuela **34** 122 C2.
Azucar, Pan de: see Pan d'Azucar.
Azuela **7** 646a.
Azuer **15** 458c; **34** 20 J5.
Azuero **34** 122 A2.
Azuf-ud-Dowlah **21** 735a.
Azufral, Palmita del: see Oreodoxa regia.
Azufre, Cerro del: see Cerro del Azufre.
Azul, Baron Cerro **26** 354a.
Azul, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
Azul, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, Peru: see Cerro Azul.
Azulmic acid **20** 22d.
Azum **6** 823d.
Azulejos **17** 36b.
Azuma Bridge, Tokyo **33** 358b.
"Azuma": ship **31** 105b.
Azuma Yama **29** 672b.
Azuni, D. A. **3** 172d.
Azur: see Azure.
Azura: legend **8** 733c.
—, wall-painting **17** 47a.
Azurara, G. E. de **19** 556b.
Azurara do Beira: see Mangualde.
Azure: in heraldry **11** 691c.
—, blue **19** 87a.
Azurine **27** 563d.
Azurite (Blue Copper ore, Chessylite) **16** 399b; **6** 347c.
Azusa **34** 115 H8.
Azwang: see Atzwang.
Azygobranchia: classification **16** 643b; otocysts **16** 654c; structure **16** 650c.
Azygos vein **1** 906a.
Azygous fins **22** 119b.
Azyr, V. d' **1** 811d.
Azzano **34** 31 N3
Azzo: see Azo: jurist.
Azzo V: of Este **8** 558c.
— VI: of Este **8** 558c.
— VII: of Este **8** 558c.
—, VIII: of Este **8** 558d.
Azzolenus: see Azo: jurist.

B

B **3** 173a; in Roman alphabet **13** 125d; in abbreviations **1** 26d; **1** 27a; **1** 28c; **1** 29b.
B.A.: degree **8** 777d.
B.O.L.: degree **23** 856b.
B.V.M.: Blessed Virgin **15** 592a.
Ba: mythology **17** 151a.
Ba: river, Fiji **34** 52 A3; **28** 392b.
—, river, Scotland **34** 15 E1.
Ba Bail **34** 55 L8.
Ba Rua: see Cavenganze.
Baa **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Ba'abda **14** 394d.
Baader, F. X. von **3** 173c; **10** 543a.
Baadsfjord **34** 26 R1.
Baadstad **34** 26 E2.
Baagö: island and lighthouse **34** 25 F6.
Baaken Hafen **34** 24 M 32.
Baaklin **34** 39 C4.
Baal (Bal Bil, Malachbel) **3** 175b; **3** 503d; **23** 237a; cultus under Ahab **1** 421a; cultus at Palmyra **18** 199b; human sacrifices to **18** 730a; identification **7** 478c; **16** 696c; **21** 321d; and Jehovah **13** 402a; in Phœnician cosmogony **6** 447a; prophets of **19** 815c.
— of Tarsus **23** 67d.
— I: king of Tyre **18** 808b.
Baalah, Mount **18** 176a.
Baal-Bamoth **3** 258d.
Baalbek (Al-Bukoa, Aven, Baalath, Baalbak, Baalbec, Baalgad, Baal-Hamon, Heliopolis) **3** 176b; **26** 38a; **34** 38 G6; **14** 394d; Arabian victory at **2** 257c; archæology **2** 419d; **23** 654b; plan of temples **3** 177d.
Baal-Berith **21** 783b; **4** 763c.
Baal-chamman **3** 175d.
Baalgad **3** 176c; identified with Cæsarea Philippi **4** 640a; identified with Hasbeya **11** 509b.
Baal-hamon: see Baalbec.
Baal-Hermon **11** 509b.
Baal-Lebanon **33** 894c.
Baalis **1** 743b.
Baal-Peor **3** 175c; **16** 533d; **1** 163a.
Baal-Shamem **3** 175c; **18** 802d.
Baal-Shem, Israel **13** 681c.
Baaltis **13** 613a; **18** 803a.
Baaluk (Abaluk) **34** 55 P6.
Baal-zebub: see Beel-zebub.
Baamba **33** 541c.
Baanes: Paulician teacher **18** 434a.
Baar: town **34** 27 H3; **24** 826b; **9** 851a.
—, river **13** 385d.
Baaras **15** 476c.
Baaring Vig **34** 25 F5.
Baarland Lighthouse **34** 21 C6.
Baarle Nassau **34** 21 E6.
Baarn **29** 271c; **34** 21 F4.
Baars **31** 294a.
Baasha **13** 406b.
Baasher **1** 570b.
Baat **34** 56 R9.
Baath, A. U. **33** 119d.
Baau **6** 447a.
Báb (Mírzá Alí Muhammad of Shíráz) **3** 180d; **22** 665d; **26** 38b; **18** 650c.
Bab: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G4.
Bab: pseud. W. S. Gilbert **28** 728d.
"Bab Ballads" **28** 728d.
Bab el-abwab **7** 106a.
— el-Amud **13** 642d.
— ed Daheriyeh **13** 642d.
— al-din **22** 665d.
— el-Futooh **7** 770b.
— Iskender (Alexander's Strait) **3** 179b.
— el-Khadid **7** 106a.
— el-Khalil **13** 642d.
— el-Magharibeh **13** 642d.
— el-Ma'la **15** 671a.
— el Mandeb, Strait of **3** 179a; **34** 55 R7; **2** 683d; **20** 316a.
Bab el-Mandeb, Cape: see Ras Bab-el-Mandeb.
— al Marsa **23** 46b.
— en-Nasr **7** 770b.
— Neby Daud **13** 642d.
— el 'Omra **15** 671a.
— el-Rahma **15** 673c.
— el-Salam **15** 818c.
— Sedad **34** 55 P5.
— es Serb **13** 642d.
— Sitti Maryam **13** 642d.
— al-Sok **23** 46b.
— el-Tilism **3** 231d.
— el-Zahir **15** 671a.
— ez-Zahire: see Herod's Gate.
— ez-Zahrah: see Herod's Gate.
— Zuweyleh **7** 770b.
Baba: king of Armenia **14** 475a; tomb of **7** 736a.
Baba: cape, Asia **2** 683d; **34** 38 A3; Pl II **15** 92.
—, cape, Black Sea **34** 38 D2.
—, mountain, Greece **34** 36 D1.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 C3.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 G1.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
Baba Ahmed **34** 40 D5.
Baba Ardilán **14** 157d.
Bábá Búdan Mountains (Chandradrona) **12** 750b; **13** 815c; **17** 123b.
Baba Buzurg **15** 69a.
Baba Calessi (Cape Lectum) **23** 578a.
Baba Dagh (Cadmus) **34** 38 N2; **2** 706a; **5** 102b; **26** 619b.
Baba Durmaz **18** 618a.
Baba, Eski: see Eski-Baba.
Bába Fighání of Shiraz **18** 659c.
Baba Island: see Babber Island.
— Khalet **34** 40 E4.
— Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Baba.
— Saheb **27** 435d.
— Tau **34** 40 N2.
— Vikh **25** 244d.
— Yadgar **14** 158b.
Babad Tanah Djawi **13** 608b.
Babadag (Babadagh, Babatag) **3** 178b; **34** 35 L4; **4** 516b; **7** 309a.
Babads **13** 608b.
Babagob **34** 55 S8.
Baba-Hamed, Ulad el- **34** 54 C6.
Babahan: see Behbehan.
Babahoya **34** 122 B4; **7** 646b.
Babaikovka **34** 34 K7.
Bábak **16** 584b.
Baba-kul **34** 44 C2; **23** 638a.
Baban: tribe **14** 157d.
Babangi, Kongo: see Bayanzi.
Babani **34** 54 E8.
Babar, Mogul: see Baber.
Babar: archipelago **23** 476a.
Babar, Kila **34** 41 A4.
Baba's Kraal **34** 56 N16.
Babashai rupees **26** 150c.
Babatag: see Babadag.
Babba **15** 637b; (3rd cent.) Pl VI **20** 776.
Babbacombe **34** 13 F3; **7** 140d.
Babbage, C. **3** 178b; **18** 444a; on assurance **2** 81d; on logarithms **23** 10b; on pol. economy **19** 377c; machine **4** 654a; **7** 611c; **30** 577b; statistics **3** 328c; **29** 518c.
Babbanburch: see Bamborough.
Babber (Baba) Island **34** 48 H6; **16** 697a.
Babbet Ness **34** 15 M2.
Babbitts: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D3.
Babbitt's antifriction metal **2** 129c.
Babblers (Timeliidæ): birds: habitat **3** 740a; **24** 366c.
Babbling: in foxhounds **12** 315d.
Babbs Creek **34** 73 H3.
Babbtown **34** 104 H8.
Babcock, A. **19** 77a.
—, S. M. **27** 360a.
Babcock and Russell **27** 354c.
— and Wilcox **22** 498b; **26** 281d; ill **26** 282a; **26** 285b.
Babcock: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
— Creek **34** 72 F8.
Babcockhill **34** 70 M6.
Babdinan **34** 38 K4.
Babé **14** 61a.
Babegan: see Ardashir.
Babel **34** 34 G8.
Babek, Shehr-i- **34** 40 F5.
Babel: see Babylon.
—, tower of **17** 511b; **3** 178d.
Bab-el-Mandeb, Strait of: see Bab el Mandeb.
Babelsberg **19** 600a.
Babelthaup: see Baobeltaob.
Babeltop **18** 474a.
Ba-Bemba **24** 828a.
Babenberg **10** 485b.
Babenhausen: town, Bavaria **34** 23 Q11.
—, town, Hesse, Germany **34** 23 N9.
Babenna **34** 38 G5.
Baber (Babar), Zehir-ed-din Mahomet **3** 179b; **12** 793d; **14** 214b; **18** 73b; **20** 110d; conquers Badakshan **18** 101d; restores the Band-i-Sultan **10** 561a; acquires Cabul **4** 624b; conquers Delhi **2** 700b; conquers Etáwah **8** 566b; expelled from Ferghana **9** 86a; acquires Ghazni **10** 561d; invades India **7** 48b; in Khurásan **18** 632c; battle of Panipat **14** 5c; overthrows Rajputs **20** 260d; tomb of **4** 624a; and the Uzbeks **16** 749b; **18** 632d.
Baber, Colborne **10** 561a; in Central Asia **19** 406a; in China **25** 708c; **28** 629d; on Kafirs **13** 821c.
Baber, H. H. **1** 497b.
Baber's Marghinan: see Marghilan.
Babeuf, F. N. **3** 179d; **3** 180a; Fouché betrays **9** 476d; conspiracy **9** 609b; **22** 207d.
Bàbhai bar Nēsībhnāyē **22** 842a.
Bábhans, the **18** 409a.
Babhavúti (Crikántha) **7** 397a.
Bábí: sect: see Bábíism.
Babi Ali **6** 304d.
Babi Island, E. Indies: see Simalu Island.
Babi Islands, Straits Settlements **34** 42 O15.
—, lake, Borneo **4** 56d.
Babia Gora (Babiagora) **34** 28 L2; **10** 25b.
Babia Saadet **6** 304c.
Babiácora **34** 119 D3.
Bábíism (Bábi, Báby) **3** 180c and **26** 38b; **22** 665c; Sa'id Muhammad 'Alí founds **18** 650d; persecution of **18** 651c.
Babil **34** 38 K4; **3** 182c.
"Babil and Bijou" **32** 824d.
"Babillard, Le" **18** 539d.
Babilli **32** 702a.
Babinberg: see Bamberg.
Babine Fort, British Columbia **34** 60 E3.
—, Lake: see Nata-Punket.
— River, British Columbia **34** 60 E3.
— Range, British Columbia **34** 60 E3.
Babinet, J. **16** 375c; on diffraction **24** 437c; sky polarization **30** 705c.
Babinga (Negritoes) **25** 141b.
Babington: family **11** 693a; **11** 697d.
Babington, A.: conspiracy **15** 600d; **24** 339b.
Babington, Prof. **4** 727a.
—, General **33** 442c.
Babingtonite: mineral **16** 417a.
Babinopolie: town **34** 28 J9.
Babinopolje: gorge **30** 629c.
Babinovichi **34** 34 H4.
Babinski **34** 38 M3.
Babinskoye: lakes **21** 74a.
Babir: tribe **34** 55 K8; **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Babiru: see Babylonia.
Babirus: see Babirussa.
Babirussa (Pig-deer) (ill) **5** 287c; **22** 774b.
Babla: see Dwâraká, India.
Bable **2** 824d; **22** 350d.
Bablieh **34** 39 C5.
Babo **17** 319a.
Babobo **34** 56 K11.
Babócsa **34** 28 J5.
Babonej **34** 40 E6.
Babool: see Babul.
Baboon (Ape, Cynocephalus) **3** 181c; **2** 148d; anatomy **15** 477a; distribution **2** 152b.
Babor Mountains **25** 315c.
Babouvism **3** 180b.
Babraham **34** 8 F5; **4** 728d.
Babrius (Babrias) **3** 181c; **11** 144d; language **11** 135c.
Babuin baboon (Cynocephalus babuin) **2** 152c; ill **2** 152c.
Babukurs **31** 230a.
Babúl (Babool, Gum-arabic plant, Acacia arabica) **2** 694a; **12** 740c; **11** 275a; fruit of **4** 150c; production **1** 68c.
Babuma, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L11.
Babuna Mountains Macedonia **16** 719b.
Babuquivari Peak **34** 110 D7.
Baburuco: mountains **11** 544a.
Babus, Dasht-i-: see Dasht-i-Babus.
Babusar: pass **28** 731b.
Babuy **18** 750c.
Babuyan: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B7.
— Islands, Philippines **34** 47 D2; **18** 751c.
— mountains, Philippines **18** 749a; **31** 664d.
Ba-Bwende **17** 319b.
Ba-Bwero **24** 828a.
Báby: see Babiism.
Baby Basket (Yosemite Valley) **34** 114 K4.
Baby farming **13** 4c; **32** 79c.
Babyhead **34** 88 J7.
Babylas, St **6** 303b.
Babylon, D. M. Varlet, bishop of **8** 492a.
Babylon (Babel, Hillah): city, Mesopotamia **3** 178d; **3** 182a; **34** 38 L6; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; agriculture **4** 81d; artificial stone **2** 383b; army **2** 559d; bibliography **3** 194c; early civilisation **26** 40a; **27** xvii; cuneiform writing **6** 707b; **1** 604b; chronology **3** 607d; **26** 40c; **27** 75d; **27** 77b; under Cyrus **2** 699a; **6** 753b; dynasties **3** 184c; **26** 45b; **32** 183b; geography, ancient **16** 51b; geography, physical **17** 251d; Isaiah's prophecies **13** 379c; Jewish captivity **13** 417b; **13** 429b; **6** 803d; language **2** 307c; **3** 192b; laws **3** 192b; magic in **15** 201b; monotheism in **23** 237c; mythology of **3** 192d; **7** 54d; **26** 45c; numeral notation **17** 626b; pottery **19** 604c; priesthood in **19** 725b; social life **26** 47a; **32** 26a; sundials **7** 153c; water supply of **2** 222b; weights and measures **24** 485b; **24** 486c.
"Babylonian Captivity of the Church of God" (Luther) **15** 74c; **20** 327a.
"Babylonian Chronicle, The" **26** 40d.
Babylonian Talmud **23** 34d.
"Babylonians, The": of Aristophanes **5** 826a; **2** 508c.
Babylonica **20** 634c.
Babys **18** 733c.
Baby's Point **34** 96 Q6.
Bac: N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
Baca County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
Baca Batina **34** 123 H4.
Bacaja River **34** 123 G4.
Bacalao **14** 769b.
Bacalar, Laguna de: see Laguna de Bacalar.
Bacalemu, lake **5** 616d.
Bacan, Don A. de **19** 547c.
Bacasis **15** 497a.
Bacau (Bakau), Rumania **26** 47d; **34** 35 J2; petroleum wells **32** 314d; statistics **32** 312d.
Bacca **4** 151d.
Baccalaria **3** 196d.
Baccalarius **3** 196d.
Baccano **4** 751b.
Baccarat: town, France **26** 47d; **34** 17 M4; **16** 204d; glass industry **9** 521d.
Baccarat: game **28** 583a.
Baccarini **29** 644b.
Baccaro **34** 63 D6.
Baccate: berried (bot.) **4** 152a.
Baccelli, Commendatore **32** 282d.
Bacchæ: in orgies **17** 839b.
"Bacchæ" play of Euripides **8** 677d.
—, by Philolaus **18** 764d.
Bacchanalia **6** 800b; **7** 247b; origin **21** 137c.
Bacchanalians **6** 39c.
"Bacchante": horse **12** 196
"Bacchante": ship (1875) **17** 288a; **27** 683d.
"Bacchante": ship (1899) **31** 105a.
Baccharis feuillei: see Chilca.
Baccharis halimifolia: see Groundsel Tree.
Bacchiadæ **6** 397c; **11** 94d.
Bacchic orgies: see Bacchanalia.
Bacchides **13** 422c.
Bacchiglione: river **3** 194a; **34** 31 L4; **18** 131b.
Bacchini **18** 542b.
Bacchus, St **6** 306c.
Bacchus: see Dionysus.
"Bacchus and Ariadne" **23** 416d.

Bacchus Marsh boulder-beds **34** 51 F6; **31** 422d.
"Bacchus in Tuscany," by Redi **9** 163a.
"Bacchus and Young Faun," by Michelangelo **16** 230d.
Bacchylides **3** 194a and **26** 47d; **19** 101d; dithyrambs **26** 49d; MSS. **26** 50a; **30** 213c; ill **31** 445a; odes discovered **31** 441d; style **26** 48d.
Bacci, Luigi **2** 486a.
Bacciarelli **24** 376a.
Bacciccia: artist **9** 109d.
Baccio d'Agnolo **20** 275c.
Baccio della Porta: see Bartolommeo, Fra.
Bacciocchi, Colonel **13** 485c; **4** 29b; **17** 208d.
Bacciochi, Eliza Bonaparte **9** 336c.
"Bacco ed Arianna" **13** 508c.
Bacellar, A. B. **19** 556c.
Bach: Austrian minister **12** 373c.
588b.
— ("Bac") Ferdinand **26**
Bach, J. S. **3** 194c; **24** 788a; **19** 67a; church composer **17** 90a; Mendelssohn on **16** 7c; organ works **17** 838c; **26** 235c; and S. Wesley **24** 504d.
Bach, K. P. E. **3** 196a; **11** 436b; **17** 96c; and Handel's "Messiah" **11** 436b; pianoforte playing **19** 67a; **7** 564d.
Bach Choir **31** 44a.
Bach Society **14** 836c.
Bachada **34** 56 Q9.
Bachan: see Batjan.
Bacharach **34** 23 M6.
Bachaumont **17** 425b.
Bache, A. D. **3** 196b; **1** 789c.
Bache, Constance **26** 50d.
Bache, F. E. **26** 50c.
Bache, O. D. **32** 455c.
Bache, Richard **9** 718b; **19** 578d.
Bache, Walter **26** 50c.
Bache, Mt., Cal., U.S. **23** 801b.
Bachelier **8** 186b.
Bachelin, A. **33** 131d.
Bachelor **3** 196c; **9** 182c.
—, in knighthood **3** 346d; **14** 117c.
Bachelor: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
Bachelor of Arts **23** 835a; in American universities **27** 681c.
— of Commerce **33** 604b.
— Hydrant (Boston, U.S.) **28** 404d.
— of Laws **23** 855b.
— of Letters **33** 603c.
— of Medicine **23** 855b.
— of Oriental Literature **23** 856b.
— of Science **33** 603c.
Bachelor of the Stool **8** 778b.
Bachelors' Brotherhood **24** 61d.
Bachelor's Buttons (Ranunculus acris flore-pleno) **12** 252c.
Bachelors Hall **34** 76 D7.
Bacher Mountains **34** 29 L11; **1** 631b.
Bachewauaung Bay **34** 95 M4.
Bachi (Bashee, Bashi) Channel **34** 37 P6; **31** 664c.
— Islands **34** 49 D2.
Bachian (Batjan) **3** 197a and **26** 50d; **34** 48 G5; **33** 256b.
Bachikam: river **3** 234c.
Bächimba **34** 119 F3.
Bächistock **1** 626b.
Bachlott **34** 80 H9.
Bachman **34** 91 B5.
Bachmann **17** 708a.
Bachmanville **34** 73 J6.
Bachofen **8** 618c.
Bachorze: canal **34** 24 G27.
Bachtschissaray: see Bakhchisarai.
Bachungu: see Chung tribe.
Bachus Marsh: see Bacchus Marsh.
Bacillaceæ: family of bacteria (Fisher), characters of **26** 54a.
Bacillaria paradoxa **7** 170c.
Bacillariaceæ diatomaceæ **7** 169c.
Bacillary layer: of the retina of the eye **1** 888d.
Bacillus **18** 407c; **21** 399d; classification **21** 405d; palaeozoic remains **31** 410a; trituration by liquid air **30** 292a.
Bacillus acidificans longissimus **32** 806a.
— anthracis: species of schizomycetes, Pasteur's investigations of **21** 400c; **9** 836a; fig. 10 **21** 403d; fig. 11 **21** 404a.
— butyricus, species of schizomycetes, ærobiotic habit of **21** 406c.
— chauvaei: sugar fermentation by **26** 60c.
— coli communis **33** 787b.
— icteroides, of yellow fever, discovery of **28** 362a.
— lepræ, microbe of leprosy **30** 198d; fig. 16 **31** 530.
— Mallei (figs. 13 and 14) **31** 521.
— megaterium: species of schizomycetes (fig. 9) **21** 403c.
— melitensis, of Malta fever, discovery of **28** 361d; figs. 13 and 14 **31** 528.
— pestis, of bubonic plague, discovery of **28** 361c.
— subtilis, species of schizomycete (figs. 11 and 12) **21** 404b; vitality of **21** 406d.
— tuberculosis (figs. 11 and 12) **31** 530.
— typhosus, of typhoid fever, discovery of **28** 361c.
— vermiformis: see Ginger Beer Plant.
— (proteus) vulgaris (ill) **26** 56b.
Bacinet **17** 282c.
Bacini **19** 620c.
Back, G.: explorer **10** 193a; **19** 319c.
Back: river: see Back River.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 D3.
Back: in football **9** 367d.
—, of seeds **4** 154d.
—, of type **23** 698a.
—, of violin **24** 242a.
Back Alleghany Mountains **34** 77 G4.
— Bay, India **34** 42 N12; **4** 26 Map; **4** 25c.
— Bay, Maine, U.S. **31** 843a.
— Bay, Mass., U.S. **4** 74a.
— Bay, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
— Bay, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M7.
— Creek Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
— Creek: stream, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C8.
Back and fill **21** 603a.
Back game **3** 199c.
Back Meadow **34** 63 G4.
Back prisms (fig) **14** 622a.
Back Rhine: see Hinter Rhein.
— River, Canada: see Back's River.
— River, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J1.
— River, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G5.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L1; lighthouse, ibid.
— River Station **34** 75 G5.
Back a sail **21** 603a.
Back Sound **34** 78 Q5.
Back stopes **16** 451d.
Back-action locks **11** 280a.
Back-angles **33** 101a.
Backbond of trust **23** 599c.
Backbone: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Va, U.S. **34** 76 C5.
Backbone: in anatomy: see Spine.
Backbone Mountain, Great: see Great Backbone Mountain.
Back-choir **2** 460a.
Backe **34** 26 K5.
Backed: in law **22** 641d.
Backer, J. de **26** 293b.
Backergunje (Bakarganj) **3** 247b and **26** 50d; **34** 41 M8; **27** 341b; **33** 66a; cyclone at **16** 155c; jute **13** 800d; statistics **26** 211a.
Backers, A. **19** 73c.
Backers: in betting **26** 236b.
Backfall **17** 834c.
Back-flap **4** 490; ill Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Backford **34** 11 G2.
Backgammon **3** 197b; Russian **3** 199d.
— board **3** 197c.
Back-hank **24** 690d.
Back-heel **24** 690d.
Backhouse of Kellet: arms of **11** 705c.
Backhuizen, L. **3** 200c; **11** 641c; **21** 443c.
Bac-king: see Hanoi.
Backing: of arch **4** 305d; **4** 309d.
—, in bookbinding **4** 43a; machine **4** 44b.
Back-lash **23** 150c; **15** 759b.
Backleys **5** 246c.
"Backlog Studies" **33** 598c; **33** 757b.
Blacklund: astronomer **25** 735c.
Backnang **26** 51c; **34** 23 P10.
Backoo **34** 99 G1.
Backovsky, F. **22** 153b.
Back-palming **30** 428d.
Back-pressure **22** 487b.
Backs: in geology **10** 297b.
—, in cement-making **26** 629d.
Back's Inlet Pl II **19** 315.
Back's River (Back River, Great Fish River, Thlewechodyeth) **26** 51c; **34** 59 L3; **9** 721c; Pl II **19** 315; **30** 25d; length **31** 263b.
Back-staff **10** 187b.
Backstairs passage **34** 51 C5; **22** 283d.
Backstay **21** 603a.
Backstein **27** 356a.
Backsword **22** 801c.
Backturns: dynamo armature **27** 586c.
Backus **34** 98 C3.
Backusburg **34** 82 C3.
Backwardation **1** 92a.
Back-washer **24** 661a.
Back-water **12** 501a.
"Backwater of Life, The" by James Payn **31** 592a.
Backworth **34** 6 H3.
Bac-lieu: see Bak Lieu.
Baclongvi: island **34** 43 H4.
Bac-Ninh **34** 43 G4; **6** 96c; **23** 439d; French occupy **23** 441d.
Bacoli **34** 32 S9.
Bacolod (Bacolot) **34** 47 D7; **18** 752a.
Bacolor **34** 47 C4; **18** 751d.
Bacolot: see Bacolod.
Bacon, Anna **13** 675c.
—, Anthony **3** 200b.
—, Francis, Lord Verulam and St Alban **3** 200a; **1** 465d; on aeronautics **1** 187c; "apology" of **3** 203c; compared with Aristotle **2** 517d; on astrology **2** 742c; Attorney-General **3** 204d; on cryptograms **6** 670b; on entails **8** 450c; Essex's trial **3** 203a; form, theory of **3** 214b; heat theory **8** 207d; **28** 164d; and George Herbert **11** 721a; influence on Hobbes **8** 596d; "Idola" **3** 212c; impeachment **3** 208a; **8** 344d; and James I **3** 204a; logic **14** 791a; Lord Chancellor **3** 207b; Lord-Keeper **3** 207a; metaphysical fallacies **16** 94c; in Peacham trial **3** 205b; philosophy **3** 209d; **3** 216b; **3** 212a; on Popish Plot subsidies **3** 201c; religious attitude **8** 343d; rhetoric **20** 515c; on royal prerogative **3** 206c; on functions of science **3** 213d; Spedding's criticism of historical method **12** 21b; theism **23** 244d; on trusts **23** 597b; works **3** 209d; **8** 422a.
—, J.: sculptor **3** 218a; **21** 560d; statue of Henry VI **8** 632d.
—, Dr J.: see Baconthorpe.
—, J. H. F.: portrait painter **32** 438b.
—, Sir N.: statesman **3** 218c; **3** 389a; arms of **11** 709a; bookplate belonging to **26** 303b; Lord-Keeper **18** 299c.
—, Roger **3** 218d; **8** 317a; **16** 710d; early aeronautics **1** 186a; on alchemy **1** 464d; **15** 208a; on the calendar **4** 671c; **1** 591a; on Erigena **8** 522c; on Friar William **21** 47b; geography **28** 618b; **3** 221a; on origin of gunpowder **11** 316b; **2** 655a; **11** 317b; imprisonment **17** 484b; "Opus Majus" **23** 135a; **22** 373c; **28** 659b; on the sciences **3** 213d; works of **3** 220b; **8** 409d.
Bacon: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, volcano **31** 664d.
— Hill, U.S. **34** 70 P5.
— Hole **10** 634b.
Bacon beetle (Dermestes lardarius) **6** 130d; Pl VII **6** 127.
Bacon, Canadian **26** 536d; imports to United Kingdom, 1891-1900 **25** 185c.
"Bacon tel qu'il est" **7** 54b.
Bacone **34** 106 M3.
"Baconiana" **1** 785d.
Bacons **34** 75 N5.
Bacons Castle **34** 76 K6.
Baconthorpe **3** 222a.
Baconton **34** 80 C9.
Baconville, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
Bacoor **34** 47 J8.
Bacouel **34** 19 E1.
Bacquepuis **34** 19 C2.
Bacqueville **34** 19 B1.
Bács **34** 28 L6.
Bács-Almás **34** 28 L5.
Bacsanyi, J. **3** 222a; **12** 377b.
Bács-Bodrog **34** 28 L6; **12** 364c.
Bács-Földvar **34** 28 L6.
Bács-Bodrog **34** 28 L6; **12** 364c.
Bacteria **26** 51a; action of electric light on **26** 58b; **26** 57b; in spontaneous combustion **5** 481c; cell-contents of **26** 52d; cilia of **26** 52b; classification **3** 693b; cultivation **26** 63a; curve of growth (ill) **26** 55c; in digestion **31** 721c; distinguished from fungi **28** 554d; in drinking-water **33** 787a; effect of low temperature **30** 291d; fever inimical to **33** 268b; Fischer's classification **26** 53d; in canning **26** 558a; fossil remains **31** 410a; inoculation by **26** 63d; iron **26** 57c; life and functions **26** 54c; morphology of **26** 52a; oxidizing **26** 59a; pathogenic **26** 59d; **18** 401d; pigment **26** 57d; in sand filtration **33** 787a; sulphur **26** 57a; supposed abiogenetic origin of **3** 688c: see also Schizomycetes.
Bacterial system of sewage purification **32** 526a.
Bacteriology **26** 51a; bibliography of **26** 69d; F. Cohn, founder of **27** 132b; pathological **26** 62a.
Bacteriosis **26** 59d; of plants **31** 578a.
Bacterium: genus of schizomycetes **21** 402a.
— aceti **21** 406c.
— lactis **9** 97c.
— zopfi **21** 403b; **21** 406d.
Bacthian: see Hanoi.
Bacton, Norfolk **34** 8 K3; **17** 537b.
—, Hereford **34** 12 H2.
Bactra: see Balkh: town.
Bac-trang **34** 43 H10.
Bactria (Bactriana) **3** 222b; Pl VII **18** 561; Arsaces II attacks **18** 589b; conquest by Alexander **15** 141a; **18** 101c; coins **17** 660c; **14** 323a; Diodotus viceroy of **18** 587d; extension by Demetrius **18** 590c; Greek colony in **2** 698d; Greek dynasty established 250 B.C. **1** 239a; gryphon of **11** 702a; Heliocles' rule **18** 599a; lost to Syria **2** 133a; language **18** 653d.
Bactrian camel **4** 737c.
Bactrian, old: language: see Zend.
— Pâli (Ariano-Pâli): inscriptions in **13** 118c.
Bactriana: see Bactria.
Bactrians **18** 101b.
Bactrites **16** 669a.
Bacubirito **34** 119 E4.
Bacuit **34** 47 B7.
Baculina **16** 669a.
Baculites **10** 358a.
Bacuma **34** 56 L14.
Bacup **26** 69d; **3** 222d; **34** 7 D4; pop. 1901 **30** 122d.
Bad: river: see Bad River.
— Axe: see Badaxe.
— Creuznach: see Kreuznach.
— Elster: see Elster.
— Ems: see Ems.
— Gastein: see Wildbad-Gastein.
— Hall: see Hall.
— Hills **34** 60 J4.
— Hohenstatt **34** 23 Q17.
— Homburg: see Homburg (Hesse Nassau).
— Kissingen: see Kissingen.
— Lake **34** 60 N4.
— Land Creek **34** 100 C3.
— Land Hills **34** 108 K8.
— Lands desert, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H5.
— Lands desert, Bighorn co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
— Lands desert, Fremont co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L6; described **23** 799a; **33** 562c.
Bad Nauheim **34** 23 M8; **31** 90b.
— Neuenahr: see Neuenahr.
— Oeynhausen: see Oeynhausen.
— Pyrmont **24** 321d.
— Rapids **34** 111 E2.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— River, North Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— Route Creek **34** 107 L2.
— Schwalbach: see Schwalbach.
— Sea: see Tuamotu Archipelago.
— Seeon **34** 23 R16.
— Villach: see Villach.
— Water Creek **34** 108 M6.
Bada, Abyssinia: see Badu.
—, England: see Bath.
—, Sumbawa **22** 641b.
—, El: see El Bada.
— Chaill, Loch: see Lock Bada Chaill.
Badaca **7** 795b.
Badagara **15** 312d.
Badages **17** 509a; funeral rites **9** 826b.
Badagry, Lagos **34** 54 G9; **1** 269d; **5** 802a; **14** 207c; occupied by English **24** 754b.
Badajos (Baja Estramajura, Badajos): province **3** 223a and **26** 70a; **34** 20 F6; **1** 617d; **8** 564a; **16** 36c; area and population 1877 **22** 298a; formation 1833 **8** 563d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 H4; **26** 70b.
— (Badia): town, Spain **3** 223a; **34** 20 F6; Pl VII **22** 304; battle of 1169 **9** 80d; peace of **9** 80a; pop. 1897 **32** 742b; press of **31** 204b; siege of 1169 **19** 541a; siege of 1812 **8** 364b; **16** 36c; **24** 496a; Picton's share in **19** 81c; treaty of 1801 **1** 471c.
Badakhshan (Balacian, Badakshan, Balaxien, Balaxia) **3** 223b and **26** 70c; **34** 40 O2; **1** 241a; **25** 121c; **29** 275b; **30** 3d; ruby mines at **21** 48d; held by the Uzbeks **18** 101d.
Badakshis **14** 8a.
Badalocchio Sisto (Rosa) **3** 224a.
Badalona (Baetuna) **26** 71a; **34** 20 P3; **26** 146b.
Badam Mountains **22** 820a.
Bâdâmi **13** 120a.
Badamuk **30** 5a.
Badan-chuan **34** 44 D1.
Badanga: see Bedanga.
Badano: mathematician **11** 422d.
Bâdarâyana: see Vyasa.
Badarik **34** 44 F1.
Badarinath: see Badrinath.
Badascian: see Badakhshan.
Badawiya: see Ahmadiya.
Badaxe **34** 96 Q10.
Badb Derg **5** 300b; **5** 311b.
Badbadan Kunli **32** 702a.
Badbury **7** 372a; **24** 594d; Pl II **8** 271.
—, battle of **8** 271b.
Badby **34** 8 B5.
Badcock **24** 25a.
Badd **25** 13b.
Baddaginnie **34** 51 F6.
Badde, K. **32** 456b.
Baddeck: town, **34** 63 J3; pop. 1901 **31** 278d.
—, river **5** 40c.
Baddeck Bridge **34** 63 J3.
"Baddeck and That Sort of Thing" **33** 757b.
Baddeckenstedt **34** 22 H11.
Baddesley Clinton **24** 380a.
Baddiginnie: see Baddaginnie.
Baddiley **34** 11 H2.
Bâddingarh **5** 769a.
Baddoo: see Baddu.
Baddow, Great: see Great Baddow.
Baddu **34** 54 D9.
Badduwal **20** 112a.
Baden: Grand Duchy **3** 224b and **26** 71b; on travel map **34** 3 J4; **34** 23 Q7; sketch map **3** 224c; acquires portion of Austria 1805 **17** 210b; area and pop. 1871-75 **10** 455c; **9** 398a; 1831-1900 **28** 679b; breweries **10** 451c; increase of wages in 1891-1898 **33** 726b; orders of knighthood **31** 341a; political representation **10** 464a; press laws

19 713b; prison discipline **19** 760b; **32** 11a; Protestants and Catholics 1871 **10** 469a; religious statistics **28** 682b; wine production **10** 451d; part of palatinate granted to, 1801 **18** 167b.
Baden (Baden bei Wien), Austria **3** 227b; **26** 71c; **34** 29 N7; mineral waters **16** 435; peace of **3** 453d; waterworks **2** 228b.
Baden (Baden-Baden), Germany **3** 226b; **26** 71c; **34** 23 P7; on travel map **34** 3 J4; **3** 226; bank of **26** 116d; horse-racing at **29** 337d; Ladies' Nursing Society **31** 296b; mineral waters **16** 434b; **33** 276a.
Baden, Switzerland **3** 227a; **34** 27 G2; mineral water **16** 433d; pop. 1901 **25** 1d.
Baden, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Baden Station **34** 114 J3.
Baden-Baden, Germany: see Baden.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
Badenfurt **34** 124 H9.
Badeni, Count **26** 25b; language ordinances **26** 27b; opposes anti-Semitism **25** 479a; policy towards Czechs **29** 358d.
Badenoch: district **13** 199b; Pl VI **21** 498; river **8** 129b.
—, Alexander, "Wolf" of **21** 490c; burns Elgin Cathedral **8** 130d.
Baden-Powell, Major - General **26** 573a; defence of Mafeking **30** 425a.
—, Captain: man-lifting kite **30** 54b.
Badenweiler **26** 71c; **34** 23 R6; mineral water **16** 433c; **33** 276b.
Baderich **10** 476d.
Baders **34** 93 E5.
Badet **21** 661d.
Badewörth **14** 148a.
Badgdeg **34** 54 J10.
Badge: in heraldry **11** 709d.
— of real right **14** 276c.
Badger: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, England **34** 11 I4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
— Creek, Araphoe co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 L3
— Creek, Fremont co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
— Creek, Manitoba **34** 99 E1.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
— Island **33** 187b.
— Lake **34** 101 A3.
— Mills **34** 97 D5.
— Mount, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
— Peak, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
Badger (Meles) **3** 227c; **15** 440a; hibernation **11** 788c; in heraldry **11** 709c.
— (Cape Hyrax) **12** 599a.
Badghis (Badghiz, Badhyz) **34** 40 J3; **23** 512d.
Badgley, Cape **34** 54 J10.
Badgworth **34** 12 H4.
Badhamia **19** 841b.
Bádhil **18** 657b.
Badhyz: see Badghis.
Badi **34** 56 M9.
Badi' az Zaman el Hamadání **11** 480a.
Badia: town, Italy **34** 31 L4.
Badia: see Badajoz **34** 20 F6.
— Calavena **34** 31 K3.
Badia y Leblich, D.: traveller **3** 227d.
Badibu (Badiboo) **34** 54 C7.
Badiet-esh-Sham: see Syrian Desert.
Badiet et-Tíh **31** 449a.
Badigeon **4** 471c.
Badigo **34** 55 L9.
Badiko **34** 54 J8.
Badile, A. **24** 173c; **9** 34a.
Badiman: see Gambia.
Ba-Dimma: see Gambia.
Badinde **34** 56 N10.
Badingan **7** 711a.
Badiraguato **34** 119 E5.
Badis **34** 54 E2; **16** 830d.
Badische process **25** 45a.
Baditchka **34** 35 D7.
Badito **34** 109 J7.
Badius, J.: see Bade, J.
Badja: see Beja.
Badkhis: see Badghis.
Badku: see Baku.
Badlesmere: town **34** 9 J4.
—, family, arms of **11** 694d.
Badli-ke-serai **26** 749d; **7** 39a.
Badmington, Great: see Great Badmington.
Badminton: game **3** 228a.
— House **10** 690b.
"Badminton Magazine" **31** 179b.
Badnera **34** 42 F9; **3** 583b; cotton mills **26** 220b.
Badnur **3** 228d.
Bado: town **34** 55 K8.
—, river **26** 101 Map.
Badoaro **15** 514a.
Badoe Island, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3.
—, town **34** 47 C2.
Badolato **34** 30 K9.
Badon: town **34** 54 C7.
— Hill **3** 144c; **8** 407d.
Badong **3** 281d.
Badonicus Mountains **8** 271b.
— (Gildas, Gildus, Sapiens) **10** 593b.
Badozhskoi **34** 34 L1.
Badrashi **34** 34 F8.
Badrawa **34** 41 E3.
Badrihat: see Basirhat.
Badrinath (Badarinath) **34** 41 G4; **3** 229a.
—, mountain **11** 825c; **10** 80d.
—, temple **10** 80d; **11** 835a.
Bádrúd **31** 83a.
Bads **34** 57 H3.
Badsey **34** 11 K5.
Bádsháh **11** 838c.
Bádsháhi Masjid **14** 215a.
Badsworth **34** 7 G5.
Badu **34** 55 R8.
Baduel **29** 155b.
Baduila: see Totila.
Badulla **26** 71d; **34** 42 16; **5** 359 Map; rainfall and temperature **26** 643d.
Badumbe **34** 54 D7.
Baduria **34** 41 M8; **23** 673d.
Badus **1** 626d.
Badwell Ash **34** 8 H5.
Baebro (Aegabro) **4** 623b.
Bæcula **11** 509d.
Bæda: see Bede.
Bægna **34** 26 F6; **17** 575d.
Bække **34** 25 E5.
Bæl: fruit **17** 790c
Bæle (Bæli Terawia) **34** 55 M7; **23** 334a; **22** 279b; language **17** 318c.
Bælen **34** 21 F6.
Bæli: see Bæle.
Bælum **34** 25 G3.
Baena, A. **22** 355c; **20** 654a.
Baena: town **3** 229b; **34** 20 H7.
Baena: fossil tortoise **23** 457a.
Baenidæ **23** 457a.
Baenis: see Minho.
Bæomyces **14** 554b.
Bæomycetei **14** 561b.
Baer, von **26** 71d; expedition to Nova Zembla **17** 606a; works and discoveries **8** 165d; on classification in biology **8** 749c; on classification of invertebrata **2** 647c; on embryology **20** 421d; **2** 49b; **16** 839a; **28** 148b; on evolution **8** 749c; **8** 763a; on origin of species **29** prefatory essay VIII; researches on spermatozoa **20** 411b; theory of development **8** 615b; zoological classification **24** 810b.
Baer: tree: see Zizyphus Jujuba.
Baerenkopf **26** 194c.
Baerle, Suzanne van **12** 417b.
Baertsoen **32** 447b.
Bærum **34** 26 C1.
Baes, F. **32** 447b.
Baeschi (Baeshti) **34** 35 H4.
Baeshti: see Baeschi.
Baetas **34** 122 E5.
Baeterra Septamannorum: see Bézieres.
Baetica **2** 10c; **22** 307c; Pl VI **20** 776; Hispania Pl VII **22** 304; **21** 708a.
Baetii Mountains, Pl VII **18** 561.
Bætis: see Guadalquivir.
Baetuno: see Badalona.
Bætus: see Guadalquivir.
Baetylia **23** 6a.
Baevo **34** 34 H4.
Baexem **34** 21 G6.
Baeyer **26** 72c; synthesis of indigo **12** 844c; on fermentation **26** 742a; **27** 563a.
Baeza, Ecuador **34** 122 B4.
Baeza, Spain **3** 229b; **34** 20 J7; **13** 541c.
Bafana **25** 17b.
Baff **29** 25c.
Baffier **32** 481b.
Baffin, W. **3** 229b; Arctic voyage **10** 184c; Northwest Passage **12** 798a; discoveries **19** 317c.
Baffin Bay **34** 58 S2; **3** 229c; **31** 808d; Davis explores **6** 845b; discovery **10** 184c; communication between Arctic and Atlantic **2** 479a; inhabitants **8** 544a; temperature and salinity **31** 811b; Arctic regions Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108 Map.
Baffin Land **34** 59 Q3; **26** 72d; **31** 264a; Davis explores **6** 845b.
Baffing Spoon **29** 23d.
Baffo, Cyprus **6** 748b; **6** 747 Map.
—, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G9.
Baffy **29** 25c.
Bafi: see Bafing.
Bafilitu, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8.
Bafing (Bafi), Jene Baleo **34** 54 D8; **21** 660a; **32** 515d.
Bafiote **14** 742d.
Bafira (Bafra) **34** 38 G2.
Bafk **34** 40 F5; **33** 912c.
Bafodeya **34** 54 D8.
Bafra: see Bafira.
Baft **34** 40 G6; **18** 627b.
Bafulabe (Bafoolabe) **34** 54 D7; **21** 660d; constructed 1879 **33** 38d; pop. **33** 39a.
Bafuru **34** 56 L11.
Bag Ngula **34** 56 M12.
"Baga de Secretis" **20** 311d.
Bagabag (Bagebag): island, East Indies **34** 48 H2.
Bagabund, Kuh: see Kuh Bagabund.
Bagaces **34** 120 K9.
Bagacum: see Bavay.
Bagadel **7** 572a.
Bagado **34** 55 L9.
Bagadon **7** 572a.
Bagagem **34** 123 H7.
Bágain **3** 309c.
Bagaju (Bugayu) **34** 56 O11.
Bagak **34** 47 G8.
Bagalgrom **30** 4c.
Bagalkot **34** 42 E11.
Bagamoyo: district, Ger. E. Africa **27** 613b.
—, harbour, Ger. E. Africa **27** 612c.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12; **24** 768d; African trade **25** 136b; French mission at **30** 777d.
Baganda: see Uganda: tribe.
Baganga **34** 47 G9.
Bagara: tribe **34** 55 N8; **14** 140d.
Bagaria: see Bagheria.
Bagariina **12** 672a; **12** 692b.
Bagarius **22** 68b.
Bagas: tribe **21** 662d.
Bagatelle **3** 229c.
Bagatoi **34** 34 L6.
Baga-tsai-da-min **34** 44 E3.
Bagaud, Ile: see Ile Bagaud.
Bagaudæ **10** 112b; **15** 644a.
Bagay **23** 11a.
Bagborough **34** 13 G1.
Bagche **34** 38 G4.
Bagdad: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 L5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Baghdad.
Bágdis **16** 284d.
Bage: district, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 D7.
—, Brazil **34** 124 G10.
Bagebag: see Bagabag.
Bagehot, Walter **26** 72d; on the Cabinet **4** 619c; "English Constitutoin" **3** 259b; on currency **16** 734c; economic views of **19** 396c; "Lombard Street" **30** 542d.
Bagelen **13** 605d; **29** 736d.
Bagen Kop **34** 25 H7.
Bagenal, Sir H. **13** 265b.
Bagenalstown **34** 16 H6; **5** 111b; **26** 593a.
Bagepalli **34** 42 G13.
Bages **2** 646c; **3** 69b.
Bagewadi **34** 42 F11.
Baggara **33** 37d; **25** 140c.
Baggas **22** 44d.
Bagger, C. C. **7** 93b.
Baggesen, J. E. **3** 230c; **7** 92a; **17** 731a.
Bagging: in agriculture **1** 362b; **4** 273a; method of **21** 574d.
Baggio, Anselmo: see Alexander II: pope.
Baggotrath, battle of **7** 502a.
Baggrow **34** 6 C4.
Baggs **34** 108 M8.
Baggy Point **34** 13 D1; **10** 340d.
Bagh: river, India **3** 260c.
—, town, Baluchistan **34** 40 M6; **3** 302c.
—, town, India **34** 41 E8.
Bagh, God-i-: see God-i-Bagh.
Baghaka Tanda **34** 41 B7.
Baghan **34** 40 E6.
Baghasian **6** 625d.
Baghasu, Ras: see Ras Baghasu.
Baghche Pass (Amanian Gate) **25** 718a; **27** 94a.
Baghdad (Bagdad): town, Turkey in Asia **3** 231c; **34** 38 L6; founded by Abbasids **16** 51c; description **26** 74b; German railway concessions **28** 716b; library **14** 514b; medical school **15** 805a; Midhat Pasha's administration **30** 742a; plan **3** 232; sieges **1** 8c; **16** 583c; **23** 645b; statistics **33** 495c.
— (Bagdad): viláyet, Turkey in Asia **3** 231a and **26** 74b; **34** 38 L6; Pl VIII **16** 545; **25** 721d.
Baghel **26** 74c.
Baghelkhand (Bhagelkhand) **26** 74c; **34** 41 H8; **26** 640c.
Bagheria (Bagaria) **26** 74d; **34** 32 K13.
Baghermi (Bagirmi, Begharmi) **3** 234c; **34** 55 L8; **1** 271d; **32** 119d; **26** 314b; area **25** 162d.
Baghin **34** 40 G5.
Baghirmi: negroid race **17** 319a; **25** 139d; **31** 115b; **22** 279a.
Bagh-i-Shah **11** 714c.
Baghitchi-naran **21** 247b.
Baghla **34** 41 C5.
Baghlân: river, Afghan Turkestan **1** 241d.
—, town, Afghan Turkestan **1** 242c.
Baghmati **3** 235a; **23** 407c; **26** 653a.
Bághmi **4** 211b.
Bághnadí **3** 627b.
"Bágh-o-Bahár" **11** 840c.
Baghrash-kul: see Bagrach-kul.
Baghtchasarai **6** 586d.
Baghtu **34** 40 M4.
Baghu **34** 40 G7.
Baghzen Mountains **34** 54 H6.
Bagida **23** 432c.
Bagillt **34** 11 F2; colliery shaft at **6** 63b; **9** 326d.
Bagimond: see Boiamund.
Bagimond's Roll **1** 491c.
Báginda Umar **30** 494a.
Baginse, Mount **34** 56 O9.
Baginta (Baguinta) **34** 54 E7.
Baginton **34** 8 A4.
Bagirmi: see Baghermi.
Bagley, T. **14** 812c.
Bagley: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D9.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
Bagli **34** 41 F8.
Baglioni, Lady A. **20** 277a.
—, Gian P. **18** 680d.
—, T. **6** 845a.
Baglivi, G. **3** 235a; **15** 810d.
Bagmatchagovskaia: see Bamachagovskaia.
Bagmati: see Baghmati.
Bagnacavallo, B. **3** 235a.
Bagnacavallo: town, Italy **34** 31 L6.
Bagnal, Sir N. **17** 407c.
Bagnall Station **34** 96 K9.
Bagnalstown: see Bagenalstown.
Bagnan **34** 41 L3.
Bagnara **26** 74d; **34** 30 J9.
Bagnell **34** 104 G8.
Bagne: French prison **19** 759b.
Bagne, Val de: see Val de Bagne.
Bagnères-d'Adour: see Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
— de - Bigorre (Bagnères d'Adour): town, France **3** 235b; **34** 18 F9; **34** 3 E7; spring at **20** 126a; **3** 372c; marble quarries **20** 127c.
— de-Luchon (Luchon, Onesiae Aquae): town, France **3** 235b; **34** 18 F10; on travel map **34** 3 E7; hot springs at **20** 126a.
Bagneux **34** 17 L2; **21** 624c.
Bagni Achillei **5** 218b.
— dell' Acqua Santa: town, Italy **34** 30 E12.
di Lucca: see Lucca, Baths of.
— della Porretta: town, Italy **34** 51 J6.
Bagnio: baths, England **3** 437c.
—, prison, Italy **19** 761a.
Bagno a Corsena: see Lucca, Baths of.
— Caldo **15** 39c.
— di Romagna **34** 31 L7.
Bagnoles **18** 1d.
Bagnolet **26** 74d; **34** 17 M2.
Bagnoli: town, Avellino, Italy **34** 32 S13; **22** 635a.
—, town, Naples, Italy **34** 32 S9.
Bagnolles **34** 17 E4.
Bagnolo **34** 31 H4.
Bagnols-les-Bains (Bagnols de l'Orme): town, France **34** 18 J8.
Bagnols - sur - Cèze: town, France **34** 18 K8.
Bagnone **34** 31 H6.
Bagnorea **34** 32 M9.
Bagnyon, J. **20** 650d.
Bago: town, Philippine Islands **26** 74d.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 H2.
Bagoas **6** 826d; **18** 581b.
Bágod Parganá: see Dewas.
Bagoe **34** 54 E7.
Bagoina: see Bagoyns.
Bagolino **34** 31 H3.
Bagoses **13** 419b.
Bagot, Lord **7** 77a.
Bagot: county **34** 62 J7.
— Range **34** 50 E5.
Bagots Bluff **34** 62 G2; lighthouse **34** 62 H3.
— Park **34** 11 K3.
Bagotville (St Alphonse de la Grande Bale) **34** 62 N2.
Bagowa **34** 51 K3.
Bagoyna (Begoina, Bakuinet) **34** 54 D7.
Bágpat **15** 826b.
Bagpipe **3** 235c.
Bagrach Kul: lake, Turkestan **34** 44 D2; **30** 810a; **23** 637c; **23** 638a.
Bagradas: see Mejerda.
Bagrat I **10** 432a.
— III **10** 432a.
— IV **10** 432a.
— V **10** 432c.
Bagratch-kul: see Bagrach Kul.
Bagratid (Bagratian) **11** 115c; **2** 72a; **25** 634b.
Bagration, Peter, Prince **3** 235d; **17** 217a.
Bágri (Pencillaria spicata): cereal **4** 356d.
— language, Punjab **20** 109c.
—, plain, India **17** 63b.
Bagrina **12** 673b; distribution **12** 676c; **12** 692b.
Bagru **22** 45c.
Bagrus **22** 68a.
Bagrus bayad: see Bayad.
Bagrus docmac: see Docmac.
Bagshot **34** 9 E3.
Bagshot group: in geology **10** 36fd; **16** 279b; **28** 201a.
— Heath, England **34** 9 D3; **3** 592a.
— sands: see Bagshot group.
Bagster, S. **21** 838b.
Bagua **34** 122 B5.
Bagudu **34** 55 L9.
"Bague de l'Oubli" **21** 8c.
Baguedano, General **27** 11c.
Baguinta: see Baginta.
Baguio **31** 665b.
Baguley: see Brooklands.
Bagumbayan **30** 520a.
Bagur: town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
Bagur, Cabo: see Cabo Bagur.
Bagurá: see Bogra.
Baguslav **34** 34 L7.
Bagwell **34** 88 M4.
Bagworth: town, England **34** 8 A4.
— and Ellistown Station, England **34** 8 B3.
Baha **34** 54 H7.
Bahá al-Daula **16** 588b.
Bahá u'llah **26** 38d.
Bahabon **34** 20 J3.
Bahabón de Esgueva: see Bahabon.
Bahadran **34** 41 E5.
Bahadur Khan, Nawab: Pathan **21** 735c.
Bahadur Khel **14** 135c.
Bahádur Sáh: regent of Nepal, 1777 **17** 344c.
— Shah: governor of Bengal, 1555 **3** 569d.
— Shah (Muzaim): Moghul emperor, 1707 **12** 796a; **12** 429c; **14** 215a; **20** 111b.

Bahādur Shah II: Moghul emperor **7** 49a; capture of **12** 810d; exiled to Burma **12** 796b; as poet **11** 848d.
Bahaira: see Beheira.
Baha'is **26** 38d.
Bahala Creek **34** 85 D7.
Bahalul **9** 366b.
Bahama: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
Bahama Bank, Great: see Great Bahama Bank.
— Bank, Little: see Little Bahama Bank.
— Channel, Old: see Canal Viejo de Bahama.
Bahamas **3** 236c and **26** 74d; **34** 117 H2; **34** 117 F1; area **24** 510d; discovery of **10** 180d; formation of **25** 361c; map of **3** 236; meteorology of **3** 238d; statistics **31** 860d; **25** 652a; **30** 770a; **30** 769a; **33** 830c.
Bahan (Populus euphratica) **22** 91c; **24** 589c.
Bahar: measure **24** 490c.
Bahar: province: see Behar.
Bahara Saphinque **22** 634c.
Bahārak **1** 232d.
Bahari: see Beheira.
Bahari ya Vkara: see Victoria Nyanza.
Bahariat, El: see El Bahariat.
Baharieh **27** 688c.
Bahar-lu **23** 661c.
Baharutse: see Barotse.
Bahāudd-in Ahmed (Sultan Walad) **21** 59d.
Baha-uddin Amili **18** 659b.
— Walad **21** 59a.
Bahawalgarh: see Bhawalgarh.
Bahawalpur (Bhawalpur): state, India **3** 630a and **26** 75b; **34** 41 C5; **32** 93d.
Bahawalpur: town, India **34** 41 C5; **3** 630b; **26** 75c.
Bahcisarai: see Bakhchisarai.
Bahe **34** 43 B3.
Baheiret el-Huleh: see Waters of Merom.
—, Lût: see Dead Sea.
Bahera (Terminalia bellerica) **22** 91c.
Baheyreh: see Beheira.
Bahgul **3** 372d.
Bahhileh **2** 255a.
Bahia: province, Brazil **3** 239b and **26** 75c; **34** 123 J6; **4** 235a; pop. **26** 348d; tobacco trade **23** 425d.
Bahia: town, Brazil **3** 239c; **34** 123 K6; **4** 235a; medical school **26** 350a; naval arsenal **26** 350d; statistics **26** 75d.
—, town, Cuba **6** 679c.
—, town, Ecuador **34** 122 A4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
— Adair **34** 119 B2.
— de Agiabampo **34** 119 D4.
— de la Ascencion **34** 119 P8.
— de Ballenas **34** 119 B4.
— Blanca (White Bay): bay, Argentina **34** 124 E11; **4** 439d.
— Blanca: town, Argentina **34** 124 E11; harbour of **4** 439d; **25** 613a; grain trade **29** 68b.
— Cabello de Velha **34** 123 J4.
— de Cádiz **34** 20 F8; **22** 293b.
— Camarones **34** 124 E12; **31** 500d.
— de-Campo-Azul: see Bluefields.
— de Caracas **34** 122 A4.
— Carnero **34** 124 C11.
— de Casares: see Puerto Suarez.
— de Chetumal **34** 119 P8; **24** 757d.
— Concepcion **34** 119 C4.
— de Cuma **34** 123 J4.
— Engano **34** 124 E12.
— Espiritu Santo **34** 119 P8; **24** 757d.
— del Galgo **34** 54 B5.
— Grande **34** 124 D14.
— Honda: bay, Colombia **34** 122 C1.
— Honda: bay, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B8.
— Independencia **34** 122 B6.
— de las Islas **34** 47 A8.
— Jesus Maria **34** 119 K5.
— de la Magdalena **34** 119 C5.
— Moreno **34** 124 C8.
— Negra: colony **34** 122 F8; **4** 222c.
— Negra: district **31** 796d.
— Negra: river **4** 222c.
— de Nuestra Señora **34** 124 C9.
— de Palma **34** 20 P5.
Bahia de Paranaguá **34** 124 H9.
— de la Paz **34** 119 D5; **4** 695c.
— de Quintero **34** 124 C10.
— del Salado **34** 124 C9.
— de Samborombon **34** 124 F11.
— San Antonio **34** 119 K5.
— San Cristobal **34** 119 B4.
— San Jorge: bay, Mexico **34** 119 B2.
— de San José: bay, Argentina **34** 124 E12.
— San José: bay, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
— San Marcos **34** 123 J4.
— San Pedro (Hireyelthne Bay) **34** 124 C12.
— San Ramon **34** 119 A2.
— San Sebastian **34** 124 D14; **33** 343b.
— de San Sebastian Vizcaino **34** 119 B3.
— Santa Barbara **34** 119 D4.
— de Sao Jorge: bay, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 B2.
— Tarta **3** 572c.
— dos Tigres **25** 450d.
— de Todos os Santos (Bay of All Saints) **34** 123 K6.
— de Topolobampo **34** 119 D5.
— das Vacas (Cone's Bay) **3** 572c.
— Valle de Banderas **34** 119 F7.
Bahias, Cabo dos: see Cabo dos Bahias.
Bahima **33** 541d.
Bahindi **34** 54 H8.
Bahir **16** 287c.
Bahiret-el-Biben **34** 55 J2.
Bahiúda: see Bayuda.
Bahl **34** 40 G8.
Bahlingen: see Balingen.
Bahloekua: Africa **34** 57 K1.
Bahlól Lodi **13** 600a; **14** 214a.
Bahlúl **16** 575d.
Bahman Ardashir (Artaxerxes I) **23** 316a.
Bahman Ardeshir: town, Persia: see Bamishir.
Bahman Keiánī **14** 159d.
Bahmani dynasty **21** 317c; **12** 793c; **3** 669d.
"Bahmannáma" **18** 657a.
Bahn: town, Germany **34** 22 F20.
Bah-nan **29** 471a.
Bahodesh **16** 507b.
Bahol **32** 620b.
Bahola **34** 39 O5.
Bahr, H. **28** 720c; **28** 721c.
Bahra: see Hadda.
Bahraich (Bharech): district, India **3** 628b; **8** 855b; **18** 72a; **31** 261a; **31** 391c.
—, town, India **26** 75d; **34** 41 J6.
Bahr-al-'Arab: see Bahr-el-Arab.
— al-Aswad: see Atbara.
— al-Ghalzál: see Bahr-el-Ghazal.
— al-Zeraf: see Bahr-el-Zar-a.
Bahrám II: emperor of Hindustan **3** 569c.
— I: king of Persia **18** 608d.
— II **18** 608d.
— III **18** 609a.
— IV **18** 610a.
— V (Bahrámgúr) **18** 610c; **2** 547d; **18** 655c.
— Chóbín **18** 613d.
— of Ghazni **10** 561c; **12** 792d; **14** 213d.
— Khan **1** 434c.
Bahramabad **34** 40 F5; **22** 101c.
Bahrámgúr: see Bahrám V.
Bahr-Assal **1** 134b.
Bahr-bela-ma (Bahr-bilá-má) Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 784b; **33** 452b.
Bahr-Belkas **34** 55 T3.
Bahrdt, K. **3** 240a; **10** 726a.
Bahrein (Avae): island, Persian Gulf **3** 240b and **26** 76a; **34** 39 M4; **29** 70c; **31** 329c; exports **25** 519a; pearl fisheries **2** 245a; **18** 447b; statistics **25** 715c.
Bahrein: oasis, Egypt **34** 55 N3.
Bahr-el-Abiad: river, Africa: see White Nile.
—, lake, Turkey **34** 38 G4.
Bahr-el-Arab: river, Sudan **34** 55 N8; **17** 506c; **22** 278a; **33** 37c.
—, tableland, Sudan **22** 278a.
Bahr-el-Aswad: see Atbara.
Bahr-el-Azrek: see Blue Nile.
Bahr-el-Dud (Bahr-el-Daud) **33** 452d; **9** 128c.
Bahr-el-Fertit **33** 37c.
Bahr-el-Ghazal: region, Sudan **34** 55 N8; **33** 36d; French activity in **25** 150a; Mahdist outbreak **27** 716b: see also Sudan and Egypt.
Bahr-el-Ghazal: river, Sudan **34** 55 O8; **1** 253a; **17** 506b: see also Nile.
Bahr-el-Hajar **34** 55 O5.
Bahr-el-Homr **34** 55 O8.
Bahr-el-Jebel **34** 55 O8; **33** 37a; **17** 505d; **22** 278a; rise and fall of **17** 507d; navigation of **31** 245b.
Bahr-el-Kuti **34** 55 L9.
Bahr-el-Zaraf **31** 245b; **17** 506b.
Bahrenfeld **25** 339a.
Bahr-es-Salamat **34** 35 M8; **22** 277c; **32** 531b.
Bahret esh-Shurkieh **34** 38 G6.
Bahr-et-Tubariya: see Galilee, Sea of.
Bahreyn: see Bahrein.
Bahri Nedjef: see Bahr-Nejef.
Bahri Nejef: see Bahr-Nejef.
Bahrikh: see Beharieh.
Bahrite dynasty **23** 660b.
Bahriya: see Beharieh.
Bahriyeh: see Beharieh.
Bahr-Jur **23** 404c.
Bahr-Kosango **23** 404c.
Bahr-Lut: see Dead Sea.
Bahr-mit-Yezir **34** 55 S3.
Bahr-Nejef (Bahri Nedjef): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L7.
Bahror **1** 649d.
Bahrowo: see Ambarawa.
Bahr-Salaam **34** 55 Q7; **25** 12d; **25** 11 Map.
Bahr-Sara **34** 55 L9; **32** 531a.
Bahr-Sefed-Boghasi: see Dardanelles.
Bahr-Shebin **27** 693b.
Bahr-Tabriéh: see Galilee, Sea of.
Bahr-Tireh **34** 55 S3.
Bahr-Yusuf **7** 710a; **7** 754c; course of **27** 688b; **30** 621b.
Bahu: goddess **3** 193a.
—, river, Persia **18** 619b.
—, unit of measurement **13** 603c.
Bahu Dastiári **18** 619b.
— Kelat **34** 40 J8.
Bahub **34** 38 H5.
Bahuluwang **32** 385c.
Bahur **19** 452d.
Bahut **2** 460a.
Bahvrichas **21** 276b.
Bai, E. Turkestan, Central Asia **34** 44 C2.
—, E. Mongolia, Central Asia **34** 44 F2.
Bai Bureh: chief **32** 621b.
— Ngo **34** 43 H6.
Bai'a **16** 589c.
Baia-de-Arama: see Baya-de-Arama.
Baiae (Piyas): town, Asia Minor **27** 93d.
Baiae (Baja): town, Italy **3** 240c; **34** 32 R9; **34** 32 Q13; **2** 220d; site of **17** 188c.
—, Gulf of **3** 149a.
Baiano **34** 32 R13.
Baião **34** 123 H4.
Baiart-hadji: see Fort Bayathaji.
Baiburt **3** 240d and **26** 76b; **34** 38 J2; **14** 156d.
Baid **17** 342b.
Bai-dagh: see Solyma, Mount.
Baidar: Mongol leader **16** 741c.
Baidar: town **34** 34 K9.
Baidaratsk Bay **23** 428d.
Baidarik: see Badarik.
Baidáwi **16** 606c; **2** 253c.
Baidu-gol **23** 638a.
Baidya: see Vaidya.
Baidyabati **34** 41 N2.
Baie des Anges **17** 480c.
— de Bourgneuf **34** 17 C5; **14** 808d.
— de Cavalaire **34** 18 J12.
— de Douarnenez **34** 17 A4.
— Jacottet **15** 639 Map.
— du Lévrier **34** 54 B5.
— du Mont Saint Michel **34** 17 D4.
— de Quiberon **34** 17 C5; battle of (1759) **8** 356c; **9** 590b; battle of (1795) **8** 362b; **9** 608a.
— de Saint Brieuc **34** 17 C4.
— Saint Paul: see Saint Paul Bay.
— de la Seine **34** 17 E3.
— Verte **34** 63 E3.
Baienet, Bay of **11** 543d.
Baier, C. **15** 82c.
Baiera **31** 430b; fig. 18 **31** 430d.
Baierbrunn **34** 23 Q14.
"Baierisches Volksblatt" **17** 428d.
Baierischewald, Der **9** 400d.
Baiern: see Bavaria.
Baiersbronn **34** 23 P8.
Baies, Lac des: see Lac des Baies.
Baievo: see Baevo.
Baïf, Esther de **18** 318d.
—, J. A. **3** 240d; **1** 78b; **6** 835b; **9** 650c; **20** 841c; **22** 535a.
—, L. **3** 241a; **6** 800c; **20** 841c; **22** 535a.
Baigan: see Egg-plant.
Baigent: antiquary **33** 329a; **26** 344d.
Baighin **4** 520d.
Baigneux-les-Juifs **34** 19 K5.
Baikal: town, India **34** 42 E13.
Baikal, Lake, Siberia **3** 241a; **26** 76b; **34** 37 O3; described **22** 5d; **23** 510b; fisheries **32** 615a; railway operations **32** 133d; statistics of **14** 217c; **32** 553c; Pl V **32** 556.
— Mountains, Siberia **34** 37 N3; **22** 3c; **26** 77a.
Baikal Teal (Eunetta formosa) **23** 105d.
Baikalite **16** 416c; **26** 77a.
Baikie, W. B. **3** 241b; **10** 194c.
Baikonka (Minkoko) **5** 289a.
Baikul: see Baikal.
Bail **3** 241c; **27** 282; in treason cases **23** 529b; in United States law **30** 168c.
— héréditaire **8** 451c.
Bailak Kibdjaki **6** 227b.
Bailan: see Beilan.
Baildon **34** 7 E4.
Baildyr-turgai **22** 818d.
Baile: Gaelic township **10** 10b.
—, Guatemalan dance **6** 799c.
Bailén (Baylén): town, Spain **3** 241d; **34** 20 J6; **13** 541c; capitulation, 1808 **9** 616a; lead mines at **14** 653b.
Baileshchi (Baileshti) **34** 35 F4.
Bailey, Captain **5** 136a.
—, F.: astronomer: see Baily.
—, N.: lexicographer **3** 241d.
—, Philip J.: poet **26** 77c; **7** 307c.
—, Phineas: shorthand inventor **21** 836c.
—, Samuel: philosopher **3** 241d.
Bailey: suburb, Durham, England **7** 563a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, town., Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
Bailey: in architecture **2** 460a.
"Bailey": torpedo-boat destroyer **32** 573b.
Bailey Bay, Bermudas **34** 117 O3.
— Bay Flats, Bermudas **34** 117 O2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E3.
— Hill, Flintshire **9** 327b.
— (Coffin) Islands, Bonin **34** 46 P7; **26** 299b; **18** 128a.
—, Old: mountain, Oreg., U.S.: see Old Bailey.
— Springs, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
Bailey-Denton, J. **21** 712c.
Baileys Town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
— Brook: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
— Harbor: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
— Mills: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H10.
— Switch: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
— Wells: town, Arix., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
Baileysville: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Baileyton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
Baileyville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5.
Bailgurriah **34** 41 N2.
Ba-Ili: river, Kamerun **34** 55 K8.
Bailie: Scottish alderman **1** 473a.
Bailieboro': town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
Bailieborough: town, Ireland **34** 16 G4; pop. **5** 264b.
Bailieston **14** 251c.
Bailiff: functions of **30** 528b; **3** 782a.
— of Egle **31** 340c.
Bailique Island **34** 123 H3.
Bailleau-l'Evêque **34** 19 C3.
Bailleau-le-Pin **34** 19 C4.
Baillet, Adrien **3** 242c; **3** 651c; on pseudonymous writers **3** 658a.
Bailleul **3** 242d; **34** 17 H2; **17** 535b.
Bailliage Royal **8** 453b.
Baillie, Colonel **5** 674a; **12** 427d; **12** 803c.
—, Joanna: writer (1762-1851) **3** 243a; **7** 439b; **26** 321a.
—, Dr Matthew: anatomist **3** 243c.
—, Neil: jurist **30** 470a.
—, Robert: Scottish divine (1602-1662) **3** 243d; **10** 645c; **11** 651d.
— of Jerviswood **21** 517a.
Baillie: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
Baillie collection of Oriental MSS. **14** 522d.
Baillie rod: for deep-sea soundings **32** 708b.
Baillieston **26** 77d; **34** 14 D2.
Baillif, Le: town, Guadeloupe: see Le Baillif.
Baillon's Crake **6** 543a.
Baillot **16** 6d.
Bailly: French ornithologist **18** 17c.
Bailly, Jean Sylvain: astronomer and revolutionist **3** 244a; **1** 77a; **1** 517c; **18** 292d; statue of Pl VII **32** 481.
Bailment: in law **7** 239d; **17** 316a.
—, gratuitous: see Mandate
Bailoko **34** 48 G6.
Bailpada **34** 42 P11.
Bails: in cricket **6** 579d.
Bailul: see Belul.
Bailunda: African tribe **17** 319c.
Bailundo (Bailundu): region, West Africa **25** 450d.
— (Bailundu, Ambalundo): town, West Africa **34** 56 L13; **3** 572d.
Baily, Edward Hodges: sculptor **3** 245a; **21** 561a.
Baily, Francis: English astronomer **3** 245b; **6** 17a; on annuities **2** 73d; **2** 81d; on density of earth **10** 222b.
Baily, F. G.: physicist **28** 120c; **30** 452c.
Baily Islands, Japan: see Bailey Islands.
Baily's beads: in solar eclipse **27** 629c.
Bain, Alexander: Scottish philosopher **26** 77d; æsthetic theory of **1** 223d; on belief **3** 534a; views on education **7** 678b; on laws of association **20** 61a; **2** 732c; or law of relativity **20** 49b; on J. S. Mill **16** 308b.
—, Alexander: inventor **30** 325c; electric clock **6** 26a.
Bain: river, England **34** 8 E2; **29** 328d.
—, town, France: see Bain-de-Bretagne.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
Bain de Bretange (Bain) **34** 17 D5.
"Bain v. Cooper" **29** 145d.
Baina Bashta **34** 35 B5.
Bainaluka **26** 79b.
Bainbridge, Cardinal **24** 635b.
Bainbridge, Dr. J.: astronomer (1582-1643) **3** 245c.
Bainbridge, H. W.: cricketer **27** 279c.
Bainbridge: town, England **34** 7 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B10; **10** 436a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
"Bainbridge": torpedo-boat destroyer **32** 573a; Pl XXI **32** 576.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Baindin: town, Russia **34** 38 K2.
Baindir (Bainder): town,

Asiatic Turkey **26** 79b; **34** 38 B3.
Baines, Sir Edward **3** 245c; **18** 538c; **1** 404a; edits "Leeds Mercury" **31** 190c.
—, English explorer **1** 247d; **10** 195a; **26** 694b.
—, J. A.: on Indian census **29** 418c.
—, Matthew Talbot **3** 245d.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 E3.
Baini, G. **3** 246a.
Baini, L. **3** 246a.
Bain-khuhuk **34** 44 H2.
Bain-kobyr **34** 44 F2.
Bainnuter: see Binothris.
Bain-obo **34** 44 H2.
Bainrafe, Thomas: pseudonym: see Farnabie, Thomas.
Bains: town, Vosges, France **34** 19 N4.
Bains-les-Bains: see Bains.
Bains du Mont Dore, Les: see Mont Dore Les Bains.
Bains-en-Vosges: see Bains.
Bainsha **4** 442b.
Bainton **34** 7 J4.
Bain-tukhum, Central Asia **34** 44 G2.
Bainville (Bainville - sur Madin) **34** 19 N3.
Baio **34** 35 H3.
Baioarii (Bavarians) **21** 212 Map.
Baiohari **34** 41 H7.
Bairagarh **34** 41 F9.
Bairagnia **34** 41 K6.
Bairaktar **23** 648d.
Bairam: town, Persia **28** 377c.
Bairam: Mohammedan festival **3** 246a.
Bairam Ali **16** 43a.
— Khan **12** 794c.
Bairamcha **34** 34 G8.
Bairamich (Bairamitch) **34** 38 B3; **23** 578a.
Bairam-Pasha: suburb of Kars **14** 6c.
Bairát: rock inscriptions **13** 119c.
Baird, Sir David: British general **3** 246b; takes Cape Colony **5** 45b; with Moore in Spain **16** 805a.
—, Captain: killed at Chitral **27** 46d.
—, James **21** 539c.
—, Spencer F.: American naturalist **26** 79b; **9** 267a; on birds of North America **18** 16d; on fish preservation **19** 127a.
—, Mrs. W. J.: chess composer **26** 752d.
Baird: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5
— Inlet, Alaska **34** 116 G5.
Bairdiidæ **28** 271b.
Baird's coal-cutting machine **6** 68a.
Baird's Creek: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
— Mills: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
Bairdstown: town., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
Bairdsville **34** 63 B3.
Bairuth: see Bayreuth.
Bairi Sal, Mahárawal **13** 545b.
Bairia **10** 559d.
Bairnsdale **34** 51 G6.
Bairon: town, France **34** 19 K1.
Ba-Irr: river, Sudan **34** 55 K8.
Bairrada **26** 30a.
Bairro Novo **28** 392a.
Bairusia **7** 146c.
Bairut: see Beirut.
Bais, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D8.
Baisa (bhesa, bissa) bol: gum resin **17** 121c.
Baisch, H. **32** 449c.
Baise (Bayse): river, France **34** 18 F9; **6** 253b; **10** 83b; **15** 9a; **17** 345d; **20** 127c.
Baisingar **18** 633d.
Ba-Islamu **33** 542d.
Baislar **34** 36 F1.
Baissée: see Bessié.
Baisson: Haytian leader **23** 492b.
Baisun: town, Central Asia **12** 3b.
Baisun-tau: mountains, Central Asia **22** 819d.
Bait: for fishing: see Angling.
Bait: in Persian verse **11** 367d.
Bait: town, Central Asia **34** 44 E1.
Bait Act: Newfoundland (1886) **31** 144c.
Baitadi Garhi, Nepal, India **17** 340 Map.
Bait-al-mál **16** 589c.
Baitarani: river, India **34** 41 K9; **5** 243a; **22** 94b; sanctity of **13** 545c.
Baithene: disciple of St Columba **6** 167c; **21** 474d.
Baiting Hollow: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
Baitogabra: see Beit Jibrin.
Baitu: tribe, Abyssinia **34** 55 R9; **33** 541b.
Baityk-bogdo Mountains **34** 44 E2.
Baiuly: Kazak race **14** 95c.
Baius, Michael: see Bajus.
Baiuvarii **23** 712a.
Baiyazid: son of Sulaiman I **18** 636c.
Baiza: Persian district **28** 377b.
Baiza Bai: wife of Daulat Rao Sindhia **32** 634b.
Baja: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O11.
— (Baiæ), Hungary **34** 28 L5; **3** 246d; **34** 3 O5.
—, town, Italy: see Baiae.
— (Bedja): town, Tunis **23** 620c.
— California: see Lower California.
— Estremadura: see Badajos: province.
— Punta: see Punta Baja.
— Vera Paz: dep., Guatemala **34** 120 E4; **29** 150d.
Bajada Grande: near Paraná **31** 463c.
— del Paraná: see Paraná.
— de Santa Fé: see Santa Fé.
Bajan **34** 119 H4.
Banjana: town, India **34** 41 C8.
Bajano: see Baiano.
Bajaor: district, North Afghanistan **26** 79d; **1** 232a; **25** 118c; **29** 276b; **30** 81d.
Bajarieh **34** 55 O7.
Bajaus (Bajows): Malayan tribe **5** 289b; **26** 313a; **15** 324c.
Bajaya: river **1** 715c.
Bajazet I (Bayezid) **3** 247a; **15** 505c; defeats Sigismond, 1396 **12** 368c; defeated at Krajova, 1397 **14** 146d; defeated by Timúr, 1402 **2** 45d; **2** 700b; **11** 120c.
— II **3** 247a; **1** 653c; **6** 834b; takes Caraman, 1486 **5** 82c; takes Lepanto, 1499 **14** 468a.
Bajazet: town, Turkey in Asia: see Bayazid.
Baji: town, Persia **34** 40 J8.
Baji Rao: Mahrattá Peshwá **5** 278b; **7** 146c; **32** 634b; third Mahratta War **12** 805d; **32** 634b; treaty with British, 1818 **21** 147a.
Bajilan Pass **34** 40 C2.
Bajimal: tribe, Somaliland **32** 702a.
Bajindra **30** 5a.
Bajirát Ráo (Bájí Ráo Sindhia): see Sindhia (Ali Jah Jaiji Rao).
Bajistan **34** 40 H3.
—, Kavir of: see Kavir of Bajistan.
Bajmak: see Bajmok.
Bajo Nuevo **34** 117 F7.
Bajo-Amazonas **30** 362b.
Bajoe **26** 643a.
Bajolardus: see Abelard.
Bajom, Nagy- : see Nagy-Bajom.
Bajon: see Bajan.
Bajra (Bajri, Bajree, Pencillaria spicata) **4** 23a; **7** 147a; **9** 50d; **16** 321b; **22** 91a: see also Spikes Millet.
Bajuru, Punta: see Punta Bajuru.
Bajus, Michael **3** 247a; **19** 154b.
Bajuvarii **3** 124a.
Bajuvariorum, Lex: see Pactus Bawarorum.
Bajza, Joseph **3** 247b; **12** 378a.
Gak (Goub): river **34** 57 E5.
Bak Lieu (Bac-lieu): town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G10.
Bak Trang: see Bactrang.
Baka-Banya: see Bugganz.
Bakalahari: tribe **34** 57 E2; **26** 187a.
Bakalai: African tribe **10** 3B; **23** 467c.
Bakangai: Kongo Free State **34** 56 N10.
Bakangoi: African chief **17** 473d.
Bakankala: see Bushmen.
Bakara, El: see El Bakara.
Bakaran, Kuh: see Kuh Bakaran.
Bakare: river **32** 531b.
Bákarganj: see Backergunje.
Bakasekele: see Bushmen.
Bakassar (Bukassar) **34** 54 F6.
Bakau: see Bacau.
Bakayevskii **34** 33 J6.
Bakchai **34** 34 K9.
Ba-kee, Cape **6** 93d.
Bakeham House **34** 10 B9.
Bakehouses: in ancient Rome **3** 250c; sanitary regulations **30** 93d; **3** 251a.
Bakehouses Regulation Act, 1863 **3** 251a.
Bakel: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d; pop. **32** 516b.
Bakeoven: town Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Baker: family **11** 700d.
—, Miss Baker: caricaturist **26** 589d.
—, Barwick **29** 477c.
—, Sir Benjamin: designs Forth Bridge **20** 234a; **28** 447d; pneumatic shield of, fig. **23** 625a.
—, Captain: Australian explorer **17** 62c.
—, Cicely: see Dorset, Countess of.
—, cricketer **27** 278c.
—, Sir George: physician **19** 523a; **6** 140b.
—, Harriet: mother of Abp. Benson **26** 217b.
—, Henry: naturalist **3** 249a.
—, H. B.: on combustion in oxygen **26** 733d.
—, I. D.: American publisher **32** 91b.
—, Margaret: wife of Selden **21** 630b.
— Pasha: Osman Digna defeats **27** 702a; **30** 469a; forms Egyptian police **27** 709d.
—, Police Inspector **33** 652a.
—, Hon. Sir R. **32** 731d.
—, Sir Richard: author **3** 249b.
—, Sir Samuel White: explorer **26** 80b; discovers Albert Nyanza **1** 247d; on crocodiles **6** 594a; in Equatorial Provinces, 1870 **27** 710a; establishes Ismailia **13** 388a; Nile expedition **1** 248c; **17** 508c; **33** 39b; tour with Prince of Wales **27** 683b; route **34** 53 J4; suppression of slave trade, 1869 **22** 144a; conquest of Sudan **28** 241c; **33** 542a.
—, General T. D. **32** 264b.
—, Thomas: antiquary **3** 249b.
—, Col. Valentine: see Baker Pasha.
Baker: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
Baker Brook (Caron Brook) **34** 63 A2.
Baker cellar pipe (ill) **28** 406a.
Baker City: town, Oregon, U.S. **26** 80b; **34** 112 H2; **17** 825b; pop. **31** 374c.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9; **10** 436a.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2; goldfields in **31** 374c.
— Fort **34** 81 K3.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Nantucket Island.
— Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2.
— Island Lighthouse, S.W. of Frenchman's Bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G7.
— Island Lighthouse, Mount Desert Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J9.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 59 L4; **27** 507a; **30** 25d.
Baker Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D3.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2.
— Mountain, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1; **23** 800d.
Baker Street and Waterloo Electric Railway **30** 348b.
Bakermines **34** 76 B7.
Bakers River, Cape Colony **19** 527b.
— River, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G7.
Bakers Mill: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L1.
— Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
— Peak **34** 109 D1.
Baker's rifle **32** 240a.
— rotary blower **3** 553a.
Bakers Summit **34** 74 E6.
Bakers' and Confectioners' International Union **33** 414b.
Bakersfield: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
Bakersgap **34** 83 S2.
Bakerstown **34** 74 B5.
Bakersville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Bakerton **34** 82 F7.
Bakerville: town, Col., U.S. **6** 163c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Bakery, field: in British army corps **25** 647c.
Bakeu: see Bacau.
Bakevellia **10** 351c.
Bakewell, R.: agriculturist **1** 302d; **8** 359c; cattle breeding **4** 249c; **25** 191c; as horse breeder **14** 424b; sheep breeding **1** 391d; **25** 193a.
—, hymn writer **12** 594a.
Bakewell: town **3** 249c; **34** 11 K2; Pl II **8** 271; **5** 445a; **27** 422c; Edward the Elder's fort at **21** 479a.
Bakhai **23** 392b.
Bakhara: see Bokhara.
Bakharieh: see Beharieh.
Bakharz: district, Persia **34** 40 J3; **30** 41d.
Bakhasar: town, India **34** 41 C7.
Bakhatla: Bechuana tribe **3** 478b; **23** 518b.
Bakhchisarai (Bachtschissaray, Bahasarai) **3** 249d; **34** 34 J9; **14** 2d.
Bakheswar: river **3** 697b.
Bakhlin: sacred city in Lebanon **7** 483c.
Bakhmach (Bachmatsch, Batchmatch) **34** 34 J6.
Bakhmut **3** 250a; **34** 33 G6; **7** 793c; pop. of **27** 733b.
Bakhomah (Barkoma) **34** 54 D9.
Bakhrá, Battle of, 744 **16** 576c.
Bakhrah: town, India **34** 41 M3.
Bakhrimovo (Bulgary) **17** 502b.
Bakhtegan (Lake Niriz) **34** 40 E6; **9** 43b.
Bakhtemir **32** 254d.
Bakhtiári: nomad tribe of Persia **26** 81a; **21** 849a; **26** 484a; **18** 627b.
Bakhtiyári: district, Persia **34** 40 C4.
— (Zagros) Mountains, Persia **34** 40 C4; **15** 68c.
Bakhtnagar **3** 630c.
Bakhtunovo **34** 34 F3.
Bakhuinet (Bagoyna) **34** 54 D7.
Bakhunu **34** 54 E7.
Baki: ruler of Bokhara, 1598-1605 **4** 3a.
—, Turkish poet **23** 656d.
— el-Gharkad: cemetery at Medina **15** 819b.
Bakiai, Gulf of **34** 55 Q6.
Baking **3** 250a; **6** 332c; machinery **3** 256c.
Baking powders **3** 253a; adulteration of **25** 90c.
Bakir Bey: Turkish general **9** 130c.
Bakir (Caicus): river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; river, Asia Minor **25** 718c.
— Kuresi, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E2.
— Island, Pacific **26** 394d.
Bakka: Mozul, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K5.
— (Mecca) **15** 669d.
Bakka: African tribe **17** 319a.
Bakkalai **34** 55 O7.
Bakkara: tribe **22** 279b.
Bakke **34** 26 E7.
Bakla: town, Eritrea **34** 55 Q6.
Baklanskoi **34** 33 M4.
Bakmelieva **34** 34 L7.
Bako: original name of Hiogo **29** 286a.
Bakok: tribe, Kamerun, Africa **34** 56 J10.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
Bakoka: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N10.
Bakon: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 E6.
—, Mount, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D8.
Bakongo: tribe, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M12.
Bakongolia, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N10.
Bakonjo: tribe, Uganda **33** 541b.
Bakony: mountains, Hungary **26** 81b; **12** 361c.
Bakonybél **11** 345a.
Bakonyerwald (Bakony): mountains, Hungary **34** 28 J4.
Bakota: town, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 L2.
—, African tribe **17** 319c.
Bakou: see Baku.
Bakounine: see Bakunin.
Bakov (Bakow) **34** 29 K3.
Bakr ibn Wáil **16** 537a; **18** 614d.
Bákrábadi **13** 800d.
Bakrakra: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N9.
Bakrí: Moslem geographer **16** 596c.
Bakrooj: Wahhabee chief **2** 261a.
Baksaevskaia **34** 33 K6.
Baksan: river, Caucasia **5** 254c; **23** 186b.
Baksaye **34** 38 M6.
Baksha **34** 34 G7.
Baktserai (Bakhchisarai) **34** 34 K9.
Baku: town and port, Russia **3** 258b and **26** 81c.
—, government, Russia **34** 33 J7; **15** 651d; **21** 86d; in Russian railway system **32** 347a; Peter the Great takes **10** 432d; petroleum springs of **18** 713a; **10** 87d; pop. of province **32** 338d; pop. of town, 1900 **32** 340a.
—, Ras: cape, Madagascar **34** 56 R12.
Ba-Kuba: African tribe **17** 319b.
Bakuba: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L6; **33** 344c.
Bakuma: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 M9.
Bakunda: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M10.
Bakunde: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
Bakundi: town, Nigeria **34** 54 J9.
Bakunin, Michael: Russian socialist **13** 190a; **21** 356b; views of **22** 216b; **31** 242b.
Bakusu: tribe, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N11.
Bakutu (Bankutu): tribe, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L11.
Bakwena: tribe, Bechuanaland **34** 57 G2; **3** 478c; totemistic beliefs of **23** 468b; clan families among **26** 659c.
Ba-Kwilleh: African tribe **17** 319c.
Bakyr Tchai **2** 708a.
Bál: see Baal.
Bal (Ballagh), Ireland **15** 651a.
"Bal, Le": comedy **7** 426b.
Bala: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
—, town, Wales **3** 258c; **34** 11 E3; **34** 3 C2; geology of **7** 76c; **10** 332a; **28** 643a; Methodist college **16** 193d.
Bala Bayan **34** 40 E5.
Bala Ghat: see Balaghat.
Bala Hauz **34** 40 H5.
Bala Hissar **34** 38 D3; **4** 623c; **18** 684d; destroyed **30** 2a.
Bala Khiabán **16** 46b.
Bala Lake, Wales **34** 11 E3; Map **33** 788; **3** 258d; **16** 39a; **28** 198c.
— Junction **34** 11 E3.

Bala Murghab **34** 40 K3; **25** 116c.
Balaam **3** 258d.
Balabac: see Balabec.
Balabalakan: see Little Paternoster Islands.
Balabanlu **34** 38 E3.
Balabec: island, Philippine Islands **34** 47 A9.
—, province **34** 47 B8; **31** 665d.
— Lighthouse **34** 47 A8.
— Strait, Philippine Islands **34** 47 A9.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 A9.
Balabgarh **7** 46a.
Balachani **31** 645a.
Balachiu **34** 35 G4.
Balachna **21** 231b.
Balachulish: see Ballachulish.
Balaci: see Balachiu.
Balacian: see Badakhshan.
Balaclava: battle of **6** 587d; **9** 623d; **21** 102a; **28** 228a; redoubts captured **9** 437d; shock-tactics **33** 150c.
—, village, Russia **34** 34 J9; **6** 587a; harbour of **3** 796b.
Balad **34** 55 O4.
Balada **19** 875c.
Baladan **11** 787d.
Balade **31** 138b.
Balad-el-Jerid **33** 482b.
Baládhori **16** 596a.
Baladi: see Belledi.
Balado **34** 15 J2.
"Baladro del Sabio Merlin, El" **22** 355a.
Balæna, Cetacean **15** 395a; **24** 523c.
— mysticetus: see Right Whale.
Balæniceps **18** 33b; **26** 257b; palatine of **3** 713a.
— rex: see Whale-headed Stork.
Balænidæ: Cetacea **7** 280d.
Balænoidea **15** 394c.
Balænoptera, Cetacean **15** 395b; **24** 524d; fossil remains **2** 336c.
— boops **22** 409c.
— borealis: see Rudolphi's Whale.
— musculus: see Rorqual.
— rostrata: see Rorqual, Lesser.
— sibbaldii: see Blue Whale.
Balænopteridæ (Cetacea) **7** 280d.
Balafré **9** 562c; **11** 266d.
Balafrush: see Balfrush.
Balagansk **34** 37 N3; **13** 276d.
Balaghat: district, India **3** 260b and **26** 81d; **34** 41 H9; **31** 68b; **5** 342b.
Bálághat: hill country, India **5** 608d; **13** 834d; **21** 210b.
Balaguer, Victor **33** 696c.
Balaguer: town, Spain **34** 20 N3; **14** 470d; battle of **9** 80b.
Balaguier **23** 483 Map; **23** 483d.
Baláhí **3** 627b.
Balahna: see Balakhna.
Balai **22** 828b.
Balai-shem **25** 547b.
Balait **26** 417d.
Balak **3** 258d.
Balakhany **34** 33 K7.
Balak-hissar: see Balikesri.
Balakhna **34** 33 H4; **17** 501b; **31** 243d.
Balakhshan: see Badakhshan.
Balakirev **31** 41d.
Balaklava: see Balaclava.
—, town, Australia **34** 51 C5.
Balakor **34** 38 H2.
Balakovo **26** 82a; **33** 708d.
Balakuri **26** 619b.
Balala (Ama-Lala): African tribe **3** 478b; **13** 818d.
Balalaika **14** 95d.
Balallan **34** 14 C3.
Balalondzy **34** 56 L11.
Balambangan **34** 48 E3; **26** 312 Map; **4** 60a.
Balamber: see Balamir.
Bal'amí **18** 656b; **23** 4c.
Balamir **12** 381a.
Balamyk **14** 95d.
Balan **20** 651c.
Balancan **34** 119 N9.
Balance **3** 261c; chemical (ill) **3** 263d; sensibility of **3** 265d; decimal (ill) **3** 267a; assay **2** 728a; automatic, for coins **16** 490c.
Balance: compensation of watch (ill) **24** 394d.
—, hydrostatical **10** 31b.
—, lever **3** 261d; compound **3** 266d.
— (Libra): constellation **2** 816d; **24** 791d.
—, piston (ill) **22** 504d.
Balance of Power **3** 267b; Congress of Vienna **3** 270c; doctrine of **8** 331c; Woolsey's views on **13** 192c; theory in Europe **22** 335a.
Balance, Robinson's **3** 264a.
Balance sheet **4** 45c.
Balance of Trade **26** 82a; **8** 786d; mercantilist theory **19** 354d.
—, torsion **3** 267b; of Coulomb (fig.) **8** 18c.
Balance-reefed **21** 600a.
"Balancing Letter, The" **22** 257a.
Balancing machines **28** 75c.
Balanda **34** 33 H5; **21** 305b.
Balang Nipa **34** 48 E6.
Balanga **34** 47 C5; **18** 752a.
—, Lake, Africa **34** 56 P12.
Balangier: see Astrakhan.
Balangidda Lake, Africa **34** 56 P12.
Balanguingui **18** 752b.
Balanidæ **6** 651c; **6** 665a.
Balaninum **22** 398d.
Balaninus **13** 149c.
— glandium **24** 477d.
— nucum: see Nut Weevil.
Balanipa **34** 48 E5.
Balanites ægyptiaca **3** 234b.
Balanius **3** 176d.
Balanjar **25** 727d.
Balanoglossus **26** 84a; ill **26** 84a; ill **26** 85a; anterior end (ill) **26** 86a; affinities **29** 250d; nervous system **17** 320c; anatomy **24** 187a; fig. **24** 187a.
Balanophora **18** 266a; endosperm of **25** 439d.
Balanophoraceæ **18** 266a; **4** 145d.
Balanophyllia **6** 374a; classification **6** 376b; distribution **6** 379c.
Balansar **25** 727d.
Balantes **21** 662d.
Balantidium **18** 258d.
Balantium **23** 534d.
Balanum **34** 55 S4.
Balanus **6** 653b; metamorphosis **6** 652b; fig. **6** 665b; fig. **6** 651c; development (figs.) **6** 651c.
Balanus amphitrite **33** 320b.
Balapur: town, Berar, India **34** 42 G9; **1** 432b.
—, town, Thana, India **34** 42 O11.
Balard **4** 361b; **5** 490d; **26** 232c.
Balart **32** 763a.
Balarue-les-Bains **34** 18 C11; **16** 434b.
Balaruminamore **34** 15 A2.
Balas **7** 58c; **13** 422d.
Balas ruby **21** 48d; **3** 223d; **16** 386c; artificial **28** 613a.
Balasaghun **19** 716b.
Bala-Samac: see Bosnisch Samac.
Balásan **6** 827a.
Balaschow: see Balashof.
Balasfalya: see Blasendorf.
Balásfi **12** 376b.
Balásh **18** 611b.
Balashan: see Badakhshan.
Balashof (Balashov) **34** 33 H5; **21** 305b; pop. 1897 **32** 416a.
Balasor: district, British India **3** 272a and **26** 86c; **34** 41 L9; **17** 845a; **31** 378a; pop. **26** 212a.
—, town, India **3** 273b and **26** 86c; **34** 41 L9; English factory at **12** 799b.
— Lighthouse **34** 42 L9.
Balassa, V.: Hungarian poet **12** 376b.
Balassa-Gyarmat: town, Hungary **11** 346d; **34** 28 L3; **34** 3 O4; **12** 364c.
"Balassi Menyhért" **12** 376a.
Balasur: see Balasor.
Balasur Roads **34** 41 L9.
Balat: see Balad, Egypt.
—, see Bolat, Turkey.
Balata Gum **11** 250d; **11** 339c.
— Bay, Trinidad **34** 118 H2.
Balatchna: see Balakhna.
Balaton: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
Balaton Lake, Hungary **26** 86d; **34** 28 J5; **34** 3 N5; **3** 117a; **12** 362c; area **28** 314a.
Balaton-Füred: see Balaton Lake.
Balaton-Szent-György **34** 28 J5.
Balatorus **18** 809a.
Balatro **18** 259b.
— calvus (fig.) **21** 8b.
Balatschani: see Balakhany.
Balatsu-usur **6** 803d.
Balatzkoi **34** 34 J8.
Balausta **4** 152b.
Bálavyâparikal **23** 44b.
Balawât **26** 39b.
Balaxia: see Badakhshán.
Balaxien: see Badakhshán.
Balayan: town, Philippine Islands **26** 86d; **34** 47 C5.
— Bay, Philippine Islands **34** 47 H10.
Balazote **34** 20 K6.
Balázs, A. **12** 379b.
Balba **5** 275a.
Balbarrup **34** 50 B6.
Balbec **34** 92 F3.
Balbeggie **34** 15 K1.
Balbek: see Baalbec.
Balbi, A. **3** 273b.
Balbi, Mount, Solomon Islands **34** 52 H4.
Balbiani **20** 416d.
Balbiania **25** 269a.
Balbin **3** 861d; **22** 152b.
Balbina: see Hagios Georgios Island.
Balbinus: Roman Emperor **10** 781c; **15** 644d; **20** 773c.
—, see Balbin.
Balbioni **5** 610a.
Balbo, C. **3** 273c; liberalism of **13** 487c; on Italian decadence **13** 511a.
Balboa, M.: historian **18** 679b.
Balboa, V. N. de: Spanish explorer **3** 273d; **18** 115b; in America **1** 707d; in Darien **6** 824a; **10** 182b.
Balborough Hall **7** 107c.
Balbriggan **3** 274c; **34** 16 J4; **7** 494d; lighthouse, ibid.
Balbua **34** 56 N12.
Balbulus, Notker: see Notker Balbulus.
Balbura **15** 93d.
Balbus, Cornelius: Roman consul **6** 314a; **4** 628a; **23** 224a; **33** 453a.
—, Theatre of: ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
Balby **34** 7 G5.
Balcanquhal **21** 509b; **21** 512d.
Balcarce **4** 17c.
Balcarmo **6** 54c.
Balcarres: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
— House, Scotland **34** 15 L2; **9** 153b.
— papers **14** 522c.
Balcaskie House **9** 153b.
Balcheta **31** 499b.
Balclutha **34** 52 C9.
Balcom **34** 94 G11.
Balcombe **34** 9 F4.
Balcomie Castle **9** 153d.
Balcony Falls **34** 76 E5.
"Balcony, The" **31** 274c.
Bald **9** 723c.
Bald Cap **34** 66 K5.
— Cypress: see Swamp Cypress.
— Eagle: see White-headed Eagle.
— Eagle Creek **34** 74 G4.
— Eagle Mount **34** 74 G5.
— Head: hill **30** 194d.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 65 D8.
— Head, Mount **34** 51 G6.
— Head Point **34** 116 C3.
— Hill Creek **34** 99 F2.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Mountain: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
— Mountain, Boulder Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 G2.
— Mountain, Larimer Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 G1.
— Mountain, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D3.
— Mountain, Aroostook Co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
— Mountain, Somerset Co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 C4.
— Mountain, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Mountain, Gallatin Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E5.
— Mountain, Sweet Grass Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
— Mountain, Harney Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F4.
— Mountain (Death Mt.) Lane Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— Mountains, British Columbia **34** 60 C2.
— Mountains, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
— Peak **34** 115 G5; **23** 792d.
— Point **34** 81 H3.
Balda **34** 55 K8; **31** 239a.
Baldacchino **1** 641c; Italian Gothic **2** 434c; in ciborium **2** 462b; tapestry of **5** 128b; **3** 415a; **10** 754a; **23** 208a; early Christian **20** 834a; Henry VII's Chapel **21** 560b.
Baldachin: see Baldacchino.
Baldachins: Semitic **23** 166c; origin of **23** 723a.
Baldak **5** 128b.
Baldamus, Dr **6** 686a; **18** 9b.
Baldaquin: see Baldacchino.
Baldbutte **34** 107 D3.
Baldcreek **34** 78 E3.
Balde, J.: Latin poet, 1603-1668 **3** 274c; **12** 585b.
Balde, El: see El Balde.
Baldegg **34** 27 G3; **15** 40a.
Baldegger See **34** 27 G3.
Baldekine: see Baldacchino.
Baldelli-Boni, Count **19** 407d.
Baldenburg **34** 24 E24.
Baldensel, William de **21** 670c.
Balder: see Baldur.
—, river, England **34** 6 F5.
"Balder": poem **7** 307b.
Baldernock **34** 15 G3.
"Balder's Death": by Ewald **7** 91b.
Baldersby: town, England **34** 7 F3.
— Park: England **34** 7 F3.
Balderson **34** 61 J3.
Balderton **34** 8 C2.
Baldface, North: see North Baldface.
—, South: see South Baldface.
Baldhead Mount **34** 51 G6.
Baldhill: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
Baldi, B.: Italian mathematician **3** 274d.
Baldichieri **34** 31 D5.
Balding: see Grün, B. H.
Baldinger, E. G. **3** 275a.
Baldini, B. **4** 166d; **8** 441b; **17** 495a.
Baldinucci **3** 275a.
Baldissera, General **28** 278a; **29** 651a.
Baldknob: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Baldness: see Alopecia.
Baldo Monte: see Monte Baldo.
Baldock: town, England **34** 9 F2.
— town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
Baldoon: river, Ontario, U.S. **34** 96 R7.
Baldoon: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 R7.
— Castle, Wigtown, Scotland **24** 563d.
Baldovan **34** 15 K1.
Baldovinetti, A. **3** 275a; **10** 567c; **21** 315d.
Baldovini **20** 847b.
Baldovy **15** 843b.
Baldoyle **34** 16 J5; **7** 497 Map.
Baldragon **34** 15 K1.
Baldridge **34** 104 H9.
Baldrock **34** 82 H6.
Balduccio **19** 122d; **21** 568a.
"Balduin Bählamm" **26** 588c.
Balduinus, J. **3** 275c.
Baldung, Hans: see Grün, B. H.
Baldur (Balder): Scandinavian God **3** 275c; **1** 210b; **17** 156a.
Baldur: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
"Baldur hin Gode" **17** 731a.
Baldus **3** 276a; **23** 836c.
Baldwin I: Emperor of the East (Baldwin IX, Count of Flanders) **9** 291b; **6** 629c; **5** 55c; Boniface appointed by **21** 228b; death **11** 119a; and William of Rubruk **21** 46d.
— II: Emperor of the East (Baldwin de Courtenay) **21** 46d.
— I: Count of Flanders **10** 564c.
— II: Count of Flanders **9** 290c.
— III: Count of Flanders **9** 290c.
— IV: Count of Flanders **9** 290d; founds Lille **14** 642b.
— V: Count of Flanders **9** 290d; **18** 743a; **12** 71b.
— VI: Count of Flanders **16** 762a; acquires Hainault **11** 376a; **9** 290d.
— VII: Count of Flanders **9** 291a.
— VIII: Count of Flanders **9** 291b.
— IX: see Baldwin, Emperor of the East.
— I: King of Jerusalem (Baldwin de Bouillon) **6** 627b; **7** 653b; **9** 538b.
— II: King of Jerusalem **6** 627c; **10** 441d; **7** 653b; imprisoned **30** 39a; **23** 160c.
— III: King of Jerusalem **6** 627c; takes Ascalon **2** 676b.
Baldwin IV: King of Jerusalem **6** 627d.
— V: King of Jerusalem **6** 627d.
— of Redvers **22** 533c.
—, archbishop of Tours **5** 15a.
—, archbishop of Treves **23** 553c.
Baldwin, Charles **31** 182b.
—, E. B.: Arctic explorer **28** 632c; **31** 807d.
—, Hon. S. E.: jurist **33** 909d.
—, T.: English prelate **3** 276b; **3** 393a; **5** 30d; **18** 698c.
Baldwin County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, county, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5; **10** 436a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, town, Essex co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
—, town, Queen's co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
—, East: see East Baldwin.
—, West: see West Baldwin.
Baldwin Locomotive Works **31** 663b; Pl III **32** 150.
Baldwin Mills **34** 97 J6.
Baldwin Place **34** 69 P9.
Baldwin Station **34** 76 D5.
Baldwins Road **34** 63 G3.
Baldwinsville: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F2.
—, town, N.Y. U.S. **34** 71 K5.
Baldwinville **34** 80 C6.
Baldwyn: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 F4.
Baldy: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
— Peak, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3; **17** 399d.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
—, Old: see Old Baldy Mountain.
— Range: mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
Bâle: see Basel.
Bale: African chief **12** 604b.
Bale: bishop of Ossory **3** 276c; **13** 263c; **7** 415d; plays by **8** 419c.
Bale: Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
Baleares: see Balearic Isles.
Balearic Islands **3** 276d and **26** 86d; **34** 20 P5; Pl VI **20** 776; sketch map **3** 277a; attacks on **5** 160d; **22** 317c; **18** 450a; **19** 119c; potteries at **19** 623a; penal settlements **19** 763a; pop. **22** 298b; **32** 742c.
Balearica **6** 547a.
Balearicus **18** 191d.
Balearis major: see Majorca Island.
Balearis minor: see Minorca Island.
Baleato, A. **18** 675d.
Baleen: see Whalebone.
Balegga Mountains **1** 251c.
Baleine **5** 40d.
Baleines, Pointe des: see Pointe des Baleines.
Bálek Pulau **32** 4a.
Balen, H. van **24** 60a.
Balena, Golfo de la: see Golfo de la Balena.
Baler **34** 47 C4; **18** 752a.
Balerna **34** 27 K7.
Balerno **34** 15 K3; **7** 658c.
Bales, P. **3** 279b; **21** 836b.
Baleshare **34** 14 B4.
Baleshed **34** 85 B5; **30** 782c.
Bale-slings **21** 603a.
Bale-sticks **3** 423b.
Baleswar: see Horingottah River.

Balet **34** 43 B3.
Baleycourt **34** 19 L2.
Balfaruch: see Balfrush.
Balfe, M. W. **3** 279c.
Balfour, A. J.: British statesman **26** 87b; portrait of **26** 87c; Irish secretary **26** 87d; **29** 563d; **31** 487c; leader of the House **26** 88b; **28** 242c; philosophical views **30** 688c; Parliamentary reforms **31** 479c; prime minister **32** 391a.
—, Sir A. **7** 665a.
—, Bayley, Professor **32** 699d.
—, Lady Betty **30** 387a.
— of Burleigh, Lord **30** 358c.
—, Miss E. M.: see Sidgwick, Mrs.
—, F. M.: zoologist **24** 810c; on Polyzoa **19** 440c.
—, Sir G.: British consul **21** 772b.
—, J. M. **11** 470c.
—, Sir James, bart: Scottish antiquary **3** 280a; **14** 522c.
—, Sir James: Scottish politician **3** 280a; **6** 542a; **21** 504c.
—, Margaret **32** 857b.
—, R.: Scottish scholar **3** 280b.
Balfour: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
—, town, Fife **9** 150b.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
Balfour-Melville, L.: golf champion **29** 25c.
Balfron: town, Scotland **34** 14 H7; **34** 15 G2.
Balfrush **3** 280b; **34** 40 E2; **18** 645d; **15** 651d; **17** 791b.
Balgach (Balgashi) **34** 27 L2.
Balgavies **9** 410c.
Balgay **7** 534b.
Balgonie: town, Fife **9** 150b; history of **9** 153b; **14** 485c.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
Bál-Gopál **11** 845c.
Balgowan Station **34** 50 J1.
Balgowla **34** 50 J1.
Balgowrie, Brig o': see Brig o' Balgowrie.
Balgray Reservoir **20** 395c.
Balguerie, Cape **34** 52 P6.
Balgule **34** 56 S10.
Balguy, J. **3** 280c.
Balg-zand **34** 21 E3.
Balhalla **21** 123a; **26** 312a.
Balham **34** 10 K8.
Balhoek **34** 21 C6.
Bali: Runic engraver **21** 370c.
Bali: island, Dutch East Indies **26** 88d; **34** 49 C5; **34** 48 E6; **13** 605d; Buddhism introduced **12** 785a; birds of **3** 764a.
—, river, Africa **27** 199c.
—, town, Madagascar **34** 56 S14.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 M8.
—, Sunda Islands **3** 281c.
—, India: see Balli.
— Strait, East Indies **34** 48 D6.
Bali Dagh **23** 580d; **12** 138c.
Balia: Niam-Niam prince **17** 473d.
Balia: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; silver mines at **26** 89a.
Baliabadra: see Patras.
Baliamboli **34** 38 C3.
Baliasta **34** 14 N1.
Baliburg **34** 56 J9.
Balidah: see Fort Blidah.
Balieira Lighthouse **34** 20 D7.
Balier, Heinrich der **21** 565a.
Balieu, C. **27** 211b.
Baliganj: see Ballygunge.
Baligant **20** 626b; **20** 651c.
Balik **14** 156d.
Balikesri **26** 89a; **34** 38 C3.
Balikly **34** 38 G3.
Balik-Shehr: see Balikesri.
Balin **3** 569c.
"Balin and Balan" **33** 251a.
Balinean **34** 48 D4; **21** 306d.
Balinese **5** 345a; language **3** 282a; **12** 818b.
Baling, Mount **34** 48 E4.
Baling press, hay (ill) **25** 173c.
Balinga, Africa **34** 56 J9.
Balingasak **34** 47 E8.
Balingen, Germany **34** Q8; **9** 786c.
Balingers **17** 280d.
Balinhasay, Cape **34** 47 B3.
Bálint, E.: Hungarian writer **29** 361d.
—, Hussite monk **12** 375d.
Balingtong Strait **12** 815c.
Balintore **34** 14 J4.
Baliol, Barnard **3** 378b grants lands **23** 160c.
Baliol, Edward: Scottish king **21** 489b; reign of **8** 318c; Edward III assists **7** 684a; surrenders Scotland **8** 319a; grants estates **18** 522d.
Baliol (Balliol), Sir J. de **3** 282b; Norman descent of **17** 551a; arms of (ill) **11** 697a; founds college **23** 837d; **18** 96b.
Baliol, John: Scottish pretender **3** 282b; **8** 312c; **21** 486d; Edward I campaign **7** 683a; battle of Lewes **21** 486a.
Balira **2** 18a.
Balis, Kalat: see Kalat Balis.
Balisan Point **34** 48 E5.
Balishare: see Baleshare Island.
Balista **2** 655a.
Balistes: see File-fish.
— vidua (ill) **9** 161b.
Balistidæ **12** 639c.
Balistres **20** 128c.
Balius **24** 781c.
Balize: see Belize.
"Baljews" **12** 72b.
Baljuan **34** 40 N1.
Balk **34** 21 G3.
Balká **16** 534a.
Balkan Bay **5** 177d.
Balkan, Great: see Great Balkan.
Balkan, Little: see Little Balkan.
Balkan Mountains, Bulgaria **34** 35 G6; **26** 444d.
Balkan Mountains, Europe **3** 282b; **8** 685a; **26** 89b.
Balkan Peninsula, Europe **26** 89a; **34** 35; **26** 90; races **26** 89c; languages **26** 91b; religions **26** 91a; **32** 276d; pop. 1902 **26** 89c; bibliography **26** 92a; political change **26** 91c; Austrian policy **28** 320d; German policy **28** 326a; Russian policy **29** 28d.
Balkan States: Berlin Treaty **28** 322d; statistics **21** 860c; Russian intervention **21** 102c; Austrian policy **29** 357d.
Bäl-känd **11** 846b.
"Balkanska Tzaritza" **31** 233b.
Balkar Dagh **34** 38 J2.
Balkash Lake: see Balkhash.
Balkh: town, Turkestan **3** 282c and **26** 92b; **34** 40 M2; Pl VII **15** 516; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 101b; ancient prosperity **25** 711c.
Balkh: Semiramis captures **21** 640a; Alexander takes **1** 483c; Arabian conquest **2** 257d; revolt at **16** 575d; Afghans reconquered **1** 240d; Buddhist works at **18** 101b; Dost Mahommed at **27** 509b.
— River, Afghanistan **34** 40 M2; **1** 242b.
Balkhab **26** 105b.
Balkhan Bay **18** 104d.
Balkhash (Ala-Denghiz): lake, Russia **26** 92c; **34** 37 K4; **12** 702d; **21** 68b; **21** 639b; **26** 92c; elevation **2** 686d; statistics **14** 217c; former connexion **23** 634c.
—, plains, Turkestan **23** 633d.
Balking **34** 9 B3.
Balkiz **34** 38 D4; ruins of Cyzicus **6** 753d.
"Balks" **9** 255b.
Balkum **34** 84 C8.
Ball, Sir Alexander **15** 343b.
—, John: agitator **24** 711a.
—, John: divine **3** 282d.
—, John: golfer **29** 25b.
—, John, jun.: golfer **29** 25b.
—, John: Irish politician **26** 92d; **16** 832a; **23** 384b.
—, Mary **24** 387d.
—, philologist **26** 40a.
—, Sir R. S. **17** 710d; **28** 660d.
—, T. **32** 482d.
—, W. and J. **2** 811d.
—, writer **23** 99c.
Ball: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
Ball: in iron refining **13** 319b.
Ball Bay **17** 537 Map.
Ball bearings **26** 184d.
—, Cape **34** 60 D3.
— Club Lake **34** 98 D2.
Ball flower **2** 460b.
— Mountain **34** 107 C4.
Ball Stamp **16** 463d.
Balla: town, Ireland **34** 16 C4.
Balla Lakes, Egypt **34** 55 U4.
— Tanna: see Tanna Balla.
Ballaarat: see Ballarat.
Ballabeg **34** 6 B2.
Ballabhi: see Vallabhi.
Balla-bulo **21** 210b.
Ballachulish **34** 14 F6; **30** 206b; **21** 51a.
— slate quarries **2** 499c; **4** 500c; **22** 128b.
"Ballad of Babie Bell, The" **25** 256b.
"Ballad of Good Counsel, A" **21** 540d.
Ballad operas **17** 99a.
— printers **18** 204d.
"Ballad upon a Wedding" **22** 618c.
Ballade: French **9** 644b.
"Ballade des Dames du Temps Jadis" **24** 233a.
"Ballade pour sa Mère" **24** 233a.
"Ballade des Pendus" **24** 233a.
Ballads **3** 283a; **3** 288a; **19** 267b; French **20** 650b; **9** 644b; German **10** 524a; Greek **11** 137a; **11** 150c; literature **20** 632b; Servian **21** 690a.
Ballagan **34** 16 J4.
Ballagh: see Bal.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
Ballaghaderreen **34** 16 D4; **15** 650d.
Ballagi, A. **29** 361d.
—, C. **12** 380a.
—, G. **29** 361d.
Ballahulish: see Ballachulish.
Ballaja **32** 410c.
Ballála Sena **21** 283c.
Ballálas: tribe **17** 123d.
Ballalgna **34** 51 H2.
Ballalpur **5** 390d.
Ballan **34** 51 F6.
Ballan Wrasse (Labrus maculatus) **24** 686c.
Ballance, J. **26** 93a; **31** 227b; **32** 670c.
Ballanche, P. S. **3** 285d.
Ballancourt **34** 19 E3.
Ballandean **34** 51 J2.
Ballandine **34** 51 H1.
Ballandool River, Queensland **34** 51 G2.
Ballandoon: see Ballandool.
Ballandul: see Ballandool.
Ballangeich **22** 555a.
Ballantine, W. **26** 93c; **26** 344d; **33** 329c.
—, town **34** 107 H4.
Ballantrae (Ballintrae) **34** 14 F9; **34** 14 G9; **26** 37a.
— Bay **34** 14 F9.
Ballantyne, R. M. **26** 93c.
—, J. **17** 423a; **21** 548a.
— of Holylee **1** 397b.
Ballantyne: town **34** 61 J3.
Ballarat **3** 286c and **26** 93d; **34** 51 E6; **34** 50 G7; bishopric **8** 492d; **28** 194b; pop. **33** 687c; exhibition **8** 805b; mines **25** 801 Map; riots **31** 386a; **33** 685d.
—, East: see East Ballarat.
Ballard: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— County **34** 82 B3.
Ballards **34** 96 K11.
Ballardsville **34** 82 F4.
Ballardvale **34** 67 K2.
Ballari **3** 286d; **34** 42 F12; **30** 419b; **3** 287c.
Ballasalla **34** 6 A2.
Ballast **20** 225a; **21** 597a; **24** 724a.
Ballata **13** 549c.
Ballate **13** 506a; Florentine **15** 786d.
Ballater **3** 287d; **34** 14 K5.
Ballatrich Farm **3** 287d.
Ballaugh **15** 453b; **34** 6 B2.
Ballavere **34** 6 B2.
Ballcamp **34** 83 N3.
Balldorf **34** 23 P15.
Balle (Bale) **34** 56 Q11.
Ballee: see Bally.
Balleh **21** 306d.
Ballenas, Bahia de: see Bahia de Ballenas.
Ballenberg **34** 23 O10.
Ballenita **34** 122 A4.
Ballens **34** 27 B5.
Ballenstedt **3** 287d; **3** 604a; **11** 507c; **34** 22 J13.
Ballentine: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Balleny **10** 195c; **19** 330a.
— Islands **10** 195c; **19** 330a; **31** 813 Map; **31** 814a; Pl II **19** 315.
Ballerup **34** 25 L5.
Ballestas **11** 233d.
Ballet **3** 288a; **7** 437d; **6** 800c; **17** 606c; **18** 215b; history of **27** 376c.
— d'action **3** 288a; **27** 376d.
—, Chinese **7** 400b.
"Ballet Comique de la Reyne" **27** 376c.
"Ballet des Incompatibles" **16** 626b.
Ballew **34** 78 A4.
Ballewan Aqueduct (ill) **2** 226d.
Balley **23** 801b.
Balleza **34** 119 F4.
Ballflat **34** 84 F2.
Ballground **34** 80 C3.
Balli **34** 41 N2; **12** 795a.
Ballia **26** 93d; **10** 559d; **34** 41 J7.
—, district **17** 572d; **31** 260b.
Ballidon **34** 11 K2.
Ballimore: town, near Otter Ferry, Scotland **34** 15 D3.
—, town, River Cur, Scotland **34** 15 D2.
Ballin, Mrs **31** 179d.
Ballina: town, Mayo, Ireland **3** 288c and **26** 94a; **6** 285b; **22** 159d; **34** 16 C3; **30** 590c.
—, town, Tipperary, Ireland **34** 16 E6.
—, town, N.S.W. **34** 51 K2.
— Lighthouse, N.S.W. **34** 51 K2.
Ballinacurra: see Ballynacurra.
Ballinafad **20** 850b; **34** 16 E3.
Ballinagh: see Bellananagh.
Ballinahatrey **15** 25d.
Ballinahinch: see Ballynahinch.
Ballinakill **6** 289c.
— House **34** 15 C3.
Ballinalea **34** 16 J5.
Ballinamallard: see Bellanamallard.
Ballinamore **14** 433b; **34** 16 F3.
Ballinascarty **34** 16 D8.
Ballinasloe **3** 288d and **26** 94a; **10** 56c; **28** 579c; **34** 16 E5; fair **8** 848c; weir at **32** 253c.
Ballinbreich Castle **9** 153b.
Ballincollig **34** 16 D8.
Ballindalloch **34** 14 K5.
Ballinderry, River **34** 16 H2.
Balling Furnace **22** 243a.
Ballingarry, co. Limerick, Ireland **34** 16 D7.
—, near Parsonstown, co. Tipperary, Ireland **34** 16 E5.
—, near Thurles, co. Tipperary, Ireland **34** 16 F6.
Ballingdon **8** 552d.
Ballinger **34** 89 H6.
Ballinghassig **34** 16 D8.
Ballinloan Burn **34** 15 H1.
Ballinlough **34** 16 D4.
Ballinluig **34** 15 J1.
— Junction **34** 15 J1.
Ballino **34** 29 B12.
Ballinrobe **15** 650d; **34** 16 C4.
Ballinskellig Bay **34** 16 A8.
Ballintang Channel, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C1.
— Islands, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D1.
Ballintober, Mayo, Ireland: monastery at **15** 651a.
Ballintoy **34** 16 J1.
Ballintra **34** 16 E2.
Ballintrae: see Ballantrae.
Balliol: see Baliol.
— College, Oxford **11** 689d; **18** 96b; **23** 837d.
Ballista **11** 159d; **18** 229a; **5** 218c.
Ballista Islets **18** 671d.
Ballistics: exterior **29** 171a; interior **29** 177a; **29** 180d; **11** 297a; **31** 342d; coefficient **29** 171d; galvanometer **28** 19c; pendulum **11** 297c; description and use of **15** 735a; records **11** 299d; tables **29** 173a; magnetic tests **30** 434b.
Ballistite **31** 248b; **32** 21d.
Ballitore **4** 539a; **34** 16 H5.
Ballium **5** 198a.
Ballivain **34** 14 E8.
Ballivian, A. **4** 14b; **26** 292a.
—, M. V. **28** 632a.
"Ballo in Maschera, Un" **33** 662b.
Balloch, D. **21** 493a.
Balloch: town **34** 15 F2.
Ballochmyle **3** 162d.
Ballochroy **34** 15 B3.
Ballon: town, France **34** 19 A4.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H6.
— d'Alsace: mountain, France **34** 17 M5; **26** 194c.
Ballon de Guebwiller: mountain, Germany **34** 23 R4; **24** 298c.
— de Servance **21** 301a.
— de Soultz: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Ballone **34** 51 H2; **16** 528b.
Balloon: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
Balloon **1** 187d; **3** 288d; **25** 777a; **30** 708c; **31** 592c; army corps **25** 647c; **23** 496d; military **26** 94b; navigable (ill) **25** 102a; post **19** 581c; society **22** 222d.
Ballot, C. D. B. **12** 64a; **16** 147a.
— y Torres **22** 364d.
Ballot **3** 288d and **26** 95b; **18** 309b; "eight-box" system **32** 732d; machines **3** 291c; military **2** 593b; **16** 299d; **25** 651b; **30** 756a.
— Act, 1872 **3** 289d; **4** 279c.
Ballota nigra: see Black Horehound.
Ballou, H. **23** 831a.
Ballouville **34** 68 H2.
Ballpoint **34** 83 P2.
Balls: masked **6** 800d.
Balls Bluff **34** 76 J2.
— Head Bay **22** 807a.
— Point **34** 68 J5.
— Pyramid **34** 49 G8.
Ballsbridge **34** 16 J9; **7** 497 Map.
Ballston: town, Va., U.S. **34** 75 B5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— Lake **34** 70 P6.
— Spa **26** 96b; **16** 436d; **34** 70 P6.
Ballsville **34** 76 H6.
Balltown: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K5.
Ballu **25** 599a.
Ballum **34** 22 D8.
Ballure **15** 450b.
Ballwarry Lake **34** 51 E2.
Ballwin **34** 108 L7.
Bally: meaning of **10** 10b.
—, town, Fr. Congo **34** 56 K11.
—, Lake, Ireland **34** 16 E4.
Ballybay **34** 16 H3.
Ballyblay **16** 718d.
Ballybofey (Ballybophay) **34** 16 F2; **20** 171a.
Ballybot **17** 407b.
Ballybough, Ireland **34** 16 H8.
Ballybrittas **34** 16 G5.
Ballybunnion **34** 16 B6.
Ballycanew **34** 16 J6.
Ballycastle: town, co. Antrim, Ireland **3** 292a and **26** 96b; **34** 16 J1; collieries **2** 142c.
—, district, co. Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 C3; **30** 590d.
Ballyclare **34** 16 J2.
Ballycloghan **34** 16 D7.
Ballyclough **34** 101 M3.
Ballycommisk **13** 218b.
Ballyconnell **34** 16 F3.
Ballyconnelly Bay **34** 16 A5.
Ballycorus **16** 382c.
Ballycottin Bay, Ireland **34** 16 F8; **6** 402d.
— Lighthouse, Ireland **34** 16 F8.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F8.
Ballycumber **34** 16 F5.
Ballydavid Head **34** 16 A7.
Ballydehob **34** 16 B8.
Ballydonegan **34** 16 A8.
Ballyduff: town, co. Kerry, Ireland **34** 16 B7.
—, town, co. Waterford, Ireland **34** 16 E7.
Ballygaddy **10** 56c.
Ballygannor: cromlech at **5** 804a.
Ballygar **34** 16 E4.
Ballygawley **34** 16 G3.
Ballyglass: town, co. Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 C4.
—, town, co. Sligo, Ireland **34** 16 D4.
Ballygown **34** 15 A1.
Ballygrant **34** 15 A3.
Ballygunge **34** 41 N3.
Ballygunnion **14** 74b.
Ballyhackamore (Ballyhaskamore) **34** 16 K2.
Ballyhaise **34** 16 G3.
Ballyhaunis **34** 16 D4; **15** 651a.
Ballyheige **34** 16 B7.
— Bay **34** 16 B7.
Ballyhickey **5** 802c.
Ballyhoorisky **34** 16 F1.
Ballyjamesduff **34** 16 G4.
Ballykelly **34** 16 G1.
Ballylahan Castle **15** 651a.

Ballylanders **34** 16 E7.
Ballylaneen **34** 16 G7.
Ballyliffin **34** 16 G1.
Ballylongford **34** 16 B6.
Ballymacarret **3** 511 map; **7** 382b.
Ballymacaw **34** 16 G7.
Ballymagorry **34** 16 G2.
Ballymahon **14** 863d; **34** 16 F4.
Ballymascanlan **15** 25d.
Ballymena **3** 292b; and **26** 96b; **25** 483d; **34** 16 J2.
Ballymichael **34** 15 D4.
Ballymoe **34** 16 E4.
Ballymoney **34** 16 H1.
Ballymore **34** 16 F5; **10** 603a.
— Eustace **14** 73a; **34** 16 H5.
Ballymote **34** 16 E3; **22** 159d.
—, Baron of **33** 141b.
—, Book of **5** 305d.
Ballynacally **34** 16 C6.
Ballynacarrigy **34** 16 G4.
Ballynacorra (Ballinacurra), Ireland **34** 16 E8.
Ballynagaul: see Ringville.
Ballynagore **34** 16 G5.
Ballynahinch: town, co. Down, Ireland **7** 383c; **13** 218c; **34** 16 K3.
—, town, co. Galway, Ireland **34** 16 A5.
—, river, co. Galway, Ireland **10** 55d.
— Lake, co. Galway, Ireland **10** 55d.
Ballynakill **34** 16 G6.
— Bay **10** 55c.
— Harbour: inlet **34** 16 A4.
Ballynameen **34** 16 H2.
Ballyneague **34** 16 E8.
Ballyneen **34** 16 C8.
Ballyness Bay **34** 16 E1.
Ballynure **34** 16 K2.
Ballyorgan **34** 16 D7.
Ballyporeen **34** 16 E7.
Ballyquintin Point **34** 16 K3.
Ballyraggett **34** 16 G6.
Ballyronan **34** 16 H2.
Ballyroney **34** 16 J3.
Ballysadare **34** 16 D3.
— Bay **22** 159a.
— River **22** 159b.
Ballyshannon **3** 292b; **7** 361b; **34** 16 E2.
Ballyteige Bay **34** 16 H7.
Ballyvaghan **34** 16 C5.
— Bay **5** 802b.
Ballyvahan: see Black Head.
Ballywalter **34** 16 K2.
Ballywilliam **34** 16 H7.
Balm (Melissa officinalis) **12** 289c; **12** 718c; **14** 687b.
— Fir: see Balsam Fir.
— of Gilead (Mecca balsam): see Balsam Fir.
Balm: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
Balm, Ober: see Ober Balm.
Balmacara **34** 14 E5.
Balmaceda, J. M. **26** 96b; **27** 12c.
Balmaclellan **34** 14 J9.
Balmadu **21** 660d.
Balmain **34** 50 J2.
Balmashanner Hill **9** 410d.
Balmat, J. **3** 807a; **31** 24c.
Balmaz Ujváros **34** 28 N4.
Balme, Col de: see Col de Balme.
Balmer, E. J. **22** 379b; **32** 127b.
—, engineer **11** 464b.
Balmerino, Lord (1635) **21** 511d.
—, Lord (1746) **21** 520b.
Balmerino **34** 14 L7; **34** 15 K1.
— Abbey **9** 153a.
Balmez (Balmes) J. L. **3** 292b; **22** 362b.
Balmhorn **1** 625d.
Balmias (Hibiscus esculentus) **2** 709d: see also Gumbo.
Balmont, C. **32** 351b.
Balmoral: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
— Castle **3** 292c; **33** 676a; **34** 14 K5.
Balnaves, H. **3** 292c; **14** 130c.
Balne **34** 7 G5.
Balneæ **3** 434c.
Balneum Mariæ **1** 462c.
Balogh, A. **29** 361c; **12** 371b.
—, C. **12** 380b.
—, Z. **12** 378b.
Balogun **12** 604b.
Baloi (Balui) **26** 151b.
Balok **34** 55 P8.
Balolo **25** 140a; language **26** 140b; **34** 56 M11.
Balom **34** 42 N14.
Balong-Nipa **26** 628a; **22** 639a.
Balonne: see Ballone.
Balquhidder **18** 667a; **20** 608d; **34** 15 F1.
Balrámpur **26** 96d; **34** 41 J6.
—, Maharaja of **10** 770a.
Balranald, New South Wales **34** 51 E5.
Balrighan **15** 25d.
Balrothery **7** 495c.
Bals **34** 103 L7.
— Fjord **17** 577a.
Balsa: see Tavira.
Balsad **34** 42 D9.
Balsall **3** 780d.
— Heath **26** 259b.
Balsam: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
Balsam (Balsamina hortensis) **4** 89d.
Balsam Bog (Bolax glebaria) **9** 15c.
— Cone **2** 200d.
— of Copaiba (Capivi) **3** 293b; **17** 749a; **6** 342c.
— Fir (Abies balsamea) **3** 293b; **23** 809b; **29** 190d; **2** 316c; **9** 225b.
— Lake, Canada **21** 180c.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
— Lake Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q9.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **23** 794c; **34** 69 Q9.
— of Peru (Myrospermum peruiferum) **3** 292d; **12** 718d.
— Poplar (Populus balsamifera) **19** 512c; **31** 263c.
— of Tolu **3** 293a; **12** 718d.
Balsamgrove **34** 78 D4.
Balsamita vulgaris: see Alecost.
Balsamo, J.: see Cagliostro.
Balsamodendron **3** 460a.
— myrrha **12** 718c.
— opobalsamum **12** 718c.
Balsamon, T. **3** 419c.
Balsapuerto (Balzapuerio) **34** 122 B5.
Balsar: see Bulsar.
Balsas **18** 674d.
—, Rio de las: see Rio de las Balsas.
Balscott **34** 8 A5.
Balsha **21** 691d.
Balshall, Dean **22** 590a.
Balsham, Bishop **23** 838b.
Balsham: parish, England **34** 8 G5.
— Dyke: see Fleam Dyke.
Balsillas, Isla: see Isla Balsillas.
Balsille: battle of **2** 620a.
Balsora: see Bussorah.
Balsorano **34** 32 P11.
Balsthal **34** 27 E3.
Balston **17** 451c.
Balsun-Tau **23** 632 Map.
Balta, President **14** 645b; **18** 679a.
Balta: island, Shetland Islands **34** 14 N1.
—, swamp, Rumania **34** 35 K4.
—, town, Russia **3** 293b; **31** 804c; **34** 34 G8.
Baltaji, Muhammad **23** 646d.
Baltanas **34** 20 H3.
Baltard, L. P. **3** 293c.
Baltasarini **27** 376c.
Balta-Liman Convention **21** 21a.
Baltchik **26** 451b; **29** 61c; **34** 35 L5.
Baltea, Dora: see Dora Baltea.
Bal-t'er **23** 342d.
Balthasar **8** 483b.
— Bogisvic **21** 691d.
— of Beaujeu **6** 800c.
— of Dresden **21** 10d.
—, historian **15** 40b; **22** 792d.
Balti: Gothic family **10** 849c.
Balti: district, Tibet **11** 823d; **34** 41 E2; **14** 198b; **23** 339d.
Baltic: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, battle of the **7** 87d.
— Canal **30** 371c; **26** 545b.
— countries **28** 680c.
— languages **18** 785a.
—, Port: see Port Baltic.
— Provinces, Russia **34** 34 F2.
— Sea **3** 293c and **26** 96d; **34** 34 B2; **12** 669b; **22** 738a; **32** 344b; drainage system **26** 98a; maps **3** 293; **26** 97.
— Shipbuilding Yard **27** 500d.
Baltimore, G. Calvert, 1st Lord **4** 713c; **15** 605a; **17** 385d; claims Delaware **7** 44d; dispute with Penn **18** 495b.
Baltimore, 4th Lord **15** 605b.
"Baltimore": ship **32** 767d.
Baltimore: town, Ireland **34** 16 C9.
—, town, Md., U.S. **3** 298a and **26** 98d; **23** 825d; Belt R.R. tunnel **33** 488b; Dental College **27** 415d; education **30** 568b; R. Catholic See **32** 278c; British attack **23** 760a; in Civil War **23** 774d; maps **3** 298; **34** 75 K3.
—, county, Md., U.S. **30** 568a; **34** 75 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Ont. **34** 61 G3.
—, New: see New Baltimore.
—, North: see North Baltimore.
— and Ohio R.R. **26** 100a; **30** 832d; **31** 135b.
— Oriole (Icterus baltimore) **12** 697a.
—, South: see South Baltimore.
— University: see Johns Hopkins University.
—, West: see West Baltimore.
Baltimorite: see Chrysotile.
Baltinglass **14** 73a; **34** 16 H6.
—, Lord **13** 264d.
Baltischport: see Port Baltic.
Baltiskiport: see Port Baltic.
Baltiskoi Morye: see Baltic Sea.
Baltistan: see Balti, district, Tibet.
Baltjik (Baltchik) **34** 35 L5.
Baltonsborough **34** 13 J1.
Baltoro glacier **14** 198c.
Baltrum **28** 524c; **34** 22 E5.
Baltu Rakin **34** 43 E11.
Baltüskoye Morye: see Baltic Sea.
Balty **34** 76 J5.
Baltzatesti **34** 35 J1.
Balu: see Nam Pilu.
Balua, Kulat: see Kulat Balua.
Ba-Luba (Ba-Songe) **17** 319b; **34** 56 N12.
Baluch: see Baluchi.
Baluchaze (Luchaze) **34** 56 L14.
Baluchi **20** 109c; **18** 655c.
Baluchis, the **1** 235d; **3** 300a; **17** 176c; **26** 103d.
Baluchistan **3** 299c and **26** 100a; **34** 37 J6; **34** 40 L7; **2** 692b; modern British influence in **25** 714d; himyaritic ruins **25** 516a; language: see Baluchi; infanticide in **9** 481d; races of **3** 302d; **26** 102a; sketch maps **3** 299d; **26** 101.
Baluchistan, British **29** 418a; **29** 459b.
Balucki **19** 306a.
Balue, J. **3** 303d.
Balugvun **34** 43 C6.
Balui: see Baloi.
Balük-Denis: see Azov, Sea of.
Balukhissar **17** 789b.
Balukli **27** 214 Map.
Baluk-Su **25** 610c.
Baluliveh **34** 38 G5.
Balumbo **34** 56 J11.
Balunda, The **1** 263d.
— language **24** 828a.
Balungan **26** 310c.
Balure **34** 15 B3.
Baluschek, H. **26** 589a.
Baluster **2** 460b; **4** 490a.
Balustrade **2** 441a; **2** 460b.
Balut, Grande **31** 664d; **34** 47 F10.
Baluze, E. **3** 304a.
Balvag **34** 15 F1.
Balwant Singh **1** 230d; **17** 573c.
Balwearie **9** 153b.
Baly: see Bali.
Balyk-göl **28** 278c; **34** 38 K3.
Balyr **34** 44 F2.
Balzac, H. de **3** 304a; **9** 679a; **20** 858b; statue of **32** 268c.
—, J. L. G. **3** 305a; **9** 659c; Mazarin pensions **15** 653c.
Balzac: town, Garfield co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
—, town, Morgan co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 L2.
Balzal Pl III **15** 136.
Balzapuerto: see Balsapuerto.
Balzers **34** 27 L3.
Balzo di Trifoglietto **8** 631d.
Balzola (Bazola) **34** 31 D4.
Bam **34** 40 H6; **14** 100b; **18** 627b; **18** 645c; **30** 41d.
Bamachagovskaia (Bagmatchgovskaia) **34** 33 J6.
Bamaku: see Bammako.
Bamallakota **34** 42 G12.
Bamanghati (Bamanghachi), India **34** 41 L8.
Bamangwato **34** 57 H2; **3** 478b; **26** 186d.
Bamba: province **3** 305b.
—, town, Sahara **34** 54 F6; **17** 497a.
—, town, Cuba **6** 682b.
Bambaia: architect **16** 291d.
Bambamba **34** 57 M3.
Bambao **27** 172c.
Bambara: town and state: see Bambarra.
Bambara: tribes **34** 54 E7; **17** 319a; **21** 662d; **22** 278d; **31** 115b.
— Hills **27** 199a; **27** 203c.
Bambaraland: see Sénégal.
Bambare-Manda: see Bambarra.
Bambarra: country **3** 305b; **1** 271b; **22** 279b; **33** 36c.
—, town **3** 305c; **34** 54 E7.
— ground nut (Voandzeia subterranea) **17** 664b.
Bambaya **34** 54 C8.
Bamber **34** 72 G6.
— Bridge **34** 7 C4.
Bamberg (Babinberg) **3** 305c and **26** 104d; **34** 23 N12; on travel map **34** 3 K4; **9** 704b; **23** 391b; **26** 237c; bishopric **11** 667a; cathedral **21** 564d; observatory **31** 301c; university **23** 846a.
—, county, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
Bamberger, L. **26** 105a; **28** 703a; **28** 707a.
Bamberini, Cardinal **11** 720d.
Bamboccio: see Laer, Peter van.
Bamboo: town **34** 78 F2.
— Creek **34** 50 C4.
— Mountains **34** 53 M7.
Bamboo (Bambusa) **3** 305d; **11** 54c; basket-making **3** 423b; building **2** 450a; fibre **18** 226c; rhizome (fig.) **11** 54b; stem section (fig.) **4** 87a; exportation **25** 136d.
—, Curilian (Arundinaria kurilense) **21** 147c.
Bambook: see Bambouk.
Bamborough (Bamburgh, Babbanburch) **3** 306c; **34** 6 G2; **34** 4 J1; Pl III **8** 291; **14** 571d; **15** 537a.
— Castle **34** 6 G2; **17** 567a; **24** 381c; **24** 577c.
Bambouk (Bambuk, Bambook): country **3** 306d; **34** 54 D7; **21** 660d; **33** 38c.
—, town **3** 306d.
Bambuhy **34** 123 H8; **30** 760d.
Bambuk: see Bambouk.
Bamburgh: see Bamborough.
Bambusa **12** 250d.
— arundinacea: see Bamboo.
Bambuseæ **11** 59a; leaf **11** 54d; flower **11** 56b; distribution **11** 59c; **7** 287a.
Bambute (Batwa) **25** 141b; **33** 541c.
Bambyce: see Hierapolis, town, Syria.
Bambyg: see Hierapolis, town, Syria.
Bamff House **34** 15 K1.
Bamford **34** 7 F5.
Bami **34** 40 G1.
Bamián: ancient city **3** 307a and **26** 105b; **34** 40 M3; **1** 244c; **18** 101b.
—, stream **1** 244d.
— Valley **34** 40 N3.
Bam-i-dúnia (Bam-i-dunya, Tsungling) **18** 102b; **31** 452b.
Bamingi **32** 531a.
Bamishir (Bahman Ardeshir) **8** 671b.
Bamiyeh (Bamiyah) **7** 710d; **11** 276c: see also Gumbo.
Bamjœmas: see Ban-jumas.
Bamlite **16** 408d.
Bammako (Bamaku, Bammakou, Bammaku) **34** 54 D7; **33** 39a; fort **21** 660d; **33** 38d; Mungo Park at **18** 297d.
— Circle **21** 660d.
Bammakou: see Bammako.
Bammaku: see Bammako.
Bammgé **11** 276d.
Bam-Narmashir **18** 645b.
Bamo: see Bhamo.
Ba-Modobo **34** 55 L8.
"Bamoth" **13** 402a.
Bampôn **30** 808b.
Bampton, J. **3** 307c.
Bampton: town, Devon **34** 13 F2; **27** 433d.
—, town, Oxon **34** 9 B2; **18** 94b.
— Grange **34** 6 D5.
— Island **34** 50 G1.
Bampton Lectures **1** 58b; **3** 307a.
Bampton Station, England **34** 9 B2.
Bampur, Persia **34** 40 J7; **18** 627b.
— (Banpur), India **34** 42 J9.
Bampusht Mountain **34** 40 K7; **18** 619b.
Bamra: state **26** 105c; **5** 343b.
Bamu **34** 48 H2.
Bamulle **34** 42 P10.
Ban: Arthurian romance **2** 653b; **20** 646b.
—, see M'Intyre.
—, Matthias **21** 691d.
"Ban" (Banus) **6** 592b.
Bán (Trencsén-Baán) **34** 28 K3.
Ban A. Ka **34** 43 F6.
— Jying **34** 43 D10.
— Kaw **34** 43 D6.
— Mathiya **32** 522d.
— Pao **34** 43 D7.
— Paot **34** 43 D10.
— Wangma **34** 43 D6.
— Wankam **34** 43 D6.
Bâna: writer **21** 284b; **21** 285c; **21** 287a.
Bana **34** 40 A3.
Baña **34** 20 D2.
Banaba: island **16** 257d.
Banabuyu (Banabuihu) River **34** 123 K5.
Banaga (Daraga, Sabonbirni) **34** 54 H8.
Banaganapalli **34** 42 G12.
Banagher **34** 16 F5; **14** 87c.
— Distillery Company **7** 265b.
Banai **34** 56 K9.
Banajao **31** 664d.
Banakhasum **23** 342b.
Banal: see Petringa.
Banal Table **6** 592b.
Banalec **34** 17 B5.
Banalya **34** 56 N10.
Banam **34** 43 G9.
Banamichi **34** 119 D2.
Banan **34** 38 K6.
Banana: district, Kongo Free State **34** 56 K12.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 K12; **27** 204a.
—, Loango **14** 743a.
—, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
— Island: see Pulo Pisang.
— Islands, Sierra Leone **34** 54 C9; **22** 44b; **32** 620b.
— Point **24** 765b.
Banana (Musa sapientum) **3** 307d; stem **4** 97b; dietetic value **27** 446b; seedless **4** 148b; vernation **4** 118c; **22** 300a.
Banána: Jewess **16** 557a.
Bananal **34** 123 F7.
— Island: see Santa Anna.
Bananc **34** 81 P6.
Banande **33** 541c.
Banandugu **34** 54 F7.
Bananeiras **31** 463b.
Banas river **34** 41 E6; **1** 433b; **4** 21d; **20** 260a; **23** 716a; **22** 98c.
Banasa Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 637b; **16** 834d.
Banastre, R. **24** 341b.
Banat **3** 308a; **34** 28 N6; **24** 270b; hills **26** 603a.
Bánat: revolutionist **12** 371d.
Banate **34** 47 D7.
Banatia **4** 663a; **18** 667b.
Banavie **34** 14 F6.
Banawási **17** 123d.
Banay **34** 54 F6.
Banaz Chai **25** 718d.
Banaz Ova **18** 852c.
Banba **5** 300b.
Banbridge: gaoler **2** 210c.
Banbridge: town **3** 308b; **34** 16 J3; **7** 382b; **7** 383b; **27** 514a.
Banbury **3** 308b and **26** 105c; **34** 8 A5; on travel map **34** 3 D2; **18** 94a.
— marble **18** 93c.
Banc de St Marc **4** 259 Map.
Banca (Bangka): town **9** 417b.
Banca (Banka, Bangka) Island, Sumatra **3** 308c and **26** 105d; **34** 48 C5; **3** 763d; **12** 816b; **22** 653c; **30** 488a; tin **23** 400d; **23** 401b; **30** 489b.
— Island, Celebes **34** 48 G4.
Banca Romana **28** 732b; **29** 648c.
— Strait **26** 105d.
Banchetta **9** 421d.
Banchory **34** 14 L5.
—, Ternan **30** 47a.
Banco: town **34** 122 C2.
Banco Español, Cuba **6** 682a.
Bancos de Sisal **34** 119 O7.
Bancroft, Aaron **26** 106a.
—, G. **26** 105d; **1** 723b; **26** 106d; ill **26** 106; **26** 107a.
—, H. H. **26** 107c; **24** 758c; **32** 409b.

Bancroft, Dr **31** 6a; **7** 572b.
—, Lady **20** 598d.
—, R. **3** 308d; **8** 377b; **23** 852d.
—, Sir S. **27** 516b.
Bancroft, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
—, North: see North Bancroft.
—, South: see South Bancroft.
Banc-y-felin **34** 12 C2.
Band: architecture **2** 460b.
Band Ahil **4** 520d.
— Amir: see Balkh: river.
— brake **27** 595b.
— fish (Cepola) **12** 690d.
Band Gabions **9** 423d.
Band of Hope **33** 871a.
— saws **21** 344b.
Banda: Sikh leader **20** 111b.
Banda: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J4; **26** 107d.
—, town and district, India **3** 309b and **26** 107c; cassowary brought from **8** 172a; **34** 41 H7; **4** 520c; **17** 572d; **25** 320a; East India Company at **12** 798c; statistics **31** 260b.
— Baru **22** 587b.
— Dar **34** 55 M9.
— Gonge **34** 56 L13.
— Great: see Banda Lontar.
— Islands **3** 309d and **26** 107d; **34** 48 H5; **17** 666a; **23** 189d; **25** 351a.
— Lantoir: see Banda Lontar.
— Lontar (Banda Lantoir, Great Banda) **34** 48 H5; **3** 309d.
— Nera (Banda Neira), East Indies **34** 48 H5; **26** 107d.
— Niam-Niam **17** 473c.
—. Oriental: see Uruguay.
— Sea **34** 48 G6; **18** 116c; **31** 402b.
Bandai San **34** 46 J5; **28** 639b; **29** 672b.
Bandajuma **34** 54 D8; **32** 620c.
Bandaksvand **34** 26 E7; **17** 576a.
Bandala: town **34** 55 M7.
—, tribe **17** 319b.
Bandama **34** 54 E9; **25** 127c; **29** 658a.
Banda-manna Saga **12** 624a.
Bandamir: see Kur.
Bandan: see Bundan.
Bandana **34** 82 B2.
Bandannas **4** 689a; **12** 762b.
Bandar, Afghanistan **34** 40 L3.
Bandar, India: see Masulipatam.
Bandar, Sumatra: see Bandor.
Bandar Abbas: see Bander-Abbasi.
Bandar Ali **34** 41 B7.
Bandar Gori **32** 702d.
Bandar Maharani (Bandar Mahrani) **34** 42 O16; on local map **34** 42 O16; **29** 754a.
Bandar Siyada **32** 703d.
Bandara: see Bandra.
Bandarban **34** 41 O8.
Bandarulanka: see Bendamurlunka.
Bandas **31** 230a.
Bandassi **34** 55 N9.
Bandawe **34** 56 P13; **31** 299b.
Bande **34** 20 E2.
Bande Nere, G. delle **15** 787d.
Banded Peak **34** 109 E8.
Bandeira, Marquis de Sà da **11** 673b.
Bandeira **34** 123 J6.
Bandel, E. von **33** 259c.
Bandelier **25** 377d.
Bandello, M. **3** 310c; **21** 758a.
Bander Abbasi (Bander Abbas, Bender Abbes, Gamrun, Gombroon) **3** 557a and **26** 107d; **34** 40 F7; **4** 575b; **17** 857d; **26** 108b; **28** 377a; **14** 100b; **18** 623b; **18** 638b; English obtain customs **12** 799a; **29** 70c; **31** 624b; **18** 619c.
Bander Bushire (Bushire) **26** 485a.
Bander Doka **34** 39 H7.
Bander Imran **34** 39 J10.
Bander el Keiran **34** 39 P5.
Bander Lingah **26** 108b.
Bander i Nássiri **25** 230c.
Bander Tuwaiyi **34** 39 K10.
Bandera: county **34** 88 H8.
—, town **34** 88 H8.
Banderas: town **34** 124 E9.
Banderas Bay: see Bahia Valle de Banderas.
Banderesi **20** 788b; **20** 802a; **20** 803d.
Banderilleros **26** 460a.
Banderolls **9** 278a.
Banderon **2** 827d.
Bandhus **29** 281d.
Bándi **13** 688b.
Bandiagara: see Banjagara.
Band-i-Annir **25** 116c.
Bandiat **34** 18 F7; **24** 223c.
Band-i-Baian: mountain **34** 40 L3; **29** 254b.
Band-i-Baián: river **25** 116a.
Band-i-Barbar (Barbar dam) **1** 242b.
Bandicoot (Peramelas) **3** 111d; **15** 381c; **30** 505d.
Bandicoot rat (Mus bandicota, Nesakia bandicota) **12** 743a; **15** 419a; **17** 5d.
Bandiera **34** 30 J1.
Bandi-i-Mizán **21** 849b.
Band-i-Kaisar **21** 849b.
Bandikoi (Bandikui) **34** 41 F6.
Bandinal **5** 393a.
Bandinel, Dr **27** 263b.
Bandinelli, B. **3** 310d; **1** 739c; **5** 294c; **14** 459d; **14** 531a; **21** 569a.
Bandini, A. M. **3** 310d.
—, J. **3** 310d.
—, S. A. **19** 362a; **22** 43d.
Band-i-Sultán **10** 561a; **15** 287d.
Band-i-Turkestan **34** 40 K3; **25** 116d.
Bandjermasin: see Banjermasin.
Bandjernegara **13** 605d.
Bandoeng: see Bandong.
Bandol **34** 18 G12; **12** 717a; **24** 69b.
Bandombe: see Ndombe.
Bandon (Bandonbridge): town, Ireland **3** 311a; **34** 16 D8; **4** 199c; **27** 249c.
—, river, Ireland **34** 16 D8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 D10.
— Grove **34** 51 J4.
—, New: see New Bandon.
Bandong (Bandoeng, Bandung): town **34** 48 C6.
Bandor (Bandar), Sumatra **34** 48 B5.
Bandowali **34** 41 B5.
Bandra (Bandara) **34** 42 N11; on local map **34** 42 N11; **23** 221a.
Bandung: see Bandong.
Bandwin **1** 362c.
Bandyville **34** 104 K11.
Bandzisi **31** 230a.
Baneiros, G. **10** 654c.
Banemiran **34** 38 L3.
Banepa (Bhatgoan) **17** 340b; **17** 344b.
Baner, General **3** 125d.
Banerjea, Prof. **21** 283b.
Baneswar **27** 549c.
Baneteren **27** 722a.
Bañeza, La: see La Bañeza.
Banff **3** 311b and **26** 108c; **34** 14 M4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 H4; **31** 263c; **31** 264c.
— Hot Springs, Canada **34** 60 H4.
Banffshire **3** 311d and **26** 108c; **34** 14 K5; **3** 312c; **10** 10b.
Bánffy: family **26** 109b.
—, Baron D. **26** 12c; **29** 358c; **29** 359a; **30** 9c.
Bánffy-Hunyad **26** 109b; **34** 28 O5.
Banfield, T. C. **19** 377c.
Bang, H. **27** 413d.
—, S. **17** 589d.
Bang: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 E4.
—, state, India **3** 630c.
Bang Chu **34** 43 H4.
—, Kao: see Kao Bang.
— Muk Dahan **34** 43 G6.
Bang Pa Kong **3** 314a; **29** 474d; **32** 609a; **33** 444d.
— Pla Soi **34** 43 E8.
—, Pra: see Pang Pra.
— Sawn **34** 43 D9.
Bang Taphang (Bang Tapan) **34** 43 D9; **21** 851b; **32** 610b.
Bang Weolo: see Bangweolo.
Banga: see Bonga.
Bangaai (Bangaya, Banggaai) **34** 48 F5; **33** 256b.
Bangaba Mbomu **34** 56 M9.
Bangag **18** 751d.
Bangalmotu **9** 779b.
Bangala, India **3** 566b.
Bangala, Kongo Free State: see Bangalas.
—, W. Africa: see Mbangala.
Bangala: season **6** 266c.
Bangalas (Bangala Liboko, Loboko): town and district **34** 56 M10.
Bangāli: dialect **11** 840a.
Bángáli River **3** 859b.
Bangall, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
Bangalore (Bangalur) **3** 313b and **26** 109c; **34** 42 F13; **17** 123c; **17** 124b; **31** 64a; siege of **12** 427d.
Banganapalle (Banganapalli) **26** 109d; **15** 184b; **30** 419b.
Banganela: see Gangela.
Bangangá **3** 628c; **13** 688b; **3** 428a.
Bangaon **34** 41 M8.
Bangash **25** 119d.
—, Upper **1** 232a.
Bangasso, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 M9; **28** 518a.
—, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M9.
Bangay **5** 289b.
Bangaya: see Bangaai.
Bange, Colonel de: (ill) **29** 164b.
Banger: see Probolingo.
Banggaai: see Bangaai.
Banghart **34** 110 C4.
Bangheya **34** 41 H5.
Bangi, Africa **28** 518a.
—, Turkestan **1** 241d.
Bangia **25** 269a.
Bangiaceæ **25** 269a; **24** 127b.
Bangiales **25** 270b.
Bangil **13** 605d.
Bangis **5** 675d.
Bangka: see Banca.
— Island: see Banca Island.
Bangkala **5** 288d.
Bangkalang **15** 193d.
Bangko Cape **34** 48 E6.
Bangkok (Bankok) **3** 313c and **26** 109d; **34** 43 D8; **10** 61a; **26** 110b; **31** 205b; **32** 609c; **32** 610b; **32** 612b.
Bangkuhi **34** 48 F5.
Bangl **34** 48 E6.
Bangli **3** 281d; **26** 88d.
Bango: island **17** 7d.
Bango Acunuco (Bango Akunuko) **34** 56 L14.
—, Port **34** 56 M13.
Bangor, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, co. Down, Ireland **3** 314b; **34** 16 K2; **7** 383c; **15** 315b
—, France **3** 545a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, co. Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 B3.
—, Me., U.S. **3** 314b; **34** 65 F6; **15** 300a; **26** 110b; **30** 474c.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Bangor Act **19** 692b.
Bangor-on-Dee **34** 11 G3.
—, East: see East Bangor.
— Iscoed Pl II **8** 271; **9** 327d.
—, North: see North Bangor.
— Station **34** 70 O2.
—, Wales **3** 314a and **26** 110b; **34** 11 C2; on travel map **34** 3 C2; **4** 500c; **5** 119c; **26** 600d; College **23** 856a; **28** 211d; See of **29** 415c.
—, West: see West Bangor.
Bangoran **34** 55 L8; **32** 531a.
Bangorhaut **34** 41 O3.
Bangorian Controversy **3** 280c; **6** 328c; **12** 29b; **18** 205c.
Bangors **34** 10 C5.
Bangplasoi **21** 853a.
Bangs: town, O. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Tex. **34** 88 H6.
—, mountain **34** 110 B2.
Bangton **34** 8 E2.
Bangu **15** 322b.
Bangued **34** 47 C3; **18** 752a.
Banguey **34** 48 E3.
Bangui, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 L9.
—, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C2.
Banguls (Banguls-sur-Mer) **34** 18 J10.
Bangwaketsi (Bangwaketsee) **34** 57 G3; **3** 478b.
Bangwé **17** 319c.
Bangweolo (Bangweulu, Bemba) **26** 110c; **34** 56 O13; **1** 248b; **1** 255d; **14** 722b; **24** 763b; **25** 127a; **26** 637c; **27** 198c.
Banham **34** 8 J4.
Bánhida **34** 28 K4.
Banholm **34** 25 J7.
Bani: coins **16** 732b; **27** 264a; **31** 291b.
Bani: town **34** 54 C7.
—, river **34** 54 E7.
— Israil **1** 238b.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Bani.
— Lighthouse **34** 25 K7.
— Sakhr **22** 823c.
Bania **34** 35 G6.
Banialuka (Banjaluka) **3** 314c; **34** 28 J7.
Baniana: see Bæna.
Banians **2** 245d; **15** 311b.
Banias: town, Palestine **34** 39 C5; **10** 28d; **13** 746d; **14** 392a; **18** 173c: see also Cæsarea Philippi.
—, plain **14** 394c.
— Lotokia **34** 38 F5.
Bániás, Nahr: see Nahr Bániás.
Baniembe **34** 56 L10.
Banier, Abbé **17** 137b.
Banifing **34** 54 E7.
Banihál Pass **14** 10d.
Banim, J. **3** 314c; **11** 195d.
—, M. **3** 314d.
Baniska **34** 35 C6.
Banister, J. **1** 809d.
Banisteria (ill) **4** 103b.
Banivas (Manivas, Manitivas) **34** 122 D3.
Baniyas **8** 565a; **12** 760b.
Banja (Dolnje Banja) **34** 35 J6.
Banjagara (Bandiagara) **34** 54 F7.
Banjailand trek **33** 434d.
Banjaluka (Banialuka) **34** 28 J7; **34** 3 N6; **26** 316d; **26** 316 Map.
Banjar: river, Borneo **3** 315a.
Banjár: river, India **3** 260c.
Banjaras **10** 780d.
Banjermasin (Barito, Bandjermasin, Banjarmasin, Banjarmassin, Banjermassin, Banjermassing): town and district, Borneo **3** 315a and **26** 110c; **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map; **4** 59d; **26** 310c; **26** 311b; **30** 490d.
—, river **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56c.
Banjiar **31** 115b.
Banjo: town **34** 55 K9.
Banjo: signal (fig.) **32** 147c.
Banju Ening **15** 193c.
Banjumas (Banjoemas, Banyumas) **34** 48 C6; **13** 605d; **29** 736.
Banjuwangis (Banjuvanggi, Banyuwangi) **34** 48 D6; **13** 600b; **13** 605d; **13** 606d.
Bank: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
Bank account: at Bank of England **3** 332b.
— Act, National, U.S.A., 1863 **23** 776c.
Bank of Amsterdam **3** 337b.
"Bank Ban" **14** 26d.
Bank of Bristol, old **26** 114b.
Bank Charter Act, 1844 **4** 519b; **18** 456b; **26** 111a; effect on currency **3** 325c; provisions **28** 221b; **26** 112a; Ricardo's proposals **20** 535a; suspension **26** 113b; **28** 223d.
— of England **34** 10 M5; **30** 345 Map; Act of 1844 **26** 112a; account **3** 332b; cash in 1794 **9** 186b; charter **9** 182b; **3** 317d; dividends, 1694-1873 **3** 330d; early history and character **3** 316d; founded **14** 832b; **18** 359d; **24** 580c; **26** 114b; **30** 542b; Government pensions, 1823 **3** 331d; incorporation **11** 386a; **26** 111c; Mint supplied **16** 485b; notes **3** 323c; **9** 187b; **25** 114a; **26** 113c; reserve, 1876 - 1900 **26** 115b; **30** 543b; run on **3** 319a; separation of banking and issue **3** 325d; **28** 221b; suspends payment **3** 317b; **9** 186b; weekly statement **26** 112; withdrawal of coin **16** 484b.
— of France **9** 525a; and Bank of England **3** 323a; established **17** 205c; functions of **26** 115d; history **3** 337d; note circulation, 1848-1893 **26** 116a.
— of Hamburg **3** 341a.
— Holidays Act, 1871 **26** 29d; effect of **32** 687d.
— of Ireland: foundation **26** 114c; Government arrangement with **3** 336c; notes in circulation **26** 113d; statistics **3** 337a.
Bank of Japan **29** 692c.
Bank Lick **34** 82 G3.
Bank, New: reef **34** 119 N7.
Bank notes: circulation, 1844 and 1901 **26** 113d; Germany **26** 117c; fall in value **3** 320c; inconvertible **8** 788b; issue **3** 322c; **3** 327b; United States **3** 339b; provincial banks **26** 112a; law **26** 121c; legal characteristics **26** 250b; paper **15** 465b; Perkin's engraving **18** 549b; pound **3** 322a; **3** 332d; **3** 335c; under £5 **26** 111d.
— rates, 1694-1875 **3** 330c; **26** 113b.
— Reform Bill, Italy **29** 649c.
— Restriction Act **1** 303c; effect **8** 786a.
— for Savings, New York City **32** 424a.
— of Scotland **3** 332c; **3** 336a; **26** 114c.
— of Spain **32** 744c.
— of St George, Genoa **10** 157b; **29** 508a.
—, South: see South Bank.
— of South Germany **26** 116d.
— of the United States **23** 754c; **23** 761a; **23** 764b; Hamilton's scheme **11** 413b.
Banka: island: see Banca.
—, river, Bardwan **3** 371d.
— (Banca, Bangka, Mengka): town, Formosa **9** 416c; **9** 417b.
—, town, India **34** 41 L7.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 L6.
— (Banca): island, Sumatra **34** 48 B4.
— Ghat: see Banki Ghat.
— Pass: strait, East Indies **34** 48 F4.
— Strait, Sumatra **34** 48 C5; lighthouse, ibid.
Bankánir (Sindhiá) **3** 630c.
Banken van Leening **31** 589d.
Banken veld **23** 518c.
Bankend **34** 15 H4.
Bankers: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
Bankers: relations with customers **26** 121d; obligations of **5** 583c; societies **22** 226a; **33** 392a.
— books **26** 126d.
— Books Evidence Act **26** 126c; **28** 339b.
— Institute of **33** 392a.
— lien **26** 125d; **30** 226d.
"Bankers' Magazine" **18** 544d.
Bankes: Egyptologist **1** 61d.
"Banket": gold-bed **29** 17d.
Bankfoot **34** 15 J1.
Bankhead, Aberdeen county, Scotland **34** 14 M5.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, Ayr county, Scotland **34** 14 H8.
—, Clyde, Lanark, Scotland **34** 15 J3.
—, Douglas Water, Lanark, Scotland **34** 15 H4.
Bánki: subdivision, Bhágalpur **3** 626c.
—, town, near Cuttack, India **34** 42 K9.
— (Banka Ghat), India **34** 41 H6.
Bankim Chandra Chatterji **26** 110d.
Banking **3** 315a and **26** 111a; agency **26** 125c; ancient **3** 316a; arbitrage in bills **2** 311b; Bank of England **26** 113a; circulation of bank notes **26** 113c; Colonial banks **26** 115b; co-operative method **6** 339b; credit **6** 339d; crossed cheques **26** 122d; economic duties **6** 214d; history of English, to 1797 **3** 319b; failures **3** 320d; forgeries **26** 124b; French banks **26** 115d; Genoa **10** 157b; Germany **3** 341a; **10** 466d; **26** 116d; **28** 690b; Ireland **3** 336b; Law's system **14** 367c; laws affecting banks and customers **26** 121c; legal evidence **26** 126d; legislation **3** 322a; **9** 760d; **26** 111d; limited liability **3** 329a; National banks, U.S.A. **26** 120a; negotiable instruments **26** 126a; pledging securities **26** 125d; Scottish and Irish **3** 334b; **26** 114c; select committee on, 1875 **3** 327a; State banks, U.S.A. **26** 120c; United States **3**

339b; 3 340c; 26 118c; valuables deposited 26 125a.
Banking deposits 26 114c.
— Law, Germany 28 667a.
— Law, United States 3 340c.
Bankipur (Bankipore) 34 41 N4; 18 409c.
Bankiva jungle fowl (Gallus ferrugineus) 19 644c.
Bankó: baths 14 7c.
Bankok: see Bangkok.
Bankot: see Fort Victoria.
—, creek, India 14 136b.
Bankrupt: ancient law 3 341b; arrest 3 343c; discharge of 3 342b; disqualification 26 132a; examination 3 343b; Jewish 13 683b; undischarged 26 131d; 26 135b.
"Bankrupt, The" 9 370a.
Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act 3 341d.
Bankruptcy 3 341a and 26 127a; act of, England 3 343a; Acts 25 24d; 26 127c; 26 131a; Acts, U.S. 3 345a; appeals in 30 150d; discharge 20 310b; dividend 27 470d; estates under £300 26 134b; jurisdiction in 30 150d; law, English and American contrasted 3 345b; legislation 3 341b; 26 127a; 26 129a; 26 135b; offences 26 131d; partnership 31 493a; proceedings 30 150c; 26 131a; property 26 132c; Quaker rule 20 150d; Rome 14 260d; Scottish legislation 26 134c; secured creditor 26 133a; recent statistics of 30 151a; trustee 21 696b; 23 599b; U.S. 23 750a.
"Bankruptcy," by Björnson 17 592a; 26 269b; 27 520b.
Bankruptcy Act, 1861 3 342a.
— Act, 1869 3 342a.
— Act, 1883: partnership debts 18 331c; settlements 21 696b; trustee 21 209b; 23 597d; wages 24 313a; writ of elegit 24 696b.
— Act, 1887 26 649d.
— Act, 1890 30 150c.
— Act, Scottish, 1856 24 313a.
— Amendment Act, Scotland, 1860 26 134c.
— Amendment Act, Scotland, 1875 26 134c.
— and Cessio Act, 1881 26 134d.
—, Court of: see Court of Bankruptcy.
— Estates Account 26 133d.
— and Real Securities Act 26 134c.
Banks, Sir Joseph 3 345d; 14 399b; 28 619d; names Botany Bay 4 164a; Burckhardt 4 531c; Capt. Cook 3 110c; 24 806a; Correa da Serra 6 436d; cranberry cultivation 6 545c; on cuttle-fish 6 740a; Dryander 7 487d; in Iceland 12 627a; Jenner 13 622d; library 14 515c; Mungo Park 18 297d; President Royal Society 3 346a; tea cultivation 23 98d; Wolcot satirises 24 638c.
—, N. P. 26 136b; 23 778b.
—, W. 3 345d.
—, sculptor 21 561b.
Banks: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, England 34 7 B4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2
—, town, Scotland: see New Maud.
—, Cape, Sydney, N.S.W. 34 50 K3.
Banks: British 26 111a; 26 114b; 30 543c; chartered 26 535b; credit 6 214b; deposit 3 328b; French 3 337d; 9 525a; 26 115c; 28 350b; Hamburg 11 407d; Hungary 12 366c; Irish 13 236a; 26 113d; issue 3 315b; Italy 13 465c; joint stock 3 322a; 3 337c; 26 111c; 30 542c; 30 543b; national 26 120b; savings 21 327d; Switzerland 22 780d; Scottish 3 332c; 3 334a; 26 113d; South America 26 115c; state, U.S. 26 120c: see also Banking.
Banks: of rivers 12 503d; of canals 4 786c.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3; 10 436a.
"Banks v. Goodfellow": case 29 492d.
Banks Island, British Columbia 34 60 D3.
— Island, Queensland 34 50 G2.
— Islands, New Hebrides 34 52 J7; 15 835b; 17 396a; death myths 17 158a; mission in 16 516d; mythology 17 148a.
— Land 34 59 F2; Pl II 19 315; 31 264a.
— Peninsula, New Zealand 34 52 E7; 5 31a; 19 530d
— Point, Alaska 34 116 N7.
— Point, Saint Helena 34 53 E6; 21 170 Map.
— Station, La., U.S. 34 87 N3.
— Strait, Canada: see McClure Strait.
— Strait, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
Banksia 4 151d; in Queensland 20 174a; fossil remains 10 362c.
— serrata: see Australian honeysuckle.
Banksian Rose 20 851b.
— pine 30 108c.
Bankside, London 14 847c.
Banksons Lake, U.S. 34 96 K13.
Bankston, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
Bankstown 21 785c.
Banksville, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Bankura (Bancoorah, Bardwan): town and district 3 346b and 26 136c; 34 41 L8; 3 346d; 3 371c; 5 767d; 26 465c; area and population 26 211b; Susunia quarries 12 766a.
— Hills, Bengal 16 284d.
Bankusso (Bancuso), Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E7.
Bankút 6 239a.
Bankutu: tribe 34 56 L11.
Bank-vole (Red field-mouse, Arvicola glareolus 24 278b.
Banmo: see Bhamô.
Banmuak 34 43 C2.
Bann River, co. Down 3 346d; 34 16 J3; 7 382b; linen trade 13 232a; Lough Neagh 2 142b; 2 545b; 13 216d; Londonderry 14 852a; 34 16 H2.
— River, co. Wexford, Ireland 34 16 J6.
Banna 18 411c.
Bannā'ī 18 659c.
Bannack: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C4; 16 774a.
Bannacks: Indian tribe 12 698c; 12 827a; modern history 12 832d; outbreak of, 1877 29 463a.
Bannagh 7 362c.
Bannanal 2 305b.
Bannatyne, G. 21 542a; 13 556b.
—, Katherine 3 803a.
—, Lord 4 580d.
—, Richard: "Account of Knox's Last Illness and Death" 14 133d.
Bannatyne Club 3 655c; 14 216b; 6 42b.
— MS. 14 522c.
Bannavem Taberniæ 18 411a.
Banner: flag 9 278a; mediæval (ill) 9 278b; 14 120a.
Banner: town, Ark., U.S. 86 J3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
— City Station, U.S. 34 105 E3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
— Reef 34 117 G6.
— Springs, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
Bannerets 3 346d; 18 464d: creation of, described 14 120d; pay 2 569b.
Bannerettus 14 120a.
Bannermans, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
Bannerville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Banni 34 4 B8.
Banning, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
Bannio 34 31 D3.
Bannisdale slates 10 337b; 24 514c.
Bannister: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 M5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
Bannium 4 244a.
Bannock: cake 3 252a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
Bannock burn: stream 22 553b.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
— Range: mountains, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
Bannockburn, Ontario 34 61 H3.
Bannockburn, Stirling, Scotland 3 347a; 34 14 H7; 34 15 H2; 22 554a; battle of 7 683c; 8 313b; 21 488d; account 20 594b; causes of victory 8 318a; James III killed at 13 557a; tartan 23 68d.
— House 5 427c.
Bannocks: see Bannacks.
Bannovallum 12 170d.
Bannow Bay 34 16 H7.
Banns 15 566c; France 15 568b.
Bannu (Dhulipnagar, Banu): town and district, India 3 347d and 26 136d; 34 41 C3; 7 105c; 27 420c; area and pop. (1891, 1901) 32 94b; N.W. frontier 31 259d; statistics of 20 109b.
Bano 34 41 K8.
Baño de los Romanos 16 36c.
Banoczi 29 361c.
Bañolas 34 20 P2.
Banon 34 18 L8.
Baños, Ecuador 7 646a.
Banos de Bějar, Spain 34 20 F4.
Banos de Carballo: see Carballo.
Baños del Inca 5 279b.
Baños de Mula 17 13b.
Banpur: see Bampur.
Bánpur ghát 3 260d.
Banque: game 28 583a.
Banque Agricole, Roumania 32 317a.
— d'Escompte, Roumania 32 317a.
— de France 28 477d.
— Générale, France 14 367c.
— Générale Roumaine 32 317a.
— Nationale, Roumania 32 317a.
— des Prêts de Perse 31 626c.
— de Roumanie 32 317a.
"Banquet, Le" 16 236b.
"Banquet et Après-dînée du Comte d'Arète, Le" 7 368c.
"Banquet at Solhaug, The" 29 386b.
Banquete, U.S. 34 88 K10.
"Banqueters": of Aristophanes 2 509c.
Banqueting Hall, Whitehall 2 443a; 14 839b.
Banquette 9 421d; 9 428a; Vauban's systems 9 445d.
Banquey Islands (Map) 26 312.
Banreve 34 28 M3; travel map 34 3 P4.
Bans: river 3 272d.
Bansbáriá 12 147d.
Bansda 33 68c.
Bansdih 10 559d.
Banshee 5 300a.
Banshiu 13 569d.
Banshu: see Harima.
Bansidhar 11 850c.
Bansinge 34 56 N9.
Banspul 34 41 O2.
Banstead 34 9 F4.
— Downs 6 621b.
Banswara: state 3 347b and 26 137a; 34 41 E8; 20 260a; 29 458c; area and pop. 1881 20 260c.
Banswara: town, India 34 41 O8; 3 347c; 32 172b.
Bant 24 566c.
Ba-nta 3 478b.
Bantaji 34 54 J8.
Bantal 34 48 B5; 22 639b.
—, Mount 34 48 B5
Bantam: fowl 19 646a.
Bantam: residency, Java 26 137b; 13 605d; 29 736d.
Bantam: town, Java 3 347c; 34 48 C6; 12 819d; 12 798c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
—, Cape, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 J7.
—, Lake, U.S. 34 68 C3.
— Station, South: see South Bantam Station.
Bantama 29 20c.
Bantayan: island 34 47 E7.
Bantek 5 289d.
Bantia 15 38a.
Banting, W. 6 436b.
Banting (Bibos sondaicus, Tsine): mammal, Java 13 602d; Burmah 12 742d.
Banting Convalescent Home 24 685b.
Bantisus Fl.. river Pl VII 15 516.
Bantock, G. 31 45b.
Banton Island 34 47 D6.
Bantotte 5 359 Map.
Bantry: seaport 3 347d and 26 137b; 34 16 C8; salmon fishing 27 249d.
— Bay 34 16 B8; 6 402d; 13 216a; French fleet at 8 362b.
Bantu: family 17 319b; 20 362c; 26 519a; 26 571c; Congo Free State 27 204a; distribution 27 611c; original use of term 24 827b; Sudanese compared 25 140a; Uganda 33 541b.
— language 18 780b; 26 137b; bibliography 26 142c; classified list 24 828a; definition of 13 820d; dialects 26 638d; features 26 140d; grammar 24 827c; map of 26 139; Uganda dialect 23 718b; range 17 318b.
Bantwa 34 41 B9.
Bantwal 13 835b.
Banu, India: see Bannu.
Banu 'Abd-Shams: see Abd-al-Shams.
— 'Amir ibn Loay: see 'Amir ibn Loay Banu.
Banú Bekr: see Bekr.
Banu Gushaspnama: Persian epic 18 657a.
Banu Habíb 17 515a.
— Hashim 16 550d.
— Kaila 16 552b.
— Kainoka 16 555d.
— Kinana 16 545c.
— Nadir 16 556b.
Banu 'l-Mottalib 16 550c.
Banu Najjar 16 552a.
— Sa'd b. Laith 16 546b.
Banuchís 3 348a.
Banus: Essene hermit 13 751d.
Banus: officer in Croatia: see Ban.
Banville 26 142d; 9 677c.
Banway 34 11 E3.
Banwell 34 12 H4; Pl III 8 291; 22 258c.
Banwil (Beinwyl) 34 27 G3.
Banwy River 34 11 E3.
Banyai: district 34 56 O15; 32 231d.
Banyai: tribe: see Nyai.
Banyailand Trek 29 291d; 30 322b; 32 233b.
Banyak Islands 34 48 A4; 22 639b.
Banyaluka 4 68c.
Banyan traders 17 7d; Mobasa 16 697d; Mozambique 17 7d.
Banyan tree (Ficus indica, Urostigma benghalense) 3 348a; aerial roots (fig.) 4 94c.
Banyan-day 21 603a.
Banyermassing: see Banjarmasin, Borneo.
Banyoro: tribe, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O10; 33 541b.
Banyu Asin 22 639c.
Banyû-gawa 29 673b.
Banyuls (Banyuls-sur-Mer) 34 18 J10; 20 128c.
Banyumas: see Ban-jumas, Java.
Banyuwangi: see Banjuwangis.
Banza Congo (St Salvador) 1 269d.
Banza Noki 6 267b.
— Umpala 6 268b; 6 266c.
Banzas 6 267a.
Banzyville (Banziville) Congo Free State 34 56 M10; 27 204b.
Baobab-tree (Adansonia digitata, Monkey-bread tree) 1 145c; 14 153d; 25 129d; 1 268d; 4 152b; fruit of 4 152b; 1 268d; source 9 132b; in Africa 9 408a.
Baobelta Island 34 48 H3.
Baobeltaob (Babelthuap) Island, East Indies 34 48 H3; 5 125d.
Baol: district, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 B7; 21 660d.
Baol: tribe 17 319a.
Baôle-Galla 10 38c.
Baôli 14 214c.
Baonat 34 40 E5.
Ba-ooneh 7 727c.
Baothang: see Lao-kai.
Baour-Lormian 9 672b.
Bap 34 41 D6.
Bap Nom 34 43 G9.
Bapan 34 43 D4.
Bapaume 34 17 H2; 2 670a; battle 28 372d.
Bapchild 34 9 J4.
Bapende tribe: see Pende.
Baphetes 1 771d.
Baphia nitida (Pterocarpus angolensis) 21 256c; 27 560d.
Baphomet 3 348b.
Baprok 30 5a.
Baptanodon: genus of extinct reptiles 32 218c.
Bapterosses 26 367d.
Baptisia 12 250d.
Baptism 3 348c; ablution 1 50d; Anabaptists 1 786b; 3 353c; Armenian 2 549b; catechumens 5 221c; Church of England 8 379b; clinical 3 351c; confirmation 27 197a; of the dead 3 352b; the "Didaché" on 33 202c; doctrine 3 349b; double 3 349a; fasting 9 46c; fire 9 232c; Greek church 6 258c; 11 158d; Hebrew 19 823c; hypothetical 3 352b; inanimate things 3 352c; Jesus 13 663a; Johannine doctrine 10 829b; lay 3 352c; Luther's 15 78c; Mandæan 15 470a; Mexican 16 212d; Mennonites 16 12a; Mormons 16 828d; St Paul 18 428d; pre-Christian 3 348c; Quakers 20 150b: registration 20 343d; rites 3 351a; 9 361c; solemn 3 352c; sponsors 22 429a; Tertullian on 22 429b; women 24 639b.
"Baptism of Christ": Perugino 18 681b.
"Baptism of Jesus": Taddeo Gaddi 10 5c.
Baptist: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N2.
Baptist, John the: see John the Baptist.
Baptist Academy 3 355d.
— Church 28 212c; England and Wales 28 213b; U.S. 23 770a.
— Free Missionary Society 16 515d.
— Missionary Society 3 356a; 16 515b.
— Missionary Union 16 515c; 30 776d.
— Union: Great Britain and Ireland 3 356b.
— Union, Scotland 32 468b; 32 470b.
Baptist Valley, Va., U.S. 34 76 D1.
Baptist Zenana Mission 30 775b.
Baptists 3 353a and 26 143a; England 3 354a; ministers 3 355b; missions 3 356a; persecution of 3 355a; in U.S. 23 721c; 23 770a; 23 829c.
—, Freewill 9 762d.
—, General 12 725a.
—, Scottish: see Scottish Baptists.
"Baptists, History of the" 4 526c.
Baptista, Dr 26 292d.
—, P. J. 5 281c.
Baptiste, Colonel 14 225b.
Baptiste River 34 60 G3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
Baptisterium: Roman 3 434d.
Baptistery (baptisterium) 3 352c; architecture 2 460b; catacombs (ill) 5 212a; Florence 9 361d; 10 566a.
Baptistown 34 72 D3.
"Baptized Property" 11 774a.
Baquedano 31 634d.
Baqueros 2 824d.
Bar: Babylonian god 6 804a.
Bar, Count of 17 171c; arms of 11 701c.
Bar: desert 20 107d; 21 735c.
—, river 9 506b.
— (Barra): state, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 B7.
—, town, Montenegro: see Antivari.
—, town, Russia 34 34 F7; 3

356c; **31** 804c; Confederation of **5** 234b; **19** 297c; **8** 457b.
Bar: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J2.
—, gymnastic **11** 350b.
—, in heraldry **11** 694d.
Bar: legal: American **30** 165d; English **3** 394a; General Council of **30** 160c; trial at **23** 555b; see also Barristers.
Bar, of river: see Bars.
Bar Abbas **13** 656d.
Bar Cochebas **13** 428c.
Bar Deisan: see Bardesanes.
Bar Flat Lightship **34** 8 F3.
Bar Gate **22** 282c.
— Harbor **26** 147b; **34** 65 G7.
Bar Jesus **18** 417d.
Bar, Le: see Le Bar.
Bar Nauzad **34** 40 L4.
Bar Panjah (Kalai-bar-panj) **18** 101 Map.
— Point, Ontario **34** 96 Q9.
— point: in backgammon **3** 199a.
Bar of Rocks **34** 111 E2.
"Bar Room Politician, A" **29** 367a.
Bar, The: sandbank **34** 14 J4.
Bara (Bara Gandak): river, India **5** 386b; **29** 273c; Tirah campaign **33** 348d; valley of **25** 117a.
Bara: town, India **10** 559d.
— (Bard): town, Italy **34** 31 C3; **5** 274a.
—, town, Rumania **34** 35 K1.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 O7.
—, district, East Indies **4** 573b.
—, region, Madagascar **34** 56 S15; people **15** 171b.
— Lacha Hills **14** 9d; **20** 107a.
Bára Bangahál **14** 154c.
Bara Deva **3** 671b.
Bara Khel **34** 40 N4.
— Lacha Pass **34** 41 F3.
— Pahar **21** 247d.
Bara rice **18** 684b.
Baraán **29** 604c.
Baraba (Barabinska, Barabinskaya) steppe, Siberia **26** 144a; **34** 37 L3; **22** 5d; **23** 429a.
—, town, Borneo **26** 312 Map.
— Tartars **22** 8d; number **23** 70d.
—, Turkish dialect **23** 661d.
Bára-Bánki **3** 357a and **26** 144b; **34** 41 H6; pop. **18** 72a; **31** 391c; statistics **31** 261a.
Barabbas (Bar Abbas) **13** 668d.
Barabchah **34** 40 L6.
Barabino, C. **10** 154d; **32** 454b.
Barabinska: see Baraba steppe.
Barabinskaya: see Baraba steppe.
Barábira: see Nobatæ.
Baraboo **26** 144c; **34** 97 G8.
Barabool Hills **25** 792d.
Barabra: see Berbers.
Bara-Budar (ill) **13** 608; plan **13** 609a.
Barabuza **33** 111c.
Baracaldo **26** 144c; **26** 262a.
Baracca **5** 88c.
Barace: Pl VII **15** 515.
Barachais: see Barryfway.
Barachiah **10** 799b; **10** 818b.
Barachois **34** 63 E3.
— de Malbaie **34** 62 H3.
Baracks: see Barracks.
Baracoa **26** 144c; **32** 414b; **6** 679d; **34** 117 H4.
Baracorra **17** 777d.
Barada, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
— Mountains, India **14** 15b.
Barada, Nahr: see Abana.
Baradæus (Burdeana), J. **6** 354b; **13** 539a; **22** 833b.
Baradán **16** 580d.
Báradári **11** 346a; **12** 429b; **14** 213a.
Baradello **6** 220a.
Baradères, B. **11** 543d.
Baradero **34** 124 F10.
Baradine: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H3.
Baradita, Isla **34** 119 E5.
Baradla: see Agtelek.
Baradost **17** 358c.
Baræsthesiometer **23** 481a.
Baraga: county, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D4.
Baragan **32** 325c.
Barágáon **3** 309c.
Baragiano **34** 32 T13.
Baraguay-d'Hilliers **9** 624c.
Barah **34** 40 O3.
Barahat **3** 357b.
Barâhimeh **7** 726c.
Bárah-másá **11** 849c.
Barahona Pass **25** 427a.
Barahse **26** 42a.
Baraiva: see Barawa.
Barak: town, Persia **34** 40 E7.
— (Surma): river, India **34** 41 O7; **15** 489d; **32** 625d; navigation **12** 756c; tea planting **12** 750d; valley of **25** 722d.
—, in Scripture **13** 401b.
Baraka, Eritrea **34** 55 Q6; wells **3** 584c.
—, near Gabun, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J10.
—, near Ombanga, Fr. Kongo **34** 55 M9.
—, Kongo Free State **34** 56 O12.
—, river: see Khor Baraka.
Barakacheva: see Baróch.
Barakan: see Haik.
Barakat (Iberke) **34** 54 J4.
Barakhar: see Burrachur.
Barakhatta **20** 272b.
Baraki **34** 40 D6.
Barâkish, Yemen, Arabia **24** 738 Map; situation **24** 740c.
Barakzai **4** 624b; **25** 119c; **25** 122a; foundation of **27** 509a.
Baral **20** 261a.
Bar-Ali **2** 308a; **22** 847c.
Baralong tribe **17** 814a.
Baralzoa Lake **34** 60 M2.
Baram, Cape **34** 48 D4.
— River **26** 310b; **26** 312 Map; **32** 417a; **4** 56c.
—, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G9.
Barama **29** 153d.
Báramahál **21** 210b; England obtains **15** 187d.
Baramangole: see Baramindana.
Baramapulana **33** 429c.
Barambá **17** 845c.
Barambarang **21** 210b.
Báramgali **14** 11a.
"Baramiani" **10** 434a.
Baramindana **15** 475d.
Baramodeo Mandi **17** 840 Map.
Baramula **34** 41 E2.
— gorge **14** 13a.
Bârân: river **1** 228b.
Baran: town, India **34** 41 F7.
—, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Baran.
Baranagar: see Baranagore.
Baranagore **34** 41 M8; on local map **34** 41 N2.
Barancones, Bay of **34** 118 H2.
Baranello **34** 32 Q11.
Barang **34** 43 G9.
Barangar **23** 673d.
Barani **34** 54 F7.
Baranlongart House **34** 15 C3.
Barano **34** 32 R9.
Baranof (Sitka) Island **34** 116 W8.
—, Cape **34** 37 T1.
Baránoff, Alexander **25** 242a; **32** 640a.
Baranov: see Baranof, Cape.
Baranovichi (Baranovitschi) **34** 34 E5.
Baranovka **34** 34 F6.
Baranow **34** 28 N1.
Baranowitschi: see Baranovichi.
Baranquila: see Barranquilla.
Barantas **14** 96a.
Barante, A. G. P. **3** 357c; doctrinaire **9** 619a; **9** 672d; **9** 681a.
Baranton **9** 485d.
Baranvi **34** 33 K5.
Baranya **3** 357d; **34** 28 K6; **12** 364c.
Baranyavar-Monostor (Baranyavár) **34** 28 K6.
Bárányi, G. **12** 376c.
Baranzano, J. A. R. **3** 358a; Bacon's letter to **3** 216b.
Barao Maua (Sousa, J. E. de) **25** 350a.
Baraques: see Barracks **3** 390c.
Barasaloi **34** 56 Q10.
Barasambar **34** 42 J9.
Barasat, India **34** 41 O2; **23** 673d.
Barásiá **9** 33d.
Bara-singha: see Swamp Deer.
Barat: Turkish official: see Firman.
—, Tibetan feat **14** 501c.
Barataria: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
"Barataria" **11** 61b.
Barataria Bay **34** 87 K8; lighthouse, ibid.
Baratière, John Philip, 1721-1740 **3** 358a.
Baratieri, General **25** 18a; **27** 715d; **28** 278b; **29** 650c.
Barattieri, N. de **24** 153d.
Baratynski, J. A. **3** 358b.
Barau (Bavarov), Austria **34** 29 J5.
Bärau, Switzerland **34** 27 F4.
Barava: see Barawa.
Barawa: town, Cape Verde Islands: see Brava.
Barawa (Barava, Baraiva): town, Somaliland **34** 56 S10; **32** 703d.
—, tribe, Somaliland **32** 702b.
Barb: in bird's wings **3** 727c.
Barba: engineer **22** 600c.
Barba: district, Africa: see Borgu.
— (Barba de Puerco): town, Spain **34** 20 F4.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 L9.
—, Vaudois priests **24** 324d.
—, volcano, Costa Rica **34** 120 M9; height **6** 449d.
Barbacan: town **34** 47 B7.
Barbacan: Roman outwork **5** 197d.
Barbacena **3** 358c; **34** 123 J8; pop. 1890 **26** 349c.
Barbachlaw oats **1** 359c.
Barbacoan **25** 374a.
Barbacoas, Colombia **34** 122 B3; **26** 617a.
—, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
Barbadoes, New: see New Barbadoes.
Barbados: earth **19** 852c.
Barbados: river, Brazil **34** 122 F7.
— (Barbadoes): island **3** 358c and **26** 144c; **34** 118 D12; **3** 358 Map; area and pop. **24** 510d; bibliography **3** 362c; Church establishment **28** 298b; colonization **24** 510b; grain trade, 1885-1900 **29** 79b; government **3** 362a; history **3** 359b; martial law, 1805-16 **30** 556d; bishopric **8** 492d; **25** 442b; military organization **25** 650b; mining labour, 1898 **30** 770a; patent law **31** 505a; slave labour **3** 361c; slave legislation **20** 151d; statistics **33** 830d.
— gooseberry (Pereskia aculeata, Cactus pereskia) **4** 626c.
"Barbados Herald" **31** 206d.
Barbados leg: see Elephantiasis.
— tar **18** 720b.
Barbagallo, Signora **27** 291a
Bar-Bahlul **2** 308a; **22** 849a.
Barbalha **26** 626a.
Barbalissus (Old Meskine): ancient Europus **22** 822d; **28** 311a.
Barbalo Peak **27** 341b.
Barbançon, John of: see John of Barbançon.
Barbançon, Marie de **23** 315d.
Barbanella, I.: see Abrabanel.
Barbania **34** 31 C4.
Barbar: state, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G8.
— dam **1** 242b.
Barbara: daughter of John V, Portugal **9** 82d.
"Barbara": ship **17** 281b.
Barbara: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Barbara Channel **34** 124 C14.
"Barbara Frietchie" **27** 522d.
Barbara, Puerto: see Puerto Barbara.
Barbarano, Italy **34** 31 L4; palace **18** 187c.
Barbarella: family **10** 607c.
—, Giorgio: see Giorgione.
"Barbares, Les" **32** 377c.
Barbareta (Barbaretta) **34** 120 J3; **12** 131a.
Barbari, J. de **7** 555d; **10** 844a.
Barbarian laws: see Salic law **21** 212c.
Barbarians: in Roman empire **20** 775d; Roman employment of **11** 110d; countries circ. 300 **21** 212d.
Barbarigo, A. **5** 348d.
Barbarino di Val d'Elsa: see Barberino.
Barbarium: see Cabo Espichel.
Barbaro, D. **26** 517b.
—, E. **9** 139a.
—, J. **10** 179c; **18** 633a.
—, Marc Antonio **24** 145a.
—, prelate **2** 437c.
Barbaro, Monte: see Monte Barbaro.
Barbarossa (Khayr-ud-din): Turkish corsair, 16th cent. **3** 362c; at Algiers **1** 565d; **23** 643d; at Corfu **6** 396b; at Fundi **9** 361b; at Port Mahon **19** 531b.
Barbarossa, Frederick: see Frederick I, Emperor.
—, H. **1** 565d.
— Chapel **10** 780c.
Barbarus, H. **14** 652b.
Barbary **3** 363a; **1** 265b; Desfontaines in **7** 129a; Berbers inhabit **26** 220d; plateau of **1** 251d.
— antelope (Gazella dorcas) **2** 101b.
— ape (Inuus ecaudatus) **22** 297c.
— dove (Turtus risorius) **7** 380b.
— (Tunisian) falcon **9** 6b.
— Merchants Company **16** 835b.
— partridge (Caccabis petrosa) **18** 333c.
— pirates **23** 758c.
— salmon: see Shebbel.
— sheep: see Aoudad.
Barbas, Cape **34** 54 B5.
Barbastro **34** 20 N2; **3** 363a; **29** 346b.
Barbato **18** 709b.
Barbâtre **17** 532a.
Barbatus, J. **8** 528a.
—, C. Sc. **20** 560d.
Barbatus Fluctus: see Barfleur.
Barbatus Majister **3** 463b.
Barbauld, R. **3** 363a.
—, A. L. **3** 363a; **1** 425b; **12** 593a.
Barbazan: French critic **9** 671a.
Barbe, Point La: see La Barbe, Point.
Barbe Bleue, La **18** 556d.
Barbe du Capucin **5** 615a; **12** 281c.
Barbeau **34** 95 N5.
Barbed wire: fortification **28** 450a.
Barbedienne **30** 645d.
Barbeflot, now Barfleur **3** 374b.
Barbek Shah **3** 569d.
Barbel (Barbus): fish **12** 672b; **25** 450b; fishing **2** 42c; poisonous properties **12** 666a; in heraldry **11** 701c.
Barbels: filament of fish **12** 636b; **12** 653d; **21** 221b.
Barbentane **34** 18 E11.
Barber, Alderman **4** 589a.
Barber, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
Barber, hairdresser **3** 363b; Sicilian **3** 463a.
— Block **34** 118 A11.
— Dam **34** 63 B4.
"Barber of Seville": see "Barbier de Seville, Le."
Barberena **34** 120 E5.
Barberey **34** 19 H4.
Barberi, P. de **13** 93b.
Barberi: in Roman carnival **5** 123c.
Barberie **34** 19 F2.
Barberini: family **3** 363c.
—, A. **3** 363c.
—, F. **14** 529d; meets Milton **16** 327b.
—, M.: see Urban VIII.
—, T. **3** 363c.
— library **13** 122b.
— palace **9** 415a.
— vase: see Portland vase.
Barberino di Val d'Elsa: town, Italy **34** 31 K7; **26** 145b.
— di Mugello **26** 145b; **34** 31 K6.
Barberino, A. da **13** 507b.
—, F. da **13** 501b.
Barberry **5** 359 Map.
Barberry (Berberis): leaf **4** 114c; stamens (fig.) **4** 137d; fungus on (fig.) **9** 831c; dye obtained from **27** 558b.
Barbers Bridge **34** 12 J2.
— Mill **34** 92 F3.
—, National Journeymen, U.S. **33** 414b.
— Point **34** 47 J2; lighthouse **29** 240c.
Barber's pole **3** 363c; **24** 106a.
Barber-surgeons, company of **14** 835c.
Barbersville **34** 92 F7.
Barberton, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, Transvaal **34** 57 K3; **33** 434a; gold rush **31** 81d; French occupies **33** 442a; pop. **23** 518c; rapid growth **32** 718c.
Barberville **34** 81 O4.
Barbesieux **7** 366b.
Barbets (Megalæmidæ) **3** 738d; **26** 257d.
—, peasantry of Cévennes: see Camisards.
Barbette **9** 432d; carriage **31** 363b; **31** 366c; in man-of-war **21** 822c; **31** 343c; mounting **11** 312c.
Barbeyrac, C. **3** 363d.
—, J. **3** 363d.
Barbezieux: town, France **34** 18 E7.
—, arrondissement, France **5** 400c.
Barb-horses **12** 182d.
Barbiano, A. da **13** 477d.
Barbican, London **16** 331b.
—, Sandwich **21** 261b.
—, in architecture **2** 460b.
Barbier: Napoleon's librarian **3** 658b.
—, A. F.: satirist, poet **9** 677a; **21** 320b.
—, G. E. **26** 755c.
"Barbier de Paris, Le" **14** 135a.
"Barbier de Seville, Le" **3** 468c; **7** 426d; **9** 155a; **9** 666a.
"Barbiere di Siviglia": by Paisiello **18** 140b.
"Barbiere di Sivighia": by Rossini **20** 861a.
Barbieri, G. F. (Guercino) **3** 364a; **6** 520d; **9** 414d; fresco painting **9** 774d.
—, P. A. **3** 364a.
Bárbighá **16** 740a.
Barbison **34** 19 F4.
Barbizon school **26** 145b; **29** 410b.
Barbo, Pietro: see Paul II, Pope.
Barboeni **34** 34 F8.
Barbon: town **34** 7 C3.
Barbon, N. **19** 358d.
Barbonne (Barbonne-Fayel) **34** 19 H3.
Barbosa, R. **4** 239c; **28** 422b.
—, D. **10** 182d.
Barbosas **34** 123 G8.
Barbotan **34** 18 E9.
"Barbotine" **19** 638c.
Barbou, J. G. **3** 657b.
— edition: classics **3** 657b.
Barbour, J. **3** 364b; **7** 661d; middle English of **8** 395c; on use of cannon **11** 318a; poem on Bruce **20** 595c; **21** 488d; on Troy legend **20** 639b.
Barbour County, Ala., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Barbourville, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
Barbours **34** 73 J4.
Barboursville (Barbourville): Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Barbra **34** 112 B1.
Barbreck, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
—, Scotland **34** 15 C2.
Barbs: species of pigeon **7** 379d.
Barbu Stirbeiu **21** 21a.
Barbuda **3** 366b; **34** 118 H6; **30** 183a.
Barbudoso: see Barbados.
Barbuit **6** 316b.
Barbula ruralis **17** 70b.
Barbules **3** 727c.
Barbury **24** 594d.
Barbus: see Barbel.
Barbus mosal: see Mahaseer.
Barbus sarana: see Popri.
Barby: town, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 J14; **9** 785b; bridge at **27** 743d.
Barbysus **6** 302d.
Barca: river: see Khor Baraka.
Barca (Barka, Ben Ghazi): town and district, N. Africa **3** 366c; **34** 53 H1; **34** 55 M3; Pl VIII **16** 545; Arcesilaus III slain at **3** 446b; coins of **17** 651c; statistics **23** 654c; **25** 163a; **11** 95c.
— Plateau **33** 452b.
— d'Alva **27** 512c.
—, La: see La Barca.
Barcaldine: town, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
Barcaldine Castle **34** 15 C1.
Barcardeslim: see Burslem.
Barcarrota **34** 20 E6.
Barce **6** 750a.
Barcellona **26** 146a; **34** 32 N13; pop. 1879 **13** 449b.
Barcellos: Portugal **34** 20 D3.
—, Amazonas, Brazil **34** 122 E4.
—, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
Barcellos, C. de **19** 555d.
Barcelona: province, Spain **26** 146a; **34** 20 O3; Pl IV **8** 302; Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 311c; base line **10**

164a; Charles IV as king of **5** 423d; Martin of Aragon, count of **22** 323d; pop. **22** 298b.
Barcelona: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
— (Barcino, Barcelonetta): town, Spain **3** 366c and **26** 146b; **34** 20 P3; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; **3** 367 plan; **5** 217c; Almansor sacks **22** 314b; anarchist outrage at **32** 759c; cathedral **19** 185a; commerce **3** 367d; **26** 146c; Don Juan of Austria takes **22** 332c; France captures **22** 333c; glass-making **10** 654a; grain trade **29** 75b; Phœnician colony **18** 806d; pop. **28** 316c; **32** 742c; press **31** 204b; siege of **8** 353b; **9** 582b; **18** 701a; **22** 336a; treaty of **13** 482b; **22** 326d.
—, town, Venezuela **26** 146d; **34** 122 E1; Bolivar lands at **4** 8b; pop. **33** 650b.
—, Aragua de: see Aragua de Barcelona.
— Mole Lighthouse **34** 20 P3.
Barcelona nut **11** 549a.
Barcelonetta: see Barcelona: town, Spain.
Barcelonnette **34** 18 M8; **25** 330d; submission to Amadeus VII **21** 341a.
Barcena **34** 20 H1.
— de Cicero: see Barcena.
Barcha **29** 337b.
Barche **34** 30 J1.
Barcheers **34** 83 G4.
"Barchester Towers" **23** 585d.
Barcheston **34** 11 L5.
Barchochebas: see Bar-Cochebas.
Barcine faction **11** 410c.
Barcino: see Barcelona: town, Spain.
Barclay, Alexander **3** 368c; ethical satire **21** 319c; faults of metre **8** 413a; poetry **8** 415c; translates Mantuanus **18** 345c.
—, cartographer **13** 636b.
—, Colonel: of Urie **3** 369d.
—, John: anatomist **1** 817c; **3** 369b; founds museum **22** 677c.
—, John: poet **3** 369a; **20** 600b; "Argenis," by **20** 660b.
—, John: preacher **3** 369c.
—, J. G. **17** 711a.
—, Robert **3** 369d; influence of writings **20** 148c; missionary journey **18** 494d.
—, William **3** 370a; **21** 543b; controversy with Bellarmine **3** 544b.
Barclay, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
Barclay, Moor of **14** 98c.
Barclay Sound **34** 60 E4; **24** 57c.
— de Tolly **3** 370b; opposes Napoleon, 1812 **17** 217a; at Paris, 1814 **17** 221d.
— de Tolly Island: see Raroia.
"Barclay of Ury" **33** 843c.
Barclayites **3** 369c.
Barclaysville **34** 78 M4.
Barco, El: see El Barco.
Barcó de Avila, El: see El Barco de Avila.
Bar-cochab: see Bar-Cochebas.
Bar-cochba: see Bar-Cochebas.
Bar-Cochebas (Simeon bar Koziba) **3** 370b; **1** 436d; **33** 927c; revolts **5** 693b; **13** 428c; supposed Messiah **16** 56b.
Barcombe **34** 9 F5.
Barcombe Hall **33** 648c.
Barcombe Mills **34** 9 G5.
Barcoo (Cooper's Creek): river **34** 51 C2; **34** 50 G4; **20** 171d; **22** 284a; exploration of **3** 105c.
Barcoo (Landesborough) grass (Anthistiria membranacea) **20** 174a; **32** 108d.
Barcos, De **2** 621a.
Barçs **34** 3 N6; **34** 28 J6.
Barcsai **26** 109b.
Barcsay, A. **12** 376d.
Bard, Iceland **34** 25 P2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, Italy: see Bara: town, Italy.
Bard, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
Bard: poet **3** 370c; **5** 318b; **13** 251a: see also Minstrel.
"Bard, The": Gray's poem **8** 429a; **11** 77d.
"Bard, The": racehorse **29** 330c.
Bard Head **34** 14 N3.
Bardāei (Bardoa) **23** 334b.
Bardai **34** 55 L5.
Bardanes: see Philippicus.
Bardas, Cæsar **16** 226c; murder of **18** 820b.
Bardd Teuleu **5** 318b.
"Barddas" **5** 319a.
Bardeleben **26** 759d.
Barden Mill **11** 365 Map.
Barden Tower **24** 749a.
Bardenas, Las: see Las Bardenas.
Bardenas Reales: see Las Bardenas.
Bardenburg **2** 543c.
Bardeney: see Bardney.
Bardera **34** 56 R10; **29** 760d.
Bardertown: see Border Town, S. Australia.
Bardes **6** 825b.
Bardesanes (Bar Daisan) **3** 370d; **10** 703d; **22** 827a; hymns of **3** 647a; **12** 579b; **23** 308c; Docetic theories **7** 309c; disciple of Valentinus **24** 38c.
Bardet **11** 724b.
Bardewieck **15** 32a; **15** 65d.
Bardez **10** 706b.
Bardfield, Great: see Great Bardfield.
Bardi, F. de: 14th cent. **13** 505d.
—, Florentine bankers **3** 316b.
—, G. **24** 314d.
—, national poets **3** 370c.
—, Nancy de **19** 280c.
—, Niccolo **7** 358b.
—, R. de **18** 708b.
—, S. de **6** 811b.
Bardi, India **34** 41 J7.
—, Italy **34** 31 G5.
—, El: see El Bardi.
Bardia **15** 321a.
Bardietten **7** 442a.
Bardiglio **15** 528c.
Bardili, C. G. **3** 371a.
Bardistán **28** 377b.
"Barditus" **10** 522a.
Barditus Mountains Pl VII **15** 516.
Bardiya (Smerdis, Tanyoxarces) **2** 642b; **4** 733a.
Bardney (Bardeney), England **34** 4 M6; **34** 8 E2; Pl II **8** 271.
— Abbey **14** 656a; sacked by Danes **8** 371b; dispute concerning, 1243 **11** 211a.
Bardo: see Bara: town, Italy.
Bardo Elv **34** 26 L2.
Bardo Museum **33** 484c.
—, palace, Tunis **23** 622a.
Bardo (Kasr-el-Saïd): Treaty of 1881 **28** 478c; **29** 639c.
Bardoa: see Bardaei.
Bardolino **34** 31 J3.
Bardolph, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
Bardon Hill **34** 8 B3; **14** 423c.
Bardonia **34** 69 N13.
Bardonnechia (Bardonnéche) **34** 31 A4.
Bardowiek **34** 22 F11.
Bards Island: see Bardsey.
Bardsdale **34** 115 G8.
Bardsea **34** 7 A3.
Bardsen (Bardsson), Ivar **19** 316b; **12** 626b.
Bardsey (Bard's Island, Ynys-Enlli) Island **3** 371b; **34** 11 A3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, **34** 7 F4.
— Sound **34** 11 A3.
Bardsson, I.: see Bardsen.
Bardstown, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
— Junction, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
Barduli: see Barletta.
Bardulia: see Castile.
Bardulum: see Barletta.
Bardwán (Burdwan): district, India **3** 371c; **34** 41 L8; English acquisition **12** 802a; carpet manufacture **5** 129c; gunnybag trade **13** 801d; jute production **13** 800d; cultivation of mulberry **12** 751d; pop. **26** 211b.
Bardwán (Burdwan): town, India **34** 41 L8; **26** 465b; **3** 372b.
Bardwáriás **2** 721d.
Bardwell, England **34** 8 H5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
Bardwell Votometer **33** 712a.
Bardwells Ferry **34** 67 C2.
Bardylis **12** 709d.
Bare Hills **34** 75 F4.
Bare Lane **34** 7 B3.
Bare trustee **23** 598d.
Barea: in ornithology **18** 3b.
Barea: suburb, Logroño **14** 805c.
Barebluff **34** 97 F6.
Barebones Parliament **16** 333b; **21** 515b.
Baree Doab **7** 307a.
Barefield **34** 83 J3.
"Barefoot" **12** 185b.
"Barefoot Bay, The" **33** 843d.
Barefoots: see Descalzos.
Barège: fabric **3** 372c; **20** 127d.
Barèges (Barèges-les-Bains) **3** 372c; **34** 18 F10; **1** 164b; medicinal springs **20** 127c.
Baregin **16** 435c.
Bareilly (Bareli) **26** 147a; **34** 41 G5; **3** 372c; **12** 790c; **32** 270b; mutiny **12** 810d; military station **31** 262b; carpet manufacture **5** 129c; statistics **31** 260b.
Bareketh **5** 89b.
Barel **12** 731c.
Barela **34** 109 K8.
Bareli: town, North West Provinces, India: see Bareilly.
—, town, Central India Agency **34** 41 G8.
— College **3** 373b.
Barella **34** 54 B7.
Bärenbach, Fr. von **29** 361c.
Bärenburg **34** 22 G8.
Bärenhorn **34** 27 K5.
Bareni: see Kibo.
Barentin **26** 147b; **34** 19 B1.
— viaduct **4** 220b; **26** 147b.
Barenton, Sir D. de **11** 700c.
Barents, W. **10** 184c; **12** 797c; **19** 317b; at Nova Zembla **17** 605d; discovers Spitzbergen **22** 410a.
Barents Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Island Pl II **19** 315; **17** 604 Map; **22** 408 Map; **22** 408b; **32** 809d.
— Sea Pl II **19** 315; **17** 604b; **21** 67b; characteristics **31** 811b.
Bärentschweil **11** 622c.
Bärenwald treaty **9** 569b.
Bareoto **31** 462d.
Barère **9** 673c; Carnot defends **5** 124d.
Barère de Vieuzac, B. **3** 373b.
Bareri **3** 671a.
Bar-es-Safi **34** 39 K8.
Baressa **34** 30 B8.
Bareswil process: oil refining **17** 743b.
Baret **7** 421a.
Baretti, Giuseppe (Aristarco): Italian critic **3** 374a; **18** 542b; Piozzi incident **19** 110c.
Barettier: see Baratière, J. P.
Bareville **34** 73 K6.
Barewellet Pl III **8** 291.
Barfarush (Barfarósh): see Balfrush.
Barff, J. **1** 398d.
— process **13** 357b.
Barfield, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 N3.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
Barfleur, France **3** 374b; on travel map **34** 3 D4; **34** 17 D3; lighthouse **30** 259.
"Barfleur": ship **31** 104a; **31** 343b; **32** 559b.
Barfod, F. **27** 414c.
Barford **34** 11 L5.
—, Great: see Great Barford.
—, Little: see Little Barford.
— St Martin, England **34** 12 L4; **34** 13 L1.
— St Michael **34** 9 B2.
Barfreston **14** 40a.
Barfurush: see Balfrush.
Barfüssele **25** 783d.
Barga **34** 31 J6; Pisan victory **19** 120a.
Bargagli, S. **22** 43c.
Bargah **34** 40 G7.
Bargain and sale **21** 206c; **27** 223b.
Bargaintown **34** 72 F8.
Bargal (Bergel) **34** 55 T8; **30** 5a.
Bargash ibn Said **24** 769a.
Bargate **22** 282c.
Barge **34** 31 B5.
Barge of Lorraine, De **11** 691d.
Barge: vessel **17** 280d; **32** 548b; speed **24** 419d.
—, Hopper: see Hopper Barge.
Barge-board **2** 475d.
Barge-canals: sectional diagrams **4** 784d; history **4** 783d.
Barge-course **4** 464a.
Bargello **9** 334b.
— Chapel **6** 810a; **20** 589a.
Bargemen **21** 30a.
Bargemon **34** 18 H11.
Bargers Springs **34** 77 E5.
Bargersville **34** 92 D5.
Bargerton **34** 83 D3.
Barges Lighthouse **21** 129d.
Bargi **34** 41 H8.
Bargoed **34** 12 G2.
Bargoed, Cwm: see Cwm Bargoed.
Bargram **34** 41 L4.
Barguerlac: see Sand Grouse.
Barguero Harbour **34** 20 E1; lighthouse, ibid.
Bargini **17** 431b.
Bargusin (Barguzin): river **3** 241a; **22** 3b; **23** 509c; **26** 76d; **26** 77a; **26** 147b.
— (Barguzin): town **26** 147b; **34** 37 N3; **23** 511a.
Barguzin Mountains, Siberia **22** 3b; **23** 509c; **26** 77a.
Barguzinsk: see Bargusin.
Bargylicks: see Iasius.
Barh **34** 41 K7; **18** 409a.
Barhaj **34** 41 J6.
Barhal **12** 742c.
Barham, Admiral Lord **7** 316d.
—, G. **27** 361d; **27** 363c.
—, R. H. **3** 374b; **32** 85d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, England **34** 9 K4; **14** 39c.
"Barham": ship **32** 566a; **32** 568a; Pl XV **32** 570.
Barhamsville: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Barhan **29** 449d.
Barhanpur: see Burhanpur.
Bar-headed goose (anser indicus) **10** 777c; **33** 327b.
Barhebræus: see Abulfaragius.
Barhi: see Burhi.
Barhiya **34** 41 L7; **16** 740a.
Barholm **34** 8 D3.
Bari: member of Sistina choir **18** 179a.
—, Robert of **3** 375a.
Bari: town, Abyssinia **34** 56 S9.
—, town, India **34** 41 F6.
— (Baris, Barium): town, Italy **26** 147b; **34** 32 V12; Pl VIII **16** 545; **3** 375a; **25** 505b; captured by Guiscard **20** 596d; **20** 730d; ecclesiastical council at **2** 92a; taken by Manuel I **15** 505b; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609a.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 K7.
—, district, Italy **34** 32 U13.
—, African tribe **34** 56 O9; **17** 316d; **31** 115c; **31** 230a; **33** 37d; **33** 541b.
—, village, Dutch East Indies **28** 419a.
Bári Doáb: see Doab, Bari.
Bari delle Puglie, Italy **29** 608c.
—, Terra di: province, Italy **3** 374d; **34** 32 U13; Pl VIII **16** 545; dialect **13** 495c; pop. **13** 448c; **29** 608d.
Baria: town, India **34** 41 E8.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H9.
—, town, Spain: see Vera.
—, political residence, Eritrea **28** 277a.
—, river, Venezuela **34** 123 D3.
Bariatinski, Prince **5** 258d; **21** 102b.
Bariba **27** 342a; **31** 239a.
Barid **16** 590c.
Barid Shāhi dynasty **12** 794b.
Bar-idta **22** 838b.
Barie, Mgr **19** 811a.
Barigan **34** 51 J4.
Barik **34** 54 H2.
Barile: artist **21** 315b.
—, town, Italy **34** 32 T13.
—, Maltese measure **24** 490d.
Barili **26** 147c.
Barilla **1** 508d; **1** 574b; **22** 242a; Canary Islands trade **4** 797b; manufacture at Cartagena **5** 140c.
Barillas, Gen. **29** 151c.
Barilo **33** 810b.
Bariloche **18** 353b.
Barima Island, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
—, Punta: point and lightship, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
—, Rio: river, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
— Sand, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
—, arm of Orinoco river **34** 122 F2.
Bár-i-Madán **31** 247c.
Barim-olum **34** 40 F2.
Barinas **34** 122 D2; **24** 140c.
Barine **23** 483a.
Baring, Alexander, Lord Ashburton **15** 134d; **4** 376a; on Bullion Committee **20** 533b; fiscal policy **28** 220a; and Webster **24** 473a.
Baring, Sir E.: see Cromer, Lord.
—, Sir F. (Baron) **31** 254a.
—, H. **27** 292b.
—, Mrs **24** 599a.
—, T. C. **18** 97a.
—, Viscount, of Lee: see Northbrook, Lord.
Baring crisis, 1890 **26** 116b.
Baring: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, Cape **34** 59 G2.
— Cross: see Baringcross.
— Island: see Namorik.
— Land **34** 59 F2; **31** 264a: see also North-West Territories.
Baringa: see Lopori.
Baringcross (Baring Cross) **34** 86 H5.
Bäringen **34** 29 F3.
Baring-Gould, Rev. S. **28** 262b; **15** 91d.
Baringo: district, Uganda **33** 539d.
— Lake **34** 56 Q10; **1** 255d; **33** 540a.
Barington, Gen. **11** 230b.
Barinta **21** 660d.
Baripada **34** 41 L9.
Baris: castle at Jerusalem **13** 641d; **23** 168a; **29** 742c: see also Antonia, tower of.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Isbarta.
—, town, Italy: see Bari.
Barisal: district **3** 248d.
—, river, India **3** 247d.
—, town, India **3** 248b and **26** 147c; **34** 41 N8; **26** 50d.
"Barisal guns" **26** 147c.
Barisan Mountains **34** 48 B5; **25** 40b; **33** 58b.
Barisanos **16** 74d; **16** 760b.
Barisciano **34** 32 P10.
Barisis **34** 19 G1.
Barito: see Banjermasin.
Barium: town, Italy: see Bari.
Barium: metallic element **5** 525c; carbonate of, in glass **29** 4c; chloride **5** 526b; **26** 710b; oxide **5** 525d; dioxide **5** 480b; **5** 489c; **5** 490b; hydroxide **5** 525d; iodate **5** 496c; radioactivity **26** 710b; salts **19** 278b; **22** 376a; sulphide **18** 813b; **14** 603b; tellurate **5** 506b.
— sulphate: see Baryte.
Barjarg **7** 526d.
Barj-Bu-Avery **34** 54 H2.
Barjols **34** 18 G11.
Barjora **3** 346c.
Bark: of trees **4** 89c; **4** 102b; **4** 101c; **25** 418b; of acacia **1** 68c; of monocotyledons **4** 103d; oak **17** 692a; tanners', as fuel **9** 809c; use of, in tanning **14** 381c.
— Bay, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D1.
Bark Lake, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
— Mountains: see Birch Mountains.
Bark peeler **25** 376b.
— Point: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D1.
— River: Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
— River: N.W. of Waukesha, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E10.
— River: W. of Waukesha, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C11.
Barka: district, N. Africa: see Barca.
Barka: Tartar chief **19** 404c.
Barka: town, Arabia **34** 39 O5.
—, valley, Eritrea **28** 276b.
Barka, El: town, Sudan **34** 55 K7.
Barkada **34** 86 J7.
Barkah **2** 255a.
Barkaker **34** 26 C3.
Barkal **2** 386a; **17** 612a.
Barkalur **34** 42 E13.
Barkaya **22** 838c.
Barkby **34** 8 B3.
Barke: city, Cyrenaica, Africa **33** 452b.
Bärkensjö **34** 26 J6.
Barker, C. F. **27** 526b.
—, Dorothy **23** 603b.
—, Robert: inventor of panoramas **7** 52c; **18** 214a.
—, Robert: King's printer **8** 389b.
—, Thomas **24** 342c.
Barker: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.

Barker: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, South Australia **22** 284a.
Barker, bird: see black-tailed Godwit.
Barkercreek **34** 96 L8.
Barkers Branch: N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
Barker's Mill water clock **6** 15b.
Barkersville **34** 70 O5.
Barkerville **34** 60 F3.
Barkevig **16** 416d; **16** 424d.
Barkeyville **34** 74 C4.
Barkhalu **34** 44 D3.
Barkham **34** 9 D3.
Barkhamsted **34** 68 D2.
Barkhans **23** 511d; **30** 8d; **30** 15d.
Barkhar **29** 604c.
Barkhill **34** 75 H2.
Barkhusen, H. **10** 527c.
Barkin: town, Siberia **34** 37 Q1.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Berguiri.
Barking (Berchinges): town, England **3** 375b and **26** 147d; **34** 9 G3; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Barking deer (Cervulus vaginalis) **12** 742d; **17** 32b.
—, of sails **9** 248b.
— trawl iron **9** 246d.
Barkisland **34** 7 E5.
Barkiyarók **21** 635b; **23** 660c.
Barklak (Lecythis ollaria): see Cannon-ball tree.
Barkley: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
Barkliut Mountains: see Barkut Mountains.
Barkly, Sir H.: governor of Victoria **3** 114d; in Jamaica **13** 551b; in South Africa **26** 187c; **26** 574c; **33** 430d.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Barkly East (Klipdrift): town, Cape Colony **26** 147d; **34** 57 H6; seized by Boers **26** 573b.
— East: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6.
— West: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G5; **26** 147d.
— West: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 G4; discovery of diamonds **33** 429d.
Barklyite **21** 48c.
"Bar-Kochba" **27** 340d.
Barkoma **34** 54 D9.
Barkometer **14** 383a.
Barksdale: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G8.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Barkstead **34** 51 F6.
Barkston **34** 8 D3.
Barkúk **7** 770b; **16** 865d.
Barkul (Barkyul): town, Eastern Turkestan **34** 44 E2; **33** 492c.
— mountains: Eastern Turkestan **33** 493b.
Barkut (Barkliut) Mountains **34** 40 J3.
Barkway **34** 9 G2.
Barkwith **34** 8 E2.
Barkyul: see Barkul.
Barlaam: tutor of Petrarch **11** 149a; **11** 782c.
Barlaam and Josaphat: saints **3** 375c; **6** 790a; **12** 626c; **25** 627a.
Barlassina **34** 31 F3.
Barlaston **34** 11 J3.
Barlavento **5** 50d.
Barlborough **34** 8 B2.
Barle **34** 13 E1.
Bar-le-Duc (Bar-sur-Ornain, Caturiges): town, France **3** 356d; **34** 3 G4; **34** 19 L3; **5** 385 Map; pop. 1901 **30** 726b.
—, arrondissement **16** 206c.
Barlee, Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
— Mountains, W. Australia **34** 50 B4.
— Springs, W. Australia **34** 50 D5.
Barless or open-scale piano **31** 765d.
Barlestone, England **34** 8 A4
Barletta: district, Italy **3** 374d.
Barletta (Barolum): town, Italy **2** 376b and **26** 147d; **34** 32 U12; Gonsalvo de Cordova besieged in **10** 773c; pop. **13** 449b.
Barley (Hordeum): cereal **3** 376c; as cattle food **25** 204a; chemical analysis **25** 202a; cultivation of **1** 358d; **1** 413b; **4** 266a; **25** 200c; malted **4** 269c; **15** 339a; **24** 542c; **26** 360c; manure-table **15** 507a; produce of **1** 359b; **25** 181a; structure of seeds **4** 266d; trade **3** 377a; **9** 757a; **25** 181c; **25** 211b; **26** 361b: see also Corn trade; yield of straw **1** 359b.
Barley: in heraldry **11** 702c.
Barley: town, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
— Cove **34** 16 B9.
— grass (Panicum decompositum) **32** 108d.
— sugar **6** 257c; **22** 624c.
Barleythorpe **31** 300a.
Barlichway: hundred **24** 379c.
Barlierini, Maffeo: see Urban VIII.
Barlin (Barline) **34** 54 D9.
Bar-lines in music **17** 82a.
Barling **34** 9 J3.
Barlings Oxney Abbey **14** 656a.
Bar-lock: in guns **11** 280a.
Bar-lock typewriter (ill) **33** 527.
Barlovento Point **34** 117 G4.
Barlow, A. **20** 262b; **23** 729a.
—, bishop of Chichester: befriends Bunyan **4** 528c; gives library to Oxford **18** 97c; consecrates Matthew Parker **18** 299d; consecration opposed **25** 444b.
—, bishop of Lincoln **8** 388d.
—, Sir George **12** 805a.
—, Jane **28** 262c.
—, Joel **3** 377a; **1** 722b.
—, Misses **27** 512c.
—, P. W. **11** 470c.
—, Peter **3** 377b; **6** 226b.
—, Professor **8** 204c; compass inventions **9** 325c; on magnetism **30** 448b; invents logograph **31** 678d.
—, W. H. **23** 91a.
Barlow: town, England **34** 7 G4; **34** 8 A2.
—, town, Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
— City **34** 82 B2.
Barlowbend **34** 84 B8.
Barlowe, W. **6** 228a; **10** 592c.
Barlow's high-pressure keir (ill) **3** 815d.
— mathematical tables **23** 12a.
— wheel (fig.) **8** 73d.
Barm **3** 254a; **4** 275b; **24** 734a.
Barmagungu **34** 54 G7.
Barmah **34** 51 F5.
Barmak **3** 377c.
Barmaquiria **34** 54 D9.
Barmbek (Barmbeck) **34** 24 L33; **11** 406d; **11** 404a.
Barmby-on-the-Marsh **34** 7 H4.
Barmby-on-the-Moor **34** 7 H4.
Barmecides (Barmek) **3** 377c; rise and fall of **11** 488b; under Harún-al-Rashid **16** 581c; **24** 268a.
Barmecides' feast **3** 377d.
Barmedman **34** 51 G5.
Barmek family: see Barmecides.
Barmekin of Echt **5** 197b.
Barmen **3** 377d and **26** 148a; **34** 23 K5; on travel map **34** 3 H3; pop. **28** 681a; silk trade **22** 65c.
Barmer **34** 41 C7.
Barmetawen **34** 56 R9.
Bar-mitzva **7** 134b.
Barmoor Castle **34** 6 F2.
Barmore **34** 15 C3.
Barmouth (Abermaw) **34** 11 C3; on travel map **34** 3 B2; **16** 39c.
— Junction **34** 11 C3.
Barmstedt **34** 22 E10.
Barmston **34** 7 K3.
Barmur **5** 379c.
Barn: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Barn dance **27** 376a.
— Elms **34** 10 J7.
—, farm building **1** 308c.
— Lock (Ladu-laas) **22** 745d
— Point **34** 53 F6; **21** 170 Map.
— Rocks **34** 9 D5.
Barn, The: hill, Saint Helena **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
— owl: see Screech owl.
— owl of Galapagos (Aluco punctatissimus) **3** 747c.
Barna: town, Ireland **34** 16 C5.
Barna: river, India **13** 599d.
Barnabas, St. **3** 377d; in Acts **18** 417b; and Ambrosian liturgy **14** 708b; Chiliasm **16** 316a; and Church of Cyprus **27** 332a.
—, Epistles of **2** 184b; **2** 197b; **3** 645b; **5** 820a; **10** 815a.
Barnabas, Cape **34** 116 N8.
Barnabites **16** 711d.
Barnabus Interamnensis **31** 586b.
Barnaby, S. **21** 824d.
—, Sir N. **32** 556d; **32** 558b; **32** 566b.
Barnaby River **34** 63 D3.
"Barnaby Rudge" **7** 176c.
Barnacaryn **34** 15 C1.
Barnack **34** 8 D4; Saxon tower at **17** 557b.
Barnack stone **4** 469d; **28** 385a.
Barnacle **11** 703c.
Barnagar **34** 41 E8.
Barnagor: see Baranagore.
Barna-nálá **3** 554d.
Barnard: of Deptford **7** 493c.
—, Dr.: of Eton **9** 495b.
—, F. **26** 586d; **26** 610a.
—, G. G. **32** 483b.
—, General Sir H. **7** 49a; **9** 430d.
—, H. **7** 679a; **20** 524c; **32** 227a; **33** 909c.
—, Sir John: marries Shakespeare's grandchild **21** 766c; Bill regulating theatres **23** 227b; financial scheme **24** 336b; **31** 86a.
—, Professor: on planet Venus **25** 729d; on planet Mercury **25** 744c; discovers comets **27** 161d; **27** 163a.
Barnard: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
— Castle **3** 378b and **26** 148a; **34** 6 F5; **7** 560c.
— Castle Station, England **34** 6 G5.
— College **27** 152a.
— Crossing **34** 71 A7.
—, East **34** 66 D7.
Barnardia scilloides: see Chinese Squill.
Barnard's Act **24** 306a.
— Inn **13** 90c.
Barnato, B. **26** 570c.
Bärnau **34** 23 N15.
Barnaul **3** 378b; **34** 37 L3; **23** 439a; rainfall at **2** 691b; pop. 1887 **22** 11c; pop. 1897 **32** 613c.
Barnaulka River **3** 378c.
Barnave, A. P. J. M. **3** 378c; **9** 673c.
Barnawartha **34** 7 G6.
Barnbougle Castle **34** 15 K3; **14** 670c.
Barnbrough **34** 7 G5.
Barnby, Sir J. **26** 148a; **31** 45c.
Barnby Dun (Barnby-upon-Don) **34** 7 G5.
Barnby-in-the-Willows **34** 8 C2.
Barneaud **19** 387b.
Barneburg: Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Barnefield: see Barnfield.
Barnegat Bay **34** 72 H6.
— City **34** 72 H6.
— Creek **17** 398c.
— Inlet **34** 72 H6.
— City Junction **34** 72 H7.
— Park **34** 72 H6.
— Pier **34** 72 H6.
Bärnegg: see Pernegg.
Barnerville **34** 70 O6.
Barnes, A. **3** 379a; **19** 700b.
—, cricketer **27** 278b; **27** 280a.
—, Sir E. **5** 368a; **5** 369a.
—, Inspector **33** 652a.
—, John **26** 148b.
—, Joseph **18** 96a.
—, Joshua **3** 379b.
Barnes: Protestant martyr **8** 374c; **20** 337a.
—, T. **17** 418a; **33** 735c.
—, W. **26** 148b; **7** 372c.
Barnes, ex parte **30** 152a.
Barnes: district, England **34** 10 J7; **33** 85d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L3.
Barnes City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
— Common **34** 10 J7; **30** 345 Map.
— Corners **34** 70 L4.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F4.
— Creek **34** 87 C5.
— Cross Roads **34** 84 F7.
— Mills **34** 77 J2.
— Sound **34** 81 P13.
— Station **34** 10 H7.
Barnesboro' **34** 74 E5.
Barnesburg **34** 91 A6.
Barnestaple: see Barnstaple.
Barnesville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
Barnet (Chipping Barnet) **3** 379b and **26** 149a; **34** 10 J1; **11** 771b; fair at **16** 280c; battle of **8** 328a; **11** 661d; **11** 683b; **24** 382b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
—, East: village, England **34** 10 K1.
—, East: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
— Gate **34** 10 J1.
—, High, Station, England **34** 10 J1.
—, New: town, England **34** 10 K1.
—, West: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
Barnetby-le-Wold (Barnetby), England **34** 7 J5.
Barnett, H. **17** 419b.
Barnett, J. **17** 99b.
—, Canon S. A. **26** 683d; **27** 59c.
—, manufacturer of diving dress **7** 297c.
—, on copper refining **28** 109b.
—, W. **28** 183a.
Barnett: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
Barneveld: town, Netherlands **34** 21 G4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
—, Fort, East Indies **34** 48 G5.
Barneveldt, Jan van Olden **3** 379b; **9** 566a; **12** 77b.
Barnevelt **34** 124 D15.
Barneville **34** 17 D3.
Barnewall, Sir P. **13** 266c.
Barney River: see Barney's River.
Barney: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
Barney's (Barney) River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
Barnfield (Barnefield), Richard **26** 149a; **18** 347a.
—, Richard, the younger **26** 150a.
Barnham **34** 8 H4; **34** 9 D5.
— Broom **34** 8 J4.
Barnhart **34** 112 G1.
Barnhill: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
Barnim, Baroness von **28** 136c: see also Elssler, Theresa.
—, district, Germany **34** 22 G18.
Barningham **34** 6 G5; **34** 8 H4; **17** 537b.
Barnitz, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
Barnkop **34** 25 H7.
Barnodo (Barnodos): see Barbados.
Barnoldswick **34** 7 D4.
Barnow **34** 24 D25.
Barns **1** 308a.
Barns of Ayr **24** 327a.
Barnsboro **34** 72 D6.
Barnsbury **34** 10 L5.
Barnsdale **20** 606d.
Barnsley (Black Barnsley): town, England **3** 380a and **26** 150a; **34** 7 F5; **34** 12 L2; coal **6** 51b; **24** 747a; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
Barnsley: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— Canal **26** 553a.
— Park **34** 12 L2.
Barnstable: town, Mass., U.S. **3** 380b; **34** 67 N6.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 N6.
— Harbor, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O6.
— Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 N6.
—, West, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 N6.
Barnstaple (Barnestaple) **3** 380c and **26** 150b; on travel map **34** 3 B3; **34** 5 E11; **34** 13 D1; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; arms of (ill) **3** 380c; geology of **10** 341b; pop. 1901 **27** 433d.
— (Bideford) Bay **34** 13 D1.
Barnstead **34** 66 J9.
Barnstead, South **34** 66 K9.
Barnston (Barnstone): town, England **34** 8 C3; **34** 9 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
Barnstone: see Barnston.
Barnstorf **34** 22 G8.
Barnt Green, England **34** 11 J4.
Barnton House **34** 15 K3.
Barnton Mount **7** 658a.
Barnum, S. C. **27** 416d.
Barnum: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Barnumton **34** 104 G8.
Barnwell: suburb of Cambridge, England **34** 8 D4; **4** 731d; priory of **23** 838a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
— Island, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G1.
—, Fort, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
Baro, Professor **19** 671a.
— (Haarlem): lake **17** 507a.
—, river, Africa **31** 245c.
—, town, India **15** 826b.
Ba-roa: see Ba-tna.
Baroach: see Broach.
Baróch (Barakacheva, Barygaza) **12** 419b; Pl VII **15** 515.
Barocchio (Barozzi), G. da Vignola **2** 437c; **3** 380d; **20** 836c; Farnese Palace **19** 64b.
Barocci (Baroccio), F. **3** 380d; **21** 42d; **21** 443b; **24** 10b.
Baroccio: see Barocci.
Bárócz, A. **12** 376d.
Baroda: city, India **3** 380d and **26** 150d; **34** 41 F7; **34** 41 D8.
—, state, India **26** 150b; British policy in **29** 457d; famine statistics **29** 430d; Gaikwar dethroned **12** 811d; Wellby's account of **25** 14a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
Barodet **23** 304d.
Barodo **3** 573c.
Baroeng Island (Nusa Barung) **34** 48 D6; **13** 600b.
Baroffio, A. **33** 131d.
Baroghel Pass **34** 41 D1; **29** 275b; **18** 104a.
Barogyroscope **29** 195b.
Barolli **2** 397a.
Barolo, Marchesa di **18** 478d.
Barolo wine **6** 272d.
Barolong (Ba-Rolong): town, Bechuanaland **34** 57 F3.
—, tribe, Bechuanaland **34** 57 F3; pop. **26** 186d.
Barolum: see Barletta.
Barombe **34** 56 M11.
Barombi **34** 56 J9.
Barometer **3** 381b; aneroid (ill) **3** 383c; applications of **19** 241d; Board of Trade **3** 382c; **3** 383b; Boyle's law **3** 385b; cistern (ill) **3** 382a; for clock pendulum **6** 17b; corrections of **30** 699c; fig. **12** 440d; formulæ **1** 206c; indications **16** 158b; invention of **9** 349b; materials for **3** 384a; Mariotte's law **3** 385c; oscillations **3** 30c; fig. **16** 121a; map **16** 124a; **30** 719d; Pascal's experiments **18** 338c; principle of **12** 440d; self-registering **3** 384a; siphon (ill) **3** 382a; **33** 94d.
Barometric gradient **16** 155a; and wind velocity (fig.) **16** 156a.
Barometric pressure: see Atmospheric Pressure.
Baron, Dr **13** 625b.
—, L. **32** 43d.

Baron, Major **22** 286c.
—, Rev. R. **30** 415c.
—, Théodore **32** 446b.
"Baron, The": horse: progeny of **12** 184c; pedigree of **12** 186.
Baron: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N3.
— von Müller Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 D5.
— Range: mountains, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
Baron: member of peerage **3** 387d; army pay of, 1346 **2** 569b; Coronation robes **3** 388c; creation of title **18** 306d; **18** 465a; in Magna Charta **18** 462a; in Parliament **18** 304c; **18** 459c; original meaning of **18** 462a; title of honour **23** 417c.
—, Court **6** 209b.
— of the Exchequer **28** 347b.
— and Feme: term in law and heraldry **3** 388c.
Baroncelli, F. **20** 801a.
"Baroncino" **12** 203a.
Baroncourt **34** 19 M2.
Baronda **4** 520c.
Baroness **23** 417c.
Baronet **3** 388d; **23** 418c; **6** 509b; arms of **11** 709a; corruption of banneret **14** 120a; origin of title **14** 120a; precedence of **19** 661b; rights of **14** 121c; sons of **19** 661d; widows of **19** 665c.
Baronets of Nova Scotia **3** 389a; **11** 709a.
Baronettus **14** 120a.
Barong Pl IV **23** 337.
Baroni, L. **16** 327b.
Baronia **34** 32 S12.
Baronial hall **5** 198c.
Baronies, The **6** 835a.
Baronissi **34** 32 V9.
Baronius, C. **3** 389b; annals of **5** 174c; **5** 765a; **21** 220b; on catechumens **5** 221b; on martyrology **15** 587d.
Baronne (Barronne) **34** 51 H3.
Baronoff Island: see Baranof Island.
Barons, Roman **20** 790b.
Barons' Wars: in England, 1088 **8** 292c; against Edward II **8** 313d; with Henry III **9** 175c; against John **13** 714b; as affecting Warwickshire **21** 740b.
"Barons' Wars, The" **7** 451d.
Barontala **14** 497b; **23** 338b.
Barony **20** 305c; burghs of **4** 63c; by tenure **18** 462d; **18** 464b; by writ **18** 462d.
— Kirk **6** 668c.
Barony: parish, Scotland **14** 251d.
— Point: see Rudha an Ridire.
— of Wismar: see Wismar, Barony of.
Barop **9** 793c.
Barorit **34** 55 M7.
Baros: see Barus.
— Point **34** 48 E5.
Barosa: see Barossa.
Barosma **4** 415b.
Barossa (Barrosa, Barosa): town, Spain **34** 20 G8; British victory at **5** 614d.
—, town, S. Australia **22** 284a.
— Goldfield **34** 51 C5.
Barót **34** 28 R5.
Baroter Gebirge **34** 28 R5.
Baróti **12** 377b.
Barotse (Rotse, Ma-Rotse): country, S. Central Africa **26** 151a; **34** 56 N15; **24** 766b; **25** 153a.
—, tribe **17** 319b; lycanthropy among **17** 145c; language of **24** 828a.
Barotseland: see Barotse.
Barott **34** 107 H3.
Barow **34** 50 A4.
Baroyeca **34** 119 E4.
Barozzi: see Barocchio.
Barpela: see Borpela.
Barque **32** 548d; **32** 549b; **21** 153a.
Barquentine **32** 548b; **21** 153a.
'Barque Franciska, The" **31** 275a; **21** 153a.
Barques, Point aux: see Point aux Barques.
Barquilla **5** 82d.
Barquisimeto **3** 389d and **26** 151d; **34** 122 D2; diocese of **26** 582c; pop. 1891 **33** 650b; **24** 139a.
Barr, G. **8** 188b.
—, Professor **32** 175c.
—, R. **28** 262c.
Barr: town, Germany **3** 390a; **34** 23 Q5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
Barr: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Islay, Scotland **34** 15 A3.
—, town, Morven, Scotland **34** 15 B1.
— Beacon, Staffordshire **22** 442b; Druids **22** 443a.
— River, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
— Smith Range **34** 50 C5.
Barr trilobite (Illaenus barriensis) **6** 658d.
— Water: river, Scotland **34** 15 C4.
Barra (Barray): isle, Hebrides **3** 390a; **34** 14 B5; **11** 607b; fishery **29** 543d.
—, kingdom, Sudan: see Bar.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
—, town, Italy **34** 32 Q13; **34** 32 T9; **26** 520c.
— del Bravo: bar, Mexico **34** 119 L5.
— da Corda: town, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
— de los Esclavos: port, Guatemala **11** 241a.
— Falsa: see Lady Grey, Cape.
— Fort: Santos, Brazil **21** 300d.
— Head **34** 57 M2; Berneray, Scotland **3** 390a.
— Mansa: town, Brazil **34** 123 J8; pop. 1890 **32** 246a.
— do Nautla: bar, Mexico **34** 119 L7.
— do Rio de Contas: bar, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
— do Rio Doce: bar, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
— de Rio Grande: see Barra, Brazil.
— do Rio Negro: see Manaos.
— de San Matheus: town, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
— San Pedro y San Pablo: bar, Mexico **34** 119 N8.
— de Santa Ana: bar, Mexico **34** 119 M8.
— de Santecomapan: bar, Mexico **34** 119 M8.
— Soto la Marina: bar, Mexico **34** 119 K6.
— de Tecolutla: bar, Mexico **34** 119 L7.
— de Tonala: bar, Mexico **34** 119 M8.
Barra: mine-share, Chile **5** 622c.
Barraba **34** 51 J3.
Barraband **18** 11b.
Barracanao **16** 693b.
Barracas **34** 124 F 13; pop. 1900 **25** 613c.
Barracco **32** 284d.
Barrack Hill (Parliament Hill) **18** 68b.
Barrack Park **7** 535d; **27** 549a.
"Barrack-room Ballads" **28** 258b.
Barrack schools **31** 835a.
Barrackpore (Barrackpur, Chanak) **3** 390a; **26** 151d; **34** 41 M8; **34** 41 N2; cantonment **3** 390b.
Barrackpur: see Barrackpore.
Barracks **3** 390c and **26** 151d; accommodation **2** 587c; breaking **16** 297d; department **2** 582a; foreign stations **26** 156c; improvement commission **3** 391b; **26** 153b; ventilation **24** 158d; **24** 160b.
Barracks Act, 1890 **26** 153c.
Barrackville **34** 77 F1.
Barraconda Falls **10** 59b; **28** 581d.
Barracoons **6** 334c.
Barracouta: town: see Port Imperial.
Barracouta (sphyraena): fish **12** 690d; California **4** 704a; New Zealand **17** 469d.
— (thyrsites), Tasmania **23** 74c.
Barracuda: fish: see Barracouta.
Barracuta Point **34** 56 R14.
Barrafranca **26** 158a; **34** 32 L14.
Barragan, Laguna, Argentina **34** 124 F13.
Barragania **6** 244b.
Barrage: Nile dam **7** 707c; **27** 686b; finance **27** 696d; ill **29** 595b.
Barrage: Panama dam **18** 208 Map.
Barraka Island, Arabia **34** 39 L9.
Barrakur: coal **6** 58d; ironworks output **26** 465c; **29** 423a.
Barral, Viscount of Marseilles **19** 874d.
—, æronaut **1** 195a.
Barrallton **34** 82 E4.
Barramunda (Ceratorus) **12** 686d.
Barramundi (Osteoglossum leichardti) **32** 110c.
Barranca, J. S. **18** 676b.
Barranca: river, Peru: see Pativilca.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B4; **30** 269c.
Barrancas: town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
— Fort, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2.
Barranco, Alto **34** 123 F7.
Barrande, J.: Cambrian rocks **10** 330d; primordial zone **10** 329b; Silurian strata **10** 323b; strata classification **10** 339b; trilobita **6** 660a.
Barrandea **10** 331d.
Barranlongart House **34** 15 C3.
Barranquilla (Baranquila) **26** 158a; **34** 122 C1; **26** 289a; **27** 141d.
Barras, P. F. J. Nicolas, Comte de **3** 392c; Napoleon **17** 196a.
Barras: town, Brazil **34** 123 J4; **31** 769a.
—, town, England **34** 6 F5.
—, tribe, W. Africa **10** 59c.
Barrasford **34** 6 F3.
Barrassie **34** 15 F4.
Barratry **25** 110c; **25** 112c.
Barratt **8** 766b.
Barrax **34** 20 K5.
Barray: see Barra Isle, Hebrides.
Barré, Colonel **19** 137a; **19** 140c.
Barre: tidal wave **21** 624b.
Barre: in heraldry **11** 695b.
Barre, L. de la **8** 407b.
Barré: tribe **12** 828c.
Barre: town, France **34** 18 J8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **26** 158b; **34** 66 E6; pop. 1900 **33** 664a.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, East: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
— des Ecrines: see Mont Pelirux.
—, La (Barre - en - Ouche): town, France **34** 19 B3.
—, Mount, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15.
— Plains: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, South: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, South: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
—, West: see West Barre.
Barreforge **34** 74 F5.
Barreirinhas **34** 123 J4.
Barreiro **34** 20 C6.
Barrel: clockmaking **6** 21d.
—, cooperage **6** 338b.
—, measure **24** 489d.
— of gun **11** 281a; boring **29** 162a.
— of rifle **11** 283a; material **11** 279b; testing **11** 283d; **11** 284b; Whitworth's **33** 844c.
Barrel Islands **34** 72 G7.
Barrel organ **17** 106d.
— saws **21** 344a.
— vaulting: architecture **2** 465c; Norman **2** 426c; stability **7** 347d.
"Barrel v. Trussell": guarantee **29** 146b.
Barrel-winding: armatures **27** 583c.
Barrelier **13** 788a.
Barrells Light Ship **34** 16 J7.
Barrême **34** 18 M9.
Barren: county, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
Barren Hill **14** 202b.
— Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15.
— Island: volcano, India **34** 43 B8; **25** 422b.
— River, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6; **14** 42a; **26** 327a.
— Sage: plains, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H4.
— Springs: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Barrenfork: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
Barren-grass **14** 43b.
Barre-en-Ouche: see Barre, La.
Barrens, The: Kentucky **14** 43b; **23** 808c.
Barrera **8** 450a.
Barrere: ornithologist **18** 5b.
Barrès **28** 500a.
Barret, patriarch **25** 19a.
Barreto, A. **28** 422b.
Barrett, Colonel **6** 240c.
—, Dr **22** 768a.
—, Elizabeth: see Browning, E. B.
—, G. 2 81d.
—, L. **26** 158b.
—, naturalist **4** 191d; **4** 193c.
—, physicist, sensitive flame **25** 55b; iron alloys **30** 447d.
—, W. A. **10** 677c.
—, William **5** 447b.
Barrett: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 D3.
Barretts Junction **34** 67 E4.
Barrettsville, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
Barretville: Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
Barrhead **3** 392d and **26** 158c; **34** 15 F3; **20** 395d; **32** 207d.
Barrhill **34** 14 G9.
Barri, G. de: see Giraldus Cambrensis.
—, W. de **13** 258d.
Barrias **32** 480a; Pl V **32** 479.
Barrica **21** 603a.
Barricades **9** 435d.
Barrie, J. M. **27** 521d; **28** 258b; "St. James's Gazette" **31** 186c.
Barrie: town, Ontario **26** 158c; **34** 61 F3; pop. 1901 **31** 331a; rainfall **4** 771a.
—, town, N. Dak. **34** 99 G3.
—, country, Sierra Leone **22** 45c.
— Island, Ontario **34** 61 C2.
Barrientos, Don Gomez de **1** 458c.
Barrier Act (Scotland) **19** 682d.
Barrier, Great: Isl., New Zealand **34** 52 F2.
—, Little **34** 52 F2.
— Range **34** 51 D3.
— Reef: see Great Barrier.
—, treaty **10** 420d.
Barrière d'Enfer **18** 285b.
Barrière, J. de la **5** 793c.
Barries, the **13** 258d.
Barrillas **34** 120 D4.
Barrillon **22** 34b.
Barrin **18** 539c.
Barring engine **22** 513d.
Barrington, Admiral **3** 394a.
—, Daines **3** 393d; cricket **6** 581b; Arctic exploration **19** 319a.
—, Shute: Bishop of Durham **3** 394a; **4** 534a.
—, 1st Viscount **3** 393b.
—, 2nd Viscount **3** 393c.
Barrington: town, England **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
"Barrington": novel **14** 486b.
— Center, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
Barrington Court **22** 259d.
—, East: town, N.H., U.S.: see East Barrington.
—, Great: town, England: see Great Barrington.
—, Great: town, Mass., U.S.: see Great Barrington.
—, North: town, N.H., U.S.: see North Barrington.
—, South: town, N.H., U.S.: see South Barrington.
— Station, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
Barringtonia Speciosa: see Futu.
Barringun **34** 50 G5; **34** 51 F2.
Barrio **32** 524c.
Barrio de la Vega **4** 534d.
Barrios, Puerto: see Puerto Barrios.
Barrios, Reina **29** 151c.
—, Rufino **29** 151b.
— de Sevilla **33** 384a.
Barrios: wards, Cuba **27** 303a.
Barris, Everard de **23** 160d.
Barristers **3** 394a; **2** 213a; general council of **30** 160c; precedence **19** 664b; power to bind client **28** 338a; privileged statements **28** 341a; privileges **13** 87d; revising **3** 395a; **30** 307c; **32** 199b; **32** 200d.
Barrit **34** 25 F5.
Barrmill **34** 15 F3.
Barrock Hall **34** 7 B5.
Barrock Park **34** 6 D4.
Barrocoe **10** 755d.
Barrois: French bookseller **3** 660b.
— geologist **28** 646a.
Barrok pearl **18** 446c.
Barron, A. F. **12** 223b.
Barron: county, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4; geology **24** 616d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
Barrona: co., New South Wales **34** 51 F2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 H6.
Barron-Escandon (Apizaco): town, Mexico **33** 355d; **20** 98c.
Barronett **34** 97 C3.
Barronne: see Baronne.
Barron's lock (ill) **14** 744c.
Barros, De: traveller **10** 114c.
—, B. de **4** 239c.
—, J. de **3** 395a; **4** 229a; **19** 557a.
Barrosa **34** 20 G8.
Barroso **19** 555c.
Barrot, Odilon: Guizot **11** 270b; Thiers **23** 303c.
Barroui **34** 118 A12.
Barrow, Isaac **3** 396a; differential calculus **13** 7d; style **8** 424a.
—, Sir John **3** 396d; arctic exploration **10** 192b; **9** 721a; Royal Geographical Society **10** 193d.
Barrow: river **34** 16 G5; **5** 110d; **13** 216c; **14** 72b; **17** 407a; **20** 171a; ancient fort **13** 243d.
—, town, England **34** 11 G2; British remains **14** 656a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
Barrow-in-Furness **3** 395a; **26** 158c; **34** 7 A3; **34** 3 C1; iron works **28** 197c; representation **30** 122d.
Barrow-Haven: town, England **34** 7 J4.
Barrow-upon-Humber **34** 7 J4.
Barrow Island: see Vana Vana.
—, North: see North Barrow.
— Point, Alaska **34** 116 L1; Pl II **19** 315; **1** 444a; **19** 326d; **25** 240c.
— Point (Fenambosi), Madagascar **34** 56 R16.
Barrow-upon-Soar **34** 8 B3.
Barrow-upon-Trent **34** 8 A3.
Barrowby **34** 8 C3.
Barrowden **34** 8 D4.
Barrow-drill (fig.) **16** 446c.
Barrowe, Henry **12** 724c.
Barrowford **34** 7 D4.
Barrowhills **34** 10 A10.
Barrows: sepulchral **3** 397b; American **1** 692b; chambered **2** 338b; pottery **19** 602d.
— Cataract **34** 123 F3.
— Creek **34** 50 E4.
Barrow's Duck (Clangula islandica) **3** 753c; **10** 758b.
— Store **34** 76 H7.
— Straits **3** 399b; **34** 59 L2; Pl II **19** 315; Parry's exploration **18** 324c.
Barrs Mill **34** 84 F7.
Barr's patent **32** 809b.
Barrua (Barua): town, Nigeria **34** 55 K7.
Barrud **34** 39 J4.
Barrule, North: see North Barrule.
—, South: see South Barrule.
Barrulet **11** 694d.
Barry: heraldry **11** 694d.
Barry, Alfred **3** 399d.
—, Sir C. **3** 399b; art metal work **30** 645b; Canford Hall **24** 596a; Dulwich College **7** 520d; Houses of Parliament **14** 851a; **25** 601c; Pugin **20** 103a; Sussex County Hospital **4** 344d.
—, G. du **9** 691c.
—, James **3** 399d; Reynolds **20** 503c.
—, Sir J. W. **30** 347d.
—, M. **1** 818b; fertilization of ovum **20** 417d.
—, Mme. du: see Du Barry.
—, Mrs: actress **7** 434c; Etheridge **8** 573b; Thomas Otway **18** 70d.
—, Sir R. **26** 159b; **30** 629b.

Barry: sculptor **14** 840a.
—, Rev. W. **28** 262b.
—, W. F. **31** 181c.
"Barry v. Peruvian Corporation": Commercial Court **30** 147c.
Barry: co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11; **16** 525c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L1.
—, town, Wales **26** 158d; **34** 12 G3; docks **26** 584a; **27** 486d; graving dock **27** 488c; **28** 198d; lighthouse **34** 12 G3; pop. **28** 741c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
Barry-Cornwall: pseud.: see Procter, B.
"Barry Lyndon" **23** 215a.
Barry Mount, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Barrydale **34** 57 E7.
Barryfway (Bavachais) Point, Newfoundland **34** 63 H6.
Barryhill **24** 264a.
Barrymore, Lord **13** 265b.
Barry's Head **34** 16 E8.
Barryton **34** 96 L10.
Barrytown, **34** 70 P8.
Barryville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
Bars, compound: in geodesy **7** 598d.
—, of rivers **10** 277d; causes **20** 575d; Ceylon **5** 360c.
Bars County, Hungary **3** 400d; **34** 28 K3; **12** 364c.
Barsabas (Justus) **10** 616c.
Barsac **34** 18 E8.
Bar-Sáhdé **22** 844a.
Barsa-Kilmas **2** 306b.
Barsan: see Ponte, J. da.
Barsanti's gas engine **28** 183b.
Bar-sauma **22** 830a.
Barschwil (Barschioyl) **34** 27 E2.
Barseback Harbour Lighthouses **34** 25 M5.
Barsema **34** 38 F3.
Barsenius **18** 605a.
Barshori **34** 41 A5.
Barsi (Bursee) **26** 159d; **34** 42 E10; **32** 603d; pop. **21** 832b.
Barsíleens **14** 59d.
Barskaun **22** 818b.
Barskimming **34** 15 F4; **3** 162d.
Barsö: island **34** 22 B10.
Barsoff **21** 109b.
Bársony **29** 360c.
Barsovite **16** 420c.
Barston **34** 11 K4.
Barstow: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
Barsuki Desert **34** 37 J4.
Barsukly **22** 472b.
Barsumas **14** 707a.
Barsúnáma **18** 657a.
Barsur **34** 42 H10.
Bar-sur-Aube **3** 356d; **34** 19 K4; **25** 782b; William I of Germany at **24** 581d.
—, arrondissement **3** 66a.
Bar-sur-Ornain: see Bar-le-Duc.
Bar-sur-Seine: town, France **3** 357a; **34** 3 F4; **34** 19 J4; **25** 782b; ceded to Burgundy, 1435 **4** 536b; battle, 1814 **3** 357a.
—, arrondissement **3** 66a.
Bart, J.: see Barth.
Bart: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
Bart: fast-days **4** 423c.
Bart: wine **24** 606c.
Bartaballi (Lucuma Bonplandii) **11** 254b.
Bar-tailed Godwit (Limosa lapponica) **10** 720c.
Bartal **12** 379d.
Bartan: see Bartin.
Bartang: see Aksu-Bartang and Murghab.
Bartaruga **24** 57 Map.
Bartas **3** 401a.
Bartels **32** 449d.
Bartelso **34** 94 G8.
Barten **34** 24 D33.
Bartenieff **21** 109d.
Bartenstein: town, East Prussia **34** 24 D32.
—, town, Würtemberg **34** 23 O10.
Barter: exchange **16** 722c; and sale **32** 381b.
Barter, Dr **3** 438b.
Barter Island **8** 544b.
Barterville **34** 82 H4.
Bártfa (Bartfeld) **3** 401b; **34** 28 N2; **34** 3 P4.
Bartfeld: see Bártfa.
Barth, H. **3** 401b; African exploration **10** 194c; **25** 130b; Borku **4** 54c; cowry currency **6** 535c; Cyrene **6** 751a; Niger **17** 498b; **20** 192b; route **34** 53 G2.
Barth (Bart), Jean **3** 401c; **9** 393c.
Barth: town, Germany **26** 159d; **34** 22 D16; **34** 3 L1.
Barth type-casting machine **33** 525c.
Barthel **5** 168c.
Barthélemi **17** 199c.
Barthélemy, Abbé **5** 185c; du Perron **2** 91a.
—, A. M. **3** 401c.
—, J. J. **3** 401d; **9** 666c.
—, P. **6** 626b.
— Lapommeraye **18** 17c.
— Saint-Hilaire: see Saint Hilaire.
Bartheney **34** 83 O2.
Barthès: see Barthez.
Barthez (Barthés) **3** 402b.
Barthlet **8** 386c.
Bartholdi: sculptor **17** 459c.
Bartholdi: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
Bartholdy: see Mendelssohn.
Bartholin, Casper: anatomist **1** 811a; **3** 403a.
—, Danish writer **12** 626d.
Bartholini **18** 7d.
Bartholinus, G. **3** 403a.
Bartholinus, Erasmus **6** 672b; optical researches **14** 609c.
—, G.: see Bartholin, Casper.
—, T. **3** 403a; Harvey **11** 505b; Colloredo **16** 766b.
Bartholomæus Brixensis **5** 20b.
Bartholomäussee: see Königssee.
Bartholomé Pl VII **32** 481; **32** 481d.
Bartholomeo **34** 123 H7.
Bartholomeos **33** 503a.
Bartholomew: see Partholan.
Bartholomew, St. **3** 403b; apocryphal gospel **2** 184c; identity with Nathanael **17** 243a; Thaddeus **2** 548c.
—, Revelations of: see Revelations of Bartholomew.
Bartholomew, of Lucca **5** 764d.
—, W. H. **26** 553a.
Bartholomew: county, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, river, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3.
— Bayou, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
— deep, Pacific **31** 402c.
"Bartholomew Fair": play **13** 743a.
Bartholomew Fair **14** 828b; **21** 693d; puppet shows **15** 546d.
Bartholomew Lane **14** 822c.
Bartholomew, St., Massacre of **5** 236b; Naudé **3** 661d.
Bartholomites **16** 716d.
Bartholomy **26** 322c.
Bartholow **8** 650b.
Barthomley **34** 11 H2.
Barthorpe-with-Acklam **34** 7 H3.
Bartibog: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
— River, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
— Station: see Bartibog.
Bartica **34** 122 F2.
Bartimæus **13** 667b.
Bartin (Bartan): town, Asia **3** 401a; **34** 38 E2.
Bartin (Bartan-sa, Parthenius): river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E2; Pl II **15** 92; **3** 401a; **3** 793d; **18** 227d.
Bartizan **2** 460b.
Bartle Frere, Mount **34** 50 H3; **25** 789a.
Bartlesville **34** 106 L1.
Bartlett, A. D. **18** 25c; on Dromæus irroratus **8** 173a; on Momotidæ **17** 4a.
—, E. **23** 595b.
—, J. **26** 160b.
—, J. R. **26** 160b.
—, P. W. **32** 483b.
—, V. **31** 583c.
—, W. H. **13** 183b.
Bartlett: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
Bartlett: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
— deep, Caribbean Sea **34** 117 E5.
Bartletts: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G8.
— Narrows, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G8.
"Bartlett's Childers" horse **12** 184b.
Bartlettsville **34** 92 D7.
Bartley, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Bartlow **34** 8 G5; Roman remains **8** 554b; **8** 184a.
Bartok, Louis **12** 378c; **29** 359d; **29** 361a.
Bartold Valley, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K3.
Bartoli, A. **29** 656d.
—, M. di G. **22** 43d.
—, physicist **26** 509a.
Bartolini, Lorenzo **3** 403c; incunabula **3** 654b; Ingres **13** 75c.
—, Palais **1** 284b.
Bartolletti **22** 622d.
Bartolo: town, Nicaragua **34** 120 E9.
Bartolo, San: town, Mexico **34** 119 L9.
Bartolo, Taddeo di: painter **21** 442b; **22** 43d.
Bartolome, Cape **34** 116 W9.
Bartolomeo, Martino di **21** 442b.
Bartolommeo, Fra **3** 194b; **16** 710d; **20** 275a; Bramante's master **4** 213c; lay-figures **3** 194c; Leonardo da Vinci **14** 459d.
Bartolotti **6** 437a.
Bartolozzi **3** 403d; Cipriani **5** 787b; Sherwin **21** 802b.
Bartoluccio: see Ghiberti.
Bartolus **3** 403d; Cino da Pistoia **5** 786b.
Barton, A. **21** 496d.
—, B. S.: naturalist **3** 404a; **18** 9b; natural history of America **18** 9b.
—, B.: poet **28** 414a.
—, Elizabeth **16** 818c; "Maid of Kent" **3** 404b.
—, E.: ambassador **21** 17a; tomb **19** 742b.
—, Sir E.: Australian premier **25** 807d.
—, General **33** 440a.
—, Lucy **28** 414a.
—, Rev. P. **4** 582c.
—, William **12** 590b.
Barton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
—, town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 F2.
—, town, N. Lancs, England **34** 7 B4.
—, town, S. Lancs, England **34** 7 A5; **26** 543a.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 6 H5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Bridge **2** 229b.
— Broad **31** 251c.
— in-the-Clay **34** 9 E2.
— Clay: geology **10** 361a.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
— Harbor **34** 47 B7.
— on-the-Heath **34** 9 B2.
— Hospital **6** 345b.
— upon-Humber **34** 7 J4; church **14** 656c.
— Landing, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E3.
— Mills **34** 8 G5.
— Moss **34** 7 C5; **1** 404a.
— under-Needwood **34** 11 K3.
—, South, Vt., U.S.: see South Barton.
— le-Street **34** 7 H3.
— St David **34** 13 J1.
Bartonheights **34** 76 A3.
Bartonsville: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D10.
Bartonville (Iowa Junction) **34** 93 F4.
Barton's buttons **14** 609b.
Barton's Point **32** 532d.
Bartos **34** 73 L6.
Bartow: county, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3; **10** 436a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
Bartow: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R12.
— Junction **34** 81 N6.
Bartram: naturalist **18** 9b.
Bartram: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Bartrina **32** 763b.
Bartsch: French littérateur **9** 642a; Nibelungenlied **17** 476c.
—, J.: naturalist **14** 673d.
—, river **34** 24 J24; **22** 52d; **17** 724c.
Bartschin **34** 24 G26.
Bartucci **21** 772b.
Barty Josselin: see Josselin.
Baru Island **34** 122 B1.
Barua Division: see Urua.
Barua: town, Nigeria: see Barrua.
Ba-Rua: tribe: see Luba.
—, country: see Garenganze.
Baruch **3** 404c; and Jeremiah **4** 39a.
—, Apocalypse of: see Apocalypse of Baruch.
—, Book of **3** 404c; **25** 487a; canonicity **5** 5c; patristic evidence **5** 6c; **5** 12d.
—, The Rest of the Words of: see Paralipomena Jeremiae.
Báruds **3** 514c.
Baruffaldi, Girolamo **13** 506b.
Barui (Barue): tribe **34** 56 P15.
Baruipur **34** 41 N4.
Baruk **34** 40 H3.
Barukansk: see Burukau.
Barum: see Barnstaple.
Ba-Rumbe **17** 319b.
Barun **34** 44 K2.
Barung: see Baroeng.
Baruni **13** 545c.
Barunj **34** 41 B4.
Barun-sunity **34** 44 J2.
Barun-zasak **34** 44 F3.
Barur tank system **29** 599a.
Barus, C.: atmospheric viscosity **30** 694b; magnetization of alloys **30** 448a.
Barus **34** 48 A4.
Barus camphor **4** 761b.
Barussæ Islands, Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Baruth **34** 22 H18.
Barutinkioi **34** 35 G7.
Barutse: see Barotse.
Barûtu **26** 47b.
Báruvá **10** 70a.
Barvas (Upper and Lower) **34** 14 D3.
Barvaux **34** 21 G8.
Barver **34** 22 G7.
Barvinkina **34** 34 L7.
Barvinski **22** 149a.
Barvir **2** 547b.
Barwa **34** 41 K8.
Barwa Ságar **13** 690d.
Barwala: see Burwalla.
Bärwalde in Pommern, Germany **34** 24 E23; treaty of **11** 334b.
Bärwalde-in-the-Neumark, Germany **34** 22 G20.
Barwani **26** 160c; **34** 41 E8; **3** 630c.
Barwari **34** 57 E4.
Barway **34** 8 F4.
Barwell: East India Co. **11** 514b.
Barwell: town, England **34** 8 B4.
Barwick, Dr. J. **6** 671b.
Barwick: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D10.
Barwick-in-Elmet **34** 7 F4.
Barwon: see Darling River.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 A2.
— Head **34** 50 B2.
Barwood (Sanderswood, Camwood) **27** 560d; Baphia Nitida **9** 408a; **21** 256c; dye **7** 576c.
Bar-wound armature **27** 583c.
Bary, A. De **27** 394b; **25** 418c; on fungi **9** 828a; on lichens **14** 556d; on Mycetozoa **19** 841c; Myxomycetes **19** 829a; Symbiosis defined by **18** 268c.
Bary, Erwin von **21** 149d; in North Africa **25** 131c.
—, Joseph **25** 477d.
Baryaxes **18** 582c.
Barycentric calculus **25** 274c.
Barye **26** 160c; **32** 480c; "Lion and Snake" **26** Plate facing 160; measurement **7** 450c.
Barygaza: see Baróch.
Baryphthengus **17** 3d.
Baryphyllum **6** 389d; distribution **6** 884b.
Baryphyllia **6** 379d.
Barysh **22** 76d.
Barysmilia **6** 376b; distribution **6** 380a.
Baryta **3** 406a; in glass-making **10** 656d; **10** 664a; oxygen preparation **5** 480a; see also Barium Oxide.
Baryta White **19** 86d.
Baryta-mica **16** 413c.
Baryte **16** 400b; crystal (fig.) **16** 362d; in geology **10** 228d.
Barytes **3** 406a; geology **10** 228d.
Barytherium **30** 510d.
Baryto-Calcite: mineral **16** 398d.
Baryto-Celestine **16** 400c.
Baryton **11** 483c.
Barzaghi **12** 166d.
Barzaphranes **18** 597d.
Barzaz Breiz **5** 324d.
Barzenghi, Great and Small **26** 287d.
Barzrúd **31** 83a.
Bas: town, France: see Batz.
—, chieftain **3** 793b.
—, Ile de: see Ile de Bas.
— Rhin **9** 508b.
Bas Sénégal **34** 54 C7.
Basa (Bassa): tribe **34** 54 H9; **14** 508d; **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
—, King **1** 743b.
Basa-Komi: see Nupe.
Basaiti, M. **21** 442d; **3** 548a.
Basal, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L7.
Basal placentation **4** 147a.
— ganglia **19** 37a.
Basalt: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
—, Peak **34** 115 G7.
Basalt: breccia **10** 239b.
— conglomerate **10** 239b.
—, mineral **10** 235b; Arabia **25** 514b; glass-making **10** 664c; properties **11** 464a.
— tuffs **10** 239c.
— veins **10** 313b.
Basaltic rock **10** 249a.
Basan (Boribun), Cambodia **4** 725a.
—, Russia **34** 94 K8.
—, Novo, Russia **34** 34 H6.
Basanga **34** 56 L10.
Basaomaka **26** 186d.
Basardjik: see Bazardzhik.
Basardjusi: see Bazayusi.
Basarjik: see Bazardzhik.
Basaudá **3** 630d.
Bas-Berry **9** 510c.
Bas-Breton language (Armorican) **18** 785a.
Baschet, A. **20** 544c.
Baschi **34** 32 M9.
Baschurch **34** 11 G3.
Bascinet **11** 637d.
Bascné **9** 75b.
Basco, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
—, Santo Domingo de: see Santo Domingo de Basco.
Bascom, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
Bascomville **34** 79 G2.
Basco-y-Vargas **18** 751a.
Bascuñan, Cabo: see Cabo Bascuñan.
Basdeo: see Vasudeva.
Base **15** 619d.
Basé (Kunama): district, Abyssinia **25** 11 Map.
Base: architecture **2** 460c; Pl XXIV **2** 440; building Pl XXVI **4** 480; court **2** 460c; joinery **4** 488c; **4** 494a; wall **2** 460c; window Pl XXVI **4** 490.
—, of a cone **6** 282c.
—, military **24** 350a.
— circles **15** 758a.
— fuze **31** 345b.
Base by sound **33** 93d.
Base Station **34** 66 J5.
Base-ball **3** 406b and **26** 160d; ill **3** 406c; field **26** 161d; ill **26** 161b; rules **3** 406d; **26** 162a.
Base-line **33** 98c; apparatus **10** 163c; **22** 696c; errors **22** 704d; measurement **33** 91b; European **10** 164a.
Base-line (Survey), Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, Mesa co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 A4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, Rio Blanco co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K4.
—, Neb. U.S. **34** 102 E3.

Base-line (Survey), Beaver co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C7.
—, Green co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D6.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M2.
Base-runner **3** 407b; **26** 162a.
Basècles **34** 21 C7.
Basedow, J. B. **3** 407d; **7** 676c.
Basedow Castle, Germany **30** 501c.
— Mountains, Australia **34** 50 E5.
Basedow's disease: see Goitre, Exophthalmic.
Baseggio, P. **24** 153a.
Basel: canton **3** 408a; **26** 162b; **34** 27 F2; **22** 778a; statistics **33** 125a; prisons **19** 763b; veto 1832 **24** 207d.
Basel (Bâle, Basilea, Basilia, Basle): town **26** 162d; **34** 27 E2; **34** 3 H5; **21** 212; **3** 408a; **22** 778c; plan **3** 408; bishopric **20** 331c; Calvin **4** 717d; cathedral **19** 183b; Erasmus **8** 514a; pop. **33** 125c; prisons **19** 763b; ribbon trade **20** 532a; **22** 65c; social problem **32** 27d; treaty 1499 **22** 789b; treaty 1795 **20** 11b; **22** 343a; university **23** 842b; **23** 851b; university library **14** 528a.
Basel: confession of **15** 83c.
—, mission **16** 517a; **30** 776b; high school **33** 616a; printing **30** 519c; weaving **15** 186a.
Basel: Council **3** 409a; **19** 502d; **8** 663b; **1** 650a; Annates **2** 62a; Gallicans **6** 511a; Hussites **12** 407d; **19** 792a.
— Land (Basel Landschaft) **34** 27 F2; **3** 408b; **26** 162c.
— Landschaft: see Basel Land.
—, New **34** 105 E3.
—, press **3** 653d.
—, Stadt **34** 27 E2; **3** 408b; **26** 162b.
Basele: see Sumbe.
Baselice (Murgantia) **34** 32 R12.
Basella **7** 647c.
Basemen **3** 407c; **26** 162a.
Basement **2** 460c; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 441a.
— lights **2** 460d.
"Bas-Empire, Histoire du" **14** 396a.
Basenga **34** 56 O14.
Basentiello **34** 32 U13.
Basento (Basiento) **34** 32 U13; **3** 420b; **13** 440b; **15** 37c.
Bases: chemical **5** 477d.
—, organic **5** 576d.
Basese **33** 541b.
Basevi **26** 174c.
Basey: town **34** 47 F7.
"Basey v. Gallagher" **30** 170a.
Basford, England **34** 8 B3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Bash Khan **34** 38 E3.
Bash Nurashin **34** 33 J8.
Bashahr **26** 163a; opium **17** 789d.
Bashakard **34** 40 G7; **28** 377b.
Bashalatsk Alps **25** 337c.
Basham, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Bashan: district, Palestine **18** 176b; **3** 410a; **26** 163a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
Bashara **7** 114a.
Basharí, al: see Mokaddasí.
Bashaw **34** 97 C3.
Bashaws **12** 204b.
Bashee (Bachi, Bashi) Islands **34** 49 D2.
— Channel **34** 37 P6.
— River **34** 57 J7.
Bashers Kill **34** 69 N9.
Bashforth, F. **11** 302b; **29** 171b; chronograph **11** 298c; ill **11** 298a
Bashgalis **13** 822a; dress **13** 823a.
Bashgol: river **25** 115b; **30** 4b; valley **25** 118b; **25** 708a; pass **29** 276b
Bashi Islands: see Bashee.
—, town **34** 40 D6.
Bashi-Bazouks **2** 618d; origin **26** 618c.
Bashi-lange: see Baluba.
Bashilo **15** 196d.
Bashimba **34** 56 K15.
Bashimba: see Baximba.
Bashin **34** 40 H8.
Bashkah: see Wady esh Sheriah.
Bashkala **34** 38 K3.
Bashkend **34** 38 J2.
Bashkir-Mescheryaks **16** 46a.
Bashkiri **23** 661d.
Bashkirs (Eestyak, Pascatir) **3** 411c; consumptives **33** 538c; language **21** 47d; Samara **21** 242d; Tartar element **23** 70b; Ufa **23** 717b; Urals **24** 4d.
Bashkirtseff, M. C. **26** 163b; Pl facing p. 162 **26**; **33** 368d.
Bashkoi, Erzerum **34** 38 J3.
—, Sivas **34** 38 G3.
Bashmuric dialect **6** 355a; **11** 795c; **27** 727c.
Bashô-fu (Aka-bashô) **30** 376b.
Bashruyah **18** 628b.
Basht **34** 40 D5.
Bashukulompo: see Bashukulumbwé.
Bashukulumbwe (Bashukulompo, Mashukulumbwe, Shukulumbwe) **34** 56 N14; **26** 151a.
Basi: see Busi.
Basian Bay **34** 87 K8.
Basiasch: see Báziás.
Basi-brachial cartilage: of cephalopod molluscs **16** 675d.
Basi-branchial bone: of fishes **12** 642d; **22** 116c.
Basic Bessemer process **29** 584d.
Basic City **34** 76 F4.
Basic colours, dyeing **27** 557d.
— hydroxides **5** 485c.
— process, steel making **13** 346b; modern **29** 581c.
— salts **5** 487a.
Basicity **5** 486d; ammonium **26** 718b.
Basidia: fungi **4** 159c; fig. **4** 159c; nuclear fusions **27** 339d.
—, Lichens **14** 555d.
Basidiobolus **28** 562d.
Basidiolichenes **24** 128d.
Basidiomycetes **9** 832a; **28** 561c; classification **24** 127d; **28** 558c; evolution **28** 560b; parasitism **18** 267c; sexual process in **28** 563a.
Basidiospores **9** 829b.
Basidiosporous fungi **4** 159c; fructification **4** 162a.
Basidu: see Bassadore.
Basiento: see Basento.
Basigamy **25** 436b.
Basi-hyal **15** 356c; of Teleostean fishes **12** 642d; of fowl **3** 710d; of horse **12** 177b.
Basil I: Emperor of the East **11** 116; **3** 419c; **20** 714d; Michael III **16** 226c; **18** 820b; **27** 269d.
— II: Emperor of the East **11** 116a; Armenia **25** 634c; Bulgaria **4** 516c; **26** 452c; Sicily **22** 24d; Syria **23** 576a.
— accuses Boetius **3** 856a.
—, bishop, Ancyra, 4th cent. **3** 412b; Ætius **1** 224d.
—, bishop, Ancyra, 8th cent. **3** 412c.
Basil the Great: St. **3** 412a; epistle **14** 695d; "Hexæmeron" **19** 7a; homilies **18** 150d; liturgy **2** 549b; **14** 706d; **20** 630d; monastic rule **16** 700c; **30** 399d.
—, Russian Emperor, 15th cent. **21** 91a.
—, sectarian, 12th cent. **3** 412c; **3** 858c.
—, bishop, Seleucia **3** 412b.
Basil: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
Basil (ocymum basilicum) **12** 289c; **14** 352c.
Basil Creek **34** 106 N4.
Basil Shuiski: see Vasilii Shuiski.
Basilan Island **34** 47 D10; **31** 664c.
—, province **34** 47 D10.
— Straits **34** 47 D9.
Basilar artery **1** 904a.
— cell **20** 413a.
— membrane **7** 592b; **1** 894a.
— style **4** 144a.
Basilarde **6** 760c.
Basildon **34** 9 C3; **19** 650a.
Basildon Park **34** 9 C3.
Basilea: see Basel.
Basileios Hagios: see Hagios Basileios.
Basileus **2** 476c; **8** 621a; **11** 96c; England **8** 180b; **8** 284d.
Basileuterus **24** 367c.
Basilia: see Basel.
Basiliades, Spiridion **29** 103b.
Basilian monks **16** 716c.
— nuns **16** 706a.
Basilias **5** 697b.
Basilic vein **1** 905d.
Basilica: architecture **3** 412c; **2** 460d; altar **1** 640c; Beauvais **3** 475b; Christian **2** 434b; Rome **2** 421c; **20** 816b.
— Æmilia (Pauli) **14** 468d; **20** 816b; **3** 412c; excavations, 1899 **32** 285d.
— Constantini Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— Jovis **3** 414b.
— Julia Pl VII **20** 811; Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 817c; erection **4** 635a.
— Lateranensis Pl VII **20** 811.
— Liberiana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Pauli: see Basilica Æmilia et Fulvia.
— Porcia **20** 816b.
— Reale **3** 438c.
— di San Stefano **34** 30 E12.
—, code **3** 419c; **13** 795b; Justinian's law **20** 714d; manuscript of Cujas **6** 693c; translation **8** 843a.
Basilicata **3** 420b and **26** 163d; **34** 32 T13; **31** 872d; dialect **13** 495b; pop. **13** 448b; temperature **25** 485d.
"Basilicon Doron" **13** 558c; **21** 509a.
Basilicus, J. **21** 19b.
Basilides: Gnostic **3** 420c; **10** 703d; angels **1** 56a; **2** 28c; Fourth Gospel **3** 643d; Logos **14** 805a.
—, Roman official **23** 555d.
—, Gospel of **2** 184c.
Basilikon Oros **18** 559d.
Basilinna: see Basilissa.
Basilio **19** 522c.
"Basilios Digenis Acritas, Exploits of" **11** 148a.
Basilisco **13** 495b.
Basiliscus: Roman officer **14** 452d.
—, cobra **22** 196c.
Basilisk (Tsepha): monster **3** 421a; **6** 98c.
—, gun **17** 282d.
Basilisk Harbour **34** 52 H7.
Basilissa (Basilinna) **2** 103b.
Basilius, Valentinus **16** 63b.
Basil's Island: see Vasilyevskiy.
Basils, Russia: see Vasildi.
Basils: sheepskins **14** 388d.
Basim: town and district **26** 163d; **34** 42 F9; district **1** 777a; **26** 220a; town **3** 583b.
Basin, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
— Creek **34** 109 A6.
— Depôt **34** 61 G2.
—, Naval **7** 313c.
Basing **34** 9 C4; arms **11** 696a.
Basing House **3** 421b; Cromwell **6** 599d; **11** 432a; **12** 101a.
Basingstoke **3** 421b and **26** 164a; **34** 9 C4; travel map **34** 3 D3; canal **34** 9 D4; **33** 263d; arms **3** 421b; pop. **29** 218b.
Basingwerk Abbey **9** 327c; **12** 106d.
Basinio **20** 558c.
Basinski: mountain **34** 107 K3.
Basi-occipital bone **22** 115a; **15** 356a; **3** 708a.
Basi-pterygial cartilage: of Sepia **16** 675d.
Basipterygium **22** 119b.
Basire, J. **3** 805a.
Basirhat (Badrihat) **34** 41 M7.
Basiro (Bassari) **34** 54 G8.
Básis: tribe **15** 323c.
Basis Rate **20** 25 4b.
Basi-sphenoid bone **15** 356a; **22** 115b; **12** 641d; of Teleostean fishes **12** 642a; of fowl **3** 708a.
Baśit, Ras el: see Ras el Basit.
Básitáng **5** 675d.
Basi-temporal bone **3** 704a; **3** 703a.
Basi-trabecular bar **3** 703b.
Baska: see Bescanuova.
Baskahegan **34** 65 H4.
Baskan **34** 38 J3.
Baskatong **34** 62 C5.
Baskerville: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
—, J. **3** 421b.
— of Old Withrington **11** 697d.
Basket **3** 421c; Austrian **3** 423c; German **3** 423c.
Basket Dome **34** 114 K4.
Basket Sugar **33** 45b.
Baskets in Pali literature **18** 184d.
Baskett **34** 82 B5.
Basking Ridge **34** 72 F3.
Basking-Shark Selache maxima, Sunfish) **12** 682d; **22** 659a; claspers **12** 662a; (ill) **21** 777a; stomach and intestines **12** 655c.
Baskinton **34** 87 F2.
Baskir **24** 1c.
Baskunchak (Baskuntschak) **34** 33 J6; salt **25** 727c.
Baskuntschak: see Baskunchak.
Basla **34** 42 H9.
Basle: see Basel.
Bas-Limousin **9** 510c.
Baslow **34** 8 A2; **7** 106d; **27** 422c.
Basmakhané **22** 186d.
Basman Kuh **34** 40 H6.
Basmanoff, Capt. **21** 94d.
Basnage, J. **3** 423c.
— de Beauval, H. **18** 539c.
Baso: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
Baso (Basu): tribe, Sudan **34** 55 M8.
Basochiens **11** 204a.
Basoda **34** 41 F8.
Basodine, Monte: see Monte Basodine.
Basoga **33** 541b.
Basohi **13** 599d.
Basoko, Aruwimi **34** 56 N10; **27** 204b.
—, Stanley Falls **34** 56 N11.
Basommatophora **16** 660b; **22** 187c; **30** 797c.
Ba-Songe: tribe, Congo Free State: see Ba-Luba.
Basongo: see Bassongo.
Bas-Poitou: see Vendée.
Basque: language **3** 424a; **12** 824a; **22** 346b; dictionaries **7** 188b; origin **18** 777d; **18** 780b.
—, provinces **3** 423d and **26** 164a; **34** 20 K2; **22** 298b; **9** 19b; Iberians **9** 527a; **12** 605d; **8** 698b; myths **17** 158d; pop. **32** 742c; surface **22** 293b.
— Roads **7** 540a.
Basra (Bussra, Bossorah, Bussorah): vilayet **26** 164b; **34** 38 M7; statistics **23** 653d.
—, town **34** 38 M7; Pl VIII **16** 545; **4** 577a; **16** 51c; battle **1** 8c; **16** 564a; Moslems **16** 590a; philosophic school **16** 592b.
Basrah, India **34** 41 O4.
Bas-relief **9** 206a; **21** 571c; Oriental **31** 30c.
Basruig **34** 40 K5.
Bass: island, Middle, O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
—, island, North O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
—, island, South O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
— Islands: see Maretiri.
—, lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
—, lake, Ontario **34** 61 H1.
—, lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H2.
—, river, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3; rainfall **4** 771a.
—, river, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
— Straits, Australia **3** 424c; **34** 50 K6; **3** 103b; **18** 116c; **33** 185b; **33** 183b.
Bass, G.: Australian explorer **3** 104a; **10** 190b; **3** 424c; **31** 169c; Victoria **24** 218b; Tasmania **33** 183b; **33** 685a.
— and Co. **4** 572b; **26** 360b; **26** 483d.
—, M. T. **7** 108d.
—, fibre: see Bast Fibre.
— fishing **32** 486a.
— flute **17** 833d; ill **23** 520a.
— horn **17** 778c.
—, Labrax **12** 688c; ill **12** 637d; **12** 678d.
— music **17** 101a.
— recorder **9** 351a.
— trumpet **23** 594b.
— Harbour Head: cape, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H9; lighthouse, ibid.
— Rock **3** 424c; **34** 14 L7; lighthouse, ibid; **34** 15 M2; **21** 527a.
Bass, South: see South Bass.
— Station **34** 84 F1.
Bassa: see Basa.
—, Great: district **34** 54 D9; **30** 210c.
—, Grand: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
Bassa, Great: town, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
—, Little: town, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
Bassac (Bassak): province **14** 294c; **27** 126b; France **6** 96b; **32** 612b; Laos **32** 608d.
—, town **34** 43 G7; **15** 832b; **32** 610b; Laos **30** 137a; ruins **21** 853b.
Bassadore (Basidu) **34** 40 F7.
Bassae **18** 735a; temple **2** 403b; frieze, ill **18** 735d.
Bassáhir **3** 424c.
Bassak: see Bassac.
Bassaki **34** 40 D5.
Bassali **34** 56 M10.
Bassam, Grand **34** 54 F9; **10** 755c; **29** 658c.
—, Little **34** 54 E9.
Bassama **34** 55 J8.
Bassani **6** 394d.
Bassankussu **34** 56 M10.
Bassanne **28** 589c.
Bassano: town, Italy **34** 31 L3; **34** 3 K6; **3** 424d; **26** 164c; battle **3** 130d; **17** 197a; Venice **24** 144b.
—, G. da P. (Maret) **3** 424d; as journalist **9** 613b; **17** 425c.
—, gallery **11** 236d.
Bassantie, J. **21** 543a.
Bassaraba, A.: see Bazarad.
Bassaraba, N. **21** 16d; **33** 253a.
Bassari: see Basiro.
Bassaricyon **15** 441a.
Bassaris **15** 441a.
Bassas da India **34** 53 J7.
Bassas de Pedro **34** 42 D13.
Basse: town, Martinique **34** 118 D8.
—, Cor **17** 778d.
—, Œuvre **3** 419a.
Basse Petrusse **15** 88 Plan.
Basse Terre: Guadeloupe **34** 118 A10; **34** 118 H6; local map **34** 118 B9; **3** 425a; **11** 229c; **29** 144b.
—, St. Kitt's **3** 425a; **34** 118 G6; **21** 159d; pop. 1901 **32** 368d.
—, lighthouse, Guadeloupe **34** 118 H8.
Bassecourt (Altdorf) **34** 27 D3.
Bassée, La: see La Bassée.
Basseh, El: see El Basseh.
Bassein (Bassim): district, Burma **3** 425a and **26** 164c; **34** 43 B6; **4** 560a.
— (Bassim): town **3** 425b; **26** 164d; **13** 213d; **34** 43 B6.
—, town, India **34** 42 D10; treaty **12** 804c; **24** 494c; **29** 457b; pop. **23** 221a.
—, island, India **34** 42 D10.
— (Nga Woon): river, Burma **34** 43 B7; **3** 425b; **4** 560b; **13** 213d.
Basse-Indre **14** 808d.
Basselin, O. **3** 425b; **9** 551c; **9** 647b.
Bassendean **34** 15 M3.
Bassenger **34** 81 O8.
Basseno **6** 574a.
Bassenthwaite: lake **34** 6 C5; **6** 699c; **28** 197c; measurements **30** 117d.
—, town **34** 6 C5.
Basses, Les (Marie Galante): see Les Basses.
Basses **34** 42 H16.
—, Great **34** 42 H16.
—, Little **34** 42 H16.
Basses-Alpes **34** 18 M8; **1** 599a and **25** 330d; **7** 238c; **9** 508a; **28** 464b.
Basses-Pyrénées **34** 18 E9; **20** 136b and **32** 99a; pop. 1861-76 **9** 508b; 1881-1901 **28** 464c.
Basset, Sir W. **4** 600d.
—, family **11** 687b.
Basset: Channel, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q13.
Basset: game **15** 11c.
—, geology **10** 298c.
Basset Horn **17** 708b.
Basse-taille **28** 163a.
Bassetlaw **17** 598c.
Bassett: Channel, Ontario **34** 96 Q7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Bassetts **34** 76 D7.
Bassettville **34** 105 B2.
Bassevelde **34** 21 C6.
Basseville, H. **19** 155a.
Bassi, L. M. C. **3** 425c; **22** 367c.
—, M. da **5** 79c.
Bassi, P. **20** 640a.
Bassia latifolia: see Mahwa.
— Parkii: see Shea Butter.

Bassianae **18** 213d.
Bassianus, A.: see Severus, Marcus Aurelius.
—, J. **3** 425c.
Bassianus: see Caracalla.
—, Varius Avitus: see Heliogabalus.
Bassidore **14** 102b.
Bassignana **34** 31 E5; battle **9** 586c; **22** 339d.
Bassigny **15** 561d; **5** 385b.
Bassikunu **34** 54 E6.
Bassil **34** 76 C7.
Bassim: see Bassein.
Bassin: see Christiansted.
— d'Arcachon **34** 18 D8.
— du Flenu **13** 620a.
— du Lièvre **34** 62 D7.
Bassinet **2** 556b.
Bassingbourn **34** 8 E5; **29** 266a; arms **11** 697b.
Bassingham **34** 8 D2.
Bassinz **14** 94d.
Basso: East Indies **34** 48 B5.
—, Abyssinia **25** 11 map; **25** 14b.
Basso da Camera **24** 245c.
Basso Naebor: see Stefanie.
Basso Norok: see Rudolf Lake.
Bassobo Kongo **34** 56 M11.
Bassongo (Ba-Songo) **34** 56 M11; **17** 319c.
Bassoon (Basson) **3** 425d; **17** 706b.
— Russe **17** 778c.
Bassora: see Basa.
Basso-rilievo **1** 643b; **3** 425d.
Bassorin **4** 88c; properties **11** 275d.
Bassou **34** 19 G5.
Bassum **34** 22 G8.
Bassur Khel, Afghanistan **34** 40 M5.
Bassus, C. **19** 812b; **18** 663a.
Bassuto: see Basutoland.
Basswood: American tree **23** 808b.
Basswood Island **34** 97 E1.
— Lake **34** 98 F1.
Bast: goddess: see Bubastis.
Bast (Bass): fibre **4** 85c; **9** 132a; of lime tree **14** 648c.
—, of plants: see Phloëm.
Basta **21** 17b.
Bastaards **34** 57 D4; **25** 140d.
Bastable, C. F. **24** 51d.
Bastad **34** 26 H8.
Bastak **34** 40 F7; pop. **28** 377c.
Bastam: see Bostam.
Bastán: see Baztan.
Bastar: state **3** 425d and **26** 164d; **34** 42 H10; **5** 343b; **12** 777b.
—, town, **34** 42 H10.
Bastard, mayor, Rennes **32** 208b.
— of Orleans: see Dunois, Jean.
Bastard **3** 426b; Hindu laws **5** 191c; see also Illegitimacy.
— lode **16** 453c.
— date (Phœnix sylvestris) **12** 748c.
— drake: see May Fly.
— nightshade **17** 499d.
— saffron: see Safflower.
— stucco **4** 504d.
—, in typography **23** 694a; **23** 698b.
—, tribe **32** 736c.
Bastardy Act **20** 159d; **3** 426d; summary jurisdiction **22** 642b.
Bastarnæ **10** 848a.
Bastei: Mount **21** 357a.
Bastei: in fortification **9** 443c.
Bastenès **21** 230b.
Bastert **32** 448a.
Bastholm **7** 91c.
Bastí: town, Spain: see Baza.
—, town, India **34** 41 J6; **3** 428a.
—, district **3** 428a and **26** 164d; **17** 572b; statistics **31** 260a.
Bastia: arrondissement **6** 440a.
—, town, Corsica **3** 428b and **26** 165a; **34** 18 M11; **6** 440b; harbour **6** 439d; **27** 500a; siege **17** 321d.
Bastian, A. **26** 165a; evolution **8** 769d; sociology **8** 626a; **9** 228c.
Bastianini: sculptor **21** 570b.
Bastiano di Saugallo (Aristotile): see Saugallo.
Bastian's electrolytic meter **30** 596b.
Bastiat, F. **3** 428b; **19** 385b; **6** 340a.
Bastic **34** 84 A4.
Bastidas, R. de **34** 121 F1; **6** 824d.
Bastide Fortunière **17** 48d.
Bastide-des-Jourdans, La **34** 18 F11.
Bastie, Sieur de la **21** 497c.
Bastien **32** 447c.
Bastien, François **23** 491d.
Bastien-Lepage, J. **26** 165c; Joan of Arc (ill) **26** 165d.
Bastigny **9** 510d.
Bastille (Castle of St Antoine) **3** 429d; erection **13** 92d; **18** 289d; fall **9** 598d; Iron Mask **13** 360d; Voltaire **24** 285d.
—, fortification **9** 443b; origin **9** 440d; Netherlands **9** 461c; Norman **5** 198a; in savage warfare **28** 450a.
—, Place de la **34** 17 M2; **18** 275a; **31** 465.
Bastion Island **22** 408 map.
Bastioned Heads (ill) **9** 434b.
— lines (ill) **9** 435b.
— trace **9** 448c.
Bastite **16** 415c.
Bastnaes (Riddarhyttan) **16** 383d; bismuth **16** 394b; cerite **16** 410d.
Bastnaesite **16** 383d.
Basto: island and lighthouse **34** 26 C3.
Bastogne **34** 21 G8; travel map **34** 3 G3; **15** 88d; **30** 383a.
Baston **34** 8 E3.
Bastonville **34** 80 F5.
Bastova **34** 35 B7.
Bastress **34** 73 H4.
Bastrik **25** 244d.
Bastrop: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B4.
Bastrop Bayou **34** 89 B4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
Bastuträsk **34** 26 L4.
Bastwick, J. **3** 430d; **8** 346d; **14** 640d.
Basu: see Baso.
Basumbe: see Sumbe.
Basurhat: see Basirhat.
Basûs **11** 403a.
Basuto: district: see Basutoland.
—, tribe **26** 166a; **5** 47b; distribution **32** 711c; Missions **16** 517a; Orange Free State **26** 346c; riddles **20** 549b; taboos **23** 18b.
Basutoland (Basuto, Bassuto) **26** 166a; **34** 57 H5; **1** 270c; **5** 41b; area, 1900 **25** 162c; Crown colony **26** 563b; Orange Free State **31** 335b; military forces **25** 650c; statistics **5** 46d; **32** 710b; **32** 712a; war, 1879 **26** 568b.
Bas-Vivarais **4** 743b.
Baswa **34** 41 F6.
Basylous element: see Electropositive element.
Bat (Chiroptera) **3** 431a; **15** 405d; blood-sucking **24** 52b; hairy covering **15** 348a; hibernation **11** 788b; lifting power **9** 315d; plague in Lebanon **14** 393b; skeleton **15** 406b; tactile organs **23** 479c; wing of **9** 313a; fig. **9** 308d; **15** 408d.
—, long-eared (Plecotus auritus) **15** 407d; **3** 431b.
—, noctule (Vesperugo noctula): skeleton (ill) **15** 406a.
Bat, cricket: history **6** 578d.
Bat: lighthouse, Zeeland **34** 21 C6.
—, Siamese coin: see Tikal.
Bata (Batta): territory, W. Africa **34** 56 J10.
— (Batta): town, Sp. W. Africa **34** 54 J10.
Bataan **34** 47 C4; **18** 752a; sugar cultivation **18** 751b.
Batabano **26** 167d.
Batag **34** 47 F6.
Batagur **23** 457d.
Batahan **34** 48 A4.
Batahs: see Battaks.
Bataillard: on gipsies **10** 618a.
"Bataille d'Austerlitz" **10** 440d.
"Bataille de Karesme et de Charnage" **5** 312b.
"Batailleur, Le" **9** 539a.
Bataillon, Father **31** 138c.
Bataisk **26** 167d.
Batak: town, Eastern Rumelia **34** 35 G7; Turkish atrocities **26** 454b.
—, language: see Battas.
Batala (Balala) **26** 167d; **34** 41 E4; **11** 331c.
Batalden: island **34** 26 D6; **17** 576c.
Bataldio: division of Seville **32** 524c.
Batalha: town, Portugal **34** 20 D5.
Batalha Convent **11** 673b.
Batallador, Alonso el **24** 770c.
Batalpashinsk (Baltalpashinsk) **26** 167d; **34** 33 H7; **30** 77c.
Batam **34** 42 O16.
Batammata: regency of **21** 210b.
Batamotal **34** 119 D4.
Batan, Colombia, volcanic forces at **6** 153a.
Batan el Hajar: see Batn-al-Hajar.
Batan Island, Philippines **34** 47 D1; **18** 751c; coal **31** 665c.
Batanæa (Bathanyeh, Ard el) **3** 410b; **26** 163a; Herod Agrippa, tetrarch **1** 417c.
Batanes: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D1.
—, island, Philippines **18** 751c.
Batang: plateau, Tibet **23** 341c.
—, river, Perak **30** 498a.
—, town, China **34** 44 F5.
—, town, Sarawak, East Indies **34** 45 D4.
—, town, Sumatra **34** 48 B5.
—, town, Tibet **23** 342b; **33** 324d.
—, town, Java **13** 606b.
—, island, Malay Peninsula **15** 321a; **22** 92 Map.
— Gadis: valley, Sumatra **33** 58c.
— Hari: river, Sumatra **33** 58d.
Batang-Lupar: mountains, Borneo **4** 56b; **32** 417a; **21** 306c.
—, river, Borneo **4** 56c; **21** 306d; **32** 417a.
Batang Padang: tributary, Perak **15** 321c.
— Toru: river, Sumatra **33** 58c.
Batanga **34** 56 J10; **26** 519c.
Batangas: town, Luzon **26** 167d; **34** 47 C5.
—, province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C5; **26** 86d; coffee grown **18** 751b; insect pests **31** 666d.
Batanta **34** 48 G5.
Batarite (Baturite) **34** 123 K4.
Batarrea **9** 833a; cells of **9** 827d.
Bata-sumdo **34** 44 E4.
Bátaszék (Battaszek) **34** 28 K5.
Batata **15** 322b.
Batauana **3** 478b.
"Batava Tempe" **12** 95b.
Batavi **10** 473b; **12** 69b.
Batavia: city, Java **3** 431c and **26** 168a; **34** 48 C6; **13** 605d; area **29** 736d; Dutch build **19** 547d; **6** 109a; foundation **12** 797c; English capture **3** 432c; meteorology **12** 816c; pop. **30** 488b; rainfall **2** 691b; temperature **2** 689b; **16** 117b.
Batavia: bay, Java **3** 432a.
—, district, Java **26** 168a; **13** 605d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Dutch Guiana **34** 123 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **26** 168b; **34** 71 F5; **31** 212d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Junction, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
— Kill: stream, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
— River, Queensland **34** 50 G2.
— Station, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
"Bataviæ Hollandiæque Annales" **7** 378b.
Batavian cane **22** 625d.
Batayan **34** 47 E7.
Batbaias **12** 382a.
Batbie, A. **19** 395c.
Batcham **34** 105 E2.
Batchelder **34** 106 J1.
Batcheller: system of pneumatic despatch **31** 802a.
Batchellerville **34** 70 O5.
"Batchelor Kings of England" **22** 607b.
Batchia **34** 41 N7.
Batchian: see Batjan.
Batching **13** 802d.
Batchmatch: see Bakhmach.
Batchtown **34** 94 D7.
Batchworth: town, England **34** 10 D2.
Batcombe **34** 13 J2.
— Heath: England **34** 10 D2.
Bate: term in falconry **9** 1a.
Bate, C. S.: on crab **6** 644a; "Epimera," crustacea **6** 633d; Lysianassina **7** 278c.
—, Francis **32** 437b.
—, Henry: proprietor "Morning Post" **17** 417b.
—, Henry: improves safety cycles **27** 325d.
Bate Group **34** 46 C7.
Batea: in gold washing **10** 745c.
—, daughter of Teucer **23** 583a.
"Bateau Ivre, Le" **32** 244d.
Bategnius: see Albategni.
Batein, El **34** 39 P6.
Bateke: plateau, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K11.
—, tribe, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K11; **28** 518a.
Batel Athul **34** 39 J3.
Batelle, E. **32** 91a.
Bateman, Bishop **23** 838b.
—, John **24** 218c.
—, J. F.: work at Loch Katrine **10** 642b; **2** 226d; report on Suez Canal **4** 790a.
—, Isabel: actress **29** 603a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Bateman's Bay, New South Wales **34** 51 J5; **17** 408a; geology **31** 165b.
Bateman's Collection **31** 37d.
Ba-Tembu **17** 319b.
Bateman Lights: in architecture **2** 460d.
Baten Ahenet **34** 54 G4.
Batenburg **34** 21 G5.
Batenious (Batiniya) **7** 484a.
Ba-Tenna **34** 55 K8.
Batepito **34** 119 D2.
Bates: cricketer **27** 278c.
—, conspirator, Gunpowder Plot **9** 58c.
—, W.: divine **3** 432d.
—, H.: sculptor **26** 168b; **32** 476d.
Bates, H. W.: naturalist **26** 168c; on ants, S. America **2** 97b; on crickets **6** 578b; on curassow **6** 709c; as explorer **10** 195a; on humming birds **12** 359d; on lepidopterous pupa **4** 594b; on mimicry **16** 341b; **16** 344c; **27** 148c.
—, J.: skating champion **32** 641d.
—, Joshua **4** 76c; **14** 535c.
—, T.: improves breed of shorthorns **25** 190c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
—, county, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D7.
— College, Lewiston, U.S. **14** 494c; **15** 300b; **30** 475d.
— Mountain, W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
— Rapids, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 Q4.
Batesburg **34** 79 E4.
Bateson: naturalist: balanoglossus **24** 179d; hybridism **29** 374d.
—, Miss M.: lady journalist **31** 179d.
Batesville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
Ba-Tetele **17** 319b; revolt of **27** 20 3a.
Bateville: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K1.
Bat-guano **11** 233b.
Bath, Earl of: receives Post Office pension **19** 566a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
— (Bada, Aquae Solis, Bathanceaster): town, England **3** 432d and **26** 169a; **34** 12 J3; travel map **34** 3 C3; **34** 5 H11; plan **3** 433; Pl II **8** 271; Pl III **8** 291; Pl VI **20** 276; **34** 5 H11; British stronghold **8** 271b; clerical controversy with Wells **24** 499d; English conquerors **8** 276c; Nash's influence **17** 235d; Pitt, member **5** 442a; pop. **32** 704d; springs at **10** 223d; **16** 433d; **26** 710a; thermal waters of **33** 276b; West Saxons **8** 271c.
Bath: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 F3.
—, town, King's co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Maine, U.S. **3** 434a and **26** 169b; **34** 65 D8; **15** 300a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Steuben co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
Bath: Babylonian measure **24** 485b.
— Arboretum **29** 663b.
— Buildings Lighthouse **34** 15 L1.
— Charity: hospital, Buxton **4** 600c.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
Bath of Diana **27** 163c.
Bath Easton **34** 12 K3.
Bath-on-Hudson **34** 70 P6.
Bath oolites **10** 355b.
Bath, order of the: George I establishes **14** 124a; **14** 119d; **3** 434a; heraldic officers **11** 687d.
— Springs, W. Va: see Berkeley Springs.
Bath and Wells: See of, Arms **11** 689d; **3** 433b.
— and West of England Agricultural Society **1** 303d; **27** 353b.
— Zabbai **18** 201c.
Batha **34** 55 L7; **22** 279a.
Bath-Agos **29** 646c; **28** 278a; **29** 650c.
Bathalum **34** 76 D4.
Bathanceaster: see Bath.
Bathanyeh, Ard el: see Batanæa.
Bath-artaba **24** 485c.
Bathat, El: see El Bathat.
Bath-chair (ill) **26** 608a.
"Bathers, The": by Michelangelo **16** 230c.
"Bathers, The": by Fredk. Walker **24** 326b.
Bathford **34** 12 K3.
Bathgate: town, Scotland **3** 434a and **26** 169b; **34** 14 J8; **34** 15 J3; local map **34** 14 F2; **30** 278c; coal **14** 669c; petroleum **18** 713b; **18** 240c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, Roman way, Derbyshire **7** 108c.
—, mineral: petroleum from **31** 651b.
Bathie, La: see La Bathie.
Bathmism **28** 344d.
Bathoen: African chief **25** 145c; **26** 186d.
Bathometer **22** 38a.
Báthon, Christopher **22** 230a.
Bathori, Gabriel **20** 261b; **11** 741d.
—, Sigmund **21** 17a; **26** 453d.
—, Stephen **12** 369d; **6** 448c.
Baths **3** 434b; action of **3** 439c; ancient **3** 434b; Cairo **7** 726d; of animal substances **3** 439b; cold, in typhoid fever **23** 680a; modern **3** 437c; mud, St Amand les Eaux **21** 156d; swimming **22** 771d; therapeutics **33** 276b; Turkish **3** 437d; vapour, Scythia **21** 576a; varieties **12** 544c.
—, public: urban councils' powers **30** 319d; recent progress **32** 674a; **32** 677d.
Baths and Wash-houses Acts: London **30** 350c.
— (thermae) of Agrippa **20** 829a; Pl IX **20** 833.
— of Caracalla Pl IX **20** 833.
Baths of Diocletian Pl IX **20** 833.
Baths of Hercules **8** 647d.
Baths of Leuk **34** 27 F5.
Baths of Liebenstein (Leibenstein) **34** 23 L12.
Bathsheba **22** 251d; David's infatuation **6** 840d.

Bathstone **4** 469d.
Bathurst, A. B.: Earl of (1684-1775) **3** 441d; at trial of Atterbury **3** 56d.
—, Earl (1775) **8** 368b.
—, Lord (1825): sends Laing to Africa **14** 216a.
—, R.: divine **3** 442b.
Bathurst: county, N.S.W. **34** 51 H4.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7; **5** 46c.
—, town, Gambia, Africa **34** 54 B7; **1** 269a; **10** 59c; climate **28** 582a; pop. **28** 581d.
—, town, Kimberley, W. Australia **34** 50 C3.
—, town, N.S.W. **3** 441d and **26** 169b; **34** 50 H6; **34** 51 H4; mines **25** 801; see of, founded **8** 492d.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2; **17** 375b; pop. **31** 137b.
—, village, Sierra Leone **22** 45a.
—, Cape, Canada **34** 59 E2.
—, Cape, Martin Islands Pl II **19** 315.
— Head: point, Queensland **34** 50 G2.
— Inlet, Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.
— Inlet, Canada **34** 59 J3.
— Island, Canada **34** 59 K1; **31** 264a.
— Island, Parry Islands, Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.
— Island, S. Australia **34** 50 D2; **22** 283d.
— Lake, N.S.W. **34** 51 H5.
— Lake, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
Bathybius **1** 843b.
Bathycles: sculptor **3** 442b; **2** 349a.
Bathycyathus **6** 376a.
Bathyerges: in S. Africa **7** 271c; **10** 289b.
Bathyerginæ: rodentia **15** 418c; **15** 419c; skull **15** 416b.
Bathyergus **15** 419c.
— maritimus: see Rodent-Mole, Great.
Bathygnathus **20** 443d.
Bathylagus **21** 222a.
Bathyllus: Roman actor **6** 800b; **7** 412b.
Bathynomus giganteus **30** 481d.
Bathyoncus **23** 617a.
Bathyophis ferox **12** 685a.
Bathypterois **12** 684c; detached rays in **12** 653d.
Bathysciadiidæ **30** 796a.
Bathysciadium **30** 796a
Bathythrisidæ **12** 694a; **12** 684d; **29** 397c.
Bathyurus **10** 340a.
Bati: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G9.
Bati: Fijian alliance **9** 157c.
Batia Badia: see Accumoli.
Batian Island **34** 48 G5.
Batie-Neuve, La **34** 18 L8.
Batignolles **34** 17 L2; **21** 188b.
Batignolles, L'Ecole de **29** 413a.
Batîhah, El **10** 29 Map; **10** 29b.
Batil **30** 473b.
Batinah: see El Batna.
Batinda **3** 629d.
Batineeyah: Moslem sect **2** 250b.
Batineh **2** 255a.
Bating: in leather trade **14** 386a.
Batipu and X. Kotas, Sumatra **22** 639a.
Batir: see Batyr.
Batiscan: town, Quebec **34** 62 K5.
— Bridge, Quebec **34** 62 K5.
— river, Quebec **34** 62 K5. **20** 165c.
Batiushkoff, Constantine **21** 107a.
Batjan (Batchian, Bachian) **34** 48 G5; **5** 287c; **12** 815d; **13** 692d; **26** 50d.
Batkha Mount **34** 44 J2
Batlapea **3** 478b.
Batlaping (Batlapin) **34** 57 G4; **23** 518b; **33** 429d; pop. **26** 186d.
Batlapin: see Batlaping.
Batlaros (Batlaro) **34** 57 F4; **26** 186d.
Batlas: cannibalism among **4** 808d.
Batletli **34** 57 G1.
Batley **26** 169c; **34** 7 F4; shoddy manufacture **7** 146b; **24** 661b.
Batman: weight **24** 490d; **31** 627a; **33** 810b.
—, agent of Matthew Parker **18** 300c.
—, colonizes Port Phillip **33** 685b.
—, Su **23** 387 Map; **14** 156b; **23** 387a; **30** 83b.
Batn-al-Hajar **17** 611b.
Batn el Hawa Pl X **13** 642.
— Marr **15** 669c.
Batna **34** 54 H2.
Batna, El: see El Batna.
Batne: see Seruj.
Bato: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 M9.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 E5.
Batoche **34** 60 K3.
Batoe: see Batu.
Batoidei: see Ray fish.
Batoka: see Batonga.
Batoki **34** 34 D4.
Batoli **17** 340 Map.
Batom **34** 56 J9.
Batomys: genus of rodent **30** 508b; Philippines **31** 666a.
Baton: Amphiaraus, charioteer **1** 749d.
Bâton: heraldry **11** 695b.
Baton Rouge: town, La., U.S. **3** 442b; **26** 169c; **34** 87 G6; **15** 21d; **16** 519b.
— Rouge: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
— Rouge County, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
Batonga (Batoka): town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15.
—, tribe, Rhodesia **34** 56 N15; **34** 56 P15; **15** 588c; **24** 766b; **26** 151a; totemism among **23** 469c.
Batoni, P. G. **3** 442c; **9** 221d.
Batonrouge: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
Batopilas **34** 119 E4.
Bator Mount **34** 48 E6.
Batora **34** 41 B7.
Bátori, L. **12** 376a.
Batory, Stephen **11** 206b; **19** 410a.
Batougol: Jade found **13** 540b.
Batoum: see Batum.
Batova **34** 37 J2.
Batra **34** 55 S3.
Batrachia **1** 750a; see also Frog and Toad.
Batrachidæ: characteristics **12** 690a; distribution **12** 680d.
Batrachiderpeton: systematic position **1** 771d.
Batrachobdella **30** 182c.
"Batrachomyomachia" **11** 383c.
Batrachoseps **1** 769c; systematic position **1** 771a.
Batrachospermum: carposperms **24** 127b; habitat **25** 269a.
Batrachus: Greek architect **3** 442c.
Batraki **22** 77a.
Batrún **14** 394d.
Batsara: see Batsura.
Batsford **29** 12b; **33** 758d.
Batsha **14** 606b.
Batsman: base-ball **3** 407a; **26** 162a.
Batson, Mr.: accuses Warren Hastings **11** 513a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, river, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
Batsto: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
Batstone **12** 134d.
Batta: plateau, Sumatra **25** 40c; **26** 169d.
—, town, W. Africa: see Bata.
—, Port, W. Africa: see Kongo.
—, tribe, Nigeria **34** 55 K8; **17** 319a; **22** 248c; **22** 279a.
— (Batak): language **3** 442d.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 N6.
Battaglia **26** 169c.
"Battaglia di Legnano, La" **33** 663a.
Battaglie, Michelangelo delle-Cerquozzi **6** 520c.
Battaglini **28** 663a.
Battaks: see Battas.
Battalion **3** 442c; **29** 483b; **2** 564c; development **2** 565a.
Battambang **26** 169d; **34** 43 F8; **32** 610b; **21** 851d; **29** 474c; sapphires **21** 302d.
Battan Shagara **34** 39 K2.
Battarrea **28** 556a.
Battas (Battaks) **3** 442d and **26** 169d; **12** 817d; **22** 640d; **1** 96a; **15** 324b; **16** 516c; **3** 442d; **12** 818b; alphabet **15** 325a.
Battaszék: see Bataszék.
Battauf **24** 772d.
Batteau **34** 61 E3.
Battelau **34** 29 L5.
Batten, Admiral **4** 342d.
—, J. D. **32** 438c; book-plates **26** 305d; style **29** 410a.
—, J. H. **30** 81c.
—, joinery **4** 487a.
—, weaving: see Lay.
Battenberg, Alexander of: see Alexander, prince of Bulgaria.
—, Francis Joseph: see Francis Joseph of Battenberg.
—, Prince Henry of: see Henry, Prince, of Battenberg.
—, Princess Henry of: see Beatrice, Princess.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 K8.
Batten-down **21** 603a.
Battening **24** 464b.
Battens **4** 487; in tiling **23** 389a.
Batter: architecture **2** 460d; **5** 198a.
—, typography **23** 698a.
Batteria de Campalto **34** 30 K2.
Batteria Carbonera **34** 30 L2.
Batteria di Fisolo, Italy **34** 30 K3.
Batteria San Marco **34** 30 K7.
— de Tessera **34** 30 K2.
— la Vignole **34** 30 L2.
Batterie des Grêves **27** 499b.
Battering Ram **3** 443a; **2** 655a; in heraldry **11** 704a.
Bätterkinden **34** 27 E3.
Battermann: astronomer **25** 742d.
Battersby, Canon Harford **30** 35d.
—, town, England **34** 6 J5.
Battersbyia: classification **6** 376b; distribution in time **6** 379d.
Battersea: borough, England **34** 10 K7; **9** 849b.
— Bridge, England **34** 10 K7; **5** 457d; **14** 823a; opened **30** 347d.
— and Clapham: statistics **30** 344a.
— crucibles **9** 843d.
— Fields: duelling **14** 850d.
— Park, England **34** 10 K7; **30** 345 Map; Cubitt originates **6** 683c; geology **14** 818a; opened **14** 824c.
— Polytechnic **31** 825c; grants **27** 668d; **31** 825a.
— Rise: Masonic school **9** 749b.
Battery: artillery **3** 443b; **2** 659d; coast-defence (ill) **9** 451a; drill **2** 667d.
Battery Box: gold mining **10** 747a.
—, Bienvenue **34** 87 N2.
—, Field artillery **2** 661d; forge **9** 413a; Garrison artillery **2** 664b; German artillery **2** 666a; gun strength **2** 661a; Austrian **2** 666c; stores **2** 662d; sunken **9** 424d.
—, galvanic: see Battery, voltaic.
—, Gregg **34** 79 E7.
—, legal term: see Assault and Battery.
—, mountain: see Mountain batteries.
— Point, Rangoon **20** 271d.
—, position: see Position Batteries.
Battery Post (L.H., Hadikvale Fjord) **34** 26 K6.
— shield **9** 452d; ill **9** 452 Pl VIII fig. 1.
—, The **34** 69 P14; **17** 466a.
Battery: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
Battery, voltaic (galvanic) **8** 92d; internal resistance **8** 13b; in telegraphy **33** 220b; storage **23** 495c; constant **6** 808b; of Leyden jars **8** 35d; resistance of **8** 50b; energy of **8** 211a; floating **8** 72c; in telephony **33** 239d.
—, Gorter **28** 405d.
Batteux, C. F. **3** 443c; **8** 839c; on art **1** 220c.
Batthyány, Count Louis **12** 371b; **7** 12d; ministry of **12** 371d; executed **12** 373b.
—, Louis: supports Kossuth **30** 68d; attacks Kossuth **30** 69d.
Batti Lake **34** 56 R10.
Battiadæ: kings **3** 446a.
Battias **17** 8a.
Batticaloa **3** 443c and **26** 170a; **34** 42 H16; **5** 359 Map; **26** 643d.
Batties Ferry **34** 111 F2.
Battiferri, G. A. **1** 739c.
Battik **13** 604c.
Battikh **34** 55 T3.
Batting: cricket averages **27** 281b; records **27** 281d.
Battle: armed conflict **3** 443c; trial by **24** 694b.
Battle (Labatane, Labattaile, Hastings, Senlac): town, England **3** 445d; **34** 9 H5; **8** 291b; **11** 486d; battle at **24** 575c; pop. **33** 106a.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
— Abbey **34** 9 H5; custom of succession **19** 734a; William I founds **3** 445d.
"Battle of Agincourt, The" **7** 452b.
Battle axe: Egyptian **2** 554c; Norman **2** 556a; Saxon **2** 555d.
"Battle of the Baltic, The": by T. Campbell **4** 756b.
"Battle of Benevento" **11** 248a.
"Battle of the Books" **22** 762c; **24** 685d.
Battle of Brentford **34** 10 G7.
"Battle of Cadore": by Titian **23** 414d.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— Creek: stream, Canada **34** 60 J4.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
— Creek: stream, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Creek: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
— Creek: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13; **26** 170a.
— Creek: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
"Battle of the Frogs and Mice, The" **18** 318c; **21** 315c.
Battle Gallery **24** 177b.
Battle Ground: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
— Ground: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
— Harbour, Labrador **14** 175d.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
"Battle of the Huns" **14** 17b.
Battle of the Ice **21** 90c.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
"Battle of Lepanto" **24** 174b.
Battle of the Market Place **31** 269d.
"Battle Monument" **3** 298d.
Battle Mountain **34** 113 E2.
— River **34** 60 J3; **30** 408a; **31** 118c.
"Battle of the Standard" **14** 459d.
Battleboro' **34** 78 O2.
Battlecreek: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
Battledore barley: see Fan barley.
Battledore scales **10** 700c.
Battlefield: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
— Church, Shrewsbury, England **34** 11 G3.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H3.
Battleford **34** 60 J3; **17** 573d; **31** 263c.
Battlement: architecture **2** 460d.
—, Mesa, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C4; **28** 434 Map.
Battles **34** 84 B9.
Battlesbridge **34** 9 H3.
Battlesbury **24** 594d.
Battleships **17** 291b; reconstruction **31** 93b; comparative table **31** 104a; **32** 554c: see also Navies.
Battock, Mount **34** 14 L6; **14** 78c.
Battonville **34** 80 G10.
Battonya **34** 28 N5.
"Battoon" **6** 487d.
Battou-Toulis-Cocabatou **4** 515a.
Battus: the Jesuit **9** 365b.
—, Greek colonist **3** 445d; **6** 750b; founds Cyrene **23** 280c; reigns as Battus I.
— II **3** 446a.
— III **3** 446a.
Batty, J. H. **23** 89d.
Batty Malve **34** 43 A10.
Batu: Mongol ruler **23** 70a; **5** 132b; **21** 46d; **26** 321a; European expedition **16** 741a; invades S. Russia **1** 492c; ruins Kievo-Petcherskaya **14** 70b; Russian princes submit to **21** 90a.
Batu: island, Sumatra **3** 446b and **26** 170b; **34** 48 A5; **22** 639b.
—, Baru: tobacco production **33** 59d; caves **30** 492b.
— Beragung: inscriptions **13** 609c.
— Bink **34** 48 E4.
Batu Bontonga (Laurel Reefs), Borneo **26** 312 Map.
— China: see Jilolo.
— Gapit **34** 48 A4.
— Gedeh **34** 48 F6.
— Kâwan **33** 3a.
— Lawei **32** 417a.
— Leihun **32** 417a.
— Lobang **25** 351b.
— Njapa **13** 606d.
— Pâhat **29** 753d.
— Puteh **32** 417a.
— Titi: see Sambar, Cape.
Ba-tua **20** 363a.
Batubenge **34** 56 N12.
Batuco, Lago de **21** 298 Map.
Batum (Batoum): seaport, Russia **3** 446b and **26** 170b; **34** 33 H7; **3** 442c; **30** 87a; railway **32** 347a; rainfall **26** 619d; Russians acquire **23** 652b; **25** 635a; Russians fortify **32** 349d.
—, district, Russia **34** 33 H7.
Batunah **34** 40 D7.
Batu-puti **34** 48 E4.
Batu-putih **34** 48 F7.
Batur: Calmuck leader **4** 710b.
—, mountain, Java **29** 735c.
—, volcano, Dutch East Indies **26** 88d.
Baturin **34** 34 J6; Menshikoff sacks **15** 654a; Peter I destroys **10** 695c.
Baturite: see Batarite.
Batus: Tartar chief: see Batu Khan.
Batwa: see Bambute.
Batwana **26** 186d.
"Batwing": gas burner (fig.) **10** 99a.
Batworthy: hut foundations **7** 142b.
Baty: leader **13** 832d.
Batyi: besiege Kremenetz **14** 147b; pillage Slonim **22** 161a.
Batyr (Batir) **34** 37 H4.
Batys: see Chouruk.
Bátyu **34** 28 O3.
Batz: town, France **34** 17 C5; endogamy **5** 187c.
Batz (Bas), Ile de: see Ile de Batz.
Batzakakat **34** 116 M4.
Batzwitz **34** 22 E21.
Bau: Burmese money **4** 555c.
—, goddess: Babylonian mythology **26** 41c.
—, town, Sarawak: gold at **32** 417b.
"Bau und Leben des Socialen Körpers" **19** 394a.
Bauan **26** 170b; **34** 47 C5.
"Bauble Shop, The" **27** 521d.
Baubo: see Iambe.
Baucalis **2** 537a.
Bauchi: town, Nigeria **31** 239a.
—, Northern: district, Nigeria **31** 238c.
—, province, Sokoto **22** 248a.
Bauconica **17** 797a.
Baud: African explorer **25** 133b.
—, town, France **34** 17 B5.
Bauda: cassowary at **8** 172a.
Baude **9** 648a.
Baudeau, Abbé **20** 176d.
Baudekin: see Baldacchino.
Baudelaire, C. **3** 446c; **9** 677c.
"Bauden" **20** 552b.
Baudesson **10** 622b.
Baudet, P. J. K. **10** 683a.
Baudette **34** 98 C1.
Baudi **25** 132d.
Baudin: contributes to "Lanterne" **31** 199a.
—, spinet maker **19** 68d.
—, thermometer of **23** 291a.
—, Captain N.: Australian expedition **9** 777a; **10** 190c; **24** 509a; Van Diemen's Land **33** 183b; Victorian **24** 218c.
Baudissin, Count Wolf **23** 382c.
Bauditz, S. **27** 414a.
Baudo: defeats Goths **23** 258b.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
—, river, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Baudo.
Baudouin: journalist **17** 425c.
Baudouin de Courtenay, J. **23** 846a.

Baudouin de Sebourc **9** 643a; **19** 408d.
Baudour **34** 21 C8.
Baudricourt: town, France **34** 19 N4.
—, Robert de **13** 696b.
Baudrick **6** 474a.
Baudrillart, H. **19** 385d; **19** 395c.
Baudry, P. J. A. **26** 170c; **18** 277a.
Baudsept: gas burner **28** 596d.
Bauduinville (Baudouinville) **34** 56 O12.
Bauer, Glassius edited by **10** 674b.
—, botanist **28** 558d.
—, Bruno **26** 170d; Marx and **30** 563b.
—, chess player **26** 759d.
—, Dr.: Niepces photography **18** 823a; terrestrial magnetism **30** 463a; (fig.) **30** 459d.
—, Mayer Anselm **21** 3a.
Bauer, Cape, S. Australia **34** 50 E6.
— harmoniums **11** 484a.
Bauerwitz **34** 24 M26.
Baufalini **19** 128a.
Baufremont, Marquis de **7** 521a; war-cry of **11** 710c.
Baugé **34** 17 E5; **15** 303b; **21** 341a.
Bauges, Les **34** 18 L7.
Baugh, India: cave at (ill) **2** 395a.
—, Captain **5** 74b.
— Island, Japan **14** 489d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
Baughi **34** 41 M3.
Baughurst **34** 9 C3.
Baugolfus, Abbot **7** 698a.
Bauhin **3** 446d; **14** 719b.
Bauhin, Jean **3** 447a.
Bauhinia: see Bush-rope.
Bauhinsa racemosa **9** 132c.
—, Vohlu **9** 132c.
Bauhütten **9** 748b.
Baukumbe: see Port Humbe.
Baül **34** 122 D2.
Baula **34** 25 N2.
Baulacre: historian **10** 149a.
Bauld, Cape **34** 63 J4.
Baule (Bawle): native state, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
Ba-ule: river: see Boule.
Bauleah (Rampur Beuleah) **32** 174a; **34** 41 M7; **32** 172b; **20** 261a.
Baulk: in billiards **3** 675b.
Baulking: see Balking.
Baulkom **34** 83 E3.
Baulks: cribbage **6** 576d.
Baulmes **34** 27 B4.
Baulus **34** 38 D2.
Baulzen: battle **16** 200b; Jomini in **13** 736b.
Baum: town, Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, Marten: fur **9** 838c.
Bauma **34** 27 J2.
Bauman Islands **26** 394d.
Baumann, Dr O. **31** 114d; **25** 132b; **33** 689c.
—, Rev John **7** 320a.
Baumann's Islands **17** 279d.
Baumanns Red Reinette **28** 530b.
Baumannshöhle Valley **11** 507d.
Baumbach, R. **28** 717c.
Baumber **34** 8 E2.
Baumé, A. **3** 447b.
"Baume focot" **19** 512c.
Baumes **34** 18 F10.
Baume-les-dames **34** 19 N6; **34** 17 M5; **7** 376a.
Baumert **18** 113b.
Baumgarten, A. G. **3** 447c; æsthetics of **1** 212c; **1** 217a; **10** 533c.
— of Halle **8** 526d.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 B6.
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O. **3** 447c; on position of Eden **7** 652a.
Baumhauer, Dr von **5** 547b; International Scientific Bureau **22** 222a.
Baumholder **34** 23 N5.
Baumo: see Bhamô.
Baumstark, Dr. **23** 301b.
Baunach **9** 704b.
Baunt: lake **23** 510b.
Bauny, Father **5** 204d.
Baupes, Rio: see Rio Baupes.
Bauphal **34** 41 N8.
Baur, F. C. **3** 447d; **5** 766a; on Epistle to Ephesians **8** 464b; on Epistle to Philippians **18** 747d; on Pastoral Epistles **18** 350d; on Synoptists **10** 841d.
—, scientist, on weak magnetic fields **30** 440c.
Bá'úrá **14** 810b.
Baura **14** 137c.
Báures: tribe **5** 243c; **12** 829a; **12** 764d.
—, Rio: see Rio Báures.
Bauro: see San Christoval.
Baurtregaum **34** 16 A7.
Bauru **34** 56 M10.
Baus, Joaquina **33** 172b.
Bausch, J. L. **1** 77b.
Bausch and Lomb's "Unicum" photographic shutter, ill **31** 700d.
Bauschinger **22** 598c.
Bausk **34** 34 D3.
Bautae: see Annecy.
Bautain, L. E. M. **3** 450a.
Bautista de Toledo, Juan **8** 540c.
Bautsch **34** 28 J2.
Bautschi: see Bolo-Bolo.
Bautzen (Budissin): town, Germany **3** 450c; **26** 171b; **34** 23 K19; travel map **34** 3 M3; **21** 358a.
—, district, Germany **34** 23 K19; **11** 655a; statistics **32** 427a.
—, battle (1813) **2** 668d; **9** 617b; **17** 219b; (1633) **24** 329c.
Baux, Count B. de **17** 812d.
—, de, family of **20** 855b.
—, Raymond de **19** 877d.
Baux, Les **34** 18 E11.
Bauxte **16** 388b; aluminium **25** 340a; **6** 667b; bricks **13** 295a; furnace **9** 844a.
Bava-Beccaris: general **29** 652c.
Bavai: see Bavay.
Bavalya **34** 56 N10.
Bavaria: kingdom **3** 450b and **26** 171b; **34** 23 O13; on travel map **34** 3 K4; Pl XII **8** 715; sketch map **3** 451b; agriculture **3** 451b; area (1831-1900) **28** 679b; army **2** 600a; **3** 452d; breweries **14** 698b; **10** 451b; climate **3** 451a; communications **3** 451d; education **3** 453a; forests **3** 451b; **6** 4c; geology **10** 328a; government **3** 452a; **10** 464a; **28** 691d; knighthood (orders of) **31** 341a; language **10** 515d; manufactures **3** 451d; military law **30** 753d; minerals **3** 451c; national character **3** 452a; pawnshops **31** 586b; physical features **3** 450b; pop. **3** 453b; **28** 679b; pop. statistics (1818-61) **19** 516a; (1865-78) **19** 516c; **19** 517b; press laws of **19** 713b; provinces **3** 453a; prison discipline **19** 760c; **32** 11a; religion **3** 452d; **10** 469a; religious statistics **28** 682b; revenue (1874-5) **3** 452b; small-pox statistics (1871) **24** 29a; tobacco-growing **10** 451d; trade **3** 451d; wine, production of **10** 451d; history **3** 453c; **10** 467; part of Frankish empire **5** 403b; treaty of Teschen **23** 199a; obtains Tyrol and Vorarlberg (1805) **17** 210b; treaty of Ried (1813) **17** 230d; obtains part of Palatinate **18** 167c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Bank of **26** 116d.
—, Lower: see Lower Bavaria.
—, New: see New Bavaria.
—, Upper: see Upper Bavaria.
"Bavarian": Allan liner **32** 835b.
Bavarian Academy of Sciences **1** 71d.
Bavarian Alps **34** 23 S13; **1** 628b; **10** 448a.
— National Museum **31** 28c.
— Rigi: mountain: see Hoher Peissenberg.
— Succession, war of **23** 199a.
Bavaro **9** 148b.
Bavarov: town, Austria: see Barau.
Bavataria Bay **34** 87 K8.
Bavay (Bavai, Bagacum) **34** 17 J2.
Bavean: see Bewean.
Bavelaw Burn **7** 668a.
Baveno **15** 198 Map; **31** 769d.
Baverstock **4** 265d.
Baviaanskloof **34** 57 F7.
Bavicora **34** 119 E3.
Bavière **34** 3 K4.
Ba-Viko **24** 828a.
Bavilli **14** 743a.
Bavington **34** 74 B6.
Bavington Hall **34** 6 F3.
"Bavins and Sims v. London and S.W. Bank" **26** 125c.
Bavinsdale **34** 51 G6.
Bavira **26** 140c.
Bavispe **34** 119 D2.
Bavnehöz (Bavnehöi) **34** 25 F4.
Bavra (Bow ragarh) **34** 42 D11.
Baw Klua **34** 43 E5.
— Luang **34** 43 D5.
— Saing **34** 43 C4.
Báwan **11** 474d.
Bawang Mount **34** 48 C4.
Bawangutan (Scordoprasum borneense) **12** 817a.
Bawani **4** 520c.
Bawanketsi **26** 186d.
Báwanthari **3** 627b.
Bawarovum Lex: see Pactus Bawarovum.
Baw-Baw Mount **34** 51 G6.
Bawden Rocks **34** 13 G3.
Bawdlands **6** 8a.
Bawdsey **34** 8 K5.
Bawean: see Bewean.
Bawgyo: see Mawhkio.
Bawiti (Kasr Bainte) **34** 55 O3.
Bawku **34** 54 F8.
Bawl, Mme. de **32** 419b.
Bawlake **34** 43 C5; **30** 16c.
Bawle: see Baule.
Bawley Plains **34** 50 G5; **34** 51 D2.
Bawsley **8** 188a.
Bawtry **34** H5; **17** 598a.
— Station **34** 7 G5.
Bax, B.: Socialist **32** 667c.
Baxa: see Buxa.
Baxaro Bovo **34** 120 M8.
Baxendell **16** 180d.
Baxenden **34** 7 D4.
Baximba (Bashimba) **34** 56 K15.
Baxio **34** 20 O7.
Baxley **34** 80 G8.
Baxo **34** 20 D8.
Baxter, A. **3** 454d.
—, Sir D. **7** 535d; **27** 315c.
—, E. **25** 631b.
Baxter, Richard **3** 455a; **12** 592c; **18** 494b; on missions **16** 514d.
—, Robt. D. **8** 706c; **8** 259a; evidence on intemperance **32** 685b.
Baxter, W. G. **26** 587b.
—, Messrs. **7** 534d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
Baxter Park, Scotland **7** 535c.
— Range, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
— Springs, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
Baxter's Harbor **34** 63 E4.
Baxwaho **34** 41 G7.
Bay, M. de **3** 247a.
Bay: river **34** 78 Q4.
Bay: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
—, town, Togo-land **23** 432c.
Bay: in architecture **2** 460d.
Bay (Sweet Laurel, Laurus nobilis) **14** 348a; essential oil **17** 749a; leaves, in perfumery **18** 526a.
— Center, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
— Center, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— Chester **34** 69 R12.
— City, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
— City (Wenona), Mich., U.S **26** 172a; **34** 96 O10; **16** 240c; pop. 1900 **30** 736b.
— City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M9.
— City, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— City, West: see West Bay City.
— County **34** 96 N10.
— Creek **34** 94 D7.
— Creek, Big: see Big Bay Creek.
—, East, Nova Scotia: see East Bay, Nova Scotia.
— Hackberry **34** 87 J8.
— Horse: town, **34** 7 B4.
Bay ice **19** 328a.
Bay Island **34** 120 J3; average rainfall **13** 369c; pop. (1895) **29** 317a.
Bay of Islands: see Islands, Bay of.
— Lake: see Laguna Bay.
"Bay Leaves" **32** 661b.
Bay Lynx (Felis rufa) **15** 110a.
Bay Middleton: horse **12** 184d.
— Mills **34** 95 M5.
— Minette **34** 84 B9.
— Mountains: see Bays Mountains.
—, North, N.Y., U.S.: see North Bay, N.Y., U.S.
—, North, Ontario: see North Bay, Ontario.
—, North, Wis., U.S.: see North Bay, Wis., U.S.
— of Patos: see Patos, Bay of.
— Plata: see Plata Bay.
— Point **34** 78 Q4.
— Point, Big: see Big Bay Point.
— of Pollonza: see Pollonza, Bay of.
— Pond: lake **34** 70 O3.
Bay Psalm-Book **15** 614d.
Bay Ridge **34** 75 K4.
—, Roberts **34** 63 G6.
—, Saint Lawrence **34** 63 J2.
— St Louis: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 L6.
— St Louis: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F10.
— Salt **8** 689b.
— Settlement **34** 97 K5.
—, South-West: see South-West Bay.
— Springs **34** 96 M7.
— State: town **34** 67 D3.
— Verte Canal **4** 767a.
— Village **34** 86 L4.
— du Vin **34** 63 D2.
Bay window **2** 460d.
Bay of Wismar: see Wismar, Bay of.
Baya (Baia) de Arama **34** 35 E4.
Bayad (Bagrus bayad) **22** 68a.
—, town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D3.
—, town, Kastamumi, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F2.
Bayada del Paraná: see Parana.
Bayal **34** 40 B4.
Bayam, A. L. de: poet **19** 555c.
Bayamo: town **26** 172a; **34** 117 G4; capture of **6** 679a.
—, district **6** 679a.
Bayamon **19** 532d.
Bayan: general **14** 151a.
—, Bala: see Bala Bayan.
Bayan-bulak **34** 44 K2.
Bayanga **34** 56 K10.
Bayang-Miut **4** 56b.
Bayano **12** 828b.
Bayan-susu **34** 44 M1.
Bayanual **34** 37 K3.
Bayanzi (Babangi) **34** 56 L11; **26** 137c.
Bayard, Chevalier de **3** 457c; **11** 703d; **16** 223b; tomb of **11** 185a.
—, T. F. **26** 172a.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
Bayard: in heraldry **11** 700a; in Carlovingian romance **20** 653a.
Bayard Fort: see Fort Bayard.
Bayardi **11** 724b.
Bayas **34** 38 G4.
Bayat Haji: fort, Turkestan **34** 40 F2.
Bayata, The **14** 743a.
Bayazet: see Bayezid.
Bayazet, Novo: see Novo Bayazet.
Bayazid **3** 458a; **34** 38 K3; **18** 617a.
— Ansâri (Pîri-i-Roshan): writer **1** 238b.
Baybay **26** 172b.
Bayberry oil **17** 744c; **17** 747a.
Bayble, Lower: see Lower Bayble.
Bayboro: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
— Station, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
Baydon **34** 9 B3.
Bayeiye: see Bayeye.
Bayel **34** 19 K4.
Bayem: see Bavaria, Germany.
Bayenthal **27** 137d.
Bäyer, A.: on uric acid **24** 12a; production of alumina **25** 341d.
—, Dr. C. **5** 597d; **26** 753a.
—, F. P. **2** 140c.
Bayer, John **2** 754b; **2** 816c.
—, river **34** 101 B4.
Bayerbach **34** 23 Q17.
Bayerberg **21** 349c.
Bayerische Handelsbank **26** 116d.
Bayerischer Wald **34** 23 O16; **10** 448b.
Bayern: see Bavaria.
Bayern, Nieder: see Lower Bavaria.
Bayern, Ober: see Upper Bavaria.
Bayersdorfer, A. **26** 755c.
Bayes: mathematician **19** 774c.
—, G.: sculptor **32** 478d.
Bayeux (Augustodurus) **3** 458a; **34** 17 E3; cathedral (crypt) **6** 669a; lace-making **14** 185a; porcelain **20** 131b; tapestry (ill) **2** 556a; **8** 162a; **9** 277c; **11** 683d.
—, archdeacon of: see Nicholas de Clemenges.
Bayeye (Bayeiye, Bakoba), Rhodesia **34** 56 M15; **17** 319b.
Báyezeed: see Bajazet.
Bayezid (Bayazid) I: sultan **21** 310c; **23** 399d; **23** 641c.
— (Bayazid) II **23** 642d.
—, plateau **25** 547d.
— (Bayazet, Bayazid): town **3** 458a and **26** 172b; **34** 38 K3; **17** 608d.
Bayfield: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2; **24** 618a.
Bayford **34** 9 F2.
Bayfordbury estate **11** 771d.
Bayham, Viscount and Earl: see Camden, Charles Pratt.
Bayham: town **1** 20b.
Bayhams Abbey **34** 9 H4.
Bayhead **34** 72 H5.
Bayhorse **34** 108 E5.
Bayhurst Wood **34** 10 D3.
Baylake **34** 98 D3.
Bayle, Pierre **3** 458b; **18** 539c; **8** 194d; influence on French literature **9** 661b; **9** 673b; his scepticism **21** 383a.
— (Outer Bailey, Ballium) **5** 198a.
Baylen: see Bailen.
Bayles **34** 114 C2.
Bayley motor **31** 18a; figs. **31** 16a; **31** 17b.
Baylham **34** 8 J5.
Baylis **34** 94 D6.
— House **34** 10 A6.
Baylor County **34** 88 H4.
— University **33** 714b.
Bayly, N.: see Bailey, N.
Baymead **34** 78 O6.
Baynarde's castle **14** 839a.
Baynards Station **34** 9 E4.
Baynbridge, D. **9** 57c.
Bayne, P. **1** 735d.
Bayne: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Baynes, T. S. **26** 172c.
Baynesville **34** 76 K4.
Bayneville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
Baynilla cimarona **24** 66c.
Bayo, Arroyo: see Arroyo Bayo.
Bayombe **14** 743a.
Bayombong **34** 47 C3; **18** 752a.
Bayon **34** 19 N4.
Bayona (Abobrica) **34** 20 D2; **31** 831a.
— Island: see Cies Island.
Bayonet **26** 172c; **2** 558b; **2** 565b; **2** 580c; **11** 279b; **11** 284c; **22** 802c; (ill) **32** 650a; foreign (ill) **32** 650a.
Bayonnaise: island **34** 46 J7.
Bayonne (Lapurdum): town, France **3** 459a and **26** 172d; **34** 18 D9; on travel map **34** 3 D7; **20** 127a; exhibition (1864) **8** 805a; history **1** 617d; **7** 684c; **8** 319b; **9** 83c; **17** 213c; pop. (1876) **9** 508d; salt-beds **21** 230b; whale-fishery **24** 524b.
Bayonne: city, New Jersey, U.S.A. **26** 173a; **34** 72 H3; **31** 154c.
Bayot **31** 115b.
Bayou: river outlet **15** 20b; **23** 203b.
Bayou: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
— Beaucoup **34** 87 E2.
— Bienvenue **34** 87 M2.
— Bodecau **34** 87 C1.

Bayou Caillou **34** 87 H8.
— Cane **34** 87 D5.
— Castor **34** 87 E2.
— Chene, S.E. of Grand Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
— Chene, N. of Grand Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 F6.
— Chicot, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
— du Chien, La., U.S. **34** 87 J8.
— Chitto, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
— Convent, La., U.S. **34** 87 L3.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
— Current, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5.
— Devoe, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
— Fort: see Fort Bayou.
— Gayoso **15** 847d.
— Gazeland, La., U.S. **34** 87 L3.
— Georges: river, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2.
— Goula, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
— Labatre, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A10.
— Lacasine, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
— Lacomb, La., U.S. **34** 87 J6.
— Lafourche, La., U.S. **34** 87 J8.
— De Large, La., U.S. **34** 87 H8.
— Mallett, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
— Mason, La., U.S. **34** 87 G1.
— Maxent, La., U.S. **34** 87 M2.
— Mercier, La., U.S. **34** 87 N2.
— Meto, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
— Moreau, La., U.S. **34** 87 J8.
— Moro, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
— Nezpique, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
— Pierre, North Fork **34** 85 C6; South Fork **34** 85 C7.
— Plaquemine, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
— St John Lighthouse, West End, New Orleans **34** 87 K1.
— St Michael **34** 87 B3.
— Sale Station: see Foster.
— Sara **34** 87 G5.
— Sauvage **34** 87 N1.
— Scie **34** 87 B3.
— Segnette **34** 87 J3.
— Teche, **34** 87 E5.
— Terre aux Bœufs **34** 87 K7.
— Terrebone **34** 87 H8.
— Toro **34** 87 B4.
— De View, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
Bayou's Manor **33** 247c.
Bayport: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
Bayr-el-Bahree **2** 392b.
Bayreuth (Baireuth) **3** 246c; **26** 173a; **34** 23 N13; on travel map **34** 3 K4; pop. (1871) **3** 453c.
Bayridge, New York City, U.S. **34** 69 P15.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
Bayrischzell **34** 23 R15.
Bayrout: see Beirut.
Bays **34** 90 C2.
— Mountains **34** 83 P2.
—, in geology **10** 257a.
Bayse: see Baise.
Bayshore: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
Bayside: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
Bayspring: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
Baysville **34** 61 G2.
Bayswater, London **34** 10 K5.
—, Perth, W. Australia **31** 631a.
Bayton **34** 11 H4.
Baytown: see Robin Hood's Bay.
Bayuda (Bahiúda): town **34** 55 O4; **17** 610d.
—, Steppe **34** 55 O6.
Bayur (Pterospermum blumeanum) **13** 602c.
Bayview: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M2; **10** 691d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H11.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
Bayview: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Bayvil **34** 12 B1.
Bayville: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
Baywood **15** 288a.
Baz (Bas) **34** 17 C5.
Baza **3** 459b; **34** 20 K7; **11** 317d.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Baza.
Bazaar **34** 105 F3.
Bazadais **9** 510c; **10** 624a.
Bazaine, Marshal **26** 173d; **9** 627b; capitulation at Metz **16** 204a; **28** 480c; at Gravelotte **3** 445b; and Leboeuf **30** 179b; and Macmahon **30** 413c; and Morier **30** 833b; in Mexico (1864) **30** 733b.
Bazak **34** 40 M4.
Bazakata Pl VII **15** 51b.
Bazalgette, Sir J. W. **26** 174b; **29** 217c; **20** 587c.
Bazalia **34** 34 F7.
Bazan, Don A. de: see Santa Cruz, Marqués de.
Bazán, E. P. **32** 765b.
Bazancourt **34** 19 J2.
Bazar: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town: Russia **34** 34 G6.
"Bazar": periodical **18** 541c.
Bazar Agatch **18** 852d.
Bazar Valley **25** 117a.
Bazarad, A.: see Bassaraba, A.
Bazarak **34** 40 N3.
Bazard, A. **3** 459b; **4** 414d; **8** 212a; **21** 198a.
Bazardjik: town, Hamid, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D4.
—, town, Marash, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G4.
Bazardjusi: see Bazarjusi.
Bazar-dyuz: see Bazarjusi.
Bazardzhik (Basardjik, Dobritch, Dobrie, Hadji-Oghlu-Pazandzik) **34** 35 K5; **7** 309a.
Bazarjusi (Bazardjusi, Bazar-dyuz) **34** 33 J7; **26** 619b.
Bazarutto Island **34** 57 M1; **27** 614c.
Bazas **34** 18 E8; on travel map **34** 3 D6; **10** 624b.
Bazeilles: town, France **26** 174c; **34** 19 L1; **21** 619b.
Bazembi **34** 56 L10.
Bazette **34** 88 L5.
Bazgal **30** 5a.
Bazian **34** 38 L5.
Báziás (Basiaseh), Hungary **34** 28 N7; on travel map **34** 3 P6.
Bázigars: see Nats.
Bazile Mills **34** 102 G1.
Bazimberg **17** 473d.
Bazin, physicist **12** 438d; **12** 510b; on scour of river beds (table) **12** 503b; water surfaces of streams **12** 501d.
—, R.: novelist **28** 500b.
Bazine **34** 105 C3.
Bazirgian **34** 38 C4.
Baznoi **34** 40 C4.
Bazoche **7** 414a; **9** 645a.
Bazoche-Gouet, La: see La Bazoche-Gouet.
Bazoches-sur-Hoëne **34** 19 A3.
Bazoilles **34** 19 M4.
Bazok: see Bazuk Dagh.
Bazola: see Balzola.
Bazrangik dynasty **18** 607a.
Baztán (Bastan) **34** 20 L1; valley of **17** 249c.
Bāzu: measure of length **24** 484b.
—, Kaga: mountain: see Kaga Bazu.
Bázúbands **18** 630d.
Bazuft: see Rudbar.
—, Kaleh: see Kaleh Bazuft.
Bazzano **34** 31 K6.
Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio: see Sodoma, Il.
Bbat: see Rabat: town, Morocco.
B'Cadmin **4** 629d.
Bdella **14** 404d.
— nilotica (ill) **2** 70b; systematic position **2** 70b.
Bdellides **2** 274c; **2** 276d.
Bdellidæ: see Long-snouted Mites.
Bdellium (Bdôlah) **3** 460a; used for incense **12** 718c; varieties of **17** 121c.
Bdellodrilus **33** 881b.
Bdelloida **21** 8a.
Bdellostoma **12** 645c: branchial organs **12** 656c; distribution **12** 681c.
Bdelloura **19** 174d.
Bdeogale **15** 437a.
Bdôlah: see Bdellium.
Bé Nossi: see Nossi Bé.
— Shems-ud-din **17** 358c.
Bea Dan **34** 43 H6.
Beach, Mrs H. H. A. **31** 42b.
—, T. M.: see Le Caron.
Beach: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 A1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Beach: in geology **10** 283a; raised **10** 256a; **10** 368a; **21** 522c; **28** 648d.
Beach Channel, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E7.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
Beach gradient **11** 462a.
— Haven: see Beachhaven.
— Hill, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
— Islands, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O3.
— Meadows: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
—, North: see North Beach.
— Pond: lake, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H3.
— Ridge: see Halls Station.
—, South: town, Fla., U.S.: see South Beach: town, Fla., U.S.
—, South: town, Mass., U.S.: see South Beach town, Mass., U.S.
—, South: town, N.Y., U.S.: see South Beach: town, N.Y., U.S.
— View: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
Beachampton **34** 8 C5.
Beachamville **34** 118 D2.
Beachburg: see Westmeath.
Beachhaven (Beach Haven): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
Beachlake **34** 73 M3.
Beachmont, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
Beachport **34** 51 C6.
Beachville **34** 61 E4.
Beachwood **34** 65 C9.
Beachy Head **3** 460b; **34** 9 G5; **22** 723b; battle of **12** 81c; **24** 580b; geology of **28** 200c; lighthouse **34** 9 G5; **30** 253d.
Beacon, Sir R. **6** 404d.
Beacon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
"Beacon": warship **27** 708b.
— Cay: reef, Caribbean Sea **34** 117 F7.
Beacon controversy **20** 149d.
Beacon Hill, Wales **34** 11 F4.
— Hill, Devonshire **8** 805c.
Beacon Hill clay **9** 239b.
— Island, U.S. **4** 74c.
—, North: mountain: see North Beacon.
— race-course, Newmarket **17** 399c.
Beacons: construction of **14** 625c; cast iron (fig.) **14** 625d; oil gas (ill) **30** 261c. surmounting **26** 463a; use in surveying **33** 97b; Wigham's light **30** 263a.
Beacons reservoir **33** 788.
Beaconsfield, Earl of (Benjamin Disraeli) **26** 174c; administrations **26** 180d; **28** 236a; **28** 238b; Allotments Act opposed by **25** 322d; ancestry **26** 175a; Cabinet reduced by **4** 618d; character and policy **28** 222a; **26** 183c; on Cobden **6** 89a; on Sir Alex. Cockburn **27** 128b; as leader of House of Commons **26** 179c; Eastern policy **26** 182a; **28** 323a; First Lord of Treasury, 1868-1874 **8** 368d; on free-trade **28** 226b; Imperialism of **26** xiii; Irish policy **31** 484d; maiden speech **26** 177c; as novelist **26** 176a; **26** 178b; **33** 254c; portrait **26** 175b; Reform Bill, 1867 **32** 386d; retirement **26** 182c; relations with Lord Salisbury **32** 387b; Queen Victoria's friendship **33** 679d.
Beaconsfield: town, Cape Colony **26** 184a; **34** 57 G5; **26** 564b.
—, town, England **3** 460b; **34** 9 E3; **4** 416b; **26** 426c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
— (Brandy Creek): town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 186b; goldfield **33** 188c.
Beaconsfield: town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
— Falls, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15.
— Manor, Bucks **4** 416b.
Beaconsthorpe **34** 8 J3.
Bead: architecture **2** 461a; ill Pl XIII **2**; Greek **2** 408c; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439c; Roman **2** 418c.
Bead: in joinery **4** 487b; ill **4** 488c.
Bead: ornament **3** 460b; Egyptian **27** 724d; glass **10** 652c; in glazing **4** 509c.
Bead butt **4** 491a; ill Pl XXVI **4**.
Bead flush: in joinery **4** 490d; ill Pl XXVI **4**.
Beadle, J. P. **32** 438b.
Beadle: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
Beadle County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Beadnell: town, England **34** 6 H2.
— Bay, England **34** 6 H2.
Beadon, Sir C. **3** 570b; **6** 567a.
Beadsman **8** 632b.
Beaford **34** 13 D2.
Beagh, Slieve: see Slieve Beagh.
Beagle: dog **12** 316c; ill **7** 329d.
"Beagle" ship **9** 272a; expedition of **18** 354a; Darwin on **27** 383a.
"Beagle": sloop **32** 570c; Pl XVIII **32** 573.
Beagle: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
— Channel, Chile **34** 124 D15; **23** 384b; **25** 612b; **33** 343b.
— Island, W. Australia **34** 50 A5.
Beaked-whales (Hyperoodontidæ) **7** 280d.
Beaker: fig. **19** 184b.
Beaksbourne **5** 786d.
Beal, J. **16** 313c.
Beal: town, England **34** 6 G1.
Beale, Miss D. **27** 670c.
—, L. **1** 818b; **1** 861a.
—, R. **15** 601c.
Beale, Cape **34** 60 E4.
Bealeton **34** 76 H3.
Bealiba **34** 51 E6.
Bealings, Little: see Little Bealings.
Beall **34** 86 H2.
Bealls Mills **34** 77 E3.
Beallsville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Béals **15** 31c.
Beam: in engineering **4** 285b; bending moments **4** 290b; **4** 292c; **27** 735d; brick (ill) **4** 450a; building up of **4** 477b; Pl XXII **4**; elasticity of **4** 293c; factor of safety **4** 296c; flexure of **4** 297d; **4** 299b; **7** 808d; **27** 733c; load distribution **4** 289a; **4** 301b; **27** 735a; modulus of rupture **4** 292a; shearing stress **4** 295b; of ships **21** 819c; **32** 591b; strength of **7** 799c; torsional rigidity **7** 812c.
Beam: nautical term **21** 603a.
Beaman: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F7.
Beaman and Deas destructor (ill) **27** 426b.
Beam-ends: nautical term **21** 603a.
Beam-engines **22** 511d.
Beamer **24** 463d.
Beaminster **34** 13 H2; **7** 371d; great fire in **9** 233b.
Beamish Hall **34** 6 G4.
Beamon **34** 76 K7.
Beamsville **34** 90 A4.
Beam-trawl **9** 246c; of "Challenger" **7** 453b.
Bean: attempts assassination of Queen Victoria **33** 674c.
Bean: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
Bean, Common (Faba vulgaris) **3** 460d; **25** 182a; African crop **25** 137a; as cattle food **25** 204a; tables **25** 205; chemical analysis, table **25** 202b; cultivation **1** 360d; **1** 376c; **1** 377b; dietetic value **27** 446b; garden culture **12** 279a; as horses' fodder **1** 361d; micropyle of **4** 154c; statistics U.K. 1890-1900 **25** 183b; **6** 414c; straw **1** 361d; varieties **12** 279a; yield per acre **1** 361d.
Bean, French: see French Bean.
Bean Hill, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
Bean, Kidney: see Kidney Bean.
Bean Rocks **34** 52 G8.
Bean Sidhe **5** 300a.
Bean Tree (Castanospermum australe) **32** 108c.
Bean Tree: see Moreton Bay Chestnut.
Beanblossom **34** 92 D6.
Bean-cake **22** 733d.
Beane: river, England **34** 9 F2; **11** 771a.
Beane trefoyle: see Laburnam.
Beania gracilis **31** 429c.
Beanley **34** 6 G2.
Beannachan, Loch: see Loch Beannachan.
Beans: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G7.
— Station, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
— Station (Beans), Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
Bear: botanist **28** 535b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8.
Bear (Ursidae): mammal **3** 461a; fur of **9** 837d; hibernation of **11** 788c; of India **12** 471d; species **15** 441d.
—, in heraldry **11** 699c; **11** 709d.
— worship: Greek **2** 643c; **17** 154b; Samoyed and Red Indian **17** 144c.
"Bear": in backgammon **3** 198c.
Bear, The: surname of Albert I of Brandenburg **1** 451a.
Bear: Stock Exchange term **1** 92a; **25** 23c.
Bear of Australia: see Native Bear.
Bear away **21** 603a.
Bear baiting **14** 847c; **3** 461d.
Bear Bay, Japan **34** 46 O1.
— Bay, Spitzbergen: see Treurenberg Bay.
— Bay, White: see White Bear Bay.
Bear Beetle Pl II **19** 315.
Bear and Billet, Chester **5** 604c.
Bear Camp: river **34** 66 J7.
—, Cape, Nova Zembla **17** 604 Map; Pl II **19** 315.
—, Cape, Prince Edward's Island **34** 63 G3; **19** 739d.
— Cove Cheticamp **34** 63 C5.
— Creek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O8.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 B1.
— Creek, Douglas County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
— Creek, Grant County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
— Creek, near Silver Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Creek, Wheeler County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K5.
— Creek: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
— Creek, Big, Ala., U.S.: see Big Bear Creek.
— Creek, Big, Miss., U.S.: see Big Bear Creek.
— Creek Junction **34** 73 L4.
— Creek, North: see North Bear Creek.
— Creek, North Fork I.A., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
— Den Hillock Creek **34** 99 F3.
Bear a hand **21** 603a.
Bear Head, Newfoundland **34** 63 H5.
— Head, Quebec **34** 62 H2.
— Head Creek **34** 87 B6.
— Hill, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A6.
— Hills, Canada **34** 60 J4.
— Inlet **34** 78 P5.

Bear Island, Barents Sea **34** 37 D1; **31** 809; **22** 408d; **31** 808c; Dutch discover **19** 317b.
— Island, Canada **34** 59 O6.
— Island, Ireland **34** 16 B8; **3** 347d; **13** 216b.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, Newfoundland **34** 63 J6.
— Island (Medvid), Siberia **34** 37 T1; **22** 6a; mammoth bones at **15** 448b.
— Island, S. of Spitzbergen **34** 1 U2.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Islands, Siberia **34** 37 T1.
— Islands, White: see White Bear Islands.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H8.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E1.
— Lake, Charlevoix, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M7.
— Lake, Manistee, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— Lake: town, Pa., U.S.: see Bearlake.
— Lake, Utah, U.S. **24** 20a.
— Lake County **34** 108 H7; **12** 698b.
— Lake, Great: see Great Bear Lake.
— Lake River **3** 462b.
— Lake, White: see White Bear Lake.
— Lodge, Wyo., U.S. **23** 797c.
— in the Lodge Creek **34** 100 C3.
— Mount, Conn., U.S. **27** 209d.
— Mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
— Mountain, British Columbia **34** 60 F3.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D1.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
— Mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
— Mountain, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C9.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Paw: battlefield, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
— Paw Mountains, Mont., **34** 107 G1.
— Paw Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1; **33** 562a.
— Peak **34** 115 G7.
— Point, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R4.
— Point, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— Poplar **34** 78 H3.
— River, British Columbia **34** 60 F3.
— River, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D1; **6** 162b.
— River, Utah, U.S. **24** 19d; **29** 90b.
— River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
— River City, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
— River Divide, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8; **23** 797a.
—, White: see White Bear River.
— Sand Hills, Great **34** 60 L3.
— Skin: town **34** 97 G3.
— Tooth Mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— Tooth Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
Bear up **21** 603a.
Bear Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5; dam **33** 784b.
— Valley, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
— Valley, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— Wallow, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Beard, Dr T. **6** 597d.
—, zoologist **32** 214b.
Beard: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, town, England: see New Mills.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
Beard: hirsute appendage **3** 462b; anecdotes **3** 464a; among Egyptians **3** 462c; among the Romans **3** 463a; taxed in Russia **3** 463c.
— (awn) in wheat **24** 531b.
—, of type **23** 698a.
Bearded iris (Iris germanica) **13** 276b.
Bearded titmouse (Panurus biarmicus) **23** 419c; distribution of **3** 755a.
Bearded vulture (Lämmergeyer) **14** 243c.
Bearden **34** 86 G7.
Beards Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
Beards Hollow **34** 70 N6.
Beardsley, Aubrey V. **26** 184b; book plates by **26** 305c; style criticised **29** 410a.
Beardsley: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
Beardsly **34** 110 C5.
Beard's method **12** 222a.
Beardstown: town, Ill., U.S. **26** 184c; **34** 93 E5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
Bearer company: duties of **25** 352a; use of **25** 645a.
Bearers: in mining **16** 451a.
Beargap **34** 73 J5.
Beargrove **34** 101 D4.
Bearhaven **13** 218b.
Bearing: in surveying **33** 88c; **33** 105b; mutual **7** 604a.
Bearing: nautical term **21** 603a.
Bearing, line of: in naval tactics **24** 366c.
Bearing-piece: in carpentry **4** 481a.
Bearings: ball and roller **26** 184c; in steam engines **22** 513b.
Bearley **34** 11 K5; limestone at **24** 379b.
Bear-mouse **15** 559c.
Bearmouth **34** 107 C3.
Béarn: province, France **3** 465a; **34** 17 B3; Louis XIII invades **9** 567c.
—, Luy de: see Luy de Béarn.
— and Navarre: province, France **9** 510.
Bearport Mountains **34** 72 G1.
Bears: Stock Exchange: see Bear.
Bears Creek **34** 94 G7.
— Hill **34** 60 H3.
— Horn Butte, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M3.
— Islands: see Bear Islands, Siberia.
— Lake **34** 60 N3.
— Marsh, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
Bearsden **34** 15 G3.
Bearsfeet **6** 798d.
Bear's-foot (Helleborus fœtidus) **11** 635b.
Bearspring **34** 83 F2.
Bearstead (Bearsted) **34** 9 H4.
Bearsville, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Beartooth Lake **34** 108 R1.
Bearwallow, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
Bearwarden (Arctophylax) **2** 816c.
Bearwood, W. **18** 58d.
Beas (Hyphasis, Biyah) River **34** 41 E4; **12** 847d; **20** 107a; Alexander the Great at **1** 484c; **12** 787c; Kullu **14** 154c; **14** 211b; Mandi **30** 518a; Moorcroft's explorations **16** 803b; Multan **17** 19c; Sagar **21** 146d.
Beas de Segura **34** 20 K6.
Beasby **20** 273c.
Beason **34** 93 G5.
Beast, The: apocalyptic **20** 499b; in Book of Daniel **6** 806a; number of the **2** 125a; in the Kabbalah **13** 812c.
Beast Mountain, Canada **34** 60 K2.
Beasts levant and couchant **6** 209c.
"Beata Beatrix" **32** 301a.
Beata, Cape **11** 543b.
— Island **34** 117 K6.
Beatenberg cable railway **32** 170a.
Beater: tool **3** 423a.
Beater-Jordan (Ill) **31** 458d.
Beath: town, Scotland **34** 15 J2.
—, coalfield **6** 54b.
—, hill of, Scotland **9** 150a.
Beatia: see Bæza.
Beatie, Dr **1** 298a.
Beatification **5** 22d.
Beating: in paper-making **18** 220d; **31** 458c.
—, order: military term **2** 571b.
— to windward: nautical term **21** 823a.
Beatitude: Bulgarian title **26** 449a.
Beatitudes: scriptural **10** 798a.
"Beatitudes, Les" **28** 505a.
Beaton, Archbishop J. **21** 498a.
Beaton, Cardinal D.: at St Andrews **21** 498c; **21** 157d; attacks reformers **13** 557d; **20** 337b; and Buchanan **4** 412d; murder of **3** 292c; **3** 465b.
—, Mary **9** 153b.
—, family of: found College, St Andrews **23** 843b.
Beaton: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
Beatrice: of Burgundy **9** 729c; **27** 388a.
Beatrice: Princess of England (Battenberg) birth of **33** 678c; marriage of **29** 253b.
— of Falkenstein **20** 542c.
— of Lorraine **15** 632c.
— of Portugal: see Beatrix, Queen.
— of Provence **5** 423a.
— of Savoy **2** 737b.
— of Tuscany **23** 671a.
Beatrice: in Dante's poems **6** 814a; **13** 502c.
Beatrice, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **26** 185a; **34** 102 H3.
—, Cape, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
—, Gulf, Central Africa **17** 505b.
Beatrix: asteroid **2** 807d.
Beatrix: in "Esmond" **23** 216b.
—, Queen **22** 321a; English suitor of **19** 543d; **13** 174.
Beats, acoustic: discussion of **1** 117d; **17** 105d; **25** 55d; tuning by **1** 118b.
Beattie, J.: poet **3** 466c; writes the "Minstrel" **8** 429a; his philosophy **8** 432b.
—, J. **3** 466d.
—, Dr: on dreams **7** 457c; hysteresis experiments **28** 120c.
Beattie: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
Beattock **34** 15 J5.
Beat-tones **25** 56d.
Beatty-Kingston, W. H. **31** 174d.
Beattyville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
— Junction, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
Beaty **34** 86 C2.
Beatyestown **34** 72 E2.
"Beau Austin" **27** 523b.
"Beau Brocade" **27** 485d.
Beau Nash: see Nash.
Beaubec (Beaubec-la-Rosière) **34** 19 D1.
Beaucage **34** 61 F1.
Beaucaire: town, France **3** 467a; **34** 18 E11; Alphonse X visits **1** 616d; fair at **8** 848c.
—, district, Languedoc **14** 287b.
—, Canal de, France **34** 18 E11; **10** 75b.
Beaucamps (Beaucamps-le-Vieux) **34** 19 D1.
Beauce: county, Quebec **34** 62 N7.
—, district, France **34** 19 D4; **14** 809c.
— Junction, Quebec **34** 62 N6.
—, La: see La Beauce.
—, tableland, France **21** 625c.
Beauchamp, A. de **3** 467b.
—, Anne **24** 381a.
—, bishop of Salisbury **21** 218c.
—, Sir Guy: see Warwick, Guy, Earl of.
—, Sir John de **1** 155a.
—, Margaret **23** 26a.
—, Ralph **14** 112d.
—, Earl Richard **24** 380b; **11** 685c; **11** 709d.
Beauchamp Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H2.
—, parish, England **29** 261b.
Beauchamps: dancing-master **27** 373c.
"Beauchamp's Career" **30** 637b.
Beauchâteau, Mlle. de **20** 205b.
Beauchene Island **34** 124 F14.
Beauchief **34** 7 F5.
Beauclerk, T. **13** 726c.
Beaucoup **34** 94 G9.
Beaudemoulin **4** 311d.
Beaudesert: town, Queensland **34** 50 J5; **34** 51 K2.
Beaudesert, Beds, England: Roman camp at **3** 483c.
—, Staffs, England: family seat **22** 443b.
—, Warwicks, England: castle at **21** 739a; Norman Church **24** 380a.
— Old Park **34** 11 K3.
Beaudet **34** 62 K4.
Beaufoe, Sir T. **21** 738d.
Beauford: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Beaufort: family: see Somerset.
Beaufort, Captain **15** 94b.
—, Cardinal **11** 661c.
—, Duc de **4** 185d.
—, 8th Duke of **29** 365d.
—, Lady Eleanor **13** 261c.
—, Admiral Sir F. **6** 671b.
—, Jane, Joan, or Johanna: see Johanna Beaufort.
—, John de: see Dorset, Marquis of.
—, Margaret: see Richmond, Margaret Beaufort, Countess of.
—, Miss: marries Richard Edgeworth **7** 656a.
—, Miss: authoress **33** 3c.
—, Pierre Roger de: see Gregory XI.
—, Sir Thomas **1** 155a; impressment order **17** 279d; **17** 295c.
—, town, Borneo **26** 312 Map.
—, town, England **34** 12 G2.
—, town, Jura, France **34** 17 L6.
— (Beaufort-en-Vallée), Maine-et-Loire, France **34** 17 E5.
—, town, Savoie, France **34** 18 M7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **31** 255d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7; **22** 287d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, Cape **34** 116 G2.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
—, Fort: see Fort Beaufort.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
—, Port: see Port Beaufort.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
— Sea **34** 59 D2.
—, West: see West Beaufort.
Beaufort-en-Vallée: see Beaufort: town, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Beaufoy: scientist **12** 483a.
Beaufpont Castle **34** 6 F4.
Beaugé **21** 492a.
Beaugency **34** 19 D5; **13** 696d.
Beauharnais, family of: oppose Bonapartes **17** 206b.
Beauharnais, Vicomte Alexandre de **13** 751b; **3** 467b; **12** 209d.
—, Eugène de **3** 467b; in German wars **17** 214c; **17** 218d; marriage of **4** 641c; **17** 211d; viceroy of Italy **17** 211d; **13** 485c.
—, Eugénie Hortense de: see Hortense: queen of Holland.
Beauharnais, Josephine de: see Josephine, Empress.
Beauharnais, Marquis de **13** 751a.
Beauharnaisius ulocomus **23** 477c.
Beauharnois: town, Quebec **34** 62 G8.
— Canal, Quebec **32** 370b; **20** 167b; **21** 181a; **26** 551b.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
Beaujeu: town, France **34** 17 K6.
Beaujeu, Anne de **5** 411d; **9** 553d; **10** 589b.
—, Guichard I de **24** 229a.
—, William de **23** 163a.
Beaujolais: district, France **9** 510c; wines of **24** 229a.
— Mountains, France **20** 529a; **14** 807b.
Beaujon Hospital **18** 282d.
Beaujoyeulx (Beaujoyeux): see Belgiojoso, B.
Beaulac **34** 62 C6.
Beauley: see Beaulieu, Hampshire.
Beaulieu, A. **1** 566a.
—, Austrian general **17** 196d; **9** 609c.
—, J. **22** 676c.
—, P. L. **32** 695b.
Beaulieu: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France **26** 185a; **34** 18 K11; Harbour **30** 806a.
Beaulieu: town, Corrèze, France **34** 18 G8.
—, town, Hampshire **34** 9 B5; **11** 430b.
—, town, Indre-et-Loire, France **34** 19 C6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Puy de Dôme, France **20** 120a.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M5.
—, town, Worcester, England: see Bewdley.
— Road **34** 9 B5.
Beauly: town, Scotland **34** 14 H5; **13** 200c.
— Basin: bay, Scotland **34** 14 H5.
— Firth, Scotland **13** 199c.
— River, Scotland **34** 14 G5 **13** 199c.
Beaumanoir, P. de **3** 467c.
Beaumanoirs, Chapelle des **7** 242b.
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. **3** 467c; **9** 666a; comedies of **7** 426d.
Beaumaris: town **3** 468d; **34** 11 C2; **2** 30b; **25** 441b; lighthouse **34** 11 C2.
— Bay **34** 11 C2; **3** 468d.
— Castle **34** 11 C2.
Beaumaris Shark **19** 518a.
Beaumé **11** 319a.
Beaumes: see Baumes.
Beaumé's hydrometer **12** 538c.
Beaumesnil **34** 19 B2.
Beaumettes **31** 232b.
Beaumetz-les-Loges (Beaumetz-los-Loges) **34** 17 H2.
Beaumeys, John **11** 685b.
Beaumond Cross **17** 370a.
Beaumont: family: arms of **11** 702b.
—, Amicia de **16** 787d.
—, cricketer **27** 279a.
—, Edouard de **26** 587c; **31** 856a.
—, Elie de **10** 263c; geological map **7** 515d; on sand bars **10** 278a; on tidal strain **28** 622a; on volcanoes **10** 247b.
—, Francis: dramatist **3** 469b; character of drama **7** 432c; influence of Shakespeare on **3** 471b; Spanish influence on **7** 432b.
—, Sir George **6** 296b; **11** 541b; **20** 504c.
—, Hubert de **24** 576b.
—, Sir John: poet **26** 185b.
—, Lieut.: explorer **10** 196d; **19** 324c.
—, P. de **3** 430c.
—, Viscount **24** 261d.
Beaumont: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, England **34** 6 C4.
—, town, Ardennes, France **34** 19 K1.
—, town, Dordogne, France **34** 18 F8.
—, town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34** 19 M3.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34** 19 E4.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **26** 185a; **34** 88 N7; **31** 644d.
Beaumont, Battle of **28** 674d.
Beaumont coal-boring machine **6** 62b; **26** 656c.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne **34** 18 F9.
Beaumont-sur-Oise: see Beaumont: town, Seine-et-Oise, France.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe **34** 19 A4.
Beaumont Palace **18** 98d.
— Park, Huddersfield **12** 330d.
— Park, Pau, France **31** 581d.
— Point **34** 118 H10.
Beaumont rifle **32** 240d.
Beaumont School, Windsor **34** 10 A8.
Beaumont wine **24** 606c.
Beaumontia: coral, classification **6** 377b; distribution **6** 380c.
— grandiflora **9** 132a.
Beaumontite **16** 422c.
Beaumont-la-Konce **34** 19 B5.
Beaune **3** 474b; **34** 17 K5; **24** 606d.
Beaune-la-Rolande **34** 19 E4.
Beau-Neveu, André **9** 798a.
Beauport: town **34** 62 M5.

Beauport Park **34** 9 H5.
Beaupré Castle **29** 233c.
Beaupré Islands **34** 52 J10.
Beaupreau **34** 17 D5.
Beauraing **34** 21 F8.
Beaure **34** 54 E9.
Beauregard, P. G. T. **26** 185c; at battle of Bull Run **26** 460c; at battle of Shiloh **32** 539c; at Fort Sumter **5** 429a.
—, T. de **18** 831c.
Beauregard: town, France **28** 589c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
Beaurepaire: town, Isère, France **34** 18 L7.
—, town, Jura, France **34** 17 L6.
Beauseant **11** 694d.
Beausobre, I. de **3** 475a.
Beausset, Le **34** 18 G12.
"Beauties of England and Wales" **4** 356a.
Beautiful, the: see Æsthetics.
—, mountain **34** 110 G2.
Beauty: town, **34** 77 E4.
Beauty: **9** 194b; Diderot on **7** 194d; in Aristotle's works **2** 518b; **8** 582b; in Platonic dialogue **19** 201a; in Schopenhauer **21** 451c; Jouffroy's theory of **13** 754d; Shaftesbury's theory of **21** 733b; unity of **1** 213b: see also Æsthetics.
"Beauty of Bath" **28** 530b.
"Beauty and the Beast" **15** 91a.
Beauty, Lake **34** 98 D2.
"Beauty Stone": comic opera **33** 56a.
Beauvais, bishop and count of **18** 468a.
—, Thierry of: see Thierry of Beauvais.
—, Vincent de: see Vincent of Beauvais.
Beauvais: arrondissement, France **17** 749d.
Beauvais (Bratuspantium, Caesaromagus): town, France **3** 475a and **26** 185d; **34** 19 E2; **34** 3 F4; **17** 749d; carpet manufactory **5** 128b; pop. 1901 **31** 320b; pottery of **19** 630a; siege of, 1472 **9** 553c.
— Creek, U.S. **34** 107 H4.
Beauvaisis **19** 79b.
Beauvale **17** 599b.
Beauvilliers, Duchesse de **9** 73a.
Beauvoir, R. de **9** 678b.
Beauvoir (Kaukab): fortress **10** 28d.
—, town, France **24** 138b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10.
Beauvoir-sur-Niort **34** 17 E6.
Beauvois, P. de **11** 55b; **11** 57d.
Beauvoisine **21** 11c.
Beaux-Arts, Académie des **28** 468b; school of **7** 42c; **25** 591b; **18** 281b.
—, Palais des **31** 465.
—, Société des **32** 443b.
"Beaux Stratagem The" **9** 41a.
Beauxite **13** 295a; **16** 388b.
Beauzée **34** 19 L3.
Beaver: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
Beaver (Castor): rodent **3** 475b; **15** 418b; American species **3** 475d; as food **3** 476b; in Denmark **7** 80d; European species **3** 475c; fur of **9** 838a; geological agent **10** 289b; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b; skull (fig.) **15** 416c.
Beaver: in heraldry **11** 688c.
—, tribe of American Indians **12** 827c.
Beaver Bank: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
— Bay: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F2.
— Brook: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B6.
— Brook (German town): town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
— Brook: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— City (Beaver): town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E7.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J4; pop. 1880 **24** 20c.
— Cove (Boisdale): town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
— Creek: stream, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 Q4.
— Creek: stream, Arapahoe Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 L3.
— Creek: stream, Little Snake R., Col., U.S. **34** 109 C1.
— Creek: stream, Montezuma Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 B7.
— Creek: stream, Rio Grande Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
— Creek: stream, San Miguel Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 B6.
— Creek: stream, Boise Co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
— Creek: stream, Fremont Co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
— Creek: stream, Milk River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
— Creek: stream, Yellowstone River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M3.
— Creek: stream, James River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— Creek: stream, Little Missouri River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A2.
— Creek: stream, Missouri River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Creek: stream, Towner Co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
— Creek: stream, S. Lawrence Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
— Creek: stream, Warren Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
— Creek: stream, Cedar Co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Creek: stream, Dawes Co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
— Creek: stream, Loup River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Creek: stream, Columbiana Co., O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
— Creek: stream, Pike Co., O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
— Creek: stream, Cimarron River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
— Creek: stream, Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C1.
— Creek: stream, Crook Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
— Creek: stream, Union Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Creek: stream, Carbon Co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
— Creek: stream, Fremont Co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
— Creek: town, British Columbia **34** 60 E4.
— Creek: town, Minn., U.S.: see Beavercreek.
— Creek, Big: see Big Beaver Creek.
— Creek, White: see White Beaver Creek.
— Crossing: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
— Dam: stream, Utah, U.S. **34** 110 B1.
— Dam: town, Ky., U.S.: see Beaverdam.
— Dam: town, O., U.S.: see Beaverdam.
— Dam: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Beaver Dam Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
— Dam Lake, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
— Dam Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
— Dam Mountains **34** 113 J5
— Dams: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
— Falls: town, Minn., U.S.: see Beaverfalls.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Falls: town, Pa., U.S. **26** 185d; **34** 74 B5.
— Hall: town, England **34** 10 L2.
— Harbor, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L6.
— Harbor, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
Beaver hat (ill) **11** 518d.
Beaver Head River **34** 107 D4.
— Head Rocks **34** 107 D4.
— Island, Falkland Islands **34** 124 E14.
— Island: lighthouses, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 B5.
— Island, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
— Islands, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G5.
— Kill: stream, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D10.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N2.
— Lake: town, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
— Lick Mountains **34** 77 F4.
Beaver Line **32** 840b.
Beaver Lodge Mountains **34** 60 F3.
— Meadow: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
— Meadow: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
— Meadow: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
— Meadow Mountains **18** 501b.
— Mines: town, Ontario **34** 61 H5.
— Mouth: town, British Columbia **34** 60 G4.
— (McFarlane) River, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 K2.
— River, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 J3; **27** 89b.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— River, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
— River Corner: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
— River Range **34** 113 J4.
— River: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
— Springs: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Station **34** 109 J6.
— Tail Point **34** 95 N6.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
Beaver wood: see Hackberry.
Beavercreek: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
Beaverdam: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **26** 185d; **34** 97 J8.
— Bald: mountain, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 A4.
— Bald: mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
— Creek **34** 80 F3.
Beaverfalls **34** 98 B5.
Beaverhead (County) **34** 107 C4; **16** 774a.
Beaverhill **34** 83 L2.
Beaverkill **34** 70 N8.
Beaverlick **34** 82 G3.
Beaverpond: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
Beaverton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
Beaverton: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
—, town, Ontario, **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
Beavertown: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
Beavervalley **34** 75 N1.
Beaverville **34** 93 K4.
Beaverwyck **1** 449a.
Beawar **26** 186a; **34** 41 E6.
Beaworthy **34** 13 D2.
Beazzano: portrait of **20** 280b.
Bebahan **9** 43c.
Beban-el-Molouk **3** 554b.
Bebbanburgh: see Bamborough.
Bebbe **3** 306c; **17** 569a.
Bebedero Lake **34** 124 D10.
Bebedshi: see Bebeji.
Bebeerine: see Bibirine.
Bebeji **34** 54 J8.
Bebek Lighthouse **35** F1; **4** 69 map; **27** 214.
Bebel, F. A.: German socialist **26** 186a; **30** 224c; **32** 665d; imprisonment **24** 701a.
Bebenhausen **23** 603a.
Beberbeck **32** 47c.
Bebi-Kourgui **18** 617b.
Bebington **14** 712 Map.
Bebington, Lower, England: see Lower Bebington.
—, Higher: see Higher Bebington.
Bebra: town, Germany **34** 23 L10; **34** 3 J3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
Bèbre **1** 585c.
Bebrz **22** 728a.
Bebside **34** 6 H3.
Bebung **19** 67b.
Bec: Bishop Antony **11** 696a.
Bec: monastery **14** 283a; **2** 91c.
— d'Ambès **28** 589d.
— de Luseney **1** 625b.
— d'Invergnuon **1** 624d; **25** 335c.
—, Mac Dé, St **5** 313a.
"Beca da Dicomano" **13** 508b.
Bécancour: town **34** 62 K6.
—, river **34** 62 L6; **20** 165c.
Becanfield **1** 10a.
Becca di Nona **1** 624d.
Beccadelli **13** 507d; **20** 323b; **17** 190a.
Beccafico **18** 53c.
Beccafumi, D. **3** 476c; **22** 38d; **22** 43d.
—, L. **3** 476c.
—, M. **22** 44a.
Beccari **18** 345c.
Beccaria, C. **3** 477a; **19** 362c.
—, G. B. **3** 477b; **8** 7b.
Beccario, B. **15** 518d.
—, F. **15** 518d.
Beccles **3** 477c and **26** 186c; **34** 8 K4; **22** 622b; **33** 40c.
Becerra, G. **3** 477c; **21** 443d.
—, Diego: explorer's route, Eastern Pacific **34** 58 K13.
Becerreá (Bochanoff) **34** 20 E2.
Becharof: lake **34** 116 L8.
—, Mount **34** 116 L8.
Bêche-de-mer (trepang) **3** 477b; Australian **25** 789c; Queensland **32** 111a; in Kei Islands **14** 27d.
Bechelbronn **2** 715d; **18** 713a.
Becher: economist **19** 363d.
—, J. J. **3** 477d; **5** 460d.
—, Rev. M. T. **3** 835d.
Bécherel **34** 17 D4.
Becheschi **34** 35 K2.
Bechet: see Pishketi.
Bechhofen **34** 23 O11.
Bechi **26** 481a.
Bechin **34** 29 J5.
Bechler **34** 108 M4.
Bechstein: ornithologist **18** 9a.
Bechtelsville **34** 73 L6.
Bechtermuncze, H. and N. **11** 336d; **23** 685b.
Bechtolsheim, Baron von **27** 358d.
Bechuanaland **26** 186c; **34** 57 F2; **34** 57 F4; annexation **25** 145c; **32** 229a; **33** 433d; area, 1900 **25** 162c; Boer designs, 1884 **32** 232c; incorporation **26** 563d; Sir S. Sheppard in **32** 603a; Rhodes' journey **32** 227d; **33** 430a; **26** 513a; statistics **33** 710b.
"Bechuanaland Exploration Company v. The London Trading Bank" **26** 126b.
Bechuanas: see Bechwanas.
Bechwana: cattle **5** 246b.
Bechwanas **3** 478a; **17** 319b; **25** 140a; **32** 711c; circumcision **5** 790d; morals of **8** 625c; totemism **23** 468b.
Bechyn **34** 98 B5.
Becil: see Besil.
Beck, A. **15** 454a; **18** 584d; **21** 487b.
—, D. **3** 479a.
—, Richard: illuminators (ill), fig. **16** 271c.
—, traveller **7** 3d.
Beck: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
Beckbury **34** 11 H4.
Beckenham **26** 188d; **34** 10 N9.
— Station **34** 10 N9.
— Place **34** 10 O9.
Beckenried **34** 27 H4; **33** 608c.
Becker, W. A. **3** 479a.
—, B. **32** 449d.
—, K. F. **23** 542d.
—, Calcutta councillor **12** 801c.
—, van der: malting method **26** 362c.
Becket, Gilbert **1** 31d.
Becker: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
Beckermet **34** 6 B5.
Becker's balance (ill) **3** 264b.
Beckersville **34** 73 L6.
Beckerzeel **34** 21 A3.
Becket, Thomas: see A'Beckett.
"Becket": by Tennyson **33** 251a; Irving produces **29** 603b; Stanford's music to **32** 827d.
"Becket": nautical term **21** 603a.
Becket: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
— Center **34** 67 B3.
—, West: see West Becket.
Beckett, Sir Edmund: see Grimthorpe, Lord.
Beckfoot: town, S. Cumberland **34** 6 C5.
—, town, N. Cumberland **34** 6 B4.
Beckford, William **3** 479a.
—, P. **29** 365d.
Beckford: town, England **34** 12 K1.
Beckham **34** 76 F6.
Beckingham **34** 7 H5; **34** 8 C2.
Beckington **34** 12 K4.
—, steamship owners **32** 849a.
Beckles, S. H. **15** 375a.
Beckley: town, Oxford **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Sussex **34** 9 H5.
—, town, Con., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
— (Raleigh): town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Beckley's anemometer **2** 25d.
Beckleysville **34** 75 J2.
Beckman (c. 1696) **13** 680a.
Beckmann, J. **3** 479c.
Beckmantown **34** 70 Q2.
Beckoning Point **34** 47 L7.
Becks: dykes **14** 653c.
— Creek **34** 94 G7.
Beck's hydrometer **12** 540a.
Beckton **34** 108 M5.
Beckum **34** 22 J7.
Beckville **34** 88 N5.
Beckwith, Agnes **22** 771d.
Beckwith, Colonel **24** 325c.
—, J. C. **32** 458d.
—, governor **3** 361b.
—, Hamon **11** 687a.
Beckwith: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S **34** 108 J8.
— Creek **34** 87 C5.
— Shoal **34** 45 E12.
Beckx, P. J. **26** 188d; **7** 674d.
"Becky Sharp" **23** 215c.
Bécœur: soap of **23** 89d.
Becon: Cranmer's chaplain **12** 126a.
Becquah **2** 682b.
Becque, M. **27** 524b.
Becquerel, E. **8** 56c; contact force, electric **8** 84c; electric cell of **8** 86a; chromates in photography **18** 831c; on colour photography **18** 834c; on properties of tourmaline **16** 376b; on pyrometry **20**

131d; phosphorocote **14** 603a; spectroscopy **22** 375a.
Becquerel, Henri **26** 710b; on gaseous conduction **28** 34a.
—, electro-magnetic balance (ill) **10** 49b.
Becquet, J. **32** 481a; St Sebastian Pl V **32** 478.
Becs: Hungarian for Vienna **24** 222a.
— di Bosson: mountain, Switzerland **34** 27 E6; **10** 627a.
— Scies: see Betsie.
Becse: see O-Becse.
Becsk **34** 28 M4.
Becskereh **3** 308b.
Bectaloo reservoir **33** 734b.
Bective **15** 669b.
Becuiba tallow **17** 744c.
Becuma: see Delbh Caemh.
Becumen of Catania **22** 25b.
Bed: in furniture **9** 849c.
—, in geology **10** 292b; **16** 441a.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 N3.
Bed Creek **34** 109 H6.
—, Um: see Um Bed.
— of Ware, Great: see Great Bed of Ware.
Beda: historian: see Bede.
Beda, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
— (Beidah), Arabia **34** 39 K9.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, El: see El Beda.
Bedaa: see El Bidaa.
Bedale **34** 7 F3.
Bedall **14** 145d.
Bédám **18** 442d.
Bedanga (Badanga) **34** 55 L8.
Bedari **34** 55 O4.
Bédarrides **34** 18 F10.
Bedarrieux (Bédarieux) **3** 479d; **34** 18 B11.
Bedchamber: grooms of **21** 37c.
—, ladies of **21** 37c.
— Plot **33** 671c; **28** 219d.
Bedcote **22** 579a.
Bedde: tribe **34** 54 J7.
Bedded: geol. **10** 229c.
Bedden **17** 505d.
Beddgelert **34** 11 C2; **5** 119a; **26** 600d; **32** 664d.
Bedding: geol. **10** 293a.
— plants **12** 261b.
Beddingham **34** 9 G5.
Beddington: town, England **34** 10 L10; **14** 352b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
— Corner **34** 10 L10.
— Lane Station **34** 10 L10.
— Park Place **34** 10 L10.
—, South: see South Beddington.
Beddoes, T.: physician **3** 479d; **6** 845a.
—, T. L.: dramatist **3** 480b.
Bede (Baeda, Beda), the Venerable **3** 480d; **8** 371a; on St Aidan **1** 424d; and Aldhelm **1** 474c; on the Britons **21** 473c; version of Caedmon **4** 630a; **8** 405c; Life of St Cuthbert **6** 732d; on instruction of deaf mutes **7** 6b; his History **8** 268c; **5** 764c; **8** 371a; **8** 403b; homilies of **12** 125d; hymns of **12** 582d; on Ireland **13** 247b; **13** 255d; on Jutes **8** 391b; place in literature **8** 280c; **8** 405c; describes London **14** 843a; translates Lord's Prayer **8** 371a; on Monasticism **5** 827c; **16** 707b; the Paschal controversy **7** 613d; poetical work **8** 392c; on rhythm **1** 81c; tomb at Jarrow **13** 593d.
Bede: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, tribe **17** 319a.
Bédeau **9** 622a.
Bedeguars **10** 44a.
Bedeia **34** 39 K5.
Bedel, P. **23** 198d.
Bedel: pass **33** 493b.
Bédel: Turkish tax **2** 618a.
Bedell: bishop **3** 482a; **7** 355a.
Bedell: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
Beden: tax **12** 72b.
"Bedenkingen aangaande het Recht en den Staat" **33** 315d.
Bedeque **34** 63 F3.
Bedeque Bay **34** 63 F3; **19** 739d.
Beder **7** 19b.
Beder Khán Beg **14** 160a.
Bederby **34** 38 C4.
Bederkesa **34** 22 E8, **11** 446b.
"Bedes": tax **21** 353b.
Bed-feathers **9** 59d.
Bedfield: town, England **34** 8 J5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
Bedfont, East: see East Bedfont.
—, New: see New Bedfont.
—, South: see South Bedfont.
— Powder Mills **34** 10 E8.
Bedford, Countess of **6** 807d; **7** 451c.
—, Francis, Earl of **3** 482c; **28** 383b.
—, George Neville, duke of **18** 467b.
—, Grosvenor **22** 290a.
—, John, Duke of **8** 321a; **9** 459d; governs Paris **18** 290c.
Bedford: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7; **5** 46d.
—, (Bedeford): town, England **3** 482a and **26** 189a; **34** 8 D5; on travel map **34** 3 D2; **34** 10 F2; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; in Domesday **7** 349d; Smyth Observatory **17** 711d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **26** 189c; **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2; **34** 91 J9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6; iron mines **18** 502b; mineral waters **16** 436d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
"Bedford": ship **31** 105a.
— (Tracadie) Bay: harbour, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d; **34** 63 G3.
—, Cape, Queensland **34** 50 H3.
— City, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
— College for Women, London **27** 666d; **27** 670d; **28** 211c.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6; **24** 258a.
— Harbour: see New Bedford Harbour.
"Bedford Hours" **12** 708b.
Bedford House **14** 850b.
Bedford Level **3** 482c; **4** 727b; Cromwell's work **6** 598c; registry of deeds **20** 342d; draining of **1** 404d; **28** 383b.
Bedford Missal **14** 516a.
— Music Hall **31** 49b.
—, New: see New Bedford.
—, North: see North Bedford.
— River, New: see New Bedford River.
— River, Old: see Old Bedford River.
— Springs, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K2; **34** 76 E6.
— Springs, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
— Station, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, Upper: see Upper Bedford.
—, West: see West Bedford.
Bedfordshire (Bedefordshire) **3** 483a and **26** 189c; **34** 8 D5; **34** 9 E2; **34** 10 F2; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; county cricket **27** 279d; statistics **26** 189c; **28** 202c.
Bedfort: see Belfort.
Bedgley, Cape **34** 54 J10.
Bedha, Dar-el: see Dar-el-Bedha.
Bedha, El: see El Bedha.
Bedias **34** 88 M7.
Bedingfeld of Oxburgh: arms of **11** 700c.
Bedingfield, Sir Henry **8** 143a.
—, town, England **34** 8 J5.
Bedingham **34** 8 K4.
Bedington **34** 77 K1.
Bediyas: clan **12** 779a.
Bedja: town, Tunis **23** 620c.
—, Portugal 13th cent. Pl VII **22** 304.
Bed-joint: arch. **4** 305d.
Bedlams: see Bethlehem.
Bedlington (Bethlingtone) **34** 6 H3; Pl III **8** 291.
— Station **34** 6 H3.
Bedlingtonshire **7** 559d; **17** 567a; pop. **31** 259b.
Bedlinog **34** 12 G2.
Bedlis: see Bitlis.
Bedloe **17** 697c.
Bedloes Island **34** 69 P14; **17** 459c.
Bedmar, Marquis of **24** 147a.
Bedminster **34** 72 F3.
—, parish **4** 381d.
Bed-mould: arch. **2** 461a; (ill) Pl XXIV **22**.
Bednall **34** 11 J3.
Bednor (Bednur, Hat'darnagar) **3** 483d; **34** 42 E13; **12** 427c.
Bednya **6** 591d.
Bedonia **34** 31 G6.
Bedouin (Bedoin), France **34** 18 F10.
Bedouins: see Beduins.
Bedout, G. **32** 43d.
—, Cape **34** 51 B5.
Bedoza, J. D. de **31** 462c.
Bed-planks: mining **16** 456b.
Bedr, battle of **16** 555b.
— (Bedr Honen) **34** 39 G5; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Bedr Khan **17** 357d; **25** 635a; Kurdish rising under **30** 83d.
Bedrashen **34** 55 S5.
Bedre **34** 38 M6.
Bedretto **34** 27 H5.
—, Val di: see Val di Bedretto.
Bedriacum, battle of **34** 31 H4; **18** 65d; Vitellius defeated at **24** 191d.
Bedrock **34** 109 A6.
Bedsteads **9** 849c.
Bedsted **34** 25 C3.
Bedstone: town, England **34** 11 G4.
Bed-stone: in mill **9** 344d.
Beduaram **34** 55 K7.
Beduin, Cape **34** 55 T8.
Beduins (Bedouins) **2** 246d; **3** 483d; **25** 514d; in Egypt **27** 690a; de Mandeville on **15** 475a; in Palestine **18** 178b; religion **2** 247d; in Syria **22** 823b; trade **6** 791a.
Bedum **34** 21 J2.
Bedur **34** 38 K4.
Bedus **34** 55 P7.
Bedvinde Pl III **8** 291.
Bedwai **34** 55 T3.
Bedwas **34** 12 G3.
Bedwell: Arabic scholar **8** 388b; **19** 253a; **23** 476d; **23** 695c.
Bedwell Park **34** 9 F2.
Bedwellty **34** 12 G2.
— Pits **34** 12 G2.
Bedwi **9** 710d.
Bedwin, Great: see Great Bedwin.
Bedworth **34** 8 A4; **24** 379b.
Bedzin **19** 308b.
Bee: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Bee (Mellifera, Anthophila) **12** 577a; **13** 148b.
—, Honey (Apis mellifica) **3** 484a; apiaries and hives **3** 499c; **3** 489b; kinds of cell **3** 492c; lining of cell **3** 491d; cocoon **3** 492a; robbed by Death's Head Moth **4** 596b; diseases **3** 498b; massacre of drones **3** 496a; culture in Germany **10** 452c; honeycombs **3** 489c; impregnation **3** 493a; early Irish culture **13** 256a; metamorphosis **3** 494b; nutrition and sex **3** 687b; supposed origin **3** 502d; physiology **3** 485b; loss of queen **3** 496d; reproduction **3** 493c; senses **3** 488a; sounds produced by **3** 488c; South Africa and New Zealand **3** 499c; spermatozoa in queen **20** 411d; swarming **3** 495b; artificial swarming **3** 502b; perception of temperature **3** 487c; ventilation of hive **3** 486d; worker (fig.) **3** 484c; fertility of worker **3** 494a; sex of worker **3** 484d.
Bee: in heraldry **11** 701d.
"Bee": periodical **4** 438d; **18** 536a.
Bee Belt of California **12** 139a.
Bee Branch: see Beebranch.
— County **34** 88 K9.
— Creek **34** 103 C5.
—, Loch: see Loch Bee.
—, Mount **34** 50 G6.
— Rock **2** 540b.
Beeac **34** 51 E7; **34** 50 G7.
Beebe: Arctic explorer **19** 327a.
Beebe: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
— Plain, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
— Plain, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
Beebeetown **34** 101 B4.
Beebranch **34** 86 H4.
Beecamp **34** 92 F7.
Beecaves **34** 88 K7.
Beech: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Beech (Fagus sylvatica, etc.) **3** 503a; **2** 317b; bark **4** 102b; charcoal of **5** 398d; distribution **7** 289a; **28** 429a; fences **1** 310b; fossil remains **10** 359d; fungi parasitic on **18** 267c; heart-wood of **4** 101a; knots in wood **4** 96d; timber **4** 486a; writing tablets of **3** 503a.
Beech Creek: stream **34** 87 E3.
— Creek: town: see Beechcreek.
— Hill **34** 80 F6.
— House **34** 10 P1.
— Island **34** 79 E5.
Beech Marten (Mustela foina, white-breasted marten) **15** 577a.
— of Queensland (Gmelina leichhardtii) **20** 174a.
Beech Springs **34** 85 F5.
Beechamwell **34** 8 G4.
Beechbluff **34** 83 D3.
Beechburn **34** 6 G4.
Beechcreek (Beach Creek): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Beechengrove Wood **34** 10 C1.
Beecher, Catherine **32** 871d.
—, H. W.: American reformer **26** 190b.
—, Dr. L. **23** 158d; trial of **19** 700b.
—, R. F. **26** 190b.
Beecher: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
— City **34** 94 H7.
— Falls **34** 66 H2.
Beecher Point **34** 116 P1.
Beechey, F. W.: explorer **3** 503b; **26** 299c; voyage to Pacific **10** 193c; in Gambier Islands **23** 602b; on Cyrene **6** 751a; Arctic exploration **9** 720b.
—, H. W. **3** 503b.
—, Sir W. **3** 503c; **6** 596d; on Gainsborough **10** 15d.
Beechey Group: islands **34** 46 P7; **9** 721b; **26** 299b; Franklin's winter quarters **19** 321a.
—, Lake **34** 59 J3.
Beechfield **34** 75 E6.
Beechgrove: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Beeching, Rev. H. C. **28** 262a.
—, James **14** 572b.
Beechland **34** 82 F5.
Beech-mast (buck) **3** 503a.
Beechmont **34** 74 B6.
Beech-nut oil **17** 744a.
Beechridge **34** 94 G11.
Beechspring, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A3.
Beechtree **34** 74 E4.
— Junction **34** 74 E4.
Beechville **34** 94 D8.
Beechwood: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
Beechwood: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
— Park **34** 9 E2.
Beechworth **26** 191b; **34** 51 G6; **25** 801 map; **3** 109c.
Beechy Island **18** 128a.
Beeckman, I. **7** 116b.
Beecroft: explorer **17** 498b.
Beedes **34** 70 P3.
Bee-eater (Merops apiaster) **3** 498b: see also Meropidae.
Beef: London prices, 1899 **25** 186b; United States exports **25** 214b; England, imports **25** 185c; dietetic value **27** 446a.
—, canned **5** 611c; output in U.S. **26** 558d.
— marrow **17** 744c.
— measles **23** 52a.
Beef Slough **34** 97 C6.
Beefcreek **34** 106 H5.
Beeford **34** 7 K4.
Beefork **34** 104 K10.
Beefwood (Banksia): of Queensland **20** 174a.
Beegerite **16** 391c.
Beehive: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
Beehive: in apiculture: see Bee.
Beehive: in heraldry **11** 703c.
"Beehive" Geyser **10** 558b.
Beehive hut, Lewis: (ill) **2** 384a.
"Beehive" tombs **31** 54d.
Beehler River **34** 108 M4.
Beek, D. **24** 64d.
— (Beck), Netherlands **34** 21 G7; **3** 479a.
Beekbergen **34** 21 G4.
Beekeepers' Association **22** 225d.
Beekman **34** 69 O10.
Beekmantown **34** 70 P2.
—, West: see West Beekmantown.
Beeks: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H3.
Beelake **34** 85 D4.
Bee-Larkspur (Delphinium) **12** 255d.
Beele, Dr S. van de **29** 738b; reforms of **13** 604b; **30** 490c.
Beeler **34** 105 B3.
Beelers Station **34** 77 E1.
Beelerton **34** 82 C3.
Beeley **34** 8 A2.
Beelick **34** 82 G6.
Bee-line **3** 487c.
Beelitz **34** 22 H17.
Bee-louse (Braula) **13** 150d.
Beelsamēn **18** 802d.
Beély, F. **12** 379d.
Beelzebub **3** 503d; **3** 176b; **18** 756b; **7** 136b; identified with Asmodeus **2** 714a.
Beem, J.: see Boehme, J.
Beemah: see Bhima.
Beemarang, Mount **34** 51 H5.
Bee-Marten: see King-bird.
Beemer **34** 102 H2.
Beemerville **34** 72 F1.
Beemery **34** 51 G2.
Beemster **34** 21 E3; **12** 62c.
Beeñbáshee **7** 760b.
Beenham **34** 110 M2.
Beenleigh **34** 50 J5; **34** 51 K1; **20** 171c.
Beenoskee **34** 16 A7.
Beer, Herz **16** 222a.
—, J. M.: see Meyerbeer.
—, leader of Chasidim **13** 681c.
Beer: town and lighthouse **34** 13 G2; **7** 140b.
Beer **26** 365b; adulteration **1** 172b; **4** 273b; **25** 91b; arsenic in **25** 94b; consumption, England **4** 265c; consumption, Prussia **20** 15d; duties **26** 359b; **33** 205a; as food **26** 363d; hops **1** 381a; Irish **13** 233b; Old English **4** 265b; Pilsen **19** 97b; **31** 777c; preservatives **26** 364d; "pure" **26** 363d; revenue from **28** 347c: see also Brewing.
— Act **23** 159a.
Beer Alston (Beer) **34** 13 D3; **7** 140c; **16** 398a.
— and Cider Truck Clause **32** 685c.
Beer Ferris (Beer Ferrers): England **34** 13 D3; **23** 403c.
— Head **34** 13 G2; **7** 140b.
— materials committee **26** 363d.
Beer and Madler: lunar charts by **2** 802b.

Beer Shekeef **2** 262c.
— (de Beer) Vlei **34** 57 F6.
Beêrah **12** 298a.
Beeralston: see Beer Alston.
Beerberg **34** 23 L12.
Beerbohm, Max ("Max") **26** 586a; caricature by **26** facing p. 587.
Beerfelden **34** 23 N8.
Beêrî **12** 298a.
Beeringen **34** 21 F6.
Beer-lahai-roi **15** 673d.
Beernaert **26** 199c.
—, E. **32** 447b.
Beernem **34** 21 B6.
Beeroth **18** 177c.
Beers, J. van: painter **32** 446a.
—, J. van: poet **33** 624a.
Beerse **34** 21 F6.
Beersheba (Africa): see Bersaba.
Beersheba, Canaan **3** 504b; **34** 39 B10; **12** 699b; Jewish pilgrimage to **19** 92d.
— Springs **34** 83 K4.
Beerston **34** 70 M7.
Bees: nautical term **21** 603a.
"Bees, History of" **1** 297b.
Beesby **34** 8 F2.
Beesha **11** 56b.
Beeshterah **3** 410b.
Beeskow **34** 22 H19.
Beesleys Point **34** 72 F8.
Beesly, E. S. **28** 262d.
Beeson: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
Beespring **34** 82 D6.
Beest, M. van der **19** 70a.
Beeston: district, Cheshire **5** 589a.
Beeston, Norfolk **17** 537b.
—, Notts, England **34** 8 B3; **17** 598d.
—, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4.
— Castle, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
Beesville **34** 76 F5.
Bees-wax **3** 486a; **3** 823b; bleaching **3** 822b; chemistry of **31** 724a; preparation **24** 459a; source of **17** 744d.
"Beeswing": horse **12** 185a.
Beet **3** 504c; **12** 279b; culture of **1** 381d; **12** 279b; dietetic value **27** 446b; in Prussia **20** 15c; potash from **19** 589a; pulp **1** 382c; sugar manufacture **1** 382d; **22** 626b.
Beet-sugar **1** 382d; **33** 53a; Germany **10** 451b; manufacture of **22** 626b; **33** 45d; purification of **22** 627a; saturation process **33** 46d.
Beetaloo Reservoir **34** 51 C4; **32** 731a.
Beetham **34** 7 B3.
Beethoven, L. van **3** 504d; and Haydn **11** 540a; meets Liszt **30** 298c; remains at Bonn **26** 299d; the rondo **28** 442a; statue of **6** 555a; Steibelt's challenge **22** 530b; symphonies of **17** 97a; and Woolfe **24** 626a.
— Museum **31** 36b.
Beetle mites (Oribatidæ) **16** 528d; characters **2** 276b.
Beetle worship: of Egyptians **6** 131d.
Beetles (Coleoptera) **3** 507a and **6** 126a; preservation of **6** 134c; wings (fig.) **9** 311d.
Beetle-stones **6** 353b.
Beetley **34** 8 H3.
Beetling: in bleaching (ill) **3** 818c.
Beetling-machine **3** 818d.
Beeton **34** 61 F3.
—, S. O. **32** 90b.
Beetown **34** 97 E9.
Beets, N. **26** 191b; **12** 98c.
Beets: of flax-straw **1** 380d.
Beetsterzwaag **34** 21 G2.
Beetz **8** 48b.
Beetzendorf **34** 22 G13.
Beeville **34** 88 K9.
Befandriana **34** 56 T13.
Befarias **7** 647c.
Beffana, la **8** 483b.
"Before Jehovah's awful Throne" **12** 593b.
Béfort: see Belfort.
Beg, Chah: see Chah Beg.
Beg: clan **16** 43c.
—, Loch: see Loch Beg.
—, Lough: see Lough Beg.
—, Sultan **14** 215a.
Bega, St **22** 657d.
Bega: canal, Hungary **34** 28 M6; **12** 362d; **23** 157b.
— (Mbergha): island, Fiji **34** 52 A4; **9** 155 Map.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
Bega, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
Begabris (Beit jibrîn) **34** 39 B9; **12** 699b.
Begam **12** 429a.
Bégard **34** 17 B4.
Begarelli, A. **21** 569d; **23** 195a.
Begarî Canal **34** 41 B5; **23** 859d.
Begas, Karl **3** 507b.
Begas, Reinhold **26** 191c; statue William I by **26** 227c; Pl VIII **32** 482.
Begas: tribe **25** 140d.
Begastri **26** 626d.
Begbazaar (Beibazaar) **3** 507c.
Begbie lamp: signalling **32** 622d.
Begelly **34** 12 B2.
Begg **34** 87 E5.
"Beggar colonies," Netherlands **9** 483a.
Beggars **19** 462a; **26** 676d; Brahmanism **4** 206a; in Homeric Greece **26** 660a; licenses for **19** 462d.
"Beggar's Opera, The" **7** 437d; **10** 120a.
Beggarstaff Brothers **31** 856c.
Beggiatoa: genus of Schizomycetes **21** 401c; **21** 402b; spores of **21** 403d.
— alba (figs.) **21** 404d; **21** 405a.
Beggs Rock **34** 115 F9.
Beghards (Fratricelli) **3** 507c; **1** 140d; **26** 676d; **9** 725d; revolt **14** 810; teachings of **7** 642a.
Begharmi: see Baghermi.
Beghinae: see Beguines.
Beghram **1** 241a; **4** 624b.
"Beginnings of New England, The" **33** 597d.
Begler-Beg **6** 304c.
Beglerbegi **31** 618c.
Begles **26** 191d; **34** 18 E8.
Begley: American consul **6** 316b.
Begli **34** 38 G2.
Beglik **8** 454a.
Begnins **34** 27 A5.
Bego: tribe **17** 319b.
Bégon, A. **18** 333d.
Begonia **2** 693a; **12** 261d; culture of **12** 265c; **3** 692a; **18** 670d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
Begoro **34** 54 F9.
Begriffe **14** 795d.
Beg-Shehr: see Bei Sher.
Begti **22** 91b.
Begtrup Vig **34** 25 G4.
Bégude, La: see La Bégude.
Beguildy **34** 11 F4.
Beguines (Beghinae, Beguinae, Beguttae) **3** 507c; **16** 709d; **26** 676d; at Brussels **4** 406a.
Begum speech: of R. B. Sheridan **21** 799c.
Beguttae: see Beguines.
Begzad **34** 40 N2.
Behadin **18** 327b.
Béhagle **25** 132a.
Behague Point **34** 123 G3.
Behaim, M. **10** 680c; invents astrolabe **10** 181d; **3** 509a.
Behaisotra **34** 56 S15.
Behal **34** 41 C4.
Beham, B. **21** 443c.
—, H. S. **21** 443c.
Behams **26** 303c.
Behan-ed-Dola **34** 39 K9.
Behan el-Jezab **34** 39 K8.
Behanzin **27** 342a; French war with **25** 160c.
Behar (Bihar): province **3** 508a; **34** 41 K7; cadastral survey **29** 442b; cave inscriptions **13** 119d; English control **12** 802c; glass works **10** 651b; indigo cultivation **12** 749c; irrigation **29** 599b; temples **2** 394c; trade **12** 760d; **24** 490c.
Behar: town **26** 191d and **3** 509a; **34** 41 K7; **18** 409a.
—, weight **33** 810b.
Beharieh **34** 55 O3; **7** 695d.
Beharinath **3** 346b.
Behaudin **1** 512b.
Behbadun (Behdadun) **34** 40 J3.
Behbehan (Behbahan) **3** 509a; **34** 40 D5; pop. **28** 377c.
Behbit **34** 55 S3.
Beheira (Bahari): province **34** 55 R4; Pl VI **7** 700.
Beheloka **34** 56 R15.
Behem: see Behaim, M.
Behemoth **15** 447b.
"Behemoth" **12** 39a.
Behenic acid **17** 740d.
Behenji **34** 56 S14.
Behen-meh **5** 717c.
Behera **27** 690c.
"Beherrscher der Geister, Der" **24** 468a.
Behesni (Besni) **34** 38 H4.
Behin: see Beyin.
Behistun (Behistan, Bisitun, Bisutun) **3** 509b; **34** 40 B3; **14** 159b.
Behistun inscription **18** 565a; **27** 10; **5** 711b; Rawlinson's transcript of **32** 183a; **33** 901b.
Behmen, J.: see Boehme.
Behmenists **17** 135a.
Behmont: see Boehme.
Behn, A. **3** 509c; **7** 436b; **8** 424c; **18** 347c.
—, ornithologist **18** 5b.
Behnes, W. **33** 874d.
Behnesa **31** 441b.
Behnke **24** 275d.
Behram Gur **10** 617d.
Behram (Assos) **34** 38 B3.
Behrens, H. **17** 777c; **8** 121c.
Behrenstrasse, Berlin **26** 224d.
Behring, Dr. **27** 470a.
—, Capt. V.: see Bering, Capt. V.
— Island, Sea, Strait, etc.: see under Bering.
Behrisch **10** 722d.
Behriz **33** 118b.
Behrs, S. **33** 364c.
Beht **16** 832c.
Bei Bazar (Begbazaar) **2** 707c; **3** 507c; **34** 38 E2.
Bei Dagh **34** 38 D4.
Bei Khem (Beikem) **22** 5c; **30** 809a; **34** 44 F1.
Bei Sechr **13** 384d.
Bei Sher (Beg-Shehr, Bey-Shehr, Carallis): lake **25** 719b; **34** 38 D4; Pl II **15** 92.
—, town **34** 38 D4.
Beia (Beja) **34** 54 J1.
Beian **34** 26 F5.
Beibunar **34** 35 K5.
Beicos **27** 215c; **27** 214 Map.
Beida, El: see El Beida.
Beidah: see Bedá.
"Beiden Sträflinge, Die" **10** 551c.
Beidheh, Jebel al: see Jebel al Beidheh.
Beidler **34** 90 H4.
Beier Elv **34** 26 J3.
Beieren **34** 26 J3.
Beiga **34** 54 G2.
Beighton, H. **22** 474d.
—, town **34** 7 F5.
Beihram (Assus) **23** 580b.
Beikoz: town, Angora **34** 38 E3.
— (Beikos), Constantinople **34** 35 F1; **4** 69 Map.
Beil **34** 15 M3.
Beilam: see Kunar River.
Beilan **34** 38 G4.
Beilby **18** 10a.
—, engraver **3** 621c.
Beileh **5** 653b.
Beilen **34** 21 J3.
Beillant **34** 3 D6.
Beilngries **34** 23 O13.
Beilstein **34** 23 O9; **13** 540b.
Beilul **29** 645a; **34** 55 R7.
—, Ras: see Ras Beilul.
Beimerstetten **34** 23 Q10.
Beinageltarfjäll **34** 25 Q2.
Beindel **1** 77c.
Bein-dun **34** 44 J1.
Beine **34** 19 J2.
Being: relation to categories **5** 223b; science of **16** 79; Aristotle's theory of **16** 79d; **14** 785d; Euclid's conception **8** 658d; Ferrier's theory of **9** 110c; Hegel's doctrine of **11** 619c; **14** 798d; in judgment **30** 330b; in Schelling's system **21** 393b; Speusippus' theory of **22** 396a; Spinoza's theory of **5** 157a.
Beinn **10** 10b.
Beinn Bhan **34** 15 A3.
Beinn Bharrain **34** 15 C4.
— Bheag **34** 15 D2.
— a Bheithir **34** 15 D1.
— Bhreac **34** 15 B2.
— a Chochuill **34** 15 D1.
— a Chroin **34** 15 F2.
— Creach **34** 15 B1.
— Creachan **34** 15 F1.
— Dheiceach **34** 15 F1.
— Eunaich **34** 15 D1.
— Ghlas **34** 15 D1.
— Ghuilean **34** 15 C4.
— Ladain **34** 15 B1.
— Lochain **34** 15 E2.
— nan Lus **34** 15 B1.
— a Mhanaich **34** 15 E2
— a'Mheadhoin **34** 14 G5.
— Mheadhoin **34** 15 C1.
— Mhor **34** 15 D2.
— Odhar **34** 15 E1.
— Sguliaird **34** 15 D1.
— Talaidh **34** 15 B1.
Beinn Tarsuin **2** 628d; **34** 15 D4.
— Tulachan **34** 15 F1.
— Udlaidh (Udlaldn) **34** 15 E1.
Beinwil (Banwil, Beinwyl) **34** 27 G3.
Beira: province **3** 510a and **26** 192a; **34** 20 E4; **19** 537a.
—, port **27** 614c; **34** 56 P15; **32** 233c.
— Altá **19** 537a.
— antelope (Dorcotragus) **25** 454a.
— Baixa **19** 537a; **34** 20 E5.
— and Mashonaland Railways **26** 697b.
— Mar **4** 226a.
Beirak **34** 55 M7.
Beiram Mysia: see Assos.
Beirne **34** 86 F7.
Beirut: district **30** 140d; **34** 39 C4; **3** 622c.
— (Beirout, Beyrout, Berytus): town **3** 622c and **26** 192a; **34** 39 C8; **34** 39 C4; **34** 39 C5; Pl VI **20** 776; **31** 449b; church of **25** 609b; commerce of **23** 655b; press of **31** 205d; statistics **33** 495c; taken by Crusaders **6** 628d; temperature and rainfall at **22** 822a.
Beirut, Nahr: see Nahr Beirut.
Beisa antelope (Oryx) **25** 454c; **23** 725a.
Beisân (Bethshean) **10** 27c; **34** 39 C7; **18** 177a; **7** 18d; **13** 747a.
Beishan: district **33** 492b.
—, hills **30** 809c.
Beit, A. **26** 694d; **26** 570c; **32** 721d; **33** 435d; **25** 151d.
— Jala **34** 39 B9.
— Jenn (Beit Jann), Palestine **34** 39 D5.
— Jibrin (Eleutheropolis, Baitogabra, Begabris, Bethgebrim, Bethgubrin) **8** 128d; **12** 699b; **18** 172d; **18** 177b; **34** 39 B9.
— Khallaf **27** 722b.
— Lahm: see Bethlehem.
— Miry **3** 622c.
— Nabala **34** 39 B8.
— Oually **1** 740c.
— Ras **34** 39 D7.
— Sûr: see Bethsura.
— ed-din **7** 486c.
— el Fakih **3** 510b; **34** 39 J9.
— el Makdis **13** 636a.
— ul-Mal (Maliyé) **33** 507b.
Beita **34** 39 C8.
Beiteme **34** 55 K8.
Beith: town **26** 192b; **34** 15 F3; **34** 14 G8; **3** 163c; parish **32** 207c; pop. **26** 36c.
Beitin **18** 175d; **34** 39 C8; **26** 235d; ruins of **3** 617b.
"Beiträge zur Biologie" **27** 132b.
Beitstadfjord **17** 576d; **34** 26 G5.
Beitsze **5** 653b.
Beitush **34** 38 L4.
Beiveren **34** 38 G4.
Beiyoomeeyeh **7** 726c.
Beja: Ethiopic dialect **18** 778d; **21** 642d.
— (Pax Julia Augusta): city, Portugal **3** 510c and **26** 192b; **34** 20 E6; 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; **1** 477c; copper mines **19** 538a.
—, district **26** 192b; **34** 20 D7; **19** 537a; **31** 851d; **1** 477c.
Bejah (Boja) **22** 615b; **17** 611d.
Bejapur: see Bijapur.
Bejar **3** 510c; **34** 20 G4; **21** 203c; Christians in **22** 310a.
—, Duke de **5** 352d.
Béjard, A. **6** 628a.
—, G. **16** 624d.
—, J. **16** 624d.
—, M.: plays with Molière **16** 624d.
Bejaren **34** 48 G4.
Bejas **25** 139d.
"Bejense, O." **27** 431d.
Bejkem **16** 587c.
Bejstrup **34** 25 E2.
Bejuco: see Vejuco.
Bejwirel Kuh **34** 40 G3.
Bek Haji **17** 726a.
Bek, Um: see Um-Bek
Beká: see Cœle Syria.
Bekas **34** 35 J2.
Bekdjis **27** 213d.
Beke, C. T. **3** 510c.
—, Dr **1** 66a; **1** 246d; **25** 2d.
"Bekenntniss vom Abendmahl Christi" **20** 333b.
Békés (Békés-Foldvar): town **3** 511a; **34** 28 N5.
—, county **12** 364c; **34** 28 N5.
— Csaba **34** 3 P5; **34** 28 M5.
Bekesbourne **34** 9 K4.
Bekesh **28** 377c.
Beketova **34** 37 P3.
Bekevitch **10** 432d.
Bekhar (Beshar), Jebel: see Jebel Bekhar.
Bekhoroth **16** 505d.
Beki **34** 56 L10.
Bekil **34** 39 J8.
Bekir **34** 55 N9.
Bekker, B. **3** 511a; **12** 95c; **7** 127a; pupil of Alting **1** 642d.
—, E. **3** 511a.
—, I. **3** 511b; **2** 523b; **7** 74b.
Beklem-regt **8** 451c.
Beklis **34** 38 E3.
Bekoi **14** 314d.
Bekompai **4** 59c.
Bekou **11** 252b.
Bekovitch Tcherkassky **14** 62d.
Bekovo **32** 416c.
Bek-pah-dala (Bek-pak-dala, Hunger Steppe) **25** 236c; **34** 37 K4.
Bekr: region **16** 48c.
—, tribe **16** 558d.
— Kinana (Banu Bekr, Banu Kinana) **16** 545c.
Beksics **29** 361c.
Bektasan **34** 47 E10.
Bektash, Hadji: see Hadji Bektash.
Bektashis **7** 113c; foundation of **22** 663a.
Bekuk **34** 38 F4.
Bekwai **34** 54 F9; **29** 20c.
Bel: Assyrian deity **3** 175c; **3** 193a; image at Babylon **6** 825c.
—, M. **3** 511b; **12** 376c.
—, river **3** 620a.
— Sound **22** 408a; Pl II **19** 315.
—, temple **3** 183a; **18** 589c; excavations at **26** 39d.
— (Aegle marmelos): tree **22** 91c.
— na Boruma **13** 253a.
Bel and the Dragon **3** 511c; **22** 723b; **25** 495a; destruction of **2** 181d.
— Etage **2** 474a.
— Haidan **34** 55 L4.
— Plateau, Kara: see Kara Bel Plateau.
— Royal **13** 635c.
Bela: state **26** 192b; **26** 101; **25** 516d.
— (Beyla): town, Baluchistan **3** 302c.
—, town, British India **26** 193a; **34** 41 H7; **31** 490c.
— (Azepes Bela): town, Hungary **34** 28 M2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, Lus: see Lus Bela.
Béla I: king **12** 368a.
— II **12** 368a.
— III **12** 367c; **10** 26a
— IV **12** 368b; **16** 741c; **18** 693a; rebuilds Gran **11** 45a; builds castle of Buda **4** 424a.
Bela-Banya: see Schemnitz.
Bel-Abbes **34** 54 G2.
Bela-Dilá **3** 426a.
Belad-el-Kobeyel **2** 254a.
Beládhorí **23** 3c.
Belad-Soor **2** 255a.
Belagenda (Betagenaa) **34** 55 Q7.
Belair: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
Belaja-Zerkow: see Bielatserkof.
Belaka, Jebel: see Jebel Belaka.
Belakter **34** 55 Q3.
Belalas **5** 120b.
Bela-Lawing **32** 417a.
Belalcázar **34** 20 G6.
Belalie **34** 51 F2.
Belalton **34** 75 J5.
Belanda Niam-Niam **17** 473c.
Bélanger **12** 27c.
Belanona **34** 120 M5.
Belanvelde **3** 667b.
Belanzos **9** 111c.
Bela-Palanka **34** 35 E5.
Belapur: see Balapur.
Belar **34** 40 L8.
Belare **34** 48 D4.
Belarghát **8** 855d.
Belasca: see James, D.
Bélasitza Mountains **30** 394d.
—, town **26** 452c.
Belasoni **27** 611a.
Belassie **34** 48 C6.

Belatha **19** 540d.
Belathpur **34** 41 M1.
Belawan Island **34** 47 D10.
—, town, Sumatra **33** 60b.
Belay: nautical term **21** 603a.
Belbal **34** 54 G4.
Belbeck **6** 586a.
Belbeis (Belbais, Belbays, Belbeys, Bilbes) **3** 511c; **34** 55 O3; **27** 709c.
Belbend **34** 73 K4.
Belbina: see Hagios Georgios.
Belbo **1** 479c; **34** 31 D5.
Belbroughton **34** 11 J4.
Belcaire **34** 18 G10.
Belcari, F. **13** 508a.
Belcas: see Belkas.
Belchen **3** 224b; **24** 700a.
Belcher, Sir E. **10** 196a; **19** 321d; **10** 195b.
Belcher, J., A.R.A. **25** 589a.
Belcher: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11; sugar refinery **21** 185b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Belcher Channel **34** 59 M1; Pl II **19** 315.
— Point **34** 116 J1.
Belchertown **34** 67 E3.
Belcherville **34** 88 K4.
Belchford **34** 8 E2.
Belchirag **34** 40 L3.
Belchite **34** 20 M3.
Belcoo **9** 90b; **34** 16 F3.
Belcourt: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
Belcredi **26** 16b.
Belcross **34** 78 R2.
Belda: see Balda.
Beldanga **17** 63c.
Belden: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
Beldens **34** 66 B6.
Beldenville **34** 97 A5.
Belderg Harbour: bay **34** 16 B3.
Belding **34** 96 L11.
Bele **31** 115b.
Belebei **23** 717c; **33** 538b.
Belecke **34** 22 K7.
Beled Beni Isa **34** 39 L8.
Beled Walid **24** 43b.
Beled-el-A'neb: see Bona.
Beled-el-Haram **2** 253d.
Beledugu **21** 660d; **34** 54 E7.
Belei **34** 56 S14.
Beleigh Abbey **8** 554c.
Belekhen **34** 44 J2.
Belem: settlement, Brazil **18** 234b; **34** 124 G10.
—, town, Kamerun, Africa **34** 55 K8.
—, town, Portugal **3** 511c; **34** 20 C6; **14** 693; **14** 691c.
Belemnitella **16** 669d; **6** 738d; distribution **6** 740a; structure of **27** 322a.
Belemnites **6** 738d; **10** 355a; **16** 669d; affinities **6** 735a; structure of shell **16** 672a; (ill) **6** 738d.
Belemnitidæ **6** 738d; **16** 669d; distribution in time **6** 740a; structure of shell **16** 669b.
Belemnobatis: fossil ray **12** 668b.
Belemnoids: group of fossil cuttlefish **27** 321d.
Belemnosis **6** 740a.
Belemnoteuthis: fossil cuttlefish **6** 738d; structure of **27** 322a.
Belemoth **12** 298a.
Belen: town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, Columbia **34** 120 O11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 C8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
—, town, Paraguay **34** 124 F8.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 G6.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 G4.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
Belender **25** 727d.
Belendscher **14** 59b.
Belenus **7** 478a.
Belénys (Belenyes-Ujlak), Hungary **34** 28 O5.
Belermos **7** 646c.
Beles **8** 669d.
Belesa **28** 276b.
Belesme, Robert de **4** 284c. **13** 254d; **11** 656a; rebellion of **21** 845c.
—, Roger de **18** 482d.
Bélesta **2** 502a; **34** 18 G10.
Belesys **2** 310d.
Belêthau: see Belitau.
Beleu **34** 44 D1.
Belew **34** 84 C1.
Belewcreek Mills **34** 78 J2.
"Belfagor" **15** 151d.
Belfast: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 B12.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ireland **3** 511c and **26** 193a; **34** 16 K2; **3** 511; **11** 68b; **27** 488c; Customs revenue **33** 556b; docks **11** 467c; grain statistics **29** 72a; linen industry **3** 513a; library **14** 524; population **28** 316d; Presbyterian College **29** 551d; public buildings **3** 513b; Queen's College **23** 855.
—, town, Me., U.S. **26** 194b; **15** 300a; **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
— (Eldon): town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Victoria (Port Fairy) **34** 51 D7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Banking Company **3** 337a.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 16 K2.
— Fire Brigade **28** 401d.
— Lough **13** 216a; **34** 16 K2; **16** 40c.
— Mills **34** 76 D2.
"Belfast News Letter" **17** 423c; **3** 512b.
Belfast Philharmonic Society **26** 628b.
— Ropework Company, Ltd. **26** 194b.
Belfate **34** 120 J4.
Belfield **34** 99 A3.
Belfond, Marshal **10** 548c.
Belfont **34** 77 E3.
Belford: town, England **34** 6 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Hall **34** 6 G2.
Belfort: territory, France **26** 194c; **34** 17 M5; area and population **9** 508a.
—, fortress, Galilee **10** 28d.
Belfort (Béfort): town, France **3** 513c and **26** 194d; **34** 3 H5; **34** 17 M5; **13** 781d; **9** 627d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
Belforte **17** 189a.
Belfry **2** 461a.
Belgab **34** 55 Q5.
Belgæ: British tribe **11** 431c; **2** 308b; in Kent **14** 39b; in Lincolnshire **14** 655d.
—, Gallic tribe **10** 111b; **9** 527; **4** 636c.
Belgám (Belgaum): district **3** 513d and **26** 195a; **34** 42 E12; area and population **26** 294b; trade statistics **3** 513d.
Belgard **34** 24 D23; **34** 3 N1.
Belgashifari: well **34** 55 K7.
Bel-Gera: well **34** 54 E4.
Belgern **34** 23 K17.
Belghami **3** 168b.
Belgian hare: variety of rabbit **20** 193b.
— process: metallurgy **24** 786a.
— purple: variety of plum **28** 530c.
Belgica: province **20** 774a; **20** 21c; Pl VI **20** 776.
"Belgica": ship **31** 814b; **28** 633b; **31** 813.
Belgica Strait **31** 814b.
Belgioioso, Baltazarini **3** 288b; **27** 376c.
Belgiojoso: town **13** 477d; **34** 31 F4.
Belgirate **15** 198 Map.
"Belgisch Museum": periodical **18** 542d.
Belgium (Belgica, Belgien, Belgique) **3** 514a and **26** 195a; **34** 2 K5; **34** 21; **34** 3 G3; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 514; academies **1** 76a; agriculture **3** 523b; archives **3** 526d; area **9** 398a; **28** 316b; army **2** 615a; **26** 202c; **28** 317a; arsenals **2** 634d; art club **32** 447a; art societies **25** 686c; birds **18** 17c; births and deaths, 1874-98 **28** 204b; canals **3** 515c; **26** 554a; coalfields **6** 55c; **13** 370a; **6** 56a coal output **27** 116d; coal strike, 1899 **33** 27a; coinage **17** 650c; **31** 289a; commerce **3** 524c; **3** 530a; **26** 197b; **23** 655a; commerce, chamber of **33** 400d; British commercial treaty, 1898 **33** 445a; constitution **3** 516b; **3** 530b; **26** 195d; deaf and dumb **7** 12c; death sentence **26** 578a; duties **29** 79d; education **3** 518a; **3** 520b; **8** 711a; **27** 656d; **28** 318d; **26** 196b; electoral laws **26** 200c; emigration **30** 743c; ensign (ill) Pl I **9**; exhibitions **8** 803b; farming **1** 412c; finance **17** 248a; **26** 196d; **28** 317c; flax **14** 667a; floods, 1850 **3** 530c; foundling hospitals **9** 483a; **8** 692b; **9** 400b; franchise **26** 199a; geology **10** 341d; **10** 350a; **10** 358c; homœopathy in **29** 315a; judicial system **3** 522c; labour legislation **30** 101a; lace-making **30** 110c; landholdings **25** 324d; languages **3** 516a; **3** 527a; **12** 85c; libraries **14** 531b; life-boat service **30** 234d; literature **26** 203c; manufactures **3** 524b; map-making **30** 531d; marriage statistics **31** 839b; measures **24** 484d; medals **31** 294a; military law **30** 753d; minerals **3** 523d; **18** 468b; **28** 315a; **29** 590c; **30** 769; mining labour **30** 770b; monetary system **7** 21a; museums **31** 39c; national debt **17** 246d; **31** 83b; naturalization **31** 89c; observatories **17** 715a; **30** 301d; orders of knighthood **31** 340d; ornithology **18** 17c; oyster culture **18** 108a; patents **31** 505a; pawnbroking **31** 589c; people **9** 527a; police force **19** 343d; pop. **9** 398a; **19** 514b; **28** 627b; **31** 837b; **28** 514d; statistics **31** 871b; **31** 860c; press **31** 203b; **17** 430b; **18** 542c; **31** 189b; press laws **19** 712d; prison system **19** 758b; **32** 10b; railways **8** 709c; **20** 250d; **28** 318b; **32** 132d; **32** 135d; religious statistics **8** 713b; **28** 319b; **19** 826b; relations to the Papacy **6** 242b; revenue **3** 525d; **8** 706d; Royal Academy **1** 76a; savings banks **21** 331d; sculpture Pl VIII **32** 482; shipping (1900) **32** 546a; societies **22** 244c; trade statistics **29** 73c; **31** 833b; trade with London **14** 830c; trade with Germany **28** 688d; trade with U.K. **33** 556a; **6** 414a; trade with U.S. **25** 223a; trade unions **33** 408d; **33** 400c; telegraphic statistics **8** 710a; **28** 318c; **31** 871c; wages **33** 726b; Walloons **24** 332c.
Belgium: history **3** 525d; **26** 198b; Austrian portion **17** 198c; **17** 200a; campaign (1792) **9** 603a; and the Congo State **26** 203a; **27** 200d; conquest of **9** 604d; ensign (ill) Pl I **9**; Holland annexes **2** 614c; **12** 83b; kingdom created **6** 781d; perpetual neutrality of **13** 195d; orders of knighthood **31** 340d; political parties **26** 201c; revolution, 1830 **2** 614c; Rogier's policy **32** 269d; relations with Rome **6** 242b.
Belgium: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
Belgodère **34** 18 M11.
Belgorod: see Bielgorod.
Belgrade (Belgrad): town, near Constantinople **34** 35 E1; **4** 69; **27** 214.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
Belgrade: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
— (Belgrad): town, Servia **3** 531b and **26** 205a; **34** 3 P6; **34** 35 C4; **21** 688a; history **26** 205c; Eugene's victory **5** 418c; **8** 661d; taken by Czerny **6** 755c; Soliman takes **12** 369a; **12** 368d; evacuated by Turks **21** 689c; Muhammed II's defeat **23** 642c; Suleyman I takes **23** 643b; Greek Church **32** 519b; press **31** 204d.
—, battle of (1456) **12** 368d; **8** 661d.
—, peace of (1737) **26** 453b.
—, treaty of (1739) **3** 127b; **9** 585c; terms **12** 370c; Walachia **21** 18c; Turkey and Austria **21** 98d; Servia **21** 689b; **23** 647a.
Belgrade Mills **34** 65 D6.
Belgrand **2** 228d.
Belgrano: town, **4** 440c; **34** 124 F12.
— (inlet) **34** 124 E11; **25** 614b.
—, Lake **25** 425c; **31** 501a.
—, Mount **34** 124 C13.
Belgrave: town, Eng. **30** 187a; **34** 8 B4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Belgrave; arms of **11** 695d.
— Square, London **14** 851a; **6** 683c.
Belgravia, London **14** 821b; **14** 851a.
—, South: see South Belgravia.
"Belgravia": periodical **18** 538b; **26** 334b.
Belgreen **34** 84 B2.
Belgrove **34** 52 D6.
Belhanleag Pl II **8** 271.
Belhar **3** 626c.
Belhavel, Lough: see Lough Belhavel.
Belhaven, Scotland **34** 15 M2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, Lord **21** 519b.
—, 4th baron **1** 301c.
Belhelvie **34** 14 M5.
Belhus Park **34** 9 G3.
Beli **34** 54 J9.
"Belianis Literario, El" **18** 543b.
Beliapatam: lagoon, Malabar **15** 312b.
—, river **15** 312b.
Beliar **2** 125d.
Beliasuvar (Beliasuvarski) **34** 33 J8.
Beliasuvarski: see Beliasuvar.
Belibus **3** 187c.
Belica **34** 35 F7.
Belici **22** 30a.
Bélicz **34** 28 K3.
Belideus **3** 111c.
Belief **3** 532b; Descartes **5** 144c; Hamann **11** 402c; Jacobi **13** 537a; Hume **12** 354b; Locke **14** 756d; in logic **30** 329b; Mill **14** 793b; theological **23** 264a; psychology of **20** 836.
Beligh **23** 657c.
Belijoque **24** 140b.
Belik, Nahr: see Nahr Belik.
Belikh: see Bilechas.
Belin (Belin-Beliet), France **34** 18 E8.
Belincz (Belinz) **34** 28 N6.
Belinda **34** 101 G5.
Belington **34** 77 G2.
Belinski **21** 108b.
Belinuridae **25** 536c.
Belinus: British king **17** 558a.
—, port **14** 840b.
Belinz: see Belincz.
"Bélisaire": book by Marmontel **9** 666d.
"Bélisaire": picture by Gérard **10** 440c.
Belisarius **3** 535d; Procopius attacks **19** 791b; Persian wars **18** 612a; Vandal wars **1** 565; storms Carthage **5** 162c; wars against Goths **20** 782c; recovers Palmero **18** 169a; deposes Silverius **22** 74a; wars in Italy **13** 467b; in Corsica **6** 440c; **17** 191b.
Belitan **3** 175c.
Belius: see Bel, Matthias.
Belize (Balize): town, British Honduras **3** 536b; **29** 318b; **34** 120 G2.
—, river **34** 120 G2; **11** 238c; **12** 134a.
— Creoles **29** 318a.
Belka: district, Palestine **34** 39 D9; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 177b; **31** 449b.
—, Kalat el-: see Kalat el-Belka.
Belkas: town, Egypt **34** 55 T3.
—, Bahr: see Bahr Belkas.
Belknap: author **3** 536b.
Belknap: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4; rainfall **23** 204c.
— County, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8; **30** 112a.
— Peak, Utah **34** 113 K4.
— Springs, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
Belkofski **34** 116 H9.
Bell, A. G. **26** 205d; on telephony **23** 128c; telephone of **33** 235a.
—, A. M. **26** 205d; system of shorthand **21** 840b; on "Visible Speech" **1** 608c; **7** 9d; **22** 385a.
—, Dr A.: educationalist **3** 539d; educational theories **14** 258b; educational work **6** 708c and **7** 678a; educational bequests **27** 673a.
—, Acton: see Bronte, Anne.
—, Andrew: first proprietor "E. B." **32** 87c; **8** 200a.
—, Sir C.: anatomist **3** 540a; on anatomy of expression **1** 817c; on physiognomy **19** 5c.
—, Captain **1** 785d.
—, Currer: see Bronte, Charlotte.
—, Ellis: see Bronte, Emily.
—, Sir F. D.: on New Zealand trade **17** 470b.
—, G. J. **3** 542a.
—, G., and Sons: publishers **32** 85d.
—, H.: engineer **3** 542b.
—, H. G.: author **3** 542c.
—, I.: metal-work by **30** Pl facing p. 645.
—, J.: on ornithology **6** 636b; **18** 29b.
—, John: anatomist **3** 543a.
—, John: politician **23** 772c; career of **23** 788a.
—, John: traveller **3** 542d; on gunpowder **11** 317c.
—, J. P.: politician **32** 114a.
—, king: African chief **25** 146d.
—, Sir L.: inventor **13** 297c; classifies iron **29** 590c.
—, Mark: traveller **25** 708c.
—, Rev. P.: inventor **1** 322b.
—, Philip **3** 359d.
—, R.: author **3** 543a.
—, Dr. R.: geographer **28** 631c.
—, R. A.: book plates by **26** 305d; posters by **31** 856c; **29** 410a.
—, Serjeant **14** 572d.
—, T. **7** 329c; **27** 414b.
—, Z. **9** 775d.
"Bell-the-Cat": see Archibald, Earl of Douglas.
Bell: instrument **3** 536c; **1** 100b; in clocks **6** 23b; inscriptions **3** 538c; manufacture **4** 366c; of Moscow **16** 857a; of Nara **17** 229d; as signals **30** 265d.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
— Bay **34** 63 J6.
— bridging **33** 237c.
— buoy **14** 626c; (ill) **30** 265c.
— Busk **34** 7 D4.
— Cape **19** 739d.
— Cay Island **26** 394d.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
— Center **34** 97 E8.
— City **34** 104 N10.
— Crevasse **34** 87 K3.
— Factory **34** 84 E1.
— hammer **6** 30a.
— Island: Newfoundland **34** 63 J5; **30** 25d; **31** 142.
— Lighthouse **34** 79 D7.
— Mill **7** 534b.
— Mills **34** 84 G3.
— Pat **34** 41 B5.
— pepper (Capsicum grossum) **5** 280d; **12** 280c.
— Point **34** 118 E12.
— Prairie: see Bellprairie.
— River, Canada **34** 59 P7.
— River, Shropshire **21** 847c.
— Road **34** 73 L2.

Bell Rock . town, Mass. **34** 67 D5.
Bell Rock Lighthouse, Scotland **34** 14 M7; construction of **14** 616b; (ill) PlVII **14**; descriptive table **30** 262; **14** 618a; signal tower **2** 324a.
— Sound **32** 810c; **34** 1 T2.
— tower **8** 281a; in Peking **18** 470b.
Bella, S. della **3** 543b; **5** 104a.
—, Italy **34** 32 T13; **17** 480c.
Bella Coola River **34** 60 E3.
Bella Coola tribe **29** 466b.
Bella Pais **27** 330 Map.
Bella Tola **34** 27 E6.
Bella Vista, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 E12.
Bella Vista Corrientes **34** 124 F9.
Bellac **34** 17 F6; **24** 223d.
Belladonna (dwale, deadly nightshade, Atropa belladonna) **3** 543c; **7** 3d; physiological effects **17** 232b; as poison **19** 279b; **5** 576c; **17** 499c.
— lily (Amaryllis belladonna) **12** 250c.
— oil **17** 744b.
Bellaggio: town **26** 206a; **34** 31 F3; **3** 538b.
Bellaggio, Cape **6** 220b.
Bellaghy **14** 852d.
Bellahouston Park **29** 2c.
Bellai, G. du **3** 543d; as ambassador **9** 148a.
Bellair, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
Bellaire, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, O., U.S. **26** 206a; **34** 90 J4.
Bellairs **33** 432c.
Bellamar caves **30** 574d; **15** 624d.
Bellamkondá: fort **14** 102d.
Bellamy, E.: author **26** 206a; Socialist views **32** 671d.
—, J.: poet **3** 543d; **12** 96c.
Bellamy: river, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
Bellamys Mills: see Clayton, Ontario.
Bellanagh: see Bellananagh.
Bellanamallard (Ballinamallard), Ireland **34** 16 F3.
Bellananagh (Ballinagh, Bellanagh), Ireland **34** 16 G4.
Bellanda tower **17** 480b.
Bellano **34** 31 F2; **6** 220c.
Bellanoch **34** 15 C2.
Bellarane beds **25** 792d.
Bella-Reka **15** 830d.
Bellari: see Bellary.
Bellarine **34** 50 B2; **10** 128a.
Bellarmati **22** 43c.
Bellarmine, Cardinal **3** 544a; at Council of Basil **6** 511b; grants to abbots **1** 23c; relations with Galileo **10** 32d.
Bellarmines **19** 631d.
Bellarmino: see Bellarmine.
Bellary (Ballari): town and district **26** 206b; **34** 42 F12; area and pop. **30** 419a; acquired by English **15** 187d.
Bellás **7** 776c.
Bellasylva **34** 73 K4.
Bellasyse, Lord **8** 368d.
Bellavary **34** 16 C4.
Bellavista, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, Peru **14** 644 Map.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 K7.
— Lighthouse, Sardinia **34** 30 C8.
Bellay, G. du: see Bellai, G. du.
Bell-bird (Anthornis melanura) **12** 139c.
— (Chasmorhynchus Carunculatus) **24** 139d.
— (Anthornis melanocephala) **26** 705d.
Bellbrook **34** 91 B5.
Bellbuckle **34** 83 J3.
Bell-Coleman ice-machine **12** 612a; **19** 709a; **32** 190c.
Bell-cot **2** 461a.
Belle: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
"Belle": salvage case **32** 398c.
Belle Aire Range **34** 69 Q8.
"Belle au Bois Dormant, La" **18** 556d.
Belle Center **34** 90 C3.
— Chasse **34** 87 L3; **34** 62 N5.
"Belle Cordière, La" **9** 651a.
"Belle Dame sans Merci, La": by Keats **20** 860a.
"Belle Dame sans Merci, La": by Mackenzie **31** 44c.
"Belle Ferronnière, La" **14** 459a.
Belle Fourche River, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— Fourche: river, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
— Fowiche: see Belle Fourche.
— Haven: town, Va., U.S.: see Bellehaven.
— Hélène: town **34** 87 H6.
— Hill **34** 118 D11.
— Hogue Point, England **34** 13 K5.
"Belle Idoine" **9** 642b.
Belle Island **34** 96 R7; lighthouse **34** 96 R7.
— Isle: town, Alaska, U.S.: see Eagle, Alaska, U.S.
— Isle: see also Belleisle.
— Isle Park **27** 431a.
"Belle Liégoise, La" **23** 293c.
"Belle Matineuse, La" **24** 277c.
Belle Mead Farm **31** 76a.
— Pierre Hills **34** 99 B3.
— Plain: town, Barbados **34** 118 D11.
— Plaine: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
— Plaine: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
— Plaine: town, Minn.: see Belleplaine.
— Rive: see Bellerive.
— River **34** 96 P12.
— River: town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
— Riviere **34** 62 F7.
— Savage Inn **8** 420a.
— Union **34** 92 C5.
— Valley **34** 91 G5.
— Vernon: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
— Vernon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— Vue Zoological Gardens **15** 463c.
— Vue: town: see Bellevue.
"Belle Wolfienne, La" **9** 415c.
Belleair, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L7.
Belleau **3** 545b; **9** 650c; character of work **7** 423d.
Belleayre **34** 69 Q9.
Bellebuoni **20** 639b.
Bellecenter: see Belle Center.
Bellechasse: see Belle Chasse.
Bellechester **34** 98 E5.
Bellecour **15** 110d.
Belled **11** 700c.
Belledi **10** 603c.
Belledonne **13** 385c.
Belledune **34** 63 D2.
Belleek, Armagh, Ireland **34** 16 J3.
— Fermanagh **34** 16 E3; industries **9** 90c.
— weir **32** 253c.
Bellefont **34** 105 C4.
Bellefontaine: city, O., U.S. **26** 206c; **34** 90 C4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
— Junction: see West Alton.
Bellefonte, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
Belleforest **11** 424c.
Bellefountain **34** 97 H7.
Bellefourche: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— River: see Belle Fourche River.
Bellegambe **7** 375b.
Bellegarde, Ain, France **34** 17 L6.
—, Creuse, France **34** 18 H7.
—, Gard, France **34** 18 E11.
—, Loiret, France **34** 19 E5.
—, Val de: see Jaun Thal.
Bellegrove **34** 75 E1.
Bellehaven, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
— Station, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
Bellehöj **34** 25 N4.
Belle-Ile-en-Mer (Vindilis) **34** 17 B5.
Belle-Ile Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Belle-Isle, Marshal **9** 586a.
—, Marquis of: see Fouquet, Nicolas.
Belleisle, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, South, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
— Strait **34** 63 J4; **32** 371a.
"Belleisle": ship **17** 286d; experiments on, 1902 **31** 92d.
Belle-Isle-en-Mer **3** 545a; **34** 17 B5; **34** 3 C5; **34** 74 C5; **34** 80 B5.
Belle-Isle-en-Terre **34** 17 B4.
Bellème, G. de **21** 621c.
—, R. de **24** 577d.
Bellemead **34** 72 F4.
Belleme-St-Martin (Bellème) **34** 19 B4.
Bellemina **34** 84 D1.
Bellemont, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
Bellencombre **34** 19 C1.
Bellenden, J. **3** 545c; translates Boece **3** 850a.
—, W. **3** 545d.
— Ker **25** 789a; **32** 108b; **32** 111d.
Bellenz: see Bellinzona.
Belleperche **20** 641c.
Belleplain, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
Belleplaine, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
Bellepoint **34** 90 D4.
Belleprairie, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
Bellerby **34** 7 E3.
Bellerive, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, Tasmania **29** 288b.
Belleriver: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
Bellerman **5** 215a.
Bellerophon: in Greek legend **3** 546a; **18** 468b; importance of story **12** 113a.
—, heteropod fossil **10** 330a; **16** 654a.
"Bellerophon": picture **31** 338d.
"Bellerophon": ship **17** 225b; **17** 285c; **32** 555c; **32** 562b.
Bellerose **34** 87 G6.
Belles-Lettres: Academies of **1** 73b.
Bellesme **12** 181c.
Bellesta **19** 551b.
Belletoute Cliff (Beachy Head) Lighthouse **34** 9 G5.
Bellevalin: see Roman Squill.
Bellevernon: see Belle Vernon, Pa., U.S.
Belleview, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
— Mountain: Col., U.S. **34** 109 E8.
Bellevilla (Fraile Muerto): see Bellville, Argentina.
Belleville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, Ill., U.S. **3** 546b and **26** 206c; **34** 94 F8.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
—, Loire **34** 17 K6.
—, Meurthe-et-Moselle **34** 19 N3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, Ontario **26** 206c; **34** 61 H3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, Paris **2** 229a.
—, Vendée **34** 17 D6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
— Junction **34** 71 H3.
— sur-Vie: see Belleville, France.
— boilers: see Boilers.
Bellevoir **34** 78 L3.
Bellevue, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **5** 783 plan.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N1.
—, France **34** 19 E3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N3.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
—, Ireland **34** 16 G8.
—, Kentucky, U.S. **26** 206d; **34** 82 H2.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, Neb., U.S. **17** 309c; **31** 113c.
—, Nottingham **31** 277a.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, Plymouth **31** 800d.
Bellevue, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
—, Wakefield **24** 318c.
— Castle, Cassel **5** 183b; **27** 506b.
— Palace, Berlin **34** 24 H30.
— Works **34** 118 B8.
Bellevyria **34** 99 G2.
Bellew **26** 589b.
Belley: town, France **3** 546c and **26** 206d; **34** 18 L7.
Bellfield **34** 79 G3.
Bell-flower (Campanula) **4** 125d.
Bellflower, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
Bell-founding **9** 481b.
Bell-gable **2** 461a.
Belli Humori **1** 74a.
Belli Marco **21** 442d.
Belli, Villa: see Villa Belli.
Bellicourt **34** 19 G1.
Bellie **28** 132c.
Belligam **5** 359 Map.
Belligerent powers: right of search by **21** 608b; **33** 751c.
Belligerents: in international law **13** 194a; relation to neutrals **31** 126d; **33** 752a.
Bellilifi **34** 55 K5.
Belling Sö: lake **34** 25 E4.
Bellingen, New South Wales **34** 50 J6; **34** 51 K3.
Bellingen River **34** 51 K3; **17** 408a.
Bellingeri **1** 817c.
Bellingham: family **13** 262b.
—, J. **18** 521d; insanity of **29** 491b.
Bellingham, England **34** 6 F3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— Bay **6** 60d.
Bellingshausen: explorer **19** 329d; **23** 602d.
Bellingshausen Reef **34** 49 M6; **23** 22c.
Bellini: family **3** 546c.
—, Gentile **3** 547a.
—, Giovanni **3** 547c; **21** 436b; tutor of Titian **23** 414a; **10** 607d.
—, J. **3** 546c.
—, L. **3** 548b.
—, V. **3** 548b; **24** 315b; **24** 546c.
Bellinurus **6** 662c.
Bellinzona **3** 548d and **26** 306d; **33** 329d; **34** 27 K6; history of **23** 351c; **22** 789c.
Bellis perennis: see Daisy.
Bellisant **20** 652b.
Bellisle **9** 90b.
Belliveaux Cove **34** 63 C5.
— Village **34** 63 E4.
Bell-lighter **7** 296d.
Bell-making **3** 537b.
Bellman **3** 549a; **22** 756d.
Bell-metal **4** 366c; **6** 351c.
Bellmont, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K9.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H2.
Bellmore, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
Bellmore: see Belmore, O., U.S.
Bellmount **34** 111 H2.
Bellmouths: coefficients (fig.) **12** 463c.
Bellmullet: see Belmullet.
Bello, F. **13** 508a.
Bello dan Fodio **22** 248d.
Bello Porto, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
— Porto: bay, Brazil **34** 124 H9.
Belloc **32** 482c.
Belloch **34** 15 B4.
Bellochantuy **34** 15 B4.
Belloc-Lowndes **31** 179d.
Belloguet **5** 297d.
Bellomont, Lord **17** 455b.
Bellona: goddess **3** 549c; **15** 570d.
—, asteroid **2** 807c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
— Island **34** 52 K6; **22** 252b.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C9.
"Bellona": ship **32** 566a.
Belloni **19** 362a.
Bellonius: see Pierre Belon.
Bellot, J. **3** 549c; **19** 321b.
Bellot: town **34** 19 G3.
— Strait **34** 59 M2; Pl II **19** 315; **19** 321b.
Bellota **34** 114 E4.
Bellotto **21** 443a.
Bellovaci: see Beauvais.
Bellovar **6** 592a.
Bellovesus **16** 292b.
Bellows Island **34** 96 K7.
— Falls **34** 66 E10; **17** 391b.
Bellows **3** 549d; organ **17** 836d; in metallurgy **16** 60b.
Bellows-fish: see Trumpet-fish.
Belloy, de **7** 425c; **9** 665d.
Bellport **34** 69 R10.
Bellprairie **34** 94 H9.
Bellranch **34** 110 L3.
Bell-ringing: see Campanology.
Bellrun **34** 74 F3.
Bells: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, rocks **34** 16 A4.
— Lake **34** 99 A2.
— Corners **34** 61 J2.
"Bells": nautical term **21** 603a.
"Bells, The" **27** 516c.
"Bells and Pomegranates" **26** 413c.
Bells Landing **34** 84 C7.
— Mills **34** 74 E5.
Bell's palsy **18** 257b.
"Bell's Poets" **22** 578d.
Bells Station **34** 115 D5.
Bell's telephones **23** 131a.
Bells Valley **34** 76 E4.
Bellshill **34** 14 D2; **34** 15 G3; **14** 251c; **26** 321a.
Bellton, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Belltown, Tenn. **34** 83 N4.
—, town, Cameroon **26** 519c.
Bell-trap **4** 467d.
Bell-tuning **3** 537c; **26** 522b.
Bell-turret **2** 461a.
Belluæ **15** 421d.
Belluluko **12** 702d.
Bellum Miathorum: see Cattraeth.
"Bellum Sequanicum" **24** 94a.
Belluno, Duke of: see Victor, Claude Perrin, Marshal.
Belluno: town **3** 553a and **26** 207a; **34** 31 M2; **34** 3 L5.
—, province **34** 31 M2; **13** 448c.
Bellunum: see Belluno.
Bellvale **34** 69 O9.
Bellver Castle **18** 191d.
Bellville (Fraile Muerto), Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Bellviure, Pau de **22** 363c.
Bellvue **34** 109 H1.
Bellwood, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
Belly, C. R. de **11** 480d.
Belly: nautical term **21** 603a.
Belly of a bow **2** 378c.
— of type **23** 698a.
— of violin **24** 242a.
Belly River **34** 107 C1; **31** 118c.
Belly-band: nautical term **21** 603a.
Belly-stay: nautical term **21** 603a.
Belma **34** 111 F3.
Belmar **34** 72 H5.
"Belmas" **26** 152b.
Bel-Merodach **3** 193a.
Bélmez, Spain **34** 20 G6; **6** 58c; **27** 246d.
Belmond **34** 101 F2.
Belmont, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, Barbados **34** 118 E12.
—, battle **26** 573a; **33** 440a.
—, Boston, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 G5.
—, county, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, England **34** 7 C5; **34** 10 J2; **34** 10 J8; **34** 10 K1.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L1.
—, France **34** 18 H9.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
—, Kan., U.S **34** 105 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H2.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F4.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J9.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, Victoria **34** 51 F7.

Belmont, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 R2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
—, W. Australia **31** 631a
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Center **34** 70 O2.
— Hall **34** 6 H4.
— Lake **34** 73 M3.
— wax **4** 804a.
Belmonte: town, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
—, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
— River **34** 123 J7; **4** 22a.
Belmonte Pignatelli, Princess **16** 104d.
Belmore, Earl of **31** 170d.
Belmore, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, Queensland **34** 51 H2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, mountain **9** 90b.
Belmullet **34** 16 B3; **30** 590d; **15** 650d.
Belo, U.S. **34** 78 H2.
Belo-Chrobatia **21** 688b.
Belodon **10** 353c; **20** 444c; **32** 218b.
Beloe **18** 536a.
Beloeil **34** 21 C7.
— Station **34** 62 H7.
Belogorod **2** 738c.
Belogradtchik **34** 35 E5; **26** 450b.
Beloit, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Beloli **12** 793c.
Belomancy **15** 201c.
Belon, P. (Bellonius) **3** 553a; **8** 750b; classification of birds **18** 4a; on cedars **5** 285c; on guinea-fowl **11** 264c; on ichthyology **12** 631a; ornithological works **18** 4a.
Belona, U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Belone: see Gar-Fish.
Belonostomus **12** 668a.
Beloochistan: see Baluchistan.
Belopolsky **25** 729b.
Beloptera **10** 361c.
Belopulo: see Kaimeni.
Belosepia **10** 361c.
Belostoma grandis **11** 646b.
Belot **9** 679c.
Beloteuthis **27** 322a; fossil remains **6** 738c; geological distribution in time **6** 740a.
Belott **34** 88 M6.
Belouga **10** 431c.
Belovár **34** 28 H6; **12** 346d.
Belovár-Körös **34** 28 H6.
Belp **34** 27 E4.
Belpah **34** 51 E3.
Belpasso **3** 553b; **34** 32 M13.
Belpech **34** 18 C9.
Belper, Lord **12** 299d; **3** 553b and **26** 207a; **34** 8 A2; rainfall **7** 106c.
Belpre, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, Va., U.S. **18** 301d.
Bel-sar-uzur: see Belshazzar.
Belsay **34** 6 G3.
Belsay Hall **34** 6 G3.
Belsches **34** 76 J7.
Belses **34** 15 L4.
Belsham, T. **3** 553b.
—, W. **3** 553c.
Belshazzar **3** 553c; **3** 188d; account of, in Daniel **6** 804b; **26** 44d; yields Babylon **6** 753b.
Belsize **29** 219a.
Belski **21** 92b.
Belstone **34** 13 E2.
Bel-suma-iscun **3** 188c.
Belsunce **15** 573d.
Belt: naturalist **16** 341b; on mimicry of beetles **6** 127b; on rabid ants **2** 99a; on S. American ants **2** 97b.
Belt: town **34** 107 F2.
Belt: in machinery **15** 767c; formulae for length **15** 760d; friction **15** 767b; functions **15** 760c.
Belt, Great: see Store Belt.
— Junction **34** 103 D6.
"Belt v. Lawes": case **32** 335c.
Belt, Little: see Little Belt.
— Mountains, Big: see Big Belt Mountains.
— Straits **3** 554a.
Beltaine **13** 245d.
Beltana Suburb, Hobart **34** 51 C3; **29** 288b.
Beltane (Beltein) **3** 554a; **21** 475b.
Beltchik **7** 309a.
Belted kingfisher (Ceryle alcyon) **14** 82c.
Belted Range: mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G5.
Beltein: see Beltane.
Beltenebros **20** 654d.
"Belthander and Chrysantza, The Story of" **11** 150b.
Beltim **34** 55 S3.
Beltirs **21** 251a; **23** 70d.
Beltis: see Beltys.
Belton, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, Leicestershire **34** 8 A3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C7.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, N. Lincolnshire **34** 7 H5.
—, Norfolk **34** 8 L4.
—, Rutland **34** 8 C4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, S. Lincolnshire **34** 8 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Belton Junction, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C7.
Beltra, Lough: see Lough Beltra.
Beltraffio **21** 437d.
Beltrami: mathematician **18** 255b; **28** 667a.
Beltrami: county, U.S. **34** 98 B1.
Beltran de la Cueva **22** 321d.
Beltraneja, Juana la **9** 81d.
Belt-stretching machine: in bleaching **3** 818b.
Beltsville **34** 75 J3.
Belturbet **34** 16 G3; mineral springs **5** 263d; pop. **5** 264b.
Beltys (Beltis) **34** 44 F1.
Beluchistan: see Baluchistan.
Beluga, white whale (Delphinapterus leucas, Beluga catodon) **15** 398c; leather from **19** 522b; in Spitzbergen **22** 409c; **24** 525d.
Beluis: see Bel.
Belul (Bailul) **34** 55 R7.
Bellunum: see Belluno.
Belur **34** 42 F13.
Belur-tagh **21** 575b.
Belus kings: see Agenor.
Belussa **34** 54 F7.
Belút Tágh **18** 103b.
Belva, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Belvacensis: see Vincent of Beauvais.
Belval, Comte de **18** 540b.
Belvao: see Bilbao.
Belveder **23** 622a.
Belvedere: fortress, Florence **9** 331d.
—, province **8** 140b.
—, town, Calabria **3** 554b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F2.
— (Rizo-Kastan): town, Crete **34** 36 D9.
Belvedere Chateau **24** 491c.
Belvedere Fort, England **34** 10 A10.
— Gallery **21** 445d; **24** 221b.
— Lighthouse, Channel Islands **34** 13 H4.
— Marittimo **34** 30 J8.
— stage **10** 364a.
Belvès **34** 18 F8.
— (Belvedere), Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 F8.
—, England **34** 9 G3.
Belvidere, Ill., U.S. **26** 207a; **34** 93 H1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D4.
—, West Indies **34** 118 C13.
— Center **34** 66 D4.
— Corners **34** 66 D3.
—, Lough: see Lough Ennell, Westmeath.
— Mills **34** 98 E5.
Belview **34** 98 B5.
Belvoir, Albini of: arms of **11** 690b.
— Castle **11** 690b.
— country fox-hounds **29** 365a.
Belvue **34** 105 F2.
Belwood **34** 78 F4
Belyando **34** 50 H4; **20** 171d.
Belyeas Cove **34** 63 C4.
Belz **34** 28 P1.
Belzig **34** 22 H16.
Belzona (Belzoni) **34** 85 C4.
Belzoni, G. **3** 554b.
Belzu, General **4** 18b.
Bem, J. **12** 372b; **3** 137b; **9** 353b.
Bem: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
Bema: in architecture **2** 461a; **2** 215b; sanctuary **3** 414b.
—, feast **15** 485a.
—, platform for speaker **7** 623a; **3** 3b.
Beman **34** 105 F3.
Bemaraha **34** 56 R14.
Bemarivo: town **34** 56 T13.
—, Mount **34** 56 S15.
Bemaru **30** 2c.
Bematists **2** 748d.
Bemba: see Bangweolo.
Bembatoka: see Bombetoki.
Bembe: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L9; **6** 267b.
—, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K12; **25** 450d.
Bembeleke **34** 54 G8.
Bembezi Inyati **34** 56 O15.
Bembibre **34** 20 F2.
Bembij: see Hierapolis.
Bembinus Codex **18** 152c.
Bembo, P. **3** 554c; **8** 516c; aids Raphael **20** 278c; Latin epigrams and prose **8** 478b; scepticism **20** 323b.
Bembridge: town **34** 9 C5; **24** 562a; golf links **29** 24d.
— beds **10** 360d.
Bement: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
Bemidji: lake **34** 98 C2.
—, town **34** 98 C2.
Bemini **34** 117 F2.
Bemis: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
Bemis (Bemus) Heights **34** 70 P6; battle **23** 744b.
Bemiss, S. M. **7** 5a.
Bemmel, van **18** 542d.
Bemmel: town **34** 21 G5.
Bémol **17** 81a.
Bempe: see Limpopo.
Bempton, England **34** 7 K3.
Bemton, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Bemus: see Bemis.
Bemuspoint **34** 71 D7.
Ben: in Celtic **1** 622c; **10** 10b.
Ben: hill, Westmeath **24** 512d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
— A'an **34** 15 F1; **33** 454d.
— Alder (Ben Auter) **34** 14 G6.
— Alligin **34** 14 E4.
Ben Anina, Rabbi **13** 631b.
Ben Aorach **34** 14 H6.
— Armin **22** 727a.
— Arthur **34** 15 E2; **2** 499c.
— Attow **20** 854b.
— Auler: see Ben Alder.
— Avon: mountain, Scotland **34** 14 J5; **1** 43d.
— Avon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
— Bhalgairean (Bhalgairean) **34** 15 E1.
— a Bourd **23** 446c.
— Buckler: point **34** 50 K2; drainage outfall at **22** 808c.
— Buie **34** 15 B1.
— a Buird **1** 43d.
— Bury **34** 16 B4.
— Bute **34** 15 E1.
— Chonzie **34** 14 H7.
— Cleuch (mt.) **34** 14 J7; height **5** 798a.
— Cruachan **34** 15 D1; **34** 14 G7; **2** 499c.
— Davis: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— Davis, Point, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C8.
— Dearg (Mt. Perth) **34** 14 H6.
— Dearg, Ross and Cromarty **34** 14 G4.
— Donich **34** 15 E2.
— Doucan **34** 15 E1.
— Fhada **34** 14 F5.
— Franklin: town, U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— Garrisdale **34** 15 B2.
— Genem, Jebel: see Jebel Ben Genem.
Ben Gerson: see Gersonides.
Ben Ghazi (Benghasi) Lighthouse **34** 55 M2.
— y Gloe **18** 666a.
— Griams **21** 525d.
— Hecla **34** 14 B5.
— Hee **34** 14 G3.
— y Hone **34** 15 H1.
— Hope **34** 14 G3; **22** 726b.
— Howth **7** 497 Map.
"Ben Hur" **33** 599c; **33** 733d.
Ben Ima **34** 15 E2; **2** 499c.
— Klibreck **22** 726b.
— Laoigh: see Ben Lui.
— Lawers **34** 15 G1; **18** 666a.
— Ledi **34** 15 F2; **18** 666c; **33** 454d; rock formation of **21** 522d.
Ben Lomond, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
— Lomond, Scotland **34** 14 G7; **22** 553a; **33** 455c.
— Lomond, Tasmania **3** 108a; altitude **33** 185c; **23** 72d.
— Lomond: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C5.
— Lomond: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
— Lomond: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
— Lomond: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
— Loy: see Ben Lui.
— Lui (Ben Laoigh, Ben Loy) **34** 15 E1.
— Luk: town **34** 43 H9.
— Macdhui **34** 14 J5.
— Mhor **34** 14 C4.
— More, Hebrides **34** 14 B5; **14** 492b.
— More, Island of Mull **34** 14 E7; **17** 16c; **31** 26c.
— More, Perth **34** 14 G7; **18** 666a.
— More, Sutherland **34** 14 G3.
— Muichdhui **1** 43d.
— Nevis, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C6.
— Nevis, Scotland **34** 14 G6; **13** 199c.
— Noosh **2** 628d.
Ben nut (Moringa pterygosperma) **17** 664b.
— oil **17** 745c; **17** 744a.
Ben Loyal **16** 420a; **21** 525d; **22** 726b.
— Rinnes **34** 14 K5; **3** 312a.
— Ronastel **13** 387c.
— Rydding: town **34** 7 E4; **29** 403d.
— Scarling: see Skalingfield.
"Ben Sira": see Ecclesiasticus.
Ben Slioch **20** 854b.
— Starav **34** 15 E1.
— Tre **34** 43 H9; **21** 152 Map; **29** 472d.
— Trilleachan **34** 15 D1.
— Tucker: cape **34** 50 J2.
— Udlaidh (udlaidn) **34** 15 E1.
— Vane **34** 15 E2.
— Vannoch **34** 15 F1.
— Varn **13** 387c.
— Venue **34** 15 F2; **33** 454d.
— Vorlich, Dumbarton **34** 15 E2; **7** 524a.
— Vorlich, Perth **34** 15 G1; **18** 666a.
— Wheeler **34** 88 M5.
— Wyvis **34** 14 G4; **20** 854b.
Bena Kamba **34** 56 N11.
Benaas, Ras: see Ras Benaas.
Benabarre (Benavarre) **34** 20 N2.
Benacadie **34** 63 J4.
Benachie **1** 44a.
Benaco **34** 31 J3.
Benacus: see Lago di Garda.
Benadir Trading Company **32** 704b.
Benaja **34** 78 K2.
Benalcazar, S. **20** 189b.
Benali **34** 114 D4.
Benalla **34** 50 H7.
Benambra **34** 51 G6.
Benan **34** 101 D3.
Benanbra **34** 51 G6.
Benarba **34** 51 H2.
Benares (Banaras): city **3** 555b and **26** 207b; **34** 41 J7; Pl VII **15** 515; **17** 572d; carpet manufacture **5** 129b; Ghoosla Ghat **2** 397; metal work **12** 763a; pilgrimages **19** 92b.
Benares School: in Hindu law **29** 277d.
Benarth **34** 1 D2.
Benarty **14** 98d; **14** 91d.
Benarvet **22** 25c.
Benasal **34** 20 M4.
Benasque **34** 20 N2.
Benatek **34** 29 K3.
Benau **34** 24 J21.
Benavarre: see Benabarre.
Benaventa **17** 557a.
Benavente, J. **32** 764a.
Benavente, Portugal **34** 20 D6.
—, Spain **3** 556a; **34** 20 G2.
Benavides, Spain **34** 20 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
Benavidez **34** 124 E12.
Benbecula Island **34** 14 B5; **11** 607b; **33** 544d; Charles Edward at **5** 427b.
— Sound **34** 14 B5.
Benbo **14** 432c.
Benbow, J. **3** 556b; tomb **13** 550c.
"Benbow": warship **17** 286c; 111-ton breech-loading guns on **31** 342b.
Benbow: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
Benbrook, U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Benbulbin **22** 159b.
Benburb **19** 692a.
Bench **3** 556c.
Bench table **2** 461a.
— warrants **24** 371c.
Benchers of Inns of Court **3** 556d; Court **13** 87b; position of **3** 394a.
Benches coal **6** 65d.
Benchor: see Bangor.
Benci, Ginevra **14** 460a.
Bencoolen (Benculen, Benkulen) **3** 556d and **26** 207d; **34** 48 B5; residency **22** 639; statistics **30** 488a; surrendered by British **15** 323d.
Bend: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
Bend: heraldic **11** 695a; **9** 706.
—, nautical term **21** 603a; seaman's knot **14** 128; **21** 590.
—, part of hide **14** 384b.
—, Turkish reservoir **27** 215d.
Bend dexter, per **11** 694a.
Bend, North, Br. Columbia: see North Bend.
—, North, Miss., U.S.: see North Bend.
—, North, Neb., U.S.: see North Bend.
—, North, O., U.S.: see North Bend.
"Bend Or" **29** 332d; in handicaps **29** 329d.
Bend Ridge **34** 108 H6.
— Sinister **11** 695b.
—, South, Ind., U.S.: see South Bend.
—, South, Wyo., U.S.: see South Bend.
Benda **34** 54 D7.
Bĕndăhâra **30** 500c.
Bendall, C. **17** 344a.
Bendamurlunka (Bandarulanka) **34** 42 J11.
Bendelben **34** 116 H4.
Bendemeer **34** 51 J3.
Bendena **34** 51 G1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
Bender, Russia **3** 557a; **34** 34 G8; Charles XII at **5** 41.
— Abbas: see Bander Abbási.
— Abbási: see Bander Abbási.
— Assalú **28** 377c.
— Chárek **28** 377c.
— Dair **28** 377b.
— Dilam (Bunder Dilam, Bender-Dilvun, Nituk), Persia **34** 40 D5; **3** 183d.
— Eregli: see Eregli.
— Erekli: see Eregli.
— i-Gez: see Gez.
— Kakhil **9** 43b.
— Kongán **28** 377c.
— Kut **34** 38 N7.
— Rig **28** 377b.
— Risut **34** 39 N8.
— Siyada: see Bunder Ziahdeh.
Benderloch **34** 15 D1.
Bendersville **34** 75 H7.
Bendéry: see Bender, Russia.
Bendi **34** 56 L12.
Bendigo (Sandhurst) **21** 259b and **26** 207d; **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 F6; **25** 801 Map; gold mines in **25** 800a; pop. **33** 687c.
Bendi-Kai **11** 276c.
Bending moment: in beams **4** 290b; **22** 603d; graphic representation **22** 604c; of girders **26** 376a.
"Bending of the Bough" **27** 523c.
Bending strops **21** 155a.
— tests **33** 9d.
— wood **4** 490a.
Bend-i-Núh (Noah's Hill) **14** 156c.
Bendis: goddess **3** 4c.
Bendl, K. **27** 554d.
Bendlet **11** 695b
Bendo, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O9.
—, Sierra Leone: see Bendu.
Bendochy **18** 667c
Bendock (Bendoc) **34** 51 H6.
Bendon **34** 96 K8.
Bendorf **34** 23 M6.
Bends: in rigging **21** 590c.
—, in water pipes **12** 487c.
Bendu **34** 54 C9.
Bendwise **11** 696b.
Bendzin **34** 34 B6; **31** 777d.
Bene, S. del **18** 708b.
Bene (Augusta Bagiennorum) **34** 31 C5.
Benecia: see Benicia.
Beneckenstein: see Benneckenstein.
Benedek, A. **29** 360b.

Benedek, L. **26** 208a; **3** 140b; Moltke's antagonist **30** 801c.
Beneden, Van: Flemish editor **18** 542d.
—, Van: naturalist: on orders of cetacea **15** 393d; researches in embryology **20** 415b; on classification of tapeworms **23** 54a.
Benedétte, Le: see Castiglione.
Benedetti, Count **26** 208c; at Ems **8** 182c; proposals after Austro-Prussian War **26** 265d; stone commemorating his dismissal **28** 161a.
—, J. dei **13** 500c.
—, Venetian noble: on lens of camera obscura **26** 517c.
Benedetto: Florentine sculptor **24** 601b.
—, painter **19** 628a.
—, senator of Rome **20** 795a.
"Benedetto Brin": ship **31** 104d; **32** 563d.
Benedicite **1** 18a.
Benedict I, pope **3** 558b.
— II, pope **3** 558c.
— III, pope **3** 558c.
— IV, pope **3** 558c.
— V, pope **3** 558c; **19** 497c; **20** 789.
— VI, pope **3** 558c; **20** 789; supposed murder of **4** 33c.
— VII, pope **3** 558c; expelled from Rome **18** 66c.
— VIII, pope **3** 558c; **20** 790.
— IX, pope **3** 558d; administration **19** 497d; Rome under **20** 790.
— X, pope **3** 558d; **17** 484.
— XI, pope **3** 558d; Celestene order under **5** 292b; tomb of **19** 123b.
— XII, pope **3** 558d; **20** 799; palace at Avignon **3** 156b; embassies with Mongols **5** 628c; assumes papal crown **6** 619d.
— XIII (V. M. Orsini), pope **3** 559a; **8** 492a
— XIII (Peter de Luna), antipope **3** 558d; **19** 510b; **19** 502b; **20** 803d.
— XIV, pope **3** 559a; carnival decree **5** 122c; concordat of 1753 **9** 83a; **19** 507; Jesuits opposed by **13** 654; privileges to Capuchins **5** 80b; preserves amphitheatre **1** 774d; the Redemptorists **14** 635b; strikes out Clement's name **5** 821b.
— Abbot of Wearmouth **3** 536c; completed Peterboro' Cathedral **18** 699d; Bede pupil of **3** 481a.
— of Aniane **16** 707d; enfranchises serfs **22** 137a.
— deacon of Mainz **5** 17d.
— of St André **20** 650c.
—, Saint **3** 557b; **1** 11d; **16** 703d; on liturgical hymnody **12** 581b; on scholastic libraries **14** 513b; rule of **16** 704a.
—, Sir J. **26** 209a.
—, physicist **27** 444c.
Benedict: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
"Benedict Vaillant" **5** 431a.
Benedicta **34** 65 G4.
Benedictine dress **13** 257c.
Bénédictine liqueur **14** 687b.
Benedictine monasteries **1** 11; arrangement **6** 35b.
Benedictine nunnery **34** 10 B8.
Benedictines **3** 558b; charitable systems **26** 672c; relation to Cistercians **8** 316d; controversy with Naudé **17** 248b; habits **6** 463d; foreign missions **32** 277c; libraries **14** 513b; palæography **18** 165c; rise and progress **1** 11d; settlement in England **8** 372; **14** 844b; settlement in France **9** 530c; settlement at Oxford **18** 99a; spread of civilization **16** 705d; taxation in Brazil **4** 238d.
Benedictional **14** 710a.
Benedictis, J. de **12** 583d.
Benedictsson **33** 119b.
"Benedictus" **16** 511b.
Benedictus Levita **5** 17d.
Benedikt, G. **12** 623a.
Benediktbeuren **34** 23 R14.
Benediktenwand **34** 23 R13.
Benediktoff: poet **21** 109a.
Benedix, R. **28** 718d.
Benee Hasan: see Beni Hassan.
Benee-Suweyf **7** 774a.
Benfice **3** 559a and **26** 209c; **9** 121.
Benefices: augmentation by Queen Anne's bounty **20** 169d; augmentation of income, 1840-1898 **28** 212d; assessment in mediæval England **9** 177a; laws concerning **7** 239c; **26** 369b; number in England and Wales, 1899 **28** 212d; presentation to **1** 179; **20** 158; simony **22** 85; vicarial **24** 209.
— Act, 1898 **26** 209c; prohibits leases of advowsons **30** 125b.
—, in commendam **3** 206b.
Beneficia **9** 121c.
Beneficial owner **27** 225a; covenants by **20** 307b.
Beneficiarii **1** 24d.
Beneficium inventarii **24** 570d.
Benefield **34** 8 D4.
Benefit building society **4** 514a.
"Benefit of clergy" **8** 372d; **5** 287; abuses reformed **11** 664c; in Criminal Law **27** 283c; **6** 589d; in Mexico **30** 732b; applied to women **24** 640a; history of **26** 576a.
"Benefit of the doubt" **27** 521c.
Beneharnum: see Pau.
Beneke **3** 560b; **2** 732d.
Benemé **12** 827a.
Benena **34** 54 F7.
Benenden **34** 9 H4.
Benes Optat **22** 152a.
Beneschau **34** 29 K4.
Beneshe **15** 346a.
Benesheh: see Oxyrynchos.
Benetutti **34** 30 C7.
Bénévent, Prince de see Talleyrand.
Beneventana littera **18** 156b.
Benevente **34** 123 J8.
Benevento, Prince of: see Talleyrand.
Benevento (Beneventum): city **3** 561d and **26** 210c; **34** 32 R12; area and pop. **22** 460c; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; area and pop. of, 1881-1901 **29** 608c; pop. 1901 **29** 609a; battle **20** 797c; **22** 40a; Leo IX imprisoned at **14** 450b; Manfred slain at **5** 821d.
—, province **34** 32 R12; before 1797 Pl VI **13** p. 485; **22** 460d; formation of duchy **13** 467d; resists Lombardy **14** 814; Talleyrand, Prince of **17** 212a; Murat seizes **17** 49c; pop. 1861, 1871 **13** 448c.
Beneventum (Maleventia Maloris) **20** 744b; Pl V **13** 447; **21** 249; **3** 561d.
Benevola **34** 75 G2.
Benevolence **34** 80 B8.
Benevolence **8** 590d; Cumberland's theory **6** 702; Schopenhauer's theory of **21** 452b; Shaftesbury's theory of **21** 733b; in phrenology **18** 845b.
Benevolences **8** 330a; **9** 177; **17** 243d; abolished by Richard III **20** 542b; declared illegal, 1484 **8** 330a; demanded by James I **8** 344b; **3** 205a; forbidden, 1628 **8** 345c; in convocation **6** 327c.
Benevolent societies **28** 523b.
Benezet **22** 139b; **5** 813b.
Benezett **34** 74 F4.
Benfey **26** 210c; **13** 682b; **21** 277d; works of **18** 781c.
Benfield **34** 23 Q6.
Benfieldside **34** 6 C4.
Benfleet, South **34** 9 H3.
Beng: devil **10** 616a.
—, town **34** 43 E4.
Benga: language **24** 828a.
—, river **2** 45a.
—, tribe **34** 56 J10.
Bengal: town, U.S. **34** 106 M5.
—, province, India **3** 562a and **26** 211a; **34** 41 K8; administration **26** 213d; **12** 802c; **4** 658d; agriculture **29** 421a; army: see below; bazaar weights **24** 490c; commerce **3** 569a; **26** 212d; cotton **12** 749a; crops **3** 568a; dispensary statistics **29** 445d; earthquake **10** 255a; education **3** 565d; **26** 214b; famine statistics **26** 214b; **29** 430d; grain trade **29** 63d; gunny **11** 315d; history: see below; imports and exports **26** 213c; irrigation **12** 754d; **13** 369c; **26** 213b; jute **13** 799c; opium **17** 789d; pop. **3** 567a; **28** 627b; rainfall **12** 739c; **13** 369c; rent legislation **29** 439d; revenue **3** 565b; silk **22** 57d; vital statistics **29** 410d.
—, Army of **2** 590a; engineers **20** 399a; organization **25** 652d; Staff Corps **25** 653a.
— Asiatic Society: see Asiatic Society, Bengal.
—, Bay of **34** 37 L7; **12** 736b; cyclones in **2** 690c; deposit in **29** 462a.
— Central Railway **29** 443b.
— gram: see Gram.
"Bengal Herald, The" **17** 432b.
Bengal, history of **3** 569b; under Afghan rule **12** 793c; Clive's conquests **8** 356c; under Cornwallis **12** 803c; under Dalhousie **6** 778b; mutiny **2** 591b; Warren Hastings **11** 513c.
"Bengal Journal" **17** 432b.
Bengal lights (pyrotechny) **20** 136a.
— Nagpur Railway **26** 641b; **29** 443b.
— North-Western Railway **29** 443c.
Bengale, Ceylon **5** 359 Map.
Bengalee era **5** 719b.
Bengali Language: dictionaries **7** 190d; missionaries **12** 775a.
Bengalla **34** 51 J2.
Bengawan: river **13** 601a.
Bengazi (Benghazi) **3** 571a; **34** 55 L2; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516; commerce, 1886 **23** 655b; harbour **33** 453c; plague, 1859 **20** 156b: see also Berenice.
Benge **34** 82 J6.
Bengel, J. A. **3** 571a; **3** 648a; **11** 748c.
Bengeo Church **17** 46a.
Bengesco, Georges **24** 293a.
Bengeworth **34** 11 K5; **8** 738b.
Benghazi: see Bengazi.
Bengkalis: see Benkalis.
Bengo Bay: see Albengu.
—, river **30** 305b.
Bengore Head **34** 16 J1.
Bengtsson, Archbishop **22** 747a.
Benguel Viejo **34** 120 F2.
Benguella (Abunda, Benguela, Sao Filipo de Benguella): district **3** 572c and **26** 214c; **34** 56 K14; **25** 450d; convict settlement **32** 11c; indiarubber **12** 838c.
— Current **34** 1 T11; **25** 771d.
—, race **1** 263b.
— velha (Old Benguella) **34** 56 K13.
Benguerua Island **34** 57 M1.
Benguet **34** 47 C3; **31** 665a.
Benha-el-Asl (Benha) **34** 55 S4.
Benhadad (Rimmon-idri) **3** 186d; **11** 360d; Dan plundered by **6** 796d; and Elisha **8** 141c; wars with Israel **13** 406b.
Benhaden **34** 81 H2.
Benham: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G1.
Benham Place **34** 10 C4.
Benhamia **33** 881c; nephridia **33** 879b.
Benhams **34** 76 D3.
Benhar **34** 14 F2.
Benhisa, Ras: see Ras Benhisa.
Benhorat Bay Pl III **15** 136.
Benhur: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 14 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
Beni: department **26** 214d; **34** 122 D6; **4** 10c; pop. **4** 15c; **26** 290a.
—, town, India **17** 340 Map.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G9.
Beni Abbes **34** 54 F3.
— Abdillah, Harrat: see Harrat Beni Abdillah.
— Abu Ali **34** 39 P6.
— Amei, Harrat: see Harrat Beni Amei.
— Amir (Beni Amer) **34** 55 Q6; **25** 11 Map; **25** 140d; **28** 278.
— Asad **1** 778c.
— Ateeyah: see Beni-Atie.
Beni Atie (Beni Ateeyah) **34** 39 F3; **2** 254b.
— Casi **22** 312d.
— Hadjar **34** 39 K4; **2** 254d.
— Harb **34** 39 G5; **2** 247c.
— Harith **34** 39 H6; **18** 178a.
— Hassan (Benee Hasan): town, Egypt **34** 55 O4; Pl VI **7** 700; tombs **2** 388a; **5** 192c; **10** 647b; town, Sudan **34** 55 L7.
— Hasan: tribe, Palestine **18** 178a.
— Hazamm see Talhook Druses.
— Ifren **23** 422c.
— Israel: Bombay Jews **13** 685a; Afghans **25** 121d.
— Jas **34** 39 M5.
— Jenabi **34** 39 O7.
— Kahtan **34** 39 J6.
— Kelb (Beni Khelb) **34** 39 K7.
— Khelb: see Beni Kelb.
— Khuweiled **34** 39 N7.
— Lam, Arabia **34** 39 K2; Irak **16** 51d; Persia **14** 68b.
— Madan **16** 833a.
— Malik **18** 178a.
— Mansur **34** 54 H1.
— Marin **16** 835a; **30** 839a; mausoleum **16** 834d; **20** 192b.
— Meruan **25** 518c.
— Mezab **10** 76a.
— Morrah (Beni Murra), Arabia **34** 39 L7; Palestine **18** 178a.
— Mzabs **25** 141a.
— Naim **34** 39 C9.
— Sakhr **18** 178b.
— Salim **18** 178a.
— Semgin **34** 54 E3.
— Shiddad **34** 39 K8.
— Shongul **34** 55 P8; **25** 18c.
— Suef (Benisouef, Benee Suweyf) **34** 55 O3; Pl VI **7** 700; borings **27** 688a; pop. 1897 **27** 690c.
— Thakif **34** 39 H6.
— Ulid **34** 55 K3.
— Yala **23** 422c.
— Zeid **18** 178a.
Beniawang **22** 639c.
Benicarlo **3** 572d; **34** 20 N4.
Benicia **34** 114 C4; **34** 14 K1.
Beniczky, P. **12** 376c.
Benidorm **34** 20 N6.
— Islet Lighthouse **34** 20 N6.
Bénier: gas plant (ill) **28** 606a.
Benifallet **34** 20 N4.
Benigidem **34** 55 M2.
Benin: country **3** 572d and **26** 214d; **34** 45 H9.
—, river: see Rio Formosa.
—, town **34** 54 H9; **3** 573a; **31** 239b.
—, tribe **31** 115b.
—, Bight of **34** 54 H9; **1** 249d; **3** 572d.
Benina **34** 88 N6.
Benincasa, A. **15** 519a.
—, C.: see Catherine, St, of Siena.
—, Giacomo **5** 229d; **13** 505d.
—, Gratioso **15** 519a.
Benincasa cerifera **12** 748b.
Beningborough **34** 7 G3.
"Beningbrough": horse **12** 184c.
Benington: town, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 F3.
Beningwa Mountains: see Beningwe Mountains.
Beningwe (Beningwa) Mountains **34** 57 J1.
Benis, T. **18** 298c.
Benisa **34** 20 M6.
Benisalem **3** 277b.
Benisch, Dr **13** 684d.
Benisouef: see Beni Suef.
Benitak, Kuh: see Kuh Benitak.
Benitiers: see Ile aux Benitiers.
Benito, Bishop **10** 548b.
Benito: river **34** 5 J10; **34** 54 J10.
— (Eyo): town, Africa **34** 56 J10.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E3.
Benivieni, G. **13** 508d.
Benizze **6** 396a.
Benjamin: son of Jacob **3** 573c.
—, tribe of **3** 573c; **13** 403d; David **6** 839a; **6** 840d.
—, J. P. **26** 215c; **31** 183b.
—, S. G. W. **23** 670a.
—, Rabbi of Tudela **3** 573d; Druses **7** 483d; **8** 828c; travels **10** 178c; **23** 299d; **24** 270a.
Benjamin: island **18** 352b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H4.
"Benjamin Franklin": ship **25** 561d.
Benjamin Gate **13** 640d.
— Hills Pl III **15** 136.
Benjamites: see Benjamin.
Benkalis (Bengkalis) Island **34** 48 B4.
—, district **22** 639c.
Benkanat (Benkunat) **34** 48 B6.
Benkelman **34** 102 C3.
Benkenhoff: engineer **26** 406a.
Benkenstein: see Benneckenstein.
Benkheim **34** 24 D35.
Benkœlen: see Bencoolen.
Benkovac **34** 28 G7; **6** 784a.
Benkulen: see Bencoolen.
Benkunat: see Benkanat.
Benlliure y Gil **32** 454d.
Benmore: see Fair Head.
Benmore Assynt **22** 726b.
Benna **5** 134d.
Bennan Head: point, Scotland **34** 15 D4.
Bennecke, Z. **26** 753b.
Benneckenstein (Benkenstein) **34** 22 J12.
Bennet (pseudonym): see Pinkerton, John.
Bennet, C. **18** 829a.
—, Friar **5** 132b.
—, Sir H.: see Arlington, Henry Bennet, Earl of.
Bennet Point **34** 53 E7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
Bennet's doubler **8** 101d.
Bennet's electroscope (fig.) **8** 118c.
Bennett, Dr G. **8** 172a; **7** 517a.
—, Miss H. F. **27** 88b.
—, J.: billiard player **26** 246a.
—, J.: critic **31** 175b; **31** 183c.
—, J. G. (1795-1872) **3** 574a; "New York Herald" **17** 434a; **31** 189d; and Stanley **14** 722b; **32** 828b.
—, J. G. (1876) **31** 820c; Polar expedition **27** 404a; **19** 326a.
—, J. H. **3** 574b; Calabar beans **4** 650b.
—, Justice **9** 501d.
—, P. **7** 471b.
—, Rev. W. J. E. **28** 193c.
—, Sir W. Sterndale **3** 574c; **17** 97d.
Bennett: river **34** 74 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
—, Fort: see Fort Bennett.
— Island **34** 37 R1.
— Lake **34** 60 C1; **30** 56 Map; **30** 385a.
— Mills **34** 72 G5.
— Point **34** 115 E8.
— River: town, Australia **34** 50 B7.
— Station, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
— Station: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
Bennettitaceæ **31** 428c.
Bennettiteæ **29** 185d.
Bennettites **31** 428c; fig. 15 **31** 429b.
Bennetts **34** 86 H2.
— Bayou **34** 86 H2.
Bennett's Cassowary (Casuarius Bennettii) **5** 186a; **8** 172b.
Bennetts Creek: stream, U.S. **34** 70 M7.
Bennett's Switch **34** 92 D3.
Bennettsbridge **34** 16 G6.
Bennettsburg **34** 71 J7.
Bennettscreek: town, U.S. **34** 71 G7.
Bennettsville **34** 70 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
Benneville, G. de **23** 831a.
Bennigsen, Count **26** 216c.
—, General: defeated by Napoleon at Friedland **9** 779a; **21** 100c.
—, R. von **26** 216b; Bismarck **28** 700d; Septennat **28** 698b.
Benning, U.S. **34** 75 D4.

Benningsen: see Bennigsen.
Bennington county and town, Vt., U.S. **26** 216d; **34** 66 B10; **24** 167d; **26** 212a.
—, town, England see Benington.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G10; battle **17** 393c; **23** 744b; **24** 168d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Furnace **34** 74 E6.
—, Long: see Long Benington.
Benningwe Mountains **34** 57 J1.
Bennisek (Bennisch) **34** 28 J2.
Benniworth **34** 8 E2.
Benno, Bishop **21** 353a; **22** 76d.
Benn-Taim **1** 60a.
Bennu **18** 811a.
Benois, A. **32** 457c.
Benoist, Mount **34** 48 J5.
Benoit, P. L. L. **26** 217a.
Benoit: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D1.
Benoit de Sainte More: see Saint More, Benoit de.
Benoit-Dumas lamp **6** 73c.
Benokhobuga **34** 54 E8.
Benona **34** 96 H10.
Benoneh **26** 311d.
Benones **14** 424d.
Benoni: see Benjamin, son of Jacob.
Benois Point **34** 75 L4.
Benoo Ateeyah: see Bein Atie.
— Hajr: see Beni Hadjàr.
— Harb: see Beni Harb.
— Khalid **2** 247c; **2** 254d.
— Omeyyah **2** 258a.
— Yas **2** 247d.
Benore **34** 74 G5.
Benozzo Gozzoli **18** 54a.
Benrath, Dr. **17** 720b.
Benrath, H. E. **16** 501a.
Benrinnes **3** 312a.
Bens **34** 120 L4.
Bens Creek, U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Bensbach River **34** 48 G2.
Bensberg **26** 217b; **17** 16b; chateau of **12** 129c.
Bensch's process (lactic acid) **14** 196b.
Bensdorf **34** 23 P4.
Benseler, G. E. **13** 393d.
Bensen **34** 29 J2.
Bensenville **34** 93 K2.
Benserade, I. de **3** 575b; **9** 656d; **14** 205c.
Bensford Bridge **24** 380a.
Bensheim **34** 23 N8; **11** 780c.
Bensi: family **5** 273b.
Bensington: see Benson town, England.
Bensley, B. A. **30** 505d.
Bensly, Prof. **33** 140a; **8** 542c.
Benson, A. C. **28** 262a.
—, Archbishop **26** 217b; Bishop of Lincoln case **30** 274b; Lambeth Conference **30** 120d.
—, Bishop of Gloucester **24** 551b.
—, Col. **33** 442d.
—, E. F. **28** 262b.
—, G. **3** 575b.
—, L. **31** 45d.
—, Rev. R. M. **28** 195a.
—, W. A. S. **30** 645a.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
— (Bensington): town, England **34** 9 C3; Pl II **8** 271.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A8.
— Center **34** 70 O5.
"Benson v. Chapman": bottomry bond **4** 168d.
Benson County **34** 99 E1.
"Benson v. Duncan": bottomry bond **4** 168d.
— Landing **34** 66 A8.
— Lee Lamps **30** 261d.
— Mines **34** 70 N3.
Bensuri **34** 42 P11.
Bent, C. **17** 402a.
—, T.: on Abyssinian language **25** 15b; Arabian travels **25** 513a; **25** 708d; **28** 630b; Sokotra **32** 699d; on Zimbabwe monuments **32** 711c.
Bent: town: see Benty.
— Cañon **34** 109 L7.
— County **34** 109 M7.
— Mine **17** 759b.
Bentall's plough **1** 312b.
Bentbranch **34** 82 M5.
Bentcreek **34** 76 F5.
Benteng **21** 210b.
Bent-grass (Arundo arenaria) **1** 406c.
Benthall **8** 188b; **19** 238c.
Bentham, G. **26** 218d; **4** 81c; camellia **4** 738c; on distribution of plants **7** 286c; grasses **11** 55b; on heaths **11** 590b.
—, General **7** 314b.
—, Jeremy **3** 575c; **28** 253a; arbitration **25** 557a; Blackstone **3** 801c; Chadwick, Sir E. **26** 647c; codification **6** 106a; **7** 529d; ethics **8** 606b; **28** 303a; evidence **8** 740b; **28** 332a; frugality banks **21** 327d; Grote **11** 213d; international law **13** 190d; juries **13** 787b; legal fictions **9** 140b; Mill, James **16** 306c; Owen, Robert **18** 87b; prison discipline **19** 748c; punishment **27** 283c; Smith, Adam **19** 370c; torture **23** 461b; usury **24** 19b; war **13** 197a.
—, Sir S. **26** 218d; **3** 575d.
—, High: see High Bentham.
—, Lower: see Lower Bentham.
Benthamism **3** 576c; **2** 289b; economic aspects **19** 370c.
Bentheim **34** 22 H5.
Benthos **33** 933a.
Bentick shrouds **21** 603a.
Bentin: goddess **29** 286d.
Bentinck: family **7** 372c; **9** 175c.
—, Lord **6** 518b.
—, Lord G. **28** 222a; **26** 178d; **27** 127c.
—, Lord W. **12** 806c; Afghan policy **25** 122b; Indian press **17** 432c; tea-culture **23** 99a; Thugs **23** 327b.
—, Lord W. G. F. C. **3** 577b.
—, county, Queensland **34** 51 J2.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
— Island, Burma: see Bentincks Island.
Bentincks (Bentinck) Island **34** 43 C9.
— Sound **34** 43 C7.
Bentivogli: family **13** 480c.
Bentivoglio, C. **11** 237a.
—, Giovanni **3** 577d.
—, Guido **3** 577d; **24** 61a.
Bentkowski, F. **19** 305d.
Bentley: architect **25** 593b.
—, Joanna **6** 703a.
—, Richard: publisher **32** 85d; history of firm **32** 85d; **32** 81b; **32** 87c.
—, Richard (1): scholar **3** 578a; **14** 342c; Atterbury **3** 54a; Babrius **3** 181c; Boyle **3** 54a; Collins **6** 147c; Cumberland defends **6** 703a; Hemsterhuis **11** 650a; Homer **12** 116a; Middleton **16** 282a; New Testament **3** 648a; Newton **3** 63d; Pholais **18** 730b; Pope **19** 486c; Wetstein **24** 520b.
—, Richard (2) **24** 334b.
—, T. **24** 476c.
Bentley: town, Hants, England **34** 9 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 9 K2.
—, town, Worcester, England **34** 11 J5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G5.
— Creek **34** 73 J3.
—, Great: town, England: see Great Bentley.
— Hall **22** 443b.
— Priory **34** 10 F2.
— Springs **34** 75 K1.
"Bentley's Miscellany" **18** 537d; Cruikshank in **27** 298c; Ingoldsby Legends **3** 374c.
Bentleysville (Bentleyville): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Bentleyville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
Bently: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
— Art Gallery, Maidstone **30** 474b.
Bento River: see Brass River.
Bentoak **34** 85 G4.
Benton, T. H. **23** 788a.
Benton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G5; **12** 826d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
— Center **34** 71 H6.
— City **34** 103 J6.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8; **16** 525c.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, Fort: see Fort Benton.
—, Great: see Great Benton.
— Harbour **26** 220a; **34** 96 H13.
— Hill, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, North: see North Benton.
— Ridge **34** 90 C2.
— Station, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G5.
— Station, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
— Station, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
Bentonia **34** 85 D5.
Benton's chronograph **27** 64b.
Bentons Ferry: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
— Ferry: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Bentonsport **34** 101 K6.
Bentonville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
Bentotte **34** 42 G16.
Bentré: see Ben Tre.
Bents **34** 15 H3.
—, Fort **34** 109 M6; **16** 519b.
Bentschen **34** 24 H23; **34** 30 N2.
Benturong (Arctictis) **2** 695b; species of Viverridae **15** 426b; **30** 492d.
Bentworth **34** 9 C4.
Benty (Bent) **34** 54 C8.
— Grange **11** 637c.
Bentz's flour grinding process **3** 254d.
Benua **15** 323a.
Benu-Amila **1** 652a.
Benud **34** 54 G2.
Benue (Binue, Benuwe) **34** 54 J8; **1** 140b; **31** 237c; **31** 238b; **1** 253c; **17** 497b; **25** 127c; **25** 131d.
Benu-Kerker **1** 652a.
Benut **26** 312 Map; **26** 310c.
Benvanue **34** 88 J3.
Benvenue **34** 73 J6.
Benvenuti, G. B. (Ortolano, L') **21** 443b.
"Benvenuto Cellini" **3** 598d.
Benvenuto, Girolamo di **21** 442d.
— de San Georgio **10** 144d.
Benvie **34** 15 K1; **7** 536b; **28** 440b.
Benville **34** 106 F4.
Benvoglienti, Ulberto **22** 43c.
Benwee Head **34** 16 B3.
Benwell (Condercum) **34** 6 G4; **31** 259b.
— (Condercum) Hill **11** 365b.
Benwick **34** 8 E4.
Benwood **34** 77 E1.
Bény-Bocage **34** 17 E4.
Benyevenagh Mountains **14** 852b.
Benyo Oyobo **34** 56 K11.
Benz, Carl **31** 14b.
Benzelius, Archbishop E. **21** 374b; **23** 860c.
Benzelstjerna - Engeström Library **14** 532b.
Benzenberg, Prof. **17** 712d.
Benzene **5** 560b; **5** 561a; complex **26** 727a; compounds **5** 561a; formulae **26** 726b; manufacture **23** 59c; meta-derivatives **26** 729a; molecule **5** 560b; ortho-derivatives **26** 729a; ring **26** 726b; series **5** 561a; synthesis **5** 552d: see also Benzol.
Benzenoid compounds **26** 732d; **26** 743d; **26** 727d.
Benzert: see Bizerta.
Benzeval (Houlgate) **34** 17 E3.
Benzidam **2** 48a.
Benzidine colours **27** 558b.
Benzie County **34** 96 J8.
Benzil **30** 246c.
Benzilic acid **5** 570d.
Benzinger **34** 74 E4.
Benzion **34** 99 F1.
Benzo colours: see Benzidine Colours.
—, nitrol colours **27** 559d.
Benzoic acid **3** 580d; **5** 570b; series **5** 570b.
—, aldehyde **5** 568a.
Benzoin (Gum Benjamin) **3** 581a; **12** 718c; **24** 66d.
Benzol **23** 59b; from alcohol **1** 470c; and caoutchouc **12** 840b; in coal gas enrichment **10** 89d; **28** 594b; coal tar distillation **10** 100b: see also Benzene.
Benzoni, G. **23** 423c.
Benzonia **34** 96 J8.
Benzoyl: group **24** 626d.
Beodericsworth (Bury St. Edmunds) **4** 573c.
Beodra **34** 28 M6.
Beograd: see Belgrad.
Beohrtwulf **8** 568b.
Beolco, A. **7** 418a.
Beoley **34** 11 K5.
Beontah **34** 41 N3.
Beor **14** 810b.
Beorn, Earl **10** 719c; **11** 485d; **10** 720b.
Beornwulf **7** 695; **24** 595a.
Beothukan **25** 374a.
Beöthy, Akos **29** 361d; **12** 371b.
—, Ladislaus **12** 379a.
—, Leo **12** 380a.
—, Zoltán **12** 379b.
—, Zsolt **29** 361d.
Beowawe **34** 113 F2.
"Beowulf" **8** 404b; **2** 30b; **20** 657d; barrows **3** 398d; date **8** 272b; minstrel in **16** 479c; quoted **1** 81c; **8** 392b.
Beparasy **34** 56 T14.
Beppo **34** 76 C2.
Bepton **34** 9 D5.
Bepung **34** 44 F5.
Bequah **25** 319b.
Bequest **5** 401d; in early England **8** 279c; Mill **19** 380c; Roman law **20** 689c; **20** 733c; **26** 672a.
Bequia Island **34** 118 H11.
Ber **34** 37 P2.
Bér: see Zizyphus Jujuba.
Bera, A. de **6** 439a.
Berabe **34** 54 J9.
Berabish **34** 54 F6.
Bérad, F. **4** 617b.
Berræa: see Veria.
Beraer **34** 76 H4.
Beragh **34** 16 G2.
Beraï **34** 55 K5.
Berakhoth **16** 505c.
Berala **22** 92 Map.
Beramnuggur **34** 41 O2.
Beran: see McClure Inlet.
Berane **34** 35 B6.
Beranger, J. P. **22** 799b.
Béranger, P. J. **3** 581b; work criticized **3** 582c; place of, in French literature **9** 675c.
—, R. **21** 174c.
Beraoe **34** 48 F5.
Berar **3** 582d and **26** 220a; **34** 42 F9; **12** 428a; administration **12** 769a; agricultural statistics, 1897-98 **29** 421a; census, 1867 **3** 583b; coal **6** 59b; cotton cultivation **12** 749a; ceded to England **6** 778a; **29** 456b; death statistics, 1897 **29** 431a; famine relief statistics, 1900 **29** 430d; grain trade statistics, 1895-99 **29** 63d; history **3** 583c.
Berar, Rajah of **2** 724b; **11** 345d; **24** 494d.
Berara **34** 39 H6.
Bérard, F. **3** 584b.
— process: alum **1** 647b.
— process: steel **13** 349c.
Berardi, A. **17** 87b.
—, J. **24** 192c.
Berardius **15** 397c.
Beräring **2** 616b.
Berars. the: see Berar.
Berat (Bielagorad, Arnaut-Beligradi) **34** 35 B8; **26** 220c; **25** 245 Map.
"Berättelser ur Svenska Historien" **22** 758a.
Beratzhausen **34** 23 O14.
Berau **34** 43 H7.
Beraud, T. **23** 165b.
Bérauld, N. **7** 344c.
Beraun: town, **26** 220d; **34** 29 J4.
—, river **34** 29 H4.
Berauna **6** 824b; **9** 130b.
Beraunite **16** 405b.
Beraunka: see Beraun.
Beravina **34** 56 R14.
Beravola **34** 38 K4.
Beraziye **16** 49c.
Berbegal **9** 699b.
Berbek **13** 605d.
Berber (Brabars, Berberines): tribes, N. Africa **26** 220d; **34** 54 E3; **1** 260d; **1** 564a; in Algeria **17** 319c; **25** 315d; in Barbary **3** 363a; Catalonia held by **5** 217d; dictionaries **7** 192d; settle at El-Goler **8** 133b; ethnography **13** 814c; Hassan b. No'man subdues **16** 572d; Iberians akin to **12** 605d; language **1** 261b; **18** 778c; **33** 483d; in Morocco **16** 834a; in Nubia **17** 611d; in Sudan **22** 278d; in Spain **22** 310a; **22** 314d; in Tunis **23** 620b; **33** 483c: see also Kabyles.
Berber: town and district, Egypt **34** 55 P6; **3** 584b; **17** 507d.
Berbera **3** 584b; **34** 55 S8; **25** 136b; **32** 703a; **1** 271b; **1** 150d; ceded to Britain **33** 36d; fair at **17** 121b.
Berberati **34** 56 L9.
Berberine **27** 558b.
Berberines: see Berber.
Berberis: see Barberry.
— buxifolia: see Calafate.
Berberry Guild **12** 91c.
Berberyn: see Pervilis.
Berbice (New Amsterdam): district and town **34** 122 F2; **11** 249c; **29** 153b; lighthouse **34** 122 F2; lightship **34** 122 F2; missions **16** 517a.
—, river **34** 122 F2; **11** 250a; **29** 153b.
"Berbice Gazette" **31** 207d.
Berbita **34** 55 K7.
Bercail **34** 107 G3.
Berceau des Enfans de la France **16** 777d.
Berceo: see Gonzalo de Berceo.
Berceto (Bercetto) **34** 31 H5.
Bercetto: see Berceto.
Berchehamstede: see Berkhampstead.
Berchelai: see Berkeley, England.
Berchem (Berghem), N. **3** 584c; **8** 444b.
Berchem: town, Antwerp, Belgium **26** 220d; **34** 21 D6; **2** 144 Map.
—, town, Brabant, Belgium **34** 21 A3.
Bercher **34** 27 C4.
Berchères **34** 19 D4.
Berchères-les-Pierres: see Berchères.
Berching **34** 23 O13.
Berchinges: see Barking.
Berchmans, E. **32** 447b; poster work **31** 856c.
Berchorius **8** 193a.
Berchoux **9** 672b.
Berchtesgaden **3** 584c; **34** 23 R16; **34** 3 L5; salt **21** 230d; **3** 451c.
Berchtolsgaden: see Berchtesgaden.
Berck-plage **26** 221a.
Berck-sur-mer (Berck) **26** 221a; **34** 17 G2; hospital **18** 282d.

Berck-ville **26** 221a.
Berclair **34** 88 K9.
Bercsényi **12** 378d.
Bercta: see Bertha, wife of Ethelbert.
Bercy, Marquis de **23** 32d.
—, town **34** 17 M2; **18** 275b.
Berczik **29** 361b and **12** 378d.
Berda: province, Montenegro **16** 781c.
—, river, Russia **23** 83c; **7** 793b.
—, town, Morocco **34** 54 E2.
Berda, El: see El Berda.
Berdale **34** 56 R9.
Berdan, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
Berdan rifle **32** 240d; **2** 609a and **11** 284d.
Berdani **14** 393c.
Berden **34** 9 G2.
Berdessillas **2** 481b.
Berdiansk **3** 584d; **34** 34 L8; **23** 83d; **33** 192c; school of forestry at **9** 402b.
Berdibeg **16** 747b.
Berdicheff (Berdichef, Berditschew) **3** 585a; **34** 34 G7; **14** 69c; **30** 42d; **21** 70b.
Berditschew: see Berdicheff.
Berdmore, R. **27** 415c.
Berdúna **17** 319b.
Berdyansk: see Berdiansk.
Bere: town, Sahara **34** 55 L5.
Bere: cereal: see Bigg.
Bere Ferrers: see Beer Ferrers.
— Forest **34** 9 C5 and **11** 430d.
Berea: district, Basutoland **26** 166b; battle, 1852 **17** 814a.
—, suburb, Durban, Natal **27** 551d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Berea grit **17** 735b.
Berea Station **34** 91 G9.
Bereans **3** 369a.
Berechiah **24** 773a.
Berechurch **34** 9 J2.
Berecz, C. **12** 378b.
Bereczk, Hungary **34** 28 S5.
— Gebirge **34** 28 S6.
Bereg **34** 28 O3; **12** 364c.
Beregonium (Dun Mac Uisneachain), Scotland **34** 15 C1; **24** 264a.
Beregszász **26** 221a; **34** 28 O3; **12** 364c.
Beregszaszi **12** 374d.
Bereguardo: canal **25** 3c.
—, town **34** 31 F4.
Berehan, Sultan **29** 644b; **28** 277d.
Bereide (Boreyda) **25** 512d; **34** 39 J4; **2** 254c; **17** 774a.
Bereima (Bireimah), Arabia **34** 39 O5.
Bereitovo **34** 34 L2.
Bereke: Mongol Khan **16** 746c.
Bereket, Jebel: see Jebel Bereket.
Bereketti Maden (Bereketli Maden) **34** 38 F4.
Bereki **34** 34 K7.
Berel Glacier **25** 337c.
Berendo **34** 115 E5.
Berengar: see Berenger, and Berengarius.
Berengaria of Castile **1** 616c; **22** 317b.
— of Navarre **20** 540b.
Berengarius: of Tours **3** 585b; Eucharistic teaching **8** 522d; **14** 283a; **17** 484a; philosophy **21** 421b; MS. on Transubstantiation **14** 481c; Wickliffe revives heresy **8** 411a.
—, see also Berenger.
Berengelite **16** 428d.
Berenger (Berengar) I: king of Italy **18** 439b.
— II: king of Italy **13** 525d; **13** 469a; Otho I defeats **10** 483d; **13** 710d; **13** 711a; **18** 66b.
— I: count of Barcelona **22** 311c.
— III: count of Barcelona **22** 311c.
— IV: count of Barcelona **19** 877d; Lerida captured by **14** 470d; marries princess of Aragon **3** 368b; **5** 217d; **22** 211c; **22** 316c; Marseilles besieged by **15** 573d; Tortosa captured by **23** 460d.
—, count of Toulouse **23** 486b.
Berenger, James (Berengarius, Jacobus): anatomist **1** 806c; **24** 95b.
— of Tours: see Berengarius.
Berenice, St: see Veronica.
—, wife of Antiochus II **2** 133a.
—, wife of Ptolemy Euergetes **3** 586d; **7** 745c.
—, daughter of Agrippa I **3** 586d; **13** 426d; **23** 420b.
Berenice: town, Egypt **3** 586d; **34** 55 P4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 784c; trade with Arabia **10** 176b.
— (Bengazi, Hesperus, Hesperidae, Euesperidae): town, Tripoli Pl VII **15** 515; **6** 750a; **16** 53b; **23** 575b; **33** 453c.
"Berenice": opera **19** 522c.
"Berenice": romance **20** 659d.
Berenice, Gulf of **17** 611b.
— Panchrysus **24** 826d.
Berenice's Hair (Coma Berenices) **2** 817a.
Berenicornis **12** 169c.
Berens: merchant **11** 402b.
Berens: river **34** 60 M3; **30** 25d; **33** 859a.
Berent **34** 24 D26.
Bere-Regis **34** 13 K2; **7** 372c.
Beresa **25** 14c.
Beresford, Lady Charles **32** 2d.
—, Lord Charles **25** 70d and **27** 713b.
—, Rev. James **3** 655c.
—, Archbishop, Lord John **17** 710d.
—, John George **2** 546c.
—, J. S. **12** 516c.
—, Simon de **12** 717d.
—, William Carr: Marshal **2** 614b; captures Buenos Ayres **2** 490b; occupies Madeira **15** 177c; in Portugal **19** 551c.
—, William **7** 305c.
—, arms of **11** 699c.
Beresford: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Bereshnitza **34** 34 F6.
Bereshti: see Bieschi.
Beresina: see Berezina.
Bereslav: see Berislaf.
Beresno **34** 34 F6.
Beresovka: see Borsovka.
Beresovsk **16** 388b.
Beresovskoe **34** 37 O3.
Beresteczko: battle **19** 294d.
Berestie: see Brest Litôvsk.
Berestoff: see Brest-Litôvsk.
Berestovo: see Birestovos.
Beretta **5** 98c.
Berettina **5** 98c.
Berettini **6** 443a.
Berettyó **16** 223b.
Berettyó-Ujfalu **34** 28 N4.
Bereydah: see Bereide.
Bereymah **2** 255a.
Bereza **34** 34 J3.
Berezan **34** 34 H6.
Berezina (Beresina): river **3** 586d; **34** 34 G5; **5** 421a; **21** 73d; area and basin **8** 686d; **28** 318d.
—, town **3** 587a; **34** 34 G4.
—, battle **21** 101a.
Berezino: see Beresina.
Berezna, Maramoras, Hungary **34** 28 P3.
—, Ung (Nagy-Berezna), Hungary **34** 28 O3.
—, Russia **34** 34 H6.
Berezniki **22** 77a.
Berezoff (Berezov): town **3** 587a; Pl II **19** 315; **34** 37 J2; **33** 356b; **23** 430b; bismuth **16** 395b.
—, river **7** 569a.
Berezov: see Berezoff.
Berezovaya Steppe **26** 144a.
Berezovka **34** 34 H8 and **23** 717c.
Berezovsk **34** 33 M4.
—, gold mines **10** 743b.
—, marshes **23** 429d.
Berezovskaia **34** 33 H5.
Berezovskiy Zavod **26** 221a.
Berezovsky **33** 609d.
Berezowski **21** 102c.
Berg, Abbot **12** 626b.
—, Claus **17** 724b.
—, Count of **17** 430d.
—, Duke of **7** 374d.
— Gunsteinsson **12** 626b.
Berg: duchy of **3** 587b; Pl I 120; **5** 830c; incorporated with Aremberg **2** 481b; Russian claim to **20** 9a.
—, river **5** 42d.
—, suburb of Stuttgart **22** 613d; **26** 562a.
—, town, Alsace, Germany **34** 23 P7.
Berg: town, Upper Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 R13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 K2.
— en Dal **31** 246c.
Berg Historical Society **26** 148a.
Berg Isel: battle **12** 44b.
— Reichenstein (Hory Kasperske) **34** 29 H5.
Berga, William of see William.
Berga: town, Spain **26** 221a and **34** 20 O2.
Bergadan, G. de: see Guillem de Bergadan.
Bergadanas **26** 221b.
Bergaigue, M. **11** 40b.
Bergalli, L. **11** 24c.
Bergama, Turkey in Asia **3** 587b; **34** 38 B3.
Bergamasker Alps **34** 31 G2.
Bergamo (Bergomum): province, Italy **3** 587b; **26** 221b; **34** 31 G3; **13** 448c; **29** 608b.
—, town, Italy **3** 587b and **26** 221b; **34** 3 J6; **34** 31 G3; **11** 245a; **13** 449b; pop. **29** 609a; Venetian possession **24** 144c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Bergama.
Bergamasque shepherds **8** 214a; **11** 204d.
Bergamot: town **34** 84 A6.
Bergamot: oil of **3** 587d; **18** 526a; **16** 492a; **17** 749a; heat absorption **22** 168a.
Bergander: see Sheld-drake.
Bergandi **34** 36 D3.
Bergantes **26** 614c.
Bergaptene **14** 439a.
Bergas (Brusa): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 J8.
—, river **34** 35 C1.
Bergdamara: see Hill Damaras.
Berge: astronomical instrument maker **17** 710d.
Berge, Germany **34** 22 G6.
Bergedorf **26** 221c; **34** 22 F11; **11** 404a.
Bergel, J. A. **23** 688d.
Bergellanus: see Bergel, J. A.
Bergen, De: anatomist **1** 814d.
—, Marquis of **12** 74d.
Bergen: county **26** 221c; **34** 26 E6; **31** 266a.
—, town, near Celle, Germany **34** 22 G10.
—, town, Rügen, Germany **34** 22 D18; **34** 3 L1; **21** 57a.
—, town, near Salzwedel, Germany **34** 22 G12.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 H5.
—, town, Norway **3** 588a; **34** 26 D6; **17** 587d; **29** 76d; leper hospital **14** 469c; memorable fire **9** 233c; shipping tonnage **31** 267a.
—, town, N.J. **34** 72 B2; **13** 636c; **17** 398a.
—, town, N.Y., **34** 71 G5.
—, battle **3** 128c; **9** 590a.
— County, N.J. **34** 72 H2.
— Island, N.Y. **34** 69 Q15.
—, North: see North Bergen.
— Point **34** 72 B4.
—, West: see West Bergen.
Bergendal **33** 442a.
Bergenfield **34** 72 C1.
Bergenhus, North: see North Bergenhus.
—, South: see South Bergenhus.
Bergenias **21** 350c.
Bergen-op-Zoom **26** 221d; **3** 588b; **34** 21 D6; **34** 3 G3; pop. **4** 187a; Saxe takes **9** 586c.
Bergenthal **34** 24 E33.
Berger: Austrian politician **33** 142a.
—, J. **26** 752d.
—, L. **16** 6b.
—, M. Philippe **33** 903b; **33** 900d.
—, Paul **33** 78a.
—, Prof. **21** 57b.
Berger: town **34** 103 K7.
— Thörl **1** 629a.
"Berger Extravagant, Le" **20** 659c.
Bergera Kœnigii: see Curry-leaf tree.
Bergerac: town **3** 588c; **26** 222a; **34** 18 F8; **34** 3 E6; peace **9** 562c.
— arrondissement **7** 366a.
— College, Bordeaux **4** 741c.
Bergerac, Cyrano de **1** 186d; **9** 659b.
"Bergerac, Cyrano de" **27** 525c; **28** 498c.
Berger-Daal **34** 123 F2.
"Bergère Châtelaine" **3** 66c.
Bergerie **1** 6c.
"Bergeries de Vesper" **20** 659c.
Bergeronnes, Les Petites: see Les Petites Bergeronnes.
Bergerville **34** 62 Q6.
Berget **27** 191b.
Bergfalk **33** 118d.
"Berggeist, Der" **22** 411d.
Berggiesshübel **34** 23 L19.
Berggren **19** 324b; **22** 410b.
Bergh, R. **32** 456a.
Berghe, H. van: see Den Berghe, H. van.
Berghe, Sainte Marie, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L11.
Bergheim **34** 23 L4.
Berghen: town, Belgium: see Mons.
Bergholt, East: see East Bergholt.
—, West: see West Bergholt.
Bergholtz: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
Bergholz: mineral **16** 425c.
Berghtwald **24** 566b.
Bergidum, Spain: see Villafranca del Vierza.
Bergier, Abbé **8** 203a; **6** 711b.
Bergisch-Gladbach **34** 23 L3.
Bergisch Märkische Bank **26** 116d.
Bergman: town, Col. **34** 115 J9.
Bergmann, T. O. **3** 588d; **5** 463b; alum **1** 643d; boracic acid **12** 107b; crystals **6** 673b; dyeing **7** 580a; geographical work **28** 619b; at Upsala **23** 860d; transit of Venus **2** 791d; tungsten **23** 607c.
Bergneustadt **34** 23 K6.
Bergolini **19** 121b.
Bergomum: see Bergamo.
Bergonzé, B. **6** 438a.
Bergoo **34** 77 F4.
Bergqvara **34** 26 J8.
Bergrheinfeld **34** 23 M11.
Bergschenhoek **12** 62a.
Bergschrund **31** 24a.
Bergsfjord **34** 26 M1.
Bergsjö **34** 26 K6.
Bergsma, Dr: on earthquakes **13** 600d; moon's influence on atmosphere **16** 124b; rainfall **16** 128b.
Bergso: see Bergsjö.
Bergues, H. de **8** 512d.
Bergues (Bergues Saint-Winoc), France **34** 17 H2; **17** 535b.
Berguiri (Barkin) **34** 38 K3.
Bergum **34** 21 G2.
Bergusia: see Balaguer.
Bergusium: see Bourgoin.
Bergut (Bearcoot) **7** 590d.
Bergviksmo (Bergvik) **34** 26 K6.
Bergzabern **34** 23 O6.
Bergzicht **13** 606a.
Berha, Barhi **34** 41 N2.
Berhala Islands **34** 42 O14.
— Strait **34** 48 B5.
Bergmjöl **22** 740b.
Berhampore (Berhampur): town, Bengal **26** 222a; **34** 41 L7.
— (Berhampur): town, Madras **34** 42 K10; pop. **10** 70a; college **28** 584b.
Berhampur: see Berhampore.
Berhomet **34** 28 R3.
Berhtuald: archbishop **5** 30c.
Beri: state, India **4** 520c.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O9.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 K7.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Beri Chettis **15** 185b.
Berial **2** 126a.
Beriâs (Berii) **10** 27c.
Beri-beri **26** 222b; in Maldiv Islands **15** 332a; recent research **31** 541d.
Berici, Monte: see Monte Berici.
Berii: see Beriâs.
Berimbal **34** 55 R3.
— el Kadimeh **34** 55 T3.
Bering (Behring), Capt. V. **3** 510a; **19** 318d; Alaska **1** 444b; in Aleutian islands **1** 479d; **25** 241d; Arctic voyage **10** 191a; Bering's Strait **3** 510a; Commander Islands **32** 488b; in Siberia **10** 699d.
Bering, Cape **34** 37 V2.
— Glacier **34** 116 S6 and **25** 240d.
— Haven: see Controller Bay.
— Island **3** 509d; **34** 37 T3.
— Sea **34** 116 C7; **34** 37 U3; **18** 116a; **31** 402b; fishery dispute **26** 539c; **25** 344a; **25** 559a; **28** 410a.
Bering Strait **3** 509d; **34** 116 E4; **18** 116a; drift current **16** 137d; shore fishes **12** 678c; whale fishery **24** 528a.
Beringe, von **25** 132c.
Beringen **34** 27 H1.
Beris **34** 55 O4.
Berislav (Borislav, Berislaff, Berislaf, Berislavl) **26** 223a; **34** 34 J8; **14** 62a.
Berja **26** 223a; **34** 20 J8.
Berka **34** 23 L11; **34** 3 K3.
Berkat: Sultan **26** 418a.
Berkawski **27** 629d.
Berkefield filter **33** 790a.
Berkel **34** 21 J4; **24** 831d; **29** 298a.
Berkeley: family arms **11** 685c; crest **11** 703d.
Berkeley, Admiral **13** 624b.
—, bacteriologist **26** 54c.
—, George, bishop **3** 589a; colonial church **16** 514d; Fichte **30** 653d; lace design **14** 184c; materialism **8** 428a; mercantilist school **19** 364b; Schuppe **30** 668c; time perception **20** 66b; visual perception **2** 731c; bequest to Yale College **14** 534d.
—, Hon. G. **9** 816a.
—, Ld. John **17** 398a.
—, Sir M. **14** 846c.
—, M. J. **26** 223b; potato disease **19** 596d.
—, naval commander: battle of Brest (1694) **4** 260b.
—, Sir W. **17** 434b.
Berkeley: town, Cal. **26** 223a; **34** 114 C5; **34** 114 K2; pop. **26** 502c; University **21** 264d; French literature **9** 668d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7 and **34** 76 L3.
— Bay **27** 612a.
— Cape **34** 121 D7.
— Castle **34** 12 J2 and **3** 589a.
— County, S.C. **34** 79 H5.
— County, W. Va., **34** 77 K2.
— Heights **34** 72 G3.
— House **14** 848c.
— Sound: inlet **34** 124 F14; **9** 14c.
— Springs **34** 77 K1; mineral waters **16** 436d.
— Theological School, Connecticut **16** 283d.
—, West: see West Berkeley.
Berkenhout **18** 9c.
Berkerolles, E. **11** 706b.
—, Sir L. de **11** 702d.
Berkeswell **24** 380a.
Berkhampstead (Berchehamstede) **34** 9 F2.
—, Great: see Great Berkhampstead.
—, Little: see Little Berkhampstead.
Berkley, Sir C. **5** 806d.
—, Pamela **10** 153c.
Berkovatz **34** 35 F5.
Berkovitz **24** 490d.
Berkshire, England **3** 592a; **26** 223d; **34** 9 B3; **8** 271d; cricket **27** 279d; in Domesday **7** 349d; hops **29** 323c; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 202c; statistics, 1889-99 **28** 210a.
Berkshire: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
— Downs, England **34** 9 B3.
—, East: see East Berkshire
— Hills, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
—, West: see West Berkshire.
Berkshire hounds **29** 365b.
— pigs **1** 400c; **25** 195a; (ill) Pl XX **25** 203.
Berkswell **34** 11 L4.
Bêrlad: town **26** 224c; **34** 35 K2.
—, river **34** 35 K2; **33** 210b.
Berlamont **34** 96 K13.
Berlanga **34** 20 F6.
Berlas **23** 399b.
Berlaymont **12** 74d.

Berleburg **34** 23 K7.
Berlenga Islands **34** 20 C5; **19** 536a.
Berlepsch: naturalist **3** 503a.
—, painter **32** 451a.
Berlevaag **34** 26 Q1.
Berlichingen, Götz von **10** 498c; **24** 704c.
Berlicum **34** 21 G5.
Berlie oats **1** 359c.
Berlin: city, Prussia **3** 593b and **26** 224c; **34** 22 G18; local map **34** 24 H32; travel map **34** 3 L2; plan **26** 225; plan of **3** 594b; plan, environs **26** 227a; art societies **25** 686c; assembly, 1848 **10** 507; bank **9** 738a; bourse **22** 557d; **28** 713d; cathedral **25** 600b; (ill) **25** 602a; education **3** 596a; **28** 683c; exhibitions **8** 805b; **23** 495a; fire brigade **9** 237c; gallery of art **21** 775d; trade **26** 228a; Kammergericht **20** 4d; Lessing theatre (ill) **25** 602b; libraries **14** 526c; **16** 6b; loan office (state) **31** 590a; museum **31** 38c; **27** 331a; Napoleon captures, 1806 **17** 210d; newspapers **17** 428b; **31** 200c; observatory **17** 712b; parliament houses of (ill) **25** 600; pop. 1880 **20** 16d; 1890 **26** 428d; 1900 **28** 316c; polytechnic **23** 109b; porcelain manufacture **19** 640b; Roman Catholics in **10** 444d; rowing club **32** 307b; royal academy of science **1** 71c; sculpture **21** 566c; sewerage **21** 713c; statistics **3** 595b; **32** 46b; surrender, 1760 **3** 129a; **21** 99a; university **23** 848c; **20** 17d; **20** 12a; **28** 683b; wages, 1882-91 **33** 725d; war academy **2** 599a; water-works **6** 684a.
Berlin Conference (1884-85) **25** 147d; **31** 128a; Beaconsfield at **26** xiii; and Congo Free State **22** 144c; regulates protectorates **32** 38d.
— Congress (1878) **26** 266d; A. J. Balfour at **26** 87b; creates Bulgaria **32** 523a; and Servia **31** 778c; **32** 248d; De Giers at **28** 726d; attitude of Italy **29** 637c; M. Waddington at **33** 715a; and Greek frontier **29** 98c; Lord Salisbury at **32** 389a.
— Decree (1807) **8** 363d; and Great Britain **23** 759a; and Switzerland **22** 794b.
— Memorandum (1876) **28** 238c.
— Treaty (1728) **20** 9a.
—, Treaty of (1878) **26** 454c; **28** 239a; **28** 322d; **23** 652b; **8** 717d; and Albania **25** 244a; and Armenians **25** 635c; effect in Austria **29** 357c; and Eastern Question **26** 91d; **26** 1d; gains of Greece **11** 126c; **23** 299d; Russian gains **21** 102b; and Rumania **32** 332a; Servian independence **21** 689c; **32** 518d; Count Shuvalof at **32** 608b; "The Times" publishes **17** 418c.
— Treaty (1889) **32** 404d.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, N.H., U.S. **26** 230a; **34** 66 K5.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C4.
—, Ontario **26** 230a; **34** 61 E4; **31** 331a.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
Berlin Black **23** 57c.
Berlin Center **34** 90 H2.
— Center, New: see New Berlin Center.
Berlin Cross Roads: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, East: see East Berlin.
— Heights, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
— Junction, New: see New Berlin Junction.
— Mills, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
—, New: see New Berlin.
Berlin Society **30** 776b.
—, South: see South Berlin.
— Station, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
— Station, Jackson co., O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
— Station, Delaware co., O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Spandau Canal, Germany **34** 24 G29; **29** 236b; **32** 818c.
—, West: see West Berlin.
Berlin work: embroidery **8** 162d.
Berlinchen, Germany **34** 22 F21.
Berliner, E. **33** 235b; **23** 129c.
Berliner Handels-Gesellschaft **26** 116d; **32** 519d.
Berliner Kassen Verein **26** 228b.
"Berliner Korrespondenz" **31** 201c.
"Berliner Neueste Nachrichten" **31** 202a.
"Berliner Post" **31** 202a.
"Berliner Revue" **18** 541c.
Berlinger, H. **24** 612b.
Berlinghieri, Barone **21** 442a.
—, Bonaventura **21** 442a.
—, Marco **21** 442a.
"Berlingske Tidende" **17** 430a.
Berlinsville **34** 73 L5.
Berlinville, New: see New Berlinville.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
Berlioz, H. **3** 598b; **18** 134b; and Colonne **24** 144a; and Liszt **30** 298d.
Berly **34** 84 A3.
Berm **9** 425a; **9** 428d; **9** 430a.
Berma: river, Bundelkhand, India **4** 520d.
—, town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
Bermagui **34** 51 H6.
Bermeja, Sierra de **15** 315c.
Bermejo (Bermudez), J. **17** 479c; discovers Bermudas **3** 600a.
Bermejo Pass **25** 426d.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Bermejo.
—, Rio: see Rio Bermejo.
Bermeo **34** 20 K1; **3** 787b.
Bermerside Observatory (Crossley's) **17** 711b.
Bermian Mountains: see Kara Tas.
Bermillo de Sayago **34** 20 G3.
Bermingham, J., Earl of Louth **14** 87d.
—, W. de **3** 785d.
Bermius Mountains: see Kara Tas.
—, river, Macedonia **15** 136d.
Bermondsey: borough, London **34** 10 M8; market **14** 828c; refuse disposal **27** 424d; St Saviour's **14** 844b; tanneries **14** 832c; statistics **30** 344d.
Bermont: engineer **5** 287a.
Bermuda: see Hamilton Island.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
"Bermuda" Case, The **6** 321d.
Bermuda cedar (Juniperus bermudiana) **5** 286b; **3** 599c.
Bermuda Hundred, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
Bermudas (Summer Islands), Atlantic **3** 599b and **26** 230a; **34** 117 P4; military and naval organization **25** 650b; dockyard **7** 315d; **27** 496b; postal statistics, 1900-1901 **31** 860d; Berkeley's proposed college **3** 590d.
Bermudez: primate, Abyssinia **1** 65c.
—, Cean **10** 591a.
—, Geronimo **7** 420c; **22** 356c.
—, Gonzalo **6** 156a.
—, John: see Bermejo, John.
—, M. **31** 635c.
—, P. **5** 774b.
Bermudez: state, Venezuela **26** 230b; **34** 122 E2; **24** 140d; **26** 146d.
Bermudian **34** 73 H6.
Bermudo: king of Asturias, **1** 615b.
— II: king of Leon **19** 539d; **22** 311d; **22** 314b.
Bermudo III: king of Leon **9** 80c; **21** 299d; **22** 312a.
Bern: canton, Switzerland **3** 600b and **26** 230c; **34** 27 E3; **22** 778a; **19** 763b; **4** 532c; statistics since 1887 **33** 125a.
—, town, Switzerland **3** 600d and **26** 230d; **34** 27 E4; **34** 3 H5; plan **3** 600d; art societies **25** 686d; Burgundian war **22** 787c; conflagration **9** 233b; exhibition (1857) **8** 805a; fortifications of **6** 834a; aids Geneva **22** 793a; and Hapsburgs **22** 785b; pop. **33** 125c; seat of Postal Union **19** 584a; **22** 780d; and Reformation **9** 32b; alliance with Soleure **22** 250c; joins Swiss League **22** 784a; University **23** 849b; **23** 851b; conquers Vaud **22** 790d; Zwingli at **24** 833a.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— (Verona): in German legend **24** 173b.
Berna **21** 442a.
Bernabé, P. **27** 309a.
Bernacchi: Italian musician **9** 34b.
—, L. **31** 814d.
Bernacle goose (Bernicla leucopsis) **3** 753c; **10** 778b.
Bernadakes **29** 103c.
Bernados: see Barbados.
Bernadotte, J. B. J. (Charles XIV of Sweden) **3** 601b; **9** 742c; **22** 752b; **31** 269a; coup d'état (1797) **17** 199d; and Duc d'Enghien **17** 208a; Jacobin **17** 202c; and Moreau **16** 820c; Prince of Pontecorvo **17** 212a; commands Prussian army **17** 220b; and Russia **17** 216b.
—, Prince **31** 385a.
Bernadotte, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
Bernagh, Slieve: see Slieve Bernagh.
Bernagie, P. **12** 96a.
Bernai, A. **20** 640d.
Bernak: family **11** 691b.
Bernal, General **27** 307b.
—, Ralph **25** 683d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
— Hill, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
Bernalda **34** 32 V14.
Bernaldes, Andrès **22** 354c.
Bernalillo: county, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3; **17** 401b.
Bernam: see Bernon River.
Bernandino di Feltre **31** 586b.
Bernard, St, of Clairvaux **3** 601d; attacks Abelard **2** 625d; **1** 35a; **20** 792d; condemns the Apostolici **2** 198b; attacks Arnold of Brescia **20** 792d; as Cistercian abbot **1** 15c; preaches second Crusade **6** 627c; **9** 540a; in Germany **11** 815d; and Henricians **11** 674c; suppresses heresy **7** 353c; **21** 425a; hymns of **12** 584b; and the "Imitatio" **14** 32c; on the Immaculate Conception **12** 715c; Latin of **14** 341d; and St Malachy **15** 315b; Cotter Morison's life of **30** 833c; mystical teaching **17** 131d; his sermons **9** 630d.
—, St: bishop of Vienne **20** 727.
Bernard: king of Italy **15** 16a.
Bernard I: count of Anhalt **2** 47b.
— I (the Squint-eyed): count of Armagnac **2** 546c.
— VII: count of Armagnac **2** 546c; **5** 410d; **18** 290b.
— IV: count of Astarac **19** 874d.
—, count of Barcelona **22** 311c.
—, count of Bésalu **21** 28b.
— I: Lord of Lippe **14** 683d.
— VIII: count of Lippe **14** 683d.
—, duke of Saxe-Meiningen **21** 348d.
— Erich Freund: duke of Saxe-Meiningen **21** 349a.
— of Ascania: duke of Saxony **21** 352c.
—, count of Toulouse **23** 486b.
—, duke of Weimar **3** 125d; in Thirty Years' War **9** 569d; **24** 329d; **24** 491c.
Bernard of Chartres **21** 423d; cosmology of **8** 758a.
— of Cluny **17** 304a.
— monk **20** 638c.
— of Morlaix **12** 584b.
— van Orlay **6** 537a.
—, bishop of Paderborn **4** 219b.
—, bishop of Pavia **5** 18d.
— Le Petit **4** 42a.
— of Trevisa **1** 465b.
— of Trilia **21** 429d.
Bernard, B. **23** 693a.
—, Carl: see Saint-Auban, A. N. de.
—, Charles de **9** 678c.
—, Claude **26** 231a; **19** 43a; **24** 97d; on liver **7** 147d; **19** 11c; discovery of glycogen **28** 357d.
—, Dr Edward **2** 188a.
—, Gentil **9** 665a.
—, J.: editor **18** 535b; **18** 539c.
—, James **3** 603b.
—, Jeanne, F. J. A.: see Récamier, Madame.
—, Joanna **3** 579d.
—, Sir J. **3** 579d.
—, Mountague **13** 194d.
—, Richard **1** 427a.
—, Simon **3** 603c.
—, Sir Thomas **25** 322b.
Bernard, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, Cape, Réunion, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L7.
—, East: see East Bernard.
—, Great Saint: see Great St Bernard.
—, Lake, Nicaragua **34** 120 G10.
—, Little Saint: see Little Saint Bernard.
"Bernard Palissy" **32** 419c.
Bernardakis, Demetrios N. **11** 152d.
Bernardes, Diogo **4** 749b; **19** 556c.
Bernardi (Torretto): artist **5** 24b.
Bernardi: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
Bernardin, St **3** 603d.
— de Saint-Pierre: see Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de.
Bernardines **5** 793c; **21** 196d.
Bernardinetti **34** 30 B12.
Bernardino di Betti: see Pinturicchio.
— of Siena, Saint (P. Abbizzeschi) **19** 108d; **22** 43b.
—, town, Colombia **34** 121 N3.
— Pass **1** 626d; **23** 351d.
Bernarditz **34** 29 J5.
Bernardniyo **34** 43 C3.
Bernardo, Father **12** 542d.
— Tolomei **17** 764a.
Bernardston **34** 67 D2.
Bernardstown **34** 77 F4.
Bernardsville **34** 72 F3.
Bernart of Ventadour **19** 874a.
Bernasconi, M. **6** 220b.
Bernát, C. **12** 379a.
Bernat des Clot **22** 363d.
— des Coll **22** 364a.
Bernatzik: artist **32** 452c.
—, naturalist **6** 683a.
Bernau **34** 22 G18.
Bernauer, Agnes **22** 591b.
Bernay **3** 603d; **34** 19 B2; **34** 3 E4; **19** 180d; monastery **17** 543d.
Bernays, Dr **27** 393d.
—, Jacob **13** 682b; **2** 514b.
Bernberg: see Bernburg.
Bernburg: town, Germany **3** 604a and **26** 231c; **34** 22 J14; **2** 47b.
—, division, Anhalt, Germany **2** 47b.
Berncastel **34** 23 N5.
Berndorf **26** 8b.
Berne, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, Switzerland: see Bern.
—, South: see South Berne.
—, West: see West Berne.
Berne Convention (1887) **27** 240d.
Bernec, Peter **19** 184d; **21** 567a.
Berneck, Germany **34** 23 M14.
—, Switzerland: see Bernegg.
Bernegg **34** 27 L2.
Berner **34** 80 D5.
Berner Oberland: region, Switzerland **34** 27 E5; **13** 189a.
Berner Seeland: region, Switzerland **34** 27 D3.
Berneray (Bernera): island, Loch Linnhe, Scotland **34** 15 C1.
—, island, South Hebrides, Scotland **34** 14 A6; **3** 390a; lighthouse **34** 14 A5.
Berneray: island, Sound of Harris, Scotland **34** 14 B4.
—, Great: see Great Bernera.
Berners, Isopel **26** 314d.
—, Sir J. **3** 604a.
—, Juliana: prioress of Sopewell Nunnery **3** 604a; **2** 32a; **8** 413a; **11** 691b.
—, Lord: see Bourchier, John.
— Bay, Alaska **30** 384d.
Berneschi **13** 510b.
Bernese Alps: mountains, Switzerland **34** 27 E5; **1** 625a; **1** 626a; **19** 763b.
Bernese Chronicle **23** 155c.
Bernese Jura **22** 794c; **26** 230d.
Berneser Oberland: see Berner Oberland.
Bernesga **34** 20 G2; **14** 454c.
Bernesleye: see Barnsley.
Bernesque poetry: see Berneschi.
Berneville: see Bernville.
Bernex **34** 27 A6.
Berney Arms **34** 8 L4.
Berneys **34** 84 E4.
Bernhard: see Bernard.
—, Carl: see Saint-Auban, A. N. de.
Bernhardi **6** 674b; and Fouqué **9** 487a.
Bernhards Bay **34** 70 L5.
Bernhardt, A. **8** 692a.
—, Sarah **26** 231c; **27** 544a.
Bernhardy **11** 146d; **18** 683c.
Bernharius **7** 698b.
Bernheimer **34** 103 K6.
Bernher **14** 325d.
Berni, Francesco **3** 604a; **13** 510b.
Bernice, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
Bernicia, 597 A.D. Pl II **8** 271; 10th and 11th centuries Pl II **8** 271; **5** 302a; **8** 270c; **17** 568d.
Bernicia: ferry **32** 553b.
Bernicla canadensis: see Canada Goose.
— leucopsis: see Bernacle Goose.
— Sandvicensis: see Sandwich Island Goose.
Bernie, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
Bernier: architect **25** 599c.
—, priest **19** 155c.
—, traveller **20** 111a.
— Island, W. Australia **34** 50 A4.
Bernières, de **24** 286b.
Bernieri, A. **6** 438d.
Berniget, Mount, Saghalin **21** 147a.
Bernin **6** 123b.
Bernina Mountains, Switzerland **34** 27 M5; **8** 213b.
— glacier **11** 204c.
— Pass, Switzerland **34** 27 N5; **34** 3 K5; **8** 213b; **11** 205a; **24** 45a; **28** 172c; height **1** 627c.
— Peak: see Piz Bernina.
—, Piz: see Piz Bernina.
"Bernina, The," leading case **31** 114d.
Bernini, G. L. **3** 604c; **20** 826c; **24** 9c; **24** 689d; work of **21** 570a.
—, ornithologist **18** 9b.
Bernis, Cardinal de **9** 665a; **9** 587d; **13** 653c.
—, town, France **34** 18 D11.
Bernissart **34** 21 C8.
Berno (Bernon) **1** 14d; **16** 708c; **6** 43b.
Bernolak **22** 153d.
Bernon: see Berno.
Bernon (Bernam): river **34** 42 N15; **15** 321c; **22** 587b; **30** 492a; **30** 498a.
Bernot's machine **9** 160c.
Bernouilli, A. **33** 242c.
— family: see Bernoulli.
—, Cape: see Jaffa, Cape.
Bernoulli: family **3** 604d; **22** 797b.
—, Daniel **3** 606c; **4** 123b; **8** 665b; **19** 775d; **12** 437a; theory of musical pipes **1** 114b; on tides **23** 355d.
—, James, the elder **3** 604d; **13** 19d; **13** 58d; **29** 507d; on elastic curves **13** 60c.
—, James, the younger **3** 607b.
—, John (1667-1748) **3** 605c; **13** 6d; **13** 26b; **15** 643d; **23** 562d; perpetuum mobile **18** 555c.
—, John (1710-1790) **3** 607a.
—, John (1744-1807) **3** 607b.
—, Nicholas (1687-1759) **3** 607a.
—, Nicholas (1695-1726) **3** 606b.
Bernoulli's equation **12** 447c.
— theorem: on the energy of liquids (ill) **12** 466b; **12** 480d; **13** 18b.

Bernoulli's theorem on probability **19** 772d; **19** 769a.
Bernoullian numbers **23** 14b.
Bernried **34** 23 R13.
Bernstadt, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, Saxony, Germany **34** 23 K20.
—, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 K26.
—, East: see East Bernstadt.
Bernstein: socialist leader **32** 667a.
—, Elsa: see Rosmer, E.
—, Mountain, Austria **34** 29 G2.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 F21.
Bernstorf, Count **13** 680d; **6** 321a.
Bernstorff, family of: in Denmark **7** 87a.
—, Count **7** 87c; **14** 109a.
Bernville **34** 73 K6.
Bernward, Bishop **11** 816c; **17** 494c; metal work of **16** 77c; sculpture of **21** 564c.
Bernwood **5** 626a.
Béro River: see Rio des Mortes.
Berocscire (Berkshire) **3** 593a.
Beröe: genus of Ctenophora (ill) **27** 301b; **1** 132b; **27** 301a; parasite of **18** 259d.
—, town, Bulgaria: see Eski-Sagra.
Beroea: town, Macedonia: see Varia.
—, town, Syria: see Aleppo.
Beroïdæ: family of Ctenophora **1** 132b.
Berones (Verones) **14** 805c.
Béronneau **32** 444b.
Berosh: Hebrew for cypress **6** 745d.
Berosus: Chaldean historian **3** 607c; **5** 710a; history of Babylon **3** 184c; **15** 144b; Babylonian cosmogony **6** 446c; on deluge **7** 54d.
Beroth: see Berosh.
Berothah: see Beirut.
Berou: district, Borneo **4** 59c.
—, river, Borneo **4** 56c.
Bérou: town, France **34** 19 C3.
Berou-la-Mulotière see Bérou, France.
Beroun: see Beraun.
Berovitch **26** 458a.
Berozeh **34** 40 A2.
Berozovka **23** 717c.
Berquen, L. van: see Berghem, L. van.
Berquin, A. **18** 348a.
—, Louis de **20** 335a.
Berra: town, Italy; riot at (1901) **29** 653d.
—, La: mountain, Switzerland **34** 27 D5.
Berre, France **34** 18 F11.
—, Etang de (lagoon), France **34** 18 F11.
Berregad: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P9.
Berresof: see Berrezof.
Berrezof (Ber er Recof) **34** 54 H2.
Berrhœa: town, Eastern Rumelia: see Eski Sagra.
—, town, Macedonia: see Veria.
Berri, Duchess of **9** 620c.
—, Duke of: invades English territory (1369) **7** 686d; **9** 354c; **9** 548a.
—, Duke of: Normandy surrendered to (1465) **5** 424b.
—, Duke of (1778-1820) **3** 608c; **26** 652a.
Berri: province, France **9** 510d; **9** 541a.
—, tribe, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P9.
Berri: a measure **33** 810b.
Berrian Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
—, salt lake, Algeria **34** 54 G2.
Berrick Salome **34** 9 C3.
Berridale: town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 K3; castle **4** 648b.
Berridge **12** 594d.
Berriel, Dr. **27** 312d.
Berrien Center, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9; **10** 436a.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
— Springs, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
Berriew **34** 11 F4.
Berrigan **34** 51 G5.
Berrima **3** 109c.
Berrington **34** 11 H4.
Berrio: Spanish poet **22** 356c.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Berrio.
Berro, Ras **25** 16c.
Berroqueña **8** 540b.
Berrow **34** 12 G4.
— Flats: sandbanks **34** 12 G4.
"Berrow's Worcester Journal" newspaper **17** 412d; **31** 188b.
Berru **34** 19 J2.
Berruguete, Alonso **21** 567b; **19** 177c; **24** 43b.
Berry: Australian politician **30** 391d.
—, Agnes **24** 334c.
—, Dukes of: see Berri, Dukes of.
—, electrical inventor **33** 418b.
—, Lieutenant **19** 326a.
—, Mary **24** 334c.
—, Robert **24** 334b.
Berry, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
Berry: in botany **4** 151d.
Berry Creek: stream **34** 60 J4.
— Ferry **34** 82 D2.
— Head: point, England **34** 13 F3.
— Head: mountain, New South Wales **34** 50 J2.
— Head, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Islands **34** 117 G2; **3** 236b.
— Mountains, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Berry Pepper: see Bird Pepper.
Berry Pomeroy (Bridgetown) **34** 13 F3.
Berrydale **34** 81 B1.
Berryer, P. A. **3** 608d; legal defence of Ney and Napoleon III **7** 548c; **17** 227d; political career **9** 621a; **27** 128d.
Berry-galls **10** 44d.
Berryman **34** 111 G3.
Berrynarbor **34** 13 D1.
Berry's Bay **22** 807a.
— Lick **34** 82 C6.
— Mills **34** 63 D3.
— Station **34** 94 G6.
Berrysburg **34** 73 J5.
Berrysville, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
Berryville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
Berry-White, J. **27** 438b.
Bersaba (Beersheba) **34** 57 C3.
Bersaglieri **2** 612d.
Bersbo **34** 26 K7.
Bersenbrück **34** 22 G6.
Berserkir **15** 90b.
Bershad **34** 34 G7.
Bersho Batai **34** 56 Q9.
Bersiamits: river **14** 175b.
Bersigt (Bergzicht) **13** 606a.
Bersimis **34** 62 E3.
—, River **34** 62 E3.
Bersinikia **16** 226b.
Berson **25** 100c.
Bert: town **34** 40 C1.
—, P. **27** 656c; **28** 467b; **29** 474a.
Berta: highlands **21** 657c; **22** 278b.
—, tribe **17** 319b.
Bertalan **27** 299d.
Bertalanfi, P. **12** 376d.
Bertani, A. **26** 232b; **27** 290c.
Bertaut, J. **9** 651b; **17** 4b.
"Berte aux Grans Piés" **9** 675b.
Berteliney (Betheney) **22** 443d.
Bertelli tromometer **21** 629b.
Berth: nautical term **21** 603a.
Bertha: wife Adalbert II **23** 671a.
—, wife Ethelbert **3** 78d; **5** 30b; **8** 370c; **8** 567b.
—, wife Henry IV, Germany **11** 667d.
— (Irene), wife Manuel I **15** 505c.
—, wife Philip I, France **18** 743a.
—, wife St Angilbert **2** 29c.
— of Holland **15** 17d.
Bertha, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— (Perth) **18** 668d.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Berthar **9** 531a; **10** 476d.
Bertharius **23** 832c.
Berthaton **34** 108 M7.
Bertheau: commentator **7** 17a.
Berthelet: town **34** 97 H10.
—, T. **4** 39d; **8** 385a.
Berthelier, P. **10** 149d.
Berthelot, P. **26** 232c; academician **25** 20c; acetylene **18** 237b; **25** 35a; **25** 37a; argon **25** 622d; carbon **5** 86c; on explosives **8** 809a; on fermentation **9** 96b; on ozone **5** 482c; petroleum **18** 715c; friendship with Renan **32** 205a; thermo-chemistry **33** 278b; gas thermometer **20** 131d; and Wurtz **24** 703d.
Berthelsdorf **11** 765b; **30** 830a.
Berthenonville **34** 19 D2.
Berthier: county, Quebec **34** 62 G5.
—, chemist **6** 80d.
—, L. **14** 203a.
—, Marshal **17** 200c; **19** 155c; **17** 204b; **5** 381c; **17** 212a; **22** 794b; **10** 733c.
Berthierine **16** 415b.
Berthierite **16** 394c.
Berthierville **34** 62 H6.
Bertholais **20** 653a.
Berthold I: von Zähringen **31** 341a.
— III: von Zähringen **9** 765b.
— IV: von Zähringen **9** 764a.
— V: von Zähringen **3** 601b; **22** 784a.
—, A.: on sternum of birds **18** 22d; owls **18** 89a.
—, botanist **20** 425b; **25** 268c.
—, Brother **10** 526a.
—, of Calabria **16** 709d.
—, Gerhardt's father-in-law **10** 443d.
Berthold: town **34** 99 C1.
—, Fort: see Fort Berthold.
Bertholdt: commentator **2** 551a.
Berthollet, C. **3** 609b; ammonia **1** 741b; chemical affinity **5** 464d; chlorine **3** 812b; **5** 678b; Gay-Lussac **10** 121c; potassium chlorate **19** 591c; statue **25** 452a.
Bertholletia excelsa **4** 241b.
Berthon, Rev. E. L. **14** 771a.
— boat **19** 458b; **26** 623d.
— Boat Company **32** 289d.
Berthoud, F. **3** 609d.
—, L. **3** 610a.
Berthoud, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
— (Switzerland): see Burgdorf.
Berti **6** 824b; **17** 319b.
Bertice **34** 85 E5.
Bertie, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, Ontario **34** 71 B6.
—, family **5** 379d; **11** 704a; **22** 459c.
Bertig, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
Bertillon, A. **26** 232d; **25** 467d; **30** 606d.
—, J. **26** 232d.
—, L. A. **26** 232d.
Bertin: anatomist **27** 415c.
—, controller-general **23** 628b.
—, L. F. **17** 425d; feuilleton **9** 125a.
—, mathematician **32** 581d.
—, Victor **6** 431d.
Bertincourt **34** 17 H2.
Bertini, G. **10** 155a.
Bertinoro **3** 610a; **34** 31 M6.
Bertiri **32** 702a.
Bertius, P. **2** 552c.
Bertoldo **9** 367a.
Berton, Gen. **4** 414d.
—, W. **8** 411a; **24** 711a.
Berton, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Bertot **11** 342b.
Bertrada of Montfort **18** 743a.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
Bertram, C. J. **4** 663b; **20** 543a.
—, scientist **1** 722c.
Bertram, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
"Bertram": by Maturin **7** 439a.
"Bertrams, The" **23** 585d.
Bertrand de Born **19** 874b; **9** 646c.
— Le Clerc **20** 651c.
—, prior of Pontigny **7** 669c.
— II, Count of Provence **19** 877c.
—, Count of Toulouse **23** 486b.
Bertrand, Prof. A. **28** 632b.
—, artist **31** 856a.
—, Capt. **25** 132b.
—, Count H. **17** 223b; **17** 225d.
—, Dr **4** 745b; **15** 278a.
—, E. **18** 797c.
—, geologist **14** 220c.
—, L. **9** 677c.
—, mathematician **13** 57c; **21** 680b.
Bertrand, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 101 N11.
Bertrand, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, Monte: see Monte Bertrand.
Bertrandi **22** 677b.
Bertrandville **34** 87 K7.
Bertrich **34** 23 M5.
Bertrix **34** 21 F9.
Bertuccius **24** 156b.
Bertuch **17** 428d; **18** 54b.
Bertulio **34** 120 J4.
Beru: port **26** 310c.
—, river **26** 312.
"Beruf unserer Zeit" **21** 327b.
Beruguete, A. **21** 443d.
Bérulle, Cardinal de **7** 117a; **16** 713a; **17** 347d; **24** 236c.
Berum **34** 39 L9.
Bèrúní (Albérúní) **16** 596c; **23** 4d.
Beruni Shehr **4** 3c.
Berush (Dob Beer) **13** 681c.
Berutch **34** 34 K8.
Beruwala: see Pervilis.
Bervie: river **14** 78d.
—, town: see Inverbervie.
Berville **34** 96 Q12.
Berwâri **17** 358c.
Berweh, El: see El Berweh.
Berwen Mountains: see Berwyn Mountains.
Berwick, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, Adams co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
—, Columbia co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, Duke of **3** 610b; **5** 426a; Barcelona **3** 368b; Bolingbroke **4** 6d; death **9** 585c; **18** 754a; Newry **17** 407a; **9** 582b.
Berwick-upon-Tweed **3** 610d and **26** 233a; **34** 6 G1; **34** 9 G5; **34** 78 N8; **3** 611; plan **3** 611a; **3** 611d; **21** 486b; **31** 259b; arms **3** 611b; bounds **3** 610d; Bruce captures **21** 488d; Edward I **21** 487b; **8** 313a; Edward IV **8** 328b; **21** 495c; Henry VI **15** 536d; **21** 494d; John **21** 485a; Pacification of **21** 512d; royal burgh **7** 659d; siege (1318-1319) **7** 683d; **20** 594d; treaties **21** 489d; **21** 502b; **16** 796a; **21** 512d; final annexation **21** 495c.
Berwick, North: see North Berwick.
—, South: see South Berwick.
— Basset **34** 12 L3.
— Junction, South: see South Berwick Junction.
— St James **34** 12 L4; **34** 12 L1.
— St John **34** 13 K2.
Berwick and Annan photographic process **31** 704c.
Berwickshire **3** 612c; and **26** 233a; **34** 14 L8; **34** 15 M3; geology **10** 343c.
Berwind **34** 109 J8.
Berwyn, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, Wales **34** 11 F3.
— Mountains **34** 11 E3; **7** 76c; **9** 326b; **16** 788d.
Berycidæ **12** 668b; **12** 681b; **12** 689b; **29** 397c.
Beryciformes **12** 689b.
Berycopsis **12** 668b.
Beryl **3** 613d; **16** 418c; refractive index **17** 801a.
Beryllium **10** 693b; **5** 526b; **24** 627a; **3** 613d; salts **5** 526c; spectrum **22** 376b.
Beryllus: bishop **16** 719b; Origen **17** 840c.
Berytidae **13** 153b.
Berytus: see Beirut.
Beryx **12** 689b; fossil remains **10** 358b; **12** 668b; persistence of type **3** 689c.
Berzaszka **34** 28 N7.
Berzava: see Berzova.
Berzava Canal **34** 28 M6; **12** 362d.
Berzdorf, Nieder: see Nieder Berzdorf.
Berzelia **34** 80 G5.
Berzelinite **16** 392a.
Berzelite **16** 404a.
Berzelius, J. J. **3** 614b; blowpipe **3** 840b; on fermentation **9** 94b; ceria preparation **14** 291c; compound radicals **14** 556b; proine **24** 626d; researches **5** 465c; statue **22** 559b; on uranium **24** 7a.
Berzelius's metal **24** 7c.
Berzocana (Berzorana) **34** 20 G5.
Berzova (Berzava) **34** 28 O5.
Berzsenyi, D. **12** 377b.
Berzy (Berzy-le-Sec) **34** 19 G2.
Bes **3** 614c.
Bés tigí **13** 257d.
Besa **2** 130d.
Besahr, Upper: see Knáor.
Bésalu **21** 28b.
Besalul, Rabbenu Lewa B: see Rabbenu Lewa.
Besamba **34** 56 R16.
Besançon (Vesontio) **3** 614d and **26** 233d; **34** 19 N6; **34** 3 H5; **21** 212 Map; **16** 778b; pop. **27** 510d; **9** 508d; **27** 510d.
Besant, Sir W. **26** 234a; **32** 82d; **20** 197b.
—, William **26** 234a.
Besara: see Béziers.
Besatzungstruppen **2** 595d.
Besaya **21** 297c; **22** 293d.
Besbicus Pl I **11** 80.
Besboro Island **34** 116 J4.
Bescanuova **34** 28 F6.
Bescar Lane **34** 7 B5.
Besch Parmak: see Pentchangusht.
"Bescheidenheit" **10** 525d.
Bescherelle, L. N. **7** 180d.
Beschi, J. (Víramâmuni) **23** 44b.
"Beschreibung" **17** 431d.
Beschtau **5** 254c.
Besé **33** 325d.
Bese Chitto **34** 85 F4.
Beseke, J. M. G. **18** 8d.
Beseleel (Eginhard) **7** 698a.
Besemer **34** 71 K7.
Bésenval: memoirs of **9** 668b.
Besesika **34** 56 S14.
Beseva **34** 56 S14.
Besford **34** 11 J5.
Besh, Gen. **7** 306b.
Besh Kala: see Pesh-kaleh.
Besha **24** 485b.
Beshallah **16** 507b.
Be-shan Mountains **34** 44 C2.
Beshanizi **34** 34 G3.
Beshar, Jebel: see Jebel Bekhar.
Beshara **7** 114a.
Be-Shems-ud-din **17** 358c.
Beshik Gol **34** 35 F8; **30** 394d.
Beshiktash **4** 69 Map; **27** 214 Map; **6** 308d; **27** 215b.
Beshir **34** 55 L3.
— Shehaab, Emir **7** 486c; **15** 562c; **7** 483c.
Beshlik **33** 507d; **33** 513c.
Beshneh **34** 40 F6.
Beshoar Junction **34** 109 K8.
Beshparmak: mountain, Russia **34** 38 N2; **5** 102c.
Besht (Israel Baal Shem) **13** 681c.
Besh-taryk **24** 728d.
Beshtau **22** 472a.
Beshtepe **34** 35 K5.
Besi: see Bezique.
"Besieger, The": see Demetrius I.
"Besieging Engine" **11** 760b.
Besigheim **34** 23 P8.
Besika Bay **34** 38 A3.
Besil (Becil) **34** 36 Q11.
Besington: arms of **11** 690b.
Bésique: see Bézique.
Besit **34** 34 K9.
Be-si-ta-tsy **34** 44 E2.
Besiyun, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
Beska **4** 68b.
Beskiden, Ost: see Ost Beskiden.
—, West: see West Beskiden.
Beskow, Baron B. von **3** 615a; **22** 757b.
Beslan **33** 344c.
Besnard **29** 413d; **28** 263d; **32** 442d.
Besnault, Abbé **12** 585a.
Besni: see Behesni.
Besoeki: see Besuki.
Besold **19** 363d.
Bess of Hardwick: see Shrewsbury, Countess of.
Bessaker **34** 26 G4.
Bessan **34** 18 C12.
Bessarabia **3** 615b and **26** 234b; **34** 34 G8; Pl III **21** 87; archbishopric **14** 102a; area and population **32** 338a; Bulgarian settlements **4** 517a; cessions **23** 649a; **4** 414c; **21** 101b; **26** 91c; **21** 14b; **32** 317b; **32** 322a; partition **21** 102b;

Russian policy **28** 320d; statistics **21** 69c.
Bessarion, Cardinal **3** 616a; **23** 844a; disciple of Gemistus **10** 136b; study of Greek **20** 323a; writes "Praise of Trebizond" **23** 533c; library at Venice **14** 530c; **24** 146a; and Wessel **24** 505a.
Bessastadr **29** 210a.
Bessborough Commission **30** 22d.
Bessbrook **34** 16 J3; **23** 495c.
Bessé- (sur-Braye) **34** 19 B5.
Bessé- (sur-Issolle), France **34** 18 H12.
Bessèges **3** 616b; **34** 18 K8; **27** 626c.
Bessel, F. W. **3** 616b; earth's dimensions **10** 215d; **25** 739b; on eclipse elements **27** 626c; Jupiter's dimensions **16** 251a; earth's surface in geodesy **10** 170c; at Königsberg observatory **17** 712d; meridian measurement E. Prussia **7** 598d; Saturn's mass **25** 746c; sun's proper motion **2** 819b; stellar parallax (61 Cygni) **2** 817b.
Bessels, Dr **10** 196b; **17** 606a.
Bessel's equation: solutions **32** 799d.
Bessel's functions **24** 433a; **23** 14d; discussed **32** 798b.
Bessemer, Ala., U.S. **26** 234c; **34** 84 C4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 A5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7.
— City, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
— Junction, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 A4.
Bessemer, Sir H. **26** 234d.
— converter **13** 343d; copper concentration in **27** 235d.
— metal **13** 284d.
— pig iron **13** 284d.
— process: steel making **13** 332d; heat development in **13** 334a; stages in **13** 335b; smoke in **13** 334b; recent advances **29** 583b.
— steel **13** 345b; silicon and carbon in **13** 334d.
Bessemer-Mushet process **13** 343b.
Bessenyei, G. **12** 376d.
Besser **34** 25 H5.
Besser, J. H. **18** 669a.
—, poet **10** 531b.
Bessi: island **5** 106a.
—, race **3** 615d.
Bessie, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B2.
Bessié: see Baissée.
Bessieux, Mgr **10** 3d.
Bessin: see Bayeux.
Bessler: see Orffyreus.
Besson, Admiral **33** 25d.
—, J. **15** 153a.
Bessungen **6** 828d.
Bessus: satrap **1** 483a; **2** 641a; **18** 582b.
Bessville **34** 104 M10.
Bessy, De **1** 70c.
— Bell: hill **23** 712c.
Best, Capt. **10** 186a; **12** 798a.
—, judge: on blasphemy **3** 807c; on evidence **28** 332d.
Best, S. **9** 783a.
—, W. T. **26** 235c.
Best: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 F6.
—, Cape **34** 59 S4.
"Best Man" **29** 337b.
Bestamis **7** 113c.
Besters **34** 57 N7.
Besthorpe **34** 8 J4.
"Bestiaire d'Amour" **19** 7d.
Bestiarii **10** 65d.
"Bestiary": see "Physiologus."
"Bestimmung des Gelehrten" **9** 135c.
"Bestimmung des Menschen" **9** 138a.
Bestimmungen: in Hegel's philosophy **5** 225b.
Bestla **17** 156a.
Bestland **34** 76 K5.
Beston **34** 78 O4.
Bestpitch **34** 75 L5.
Bestuzheff-Riumin **21** 108d; **21** 99a; **32** 351c.
Bestwood **31** 277a.
Besu **34** 54 H4.
Besuki (Besoeki), Java **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d; lighthouse **34** 48 D6; pop. **29** 736d.
Bĕsut **30** 492a.
Beswick **34** 114 C1.
Besyngas Fl. Pl VII **15** 515.
Beszonoff **21** 103c; **21** 105c.
Beszterce: town: see Bistritz.
Besztĕrcze-Banya (Neusohl) **34** 28 L3; **3** 401a; **12** 364c.
— Naszôd (Bistritz): county, Hungary **34** 28 Q4; **12** 364d.
Bet, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
Bet el-Fakih **24** 738 Map.
—, Wady: see Wady Bet.
Beta cicla: see White Beet.
— maritima: see Sugar Beet.
— vulgaris: see Beet.
Betafo **34** 56 S14.
Betagenaa **34** 55 Q7.
Betaine (trimethyl-glycocoll) **17** 520a.
Betancuria, Canary Islands **4** 800b; **34** 20 O8.
Betangá **9** 33d.
Betanimena **34** 56 S14.
Betanzos, J. de **18** 679c.
Betánzos, Spain **34** 20 D1; **10** 27a.
Betaw **12** 69b.
Betchworth **34** 9 F4.
Bete Grise Bay **34** 95 F3.
Beteadugu **21** 660d.
Betel leaf: see Páin.
Betel nut and palm (Areca catechu) **3** 616d; **5** 220b; Ceylon **5** 363b; India **12** 760a; locality and use **17** 664c.
Beterræ: see Béziers.
Beth **1** 608d.
Bêth 'Abhē: convent **22** 842d.
Beth Arabah **18** 176a.
Bêth-Arâmâyē: see Suristan.
Bêth 'Arbâyé **16** 49b.
Beth-Dagon **18** 756b.
Bêth hakkeneseth **22** 811d.
Bêth hammidrāsh **22** 811d.
Beth-Hogla **18** 176a.
Beth-kardo: see Corduene.
Beth-Khûzâyē **14** 68b.
Beth-Lápát: see Gundev-Shápúr.
Beth-Midrash **11** 819d.
Bethabara **13** 747a.
Bethalto **34** 94 E8.
Bethal, Pa., U.S.: see Bethel.
Bethal, Transvaal **34** 57 J4.
Betham collection **14** 523d.
Betham-Edwards, Miss **31** 179d.
Bethania, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, Wales **34** 11 D3.
Bethanie: town, Orange River Colony **31** 334b.
Bethanien: see Bethany.
Bethany, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
— (Bethanien), Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 C4.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, Natal **34** 57 M8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— (el-Azariyeh), Palestine **3** 617a.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
—, East: see East Bethany.
— Hospital, Berlin **3** 595b.
— Junction, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
Betharamptha **11** 755c.
Bethayres **34** 73 M6.
Bethcar **34** 79 F4.
Bethe, Capt.: German East Africa **25** 132c; **30** 55a.
Bethel, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, Alaska **34** 116 H6.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
— (Bethal), Berks co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, Mercer co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
Bethel, Palestine **3** 617b and **26** 235d; **18** 175d.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D7.
— Academy **34** 76 H3.
— Corners **34** 71 J5.
—, East: see East Bethel.
— Hill **34** 78 M1.
— Home for Sailors **5** 829b.
— Springs **34** 83 D4.
— Station **34** 83 D4.
"Bethel Union" **24** 564a.
Bethell, R.: see Westbury, Lord.
Bethell v. Hildyard **30** 548d.
Bethelridge **34** 82 G6.
Bethelsdorp **34** 57 G7.
Béthencourt, Isabella of **11** 401b.
—, Jean de **11** 264b; **10** 180b; **4** 759d.
Betheney: see Berteliney.
Bétheniville **34** 19 J2.
Bether **34** 56 Q12.
Bethera, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
Bethersden, England **34** 9 J4.
Bethesda, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
—, Wales **34** 11 C2.
—, Wis., U.S. **16** 436d.
—, New: see New Bethesda.
Bethesda Pool, Jerusalem **3** 617b; **34** 39 B2; miracle **10** 833c; Birket Israil identified with **13** 638c; ruins **29** 741d.
Bethgubrin (Bethgubrim) **12** 699b; **8** 128d.
Bethhoron, battle of **13** 422a.
Bethigeri: see Gadag Bettigeri.
Béthisy (Bethisy-Saint-Pierre) **34** 19 F2.
Bethlehem, Palestine **3** 617b and **26** 235d; **34** 39 C9; church of Nativity **3** 418c; **16** 760a; Ephrath identified with **13** 628a; **13** 417d; restored to Christians **6** 630d.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
—, Orange River Colony **34** 57 J5; **17** 813d; **31** 334b.
—, Pa., U.S. **26** 235d; **34** 73 M5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
"Bethlehem": oratorio **30** 408c.
Bethlehem Bay **6** 175d.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, East: see East Bethlehem.
— Junction, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H6.
—, New: see New Bethlehem.
— Royal Hospital (Bedlam) **8** 254b; **12** 301c; **13** 110c; **28** 212b; **29** 495d.
—, South: see South Bethlehem.
—, Star of **13** 661a; **27** 80d.
Bethlen: see Betlen.
Bethlen Gabor, Gabriel **9** 77c; **12** 396d; college **31** 68c.
Bethlingtune: see Bedlington.
Bethmont **9** 622a.
Bethnal Green **34** 10 N5; **14** 821a; **30** 344a; fairs **14** 832d.
— Museum **14** 837b; **30** 352d; **31** 37b.
Bethoc **21** 480b.
Bethor **34** 55 Q8.
Bethpage: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
— Junction, U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
Bethphania: see Epiphany.
Beth-Rehob **4** 640a.
Bethsaida: see El-Tel.
Beth-shean **7** 18d; **10** 27c; **18** 177d.
Beth-Shemesh **11** 810c; **18** 176a.
Bethsura (Bethsur, Beit Sûr) **12** 699b; battle **13** 422a.
Bethuel: see Pethuel.
Bethulia **13** 765d.
Bethulie: division, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G6.
—, town, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G6; **17** 813d; railway **26** 567b; **31** 334b.
Béthune: river, France **34** 19 C1; **21** 625d.
—, town, France **3** 617c and **26** 235d; **34** 17 H2; **2** 670a; capture of **8** 661c; fortress **15** 555b.
Bethune: town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O4.
Bethune, Drinkwater **29** 607c.
—, Sir H. **18** 649c.
—, J. **10** 639a.
Béthune, Marguerite de **20** 622b.
Bethune, Maximilian of: see Sully.
Béthune, Q. de **9** 642b; **22** 633c; **24** 229b.
Bethune, Robert of: see Robert, Count of Flanders.
Bethungra **34** 51 G5.
Bethzachariah **13** 422b.
Beth-Zanita (Zueinita) **10** 27c.
Betijoqüe **34** 122 C2.
Betjuana: see Bechwana.
Betlen **34** 28 Q4.
Betley **34** 11 H2.
— Road **34** 11 H2.
Betliss: see Bitlis.
Betmangala (Betmangula) **34** 42 F13.
Bétoires **5** 266a.
Betois **12** 828c.
Betomet d'Haustonne **9** 637c.
Béton **4** 457a; **11** 464a; agglomeré **6** 243c; blocks **25** 605a; in bridge-building **4** 326b.
"Betooverde Wereld, Die" **3** 511a.
Betoyan **25** 374b.
"Betrachtungen über das Geschworenengericht": by Feuerbach **9** 124d.
"Betrachtungen über die Einsamkeit": by Zimmermann **10** 535a.
Betranne **34** 55 P6.
Betrothal: in English a Mosaic law **24** 641b.
"Betrothal, The": by Tieck **23** 382b.
Betsah **16** 505c.
Betsche **34** 24 H22.
Betsey: see Betsie.
"Betsey, The": decision of Lord Stowell **22** 580d.
Betshik Pl III **15** 136.
Betsiboka: river, Madagascar **15** 169a.
Betsie (Betsey) **34** 96 J8.
—, point and lighthouse **34** 96 J8.
Betsileo: province, Madagascar **34** 56 S15; **15** 168d; **30** 414d.
—, tribe, Madagascar **15** 171b.
Betsimisaraka: tribe, Madagascar **34** 56 S14; **15** 171b.
Bétsimitàtatra: valley, Madagascar **15** 168d.
Betsisaraina **34** 56 T15.
Betsy Cove **14** 48d.
"Betsy Lee": by T. E. Brown **26** 410c.
Betta Furke **1** 625b.
Bettada Kote **31** 64c.
Bettaincourt **34** 19 L4.
Bettemburg **34** 21 G9.
Betten **34** 27 G5.
"Better Land, The": by Felicia Hemans **11** 645b.
Betterment: see Compensation.
Betterton, Mrs **7** 434c.
Betterton, T. **3** 617d; **6** 836b; **5** 769d; **7** 434c.
Betterton: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
Bettesworth, W. A. **27** 278d.
Betti, B. di: see Pinturicchio.
Betti, S. **13** 515a.
Bettia (Bettiah) **26** 236a; **34** 41 K6; **5** 386c; **26** 653a.
Bettie (Bettieh): town, W. Africa **34** 54 F9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Bettinelli, S. **3** 618b; **7** 417c.
Betting **3** 618c and **26** 236a; on horse races in U.S. and Canada **29** 336a; legislation on **3** 619b; **10** 66c; **19** 711c; **28** 583a; in U.S. **30** 166a.
Betting and Loans Act, 1892 **28** 583a.
Betting Houses Act **3** 619c; **26** 236d; **28** 583b.
Bettingen **34** 21 G9; **3** 409a.
Bettisfield **34** 11 G3.
Bettobu-wan **30** 84d.
Bettola **34** 31 G5.
Betton, T. **16** 835b.
Bettongia **13** 840d.
Betts: engineer **4** 220b.
Betts: town, Ala. **34** 84 C8.
— Cove **17** 384d.
Bettsville **34** 90 D2.
Bettws Abergele (Bettws-yn-Rhôs) **34** 11 E2.
— Cedewain **34** 11 E4.
— Disserth **34** 11 E5.
— Evan **34** 11 B5.
— Garmon **34** 11 C2.
Bettws Gwerfil-Goch **34** 11 E2.
— Leiki **34** 11 C5.
Bettws-y-Coed **34** 11 D2; **26** 600d.
— y-crwyn **34** 11 F4.
— yn-Rhôs: see Bettws Abergele.
"Betty Leedes": horse **12** 184a.
Bettyhill of Farr **22** 726c.
Betul: district, India **3** 619d and **26** 237a; **5** 342b.
—, town, India **26** 237a; **34** 42 F9; **3** 620a.
Betula alba: see Birch.
Betula lenta: see Black Birch.
Betula lutea: see Yellow Birch.
Betula papyracea (Papyrifera): see Paper Birch.
Betulaceae **1** 668d; **3** 697c.
Betun, Bishop R. de **11** 731a.
Betures **34** 55 Q3.
Betuwe **9** 723 Map; **12** 60c; **29** 152c.
Betwá: canal **17** 573a; **29** 599b; **29** 662c; **31** 261d.
—, river **3** 620c; **3** 678b; **4** 520d; **13** 690b; **13** 773b; **17** 572c.
Between **34** 80 D4.
"Between Whiles": by Kennedy **30** 31a.
Betylûa: see Bethulia.
Betz **34** 19 F2.
Betzdorf **34** 23 L6.
Betzenstein **34** 23 N13.
Betzigau **34** 23 R11.
Beucheresse gate **14** 351a.
Beudant, F. S. **3** 620c.
Beudantite **16** 408b.
Beudus **18** 852d.
Beuel **34** 23 L5.
Beugnot **9** 681b.
Beuil, Sieur de: pseudonym: see Sacy, I. L. Le Maitre de.
Beulah, Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
— Hill **34** 10 M9.
— Spa **31** 46c.
Beulahville **34** 76 J5.
Beulaville **34** 78 O5.
Beulé, C. E. **3** 620d.
Beuleah: see Bauleah.
Beult **34** 9 H4; **14** 37d.
Beuningen, A. van **11** 611c.
Beurbach: see Purbach.
Beurmann, Von **9** 128b.
Beurre, Tour de (Butter Tower), at Rouen **21** 12c.
Beurré de Capiaumont **28** 530c.
—, Clairgeau **28** 530c.
—, Riche **28** 530c.
Beurs **1** 780a.
Beury **34** 77 D5.
Beust, F. F. von **26** 237b; as Saxon minister **21** 356b; as Austrian minister **3** 141a; **12** 373d; **26** 17c; **29** 629d; negotiations with Bismarck **28** 320b.
—, F. C. **26** 238b.
Beuter, Père Anton **22** 364c.
Beuthen **3** 621a and **26** 238c; **34** 24 M29; **34** 3 O3.
— on-the-Oder (Friedenshütte, Niederbeuthen) **34** 24 J22.
Beuti **29** 156b.
Beutnitz **34** 22 H21.
Beuvraignes **34** 19 F1.
Beuvron, Marquis de **15** 86c.
Beuvron river: Loir-et-Cher, France **34** 19 C6; **14** 809d.
—, river, Nièvre, France **34** 19 G6; **5** 798d.
—, town, France **34** 19 G6.
Beuvronne **10** 273d.
Beuzeval (Beuzeval-Houlgate) **34** 17 E3.
Beuzeville: town, Eure, France **34** 19 A2.
— (Beuzeville-la-Grenier): town, Seine-Inférieure, France **34** 19 A1; **34** 9 E4.

Bevagna (Mevania) **34** 32 N9; **23** 724c.
Bevai **7** 375b.
Bevaix **34** 27 C4.
Bevan, E. **3** 502d.
Bevan, Port: see Port Bevan.
Bevans **34** 72 E1.
Beväring **33** 115a.
Bevata **34** 56 R14.
Bevel: in joinery (ill) **4** 489d; **4** 492b; gears **15** 754b; wheels **15** 754b; fig. **15** 756c.
Beveland, East: see East Beveland.
— Island, South: see South Beveland Island.
—, North: see North Beveland.
Bevensen **34** 22 F11.
Bevent, W. **34** 97 H5.
Beveren **26** 238c; **34** 21 D6.
Beveridge, Bishop **5** 765b; **7** 14b; **8** 652a; **16** 514d.
Beveridge: reef, Polynesia **34** 49 L7.
Beverley: town, Yorkshire **26** 238c; **34** 7 J4; **34** 3 D2; **3** 621a; disenfranchisement of **4** 279b; Minster **21** 255c; school at **1** 469b; Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, U.S. **3** 621b and **26** 238d; **34** 67 L2.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6; **24** 507c.
— Beck **3** 621a.
— Brook **34** 10 H8.
Beverley, Alfred of **3** 620b.
Beverley, John of **3** 621b.
Beverloo **34** 21 F6; **26** 197a; **30** 270a.
Beverly: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, N.C. (Anson co.), U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, N.C. (Bertie co.), U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
—, town, W. Va., **34** 77 G3.
— Farms **34** 67 L2.
— Ford **34** 76 H3.
— Station **34** 103 C6.
Beverstedt **34** 22 F8.
Beverstone **34** 12 K3.
Beverungen **34** 22 J9.
Beverwijk **34** 21 E4.
Bevier: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
Bevignate **18** 680b.
Bevilacqua, A. **21** 443a.
—, S. **23** 695b.
—, palace **24** 171d.
Bévilard **34** 27 D3.
Bevill **34** 84 A6.
Bevill's **28** 383 Map.
Bevington **34** 101 F5.
"Bevis of Hamtoun" (Hampton, Southampton) **8** 410b; **26** 53c; **4** 529a.
Bevoibetta **17** 509a.
Bewcastle **11** 365 Map; cross **8** 393a; wastes **17** 565a.
Bewdley **3** 621c; **34** 11 J4; **33** 876b.
Bewean (Bawean, Bavean) **34** 48 D6; **13** 600b.
Bewegungsplasma **20** 415d.
Beweis-Urtheil **28** 331a.
Bewelcome **34** 85 C8.
Bewerley Hall **34** 7 E3.
Bewick, T. **3** 621c; **8** 438a; **29** 407b; engravings by **31** 38a; book-plate by (ill) **26** facing p. 304; his "History of British Birds" **18** 10a.
Bewick's swan **22** 731d.
Bewits **9** 6d.
Bewley: see Bewdley.
Bewleyville **34** 82 D5.
Bews, Nora **32** 263c.
Bews: point, Canada **34** 60 J2.
Bex **34** 27 D6; **16** 459d; mineral waters **10** 271a; **16** 434d.
Bexar: county, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Bexhill **34** 9 H5; **33** 106a.
Bexley, Lord (Vansittart, Nicholas) **20** 533b; converts National Debt **31** 86b; retirement **9** 188d.
Bexley: town, England **26** 238d; **34** 9 G3.
—, town, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
— Heath **34** 9 G3.
Bexon, Abbé **4** 445b.
Bey: title **23** 418c.
— of Tunis **23** 621b.
Bey, Wady: see Wady Bey.
Beya **34** 55 P8.
Beyadee **2** 250b.
Beyadjoes **4** 58a.
Beyah **10** 755c.
Beyáhmoo **7** 774b.
Beyas Su **34** 38 F3.
Beyaza **34** 40 F4.
Beybars: see Bibars.
Beybazar opium **17** 789b.
Beydawee **2** 264a.
Beyerinck **26** 57a.
Beyerland (Beijerland) **34** 21 D5.
Beyerlinck **14** 531d.
Beyik Pass **25** 714c; **31** 453c.
Beyin (Behin) **34** 54 F9.
Beyla, Baluchistan: see Bela.
—, district, French Guinea **29** 155d.
—, town, India **34** 41 C8.
Beylan (Beilan) **34** 38 G4; **5** 777d; **23** 650c; **25** 718a; **27** 94a.
Beyle, Marie-Henri **3** 621d; **1** 733c; **9** 678d; **16** 38b.
Beylerbeykoi **34** 35 F1; **4** 69 Map.
Beylick **34** 35 C1.
Beylik-Mandra **4** 69 Map.
Beyne **34** 18 E11.
Beynen, K. **10** 197a; **19** 325a.
"Beyond the Gates": by E. S. P. Ward **33** 755d.
"Beyond Man's Footsteps": by Briton Riviere **32** 259d.
"Beyond our Powers": by Björnson **26** 269c.
"Beyond his Reach": by B. Björnson **17** 592a.
"Beyond the Veil": by H. Vaughan **24** 116a.
Beypasha: see Beas.
Beypur: town, India **34** 42 F14; **15** 312d.
—, river, India **15** 312b.
Beyrich, E. **10** 341d.
Beyrichia **10** 336c; **6** 659c.
Beyrout: see Beirut.
Beyrut: see Beirut.
Bey-Shehr: see Bei-Shehr.
Beyt (Beit) **34** 41 B8; harbour and lighthouse, ibid.
Beytowwal **3** 437d.
Beza, N. de **3** 623b.
Beza, T. **3** 623b; **8** 518c; his codex **27** 129a; St Francis of Sales' conference with **9** 696b; his metrical psalter **12** 589a; **9** 654c; edits New Testament **3** 648a.
Bezabdá (Jezíret ibn 'Omar) **16** 47c.
Bezae, Codex: see Codex Bezae.
Bezanduca **8** 482c.
Bezanozano **15** 171b.
Bezantèe **2** 461a.
Bezant: coin **17** 654d.
—, term of heraldry **11** 697c.
Bezanty: heraldic term **11** 697d.
Bezar, J. **18** 740c.
Bezau **27** 722a.
Bezborodko, Count **21** 104a.
Bezdán **34** 28 L6.
Bezdna **14** 20b.
Bèze, T. de: see Beza.
Béze: town, France **34** 19 L6.
Bezek **4** 763c.
Bezel **20** 560b.
Bézenet **34** 17 H6.
Bezentchuk **21** 243a.
Bezer **34** 85 E6.
Bezerra, B. **24** 209d.
Bezesten **32** 517b.
Bezetha **13** 641d.
Béziers (Beterrae): town, France **3** 623c and **26** 238d; **34** 18 H9; **34** 3 F7; **11** 715d; **9** 508d; **29** 255d; **11** 813a; massacre of Albigenses at **1** 455a.
—, Les **25** 451b.
Bezig **17** 151b.
Bezil **7** 165c.
Bezique (besique) **3** 623d; Chinese **3** 625d; grand **3** 625d; open **3** 525c; Polish (Fildmiski) **3** 625c.
Bezirk **2** 594c.
Bezirksamtmann **32** 736d.
Bezirksgericht **26** 6b.
Bezirksrath **20** 18c.
Bezoar stones **2** 165b; **6** 353; **10** 41d; **10** 708a.
Bezold, von **30** 463a; **30** 720c.
Bezons **34** 17 K1.
Bezovluk: see Buzuluk.
Bezpopovtsy **21** 82b.
Bezsonoff **22** 150b.
Bezuidenhout's Waggons **33** 432a.
Bezwada (Bezvada, Bezwara) **26** 238d; **34** 42 H11; **14** 103a; **29** 180d; **30** 53c.
Bezzena **28** 588b.
Bezzuoli **30** 188a.
Bhábar **11** 824a; **30** 81b.
Bhabeswar Rai **13** 645d.
Bhabua **34** 41 J7.
Bhádar **14** 15b.
Bhadaura **34** 41 F7.
Bhaddiya **26** 433c.
Bhadrá: river, India **3** 287a; **21** 803d; **13** 645b.
—, Indian month **11** 474c.
Bhadrabûhu **29** 661c.
Bhadrachalam **34** 42 H11.
Bhadrajun **34** 41 D7.
Bhadrakh **34** 42 L9.
Bhadreswar **12** 147d.
Bhadrinath: see Badrinath.
Bhága **20** 107a.
Bhagadatta **2** 718a.
Bhagalpur, division: British India **3** 626a; **26** 239a; **34** 41 L7; **3** 508a; **26** 211b.
Bhagats: see Vaishnava.
Bhagavad-gîtâ **21** 282c.
Bhágavata Purâna **7** 56a; **21** 283b.
Bhágavatas: see Pâñcharâtras.
Bhagelkhand: see Baghelkhand.
Bhagirathi: river, India **34** 41 M8; **3** 371d; **12** 147b; **10** 113c; **17** 63b; **17** 161b; **26** 222a; **31** 66b; **10** 68a; **11** 835a: see also Ganges.
—, temple of **10** 69a.
Bhágnagar **12** 429b.
Bhago-Dàs **11** 844d.
Bhagwadgita **30** 19b.
Bhagwangola **17** 63c.
Bhaichadjyaguru **29** 718b.
Bháiji Bawa **6** 731d.
Bhainsághát **3** 260c.
Bhainsor (Bhainsror, Bhansrorgarh) **34** 41 E7.
Bhairab **13** 645b; **17** 63b.
Bhairab Bazar: see Ulakandi.
Bhairava **14** 214a.
Bhairingi **3** 272d.
Bhakkar **7** 105c.
Bhaklá **3** 628b.
Bhakra **3** 372d.
Bhaktamâlâ **11** 846c.
Bhaktapur: see Bhatgáon.
Bhakti **21** 290c.
Bhalgaircan, Ben: see Ben Bhalgaircan.
Bhallar **1** 777c.
Bhámder **13** 690b.
Bhamô (Bamo, Bhanu, Tsinggai) **3** 627a and **26** 239b; **34** 43 C2; **4** 559b; **30** 517c; capture **26** 478b; Chinese road to **5** 641a; rainfall **26** 470b.
Bhamragarh **34** 42 H10.
Bhana **7** 398c.
Bhandak **5** 390d.
Bhandára **3** 627a; **26** 239d; **34** 42 G9; **5** 342b; **31** 68b.
Bhandarkar, Prof. **21** 284c.
Bhandup **34** 42 O10.
Bhang (Charas): Indian hemp **3** 627d; **7** 50a; **11** 648d; Indian excise duties on **12** 772d; therapeutics **17** 231a.
Bhanga **9** 33d.
Bhaniana: see Bhuniana.
Bhàniár **14** 11d.
Bhanrs **21** 285b.
Bhansai **3** 168d.
Bhansrorgarh: see Bhainsor.
Bhanu: see Bhamô.
Bhanwad **34** 41 B9.
Bhanwar Pal Deo **30** 16b.
Bháoli-jot **16** 740a.
Bharadvâjas **21** 275b.
Bharáich: see Bahraich.
Bharamurio **13** 594a.
Bharat **11** 846b.
Bharata: Indian king, in Ramayana **21** 280d; **21** 281a.
Bharata: Mahabharata **12** 731a; **21** 281d.
Bharata: Hindu sage **7** 396c.
Bharatas **21** 276a.
Bharata-varsha **12** 731a.
Bharatpur (Bhurtpore, Bhartpur) **3** 628c and **26** 240a; **34** 41 F6; **3** 628d; **20** 260c; **29** 458c; **32** 172b; battle **12** 805a; capture of **6** 181b; **12** 806c; sieges of **13** 597c.
Bhárats **12** 781b.
Bharauli **20** 222c.
Bharech: see Bahraich.
Bhargavi **20** 115b.
Bharhut **2** 394c.
Bharmulji Ráo **6** 732a.
Bharrain, Beinn: see Beinn Bharrain.
Bhars **3** 508b; **12** 791c; **18** 72b; wars of **10** 780d; **18** 73b.
Bhartihari: see Bhatti.
Bhartpur: see Bharatpur.
Bharuch: see Broach.
Bhâsa **21** 285d.
Bhascara (Bhaskara) Acharya **1** 517a; **21** 294a; **23** 561d.
Bhâshâ **21** 292b.
Bhatgáon (Bhaktapur) **3** 629a; **34** 41 K6; **3** 671a; **17** 342a; **17** 344b.
Bhati **13** 545b; **29** 748d.
Bhatial **13** 800d.
Bhatiáná (Bhutteeana) **3** 629a.
Bhatinda (Bhattinda) **34** 41 E4.
Bhat-kal **13** 835a.
Bhatnair: see Hanumangarh.
Bhatniar (Bhattis) **3** 629a; **20** 110c.
Bhats (Charans) **13** 3c; **20** 260c.
Bhatta-Nârâyana **21** 286b.
Bhatta Utpala **21** 294d.
Bhatti (Bhartrihari) **21** 284a.
Bhatti-Kâvya **21** 284a.
Bhattinda: see Bhatinda.
Bhattis: see Bhatniar.
Bhau Daji **26** 240b.
Bhaunagar (Bhavnagar) **26** 240c; **34** 42 D9; **34** 41 D9; **10** 738c; **14** 15c; **30** 21c; lighthouse **34** 42 D9.
Bhau Saheb Patwardhan **29** 667c.
Bhava **4** 207c.
Bhavabhûti **21** 286a.
Bhavanasi **14** 5d.
Bhavani **34** 42 F14.
Bhávas **7** 398b.
Bhavnagar: see Bhaunagar.
Bhavsingjee **33** 171b.
Bhawal **3** 280b.
Bhawalgarh (Bahawalgarh), India **34** 41 D4.
Bhawalpur: see Bahawalpur.
Bhawangiri **2** 478a.
Bhawani: river, India **6** 117a.
—, town, India **26** 160c.
Bháyáchára **12** 771d; **17** 573a.
Bheag, Beinn: see Beinn Bheag.
Bhealaich, Loch a': see Loch a' Bhealaich.
Bheesties **25** 352d.
Bheithir, Beinn a: see Beinn a Bheithir.
Bhensdehi **34** 41 F9.
Bher (zizyphus jujuba) **22** 60b.
Bhera **26** 240d; **34** 41 D3; **14** 213d; **14** 214b; **21** 735d; **32** 529b.
Bheri **17** 340 Map; **23** 341a.
Bhikshooks **7** 113b.
Bhikshu **4** 434d; **4** 204d.
Bhil **3** 630c.
Bhi-leng **21** 239c.
Bhils **3** 630c; **2** 697d; **4** 23a; **4** 356d; **15** 346d; **18** 328c; **20** 260c; **29** 749a; civilisation of **12** 779b; disposal of dead **9** 524c; origin of **25** 716a; Outram's influence on **18** 76a.
Bhilsa (Bilsa) **34** 41 G8; **3** 678b; **3** 631a; sack of **12** 793a.
Bhilwara (Bilaria) **34** 41 E7.
Bhim Singh (Btumasěna) **7** 147b; **17** 344d; **29** 668d.
Bhima (Beemah): river, India **34** 42 E11; **1** 423c; **3** 669d; **19** 461d; **21** 317b; **21** 832b.
Bhîma: hero of the Mahâbhârata **21** 281b.
Bhimagundi **3** 287c.
Bhimphedi **17** 341d.
Bhingar **1** 424a.
Bhinmal **34** 41 D7.
Bhinyas **17** 144b.
Bhir: see Birh.
Bhîshma **21** 281a.
Bhitari **13** 121a.
Bhitiara Creek **34** 41 A8; **4** 21d.
Bhiwana: see Bhiwani.
Bhiwandi **34** 42 D10; **23** 221a.
Bhiwani (Bhiwana) **26** 240d; **34** 41 E5; **29** 287c.
Bhoda: see Bhodo.
Bhodauphra: see Mentaragyi.
Bhodo (Bhoda) **34** 55 R8.
Bhog **11** 845b.
Bhogas **24** 794a.
Bhogdaberi **20** 272b.
Bhogtas **14** 806b.
Bhoja **21** 286c; **24** 118b.
Bhondwá Ghát **3** 260d.
Bhongaon: principality, India **15** 304a.
Bhongaon: town, India **15** 303c.
Bhongir **34** 42 G11.
Bhonsla dynasty **12** 803a; tombs of **17** 165a; **11** 514d.
Bhooj: see Bhuj.
Bhopal: state, India **3** 630d and **26** 241a; **34** 41 F8; **5** 342a; **29** 458d; **3** 630d; dynasty of **12** 298d.
Bhopal: town, India **34** 41 F8; **3** 631a; **30** 119b.
Bhopawar **26** 640c.
Bhor: state, India **26** 241a; **34** 42 D10; **26** 295a.
Bhor: town, India **34** 42 D10.
Bhot **23** 338c.
Bhotan: see Bhutan.
Bhotia Kosi **23** 341a.
Bhotia Kusi **17** 340 Map.
Bhotiyas **17** 341c.
Bhowanee **11** 703a.
Bhownaggree, Sir M. **29** 452c.
Bhrâmus **17** 341b.
Bhreac, Beinn: see Beinn Bhreac.
Bhrigu **21** 288b.
Bhrigus **12** 782d; **21** 279d.
Bhuachaille, Rudh a': see Rudh a' Bhuachaille.
Bhudrasahur **34** 41 N2.
Bhuiyás **10** 69b; **14** 806b.
Bhuj **26** 241b; **34** 41 B8; **27** 318d; earthquake at **6** 730c.
Bhuja **6** 731a.
Bhuj-Jhil **13** 545a.
Bhum **34** 42 E10.
Bhumias **3** 630c; **3** 671a.
Bhumij **5** 243b; **5** 768a; **15** 458b; **16** 284d; **2** 778a.
Bhumzo **14** 11d.
Bhundari **34** 42 P10.
Bhundesar (Bhundesor) **34** 42 J10.
Bhuniana (Bhaniana), India **34** 41 C6.
Bhupalpatnam **3** 426b.
Bhurtpore: see Bharatpur.
Bhuta **18** 489d; **15** 203c.
Bhutan (Bhotan): state, India **3** 631a and **26** 241b; **34** 37 M6; **29** 459b; Tibetan trade **33** 328b.
—, town, India **34** 37 M6; **34** 41 N6; **25** 722 Map.
Bhutiás **3** 631b; **12** 777d; **14** 152c.
Bhutteeana: see Bhatiana.
Bhutwāliya paisā-com-Nepāl **17** 343b.
Bhuvaneswar **17** 845b.
Bhwotlay **13** 213d; **23** 222b.
Bia, Captain **25** 132a; **28** 630d.
Bia: town, Celebes **34** 48 F5.
—, river, Brazil **34** 122 D5.
— (Biya): river, Siberia **34** 37 L3; **22** 5b; **25** 337d.
— Woraba **34** 55 R8.
Biabanak: district, Persia **34** 40 F4; **18** 621d.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 L4.
Biache St Vaast **18** 339d.
Biacnabato, Treaty of **31** 670b.
Biadagioli, Lucia **8** 455a.
Biadh: food rents **4** 252c.
Biadhmuin **13** 255a.
Biafada: African tribe **17** 319a; **29** 156c.
Biafares: tribe, Africa **21** 662d.
Biafo ice-bed **28** 730d; **29** 274a.
Biafra, Bight of **3** 633a; **34** 54 H10; **1** 249d.
Biaina (Biainas): see Van.
Biais: poster artist **31** 856b.
Biak Island **34** 48 J5.
Biaka (Bioka), Bhutan **34** 41 N6.
Biala: town, Austria **26** 241d; **34** 28 L2.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 D5; **22** 37a; **32** 619b.
— Island: see Berhala.
—, River, Silesia **3** 667d.
Biálí **5** 243c.
Bialitzy: see Bieltsi.
Bialla **34** 24 E35.
Bialogorodka **34** 34 F6.
Bialopol **34** 34 G7.
Bialoserie **34** 34 H7.
Bialoviesh **34** 34 E5.
Bialutten **34** 24 F31.
Bialynkovichi **34** 34 J5.
Bialystok: see Bielostok.
Biamrillahi Hakim: see Hakim.
Bianá **3** 628d.
Bianca, Lancia **8** 454c.
Biancavilla **26** 241d; **34** 32 M13; **8** 628b.
Bianche, Punte: see Punte Bianche.
Biancheri **29** 644b.
Bianchi, Francesco: painter **21** 443b.
—, Francisco: musician **3** 789c.
—, Giovini **17** 431b.
—, royal commissioner of Assab **29** 645a.
—, air-pump of **19** 246c.
—, political party, Florence **9** 334b; **13** 476a; **11** 245a; Cancellieri **6** 811c; Pistova **9** 131d.
Bianchi della Carita **17** 190b.
Bianchini, F.: astronomer **2** 791a; **3** 633a; **24** 795d.
—, Ludovico: economic views of **19** 387b.

Bianchini, shorthand system of **21** 842a.
Bianco, Andrea **15** 518d.
—, G. B. **10** 154d.
— Sangiovanni **9** 771c.
Bianco: town, Italy **34** 30 K9.
Bianco, Cape, Corsica **34** 18 M10.
—, Cape, Greece: see Asprokavo.
Bianconi **6** 37a.
Biandrata **22** 230b (note); **23** 725c.
Biaora: see Rajgarh.
Biar, El: see El Biar.
Biardjumand: see Biarjumand.
Biardstown **34** 88 M4.
Biarjumand **34** 40 F2.
Biarka-mal: Icelandic dirge **12** 621d.
Biarni: Norse mathematician **12** 626b.
Biarmia: ancient name of Perm, Russia **18** 550d; **24** 5c.
Biarritz: town, France **3** 633b and **26** 241d; **34** 18 D9; **34** 3 D7; whale fishery at **24** 524b.
— Lighthouse, France **34** 18 D9.
"Bias" (Vipasa) **20** 107b.
Bias Bay, China **34** 45 E11.
Bias of Priene **3** 633b.
—, river, India **34** 41 E4; **17** 19c.
Biasca **34** 27 K5.
Biathachs **5** 800d; **13** 258a.
"Biathanatos" **7** 364c.
Biatorine: apothecium **14** 554b.
Biaxal crystals **14** 613d; discovery of **4** 276b.
Bib: see Pout.
- Doda **25** 248a.
— Ukr Aktavask see Aktavsk.
Bibaculus **12** 161b.
Biban **34** 55 R4.
Bibaritch **34** 35 C6.
Bibars: Sultan **7** 755a; **23** 162d; destroys Ascalon **2** 676b; attacks the assassins **2** 724d; defeats Crusaders **7** 755b; founds home for cats **7** 712b; places Mecca under Egypt **15** 672a; Nawawi opposes **17** 301d.
— II: Sultan of Egypt **7** 756c.
Bibauan Pass **16** 832a; **25** 772b.
Bibb: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6; **10** 436a; **15** 166b; **30** 414a.
Bibbenluke **34** 51 H6.
Bibbiena, Cardinal **14** 450b; **24** 10c; **20** 278c.
Bibbiena: town **34** 31 L7.
Bibbona: see Cecina.
Bibbs, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
Bibby, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
— steamship line **32** 836b.
"Bibel nicht ein Buch für Priester, Die" **8** 549d.
Biberach **3** 633c and **26** 241d; **34** 23 Q10; battle of **3** 132a; **11** 8d.
Biberbrücke **32** 461c.
Biberist **34** 27 E3.
Biberkopf **1** 628c.
Bibescu: prince of Wallachia **21** 21a.
Bibi-Eibat: oilfields, Russia **31** 645a.
Bibi-khanym **21** 247a.
Bibikoff **21** 99d.
Bibionidæ **7** 256a; **13** 150c.
Bibirine (Bebeerine) **3** 633d.
Bibiru: see Greenheart.
Bible **3** 634a; American Indian translation **8** 137b; Antwerp Polyglott **2** 501d; Apocrypha **2** 181c; archæology **27** xii; Armenian Version **2** 550d; Bamberg **3** 653b; **9** 854a; bibliography **3** 648c; Canon **3** 636a; **5** 10c; relation to Christianity **5** 690d; relation to Church authority **5** 759a; circulation **3** 649c; Codices: see under Codex; Complutensian polyglot **8** 541c; **13** 694b; Council of Trent's decrees **23** 546a; criticism: see Biblical criticism: Diodati's translation **7** 245b; English version: v. below; Estienne's edition **22** 535a; Ethiopic version **8** 613a; "Forty-two lines" Bible **9** 854a; Geneva translation **8** 387c; Georgian translation **10** 434a; Hungarian translation **12** 375d; Hymns in **12** 578b; early illuminated version **12** 712a; Glosses **10** 687a; inspiration **7** 335c; **13** 156b; **13** 380b; Interpretation of **11** 741d; Jerome's version of **3** 647b; **12** 376b; relation to Koran **16** 600a; language **21** 645b; Luther's translation **10** 528b; **15** 76a; Mazarin **3** 653a; Missionary translations **30** 780b; Morin **16** 825a; Olivetan's translation **4** 718a; pictorial **12** 712b; Plantin's Polyglott **19** 177a; Polish **19** 301d; Polyglot **19** 417b; printing monopoly **3** 650d; **6** 362b; **19** 711b; Rabbinical **3** 647d; Reimarus's version **20** 353b; Septuagint **3** 641b; Syriac versions **22** 824b; Theological science, relations to **23** 262d; **7** 338a; Ulfila's Gothic **10** 852c; Vulgate **3** 647b.
Bible, English versions **8** 381d and **28** 217b; Bishop's **8** 388a; Coverdale's translation **6** 531b; Cranmer's **6** 531b; effect on English literature **8** 342d; revised version **28** 218b; Tyndale's translation **23** 675a; Walton's Polyglott **24** 341d; "Wicked" **3** 659c; Wickliffe's translation of **8** 411a; **24** 710c.
"Bible of Amiens" **32** 332c.
Bible Board of Scotland **3** 650d; **19** 712a.
— Christians **28** 213b; **16** 192d.
— Christians' Temperance Society **23** 159a.
"Bible in the Church, The" **33** 827b.
"Bible Gallery": Dalziel's **32** 408c.
"Bible de l'Humanité" **16** 236b.
"Bible Pictures" **21** 416d.
Bible Societies **3** 649a.
— Society, British and Foreign: see British and Foreign Bible Society.
"Bible in Spain, The" **26** 315b.
Bible Tower **31** 406d.
— Translation Society **3** 650d.
Biblegrove, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
"Bible's Teaching about Christ, The" **32** 355a.
Bible-men: see Lollards.
Bibliander, T. **23** 692b.
"Biblia Pauperum" **3** 653a; **23** 682c.
Biblical criticism: Baur's teaching **3** 448d; Bleck **3** 824b; De Wette **7** 144c; **18** 505c; Eichhorn's school of **7** 789a; Ewald **8** 775a; Hupfield **18** 506b; Origen **17** 840a; Semler **21** 656d; Simon **22** 83a; Spinoza **22** 402c; Dean Stanley **22** 454d; Tübingen school **3** 644a.
"Biblical Repertory" **12** 41a.
"Biblical Repertory and Princeton Review" **18** 544c.
"Bibliographie de la France" **3** 660d.
"Bibliographie Universelle" of Manuel Roret **3** 660d.
Bibliography **3** 651a; catalogues and dictionaries **3** 659d; De Morgan's works on **7** 67a; Dibdin's **7** 172c; established in England **3** 652a; general literature of **3** 663c; systems of **3** 661c.
Bibliomania: definition of **3** 655b; Dibdin's **3** 655b; **7** 172b.
Bibliopegy **4** 42a.
Biblioteca Alessandrina **14** 529d.
— Ambrogiana **21** 447b.
— Franzoniana **14** 531a.
— Marciana **33** 654d.
— Muldotti, La **11** 238b.
— Nazionale, Florence **14** 530a.
— Nazionale, Naples **14** 530b.
— Palatina: see Palatine Library.
"Biblioteca Universale Sacro-profana" **8** 195a.
Biblioteca Vallicelliana **14** 529d.
— Vaticana **14** 528d.
— Vittorio Emanuele **14** 529c.
"Bibliotheca": Apollodorus's work **2** 186c; Diodorus's work **7** 245b; Photius' work **18** 819d.
Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis **5** 176a.
"Bibliotheca Classica" **14** 856d.
"Bibliotheca Classica": of Drandius **3** 660a.
Bibliotheca Corvina **12** 369b; **12** 374b.
"Bibliotheca Græca" **8** 842a.
"Bibliotheca Historica" **3** 661b.
"Bibliotheca Juridica" **3** 661b.
"Bibliotheca Latina" **8** 842a.
"Bibliotheca Literaria" **18** 537b.
"Bibliotheca Mundi" **8** 192a.
"Bibliotheca Realis" **3** 661b.
"Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana" **14** 532a.
"Bibliotheca Thuana" **3** 662a.
"Bibliotheca Universalis" **3** 660c; **10** 554d.
"Bibliothek": periodical **10** 534d.
"Bibliothek der Schönen Wissenschaften," by C. F. Weisse **10** 533d.
"Bibliothèque Angloise" **18** 535d.
Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal **14** 525c.
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne **4** 406b.
"Bibliothèque Britannique": French periodical **18** 539c.
"Bibliothèque Britannique": Swiss periodical **18** 542a.
"Bibliothèque Choisie" **18** 539c.
"Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartes" **18** 540c.
"Bibliothèque Germanique" **18** 539c.
"Bibliothèque Historique" **18** 540b.
"Bibliothèque Italique": Swiss periodical **18** 542a; **22** 798c.
Bibliothèque Mazarine **14** 525d; **17** 248c.
Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris **14** 524b; **30** 215b.
"Bibliothèque de la Presse periodique" **17** 437c.
"Bibliothèque Raisonnée des Ouvrages des Savants" **18** 539c.
"Bibliothèque des Romans" **9** 671b.
Bibliothèque Sainte Geneviève **14** 525d.
"Bibliothèque des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts" **18** 539c.
"Bibliothèque Universelle": of Ostern **3** 660c.
"Bibliothèque Universelle": Swiss periodical **18** 542a.
"Bibliothèque Universelle et Historique" **18** 535b.
"Bibliothèque Universelle des Voyages" **3** 661b.
Bibliothèque de l'Université, Sorbonne **14** 525d.
Bibo **34** 110 F3.
Bibol **34** 38 H3.
Bibon **34** 97 D2.
Bibos frontalis: see Gayal.
Bibos gaurus: see Gaur.
Bibos sondaicus: see Banting.
Bibra **34** 23 K13.
Bibracte Augustodunum: see Autun.
Bibrax: see Laon.
Bibron, G. **20** 437b.
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius **3** 664b.
—, Marcus Calpurnius **3** 664a; **4** 635a.
Bibundi **34** 56 J9; **26** 519c.
Bibury **34** 12 L2.
Bic Island (Bicquette) **34** 62 R2; **20** 165d.
—, Lighthouse **34** 62 R2.
—, town **34** 62 R2; lighthouse, ibid.
Bicameral system of government **11** 12d; in Japanese constitution **29** 689a; in United States **33** 581b.
Bicaneer: see Bikanir.
Bicarbonate of soda: see Sodium bicarbonate.
Bi-carpellatæ **25** 440c.
Bicaz: see Bikashu.
Biccari **34** 32 S12.
Bicci, Lorenzo di **21** 436b; **21** 442c.
Bicellariidæ, Polyzoa **31** 829d.
Biceps, human: anatomy of **1** 838a; thigh **1** 841a.
Bicester **34** 9 C2; **18** 94c.
Bicêtre, Fort de: see Fort de Bicêtre.
—, hospital **13** 110d; **18** 282b; schools for nurses **31** 295b.
Bichana (Bichena) **34** 55 Q8.
Bichat, M. F. X.: anatomist, 1771-1802 **3** 664b; **15** 815d; descriptive anatomy of **1** 816d; founds science of histology **24** 816a; statue of, Bourg **4** 176a.
— Hospital **31** 470b.
Biche, La: see La Biche.
Bicher **34** 38 D3.
Bichiakori **17** 341d.
Bichigasta **34** 124 D9.
Bichir **12** 687b.
Bichiu (Bitchiu, Bishiu) **34** 46 G8; **13** 569d; iron industry at **13** 573b.
Bicho de pé: see Jigger.
Bichromate cell **8** 93b.
— of potash: see Potassium bichromate.
Bicircular Quartic **6** 725a.
Bickendorf **27** 137d; **27** 138 Map.
Bicker **34** 8 E3.
Bickerdyke: fishing tackle **25** 447a; **25** 449c.
Bickerstaff, J.: dramatist **7** 437d.
Bickerstaffe: town **34** 7 B5.
—, Isaac: pseudonym of Richard Steele **22** 528a.
Bickersteth, Dr **28** 217b.
Bickerton Island **34** 50 F2.
Bickford: town **34** 96 R6.
—, on catchwork irrigation (fig.) **13** 365c.
Bickford's patent fuse **3** 808b.
Bickham **34** 87 J5.
Bickington, England **34** 13 E3.
—, High: see High Bickington.
Bickleigh, Plymouth, England **34** 13 D3.
—, Tiverton, England **34** 13 F2.
Bickleton **34** 111 E4.
Bickley, England **34** 9 G3; **4** 362a.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
— Mill, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
— Station, England **34** 10 P9.
Bicknacre priory **8** 554c.
Bicknell **34** 92 B7.
Bicknoller **34** 13 G1.
Bicocca, Italy **34** 31 F3; battle of **24** 612d.
—, Sicily **34** 32 M14.
Bicols: tribe, Philippine Islands **31** 668b.
Biconcave lenses: for spectacles **22** 372d.
Bicornute anther (ill) Pl VI (fig. 9) **4**.
Bicquette: see Bic.
Bicske **34** 28 K4.
Bicton **34** 11 G3.
Bicuda, Punta: see Punta Bicuda.
Bicursal curve **6** 725d.
Bicuspids: human teeth **7** 96b; **7** 233a.
Bicycle **3** 665a and **27** 323b; gyroscopic qualities of **29** 194b; military **26** 623d; tyre: see Tyres.
— Union **27** 327a.
Bida (Bidda) **3** 665c; **34** 54 H8; **31** 239a; **22** 279b; Fulahs defeated at **32** 120a.
Bidaa, El: see El Bidaa.
Bidadi (Bida el Auad, Asuad Bir-el) well **34** 55 M6.
Bidar (Bidare) **34** 42 F11; **12** 794a; area and pop. 1901 **29** 205b.
Bidari **12** 763a.
Bidassoa **34** 20 L1; **11** 265a; **17** 249c.
Bidda: see Bida.
Biddeford, Me., U.S. **26** 242a; **34** 65 B9; **15** 300a.
Biddeford Pool, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C9.
Biddellians: followers of John Biddle **3** 666a.
Biddenden **34** 9 H4.
Bidder, G. P. **26** 242a.
Bidder's safety-lamp lock **6** 73b.
Biddestone **34** 12 K3.
Biddiadhurri **34** 41 O3.
Biddick **34** 101 C5.
Biddle, J. **3** 665d; **13** 671d; **23** 726a.
Biddle Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L5.
— University **26** 691b.
Biddle's scarifier: ill **1** 312d.
Biddlesden **34** 8 B5.
Biddleston Hall **34** 6 F2.
Biddulph **34** 11 J2.
—, Major: traveller **11** 838b; **14** 9c.
Bidean nam Bian **34** 15 D1.
Bideford, Gerard de: see Riderfort.
Bideford Bay: see Barnstaple Bay.
Bideford: town, England **34** 13 D1; lighthouse, ibid; on travel map **34** 3 C3; **3** 666a and **26** 242c; culm beds at **2** 106d; golf links **10** 766d; pop. 1901 **27** 433d.
Bidersa **34** 55 R8.
Bidford **34** 11 K5; **24** 379b; Shakespeare's drinking bout at **21** 753a.
Bid-i Luli Pass, Persia **34** 40 G6.
Bidikova **34** 44 M1.
Bidio, Cape **34** 20 F1.
Bidira: see Bidura.
Bidis (Video) Cape **34** 20 F1.
Bidisâ **21** 285c.
Bid-Khún **31** 615a.
Bidle, J.: see Biddle.
Bidloo, G. **1** 813c.
Bidone, G.: experiments on water **12** 438a.
Bidouze **9** 506d; **20** 126d.
Bidpai (Pilpay): Hindu author **3** 666b; **8** 837c.
Bidri work **13** 81b; **17** 495a.
Bidshahr **34** 40 E7; **28** 377b.
Bidston **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map.
Bidura **34** 55 Q8.
Bidville, U.S. **34** 86 E3.
Bidwell, Fort: see Fort Bidwell.
—, Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, electrician: magnetic researches **30** 441c; magnetometric tables **30** 437b.
Bidyádhári **23** 673c.
Bieber, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, Germany **34** 23 M9.
Bieberite (cobalt vitriol): mineral **16** 401c.
Bieberstein, Baron von **28** 713b; **26** 460d.
Biebrich **26** 242d; **34** 23 M7; **33** 191d.
Biebugu **34** 54 F8.
Biecz **34** 28 N2.
Bieda **34** 32 L10.
Biedenkopf **34** 23 L7.
Biederitz **34** 22 H14.
Biedermanns, K. **10** 544d.
Biedma, L. H. de **7** 132b.
Biejerland (Hoeksche Waard) **34** 21 D5.
Biejetzk: see Biezhetzh.
Biel (Bienne) **3** 666a; **26** 242d; **34** 27 D3; **34** 3 H5; **3** 600c; lake dwellings of **14** 223a; manufacture of watches **22** 779c.
—, G. **3** 666d; **21** 431a.
Biel Water **11** 361c.
Biela: river, Austria **34** 23 L18.
—, river, Russia **3** 668a.
Biela's comet **2** 815a; **16** 111b; elements of **6** 192c; elements of **27** 160a.
Biela Slatina, Bulgaria **34** 35 F5.
Bielaia (Belaja), Russia **34** 34 G2.
Bielagorad: see Berat.
Bielatserkof (Bielaya Tserkov, Bielaya Tserkoff, Bielatseroff) **3** 667a; **34** 34 G7.
Bielau (Langenbielau) **3** 666d; **34** 24 L24.
Bielaya Mountain **34** 33 L4.
—, river **34** 33 L5.
Bielbog **19** 92a.
Biele **34** 24 M24.
Bielebei **34** 33 K5.
Bielef **34** 34 L5.
Bielefeld **3** 667a; **26** 242d; **34** 22 H8; on travel map **34** 3 J2; **24** 517b.
—, C. F. **18** 228b.
Bieleff (Bielev, Bielef, Byeleff) **3** 667b; **34** 34 L5; **23** 605a.
Bielena **34** 35 H5.
Bielenkoe **34** 34 K8.
Bieler Joch **1** 627d; **25** 335c.
Bieler See: see Bienne, Lake of.
Bielev: see Bieleff.
Bielgoraj: see Bilgoray.
Bielgorod (Belgorod, Bjelgorod) **3** 667c; **34** 34 L6; defensive wall at **3** 667c.
—, Servia: see Belgrad.
Bieli Rogchik **34** 34 K8.
Bieliki, Russia **34** 34 K7.
Bielina: see Bjelina.
Bielinski: Russian critic **23** 488b.
Bielitsa **12** 108b.
Bielitz **3** 615d.
Bielitz-Biala **3** 667d; **26** 243a; **34** 28 L2; **22** 53c.
Biella **3** 667d; **26** 243a; **34** 31 D3; on travel map **34** 3 J6; wages in **33** 727d.
Bielland **34** 3 D6.
Biel-Maglingen Railway,

Switzerland: statistics of **32** 170a.
Bielo **34** 33 G3.
Bielogorie **34** 37 J2.
Bielogorodka **34** 34 G26.
Bieloi **34** 34 J4.
Bieloi Moore: see White Sea.
Bielokani **34** 38 M2.
Bielo-ozero **21** 73a.
Bielopoli (Bilopol): town, Russia **3** 668a; **34** 34 K6.
Bielopolie, Montenegro **34** 35 B5.
Bielorusses (White Russians) **21** 79a.
Bielo-Russian: language **8** 699d.
Bielostok: see Byelystok.
Bielovieza **11** 206a.
Bielovodsk **34** 33 H6.
Bielowski: Polish writer **19** 285c.
Bieloye, Lake **21** 73c.
Bielozersk **34** 34 L2.
Bielschowsky, A. **28** 718c.
Bielshöhle **11** 507d.
Bielsk (Bjelsk) **34** 34 D5; **3** 668a; **11** 206b.
Bielski, Martin: Polish historian **19** 301c.
Bieltsi (Bialitzy) **34** 34 F8.
Bien Phuco **34** 43 H9.
— Son **34** 43 G5.
"Biencorf" **12** 92d.
"Biene, Die" **14** 144d.
Bienekhes, King **27** 722a.
Bienfait **34** 60 L4.
"Bienfaiteurs, Les" **27** 525c.
Bienheure, St **24** 138c.
Bienhoa: province, Fr. Indo-China **3** 668b; **23** 441a.
—, town, Fr. Indo-Chino **3** 668b; **34** 43 H9.
—, Lake: see Foule Sap.
Bienne: river **13** 782c.
—, town: see Biel.
— (Bieler See) Lake **34** 27 D3; **3** 600c; **17** 361d; measurements **22** 777a; statistics **14** 218b; **33** 124b.
Biennials **4** 95d; **14** 857b; hardy **12** 249b.
Biens Communaux, Les **6** 211d.
Bienville, J. B. de **15** 22b; **17** 403c.
Bienville: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 R6.
Bieques Island (Crab Island) **24** 261c.
Bier **34** 75 C2.
Biera, Cape, Celebes **34** 48 F6.
Bierbaum: German poet **28** 721d.
Bierbeck **34** 21 E7.
Bière **34** 27 A5.
Bierfeld **34** 23 N4.
Bierk: see Biörkö.
Bierly Lane **17** 558d.
Bierley, North: see North Bierley.
Bierné **34** 17 E5.
Bierstadt, A. **32** 458d.
Biersted **34** 25 F2.
Bierton **34** 9 D2.
Biervliet **34** 21 C6.
Bierzo: see Villafranca del Vierza.
Biesbosch **16** 205c.
—, island, Netherlands **34** 21 E5.
Biesbroeck, Van **32** 447b.
Bieschi: see Bereshti.
Biese **34** 22 G14.
Biesenthal, Netherlands **34** 22 G18.
—, I. H. R. **11** 603c.
Bieska Malzis **25** 244d.
Bieskid: see Beskiden.
Biessellen **34** 24 E31.
Biessenhofen **34** 23 R12.
Biester, E. **19** 558a.
Biesterfeld, Count of **28** 693a.
Biesun **34** 34 B5.
Bietigheim **34** 23 P8.
Bietschorn **1** 625d.
Bièvre: stream, Paris **18** 274a; **21** 624c.
—, town, Belgium **34** 21 E9.
—, M. de **32** 447b.
Biezhetz (Beshezk, Biejetzk) **3** 668b; **34** L3; **23** 672d.
Bifara **34** 55 K8.
Biferno (Tifernus) Pl V **13** 447; **34** 32 R11; **13** 440a; **2** 216d; **16** 631d.
Bifertenstock **1** 626b; **10** 636a.
Biffins **2** 212a.
Bifrons **14** 39c.
Bifrösh **2** 679d.
Big Bahala Creek, U.S. **34** 85 D7.
— Basin **26** 503d.
— Bay (Awarna), New Zealand **34** 52 B8.
Big Bay Creek, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
— Bay de Noquette, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
— Bay Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F4.
— Bay Station, U.S. **34** 86 L3.
— Bayou, U.S. **34** 86 K8.
— Bear Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
— Bear Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
— Beaver: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
— Beaver Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
— Beaver Creek, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
— Beaver Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F6.
— Belt **34** 107 E3.
— Ben: bell **3** 539d; clock **29** 117a.
— Bend, Columbia River **34** 111 F2.
— Bend Ridge **34** 108 H6.
— Bend Station **34** 105 C2.
— Bethel **34** 76 L6.
— Biloxi River, U.S. **34** 85 F9.
— Black Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
— Black Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
— Black Island, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B6.
— Black Mountain, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
— Black River, Alaska **34** 116 S3.
— Black River, Canada **34** 60 M3.
— Black River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
— Blackfoot River **34** 107 C3.
— Blue Creek: stream **34** 89 E1.
— Blue River, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
— Blue River, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— Blue River, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C2.
— Blue River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2; **17** 307d; North Fork of, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— Bogue Homo: stream **34** 85 F7.
— Bottom **34** 100 A2.
— Box Elder Creek: stream, Custer Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M4.
— Box Elder Creek: stream, Fergus Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H2; South Fork of, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H2.
— Bras d'Or **34** 63 J3.
— Brown Creek: stream **34** 85 H1.
— Bushkill Creek: stream **34** 73 M4.
— Butt: mountain **34** 83 Q2.
— Butte: mountain, Idaho, **34** 108 F6.
— Butte: mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
— Cabin **34** 85 M1.
— Camas Prairie **34** 108 E6.
— Cañon, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
— Cañon Creek: stream **34** 109 B6.
— Cedar Creek: stream **34** 79 H3.
— Cheyenne River **34** 100 C2; South Fork of **34** 100 B3.
— Choconut Creek: stream **34** 70 K7.
— Clifty **34** 82 D5.
— Copperas Mountain **34** 91 D6.
— Corni River **34** 86 G8.
— Coulee Creek: stream **34** 107 G3.
— Cove Tannery **34** 74 F7.
— Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
— Creek: stream, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
— Creek: stream, Cass Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
— Creek: stream, Cherokee, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
— Creek: stream, E. Choctaw, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
— Creek: stream, Harrison Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E4.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
— Creek: stream, Iron Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
Big Creek: stream, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
— Creek: stream, S. Choctaw, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M6.
— Creek: stream, Taney Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
— Creek: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
— Cypress Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
— Cypress Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
— Cypress Swamp, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O10.
— Darby Creek: stream **34** 90 D4.
— Diomede: island **34** 116 E4.
— Dixie Creek: stream **34** 115 H7.
— Dry Creek: stream **34** 107 K2.
— Falls **34** 111 H1.
— Feet (Bear clan) **23** 468c.
— Flat Branch: stream, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
— Flat Creek: stream **34** 84 C7.
— Foot: Indian chief **29** 464c.
— Fork River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D1.
— Fork River (Swan River), Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C2.
— Game Range **34** 108 J6.
— Gap Station **34** 77 D3.
— Greenleaf Creek: stream **34** 106 M3.
— Gunpowder Falls **34** 75 K2.
— Hatchee River **34** 83 B3.
— Hatchet Mountains **34** 110 G7.
— Hatchie River: battlefield **34** 85 G1.
— Hill: in Cornwall Ore Banks, U.S. **14** 395d.
— Hill: in Kentucky **14** 41c.
— Hole: battlefield **34** 107 C4.
— Hole Pass **34** 107 C4.
— Hole (Wisdom) River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C4; North Fork of **34** 107 C4; South Fork of **34** 107 C4.
—, Hollow **34** 69 S8.
— Horn Town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J3.
— Horn Town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
— Horn Cañon, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
— Horn Hills, Canada **34** 60 G3.
— Horn Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B5.
— Horn Mountains, Mackenzie, Canada **34** 60 F1.
— Horn Mountains, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5; **23** 797b; **24** 713a; **1** 674a.
— Horn River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
— Horn River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K6; **24** 713a; **33** 563b.
— Hurricane Creek: stream **34** 80 G9.
— Indian: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
— Indian Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
— Isaac **34** 77 E2.
— Island, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
— Island, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
— Koniushi Island **34** 116 K9.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
— Lake (South Indian Lake), Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 M2.
— Lake (Biglake): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— Lake: town, Ontario **34** 61 C2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
— Laurel: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
— Laurel (magnolia grandiflora) **23** 808c.
— Lick (Biglick): town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— Lick (Roanoke): town, Va., U.S. **32** 263a.
— Lorraine **34** 63 K4.
Lost River **34** 108 G6.
— Lotts Creek: stream **34** 80 H7.
— Mill Creek: stream **34** 74 E3.
Big Moose Lake **34** 70 N4.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
— Mountain, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
— Muddy River, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9; **12** 705a.
— Muddy River: name for Missouri **30** 785b.
— Muddy: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— Muddy Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
— Muddy Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
— Mulberry Creek **34** 84 D5.
— Murphy Island **34** 79 K5.
— North Fork of White River **34** 104 H11.
— Otter **34** 77 D3.
— Pains Creek: stream **34** 81 N7.
— Patuxent River **34** 75 J3.
—, Payette Lake **34** 108 C5.
— Peak **34** 107 C2.
— Pigeon: river **33** 346c.
— Pine Key: island **34** 81 O13.
— Piney Creek: stream **34** 86 F3.
— Plain **34** 91 D5.
— Point **34** 60 G1.
— Pond **34** 63 J4.
— Prairie **34** 96 K10.
— Quill Lake **34** 60 K4.
— Rapids **26** 243b; **34** 96 L10.
— Reed Lake **34** 60 M3.
— Renox **34** 82 F7.
— Rib River **34** 97 F4.
— Rice Lake **34** 98 D3.
— River, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— River, Ungava, Canada **34** 59 P6.
— River (Ilissus), Imbros **12** 715a.
— River, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
— River, New Zealand **34** 52 A9.
— River, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
— Rockfish Creek: stream **34** 78 L5.
— Rosebud River **34** 107 G4.
— Run (Bigrun) **34** 74 E5.
— Sable Lake **34** 96 J9.
— Sable Point **34** 96 H9.
— Salmon River **34** 60 C1.
— Salt River **34** 99 G1; North Fork of **34** 99 G1.
— Sand Lake **34** 97 B3.
— Sandy: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Sandy: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
— Sandy: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Elbert Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 K4.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Kit Carson Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 O4.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
— Sandy Creek: stream, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
— Sandy River, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
— Sandy River, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4; **14** 41d; **31** 319d.
— Sandy: stream, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
— Scooba Creek: stream **34** 85 G5.
— Shanty **34** 74 E3.
— Sheep Creek: stream **34** 112 J1.
— Shiney Mountain **34** 73 L4.
— Shippigan Lighthouse **34** 63 E2.
— Sioux River **34** 100 H4; **21** 189b; **30** 785b.
— Snowy Mountains **34** 107 G3.
— Spring Creek: stream **34** 85 F1.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
— Springs: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— Stick Lake **34** 60 J4.
— Stillwater Creek: stream **34** 90 H4.
— Stone (Bigstone) **34** 100 H1.
— Stone Gap (Bigstone Gap) **34** 76 B2.
— Stone Lake **34** 98 A4.
— Stone Ridge **34** 77 D6.
— Sturgeon River **34** 60 L3.
— Suamico **34** 97 L5.
— Sucker Brook **34** 70 M2.
— Sunflower River **34** 85 C4.
Big Swamp Lake **34** 111 G2.
— Tangipaha Creek: stream **34** 85 D8.
— Tarlko River **34** 103 B4.
— Thompson Creek: stream **34** 109 H2.
— Timber Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K2.
— Timber Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
— Tree Station **34** 115 K6.
— Trout Creek: stream **34** 107 G2.
— Tupper Lake **34** 70 O3.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
— Valley, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
— Vermilion River **34** 93 J5.
— Walnut Creek: stream **34** 91 E5.
— Westkill Mountain **34** 69 R8.
— Wichita (Wichita) River **34** 88 J4.
— Wills Creek: stream **34** 84 F2.
— Wind Mill **34** 110 F6.
— Wolf Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
— Wolf Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
— Wood River **34** 108 E6; E. Fork of **34** 108 F6.
—, Woods **16** 475b.
Biga: province, Asiatic Turkey **23** 653d.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O11.
Biga: ancient chariot **5** 401b.
Bigaa **31** 664d.
Bigamy **3** 668b.
Bigandet, Bishop **4** 429c.
Bigar (Bikar) Islands **34** 52 L2.
Bigarade **17** 810b.
Bigard, Grand **34** 21 A3.
Bigari **9** 221d.
Bigarrats **19** 878d.
Bigarreau **28** 530c.
Bigbar **34** 114 B2.
Bigbarren **34** 83 O2.
Bigbee: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
Bigbee Valley **34** 85 H4.
Bigbend: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Bigbug **34** 110 C4.
Bigbury: town, England **34** 13 E4.
— Bay, England **34** 13 E4.
Bigbutte **34** 112 C4.
Bigcane **34** 87 F5.
Bigcreek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Bigcut **34** 76 B3.
Bigelk **34** 107 F3.
Bigelow, Dr E. B. **5** 129d.
—, Prof. F. H. **30** 715b; **30** 459b.
—, J. **26** 243a.
Bigelow: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
—, Mount, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q3.
Bigfalls **34** 97 H5.
Bigflat **34** 86 H2.
Bigflats: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
Bigfoot: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
— Prairie **34** 93 H1.
Bigfork **34** 86 E6.
Bigg, S. **7** 307c.
—, T. **3** 801a.
Bigg: cereal **3** 376c; culture of **1** 359a; in malting **4** 266a; **4** 269d.
—, in heraldry **11** 705c.
Bigg Wither **19** 188a.
Biggah **24** 490c.
Biggar, E. D. **30** 394b.
—, J. G. **31** 484c.
Biggar: town, Scotland **34** 15 J4; **2** 375b; **14** 251b; **30** 122a.
Biggar Ridge **34** 63 B3.
— Water **6** 43c; **18** 451c.
Biggarsberg **34** 57 N7; **26** 459d.
Bigge, Sir A. **33** 683a.
Bigge Island **34** 50 C2.

Biggel **17** 688c.
Biggleswade **34** 8 E5; **3** 483c.
Biggs, Maj.-Gen. Yeatman **33** 348d.
Biggs: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Biggsville **34** 93 D4.
Bigha: district, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B2.
— Chai **25** 718c.
Bigham, Justice **32** 334d.
Bighill **34** 82 H5.
Bighini sect **3** 507d; **9** 725d.
Bighorn: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
— County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
— Forest Reserve, Wyo., U.S. **28** 434 Map.
Bighorn sheep **21** 785a; **26** 391d.
Bight: harbour, Exmouth **8** 805c.
—, nautical term **21** 603a.
Bight of Benin: see Benin, Bight of.
— of Biafra: see Biafra, Bight of.
Bighton **34** 9 C4.
Bigini (Bikeni, Bikini) Islands **34** 52 K2.
Bigio, F. **21** 315b.
Biglake **34** 98 D4.
Bigland: arms of **11** 702c.
—, Sir R.: proclaims Queen Victoria **33** 670b.
Biglerville **34** 73 H7.
Biglia **33** 495b.
Bigliardo palace **26** 643a.
Biglick: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
Biglieri, Lieut.: murder of **29** 644c.
Biglow: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
"Biglow Papers" **1** 728a; **1** 734a; **30** 369b.
Bigmoose **34** 70 N4.
Bignon, L'Abbé **1** 76d; **13** 11d; **14** 525a.
—, J. **3** 669a.
Bignon, France **16** 493a.
Bignonia **4** 103b; of N. India **2** 693a; seed of **4** 154a.
Bignoniaceæ: anomalous stems **4** 103b; stigma **4** 144d.
Bignor **34** 9 E5.
Bigoak **34** 78 K4.
— Flat **34** 114 E5.
Bigod (Bigot): family **22** 460a; **22** 622c.
Bigod, H.: becomes justiciar **11** 659b.
—, Rauf **2** 655d.
—, Roger: 5th Earl of Norfolk **24** 577a; **17** 407b; **22** 460a.
—, Roger: 12th cent. **22** 533c.
Bigordi, Domenico: see Ghirlandayo.
Bigorre, Bagnères-de-: see Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
Bigot: family: see Bigod.
Bigot, Mde. **16** 6b.
Bigot and Co. **31** 875a.
Bigourdan **27** 631c.
Bigoval Rapids **23** 632 Map.
Bigovat **22** 818d.
Bigpatch **34** 97 E9.
Bigpine **34** 114 G5.
Bigpiney: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
Bigpoint **34** 85 G9.
Bigprairie **34** 90 F3.
Bigred **34** 108 N5.
Bigreedy **34** 82 D6.
Bigridge **34** 78 C4.
Bigrock: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C1.
Bigrun: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Bigsby **4** 196b.
Bigspring: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
Bigspring: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Bigsprings: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
Bigstone: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— Gap **34** 76 B2.
— Lake: S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
Bigsweir **34** 12 H2.
Bigtimber **34** 107 G4.
Bigtrees **34** 114 E4.
Bigtunnel **34** 76 C6.
Biguglia, Etang de: see Etang de Biguglia.
Bigwood Cay: island **34** 117 G2.
Bigwoods **34** 98 A1.
Bihac **34** 28 H7; **26** 316 Map; **26** 316d.
Bihain **15** 88d.
Bihar: county, Hungary **34** 28 N4; **12** 364c; **31** 68d.
—, province, India: see Behar.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 O4.
— Gebirge: mountains **34** 28 O5; **23** 521d; height **26** 603a.
Bihar-Puspoki: see Bihar, Hungary.
Bihārī Lāl **11** 841c; **11** 845d; **11** 846a.
Bihari, Peter **29** 361b.
Bihary: musician **10** 616d.
Bihat **4** 520c.
Bihe: town and district **34** 56 L14; **3** 572d; **25** 127a.
Bihit, Pointe de: see Pointe de Bihit.
Bihov (Staro Bykhof) **34** 34 G5.
Bihsutun: see Behistun.
Bihpur **3** 626c.
Biisk: see Biysk.
Bija: river **1** 642c.
"Bija Ganita" **1** 517a.
Bijagarh: town, India **34** 41 E9; **1** 576b.
Bijainagar: ancient town, India **3** 669b; **7** 19a.
Bijaipur: see Bijapur.
"Bijak" **11** 844d.
Bijanagar: see Bijainagar.
Bijapur: city and district, Bombay **3** 669b and **26** 243b; **34** 42 E11; Gol Gomuz **7** 348c; history of **5** 120b; **6** 239a; **7** 19b; **12** 794a; **15** 291b; **21** 317c; statistics **26** 294b; Urdu literature at **11** 848a.
—, town, Bastar **3** 426b.
—, town, Nepal **17** 340b.
Bijar **34** 40 B3; **28** 590c.
Bijarpali (Bijurpali) **34** 42 H10.
Bijawar **26** 243c; **34** 41 G7; **4** 520c; **26** 461c.
Bijayanagar: see Bijainagar.
"Bijdrage tot de Geschiedenis der Zigeuners" **10** 617d.
Bijeragogurh **34** 41 H8.
Bijikli **34** 38 D4.
Bijji **34** 42 H11.
Bijna: river **21** 665d.
—, state, Bundelkhand **4** 520c.
Bijnaur: see Bijnor.
Bijnaur canals **17** 573a.
Bijni **34** 41 N6; **10** 707d.
Bijnor: town and district, India **3** 670a and **26** 343d; **34** 41 G5; **17** 572d; **20** 623c; **31** 260b; **32** 270b.
Bijns, Anna **12** 92c.
Bijou **34** 114 F4.
— Basin **34** 109 K4.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 K3.
— Creek, East: see East Bijou Creek.
— Hills **34** 100 E3.
Bijouga: see Bissagos.
Bijug: see Bissagos.
Bijugate: leaf **4** 112d; **4** 117a.
Bijuk Kodschak **34** 34 K9.
Bijurpali: see Bajurpali.
Bikā'i **16** 595d.
Bikampur **34** 41 D6.
Bikanir: desert of **12** 738b.
—, state, Rájputáná **3** 670c and **26** 243d; **34** 41 D5; **29** 458c; **32** 172b; library of rajah **14** 533d; rajah takes Bhatniár **3** 629c; statistics **20** 260c.
—, town, Rajputana **34** 41 D5; **3** 670d.
Bikar: island **34** 52 L1.
Bikashu **34** 35 J2.
Bikath-Aven (Baalbec) **3** 176c.
Bikaz (Bekas) Pass **34** 35 J2.
Bikelas, D. **11** 87b; **29** 103b; **29** 104a.
Bikh **1** 98d.
Bikin: river **34** 44 O1.
Bikinda **34** 56 L10.
Bikini (Birni-n-Kebbi): town **34** 54 G7.
—, island: see Eschholtz.
Bikkūrīm **16** 505c; **23** 411a.
Biklista **34** 35 D8.
Bikoecina **19** 856b.
Bil: deity: see Baal.
—, planet in Mandaean mythology **15** 469c.
Bila: river, Bohemia **3** 101b; **4** 407c.
—, district, Sumatra **33** 59d.
—, river, Sumatra **33** 59a.
Bilabiate corolla **4** 134a.
Bilah: town, Sumatra **34** 48 B4.
Biláigarh **3** 671c.
Bilakamba, Congo Free State **34** 56 L11.
Bila-Kulu: Bantu language **24** 828a.
Bilamgur **14** 229b.
Bilara, India **34** 41 D6.
Bilaria: see Bhilwara.
Bilaspur: district, British India **26** 244a; **3** 670d; **3** 671c; **5** 342b; **5** 608c; **26** 762c.
—, town, Central Provinces, India **26** 244a; **34** 41 J8; **3** 671d.
Bilaspur: town, Punjaub: see Kahlur.
Bilateral stigma **4** 145a.
— symmetry **16** 633c.
Bilaur **13** 821b.
Bilawal, Shah: tomb, Lahore **14** 215a.
Bilbao: city, Spain **26** 244b; **3** 672a; **34** 20 K1; **3** 787b; **26** 144c; **32** 742d; sieges of **28** 294a; **26** 591d.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 K1.
—, river: see Nervion.
Bilbasoff **32** 351c.
Bilbass tribes **14** 156d; **14** 156d; **14** 160a.
Bilberry: species of whortleberry **24** 556b.
Bilbés: see Belbeis.
Bilbey process **17** 517c.
Bilbilis: city, Celtiberia: coins of **12** 605a; Martial born at **5** 297c; **15** 578c; site of **4** 653b.
Bilboes **23** 465a.
Bilbster: town, Scotland **34** 14 K3.
Bilcze: town, Austria **34** 28 R3.
Bildad the Shuhite **13** 697d.
Bilderdijk, Willem: Dutch poet **3** 672b; influence on Da Costa **6** 759d; **12** 96d.
Bilderlingshof **20** 554b.
"Bildersaal Deutscher Dichtung" **9** 359b.
Bildeston: town, England **34** 8 H5.
Bildstöckl Pass **1** 629d.
Bildt, Baron Gillis **33** 117b; **33** 120b.
Bildudalr **34** 25 M2.
Bile **17** 675c; **27** 151a; jaundice **13** 598b; functions of liver **19** 11b; recent researches **31** 720d.
— capillaries **7** 231b.
— duct: anatomy **7** 231b; ligature **17** 682b; mammals **15** 363a.
Bile, Lochna: see Lochna Bile.
Bileam: see Balaam.
Bilechas (Belik, Belikh) **11** 454a; **16** 48a; **27** 651a; **28** 311a; **8** 669d.
Bilecze: see Bileze.
Bilejik: town, Turkey in Asia **26** 245a; **34** 38 C2.
Bilek: town, Bosnia **34** 28 K9.
—, Central Asia **34** 44 C3.
Biler **34** 84 B2.
Biles Pool **34** 57 H2.
Bilfinger, G. B. **3** 672c.
Bilge **21** 603a; **32** 591b.
Bilge keels **21** 813b; **21** 813d; **32** 581c; **32** 582c.
— pump **22** 519a.
Bilgoray (Bilgoraj) **34** 34 D6.
Bilgorod: see Belgrade, Servia.
Bílgrám **34** 41 H6; **18** 72b.
Bilguer **5** 602a.
Bilhana **21** 284b.
Bilhar **13** 536b.
Bilhari: see Bilheri.
Bilharzia hæmatobia: described **23** 540b; effects **23** 538d; figure **23** 540b; **18** 263c.
Bilhaur **5** 277d.
Bilheri (Bilhari), India **34** 41 H5.
Bili **17** 319a.
Biliau (Tronwood) **21** 307a.
Biliapatam **12** 799c.
Bilichakhu (Bilitchaka), Lake **34** 44 D4.
Bilikh: see Bilechas.
Biliktu, Mongol Khakan **16** 743d.
Bilikūla: tribe **12** 826c.
Bilimbing **12** 817a.
Bilin: town, Austria **26** 245a; **34** 29 H2; medicinal waters **16** 435d; **26** 245a.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 C6.
Bilin: river, Burma **34** 43 C6; **4** 560c.
—, dialect **21** 655d.
Biliner Sauerbrunnen **26** 245a.
— Stein **26** 245a.
Bi-lingual races **8** 697b; **5** 24a.
Bilini: Russian tales **21** 102d; **17** 354b.
Bilioso **34** 32 U13.
Biliotti **31** 54c.
Bilious fever: in horse **24** 203b.
— relapsing fever: see Relapsing fever.
Biliran Island **34** 47 E6; **31** 665c.
Bilirubin **17** 675c; physiological chemistry **31** 726d.
Bilitchaka: see Bilichakhu.
Biliverdin (Biliviridin) **17** 675c; **27** 151a; physiological chemistry **31** 726d.
Biljar **34** 35 L4.
Bilk: village **7** 565c; **27** 553d.
— Creek **34** 113 D1.
Bill: legal document **3** 673a.
Bill: of anchor **2** 3d.
Bill of attainder **3** 52b.
—, in Chancery **3** 674c; **19** 219a.
—, criminal law **6** 589b; **27** 284c.
— of divorcement **27** 472d.
Bill of exchange **26** 247b; in bankruptcy **26** 131c; in blank **8** 787a; defined **3** 673b; evidence of dishonour **24** 624c; forged, bankers' liability **26** 124c; foreign influence on value **8** 787c; German credit societies **6** 339d; international aspects **26** 249c; **26** 250c; **29** 536b; long dates **3** 329c; negotiating **8** 795a; notary's duty on foreign **17** 597a; promissory notes **26** 250b; supply and demand **8** 790c.
—, exchequer **9** 182c.
—, of lading **3** 674a; form **25** 110c; insurance **29** 553a; stoppage in transitu **32** 384b.
Bill, Parliamentary: procedure of **3** 673a; **18** 313a; supersedes petitions to Crown **18** 305d; power of Crown **24** 207b; County Council **30** 311b; private **18** 313c.
Bill of Portland **34** 13 J3; **7** 371b.
Bill of rights **8** 351b; **20** 555a; army **2** 570c; freedom of speech under **18** 311b; petitions on **18** 703d; prerogative **19** 672c; jurors in treason trials **23** 528b; general effect **23** 199b.
Bill of sale **3** 674b; **21** 207d; deeds of arrangement **26** 130d; fixtures **9** 274d; registration of **20** 343d; of ships **21** 207d.
— of six articles **11** 665a.
— of toleration **19** 684d.
— of type **23** 697c.
Bill Williams Fork, Colorado River **34** 110 B4.
— Williams Mountain **34** 110 C3.
Billa Billa **34** 51 J2.
Billa Futebe **14** 153c.
— Gedibe **14** 153c.
Billabong Creek **34** 51 F5.
—, Little: see Little Billabong.
Billaeus: see Filiyas.
Billancourt **34** 17 L2.
Billaud-Varennes **3** 373d; **6** 149c; **6** 818a; **20** 603a; **20** 603d.
Bill-board: of anchor (fig.) **2** 7b.
Bill-broker: functions **26** 405d; **30** 543d; influence on money markets **30** 542c.
Bill-cock: see Water-Rail.
Bille, Hamburg **34** 24 M33; in Holstein **34** 22 E11.
Billecard **26** 759d.
Billerbeck **34** 22 J5.
Billerica **34** 67 J2.
Billerica, North: see North Billerica.
Billericay **34** 9 H3.
Billesdon **34** 8 C4.
Billesley **34** 11 K5.
Billet: in architecture **2** 461a.
— (delve): heraldry **11** 697d.
—, system of pauper relief: see Roundsman.
Billeting **3** 674c; petition of right **8** 345c; powers of police **19** 334a; under Charles I **2** 569c.
Billeting Act: object **21** 515d; ballots system **3** 289a; resisted, 1768 **23** 738d.
Billeting plot **21** 780a.
Billets d'état **14** 367c.
Billett **34** 94 K8.
Billfry **34** 98 C6.
Billhill **34** 68 F4.
Billi **34** 38 K4.
Billia, Wady: see Wady Billia.
Billian **32** 417b.
Billiard Association **26** 246c.
Billiard balls: preparation **13** 522c; celluloid **13** 524c.
Billiards **3** 674d and **26** 245a; bibliography **26** 246d; French **26** 245d; table **3** 675b.
Billing, Hermann: duke of Saxony **21** 352a; **18** 66a; family **11** 447b.
Billing: town, England **34** 8 C5.
—, Great: see Great Billing.
Billingborough **34** 8 D3.
Billinge **34** 7 B5.
Billingford **34** 8 H3.
Billingfors **34** 26 H7.
Billingham **34** 6 H5.
Billinghausen **10** 193c.
Billinghay **34** 8 E2.
Billinghurst **31** 635c.
Billings: antiquary **8** 131b.
Billings, Captain **14** 399b.
—, Dr John S. **26** 99c.
Billings chimney terminal **4** 466d.
Billings County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
Billingsellidæ **26** 333d.
Billingsgate Island **34** 670 O5.
— Market **14** 828c; debt upon **30** 349c; **14** 829b.
Billingshurst **34** 9 E4; ancient forest **22** 723d.
Billingsley: town, Ala., U.S **34** 84 D5.
—, town, England **34** 11 H4.
Billingsville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G7.
Billington Sea **34** 67 M5.
Billington, Miss M. F. **31** 179d.
Billiong **11** 338a.
"Billion-dollar Congress" **33** 592a.
Billiton (Blitong) **3** 677d and **26** 247a; **34** 48 C5; **26** 312 Map; **12** 816b; statistics **30** 488a; aborigines **15** 323b; **33** 60b.
Billmore **34** 104 K11.
Billom **34** 18 J7; **20** 120b; **32** 98a.
Billon **17** 630a.
Billot, General **28** 491a.
Billroth, A. C. T. **26** 247a.
Bills of Exchange Acts: cheques, non-negotiable **26** 123a; dividend warrants **26** 126b; stamp duty on bills **22** 448d; Sunday **22** 656c; **32** 853d.
Bills of Lading Act, 1855 **21** 208d.
Bills payable: in bookkeeping **4** 45d.
Bills of Sale Acts: affidavits **18** 548c; mortgages **18** 664d; pledge under **19** 220c; provision of **20** 343d; **21** 207d; **3** 674b; witnesses **24** 624c.
Billsmoor Park **34** 6 F3.
Billund **34** 25 E5.
Billung, Hermann: see Billing.
—, Abotrite chief **10** 483c.
Billwerder (Billwärder) Ausschlag, Germany **34** 24 M33; **11** 404a.
— Island, Germany **34** 24 N33.
Billwiller **25** 40a.
"Billy Boyce": horse **12** 205d.
Billy Island **34** 117 F2.

Bilma (Kawar) **34** 55 K6; **3** 678a; **17** 695d; **21** 151d.
Bilney, Thomas **20** 328a; **18** 298d; burnt **17** 595d.
Bilo Gebirge **34** 28 J6.
Bilocular **4** 137a.
Biloculina **9** 376d.
"Biloe i Dumi" (the Past and my Thoughts) **21** 109a.
Biloela Dock **17** 411b.
Bilopol **34** 34 K6.
Biloxi City, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10; **26** 251b.
— Bay, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10.
— River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
Bilpah: see Belpah.
Bilsa: see Bhilsa.
Bilsby **34** 8 F2.
Bilsen: town, Belgium **34** 21 G7.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 E10.
Bilsi **4** 424c; **26** 430a.
Bilsington **34** 9 J4; **14** 39d.
Bilsk **34** 34 K6.
Bilskirnir **1** 210a.
Bilson: bishop of Winchester **11** 702b; **8** 377b; **18** 85a.
—, town, England **34** 12 J2.
Bilsreton: see Bilston.
Bilsthorpe **34** 8 B2.
Bilston (Bilsreton) **34** 11 J4; **3** 678b; **26** 251b; manufactures **22** 442d; sand **22** 442c; grindstone quarry **11** 203b.
Bilten **34** 27 J3.
Biltmore **34** 78 D3; Forest School **28** 437b; Vanderbilt estate **25** 705c.
Bilton: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 H2.
—, village, Warwick, England **34** 8 B4; **1** 148b.
—, town, Yorkshire, England **34** 7 G4.
Bilûchis: see Baluchis.
Biluchistan: see Baluchistan.
Bilu-sarra-usur **6** 804b.
Bilyutai **26** 77b.
Bima (Bodjo) **34** 48 E6; **22** 64lb.
— Bay **22** 641b.
Bimakin **15** 454d.
Bimalá Shah **1** 59d.
Bimanes **2** 148b.
Bimbar: river **20** 108a.
Bimbeja **34** 55 K4.
Bimbi; stories **32** 172d.
Bimbia: Africa **34** 56 J10; King of **4** 742c.
—, tribe, Africa **17** 319c.
Bimbilla (Bimbla) **34** 54 G8.
Bimbisāra: receives Buddha **4** 427a; **4** 429c; killed **4** 431b.
Bimbla: see Bimbilla.
Bimeridæ **12** 548a.
Bimetallism **26** 251b; **16** 720a; in Germany **28** 697a; in Japan **29** 692d; **31** 291d; ratios **22** 73b; **4** 519b.
Biminis Islands **3** 236b.
Bimlipatam: town, India **34** 42 J11; **26** 252d.
Bimorambo **34** 56 R15.
Bin **29** 702d.
Bin Bir Tepé (Bin Tepe) **15** 98d; **21** 310c.
Bina: town, India **34** 41 G7.
— River **21** 146d.
Binab **34** 40 B2.
Binabola **10** 55c.
Binacayan **34** 47 J8.
Binagadi **31** 645a.
Binalenon **31** 665a.
Binalong **34** 51 H5.
Binalud Kuh **34** 40 H2; **14** 66c; **31** 615b.
Binalund **23** 511c.
Biñan (Binang): Philippine Islands **34** 47 K8; **26** 252d.
Binangonan **34** 47 D4.
Binar-dagh **8** 543c.
Binary: in Botany **4** 128b.
—, forms: algebraic **25** 290b; **25** 305d; quadratic **25** 301b; quintic **25** 302b; sextic **25** 303a.
— system: money **16** 731d.
— system: of stars **25** 752c.
Binas **34** 19 C5.
Binasco **34** 31 F4.
Binazoko: see Bindzoko.
Binbogha Dagh (Binboa) **34** 38 G3; **25** 717d.
Binbrook **34** 7 K5.
Binche **26** 252d; **34** 21 D8; castle of **6** 537b.
Binchinnin Hills **9** 410a.
Binchois, Egide **17** 82c.
Binck, Jacob **8** 437d.
Bincombe **34** 13 J3.
Bind: bricks made from **4** 282b.
—, term, falconry **9** 6d.
Binda **34** 56 N9.
Bindalen **34** 26 H4.
Bindalsfjord **34** 26 G4; **17** 576d.
Binder **34** 55 K8.
Binding: in carpentry **4** 482d; Pl XXIV **4**; Pl XXV **4**; in mediæval flooring (ill) **4** 484a.
Binding the blade: term in fencing **9** 70d.
— books: see Book-binding.
— corn: mechanism (ill) **25** 175a.
— roads **20** 583b; **32** 261b.
Bindóe **18** 614a.
Bindogladia: see Wimborne, Dorset.
Bindon Abbey: town, England **34** 13 K2; monastic remains **7** 372c.
Bindraban **34** 41 F6.
Bindsley **34** 25 G1.
Bindzoko (Binazoko) **34** 56 K10.
Binebbu **34** 54 J6.
Binegar **34** 13 J1.
Binet, Adolphe **32** 443b.
—, Victor **32** 443b.
Binet's notation **13** 46d.
— theorem **15** 733a.
Binfield **34** 9 D3.
Bingamon **34** 77 F2.
Bingani-sar-ali **26** 42b.
Bingárá: pass, British India **8** 148d.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J2; **25** 801a.
Bingé, F. **32** 447c.
Bingemma hills **15** 340a.
Bingen: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B10.
— (Bingerbruck): town, Germany, on travel map **34** 3 H4; **34** 23 N9; **3** 678b; **11** 780c; **26** 252d; **32** 226a; **21** 212 Map.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5..
Binger, Captain **25** 133a; **31** 115a; between Niger and Gold Coast **25** 159b; Western Sudan **28** 631a; W. Africa, 1887-89 **29** 658a; surveys Niger **31** 237c; map of route **34** 53 E4; Volta river **33** 710a.
—, Miss **4** 4c.
Binger: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
Bingera **7** 164d.
Bingerbruck: see Bingen, Germany.
Bingerloch **3** 678c.
Binges **34** 19 L6.
Bingeul Dagh: see Bingöl Dagh.
Bingham family: origin of **13** 262b.
—, Bishop of Salisbury **21** 218d.
—, Sir Henry **5** 199b.
—, Joseph: scholar and divine **3** 678c; on Archipresbyters **7** 14a; Chorepiscopi and deans **7** 14b; word "clergy" **5** 826d; offices of "curiales" **6** 710d; diocese **7** 244b; ecclesiastical history **5** 765b; refusal of ordination **5** 827b.
—, William **26** 253a.
Bingham: town, England **34** 8 C3; Wapentake of Notts **17** 598c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
— Canyon, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
— Junction, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, North: see North Bingham.
— Road: town, England **34** 8 C3.
— Springs, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Station, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B7.
Binghamstown **34** 16 A3.
Binghamton: town, N.Y., U.S. **26** 253a; **34** 70 L7; pop. **31** 211a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
Bingium: see Bingen, Germany.
Bingley **3** 678c; **34** 7 E4; **26** 253a; **33** 917b.
Bingo **34** 46 F6; **13** 569d; iron industry **13** 573b.
—, Nada **34** 46 F6.
Bingol Dagh **34** 38 J3; **2** 309c; **25** 548a; **25** 633a.
Bingum: see Bingen, Germany.
Binh Dinh **34** 43 J8; see also Qui-nhon.
—, Ha **34** 43 J7.
Binh Thuan **34** 43 J9.
Binham **34** 8 H3; monastic ruins **17** 537b.
Binhogha Dagh: see Binbogha Dagh.
Bini River **34** 55 N9.
Biniana (Baena) **3** 229b.
Binion **34** 84 B4.
Binjah **34** 38 J5.
Binjh (Vindhyas) **20** 502a.
Binjwars **3** 671a.
Binki **9** 50d.
Binkudra **34** 38 L5.
Binn of Cullen **3** 312a.
Binnacle **6** 225b; **21** 603d.
Binnee **7** 713b.
Binnen Alster **34** 24 L31; **11** 404d.
Binnenthal **16** 394c.
Binnewater **34** 70 O8.
Binney, E. W. **18** 713b.
—, T. **3** 678d.
Binney Junction **34** 114 D3.
Binnie, Sir A. **30** 349c.
Binning: traveller **21** 829c.
—, W.: see Bunnock.
Binningen **34** 27 E2.
Binnite **16** 394d.
Binns Hill **14** 669c.
Binnsville **34** 85 H5.
Binny Craig **14** 669b.
Binocular cameras (ill) **31** 690b.
— prisms: Ruddell's (fig.) **16** 273a; Wenham's (fig.) **16** 274a.
—, vision **19** 526b.
Binoculars: stereoscopic **16** 272d; non-stereoscopic (figs.) **16** 274d.
Binola **34** 77 C2.
Binomial differentials **13** 38b.
— equations **8** 503a.
— theorem **1** 555a; **7** 121b; **23** 13c; law **20** 178a.
Binondo **34** 47 J7; **15** 487d; **30** 520b.
Binonko (Binongka) Island **34** 48 F6.
Binormal: of osculating plane **10** 419b.
Binothris **7** 731d; **27** 722a.
Binscarth **34** 60 L4.
Binsted **34** 9 D4.
Bint Umm Jubeil **34** 39 C6.
Bintamo **5** 288d.
Bintang (Bintao, Rhio, Riou) Island **3** 679a; **26** 253b; **34** 48 B4; **18** 517a; **30** 489b.
—, Sultan of **29** 754b.
Bintauna **34** 48 F4; **5** 289d.
Bintenne **5** 359 Map; **5** 360b.
Binth **34** 40 H7.
Binton **34** 11 K5.
Bintula: see Bintulu.
Bintulu (Bintula) **34** 48 D4; **4** 56c; **21** 306d.
Binue (Benue): river **34** 54 J8; **34** 54 J9; **20** 192b; **22** 277d.
—, tribes **17** 319a.
Binuwe: see Binue.
Binvolo (Binwolo) **34** 56 K10.
Binz, Professor **9** 126b.
Binz: town, Germany **34** 22 D18.
Bio: Cyrenaic philosopher **6** 750d.
Bio-Bio: province, Chile **34** 124 C11; **27** 8a; **26** 253b.
— River, Chile **34** 124 C11; **5** 617a; **18** 116d.
Bioblasts **32** 41b.
Biodh, El: see El Biodh.
Biogen-compounds **31** 716a.
Biogenesis **1** 49c; **29** 203d; **10** 146b.
Biogeography **28** 625b.
Bioglio **34** 31 D3.
Biograd **24** 769d.
Biographie Universelle des Musiciens **9** 119b.
Biography: in English literature **28** 260b; in Germany **10** 545a; ancient Roman **24** 93a.
"Biography of American Quadrupeds" **3** 71b.
Bioka: see Biaka.
Biokkarasu River **34** 34 K9.
Biology **3** 679a; **8** 748c; **8** 744a; atomic theory **25** 106a; national institute for **32** xxxiva; relation to other sciences **24** 799a; and ethics **28** 301c; **28** 303b; Societies **22** 225d; Spencer's view **8** 764d; **32** 787b; and modern state **32** viib.
Biometrics **28** 344b.
Bion: poet **3** 696b; **11** 143d; **15** 145a; epitaph of, by Moschus **16** 855c; **22** 21d.
Bion: physiological term **16** 842b.
Biondelli **5** 195d.
Bionomics **24** 803c; **24** 817a; **28** 343d.
Biophores **29** 257a.
Bioplasm **1** 843c.
Biorhiza aptera **10** 43d.
Biorka Island **34** 116 G10.
Biörkö **34** 34 G1.
Biorn: of Skardsa **12** 620a; **12** 622b; **12** 626d.
Biorö **34** 26 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
Biorz River **34** 34 D5.
Bioschi **9** 725d.
Bioses **26** 742d.
Biot, G.: engraver **28** 268c.
Biot, J. B.: physicist **3** 696d; aeronautics **1** 194d; **10** 122a; astronomical refraction **2** 769d; aurorae **3** 92a; Arago **2** 300c; electricity **8** 20b; **8** 9d; fig. **8** 20b; on Laplace **14** 302a; Light rotation **30** 246b; arc of meridian **7** 598d; polarization **24** 451b; velocity of sound **1** 104d; zodiacal signs **24** 794c.
Biot, Le: see Le Biot.
Biota **2** 313d; **2** 320b.
— Orientalis: see Arbor vitæ, Chinese.
Biotite (fig.) **16** 412d; **10** 228a; in granite **11** 48d; in Obsidian **17** 717a.
Bioudre **1** 585c.
Bipalā **17** 344a.
Bipaliidæ **31** 793a.
Bipalium (fig.) **19** 170c; sense organs **19** 173a.
Bipindi **34** 56 J10.
Bipinnate leaf **4** 112d.
Bi-polar theory **33** 481b; ill **19** 27d; **33** 937b.
Bipontine classics **7** 135a.
Bipontium: see Deux Ponts.
Biporose anther Pl VI **4**.
Bippus **34** 92 E3.
Biquartz **30** 246d.
Bique (Map) **18** 208.
Bir el Abbas **3d** 54 E4.
— Abu Aruk **34** 55 U4.
— Abu Kadua **34** 55 N3.
— Ahmar **34** 55 K5.
— Ali **34** 39 L9.
— Anina **34** 54 E4.
— Aouin (Awin) **34** 54 J2.
— Asuad (Bir-el-Asoad) **34** 55 L4.
— al-Azab **21** 253d.
— Bal **20** 110d.
— Bishra Well **34** 55 M5.
— Dekir **34** 55 K4.
— Dikker **34** 55 O4.
— Dudu **34** 55 N8.
Bir ed Dum **34** 55 L6.
Bir Eyub **13** 636d; **18** 176a; Pl X **13** 642.
— Falésselex: see Falésselex.
— Garrab **34** 55 N3.
Bir el Gharama: see El Gharama.
Bir el Ghidrami **34** 55 N3.
Bir Godefa-el-Majena **34** 55 K3.
— el Hajaj **34** 54 F4.
— Hoi **34** 55 K6.
— Iguedia **34** 54 E4.
— Jendal **34** 55 T5.
— Jibbeni **34** 55 M3.
— Kerawi (Bir Keraui) **34** 55 O4.
— Kevea **34** 55 M7.
— Lebuk **34** 55 O3.
— el-Malha **34** 55 N7.
— Marag **34** 55 M3.
— Medu **34** 55 N7.
— el-Melosah **34** 39 G1.
— Murat **34** 55 P5.
— el-Nabeh: see Nabeh.
— Nejilah **34** 55 P4.
— Okadia **34** 55 M3.
— Onan **34** 54 F5.
— Rassam **33** 452b.
— er-Recof: see Berrezof.
— es-Seba: see Beersheba.
— es-Serrir **34** 55 O7.
— Sighen **34** 55 M4.
— Soluk **34** 55 M3.
— Suiveis **22** 620c.
— Tadra **34** 55 M3.
— Tarmanant: see Tarmanant.
— Thaun **34** 55 N3.
— Um-el-Kheil **34** 55 K3.
— Wabri **34** 55 L4.
— Zar: see Sar.
Biraghi **1** 664b.
Birah **34** 41 O2.
Biram **12** 318a.
Biran, M. de **9** 672d.
Biranikonda **14** 5d.
Birara **34** 48 J2; **17** 372b.
Birars **23** 608c.
Birash **21** 253d.
Birbhum: district, British India **3** 697b and **26** 253b; **26** 211b.
—, town, British India **3** 697c; **34** 41 L8; **5** 129c; **12** 751d.
Birbirsafada **34** 55 Q8.
Birca: see Björkö.
Bircacara Pl III **15** 136.
Birch, C. B.: sculptor **32** 472d; Pl III **32** 477.
—, J. W. W.: British resident, Perak **30** 498c.
—, Rev. H. M.: tutor to Edward VII **27** 682d.
—, Samuel: Egyptologist **26** 253c.
—, Thomas: biographer **3** 698b.
—, William: bleaching-machine **3** 817b.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 J2.
—, town, Lancashire, England **34** 7 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Birch (Betula alba) **3** 697c; cultivation **2** 317d; distribution **28** 429a; in United States **23** 808b; flowers (figs.) **1** 668d; inflorescence **4** 125d; charcoal of **5** 398d; oil of bark **17** 749a; dwarf **7** 140b.
Birch Coolie: battlefield, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Creek: mining district, Alaska **34** 116 Q3.
— Creek: North Fork of, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 R4.
— Creek, South Fork of, Alaska **34** 116 R4.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek, North Fork of, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Hills, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Hills, Stafford **22** 442c.
— Island, Manitoba **34** 60 M3.
— Island, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 L2.
— Lake, MacKenzie, Canada **34** 60 G1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F2.
— (Bark) Mountains, Canada **34** 60 H2.
— Point, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Ridge, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
— River, Canada **34** 60 H2.
— River, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
— Vale, England **34** 7 E5.
Bircham **34** 8 G3.
Birchardville **34** 73 K3.
Birchcreek **34** 108 G6.
Birchell, C. **31** 192c.
Birchgrove **34** 12 E2.
Birchims Peak **34** 113 E3.
Birchington **30** 535d; **34** 9 K3.
Birchip **34** 51 E5.
Birchlake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
Birchleaf **34** 76 C2.
Birch-partridge: see Ruffed grouse.
Birch-Pfeiffer, C.: dramatist **10** 546a.
Birchrun **34** 96 O11.
Birchton **34** 62 L8.
Birchtown **34** 63 D6.
Birchtree **34** 104 J10.
Birchwood **34** 83 M4.
Bird, E. **21** 444c.
—, M. **14** 371b.
—, William: see Byrd, William.
Bird Cape, North Polar regions **19** 324d.
— Cape, South Polar regions **19** 330c.
Bird cherry **4** 145b.
Bird City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
Bird closed: in heraldry **11** 700c.
Bird Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K2.
Bird fly (Ornithomyia) **13** 150d.
Bird in Hand, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
— Island, Bermudas **26** 230b.

Bird Island, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
— Island, East Indies: see Manu Island.
— Island, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H1.
— Island, Hawaiian Islands **34** 49 L2.
— Island, Indian Ocean **32** 528a; **34** 53 L5.
— Island, Ladrone Islands **34** 52 M2.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Raitrou Island.
— Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
— Island Lighthouse, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
— Island, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Island, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
— Island, Venezuela: see Los Aves.
— Island, Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
— Key, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H8.
— Lake, Manitoba **34** 60 N4.
Bird lice (Mallophaga) **13** 152c; **15** 24b; **18** 259c; **29** 503b.
— lime **12** 317d.
— of Paradise (Paradisea regia): habitat **15** 322b.
— of Paradise: standard wing (Semioptera wallacei) (ill) **3** 778b.
— of Paradise (Apus): constellation **2** 817a.
— pepper (berry pepper, Capsicum baccatum) **5** 280d; cultivation **12** 280c.
Bird Rock, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9; on local map **34** 114 J2.
— Rock Lighthouse, Quebec **34** 62 H2.
— Rocks, Quebec **32** 104a; **34** 63 H2.
— Spring, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
Bird spiders (Avicularia) **25** 541d.
— winged butterflies (Ornithoptera) **4** 595a.
Birdbolt (bozon) **11** 703c.
Birdbrook **34** 8 G5.
Birdcatcher **12** 184c; pedigree **12** 186.
Birdford **34** 80 H8.
Birdham **34** 9 D5.
Birdie **34** 76 H5.
Birdingbury **34** 8 A5.
Birdlip **34** 12 K2.
— Hills **10** 687d.
Birdoswald (Amboglanna) **5** 108c; **32** 281a; **10** 411c; **11** 365 Map.
Birdpoint **34** 104 O11.
Birdpur estate **26** 433a.
Birds, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
Birds **3** 699a and **26** 253d; air in bones **3** 724a; **9** 309d; alimentary organs **3** 725d; of America **1** 684b; anatomy **3** 699a; ancestral plumage **18** 48b; bibliography **26** 256a; blood corpuscles (ill) **1** 845b; carotid artery **18** 39c; dorsal vertebræ **3** 718d; classification **3** 699c; **18** 44b; **26** 253d; compared with mammals **3** 728a; relationship to reptiles **21** 323c; **18** 42d; **20** 442a; distribution **3** 736c; eggs **3** 772c; **7** 696c; of Europe **8** 694d; heart **3** 726b; incubation **3** 775c; of India **12** 743a; integument and feathers **3** 727c; lifting power **9** 315d; migration **3** 764b; **3** 767c; mimicry in **16** 341d; moult **3** 775d; muscles **3** 724b; nidification **3** 771b; parasitic species **3** 772b; parasites of **18** 260a; partially exterminated **3** 735d; protection of **22** 430b; recently extirpated **3** 732a; renal and reproductive organs **3** 727b; **20** 409c; respiratory and vocal organs **3** 726c; sense organs of **3** 725a; sleep **22** 157a; song of **3** 770c; sternum and limbs **3** 720a; supposed hibernation of **11** 788d; taxidermy **23** 90b; vertebral column, ribs, and sternum **3** 717d; vocal mimicry in **16** 345a; divination by **3** 72d; in heraldry **11** 700b.
—, fossil: see Fossil Birds.
—, subfossil: see Subfossil Birds.
—, triassic: see Triassic Birds.
"Birds, The": of Aristophanes **2** 509a.
"Birds of America, The" **3** 70c.
"Birds of Diverse Plumage" **33** 711c.
Bird's nest: edible **17** 489a.
Birds Nest Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 C10.
Birds of Paradise (Paradiseidæ) **3** 778a; distribution **3** 740a; **18** 30d.
"Birds of Passage" **14** 861d.
Birds of prey (Aetomorphæ) **3** 700a; **3** 713c; **3** 724a; **18** 35b.
"Birds of New Zealand" **17** 722d.
Birdsall **34** 71 G7.
Birdsboro' **34** 73 L6.
Birdseye, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
— limestone **10** 340a; Kentucky **14** 42b.
Bird's-eye maple: see Sugar maple.
— marble **15** 528d.
Bird's-eye: tobacco **23** 426a.
Birdsnest, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
Birdsview **34** 111 D1.
Birdsville, Queensland **34** 50 F5; rainfall **32** 106b.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
Birdton **34** 63 C3.
Birdtown **34** 78 C4.
Birdum Creek: stream **34** 50 E3.
Birdville **34** 88 K5.
Birdwell **34** 7 F5.
Birdwood, Sir George **29** 661a.
— Creek: stream **34** 102 C2.
Bire Valley **18** 172a.
Biredjik: see Zugma.
Bireh **34** 39 C8.
Birejik: see Zugma.
Birekta **34** 37 O2.
Bireme **21** 30a; **21** 806a.
Biren: see Biron.
Bireschi Panchiu **34** 35 J3.
Birestovos (Borestovoe) **34** 34 L8.
Biretta **23** 835a.
Birfo **34** 55 K7.
Birgel **34** 23 M4.
Birgen, Germany **34** 23 K3.
Birger **22** 745d.
— Brosa **22** 745c.
Birgo Niagassola **34** 54 D7.
Birguid **17** 319b.
Birgus latro: see Robber-crab.
Birh **34** 42 E10; **29** 205b.
Biri **34** 26 G6.
Biria, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
—, Fr. Kongo **34** 55 M9.
Biribbi **20** 100d.
Biribi **15** 11b.
Birid: see Birija.
Birie **34** 51 G2.
Birifai **34** 56 R9.
Birija, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
Birincii: see Berutch.
Birinus **8** 278d.
Biris **34** 40 F7.
Biriuc: see Biriuch.
Biriuch **34** 33 G5.
Biriutch: see Biriuch.
Birjand **34** 40 H4; **18** 627a.
Birk Beck, England **34** 6 E5.
Birk (Bhir) **34** 42 E10.
Birka **22** 737c.
Birkacre **2** 542d.
Birkarlians **14** 307d.
Birkbeck, G. **3** 779b.
Birkbeck Building Society **4** 514b; **26** 440c.
— Institute **31** 825a.
Birkby **34** 6 H5.
Birkdale **34** 7 A5; **30** 123a.
— Palace **34** 7 A5.
Birkebeinar **17** 588b.
Birkeh **34** 40 G7.
Birken, S. von **10** 531c.
Birkenberg **34** 29 H4; **19** 721a; **32** 1b.
Birkenfeld: district, Germany **34** 23 N5; **17** 757c.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 N5; on travel map **34** 3 H4; **17** 757d.
Birkenhainchen **34** 22 H18.
Birkenhead, Sir John **17** 414c; **19** 710c.
Birkenhead, England **3** 779b and **26** 258b; **34** 7 A5; on travel map **34** 3 C2; **14** 712 Map; **30** 302; **14** 715b.
— Lighthouse **34** 11 F1.
—, Cheshire and Lancashire Junction Railway **20** 226d.
Birkenia **29** 397d; fig. **29** 398a.
Birkeniidae **29** 395a.
Birkenshaw **34** 7 E4.
Birkeröd **34** 25 L5.
Birket, Denmark **34** 25 J7.
— Adhafirg: Arabia **34** 39 J2.
—, Hammam: see Hezekiah, Pool of.
— Ibrahim, Edessa **27** 651a.
—, Israel: see Bethesda, Pool of.
Birket el Kamr **13** 746b.
— el Kurun **34** 55 O3; **7** 709c; **33** 452b.
— Mamilla, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642; **13** 638d.
Birket-el-Mawj **2** 251b.
—, Silwan: see Siloam, Pool of.
Birkfeld **34** 29 M9.
Birkhead, G. **32** 274b.
Birkhill **34** 15 K4.
Birkit **31** 115b.
Birkkogel **1** 629c.
"Birkmyr v. Darnell" **29** 147a.
Birkner **34** 94 E8.
Birkot **30** 4c.
Birks City **34** 82 B5.
Birksgate Range **34** 50 D5.
Birley **34** 11 G5.
Birling **34** 9 H4.
Birmenstorf **34** 27 G2.
Birmingham, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4; **25** 237d.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4; **6** 286c.
—, England **3** 780d and **26** 259a; **34** 11 K4; on travel map **34** 3 D2; **26** 259; central plan **26** 260; arms **11** 689d; administration **26** 260a; education **26** 260d; fire brigade **28** 401d; gun-making **29** 158d; history **3** 785d; jewellery **13** 679d; manufacture **26** 261d; museum **31** 38a; newspapers **17** 422a; public buildings **26** 261b; pop. **26** 259b; race meetings **29** 331c; steel pens **18** 484b; technical schools **23** 109c; water supply **33** 786d; **26** 260a; **25** 508a.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, Jefferson, U.S. **26** 261d.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5; **19** 150.
Birmingham and Liverpool Junction Canal **6** 684a.
— and Warwick Canal **34** 11 K4; **4** 783d.
— compact **27** 91a.
"Birmingham Daily Mail" **31** 193a.
"Birmingham Daily Post" **31** 193a.
Birmingham Education League **28** 445c; exhibition (1865) **8** 805a.
— Festival **16** 8d.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
— Canal Navigations **28** 216d.
— New, Ireland: see New Birmingham.
—, New, Tex., U.S.: see New Birmingham.
—, North, Ala., U.S.: see North Birmingham.
— Royal Society of Artists **25** 685b.
— School of Illustration **27** 484d; **29** 409d.
— Tower, Dublin **11** 688b.
— University **33** 604b; **32** xxviii; **26** 261a; **28** 211d.
"Birmingham Vinegar Co. v. Powell" (1897) **33** 388b.
"Birmingham Weekly Mercury" **31** 193b.
Birnam, Scotland **34** 15 J1; **18** 666c.
—, Mount, Scotland **34** 14 J6.
Birnamwood **34** 97 H5.
Birnbach **34** 23 Q17.
Birnbaum **34** 24 G22.
Birnbaumer Wald **34** 29 J12.
"Birnee" **2** 237c.
Birney **34** 107 K4.
Birnhorn Peak **1** 628d.
Birni (Bornu), Nigeria **34** 55 K7; **4** 61d; **17** 497a.
— (Fulah States), French W. Africa **34** 54 G7.
—, Sudan **34** 55 L7.
Birni-n-Ghari, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
Birni-n-Kebbi, Nigeria **34** 54 G7.
Birnie Island **34** 49 K5.
Birns Water **34** 15 L3.
Birnston: see Barnston.
Birnudalstindr **34** 25 Q3.
Birnus, Bu: see Bu Birnus.
Biro: see Hiro.
Biron, A. de Gontault **3** 786d.
—, C. de Gontault **3** 786d.
—, Duke of **9** 565d.
—, Regent of Russia **2** 59d.
Bironovstchina **21** 98c.
Biroo: see Hiro.
Birpárá **3** 272d.
Birr (Parsonstown): town, King's County, Ireland **18** 328a.
—, river, King's County, Ireland **18** 328a.
— Castle **17** 711b; **20** 855c.
Birraarks **17** 146d.
Birráj, Rájá **11** 820c.
Birregurra **34** 51 Y7.
Birrell, A. **28** 262d.
Birrenswark **21** 523c.
Birri **34** 55 J8.
Birrimbirri **17** 319b.
Birrin **34** 50 B5.
Birs: valley in Jura **13** 781d.
—, battle of **18** 616b.
Birs Nimrud **34** 38 L6; **2** 398c; **3** 179a.
Birsay **34** 14 K1.
Birschop, C. **32** 448a.
Birse, Switzerland **3** 408b.
—, Scotland **34** 14 L5.
Birsfelden **34** 27 E2.
Birshe **34** 34 E3.
Birsilpur **34** 41 D5.
Birsk **26** 262a; **34** 33 L4; **23** 717a; **33** 538b.
Birstal **34** 7 F4.
Birstall **34** 8 B4.
Birstein **34** 23 M9.
Birstwith **34** 7 E3.
Birsula: see Birzula.
Birterbuy Bay **10** 55d.
Birth: concealment of **13** 4b; customs **18** 325c; **23** 469d; illegitimate **28** 204a; process **20** 410b; registration **20** 343d; statistics **19** 516c; **28** 204a; **31** 839d; tax on **9** 182c.
"Birth of the Prophet" **7** 727c.
"Birth of Venus" **4** 165d.
Birthwort (Aristolochia) **4** 135b; **4** 103a; **11** 228b.
Birtle **34** 60 L4.
Birtley, Durham, England **34** 6 H4.
—, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F3.
Biru: see Walata.
Biru-Khoto **30** 811a.
Birumis **34** 38 L6.
Birupa **25** 285b.
— Weir **15** 285b.
Biryusa **24** 741d.
Biryutch **24** 298b; **33** 710d.
Birzula **34** 34 G8.
"Bis Accusatus" **15** 44b.
Bis, Jebel: see Jebel Bis.
Bisa: tribe, Rhodesia **34** 56 O13.
— Island, East Indies **34** 48 G5.
Bisaccia **3** 786d; **34** 32 S12.
Bisacquino **34** 32 J13.
Bisagno **10** 154b.
Bisahir: see Bashahr.
Bisal-deo, raja **15** 287b.
Bisalpur **3** 373a.
Bisaltæ **17** 641a.
Bisan Humman **34** 56 R11.
Bisanthe: see Rodosto.
Bisantii Sarracenati **17** 658d.
Bisayas **34** 47 D7.
—, tribe **12** 817d.
Bisbal, La: see La Bisbal.
Bisbee, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
Bisby Chain **34** 70 N4.
Biscargis Pl VI **20** 776.
Biscari Museum **5** 218a.
Biscarosse **14** 272c.
Biscay, Bay of **3** 787b; **34** 2 H6; on travel map **34** 3 C7.
—, Spain **3** 787a and **26** 262a; **34** 20 J1; Pl VII **22** 301a; **32** 742c.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
Biscayers Hook: see Point Welcome.
Biscayne, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11.
— Key, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11.
Bisceglia, Duke of **1** 489b.
— **3** 787c and **26** 262a; **34** 32 V12.
Bischi, Nicolo **19** 154d.
Bischoff, K.: system of filtration **9** 169a.
Bischoff, Mount **34** 50 K6; **23** 72d; **33** 184d.
Bischoffheim and Goldschmidt, bank of **26** 105a.
Bischoff's engine **22** 523d.
Bischoffsheim, Clara **29** 287b.
—, Mrs **32** 2d.
Bischofia Javanica: see Gadok tree.
Bischoflack (Bishoflack) **34** 29 J11.
Bischofsbad **34** 28 O5
Bischofsburg **34** 24 E33.
Bischofsheim **34** 23 M10; **24** 337a.
Bischofshofen **34** 29 G9.
Bischofstein **34** 24 D32.
Bischofswerda **26** 262c; **34** 23 K18
Bischofswerder **34** 24 E29.
— Station **34** 24 F29.
Bischofszell **34** 27 K2.
Bischweiler **3** 787c and **26** 262c; **34** 23 P6.
"Bisclaveret" **15** 89d.
Bisco **34** 89 F5.
Biscoe, J. **19** 330a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
— Islands Pl II **19** 315; **31** 813d.
Biscop, Benedict **3** 481a; **8** 405d; **16** 707b; **22** 657b.
Biscuit ware **19** 601a; Roman **19** 618a; of Spain and Portugal **19** 629a; pyrometry **33** 310d.
Biscuits: manufacture **3** 252a; machinery **3** 252c; see also Baking.
Biselli **34** 55 N9
Bisenti **34** 32 P9.
Bisentina **4** 20a.
Bisenz (Bisenz-Stadt) **34** 3 N4.
Biserta: see Bizerta.
Bisexual flower **4** 135a.
Bish (Aconitum ferox) **1** 98d.
Bisha **34** 55 Q7.
Bishah, Ras: see Ras Bishah.
Bisham **34** 9 D3; **15** 556a.
Bishampton **34** 11 K5.
Bisháree: see Bisharin.
Bishári: language **21** 642d.
— mines **19** 178c.
Bisharin (Bishári, Bisháree, Beja) **34** 55 P6; **17** 610d; **25** 140d; **22** 615b.
Bishef **34** 34 G6.
Bishelik Mountains **22** 820a.
Bishenpur (Bishnupur) **34** 41 L8; **34** 43 A2; **3** 346c; **26** 136d.
Bisher Anase **34** 39 G1.
Bishir **19** 429c.
Bishiu: see Bingo.
— (Bizen) **34** 46 G8.
— (Owari) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
Bishkhálí **3** 247d.
Bishnupur: see Bishenpur.
Bishofslack: see Bischoflack.
Bishop **3** 787c; in early church **5** 700c; **18** 419c; investiture of **13** 201c; cathedrals **5** 227b; colonial **3** 789b; **28** 194b; English, early **8** 279a; Norman **8** 294c; **8** 297a; appointment of **6** 265b; **3** 788d; list of bishoprics **8** 248a; as spiritual peers **18** 59a; **18** 465b; Irish **18** 466c; Roman Catholic **20** 630c; suffragan **28** 194b: see also Episcopacy.
—, Bernice Pauahi **29** 241b.
—, Dr W. **32** 274b.
—, H.: postmaster general, 1660 **19** 564c.
—, in chess **5** 592d.
—, Mrs **28** 629d.
"Bishop of London's Fund" **8** 248c.
Bishop, Sir H. R.: musical composer (1786-1855) **3** 789c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
— and Clerks Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O6.
— Auckland **26** 262d; **34** 6 G5.
Bishop Burton **34** 7 J4.
— Cosin's Hall, Dublin **23** 853d.
— Hatfield's Hall, Durham **23** 853d.
— Hill, Kinross-shire **14** 91d.
— (Bishops Hill), Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
"Bishop Jon's Table-Talk" **12** 626a.
Bishop Loch **14** 250b.
— Middleham **34** 6 H4.
Bishop museum, Honolulu **29** 320a.
— Norton **34** 7 J5.
— Point, Hawaii **34** 47 L8.
— Rock, Scilly Isles **34** 13 D5.
— Rock Lighthouse, Scilly Isles **34** 13 D5; **14** 616c; Pl VII **14** 617; construction (ill) **30** 252d; descriptive table **30** 262; flashing light (ill) **30** 253d.

Bishop Rock, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K5.
"Bishop Salmon's Gateway" **17** 594d.
Bishop Station **34** 114 G5.
— Stortford **26** 262d; **34** 9 G2.
— Street, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
— Wearmouth: see Sunderland.
— Wilton **34** 7 H4.
Bishopbriggs **34** 15 G3.
Bishopmill **8** 130c.
Bishops: "at large" **8** 490b.
—, confirmation of: see Confirmation of Bishops.
— and Regulars: R.C. congregation **20** 629c.
—, the Seven, trial of **8** 351a.
—, tulchan **8** 489d.
"Bishops' Bible" **8** 388a.
Bishops Bridge **17** 594c.
— Castle **34** 11 G4; **32** 607b.
— Caundle **34** 13 J2.
— Cleeve **34** 12 K2.
— College **20** 167d.
Bishop's Gambit: chess **26** 756d.
— Gate, Windsor Great Park **34** 10 A8.
— Gate, Surrey **34** 10 A9.
— Hatfield: see Hatfield.
— Head **34** 75 L6.
— Hill: see Bishophill.
— Itchington **34** 8 A5.
— Lavington: see West Lavington.
— Lydeard **34** 13 G1.
— Norton: see Bishop Norton.
— Nympton **34** 13 E2.
— Rock: see Bishop Rock.
— Sutton **34** 9 C4.
— Tachbrook **34** 8 A5.
— Tawton **34** 13 D1.
— Waltham **34** 9 C5; **11** 430b.
— War **16** 328c.
Bishop's Wood, Herts **34** 10 D2.
— Wood, Middlesex **34** 10 K3.
Bishopsbourne **34** 9 K4; **14** 39c.
Bishopsford **34** 10 K10.
Bishopsteignton **34** 13 F3.
Bishopstoke **34** 9 C5.
Bishopston **34** 12 D3.
Bishopstone, Sussex **34** 9 G5.
—, near Salisbury, Wilts **34** 12 I4.
—, near Swindon, Wilts **34** 12 I4.
Bishopstown **4** 628b.
Bishopstrow **34** 13 K1.
Bishopthorpe **34** 7 G4.
Bishopton, England **34** 6 H5.
—, Scotland **34** 15 F3.
Bishopville, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
Bishopwearmouth **22** 657a.
—, Panns **33** 67c: see also Sunderland.
Bishr: see Bosr b. Artah.
Bishton **34** 12 H3.
Bishu: see Bingo.
Bi-silicates **16** 62c.
Bisitun: see Behistun.
Biskassi **21** 573c.
Biskra (Biskara) **26** 262d; **34** 54 H2; **25** 316d.
Biskupice **34** 34 D6.
Biskupski, Leon **22** 151a.
Bisley, Gloucestershire, England **34** 12 K2; **29** 13a.
—, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
— meeting (1896) **32** 242c.
Bislig: province **34** 47 F9.
Bislig: town **34** 47 F8.
Bismarck, Prince **26** 263a; **10** 510c; **20** 13b; **26** 266c; **28** 325d; **28** 692a; von Arnim **25** 674d; Augusta, Empress **25** 785a; anti-Semitism **25** 472c; anti-socialist **28** 701b; Beust **26** 238a; bibliography **26** 267a; Busch's books **26** 484c; Cairoli's **26** 495b; Catholic policy **27** 658d; **33** 644c; "Cologne Gazette" **31** 201b; Congress of Berlin **28** 323b; Crispi **27** 291a; Hesekiel's life of **11** 777b; Duke of Coburg **28** 280b; Ewald libels **8** 774b; fall of **28** 710b; financial measures **28** 702b; foreign policy **10** 513c; **26** 264c; **28** 319d; Morier **30** 833a; Napoleon III **17** 228d; **26** 265d; parliament **20** 12d; Pius IX **33** 644a; political career **26** 263c; portrait **26** facing p. 264; press **31** 201a; Prussian army **2** 594b; railway measures **28** 704b; Russian support **25** 260c; social reform **28** 708a; **32** 666a; Schleswig-Holstein **10** 511d; Queen Sophie **29** 300d; Swiss police **33** 129b; statue of **26** 191d; **26** 227b; Tenniel's cartoon **32** 247; triple alliance **28** 324b; and Windthorst **33** 858c; Queen Victoria **33** 681c.
Bismarck, Herbert von **26** 267a.
—, Wilhelm von **26** 267a.
"Bismarck, some secret Pages of his History" **26** 484d; **31** 182a.
Bismarck-Beleidigung **26** 266d.
Bismarck: apple **28** 530b.
Bismarck: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 G14.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **26** 263a; **34** 99 D3; **31** 257d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— Archipelago, New Guinea **34** 48 H1; Germany annexes **28** 706a; **31** 147b: see also New Guinea.
—, Cape, Nova Zembla **17** 604 Map; **19** 323d.
—, Cape, Greenland Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108; **11** 166b.
— Mountains, East Indies **34** 48 H2.
— Mountains, New Guinea **31** 147c.
— Mountains, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15.
— Strait Pl II **19** 315; **31** 813c.
Bismarckburg **34** 54 G8; **33** 175a.
Bismika Alláhummá: Arab formula **16** 546b.
Bismil **34** 38 J4.
Bismite **16** 388d.
Bismuth: metallic element **3** 790b; **5** 539c; alloys **1** 588b; **3** 791c; in analysis **3** 791d; in Australia **25** 800d; chlorides **5** 539c; **5** 540c; conductivity **30** 290d; **30** 438b; **30** 448d; in cupellation **3** 791d; estimation **3** 791d; magnetic properties **15** 245b; metallurgy of **3** 791d; in mineralogy **16** 380d; ores **3** 790c; **16** 58a; **6** 81d; nitrates **5** 487a; **3** 791b; oxides **3** 791b; **5** 539d; **5** 541a; oxychloride **5** 540c; properties **3** 791a; sulphide **3** 791b; salicylate **33** 274b.
Bismuthine **16** 394b.
Bismuthines **5** 577b.
Bismuthite **3** 790d; **16** 399c.
Bismutoferrite **16** 425d.
Bismuto-Sphærite **16** 399a.
Bisnagar **5** 120b.
Bisomi **5** 208d.
Bison **3** 792b; **15** 432c; in Bielovieczа **11** 206a; Caucasus **5** 256d; in Canada **26** 530a.
—, Indian (Bibos gaurus) **12** 742d; Madras **15** 184d.
— priscus **2** 336c
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
— Peak **34** 109 H4.
Bison-wallows: in geology **10** 290a.
Bispham, David S. **31** 42c.
—, town, England **34** 7 A4.
— Station **34** 7 A4.
Bisque (half-bisque) **23** 181b.
Bisrampur **34** 41 J8; **5** 768c.
Biss (Mere) **23** 589d.
Bissagos: town: see Bissao.
— Archipelago **21** 661c; **29** 156b; **34** 54 B8; **25** 161d; lighthouse **34** 54 B8.
Bissaltia: district Pl I **11** 80.
Bissama: see Bissis.
Bissandugu (Bissandu), Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 D8; **33** 39a.
Bissao, Port. Guinea **34** 54 C7; **29** 156c.
Bisschop (Episcopius) **8** 493b.
Bissel, Cape, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11.
Bissel: "pony" truck **22** 520c.
Bissell: postmaster-general **31** 872c.
Bissell: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
"Bissell v. Fox" **26** 123d.
Bissells **34** 90 H2.
Bissen, W. **7** 94b; **9** 729a; **21** 570d.
Bissericani **31** 768d.
Bissersk **16** 411c.
Bisset, Baldred de **21** 488a.
—, Charles **9** 442b.
—, Fenwick **12** 394b.
—, Walter **21** 485b.
Bissett (Bisset) Creek, Ontario **34** 61 G1.
Bissextile year **4** 667a.
Bissingen **34** 23 P12.
Bissis (Bissama) **34** 54 C8.
Bissis Island **34** 54 B8.
Bissolo, Francesco **21** 442d.
Bisson **34** 62 N6.
Bissone, Pio Domenico da **10** 155a.
Bissuola **34** 30 J1.
Bistagno **34** 31 D5.
Bistám **18** 614a.
Bistan **34** 40 G4.
Bis-tcho (Lake) **34** 60 G2.
Bisticci, Vespasiano da **13** 507a.
Bistineau (Lake) **34** 87 C2.
Bistonis: lake, Greece: see Lagos, Bay of.
Bistrau **34** 29 N4.
Bistre **19** 88b.
Bistretzu **34** 35 F5.
Bistritz (Beszterce Naszód) **26** 267c; **34** 28 Q4; **12** 364d; **23** 522b.
Bistritza: monastery **31** 768d.
—, river **4** 515a; **13** 211b; **26** 47d; **30** 394b; **15** 34a.
Bistrow **25** 36d.
Bistrzyca: river: see Bistritza.
Bisugu **34** 54 G8.
Bisulphide of carbon: boiling point **12** 613c; electroplating **8** 116d; fermentation **9** 94a; root pests **27** 633a.
Bisulphite of lime **26** 364d.
— of potash **26** 364d.
Bisulphites **5** 502c.
Bisutan (Bisutun): see Behistun.
Biswán **22** 102d.
Biswanath **34** 41 O6.
Bisztra: mountains **5** 126d.
Bit: boring tool **11** 438c; **11** 438d.
Bitburg **34** 23 N3.
Bitche: see Bitsch.
Bitchfield **34** 8 D3.
Bitchiu: see Bichiu.
Bite: dental **7** 99d; nautical **21** 603a.
Bitegmineæ: class of flowering plants **25** 440d.
Biteley **34** 96 K10.
Biten **34** 34 E5.
Bitencourt **26** 354d.
Biternate leaf **4** 112d.
Biterræ, Synod of **11** 813a.
Bitetto **34** 32 V12.
Bithur **5** 278b; peshwa's palace **12** 806a.
Bithyni **3** 793b.
Bithynia: genus of water-snails **22** 188a.
—, province **3** 792d; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; coinage **17** 645c; earthquake **14** 453b.
—, kingdom **2** 712d; **15** 143d; Rome's dealings with **20** 754c; **18** 851b.
Bithynium: see Mut, Turkey in Asia.
Bit-imbi **7** 795b.
Biting: in etching **8** 443d.
Bitjoli: bay **13** 692c.
Bitlis: river **23** 387a.
— (Betlis): town and vilayet, Turkey **3** 617d and **26** 267c; **34** 38 K3; massacre of Armenians **33** 501d; statistics **33** 495c; vilayet **25** 633b; **27** 437b.
Bitlis Chai **26** 267c.
— Su **23** 387 Map.
Bito, Laguna: see Laguna Bito.
Bito: legend **6** 594c.
Bitolia (Bitolj): see Monastir.
Bitonto **3** 793d; **34** 32 V12; **3** 374d; **25** 505b; Norman churches **17** 551d; pop. 1879 **13** 449b.
Bitsch, Lorraine **3** 794a; **34** 23 O5; **10** 468a; Oudinot defends **18** 73d; situation **24** 298d.
Bitsch, Switzerland **34** 27 F5.
Bittacus: genus of neuroptera **13** 151d; **18** 321c.
Bittacy House **34** 10 J2.
Bittadon **34** 13 D1.
Bitter: writer **3** 195c.
Bitter almonds, oil of **17** 749a; **24** 626d.
Bitter apple: see Colocynth.
Bitter ash (Simaruba excelsa) **2** 680d; **20** 160b.
Bitter Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B2.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
— Creek, South: see South Bitter Creek.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
Bitter Cassava (Manihot utilissima) **5** 182d.
"Bitter Cry of Outcast London" **32** 678d.
Bitter cups **20** 160c.
Bitter Lake, Egypt **34** 55 P3; **34** 55 U4; **7** 709c; salt beds **21** 230b; **22** 621a.
Bitter nut (Carya amara) **17** 664b.
Bitter osier (Salix purpurea) **24** 589b; **3** 422b.
Bitter principles: in plants **19** 53b.
Bitter Rocks **34** 46 J3.
Bitter Root: forest reserve **29** 400b; **28** 434.
— Root Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A3; **16** 773a; **23** 797b; **24** 386b; height **12** 697c.
Bitter Root River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
— Root: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
Bitter spar **16** 397c.
Bitter waters **24** 399a; **10** 271a.
Bitter willows **3** 422b.
Bitter wood: see Bitter-Ash.
Bittercreek: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
Bitterfeld **26** 267d; **34** 22 J15; **34** 3 L3.
Bitterley **34** 11 H4
Bittern (botaurus): bird **3** 794a; description **11** 761d; ill **11** 761d; skull **3** 713b.
Bittern: salt manufacture **1** 742b; **5** 490d; **21** 230c.
"Bittern": ship **27** 708b.
Bitterne **34** 9 C5; **22** 283c.
Bitters **3** 794b; **14** 686d.
Bittersweet (solanum dulcamara) **17** 499b; **7** 520a; **19** 596b.
Bitterwater **34** 115 E6.
Bittesch, Gross: see Gross Bittesch.
Bitteswell **34** 8 B4.
Bitti **34** 30 C7.
Bittinger **34** 75 B2.
Bittó **12** 374b.
Bitton **34** 12 J3.
Bittorff **1** 194a.
Bitts: nautical **21** 603a.
Bittse, Neu: see Neu Bittse.
Bituitus **5** 303c.
Bitumen **5** 579a; **16** 428c; and rock salt **21** 230b; in Dead Sea **7** 3c; in embalming **8** 158c.
— liquidum candidum (naphtha) **17** 174d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
Bituminous coal **6** 45d.
Bituriges: see Bourges.
Bituriges Vivisci **4** 52b.
Bit-Yakin **16** 51b.
Bitzius A. **22** 799d.
Biuk Karasu R.: see Biokkarasu.
Bivalent elements **5** 473a.
Bivalve shell-fish: see Acephala.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D9.
Bivar, R. D. de: see Cid, The.
Bivens **34** 86 D7.
Biverasp **13** 395c.
Biviere (Biveri) Lake: see Lentini.
Bivins **34** 88 N4.
Bivio (Bivis), Switzerland **34** 27 L5; **11** 204d.
Bivolari **34** 35 K1.
Bivona **34** 32 K14; **16** 779c.
"Bivouac before Le Bourget" **31** 134a.
Biwa Lake **34** 46 G6; **13** 572b; **28** 727b; **30** 50c; circumference **29** 673d; **26** 267d.
Biwabik **34** 98 E2.
Bix **34** 9 D3.
Bixa Orellana: see Arnotto.
Bixby **34** 115 D9.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1.
Bixio, Nino **26** 268a; **27** 290c; **28** 615c.
Bixio: Thiers' duel with **23** 303d.
Bixio, aeronaut **1** 195a.
Biya: river **23** 439a.
Biyala **34** 55 T3.
Biyan: Bâbism **3** 181b.
Biyerre: river: see Aruwimi.
Biysk **34** 37 L3; **23** 439a; **25** 338c; population of **22** 11c; pop. (1897) **32** 613c.
Bizan **29** 726d.
Bizard (Bizarre) Island, Quebec **34** 62 G8.
Bizarres: variety of carnation **12** 254a.
Bizcacha **5** 277a.
Bizeita **6** 450a.
Bizen **34** 46 G8; **13** 569d; iron industry at **13** 573b.
Bizerta (Bizerte) **3** 794c; **34** 54 J1; **34** 51 J1; **23** 620c; naval works **27** 500a; **33** 484b; **29** 639a.
Bizet, Georges **26** 268b; **27** 403c.
Bizinghi: glacier **26** 619a.
Bizo Fund **25** 23b.
Bizochi **9** 725d.
Bizyenos, George **29** 103b.
Bizzarria orange **12** 426a.
Bizzell **34** 78 N4.
Bjærkvandshat: mountain **34** 26 H4.
Bjarkö: island **34** 26 K2.
Bjarnanes **34** 25 Q3.
Bjarnason, Thorkell **29** 394a.
Bjarni (Bjerni) **11** 171b; **29** 210a; discovers America **10** 178b.
Bjelaia: river **5** 253b.
Bjelaorkza: see Weisskirchen.
Bjelasnica: mountain **34** 28 K8.
Bjelgorod: see Bielgorod.
Bjelgrad: see Bolgrad.
Bjelina **34** 28 L7; **26** 316 Map; **26** 318a.
Bjelke, Steno **20** 99d.
Bjelland **34** 26 E7.
Bjeloi **34** 34 J2.
Bjelsk: see Bielsk.
Bjeresjoe **17** 47d.
Bjergby **34** 25 G1.
Bjerggaard **34** 25 C5.
Bjerggaard: lighthouse, Denmark **34** 25 C5.
Bjèrkaker **34** 26 G5.
Bjerknes, V. **30** 719c.
Bjerknes and Sandström: system **31** 315c.
Bjerreby **34** 25 G7.
Bjerregaard, H. A. **17** 590c.
Bjerring **34** 25 E4.
Bjoreia: river **17** 575d.
Bjorek, O. **32** 456a.
Björkander, A. **33** 861c.
Bjorketorp: stones of **21** 367c.
Björkö (island) **34** 26 L7; **22** 558b; **22** 737c; naval station **24** 209a.
Björn **34** 26 H3.
Björn Svendsön, Danish king; conquers Dithmarschen **7** 291a.
Björna **34** 26 L5.
Björneborg **26** 268d; **34** 34 C1; pop. **28** 397a.
Björnefjord: bay **34** 26 D6.
Björnesund **29** 108 Map; **29** 109d.
Bjorni: see Bjarni.
Bjornö: island **34** 25 G6.
Björnör **34** 26 G4.
Björnsholm **34** 25 E3.
Björnsknude **34** 25 G5.
Björnson **26** 268d; **21** 373d; **27** 520b; **7** 444c: Ibsen compared **17** 591d; Liberal agitation **31** 272c; pastoral romances **18** 348b; portrait **26** 269a; since 1885 **31** 274a; **28** 720c.
Bjurholm **34** 26 L4.
Bjurö Cape **22** 738a.
Bka-blon **23** 343c.
Blaahö **34** 26 F5.
Blaaserk **29** 108b.
Blaaskavl: mountain **34** 26 E6.
Blaataarn **6** 343d.
Blaauw Berg: mountain **34** 57 J2.
Blaauwbank **34** 57 M7.
Blaavands Huk Lighthouse **34** 25 B5; **27** 408b.
Blaaven **22** 127b.
Blabon **34** 99 G2.
Blaby **34** 8 B4.
Blacan blezene **17** 58b.
Blacas, Duc de **20** 353c.
Blacatz **19** 874c.
Blache, Count la **3** 468a.
Blachernae, palace of **27** 216b; **27** 217b; imperial quarter **6** 303d.
Blachford: county **34** 51 B3.
Blachleyville **34** 90 F3.
Blachser **34** 84 B8.
Black, A. **8** 202b.
—, A. and C.: history of **32**

87b; publish Encyclopædia Britannica **31** 181d.
Black Agnes **11** 362b.
—, Andrew **31** 45c.
—, D. **19** 681c.
—, Father **28** 193c.
— Joan **6** 548a.
—, John **17** 417b.
—, Dr J. **3** 794d; blowpipe **3** 837a; gaseous bodies **5** 462a; hydrogen in balloons **1** 189c; latent heat **11** 555b; potassium hydrate **19** 589c.
—, preacher **21** 509b.
—, W. G. **30** 702c.
—, W. H. **14** 841b.
—, W. **26** 269d.
Black: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
Black Acts **19** 681c; effect of **9** 743b; printed **14** 475c.
"Black Art" **7** 63d.
Black ash, American (Fraxinus pubescens) **2** 680c; **23** 808a; (Fraxinus sambucifolia) **14** 43b.
Black Ball Head **34** 16 A8.
— Ball: line **32** 834a.
— Bank, England **34** 8 F4.
— Barnsley: see Barnsley.
"Black Bastel" **21** 542d.
Black Bayou, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
— Bayou, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
— Bayou: stream, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
— Bayou: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
— Bear, American (Ursus americanus) **3** 461d.
— Bear Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
— Bear Island: lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Bear Mountains **34** 60 K1.
— Ben **13** 546a.
— birch (Betula lenta) **3** 698a.
— Bluff **34** 108 K7.
"Black Book of the Admiralty" **21** 583d; **17** 279d.
"Black Book of Carmarthen" **5** 314c.
Black Book of the Exchequer **21** 36b.
— Book of the Household **21** 36c.
— Branch **34** 66 H3.
— Brook, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
— Brook, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Brother: mountain **2** 201a.
— Brothers **34** 46 O3.
"Black Brunswicker" **30** 758a.
Black Bryony (Tamus communis) **24** 727c; fig. **27** 337d; colouring matters **27** 333d; venation **4** 115c.
Black Buck: see Antelope.
— Bull, England **34** 11 J2.
— Burn: river **14** 669b.
— Burton (Burton in Lonsdale) **34** 7 C3.
— Butte, Cascade co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— Butte, Dawson co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J2.
— Butte, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K9.
— Butte, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D2.
— Canon **34** 110 A3; **6** 163d.
— Canons: monastic order of **1** 19d; at Cirencester **5** 792d; at Haverfordwest **11** 526d.
— Cap: mountain, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
— Cape, Prince Edward's Island **19** 739d.
— Cape, Russia: see Cherni, Cape.
— Capes: see Karaguni.
— Cart: river **34** 15 F3; **20** 395b; **6** 43c.
— Castle **24** 558a.
— chalk: see Chalk.
— coal **6** 45a.
— clay **9** 239d.
— corals: see Antipathidae.
— cotton soil: see Regar.
— colours: in dyeing **7** 579c.
Black Country **7** 510d; **28** 199c.
Black Crag **34** 14 K2.
— Crater **34** 115 H7.
— Creek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
— Creek, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
— Creek, Allegany co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
— Creek, Herkimer co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
Black Creek, St Lawrence co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
— Creek, Ontario **34** 71 A5.
— Creek: town, Ontario **34** 71 A5.
— Creek, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
— Creek, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
— Creek, Big, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
— Creek, Big, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
— Creek Junction **34** 73 L5.
— Currant (Ribes nigrum) **6** 715c; **12** 270d.
— Death: history of **19** 164b; economic effects of **8** 325a; **24** 308c; **25** 321c; **27** 166d; in France **9** 546b.
— Devon: river **34** 15 J2; **5** 798a.
— Diamond, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
— Diamond, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
"Black Diamonds": by Maurice Jokai **12** 379b.
Black Dome (mt.), N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S8.
— Dome Mountain, Catskills, U.S. **23** 793d.
— Down, England **34** 9 D4.
— Down Hills, England **34** 13 G2.
— Drin **34** 35 C7; **25** 245 Map; **25** 245a; **1** 447a.
— Duck (Aedemia Americana) **21** 470c; **3** 712b.
— Duck Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
"Black Dwarf, The" **21** 549b.
Black Dyke **17** 568b.
— Eagle cherry **28** 530c.
— Eagle Conspiracy **6** 678d.
— Eagle, order of **31** 339c.
— Earth: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
— earth: soil **21** 75b.
— Earth Creek **34** 100 G3.
— Elster **34** 22 J16.
— Falls **34** 110 D3.
"Black Flags" **27** 33a; **23** 441b; **30** 371a.
Black flux **6** 556b.
— Forest (Schwarzwald), Germany **34** 23 P8; **34** 23 Q7; **3** 795c; **9** 400c; **10** 448b; **24** 699d; coalfield **6** 57a; statistics **33** 904c.
— Forest, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
— Forest, Scotland **34** 15 E1.
— Forest Tartars: see Tchernevyie.
— Fork, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
— Fork., Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
— Fork: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
— Fork: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
— Fork of Mohican River, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— fox: see Silver Fox; Miostela pennanti: see Pekan.
— Fox: mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
— Friars: see Dominicans.
— Friars Church, Norwich **17** 595a.
— Friars, monastery of, Newcastle-upon-Tyne **17** 378c.
— Gap: pass **14** 86d.
— George: see Czerny, George.
— Guillemot (Uria grylla) **11** 263a.
— Gulf: see Karaboghaz.
— gumtree (Nyssa sylvatica) **23** 809a.
"Black Halls" **7** 560a.
Black Hambleton Races **12** 201b.
— Harnj: see Harnj-el-Aswad.
— Hawk: see Blackhawk, Col., U.S.
— Hawk, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
— Hawk: see Blackhawk, Miss., U.S.
— Hawk Creek **34** 101 H3.
— Hawk war **23** 768d; **24** 618d.
"Black Hawks": American trotters **12** 204c.
Black Head, England **34** 13 A4.
— Head, Antrim, Ireland **34** 16 K2.
— Head, co. Clare, Ireland **34** 16 C5; **5** 802b.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 16 H7.
— Head Mountains, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
— hellebore: see Christmas Rose.
Black Hill, Alaska **34** 116 J9.
— Hills, S. Dak. and E. Wyo., U.S. **26** 270c; **34** 100 B3; **34** 100 A2; base line **28** 434 Map; **32** 734a.
— Hills, Ark., U.S. **2** 540a.
— Hills: Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
— Hole of Calcutta **4** 656d; **12** 801a; **11** 512d.
— horehound (Ballota nigra) **12** 166d.
— ironwood (Olea laurifolia) **17** 241a.
— Irtish: see Kara-Irtysh.
— Island, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G8.
— Island, Big, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B6.
— Isle **34** 14 H4; **20** 854a.
— Israel: see Kala Israel.
— Italian poplar (Populus monilifera) **19** 512b; distribution **17** 308a.
— Jack: town **34** 104 M7.
— Jack: metal: see Zinc blende.
"Black Knight, The" **13** 74a.
Black Lake, Athabasca **34** 60 K2.
— Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M6.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
— Lake, Douglas co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— Lake, Thurston co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— Lake Bayou, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
— lancewood (Carisiri Guatteria virgata) **14** 259a.
— larch (larix pendula) **14** 312b; see also Larch, American.
— Law **34** 15 K4.
— legs: disease of cauliflower **12** 281b.
— letter **23** 694a; modern use of **23** 699a; **3** 653c; **18** 161c.
— Lick Creek **34** 74 D5.
— List, U.S. **23** 786c; legislation **30** 105d.
— Loch **14** 250b.
— locust tree: see Honey Locust.
— Log: mountain **34** 73 G6; **18** 499b.
— Lutschine **29** 117b.
— magic **30** 427c.
— Mesa **34** 110 A4; **28** 434 Map.
— Middens **33** 522a.
— Mine **17** 759b.
— Mountain, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H10.
— Mountain, Cephalonia: see Monte Elato.
— Mountain, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3; **1** 678b.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
— Mountain, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
— Mountain, Wales **34** 12 E2; **28** 198c.
— Mountains, Cal., **34** 115 J6.
— Mountains, France **3** 69b.
— Mountains, North Carolina **33** 559a; **2** 200c.
— (Haruj-es-Sud) Mountains, Tripoli **34** 55 L4; **1** 250a.
— Mountains, Wales **34** 12 G2; **5** 114d; **4** 243b.
— Monday **7** 501d.
— mustard (Brown mustard, Brassica nigra) **17** 112d; **1** 384b.
— Nile: see Atbara.
— Nosob (Olifant) **34** 57 D2.
— Notley **34** 9 H2.
— Nunnery **18** 68d.
— oak (Quercus Emoryi) **23** 810b.
— oak (Quercus Kelloggii) **23** 810a.
— oak (Quercus tinctoria): see Dyer's Oak.
— oak (Quercus sonomensis) **4** 704b.
— Oak Island **34** 79 H5.
— oath **13** 266d.
— Opals **17** 777d.
— Orpington **31** 876b.
— palmer **25** 447d.
— Park **34** 10 B5.
— Partridge of India: see Francolin.
— Peak, Alaska **34** 116 K8.
— Peak, San Bernardino co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
— Peak, San-Diego co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
Black Peak, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
— pepper (Piper nigrum) **6** 683b; **18** 516a.
— pigments **19** 88c.
— Pine Mountains **34** 108 F7.
— Pine (Pinus austriaca) **19** 104c.
— Pine (Pinus murrayana) **26** 391b; **31** 263c.
— Pipe Creek **34** 100 C3.
— Point, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
— Point: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— Pond **34** 68 G2.
— Pool **26** 246c.
— Poplar (Populus nigra) **19** 511d.
— Potts **34** 10 A7.
Black Pope **13** 648c.
Black Prince, the (Edward, Prince of Wales) **7** 686c; French wars **9** 546c; **2** 647a; **14** 652a; Spanish wars of **8** 319a; **18** 451a; armour **6** 692d; **7** 519c; **18** 306d.
"Black Prince": ship **17** 285a; **32** 555b.
Black quarter **17** 58d.
— Range **34** 110 G5; **17** 400a.
— Rapids **34** 70 N3.
— Rapids Junction **34** 70 N3.
— rat (Mus rattus) **17** 5d.
— redshank (Totanus fuscus) **20** 317d.
— redstart (Ruticilla titys) **20** 318a.
— rent **13** 262b.
— River, Alaska **34** 116 G5.
— River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3; **25** 630b.
— River, Athabasca **34** 60 K2; **30** 408a.
— River (Turnagain), Br. Columbia **34** 60 F2.
— River, Egypt: see Atbara.
— River, Formosa **9** 416b.
— River, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G4; **6** 94a; **23** 440a.
— River, Co. Galway, Ireland **34** 16 C5.
— River, Co. Longford, Ireland **34** 16 F4.
— River, Jamaica **34** 118 B3; **13** 549b.
— River, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
— River, Gogebie co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 A4.
— River, Sanizac co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C1.
— River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9; **2** 539d.
— River, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
— River, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3; **33** 793b.
— River, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2; East Branch of **34** 90 F2; West Branch of **34** 90 F2.
— River, Persia: see Kara Su.
— River, Quebec **34** 62 O3.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4; **22** 287b.
— River, South America: see Rio Tinto.
— River, North-West Branch of, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K1.
— River, Windsor co., Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
— River, W. Africa: see Bafing River.
— River, Douglas co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B2.
— River, Taylor co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E4.
— River: town, Jamaica **34** 118 B3.
— River: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
— River: town, Mich., U.S.: see Blackriver.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— River Bay, Jamaica **34** 118 B3.
— River Bay, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
— River, Big, Alaska **34** 116 S3.
— River, Big, Canada **34** 60 M3.
— River, Big, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
— River Canal **31** 214b.
— River Falls **34** 97 E6.
— River Junction **34** 111 C2.
— River, Great, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D2.
— River, Little, Canada **34** 60 M3.
Black Rock, Ark., U.S.: see Blackrock.
— Rock, Ireland: lighthouse **34** 16 A3; **7** 497 Map.
— Rock, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
— Rock, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
— Rock, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
— Rock Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J6.
— Rock Desert **34** 113 D1.
— Rock Harbour **8** 853c.
— Rock Hills **34** 115 H7.
— Rock Range **34** 113 C1.
— Rock Springs **34** 111 F2.
— Rod, gentleman usher of **18** 311d; **14** 123d; **21** 37c.
— rot: disease of vine **24** 240c.
— Salt Town: see Northwich.
— Sand Desert **18** 617d.
— Saturday **19** 682b.
— Sea **3** 795c; **34** 2 Q7; Pl VII **20** 776; climate **3** 797b; coast **3** 795d; currents **3** 798c; drainage area **3** 797c; flora and fauna **26** 271c; fishing statistics **32** 344b; **5** 180b; **15** 822b; treaty re **28** 237b; **5** 808c; **28** 228b.
— Sea Shipbuilding Co. **27** 501a.
— Sea District (Chernomorsk) **34** 33 G7; **5** 251d; statistics **32** 338d.
— Shale: see Silkstone.
"Black Sheep" **33** 912a.
Black Sheep, Turkmans: see Kara Koyunlu.
— Sluice **6** 684a.
— Snake (Pseudechis porphyriacus) **22** 197a; habitat **25** 795b.
— Snake-root (Cimicifuga racemosa) **22** 189a.
— Spanish **31** 876b.
— spore **32** 816d.
— Springs **34** 86 E6.
— Spruce (Abies nigra) **9** 224a; (Picea nigra) in U.S. **23** 807b; Labrador **30** 108c.
— Spur **24** 216a.
— Squirrel Creek **34** 109 K6.
— Stream: see Japan Current.
— Stone of Ka'ba **15** 672a.
— Sulphur Creek **34** 109 B3.
— Tack Island **34** 80 G10.
— Tail Deer Creek **34** 107 D4.
— Tailed Godwit (Limosa aegocephala) **10** 720c.
— Tartarian oats **1** 359c.
— Tern (Hydrochelidon nigra) **23** 189b.
— Thunder Creek **34** 108 O6.
— tin **23** 400d.
— Tom Island **34** 69 P14.
— Town **15** 187d.
— Volta (river) **34** 54 F8.
— Walnut (Juglans nigra) **24** 333c; in U.S. **23** 808b; of Queensland (Cryptocarya Palmerstoni) **32** 108c.
— War **23** 75a.
— Ware: Etruscan **19** 615a; oenochoe of (ill) **19** 615b; Roman **19** 618d; Roman (ill) **19** 619a.
— Warrior River **34** 84 C4; Sipsey Fork of **34** 84 C2; **1** 438b.
— Water, Basutoland: see Senku.
— Water, Russia: see Karasu.
— Water Beetle (ill) Pl VII **6** 127; **6** 130a.
— water fever **26** 640a.
— Water Lake **34** 60 F1.
— Water River **34** 84 C3.
"Black and White": periodical **31** 178c.
Black and white houses **2** 471a.
— and white exhibitions **7** 451b.
— witch (Crotophaga ani) **6** 687d.
— Wolf, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— wrack (Fucus serratus) **14** 30a; **1** 509b; **4** 140b.
Blackadder: bishop **21** 495d.
—, covenanter **3** 424c.
—, scientist **23** 291b.
—, river **3** 612d.
Blackall, Queensland **34** 50 H4; **20** 171c.
—, Col. S. W. **32** 115a.
Blackash, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
Blackball of wheat: see Bunt.
Blackband iron ore **13** 285c; **6** 53c; **10** 232d.
Blackbear, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
Blackberry River **34** 68 B1.
Blackbird (Turdus merula) **3** 799c; habits **18** 74c.

Blackbird, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
Blackbones: class, Lololand, China **30** 342a.
Blackbrook, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
Black-browed albatross: (Diomedea Melanophrys) **15** 334c.
Blackburn, Colin **26** 270b; corporations **6** 434b.
—, Henry **29** 411a.
—, Vernon **31** 175b; **31** 186a.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
—, England **3** 799d; **26** 270a; **34** 7 C4; **34** 3 C2; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 203c; **6** 500a; **30** 122d.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, Scotland **34** 15 J3.
"Blackburn Greys" **3** 800a.
Blackburn, Mount, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
— Mount, Alaska **34** 116 S6.
Blackburn Olympic **28** 423a.
Blackburn pendulum **15** 711d.
— Rovers **28** 423a.
Blackburne, J. H.: chess player **26** 752d; **5** 602d.
—, Archdeacon **14** 663c.
—, Miss **31** 179d.
Blackburnshire **3** 799d.
Blackbush **34** 16 J8.
Black-butt **20** 174a; **32** 261c.
Blackbuttes **34** 108 L8.
Blackcap (Sylvia atricapilla) **3** 776c; name for mockingbird **16** 541b; **24** 553c.
Blackcock (Tetrao tetrix) **3** 800a; ill **11** 223b; **32** 605b.
Blackcraig **34** 15 G4.
Blackcreek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
Blackdown Hills, Devon **7** 139d.
Blackdown Ridge, Somerset **22** 257d.
Blackeburn **3** 799d.
Blackett Level **16** 457d.
"Black-Eyed Susan" **13** 632d.
Black-faced sheep **25** 194a; (ill) **25** 201; **1** 392d.
Blackfeet: tribe **12** 827d; **29** 466b.
— Ind. Res., Canada **34** 60 H4.
— Ind. Res., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
Blackfellow's Creek **34** 51 C3.
Blackfish: town **34** 86 L4.
Blackfish (Gadopsis) **23** 74c; **24** 686d.
Blackfoot, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6; **29** 400b.
— Hills, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Mountains, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
— River, Big, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
— Station: see Kipp.
Blackford, England **34** 13 J1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, Scotland **34** 15 H2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4; **34** 92 B2.
Blackford Hill **7** 656c; **27** 652a.
Blackfordby **27** 422b.
Blackfork: town **34** 86 D5.
Blackfox, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
Blackfriars: fatal vespers at **14** 847d; Shakespeare's property in **21** 765c; Vandyke at **24** 63a.
— bridge, old **4** 333a; **6** 801d; **20** 584d; statistics, 1881 **14** 823b; **24** 722d; opened **30** 347d.
— Theatre **7** 433d; **8** 416d; Shakespeare's connexion with **21** 746c; **21** 760c; **23** 224d; **14** 836a.
Blackfriars Wynd, Edinburgh **27** 652c.
Blackgang Chine **33** 847d.
Blackgap, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
Blackgate **17** 377d.
Black - ground illumination: microscopes **16** 272a.
Blackgum **34** 106 M3.
Blackhall **34** 68 F4.
Blackhawk, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
Blackhawk County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
Blackhead Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E8.
Black-headed Gull (Peewit Gull, Larus ridibundus) **11** 274d; **14** 308d.
— Plover **6** 593d.
Black-headed Rock Snake (Aspidiotes) **32** 109c.
Blackheath, England **34** 10 O7; **30** 345; **8** 329a; **11** 174b; Observatories **17** 711c; **5** 29d; Common: extent of **14** 824d.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
— Football Club **28** 424d.
— Golf Club **10** 766d.
Black-helmet shell (Cassis tuberosa): used for cameos **4** 740a.
Blackhill, England **34** 6 G4.
Blackhope Scar **7** 656c.
Blackhorse: town **34** 73 L6.
Blackie, John Stuart **26** 270d; **8** 202c.
Blackie: magistrate, Glasgow **10** 641c.
Blackie and Son: publishers **32** 89b.
Blackimore, Fort: see Blackmore Fort.
Blackinton **34** 67 B2.
Blackiston **34** 75 M3.
Blackistone Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J6; lighthouse **34** 75 J6.
Black-jack oak (Quercus nigra) **14** 43b.
Blackland, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
— Point, New Brunswick **34** 63 E2.
Blacklarg: mountain, Scotland **34** 15 G5.
Blacklead: see Plumbago.
Blackleading machine **23** 703c.
Blackleg: cattle disease **1** 390b.
Blackley, Canon **31** 322b.
Blackley, Manchester **30** 513c.
Blacklick, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Station, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Blacklock, Thomas **3** 800b.
"Blacklock": horse **12** 186c.
Blacklow Hill **24** 380d.
Blackmailing: under Scotch law **23** 233d.
Blackman, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
Blackman, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
Blackman propeller **24** 161b.
Blackman's Bay **33** 187b.
Blackmar **34** 96 O11.
Blackmill **34** 12 F3.
Blackmonton **34** 85 E4.
Blackmore, R. D.: novelist **26** 271a; **7** 174c.
—, Sir Richard: physician **3** 800c; **22** 806a.
—, chemist **28** 126d.
Blackmore, Essex **34** 9 G2; **8** 554c.
—, Dorset **7** 370d.
—, Fort, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
—, Mount, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
— Park, England **34** 11 J5.
Blackmount **2** 500b.
Blackness Castle **34** 15 J2; **14** 670c.
— treaty **21** 495d.
Blacknest **34** 10 A10.
Blackoak **34** 103 E5.
Blackpool, England **34** 7 A4; **34** 3 C2; **3** 800d; **26** 271c; **23** 508d; lighthouse **34** 7 A4; pop. 1901 **30** 122d.
Black-quarter: see Erysipelas, anthracoid.
Blackridge **34** 76 G7.
Blackriver: Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P8.
Black-robed Kafirs: see Siah Posh.
Blackrock, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C5.
—, co. Cork, Ireland **34** 16 E8.
—, co. Dublin, Ireland **34** 16 J5; **27** 536d.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
— Point lighthouse, E. of Big Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Island **34** 63 J3.
Blackrod **34** 7 C5.
Blacks: type **23** 699a.
Blacks Creek, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
Blacks Station **34** 114 D4.
Blacksburg: S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Blackshear **34** 80 G9.
Blackshields **34** 15 L3.
Blackside: mountain **34** 14 H8.
Blacksmiths, International Brotherhood of **33** 414b; arms of **11** 689d.
Blacksod Bay **34** 16 B3; **13** 216a.
— Point lighthouse **34** 16 A3.
Blackstairs, Mount **34** 16 H6.
Blackstock **34** 79 F2.
Blackston **34** 15 H3.
Blackstone, Sir William **3** 800d; influence on jurisprudence **14** 362c; historical position **28** 252d; defends "legal fictions" **9** 140b; influence on American law **28** 253a; on justice **19** 673d; on the form of English government **11** 12d.
Blackstone, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Mass., U.S. **26** 272b; **34** 67 H4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
— Edge **14** 252b.
— River **20** 524c.
Blackstrap Bay **10** 583 Map.
Blacksville **34** 77 F1.
Black-tailed godwit (Limosa ægocephala) **10** 720c.
Blackthorn: see Sloe.
Black-throated diver (Colymbus arcticus) **7** 292c.
Blacktoft **34** 7 H4.
Blackton **34** 86 K5.
Blacktown: town **34** 51 J4.
Blackville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
Blackwall, John **2** 294c.
Blackwall, England **34** 10 O5; **12** 799b; railway **26** 242b; tunnel **30** 348a; **33** 488a.
— Hitch (fig.) **14** 128b; ill **21** 590d; double (ill) **21** 591a.
Blackwalnut: town **34** 76 F7.
Blackwater, Hampshire, England **34** 9 D4.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, Ireland **34** 16 J7.
—, Isle of Wight **34** 9 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
—, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
Blackwater: river, Essex, England **34** 9 H2; Pl II **8** 271; **8** 552b.
—, river, co. Meath, Ireland **34** 16 H4; **5** 263d.
—, river, Surrey, England **34** 9 D3.
—, river, co. Tyrone, Ireland **34** 16 G3; **23** 712c.
—, river, co. Waterford, Ireland **34** 16 F7; **24** 400d.
—, East Fork of, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
Blackwater Foot, Scotland **34** 15 C4.
— Fork: stream, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
Blackwater Fort **5** 803c.
— Lake **34** 60 F1.
— lightship, Ireland **34** 16 J7.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q12.
Blackwaterfoot: Scotland **34** 14 F9.
Blackwatertown: Ireland **34** 16 H3.
Blackwattle Bay **22** 807a.
Blackwell, Elizabeth **33** 871c.
—, George **32** 274b.
Blackwell, Derby, England **34** 8 A2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
—, Worcestershire, England **34** 11 J4.
Blackwells, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q13.
—, Mills, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
Blackwell's weir discharge (table) **12** 473a.
Blackwolf, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
Blackwood, Adam **21** 543b.
—, Sir A. **31** 857c.
—, Henry **21** 543b.
—, John **32** 88b.
—, W., and Sons: publishers **32** 88b.
Blackwood: England **34** 12 G2.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
— River: W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
"Blackwood's Magazine" **14** 763a; **24** 592b; **31** 326b; founded **18** 537d.
Blackwood (Dalbergia latifolia, East India rosewood) **17** 509a; **12** 763b; **20** 852a.
Blackwoodhill Dam: see Loch Goin.
Blacon **34** 11 G2.
Blacquet, Alexander **17** 432a.
Bladder: anatomy of **25** 405a; **24** 190d; fibromata of **24** 190c; hypertrophy and dilatation **24** 190d; inflammation of: see Cystitis; of mammals **15** 366c; urinary **16** 764a.
— nut (Staphylea pinnata) **17** 664c; **2** 320b.
Bladder seaweed (Fucus vesiculosus) **1** 508b; **4** 158d; **14** 30a.
— senna (Colutea arborescens) **4** 149a; **4** 151d.
—, swimming: see Swimming-bladder.
Bladder-worm **23** 49d.
Blade: botany **4** 109b.
—, part of anchor **2** 3d.
Bladel **34** 21 F6.
Bladen, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
Bladen County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
Bladen Springs **34** 84 A7; **1** 438c; **16** 436d.
Bladenboro' **34** 78 M5.
Bladenoch River **24** 563a.
Bladensburg, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
Blades, W. **4** 38d.
Blades **34** 75 N5.
Bladiau **34** 24 D31.
Bladon: town, England **34** 9 C2.
Bladud **3** 433d.
Blæcca **14** 656a.
Blaenau Festiniog (Blainau Ffestiniog) **34** 11 D3.
Blaenavon **26** 272b; **34** 12 G2; iron works **16** 754a; pop. 1901 **30** 813b.
Blaenpenal **34** 11 C5.
Blaenporth **34** 11 B5.
Blaes: anatomist **1** 811c.
Blaeu, C. **15** 520d.
—, W. J. **10** 683a; **15** 520d.
Blafell **34** 25 O3.
Blafjall Kerling **34** 25 Q2.
Blagaj (Blagai) **34** 28 J8.
Blagdon **34** 12 H4.
Blagdon Hall **34** 6 G3.
Blagdon Park **34** 6 H3.
Blagodat **26** 272b; silver at **16** 392b; magnetic ore mines **33** 609b.
Blagorodrey Pension, St Petersburg **10** 679c.
Blagovyeschensk (Blagoveschensk, Blagovieschensk), Siberia **26** 272c; **34** 37 P3; massacre at **27** 40b; pop. 1897 **32** 613c; temperature **25** 390a; trade **32** 615b.
— Cathedral **16** 856d.
— Monastery **17** 501d.
Blagrove, H. **17** 93d.
Blagusha **34** 35 E7.
Blaikfjeld **34** 26 J4.
Blain, France **34** 17 D5.
— (Blaine), Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G6.
Blain, black **17** 58b.
Blain City **34** 74 E5.
Blaina **34** 12 G2; ironworks **16** 754a; pop. 1901 **30** 813b.
— oven **13** 303c.
Blainau Ffestiniog: see Blaenau Festiniog.
Blaine, J. G. **26** 272c; **23** 785b; opposition to Cleveland **27** 112b; pan-American conference due to **33** 396d; Garfield defeats **25** 586d.
—, Anita M'C. **27** 2b.
Blaine, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
Blaine County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
Blaineville **34** 102 E3.
Blaini geological bed **12** 735c.
Blainpain's comet **2** 815a.
Blainslie **34** 15 L3.
Blainslie oats **1** 359c.
Blainville, H. M. D. de **3** 802c; **14** 346a; classification of birds **18** 20a; classification of reptiles **20** 435d; on dinotherium **7** 244b; on Egyptian cats **5** 206a; on invertebrata **2** 647b.
Blainville (Blainville-sur-l'Eau) **34** 19 N3.
Blair: explorer **2** 13b; **3** 802d.
—, F. P. **26** 273b; **14** 661d; **23** 773d.
—, Dr H. **3** 802d; **7** 477a; **20** 515d; **19** 691d.
—, Robert **3** 803b.
—, Scottish divine **19** 687a.
Blair (Port Blair), convict settlement **3** 802d; **25** 422a.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
— apparatus (ill) **13** 337a.
"Blair Athol": horse **12** 186a; **12** 185c.
Blair Athol, Queensland **32** 107c.
Blair Athole **34** 14 J6.
— Athole Castle **34** 14 J6; **18** 667d.
Blair County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— Drummond, Scotland **34** 15 G2; **1** 404c; **13** 833b.
— Drummond House **18** 667d.
—, Hill of **18** 667c.
—, Mount **34** 60 E4.
Blairadam **34** 15 J2.
Blairgowrie **26** 273c; **34** 15 J1; **18** 667b.
Blairhoyle **34** 15 G2.
Blairmoor **34** 97 B4.
Blairmore **34** 15 E2.
Blairquhan **34** 15 F5.
Blairs, Scotland **30** 47c.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
Blairs Cove **34** 16 B8.
— Mills, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
— Mills, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
Blairsburg **34** 101 F2.
Blairstown, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E7.
Blairsville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
Blairsy, Laporte **32** 482c.
Blairton **34** 61 H3.
Blaise: town **34** 19 K4.
—, river, Eure-et-Loir **34** 19 C3; **8** 673a.
—, river, Marne **34** 19 K3; **15** 561b.
Blaisy-Bas **34** 19 K6.
Blaithwaite, High: see High Blaithwaite.
Blaize, Bishop **4** 198a.
Blak Buik **1** 122c.
Blakan Mati **22** 93d; **22** 92 Map.
Blakan Padang **22** 92 Map.
Blake, Clarence **31** 679a.
—, Francis **23** 130a; telephone transmitter of **33** 235b.
—, James **7** 542c.
—, Lyman, R. **21** 831b.
—, Robert: admiral **3** 803c; **6** 519b; in Spain **17** 213d; attacks Prince Rupert **21** 62b; Taunton taken by **23** 83b; engagements against Tromp **23** 587d.
—, William: poet and painter **3** 804d; **29** 407c.
Blake: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
"Blake": ship **31** 105a; design and dimensions **32** 565c.
Blake Hall **34** 10 O3.
— Island **34** 111 C2.
— Mills **34** 90 G4.
— (Okiso) Rock **34** 46 Q4.
— Station **34** 11 K4.
Blake steam-pump **22** 515c.
Blake stonebreaker **16** 463b; construction **31** 370b.
Blakely, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.

Blakely, Wash., U.S.: see Port Blakely.
—, Fort: see Fort Blakely.
Blakely Island **34** 111 C1; **21** 266b.
Blakeman **34** 105 A2.
Blakemere **34** 11 G5.
Blakeney: town, Gloucester, England **34** 12 J2.
Blakeney: town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H3.
Blaker Mills **34** 77 E5.
Blakes Point **34** 95 E1.
Blakesburg **34** 101 H6.
Blakeslee, O., U.S. **34** 90 A1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Blakesley, Canon **28** 217b.
Blakesley **34** 8 B5.
— Station **34** 70 L6.
Blakeville **34** 83 H4.
Blakia **24** 269d.
Blakinston Bay **34** 46 Q2.
— Peak **34** 46 Q2.
Blalock, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Blanc, J. J. C. L. **26** 273c; **9** 681a; **9** 622a; on education of the masses **6** 213d; social scheme of **22** 206a.
—, Hippolyte **4** 745b.
—, M. **30** 805a; **16** 718a.
—, M. C. **20** 377d.
Blanc, Cape (Ras-el-Abiad) **34** 54 J1; **33** 481b.
Blanc Juberlis Bay **21** 582a.
Blanc, Le: see Le Blanc.
Blanc, Mont: see Mont Blanc.
Blanca, Count F. **22** 340c.
Blanca Isla **34** 119 P7.
— Islands **34** 124 D12.
— Peak **34** 109 H7; **23** 796c; height **33** 562d.
— Point **34** 47 D8.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Blanca.
Blanch **34** 78 L2.
Blanch Lion **11** 687d.
Blanchard, Jacques **21** 444a.
—, J. P. **1** 190a; balloon (ill) **1** facing p. 185.
—, Laman **17** 418d.
—, ornithologist **18** 31d; **18** 323a.
Blanchard, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
"Blanchard v. Hill" **33** 386a.
Blanchard River, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
— Springs, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
Blanche of Aragon **11** 672c.
— y Bourbon **22** 320a.
— of Castile **5** 386a; **9** 542c; **15** 18a; **18** 288b.
— of Lancaster **11** 659d; **14** 255d.
— of Navarre **5** 423d; **13** 716a; **17** 250a; marriage **22** 324c.
Blanche, A. T. **22** 758a.
Blanche River **31** 390c.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
— Bay **34** 48 J2; **22** 252b.
— Cape **34** 50 E6.
—, Dent: see Dent Blanche.
"Blanche, Lady Falaise" **32** 606c.
Blanche Lake **34** 51 C2; **22** 284a.
—, Mont de la: see Mont de la Blanche.
Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia) **10** 108d.
Blanchester **34** 91 B6.
Blanchet, M. **6** 76b; **16** 457d.
—, explorer **25** 133a; **32** 363d.
Blanchett **34** 82 G3.
"Blanchette": play: by Brieux **27** 525c.
Blanchetown **34** 51 C5.
Blanchewater **34** 51 C2.
Blanching coins **16** 489d.
Blanchini **14** 708c.
Blanchisseuse Bay **34** 118 J2.
Blanchwater, Lake **34** 51 B1.
Blanco, General **27** 307d; **32** 760d.
Blanco, Don G. **24** 141c; **33** 651c.
—, Ramon **31** 669b.
Blanco, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 F7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, Arroyo: stream, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M4.
Blanco, Cabo: see Cabo Blanco.
—, Cape, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
—, Cape, Costa Rica **34** 120 K10.
—, Cape, Morocco **34** 54 D2.
—, Cape, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Cape, Sp. Sahara **34** 54 B5.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Blanco.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
"Blanco Encalada": battleship **33** 379c.
Blanco Encalada: town, Chile **34** 124 C8.
—, Pico: see Pico Blanco.
—, Rio: see Rio Blanco.
— Rio: county, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B3.
Blanconia **34** 88 K9.
Blancos **33** 612d.
Bland Act, 1878 **16** 736b; **16** 733b; **26** 119a.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, county, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3; **31** 161b.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
Blanda: river **34** 25 O2; **12** 617c.
Blandburg **34** 74 F5.
Blandford, Marquis of **15** 554b.
Blandford Forum, Dorset **26** 274b; **34** 13 K2; **7** 370b; **27** 508b.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
—, Quebec **34** 62 K6.
—, North: see North Blandford.
Blandigny Monastery **7** 698c.
"Blandin of Cornwall" **19** 875d.
Blandina **15** 112d.
Blanding **34** 97 B3.
Blandinsville **34** 93 D4.
Blandon **34** 73 L6.
Blandovan, Cape **34** 38 N3.
Blands **34** 85 F2.
Blandville **34** 82 C3.
Blandy, Frances A. **30** 28d.
Blane, Sir G. **3** 807a; **17** 297b; prevention of scurvy **7** 207d; vaccination **13** 625a.
Blane Water **34** 15 F2.
Blanefield **34** 15 F3; **3** 807a.
Blañes **3** 807b; **34** 20 P3.
Blaney **26** 567b.
Blaney Ridge **34** 63 C4.
Blanford, W. T. **1** 62d; on Persia **18** 621d; on land and sea breeze **16** 126b; on Urmia **24** 12c; on geographical distribution of animals **33** 938c.
Blanguilla, Isla **34** 119 K7.
Blangy (Blangy-le-Château), Calvados, France **34** 19 A2.
—, Seine Inférieure, France **34** 19 D1.
Blanitz: river **34** 29 H5.
Blank Verse **21** 757c; Marlowe's use of **8** 420b; **15** 556d; **21** 762b; in Elizabethan drama **7** 429d; first use of, in English **22** 695c.
Blankahorn **1** 627c.
Blanke, John **22** 367a.
Blankenberghe **26** 274b; **34** 21 B6; **28** 414b; **31** 389a.
Blankenburg, Brunswick, Germany **26** 274b; **34** 22 J13; on travel map **34** 3 K3; **29** 231c; **4** 401d.
—, Berlin, Germany **26** 227 Map.
—, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Germany **34** 23 L13; pop. **21** 461c.
Blankenese **34** 22 E10.
Blankenhain **34** 23 L13.
Blankenheim **34** 23 M3.
Blankensee **34** 22 F17.
Blanket: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
— in printing **32** 18c.
— ballot **26** 95d; **28** 2c.
Blankets: manufacture of **33** 864c.
"Blanket-Sheet," newspaper **23** 765d.
Blankney **34** 8 D2.
Blanle **34** 34 F5.
Blanpain's Comet **6** 191d; elements of **27** 160b.
Blanquefort, Bertrand de **23** 161a.
Blanquefort **34** 18 E8.
Blanquette de Limoux **30** 272c.
Blanqui, L. A. **26** 274c; **9** 675a; **19** 382b.
Blanquilla Island, Mexico **34** 119 K7.
Blanquilla, Venezuela **34** 122 E1; **15** 537d.
Blanquillo **34** 124 H13.
Blanquistes **32** 669a.
Blansett **34** 86 D5.
Blanshard pontoon **19** 457a.
Blanton, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
Blantons **34** 76 H4.
Blantyre, Nyassaland **34** 56 P14.
— (High Blantyre), Scotland **34** 15 G3; **14** 720b; **26** 274d.
— Priory **14** 251d.
Blanzy **34** 17 K6; **27** 275c.
Blaps Mortisaga: see Churchyard Beetle.
Blaremberg **32** 324d.
Blarenberghe **30** 762c.
Blarina **15** 403b; in N. America **21** 844d.
Blarney **3** 807b; **34** 16 D8.
Blarney Castle **6** 405a.
Blarney Stone **3** 807b.
Blasdell **34** 71 E6.
Blasendorf (Balasfalya) **34** 28 Q5.
Blasewitz, Dresden, Germany **27** 534 Map.
Blashfield, E. R. **32** 458d.
Blashill **32** 679a.
Blasia **17** 67c.
Blasieholm **32** 863d; **22** 558 Map.
Blasieholmen **22** 559b.
Blasius, G. **18** 7d.
—, J. H. **18** 9a.
—, Swiss reformer **20** 332d.
—, W. **23** 595a; **19** 332a.
Blasjofjeld **34** 26 J4.
Blasket Island, Great: see Great Blasket Island.
— (Tearaght) Island Lighthouse **34** 16 A7.
"Blasphémateurs, Les" **9** 645b.
Blasphemy **3** 807b.
Blass **25** 57d; **27** 130a.
Blast: in iron smelting **13** 301d; **13** 317c; artificial **13** 290b.
Blastares, M. **3** 419d.
Blast Furnace Workers and Smelters of America **33** 414b.
Blast-furnace: blast temperature **13** 315c; Burmese **9** 841c; carbon consumption **13** 312c; chemical reactions **13** 309c; construction **9** 841b; **13** 297b; economy **13** 315a; fuel consumption **13** 316a; gases **28** 601d; **13** 310d; gas engines **28** 187a; heat development **13** 311c; lead, analysis of **30** 173c; lining **9** 240b; lead smelting **30** 172c; **30** 73b; portable **9** 847b; production **13** 317b; **29** 580a; process (modern) **29** 576b; temperature **13** 303d; **13** 314c; waste gases **9** 846c; **13** 311d; **29** 578b.
Blasting **3** 808a; and dredging **27** 532d; diving bell in **7** 296c; electric **3** 810b; **16** 446b; explosives in **8** 812c; in quarrying **32** 102d.
Blasting fuses (figs.) **16** 446a.
— gelatin: composition **16** 445c; manufacture **17** 521b; Nobel patents **31** 248b; nitroglycerin **17** 520c; preparation **32** 21c.
— powder: analysis **16** 445b; composition **11** 319c; law **8** 812d.
Blastocœle: of embryo **2** 51b.
Blastocolla **4** 91d.
Blastoderm: of embryo **1** 842b; **3** 683b.
Blastoidea **7** 638d; **27** 618b.
Blastomeres: of ovum **2** 51a; formation of **3** 686d; isolation of **32** 212a.
Blastophaga: in fig-culture **9** 154b; mandible **12** 572b; habits **12** 576c.
Blastopore **28** 143b; **8** 746d.
Blastosmilia **6** 379d.
Blastotrochus **6** 376a.
Blastozooids (Tunicata) **23** 615c.
Blast-pipe **20** 225d.
Blastula: stage of embryo, definition **16** 638a.
Blatchford, T. **32** 667c.
Blatchford: Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
Blatherwycke (Blatherwick), England **34** 8 D4.
Blathmac, Abbot **21** 477d.
—, King **13** 251b.
Blathnad **5** 309d.
Bláthy **28** 121a.
Blatna **34** 29 H5.
Blatta **34** 28 H9.
Blatta byzantina **12** 718c.
"Blätter für Literarische Unterhaltung" **18** 541b.
Blattidae: see Cockroaches.
Blau, Dr C. **10** 5a.
Blau, River **23** 720d.
"Blau Wasser" **10** 551c.
Blauberg Mountains **23** 517b.
Blaubeuren **34** 23 Q10; **21** 565c.
Blaudus Pl I **11** 80.
Blauen **34** 23 R6.
Blauenstein, Hungary **34** 28 L3.
Blaufelden **34** 23 O10.
Blaundus **18** 852d.
Blauvelt **34** 69 P9.
Blavatsky, Helena P. **26** 275a.
—, Nicephore **26** 275a.
Blavet (Toul-Goulic): river, France **26** 275c; **6** 480a; **16** 813a.
—, battle of **22** 277a.
Blavier **16** 461c.
Blavignac **10** 149a.
Blawenburg **34** 72 F4.
Blaxland, New South Wales **34** 51 G4.
Blaxton, Rev. W. **4** 73a.
Blaydon: town, Durham **26** 275d; **34** 6 G4; Hadrian's Wall **11** 365 Map.
Blayds, C. S. **26** 511d.
Blaye: arrondissement, France **10** 624b.
Blaye (Blayia): town, France **34** 18 E7; on travel map **34** 3 D6; P1 VI **20** 776.
Blayney **34** 50 H6; **34** 51 H4.
Blaze, Cape, New South Wales **34** 50 H6.
Blazon **11** 683b; rules of **11** 705b.
Bleachery **34** 67 J2; **24** 339d.
Bleachfields **18** 668b; early **3** 811d.
Bleach-house (ill) **3** 813a.
Bleaching **3** 811b; beetling process **3** 818d; bowking process **3** 815a; calendering process **3** 819b; calico **3** 813b; with chlorine, methods of **3** 812c; **5** 492d; damping processes **3** 818a; finishing processes **3** 817b; linen **3** 820c; paper materials **3** 821a; silk **3** 822d; souring process **3** 816d; straw **3** 821c; sulphurous acid **5** 502d; washing process **3** 816a; wax **24** 459b; wool **3** 822a.
Bleaching-blocks **28** 113b.
— powder: preparation **5** 494c; **5** 678c; **8** 845c; oxygen from **5** 480d.
Bleach-works **3** 811d.
Bleadon **34** 12 H4.
Bleak (Alburnus) **12** 692d; **25** 448d.
Bleak Barnsley: see Barnsley.
"Bleak House" **7** 177b.
Bleaklow Hill **34** 7 E5.
Blean **34** 9 K4.
Bleasby **34** 8 C2.
Blech **3** 824a.
Blechingley **34** 9 F4.
Blechnum **9** 104c.
Blechynden boiler **26** 285d.
Bleckede **34** 22 F12.
Bleda, King **12** 381c.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
Bleddfa **34** 11 F5.
Bleddyn: King of Wales **11** 486b.
— Vardd: Welsh poet **5** 320b.
Bledington **34** 12 L2.
Bledlow **34** 9 D2.
Bledow **5** 602a.
Bledsoe: county, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
Bleecker **34** 70 O5.
Bleeding (venesection) **15** 801c; **18** 375d.
— of plants **12** 214c; **19** 46c.
Bleejah'va **10** 785c.
Bleek, Friedrich **3** 823b; **3** 648c; on the Apocrypha **2** 184a; on Epistle to Colossians **6** 165a; on prophecies of Daniel **6** 806a; on Book of Esther **8** 561b; on Jeremiah **13** 628a; on the Pentateuch **18** 506a; on Epistle to the Philippians **18** 747c; on Synoptists **10** 841d.
—, W. H. I.: philologist **3** 824d; on Bantu tongue **24** 827d; on Hottentot language **12** 312b; on the Kru language **14** 149c.
Bleeker, Dr. P. **4** 57c; **12** 635a.
Bleekerssingel **11** 1a.
Bleg O **5** 688 Map.
Blegdams Field **34** 25 P4.
Blegno: see Brenno.
Blegny, N. de **18** 539b.
Blehr, O. A. **31** 273d.
Bleialf **34** 23 M3.
Bleiberg, Carinthia, Austria **26** 275d; **34** 29 H10; **5** 106b; **15** 529d.
Bleibtreu, K. **28** 720c.
Bleiburg (Bleyburg) Austria-Hungary **34** 29 K10.
Bleicherode **34** 23 K11.
Bleichröder, S. **33** 510c; **25** 471d.
Bleid **34** 21 G9; **15** 88d.
Bleierde lead **14** 375b.
Bleiniere: mineral **16** 428a.
Blekinge **34** 26 J8; **5** 112b; **29** 47a; area and pop. 1885 **22** 741d; dialect of **21** 373a; **33** 114a.
Blemmyes **17** 610c; **25** 140d; invade the Thebaid **15** 533d; modern descendants of **27** 690a.
Blencathra **6** 697a.
Blench **9** 119b.
Blencoe **34** 101 A4.
Blencow **34** 6 D5.
Blencowe, A. de **11** 685b.
Blende **16** 392c; cleavage **16** 348c; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 363b; **16** 364d.
Blende, Nickel: see Nickel-blende.
Blendsville **34** 104 C10.
Bléneau **34** 19 F5.
"Blenheim": ship **32** 565c; **31** 105a.
Blenheim (Blindheim): town, Germany **3** 825a; **34** 23 P12; battle of **3** 126c; **8** 353b; **8** 660d; **9** 581d; **15** 554c; **3** 445a; **3** 453d; artillery at **2** 657c.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
— House **3** 825a; **34** 9 B2; **24** 55d; **24** 653b.
—, North: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
Blenheim orange **28** 530b.
— Park, England **34** 9 B2.
Blenio: see Brenno.
Blenker **34** 97 G5.
Blennerhassett: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
— Island, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
Blenniidæ **12** 690d; habitat **12** 678c; reproduction **12** 660c.
Blenniops **12** 678d.
Blennis areolatus **6** 130a.
Blennius: see Blenny.
Blenny (Blennius) **12** 690d; **12** 638d; habitat **12** 668d; tenacity of life **12** 665b; in fresh water **12** 669b.
Blenod-lès-Toul **34** 19 M3.
Bléone **34** 18 M8; **7** 238c; **1** 599a; **27** 551b.
Blepharitis: see Ophthalmia tarsi.
Blepharoplast **27** 339b; **27** 339a.
Blera: see Bieda.
Blera: see Gravina.
Bléré **34** 19 C6.
Bles, H. de **21** 443d.
"Blés Meilleurs, Les" **24** 532d.
Blesbok: see Hartebeest.
Blesbok River, Transvaal **34** 57 M8.
Blesen **34** 24 G21.
Blesensis, P.: see Peter of Blois.
Blesle **34** 18 J7.
Blesme (Blesmes) **34** 19 K3.
Bless: mountain **21** 348c.
"Blessed city, heavenly Salem" **12** 582d.
"Blessed Damozel, The" **20** 859c.
Blessington, Countess of **3** 825a; **4** 612a; **7** 370a.
—, first earl **7** 369d.
Bletchington: town, England **34** 9 C2.
Bletchington House **6** 599d.
— Station, England **34** 9 B2.
Bletchley **34** 9 D1; on travel map **34** 3 D3.
Bletherston **34** 12 B2.
Bletisa: see Ledesma.
Bletsoe **34** 8 D5.
Bletted: in fruit cultivation **18** 661c.
Blevins **34** 78 G2.
Blévy **34** 19 C3.
Blewbury **34** 9 C3.
Blewett **34** 111 E2.
Blewfields: river: see Rio Escondido.
Bleyburg: see Bleiburg.
Blicher, S. S. **3** 825c; **7** 92b; **18** 348a.
Blicke, Sir C. **1** 47b.

Blickensderfer typewriter (fig.) 13 **33** 527.
Blickling Park **34** 8 J3; **17** 537b.
Blickspitz **1** 629c.
Blida (Blidah): town, Algiers **3** 825d and **26** 276a; **34** 54 G1.
Blidah: district, Sumatra **22** 639c.
—, fort (Balidah), Borneo **21** 307b.
Blidworth **34** 8 B2.
— and Rainworth Station, England **34** 8 B2.
Blieck: painter **32** 447c.
Blieskastel (Bliescastle) **34** 23 O5.
Bligh, I.: cricketer **27** 279b.
—, W.: admiral **3** 825d; **19** 132c; **10** 190b; **23** 24c; **31** 169c; **33** 183b.
Bligh: town, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 H3.
— Lagoon: see Tematangi Island.
— Sound, New Zealand **34** 52 B8.
Blighs Island **34** 52 N10.
Blight Bird: see Zosterops.
Blignières, M. de **31** 280d; **33** 259d; **27** 704a.
Bligny: town, Aube, France **34** 19 K4.
— (Bligny - sous - Beaune): town, Côte d'Or, France **34** 17 K5.
Blimbing Bay **34** 48 B6.
Blind, Mathilde **26** 276a.
Blind, the **3** 826a; institutions **3** 826c; printing for the **3** 827a; **23** 696c; writing **3** 828b; vitality of **3** 831d.
Blind Bay, New Zealand: see Tasman Bay.
— Bay Lighthouse, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
— Channel, Ontario **34** 96 Q7.
Blind coal **6** 53b; **10** 310d.
"Blind Girl" **30** 758a.
Blind Harry **11** 496b; **21** 541a; **24** 326c.
"Blind Man's Buff" **24** 568d.
Blind Pouch: see False nostril.
Blind River **34** 61 C1.
"Blind Rosa" **27** 212a.
Blind side: of flat fish **9** 292c.
Blind spot: of the eye (ill) **8** 822b.
Blind Traveller, the: see Holman, James.
Blind worm (Anguis fragilis) **14** 735b; **20** 454b.
"Blinde, De" **33** 624b.
"Blinde Kuh" **10** 724a.
Blind-fish of the Mammoth Cave: see Amblyopsis.
Blindheim: see Blenheim.
Blindness **17** 784a; colour **14** 579a; by lead poisoning **30** 176d.
Bliniu **34** 48 C5.
"Blink Bonny" **12** 185c.
Blinman **34** 51 C3; **22** 284a.
Blinnenhorn **1** 626d.
Blinyu: see Bliniu.
Blisland **34** 13 B3; stone circles at **6** 427b.
Blisowa **34** 29 F5.
Bliss, Dr **29** 741b.
Bliss: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
Bliss ship-log (ill) **30** 326c.
Blissfield: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3.
Blissville **34** 63 C4.
Blister beetle (Cantharidæ) **13** 149b; Pl VIII (fig. 19) **6** 131; **5** 31c; **6** 133a.
— pearl **18** 446c.
—, surgical **33** 270d.
Blisworth: on travel map **34** 3 D2; **17** 556a.
Blitar **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d.
Blitch **34** 80 H6.
Blithe, Capt. W. **1** 331b.
—, Walter **1** 329b.
"Blithedale Romance" **20** 567d; **1** 726d.
Blitong: see Billiton.
Blitta **34** 54 G8.
Blitterlees **34** 6 B4.
Bliuri **34** 36 E2.
Blixvær **34** 26 H3.
Blizhniy: see Bolshoi Island.
Blizzard, Sir W. **1** 47b; **27** 316b.
Bloaters **9** 253a.
"Bloc, Le" **31** 199a.
Bloch, C. **7** 94a; **32** 455b.
—, M. E. **3** 833a; **12** 632c.
Bloche, R. **32** 482c; Pl VII **32** 480.
Blocher: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
Block, A. **23** 732c.
—, M. **22** 461b.
Block: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
Block: in falconry **9** 6d.
—, in mechanics **15** 763a; **21** 603a.
Block Books **3** 652d; **23** 683a; **23** 683c.
— coal **6** 60c.
— coefficient **32** 551b.
— dwellings **32** 673d.
Block House: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
Block Island, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J5; **23** 791b; **32** 226b.
— Island Lighthouse, Sandy Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J5.
— Island Sound, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H5.
Block Kirghiz: see Kirghiz.
Block machinery **3** 833c; **4** 398b; **15** 152d.
— printing **8** 436c; practice of **23** 682d; of calicoes **4** 684c.
Block system: railway **20** 238c; fig. **32** 146a; legislation **32** 136d.
Block tin **23** 401b.
Blockade **3** 834d; declaration of Paris **7** 21b; in modern strategy **24** 364d; **32** 483d; in U.S., 1861 **23** 775c; law concerning **31** 129a; Pacific **31** 401a; **13** 194a.
Blockade-running **3** 237d; torpedoes in **33** 379d.
Blocker **34** 88 N4.
Blockhouse: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E4.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 63 F3.
— system **33** 442c.
Blocking **7** 445c.
Blocking course **2** 461a; (ill) **4** 472c.
Blocking machine **26** 302c.
Blockland **34** 83 D3.
Block-laying **7** 295d.
Blockley **34** 12 L1.
Blockly **34** 101 F6.
Blocksberg: see Brocken.
— (Gellert Hegy) **4** 424a; **34** 28 P8.
Blocksburg: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 P8.
Block-setting **33** 351b.
Block-test **25** 188b.
Blocton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
Blockville **34** 71 D7.
Blodgett: collection **17** 466c.
Blodgett: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— Canal, N.H., U.S. **15** 465c.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
Blödite (Astrakanite) **16** 402a
Bloemaert, A. **6** 743a.
Bloemen, J. van **21** 443c.
Bloemfontein: town, Orange River Colony **26** 276a; **34** 57 G5; **17** 813d; capture of, 1900 **33** 441b; **31** 334a; **32** 861c; foundation of **32** 717b; railways to **26** 567a; Roberts' advance on **32** 264d; see founded **8** 493a.
—, district, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G5.
Bloemfontein conference, 1899 **30** 75d; **33** 437c; **28** 245a.
— Convention, 1853 **32** 717c.
"Bloemfontein Express" **31** 336b.
Bloemhof: district, Transvaal **34** 57 G4; **23** 518c.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 G4.
Bloet, Robert of **11** 675a.
Blofield **34** 8 K4.
Blohm und Voss **27** 500c.
Blois, Charles of: see Charles of Blois.
—, Gui de: see Gui de Blois.
—, Henry of: see Henry of Blois.
—, Marie of: see Marie of Blois.
—, Peter of: see Peter of Blois.
Blois, Stephen de: see Stephen de Blois.
Blois **3** 835c; **34** 19 C5; on travel map **34** 3 E5; **30** 341d; **15** 91a; Orleans library **14** 524d; treaties of **13** 481c; **9** 555a.
Blois, De: see De Blois.
Blokhus **34** 25 F2.
Blokziji Lighthouse **34** 21 G3.
Blomberg, Barbara **13** 716c; **20** 291d.
Blomberg **34** 22 J9.
Blomefield (Jenyns), Rev. L. **3** 433c.
Blomfield, C. J.: bishop of **3** 835d; **25** 442b.
—, Sir A. **29** 224d; **25** 592b.
Blomidon, Cape **17** 601b.
Blommaert, S. **4** 59d.
Blomstrandite **16** 426d.
Blond Hill: Haute-Vienne, France **24** 223c.
— Islands, Korea Bay **34** 45 J3.
Blondeau: editor **18** 539b.
Biondel, D.: clergyman **3** 836b; **5** 17b.
—, H. **15** 515a.
—, military authority **2** 603c.
Blondes: see Pillow lace.
Blondeville, R., Earl of Chester **11** 684c.
—, T. **10** 592c.
Blondiaux: explorer **25** 133b.
Blondin **34** 118 A9.
Blondlot apparatus (fig.) **28** 59d.
Blong **34** 96 N7.
Bloni **34** 34 C5.
Blonie: see Blonle.
Blonle (Blonie) **34** 34 F5; **33** 758b.
Blont, Gasse li **20** 645a.
Blood, T. **3** 836b; **17** 855c; **19** 692c.
—, B. **30** 792d.
—, Col., R.E. **19** 458a.
—, F. **10** 716a.
—, H. **28** 173a.
Blood **20** 483a; of annelida **2** 66a; of crustacea **6** 640d; of cuttle-fish **6** 737b; defibrinated **20** 482c; diseases of **18** 376a; distribution of **24** 108a; economic uses **1** 349b; **15** 512a; **18** 527a; in fever **31** 564d; functions of **19** 16b; gases of (ill) **20** 484b; in jurisprudence **30** 608a; of mammals **15** 364a; metabolism **17** 682b; molecular changes **19** 18b; of nemertines **17** 329c; **31** 121a; physiology of **28** 357a; pathology of **31** 556d; in respiration **20** 482a; in slaughter houses **1** 7c; spectrum **14** 601b; fig. **20** 483d.
— accusation **25** 473b; at Elisabethgrad **25** 475c.
— bath of Stockholm **11** 333b; **22** 747c.
— circulation **1** 899b; **11** 503b; **24** 98d; discovery of **1** 810d; **14** 411a; during sleep **22** 155c; velocity **24** 107b.
— clot **20** 482c.
— corpuscles **16** 634; (ill) **1** 846a; (ill) **20** 483c; of crabs **14** 411a; of fishes **12** 658c; white **1** 845c; **25** 403d.
— covenant **21** 137d.
Blood Creek **34** 107 H2.
Blood Ind. Res. **34** 60 H4.
Blood: ordeal by **17** 819a.
Blood pheasant (Ithaginis cruentus) **17** 341a.
Blood pressure **24** 96d; **31** 510d; effect on renal excretion **17** 684b; influence of nerves **19** 30a.
Blood River **24** 827a; battle of **24** 829a.
Blood: sacrifice of **21** 136c.
Blood stains **30** 607d.
Blood-drinking **15** 475a.
Blood-feud **6** 582c; **23** 472a.
Blood-fine **6** 582d.
Blood-heat **23** 288d.
Blood-horse **25** 188d.
Bloodhound (Sleuth-hound) **7** 328d.
Blood-lymph: see Lymph.
Blood-money: see Wer.
Blood-poisoning **21** 666c.
Blood-pump **30** 379b.
Blood-rain **10** 266a.
Blood-revenge **21** 576c.
Blood-rites **21** 136d.
Bloods **29** 466b.
Bloodstone **11** 634a; **1** 278a; in cameos **4** 739b; **16** 389d.
Blood-sucker (Calotes): lizard **14** 736d.
Blood-tribunal **12** 75b.
Bloodvein River **33** 859a.
Blood-vessels: **15** 364b; **1** 899a; endothelium of **1** 849a; of repair **18** 364d; influence of nerves on **19** 30a; and diseases **22** 683d; action of **24** 102d; structure of **24** 103a; innervation of **25** 109a; pathology of **31** 560c.
Bloodwith **5** 787a.
Bloodwood tree **20** 174a.
Bloodwort (Rumex sanguineus) **7** 310a.
Bloodworth: island **34** 75 L6.
Bloody Assize **13** 618c.
— Brook **34** 67 D3.
— Fields: see Cullenswood.
— flux: see Dysentery.
— Foreland **34** 16 E1.
Bloody Mary **15** 592c.
Bloody nosed beetle (Timarcha) **13** 150a.
Bloody Point Bar Lighthouse **34** 75 K4.
— Pond: lake **34** 80 H4.
"Bloody Prince, The" **31** 193d.
Bloody Run Mines **18** 502b.
Bloody Statute: see "Bill of Six Articles."
— veined Dock (Bloodwort Rumex sanguineus) **7** 310a.
Bloom: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
Bloom: on fruit **4** 88d.
—, iron **13** 319b; **13** 327a.
—, metal **13** 282c.
—, in tanning **14** 384d.
—, of wine **24** 602d.
Bloom Center: town **34** 90 C4.
— City, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— Switch **34** 91 E7.
Bloomburg **34** 88 N4.
Bloomdale **34** 90 C2.
Bloomer: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Bloomers: painter **32** 448a.
Bloomery: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K2.
—, early iron forge **13** 290b.
Bloomfield, R. **3** 836c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 C2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
— (Watsesson): town, N.J., U.S. **26** 276b; **34** 72 A2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Carleton co., New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, Kings co., New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H4; natural gas at **10** 88a.
—, town, Crawford co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
—, town, Queensland **32** 111d; tinfield **32** 107a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
—, East: see East Bloomfield.
—, New: see New Bloomfield.
—, North: see North Bloomfield.
—, South: see South Bloomfield.
—, West: see West Bloomfield.
Blooming Grove: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
— Grove: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Blooming Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
Blooming Valley **34** 74 C3.
Bloomingburg: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
Bloomingdale: asylum, U.S. **33** 840a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
Bloomingdale: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q1.
Bloomingport: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
Bloomington: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **26** 276b; **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **26** 276b; **34** 92 C6; **12** 814b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Bloomington, New: see New Bloomington.
Bloomingvale **34** 79 J4.
Bloomingville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, South: see South Bloomingville.
Bloomsburg: town, Pa., U.S. **26** 276c; **34** 73 J4.
Bloomsbury: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
—, Pa., U.S.: iron mines **18** 502b.
— Market **14** 828c.
Bloomsdale **34** 104 M8.
Bloomtown **34** 76 M5.
Bloomville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
Bloor, R. **19** 641d.
Blooteling, A. **28** 264d.
Blora **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d.
Blore **34** 11 K2.
— Heath **22** 443b.
Blorenge **16** 753d.
Blosch, E. **33** 131c.
Bloserville **34** 73 H6.
Bloss **34** 82 H6.
Blossburg: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Blosset: nun **10** 152d.
Blossom: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
"Blossom": ship **3** 503b.
Blossom Hill **34** 76 M7.
Blossom-headed parakeet (Palæornis cyanocephalus) **18** 321c.
Blossvale **34** 70 L5.
"Blot on the 'Scutcheon, A" **26** 413b; **30** 557a.
Blothrophyllum **6** 384b.
Blotmonath **17** 606b.
Blotting paper **18** 219c.
Blottos **26** 627a.
Blou **34** 43 H9.
Blouet, M. **25** 605d.
Blount, C.: pamphleteer **3** 836c; **7** 34c; **8** 555d.
—, Sir C.: courtier **8** 555d.
—, of Bitton **11** 704a; **11** 687b; **11** 694d.
—, E. **15** 103b.
—, H. **3** 836c.
—, J. H. **29** 238c.
—, Leonora E. **30** 812b.
—, Martha **19** 485c.
Blount: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
— county, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
— county, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
Blounts Creek **34** 78 Q4.
— Ferry **34** 81 L1.
— Springs, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3; **1** 438c.
Blountstown **34** 81 F2.
Blountsville: town, **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
Blountville: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R1.

Blouse **18** 481b.
Blovström **34** 25 L5.
Blow, John **3** 836d; **20** 112d.
—, Susan E. **14** 80c; **27** 680c.
— and Co., James **3** 512b.
Blower: in coal **6** 72c.
— Rock, Caribbean Sea **34** 117 G6.
Blowers: rotary (ill) **3** 552c.
Blow-fly (Musca vomitoria) **9** 310d; classification of **13** 150c; development of **29** 501b.
Blow-hole: in geology **10** 286b; in iron **29** 586a; of whale **24** 525b.
Blowic: see Blowitz.
Blowing: in whales **15** 392d.
Blowing engines (ill) **3** 550a; water **3** 551d.
— machine, American (ill) **3** 552c; for iron smelting **13** 301d; **16** 60b: see also Bellows.
— Point **34** 118 E2.
— Rock, Caribbean Sea **34** 120 N8.
— Rock: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
— tube: glass (ill) **10** 660a.
Blowitz, H. de **31** 174c.
Blowitz: town, Austria **34** 29 G4.
Blow-line **2** 36b.
Blow-me-down **34** 59 S5.
Blown glass **29** 6a.
— sand: formation of **10** 237a.
Blowout **34** 88 J7.
Blowpipe **3** 837a; blast **3** 839b; oxy-hydrogen **3** 840a; Plattner's use of **19** 213a.
Blowsers **9** 254c.
Blow-wells: see Artesian wells.
Bloxam, Prof. **8** 810b.
—, J. M. **6** 17b.
Bloxham **34** 8 A5.
Bloxholm **34** 8 D2.
Bloxom **34** 76 M5.
Bloxwich **34** 11 J4.
Bloxworth **34** 13 K2.
Bloys **34** 80 G7.
Blubber **24** 523b; **24** 529a; **8** 545b.
Blubberhouses **34** 7 E4.
Blu-blu **21** 200d.
Blücher, G. L. von (Prince of Wahlstadt) **3** 840b; marshal **9** 618d; invasion of France **17** 221b; in Silesia **15** 135d; at Katzbach **17** 220c; at Waterloo, 1815 **17** 224d; **24** 497a.
"Blucher": horse **12** 185b.
Blúdán: peak **14** 394b.
Bludau, Dr **27** 198b.
Bludenz **34** 27 M3; on travel map **34** 3 J5; pop. **24** 297d; recent statistics **33** 701b.
Blue: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
—, town, W.Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Anchor: town, England **34** 13 F1.
— Anchor: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
— Anchor Bay, England **34** 13 F1.
— Anchor Gate, Southampton **22** 282c.
— antelope (Gazella leucophæa) **2** 101c.
— Ash: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
— ash (Fraxinus quadrangulata) **14** 43b.
Blue billy **10** 93d; **13** 285c.
Blue black pigment **19** 58c.
"Blue Bonnet": horse **12** 185c.
Blue Bonnets: town, Quebec **34** 62 P8.
"Blue Boy" **10** 16a.
Blue Bulls **12** 204c.
— butterfly (Polyommatus Alexis) **4** 594a.
Blue Canyon: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
— Canyon: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Blue cap: see Blue Titmouse.
Blue cardinal (Lobelia syphilitica **14** 743c.
"Blue Closet, The" **32** 300c.
Blue Coat School, London: see Christ's Hospital.
— Coat School, Drogheda **7** 470d.
— Coat School, Dublin **7** 499b.
— Coat School, Gloucester **10** 691c.
— Coat School, Henley **29** 253a.
Blue cohosh (Leontice thalictroides) **4** 145c.
Blue colours: in dyeing **7** 576c.
Blue columbine **12** 91c.
Blue cow: see Nylgau.
Blue Creek, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
— Creek, Br. Honduras **34** 120 F2.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 110 M1.
— Creek, Fremont co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
— Creek, Owyhee co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— Creek: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
— Creek, Big: see Big Blue Creek.
— Creek Junction **34** 84 C4.
Blue Cut, Western: see Western Blue Cut.
Blue Dar **23** 189b.
Blue Dog Lake **34** 100 G1.
Blue dun **25** 447c.
Blue Earth City, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
— Earth County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5; **15** 491d; **30** 522d.
— Earth River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6; **16** 475d.
— Earth River, North Fork of, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
Blue Eye **34** 104 F11.
Blue faction **17** 233a.
Blue fish **12** 689d; **9** 276b; **12** 682b.
Blue Fish River, Canada **34** 60 K1.
Blue flag (Iris versicolor) **9** 280a; **13** 276b.
Blue Funnel Line: see Ocean Steamship Co.
Blue gas **28** 602b.
Blue gold **10** 751a.
"Blue Gown": horse **29** 336a.
Blue Gown: cucumber **6** 688c.
Blue Grass: town: see Bluegrass.
Blue grass (Andropogon sp.), Queensland **32** 108d.
Blue grass (Poa pratensis), Kentucky **14** 43d.
Blue Grass Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
— grass region **14** 42b; **14** 494c; **33** 857c.
— Grotto **5** 77d.
Blue gum (Eucalyptus globulus) **3** 110d; **8** 649d; **9** 407a; **1** 88a; disseminated **31** 26c; wood paving **32** 261c; export of **33** 184d.
— hare **11** 477a.
— headed grackle: see Grackle.
— Heat **22** 602d.
Blue Hills, Conn., U.S. **6** 286a.
— Hills, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4; **15** 611d.
— Hills: park, Milton, U.S. **30** 760a.
Blue iris: see Fleur de Luce.
Blue Island **26** 276c; **34** 93 K2.
Blue jay (Cyanurus cristatus) (ill) **13** 611b.
— John: see Fluor spar.
Blue joint (Andropogon furcatus) **17** 308a.
Blue Lake, Morocco **16** 831a.
— Lake, South Australia **22** 284d.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— Lake: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
— Lakes, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
Blue lias **26** 632d.
Blue, logwood: see Logwood.
— magpie (Cyanopica cooki) **6** 687b; **22** 297d; **3** 757d.
— mantle **11** 687d.
— metal **6** 349a.
— mosque **8** 525a.
— mould (Penicillium glaucum) **9** 834b.
Blue Mountain, Garland co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5; **25** 630b.
— Mountain, Searcy co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
— Mountain, Burma **4** 560b; **12** 731c.
— Mountain (Malselai Mou): India **34** 41 O8.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4; **23** 798b.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— Mountain, St Croix, West Indies **21** 160b.
Blue Mountain: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 75 G1.
— Mountain: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
— Mountain: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Mountain Lake **34** 70 N4.
— Mountain Lake: town **34** 70 O4.
— Mountain Peak **34** 118 F2.
— Mountains, Australia **3** 107b.
— Mountains, Central Africa **1** 251c; **17** 506d.
— Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
— Mountains, Jamaica **34** 118 F3; **13** 549a.
— Mountains, Java **29** 735c.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
— Mountains, N.J., U.S. **17** 396b.
— Mountains, New South Wales **34** 51 H5; **17** 409a; **25** 789a; **31** 166a.
— Mountains, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1; **17** 822d.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3; **14** 385b.
— mud **18** 122a.
— Mud Bay, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
— Mud Hills, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M4.
— Mull Sound, bay, Shetland Islands **34** 14 N1.
Blue, Nicholson's: see Nicholson's Blue.
Blue Nile (Bahr-el-Azrek) **34** 55 P8; **1** 62b; **25** 11; **17** 507b; **4** 393b; **10** 185d: see also Abai.
Blue oil **18** 242d.
— ointment (Unguentum hydrargyri) **16** 34c.
— pill (Pilula hydrargyri) **16** 34c.
— powder **30** 172d.
—, Prussian: see Prussian Blue.
Blue Rapids **34** 105 F2.
Blue resist **4** 689d.
Blue Ridge, Appalachian Mountains, N. America **2** 200c; **23** 793b.
— Ridge: town: see Blueridge.
— Ridge Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
— Ridge Mountains, Ga., U.S. **10** 434b.
— Ridge Mountains, Md., U.S. **15** 603a.
— Ridge Mountains, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2; **17** 559a.
— Ridge Mountains, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C1; **22** 287a.
— Ridge Mountains, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6; **24** 256c.
— Ridge Mountains, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
— Ridge Springs **34** 76 D6.
— Ridge Summit: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
— River, Ark., U.S. **13** 842c.
— River, Asia Minor: see Gök Irmak.
— River, China: see Yang-tse-Kiang.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
— River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
— River: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
— River, Big: see Big Blue River.
Blue rocket (Aconitum napellus) **19** 279b.
Blue Rocks **34** 63 E5.
Blue Sea: lake, Quebec **34** 62 B6.
— Sea, Central Asia: see Aral Sea.
Blue shark (Carcharias glaucus) **12** 685c; (ill) **21** 776c.
Blue Springs: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
— Springs: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
— Springs: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
— Springs Junction **34** 102 H3.
— Stack Mountains: see Bluestack Mountain.
Blue star grass (Chloris ventricosa) **20** 174a.
Blue Stores **34** 70 P7.
Blue Sulphur Springs **34** 77 E5.
Blue titmouse (Blue Cap, Nun, Parus cœruleus) **3** 766b; **23** 419a.
Blue Tower: see Blaataarn.
Blue Town, Sheerness **21** 785c; defences of **32** 532d.
Blue vitriol: see Vitriol.
Blue water: nautical term **21** 603a.
Blue whale (Balænoptera sibbaldii) **24** 524d.
— wild sheep: see Barhal.
Blueball: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Bluebank **34** 83 C2.
Bluebeard **20** 258b.
Bluebell: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
Bluebell of Scotland: see Harebell.
Blueberry **34** 97 C1.
Blueblanket **34** 100 E1.
Bluefield: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
— Lake, Nicaragua **34** 120 G8.
Bluefields: town, Jamaica **34** 118 B3.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 M7; **17** 477b; pop. **31** 230d.
— Bay (Bahia-de-Campo-Azul), Nicaragua **34** 120 M8.
— Institute **33** 834a.
— Lagoon, Nicaragua **17** 477b.
— River: see Rio Escondida.
Bluegrass: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
Blue-green algæ (Cyanophyceæ) **3** 693a; **24** 125c; **25** 264d; **26** 51a; **31** 409b; **25** 270b.
Blue-grey cattle **25** 191d.
Bluegrove **34** 88 J4.
Bluehill: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— Bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G9.
—, East: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
Bluejacket: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
Bluenob **34** 74 E6.
Bluelick: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
Bluemound: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
Bluemounds, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
Bluepoint: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
Bluepond **34** 84 F2.
Blueridge (Blue Ridge): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Blueridge Summit: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G1.
Bluerock: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Blueskin (Waitaha) **34** 52 C7.
Bluespring: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Bluespring Station **34** 83 M4.
Bluestack Mountain **34** 16 E2; **7** 361c; **13** 214d.
Bluestone: town, England **34** 8 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 J8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
Bluestone: mineral: see Copper Sulphate.
— River, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
Bluethroat (Cyanecula suecica) **3** 769a; **20** 318b.
Bluevale **34** 102 G3.
Blueville **34** 80 C7.
Bluewater: town, Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
— (Snake) Creek **34** 104 A1.
Blue-winged teal (Querquedula cyanoptera) **21** 843b.
Bluff: headland, Natal **17** 239d.
Bluff: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N5.
Bluff: nautical term **21** 603a.
— Bay, East, N.C., U.S.: see East Bluff Bay.
— Cape **34** 52 B9.
Bluff City, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
— City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
— City, Nicaragua **34** 120 G8.
— City, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E5.
— Ferry, White: see White Bluff Ferry.
Bluff lands **17** 309d.
Bluff loam **14** 42d.
Bluff Point, Burma **34** 43 C7.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
—, Point (Gozo), Maltese Islands Pl III **15** 136.
— Point, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R4.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
Bluff Point Station **34** 70 Q2.
— Range **34** 50 E4.
— Siding **34** 97 C6.
Bluffdale Harbour, New Zealand **34** 52 B10; **17** 467b; **29** 542d; lightship **34** 52 B9: see also Invercargill.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
Bluffing **19** 283d; **31** 805d.
Bluffpoint: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
Bluffs **34** 94 D6.
—, White: see White Bluffs.
Bluffsprings: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E6.
Bluffton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
Bluford **34** 94 H9.
Blum, R.: painter **29** 410b; **32** 458d.
Blum: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Blumau **34** 29 C11.
Blumauer, A. **10** 541b.
Blumberg **6** 355b.
Blumberger, B. **13** 716d; **20** 291d.
Blume **34** 87 C2.
Blumea balsamifera **4** 761b.
Blümel **17** 779c.
Blumenau: town, Brazil **34** 124 H9; **4** 235d.
—, suburb, Cronstadt **6** 608b.
Blumenbach, J. F. **3** 840d; on races of man **2** 112c; founds museum **22** 677c.
Blumenstein **34** 27 E4.
Blumenthal, L. von: Prussian field marshal **26** 276c; chief of staff **28** 510d.
—, O.: German playwright **28** 718d.
Blumenthal: town, Germany **34** 22 F8.
Blumfield **34** 96 O11.
Blumhardt **1** 66a.
Blümlisalphorn **34** 27 F5; **1** 625d.
Blumone, Monte: see Monte Blumone.
Blundell, Lieutenant: duel of **7** 514b.
—, Weld: explorer **25** 14c; **25** 133a; excavations **25** 605b.
—, William **25** 95b.
Blundell oil press **17** 742b.
Blundeston **34** 8 L4.
Blundeville, R. de **15** 464b.
—, Thomas: English geographer **17** 253d; **10** 682d.
Blund-Ketil **12** 623c.
Blundon **34** 77 C3.
Blunham **34** 8 E5.
Blunt, Lady Anne **16** 47a.
—, Wilfrid **25** 513a; **25** 708d.
Blunt: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
Blunt heads (Amblycephalidæ) **22** 193b.
Blunt Point **34** 114 J2.
Bluntisham **34** 8 F4.
Bluntschli, J. K. **26** 277a; **11** 220c; international awards **25** 556b; **32** 693c; **32** 741b.
Blutbann **7** 291a.
"Bluthochzeit, Die" **28** 718d.
Bluzet **25** 133a.
Bly: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.

Blyborough **34** 7 H5.
Blyde Inkomst **4** 186d.
Blyenburg **5** 155c.
Blyford (Blythford) **34** 8 K4.
Blyings Sound **34** 116 P7.
Blymhill **34** 11 J3.
Blyth, E. **18** 25b.
Blyth: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 H3; breakwater Pl VIII **11**; lighthouse **34** 6 H3.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 7 G5; **17** 599a.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 F6; **22** 284a.
—, river, Northumberland, England **34** 6 G3.
—, river, Suffolk, England **34** 8 K5; **22** 621c.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
— Bridge, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
—, Manor of **7** 516b.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 F4.
—, North: see North Blyth.
—, South: see South Blyth.
Blythburgh **34** 8 K5.
Blythe, W.: writer on agriculture **1** 297c; **1** 329d; **1** 331b.
—, cricketer **27** 279b.
Blythe: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, river, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
Blythe Burn, Scotland **34** 15 L3.
Blythebourne **34** 69 Q15.
Blythedale: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Blythesdale Braystone **32** 107d.
Blythesville **34** 86 N3.
Blythewood **34** 79 F3.
Blythford: see Blyford.
Blyton **34** 7 H5.
Blytt, M. **17** 592d.
Blyttia **17** 67b.
Blyville **34** 102 G1.
B'nai Berith **13** 687c; **25** 523c.
Bné haggola **13** 417d.
Bne Hamor **21** 783b.
Bo: see Sacred Fig.
—, town, North Tongking, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F3.
—, town, South Tongking, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F5.
Bö **34** 26 F7.
Bo Jonsson **22** 746b.
Boa: island **9** 90b.
Boa: genus of snakes **3** 841b; **20** 440b; rudimentary pelvis (fig.) **20** 454c.
Boa constrictor **3** 841c; **22** 195d.
— canina, head of (fig.) **22** 195d.
Boa Esperanza: town, Brazil **34** 122 E5.
Boa Viagem Fort, Brazil **34** 123 K2.
Boa Vista: division, Pernambuco **18** 551c.
— Vista: town, Pernambuco, Brazil **18** 551 Map; **34** 123 J5; **18** 551c.
— Vista: town, on Rio Branco, Brazil **34** 122 E3.
— Vista: town, on Rio Purús, Brazil **34** 122 E5.
— Vista: town, on Rio San Francisco, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
— Vista: town, on Rio Tocantins, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
— Vista: town, Santa Catharina, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
— Vista Island, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 C2; **5** 52b; **26** 575b.
— Vista, Rio de: see Rio de Boavista.
Boabdil **1** 571d; **5** 265b; surrenders Granada **11** 46b; epitaph of **23** 422b.
Boac **34** 47 D5.
Boaco **34** 120 K7.
Boactes **14** 640a.
Boades **22** 364b.
Boadicea **3** 841c; **4** 353a; destroys Londinium **14** 840d.
"Boadicea": cruiser **17** 288a.
"Boadicea": poem **33** 250b.
Boah **34** 51 H2.
Bó-aires (Cow-aires) **5** 799d; **13** 255c.
Boal **34** 20 F1.
Boali: see Bovali.
Boally **1** 269d.
Boalsburg **34** 74 G5.
Boalsworth Hill **14** 252b.
Boanerges **13** 552a.
Boano Strait: see Bonoa Strait.
Boar, wild (Sus scrofa) **3** 841d; dentition (ill) **22** 773a; traces in Denmark **7** 80d; in heraldry **11** 699b; **11** 710d.
Board: in joinery **4** 487a; mediæval flooring (ill) **4** 484a.
Board of Admiralty: see Admiralty, Board of.
— of Agriculture: see Agriculture, Board of.
Board Camp **34** 86 D5.
Board foot **28** 438d.
Board Schools **8** 249d; art teaching in **25** 688a; statistics **28** 210c.
Board of Trade: see Trade, Board of.
"Board of Trade Journal" **33** 395b.
Board Treé **34** 77 F.
Board of Works and Public Buildings: see Works and Public Buildings, Board of.
Boarding-house: see Innkeepers.
Boarding-netting **21** 603a.
Boarding-out system **19** 477a; of lunatics **29** 495b; poor-law children **31** 834d; **32** 681d.
Boardman: Methodist preacher **16** 191d.
Boardman: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
Boardman, South: see South Boardman.
Boardmans River **34** 96 L8.
Boar-fish **12** 678d; **12** 689d.
Boarhills **34** 15 M2.
Boaria **13** 452b; **29** 612b.
Boarium Pl VII **20** 811; **9** 469d.
Boar's Chase **21** 482c.
Boar's Head: town, England **34** 7 B5.
— Head Lighthouse, N. of Long Island, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
Boar's Head Tavern, Eastcheap, London **14** 848b.
Boase **4** 404b.
Boassi **11** 252a.
Boat: mountain, Ark., U.S. **25** 630b.
Boat of Garten Junction **34** 14 J5.
"Boat of Love" **20** 859a.
Boats **21** 804c; dimensions of **21** 285c; Cornish fishing **9** 254b; Scottish fishing **9** 257c; Indian basketwork **3** 421d; Lukin's insubmergible **14** 571d; pilot **31** 775b; torpedo (table) **23** 451b; navy **31** 345a; mining transport **16** 455d.
Boat-building **21** 825c: see also Ship-building.
Boatbill (Cancroma cochlearia) (ill) **11** 762a.
Bo'áth, battle of **16** 552c.
Boatland **34** 83 L2.
Boatlenama: see Botlanami.
Boat-racing **21** 30c; in U.S. **32** 308a.
Boatswain **17** 293c.
Boatswain bird **22** 125a; **23** 588b.
Boatswainbird Island **34** 53 D7.
Boat-tail **11** 27a.
Boavista: see Boa Vista.
Boaz: of Scripture **21** 111d.
Boaz: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
— Island, Bermuda group **3** 599b.
Bob: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
Bob: mining term **16** 458c.
—, bell-ringing term **26** 521b.
Bob Booty **12** 186c.
Bob Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L6.
Bob White (quail) **20** 147b.
Bobadilla, F. de **6** 175a; at Hispaniola **10** 181a.
—, N. A. de **13** 652d.
Bobadilla: town, Spain **30** 482c.
Bobaitsa (Bobeshti) **34** 35 H4.
Bobastro **22** 312d.
Bobbili **26** 277b; **34** 42 J10; **24** 267c.
Bobbin: in weaving **24** 463d; for lace-making (ill) **14** 187d.
—, sewing machine **21** 719d.
Bobbin: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Bobbin net: see Lace.
Bobbin net-frame **23** 421a.
Bobbington **34** 11 H4; **32** 607a.
Bobbingworth (Bovinger) England **34** 9 G2.
Bobbio (Bobium Castrum) **34** 31 F5; monastery of **6** 168a; **22** 74d; **1** 23b; Irish monks at **18** 159a; library of **14** 513c.
Bobby **19** 339b.
Bobcaygeon **34** 61 G3.
Bobcreek: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Bober **26** 277c; **34** 22 J21; **30** 133c.
Bobersberg **34** 22 J20.
Bobes **34** 35 D7.
Bob-flies **2** 36d.
Bobies: see Edeeyahs.
Bobigny **34** 17 N1.
Bobillier **6** 719b.
Bobium Castrum: see Bobbio.
Böblingen **34** 26 P8.
Bobo **34** 85 C2.
Boboli **9** 332a.
Bobolink (Dolichonyx oryzivorus) **4** 526a; **25** 363c.
Bobonaza **7** 646d.
Bobonga **34** 56 L10.
Bobr **34** 34 G4.
Bobra **11** 206a.
Bobrik **34** 34 G6.
Bobrinetz **26** 277c; **34** 34 H7; **14** 626.
Bobring **34** 103 K4.
Bóbrka **34** 28 K2.
Bobrof (Bobrov) **34** 33 G5; **33** 710d: pop. **24** 298b.
Bobrof Island, Alaska **34** 116 T9.
Bobruisk **3** 842b and **26** 277c; **34** 34 G5; fortress **16** 479a; **21** 72b; pop. 1897 **30** 772d.
Bobruiska **3** 842b.
Bobrzynski **19** 305d.
Bobstay **21** 603a.
Bobtown **34** 99 D3.
Boca **34** 114 E3.
Boca de Apiza **34** 119 G8.
Boca di Cattaro: see Bocche di Cattaro.
Boca Ceniza **34** 122 B1.
Boca de Chacahun **34** 119 K10.
Boca Chica: channel, Philippine Islands **34** 47 H8.
— Chica Islands, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N13.
— Chica Lighthouse, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N13.
Boca Ciega **34** 81 L7.
Boca de Coyuca **34** 119 J9.
Boca de Dragos: see Dragons' Mouths: strait.
Boca Grande: bay, Morocco **34** 54 D3.
— Grande: channel, Philippine Islands **34** 47 H9; **32** 768a.
— Grande: channel, Trinidad **23** 573b.
—, La: see La Boca.
— de Maravillas **6** 679d.
— de Mita **34** 119 J9.
— del Monte **34** 119 M9.
— de Navois: see Orinoco (Delta).
— del Presidio **34** 119 F6.
—, Ratonas **34** 81 Q10.
— Santo Domingo **34** 119 C5.
— del Sierpo: see Serpent's Mouth Strait.
— de la Soledad **34** 119 C5.
— de Teacapan **34** 119 F6.
Bocafunda **34** 123 H4.
Bocage, M. M. de B. du **19** 557d.
—, P. **28** 389b.
Bocage: district, France **15** 458d.
Bocardo **6** 551b.
Bocarus **21** 205b.
Bocas del Lacatula **34** 119 H9.
Bocasotí: see Fraticelli.
Bocas del Toro **34** 120 N10.
— del Zacatula **34** 119 H9.
Bocay: town, Nicaragua **34** 120 L5.
—, Rio: see Rio Bocay.
Bocayna, La: see La Bocayna.
Bocca d' Aspide **34** 32 S14.
Bocca di Brenta **1** 628a.
Bocca Piccola **34** 32 T10.
Boccaccino: painter **21** 437c.
Boccaccio, Giovanni: Italian poet **3** 842c; **14** 206a; Apuleius and **2** 216b; Decameron **3** 845b; Botticelli illustrates **4** 165d; influence on Chaucer **8** 412a; **5** 452a; conversion of **3** 845b; novels of **9** 641a; Petrarch and **18** 708c; place in literature **13** 504b; Spanish literature **22** 355b; Troy legend **20** 639b; Valdarfer edition **3** 655d.
"Boccaccio": by Suppé **33** 68a.
Boccalini, T. **3** 846c.
Boccanera, S. **10** 157d.
Boccapadule, A. **18** 181b.
Boccardo, G. **19** 387b.
Boccarelle **8** 629a.
Boccati, Giov. **21** 442d.
Bocche del fuoco **8** 632a.
Bocche di Cattaro **34** 28 K9; **5** 244a.
Bocchese **26** 16d.
Bocchoris: see Amenophis.
Bocchus **13** 759a; **15** 637b.
Bocconio, Marino **24** 143d.
Boceguillas **34** 20 J3.
Boceno **5** 118b.
"Bocetos al temple" **31** 604c.
Boc-fell **4** 38a.
Boch, Mdlle. A. **32** 447a.
Bocha Chicha **34** 47 H8.
Bochapir **34** 40 M7.
Bochart, Samuel: orientalist **3** 847a; **6** 729a; **6** 795b; on position of Eden **7** 652a.
—, ornithologist **18** 4d; **23** 725a.
"Bochas upon the Fall of Princes" **15** 98a.
Bochastle **21** 471a.
Bochat, Loys de **22** 798c.
Bochika **20** 364c.
Bochingeham: see Buckingham.
Bochinghamscire: see Buckinghamshire.
Bochnia **3** 847b; **34** 28 M2; **26** 277c; salt mines at **21** 230d.
Bocholt **26** 277c; **34** 22 J4.
Bochonoff (Becharof) Lake **34** 116 L8.
Bochragh Mountains **34** 16 D7.
Bochum: town, Westphalia **3** 847b and **26** 277d; on travel map **34** 3 H3; **34** 22 K5; steel works **10** 454c.
Bocilla Island **34** 81 M9.
Bock: chemist **4** 803a.
Bock, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
Bockenen (Bockenem) **34** 22 H10.
Bockenhale, Thorold of **22** 367b.
Bockenheim, Frankfort, Germany **34** 23 M8; **28** 505d; **33** 191d.
Bockhold, Johann **1** 787a.
Bockhorst, John **24** 64d.
Bocking **8** 553b.
—, dean of: title **2** 378d.
Bocking Churchstreet **34** 9 H2.
Bocklet, near Kissingen **14** 102b; **16** 434d.
Bockleton **34** 11 H5.
Böcklin, Arnold **26** 277d; **29** 410c; **32** 450c.
Böckstein **34** 29 F9; **10** 107c.
Boc-land **9** 357a; **20** 304d.
Boco Ceniza: inlet **34** 122 B1.
Bocock **34** 76 E6.
Bocognano **34** 18 M11.
Boconnoc **34** 13 C3; **6** 427d.
Bocono **34** 122 D2.
Bocskay, Stephen **3** 125a; **11** 377c; **12** 369d.
Bocusemela **34** 56 N11.
Bod, P.: Hungarian author **12** 376c.
Bod: native state, India **34** 42 K9; **17** 845c; **31** 378b.
—, native name of Tibet **11** 823c; **2** 684d.
Böda: town, Sweden **34** 26 K8; **17** 752c.
Bodadahue: river **25** 426a.
Bodai **34** 41 N2.
Bodajk **34** 28 K4.
Bodalla: town, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
Bodarc: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
Bodcaw: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
— Creek, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
Boddaert: ornithologist **18** 7b.
Boddam: town, Scotland **34** 14 N5; lighthouse, ibid.
Boddason, Brage **21** 369c.
Bodden: town **34** 117 E5.
Boddicot **34** 8 B5.
Boddin **9** 410d.
Bode, Dr **14** 481a; **20** 374a.
—, Johann Elert: astronomer **3** 847b; **17** 712b.
Bode: river, Saxony **22** 458b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
Bodedern **34** 11 B2.
Bodega Bay, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
Bodegas de Babahoyo (Bodegas), Ecuador **34** 122 B4.
Bodegraven **34** 21 E4.
Bodel, Jean **20** 637c.
Bodela **34** 55 R9.
Bodele **34** 55 L6; **4** 54c.
—, African tribe **17** 319a.
Bödeli: district, Switzerland **13** 188d.
Bodelwyddan Castle **34** 11 E2.
Boden: chess player **26** 750a.
Boden: town, Sweden **34** 26 M4; **33** 115b.
Bodenbach **26** 278b; **34** 29 J2; **33** 259a.
Bodenburg **34** 22 H10.
Boden-Credit Bank **26** 228b.
Bodenham **34** 11 G5.
Bodenite **16** 410a.
Bodenmais **34** 23 O17.
Boden-see: see Constance, Lake.
Bodenstedt, F. M. von **26** 278b; **28** 717c.
Bodenstein, Andreas Rudolf: see Carlstadt: theologian.
Bodenteich **34** 22 G12.
Bodenwohr **34** 23 O15.
Bodera, Pena de la: see Pena de la Bodera.
Boderg, Lough: see Lough Boderg.
Boderia Æstuarium (Firth of Forth) **34** 14 L7; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 662d; **21** 472a.
Boderianus **19** 417c.
Bode's law **2** 806b.
Bodesbeck **34** 15 K4.
Bodethal **11** 507d; **29** 231c.
Bodewen **34** 55 R9.
Bodfary **34** 11 E2; **9** 327c.
Bödh: Syrian author **22** 837c.
Bodhidharma **23** 98c.
Bodhisattras **30** 208b.
Bodhnātha **17** 342a.
Bodi (Bodys) **34** 78 S3.
Bodiam: town, England **34** 9 H5.
— Castle, England **34** 9 H4.
Bodianski: philologist **21** 109b.
Bodicote: see Boddicot.
Bodie: island and lighthouse, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 S3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4.
Bodies: physical constitution of **6** 310d.
Bodin, Jean **3** 847c; **9** 649d; **19** 356c; his theory of the state **32** 738a.
Bodin, Felix **23** 303a.
Bodines **34** 73 H4.
Bodington: bishop of Glasgow **10** 639a.
Bodington, Upper: town, England **34** 8 A5.
Bodinus: see Bodin, J.
Bodio **34** 27 J5.
Bodisatship **14** 226c.
Bodjo: see Bima.
Bodjo-Negoro: department, Java **13** 605d.
Bodkin: tool of American aborigines **25** 376b.
Bodkin Point, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
Bodle **34** 56 R9.
Bodleian Library **14** 519b; **30** 213c; **18** 95a; privileges of **6** 358d; Carte's collection of news-letters **17** 143c; Douce's bequest to **7** 376b; catalogue of **12** 427b; Madden's bequests to **15** 176c.
Bodleian commentary on the Psalter **18** 148d.
Bodley, Sir Thomas **3** 848c; **14** 519b; **18** 95a.
—, G. F. **25** 588d.
—, John **3** 848c.
—, J. E. C. **28** 262d.
Bodley Head, the **32** 90a.
Bodmer, J. J. **7** 442a; **10** 533b; **18** 541a; literary work of **22** 797c; issues Nibelungenlied **17** 475b; relations with Wieland **24** 558d.
—, Messrs: process of brick-making **4** 283a.
Bodmin: town, England **3** 848d and **26** 278c; **34** 13 B3; on travel map **34** 3 B3; **9** 178d; the forty guilds of **11** 261b; pop. 1901 **27** 251b.
— Moor, England **34** 13 C3: geological formation **28** 199a.
Bodmin Road, England **34** 13 C3.
Bod-minian: see Bodmin.
Bodney **34** 8 H4.
Bodo: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 P9.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 J3; **24** 541d.
—, valley, Sudan **4** 54c.
Bodo: dialect: see Cáchári.
Bodo caudatus (ill) **19** 857a.
— lens: protozoon (ill) **19** 858d.
Bodoal Badil **34** 41 L2.

Bodoibo **32** 615c.
Bodon, J. H. **12** 379b.
Bodoni, Giambattista **3** 849a; **3** 655a.
Bodonina **19** 857c.
Bodorgan **34** 11 B2.
Bodotria: river: see Boderia.
Bodotria: crustacean **6** 658c; male of (fig.) **6** 646c.
Bodotriidæ (Camidæ) **30** 481b.
Bod-pa **23** 338b.
Bodpur Lake **34** 44 E4.
Bodreah **34** 41 O3.
Bodredu Bay **34** 87 L6.
Bodrí nálá **5** 609b.
Bodrog: river **34** 28 N3; **12** 362c.
Bod-skad **23** 346c.
Bödtcher, L. A.: Danish poet **7** 92d; **27** 413b.
Bödtker, S. **31** 274d.
Bodune (Petuna) **34** 44 L1; **15** 466d.
Bodvik **34** 26 L2.
Body: elastic **6** 311d; falling: see Falling body; fluid **6** 310d; solid **6** 310d.
—, human, anatomy of: see Anatomy.
—, in pottery **19** 601b.
—, in psychology **14** 422a; **20** 84a.
—, of type **23** 698b.
—, of violin **24** 242a.
—, of wine **24** 602d.
— armour: see Cuirass.
"Body of Divinity" **24** 17b.
"Body Snatcher, The" **32** 858a.
Bodycamp **34** 76 E6.
Body-cavity: of Polyzoa **31** 827d.
Body-plan: of ship **21** 818c
Bodys: see Bodi.
Bodyul **34** 44 C4; **2** 684d; **23** 338b.
Boë, Francis de le: see Silvius.
Boe: town, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
Bœbe (Boebeis): see Karla.
Boece (Boeth, Boethius), Hector **3** 849b; **7** 534b; **21** 497c; translated by Bellenden **3** 545c.
Boeckh, August **3** 850d; **24** 630a; on Greek epigraphy **13** 122b.
—, C. P. B. **17** 592c.
—, Carl Wilhelm **17** 592c.
Boecking, Prof. **1** 77c.
Boeckl, Otto **25** 473c.
Boecklin, C. de **21** 187a.
Boeddicker **14** 128a.
Boedromia **9** 114d.
Boedromion **5** 712a; **8** 127b; **9** 114c.
Boehm, A. W. **2** 623a.
—, Sir J. E. **26** 278d; **32** 472d.
—, Joseph **8** 527c.
—, Theobald **17** 707b; improvements in piano **19** 77b; new form of flute **23** 521b.
Boehme, Jakob **3** 852a; **10** 529b; **23** 245a; **8** 758d; mysticism of **23** 278d.
Bœhmeria nivea **22** 734a.
Boeke, Dr: sound-waves (ill) **31** 681b.
Boekel **34** 21 G5.
"Boekzaal van Europa" **18** 542d.
Boeloe: see Buru Island.
Boelus **34** 102 F2.
Boema **34** 55 M4.
Boemo, Padre **23** 71b.
Boën **34** 18 K7; **34** 3 F6.
Boendael **34** 21 B4.
Boendale, Jan van **12** 90c.
Boeo (Boeo Lilibeo): cape **34** 32 H13; **22** 29b.
Bœotarchs **3** 854b.
Bœotia **3** 854a; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 57 Map: Æolians settle in **11** 92b; ancient masonry **2** 402b; autonomy **22** 371a; coinage **17** 642b; dialect **11** 132c; annexes Eubœa **8** 648a; Homeric times **12** 111c; character of inhabitants **26** 660b; vote in Amphictyonic Council **1** 772b.
— and Attica **34** 36 H4; Albanian settlers **25** 246d; pop. **29** 91c.
Boer War, 1899: see Transvaal War.
Boerasiri **11** 250c.
Boerhaave, H. **3** 854c; aphorisms of **2** 171d; edits Aretæus **2** 485d; on functions of nerves **3** 541a; opposed by Cullen **6** 695c; on Sydenham **22** 806a.
Boerne **34** 88 J8.
Boernstein **30** 702a.
Boeroe: see Buru.
Boers **23** 518b; **32** 716b; invade Zululand, 1838 **24** 828d; policy in Bechuanaland **26** 187b; Dingani massacre **24** 828d; English dealings with, 1895-6 **28** 244d; grievances of, 1879 **28** 520a; Holland's relations with **29** 306c; ultimatum, 1899 **32** 724d; **33** 438d: see also Transvaal.
"Boersen Zeitung" **31** 202a.
Boeschenville **34** 104 F8.
Boesinghe **34** 21 A7.
Boete **21** 480c.
Boethius (Boeth): see Boece, Hector.
Boethos (Butau): Egyptian king **7** 731c; **27** 722a.
Boethus: silversmith **2** 362b; **19** 180b.
Boethus of Sidon **18** 546c.
Boétie, Etienne de la **9** 655b.
Boetius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **3** 855b; Dante's reading of **6** 811b; translated by Alfred **8** 404d; translator of Euclid **8** 658a; Provençal poem on **9** 646c; **19** 872c; hymn writer **12** 582a; logic of **14** 791c; writes on music **17** 80a; Neoplatonic ideas **17** 338b; tomb at Pavia **18** 438d.
—, Flavius Manlius **3** 855c.
— a Bolswert: engraver **8** 442b.
Boeton: see Buton.
Boetsap **34** 56 G4; **11** 204c.
Boetticher **14** 338a.
Bœuf, Jean A. de **1** 500d.
Bœuf, Bayou **15** 20c.
Bœuf, Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
— River, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
— River: town **34** 87 F2.
Boeza **14** 454c.
Bofarull, A. de **22** 364d.
Boffa **34** 54 C8.
Bofin, Lough: see Lough Bofin.
Boffiy, G. **10** 548b.
Boffrand **15** 66a.
Bog (Bug): river, Russia: see Bug: river.
— of Allen **34** 16 H5; **15** 668d.
— Burn **7** 656d.
Bog, Lake **34** 70 N3.
Bogá: river **6** 689b.
Bogachiel **34** 111 A2.
Bogachka (Bogacka) **34** 34 J7.
Bogaditch **34** 38 C3; opium **17** 789b.
Bogaers, Adrianus **12** 97d.
Bogaerts, Anna Catherina **27** 211b.
Bogan: river, New South Wales **34** 50 H6; **34** 51 G4.
"Bogan of Bogan, Mrs" **17** 167c.
Bogany Point **4** 580c.
Bogard **34** 103 E6.
Bogart: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
Bogata **34** 88 M4.
Bogáti **12** 376a.
Bogatîri starshie: in Russian folk-lore **21** 103a.
Bagatoi (Bogatii) **34** 34 L6.
"Bogatyr": ship **31** 105c; design **32** 570b; Pl XVII **32** 572.
Bogazlayan **34** 38 F3.
Bog-bean (Menyanthes) **11** 80c; nectaries of **4** 134c; petaline hairs **4** 132b.
Bog-butter **1** 153a; **16** 429a.
Bogdan **21** 18d.
Bogdan, Chmielnicki or Khmyelnitzkii **18** 524c; Cossack revolt under **19** 294c.
Bogdan-ata Lakes **22** 819c.
Bogdanoff: Russian naturalist, on Aral region **5** 181b; **21** 78c.
Bogdanovich: Russian poet **21** 106b.
—, geologist **28** 629b; explores Turkestan **33** 492b.
Bogdan-Serai **6** 303c.
Bogdo (Bogdo-ola) Mountains **33** 493b; **34** 44 D2.
Bogeador: see Bojeador.
Bogen **34** 23 P16.
Bogenhausen **14** 244c.
Bogense **34** 25 G5; lighthouse, ibid.
Bogeslaus XIV **19** 443a.
Bogeström Channel **34** 25 L6.
Bogesund **22** 747b.
Bogey: in golf **29** 25c.
Boggabilla **34** 51 J2.
Boggabri **34** 51 H3.
Boggan **34** 85 E7.
Boggart Hole Clough **30** 513d.
Boggie **34** 55 Q8.
Boggs **34** 77 E4.
Boggstown, O., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
Boggy: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C2.
— Creek: stream Wichitas co., Okla. **34** 106 F4.
— Depot, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
— Middle: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
— River, North, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K5.
Bögh, Erik **7** 93c; **27** 414a.
Boghadach: see Bogaditch.
Boghan **34** 38 J3.
Boghar **34** 54 G2.
Boghaz-Keuy (Boghazkoi, Boghas-koei, Boghaz-keui): village, Asia Minor **3** 858a and **26** 278d; **34** 38 F3; **18** 850a; **25** 719d; Hittite sculptures at **15** 99c.
Boghead coal **6** 53c; **18** 240c; source of petroleum **18** 713b; composition of **27** 115d; **31** 409c.
Bog-horsetail (Equisetum palustre) **12** 208a.
Boghos Bey **31** 280a.
Boghra Mountains **6** 402d.
Boghurst **19** 165b.
Bogie: river, Scotland **34** 14 L5.
Bogie-engines **20** 245a; **22** 520c.
Bog-iron ore **10** 232c; **10** 229a; **13** 280d.
Bogishitch, Prof. **30** 821c.
Boglar **34** 28 J5.
Bogle, George **10** 188b; **23** 338d.
Böglunga-Sögur **12** 625a.
Bog-manganese **15** 479c.
Bogmine **10** 334c.
Bogmoss **17** 72c.
Bog-myrtle **10** 359c.
Bognor **26** 279a; **34** 9 E5; pop. **33** 106a.
— Rocks **34** 9 E5; lighthouse, ibid.
Bogo: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 E7.
—, island, Denmark **34** 25 L7; lighthouse, ibid.
Bog-oak **17** 691c.
Bogodukhoff (Kharkof): town, Russia **3** 858b; **34** 34 J7; **14** 57c; pop. of **30** 38d.
Bogodubov (Bogodukhof): Poltava, Russia **34** 34 K6.
Bogoiavientskoi **34** 34 J8.
Bogolep **21** 95a.
Bogoliübski, Andrew **21** 89d; **24** 271c.
Bogoluboff: painter **21** 305d.
Bogoma: mountain **21** 661d.
Bogomil **23** 276d.
Bogomili (Bogomilians) **3** 858b; **7** 309d; **11** 776c; Manichæism of **15** 487a.
Bogon, river **3** 105a.
Bogong County, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
—, Mount, Victoria **34** 51 G6; **24** 215c.
Bogoris **11** 115a; **17** 483d.
Bogoroditsk, Tula gov., Russia **34** 34 L5; **23** 605a; pop. 1897 **33** 477b.
Bogorodsk, Moscow gov., Russia **26** 279b; **34** 34 M4; **16** 856a.
Bogorodskoi **34** 33 L4.
Bogoroff **22** 149d; **26** 457b.
Bogorslan: see Buguruslan.
Bogos **34** 55 Q7; **1** 65a; **17** 33a; dialect of **21** 655d.
Bogoslavia **30** 822b.
Bogoslof (Bogoslov): island, Alaska **34** 116 E9; **33** 546a.
Bogosloff: district, Asiatic Russia **7** 793a.
Bogoslovsk **34** 33 M4; **18** 550c; **16** 387d; minerals in **24** 4b; pop. **31** 614a; steel works at **33** 609b.
Bogoslovskite **16** 411b.
Bogoslovskoi **16** 382b.
Bogotá: town, Colombia **3** 858d; **34** 122 C3; **4** 8c; **8** 805b; climate **25** 372a; high elevation of **25** 368c; pop. of **27** 140d.
—, river, Colombia **34** 122 C3; **6** 153b; **26** 279b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B2.
Bogowonto **29** 736a.
Bogra: district, India **3** 859a; **12** 751d; area and pop. **26** 211b.
Bogra: town, India **34** 41 M7; **3** 859a.
Bogree **34** 51 H2.
Bogs: reclamation of **1** 403d.
Bogside **34** 15 J2.
Bogu **34** 44 E1; **14** 94d.
Bogucar (Boguchay) **34** 33 G6; **33** 710d; pop. **24** 298b.
Boguchwal: Polish bishop **19** 299d.
Bogue: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
Bogue Chitto: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
— Chitto: stream, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
— Chitto: stream, Kemper co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
— Chitto: stream, Noxubee co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
— Chitto: stream, Pike co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
— Fallah: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
— Forts, China **27** 27b.
— Homo, Big: see Big Bogue Homo.
— Inlet, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
— Phalia: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
— Sound, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
Boguechitto: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
Bogul, Russia **3** 587a.
Bogus: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
— Island, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C3.
Boguslav **26** 279c; **34** 34 H7.
Boguslawski: Polish playwright **19** 304a.
—, chemist **19** 588a; **21** 612d.
Bogutchar: see Bogucar.
Boh: see Bug: river.
Boha-Eddyn (Bohaddin) **3** 859d.
Bohain **26** 279c; **34** 19 G1.
Bohairic dialect **27** 727c.
Boharm: town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
—, town, Banffshire, Scotland **3** 312a; **28** 132c.
Bohdanowicz **30** 71d.
Bohea: variety of tea **5** 636c; **23** 99c.
Bohea Hills, China **34** 45 G8.
Boheic acid **23** 100c.
Böheim: see Bohemia.
Böheimkirchen **34** 29 M7.
Boheira: monk **4** 186b.
Boheira: salt lake, Tunis **23** 621d.
"Bohème, La": opera **31** 41d.
Bohemia: district, Oregon, U.S. **31** 374d.
— (Böheim, Böhmen): kingdom, Austria **3** 860a and **26** 279d; **34** 29 J3; time of Crusades Pl XII **8** 714; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 664c; **22** 147c; area **3** 117d; coalfields **6** 57b; **10** 350b; and Council of Basel **3** 409c; Emblem **11** 700b; geology **10** 339b; **10** 351d; Hussite sect in **12** 407a; insurrection, 1848 **3** 137a; language **18** 785b; **22** 151a; language ordinances **26** 280b; mediæval wars **10** 480d; Protestantism in **24** 711c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7.
—, town, N.Y. U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
Bohemian Brethren **16** 811c; **17** 32d; history of **19** 697c: see also Moravian Brotherhood.
Bohemian dictionaries **7** 188c.
"Bohemian Girl" **3** 279d.
Bohemian Paradise **14** 432c.
"Bohemian People, History of" **18** 142c.
Bohemian pheasant: see Pheasant.
Bohemian School of Chess **26** 752b.
Bohemian Sisters **16** 766a.
Bohemianism, literary **17** 54c.
Bohémiens **10** 612a.
"Bohémiens et de leur Musique en Hongrie, Des" **10** 616d.
Bohemond, Marc **3** 861d; **2** 640a; **3** 787c; **6** 626a; and Alexius **11** 118d; becomes prince of Antioch **9** 538b; captures Janina, 1082 **13** 565d; Templars' War **23** 162d; tomb of **5** 23d.
Boherboy **34** 16 C7.
Boheyret-Atkoo **7** 709b.
Boheyret-el-Menzeleh **7** 709c.
Boheyret-Maryoot (Mareotis) **7** 709a.
Bohio: island **6** 173b.
—, town, Colombia **26** 549a.
—, Soldado: town, Colombia **34** 121 M2.
Böhlau, Helene **28** 720d.
Bohlen, F. H.: American cricketer **27** 280d.
Bohlen: town, Liberia **34** 54 E9.
Böhler, Peter **16** 185c.
Böhm, Charles: Hungarian writer **29** 361b.
—, explorer **25** 131a.
Böhme, Jakob: see Boehme.
Bohme: river, Germany **11** 446b.
Böhmen: see Bohemia.
Böhmer, Prof. **23** 847d.
Böhmer Wald **34** 29 F5; on travel map **34** 3 L4; **3** 450b; **10** 448b.
Böhmeria **20** 506c; **4** 85c; **9** 132a; Sawaiori's use of **19** 425c.
Böhmisch-Aicha **34** 29 K2.
Böhmisch-Brod **34** 29 K3; battle of, 1434 **19** 792a.
Böhmisch-Kamnitz **34** 29 J2.
Böhmisch-Leipa **26** 281b; **34** 29 J2.
Böhmisch-Skalitz **34** 29 N3.
Böhmisch-Trübau **26** 281b; **34** 29 N4.
Bohn, H. G **32** 85d
Bohnenberger's gyroscope **11** 351d.
Bohol: island, Philippines **34** 47 E7; **18** 752a; area **31** 644c.
—, province, Philippines **34** 47 E8; hemp cultivation in **18** 751b.
— Garshin: town, Somaliland **34** 55 S8.
Bohomolec: Polish playwright **19** 304a.
Bohonal de Ibor **34** 20 G5.
Bohor **2** 653b.
Bohoric **22** 150c.
Bohorodczany **34** 28 Q3.
Bohotle **34** 55 S8.
Bohri **34** 97 C6.
Bohtan: district, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K4; **14** 156d; **30** 83d.
— Shatt: river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K3.
— Su: river, Turkey in Asia **23** 387 Map; **23** 387a; **30** 83b.
Bohturi, El: see El Bohturi.
Bohu **34** 54 H8; **24** 754c.
Bohun, Henry de **20** 594b.
—, Mary **11** 659d.
—, press-censor, 17th century **3** 836d.
Bohun Lodge **34** 10 K1.
Bohuns, De **16** 284a; **22** 459d.
Bohus Bay, Norway **34** 26 G7.
— and Goteborg (Goteborg and Bohus), Sweden **29** 47a; **34** 26 G7; pop. 1901 **33** 114a.
Boi, Paolo **5** 601a.
Boiamund de Vicci (Bagimond) **1** 491c; **21** 486b.
Boiano **34** 32 Q12; Pl V **13** 447; **21** 249b; Sulla captures **22** 632b.
"Boiard": horse **12** 203b; **29** 332c.
Boiardo, Count M. M. **3** 862a; "Orlando Innamorato" **2** 503d; **13** 508a; Panizzi's editions **18** 212a; "Timone" **7** 418b.
Boiari de Svatu **21** 20a.
Boiars **21** 81d.
Boice **34** 107 M2.
Boiceville **34** 70 O8.
Boicourt **34** 105 H3.
Boidæ **3** 841b; **22** 193b; **22** 195d; distribution **20** 470c; **20** 469d.
Boido **9** 710d.
Boie **10** 540d; **24** 299c.
Boieldieu, F. A. **3** 862d.
Boieldieu, Cours **21** 12a.
Boies **34** 101 J2.
Boiestown **34** 63 C3.
Boig, A. **17** 422c.
Boigne, De **15** 291c.
Boignes, MM. **9** 488c.
Boigneville **34** 19 E4.
Boigny **14** 374d.
Boii: Celtic tribe **3** 863b; conquer Ravenna **20** 297a; defeat by Dolabella **20** 743c; in Bavaria **3** 453c; in Bohemia **3** 860c; in Italy **23** 723d; in Moravia **16** 811b; subject to Rome **20** 748c.
Boiki **22** 145a.
Boiko **34** 56 O9.
Boil: iron working **13** 334b.
Boil of Aleppo **1** 478c.

Boileau: on velocity in streams **12** 497b; stream gauging process **12** 510a.
—, E.: provost **18** 288c.
Boileau, Cape **34** 50 C3.
Boileau-Despreaux, N.: poet **3** 863c; **14** 205a; attitude towards Louis **1** 76c; place in literature **9** 657b; relations with Racine **20** 204d.
Boiler **26** 281b; **22** 496a; Arago's experiments **2** 302d; Babcock and Wilcox (ill) **26** 285b; Belleville (ill) **26** 283d; **32** 565d; Cornish **22** 496d; efficiency of **15** 772c; **22** 490a; under Factory Act, 1901 **30** 94b; Galloway **22** 497d; gold medal, for greenhouses **12** 229b; Lancashire **2** 496c; locomotive (ill) **22** 498c; marine **21** 824c; (ill) **22** 499a; **26** 282d; for motor vehicles **31** 18c; multitubular **22** 497d; Niclausse **26** 284b; sectional **22** 498a; stationary engines **22** 496d; vertical **22** 498a; water-tube: see Water-tube boiler; use of zinc in **22** 500c.
Boiler Makers and Iron Ship Builders, Brotherhood of **33** 414b.
Boiling: see Ebullition.
Boiling Mountain **7** 645c.
Boiling point **33** 625c; effect of pressure **3** 387b; **23** 287b; elevation of **26** 739b; of metals **16** 66d; table of **33** 633b; variation in **8** 728b; absolute: see Critical Point.
Boiling Springs, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J7.
— Springs, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
Boil-plague, Siberian **17** 58b.
Boilston **34** 78 D4.
Boim **34** 123 F4.
Boineburg, J. C. von **14** 418b.
Boinitza **34** 35 E5.
Boiohemum: see Bohemia.
Boion **7** 368a.
Bois, E. de **21** 56b.
—, prebendary of Ely **8** 388d.
Bois d'Arc: stream **34** 106 H1.
— d'Arc: town **34** 104 E10.
— Blanc Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N6.
— de Boulogne **34** 17 L2; **31** 465; **18** 275d.
— Brule: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
— Brule River, Douglas Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C2.
— de la Cambre **29** 337d.
—, Fort **34** 98 D1.
— Island, Ontario **34** 96 Q9.
— Noirs **14** 807b.
— River, Forest Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J3.
Bois violet (Amaranthe, Copaiba bracteata) **1** 652a.
— de Vincennes **34** 17 M2; **31** 465; **18** 276a.
Boisbaudran, L. de **10** 43a; **22** 375b; **26** 708b.
Boisblanc **34** 96 N6.
Bois-brûlés **15** 491c; **20** 315d.
Bois-Chaud **12** 846a.
Boisdale **34** 63 J3.
—, Loch: see Loch Boisdale.
Boisdeffre, General **28** 327c.
Boise, Idaho, U.S. **26** 286d; **34** 108 C6; **29** 400b.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5; pop. 1880 **12** 698b.
—, Old Fort: see Old Fort Boise.
— Ridge: mountains, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6; **12** 698b; **26** 286d.
Boisevo **34** 33 K4.
Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant de: romance writer **20** 659d.
Boisguillebert, Pierre: economist **19** 359a.
Boisjolin: poet **9** 672b.
Bois-le-Duc ('s Hertogenbosch; Bosch) **3** 864a and **26** 286d; **34** 21 F5; bishopric of **29** 300a; mediæval school **7** 672b; **3** 864a.
Bois-le-Roi **34** 19 F4.
Bois-Robert **6** 417c; **20** 659c.
Boisrond-Canal, Gen. **11** 546a.
Boiss: see Boece, Hector.
Boissard, J. J. **3** 864c.
Boisseau **33** 810b.
Boisse-le-Roi: see Bois-le-Roi.
Boisset **34** 17 G4.
Boissevain **34** 60 L4.
Boissier, M. L. G. **26** 286d; **3** 89d; **7** 181b; **28** 500d; in French Academy **25** 20a; on Juvenal **13** 806c.
Boissière, Plateau de la **18** 534d.
Boissonade, J. F. **3** 864d.
Boissy-l'Aillerie (Boissy) **34** **19** D2.
Boissy-Saint-Leger **34** 19 F3.
Boistfort **34** 111 B3.
Boisville (Boisville-la-St Pierre) **34** 19 D4.
Boisy, De **9** 695d.
Boit **30** 762c.
Boitah **34** 41 M3.
Boite **34** 29 E11; dialect in basin of **13** 492d.
Boiteux, Lieut. **33** 345a; **33** 662c.
Boito, Arrigo **26** 287b; **31** 41c.
Boitron **34** 19 G3.
Boitsfort **34** 21 C4.
Boit-tout **8** 685c.
Boitzenburg **34** 22 F18.
Boiudurum **18** 341d.
Boiumbrae **17** 578d.
Boivre **19** 281c.
Boizenburg **34** 22 F12.
Boja: see Bioharin.
Bojaca, battle of **4** 8c.
Bojador **34** 54 C4.
Bojair **16** 537c.
Bojamba **34** 56 M12.
Bojan gneiss **10** 328a.
Bojana **21** 573c.
Bojano: see Boiano.
Bojanowo **34** 24 J24.
Bojante-kul **33** 493c.
Bojanus, L. H. **20** 441a.
Bojaya **26** 546c.
Boje **4** 533a.
Bojeador **34** 47 C2.
Bojerianum: see Sideroxylon unerum.
Bojuk Mender **2** 708b.
Bokai Pl IV **23** 337.
Bokair **16** 571b.
Bokalia **34** 55 M6.
Bokan **34** 40 B2.
Bokapo **34** 56 M10.
Bokchito **34** 106 K6.
Boke **34** 54 C8; **29** 156b.
"Boke of the Duchesse" **8** 411d.
Bokel Cay **34** 120 H2.
Bokellen **34** 24 D33.
Bokenham, B. **19** 724a.
Bokes Creek: river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
Bokhara: khanate **4** 1a and **26** 287c; **34** 37 J5; **18** 101 Map; large scale map **34** 40 L1; Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 686c; **33** 491b; **25** 715c; **32** 338a; under Alptagin **21** 241d; flora and fauna **4** 2b; capture of Merv **16** 44c; Ignatief's mission to **29** 402a; conquered by Kotaiba **16** 573b; Mohammedan capture of **18** 101c; taken by Jenghiz Khan **13** 621d; under Russia **21** 67b; territories of **18** 101d; trade **4** 2b.
—, town, Asiatic Russia **26** 288b; **34** 40 K1; captured by Moslems **16** 567b; theological school **22** 661c.
Bokhárà: Moorish troops **30** 840a.
Bokhara River, New South Wales **34** 50 H5; **34** 51 G2.
Bokharee **2** 264a.
Bokhtardashir **26** 485a.
Bokhtieh: tribe **14** 157d.
Bokht-i-nasser: see Nebuchadnezzar.
Boki **21** 660a.
— Shempi **34** 43 A4.
Bokkasa **34** 54 D8.
Bokkeveld **5** 42b.
Bokmentafjelag **29** 392d.
Boknfjord **34** 26 D7.
Bokoe: see Mbokwa.
Bokor, J. **29** 361b.
Bokorny **25** 272d.
Bokoshe **34** 106 N4.
Bokot **34** 55 N9.
Bokovoi Khrebet **26** 617d.
Bokro **29** 20c.
Boksburg **34** 57 J4.
Bokstel: see Boxtel.
Bokumbi: see Bukumbi.
Bol, F.: painter **8** 446a; **21** 443c.
Bol: island **34** 57 B4.
—, town **4** 241d.
Bola (Bael) **26** 103d.
Bola: tribe **17** 319a.
Bola-bola: see Bora-bora.
Bolac **34** 51 E6.
Bolam **34** 6 G3.
Bolama **29** 156c.
Bolan: river **3** 302a; **26** 102b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
— Pass **34** 41 A5; **20** 110b; British enter, 1839 **12** 807c; **12** 812a; trade through **1** 234c; **32** 538d.
Boland: aleurometer of **9** 347a; **3** 257a.
Bolands **34** 85 H2.
Bolang: district, Celebes **5** 289d.
—, town, Celebes **34** 48 F4.
Bolango: river, Celebes **26** 627a.
Bolanos **34** 119 G6.
Bolaram **29** 205d.
Bolarti **34** 56 Q10.
Bolas, T., camera of **31** 689b.
Bolasan (Bolasar) **34** 38 L4.
Bolat (Balat) **34** 38 C3.
Bolawadun **18** 852d.
Bolax glebaria: see Balsam Bog.
Bolbe Pl III **15** 136; **15** 138b; **30** 394d.
Bolbec: river, France **4** 4a; **21** 625d.
—, town, France **4** 4a; **34** 19 B1; **21** 626c.
Bolbitine (Rosetta), Nile, Egypt **34** 55 R3; **7** 768c.
Bolca, Monte: see Monte Bolca.
Bolchai **34** 33 H6.
Bolchen **34** 23 O4.
Bolckow, H. F. W. **16** 279a.
Bolckow **34** 103 C4.
"Bold Buccleuch": case **30** 228b.
Bold Point **34** 50 G3.
Bold shore: nautical term **21** 603a.
Boldaji **34** 40 D5.
Boide **14** 754d.
Boldensele, W. of **15** 474b.
Bolderaa **20** 553c; **34** 34 D3.
Boldetti **5** 207c.
Boldini, G. **32** 454a.
Boldisno: mountain **34** 37 N2.
Boldon **34** 6 H4.
Boldon Book **7** 351a.
Boldon, East: see East Boldon.
Boldre: river **11** 430b.
—, town **34** 9 B5.
Boldspring, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
Bole: town: see Buale.
— (Bule): town, French West Africa **34** 54 E8.
Bole: mineral **16** 425b; in gilding **4** 509a.
Bolebeng (Bulibeng) **34** 57 F1.
Bolechów **34** 28 Q2.
Bolection mouldings **4** 488a; (ill) **4** 491c.
Bolédi **26** 103d.
Boledistan (Baluchistan) **26** 103d.
Bolegna: see Bononia.
Boleit, monoliths at **6** 427b.
Boleman **34** 79 C2.
Bolembe **34** 56 L10.
Bolen **34** 80 G9.
Bolenes, Catherine **15** 824d.
Boleophthalmus **12** 652b.
Bolerium Promontorium: see Land's End.
Bolero **27** 374b.
Boles **34** 86 D5.
Boleslaw I **3** 860d; **10** 486a; **19** 286a.
— II **11** 666d; **19** 286d.
— III **19** 287a.
— V **19** 287d.
Boleslaw: town, Poland **19** 308b.
"Boletim Oficial," Port. W. Africa **31** 206c.
"Boletin Official," Goa **31** 207d.
"Boletin Oficial," San Salvador **17** 437b.
Boletus **9** 832d.
Boleyn, Anne **4** 4a; **8** 336c; **11** 664c; Cranmer's relations with **6** 549c; enmity to Wolsey **24** 636a.
—, Sir T. **4** 4a.
Bolfontein **34** 57 K4.
Bolgarî (Bolgary) **21** 90b; **22** 147b; **21** 109d; **26** 458c.
Bolgaru **34** 38 N3.
Bolghor **34** 40 H2.
Bolgrad (Bjelgrad) **26** 288d; **34** 34 G9.
Bolhov: see Bolkhof.
Boli: district **30** 21a.
—, river **34** 38 E2.
—, spring **25** 719b.
—, town **4** 4d and **26** 288d; **34** 38 D2.
— Dagh **4** 4d; **34** 38 D2.
Bolida **26** 103a.
Bolides **3** 90d; **16** 108d.
Bolievatz **34** 35 E5.
Boligee **34** 84 A5.
Boliná: ctenophora **1** 132b.
Bolina: river **24** 43c.
Bolinao: town **34** 47 B3.
Bolinao, Cape: see Balinhasay, Cape.
Bolinas **34** 114 C5.
Bolinas Bay **34** 114 G2.
— Point **34** 114 G2.
Bolingbroke, Henry St John, Viscount **4** 4d; **4** 534a; **8** 353d; **10** 422b; denounces benevolences **3** 205a; Burke's satire on **4** 539d; deism of **7** 35c; Duchess of Marlborough **15** 555c; finance of **9** 182c; Jacobitism **2** 63c; influence on French literature **9** 668d; pamphlet of **18** 205c; relations with Harley **18** 100c; in list of Secretaries of State **8** 369a.
—, Henry: see Henry IV.
—, Minna **28** 263d.
Bolingbroke: town, England: see New and Old Bolingbroke.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, Cape, S. Australia **34** 51 B5.
Bolinger, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
Bolinger, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
Bolisheriesk: see Bolsheryetzk.
Bolissus: battle of **21** 466c.
Boli-Su **26** 288d.
Bolivar, Simon **4** 7d; on Chimborazo **7** 645c; **18** 678b; tomb of **5** 81c.
Bolivar, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4; hospital at **33** 245b.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, Venezuela: see Angostura.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 L2.
—, district, Colombia **26** 288d; **34** 122 B2; **6** 152b; area and pop. **27** 140c.
—, district, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; pop. **27** 648c.
—, district, Venezuela **34** 122 E2; **24** 140d.
— Channel, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C3.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
— Peninsula, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8; **10** 54a.
— Point **34** 88 N8.
—, South: see South Bolivar.
Bolivia: republic **4** 10a and **26** 289a; **34** 121 G7; **24** 122; **26** 289b Map; authorities on **4** 18d; Brazilian treaty, 1867 **4** 221b; burial towers (ill) **2** 452a; Chilian agreement **31** 636b; constitution proposed **4** 9b; established as republic **2** 490d; **4** 9a; flag (ill) Pl I **9** 276; history, recent **26** 292a; Indian tribes **12** 828d; mail statistics, 1900-1901 **31** 860d; minerals, 1900 **30** 769a; mountains **26** 289c; patent law **31** 505a; press law **31** 505a; **31** 207b; silver **32** 630d; **1** 713d.
Bolivia: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
Bolivian cavy **5** 277c.
Bolivianos **26** 291d.
Bolivite **16** 396b.
Bolkenhain **34** 24 L23.
Bolkhov (Bolkhof) **26** 293a; **34** 34 K5; **31** 375c.
Bolkhuny (Bolhuni) **34** 33 J6.
Boll, F. **1** 861c.
Boll: town: see Bulle.
Boll: flax seed-vessel **1** 380c.
—, measure **9** 131b.
Bolland, John **4** 18b.
Bollandists **4** 18b; **26** 293a.
Bollards **2** 7b.
Bollate **34** 31 F3.
Bolle **18** 17a.
Bollène (La Croisière): town, Vaucluse, France **34** 18 K8.
—, town, Alpes Maritimes, France **34** 18 K10.
Bolleruca **5** 616d.
Bolles, A. S. **19** 399d.
Bolles: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
"Bollettino di Archeologia Cristiana" **18** 542c.
"Bolletino Storico" **33** 131d.
Bolletrie (Lucuma mammosum) **11** 252c.
Bolley **24** 786c.
Bolligen (Bollingin) **34** 27 E4.
Bolling, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Bollinger **34** 104 M10; **16** 525c.
Bollington **34** 11 J2; **26** 749a.
Bollman truss **4** 323a.
Bollnäs **34** 2C K6.
Bolloa **34** 55 M9.
Bollon **34** 51 G2.
Bollstädt, Von **1** 453d.
Bollullos par del Condado **34** 20 F7.
Bolmen: lake, Sweden **34** 26 H8; **22** 737a.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H8.
Bolney, **34** 9 F5.
Bolnhurst **34** 8 D5.
Bolo **34** 55 L9.
Bolobo **34** 56 L11.
Bolo-Bolo (Bautshi) **34** 54 J8.
Bolocera **6** 371d.
Bologna, Giovanni: see Bologne, Jean.
Bologna, Guido da **21** 773b.
Bologna: province **4** 19a; **34** 31 K6; area and pop. 1881-1901 **28** 608b; pop. 1861-71 **13** 448c.
—, town, Italy **26** 293c; **34** 31 K6; **34** 3 K6; **4** 19a plan; Pl V **13** 447; **4** 19a; area di San Domenico **19** 124b; botanical gardens **1** 475d; council of Trent at, 1547 **23** 546b; college of St. Clement **1** 455d; Etruscan remains at **13** 446c; glass furnace, 1295 **10** 953a; laws of **1** 91b; medical schools of **15** 807b; **1** 805c; music school **15** 585a; observatory **17** 714a; palaces **2** 436b; school of natural science **1** 475a; school of painting **21** 773b; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; pop. 1898 **28** 316c; pop. 1901 **29** 609a; siege, 1512 **14** 450c; social evils **32** 28a.
Bologna, Concordat of 1516 **19** 503b; **21** 341c.
— convention, 1796 **17** 197d.
— legation **22** 460c.
— phials **28** 364a.
— stone **14** 603b; **16** 400c.
— University **29** 621a; **33** 601c; dissolved **6** 812d; early history **23** 832c; law faculty **5** 20a; **7** 319a; law school **4** 517b; **8** 777d; **13** 473b; library **14** 530c; mediæval **7** 672b.
Bologne, Jean (Giovanni Bologna) **4** 19d; **15** 791d; **21** 566b; group by (ill) **21** 569c.
—, town, France **34** 19 L4.
Bolognese, Il: see Grimaldi.
Bolognini **4** 751b.
Bologoye (Bologoe) **26** 294a; **34** 34 J3.
Boloko: river **25** 132a; **27** 199d; discovery **24** 764a.
—, town, **34** 56 N11.
Bolola: see Koli River.
Bolombo **34** 56 L10.
Bolometer **30** 135c.
Bolonchem **34** 119 O7.
Bolonchen, Ticul **26** 523d.
Bolondron **34** 117 D3.
Bolong **34** 51 H5.
Bolongaeta **18** 750d.
Bolongo: town, Kongo **34** 56 L10.
—, tribe, Kongo **34** 56 L10.
Bolor: see Chitral and Kâshkâr.
Bolotana **34** 30 C7.
Bolotnikoff **13** 830d.
Bolovans **29** 471a; **14** 294d.
Bolowodun: see Bulavadin.
Bolpur **3** 697c.
Bolsa Point **34** 14 D8.
Bolsec **4** 718b.
Bolsena (Volsiniensis): lake **4** 20a; **34** 32 L9; **6** 333 Map; **8** 635c; **13** 440d.
— (Volsinii): town **4** 20a; **34** 32 L9; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 633 Map; **8** 635c.
Bolshaya **13** 832a.
Bolshe Kopani **34** 34 J8.
Bolshe Vradievka **34** 34 H8.
Bolshe-Derbetovskiy **32** 833a.
Bolsheryetzh **34** 37 S3; **13** 832c; **30** 10c.
Bolshe-zemelskaia Tundra **34** 33 L2.
Bolshoi **31** 164d.
Bolshoy Tokmak **23** 83d; **33** 192d.
Bolshoye, Lake **24** 742d.
Bolson de Mapimi **34** 119 G4; **16** 216c.
Bolsover, T. **21** 787b.
Bolsover **34** 8 B2; **27** 422c; colliery **26** 121b.
— Moor stone **24** 469c.
Bolster: in Ionic architecture **2** 406a.
—, nautical term **21** 595b; **21** 603a.
Bolsters Mills **34** 65 B7.
Bolstraya **30** 10b.
Bolsuni **34** 34 H5.

Bolsward **34** 21 F2.
Bolswert, Boetius a **8** 442b; **21** 46a; **24** 63d.
—, Schelte a **8** 442b; **21** 46a.
Bolt, armour Pl VIII (fig. 2) **9** 452.
—, automatic, for safes **32** 359d.
Bolt: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
— Head **34** 13 E4.
—, La: see La Bolt.
— Tail **34** 13 E4.
Bolt and shutter **6** 22b.
Boltana **34** 20 N2.
Boltel **4** 483d.
Boltenhagen **34** 22 D13.
Boltenia **23** 617b.
Bolteninæ **23** 617b.
Boltesham **11** 691c.
Bolt-hole **6** 66a.
Boltigen **34** 27 E5.
Boltin (Bruat), Cape **34** 46 D3.
Bolting machines **1** 325c.
Böltö Lighthouse **34** 26 G8.
Bolton, Duke of **12** 203c.
—, E. **1** 73b.
—, W. B. **18** 827c.
Bolton: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2; **6** 286a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
— (Bolton le Moors), England **4** 20b and **26** 294a; **7** C5; **34** 3 C2; cotton factories at **6** 489b; **6** 499b; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316c; representation of **30** 122d.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, Scotland **34** 15 L3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
—, township of Bradford, Yorks, England **4** 197a.
— Abbey **34** 7 E4; **24** 749b; **29** 404a.
— Castle **15** 599c; **24** 749a.
— Centre **34** 62 K8.
— Hall **34** 7 C3.
— Hot Springs **34** 108 E6.
— Landing **34** 70 P4.
—, North: see North Bolton.
— Notch: see Bolton Station.
—, Percy **34** 7 G4.
— Station, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
— Station, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
—, West: see West Bolton.
Bolton-by-Bowland **34** 7 C4.
Boltonite **16** 410b.
Bolton-le-Sands **34** 7 B3.
Bolton-upon-Swale **34** 6 H5.
Boltonville, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
Boltraffio, A. **14** 457d.
Bolt-rope **21** 154d; **21** 603a.
Bolts: at Inns of Court **13** 89a; **30** 183c.
Bolts Burn **34** 6 F4.
Boltzmann: gaseous refraction **8** 571d; inductive capacity **8** 14d; **8** 37c; kinetic theory **27** 185c; molecular velocity **27** 460a; **3** 40a; radiant energy **20** 216d; radiation theory **32** 120d; viscosity **6** 312d; constitution of gases **26** 510d.
Boltzmann-Maxwell distribution **27** 460a.
Bolulu **34** 56 L10.
Bolus **34** 38 G2.
— Head **34** 16 A8.
Bolva **34** 34 K5; **13** 830b; **17** 826a.
Bolvansk **34** 33 L2.
Bolvelaunio **7** 372b.
Bolyai, John **28** 665c.
—, W. **18** 255b.
Bolzani: platinum alloy **19** 191c.
Bolzano, B. **4** 20c.
—, town: see Bozen.
Bom **34** 43 F4.
— Abrigo **34** 124 H9.
— Fim **34** 123 H7; **29** 51b.
— Jardim, East Bahia **34** 123 K6.
— Jardim, West Bahia **34** 123 J6.
— Jardim, Pernambuco **26** 349c.
— Jesus, Goyaz **34** 123 H6.
— Jesus, Piautry **34** 123 J5.
— Jesus dos Meiras **34** 123 J6.
— Retiro **34** 124 H9.
Boma (Mboma): district, Kongo Free State **34** 56 K12.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 K12; **6** 267a; **24** 765b; **27** 204a.
Boma, Turkey in Asia: see Embona.
Bomai Massanga **34** 56 L10.
Bomane (Bomaneh) **34** 56 N10.
Bomaneh: see Bomane.
Bomar Station **34** 106 H7.
Bomarsund **34** 34 C1; fortress **1** 441d.
Bomba, King: see Ferdinand II of the two Sicilies.
Bomba, Italy **34** 32 Q10.
—, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 M13.
—, Gulf of **34** 55 M2; **23** 575a.
Bombala **34** 51 H6.
Bombarde, M. de **1** 144d.
Bombarde: gun **2** 557b; **17** 282d.
—, organ stop **17** 833b.
Bombardiaulx **25** 702b.
Bombardier beetles **6** 129d.
Bombardments: in naval wars **13** 195c; Brussels Conference on **13** 195a; Hague Conference on **33** 754d.
Bombardt **17** 706a.
Bombasius, P. **8** 513a.
Bombassi **18** 629c.
Bombax: see Cotton Tree.
Bombax ceiba: see Silk-cotton Tree.
Bombay: town, India **4** 25b and **26** 296d; **34** 42 D10; local map **34** 42 N12; harbour **34** 42 N12; Island **34** 42 M11; plan **4** 26; Arab colonies at **25** 516c; area and pop. **26** 294b; cotton industry **6** 488c; **12** 763c; fire **9** 234a; fort **4** 26b; inlaid work-boxes **12** 763b **13** 81d; ivory carving **5** 168c; Jewish settlement **13** 685; jute industry **11** 316b; libraries **14** 533c; manufactures **4** 23d; par of exchange at **8** 796b; plague riots **29** 452a; school of Hindu law **29** 277d; see of **8** 492d; **25** 442b; university **12** 775b; **23** 856a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— Association **30** 519b.
— Bank **28** 519b.
—, Baroda, etc., Railway **29** 443c; **4** 23c; **12** 755d.
Bombay-Burma Trading Company **26** 477c.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 42 N12.
Bombay Hemp: see Brown Hemp.
— Hook Island, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2.
— Hook Point **34** 75 N3.
Bombay pearls **18** 447b.
Bombay Presidency **4** 21 and **26** 294c; **34** 41 and 42; administration of **12** 768d; **26** 296a; agriculture **29** 421a; army **2** 590c; **25** 652d; climate **4** 22b; dispensaries **29** 445d; famine **29** 430b; history **4** 24c; **2** 701d; **5** 237a; **12** 799c; under Sir B. Frere **28** 519a; irrigation **13** 369c; **29** 600a; land system **12** 771c; mortality tables **29** 431; plague **29** 430c; **31** 786d; rainfall **12** 739d; rivers **4** 21c; tide-curve **23** 370b; temperature **2** 689b; **12** 739b; trade **4** 24b; **12** 757a; **26** 295b; trade (grain) **29** 63d; (wheat) **29** 64a; works and railways **4** 23b.
"Bombay Quarterly Review" **18** 539a.
Bombay, South: see South Bombay.
Bombazine **11** 791c.
"Bombe": ship **32** 571d; **32** 573d.
Bombelle, M. **9** 442c.
Bombelli, R. **1** 514a.
Bomberg, D.: edits the "Little Talmud" **20** 566d; printer in Venice **3** 647d.
Bomberg Bible **3** 647d.
Bombet, A. C. **3** 622a.
Bombetoki Bay (Bembatoka) **34** 56 S13; **15** 168b.
Bombetuk **34** 54 D9.
Bombezar **27** 246d.
Bombila **34** 56 L10.
Bombilla **15** 627c.
Bombimba **34** 56 M11.
Bombinator **1** 753a; systematic position **1** 771c.
Bombino: see Francis II, king of Naples.
Bombon, Laguna: see Laguna Bombon.
Bombona **34** 122 B3.
Bombonon Point **34** 47 E8.
Bombori **34** 33 H7.
Bombotu **34** 45 D1.
Bomb-proof fortification **28** 450c.
Bombroen Lighthouse **34** 25 Q4.
Bombs: in geology **10** 242d.
Bombus: see Humble-bee.
— muscorum: see Moss-carder.
Bombwi Fall **34** 56 M15.
Bombycidæ (family of Lepidoptera) **4** 592c; **4** 594c; **13** 151a; **22** 57d.
Bombycina: moths **4** 596b.
Bombycina Urbs: see Hierapolis: town, Syria.
Bombyliidæ: character **7** 256a; destructiveness **14** 767b.
Bombyx arracanensis: see Burmese Silkworm.
— cræsi: see Madrasi.
— cynthia and B. arrindia: fertility of hybrid from **12** 425d.
— digramma: moth (ill) Pl XXX (fig. 21) **4** 596.
— fortunatus: see Dassee.
— mori: see Mulberry Silk Moth.
— processionea: see Processional Moth.
— textor: see Boropooloo.
Bomfim, Count de **33** 381c.
Bomfin: see Bom Fim.
Bom-Kemchik **30** 808d.
Bommel: town: see Zaltbommel.
Bömmelö: island **19** 80a; **34** 26 D7.
Bomminigani **34** 57 G2.
Bomokandi: town **34** 56 N10.
—, river **27** 199c.
Bomoseen: lake **34** 66 B8.
—, town **34** 66 B8.
Bompé: town **34** 54 D9.
—, river **22** 45b.
Bompuma (Bompuno, Bompono) **34** 56 M10.
Bomst **34** 24 H22.
Bomvanaland **26** 563b.
Bom Vanas **5** 47c.
Bomvaniland: history **30** 3b; Cape Colony acquires **26** 563b; pop. **13** 817b.
Bon, Bartolomeo **21** 568b.
—, dramatist **7** 419b.
Bon, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
Bon: religion **23** 344b.
Bon Accord **22** 93d.
— Aire: see Bonaire.
— Bala, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Bon Bala.
"Bon Bock" **30** 518d.
Bon, Cape (Jabong Cape), Sumatra **34** 48 B5.
—, Cape (Tunis): see Ras Adda.
"Bon Gaultier": pseudonym: see Martin, Theodore.
Bon gsèn-rábs-grun-drun **23** 344c.
Bon Homme Pass **24** 298d.
"Bon Homme Richard": ship **17** 300c.
"Bon Menage, Le" **9** 338a.
Bon Pas **34** 92 A8.
— Pays **17** 496a.
— Secour **34** 84 B10.
Bona (Annaba, Aphrodisium, Beled-el-A'neb, Bône, Bounah, Ubbo), Algeria **4** 31d and **26** 297b; **34** 54 H1; Pl VII **15** 515; **4** 32a; **15** 792b; **17** 628c.
Bona, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F8.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
Bonabe: see Ponape Islands.
Bonaca: see Bonacca.
Bonacca (Bonaca, Guanaja) **34** 120 K3; description **12** 131a; **6** 175c.
Bonaccolsi, G. **15** 504b.
Bonaccorsi **24** 227d.
Bonacina: casuist **14** 634d.
Bonacossi, P. de **10** 772a.
Bonæ **2** 203d.
Bonæ fidei possessio **20** 699b.
Bonafede, P. **13** 506a.
Bonagratia **17** 717d.
Bonai **5** 769a; **27** 52c.
Bonaigarh **34** 41 K9.
Bonair, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
— Station, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
Bonaire, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, West Indies: see Buen Ayre.
Bonajuti **10** 30d.
Bonald, L. G. A., Vicomte de **4** 27a; **8** 615a; **9** 672d.
Bonamargy **2** 143d.
Bônan Lighthouse **34** 26 K6.
Bonanno (Bonannus of Pisa) **4** 753d; **19** 122a; bronze work of **16** 760b.
Bonanza, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F6.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
Bonanza, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
Bonanza Creek **30** 55d.
Bonanzas: mines **16** 441d; **17** 368c; **26** 503c; operations **25** 215c.
Bonaparte, C. **4** 28b; **20** 596b.
—, C. L. J. L.: naturalist: prince of Canino: see Charles Lucien J. L. Bonaparte: prince of Canino.
—, C. Louis N.: see Napoleon III: emperor of the French.
—, C. M. de **17** 192a.
—, Eliza: princess of Piombino **13** 485c.
—, F. C. J.: duc de Reichstadt: see Napoleon II: emperor of the French.
—, Jerome: king of Westphalia: see Jerome Bonaparte: king of Westphalia.
—, Joseph: king of Naples and of Spain: see Joseph Bonaparte: king of Naples and of Spain.
—, Letizia **9** 112c.
—, Louis: king of Holland: see Louis Bonaparte: king of Holland.
—, Louis: prince: see Napoleon Louis Bonaparte: prince.
—, Louis Lucien: prince: philologist: see Louis L. Bonaparte: prince: philologist.
—, Lucien: prince of Canino **4** 28b; **7** 31d; ambassador to Spain **19** 550d; minister **9** 613c; revolution of 18 and 19 Brumaire **17** 202b; universities **17** 205d.
—, M. A. C. **4** 30a; **17** 49b.
—, M. A. E. **4** 29b; **17** 193d.
—, M. L. W. **26** 297d; **25** 356a.
—, M. Pauline **4** 29d.
—, Napoleon: see Napoleon I: emperor of the French.
—, Napoleon Louis C.: see Napoleon Louis C.: Bonaparte: prince.
—, Napoleon E. L. J. J.: Prince Imperial: see Napoleon Eugène L. J. J. Bonaparte: Prince Imperial.
—, Napoleon J. C. P. (Prince Napoleon): see Napoleon Joseph C. P.: prince.
—, Napoleon Victor J. F.: see Napoleon Victor J. F. Bonaparte: prince.
—, P. N.: see Peter (Pierre) Napoleon: prince.
—, Z. C. J. **4** 28b.
Bonaparte: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
"Bonaparte and the Bourbons" **5** 437d.
"Bonaparte" case **4** 168d.
"Bonaparte at Cairo" Pl V **32** 479.
Bonaparte, Lake **34** 70 M3.
— Mountain, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
— River, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Bonaqua **34** 83 G3.
Bonar, A. **21** 538a.
—, H. **12** 595d.
—, T. **8** 201a.
Bonar Bridge **34** 14 H4; **20** 854d.
Bonard **3** 668b.
Bonarelli, Count P. **7** 417b.
Bonasa umbellus: see Ruffed Grouse.
Bonassieux **20** 118d.
Bonaventura, St (John of Fidenza) **4** 30b; **2** 231b; **16** 710d; and Alexander of Hales **1** 486a; and Roger Bacon **3** 219d; as Franciscan **9** 700c; hymns of **12** 584b; and the "Imitatio" **14** 32c; mystical teaching **8** 595a; **17** 132a; on platonism **21** 427c; writings **6** 611d; **9** 694a.
Bonaventura, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
— County **34** 62 F3.
— Island, Quebec **20** 165d.
— River **34** 62 G3; **32** 103d.
"Bonaventure" **33** 599d.
Bonavista: town, Brazil: see Boa Vista.
—, town, Dominica **34** 118 B12.
—, town, Newfoundland **34** 63 K5.
Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 K5; **17** 383a; **32** 368b.
—, Cape **34** 63 K5.
— Island, Cape Verde Is.: see Boa Vista.
Bonawe (Bunawe) **34** 15 D1.
Bonboillon **34** 19 M6.
"Bonbouroche" **27** 524d.
Bonbrook **34** 76 D6.
Bonby **34** 7 J5.
Bonbucci Library **6** 443a.
Boncath **34** 12 C1.
Bonchamps, De **25** 132d; **25** 18c.
Bonchurch **34** 9 C6; **24** 162b; **33** 848a.
Boncourt (Bubendorf) **34** 27 C2.
Boncz **29** 361c.
Bond, W. C. **17** 715b; **18** 841d; declinometer **16** 255d.
—, Dr T. **18** 739c.
Bond, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
Bond: in law **27** 218c; goods in bond **9** 184d; **9** 185a; in life insurance **29** 523d; in U.S. **23** 776a; **23** 785a.
Bond: in masonry **4** 460c; **4** 471b; English (ill) Pl XX **4**; Flemish (ill) Pl XX **4**.
—, Afrikander: see Afrikander Bond.
Bond Congress **32** 722a.
Bond County **34** 94 G8.
Bond Hill **34** 91 C8.
"Bond anent the True Religion" **21** 508a.
Bondar **22** 744b.
Bond-Blaine **31** 147a.
Bonde **34** 56 Q9.
Bonded warehouses **9** 184c.
Bondei **34** 56 Q12.
Bonde-maal **26** 269d.
Bondeno **34** 31 K5.
Bönder **7** 84a.
Bönder gods **8** 453d.
Bondevenner **8** 453d.
Bond-hoop-iron: in building **4** 451c.
Bondi **34** 50 J2; **22** 807c.
— Bay **34** 50 K2.
Bondin, Dr **7** 5a.
Bonding courses **4** 451d; **4** 470c.
Bondjol **22** 639b.
Bondlezwaarts **12** 309d.
Bondon **27** 355d.
Bondone, Giotto di: see Giotto.
Bondone, Monte: see Monte Bondone.
Bondonneau **30** 818d.
Bondowoso **13** 605d.
Bondsville **34** 67 E4.
Bond-timber: in building **4** 465c; **4** 471d.
Bondu **4** 31c; **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d.
Bonduc nut (Guilandina bonduc) **17** 664c.
Bonduel **34** 97 K5.
Bonduku (Gottogo) **34** 54 F9.
Bondurant **34** 101 F4.
Bondville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C10.
Bondy, Forêt de **34** 17 N1.
Bone, H., R.A. **4** 32b; **8** 185a; **30** 762c.
—, H. P. **8** 185a.
—, W.: chess problems **26** 753d.
—, W.: enamel painter **8** 185a.
Bone, Algeria: see Bona.
—, Celebes **5** 289d.
—, Gulf of **25** 315b.
Bone: analysis **18** 815b; of birds **3** 724a; colouring **15** 176d; development (ill) **1** 855a; diseases **22** 684d; distillation products **7** 262d; of fishes **12** 640c; fluorine in **9** 349d; fracture **22** 681d; gelatine from **10** 132a; histology of **1** 853b; **22** 109d; **25** 396b; of mammals **15** 355c; **7** 518d; ossification (ill) **18** 373b; phosphorus from **5** 515a; **18** 815b; repairs of **18** 366b; (ill) **18** 366d; comparative strength (table) **25** 396b; tumours of **18** 370c.
— dust **15** 509a.
Bone Hill Creek **34** 99 F3.
Bone lace **14** 188a.
— manure **1** 305a; **1** 347c; **1** 366a; **15** 512a.
— naphtha **17** 175a.
Bone-bed: in geology **10** 353b.
Bone-black **5** 399c; pigment **19** 88c; in sugar refining **33** 47d.
Bone-caves **5** 267a; **10** 320a.
Bone-earth **1** 853b; for cupels **2** 726d.
Bonefro **34** 32 R11.
Bonegap (Bone Gap) **34** 94 J9.
Bonegird **34** 40 D5.

Bône-Guelma et Prolongements Co. **33** 485a.
Bonellia **2** 70c; **18** 261b; nutrition **25** 264d.
— fuliginosa (ill) **27** 624c.
— viridis (ill) **27** 624c; **27** 626a.
Boner: see Bonner.
Bones (Kost) **14** 95d.
Boneshaker (ill) **27** 324a.
Bo'ness (Borrowstounness) **34** 15 J2; **4** 65d; **26** 315b; **30** 278c; lighthouse **34** 15 J2.
Bonessan: see Bunessan.
Bonesteel **34** 100 F3.
Bonet **7** 6b; **7** 8a.
—, T., **16** 822d.
Bonete, Mount **25** 427a.
Bonêya **21** 210b.
Bonfigli, B. **4** 32b; **21** 436a; works **18** 680b; **19** 108b.
Bonfield **34** 93 J3.
Bonfils **34** 103 J2.
Bonfini, A. **12** 375c.
Bonfol (Pumpfel) **34** 27 D2.
Bonga, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q9; **25** 11 Map; **13** 816b; **25** 14b.
—, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 L11.
—, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15.
—, Tibet **23** 341b.
Bonga (Banga): treaty of **5** 290c.
Bongabong **34** 47 C4.
Bongao **34** 47 B10.
Bongara **25** 350d.
Bongars **5** 172d.
Bongate **2** 212c; Roman remains **24** 516b.
Bongbong: see Bombon.
Bonge **34** 56 J11.
Bonghi, Ruggero **26** 298b; historian **29** 656d; regulates libraries **14** 528b; politics **29** 646c; university reform **23** 851c.
Bongi **34** 55 L5.
Bongo (Dor) **4** 32c; **34** 55 N9; **1** 263d; **22** 279a; burial customs **9** 824d; colour **17** 317b; lineage **17** 316d; **31** 115c.
Bongo Hills **21** 306c.
Bongon **34** 48 E3; **26** 312 Map.
Bongondu **34** 56 L10.
Bongos **9** 825c.
Bonham, Tex., U.S. **26** 298c; **34** 88 L4.
—, Marshall Islands: see Jaluit.
Bonheur, A. **26** 298d.
—, I. **26** 298d; **32** 482b.
—, J. **26** 298d.
—, M. R. (Rosa) **26** 298c; "Horse Fair" (plate) **26** facing 298; Legion of Honour **14** 417c; "Ploughing" (plate) **26** facing 298; price of picture **25** 684c; prints from **8** 442d.
"Bonheur": by P. Verlaine **33** 663d.
Bonhill **34** 14 B1; **34** 15 F3.
— Castle **7** 525a.
Bonhomie **34** 85 F8.
Bonhomme: county, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
Boni, Giacomo **32** 285a; **33** 654c.
Boni (Boné): state **4** 32d and **26** 299a; **34** 48 F5; **26** 627c; history **5** 290c; language **5** 288b.
—, town **34** 48 F5; **4** 33a.
—, Gulf of **34** 48 F5; **5** 287a; **26** 627b.
Boni mores **20** 671a.
Boni Mountains **26** 626d.
— River **26** 627a.
Boniat **34** 40 E5.
Bonibet: see Ponape Islands.
Bonic (Bonizon) **11** 176c.
Bonichi, B. **13** 505d; **22** 43b.
Bonicord **34** 83 C3.
Boniface (Winfrid), St **4** 33a; **1** 642b; **16** 707b; **16** 512c; missionary work **8** 403d; **9** 790c; **9** 813a; **10** 478a; **13** 250b; **23** 331d; **24** 587c; crowns Pippin the Short **9** 531c; relations with Rome **11** 176b; **14** 412d; **19** 494c; martyrdom **12** 70b; tomb **28** 537c.
— I **4** 33c; **19** 491c.
— II **4** 33c; **19** 492d.
— III **4** 33c; **19** 494a.
— IV **4** 33c.
— V **4** 33c.
— VI **4** 33c.
— VII **4** 33c; **6** 811c; **13** 711b; **19** 497c.
— VIII (Cajetan, Benedict) **4** 33c; **20** 798b; bulls **9** 177b; **19** 501b; in "Divine Comedy" **13** 503c; and Edward I **7** 682d; institutes jubilee **13** 760a; **19** 94d; and Philip IV **9** 544b; political relations **1** 450d; **5** 291c; **10** 476a; and Voragine **24** 296d.
Boniface IX **4** 33d; **20** 803b; bull to Carthusians **5** 164c.
— of Africa **10** 159b; **20** 781a; and Vandals **24** 58b.
— of Canossa **15** 504c.
— of Mainz: archbishop **9** 531c; **19** 94c.
— of Montferrat **16** 738b; **19** 875a; Byzantine throne **6** 629c; Crete sold by **6** 571c; **24** 147a; and Macedonia **15** 138b; and Thessalonica **21** 228b.
— of Savoy **5** 30d; **11** 658d; appointed Archbishop of Canterbury **21** 339d.
— of Tuscany **23** 671a; **15** 632c.
— of Verona **21** 442d.
Bonifacio: christian name: see Boniface.
—, J. de Andrada **4** 239c.
Bonifacio: town **26** 299a; **34** 18 M12; **4** 33d; **6** 439d; naval works **27** 499d.
—, Cidade de: see Santos, Brazil.
— Strait **34** 18 M12; **34** 30 B6; **21** 307c; **31** 158b.
Bonifay **34** 81 E1.
Bönigen **34** 3 J5; **34** 27 F4.
Bonilla **34** 100 F2.
Bonillo, El: see El Bonillo.
Bonin: explorer **28** 629d.
Bonin (Ogasawara, Bu-nin-to, Munin-fo, Munin Shima): islands, Japan **26** 299a; **34** 46 P7; **13** 569a; described **18** 128a; discovered **23** 72a; included in Micronesia **16** 256c; statistics **29** 670b.
Boning-rods **9** 426d.
Bonington, R. P. **21** 447c; influence **6** 296c; lithographs by **29** 407c; **7** 41d.
Boninsegna **18** 680b.
Bonis **17** 145a.
Bonita, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
— Point and Lighthouse **34** 56 H2; **34** 114 H2.
Bonitary ownership **20** 699a.
"Bouité": ship **10** 222a.
Bonito: Apache chief **29** 464a.
Bonito, Honduras **34** 120 J4; **34** 120 K4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5.
— Fork **34** 110 F5.
—, Torres do Rio **34** 123 G7.
Bonito (Thynnus pelamys) **12** 690a; **23** 625b.
Bonitz **2** 511b.
Bonivard, F. **10** 148c; **10** 149d.
Bonivet **3** 457d.
Bonizon: see Bonic.
Bonjak **17** 319b.
Bonjean **18** 294d.
—, scientist **8** 521c.
Bonjour, F. G. **14** 529c.
Bonkaung **34** 43 B2.
Bonmot, Mr: pseudonym: see Wainwright, T. G.
Bonn, A. **1** 814d.
Bonn (Bonna), Prussia **4** 33d; **26** 299d; **34** 3 H3; **34** 23 L5; **21** 212 Map; ancient names **4** 34b; capture of **9** 577a; geology of **10** 240c; observatory **17** 712c; Reunion conferences **27** 504c; treaty of **15** 5a; university **20** 17d; **23** 848d; **28** 683b; volcanoes **10** 240c.
Bonn, Switzerland **9** 763c.
Bonnaissieux **32** 479d.
Bonnard: artist **31** 856b.
—, missionary **19** 811b.
Bonnard: town **34** 19 G5.
Bonnardot **14** 538d.
Bonnart **32** 444a.
Bonnat, L.: painter **32** 441a; **31** 850a.
—, explorer **25** 131c; **2** 682a; **33** 710a.
Bonnaterre **18** 7a.
Bonnavoulin **34** 15 B1.
Bonne, France **34** 27 B6.
— Bay **34** 63 H5; **17** 382c.
Bonneau **34** 79 J5.
Bonneauville **34** 73 H7.
Bonnechère **34** 61 H2.
Bonnelle **14** 286c.
Bonnemains, Mme de **26** 323d.
Bonnemaisonia **25** 269c.
Bonner (Boner), E.: bishop **4** 34b; **6** 550d; **8** 387b; homily **8** 338c; **12** 126a; imprisonment **8** 338d; persecutions **2** 713b; **8** 340b; **8** 415b; **15** 594c.
Bonner: cartographer **4** 76b.
—, G. W. **30** 279b.
Bonner, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H2.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, Lake **34** 81 O9.
— Springs **34** 105 G2.
Bonners Ferry **34** 108 C1.
Bonnerville Station **34** 86 L3.
Bonnes Mares, Les **24** 606c.
Bonnet, C.: naturalist and philosopher **4** 35a; **9** 669a; **10** 149a; **21** 323d; **24** 806a; on ants **2** 94d; **2** 96a; cosmological views **8** 760c; on development **8** 744d; literary work **22** 799a.
—, poet **32** 43c.
Bonnet, Ireland **14** 432c.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
Bonnet: nautical term **21** 603a.
Bonnet Carre **34** 87 H6.
Bonnétable **34** 19 A4.
Bonneterre **34** 104 L9.
—, East: see East Bonneterre.
Bonnet-limpet (Nacella) **16** 645c.
Bonnet-pepper (Capsicum tetragonum) **5** 280d.
Bonnette: in fortification (ill) **9** 427b.
Bonneuil, Mme de **5** 581a.
Bonneval, C. A., Comte de (Achmet Pasha) **4** 36a.
—, town **34** 19 C4.
Bonneville, France **34** 17 M6; pop. **21** 333a.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B4.
—, La, France **34** 19 C3.
—, Lake **24** 19d; **33** 565d.
Bonney, Prof. **31** 183a; **33** 844d.
Bonney: river **34** 63 C4.
— Creek **34** 50 E4.
—, Lake **34** 51 D6.
Bonni **11** 253b.
Bonnier, Colonel **33** 38d; **25** 159b.
Bonnières (Bonnières-sur-Seine) **34** 19 D2.
Bonnieux **34** 18 F11.
Bonnieville **34** 82 E6.
Bonnington **34** 60 K4.
— carpet factory **7** 658b.
— Linn **6** 43c; **14** 250b.
Bonnivard, F. de **4** 36b; imprisonment **22** 790d; **24** 115b; works **22** 797a.
Bonnodorf **34** 23 R7.
Bonnots Mill **34** 103 J7.
Bonny (Bonny-sur-Loire) **34** 19 F5.
—, Nigeria: see Oku-loma.
— Doon **34** 115 C5.
— Eagle **34** 65 B8.
Bonny River, Nigeria **34** 54 H9; **4** 649b; slave trade **22** 143d.
"Bonny Lass": horse **12** 203c.
Bonnybridge **34** 15 H2.
Bonnycastle, Sir R. **10** 79b.
Bonnyrigg **34** 14 K8; **34** 15 K3; industries **7** 658b; pop. **27** 654a.
Bonnytounhill **14** 669b.
Bono: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Sardinia **34** 30 C7.
Bono of Ferrara **15** 501d.
Bono et malo, Writ of **24** 695b.
Bonoa Strait **34** 48 G5.
Bonoe: island **1** 661c.
Bonomi **13** 636b.
Bononcini **1** 79a.
Bononia: town, Bulgaria: see Widdin.
— (Bologna), Italy **34** 31 K6; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 19d; **8** 636b; **13** 446c: see also Bologna.
— (Boulogne), France **34** 17 G2; ancient Boulogne **4** 172c: see also Boulogne.
— (Malata): town, Pannonia **18** 213d.
Bonorum possessio **20** 702a.
Bonorva **34** 30 B7.
Bonosus of Sardica **13** 630a; **15** 290c.
—, claimant to Roman Empire **19** 789a.
Bonpa **23** 344c.
Bonpland, Aimé **4** 36c; **7** 645c; **11** 227b; **12** 343d.
Bonpland: mountain, Nevada, U.S. **23** 798a.
Bonpuma (Bonpuna) **34** 56 M10.
Bons Signaes, Rio das: see Rio das Signaes Bons.
Bons du trésor **28** 350d; **28** 352a; **28** 469d.
Bonsacks **34** 76 D6.
Bonsall: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, England **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
Bonsdorfite **16** 418b.
Bonshaw: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J2.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
Bonsignori **15** 502d; **21** 436d.
Bonstetten, C. V. de **4** 36d; **17** 16c.
Bonstetten: town, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.
Bont Newydd **34** 11 D3; cave at **7** 77b.
Bontebok (Gazella pygarga) **2** 101c
Bontekoe **34** 57 C5.
Bontemps, G. **10** 665b.
Bonthain: department, Celebes **5** 288d.
— town, Celebes **26** 628a.
—, Mount, Celebes **34** 48 E5.
Bonthe **34** 54 C9; **32** 621b.
Bontius **18** 4c; **8** 171c.
Bontobangun Bay **32** 385c; **21** 210b.
Bontoc: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3; **31** 665a.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3.
Bontona Haru **32** 385c.
Bontoux, P. **25** 479c.
Bontuku (Donduku) **34** 54 F9.
Bonu: tribe **34** 54 H8.
Bonus: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
Bonus: additional dividend **27** 471c; in life assurance **13** 178b; **13** 183c; reversionary **13** 178d.
Bonvalot: in Central Asia **29** 272b; **33** 492b; explores Pamirs **28** 630b; **31** 452c; in Tibet **25** 708a; **28** 629c; **30** 207d; travels in Siberia **31** 380a.
Bonvecino **13** 499d.
Bonvicini, A. **14** 529d.
Bonvicino, A.: see Moretto.
Bonvillars **34** 27 B4.
Bonvilston **34** 12 F3.
Bonvin, F. **32** 441c.
Bonvoisin, M. ("Mars") **26** 588b.
Bonwill: electro-magnet of **27** 416d.
Bonxie **22** 125b.
Bonyhád (Hidaz-Bonyhad) **34** 28 K5.
Bonython, Sir L. **32** 731c.
Bonython Range **34** 50 D4.
Bonzes **7** 113b.
Boo: Japanese measure **24** 490d.
—, peak, Kei Islands **30** 26a.
Booa, Lago: see Lago Booa.
Boo-noo-rong **17** 146c.
Boobies: birds **10** 71c; **21** 190a.
—, natives, Fernando Po **18** 211c.
Boobs Creek **34** 74 E6.
Boobyalla **33** 187d.
"Boodle aldermen" **31** 222d.
Boodlea **25** 265d.
Boodle's Club **6** 41b; **27** 375b.
Boody **34** 94 G6.
Booge **34** 100 H3.
Boogtees **3** 302a.
Book (Roan): plateau **23** 799a; **34** 109 A3.
Book: literary production **4** 37b: see also Books.
Book, the: literary guild **12** 91c.
"Book of Alexander": see Iskandarnama.
— of Almanacks" **7** 66d.
— of Archery" **2** 373a.
— of Armagh" **13** 247d; **18** 158c; **18** 412b.
— of Canons" **19** 686d; **21** 511d.
— of Changes" **5** 660b.
— of Christian Discipline" **20** 150a.
Book Cliffs **34** 109 C3.
"Book of Climates" **10** 177d.
— of Common Order" **21** 539c.
— of Common Prayer" **8** 379a.
— of the Conquest" **11** 119d.
— of the Consulate" **6** 317c; **21** 584a.
— of Counsels": see Pandnáma.
— of the Covenant" **18** 509c.
— of Creation" **13** 813d.
— of Days" **5** 381a; **32** 88c.
— of the Dead" **7** 55d; **11** 751a; **32** 208c; **26** 253c; **7** 721d.
— of the Dean of Lismore" **9** 75d; **14** 694c; **5** 305d.
— of Deer" **14** 709a; **10** 11c.
"Book of Dimma" **14** 709a; **18** 158c.
— of Discipline" **21** 503b; **21** 534d.
— of the Duchess" **5** 451c.
— of the Dun Cow": see "Leabhar na h' Uidhri."
— of Eloquence" **33** 757b.
— of Emblems" **5** 242b.
— of Feats of Arms" **8** 413c.
— of History" **5** 660d.
— of Howth" **13** 270a.
— of Husbandry" **1** 295b; **9** 271d.
— of Invasions" **13** 243b.
— of the Jubilees" **2** 309b; **2** 176c.
— of Kells": Irish MS. **18** 158c.
— of Kings": Sagas **12** 624d.
— of Legends of Saints" **3** 365a.
— of Leinster" **9** 75d; **13** 246c.
— of Life" **27** 511b.
— of the Lower Hemisphere" **7** 721d.
— of Martyrs": Foxe's **9** 503b; **11** 202d.
— of Martyrs": by Marutha **22** 829a.
— of Memorable Deeds and Utterances" **24** 41c.
— of Mormon" **16** 826a.
— of Mulling" **14** 709a.
— of Nonsense" **30** 178b.
— of Odes": Chinese **21** 664c.
— of Ordinances" **21** 512c.
— of Philip Sparrow" **22** 120b.
— of Policy" **14** 132c.
— of Rates" **9** 179a.
— of Rites" **5** 661a.
— of Roads and Kingdoms" **10** 177d.
— of the Roman Catholic Church" **4** 582c.
— of the Secrets of Enoch" **25** 496a.
Book Society for Promoting Religious Knowledge among the Poor **3** 649a.
"Book of Sonnets" **14** 862a.
— of Sothis" **15** 478c.
— of Sports" **22** 655c.
— of Surveying" **1** 295b.
— of the Thorn Rose" **1** 596b.
— of the Upright" **6** 837d.
— of Women" **22** 824c.
— of Wonders" **6** 844a.
Book-binders, International Brotherhood of, U.S. **33** 414b.
Bookbinding **4** 41a; **26** 300a; authorities on **26** 302c; cloth, engraving on **4** 683a; curious **3** 655b; early specimens **4** 37c; for libraries **14** 538c; machinery used in **26** 301a: modern methods (ill) **4** 42d; **26** 300; employment of women **33** 872d.
Bookcases **14** 536d.
Book-Catalogues **14** 537d; **14** 539a.
Book-covers **26** 300d.
Booker **34** 76 J7.
Bookham: town, England **34** 9 E4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
Book-hand writing **23** 682b; **18** 143c; **31** 444c.
Book-illustration: see Illustration.
Book-keeping **4** 44c; **22** 546b; **25** 24c.
Bookland **8** 275b.
Book-louse **13** 152c.
Bookmaking **3** 618d; **26** 236a.
"Bookman": American periodical **32** 90c.
"Bookman": English periodical **31** 179b.
Bookmans **34** 79 F3.
Book-mites (Cheyletidæ) **16** 528c.
Book-muslin **17** 109c.
Book-packets **19** 571b; **31** 858c.
Book-piles **26** 305b.
Book-plates **26** 302d; authorities on **26** 305d; collection of **26** 305c; classification of styles **26** 305b; England **26** 304b; France **26** 303d; Germany **26** 303d.
Book-post **19** 569b.
Book-printing **26** 306a; ill. of Kelmscott Chaucer **26** 307a: see also Printing.
Book-reviewing **31** 175c.
Books: ancient forms of **7** 257c; **18** 144b; anonymous and pseudonymous **3** 657d; bibliography **3** 651a; British exports **18** 227a; catalogues of **3** 659d; cheap

editions **30** 10; classification of **3** 661c; cleaning of **3** 821d; condemned **2** 268c; **3** 658c; **12** 730a; constituent parts of **3** 652a; copyright **6** 357b; **6** 359a; **6** 361c; **6** 366b; different editions **3** 652c; early printed **3** 652d; **3** 653b; **23** 686b; etymology of **18** 768d; foreign, reprints of **6** 358d; foreign, translation of **6** 363d; history of **4** 37b; in India **12** 776b; library selection **14** 540d; paper for **4** 38a; Petrarch collects **18** 709c; rare and curious **3** 654a; **3** 656c.
"Books of Axum" **3** 162a.
"Books of Life" or diptychs **7** 257b.
Book-scorpions **25** 533a; **25** 433c.
Booksellers, Associated **32** 81a; early English: questions of copyright **6** 358a; **6** 359d; protection statute **8** 385c; in Rome **4** 39a.
Booksellers' House **30** 190c.
Bookselling **4** 39a; in France **9** 521d; in Germany **10** 472b; at Leipzig **14** 430b; protection in England, 1535 **8** 385c; see also Publishing.
Book-trade: see Bookselling.
Book-trade House **30** 190c.
Book-type **23** 699a.
Bookwalter **34** 91 C5.
Bool (Buhl-work) **4** 446b.
Boolak: see Bulak.
Boolburra: see Gainsford.
Boolcoomata Mine **34** 51 D3.
Boole, G. **4** 47b; **13** 29d; doctrine of thought **14** 500d; theory of probability **19** 788d; symbolic logic **14** 801b; system of quadratics **25** 312c.
Booleroo Centre **34** 51 B4.
Booley Mountains, Ireland **34** 16 G7.
Boolian system **25** 312c.
Booligal **34** 51 F4.
Boolyglass **34** 16 G7.
Boom: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Belgium **4** 48c and **26** 306c; **34** 21 D6; **2** 144c.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 M5.
Boom of harbours **11** 463a.
—, of sailing ship **21** 153a; **21** 603a.
—, stock exchange term **32** 865b.
Boom Plaats: see Boomplaats.
Boomah nut (Pycnocoma macrophylla) **17** 664c.
Boomer: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
Boomerang **4** 48c; **3** 113c; **25** 797b; ethnographic importance **8** 617b.
Boomertown **34** 71 D7.
Boomirons **21** 603a.
Boompjes **21** 9c.
Boomplaats, battle of **32** 717b; **5** 45c.
Boon: town **34** 96 K9.
Boon Island Lighthouse **34** 65 C9.
Boon Water **34** 15 L3.
Boondee: see Bundi.
Boone, D. **23** 788a; buried at Frankfort **9** 704d; explores Kentucky **14** 44c; **23** 739a.
—, J. B. **26** 293a.
—, N. **17** 433a.
Boone: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **26** 306c; **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6; **16** 526a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Boone Mill **34** 76 D6.
Boonegrove **34** 92 B2.
Boonesboro': town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Kentucky **14** 44c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
Booneville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
Boonlake **34** 98 C5.
Boons Camp **34** 82 L5.
— Path **34** 76 A3.
Boonsboro': town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
Boonton **34** 72 G2.
Boonville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G7; reform school **30** 784d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
Boopiechie **34** 51 B2.
Boord **10** 613d.
Boorde, A. **9** 366d.
Boorgunyah (Thurgoona) **34** 51 G6.
Boorhiya, battle of **11** 526b.
Boorlos (Burlus), Cape, Egypt **34** 55 S2.
—, lake, Egypt **34** 55 S3.
Boorook **34** 51 K2; silver mines at **17** 409b.
Booroondarra County **34** 51 F3.
Boort **34** 51 E6.
Boorthauna: see Boortheboothanna.
Boortheboothanna **34** 51 A2.
Boorthonna: see Boortheboothanna.
Boorung Pass **5** 286a.
Boos: town, France **34** 19 C2.
Boos Station **34** 94 J8.
Boosey v. Davidson **6** 362c.
— v. Jeffreys **6** 362c.
— v. Purday **6** 362c.
Boosters **25** 34d; **28** 75d; **28** 96c.
Boot, A. de **15** 810a.
Boot: town, England **34** 6 C5.
—, island, Scotland: see Bute.
Boot: article of clothing: see Shoemaking.
Boot of leaf (Ochrea) **4** 114a.
Boot Reef **34** 50 G2.
Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Federated Associations **33** 404b.
Boot and shoe operatives, strike of **33** 23a.
Boot and Shoe Workers' Union (U.S.) **33** 414b.
Bootan: see Bhutan.
Boot-closer **21** 830d.
Booterstown **34** 16 J9; **7** 497 Map; **7** 494c.
Boötes (Arctophylax, Herdsman): constellation **2** 816c; **2** 819d.
Booth, Barton **4** 48d.
—, Benjamin **4** 44d.
—, Charles **26** 306c; **26** 684b; old age pensions **31** 322c.
—, E. **26** 306d; **29** 603a.
—, F. **19** 320a.
—, Sir G. **5** 606a; **16** 752c; **21** 261d; **24** 374c.
—, John Wilkes **14** 662c.
—, J. B. **26** 306d.
—, ornithologist **26** 386a.
—, railway pioneer **22** 478b.
—, S. **27** 89c.
—, T. **25** 190c.
—, W. **26** 308b; **32** 399c.
Booth: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
Botham Bar **24** 750c.
Boothauk (Buthak) Pass **34** 40 N3.
Boothbay: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8; **19** 699b.
— Harbor **34** 65 D8.
Boothby, T. **12** 394c.
Boothby Pagnell **34** 8 D3.
Boothbyhill **34** 75 L2.
Boothe **34** 86 D4.
Boothia Felix, Canada **4** 49a; **26** 308d; **34** 59 M2; Pl II **19** 315; **1** 669d; **9** 721d; **24** 537a.
— Gulf, Arctic Ocean **26** 308d; **34** 59 N3; Pl II **19** 315; **28** 462b; museum **31** 38a.
Booths **34** 90 J2.
Booth's Theatre **26** 308a.
Boothsville **34** 77 F2.
Bootle, Cumberland, England **34** 7 A3.
— (Bootle - cum - Linacre), Lancs, England **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **14** 715b; **30** 122d; **30** 301c; **14** 253d.
Bootle Station, Cumberland, England **34** 7 A3.
"Bootle's Baby" **28** 262c.
Bootle-Wilbraham, Edward: see Skelmersdale, Baron.
Bootman, E. D. **31** 767b.
Bootoo: see Butu.
Boots: illustrated **21** 830d; instruments of torture **2** 205a; **23** 466a; episcopal **6** 463b: see also Shoemaking.
Bootwul **11** 517b.
Booty **19** 766b.
Bopeechee: see Boopiechie.
Bopfingen **34** 23 P11.
Boporu **34** 54 D9.
Bopp, F. **4** 49a; **10** 543b; **14** 322c; **18** 765c; **18** 781b.
Boppard **26** 308d; **34** 23 M5.
Bopp's grammar **7** 357d.
Bopyridæ **6** 659b.
Bopyrus **6** 647c; fossil form **6** 659c; parasitism **6** 647d.
— squillarum (fig.) **6** 647b.
Boque **5** 37a.
Boqueirao: town, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
—, town, on river Branco Grande, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
—, town, on river S. Francisco, Bahia, Brazil, **34** 123 J5.
Boquet, J. **9** 28a.
Boquet River **34** 70 P3.
Boquete Island **34** 120 D10.
Boquhan burn **22** 553b.
Bor: in Scandinavian myths **17** 156a.
Bor: river, Wardha, India **24** 370a.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 O9.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4.
Bor Hkampti **29** 287d.
Bora, C. von **15** 79c.
Bora: town, Somaliland **34** 55 T8.
Bora: wind **6** 591d; **11** 776a.
Bora, Ras: see Ras Bora.
Borabora: island **34** 52 O7; **23** 22b.
Boracho **34** 89 C6.
Boracic (Boric) acid **5** 520c; in lenses **25** 41c; in making cider **27** 92d; source of **4** 50c; used in foods **16** 304d; **25** 92a; **29** 380b.
Boracite **16** 396c; polarity of (fig.) **19** 313a; pyro-electric axis **16** 376c.
Borage (Borago officinalis) **12** 289c.
Boraginaceæ: fruit in (fig.) **4** 151b; inflorescence **4** 125b; style **4** 144a.
Borago officinalis: see Borage.
Borah: see Koli-Kembi.
Borahs **12** 746b.
Boraik b. 'Abdalláh **16** 566b.
Boraitho de-Rabbi Eliezer: see Pireke de-Rabbi Eliezer.
Borambil **34** 51 J4.
Bórán, Queen **18** 615c.
Boran: town, France **34** 19 E2.
Boran: tribe **34** 56 Q9; **10** 38c; **27** 611c; **32** 704a.
Boranetzky, M. **14** 556b.
Borang Point **34** 48 H6; **14** 27d.
Boranuo **34** 50 A6.
Borás: town, Sweden **26** 309a; **34** 26 H8; **33** 114b.
Boras: Mahometans **4** 537a.
Borasambar (Barasambar) **34** 42 J9.
Borasjun **34** 40 D6; **28** 377b.
Borassus: palm **2** 693d; **12** 740d; **26** 638b.
— flabelliformis: see Palmyra palm.
Boraston, W. **11** 344b.
Boraston: town, England **34** 11 H5.
Borate of lime: see Boronatrocalcite.
Borates **16** 396b.
Borati (Bolarti) **34** 56 Q10.
Borax (Sodium biborate): mineral **4** 50b; in analysis **3** 838a; composition **5** 520c; in foods **25** 92a; in metallurgy **16** 62b; in mineralogy (fig.) **16** 396c; in Peru **31** 633c.
Borax beads **3** 838c.
Borax Flat **34** 115 H7.
Borax Lake **4** 50c.
Borazján: see Borosjun.
Borba **34** 122 F4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 350b.
Borbalo: peak **26** 619b.
Borbeck **34** 22 K4.
Borbetomagus: see Worms.
Borbona **34** 32 O9.
Borbone, L. di **5** 97b.
Borbonico museum **17** 189d.
Borbonius, M. **18** 85b.
Borca **34** 35 H1.
Borcea **26** 496d.
Borcette: see Burtscheid.
Borchala: district, Tiflis **33** 344b.
—, river, Russia **34** 38 L2.
Borchers: electrician **28** 107c; refining operations **28** 109c; **28** 110a; **28** 111a; resistance-furnace of **28** 123a; on sodium reduction **28** 127c.
Borchgrevink, C. E.: expeditions (1898-1900), route in Antarctic regions **31** 813 Map; **31** 814d; **31** 814a; **28** 633c; **28** 633b.
Borckenhagen **26** 569b; **31** 336b; **32** 723c.
Borcovicus: see Housesteads.
Borculo: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, town, Netherlands: see Borkulo.
Bord and pillar **6** 64b.
Bord à Plouffe **34** 62 G7.
Borda, I. **33** 613b.
—, J. C. **4** 51b; monument at Dax **27** 391b; mouthpiece of **12** 470a.
Borda, Cape, S. Australia **34** 51 B5; **34** 50 F7.
—, Cape, W. Australia **34** 50 C3.
Bordarii **20** 305c; **22** 724d.
Bordatti **10** 157a.
Borde **15** 608c.
Bordeaux, Duke of: see Chambord, Henri, Count of.
—, Huon of: see Huon de Bordeaux.
Bordeaux: arrondissement **10** 624b.
—, town, France **4** 51c; **26** 309a; **34** 18 E8; on travel map **34** 3 D6; Pl XI **9** 776; plan of **4** 52; on Kiepert's Ptolemy's map, Pl VII **15** 515; Alphonso I captures **1** 617a; Arabian victory of **2** 258a; Assembly of **9** 627d; Dunois captures **7** 545a; Duquesne blockades **7** 551d; as English possession **4** 52b; **7** 684c; **7** 686c; **8** 319a; **8** 321b; Free Trade association **3** 428d; harbour of **9** 519a; libraries **14** 526a; **14** 545d; observatory instruments **30** 301c; statistics **9** 508d; **28** 316d; **28** 465c; university **23** 842a; wines **5** 217c; **24** 604d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 O7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
Bordeaux, Le: see Le Bordeaux.
Bordein: town: see Burden.
"Bordein": gunboat **27** 713a.
Bordelais **9** 510c; **10** 624a.
Bordell: see Brothel.
Bordelonville **34** 87 F4.
Borden, G. **16** 304d; histologist **1** 815a.
Borden, county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, England **34** 9 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
Borden Shaft Station: see Kooutz Mines.
Bordentown **34** 72 F5; **26** 309b.
Border: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
Border: in carpentry Pl XXI **4** 466; in heraldry (ill) **11** 696d.
Border Leicester Sheep **25** 193b; (ill) **25** 199.
Border Leicester Sheep Breeders' Society **25** 196a.
"Border Minstrelsy" **21** 546d.
Border Plains **34** 101 E3.
Border Town, S. Australia **34** 50 F7; **34** 51 D6.
Border Warrant **24** 372c.
Bordered Pearl Moth (Botys dilucidalis) Pl XXXI (fig. 11) **4** 598.
Bordered pits **4** 86d; **25** 416d; (figs.) **4** 86c.
"Borderers, The" **24** 669c.
Bordères **34** 18 F10.
Borderes-Luron: see Bordères.
"Borderland of Science, The" **32** 19c.
Bordertown: see Bordentown.
Bordes, Les: see Les Bordes.
Bordesholm **34** 22 D11.
Bordesley **3** 781 Map; Abbey **14** 514d; **20** 315b.
Bordi Monastery **18** 820.
Bordier Marcet **14** 619b.
Bordighera **26** 309b; **34** 31 C7; **40** 306b; date palms of **32** 259b.
Bordigné, C. de **20** 194d.
Bording: town, Denmark **34** 25 E4.
Bording, A. **7** 90c.
Bordino Island **34** 37 Q6.
Bordley **34** 82 A5.
Bordö Island **9** 39b.
Bordogni, Faustina: see Hasse.
—, Signor **30** 538d.
Bordone, B. **21** 361d.
—, P. **21** 443a; **23** 416c.
Bordone: instrument **24** 244b.
Bordoni, A. **17** 346d.
—, Faustina: see Hasse.
Bords **6** 64b; **6** 65c; **16** 454a.
Bordu **34** 40 J3.
Bordulac **34** 99 F2.
Bore: of ordnance **11** 281a; **11** 293d; pressure, etc. **11** 299d; **11** 323b.
—, tidal wave **10** 283b; **14** 654c; **23** 353d; **23** 362a; **23** 372a; **35** 332d; on the Amazon **1** 674d; examples of **32** 255c; at Hangchow **29** 220b; on the Meghúa **15** 830d.
Boré, E. **31** 124b.
Boré heights **25** 13c.
Bore stone **3** 347b; **20** 594c.
Boreal crown **3** 90b.
— pole **15** 223b.
— provinces: of marine fauna **33** 935a.
— zone **28** 625c.
Boreas: in mythology **4** 53a; **24** 781b; statues of **3** 8c; **3** 59a; **27** 404d.
Boreas: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
Boreas Pond **34** 70 P3.
— river **34** 70 O4.
Boreatton Park **34** 11 G3.
Borecole: see Kale.
Boree **34** 51 G3.
Boreel **31** 152a.
Boreham **34** 9 H2.
Boreham House **34** 10 G1.
Borehamwood **34** 10 H1.
Boreida: see Bereide.
Borek **34** 24 J25.
Borel, H. **29** 308b.
—, Peter **23** 135d.
—, Petrus **9** 677b.
—, W. **23** 135d.
Borelli, G. A. **4** 53a; **7** 115b; **7** 124d; **7** 125b; on blood circulation **24** 96d; discovers Arabic MS. **2** 187d; on Etna eruption **8** 631a; medical school of **15** 810c; **31** 712b; on principles of flight **1** 186c; **9** 317c; work on fishes **12** 631c.
—, J. **25** 131b.
—, Vicomte de **28** 498b.
Borelli's bird: diagram **9** 317c.
Borello **8** 630c.
Boreman **34** 100 D1.
Boren: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Boren Lake **22** 736d.
Borer: see Hag-fish.
Boreray: island, St. Kilda, Scotland **34** 14 B8.
—, island, Sound of Harris, Hebrides **34** 14 B4.
Boresoff **3** 586d; **3** 587a.
Boresti **4** 663c; **9** 152d.
Borestovoe: see Birestovos.
Boreta **34** 87 E5.
Boreus **13** 151d.
Boreyda: see Bereide.
Borg **34** 25 N2.
Borga, L. de **25** 24a.
Borga (Borgo): town, Finland **4** 53b and **26** 309c; **34** **34** E1; **9** 219a.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map.
—, town, Ecuador **2** 734c.
— River, Finland **4** 53c.
Borgar Fjördr **34** 25 N3; **12** 616c; **29** 389a.
Borgar thing **17** 584d.
Borgard, A. **2** 657c.
Borgarucci **19** 164d.
Borgas: see Bourges.
Borgatto **16** 720c.
Borgavarre **34** 26 P1.
Borge **34** 26 E3.
Börgefjeld Store **34** 26 H4.
Borgen: painter **32** 456d.
Borgentreich **34** 22 J9.
Borger: theologian **10** 21a.
Borger: town, Netherlands **34** 21 J3.
Borgerhout **4** 53c and **26** 309c; **34** 21 E6; **2** 144 Map.
Borgert **33** 478b.

Borgetto **34** 32 J13.
Borgfelde **34** 24 M32; **11** 404a.
Borggreve: ornithologist **18** 17a.
Bor-Ghát **12** 734a.
Borghero, Abbé **6** 765a.
Borghese: Italian family **4** 53c.
—, Camillo: pope: see Paul V.
—, Camillo, Prince: marriage of **4** 29d; patron of Cavour **5** 273c; explorer in Gabii **10** 2c.
—, Piero: see Piero de' Franceschi.
— chapel **18** 431d.
— gallery **21** 446c; **25** 682b.
"Borghese Gladiator" **1** 274d.
Borghese, Villa: see Villa Borghese.
Borghesi: cardinal **3** 846c.
—, Count B. **13** 124d.
—, Scipione **22** 43c.
Borghetto **34** 29 C12.
Borgholm **34** 26 K8; **17** 752c; **31** 322a.
Borgholzhausen **34** 22 H7.
Borgia, Alphonso de: see Calixtus III, Pope.
—, Cæsar **4** 53c; **1** 487d; **14** 459b; influence in France **9** 554c; conquests of **13** 481c; in Machiavelli **15** 147a; Orsini massacres **20** 806d; takes Urbino **24** 9d.
—, cardinal 18th cent. **10** 180c.
—, Francis, St: see Francis Borgia, St.
—, Francis, Duke of Gandia **1** 489a.
—, Giofré **1** 488c.
—, Lucretia **4** 53c; **8** 559a.
—, Pietro, L. **18** 430b.
—, Roderigo: see Alexander VI, Pope.
"Borgia": picture **32** 300b.
Borgia map Pl II **10** 180; **10** 180c.
Borgie: river, Scotland **34** **14** H3; **22** 726c.
Borgio Verezzi **32** 259c.
Borgite Mamelukes **4** 646a.
Borgloh **34** 22 H7.
Börglum **34** 25 F2.
Borgmann **15** 267d.
Borgne: lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 O2; **15** 20c.
—, river, Switzerland **34** 27 E6.
Borgnesse Point **34** 118 E10.
Borgo, L. di: see Paciolus, L.
—, Pozzo di: see Pozzo di Borgo.
Borgo: town, Austria **34** 29 C11.
—, town, Finland: see Borga.
—, town, France **34** 18 M11.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 M7.
—, town, Malta **15** 343a.
— Allegri, Florence **5** 778c.
Borgo di Fortezza **15** 504a.
— a Mozzano **34** 31 J7.
— Pass, Carpathians **5** 127a.
Borgó Prund: town, Hungary **34** 28 Q4.
— San Dalmazzo (Pedone) **34** 21 B6.
— San Donnino **4** 54a; **34** 31 G5; **18** 315a.
— San Giorgo **15** 504a.
— di San Lorenzo: pass **2** 170b.
— San Lorenzo: town **34** 31 K7.
— di San Marino **21** 267a.
— San Sepolchro **26** 309c.
— Ticino **34** 31 E3.
Borgocollefegato **34** 32 O10.
Borgofante **21** 175c.
Borgoforte **32** 239b.
Borgognone, Ambrogio: see Fossano.
—, II: see Courtois, J. and G.
Borgomanero **34** 31 D3.
Borgomaro **34** 31 C7.
Borgoño, President **31** 635c.
Borgonovo **34** 31 G4.
Borgorato **18** 439a.
Borgosesia **34** 31 D3.
Borgotaro **34** 31 G6.
Borgs: see Brochs.
Borgsted Lighthouse **34** 25 L7.
Borgu: district, W. Africa **4** 54a; **34** 54 G8; French claims to **26** 699b; **25** 160d; kingdom of **31** 239a.
Borgue **34** 14 H10; **14** 98d.
Borh **17** 29d.
Bori: timber at **12** 298c; annexation of **29** 449c.
Boria **34** 54 G8.
Boribun **4** 725a.
Boric acid: see Boracic Acid.
Borie **34** 108 P8.
Bories **5** 89a.
Borié's hydrometer **12** 540b.
Borikan **34** 43 F5.
Borilovs **34** 34 K5.
Borin Lighthouse **34** 25 B2.
Borinage **16** 761d; coal mining at **29** 206b.
Boring: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
Boring artesian wells **2** 645b.
—, in blasting **3** 808a.
—, in gunmaking **11** 279d; **29** 162a.
—, in mining **16** 443b; **30** 763b; coal **6** 61d.
— annelid: see Leucodore.
— machines **3** 808c; **15** 156a.
— sponge: see Cliona.
Borings (bore-holes): temperature in **10** 224a.
Borings: for Channel Tunnel **26** 656b; temperature in **10** 224a.
Borinquen **19** 533a; **34** 177 M5.
Boris I: of Bulgaria **26** 452b.
— II: of Bulgaria **26** 452c.
—, Prince of Bulgaria **26** 456b; **28** 385d; **30** 305d; **31** 383d.
—, Russian martyr **21** 89a.
— Godunoff, Tsar: see Godunoff, Boris.
—, tribe **31** 72a.
Borislav: see Berislav.
Borisof: see Borisov.
Borisov (Borisof) **26** 309d; **34** 34 G4; **16** 479a.
Borisovka **26** 309d; **34** 34 K6.
Borissogliebsk **4** 54b; **34** 33 H5; **33** 173a; district of **23** 41a.
—, Novo: see Novo Borissogliebsk.
Borissow: see Borisov.
Boristoff **18** 112c.
Boriter **34** 40 B3.
Borith **10** 697b.
Borja: town, Peru: see Borga.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 L3.
— Planina: mountain, Bosnia **34** 28 J7.
Borjas **34** 20 N3.
Borj-el-Biban **33** 451d.
Börjesson, J. **22** 758a.
Borjom **34** 38 K2.
Bork: town, Germany **34** 22 J5.
—, Nörre: see Nörre Bork.
Borkal: see Berkel.
Borken **34** 22 J4.
Bor-khasupchu **34** 44 F2.
Borkhausen, M. B. **18** 9a.
Borkhaya (Borkaia, Borkhaia): town, Siberia **34** 37 P1.
— Bay, Siberia **34** 37 Q1; Pl II **19** 315.
—, Cape, Siberia Pl II **19** 315.
Borki-khata **34** 44 L1.
Borkholm rocks **10** 339a.
Borkhut **23** 512d.
Borkop **34** 25 F5.
Borkowska, Josepha **14** 435b.
Börku: district, Sahara **4** 54c; **34** 55 L6; **32** 362d.
—, French district of **33** 37b.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 L6; **33** 36c.
—, tribe, Africa **17** 319a.
Borkum: island, Prussia **26** 309d; **34** 22 E4; travel map **34** 3 H2; statistics **28** 528c; lighthouse, Germany **34** 22 E4.
—, port, Germany **29** 222b.
Borland **34** 77 D2.
Borlänge **34** 26 J6.
Borlase, W. **4** 54d; his book on birds **18** 9c.
—, physician **6** 845c.
Borle **21** 847c.
Borley **34** 8 G5.
Borlon **34** 21 F8.
Bormes: town, France **34** 18 H12.
—, Rade de: bay, France **34** 18 H12.
Bormida: river, Italy **34** 31 D5; **13** 435b; **25** 257a.
Bormida, Pass of, Italy **2** 170a.
Bormio: province and town, Italy **26** 309d; **34** 31 H2; medicinal waters of **16** 433d; **33** 276b; Swiss occupy **11** 205c; valleys of: dialect **13** 492c.
Born, I. von **4** 55a.
—, Prof. **4** 394d.
—, town, Luxemburg **34** 21 H9.
Borna **26** 310a; **34** 23 K16.
Bornabi: see Ponape Islands.
Bornand **10** 151d.
Börne, L. **4** 55c; Heine attacks **11** 625d; friendship with Mendelssohn **13** 680d.
—, H. **19** 630a.
Borne: town, Netherlands **34** 21 J4.
—, river, France **21** 332c.
Bornemann **12** 438c.
Borneo (Brauin, Kalamantin, Kelmantin, Klematan): island, Asia **4** 55d and **26** 310a; **34** 48 D4; sketch map of **4** 56a; map of **26** 312; Sir James Brooke in **4** 370a; Dutch rule in **4** 59a; **26** 311a; birds of **3** 763c; Anglo-Dutch claims on **29** 305c; coal in **6** 59c; **27** 116d; dialects of **4** 58d; dragon fly of **7** 388c; Dyak ordeal in **17** 818d; fauna and flora of **2** 694c; **4** 57b; forests in **9** 405b; history of **4** 59a; lake dwellings of **14** 222d; minerals of **4** 57a; mineral produce of **16** 469c; physical features of **2** 687c; platinum found in **19** 190b; statistics **12** 815d; **30** 488a.
—, British North (Sabah) **26** 311b; **34** 48 E3; **21** 123a; trade **26** 313d; mineral produce **30** 769; patent law **31** 505b; statistics **25** 715c.
— Company: see British North Borneo Company.
Borneo Coral Islands: see Keeling Islands.
—, South and East **34** 48 D5.
Borneo tallow **17** 744c.
Borneol **5** 563d.
Bórnes: town, Portugal **34** 20 F3.
— Range, Portugal **31** 851b.
Bornet, E.: on lichens **14** 556d; friend of Thuret **33** 317d.
Bornhardt, W. **25** 132b.
Bornhauser, T. **22** 799d.
Bornhem **34** 21 D6.
Bornholm: county, Denmark **34** 25 Q6; **7** 83d.
—, harbour, Abo Finland **25** 10a.
—, island, Baltic **4** 60c and **26** 314a; **34** 25 Q6; on travel map **34** 3 M1; coal found in **6** 55b; flora of **7** 81a; quarries of **7** 81b.
— Deep, Baltic Sea **26** 97a.
Bornhöved **34** 22 D11; battle of **7** 291a.
Bornier, Vicomte de **27** 525c.
Bornite **6** 347d; occurrence of **16** 393b.
Bornitz: economist **19** 263d.
Bornizet **34** 37 R4.
Bornord, Fort: see Fort Bernard.
Bornou: see Bornu.
Bornovor: see Beaumaris.
Bornu **4** 60d and **26** 314a; **34** 55 K7; description of **1** 271c; pop. **22** 279c; protectorate over **29** 233d; Rabah's rising in **31** 239a; Tibbu dialect of **23** 334c.
Bornuese: see Kanuri.
Borny **16** 203 Map.
Borö: island **34** 25 C2.
Boro: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8.
—, Faroe Islands **34** 25 C2.
—, Wady, Sahara **34** 55 M6.
Boro: rice **3** 568a; **9** 33c.
—, wind **8** 690b.
Boroalgassu: see Borobalgassu.
Boroanes **1** 687a.
Borobalgassu **34** 45 B4.
Boro-bolghysun **30** 810d.
Borocalite **16** 396c.
Borodi **34** 55 K7.
Borodianka **34** 34 G6.
Borodin: musician **31** 41d.
Borodina **34** 34 G8.
Borodino: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 K4; battle of **9** 616d; **17** 217c; field works at **9** 431b.
"Borodino": ship **31** 104c.
Boro-durin **34** 44 H1.
Boroe: town, Borneo **34** 48 D5.
—, town, India **34** 41 M4.
Boroim Laigen **13** 245c.
Boroimhe, Brian: see Brian Boroimhe.
Boro-khoro (Boro-koro) Mountains **34** 44 C2; **23** 632 Map; **33** 493b.
Boro-khoto **34** 44 K2.
Boro-khotum **34** 45 G2.
Borombe **34** 56 M11.
Boromlia **34** 34 K6.
Boromo **34** 54 F8.
Boron, R. de **11** 34d; **11** 36b.
Boron: non-metallic element **5** 520a; **5** 532c; allotropic forms **24** 627b; organic compounds **5** 547a; nitride **5** 520a; oxide **5** 520b; tribromide **5** 520a; trichloride **5** 520a; trifluoride **5** 520a.
Borona **7** 306c.
Boronatrocalcite **4** 50d.
Borongon **34** 47 F6.
Boropooloo **22** 60a.
Boros-Jenö **34** 28 O5.
Boros-Sebes **34** 28 O5.
Borostini **34** 35 E3.
Boro-torom **34** 44 K1.
Borotu: town, Asia **34** 44 L2.
—, town, Africa **34** 54 E8.
Borough **4** 62b; **1** 22c; **5** 228a; **30** 527d; arms of **11** 702c; in England **8** 218a; history of **17** 27b; in Ireland **4** 63b; modern changes in **30** 307c; **30** 308d; first Parliamentary representation **8** 311a; returning officer **17** 27d; in Scotland **4** 63c.
— assessment **17** 30c.
— auditors **17** 28a.
— bailiff **6** 828a.
— councils **30** 312d; **26** 368a; institution of **30** 343d; officers of **30** 313b; powers and duties **30** 308d; **30** 312d; Small Holdings Acts **25** 323b.
—, County **28** 206a: education under **33** 204b; repair bridges **30** 313d.
— Funds Act **30** 311b; **30** 319d.
Borough Green: town, England **34** 9 G4.
Borough justices **17** 28b; **30** 313c: see also Justices of the Peace.
—, Municipal **30** 312d; in county councils **28** 206a.
—, Parliamentary **28** 205b; voters in **20** 344c.
— Quarter Sessions **30** 307c; creation of **30** 308d; sanitary duties **30** 320a; the judge at **17** 28b.
Borough Road Polytechnic **31** 823d; grants for **27** 668d; **31** 825a.
"Borough, The": poem **6** 540a; **19** 470d.
Borough, The: district, London: market of **14** 829c; **30** 349d.
Boroughbridge **34** 7 F3; battle of **24** 749a; monoliths at **24** 748d.
"Borough-elder" **17** 29d.
"Borough-English" **4** 64c; **17** 29b; in copyhold law **27** 239c; custom altered **17** 29b.
Boroughmuir **7** 659a.
Borovan **34** 35 F5.
Borovichi **4** 64c; **34** 34 K2; pop. **31** 279a.
Borovici: see Borovichi.
Borovitchi: see Borovichi.
Borovsk: town, Russia **4** 64d; **34** 34 L4.
—, district, Russia **13** 830c; pop. **30** 9d.
"Borozo" **31** 638c.
Borpeta (Barpeta) **34** 41 N6.
Borraloola **34** 50 F3.
Borre: town, Denmark **34** 25 L6.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 C3.
Borrel, Count: Almansór defeats **22** 314b; captures Gerbert **22** 74b.
—, medallist **31** 293d.
Borrelly: comet of **6** 184c.
Borreraig **34** 14 C5.
Borrero, Dr. **7** 649c; **27** 650b.
Borri, Teresa **15** 515b.
Borrichius: anatomist **18** 7d.
Borries **11** 448a.
Borriol **34** 20 M4.
Borris: town, Ireland **34** 16 H6.
— in Ossory: town, Ireland **34** 16 F6; **20** 171b.
Borrisokane **34** 16 E6.
Borrisoleigh **34** 16 E6.
Borrissoff: see Borisov.
Borromean Islands (Isola Borromee) **4** 64d; **34** 31 D3; **15** 198b.
— League: see Golden League.
"Borromean Tribute, History of" **5** 308d.
Borromeo, Carlo: saint **4** 65a; his college **22** 791b; opposes Jesuits **13** 650b; on church music **18** 180c; Catholic reaction **22** 791b; **24** 45c; tomb of **16** 291b; on Ursuline rule **24** 14b.
—, Frederick: opposes Jesuits **13** 650b; his academy, Milan **6** 568b; his library, Milan **14** 531a.
Borromini, F. **4** 65d; Palladio's school **2** 439b.
Borron, H. de: romances by **9** 639b; **20** 644d.
—, R. de **8** 408a; **2** 650c; Graal romance of **20** 644d.
Borrow, G. H. **26** 314c; "Bible in Spain" **26** 315b; describes Norwich **31** 275c; portrait **26** 314c.
Borrowash **34** 8 A3.
Borrowby **34** 7 G3.
Borrowdale **6** 697c; graphite mines at **6** 699a; **18** 490a; manor of **19** 231a.
"Borrowed Days" **15** 533b.
Borrowing: ancient **24** 18a.
Borrowstounness **4** 65d and **26** 315b; **34** 14 F1; coalfield of **6** 53d; friendly society **9** 780d.
Bors, Sir: in romance **20** 647b.
Bors: town, Persia **34** 40 D5.
Borsa: town, Hungary **34** 28 Q4.
Borsad **34** 41 D8.
Borsari, Porta de: see Porta de Borsari.
Borschoff: botanist **25** 547a.
Börse: stock exchange **26** 228b.
Borsele Lighthouse **34** 21 C6.
Borselen, F. of: see Francis of Borselen.
—, W. van: see Wolfart van Borselen.
"Börsen-Courier" **31** 202a.
"Borsholder": see Tithing Man.
Borsippa **3** 183b; **16** 51b; Nabonidus yields **3** 553d; **6** 753b.
Borso d'Este **16** 542a; literary patron **8** 558d.
Borsod **34** 28 M3; **12** 364c; capital of **30** 774b.
Borsovka **34** 34 G6.
Börssum **34** 22 H11.
Borst **34** 109 J4.
Borstahausen Harbour Lightship **34** 25 M5.
Borstal: military works at **19** 756a; reformatory at **32** 8b.
Borston: see Langbar.
Borsuki: see Barsuki Desert.
Borszczów **34** 28 S3.
Borszék **26** 315c; **34** 28 R5.
Bort, L. T. de **30** 708b.
Bort: town, France **34** 18 H7.
Bort: diamonds **14** 298d; use in polishing **7** 167a.
Bortelhorn **34** 27 G6.
Borth: town, Wales **34** 11 C4.
"Borth Lyrics" **33** 317c.
Borth, Upper: see Upper Borth.
Borthwick, A.: see Glenesk, Lord.
—, J. **7** 658a.
—, Lady **32** 2c.
—, P. **31** 184b.
Borthwick: river, Scotland **21** 34a.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K3.
— Castle: Bothwell at **15** 598b; "Eirdehouses" at **7** 658d; described **1** 659a.
Borton **34** 94 K6.
Bortraghboy Bay **34** 16 A5.
Boruca **34** 120 M10.
Borulwaski: dwarf **7** 568b.
Borum **34** 78 R2.
Boruma: town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O14.
Borung **34** 51 E6.
Borup Point Lighthouse **34** 25 L5.
Borussia: see Prussia.
"Borussia" group **26** 191c.
Borussians **14** 702a.
Borve **34** 14 B6.
Borwick, L. **31** 45c.
Borwick: town, England **34** 7 B3.
Bory Crater **20** 492a.
Bory de Saint Vincent **4** 66a; on American races **1** 686d.
Borynia **34** 28 P2.
Bóryslaw **26** 315c; **34** 28 P2; ozocerite at **18** 112c.
Borysovka **34** 34 H6.
Boryspol **34** 34 H6.
Borysthenes: see Dnieper.
Borysthenians **21** 575d.
Borysthenis: see Olbia.
Borzani **4** 61d.
Borzecin **34** 28 M1.
Borzeczya: see Borzecin.
Borzhom **26** 315c; railway at **25** 3c.
— gorge **26** 315c.
Borzi **25** 271d.
Borzna **26** 315d; **34** 34 J6.
Borzonasca **34** 31 F6.
Borzson **34** 44 H2.
Bos, Lambertus: Dutch poet **11** 611c; **12** 95d; **20** 660c.
Bös: town, Hungary **34** 28 J4.
Bos: see Cattle.
— bubalus: see Buffalo.
— Dagh: see Boz Dagh.
— frontalis **2** 695b.
— grunniens: see Yak.
— longifrons **2** 336c; **5** 270c.
— primigenius **2** 336c; remains in Cambridgeshire **10** 728b; remains in Fife **9** 152c.

Bos scoticus: see Wild Cattle.
— sondaicus: see Banting.
Bosa **4** 66b; **34** 30 B7; pop. **32** 418a.
— Lighthouse **34** 30 B7.
Bosachiel: see Bogachiel.
Bosanquet, Bernard **30** 331a; theory of Judgment **30** 328d; magnetometric experiments **30** 437c.
—, B. J. T. **27** 278d.
Bosboom, A. L. G. **26** 315d.
Bosbury **34** 11 H5
Bosc, L. A. G. **4** 66b; obtains swarms of bees **3** 496a; on enemies of bees **3** 498b.
Boscan, Juan **4** 66c; **22** 357a; **22** 363d.
Boscastle **34** 13 B2; strata at **7** 140a.
Boscawen, E. **4** 66d; besieges Pondicherri **12** 800c; takes Cape Breton **5** 41a; Wolfe serves under **24** 630c.
—, town, Cornwall **21** 51d; **6** 427b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H9.
— of Boscawen: arms of **11** 702b.
Boscawerl, Cape **34** 52 H6.
Bosch, J. van den **12** 820b; culture system in Java **13** 604b.
—, P. van der **2** 647a.
—, town: see Bois-le-Duc.
Boschetto: designer **19** 122a.
Boschia **17** 69d.
Boschjes Pan **34** 57 F5.
Bosch-negers **11** 252b; **23** 475c.
Boschplaat: island **28** 524c; **34** 21 J2.
Bosch-Vark **22** 774a
Boschveld **23** 518c.
Bosc-le-Hard (Bosc) **34** 19 C1.
Bosco, B. **10** 156b; **28** 615d.
—, E. de: see Bois, Ernald de.
Bosco: town, Switzerland **34** 27 H6; **23** 351c.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
Bosco Marengo **34** 31 E5.
Boscobel, Shropshire **24** 666c; **21** 848c.
—, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Boscoli **15** 149a.
Boscombe **26** 325d.
— Lighthouse **34** 13 L3.
Boscoreale **34** 32 U9.
Boscotrecase **34** 32 T9.
Boscovich, R. J. **4** 67a; atomic theory **3** 37d; **16** 610b; measures arc of meridian **7** 598c; on centre of force **3** 45b; on cells in honeycomb **3** 490b; on geometrical continuity **28** 659a.
Bose: electrician **28** 58d.
—, town **34** 19 C1.
— Museum **26** 612a.
Bosekop **34** 26 N2; **19** 326d.
Boselaphus: see Nilgai.
— oreas (taurahagus): see Eland.
Bösenstein **34** 29 J9; **1** 630b; Pl II **8** 271.
"Böses Geträume" **11** 627b.
Bosetti Falls **19** 188b.
Bosham (Boshum) **34** 9 D5.
Bosherston **34** 12 B3.
Boshes **9** 841b; **13** 298a.
Bosheston: see Bosherston.
Bosheston Mere **18** 481c.
Bosheth: see Baal.
Boshiu: see Bingo.
Boshkovich **32** 522c.
Boshnyak **21** 148a.
Boshof: district **34** 57 G5.
—, town, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G5; **26** 316a; **31** 334b.
—, Transvaal **34** 57 M7.
Boshof, President **30** 74c; **31** 334d; **33** 428c.
Böshū: see Bingo.
Boshum: see Bosham, Sussex.
Bosi **32** 710d .
Bosieni **34** 35 J2.
Bosigran **6** 427c.
Bösing **34** 28 J3.
Bösingen **34** 27 D4.
Bösingfeld **34** 22 H8.
Bosio, A. **5** 207b.
—, J. **21** 564a.
Bosjesmans: see Bushmen.
Boskednan **6** 427b.
Boskir Madan **34** 38 E4.
Boskoop **34** 21 E4.
Boskowitz **34** 28 H2.
Bosler **34** 102 C2.
Bosley, England **34** 11 J2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
Boslunde **34** 25 J6.
Bosmana: see Bodmin.
Bosmina **28** 270d.
Bosminidae **28** 270d.
Bosminopsis **28** 270d.
Bosn Gradiska **26** 316.
Bosna: river **34** 28 K7; **26** 316.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
Bosna Serai (Serayevo, Bosnavar) **4** 68a; Bosnia **34** 28 K8; **26** 318b.
Bosna-Brod: see Bosnisch-Brod.
Bosnavar: see Bosna Serai.
Bosnia **4** 68b; **34** 28 J7; **34** 3 N6; **26** 316; **8** 714 Pl XII; Austrian policy, 1876 **28** 321d; Austria's protectorate **21** 102c; ceded to Austria **28** 322d; coal produce, 1899 **27** 116d; grain production, 1890-1900 **29** 62d; mining labour statistics, 1900 **30** 770b; occupation by Hungary, 1878 **12** 374b; taken by Hungarians, 1319 **21** 688d; troops of **25** 663b.
Bosnia and Herzegovina **26** 316a; **34** 28 J7; **26** 316c; area, pop. **23** 653b; **26** 316d; **28** 316a; (1902) **26** 89c; finance, 1900 **28** 317c; metals **28** 315a; mineral produce, 1900 **30** 769; physical features **26** 316a; proportion of sexes **31** 837b; railway statistics, 1890-98 **28** 318b; **29** 359b; revenue and trade returns **26** 317b; statistics of religions, 1900 **28** 319b; telegraphic statistics, 1898 **28** 318c; **32** 830d.
Bosnisch-Brod (Bosna-Brod) **34** 28 K6; **26** 316.
Bosnisch-Dubica **34** 28 H6.
Bosnisch-Gradiska **34** 28 J6.
Bosnisch-Kostajnica **34** 28 H6.
Bosnisch-Samac (Bala Samac) **34** 28 K6.
Boso, Duke of Provence **13** 710c; death and burial **24** 223b.
Boson **4** 535d.
Boson I **19** 877c.
— II **19** 877c.
Bosora: see Busrah.
Bospara: see Kertah.
Bosphore Egyptien, Le **31** 281a.
Bosphorus (Bosporus): Straits **4** 68d; **34** 35 F1; **34** 35 M7; **34** 38 C2; **4** 69; Thrasia Pl VI **20** 776; Map **4** 69a; **3** 797a; **15** 820; effect of opening **5** 180b; harbour described **6** 302d; Russian appearance in **16** 226c; kingdom **14** 52; coins **17** 645b.
Bosporus: see Bosphorus.
Bosporus Cimmerius **4** 68d.
Bosporus Thracius **4** 68d; Pl II **15** 92.
Bosque: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
—, river, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
— Co., Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Bosque Grande **34** 110 L5.
Bosquet **25** 347b.
Bosr b. Abi Airtáh: see Bosr b. Artah.
Bosr b. Artah **16** 566b.
Bosra (Busrah, Bussorah, Basra) **34** 39 F1; **34** 39 E7; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 51c; **4** 186b; basilica of **3** 418d; occupied by Arabs **2** 257b; ruined city **2** 257a; **26** 330a.
Boss: in architecture **2** 461a.
— of Tammany **33** 174a.
Boss, Professor Lewis **25** 750b.
Boss and pressing rollers **14** 666a.
Bossaert **21** 842a.
Bossall **34** 7 H3.
Bossancze **34** 28 S4.
Bossburg **34** 111 G1.
Bosscha: on calorimetry **26** 508d; on comparison of thermometer **23** 289d; theory of residual E. M. F. **8** 92b.
Bosse, A.: artist **8** 443b.
—, van: Dutch politician **29** 299d.
Bosseran Creek **34** 92 B7.
Bossert **25** 750d.
Bosset, de **5** 344c.
Bosseyeuse **16** 449a.
Bossi, Giuseppe **4** 69b.
—, G. Baron de **4** 69c.
—, Guilliano **29** 158d.
—, bishop **10** 637a.
Bossier **34** 87 B1.
Bossingault **7** 645c.
Bossius **23** 467a.
Bossko **34** 100 G1.
Bossolasco **34** 31 D5.
Bosson, Becs di: see Becs di Bosson.
Bossorah: see Basra.
Bossu, Admiral **12** 156a.
—, R. **4** 69d; **8** 426b.
"Bossu, Le" **32** 419c.
Bossuet **4** 70a; **9** 662b; and Fénélon **9** 73b; and Mme. Guyon **11** 343b; as Church historian **5** 765b; catechism **5** 219d; discoveries in history **12** 21c; four propositions **9** 578d; Innocent XII upholds **13** 86a; national church principles **6** 241c; on the reformers **20** 321b; opponent of Cartesianism **7** 127a; opponent of Jurien **13** 783d; success as orator **4** 70c.
Bossut, Cape **34** 50 C3.
Bostal Heath, London **30** 345 Map; **30** 350a.
Bostam (Bastam, Bortam), Persia **34** 40 F2; **32** 529c.
Bostan, El: see Albistan.
Bostan Junction **34** 41 A4.
Bostia: see Busrá.
Bostick: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
Bostkovia grandiflora **9** 15c.
Boston, Thomas **4** 77d; **10** 599d.
Boston: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 36 E3.
—. town, England **4** 72a and **26** 318b; **34** 8 E3; **34** 3 D2; arms of **4** 72b; bulb and flower culture **28** 534b; Quarter Sessions **14** 655d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **4** 72d and **26** 318c; **34** 67 K3; **34** 67 D6; **26** 319 plan; art societies **25** 686d; collegiate institutions **26** 319c; **4** 76d; **3** 830d; **15** 614c; **25** 319c; environs **26** 318 Map; exports, 1886 **23** 825d; fire system **28** 404d; fires at **9** 234a; government **4** 74d; harbour **34** 67 C3; **4** 74c; **15** 612a; library **30** 219a; **14** 535d; **32** 97d; massacre, 1770 **15** 616b; navy yard **27** 497c; newspapers **17** 433; pop. 1880 **23** 822a; pop. 1900 **30** 569d; public buildings **26** 319b; railways **26** 320b; societies **4** 76d; subway **33** 486a; **33** 488d; tea party, 1773 **15** 616b; **8** 358b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Clermont co., O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Summit co., O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A2.
Boston and Albany railway **26** 320b; **19** 151c.
Boston Athenæum **15** 615a; **14** 535a.
Boston Automatic Fire Alarm Co. **28** 403a.
"Boston Blue": horse **12** 204b.
Boston Corner **34** 70 Q7.
Boston Deeps **34** 8 F3; **28** 384b.
Boston, East: see East Boston.
"Boston Evening Post" **17** 433c.
"Boston Gazette" **17** 433b.
"Boston Gazette" (No. 2) **17** 433c.
Boston Harbour, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L3; **4** 74c; **15** 612a.
"Boston Herald" **17** 435c.
Boston House **34** 10 G6.
Boston of Jedburgh **10** 599d.
"Boston Liberator" **17** 433d.
Boston Lightship **34** 8 F3.
Boston and Maine railway **26** 320b.
Boston Massacre **15** 616b.
"Boston, Memorial History of" **33** 860a.
Boston Mountains, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3; **25** 630b.
— Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N3.
Boston, New: see New Boston.
"Boston Newsletter" **15** 614d; **17** 412d.
Boston Port Bill **8** 358b; **14** 349b; **23** 739c.
"Boston Quarterly Review" **18** 544c; **26** 416b.
Boston Road Station **34** 10 G6.
"Boston Sentinel, The" **17** 433d.
Boston, South: see South Boston.
Boston Spa, Yorks **24** 747b.
Boston Station, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
Boston, Summit co., O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
"Boston tea-party" **15** 616b.
Boston University, Mass., U.S. **15** 614c; departments of **26** 319c.
"Boston Weekly Magazine" **18** 544a.
"Bostons": fowls **31** 882b.
Bostra, Palestine **3** 410b; Pl VII **15** 515; supposed site of Bozrah **4** 186a; **22** 823a; Pl VI **20** 776.
Bostrenus: see Nahr el Auwaly.
Bostrenus, S. **12** 713d.
Bostrom, E. G.: politician **33** 117b.
Boström, K. J.: philosopher **22** 757d.
Bostrychia **25** 269a.
Bostrychidæ **13** 149a.
Bostrychoid cyme **4** 124d.
Bostwick, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
Bosville **34** 19 B1.
Boswell, A. **14** 522c.
—, Diana **10** 617a.
—, James **4** 77c; criticism of **13** 726d; Croker's edition **6** 595; satirized by Wolcot **24** 628b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
Boswell Station **34** 84 F7.
Boswellia **9** 709b; **12** 718c.
Boswil **34** 27 G3.
Bosworth, battle of **20** 542b; **11** 662b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
"Bosworth Field" **26** 185c.
Böszörmény, Hajdu **34** 28 N4; **11** 377.
Bot (fine) **8** 277b.
Botafogo Beach **34** 123 J3; **20** 562d.
Botaniates: see Nicephorus III.
"Botanic Garden" **6** 830c.
Botanic Gardens **4** 80b; at Edinburgh **7** 665a; at Kew **14** 55b; early history of **25** 568a; **12** 153b; at Oxford **18** 95d.
Botanic Society, Royal, London **14** 835d; **22** 225c.
"Botanische Zeitung" **30** 792c.
Botany **4** 79a; anatomy of plants **4** 83c; **25** 407a; Brown's work in **4** 386d; Cæsalpinus's work in **4** 633a; de Candolle's work in **7** 18a; classification of plants **24** 124d; cytology of plants **27** 332c; flower **4** 126a; fruit **4** 148a; geographical **4** 83a; **7** 286b; history of **4** 79b; inflorescence **4** 119b; Jussieu's work in **13** 788a; leaves **4** 108b; Lindley's work in **14** 663c; Linnæus' work in **14** 671c; morphology of plants **4** 92a; Nægeli's services **31** 66b; palæontological **4** 83a; **31** 408a; pathology of plants **31** 571c; physiological **19** 83a; **31** 755d; Ray's work in **20** 301a; reproduction of plants **4** 119b; **20** 423a; root **4** 94a; Sprengel's work in **22** 432b; societies dealing with **22** 225c; stem **4** 95c; Theophrastus's work in **33** 277a; **32** xxxiiib.
Botany Bay **4** 164a; **34** 51 J5; **33** 134d; **33** 135 Map; **22** 80b; Cook discovers **6** 331a; first convicts at **19** 748c; origin of name **3** 110c.
— Bay Kino **8** 650b.
— Gut **9** 249c.
—, suburb, Sidney **34** 50 J3; **33** 134d.
Botaurus: see Bittern.
Botcherby **34** 6 D4.
Bote: see Bute.
Boteff, Christo: poet **26** 458a.
Botel Tabago **34** 46 L8; **28** 443a.
Boteler: see Butler, Samuel.
Boterasse: see Buttress.
Botes: see Estovers.
Botesdale **34** 8 J4.
Botetourt County **34** 76 D5.
Bot-flies (Gastrus equi, Œstridæ) **7** 256d; classification of **13** 150c; larvæ of **24** 205d; ravages of **27** 633d.
Both, A. **21** 443c.
—, J. **21** 443c.
—, P. **12** 820a.
Both sheets aft **21** 603a.
Botha, L. **33** 440c; signed peace of Pretoria **33** 443c.
—, P. **32** 717c.
Bothal **34** 6 H3.
Botha's Pass **34** 57 M6; **32** 710c.
Bothaville **33** 442b.
Bothel **34** 6 C4.
Bothell **34** 111 C2.
Botheric **1** 663d.
"Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich" **6** 38a.
Bothkamp **17** 712c.
Bothkennar **34** 15 H2.
Bothnia, Gulf of (Bottniska Viken) **4** 164a; **34** 26 M5; Kircher's Theory on **24** 541a; land encroachments in **3** 294b; sawmills on **33** 115d; province **4** 164a; Pl III **21** 87.
Bothnian Sea **26** 97c.
— Series **28** 396b.
Bothremys **23** 457b.
Bothrenchyma tissue **4** 87a.
Bothriceps **1** 771d.
Bothriocephalus **23** 54d; reproduction of **23** 51d; species of **18** 258c; spermatozoon of **20** 411b.
Bothriolepis **10** 345d; **29** 395d.
Bothrioneuron **33** 881a.
Bothriospondylus **20** 443c.
Bothriuridæ **25** 538b.
Bothrodendron **31** 413d; **31** 421a.
Bothsville **34** 73 K6.
Bothwell: Earl of **4** 164b; abducts Queen Mary **15** 597c; **21** 504.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 H3.
—, town, Scotland **4** 164b and **26** 320d; **34** 14 D2.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
"Bothwell" **33** 123a.
Bothwell Bridge: battle of **7** 537b; **14** 257d; **21** 516d.
— Castle **14** 251d; **21** 34c.
— Water **34** 15 M3.
Bothy system **1** 409c.
Boti (Botu) **34** 54 G7.
Botiala **34** 55 T8.
Botis: see Bute.
Botkins **34** 90 B4.
Botlanami **34** 57 G2.
Bot-less **26** 575d.
Botletle: see Zuga.
Botley **34** 9 C5; strawberry culture **28** 532a.
Botley Hill **22** 693b.
Botlikh **34** 33 J7.
Botna: river **3** 615c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
Botne **34** 26 B3.
Boto Islands **34** 43 H4.
Botocudos **1** 687c; **4** 235b.
Botoja **34** 51 E3.
Botok Cape **34** 48 F5.
Botombo **34** 56 L10.
Botonio **15** 104a.
Botonny cross **11** 695d.
Botosani: see Botoshani.
Botoshani: district **32** 312d.
—, town **34** 35 J1; **26** 321a; pop. (1900) **32** 313a.
Botraces **11** 701d.
Botreaux: crest **11** 709c.
Bo-tree: see Sacred Fig.
Botreesse: see Buttress.
Botrida **19** 850d.
Botrychium (moonworts) **9** 105c; **32** 75b; prothallus of **32** 71a.
Botrydieæ **24** 126b.
Botrydium **25** 265d; **25** 272a.
Botryllidæ **23** 617c; ampullae **33** 479b; gemmation of **33** 480b.
Botrylloides **23** 617c.
Botryllus, Ascidian **23** 609a.
—, (tunicate) **23** 617c; ampullae (ill) **33** 479b; budding **33** 480c; circulation **33** 479b; fig. **23** 617c.
Botryogene **16** 402c.
Botryoidal **16** 370c.
Botryolite **16** 409c.
Botryopterideæ **31** 417a.
Botryopteris **31** 417a.
Botryosporium **28** 556d.
Botrytis **28** 555b; parasitism of **28** 563c; fig. **4** 107c.
Bots **27** 634a.
Bots Kär Lighthouse **34** 34 B2.
Botsford, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3.
"Botsford v. Wallace" **30** 164b.
Botta, B. di **27** 376c.
—, C. G. G. **4** 164d; **13** 514c.
—, P. E. **4** 165a; at Khorsábád **17** 512c; at Nineveh **27** 9; **2** 397c.
Botta: river **4** 411c.
Böttcher: invents nickel electro-plating **17** 488c; on

purification of phosphorus **18** 816a; on thermometers **33** 299a.
Bottée **31** 294a: medallist.
Bottego: discovers outlet of Omo **25** 13c; explores East Africa **28** 630d; explores Somaliland **25** 132d; **32** 701b; surveys Jub river **29** 760d.
Bottengrus **22** 740a.
Bottero **34** 30 D12.
Bottesford, near Gainsborough **34** 7 J5.
—, near Grantham **34** 8 C3.
Bottesini **26** 321a; composes music for Boito **26** 287c.
Bottetourt: arms of **11** 694a.
Böttger **19** 639b; discovery of porcelain by **21** 355a; first maker of Meissen pottery **19** 631b.
Bottia **2** 131b.
Bottiæi **17** 771a.
Botticelli **4** 165a; Burne-Jones compared with **26** 480b; idealism of **9** 210d; pupil of Fra Filippo Lippi **14** 684d; pictures in the Uffizi **21** 446d; "Birth of Venus" **21** 434b.
Bottiger **4** 167b; **22** 758a; on legend of Perseus **10** 785b.
Bottineau: county, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
Bottisham **34** 8 F5.
Bottle **4** 167b; **10** 664c; in catacombs **5** 209c; analyses of **29** 9c; Roman skin **4** 167c; Sasanian gold **19** 182d.
"Bottle" **6** 554c.
Bottle: badge of Canterbury pilgrim **19** 95b.
Bottle Gourd (Lagenaria vulgaris) **11** 4d; **12** 748b.
Bottle kilns **26** 630c.
Bottle titmouse: see Long-tailed titmouse.
—, tree (Delabechia gregori): see Gouty-stem Tree.
Bottlebrush of Queensland (Callistemon lanceolatus) **20** 174a.
Bottlehead: see Dolphin.
Bottlenose, Dolphin **7** 346d.
—, bird **20** 101c.
— oil **17** 744b.
— whale (Hyperooclou) **24** 523a; **15** 396d; use of term discussed **24** 525c.
Bottniska Viken: see Bothnia, Gulf of.
Bottoa **34** 55 L7.
Bottom fermentation in brewing **26** 367a.
Bottom fishing **2** 32b.
Bottom heat: in horticulture **12** 212a.
Bottom ice **3** 295b.
Bottom Lands **34** 115 L9.
Bottom stopes **16** 451d.
— velocity: for scour of river beds **12** 503b.
— Wood, London, England **34** 10 L3.
Bottom-worker **32** 578b.
Bottomless pit: in Mammoth Cave **15** 449b.
Bottomley, H. **31** 188a.
—, J. T.: on conductivity **11** 579b; on elasticity of metals **7** 797b; on viscosity of iron **22** 599c.
Bottom-rail of sash (ill) **4** 490.
Bottomry **4** 167d; **12** 598c; law of average in **3** 148b; maritime lien in respect of **30** 227c.
Bottoms: reservoir **2** 224d.
Bottreaux **11** 701d.
Botts Island **34** 79 G7.
Bottschow **34** 22 H21.
Bottwar Gross **34** 23 P9.
Botu: see Boti.
Botucatu **34** 123 H8; pop. **32** 415a.
Botulismus **30** 609b.
Boturich Castle **34** 15 F2.
Botveskär Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Botwell **34** 10 E6.
— House **34** 10 E6.
— Lodge **34** 10 E6.
— Place **34** 10 D6.
Botys dilucidalis Pl XXXI (fig. II) **4** 598.
Boty's Lamp **6** 73a.
Botzen: town Austria **4** 169a and **26** 321b; **34** 29 C11.
Botzum **34** 90 G2.
Bou Amama **25** 317b.
Bôu Aroua: see Bovali.
Bou Merzoug **21** 52c.
— Sada **26** 561d.
Bouali: see Bovali.
Bouaye **34** 17 D5.
Bouc Lighthouse **34** 18 F12.
Bouc, Port de: see Port de Bouc.
Boucalis **2** 537a.
Boucanning **4** 408d.
Boucans **4** 408d.
Bouch **4** 340b; Tay Bridge **23** 91a.
Bouchain **34** 17 J2; capture **9** 583b; **17** 534d.
Bouchard (Montmorency): see Burchard.
Bouchardat, M. **24** 607a.
Bouchardia **4** 190a.
"Bouche, à la": heraldry **11** 693a.
Boucher, Catherine **3** 805a.
—, Eleanor M. E. **30** 322d.
—, François **6** 842d; **21** 440d; Gobelin tapestry **23** 213a; Ryland **21** 118b; scenic artist **23** 226a.
—, Jean: sculptor **32** 482c.
—, Jean: writer (17th cent.) **31** 586c.
—, Rev. J. **30** 322d.
— de Crèvecœur, J. A. G. **26** 321c.
— de Crèvecœur de Perthes **26** 321c.
—, knot: heraldry **11** 709d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Boucheries and abattoirs **1** 5d.
—, Les: see Les Boucheries.
Boucheron **29** 748a.
Boucherville **34** 62 H7.
Bouches de Bonifacio **34** 18 M12.
Bouches de l'Issel **18** 78b.
Bouches-du-Rhone **4** 169a and **26** 321d; **34** 18 F11; coal **9** 522b; pop. **28** 464b.
Bouchet, Jean **20** 194b.
—, Mme. du **5** 607a.
—, town, France **21** 625c.
—, Lake, France **14** 808a.
Bouchette, Lake, Quebec **34** 62 K2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 B6.
Bouchitte **2** 93b.
Bouchon **24** 465b.
Bouchor **28** 498b.
Boucicault, Marshal **9** 644c.
—, D. L. **26** 322a.
"Boucicault v. Delafield": copyright **6** 363c.
Boucicaut Hospital **31** 470b.
Bouckville **34** 70 L6.
Boucnemia: see Elephantiasis.
Boucoiran **34** 18 D10.
Bouconvillers **34** 19 D2.
Boucquoi, Count **7** 116c; **9** 483b.
Boudet **32** 43c.
Boudeuse **34** 48 H1.
Boudin **29** 413c; Monet **30** 807c; **27** 252c.
Boudots **24** 606c.
Boudry **34** 27 C4.
Boue (Bowe) **34** 56 K11.
Bouet, Capt. **10** 3c.
—, Gen. **23** 441d.
Bouetville **21** 182d.
Boufarik **4** 169c; **34** 54 G1.
Bouffes Parisiennes **17** 732c.
Bouflers (Boufflers), Duc de **4** 169c; Eugene **8** 661b; Sille **9** 582c; **6** 90b; Malplaquet **15** 555b; Marlborough **9** 581c.
Bougainville: explorer **4** 169d; Samoan **17** 279d; **32** 404b; Solomon Islands **22** 253c; Tahiti **23** 24c.
—, Cape, W. Australia **34** 50 D2.
—, Mt., New Guinea **34** 48 G1.
—, Strait, New Hebrides Is. **34** 52 J8.
—, Strait, Solomon Islands **34** 52 J4.
—, Island, Solomon Islands **34** 52 J4; volcano **22** 252b; **31** 150d.
Bouge **10** 83b.
Bougere, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
Bougés, Mont du: see Mont du Bougés.
Bough, S. **21** 444d.
— Town: see Leadville.
Boughrood **34** 11 E5.
Bought note **26** 403d.
Boughton, Gabriel **3** 570b.
—, G. H. **32** 437d; **32** 440b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2; water-works **31** 277a.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
— Bay: see Houghton.
—, Great: see Great Boughton.
— Malherbe **24** 685c.
— Park, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
— Street **34** 9 J4.
Boughton's Docks **24** 665b.
Boughtonville **34** 90 E2.
Bougiati: see Bugiati.
Bougie (Bujayah): town, Algeria **4** 170b; **26** 322b; **34** 54 H1; **25** 315b; Bay **26** 322b; gulf **25** 315b; lighthouse **34** 54 H1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 P7.
Bouglon **34** 18 E8.
Bougny **34** 19 B5.
Bougot **1** 490d.
Bouguer, Pierre **4** 170c; Andes **7** 645c; celestial photometry **18** 841d; geodesy **7** 598a; heliometer (fig.) **16** 250a; La Condamine **14** 193b; wind-gauge **2** 24d; **17** 257d; **15** 609d.
Bouguereau, A. W. **26** 322b.
Bouhereau, E. **14** 523d.
Bouhours, D. **4** 170d; **9** 671a; English influence **8** 426b.
Boui **14** 143d.
Bouia **12** 715a.
"Bouil-Abaisso" **32** 44a.
Bouilland **3** 662a.
Bouillante **34** 118 A9.
Bouillard **2** 171c.
Bouillardice, La: see La Bouillardice.
Bouille, La **34** 19 B2.
Bouillé, Marquise de **9** 601c.
Bouillie bordelaise **25** 179d.
Bouillon, Godfrey de **4** 171a; **10** 715a; Antwerp granted to **2** 144d; leads first Crusade **6** 624c; **9** 538c; **11** 118a; victory at Eski-Shehr **8** 547b; at Jerusalem **2** 730a; **6** 316a.
—, Henri, Duc de **23** 626a.
—, Maurice, Duc de **23** 626b; Huguenots **9** 567d; Sedan **9** 570a.
—, duchess de **14** 204c; Racine **20** 207b.
—, town, Belgium **34** 21 F9.
Bouilly **34** 19 H4; **5** 385 Map.
Bouin **23** 138b.
Boulac: see Bulak.
Boulain: see Boleyn.
Boulainvilliers, H. de **9** 667d; **4** 171c.
Boulanger: engraver **14** 211b.
—, General **26** 323a; Clémenceau **27** 108d; Déroulède **27** 423c; flight **28** 487c; French Republic **31** 472b; de Mun **31** 27c; political ascendency **28** 486b.
—, J. C. **7** 504d.
Boulangerite **16** 395a.
Boulangism **25** 479d.
Boulard St Michel Hospital **18** 282d.
Boulardarie Centre: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
—, island, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
Boulay, La: see La Boulay.
—, town, Germany **34** 19 N2.
Boulbon, R. de **30** 732b.
Boulder: co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2; **27** 144c.
—, town, Col., U.S. **26** 323d; **34** 109 H2; pop. 1900 **27** 144c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3; Deaf and Dumb School **30** 815c.
— Bank, New Zealand **17** 321b.
— Cañon, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H7.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
— Mountains, South: see South Boulder Mountains.
— Pass, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
— Point, Ceylon **34** 42 H15.
— Point, China **34** 44 C7.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
Boulder-clay **10** 367a.
Boulders: geology **10** 268d.
Bouldin Island **34** 114 D4.
Boule, André **4** 446b; veneering **9** 849a.
Boule: river, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E7; **21** 660a.
Boulé, the **3** 8a; **29** 92a; Clisthenes **11** 97c; Homeric **11** 93b.
Boule d'Acier **5** 435b.
"Boule de Suif" **30** 586b.
Boule work: see Buhl.
Boulenger, G. A. **20** 439b; Congo fish fauna **29** 397a; **33** 940a.
Boulenger, H. **32** 446a.
Boulengé telemeter **23** 126a.
Bouleusis **2** 482d.
Bouleuterium: at Athens **3** 2d; at Olympia **17** 768a.
Bouley: bay, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5; **13** 634c.
Bouleyn: see Boleyn.
Boulganack **6** 585c.
Boulger **27** 205a.
Boulia **34** 50 F4.
Bouligneville: battle **2** 58d.
Boulinikon **9** 330a.
Boullan: see Boleyn.
Boullay **22** 623a.
Boullay-les-Troux **34** 19 E3.
Boullongne, V. de **21** 444a.
Boulmer **5** 187c.
Boulnois and Brodie: sewage tank **27** 427b.
Boulogne: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J7.
—, town, Seine, France **34** 17 K2.
—, river, France **24** 137d.
Boulogne, Bois de: see Bois de Boulogne.
Boulogne sur Mer: town, France **4** 171d and **26** 323d; **34** 17 G2; **34** 3 E3; **4** 171; cession of **11** 670b. 670b; edict of, 1573 **9** 562a; Edward VI **8** 338c; exhibition, 1865 **8** 805a; harbour **9** 518d; Henry VII **8** 332a; Henry VIII **8** 332a; Itius Portus **13** 518a; lighthouse **34** 17 G2; Napoleon III **17** 227c; plan **4** 171d; population **21** 624d; treaty, 1550 **21** 500b.
Boulogne-Boulonnais: military province **9** 510.
Bouloire **34** 19 A5.
Boulonnais **18** 339b; **19** 79a.
Boulou **20** 128c.
Boulous **10** 3b.
Boulston **34** 12 B2.
Boult-aux-Bois: see Boux-aux-Bois.
Boulter **18** 754b; William King **29** 568b.
Boulton, H. **31** 186c.
Boulton, Matthew **4** 172c; James Watt **24** 413b; heating **11** 592d.
Boulton: town, England **34** 8 A3; **27** 422c.
"Boulton and Watt, Lives of" **32** 660b.
Boulton and Worthington tiles **8** 188d.
Boulzicourt **34** 19 K1.
Bounah: see Bona.
Bounardji-tépé **31** 671c.
"Bound" and "free" electricity **8** 35b.
Bound energy: Helmholtz **33** 288c.
Bound Skerry **10** 285d; **11** 458a.
Boundary: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— Butte: mountain, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 S4.
— Creek, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
— Dam, W. Australia **34** 50 D5.
— Hill, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J4.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
— Mountain, Yukon **34** 116 T3.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H8.
— River, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 S3.
Boundbrook **34** 72 F3.
Bound's Trail **34** 59 C4.
Boung-Qui-hoa **6** 93c.
Bounties: protective **32** 32d; **33** 199d; **6** 203c.
—, sugar: Brussels Convention **33** 49d; effect **33** 48c; table **33** 50d.
Bountiful: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2; **34** 113 C5.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
Bounty Bay, Pitcairn Island **19** 132b.
Bounty Islands, S. Pacific **34** 49 J9.
"Bounty, The": mutiny **3** 826a; **10** 190b; endogamy **5** 187b; Pitcairn Island **31** 780d.
Bounty men **30** 557d.
Bounty, Queen Anne's **7** 627a.
Bounyn **7** 423c.
Bouquet du Roi **18** 526c.
"Bouquet prouvençaou, Lou" **32** 44a.
Bouquetin: see Ibex.
Bouquoi, General **4** 439d; **9** 77c.
Bourail **34** 52 H10; **31** 138a.
Bouray **34** 19 E3.
Bourbaki, C. D. S. **26** 324a; Duruy **27** 553b; Manteuffel **30** 529d; **22** 796a.
Bourbince **21** 301d.
Bourbon **4** 173b; arms of the Bastards **11** 705b; Capets **5** 55b; Daru **6** 830a; Garibaldi **20** 341c; monarchy **9** 565a; restoration, 1814 **17** 222c.
Bourbon, Antoine de **4** 173d.
—, Antoinette de **11** 266b.
—, Armand de **6** 319d.
—, bastard of **10** 772b.
—, Blanche de **18** 450c.
—, Cardinal de: Henry III **11** 671a; death **9** 564b.
—, Charles: Constable of France **9** 555d; **9** 690b; Cellini **5** 294b; Clement VII **5** 822b; Francis I **9** 556c; Italy **13** 482a; Marseilles **15** 573d; Rome **9** 556c.
—, Duke of, 1723 **9** 585a; Philip V **22** 338a.
—, Francisco de **29** 603d.
—, H. J. de **14** 177b.
—, family compact: see Family Compact.
—, Marie de (Montpensier) **16** 792d.
—, Marie Louise de (Bulgaria) **28** 385d.
—, Maria Theresa de (Alcudia): wife of Duke of Alcudia **1** 471b.
Bourbon: county, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, county, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, Fort: see Fort Bourbon.
Bourbon Island: see Réunion.
— Lancy: town, France **34** 17 J6; **21** 302a.
— l'Archambault: town, France **34** 17 H6; **1** 585c; **4** 174b.
Bourbon-Condé: see Enghien, Duc d'.
— Vendée: see La Roche sur Yon.
Bourbon: cotton **6** 483a.
Bourbonnais: old province, France **34** 17 B2; **9** 510 Map; the Bourbons **4** 173b; coal-field **28** 473d.
Bourbonnais: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
Bourbonne-les-Bains **4** 174c; **34** 19 M5; Meuse **9** 506b; mineral spring **15** 562a; **16** 434b.
Bourboule **16** 435d.
Bourbourg, de **24** 759b.
Bourbourg: town, France **34** 17 H2.
Bourbriac **34** 17 B4.
Bourchier, Elizabeth **6** 598a.
—, Sir James **6** 598a.
—, John **4** 174c; **20** 649a.
—, Lady **6** 107b.
—, Thomas **5** 30c.
Bourck **6** 443d.
Bourdaloue, L. **4** 174d; **9** 662d; Massillon **15** 618a.
Bourdeaux, Drôme, France **34** 18 L8.
Bourdeix, Abbé **10** 121c.
Bourdelles **30** 255d.
Bourdelot: physician **5** 703a.
Bourdillon, F.: painter **32** 436d.
—, F. W.: poet **28** 262a.
Bourdin, Mlle. **33** 669d.
—, Père **7** 119d.
Bourdon, Louis **15** 496b.
—, Sebastien **21** 444a.
Bourdon: organ **17** 829b.
Bourdonnais, M. de la **12** 800b; **21** 186d.
Bourdonnée: heraldry **11** 696a.
Bourdu, J. **19** 630a.
Bourdyouk **10** 431b.
Bourée: see Bourrée.
Bourg (Bourg en Bresse): town, Ain, France **4** 175d; **34** 17 L6; **34** 3 G5; **25** 230d.
Bourg: town, Ardèche, France **34** 18 K8.
—, town, Gironde, France **34** 18 E7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
— Argental: town, France **34** 18 K7.
—, Petit: see Petit Bourg.
— de-la-Baie **34** 118 B8.
— en Bresse: see Bourg, Ain, France.
— Dun, Le: see Le Bourg-Dun.
— de Four **10** 149a; castle **10** 149c.

Bourg Lastic **34** 18 H7; coal **20** 120a.
— Léopold **34** 21 F6; **30** 270a.
— Louis **34** 62 L5.
— d'Oisans, Le: see Le Bourg d'Oisans.
— du Péage **20** 727a.
— le-Roi **34** 19 A4.
— Saint Maurice **34** 18 M7.
— de Trois Ilets **34** 118 E9.
Bourgachard (Bourg-Achard) **34** 19 B2.
Bourganeuf **34** 18 G7.
Bourgas: see Burgas.
Bourgas, Gulf of **34** 35 K6.
Bourgelat, Claude **4** 176b; veterinary school **24** 198c.
Bourgeois: doctor of the Sorbonne **2** 621a.
—, Léon **26** 324c; Premier, 1895 **28** 489a; cabinet **30** 630b.
—, Sir P. F., R.A. **7** 520d; **23** 663d.
Bourgeois: type, printing **23** 698c.
"Bourgeois Flamands, Les" **30** 624d.
Bourgeoisie, European: Jews in **25** 471b.
Bourgeoisies **4** 62c; and communes **17** 28d.
Bourgery **1** 817a.
Bourges (Bituriges) **4** 176b and **26** 324d; **34** 17 H5; **34** 3 F5; apse **2** 430c; crypt **6** 669a; Cujas at **6** 693b; Louis XII **15** 18c; Mazarin **15** 653a; Pragmatic Sanction **9** 550c; University **23** 842a.
Bourget, Bishop **16** 794c.
—, Paul **26** 324d; critical work **28** 500c; "Le Disciple" **28** 496a; **28** 499a.
—, Le: see Le Bourget.
—, Lac du: see Lac du Bourget.
Bourgneuf, Baie de: see Baie de Bourgneuf.
— en-Retz **34** 17 D5.
Bourgogne: province, France: see Burgundy.
—, town, France **34** 19 J2.
—, Gui de **20** 651c.
Bourgoigne, Jehan de **15** 473d.
Bourgoin (Bergusium) **34** 18 L7.
Bourgoing: theologian **16** 825a.
Bourgthèroulde **34** 19 B2; Norman rebellion **11** 656b.
Bourgueil **34** 19 A6.
Bourguet **22** 798c.
Bourgueticrinus **10** 358b; (fig.) **7** 637d.
Bourguignon, Le **6** 520c.
Bouricalcalla **34** 51 F3.
Bourignianism **4** 177b.
Bourignon, Antoinette **4** 176c; **11** 737c.
Bourinot, Sir J. **26** 540b.
Bourke: explorer **30** 629b.
—, Rt. Hon. R. **33** 510c.
—, Sir Richard **3** 114b; New South Wales **31** 169d.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, county, Victoria **26** 621c.
—, town, New South Wales **26** 325c; **34** 51 F3; **25** 801 Map.
— Street, Melbourne **30** 628c.
Bourland **32** 447c.
Bourlos: see Burlus.
Bourmont, General **1** 566d.
—, town, France **34** 19 M4.
Bourn **34** 8 E5.
Bourne, Bishop **18** 299d.
—, Captain, R.N. **32** 845d.
—, H. **16** 192d.
—, N. **17** 413d.
—, V. **4** 177c; Latin epigrams **8** 478b.
—, W. S. **8** 369b.
—, stream, England **34** 10 B10; **24** 594a.
—, town, England **34** 8 D3; (Brune) Domesday Pl III **8** 291; artesian well **2** 646c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
— Fen **28** 383 Map; **14** 653d.
—, spring, Croydon **6** 621c.
Bournehill **34** 10 L1.
Bournes **33** 769c.
Bournemouth **4** 177c and **26** 325c; **34** 13 L2; **34** 3 C3; fossil **31** 435d; pop. **29** 218b.
— Lighthouse **34** 9 A5.
Bourneville, Birmingham, England **26** 259d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
Bournham **34** 85 E8.
Bournon, Count **4** 653c.
Bournonite **14** 375a; **16** 395a.
Bouro: see Buru.
Bouron, R. de: see Borron.
Bourou, Cape **17** 386c.
Bourré **34** 19 C6.
Bourrée **6** 801a; **27** 373d.
"Bourrido dei Dious" **32** 44a.
Bourrienne, L. A. F. de **4** 177d.
"Bourro Bienfaisant, Le" **10** 760b.
Bourron **34** 19 F4.
Boursault: town, France **34** 19 H2.
Boursault, E. **4** 178a; **9** 658d; Molière **16** 628c.
Boursay **34** 19 C4.
Bourse: Paris **18** 285d; **22** 557c; **32** 866b.
— du Travail **28** 475c.
Bourses calicinales (Sea anemones) **1** 130a.
— marginales (Sea anemones) **6** 371a.
Bourseul, Charles **23** 128a.
Bourtanger Moor **34** 21 K2; reclamation **32** 46c.
Bourth **34** 19 B3.
Bourtie **34** 14 M5.
Bourton, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, Salop, England **34** 11 H4.
— on-the-Hill, England **34** 12 L2.
— on-the-Water **34** 12 L2.
Bourtree: see Elder.
Bourville, V. de **6** 751a.
Bourzeis **1** 76c.
Bourzeoise **3** 474b.
Bous, Forum of the **27** 217a.
Bousa **1** 64a; **4** 264d.
Bouscat, Le: see Le Bouscat.
Boushrevieh, Mollah Hussein **3** 180d.
Bousiri **4** 577a.
Bousmard, de **9** 442d; fortification **9** 462d.
Bousosiris (Busiris) **4** 576d.
Bousquet: jurist **33** 108a.
— des Champs: editor **17** 432a.
Boussa: see Bussa.
Boussac **34** 17 H6; **6** 574c; printing **14** 471d.
Boussard **20** 851d.
Boussières **34** 19 M6.
Boussinesq **12** 459d.
Boussingault **1** 671b; Dumas **27** 544c; Mexican amalgamation process **22** 70a; plant absorption **19** 45c; plant assimilation **15** 506d.
Boussod, Valadon and Co. **29** 411a.
Boussole Channel **34** 46 O3.
Boussu **26** 325d; **34** 21 C8.
Boustronios, G. **11** 151a.
Boustrophedon writing **1** 610b; (ill) Pl I (fig. 10) **13** 114; Sabellic inscriptions **13** 126b.
Boutakoff, Admiral **2** 306b.
Boutancourt **34** 19 K1.
Boutargue **15** 580d.
Bouteille: ornithologist **18** 17c.
—, La: see La Bouteille.
Boutencourt **34** 19 D2.
Boutens, P. C. **29** 308c.
Bouterweck **4** 178b; Lindisfarne Gospels **8** 382a.
Boutet de Monvel **31** 856b.
Bouteville, Comte de: see Boutteville.
Bouthey Kakeh **34** 43 G8.
Bouthillier de Rancé **23** 523a.
Boutières **4** 743b; **14** 807d.
Boutigny **34** 19 E4.
Boutike Lake: see Burullos.
Bouton Island: see Buton.
Bouton Motor (ill) **31** 12d.
Boutonne **5** 400b.
Boutourlin, Count **3** 654b.
Boutron-Charlard **24** 626d.
Boutroux, E. **30** 686a.
Bouts, D. **21** 443d; Matsys **15** 620a; National Gallery **21** 445a.
Boutte, La., **34** 87 J7.
Boutteville, Comte de **14** 867b; **7** 513a.
Bouttiville, le Bare de **32** 444a.
Bouty: on electrical conductivity **30** 290c; magnetic induction **15** 257b.
Boutylka **33** 810b.
Bouvard: astronomer **17** 712a.
Bouvardia **12** 265c.
Bouveret **34** 27 C5; **24** 31c.
Bouverie Abattoir **1** 6c.
Bouverie, La: see La Bouverie.
"Bouvet": ship **31** 104b.
Bouvet Island **31** 813 Map; Atlantic Ocean **25** 769c; rediscovered **31** 814d.
Bouvier **32** 446b.
Bouvines **34** 17 J2; battle **18** 67b; Frederick II **9** 731c; Innocent III **13** 83d; John of England **13** 714a; Montmorency **16** 791c; Otto IV **10** 491b; Philip Augustus **9** 542; **17** 535b.
Bouvray: battle **9** 549d.
Bouvreuil **21** 11c.
Bouw: see Bahu River.
Boux (Boux sous Salmaise), France **34** 19 K6.
Boux-aux-Bois (Boult-aux-Bois) **34** 19 K2.
Bouza **6** 586c.
Bouzey Dam Pl II **33** 783.
Bouzol **6** 829d.
Bova **34** 30 J10.
Bovali (Bouali, Boali) **4** 178c.
Bovanát **28** 377b.
Bovard **34** 74 C4.
Bovattari **20** 797a.
Bove, Lieut. **19** 325c.
Bovec: see Flitsch: town, Austria.
Bovegno **34** 31 H3.
Boveney Lock **34** 9 D3.
Bovenkarspel **34** 21 F3.
Bovense **34** 25 H6.
Boveray: see Boreray.
Boveri, Prof. **29** 258b; **29** 374a; **32** 211b.
Boverie: sculptor **32** 482c.
Boves, Colonel **4** 8a.
Boves: town, France **34** 19 E1.
—, town, Italy **4** 178c; **34** 31 C6.
Bovet, F. **33** 131d.
—, M. A. de **28** 500b.
Bovey Tracey **7** 140b; **34** 13 E3; geology **10** 362d; lignite **7** 140b; **31** 435d; pottery of **27** 434b.
Bovianum: see Boiano.
Bovicbista: see Leszek II.
Bovidae **15** 432c; **4** 442b; **25** 453d; of India **2** 695b.
Bovigny **34** 21 G8.
Bovill, Sir W. **26** 344d; **33** 329c.
Bovillæ **2** 371c; **14** 344a; **19** 91d.
Bovill's Act, 1865 **18** 329c.
Bovina: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
Bovine: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J1.
Bovingdon **34** 9 E2.
Bovinger: see Bobbingworth.
Bo-vinh **29** 345c.
Bovino (Vibino, Vibinum) **4** 178c; **5** 73a; **34** 32 S12.
Bovisand **31** 800c.
Bovista **9** 827d.
Bovy: medallist **31** 294b.
Bow, R. H. **4** 316a.
Bow: river **34** 60 H4; **26** 528d.
— (Stratford-le Bow): suburb, London, England **34** 10 N5; **14** 818a; **14** 822b; porcelain manufacture **19** 641b.
— (Nymet Tracey): town, Devon, England **34** 13 E2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
Bow: salutation **21** 236d.
Bow: of violin **24** 242c.
—, weapon **2** 371c; **2** 644b; Egyptian **2** 554b; in heraldry **11** 703b; manufacture **2** 376a.
Bow Burn **34** 15 G5.
Bow Church: see St Mary-le-Bow.
Bow Creek: inlet, Essex, England **16** 279c.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
— Fell: see Bowfell.
— Head **34** 14 K1.
— Islands: see Harpe Islands.
Bow leg: see Genu varum.
Bow Medfa: see Medea.
— Mills **34** 66 H10.
— Station **34** 13 E2.
— Street: town, Wales **34** 11 D4.
Bow Street Police Court **14** 834a; extradition court at **28** 369a.
— String Lake **34** 98 D2.
Bow String River **34** 98 D2.
Bow trolley **28** 98a.
Bow Valley **34** 102 G1.
Bow wave **32** 584a.
— window **2** 460d.
Bowaib, battle of **18** 616a.
Bowariyeh **3** 185c.
Bowbells: town **34** 99 B1.
Bowcher, F. **31** 294b; medal by (Pl) **31** 293.
—, W. **26** 587b; **26** 610a.
Bowden, A. **6** 135c.
—, M. P., **27** 279a.
Bowden: town, Scotland **34** 15 L4.
—, town, New Brunswick.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
—, Great: England: see Great Bowden.
— Hill **14** 669b.
— Middle Cale: see New Mills.
— Siding **34** 60 H4.
Bowdens: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H4.
Bowdich, T. E. **4** 178d.
Bowditch, Dr H. J. **18** 856c.
—, N. **4** 178d; **1** 722c.
Bowditch Island: see Fakaofu Island.
Bowditch's rule **33** 90b.
Bowdle **34** 100 E1.
Bowdler, J. **12** 595a.
Bowdoin, Governor **15** 616c.
Bowdoin College **4** 403b; **15** 300b; **30** 475a.
Bowdoin: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
Bowdoin, West: see West Bowdoin.
Bowdoinham **34** 65 D7.
Bowdon: town, Cheshire **34** 7 C5; **5** 590b; **26** 749a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
Bowdre: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
Bowe **34** 56 K11.
—, Falls of **31** 318a.
Boweds **6** 483a.
Bowel: see Intestinal Canal.
Bowell **34** 60 J4.
Bowen, Dr **1** 722c.
—, F. **19** 399d.
—, Sir G. F. **3** 114d; first governor, Queensland **32** 114a; **33** 183d.
—, Lord **26** 326a; **27** 135c; **32** 247b.
Bowen: district, Queensland **32** 112a.
—, river, Queensland **6** 60a; **20** 173b; **34** 50 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C4.
—, town, N.Z. **3** 68a.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4; **20** 171c; **32** 112d.
Bowen, Cape **34** 59 Q2.
—, Fort: see Fort Bowen.
— Lighthouse **34** 50 H3.
—, Port: see Port Bowen.
— Station **34** 96 K12.
Bowenia **24** 131a; **29** 183c; (fig.) **29** 184a; **31** 427d.
Bowenite **13** 540c.
Bowens **34** 75 K5.
— Mills **34** 80 E8.
Bowenvale **34** 51 E6.
Bower, Capt. **25** 708a; in Pamir region **31** 452c; in Tibet **28** 629c; **30** 207d; **33** 323a.
—, Colonel **24** 295b.
—, Walter **9** 397b; **21** 540d.
Bower anchor **2** 7c; **21** 603a.
Bower process **13** 357c.
Bower: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, town, Scotland **4** 648b.
Bower Mills, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
— Station, Scotland **34** 14 K2.
— Chalke, England **34** 12 L4.
Bowerbank, Mr **2** 217d.
Bowerbankia **19** 430d; **19** 437a.
Bower-birds **3** 740d; **32** 109c.
Bowers, Capt. **4** 559b.
Bowers: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
Bowers: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
— Gifford **34** 9 H3; **8** 554c.
— Station **34** 73 L6.
Bowershill **34** 76 K3.
Bowerston **34** 90 H4.
Bowersville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
Bower-thegn **8** 297c; **21** 36a.
Bowerton **34** 85 C7.
"Bowery Boy": horse **12** 205d.
Bowery Savings Bank **32** 424a.
Bowery Theatre **17** 461a.
Bowes: family **11** 703c.
Bowes, Sir G. **3** 378b.
—, Sir J. **21** 499a.
—, Marjory **14** 131d.
—, Sir M. **24** 665a.
—, Paul **7** 144a.
Bowes, Middlesex, England **34** 10 L2.
—, Westmoreland, England **34** 6 F5.
Bowes Castle **24** 749a; **34** 6 F5.
— Park Station **34** 10 L2.
Bowes' Mansion and Museum **3** 378b; **26** 148a.
Bowesmont **34** 99 G1.
Bowfell **34** 6 C5; **6** 697a; **28** 198a; height **24** 513d.
Bow-fin: see Amia.
"Bowge of Court, The" **22** 120b.
Bowhead **24** 523d.
Bowhill **34** 15 L4.
Bowhouse **34** 15 H3.
Bowie: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, Fort: see Fort Bowie.
— Station, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
Bowies Creek **34** 78 M4.
Bowigas: see Burghes.
Bowker, Fort: see Fort Bowker.
Bowkett's thermograph **23** 293b.
Bowking in bleaching **3** 815a.
Bowkole **34** 41 O3.
Bowl **34** 83 N2.
Bowl spirits **7** 574c.
Bowland **34** 15 L4.
Bowlby: Chinese outrage on **30** 322a.
Bowle, J. **5** 356c.
Bowler: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
—, Transvaal **34** 57 K2.
Bowles, C. **4** 178d; **22** 289c.
—, S. **26** 326d.
—, W. L. **4** 178d; **6** 135d; **19** 257b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, Mount **6** 161d.
Bowley, J. **17** 421d.
—, cricketer **27** 279a.
Bowley: town **34** 51 C4.
Bowline bridle **21** 155a; **21** 603.
— knot **14** 128b; (ill) **21** 590d; **21** 603a.
Bowling: town, Scotland **34** 15 F3; **7** 524d; lighthouse **34** 15 F3.
—, town, Yorks, England **4** 197a.
Bowling: in cricket **6** 579b; **27** 277a; **27** 281d.
Bowling Green: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
— Green: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— Green: town, Ky., U.S. **26** 327a; **34** 82 D6; **26** 434d.
— Green: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
— Green: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
— Green: town, O., U.S. **26** 327a; **34** 90 C2.
— Green: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
— Green: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
— Green Bay **34** 50 H3.
Bowling Greens: list of, in London **26** 327c.
Bowls: in fishing nets **9** 251d.
—, game **4** 179b and **26** 327b; **4** 179d.
Bowlusville **34** 90 C4.
Bowmaker: see Bower, Walter.
Bowman, Sir W. **17** 684a.
Bowman: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.

Bowman: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
— Creek: stream **34** 73 K4.
Bowmanites **31** 412d; **31** 413a.
Bowmans **34** 76 F3.
— Ford **34** 51 G6.
Bowman's glands **22** 167b.
Bowmansdale **34** 73 J6.
Bowmansville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Bowmanville **34** 61 G4.
Bowmore: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 D8.
Bown, W. **27** 325c.
Bowna **34** 51 G5.
Bowne **34** 96 L12.
Bowness: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 C4.
—, town, Westmoreland, England **34** 7 B2; pop. **33** 832c.
Bowning: see Downing.
Bowomi: see Wawoni.
Bowood House **34** 12 K3.
Bowragarh: see Bavra.
Bowral **34** 51 J5.
Bowraville **34** 51 K3.
Bowring, Sir J. **4** 181a; **16** 37b; **26** 481d; Anglo-Siamese Treaty, 1855 **21** 854d; **32** 612a; in China **28** 228c.
Bows: river **17** 307d.
Bowse: nautical term **21** 603a.
Bowsprit **21** 153a; **21** 594b.
Bowstring arch **4** 336c.
— girder **4** 318d.
— hemp (Sanseviera zeylanica) **20** 843c; **9** 132b; **11** 647d.
Bowtell **2** 461a.
Bowyer, Admiral **6** 145d.
—, printer **17** 486d.
Bowyer: town **34** 79 H5.
Bowyer: in archery **2** 378a.
—, Fort **34** 84 B10.
Box: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
—, town, England **34** 12 K3; quarries at **24** 593d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
Box: fish **12** 681b.
—, nautical term **21** 603a.
— (Buxus): plant **4** 181d; charcoal **5** 398d; as garden edging **12** 220d.
Box camera (ill) **31** 690a.
"Box and Cox" **30** 844c.
Box Creek **34** 108 O6.
— Elder: town, Col., U.S.: see Watkins: town, Col., U.S.
Box elder (Negundo aceroides) **14** 43b.
Box Elder (Terrapin) Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J1.
— Elder Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
— Elder Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
— Elder Creek, Big, Custer County, Mont., U.S.: see Big Box Elder Creek.
— Elder Creek, Big, Fergus County, Mont., U.S.: see Big Box Elder Creek.
Box gutter **4** 503a.
— hauling: nautical term **21** 603a.
— her off: nautical term **21** 603a.
— rail **23** 506d.
— Tortoise (Cistudo) **23** 457d.
— trick **30** 426b.
Box Tunnel **20** 233c.
Box's formula **31** 896a.
Boxbutte **34** 102 B1.
— County **34** 102 A1.
— Creek: stream **34** 102 B1.
Boxelder: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J1; **24** 20c.
Boxer, Col. **14** 572d; **32** 240d.
Boxer-Henry ammunition **32** 240d; **1** 744d; ill **1** 745d.
Boxers: in China **29** 228d **30** 779a.
Boxford: town, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K2.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H5.
— Station: see East Boxford, Mass., U.S.
Boxgrove **34** 9 D5.
— Priory **21** 587d.
Boxhagen **34** 24 J33.
Boxing **24** 691a; **10** 64a.
Boxings: of window (ill) Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Boxiron: town **34** 75 N6.
Boxley: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Kent **34** 9 H4.
— Abbey, Kent **14** 39d.
Boxmeer **34** 21 G5.
Boxmoor **34** 9 E2.
Boxspring **34** 80 B6.
Boxted **34** 9 J2.
Boxtel **34** 21 F5.
Boxville **34** 82 A5.
Boxwood: town **34** 76 D7.
Boxwood **4** 181d; **21** 565c; **24** 645a.
Boyabad **34** 38 F2.
Boyaca: department, Colombia **26** 330a; **27** 140c; **34** 122 C2.
—, town, Colombia **4** 182a; **34** 122 C2.
Boyaluk **34** 38 F3.
Boyan: bard **21** 104b.
Boyan: town **34** 38 M2.
Boyana: river, Albania **1** 447a; **25** 244d; **25** 245 Map; **30** 818d.
Boyards **4** 414b.
"Boyarstchina" **31** 596b.
Boyce, W. **4** 182a; **2** 626b.
—, G. P. **32** 440b.
—, Hector: see Boece, Hector.
Boyce: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
Boyceville **34** 97 B4.
Boy-copyists **27** 99d.
Boycotting **29** 561a; in United States **23** 786d; **30** 105d.
Boyd, Sir A. **13** 556d; **21** 495b.
—, A. K. H. **28** 262d.
—, A. S. **26** 587b.
—, H. **5** 373d.
—, Lord **13** 556d; **21** 495a.
—, Robert: see Boyd, Lord.
—, W. **19** 684b.
—, Z. **4** 182b; **12** 590b.
Boyd: county, New South Wales **34** 51 F5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
—, town, Braboria County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Wise County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Victoria **25** 801.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
Boyd Tavern **34** 76 G5.
Boydell, John: engraver **4** 182c; **9** 852b; **20** 840a.
Boyden **34** 101 B1.
Boyds **34** 75 H3.
— Creek **34** 83 O3.
— Tank **34** 84 G5.
Boydston **34** 89 G2.
Boydsville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
Boydton **34** 76 G7.
Boydtown **34** 97 E8.
Boyebol: see Voevoli.
Boyen, Alt: see Alt Boyen.
Boyer, Abel: lexicographer **4** 182c.
—, Alexis **4** 182d; **1** 816d; **22** 677d.
—, J. B. **4** 183a.
—, J. P. **4** 183b; **11** 545d.
Boyer: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
— Point **34** 118 H13.
Boyero **34** 109 M5.
Boyertown **34** 73 L6.
Boyett **34** 78 N3.
Boykin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
Boykins: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
Boylagh **7** 362c.
Boyle, Charles, Earl of Orrery: see Orrery, Charles, 4th Earl of.
—, John, Earl of Cork and Orrery: see Cork and Orrery, John, 5th Earl of.
Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork: see Cork, Richard, 1st Earl of.
—, Richard, Earl of Burlington: see Burlington, Richard, 1st Earl of (2nd Earl of Cork).
—, Robert: scientist **4** 184a; **3** 385b; **5** 460b; **6** 672c; **16** 514b; on dilation of gases **19** 242a; electrical experiments **8** 3d; invents hydrometer **12** 536b; air pump **19** 246b.
—, Roger, Earl of Orrery: see Orrery, Roger, 1st Earl of.
—, R. W. **31** 185a; **5** 811a.
—, miniaturist **30** 762b.
Boyle: river, Ireland **34** 16 E4.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 E4; **20** 850b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **14** 42b; **34** 82 G5.
Boyle Lectures **4** 184d.
Boyle's law **7** 804a; **22** 479d; **23** 287a; acoustics **1** 103c; deviations from **19** 243a; pneumatics **19** 242b.
Boylers Mill **34** 104 F8.
Boyles **34** 84 D3.
Boyleston: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
Boylston: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, North: see North Boylston.
—, West: see West Boylston.
Boyl-ya **15** 199c.
Boymans Museum **21** 9d.
Boyne: river, Ireland **4** 185d; **34** 16 J4; **1** 582d; **15** 668c; battle of **34** 16 H4; **7** 502b; **13** 268d; **21** 431d; **24** 580b; bridge over **4** 341b; lighthouse **34** 16 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
— Castle **3** 312a.
— Falls **34** 96 M7.
Boynton: town, England **34** 7 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, Clearfield County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, Somerset County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Boyntonville **34** 70 P6.
Boyolal **13** 605d.
Boyprus **18** 259c.
Boys, C. V. **25** 739a; **31** 709b; integraph of **30** 582c.
"Boys' Own Magazine" **33** 874b.
Boyse, J. **4** 186a.
—, Hector: see Boece, Hector.
Boyton: town, Devon, England **34** 13 C2.
Boyton: town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 K5.
Böyük Lab: see Greater Lab.
Boyukdere **27** 214 Map.
Boz **34** 100 F2.
— Baba: see Hagios Strati.
Boz Burun **34** 38 D4.
—, Cape **34** 38 C2.
Boz Dagh (Bos Dagh Salbacum, Mount Tmolus) **34** 38 C3; Pl II **15** 92; **15** 99a; **2** 706a; **5** 102b; **25** 718d; citadel of Sardis **21** 310a; **25** 718a; **26** 619c.
"Boz, Sketches by" **7** 174d.
Bozal Gumpaz **34** 40 P2; **31** 452c.
Bozales **6** 682d.
Bozana **34** 38 F4.
Bozankoi **34** 38 D3.
Bózdár **20** 109a; **26** 102a.
Bozdogan (Bozdoghan) **34** 38 C4.
Boze, Prof. **8** 5a.
Bozeat **34** 8 D5.
Bozel **34** 18 M7.
Bozeman: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4; **16** 774b; **30** 815d.
— Tunnel **34** 107 F4.
Bozen (Botzen, Boezano) **4** 169a; **34** 29 C11; **26** 321b; **34** 3 K5; pop. **33** 349c.
"Bozena" **28** 719c.
Bozhitza **34** 35 E6.
Bözingen **34** 27 D3.
Bozkoi **34** 38 E2.
Bozman **34** 75 L4.
Bozok: see Bazuk Dagh.
Bozon: family **11** 691c; **11** 703c; Pl VII **15** 515.
Bozon: see Birdbolt.
Bozouls **34** 18 H8.
Bozra: hill, Carthage: see Byrsa.
Bozrah: town, Palestine **4** 186a and **26** 330a; inscriptions **13** 117b; **5** 129a.
Bozrahville **34** 68 G3.
Boz-tagh **33** 493b.
Boztívy Promysel: see Kura River.
Bozuk (Bozok, Buzuk) **34** 38 F3.
Bozum **34** 21 G2.
Bozuyuk **34** 38 D3.
Bozveli-Neophit **31** 383c.
Bozzaris, M. **4** 186b.
Bozzolo **34** 31 H4.
Bra **4** 186c; **34** 31 C5; **34** 3 H6.
Braakman **32** 430a.
Braal Castle **4** 648b.
Braam, Admiral van **30** 499b.
Braband: see Brabant.
Brabant, archdukes of **2** 370d.
—, General Sir E. J. **26** 573b.
—, Mary of **11** 637d.
Brabant: district, Netherlands **4** 186c; **34** 21 E7; Pl XII **8** 714; in 1360 Pl V **8** 318; Burgundy **4** 536b; St Eloi's **8** 153b; farming **1** 412b: independence **3** 526d; William of Orange **24** 583d; pop. **26** 195b.
—, Cape **34** 53 M7.
— Charter **27** 163c.
—, North **26** 330a; **34** 21 E5; **4** 187a; death rate **12** 64d.
—, South **26** 330b; **4** 187a.
Brabantine: dialect **12** 65b.
Brabant-le-Roi **34** 19 K3.
"Brabantsche Keesten" **12** 90c.
Brabazon, H. B. **32** 440b.
—, family **13** 262b.
— Home **32** 203a.
Bráber: see Berbers.
Brabourne **34** 9 K4; **14** 40a.
Brabrand **34** 25 F4.
Brac: see Brazza.
Braça **33** 810b.
Bracadale: town, Scotland **34** 14 D5.
—, Loch (inlet) **34** 14 C5.
Bracara: see Braga.
Bracara Augusta: see Braga.
Braccæ **6** 457a; **13** 257b.
Bracciano: town **34** 32 M10.
—, Lake, Italy **34** 32 M10; **13** 438c; **13** 443b; **25** 485d.
Bracciano: in "Vittoria Accorambona" **23** 382c.
Braccio: measure **33** 810b.
Braccio: soldier **20** 805a.
Bracciolini, F. **4** 187a.
—, Poggio: see Poggio, G. P. F.
Brace: scientist **30** 239a.
Brace, Mount **34** 68 B1.
—, town **34** 83 G4.
Brace: in carpentry (ill) Pl XXIII **4**; (ill) **11** 438c.
— mould **2** 461b.
Braceborough **34** 8 D3.
— Station **34** 8 D3.
Bracebridge: critic **21** 753c.
Bracebridge, England **34** 8 D2.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
— Station **34** 8 D3.
"Bracebridge Hall" **13** 373a.
Bracegirdle, Mrs **7** 434c.
Bracelet **4** 187b.
Bracer **2** 373c.
Brace-summer **2** 473b.
Braceville **34** 93 J3.
Bracewell **34** 7 D4.
Brach, P. de **16** 771b.
Brachelli, Dr **8** 699b.
Brachelytra **6** 130d: characters **13** 148d; elytra **6** 127a.
Brachial appendages: of Brachiopoda **4** 191c.
Brachial artery **1** 904b.
— plexus **1** 868b.
— veins **1** 905d.
Brachialis anticus **1** 839a.
Brachinus **6** 129d.
— Jurinei Pl VI **6** 126.
Brachio-cephalic vein **1** 906a.
Brachiolites **10** 358b.
Brachion: see Gerba.
Brachionidæ **21** 8a.
Brachionus **21** 4b; eggs **21** 7b; structure **21** 6c.
Brachiopoda **4** 188a and **26** 330b; affinities **19** 440d; classification **4** 194b; **19** 430a; distribution **4** 193d; **26** 334a; embryo (ill) **26** 333b; fossils **4** 195d; nerve-organs **19** 31b; nervous system **26** 331d; structure **4** 189a; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Brachistochrone **15** 643d; **15** 710a.
Brachium **15** 359a.
Brachmans **34** 91 D9.
Bracho **34** 124 E9.
Brachycephalic skull **2** 111d.
Brachycephalous type: Indians **12** 824b.
Brachycephalus **1** 771b.
Brachycera **7** 256a; **13** 150c.
Brachycyathus **6** 376a.
Brachydectes **1** 771d.
Brachydome **16** 360b.
Brachygalba **13** 531b.
Brachylepadidæ **33** 320a.
Brachylepas **33** 320a.
"Brachylogus" **4** 196b.
Brachylophus **12** 700d; **14** 733d.
Brachymerus **1** 771b.
Brachymetopus **10** 348a.
Brachymystax **21** 221d.
Brachyodont **15** 431d; **12** 173d.
Brachyops **1** 761b; **1** 771b.
Brachyphyllia **6** 380a.
Brachyphyllum **31** 431a; **10** 355c.
Brachypodes **18** 38a.
Brachypodium sylvaticum **1** 371a.
Brachypteracias **3** 760b; **20** 627c.
Brachypteræ **18** 38a.
Brachyscelinæ **29** 499b.
Brachyscelus **6** 648c; **6** 656d.
Brachytarsomys **15** 419b; **17** 6a.
Brachyteles **1** 681d.
Brachyura anomala: see Dromüdea.
Brachyura: crustacea: see Crab.
Brachyurus: ape **2** 148d; **2** 154a.
Bracieux (Bracieux Chambord) **34** 19 D5.
Bracieux - Chambord: see Bracieux.
Bracing: in engineering **4** 319a.
Bracing: nautical term **21** 603a.
Brack: see Ingale.
Brack Pan (Brakpan) **34** 57 L7.
Bräcke **34** 26 J5.
Brackede **34** 22 F12.
Brackel: town **34** 22 F10.
Brackel fowl: see Campine.
Bracken: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Tex. **34** 88 J8.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
Bracken, C. H. **32** 483b.
Brackenbury, Brigadier-Gen. **27** 713b; gunpowder **11** 318a.
—, Constable of the Tower **7** 685d.
—, Lieut. **30** 521b.
Brackenheim **34** 23 O8.
Brackenridge, H. H. **1** 722a.
Bracket: architecture **2** 461b.
—, beverage **12** 137d.
Brackett, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
Bracketville **34** 89 G8.
Brackin **34** 84 G8.
Bracklesham beds **10** 361a.
Brackley, Viscount **8** 148b.
Brackley: town **34** 8 B5; **17** 555d; pop. **31** 259b.
Bracklin: town **34** 97 C3.
Bracklinn, Falls of **34** 15 G2; **26** 504c.
Bracknell **34** 9 D3.
Brackney **34** 73 L3.
Bracks **34** 114 D4.
Brackwal, Natal **34** 57 M7.
Brackwede **34** 22 J7.
Braco **34** 15 H2.
Braconidæ **12** 629c; characters **12** 576c; cocoon **12** 574b.
Bracquemond: painter **16** 45b; **32** 441c.
Bracquenie **6** 63a.
Bracteates **17** 654d; **21** 366d.
Bracteatus **11** 693b.
Bracteoles **4** 119d.
Bracton, H. de **4** 196d; **17** 30d; **28** 249a; "Britton" attributed to **4** 355b; on common rights **6** 209d; corporal punishment **23** 465c; homage and warranty **24** 372d; uses term novation **17** 604a; socage **20** 305c; theft **23** 231b; wreck **24** 687a.
Bracts **4** 119d; (ill) **4** 121c.
Bracy **34** 97 A3.
Bradamante: in "Orlando Furioso" **2** 504a.
"Bradamante": play **9** 652a.
Bradano (Bradanus) **34** 32

U13; Pl V **13** 447; **3** 420b; **15** 37b; **13** 440b.
Bradawl (ill) **11** 438c.
Bradbourne **34** 11 K2.
Bradbury, England **34** 6 H5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
Bradbury, Agnew and Co. **32** 90b.
Bradda Head **34** 6 A2; **15** 450c.
Braddan **15** 453b; runic crosses **15** 454a.
Braddock, E. **23** 735a; **24** 261a; campaign of **24** 388b; defeat of **18** 504b.
Braddock, England **34** 13 C3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6; **26** 334a.
—, North: see North Braddock.
Braddock Down **6** 427a; artillery **2** 656c.
Braddocks Field **34** 74 C6.
Braddocks Point **34** 79 G7.
Braddon, Sir E. **26** 334b.
—, M. E. **26** 334b; **26** 609d.
Braddyville **34** 101 D6.
Bradebusk **17** 599a.
Bradeford: see Bradford-on-Avon.
Braden, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
Bradenham **34** 9 D3; **4** 416b; Disraeli **26** 176c.
—, West: see West Bradenham.
Bradenstoke **24** 595b.
Bradenville **34** 74 D6.
Bradevelt, U.S. **34** 72 G4.
Bradfield, Berks, England **34** 9 C3; **3** 592a; poor law relief **31** 835c.
—, Essex, England **34** 9 K2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, Yorks, England **34** 7 F5.
Bradford, A. **18** 740b.
—, Capt. **27** 277b.
—, J. **4** 198a.
—, W. **18** 740b.
—, friend of Wesley **16** 188c.
Bradford: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Lancs, England **30** 513c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **26** 334d; **34** 74 E3.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F7.
—, town, Yorks, England **4** 197a and **26** 334b; **34** 7 E4; on travel map **34** 3 D2; museum **31** 38a; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316d; **33** 917b; sewage **21** 712d; silk **22** 66a; water-works **12** 474a.
— Abbas **34** 13 J2.
— Center **34** 66 E6.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2; **9** 340a.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3; oilfield **18** 714b; yield (1880) **18** 714b.
—, East: see East Bradford.
—, North: see North Bradford.
—, South: see South Bradford.
Bradford clay **10** 354c.
Bradford-on-Avon (Bradeford) **26** 334d; **34** 12 K3; clothworks **24** 594b; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; pop. **33** 857a.
Bradfordsville **34** 82 F6.
Bradgate **34** 101 E2.
Brading **34** 9 C5; Roman villas **24** 562c.
Bradish **34** 102 G2.
Bradlaugh, C. **26** 335a; Churchill opposes **27** 89d; J. S. Mill **16** 313d; Parliamentary oath **28** 240c; **17** 701d.
Bradley, Dr **21** 856a.
—, F. H. **30** 678a; theory of Judgment **30** 328d; view of similarity **30** 338c.
Bradley, G. G. **26** 335b; on Isaiah **13** 383b.
—, H. **33** 613d.
—, J. **4** 198b; **2** 756d; **17** 710b; aberration of light **1** 48b; advocates new style of calendar **5** 607b; Jupiter **17** 257a; refraction **2** 769d; velocity of light **14** 584c.
—, W. H. **31** 856d.
—, W. M. **27** 279b.
Bradley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 G5.
—, town, Worcester, England **34** 11 J5.
— and Craven brick-making machine **4** 283a.
— Beach **34** 72 H5.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
— Junction **34** 74 E5.
—, North: see North Bradley.
Bradley's Head **33** 135 Map; defences **22** 808d.
Bradleyton **34** 84 E7.
Bradleyville **34** 104 G11.
Bradner **34** 90 D2.
Bradninch **34** 13 F2.
Bradpole **34** 13 H2.
Bradrick **34** 91 F8.
Brads **17** 165d.
Bradshaw, H.: bibliographer **26** 335b.
—, H.: poet **4** 198c.
—, J. **4** 198d; **20** 314b; Act of Attainder against **23** 527b; at trial of Charles I **5** 407b; Milton **16** 332b; influence on Needham **17** 414b.
—, W. **19** 686d.
Bradshaw: town, England **34** 7 C5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C6.
Bradshaw, Mt. **34** 50 D3.
Bradstowe: see Broadstairs.
Bradstreet, A. **1** 720c.
Bradtville **34** 97 E9.
Bradwardin, T. **4** 199b; **5** 30; **8** 324d; philosophy **21** 429d; predestination **19** 670a.
Bradwell, Bucks, England **34** 8 C5.
—, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 K2.
Bradwell, Juxta Mare **34** 9 J2.
Bradworthy **34** 13 C2.
Brady: engineer **26** 656b.
—, H. B. **7** 277b; **9** 378c.
—, N. **4** 199b; **12** 590c.
Brady, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A1; **34** 88 H6.
— Creek **34** 88 H6.
—, East: see East Brady.
—, Fort: see Fort Brady.
— Island Station **34** 102 D2.
Bradybates **1** 769c; **1** 771c.
Bradypodidæ: see Sloth.
Bradypus **15** 383d.
Bradypus torquatus see Sloth, Three-toed.
Bradys Bend **34** 74 C5.
Bradyseismical movements **27** 603c.
Bradyville, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
Brae **34** 63 E3; **19** 739d.
Braekeleer, H. de **32** 446a.
Braem: zoologist **31** 828a.
Braemar **34** 14 K5; **1** 43d; Highland gatherings **3** 13a.
—, pine **19** 103c.
Bræmö **34** 26 K5; lighthouse, ibid.
Braeriach **1** 43d.
Braes of Angus **9** 410a.
Braevallich **34** 15 D2.
Brafferton **34** 7 F3.
Brag: town **34** 80 H7.
—, card game **19** 282d.
Braga: district **34** 20 D3; **19** 537a; **29** 155d; **31** 852a.
— (Bracara, Bracara Augusta) city **4** 199c and **26** 335c; **34** 20 D3; Pl VI **20** 776; 13th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; **19** 539c; **22** 307a; Henry I of Portugal, archbishop of **11** 671d; history **4** 199d; pop. 1878 **19** 537b; synod of **19** 746d.
Braga, T. **19** 558a; Joao de Deus **27** 432a.
Bragadino: Venetian leader **6** 749d; **24** 145a.
Bragado **34** 124 E11.
Bragamatal **30** 5a.
Bragança (Braganza): town, Para, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
—, town, Sao Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 H8; **32** 415a.
—, town, Portugal **4** 199d and **26** 335c; **34** 20 F3; 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; **23** 525b.
—, district, Portugal **34** 20 F3; **19** 537a; **23** 525b; **31** 852a.
Bragança, Duque de **34** 56 L13.
Braganza, Dom Constantinho de **4** 748b.
—, ducal house **4** 230b; Napoleon's proclamation **14** 693b.
Braganza: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.
—, town, Portugal . see Bragança.
Bragar **34** 14 C3.
—, North: see North Bragar.
—, South: see South Bragar.
Bragarædur **7** 650a.
Bragard, A. de **30** 204d.
Bragarfull **1** 211a.
Brage Boddason: see Boddason, Braga.
Bragernäs **7** 444b; **25** 704d.
Bragg, B. **26** 335d; **23** 778b; **23** 788a; **32** 537b; Buell defeats **26** 434d; **31** 614d; Confederate commander **23** 778a; **29** 84d; at battle of Murfreesboro' **31** 32d; Rosecrans defeats **32** 296d.
Bragge, W. **3** 783d.
Bragger: see Corbel.
Braggs, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3.
Braggville **34** 65 F4.
Braght, van **3** 353b.
Bragi **1** 211a; **7** 650a; **12** 622a.
—, cup **1** 211a.
Bragin (Brahin) **34** 34 G6.
Bragmans Bluff **34** 120 M5.
Bragnäs: see Bragernäs.
Bragny **19** 460a.
Brago (De Braye), Cardinal **18** 54b.
Brague de Bengale **7** 330b.
Braham, J. **4** 199d.
Brahamapootra: see Brahmaputra.
Brahe: river **34** 24 E26; **4** 360d.
Brahe, Tycho **4** 200a; **2** 752b; **2** 799c; **24** 582d; astrology **2** 742d; Craig **17** 182c; Gottorp globe **10** 683b; Kepler **14** 46a; Longomontanus **14** 866d; lunar theory **11** 75c; **16** 800b; on measurement of time **23** 393a; MSS. at Copenhagen **14** 532b; founds Huen observatory **17** 709b; **22** 737d; Rœmer **20** 620b; sextant **21** 724c.
Brahestad **34** 33 D3.
Brahilow: see Braila.
Brahim, Sultan **33** 714b.
Brahin: see Bragin.
Brahlstorf **34** 22 F13.
Brahm, O. **28** 720c.
Bráhma: deity **4** 202d; **4** 207b; **9** 232a; ministers to Buddha **4** 427d; Vedantá **24** 118d; statue at Elephanta **8** 126b; effigy in Japan **31** 74d; prayer in Rig-Veda **12** 781c.
Brahma fowl **19** 645a; cross breeding **31** 876b.
Brahma, Sabhá **21** 35c.
Brahma Samaj: see Brahmo Samaj.
Brahmachārins **4** 204d; **12** 788b.
Brahmagupta **1** 517b; **21** 294a.
Brahmajijnāsa **24** 117c.
Brahmakund: town, **34** 43 C1.
Brahmakunda: valley **2** 718d; **4** 211b.
Brahmaloka **24** 118d.
Brahman: hymn composer **4** 203a.
Brahmanabad **25** 517b.
Brāhmanas **4** 201d; **21** 273d; myths **17** 152c.
Brahmanaspati **4** 202d; **17** 157b.
Brahmanbaria: see Brahmanberia.
Brahmanberia **34** 41 N8; pop. **23** 405b.
Brahmani: see Sunk Brahmini.
Brahmanical law **21** 287d.
Brahmanism **4** 201c; **12** 782d; architecture **2** 394c; childlessness **4** 205a; creed **4** 201a; distribution **2** 697d; fasting **9** 44d; Lāmāism **14** 226d; pessimism **18** 685a; ritual **4** 205d; Theism **23** 237d; marriage laws **4** 204c; **29** 607d; Vedic sacrifice **21** 273b.
Brāhmans **4** 204d; **7** 147a; **21** 273c; Alexander **18** 584c; alchemy **1** 460c; Brahmana **4** 201c; caste **4** 203a; **5** 188b; caste marks **21** 256a; legal custom **6** 518c; Maharatta Deshast **15** 289b; physical characteristics **5** 189b.
—, Mahratta **15** 289b.
Brahmapuri **34** 42 H9.
Brahmaputra (Brahamapootra, Bramaputra, Konai, Tsanpo): river **4** 211a and **26** 335d; **34** 41 N6; **34** 43 A1; **14** 497a; **33** 323a; course **2** 718c; **33** 324a; current **9** 33c; drainage **2** 685b; **20** 261a; gold found in **2** 720a; hydrography **25** 711d; mouth of **34** 41 N9; **10** 278c; navigation **12** 756c; origin of name **26** 336b; source **2** 685b; **11** 822a; **12** 732c; trade route **3** 859b; **30** 114a; tributaries **11** 822b; valley of **12** 771a.
Brahmaputra: Sanscrit term **4** 203b.
Bráhmarshidesha **12** 780a.
"Brahma-siddhânta" **21** 294d.
Brahmasutra **24** 117c.
Brahmatherium **15** 431a.
Brahmaveda: see Veda.
Brahmavidyā: see Veda.
Brahmi alphabet **33** 902a.
Brāhmī Mīmānsā **24** 117c.
Brahmin: son of Mahommed Hassin **6** 824c.
Brahminy Duck **21** 788c.
Brahmo Samaj (Brahmoism) **4** 200c; **21** 34d; **26** 338d; **32** 173c; as classicist **26** 338a; foundation **30** 35a; missions **16** 518b; newspapers **12** 776a; theological characteristics **23** 249a.
Brahmoism: see Brahmo Somaj.
Brahms, J. **26** 337a; **17** 97d; portrait **26** 337a; innovations in Sonata **28** 442a; works **26** 337c.
Brahoekee **3** 302d.
Brahœs: tribe **3** 300a; **14** 61a.
Brahui: highlands **12** 732b; **26** 102d; **25** 716b; origin **26** 103d.
Braich-y-Pwll, Wales **34** 11 A3.
Braid, J.: golf **29** 25b.
—, J.: hypnotism **15** 278a; **29** 383b.
Braid River **34** 16 J2.
— Hills **7** 656c; **27** 652a.
— Burn **7** 656c.
Braidentown **34** 81 L8.
Braidwood: town, Ill., U.S. **26** 339a; **34** 93 J3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J7; **34** 51 H5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
— Castle **7** 658c.
Braidwood, T. **7** 6d.
Brail: village **28** 172d.
—, in falconry **9** 6d.
Braila: district **32** 312d.
— (Ibraila, Brailov, Brahilow): town **26** 339a; **34** 35 K3; **12** 610d; conspiracy of **28** 724a; freights reduced **27** 378b; grain trade **28** 575b; **29** 61a; port **27** 379a; **28** 515a; pop. **32** 313a.
—, philosopher **11** 152d.
Brailas-Armenes **29** 103d.
Brailes: town **34** 8 A5.
— Hill **24** 379a.
Braille system **3** 828b; **23** 696d.
Brailof **34** 34 G7.
Brailov: see Ibraila.
Brailsford: arms of **11** 690b.
Brailsford: town **34** 11 L3.
Brain: engineer **16** 446b.
Brain: of ape **2** 164b; of bird **3** 724d; craniate **24** 182a; in cyclopean monsters **16** 764c; of fishes **12** 650c; **29** 396a; in insectivora **15** 400d; in mammalia **15** 366c; (ill) **25** 401d; of reptiles **20** 460a; vivisection **28** 355b.
—, human **1** 869d; **25** 400d; Sir C. Bell on **3** 541b; characteristics of **25** 402a; comparative anatomy **25** 466a; cortex **31** 741a; in dementia (ill) **31** 545a; development **19** 32c; diseases of Pl IX **31** 544; **1** 789a; electric stimulation of **19** 40d; in epilepsy **8** 481b; grey matter **1** 877b; measurement of convolutions (table) **18** 846b; membranes **1** 864b; phrenology **18** 842c; physiological anatomy **19** 42b; rate of growth **18** 846c; side view (ill) **1** 874a; in sleep **22** 155c; softening of **13** 107d; structure **30** 618a; weight **1** 879c; **2** 108b; **19** 33c; white matter **1** 849b; **1** 878b.
"Brain, The Mental Functions of the" **31** 709d.
Brain power: relation to athletics **32** xivb.
Brain sand **1** 877a.
Brainard, Capt. **29** 107a.
Brainard, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— Station **34** 70 P6.
Brainards **34** 72 D2.
Brainardsville **34** 70 O2.
Braine l'Alleud (Braine-la-Leude, Eigen-Brakel) **26** 339b; **34** 21 D7.
Braine-le-Comte (Graven Brakel) **34** 21 C7.
Brainerd, Minn., U.S. **26** 339c; **34** 98 C3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, D. **4** 211c; missions **19** 701c; F. W. Robertson **20** 598a.
Braintfield: see Bramfield.
Braintree, Essex, England **4** 211d; **34** 9 H2; crape **6** 553a; silk **28** 296a.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4; fossils **23** 793b.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C6.
—, East: see East Braintree.
—, New: see New Braintree.
—, South: see South Braintree.
— Station **34** 67 F3.
Braisne **34** 19 H2.
Braithwaite, Col. **6** 689a.
—, J. **28** 275b.
—, poet **18** 347a.
—, theologian **8** 388d.
— family **11** 705c.
Braithwaite: town **34** 6 C5.
Braithwell **34** 7 G5.
Braize **18** 501d.
Braj **11** 845c.
Brájbasí-Dás **11** 845d.
Braj Bhākhā **11** 841c; **11** 844c.
— Bhāshā **11** 840a.
"Braj-bilas" **11** 845d.
Braj-Mandal **17** 113c.
Brak: river **1** 254c.
—, El: see El Brak.
Brake: town **4** 211d; **34** 22 F7; **17** 757c; free port **28** 515a.
—, implement in agriculture **3** 422d; **1** 318d.
—, mechanical appliance **4** 211d; **26** 339c; **15** 770b; automatic air **26** 341d; automatic vacuum **26** 340d; continuous **20** 248d; electric traction **28** 97d; hydraulic **26** 507b; **28** 131c; legislation **32** 136d; shutter weirs **20** 574c; tests **26** 343c; tricycles **23** 559d; Westinghouse, (ill) **20** 249c.
— horse-power **22** 493d; **27** 594d.
—, fern (Pteris aquilina) (ill) **4** 141b; **9** 102d; **4** 106b.
Brakel **34** 22 J9.
Braken County **14** 44a.
Brakenlaagte **33** 442d.
Brake-vans **20** 247b.
Brakna **34** 54 C6; **21** 661a; **32** 515d.
Brakpan: see Brack Pan.
Brala Islands: see Berhala.
Brama: family of Teleostean fishes **12** 682c.
—, town, India **34** 41 E3.
Bramah, J. **4** 213b; **18** 483c.

Bramah lock: construction of (ill) **14** 744d.
— press **17** 742b.
— water-closet (ill) **21** 717a.
Braman **34** 106 H1.
— Corners **34** 70 O6.
Bramante (Bramante Lazzari) **4** 213c; **20** 277c; **14** 768c; **16** 291c; **21** 265b; designs St Peter's **2** 438c; **16** 231b; **20** 836b; **22** 615b.
Bramantino: see Suardi Bartolomeo.
Bramanville **34** 67 G4.
Bramaputra River: see Brahmaputra.
Bramatherium: genus giraffe, Pliocene **30** 510b.
Bramaya **34** 54 C8.
Brambánan **4** 214a and **26** 344b; **34** 48 C6.
Bramber **34** 9 E5; **22** 724c.
"Bramble": ship **32** 570d.
Bramble: anomalous pistils **4** 145a; fruit **4** 151c; tubers **19** 594a.
Bramble Cay: island **34** 50 G1; **26** 394d.
Brambling (Fringilla montifringilla) **9** 193a.
Bramdean **34** 9 C4.
Brame: river **34** 22 E11.
Bramerton **34** 8 K4.
Bramfield, Herts **34** 9 F2.
—, Suffolk **34** 8 K5.
Bramfontein **34** 57 L7.
Bramford **34** 8 J5.
Bramhall: bishop **8** 491a; **12** 36a; **13** 266d; Ulster Presbyterians **13** 268a.
Bramhall, England **34** 7 D5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
Bramhall's Hill **19** 528c.
Bramham **34** 7 F4.
— Moor **18** 523c.
— Park **34** 7 F4.
"Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly" **14** 486c.
Bramley, F. **32** 436d.
—, town, Hants **34** 9 C4.
—, Surrey **34** 9 E4.
—, near Pudsey **34** 7 F4.
—, near Rotherham **34** 7 G5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
Bramley Fall stone **4** 469b; in London Bridge **4** 334b.
Bramley Moor Dock **11** 471b.
Bramley's seedling **28** 530b.
Bramminge **34** 25 D6.
Bramois (Bremis) **34** 27 E6.
Brampford Speke **34** 13 F2.
Brampton, 1st Baron **26** 344c; **26** 123c; **29** 287d.
Brampton, Cumberland **26** 344c; **34** 6 D4; **6** 699b.
—, Derbyshire **26** 344c; **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
—, Hunts **34** 8 E5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, Northants **34** 8 C5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, Suffolk **34** 8 K4.
— Ash **34** 8 C4.
— Bryan **34** 11 G4; **11** 730b.
Brampton Station **34** 6 D4.
— and Walton **26** 344c.
Bramsche **34** 22 H6.
Bramshall **34** 11 K3.
Bramshaw **34** 9 B5; **29** 218a; **33** 856d.
Bramshott **34** 9 D4; **29** 218a; **33** 105d.
Bramstedt **34** 22 E11.
Bramston, J. **32** 114a; **31** 145d.
Bramwell, Sir F. **26** 656b; **11** 470d.
—, G. **26** 345a.
—, Baron **26** 345a; criminal evidence **28** 332c; limited liability **27** 172d.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
Bramwith **34** 7 G5.
Bran: see Brennus.
Bran: dyke **4** 728c.
Bran: river **18** 666a.
—, Falls of **34** 15 J1.
—, Lake **34** 11 E2.
—, Strath, Scotland **34** 15 J1.
Bran: flour milling **9** 345c; cattle food **25** 204b; fodder horse **12** 193c; manure **25** 205.
— vat **7** 577b.
Branas, Alexis **13** 374d.
Branca: inventor **22** 473c.
Branca, Bahia, Brazil **3** 239b.
— Casa, Sao Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
—, Casa, Portugal **34** 20 E6.
—, island **34** 53 B1; **5** 52a.
Brancacci, F. M. di P. **15** 606a.
— chapel: Masaccio **9** 773c; **9** 775a; **15** 606a; Michelangelo **16** 229b; Perugino **18** 680d.
Brancacciana, Biblioteca **14** 530d.
Brancaccio, Cardinal **14** 530d.
Brancaleone degli Andaló **20** 796d.
Brancardiers **1** 665c.
Brancaster (Brannodunum, Branodunum) **34** 8 G3; **17** 537a; golf **29** 24d; submarine forest **17** 535d.
— Bay **34** 8 G3.
— Roads **34** 8 G2.
Brancepeth **34** 6 G4.
— Castle **7** 561c.
— Park **34** 6 G4.
Branch, W. S. **26** 753c.
Branch County **34** 96 L14.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
— Crow Creek: stream, South Branch of **34** 100 F3.
— Dale **34** 73 K5.
— Depot, U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, East: see East Branch.
— Hill **34** 91 B6.
—, Mount **34** 77 J2.
—, North **34** 96 P11.
—, South: see South Branch.
—, West: see West Branch.
Branchellion **18** 259b; characters **14** 404a; classification **30** 182c.
Branches: in botany **4** 96b.
Branchiæ: see Gills.
Branchial arches: comparative anatomy of **22** 114c; of menobranchus **1** 757c; of Teleosteans **12** 642d.
—, heart: of amphioxus **12** 659c; of cephalopods **16** 678b; of cuttlefish **6** 737b.
— sac **23** 611a.
Branchiata (Annelida) **2** 68c.
Branchidæ: priests **2** 185d; **1** 483c.
Branchidæ: temple **2** 403b; **31** 210a.
Branchinecta: genus of phyllopod crustacea **28** 269d.
Branching: of plants **4** 93d; **9** 102a.
Branching cabbage (Jersey cabbage) **4** 618a.
Branchiobdella **2** 69d; **30** 181b; **30** 182b.
Branchiobdellidæ **2** 707b; **14** 405b.
Branchiomma **2** 67a.
Branchiopoda: crustacea **28** 269c; classification **6** 653d; eyes **6** 638a.
Branchiopsyllus **28** 269d.
Branchiosauria: amphibia **25** 383b.
Branchiostegal rays: of fishes **12** 636d; **22** 116c; of sharks **12** 646b; of Teleosteans **12** 643b.
Branchiostoma: see Amphioxus.
Branchiotroch **19** 440a; of rotifera **21** 6b.
Branchipodidæ: crustacea **28** 269d.
Branchipodopsis: crustacea **28** 269d.
Branchipus: crustacean **6** 663b; **28** 269d; eyes **6** 638a; fossil remains **6** 665d; salinity **6** 663b.
Branchipus stagnalis: crustacea (fig.) **6** 650c.
Branchite: mineral **16** 429b.
Branchiura: crustacea **28** 271a.
—, genus oligochæta worms **30** 181b.
Branch-point **9** 823c.
Branchport, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
Branchton **34** 74 C4.
Branchville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
— Junction **34** 72 F1.
Branco, Castillo **7** 378c.
—, Camillo Castello **19** 558a.
Branco, Cape **34** 123 L5.
—, Castello: district **34** 20 E5.
—, Castello: town **34** 20 E5.
—, Rio: see Rio Branco.
Branconio **20** 281a.
Brancovan, Constantine **21** 17d.
Brand: abbot **14** 112a.
—, antiquary **7** 293c.
— of Berlin **12** 543b.
—, Bishop **12** 626b.
—, J. H. **26** 346c; **33** 430a; **32** 720a; Boer war **31** 335d; Griqualand West **31** 335c; peace policy **32** 719c; **33** 430a.
Brand, Jane **7** 570a.
—, scientist **16** 63b; **18** 815a.
—, speaker **31** 477d.
Brand: town **34** 76 G3.
— Berg **34** 56 K16.
— Mountain (Omukuruvaru) **34** 57 B1.
— Vley **34** 57 E6.
"Brand" **17** 591d; **29** 386d.
Brand Merideth **1** 725c.
Brandam, St., isles of **6** 171d.
Brandanes **4** 581a.
Brandão, Diogo **19** 556a.
—, Fernão **19** 556b.
—, Luis Pereira **19** 556d.
—, Thomas Pinto **19** 557c.
Brande, W. T. **4** 214c; **6** 808a; **8** 201c.
Brande: town **34** 25 E5.
"Brande-erbe" **19** 736a.
Brandeis-an-der-Elbe **34** 29 J3.
Brändekilde **20** 286b.
Brandenberg, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
Brandenburg, Mark of, Germany Pl I **20** 3; **11** 666c; Dantzig under **6** 818d; Electorate **20** 3b; **7** 199d; Grand Alliance **24** 580a; Hohenzollern **10** 495d; Leopold I **14** 466b; Luxembourg **5** 413a; Netherlands **24** 578d; Nuremberg **17** 663c; Prussian administration **20** 18d; reformation **5** 415d; Sigismund, Margrave **22** 48c.
— (Brennaburg, Brennabonch): province of Prussia **4** 215b and **26** 346d; **34** 22 G18; **20** 7c; area and products **20** 14b; statistics **32** 46b; succession **20** 4c; tobacco crop **10** 451d.
—, town **4** 215a and **26** 346d; **34** 22 H15; **34** 3 L2; **20** 7b; pop. **20** 16b; **28** 679d; terra-cotta decoration **23** 194c.
Brandenburg: bishopric **20** 2c.
—, House of **11** 700b; **11** 690a.
"Brandenburg": warship **31** 93c; **31** 104.
Brandenburger Thor (Brandenburg Gate) **34** 24 H31; **26** 224d; **3** 595a.
Brandenburgh Company **21** 200c.
Brander, Pass of **34** 14 F7; **34** 15 D1; **20** 594a.
Branderburgh **34** 14 K4; **30** 363b.
Brandes, E. **27** 413d; **27** 521a.
—, Georg **26** 347a; **7** 93d; **27** 413c; German criticism **28** 720c; Icelandic literature **29** 393c; Jacobsen **29** 660a; Swedish literature **33** 119a.
—, ethnographer **8** 623c.
—, mathematician **16** 251b.
Brandesburton (Brandsburton), England **34** 7 K4.
Brandford Railway Station **31** 334b.
Brandfort **34** 57 H5.
Branding: army **2** 587c; labourers **14** 167a; servitude **22** 548d; herrings **9** 259d.
Brandis, C. A. **4** 215b; **2** 523c; **14** 192d; Greek coinage **17** 631c.
—, Dietrich **12** 753b; **28** 432c.
—, Dr. **6** 750b.
Brandishing **2** 461b.
Brandisholz: see Les Breuleux.
Brandisite **16** 413c.
"Brand-krossa Thattr" **12** 624a.
Brandl, V. **22** 153b.
Brandling **2** 36a.
Brando **34** 18 M10.
Brandon, Charles: see Suffolk, duke of.
—, Lady Frances **11** 193a.
Brandon: town, Durham co. **34** 6 G4.
—, Lincolnshire **34** 8 D2.
— (Brandune), Suffolk **34** 8 G4; **22** 622a; flint industry **9** 325d; Pl III Domesday Map **8** 291.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
—, Fla. **34** 81 M7.
—, Ia. **34** 101 K3.
—, Manitoba **26** 347c; **34** 60 L4; **26** 537d.
Brandon, Minn. **34** 98 B4.
—, Miss. **34** 85 E6.
—, N.Y., **34** 70 O3.
—, Neb. **34** 102 C3.
—, O. **34** 90 E4.
—, S. Dak. **34** 100 H3.
—, Tex. **34** 88 L5.
—, Va., **34** 76 J6.
—, Vt. **34** 66 B7.
—, Warwickshire **34** 8 A4.
—, Wis. **34** 97 J7.
— Bay **34** 16 A7.
— Head **34** 16 A7; geology **10** 338a.
—, hill **4** 348d; **10** 688b.
—, Mount **34** 16 A7; **14** 51a.
— Point, Ireland **34** 16 A7.
— Point, Saint Lucia **34** 118 J10.
Brandon River: see Little Ouse.
—, St: legendary island **4** 241a.
Brandonville **34** 77 G1.
Brandonvillers **34** 19 J3.
"Brandpilze, Die" **27** 394d.
Brandreth Lake **34** 70 N4.
Brand's Cascade **15** 67c.
Brandsburton: see Brandesburton.
Brandsby (Bransby) **34** 7 G3.
Brandschiefer **10** 238c.
Brandsfjord **34** 26 F4.
Brandsö **34** 25 F6.
Brandstein **1** 628d.
Brandsville **34** 104 J11.
Brandt, of Hamburg **5** 515a; **6** 81b.
—, Alexander **18** 17b.
—, Carolina **24** 469a.
—, Count **7** 87b; **22** 608d.
—, Geeraerdt **12** 95c.
—, J. F. **7** 292b; **18** 25d; **18** 42a; **18** 45c.
—, Sebastian **4** 215d; **3** 655b; **8** 415c; and Erasmus **8** 513c; "Narrenschiff" **3** 655b; **10** 527c.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
Brandt's drills **16** 448a; **16** 449a; **23** 624c.
Brandt system: scenic **32** 822a.
Brandune: see Brandon (Brandune).
Brandvold (Brandval) **34** 26 H6.
Brandwacht **34** 57 D6.
Brandwater Basin **33** 441d.
Brandy: liquor **4** 216a; **7** 264d; **32** 807a; analyses **32** 808b.
Brandy Bay, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map.
— Branch: stream **34** 70 N2.
— Creek: see Beaconsfield.
— Pots Lighthouse **34** 62 P3.
— Station (Brandy) **34** 76 H4; battle **33** 151b.
Brandywine: river **27** 401a; battle **14** 202a; **18** 504b; **23** 744b.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
— Creek: stream, Del., U.S. **7** 44c; **24** 589d.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **26** 347c.
— Lighthouse **34** 75 O4.
— Manor **34** 73 L6.
— Shoal **34** 75 O4.
— Summit **34** 73 L7.
Branford, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
— Harbour **34** 68 D5.
—, North **34** 68 E4.
Branford River **34** 68 D4.
Brangian (Bronwen) **20** 648a.
Brangwyn, F. **31** 856c; **32** 438c.
Branicki, F. X. **19** 298b.
Branitz **20** 98a.
Branko Radichevich **21** 691c.
Brankovich, George **21** 689b; **26** 205c; **31** 247b; **32** 514a; as author **21** 690d.
Branks disease: see Mumps.
Branksea: see Brownsea.
Branksome **34** 13 L2; **27** 508b.
Brankursine: see Acanthus.
Brankyrka (Braunkyrka), Sweden **34** 26 M9.
Branle (Braule, Brawle) **27** 373a.
Branly: electrician **28** 35d.
Brann, G. **27** 279a.
Branna **34** 29 L2.
Brannan **34** 84 A9.
Branner, J. C. **25** 630c.
Brännfors **34** 26 M4.
Brannibor **20** 2c.
Brannite: ore of Manganese **15** 479c.
Brannodunum (Branodunum): see Brancaster.
Brannon **34** 82 G5.
Branosera **34** 20 H2.
Bransby: see Drandsby.
— Point **34** 118 G7.
Branscombe **34** 13 G2.
Bransfield, E. **17** 407d; **19** 330a.
Bransfield Land **19** 330a.
— Strait Pl II **19** 315.
Bransford, England **34** 11 H5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J1.
Bransill Castle **24** 665c.
Bransk: see Brvansk.
Branson **34** 104 F11.
Branston, Lincs **34** 8 D2.
— Staffs **34** 11 K3; **4** 571c.
Brant, Sebastian: see Brandt, Sebastian.
—, Isabella **21** 42c.
Brant, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
— Broughton **34** 8 D2.
— Lake **34** 70 P4.
Brantah: village **15** 193d.
Brantas: river **13** 601b; **29** 736a.
Branteghem: collection **23** 192c.
Brantford, Ontario **4** 216b and **26** 347d; **34** 61 E4; **17** 775c; pop. **31** 331a.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
Branthwaite **34** 6 B5.
Branting, R. H. **33** 117d.
Brantingham **34** 70 M4.
Brantlake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Brantley, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
Brantôme, Seigneur de **4** 216b; **5** 436c; **9** 649d; **9** 653d; **15** 595b; Mary Stuart **21** 503c.
Brantôme **34** 18 F7; **25** 609a.
Branton **34** 14 H1.
— Green **33** 917a.
Brantwood, England **34** 7 A2.
—, Wis., U.S **34** 97 F3.
Branwell, Maria **4** 364c.
"Branwen" **5** 3[illegible]a.
Branxholm Castle **21** 34d.
Branxholm **33** 186b.
Branxholme, Victoria **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 D6.
Branxton **34** 6 F2.
Branzoll **34** 29 C11.
Braquemont, G. **21** 619b.
Brard, Father **33** 689d.
—, scientist **8** 8b.
Bras Island (Pulo Bras) **34** 48 A3.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 48 A3.
Bras de Cavern, Rivière du: island **20** 492a.
Bras de Fer de la Noue: see François de la Noue.
Bras de Fer (Pompeio Giustiniani) **10** 626b.
— de Fer, William **2** 216d; **15** 628a.
Bras d'Or: lake **34** 63 J4; **5** 40c; **17** 602a; **26** 358b.
— d'Or, Big **34** 63 J3.
— d'Or, Little: lake **34** 63 J3.
Bras Panon **34** 53 L7.
Brasasco **34** 31 D4.
Brasavolus **22** 734d.
Braschi, G. A.: see Pius VI.
Brasenose College (Collegium Aenei Nasi) **18** 96c; library **14** 519d; **14** 544c.
"Brash" ice **19** 328a.
Brashear **34** 103 H4.
Brasher, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— Falls, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— iron works, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
Brashov: see Kronstadt, Hungary.
Brasidas **4** 216c; **11** 102b; **15** 136d; Cleon **5** 825d; deification **2** 200a; Olynthus **17** 771a.
Brasideia **4** 216d.
Brasie Corners **34** 70 L3.
Brasil: republic: see Brazil.
Brasington **34** 97 B5.
Brasiovu (Brasov): see Kronstadt.
Braslaf **34** 34 F4.
Brasov, Hungary: see Kronstadt.
Brass: metal alloy **4** 217a; nature of **1** 587d; **6** 351b; casting **4** 217b; clocks **6** 29c; coinage **17** 630a; electrolytic deposition **25**

326a; **28** 112b; foundries **33** 716d.
Brass Hill **34** 63 D6.
— Indian work **12** 763a; lacquer for **14** 194b; metalwork **16** 71c; ordnance **17** 282d; thermal expansion **24** 479b.
— Islands **34** 118 B6.
— Mouth **34** 54 H10.
—, port **31** 239b.
— River (Bento, Tuwon-Toro) **34** 54 H9; **4** 649b.
— vase (ill) **16** 78d.
Brassac (Brassac-les-Mines), France **34** 18 H9; **14** 808b; **20** 119d.
Brassage **16** 725c.
Brassai, S. **29** 361c.
Brassau: lake **34** 65 D4.
Brasschaet: **34** 21 E6; **2** 144 Map; **26** 197a.
Brasse **33** 810b.
Brassenia peltata **31** 439d.
Brasses: bearings **22** 513b.
—, monumental **4** 219a; ancient **8** 554c; effigies **7** 694b; epitaphs **8** 495b; latten work **16** 77b.
Brasseur de Bourbourg **26** 347d; **1** 703d.
Brasseur, Lieutenant **25** 132a; **27** 198d.
Brassey, Thomas **4** 219d; **2** 604a.
—, Lord **19** 381d; **17** 290c; **30** 812a.
Brassey Hill **34** 60 N3.
Brassfield, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
Brassic acid **17** 741a.
Brassica: genus of plants **20** 273c.
— alba: see White mustard.
— campestris oleifera: see Colza.
— campestris rapa: see Turnip.
— juncea: see Sarepta mustard.
— napus: see Rape.
— nigra: see Black mustard.
— oleracea: see Cabbage.
— oleracea acephala: see Kale.
— oleracea bullata gemmifera: see Brussels sprouts.
— oleracea botrytis asparagoides: see Broccoli.
— oleracea bullata major: see Savoy cabbage.
— oleracea caulorapa: see Kohl-Rabi.
— var. oleifera: see Colza.
— præcox: see Navew, Wild.
Brassington **34** 11 K2.
Brasso: county **34** 28 R6.
—, town: see Kronstadt.
Brassolis astyra: butterfly Pl XXIX **4** fig 3.
Brasstown **34** 78 B4.
Brassy **29** 23b; **29** 25c.
Brastead **34** 9 G4.
Braswell **34** 80 B4.
Brat: plaid **5** 801a; **13** 257a.
Brata Yudu **13** 608c.
Bratello, pass of **2** 170a.
Brathay **34** 6 C5.
Brathwaite **6** 145c; Tippoo Sahib defeats **23** 406d.
Bratiano, John **32** 318a; **32** 323d; **32** 324a; **32** 326a; ministry **32** 320d; retirement **32** 325a.
Bratish **34** 35 L3.
Bratsberg: county **34** 26 F7; **17** 582a; **31** 266a.
—, town **34** 98 F6.
Bratskaya Steppe **29** 569d.
Bratski: see Buriats.
Bratskii Ostrog **34** 37 N3.
Brattelid **11** 171b; **19** 316a.
Brattia: see Brazza.
Brattice: in coal mining **6** 63c.
Brattishing **2** 461b; **24** 647c.
Brattleboro' **34** 66 D11; **24** 167d.
—, West: see West Brattleboro'.
Brattleby **34** 8 D2.
Bratton, Henry de: see Bracton, Henry de.
Bratton, England **34** 12 K4; **24** 594d.
—, Fleming **34** 13 E1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
Bratuspantium: see Beauvais.
Brätz **34** 24 H22.
Bratzigovo **26** 454b.
Bratzlaf **34** 34 G7; **19** 254c; **31** 804c.
Brauell **17** 58b.
Brauersville **34** 104 F8.
Braughing **34** 9 G2.
Braula: see Bee-louse.
— Cæca **3** 498b.
Braule: dance: see Branle.
Braulieve Mountains **34** 16 E3; **20** 849d.
Braulio: bishop **8** 191c.
Braun, A. **14** 719a.
—, Carl **25** 739a.
—, V. A. **22** 758a.
—, electrician **30** 438c.
Braun and Hagenberg's Map **14** 846a.
Braunau, Bohemia **26** 348a; **34** 29 N2.
—, Upper Austria **34** 29 G7; travel map **34** 3 L4.
Brauncewell **34** 8 D2.
Brauner, Dr **14** 292b; **26** 709a.
Braunfels **34** 88 J8.
Brauni: see Borneo Island, E. Indies.
Braunite: mineral **15** 479c; **16** 387c.
Braunkyrka: see Brankyrka, Sweden.
Bräunlingen **34** 23 R7.
Braunsberg **4** 220c and **26** 348a; **34** 24 D31; travel map **34** 3 P1.
Braunschweig: see Brunswick.
Bräunsdorf **16** 388d.
Braunsport **34** 112 B1.
Braunston, Northants **34** 8 B5.
—, Rutland **34** 8 C4.
Braunstone **34** 8 B4; **30** 187a.
Braunswalde **34** 24 E29.
Braunton **34** 13 D1.
"Braut von Korinth, Die" **14** 243b.
"Braut von Messina, Die" **10** 539c; **21** 397d; **7** 442d.
Braux **34** 19 K1.
Brava, Zanzibar **24** 767d; **32** 704a; **25** 154d; transferred to Italy **25** 156d.
— Island (Barawa) **34** 53 B2; **5** 52d.
—, Punta: see Punta Brava.
Bravais: mathematician **28** 288a.
Bravaisite: mineral **16** 425b.
Bravalla, battle **7** 84c.
Bravard: geologist **16** 9d.
Bravard volcano **25** 426c.
Brave Bull Creek: stream **34** 100 C3.
Bravery Dance **6** 799c.
Bravetta **34** 30 B11.
Bravik **31** 252c.
Braviken **34** 34 A2; **22** 736d.
"Brav-karl" **27** 515d.
Bravo, Gonzales **17** 431c; **22** 346b.
—, Nicolas **16** 220a; **30** 731a.
Bravo (Bravo del Norte): river **34** 119 F2; **17** 400a.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 K5.
—, Mich. **34** 96 J13.
—, Barra del: see Barra del Bravo.
Bravo Island **18** 671b.
Bravo del Norte, Rio: see Rio Grande, Mexico.
—, Rio: see Rio Bravo.
"Bravo of Venice" **14** 493d.
Bravos: district **34** 89 B7.
Bravos: town **16** 214d.
— tribe **12** 828b; **16** 20b; **17** 479b.
Brawdy **34** 12 A2.
Brawe **7** 442b.
Brawl (Greek bracelet) **6** 798d.
Brawle: dance: see Branle.
Brawley, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, Mo. **34** 104 K11.
Brawling in church **17** 533a.
Brawne, Miss **14** 23b.
Braxtead Park **8** 553c.
Braxton: county **34** 77 E3.
—, town **34** 85 D6.
Bray, baron of **4** 220d.
—, Charles **27** 295d.
—, Sir Reginald **4** 220d; **24** 634c.
—, Sir Richard **4** 220d.
— of Shere **11** 700c.
—, Thomas **4** 220d; **16** 515a.
—, Vicar of **18** 552c.
—, de: artist **25** 682c.
Bray, High **34** 13 E1.
—, Lough **24** 557b.
Bray, England **34** 9 D3.
—, France **34** 19 D1; **9** 510d; **17** 749c; **21** 625d.
—, M'nn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
Bray Head: point, Kerry, Ireland **34** 16 A8.
— Point, Wicklow, Ireland **34** 16 J5.
—, port, Ireland **4** 220c and **26** 348c; **34** 16 J5; lighthouse, ibid; travel map **34** 3 A2; **7** 494c; pop. **24** 557d.
—, river, Ireland **4** 220c.
Bray's gas-burner **10** 99b.
Bray-sur-Seine **34** 19 G4; **5** 385c.
Bray-sur-Somme **34** 19 F1.
Braybrook, Victoria **34** 50 B1; **30** 627 Map.
Braybrooke, Lord **11** 705a; **32** 86a.
Braybrooke, England **34** 8 C4.
Braye **1** 473b Map.
— Harbour **34** 13 K3; **1** 473b Map.
—, river **34** 19 B5.
Braye, De: cardinal: see Brago.
Braye du Val **11** 247d.
Brayer **14** 145d.
Brayera anthelminthica: see Hagenia abyssinica.
Brayfield **34** 94 G9.
Brayley, E. W. **4** 356a.
Braymer **34** 103 E5.
Braynford **4** 258a.
Braystones **34** 6 B5.
Brayton, Cumberland **34** 6 B4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
—, N.Y. U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, Yorks **34** 7 G4.
Brayton Hall **34** 6 B4.
Brayton petroleum engine **22** 523c.
Braz **34** 27 M3.
Braza **33** 810b.
Brazeau: river **31** 118c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
Brazen bull of Phalaris **18** 730a.
Brazen House of Athene **22** 370a.
Brazen Law of Wages **32** 665b.
Brazenhead, Madeira: see Garajao Cape.
Brazier: firebasket **22** 579b.
Brazil: republic **4** 221a and **26** 348a; **34** 121 K6; large scale map **34** 123; sketch map **26** 349a; army and navy **4** 238a; boundary disputes **6** 157a; **22** 340d; **31** 636b; Cabral **10** 181b; climate **4** 225a; census **4** 235a; coal **6** 60d. Cochrane **7** 540d; commerce **1** 712b; divisions **4** 237a; education **4** 238c; ethnology **4** 235a; Dutch conquests **4** 230a; emperor **8** 180b; exhibition at Rio de Janeiro **8** 805a; fauna **4** 227b; finance **4** 237c; flora **4** 225d; **21** 171d; forests **4** 226c; **9** 406b; geology **4** 223b; gold **30** 769; history **1** 710c; **26** 352b; immigration **30** 744a; independence **4** 232d; Indian races **1** 702a; industries **4** 240a; legislation **4** 236b; minerals **4** 224a; mountains **1** 671b; national debt **17** 247a; **31** 83b; negroes **17** 320a; Parmentier **7** 199a; patents **31** 505a; platinum **19** 190a; pop. **28** 627b; **31** 838b; Portugal **22** 327a; **31** 85b; **17** 213a; posts **31** 860d; press **19** 712d; **31** 207b; prison **19** 759a; **9** 100a; political constitution **4** 236a; railways **20** 252b; religion **4** 238c; rivers **4** 221d; savings banks **21** 331a; slavery **22** 142d; Standard Pl I **9** 276; statistics **26** 348d; survey **31** 22a; trade, 1899 **28** 688d; **33** 556b.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. **26** 355a; **34** 92 B5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
— Creek: stream **34** 107 K1.
— Current, Atlantic Ocean **34** 1 Q12; **3** 20d; **25** 771b; **33** 932b.
—, Eastern **25** 367c.
—, Island of **4** 241a; **3** 169d.
— Mount **2** 46d; **3** 171d.
— Pond: lake **34** 63 J5.
— nut oil **17** 744a; **17** 746b.
— nut tree (Bertholletia excelsa) **4** 241b; **17** 664b.
— pine (Araucaria brasiliana) **2** 310b.
— (Pernambuco) wood (Fernambuk) **4** 241c; **6** 154d; **13** 80c; **18** 552a.
Brazil-wood tree (Ibiripitanga, Cæsalpinia brasiliensis) **4** 226d.
Brazilian agates: onyx **17** 776d.
— arrowroot **2** 631d.
— cavy (Cavia rupestris) **5** 277c.
— cocoa **11** 235c.
Brazilian Guiana **34** 122 F3.
— hare (Lepus brasiliensis) **11** 477c.
Brazilian leech (Cyliobdella lumbricoides) **14** 405b.
— nutmeg (Cryptocarya moschata) **17** 666d.
— races **6** 156a; **12** 829a.
— rosewood **20** 851d; **4** 226d.
— ruby **23** 446b.
— sapphire **23** 446b.
— subregion: ornithological **3** 745a.
Brazileïn **27** 560d.
Brazileiros: see Creoles.
Brazilin **4** 241d; **27** 560d.
Brazils, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
Brazils, the: see Brazil.
Brazilton **34** 105 G4.
Brazing **22** 249b.
Brazito **34** 104 H8.
Brazo Caravelas **34** 124 E12.
— Gutierrez **34** 124 F12.
— Occidental **34** 124 E8.
Brazoria County **34** 88 M8.
—, town **34** 88 M8.
Brazos: Cortes of Aragon **22** 322b.
— County **34** 88 L7; **23** 205b.
—, town **34** 88 J5.
— Falls, co. **34** 88 L6.
— Peak **34** 110 J2.
— River **34** 88 M8; **23** 203a; **24** 304d; floods **33** 261d.
— de Santiago: channel **34** 88 K11.
Brazza: island **4** 241d and **26** 355a; **34** 28 H8; travel map **34** 3 N7; **26** 316 Map; **6** 783c; **30** 202b; Brac **34** 28 H8.
—, Canale della **34** 28 H8.
Brazza, de **26** 355a; French Congo **25** 517d; **27** 200d; **28** 478d; **28** 630c; Ogowe **25** 130d; West Africa **17** 733c; **25** 144a.
Brazzaville **34** 56 K12; **24** 765a; Brazza establishes **26** 355b; **25** 517d; **27** 200d.
Brcka **34** 28 K7; travel map **34** 3 O6; **26** 316 Map.
Brczany **34** 28 R2.
Brda **30** 819b.
Brdarevo (Brodareva) **34** 35 B5.
Brè **30** 16b.
Brea, Cerro de la: see Cerro de la Brea.
Brea, La: see La Brea.
Breach Candy **4** 26a.
Breach of contract **13** 78d.
— of promise **15** 566a; **24** 624c; **24** 643a.
Breaching **11** 310b.
Breackerie Glen, Scotland **34** 15 B4.
Bread: manufacture of **3** 252a; **3** 253a; **3** 256b; analysis of **3** 254b; **1** 170d; **52** 91b; dietetic value **27** 446b; **3** 258b; and Free Trade **3** 250d; **6** 416b; **3** 250b: see also Baking **4** 241d.
Bread and Ale, assize of **30** 528b.
"Bread and Cheese folk" **11** 356b; **12** 73d.
"Bread and Salt": symbol **21** 134c.
Bread Street **14** 828b; **16** 324a.
Bread Street Club **6** 41a.
Breadalbane, Earls of **2** 500d; **21** 518c; **18** 667a.
Breadalbane: Scotland **34** 14 H7; Pl VI **21** 498.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3; **19** 740d.
—, Tasmania **33** 187a.
Bread-Fruit (artocarpus incisa) **4** 241d; **4** 153a; seedless **4** 148b; **4** 242a; **19** 419c; (ill) Pl XIV **4** 162.
Breading, W.: Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
Breadloaf, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C7.
Bread-Nut (brosimum alicastrum) **17** 664d.
Breadnutt Bottom, Jamaica **34** 118 D3.
Breadsal, England **34** 11 L3; **7** 107c.
Bread-stuffs **29** 71c.
Bread-tax **8** 149d.
Breage: England **34** 13 G4; **6** 425c.
Break (pruning) **12** 214c.
"Break bulk" **21** 603a.
Break lathes (ill) **15** 154a.
Breakabeen, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
"Breaker" **18** 501c.
Breaker Inlet: W. Australia **34** 50 B3.
Breaker, South-West: see South-West Breaker.
Breakers: formation of **24** 419c.
"Break-fast": nautical **21** 603a.
—, flax preparation **9** 295d.
Breakfast Creek **26** 386d.
"Breakfast Table, the Autocrat of the" **1** 728a.
"Breakfast Table Series" **1** 728a.
Breaking of bread **3** 353c.
Breaking-down machine (ill) **11** 325d.
Breaking Engine (ill) **18** 220b.
—, of Hunters **12** 188c.
— up: of equation **6** 717c.
Breakneck Canon: Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H5.
— Stairs: Gibraltar **34** 20 Q8.
Breakspear: town, England **34** 10 D3.
Breakspeare, Nicholas **1** 165b; **13** 473a; in Sweden **22** 745b; **8** 491b; **29** 212c: see also Adrian IV.
Breakwaters **4** 242c; action of sea on **23** 622d; construction **11** 458d; **11** 455b; **33** 351a; **11** 459d; at Cherbourg **5** 585b; at Dover **27** 491b; at Holyhead **12** 105a; at Zeebrugge **26** 546a.
Breal, Michel **8** 622a; **4** 49d; **11** 129d.
Bream (Abramis): genus of Teleostean fishes **12** 692d; **12** 675d; (ill) **2** 42d; **2** 42c.
Bream: town, England **34** 12 J2.
Breamish Burn **17** 565b.
Breamore, England **34** 9 A5.
Brean, Somerset **34** 12 G4.
Brean Down: point, England **34** 12 G4; **22** 257c.
Breas **5** 300b.
Breasclet: Hebrides **34** 14 C3.
Breast-boards **16** 450b.
Breast bone (Sternum) **1** 822b; **16** 302b.
—, cancer of **18** 383c; **33** 77d.
"Breast Laws" **15** 452c.
Breast plough **1** 320a.
— River: White, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
— Sand: sandbank, England **34** 8 F3.
— stroke **22** 768b.
— work: fortification **9** 421d.
Breasthook: of ship **32** 591d.
Breastmarks **33** 101d.
Breastplate **7** 297c; **6** 535d.
—, High Priest's (fig.) **10** 138c.
Breat: Cambridgeshire **4** 728c.
Breathedsville: Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
Breathing **1** 835d; **7** 475d; **22** 768d.
Breathitt (co.): Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
Breaute, F. de **11** 658c.
Breaute-Beuzeville **34** 19 A1.
Breaux (Breaux Bridge): La., U.S. **34** 87 F6.
Brebes (Brebis): Java **34** 84 C6; **13** 605d.
Brebeuf: poet **9** 657b.
Brebner: on Tilopteris **25** 268b.
Brebner, J: of Transvaal **33** 443c.
Bre-bung **14** 501a.
Breccan **5** 310a.
Breccia **10** 237b; **10** 229c; **7** 784c.
Brecciated Conglomerate **10** 237b.
Breche, C. de **18** 189a.
Breche: river **17** 749c.
Brechenoe: in 6th Cent. Pl II **8** 271; 11th cent. Pl II **8** 271.
Brechfa (Brechva), Wales **34** 12 D2.
Brechin, William of: see William of Brechin.
Brechin: town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Scotland **4** 242d; **26** 355b; **34** 14 L6; royal burgh **9** 411d; **28** 440c; monastery of **6** 64a; **21** 483b; **21** 22c.
—, Muir of **21** 494a.
Brechou: Channel Islands, England **34** 13 J4.
Brecht **34** 21 E6.
Brechung **21** 367c.
Brechva: see Brechfa.
Brecia, college of **23** 834b.
Breck Station: Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
Breckenbrough Hall: England **34** 7 F3.
Breckenridge: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.

Breckenridge: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
— Creek: Col., U.S. **34** 109 L5.
—, Mount: Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
Breckinioc Mere (Llyn Safaddu) **4** 243c.
Breckinridge, J. C. **3** 442c; **23** 774d; **23** 788b; **26** 355b.
Breckling **10** 588b.
Brecknock: see Brecon.
Brecknock Peninsula **23** 384b.
"Brecks" **4** 578b.
Brecksville: O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
Breclava **30** 381a.
Brecon (Brecknock) **4** 243a and **26** 355c; on travel map **34** 3 C3; **34** 11 E5; **34** 12 F2; **4** 244b; pop. **28** 202d; coal in **33** 553b: see also Aber Henddau.
Brecon Beacons **28** 198c; **4** 243b; **34** 12 F2.
— Canal: England **34** 12 G2.
Brecourt, Mlle. de **32** 420a.
Brecy: France **34** 19 F6.
Breda, Jan Van **4** 244c.
Breda: Holland **4** 244c and **26** 356a; **4** 187a; **12** 65a; on travel map **34** 3 G3; **34** 21 E5; academy at **2** 615a; **32** 11a; Bishopric of **29** 300c; capture of **9** 564b; **22** 399d; congress of **21** 262a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, peace of, 1747 **22** 340a; **11** 253a.
—, treaty of, 1667 **6** 320d; **7** 145c; **12** 80d; **9** 575d; Nova Scotia ceded to France **17** 603c.
"Breda, Surrender of" Velazquez **24** 135b.
"Breda Expugnata" **11** 628d.
Bredal, N. K. **7** 91c; **17** 590b.
Bredas **19** 645d.
Bredasdorp: town **5** 46c; **34** 57 E8.
—, district **34** 57 D8.
Bredbergite **10** 82a.
Bredbury **26** 749a; **34** 7 D5.
Brede: England **34** 9 H5.
— Au: river, Germany **34** 22 B8.
— Fjord: Iceland Pl II **19** 315.
Bredebro **34** 22 B8.
Bredei: see Brude.
Bredenarde **18** 339b.
Bredenbury **34** 11 H5.
Brederode, Count Henry of **12** 156a; **12** 74c.
—, Baron, W. van **24** 64b.
Brederoo, G. A. **12** 94a; **7** 444a.
Bredevoort **34** 21 J5.
Bredgar **34** 9 J4.
Bredhurst **34** 9 H4.
Bredichin: astronomer **17** 714d.
Bredon, A. **29** 228d.
Bredon **34** 12 K1.
— Hills **24** 665c.
Bredon's Norton **34** 11 J5.
Bredow, G. G. **4** 244d.
Bredow: town, Germany **26** 356b; **34** 22 F20; **32** 856c; shipbuilding at **27** 500c.
Bredstedt **34** 22 C9.
Bredsten **34** 25 E5.
Bredstrup: Aarhus, Denmark **34** 25 E4.
—, Vejle, Denmark **34** 25 F5.
Bredsund **34** 26 D5.
Bredwardine **34** 11 G5; **11** 730d.
Bredy, Little **34** 13 K2.
—, Long **34** 13 J2.
Bree, Dr **18** 17d; **8** 694d.
—, M. van **33** 736c.
"Breech" **24** 656c.
Breech block **11** 290c.
— clout **25** 375a.
— screw **31** 349a; **29** 165a; Armstrong **11** 290d; **11** 307b.
"Breeches" Bible **8** 387d.
Breechloader: history of **29** 159b; **24** 343b; **11** 313b; **11** 282d; Armstrong action **11** 290c; **25** 674b; French action **11** 291c; Hotchkiss action **31** 351c; Martini action **11** 283a; ordnance action **31** 348b; **29** 165a; **11** 290b; Snider action **11** 282d; sporting **11** 280b; U.S.A. **31** 366d.
Breed: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
Breed Societies **25** 195b.
Breede River, Cape Colony **34** 57 E8; **33** 120b; **5** 42d; **33** 877a.
Breedene **34** 21 B6.
Breedens **34** 79 J2.
Breeding **34** 82 F6.
Breedlings **28** 384d.
Breedon **34** 8 A3; **5** 810a.
Breeds: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
Breeds and Breeding **4** 244d; **4** 251b; **1** 302d; **1** 384d; atavism **4** 247b; crossing **4** 250b; heredity **4** 245b; pairing **4** 249d; selection **4** 249b; **24** 79b; variability **4** 247d.
Breed's Hill: see Bunker's Hill.
Breeds (Island), Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D6.
Breeds Pond, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D5.
Breedsville **34** 96 J13.
Breehom **34** 21 F3.
Breeking **1** 397c.
Breeks Memorial School **33** 616a.
Breese: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
Breesport **34** 71 J7.
Breetown, Belgium **34** 21 G6.
Breewarrina **34** 51 G2.
Breeza **34** 51 J3.
Breeze **5** 399a; **10** 95b; in brickmaking **4** 280a; **4** 281a.
Breeze Point **34** 73 M2.
Breezy Point **34** 66 G7.
Brefeld, O. **28** 558a; **9** 97b.
Breffny: see Cavan Co., Ireland.
Brefi: Synod of **6** 842b.
Bregaglia **34** 27 L6; **6** 220b; **11** 204d.
Bregalnitza **34** 35 E7.
Bregán (Breogan) **13** 244a.
Brege **6** 819a.
Bregentz (Bregenz) **4** 251d and **26** 356b; **34** 27 M2; **24** 297d; **6** 297c; **20** 505b; pop. 1890 **33** 710c; statistics **33** 710b.
Bregenzer Ach **34** 27 M2.
Bregenzer Wald **34** 27 M2; **24** 297c.
Bregia: see Rag Breg.
Bregmaceros **12** 680b; Bregna S. **26** 613b.
Bregna, Sanchez **26** 613b.
Bregninge: town, Denmark **34** 25 C6.
—, Acro Island: Denmark **34** 25 G7.
Breguet: electrical blaster **3** 811c; thermometer **23** 293a; **20** 133b; watch winder **24** 398a.
Brehaa, Germany **34** 22 J15.
Brehall, France **34** 17 D4.
Brehat, Ile de: see Ile de Brehat.
Brehm, A. E.: zoologist **18** 17b; **2** 109b.
—, C. L.: zoologist **18** 17b.
Brehmer, Dr **33** 277b.
Brehmer machine **32** 526d.
Brehon (Judge) **5** 187a; **13** 258a.
Brehon Law: Irish code **4** 252a; **19** 736b; **13** 258a; land **13** 219b; rent **20** 402d; women **24** 639c.
Breich Water: river **7** 656c; **14** 669a.
Breidamerkurjökull **29** 389b.
Breidavik: Iceland **34** 25 M2.
Breidden Hill **16** 789b; **34** 11 F3.
Breidenbach: Germany **34** 23 O5.
Breifne, North **6** 285c.
Breikah, El: see El Breikah.
Breil **34** 18 K10.
Breinigsville, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
Breisach: see Altbreisach.
Breisgau **34** 23 R6.
Breislackite **16** 416c.
Breislak, S. **4** 255a; **4** 357c; **10** 248c.
Breitenbach, Gross: Germany **34** 23 L13.
Breitenbach: Switzerland **34** 27 E2.
Breitenberg **34** 23 P18.
Breitenbrunn **34** 23 O14.
Breitenfeld: battle of **3** 125c; **10** 500d; Gustavus Adolphus at **11** 334c; **14** 431a; Montecuculi **16** 778d; **21** 354c; **22** 749b.
Breitenfeld **23** 391b.
Breitenlee **34** 29 E5.
Breitensee **34** 29 C6.
Breiter Weg: Magdeburg **15** 197a.
Breithaupt **6** 670d; colleague of Francke **9** 702c.
Breithauptite **2** 129a; **16** 393a.
Breitheam **5** 303a; **5** 312d.
Breithfjorth, Sigurthr **29** 393b.
Breithfjorthur Fiord: Iceland **12** 616b; **29** 388b; **34** 25 M2.
Breithfjorthur Islands **29** 391c.
Breithorn (mt.), Italy **34** 31 C3; Pennine Alps **1** 625b.
—, mt., Switzerland **34** 27 F7.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 F5.
Breitinger, J. J. **10** 533b; **18** 541a; **22** 797c.
Breitkopf **10** 723b.
Breitmann, Hans (pseudonym): see Leland, C. G.
"Breitmann Ballads" **1** 728b.
Breittinger **8** 839c.
Breitner **32** 448a.
Breitovo **34** 34 L2.
Brejdablik **3** 275d.
Brejning **34** 25 C4.
Brejo: (Maranhao) Brazil **34** 123 J4.
Brejo: (Pernambuco) Brazil **34** 123 K5.
Breka **26** 318a.
Brekke, K. **21** 373d.
Breland, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
Brellington **4** 342d.
Brema, Marie **31** 45c.
Bremangerland **17** 576c; **34** 26 D6.
Brembana, Valle **34** 31 G3; **13** 436a.
Brembo **13** 436a; Brembo **34** 31 G3.
Brembre: England (Domesday map) Pl III **8** 291.
Bremen, Adam of **8** 562d; **1** 210d.
Bremen, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
Bremen (Breme): town, Germany **4** 255b and **26** 356b; **34** 22 F8; on travel map **34** 3 J2; plan of **4** 255; area **26** 357a; ceded to Hanover **22** 751a; Chamber of Commerce **33** 399c; free port **28** 515a; **28** 689b; imports **10** 463c; **28** 705a; Norddeutscher Lloyd at **32** 843d; observatory **17** 712c; **20** 627a; pop. **28** 316c; **28** 679c; **28** 681a; representation **10** 464a; shipbuilding **27** 500c; shipping **10** 461d; **28** 689a; **29** 73c; Sweden obtains **22** 749c; wine-cellar at **4** 255c.
—, See of **1** 134b; **7** 291a; Scandinavian churches subject to **8** 491b; Harburg part of **11** 472a; Charlemagne founds **21** 352a.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, Chicago, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C11; **27** 4 Map.
—, Randolph Co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, New: see New Bremen.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
Bremen blue **6** 351d.
— green **6** 351d.
"Bremen Contributions" **10** 533c.
Bremenion **4** 663a.
Bremenium **3** 785d; **21** 471a.
Bremer, F. **4** 256b; **22** 757d.
Bremer, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2; Range **34** 50 C6.
—, river, Australia **13** 212d.
— (Bay) W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
"Bremer Beiträge" **10** 533c.
Bremercorde, Germany **34** 22 F8.
Bremerhaven (Bramerhafen) Germany **4** 257a and **26** 357a; on travel map **34** 3 J2; **34** 22 E8; free port **28** 515a; statistics **10** 462b; **28** 689d; tides **10** 447c.
Bremersdorp, Transvaal **34** 57 K4.
Bremerseite **18** 552a.
Bremerton **27** 497c.
Bremetenracum **11** 365b.
Bremetenracum: see Old Penrith.
Bremgarten, Switzerland **34** **27** H2.
Bremia: genus of Phycomycetes **28** 559b.
Bremis: see Bramois.
Bremka: Germany **34** 23 K10.
Bremme's valve-gear **22** 503d.
Bremner, Rev. J. **14** 571a; **11** 462d; **23** 706a.
Bremner press **23** 706a.
Bremobluff, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Bremond, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Brenchauds Buttes (mountain): N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A2.
Brenchley: England **34** 9 H4.
Brenchuira **33** 881a.
Brendan (St) **18** 328a; **5** 312c; Irish legend of **5** 326b; voyages of **13** 250a; **13** 250d.
Brendon, Somerset **22** 257d; **34** 13 F1.
Brenets, Lac des: see Lac des Brenets.
—, Les: see Les Brenets.
Brenford **34** 75 N3.
Breng **34** 43 H7.
Brengbier, Barbara **6** 544a.
Brenham, Tex. **26** 357b; **34** 88 L7.
—, Kan. **34** 105 C4.
Brenhin: see Brennus.
Brenleyre Mountain **9** 763b.
Brennabonch: see Brandenburg.
Brennaburg: see Brandenburg.
Brennan, Alfred **29** 410b.
Brennan: town **34** 100 A3.
Brennan torpedo **23** 451a; **33** 376a; **33** 750c; **23** 457a.
Brenne: district **12** 846a.
Brenne: river, Côte-d'Or **34** 19 J6.
—, river, Loir-et-Cher **34** 19 B5.
Brenner, Colonel Hans **23** 83d.
—, Count of **3** 607b.
—, Genovefa von **24** 467c.
Brenner: town, Austria **34** 29 C10; **34** 3 K5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— Pass **34** 29 D9; **1** 629d; **8** 213d.
Brenner: disease: see Anthracnose.
Brenneville **9** 539b.
Brenno (Blenio, Blegno): river, Switzerland **34** 27 J5.
—, valley **23** 351b.
Brennporitschen **34** 29 H4.
Brennus: Gaulish chiefs **4** 257b.
—, Thane of Man **15** 453c.
Brenny: see Cavan, Ireland.
Breno: river: see Brenno.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 H3.
Brent, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H2.
— Bridge **34** 10 J3.
— Knoll **34** 13 H1; **22** 257d.
—, Pelham, Herts, England **34** 9 G2.
— Reservoir **34** 10 H3.
—, River **34** 10 G5; **16** 279d; **23** 220d.
—, South: see South Brent.
— Tor **34** 13 D3.
Brenta: river **34** 31 M4; **13** 436d.
Brenta Alta **25** 335c; **1** 628a.
Brentano, Clemens **4** 257d; **2** 624c; **10** 542d; **7** 443c.
—, L. J. **26** 357b; on logic **30** 330d; **30** 328c; on guilds **6** 223d; **9** 748c; on political economy **19** 392c.
—, architect **25** 601e.
—, democratic leader **3** 226c.
—, Kunigunde **21** 326b.
—, Ludovica von **32** 208c.
Brentford, Earl of **4** 258b.
Brentford: town **4** 258a and **26** 357c; **34** 10 G7; **16** 279d; **16** 280c; **7** 669d; **21** 61d.
Brentford Monastery **34** 10 G7.
— Station **34** 10 G7.
Brent-goose **10** 778b.
Brenthidæ **24** 477c.
Brenthus **13** 149c.
Brenton Bay **34** 50 E2.
Brenton Sound **9** 14b.
Brenton Tor: see Brent Tor.
Brenton's Reef Lightship, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K4.
— Reef challenge cup **24** 724b.
— Reef Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J6.
Brentor: see Brent Tor.
Brent's Hill **17** 598d.
Brents Point, Md. **34** 75 H5.
Brentsville **34** 76 J3.
Brentus anchorage (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 16) **6** 131.
Brentwood, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, Ca., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, England **34** 9 G3.
Brentwood, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
— Corner, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
—, West: see West Brentwood.
Brenugat, Jeanne **14** 472b.
Brenva, La: see La Brenva.
Brenz, John **19** 676b; **19** 679a.
Brenz: river **34** 23 P11.
Breo **16** 720c.
Breogan: see Bregán.
Breogwine: Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c.
Brephotrophela **26** 672a.
Brequet **1** 105a.
Brera Gallery **21** 447b; **14** 530b; **30** 750b; **16** 291d; **20** 275b; **16** 291d; **30** 750c.
— Observatory **30** 750c; **17** 713d.
Brereton, Lieutenant-Colonel **13** 818a.
—, Mrs **14** 31b.
—, Sir W. **4** 4b.
Bresalor Post **34** 60 J3.
Brescello **34** 31 G5.
Brescha **34** 35 B7.
Bresci: anarchist **29** 352c; **29** 653a.
Brescia, Arnold of: see Arnold of Brescia.
—, William of: see William of Brescia.
Brescia: province **4** 258b; **34** 31 H3; **13** 448c; **30** 342b.
—, town **4** 258c and **26** 387c; **34** 31 H3; **34** 3 K6; art collections at **31** 39c; Carmagnola **9** 470d; Otto of Brunswick **11** 245a; Padri Riformati Church **2** 234d; party conflicts **11** 245a; population **13** 449b; **29** 609b; siege of **3** 457c; Venice acquired **24** 144c; Würmser **17** 197a.
Brescia Bible **3** 647d.
Brescia School of Painting **21** 443a; **21** 436d.
Bresciano: see Brescia.
Brescou, Fort: see Fort Brescou.
Brésillet (Comocladia integrifolia) **11** 228c.
Breskens **34** 21 C6.
Breslau: district **34** 24 K24; **10** 675b; **22** 52c.
— (Vratis lavia): town, Germany **4** 258d and **26** 357d; **34** 24 K25; **34** 3 N3; **17** 724c; battle of, 1757 **3** 128b; **19** 287d; bishopric of **19** 320c; history of **4** 259c; library **14** 546c; monument **19** 630c; mortality table **29** 517a; observatory **17** 712c; Peace of, 1742 **3** 127c; **9** 736c; **10** 422d; plan of **4** 259 Map; population **20** 16d; **28** 316c; **28** 681a; University **9** 708d; **20** 77d; **23** 846b; **28** 683b.
—, Tex. **34** 88 L8.
Bresle **34** 19 D1; **22** 261a; **21** 625d.
Bresles **34** 19 E2.
Bresnan nozzle **28** 406b.
Bresnik **34** 35 E6.
Bressalor: see Bresalor.
Bressanone: see Brixen.
Bressay: island **34** 14 N3; **17** 846b; lighthouse, ibid.
— Sound **30** 201d.
Bresse: district, France **9** 565d; **21** 341a; **21** 341d.
—, Philip of: see Philip of Bresse.
— Plain, Jura **13** 783a.
Bresser, John **22** 401a.
Bressingham **34** 8 H4.
Bressnitz: see Kresnitz.
Bressuire **34** 17 E6; on travel map **34** 3 D5; **21** 710c.
Bressummers **4** 481d.
Brest (Brivates Portus, Gesoerivate): town, France **4** 259c and **26** 358b; **34** 77 A4; **34** 3 B4; Pl VI **20** 776; **9** 216a; arsenal and harbour **27** 499c; convict prison **19** 759b; naval academy **9** 513d; naval station **9** 517b; population **9** 508d; **28** 465c; quay wall **27** 488a; roadstead **4** 259d.
—, town, U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, Labrador **14** 177a.
— Breakwater Lighthouse, France **34** 17 A4.
— Litovsk (Brest-Litewski, Brest-Litowski, Brest-Litovski) **34** 34 E5; **4** 260b; **19** 307b; **21** 72b; **29** 118b; **32** 342c.

Bret Harte: see Harte, Bret.
Bretagne: see Brittany.
Bretagne, John de: see John of Brittany.
Bretassé **11** 695b.
Bretby **34** 8 A3.
Bretby Park **34** 8 A3.
Bretenoux **34** 18 G8.
Breteslaus, duke of Bohemia **10** 487a; **11** 667d.
Breteuil, Baron de **6** 292a.
Breteuil, Eure, France **34** 19 B3.
—, Oise, France **34** 19 E1.
Bretherton **34** 7 B4.
Brethington: see Bridlington.
Brethren, The: Bohemian sect **16** 811d.
Brethren of Christian doctrine **15** 15c.
Brethren of the Common Life **11** 207d; **7** 672b.
Brethren of the Common Lot **17** 134a.
Brethren of the Free Spirit **7** 642a; **11** 737b; **3** 509d.
Brethren of the Lord **13** 552c.
Brethren, Plymouth: see Plymouth Brethren.
Brétigny (Brétigny-sur-Orge) **34** 19 E3; on travel map **34** 3 E4.
—, Peace of, 1360 **8** 318d; **9** 547a; Innocent VI **13** 84d; Montauban **16** 778c; Périgueux **18** 535c; Poitiere **19** 282c; **24** 585c.
Bretislaus: see Breteslaus.
Bretlington: see Bridlington.
Breton, Jules A. A. L. **26** 358c; **28** 498a; **25** 684c; "Return of the Gleaners" (Pl) **26** facing p. 358.
—, Nicholas **18** 347a; **18** 341c; **20** 660a.
— de los Herreros **22** 361c.
Breton Bay, U.S. **34** 75 J6.
— Bay, W. Australia **34** 50 A6.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 K4; **26** 358b; **31** 277d.
— Island, U.S. **34** 87 L8.
Breton language: see Brittany.
Bretoncelles **34** 19 B4.
Bretone (Bretoun) **4** 196d.
Bretonne, Restif de la: see Restif de la Bretonne.
Bretonnet **26** 314b; **25** 133b; **32** 120a.
Bretschneider **4** 260c; **20** 141b; **10** 842d.
Brett: Fellow of Chelsea College **8** 388c.
—, George **8** 185c.
—, John **32** 439c.
—, Rev. Joseph G. **28** 292d.
—, missionary **16** 516b.
—, Mrs: see Macclesfield, Countess of.
—, Sir W. Baliol: see Ester, 1st Viscount.
Brett: cape, New Zealand **34** 52 F2.
—, river, Suffolk **22** 621c.
Brette, Sir Eurmenious de la: arms of **11** 691d.
Brettell Lane **34** 11 J4.
Bretten **34** 23 O8.
Brettenham **34** 8 H5.
Brettesnäs **30** 325a.
Brettheim **34** 23 O11.
Bretton: see Bracton, Henry de.
Bretton, England **34** 7 F5.
— Park, Yorks, England **34** 7 F5.
Bretts (Britone) **2** 651d; **8** 270a; laws of the **21** 488b.
Bretwalda, office of: at Canterbury **5** 29b; Edwin the First **7** 691d; powers of **8** 271a.
Bretwealas (Britons) **8** 269d.
Breuchin: river **34** 19 N5.
Breughel, Jan **4** 262b; **21** 443d.
—, Pieter, 1510-1570 **4** 262c; **5** 104a.
—, Pieter, 1567-1637 **21** 443d.
—, Anne **23** 173d.
Breuil, Le (Le Breuil-on-Auge): see Le Breuil.
Breuillet, France **34** 19 E3.
Breukelen: village **34** 21 E4; **33** 616c.
Breuleux, Les: see Les Breuleux.
Breuni **20** 505a.
Breunner, Count **11** 373d.
Breunnerite: mineral **16** 397d.
Breva **27** 172b.
Bréval **34** 19 C3.
Brevard, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, county, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P7; **9** 340a.
Brevator, U.S. **34** 103 L7.
Breve: in Roman law **24** 692d.
Breve de recto: English law **24** 694a.
Breve testatum: English law **24** 693a.
Breven-kid **34** 44 J1.
Brévent **5** 385a.
Brèves, Savary de **8** 528a.
Breves: Brazil **34** 123 G4.
Brèves: French for Pitta **19** 148d.
Breves (titloi) **3** 645d.
Brevet de capacité **28** 468a.
Brevet d'invention: see Patent (France).
Brevet rank **2** 575b.
Brevia regia **20** 312d.
Breviarium, by William Lilye **8** 414b.
— Alaricanum **4** 262c; **1** 443c; **20** 712b; **21** 216c; **28** 247d.
— Aniani: see Breviarium Alaricanum.
— Historiæ Romanæ **8** 723d.
Breviary (Portuary) **4** 263a; **8** 378d; **12** 581c; **13** 648c; **14** 709d.
—, Roman **12** 584c.
—, Mozarabic **12** 578c.
Breviceps **1** 753a; **1** 769d.
Brevier **23** 698c.
Brevig: see Brevik.
Brevik (Finmar ken) **34** 26 M1; **10** 82a; **16** 409c.
Brevik (Bratsberg) **34** 26 F7.
Brevilly **2** 480a.
Brévine, La: see La Brévine.
Breviodurum: see Brionne.
Brevis Commentarius **12** 626d.
Brevissima Institutio **14** 644a.
Brevoortia tyrannus: see Menhaden.
Brevort **34** 96 L5.
Brevort, Lake **34** 95 M5.
Brewarrina: see Breewarrina.
Brewer, D. J. **33** 909d.
—, J. S. **3** 219d; **8** 332b.
—, Thomas Mayo **26** 79d; **18** 16d.
—, W. H., and Whitney **33** 841b.
Brewer: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, Lake (Lake Brus) **34** 120 L4.
—, South: see South Brewer.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
Brewers, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, **4** 265b.
Brewer's Grackle-Scolecophagus cyancephalus: see Grackle.
Brewersville **34** 92 E6.
Brewerton, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Brewerville, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
Brewery workers, U.S. **33** 414b.
Brewhouse yard **31** 276d.
Brewin **17** 146d.
Brewing: of beer **4** 264a and **26** 359a; barley **4** 266a; **26** 360c; beer consumption and production (figs.) **26** 360b; boiling process **4** 274d; chemistry **26** 365c; cleansing process **4** 275d; cooling process **4** 275a; **26** 367a; fermentation theories **26** 366b; fermentation process **4** 275b; grinding process **4** 274a; Hausen's discoveries **26** 366d; hops **4** 272a; **26** 364d; lager beer in U.K. **26** 367b; malt duties **4** 270d; malt substitutes **4** 271b; (figs.) **26** 362d; **26** 363d; malting processes **4** 266d; **26** 361c; mashing process **4** 274b; **26** 365a; preservatives **26** 364d; processes **4** 274b; **26** 366d; racking beers **4** 275d; sparging process **4** 274c; storing beers **4** 275d; sugars **26** 363b; water **4** 273c.
— of wine: see Wine Brewing.
— Tariff Union (German) **26** 364b.
Brewood **34** 11 J3.
Brewster, Sir David **4** 276a; achromatic prisms **14** 592b; amber **1** 660a; apparitions **2** 206a; binocular vision **22** 538b; colour theories of **29** 413c; composition of light **17** 802a; and Forbes **9** 390b; Jupiter's density **2** 809d; kaleidoscope **13** 826d; light polarization **6** 675a; **14** 611c; **24** 445c; magnifying power of prisms **24** 424b; mother-of-pearl **18** 446b; opals **17** 777c; perpetual motion **18** 555b; pyro-electric salts **8** 8b; St Andrew's Society **10** 775b; stereoscope **22** 540a; Talbot's bands **24** 441c; temperature curves **16** 117d.
Brewster, Elder **12** 725d.
Brewster: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
—, Cape **34** 58 2; Pl II **119** 315.
—, county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D8.
— Island, Great: see Great Brewster Island.
Brewsterite **16** 422c.
Brewsterlinite **23** 446b.
Brewster's capillary hydrometer **12** 539a.
— evaporation anemometer **2** 25a.
Brewton, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
Breydon Water: lake **34** 8 K4.
Breyghel, Nicholaes **17** 430b.
Breyne, Dr (Breynius) **13** 522a; **6** 735a.
Brézé, Duke Louis de **21** 563b.
—, Pierre de **15** 537a.
Brezé, de: Admiral **19** 548c.
Brézin Hospital **18** 282d.
Breznitz **34** 29 H4.
Breznóbanya **34** 28 L3.
Brezolles **34** 19 B3.
Brézova **34** 3 O4.
Bri, Cape **34** 48 C5.
Bri Leith **5** 310b.
Bria **18** 852c.
Briagolong **34** 51 G6.
Briakolung **17** 146d.
Brialmont, H. A. **26** 367c; **9** 449a; **28** 450c; Bucarest **26** 425a; **32** 314d.
Brialmont, L. M. **26** 367c.
Brian: in Scandinavian legend **11** 424b.
Brian: in Welsh legend: see Brennus.
"Brian Boroihme": play **14** 129d.
Brian Boruma (Boroihme, Boru) **5** 803c; **7** 501c; **13** 245c; **14** 650a; battle of Clontarf **13** 254b; **21** 479d; cow tribute **5** 308d; Irish harp **11** 688d; **11** 489c; mythology **5** 300b; **13** 253a.
Brianchon **6** 718b; **10** 397d.
Briançon **4** 277b; **34** 18 M8; on travel map **34** 3 H6; **27** 551b; **25** 331a.
Briançon manna **15** 493d.
Briançonnais **6** 835a.
Briansk: see Bryansk.
Brianskaia (Brianskoyc), Russia **34** 33 J7.
Briant: count of Penthiévre **5** 438c.
Briant: town **34** 92 G3.
Brianza **26** 367d.
Briar **34** 88 K4.
Briar Creek **34** 104 L11.
Briar Island **17** 601b; geology **31** 277d.
— Knob Mountain **34** 83 O3.
Briarbluff **34** 93 E3.
Briarcliff Manor **34** 69 N13.
Briarcreek **34** 73 K4.
Briare (Brivodurum), France **26** 367d; **14** 809b; **34** 17 H5.
—, Canal de **34** 19 F5; **16** 777d; **26** 368a.
Briareidae **25** 456c.
Briareus (Aegaeon) **4** 277d; **17** 154d; **21** 321a.
Briar-root pipe **19** 112a.
Briartown **34** 106 M4.
Briati, Guiseppe **10** 652d.
Briatic world **13** 812b.
Bribery **4** 278a and **26** 368a; **4** 278b; **3** 209a; American elections **28** 3b; county council election **30** 307d; Greek proverb **6** 754a; Parliamentary election **18** 309b.
Bribie Island **34** 50 J5; lighthouse **34** 50 J5.
Bribiesca (Briviesca, Virovesca), Spain **34** 20 J2.
Bribri: town, Costa Rica **34** 120 N10.
—, language **12** 828b.
Bribsun **14** 228d.
Bric Comte Robert (Bric Comte), France **34** 19 F3.
Brice **6** 434d.
Brice, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
Briceland **34** 114 B2.
Bricelyn **34** 98 D6.
Brice's Cross Roads **34** 85 G1.
Briceton **34** 90 A2.
Bricett, Great: see Great Bricett.
Briceville **34** 83 N2.
Brichany (Britschany), Russia **34** 34 F7.
Bricherasio **34** 31 B5.
Brichetti-Robecchi **25** 132d.
Bri-chu **2** 685b.
Brick **4** 279c; action of air on **3** 35c; ancient enamelled **8** 182; architectural use of **25** 588c; Assyrian **19** 604c; of Babylon **3** 185c; **3** 189a; in building **4** 448b; clay for **10** 237d; **4** 280a; **10** 237a; **10** 269b; in German architecture **2** 432a; glazed **17** 35c; iron cinder **13** 307c; and masonry **4** 451a; **4** 471b; for paving **4** 466d; **32** 261d; in Roman architecture **2** 415c; **19** 619b; **20** 808b; **20** 809a; sewer (ill) **21** 713c; in Spain **2** 434a; with stone **2** 457a; strength of **22** 603b; testing **32** 262a.
Brick Chapel **34** 92 C5.
— Lane **14** 847a.
"Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages" **4** 19b.
Brick Mill **34** 83 N2.
— River **14** 51b.
Brick tea **23** 99d.
Brick Towers of Spain **2** 434a.
Brickchurch **34** 83 H4.
Bricketwood **34** 9 E2.
Brickfielders **3** 110b.
Brickhaven **34** 75 B5.
Brickhill, Great: see Great Brickhill.
—, Little: see Little Brickhill.
Bricklayers, wages of **33** 716d.
Bricklayers' and Masons' International Union, U.S.A. **33** 411d.
Bricklayers' Society, Operative **33** 717b.
Bricklaying **4** 457b; bonding **4** 460c; (ill) Pl XX **4**.
Bricklow wood **1** 68c.
Brickmakers' National Alliance (U.S.A.) **33** 414b.
Brickmaking **4** 280b; burning **4** 279d; in Holland **4** 281c; machine for (ill) **4** 282a; Hislop's retort (fig.) **10** 91b.
Brick-nog partition **4** 484c.
Bricole: artillery harness **2** 658d.
—, billiards **3** 676b.
Bricon **34** 19 K4.
Briconnet: French minister **1** 488d; **13** 771c.
Brictric **4** 348d.
Bricy **34** 19 D5.
Bridaine, J. **4** 284a.
"Bridal Journey of the King's Daughter, The" **17** 591b.
Bridal Veil **34** 112 C1.
Bridal Veil Creek **34** 114 J5.
— Veil Falls **34** 114 J5; **33** 919b.
Bride, St **4** 342a.
Bride: fire-consecration **9** 230d.
Bride: river **34** 16 E7; **24** 400d.
—, town, Isle of Man **34** 6 B1; **15** 453b.
"Bride, The": picture **32** 300d.
"Bride, The": cantata **30** 408c.
"Bride of Abydos, The" **4** 608d.
"Bride of Bethlehem, The" **29** 363c.
"Bride of Lammermoor, The" **21** 550a.
"Bride of the Nile" **7** 727d.
"Bride of Messina": see Braut von Messina.
"Bride of Song, The" **26** 209b.
"Bride of Venice, The" **26** 209b.
Bridei **9** 412a.
Bridekirk **34** 6 B4; **23** 351d.
Bridell **34** 12 C1.
Brideport: see Bridport.
Bride-price **24** 639d.
Brides: lace-work **14** 185c; (ill) **14** 186a.
Brides-les-Bains **21** 332b; mineral waters **16** 434b.
Brides-Salins **33** 276a.
Bridestowe **34** 13 D2.
Bridewell: royal residence **14** 839a; **26** 680a; hospital **8** 254b; prison **14** 834b.
Bridferth **7** 547c.
Bridford, West: see West Bridgord.
Bridge, C. **30** 738d.
—, Sir Fredk. **31** 45c.
—, mathematician **24** 430b.
—, T. W. **29** 395d.
—, W. **12** 726b.
Bridge: game **26** 369b.
Bridge: town, England **34** 9 K4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Ives.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
Bridge of Allan **26** 372a; **34** 15 H2; **22** 544a; **22** 553c; **32** 862d; **33** 276a.
— of boats: Cologne **6** 151b; of Xerxes **19** 456b.
— of Cally **34** 15 J1.
Bridge Casterton **22** 446d.
Bridge Creek: stream, Lake co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Creek: stream, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— Creek: town, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
— of Dee, battle of **21** 513c.
— of Doon **34** 15 E4.
— of Earn **34** 15 J1.
— Foot **34** 6 B5.
— of Glazed Tiles, Lhassa **14** 500b.
Bridge heads **9** 435b.
— house **32** 550a.
— ladder **11** 350c.
— method: telegraphy (ill) **23** 123b.
Bridge of Orchy Station **34** 15 E1.
— Point **34** 117 G2.
Bridge rail **20** 243c; **20** 224d.
Bridge Riots **4** 350c.
Bridge of Sighs, Venice **24** 153c.
"Bridge of Sighs," by Hood **12** 145d.
Bridge of Stair **3** 163d.
— Street Market **14** 828a.
Bridge and Structural Iron Workers **33** 414b.
— Valley, Pa., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
— of Weir **34** 15 F3.
"Bridge of the World" **7** 421c.
Bridgeboro' **34** 72 E5
Bridgeburg **34** 71 B6.
Bridgecreek **34** 81 F1.
Bridgeford, Great: see Great Bridgeford.
Bridgehampton **34** 69 S10.
Bridgeman: see Bridgman.
Bridgend: town, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 C2.
—, town, Dumbarton, Scotland **7** 525b.
—, town, Islay, Scotland **34** 14 D8.
—, town, Perth, Scotland **34** 15 J1.
Bridgend, Wales **26** 372a; **34** 12 F3; **10** 634c; **28** 741c.
Bridgeness **2** 140b; **14** 670d.
Bridgenorth **4** 284a and **26** 372b; **34** 11 H4; **4** 284a; **21** 847b; **32** 607b; **7** 681c.
Bridgeport, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B5.
—, Conn., U.S. **4** 284c and **26** 372b; **34** 68 C5; **6** 286b; **27** 209d.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C6.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 K3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, Fayette co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, Montgomery co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, North: see North Bridgeport.
Bridger: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
Bridgerule, East: see East Bridgerule.
Bridges, England **34** 13 B3.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
Bridges, J. **18** 204d.
—, R. **27** 523a; **28** 262a.
—, T. **33** 343c.

Bridges 4 284b and **26** 372b; (ill) **4** 328c; ancient **1** 697a; arch stone (fig.) **2** 332d; arched **26** 378c; of boilers **22** 497a; building **2** 327b; **26** 381; classification **4** 285b; of clocks **6** 14a; compound **4** 322c; constructive principle **4** 448c; curve in **2** 331b; defence **9** 439d; deflection **4** 297d; destruction in warfare **9** 436b; dimensions **4** 284d; factor of safety **4** 296c; floating **19** 456c; founding in water **4** 325d; lattice-work **7** 257d; loads on **4** 289a; materials for **4** 285c; piers (fig.) **12** 473d; railway **26** 373a; railway (ill) **20** 234a; reciprocal figure of forces **4** 316b; repair of **30** 310b; **30** 313d; Roman **14** 842a; **20** 831d; skewed **2** 331a; statistics **4** 341a; straining action **26** 375c; stresses **26** 374b; **26** 378d; superstructure **4** 284b; **4** 324a; suspension **4** 301c; **4** 334b; **14** 69d; **26** 81b; **26** 379b; in theatres Pl **32** 822; swing **26** 543b; vibration of **27** 609d; of violins **24** 242a; wind pressure **26** 373d.
Bridges, Girder: see Girders.
—, resistance: see Ohm-meters.
Bridget, St, Ireland 4 342a; **8** 490c; **21** 475a; **6** 714b; **7** 383d; **5** 304d; **13** 248d.
— (Birgitta), St, Sweden **4** 342a; **22** 753c; **16** 711d.
Bridget: daughter of Oliver Cromwell **13** 275b.
Bridget: horse **12** 185b; **12** 201d.
Bridgeton, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J2.
—, N.J., U.S. **26** 381c; **34** 72 D8.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
Bridgetown, Barbados 34 118 K10; on local map **34** 118 D13; **3** 359b; **4** 342a; **26** 145a; **24** 753b.
—, **England**: see Berry Pomeroy.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
—, S. Australia **34** 50 B6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
—, W. Australia **33** 822b.
Bridgeville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Bridgewater, Duke of 4 342b; **26** 541d; **4** 783d; **14** 252c; **4** 347a; **2** 229b.
—, Earl of, Lord President of Wales **16** 326b.
—, 8th Earl of **4** 342c.
—, Mrs **11** 550c.
Bridgewater, England: see Bridgwater.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5; **31** 278d.
—, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
—, Cape, Victoria **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 D7; **24** 215a.
— Center, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, East: see East Bridgewater.
Bridgewater House 3 399c.
— MSS. **14** 516a.
— Treatises **4** 342c; **4** 420d.
—, West: see West Bridgewater.
Bridgford, East: see East Bridgford.
—, West: see West Bridgford.
Bridgham 34 8 H4.
Bridgie 34 98 C2.
Bridging battalion 31 832a.
— joists: (ill) Pl **XXIV 4**; Pl **XXV 4**.
Bridgittines 16 711c.
Bridgman, Sir O. 8 368a; **6** 700a; arms **11** 697d; **8** 511c.
—, writer **3** 661b.
Bridgman, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
— Station, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
Bridgnorth: see Bridgenorth.
Bridgton, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
— Junction, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, North, Me., U.S.: see North Bridgton.
—, South, Me., U.S.: see South Bridgton.
Bridgwater: town, **England 4** 342a and **26** 381c; **34** 13 H1; on travel map **34** 3 C3; arms (fig.) **4** 342b; battle **8** 852c; disenfranchised **4** 279b; **32** 704d; see of **23** 83b.
— Bay **34** 13 G1.
— Canal **8** 359c; **26** 543a **32** 183d; **4** 783d; **15** 461c; junction with Manchester Ship Canal **28** 216d; steam haulage **26** 554b.
— (Burnham) Lighthouse **34** 12 C4.
Bridle 12 198c.
Bridlecreek 34 76 A7.
Bridlington (Burlington, Brethington, Brellington): town **4** 342d; **34** 7 K3; **33** 917b; **24** 749c; **8** 216b; **4** 342d; Pl III **8** 291; lighthouse **34** 7 K3; **11** 655b.
— Bay **34** 7 K3.
— Quay **34** 7 K3; **4** 342d.
Bridport (Brideport): town, **England 4** 343a and **26** 381c; **34** 5 G12; **34** 13 H2; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **7** 370b; lighthouse **34** 13 H2.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A7.
—, West: see West Bridport.
Bridson, H. 3 816c.
—, R. **3** 819d.
Brie, Mlle. de 16 626a; **20** 205a.
Brie: town, France **34** 19 F1.
—, district, France **5** 385b; **21** 624d.
Brie cheese 5 456c; **27** 355d.
Brie, Comte: town, France **34** 19 F3.
Brie-Champenoise, La: see La Brie-Champenoise.
Brie-comte-Robert 10 712d.
— Pouilleuse **5** 439a.
Briech 34 15 J3.
Briedhamerker Kar see Vatna Jökull.
Brief: in ecclesiastical law **24** 693a.
"**Brief Notes on a late Sermon**" **16** 335b.
Brief: block print **23** 682d.
Brief, Papal 4 520a.
"**Briefe die neuste Literatur betreffend**" **18** 541b.
"**Briefe eines Verstorbenen**" **20** 98b.
"**Briefs**" **23** 682d.
Brieg (Brig), Switzerland 34 27 G6.
Brieg: town, Silesia **26** 381d and **4** 343a; **4** 343b; **34** 24 L26; on travel map **34** 3 N3.
— (Brigue): town, Valois, Switzerland **34** 27 G6; on travel map **34** 3 J5; **24** 31d.
Brieger 26 64d; **26** 62c.
Briel (Brielle, Brill), Netherlands 34 21 D5; **12** 75b; **4** 343b.
Brielle, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 21 D5.
Briem, Valdimar 29 393b.
Brien, Sir G. de 23 202a.
Brienne, Cardinal de 3 654b; **9** 595d.
—, Jean de **7** 754d; **6** 630a; **9** 642b; **23** 162a.
—, Walter of: see Walter of Brienne.
—, Y. de **13** 474d.
Brienne, battle of 11 5b; **17** 221c.
—, Canal de **23** 485a.
Brienne-le-Château 34 19 J4; **5** 385 Map; military school **17** 192b.
Brienon (Brienon l'Archevêque), France 34 19 H4.
— (Brienon-sur-Armançon), France **34** 19 H4.
Briensburg 34 82 D3.
Brienz: town **34** 27 G4; on travel map **34** 3 H5.
— Lake **34** 27 F4; **13** 188 Map; **10** 277c; **3** 600c; **13** 188d; **22** 777a; statistics **14** 218b; **33** 124b.
Brienza 34 32 T14.
Brienzer Rothhorn 1 626a.
Brier: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Brier (Rosa canina): see Dog rose.
Brier Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
— Island, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
Brière de l'Isle 21 661b; **23** 441d.
Brierfield, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, **England 34** 7 D4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B6.
Brierhill, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
Brierley 30 513d.
— Hill **34** 11 J4; **27** 540c.
Bries 34 28 L3.
Briesen: town, Frankfort, Germany **34** 22 H19.
—, Potsdam, Germany **34** 22 H16.
—, West Prussia, Germany **34** 24 F28.
Briest 34 35 G5.
Brieulles (Brieulles-sur-Meuse) 34 19 L2.
Brieux: dramatist **27** 524d; **27** 525d.
Brieve, the 24 697b.
Briey 34 19 M2.
Briffaut 9 672b.
Brig 21 153a; **32** 548c.
Brig o' Don (Brig o' Balgowrie), Scotland 34 14 M5; **1** 43b.
Briga: see Burgos.
Brigach 6 819a.
Brigade 4 343c; **29** 483c; **2** 565c; **2** 664c; artillery **2** 659a; cavalry **26** 623c.
— depôt **2** 581c.
— division **33** 148b; **25** 642c.
Brigade Major 4 343c; **2** 577d.
Brigadier-General 2 577b; **4** 343c.
Brigalow scrub 3 110d; **20** 174a.
Brigandage 32 618b; **27** 706d.
Brigandine 25 669b.
Brigandine jacket 6 693a.
Brigantes 4 353a; **7** 561c; **14** 254a; in Ireland **13** 244d; **14** 75a; Antonine's wall against **18** 437b.
Brigantia (Bregentz): town, Switzerland **4** 251d.
— (Lake Constance) **20** 505b.
—, town, Spain **13** 244a.
Brigantine: vessel **21** 153a; **32** 548c.
"**Brigantine**": race horse **12** 185c.
Brigantine Beach: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.
Brigantine Inlet, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
Brigantinus: see Constance, Lake.
Brigantium, Austria-Hungary: see Bregenz.
Brigantium (Briançon) 4 277c.
Brigden 34 61 C5
Brigella 26 33d.
Brigels 34 27 K4.
Brigelserhorn 1 626b.
Brigg 34 7 J5; **30** 273a; **14** 654b.
Briggs, General 9 89d.
—, Henry **4** 343c; **14** 773d; **28** 658c; **23** 9d; **17** 181b.
—, H. P. **21** 444c.
—, cricketer **27** 281d; **27** 281c; **27** 278c.
Briggs, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
—, Omaha, Neb., U.S., on local map **34** 102 A3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
— Corners, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
Briggsdale 34 91 D5.
Briggsville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Brigham: on volcanoes **11** 530d.
Brigham: town, **England 34** 6 B5.
—, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
Brigham Treaty 21 486c; **15** 10d.
Brighella 7 418b.
Brighouse 26 381d; **34** 7 E4; **33** 917b.
Bright, A. 26 382a.
—, Sir C. **26** 381d.
—, Dr **4** 345b; **16** 823b; **15** 816d.
Bright, E. 31 194a; **6** 435d.
—, inventor of flying model **9** 320b.
—, J. A. **26** 383d.
—, J. F. **28** 262d.
—, Jacob **26** 382a.
—, John **26** 382a; and bombardment of Alexandria **28** 241c; on allotments **25** 322c; and Cobden **6** 86a; opposes Home Rule **28** 242b; on Irish land **14** 277b; portrait **26** 38c.
—, Timothy **32** 606a; **21** 336b.
Bright, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, Victoria **34** 50 H7; **34** 51 G6.
— Tobacco Belt, N.C., U.S. **17** 561b.
— Valley: see Clairvaux.
Brighthelmston: see Brighton.
Brightling 34 9 H5.
— Hill **22** 723b.
Brightlingsea 34 9 K2; **5** 786d.
Brightness 14 582c; **24** 433a; **24** 437c.
Brighton, England 26 385c and **4** 344a; **34** 9 F5; on travel map **34** 3 E3; Brighthelmston **34** 5 M12; pop. **28** 203c; **33** 106a; Aquarium **2** 218a; plan **4** 344a; race meetings **29** 331c; arms **4** 344b; lighthouse **34** 9 F5.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 B6.
— (Hughes), Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4
—, Mass., U.S. **4** 732b; **4** 74b.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, New Zealand **34** 52 C6.
—, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, Lorain co., O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, Ontario **34** 61 H4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, South Australia **22** 284a.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
—, Victoria **26** 386a; **34** 50 C1; **34** 51 F7; **30** 626d; **15** 836b.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
— Beach **34** 69 Q15; **27** 194d; racing association **29** 335b.
—, New: see New Brighton.
Bright's bell sounder 23 119d.
Bright's "Characterie" 6 671a.
Bright's disease 4 345b; **18** 387a; **7** 472c; pathology of **34** 385d; **13** 360a.
Brightseat 34 75 J4.
Brightshade 34 82 J6.
Brightside, Md., U.S. 34 75 F4.
— Bierlow **21** 785d.
Brightstar 34 86 E8.
Brightstone: see Brixton.
Brightsville 34 79 J2.
Brightwall, R. 9 790a.
Brightwalton 34 9 B3.
Brightwater 34 86 E2.
Brightwell, C. L. 17 787b.
—, D. B. **6** 241b.
Brightwell: town **34** 9 C3.
Brightwood, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C3; **24** 382c.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D4.
Brigida, Rio: see Rio Brigida.
Briglosum: see Brioux.
Brigit: goddess **5** 300a.
Brigit, St: see Bridget, St.
Brigitta 22 549c.
Brigittenau 33 690c; **33** 691 Map.
Brignall 34 6 G5.
Brignoles 4 346b; **34** 18 L9; **24** 69c.
Brigs farm 7 658d.
Brigsteer 34 7 B3.
Brigstock 34 8 D4.
Brigstow 4 348d.
Brigue: see Brieg.
Brigueil 32 368d.
Brigung 14 229d.
Brigus 34 63 K6; **17** 385c.
Brihaspati: see Brahma.
Brihati 21 275c.
Brihtnoth 8 287c.
Brihtric 7 695d.
Brihuega 34 20 J4.
Brikub Island 34 52 L2.
Brikulia 34 34 F7.
Bril, Paul 4 346b; **21** 443d.
Bril, Netherlands: see Brielle.
Brilessus 34 36 J4; **3** 60b: see also Pentelicus.
Brilhante 34 123 G8.
Brill, Netherlands: see Brielle.
Brill, England 34 9 C2.
— Station **34** 9 C2.
Brill, the 16 281a.
Brill: fish **12** 692a; **20** 408d.
Brillanne, La: see La Brillanne.
Brilliant 34 90 J4.
Brilliant: diamonds (ill) **7** 165b; (ill) **14** 299d; **7** 469b.
Brilliant: printing type **23** 698c.
"**Brilliant Nights**" **9** 33a.
Brillion 34 97 K6.
Brillon 1 721b.
Brillouin 32 126b; **30** 721c.
Brilon 34 23 K8; **16** 398a.
Brimfield, England 34 11 G5
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, East: see East Brimfield.
—, West: see West Brimfield.
Brimham 24 276c.
Brimington 34 8 A2.
Brimley 34 95 M5.
Brimmer: horse **12** 185a.
Brimnes 34 25 R2.
Brimpsfield 34 12 K2.
Brimpton 34 9 C3.
Brims Ness 34 14 K2.
Brimstone 25 42b.
— butterflies (Gonepteryx) **4** 595c.
Brin, B. 26 386b; **29** 633d; **29** 649a.
Brin: town, France **34** 19 N3.
Brinckerhoff 34 69 N11.
Brindaban (Bindraban): **26** 386c; **34** 41 F6; **17** 113c; **31** 51a; the maidens of **11** 845d; temple at **11** 845c.
Brindes, Anna C. de 14 635a.
Brindisi (Brundisium) 4 346b and **26** 386c; **34** 30 M7; **4** 650d; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; as free port **28** 515a; mail service **32** 846c; **13** 457a; **25** 505b; Roman settlement **20** 751b; treaty of **20** 768d; capture of **15** 505b.
Brindle 34 7 C4.
Brindled gnu (Catoblepas gorgon): see Gnu.
Brindletown 34 78 F3.
Brindley, J. 4 346d; **7** 107a; canals planned by **4** 783d; navigable aqueduct of **26** 543a; makes Bridgewater Canal **8** 359c.
Brine 21 233a; **6** 45c; **12** 612d; **16** 454d.
— springs **10** 271a.
Brine-shrimp (Artemia) 6 663b; larva (fig.) **6** 650c; **9** 129a; **28** 269d.
Bring, Lake 34 50 E6.
"**Bring by the Lee**": nautical term **21** 603a.
"**Bring to**": nautical term **21** 603a.
Bringas, J. 17 482b.
Bringhurst 34 92 C3.
Brington, Great: see Great Brington.
Bringwood Chase 34 11 G4.
Briniates 14 640b.
Brininghan 34 8 H3.
Brinjal: see Egg Plant.
Brinjaris 15 185c.
Brink, Jan ten 12 97a; **12** 98c; **12** 97c; **5** 451d.
—, R. C. Bakhuizen van den **12** 98a; **17** 3a.
Brink, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Brinkburn 34 6 G3.
— Priory **34** 6 G3.
Brink-Haven (Brinkhaven), O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
Brinkley, Dr 7 498d; **11** 421d; **17** 710d.
Brinkley, England 34 8 G5.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
Brinkley v. the Attorney General 30 548d.
Brinkleyville 34 78 O2.
Brinklow 34 8 A4.
Brinkworth, England 34 12 L3.
—, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
Brinley 34 91 A5.
Brinn 34 84 B2.
Brinnon 34 111 C2.
Brinnon - les - Allemands (Brinon-sur-Beuvron) 34 19 G6.
Brins 9 28b.
Brinscall 34 7 C4.
Brinsley: writer **21** 751c.
Brinsley, England 34 8 B2.
Brinsmade 34 99 E1.
Brinsoff 32 351b.

Brinson **34** 80 B10.
Brinton, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
Brinvilliers, Marquise de **24** 623a; **10** 637d; **21** 705c.
Brioché **20** 106b.
Briocus, St. **21** 159b.
Briolania **20** 656a.
Briollay **34** 17 E5.
Brion, F. **10** 724b.
—, Maria S. **10** 724b.
—, Simon de: see Martin IV.
Brione **34** 27 J6.
Briones **34** 20 K2.
Brioni, Austria **34** 28 E7.
Brionian Islands **26** 386b; **19** 284b; **31** 806a.
Brionnais **21** 301c.
Brionne **34** 19 B2.
Brion-sur-Ource **34** 19 K5.
Briony: plant: see Bryony.
Briony black **24** 727c.
Briot, François **19** 184d; **17** 656c.
—, Nicholas **22** 83c.
Brioude (Brivas) **34** 18 J7; **4** 347b; **14** 808b; on travel map **34** 3 F6; bridge of (ill) **4** 332a.
Brioude, Counts of **14** 808b.
Brioux (Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Brigiosum) **34** 17 E6.
Briouze **34** 17 E4.
Briovera: see Saint Lô.
Briquebec **34** 17 D3.
Briquettes **27** 121c.
Bris, Droit de **24** 687a.
Brisach (Altbreisach), Germany **34** 23 Q6.
Brisbane, A. **11** 161b; **33** 411c.
—, Sir T. M. **4** 347c; **3** 114b; **31** 169d; his observatory **17** 716d.
Brisbane: county **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Queensland **4** 347b and **26** 386d; **34** 51 K1; **34** 50 J5; harbour **32** 112d; libraries of **30** 214c; rainfall **32** 106b; see of **8** 492d.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
— River **3** 104d; **20** 171d; **32** 115d.
Brisbane Box (Tristania conferta) **32** 108b.
"Brisbane Catalogue of Stars, The" **4** 347d.
"Brisbane Courier" **17** 437c.
Brisbane, South: see South Brisbane.
Brisbane Water **34** 51 J4.
Brisben **34** 70 L7.
Brisbin, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Brisbine **34** 100 G2.
Briscale **16** 443a.
Briscan **3** 623d.
Brisco, England **34** 6 D4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
Briscoe, Captain **3** 68b.
Briscoe: county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
Briscon: see Brisque.
Briscous **21** 231a.
Brisebarre **20** 640d.
Briseis: captive, Troy **1** 274a.
"Briseis": Chabrier's opera **26** 647a.
Brisena **20** 656a.
Brisghella **34** 31 L6.
Brisingidæ **7** 634b.
Brisley **34** 8 H3.
Brislington **34** 12 J3.
Brisons, The **34** 13 F4.
Brisque (Briscan) **3** 623d.
Brissac, Marshal de **5** 262b.
Brissac, France **1** 637a.
Brissago **15** 198.
Brisse **5** 287a.
Brisson, E. H. **26** 387b; **28** 486a; **30** 630b.
—, M. J. **4** 347d; **18** 5c.
Brissot, J. P. (de Warville): French statesman **4** 347d; **9** 673c; **7** 131b; **17** 425c; **20** 602d; **20** 625b; anti-slavery **22** 140b.
Brissot: French physician **15** 808c.
Brissotins **4** 348c.
Bristenstock **1** 626b.
Brister **34** 86 F8.
Bristersburg **34** 76 H3.
Bristles **4** 403d; **11** 376c.
Bristoe Station **30** 591d.
Bristol, Frederick Hervey, 4th earl of **9** 299b.
—, Earl of (Lord George Digby) **5** 404c; **5** 406d; **5** 806a; **17** 414c.
Bristol: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
Bristol, Conn., U.S. **26** 388c; **34** 68 D3.
—, England **4** 348b and **26** 387c; **34** 3 C1; **34** 12 J3; **4** 348 Map; **6** 513c; arms **4** 349b; Baptist College **3** 355d; **14** 542d; bishopric (Protestant) **28** 194b; **28** 212d; bishopric (R.C.) **4** 349d; bridge **4** 341a; burgage tenants **32** 198a; castle **4** 349b; Cathedral **1** 19d; **4** 351b; Colston's charities **4** 350d; **6** 166c; libraries **14** 519a; **14** 521d; **14** 542d; newspapers **17** 421d; porcelain **19** 642b; siege (1643) **21** 61d; (1645) **4** 350a; **8** 852c; **21** 62a; slave trade **22** 137b; customs revenue statistics **33** 556b; pop. **4** 351a; **28** 203c; **28** 316d; **29** 12c; trade **10** 640a; **26** 34d; **29** 72a; University College **27** 666d; William I subdues **24** 575d.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, Pa., U.S. **26** 388c; **34** 73 N6.
—, Quebec **34** 62 B7.
—, R.I., U.S. **4** 352a and **26** 388c; **34** 68 K3; **32** 226c.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B6.
—, Va. and Tenn., U.S. **26** 388d; **34** 83 R1; **34** 76 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
— Avon: see Avon.
— Bay **34** 116 K8; **1** 444a; **25** 241b.
— Center **34** 71 H6.
— Channel **34** 12 E3; **34** 3 C3; **11** 466c.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K3.
— County, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
—, East, Wis., U.S.: see East Bristol.
— Education Society **3** 355d.
— Ferry **34** 68 K3.
— Mines **34** 62 B7.
—, North: see North Bristol.
— Old Bank **3** 319b.
Bristol problem: in chess **26** 755b.
— Revolution **4** 350c.
—, South: see South Bristol.
— Springs **34** 71 H6.
Bristolville **34** 90 J2.
Briston **34** 8 J3.
Bristow, B. H. **26** 388a.
—, explorer **10** 195c.
"Bristow v. Cormican" **28** 411b.
Bristow (Briston): ancient name for Bristol **4** 348d; Pl III **8** 291; **34** 5 G11.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D8.
"Bristowe Tragedy" by Chatterton **5** 447c.
Brisure **11** 704b.
Brit: river, England **4** 343a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
Britain, Ancient: see Britannia.
—, Great: see Great Britain.
—, Little: see Little Britain.
—, New: island: see New Britain.
—, New: town: see New Britain.
—, South: see South Britain.
Britannia (Ancient Britain) **4** 352a; Pl II **8** 271; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 263a; Cæsar's invasion **4** 636d; Celtic dialects **5** 298a; coins **17** 636b; inhabitants: see Britons; Irish invasions **13** 246c; language **5** 317a; **8** 390d; polyandry in **9** 18c; religious history **8** 267b; Roman boundary **8** 265b; Roman rule **8** 263c; **20** 780d; **20** 775c; Romans abandon **8** 264c; Saxon conquest **8** 266a; Scottish settlements in **8** 265c; slavery in **14** 165d: see also Britons.
Britannia bridge **4** 334d; **4** 341b; **20** 234c; **26** 381b; (ill) **4** 335b; Pl **4** 334.
—, Cape: Pl II **19** 315; **11** 166b; **29** 107a.
—, Canada **31** 390c.
— Company **16** 37a.
— and Conway Tubular Bridges: by Fairbairn **8** 850d.
— metal **2** 129c; **18** 725a.
— mills **34** 62 J7.
— Prima: Pl VI **20** 776; **7** 370b.
— Saloon: theatre **31** 46d.
— Secunda (Wales) **34** 4 E7; Pl VI **20** 776.
"Britannia": by W. Camden **4** 734c.
"Britannia": Cunard s.s. **6** 707a; **32** 839b; **32** 552b.
"Britannia," H.M.S. **17** 263b.
"Britannia": yacht **27** 495b.
"Britannia overture": by Sir A. C. Mackenzie **30** 408d.
"Britannia Romana": by J. Horsley **12** 208d.
"Britannia Languens" **19** 358a.
"Britannia's Pastorials": by W. Browne **4** 390d.
"Britannic": ship **29** 606b; **32** 848c; **32** 552b.
"Britannicus": by Racine **20** 206d.
Britannicus **4** 354b; **1** 419d; **5** 817b; **17** 348a **23** 419d.
— Oceanus (English Channel) **34** 17 E2.
Britanny: see Brittany.
Britford: Pl II **8** 271; church **2** 425b; **24** 595a.
Brith **4** 352b.
Britha **3** 697b.
Brithen: see Brehon.
Brithnoth **8** 161d; **3** 555a.
Brithwyr **5** 300b.
British: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
— and African Steam Navigation Company **32** 839d.
"British Almanac" **1** 591d; **32** 86c.
British Amatongaland Protectorate **31** 77a
— American League **30** 392c.
— and American Steam Navigation Company **32** 834b.
British Army **2** 568 and **25** 639; arms and accoutrements **2** 588b; bands: see Kneller Hall; Board **25** 648d; cavalry **2** 578a; chaplains **2** 584c; clothing depôt **2** 588d; Colonial **25** 650a; Commander-in-chief **16** 473d; conditions of service **8** 446c; conscription **2** 565d; constitutional theory **16** 296c; Corps **25** 647b; crime **16** 299a; strength of R.E. **25** 647c; **2** 576a; finance **9** 176a; **8** 245c; flags **9** 279b; forage and rations **2** 582c; health **2** 584a; India: see India, British, army; infantry **2** 586a; medical **25** 645a; **2** 583d; **2** 586a; mortality **2** 584b; pay **2** 574d; physique **2** 589a; Post Office Corps **25** 643d; **31** 861d; promotion **2** 575c; purchase system **28** 380a; **28** 237c; reserve **2** 581a; schools **2** 585d; Service Corps **2** 582d; **2** 576d; **25** 645d; signallers **32** 623a; strength **28** 317a; **33** 551d; uniform **2** 578a, et seq.; **6** 477c; **30** 537c; veterinary department **2** 584c: see also Soldier, British.
— Association **4** 277a; **22** 222d; **6** 786d; **9** 404a; **9** 408c; **30** 28a.
— Astronomical Association **25** 728b.
— Australasian Society **32** 117a.
— Australian Telegraph Company **32** 114d.
— Berkshire Society **25** 196a.
"British Birds": by Yarrell **24** 732b.
— Catalogue" **32** 89a.
British Central Africa **34** 56 N14; **25** 162c; **26** 696d; **26** 639b; regiment **26** 640a.
— Channel **28** 508c.
"British Chess Magazine" **26** 753b.
British Colonies **26** 396a; **33** 395c; Anglican Communion in **25** 442a; Crown colonies **6** 160a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **17** 533c; English language **8** 401c; government system **11** 20b; favoured nation article **27** 165b; labour legislation **14** 171a; naval and military forces **2** 577a; **25** 650a; police forces **19** 341b; prison discipline **19** 757d; Secretary of State for **23** 497d; **33** 547c; effect of Seven Years' War **9** 185c; Sunday observance legislation **33** 66d; trade restrictions eighteenth century **21** 828b; Vice-Admiralty Courts **1** 159d; **25** 86a; employment of women in **33** 873d.
"British Colonist" **6** 169c.
British Columbia **26** 389a; **6** 169a; **34** 60 E3; **6** 170d; **24** 58a; climate **4** 770a; **4** 771a; coal statistics **4** 777a; fauna **26** 391d; fisheries **6** 169d; Indian pop. **4** 768a; press statistics **31** 208a; prison system **19** 757d; trade statistics **4** 780a.
— Combo **28** 581d; **10** 59c.
British Commerce, History of" **30** 206c.
— Corporation **32** 589c.
"British Contemporary Artists" **30** 812c.
British Copyright Act (1862) **27** 243d.
"British Costume": by Planché **6** 479a.
"British Critic" **18** 536a; **31** 158c; **32** 87d; **33** 756c.
British Dairy Farmers' Association **25** 179b; **27** 343a.
— Dairy Institute **27** 343b.
— East Africa **34** 56 Q10; **25** 162c; extent and divisions of **27** 611d.
— East Africa Company **26** 700d; British government takes over **26** 702c; charter granted to **27** 611d; government control **26** 693b; origin **32** 829b.
British Empire **26** 392a; coaling stations **27** 123a; colonies and dependencies **26** 394a; defence **26** 399b; economic problem (1902) **27** 647b; expansion **26** xi; **32** 497c; forests **28** 431c; history of census **5** 336c; industry and trade **26** 398a; mineral produce **30** 769; mining labour and statistics (1900) **30** 770b; native and white population **26** 393c; revenue and expenditure (1900) **26** 395d.
— Empire League **33** 393b.
"British Fishes": by Yarrell **24** 732b.
British and Foreign Bible Society **3** 649a; **11** 652b; attitude to Apocrypha **2** 184a; origin of **16** 193d.
— and Foreign Blind Association **3** 826d.
"British and Foreign Review" **18** 536c.
British and Foreign School Society **14** 258a; **14** 834b; **27** 661b; **27** 673c.
— and Foreign Unitarian Association **23** 726a.
— Guiana: see Guiana, British.
— Hollow **34** 97 E9.
— Honduras: see Honduras, British.
— India: see India.
— Indian Association **30** 73c.
— India Steam Navigation Company **32** 849b.
— and Irish Magnetic Telegraph Company **8** 240c.
— and Irish Steam Packet Company **32** 834a.
— Isles: see United Kingdom.
"British Jungermanniæ": by W. J. Hooker **12** 153a.
British Kaffraria: see Kaffraria, British.
"British Librarian": by W. T. Lowndes **3** 661a.
British Linen Company **3** 333c.
"British Magazine" **18** 537d.
"British Mariner's Guide": by Maskelyne **15** 609c.
British Medical Association **22** 226b.
"British Merchant, The" **17** 416b.
"British Monachism": by Fosbroke **9** 470a.
British Mountains **34** 116 S2.
British Museum **34** 10 L5; **30** 345; **14** 837a; **31** 36b; **30** 352d; catalogues **14** 516b; Deutsch's work in **7** 134b; library **30** 213b; **6** 358c; **14** 515a; A. S. Murray's work in **31** 33a; Panizzi's work in **18** 212a; Sloane Collection **22** 160d.
British National Antarctic Expedition **31** 815b.
British Navy **17** 279b; **32** 498c; **33** 552a; **19** 673c; recent additions **32** 559b; armour-protection **31** 92b; civil officers, rank of **17** 293b; coast-defence **31** 106b; coaling-stations **31** 97a; Colonial contributions **25** 651d; designs, report of committee (1871) **17** 285c; **21** 822b; discipline **17** 296b; **16** 296d; dock accommodation **31** 95a; expenditure **8** 245d; flags **9** 279b; guns **17** 290c; health statistics **17** 297a; history **17** 279b; **8** 144b; **7** 316a; impressment in war **17** 295b; maintenance **8** 245d; martial law **6** 517d; pay **17** 297d; ordnance grants **31** 95a; personnel **17** 291d; **25** 73b; recent policy **31** 93a; precedence in **19** 667b; promotion **25** 74a; protective work **27** 123b; **31** 94c; reserve **17** 296a; **31** 103c; salvage **32** 397a; ships, list of (1876) **8** 246a; (1883) **17** 287a; signals **22** 49c; steam and iron, introduction of **17** 284a; steel, introduction of **17** 288b; strength of (tables) **33** 552a; training of men **25** 75a; victualling yards **25** 76d; war duties **32** 485c.
— Navy League **31** 97d.
— North American Act (1867) **4** 765d; **26** 390b.
— North Borneo: see Borneo, British North.
— North Borneo Company **21** 124a; **26** 703a.
— North Borneo Provisional Association **26** 703a.
"British Policy": by Seeley **32** 507a.
"British Quadrupeds" **7** 329c.
"British Quarterly Review" **18** 536c.
"British Queen": s.s. **32** 834b; **32** 552b.
"British Rainfall" **33** 138d.
"British Review" **18** 536c; **31** 178b.
British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews **16** 515c.
— Somali: see Somali, British.
British South Africa: see South Africa, British.
British South Africa Company **25** 153a; **26** 694a; charter (1889) **25** 151b; **32** 229c; charter (1896), provisions of **26** 696a; financial statistics (1892-99) **26** 697c; government control **26** 693b; House of Commons Committee **32** 234b; objects **32** 233a; railway and telegraph statistics **26** 697a.
— South African Police **26** 696d.
— India Steam Navigation Company **32** 836d.
— subjects: naturalized **31** 89b.
— Syrian Schools **16** 515c.
— Telegraph Companies **28** 100a.
— West Indies: see West Indies, British.
Brito: port, Nicaragua **34** 120 B10; **17** 477b; **26** 550c.
Brito: see Pelagius.
—, B. de **19** 557b.
—, D. de **19** 556a.
—, M. de V. de **19** 548b.
—, murderer of à Becket **1** 32d.
Britomartis **2** 644a.
"Briton, The": newspaper **22** 184d.
"Briton": H.M.S. **19** 132c; shipwrecked **2** 13b.
Briton Ferry **26** 402a; **34** **12** E3; **28** 741c; **28** 742a; lighthouse **34** 12 E3.
Britons: Ancient **4** 352b; **21** 472b; ethnology **5** 301a; **8** 236c; language **8** 264a; resistance to English **8** 266b; Roman conquest **8**

264a; of Strathclyde **21** 475c; of Wessex **8** 282a.
"Britonum Historia": by Nennius **17** 332a.
Britonville **34** 62 F7.
Brits **34** 57 K7.
Britstown, Cape Colony **34** 57 F6.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 F6.
Britt **34** 101 F1.
Brittain, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
Brittanien, Gross: see Gross Brittanien.
Brittany (Bretagne) **4** 354c; **34** 17 A2; duchy Pl XII **8** 714; Pl IV **8** 302; Pl V **8** 318; **4** 354c; annexation **9** 555c; arms of **11** 692a; becomes independent **9** 534b; cider **9** 521c; dictionaries **7** 188b; folk-lore **8** 854a; **19** 235d; law of succession **19** 734a; **19** 737a; literature **5** 324b; Map **4** 355a; menhirs **21** 51b; sardine fishing **9** 268a; submits to Philip III **9** 541b; superstitions **2** 122c; **17** 144c; union with France **9** 554a; **11** 670b; wars **24** 576b; **8** 318c; **9** 545d.
—, Anne of: see Anne of Brittany.
Britten, B. **10** 665a.
Brittenburg (Huis le Britten) **12** 60b.
Brittian **34** 76 H2.
Brittle, Loch: see Loch Brittle.
Brittle-Stars (Ophiuridea) **7** 629b; **7** 634b.
Britton, J. **4** 355d; **2** 423b.
Britton, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
Britton: summary of English Law **4** 355b; **28** 249d; on deodand **7** 100d.
—, New: see New Britton.
— Run **34** 74 C3.
Brittons Mill **34** 118 D13.
Brittons Neck **34** 79 K4.
Britts **34** 78 M5.
Britvin Promontory **17** 604c.
Britz: near Angermünde, Germany **34** 22 G18.
—, near Berlin, Germany **34** 24 K32.
Briugu: see Bruigfer.
Briunetone Pl III **8** 291.
Briva Tsaræ **19** 456a.
Brivas **4** 347b.
Brivates Portus: see Brest, France.
Brive (Brives, Brive-la-Gaillarde) **4** 356b and **26** 402a; **34** 3 E6; **34** 18 G7; **6** 439a.
Briviesca: see Bribiesca.
Brivodurum: see Briare.
Briwere, W. de **4** 342b.
Brix: see Brüx.
Brixellum **18** 65d.
Brixen: town, S. Tyrol **4** 356b and **26** 402a.
—, S. Tyrol **34** 29 D10; **23** 711d.
—, town, N.E. Tyrol **34** 29 E9.
Brixener Klause **28** 507d.
Brixham **4** 356c and **26** 402a; **34** 13 F3; **7** 141c; **27** 433d; **5** 265d; **2** 336b; **7** 140c; fishery **9** 249a; **21** 434b; lighthouse **34** 13 F3; William of Orange lands at **7** 142a; **8** 351b.
— Station **34** 13 F3.
Brixia **4** 258d.
Brixlegg **23** 711d.
Brixton: town, Devon, England **34** 13 D3.
— (Brightstone): town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 B6.
—, suburb, London **34** 10 L7; **14** 834b.
—, North: see North Brixton.
Brixworth **34** 8 C4; **3** 419b.
Briza maxima **12** 717b.
Brize Norton **34** 9 B2.
Brizeux **9** 677b.
Brizopyrum **11** 56c.
Brnik **30** 819b.
Brno: see Brünn.
Broach (Baroach, Bharuch): town and district, Br. India **4** 356c; **26** 402a; **34** 41 D9; Pl VII **15** 515; area **26** 294b; cotton mill at **6** 488c; navigation of Nerbudda at **17** 346a; plain of **4** 21d.
Broach: in architecture 2 461b.
—, boring-tool: see Rimer.
Broach: species of Indian cotton **6** 482c.
—, spit **4** 369a; **22** 725d.
—, tapestry needle **23** 212a.
"Broaching to" **21** 603a.
Broacker **34** 22 C10.
Broad: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
Broad Arrow **11** 703c.
Broad Bay, Hebrides **34** 14 D3.
— Bay, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M2.
— Bay, Spitzbergen: see Redbeach.
Broad Blunsdon **34** 12 L3.
Broad Chalke **34** 13 L1.
— Channel, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S15.
Broad Clyst **34** 13 F2.
— Cove **34** 63 E5.
— Cove Chapel **34** 63 H3.
— Cove Mines **34** 63 H3.
Broad Hill **1** 43a.
— Hinto **34** 12 L3.
Broad Law: mountain, Scotland **34** 15 J4; **18** 451c; moor **21** 525a.
— Mountain **18** 501c.
Broad Reach **18** 352c.
— River, Canada **34** 60 N2.
— River, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
— River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4; **34** 9 E1.
— River, Beaufort Co., S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7; **22** 287b.
— River, York County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1; **6** 168a.
Broad Somerford: see Great Somerford.
Broad Sound, Queensland **34** 50 H4; **3** 107b; lighthouse **34** 50 J4.
Broad Sound Bay, Wales **34** 12 A2.
Broad Sound Mountains, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
Broad Sound Strait, Scilly Isles **34** 13 D5.
Broad Street Station **34** 10 M5.
Broad Top: mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— Valley, Caucasia **26** 619c.
Broad Way, Somerset, England **34** 13 G2.
Broadalbin **34** 70 O5.
—, North: see North Broadalbin.
Broadas **20** 658b.
Broadback **32** 103d.
Broad-billed Sandpiper (Tringa platyrhyncha) **21** 261a.
Broadbills (Eurylæmidæ) **18** 40c.
Broad-bottom ministry **5** 441a; **5** 607a; **11** 191a.
Broadbrook **34** 68 E2.
Broad-cast seeder (ill) **25** 169a.
— sowing **1** 356a.
Broadcloth **10** 690a; **24** 661d.
Broadcreek **34** 75 H5.
Broaddus Lake **15** 67d.
Broadford, Ireland **34** 16 N7; **5** 802d.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, Scotland **34** 14 D5; **22** 127b; **32** 643d.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
—, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— Bay **21** 522a.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 14 D5.
Broadgate Hall **4** 34c.
Broadhaven: bay **34** 16 B3.
— Lighthouse **34** 16 B3.
—, village, Caithness **4** 648b.
Broadhembury **34** 13 G2.
Broadhempston **34** 13 E3.
Broadholme **17** 599b.
Broadkiln Creek **34** 75 O4.
Broadland **34** 100 F2.
Broadlands **34** 93 J6.
Broad-leaved dock (Rumex obtusifolius) **7** 309d.
Broadley **34** 7 D5.
Broadmayne **34** 13 J2.
Broadmead **3** 355b.
Broadmeadows **34** 15 L4; **7** 525c.
Broadmoor **13** 112c.
Broadmount **32** 113a; **32** 267d.
Broadripple **34** 92 D5.
Broadrun **34** 76 H3.
Broadside on **21** 603b.
Broadsides **31** 193c.
Broadstairs (Bradstowe) **4** 357a and **26** 402c; **34** 9 L3; **14** 38d.
Broadstone **34** 11 H4.
Broadsword **22** 803a.
Broadtop: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
Broadview, Canada **34** 60 L4; **31** 263d.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
Broadwas **34** 11 J5.
Broadwater: county, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, England **34** 9 E5.
Broadwater, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
Broadway: street, New York, U.S. **17** 458a.
—, Dorset, England **34** 13 J3.
—, Worcestershire **34** 11 K5.
—, Ireland **34** 16 J7.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
— Hill **34** 11 K5.
— Station **34** 72 D3.
Broadwell, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, Athens co., O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, Hamilton co., O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
Broadwell ring (ill) **11** 291a.
Broadwindsor **34** 13 H2.
Broadwood, Col. **27** 718b.
—, J. **19** 73d.
—, H. J. T. **31** 765d.
— piano (fig.) **19** 74a; **19** 76d; **31** 766b.
— Widger, England **34** 13 D2.
Brobdingnag **22** 766d.
Broby, Sönder **34** 25 G6.
Broc (Bruck) **34** 27 D5.
Broca, Dr **2** 171c; **2** 111b; evolution **8** 615b.
Brocade-matting **29** 696d.
Brocage **15** 566a.
Brocardus **21** 670b.
Brocas: geologist **5** 269b; **26** 481c.
Brocchi, G. B. **4** 357b.
Broccoli (Brassica oleracea botrytis asparagoides) **12** 279c; **4** 617d.
Broch, O. J. **17** 592d; **31** 272d.
Broch, the: see Burghead.
Broch (Borg): tower **17** 848b; **21** 22c.
Brochantite **16** 401d.
Brochard, J. **7** 115d.
Brochelande **9** 485d.
Brochet Lake **34** 60 G1.
—, post **31** 263d.
Brochmael **7** 77c.
Bröchner, H. **7** 93d.
Brociner: chemist **25** 36d.
Brock, L. **14** 842a.
—, T. **32** 473b; coins **31** 288c; Leighton memorial Pl II **32** 472; "Genius of Poetry" Pl I **32** 472; medals **31** 294b.
Brock, England **34** 7 B4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
— Holes **34** 7 E5.
— Island **22** 408c.
— Monument **34** 71 A4.
Brockagh **34** 16 J5.
Brockdish **34** 8 J4.
Brockedon pencils **18** 490b.
Brocken **34** 22 J12; height **21** 359c; observatory **29** 231c; spectre **11** 507d.
Brockenhaus **8** 704c.
Brockenhurst **34** 9 B5; **31** 141d.
Brockes **10** 532b; **11** 435a.
Brocket: see Deer.
Brocket Hall **34** 9 F2.
Brockhall **34** 8 B5.
Brockhampton **34** 12 J2.
Brockhaus, Dr H. E. **8** 204a.
—, Friedrich **8** 203d.
—, F. A. **4** 357c; **8** 203c; **32** 91c.
—, Heinrich **8** 203d.
—, H. R. **8** 204a.
—, Hermann **8** 204b.
—, "Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung" founded by **17** 429a.
Brockhurst Wood **34** 10 A4.
Brockie arc lamp **28** 85c.
Brocklesby, R. **4** 357d.
Brocklesby: town **34** 7 K5; **14** 656b.
— Stakes **29** 330c.
— Station **34** 7 K5.
Brockley: Kent, England **34** 10 N8.
—, Somerset, England **34** 12 H3.
— Hill **34** 10 G1.
— Whins **34** 6 H4.
Brockly Hall **34** 6 G3.
Brockman, Mount **34** 50 B4.
Brockport, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5; **31** 213b.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Brockram **10** 351b.
Brockton, Mass., U.S. **26** 402c; **34** 67 K4.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
Brocktown **34** 86 E6.
Brockville: town **26** 402d; **34** 61 K3; **17** 775c; pop. **31** 331a.
— County **34** 61 K3.
Brockway **34** 96 Q11.
Brockwayville **34** 74 E4.
Brockwell, T. **27** 279a; **27** 281b.
— Hall **34** 10 L8.
— Park, England **34** 10 L8; **30** 350a.
Brockworth **34** 12 K2.
Brocton, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7; **31** 325d.
Bród (Marsonia), Hungary **26** 402d; **34** 28 K6; **6** 592a.
—, Turkey in Asia **34** 35 D7.
—, Böhmisch: see Bömisch-Brod.
—, Bosnisch: see Bosnich-Brod.
—, Deutsch: see Deutsch-Brod.
—, Ungarisch: see Ungarisch-Brod.
Brodall: see Court of Brotherhood.
Brodareva: see Brdarevo.
Brod-Cesky: see Böhmisch-Brod.
Broddbo **16** 383d.
Brodeau: poet **9** 650c.
Broderick, G. **27** 89c.
Broderick: town **34** 105 F2.
—, Mount **34** 114 K5.
Broderip, W. J. **4** 358a; dodo **7** 322c; Dromæus parvulus **8** 173a.
Brodersonius, C. **14** 671c.
Brodetz **34** 29 K3.
Brodhead, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Brodheadsville **34** 73 M5.
Brodhull: see Court of Brotherhood.
Brodiæa **12** 250d.
Brodick **34** 14 F8; **34** 15 D4.
— Bay **34** 14 F8; **34** 15 D4; **2** 629b.
— Castle **34** 15 D4; **2** 629a.
Brodie, Sir B. C. **4** 358b; **5** 481d; **7** 456c; **22** 677d.
—, R. **18** 141b.
—, sculptor **7** 668a.
—, W. **21** 444c.
Brodie: town **34** 102 E1.
Brodir **13** 254a.
Brod-Moravice **34** 29 K13.
Brodnax, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
Brodribb, J. H.: see Irving, Sir Henry.
Brodsworth **34** 7 G5.
— stone **4** 469c.
Brodwasser **24** 700d.
Brody (Brdy) **4** 359b and **26** 402d; **34** 28 Q1; **9** 233c; **10** 25d.
Brody, A. **29** 360d.
—, chess player **26** 759d.
Brody-Bon-Arreredy **1** 569c.
Brod-Zelezny: see Eisenbrod.
Brodzinski, C. **19** 304b.
"Broederhand" **18** 542d.
Broederlam, M. **21** 443c.
Broek **34** 21 B2; **34** 21 F4.
Broekhuizen, Jan: see Broukhusius.
Broerekerk **7** 135a.
Broers Hoek **26** 311c; **26** 312 Map.
Brofferio **7** 419b.
Brog **13** 257d.
Brogado **34** 89 D6.
Brogdon **34** 79 H4.
Broggia, A. **19** 362a.
Broghill, Baron: see Orrery, Roger, 1st earl of.
Broglie (Chambrois): town **34** 19 A2
Broglie, A. L. V. C., duc de **4** 359b; **26** 402d; **7** 319c.
—, F. M., duc de **4** 359c.
—, J. V. A., duc de **26** 402d; administration **30** 413c; **26** 652c; friendship with Guizot **11** 268c; historical work **28** 500d; establishes "Revue Française" **18** 540b; and Thiers **23** 304d; **28** 482a.
—, V. F., duc de **9** 590a; and La Fayette **14** 201c; in Seven Years' War **3** 128c; **4** 359c.
—, A. I. G., duchesse de **22** 440c; **8** 531a.
—, Albert de **4** 360b.
—, Comte Victor M. de **4** 359b.
Brohan, M. **27** 544a.
Brohl Thal **10** 241c.
Broichan **7** 478b.
Broiler: poultry **31** 881a.
Broiling: cookery **6** 332a.
Brok **30** 492d.
Broke, Lord W. de **29** 365c.
—, Robert **28** 251b.
Broke: town **34** 51 J4.
Broken Bay **34** 51 J4; **17** 408a; geology **31** 166a; lighthouse **34** 51 J4.
— Bow: see Brokenbow.
"Broken Heart, The" **9** 395a.
"Broken Hearts" **28** 729a.
Broken Hill: town **26** 403b; **34** 51 D4; **25** 801; mines **25** 63d; **25** 800a; **25** 801c; **33** 27c; pop. **31** 166d.
Broken Hill Proprietary Company **31** 168b.
Broken Lava Plateau, U.S. **34** 108 D7.
— Ridge **29** 318a.
— River **32** 107a.
— Water Bay **34** 48 H1.
"Broken-backed": nautical term **21** 603b.
Brokenbow (Broken Bow) **34** 102 E2.
Brokenhead **34** 60 N6.
Brokenstraw: town **34** 71 D7.
Brokenstraw Creek **34** 74 C3.
Brokensword **34** 90 D3.
— Creek **34** 90 D3.
Broker, N. **21** 559d.
Broker **4** 360b and **26** 403c; **28** 370d; stock exchange **22** 557a; **26** 405b.
Brokerage **2** 536c.
Brokers Act, 1602 **31** 587a.
Brokstedt **34** 22 E10.
Broletto, Brescia **4** 258c.
—, Milan **16** 291c.
Brom Ston **14** 229b.
Broman **34** 112 B2.
Bromates **5** 496b.
Bromberg: district **34** 24 G25; on travel map **34** 3 N2.
—, town **4** 360d and **26** 406a; **34** 24 F26; **19** 559c.
— (Bydgoski) Canal **34** 24 F26; **4** 360d; **19** 307d.
Bromborough **34** 11 F2; **26** 749a; **14** 712 Map.
Brome, Adam de **18** 97c.
—, Alexander **4** 361a; **7** 432d.
—, Captain **10** 583d.
—, Richard **4** 361a.
Brome, England **34** 8 J4.
—, Germany **34** 22 G12.
—, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
Bromela **34** 115 E7.
Bromelia: perfume **18** 526b.
— ananas: see Pineapple.
— karatas **9** 132b.
— pinguin **9** 132b.
Bromeliad family: plants **25** 438b.
Bromelin **31** 763b.
Bromeswell **34** 8 K5.
Bromfield, Cumberland, England **34** 6 B4.
—, Kent, England **34** 9 H4.
—, Salop, England **34** 11 G4.
—, lordship of **7** 76a; **10** 678a.
Bromham **34** 12 K3.
Bromhill **34** 12 K3.
Bromic acid **5** 496b.
Bromides **5** 478c.
Bromidrosis (fœtid sweating) **22** 120d.
Bromine **4** 361b; chloride **5** 493d; compounds **5** 493c; hydrate **5** 491b; physical constants **5** 491b; poisoning **19** 279b; spectrum **22** 375c; therapeutics **31** 658c.
Bromite **16** 384c.
Bromley, E. **26** 409c.
—, T. **17** 135a.
—, W. **8** 369a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, Kent **4** 362a and **26** 406a; **34** 10 O9.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G2.
—, Lancashire **14** 254a.
— Common **4** 362a.
—, Great: see Great Bromley.
— Hill House **34** 10 O9.
— Mountain **34** 66 C10.
Bromley by Bow **34** 10 N5; **14** 844b; **24** 29b.
Bromley-Pennell flight **25** 449d.
Bromley Regis: see King's Bromley.
Bromme **34** 25 K6.
Brommö **34** 26 H7.
Bromoform **5** 565d.
Brompton, Kent **34** 9 H3; **5** 439b.
—, part of London **34** 10 K6; **14** 36c.
—, near Northallerton, Yorks **34** 7 F2.
—, near Scarborough, Yorks **34** 7 J3.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, Quebec: see St Francois Xavier de Brompton.
— Cemetery **14** 827b; **5** 330d.
— Falls **34** 62 L7.
— and Piccadilly Electric Railway **30** 348b.
— Ralph **34** 13 G1.
Brompton stock (Matthiola incana simplicicaulis) **12** 249d.
Bröms **34** 26 J8.
Bromsberrow **34** 12 J1.

Brömsebro, peace of **15** 652c; **22** 749c; **33** 861b.
Bromsgrove **4** 362a and **26** 406a; **34** 11 J4; **33** 876b.
Bromsgrove Station **34** 11 J5.
Bromus **11** 54d.
— brizaeformis **12** 717a.
Bromwich, West **34** 11 K4; **26** 259 Map.
Bromyard **34** 11 H5; **11** 730c; **29** 261c.
Bron: in "Holy Grail" **11** 35c; **20** 646a.
Bronaugh **34** 104 D9.
Bronchi **20** 475b; **15** 365c.
Bronchial artery **1** 902d.
Bronchiole **20** 475b.
Bronchitic asthma . see Asthma.
Bronchitis **4** 362b; **31** 552d.
Broncho **34** 99 B2.
Bronchocele: see Goitre.
Broncho-pneumonia **31** 554a; **19** 251a.
Bronchorrhœa **17** 793c ; **4** 363d.
Bronchus **12** 656c; **12** 658c; **15** 365c.
Bronco, Mount **34** 110 D4.
Brondesbury Park **34** 10 J4
— Station **34** 10 J4.
Brongniart, Alexandre **4** 364b; **26** 406b; amphibia **1** 750a; **25** 381d ; porcelain **19** 601a; **19** 637b; **31** 873d; reptiles **20** 434c.
— Andouin **27** 544c.
—, T. **26** 406b; cycads **29** 185a; on palæo-botany **4** 83b.
—, architect **18** 293d.
Brongniartine **16** 400b.
Brongwyn **34** 11 B5.
Broni (Comillomagus) **34** 31 F4.
Bronitzi **34** 34 H2.
Bronker's Spruit **28** 240a.
Bronkhorst **34** 21 H4.
— Spruit **28** 240a.
Bronllys **34** 12 G1.
Bronner, X. **10** 534b.
Brönner gas burner **10** 99a.
Bronnitzy **34** 34 L4; **16** 856a.
Brönö (Bronno) **34** 26 H4.
Brönösund **34** 26 H4.
Bröns **34** 22 B8.
Brönshöj **34** 25 N4.
Bronson, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
—, Ind.: see Losantville.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
Bronson's Station **34** 90 D4.
Bronston **34** 82 G7.
Bronte, Sicily **4** 364c; **34** 32 M13; **8** 628b.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
Brontë, A. ("Acton Bell") **4** 366b; **4** 365b.
Brontë, C. ("Currer Bell") **4** 364c; Dobell **7** 307b; Mrs. Gaskell **10** 104c.
—, Elizabeth **4** 364c.
—, Emily ("Ellis Bell") **4** 365b.
—, Maria **4** 364c.
—, P. **4** 365b.
—, Rev. P. **4** 364c.
Brontes: fish **12** 674c; **22** 68d.
— in mythology **6** 744d; **17** 155a.
Bronteus **10** 334a.
Brontosaurus **20** 443b; **32** 218d.
Brontotherium **15** 429a.
Brontozoum **3** 728c.
Bronwen: see Brangian.
Bronwood **34** 80 C8.
Bronwydd Arms **34** 12 D2.
Bronx, the **26** 407a; **34** 69 R12; pop. **31** 217c; **31** 218a.
— Park **31** 219d.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
— River Conduit **25** 511c.
Bronxville **34** 69 P10.
Bron-y-Wylva **21** 158b.
Bronze **4** 366b and **26** 407a; alloys **1** 588c; Assyrian swords **22** 801a; brittle **1** 588c; casting **16** 71c; early use **8** 618a; Japan **29** 722b; coinage **4** 366c; **31** 288b ; composition table **6** 351c ; Corinthian **4** 368b ; expansion **24** 479b; Greek and Roman **4** 367d; ordnance **11** 288c; primitive use **6** 733a; titles **23** 388d.
— Age **2** 334b ; **2** 339b ; barrows **3** 398a; caves **5** 269d; Cyprus **27** 331a; pottery **19** 602b; weapons **2** 553b.
"Bronze Age" : sculpture, Rodin **32** 268b.
Bronzes: Delphi **25** 580b ; Delphic charioteer (ill) **25** 581a; Japanese **29** 718b; late Greek (ill) **25** 586c; Olympia (ill) **25** 573a.
Bronzing **4** 367b ; brass finishing **4** 218d.
Bronzing salt: see Antimony chloride.
Bronzino, A. 1502-72 **19** 458c; **21** 772c.
—, A., 1535-1607 · see Allori, Alessandro.
Bronzite **10** 228a; **16** 415c.
Brooch **4** 369a.
Brood **4** 68c.
Brood Huys **4** 405b.
—, C. **18** 347b; **7** 364c.
Brook: river, Lancashire **3** 799d; **26** 270a.
Brook, Kent **34** 9 J4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, Isle of Wight **34** 9 B6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, The, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
Brook: a stream **10** 272a.
"Brook v. Brook" **1** 226c; **15** 568c.
Brook Farm **11** 161b; **11** 537d; **20** 567c; **22** 208d; **27** 316d; **18** 57b.
— Haven (Brookhaven) **34** 69 R10; **14** 866b.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— Market **14** 828c.
— Point **24** 562a.
— Valley **34** 72 G2.
"Brook v. Wentworth" **30** 227b.
Brook, White: see White Brook.
Brook and Wilson's gas producer **13** 295c.
Brookborough **9** 90a.
Brookbury **34** 62 L7.
Brookdale, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, Quebec **34** 62 E7.
Brooke, Sir C. J. **32** 417c.
—, F. **4** 369c.
—, H. **4** 369d.
—, Sir J. **4** 369d; **21** 307b; **4** 57a; represses piracy **4** 60b.
—, J. R. **27** 311c.
—, jurist **17** 597a.
—, midshipman, U.S. **22** 281a; sounding apparatus **31** 308b.
—, R. **5** 817d.
—, Stopford **25** 262d.
Brooke, Norfolk **34** 8 K4.
—, Rutland **34** 8 C4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
—, Fort: see Fort Brooke.
Brooken **34** 106 M4.
Brooker **34** 80 F8.
—, W. **17** 433b.
Brookes, J. **4** 370c.
Brooketon **32** 417b.
Brooketown **26** 312 Map.
Brookeville **34** 75 H3.
Brookfield, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N7.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, Mo., U.S. **26** 407c; **34** 103 F5.
—, N. H., U.S. **34** 66 K8.
—, N. Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, Queens Co., Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Center, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, East: see East Brookfield.
— Junction, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, North, Mass., U.S.: see North Brookfield.
—, North, Nova Scotia: see North Brookfield.
—, South: see South Brookfield.
—, West, Mass., U.S.: see West Brookfield.
—, West, O., U.S.: see West Brookfield.
Brookgreen **34** 79 K4.
Brookhaven, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, N.Y., U.S.: see Brook Haven.
Brookholm **34** 61 E3.
Brookings, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
Brookings, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2; **26** 407c.
— County **34** 100 H2.
Brookite **16** 387a.
Brookland, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 C4.
—, England **34** 9 J5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
—, S.C., U.S. 79 F4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
Brooklands (Baguley) **34** 7 D5.
Brooklands Agreement **25** 551d; **33** 22b.
Brooklandville **34** 75 F1.
Brooklin, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
—, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Brookline, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, Mass., U.S. **26** 407c; **34** 67 K3; on local map **34** 67 C6; **26** 318c Map; **4** 74b.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H12.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D10.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
"Brooklyn": ship **31** 105d; **32** 564d; Pl XII **32** 565; **32** 567c; **32** 569b; **32** 767c.
Brooklyn, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K2.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, Massac. co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, Schuyler co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, St. Louis co., Ill., U.S. (on local map) **34** 103 M3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S. **4** 370d and **26** 407d; **34** 69 P10; on local map **34** 69 Q14; **4** 371; plan **11** 516d; bridge **17** 465c; **31** 218d; **26** 379b; City Court **31** 212a; docks **27** 489b; navy yard **27** 497c; pop. **14** 866b; **31** 217c; **31** 218a.
— (Herring Cove), Queen's co., Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
—, Yarmouth co., Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
—, Cleveland, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, Wis. U.S. **34** 97 H9.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Brooklyn Center, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
Brooklyn Handicap **29** 335c.
— Jockey Club **29** 335b.
—, South: see South Brooklyn.
—, West: see West Brooklyn.
Brookman's Park **34** 9 F2.
Brookneal **34** 76 F6.
Brookpark **34** 98 D4.
Brooks: astronomer **25** 734d.
—, C. S. **4** 371d.
—, James **25** 594a.
—, Joseph **25** 631c.
—, M. **1** 731b.
—, missionary **27** 37b.
—, Phillips **26** 408c.
—, Preston **22** 643c.
Brooks, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— County **34** 80 D10; **10** 436a.
— Island **34** 114 J2.
— Shoal **34** 49 L2.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
— Station, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
Brooks-Baxter War **25** 631c.
— Comet **27** 161b.
Brooksburg **34** 92 F7.
Brooksby **34** 8 C3.
Brookshire, U.S. **34** 88 M8.
Brookside, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, N. J., U.S. **34** 73 F2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B4.
Brookside Station, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
Brooks's Club **6** 41b; **19** 137a.
Brookston, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Brooksvale **34** 68 D4.
Brooksville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
— (Brookville), Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, West: see West Brooksville.
Brookthorpe **34** 12 K2.
Brookton, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
Brook-trout, American (Salmo fontinalis) **21** 223c.
Brookvale **34** 109 H3.
Brookview **34** 70 P6.
Brookville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, Miss., U.S.: see Brooksville.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
—, West: see West Brookville.
Brookwood, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
— Cemetery **33** 865c.
— Station **34** 9 D4.
Broom : implement see Brushes.
Broom: mountain **34** 110 H4.
— (Sarothamnus scoparius): plant Pl V **4** 162; in brush-making **4** 404a; pistil **4** 141c; Pl IV **4** 162.
Broom: town **34** 11 K5.
Broom Hill Station **34** 92 E8.
—, Little Loch: see Little Loch Broom.
—, Loch: see Loch Broom.
Broom Makers, International **33** 414b.
Broom Park **34** 6 G2.
Broomall **34** 73 L1.
Broome, Sir F. N. **33** 825d.
—, W. **4** 372a; **19** 485c; **3** 433b.
Broome, England **34** 11 G4.
—, W. Australia **34** 50 C3.
— Center **34** 70 O7.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
— Hill (Broomehill), W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
— Park, England **34** 9 K4.
Broomehill: see Broome Hill.
Broomfield, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, England **34** 9 H2.
— House **34** 10 L2.
Broomfleet **34** 7 H4.
Broomhartlaw **21** 34c.
Broomhill **33** 105d.
— Colliery **34** 6 H3.
Broomielaw **10** 640c.
Broomlee **34** 15 K3.
— Lake **34** 6 F3.
Broomrapes (Orobancheæ) **18** 265b.
Brooms Island **34** 75 K5.
Broons **34** 17 C4.
Broos (Szászváros) **34** 28 P6.
Brooten **34** 98 B4.
Broquerie **34** 60 M4.
Brora **34** 14 J3; coal **5** 798b; **6** 55b; whisky **22** 727a.
—, Loch: see Loch Brora.
— River **34** 14 H3; **22** 726c.
Brorsen's comet **6** 192a; **6** 193d; **27** 160b.
Brorson, H. A. **7** 90d.
Brosböll, J. C. C. **27** 414a.
Broschi: see Farinelli.
Brosdale **34** 15 B3.
Broseley (Buwardesley) **4** 372c; **34** 11 H4; **9** 238c; **23** 389a; **32** 607c; pipes **19** 111d.
— Station, England **34** 11 H4.
Broshears **34** 82 J3.
Broshteni **34** 35 H1.
Brosimum alicastrum **17** 664d.
— galactodendron: see Cow tree.
Brosius **34** 77 K1.
Brosna: town **34** 16 C7.
—, river **34** 16 F5; **1** 582d; **14** 87a.
—, Little: see Little Brosna.
Brosno **34** 34 H3.
Bross, Mount **34** 109 F2.
Brossac **34** 18 E7.
Brosse, La: see La Brosse.
Brosseau Junction **34** 62 H8.
Brosses, Charles de **4** 372c; **24** 291a; fetichism **9** 118b; myths **17** 137b.
Brossette **20** 205a.
Brosville **34** 76 D7.
Brotas **34** 123 F7.
Brotheas **2** 286b.
Brothels: see Prostitution.
Brother Island, North : see North Brother Island.
— Island, South: see South Brother Island.
— Islands, Gulf of Guinea **34** 54 H10.
Brother Jonathan **23** 592c.
Brotherhood engine, the (ill) **12** 521c; **22** 514d.
Brotherhood-in-arms **14** 116c.
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners **33** 412a.
— of the Footboard **33** 411c.
— and Guestling, court of **5** 787a.
— of Locomotive Firemen **33** 411d.
— of Railroad Brakemen: see Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.
— of Railroad Car Repairers **33** 411d.
— of Railroad Carmen of America **33** 411d.
— of Railroad Carmen of Canada **33** 411d.
— of Railroad Trackmen **33** 411d.
— of Railroad Trainmen **33** 411d.
Brotherhoods: Church of England **28** 195a.
"Brotherly Love" **32** 483b.
Brother-money **16** 49c.
Brothers: astronomer **2** 789c.
"Brothers, The": novel by H. W. Herbert **11** 721c; play by Shirley **21** 830b.
Brothers: islands, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 D11.
— Islands, Indian Ocean **34** 39 N10; **32** 699d.
— Islands, Red Sea **34** 39 E4.
—, The : islands, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J1.
—, The: mountains, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— of Freedom **25** 631b.
Brothers of the Passion **23** 225b.
— of Purity or Sincerity **2** 267c.
— of the Sword **23** 201b.
— Water **34** 6 D5.
Brothertoft **34** 8 E3.
Brotherton, Thomas of: see Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk.
— **34** 80 H3.
Brotheryeeld: see Brotherhood and Guestling, court of.
Brothcck **2** 324a.
Brotteaux, Fort: see Fort Brotteaux.
Brotton **34** 6 K5; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
Brotula **12** 674b.
Brotulina **12** 691d.
Brou **34** 19 C4; on travel map **34** 3 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort Brou.
Brouage **5** 387a.
Brouckhoven de Bergheyck **21** 46a.
Brouet, P. **13** 652d.
Brough, B. H. **27** 116c.
—, R. **32** 439d.
Brough, Derbyshire **7** 108c.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, Shetland Islands **34** 14 N2.
—, Yorkshire, England **34** 7 J4; geology of **10** 346c.
— Head: point, Orkney Islands **34** 14 K1.
— Ness : point, Orkney Islands **34** 14 K2.
— Sowerby **34** 6 F5.
Brough under Stainmore, England **34** 6 F5.
Brougham, H.: father of Lord Brougham **4** 373d.
—, Henry, Lord **4** 373a ; **28** 253b; anti-slavery leader **22** 139c; and Brewster **4** 276a; on cells of bees **3** 491d; on copyright of aliens **6** 362c; Chancellorship **4** 378c; **8** 368b; S. Clarke criticised by **5** 812b; on coolie trade **6** 335a; defence of Queen Caroline **4** 377b; **5** 125d; and Lord Durham **7** 563d; "Edinburgh Review" **4** 375b; **18** 536b; on free trade **9** 756c; judicial services **4** 380b; London University **23** 854a; maritime international law congress **26** 30b; patent of precedence **30** 206a; Reform Bill, 1832 **11** 192b.

Brougham Hall, England **34** 6 D5; **4** 373d; **30** 118c.
Brougham's Act, 1841 **24** 640c.
Broughill **14** 87a.
Broughshane **34** 16 J2.
Broughton, Dr G. **12** 799b.
—, H. **4** 381b.
—, Lord (J. C. Hobhouse) **4** 381d; Factory Bill, 1825 **8** 845a; on Locke **14** 754d; Royal Geographical Society **10** 193d.
—, Lieut. **5** 444d; **24** 387c.
—, Rhoda **28** 262b.
—, Thos. **4** 381d.
—, Dr W. G. **8** 492d; **25** 442b.
Broughton: town, Bucks, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 B4; **11** 431d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B4.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5.
—, town, New South Wales **33** 135 Map.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 8 A5; castle **18** 94c.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J4; **7** 661c.
—, town, South Australia **22** 284a.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 H3.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 G2.
— Astley **34** 8 B4.
— Bay, Japan **34** 46 O3.
— Bay, Korea **34** 46 C4; **6** 391a.
—, East: see East Broughton.
Broughton in Furness **34** 7 A3.
Broughton, Great: see Great Broughton.
— Hall **34** 11 F2.
—, Nether: see Nether Broughton.
—, New: see New Broughton.
—, Port: see Port Broughton.
— Sulney: see Upper Broughton.
—, Upper: see Upper Broughton.
Broughty (Bruch-tay) Ferry **26** 409a; **34** 15 L1; **4** 536b; **9** 411d; **7** 586b.
Brouillets Creek **34** 92 A5.
Broukhusius (Broekhuizen) **4** 382c.
Broun, J. A. **16** 162d; **16** 173a; **17** 716c.
—, Miss, of Coalstoun **6** 776c.
—, Sir Rd. **6** 713b.
Brouncker, Lord **21** 38b; **22** 435c.
Brounstones **6** 403a.
Broussa: see Brúsa.
Broussais, F. J. V. **4** 383a.
—, hospital of **31** 470b.
Broussard **34** 87 E6.
Broussel **9** 572c.
Broussier **2** 22a.
Broussistes (Possibilistes) **32** 669a.
Broussonet, P. M. A. **4** 383b.
Broussonetia: see Paper Mulberry.
Brouwer, A. **4** 383c; **23** 173d; **18** 58b.
Brouwershaven (Grevelingen) Gat **34** 21 C5.
Brove **34** 27 C5.
Brovst **34** 25 E2.
Brow **7** 526c.
Brow-ague **15** 317d.
Broward, U.S. **34** 81 N2.
Browerville **34** 93 C3.
Brown, Arnesby **32** 439c.
—, Dr. Andrew **22** 805d.
—, B. G. **23** 784b.
—, brewing expert **26** 365c.
—, the carrier **21** 517b.
—, Catherine Madox **26** 409c.
—, Charles Brockden **4** 383c; **1** 725c; **18** 544a.
—, Mrs Cimabue: character in Du Maurier **27** 545c.
—, D. J.: golf champion **29** 25b.
—, Dr. David **28** 217b.
—, E. O. **3** 809a.
—, Professor E. W. **25** 737b; on the solar parallax **25** 742d; **30** 827c.
—, Fred **32** 437b.
—, Ford **26** 409b.
—, Ford Madox **26** 409b; mural paintings **17** 47d; **31** 31b; influence on D. G. Rossetti **20** 858d; **32** 299c; "Work," Pl XXVI facing p. 408.
Brown, Hon. George **4** 766d; **30** 392d; **30** 408a.
—, Graham **24** 107a.
—, H. B. **33** 909d.
—, Henry K. **32** 482d.
—, Horatio F. **33** 138c.
—, J. A.: of Woolden Hall **1** 404a.
—, J. P. **7** 114c.
—, J. T.: cricketer **27** 278c; **27** 280a.
—, James D. **32** 689c.
—, John (1800-59): American abolitionist **4** 385b; **11** 490c; **22** 142b; **23** 772b.
—, John: attendant on Queen Victoria **33** 681a.
—, John, D.D. (1715-1766): divine **4** 384a.
—, John (1722-1787): Scotch divine **4** 384b.
—, John, D.D. (1784-1858): Scotch divine **4** 384d.
—, John (1735-1788): physician **4** 384c; **15** 813c; **22** 811a.
—, Dr. J. Campbell **12** 136d.
—, John Carter **32** 45d.
—, Lucy Madox **26** 409c.
—, M'Leavy **30** 67a.
—, Peter **18** 7a; **18** 42.
—, Robert (1550-1630): founder of Brownists **4** 385c; **12** 723b.
—, Robert: explorer in Greenland (1867) **19** 324b.
—, Robert (1773-1858): botanist **4** 385d; **9** 324d; **10** 193d; in Australia **3** 110c; edits "Farmer's Magazine" **1** 305c; on pollen tubes **4** 82d; on grasses **11** 57d; scope of his work **16** 838c.
—, Sir S., R.N. **4** 344d.
—, S. G. **33** 226c.
—, Sam.: actuary **2** 84d.
—, Sam. (1817-1856): chemist **4** 386d; **28** 183a.
—, Thomas (1663 1704): humorist **4** 387a.
—, Dr. Thomas (1778-1820): psychologist **4** 387b; **2** 732b; **5** 812d.
—, Capt. Thomas: work on taxidermy **23** 89d.
—, Thomas: engineer **5** 78c; **1** 313c.
—, T. Austen: painter **32** 439d.
—, Thomas Edward (1830-1897): poet **26** 410b.
—, tutor, Yale College (1722) **32** 39d.
—, Ulysses Maximilian (1705-57) **4** 388c.
—, Wm.: Bishop of Lincoln case **30** 274b.
—, W.: pastoral poet: see Browne, Wm.
—, William Laurence (1755-1830) **4** 388d.
Brown: colour **7** 579b.
Brown: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Brown algæ (Phaeophyceae) **24** 126c; **25** 267c; anatomy **25** 408d; cell contents **25** 272b.
Brown Bay **22** 159a.
Brown bear (Ursus arctos) **3** 461c.
— bear, Himalayan (Ursus isabellinus) **15** 441d; **17** 341a.
Brown Bess: musket **28** 567b; **29** 159b; **32** 239d; **32** 240a.
"Brown v. Burns" **15** 567d.
Brown City **34** 96 Q11.
— Clee Hill **34** 11 H4; **21** 847c.
— (Roan) Cliffs **34** 113 N3.
Brown Coal **6** 45a; **9** 808d; **10** 363b; **16** 429d.
— Creek **34** 78 J5.
— Creek, Big: see Big Brown Creek.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6; **12** 813a.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5; **31** 210d.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
"Brown Farewell": horse **12** 185a.
Brown, Fort: see Fort Brown.
Brown furnace **26** 283a.
Brown Group: see Eniwetok Islands.
Brown haematite **13** 285d.
Brown Haw **34** 7 D3.
Brown hemp (Bombay hemp) **11** 647b.
Brown hyaena (Hyaena Rufa) **12** 421d.
Brown Institution **26** 464d.
Brown Island: see Motukorea.
"Brown, Jones and Robinson" **23** 586b.
Brown Malt **4** 270a.
Brown Mills Junction **34** 72 F6.
Brown and Morris theory of Starch degradation **26** 365c.
Brown, Mount, British Columbia **34** 60 G3; **1** 678a; **31** 263b.
Brown, Mount, S. Australia **34** 51 C4; **22** 283d.
Brown Mustard: see Black Mustard.
Brown Norfolk willow (Salix triandra) **3** 422a.
Brown owl: see Tawny Owl.
— phalanger (Phalanger fuliginosa) **18** 728c.
Brown Point **34** 50 E6.
Brown revolving squeezer **13** 327d.
Brown sandstone **7** 140a.
Brown and Sharp, Messrs **24** 615b.
Brown snake (Diemenia superciliosa) **22** 197a; **25** 795b; **32** 109b.
Brown spar **16** 397d.
Brown Station **34** 70 O8.
— Strait **34** 50 F2.
—, The: town, Queensland: see Rolleston: town, Queensland.
Brown top grass: see Sugar Grass.
Brown tubes **32** 637b.
"Brown v. United States" **13** 194c.
Brown University **1** 720c; **26** 143d; **27** 678b; **32** 45c; history **33** 606a; statistics **19** 884a; **32** 227a.
Brown Valley: see Browns Valley.
— Willy **34** 13 C3; **6** 424c; **28** 199a.
Brown-banded Snake: (Hoplocephalus curtus) **22** 197b.
Brownbranch **34** 104 G11.
Browndown **31** 850d.
Browne, C. F. (Artemus Ward) **4** 389a; **1** 727d.
—, Felicia D. **11** 643d.
—, Geo. **11** 643d.
—, Gordon **26** 305c.
—, Hablôt Knight **26** 410d; **14** 486a.
—, Hamilton **6** 781a.
—, Harold: bishop **27** 504d; **30** 274c.
—, Col. Horace **4** 559c; **27** 31c.
—, Isaac H. **4** 389a.
—, James, LL.D. (1793-1841): writer **4** 389b; **8** 202c.
—, James: traveller **6** 824d; **1** 246d.
—, Sir James **26** 104c.
—, Marshal **3** 127d.
—, Mason **2** 204b.
—, Montagu **23** 89d.
—, Capt. Orde **29** 177a.
—, Peter (- 1735): bishop **4** 389c; **3** 589b; **17** 813b.
—, Sir R. **8** 735a.
—, Simon **12** 593a.
—, Sir Thomas **4** 389d; on astrology **2** 743b; ornithological work **18** 9d (note); as oologist **3** 773b; **22** 430c; on witchcraft **2** 204d; **24** 621c.
—, Wm. **4** 390c.
—, Wm. G. **4** 390d.
Brownell, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
Browne's Hill **5** 111c.
Browney **34** 6 G4.
Brownfield, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
—, East: see East Brownfield.
Brown-footed rat (Mus fuscipes), (ill) **17** 5a.
Brownhelm Station **34** 90 F2.
Brownhills **26** 411c; **34** 11 K4.
Brownies **2** 204a; **8** 854d.
Browning, E. Barrett **4** 391a; critical estimate **19** 259c; lyrics **4** 391d; sonnets **4** 392b; poems on Napoleon III **17** 228d.
Browning, O. **27** 655b; **28** 262d.
—, optician **17** 713c.
—, R. **26** 411d; **7** 439a; **28** 255b; Alcestes legend **1** 459b; Pied Piper **11** 409b; and Bryan Proctor **19** 792c.
—, R. Weidemann **26** 413d.
Browning, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
— process **11** 284b.
— Station **34** 80 E8.
Browning temperature **11** 565b.
Brownington, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
— Center **34** 66 F3.
Brownists **4** 392c; **19** 686a; at Amsterdam **1** 427a.
Brownlee: chief of Gaika tribe **13** 818b.
—, town **34** 102 D1.
Brownlees Ferry **34** 108 C5.
Brownlow, Col. **24** 599a.
—, Earl **25** 686a.
—, Rev. W. R. **5** 207d.
Browns, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D2.
— Brook, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 111 D4.
— Crossing, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
— Crossroads, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
— Ferry, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q4.
— Lake, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
— Mill, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
— Park, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A1.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
— Store, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
— Summit N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
— Town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
— Valley, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
— Valley (Brown Valley) Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
Brownsboro', Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Brownsburg, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
Brownsdale, U.S. **34** 98 E6.
Brownsea (Branksea) **34** 13 K2; **9** 239b.
— Castle **7** 370d; **19** 460c.
Brown-Sequard, C. E. **26** 416a; **33** 272c; on artificially-produced epilepsy **8** 481a; inheritance of mutilations **4** 246a; on motor areas of brain **19** 41b; on transmission of character **24** 818d.
Brownson, Orestes A. **26** 416b; **28** 152c.
—, Henry F. **26** 416c.
—, Neb. U.S. **34** 102 A2.
"Brownson's Quarterly Review" **18** 544c; **26** 416c.
Brownstown, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— Head **34** 16 G7.
Brownsville, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, Texas, U.S. **26** 416c; **34** 88 K12.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
—, West: see West Brownsville.
Brownton, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
Brownton, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Brownville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
— Junction, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
Brownwell Station, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
Brownwood, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
Browse **14** 375d.
Broxa **34** 7 J3.
Broxbourne **34** 9 G2.
Broxburn **26** 416d; **34** 15 J3; **14** 669d; **30** 278c.
Broxholme **34** 8 D2.
Broxmouth **34** 15 M3.
— Park **11** 362c.
Broxtow, Notts, England **34** 11 G2; **17** 598c.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
Broye: district **9** 763d; **28** 515d.
— (Brux): river **34** 27 D4; **9** 763c; **7** 361d.
Broyles **34** 79 C2.
Brozas **34** 20 F5.
Bru **34** 25 Q2.
Brûang: see Sun-bear.
Bruant **18** 292c.
"Bruant" **26** 588a.
Bruas: river **30** 498a.
— town, **30** 498c.
Bruat Cape: see Boltin.
Bruateri: see Franks.
Bruay **26** 416d.
Bruce family **20** 592b; **11** 498b; arms **11** 696b; motto **11** 710c.
—, Dr A. B. **32** 469b.
—, Lady A. **22** 452b.
—, C. **15** 524d.
—, Lady C. **30** 322d.
—, Hon. C. G. **31** 25a.
—, David **21** 489a; captivity of (1346) **8** 319a.
—, Ed. **20** 594b; invasion of Ireland **2** 480d; **5** 175d; **7** 501d; **8** 313b; **13** 260b.
—, Sir Fred. **5** 652b.
—, Henry A. (Lord Aberdare) **8** 369b; **27** 135b; **28** 237d.
—, James: African traveller **4** 393a; **10** 188c; route of **34** 53 K3; **11** 489a; **17** 508c.
—, John **11** 546d.
—, Margaret: seal of **11** 706a.
—, Mary **18** 141a.
—, Michael, poet **4** 393c; **12** 593d; **14** 771d.
—, Michael, covenanting minister **19** 692c.
—, missionary **13** 395a.
—, Robert: see Robert the Bruce.
—, Robert: presbyterian minister **19** 681c; **21** 508c.
—, Robert: of Annandale **7** 528c.
—, Sir Wm. **7** 663b.
—, W. S. **28** 633c; **31** 813b; **31** 815d.
Bruce, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, Wash., **34** 111 D2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
"Bruce, The": poem **3** 364c; **21** 491c.
"Bruce": chronicle play **27** 523b.
"Bruce": horse **29** 337a.
Bruce and Batho's dredger **27** 532d.
Bruce Bay **34** 52 C7.
—, Cape **19** 739d.
— Castle **33** 384b.
— copper mines **17** 774d; **31** 331d; **34** 61 B1.
— County **34** 61 D3.
— Crossing **34** 95 C4.
— Grove Station **34** 10 M3.
— horn **8** 184c.
— Lake **34** 92 C2.
"Bruce, Life and Works of" **4** 393d.
Bruce Mount **34** 50 B4; **25** 789a; **24** 507b.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
— Station, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K3.
Bruce-Joy **32** 473b.
Bruce-Logan controversy **14** 772a.
Bruceton **34** 77 G1.
— Mills **34** 77 G1.
Brucetown **34** 76 G2.

Bruceville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, Tex. U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Bruch, Dr C. **26** 416d.
Bruch, Max **26** 416d.
Bruche **24** 298c.
Brucheum (Bruchium) **1** 494a; library **14** 510d.
Bruchhausen **34** 22 G8.
Bruchidæ **13** 149c; **24** 477c.
Bruchium: see Brucheum.
Bruchsal **4** 394a and **26** 417a; **34** 23 O8; **3** 224d; prison system **19** 760b.
Bruch-tay (Broughty Ferry) **7** 536b.
Bruchus granarius **13** 149c.
— pisi **24** 477d; (ill) Pl VIII fig. 12 **6** 131; **6** 133d.
Brucine (Brucia) **5** 576c; **17** 687d; **31** 660b; poisoning by **19** 279a.
Brucite **16** 388b.
Bruck: town, Lower Austria **4** 394b.
— (Bruck-Fusch): town, Salzburg, Austria **34** 29 F9; **34** 3 L5.
—, town, Steiermark, Austria **4** 394b; **34** 3 M5; **34** 29 L9.
—, town, Potsdam, Germany **34** 22 H16.
—, town, Upper Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 Q13.
—, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany **34** 23 O15.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 H4.
—, town, Moravia **24** 790d.
—, town, Switzerland: see Broc.
Bruckbad **34** 28 P8; **4** 424a.
Bruckberg **34** 23 P14; castle of **9** 123b.
Brücke **22** 538d; **30** 379a.
Brückenau **4** 394b; **34** 23 M10; mineral waters **16** 436a; **14** 102b.
Brückenhausen **8** 539c.
Brückenkrug **34** 24 D23.
Brucker, J.: writer **4** 394b.
Bruck-Fusch: see Bruck, Salzburg.
Bruckles Bay: see M'Swynes Bay.
Brückner, Dr **10** 842d.
Bructeri **9** 723b; **10** 473b; **12** 69b.
Brudenel of Dene: arms of **11** 703a.
—, Baron (1797-1868) **5** 95c.
Brude: son of Angus **21** 476d.
—, son of Derlti **21** 476c.
—, son of Ferat **21** 476c.
— (Bredei): son of Mailochon **6** 167b; **15** 10a; **17** 570a; conversion of **21** 474d; **7** 478b; dominions of **21** 476b.
Bruder, "Concordance" of **10** 842a.
"Brudeslaaten" **17** 592a.
Brudnia **34** 24 G27.
Brudzewski, A. **6** 346b.
Brue, A. **21** 661a.
—, river, England **34** 13 H1; **22** 257d.
Brueil, G. de **20** 650b.
Brüel **34** 22 E14.
Bruère, La: see La Bruère.
Bruern **18** 94c.
Brueys: admiral **9** 611b; **17** 201a; **17** 322b.
—, C.: comedy writer (1570-1650) **32** 43b; **9** 658d.
—, P. de: preacher **7** 353b; **14** 287d; on Camisards **4** 745b.
Bruff **34** 16 D7; **14** 649b.
Bruge, Stevin de: see Stevinus, S.
Bruges (Brügge) **4** 395d and **26** 417a; **34** 21 B6; on travel map **34** 3 F3; archives **3** 521d; battle of Spurs **9** 544c; **6** 521a; bishopric **3** 517d; Charles of Denmark at **9** 291a; Hansa centre **11** 449c; lace **30** 110c; library **14** 549a; newspapers (17th cent.) **17** 430b; pop. (1873) **3** 515d.
— Canal **26** 545d.
—, Winifrede **7** 372d.
"Bruges-la-Morte" **26** 204d.
Brugg: Aargau, Switzerland **34** 27 G2.
—, Fribourg: see Broc.
Brügge: see Bruges.
—, Johann von **6** 844b.
—, Walter: ancient name of Bridgewater **4** 342b.
Bruggemann, H. **5** 169b.
—, O. **17** 760b.
Brüggen **34** 23 K3.
Brugghen, Dr J. **29** 300a.
Brugmann **18** 783d; **18** 788a.
Brugmans **15** 261c.
Brugmansia **18** 265c.
Brugsch, H. K. **26** 417b; **27** xi: scheme of hieroglyphics **11** 795a; **33** 894b; studies in demotic **27** 726c.
Brühl: town, Germany **34** 23 L4; **9** 572d; **27** 212b.
—, suburb, Constance, Baden **6** 297a.
Brühl, Count **19** 297c; **21** 355a; **22** 430a.
Brühl collection of pictures **25** 680d.
—, mercury purification **16** 32c.
—, palace and terrace, Dresden **7** 468d; reconstruction of **27** 534c.
Bruhns, Prof. K. **12** 345d.
Bruigfer (Briugu) **13** 257d.
Bruin, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, the "Bear" **8** 839a.
Bruinhart (vouacapoua americana) **11** 252c.
Bruinisse Lighthouse, E. of Duiveland, Netherlands **34** 21 D5.
Bruins Lake **34** 87 G3.
Bruis, Peter of **11** 674a; **24** 323c.
Bruising: of leather **14** 387a.
Bruisyard **34** 8 K5.
Bruja: town, Colombia **34** 121 M2.
—, Punta: see Punta Bruja.
Brukalamskaia **34** 33 L2.
Brukhanovo **18** 551a.
Brulée Island **20** 574d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C1.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
— Creek, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 G3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 E5.
— Rapids, Canada **34** 60 H2.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F1.
Brulos Lighthouse **34** 55 S2.
Brumaire: in French calendar **17** 606c.
—, revolution of **17** 202b; coup d'etat **9** 612c.
Brumalia **21** 321d.
Brumana **34** 39 C4.
Brumanah **3** 622c.
Brumath **4** 396d; **34** 23 P6.
Brumby **34** 7 J5.
Brumfield **34** 82 F5.
Brumley **34** 104 H8.
Brummen **34** 21 H4.
Brummett **34** 80 E2.
Brumpt: see Brumath.
Brun, Archbishop **15** 5b.
—, L. **26** 652c.
—, M. C.: Danish geographer **7** 91d.
—, N.: Danish dramatist **7** 91b; **17** 590b.
—, R.: Swiss revolutionist **22** 783d; **24** 831a.
—, Cape: fort, Toulon **23** 483d.
"Brun de la Montaigne" **9** 638a.
Bruna River (Prile), Italy **34** 32 K9.
Brunanburh **2** 830b; battle of **15** 10a; **8** 285a; **17** 570d; **21** 479b; Irish princes at **13** 252d; probable locality of **21** 479b.
Brunate Hill **27** 171d.
Brunck, R. F. P. **4** 396d; edits Sophocles **22** 274d.
Brundall **34** 8 K4.
Brundidge **34** 84 F7.
Brundish **34** 8 K5.
Brundisium: see Brindisi.
Brundusio, M. **15** 342c.
Brune: see Bourn.
—, General **9** 611d; **17** 200d; occupies Freiburg **22** 793b.
—, Professor **25** 604d.
Bruneau, A. **27** 465c; **31** 41b.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.
— River, W. Fork of, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.
— Valley, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.
Bruneck: Austria **34** 29 D10.
Brunehaut, Queen **6** 168a.
Brunehaut **2** 477b.
Brunei, Sultan of **26** 703b.
—, district, East Indies **34** 48 D4; **26** 312 Map; pop. **26** 311a.
Brunei: see Dar-ul-salam.
—, town, East Indies **34** 48 D4.
Brunei Bay, Borneo **34** 48 D3; **21** 123a.
— River, Borneo **34** 48 D4.
Bruneis: tribe **26** 313a.
Brunel, I. K.: engineer **4** 396d; designs "Great Western" **21** 815b; block machinery **3** 833c; **7** 314b; **7** 312b; constructs Thames Tunnel **23** 623b; constructs "Great Britain" **32** 540b.
—, Sir M. I.: engineer **4** 398a; **21** 831a; **26** 219a; stocking frame of **12** 300a.
—, state, Borneo **26** 417c.
"Brunel v. Brunel": case on domicile **7** 352b.
Brunelleschi, F. **4** 399b; **2** 436d; work of **2** 438c; **10** 669c.
Brunellesco: architect **7** 358b.
Brunet, Hugh: troubadour **19** 874c.
Brunet, J. C.: bibliographer **4** 399b; **3** 660d.
— Island, Newfoundland **34** 63 J6.
— Island Lighthouse, Newfoundland **34** 63 J6.
Brunetière, F. **26** 418b; **28** 500c.
Brunett **34** 87 G1.
Brunette Station **34** 50 F3.
Brunetti **6** 567a.
Brunetto Latini **6** 809d; **8** 192d; **13** 501b.
Brunfels **4** 79b.
Brunflo **34** 26 J5.
Brunhild: Queen of Austrasia **9** 530c; **9** 469b.
—, in the "Nibelungenlied" **10** 524c; **17** 474c; story of **19** 269a.
Bruni, Leonardo **4** 399c; **13** 506c; **23** 844a; **6** 809d.
—, Sultan of **4** 60b.
Bruni: city, Borneo proper **4** 59c; see also Brunei.
— Island, Tasmania **34** 50 K7; **33** 184a.
— River, Borneo **4** 56c.
Brünig Pass **34** 27 G4; **1** 626a; **23** 858d; railway statistics **32** 17b.
Brünig Railway Pl **32** 168; **32** 170b.
Brunin: painter **32** 447b.
Bruning: monk **23** 630a.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
Brunlees and Fox **23** 623d.
Brunn: archæologist **18** 797c; **17** 120d.
Brünn **4** 399c and **26** 418c; **34** 29 N5; **34** 3 N4; manufacturing centre **16** 810d; technical school at **26** 5c; pop. (1900) **26** 3d; **28** 316d.
Brunn-am-Gebirge **34** 29 N7.
Brunne, Robert of **8** 396c; **8** 410c; **15** 494d; **28** 385b: see also Robert Manning.
Brunnen **34** 27 H4; **30** 375c; **32** 461c.
Brunnenberg **20** 552a.
Brunner: chemist **5** 62b; preparing vermilion **16** 34a; preparing potassium **19** 590b.
—, J. C.: anatomist **1** 812c; glands of **7** 226a; ill **7** 227b.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
— Lake, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
Brünnich **12** 632c; **18** 9b.
Brünnow, F. F. E. **26** 418d; **17** 710d; on De Vico's comet **6** 192a; his micrometer **16** 245b.
Brunnsviken **34** 26 M8.
Bruno, St **4** 400a; founds Carthusians **1** 120b; **5** 163c.
—, Duke of Saxony **4** 403a; **21** 352a.
—, G.: philosopher **4** 400a; **8** 758c; influences Spinoza **22** 410c; executed **5** 822d; **13** 94d; monument to **29** 647b.
—, see Gregory IV.
—, historian **20** 385b; **20** 386b.
—, see Leo IX.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
"Bruno": by Schelling **21** 393b.
"Bruno Daalberg" **12** 97c.
Brunonian system **4** 384c; **15** 813d.
Brunonis Vicus **4** 403a.
Brunot **34** 104 L10.
Brunots Island **34** 74 E1.
Bruns, C. G. **13** 131a; **14** 36b; **1** 60c.
Brunsbüttel **26** 419c; **34** 22 E9; **26** 545 Map; swing bridge at **26** 545b; tolls at **27** 744a.
Brunskala **34** 34 D1.
Brunsmann, J. **17** 589d.
Brunson **34** 79 F6.
"Brunsviga": calculating machine (fig.) **30** 575d.
Brunswick, Christian Louis, Duke of: see Christian Louis, Duke of Brunswick.
—, Ferdinand, Duke of: see Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick.
—, Prince Francis **3** 128c.
—, Julius, Duke of: see Julius, Duke of Brunswick.
—, Ulrich, Duke of: see Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick.
—, William, Duke of: see William, Duke of Brunswick.
"Brunswick, History of the House of" **15** 335b.
Brunswick: city, Germany **4** 402d and **26** 419d; **34** 22 H12; **34** 3 K2; and the Hausæ **11** 451a; technical school **28** 683c; pop. (1900) **28** 681a.
—, duchy, Germany **4** 401d and **26** 419b; **34** 22 H12; formation of **11** 447b; under George I **10** 420b; constitution **4** 402b; **10** 464a; recent government **28** 692d; **28** 316d; pop. (1900) **28** 679b.
— family, primogeniture in **14** 419c; founds university **23** 845a.
—, suburb, Melbourne, Victoria **34** 50 B1; **15** 836b; **30** 629a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **26** 420a; **34** 80 J9; **28** 677a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **4** 403b and **26** 420a; **34** 65 D8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
— and Albany Railway **10** 436c.
— (Hanover) Bay, W. Australia **34** 50 C2.
— Club **17** 813b.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
— Dock, Liverpool **30** 304a.
— green **6** 352a; composition **19** 88a.
—, New: see New Brunswick.
— Peninsula, Chile **34** 124 C14; military post at **18** 352c.
— rifle **32** 240a.
— River, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, South: see South Brunswick.
Brunswick - Lüneburg, John Frederick of: see John Frederick of Brunswick-Lüneburg.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, duchy of **11** 447b; **14** 419c.
Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, duchy of **11** 447b; **2** 59c.
Brunsword, J. **21** 751d.
Brunt **34** 78 M5.
Bruntingthorpe **34** 8 B4.
Brunton, Lauder **32** 808b; **33** 272c.
Brunton, Mary: novelist **4** 403b.
—, W.: cartoonist **26** 610a.
Brunton: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
Brunton calciner **9** 845d.
Bruntsfield Golf Club **10** 766c.
Brurskanken **34** 26 H4.
Brus: see Brewer Lake.
—, R. de **16** 278d.
Brusa (Broussa): city, Asiatic Turkey **3** 793c; **2** 706d; **4** 382c and **26** 420b; **34** 38 C2; silk manufacture **2** 710b; spring at **25** 719b; earthquake **27** 214d; statistics **33** 495b; history **11** 120b; **23** 640d.
Brusa: vilayet, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C3; **18** 852b; **25** 721b; pop. **23** 653d.
"Brusasorci" **24** 172c.
Brush **34** 109 L2.
Brush Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E3.
— Creek: stream: Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L1.
— Creek: stream, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
— Creek: stream, Kansas City, Kan., U.S. (on local map) **34** 103 B3.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
— Creek Station **34** 101 K2.
Brush discharge **8** 63a.
— Island **34** 87 L6.
— Lake **34** 99 D2.
— Mountain **34** 76 C6.
Brush Turkey (Talegallus lathami) **15** 827c.
— (Mechanicsberg) Valley **34** 74 D5; **18** 499a.
— Vienna lamp **28** 86b.
Brushart **34** 82 K3.
Brushcreek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
Brushes **4** 403c and **26** 420b; Chinese invention **5** 662d; for painting **18** 137c; **18** 140a; **18** 490a; of dynamos **27** 588a.
Brushgrove **34** 51 K2.
Brushhill **34** 106 L4.
Brushite **16** 404a.
Brush-tailed porcupine (Atherura) **19** 518d.
— -tongued parrots (Trichoglossidæ) **3** 740d; **15** 7d.
Brushton **34** 70 O2.
Brushwood: tribe **12** 827c.
—, for canal banks **4** 786d; for roads **32** 262d.
Brushy, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
— Mountain, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
Brushycreek: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
Brushyfork **34** 94 J6.
Brusi **21** 479d.
Brusquembille **3** 623d.
Bruss **34** 24 E26.
Brussa: see Brusa.
Brüssel: see Brussels.
"Brüsseller Deutsche Zeitung" **30** 564c.
Brussels: capital, Belgium **4** 404d and **26** 420d; **34** 21 D7; **34** 21 B4; **34** 3 F3; **4** 405; **3** 315d; archives at **3** 521d; art societies **25** 686c; bank failure **3** 529d; bibliothèque royale **14** 531b; exhibition **8** 805a; observatory **17** 715a; **30** 301d; pop. **28** 316c; press statistics **31** 203b; prison system **19** 758c; public institution **4** 406a; university **23** 850c; **26** 196c.
Brussels, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
"Brussels Act," 1890 **25** 162a.
Brussels Canal **26** 545c.
— carpets **5** 130a; **23** 212d.
— conference **13** 195a; **31** 592d; **25** 143d.
— lace **14** 187a.
— sprouts (brassica oleracea bullata gemmifera) **4** 617d; **12** 279d.
"Brussels, Union of" **12** 76c.
Brüssow **34** 22 F19.
Brüster Ort **34** 24 C30; **10** 447c; lighthouse **34** 24 C31.
Bruston **20** 499d.
"Brut d'Angleterre": chronicle by Wace **8** 407c; **24** 304c.
Brut of Layamon **8** 317c; **8** 408c; **14** 374b.
Brute: see Brutus.
"Brute, The" **3** 364c.
Brute the Trojan **13** 98c; **21** 488a.
Bruthen **34** 51 G6.
"Bruto": by Alfieri **1** 503c.
"Bruto Minore": by Leopardi **14** 464d.
Bruton **4** 406d; **34** 13 J1.
Bruttium Pl V **13** 447; **13** 444b; Hannibal in **20** 750a.

Bruttius Sura **2** 371b.
Brutü Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 445c; **15** 37d; chief city **6** 445a; invade Magna Græcia **11** 31a; coins of (ill) **2** 484c; **17** 637d.
Brutus: Roman family **4** 406d.
— Decius Junius: consul **4** 407a.
— Decius Junius: general **4** 407a; **2** 141c.
—, Lucius Junius: Roman consul **4** 406d; **6** 313d.
— Marcus Junius: jurist **4** 407a.
—, Marcus Junius: Cæsar's assassin **4** 407b; **4** 639a; political conduct of **5** 771d.
—, legendary King of Britain **4** 407c; **3** 364d; Norse translation **12** 626b; in romance **20** 646b.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
"Brutus": play by Voltaire **24** 287a.
"Brutus": tragedy by Brawe **7** 442b.
"Brutus und Collatinus": by A. Lindner **28** 718d.
Brutus, head of (Rhodian) Pl **10** 141.
"Brutus Ultor": play by M. Field **27** 523a.
Bruun, Malte Conrad: see Malte-Bruun.
Bruvno **34** 28 G7.
Brux (Brix): city, Bohemia **4** 407c and **26** 421d; **34** 29 H2.
—, Switzerland: see Broye.
"Brux": ship **31** 105b.
Bruxelles: see Brussels.
Bruxholm **17** 553c.
Bruyère, Jean de la: see La Bruyère.
Bruyn, Lobry de **26** 724d.
Bruyne, A. de: Arctic explorer **19** 325a; **10** 197a; **28** 508a.
Bruynswick **34** 69 O8.
Bruys, Peter de: see Bruis, Peter de.
Bruzus **18** 852d.
Bruzza: antiquarian **33** 894b.
Brvansk (Bransk) **34** 34 D5.
Bry, de: engraver **7** 321b.
Bry, Th. de: metal worker **19** 184c.
Brya ebenus **7** 619c.
Bryan, W. J.: American politician **26** 421d; **30** 411a; on currency **26** 252a; **31** 113b; presidential candidatures **33** 593d; **33** 595b.
—, A.: cartoonist **26** 610a; **26** 587b.
Bryan, England **34** 11 G5.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
—, county, **34** 80 J8; **10** 436a.
— Mount **34** 51 C4.
— Station **34** 84 C3.
Bryanites **16** 192d.
Bryans Mill **34** 88 N4.
Bryansk (Briansk) **4** 277c and **26** 422b; **34** 34 K5; pop. **31** 375c.
Bryanston, Ont.: see Goodwood.
Bryanstone **32** 532a.
Bryant, J.: writer **4** 407c; on mythology **17** 137b; on gipsy languages **10** 613d; bequeaths library **14** 520c.
—, W. C.: poet **26** 422c; **18** 544b; biography **26** 243b; portrait **26** 422d.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
—, Cape, Greenland Pl II **19** 315.
— Creek: town **34** 92 C6.
— Lake **34** 81 N4.
— Mount **34** 50 F6.
— Pond **34** 65 B7.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
Bryantburg, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
Bryantown **34** 75 J5.
Bryants **34** 114 K2.
Bryants Butte **34** 107 M2.
— Creek: stream **34** 104 H11.
— Store **34** 82 J7.
Bryantsville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
Bryantville, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F1.
Bryaxis: sculptor **4** 407d; statue of Apollo by **2** 131c; recent discovery **25** 583d.
Bryce, James **8** 182a; **28** 262d.
—, Professor **4** 772a; **4** 773b.
Bryce: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
Bryceville **34** 81 N2.
Brychan **4** 243a; **5** 301d.
Brycheiniog: see Brecon.
Brydekirk **34** 14 K9.
Brydges, Sir S. E. **4** 408a; **4** 605a.
Brydon, Dr **12** 807d.
Brydon, J. M.: architect **25** 588c; **25** 595c.
Brydone, P. **8** 627c.
Bryennios, Ph. **31** 384a; **33** 202a.
Bryges **6** 826b.
Bryher: island **34** 13 D5; **32** 462c; area **21** 465d.
Bryineæ **17** 72a.
Brylkin **21** 148a.
Brymbo **34** 11 F2; **7** 76d.
Bryn **34** 12 E3.
Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6; **26** 99b; women's college **33** 608b.
Bryn-amman **34** 12 E2.
Bryn-bras Castle **34** 11 C2.
Bryncethin **34** 12 F3.
Bryncroes **34** 11 B3.
Bryndom **34** 25 D5.
Bryn-Eglwys **34** 11 F2.
Bryneich **5** 302a.
Bryn-garw **34** 11 D5.
Bryn-glas **34** 11 D4; **10** 678b.
Bryngwran **34** 11 B2.
Bryn-gwyn, Carnarvonshire, Wales **34** 11 C2.
—, Montgomery, Wales **34** 11 F30.
Brynhild: see Brunhild.
Bryniulf: viking **12** 620a.
— bishop **12** 626d.
Brynkir **34** 11 C3.
— Station **34** 11 C3.
Brynllys: see Bronllys.
Brynmawr, South Wales **26** 423c; **34** 12 G2; **4** 243b; **26** 355d.
Brynmill Park **22** 733b.
Bryn-Siencyn **34** 11 B2.
Brynyffynon **7** 77c.
Bryony: see Black Bryony.
Bryophyllum calycinum **4** 98a.
Bryophyta: see Muscineæ.
Bryopsidaceæ **25** 266c.
Bryopsis **25** 408c.
Bryozoa: see Polyzoa.
Bryrup **34** 25 F4.
Bryson: see Hargreave.
Bryson, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, Quebec **34** 62 A7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
Brytenwealda: see Bretwalda.
Brython **5** 300d.
Brza Polanka **34** 35 E4.
Brzanka **34** 28 N2.
Brzczany **4** 408a and **26** 424c; **34** 28 R2.
Brzesc: see Brest-Litóvsk.
Brzesko **34** 28 M2.
Brzezany **34** 89 R2.
Brzeziny **34** 34 B6; **31** 777d.
Brzeznitz: see Breznitz.
Brzoste: see Brzostek.
Brzostek **34** 28 N2.
Brzozów **34** 28 O2.
Bsherre **14** 394b.
Bstan-pa Gsèn-rábs: see Gsèn-rábs.
Btonie **24** 375a.
Btsan **23** 345b.
Bu (tsubo) **23** 23d; **33** 810b.
— Ajila **34** 55 J2.
— Arua (Bon Arona) **34** 54 G3.
— Birnus **34** 54 F4.
— Fatima **34** 55 M3.
— Fumin: see Killori.
— Jebeha **34** 54 F6.
— Kahil, Jebel: see Jebel Bu Kahil.
— Keneissa **34** 54 H3.
— Khaijah, Ras: see Ras Bu Khaifah.
— Mariam **34** 55 M2.
— Njem (Bu Njeim) **34** 55 K3.
— Rakrak **16** 831b; **16** 833d; **20** 192a.
— Resna **34** 54 H3.
— Riyal **34** 40 D6.
— Saada **34** 54 G2.
— Seba: see Ulad Bu Seba.
— Semgun **34** 54 G2.
— Shaifa **34** 55 N3.
Bu Spika: see Martil.
Bua: island, Adriatic Sea **34** 28 H8.
—, river, Nyassaland **34** 56 P14; **31** 299b.
—, tribe, Central Africa **3** 234d.
— Kuli **17** 319a.
— Kullanga **17** 319a.
Buache, P. **15** 522a; **28** 620a.
Buahit **25** 11 Map; **25** 12c.
Buake **34** 54 E9.
Bual wine **15** 178b; **24** 609b.
Bua-Lan, Prince **33** 371d.
Buale **34** 54 F8.
Bualemo **5** 289d.
Bualo (Okoto Buali) **34** 56 K11.
Bualo **34** 56 K11.
Buam **22** 819b.
Buantu **34** 44 F1.
Buassa, Congo Free State **34** 56 L12.
—, Sahara **34** 54 C6.
Buat **18** 752a.
Bubah **34** 54 C8.
Bubak **14** 161a.
Bubalinæ **25** 453d.
Bubalis: see Hartebeests.
Bubalus: see Buffalo.
— arni: see Wild Buffalo.
— mindorensis: see Timarau.
Bubanjida **34** 55 K8.
Bubargi **28** 518b.
Bubasa **34** 55 R8.
Bubastis: Egyptian goddess **4** 408b; **17** 152a; festival of **4** 408c; **7** 718c.
— (Tel Basta): town, ancient Egypt Pl VI **7** 700; festival at **7** 769b; **19** 90d; see also Tel Basta.
Bubb **6** 707c.
Bubb-Dodington **7** 372d; and Dr Johnson **13** 723d.
Bubbenhall **34** 8 A4.
Bubbio **34** 31 D5.
Bubble Act, 1719 **6** 221c.
"Bubbles": by Millais **25** 95d.
"Bubbles of the Day" **13** 633c.
Bubenberg, A. von **22** 787a.
Bubendorf **34** 27 F2.
Bubentum **14** 344a.
Bubi **17** 319c.
Bubian Island **34** 39 L3.
Bubilu **7** 795b.
Bubiyan: see Bubian Island.
Bublitz **34** 24 E24; **34** 3 N2.
Bubnell **27** 422c.
Bubo, chancroidal: disease **22** 686c; in plague **19** 160a.
—, see Eagle Owl.
Bubon **15** 93d; **2** 694b.
Bubonic plague **19** 159c; measures against **26** 296c; **28** 361c; **31** 788d.
Bubri **12** 763b.
Bubu **34** 56 P12.
Bubwith **34** 7 H4.
Bubye River **34** 57 K1.
Buc, castle of Lille **14** 642a.
—, fort, Paris **18** 274c.
Buca: see Termioli.
Bucaramanga **26** 424c; **34** 122 C2; **27** 140d.
Bucarest: see Bucharest.
Bucas Island **34** 47 F8.
Bucatunna **34** 85 G7.
Buccal cavity: see Mouth.
— nerve **1** 882a.
Buccaneer archipelago **34** 50 C2.
"Buccaneer": horse **12** 185c.
Buccaneers **4** 408c; destroy Chagres **5** 371d; under Charles I **9** 179d; in Tortuga **11** 545b; burn Panama **18** 208d; **19** 117c.
Buccari (Bukari) **4** 411c; **34** 29 K13; lighthouse **34** 29 K13.
Buccheri **34** 32 M14.
Buccherius **5** 714a.
Bucchianico **34** 32 Q10.
Bucchu (Diosma crenata) **12** 310c.
Buccich, von **22** 428d.
Buccina **23** 592d.
Buccinator **1** 837b.
Buccinidæ **16** 649d.
Buccinium undatum **7** 696d.
Buccino **4** 411c; **34** 32 S13.
Buccinum **16** 653c.
Buccleuch: dukes of **21** 494b.
—, Henry, third duke **2** 375a; opposes Peel **28** 221d; opposes Gladstone **28** 739a; property of **7** 658a.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, docks: at Barrow **3** 395b.
Bucconidæ **3** 746b; **20** 101a.
Bucecea: see Bucheche.
Bucelin **10** 145b.
Bucellas **30** 295b.
Bucephalia **1** 484b; **12** 787a.
Bucephalus **1** 484b.
—, manger of **18** 746d.
—, stage of Trematode **23** 540c; fig. **23** 540b; **18** 259d.
Bucer, M. **4** 411c; at Wittenberg **15** 83c; translations **8** 378d; Church discipline **19** 685c; in England **18** 299b.
Buceros: see Hornbill (rhinoceros).
Bucerotidæ **3** 761d; **3** 762a; **3** 763c.
Bucey **34** 19 M6.
Bucey-les-Gy: see Bucey.
Buch, Dr **24** 626b; works of **31** 42a.
—, C. de **7** 517d; arms of **11** 691d.
—, L. von **4** 411d; on volcanoes **10** 247b; on variation of species **24** 77a.
Buch Berg **34** 29 C5.
Buch Lighthouse **34** 22 D14.
"Buch der Kindheit" **10** 768c.
"Buch der Lieder" **10** 545b; **11** 626a.
Buchaille Etive Mor **34** 15 E1; **2** 499c.
Buchain-gol **34** 44 F3; Pl IV **23** 337.
Buchan, Earl of **1** 45a.
—, Countess of **3** 612b.
—, A.: scientist **3** 28d; **9** 258d; **30** 694c.
—, D.: explorer **9** 719d; **10** 192c; **19** 319b; **22** 410b.
—, W. P.: sewerage-trap (ill) **21** 715b; ventilating-cowl (fig.) **24** 160c.
Buchan: town **34** 51 H6.
—, district Pl VI **21** 498; **1** 43d.
Buchan Ness **34** 14 N5.
— Ness Lighthouse **34** 14 N5.
Buchanan: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
—, C. **23** 308d; **3** 649d.
—, David: economist **19** 370d; **19** 375a.
—, Dougal: composer **10** 13a.
—, epigrammatist **8** 478b.
—, F. **10** 114b.
—, G.: historian (Pen of Moray) **4** 412b; tutor to James I **13** 558a; bequests of **14** 523b; Latin style of **14** 342b; **21** 505d.
—, G.: physician **18** 856c.
—, J.: president **4** 413b; **23** 771d.
—, J. Y.: on sea-water **10** 221c; sounding apparatus (ill) **22** 281c; deep-sea thermometers **23** 292a; hydrometer **30** 310a; deep-sea sounding **31** 308d.
—, R. W. (Thos. Maitland) **26** 424c.
Buchanan: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F5.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M1.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 39 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
—, Scotland **34** 15 F2.
—, Liberia **14** 508c; **30** 210c.
— Castle **34** 15 F2.
—, county, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5; **16** 526a.
—, county, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2; **24** 256d.
— Deep **25** 768d.
— Lake **34** 50 H4.
—, Upper: see Great Bassa, Liberia.
Buchannan: see Buchanan, Scotland.
Buchanty **34** 15 H1; **18** 667b.
Buchany **34** 15 G2.
Bucharest (Bukharest) **4** 414a and **26** 425a; **34** 35 H4; college **11** 124d; University **32** 314a; Peace of **23** 649a; Treaty of, 1886 **26** 455c; fortifications of **32** 314d; riots **32** 325a.
Buchau, Austria **34** 29 G3.
—, Germany **34** 23 Q10.
Buchawa **34** 34 D6.
Buchbach **34** 23 Q15.
Bucheche **34** 35 J1.
Bücheler **18** 683c.
Buchelius, H. **14** 532a.
Büchen, Mosbach **34** 23 N9.
Büchen, Schleswig-Holstein **34** 22 F12; on travel map **34** 3 K2.
Bucher, L. **26** 425d.
Buchères **34** 19 J4.
Buchez, P. J. B. **4** 414d.
Buchheim **31** 655d.
Buchholz, Hanover **34** 22 F10.
Buchholz, Saxony **26** 426a; **34** 23 L17.
Buchholz-an-der-Nieplitz **34** 22 H17.
Buchhorn **28** 522a.
Buchiá **3** 235a.
Büchlein **11** 601b.
Buchloe **34** 23 Q12; on travel map **34** 3 K4.
Buchloe dactyloides: see Buffalo-grass.
Buchlyvie: see Bucklyvie.
Büchner, L.: on evolution **8** 767c; materialistic teaching **22** 217c; **30** 647c.
Buchner, E.: botanist **28** 561a.
—, Dr: explorer **17** 318a; **25** 130d.
Bucholie Castle **4** 648b.
Bucholz, A. H. **10** 531d; **20** 660c.
Bucholzite **16** 408d.
Buchon Point **34** 115 E7.
Buchorn: see Friedrichshafen.
Buchs, Aargau **34** 27 G2.
—, St Gall **34** 27 L3.
—, Zurich **34** 27 H2.
Buchstein Peak **1** 628d.
Buchsweiler **34** 23 P5.
Buchtel **34** 91 F6.
Buchu leaves **4** 415b; essential oil of **17** 749a.
Buchy **34** 19 C1.
Bucida capitata **21** 256b.
Bucinna: see Levanzo Island.
Buck, R. de **26** 293b.
—, Mary **24** 169d.
—, V. de **26** 293b.
—, see Beech-mast.
Buck: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
Buck Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K1.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J1.
— Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. **34** 106 B5.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K4.
— Island, near St Croix Island, West Indies **34** 118 E6.
— Island, near St John Island, West Indies **34** 118 E7.
— Islands, near St Thomas Island, West Indies **34** 118 B7.
— Knob **34** 86 D5.
—, Lake, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Mountain **34** 73 K5; **18** 501b.
— Valley **34** 74 F7.
Buckatunna Creek **34** 85 G6; West Fork of **34** 85 G6.
Buckau **34** 22 H14; **21** 360a.
Buckbee **34** 97 J5.
Buckby, Long **34** 8 B5.
Buckcreek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J6.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
Buckden, Hunts **34** 8 E5.
—, Yorks **34** 7 D3.
"Buckden": horse **29** 336a.
Bückeburg, Countess of **11** 728a.
Bückeburg **4** 415c; **32** 22 H9; on travel map **34** 3 J2.
Bücken **34** 22 G9.
Buckenham **34** 8 K4.
—, New: see New Buckenham.
Bucket: steam shovel **29** 19a.
—, in heraldry **11** 704a.
—, in mining (fig.) **16** 456b.
—, in water-wheels **12** 523b.
"Bucket ladder" **7** 464c.
Bucket-and-plunger pump **12** 533d.
"Bucket-shops" **28** 583d.
Buckett air-engine **22** 523c.
Buckeye, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
— City **34** 90 F4.
— Cottage **34** 91 F5.
—, tree **12** 206c.
Buckeystown **34** 75 G3.
Buckfast Abbey **7** 142b.
Buckfastleigh **34** 13 E3; pop. **27** 433d; industries of **7** 141c.
Buckfield **34** 65 C7.
Buckgrove **34** 101 C4.

Buckhannon **34** 77 F3.
Buckhart **34** 104 H11.
Buckhaven **34** 14 K7; **34** 15 L2; endogamy in **5** 187c; pop. of **9** 152b.
— Lighthouse **34** 15 K2.
Buckhead, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
— Creek: stream **34** 80 G6.
Buckhill **34** 72 F8.
Buckhollow **34** 66 C4.
Buckholt **10** 653b.
Buckholtz **34** 88 K7.
Buckholz **34** 22 H18.
Buckhorn, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H11.
Buckhorn Creek: stream **34** 109 H1.
— Island **34** 71 B4.
— Mountain **34** 109 G1.
— Weston **34** 13 K1.
Buckhounds: mastership of **21** 38a; **27** 98c.
Buckhurst, Lord: see Dorset, 1st Earl of.
— Hill **34** 10 P1.
— Park, Kent **34** 9 G4.
— Park, Berks **34** 10 A9.
Buckhurst, Lord (Sackville, T.) **7** 428a; **8** 416c.
Bucki Junction **34** 81 K2.
Buckie **26** 426a; **34** 14 K4; lighthouse **34** 14 K4; wave force at **11** 458c.
— Glen **34** 15 F1.
Bucking **3** 812a.
Buckingham: duke, 1483 **20** 542b.
—, Edward Stafford, duke of **8** 332b.
—, George Villiers, 1st duke of **4** 417a; administration **8** 345b; connection with Bacon **3** 206a; duel **23** 26c; influences Charles I **5** 440b; influences James I **8** 344d; journey to Madrid **8** 345a; Laud's influence over **14** 346b; intercedes for Raleigh **20** 263d; opposes Richelieu **9** 568d; impeachment **8** 345c; murder **8** 345d; statue of **21** 560c.
Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke **4** 419c; author of "Rehearsal" **7** 490c; Dryden satirises **7** 492a; glass works of **10** 654d.
—, Duke of, 1867 **8** 369b.
—, George Nugent - Temple - Grenville, 1st Marquis of (2nd Earl Temple) **8** 369c; **10** 425a; **19** 139d.
—, J. S.: editor **17** 432b; **18** 444d; owns "Athenæum" **18** 536d.
—, W. A. **23** 773d; career of **23** 788b.
Buckingham (Bochingham-scire): county **4** 415c and **26** 426b; **34** 8 D5; **34** 9 D2; **34** 10 A3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
— (Bochingeham): town, England **26** 426b; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **34** 9 C2; **4** 416d; cricket **27** 279d; pillow-lace (ill) **14** 188b; **33** 263a.
—, Australia **34** 51 D5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K1.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N9.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, county, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5; **24** 258a.
—, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
Buckingham Canal **12** 756d.
"Buckingham v. London and Midland Bank" **26** 126c.
— Palace **34** 10 K6; **30** 345 Map; fresco at **7** 570c; reforms in **33** 674d.
— Peak **34** 115 K6.
Buckinghamshire, J. Sheffield, duke of **4** 419d; Essays of **8** 426b.
Bucking-iron **16** 463b.
Buckland, Rev. A. R. **31** 179a
—, Rev. Chas. **4** 420a.
—, E. H. **27** 278d.
—, F. **7** 696d.
—, Rev. W. **4** 420a; on caves **5** 265c; on Chlamydophore **5** 676b; on coprolites **6** 353a.
Buckland, Berks **34** 9 B2.
—, East: see East Buckland.
—, West: see West Buckland.
—, Glos. **34** 12 L1.
—, Herts **34** 9 F2.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
—, Quebec **34** 62 O5.
—, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
Buckland Abbey **34** 13 D3; **7** 142b.
— Denham **34** 13 J1.
— Island **34** 46 P7; **26** 299b.
— Newton **34** 13 J2.
— River (Kunguk River) **34** 116 J4.
— Museum **4** 420c.
Bucklandi-bed: fossil zone **28** 657c.
Buckle, G. E.: editor **31** 180c.
—, H. T. **4** 421a; as chess-player **5** 602a; on food **8** 617a; on environments **28** 620b.
—, T. H. **4** 421a.
Buckle: in heraldry **11** 703c.
Buckle Island Pl II **19** 315.
Bucklebury **34** 9 C3.
Bucklemaker Wynd **7** 535c.
"Bucklers": nautical term **21** 603b.
Bucklesham **34** 8 J5.
Buckley, E. **18** 5b.
—, Father **32** 273d.
—, N. **23** 406a.
—, R. B. **13** 370a.
—, S. **17** 415c.
Buckley, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, Wales **34** 11 F2; **28** 417a.
— Mountain **9** 326b.
— River **34** 50 F4.
Buckleys Crossing Place (Dalgety) **34** 51 H6.
Bucklin, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
Buckling: of struts (figs.) **27** 737a.
Bucklodge, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H1.
Bucklyvie **34** 15 G2.
Buckman **34** 98 C4.
Buckminster **34** 8 C3.
Bucknall Bros. **32** 849b.
Bucknall, Notts **34** 8 B2.
—, Staffs **34** 11 J2.
Bucknell **34** 11 G4.
Buckner, S. B. **26** 427a.
Buckner, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
— Creek: stream **34** 105 B3.
Bucknill: invents anchor **25** 420d; on submarine mines **33** 35c.
Buckow **34** 22 G19; **26** 227 Map.
Buckowina **3** 117d.
Buckram **23** 210c.
Buckrose **24** 748c.
Bucks: see Buckingham.
—, county, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6; pop. of **18** 499c.
— and Berks Hounds **29** 365b.
Bucks Mills **34** 65 F6.
— Peak **34** 115 F6.
Bucksbridge **34** 70 M2.
Buckshorn: painter **14** 435a.
"Buckshot Forster": nickname **28** 446a.
Buckskin **34** 92 B8.
— Mountain **6** 162b.
— Plateau: see Kaibab.
Bucksport, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
Buckstone, J. B. **27** 519b; **31** 48b.
Bucksville **34** 79 K4.
Buckthorpe: see Bugthorpe.
Buckton **34** 76 G3.
Bucktown **34** 75 L5.
Buckville **34** 86 F5.
Buckwheat **4** 423c; as manure **1** 850a; size of coal **18** 501d; statistics **25** 211b.
Bucoda **34** 111 C3.
Bucoleon **27** 217c.
Bucorax **12** 169d.
Bucorus **12** 169d.
Bucov: see Bukovu.
Bucsesd: peak **12** 361c.
Buctouche **34** 63 E3; **31** 137b.
— Bay **17** 373c.
— Lighthouse **34** 63 E3.
— Inner Lighthouse **34** 63 E3.
Bucu **34** 76 C2.
Bucud Point **34** 47 E10.
Bucuresci: see Bucharest.
Bucurest: see Bucharest.
Bucyrus, O., U.S. **26** 427b; **34** 90 D3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
Buczacz **26** 427b; **34** 28 R2; treaty of **19** 295d.
Buczy **12** 377d.
Bud: town **34** 78 G2.
Bud: botany **4** 96a; **12** 212d; **12** 237b; adventitious **4** 97d; (ill) **4** 118d; proliferous **12** 235c.
— mites **27** 635c.
Buda, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
Buda: caste **15** 91a.
Buda Oasis **34** 54 G4.
Buda Pest: see Budapest, Hungary.
Budæus **4** 424b; letters of **20** 194a; quarrel with Erasmus **8** 516d.
Budan **1** 516b.
Budantsar **16** 740b.
Budapest **26** 427b; **4** 423d; **34** 28 L4; **34** 28 P7; **34** 28 P8; on travel map **34** 3 O5; Pl VI **20** 776; plan of **26** 428; electric railway (fig.) **32** 161b; exhibitions **29** 357d; Houses of Parliament **25** 601b; (ill) **26** plate facing 600; libraries **14** 547c; observatory **17** 713c; pillage of **12** 369b; siege of **12** 372d; university of **12** 370d; **23** 852a.
"Budapesti Hirlap" **31** 203b.
"Budapesti Közlöny" **31** 203b.
"Budapesti Szemle" **18** 543d.
Budarinskaia **34** 33 K5.
Budaun: town and district **4** 424c and **26** 429d; **34** 41 G6.
Budawang **34** 51 J5.
Bud-bud **3** 372a.
Budd, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
— Land, Antarctic regions Pl II **19** 315.
Buddæus, J. F. **4** 424d; **7** 332d.
Buddai **3** 113d.
Budde, J. **22** 753c.
Buddenville **34** 79 F6.
Budderdin **34** 42 P13.
Buddern **34** 24 D34.
Buddha (Gautama, Siddhartha, Sakya Muni) **4** 425c; **3** 375c; **10** 121a; **13** 544c; anecdotes and legends **4** 430c; **12** 784a; "Arahatship" **14** 226b; and Brahminism **4** 209c; on caste system **5** 190d; characteristics **4** 428d; in Christian legend **3** 375c; death **4** 432a; enlightenment **4** 427d; footprint of **1** 140a; image at Amarêpura **1** 653b; image at Udayaghiri **5** 243a; Japanese temple **31** 74d; language used by **5** 366d; **21** 280c; Lhasa image **30** 208b; meaning of title **4** 426d; his Nyaya **14** 802d; pilgrimages **19** 92b; Great Renunciation of **4** 426c; **12** 785d; **14** 227c; his teaching **26** 430a.
"Buddha Carita" **26** 432c.
Buddha Lights **3** 90d.
Buddha Vase Pl **33** 892a.
Buddhaghosa **26** 433a; **18** 183c; in Pali **5** 366d.
"Buddhaghosha's Parables" **8** 837d.
"Buddhavansa" **18** 185b.
Buddh-Gayá **10** 121a.
Buddhism **4** 124b and **26** 430a; decline **26** 434b; early **4** 432b; ethics **5** 159b; festivals **9** 117d; compared with Islam **20** 369a; order of mendicants **4** 434b; pessimism of **18** 685c; philosophy of **4** 432d; precepts **4** 436c; rise and spread of **2** 698d; spread of, table **20** 360d; teaching of **4** 436c; and Vedas **2** 698d; in Burma **4** 556a; **29** 430b; in Ceylon **5** 367a; in China **5** 644d; **5** 671a; **27** 23a; in Europe **8** 713b; in Japan **13** 581b; **29** 710b; **30** 50d; in India **3** 508d; **15** 142d; **4** 437a; **29** 419a; in Maldive Archipelago **15** 330c; among Mongols **16** 744a; in Persia **18** 606c; in early Roman empire **5** 692a; in Siam **21** 853d; **32** 611b; in Tibet **14** 226b; **23** 345c; in Turkestan **18** 101b; **23** 639c.
Buddhist architecture **2** 394c.
— art: Greek influence **12** 788b; in Japan **29** 715c.
"Buddhist Birth Stories" **26** 432b.
"Buddhist Psychology" **26** 432b.
Buddhist temples: China **2** 448c; Japan **18** 111d; Java **13** 609a; ruins **4** 214b.
Budding: in horticulture **4** 96c; **12** 213a; **12** 237b; **20** 423a.
— of corals (diagram) **25** 460d.
Buddington **11** 388c.
Buddlake **34** 72 F2.
Buddleia (Quenuar) **21** 171a; **18** 673c.
Buddles **16** 465b; construction of **31** 372c.
Buddon Ness **34** 14 L7; **34** 15 L1.
— Lighthouse **34** 15 L1.
Budds Creek: town, **34** 75 J5.
Budds Lake **34** 72 E2.
Buddtown **34** 72 F6.
Buddu **33** 543b.
Budé: see Budæus.
Bude **34** 13 C2.
— Bay **34** 13 C2.
Budějovice: see Budweis.
Budel **34** 21 G6.
Budenz **12** 380a.
Buder Askan **34** 40 H3.
Büderich: see Pery, Switzerland.
Büderich Island **24** 502d.
Budeschi **34** 35 J4.
Büdesheim **34** 23 M3.
Budeshti: see Budeschi.
Budge, Dr: on electric cerebral stimulation **19** 40d; seismometer of **7** 611d.
Budge Budge **34** 41 M3.
Budgell **4** 438b; editor of the "Bee" **18** 536a.
Budget **4** 439b; **33** 508b; **28** 225d.
"Budget of Paradoxes" **7** 67a.
Budget, Water: see Water-budget.
Budh Gangá **9** 42c.
Budiao **18** 749b.
Budikote **12** 427b.
Budilovich **21** 109b.
Budin **34** 28 O8.
Büdingen **34** 23 M9.
Büdinger **23** 851d.
Budini **21** 575b.
Budir **34** 25 M2.
Bud-i-sar: see Purd-i-sar.
Budissin: see Bautzen.
Budissow **34** 28 J2.
Budja **34** 56 M10.
Budjak **34** 38 D4; **3** 616a.
Budle Bay **34** 6 G2.
Budleigh, East **34** 13 F3.
Budleigh Salterton **34** 13 G3; **27** 433d.
Budma **34** 54 J1.
Budny **19** 301d.
Budon: see Budu.
Budonga **33** 540c.
Budorcas: see Takin.
Budorus River **8** 648c.
Büdos **12** 362a.
Budova **34** 34 K3.
Budrio **34** 31 L5; on travel map **34** 3 K6.
Budrum Lighthouse: see Budrun.
Budrun **34** 38 B4; ancient Halicarnassus **11** 384a; discoveries at **18** 212d.
Budsin **34** 24 G24.
Büd-Szent-Mihaly **34** 28 N4.
Budu, Baluchistan **34** 40 K7.
—, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
—, Sahara **34** 55 L6.
Budua **34** 28 K9.
Budunga **34** 54 G7.
Budun-shabaktai **34** 44 H2.
Budweis **4** 439c and **26** 434c; **34** 29 J6; on travel map **34** 3 M4.
Budwitz **34** 29 M5.
Budworth, Great **34** 11 H2.
Budworth, Little **34** 11 H2.
Budytes flavus: see Yellow Wagtail.
Budzanów **34** 28 R2.
Bue, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
"Bue" (Ox): see Domenichino.
Buea **34** 56 J9; **26** 519c.
Buech **25** 330d.
Buechel **34** 82 E4.
Buedo **18** 168a.
Buée, Abbé **20** 161a.
Bueil **34** 19 C.
Buel **34** 105 D2.
Buell, Don Carlos **26** 434d; **29** 83b; defeats General Bragg **31** 614d; Harrison serves under **29** 227a.
Buen Ayre: port, Curaçao **34** 122 D1.
— Ayre Island **34** 117 M8; **27** 315c; statistics **24** 510d; **29** 298b; **33** 830c.
Buen Retiro Gardens **15** 191c; **18** 746b; skating in **22** 296c.
— Retiro porcelain **19** 640c.
Buena **34** 72 E7.
— Esperanza **6** 679d.
— Vista: stone **17** 735c.
— Vista: town, Colombia, U.S. **34** 121 M2; **18** 208 Map.
— Vista: town, Costa Rica **34** 120 M10.
— Vista: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K3.
— Vista: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
— Vista Cape **34** 20 P8; **10** 583b.
— Vista County **34** 101 C2.
— Vista Island, N. Pacific: see Finian.
— Vista Lake **34** 115 F7; **4** 697d.
— Vista Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L6.
— Vista Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A2.
— Vista Slough **34** 115 F7.
Buenapa **21** 268c.
Buenapark **34** 115 G9.
Buenaventura **34** 122 B3; **26** 617a.
Buenavista, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5; mineral springs at **27** 144d.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, Gibraltar **10** 583b.
—, Idaho **12** 698b.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
—, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H5; battle of **23** 767d; **23** 96b; **30** 731d.
—, Sonara, Mexico **34** 119 D5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
— Island **22** 252b.
—, New: see New Buenavista.
—, North: see North Buenavista.
— Slough: marches, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
Buendi **12** 620b.
Buendia, General **26** 292c.
Buendia: town, Spain **34** 20 K4.
Bueno **4** 230c.
—, Dr. C. **18** 675d.
—, Rio **34** 124 C12; **5** 617a.
"Buenos Aires": ship **32** 567a.
"Buenos Ayrean" **32** 835a.
Buenos Ayres: lake, Argentina **34** 124 C13; **25** 425c; **31** 500d.
—, province, Argentine Republic **4** 439d and **26** 435a; **34** 124 E11; anti-slavery measures **22** 141d; description **25** 612b; history **4** 441c; par of exchange at **8** 796c; pop. and area, 1895 **25** 613a; trade **29** 67d; **31** 798b; war with Brazil **2** 491a; **4** 233b; war with Peru **1** 709d.
—, town, Argentine Republic **26** 435a; **34** 72 E10; **34** 124 F10; local map of **34** 124 F12; plan of **4** 440; **4** 440c; "Biblioteca Nacional" at **14** 536b; blockaded by French **31** 401b; hydraulic power installation **31** 895b; named by Del Campo **2** 489b; pop. 1900 **25** 613c; seized by English **22** 344a; surrenders to Roca **25** 617b; tides at **19** 187d.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D7.
Buenos Ayres duck **7** 506c; **19** 647a.
"Buenos Ayres Herald" **31** 207c.
Buensa (Buenza) **34** 56 K12; **28** 518b.
Buentiempo, Cabo: see Cabo Buentiempo.
Buer **34** 22 J5.
Bue-raatira **23** 24a.
Bueras Fort **24** 44 Map.
Buet **1** 625b.
Buey, Cabeza del: see Cabeza del Buey.
Bufa **13** 252c.
— Hill **24** 761c

Bufards Lake **34** 86 N.
Buff: physicist, on contact force **8** 84c; on liquid jets **12** 465d; on silicon compounds **24** 627b.
—, Lotte **10** 725b.
Buff, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— Bay **34** 118 E2.
Buff Orpington **31** 876b.
Buffalini, Ortensia **15** 651d.
Buffalmacco **6** 36b.
Buffalo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **4** 443a and **26** 435c; **34** 71 E6; **34** 71 C6; jurisdiction **31** 212a; pop. **31** 211a; trotting races **12** 204d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Fayette co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
—, town, Putman co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
Buffalo (Babalus) **4** 442b; in Egypt **7** 712a; fur of **9** 838a; in India **2** 695b; **12** 742d.
—, wild (Arna Bubalus buffalus) **4** 442b; **17** 341a.
—, wood: see Bison.
— Bayou, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 A8.
— Bayou, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A1; **10** 54a.
— Center **34** 101 F1.
— City **34** 78 S3.
Buffalo Conference, 1899 **29** 532b.
Buffalo County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
— Cove **34** 78 F2.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O7.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
— Creek, Kiamichi River, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
— Creek, Little River, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N6.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H3.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C1.
— Creek, Perry Co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Creek, Washington co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
— Creek: Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M6.
— Creek: town **34** 109 H4.
— Creek Station **34** 77 B4.
— Forge **34** 76 E5.
— Fork: stream, La., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
— Fork: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J6.
— Fork: town **34** 101 E1.
— Fork of White River **34** 86 G2.
— Fort **34** 60 J2.
— Gap **34** 76 E4.
Buffalo Grass (Buchloe dactyloides) **17** 308a; dimorphism **11** 56c.
Buffalo Grove **34** 93 J1.
— Harbor **34** 71 B6.
— Hart **34** 93 G6.
— Head Mountains **34** 60 G3
— Hills **23** 794b.
— Hump **34** 108 D4.
— Junction **34** 76 F7.
— Lake, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada 56° N. 116° W. **34** 60 G3.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada 56° N. 109° W. **34** 60 J2.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
Buffalo Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Lithia Springs **34** 76 F7.
— Meadows **34** 113 C2.
Buffalo Medical College **28** 416c.
Buffalo Mills **34** 74 E7.
—, New: see New Buffalo.
— Park Station **34** 105 B2.
— Pass **34** 109 E1.
— Peak **34** 109 F2.
— Peaks **34** 109 F4.
— Prairie **34** 93 D3.
— Rapids **34** 107 L3.
— River, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 56 L15; **24** 827a.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3; South Branch of **34** 98 A3.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C6; **4** 443a.
— River, Natal **34** 57 N6; **24** 827a.
— Roads **34** 73 H5.
— Run **34** 74 F5.
— Springs **34** 109 F4.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H4.
— Station, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
— Valley **34** 83 K2.
Buffaloe Islands **34** 43 A6.
Buffalogap: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
Buffalolake **34** 98 C5.
Buffalolick, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
Buffaloridge, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Buffaloville **34** 92 C8.
Buffals Bay **34** 57 B8.
Buffavento **34** 38 E5.
Buff-backed heron (Andrea bubulcus) **11** 761c.
Buff-Dunlop system **22** 243b.
Buffel Fontein **34** 57 B8.
Buffel-headed duck (Clangula albeola, Spirit duck) **10** 758b.
Buffer, hydraulic **11** 312a.
Buffer-stop, hydraulic: see Hydraulic Buffer-stop.
Buffet, André: President of French Chamber **9** 628b; accused of conspiracy **27** 423c; becomes Premier **28** 483a; banished from France **31** 473b.
Buffet-Crampon **17** 708a.
Buffier, C. **4** 443d; **1** 220c; **6** 759c.
Büffing **28** 693b.
Buffing-springs **20** 247d.
Buffington: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N11.
Buffington-Crozier: gun-carriage **28** 454d; **31** 363d.
Buffler **11** 699d.
Buffon, G. L. L., Comte de **4** 444c; on bees **3** 488c; **3** 490c; on bionomics **24** 817a; classification of monsters **17** 762b; on crystallization **6** 672d; influence on Darwin **27** 384c; on "De L'Esprit" **11** 642d; Dauberton collaborates with **6** 832b; Duhamel collaborates with **7** 518d; on development **8** 745c; work in evolution **24** 76b; on humming-birds **12** 358d; friend of Lacepède **14** 191d; Malesherbes opposes **15** 333b; on mirrors of Archimedes **2** 380b; natural history of **9** 671d; ornithological work **18** 6b; on parrots **18** 323a; names phalanger **18** 727c; on probability **19** 784a; and Spallanzani **22** 367d; on species **14** 231d; **22** 372b; on trumpeter-bird **23** 595a.
—, Comtesse de **17** 853b.
—, G. L. M. L. **4** 444d.
Buffon Reef **34** 49 L7.
Buffon's Skua **22** 125d.
Buffoon **9** 366b.
Buffs, 3rd **2** 570b; **2** 580d.
Buffum **14** 677b.
Buffy coat **1** 846a.
Bufi **34** 55 O9.
Bufo: see Toad.
— calamita: see Natter-jack Toad.
Bufora **34** 55 L9.
Buford, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, West: see West Buford.
Buford's Gap **23** 794c.
Bufos **16** 479d.
Bufu **34** 56 M11.
Bug: town, Persia **34** 40 J6.
—, tributary of Vistula **34** 34 D5; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 206a; **28** 313c; **14** 817c.
—, tributary of Dnieper **34** 34 H8; **8** 686a; **28** 313b.
Bug (Cimicidæ): insect **4** 445c.
— (Heteroptera) **11** 646a; **13** 153a.
Buga: Croatian princess **21** 688b.
Buga: town, Colombia **34** 122 B3; **26** 617a.
Bugaitæ **17** 612b.
Bugan **34** 38 N1.
Bugani **34** 54 E8.
Buganiena **34** 54 F8.
Bugas Gulf **34** 37 H4.
— Strait **34** 33 K7.
Bugason **34** 47 D7.
Bugát, P. **12** 380a.
Bugatinskaia **34** 33 K6.
Bugayu: see Bagaju.
Bugaz **21** 639c.
Bugbrooke **34** 8 B5.
Bugby **34** 111 B3.
Bugdali **34** 40 F1.
Bugdi Lake **34** 55 L8.
Bugeat **34** 18 G7.
Bugeaud, Marshal: Algerian campaigns **1** 568a; **1** 30b; on British infantry **2** 589d; defeats Emperor of Morocco **9** 621c; Guizot supports **11** 272a; captures Mascara **15** 608b; promotes Pélissier **18** 475c; promotes Trochu **33** 454a.
Bugelkanne, Mycenæan **31** 57b.
Bugenhagen **4** 445d; **15** 76a; consecrates bishops **8** 491c; on excommunication **19** 676b; statue of **29** 212c.
Bugg **34** 82 B3.
Bugganz (Pukancz) **34** 28 K3.
Bugganz **34** 28 K3.
Bugge, S. **7** 650c; **21** 372a; **31** 275b.
Buggenhout **34** 21 D7.
Buggiale **1** 784a.
Buggiano **34** 31 J7.
Buggy (Bugey) **9** 510c; **13** 782a; ceded to France **9** 565d; ceded to Savoy **21** 339c.
Bugha **16** 585d; **16** 586b.
Bughill **34** 78 M6.
Bugi: alphabet **15** 325a.
Bugiah **16** 513b.
Bugiardini, G. **21** 442b.
Bugiati (Bougiati), Greece **34** 36 F5.
Buginese **4** 32d; **5** 345a; **12** 817d; **21** 210b; **30** 803a; language **5** 288b; **12** 818b; settlements in Flores **9** 337b.
Bugio: island, Madeira **34** 20 O7; **30** 418b.
— Lighthouse, Portugal **34** 20 C6.
Bugis: see Buginese.
Buglawton **34** 11 J2; **26** 749a.
Bugle, England **34** 13 B3.
Bugle: musical instrument **24** 788c; keyed (ill) **17** 779a.
Bugles: beads **3** 460c.
Bug-light, the **4** 74c.
Buglioni, B. **20** 592b.
Bugo: see Bungo.
Bugojno **34** 28 J7.
Bugoman **34** 55 K8.
Bugors **5** 176d.
Bugsuc **34** 47 A9.
Bugthorpe **34** 7 H3.
Bugti: town, India: see Dera Bugti.
—, Baluchi tribe **20** 109a; **26** 104a.
Bugue, Le: see Le Bugue.
Bugui Point **34** 47 D6.
Buguias **18** 749c.
Bugula: town **34** 54 E8.
Bugula (Acamarchis) avicularia (fig.) **19** 437d.
Bugulma **4** 446a; **34** 33 K5; **32** 402c; **21** 243b.
Bugulminka **4** 446a.
Buguñ **22** 819a.
Bugur **34** 44 C2; **23** 639a.
Buguri River **34** 54 F8.
Buguruslan **4** 446a; **34** 33 K5; **21** 243b; **32** 402c.
Bu-habibi (Fringilla) **33** 483c.
"Buhez Santez Nonn" **5** 324b.
Buhio Soldado **18** 208 Map; **18** 209b.
Buhiye **34** 55 T3.
Bühl **34** 23 P7.
Buhl work **4** 446b; **9** 849a.
Buhle **4** 446a; **2** 523b; **13** 845a.
Bühler, Dr. G. **13** 119c; **14** 533d; on Indian alphabets **33** 902a.
Buhler, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 L2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
"Bühnenfestspiel" **24** 316b.
Buhr-stone **9** 345a; **10** 237b.
Buhtân **17** 358c.
Buhushi **34** 35 J2.
Bui **34** 33 H4; **30** 70b.
Buialik: see Buyalik.
Buianovichi **34** 34 K5.
Buie, Ben: see Ben Buie.
Buies **34** 78 L5.
Buik **3** 615c.
Buiksloot **34** 21 A2.
Buil, B. **6** 173c.
Building **4** 447a and **26** 436b; and architecture **2** 382a; beams (ill) **4** 450b; **4** 477b; brickwork **4** 457b; (ill) **4** 464d; cabinet-making **4** 499d; carpentry **4** 476b; casements **4** 494d; clubs **4** 513b; cements **4** 459a; architecture **2** 382a; cost of, in London **32** 680b; floors **4** 452a; **4** 482b; gas-fitting **4** 510a; gilding **4** 508c; glazing **4** 509a; house-painting **4** 510c; joinery **4** 485a; joints in carpentry **4** 479a; legislation concerning, U.K. **4** 453d; **23** 455b; **30** 318b; mason work **4** 468c; materials in Rome **20** 808a; method in Paris **4** 454c; modelling **4** 508c; mouldings **4** 487b; mural decorations **18** 140a; paving and draining **4** 467a; plaster-work **4** 504a; plumber-work **4** 502a; protection against fire **4** 453b; railway cuttings **4** 449b; sawyer-work **4** 467a; slate-work **4** 500b; smith work **4** 510a; stairs **4** 497a; steel construction, N. York **26** 436d; stone joints **13** 731c; ventilation **33** 655b; in United States **26** 441c: see also Architecture.
— Acts **4** 453d; **32** 679c.
— Societies **4** 513b and **26** 440c; borrowing powers **4** 514c; clubs **4** 513b; the Liberator **32** 675d; mediæval **9** 748a; Mutual Loan Fund Association **4** 514d; of Philadelphia **31** 663d; as savings banks **32** 423b.
Building Societies Act **26** 441a; **27** 395b.
Building stones: Dartmoor granite **7** 140d; Haute Savoie, France **21** 333a; classification of **32** 101d.
— Trade Employers, The National Federation of: see National Federation of Building Trade Employers.
— trades **4** 456b; strikes in **33** 22b; **33** 26d; wages in **33** 716d.
Buildings of Justinian: Procopius on **19** 791a.
Buildwas **34** 11 H4; abbey at **21** 848b; bridge at **4** 341a.
— Park **34** 11 H4.
Buile Mor (Iona village) **13** 203d.
Builth Road **34** 11 E5.
— Station **34** 11 E5.
— Wells **34** 11 E5; **10** 332a.
Buin **34** 124 J15.
Buinsk **34** 33 J5; **22** 77b.
Buir **34** 23 L4.
Buir-nor **34** 44 K1; **30** 810b.
Buiskoi **34** 33 K4.
Buisson: French anatomist **1** 816d.
Buisson: town, France **34** 3 E6.
Buist, of Hattonhill **1** 360a.
Buist: in sheep shearing **1** 398c.
Buitenpost **34** 21 H2.
Buitenzorg: town, Java **4** 514d; **34** 48 C6; **26** 443b.
—, district, Java **26** 443b; **13** 695d; **26** 168a.
Buitrago **34** 20 J4.
Buitron **29** 345d.
Buivola **22** 472b.
Buix **34** 27 D2.
Bujak **15** 311c.
Bujak-jami mosque **32** 699b.
Bujalance **4** 515a; **34** 20 H7; **18** 203a.
Bujanes **19** 254c.
Bujauna: see Bajana.
Bujayah: see Bougie.
Buje **34** 29 H13.
Bujeaud **3** 285a.
Bujeyah **15** 637c.
Bujnurd **34** 40 G2; **14** 156d; **30** 41d; **18** 627a.
Büjük Jami **21** 573a.
Buk: Germany **34** 24 H23.
—, Br. Somaliland **34** 55 R8.
—, Turkey **34** 35 G7.
Buka **34** 52 H4; **22** 252b; **31** 150d.
Buka leaves: see Buchu Leaves.
Bukáá (Bukáá el-Aziz): see Coele, Syria.
— Gharbi **14** 394d.
Bukaczowce (Bahaszowce) **34** 28 Q2.
Bukali **34** 35 B1.
Bukari: see Buccari.
Bukasa **33** 689d.
Bukassar: see Bakassar.
Bukaszowce: see Bukaczowce.
Buka-tolaga (Buka-tolokai) **34** 44 D4.
"Buke of the Howlat" **21** 540d.
Bukedi **33** 540a.
Bukeief Kirghiz Horde **34** 33 J6; **21** 79d.
Bukerebe **17** 504d.
Buketo **34** 55 P9.
Bukeyevskaya (Inner) Horde **14** 95d.
Bu-Khaifah, Ras: see Ras Bu-Khaifah.
Bukhain-gol: see Buchain-gol.
Bukhara: see Bokhara.
Bukharest (Bukureshti): see Bucharest.
Bukhari **14** 214d.
Bukharia: see Bokhara.
Bukhatu **34** 44 L1.
Bukhorest: see Bucharest.
Bukhtarma: river, Central Asia **21** 639c; **23** 437d.
— fortress **25** 337c.
—, valley **23** 438b; **25** 337c.
Bukl **21** 210b.
Bukindo **17** 504d.
Bukino **34** 56 M12.
Bukit Barisan **22** 638a.
— Berapit, Pass of **22** 587b.
— Raja **26** 312 Map; **26** 310b.
— Terata **26** 310b.
— Timah **22** 92d.
— Tinggi **22** 639a.
Bükk: town, Hungary **34** 28 H4.
— Mountains, Szilágy, Hungary **34** 28 O4.
— Mountains, Borsod, Hungary **34** 28 M3.
Bukken Fjord **17** 576b.
Bukoba **34** 56 O11.
Bukon **21** 639c.
Bukorest: see Bucharest.
Bukova, monastery of **16** 719b.
Bukovak **32** 458a.
Bukovar **6** 592a.
Bukovik **25** 244d.
Bukovina (Bukowina) **4** 515b and **26** 443b; **34** 28 R4; **21** 19a; dialect of **21** 110c; illiteracy of **28** 576a; Turkey surrenders **13** 750b; **23** 327c; Polish expedition **19** 290b.
Bukovu **34** 35 J3.
"Bukowinska Widomosty" **31** 202d.
Bukowsko **34** 28 N2.
"Bukowyna" **31** 202d.
Bukra **34** 38 K4.
Bukrat **11** 854a.
Bukshi **16** 43c.
Buksnes **34** 26 H2.
Bukte **34** 44 G2.
Buku: khan **14** 2d.
Buku Island **34** 54 H4.
Bukuma **34** 56 O10.
Bukumbi (Bokumbi) **34** 56 L10.
Bukurala **34** 56 R9.
Bukureshti: see Bucharest.
Bukvar **26** 458a.
Bukwa, Dasht-i-: see Dasht-i-Bukwa.
Bul, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Bul.
Bula: tribe **17** 319a.
—, town **34** 76 G5.
Bulacan **4** 515c; **34** 47 C5; **18** 751d.
—, province **34** 47 C4; **18** 751d; **31** 670a; iron-ore at **18** 749d.
Bülach **34** 27 H2.
Bulag: see Bulak.
Bulaida **18** 619b.
Bulair: see Plagiari.
Bulak (Bulaq, Boolak), Lower Egypt **34** 55 S5; **4** 645b; **4** 646a; **7** 769b; Museum **15** 543a; **4** 646a; **5** 583a; **24** 645b; **26** 494d.
Bulak (Boulac, Boolak), Upper Egypt **34** 55 O4.
—, Cape **34** 33 J7.
Bulala (Kuka): tribe **34** 55 L7; **4** 61d; **17** 317a.

Bulam (Bulamo) **34** 54 C8.
Bulama **22** 45d.
Bulamo: see Bulam.
Bulan **34** 40 B1.
Bulandshahr (Bulandshahr-baran Burrun) **4** 515c and **26** 443d; **34** 41 F5; **10** 68b; **17** 572d; **30** 623c; statistics **31** 260a.
Bulandstindr **34** 25 Q2.
Bulanes **19** 285a.
Bulang **22** 92 Map.
Bulangan (Pelas) **34** 48 E4; **4** 59c.
Bulanik **28** 310c.
Búlankúl **18** 103d.
Bularchus **2** 353c; **17** 41a.
Bulard, Dr. **19** 162b.
Bulatovich **25** 13d.
Bulatu **5** 290a.
Bulau, Ras: see Ras Bulau.
Bulaugan **34** 48 E4.
Bulavadin (Bulawadin) **34** 38 D3.
Bulavin **21** 306a.
Bulawadin: see Bulavadin.
Bulawayo **26** 443d; **34** 56 O16; **25** 127a; **26** 567a; growth of **26** 696b; **32** 233a; Dr Jameson at **32** 233a; railway **26** 567a; **26** 696b; **26** 697b.
Bulb and Flower Association **28** 534a.
Bulbar paralysis **18** 392d.
Bulbarrow: see Rawlsbury.
Bulbhouders Bank **5** 41d.
Bulbils (fig.) **4** 99a; **12** 213a; **20** 423c.
Bulbjerg **34** 25 E2.
Bulbochœte **27** 339b.
Bulbocodium **12** 251a.
Bulborne **11** 771b.
Bulbous grasses **11** 54c.
Bulbs **4** 99a; **20** 423c.
—, pseudo (Orchid) (fig.) **4** 95a.
—, chemical apparatus (fig.) **5** 545b.
Bulbul: river **34** 55 N8.
—, town **34** 38 G4.
Bulbula **34** 38 N2.
Bulbuls (Ixidæ) **3** 738d.
Bulbus aortæ: of fishes **12** 659a.
— arteriosus **1** 763b; **24** 102c.
Bulby House **14** 656b.
Bulca: see Dunlop, N. S. D.
Bulchasim Ben Aberazerim **18** 730c.
Bulcher **34** 88 K4.
Buldana **26** 444a; **34** 42 F9; **26** 220a.
Buldir **34** 116 P9.
Buldur: see Burdur.
Bule: see Bole.
Bulecomba **5** 288d.
Buleleng **34** 48 E6; **3** 281d; **13** 605d; **26** 88d.
Buleti **34** 56 P11.
Buleuterion **30** 530b.
Bulfa **34** 40 D6.
Bulfinger, Professor **1** 72a.
Bulfontein **30** 47a.
Bulford, Essex **34** 9 H2.
—, Wilts **34** 12 L4.
Bulgak **34** 34 J9.
Bulgandramine **34** 51 G4.
Bulgar **14** 21a.
— Dagh (Bulghar-dagh) **34** 38 F4; **2** 705b; **5** 777a; **25** 717c.
Bulgarei **6** 608b.
Bulgarelli, M. (La Romanina) **16** 104a; **16** 105a.
Bulgareni **34** 35 H5.
Bulgari **12** 382a.
Bulgaria, Alexander, prince of: see Alexander.
Bulgaria, Ferdinand, prince of: see Ferdinand.
Bulgaria **4** 516a and **26** 444b; **34** 35 G5; **34** 2 O7; Pl XII **8** 714; **26** 445b; area and pop. **23** 653b; **26** 89c; **28** 316b; **31** 837b; **31** 837d; army and navy **26** 450a; **28** 317a; British treaty **33** 445a; church **11** 158a; **30** 398a; **31** 383c; coal **30** 769; coinage **31** 291b; ecclesiastical disputes **18** 820c; education **28** 318d; exarchate **26** 453d; fauna and flora **26** 446a; finance, 1900 **28** 317c; geology **26** 445b; grain trade statistics **29** 56c; **29** 61a; Jews in **8** 720a; land system **14** 262b; language and literature **1** 613c; **7** 188d; **22** 149b; **26** 456c; opium culture **17** 789c; order of St. Alexander **31** 340d; press **31** 204d; political history **25** 251d; **26** 452a; **28** 326b; **29** 357d; **30** 742a; **32** 830d: principality created **26** 91c; **32** 523a; railways, 1898 **28** 318b; religions **28** 319; **20** 631a; Servian war **21** 689d; **32** 521c; Turkish rule **26** 453a; popular songs **22** 150a; statistics **33** 495d; telegraphs **28** 318c: see also Bulgarians.
Bulgaria, Eastern **26** 458c; **13** 622c: see also Bulgarians.
Bulgarian atrocities **23** 632a; **28** 238c; **28** 739a.
— Church, Uniat **20** 631a.
Bulgarians **11** 112c; **22** 145a; **12** 368c; and Byzantine empire **11** 115c; **11** 119a; **16** 226b; **16** 226d; Moesian settlement **16** 542d; origin **11** 112c; **22** 147b; renounce paganism **11** 115a; social development **11** 115d; Russia conquers **11** 115d; **21** 88d.
—, sect **1** 454c.
"Bulgarians, Slayer of the" **11** 116a.
Bulgarin, T. **4** 517a; **21** 107d.
Bulgaris, E. **11** 151b.
Bulgaroktónos: see Basil II.
Bulgaro-Vlach Empire **11** 119a; **24** 269d.
Bulgars **21** 78c; **25** 246b; **26** 452b.
Bulgaru Chai **18** 617d.
Bulgarus **4** 517b; **7** 319a.
Bulgary (Bakhrimovo) **17** 502b.
Bulge (of cask) **6** 338c.
Bulgeda **34** 55 L6.
Bulger, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Bulger: in golf **29** 25c.
Bulgers **34** 84 F5.
Bulgerstein Castle **21** 10c.
Bulghar-dagh: see Bulgar Dagh.
Bulgnéville **34** 19 M4.
Bulgun **34** 44 E1.
Bulgurlu (Bulgurlu-Koi) **4** 69 Map; **27** 214 Map; **21** 573b.
Bulhalmitza monastery **31** 768d.
Bulhar **34** 55 S8; **25** 14d; **32** 703b.
— Lighthouse **34** 55 S8.
Buli Bay **34** 48 G4.
Bulibani **4** 31d.
Bulibeng: see Bolebeng.
Buliga, M. **10** 16b.
Buliluyan Cape **34** 47 A8.
Bulimba **26** 386d.
Buliminina **19** 847c.
Bulimus **22** 187d.
Bulin, Kafr **34** 55 R4.
Bulis, Ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80.
—, Fiji chiefs **9** 158d.
Bulk: nautical **21** 603b.
Bulkeiah, Sultan **26** 418a.
Bulkeley, P. **28** 151a.
Bülker (Bük Point) Lighthouse **34** 22 D11.
Bulkheads: in ships (fig.) **21** 815c; **32** 596c; Lloyd's rules **32** 591a.
Bulkington, Warwickshire **34** 8 A4; **33** 759b.
—, Wilts **34** 12 K4.
Bulkley **34** 100 D2.
Bull, F. G. **27** 279c.
—, G. **4** 517c.
—, J. **4** 517d.
—, O. B. **26** 221c; **26** 458d.
—, S. **21** 496c.
—, engineer **24** 414a.
Bull (Taurus): constellation **2** 816d.
—, in ancient architecture **2** 400a.
—, in heraldry **11** 699d.
—, in Roman rites **15** 70b.
Bull, sacred: see Apis.
—, white: in book of Enoch **2** 175c.
Bull Bay, Jamaica **34** 118 E3.
— Bay, Wales **34** 11 B1.
— Bay: see Big Laurel.
— Bear: see White Horse Creek.
—, Chillingham (Bos Scoticus) (fig.) **9** 308c.
— Creek, Cal. **34** 115 K6.
— Creek, Col. **34** 109 B4.
— Creek, Okla. **34** 106 A1.
— Creek, Gregory co., S. Dak. **34** 100 E3.
— Creek, Lyman co., S. Dak. **34** 100 D3.
Bull, Golden: see Golden Bull.
Bull (Bull Sand) Lightship **34** 7 L5.
— Mountain **34** 107 J3.
— Mountain Creek **34** 85 H2.
—, North: see North Bull.
—, Papal: see Bulls and Briefs.
— Pine: see Yellow Pine.
Bull Point (Lighthouse) **34** 53 B1.
— process: in iron working **13** 346b.
— Ring, Birmingham **3** 781c.
— Rock Lighthouse **30** 262.
— Run: battles **34** 76 H3; **13** 535a; **14** 659c; **23** 775b; **23** 777c; Beauregast at **26** 185d; Johnston at **29** 753a; Sherman at **32** 537a: see also Manassa.
— Run forest reserve **28** 434 Map; **31** 374c.
— Run hills **23** 794b.
— Run river **26** 460b.
—, South: see South Bull.
— Wall: breakwater **34** 16 K8.
Bulla, J. **12** 379b; **29** 359d.
Bulla: mollusc **16** 659a; (fig.) **16** 555a.
Bulla: ornament **4** 518a.
—, Papal Bull: see Bulls and Briefs.
—, seal **4** 518a.
Bulla Regia: see Dákhila.
Bulladan opium **17** 789a.
Bulla-delah **34** 51 K4; **25** 802b.
"Bullæ Circumscriptionis" **6** 242d.
Bullaque **34** 20 H5.
Bullard **34** 88 M5.
Bullards, Ga. **34** 80 E6.
—, Ia. **34** 101 L6.
Bullaria **4** 520b.
Bullas **34** 20 L6; **17** 52b.
Bullasan **34** 38 D4.
Bull-baiting **14** 847c.
Bull-boat **25** 377b.
Bullcreek **34** 106 M2.
Bull-dog **7** 330b; **7** 330d; **7** 331a.
Bulldog Sand **34** 8 G3.
Bull-dogs: nick-name **15** 545d.
Bull-dozer **31** 803b.
Bulle **34** 27 D5; **9** 763d; **9** 764b; **29** 143d.
Bullen, A.: see Boleyn.
—, F. T. **28** 262b.
Buller, C. **15** 122c; **24** 319b; **27** 133d.
—, Sir J. Y. **18** 456a.
—, J. W. **26** 459a.
—, Sir R. H. **26** 459a; **33** 439d; in Egypt **27** 711b; heliogram of **31** 182b; at Ladysmith **31** 82b; **33** 441a.
—, Sir W. **18** 16b; **24** 824b.
—, Judge **6** 135c; **8** 529d.
Buller County **34** 51 K2.
Bullers of Buchan **1** 44a.
Bullet: town **34** 27 B4.
"Bulletin Astronomique" **33** 350a.
— de l'Industrie" **18** 542d.
"Bulletin des Séances de l'Assemblée Nationale" **17** 425c.
Bullets: copper-coated **32** 242c; enveloped **32** 649b; expanding (ill) **11** 282a; explosive **23** 532d; Greener **11** 282c; Hague Regulations **33** 754d; Martini Henry **11** 301b; Minié **11** 282c; shrapnel shell **11** 304c; sporting **11** 282a; method of spreading **11** 287c.
Bullet-tree **2** 376b.
Bull-fighting **26** 459d; **6** 254a.
Bullfinch (Pyrrhula) **4** 518a; **9** 192b; vocal mimicry; **16** 345a; in palaearctic region **3** 756a.
—, Alaskan (Pyrrhula cassini) **3** 752d.
Bull-frog (Rana pipiens, Rana mugiens) **1** 764b; **9** 796c; heart of (ill) **1** 765c.
Bullgill **34** 6 B4.
Bullhead **34** 78 O4.
Bull-head (Cottus) **12** 690b.
— (Amiurus): see Amiurus.
Bullhead Lake **34** 100 H1.
Bull-headed rails (fig.) **20** 242c.
Bulli **34** 51 J5; coal-seam at **31** 165d.
Bullialdus **17** 257c.
Bullidæ: molluscs **16** 655d.
Bullier **34** 27 E7.
Büllingen **34** 23 M3.
Bullinger, H. **4** 518b; **6** 551d; **6** 564d; **18** 478b; succeeds Zwingli **22** 790; works of **22** 797a.
Bullington **34** 9 B4.
Bullion, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
Bullion: precious metal **4** 518c; **2** 311b; assay of **2** 724c; **2** 727c; **10** 751d; supply to Mint **16** 485b; **16** 485b; and paper currency **8** 789a.
Bullion Committee **18** 454a; **20** 533b.
— petroleum field **18** 714b.
Bullionville **34** 113 H5.
Bullitt **34** 82 E5.
— Bayou **34** 87 G3.
Bullitt Bill **31** 662b.
Bulloch **34** 80 H7.
Bullock, R. B. **10** 438c.
—, chamberlain **21** 489c.
Bullock, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
— County, Ga., U.S. **10** 436a.
— Harbour, China **34** 45 H9.
— Harbour, Dublin **7** 494d.
— island **31** 139a.
—, Mount, Queensland **34** 50 G6.
— shell **18** 447c.
Bullockcreek **34** 79 F2.
Bullock's-heart: see Custard apple.
Bulloida **30** 796d.
Bullom **22** 44b.
—, North **22** 45b.
Bulloms **22** 44d; **31** 115b.
Bulloo: county **34** 51 F1.
—, river: see Corni Paroo.
— Downs **34** 51 E2.
— Lake **34** 51 E2.
—, Mount **34** 50 G5.
— Overflow **34** 51 E2.
Bull-Poseidon: see Poseidon.
Bullroarer **25** 797d.
Bull-rope **21** 603b.
Bullrun, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O8.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
Bulls: town **34** 52 F5.
Bulls: Stock Exchange **25** 23c; **1** 92a.
Bulls Arm, Bay of **17** 386a.
— Bay **34** 79 J6; **22** 287b.
— Bridge, England **34** 10 E6.
— Bridge, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
Bulls and Briefs: Papal **4** 518a; **3** 118b; **4** 519c; **9** 750c.
— Creek **34** 63 B3.
Búll's dredger **27** 532d.
Bulls Ferry **34** 69 P13.
— Fork **34** 60 J4.
— Head **34** 16 A7.
— Island **34** 79 J6.
Bull's mouth shell (Cassis rufa) **4** 740a.
Bulls Point **34** 68 K6.
Bull's-eyes: in building **4** 468a.
—, mirrors **16** 500a.
—, nautical **21** 603b.
Bullsgap **34** 83 P2.
Bullstrode: arms **11** 699c.
Bull-terrier **7** 331b.
Bull-trout **2** 41a; **21** 222c; **25** 447a.
Bullville **34** 69 O8.
Bullwarry, Lake **34** 50 G5.
Bully Cashtel: see Castletown.
— Choop **34** 114 C2.
— Creek **34** 112 G2.
Bully Rock: horse **12** 203c.
Bulmer, B. de **24** 749b.
Bulmer, Essex **34** 8 G5.
—, Yorks **34** 7 H3.
Buln-Buln: town **34** 51 G7.
—, county **34** 51 G7.
Bulnes, General **5** 619a.
Bulnes, Chile **34** 124 C11.
Buloke, Lake **34** 51 E6.
Bulon **34** 54 C7.
Bulongwa **30** 304c.
Bülow, B. **26** 460c.
—, Count B. H. von **26** 460c; **28** 692a; German Chancellor **28** 717a; and the Press **31** 201a.
—, F. W. **4** 520b; **17** 204b; **17** 220c; **17** 221d.
—, Hans G. von **26** 460d; **19** 75a; **20** 219c; produces "Die Meistersinger" **24** 316a.
—, Heinrich von **26** 460c.
—, O. von **26** 460d.
Buloz, F. **9** 680c; **18** 540b.
Bulpara: mountain **34** 50 F6.
Bulrushes (Scirpus) **20** 319c; **4** 696d; **21** 62d.
Bulsar: see Balsad.
Bulshaia (McKinley, Mount) **34** 116 O5; **25** 241a; weight **25** 360b.
Bulstrode, M. **4** 219d.
Bulstrode: town **34** 62 K6.
— Park **34** 10 A3; **4** 416c.
Bultee (Labrus niloticus) **7** 713b.
Bulter **9** 246c; **9** 265d.
Bultfontein **34** 57 H5; **11** 204c; diamond mines **26** 567d; **32** 718b.
Buluan, Laguna: see Laguna Buluan.
Bulucan **18** 751b.
Bulúk **28** 377b; **31** 618c.
Búluk-báshee **7** 760b.
Bulukkoyunji **34** 38 E3.
Bululta **34** 55 Q9.
Bululu **34** 56 R10.
Bulun (right bank of Lena River) **34** 37 P1.
— (left bank of Lena River) **34** 37 P1.
Bulundsir: see Su-li-ho.
Bulungan **26** 312 Map.
—, district **26** 312 Map.
—, river **4** 56c.
Bulun-tokhoi **34** 44 D1.
Bulusan: town **34** 47 F6.
—, volcano **34** 47 E6; **18** 749a; **31** 664d.
Bulvadin **34** 38 C3.
Bulvarnaya **14** 70 Map; **14** 71a.
Bulverheeth **5** 786d.
Bulwark: in harbour building) **11** 456a.
"Bulwark": ship **31** 104a; Pl VIII **32** 559; dimensions **32** 559d.
Bulwell **34** 8 B2; **31** 276d.
Bulwer, Dr. **7** 6b.
—, General **6** 780d; **15** 121c.
—, Sir W. H. L.: see Dalling and Bulwer, Baron.
Bulwer, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
Bulwer-Clayton treaty **6** 782d.
Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L.: see Lytton, Lord.
Bulwick **34** 8 D4.
Bûm River, Great **22** 45c.
— Creek, Little: see Little Bûm Creek.
— Kittam **32** 620b.
Buma **17** 319a.
Bumalo (Harpodon) **2** 696a.
Bumastus Barriensis **10** 335a.
Bumba, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M10.
—, Sierra Leone **34** 54 D8.
—, Tibet **34** 44 E3.
Bumber Bridge **24** 341b.
Bumbeschi (Bumbeshti) **34** 35 F3.
Bumbeshti: see Bumbeschi.
Bumbide (Bumbireh) **34** 56 P11; **17** 504d.
Bumblebee: town **34** 110 C4.
Bumblebee: insect: see Humble-bee.
Bumbledabah (Bumbleaebah) **34** 51 F1.
Bumisto, Greece **34** 36 D3.
Bumkin Island **34** 67 E7.
Bumpass **34** 76 H5.
Bumping tables **31** 371d.
Bumpkin: nautical **21** 603b.
— shrouds: nautical **21** 603.
Bümpliz **34** 27 E4.
Bumpville **34** 73 K3.
Bumucum **18** 749d.
Bun, Mong, N. of Hanoi **34** 43 G3.
—, Mong, N.W. of Hanoi **34** 43 F4.
—, Mong, S.W. of Hanoi **34** 43 G5.
Buna, W. Africa **29** 658b.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
Búná **1** 656c.
Bunab: see Binab.
Bunar **29** 476a.
Bunárbashi **18** 853a; **23** 581c.
Bunarhissar **34** 35 K7.
Bünau, Count **14** 527a; **24** 597b.
Bunawe: see Bonáwe.
Bunbury, Sir C. **12** 201d.
—, H. W. **5** 104d; **21** 33a.
—, Mrs **6** 822b.
Bunbury, England **34** 11 G2.
—, W. Australia **26** 461b; **34** 50 B6.
— Lighthouse **34** 50 B6.
— Mile, the **29** 331a.
— Mines **25** 801 Map.
Buncal **24** 490d.
Bunce: journalist **26** 649b.
Bunce River **22** 44b.
Buncetown **34** 103 G7.
Bunch, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
Bunches: mining **16** 441d.
Bunches Bend **34** 87 G1.
Bunckley, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
Buncombe, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F10.
— county, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
Buncrana **34** 16 F1; lighthouse **34** 16 G1.
Bund **10** 505a; **10** 509c.
"Bund": Swiss newspaper **33** 131c.
Bunda **24** 828a; **26** 140b.
Bundaberg **26** 461b; **34** 50 J4; **20** 171c; coalfields **32** 107c; sugar industry **32** 112a.
Bundahish **24** 776c.
Bundálá **1** 777c.
Bundan, Kamerun **34** 55 K8.

Bundan (Bandan), Persia **34** 40 J5.
Bundanoon **34** 51 J5.
Bundarra **34** 51 J3.
Bunde, Germany **34** 22 F5.
—, Netherlands **34** 21 G7.
Bunde **34** 22 H8.
Bunde Fiord **5** 688 Map; **17** 576b.
Bundelas: race **4** 521a; **11** 423a; **12** 792a; Jaláun **13** 548a; Jhánsi **13** 690c; **26** 690a.
Bundelcund: see Bundelkhand.
Bundelkhand (Bundelkhund, Bandelcund): States **4** 520c and **26** 461b; **34** 41 G7; **13** 690b; **17** 572b; British policy **29** 459a; famine **29** 430c; irrigation **17** 573a; **29** 599b.
— Lakes **17** 573a.
Bundelkhund: see Bundelkhand.
Bunder: town **15** 193d.
Bunder: measure **33** 810b.
Bunder Dilam (Bender-Dilvan, Nituk) **34** 40 D5; **7** 795b; **3** 183d.
— Filuk **34** 55 T7.
— Gazem **34** 55 T8.
— Gez (Benderi Gez, Beneri Gez) **34** 40 E2; **18** 625d.
— Gori **34** 55 T8.
— Jedid **34** 55 S8.
— Muraya **34** 55 T7.
— Siyada: see Bunder Ziahdeh.
— Ziahdeh (Bunder Siyada) **34** 55 T8.
Bundesgericht **22** 795c.
"Bundeslied" **9** 359c.
Bundesrath (German) **9** 62b; **10** 463c; constitution **28** 691c; **28** 692b.
— (Swiss) **22** 795c.
"Bundesrath" incident, the **31** 128c.
Bundesrathhaus **26** 230d.
Bundestag **10** 468a.
Bundi: state, India **4** 521b and **26** 461c; **20** 260a; statistics **20** 260c; **29** 458c.
—, town, India **34** 41 E7; **32** 172b.
—, Nigeria **34** 54 J7.
Bundick **34** 87 C5.
Bundicks Creek **34** 87 C5.
— Station **34** 87 C5.
Bundle Carrier **25** 176a.
— sheath, bot. **4** 93c.
Bundoran **34** 16 E3.
Bundrows **14** 432c.
Bunduff **14** 432c.
Bundy Crossing **34** 71 K5.
Bundysburg **34** 90 J2.
Bune **34** 54 J7.
Buner **25** 118c.
Bunessan (Bonessan): town and lighthouse **34** 14 D7.
Bung Bung **34** 51 E6.
Bunga **34** 56 L10.
Bûnga ămas **30** 493a.
Bungai **34** 48 D4.
Bungarus: snake **20** 440b; **22** 196d.
Bungarus cœruleus: see Krait.
Bungay **34** 8 K4; **22** 622c.
Bunge, Dr A. **28** 632d; **31** 161d.
Bungeluke **34** 51 E6.
Bungendore **34** 51 H5.
Bungers **34** 77 E5.
Bungert **31** 41a.
Bunge's Land **31** 164d.
Bungey, Friar **25** 702a.
Bungkwiua, Cape **34** 43 H6.
Bungo (Bugo, Hoshiu, Hoshu): old province **34** 46 E7; **13** 569d; **24** 718a.
— Channel **34** 46 F7.
— River **34** 56 M14.
Bungonia cave **31** 165c.
Bungsberg **21** 414b.
Bunguran: see Great Natuna Islands.
Bungwe **34** 56 P15.
Bunhughli **34** 41 M3.
Buni, the: see Banni.
Bunias **4** 157a.
Bunic **34** 28 G7.
Bunin, I. **32** 351b.
Bunin-jima: see Bonin Islands.
Bu-nin-to: see Bonin Islands.
Buninyong **34** 51 E6.
Bunium flexuosum **17** 664b.
Buniva, M. **19** 106d.
Bunje: see Bunji.
Bun-jel: see Pund-jel.
Bunji, India **34** 41 E2; **28** 731b; suspension bridge **29** 476b.
Bunji (Bunje) Falls **34** 56 K11; **31** 318a.
—, Mount **34** 56 J11.
Bunkeia: see Bunkeya.
Bunker (in golf) **10** 765b; **29** 25c.
Bunker Hill, Mass., U.S. **4** 521c; **34** 67 D6.
— Hill, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
— (Bunkerhill), Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
— Hill Peak **34** 113 F3.
Bunkerhill, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K2.
Bunkers Hill, Derbyshire **5** 445a.
Bunker's Hill (Breed's Hill): battle of **11** 516d; **15** 616b; **23** 741d.
Bunkers Neck **34** 65 H9.
Bunkerville **34** 113 H6.
Bunkeya (Bunkeia) **34** 56 N13.
Bunkle **34** 87 E5.
Bunmahon **34** 16 G7.
Bunnell **34** 81 O4.
Bunning: mining **16** 453a.
Bunnock, W. **14** 671b.
Bunnoo **7** 687b.
Bunns Bluff **34** 88 O7.
Bun-ochra **9** 132b.
Bunodes (sea-anemone) **6** 369d; **6** 371d.
—, fossil crustacean **6** 663a.
Bunodont **15** 429d.
Bunodonta (Artiodactyla) **15** 430a.
— (Insectivora) **15** 405b.
Buñol **34** 20 M5.
Bunola **34** 74 C6.
Bunotheria **15** 442a.
Bunowen River **34** 16 E5.
Bun-raj **9** 132b.
Bunratty **34** 16 D6; **5** 802c.
Bunsby Island **34** 60 E4.
Bunschoten **34** 21 F4.
Bunsen, Baron von **4** 521c; **8** 202c; **10** 442d; and J. C. Hare **11** 477d; Martin Haug under **11** 521d; edits hymns **12** 588c; and Leopardi **14** 464d; and Overbeck **18** 77b; and Pauli **18** 433a; and Schopenhauer **21** 449c.
—, Baroness: "Memoirs" **4** 525c.
—, C. K. J. **14** 192d.
—, R. W. **26** 461d; on aluminium **28** 125d; burner **28** 596c; cell **8** 94a; **13** 279c; on combustion **9** 284d; flame of **9** 284a; on freezing point **28** 568b; on fulminating gases **18** 105c; geological work **10** 259a; on geysers **10** 251b; **10** 556d; on gunpowder **11** 322d; ice-calorimeter of **11** 556b; **26** 505d; invents kakodyl **11** 160a; **16** 197c; magnesium preparation **28** 126d; on metallic lithium **14** 697c; on oxidation **5** 483c; on spectra **22** 375a; photometer of **10** 99d.
— and Descloizeaux: on geysers **10** 557c.
Bunsen Peak **34** 108 N2.
Bunsenite: mineral **16** 385b.
Bunt (Blackball, pepper-brand, Uredo caries, Tilletia caries) **1** 354d.
Bunt: nautical **21** 603b.
Buntal Ferry **34** 56 R9.
Bunt-becket **21** 155a.
Bunte, Dr **28** 598a.
Bunte Keupermergel: geol. **10** 353c.
Bunter group: geol. **10** 352c; **10** 353d; **31** 424b.
Bunting, J., Dr **4** 526a; **16** 189d; **16** 190c.
—, P. **31** 179b.
Bunting (Emberiza milaria) **4** 525c; **3** 747b; **9** 191b; nest of **6** 687a.
— Lark: see Bunting.
Buntingford **34** 9 F2.
— Station **34** 9 G2.
Bunt-line cloths **21** 154d.
— hole **21** 154d.
— toggles **21** 155a.
Bunt-lines: nautical **21** 603b.
Buntok **26** 312 Map.
Buntons: mining **16** 450d.
Bunts (Fungi) **28** 560a.
—, foul: in Base-ball **26** 162b.
Buntyn **34** 83 B4.
Bunvatty Castle **5** 803d.
Bunwell **34** 8 J4.
Bunya-Bunya pine (Araucaria Bidwilli) **2** 310c; **3** 110d; **20** 173d; **25** 794c.
Bunyan, J. **4** 526b; **3** 355c; **8** 424a.
— Meeting: chapel **26** 189b.
Bunyan, N.S. Wales **34** 51 H6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Bunyaraguru: forest **33** 540c.
Bunzelwitz **9** 431c.
Bunzlau: town, Bohemia **4** 530c.
—, district, Bohemia **3** 860b.
—, Germany **4** 530c; **34** 24 K22; **21** 712b.
—, Alt: see Alt Bunzlau.
Buochs **34** 27 H4.
Buochsersee **15** 41b.
Buol, Count **5** 275d; **32** 185c.
Buola **34** 56 R10.
Buommattei **16** 327c.
Buon Solazzo **23** 524c.
Buonaccorsi Perino see Vaga.
—, Piero: see Vaga.
Buonaccorso, N. di **21** 442b.
Buonacorsi **19** 290b.
Buonafede, A. (Agatopisto Cromaziano) **4** 530d.
Buonaparte: see Bonaparte.
Buonarroti: see Michelangelo.
—, L. **16** 229a.
—, P. **8** 183b; **8** 638b.
Buonaventura, St John: see Bonaventura.
Buonaventuri, P. **15** 791c.
Buoncompagni, P. **1** 509c.
Buoncompagno, Ugo: see Gregory XIII.
Buonconvento **6** 813a; **11** 669c.
Buondelmonti **6** 810b; **9** 333d; **13** 474d.
Buoni Uomini **20** 795b.
Buoninsegna, D. della **22** 38d; **22** 43d; work (ill) **21** 433d.
Buono-Bartolomeo: architect **4** 753d.
Buonofresco **31** 31b.
Buononcini **17** 92d; **11** 163b; and Handel **11** 435b; invents rondo **20** 841b.
Buontalenti, B. **19** 636b.
Buonvivicini, Frà D. **21** 337b.
Buovos d'Antonna (Bevis of Hampton) **20** 651b.
Buoy **4** 530d; **26** 462c; **14** 625c; illuminated (ill) **30** 265a; mooring block (ill) **2** 8c; of nets **9** 251d.
— Bell (ill) **30** 265c.
Buoy Spar Gas (ill) **30** 265b.
Buoy-rope **21** 603b.
Buoy-sinker **25** 420d.
Buoyancy, centre of **21** 812b.
— of human body **22** 768b.
— of lifeboat **14** 570c.
—, surface of **12** 444a.
Buoyant mine: submarine **23** 449c.
Bupalus and Athenis **4** 531b; **21** 466a; **11** 855a.
Buphaga Africana: bird **3** 759a.
Buphagidæ: birds **3** 758b.
Buphonia (Diipolia) **4** 531c.
Buphthalmum **12** 251a.
Bupleuram: see Hare's ear.
Buprestidæ: beetles **6** 128c; **6** 132b.
Buprestis bicolor: beetle (ill) Pl VII (fig. 18) **6** 127.
— gigas, larva of (ill) Pl VII (fig. 19) **6** 127.
— splendens **6** 132c.
Buquiles **31** 668a.
Bur: mythology **17** 157c.
Bur Anot **34** 55 T8.
— Anue **34** 55 S8.
— Dalo **34** 55 T8.
— Gandak: see Little Gandak.
— Hebu **34** 56 S10.
— Mount, Siberia **34** 37 N2.
Bura: town **17** 642d.
— Creek: stream **34** 51 C4.
— Mountains **27** 610c.
— Gandak: river: see Little Gandak.
Burábalang **3** 272d.
Buraburg (Bürberge): bishopric **9** 790c.
Buraech: see Bahraich.
Buræus, J. **22** 754a; **21** 371d.
Buraevo **34** 33 L4.
Burai **34** 41 M2.
Buram, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Buram.
Búrán **16** 584b.
Buranei **33** 653a.
Burano **26** 464b; **34** 31 M4; lace **14** 185a; **14** 187b; **33** 652d.
Burans **21** 76c.
Burao **34** 55 S8.
Burarie **34** 51 D2.
Buras, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 K8.
Burat (Euphrates) **8** 668d.
Burau **34** 98 A3.
Burauen, Philippine Islands **26** 464b.
Buravka **14** 396a.
Burbach **34** 23 L6.
Burbage, Cuthbert **21** 761a.
—, James **21** 750d; **21** 760c; **23** 224d.
—, Richard **21** 761a.
Burbage, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 A4.
Burbage, Wilts, England **34** 9 A3
Burbank, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J4.
Burbant, Tour du **25** 756d.
Burbarud **26** 484a.
Bürberge: see Buraburg.
Burbeuse Creek: stream **34** 104 J8.
Burbia **14** 454c.
Burbot (Lota vulgaris) (ill) **12** 638b; brain **12** 650c; poisonous properties **12** 666a.
Burbury, S. H. **27** 460a.
Burcardus, J. **1** 489d; **1** 490a; diary **1** 490c.
Burch: gem-engraver **10** 141b.
Burch, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
Burcham, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
— Mills, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
Burchard, Count of Zollern **12** 52b.
—, Bishop **5** 18b.
Burchard, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
Burchathang **34** 41 G2.
Burchell: explorer **1** 246d.
Burchell's zebra (Equus burchelli) (ill) **24** 772b.
Burchinal **34** 101 G1.
Burchington Wood **5** 786d.
Burch's chronograph **27** 66a.
Burckhardt, J.: Swiss writer **26** 464c; **28** 718b.
—, J. L. **4** 531c; **1** 246d; Nile **17** 508c.
—, zoologist: brain of Isistius **29** 396a; phosphorescent organs of sharks **29** 396b.
Burckhardt's comet **2** 815a; **6** 191d.
Burckmair, H. **21** 443c.
Burdale **34** 7 H3.
Burdalik **34** 40 L1; **18** 101 Map.
Burdan **34** 55 O3.
Burdeana, J.: see Baradaeus, Jacob.
Burdekin **32** 112a.
— Downs **32** 107a.
Burdekin plum (Pleiogynium solandri) **32** 108c.
Burdekin River **34** 50 H3; **3** 105b; **20** 171d; **26** 703d.
Burdells **34** 114 C4.
Burden, J. **30** 842d.
Burden (Bordein), Egypt **34** 55 S4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
Burden of proof **28** 335c.
Burdens: in leases **30** 127a.
Burder, G. **4** 531d.
Burdet, R. **23** 67b.
Burdett, Sir F. **4** 532a; **26** 464c; Cobbett **6** 84b.
Burdett, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
"Burdett v. Abbott": contempt of Parliament **6** 319c.
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness **26** 464c; Columbia Market **14** 829b.
Burdette, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Burdhopecrag Hall **34** 6 F3.
Burdick **34** 105 F3.
Burdickville **34** 96 J8.
Burdiehouse **10** 347a; **7** 658a.
Burdigala (Bordeaux) **34** 18 E8; Pl VII **15** 516; Pl VI **20** 776; **21** 212 Map; **4** 52b.
Burdin **34** 65 D5.
Burdinus (Burdino), M. **10** 130d; **19** 540a.
Burdle Gill **16** 405c.
Burdock (Arctium lappa) **23** 307a.
Burdon, R. **4** 334c; **22** 657a.
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir J. S., Bart. **26** 464d; electric energy of plants **19** 56d.
Burdur (Bulder, Polydorion): town, Asia Minor **26** 444c; **34** 38 D4; **30** 60c.
Burdur (Ascania, Bulder Göl), Lake **34** 38 D4; **2** 709b; **25** 719b; **26** 444c.
Burduzheni (Burdujeni) **34** 35 J1.
Burdwan: see Bardwan.
Burdwood Bank **34** 124 E14.
Burdwood's azimuth tables **17** 274c.
Buré (Buræus), Anders **15** 521c.
Bure, De: bibliographer **3** 651a; **3** 654b; **3** 662b.
—, De, the younger **3** 658b.
Bure: peninsula: see Hartau.
—, state **21** 663a.
— (Bure-les-Templiers), France **34** 19 K5.
Bure: river, England **34** 8 K4; **17** 536a; **31** 251c.
Bureau, Dr: in puffin's bill **20** 102a; **18** 17.
—, G. **5** 411a.
—, Jean **5** 411a.
"Bureau d'Adresse" **18** 539a.
Bureau of American Republics **33** 396d.
Bureau de Bienfaisance, Paris **26** 682d; administration **28** 468b.
— of Copyrights, U.S.: established in America **27** 242c.
Bureau County **34** 93 F3.
— Creek: stream **34** 93 G2.
— of Education, U.S. **27** 679c.
— of Forestry, U.S. **28** 436c.
— Junction **34** 93 G3.
— des Longitudes, Paris **18** 281c.
Bureba, La: see La Bureba.
Bureia **1** 747a.
Bureir **34** 39 B9.
Burejo **18** 168a.
Burela, Cabo de: see Cabo de Burela.
Burembi (Busembi) **34** 56 L10.
Buren, General **9** 708b.
Buren, Idelette van **4** 717d.
Buren, Germany **34** 22 J8.
—, Netherlands **34** 21 F5.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
Bures (van Buren), I. de **4** 717d.
—, **34** 19 C1.
Bures St Mary **34** 9 H2.
Bureya Mountains: see Khingan, Little.
—, gold-mining at **32** 615a.
—, plain **22** 4a.
— River **34** 37 Q4; **22** 5d; **25** 389c; **32** 615c.
Burfell **34** 25 P2.
Burfield Lodge **34** 10 A8.
Burford, Gloucestershire **10** 687d.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Oxon, England **34** 9 B2; Pl II **8** 271; **18** 94c; battle **8** 282c; **18** 94b.
Burfordville **34** 104 N10.
Burg (Hertha) Lake **21** 57a.
—, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 J19; **32** 818c.
—, Fehmarn, Germany **34** 22 D13.
—, Saxony, Germany **4** 532b; **34** 22 H14.
—, Netherlands: see Den Burg.
—, see El Burg.
— Meghesil **34** 55 R3.
Burgage **4** 532b; **9** 119b; **20** 305c; **32** 198a.
— Tenants **34** 198a.
Burgarh **34** 41 J8.
Burgas (Burghas, Burghaz, Bourgas, Borgas, Bowigas): dept. and town, Eastern Rumelia **34** 35 K6; **4** 176a; **21** 22a; **29** 61c; pop. **26** 448a; Gulf of **34** 35 K6; **3** 795d; port **26** 465c; **26** 446b; **26** 451b; **23** 655b.
Burgau, Austria **34** 29 N9.
—, Germany **34** 23 Q11.
Burgaw **34** 78 O5.
Burgaz Adasi: see Antigone, Princes' Islands.
Burgberg **11** 508a.
Burgdorf, Germany **34** 22 H11.
— (Berthoud), Switzerland **4** 532c; **34** 27 E3; Froebel **9** 793c; Pestalozzi **7** 677c.
Burgee Memlooks **7** 757a.
Burgel **34** 23 L14.
Burgen, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
Burgensis **4** 62c.
Bürgenstein (Bürgenstock) **30** 375c; **15** 41d.
Bürgenstock cable railway **32** 170a.
Bürger, G. A. **4** 532d; **10** 540d; Münchausen **17** 23a; Scott **21** 546d.
—, pseudonym: see Thoré.
Burger, S. **33** 442c; **33** 443c.
— Ministerium **26** 18a.
Burgers, T. F. **33** 430b; **30** 74d; **31** 292b; **26** 465d.
Burgersdyk (Burgersdicius), F. **4** 553d; **20** 268d.
Bürgerspital, Bern **3** 601a.
Burges, W. **31** 900d; **25** 703c.
Burges-les-Bains (Bourbon-l'Archambault) **4** 174b.
Burgess: architect **5** 93a; **18** 98a.
—, Dr **1** 736b.
—, D. **4** 533d; **4** 4d.

Burgess, Rev. H. **12** 579c.
—, T., Bishop of Salisbury, 1756-1837 **4** 534d.
Burgess **30** 307c; **32** 198a; **17** 27d; **6** 435b; oath **10** 572c; in Parliament **18** 304c; **18** 305b; roll **32** 197c; Scotland **4** 63c.
Burgess, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C9.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
"Burgess v. Burgess": trade names **33** 388b.
Burgess Store **34** 76 L5.
Burgesshill **34** 9 F5; **33** 106a.
"Burgesses of Calais" **32** 268c.
Burgettstown **34** 74 B6.
—, South: see South Burgettstown.
Burgevin **34** 106 N4.
Burgevine: commander in China **29** 32c.
Burgh, A. **22** 402a.
Burgh, De (Burgo, De; Burke): family **13** 260b; arms **11** 695c; Galway **10** 57a.
—, Sir E. de **13** 260c.
—, Elizabeth de **20** 595c.
—, Hubert de **32** 497d.
—, Serlo de **14** 109c.
—, Sir W. de **13** 260c; **14** 650a; **15** 651a.
Burgh, Scotland **32** 210a; court of four **21** 34c; representation **21** 535b; riot **20** 565c; royal **4** 63c; William the Lion **21** 484c; **4** 62c.
—, England. see Burgh le Marsh.
—, Scotland **34** 15 A1.
Burgh Castle **34** 8 L4; **22** 622c.
Burgh Head **34** 14 M1.
— le Marsh (Burgh), England **34** 8 F2.
— Marsh **5** 108d.
Burgh-by-Sands **34** 6 B4; **7** 683a.
Burgh Station **34** 8 F2.
Burghal (Burghal-Landward) Landward **18** 297c.
Burghash, Sultan **25** 155b.
Burghausen **34** 23 Q16.
Burghaz: see Burgas.
Burghead **34** 14 J4; fort **21** 478d; harbour extension **28** 133a; **8** 129d.
— (the Broch): promontory **8** 130c.
Burgher Synod, original **23** 728c.
Burghess: half-castes **10** 41a; **26** 644b.
—, sect **8** 528d; **15** 132c; **23** 728c.
Burghersdorp **34** 57 G6; **26** 567b.
Burghfield **34** 9 C3.
Burghill, England **34** 11 G5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
Burghington **5** 786d.
Burghley, William Cecil, 1st Baron **5** 283b; **4** 534b; **5** 457b; discovers plot **18** 327d; church policy of **8** 343b.
— House **14** 656b.
— Park **34** 8 D4.
Burghs **34** 54 G8.
Burght **2** 144 Map.
Burghuz **14** 393d.
Bürgi: astronomer **17** 70 9b; **24** 582c.
Burgi latrocinium: see Burglary.
Burgin **34** 82 G5.
Burgio **34** 32 J13.
Burgistein-Wattemvil: see Wattemvil.
Burgk, J. von **7** 621d.
Burgkmair, H. or J. **4** 534b; **6** 544a.
Burglary **4** 534c; **26** 575d.
— safes **21** 144c.
— insurance **29** 509d.
Burglar-proof safes **32** 358d.
Bürglen **34** 27 K2; **1** 642a.
Burglengenfeld **34** 23 O15.
Bürgli: reformer **20** 332d.
Burgmair: illustrator **29** 407b.
Burgo, De: Irish family: see Burgh, De.
—, L. P.: see Pacioli, L.
Burgo de Osma, El: see El Burgo de Osma.
Burgomaster **19** 344b.
Burgon, J. W. **26** 466a.
Burgon Panathenaic amphora **19** 610c; **19** 611d.
Burgonet **11** 637d.
Burgoon **34** 90 D2.
Burgorum, Leges: in Scotland **4** 63c; **24** 642b.
Burgos, Father **31** 668d.
Burgos (Briga): province, Spain **26** 466b; **34** 20 J2; **5** 196a; pop. 1857 and 1877 **22** 298a; 1887 and 1897 **32** 742a.
— (Briga), town, Spain **4** 534c and **26** 466d; **34** 20 J2; 11th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; cathedral **2** 433b; **21** 567b; convict establishment **19** 763a; council **22** 315d; Henry of Trastramare **9** 547c; Napoleon **17** 213d.
—, Mexico **34** 119 J5.
Burgow **34** 41 J8.
Burgoyne, Gen. J. **4** 535b; America **23** 744b; Bennington **26** 217a; and Clive **6** 12c; as dramatist **7** 438c; and Francis, Sir P. **13** 777c; Portugal **19** 550b; Saratoga **8** 358c; **9** 717b; **10** 424b; **23** 744b; **10** 108b; Ticonderoga **23** 352d; Wellington **28** 225d.
—, Sir J. F., Field-Marshal **4** 535c.
Burgpreppach **34** 23 M12.
"Burgraves, Les" **9** 676c.
Burgschmiet, Prof. **17** 663b.
Burgsinn **34** 23 M10.
Burgstadt **34** 23 L16.
Burgstall **34** 22 H14.
Burgsteinfurt (Steinfurt) **34** 22 H5.
Burgsvik **34** 26 L8; lighthouse, ibid.
Burguillos, Tomé de: see Vega Carpio, L. F. de.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 F6.
Burgum, H. **5** 446d.
Burgundian type: printing **23** 694b.
Burgundians (Burgundi, Burgundiones): people **4** 535c; Gaul **9** 528c; Goths **10** 475d; war with Romans **24** 36c; **8** 320c; political party **9** 548c.
Burgundio (Burgundius): jurist **4** 535c; **6** 790a.
"Burgundionum, Lex" **21** 215d.
Burgundy (Burgundia, Bourgogne) **4** 535c; historical maps **34** 17 B2; Pl IV **8** 302; Pl V **8** 318; Pl XII **8** 714; **21** 212 Map; architecture **2** 429c; ceded to Charles V **9** 690c; under Charles the Bold **5** 424b; English alliance **8** 321a; in French history **9** 510; **9** 530b; **9** 553b; **9** 687b; Germany **10** 487a; Holland **12** 73a; Parliament **7** 239b; as part of Roman Empire **8** 181c; Swiss War **22** 786d.
—, House of **9** 548a; **4** 535c; **11** 669d; account of Capet family **5** 55a; burial-place at Citeaux **4** 793c; residence at Dijon **7** 239b; emblem **11** 699c; Ghent **10** 564c; library **14** 531b; Netherlands **3** 526a; peers of France **18** 468a.
—, Charles, Duke of: see Charles, Duke of Burgundy.
—, John the Fearless, Duke of: see John the Fearless, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Mary of: see Mary of Burgundy.
—, Otho, Duke of: see Otho, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Philip the Bold, Duke of: see Philip the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Philip the Good, Duke of: see Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Philip of Spain, Duke of: see Philip of Spain, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Raoul, Duke of: see Raoul, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Count Raymond of: see Raymond, Count, of Burgundy.
—, Robert, Duke of: see Robert, Duke of Burgundy.
— Canal **20** 528d; electric haulage **26** 554c; **21** 624b.
— pitch (Pix abietina) **9** 223c; **9** 711b; **12** 718b.
— wine **24** 606c.
Burgutal **31** 397d.
Burgwedel **34** 22 H10.
Burgwindheim **34** 23 N12.
Burh Gangá **15** 826a.
Burha **34** 41 H9.
— **26** 81d; **3** 260d.
Burham **34** 9 H4.
Burhanpur (Barhanpur) **4** 536c; **34** 42 F9; **31** 246b; **17** 509c; manufactures **11** 345b.
Burhave **34** 22 E7.
Burhed of Mercia **1** 506d.
Burhee: see Burhi.
Burhi (Burhee, Barhi) **34** 41 K7; **34** 41 O2.
Burhon Island **34** 13 J3; **1** 473 Map; **5** 391d.
Buri: river **16** 739d.
—, Abyssinia **34** 55 R7.
— (Boali), Loango **14** 743a.
— Dihing **22** 13a; **4** 211b; **2** 719a; Assam **26** 336d; **14** 225a.
— Gandak: see Little Gandak.
— Lohit **2** 719a.
— Mun **34** 43 F7.
Buria Gandak **23** 341a.
Burial **26** 466d; Act, 1855 **5** 329b; **15** 797d; Amendment Act, 1880 **18** 296a; **26** 467c; **22** 655c; in Andaman Islands **2** 11d; Babylon **26** 47c; Barrows **3** 397b; Board, powers of **30** 321a; **14** 820c; **5** 329b; catacombs **5** 206b; Cave **5** 265b; Charon **5** 430b; Chinese **5** 671a; clubs of ancient Christians **5** 213c; Copts **6** 354; cremation **6** 565d; Egyptian **7** 403b; **7** 722d; **8** 158a; Elabuga prehistoric tombs at **27** 733c; Formosa **9** 417a; Friendly Societies **9** 780c; burial ground, distinguished from cemetery **30** 317d; **30** 321b; **5** 328d; powers of borough council **17** 28a; powers of Local Government Board **26** 467a; burial above ground **17** 405b; among Hottentots **12** 312a; in Luchu **30** 376c; mound, Ireland (ill) **2** 384a; Mordirnians **16** 814a; Mummy-making **17** 20b; Nonconformist **17** 533b; by parish **18** 296a; **30** 321a; **30** 317b; **18** 296d; Phoenician **18** 810d; registration **20** 343d; rites: see Funeral; suicides **9** 68a; tax imposed on **9** 182c; Tibetan **23** 344b; tower, Bolivia (ill) **2** 452a; tower, Peru (ill) **2** 451d; among Turks **5** 332a; in vaults **6** 566c.
"Burial of Christ" **1** 779b.
"Burial of Sir John Moore" **24** 630b.
Burial Law: by Baker **6** 566b.
— rites: see Funeral.
Burian **3** 861d.
Burias **34** 47 D6; **18** 752b; **31** 664c.
Buriasco **34** 31 C5.
Buriat: language **24** 1c; Steppe **23** 97b.
Buriats (Bratski) **4** 538a; Argun Cossacks **22** 9b; Irkutsk **13** 277a; Russia **16** 746b; Mongolians **21** 69a; Siberia **22** 8d; **23** 510c.
Buriburi Ridge **34** 114 J3.
Burica, Punta: see Punta Burica.
Buridan, J. **4** 538b.
Burie **34** 18 E7.
Burigangá **6** 756c.
Buriganj **3** 859b.
Burigiativa, Lago: see Lago Burigiativa.
Burika **34** 82 H4.
Burin Island Lighthouse **34** 63 J6.
Burin: Palestine **34** 39 C8.
—, Russia **34** 34 J6.
Burin: tool **8** 439d; methods **8** 439d; Mycenæan art **31** 58a.
Burington **34** 11 G4.
Burinna **2** 219c.
Burins **5** 187c.
Burishki **13** 822c.
Burissa **34** 87 D5.
Buriton **34** 9 D5; Gibbon's residence **10** 576a.
Burity **34** 123 H7.
Burja, A. **16** 198b.
Burjabis **34** 55 R9.
Burj-al-Bezzak **18** 810b.
Burj-i-Alam Khan **22** 101c.
Burka: see Barka.
Burkard: bishop **24** 704c.
Burkard **34** 84 D2.
Burkardinglan: family **20** 4a.
Búrkas **26** 620b; **30** 1b.
Burke family: see Burgh de.
—, Sir B. **11** 688b; "Book of Precedence" **19** 600d.
—, E.: statesman and orator **4** 538d; **4** 548c; **9** 949b; **9** 500b; **19** 136d; **7** 72c; his æsthetic speculations **1** 223a; favours American colonies **10** 424b; friendship for Burney, Charles **4** 565c; on chivalry **14** 126c; on Civil List **27** 97b; on copyright **6** 358a; Crabbe **6** 539d; D'Arblay, Madame **6** 822b; on Fox **9** 500b; on French Revolution **4** 546a; **8** 360d; Goldsmith **10** 762a; grand alliance **8** 353b; accuses Hastings **11** 513b; India **8** 358a; **9** 496c; **7** 72c; **11** 515d; Johnson's Club **13** 726c; Junius **13** 775c; pamphleteer **18** 205c; and Pitt **5** 443b; **8** 357d; **19** 136d; political views **8** 357c; "Public Advertiser" **17** 417b; Quebec Bill **4** 548c; Reynolds **20** 503b; Stamp Act **9** 714d; works **8** 433b.
Burke, G. **4** 539a.
—, J. B. **10** 145d.
—, Ned **5** 427a.
—, R. **4** 539a.
—, R.: career **4** 549b.
—, R. O'Hara **4** 550b; **10** 195b; **24** 218c; crosses Australia **3** 106a; Queensland **20** 175a.
—, Sir T. **5** 199b.
—, T. H. **28** 241b; **29** 562b.
—, W. **4** 540b.
Burke, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5; **10** 436a.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
—, Queensland **20** 171c.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— Channel **34** 60 E3.
— River, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
Burkehaven **34** 66 F9.
Burkenedshi **34** 56 Q9.
Burkeneji **34** 56 Q10; **33** 541b.
Burkersdorf **34** 24 L23; **3** 129b.
Burke's Act (1773) **6** 410c.
— Grave **34** 50 G5.
— Station **34** 76 J3.
Burkesville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7; petroleum **18** 713b.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Burket **34** 92 E2.
Burketown, Queensland **34** 50 F3; harbour **32** 112d; silver field **32** 108a.
Burketown, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
Burketts **34** 80 D6.
Burkettsville **34** 90 A4.
Burkha, Mount **34** 44 O1.
Burkhan-buddha **34** 44 F3; **23** 342a; **30** 78c.
Burkhard I: Duke of Swabia **22** 729b.
—, II: Duke of Alemannia **24** 614b.
—, George: see Spalatin, George.
Burkhardt **34** 97 A4.
Burkitt: transcriber of Syriac Gospels **33** 140a.
Burkittsville **34** 75 G2.
Burkley **34** 82 B2.
Bürkli, K. **24** 612d.
Burkmere **34** 100 E1.
Burkplace **34** 87 D2.
Burks Falls **34** 61 F2.
Burksville **34** 94 E9.
Burkville **34** 84 D6.
"Burlador de Sevilla, El" **22** 359a; **7** 357b.
Burlamacchi, F. **15** 39b; **15** 790b.
Burlamachi, P. **19** 563d.
Burlamaqui, J. J. **4** 550c.
Burlando **16** 292b.
Burleigh, Bennet **31** 183c.
—, Lord: see Cecil, Lord Burleigh.
—, Walter **21** 430a; **3** 151a; on universals **17** 718b.
Burleigh: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Castle **14** 92c.
— County **34** 99 D3.
Burleigh rock drill **3** 808c.
Burleigh Station **34** 99 D3.
Burlescombe **34** 13 G2.
Burleson, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Burlesque **7** 411c; **7** 437.
Burlet, De **26** 200c.
Burley, Sir J. **5** 450a.
Burley, Hants **34** 9 B5.
—, Rutlandshire **34** 8 C3.
— Station **34** 7 E4.
— in-Wharfedale **34** 7 E4.
Burling **24** 661c.
Burlingame, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
Burlingham, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
Burlings: Lighthouse **34** 20 C5.
Burlington, Richard, 1st earl of (2nd earl of Cork) **4** 184a.
—, 3rd earl of: architectural work **2** 444a; **24** 751c.
—, Countess of **5** 104c.
Burlington, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O4.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, town, England: see Bridlington.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, Ia., U.S. **4** 551a and **26** 468a; **34** 101 L6; pop. 1900 **29** 545d; pop. 1880 **13** 209d.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G2.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K3; **20** 152c.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C1.
—, N.J., U.S. **4** 550d and **26** 468b; **34** 72 E5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E8.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, Vermont, U.S. **4** 550d and **26** 468b; **34** 66 B5; pop., 1900 **33** 664a.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
—, County **34** 72 E6.
—, East: see East Burlington.
— Flats **34** 70 M6.
Burlington Group **10** 350d.
Burlington House **14** 848c; rebuilt, 1872 **14** 835d; leased to Royal Academy **25** 21c; Royal Society at **21** 39a; paintings at **1** 78d; **21** 445b.
Burlington Junction **34** 103 B4.
—, New: see New Burlington.
— Station **34** 68 D2.
—, West: see West Burlington.
Burlison **34** 83 B3.
Burltzkoi **34** 33 H6.
Burlus (Bourlos) Cape **34** 55 S2.
—, lake **34** 55 O3.
Burma (Burmah) **4** 560a and **26** 468b; **34** 43; **12** 806a; agriculture **26** 475c; Arakan conquered by **2** 305d; bibliography **25** 477a; Buddhism **4** 437b; **12** 785a; coinage **16** 723b; commerce **26** 476a; coolie labour in **6** 335a; "Dispensary" statistics **29** 445d; education **12** 775d; **26** 474b; ethnology **2** 697c; finance **4** 561c; **26** 474d; fire, in production of **9** 228c; forestry 1570-1899 **26** 475d; geology **2** 688a; **26** 470c; government **4** 553b; **4** 561d; **26** 473b; irrigation **29** 600b; language **4** 555c; **18** 779a; local force **25** 653c; map **26** 469; mineralogy **26** 475b; ordeals in **17** 818d; ornithology **3** 761d; physical features **12** 734d; **26** 468c; police, organisation of **25** 654c; pop. **26** 471c; religion **26** 474b; meteorology **2** 691b; **12** 739d; **26** 470c; Shan States and **21** 773; **27** 32b; wars with British: see Burmese War; weights and measures **24** 490b.
—, Lower **34** 43 B5; agricultural statistics, 1897-1898 **29** 421a; vital statistics, 1897 **29** 431; area and pop. **26** 471b.
—, Upper **34** 43 B4; **26** 477; agricultural statistics, 1897-1898 **29** 421a; mineral produce **16** 469c; petro-

leum statistics 1893-1900 **29** 423b.
Burma Railway, India **29** 443c.
— Ruby Mines Company, Limited **26** 475b.
"Burmah: its People and Natural Products" **15** 610c.
Burmann, P. **4** 562a; **20** 354b.
Burmanniaceæ **25** 439b.
Burmarsh **34** 9 K4.
Burmeister, H. **18** 26c; on fossil armadillos **15** 388b.
Burmeister Lake **31** 501a.
Burmese silkworm (Bombyx arracanensis) **22** 60b.
— squirrel **22** 438a.
Burmese war: first **12** 806b; **4** 557d; **2** 718c; second **4** 559a; **12** 808d; **6** 777b; third **26** 477b; **27** 542c; **29** 447d; **32** 264d.
Burmola **34** 30 H12; Pl III **15** 136.
Burmont **34** 73 L2.
Burn, Dr. **19** 470a.
—, chessplayer **26** 750a.
—, explorer **4** 559b.
—, W. **32** 531d.
Burn: river **34** 7 E3.
— Hill **34** 6 D4.
— Lake: see Lagos, Bay of.
Burna-buryas I **26** 41a.
Burnaby, F. G. **26** 478b; and Primrose League **32** 2b.
—, Sir W. **12** 134a.
"Burnaby Code" **12** 134a.
Burnaby Island **34** 60 D3.
Burnand, Sir F. C. **31** 179a; **28** 262b.
Burnbury **19** 739d.
Burned Island **15** 842a.
Burne-Jones, Sir E. **26** 478d; Kelmscott Chaucer **26** 307a; "Love among the Ruins" Pl **26** 478; method of illustration **29** 409a; "Mirror of Venus" Pl **26** 478; and Royal Drawing Society **25** 686a; designs stage effects **32** 824d.
Burnell, Dr **14** 533d; **13** 121a.
—, Nicholas, Lord **4** 219c.
Burnens, F. **12** 327d.
Burner: atmospheric **28** 596c; Bunsen: see Bunsen, burner of; conical **14** 247a; double current **14** 245c; duplex **14** 247a; gas **10** 97d; **28** 593c; liquid fuel **31** 19c; regenerative **28** 595b.
Burneringee **34** 51 E4.
Burnersville **34** 77 F2.
Burnes, Sir A. **4** 562b; envoy at Cabul **12** 807b; **27** 509a; **1** 240; journey from Cabul to Bokhara **10** 194a; on Bokhara **4** 1d; **4** 3d.
Burneside **34** 7 B2.
Burness, W. **4** 566c.
Burneston **34** 7 F3.
Burnet: art critic **7** 451c; **24** 64c.
—, G. **4** 562c; attacks Anthony à Wood **24** 644a; on Articles **19** 671a; on Edmund Waller **24** 331a; protests against Archbishop Sharp **21** 780b; estimate of Leighton **14** 428d; works of **4** 564d; **8** 425b.
—, John **24** 568b.
—, R. **6** 542b.
—, Thomas **4** 564b; **14** 754d.
—, William **18** 64c.
Burnet: town **34** 88 J7.
Burnet (Poterium sanguisorba) **1** 371b; **12** 289c.
Burnet County **34** 88 J7.
— Wood Park **34** 91 C8; **5** 782d.
Burnett, Mrs. F. Hodgson **28** 262b.
—, James: see Monboddo, Lord.
—, J. C. **18** 831c.
—, Sir W. **7** 493d.
Burnett: co., New South Wales **34** 51 J2.
—, district **20** 171c.
—, river, Queensland **20** 171d; **26** 461b.
—, river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
Burnett Bunya Bunya (Araucaria bidwelli) **20** 173d.
Burnett County **34** 97 B3.
Burnett Junction **34** 97 J7.
Burnett Salmon: see Ceradotus.
Burnetta **34** 82 G6.
Burnetts Creek **34** 92 C3.
Burnettsville **34** 92 C3.
Burney, Admiral **4** 565c.
—, Rev. Charles, 1757-1817 **4** 565d.
—, Charles **4** 564d; **6** 821d; on organs **17** 837d; on pianofortes **19** 73b.
—, Frances: see D'Arblay, Madame.
—, Major **4** 558d.
Burney, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
Burney collection **14** 516a.
Burney Island **34** 116 B3.
Burneyville **34** 106 H7.
Burngallow **34** 13 B3.
Burnham, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
—, Bucks, England **34** 9 D3; abbey **4** 416c; Chiltern Hundred **5** 626a; **4** 416a.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
—, Somerset, England **34** 13 H1; lighthouse ibid; pop. 1901 **32** 704d.
— Deepdale **34** 8 H3; **29** 25d.
— Flats **34** 8 G2.
— Junction **34** 65 D6.
— Market (Burnham Westgate) **34** 8 H3.
— Thorpe **34** 8 H3; birthplace of Nelson **17** 321b.
— Westgate: see Burnham Market.
Burnham-on-Cunch **34** 9 J3.
Burnhope Seat **34** 6 F4.
Burnie: scientist **28** 81d.
"Burning of Bishop Adam" **12** 625c.
Burning Buttes **34** 107 M2.
— glasses **2** 103a.
— Mountain **34** 109 C3.
— Springs **34** 77 D2.
"Burning of Onund" **12** 625c.
Burnips Corners **34** 96 K12.
Burniston **34** 7 J3.
Burnjird **34** 40 C4.
Burnley: town, Lancs, England **4** 565d and **26** 480c; **34** 7 D4; parliamentary representation **30** 122d; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 203c.
—, town, Rutland, England **8** 847d.
Burnleys **34** 76 G4.
Burnmouth: see Ross and Burnmouth.
— Lighthouse **34** 14 M8.
Burn-Murdoch, Major **27** 717b.
Burnouf, E. **4** 566a; division of Buddhism **26** 433b; doctrine of Nirvana **4** 434a.
—, J. L. **4** 566b.
Burns, A. **22** 677d; **26** 360b.
—, E. **21** 838c.
—, G. **32** 839b; **6** 707a.
—, J. **32** 668b.
—, R. **4** 566c; on Ferguson, R. **9** 88c; place in literature **8** 429b; monuments to **3** 164d; **7** 667c; **14** 77a; character of his poetry **4** 569a; as song-writer **19** 273a; **4** 570c; and D. Stewart **22** 546c.
Burns: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B7.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D4
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
— City **34** 92 C7.
Burns' Cottage **34** 15 F4.
Burns Junction **34** 109 J3.
— Lake **34** 60 E3.
Burnsall **34** 7 D3.
Burnside, A. E. **26** 480c; **23** 788b; arrests Vallandigham **14** 661c; at Fredericksburg **28** 511c; captures New Berne **17** 372b; replaces M'Clellan **23** 777c.
Burnside, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
— (Coronie), Dutch Guiana **34** 123 F2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K6.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, suburb, Adelaide **25** 63c.
—, New: see New Burnside.
Burnstown **34** 61 J2.
Burnsville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Burnt Bluff **34** 95 H6.
— Cabin Point **34** 96 Q9.
— Cabins **34** 74 G6.
Burnt Candlemas **21** 489d.
— clay **4** 458d; as a manure **1** 346c; **1** 351d.
Burnt Church **34** 63 D2.
— City **31** 54c.
— Coat Head: lighthouse **34** 63 F4.
— Column **6** 304d.
— Country (Catacecaumene) **15** 99a.
— deposits **28** 111d.
Burnt Fen **34** 8 G4.
— Hill **20** 395b.
Burnt iron **13** 284a.
Burnt Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 O5.
— Island: vitrified fort, Scotland **24** 264a.
— Lake, Alberta **34** 60 G3.
— Lake, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
— Lakes, Quebec **34** 62 H1.
— Mill: town, England **34** 9 G2.
— Mills: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
— Mills: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
— Mountain (Redoubt Volcano) **34** 116 O6; **25** 241a.
— Oak **34** 10 H2.
Burnt offerings **1** 639c.
Burnt Point, Little: see Little Burnt Point.
— Prairie **34** 94 J9.
— Ranch **34** 114 B2.
— River **34** 112 H2; **17** 822d.
— River: town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Side Lake **34** 98 E2.
Burnt sienna **31** 772c.
— umber **19** 88b; **31** 772c.
Burntcorn **34** 84 C7.
Burntfork **34** 108 J8.
Burnthills **34** 70 P6.
Burnthouse **34** 77 E2.
Burntisland **4** 571a and **26** 481a; **34** 15 K2; during Commonwealth **9** 153c; **14** 236d; **6** 601d; Lighthouse **34** 15 K2; population **9** 152b.
Burntwood: town, England **34** 11 K3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
— Lake **34** 60 L3.
— River **34** 60 M2.
Burnup **27** 279b.
Burnus **27** 238c.
Burnwood **34** 73 L3.
Burohunpur **34** 41 M4.
Büron **34** 27 G3.
Burpham **34** 9 E5.
Burr, A. **23** 756d; career of **23** 788c; duel with Hamilton **11** 413; filibustering schemes **23** 758c; Jefferson's attacks **13** 616b.
—, Margaret **10** 15c.
Burr, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
Burr: on deer horns **7** 23b.
—, in electric welding **33** 816c; in mezzotint **28** 264b; in typography **23** 698a.
Burr Elias **34** 39 D4.
— Ferry **34** 87 C4.
—, Mount **34** 51 D6.
— Oak: town: see Burroak.
Burr Oak (Quercus macrocarpa): see Pin Oak.
— Oak (Quercus lobata) **4** 704d.
Burra: county, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, S. Australia: see Kooringa.
— Burra: copper mines **3** 109b; **22** 284d; **25** 800b.
—, East: see East Burra.
— Falsa: see Lady Grey, Cape.
— Fjord **34** 14 N1.
— Hill Lighthouse **34** 57 M2.
—, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Burra.
Burra, West: see West Burra.
Burrachur (Barakar) River **34** 41 L7; **5** 768a; **12** 737b.
Burrard, Sir H. **24** 495b.
Burrard's Inlet **24** 58a.
Burras **34** 119 D3.
Burrator **4** 370d.
Burravoe **34** 14 N2.
Burray, East: see East Burra.
—, West: see West Burra.
Bur-reed (Sparganium) **20** 319c.
Burrelton **34** 15 K1.
Burren **5** 802d.
Burress **34** 102 G3.
Burret **33** 327b.
Burrhel (Ovis nahoor) **21** 785a.
Burrian, Broch of **17** 848c.
Burriana **26** 481a; lighthouse **34** 20 N5.
Burriel, General **26** 613c.
Burrillville **26** 481c.
Burring: in preparing wool **24** 657d.
Burring-engines: in dentistry **7** 99a.
Burrington, G. **20** 398a.
Burrishoole **15** 651a.
Burrium: see Usk.
Burro: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
Burro Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
— Mountain, Utah, U.S. **24** 19d.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 400a.
Burroak, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
— (Burr Oak), Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
Burrough, E. **20** 147d.
—, S. **17** 605d; **19** 31b; attempts N.E. passage **10** 183b.
Burrough: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
Burroughs, Jeremiah **12** 726b.
—, John **26** 481b.
Burroughs: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
Burrow, Harriet **16** 306c.
—, Reuben **1** 517a.
Burrow Head **34** 14 G10.
Burrowa **34** 51 H5.
Burrow-duck: see Sheldrake.
Burrowes, S. **6** 226a.
Burrows, General **26** 37c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, see Borough.
Burrowsville **34** 76 J6.
Burrs (Knaurs): pathology of **31** 577c.
Burrs Mills **34** 70 L4.
Burrsville, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
Burrton **34** 105 E3.
Burrum: river, Queensland **32** 107c.
—, station on Niger **17** 497a.
—, town: see Howard, Queensland.
Burrum formation **25** 792d.
Burrum Gorges **34** 54 G6.
Burrun: see Bulandshahr **34** 41 F5.
Burrundie **34** 50 E2.
Burrus, Afranius **17** 348b.
Burrville, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
Burry Holms **34** 12 D3.
Burry Port **34** 12 D3.
— Lighthouse, Wales **34** 12 D3.
Burry River **34** 12 D3.
Bursa: town: see Brusa.
Bursa copulatrix **24** 682b.
— entiana **12** 655b.
— Fabricii **3** 726b.
— spermatophorum: of cuttlefish **6** 739b.
Bursaridæ **12** 547d.
Burscheid **34** 23 K5.
Burschenthum **23** 848b.
Burschville **34** 98 D4.
Burscough **34** 7 B5.
— Bridge **34** 7 B5.
Bursee: see Barsi.
Bursell, Major **17** 433d.
Bursera gummifera **15** 621d.
Burseraceæ **9** 709b.
Bursfeld, order of **16** 716b.
Bur-Sin II **26** 41a; **26** 42d.
Bursledon **34** **9** C5.
Burslem **4** 571a and **26** 481b; **34** 11 J2; Doulton's works **27** 512b; pop. 1881 **22** 442d.
Burson **34** 114 E4.
Bursonville **34** 73 M5.
Burstall **34** 8 J5.
Burstead, Great **34** 9 H3.
Bursting charge: of shells **31** 354b.
— powder: in pyrotechny **20** 135c.
— strength: of cylinders and spheres **22** 606d.
Burston **34** 8 J4.
Burstow **34** 9 F4; pack of hounds **29** 365b.
Burstwick **34** 7 K4.
Burswood **31** 631a.
Burt, Mary **30** 799d.
Burt: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
Burt: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
Burt Castle **7** 363a.
Burt County **34** 102 H2.
— Range **33** 822d.
Burtases **21** 305c.
Burtlake **34** 96 M7.
Burtnok **34** 34 E3.
Burton family: arms of **11** 699c.
Burton, Sir Frederick **26** 481c.
—, Dr Hezekiah **6** 700a.
—, John Hill **26** 481d; on Lindisfarne **13** 250a.
—, Joseph N. **26** 482a.
—, Judge **19** 751c.
—, Lord **26** 483d.
—, Sir Richard F. **26** 482a; **1** 247b; **22** 390d; Abomey explored by **6** 765d; African exploration **10** 194c; ascends Cameroons **4** 742c; discovers Lake Tanganyika **23** 45c; discovers Semitic inscriptions **13** 118a; Jataki grammar **10** 617d; on Mbokwa river **10** 9b; on Sind language and literature **22** 92a.
—, Robert (Democritus Junior) **4** 571b; on tobacco **23** 427b.
—, Rosalie **29** 321c.
—, Samuel **26** 481.
—, Thomas **15** 15d.
Burton: town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
—, town, Lawrence Co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Burton: nautical term **21** 603b.
Burton Agnes **34** 7 J3.
— Bradstock **34** 13 H2.
— City **34** 90 G3.
— Coggles (Burton-le-Coggles) **34** 8 D4.
— Constable **34** 7 K4.
— Constable Station **34** 7 K4.
— Dassett Hills **24** 378d.
— Extra **4** 571c.
— Fleming: see North Burton.
— Hall **14** 656b.
— Head **24** 746d.
— Joyce **34** 8 B3; waterworks **31** 277a.
— Latimer **34** 8 D4.
— Leonard **34** 7 F3.
—, Long: see Long Burton.
— in Lonsdale: see Black Burton.
—, North: see North Burton.
— Overy **34** 8 C4.
— Park **34** 7 E3.
— Pidsea **34** 7 K4.
Burton Skate (Raia marginata) **20** 299d.
Burton and Speke: explorers' route **34** 53 J5.
— Station, Belmont Co., O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
— Station, Geanga Co., O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, West: see West Burton.
Burton-in-Kendal **34** 7 B3.
Burtons **34** 85 H1.
Burton-upon-Stather, England **34** 7 J5.
Burton-upon-Trent **4** 571c; **26** 483d; **34** 11 K3; battle of **4** 571d; brewery trade **4** 572a; bridge at **4** 331b; electoral division **22** 443a; population **22** 442d; water for brewing **4** 265a; **4** 273d.
Burtonville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
Burträsk **34** 6 F4.
Burtree Ford **34** 6 F4.
Burtrum **34** 98 C4.
Burts **34** 76 J6.
—, Lake **34** 95 M7.
Burtscheid **4** 572d; **34** 23 L3.
Burtsi **14** 197d.
Burtville, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.

Burtville, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
Burtwhistle v. Vardill **3** 427b.
Buru (Bouro): island **4** 572b and **26** 484a; **34** 48 G5; **12** 815d; **1** 166c.
Buru: Indian fish **22** 91b.
Burujird: province **26** 484a; **18** 627b.
—, town **26** 484b; **34** 40 C4.
Burukan **34** 37 Q3.
Burullos Lake (Boutike) **4** 590c.
Burum: tribe **34** 55 P8.
Burun, Kara: see Kara Burun.
—, plain **21** 657c.
Burungi (Burungwe) **34** 56 Q12.
Buruts **14** 94c; **9** 85d.
Burutti **31** 239b.
Burvista **6** 758c.
Burwalla (Barwala) **34** 41 E5; **1** 423a.
Burwardsley **34** 11 G2.
Burwarton **34** 11 H4.
Burwash **34** 9 H5.
Burway Ditch **34** 10 C10.
Burwell, M. **24** 335a.
Burwell: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Cambridgeshire, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, town, Lincolnshire, England **34** 8 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, Port: see Port Burwell.
Burwick: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Ontario: see Woodbridge.
—, town, Orkney Islands **34** 14 L2.
Burwood, New South Wales **34** 50 H2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
Bury, J. B. **28** 262d.
—, R. de (Richard Aungervyle) **3** 85d; **3** 651d; **4** 573c; arms of (ill) **11** 695c; library **18** 97d; **14** 514d; seal of (ill) **21** 588a; philology of **18** 204a.
Bury: town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, Lancs, England **4** 573b and **26** 484b; **34** 7 D5; **30** 122d.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 E5.
—, Ben: see Ben Bury.
— St Edmunds (St Edmundsbury) **4** 573c and **26** 484b; **34** 8 H5; Pl IX **8** 271; on Domesday Map Pl III **8** 291; monastery **4** 573d; **7** 669b; pop. **22** 622b.
— Street **34** 10 M1; **34** 10 E3.
Buryan **6** 427b.
Burying beetle (Necrophorus) **13** 149a.
Burythorpe **34** 7 H3.
Burz, Kuh: see Kuh Burz.
Burze **6** 608b.
Burzenland **6** 608b.
Burzet **34** 18 K8.
Burzil **14** 10d; **28** 731b.
"Burzud braz Jezuz" **5** 324b.
Bus (Bashel) **1** 29a.
Busa (Cimarus) Cape **6** 570a; **34** 36 A7; Pl I **11** 80.
Busaco: town **34** 20 D4; battle of **24** 495d; **17** 176a.
Busah **10** 68a.
Busarea: suburb, Algiers **25** 317c.
Busbecq, A. G. de **4** 574a; **18** 636d.
Busbridge Rocks **34** 123 K7.
Busby, R. **4** 574a; **7** 673c.
Busby, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, Tunica co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, Union co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, Scotland **14** 251c; **34** 14 C2.
Busby's Bore **22** 808c.
Busca **4** 574b; **34** 31 B6; **29** 352b; **29** 643d.
Busch, J. H. M. **26** 484c; **28** 718b; **31** 182a.
—, W. **28** 719b; **26** 588c.
Busch: town **34** 103 K5.
Büscheld **34** 23 N4.
Buschen **3** 499c.
Buscher **4** 707d
Büsching, A. F. **4** 574b.
Buschof **34** 22 F16.
Buschtiehrad **26** 484d.
Buscot **34** 9 B2.
Busdali Fos **34** 25 A2.
Busel, R. de **17** 599a.
Busembi **34** 56 L10.
Busendorf **34** 23 O3.
Busentinus **1** 443b.
Buserutgunge **11** 526b.
Bush, A. **10** 683b
—, C. G. Plate **26** 588; **26** 589c.
—, J. A. **27** 278c.
—, J. E. **29** 237c.
Bush: river, Ireland **34** 16 J1; **2** 143b.
—, river, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, town, Egypt **34** 55 O3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
Bush: in block making **3** 834b.
—, in mechanics **26** 484d.
Bush Antelope (Cephalolophus sylvicuitrix) **2** 101c.
— buck (Antelope scripta Tragelaphus) Pl II **2** 100d; **15** 431d; **25** 454c; in British Central Africa **26** 638c.
— Colubrides (Dryadina) **22** 192c.
— End: see Hatfield Broad Oak.
— gourd: see Squash gourd.
— hawk: see Bush-hawk.
— Hill: town, England **34** 10 M1.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. **34** 75 B5.
— Hill Park Station **34** 10 M1.
— Kill, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q8.
— Lake **34** 102 C1.
— Negroes **34** 123 F3.
— River: see Bush: river.
Bush of a sheave: nautical term **21** 603b.
Bushberg **34** 104 M8.
Bushbury **34** 11 J4.
Bushcreek **34** 114 D3.
Busheab: see Sheikh Shuab.
Bushel: value of **2** 533d; **24** 489d; **33** 810b; of Henry VII (fig.) **33** 807a.
Bushell: see Putala-su Monastery.
Bushey **24** 411a; **33** 793c; **34** 10 F1.
— Grange **34** 10 F1.
— Heath **16** 165d; **34** 10 F1.
— House **34** 10 G9.
—, Little: see Little Bushey.
—, New: see New Bushey.
— Park **11** 432d; **34** 10 G9.
— Station **34** 10 E1.
Bushfield **34** 51 E7.
Bushgán **28** 377b.
Bush-hawk: see Sparrow Hawk (Hieracidea or Harpa Novæ Zealandiæ).
Bushi: see Samurai.
Bushi-do **29** 709c.
Bushire (Bushahr, Bushehr) **4** 574d and **26** 485a; **34** 40 D6; **18** 619c; **18** 627b; **26** 107d; pop. **28** 377b; shipping statistics **31** 624b; trade reports **18** 625c.
Bushiri rebellion **25** 155c.
Bushiu **13** 569c.
Bushkill: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
Bushkun **34** 40 D6.
Bushley **34** 12 K1.
Bushman: race, Egypt **27** 720a.
— River, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
Bushmanland: see Great Bushmanland.
Bushmans Nek **34** 57 J5.
— River, Natal **34** 57 O8.
Bushmen (Vaalpens, Bakankala, Bosjesmans, Saab, Saan) **4** 575b and **26** 485b; Cephalic index **2** 112a; cosmogony of **17** 156d; dance of **6** 798c; **6** 799b; in German S.W. Africa **34** 56 M15; Hottentots **17** 313b; Kalahari **34** 56 M16; land **25** 141b; **18** 779a; **2** 120b; lycanthropy among **17** 145c; mythology **17** 147a; **17** 157d; Orange Free State **17** 813d; origin **1** 264c.
Bushmills **2** 144a; **34** 16 J1.
Bushnell, H. **4** 576b; **32** 575a; **33** 909d.
Bushnell, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
— Basin **34** 71 H5.
Bushnellsville **34** 69 R8.
Bushong, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
Bush-ranging **31** 170c.
Bushrod **34** 92 B7.
Bush-rope (Bauhinia) **4** 102c; fig. 77 **4** 102c; fibre **9** 132b.
Bushrueh **34** 40 G4.
Bushton, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
Bushtu-Khan: see Kaldan.
Bushu: see Musashi.
Bushuktu Jinung **16** 744b.
Bushwick Junction **34** 69 R14.
— Station **34** 69 Q14.
Bushyhead Station **34** 106 J2.
Busi: island, Austria **34** 28 G9.
— (Basi): town, India **34** 41 E4; **34** 41 F4.
—, tribe, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
Busigny **34** 3 F3.
Busin **34** 38 G4.
Businessburg **34** 91 J5.
Büsingen **21** 386d.
Busios Anchorage **34** 123 J8.
Busir **16** 577d.
Busiris: king **4** 576c; **11** 726d; **18** 805b; **19** 559a.
— (Abusir) **4** 576d; **34** 55 O3; **7** 769a; pilgrimage to **19** 91a; pyramids **20** 123c; **2** 384d; temple exploration **27** 722d.
Busirites **7** 701c.
Busirus **13** 798c.
Busk, G. **26** 485d; **1** 857c.
—, Prof. **5** 269a.
Busk: town, Austria **34** 28 Q2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
— Tunnel, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
Busken-Huet **26** 486a.
Buskerud **17** 582a; **34** 26 E6; **27** 525d; area, pop. **31** 266a.
Buskin: see Cothurnus.
Buskirk Bridge **34** 70 Q6.
— Station **34** 70 Q6.
Buskit Batu **34** 48 B4.
Busli, R. de **24** 749b.
Busmadi **34** 35 B8.
Busnardo **5** 601a.
Busoga: see Usoga.
Busovaça (Busovatcha) **34** 28 J7.
Busra: see Bussorah.
Busrah, Palestine: see Bosra.
—, Turkey in Asia: see Bussorah.
Busreh: see Bussorah.
Busr-el-Hariri **34** 39 E6.
Buss, Frances **27** 670d; **33** 873b.
Buss, R. W. **26** 411b.
Bussa (Boussa, Bussang): town **4** 178b; **17** 497b; **34** 53 F3; **34** 54 G8; **4** 510b; **18** 298a; **31** 239b; chiefs of **25** 160d; French occupation **25** 161a; Niger Co. and France **26** 699b.
Bussa rapids **31** 237b.
Bussang, Pass of **24** 298c; **24** 299a.
—, town, France **34** 17 M5.
Bussango: see Borgu.
Bussatte, la: see La Busatte.
Busse, K. **28** 721d.
Busse: town **34** 37 Q4.
Busseima: see Buzeimah.
Busselton: town **34** 50 A6.
— mines **25** 801 Map.
Bussera **24** 764d; **34** 56 M11.
Büsserach **34** 27 E2.
Busseto **34** 31 H5.
Bussey Institution: Mass., U.S. **15** 614c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
Busseyville **34** 82 L4.
Bussière, La: see La Bussière.
Bussigny **34** 27 B5.
Busso: town **34** 55 L8.
—, tribe **3** 234d; **17** 319a.
Bussoleno **34** 31 B4.
Bussolin **10** 652d.
Bussorah (Bassora, Balsora, Basra, Busra, Busrah, Busreh) **4** 577a; **34** 38 M7; **8** 671a; **16** 562a; English agency **12** 799b; gum **11** 276a; Mandæans **15** 467d; military stations **16** 590b; statistics **33** 495c.
Bussorah galls **10** 44d.
Bussuijt **21** 842a.
Bussumo (Bussuma) **34** 54 F7.
Busswil (Bussuyl) **34** 27 E3.
"Bussy d' Ambois" **5** 397b.
Bussy-Leclerc **3** 430a.
Bussy-Rabutin: see Rabutin.
Bust: in numismatics **17** 630c.
Bustamante, Capt. **32** 771c.
—, Antonio **30** 731b; **16** 220a.
Bustamante: town **33** 172b; **34** 119 J4.
Bustamite: mineral mixture **16** 417a.
"Bústán" (Fruit Garden) **18** 659a; **21** 143b.
"Bústán-i-Khayál" **18** 657a.
"Bustanu's Salatin" **15** 326c.
Bustar: see Bastar.
Bustard (Otis tarda): bird **4** 578a; partial extermination **3** 736a.
—, family (Otididae): distribution **3** 755b; **26** 257c; systematic position **18** 45d.
Bustard Bay **34** 50 J4.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 50 J4.
Busteed, Dr **29** 452b.
Busti, A. **16** 291d.
Busti: town **34** 71 D7.
Busto Arsizio **4** 579b; **34** 31 E3; **16** 292b; **30** 751a.
Busto, Cabo de: see Cabo de Busto.
Buston, High: see High Buston.
Bustuarii **10** 631c.
Busuanga **18** 752b; **34** 37 B6; area **31** 664c.
Busuluk **34** 34 K7.
Büsum: town, Germany **8** 682d; **34** 22 D8.
Busum: see Sacred Prah.
But **34** 29 F11.
Buta **34** 56 R9.
Butadæus **13** 674a.
Butades (Dibutades) **4** 579b; **2** 347d; **6** 397d.
Butalis **3** 755d; **9** 351d.
Butan: see Bœthas.
Butana **20** 623d.
Butane **5** 557c.
Butar **22** 640c.
Butcha Creek **34** 85 F4.
Butcher-bird: see Shrike.
Butchers Island **9** 791c; **34** 42 N12.
Butcombe **34** 12 H3.
Bute, J. Stuart, 3rd earl of **4** 581b; **10** 423d; arms of **11** 689c; ministry, 1761 **8** 357a; **23** 493c; Pitt **5** 442c.
—, Marquis of **10** 644b.
Bute: county and island **4** 579c and **26** 486b; **34** 14 F8; **34** 15 D3; annexation **21** 483d; area **21** 528a; **4** 580a; crannogs **6** 552a; Gaelic name **10** 10b; lighthouse **34** 15 D3; population **21** 528a; representation **23** 727a.
—, Ben: see Ben Bute.
— Docks **5** 93b; **6** 684a; **11** 465c; dimensions **26** 583c.
— Inlet, British Columbia **6** 170c.
— Sound, Scotland **34** 15 D3.
Butea: tree **2** 693a; **14** 91b.
— frondosa: see Palas tree.
— Kino **14** 91b.
Butees (Aconitum heterophyllum) **1** 98d.
Butembo **34** 56 O11.
Buteo vulgaris: see Buzzard, common.
Butera **34** 32 L14.
Bute's Case **22** 470d.
Butger **29** 25c.
Butha Buthe (Butha), Basutoland **34** 57 J5.
Buthidæ **25** 538b.
Buthides **2** 286b.
Buthotrephis **10** 332d.
Buthrotum: see Butrinto.
Buthus **2** 286b.
— Australis: see Desert Scorpion.
Buti Lucrezia **14** 684b.
Butilao, Pico: see Pico Butilao.
Butilin **17** 233d; **17** 234a.
Butin **32** 443a.
Butka **34** 102 E1.
Butkak Pass **34** 40 N3; **30** 2a.
Butleigh **34** 13 J1.
Butler: arms of family **11** 694d.
—, apiarist **1** 297b.
—, A. **4** 582b.
—, B. F. **26** 487a; **23** 777a.
—, C. **4** 582c; **9** 500b.
—, Joseph **4** 582c; **16** 5d; "Analogy of Religion" **1** 792d; **8** 431c; **2** 192c; conscience **8** 600c; ethical system **4** 586b; **4** 584a; on Hilarion **11** 812b; missionary work **16** 514d; on scepticism **21** 384b; Shaftesbury's influence **21** 734b.
—, Josephine: social purity work **33** 870b.
—, Lady **32** 438a.
—, N. **17** 412a.
—, Samuel **4** 589a; **8** 424a; satire of **21** 319d; Wycherley's friendship **24** 705c.
—, Sir Stephen **9** 91b.
—, Col. Walter **23** 83d; **24** 329d.
—, William A. **4** 590a.
Butler: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 N3.
Butler: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Center: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
— County, Pa., U.S. **26** 487a; **34** 74 C5; oil wells **18** 713c.
— Flats Lighthouse: see Mishaum Point Lighthouse.
— Junction: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
— Lake, Billsboro' County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
— Lake, Orange County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N6.
— Motor-Cycle **31** 11d.
—, South: see South Butler.
Butlerage **23** 443b.
Butlerow **26** 722a.
Butler's Court **4** 416b.
— Hill **34** 8 B2.
— Island **34** 66 B3.
— Landing **34** 83 K2.
Butlersprings (Butler Springs) **34** 84 D7.
Butlerstown **34** 16 D8.
Butlerville, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
Butley **22** 622d.
Butm, Wady el: see Wady El Butm.
Butma Dagh **34** 38 K4.
Butman **34** 96 N9.
Buto: Egyptian goddess **4** 590c.
Buto: town **4** 590c; **19** 91a.
Buton: town **26** 628a.
— (Bouton) Island **12** 815d; **34** 48 F6; **5** 288a; Dutch trade **5** 290c.
— Strait **34** 48 F5.
Butopilas: see Batopilas.
Bütow **34** 24 D25; on travel map **34** 3 N1.
Butre (Butri) **34** 34 K5.
Butrinto (Buthroton, Buthrotum) **4** 590d; **34** 35 C9; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245; ruins **4** 590d.
Butschetje (Butshetsh) **5** 127a; **23** 521d.
Bütschli **20** 416c; **27** 333a; **32** 41d.
Butser Hill **34** 9 C5.
But-shikam: see Sikandar.
Butsikaki **34** 36 E2.
Butslaf **34** 34 F4.
Butsuma **34** 56 Q11.
Butsura **34** 41 K6.
Bütswil (Butschwil, Butschwyl) **34** 27 K2.
Butt, Capt. **25** 348c.
—, Clara **31** 45c.
—, Isaac **26** 487b; **31** 484b.
Butt: archery **2** 378a.
Butt: part of hide **14** 384b.
Butt: measure **24** 489d.
Butt: nautical term **21** 603b.
Butt adjuster **25** 175a.
Butt of Lewis **34** 14 D2; lighthouse **34** 14 D3.
Butt Slings: nautical term **21** 593c; **21** 603b.
Buttafuoco, M. **17** 193a.
Buttahatchie: river **34** 85 H3.
Buttauf **18** 171c; **10** 27d; fertility **10** 28a.
Butte: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.

Butte: town, Mont., U.S. **26** 487c; **34** 107 D4; **30** 815c; mining district **33** 563c; **27** 236d; pop. **10** 774a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— City, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 110 M1.
— Creek, Clackamas co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— Creek, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
— Creek, White: see White Butte Creek.
— des Marts **34** 97 J6.
— Meadows, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H5.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G3.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
— Valley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
Butte, West: see West Butte.
Butte-aux-Cailles **18** 274a.
Buttelstedt **34** 23 K13.
Butter **4** 590d and **27** 356a; **4** 591a; adulteration of **1** 171c; **25** 91b; **25** 93a; bacteria of **26** 58b; Canadian export **26** 537a; Cork trade **6** 406b; dietetic value **27** 446b; factories **6** 771a; fresh **4** 591a; **1** 171c; imitation **17** 760c; imports **27** 365c; **25** 93c; method of making **6** 770b; preservation of **21** 217c; scoop (ill) **27** 357b; tallow used in **23** 34d; tests **27** 344a; **27** 343d; tributyrin in **10** 697d; worker (ill) **27** 358a.
Butter Ball: see Buffel-headed Duck.
Butter Creek: stream **34** 112 F1.
— Tower **21** 12c; origin **9** 47d.
Buttercup: town **34** 74 B5.
Buttercup: (Crowfoot, Ranunculus) **20** 272d; ill **4** 122c; achene (fig.) **4** 150d; petal **4** 132c; pistil (fig.) **4** 142b.
Butterfield, W. B. **18** 96c; **25** 703c.
Butterfield: lake **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
Butterfield claim **25** 561d.
Butterflies (Rhopalocera) **4** 592b; African **27** 147c; cause of colour in wings **14** 609b; in Celebes **5** 287d; classification **4** 595b; **13** 151a; collection and preservation **4** 597c; cryptic colouring of **27** 146d; distribution **4** 594d; food **4** 594c; metamorphosis in **4** 593c; mimicry in **16** 343d.
Butterfly, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
"Butterfly": magazine **26** 587b.
Butterine **4** 592a.
Butterjungfer **24** 782a.
Butterleigh **34** 13 F2.
Butterley **34** 8 A2; abbey **10** 635b.
Butterley Iron Company **20** 567a.
Buttermere, Cumberland, England **6** 697c; **34** 6 C5.
—, Wilts, England **34** 9 B3.
— Lake, England **6** 699c; **34** 6 C5; **28** 197c; measurements **30** 117d.
Buttermilk **6** 772c; **16** 304c.
Buttermilk Channel **34** 69 P14.
Butternut: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
Butternut (Juglans cinerea) **23** 808b; see also White Walnut.
— of Demerara: see Souari Nut.
Butternut Creek: stream **34** 70 M7.
— Ridge **34** 63 D4.
Butters: in perfumery **18** 526b.
Buttersville **34** 96 J10.
Butterton **34** 11 K2.
Butterwick: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 F3.
—, West: see West Butterwick.
Butterwort (Pinguicula vulgaris) (ill) **13** 137d.
Butterworth: town, Straits Settlements **22** 587a.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 J7.
Buttes, Dr **15** 593b.
Buttes: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 B4.
Buttes: hills, Texas **23** 202d.
Buttes-Chaumont: gardens **18** 274a; **18** 275c.
Buttevant **34** 16 D7.
Butteville **34** 112 C1.
Buttfield **34** 50 D4.
Büttikofer **30** 210b.
Buttington: town **1** 507c; **34** 11 F3.
— Station **34** 11 F3.
Buttisholz **34** 27 G3.
Buttle **24** 57c.
Buttmann, P. K. **4** 598a.
Büttner **25** 133b.
Butto **34** 122 C7.
Buttock: in wrestling **24** 690d.
Button, Sir T. **10** 184b; **19** 317d.
Button: of oars, Ayler's patent **32** 307d.
—, of Chinese mandarins **5** 668d.
— and button making **4** 598b.
Button galls **10** 46c.
Button Grass Plains: Tasmania **33** 185d.
Button-hole machine **32** 526d.
Button Islands, Canada **34** 59 S4.
Button Snake-root (Eryngium aquaticum) **22** 189a.
— Snake-root (Liatris spicata) **22** 189a; **12** 252a.
Button-Quail (Turnix) **20** 147c; **18** 46a; **26** 257b; ossification of sternum **3** 720b; skull **3** 716a.
Buttons Bay **34** 60 N2.
Buttonwood **34** 73 H3.
Buttonwoods **34** 68 K3.
Buttress **2** 461b; **4** 449b; flying **2** 430a; Norman **5** 198b; in Westminster Hall (ill) Pl XX **2** 429.
Butts: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
Butts: for grouse driving **32** 604b.
Butts: ship building **21** 819d.
Butts County, Ga., U.S. **10** 436a; **34** 80 D5.
Buttstädt **34** 23 K13.
Buttston **34** 84 F5.
Buttsville, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
Butu Islands: see Batu.
—, town, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
Butuan: bay **18** 752c; **34** 47 F8.
—, town **34** 47 F8.
Butulan Volcano **31** 664d; **34** 47 F10; **18** 752c.
Butuntum: see Bitonto.
Buturlin: see Lamina, Lake.
Buturlinovka (Petrovskoye) **26** 487d; **34** 33 H5; **21** 305b; agricultural college **16** 858d; pop. **24** 298b.
Butyn-tala steppe **34** 44 H1.
Butyrate of ethyl: see Ethyl Butyrate.
— of propyl: see Propyl Butyrate.
Butyric acid **5** 569b; physical constants **17** 740d; formation **9** 97d.
— fermentation: process of **9** 97d; **26** 742d.
Butyrometer (ill) **27** 360a.
Butzbach **34** 23 M8.
Bützow **34** 22 E14.
Butzuluk: see Buzuluk.
Buvarello of Bologna **13** 499c.
"Buveurs d'Eau, Les" **17** 54d.
"Buveuse de Larmes, La" **31** 22d.
Buwachum **34** 43 E7.
Buwaihids (Buweyhids): see Buyid.
Buwardesley: former name for Broseley **4** 372c.
Buxa **34** 41 M6; **13** 548d.
Buxar **34** 41 J7; **3** 454b; battle of, 1764 **11** 513b; **13** 600a; **18** 73c; **32** 529a; pop. **21** 735a.
Buxbaumia aphylla **26** 424a.
Buxbaumia indusiata **17** 70b.
Buxentum (Policastro) **34** 32 T14; **15** 38a.
Buxine **3** 633d.
Buxted **34** 9 G5.
Buxtehude, Dietrich: organist **11** 434c; **17** 97c.
Buxtehude: town, Germany **34** 22 F10.
Buxter **34** 83 D3.
Buxton, Charles, M.P. **1** 84d.
—, Dr **7** 4d.
—, Sir F. **25** 137c.
—, Jedediah: calculator **4** 601a.
—, Sir T. Fowell: philanthropist **4** 601b; **19** 749b; **22** 141b.
Buxton, Derbyshire **4** 600b and **26** 487d; **34** 11 K2; on travel map **34** 3 D2; plan of **4** 600; **27** 422c; antiquities of **7** 108c; hot springs **10** 223d; mineral waters **4** 600c; **16** 433c; **33** 276b; pop., 1901 **27** 422c; stalactitic cave at **5** 266c.
—, Norfolk **34** 8 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, South: see South Buxton.
Buxtorf, John: Hebraist **4** 601c; **11** 601c; concordance **6** 240d.
—, John (jun.): Hebraist **4** 602b; **23** 65a; concordance **6** 240d; controversy with Capellus **4** 603a.
Buxus: see Box.
Buxy **34** 17 K6.
Buy, Loch: see Loch Buy.
Buyalyk **34** 34 H8.
Buyantu: Mongol chief **16** 742d.
Buyantu: river, Mongolia **30** 809a.
Buyck **34** 84 E5.
Buyer **6** 788a; duties of **32** 384a; remedies of **21** 208d; risk of **32** 383c.
Buyid (Bawaihid, Baweyhid): dynasty **16** 587c; coinage of **17** 660a; fall of **16** 588b; religious views of **22** 663d.
"Buying-in" rule **32** 865c.
Buys: painter **29** 606d.
Buys, Professor **33** 316c.
Buys-Ballot: "Law of the Winds" **3** 29b; **16** 147a; **30** 718a.
Buyuk Gok Su, Bosphorus **4** 69 Map.
Buyukdere **34** 35 E1.
— Bay, Bosphorus **4** 69 Map.
Buyuk-Jami **22** 246b.
Buyun **34** 40 D3.
Buyur, Lake **16** 743d.
Buz: kingdom of **3** 187d.
Buza **7** 319a.
Buzabad **34** 40 D4.
Buzachi Peninsula **34** 37 H4.
Buzançais **34** 17 G6.
Buzancy **34** 19 K2.
Buzareingues, Giron de **7** 457c.
Buzawe **34** 54 J6.
Buzeila **34** 38 L6.
Buzeimah (Buseima) **34** 55 M4; **33** 452c.
Buzen (Hoshu, Hoshiu) **34** 46 J8; **13** 569d.
Buzeu (Buzeo): town, Rumania **26** 488a; **34** 35 J3.
—, district, Rumania **32** 312d; petroleum wells of **32** 314d.
—, river, Rumania **34** 35 K3.
Buzghol-khana (Goats' House Pass) **12** 3a.
Buzhans: name of Volhynians **24** 282a.
Buzi: father of Ezekiel **8** 828a.
Buziás **34** 28 N6.
Buzin **34** 40 J7.
Buznabad **34** 40 H4.
Buzoe's Grave **34** 50 C4.
Buzuk: town: see Bozuk.
— (Bozok) Dagh: mountains, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F3.
Buzuluk (Bezovluk) **34** 33 K5; **21** 243b; **32** 402c.
Buzy **34** 19 M2.
Buzzard, common (Buteo vulgaris) **4** 603c; skull **3** 713d.
"Buzzard": horse, progeny of **12** 184d.
Buzzard Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C4.
— Dykes, Scotland **18** 667c.
— Roost: battlefield, U.S. **29** 753a.
Buzzards Bay, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M5; **15** 611d; **31** 135c.
Buzzes: in speech-sounds **22** 383b.
Buzzi, J. B. **33** 131d.
Bwlch **34** 12 G2; **7** 77c.
Bwlch-gwnt **18** 481d.
Bwool **5** 289b; gold mines at **5** 288a.
By, Colonel **18** 69a.
By: river, Sweden **34** 26 H7.
—, ward of Ottawa, Canada **18** 68d.
"By": nautical term **21** 603b.
"By the board": nautical term **21** 603b.
"By Celia's Arbour": glee **12** 209c.
"By the head or stern": nautical term **21** 603b.
"By Proxy": novel **31** 591d.
"By the Waters of Babylon": picture **19** 461a.
"By the wind": nautical term **21** 153d.
Byadeit **4** 553b.
Byaduk **34** 51 D6.
Byaly Lom **20** 283c.
Byam Martin Channel, Canada **34** 59 J1; Pl II **19** 315.
— Martin Island, Canada **34** 59 K2; Pl II **19** 315.
— Martin (Ahunui) Island, Low Archipelago: see Ahunui Island.
Byán-táng: see Chang-tang.
Byans **34** 19 M6.
Byäpur **11** 848a.
Bybee **34** 76 G5.
Byblis: genus of plants **13** 137c.
Byblus, Syria: 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; coins of **17** 650a; inscription of **21** 647a; statue of Lysippus at **15** 120c; temple of **23** 166b.
—, plant: see Papyrus.
Bycanetes **11** 209c.
Byczyna **19** 293d.
Byddell, John **8** 386c.
Byde, Sir T. **24** 370d.
Bydel **4** 62c.
Bydgeszcz: see Bromberg.
Bydgoski Canal: see Bromberg.
Bydzo, Neu: see Neubischow.
Byeglopopovtsy **21** 82c.
Bye-laws: of borough council **30** 313d; of corporations **6** 433c; **17** 27a; of county council **30** 311c; of district councils **30** 318d; family and German entails **8** 454b.
Byelaya: river, Russia **17** 826d; **24** 279c; **23** 717b; Mescheryaks at **16** 46a, Ural Mountains **24** 4c.
— mountain, Kamchatka **30** 10a.
Byeleff: see Bieleff.
Byelgorod: district **14** 161c.
—, town **26** 309d; magnetic anomaly at **30** 85b.
Byelki **13** 276d; **23** 438b.
Byelkin I: see Poushkin.
Byelkoff **31** 165c.
Byelkovskiy Island **31** 164c.
Byelo-ozero **1** 606d; **28** 314a.
Byelopavlitchska **16** 781c.
Byeloryetsk **24** 6b.
Byelostok (Bielystok): district **11** 206b.
—, town **26** 488a; **34** 34 D5; **29** 118b; **3** 668a.
Byelovyesh Pushcha **14** 701d.
Byelovyezhsk **29** 118a.
Byelowezha **19** 307b.
Byeloye More: see White Sea.
Byelozersk **17** 607b; pop. **31** 279a.
Byelsk **29** 118b.
Byeltsy **26** 488a; **26** 234c.
Byelukha: mountain **34** 37 L4; **23** 438a; **25** 337b.
Byelyi **32** 662d; **22** 183c.
— Island **23** 428d.
— Yar, Samara, Russia **21** 243b.
Byelyi-Gorod **16** 856c.
Bye-products **9** 756d.
Byer: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
— Island: see Patrocinio Island.
Byerley: compiler **2** 24b.
Byerly, Captain **12** 182d.
"Byerly Turk": horse **12** 182d.
Byers: Col., U.S. **34** 109 K3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
— Green: town, England **34** 6 H4.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Byerstown **34** 50 G3.
Byersville **34** 71 G6.
Byerton **34** 94 D7.
Byesville **34** 90 G4.
Byewash: in hydraulics **12** 471d; **12** 519b; **33** 785d.
Byezhetsk **23** 672d; pop. **33** 515d.
Byfield, England **34** 8 B5.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L1.
Byfleet **34** 9 E3.
Byfoged **17** 583c.
Byford **34** 11 G5.
Bygate Hall **34** 6 F2.
Bygdea **34** 26 M4.
Bygdinsjo (Bygdin) **34** 26 F6; **17** 576a.
Bygdö (Ladugaard) **27** 61c.
Bygland **34** 26 E7.
Byhalia: Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
Byington, Rev. C. **5** 681a.
Bykle **34** 26 E7.
Byland Abbey **24** 749c.
Byland, Old: see Old Byland.
Bylazora **14** 140a.
Byles, Mariane **31** 579c.
Byllinge, Edward **18** 494b; **20** 152b.
Byllis, Illyricum Pl I **11** 80.
Bylot, Robert: English voyager **10** 184b; **19** 317d.
Bylot Island, Canada **34** 59 P2.
Byltæ **14** 198b.
Bynea **34** 12 D2.
Byng, Archdeacon **8** 388c.
—, George (Viscount Torrington): admiral **4** 603d; defeats Forbin **9** 393c; destroys Spanish fleet **22** 337c; naval strategy **32** 500c.
—, Hon. John: admiral **4** 604a; defeat and execution **9** 588b; **6** 519c; **10** 423a.
Byng Inlet, Ontario **34** 61 E2.
Bynkershoek, Cornelius Van **4** 604c; on contraband **6** 321a; **13** 191c; on dominion of sea **33** 792a; on neutral waters **13** 195d.
Bynum, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Bynumville **34** 103 G5.
Byouk Lambat **6** 585b.
Byragis **7** 113b.
Byram: Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D4.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
Byramgore Reef **34** 42 D14.
Byrd (Bird), William: English composer **3** 698d and **26** 488a; **13** 535d; **17** 88c; **23** 34c.
—, Colonel William **20** 546b.
Byrds **34** 79 G5.
Byrdstown **34** 83 L1.
Byrdville **34** 76 D7.
Byrecleugh **34** 15 M3.
Byrgius, Justus **14** 775b; **17** 183a.
Byrichrite **16** 391c.
Byrne: Irish Land Leaguer **31** 486a.
—, Justice **26** 494b.
—, Nicholas **17** 417c.
— (O'Brien): Irish giant **12** 388a.
Byrnes, T. J. **32** 116a.
Byrness **34** 6 F3.
Byrneville **34** 92 D8.
Byrock: New South Wales **34** 50 H6; **34** 51 G3.
Byrom, John **4** 604c; **6** 703a; **11** 435b; hymns of **12** 594c; bequest to Chetham Library **15** 463a; shorthand system of **21** 837c.
Byromville **34** 80 D7.
Byron, Augusta Ida **4** 609a.
—, Captain **4** 604d.
Byron, Lord **4** 604d; **4** 611c; arms of **11** 695b; **11** 689a; biographies of **6** 782a; **16** 809d; swims Dardanelles **6** 823b; education **11** 496a; in Faust **10** 735c; friendship with D'Orsay **7** 369d; visits Ladrone Islands **14** 200c; at Mataxata **5** 344a; influences Greek poetry **11** 152a; pessimism of **18** 685b; on poetry **19** 257b; satire of **21** 320b; and Mme. de Stael **22** 441c; relations with Shelley **21** 791d; statue at Cambridge, 1861 **4** 730c; works of **7** 438d; **8** 433c; influenced by Zeluco **16** 803d.
—, H. J.: playwright **26** 489a; **27** 516c; starts "Fun," 1861 **28** 728d.
—, Hon. John: admiral **4** 612b; d'Estaing defeats **9** 594d; takes Falkland Islands **9** 15a.
Byron, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.

Byron, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J2; **30** 262a.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— Bay, Labrador **34** 59 T6.
— Cape, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
— Center, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
— Center Station, N.Y. U.S. **34** 71 F5.
— Island, Quebec **34** 63 H2.
— (Nukunau) Island, S. Pacific **34** 52 N6.
Byron Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, South: see South Byron.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
— Strait, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J1.
Byron's Grotto **32** 789a.
Byron's Pool **4** 732a.
Byrontown **34** 74 D4.
Byrranga Mountains **34** 37 M1; **22** 3d; **24** 742a.
Byrrhidae **6** 131b.
Byrsa **5** 162d.
Byrum **34** 25 J2.
Byske Elf **34** 26 M4.
Byssacei **14** 553c.
Byssolite **16** 417d.
Byssos **6** 453c; in Elis **8** 139d.
Byssus: of molluscs **16** 685a; **17** 110a.
Byssus gland **30** 795b.
"Bystander, The" **32** 661a.
Bystraya **30** 10a.
Byström, J. **4** 612c; **21** 570d.
Bystrzitz (Bistrzitz), Austria-Hungary **34** 29 N4.
Bytes-Velka: see Gross Bittesche.
Bytham, Little: see Little Bytham.
Bythin **34** 24 H23.
Bythorn **34** 8 D4.
Bythotrephis worstoniensis **31** 409c.
Byton **34** 11 G5.
Bytown: see Ottawa.
Bytschkoff **14** 533b.
Bywater **11** 682b.
Byzacene **23** 620a.
Byzacium **5** 160c; **11** 366c.
Byzantine architecture **2** 422b; **9** 214d; **11** 112a; in Venice **24** 154d.
Byzantine art **21** 557b; enamels **8** 183c; filigree **9** 164b; glass-making **10** 650c; illumination **12** 707c; miniatures in MSS. **16** 438a; Mount Athos **30** 400b; in mural decoration **31** 30a; in Venetian decoration **24** 148d.
Byzantine Drama **11** 145d.
Byzantine Empire **4** 612c; **6** 749b; **11** 110b; administration **11** 111a; barbarian invasion of **11** 112b; charities **26** 671c; civilizing mission of **11** 106d; constitutional changes **11** 116b; Crimea conquered **6** 587c; decline **11** 117b; Gibbon's misconception of **11** 106c; language under **11** 135d; period of prosperity **11** 114a; in Rome **20** 782c; Servia's relations with **21** 688b; social condition of **11** 116c; survival **11** 119d.
Byzantine historians **4** 612c.
— literature **11** 145b.
Byzantine Recension of New Testament **11** 195a; **3** 646b.
Byzantios, Anastasios **29** 104b.
—, D. K. **11** 148c.
Byzantium **4** 615a; (Constantinople) Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; **20** 94a; **11** 95c; **27** 216b; Augusta Antonina **4** 615d; Alcibiades **1** 468c; coins of **17** 640b; Demosthenes and **2** 71a; **11** 104b; decorative sculpture at **21** 557a; Oligarchy deposed **23** 319c; attacked by Oleg **21** 88a; metal work at **19** 183a; origin of **7** 367d; **23** 318c; besieged by Philip II **1** 480d; taken from Persians **11** 100d; Vlachs in **24** 269c.
Byzants **16** 727b.
Bzanze (Bisenz) **34** 3 N4.
Bzin **34** 34 C6; **34** 3 P3.
Bzura **15** 30a; **30** 8c.
Bzyb **34** 33 H7.

C

C: letter of the alphabet **4** 616a; in abbreviations **1** 27a; **1** 28b; **1** 29b; substituted for K **13** 810a.
C. G. S. system of Units **7** 241c; **15** 668b.
C.I.: British Imperial order **31** 340b.
C. N.: enamel painter **8** 184d.
C. P.: see Urquhart, Sir T.
C springs **26** 606b.
C.V.O. **31** 339d.
Ça Ira: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
"Ça Ira" **9** 766b.
Ca' Man **34** 43 G10.
Ca' d'Oro **24** 155a.
Caa **15** 627d.
Caaba: see Kaaba.
Caacati **34** 124 F9.
Caach: see Cutch.
Caaf Water **34** 15 E3.
Caam: see Caen.
Caamaño, Dr P. **27** 650c.
Caazapa **34** 124 F9.
Cab: origin of term **5** 136a; licensed, 1900 (London) **32** 676b.
Cababury (Cababoris): river: see Rio Cauabury.
Cabacetes: see Capacetes.
Cabadello (Cabadelo) **34** 123 L5; **18** 245c; **31** 463b.
Cabagan: town, Philippine Islands **4** 616b; **34** 47 D3.
— River, Philippine Islands **18** 751d.
Cabaged (Cabossed): heraldry **11** 699c.
Cabal: scientist **6** 155d.
Cabal: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
Cabal Ministry **4** 419d; **1** 121c.
— of Naples **7** 349a.
Cabala: battle at **5** 161b.
— (Caballa), The: see Kabbalah.
"Cabale und Liebe": see "Kabale und Liebe."
Cabaleria, Cabo: see Cabo Cabaleria.
Cabalia **15** 93d.
Caballeria de Alcantara: see Alcantara, Knights of.
Caballerias **22** 355a.
Caballero: bibliographer **3** 654b.
—, Fernan (C. F. J. B. de Faber y Larrea) **26** 489b; **8** 833c; **22** 362b; characteristics **32** 764a; place in literature **8** 834a.
—, Gen.: of Paraguay **31** 462d.
—, Spanish minister **22** 343c.
Caballeros (Chevaliers) **14** 120a; aggrandizement **17** 29b; knights **22** 322b; **7** 29b; in mediæval Spain **14** 120a.
Caballeros, Santiago de Los: see Santiago de Los Caballeros.
Caballo Point Lighthouse **34** 20 J1.
Caballos, Puerto: see Puerto Caballos.
—, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Caballos.
Cabalus modestus **26** 705d.
Caban Coch **33** 788 Map.
Cabana **34** 122 C6.
Cabañas **34** 120 G6.
Cabanatuan: battle **31** 670a.
Cabandene **7** 794d.
Cabanel **32** 440d.
Cabanes **32** 43b.
Cabango: see Kabango.
Cabanis: ornithologist **24** 652d.
—, J. G.: physiologist **4** 616b; **9** 673a; Droz **7** 477a; Fauriel **9** 53d; Mirabeau **16** 497a; influence on Schopenhauer **21** 450c; de Tracy **23** 497c.
"Cabanis" **11** 479c.
Cabanne **34** 31 F5.
Cabannes, Les: see Les Cabannes.
Cabanos, President **12** 132d.
Cabara Pl VII **15** 515.
Cabaret **34** 103 M2.
Cabaritta River **34** 118 B2; **13** 549b.
Cabaritta Point **34** 118 E3.
Cabarnis (Paros) **18** 319d.
Cabarrum: see Cavore.
Cabarrus, François **4** 617b; **5** 626c; and Jovelanos **13** 755c.
—, Thérèse: see Tallien, Mme.
Cabarrus: county, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
Cabasites **7** 701c.
Cabat **32** 440d.
Cabatuan **4** 617c and **26** 489d.
Cabawfa River **34** 85 G9.
Cabazera **4** 617c.
Cabazon Peak **34** 110 H3.
Cabbage (Brassica oleracea) **4** 617c; anomalous leaves **4** 151a; cultivation **1** 369d; **12** 280a; **25** 182b; club root disease **1** 368a; dietetic value **27** 446b; Jersey **5** 392a; **18** 191a.
— butterfly (Pieris brassicæ) **4** 594a.
Cabbage Island **34** 81 L7; **10** 435a.
Cabbage Palm (Areca oleraca, etc.) **4** 618b.
— Palm Australian (Corypha australis) **9** 132b.
— Rose (Rosa centifolia) **20** 851b.
Cabbala, Cabbalists: see Kabbala.
Cabbell **34** 105 B3.
Cabbè-Roquebrune: see Roquebrune.
Cabe **31** 455c.
Cabeça de Cobra **34** 56 J12.
Cabecico de Roenas **26** 626d.
Cabeço de Vide **25** 256d.
Cabédan Neuf Canal **27** 551c.
Cabedello: see Cabadello.
Cabell **34** 77 B4; **29** 367a.
Cabellinho **3** 171a.
Cabellio **5** 260b.
Cabello: painter **32** 454c.
Cabello Muerto **19** 188c.
— da Velha **34** 123 J4.
Cabenda (Cabinda): see Kabinda.
Caberea **31** 828d.
Caberfaigh **11** 699d.
Cabernet: vine **24** 604d.
Cabery **34** 93 J4.
Cabes: see Gabes.
Cabesa de Vaca **2** 489c; **17** 235a.
Cabet, Etienne: French communist **4** 618b; **9** 675a; "Voyage en Icarie" **22** 208d.
Cabetes: tribe **4** 229a.
Cabeza del Buey **4** 618d; **34** 20 G6.
— del Inca **7** 645a.
— de Manzaneda **34** 20 E2.
— del Moro **34** 20 G5.
— Prieta, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Cabeza Prieta.
— del Viego: see Cereus pectinatus.
Cabezas de San Juan: see Los Cabezas.
Cabezera de Valle **4** 12b.
Cabezon **34** 110 H3.
Cabiadis, Dr **19** 159d.
Cabial Bay **34** 123 K7.
Cabildo **6** 678d.
Cabillonum: see Châlon-sur-Saône.
Cabin, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
— Bridge: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H4.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
— Creek: stream, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F6.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M3.
— Creek Station **34** 86 F4.
— John **34** 75 H4.
— John Bridge **34** 75 H4.
— Lake: see Mazenod Lake, Canada.
Cabincreek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
Cabinda: see Kabinda.
Cabinet: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
— Mountains, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
"Cabinet Encyclopædia" **32** 87b.
Cabinet government: in U.K. **4** 618d: changes, 1884-1902 **31** 481c; composition 1760-1820 **16** 474b; **33** 547b; curia regis **8** 297b; functions **11** 13c; growth **11** 12c; legislature **4** 619c; **8** 259b; original use of term **4** 619a; **16** 472b; principles **4** 619b; summons **8** 297b; Sunderland **8** 352c; sovereign **10** 421c.
— in U.S.A. **33** 584d; evolution **23** 750c.
"Cabinet Historique" **18** 540c.
Cabinetmakers' strike, Berlin **33** 26c.
"Cabinet Minister, The" **27** 518a.
"Cabinet of Proteus, The" **15** 207c.
Cabinets: furniture **9** 850b; **4** 499d.
"Cabinets, History of" **33** 381b.
Cabinpoint **34** 76 J6.
Cabio Islands **34** 48 G4.
Cabira (Neocæsarea) Pl II **15** 92; **19** 459d.
Cabiri **4** 620d; Berytus **18** 803b; in Etruscan art **8** 643b; Pelasgic **11** 749c; at Samothrace **21** 250d; in the Troad **6** 823c.
Cabita Bay **34** 122 B2.
Cabiuna: see Brazilian Rosewood.
Cabixi: tribe **34** 122 E6.
Cable, G. W. **26** 490a; **33** 599d.
Cable, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2.
Cable electric supply **28** 77a.
— engineering, hoisting **28** 131d; Brown's relay **33** 226c; slipping **21** 598d; suspension bridge **4** 304a.
—, nautical **4** 621b; holder in capstan **5** 78d; cable-laid rope **21** 603b; esparto grass **8** 547c; weight **2** 5a.
—, nautical measure **4** 621b.
— railways **32** 169c; Swiss **32** 170a.
—, submarine **23** 114b; Atlantic (Field's) **28** 390b; detection of currents **10** 53b; earthquake areas **27** 609d; fault-finding (fig.) **23** 118b; laying (fig.) **33** 224b; life **33** 225c; manufacture **33** 224a; paying out (fig.) **23** 115a; potential diffusion **11** 582c; repairing **33** 225a; working (fig.) **23** 124b; time signals **17** 263c.
—, telegraph, electrical resistance **8** 46c; fault testing **23** 119a; paper form **33** 219d.
— telephone **33** 236c.
— tramways **23** 508c.
— transfers: commercial **26** 249d.
Cablehead Cape **19** 739d.
Cabling: architecture **2** 461c.
Cabo Bagur **34** 20 Q3.
— dos Bahias **34** 124 D13.
— Bascuñan **34** 124 C9.
— Bidio **34** 20 F1.
— Blanco, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
— Blanco, Balearic Islands **34** 20 P5.
— Blanco, Mexico **34** 119 A3.
— Blanco, Peru **34** 122 A4.
— Buentiempo **34** 124 D14.
Cabo de Burela **34** 20 E1.
— de Busto **34** 20 F1.
— Cabaleria **34** 20 R4.
— Cachipur (Cachipour) **34** 123 G3.
— Cala Figuera **34** 20 P5.
— Carranza **34** 124 C11.
— Carretas **34** 122 B6.
— Carvoeiro **34** 20 C5.
— Caterina **34** 124 D14.
— de Catoche: see Catoche, Cape.
— Cerbère **34** 20 Q2.
— Cervera **34** 20 M6.
— Chichibacoa **34** 122 C1.
— Codera **34** 122 D1; **5** 81b; **24** 139b.
— Colnett **34** 119 A2.
— Corrientes, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
— Corrientes, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
— Corrientes, Mexico **34** 119 F7.
— Corrubedo **34** 20 C2.
— Corso, Mexico **34** 119 C5.
— Créus **34** 20 Q2.
— Cruz Lighthouse **34** 117 F5.
— Danoso **34** 124 D13.
— Dartuch **34** 20 Q5.
— Delgado **34** 56 R13.
— Espada **34** 122 C1.
— Espichel **34** 20 C6.
— Espiritu Santo **34** 124 D14.
— Finisterre: see Finisterre, Cape.
— Formentor **34** 20 Q4.
— Frio: cape, Brazil **34** 123 J8; **24** 192d.
— Frio: town, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
— de Gata **34** 20 K8.
— Gracias á Dios **34** 120 N4.
— Gurupy **34** 123 H4.
— Haro **34** 119 D4.
— Hornos: see Horn, Cape.
— Largo: island, Cuba **34** 117 E4.
— de Lástres **34** 20 G1.
— Lobos **34** 119 C3.
— Lomas **34** 122 B7.
— Machichaco **34** 20 K1.
— Magoari **34** 123 H4.
— Maisi **34** 117 H4.
— de Mala Pasqua **34** 118 D6.
— Mondego **34** 20 C4.
— de la Nao **34** 20 N6; **22** 293b.
— Nasca **34** 122 B7.
— do Norte **34** 123 H3; **25** 349c; **25** 345 Map.
— d'Orange **34** 123 G3.
— Ortegal (Pr. Treleucum) **34** 20 D1.
— de Palos **34** 20 M7.
— Peñas, Argentina **34** 124 D14.
— de Peñas, Spain **34** 20 G1.
— Pepe (Isle of Pines) **34** 117 D4.
— de Pera **34** 20 Q5.
— Polonio **34** 124 G10.
— Prior **34** 20 D1.
— Prioriño Grande **34** 20 D1.
— Quilan **34** 124 C12.
— Raso **34** 124 E12.
— Redondo **34** 124 D14.
— da Roca **34** 20 C6.
— Rojo **34** 118 B6.
— Saint Vincent: see St Vincent, Cape.
— de Salinas **34** 20 Q5.
— Salou **34** 20 O3.
— San Antonio, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
— San Antonio, Chile **34** 124 C12.
— San Antonio, Cuba **34** 117 C4.
— de San Antonio, Spain **34** 20 N6.
— San Diego **34** 124 D14.
— San Francisco, Ecuador **34** 122 A3.
— San Francisco de Paula, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
— San Lazaro **34** 119 C5.
— San Lorenzo **34** 122 A4.
— de San Lucas **34** 119 D6.
— San Martin **34** 20 N6.
Cabo San Miguel **34** 119 C3.
— San Pablo (San Paulo) **34** 124 D14.
— San Quintin **34** 119 A2.
— San Roman **34** 122 C1.
— San Sebastian **34** 124 D14.
— Santa: see Haytien, Cape.
— Santa Maria, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
— Santa Maria, Uruguay **34** 124 G10.
— Santa Martha **34** 56 K14.
— Sao Thomé **34** 123 J8.
— Silleiro **34** 20 C2.
— de Sines **34** 20 C7.
— Tablas (Tabla) **34** 124 C10.
— Taytao **34** 124 B13.
— Tepoca **34** 119 B2.
— Tiñoso **34** 20 L7.
— de Todos los Tormientos: see Good Hope, Cape of.
— Toriñana **34** 20 C1.
— Tormentoso: see Cape of Good Hope.
— de Tortosa **34** 20 O4.
— Trafalgar **34** 20 F8.
— Tres Montes **34** 124 B13.
— Tres Puntas, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
— Tres Puntos, Guatemala **34** 120 G4.
— Trio **32** 246a.
— Triunfo **12** 131a.
— de Vares **34** 20 E1.
— Vela **34** 122 C1.
— Vilano **34** 20 C1.
— Virgenes, Argentina **34** 124 D14; **31** 501c.
— Virgenes, Mexico **34** 119 C4.
Caboceers **2** 681b.
Caboche **18** 290b.
Cabochians **18** 290b; Paris **9** 549a.
Cabochon **5** 89b.
Cabollati: river: see Rio Cabollati.
Cabook: see Laterite.
Cabool: see Kabul.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
Caboolture **34** 51 K1.
Caboose **21** 603b.
Caborca **34** 119 C2.
Caborns **34** 92 A9.
Cabossed (Cabaged): heraldry **11** 699c.
Cabot: family **23** 729a; Nova Scotia **17** 603c; route **34** 121 O13; **34** 58 R9.
—, John **4** 622b; Bristol **26** 388a; Canada **4** 766c; commercial voyages **10** 183b; and Henry VII **13** 196d; Labrador **14** 177a; Newfoundland **17** 385c; North-West Passage **12** 798a; route **34** 58 V6; and Vespucci **24** 192d.
—, Lewes **4** 622b.
—, Santius **4** 622b.
—, Sebastian **4** 622b; Bristol **4** 350c; Canada **4** 766c; Cape Breton **5** 40d; commercial voyages **10** 183b; and Gian Battista Ramusio **20** 270a; grand pilot of Spain **17** 254d; maps of world **15** 520b; influence on navy (Brit.) **17** 281a; North-West Passage **12** 798a; Quebec **20** 167d; route **34** 121 J10; Santo Espiritu **18** 244d.
Cabot, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E5.
Cabot (Latris hecateia): fish **21** 189d.
—, measure **33** 810b.
Cabot, East, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
—, South, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E5.
— Strait **34** 63 K2; **32** 371a; tides **26** 529b.
Cabot's Head **34** 61 D2.
Cabotville **5** 614d.
Cabourg **34** **17** E3.
Cabourne **34** 7 K5.
Cabra **4** 623b; **34** 20 H7.
— Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 A11.

Cabra Island, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
Cabrach **34** 15 B3; **26** 108c.
Cabral, Gonzalo **3** 169d.
—, P. Alvares **19** 545c; Brazil **4** 227d; **12** 796d; **10** 181b; **19** 110a; Calicut **10** 58a; voyage **34** 121 N7.
Cabral: town, Portugal Pl VII **22** 304.
—, Costa: see Costa Cabral.
Cabras, Canary Islands **4** 800b.
—, Sardinia **34** 30 B8.
—, Isla das: see Isla das Cabras.
— Island (Apapa), Ladrone Islands **34** 52 N2.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Cabras.
Cabreira, Serra da: see Serra da Cabreira.
Cabrejas del Pinar **34** 20 K3.
Cabrera: Carlist general **22** 346a; **28** 294a.
—, founder of Cordova, Argentina (1573) **6** 390c; at Mombassa, 1635 **16** 697c.
—, Rev. J. **32** 774c.
—, M. E.: of Guatemala **29** 151c.
—, y Sotomayor Doña B. **17** 55d.
Cabrera Island, Balearic Islands **34** 20 Q5; **3** 278d.
— Island, Greece: see Skitza.
— Island, Sardinia: see Caprera.
—, Rio: see Rio Cabrera.
— Sierra **1** 593b.
Cabriel **34** 20 L5; **24** 33c.
Cabrière, La: see La Cabrière.
Cabrillo, J. R.: explorer **10** 185a; California **4** 694b; route **34** 58 H10.
Cabrillo Point **34** 114 B3.
Cabrit: see Prongbuck.
Cabrobo **34** 123 K5.
Cabrol, Louise **15** 526b.
Cabruta **34** 122 D2.
Cabuerniga, Valle de: see Valle de Cabuerniga.
Cabugao, Manila **34** 47 K9.
—, N. Luzon **34** 47 C3.
Cabul: see Kabul.
Cabuli, Cape **34** 47 B7.
Cabura: see Kabul.
Cabure **34** 122 D1.
Caburet **17** 319d.
Cabusa Island **34** 43 C8.
Cabuyaro **34** 122 C3.
Caca-aca (Huaiua Potosi) **26** 289d; **4** 13d.
Cacaguateque **21** 268c.
Cacalia coccinea **27** 333d.
— Kleinia **4** 797d.
Cacao: see Cocoa.
—, liqueur **14** 687c.
Cacapava **32** 415a; gold mine **4** 224d.
Cacapon, Great: see Great Cacapon.
— Mountains **34** 77 K2.
— River **34** 77 K2.
Cacaria: see Casaria.
Cacatua: see Cockatoo.
Cacatuidæ **6** 98a.
Cacatuinæ **18** 323c.
Caccabis **18** 333c.
— petrona: see Barbary Partridge.
— rufa: see Red-legged Partridge.
Caccamo **34** 32 K13.
Cacch: see Cutch.
Caccia, Galeotto **17** 346c.
Caccia, Cape **34** 30 B7; **21** 307d.
"Caccia del Falcone" **15** 786c.
Caccia, Monte **34** 32 U12.
Cacciaguida **6** 809c; "Divine Comedy" **13** 503c.
Cacclanimici: see Lucius II, Pope.
Cacciatore's seismometer **7** 611c.
Cacciatori d'Africa **28** 277b.
Caccini: Dominican monk **10** 32d.
—, J.: musician **15** 71b; opera **24** 314d.
Cacello **19** 542b.
Cacequy **34** 124 F9.
Caceres, Alonzo **6** 177d.
—, Andrès **18** 679b; Chilian War **31** 634d; guerilla warfare **27** 11d; President, Peru **31** 635b.
Caceres (Alta Estremadura): province, Spain **26** 490d; **34** 20 F5; **8** 563d; pop. **22** 298a.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
—, town, Spain **4** 624c and **26** 491a; **34** 20 F5; pop. 1897 **32** 742b.
—, Lake, Bolivia **4** 10b; **4** 221b.
Caceres, Lake, Colombia **6** 154a.
Caceros **34** 124 F10.
Cachalot: see Sperm Whale.
Cachao, Tonquin: see Hanoi.
Cachapoal **5** 617a.
Cachapoyas: see Chachapoyas.
Cáchár **26** 491b; **34** 41 O7; **25** 722; added to Assam **2** 717c; Lushais **15** 69d; tea **12** 750c.
—, North: see North Cachar.
— Plains **25** 723a.
Cáchári (Bodo): dialect **12** 777d.
Cácháris tribe **17** 163c; Newgong **17** 609c.
Cachaza **33** 43c.
Cache: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1; **24** 20c.
— Creek: stream, Kern co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
— Creek: stream, Lake co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3; **4** 697d.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F5.
— Creek, West: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E6.
— Junction, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
— à la Poudre: river, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J1; **6** 162d.
— River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3; **2** 539d.
— River, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— Valley **29** 601d.
Cacheo: river, Port. Guinea **34** 54 B7; **29** 156b; **21** 661d.
— (Cachao): town, Port. Guinea **4** 624c; **34** 54 B7.
Cachexia Africana **18** 270d.
— aqueuse **18** 270d.
Cachi, Nevada de **34** 124 D8; height **25** 427b.
Cachibos: see Cashibos.
Cachillacta **7** 646c.
Cachimayo River **34** 122 D7.
Cachinal **34** 124 D9.
Cachipur (Cachipour): town **34** 123 G3.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Cachipur.
— River **34** 123 G3.
Cachise **34** 110 F6.
Cachiyacu **7** 646b.
Cachoeira: town, Bahia, Brazil **4** 624d; **34** 123 K6; pop. 1890 **26** 349c.
—, Ceará, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, Rio: see Rio Caxoeira.
—, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G10.
— Esperanza Rapids **34** 122 D6.
— do Funil: rapids, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
— Grande: fall, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
— do Guajara Merim: see Guajara Falls.
— dos Piloes: rapids, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
Cachoeirinha **34** 122 E3.
Cacholong **16** 390a.
Cachrys morisoni **4** 85d.
Cachuca **27** 374c.
Cacilhas Point **14** 692 Map.
Cäcilien-Verein **9** 706c.
Cacimbo **6** 266b.
Cacine **29** 156b.
Cacique (curaca): chief **18** 678a; **5** 619b; **6** 441d.
— Mountain **25** 426a.
Caciques, Los **32** 753a.
Cacnipa **34** 47 B7.
Cacodyl: see Kakodyl.
Cacolets **1** 667c; **25** 352a.
Cacomantis **6** 687b.
Caconda (Kakonda) **34** 56 K14; **3** 572d; **25** 450d.
Caconde **32** 415a.
Cacongo **4** 625a.
Cacopas (Systoma) **1** 771b.
Cacotus **1** 771c.
Cacouna **34** 62 P3.
Cacous: see Cagots.
Cacoxene **16** 405c.
Cactaceæ **4** 625a; **23** 810c.
Cacteæ rotatæ **4** 625b.
— tubulosæ **4** 625b.
Cacteggio (Chastiddiaus) **34** 31 F4.
Cactornis **3** 747b.
Cactus: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H10.
Cactus: group of plants **4** 625a; Arizona **25** 628d; cultivation **12** 265d; Mexico **23** 810c.
— coccinellifer **4** 227d.
— Pereskia: see Barbados Gooseberry.
— Plain, Ariz., U.S. **34** 100 B4.
— Valley, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
Caculo-Cabaza, Mount **25** 450d.
Cacus **11** 727a.
Cacvas: see Cagots.
Cadae **18** 852c.
Cadagua River **34** 18 B9.
Cadahalso, J. de **4** 626c.
Cadalous (Cadalus): see Honorius II.
Cadamosto **10** 180b; explores Guinea **11** 264b.
Cadams **34** 102 G3.
Cadaretta **34** 85 F3.
Cadaval, Duke of **19** 549b.
Cadaya Lake: see Lago Cudajaz.
Cadboll: see Hilton of Cadboll.
Cadbury **34** 13 F2; camp **22** 259a.
—, North: see North Cadbury.
—, South: see South Cadbury.
"Cadby" **27** 545c.
Caddapanatam **2** 477d.
Cadder **34** 14 C2; **14** 251d; **30** 121d.
Cadderlie **34** 15 D1.
Caddie **29** 25c.
Caddington **34** 9 E2; **29** 266a.
Caddis flies **13** 151c.
— worm: fossil remains **10** 319b; protective colouring **27** 147a.
Caddo, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1; **32** 606d.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
—, tribe, N. America **12** 832c; pop. **29** 466b; **25** 374a; Pawnee **12** 827a; Choctaw **12** 835b.
— Creek: stream, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
— Creek: stream, Chickasaw nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
— Creek: stream, Choctaw nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
— Lake: see Cross Lake.
— Mills: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Caddoa **34** 109 N6.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 M7.
Caddoan tribe: see Caddo: tribe.
Caddogap **34** 86 E6.
Caddopeak **34** 88 H5.
Cade, Jack **8** 327c; Henry VI grants concessions to **11** 661d.
Cade: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Cade: horse **12** 183d.
Cadeleigh **34** 13 F2.
Cadell: son of Rhodri Mawr **18** 482d.
—, son of Rhys ab Gryffith **23** 173b.
—, H. M. **28** 652c.
—, R. **1** 26b; Sir Walter Scott **32** 86b.
—, W. A. **1** 406b.
Cadell: county, New South Wales **34** 51 F5.
— River, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
Cadenabbia **26** 491c; **34** 31 F3; **6** 220c.
Cadenazzo **34** 27 J6.
Cadenberge **34** 22 E8.
Cadence figure **28** 441d.
Cadency: heraldry **11** 687b; **11** 704b.
Cadenet: troubadour **19** 874c.
Cadenet: town, France **34** 18 F11.
"Cadenus (Decanus) and Vanessa" **22** 765d.
Cader Arthur: see Arthur's Chair.
— Idris: mountain **34** 11 D3; **16** 38d; **28** 198c; **10** 332b; volcanic structure **28** 642a.
Caderas: author **33** 132a.
Cadereyta **34** 119 J7; **31** 281b.
— Jimenez (Cadereyta Station) **34** 119 J5.
Cades: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
— Cove: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
— Mill Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
Cadet: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
"Cadet de Colobrières" **9** 678d.
Cadet matrosses **2** 657c.
Cadets Royal Military Academy **2** 585b; U.S. army **25** 658c; **32** 32a.
Cadetships, Eastern **27** 100c.
Cadett: pneumatic shutter **31** 699a.
— spectrum plate **31** 685a.
Cadeville **34** 87 E2.
Cadez **34** 78 P4.
Cadfan **3** 371b.
Cadge: term in falconry **9** 6d.
Cadger: term in falconry **9** 6d.
Cadhizadeh Effendi **11** 377d.
Cadi (Kadec, Kadi): judge **23** 575b; **2** 249c; Persia **22** 664d; qualifications **16** 591c; status **22** 662a; student **22** 661a.
Cadi (Ghediz) Pl I **11** 80; **2** 708a.
—, Sierra del **34** 20 O2.
Cadianum: see Caldiero.
Cadillac **26** 491c; **34** 96 L9.
Ca-dimirra (Babel) **3** 178d.
— (Babylon) **3** 182a.
Cadiou, menhir of **21** 51b.
Cadis **7** 486a.
Cadisch: author **33** 132a.
Cadisha: see Kadisha.
Cadiz, Marquis of **1** 570c.
Cadiz (Gadeira, Gades, Gaddis, Kades): town, Spain **4** 626d and **26** 491d; **34** 20 F8; Pl VII **22** 304; plan **4** 627; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; dockyard **27** 501b; environs, plan **4** 627a; observatory **17** 713d; **30** 301d; pop. 1897 **32** 742d; tidal wave **7** 611b.
— (Cales, Gadez, Kades): province, Spain **26** 491c; **34** 20 G8.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
—, Gulf of: see Bahia de Cadiz.
— Junction, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, New: see New Cadiz.
Cadiz: history, Blake **3** 804b; Buckingham **8** 345c; **5** 404d; Collingwood **6** 146a; Drake **8** 342a; **2** 543c; **7** 390c; Essex **8** 556a; **12** 78b; **20** 263a; Ferdinand III **22** 317c; Ferdinand VII **22** 345d; Napoleon **22** 344d; Moslems **16** 573c; Roman colony **20** 741d; Saumarez **21** 322c; Soult **24** 495d.
Cadju tree: see Cashew.
Cadland Park **34** 9 B5.
Cadmea (Cadmeia), the **4** 629c; **15** 140a; Parian chronicle **18** 273c; Pelopidas **18** 479b; remains at Thebes **23** 229b; Sparta **11** 103b: see also Thebes.
Cadmeans **23** 229c.
Cadmia fossilis **4** 628b.
Cadmilus: see Camillus.
Cadmium **4** 628a; in analysis **4** 629a; **16** 63c; photographic salts **18** 838d; properties **5** 526d; spectra **22** 376c; **32** 777a; zinc ores **24** 786b.
— chloride **5** 527a.
— oxide **5** 526d.
— sulphate **5** 527b.
— sulphide **5** 527b.
—, yellow **19** 87c.
"Cadmon" **4** 630a.
Cadmus: founder of Thebes **4** 629c; **2** 485b; alphabet **18** 806a; Demeter Thesmophorus **17** 127d; and Eriphyle **1** 749d; legend of Illyria **12** 709b; legends of Thebes **23** 230a; mythology **8** 680c; Parian chronicle **18** 273c; introduces writing and irrigation **11** 92a.
—, river, Asia Minor **14** 293c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
"Cadmus": opera **20** 182a.
Cadmus Island: see Morane.
— (Baba-dagh), Mount, Pl II **15** 92; **5** 102a; **2** 706a.
Cadney **34** 7 J5.
Cadogan, Lord: Irish viceroy **29** 565d.
Cadogna **20** 847a.
Cadolaus: bishop **1** 486d.
Cadon: see Caen.
Cadooberia (Diospyros ebenaster) **7** 619c.
Cadoor: see Kádúr.
Cadore, country of **23** 413d.
—, Da: see Titian.
Cadorna, General **19** 158c; **29** 628d.
Cadosia **34** 70 M8.
Cadott **34** 97 D5.
Cadotts Pass **34** 107 D2.
Cadoudal **5** 687a; Pichegru **19** 80b.
Cadours **34** 18 G9.
Cadoxton **34** 12 E2.
Cadoxton-juxta Barry **34** 12 G3; **26** 158d.
Cadres: military **2** 567a.
Cadrès-Marmet: system of shorthand **21** 841d.
Cadron Creek: stream **34** 86 H4.
— Creek, E. fork of **34** 86 H4.
— Creek, N. fork of **34** 86 H4.
Cadsand: see Kadsand.
Caducaria, Lex: see Papia Poppaea, Lex.
Caduceus **4** 629d; **16** 31d.
Caducous calyx **4** 132a; fig. **4** 131d.
— petals **4** 134d.
Cadusians **18** 578d.
Cadwallader, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Cadwaladr (Cadwaladyr, Cadwallader): Welsh King **5** 317b; Eisteddfod **7** 791c; defeats Edwin **7** 691d; verses on **5** 316d.
Cadwallawn **5** 316d; Osway **5** 317b.
Cadwgan **7** 791c.
Cady, Rev. P. **27** 393b.
—, town **34** 96 Q12.
Cadyanda **15** 93d.
Cadys Pass **34** 111 D2.
Cadytis: see Gaza.
Cadyville **34** 70 P2.
Cadzat: see Kadzand.
Cadzow Castle **34** 15 G3; **11** 411b.
— Chase **29** 216c.
— Forest **5** 245b.
Caecilia: mother of Lucullus **15** 55d.
Caecilia: amphibians **1** 771d; **1** 769c; reproductive organs **20** 409c.
Caecilian: bishop of Carthage **7** 359b; Council of Nicæa **6** 560b; his acquittal **15** 839a.
Caecilius Jucundus, L. **19** 450c; **18** 154a.
—, Lucius: see Lactantius Firmianus.
—, Statius **7** 411b; **8** 448b; **23** 187c; **20** 718b.
Cæcina, Alienus **18** 65c; **19** 64d.
—, Pætus **2** 630c.
—, river, Italy: see Cecina.
Cæcinæ family **8** 636a.
Cæculus: son of Vulcan **19** 654a; **24** 301c.
Cæcum **15** 362c; **25** 503a; **7** 228b; **25** 402b.
Cædmon **4** 629d; **8** 280c; **8** 393a; **8** 405b; text of **15** 176b; translates Scriptures **8** 381d; **3** 647c; Whitby Monastery **11** 813d.
Caedwalla: king of Strathclyde **8** 278c.
Caeles Vibenua **20** 731a.
Caelestinus I **19** 491c.
Caelia **1** 476a.
Cælian, Mount (Monte Celio, Mons Caelius) **34** 30 D11; Pl IX **20** 833; Pl VII **20** 811; **16** 437b; **20** 731a
Cælianum: see Stigliano.
Cælimontana, Porta: see Porta Caelimontana.
Caelium: see Ceglie.
Caelius Aurelianus: see Aurelianus.
Caelius, L.: see Lactantius Firmianus.
—, M. **16** 323d.
— Rufus, M. **5** 247d; **5** 248c.
— Sedulius **13** 247c.
Caelographula **6** 386d.
"Caelum Britannicum" **5** 101c.
Cæmentarii **9** 748a.
Caen, De **9** 325b.
Caen (Caam, Cahem, Cadon): town, France **4** 631c and **26** 492a; **34** 17 E3; travel map **34** 3 D4; **4** 713c; **17** 539a; abbey **6** 669a; Council **23** 591b; Dumouriez imprisoned **7** 531b; lacemaking **14** 185a; monastery **17** 544a; treaty **24** 577b; William I buried **24** 576b; university **23** 841d.
— stone **4** 469d.
— Wood, England **34** 10 K4; **5** 285d.
Cænæ: see Canneh.
Caenby **34** 7 J5.
Caenolestes obscurus **30** 506c.
Cænopithecus lemuroides **14** 444c

Cænopsammia **6** 376b.
Caens Island **34** 123 H2.
Caepio: Roman general **5** 780b.
Caer Arianrod **5** 322a.
— Brito **4** 349a.
— Caradoc **21** 848b; **10** 332b; **28** 641d.
— Drewyn **16** 39c.
— (Car) Dyke **4** 783b; **28** 382d; drainage works **4** 727b.
— Gloui **10** 690c.
— Gwent, Norwich **17** 595c.
— Gwent, Winchester **24** 596a.
— Gwydyon **5** 322a.
— Isc **8** 801c.
— Pen: see Pen Caer.
— Rhyn **5** 119c.
— Seoint **5** 119c.
— Sidi **5** 321d.
Caeratus **6** 44d.
Caerby: old fort **21** 34c.
Caerdydd: see Cardiff.
Caere (Agylla, Cervetri) **4** 632a; Etruscan tomb at **2** 414a; (ill) **5** 216a; **8** 637d; excavations **25** 574a; history **8** 635a; inscription **19** 610c; jars **19** 615c; shields **2** 347a; vase of **33** 898d; wall paintings **17** 40c; **8** 634d; **20** 740b; Pl VIII **8** 643.
Caere, temple **7** 247d; **22** 19b.
Caerebidae **3** 745b; **3** 746d; **3** 747d; **3** 750c.
Caer-Ebroc **24** 751d.
Caereinion Castle **34** 11 E4; **16** 789b.
Caergwrle **34** 11 F2; **28** 417a.
Caerhun **34** 11 D2.
Cærite franchise **4** 632b; **20** 740b.
Caerites **8** 634d.
Caerlavrock: roll of arms **11** 684b; Edward I takes **21** 488a.
Caerlegion **7** 77c.
Caerleon (Caerleon-on-Usk) **4** 632b; **34** 12 H3; **16** 754b; Arthur's court **2** 651a; Celtic bishopric **21** 472d; St David, archbishop **6** 842b; martyrdoms **8** 370b; pop. **30** 813b.
Caerleon ar Dyfyrdwy (Caerlleon-on-Dee) **5** 605c; victory of Ethelfrith **17** 569b.
Caermarthen: see Carmarthen.
Caernarvon: see Carnarvon.
Caerphilly: town, Wales **34** 12 G3; **5** 92d; pop. **28** 741c; ruin **10** 634a.
Caerphilly cheese **27** 355c.
Caersws **34** 11 E4.
Cæruleum **19** 87a; **31** 772c; **31** 773d.
Caeruleus **2** 220a.
Caerwent (Venta Silurum) **34** 12 H3; antiquities **16** 754c; Roman relics **4** 632c.
Caerwynen: Cromlech **6** 427b.
Caerwys: town, Wales **34** 11 F2; **9** 327c; **28** 417a; Eisteddfod **7** 791c.
— Station, Wales **34** 11 F2.
Cæsalpinia **4** 241c; **27** 560d.
— brasiliensis: see Brazil-wood Tree.
— coriaria: see Divi-divi.
— ferrea **13** 361d.
— sappan: see Sibucao.
Cæsalpinus, Andreas **4** 633a; classifies plants **4** 79b; **4** 82a; on the circulation of the blood **24** 95d; **1** 810c.
Cæsar: title **23** 417d; **20** 773a; **8** 284d; appeal to **20** 774d.
Cæsar, Ælius **3** 86c;
—, Augusta: see Saragossa.
— Bardas: murder **18** 820b.
— Borgia: see Borgia, Cæsar.
—, Caius Julius **4** 633d; **1** 418d; administrative work **20** 767a; **24** 18c; ædile **4** 635a; Brutus pardoned **4** 407b; career **20** 763d; Catiline conspiracy **5** 238c; Cato opposes **5** 241a; Catullus' verses **5** 248a; cipher **6** 670b; Circus Maximus enlarged **5** 791c; Cleopatra **5** 822a; consul **4** 636a; on the Druids **7** 477b; Gallic campaign **4** 636c; **9** 527b; geography of **22** 583b; in Germany **10** 474d; grammatical treatise **11** 43c; imperator **4** 638c; Judæan settlement **13** 425a; Latin style **14** 333d; murder **4** 639a; offices held **4** 638c; Pompeius **4** 638a; provincial laws **19** 885c; Pontifex Maximus **4** 635b; Rhine bridge **4** 329a; Roman Calendar **4** 666c; **7** 19c; place in Roman literature **20** 720c; Sallust, partisan **21** 219b; social war **20** 760a; in Spain **4** 635d; **22** 306d; sumptuary measures **22** 544b; builds theatre **23** 223a; tragedy by **7** 410b; triumph **4** 638b; Varro's friendship **24** 92c.
Cæsar of Este **8** 559b.
—, Heroon of **32** 285b.
—, Sir Julius **4** 639d.
—, Lucius **1** 418d.
—, Sextus **13** 425b.
"Cæsar": ship (1853) **32** 554b; **32** 563b; **31** 104a; tonnage **31** 107a.
"Cæsar and Cleopatra" **27** 523c.
"Cæsar and Pompey" **5** 397b.
Cæsarea: town, Mauritania, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776.
—, town, Pisidia, Asia Minor: see Antioch, Pisidia.
—, town, near Ravenna **20** 297a.
Cæsarea-Mazaca (Kaisarieh): town, Cappadocia, Asia Minor **4** 640a; **34** 38 F3; **34** 39 B7; **26** 402b; **26** 492c; Pl VI **20** 776; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **1** 515; Pl II **15** 92; coins **17** 648d; ruins **4** 640b; **5** 75c.
— Palæstina (El-Kulah, Kaisaryah, Shato's Tower): town, Palestine **4** 639d; **26** 492c; **34** 39 A7; Herod founds **11** 755a; procurators reside at **13** 427a; ruins **18** 177c; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776.
— Philippi (Banias): town, Palestine **4** 640a; **34** 39 D5; **10** 27d; Apollos bishop of **2** 189b; coins **17** 650a; Herod Philip builds **11** 755d; Saracens besiege **1** 778b; St Peter's confession **13** 666c.
Cæsarean era of Antioch: date of commencement **4** 681d.
Caesares: functions **20** 777d.
Caesarini, Cardinal **8** 663c.
Caesarins **9** 698d.
Caesarinus of Spires **9** 698d.
Cæsarion **5** 826c; **7** 78b.
Caesaris: forum, ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
— provinciae **22** 307c.
Caesarism **11** 11c.
Caesarium: temple at Alexandria **1** 494a.
Caesarius of Arles **16** 703c.
Caesarodunum: see Tours.
Caesaromagus: see Beauvais.
—, site, near Chelmsford **5** 457d; Roman settlement in Essex **8** 554a.
Cæsar's Camp: ancient entrenchment, near Aldershot, England **34** 9 D4.
— Camp, Wimbledon Common, England **34** 10 J9; British earthwork **24** 595c.
— Camp, Keston Common, England **34** 9 G3.
— Camp, Natal **34** 57 N7; battle of (1900) **33** 440d.
— Head: mountain, S.C., U.S. **22** 287a; **34** 79 C1.
Cæsennius Pætus **18** 602c.
Caesio **12** 680b.
Caesium: in analysis **19** 593b; preparation and properties **5** 524c; discovery **19** 592b.
Cæsius: botanist **9** 101b.
— Bassus **18** 663a; **6** 423d.
Caeso: son of Cincinnatus **5** 784d.
Caesoninus, Lucius Piso **11** 725c.
Caetano, Dom Ignacio de San **19** 550b.
Caetes **12** 829b.
Caetete, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
Caetyoum: see Kutaiah.
Cafaggiolo: painter **19** 626c.
Cafayate, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
"Café, el" **16** 809c.
Café de la Régence **5** 601b.
Cafetales **6** 681a.
Caffa: town, Russia: see Feodosia.
—, Abyssinia: origin of name "coffee" **6** 110a.
Caffarelli: pupil of Porpora **17** 92d; death **17** 201c.
"Caffe, Il" **10** 760a.
Caffeine **5** 576c; effect on skin **23** 481a; therapeutics **31** 660a.
Caffeone: in coffee **6** 113a.
Caffiers **26** 496c.
Caffiso **24** 490d.
Caffraria: see Kaffraria.
Caffrarian subregion **3** 758c.
Cafuso **17** 319d.
Cagayan: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 E8.
—, province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C2; **18** 752a; tobacco **18** 751a.
— Island **34** 47 C8.
—, Laguna de: see Laguna de Cagayan.
—, Rio Grande de: see Rio Grande de Cagayan.
— Sulu (Kagayan Sulu): **34** 47 B9; **26** 312 Map.
— Valley **31** 667a.
Cagayana **31** 667a.
Cagayanes (Kagayanes) **34** 47 C8.
Cagayans **31** 668b.
Cage: colliery **6** 74b; Cumstock Lode (fig.) **16** 457a; lifts **14** 574b; mining **16** 456d; **16** 462a.
Caggiano **34** 32 T13.
Cagle, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
Caglesville **34** 86 G4.
Cagli (Calles, Cales) **4** 640b; **34** 31 N7.
—, Paolo: see Veronese, Paolo.
Cagliari (Caralis): province, Sardinia **34** 30 B8; **21** 309d; delimitation **13** 457b; pop. 1861-71 **13** 448c.
Cagliari (Caralis): town, Sardinia **4** 640b and **26** 492c; **34** 30 B8; ancient Italy Pl V **13** 447; Roman empire Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 457a; **21** 309c; pop. **29** 608d; **32** 418a.
Cagliari Gulf, Sardinia **4** 640d; Saracens defeated **21** 309d; **34** 30 C8; **21** 307d.
Cagliostro, Count A. **4** 641a; De Loutherbourg **7** 52c; freemasonry **9** 751a; Goethe **10** 731c; Cardinal de Rohan **20** 623a.
Cagn: see Ikaggen.
Cagna, Monte di: see Monte di Cagna.
Cagnaccio, Guido **21** 443a.
Cagnano Varano **34** 32 T11
Cagnes **34** 18 K11.
Cagni, Captain: arctic explorations **28** 508c; **28** 632c; **31** 808a.
Cagniardelle (ill) **16** 60c.
Cagniard-Latour: experiments on gases **19** 245a; on yeast **9** 95a.
Cagnola, Luigi **4** 641b.
Cagnoli **23** 567a.
"Cagnotte, La" **30** 90d.
Cago: see Oporto.
Cagots (Cacous, Cacvas) **4** 641c.
Cagsaua (Daraga): town, Luzon **26** 492c; **34** 47 E5.
Cagua, Mount **34** 47 D2; **18** 749a.
Caguan **6** 153d.
Caguas **31** 845c.
Caha Mountains **34** 16 B8.
Cahaba River, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
— (Cahawba): town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
Cahabon **34** 120 F4.
Cahaiones **34** 120 K9.
Cahawba: see Cahaba.
Cahem: see Caen.
Caher **34** 16 F7; **23** 406b.
Caherbarnagh **34** 16 C7.
Caherconlish **34** 16 D6.
Cahets **4** 641d.
Cahier: ecclesiastic **19** 6b.
Cahir Island **34** 16 A4.
Cahirciveen **34** 16 A8; stone fort **14** 52b.
Cahita language **12** 828b.
Cahoka: see Kahoka.
Cahokia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8; English capture **21** 185d.
Cahokia Creek, Ill., U.S. **27** 684d.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 103 M4.
— River, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
Cahola **34** 105 F3.
Cahoon palm: see Coyal Palm.
— ridges **12** 133a; **29** 318a.
Cahor Church **25** 609a.
Cahorbanaghor **6** 402d.
Cahore Point **34** 16 J6.
Cahors **4** 642a; **26** 492c; **34** 3 E6; **34** 18 G8; university **23** 839a; pop. **30** 363d.
Cahoun nut (Attalea cohune) **17** 664b.
Cahourcin **4** 642a.
Cahours: petroleum researches **18** 715b.
Cahoutchou: see India-rubber.
Cahroc, Persia: see Kharac.
Cahroc Indians **12** 826d; mythology **17** 149a.
Cahto **34** 114 B3.
Cahuapanas **34** 122 B5.
Cahuenga: see Santa Monica.
Cahu-heu-ue: see Kahu-heu-ue.
Cahuil **5** 616d.
Cahuilla **34** 115 J9.
Cahuita Point **34** 120 N10.
Cahusac, M. de **6** 800d.
Caia **19** 536c; Portuguese defeat **19** 549d.
Caiaphas: judges Christ **13** 668b.
Caiatia: see Cajazzo.
Caiazzo: see Cajazzo.
Caibarien: town, Cuba **26** 492d.
Caicara, Brazil **34** 122 D4.
—, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
Caicos Bank, Bahamas **34** 117 J4.
—, Grand: see Grand Caicos.
Caicos (Caycos) Islands, Bahamas **34** 117 K4; **3** 236 Map; **26** 75a; Jamaica annexes **13** 549a; **29** 665d.
—, North: see North Caicos.
— Passage, Bahamas **34** 117 J3.
—, South: see South Caicos.
—, West: see West Caicos.
Caicus: see Bakir.
Caieta: see Gaeta.
Caiffa: see Haifa.
Cailar, Le: see Le Cailar.
Cailcedra (Khaya senegalensis) **21** 662b; **25** 135a.
Caillard, Admiral **33** 506c.
Caillaud, Major: under Clive **6** 11a.
Caille, Nicolas Louis de la: see La Caille.
—, Réné: see Caillié Réné.
Cailleach Head **34** 14 F4; geology **28** 655c..
Cailleau: bibliographer **3** 654d; **3** 663c.
Caillebotte: painter **29** 413d; bequest to Luxembourg **27** 398d; **30** 807c.
Cailleret: wine **24** 606c.
Cailles: wine **24** 606c.
Cailletet: apparatus of **27** 435c; electrical conductivity **30** 290c; hydrate of acetylene **25** 37a; liquefaction of gases **8** 732c; **19** 245b; **12** 433b; **30** 280b.
Caillette: court jester **9** 366d.
Cailliaud: African traveller **1** 246d; **17** 508c.
Caillié, Réné (Caille, Réné) **4** 642b; route of **34** 53 E3; explores Atlas Mountains **16** 832a; Sahara **1** 246c; Niger **17** 496d; Tafilet **32** 270c.
Caillou Bay, La., U.S. **34** 87 H8.
— Island, La., U.S. **34** 87 H8.
— Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 H8.
Cailloux: see Cayuse.
Cailly **21** 625d.
Cailte: Celtic poet **5** 308a.
Caimacams: see Kaimakams.
Caiman: alligator: see Cayman.
"Caiman": horse **29** 332d.
Caimans: see Caymans.
Caimi, Admiral **29** 645a.
Caim-Macam **13** 686c.
Cain **4** 642c; **10** 828d.
— Adamnain **13** 251b.
— Patraicc **13** 251c.
Caïn: sculptor **32** 482b.
Cain: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
Caine, T. H. Hall **22** 262d; **28** 262b.
Cainesville **34** 103 E4.
Caineus: see Lapithæ.
Caineville **34** 113 M4.
Ca'ing whale: see Pilot Whale.
Cainites **4** 642d.
Cainotherium **15** 430b.
Cainozoic rocks **10** 327b; **10** 360a.
— period: fauna **7** 282d.
Cains: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
— River, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3.
— River: town **34** 63 C3.
— Store, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
Cainsville: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
Cainville: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Caio **34** 11 D5.
Caipha: see Haifa.
Caira: county, New South Wales **34** 51 E5.
Cairari **34** 122 C3.
Cairascum **5** 584c.
Cairbre **9** 75c.
Caird, Edward **28** 262d; master of Baliol **30** 676c.
—, Sir J.: arable land value **29** 54d; acreage yield **1** 413b; crops **1** 377d; manuring **1** 412d; wheat growing **1** 357d.
—, Janet **30** 30d.
—, John **26** 492d.
Cairina **7** 506d.
— moschata: see Muscovy Duck.
Cairiri **12** 829b.
Cairn (Carne): pile of stones **4** 642d; Dartmoor **7** 142a; druidical monuments **7** 478c; Ireland **3** 397d; megalithic age **2** 338b.
Cairn na Glasha **21** 525a.
Cairn, Mount **34** 63 J5.
— Ryan **34** 14 G10; lighthouse **34** 14 F10.
— Table **34** 15 G4.
Cairnbaan **34** 15 C2.
Cairnbeddie **18** 667c.
Cairnbeg: copper at **16** 393b.
Cairnbrook **34** 14 F10.
Cairnbulg **34** 14 N4; lighthouse ibid.
Cairnes, J. E. **4** 643a; "Daily News" contributor **31** 185a; economic views **19** 380d; J. S. Mill discussed **16** 312c; Ricardo **19** 376a; wage-fund theory **24** 308a.
Cairnes, T. P.: builds Drogheda blue-coat school **7** 471a.
Cairney hill **34** 15 J2; **9** 152b.
Cairngorm (Cairngorum): cinnamon stone **4** 644d; **13** 532b; **16** 389b; **16** 411b.
Cairngorm: mountain **1** 43d; **13** 199c.
"Cairngorm": ship **32** 549a.
Cairngorum: see Cairngorm.
Cairnie **34** 14 L5; **26** 108c.
Cairnkinna Hill **34** 15 H5.
Cairnnaple (Cairnpaple) Hill **14** 669b; **14** 670d.
Cairns, Hugh McCalmont Cairns, Earl **26** 493a; **8** 368c; **27** 47c; aliens' copyright **6** 362d; bankruptcy legislation **26** 127a; company promoter defined **27** 176b; memorandum of association **27** 173d; Transvaal policy attacked **33** 433c.
Cairns, Captain William **26** 493a.
—, Sir William Wellington **32** 115a.
Cairns: seaport, Queensland **26** 494c; **34** 50 H3; **25** 801 Map; **20** 171c; **20** 173c; harbour **32** 112d; sugar **32** 112a.
Cairnsmore, Carsphairn of **34** 15 G5; **21** 523d; **14** 97b.
— of Fleet **34** 14 H10.
Cairntoul **1** 43d.
Cairnwort: see Daisy.
Cairo, Battista **5** 776a.
Cairo (Fostât), Egypt **4** 645a and **26** 494c; **34** 55 O3; **34** 55 S5; **1** 267a; **7** 769c; British occupy **27** 709c; cat worship **5** 206c; climate **1** 256c; **27** 689a; Fostat ruins **1** 778b; Crypto-Druses of **7** 483c; library **14** 514c; Ibrahim Agha's mosque **17** 36a; Tulún's mosque **17** 37a; Kaid Bey mosque (ill) **2** 446d; mosques **16** 864c; Napoleon occupies **17** 201a; plan of **4** 645b; revolt, 1805 **7** 762a; Selim I conquers **23** 643a.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C10.
—, Ill., U.S. **4** 647a and **26** 495a; **34** 94 G11; **16** 519b.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
— (Columbus co.), N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— (Greene co.), N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Montenotte, Italy **34** 3 J6; **34** 31 D6.
—, North: see North Cairo.
—, South: see South Cairo.
—, West: see West Cairo.
Cairoli, Benedetto **26** 495b;

administration **29** 637b; Depretis' relations **27** 419d; King Humbert **29** 351d.
Cairpre **13** 250b.
Cairpre Baiscinn **13** 247b.
— Musc **13** 246d; **13** 247b.
— Riata **13** 247b.
Caisel **5** 304c.
Caisse des Dépôts et des Consignations, Paris **18** 285d; **28** 478a.
Caisse de la Dette: Egypt **27** 704a; functions **27** 695b; organisation **27** 694b.
Caisse d'escompte: Mirabeau attacks **16** 496d.
Caisson (Casson) **4** 647a; architecture **2** 461d; bridge building **4** 325d; coffer-dams supersede **6** 114a; docks **11** 469d; **11** 471a; dock graving (ill) Pl XII **2**; used for dock gates **27** 489d; house building **26** 437c.
Caisson disease remedy **33** 660c.
Caister St Edmunds (Venta Icenorum) **34** 8 J4; castellated mansions **5** 199a; Roman camp **17** 595c; site of **17** 537a; Pl VI **20** 776.
Caister-on-Sea **34** 8 L4.
Caistor **34** 7 K5; **14** 655d; Roman Camp **14** 656a.
Caistorville **34** 61 F4.
Cait: son of Cruithne **21** 476d.
Caithness, Harold, Earl of **21** 484c.
—, John, Earl of **21** 485b.
Caithness **4** 647b; **26** 495c; **34** 14 K3; **21** 483b; Balloch defeated **21** 493a; fossils **10** 342b; Gaelic name **10** 10b; geology **4** 647c; **10** 344b; glacial rock **10** 366a; legendary origin **21** 476d.
Caithness Fencibles **22** 90a.
— flagstones **12** 667c.
Caius: emperor: see Caligula.
— (Kaye), Dr John **4** 648c; **18** 3d; **19** 481c; **22** 734d; on guinea-fowl **11** 264c; on puffin **20** 101c.
—, Roman Presbyter . on Cerinthus **5** 346d.
— Sestius **20** 122c.
—, in Epistle of John: see Gaius.
— College, Cambridge: see Gonville and Caius College.
Caiutzi: see Chiutza.
Caivano **34** 32 Q13.
Caiwarroo **34** 51 F2.
Caiy stone **7** 658d.
Caiza **34** 122 E8.
Caja **2** 305b.
Cajabamba: town, Peru **34** 122 B5; **26** 496b.
Cajamarca (Caxamarca): department, Peru **5** 279b and **26** 496b; **34** 122 B5; **18** 674b; **26** 496b; seized by Pizarro **18** 677c; **19** 159b; pop. **31** 631d.
Cajamarquilla **34** 122 B5; **26** 496b.
Cajan baskets **3** 423b.
Cajanello, duchess of **33** 120b.
Cajanus indicus **4** 23a.
Cajartambo **25** 419a.
Cajas **34** 122 C6.
Cajatambo **34** 122 B6.
Cajazeiras **31** 463b.
Cajazzo (Caiatia, Caiazzo) **4** 648d; **34** 32 Q12.
Cajeli Bay **34** 48 G5.
Cajeput oil **4** 648d; **17** 749a; from Buru **4** 573a.
Cajetan, Benedict: see Boniface VIII.
—, Cardinal **4** 649a; Dempster's patron **7** 74d; Luther before **15** 73b.
—, Constantine **14** 32c.
Cajetanus de Thienis **3** 151b.
Cajetuba **34** 123 H4.
Cajnica (Tchainitza) **34** 28 L8.
Cajon: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, El: see El Cajon.
— Pass, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
Cajputene, bihydrate of **4** 649a.
Cajuaz, Punta: see Punta Cajuaz.
Cajuenches **12** 827b.
Caka **18** 603b.
Cakchiquel **24** 760a; **32** 701a.
"Cakes and Ale" **13** 633c.
Cakig II: assassinated **2** 548a.
Cakuntala **13** 829a.
Cala: inlet, Palermo **18** 169c.
—, river, Spain **34** 75 F7.
Cala Burras, Punta de: see Punta de Cala Burrus.
— Figuera, Cabo: see Cabo Cala Figuera.
—, Ras el-: see Ras el-Cala.
— Taulera **19** 531b.
Calabar: district, Africa **4** 649b; **34** 54 H10.
—, river: see Old Calabar River.
—, Old: see Old Calabar.
—, New: see New Calabar.
Calabar bean **4** 650a; antidote to **5** 678a; religious use of **4** 649d; **17** 819c; stigma of **4** 145a.
— Institution **13** 550b.
— pea **4** 154c.
Calabasas, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D7.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
Calabash, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N7.
— bowl **15** 627c.
— nutmeg (Monodora myristica) **17** 666d.
Calaber, Q.: see Quintus Smyrnæus.
Calabozo: town, Venezuela **4** 650c; **34** 122 D2; diocese of **26** 582c; physical features **24** 139b; temperature of **1** 677b.
— Creek, Colombia **6** 152c.
— mine, Chile **5** 622b.
Calabrese, T. **5** 83a.
Calabria, Carlo di: see Charles of Calabria.
Calabria (Calabrie): district, Italy **4** 650c and **26** 496b; **34** 32 U15; ancient Pl V **13** 447; under Augustus **13** 447c; claimed by Otho II **18** 66c; Normans conquer **17** 549b; climate of **13** 441c; coins of **17** 637b; dialect of **8** 701a; **13** 495b; liquorice made at **14** 688a; mountains of **25** 485b; statistics **29** 608d; mean temperature **25** 485d; wheat of Olivettes **17** 762b.
Calabrie Citeriore (Citra): see Cosenza province.
— Ulteriore Prima: see Reggio di Calabria.
— Ulteriore Seconda: see Catanzaro district.
Calabritto **34** 32 S13.
Calaburras, Punta de: see Punta de Cala Burras.
Calacoto **34** 122 D7.
Calacuccia **34** 18 M11.
Caladium **12** 266a.
Calæmomys **31** 666a.
Calænas **3** 762a.
Calaf **34** 20 O3.
Calafat (Kalafat) **26** 496b; **34** 35 F5; **24** 558b.
Calafate (Berberis buxifolia) **18** 353a.
Calafatu: see Calafat.
Calaguas: see Kalaguas Islands.
Calagurris: town, Gallia Pl VI **20** 776.
Calagurris Fibularensis: see Loarre.
— Narcissa: see Calahorra.
Calah **3** 186c; modern site of **2** 397c; ruins at **17** 512c; **26** 39b: see also Nimrúd.
Calahaln **34** 78 H3.
Calahan's stock telegraph **23** 121c.
Calahonda **17** 4b; anchorage of **31** 22a.
Calahorra **4** 651b; **34** 20 K2; railway of **14** 805c.
Calahorsa **25** 330a.
Calainha **31** 669a.
Calairns Bayou **34** 89 B3.
Calais, H. **32** 447b.
Calaïs: mythology **4** 53a.
Calais, France **4** 651c and **26** 496c; **34** 17 G2; on travel map **34** 3 F3; lighthouse **34** 17 G2; **30** 259d; plan of (Map) **4** 651; harbour of **9** 518d; Edward III takes **7** 684b; **9** 546c; navy at siege **17** 280a; lost by England **8** 340c; English retain **8** 321a; English rule in **8** 318a; French recapture **9** 559d; Guise retakes **11** 670c; lace-making at **30** 112a; silk manufacturer **22** 65b; ancient wool mart **9** 178d.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, Me., U.S. **26** 496d; **15** 300a; **34** 65 J5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E5.
—, East: see East Calais.
—, North: see North Calais.
—, Pas de: department: see Pas de Calais.
Calais, Pas de: strait: see Dover, Strait of.
"Calais Pier" **23** 664c.
Calaisis **18** 339b.
Calaite **16** 405c.
Calalan Bank **34** 52 N2.
Calalou **11** 276c.
Calam: province, Soudan **22** 279c.
Calam: in Mohammedanism **2** 265d.
Calama: district, Bolivia **16** 401c.
—, town, Chile **34** 122 D8.
Calamagrostis **11** 55d; **20** 319b.
Calamahue **4** 696a.
Calamander (diospyros quæsita) **7** 619c; Ceylon wood **5** 363a; **9** 405b.
Calamar **34** 122 C1.
Calamarca **1** 672b.
Calamaria **20** 440b.
Calamarieæ **31** 410d; distribution of **31** 421c.
Calamariidæ **22** 192b; distribution of **20** 467d; **20** 470d.
Calamary **6** 738c; **27** 319c.
Calamas **1** 447a.
Calamata: see Kalamata.
Calamba **34** 47 K9.
Calame **10** 149a.
Calamian Island **34** 47 B6; **18** 752b.
Calamianes: group, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B6; **18** 752b; **31** 664d; Bornean fauna in **31** 665d.
—, province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B6.
—, Philippine tribe **18** 753a.
Calamine: legendary city **23** 308b.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Calamine (Zinc-spar): mineral **16** 398a; **24** 784d; stone **4** 217a.
—, electric **19** 312d.
Calamis: Greek sculptor **2** 354c; **19** 99b; **19** 101b.
Calamistrum: of spiders **2** 291c; function **2** 292b; **2** 296a.
Calamites **31** 411a; **32** 72d; in coal age **10** 349d; stem, structure of **4** 107a; stem of **31** (fig.) plate facing p. 412; **10** 344c.
"Calamities of Authors" **7** 260b.
Calamitina **31** 411a.
Calamocha (Contrebia) **34** 20 L4; **2** 304d.
Calamocladus **31** 411a.
Calamodendreæ **31** 421c.
Calamodendron **31** 411b.
Calamodon **30** 506d.
Calamoherpinæ **24** 366d.
Calamoichthys: genus of Ganoid fishes **12** 687b; distribution **12** 673b; calabaricus **19** 429c.
Calamophyllia **6** 376b; form of **6** 374a.
Calamopitys **31** 421c.
Calamostachys **31** 411c; section of (fig.) **31** 411d.
Calamus, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
Calamus: feather **3** 727c.
—, genus of palms **18** 189d; **4** 805c.
— aromaticus, used in making chartreuse **14** 687b.
— Draco **7** 389a; **12** 718d.
— oil **17** 749a.
— pen **18** 483b.
Calamus River **34** 102 E1.
Calamus rotang **9** 132b.
— Rudentum: see Cane, Common.
Calamy, Edmund, 1600-1666 **4** 652b; on Goodwin **10** 776c; on Isaac Ambrose **1** 664d; his "Smectymmuus" **16** 328d.
—, Edmund, 1671-1732 **4** 652b; abridges Baxter **3** 457b; opposes Hoadly **12** 29a.
Calañas **34** 20 F7; pyritic mines at **20** 129a.
Calanca: river, Switzerland **34** 27 K6.
— Valle, Switzerland **34** 27 K6.
Calanda **1** 626b.
Calanders: see Kalanderiya.
Calandra: sculptor **33** 490c.
Calandra: genus of beetles **13** 149c.
"Calandra": comedy **7** 418b; **24** 10c.
Calandra granaria: see Corn Weevil.
— oryzæ: see Corn Weevil.
— palmarum: see Palm Weevil.
Calandrella **14** 315d; **14** 316b.
"Calandria": see "Calendra."
Calandrinia **12** 251a.
Calangianus **34** 30 C7.
Calanidæ **28** 272c.
Calanna: valley **8** 631d.
—, Monte: see Monte Calanna.
Calanus **28** 272c; **33** 936d.
Calao: river **18** 751d.
Calao: bird **18** 750c.
Calapan **34** 47 C5; **18** 752b.
Calape **34** 47 E7.
Calaphates: see Michael V, Byzantine Emperor.
Calapitza **34** 35 G6.
Calapooya (Calipon, Calapooia, Cathlapooya, Kalapuyah): town **34** 112 B3.
— Creek **34** 112 B3.
— Mountains **34** 112 C3.
Calarasi (Calarashi, Kalarash), Roumania **26** 496d; **34** 35 K4.
Calarashi troops **32** 314c.
Calare: see Lachlan River.
Calaritanus: see Caralitanus.
Calarryta **11** 124b.
Calas, Jean **4** 652d; Voltaire defends **24** 290d.
Calas, Spain **6** 58c.
Calasanza, J. **19** 78d.
Calascibetta **34** 32 L14.
Calasio, M. de **4** 653a.
Calasparra **34** 20 L6.
Calatafimi **4** 653b and **26** 496d; **34** 32 J13; battle of **26** 268a; **28** 587d.
Calatagirone: see Caltagirone.
Calatañazor **34** 20 K3.
Calatanisette: see Caltanisetta.
Calatayud **4** 653b; **34** 20 L3; **2** 304d.
Calathium **4** 123b.
Calathos **25** 606c.
Calatia: see Cajazzo.
Calatis comitiis, testamentum **20** 674a.
Calatrava: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 E7.
—, town, Spain Pl VII **22** 304.
—, Order of **14** 116c.
Calauria Pl I **11** 80; Amphictyony of **1** 773d; Demosthenes at **7** 71d: see also Poros: island, Greece.
Calavà, Capo: see Capo Calava.
Calaveras: county, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4; big trees of **4** 704c; **21** 674a; **23** 810a; prehistoric man **25** 379c.
—, river, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Calaverite **10** 742b.
Calavite, Cape **34** 47 C5.
Calavon **34** 18 F11; **24** 114c.
Calayan Island **34** 47 C2.
Calayo **31** 664d.
Calbasi: see Chalbasy.
Calbayog **26** 496d.
Calbe an der Saale: see Kalbe an der Saale.
Calbis: see Gerenis Chai.
Calbourne **34** 9 B6.
Calbuco **25** 426a.
Calcaire de Givet **10** 341d.
—, grossier **9** 377c; **10** 362a.
Calcairn **34** 50 H7.
Calcandele (Tetova) Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137a.
Calcaneo-astragoloid ligament **1** 84c.
Calcaneum **15** 360c.
Calcar, J. de **4** 653b.
Calcar: see Spur.
Calcarea **22** 421b; scleres of **22** 418b.
Calcareous secretion: in marine animals **33** 936b.
Calcareous siphonales **25** 273a.
— spar: see Calcite.
— springs **10** 270d.
— tufa: see Travertine.
Calcaria: see Tadcaster, England.
Calcarina **19** 847d; ill **9** 380b.
— Spengleri (ill) **19** 848c.
Calcaroni **22** 30d; **22** 634c.
Calcasieu: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C6; **30** 365c.
— Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 C7.
— Lighthouse, La., U.S. **34** 87 C7.
— Parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 C6.
— Pass, La., U.S. **34** 87 C7.
— Pass Lighthouse, La., U.S. **34** 87 C7.
— River, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6; **30** 117c.
Calcedony **1** 277d; **17** 776b; **21** 310c; occurrence **16** 389c; varieties **10** 227d.
Calceola **6** 384a; character **25** 462a; distribution **10** 341c; structure **6** 381d.
Calceolaria: cultivation **12** 262b; distribution **7** 289d; inflorescence of **4** 125c; corolla of **4** 133d.
Calceolate corolla **4** 133d.
Calcese, A. **20** 106a.
Calcha (Colcha) **34** 122 D8.
Calchaqui **31** 797c.
Calchas **4** 653d; in "Iphigenia" **8** 677d.
Calchedon: see Chalcedon.
Calcicole lichens **14** 562b.
Calciferous glands **24** 680d; **33** 879d.
— sandstones **10** 346c.
Calcifugous lichens **14** 562b.
Calcination of copper ores **27** 234d.
Calcinato **9** 582b.
Calcined flummery **4** 689d.
Calciners **9** 842c.
Calcining furnace: see Furnace, calcining.
Calcisponges (fig.) **22** 418b.
Calcite (Calc-spar) **4** 653c; **10** 228c; **14** 647a; **16** 346c; **16** 396c; crystal of **16** 349b; crystal distortion of **16** 369b; crystal, form of **6** 673c; crystal, twin **16** 363b; nodules **10** 294c; and serpentine **10** 328b.
Calcium **5** 525c; preparation **14** 648b; spectrum **22** 376a; in argon preparation **25** 622a; in iron **13** 289a; in plants **19** 49b.
— acetate **27** 561d.
— anhydrous chloride **14** 648b.
— carbide **25** 37d; manufacture **28** 124b.
— carbonate: dissociation of **7** 219d; nodules **10** 249c; as pigment **19** 87a; in water **24** 399c.
— chloride **5** 526a; preparation **14** 648a.
— chloride tube **5** 545b.
— fluoride: preparation **14** 648b: see also Fluor Spar.
— hydroxide **5** 526a.
— hypochlorite **5** 494c.
— hyposulphate **30** 246c.
— metaphosphate **5** 515b.
— nitrate **5** 526a; preparation **14** 648b.
— phosphate: manure **15** 508d; nodules **10** 294d.
— phosphide **18** 817d.
— saccharate **22** 624c.
— salts **14** 648b.
— silicate **14** 647c.
— sulphate **5** 526a; **11** 351b; **14** 698a; as manure **1** 351d.
— sulphide **28** 591b; as adulterant in beer **25** 92a.
— sulphocarbonate **28** 591b.
Calcken **34** 21 C6.
Calcraft **9** 697b.
Calc-spar: see Calcite.
Calcuith, Council of **8** 490c.
Calculating Boy: see Colbourn.
Calculating machines **4** 654a; **30** 575a; Babbage's **3** 178c.
Calculi: vesical **24** 189a; caused by Distoma haematobium **18** 271c.
Calculorum ludus **5** 597a.
Calculus: barycentric **25** 274d.
—, differential **13** 13a.
— of finite differences **4** 47c; **19** 771c; **29** 171b.
— of functions **9** 823d.
—, infinitesimal **13** 5a; bibliography of **13** 72d.
—, integral **13** 33c.
—, logical **14** 794c.
— of partial differences **6** 774d.
— of succession **1** 511a.
— of variations **14** 207d; **32** 638a.
Calcutta: town, India **4** 656a and **26** 497a; **34** 41 M8; local map of **34** 41 N3; plan of **4** 656; Black Hole of **2** 590b; climate **4** 658c; commerce **4** 659a; cyclone of **10** 284c; Dalhousie leaves **6** 778d; education **4** 658b; English purchase **3** 570b; exhibition **8** 805a; golf club **29** 25a; see founded **8** 492c; **25** 442b; jute trade **13** 800d; libraries **14** 533c; museum **31** 40c; par of exchange **8** 796b; plague mortality **31** 787b; port development **4** 658d; rainfall **2** 691b; Hastings' policy **11** 513c;

statistics **4** 657d; **26** 211a; **29** 420c; temperature **2** 689b; **12** 739b; foreign trade **12** 757a; water supply **4** 658a; wheat shipments **29** 64a; wheat trade **12** 747d.
Calcutta: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
Calcutta and Burma Steam Navigation Company **32** 836d.
"Calcutta Club No. 1": wheat **12** 747d.
"Calcutta Courier" **17** 432b.
Calcutta and Eastern Canals **12** 756d.
"Calcutta Englishman" **31** 207d.
"Calcutta Gazette, The" **17** 432b.
"Calcutta Literary Gazette" **18** 539a.
"Calcutta Monthly Register" **18** 539a.
"Calcutta Review" **18** 539a; Lawrence writes in **14** 373a.
Calcutta University **12** 775b; **23** 856a.
Calda de Mombuy: see Caldas de Mombay.
Caldai: see Chaldeans.
Caldani, L. M. A. **4** 659b.
Caldarola **34** 32 O8.
Caldarvan **34** 15 F2.
Caldas, J. **7** 645c.
—, S. **4** 239c.
— of Bogota **10** 192b.
Caldas, Brazil **34** 123 H8; **4** 223d.
— (Las Caldas, Caldas de Malavella), Spain **34** 20 P3.
— de Mombay: waters of **16** 434b.
— de Monchique: springs **19** 536c.
— da Rainha, Portugal **34** 20 C5; **28** 300a.
Caldbeck **34** 6 C4; **6** 699a.
— Fells **6** 699a; tungsten found at **16** 403b.
Caldecote **34** 8 A4.
Caldecott, R. **26** 498b; his bookplates **26** 305c; caricatures by **26** 587b; colour methods **29** 409c.
Caldecott House **34** 10 G1.
Caldeira, F. S. da **19** 553c.
Caldeira: town **34** 122 F4.
Caldeirão, Serra: see Serra Caldeirão.
Caldeiras **3** 171c.
Calder, Sir R. **4** 659b; checks Villeneuve **17** 323c.
—, Sir T. **4** 659b.
—, Gaelic poet: see M'Kay.
Calder: river, Cumberland, England **34** 6 B5.
—, river, Lancs, N.E., England **34** 7 D4.
—, river, Lancs, N.W., England **34** 7 B4.
—, river, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4; **1** 430d.
—, river, Scotland **6** 43c.
Calder House **7** 659a.
—, Loch: see Loch Calder.
Calder, Mid-: see Mid-Calder.
Calder pipe stove **13** 302b.
— stones **24** 421d.
—, West: see West Calder.
Caldera: town, Chile **34** 124 C9; **2** 825c; **6** 347a.
— Benito **4** 749b.
— Harbour, Columbia **5** 140d.
Calderari, G. M. **19** 519b.
—, gipsies **10** 616d.
Calderas Bay **11** 543d.
Calderbank **14** 251c.
Caldercruix **34** 15 H3.
Calderina, La: see La Calderina.
Calderon de la Barca **4** 659d; **22** 359a; criticized **7** 422a; translations of **28** 413c; **21** 408c.
—, Dr F. G. **18** 676a; his politics **31** 635a.
—, Luisa **23** 466b.
—, P. H. **32** 437c.
—, Don R. **21** 42b.
—, S. E. **22** 361d.
Calderon bridge **11** 229b.
Caldervale **34** 7 B4.
Calderwood, D. **4** 661d; work of **19** 679d.
—, H. **30** 686d.
Calderwood estate **8** 452b.
Caldew: river, England **34** 6 D4; **6** 698a.
— Reef, North Pacific **34** 49 L4.
Caldicot **34** 12 H3; **16** 754c.
— level **16** 753d.
Caldiero (Cadianum) **34** 31 K4; battles of **3** 131a; **3** 132c.
Caldon **34** 11 K2.
Caldonazzo **34** 29 C12.
Caldron Linn **34** 15 J2.
Caldron process: see Cazo process.
Caldron Snout **34** 6 F5.
Caldshiels Hill **21** 34c.
Caldwell, Bishop **16** 518a; on languages **12** 778c.
—, W. H. **24** 814d; on Echidna **20** 410c; his microtome **24** 816c; on Phoronis **16** 632c; on platypus **19** 214a.
Caldwell, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2; **27** 111c.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G4.
—, Scotland **34** 15 F3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Caldwell College **27** 379d.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
— Institute, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
— Parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
Caldwells **34** 78 H4.
Caldy Island **34** 12 B3; **18** 481c; inscriptions at **18** 482c; stalactite cave **5** 266c.
— Lighthouse **34** 12 C3.
Cale: ancient town, Spain: see Oporto.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— Station, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
Caleb: family of **13** 400d; **13** 417d; **13** 760d; **21** 252b.
— (Elesbaan): king, Abyssinia **1** 65b.
Caleb: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
"Caleb Field" **31** 326b.
"Caleb Williams" **10** 718b.
Calebasse, La: see La Calebasse.
Calebee **34** 84 F6.
Calebites, the: see Caleb, Family of.
Caledon: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8; **5** 46c; railways **26** 567a.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H3; **23** 712c.
— River, Basutoland **34** 57 H5; **26** 166a.
— River: district, Orange River Colony **34** 57 H5; **17** 813c; fertility **31** 334a.
Caledonia: ancient Scotland **4** 662b; Pl VI **20** 776; tribes of **4** 663d; etymology of **4** 664a.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, Dutch Guiana **34** 123 F2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F4; mineral waters **16** 436d.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
"Caledonia": by Chalmers **5** 373d.
Caledonia Bay, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
— Bay, Colombia **34** 122 B2; **26** 546b.
— Corner, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D3.
— County, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
—, Lake: Devonian period **28** 643c.
— Mills, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— Mine, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
— Mines, Nova Scotia **34** 63 K3.
—, New: see New Caledonia.
Caledonia, Port: see Port Caledonia.
— Silva: see Caledonian Forest.
Caledonian Bank **3** 334a.
— Canal: construction **13** 199b; history of **4** 787d; plan section (ill) Pl XXXVI **4**.
— Church, London **13** 371b.
— Forest, Scotland **13** 199d; remains of **22** 554b.
"Caledonian Mercury, The" **17** 422c.
Caledonian Railway: cost per mile **20** 227a; adopts two classes **20** 229b; locomotive Pl I **32** 150; Pl II **32** 150.
Calédonie, Nouvelle: see New Caledonia.
Caledonite **16** 402d.
Calefactorium (calefactory) **1** 17a; **1** 12d.
Calela **5** 171b.
Calempelis scaber **4** 154b.
Calemu, Altos de: see Altos de Calemu.
Calen: town, Chile **34** 124 H14.
— Inlet, S. America **25** 425c.
Calenberg **4** 664c.
Calenberger **11** 448b.
Calendar **4** 664a; Accadian **3** 191a; Burmese **4** 555c; Cæsar reforms **2** 750a; **4** 638d; Chinese **2** 745b; Christian era **13** 659d; Dee's treatise on **7** 22d; early forms of **27** 73b; ecclesiastical **4** 668d; Egyptian **7** 728d; French Republican **9** 606c; **8** 840a; Gregorian **4** 671d; **11** 178d; Hebrew **4** 677d; **4** 681c; **14** 2c; Mahometan **4** 679c; Maya **16** 214a; Mexican **1** 695c; **1** 699c; **16** 212c; Mongolian **16** 207c; Nepalese **17** 343d; of Numa Pompilius **9** 61a; origin of **7** 257c; **9** 113d; Peruvian **1** 699c; in Roman missal **16** 510b; Sacro Bosco on **21** 140c; Siamese **21** 853d; Sosigenes reforms **22** 276c.
Calendar Stone **16** 221a.
Calendario, F. **24** 153a.
Calendarium Romanum et Græcum **10** 620a.
Calendars: guild of, Bristol **4** 351b.
"Calendars of State Papers" **20** 314d.
"Calendau" **9** 677d; **30** 785d.
Calender **4** 682a; (ill) Pl XXXII **4**; **3** 819c; papermaking (ill) **18** 224b.
Calendering **4** 682a; in bleaching **3** 813a; **3** 819b; of indiarubber **12** 841d.
Calends: see Kalends.
Calendula officinalis: see Marigold.
Calenius, W. **10** 172b.
Calepini Octoglotton **7** 182c.
Calepino, A. **4** 683c.
Calepino: dictionary **8** 843c.
Caleppi, Cardinal **14** 530a.
Calera, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, La, Chile: see La Calera.
Cales, Italy: see Cagli.
—, Spain: see Cadiz.
Calestano **34** 31 H5.
Caletes **14** 642c.
Caleu **21** 298 Map.
Caleufu **31** 500b.
Caley **21** 119c.
Calf: animal **25** 191a; food for **1** 390b; in heraldry **11** 699d; lymph **24** 24c; **33** 617c.
Calf: in carpentry **4** 480d.
Calf, The: hill **34** 7 C2.
— Creek, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
— of Eday: island, Orkneys **34** 14 L1.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J7.
— Island, Great, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E6.
— Isles, Ireland **34** 16 B9.
— Killer: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
— of Man: island, England **34** 6 A2; **15** 450b; rainfall at **30** 511b.
— Sound: Isle of Man, England **34** 6 A2.
Calf skin: bookbinding **4** 43c; **14** 380d; tanning process **11** 386b.
Calfats **26** 496c.
Calf-worship **12** 711b; **7** 484b.
Calgarth Park **34** 6 D5.
Calgary: town **26** 498c; **34** 60 H4; bishopric **28** 194b; population **31** 263d; temperature table **31** 263c.
Calgary Bay, Scotland **34** 14 D6.
Calhabouco Point **34** 123 J2.
Calhan **34** 109 K4.
Calhao **34** 123 J7.
Calheta **34** 20 N7; Pl III **15** 136.
Calhoun, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
Calhoun, J. C. **4** 683c; opposes A. Jackson **23** 764d; **13** 534b; in Monroe Cabinet **16** 761b; champions South **1** 722d; **23** 770c; sovereignty theory **23** 750c; opposes Tariff Act **33** 180c; Vice-President **23** 762c; **23** 763a.
Calhoun: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F11.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— Falls, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
— Fort, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Calhouns **34** 63 E3.
Cali, Colombia **26** 498c; **34** 122 B3; coal-bed of **6** 154b.
Cali: river, Colombia **26** 498c.
Caliach Point **34** 14 D6.
Caliari, B. **24** 174c.
—, C. **24** 174c.
—, G.: painter **24** 174c.
—, G.: sculptor **24** 173b.
—, Paolo: see Veronese, Paolo.
"Caliatico" **33** 654a.
Calibbites: see Caleb, Family of.
Calibration **26** 498c; bibliography of **26** 502a; curve **26** 501c; tables **26** 500b; of thermometers **23** 289d.
Calibre **11** 294b; formula **31** 353d; of rifled guns **11** 308a; of sporting guns **21** 833a.
Calibuyo **34** 47 J8.
Calicantsars **21** 322a.
Calice, Italy **34** 31 G6.
Calice: of corals **6** 382a; **25** 457b; in theca of corals **6** 372d.
Caliche **17** 518a; source of iodine **14** 30b.
Calichiopulo **6** 396a.
Caliciei **14** 561b; habitat of **14** 562b; thallus **14** 552d.
Calicium **14** 554c.
Calico, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
Calico: cloth **6** 488b; **6** 500a.
— bleachings **3** 813d.
Calico printing **4** 684a; **7** 573c; ageing process **4** 687b; arsenic used in **2** 635b; clearing process **4** 688b; colouring process **4** 686b; drying process **4** 687b; dunging process **4** 687c; finishing process **4** 693b; machines for **4** 684c; origin of **4** 684b; potassium chlorate **19** 591d.
Calicoblasts **25** 457a.
Calicorock **34** 86 H2.
Caliculate **4** 131c.
—, involucre **4** 120b.
Calicut (Kolikod): town, India **4** 693b and **26** 502b; **34** 42 E14; **30** 478d; **15** 312c; Da Gama at **10** 58a; **12** 796c.
—, river, India **17** 509a.
Calid: alchemist **1** 464b.
Calidarium **3** 434d.
Calidris arenaria: see Sanderling.
Caliente, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
Caliere **34** 54 D8.
Califon **34** 72 E3.
California: state, U.S. **4** 694a and **26** 502b; **34** 64 B3; large scale maps of **34** 114-115; aborigines of **12** 826d; agriculture **4** 704d; **23** 823d; **26** 503a; ballot system **26** 95d; climate **4** 699a; **23** 804c; coalfield **6** 60d; development of **26** 502d; discovery of **6** 442c; education **26** 502d; elections, 1884-1900 **33** 568; explorations **26** 631d; fauna **4** 703c; **3** 752a; finance **26** 504a; flora **4** 704a; **23** 809d; **9** 405d; geology of **4** 700a; **10** 354a; **16** 470b; **26** 503c; **4** 701b; gold **6** 206a; **10** 743d; **23** 812a; **29** 17a; grain trade **29** 58d; honey **12** 139a; hop growing **29** 324a; insect pest in **29** 498c; irrigation in **29** 601d; lemon culture **14** 438a; libraries of **30** 217b; lumber in **21** 345c; **26** 503d; marine fishes **12** 679d; manufactures **4** 705c; opium cultivation **17** 792c; petroleum output **31** 644c; platinum **19** 190a; public lands **12** 124a; silver **23** 812a; seizure of, by U.S. **4** 695a; sulphur mines **22** 634c; topography of **4** 696c; **23** 801b; U.S. connexion with **4** 615a; **23** 767d; university **21** 264d; **26** 223a; **27** 682b; **30** 605d; wine **24** 611b.
California: town, France: see Malakoff.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
—, Luzerne County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, Washington County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
"California": ship **31** 105c; **32** 567c.
"California Bank v. Kennedy" **30** 167c.
California Grey Whale (Rhachianectes glaucus) **4** 696b.
—, Gulf of (Golfo de Cortes) **34** 119 C4; **4** 694b; **16** 214c; **18** 116a; pearl fisheries **16** 218a; **18** 447c; statistics of **31** 402b.
California laurel (Umbellularia californica, Tetranthera californica) **23** 810a; **4** 704c.
California, Lower: see Lower California.
California Station **34** 91 D9.
California, Upper: see Upper California.
"Californian, The" **29** 229a.
Californian buckeye (Æsculus californica) **4** 704d.
— Current **34** 1 K5; **31** 404d.
— marble **15** 529c.
— quail (Lophartyx californica) **4** 703d; **20** 147c.
— races **12** 826d.
— salmon (Salmo quinnat) **12** 665a.
— toad **14** 736a.
— trout (Salmo iridens) **21** 223b.
— vulture (Pseudogryphus californianus) **3** 752c; **24** 302a.
— woodpecker (Melanerpes formicivorus) **4** 703d; **24** 652b.
Caliga **6** 457b.
Caligidæ **6** 664c.
Calignon: chancellor of Navarre **4** 741c.
Caligraphy: see Writing.
Caligula, Caius Cæsar **4** 706b; **9** 527d; **13** 426d; builds aqueducts **2** 220a; abolishes excise **8** 797b; Jewish embassy to **18** 760a; military machines of **11** 316a; policy in Judea **1** 417c; **2** 124c; **13** 427a; laws on prostitution **32** 27a; statue of **1** 226a.
—, palace of **20** 823a; Pl VIII **20** 815.
Caligula's Bridge **19** 651d.
Caligus **6** 651c.
"Calila et Dimna" **21** 141c.
Calimere, Point **34** 42 G14.
Calimete **34** 117 E3.
Calina **22** 296c.
Calinas **34** 123 F3; **12** 828c.
Calinga: see Kalinga.
Calingapatam: see Kalingapatam.
Calingasta **34** 124 D10.
Calini, M. **5** 219c.
Caliology **3** 772b.
Calioub: see Kalyub.

Caliph (Khalif) **4** 706d; **16** 561d; **22** 661c; meaning of title **16** 589c; prerogatives of **16** 591b; Madáini's History **23** 3a.
"Caliph of Bagdad, The" **10** 74b.
Caliphate: Eastern **16** 565a; **10** 390b; **16** 571c; coinage **17** 659d; Damiri's history of **6** 795a; Turkish guards **16** 585a.
Caliphate: Western **16** 579b; **22** 313a.
Caliphus **7** 246d.
Calipoa: see Calapoova.
Calippic period **5** 714a.
Calippus **2** 748a; **4** 668d.
Calis **34** 77 E1.
Calisaya bark **5** 782a; **20** 186a.
Calisia (Kalish) **3** 829d.
Calispell: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— Peak, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
Calista **34** 105 D4.
Calisthenics **4** 707b; **11** 350c.
"Calisto and Melibœa": see "Celestina."
Calistoga **34** 114 C4.
Calithrix **2** 154c.
Calitri **4** 707b; **34** 32 S13.
Calitzdorp **34** 57 E7.
Caliuro Range **34** 110 E6.
Calivo **34** 47 D6.
Calixtines **10** 495d; **12** 407c; **16** 81lc; **20** 336c; accept the "Compactata" **19** 792a; George of Podilbrad head of **19** 253c.
"Calixto y Melibea": see "Celestina."
Calixtus I: pope **4** 707c; **19** 489c; forbids marriage of priests **5** 293b; and modalism **21** 127b; controversy on mortal sin **8** 799d.
— II: pope **4** 707c; **10** 439d; **19** 499d; canonization of St David **6** 842b; reconciles Louis and Henry I **11** 656b.
— III: pope **4** 707c; **1** 486d.
—, G.: Lutheran divine **4** 707b; **5** 765c; **20** 336b.
Calizzano **34** 31 D6.
Calke **34** 8 A3.
— Abbey **34** 8 A3; **7** 108a.
Calkin **34** 115 E8.
Calkini: see Kalkini.
Calkins **34** 72 M3.
Calkinsville **34** 96 M10.
Call: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K3.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 L4.
Call: to the Bar **13** 88c.
—, on company shares **27** 175c.
—, in poker **19** 283b.
Calla Æthiopica: see Nile Lily.
Callabonna Creek **34** 51 D2.
Callabonne: see Mulligan, Lake.
Callac **34** 17 B4.
Callæas **3** 742b.
Callaghan of Cashel **13** 252d.
Callahan: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N1.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
Callahpoewah Creek: see Calapooya.
Callaici (Gallaici) **10** 27a; **14** 454d.
Callaina: see Turquoise.
Callainite: see Turquoise.
Callais: see Turquoise.
Callalli **34** 122 C7.
Callaly **34** 6 G2.
— Castle **34** 6 G2.
— Hall **34** 6 G2.
Callam: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
Callam County: see Clallam County.
Callamata, Lady **22** 174d.
Callan **34** 16 G6; men of, support Henry VII **13** 261d; monastic ruins at **14** 75b; poor-law union **14** 74d.
— Mount **5** 804a.
— River **25** 632c.
Callanans Corners **34** 70 O6.
Callander, Scotland **26** 504c; **34** 15 G2; **18** 667b.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F1.
— Ridge **20** 233a.
Callandoon **34** 51 H2.
Callandreau, O. **27** 601d.
Callands **34** 76 D7.
Callanish **34** 14 C3.
Callanthias **12** 681b.
Callao: painter **4** 708a.
Callao: province, Peru **34** 122 B6; **31** 631d.
Callao: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, town, Peru **4** 707d and **26** 504d; **34** 122 B6; **14** 644 Map; **30** 269d; earthquake, 1745 **18** 672a; blockade of **7** 540d; taken by Chile **26** 292c; Spain defends **4** 9d; surrenders to Peru **1** 710a.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J3.
— Bay, Peru **18** 671b; **14** 644 Map.
—, El: see El Callao.
Callapipa Creek: see Calapooya.
Callapooha Creek: see Calapooya.
Callaqui **34** 124 C11.
Callas, France **34** 18 H11.
— River, Eubœa **8** 648c.
Callatinus, A. Atilius **10** 38c.
Callatis: see Mangalia.
Callaway, Dr **2** 203d.
—, missionary **16** 516b.
Callaway County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7; **16** 526a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Callcott, Sir A. W.: landscape painter **4** 708b.
—, J. W.: musician **4** 708c.
—, Mrs Maria G. **4** 708d.
Calle, La: see La Calle.
— Ancha **4** 626d.
Calle Calle **34** 124 C11.
— de Montera: see Montera, Calle de.
— de la Plateria **18** 84c.
— de Toledo **15** 191a.
— Trono della Piavola **33** 654b.
Callejon de Huaylas **18** 671b.
Callen **2** 545b.
Callenberg **6** 91c.
Callendar, Prof. H. L. **26** 508b; on conductivity **27** 190b; **30** 290d; on diffusity of soils **27** 193a; shorthand system **32** 606a; on vapour pressure **33** 632d.
Callender **34** 101 E3.
Callensburg **34** 74 D4.
"Caller Herrin'" **17** 167c.
"Caller Ou" **12** 185d.
Calleria **34** 122 C5.
Callernish: druidical stones of **14** 492c; **2** 383d; **7** 478c.
Callery: on "Book of Rites" **5** 661a.
Callery: town **34** 74 B5.
Calles: see Cagli.
Callet: mathematician **14** 775d; **7** 196c.
Calleva Atrebatum: see Silchester.
Callewatta: see Darling River.
Calliagh Birra's House **21** 52a.
Callian **34** 18 J11.
Callianassa **6** 656c; fossil species **6** 657c; branchiæ **6** 641b; eye-facets **6** 638b.
— Macandrei **6** 638b.
— subterranea (fig.) **6** 657b.
Callianira **27** 301b.
Calliano: battle of **9** 609d.
Callias: torch-bearer **2** 504d.
—, in Plato's dialogue **19** 196b.
Callich: see Gallus, Celtic missionary.
Callichorus **8** 127a.
Callichroma moschata: see Musk Beetle.
Callichthys **22** 69a; means of dispersal **12** 670b; nest of **12** 661a; (ill) **22** 69b.
Callicles **19** 196b; **19** 203c.
Callicoon **34** 69 N8.
— Depôt **34** 69 M8.
Callicrates: architect **11** 101c.
Callicratidas **15** 117a.
Callières, de **22** 762c.
Calliergus **3** 653d.
Callifloræ **11** 57d.
Calligaig **16** 425a.
"Calligone" **11** 729c.
Calligraphy: see Writing.
Callihan **34** 100 G2.
Callimachus: architect **4** 709a; **2** 407a; **14** 248b.
—, poet **4** 708d; **2** 104c; **15** 144d; elegies of **11** 143c; hymns of **12** 578a; influences Ovid **18** 82b; librarian at Alexandria **1** 498a; **14** 510d; **18** 163d; portrait of **17** 41a; relations with Apollonius **2** 187a.
—, polemarch **2** 476c.
Callimorpha Lecontei: (ill) Pl XXXI **4** 597 fig. 6.
Calling crab (Gelasimus) **6** 655c; **6** 539a; **6** 642b.
Calling drops **33** 237b.
Calling off **9** 6d.
Callington **34** 13 D3; **16** 392b; **16** 407a.
Callinicus: Syrian inventor **11** 159d.
Callinicus: town: see Nicephorium.
Callinus **5** 780d; **8** 466d; **11** 139a; **23** 578d.
Calliobothrium **23** 54b.
Callionymus: see Dragonet.
Calliope: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 J4; goldfield **32** 107a.
Calliope: asteroid **2** 807c.
—, muse **4** 709b; **17** 74b; **18** 51a.
"Calliope": cruiser **17** 288b; **32** 405b.
Calliphon: painter **2** 353c.
Calliphora vomitoria: see Meat-fly.
Callipidæ **21** 575c.
Callipolis, Italy: see Gallipoli.
—, Syria **15** 143c.
—, Thrace **5** 27c; **23** 318c.
Callipteridium **31** 417c.
Callipteris **31** 424a; **31** 417b.
Callipus **4** 668d.
Callirrhoe: in Greek legend **4** 709b; **8** 524d; **23** 583a.
Callirrhoe: spring, Greece **9** 485a; **3** 1d; investigation at **25** 761c.
—, spring. Dead Sea **7** 2a; **27** 392d: see also Wady Zerka Ma'in, Palestine.
—, Mesopotamian Edessa **7** 653a.
"Callirrhoe" **27** 523a.
Callis **34** 88 L4.
Callisitta **17** 665d.
Calliste: see Thera.
Callistemon lanceolatus: see Bottlebrush of Queensland.
Callistephus chinensis: see Aster, China.
Callisthenes: philosopher **4** 709b; **1** 484a; on capture of Sardes **15** 100b; **5** 715a; friendship with Theophrastus **23** 277a.
—, Pseudo- **20** 640b.
Callisti: see Nicephorus.
Callisto: nymph **4** 709c; **18** 208a.
Callistratus: orator **4** 709c; **5** 370b.
—, poet **4** 709c.
Callistus: pope: see Calixtus.
Callistus, Cemetery of **5** 284d.
Callithamnion **24** 127c; **25** 269b.
Callithrix **1** 681d; **2** 148d.
—, moloch (ill) **2** 155a.
Callitriche **4** 136a.
Calliiris **24** 131b.
— quadrivalis: see Arár Tree.
Callivacinus, P. **13** 84a.
Callo **7** 648d.
Callograptus **10** 331d.
Callon: engineer **12** 530c.
—, sculptor **2** 349c.
Calloni **14** 474b.
Callophis **22** 196d.
Callophyllis **25** 269c.
Callopora **6** 377a; classification **6** 386b; distribution **6** 386c; **6** 380c.
Callorhinus **32** 487d.
— ursinus: see Northern Fur Seal.
Callorhynchus **12** 681d; **12** 662b; fossil remains **12** 686c.
Callosa de Segura: see Segura.
Callose **25** 409a; **25** 412d; **27** 337a.
Callosities **15** 348c.
Callot, J. **4** 709c; **5** 104a; **17** 171a.
Callow **34** 12 H1.
Calloway: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Calloway County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
Callowelle **10** 40d.
Callowhill, Hannah **18** 497b.
Callowhill **34** 10 B10.
Callula **1** 771b.
Calluna **4** 149d.
Calluna vulgaris: see Heath.
Callura **32** 418c.
Callus: of grasses **11** 55d.
—, in pathology (ill) **18** 367a.
Cally **34** 15 J1.
— Bridge **18** 666c.
Callynteria **9** 114c; festival of **2** 831b.
Callyodon **18** 324a.
Calmar: county: see Kalmar.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
—, town, Sweden **4** 710a and **26** 504d; **34** 26 K8; **26** 593b; grain shipping **29** 76b; union of **7** 85b; **7** 90a; **11** 451b; **17** 589b; **22** 746c.
Calmar Sound: see Kalmar Sund.
Calmeil **4** 745b.
Calmer **13** 682d.
Calmet, A. **4** 710b; **7** 652a; **9** 671c.
Calmette: physiologist **28** 363a; **33** 271d.
Calmette, La: see La Calmette.
Calmeyer **22** 653c.
Calmpthout **34** 21 D6.
Calms **16** 144a; Indian Ocean **16** 129b; Pacific Ocean **18** 117b.
Calmucks (Kalmucks) **4** 710b; **34** 33 H6; **14** 8a; **16** 745d; **16** 749d; bride-capture **9** 22a; invade Ladák **14** 198b.
Calne (Cauna) **4** 711a; **34** 12 L3; **33** 856d; bacon trade **24** 594c; St Dunstan's escape at **7** 547a.
Calneh: see Nipur.
Calnicu **34** 35 E4.
Caloan **34** 43 J9.
Calocladia **18** 267d.
Calocolanus pavo: see Peacock Calanid.
Calœnas: see Nicobar Pigeon.
Caloglossa **25** 269a.
Caloha **34** 122 D8.
Calo-Johannes: see John II, Emperor of Trebizond.
Caloma **34** 101 G5.
Calomel (Hydrargyri subchloridum) **4** 711a; properties **5** 527c; preparation **16** 33d; in medicine **4** 711b; **16** 384b; in mineralogy **16** 384b: see also Mercurous chloride.
— mineral **16** 384b.
Calompe: see Pnom Penh.
Calondas **2** 379d.
Calonne, C. A. **4** 711c; **9** 595b; Necker attacks **17** 312c.
Caloocan **34** 47 J7.
Calooga **34** 85 F3.
Caloosa **34** 81 N9.
Caloosahatchee **34** 81 N9.
Calopezus **23** 403a.
Calophyllum **9** 405b.
— burmanni: see Tamanu.
— inophyllum: see Dilo.
— spurium **20** 492d.
Caloprini **16** 836c.
Caloptenus italicus **14** 766c.
Caloptenus spretus: see Rocky Mountain Locust.
Calopterygina **7** 385d.
Calopteryx **7** 388a.
Calore (Calor) **34** 32 S14; **15** 37c; **13** 440a.
Caloric **11** 555d; **28** 164d.
— engine: see Air Engine.
Calorie **11** 556a; **27** 444a; mean **26** 506a; varieties **33** 280a.
Calorific intensity **9** 807b.
— power of fuel **28** 607a; **9** 807b; **13** 292c.
Calorimeter **26** 504d; bomb **27** 444b; **33** 280a; Bunsen's **26** 505d; combustion **33** 279d; ice **11** 556b; by Lavoisier and Laplace **14** 354a; respiration **27** 444b; Thompson's **6** 80c.
Calorimetry **26** 504d; dynamical **11** 557a; method of mixture **26** 505a; electrical methods **26** 507c; gaseous **26** 510b; **11** 555d.
Calorists **11** 556a.
Calosoma **6** 129d.
— sycophanta **6** 129d; Pl VII **6** 127.
Calostethus **1** 771c.
Calostoma **28** 556a.
Calostylis **6** 380b.
Calot, Dr **33** 77b.
Calotermes flavicollis **33** 254b.
Calotermitides **33** 254b.
Calotes: see Bloodsuckers.
Caloto (Catoto) **34** 122 B3.
Calotropis gigantea **9** 132a.
Calotype **18** 824a.
Calovius **4** 707d; **13** 156d.
Calow's safety catch **6** 76a.
Calpé, Spain **34** 20 N6.
—, Turkey: see Kerpe.
—, promontory: see Gibraltar.
Calpe: clan dues **5** 800a.
Calpee: see Kalpi.
Calpella **34** 114 B3.
Calprenède: see La Calprenède.
Calpulalpan **34** 119 K8; **33** 355d.
Calpulli **16** 310d.
Calpurnia **4** 636b.
— Hispulla **19** 226b.
Calpurnian law **20** 683d; **20** 760a.
Calpurnius: deacon **18** 411b.
— Bestia **13** 766d; **20** 758c.
— Piso, Lucius **14** 729d.
Calpurnius Titus **4** 712a.
Calsa: see Khalesa (Palermo).
Calshot Castle **34** 9 C5; **11** 432b.
— Lighthouse **34** 9 C5.
— Spit **34** 9 C5; lightship, ibid.
Calstock **34** 13 D3; **9** 238b.
Caltabellotta **34** 32 J14.
Caltagirone **4** 712d and **26** 511b; **34** 32 L14; pop. **13** 449b.
Caltanissetta: province, Sicily **34** 32 L14; height of **22** 29d; statistics of **13** 448c; **22** 31a; **26** 615a; **29** 608d; **32** 617a; sulphur mines **22** 30d; **32** 617c.
—, town, Sicily **4** 713a and **26** 511b; **34** 32 L14; **22** 31c; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b.
Caltavuturo **34** 32 K13.
Caltha **12** 251a; **15** 544b.
— appendiculata **9** 15c.
— dionæfolia **13** 140a.
— palustris: see Marsh Marigold.
Calthorpe Park **3** 784a.
Calthrop **11** 703d.
Calthrops **22** 416c.
Calthwaite **34** 6 D4.
Calton, T. **1** 584b; **7** 520b.
Calton: borough, Edinburgh **7** 661c.
—, town, England **34** 11 K2.
Calton Hall **14** 236b.
Calton Hill **7** 661a; **7** 667b; **16** 134b; observatory **30** 301b.
Caluca **34** 47 J10.
Calugareni: see Kalugareni.
Caluire et Cuire **26** 511b; **20** 529c.
Caluire, Fort: see Fort Caluire.
Calumet: river **34** 94 D11.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 L2; **34** 94 C11.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, Mich., U.S.: see Laurium.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, Quebec **34** 62 E7; **20** 165d.
Calumet: peace pipe **19** 111b.
Calumet County **34** 97 K6.
— Harbour **34** 94 E10.
— and Hecla mine **23** 816c; **30** 737a.
— Island **34** 62 A7; **20** 165d.
— Lake **34** 94 D11.
— Mines **34** 95 F6; **16** 239b.
Calumetville **34** 97 K7.
Calumpit **26** 511b; **34** 47 C4.
Calusius: philologist **6** 355b.
Caluso **34** 31 C4.
Calvados **4** 713a and **26** 511c; **34** 17 E3; **17** 539b; butter trade **4** 591d; iron mines **28** 474a; statistics **28** 464b; pop. **9** 508a.
"Calvados": ship **4** 713b.
Calvario Hill **5** 81b.
Calvart, D. **4** 713c; **1** 446b; **7** 348c; **20** 396c.
Calvary: in heraldry **11** 696b.
—, nuns of **16** 716d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C10.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
— Cross **6** 613b.
—, Mount: see Golgotha.
Calvatica: see Mitra Calantica.
Calve Island **34** 15 A1.
Calveley **34** 11 H2.
Calvello **34** 32 T14.
Calvello, Monte: see Monte Calvello.
Calvels Lake **34** 87 B7.
Calvenia **34** 81 N8.
Calvenzano **18** 439a; **20** 369c.
Calver, E. K. **15** 823b; **3** 798d; **11** 156a.
Calver: town **34** 11 L2.
Calveria **7** 629c.
Calverley, C. S. **26** 511d; **18** 319b.
—, commander **18** 451a.
Calverley: arms of **11** 699d.
—, town **34** 7 E4.
— Station **34** 7 F4.
— stone **4** 469b.
Calvert: arms of **11** 692a.
—, Crace **14** 522a; **5** 85d.
—, E. **29** 407c.
—, F. **17** 123a.
—, Sir G.: see Baltimore, Lord.
—, L. **15** 605a.
—, R. **24** 669b.
Calvert, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
—, England **34** 9 C2.

Calvert, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M1.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
— City (Calvert), Ky. **34** 82 D2.
— County **34** 75 K5; **30** 568a.
— Island, British Columbia **34** 60 D4.
— Island, Marshall Islands: see Maloelab.
— Station **34** 97 D7.
Calverton, Bucks, England **34** 8 C5.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
—, Notts, England **34** 8 B2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Calvet museum **3** 156b.
Calvi **4** 713d; **34** 18 L11; **27** 500a; harbour **6** 439d; siege of **17** 321d.
—, Golfe de: see Golfe de Calvi.
—, Monte: see Monte Calvi.
Calvillo **34** 119 H7; **25** 229a.
Calvin, G. **4** 714a.
—, J. **4** 714a; **17** 610b; opposes Anabaptists **4** 716a; relations with Beza **3** 625; Bolsec opposes **4** 718b; breach with Catholicism **4** 715c; character **4** 721a; church service of **14** 712a; on church government **4** 720c; controversy with Lutherans **4** 719a; D'Aubigné on **6** 833b; doctrines of **4** 719d; ecclesiastical code **19** 676c; on "Epistle to Hebrews" **11** 603b; Erasmus contrasted with **8** 516a; on the Eucharist **8** 653d; exegesis of **11** 747d; relations with Farel **9** 320b; **20** 334d; at Geneva **4** 716d; **10** 149d; Geneva catechism of **5** 219d; influence on French prose **9** 654a; on inspiration **5** 759c; his "Institutes of the Christian Religion" **4** 716c; on invisible Church **5** 759a; on law of the Sabbath **7** 17c; literary works of **9** 654a; **18** 488b; **22** 534d; opposes use of hymns **12** 589a; his "Ordonnances Ecclesiastiques" **19** 678b; originates term Jesuits **13** 652d; on "Pantagruel" **20** 195a; on position of Eden **7** 652a; predestination **19** 670c; rejection of confession by **6** 258a; and Servetus **4** 718c; **21** 685b; relations with Sigismund Augustus **19** 291b; relations with Socinus **22** 228d; at Zurich **22** 791a.
Calvin: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Calvinia: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D6; area **5** 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D6.
Calvinism **7** 374b; **8** 345d; views on altars **1** 641a; church communion **1** 58c; confirmation **6** 258d; Edward's relation to **7** 690b; Episcopus on **8** 493d; James I favours **8** 377c; Holmes opposes **29** 310c; Arnaud's hostility **2** 621c; at La Rochelle **20** 613b; Louis XIV persecutes **6** 519d; predestinarianism **19** 668d; reaction against **8** 346a; view of reprobation **19** 668b; claims state support **28** 18a; in Switzerland **10** 150d.
Calvinistic Baptists **3** 354d.
— churches **14** 711d; **28** 212c; **28** 467a.
Calvinistic Methodism, Welsh: see Welsh Calvinistic Methodism.
Calvinus **13** 807c.
Calvisius, S. **4** 721a.
Calvo, C. **26** 512a.
—, England **34** 6 B4.
—, Mexico: see Pozo Calvo.
—, Monte: see Monte Calvo.
—, Porto: see Porto Calvo.
Calvorde **34** 22 H13.
Calvus, L. **5** 249b.
Calvus: see Sierra del Moncayo.
Calw, G. von **24** 21 3c.
—, H. von **24** 213c.
Calw: town, Germany: see Kalw.
Calwellia **31** 829c.
Calwood **34** 103 J7.
Calx **28** 161d.
Calybe **15** 139c.
Calycadnus: see Gok Su.
Calycifloræ **25** 440c.
Calycinal theory **27** 618c.
Calycophoridæ **3** 688a.
Calycozoa: see Lucernariæ.
Calyculus **4** 120a.
Calydon **4** 721c; Pl I **11** 80.
Calydonian boar **2** 485a.
Calymene (fig.) **6** 659c; description **25** 534b; distribution **6** 660d; **10** 331a.
Calymmatotheca **31** 418d.
Calymna: see Kalimno.
Calymno (Calymnos): see Kalimno.
Calypogeia **17** 68d.
"Calypso" **17** 288b.
Calypso: asteroid **2** 807c.
Calypso: goddess **4** 721c.
—, Grotto Pl III **15** 136; **15** 341.
—, Island of **17** 729b.
Calypte **3** 749d.
Calyptoblastea **12** 554c.
Calyptoblastea - Leptomedusæ **12** 561d.
Calyptocephalus **1** 771c.
Calyptomera **28** 270c.
Calyptorhynchus **3** 740a; **3** 715a; **6** 98b.
Calyptospora **28** 561d; **28** 564a.
Calyptra **4** 161b; **17** 66b.
Calyptraea **16** 650d.
Calyptrate calyx **4** 132a.
Calyptrimorphous pitcher **4** 115a.
Calyptrogen zone **12** 15b; **25** 416a.
Calystegia **12** 251a.
Calyx **4** 126a; **4** 131a.
— of featherstars **7** 635d.
— drill **31** 643a.
Calzabigi, R. **10** 694b.
Calzada (Calzada de Calatrava, La) **34** 20 J6; **32** 524c.
Calzados, order of **23** 282a.
Cam (Granta): river, England **34** 8 F5; **4** 728a.
—, river, Ireland **2** 545b.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
—, town, England **34** 12 J2.
Cam: in mechanism **15** 759d; (ill) **6** 33d; **24** 466b; in clocks **6** 33b.
Cam, Diego **4** 721c; **6** 267d; **10** 180c; **10** 680d.
Cam, Loch: see Loch Cam.
Cama **34** 120 L7.
Cama dos Lobos Pl III **15** 136; **15** 181c.
Camacha Pl III **15** 136.
Camachin Mountains **18** 749d.
Camacho: Colombian scientist **6** 155d.
—, Colonel **26** 292c.
Camacho, J. F.: statesman **26** 512b; **32** 754b.
Camacho: town, Mexico **34** 119 H5.
"Camacho's Wedding" **16** 7b.
Camaguan **34** 122 D2.
Camail **2** 556b; **6** 692d.
Camaino, Tino di **22** 44a.
Camajore **26** 512c; **34** 31 H7.
Camak **34** 80 F5.
Camala (Céa), Spain **34** 20 G2.
Camalay **34** 54 C9.
Camaldolese (Camaldolites, Camaldulians, Order of Camaldoli) **4** 721d; **13** 443b; **13** 646d; **16** 708d; **16** 716a.
Camalig **34** 47 E6; **18** 749b.
Camalodunum: see Colchester.
Camamú **34** 123 K6.
Caman Dieu: see Tonle Sap.
Camana: province **25** 611c.
—, town **34** 122 C7.
— (Majes): valley **18** 671b.
Camanche **34** 101 N4.
Camanes **4** 723a.
Camano Island **34** 111 C1.
Camao Point: see Cambodia Point.
Camapuan **34** 123 G7.
Camaquam River **34** 124 G10.
Camara: Brazilian scientist **4** 239c.
—, M. G.: Portuguese minister **19** 546c.
Camaracum: see Cambrai.
Camarade **21** 231a.
Camarag **34** 47 C3.
Camaragibe **25** 239a.
Camaraipy: river **34** 123 G4.
Camaran Island: see Kamaran Island.
Camarãos **4** 742b.
Camarare: river: see Comarare.
Camarat, Cape **34** 18 J12.
Camarda **34** 32 O10.
Camarella **10** 331b.
Camarès **34** 18 H9.
Camaret **21** 51c.
— Bay Lighthouse, Brest, France **34** 17 A4.
Camargo: explorer **18** 353d.
—, Madame **27** 376a.
Camargo: town, Bolivia **34** 122 E8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J4; **33** 172b.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
Camargue **4** 169b.
Camargue: island: see Ile de la Camargue.
Camarhynchus **3** 747b.
Camarina (Kamarina) **4** 721d; **22** 814a; founded **7** 367d; **22** 15d; coins **17** 639b; fall **11** 104c.
Camariñas **34** 20 D1.
Camarines Norte **34** 47 D5; gold **18** 750a.
— Sur **34** 47 D5; **18** 752a.
Camarones: river **34** 122 D7.
Camarones, Bahia: see Bahia Camerones.
Camaroon: see Cameroon.
Camarophoria **10** 341a.
Camars: see Clusium.
Camart **5** 163a.
Camas: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 11 C4.
— Creek, Blaine County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
— Creek, Custer County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
— Creek, Fremont County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E5.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, La, Lake: see La Cámas, Lake.
— Prairie, Big: see Big Camas Prairie.
— Valley **34** 112 B3.
Camasca **34** 120 G5.
Camascelus **3** 730b.
Camassia esculenta **12** 420b.
Camatina **17** 694c.
Camaxtli **16** 212b.
Camba, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
Cambacérès, J. J. R. de **4** 722a; **9** 612a; **17** 203c; codification of French law **6** 105b.
Cambados **34** 20 D2.
Cambalidus **7** 795a.
Cambaluc (Venking) **4** 722c; **4** 723a; **12** 608c; **19** 405a; Odoric at **10** 179a.
Cambay (Kambay, Khambhat): native state, India **26** 512c; **4** 723b; statistics **26** 295a.
— (Kambay): town, India **4** 723a; **34** 41 D8; **26** 512c; early British agency **34** 12 798d; jewel carving **12** 766c; Santinath's library **14** 533d.
—, Gulf of **34** 41 D9; **4** 21d; **4** 723b; **6** 730b; **20** 260b; lighthouse **34** 41 D9.
Cambeak Point **34** 13 C2.
Cambello **1** 661d.
Camber: ancestor of Welsh kings **21** 488a.
Camber: town **32** 355c.
Camber: in architecture **4** 465a.
Camber Castle **34** 9 J5.
Cambert, R. **4** 723c; **17** 706c.
Camberwell: borough, London **34** 10 M8; geology of **14** 818b; statistics **30** 344a.
—, suburb, Melbourne **15** 836b.
Cambewarra **34** 51 J5.
Cambiasi, G. **10** 158b.
—, Luca: see Genova, Luchetto da.
—, O. **10** 158c.
Cambiform cell **25** 416c.
Cambio, Arnolfo di **9** 334b.
Cambio, Guild of the **18** 681c.
"Cambises, King of Percia" **7** 428a.
Cambisonum: see Chamesson.
Cambium **4** 93a; **12** 15d; **25** 416c; interfascicular **4** 99d; anomalous **25** 417b; junction **4** 101c.
—, cork: see Cork cambium.
Cambium ring **4** 99d; **12** 15d; in acotyledonous plants **4** 105c; of dracæna **4** 104d.
Camblaya: see Pilaya: river.
Cambletes **15** 99d.
Cambo (Cambo-les-Bains) **34** 18 D9; springs **20** 127a.
Cambodia (Camboja, Camboka, Kamboja): kingdom **4** 723c and **26** 512c; **34** 43 G8; alphabet **21** 855c; Dutch settlement **2** 701d; people **30** 137a; Siamese conquest **21** 854b; slave trade **14** 295a.
—, river: see Mekong.
— Point **34** 43 G10; Pl VII **15** 516.
Cambogia: see Gamboge.
Camboise **34** 6 H3; colliery (ill) **6** 64a.
Camboja: kingdom: see Cambodia.
Camboja: river: see Mekong.
Cambon, Joseph **20** 605b.
—, Jules: Spanish-American protocol **27** 310b; at Tunis **26** 323a.
Camboon **34** 50 H5.
Cambooya **34** 51 J1.
Camboritum: see Cambridge, England.
Camborne **4** 726b and **26** 513b; **34** 13 G4; pop. **27** 251b.
Cambrai (Cambray, Camaracum, Cameracus): town, France **4** 726c and **26** 513b; **34** 17 H2; **34** 3 F3; **9** 723 Map; **21** 212 Map; **17** 535b; **4** 726c; **11** 376b; battle of, 429 **9** 723d; cambric manufacture **4** 726c; capture, 1814 **17** 176a; diocese **17** 535b; Peace of, 1529 **5** 414d; **20** 330c; relief of **6** 248a; siege **7** 684b; Treaty of, 1507 **9** 555a; **9** 690c.
—, League of **9** 555a; Dubos on **7** 503c; formed **8** 559a; **20** 559d; **13** 771d; **13** 481d; France joins **6** 794b; Ferdinand V joins **9** 82c; **22** 327d; Calais claims **5** 194a; attitude to Venice **23** 414b.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Spring, Cheltenham **5** 458d.
Cambray-Digny, Count **29** 632b.
Cambre Pass **34** 124 D10.
—, Le: see Le Cambre.
Cambremer **34** 19 A2.
Cambrésis **34** 17 J2.
Cambria: country: see Wales.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, near Lockport, Niagara County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, Niagara County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
"Cambria": yacht **24** 723d.
Cambria Center **34** 71 C3.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, New: town, Kan., U.S.: see New Cambria.
—, New: town, Mo., U.S.: see New Cambria.
— Station **34** 75 K1.
Cambrian formation: brachiopoda of **4** 195d; distribution **7** 282a; divisions **10** 329a; Great Britain **8** 215d; **28** 641d; organic remains **10** 331c; **31** 421a; slate beds in **22** 127c.
— Institution **22** 733a.
Cambric **4** 726c.
Cambridge, George W. F. C., 2nd Duke of **26** 514c; as commander-in-chief **2** 573a; precedence **19** 663a; sued by officer **6** 519a.
—, Richard, Earl of: plots for Clarence family **24** 752c; assists Ferdinand of Portugal **19** 543d; execution **22** 282d.
Cambridge: county: see Cambridgeshire.
—, river, Me., U.S. **34** 66 L4.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 J7.
— (Grantchester): town, England **4** 728d; **26** 513b; **34** 8 F5; **34** 3 E2; **4** 729 Map; Cromwell **6** 598c; **6** 599a; in Domesday Book **7** 349d; Lutherans at **8** 374b; newspapers **17** 422a; plan **4** 729a; statistics **27** 665c; university: see Cambridge University, below.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
Cambridge: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **4** 732a and **26** 514c; **34** 67 K3; **34** 67 C6; **26** 318 Map; **15** 614d; observatory **17** 715b; J. R. Lowell **30** 368a.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **26** 514b; **34** 75 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F4; **3** 67c.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **26** 514c; **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— City, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
"Cambridge Concordance" **6** 241a.
Cambridge, East: see East Cambridge.
"Cambridge Essays" **33** 714d.
Cambridge Farms **4** 732b.
— Gulf, W. Australia **34** 50 D2; **3** 107a.
Cambridge House Mission, London **28** 194a.
Cambridge Island **34** 124 B14.
— Junction, U.S. **34** 66 C4.
— Junction, North: see North Cambridge Junction.
Cambridge Mission, Delhi **16** 515c; **30** 774c.
— Music Hall **31** 49b.
Cambridge Platonists **8** 597d; **23** 852d; ethics **28** 302d; mysticism **17** 134d.
Cambridge rocker **30** 759d.
— roller (ill) **1** 319c.
Cambridge School: in biblical criticism **30** 251b.
Cambridge Seven **30** 774c.
Cambridge, South: see South Cambridge.
— Springs **34** 74 B3.
Cambridge University: affiliated colleges **26** 513d; Colleges **4** 730b; College incomes **6** 143b; cricket **27** 280a; history **23** 838a; **33** 602c; **8** 317a; **23** 852c; **23** 853a; libraries **14** 520a; **6** 358d; **30** 213d; Museum **31** 37c; Observatory **17** 710c; **18** 444b; parliamentary representation **32** 200d; **32** 197b; Philosophical Society **18** 444b; rowing **21** 31a; statistics **28** 211d; technical instruction **23** 109d; women's degrees **24** 640d.
— University Press **32** 89b.
Cambridge, West: town, Mass., U.S.: see West Cambridge.
—, West: town, N.Y., U.S.: see West Cambridge.
Cambridgea fasciata (figs.) **2** 290d; **2** 294a.
Cambridgeport **34** 66 D10.
Cambridgeshire: county, England **4** 726d; **26** 515c; **34** 8 F5; agricultural statistics, 1875-99 **26** 515d; cricket **27** 279d; geology **3** 729b; **10** 358c; illiteracy statistics, 1889-1899 **28** 210b; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 202c.
— Stakes: instituted **12** 202b; length of course **29** 329d.
Cambron **23** 435d.
Cambronne, General **3** 608d.
Cambro-Silurian deposits **29** 570a.
Cambruzzi, Antonio **23** 689c.
Cambulac: see Cambaluc.
Cambunian Mountains, Macedonia Pl III **15** 136; **15** 140a; **30** 394d.
— Mountains, Thessalia, Greece Pl I **11** 80; **11** 80d; **11** 81c; **15** 136b.
Camburg (Kamburg) **34** 23 K14; **21** 348c; **21** 349a.
Cambus **34** 15 H2; **5** 798a.
Cambus stones **21** 51a.
Cambusbarron **34** 15 G2; **22** 554a.
Cambuskenneth, battle of **21** 487c.
— Abbey **34** 14 J7; **34** 15 H2; **22** 555b; foundation **21** 483b.
Cambuslang **26** 516a; **34** 15

G3; on local map **34** 14 D2; **14** 251c.
Cambusnethan **34** 15 H3; **14** 251d; **24** 619b; **30** 122a.
Cambuta: see Kambuta.
Cambyna: see Kambyna.
Cambysene **4** 732c.
Cambyses (Ramesut): Persian king, 529-521 B.C. **4** 733a; **18** 567d; **2** 174b; identified with Ahasuerus **1** 421d; **2** 641d; **4** 734a; made king of Babylon **26** 45a; Crœsus **6** 594d; Cyprus under **6** 748c; conquest of Egypt **1** 245a; **7** 743d; **4** 733c; **6** 825b; attacks Ethiopia **8** 612b.
—, father of Cyrus **4** 732d; **6** 752c.
— (Kabujiya, Kambujiya, Kambunsa, Kambuzia): Persian royal name **4** 732c.
—, river: see Jora.
Camddur **34** 11 D5.
Camden, Earl: first Lord Chancellor **4** 735a; **19** 137a; on damages **6** 789a; literary copyright **6** 357d; on Wilkes case **8** 358a.
—, J. Jeffreys, Lord: Lord Lieut., Ireland **14** 853d.
—, W.: antiquary **4** 734b; definition of anagram **1** 790d; on curling in Orkneys **6** 712c; on Geoffrey's "Historia" **10** 173b; Guy's Cliffe **21** 738d; inaccurate Greek **5** 174c; on debased heraldry **11** 704b; Ben Jonson **13** 741b; on nomenclature **13** 247a; Oxfordshire woods **18** 93b; preservation of antiquities **2** 135c; Shakespeare **21** 744c; Sussex iron **8** 228a; on Irish whisky **13** 233a.
Camden: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **4** 734b; **26** 516a; **34** 72 D6; **17** 397c; amber found **1** 659d; pop. **31** 154c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **4** 734b; **34** 79 G3; **22** 288d; battle of **10** 108b; **11** 516d; **23** 744d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Bay **34** 116 R1.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9; **10** 436a.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8; **16** 525c.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
— County, N.S.W. **34** 51 J5; **17** 411d.
— East (Clarksmill) **34** 61 J3.
— Fort: see Fort Camden.
— Haven **34** 50 J6.
— Junction, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E6.
— Junction, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
— Point **34** 103 C6.
— Society: founded **4** 734d; St Sepulchre, Cambridge **1** 641b.
— Sound **34** 50 C3.
—, West: see West Camden.
Camden-on-Gauley **34** 77 E4.
Came: see Sumir.
Camea **4** 738c.
"Camées Parisiennes" **26** 142d.
Camel: river **34** 13 B3; **6** 424b.
Camel (Camelus): animal **4** 735d; used in agriculture **12** 752c; carrying capacity **18** 625a; descent of **30** 510a; Egypt **7** 711b; relation to llama **1** 597d; varieties **2** 242a; wild **32** 13b.
"Camel": racehorse: progeny **12** 184c.
Camel, battle of the **16** 564a; Arab women at **2** 253b.
Camel Corps: in Egypt **27** 703b.
Camel Peak **34** 109 D1.
— poison **4** 737a.
Camel-bird **13** 62d.
Caméléon, Mont: see Mont Caméléon.
Camelford **34** 13 C3; **4** 376b.
— Station **34** 13 B3.
Camelidæ **4** 735d; **14** 738b; distinctive characters **14** 738d; distribution **14** 738c; extinct forms **14** 738c.
Camelina sativa: see Gold of Pleasure.
Cameline oil **17** 745d.
Camellia: shrub **4** 737c; cultivation of **12** 262c; æstivation **4** 130d.
—, common (Japan rose, Camellia japonica) **4** 737c.
Camellus (Kamel), G. J. **4** 737d.
Camelon: excavations at **32** 281b; Roman road **22** 554b; Roman station **22** 554b; ruins **5** 139d.
Camelopardalidæ **15** 432b; **30** 510a.
Camelopardalis: see Giraffe.
Camelot, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F1.
Camel's Hump, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A2.
— Hump, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5; **2** 200d; **23** 792d.
Camelus: see Camel.
— bactrianus: see Bactrian Camel.
— dromedarius: see Dromedary.
— swalensis **4** 736d.
Camembert cheese **27** 355d; composition of **5** 456c.
Camenz: see Kamenz.
Cameo: town **34** 106 F3.
Cameo: work of art **4** 738c; in agate **1** 277d; British Museum examples (ill) Pl I **10** 141; cowries used for **6** 535d; engraving **4** 739d; fraudulent signatures **4** 739d; glass **10** 649c; **29** 7c; historical value **4** 739b; as medicinal charm **4** 739c; in Wedgwood pottery **19** 632d.
Camera, photographic: description **18** 839a; for enlargement (ill) **31** 691d; hand types of (ill) **31** 689a; folding types of (ill) **31** 689a; see also Photography.
Camera Bodleiana: see Bodleian Library.
Camera lucida **4** 740a; (ill) Pl XXXIV **4** 740; for copying lines **4** 740c; value of **24** 633d.
— obscura **4** 741a; compared with camera lucida **4** 740; Porta's description **19** 526a.
"Camera Obscura": work by Beets **26** 191c; **12** 98c.
Camera Papagali **6** 292c.
Camera della Segnatura **22** 245b.
Camera, Surveying (fig.) **33** 147a.
Cameracum: see Cambrai.
Cameracus: see Cambrai.
Cameralistic science **19** 363c.
Cameran: see Kameran.
Camerarius (Liebhard), Joachim **4** 741a; **3** 657a; **14** 288c.
—, botanist **4** 82a.
Camerer **2** 188b.
Camerino (Camerinum, Camerte): town, Italy **4** 741b; **26** 518b; **34** 32 O8; **30** 535c; papal fief **9** 36a; statistics **22** 460c; mean temperature **25** 485d; university **29** 621a.
Camerinum: see Camerino.
Camerlenghi Palace **24** 155b.
Cameron: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498; **21** 493a; **23** 418c.
—, abbot of Holyrood **21** 498c.
—, Sir C.: on typhoid fever **29** 378d; nationalization of telephone service **31** 866b.
—, Captain: British consul: imprisoned in Abyssinia **1** 66d.
—, Dr: Scottish disestablishment bill **32** 469c.
—, D. Y., painter **32** 440a; bookplates by **26** 305c; etching **28** 263c.
Cameron, Sir Ewen **24** 629b.
—, Sir Hector **30** 297d.
—, head of "The International," U.S.A. **13** 189c.
—, John: theologian **4** 741c; **11** 603a.
—, John A. **31** 183a.
— of Lochiel **5** 426c.
—, Mrs: pictorial photography **31** 704c.
—, Richard **21** 516d; founds Cameronians **4** 742a.
—, governor of Virginia **33** 701a.
—, V. L., Commander **26** 518c; **5** 281b; African expeditions, 1872-3 **1** 249a; **25** 130b; relief of Livingstone **10** 194d; route **34** 53 H6; Swahili language **22** 729d; Lake Tanganyika **23** 45d.
Cameron: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— Bridge **9** 150b.
—, Cape **34** 120 L3.
— City Station **34** 105 F4.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K11.
— Creek: stream **34** 107 G3.
— Junction **34** 103 D5.
— Mills **34** 71 H7.
—, North: see North Cameron.
Cameron Parish **34** 87 C7.
Camerones, Bay of: see Bahia Camerones.
Cameronians: regiment **4** 742b.
—, sect **4** 742a; history **19** 684b; Cargill **21** 516d.
Cameronites **4** 741d.
Cameroon (Kamerun): town, W. Africa **34** 56 J9.
Cameroon (Kamerun): German protectorate, Africa **26** 518c; **34** 56 J2; **25** 146c; area and limits **25** 158b; **25** 162d; Bantu language **26** 140c; flora and fauna **26** 519a; meteorological observations **25** 129a; protectorate established **28** 705d; statistics **25** 136c.
—, town **34** 56 J2.
Cameroon Mountain **34** 56 J9; **26** 518d.
— (Kamerun) Mountains **1** 251b; **4** 742b; **34** 54 J9; **25** 127a.
Cameroons: river **1** 254a; **4** 742c.
Camerory **34** 14 J5.
Camerota **34** 32 S15.
Camers: see Guarino.
Camerte: see Camerino.
Camertes **4** 741b.
Camerton **34** 12 J4.
Cametá **34** 123 H4; **25** 345b; **25** 350a.
Camicus **10** 623a; grave of Minos at **16** 478b.
Camidæ: see Bodotriidæ.
Camiguin: island **34** 49 D3; volcano **18** 749b; **31** 664d.
Camiling **26** 520b; **34** 47 C4.
Camilla: assistant in sacrifices **4** 742d.
—, virgin: in "Æneid" **24** 254b.
Camilla: town **34** 80 C9.
—, asteroid **2** 807d.
"Camilla": novel **6** 822c.
"Camilla": opera **19** 522c.
Camillo de' Lelli, St **16** 716c.
— of Sicily: see Renato.
Camillo: treaty of **22** 319b.
Camillus: son of Hephæstus **4** 621a.
—, Marcus Furius: Roman leader **4** 742d; captures Veii **8** 634b; defeats the Volsci **20** 740c; legend of **4** 621a; **20** 740a.
Camillus: boy engaged in sacrifice **4** 742d.
Camillus: town **34** 71 K5.
Camina **34** 122 D7.
Caminada Bay **34** 87 J8.
Caminha, Pero de Andrade **19** 556c; **4** 746d.
—, town **34** 20 D3.
Caminica, Valle: see Valle Caminica.
Camino, Counts of **5** 334a.
Camirus: amphora **19** 613c; (ill) Pl V **19**; cantharus (ill) **19** 179d; clay coffin from **19** 11c; coins of **17** 647d; founded **20** 526a; glass manufacture **10** 648b; gold ornaments **2** 350a; Phœnician industries **8** 641d; pinax found at **19** 610b; terra-cotta group (ill) **2** 352d; vases **7** 448d.
Camisards **4** 743c; **20** 153a; Cavalier **5** 260c; Nantes **4** 743c; history **19** 695c; insurrection **14** 288b; subdued by Villars **24** 228c.
—, White **4** 744c.
Camisene **2** 707b.
Camison, Dr **32** 756a.
Camlachie **34** 61 C4.
Camlan, battle of **2** 653c.
Camlets **24** 662b.
Camlin **34** 16 F4; **2** 545b; **14** 863d.
Camlough **2** 545b.
"Camma," by T. Corneille **6** 421c; **9** 658c.
Cammack **34** 92 E4.
Cammal **34** 73 H4.
Cammarata **26** 520b; **34** 32 K13.
—, Mount **26** 520b.
Cammell armour-plate system **25** 671b.
Cammelli, Antonio **13** 510b.
Cammerton **31** 781d.
Cammin: see Kammin.
Cammingha, Gerrolt **14** 410c.
Camnascires **18** 605d.
Camo **34** 120 F8.
Camoa **34** 119 E4.
Camoca **23** 210c.
Camocim **34** 123 J4.
Camoens, Bento de **4** 746c.
—, Luiz de: poet **4** 745d; **10** 57c; banished **4** 746d; returns **4** 748c.
—, Simao Vaz de **4** 745d.
Camoens Collection **14** 533a.
— Grotto **15** 124c.
Camoes, Vasco Pires de **19** 555d.
Camoghe, Mount **34** 27 K6; **1** 626d.
Camogli **34** 31 F6.
Camolin **34** 16 H6.
Camollia **22** 41d.
Camologenus **14** 165a.
Camomile **5** 384d; **26** 364d.
Camooweal **34** 50 F3.
Camopi: river **34** 123 G3.
Camorra **22** 31b; **31** 74a.
Camorta **31** 234c.
Camorton **34** 6 B4.
Camote **18** 751a.
Camoys: arms of **11** 697d.
Camp, C. van **32** 446a.
—, Miss de **14** 30c.
Camp: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
Camp: of Romans **4** 750a; of Bedouins **2** 249a.
Camp Alger **32** 770d.
— Baker Military Res. **34** 107 E3.
— Bay **34** 20 P8.
— Caribou **34** 65 B5.
— de Châlons **34** 19 J2; **5** 379a.
— Charlotte **34** 89 G6.
— Clarke, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
— Colorado, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
— Cornelia, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G10.
— County **34** 88 N5.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
— Creek: stream, Crook County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E3.
— Creek: stream, Harney County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
— Crook **34** 100 A1.
— Dennison **34** 91 D8.
—, Douglas: town, Utah, U.S.: see Fort Douglas.
— Douglas: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
— Farm **9** 152c.
— Gaw **34** 72 H1.
Campae: see Kampen.
Campage **5** 217c.
Campagna **4** 751a; **34** 32 S13.
— di Roma **4** 751a; **13** 438c; **26** 520b; **34** 32 M11; **1** 51d; climate **20** 808a; malaria **15** 318d.
Campagnac **34** 18 J8.
Campagnano **34** 32 M10.
Campagnatico **34** 32 K9.
"Campagne am Rhein" **10** 737a.
"Campagne de 1815, Histoire de la" **20** 183d.
Campagnola, Giulio **28** 264d.
"Campaign, The" **1** 147c.
Campaign committees: in U.S. **33** 588d.
Campainero: volcano **25** 427c.
Campaldino, battle of: Ghibellines defeated **9** 334a; Dante at **6** 811a.
Campalto **34** 30 K1.
—, Batteria di: see Batteria di Campalto.
Campamento: town, near Jutigalpa, Honduras **34** 120 K5.
—, town, Mosquitia, Honduras **34** 120 L4.
— Mountains, Honduras **34** 120 J5.
Campan, Mme J. L. H. **4** 751c; **9** 668b.
Campan: town **34** 18 F9.
—, valley **20** 127b.
Campana: town, Argentina **34** 124 F10.
Campana, Isla de la: see Isla de la Campana.
Campana: Latin bell **3** 537a.
Campana, La: mountain, Chile: see La Campana.
—, La: town, Colombia: see La Campana.
—, La: town, Porto Rico: see La Campana.
—, La: town, Mexico: see La Campana.
Campana collection: in Louvre **18** 281d; **31** 38d.
Campanaria: island, Peru **18** 673b.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 G6.
Campanario: town, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
—, Cerro del: see Cerro del Campanario.
"Campanas de Huesca, Las": by Canovas **26** 561a.
Campanella, T.: philosopher **4** 751d; on Aristotle **8** 596b; views **8** 758d; **20** 386b.
Campanella: monastic bell **3** 537a.
—, Punta: see Punta Campanella.
Campanelle, Casa: see Casa Campanelle.
Campanha, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
—, Oporto **17** 795a.
Campania (Terra di Lavoro): ancient province, Italy **4** 752d; Pl V **13** 447; **14** 343c; coins of **17** 637b; Etruscan sovereignty **20** 734a; influence of Cumæ **6** 696.
—, territorial division, Italy **26** 520c; **34** 32 R13; **13** 448b; Garibaldi and Victor Emmanuel in **5** 276c; geology **4** 255b; statistics **29** 608c.
"Campania": ship **32** 839c; (figs.) **32** 600d; Pl III **32** 552; construction (ill) **32** 598d; **32** 600b; **32** 601a; dimensions **32** 552b.
Campania Felix, near Naples **17** 187d.
— ad Islam: see Kampen.
Campani-Alimenis, Matteo **4** 753a.
Campanians: tribe **13** 445c; language **18** 54d; origin **21** 248c.
Campanil: see Hæmatite.
Campanile **4** 753b; **2** 461c; at Florence **2** 436a; **2** 456b; **20** 589a; at Rome **20** 835b; **2** 436a; at Venice **33** 653 Map; (ill) **24** 149c; **24** 153d; **33** 654c; at Urgnano **4** 641c; at Valencia **24** 34a.
Campanini **7** 344c.
Campanion, Shrine of **13** 825a.
Campanology **26** 520d; bibliography **26** 523a; in Burmah **4** 555a.
Campanula **12** 251a; corolla **4** 134d; stamens **4** 136a; style **4** 144b; capsule **4** 152c; dehiscence in **4** 149d; inflorescence **4** 125d.
— medium: see Canterbury bell.
— rapunculus: see Rampion.

Campanula rotundifolia: see Harebell.
Campanulaceæ: ovule **4** 145d; laticiferous vessels in **27** 338c.
Campanularia (hydrozoa) **12** 548a; parasites of **18** 263c; diagram **12** 561d.
Campanularidæ: classification **12** 548a.
Campanulate corolla (ill) **4** 133b.
Campanus **19** 153b.
Campanus Ager **5** 79b.
Campas **18** 677a.
Campaspe: river **34** 51 F6; **24** 215d.
Campbell: family **2** 498a; **11** 607d; Pl VI **21** 498; arms of (ill) **11** 697b; crest of **11** 699b.
Campbell, John, first baron **4** 757c; **8** 368c; biography of Brougham **4** 373c; on Eldon **7** 829a; on Sir M. Hale **11** 381c; on Jeffreys **13** 618c; in publishing arbitration **32** 84c.
—, Sir Archibald, General **4** 557d.
—, Sir Archibald, of Blythswood **33** 681d.
—, astronomer **27** 630b; solar eclipse (1900) **27** 631d; solar motion **25** 750d.
—, Captain: explorer **8** 671c.
— of Cessnock **21** 517a.
—, Charles **21** 31b.
—, Colin, Earl of Argyll (1457) **2** 500d.
—, Lord Colin **14** 689d.
—, Lady Colin **31** 179d.
—, Sir Colin: see Clyde, Lord.
—, Colonel: uncle of Lord Clyde **6** 43d.
—, Colonel: at Yorktown, 1781 **14** 349d.
—, Dr **6** 827d; Sikkim expedition **29** 321d.
—, explorer, South Africa **1** 246d.
— of Finab **6** 825a.
—, General: coil system in ordnance construction **11** 288d.
—, Sir George **3** 570b; policy in Assam **2** 722b.
—, George: theologian **4** 754a; on rhetoric **20** 515d.
— of Glenfalloch **20** 608a.
— of Glenlyon **21** 518c; Pl VI **21** 498.
—, H. J. **26** 193c.
—, Hugh: in Ireland (1626) **19** 691d.
—, John: on Keate award **33** 429d.
—, Sir John **18** 649c.
—, John: of the "Boston News-letter" **17** 433a.
—, John, of Montreal **12** 823d.
—, John: writer **4** 754d.
—, John Francis **5** 314b; Gaelic tales **10** 9b; **10** 11a; **10** 615d; the "Red Book of Clanranald" **2** 204a.
—, J. G.: chess-player **26** 752d.
—, J. McLeod **21** 538c.
—, J. R. **27** 351d.
—, Lady **32** 2d.
—, Prof. Lewis **28** 262d; Plato's "Republic" **29** 760a; Sophocles **19** 266d.
— of Lochow **2** 500d.
—, Major: executed for duelling (1808) **7** 514b.
—, mathematician **25** 748a.
—, Thomas: poet **4** 755a; and Byron **4** 608d; London University **23** 854a; "Metropolitan Magazine" **18** 537d; "New Monthly Magazine" **18** 537d; **32** 85d; and Rogers **20** 621d; as song writer **19** 273a.
—, Thomas: sculptor **21** 561a.
—, Sir T. C. **33** 825d.
—, W. W. **26** 540b.
Campbell, Ariz. **34** 110 A3.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 F5.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
—, Griqualand West **11** 204c.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
Campbell, Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 E6; **17** 467b.
—, Cape, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.
— Castle **5** 798c.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4; **10** 436a.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, East: see East Campbell.
— Hall **34** 69 O9.
— Hill **34** 94 F10.
— Island **34** 49 H10; Hazleburgh discovers **19** 329d; surveyed, 1841 **19** 330b.
— Point **34** 116 P6.
—, Port: see Port Campbell.
— Town (Campbelltown), Tasmania **34** 50 K6.
—, West: see West Campbell.
Campbell - Bannerman, Sir Henry **26** 523b; **28** 243d; Boer War (1900) **32** 296c.
Campbellford **34** 61 H3.
Campbell-Praed, Mrs **28** 262c.
Campbells Bridge, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
— Camp **34** 50 H5.
— Corners **34** 96 N9.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
— Creek (Port Campbell): town, Victoria **34** 50 G7.
— Mills **34** 68 H3.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
— tomb, Egypt **2** 387d; **7** 772d; plan and section of **2** 387d.
Campbellsburg, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, Ky., U.S **34** 82 F3.
Campbellsport, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
Campbellstown **34** 91 A5.
Campbellsville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
Campbellton, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 C2; pop. **31** 137b; **26** 523c.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J9.
—, New, Nova Scotia: see New Campbellton.
Campbelltown, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, Scotland **34** 14 J4; Highland Railway at **13** 200c.
—, Tasmania **34** 50 K6.
Campbelton, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
Campbeltown, Scotland **4** 759d and **26** 523c; **2** 499b; **34** 15 C4.
Campcreek: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
Campe **4** 760a; **10** 540d.
Campeachy: state, Mexico **34** 119 O8; **26** 523d; area and pop. (1895 and 1900) **30** 726d; logwood of **14** 805d; **24** 757d.
—, town **4** 760b.
— Bank: shoal, Mexico **34** 119 O6.
—, Bay of: Dampier's residence at **6** 795d.
—, Gulf of, Mexico **34** 119 N8.
— (Polo de Campeche) wood: logwood **4** 760b; **7** 572a.
Campeador, El: see Cid.
Campeche: see Campeachy.
Campeche de Baranda: see Campeachy.
Campeggi, Lorenzo: see Campeggio.
Campeggio, Cardinal **4** 760c; **11** 664b; **20** 330c; **24** 635c.
—, Lorenzo: at diet of Nuremberg **15** 77b; **4** 760c.
Campellensis (Gulielmus): see Champeaux, William of.
Campello: Count Enrico di **31** 324b.
Campello, Italy **34** 32 N9.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
Campen: explorer **29** 210d.
Campenon: poet **9** 672b.
Campephagidæ: see Caterpillar-eaters.
Camper, Peter: anatomist **4** 760d; on the facial angle **2** 111d; **1** 815b; Amsterdam library **14** 532a.
Camper: island, Holland **12** 60c.
Camperdown, Netherlands **34** 21 E3.
—, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales **34** 50 J2.
—, Victoria **34** 51 E7.
"Camperdown": British warship, type of **17** 286c; rams "Victoria" **33** 749d; **31** 104a.
Camperdown, battle of, 1797 **8** 362b; **7** 533d.
Camperdown linen works, Dundee **7** 536b.
Camperduin: see Camperdown, Netherlands.
Campero, General N. **26** 292c.
Campfield **34** 79 K5.
Campgrove **34** 93 F3.
Camphausen, Otto von **26** 524a; resignation of **28** 700d.
Camphill, Birmingham **3** 786a.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Camphine **14** 246c.
Camphol **5** 563d.
Camphor **4** 760d; action on water surface **5** 65c; nature of **5** 560a; production of, Formosa **5** 636d; soluble in chloroform **5** 680a; used for incense **12** 718d; used in embalming **8** 158d; in essential oils **17** 748b.
— laurel (Cinnamomum camphora): in incense **12** 718d.
— tree of Borneo (Dryobalanops camphora) **9** 405b; **4** 761b.
— tree of Japan (Laurus camphora) **9** 405b; Formosa **9** 416b.
Camphora officinarum: camphor obtained from **4** 761a.
Camphuysen, Dirk Rafaelsz **4** 761c.
Campi, Antonio **4** 761d.
—, Bernardino **4** 761d; **21** 443b.
—, Galeazzo **4** 761d.
—, Giulio **4** 761d; **4** 761a; **21** 443c.
—, Vincenzo **4** 761d.
Campi, Florence **34** 31 K7.
—, Lecce **34** 30 L7.
Campi Bisenzio, Italy **26** 524a.
— Raudii: battle at **5** 780b.
Campian, E. **4** 761d; plots against Elizabeth **18** 327d; tortured by Norton **31** 265c.
Campidanese dialect **13** 493d.
Campidano, Sardinia **21** 307d.
Campidello **34** 29 D11.
Campiglia Marmemma **34** 32 J8.
Campile **34** 18 M11.
Campillos **34** 20 G7.
Campina, Rumania **34** 35 H3.
— Grande, Parahyba do Norte **31** 463b.
Campinas, Santa Catharina, Brazil **34** 124 H9.
—, Sao Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
—, Lake: see Grande Lake, Brazil.
Campine (Kampenland) **34** 21 F6; **10** 562b; **27** 211b.
— (Braekel): breed of poultry **31** 876b.
— canal, Belgium **34** 21 F6.
Campine, La: see La Campine.
Campion, Thomas **26** 524a.
Campion: bot. (fig.) **4** 131d; (Lychnis) capsule (fig.) **4** 149c.
— Hall, at Oxford **31** 397a.
— Shoal, Tonga **34** 52 B6.
Campistron **7** 424d; comedies **7** 426b; **9** 658d.
Campli **34** 32 P9; **4** 762a.
Camplone, Mount **34** 27 L7.
Camplong **34** 18 B11.
Campo: river: see Rio Campo.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
—, town, Kamerun **34** 56 J10; **26** 519c.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 N2.
— di Annibale **14** 343b.
— Bello Island, New Brunswick **34** 63 C5; **27** 615c.
— Bianco **14** 682d.
—, Corno di: see Corno di Campo.
— de Criptana **34** 20 K5.
— Grande **4** 238d.
— Largo **34** 123 J6; **31** 463d.
— Ligure **34** 31 E5.
Campo Major, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
— Major, Portugal **34** 20 F5; **25** 256d.
— Malduli **4** 721d.
— di Marte **33** 653 Map.
— Panadero **34** 124 F8.
— San Pietro **34** 31 M3.
— di Sant' Andrea **33** 653c.
— Santo: battle of, 1743 **22** 339c.
— Santo, Pisa **6** 36b; architecture **2** 436b; mural paintings **11** 25a.
— Seco **34** 114 E4.
— Tourinho, P. de **4** 228c.
— Triste **34** 123 G8.
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de **26** 524d; characteristics **32** 762c; **22** 362b.
Campo-Azul, Bahia de: see Blue-fields.
Campobasso: town **4** 762a; **26** 525b; **34** 32 R11; pop. of, 1901 **29** 609b.
—, province **34** 32 Q11; pop. 1861-1871 **13** 448c; area and pop. of, 1881-1901 **29** 608c; **25** 10d: see also Molise.
Campobella: see Campobello, S.C., U.S.
Campobello: town, Sicily **4** 762a; ancient quarries at **26** 614d.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
— di Licata **4** 762b; **34** K14.
— di Mazzara, Italy **34** 32 J13.
Campodeidæ **17** 117b.
Campodunum (Doncaster), England **34** 7 G5; York Pl II **8** 271.
—, Roman name for Kempten, Bavaria **14** 33c.
Campo-Formio (Campoformio), Italy **34** 31 O2; peace at **8** 362c; treaty of, provisions of **13** 485b; peace of **9** 610d; treaty of 1797 **3** 131c; terms of **17** 200a.
Campofragoso, Ottaviano da **10** 154d.
Campoli **34** 32 P11.
Campolólas **5** 281b.
Campolungo: pass **1** 630d.
Campomanes **4** 762b; estimate of **22** 342a; **19** 363b.
Campomarino, Civita **34** 32 R11.
Campophagidae **18** 106a.
Campophyllum: corals, structure of **6** 382d.
Campora **34** 32 S14.
Camporeale **34** 32 J13.
Camporgiano (Camporgiana) **34** 31 H6.
Camporotondo **8** 631b.
Campos, Arsenio Martinez de, General **26** 525b; failure in Cuba **29** 29b; General **26** 592a; general under Castelar **26** 613c; policy of conciliation, Cuba **27** 304c; defeats Carlism **32** 752c; issues "pronunciamiento" at Sagunto, 1874 **26** 561b; defeats Cuban insurgents **32** 752d; premier, 1879 **26** 561b.
—, General: Chilian leader **27** 13d.
Campos, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
—, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil **34** 123 J8; pop. 1890 **26** 349b.
—, Majorca **3** 278a.
— Geraes: Brazilian plains **4** 226a.
— de Maquinchas **34** 124 D12.
— dos Parecis **34** 122 F6.
—, Tierra de: see Tierra de Campos.
— de Vacaria **34** 124 G9.
Camposanpiero: see Campo San Pietro, Italy.
Camppoint **34** 93 C5.
Camprodon **34** 20 P2.
Camps: town, Somme, France **34** 19 E1.
—, town, Var, France **34** 18 H12.
Camps: military, Aldershot **25** 255b.
—, intrenched **9** 466c.
Camps Bay **34** 57 B6; **26** 575b.
Camps, The: Kirknewton parish **7** 658a.
Camps Water **34** 15 J4.
Campsall **34** 7 G5.
Campsay: see Hang-chow-foo.
Camps-en-Amiénois (Camps), France **34** 19 D1.
Campsey Hill **3** 278c.
Campsie **34** 15 G3; **22** 554a; alum works at **1** 645a.
— Fells (mts.) **34** 15 G2; part of Lennox hills **22** 553a; volcanic rocks of **10** 346d; **22** 553a.
— Glen Station **34** 15 G3.
— Hills **21** 524a.
— Linn: cataract **34** 15 J1.
Campsprings **34** 75 D6.
Campti **34** 87 C3.
Campton, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, England **34** 8 D5.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H7.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
— Village, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H7.
— West: see West Campton.
Camptonotus **20** 443d.
Camptonville **34** 114 D3.
Camptopteris **31** 426d.
Camptothrix **25** 265a.
Camptown, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
Campu Lung **26** 525d.
Campuca, Gracias **12** 132a.
Campulus, Secundicerius **20** 786d; **14** 449a.
Campumare **34** 35 G4.
Campur **29** 149d.
Campus **34** 93 J3.
— Agrippæ, ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
— Martius: Lepidus defeated in **14** 468d; Plain, ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811; **23** 577c.
Campus Martius, Detroit **7** 133c.
— Munitus (Chamouni) **5** 385b.
— Rharius **8** 128b.
— Sceleratus **24** 194a.
— Spartarius **8** 547c.
— Vaticanus Pl VII **20** 811.
Campverde **34** 110 D4.
Campvere **4** 64b.
Campville, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
Campylaspidæ **30** 481b.
Campylopterus **12** 359a.
Campylotropal ovule: (ill) **4** 146b; definition **4** 146d.
Campylotropal seeds **4** 156b.
Camranh Harbour (Kamranh Bay) **34** 43 J9.
Camrose **34** 12 A2.
Camserney **34** 15 H1.
Camster **34** 14 K3.
Camstradden (Camstraddan) **7** 524b.
— House **34** 15 F2.
Cam-tho, Indo-China **29** 472d.
Camtoos (Gamtoos) River **34** 57 F7.
Camuccini, Vincenzo **4** 762b.
—, Pietro **4** 762b.
Camul **11** 409c.
Camulodunum (Colchester) **34** 9 J2; Pl VI **20** 776; occupied by East Saxons **8** 270b; **4** 353a; **6** 124b; **8** 554a.
Camulogenus **18** 286c.
Camulos **34** 115 G8.
Camuni **20** 505a.
Camunia **16** 567a.
Camus: bibliographer **3** 661b.
—, C. E. L.: mathematician **4** 762c; expedition **7** 598a.
Camus stones: see Cambus Stones.
Camuy **19** 532d.
Camuzzoni Canal **33** 665d.
Camwood **27** 560d; **7** 576c; **25** 135a; timber **9** 408a; **21** 256c.
Can buoy **26** 462d.
— Office: reservoir **33** 788 Map.
Can Signorio (Della Scala) **2** 456c; **24** 171d.
Cana: village, Galilee **4** 762d; miracle at **10** 831a.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, Dahomey **6** 765c.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
— Quebrada **34** 121 M3.
Canaan **34** 39 A4; **4** 762d; pre-Israelite agriculture of **1** 292a; religious prostitution in **32** 26a: see also Palestine.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B1, quarries **6** 286a.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q7.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 H3.
—, Center **34** 66 G8.

Canaan, East: see East Canaan.
— Four Corners **34** 70 Q7.
—, New: see New Canaan.
— River, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, South: see South Canaan.
— Station **34** 63 D3.
— Valley **34** 68 C1.
—, West: see West Canaan.
Canaanites **4** 763a; **18** 174a; incorporated in Israel **13** 402a; wars with Israel **15** 400b; religion of **19** 727a; orgiastic features of religion **19** 815c; **16** 533d.
—, name assumed by Carthaginians **5** 160b.
"Canaanitish Press and the Israelitish Question, The" **33** 415c.
Canaba Island **34** 54 C8.
Cañacao Bay **32** 768a.
"Canace," by Sperone Speroni **7** 417a.
Canace canadensis: see Spruce Partridge.
Canachus: sculptor, Sicyon school **2** 350c.
Canacona **34** 42 E12.
Canada, Viscount: see Stirling, Sir William Alexander, Earl of.
Canada, Dominion of **4** 765a and **26** 526a; **34** 58 G4; **34** 59; **23** 733d; **23** 759d; **1** 711d; agriculture of **26** 536a; agricultural produce **4** 772d; **4** 775d; age statistics **31** 837d; William Alexander and **1** 493c; Anglo-French rivalry in **9** 587a; animals of **4** 774d; arbitration in **25** 555b; architecture of **2** 454a; area and pop. table of **1** 712a; area and pop. 1881-1901 **26** 530d; army **25** 650a; **26** 539b; banking **26** 535a; **4** 779c; British trade **6** 414c; **33** 556a; Jacques Cartier discovers **5** 165a; cattle quarantine, system of **20** 158c; capital punishment **26** 578a; climate **4** 769a; climate of, table **26** 529c; coal produce, 1899 **27** 116d; coinage of **31** 291b; commerce of **4** 777a; **26** 533d; **14** 830c; commercial policy of **26** 399b; **26** 539d; commercial relations **4** 778a; commercial statistics, 1867-73 **4** 767a; confederated as dominion, 1867 **30** 392d; **9** 62d; constitution **26** 531d; **4** 755d; cotton imports, 1899 **25** 223b; cricket team **27** 280d; deaf and dumb institutions **7** 11b; defence of **26** 533b; **2** 593b; Lord Durham governor **7** 563c; **28** 219c; education **26** 532c; **26** 540b; **4** 780d; fauna of **26** 530a; fire insurance in **13** 168b; fisheries **23** 782b; flora of **26** 529b; forest wealth of **28** 430d; forests **4** 773c; **9** 405c; Franklin advocates retention of **9** 714a; French element **4** 768a; **26** 530d; geology of **10** 339d; **10** 345b; **10** 350c; **10** 354a; **10** 369d; geological surveys of **28** 631c; German trade with **28** 688d; government **9** 62d; governor-generals **26** 532b; grain trade of, statistics, 1885-1901 **29** 62d; heraldry in **11** 688c; history since confederation **26** 538a; immigration **4** 768d; **30** 744a; Indians in **4** 767d; **12** 831a; Indians in, table of **12** 830b; iron ore production **29** 591c; Sir Wilfrid Laurier **26** 541c; **30** 140a; legal administration **4** 780b; libraries of **30** 214c; life assurance in **13** 183d; life-boat service in **30** 234d; mails, statistics, 1900-1901 **31** 860d; map production **30** 533b; martial law **30** 556d; militia of **26** 539b; **2** 593b; mineral **16** 469c; mineral resources **4** 776c; mineral springs, table **16** 436b; mining labour statistics, 1899-1900 **30** 770a; national debt of **17** 247a; naval and military forces **25** 650a; oyster industry in **31** 400b; **18** 108b; patent law **31** 504b; petroleum trade **31** 645a; physical features of **26** 526a; platinum found in **19** 190b; pop. statistics, 1870 **19** 514c; **28** 627b; **31** 837b; **31** 838b; postal statistics, 1884 **19** 578b; postal statistics, 1900 **31** 860d; **31** 871b; poultry statistics, 1899-1900 **31** 884a; precedence **19** 667c; press of, recent statistics **31** 207d; prison system of **19** 757d; Protestants in **19** 826b; railways **4** 779a; **32** 132d; **20** 252a; religious statistics **26** 531a; **32** 276d; savings banks in **21** 330c; shipping **26** 534b; silver output, 1900 **32** 630a; trade: see Commerce above; trade unions **33** 409d; Sir Charles Tupper's career **33** 489a; waterways of **26** 551b; wheat export to U.K., 1872-1900 **29** 56c; U.S. attack on, 1812 **23** 759d.
Canada: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M5.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 C1.
"Canada": cruiser, 1883 **17** 288a.
"Canada, Le": Canadian newspaper **31** 207d.
Canada balsam **3** 293b; **9** 225; **33** 669; refractive index of **17** 801a.
— Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5; **17** 383a.
"Canada and the Canadian Question" **32** 661a.
Canada Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5; S. branch of **34** 70 N5.
Canada Dock, Liverpool: improvements in **30** 303d.
— Eastern Railway, New Brunswick **31** 137b.
— Goose (Bernicla canadensis) **4** 579a.
— Jay (Corvus canadensis) **13** 611a.
— Lakes, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
— Lakes, West: see West Canada Lakes.
— Temperance Act: object of, 1878 **26** 540d.
— de las Uvas, California: geology **4** 700d.
Canadensis **34** 73 M4.
Canadian: town **34** 106 L4.
— Australian line: history of **32** 837b.
Canadian County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
Canadian cricketers in England **27** 280d.
— formation: in geology **10** 340a.
— Hills **34** 110 L3.
— Lake **34** 71 G6.
— Manufacturers' Association **33** 393a.
— Militia Act of 1868 **26** 401a.
"Canadian Monthly" **32** 661a.
Canadian Pacific Railway and British Columbia **26** 389c; **26** 534d; length of **32** 133d; Macdonald **30** 393b; Sir Charles Tupper's support of **33** 489b; **4** 779a.
— porcupine (Erethizon dorsatus) **19** 518d.
Canadian River (Red River), Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G1; **34** 109 F1; **34** 106 K4; course in Texas **2** 540d; **23** 203a; in Ind. Ty. **29** 468c; North Fork of, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2; South Fork of, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
— shield (Laurentian plateau) **26** 526b.
— Ship Canal **32** 369c.
— snake-root (Asarum canadense, Wild ginger) **11** 228c; **22** 189a.
Canadians: breed of American trotters **12** 204c.
Canadol **17** 743a.
Canaide **34** 18 D10.
Canaigre **25** 629b; **12** 401c.
Canajoharie **34** 70 N6.
Canaku Mountains **34** 122 F3.
Canal: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
Canal **4** 782b and **26** 541b; boats **21** 825c; flow of water in **12** 492b; inclines **26** 555a; irrigation **1** 406b; **12** 495a; **29** 593a; lifts on **26** 554d; navigation **12** 494d; plans of Pl XXXVI **4**; use of in Punjab **29** 599a; steam and electric haulage on **26** 554b; in tideless rivers **20** 580b; wave-motion in **24** 419a.
Canal, cell of archegonium **4** 157d.
— des Ardennes **2** 480a.
— de Beaucaire **34** 18 E11; **5** 358a.
— du Berri **14** 807a.
— de Briare **34** 19 F5.
— de Castilla, Spain **34** 20 H3.
— du Centre **26** 554d; **14** 807a; **21** 301d; **20** 528d.
— de Chacao **34** 124 C12; **5** 625d.
— of Cremona **12** 478c.
— del Dique **34** 122 B1.
— Dover: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3; **26** 541c.
— de l'Est **20** 528d.
— des Etangs **5** 358a; **34** 18 J9.
— Fulton **34** 90 G3.
—, Grand Junction: see Grand Junction Canal.
Canal el-Hajir **34** 55 R4.
Canal de la Haute Seine **34** 19 H4.
— de Jambeli **34** 122 A4.
— du Languedoc **34** 18 H9.
— Latéral à la Garonne **34** 18 F8.
— Latéral à la Loire, France **34** 19 F6.
— Lewisville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
— Lodi **12** 478b.
— de Marseilles **15** 572c.
— du Midi (du Lanque) **34** 18 H9.
— du Nivernais **14** 807a.
— do Norte (strait), Brazil **34** 123 G3.
— d'Orleans, France **34** 19 E5.
— de L'Ourcq, Paris (local map) **34** 17 N1.
—, Panama: see Panama Canal.
—, Peak Forest **12** 426d.
—, Petit: see Petit Canal.
— of Petit: of the eye **1** 890b.
—, Regent: see Regent Canal.
— St Petersburg **21** 191a.
— de la Somme **34** 19 F1; **21** 196c.
—, Suez: see Suez Canal.
— do Sul: strait, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
Canal system of Foraminifera **9** 380b; (ill) **9** 382a.
Canal de Todos los Santos **18** 352d.
— Viejo de Bahama, West Indies **34** 117 G3.
— Winchester: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
Canale, Antonio: see Canaletto.
—, Martino da **13** 501c.
Canale: town, Austria **34** 29 H11.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 C5.
— di Curzola **34** 28 H8.
— di Fusina **33** 653 Map.
— della Giudecca: see Giudecca Canal.
— Grande **33** 653 Map.
— di Lesina **34** 28 H8.
— di Meleda **34** 38 J9.
— della Montagna **34** 28 F7.
— di Narenta **34** 28 J9; **30** 202b.
— di San Marco **33** 653 Map.
— Scomenzara **33** 653 Map.
— di Spalato **34** 28 H8.
Canalejas **27** 308b.
Canaletto, Antonio: painter, 1697 - 1768 **4** 795; **21** 443a.
—, Bellotto (Bernardo) painter, 1724-1780 **4** 795a.
Canalis reuniens: ear **1** 894b.
Canalis venosus: in cuttlefish **6** 737b.
Canalization **20** 573b.
Canalizo **16** 220a.
Canals, Antoni **22** 364b.
Canamarys **34** 122 D5.
Canandaigua, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, N.Y., U.S. **26** 555b; **34** 71 H6; **4** 795a.
—, lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6; **17** 451b; **26** 555b.
Cananea **34** 124 H8.
Cananites **2** 832c.
Cananore: see Cannanore.
Cananus, J. **4** 613d.
Canape **23** 467a.
Cañar: province, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; **27** 648c.
—, town, Ecuador **7** 648d.
Canara: see Kanara.
Canard, N. F. **19** 386c.
Canard River **34** 61 B5.
Canards **4** 641c.
Canarea **4** 235d.
Canaren, Laguna de: see Laguna de Canaren.
Canarese: see Kanarese.
Canaria Island, W. Africa: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; **4** 795d.
—, town, Brazil **25** 349b.
Canarians **24** 768b.
Canaries current, Atlantic Ocean **34** 1 R7; **25** 771b.
—, islands: see Canary Islands.
Canaris: fire ships of **11** 125b; exploit at Samos **21** 250b.
Canarium **8** 122d.
— commune **17** 744c.
Canarsie **34** 69 Q14.
Canary (Fringilla canaria, F. butyracea): bird **4** 795a; **9** 192c; **15** 180a.
— creeper (Tropaeolum aduncum) **12** 249a.
— glass **14** 602c.
Canary, Grand: see Gran Canaria.
— Islands **4** 795d; **26** 555b; **34** 20 M8; Pl VII **15** 515; **1** 272b; cochineal from **4** 626c; **6** 98a; discovery of **15** 518d; English company chartered **26** 692b; climate **4** 796c; the "Islands of the Blest" **19** 235d; mails to **31** 860d; pop. **22** 298b; **32** 742c; press of **31** 206c; Spain annexes **4** 796a; **11** 672b; **22** 327a; volcanoes at **10** 247b; **33** 277a.
— wine **24** 607d.
Canas: race, Peru **18** 676c.
Canas; province, Peru **27** 323b.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
Canaseraga, Madison co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, Steuben co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
Canastota, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Canastræum (Paliuri) Pl I **11** 80.
Canatha (Kenath) **7** 18d.
Canau, Etang de la: see Etang de la Canau.
Canavano, Cerro: see Cerro Canavano.
Canaveral: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q6; lighthouse **34** 81 P6.
Cañaveras **34** 20 K4.
Canavoutzis **11** 150d.
Canaye de Fresne **5** 172d.
Canbelego **34** 51 G3.
Canboro **34** 96 P10.
Canby, General **12** 833a.
Canby, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
— Fort, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3.
Canca-Arixa **7** 372b.
Cancale **4** 800c; **34** 17 D4; oyster-beds at **9** 523c; **18** 110b.
Cancan **9** 213a.
Cancao **4** 800d: see also Hatien.
Cance **2** 479c.
Canceau, Gut of **5** 40c.
Cancellaria: fossil **25** 790d.
Cancellaria, palace of the **4** 213d.
Cancellaridæ **16** 649d.
Cancellarius **5** 387d; **5** 388a.
Cancelli **3** 413c.
Cancellieri: Italian family **6** 811c.
—, author **5** 221d.
Cancello **31** 73b.
Cancellus tanneri **30** 480b.
Cancer: constellation: see Crab.
—, disease **4** 800d; **26** 555d; colloid (fig. 52) **18** 382a; extension of (fig.) **18** 381a; medullary **18** 382a; pathology of **18** 380b; recent etiology of **31** 516b; scirrhous **18** 382a; (fig.) **18** 380d; of skin (fig.) **18** 382a; of stomach **22** 575d; of throat **23** 321a.
Cancer: sign of the zodiac **2** 771b; **24** 791d.
— Edwardsii **7** 278c.
Cancer pagurus: see Crab.
Cancer, tropic of **2** 770d; **10** 199c; calms **25** 771a.
Cancer-bodies **26** 556c.
Cancha-Rayada (battlefield) **34** 124 C11; **5** 618d.
Canche: river **34** 17 G2; **18** 339c; **2** 212 Map.
Canche, La: lighthouse: see La Canche.
Canchis **27** 323b.
Canciano, Pizzo: see Pizzo Canciano.
"Cancionero": by Baena **20** 654a.
"Cancionero": by Encina **8** 189d.
Cancioneros **22** 355c.
Cancon **34** 18 F8.
Cancrin, F. L. von **4** 801d.
Cancrinite **16** 412c.
Cancrisocia **6** 377d; **6** 656d.
Cancroma **26** 257b.
— cochlearia: see Boatbill.
Cancum, Isla: see Isla Cancum.
Canda **34** 31 L4.
Candac **13** 747c.
Candace, Queen **7** 748b; **8** 612b; **16** 40d.
Candaciidæ **28** 272d.
Candahar: see Kandahar.
Candal **30** 742c.
Candale, Duke of **21** 168c.
Candamo, Señor **31** 635d.
Candarines **5** 38a.
Candas **23** 468a.
Candaules **15** 100a; **17** 41a.
Candava, Pinag de: see Pinag de Candava.
Candé **34** 17 D5.
Candeas, Rio: see Rio das Candeas.
Candeish: see Khandesh.
Candela **34** 32 T12.
Candelabra **22** 417b.
Candelabrum **4** 802a.
Candelaria: Campeche, Mexico **34** 119 O8.
—, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F2.
—, Colombia **6** 152c.
—, Ecuador **7** 646b.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
Candelaria: insects **14** 291a.
Candelaria Reef **34** 52 K4.
Candelaro **34** 32 T11; **5** 73a.
Candeleda **34** 20 G4.
Candelo, Italy **34** 31 D3.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
Candeo **25** 132d.
Candia, General di **30** 538d.
Candia: island: see Crete.
—, town, Crete **4** 802b; **34** 36 A9; **34** 36 E8; **6** 571c; **6** 572a; pop. 1901 **27** 273a; siege of **6** 571; **21** 175a; **23** 645c; **24** 147b.
—, Italy **34** 31 E4.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J10.
—, East: see East Candia.
— Village **34** 66 K10.
Candiac, J. L. **4** 802c.
Candid, P. **17** 24c.
"Candida" **27** 522a.
Candida Casa: Anglo-Saxon bishops at **8** 489b; monastery at **8** 489b; **18** 411d; relics of Ninian at **21** 474c; **17** 513b.
"Candidat, Le" **28** 415b.
"Candide": by Sardou **32** 419d.
"Candide": by Voltaire **9** 666c; **24** 292c.
Candidian **17** 356a.
Candido Lusitano **9** 767b.
Candiota **4** 224b; **6** 60b.
Candish, Th. **10** 682d.
Candisuyo **12** 828d.
Candle **4** 802c; electric **14** 632d.
— coal: see Cannel coal.
Candle, Lake **34** 60 K3.
Candle-feet **28** 83d.
Candlemas: church festival **4** 804b; **5** 122a; law term **23** 188d.
Candle-nut oil **17** 744b; **17** 745c.
— tree (Aleurites triloba) **19** 419d; **11** 530b; nuts of **17** 664b.
Candle-power: of arc lamps (fig.) **28** 83c; mean spherical **28** 82d; of oil lamps **31** 652a; in various standards **30** 235c; in watts **28** 74b.
Candler, J. **23** 305c.
Candler **34** 81 N4.
Candlestick **4** 804c.
Candlish, R. S. **4** 804d.
Cando, Cataract del **7** 646a.

Cando: town **34** 99 E1.
Candolle, Alphonse **3** 111a; **4** 80d; on acclimatization of plants **1** 84c; on peach **18** 442d; on plantin **19** 176c; variation in flowers **4** 248d.
—, Augustin Pyrame de **7** 18a; **4** 80d; on Alpine flora **7** 288c; on longevity of trees **14** 857c; on peas **18** 441d; variation of species **24** 78c; on wheat **24** 532a.
Candon **26** 557c; **34** 46 C3.
Candona **6** 664a; (fig.) **6** 651a.
Candor, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, West: see West Candor.
Candore Islands: see Condore.
Candy: town: see Kandy.
Candy: Indian weight **24** 490c; **33** 810b.
Candy Creek **34** 106 H1.
Candy sugar **6** 257b.
Candyba **15** 94a.
Candytuft **12** 248d; **12** 251d.
Cane, F. **13** 479a.
Cane: Æolis, ancient Asia Minor Pl I **11** 80.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
Cane: plant **4** 805c.
—, common (Calamus rudentum) **4** 105b.
Cane Creek, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M6.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L3.
— Creek (Offutt): town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
— Island, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
— River **34** 78 E3.
— Savannah **34** 79 H4.
— Spring: town **34** 82 E5.
Cane sugar **22** 624b; **19** 54c; fermentation **9** 93a; hydrolysis of **26** 737a; inversion of **9** 96c; **26** 363b; juice **33** 42a; in malting **26** 363b; manufacture of **22** 625c; **22** 626a; **33** 41c; oxidation of **31** 737a.
—, sweet **12** 718c.
— trash **9** 809b.
Cane Valley **34** 82 F6.
Canea, Crete **4** 806a; **34** 36 B8; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 569d; **6** 572b; captured by Turks **6** 571d; lighthouse **34** 36 B8; outbreak (1897) **29** 99d; pop. 1901 **27** 273a.
— Bay, Crete **34** 36 B7.
Caneadea **34** 71 F7.
Caneghem, L. Van **10** 564a.
Canehill **34** 104 E9.
Canelle, Pointe les: see Pointe les Canelle.
Canelli **34** 31 D5.
Canelones: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 15b; **33** 611a.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 H12.
—, town (Villa Guadalupe), Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
Canelos: territory, Ecuador **31** 376b; **7** 646d.
Canensio **3** 654a.
Canephori: in Athenian processions **4** 806c.
—, in architecture **3** 6a; **9** 204c.
Caneridge **34** 82 H4.
Canes venatici: see Greyhounds.
Canestrini **11** 257a.
Canet, M. **31** 368a.
— gun **25** 664d; **31** 368b.
Canete, Marquis of: see Mendoza, Don A. H.
Cañete: province, Peru **30** 269c.
—, river, Peru **34** 122 B6; **18** 671b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 L4.
—, valley, Peru **18** 671b.
Caneva, General **27** 718a.
Canevari, D. **4** 41c.
Canevaro, Admiral **29** 653b.
Canewdon **34** 9 J3.
Caney, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
— Boggy **34** 106 K5.
— Creek, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
— Creek, Creek Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L3.
— Creek, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K1.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
— Creek Station **34** 104 N10.
—, El: see El Caney.
— Fork **34** 83 K3.
Caney, New **34** 88 M7.
— (Little Verdigris) River, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L1.
Caneybranch **34** 83 Q2.
Caneyspring **34** 83 H3.
Caneyville **34** 82 D6.
Canfield, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, Great: see Great Canfield.
Canfinny **19** 735c.
Canford Hall **24** 595d.
— Magna **34** 13 K2.
Canfranc **34** 20 M2; **29** 346b.
Canga-Arguelles **4** 806b.
Cangallo **34** 122 C6; **26** 35b.
Cangamba (Kangamba) **34** 56 L14.
Cangas **34** 20 D2.
— de Onis **26** 557c; **34** 20 H1.
— de Tineo **34** 20 F1; **18** 84b.
Cangiagi, Luigi **4** 806c; **10** 158b.
Canglass (Point) **34** 16 A7.
Canguaretama **34** 123 K5.
Canguity River **34** 122 D5.
Cangussu **34** 124 G10.
Canha: river **19** 536c.
Canhabac Island **34** 54 C8.
Cania **32** 107a.
Caniapuscaw (Koksoak) River **34** 59 R5.
Caniçal Pl III **15** 136.
Canicas **10** 590d.
Canicatti **4** 806d; **34** 32 K14; **13** 449b.
Canicattini **34** 32 M15.
Canice (Cannech) **14** 75a.
Canichanan **25** 374b.
Canichanas **12** 829a.
Canico Pl III **15** 136.
Canidæ **7** 324b; **15** 437d; **30** 510d.
Canigou, Mont see Mont Canigou.
Caniles **34** 20 K7.
Canillo **2** 18a.
Canin, Monte: see Monte Canin.
Canina, L. **4** 806d; **2** 414a; on Roman basilica **3** 413d; Solomon's temple **2** 393a.
Canindé River **34** 123 J5.
Canine teeth **7** 96b; **7** 233a.
Canini, G. A. **4** 806d.
Canino **34** 32 L10.
—, prince of: see Bonaparte, Lucien.
Caniotes, South: see South Caniotes.
Canis: mammal, characters of **15** 438a; fossil remains **10** 362b; remains in caves **5** 270c.
— aureus: see Jackal.
— Azaræ: see Zorro.
— dhola: see Wild Dog.
— familiaris: see Dog.
— hodophlyax: see Japanese Wolf.
— latrans: see Prairie Wolf.
— lupus: see Wolf.
— Major: constellation: see Great Dog.
— mesomelas **32** 736c.
— Minor: constellation: see Little Dog.
— pallipes **12** 741c.
— rutilans: see Adjag.
— vulpes: see Fox.
Canisbay **34** 14 K2.
Canisius: "Life of St. Columba" **8** 405b.
—, P.: Roman catechism of **5** 219d.
Canisp: mountain **22** 726b.
Canisteer **34** 72 G1.
Canisteo River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, South: see South Canisteo.
Canities **22** 121c.
Canitz, Baron von F. **4** 807a; **10** 531b.
Canivet **18** 17c.
Cañizares oratory **5** 354a.
Canjargum **3** 614a; **8** 170b.
Canjayar **34** 20 J7.
Canje: creek **11** 250b.
Canjilon **34** 110 J2.
Canker: of plants **31** 577c; of trees **18** 267d.
Canker-worms **27** 634a.
Canlaon **18** 749b; **31** 664d.
Canly **34** 19 F2.
Canmaroo **34** 51 H1.
Canmer **34** 82 E6.
Canmore, E. **1** 597a.
—, Malcolm **1** 597a; **7** 542b; **21** 480.
Canmore **34** 60 H4; coal mines **31** 264c.
Cann (fluor spar) **9** 349d.
—, quarry **7** 141a.
Cann Island Lighthouse **34** 63 K5.
— River **5** 457c.
Canna: island, Scotland **34** 14 C5; **2** 499b; **21** 525a.
Canna: measure **24** 490d.
—, plant, fertilization of **4** 147d; nectaries of **4** 134d; petals **4** 129b; stamens of **4** 136a; **4** 138b; style **4** 144b.
Cannabene **11** 649a.
Cannabinaceæ **11** 647c.
Cannabis: see Hemp.
Cannaceæ **4** 155a.
Cannæ **4** 807a; **34** 32 U12.
—, battle of **3** 444a; **11** 443a; **20** 749c; **21** 249a.
Cannaigre Bay (Harbour Briton) **34** 63 J6.
Cannanore (Cananore, Kananur) **13** 834c; **26** 557d; **34** 42 E14; **15** 312c; **30** 478d; Almeida founds **10** 181b; lighthouse **34** 42 E14; Rajah and Da Gama **12** 797a.
—, sub-district of Cochin **6** 92a.
Cannavieiras **34** 123 K7.
Canne (Assur), ruins of **34** 38 K5.
Cannebière **15** 572b.
Cannech, St. **14** 75a.
Canneh **18** 805a.
Cannel coal **6** 46a; **16** 429c; for gas-making **10** 88d; **28** 591d; properties of **11** 464b; **27** 115; specific gravity of **10** 286b; as substitute for jet **13** 673b.
Cannelburg **34** 92 B7.
Cannelton, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Cannelville **34** 91 F5.
Cannes **4** 807a; **26** 557d; **34** 18 J11; on travel map **34** 3 H7; **25** 331b; lighthouse **34** 18 J11.
Canneto, Bari, Italy **34** 32 V13.
—, Mantu, Italy **34** 31 H4.
Cannibal Creek tin-mines **32** 107b.
Cannibalism **4** 807c; in Africa **17** 317d; **27** 204d; of American aborigines **25** 375a; in Australia **3** 113d; Cagots charged with **4** 641c; in Cairo **7** 752a; Christians charged with **2** 832a; definition of **21** 136a; in ancient Europe **5** 269d; evidences of in caves **5** 269b; in Fiji **9** 157a; gipsies charged with **10** 613c; in Hawaii **2** 529a; in Melanesia **15** 835c; in New Guinea **17** 388b; among the Niam-Niam **17** 473b; in Polynesia **19** 426b; of Termites **33** 255b.
Cannidas **23** 294a.
Canning, Earl **4** 810d; **12** 809d; **28** 228d; his concession despatch **6** 777d; on coolie trade **6** 335b; Dalhousie on **6** 778d; Ellenborough censures **8** 148a; Indian press law of **17** 432c; mutiny suppressed by **12** 811c; tribute to Lawrence **14** 373c.
— of Foxcote: arms of **11** 702d.
—, George **4** 809a; **1** 657d; anti-slavery measures **22** 141c; Brougham compared with **4** 374d; corn duties **6** 411d; duel with Castlereagh **14** 854d; foreign policy **8** 365b; **22** 345c; friend of Pitt **19** 146c; and Greece **11** 125c; **16** 202b; **23** 649d; Metternich opposes **16** 202b; and Palmerston **18** 193d; parodies Gœthe's "Stella" **10** 727b; Peel's rivalry with **18** 454d; poetical satires **6** 830c; Queen Caroline supported by **10** 428d; as a Tory **8** 364d; **24** 540d.
Canning, Stratford: see Stratford de Redcliffe.
Canning, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
Canning: of food **26** 557d.
Canning College **30** 377a.
— Park farm **1** 344c; **1** 345b.
—, Port: see Port Canning.
— River **24** 507c.
— Town, London **34** 10 O5; **14** 829b.
Canning Town Station, London **34** 10 O5.
Canningites **18** 194a.
Cannington, England **34** 13 G1.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
— Manor **34** 60 L4.
Cannizaro **5** 466c.
Cannobbio: see Canobbio.
Cannobie coalfield **6** 52b.
Cannochee River **34** 80 H7.
Cannock **26** 559a; **34** 11 J3.
Cannock Chase **34** 11 J3; **22** 442b; **26** 559a; as common land **27** 169b; Druids at **22** 443a.
Cannon: commander **21** 517d.
—, G. Q. **16** 827d.
Cannon, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
Cannon: in billiards **3** 675c.
—, ordnance: in "Arabian Nights" **23** 317c; Douai foundries **7** 375b; early use of **2** 557b; **2** 700b; **6** 557b; **11** 318a; hand-cannons **2** 557d; Krupp's cast steel **30** 76c; leather, 1640 **2** 656c; naval **17** 282c; **17** 286b; naval signalling **22** 49b; rifled **11** 305d; **11** 308d: see also Gunnery and Gunmaking.
Cannon Ball, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Ball River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3; North Fork of **34** 99 B3; **34** 99 C3; South Fork of **34** 99 B3.
Cannon County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
Cannon Falls **34** 98 E5.
— Hill Park **3** 784a.
— Junction **34** 98 E5.
Cannon paviors **17** 282c.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
Cannon Street **14** 822c; **14** 851a; **30** 347b.
— Street Station **20** 235c.
Cannon-ball tree (Barklak, Lecythis ollaria) **17** 665b; **11** 252c; **11** 254b.
Cannonbar **34** 50 H6; **34** 51 G3.
Cannonbeach **34** 112 B1.
Cannon-bone **12** 177d.
Cannoneers **2** 656b.
Cannonhill House **34** 10 J9.
Cannoniers Point **15** 639 Map; **15** 640c.
Cannonsburg, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
Cannonville, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, N.Y. **34** 70 M7.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K5.
Cannor, Loch: see Loch Cannor.
Cannouan Island **34** 118 H11.
Cannstatt: see Canstatt.
Cano, A. **4** 811c; **21** 443d; **21** 567b; **24** 648c.
— (Canus), M. **4** 811c; hostility to Jesuits **13** 650b.
— y Masas, L. **32** 763d.
Caño Island **34** 120 M11.
Canoa **34** 122 A4.
Canobbio **34** 31 E2; **15** 198d.
Canobic **7** 705c.
Canobie, Lake **34** 66 J11.
Canoblas **25** 793d.
Canobus: see Canopus.
Canoe, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
Canoe: species of boat **4** 811d; **21** 804c; Fuegian **25** 377b; monoxylous oaken **2** 338d.
Canoe birch: see Paper Birch.
Canoe Camp **34** 73 H3.
Canoe cedar (Thuja gigantea) **23** 810c.
Canoe Club, Royal **4** 812c.
Canoe Creek **34** 101 K1.
— Lake **34** 61 G2.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Mount, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F3.
"Canoe and Saddle" **1** 727d.
Canoe Station **34** 84 C8.
— Valley **18** 499b; **18** 500c.
Canoga **34** 71 J6.
Canogiza Pl VII **15** 516.
Canon, Hans **32** 451d.
Cañon: ravines of California **4** 697b; of North America **6** 163d; **23** 799a; **21** 75b.
Cañon, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Canon: ecclesiastical officer: see Canons.
—, ecclesiastical law: see Canon Law.
—, in Greek hymnody **12** 580b.
Canon: in music **17** 82c; **28** 537a.
—, printing type **23** 698b.
—, of Scripture **5** 1a; Alexandrian **5** 5a; of Gospels **29** 40a; Jewish **5** 4b; Muratorian **3** 645a; of New Testament **3** 644d; **5** 9d; of Old Testament **3** 635d; **3** 640d; **3** 644c; **5** 1d; Samaritan **5** 4d; Septuagint **21** 668b.
Cañon Blanco **34** 110 K3.
Canon bone **22** 118a.
Cañon Butte: mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F4.
— Butte: mountains, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A2.
Cañon City **34** 109 H6; soda springs at **6** 162d; **27** 144d.
Cañon of the Colorado **34** 110 B3.
Cañon Creek, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
— Creek, Big: see Big Cañon Creek.
— Creek, East: see East Cañon Creek.
— Diablo **34** 110 D3.
— Frome **34** 11 H5.
"Canon of Kings" **5** 715a.
Cañon Largo: town, Rio Arriba co., N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
— Largo: town, San Miguel co., N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L3.
— Largo: river, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
Canon Law **5** 15d; Convocation **6** 329b; **8** 380d; Corpus Juris Canonici **5** 18b; Cranmer's revision **6** 551a; decretals **7** 22a; disabilities of witnesses **24** 624a; divorce under **7** 301a; **27** 473d; early history **5** 16a; **25** 501b; economic regulations of **19** 352b; in England **6** 327c; **8** 381b; **18** 465d; **26** 209d; **28** 249a; heresy according to **11** 734d; meaning of primate in **19** 733a; nature and growth **19** 499b; **25** 500d; notary in **17** 596d; penitentials **18** 487d; present authority **5** 21b; and the Viaticum **24** 208c.
— of the Mass: see Liturgy.
"Canon of Medicine," Avicenna's **10** 439d.
"Canon Mirificus" **17** 179a; **17** 255a.
Cañon de Ojo Amarillo **34** 110 G2.
— Park **34** 109 C2.
— Pintado **34** 110 K4.
Canon Royall **2** 656b.
Cañon, South: see South Cañon.
"Canon Triangulorum" **11** 330d.
Canon Universalis (Liturgy of all the Apostles) **14** 707a.
Cañon, West: see West Cañon.
Canonbie **34** 14 K9; **7** 526d.
Canonbury **34** 10 M4.
Canonchet **34** 68 H4.
Cañoncito **34** 110 K3.
"Canone Missæ Epichiresis, De" **24** 834a.
Canongate **7** 659d.
Canonica, P. **33** 490c.
Canonical: adjective **5** 22d.
— hours **4** 263a; **5** 22d.
— offences **18** 486c.
— penances **12** 846d.
— widow **27** 392a.
Canonici: clergy **5** 15b.
— of St. Geneviève **10** 152d.
Canonization **5** 22d; **1** 487a; origin of **31** 902d; process of **14** 636c; **20** 630b.
Canonmills **7** 661c.
Canons: ecclesiastical officers **5** 15a; **5** 228b; **7** 14d.
Canons: of evidence **14** 793d.
Canons Ashby **7** 488a.
"Canons of Basil" **26** 560b.
"Canons, Book of" **19** 686d; **21** 511d; **6** 327c.
"Canons of Hippolytus, The" **26** 559b.
Canons Park **34** 10 G2.
Canons Regular **16** 699b; **16** 707c; **16** 716a; **21** 157c; **21** 670a.
— Regular of the Holy Cross **16** 716b.
— Regular of Prémontre **16** 716a.
— Regular of St Mark **16** 716b.
— Regular of St Saviour **16** 716b.

Canonsburg **34** 74 B6.
Canonsburg, South: see South Canonsburg.
Canonum **8** 554a.
Canopi **8** 158c.
Canopic mouth: Nile **34** 55 R3.
Canopus, pilot of Menelaus **5** 23c.
Canopus (Canobus, Abukir): town of Lower Egypt **5** 23c; **34** 55 R3; 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; ancient Egypt Pl VI **7** 700.
—, Decree of **11** 795a; Lepsius discovers **22** 276d; Ptolemy III issues **7** 729a.
"Canopus": ship **31** 104a; **31** 345d; **32** 560b.
Canopy: in architecture **2** 461c; **2** 388d; (ill) XX **2** 428.
Canosa (Canusium) **5** 23d; **34** 32 U12; Apulia, ancient Italy Pl V **13** 447; Italia, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 216d; **5** 39d.
Canosia **34** 98 E3.
Canossa, Cardinal **33** 666a.
Canossa, Italy **34** 31 H5; Henry IV's penance at **10** 488d; **11** 177c; **11** 668a; **13** 471b; **15** 632c; **20** 791c.
Canotama **34** 122 E5.
Canounan (Cannouan) **34** 118 H11.
Canourgue, La: see La Canourgue.
Canova, A. **5** 24a; **6** 843a; **9** 299c; **14** 16c; "Theseus and centaur" by (ill) **21** 570c; Westmacott a pupil of **24** 512b; works of **4** 30a; **21** 570b.
Canova, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Canovas del Castillo, A. **26** 560d; **22** 362; **32** 755a; **32** 765d; assassinated **32** 760c; policy of **32** 752a; reforms in Porto Rico **31** 845d.
Canowindra **34** 51 H4.
Canquomgomoc **34** 65 D3.
Canrobert, F. C. **26** 561d.
Cansay: former name of Hangchow **5** 629a; **15** 473b; **17** 728b.
Canse: river **2** 72c.
Canseco, President **14** 645b.
Canso, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4; **17** 601c; **31** 278d.
Canso, in Provençal poetry **19** 875b.
Canso Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4; **17** 601d.
— Strait, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4; **5** 40c; **17** 601b; **26** 358b.
Canstatt **5** 26c; **26** 562a; **34** 23 P9; on travel map **34** 3 J4; **5** 26c; **22** 616d; grape cure at **33** 275c.
Canstein, K. H., Count of **5** 27a.
Cant: architecture **2** 461c.
—, carpentry **4** 483d.
—, nautical **21** 603b.
— purchase **24** 526d.
Canta **34** 122 B6; **30** 269c.
Cantabri Pl VII **22** 304; **20** 750d; **22** 307a; M. V. Agrippa **1** 418c; origin **5** 27a.
Cantabria **5** 27a; Pl VII **22** 304.
Cantabrian Mountains **34** 20 F2; **22** 294a.
Cantacuzene: emperor: see John V, emperor of Constantinople.
—, J. **32** 318a; ministry **32** 327d; resignation **32** 328b.
—, M. **32** 633c.
—, princess **32** 97b.
Cantacuzenus, J.: see John V, Emperor of Constantinople.
Cantagalli: potter **9** 33a; **28** 418d; lustres **31** 875a.
Cantagallo **5** 27d; **34** 123 J8.
Cantal **5** 27d and **26** 562a; **34** 18 H7; antimony mines **9** 522d; cheese **27** 355d; statistics **9** 508a; **28** 464b.
Cantalice **34** 32 N10.
Cantalpino: see Cantilpino.
Cantalupo (Cantalupo de Sannio) **34** 32 Q11.
Cantanhede, Count of: see Menezes, Antonio Luis.
Cantanhede **34** 20 D4.
Cantarini, S. **5** 28b.
Cantaro: see Kantar.
Cantata **17** 86c
Cantatario **16** 509d.
"Cantates" **9** 665a.
Cantby Bay **34** 15 M2.
Canteen **25** 640a; **26** 155c; field hospital 668b.
Cantelupe, G. de **24** 646c.
—, arms of **11** 699b.
Cantemir, A. **5** 28b.
—, D. **5** 28c; Dmitrosk **7** 306a; Moldavia **21** 19d.
Canter: scholar **22** 274d; **5** 29d.
Canter of Coltbrig **5** 426d.
Canterac **4** 8d; **18** 678b.
Canterana **24** 163d.
Canterbury, Sir T. **7** 517d.
—, Viscount **30** 391c.
Canterbury (Cantuaria): city, England **5** 28c and **26** 562b; **34** 9 K4; on travel map **34** 3 E3; plan **5** 28c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **14** 39a; borough **30** 31b; Christianity **14** 39c; early churches **8** 370d; leper house **30** 199c.
— Cathedral **5** 29a; (ill) **3** 419a; architecture **2** 426d; armour **25** 669b; Becket's shrine **19** 95a; crypt **6** 667d; library **14** 513a; **14** 519a; monastery **1** 13c.
— Diocese **5** 29a; archbishops **5** 30c; archdeacon **2** 370d; early influence **8** 281d; Ireland **8** 309b; **13** 254d; prerogatives **2** 369b; **23** 498a; province **2** 369c; Scotland **21** 482b.
Canterbury: province, New Zealand **5** 30d; **34** 52 C7; **17** 470b; college **23** 856c; **27** 52d; establishment **24** 319c; English church **5** 31c.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H9
—, New South Wales **34** 50 J4.
—, Quebec **34** 62 M8.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
Canterbury: music hall **31** 47b.
Canterbury bell (Campanula medium) **12** 249c.
— Bight **34** 52 D8.
"Canterbury Christmas" **5** 29d.
Canterbury Depôt **34** 66 H9.
—, East: see East Canterbury.
"Canterbury Gallop" **5** 29d.
Canterbury Hall **18** 96d; Wycliffe **24** 708d.
"Canterbury Psalter" **18** 159a.
Canterbury, South: see South Canterbury.
— Station **34** 63 B4.
"Canterbury Tales" **5** 452c; **8** 412b; **5** 29d.
Canterbury and Whitstable railway **20** 224c.
Cantering **12** 196c.
Canterio **34** 122 E6.
Canterville, South: see South Canterville.
Canterzani: scholar **1** 474d.
Cantey **34** 79 G3.
Cantharadin **5** 31d.
Cantharellus cibarius **9** 828b.
Cantharides (blister beetle) **5** 31c; **13** 149b; poisoning **19** 278b; **6** 133a; Pl VIII (fig. 19) **6** 131.
Cantharospermum australe: see Chestnut of Queensland.
Cantharus: genus of fishes **12** 678d; **12** 681b.
Cantharus: vase **19** 614a; **32** 626d; (ill) **19** 180a.
Cantho **34** 43 G10.
Canthocamptus **6** 664b.
Canthus **6** 126b.
"Canti carnascialeschi" **21** 334b.
"Cantica" **19** 216c.
Canticles: in liturgies **12** 589d.
Canticles: Song of Solomon **5** 32a; allegory **5** 32c; analysis **5** 34b; canonicity **5** 3a; Jewish **5** 4d.
"Cantico del Sole" **13** 500b.
"Cantilena Rollandi" **20** 626c.
Cantilever Bridge (ill) **26** 380a; **26** 380c; list **26** 380d.
Cantilia: see Chantelle.
Cantiliana **34** 20 F7.
Cantillon: politician **19** 359c; Napoleon **17** 226c.
Cantilpino **34** 20 G3.
Cantilupe, W. de **24** 666b; **4** 179c.
Cantin Cape **34** 54 D2.
Cantinela **34** 122 B3.
Canting arms **11** 691b.
Cantino, A. **15** 519c.
"Cantiones Sacrae" **23** 34c.
Cantire: see Kintyre.
Cantley, Norfolk, England **34** 8 K4.
—, Yorks, England **34** 7 G5.
—, Quebec **34** 62 C7.
Canto, Colonel **27** 16a.
Canto, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
Canto Carnascialesco **13** 508b.
Canto fermo **18** 179d.
"Canto Nuovo" **29** 655d.
Canto, Porto do: see Porto do Canto.
Canton, J. **5** 39b; electricity **8** 7a; magnetism **16** 168a.
Canton: administrative, France **9** 509c; Switzerland **22** 793b.
—, heraldry **11** 696c; Brittany **11** 697d.
Canton: city, China **5** 37a and **26** 562d; **34** 45 D11; plan **5** 37a; Arabs **25** 516c; arsenal **27** 27b; bombardment **28** 228c; British Consuls **6** 317a; Sir R. Hart **29** 228b; Manchoos **5** 650b; plague **31** 786c; rainfall **2** 691b; slave trade **6** 334c; temperature **2** 689b; treaty port **5** 640a.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, Cardiff, Wales **5** 93d.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, Ill., U.S. **26** 563a; **34** 93 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G5; ironworks **27** 228d.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, North Pacific **34** 49 K5.
—, O., U.S. **5** 39b; **26** 563a; **34** 90 H3; **17** 737a; M'Kinley **33** 596a; pop. **31** 318b.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— Bend **34** 84 C6.
— Center **34** 68 D2.
—, East: see East Canton.
—, New: see New Canton.
—, North: see North Canton.
— River **34** 44 D11; **34** 44 J6.
Cantonment, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
"Canton's phosphorus" **14** 603b.
Cantor **7** 411a.
Cantoria **34** 20 K7.
"Cantos del trovador" **33** 942c.
Cantrall **34** 93 F6.
Cantreck **34** 22 E20.
Cantreff **33** 788c.
Cantrell **34** 83 R1.
Cantril (Cantrill) **34** 101 J6.
Cantu (Canturio) **5** 39d and **26** 563c; **34** 31 F3; **30** 751b.
Cantua Creek **34** 115 E6.
Cantuaria: see Canterbury.
Canturio: see Cantu.
Cantwarabyrig **5** 29b.
Cantwaru **8** 267a.
Cantwells: family **13** 260c.
Canucu **11** 249d.
Canudos **34** 124 G10; capture **26** 354d.
Cañuelas **34** 124 F10.
Canuleian law **20** 679c; **20** 738a; **15** 568d.
Canuma: town **34** 122 F4.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Canuma.
Canumamirim **34** 122 F4.
Canumbi **7** 646b.
Canun **5** 715c.
Canura: see Kannanur.
Canus Melchior: see Cano, M.
Canusium: see Canosa.
Canute (Cnut, Cnuca, Knud, Knut), King of England **5** 39d; **8** 287d; **8** 288a; **14** 843c; **24** 596d; and Agelnoth **1** 279d; and the Church **8** 295d; death of **24** 595a; and Edmund II **7** 669c; English conquest **7** 84d; **9** 122b; Godwine opposes **10** 719b; invasion of **8** 568b; laws **8** 371d; **28** 247b; marries Emma **8** 288d; **17** 542c; defeats St Olaf **17** 587b; at Southampton **22** 283c.
Canute IV (Cnut Valdemarson, Knud Valdemarson) **8** 562d.
— VI **24** 634a.
— Laward (Knud Laward) **21** 415b.
—, St **17** 724b; **20** 271a; threatens England **8** 292c.
Canuti, D. **6** 568b.
Canutillo **8** 170b.
Canvas **5** 40b; painting **18** 137d; sails **21** 154a.
Canvas tables **31** 372c.
Canvas-back duck (Fuligula vallisneriana) **19** 252b.
Canvey Island **34** 9 H3; Roman remains **8** 554b.
Cany (Cany-Barville) **34** 19 B1.
— Blaze: see Blaze, Cape.
—, Madame de: see Enghien, Mariette d'.
Cany-Barville: see Cany.
Canyng, W. **4** 351d; **5** 446c.
Canyon (Cañon), Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
— Ferry **34** 107 E3.
—, South: see South Canyon.
Canyoncreek **34** 107 D3.
Canyonville **34** 112 B4.
Canzo **34** 31 F3.
Canzone **19** 272d.
Canzonière: of Dante **6** 814c.
— of Petrarch **13** 504a; **20** 385a.
Cao, Diego **24** 765b.
Cao Cung **34** 43 H9.
Caobang: see Kao Bang.
Cao-Banh: see Kao Bang.
Caoilté **9** 75b.
Caoim **34** 56 M13.
Caolas **34** 15 B2.
Caolisport, Loch: see Loch Caolisport.
Caonabo: rebel **6** 174b.
Caoor **34** 48 B6.
Caorle **34** 31 N3; Pippin **24** 142a.
Caorsini **4** 642b.
Caouana carettu: see Loggerhead Turtle.
Caoutchene **12** 840a.
Caoutchin **12** 840a; **17** 175a.
Caoutchouc: mineral: see Elaterite.
—, in plants **4** 88d; **6** 802c; **17** 835b: see also India Rubber.
— tree, Brazil (Siphonia elastica) **4** 88d; **4** 226d.
Caoutchoucin **12** 840a.
Cap: island: see Yacata.
Cap: nautical **21** 603b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Cap d'Agde (cape), France **34** 18 C12.
— a l'Aigle Lighthouse **34** 62 O3.
— d'Antifer **34** 19 A1; **21** 626a; lighthouse **30** 262.
— Balguerie **34** 52 P6.
— Camarat **34** 18 J12.
— Cerbère **34** 18 J10.
— Chat **34** 62 F3.
— de la Chèvre **34** 17 A4.
— Corse **34** 18 M10.
— Couronne **34** 18 F12; **15** 572a.
— Dame Marie **34** 117 H5.
— de Drammont **34** 18 J11.
— de Feno **34** 18 L11; lighthouse, ibid.
— de Fer **34** 54 H1; lighthouse, ibid.
— Francois: see Haytien, Cape.
— de la Garoupe **34** 18 K11; **2** 124b.
— Griz Nez **34** 17 G2.
— Gros **34** 95 B6.
— of Hades **19** 236a.
— de la Hague **34** 17 D3; **34** 3 C4.
— Haitien: see Haytien, Cape.
— Henri: see Haytien, Cape.
— de la Hève **34** 19 A2; **30** 259.
— Lake **34** 96 J8.
— Lardier **34** 18 J12.
Cap of Liberty: mt. **34** 114 K5.
Cap Rosiers: town **34** 62 G3.
— Rouge: town **34** 62 P7.
— Rouge: river **34** 62 P6.
— St Ignace: town **34** 62 O4.
— Santé: town **34** 62 L5.
— Taillat **34** 18 J12.
— Tiburon **34** 117 H5.
— Tourmente: town, Quebec **34** 65 B1.
"Capability Brown" **5** 93a.
Capac (Capac Yupanqui) **34** 96 Q11; **7** 133.
Capaccini, Monsignor **4** 522d.
Capaccio **34** 32 S11.
Capacelli: dramatist **7** 419b.
Capacetes (Cabactes) **34** 122 D4.
Capacity: electric **8** 27d; current **28** 78a; dielectrics **28** 60a; dimensions **28** 23b; electrostatics **8** 36c; specific inductive **8** 36c; tests (ill) **23** 118a; thermal **26** 505a; unit of **23** 116b.
—, legal **29** 537c; contract **27** 222a; France **29** 537d; International Law **29** 537c; Italy and Germany **29** 537d.
—, measures of **2** 533d.
Capac-urcu **7** 645b.
Capagnes, Abbé de **1** 76c.
Capahuanas **18** 677a.
Capana, Rio: see Rio Capana.
Capanaparo, Rio: see Rio Capanaparo.
Capaneus **1** 164d.
Capangombe: see Kapangombe.
Capanna, P. **10** 611a; **21** 442a; **15** 585c.
Capanne, Monte: see Monte Capanne.
Capannori **26** 563c; **34** 31 J7; pop. **13** 449b.
Capar, Lake: see Viedma, Lake.
Caparra **19** 533a.
Caparro, Rio: see Rio Caparro.
Caparroso **34** 20 L2.
Capatárida **34** 122 C1.
Capataz **22** 300c.
Capay **34** 114 C4.
Capayas **12** 828d.
Capdenac **34** 18 G8; on travel map **34** 3 F6.
Capdoill, Pons de **19** 874c.
Cape Adare: see Adare, Cape.
— Adkins: see Adkins, Cape.
— Agde: see Cap d'Agde.
— Agulhas: see Agulhas, Cape.
— Akrotiri: see Akrotiri, Cape.
— Albert Edward: see Albert Edward, Cape.
— Alepo: see Alepo, Cape.
— Alexander: see Alexander, Cape.
— Alfred Ernest: see Alfred Ernest, Cape.
— Alikaporitha: see Alikaporitha.
— Amber: see Amber, Cape.
— Amista: see Amista, Cape.
— Ampasimena: see Ampasimena, Cape.
— Anamur: see Anamur, Cape.
— Anderson: see Anderson, Cape.
— Anguille: see Anguille, Cape.
— Ann: see Ann, Cape.
— Anyol: see Anyol, Cape.
— Anzio: see Anzio.
— Api: see Api, Cape.
— Apie: see Apie, Cape.
— Apsheron: see Apsheron, Cape.
— Araxus: see Kalogria, Cape.
"Cape Argus, The" **17** 433a.
Cape Arid: see Arid, Cape.
— Arnauti: see Arnauti, Cape.
— Arnhem: see Arnhem, Cape.
— Aronte: see Aronte, Cape.
— Arsacides: see Arsacides, Cape.
— Artemisium: see Artemisium, Cape.
— Aru: see Aru, Cape.
— ash (Kebergia capensis) **2** 680d.
— aster **2** 736a.
— Aston: see Aston, Cape.
— Astrolabe: see Astrolabe, Cape.
— Atheras: see Atheras, Cape.
— Atherinotako: see Atherinotako, Cape.
— Atholl: see Atholl, Cape.
— Baba: see Baba, Cape.
— Badgley: see Badgley, Cape.
— Bald: see Bald, Cape.
— Balguerie: see Cap Balguerie.
— Balinhasay: see Balinhasay, Cape.
— Ball: see Ball, Cape.
— Bangko: see Bangko, Cape.
— Banks: see Banks, Cape.
— Baram: see Baram, Cape.
— Barbas: see Barbas, Cape.
— Barents: see Barents, Cape.

Cape Baring: see Baring, Cape.
— barn-owl **9** 313a.
— Barren Island **34** 50 K6.
— Bathurst: see Bathurst, Cape.
— Batu-putih: see Batu-putih, Cape.
— Bauer: see Bauer, Cape.
— Bauld: see Bauld, Cape.
— Beale: see Beale, Cape.
— Beatrice: see Beatrice, Cape.
— Beaufort: see Beaufort, Cape.
— Bedford: see Bedford, Cape.
— Bedout: see Bedout, Cape.
— Beduin: see Beduin, Cape.
— beech **23** 518a.
— Bering: see Bering, Cape.
— Berkeley: see Berkeley, Cape.
— Bernard: see Bernard, Cape.
— Bernouilli: see Bernouilli, Cape.
— Best: see Best, Cape.
— Bianco (Greece): see Asprokavo, Cape.
— Bianco (France): see Bianco, Cape.
— Biera: see Biera, Cape.
— Bismarck: see Bismarck, Cape.
— Bissel: see Bissel, Cape.
— Blanc: see Ras-el-Abiad.
— Blanche: see Blanche, Cape.
— Blanco: see Blanco, Cape.
— Blandoyan: see Blandoyan, Cape.
— Blaze: see Blaze, Cape.
— Boileau: see Boileau, Cape.
— Bojador: see Bojador, Cape.
— Bojeador: see Bojeador, Cape.
— Bolinao: see Balinhasay, Cape.
— Bolingbroke: see Bolingbroke, Cape.
— Boltin: see Boltin, Cape.
— Bon (Sumatra): see Bon, Cape.
— Bon (Tunis): see Addar, Cape.
— Bonavista: see Bonavista, Cape.
— Borda: see Borda, Cape.
— Boscaweri: see Boscaweri, Cape.
— Bossut: see Bossut, Cape.
— Botok: see Botok, Cape.
— Bougainville: see Bougainville, Cape.
— Bowen: see Bowen, Cape.
— Boz: see Boz, Cape.
— Branco: see Branco, Cape.
— Breton: see Breton, Cape.
— Breton: co., Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Brett: see Brett, Cape.
— Brewster: see Brewster, Cape.
— Bri: see Bri, Cape.
— Bridgewater: see Bridgewater, Cape.
— Bulak: see Bulak, Cape.
— Buliluyan: see Buliluyan, Cape.
— Burlus: see Burlus, Cape.
— Busa: see Busa, Cape.
— Byron: see Byron, Cape.
— Caballeria: see Caballeria, Cape.
— Cabuli: see Cabuli, Cape.
— Caccia: see Caccia, Cape.
— Cala Figuera: see Cala Figuera, Cape.
— Calavite: see Calavite, Cape.
— Camarat: see Camarat, Cape.
— Campbell: see Campbell, Cape.
— Canaveral: see Canaveral, Cape.
— Canso: see Canso, Cape.
— Cantin: see Cantin, Cape.
— Carangpingan: see Carangpingan, Cape.
— Carmel: see Carmel, Cape.
— Carteret: see Carteret, Cape.
— Carthage: see Carthage, Cape.
— Carvoeiro: see Carvoeiro, Cape.
— Catastrophe: see Catastrophe, Cape.
— Catoche: see Catoche, Cape.
— Caution: see Caution, Cape.
— Cavaliere: see Cavaliere, Cape.
— Cavallo: see Cavallo, Cape.
— Chapman: see Chapman, Cape.
Cape Charles: see Charles, Cape.
— Chatham: see Chatham, Cape.
— Chelagskoi: see Shalagskii, Cape.
— Cherni: see Cherni, Cape.
— Chidley: see Chidley, Cape.
— Chignecto: see Chignecto, Cape.
— Chin: see Chin, Cape.
— Christian: see Christian, Cape.
— Chukoshkii: see Chukoshkii, Cape.
— Chukotsk: see Chukoshkii, Cape.
— Churchill: see Churchill, Cape.
— Clear: see Clear, Cape.
— Cleveland: see Cleveland, Cape.
— Coast Castle **34** 54 F9; **5** 41a; **10** 755c; **29** 19b.
— Cod: see Cod, Cape.
— Cod Bay **34** 67 N5.
— Collinson: see Collinson, Cape.
— Colonna: see Colonna, Cape.
Cape Colony **5** 41a and **26** 563a; **34** 53 H8; large scale map **34** 57 E6; Map **26** 564; **1** 270a; **32** 714d; area **5** 46d; **25** 162c; British Bechuanaland **26** 188c; climate **5** 43b; coal **25** 135d; **27** 116d; copper **25** 135d; cricketers **27** 281a; delineation, 1881 **32** 229a; education **26** 565c; economics **32** 712a; emigration **8** 176d; **32** 715b; episcopate **8** 493a; exports and imports, 1898 **25** 136c; fauna and flora **1** 270b; **5** 44a; **12** 681d; finance **26** 565d; grain trade **6** 414b; **29** 77d; imperialism **25** 651d; invasion, Boer **33** 440a; Kaffraria, British **13** 816c; libraries **30** 215a; Little Namaqualand **17** 168a; martial law **30** 556d; forces **25** 650c; mines **16** 469b; **30** 769; National Debt **17** 247a; **31** 83b; naval yard **7** 315d; patent law **31** 504b; premiers **26** 574c; press **31** 208b; railways **20** 252c; **26** 567a; religion **19** 826b; **26** 565b; Rhodes, C. **32** 230a; statistics **31** 837d; **32** 710b; stone implements **25** 467a; trade **5** 49a; **25** 137a; **33** 556a; treason law **23** 529d; university **23** 857a; produce **24** 611c.
— Colville: see Colville, Cape.
— Comfort: see Comfort, Cape.
— Commerell: see Commerell, Cape.
— Comorin: see Comorin, Cape.
— Compare: see Compare, Cape.
— Conran: see Conran, Cape.
— Cook: see Cook, Cape.
— Cope: town **34** 51 E6.
— Cornwall: see Cornwall, Cape.
— Corrientes: see Corrientes, Cape.
— Corrubedo: see Corrubedo, Cape.
— Corveiro: see Corveiro, Cape.
—, Corwin: see Corwin, Cape.
— Coster: see Coster, Cape.
— de Couedie: see Couedie, Cape de.
— Couronne: see Cap Couronne.
— Cove: see Cove, Cape.
— Cretin: see Cretin, Cape.
— Creus: see Creus, Cape.
— Croisilles: see Croisilles, Cape.
— Croker: see Croker, Cape.
— Croker: town **34** 61 E3.
— Cross: see Cross, Cape.
— Crozier: see Crozier, Cape.
— Cruz: see Cruz, Cape.
— Cullera: see Cullera, Cape.
— Cumberland: see Cumberland, Cape.
— Cuvier: see Cuvier, Cape.
— Dabo: see Dabo, Cape.
— Dagerort: see Dagerort.
— D'Aguilar: see D'Aguilar, Cape.
— Dahamel: see Dahamel, Cape.
— Dalhousie: see Dalhousie, Cape.
Cape Dartuch: see Dartuch.
— Datu: see Datu, Cape.
— Delgado: see Delgado, Cape.
— Derma: see Derma, Cape.
— Désespoir: see Désespoir, Cape.
— Desolation: see Desolation, Cape.
— Diatt: see Diatt, Cape.
— Dimitrios: see Dimitrios, Cape.
— Direction: see Direction, Cape.
— Disappointment: see Disappointment, Cape.
— Dombey: see Lannes, Cape.
— Douglas: see Douglas, Cape.
— Drepano: see Drepano, Cape.
— Driver: see Driver, Cape.
— Dufferin: see Dufferin, Cape.
— Dukato: see Dukato, Cape.
— Dungeness: see Dungeness, Cape.
— Durnford: see Durnford, Cape.
— Duroch: see Duroch, Cape.
— D'Urville: see D'Urville, Cape.
— Dussejour: see Dussejour, Cape.
— Dyer: see Dyer, Cape.
— East: see East Cape.
— Edward: see Edward, Cape.
— Egmont: see Egmont, Cape.
— Elba: see Elba, Cape.
— Elena: see Murcielagos Point.
— Elizabeth: see Elizabeth, Cape.
— Emineh: see Emineh, Cape.
— Engaño: see Engaño, Cape.
— Enrage: see Enrage, Cape.
— Eskimo: see Eskimo, Cape.
— Espichel: see Cabo Espichel.
— Eupatoria: see Eupatoria, Cape.
— Everard: see Everard, Cape.
— Exomiti: see Exomiti, Cape.
— Fair: town **34** 104 F11.
— Falso: see Falso, Cape.
— Farewell: see Farewell, Cape.
— Farina: see Farina, Cape.
— Farquhar: see Farquhar, Cape.
— Fear River **34** 78 L3; N.E. Branch of **34** 78 O5.
— Felix: see Felix, Cape.
— Feno: see Cap de Feno.
— de Fer: see Cap de Fer.
— Ferrat: see Ferrat, Cape.
— Ferro: see Ferro, Cape.
— Figalo: see Figalo, Cape.
— Finisterre: see Finisterre, Cape.
— Flattery: see Flattery, Cape.
— Fleming: see Fleming, Cape.
— Flesko: see Flesko.
— Florida: see Florida, Cape.
— Ford: see Ford, Cape.
— Formento: see Cabo Formentor.
— Formosa: see Formosa.
— Forrat: see Forrat, Cape.
— Foulweather: see Foulweather, Cape.
— Foulwind: see Foulwind, Cape.
— Fourcroy: see Fourcroy, Cape.
— Foxhull: see Foxhull, Cape.
— Freels: see Freels, Cape.
— Fréheh: see Fréheh, Cape.
— Frio: see Cabo Frio.
— Gallo: see Gallo, Cape.
— Gantheaume: see Gantheaume, Cape.
— Garad: see Garad, Cape.
— Gargantua: see Gargantua, Cape.
— Garnet: see Garnet, Cape.
— Gaspé: see Gaspé, Cape.
— Gata: see Gata, Cape.
— George: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— George Harbour **34** 63 J4.
— Ghir: see Ghir, Cape.
— Girardeau: see Girardeau, Cape.
— Girardeau County **34** 104 N10.
— Giraud: see Giraud, Cape.
— Glarenza: see Glarenza, Cape.
— Glaros: see Glaros, Cape.
— Glossa: see Linguetta, Cape.
Cape Gloucester: see Gloucester, Cape.
— of Good Hope: see Good Hope, Cape of.
— Goose: see Goose, Cape.
— gooseberry **17** 241b.
— Goran: see Goran, Cape.
— Gorodetskii: see Gorodetskii, Cape.
— Goto: see Osezaki, Cape.
— Goulvain: see Goulvain, Cape.
— Grafton: see Grafton, Cape.
— Gray: see Gray, Cape.
— Greco: see Greco, Cape.
— Gregory: see Gregory, Cape.
— Grenville: see Grenville, Cape.
— Grim: see Grim, Cape.
— Griz Nez: see Cap de Griz Nez.
— Guardafui: see Guardafui, Cape.
— Guardia: see Guardia, Cape.
— Guthera: see Guthera, Cape.
— Gwadur: see Gwadur, Cape.
— Hageman: see Hageman, Cape.
— Hagios Georgios: see Hagios Georgios, Cape.
— Hagios Joannis: see Hagios Joannis, Cape.
— Hagios Philippos: see Hagios Philippos.
— Hakluyt: see Hakluyt, Cape.
— Halkett: see Halkett, Cape.
— Hamar: see Hamar, Cape.
— Hammerfest: see Hammerfest, Cape.
— Hanamanioa: see Hanamanioa, Cape.
— Hangklip: see Hangklip, Cape.
— Hart: see Hart, Cape.
— Hatteras: see Hatteras, Cape.
— Hawke: see Hawke, Cape.
— Hay: see Hay, Cape.
— heaths **11** 590b.
— Hecla: see Hecla, Cape.
— Helles: see Helles, Cape.
— Henlopen: see Henlopen, Cape.
— Henrietta Maria: see Henrietta Maria, Cape.
— Henry: see Henry, Cape.
— Henslow: see Henslow, Cape.
— Hessen: see Hessen, Cape.
— Heuglin: see Heuglin, Cape.
— Hieraka: see Hieraka, Cape.
— Hieraki: see Hieraki, Cape.
— Hildebrandt: see Hildebrandt, Cape.
— Hinchinbroke: see Hinchinbroke, Cape.
— Hodgson: see Hodgson, Cape.
— Hold with Hope: see Hold with Hope, Cape.
— Honduras: see Honduras, Cape.
— Hope: see Hope, Cape.
— Horn: see Horn, Cape.
— Horn Current **34** 1 O15.
— Howe: see Howe, Cape.
— Hudson: see Hudson, Cape.
— Hunter: see Hunter, Cape.
— hunting dog (Lycaon pictus) **15** 438a.
— Hurd: see Hurd, Cape.
— hyacinth (Scilla corymbosa) **12** 420b.
— hyrax **6** 741b; **12** 599a; **15** 423a.
— Ikabanots: see Ikabanots, Cape.
— Infanta: see Infanta, Cape.
— Injeh: see Injeh, Cape.
— Inyack: see Inyack.
— Isabella: see Isabella, Cape.
— Iskuria: see Iskuria, Cape.
— Island: see Island, Cape.
— Iwari: see Iwari, Cape.
— Jabong: see Bon, Cape.
— Jacki: see Jacki, Cape.
— Jackson: see Jackson, Cape.
— Jaffa: see Jaffa, Cape.
— Jask: see Jask, Cape.
— Jervis: see Jervis, Cape.
— John: see John, Cape.
— Johnson: see Johnson, Cape.
— Jones: see Jones, Cape.
— Joseph Henry: see Joseph Henry, Cape.
— Juby: see Juby, Cape.
Cape Jules: see Jules, Cape.
— jumping-hare **15** 420a; **30** 508b.
— Kaffura: see Kaffura, Cape.
— Kalamaki: see Kalamaki, Cape.
— Kaliakra: see Tcheligra Burun.
— Kalogria: see Kalogria, Cape.
— Kamarelle: see Kamarelle, Cape.
— Kamchatka: see Kamchatka, Cape.
— Kanavatas: see Kanavatas, Cape.
— Kandi: see Kandi, Cape.
— Kanin: see Kanin, Cape.
— Kanior: see Kanior, Cape.
— Kapari: see Kapari, Cape.
— Kaphereus: see Kaphereus, Cape.
— Kapri: see Kapri, Cape.
— Kara: see Kara, Cape.
— Kartsimo: see Kartsimo, Cape.
— Kastricum: see Kastricum, Cape.
— Katakolo: see Katakolo, Cape.
— Kater: see Kater, Cape.
— Katomeri: see Katomeri, Cape.
— Kawaihoa: see Kawaihoa, Cape.
— Keer-weer: see Keer-weer, Cape.
— Keibeck: see Keibeck, Cape.
— Kellet: see Kellet, Cape.
— Kellett: see Kellett, Cape.
— Kendall: see Kendall, Cape.
— Kephalos: see Kephalos, Cape.
— Kerempeh: see Kerempeh, Cape.
— Khelidonia: see Khelidonia, Cape.
— Khersones: see Khersones, Cape.
— Kidnapper: see Kidnapper, Cape.
— Kildare: see Kildare, Cape.
— King William: see King William, Cape.
— Kiti: see Kiti.
— Knox: see Knox, Cape.
— Kolff: see Kolff.
— Kolokoltsof: see Kolokoltsof.
— Konushin: see Konushin, Cape.
— Kopmush: see Kopmush, Cape.
— Koraka: see Koraka, Cape.
— Kormakiti: see Kormakiti, Cape.
— Korobitzina: see Korobitzina, Cape.
— Kosakof: see Kosakof, Cape.
— Kramis: see Khamis, Cape.
— Kregugin: see Kregugin, Cape.
— Krinitsin: see Krinitsin, Cape.
— Krio: see Krio, Cape.
— Kronberg: see Kronberg, Cape.
— Krusenstern: see Krusenstern, Cape.
— Kumarin: see Comorin, Cape.
— Kumi: see Kumi, Cape.
— Kumukahi: see Kumukahi, Cape.
— Kurinskii: see Kurinskii.
— Kurus: see Kurus, Cape.
— Kvalnass: see Kvalnass, Cape.
— La Plata: see La Plata, Cape.
— Lady Grey: see Lady Grey.
— Laghi: see Laghi, Cape.
— Lannes: see Lannes, Cape.
— Lasli: see Lasli, Cape.
— Laverdie: see Laverdie, Cape.
— Lectum: see Baba Calessi.
— Ledo: see Ledo, Cape.
— Lee: see Lee, Cape.
— Leeuwin: see Leeuwin, Cape.
— Leigh Smith: see Leigh Smith, Cape.
— Lévêque: see Lévêque, Cape.
— Liani: see Liani, Cape.
— Liano: see Liano, Cape.
— Liant: see Liant, Cape.
— Libobo: see Libobo, Cape.
— Lincoln: see Lincoln, Cape.
— Linguetta: see Linguetta.
— Liptrap: see Liptrap, Cape.

Cape Lisan-el-Kabeh: see Lisan-el-Kabeh, Cape.
— Lisburne: see Lisburne, Cape.
— Lisif: see Lisif, Cape.
— Lithari: see Lithari, Cape.
— Litino: see Litino, Cape.
— Livadia: see Livadia, Cape.
— Loban Basty: see Loban Basty, Cape.
— Lofley: see Lofley, Cape.
— Loguno: see Loguno, Cape.
— Londonderry: see Londonderry, Cape.
— Lookout: see Lookout, Cape.
— Lopatka: see Lopatka, Cape.
— Lopez: see Lopez, Cape.
— Ludlow: see Ludlow, Cape.
— Lukul: see Lukul, Cape.
— McClintock: see McClintock, Cape.
— Mackenzie: see Mackenzie, Cape.
— Maclear: see Maclear, Cape.
— Madonna: see Madonna, Cape.
— Malabar: see Malabar, Cape.
— Malagash: see Malagash, Cape.
— Malaki: see Malaki, Cape.
— Malatayo: see Malatayo, Cape.
— Malathria: see Malathria, Cape.
— Malheureux: see Malheureux, Cape.
— Malia: see Malia, Cape.
— Mamori: see Mamori, Cape.
— Mandar: see Mandar, Cape.
— Mandelon: see Mandelon, Cape.
— Mandyelie: see Mandyelie, Cape.
— Manuel: see Manuel, Cape.
— Marathia: see Marathia, Cape
— Maria Van Diemen: see Maria Van Diemen, Cape.
— Marmaka: see Marmaka, Cape.
— Martin: see Martin, Cape.
— Masoala: see Masoala, Cape.
— mastic (Euryops multipidus) **15** 621b.
— Mastiko: see Mastiko, Cape.
— Matapalo: see Matapalo, Cape.
— Matapan: see Matapan, Cape.
— Mati: see Mati, Cape.
— Matifu: see Matifu, Cape.
— Matte Sol: see Matte Sol, Cape.
— Mauritius: see Mauritius, Cape.
— May: see May, Cape.
— Mays: see Cabo Maisi.
— Medinskii: see Medinskii, Cape.
— Melana: see Melana.
— Melangaos: see Melangaos.
— Mele: see Mele, Cape.
— Melissa: see Melissa, Cape.
— Melville: see Melville, Cape.
— Menshikov: see Menshikov, Cape.
— Mesurada: see Mesurada, Cape.
— Middendorf: see Middendorf, Cape.
— Middleton: see Middleton, Cape.
— Mikulkin: see Mikulkin, Cape.
— of Milazzo: see Milazzo, Cape.
— Mirik: see Mirik, Cape.
— Miseno: see Capo Miseno.
— Misrata: see Misrata, Cape.
— Mitra: see Mitra, Cape.
— Mocodome: see Mocodome, Cape.
— Mohican: see Mohican, Cape.
— Mohn: see Mohn, Cape.
— mole (Chrysochloris obtusirostris) **15** 348b; **15** 405b; **10** 289b.
— Moltke: see Moltke, Cape.
— Moreton: see Moreton, Cape.
— Mona: see Mona, Cape.
— Mondego: see Cabo Mondego.
— Mount: see Mount, Cape.
— Mounted Rifles **12** 313b; **26** 566a.
Cape Muda: see Muda, Cape.
— Mugford: see Mugford, Cape.
— Muro: see Muro, Cape.
— Muzon: see Muzon, Cape.
— Nassau: see Nassau, Cape.
— Naturaliste: see Naturaliste, Cape.
— Neale: see Neale, Cape.
— Neddick: see Neddick, Cape.
— Negro: see Negro, Cape.
— Negro: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— Nelson: see Nelson, Cape.
— Nemo: see Nemo, Cape.
— Nero: see Nero, Cape.
— Newaggen: see Newaggen, Cape.
— Newenham: see Newenham, Cape.
— Niemetskii: see Niemetskii, Cape.
— Nobu: see Nobu, Cape.
— Nobunots: see Nobunots, Cape.
— Nome: see Nome, Cape.
— Norman: see Norman, Cape.
— do Norte: see Cabo do Norte.
— North: see North, Cape.
— Northumberland: see Northumberland, Cape.
— Notoro: see Notoro, Cape.
— Nun: see Nun, Cape.
— Nuniamo: see Nuniamo, Cape.
— Okabets: see Okabets, Cape.
— Okthonia: see Okthonia, Cape.
— Olutorsk: see Oliutorskii, Cape.
— Onega: see Onega, Cape.
— Onkona: see Onkona, Cape.
— Onman: see Onman, Cape.
— Opuk: see Opuk, Cape.
— Orlov: see Orlov, Cape.
— Orlovskago: see Orlovskago, Cape.
— Oropesa: see Oropesa, Cape.
— Orso: see Capo d'Orso.
— Osborn: see Osborn, Cape.
— Ose Zaki: see Ose Zaki, Cape.
— Osipochnaia: see Osipochnaia, Cape.
— Ostrovnoi: see Ostrovnoi, Cape.
— Otranto: see Capo d'Otranto.
— Otway: see Otway, Cape.
— Oxia: see Oxia, Cape.
— Padaran: see Padaran, Cape.
— Paklung: see Paklung, Cape.
— Pali: see Pali, Cape.
— Palinuro: see Palinuro, Cape.
— Palliser: see Palliser, Cape.
— Palmas: see Palmas, Cape.
— Palmeirinhas: see Palmeirinhas, Cape.
— Palmerston, see Palmerston, Cape.
— Palos: see Cabo de Palos.
— Pamalang: see Pamalang, Cape.
— Panza: see Panza, Cape.
— Papas: see Papas, Cape.
— Parry: see Parry, Cape.
— Paskalo: see Paskalo.
— Passero: see Capo Passero.
— Paterson: see Paterson, Cape.
— Paxemadi: see Paxemadi.
— Paxi: see Paxi, Cape.
Cape Peace Preservation Act **26** 167b.
— Peloro: see Capo del Faro.
— Pembroke: see Pembroke, Cape.
— Pera: see Cabo de Pera.
— Perbaben: see Perbaben, Cape.
— Perpetua: see Perpetua, Cape.
— Petalida: see Petalida, Cape.
— Phanari: see Phanari, Cape.
— Phillips: see Phillips, Cape.
— Pillar: see Pillar, Cape.
— Pine: see Pine, Cape.
— Pitt: see Pitt, Cape.
— Platen: see Platen, Cape.
— Po: see Po, Cape.
— Poge: see Poge, Cape.
— polecat (Ictonyx zorilla) **15** 440c.
— Pomos: see Pomos, Cape.
— Portland: see Portland, Cape.
Cape Povorotnoi: see Povorotnoi, Cape.
— Prasonisi: see Prasonisi, Cape.
— Prasos: see Prasos, Cape.
— Price: see Price, Cape.
— Prince of Wales: see Prince of Wales, Cape.
— Promontore: see Promontore, Cape.
— Providence: see Providence, Cape.
— Psali: see Psali.
— Puduriki: see Puduriki, Cape.
— Queen Charlotte: see Queen Charlotte, Cape.
— Race: see Race, Cape.
— Rachado: see Rachado, Cape.
— Radstock: see Radstock, Cape.
— Raper: see Raper, Cape.
— Rawson: see Rawson Cape.
— Ray: see Ray, Cape.
— Recife: see Recife, Cape.
— Rewausi: see Rewausi, Cape.
— Richard: see Richard, Cape.
— Richards: see Richards, Cape.
— Rifle **32** 243c.
— Rifstangi: see Rifstangi, Cape.
— Rivers: see Rivers, Cape.
— Rizzuto: see Rizzuto, Cape.
— Roca: see Roca, Cape.
— Rodoni: see Rodoni, Cape.
— Rojo: see Cabo Rojo.
— Roman: see Roman, Cape.
— Romain: see Romain, Cape.
— Romania: see Romania, Cape.
— Romanzoff: see Romanzoff, Cape.
— Roseway: see Roseway, Cape.
— Roux: see Roux, Cape.
— Roxo: see Roxo, Cape.
— Rulhieres: see Rulhieres, Cape.
— Runaway: see Runaway, Cape.
— Runiamo: see Runiamo.
— Russel: see Russel, Cape.
— Sabine: see Sabine, Cape.
— Sable: see Sable, Cape.
— Sable Island **34** 63 D6; **17** 601d; lighthouse **34** 63 D6.
— Saint Andrea: see Saint Andrea, Cape.
— Saint Andrew: see Saint Andrew, Cape.
— Saint Anne see Saint Anne, Cape.
— Saint Basil: see Saint Basil, Cape
— Saint Blaize: see Saint Blaize, Cape.
— Saint Francis: see Saint Francis, Cape.
— Saint George: see Saint George, Cape.
— Saint James: see Saint James, Cape.
— Saint Jean: see Saint John, Cape.
— Saint John: see Saint John, Cape.
— Saint Lawrence: see Saint Lawrence, Cape.
— Saint Maria: see Saint Maria, Cape.
— Saint Marie: see Saint Marie, Cape.
— Saint Martin: see Saint Martin, Cape.
— Saint Mary: see Saint Mary, Cape.
— Saint Nicolo: see Saint Nicolo, Cape.
— Saint Paul: see Saint Paul, Cape.
— Saint Roque: see Saint Roque, Cape.
— Saint Sebastian: see Saint Sebastian, Cape.
— Saint Vincent: see Saint Vincent, Cape.
— Saint Vito: see Saint Vito, Cape.
— Salatan: see Salatan, Cape.
— Salinas: see Salinas, Cape.
— Salmone: see Salmone, Cape.
— Salou: see Cabo Salou.
— Sambar: see Sambar, Cape.
— San Antonio: see San Antonio, Cape.
— San Augustin: see San Augustin, Cape.
— San Blas **34** 81 F3.
— San Ildefonso: see San Ildefonso, Cape.
Cape San Martin: see San Martin, Cape.
— San Sebastian **34** 20 K1.
— Santa Croce: see Capo Santa Croce.
— Santa Maria: see Santa Maria, Cape.
— Santa Pola: see Santa Pola, Cape.
— Santang: see Santang, Cape.
— Santiago: see Santiago, Cape.
— Santiang: see Santiang, Cape.
— Sarakiniko: see Sarakiniko, Cape.
— Saribulat: see Saribulat, Cape.
— Saritchey: see Saritchey, Cape.
— Sassa: see Sassa, Cape.
— Saunders: see Saunders, Cape.
— Scalambri: see Scalambri, Cape
— Schanck: see Schanck, Cape.
— Schlippenbach: see Schlippenbach, Cape.
— Scott: see Scott, Cape.
— Scropa: see Skropha, Cape.
— Seal: see Seal, Cape.
— Searle: see Searle, Cape.
— Seebode: see Seebode, Cape.
— Serdze: see Serdze, Kamen, Cape.
— Severo: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
— Seworisi: see Seworisi, Cape.
— Shableh: see Shableh, Cape.
— Shackleton: see Shackleton, Cape.
— Shalagskü: see Shalagskü, Cape.
— Shanghi: see Shanghi, Cape.
— Sharp **34** 63 E4.
— Shejenka: see Shejenka, Cape.
— Shelagin: see Shelagin, Cape.
— Siandriom: see Siandriom, Cape.
— Sicié: see Sicié.
— Sideros: see Sideros, Cape.
— Sidmouth: see Sidmouth, Cape.
— Silleiro: see Cabo Silleiro.
— silver-tree (Leucadendron argenteum) **12** 717a.
— Sim: see Sim, Cape.
— Sines: see Cabo de Sines.
— Siretoko: see Siretoko, Cape.
— Sirik: see Sirik, Cape.
— Skinari: see Skinari, Cape.
— Skropha: see Skropha, Cape.
— Skyli: see Skyli, Cape.
— Smith: see Smith, Cape.
— Solomon: see Solomon, Cape.
— Sorell: see Sorell, Cape.
— Sosunov: see Sosunov, Cape.
— South Goose: see South Goose, Cape.
— Soya: see Soya, Cape.
— Spada: see Spada, Cape.
— Spartel: see Spartel, Cape.
— Spartimento see Palinuro, Cape.
— Spathi: see Spathi, Cape.
— Spencer: see Spencer, Cape.
— Split: see Split, Cape.
— Spry: see Spry, Cape.
— Stanislav: see Stanislav, Cape.
— Staten: see Staten, Cape.
— Stavro: see Stavros, Cape.
— Stavros: see Stavros, Cape.
— Steenboom: see Steenboom, Cape.
— Stewart: see Stewart, Cape.
— of Storms: see Good Hope, Cape.
— Strimessos: see Strimessos, Cape.
— Subang: see Subang, Cape.
— Suckling: see Suckling, Cape.
— Suffren: see Suffren, Cape.
— Sunday: see Sunday, Cape.
— Surville: see Surville, Cape.
— Sutsuki: see Sutsuki, Cape.
— Suvla: see Suvla, Cape.
— Sviatoi: see Sviatoi, Cape.
Cape Swinburne: see Swinburne, Cape.
— Tabako: see Tabako, Cape.
— Tabo: see Tabo, Cape.
— Tafel: see Tafel, Cape.
— Taharie: see Taharie, Cape.
— Taimur: see Taimur, Cape.
— Talaho: see Talaho, Cape.
— Talbot: see Talbot, Cape.
— Tamiang: see Tamiang, Cape.
— Tanah: see Tanah, Capé.
— Tarkhan: see Tarkhan Kut.
— Tatnam: see Tatnam, Cape.
— Tchelyuskin: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
— Teriberka: see Teriberka, Cape.
— Tesido: see Richard, Cape.
— Thaddeus: see Thaddeus, Cape.
— Themistocles: see Themistocles, Cape.
— Thouin: see Thouin, Cape.
— Three Points: see Three Points, Cape.
— Tiburon: see Tiburon, Cape.
"Cape Times, The" **31** 208b.
Cape Titiap: see Titiap, Cape.
— Tniukumi: see Tniukumi, Cape.
— Tolstoi: see Tolstoi, Cape.
— Tordenskjold: see Tordenskjold, Cape.
— Tormentine: see Tormentine, Cape.
Cape Town **5** 49d; **26** 574d; **34** 57 C7; on ocal map **34** 57 B6; **1** 270c; climate **1** 256c; exhibition **8** 805b; library **14** 534b; observatory **17** 716; **16** 246c; statistics **5** 46b; trade **26** 575b.
Cape Town Aid Association **16** 515c.
Cape Townsend: see Townsend, Cape.
— Traverse: town **34** 63 F3.
— Tres Puntos: see Tres Puntos, Cape.
— Tribulation: see Tribulation, Cape.
— Trinity: see Trinity, Cape.
— Tripeti: see Tripeti, Cape.
— Tripiti: see Tripiti, Cape.
— Trividi: see Trividi, Cape.
— Turnagain, Queensland: see Keerweer, Cape.
— Turnagain, New Zealand: see Turnagain, Cape.
— Tuzla: see Tuzla, Cape.
— Ular: see Ular, Cape.
— Unikin: see Unikin, Cape.
— Union: see Union, Cape.
— Unsang: see Unsang, Cape.
— Upstart: see Upstart, Cape.
— Valiente: see Valiente, Cape.
— Valsche: see Valsche, Cape.
— Van Diemen: see Van Diemen, Cape
— Vani: see Vani, Cape.
— Vengan: see Vengan, Cape.
— Verd: see Verd, Cape.
— Verde: see Verde, Cape.
— Verga: see Verga, Cape.
— Viakken: see Viakken, Cape.
— Victoria: see Victoria, Cape.
— Vigla: see Vigla, Cape.
— Vilostasi: see Vilostasi, Cape.
— Vlioti: see Vlioti, Cape.
— Vincent: town **34** 70 K3.
— Voltaire: see Voltaire, Cape.
— Vona: see Vona, Cape.
— Vorion: see Vorion, Cape.
— Voronof: see Voronof, Cape.
— Vurlo: see Vurlo, Cape.
— Walker: see Walker, Cape.
— Walsingham: see Walsingham, Cape.
— Wankarem: see Wankarem, Cape.
— Washington: see Washington, Cape.
— Watchman: see Watchman, Cape.
— Weirich: see Weirich, Cape.
— Wessel: see Wessel, Cape.
— Whittle: see Whittle, Cape.
— Wickham: see Wickham, Cape.
— Wilberforce: see Wilberforce, Cape.

Cape Wiles: see Wiles, Cape.
— William: see William, Cape.
— Willoughby: see Willoughby, Cape.
— Wilson: see Wilson, Cape.
— Wolfe: town **34** 63 E3.
— Wolstenholme: see Wolstenholme, Cape.
— Woolamai: see Woolamai, Cape.
— Wrangel: see Wrangel, Cape.
— Wrath: see Wrath, Cape.
— Yaktag: see Yaktag, Cape.
— Yason: see Yason, Cape.
— Yerimo: see Yerimo, Cape.
— York: see York, Cape.
— Zaffarano: see Capo Zaffarano.
— Zelee: see Zelee, Cape.
— Zetra: see Zetra, Cape.
— Zevgori: see Zevgori, Cape.
— Zuano: see Hagios Joannis, Cape.
Capece, T. **5** 24a.
Capefigue, B. H. R. **5** 53a.
Capel, A., Lord **5** 53b; **5** 805a.
—, Lady A. **7** 699a.
—, Sir H. **5** 53b.
Capel, Kent, **34** 9 H4.
—, Suffolk **34** 8 J5.
—, Surrey **34** 9 F4.
—, Wales **34** 11 O5.
Capel Bangor **34** 11 D4.
— Court **22** 556d.
— Cynon **34** 11 B5.
— End **34** 8 A4.
— Fell **21** 638a.
— Garmon **34** 11 D2.
— Glyn-collwn **34** 12 F2.
— St Mary **34** 9 J2.
Capel-Coelbren: see Coelbren Junction.
Capel-Curig **32** 664d; **34** 11 D2.
Capelin (Mallotus) **12** 693c; **10** 370b; **21** 221d.
Capell, E. **5** 53b.
—, L. **1** 783a.
Capell, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
Capella, M. **5** 53c; **20** 637a.
Capella, star **2** 817c.
Capella: town, Brazil **32** 517d.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, island, E. Indies **2** 310a.
—, mountain, Bosnia **26** 316.
— Amazonas **34** 122 F4.
— Palatina **25** 609a.
— papale **5** 285a.
— Sergipe **34** 123 K6.
Capellante, Mount **4** 243b.
Capelle, J. V. **21** 443d.
Capelle, La: see La Capelle-en-Thierache.
Capelle-Marival, La: see La Capelle-Marival.
Capellen, Admiral van der **1** 566c; **4** 514d.
Capellen: canton, Luxembourg **15** 87d.
—, Fort: see Fort van de Capellen.
Capellinha Rock: lighthouse **34** 20 C8.
Capello, Admiral **1** 566b.
Capello, B. **19** 554b; **25** 130d; **28** 630c.
—, J. B. **16** 173c.
Capello and Ivins: explorer's route **34** 53 G6.
Capelon-Osmerus **9** 245a.
Capelton **34** 62 K8; **32** 104c.
Capel-y-ffin **34** 12 G2.
Capena **8** 634b; **20** 739d; **8** 633.
Capendu **34** 18 H9.
Capenhurst **34** 11 G2.
Capens **34** 65 D4.
Caper (Caparis spinosa) **5** 54d.
Caper Mountain **14** 50d.
Capercally (Capercailzie, Tetrao urogallus) **23** 479a; **5** 53d; **3** 731b.
Capernaum **5** 54c and **26** 575c; **13** 664b.
Capers Island **34** 79 J6.
Caperton **34** 77 D4.
Capertree **34** 51 J4.
Capestang **34** 18 B12; **3** 623d.
Capesterre, Marie Galante, West Indies **34** 118 C10.
—, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 B9.
— Point, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 B9.
— River, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 B9.
Capesthorne Hall **34** 11 J2.
Capestrano **34** 32 P10.
Capet: dynasty **5** 55a.
—, Hugh: see Hugh Capet.
—, Roger: see Roger Capet.
Capetown, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
Capeville **34** 76 M6.
Capgrave, J. **5** 55c.
Caphae **2** 309d.
Caphar Hananya **10** 27d.
— Topha **12** 699b.
Caphar Utheni **10** 27c.
Caphareus **8** 648a; Pl I **11** 80.
Capharnaum: fountain of **10** 29d.
Caphas Mountain Pl VII **15** 516.
Capheaton **34** 6 F3.
— Hall **34** 6 G3.
Caphtor **11** 90d; **18** 755c.
Caphtorim **18** 757b.
Capiapó (Capuyapo) **34** 124 C9.
Capias: writ of **19** 789b.
— et attachias **2** 629d.
— ad respondendum **24** 695a.
— ad satisfaciendum **2** 629d; **24** 696a.
— utligatum **24** 696a.
— in withernam **24** 695c.
Capibaribe **18** 551c; **34** 123 K5.
Capicha **33** 810b.
Capidans **25** 248a.
Capiello **26** 588b.
Capillaries: in blood system **1** 905b; **3** 441a; **24** 103b.
Capillary action **5** 56a; **11** 562c; **12** 538a.
— attraction **1** 153b; **18** 554d.
— circulation **24** 96c; 105b.
— force **5** 60c.
— nævus: see Nævus.
— pressure **24** 107a.
— surface: see Surface Capillary.
Capillitium **4** 162c.
Capillo Peak **34** 110 J4.
Capim **34** 123 H4.
Capim, Rio: see Rio Capim.
— Grosso **34** 123 K5.
Capinchos: see Water-hog.
Capio pignoris **20** 685d.
Capistrano, G. di **5** 71a; **23** 642c; **26** 205c.
Capistrano **34** 115 H9.
Capita, per **13** 198b.
Capitaine, U. **14** 531d.
"Capitaine Fracasse, Le" **9** 678c.
Capital **5** 71b; **27** 174a; **29** 520d; in agriculture **1** 408a; **14** 268d; in England **8** 258b; legislation on **9** 759a; and Protection **32** 33a; Socialistic view **22** 206a; **22** 218c; taxation of **9** 191a; **23** 87d; Bagehot on **19** 396d; Lasalle on **6** 340a; Marx on **22** 211c; **30** 565d; Proudhon on **19** 867a; Ricardo on **19** 374b; Adam Smith on **19** 367c.
—, in architecture **2** 461c; **2** Pl XIV 415; Corinthian **2** Pl XII 407; Doric **2** Pl VIII 403; Ionic **2** Pl XI 405; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439d; Roman **2** 416b; **2** Pl XIV 415; Saracenic **2** 447d.
"Capital and Counties Bank v. Henty" **30** 209a.
Capital Punishment **26** 575c; **8** 720c; by court-martial **6** 518d.
— University, O., U.S. **27** 152c.
Capitan, China **22** 587b.
—, El: see El Capitan.
— Mountains **17** 400a; **34** 110 K5.
Capitan Pasha **11** 124c.
Capitanata: see Foggia.
Capitanei, A. de' **24** 324c.
Capitate **4** 90d.
— Mint **16** 491d.
Capitation tax **9** 173d; **13** 682d; **23** 89b.
Capitellidae **2** 66a; **24** 678d; **33** 882c.
Capitellum **1** 827b.
Capitis deminutio **18** 329b; **20** 687c.
Capitium: see Capizzi.
Capito, A. **10** 16c; **14** 164b.
—, W. F. **5** 73a; **19** 676c.
—, see Puff-bird.
Capitodus **12** 689a.
Capitol, Rome **5** 73b; **21** 446c; **23** 577c; Map Pl VII **20** 811; frescoes in **5** 356d; siege of **15** 492b; temple of Minerva **16** 437a.
—, Washington, D.C., **2** 454a; **24** 384a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M4.
— City **34** 109 D7.
— Mountain **6** 162a.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Peak, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J5.
Capitola: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7.
Capitoline Hill **20** 731a; **20** 824d; Pl VIII **20** 815; **34** 30 C11.
Capitoline Library **14** 512a.
Capitolino, Museo **31** 39c.
Capitolinus, Julius **3** 74a.
—, Jupiter: see Jupiter Capitolinus.
Capitonidæ **3** 746b; **20** 101a; **26** 257d.
Capitulanten **2** 595b.
Capitulare Paderbornense **21** 215c.
— Saxonicum **21** 352c.
Capitularies **5** 73b; **21** 216a; **21** 352a.
Capitularii **23** 486b.
Capitulation: in war **5** 74a; **13** 195a; Turkish system **27** 164d; **31** 280c.
"Capitulation of Sedan" Pl **33** 821.
Capitulum **4** 123b; **1** 752a; ill Pl IX **4** 162.
—, town: see Paliano.
Capivari **34** 123 J8.
— (Capivary), Rio: see Rio Capivari.
Capiz: town **5** 71a; **26** 580b; **34** 47 D6.
—, province **18** 751b; **34** 47 D6.
Capizzi (Capitium) **34** 32 L13.
Caplar Hill **11** 730d.
Caple **34** 106 E7.
Capleville **34** 83 B4.
Caplin: fish **17** 384b.
— River **34** 62 G3.
Caplinger Mills **34** 104 E9.
Caplinka: see Tiaginka.
Capmany, A. de M. y **5** 74c; **6** 317c.
Cap-mining **16** 449d.
Capnion: see Reuchlin, J.
Capo Argentiera **34** 30 B7.
— dell' Armi **34** 30 J10.
— Bellavista **34** 30 C8.
— Bianco **34** 18 M10.
— Boeo o Lilibeo **34** 32 H13.
— Caccia **34** 30 B7; **21** 307d.
— Calava **34** 32 M13.
- Cap **34** 56 P16.
— Carbonara **34** 30 C8.
— Cimiti **34** 30 L9.
— Circeo (Circaeum, Circeum) **34** 32 O12; Pl V **13** 447.
— Coloma **34** 30 L9.
— Colonna: see Colonna, Cape, Greece.
— Comino **34** 30 C7.
— Delgado **34** 55 T8.
— Ducato **21** 297c.
— Falcone **34** 30 B7.
— del Faro **34** 32 N12; **22** 29b.
— Ferrato **34** 30 C8.
— Ferro **34** 30 C6.
— Figari **34** 30 C7.
— Frasca **34** 30 B8.
— di Gallo **34** 32 K13.
— D'Istria, Count: see Capodistrias, below.
— D'Istria: seaport, Austria **5** 74c and **26** 580b; **34** 29 H12; **7** 677c; **13** 433d.
— di Leuca (Japygium) **13** 495b; **34** 30 M8; Pl V **13** 447.
— Linaro **34** 32 L10.
— Lognina **34** 32 N14.
— Mannu **34** 30 B7.
— Marrargin **34** 30 B7.
— Mele **34** 31 D7.
— Miseno **34** 32 S9.
— di Monte **19** 640c.
— Monte Santo **34** 30 C7.
— Murro di Porco **34** 32 N14.
— Noli **34** 31 D6.
— do Norte: see Cabo do Norte.
— Orlando **34** 32 M13.
— d'Oro **34** 36 L4.
— d'Orso **34** 32 R13.
— d'Otranto **34** 30 M7.
— Palinuro **34** 32 S14.
— Passero **34** 32 M15; **22** 337c.
— Pecora **34** 30 B8.
— Posilipo **34** 32 S9.
— Rasocolmo **34** 32 N12.
— Rizzuto **34** 30 L9.
— San Ampeglio **34** 18 L11.
— San Marco, Sardinia **34** 30 B8.
— San Marco, Sicily **34** 32 J14.
— San Vito **34** 32 H13; **34** 30 L7.
— Santa Croce **34** 32 N14.
— Santa Maria di Leuca **34** 30 M8; **13** 434a; Pl V **13** 447.
— di Schiso: see Naxos.
— Sferra Cavallo **34** 30 C8.
— Spartivento, Italy **34** 30 K9.
— Spartivento, Sardinia **34** 30 B9.
— Spulico **34** 32 V15.
— Stilo **34** 30 K9.
— Suvero **34** 30 K9.
— della Testa **34** 30 C6.
Capo Teulada **34** 30 B9; **21** 307c; granite at **21** 308b.
— Trionto: cape, Italy **34** 30 K8.
— Vaticano **34** 30 J9.
— Zaffarano **34** 32 K13; **31** 448b.
Capoas **34** 47 B7.
Capobianco: Italian leader **5** 88d.
Capocci, A. **20** 797d.
Capoccio, G. **20** 795a.
Capocesto **34** 28 G8.
— Cimiti **34** 30 L9.
— Circeo **34** 32 O12.
Capoco: see Kapoko.
Capodistria: town, Austria: see Capo D'Istria, above.
Capodistrias, Count **5** 74d; **7** 677c; **17** 353d; presidency of **11** 125c.
—, A. **11** 151d.
Capoeta **12** 675d.
Capolago **15** 60a.
Capoliveri **7** 825b.
Capon Bridge **34** 77 K2.
— Iron Works **34** 77 J2.
Capon road **34** 76 G2.
— Springs **34** 77 J2.
Capones **34** 47 B4.
Caponnière (fig. 58) **9** 439b; **28** 450a.
Caporali **1** 479d.
Caporaque **34** 122 C6.
Caporcianite **16** 422b.
Caposele **9** 415d.
Capot **19** 115a.
Capot River **34** 118 D8.
Capota: see Kaputa.
Capouliè **32** 44d.
Cappaccio (Capaccio) **34** 32 S14.
Cappaches (river) **34** 54 C8.
Cappadocia **5** 74d; **2** 712a; **5** 776c; **6** 594d; coinage **17** 648d; **18** 757a; Pl II **15** 92 Maps; Pl VI **20** 776.
Cappagh brown **19** 88b.
— White **34** 16 E6.
Cappahosic **34** 76 K6.
Cappamore **34** 16 E6.
Capparidaceæ **4** 129b.
Capparideæ **2** 694a.
Capparis nobilis: see Pomegranate of Queensland.
— spinosa: see Caper plant.
— tetragonum: see Bonnet Pepper.
Capparo: river: see Rio Capparo.
Capped Petrel (Œstrelata hæsitata) **18** 712b.
Cappel, G. **5** 77b.
—, L. **5** 77b.
—, J. **5** 77b.
Cappel (Kappel) **34** 27 H3.
—, battle of, 1531 **20** 334b; **24** 833c; peace of **24** 833c.
Cappella Bufalini **19** 108d.
— del Corporale **18** 53d.
— Paolina **21** 265d.
Cappellari, B. A.: see Gregory XVI.
Cappelle, St Ulric **34** 21 A3.
Cappellen **2** 144 Map; **34** 21 D6.
Cappello, B. **15** 791c.
Cappellus **4** 603a; **13** 156d.
Capperonier, C. **5** 77c.
—, J. **5** 77c.
Capperstam: see Kafiristan.
Capponi, A. **9** 163a.
—, Cardinal **7** 75b.
— Marchese, G. **9** 336d; **13** 488c; **18** 542b.
—, Neri **9** 334d; **15** 784d.
—, Piero **15** 148b; **21** 335c.
—, R.: see Garbo, R. del.
Cappoquin **34** 16 F7.
Capps, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
Capra: genus of animal **10** 708a.
— Aegagrus: see Wild Goat.
— depressa: see Guinea Goat.
— Hircus: see Goat, domestic.
— ibex: see Steinboc.
— recurva: see Guinea Goat.
Capra, Villa: see Villa Capra.
Capracotta **34** 32 Q11.
Capraja **13** 440d; **34** 30 C4; convict settlement **19** 761a; **32** 11b.
Capranica **19** 152a.
Caprara, Gen. **23** 627a.
—, Isola: see Isola Caprara.
—, Punta: see Punta Caprara.
Caprarola **24** 825c; **34** 32 M10.
Capreæ: see Capri.
Caprella **6** 643c; **6** 661c; **7** 278c; **30** 482a: see also Skeleton Shrimp.
Capreolus: see Roe.
Caprera (Cabrera) **5** 77c; **34** 30 C6; Garibaldi at **28** 587c; **29** 352a.
Capresso **18** 319c.
Capri, V. **32** 454a.
Capri **5** 77d and **26** 580b; **13** 385b; Pl V **13** 447; **34** 32 Q13; **34** 32 S10; as health resort **33** 277a.
Caprias **18** 207a.
Capriata **34** 31 E5.
Capriati: see Caserta.
Capric acid **17** 731d; **17** 740d.
"Caprices de Marianne" **17** 111d.
Capricorn Channel **34** 50 J4.
— Range, W. Australia **34** 50 B4.
—, calms of **25** 771b.
—, tropic of **2** 770d; **10** 199c.
Capricornus: constellation **2** 816d; **24** 792a; in Zodiac **2** 771b.
Caprie **34** 28 G8.
Caprimulgidæ **10** 711a; in Brazilian subregion **3** 746b; classification **12** 358a; in Palæarctic region **3** 755b; pedal phalanges **3** 723d; systematic position **26** 257d; in West Indies **3** 749b.
Caprimulgus: see Goatsucker.
Caprino Bergamasco **34** 31 F3.
— Veronese **34** 31 J3.
Caprivi, Count **26** 580b; **28** 710c; **28** 713a; and anti-Semitism **25** 474a; on colonization **28** 706d.
Capromys pilorides **15** 420b.
Capron, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
Capronnier **29** 10d.
Capros: see Boar Fish
Capros Island Pl I **11** 80.
Caprus River **14** 293c; Pl VII **18** 561.
Caprycke **34** 21 C6.
Caprylic acid **17** 740d.
Caps **34** 89 H5.
Capsali **5** 346a.
Capsaptic River **34** 66 L2.
Capsella: see Shepherd's Purse.
Capshore **21** 603b.
Capsicine **5** 280d.
Capsicum **5** 280c; **12** 280c.
— annuum: see Annual Capsicum.
— baccatum: see Bird Pepper.
— frustescens: see Spur Pepper.
— grossum: see Bell Pepper.
Capsidæ **13** 153b.
Capstan **5** 78a and **26** 581a; **21** 603b; gear **26** 581a.
Capsteire **11** 229d.
Capstick **13** 634a.
Capstone Rock **29** 403d.
Capsular artery **1** 903a.
Capsule **4** 144b; **4** 149c; Pl X **4** 162; of Glisson **7** 230b; of moss **4** 161b; **25** 410d; pentacoccous Pl II **4**.
Capta: see Minerva.
Captain **23** 418c; in army **2** 564d; **25** 640d; **2** 569b; in navy **17** 292b; of orderlies **2** 583d.
"Captain": ship **17** 285c; **32** 556c.
"Captain Brassbound's Conversion" **27** 523c.
"Captain Carleton": authorship of **7** 29d.
Captain of the people **13** 476c.
Captain Scott Rock **34** 118 C11.
"Captain Singleton" **7** 28d.
Captain-General **2** 373c.
Captain's Bay **33** 546a.
— Flat **34** 51 H5.
— Key **34** 81 Q12.
"Captains of the Old World" **11** 721c.
Captieux **34** 18 E8.
Captina **34** 91 J5.
Captina Creek **34** 91 H5.
Caption **2** 630b; **12** 842d.
Captive balloons **26** 94d.
Captive Island **34** 81 M9.
"Captive Mother" Pl VIII **32** 481.
Captivity of the Jews **3** 635c; **14** 241a; **13** 412a.
Captolo **34** 80 J6.
Capua, John of **3** 666c; **8** 837c.
Capua **5** 79a and **26** 582b; **8** 636b; **17** 549b; amphitheatre **1** 776b; Hannibal at **11** 443b; pottery **19** 617a; Pl V **19**; Roman alliance **20** 741a; siege of **20** 749; Map Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **34** 32 Q12.
—, Vetere, Santa Maria **34** 32 Q12.
Capuano, Castel: see Castel Capuano.
Capuarana, Rio: see Rio Capuarana.
Capuchin: town **34** 83 N1.
—, portable sun-dial **7** 160c.
"Capuchin, The" **9** 370a.

Capuchin, Cape **34** 118 A10.
Capuchins: order of **5** 79c; **9** 698d; **16** 711b; in Switzerland **22** 791b.
Capucins **34** 62 F3.
—, Point des: see Point des Capucins.
Capul **18** 750a.
Capulidæ **16** 649b.
Capulin **34** 109 F8.
Capus **28** 630b.
Caput: in Roman law **20** 687a.
— Capræ Pl III **8** 291; **34** 6 H4.
— Senatus: at Cambridge **33** 602c.
Caputh **34** 15 J1.
Caputo: mountain **16** 758d.
—, Port, W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Capuyapo: see Capiapó.
Capuzinerberg **21** 239d.
Capvern **20** 127c.
Capybara **5** 80c; **18** 244a; **15** 421a.
Capys **2** 3a; **23** 583a.
Caquetá River (Japura, Yapurá) **25** 348a; **25** 345 Maps; **34** 122 D4.
—, territory of **34** 122 C3; tribe of **6** 156a.
Cáqueza **27** 315b; **34** 122 C3.
Caquins **4** 642a.
Car, eponymous hero of Caria **15** 99b; founds Mysia **17** 122d.
Car: electric **28** 96d.
Car Dyke: see Caer Dyke.
Car Dyke Canal: see Caer Dyke Canal.
Car Nicobar Island (Pu) **34** 43 A10; **31** 234c.
Car, Slieve: see Slieve Car.
Cara Brea **8** 216c.
Cara Island **34** 15 B4; **34** 14 E8.
— Lough: see Lough Caragh.
— River **14** 51a.
Carabacel **31** 232b.
Caraballos of Balar **18** 751d.
Caraban **11** 240c.
Carabane **34** 54 B7; **21** 660d.
Carabao: see Water Buffalo.
Carabaya, Peru **34** 122 C6; forests **18** 673a.
— Range, Peru **34** 122 C6.
Carabayllo **18** 671b.
Carabidæ **6** 129c; characters of **13** 148d; distribution of **6** 128c; utility of **27** 636c; wings of **6** 127a.
Carabineers **5** 262a.
Carabineros **2** 613d.
Caraboa: see Water Buffalo.
Carabobo **34** 122 D1; **20** 98c; **24** 34d; **24** 140d; battles at **1** 710a; **24** 141a; **4** 8d.
Caraboso **31** 377a.
Carabus rutilans, beetle (ill) Pl VI **6** 126 fig. 6.
Caraca, Spain: see Juadalajara.
Caraca: S. America **25** 368d.
Caracal, Rumania **26** 582b; **34** 35 G4.
Caracal (Felis caracal) **5** 80d; **15** 109c; habitat **32** 736c.
Caracalla (M. Aurelius Antoninus, Bassiannus, Alemannicus, Tarentus) **5** 81a; **1** 477a; **1** 494b; coins of **17** 653b; drama abolished **7** 405d; franchise extension **20** 776a; **9** 174a; **20** 704a; murdered **11** 454b; Papinian murdered by **18** 229b; war with Parthians **18** 605c; in Scotland **21** 472c; Severus joint emperor with **21** 699a.
Caracalla, Mount Athos **3** 14 Map.
Caracalla: baths of Pl IX **20** 833; **3** 434c; description and plan of **3** 436b.
—, Tower of, at Caracal **26** 582b.
Caracalon **13** 374b.
Caracaral **34** 122 E3.
Caracaron: see Karakorum.
Carácas **5** 81b and **26** 582c; **34** 122 D1; **24** 139b; **25** 365a; **33** 650b; retaken by Spaniards **4** 8a; statue of Bolivar at **4** 10c.
Caracas, Bahia de: see Bahia de Caracas.
— Mountains, S. America **31** 377a.
Caracca **4** 627c.
Caracci, Agostino **5** 81c; engraves "Gerusalemme Liberata" **5** 193d; on Parmigiano **18** 318b.
—, Annibale **5** 81c; teaches Domenichino **7** 348d; on Correggio **6** 437d.
Caracci, L. **5** 81c.
Caraccioli, Admiral **17** 322d.
—, prince of Melfi **7** 513b.
Caracciolo, G.: "artistic monopoly" at Naples **20** 532c; persecutes Domenichino **7** 349a.
Caracena **34** 20 K3.
Caraceni, the **21** 248a.
Caracenilla **34** 20 K4.
Caracha Island **34** 54 B8.
Carache **34** 122 D2.
Caracol Bay **11** 543c.
Caracoles, Chile **34** 122 D8; silver mines at **5** 622b; **2** 825d; **4** 14a.
Caracoles, Punta: see Punta Caracoles.
Caracoli **34** 118 E8.
Caracotinum **11** 479a.
Caractacus (Caradoc) **4** 353a; **8** 554d; **21** 848a.
"Caractacus": criticism of **15** 611a.
"Caractères": by La Bruyère **9** 663d; **14** 177c.
Carácuaro **34** 119 H8.
Caracuel (Carcuvium) **34** 20 H6.
Caradine **34** 85 G3.
Caradja: prince **5** 705a.
Caradoc: see Caractacus.
Caradoc Hills **21** 847b; geological formation **10** 332b; **28** 198d.
Caradosso **17** 495a.
Caraffa, Cardinal A. **19** 154c.
—, Cardinal C. **19** 153c.
—, Gian. Pietro: see Paul IV.
—, Cardinal Guiseppe **15** 607b.
—, Knight of St John **21** 175a; Hungarians massacred by **12** 370b; **8** 457b.
—, Spanish general **19** 551a.
Caraga **34** 47 F9.
— Bay **34** 47 G9.
Caragana **2** 322d.
— frutescens (Tchilizhnik) **21** 77b.
Caragh, Lough: see Lough Caragh.
Caragher **34** 90 C1.
Caraglio **34** 31 B6.
Caraguatay **18** 244b.
Caragus **18** 753a.
Carahan, Ireland **13** 218b.
—, Brazilian tribe **25** 374b.
Carahuirazo **7** 644d; **7** 645c.
Carahy Beach, Brazil **34** 123 K2.
— River **34** 123 L2.
Caraibe Hill, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E10.
— Point, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 B9.
Caraites: see Karaites.
Carajas: S. American tribe: see Carayas.
Carajas (Brazen Head), Cape Pl III **15** 136.
"Caraks" **17** 280d.
Carales (Caralis): see Cagliari.
Caralitanus **15** 46b.
Caralitis, Lake **13** 384d.
Carallia **13** 384d.
Carallis: see Bei Sher Gol.
Caralucci **7** 183c.
Caraman (Karaman), Asia Minor **26** 582c; **34** 38 E4; **5** 82b; **15** 92d.
—, France **34** 18 G9.
—, Fort: see Fort Caraman.
Caramania (Karamania), **5** 82c; **34** 38 E3; **26** 582c; Turkey carpets at **5** 129a; frankincense trees at **9** 710a; Mohammed II **23** 642a.
Caramanlian sultanas: tombs of **23** 575d.
Carambis Cape: see Kerembeh Cape.
Caramel **22** 624c.
Caramelized malt: see Malt.
Caramit **11** 155d.
Caramullo, Serra de: see Serra de Caramullo.
Caramuratades **11** 122d.
Caramuru: settler **4** 228d.
"Caramuru": poem **7** 553c; **4** 239c.
Caramut **34** 51 E6.
Caran d'Ache: see Poiré, E.
Caran Shyri **7** 649a.
Carangeau **6** 673b; **10** 771d.
Carangidæ: fishes **12** 662d; characters **12** 689d; distribution **12** 680d; geological distribution **12** 668c.
Carangola **34** 123 J8.
Carangpingan, Cape **34** 48 B6.
Caransan **18** 749d.
Carantonus: see Charente.
Caranx **12** 689d; eyelids **12** 652c; poisonous properties **12** 666a.
Caranx trachurus: see Horse-mackerel.
Carapa Guianensis **4** 156d.
Carapa oil **17** 744c; **17** 746d.
Carapace: of armadillo **15** 387b; of crustacea **6** 641a; of King Crab **25** 520d; of reptiles **20** 447a; **22** 108d; of turtle **23** 460a; of tortoises **23** 455c.
Carapanatuba **34** 122 E5.
Carapanos **27** 501d.
Carapaporis: see Carapoporis.
Carapegui **26** 582d; **34** 124 F9.
Carapella River **34** 32 T12.
Carapooee **34** 51 E6.
Carapook **34** 51 D6.
Carapoporis Strait **34** 123 G3.
Carapuça **15** 177c.
Caraques: see Bahia de Caracas.
Caraquet **34** 63 E2.
Caraquette Island **34** 63 E2; railway at **31** 137b.
Cararay **31** 665c.
Carare **34** 122 C2; **6** 153b.
Carashe: see Caracha Island.
Carassius Auratus: see Goldfish.
Carassone **16** 720c.
Carat **24** 489d; in diamonds **7** 166a; in gold alloys **2** 725a.
Carata: see Karata.
Caratasca Lagoon **34** 120 M4;
—, Shoal **34** 120 M3.
Carate **34** 31 F3.
Carati Lario: see Carate.
Caratirimani, Rio: see Rio Catrimani.
Carauassu **34** 123 H4.
Carausius: emperor **4** 353c; **15** 644a; Saxons assist **21** 351c; Stourbridge fair founded by **8** 847b.
Caravaca **5** 82d; **34** 20 L6; **17** 52b.
— River **17** 52a.
Caravaggio, M. da **5** 82d; **24** 829c; Cigoli competes with **5** 776b; painting in Malta cathedral **15** 340d.
Caravaggio, P. C. da **5** 83a; **21** 443b.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 G4.
Caravan (Karawan, Rikb, Kafileh) **5** 83b.
Caravanserai **5** 84c.
Caravaya: see Carabaya.
Caraveli **34** 122 C7.
Caravellas **5** 85b; **34** 123 K7.
Caravelle Peninsula **34** 118 E8.
— Rock **34** 118 E8.
Caraway, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
Caraway (Carum carui) **5** 85b; cultivation of **12** 289c; essential oil **17** 749a; **14** 687c; in perfumery **18** 526a.
Carayas: tribe, Coyaz, Brazil **34** 123 H6; **12** 829c.
—, tribe, Pará, Brazil **34** 123 G5.
Caraz **34** 122 B5.
Carazo, E. **31** 231d.
Carazo: department, Nicaragua **34** 120 J8; **31** 230d.
Carbajal: painter **8** 541b.
— De, arranges concordat **6** 242d.
—, Captain **25** 347c.
Carballino **34** 20 D2.
Carballo (Banos de Carballo) **34** 20 D1.
Carbamide: see Urea.
Carbamines: see Isocyanides.
Carbantorigum **14** 98b.
Carbazotic acid: see Picric Acid.
Carbean **34** 13 B3.
Carbeas **18** 434a.
Carberry **34** 60 M4.
— Hill, Scotland **34** 14 L8; Bothwell's army at **15** 598c; Mary surrenders at **21** 505b; Morton in conference **6** 849d.
Carbery, Richard Vaughan, Earl of **4** 588b; as patron of Taylor **23** 94b.
—, Countess of **23** 94b.
Carbery Mountains, Ireland **34** 16 C8.
Carbet Peaks **34** 118 D8.
—, town **34** 118 D8.
Carbides of iron, calcium, etc.: see Iron, Calcium, etc.
Carbine **26** 622c; of Austrian lancers **2** 606a; British (ill) **32** 651d; described **32** 649c; of French cuirassiers **26** 623d; German (ill) **32** 652c; of Prussian cavalry **2** 597a; of Turkish cavalry **2** 618b.
Carbinols **26** 727c.
Carbis Bay **34** 13 F4
"Carbiston": horse **29** 332d.
Carbo, Caius Papirius **14** 332d; death of **6** 553d.
Carbo, Cnaeus Papirius **20** 761a; **22** 633a.
—, Ludovic **23** 687d.
Carbo: town **34** 119 C3.
Carboeiro Abbey **30** 119b.
—, Cape **19** 536a.
Carbohydrates **5** 564c; intramolecular changes in **26** 724d; oxidation of **31** 736d.
Carbolic acid **5** 85b; coal tar creasote **6** 556c; poisoning **19** 277b; use in surgery **30** 296d.
— gauze **22** 679a; oils **23** 58b; **23** 59a: see also Phenol.
Carbolin **10** 101b.
Carbon: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
Carbon **5** 86a; in blast furnace **13** 311c; **13** 312c; brushes for dynamos **27** 588c; fixed: see Coke; colour of compounds **26** 745c; determination in organic analysis **5** 544d; electrical resistance **28** 7b; filament lamp (ill) **28** 87b; in geology **10** 228c; graphitoidal, in iron **13** 281b; gas retort **5** 87b; **5** 399b; grouping of atoms **5** 550c; homologous series **5** 551d; in iron and steel **13** 282b; **13** 284c; total in iron and steel **13** 289c; as pigment **31** 772b; in plants **19** 48d; precipitation of iron by **13** 337d; properties **5** 520d; residual, in steel **13** 384d; spectrum **22** 375c; specific heat of diamond **5** 470d; action of sulphuric acid on **5** 502b; vaporizing point **28** 123b; volatilization **28** 611b; **28** 123b.
— bisulphide **5** 521b; action on caoutchouc **12** 840c; critical point **8** 732a; in extraction of oils **17** 742d; refractive indices **17** 801b; in sulphur extraction **22** 635a.
— dioxide **5** 87b; absorption **5** 545b; critical point **8** 732a; deviations from Boyle's law **5** 484d; exhalation in sleep **22** 156b; determination in iron **13** 288d; liquefaction **8** 732b; in metabolism of muscle **17** 679b; occlusion in iron **13** 319a; physical constants **32** 192d; in plants **19** 45c; properties **5** 88a; in pyrometry **20** 129d: see also Carbonic Acid.
— disulphide: see Carbon bisulphide.
— molecule: complexity of **26** 715a; structure **26** 733a.
— monoxide **5** 87b; critical constants **27** 188d; heat value **28** 607a; in mines **33** 656c; and haemoglobin **31** 736b.
— oxides **13** 309a.
— oxysulphide **5** 521c; prints in photography **18** 831c; **33** 109d; tissue, photography **18** 831d.
— tetrachloride **16** 194d; discovery **20** 347a.
— theory, Haeckel's **29** 204b; **30** 648a.
— zinc battery, Bunsen's **26** 461d.
Carbon Center **34** 104 D8.
— Cliff **34** 93 E3.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
— County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8; **24** 713c.
— Hill (Carbonhill), Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
— Hill, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
— Hill, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
Carbonado, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Carbonado (Bort): mineral **14** 298d; **16** 381d; **7** 163c; **28** 611d; **9** 345a.
Carbonara: town, Italy **34** 32 V12.
— di Bari: see Carbonara.
Carbonara, Capo: see Capo Carbonara.
Carbonara Lighthouse, Sardinia **34** 30 C8.
Carbonari: revolutionary society **5** 88c; in freemasonry **9** 747d; Mazzini joins **15** 654c; Metternich on **16** 201b; societies **13** 486b.
Carbonaria Silva **21** 212 Map.
Carbonatation process **33** 47a.
Carbonate, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
Carbonate of ammonia, etc.: see Ammonium carbonate, etc.
Carbonates: in mineralogy **16** 396d; **16** 399a.
Carbonates: as pigments **31** 772c; metallurgy of **16** 61a; in nature **10** 228c; in sea water **21** 612c.
Carbonation: in geology **10** 268a.
— process **22** 243c.
Carbonblack, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
Carbondale, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10; **12** 706a.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. **26** 582d; **5** 89b; **34** 73 M3.
Carbonear **34** 63 K6.
Carbonell **22** 364c; **18** 450b.
Carbonera Batteria: see Batteria Carbonera.
Carboneras **34** 20 L8.
Carbonero, M.: painter **32** 454c.
— de Ahusin: see Carbonero, Spain.
Carbonero, Spain **34** 20 H3; **14** 653b.
Carbonhill: see Carbon Hill.
Carbonic acid: in air **10** 220d; **24** 157d; in cave formation **15** 266b; combustion product **17** 667b; condensation **6** 311b; in iron rusting **16** 70a; liquefaction **12** 614a; **19** 244d; in muscle **19** 19d; poisoning **19** 279c; pools of **24** 399a; pressure constants **11** 574d; in respiration **31** 735c; in rock decomposition **10** 262c; solid, density of **30** 282c; in sea water **21** 611d; therapeutics **31** 658d; **16** 433a; in tunnels **33** 657b; **33** 660c; in volcanoes **10** 241b: see also Carbon dioxide.
— anhydride: see Carbon dioxide.
Carbonic oxide: see Carbon monoxide.
Carboniferous formation: animal fossils **7** 282b; coal in 648c; (ill) **6** 48d; fishes **12** 667c; flora **31** 421b; fossil Myriapods **31** 63d; fossil reptiles **20** 465a.
— period: volcanic activity, British **28** 643d.
— system: in geology **10** 346a.
Carbonization: in armour plating **25** 671c; **25** 673c.
Carbonne **34** 18 G9.
Carbons: arc lamp **28** 79a; **14** 632c.
Carbonton **34** Map 78 L3.
Carbonyl chloride **17** 63a.
Carborundum **28** 124d.
"Carbounié, Li" **32** 45a.
Carbuncle: disease **5** 89c; modern treatment of **33** 76c.
Carbuncle: mineral **5** 89b; **16** 411c.
Carburet of manganese **13** 342c.
Carburetted gas **10** 101a.
Carburetter, gas **28** 594a; metrical **18** 720a.
Carburization, of steel **29** 576b.
Carbury **34** 16 G5.
Carbus **34** 13 B3.
Carca, Rio: see Rio Carca.
Carcagente: see Carcajente.
Carcajente **5** 89d; **34** 20 M5.
Carcajou **10** 697a.
Carcan **19** 96a.
Carcano rifle **32** 240d.
Carcans, Lake **10** 624a; **9** 507a.
Carcar **26** 583a; **34** 47 E7.
Carcarañal, Rio: see Rio Carcarañal.
Carcaso: see Carcassonne.
Carcasses **11** 304b.
Carcasso: see Carcassonne.

Carcassonne **5** 89d; **34** 3 E7; **34** 18 H9; **3** 69c; **9** 508d; **14** 287b; **25** 783b; Barcelona annexed to **22** 311c; cathedral at **25** 609a; Moslems capture **16** 576a.
Carcastillo **34** 20 L2.
Car-casting system **29** 583d.
Carcathiocerta: see Kharput.
Carcavellos **30** 295b; wines of **24** 609a.
Carcavi **13** 6a.
Carcay, Sierra del: see Sierra del Carcay.
Carcel **14** 246a; illumination in France **30** 260d; lamp invented by **14** 246a; lighthouse illuminations of **14** 619a.
"Carcel de Amor" **20** 659b.
Carcel de Pilatos **23** 67a.
Carcere Centrale **19** 761a.
Carceres: see Crypt.
Carceres, Rio dos: see Rio dos Carceres.
Carcerulus **4** 151c.
Carcha **34** 120 E4.
Carcharias **12** 646a; **12** 685c; **21** 776b; brain (fig.) **12** 651b; spiral valve of **12** 655b; viviparous reproduction **12** 661d; fossil teeth (corax) **12** 688b.
— gangeticus **12** 669b; **21** 774c.
— glaucus: see Blue Shark.
Carchariidæ: sharks **12** 661c; characters **12** 685c.
Carcharodon: shark **21** 609a; (fig.) **21** 777a; fossil remains **10** 365b.
Carche, El: see El Carche.
Carchedon **18** 804c.
Carchemish: ruins of, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G4; **3** 185b; **8** 669c; **22** 822c; battle of **13** 626d; **6** 804c; Sargon conquers **12** 26a; site of, in Mesopotamia **16** 48a; the "Old Ninus" **15** 100a.
Carchesium spectabile (fig.) **19** 861c.
Carchi **34** 122 B3; **27** 648c.
Carcineutes: bird **14** 82b.
Carcinidæ: crabs **6** 655c.
Carcinology **27** 298d.
Carcinoma: see Cancer.
Carcinus mænas: see Shore-crab.
Carclew **6** 428a.
Carcoar **34** 51 H4.
Carcroft: see Adwick-le-Street.
Carcuvium: see Caracuel.
Card, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Card games: see Cards.
"Card Party, The" **15** 38d.
Card teeth (fig.) **24** 658d.
Cardamine pratensis: see Lady's Smock.
Cardamom **5** 90b; in Ceylon statistics **26** 645c; in chartreuse **14** 687b; in curry **6** 715d; essential oil of **7** 749a.
—, Common (Elettaria Cardamomum) **5** 90b.
Cardamum: see Kadum.
Cardamyle, Chios, ancient Asia Minor Pl I **11** 80.
Cardan, Giovanni Battista **5** 91c.
—, Girolamo **5** 90c; camera obscura of **26** 517a; cipher system of **6** 671c; on cubic equations **1** 548b; dispute with Tartaglia **23** 68b; **1** 513c; on hydropathy **12** 543a; mathematics of **7** 121b; on teaching of deaf mutes **7** 6b; his writings **23** 278d.
Cardan, Hieronymus **19** 594c.
Cardan joint **30** 264b.
Cardanus **8** 596b.
Cardboard cipher **6** 671c.
Cardellina **24** 367c.
Carden Bottom, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
Cardenas, Alonzo de **10** 773b.
Cárdenas, Dr., 1883 **31** 231d.
Cardenas, Francisco **32** 766a.
—, Lupe de **7** 40b.
Cardenas, Cuba **5** 92b; **26** 583a; **6** 679c; **34** 117 F3; **27** 303b; naval action at **32** 768c.
Cárdenas, Mexico **34** 119 M8.
Cardenden **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
Cardenete, Spain **34** 20 L5.
Carder, U.S. **34** 99 D1.
Carderera **14** 532c.
Cardeston **34** 11 G3.
Cardew **6** 845c.
—, voltmeter **28** 21c.
Cardia: ancient Thrace Pl I **11** 80.
Cardiac asthma: see Asthma.
— centres: in medulla **19** 36c.
— cycle: description of **24** 100a; **24** 101c.
— ganglia (fig.) **19** 29c.
— gland (ill) fig. 5 **17** 673d.
— movements: duration of **24** 101a.
— plexus **1** 883d.
—, valve: see Valve, in Physiology.
Cardiacea **30** 798a.
Cardiadæ **6** 100a.
Cardiaster: fossil **10** 358b.
Cardiff, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
Cardiff (Caerdydd): town, Wales **5** 92b; **26** 583a; **34** 12 G3; Map **34** 3 C3; lighthouse **34** 12 G3; Pl III **8** 291; arms of **11** 689d; foreign grain trade **29** 72a; plan **5** 92; pop. (1891-1901) **28** 203c; **28** 741c; statistics **33** 556b; technical schools **23** 109c; University College **28** 211d; **23** 856a.
— Docks **11** 471b; caisson at Pl XII **11**; gates, West dock **11** 466b; scouring, Bute Dock **11** 465c.
Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of **5** 95c.
Cardigan (Ceredigion): county, Wales **5** 94a; **26** 584c; **34** 11 C5; Irish occupy **13** 247a; Llandovery beds of **10** 332c; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 202d.
— (Aberteifi): town, Wales **26** 584b; **5** 95b; **34** 12 C1; **34** 3 B2; Castle **7** 791c.
— Bay, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.
— Bay, Wales **34** 11 B3; **34** 3 B2; **28** 198c; lightship **34** 12 A1.
— Bridge, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
— Island, Wales **34** 12 B1.
Cardi-meh **5** 717c.
Cardin, James **28** 380c; insurance scheme **29** 533d.
Cardinal: bird (Cardinalis virginianus): see Virginian Grosbeak.
— of Reunion (Foudia madagascariensis) **20** 492d.
Cardinal: ecclesiastical dignitary **5** 96a; dean of the Sacred College **7** 14c; college **6** 239b; **19** 498c; election of pope **20** 791a; investiture of **5** 97c; in Petto **5** 98a; prefect **20** 629b; style of **23** 418d.
"Cardinal, The": play **21** 830b.
Cardinal des bouteilles, le (Louis de Guise) **11** 267a.
Cardinal College: see Christ Church, Oxford.
Cardinal muscle, of Brachiopoda **4** 192c.
Cardinal Petticoat (Pope Paul III) **18** 430c.
Cardinal virtues, The **8** 594b.
Cardinalis virginianus: see Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinals, College of see under Cardinal.
Cardinal's River, England **34** 10 F9.
Carding **24** 658d.
— engine **6** 490c; single-cylinder (ill) **24** 659b.
Cardington, Beds., England **34** 8 D5.
— O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
—, Salop, England **34** 11 G4.
— Hill **28** 198d.
Cardinham **34** 13 C3.
Cardinia **10** 355a.
Cardiocarpon anomalum **31** 414d.
Cardiocarpus **31** 420b.
Cardiograph **11** 552c.
Cardiographic tracings (ill) **24** 100d.
Cardioid **13** 53a.
Cardiola **10** 336a.
Cardiopoda **16** 654a; shell (figs.) **16** 654c.
Cardita **10** 361a.
Carditis **11** 554c.
Cardium: see Cockle.
Cardiva: see Kaharidú.
Cardo **2** 739c.
Cardon, Punta: see Punta Cardon.
— Island **20** 304c.
Cardona, Jean Baptiste **3** 661d.
—, General **19** 660b.
Cardona **5** 98d; **34** 20 O3; salt at **21** 231b; **22** 301a; **15** 497a.
Cardonas, B. **13** 654b.
Cardonero **15** 497a.
Cardonia **34** 92 B5.
Cardoon (Cynara cardunculus) **12** 280c.
Cardos Island **34** 123 K2.
Cardoso, J. **19** 557b.
Cardrona Station **34** 15 K4.
Cardross, Henry Erskine, Lord **8** 529a.
Cardross: town, Dumbartonshire, Scotland **34** 14 A1; lighthouse **34** 15 F3.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland **34** 15 G2.
Cardross Castle **20** 595b; **14** 98d.
Cardross hills **7** 524a.
Cards, Playing **5** 99a; cheating at **14** 415d; early references to **24** 543a; games **10** 66b; introduction into Europe **5** 99b; monopoly in **16** 767d; printing of, 15th century **23** 683a.
—, Playing, of Mantegna: see Playing Cards of Mantegna.
Cards Sound **34** 81 Q12.
Cardstown **34** 60 H4.
Cardsville **34** 85 H2.
Carducci, G. **26** 585a; criticised **29** 654c.
Carducho, B. **8** 541b.
Carduel **20** 645d.
Carduelis: bird **10** 758d.
— elegans: see Goldfinch.
— pinus: see Pine Goldfinch.
— spinus: see Siskin.
— tristis: see Yellow-bird.
Carduus: see Thistle.
Cardville **34** 65 F5.
Cardwell, Edward, Lord **26** 585b; **8** 369b; on army reform **26** 514d; **25** 639d.
Cardwell: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
—, town, Queensland **26** 585d; **34** 50 H3; **20** 171c.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
— County, S. Australia **34** 51 C6.
— Junction: town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
Cardy: see Kade.
Carè Alto **1** 628a.
Carea **34** 120 L7.
Careby **34** 8 D3.
Caredig (Coroticus) **18** 412b; founds Cardigan **5** 95b.
Cardigion **5** 95b.
Careen **21** 603b.
Careening Bay **34** 20 P8.
— Cove **22** 807a.
Careggi **15** 785b.
Careil, F. de **7** 128b.
"Careless": horse **12** 184a.
Carelia **22** 745d; ceded to Sweden **22** 749a.
Carelli, Monte: see Monte Carelli.
Caren **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
Carena Point Lighthouse **34** 32 Q13.
Carenage **34** 118 H11.
Carencro Lake **34** 87 F6.
Carenero **34** 122 D1.
Carenes **18** 602a.
Careno: see Cerano.
Carensis: see Hugh of St Cher.
Carentan (Crociatonnum) **34** 17 D3; **34** 3 D4.
— Lighthouse **34** 17 D3.
Carentania: see Carinthia.
Carentoch: see Crantock.
Caressa Pass **1** 630d.
Caret Pass **34** 118 B6.
Caretta: see Hawksbill turtle.
Carettochelydidæ **23** 457c.
Carettochelys **23** 459d.
Carew family, arms of **11** 684c; **13** 262b.
—, George: diplomatist and historian **5** 101a.
—, George, Earl of Totnes **5** 101a; as president of Munster **13** 265b.
—, Sir N. **5** 586d.
—, P. **13** 264b.
—, R. **5** 101b.
—, T. **13** 744a.
Carew: town, Wales **34** 12 B2; **18** 482d.
— Castle **18** 482d.
Carex: see Sedge.
Carex arenaria: see Couch grass.
Carey, Ann **14** 21d.
—, A. D. **24** 728d; in C. Asia **28** 630a; **25** 708a; in Turkestan **33** 492b.
—, Dr, 16th century **1** 735d.
—, H.: poet and composer **5** 101c; Kean's ancestor **11** 387c; writes national anthem **14** 21d.
—, H. C.: economist **26** 585d; Duchring on **27** 541a; economic views of **19** 384c; as economist of protection school **32** 35d; writings criticised **32** 36a.
Carey, M. **18** 544a.
—, W. **5** 101d; at Serampore **3** 649d; **16** 516b.
Carey: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
Carey Desert **30** 815d.
— Lake **34** 50 C5.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 63 J3.
Carey system of wood paving **20** 585d.
Careysburg **34** 54 D9.
Careyville: see Caryville.
Carfax, Oxford **18** 99b; church **31** 396b.
Carfin **34** 14 E2.
Carfraemill **34** 15 L3.
Carga **24** 490b.
Cargados: see Saint Brandon Island.
Carganum: see Carignano.
Cargelligo: see Cudgelligo.
Carghese, Pointe de: see Pointe de Carghese.
Carghidown **24** 563d.
Cargile, U.S. **34** 86 G8.
Cargill, D. **5** 102a.
—, T. **7** 74d.
Cargill, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, Scotland **34** 15 J1.
Cargo **26** 30d; in contribution of average **3** 148c; lien on, for freight **30** 226b; in rules of discharge **26** 32c; in salvage **32** 397c.
Cargo, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
Cargo ships **32** 550d.
Cargo-steamers **32** 551a; midship portion **32** 597c; **32** 599b.
Carguairazo **10** 250c; **2** 17c.
Carhaix **34** 17 B4; **34** 3 C4.
Carham **34** 6 F2; Pl II **8** 271.
Carham: battle of **8** 288b; **17** 571a; **15** 10c; **3** 612a; **21** 480a.
Carhampton **34** 13 F1.
Carharrack **16** 405c.
Carhuaz **34** 122 B5; **18** 672c; silver mines at **31** 633c.
Carhue **34** 124 E11.
Caria **5** 102a; coinage of **17** 647b; Rhodian dependency **20** 754c; tombs in **2** 401b; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776.
Cariaco **5** 103a; **34** 122 E1.
—, Gulf of **34** 122 E1; **6** 696c.
Cariacou: see Carriacou.
Cariama: see Seriema.
Cariamidæ: birds: distribution **3** 746a; affinities of **18** 45d.
Carian alphabet **33** 896d.
Carians: early history **2** 711d; **5** 102c; in Paros **18** 319d; in Patmos **18** 408d; in Miletus **16** 294b; Mysians connected with **17** 122d.
Cariati **34** 30 L8.
"Cariatides, Les" **26** 142d.
Carib Settlement **34** 118 C11.
Carib-Arawak **25** 373c.
Caribbean Sea **5** 103a; **34** 58 Q13; **34** 117 G7; **18** 447d.
Caribbee Islands: see West Indies.
Caribe: see Caripe.
Cariben **34** 122 D2.
— Rapid **31** 377b.
Caribian **25** 374b.
Caribisi **17** 479a.
Cariboco **17** 319d.
Cariboo: district, British Columbia **34** 60 F2.
— Islands, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Mountains, gold-mining in **26** 390d; **6** 169a; **34** 60 F3; **17** 602b.
— Range, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
Cariboo-eaters **29** 466b.
Caribou: river **34** 60 K2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
Caribou: deer: see Reindeer, American.
Caribou, Fort: see Fort Caribou.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 95 K3.
— Lake **34** 65 E4.
— Mountains: see Reindeer Mountains.
Caribrods: see Tsaribrod.
Caribs **5** 103a; **34** 123 F3; Brazil **1** 687b; in British Guiana **29** 152c; ethnological features **12** 825d; in Honduras **12** 131c; **29** 318a; in Nicaragua **17** 479a; in St Lucia **21** 186a; in St Thomas **21** 200c; social order **25** 378b; term cannibal derived from **4** 807c.
Caribs (Pygocentrus piraya): fish **24** 139d.
Caribtown **34** 120 M7.
Carica papaya: see Papaw Tree.
Caricature **5** 103b; **7** 447c; in Great Britain **26** 586a; in France **26** 587c; in Germany **26** 588b; illustrations of **26** 586; influence of **29** 407d; Kyosai's work in **30** 90a; in United States **26** 589a.
"Caricature, La" **5** 105b; **29** 410b.
Carico **34** 112 B1.
Caridad, Honduras **34** 120 H6.
—, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J8; **31** 665c.
Caridonax **3** 739c.
Carie **34** 15 G1.
Caries **5** 105c.
—, dental **7** 97b; **27** 416b.
Carignan, M. T. de: see Lamballe, Princesse de.
— L. V. de **14** 235d.
Carignan (Yvois, Epusum) **34** 19 L1.
Carignano, J. da **15** 518d.
—, Prince of **5** 105d.
Carignano (Carganum) **5** 105d; **34** 31 C5.
Carihuairazo **25** 368b.
Carijonas: see Karijonas.
Carijos **12** 829c.
Carileph, Bishop **6** 828a; **7** 562b.
Carillo, Archbishop: revolt under **22** 322a; imprisons Jimenes **13** 693a.
Carillo, D. **5** 354a.
Carillon: town **34** 62 F7.
Carillon: in bell-ringing **3** 538d; **26** 522b.
— Canal **20** 167b; **21** 181b.
— Falls: account of **20** 165d.
—, Fort: see Fort Carillon.
Carilocus: see Charlieu.
Carimata (Karimata) Islands **5** 105d and **26** 590d; **34** 48 C5.
— Strait **34** 48 C5.
Carimon Island **34** 42 O16.
— Java: see Karimon Djawa.
Carimont **34** 124 J14.
Carina: in papilionaceæ **4** 133a; Pl V **4**.
Carina Parthian kingdom **18** 592a.
Carinal æstivation **4** 131a.
Carinal canal **32** 72c.
Carinaria: genus of Mollusca **16** 654a; figures **16** 654c.
Carinariidæ **30** 796b.
Carinas **12** 828c.
Carinatæ: affinities **18** 36a; antiquity of **18** 43c; cervical ribs **3** 718c; characters **18** 34d; in classification **3** 699d; **26** 257a; distribution **3** 738b; manus **3** 722a; Merrem's views **18** 19d; ossification of sternum **3** 720a; scapula in **3** 721a.
Carine noctua **18** 91b.
Carinella **17** 326d; cutaneous system **17** 328a; (figs.) **17** 328; **17** 330; **31** 121b; **17** 327d; nervous system **17** 329a.
Carineña **34** 20 L3; wine **24** 607c.
Caringeau **16** 362b.
Caringer **34** 83 N4.
Carington **34** 118 E13.
Carinhanha (Carunhanha) River, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
Carini **34** 32 J13; **5** 106a.
Carinis, Rio: see Rio Carinis.
Carinola **34** 32 P12.
Carinthia (Carentania Karnthen): town **5** 106a and **26** 590d; **34** 29 H10; annexed to Germany **11** 453d; area and pop. **3** 117d; duchy Pl XII **8** 714.
Carinthian Alps: see Carnic Alps and Karawanken Mountains.
Carinus: native of Narbonne **14** 287c; proclaimed emperor **17** 627b; **20** 781d.
Cario: see Old Cario.
Caripe **5** 106c.
Caripunas **34** 122 E5; **12** 829b.
Caris **34** 122 E2.
Carisalille: see Carizalillo.
Carisbrook **34** 51 F6.
Carisbrooke Castle **5** 106c; **34** 9 C5; Roman remains **24** 562c; history **24** 562b.
Carishamn **26** 593c.
Carisiacum **9** 534d.
Carisiri: see Black Lancewood.
Carisius, P. **17** 635d.
Carissa spinarum **14** 181a.

Carissimi, G. **5** 106d.
Caristia **18** 489a.
Carit Etlar **27** 414a.
Carital Butte: mountain **34** 110 D4.
Caritative sphere **19** 392d.
Carius: analytical method **5** 547b; on aqueous ammonia **17** 516b; nitric acid reactions **17** 518d; on ozone **18** 113d.
Carix: see Sedge.
Cariyâpitaka **18** 185b.
Carizalillo (Carisalillo) **34** 124 D9.
Carjat **26** 587c.
Cark-in-Cartmel **34** 7 B3.
Carl: see Charles.
Carl, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
— Junction, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
Carlan **34** 107 C3.
Carland **34** 96 N11.
Carlanstown **34** 16 H4.
Carlaverock **7** 528c; **14** 120c.
Carlberg **34** 26 M8; Palace **22** 560b.
Carlby **34** 8 D3.
Carlee: see Karli.
Carlén, E. **22** 758c.
Carlentini **30** 195a.
Carleon: see Caerleon.
Carlès **32** 481a.
Carlet **34** 20 M5.
Carleton, Sir D. **5** 107a; **21** 44b.
Carleton, Governor of Canada **23** 740c.
Carleton, W. **5** 107b.
Carleton: county, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, county, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4; **21** 173a.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G3.
— College Observatory **17** 715d.
—, East: see East Carleton.
— Lighthouse, E. of Dalhousie, Quebec **34** 63 C1.
— Place: town **26** 591a; **34** 61 J2.
Carley **34** 85 E8.
Carleybrook **34** 73 M3.
Carli, G. R., Count of **5** 107d; **19** 351a; **19** 362d.
Carlier **32** 481a.
Carligatu: mountain **34** 28 P5.
Carlile, Mrs. **23** 159d.
Carlile, Rev. W. **27** 88d.
Carlile, R. **16** 309c.
Carlile: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
Carlin, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
— How, England **34** 6 K5.
Carlinbury **34** 82 B5.
Carline **3** 676b.
Carling **34** 61 E2.
—, Port: see Port Carling.
Carlingford, N., Earl of **33** 142c.
Carlingford, T., Earl of: title granted, 1660 **33** 142c.
Carlingford **34** 16 J3; fishing industry **7** 383a.
—, Lough: see Lough Carlingford.
— Mountains **13** 215c.
Carlingville **34** 60 L4.
Carlini **17** 713d; on earth's density **2** 793c; experiments **10** 222b; lunar acceleration **2** 800a.
Carlin's Cairn **14** 97b.
Carlinville **34** 94 F7.
Carlion: see Caerleon.
Carlisle, Charles, first earl of **13** 550d.
—, Charles, third earl of **8** 368c.
—, F. Howard, fifth earl of **5** 110a.
—, G., sixth earl of **15** 126c.
—, G. W. F. Howard, seventh earl of **5** 110b.
—, James Hay, first earl of **11** 389d; West Indies granted to **3** 359c; **21** 201b.
—, electrician **8** 9a; **5** 446d.
—, James Hay, second earl of **9** 815c.
Carlisle, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6; chalybeate springs **6** 162d.
—, England **5** 108a and **26** 591b; **34** 6 D4; Hadrian's Wall **11** 365; plan of **5** 108; battle of **21** 487b; church parliament **8** 373b; Flemish weavers at **24** 653d; see of **8** 248a; **11** 656c; sieges of **21** 484b; **5** 426d; William II **8** 304b.
Carlisle, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. **5** 110a and **26** 591b; **34** 73 H6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
— Bay **34** 118 D13; **3** 358d; lighthouse **34** 118 K10.
— Center **34** 70 N6.
— County **34** 82 B3.
— Fort **20** 175c.
— Junction **34** 73 H6.
—, New: see New Carlisle.
—, Port: see Port Carlisle.
— Rapids **34** 116 Q4.
— and Silloth Railway **20** 226d.
— Springs: town **34** 73 H6.
— Strait **34** 124 E14.
—, West: see West Carlisle.
Carlists **9** 84b; **32** 750c; defeat of **32** 752c; Espartero defeats **28** 294a; **22** 346c; **32** 756b.
Carlitté Pic: mountain **34** 20 P2.
Carljohansstad **11** 453b.
Carll **23** 813b.
Carlman **10** 478c.
Carlo: see Charles.
"Carlo Alberto": ship **31** 105d.
"Carlo Khan" **19** 139d.
Carlock **34** 93 G4.
Carloforte **26** 591b; **34** 30 B8; Lighthouse **34** 30 B8.
Carloix, V. **9** 653d.
Carloman: of Bavaria **5** 409b; **13** 710c.
—, brother of Charlemagne **5** 402c; **9** 531d.
—, brother of Louis III **9** 535b; **15** 17c.
—, brother of Pepin the Short **5** 428a; **9** 531c; **10** 478c.
Carlopago **34** 28 G7; **12** 363a.
Carlops **34** 15 J3.
Carlos: see Charles.
Carlos, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, San: see San Carlos.
— Station, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
Carlota **34** 124 E10.
—, La: see La Carlota.
Carlotta, Villa: see Villa Carlotta.
Carlotti, A. **14** 414d.
Carlovasi **32** 405c.
Carlovingian dynasty **9** 530c; **10** 477d; art **12** 707d; currency **16** 734a; jewellery Pl XII **13** 675 (fig.) **14**; and the Papacy **19** 494d; romance **20** 649d.
Carlow: county **5** 110d and **26** 592d; **34** 16 H6.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 G6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
—, Kildare **14** 73a.
Carloway **34** 14 C3.
— Pier Lighthouse **34** 14 C3.
Carlowayloch Lighthouse **34** 14 C3.
Carlow-Graigue **20** 171b.
Carlowitz (Karlowitz, Karlocza) **5** 112a; **34** 28 L6; Archbishop of **11** 157d; Peace of, 1699: terms **23** 646c; **19** 297a; **23** 522c; **24** 147c; wine **24** 610d.
Carlowrie: discoveries at **7** 658d; **14** 670d.
Carlowville **34** 84 C6.
Carls Bridge **19** 657d.
Carlsbad (Karlsbad), Austria **5** 112a and **26** 593a; **34** 29 F3; **34** 3 L3; lignite workings at **6** 58a; mineral springs **16** 433b; **33** 275d.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L6; **31** 161b.
— Decrees **10** 505c; **16** 201c.
Carlsberg **34** 25 O5.
— bottom-yeast **26** 366d.
Carlsborg: see Karlsborg.
Carlsburg: see Karlsburg.
Carlsen **19** 323b.
Carlshamn: see Karlshamn.
Carlshend **34** 95 G5.
Carlshoff: see Arafica.
Carlskrona: see Karlskrona.
Carlson **28** 124c.
—, Prof. E. **33** 118a.
—, F. F. **33** 118d.
Carlsruhe (Karlsruhe): town, Baden, Germany **5** 112c and **26** 593c; **34** 23 O7; **34** 3 J4; high school **28** 683c; plan of **5** 112; school of forestry **9** 401a.
—, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 L26.
Carls-Schule **22** 613b.
Carlstad (Karlstad): province, Sweden **5** 113a; **34** 26 H7.
—, town, Sweden **26** 593d; **5** 113b; **9** 233c.
Carlstadt (Karlstadt, A. R. Bodenstein) **5** 113b; **20** 333a; Eck's controversy with **7** 641b.
Carlstadt: see Karlstadt.
Carlton: suburb, Melbourne **30** 627.
—, town, Bedfordshire, England **3** 483b.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 K3; **31** 263d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N6.
—, town, Durham, England **34** 6 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, near Nottingham, England **34** 8 B3.
—, town, near Worksop, Notts, England **34** 7 G5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
—, town, near Askrigg, Yorks, England **34** 7 E3.
—, town, near Helmsley, Yorks, England **34** 7 G3.
—, town, near Selby, Yorks, England **34** 7 H4.
—, town, near Stokesley, Yorks, England **34** 6 J5.
— Center **34** 96 L12.
— Club **6** 41c.
— Colville **34** 8 L4.
— County **34** 98 E3.
—, East: see East Carlton.
— Gardens **30** 627.
— Hotel **30** 350c.
— House **10** 427c; **14** 851a.
— Hill., N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B2.
— Mount, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Scroop **34** 8 D3.
— Station **34** 71 F5.
Carlton-le-Moorland **34** 8 D2.
Carlton-on-Trent **34** 8 C2.
Carltons Store **34** 76 K5.
Carludovica palmata: see Toquilla.
Carluke **5** 114a and **26** 593d; **34** 15 H3; **30** 122a.
Carlux **34** 18 G8.
Carlyle, Dr A. **20** 599c.
—, G. **13** 372c.
—, J. D. **5** 114a.
Carlyle, T. **26** 593d; compared with J. S. Mill **16** 311b; on Cromwell's letters **6** 604b; on Diderot **7** 196a; friendship with Emerson **28** 152a; influence on Froude **28** 527a; influence on Huxley **29** 368d; on Irish Rebellion **13** 267a; on Napier **17** 177a; pessimism **18** 689c; on pædagogics **7** 677d; statue by Boehm **26** 278d; Pl I **32** 473; on Tennyson **33** 251c; on Voltaire **24** 293b.
Carlyle, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, New Zealand: see Patea.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— Station, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
Carlyon: town, U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, in Romance **9** 799b.
"Carlyon Sahib" **27** 523c.
"Carlyon's Year" **31** 591d.
Carmach, J. W. **30** 55d.
Carmack **34** 82 A7.
Carmagnola (Francesco Bussone), Count of **5** 114c; assists Venice **24** 144b; captures Brescia **4** 258d; general of Filippo Maria **13** 479b; mercenaries under **6** 256b; in Switzerland **22** 785c.
Carmagnola: town, Italy **5** 114b; **34** 31 C5.
"Carmagnola, Il Conte di" **15** 515a.
Carman, B. **26** 540b.
— (Garman): legendary hero **13** 252a.
Carman, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
—, Ireland (Wexford) **9** 75d; fair at **4** 253c.
—, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
Carmana: see Kirman.
Carmania: see Kirman.
Carmanides **8** 668d.
Carmarina **18** 259b.
Carmarthen (Caermarthen) **26** 599b; **34** 3 B3; **34** 12 C2; Eisteddfod held at **7** 791d; Unitarian College in **23** 726b.
— Bay **34** 12 C2.
Carmarthenshire **5** 114c and **26** 599c; **34** 12 C2; coal production **33** 553b; geology **10** 335b; pop. **28** 202d.
Carmathians: see Karmathians.
Carmaux **26** 600a; **34** 18 H8; on travel map **34** 3 F6; coal strike, 1892 **33** 25b; mining at **33** 182c.
"Carme sui Sepolcri" **9** 472a.
Carmel: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 D2.
— Cape, Palestine **34** 38 F6.
— Head, Wales **34** 11 B1.
—, Mount (Mar Elyas, Jebel Kurmul), Palestine **5** 115d; **34** 39 B6; **13** 432b; worship offered on **11** 810c.
— Mountain: Orange River Colony **34** 57 H6.
Carmelites (White Friars): order of mendicant friars **5** 116b; convents **1** 21d; Denbigh chapel **7** 77c; foreign missions **32** 277c; date of foundation **16** 716b; in French Revolution **14** 417a; in London **14** 845a; **21** 255d; monastery in Coventry **6** 530d; Santa Teresa reforms **6** 667a; **23** 282a; at Oxford **18** 99a; taxation of, in Brazil **4** 238d.
Carmelo **34** 124 F12.
— Bay **34** 115 D6.
— River **34** 115 D6.
Carmen, Columbia **34** 122 B2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, Campeche, Mexico **34** 119 N8.
—, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F2.
—, Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J5.
— (El Carmen), Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
"Carmen," by Bizet **26** 268c.
—, by Merimée **16** 37d.
Carmen ambarvale **1** 656d.
"Carmen Aureum" **11** 793d.
"Carmen Fratrum Arvalium" **14** 328c.
—, Isla del: see Isla del Carmen.
— de Patagones, Argentina **34** 124 E12.
"Carmen ad Pisonem" **15** 36b.
"Carmen Sæculare" **32** 827d.
Carmen, Sierra del: see Sierra del Carmen.
"Carmen Sylva": see Elizabeth, queen of Roumania.
Carment **26** 607a.
Carmentalia **9** 115a.
Carmes **14** 767c.
Carmi: father of Achan **1** 94a.
Carmi, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
Carmichael, Capt. D. **4** 386b.
—, G. **5** 117c.
—, J. **7** 535b.
—, Sir W. H. G. **18** 452a.
Carmichael, Canada **34** 60 J4.
—, Lanarkshire **14** 251d.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
— S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
Carmichaelia **4** 151d.
Carmichaels **34** 74 B7.
Carmignano (Carmighano, Carminianum) **26** 600a; wine **24** 610a.
"Carmina Burana" **20** 383b.
"Carmina Nisibena" **22** 828a.
"Carmina Saliaria" **14** 328c.
"Carmina Votiva" **27** 486a.
Carmine: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
— monastery **14** 684a.
Carmine: pigment **5** 117c; **4** 692a; **19** 88a.
— lake: pigment **19** 88a.
Carminha, Alvaro de **21** 201a.
Carminianum: see Carmignano.
Carminic acid **27** 560d.
Carminish **34** 14 C4.
Carmo, Minas Geraes, Brazil **34** 123 H8; **32** 246a.
—, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
Carmon, F. **32** 441a.
Carmona (Carmo), Spain **5** 118a and **26** 600b; captured by Arabs **16** 573d; Map 14th and 15th centuries, Pl VII **22** 304; **34** 20 G7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Carmona, Salvador **21** 204b.
Carmoot **22** 67c.
Carmosina **21** 267d.
Carmunnock, Scotland **34** 15 G3; **14** 251d.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Carmylie **34** 14 L6; **9** 410d.
Carn Bran **34** 13 F4.
— Dearg **34** 14 G6.
— Dubh **34** 14 G5.
— Eige **20** 851b.
— Gron **34** 11 D5.
— Mairg **34** 15 G1.
Carnabii **22** 443a.
Carnaby **34** 7 K3.
Carnac, General **5** 758a.
Carnac, Egypt: see Karnak.
—, France **5** 118a; **34** 17 B5; antiquities in **7** 142a; **21** 51b; monolith at **2** 338c; **2** 383c.
Carnæ **16** 48c.
Carnahuba wax **17** 744d.
Carnalite **15** 217d; electrolytic reduction **28** 127a.
Carnamah **34** 50 B5.
Carnan, T. **1** 591b.
Carnap, von **25** 131d.
Carnarium Leonis **13** 643d.
Carnarvon, H. H. M. H., fourth earl of **26** 600b; **8** 369b; interviews Parnell **29** 563a; opposes Reform Bill **28** 235d; South African policy **31** 335b; **33** 431b; **26** 568a.
—, Lord (d. 1643) **17** 375d.
Carnarvon: county, Queensland **34** 51 H2.
—, county, S. Australia **34** 51 B5.
—, county, Wales **5** 118c and **26** 600d; **34** 11 C2; population **28** 202d; statistics **26** 601a; **33** 553d.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 E6.
— (Schiet Fontein): town, Cape Colony **34** 57 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 A5.
— (Segontium): town, Wales **26** 600c; **34** 11 C2; on travel map **34** 3 C2; lighthouse **34** 11 B2.
— Bay **34** 11 B2; lighthouse, ibid.
— Castle **34** 11 C2; **5** 198d; **8** 317d.
— Commission **27** 123a.
Carnasary Castle **34** 15 C2.
Carnasium, Messenia **16** 53a.
Carnassial tooth **15** 433b.
Carnat **16** 424c.
Carnata (Bijáyanagar) **7** 19a.
Carnatic (Karnatic), India **5** 119d; **34** 42 G14; annexation **7** 19b; General Coote **6** 342b; rainfall in **13** 369c.
— reef, Philippine Islands **34** 47 A7.
Carnation (Dianthus caryophyllus) **12** 254a.
Carnauba palm (copernicia cerifera) **4** 226d.
— wax **24** 459d.
Carnavalet Hôtel **11** 3c.
— museum **18** 282a; **31** 470a.
Carnbee **34** 15 L2; **32** 86a.
Carnbrea **34** 13 G4; **20** 315d.
Carndonagh **34** 16 G1; **7** 362c.
Carnduff **34** 60 L4.
Carne, Sir E. **4** 34c.
Carne: see Cairn.
Carne of Nash **11** 701a.
Carneades **5** 120c; Clitomachus, pupil of **6** 8a; founder of new academy

1 69a; scepticism 21 380a; on stoicism 22 570b.
Carnedd Dafydd: mountain, Wales 34 11 D2; 5 118d.
— Filast: mountain 34 11 D3.
— Llewelyn: mountain 34 11 D2.
— Moel-Siabod: mountain 34 11 D2.
Carnegie, A. 33 604a; 26 601b; blast-furnaces (ill) 29 576c; donation to New York 31 221c; on iron 29 588c; libraries 27 652d; 30 211c; present to Dunfermline 7 542b.
—, D. 28 631b.
—, Lady J. 7 536d.
—, John 1 41a.
—, M. 16 795d.
Carnegie, Pa., U.S. 26 601c; 34 74 B6.
Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg 33 209d.
— Institution, Washington 26 601c; 33 762b.
— Music-Hall 31 221b.
— Steel Company 33 30a.
Carneia 2 186a; 19 98c.
Carneiro 34 105 D3.
Carnelian 1 277d; 10 227d; gems of 10 136d; quartz 16 389c; red chalcedony 21 310c.
Carnero, Bahia: see Bahia Carnero.
— Creek: stream 34 109 F7.
— Point Lighthouse 34 20 G8.
Carnes 34 101 A2.
Carnesecchi, Piero 15 790d; 24 32c.
Carnesville 34 80 E3.
Carnethy (Carnethie) 34 15 K3; 7 656b.
Carnew 34 16 J6.
Carney, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, Ireland 34 16 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
Carnforth, England 34 7 B3; on travel map 34 3 C1.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
Carni 5 106c; 13 447b.
Carnia 1 79d; 1 622c.
Carnic Alps 34 29 F10; 34 31 N1; 1 630d; 3 115d.
Carnières 26 601c; 34 21 D8.
Carniola 5 121a and 26 601c; 34 29 K12; Pl XII 8 714; annexed to Germany 11 453d; area and pop. 3 117d.
Carniolan Alps 3 115d.
Carniscus: ancient writer 11 724d.
Carnival 5 121c.
Carnivora 5 124c; brain of 19 33b; characters 15 432d; extinct forms 15 442a; mammary glands 16 302a; recent researches on 30 510d; teeth 15 351d and figs. 15 433c.
—, marine 23 479b.
— vera (Fissipedia) 15 433b.
Carnivoræ: fishes 12 674a.
Carnivorous plants: see Insectivorous Plants.
Carnlough 34 16 J1; Lighthouse, ibid.; 2 142b.
Carn-meyn 18 481d.
Carnmore 9 90b.
Carno 34 11 E4.
Carnock, Fifeshire, Scotland 34 15 J2; Roman camps at 9 152c.
—, Stirlingshire: Bruce's castle at 22 554b; round tower of 22 554b.
Carnot, L. N. M. 5 124c; creates revolutionary army 2 600d; founder of Institut National 13 160b; Italian appointment 17 196c; academician 1 71a; in executive commission 17 225b; military works 6 89d; 9 442d; 9 463a; 9 606b; on Napoleon 17 223d; surrenders Antwerp to Belgium 2 145b; suspected royalism of 17 199b.
—, H. 26 602b; in Ministry of 1848 9 622a.
—, M. F. S. 26 602b; election of 27 108d.
—, N. L. S. 23 283a; on thermodynamics 23 284a; 15 649c, 20 214c.
"Carnot": ship 31 104b.
Carnot, Fr. Congo 34 56 L9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
— Bay, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
Carnot's cycle 22 481a.
— principle 28 165d
— theorem 33 314b.
Carnoules 34 18 H12; on travel map 34 3 H7.
Carnoustie, Scotland 26 602c; 34 15 L1; 9 411d; 29 24d.
Carnovale, Fra 21 435d.
Carnoy 20 415c.
Carns, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
Carnsore Point 34 16 J7.
Carntown 34 82 H3.
Carntual Range 13 215a; 14 50d.
Carnuntum 5 125a; 3 87c; 11 376b.
Carnutes 10 111c; Druidic assemblies with 7 477c; in Gallic insurrection 4 637a.
Carnwarth: hill, England 8 216c.
Carnwath 34 15 J3; 14 251d; meteorological observations at 6 4c.
Caro, Annibale 5 125a.
—, Cardinal de St. 6 240d.
—, Miguel 27 143a.
—, R. Y.: one of the five Sages 20 473b.
Caro, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, Monte: see Monte Caro.
Caroata: river 5 81b.
Carob tree: see Locust-tree.
— bean: see Locust bean.
Caroches 5 135c.
Carocotinum: see Harfleur.
Caröe, W. D. 30 plate facing 644.
Carol: see Charles.
"Carol XII": drama 33 119b.
Carola, of Saxony, Queen 31 296b.
— of Vasa, princess 25 251d.
Carola: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
Carolan, T.: bard 5 125b.
Carolan 34 86 E4.
Carole 27 374c.
Caroleen 34 78 F4.
Caroli, P. 4 717b.
Carolina: colony 17 562a; 21 728d; foundation 23 729d; pin-making 19 97d; see also North and South Carolina.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 H5; 30 534c.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
Carolina: Jasmine (gelsemium (ill) 13 596a.
—, La: town, Spain: see La Carolina.
Carolina, Lex (golden Bull) 10 757b.
Carolina, North: see North Carolina.
Carolina Parakeet (Conurus carolinensis) 18 322a; distribution 3 750c.
Carolina Rail (Sora, Crex Carolina) 20 223c.
Carolina Rediviva, Upsala 23 860b.
Carolina, South: see South Carolina.
Caroline of Anspach: queen of George II of England 10 421d; 6 514b; and Walpole 24 336a.
—, queen of George IV of England 5 125c; 8 365b; Lord Anglesey 2 31c; Brougham 4 377a; Denman 7 80a; divorce of 10 428b; Erskine 8 530b.
— of Austria: queen of Saxony 9 741c.
—, landgravine of Darmstadt 10 724d; literary circle 10 727d.
— Matilda, queen of Denmark 7 87b.
— of Salerno: Princess, Duchesse D'Aumale 31 379b.
"Caroline": horse 12 185b.
Caroline: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
Caroline: Russian billiards 3 676b.
Caroline aqueduct, Italy 15 176a.
— Atoll 34 49 N6.
— Books 1 472b.
Caroline County, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4; area 30 568a.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
— Creek 33 186b.
— Depot, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
Caroline Islands 5 125d; 34 49 F4; 16 256a; 18 128a; 31 822a; 9 228d; German dispute regarding 32 755c; 32 761b; kinship in 9 19a; lake dwellings 14 222d; missions to 16 516c; Spanish occupation 30 738b; 22 298d.
Caroline medical institute, Stockholm 32 864a.
Caroline minuscule writing 18 160c.
Caroline, Old Fort: see Old Fort Caroline.
Carolinenthal 19 657c.
Carolingia 17 541c.
Carolingian dynasty: see Carlovingian dynasty.
Carolinska Institute 22 560a.
Carolinum: university 24 830c.
Carollia 15 414c.
Carols: in architecture: see Carrols.
Carolside 34 15 M4.
Carolus: bell, Antwerp 3 537d.
Carolus-Duran 31 850a.
Caron: chemist 15 218a; 21 48d.
—, explorer 33 38d.
—, P. A.: see Beaumarchais.
Caron, Canada 34 60 K4.
Caron Brook: see Baker Brook.
Caron Uwch Clawdd: see Strata Florida, Wales.
Caron ys Clawdd: see Tregaron, Wales.
Carondelet, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K4.
—, East: see East Carondelet.
— Park, St. Louis, U.S. 21 184b.
Caroni, Rio: see Rio Caroni.
— River, Trinidad 34 118 H2; 23 573c.
— Swamp, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
Caronium: see Corunna.
Caroor: see Karur.
Caropa guianensis: see Crab wood.
Carora, Venezuela 5 126c; 34 122 C2.
—, torrent, Eritrea 28 276b.
Carotid arteries: human 1 904b; 16 766c; of birds 18 22d; 18 39c.
— gland: amphibia 1 765b; human 25 403d.
— plexus 1 883a.
Carotin 27 333d.
Carotto, G. F. 21 442d.
Caroub 33 485b.
Caroubin 9 127c.
Carouge, Switzerland 5 126d; 34 27 A6; 10 151 Map.
Carousel, Place du 29 235a.
Carovilli, Italy 34 32 Q11.
Carp: politician 32 321b.
—, town, S.C., U.S., 34 79 F1.
Carp (Cyprinus Carpio) auditory organs (fig.) 12 653a; culture of 19 127c; (fig.) 2 43b; fishing for 2 43a; tenacity of life 12 665b.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Carp Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Carp Lake.
— River, Chippewa co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
— River, Luce co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 L4.
Carpaccio, V. 24 155c.
Carpal bones, anatomy 1 827d; joints, anatomy 1 839b.
Carpaneto 34 31 G5.
Carpas Mountains 34 38 F5.
Carpasian: wick 14 248b.
Carpathian (Carpates, Krapacks) Mountains 5 126d and 26 602d; 34 28 N2; 34 28 O2; on travel map 34 3 P4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 4 515a; coal measures 10 350b; description 3 115d; geology 10 327d; petroleum formation 18 716b; system 8 684d.
Carpathium Mare: part of ancient Ægean Sea Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 5 127b.
Carpathus (Scarpanto, Skarpanto, Karpathos): island, Ægean Sea 5 127b; 34 38 B5; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776.
Carpeaux, J. B. 26 603b; 32 471d; 32 480c; 21 564a; "Flora" 26 plate facing 602; group by 18 277a.
Carpegna cameo 21 310d.
Carpel 4 126d; 4 141c; represents macrosporophyll 24 130d; 20 424d.
Carpellary 4 141c.
Carpellini, C. F. 22 43c.
Carpender's Park 34 10 F2.
Carpenedo 34 30 J1.
Carpeneto 34 31 E5.
Carpentanos (Carpentani Monte) 22 294b.
Carpentaria: see founded 28 194b.
—, Gulf of 5 127b; 34 50 F2; 31 402b; exploration 3 103c.
Carpenter, L. 30 558b.
—, Mary 26 603c; 26 683b; 4 351d; 29 477c.
—, N.: geographical work 28 618c.
—, W. B. 26 604b; deep-sea temperature 3 22c; 17 593d; Gibraltar 3 798d; on Mediterranean 10 287b; 15 821c; on shells 4 190b; 18 446b; 10 328b.
Carpenter, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 A4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
Carpenter Station 34 84 F1.
Carpenteria, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
"Carpenteriana" 1 785c.
Carpenters and joiners 33 716d; naval 17 293c.
Carpenters' Company 14 849a.
Carpenters and Joiners, Society of, U.S. 33 414b.
— and Joiners, U.K.: see Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners.
— and Joiners, Brotherhood of, U.S.: see Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners.
"Carpenter's Shop, The" 30 757d.
Carpenter's Station 34 83 G4.
— Town 34 83 H3.
Carpentersville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
Carpentier, E.: painter 32 447b.
—, Edu.: writer 26 293b.
—, F.: antiquary 1 76c.
Carpentier River, Queensland 5 127b.
Carpentoracte: see Carpentras.
Carpentras 5 127b; 34 18 F10; 24 114d; inscriptions at 5 127c; 13 117a; Jews at 13 682d.
Carpentry 4 476b; joints in (ill) Pl XXII 4 477: see also Building.
Carpentum 5 134d.
Carpet 5 127c and 26 604d; Axminster 5 131a; Brussels 5 130a; first use, England 23 211a; Indian 5 129b; Kidderminster or Scotch 5 129d; Lahore 14 213b; manufacture, Turkey 5 129a; Moquette (Wilton) 5 130b; Oriental 23 211a; Persian 5 128d; 18 626a; tapestry 5 130b.
Carpetani: tribe, Hispania Pl VII 22 304.
Carpetano-Vetonica: mountain, Spain 22 294b.
Carpet-baggers 28 676d.
Carpet-bedding: gardening 12 261d.
Carpet-snake (Morella) 32 109c; 25 795b.
Carpet-weaving, India 12 762b.
Carpet-wool 24 655c.
Carpholite 16 425b.
Carphosiderite: mineral 16 401d.
Carpi, G. da, painter 5 131d.
—, Ugo da, painter 5 131d.
Carpi, Modena, Italy 5 131d; 34 31 J5.
—, Verona, Italy 34 31 K4.
Carpignano Sesia (Carpignano), Italy 34 31 D3.
Carpineti, Italy 34 31 J6.
Carpinetto: forest 8 629a.
Carpini, J. de Plano: explorer 5 132a; 15 474b; describes Kitai 5 628a; 30 15b.
Carpino, Italy 34 32 T11.
Carpinone, Italy 34 32 Q11.
Carpinus: see Hornbeam.
Carpio, duke of 18 746b.
Carpio, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
Carplake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
Carpo Carvociro (Peniche) 34 20 C5.
Carpoasci 28 558b.
Carpocanium diadema (ill) 19 851b.
Carpocapsa pomonella: see Codling Moth.
Carpocapsidæ 4 597b.
Carpocrates: Gnostic 5 132d; 10 703c.
Carpodacus (Bucanetes) crassirostris 1 233c; 11 209c.
Carpodinus 12 839a.
Carpogonium: of fungi 4 158d; 9 833b; of Collema 14 555d; of red algæ 20 425c; 24 127b; 25 269d.
Carpo-hemiasci 28 560a.
Carpo-metacarpal joint 1 839b.
Carpomys: genus of rodent 30 508b; 31 666a.
Carpophaga bicolor: genus of pigeons 31 234d.
— chathamensis: see Fruit-pigeon.
Carpophore: of fruit 4 150c.
Carposporeae 3 693d; 3 696c.
Carpospores: Klebs' definition of 28 556c; of fungi 20 426b; of red algae 20 425c; 24 127b; 25 269d.
Carpus: of amphibia 1 761d; human 22 117d; 1 827d; in mammalia 15 359b.
Carpzov (Carpzovius) family 5 133a.
—, A. 5 133b.
—, B., 1565-1624 5 133a.
—, B., 1595-1666 5 133b.
—, J. B., 1607-1657 5 133b.
—, J. B., 1720-1803 5 133c.
—, J. G. 5 133c.
—, S. 5 133a.
Carqueville, Will 31 856d.
Carqueyranne 23 483d.
Carquinez Straits, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K1; 21 262c.
Carr, C.: on Italian painting 7 451c.
—, Robert, 1590-1645: see Somerset, Earl of.
—, Sir Robert: in Delaware 7 44d.
— and Co.: biscuit makers 3 252a.
Carr, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Cape, Clarie Land Pl II 19 315.
Carr Line 32 841c.
Carr Rocks, Scotland 34 15 M2; 14 626c.
—, South: see South Carr.
Carra, Lough: see Lough Carra.
Carrabelle 34 81 G3.
Carraca, La: see La Carraca.
Carraca arsenal 26 642c; 27 501b.
Carracas, Col., U.S. 34 109 D8.
Carracena, Marquis of 19 549a.
Carradale (Corrodale) Point, Scotland 34 15 C4.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 E8.
— Water: stream, Scotland 34 15 C4.
Carræ (Carrhes): see Harran.
Carrageen: see Irish moss.
Carrah 15 650c.
Carraia 9 334b.
Carrail: see Crail.
Carralinho, Brazil 34 123 J4.
Carrancha (Polyborus Tharus): carrion-hawk 18 353a.
Carrand 31 39b.
Carranglan, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4.
Carrantual (Carrantuohill), Ireland 34 16 B7.
Carranza, B. 5 133c.
Carranza Cape, Chile 34 124 C11.
Carrara, Count G. 26 221b.
—, F. 24 173b.
—, J. da 18 132a.
—, Signora 11 436b.
Carrara: province, Italy: see Massa e Carrara.
—, town, Italy 5 133d and 26 605c; 34 31 H6; 34 3 K6; 30 569c; marble 2 170c; 33 515a; 13 443a; 15 528c; (fig. 5) 10 231; 13 438b; 16 233a; pop. 1879 13 449b; da Vinci's saw 14 461d.
Carrara water 1 184c.
Carraresi, the: in Padua 13 476d; 18 132a.
Carrascal (Carrascal del Rio) Spain 34 20 J3.
Carrasco, Admiral Don E. 18 675d.
—, C. 18 676a.
Carrathool 34 50 H6; 34 51 F5.
Carratraca 15 315d.
Carr-Boyd Range 34 50 D3.
Carrbridge 34 14 J5.
Carr-Crow (Tern) 23 189b.
Carré: France 34 31 B7.
Carré freezing machine 8 731d; 12 613c; 32 193d.
Carré Salon 25 681a.
Carrea Potentia (Chieri Carru) 5 615b; 34 31 C6.

Carreau **4** 180d.
Carrebassett **34** 65 C5.
Carreg Cennin Castle **5** 115c.
Carrel, J. B. N. A. **5** 134a; **18** 206b.
—, A. **23** 303b.
—, J. A.: Swiss guide **33** 845b.
Carrels: in architecture: see Carrols.
Carrenleufu **25** 426a; **31** 500d.
Carreño **34** 20 G1.
Carrentoso, Lake, Patagonia **31** 500b.
Carrépuis **34** 19 F1.
Carrera: president of Guatemala **11** 241b; **12** 132d.
—, J. J.: Chilian general **5** 618c.
—, historian **8** 630d.
Carrera de San Geronimo **15** 190b.
Carretas, Cape, Peru **34** 122 B6.
—, Calle de **15** 190b.
Carreteria **32** 524c.
Carreto, Port, Panama **34** 122 N10.
Carretta (Carreta), Point **34** 120 N10.
Carrey **2** 344d; **3** 5d.
Carrhæ: see Harran.
Carri **7** 414b.
Carriacou (Cariacou) Island **34** 117 P8; **34** 118 H11; **11** 184c; **29** 113a.
Carriage **5** 134c; **26** 605d; use in England **12** 182b; modern **5** 136d; springs (ill) **26** 606b.
Carriage and Wagon Makers, International, U.S. **33** 414b.
Carriage-gutter (fig.) **13** 366b.
Carriboo **34** 108 H6.
Carrick, Earl of (1398) **21** 491a.
—, Earl of (1340): see Percy, Henry de.
—, Scottish pursuivant **11** 688b.
Carrick: district, Scotland **34** 14 G9; Pl VI **21** 498; **3** 163a; **26** 36c.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 D2; linen centre **13** 231c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
Carrick bend: in rigging (ill) **21** 591b; **14** 128c.
Carrick Castle, Ireland **5** 138a.
— Castle, Scotland **34** 15 E2.
— Edmond **15** 25d.
— Road **34** 13 A4.
Carrick-a-Rede **2** 143b; **10** 572b.
Carrickbeg: suburb of Carrick-on-Suir **34** 16 G7; **5** 138c.
Carrickfergus **5** 137d; **26** 608b; **34** 16 K2; lighthouse, ibid.; pop. **2** 144a; **21** 431c; **25** 483d; salt at **13** 218c; **5** 138a.
Carrickmacross **34** 16 H4; **16** 718c; lace **30** 110c; pop. **16** 718d; **30** 806d.
Carrickmore: see Termon Rock.
Carrick-on-Shannon **34** 16 F4; **14** 433b; **30** 192c; pop. **20** 850b.
Carrick-on-Suir **34** 16 G7; **13** 230b; **5** 138c; **33** 347d.
Carrickreagh: castle, Londonderry **14** 853a.
Carrick's Ford **34** 77 G2.
Carriden, Linlithgow, Scotland **14** 670d; **14** 670a; coal-works **9** 150c.
Carrier, J. B. **5** 139b.
Carrier: town **34** 74 E4.
Carrier: of goods **5** 138c; **25** 109d; **30** 226b.
Carrier, Law of (U.S.A.) **30** 166a.
Carrier pigeon **7** 379d; **13** 159c.
Carriera, R.: crayon portraits by **7** 469a; **9** 28a; **30** 762c.
Carrier-Belleuze **32** 480a.
Carrière, M. **26** 608b.
—, French painter **32** 442d; **31** 856b.
Carriere Station: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9.
Carriers Act **5** 139a.
Carriers Mills: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 98 H10.
Carries: sculptor **32** 481b.
Carrieton **34** 50 F6; **34** 51 C4.
Carrigaholt **34** 16 B6.
Carrigahorig **34** 16 E5.
Carrigain, Mount **34** 66 H6.
Carrigallen **34** 16 F4.
Carrigan Head **34** 16 D2.
Carril **34** 20 D2; **19** 455c; **10** 26c; **31** 831a.
Carrillo **34** 120 L9.
Carrington, R. C. **26** 608c; **17** 711c; **2** 786d; account of sunstorm **16** 176b; sunspot observations **2** 784b.
—, Lord **31** 171a.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E2.
—, Newcastle, N.S.W.: pop. 1901 **31** 138d.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
Carrington, Scotland **34** 15 K3; on local map **34** 14 J2.
— Island, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
Carrion, G. **7** 649c.
Carrion: river, Spain **34** 20 H2; Pl VII **22** 304; **18** 168a.
— de los Condes: Spain **34** 20 H2.
Carrion crow: bird **6** 618c.
— Crow Harbour: channel, Bahama Islands **34** 117 F1.
Carriso Arroyo: river, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F2.
— Plains, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
—, Rio: see Rio Carriso.
Carritunk **34** 65 D5.
Carrizal **5** 622b; smelting works **5** 622d.
Carrizalalto **34** 124 C9.
Carrizalbajo **34** 124 C9.
Carrizo: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H11.
— Creek, West, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M8.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 400a.
— Springs, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H9.
Carro, J. de **10** 149a; **13** 623d.
Carroccio **13** 470a; **6** 810c.
Carrocedo **30** 305a.
Carrodus, J. T. **26** 608d.
Carrog **34** 11 E3.
Carrol, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Carroll, J. **32** 278c.
Carroll, Lewis: see Dodgson, C. L.
Carroll, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4; **10** 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2; **30** 568a.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
— County, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J7.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
—, East: see East Carroll.
—, Fort: see Fort Carroll.
— Parish, La., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, West: see West Carroll.
Carrolls Station **34** 111 C3.
Carrollton, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6; **16** 519b.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, North: see North Carrollton.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3
—, South: see South Carrollton.
Carrollton Station, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, West: see West Carrollton.
Carrolltown **34** 74 E5.
Carrols (Carrels) **2** 461d; **6** 36c; **1** 18b.
Carron: town, Scotland **5** 139c; **34** 15 H2; **9** 13b.
— coalfield **6** 53d.
— Ironworks **34** 15 H2; **21** 532d; **22** 554a.
—, Loch: see Loch Carron.
— Point **34** 14 M6.
— River, trib. of Forth, Scotland **34** 15 G2; **5** 139c; **9** 420d; **22** 553b.
— River, Kincardine, Scotland **14** 78d.
— River, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland **34** 14 G4; **6** 596c; **20** 854b.
Carron Water **34** 15 H4.
Carronade **2** 557b; **5** 139d; (ill) **11** 306b.
Carronbridge **34** 15 H5.
— Station **34** 15 H5.
Carronbrook: see Dublin, Ontario.
Carron-Dormoy: furnace **13** 322d.
Carrot (Daucus Carota) **1** 294d; as cattle food (tables) **25** 204b; **25** 205d; cultivation **1** 369a; **12** 280d; varieties **12** 281a.
Carrot fly **27** 634a.
Carrot River **34** 60 L3; **31** 118c.
Carrothers **34** 90 E2.
Carroting **11** 518d.
Carrousel: arch of the, Paris **9** 363a; **18** 293c.
—, Place du, Paris **18** 275a.
—, Pont du **18** 275b.
Carrow **17** 537b.
Carrowkeel **34** 16 G1.
Carrowmore **34** 16 B3; **15** 650c; **22** 159d.
Carrs, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K3.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
Carrsville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
Carr-swallow (Tern) **23** 189b.
Carru (Carew), Sir N. **11** 684c.
Carru (Carrea potentia), Italy **34** 31 C6.
Carruca **5** 134d.
Carrum, Melbourne, Victoria **30** 627; **30** 626d.
—, battle of (833) **7** 695d.
Carruthers, R. **16** 318d.
Carrville, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
Carry: term in falconry **9** 6d.
Carry-bridge **13** 365c.
Carrycoats Hall **34** 6 F3.
Carrying-over **1** 92a.
Carrying-over day: on Stock Exchange **25** 23c.
Carsaig: town, Scotland **34** 15 B2.
— Bay, Scotland **34** 15 B2.
Cars: engraver **11** 189b.
Carse of Falkirk **2** 336c; **9** 13c; **22** 553c.
— of Gowrie: district, Scotland **34** 14 K7; **34** 15 K1; **18** 666b; **31** 630c.
— of Stirling, Perthshire **18** 666d.
Carseoli **20** 742d.
Carses of Scotland **21** 524d.
Carsevenne **29** 155b.
Carshalton **34** 9 F3; lavender culture **14** 352b; pop. 1901 **33** 85d.
Carsicis Portus (Cassis) **5** 185c.
Carskey **34** 15 B5.
Carso: see Karst Mountains.
Carsoli **34** 32 O10.
Carson, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D7.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D4.
— City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
— City, Nevada **26** 608d; **34** 113 C3; **31** 134c; **17** 368d.
— and Colorado Railway **17** 368c.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
—, Lake, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
— River, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3; **17** 367c.
— Sink, desert, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
— Valley, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 A3.
Carsonville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
Carsonville, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
Carsphairn **34** 14 H9; **14** 97b.
—, group: geology **10** 333a.
Carstairs: town, Scotland **34** 14 J8; **34** 15 H3; **14** 251d.
—, Canada **34** 60 H4.
— Junction, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
Carstares, W. **5** 139d; **19** 684b; arrest of **21** 517a; **21** 518b.
Carstensz, J. **5** 127b.
Carsulæ (Carsigliano), Perugia **23** 724c; **34** 32 M9.
Carswell, J. **10** 12c.
Cart, Black: see Black Cart.
— Creek **34** 99 G1.
Cart horses **1** 385b.
—, White: river: see White Cart River.
Carta: see Tape.
Carta forestæ **23** 232c.
Cartabo **34** 122 F2.
Cartæ antiquæ **20** 311d.
Cartagena, Alphonse de: see Alphonsus à Sancta Maria.
Cartagena (Carthagena): town, Murcia, Spain **5** 140b and **26** 608d; **34** 20 L7; (Carthago Nova), Hispania, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; (Map, 13th cent.) Pl VII **22** 304; (Map, 14th and 15th cent.) Pl VII **22** 304; diocese **17** 843c; **5** 140b; **22** 293b; **19** 763a; dockyard **27** 501b; pop. 1897 **32** 742d.
—, Chile **21** 298 Map; **34** 124 G14.
—, Colombia **5** 140d and **26** 609b; **34** 122 B1; **26** 289a; battle **27** 143a; pop. **27** 140.
—, Cuba **4** 410d; **24** 170b.
— Bay **5** 141a.
—, Campo de **17** 51d.
Cartagena ipecacuanha **13** 210d.
Cartagirone, convent of **4** 641a.
Cartago, Colombia **5** 141b; **34** 122 B3; **26** 617a.
—, province, Costa Rica **34** 120 M10; pop. statistics **6** 450d; **27** 256c.
—, town, Costa Rica **5** 141b and **26** 609b; **34** 120 M10; **21** 266a.
— table land **6** 449d.
— volcano **5** 141b.
Cartailhae **33** 889d.
Cartajena: see Cartagena.
Cártama **34** 20 H8.
Cartaphilus **13** 673b.
Cartarat Reef **34** 48 H4.
Cartaret, Sir George **17** 398a.
"Cartas Eruditas" **18** 543b.
"Cartas Españoles" **18** 543c.
"Cartas de un Pobrecito Hablador" **22** 361d.
Cartaxo, Portugal **34** 20 D5; **26** 609b.
Cartaya, Spain **34** 20 E7.
Carte: clarinet maker **17** 708a.
—, D'Oyly **28** 729b; **27** 517c; **33** 55c.
—, T. **5** 141b; **6** 600d; **17** 413c.
Carte blanche **19** 115b.
Carte rifle **32** 240d.
Carteaux **17** 194d; **17** 194c.
Cartecay **34** 80 C2.
Cartel Point **34** 81 K7.
Cartels, France **34** 18 C11.
Cartenna (Mauritania, Roman Empire, 3rd cent.) Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 637c.
Carter, Captain **25** 130a.
—, Elizabeth **5** 141d.
—, F. H. **4** 44d.
—, H. **9** 383d.
—, Isaac **19** 76b.
—, John **2** 423a; **2** 445b.
—, R. **30** 368c.
—, T. S. **15** 650d.
—, Rev. T. T. **32** 639b.
—, Thomas **18** 524b.
Carter, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
— Bridge **30** 115d.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11; **16** 525c.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
— Dome: mountain, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
— Fell **34** 6 E3; **5** 608c.
—, Mount, North: see North Carter Mount.
— Mount, South: see South Carter Mount.
Carteret, John, Earl of Granville: statesman **11** 52c.
Carteret, Sir G. **18** 494b; **23** 730b; **5** 393b.
—, Lord **8** 369a; **10** 422d.
—, Philip **22** 253c; **10** 189c.
—, Philip de **5** 393a.
Carteret, France **34** 17 D3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
— Cape, France (on travel map) **34** 17 D3.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
— Harbour Lighthouse, France **34** 17 D3.
— Islands **34** 52 J3.
Carteria lacca: see Coccus lacca.
Carteromachus, Scipio **8** 513a.
Carters Creek **34** 83 H3.
— Hills **23** 794b.
— Mills, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
— Mills, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Cartersburg **34** 92 D5.
Cartersville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3; **10** 436a.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
Carterton, Canada **34** 95 O2.
—, New Zealand **34** 52 F6.
Carterville, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Cartes, les: see Les Cartes.
Cartesian Co-ordinates: see Co-ordinates.
Cartesianism **5** 142a; **5** 159c; **5** 814a; **7** 122a; Geulincx's development of **10** 556b; Glanville's development of **10** 635c; Leibnitz on **14** 420d; Leydon **7** 120b; **16** 91a; the methodic doubt **6** 250d; Chauvin represents **8** 194c; relation to logic **14** 792a; revival in France **30** 685b; Spinoza defends **22** 402a; theism of **23** 244a; **17** 109d.
Cartesians: in geometry **6** 718a.
Carthach, St. **13** 251a.
Carthæa **5** 343d; **17** 644d.
Carthage (Carthago), Africa **5** 160a; **34** 54 J1; Roman Empire 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; **23** 620d; Augustine at **3** 75d; coinage of **17** 651d; colonization of **4** 638d; **6** 158b; **20** 767a; **25** 140c; commerce **6** 199b; **9** 753b; **10** 175d; council (419) **5** 12b; (251) **5** 293a; destruction of **20** 751a; **21** 468b; **21** 467c; fiscal system of **9** 171c; history of **5** 160b; **15** 608d; **22** 305a; inscriptions **13** 116d; **21** 646d; libraries of **14** 511b, mosaics **16** 851d; Roman rivalry **5** 240a; **20** 746d; **20** 748a; site **33** 484c; topography **5** 162d; importance of sea power **32** 494c; treaty with Rome **20** 740d; Turner's pictures **23** 666b; wars with Syracuse **7** 247d; **22** 18c; **22** 816c; **22** 817a; Vandals at **10** 159b; **20** 781a; **24** 58c; **24** 59b.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. **26** 609c; **34** 104 D10.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6; asylum at **5** 784b.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, W., Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— Cape Lighthouse **34** 54 J1.
— Junction, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
— Junction, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
— Landing, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
—, New: see New Carthage.
—, West: see West Carthage.
Carthagena: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Spain: see Cartagena.
— bark **5** 782a.
Carthagena Colombia see Cartagena.
Carthagh, St. **14** 694d.

Carthaginiensis provincia **22** 307d.
Carthago Nova: see Cartagena.
Carthamine **13** 80d; **21** 145b.
Carthamus tinctorius: see Safflower.
Carthann Find **13** 253a.
Carthartidæ: see American Vulture.
Carthusian cell (plan) **1** 21a.
Carthusians **5** 163c; **1** 20b; **16** 708d; T. Cromwell **6** 606d; habit **6** 463d; houses in England **1** 21b; libraries **14** 513c.
Cartier, Jacques **5** 165a; explores America **1** 708a; **4** 766c; **10** 183c; **19** 741b; **20** 167d; route **34** 58 S7.
—, John **3** 570a; **12** 812a.
Cartier: town, Ontario **34** 61 D1.
"Cartier to Frontenac" **33** 597d.
Cartier's hydrometer: description **12** 538d.
Cartilage: histology **1** 851d; cellular, of mouse (fig.) **1** 852b; dorsal **16** 675d; hyaline **1** 852b.
— bones: development **22** 109c.
— cells: lamprey **1** 852a.
Cartilage-tumour: see Ecchondroses.
Cartisane **14** 189b.
Cartismandua **4** 353a.
Cartland Crags **14** 250b.
Cartmel, England **34** 7 B3; **14** 254c.
Cartmel Fell, England **34** 7 B3.
Cartography **15** 515d; ancient **20** 91d; **20** 94b; camera obscura **26** 517c; geography **10** 191b; **28** 616b; surveying **22** 709d; **22** 714a.
Cartomancy **7** 293c.
Carton, Abbé **3** 828b; **7** 8d; **23** 696d.
—, R. C. **27** 518a.
Carton pierre **18** 228c.
Cartoon: design **5** 165c; **9** 774a; **31** 4a.
Cartoon: political drawing **26** 609c.
Cartouche **11** 693b.
Cartria **20** 750d.
Cartridge **1** 744b; **29** 159b; **29** 164c; artillery **1** 744b; **2** 656b; (ill) **31** 352d; **31** 355b; belt **30** 403b; British rifle **31** 352b; **32** 651c; **11** 282b; clip, German (ill) **32** 652c; clip, Mauser **32** 651c; feeder **30** 403d; Krag-Jorgensen rifle **32** 655d; receiver, Nordenfelt **11** 287b; sporting **11** 280b.
— paper **18** 226d.
Carts **1** 323b.
Cartter **34** 94 H8.
Cartusia **5** 434d.
Cartville **34** 87 D6.
Cartwright, E. **5** 166a; chain-harrow of **1** 319a; cordelier of **20** 844d; invents power loom **6** 500b; **24** 466a.
—, F. **31** 193c.
—, J. **5** 166b.
—, R. **5** 759d.
—, T. **5** 166d; **19** 685d; **24** 554b.
—, W. **5** 167a; **7** 433a.
Cartwright, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— Point, Queensland **34** 50 J5.
Carty, J. J. **33** 237c.
Carty: harbour **24** 562d.
Caruarú **34** 123 K5.
Carucci: see Pontormo.
Carugo **30** 751b.
Carum Carui: see Caraway.
Carumjamba: see Karumjamba.
Caruncula lachrymalis **1** 890d.
Caruncule seed **4** 154c.
Caruncules, on seeds **4** 154c.
Carunhanha: see Carinhanha.
Carupano **5** 167a; **34** 122 E1; **24** 140c.
Carura **4** 624b.
Caruru **34** 122 D3.
Carus: emperor **20** 777a.
—, K. G. **5** 167a; **8** 762c.
—, V. **16** 842a; **18** 42d; **24** 77b.
Carus **34** 112 C1.
Caruth **34** 104 M12.
Caruthers **34** 115 F6.
Caruthersville **34** 104 N12.
Carvahal, T. J. G. **5** 167b.
Carvajal **22** 319b.
Carvalho, S. J. de **4** 231b; **19** 441b; **22** 340a.
Carvene **5** 85b.
Carventum **14** 344a.
Carver, A. J. **7** 520c.
—, Deacon **12** 725d.
Carver, J. **16** 477b.
Carver, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, North: see North Carver.
—, South: see South Carver.
Carversville **34** 73 M6.
Carvès **27** 121d.
Carvilius, Spurius **10** 1b.
Carville **19** 41b.
Carvin **5** 167c; **34** 17 H2; **18** 340a.
Carving **5** 167c; building **4** 508d; Indian **12** 763b; ivory **5** 167c; Japanese **13** 591d; **29** 720b; sculpture **9** 206a; wood **5** 168d; **24** 644d.
— and gilding **5** 169d.
Carvoeiro: town, Brazil **34** 122 E4.
—, Cape **34** 20 C5.
Carvol **5** 85b.
Carvoran (Magna) **11** 365b; **11** 365 Map.
Carwar: see Karwar.
Carwaree **5** 120a.
Carwile **34** 106 F2.
Carwitz **34** 24 D23.
Carwood **34** 105 A3.
Cary, A. **26** 610b.
—, H. **31** 766c.
—, H. F. **5** 170b.
—, J. **19** 469c.
—, Lucius, Viscount Falkland **5** 170d; Clarendon **5** 814d; Cowley **6** 532c; memorial to **17** 375d.
—, P. **26** 610b.
—, R. **18** 700c.
—, T. **18** 700c.
Cary, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, river, Somerset, England **22** 257d.
Cary Islands **19** 317d.
— Station: town **34** 93 J1.
Carya: see Hickory.
— alba: see Shell-bark Hickory.
Carya amara see Swamp Hickory.
— olivæformis: see Pecan Nut.
— porcina: see Pig Nut.
— tomentosa: see Mocker Nut.
Caryæ Pl I **11** 80; **2** 326c.
Caryatic Order **2** 407d.
Caryatides **2** 407d; **9** 204c; **2** 461d; (ill) Pl XII **2**; Delos **25** 606c; Louvre **21** 313b; Parthenon **2** 357a.
Caryatis, Diana **2** 407d.
Carychium **22** 187d.
Caryes (Mount Athos) **3** 14 Map; village **3** 14d.
Caryl, J. **5** 171a; **12** 728a.
Caryoborus **13** 149c.
Caryocar butyrosum see Pekea Nut.
— nuciferum: see Souari Nut.
Caryocaris **10** 332d.
Caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
Caryocedrus **13** 775a.
Caryocrinus **7** 638b.
Caryocystites **7** 638c.
Caryolysus: sporozoon **32** 815a.
Caryophilia bowerbankii **10** 357d.
Caryophyllaceæ: aestivation **4** 130d; corolla **4** 133a; dehisence **4** 150a; embryo **4** 156b; flower **4** 128d; ovary **4** 143c; ovule **4** 146d; petals **4** 129c; stamens **4** 127c.
Caryophyllæidæ: tape-worm **23** 54b.
Caryophyllæus mutabilis (fig.) **23** 54a.
Caryophyllia **6** 370b; character **25** 461d; classification **6** 376b; distribution **6** 380a; form **6** 374a; **6** 377c.
— borealis (fig.) **6** 373a.
Caryophyllia Smithii (ill) **6** 370b; **25** 459a.
Caryophyllus aromaticus: see Clove Tree.
Caryopsis **4** 151b; **11** 57a.
Caryota **18** 190b.
— urens: see Kitul.
Carys **34** 72 F2.
Carysfort, Earl of **25** 631d.
Carysfort: see Tureia.
Carysfort Reef, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q12; lighthouse, ibid.
Caryste **11** 88d; **11** 82d.
Carystus: see Karystos.
Carysville **34** 90 B4.
Carytown **34** 104 D10.
Caryville, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H4.
— (Careyville), Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
"Cas de M. Guérin, Le" **25** 10c.
Cas MacTail **13** 253a.
Casa Calvo: marquis **17** 404a.
—, G. della: see Della Casa, G.
—, J. I. de la **22** 361a.
Casa: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
Casa de los Abades **21** 709c.
— Amarilla **34** 89 E4.
— Blanca: town, Chile **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
— Blanca: town, Honduras **34** 120 J4.
— del Bosco **8** 629c.
— Branca: town, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
— Branca: town, Portugal **34** 20 E6.
— Calenda: town, Italy **5** 171b; **34** 32 R11.
— Campanelle **34** 30 B9.
— de las Conchas **21** 204b.
— Cunti: town, Colombia **34** 122 C4.
— de las Duenas **21** 709c.
— degli Esposti **9** 483b.
— del Gobernador **24** 758d.
— Grande: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
— Grande, Mount **34** 110 D6.
— Grande Ruins **34** 110 D6.
"Casa Guidi Windows" **4** 392a.
Casa Inglesi **8** 629d.
— del Labrador **2** 308d.
— Magni **21** 792d.
— de Recreo **16** 786 Map.
— de la Sal **21** 204b.
— Salazar **34** 110 H3.
Casaba: see Kassaba.
Casabianca: settlement **19** 759c.
Casablanca **34** 88 K10.
Casaccia **34** 27 L5.
Casado: painter **32** 454c.
Casagiove **34** 32 Q12.
Casagrandi, Dr **30** 485d.
Casal Dingli **15** 340a.
Casalbordino **34** 32 R10.
Casalborgone **34** 31 D4.
Casalbuono **34** 32 T14.
Casalbuttano (Uniti) **34** 31 H4.
Casale Monferrato (Casale) **5** 171b and **26** 610c; **34** 31 D4; on travel map **34** 3 J6; battle **28** 587c; pop. **13** 449b; siege **9** 579a.
Casale Pusterlengo: see Casalpusterlengo.
Casali: chemist **5** 706b.
Casali, Villa: see Villa Casali.
Casalmaggiore **5** 171c; **34** 31 J5.
Casalnuovo: see Cittanova.
Casalpusterlengo (Casale Pusterlengo) **5** 171c; **34** 31 G4.
Casals **15** 340c.
Casama Point **34** 47 G9.
Casamance River **34** 54 B7; lighthouse, ibid.
— (Kazamanza): district **32** 516a.
Casamicciola **34** 32 R9; **29** 604b; manufacturers **13** 385a.
Casanare: territory **34** 122 C2.
—, Rio: see Rio Casanare.
Casanatense Library **14** 529c; **14** 548d.
Casanova, Marquis **17** 190b.
— de Seingalt **5** 171c; **23** 215a.
Casanova, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Casar de Cáceres **34** 20 F5.
Casarano **34** 30 M8.
Casarca rutila: see Sheldrake.
Casares **34** 124 F13.
—, Bahia de: see Puerto Suarez.
Casaria (Cacaria) **34** 119 F5.
Casas: artist **31** 856d.
—, B. de las: see Las Casas.
Casas: town, Spain **31** 393a.
Casas Cerradas **1** 694a.
— Grandes **5** 172a; **34** 119 E2.
— Ibañez **34** 20 L5.
Casasola de la Encomvenda **34** 20 F4.
Casati **22** 136b.
Casatisma **34** 31 F4.
Casaubon, A. **5** 172c.
—, I. **5** 172b; **18** 693b; **11** 218d; Augustan history **3** 75a; **21** 220a.
Casauboniana **1** 785b.
Casaus **34** 110 L3.
Casbah **1** 570a.
Casbu **3** 191a.
Cascable screw **11** 289b.
Cascade, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, Mont, U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— Bay, Norfolk Island, Pacific **17** 537 Map.
— County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K5.
— Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M4.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
— Lakes, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
— Locks, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
— method: of cooling gases **27** 187a.
— Mining District, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1.
— Mountains, British Columbia **34** 60 E4.
— Mountains, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4; **17** 822a.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D3; **24** 385a.
Cascade, Franklin's electric **8** 35a.
— Furnace (ill) **13** 337d.
Cascade de Gavarnie: waterfall, France **34** 18 E10.
— de Pissevache: waterfall, Switzerland **34** 27 C6.
— Point, New Zealand **34** 52 B8.
— Range, Oreg., U.S.: forest reserve **28** 434 Map; **31** 374c; **33** 565d.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
— Springs, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— system: electric traction **28** 95d.
— Tunnel, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2; **33** 486d.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
Cascades **34** 111 D4.
— Point **32** 370b.
Cascadeville **34** 70 P3.
Cascadores: see Cascarilleros.
Cascaes, Portugal **34** 20 C6; lighthouse, ibid.
Cascajar **15** 39c.
Cascalende **16** 631d.
Cascalho **16** 381b.
Cascante **34** 20 L3.
Cascapedia **32** 103d.
Cascara, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Sagrada **33** 274c.
Cascaras, Honduras **34** 120 G5.
Cascarilla **17** 749a.
Cascarilleros (Cascadores) **5** 781b.
Cascariolo, V. **18** 813b.
Cascaroba (Cygnus cascaroba) **22** 732a.
Cascastel **3** 69b.
Cascate delle Marmore: see Terni, Falls of.
Cascavel, Brazil **34** 123 K4; **26** 626a.
Cascaveous **19** 878d.
Caschie-laws **23** 466a.
Cascia **34** 32 O9.
Casciano dei Bagni **5** 175a.
Cascilla **34** 85 E3.
Cascina **26** 610c; **34** 31 J7; pop. **13** 449b.
Cascina fatta **29** 612b.
Cascine di San Rossore **31** 778d.
Cascine, The **9** 332a.
Casco, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
Casco: mulatto **17** 319d.
"Casco, The": ship **32** 858c.
Casco Bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
— Neck **19** 529c.
—, West: see West Casco.
Cascob **34** 11 F5.
Cascumpeque **19** 739d.
Casdim **3** 186c.
Case, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
— Lakes, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
— Navire, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 D9.
— Point, Antarctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.
Case: in grammar **11** 40b; early forms **11** 130c; origin of **11** 128d.
—, action on the: legal **23** 454b; **14** 659d; **27** 219a; distinguished from trespass **23** 454b.
"Case of General Opie and Lady Camper, The" **30** 637b.
Case Hall **5** 828d.
Case Hardening: of iron **13** 318c; **13** 342a.
Case law **9** 140c.
Case making machine: see Case-making machine.
"Case of Rebellious Susan, The" **27** 521d.
Case School of Applied Science **33** 209d.
Case shot **1** 745b; **2** 658c; for quick-firing guns **31** 347c; (ill) **31** 354c.
Case stated **20** 160a.
Cased frame **4** 495d.
Cased-rods **4** 218c.
Casei (Casei Gerola) **34** 31 E4.
Casein **5** 579a; in butter **4** 591b; in cheese **5** 455b; **6** 771c; in milk **16** 303c.
Caselecchio di Reno **33** 728a.
Casella: physicist **11** 561b; **23** 291a.
—, M. **6** 220b.
Caselle (Caselle Torinese) **34** 31 C4.
Caselli, C. **21** 443b.
Case-making machine **26** 301b.
Casemate battery (ill) Pl IX **9** 451.
Casement **2** 461d; French **4** 494d; (ill) **4** 495d.
Casengo: see Kasengo.
Casentino, J. di **21** 442d.
Casentino, The **6** 812d.
Caserio: assassin **26** 602c; **31** 472d.
Caserta (Terra di Laboro): province, Italy **34** 32 P12; **13** 448c; volcanic origin of **13** 443b; area and pop. **29** 608c.
— (Caserta vecchia, Capriati): town, Italy **5** 175a and **26** 610c **34** 32 Q12; **31** 73c.
Cases: typography **23** 700a.
"Cases of Conscience" **5** 205a.
Casette **15** 3d.
Casevel **19** 539c.
Caseville **34** 96 P10.
Casewick House **14** 656b.
Casey: county, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
Caseycreek **34** 82 F6.
Caseyville, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
Casgrain, Abbé **26** 540b.
Cash, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
Cash: Chinese coin **5** 38a; **17** 661b; **27** 30d.
— book **4** 45a.
— notes: in Japan **29** 691c.
Cash Payments Act **18** 454b.
Cashan: see Kashan.
Cashbin: see Kazvin.
Cashel, Ireland **5** 175c; **34** 16 F6; archbishopric **2** 370c; chapel at **2** 429b; council of **8** 490d; disenfranchised **4** 279b; rock of **23** 406b.
Cashel, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Cashen **34** 16 B7.
Cashew apple **5** 176a.
— nut **5** 175d; **17** 664b.
— nut tree (cadju tree, acagon tree, Anacardium occidentale) **5** 175d; fig. Pl IV **4**; achene of **4** 151a; peduncle of **4** 121b.
— oil **17** 744a.
— rains **4** 225b.
Cashgar: see Kashgar.
Cashibos **34** 122 B5; **18** 677a.
Cashiboya: see Casiboya.
Cashiering: army **16** 298a.
Cashiers: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C2.
Cashin **14** 51b.
Cashiobury Park **11** 771d.
Cashla Bay **34** 16 B5.
Cashlie **34** 15 F1.
Cashmere: see Kashmir.
— goat **10** 709b.
Cashs Depôt: U.S. **34** 79 J2.
Cashton **34** 97 E7.
Cashtown **34** 73 H7.
Casiboya **34** 122 C5.
"Casibus Illustrium Virorum, De" **8** 412d.
Casida: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Casigua **34** 122 C1.
Casiguran: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C4.
— Bay **34** 47 D4.
Casilda **34** 124 E10.
Casili Villa **34** 30 D11.
Casilinum: see Capua.
Casimir I (Kazimierz) **19** 286c.

Casimir II (Kazimierz) **19** 287c.
— III (Kazimierz), the Great **19** 288a; **14** 435c; **20** 218c.
— IV (Kazimierz) **19** 289d.
—, J. **9** 742a.
Casimir: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Casimirianum **6** 91b.
Casimir-Périer, J. **9** 620d.
Casimir-Périer, J. P. P. **26** 610c; **31** 473a.
Casing: books **4** 43d.
— boards: mining term **16** 450d.
— Machine **26** 302b.
Casino: town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, Monte: see Monte Casino.
Casinum **26** 612b.
Casiphia **8** 831a.
Casiquiare: see Cassiquiare.
Casiquiari: see Cassiquiare.
Casiri, M. **5** 176a; **7** 670a.
Casius, Mons: see Mons Casius.
Cask making **6** 338b.
Caska Skalice: see Böhmisch-Skalitz.
Casket Letters, The **15** 598d; **21** 504c.
Caskets: see Casquets.
Casky **34** 82 B7.
Caslau: see Czaslau.
Caslon, W. **23** 696a; **23** 699a.
Casluhim **18** 757c.
Casma: town, Peru **34** 122 B5; **18** 674d.
—, valley, Peru **18** 671b.
Casmenae **22** 814a.
Casmilus: see Camillus.
Casmonium: see Castellazzo.
Casner **34** 94 H6.
Casnino **12** 827b.
Casnodyn: poet **5** 320d.
Casnovia **34** 96 K11.
Casoaris (Cassowary) **8** 171c.
Casola Valsenio **34** 31 L6.
Casolani, A. **21** 442a.
Casoli **34** 32 Q10.
Cason **34** 88 N4.
Casonus: writer **23** 467a.
"Casopis Ceskeho Museum" **18** 543d.
Casoria, L. da **17** 190a.
Casoria, Italy **5** 176b; **34** 32 S8; **31** 72d.
Casos: see Kaxo.
Casotto, Garessio **10** 80a.
Caspana **34** 122 D8.
Caspar: one of Magi **8** 483b.
Caspar, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
Caspari, C. P. **31** 275a; **18** 418c.
Caspe **5** 176b; **34** 20 M3.
Casper, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7.
— Range, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7.
Casperia Island: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Caspiæ Pylæ (Albaniae Pylae) **5** 177b.
Caspian herring (Clupea caspia) **24** 280a.
Caspian Lake, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E4; statistics **14** 217c.
— Sea (Caspium Mare, Sea of Khazars, Hyrcanium, Ak-Denghiz), Asia **5** 176b; **26** 610d; **34** 33 J6; **34** 37 H4; Map of **5** 176; Pl VII **18** 561; **26** 610d; area **32** 339a; climate **5** 179a; drainage **5** 177d; **18** 620b; fauna **5** 179c; former extent **5** 179d; **18** 104d; Mohammedan empire Pl VIII **16** 545; geology **10** 279d; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; rainfall **2** 691b; Roman empire Pl VI **20** 776; salinity **5** 178a; **14** 222a; seal fisheries **21** 582d; **32** 344b; statistics **21** 69c.
Caspius: see Elburg.
Casque **11** 637d.
Casquets (Caskets): rocks **34** 13 J3; **1** 473 Map; **1** 474a.
— Lighthouse **34** 13 J3; **30** 262.
Casrillas **34** 20 F4.
Cass, L. **5** 181c; **23** 76c.
Cass: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
— Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, county, Ga., U.S. **10** 436a.
—, county, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, county, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E6.
—, county, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, county, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
—, county, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
Cass: county, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, county, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
— county, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3; **17** 308b.
—, county, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
— City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— Lake: town, Minn, U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— River, Saginaw, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11; **16** 238d.
— River, Tuscola, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, South: see South Cass.
Cassa, Spain **28** 722c.
—, Sumatra **34** 48 B5.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
Cassa Ecclesiastica **13** 459c.
Cassa de Pilatos **21** 709c.
Cassaba: see Kassaba.
Cassadaga **34** 71 D7.
Cassagnac, Granier de **7** 522b.
—, Paul de **9** 347d; **31** 189b.
Cassagnes Bégonhès **34** 18 H8.
Cassai **34** 43 D11.
Cassala (Kassala) **34** 56 K12.
Cassalis, M. **26** 166d; **32** 716b.
Cassamarca **2** 826a.
Cassana, G. F. **5** 182a.
—, N. **5** 182a.
Cassander, King of Macedonia **5** 182a; **17** 770c; **18** 800b; **7** 58a; Thebes restored **23** 229d.
Cassander, G. **5** 182b.
Cassandra **5** 182c; **1** 433a; in Euripides **8** 676d.
Cassandra, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— (Mende): town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 F9; coins **17** 640d; Pl III **15** 136.
— (Pallene): peninsula, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 F8; **30** 394b.
Cassandra: asteroid discovery **2** 807d.
"Cassandra": picture **32** 408c.
"Cassandra": poem **15** 94d.
"Cassandra": sonnet **20** 860b.
Cassandra Fedele **3** 151b.
Cassandra (Toronaic Gulf), Gulf of, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 F8.
"Cassandre" **20** 659d.
Cassandreia Pl I **11** 80.
Cassange: see Mbangala.
Cassano, Italy **5** 182c.
— (Bari), Italy **34** 32 V13.
— (Bergamo), Italy **26** 612a; **34** 31 G4; battles at **8** 558c; **8** 660d; **9** 612a; library **3** 656c.
Cassano al Jonio: see Cossa.
Cassareep sauce **5** 182d.
Cassation, Court of, Bulgaria **26** 449a; France **9** 511c.
Cassatt, M. **29** 413d.
Cassava (Manioc, Manihot, Mandioc sp., Janipha Manihot) **5** 182c; **15** 489d; **27** 338c; fig. Pl II **4**; Brazil **4** 227b; Cuba **6** 680d; West Indies **11** 230a.
— cakes **3** 251b.
— starch **23** 56a.
Cassay **11** 440a.
Casscoe **34** 86 K5.
Casse, Grand: see Grand Casse.
— Rurali **29** 620b.
— Terre **34** 87 J8.
Casseahgauw **34** 41 J5.
Cassegrain **23** 137b; **23** 145b.
Cassel, Prof. P. **3** 593c.
Cassel, France **5** 183d; **34** 17 H2; battles **18** 743a; **12** 71b; **9** 577c.
— (Kassel), Germany **5** 182d and **26** 612a; **34** 23 K9; **34** 3 J3; **5** 183a; **9** 589d; astronomical observations **24** 582d; picture gallery **21** 445d; pop. statistics **28** 316d; **28** 681a.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
Cassel green: pigment **19** 88a.
— yellow: pigment **14** 379a.
Cassell, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
Cassell, J. **32** 88b.
— and Co. **32** 88b.
—, Petter and Galpin **31** 187d.
Cassella **34** 90 A4.
Casselman, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
Casselmann's green: pigment **6** 352a.
Casselton **34** 99 G3.
Cassen, G. **22** 175c.
"Casse-Noisette": ballet by Tschaikovsky **33** 467d.
Casserius **1** 812c.
Cassi: see Palma Lake.
Cassi (Cossæi, Cissii): ancient people **3** 182b; **7** 794d.
Cassia: county, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7; **12** 698b.
Cassia: genus of plants **5** 184b; source of senna **21** 664c.
—, wild (Cassia vera) **5** 184a.
—, florida **13** 602d.
— bark **5** 184a; detection of **5** 786a; in embalming **8** 158b; in incense **12** 718c; in perfumery **18** 527b.
— buds **5** 184b.
— oil **5** 184a; **17** 749a.
Cassian, John: see Cassianus Joannes.
Cassianus, Joannes **5** 184b; **18** 472d; on monachism **16** 702d.
—, Julius **7** 309c.
Cassiar **34** 60 D2; **33** 886b.
— Bar **34** 60 C1.
Cassibelenus: see Cassivellaunus.
Cassicus: birds **12** 697a.
Cassidæ: see Tortoise Beetle.
Cassidaria **10** 361c.
Cassididæ: see Tortoise Beetle.
Cassidina **6** 640a.
Cassidulidæ **7** 632a.
Cassidulina **19** 847c.
Cassidy **34** 104 F10.
Cassidy's Bayou **34** 85 D2.
Cassie, Alexander **3** 311c.
Cassie Point Lighthouse **34** 63 E3.
Cassiers, H. **32** 447c; **31** 856c.
Cassilis: family seat **15** 648b.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd earl of **21** 498a; **4** 412c.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl of **21** 504b.
—, John Kennedy, 6th earl of **19** 683c.
Cassilis (Cassillis): town, Scotland **34** 15 E4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
Cassilis: county, Queensland **34** 51 G2.
Cassils **34** 60 J4.
Cassimere **24** 662b.
Cassin **18** 11d.
Cassine **34** 31 E5.
Cassingà **25** 450d.
Cassington **34** 9 B2.
Cassini: family of astronomers **5** 184c.
—, C. F. **5** 185a.
—, G. D. **5** 184d; Jupiter **2** 808c; **17** 257a; Mars **2** 805a; measures meridian arc **7** 597d; Paris observatory **2** 755b; Saturn **2** 811c; rotation of Venus **2** 791a; zodiacal light **24** 796c.
—, J. **5** 184d.
—, J. D., Count de Thury, 1748-1845 **5** 185a.
— de Thury: see Cassini, C. F.
Cassini (Katafine): river **21** 662a; **34** 54 C8.
Cassini Convention **27** 35a.
Cassino, Ireland **5** 802d.
—, Italy **26** 612b; **34** 32 P11.
—, Monte: see Monte Casino.
Cassio **34** 10 E1.
Cassiobury (Cassiobur) **34** 10 D1.
Cassiodorus, M. Aurelius **5** 185b; **10** 847b; **13** 748a; on Boethius **3** 856d; translates the Hypotyposes **5** 820a; on church history **5** 764c; collects libraries **14** 512d.
Cassiope (modern Kassopo): town, Corcyra **6** 396a; Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, Epirus Pl I **11** 80; **8** 483d.
Cassiopea (Cassiepea) **2** 22b.
Cassiopeia: constellation: see "Lady in her chair."
Cassiquiare (Casiquiare, Casiquiari, Casiquiaire, Cassiquiarie) **34** 122 D3; **1** 671a; **1** 712d.
Cassiquiare Canal **31** 377c.
Cassis **5** 185c; **4** 169b; **34** 18 G12.
Cassis tuberosa: see Black Helmet.
— cornuta: see Horned Helmet.
— rufa: see Bull's-mouth shell.
Cassiterides (identified with Scilly Islands) Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 806b; **6** 426d; **12** 786d; in Herodotus **4** 352a; trade of Phœnicians with **10** 175c; Strabo **22** 583a; Timæus on **20** 144a.
Cassiterite **16** 387a; **16** 365b; **23** 400c; mining **33** 346d.
Cassiterotantalite **16** 427b.
Cassity (Thom) **34** 77 G3.
Cassius, Apronianus **7** 246d.
—, Avidius **18** 604c; **3** 87b; **3** 88a.
—, Dion: see Dion Cassius.
— Longinus, C. **5** 185c; **4** 407b; **4** 639b; successor to Dolabella **7** 343c.
—, Spurius **20** 740d.
Cassius, Mount: see Jebel Akra.
Cassivellaunus (Cassivelanus, Cassibelenus): British chief **4** 352d; **4** 637a; **3** 483c.
Cassla, R. von **22** 549d.
Cassley **34** 14 G3.
Cassock **6** 463c.
Casson: see Caisson.
Cassope Pl I **11** 80.
Cassopo: see Cassiope.
Cassopolis **34** 96 J14.
Cassova (Kosova) **1** 781d; **21** 689d.
Cassowary (Casuarius) **5** 185d; **8** 171c; classification **3** 699d; distribution **3** 740b; **26** 256d; pigment of eggs **3** 774c; structure of pelvis **3** 722c; (ill) **8** 172b.
Cass's Polytechnic **31** 825a.
Casstown **34** 90 B4.
Cassubian Wends **6** 121a.
Cassville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3; **29** 753a.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Cassytha: see Dodder Laurels.
Cast: term in archery **2** 378a.
—, term in bowls **4** 180d.
—, term in falconry **9** 6d.
Cast-iron **13** 318d; in building **4** 448a; for cannons **11** 288b; chilling **29** 574d; composition **13** 282a; conversion **13** 318b; grey **13** 281c; manufacture **13** 291a; puddling **13** 319b; refining **13** 319b; white **13** 281c.
—, malleable: manufacture **29** 575a.
— pipes: for aqueducts **25** 509b.
Cast steel: melting **13** 341a.
"Cast up by the Sea" **26** 80d.
Castabala **5** 75d; Pl II **15** 92.
Castac **34** 115 G8.
— Creek: stream **34** 115 G8.
— Lake **34** 115 G8.
Castagna: see Urban VII.
"Castagnados, Las" **32** 44b.
Castagno, A. del **5** 186a; **28** 418b.
"Castagno di cento cavalli" **5** 608a.
Castagnola **16** 104a.
Castaldi, P. **23** 689c.
Castalia: fountain **5** 186b.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 C5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
Castalian Springs: town **34** 83 J2.
Castalion: see Chateillon.
Castalius **13** 748a.
Castamon: see Kastamúni.
Castana **34** 101 B3.
Castanea americana: see American Chestnut.
Castanea vesca: see Spanish Chestnut.
Castaneous duck: see White-eyed Duck.
Castanet **34** 18 G9.
Castanhar **34** 122 E5.
Castanheira **34** 122 D4.
Castania vulgaris: see Spanish Chestnut.
Castano **34** 119 H4.
Castaños, Don F. X. de **5** 186b; **17** 213d.
Castanospermum Australe: see Moreton Bay Chestnut.
"Castara" **11** 359c.
"Castaway, The" **8** 429b.
Caste **5** 186b; in India **26** 433d; **4** 204b; **12** 745d; **12** 781d; **29** 284a; among Jains **13** 544c; in Mexico **1** 714c; Sinhalese **5** 367b.
"Caste": play, by T. Robertson **20** 598d.
Casteau **34** 21 C8.
Casteddu: see Castello.
Casteggio **34** 31 F4.
Castejon de Monegros **34** 20 N3.
Castel, E. du **5** 703d.
—, J. du **5** 704a.
—, L. B. **5** 192d.
—, P. de **20** 195b.
Castel, Germany: see Kastel.
Castel Baronia **34** 32 S12.
— Bolognese **34** 31 L6.
— Braschi **34** 30 B10.
— Capuano **31** 73b.
Castel del Carmine **17** 189b.
— la Cecchina **34** 30 E9.
— Durante **24** 10b.
— Lustua **34** 28 K9.
— Melhor, Count of, Luis de Sousa e Vasconcellos **19** 549a.
— del Monte: town **34** 32 P10.
— del Monte: Frederick II's country seat **27** 246b.
— Nuovo **34** 31 J5; **17** 189b; **15** 558d.
— dell' Ovo **17** 189a.
— Pazzi **34** 30 E9.
— Pietralate **34** 30 E10.
— Rodelle **11** 221a.
— Rossello: see Ruscino.
— Rosso: see Kastelorizo.
— St Elmo (St Elmo) **17** 188c.
— San Andrea **34** 30 L2.
— San Giorgio **34** 32 R13.
— San Giovanni **34** 31 G4.
— San Niccolo **34** 31 L7.
— San Pietro **26** 614d; **34** 31 K6.
— di Sangro **34** 32 P11; **21** 249b.
— Sardo **21** 309c.
— Sarrasin: see Castelsarassin.
Castel-a-mare: see Castellammare de Stabia.
Castel-an-Dinas **6** 427c.
Castel-y-Bere **16** 39c.
Castelar y Ripoli **26** 612b.
Castelazzo (Castelazzo Bormida) **34** 31 E5.
Castelbarco-Lizzana, William of **21** 28d.
Castelberg, Theodor von **33** 132a.
Castelblakeney **34** 16 E5.
Castelbo, Counts of **2** 18b.
Castelbuono **34** 32 L13.
Casteleyn, M. de **12** 92a.
Castelfidardo **34** 31 J7.
—, battle of (on River Volturno) **13** 490c.
—, battlefield (Ancona) **34** 31 O8.
Castelfiorentino **34** 31 K7.
Castelfranco, Arezzo, Italy **34** 31 L7.
— della Emilia, Italy **26** 614b; **34** 31 K5.
— in Miscano **34** 32 S12.
— Veneto **26** 614b; **34** 31 L3.
Castelgrande **34** 32 S13.
Castelham Ilberti Pl III **8** 291.
Castelho **15** 3c.
Castelino **11** 351b.
Casteljaloux **34** 18 E8.
Castell, E. **5** 193b.
Castell: town **34** 88 J7.
— Arquato **34** 31 G5.
— de Balaguer **34** 20 O4.
— Coch **34** 12 F2.
— Colon **34** 11 E5.
— Dinas Brân **14** 741a.
— Junk **21** 28d.
"Castell of Laboure" **3** 368d.
Castell Newydd **17** 406b.
— Tomen-y-Mur **16** 39c.
Castella **34** 114 C1
— de Oro **6** 156c.
Castellabate **34** 32 R14.
Castellammare, gulf of, Sicily **34** 32 J13; **22** 30c.
— del Golfo (Castel-a-Mare), Sicily **5** 193a; **34** 32 J13; Lighthouse **34** 32 J13; **21** 622d.
— di Stabia (Castel-a-Mare), Italy **5** 193a and **26** 614b; **34** 32 Q13; **34** 32 T9; pop. 1897 **13** 449b; dockyard **27** 501a.
Castellamonte **34** 31 C4.
Castellane, F. de **16** 493a.
Castellane (Salinae): town **34** 18 M9; **25** 330d.
Castellaneta (Ad Canales) **34** 30 L7.
Castellani, Signor **13** 677a; **9** 164d.
Castellani: town **34** 36 A1.
Castellano, Dr. J. M. P. **16** 786c.
Castellano degli Andalo **20** 797b.
Castellans **19** 288b.
Castellarano **34** 31 J6.
Castellat, The **18** 203d.
Castellatus Rogerii Pl III **8** 291.
Castellaun **34** 23 M5.
Castellazzo (Casmonium) **34** 31 E5.

Castellensis, Cardinal H. **24** 255b.
Castellesi, Cardinal **1** 490a.
Castelletti, C. **18** 345d.
Castelletto (Castelletto d'Erro, Castelletto d'Orba) **34** 31 E5.
Castellholmen **22** 559b.
Castelli, B. **10** 32c; **12** 435d.
—, I. F. **5** 193c.
Castelli: town **34** 32 P10.
Castellio: see Chateillon.
Castello, B.: painter, 1557-1629 **5** 193c.
—, G. B.: painter, 1500-1569 **5** 193d; **10** 158b
—, G. di **5** 291a.
—, V. **5** 193d.
Castello: district **4** 640c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J2.
— Branco, F. C. de **18** 234b.
— Branco: town and district, Portugal **5** 194d and **26** 614b; **34** 20 E5; **31** 852a; **3** 510a.
—, Cima di: see Cima di Castrello.
—, Giubileo **9** 141a.
—, Lago di: see Albano Lake, Italy.
— dell' Ovo **34** 32 S9.
— palace **23** 630c.
— Point Pl III **15** 136.
— Rodrigo **34** 20 E4.
— San Angelo **34** 30 C10; Pl
— IX **20** 833; **9** 335d; **5** 822c.
— Sforzesco **30** 750b.
—, Tesino **34** 29 D11.
— de Vide **34** 20 E5.
Castellon, Diego **6** 696c.
Castellon (Castellon de la Plana): province **26** 614c; **34** 20 M4; Lighthouse **34** 20 N5; pop. 1857-77 **22** 298b.
— de la Plana: town **5** 193d and **26** 614c; **34** 20 N5; pop. 1897 **32** 742b.
Castellona **10** 13d.
Castellone (Castellone al Volturne) **34** 32 Q11.
Castellote **34** 20 M4.
Castelluccio (Castelluccio de Sauri) **34** 32 S12.
Castellucio **19** 759c.
Castellum: see Marradi.
— Alani Pl III **8** 291.
— Carissanum **5** 182c.
— Menapiorum: see Cassel, France.
— Morinorum: see Cassel, France.
— Peregrinorum **18** 177c.
Castelmola: see Formia.
Castelnau, General **30** 733b.
—, M. de **5** 194a; **18** 291b.
—, P. de **5** 194a.
Castelnau: town: see Castelnau-de-Médoc.
Castelnaudary: arrondissement **3** 69c.
—, town (Sostomagus) **5** 194d; **34** 18 H9; on travel map **34** 3 F7; battles of **9** 569c; **16** 792a; pop. 1896 **25** 783b.
Castelnau-de-Médoc (Castelnau) **34** 18 D7.
Castelnuevo: town and lighthouse **34** 28 K9.
Castelnuovo **34** 29 J12.
— d'Asti **34** 31 D4.
— di Cartagnana: see Castelnuovo di Garfagnana.
— della Daunia **34** 32 S11.
— di Garfagnana **34** 31 H6.
— Monti **34** 31 H6.
— di Porto **34** 32 N10.
Castelo **24** 226d.
Castelorizo: see Kastelorizo.
Castelpoto **34** 32 R12.
Castelruth: see Kastelruth, Austria-Hungary.
Castelsarrasin **34** 18 G8; **5** 193b; **23** 66b.
Castelseras **34** 20 N4.
Casteltermini **34** 32 K14; **22** 31a.
Castelvecchio (Old Castle) **19** 532a.
— Subequo **34** 32 P10.
Castelvetere (Castelvetere in Val Fortore) **34** 32 R12.
Castelvetrano **5** 193b and **26** 614b; **34** 32 J13; pop. 1879 **13** 449b.
Castelwellan **34** 16 J3.
Caster: in game of hazard **11** 547b.
Casterton **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 D6.
—, Great: see Great Casterton.
Castes: see Caste.
Castets **34** 18 D9; **10** 83a; **28** 589c.
Casti, G. B. **5** 195a.
"Castia-gilos" **19** 876a.
Castifao **34** 18 M11.
Castiglion Fiorentino: see Castiglione Fiorentino.
Castiglione, B. **5** 195b; **13** 510c; his "Cortigiano" **7** 672c.
—, C. O. **5** 195d.
—, G. B. **5** 195c.
—, S. **5** 195d.
Castiglione: town, Chieti, Italy **34** 3 2Q11.
—, town, Como, Italy **34** 31 F3; battle **9** 609d.
—, town, Sicily **34** 32 M13; **8** 631c.
— Castle **5** 78a.
—, Dukes of **10** 772b.
— Fiorentino **34** 31 L8.
— del Lago **34** 32 L8.
— de Pepoli **34** 31 K6.
— della Pescaja (Castiglione della Pescaja) **34** 32 J9.
— delle Stiviere **5** 195a; **34** 31 J4.
Castiglioni, F. X.: see Pius VIII.
—, Godfrey **5** 291b.
Castigneau **23** 483d.
"Castigo y Perdón" **26** 35c.
Castil Blaze **32** 44b.
Castile (Barduba): kingdom **5** 196a; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl VII **22** 304; constitution **22** 318b; in war of Spanish succession **22** 336a; language **22** 349b; literature **22** 352d; origin of name **22** 311d; revolt of Commons **5** 414c; under Ferdinand and Isabella **22** 326b; **22** 312b; separation from Leon **22** 317a; union with Leon **9** 81a; under Pedro I **18** 450b; **9** 79d.
— (Castle), N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, New (Castilla la Nueva): see New Castile.
—, Old (Castilla la Viègo): see Old Castile.
Castilho, A. F. de **19** 557d; **18** 543c.
Castilla, R. **18** 678d.
Castilla Canal **34** 20 H3.
—, Point **34** 120 K3.
—, province, Peru **25** 611b.
Castillanos, General **29** 29b.
Castillejo, C. de **5** 196c; **22** 357a.
Castillejos **34** 54 E2.
Castillo, A. C. del **22** 362c.
—, B. D. del **22** 359c.
—, C. del **25** 331c.
—, Captain **21** 266b.
—, D. E. del **22** 354c.
—, F. de **22** 355c.
—, General **32** 758b.
—, S. A. de **22** 357d.
Castillo **34** 120 F10.
— de la Fuerzo **6** 678c.
Castillo Grande, Laguna: see Laguna Grande Castillo.
Castillo de la Punta **11** 524b.
— del Morro (Castillo del Principe) **11** 524b; **29** 235d.
— Peak **25** 426c.
— del Principe: see Castillo del Morro.
—, pyramid **24** 759a.
Castilloa Elastica **6** 154d; **12** 837; (fig.) **12** 838b.
Castillon, Vicomte de **27** 330d.
Castillon (Castillon-et-Capitourlan), France **34** 18 E8; **9** 551b.
— Ariège, France **34** 18 G10.
— sur Dordogne, France **34** 18 E8.
Castillon-et-Capitourlan: see Castillon.
Castillonnès **34** 18 F8.
Castine, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7; **15** 301c.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
Casting: see Founding.
Casting: term falconry **9** 7a.
"Casting Kaivels" **33** 899b.
Casting-line **2** 36d.
Castioni, In re **28** 367c.
Castle: biologist **33** 479c.
—, Egerton **31** 185c; **22** 802d.
Castle: heraldry **11** 703d.
Castle: encampment **5** 197a.
Castle, India **34** 42 N12.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, N.Y., U.S.: see Castile, N.Y., U.S.
— Acre **34** 8 H3; abbey **1** 15c; **17** 537b.
— Archdall **9** 90d.
— Ashby **34** 8 C5.
— Ashby Station **34** 8 C5.
— of Asia: see Kale Sultanieh.
— Bolton **34** 7 D3.
— Bromwich **34** 11 K4.
— Bruce **34** 118 C12.
— Butte: mountain, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
Castle Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K3.
— Butte: mountain, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
— Bytham **34** 8 D3.
— Caer-Einion **34** 11 E4.
— Campbell **34** 15 H2.
— Carrock **34** 6 D4.
— Cary **34** 13 J1.
— Coch **10** 634a.
— Combe **34** 12 K3.
— Con **34** 15 B1.
— Cornet **5** 392d.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
"Castle Cronberg" **31** 385c.
Castle Dale: see Castledale.
— Dawson **34** 16 J2.
— Dinas **34** 13 A3.
— Dome Mountains **34** 110 A5.
— Dome Peak **34** 110 B5.
— Donington **34** 8 A3; **3** 423c.
— Donington, Victoria **34** 51 E5.
— Douglas **26** 614d; **34** 14 H10.
— Eaton **34** 12 L3.
— Eden **34** 6 J4.
— of Europe: see Kalid Bahr.
— Forbes **1** 45d.
— Fraser **1** 45d.
— Frome **34** 11 H5.
— Garden **34** 69 Q14; **8** 175d.
— Gower **14** 98d.
— Grant **8** 130a.
— Greg **7** 658c.
— Harbour **34** 117 P3; **3** 599b.
— Haven **34** 16 C9.
— Head, Old: see Old Castle Head.
— Hedingham **34** 9 H2; **8** 553b.
— Hill, Dover **27** 513a.
— Hill, Edinburgh **27** 652d; **7** 662d.
— Hill Point **34** 68 J6.
— Hill Station **34** 10 G5.
— Hill: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J6.
— Howard **34** 7 H3; **6** 698b.
— Howard Station **34** 7 H3.
— Island, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H3; lighthouse, ibid; **3** 239a.
"Castle of Indolence" **23** 311d.
Castle Island, Bermuda **34** 117 P3.
— Island, Ireland **20** 850b.
— Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D7; **4** 74c.
— Island, Scotland **34** 15 J2.
— of Istakhr **18** 560b.
— Kennedy **24** 564a.
— Lachlan **34** 15 D2.
— Leazes **31** 139d.
Castle Line: steamships **32** 837c.
Castle Loch **24** 563a.
— Martin **34** 12 A3.
— Mill, Wales **34** 11 F3.
— Mountain: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
— Norman **8** 300d.
Castle, North: see North Castle.
"Castle of Oblivion" **18** 611c.
"Castle of Otranto" **24** 334c.
Castle Park **34** 8 A5.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4; **6** 162a.
— Peak, of Randsburg, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
— Peak, San Bernardino, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
— Peak, Sierra Nevada, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3; **4** 698a.
— Peak, Tuolumme, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4.
— Peaks, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Peles **32** 633c.
"Castle of Perseverance" **7** 415d.
Castle Pickney Lighthouse **34** 79 C6.
— Pilgrim **23** 162a.
— Point, Alaska **34** 116 L8.
— Point, New Zealand **34** 52 F6.
"Castle Rackrent" **7** 654a.
"Castle Richmond" **23** 585d.
Castle Rising **34** 8 G3; **17** 537b.
— Rock, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
— Rock, Col., U.S.: see Castlerock, Col., U.S.
— Rock, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
— Rock, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
— Rock, Wash., U.S.: see Castlerock, Wash., U.S.
— Rock Butte **34** 100 A1.
— Rock Creek: stream **34** 105 B3.
Castle Rock Point **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map.
— Roe **2** 545d.
— Rushin **5** 199b.
— of Saint Elmo: see Fort Saint Elmo.
— Sardo **34** 30 B7.
— Semple Loch **34** 15 F3; **20** 395b.
— Shannon **34** 74 B6.
"Castle Spectre, The" **14** 493d.
Castle Station **34** 103 G4.
— Thorpe **34** 8 C5.
— Toward **34** 15 D3.
— William **17** 459b.
Castleavory **34** 60 L4.
Castlebar **5** 199a; **34** 16 C4; **30** 590c.
— Hill **34** 10 G5.
— Lough **34** 16 C4; **15** 650c.
"Castlebar Races" **5** 199b.
Castlebellingham **34** 16 J4.
Castleberg Cliff **32** 523d.
Castleberry **34** 84 C8.
Castleblayney **34** 16 H3; **16** 718c.
Castlebridge **34** 16 H7.
Castlecary **34** 15 H3; Roman remains **22** 554b; **32** 281b.
Castlecomer **34** 16 G6; pop. **30** 45d; coalfield **13** 217a.
Castleconnel **34** 16 D6; **13** 218c.
Castlecrag **34** 114 C1.
Castlecreek **34** 70 L7.
Castledale (Castle Dale) **34** 113 M3.
Castlederg **34** 16 F2.
Castledermot **34** 16 H6; **14** 73a.
Castlefield **15** 464a.
Castlefinn **34** 16 F2.
Castleford **26** 615a; **34** 7 G4; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
Castlegate, England **3** 611b.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
Castlegregory **34** 16 A7.
Castlegrove **34** 101 L3.
Castle-guard: land tenure **20** 305c; **5** 198d.
Castlehaven, Earl of **17** 855d.
Castlehill **34** 65 G2.
Castleisland **34** 16 C7.
Castleknock **7** 495c.
Castlemaine, Lady **5** 237a.
Castlemaine, Australia **26** 615a; **34** 51 F6; **25** 801 Map; pop. **33** 687c.
—, Ireland **34** 16 B7.
— Harbour **34** 16 B7.
Castlemans Creek: stream **34** 74 D7.
— River **34** 74 D7.
Castlemartins **18** 482a.
Castlemartyr **34** 16 E8.
Castlemilk, Stewarts of **22** 610d.
Castlenau: explorer **10** 195a.
Castlenau: town, England **34** 10 J7.
Castleplunket **34** 16 E4.
Castlepollard **34** 16 G4.
Castlerahan **5** 264c.
Castlerea, Mayo, Ireland **15** 650d.
—, Roscommon, Ireland: see Castlereagh.
Castlereagh, Lord: see Londonderry, Marquis of.
Castlereagh: town, Roscommon, Ireland **34** 16 E4; **20** 850b.
Castlereagh Bay **34** 50 E2.
— River **34** 51 H3.
Castlerock, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
—, Ireland **34** 16 H1.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Castleroy **14** 649a.
Castleton, Derbyshire, England **34** 7 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, Jamaica **29** 663b.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Lancs, England **34** 7 D5; **32** 265d; **20** 612a.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L1.
—, Rensselaer co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, Richmond co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
—, Scotland **34** 14 K2; **21** 34d.
—, Va., U S. **34** 76 G3.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B8.
—, Yorks, England **34** 6 K5.
— Corners **34** 69 P15.
—, West: see West Castleton.
Castletown, Isle of Man **5** 199b; **34** 6 B2; **34** 3 B1; pop. 1901 **30** 511b.
—, Queen's Co., Ireland **34** 16 F6.
Castletown, Westmeath, Ireland **34** 16 F5.
—, Scotland **4** 648b.
— Bay **34** 6 B2; **15** 450c.
—, Bear Haven **34** 16 B8.
— Bere **27** 249d.
Castletownroche **34** 16 D7.
Castle-towns **13** 578b.
Castletownsend **34** 16 C9.
Castleville **34** 101 K2.
Castlewellan **7** 382c.
Castlewood, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Castling: term, chess **5** 593c.
Castlin's Point: see Grey Hook.
Castner-Kellner process **25** 341b; **28** 127c; **28** 114b; cell (fig.) **28** 114a.
Castnia Acræoides (fig. 3) Pl XXX **4** 596.
Castniadæ **13** 151b.
Castolowitz **34** 29 M3.
Castor, England **34** 8 E4; Roman station **17** 557a; pottery made at **19** 618d.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, Ontario: see Russell.
Castor: mineral **16** 416d.
—, rodent: see Beaver.
"Castor": ship **31** 813d.
Castor Bayou **34** 87 E2.
— Blanc Lake **34** 62 C5.
Castor oil **5** 200a; **17** 744b; in perfumery **18** 527a; triricinolein in **10** 697d; viscosity **17** 740a.
— oil plant (Ricinus): andrœcium of **4** 136c; cotyledons **4** 157a; endosperm of **4** 155b; leaf (fig.) **1** 109d; seed-tumours **4** 154c; silkworms reared on **12** 752a.
Castor and Pollux: twin gods **5** 199c; **4** 620d; temple at Cori **6** 368d; temple at Rome (ill) **20** 818a; **32** 285b.
"Castor et Pollux" opera **20** 265c.
Castor River, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N11.
— River, Newfoundland **34** 63 J4; **17** 383a.
Castor Station **34** 8 D4.
Castorchis: writer **11** 153c.
Castoria, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
Castoridæ **15** 418b.
Castorland **34** 70 L4.
Castra æstiva **4** 751a.
— Batava: Roman name of Passau **18** 341d.
— Bonnensia: Roman name of Bonn **4** 34b.
— Cæcilia (Cacereo) **34** 20 F5; Roman name of Caceres **4** 624c.
Castra hiberna **4** 751a.
Castra Regina: Roman name of Ratisbon **20** 292a.
Castra stativa: Roman stationary camp **4** 751a.
Castra Trajani: Roman name of Râmnicu Valcea **32** 173d.
Castracane, C. **19** 121a; defeats Florentines **24** 227c; succeeds Uguccione **13** 477b.
Castrades Bay **6** 396a.
Castradina **5** 244b.
Castration **32** 209d; of colts **1** 386b; of lambs **1** 398b.
Castrel: horse **12** 184d.
Castrén, M. A. **5** 200c; **22** 758c; on the Ostiaks **18** 61c; works of **9** 220a.
—, C. **5** 200c.
—, M. **5** 200c.
Castrense peculium **20** 706a.
Castrensis **5** 201a.
Castres, C. de **15** 11b.
Castres: arrondissement, France **23** 65d.
Castres: town, France **5** 201a; **34** 18 H9; on travel map **34** 3 E7; **9** 508d; manufactures **33** 182c.
Castri **27** 405c.
Castricius, L. **15** 342a.
Castries, Marshal de **4** 398a.
Castries, France **34** 18 D11.
—, West Indies **34** 118 H9; **21** 186a; **32** 372b.
Castrimœnium see Marino.
Castriota, G.: see Scanderbeg.
Castritza **7** 323b.
Castro: family **22** 317a.
Castro, Adolfo de, **5** 352d; **8** 450a.
Castro, Alvaro de **5** 203a.
Castro, Alvaro de: the younger **5** 203a.
Castro, A. P. de **5** 202d.
Castro, Eleanor de **9** 694c.
Castro, E. R. de **19** 556c; **19** 557c.
Castro, Fernao de **5** 203b.
Castro, G. P. de, 1571-1632, Portuguese poet **19** 556d.

Castro, General **27** 143b; Venezuela, 1900 **33** 652b.
Castro: governor, Buenos Ayres **2** 495d.
Castro, Guillen de, **5** 202a; **7** 421d; **22** 358d.
Castro, Inez de **5** 202b and **14** 748c.
Castro, Joao de **5** 203a; **19** 546b.
Castro, John di **1** 644d.
Castro, José de **31** 854b.
Castro, L. G. de **18** 674b; **18** 677d; **19** 329b.
Castro, P. F. **5** 202b.
Castro, T. **33** 329b.
Castro, V. de **18** 677c.
Castro: department, Chile **5** 625d.
—, duchy, Italy **9** 36d; **22** 460c.
—, town, Brazil **34** 124 G8.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C12.
—, town, Italy **5** 201b.
—, town, Melos **15** 842a.
—, town, Scio **32** 462d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Kastro.
— County **34** 89 E3.
Castro Daire **34** 20 E4.
Castro Forte: see Castro, Joao de.
— Giovanni (Henna, Enna) **5** 201c; **26** 615a; **34** 32 L14; **22** 31c; Demeter worshipped at **22** 15d; legend of Proserpine **19** 824a; Norman conquest of **22** 25c; Saracens take **22** 24b; town of Sicels **22** 814b; treatment by Rome **22** 21c.
— Marim **34** 20 E7; **1** 510a.
— Nuovo **5** 201d.
—, Peace of **15** 652c.
— Pyrrhi Pl I **11** 80.
— Reale **5** 201d; **34** 32 N13; **16** 57b.
— de Rey **34** 20 E1.
— Del Rio El Real **5** 201c; **34** 20 H7.
— Urdiales **5** 201d; **26** 615a; **34** 20 J1; **21** 297d; **32** 413b; lighthouse **34** 20 J1.
— Verde **34** 20 D7; **15** 60d.
Castrocaro: mineral water of **16** 434d.
Castrocontrigo **34** 20 G2.
Castronuño **34** 20 G3.
Castropignano **34** 32 Q11.
Castropol **34** 20 F1.
Castrovillari **5** 203b and **26** 615b; **34** 32 U15; **26** 496b.
Castroville, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Castrovireyna **29** 344c.
Castruccio, A. di **13** 505d.
—, C. **5** 203b; **13** 477b.
Castrum, Italy: Roman colony at **20** 743c.
— Bergium: Roman name of Berga **26** 221b.
— Caino: Roman name of Chinon **5** 674b.
— on the Colne: Roman name of Colchester **6** 124c.
— Deutonis: Roman name of Duisburg **7** 519a.
— Durantis **7** 552c.
— Heraldi: Roman name of Chatellerault **5** 439b.
— Johannis: Roman name of Castrogiovanni **22** 24a.
— Minervæ: Roman name of Castro, Italy **5** 201c.
— Novum **20** 744c.
— Riparum Urbanatium (Castrum Durantis) **7** 552c
— Sex: Roman name of Schässburg **21** 387c.
— Tiberii: Roman name of Lindau **14** 663a.
Castrup **1** 651a.
Casts of fossil plants **31** 408b; medullary **31** 408c.
Castua **34** 29 J13.
Castuera **34** 20 G6.
Castulo Pl VI **20** 776; **14** 653b.
Casual ejector: see Ejector.
— paupers **19** 473c; **19** 475b.
— wards **32** 681c.
Casual water: in golf **29** 26b.
Casualties: in feu-holding **9** 119b.
Casualty insurance **29** 508d; **13** 161c.
Casuarii: see Casuariidæ.
Casuariidæ **26** 256d; feathers **3** 727d; fore-limb **3** 721d; manus **3** 722a; sternum **3** 720b.
Casuariiformes (Fuerbringer) **26** 255a.
Casuarina: tree **3** 110d; **17** 410d; galls of **29** 499a; of Fiji Islands **9** 156c; fossil remains **31** 433a; of Java **2** 694c; of Malay Peninsula **30** 492a; of New Hebrides **17** 396a; in Réunion **20** 492d.
Casuarina, Mount **34** 5 D2.
Casuarinaceæ **1** 668d.
Casuarius: see Cassowary.
— bennetti: see Bennett's Cassowary.
— Novæ - hollandiæ see Emeu.
Casuentus: see Basento.
Casuistry **5** 203c; ethics of **8** 595b; **18** 487d; Jesuit teaching **13** 601a.
Casula **6** 462a.
"Casus Conscientiæ" **1** 736c.
Caswall, H. **5** 205b.
Caswallon, Prince **2** 30c.
Caswell, E. A. **23** 817b.
Caswell **34** 78 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Caswell.
Casyapa **2** 396d.
Cat: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H6.
Cat (Felis domestica) **5** 205c; **14** 680a; in Egypt **7** 712a; Manx variety **15** 452a; sacred to Bubastis **4** 408c; superstitions regarding **5** 206c; in Vivisection Act **33** 703c.
—, Kaffre **5** 268b.
—, gloved (Felis maniculata) **5** 206a; **15** 435a.
—, native (Dasyurus) **15** 380c; **3** 111d; **25** 794d.
—, wild (Felis catus) **9** 838a.
"Cat": merchant vessel **24** 536a.
Cat (Kaat, Celastrus edulis): shrub **2** 238a; **6** 110c.
Cat Arm **34** 63 J5.
— Bregion: Arthur's victory of **7** 661b.
— Creek: stream, Archuleta, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D8.
— Creek: stream, Baca, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N8.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H2.
Cat davit (ill) **25** 420c.
— Hole **5** 269a.
Cat Island, Bahamas **34** 117 H2.
— Island, La., U.S. **16** 521c; Lighthouse **34** 89 L6.
— Island, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Island Channel **34** 87 L6.
— Lake **34** 59 M6.
— Mountain **34** 110 H4.
— Spring **34** 88 L8.
— Stane **21** 51a; **7** 658d.
— Tail Creek **34** 99 D3.
Cata Branca Mountains **4** 224d.
Cata Branca, Punta de: see Punta de Cata Branca.
Catabanes (Kataban) **24** 738 Map; account of **24** 739a.
Catabaptists: see Anabaptists.
Catabolenses **3** 250c.
Catabothra **15** 503b.
Catacaos **34** 122 A5.
Catacecaumene (Katakekaumene) **2** 710d; **15** 99a; **25** 718a.
Cataclesia **7** 622d.
Catacol **34** 15 C3
Catacolo: see Katakolo.
—, Fort: see Fort Katakolo.
Catacombs **5** 206b; in Alexandria **1** 495c; construction of **5** 213c; frescoes in (ill) **5** 214a; **5** 209a; inscriptions in **8** 494c; of Jerusalem **13** 642a; mural paintings in **17** 43a; of Rome **26** 615b; **5** 265b; cemetery of St Agnes (ill) **5** 208a; worship in **5** 211b.
Catacumbæ: see Catacombs.
Catadioptric lights (fig.) **14** 620a.
— holophote (fig.) **14** 621a.
Cataguana **34** 120 H4.
Catahoula **34** 87 E3.
— Creek: stream **34** 85 E9.
— Lake **34** 87 E4.
Catahuichi: see Catauixi.
Catalá: see Catalans: language.
Catalan Bay **34** 20 Q7; **10** 583 Map.
Catalan forge **13** 290a; (ill) **9** 840a; working of **13** 335d; (ill) **9** 840d.
Catalan Grand Company **9** 330a.
Catalan map **19** 409b.
Catalanesch (Catalaniscus): see Catalans: language.
Catalanganes **18** 753b.
Catalaniscus: see Catalans: language.
Catalans, history of **6** 246b; **8** 353d; **9** 81c; **11** 120b; industrial enterprise **26** 146c; language **8** 701a; **22** 347a; **22** 348a; literature **19** 868b; **22** 362d; **22** 364d.
Catalanus: see Catalans: language.
Catalao **34** 123 H7.
Catalaunian Fields **34** 19 K3; battle of **12** 381d.
Cataldo **8** 157c.
Catale **34** 106 M1.
Catalepsia **22** 566a.
Catalepsy **5** 216b; **15** 282a; anæsthesia in **1** 789a; in dementia **13** 107c; **15** 282a; in hypnotism **31** 744a.
"Catalepton" **24** 251a.
Catalina **34** 63 K5.
— Harbour, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
— Harbour, Colombia **34** 120 O6.
Cataline **34** 89 G2.
Catalini: singer **24** 275b.
Catalla **7** 79d.
Catallacta **2** 50c.
Catallactics **19** 384d.
Catalogi officinales **3** 659d
"Catalogue Parramatta" **18** 321a.
"Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors of England" **24** 334d.
Catalogue raisonné **3** 660b.
Catalogues **3** 659d; **14** 539a; of Bibliothèque Nationale **14** 524c; of British Museum Library **14** 516b; copyright in **6** 360d; French provincial libraries **14** 525b; of Vatican Library **14** 529c.
Cataloguing **18** 212b.
"Catalogus plantarum Angliæ" **20** 300d.
"Catalogus plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium" **20** 301a.
Catalon, E. **4** 744c.
Catalone **34** 63 J4.
Catalonia **5** 217a; **34** 20 O3; Map, 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 298b; **32** 742c; cotton industry **26** 221b; history of **22** 305c; **22** 311c; **22** 332a; united to Aragon **22** 316c.
Catalonian architecture **2** 433c.
Catalonians: congress of **5** 176b.
Cataloochee **34** 78 C3.
Catalpa, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
Catalpa syningaefolia **2** 321a.
Cataluña Lighthouse **34** 20 P3.
Catalysis **1** 470a; **26** 740c; **28** 167a; **9** 94b.
Catamaran expedition **17** 417d; the "Times" opposes **17** 417d.
Catamarans: American **25** 377b; of New Guinea **21** 804b.
Catamarca: province, Argentina **26** 616b; **34** 124 D9; **25** 612c; **23** 613b; **2** 493b.
—, town, Argentina **5** 217d; **34** 124 D9.
Catamount **34** 67 C2.
Cat-a-Mountain **11** 699c.
Catana: see Catania.
Catanduanes: see Katanduanes.
Cataneo, C. **15** 607d.
Cataneo, S. **15** 607d.
Catania: province, Italy **34** 32 M13; **13** 448c; **13** 457b; **22** 29d; amber of **1** 659d; coins of **17** 639a; statistics **22** 31a; **29** 608d; sulphur mining in **22** 30d; **32** 617c.
— (Aetna): town, Italy **5** 218a and **26** 616b; **34** 32 M14; Pl V **13** 447; **11** 95b; **11** 793a; ancient theatre **14** 723b; cathedral of **8** 627c; destruction of **8** 630d; founding of **22** 15d; Norman capture of **22** 25c; pop. **13** 449b.
—, Gulf of **34** 32 M14.
Catanzaro (Calabria Ulteriore Seconda): province, Italy **34** 30 K9; **4** 651b; **13** 448c; **29** 608c.
—, town, Italy **5** 218c and **26** 616c; **34** 30 K9; **13** 449b; **29** 609b.
— Marina **34** 30 K9.
— Road Lighthouse **34** 30 K9.
Cataonia: district, Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708d; **5** 75b.
—, valley, Asia Minor **2** 705b.
Cataouatche **34** 87 J7.
Catapan **2** 216d; **13** 468d.
Catapanata **2** 216d.
Cataphract **21** 806c.
Cataphracti: Greek cavalry **5** 261d.
Cataphracti: fishes **12** 690b; distribution **12** 678c; geological distribution **12** 668c.
Cataphyllary leaf **4** 115b.
Catapleite **16** 426b.
"Catapult, The" **31** 900c.
Catapulta **5** 218c; **2** 655a.
Cataract (Catterick): town, England Pl II **8** 271.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
Cataract: disease **31** 570c; **17** 782c.
— of liquid jets **12** 436c.
—, in steam engine **22** 505a; **22** 477c.
— Cañon **34** 113 M4.
— Creek, stream **34** 110 C3.
Cataracte **34** 32 U12.
Cataractonium **24** 748d.
Cataracts **34** 56 K12.
— of the Nile **7** 783d; **17** 507d.
Cataraqui Creek: stream **14** 89c.
Catargi, L. **32** 317d; ministry of **32** 320b; **32** 325d; **32** 326b; death of **32** 327d.
Catarhini **2** 108d.
Catarman **18** 749b.
Catarmarenyan **25** 374b.
Catarrh: town **34** 79 H2.
—, disease **5** 218c; **13** 73a; pathology of **18** 377d; of stomach **16** 435d.
Catarrhactes Pl II **15** 92; **18** 206d.
Catarrhal ulcer **18** 378c.
Catarroja **34** 20 M5.
Catasaja **34** 119 N9.
Catasauqua **34** 73 M5.
Catasta (Catasto) **9** 334d; **15** 784a; **16** 293a.
Catastates **31** 724c.
Catastrophe, Cape **34** 50 F7; **34** 51 A5.
Catatonk **34** 71 K7.
Catatumbo, Rio: see Rio Catatumbo.
Catauixi **34** 122 E5; **34** 122 D4.
Cataula **34** 80 B6.
Catauinet **34** 67 M6.
Catavothra **8** 685c.
Catawba, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
— Island **34** 90 E1.
— Mountain **34** 76 C6.
— River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2; **22** 287a.
— Station **34** 90 C4.
Catawba wine **5** 219b; **17** 726c; **24** 611c.
Catawbas **5** 219a; **1** 690b; **12** 828a.
Catawissa, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Creek: stream **34** 73 K5.
Catbad **9** 75c.
Catbalogan (Catbalongan) **34** 47 F6; **18** 749d; **18** 752a.
Cat-bird (Galeoscoptes carolinensis) **16** 541a; **32** 109c.
Catch: for lifts (ill) **14** 576b.
—, in music **10** 677b; **17** 82c.
—, in speech-sounds **22** 384c.
Catch Club **10** 677c; **4** 708c.
Catch, Glee, and Canon Club **30** 25a.
"Catch that catch can" **10** 677b.
Catch words: in printing **23** 686d.
Catchall **34** 79 G3.
Catcher: in baseball **3** 407b; **26** 162a.
Catchment basin **12** 502d; **33** 769b.
Catch-points **32** 144c.
Catchwater drains **20** 572c.
Catcott, G. **5** 446d.
Cat-crann **15** 577c.
Catcreek **34** 80 E10.
Cateau Cambrésis (Cateau, Le) **5** 219b; **34** 17 J2; **17** 535b; battle of **1** 98b; treaty of, 1559 **9** 559c; **7** 669c; **13** 483a; **18** 744b; **21** 341d.
"Catecheses" **7** 339d.
Catechetical instruction **19** 83d.
Catechin **27** 564a.
Catechism **5** 219b; Calvin's **10** 12c; of Church of England **8** 379b; Presbyterian **5** 220a.
"Catechism": by Hamilton, J. **21** 541d.
"Catechism": by Owen, J. **18** 86b.
"Catechism of the Corn Laws" **23** 310d.
"Catechism of Positivism" **6** 233c.
"Catechismus Major" **6** 564c.
"Catechismus Minor" **6** 564c.
"Catechismus Romanus" **6** 564d.
Catechists **5** 221b.
Catechu (Cutch) **5** 220a; **14** 382b; production of **1** 68c; as a dye **4** 561b; **7** 572b; **27** 563d.
Catechumen **5** 220d; **3** 351b; **26** 559c; **18** 485c.
Catechumens' mass: see Missa Catechumenorum.
Catechu-tannic acid **5** 220b; dyeing principle **27** 564a.
Categorical imperative **21** 454c.
Categories **5** 221d; in modern philosophy **5** 224a; of Aristotle **2** 514c; **5** 222c; in Fichte's system **9** 137d; in Hegel's logic **11** 619c; **14** 798b; Herbert's **11** 722c; Kantian **5** 224c; **13** 851c; **23** 247a; metaphysical **14** 797c; in Plato's "Sophist" **19** 207d; in psychology **20** 79a; **20** 81c; of Stoicism **22** 556c.
Catel: musical composer **17** 706d.
Câtel: parish, Guernsey **11** 247c.
Catelan, Abbé de **13** 11c.
Catelet, Le: see Le Catelet.
Catelet-Gouvy, Le: see Le Catelet.
Catemo **16** 392a.
Catena, V. **3** 548a; **21** 442d.
"Catena Aurea" **2** 232c.
Catenæ **11** 746b.
Catenaja, Alpe della: see Alpe della Catenaja.
Catenarian functions **2** 328c.
Catenary **15** 738d; **15** 740c; in liquid films **5** 67b.
Catene **34** 30 J2.
Catenicella **31** 829d.
Catenicellidæ **7** 278a.
Catenipora **10** 337c.
Catenoid **5** 68c; (fig.) **5** 67c.
Catenoy **34** 19 F2.
Caterham **34** 9 F4; **33** 85d.
Caterimani, Rio: see Rio Caterimani.
Caterina, Countess of Imola: see Sforza, Caterina.
Caterina, Cabo: see Cabo Caterina.
Caterini, Cardinal **24** 110d.
"Cateriniano vocabulario" **5** 232b.
Caterpillar: described **4** 593c; destroyed by wasps **24** 393a; experiments on **21** 722b; colouring of **16** 343c; metamorphosis of **29** 501d; ravages of, Natal **17** 241a.
Caterpillar-eaters: in Australian region **3** 739a.
Caters **26** 521c.
Caterus: theologian **7** 119d.
Cates **34** 92 B4.
Catesby: arms of **11** 699c.
—, M.: publishes "Natural History of Carolina" **18** 5b; **12** 79a; **18** 111a.
—, R. **9** 57c.
Cateti: town, Brazil **34** 123 J3.
—, river, Brazil **34** 123 J3.
Cat-fall **21** 603b.
Catfield **34** 8 K3.
Catfish, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
— Creek, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 N2.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
— Point, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B3.
Catfish (Amiurus): see Amiurus.
— (Siluridæ): see Siluridæ.
Catgut **5** 226b.
Catha edulis: see Kât.
Cathæans **16** 789d; **12** 787a.
"Cathair of Mael Milscothach" **5** 312c.
Cathal, King **13** 251c; **5** 312a.
Cathance **34** 65 J6.
Cathari (Catharists) **1** 454c; **5** 487a; **24** 322d; **13** 92b; **20** 321d; **27** 392b; Hildegard opposes **11** 816a; suppression of **20** 322b.

Catharina of Raconizio **22** 549d.
Catharine of Cialina **22** 549d.
Catharine: see Catherine.
Catharine, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
— Archipelago: see Aleutian Islands.
— Canal, Russia **21** 190d.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
Catharism **24** 322d.
Catharista: see Turkey Buzzard.
Catharistes: see Condor.
Catharists: see Cathari.
Catharpin legs **21** 603b.
Cathartæ: see Cathartidae.
Cathartes **3** 752c; **26** 257b.
— aura: see Vulture, Guatemala.
— Californianus: see Vulture, Californian.
Cathartic acid **21** 664d.
Cathartidæ: distribution of **3** 750c; **3** 752c; **26** 257b; **24** 301d; respiratory organs **3** 726c; skull of **3** 713d.
Cathartocarpus fistula **4** 148c; fruit of **4** 151d; gynœcium of **4** 143d.
Cathay, Col., U.S. **34** 114 F5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E2.
—, ancient name for China, q.v.
Cathay Company **9** 791d.
"Cathay, and the Way Thither" **33** 920c.
Cathay's Park, Cardiff **26** 583b.
Cathbuadth **21** 479a.
Cathcart, Sir G. **5** 226b; **5** 35b; **13** 818c; **17** 814a; **26** 166d.
—, Lord **5** 226b; **6** 346a.
Cathcart: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, Lanark, Scotland **34** 15 G3; **14** 251d.
—, Renfrewshire, Scotland **32** 207c.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
—, Ontario: see Sydenham.
—, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Cathead: of anchor **21** 603b; fig. **2** 7b.
Cathead Point and Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K7.
Cathedine **34** 12 G2.
Cathedral: church **5** 226d; **2** 461d; monastic **5** 228d; Reformation changes **5** 228d; secular **5** 228d; Victorian legislation **5** 229a.
"Cathedral, The" **26** 218c.
Cathedral Act **27** 198b.
"Cathedral Antiquities of England" **4** 356a.
"Cathedral and Architectural Antiquities" **2** 423b.
Cathedral Bluffs **34** 109 A3.
— Creek **34** 115 L5.
— Mountain **34** 89 D7.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D5.
— Peak, N.E. of Holister, Cal, U.S. **34** 115 D6.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P3.
— Peak, Yosemite Nat. Park, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L6; **33** 919a.
— Rock (mountain), Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B5.
— Rocks (mountains), Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J5.
— Spires **34** 114 J5.
Cathel, Loch: see Loch Cathel.
"Cathemerina" **12** 582a.
Catherin **34** 109 D4.
Catherina Archipelago **25** 240b.
Catherine, St, of Alexandria **5** 229c.
—, St, of Bologna **5** 229b.
—, St, of Genoa **5** 229b.
—, St, de' Ricci **5** 229b.
—, St, of Siena (Catherine Benincasa) **5** 229d; **22** 43b; canonization **19** 152c; stigmatization **22** 549b; writings **5** 231d; **13** 505c.
—, St, of Sweden **5** 229b.
Catherine I, Empress of Russia **5** 232c; **21** 98a; **5** 421b; founds Academy of Science **1** 72a; Menshikoff **16** 13a.
— II, Empress of Russia (Sophia of Anhalt-Zerbst) **5** 233a; **5** 235b; **21** 99c; relations with D'Alembert **6** 775d; patronises Æpinus **1** 183b; establishes amendment prisons **19** 762a; joins "Armed Neutrality" **22** 340d; comedies **7** 444d; Princess Dashkoff **6** 830a; and Diderot **7** 195d; attempts emancipation of Greeks **11** 122a; protects Jesuits **13** 655d; marriage **18** 699b; **21** 99a; and Mennonites **16** 12b; assists Poniatowski **19** 297c; and Potemkin **19** 598a; claims to Schleswig **7** 88b; serfdom under **22** 143b; wars with Turkey **23** 647b.
Catherine of Lancaster: queen of Castile **11** 672b; **22** 321b; **14** 256a; regency of **13** 716c.
— of Aragon: queen of England **5** 236b; **11** 662d; Abel defends **1** 33d; divorce of **6** 548c; **8** 334c; **24** 635d; marries Arthur Tudor, 1501 **8** 329a.
— of Braganza: queen of England **5** 237a; **5** 409a; **2** 375c; dowry of **4** 24d; Regent of Portugal **19** 549c.
— Howard: queen of England **8** 337b; **11** 665b; **11** 690d; **23** 527b.
— Parr: queen of England **8** 337b; augmented arms **11** 690d; birthplace **14** 34d; educates Queen Elizabeth **8** 142b; marriage **11** 665b.
— of Valois: queen of England **5** 237b; **5** 411a; marries Henry V **8** 320d; **11** 660d; marries Owen Tudor **8** 328b; reinterment **22** 452b.
— de Medici: queen of France **5** 235c; **11** 670a; **9** 556d; ancestry **15** 787b; encourages ballet **23** 225b; **27** 376c; introduces fans **9** 27d; attitude to Huguenots **5** 412a; library **14** 524d; and Mary Queen of Scots **15** 595a; builds Tuileries **18** 290d.
—, queen of Navarre **17** 250a; **22** 325a; **11** 672d.
—, queen of Portugal **13** 715a.
—, queen of Sweden **22** 748a.
—, queen of Westphalia (Catherine of Würtemberg): marries Jerome Bonaparte **17** 211d; **26** 297c.
Catherine Swynford, duchess of Lancaster: see Swynford.
Catherine: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
"Catherine" **23** 214d.
"Catherine Augusta": ship **25** 561d.
Catherine Canal **6** 608a; **21** 191c.
"Catherine Forteleza" **17** 281b.
Catherine Islands: see Katherine Islands.
—, Mount **22** 88d; **29** 113a.
"Catherine d'Overmeire" **9** 679b.
Catherine Point **34** 53 C7.
Catherine wheel (Pin wheel) **20** 136b; **5** 229d.
Catherine's Ferry **34** 14 G7.
Catherine's Hall: see St Catherine's College.
Catherington **34** 9 C5.
Catherinists of Alost **1** 76a.
Catherwood, F. **2** 450c; **13** 636b; **22** 536c.
Catheter, lung **20** 481d.
Catheturus: see Scrub-turkey.
Cathetus **2** 461d.
Cathey **34** 78 D4.
Cathim: see Caen.
Cathir **13** 255d.
Cathisma **12** 580b.
Cathkin Braes **29** 2c.
Cathkin Peak: see Champagne Castle.
Cathlamet **34** 111 B3.
Cathlapooya Creek: see Calapooya Creek.
Cathode (Platinode) **8** 106d.
Cathode rays: definition **8** 106d; explanation **27** 459d; effect of magnet **28** 49c; conductivity of gases **28** 41c; diffuse reflexion **28** 51d; ionization of gases **28** 25d; negative charge (figs.) **28** 49d; phenomena **28** 48d; transmission of, through solids **28** 51a.
Catholic: use of term **5** 237c.
— Apostolic Christians **10** 445a.
— Apostolic Church ("Irvingite" Church) **5** 237d; **26** 616d; **7** 480a; **14** 712a; Henry Drummond and **7** 480a; term "Irvingite" repudiated **26** 616d; statistics **28** 213b.
Catholic Association **13** 271b; **19** 232a.
— Church, Roman: see Roman Catholic Church.
— College, Maynooth, Royal **15** 650a.
— Disabilities: in England **20** 632a; in Ireland **13** 259a; **13** 266c; **13** 269c.
— Emancipation **8** 381a; **32** 275b; **13** 271a; Act of 1829 **19** 509c; **17** 538a; Lord Anglesey on **2** 31d; Burke on **4** 549d; Canning on **4** 810a; Croker on **6** 595b; Grattan and **11** 63a; Peel introduces **18** 455a; Pitt supports **8** 363a; Wellington effects **24** 498d; **20** 631d.
"Catholic Herald": periodical **31** 173a.
Catholic League, France **9** 562b; **18** 745c.
— League, Germany **10** 500a.
— Revival, The **33** ix.
— School Committee **32** 276a.
— Socialism **22** 215d.
"Catholic Times": periodical **31** 192c.
"Catholic in the Workhouse, The" **32** 334c.
"Catholic World": periodical **18** 544c.
Catholicism: see Roman Catholic Church.
Catholicon: Conventual church **1** 11c.
Catholicon: in typography **23** 687c; **23** 685a.
"Catholicon, Le" **5** 324c.
Catholicos: of Armenia **2** 548c; **31** 384c; **8** 566c.
— of the East **31** 123c.
Catholicus **7** 25d.
Cathraig **13** 255d.
Cathrineholm: see Katrineholm.
Cathro **34** 96 P7.
Cathrons Store **34** 88 M4.
Cathures **14** 41a.
Catianas **34** 122 C6.
Catiari **21** 576d.
Catigern **3** 162c.
Catignano **34** 32 P10.
Catilina, Lucius Sergius **5** 238b; conspiracy **4** 635c; **5** 770d; **20** 764a; Malespini's legend **9** 148c; Sallust's history **21** 219b.
"Catiline, his Conspiracy" **13** 744d.
"Catiline's Conspiracies" **8** 419c.
Catina: see Catania.
Catinat: Camisard leader **4** 744b.
—, French general **17** 481c; **2** 827d; **9** 579d; **9** 580a; **9** 581a.
Catini, Monte: see Monte Catini.
Cation **8** 106d.
Catkin **4** 122d.
Catlen (Catlen Mills) **34** 83 K3.
Catlett **34** 76 H3.
Catlettsburg, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
Catlin, G. **5** 239a; **7** 56c.
Catlin: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Lake **34** 70 O3.
Catling, T. **31** 178d.
Catmint (Nepeta cataria) **16** 492a.
Catmondo: see Khatmandu.
Catmoss Valley **21** 114a.
Cato, Dionysius **5** 241c.
Cato, M. Porcius: Censor **5** 239b; on agriculture **1** 293b; erects basilica **3** 412c; as political economist **19** 350d; on usury **19** 351a; **24** 18c; in Spain **22** 306a; as historian **14** 729a; **20** 717d.
—, M. Porcius Uticensis **5** 240c; **22** 572b; and Catiline conspirators **5** 238d; opposes Cæsar **4** 636a; and Cyprus **6** 749b; in Dante **13** 503b; in Lucan's "Pharsalia" **20** 726a; suicide **5** 241b.
Cato: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
Cato: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
"Cato": tragedy by Addison **1** 149b; **5** 769d; **7** 435d.
"Cato Christianus" **7** 344d.
Cato Island **34** 50 K4; **26** 394d.
Cato Street Conspiracy **23** 307b.
Catoblepas gnu: see Gnu.
— gorgon: see Gnu, brindled.
Catoche, Cape, Yucatan **34** 58 O12; **34** 119 Q7; **24** 758a.
Catoctin **34** 75 G2.
— Mountain **30** 567d.
Catodontidæ **7** 280d.
Catolica, El: see Ferdinand V of Castile.
Catolica, La: see Isabella, Queen of Castile.
Católica Lake **34** 124 D12.
Catoma **34** 84 E6.
Catombela **3** 572c.
Catometopa **30** 480a.
Caton: town, England **34** 7 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
Catongo: see Apurimac.
Catonius, N. **22** 754b.
Catons **34** 113 E3.
Catonsville **34** 75 J3.
Catoosa: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2; **10** 436a.
Catoptric system **14** 618d.
Catopygus carinatus: ill. (fig. 8) **7** 632b.
Catorce (Alamos de Catorce), Mexico **34** 119 H6; **32** 411a; silver mining at **16** 216c.
Catorra: see Agouti.
Catostomina **12** 692c; **12** 675d; **12** 676c.
Catostomus **12** 676b.
Catoto: see Caloto.
Cat-pendant **2** 7d.
Catraeth: chieftain **15** 10a; **17** 569b.
Catria, Monte: see Monte Catria.
Catrail: British remains **21** 34c; **21** 638c; **21** 475c; **17** 568b.
Catrimani, Rio: see Rio Catrimani.
Catrine: town, Ayrshire **34** 15 G4; **3** 162d; cotton works **8** 850c; pop. **26** 36c.
"Catriona" **32** 859a.
Cats, J. **5** 241d; **12** 95a.
Cat's-eye: variety of quartz **16** 389c; in Ceylon **26** 645c.
Catsfield **34** 9 H5.
Catshill **34** 11 J4.
Catsistoc: see Kanya.
Catskill: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **26** 616d; **34** 70 P7.
— Mountains, U.S. **5** 242c; **34** 70 O7; **34** 69 Q8; **23** 793d; formation **10** 345c; physical features **33** 560a; **27** 402a; **1** 678d; **17** 450d.
— Preserve, N.Y., U.S. **31** 215a.
Catskill sandstone **10** 345c.
— Station **34** 70 P7.
Cat's-paw: nautical term **21** 603b; (ill) **21** 590d.
Cat-stopper **2** 7b.
Catsup: see Ketchup.
Catt, C. **14** 103b.
Cattack: see Cuttack.
Cattal **34** 7 G4.
Cattanei, De' **1** 487d.
Cattaneo, Danese **5** 134a.
—, Professor **25** 609d.
Cattaraugus: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, Ind. Res. **34** 71 D6.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
— Creek: stream, **34** 71 E7.
Cattaro: town, Austria **5** 244a and **26** 616d; **34** 28 K9; **6** 783d; lighthouse **34** 28 K9.
—, Bocche di: see Bocche di Cattaro.
Cattawar: see Kathiawar.
Cattegat (Kattegat), Sweden **34** 26 G8; **34** 25 J3; **26** 96d; **27** 408b; skärgard **22** 737c.
Catterall **34** 7 B4.
Catterick: town, England **34** 7 E2.
— Bridge, England **34** 6 H5.
Cattermole, G. **5** 244b; **29** 407d.
—, Rev. R. **5** 244c.
Catterskill Gorge **5** 242c.
Cattewater **19** 237a; **31** 800b.
Catthorpe **34** 8 B4.
Catti **5** 244c; **10** 473b; **12** 69b; **7** 355d.
Cattie **17** 790d.
Cattieuchlani **3** 483c.
Cattigara **20** 93d; Pl VII **15** 515.
Cattimandoo: juice-yielding tree **11** 339c.
Catting: nautical term **2** 7d.
Cattle **5** 244c; Ayrshire breed **1** 388d; in Brazil **26** 351a; breeding **1** 389d; breeding societies **25** 195d; in Buenos Ayres **4** 440b; as cargo **26** 32c; Coutentin breed **6** 529b; dairy breed **1** 388c; Devons **1** 388b; **25** 191a; (ill) **25** 192; Dexter **25** 192c; (ill) **25** 194; distinctive colours of **25** 192d; estimating weight **25** 188b; fattening of **1** 372c; **1** 390c Galloway (ill) **25** 189; Guernsey **25** 192b; (ill) **25** 188; Herefords **1** 388a; (ill) **25** 191a; Highland **1** 389a; (ill) **25** 193; housing of **1** 391b; humped **5** 246d; imports and exports of United Kingdom **25** 185b; **25** 199a; impounding of **19** 648a; in India **12** 752c; insurance societies **28** 523b; intelligence of **5** 246b; Irish **13** 225a; **25** 198d; in Italy **13** 451d; Jerseys **25** 192a; (ill) **25** 195; Kerry **14** 51c; **25** 192c; (ill) **25** 195; London market statistics **14** 829a; **30** 349d; Longhorns **1** 302d; **25** 191c; (ill) **25** 189; management of **1** 389c; mountain breed **1** 389a; numbers in United Kingdom **25** 184c; property marks upon **33** 894b; red polled **25** 191d; (ill) **25** 187; **25** 192; sale by live weight **25** 186c; Scottish breeds **1** 388b; **25** 191d; (ill) **25** 193; Shetland **1** 389b; shorthorns **1** 387b; **25** 190b; shows, effect of **25** 187b; South American **5** 246b; Sussex **25** 191b; (ill) **25** 189; U.S.A. statistics **25** 211c; **25** 213a; Welsh **1** 389b; **25** 191c; (ill) **25** 189; wild, British **5** 245b; worship of **5** 244d.
— diseases **24** 204a; **25** 196; of lungs **1** 304c; plague: see Murrain; quarantine against **20** 158c; worms **24** 206a.
— Diseases Prevention Act, 1866 **25** 196c.
— foods **1** 390a; **25** 203b; adulterations **1** 174c; beet pulp **1** 382c; cake **1** 390d; cotton seed **25** 224d; fenugreek **9** 76d; potatoes **1** 365c; steaming apparatus **1** 327a; values analysed **25** 203b; **27** 350a.
— gate **27** 168d.
Cattle Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
Cattle Market, Islington **30** 345 Map.
"Cattle Spoil of Cooly" **5** 310d.
"Cattle in Stormy Weather" **33** 458a.
Cattleya **4** 139a.
Cattolica **5** 247a; **34** 32 K14.
Catton, Norfolk **34** 8 J4; **14** 663b.
—, Northumberland **34** 6 F4.
Cattow **34** 52 A7.
Cattraeth, battle of **5** 317c.
Catty (Chang): Siamese coin **21** 851d.
—, weight **33** 810b; Chinese **24** 490b; **5** 38b; Indian **24** 490c; Japanese **24** 490d; Malacca **24** 490d; Siamese **24** 490d.
Catua: town, Chile **34** 124 D8.
—, Rio: see Rio Catua.
Catualda: chief **10** 847c.
Catuche **5** 81b.
Catulliacum (St Denis) **21** 161c.
Catullus, C. Valerius **5** 247a; characteristics **18** 82c;

and elegiac metre **11** 138d; place in literature **20** 721b; style **14** 334b.
Catulus, C. Lutatius **20** 747d.
—, Q. Lutatius **20** 763c.
Catumbela: see Katumbela.
Catuna del Sud (Santa Rita) **34** 124 D10.
Catuquinas **34** 122 D5.
Caturidæ **12** 688a.
Caturiges: see Bar-le-Duc.
Caturiges: tribe **6** 835a.
Caturus **12** 668b.
Catus **34** 18 G8.
Catuvellauni **16** 281a.
Catwater: see Cattewater.
Catwick: island, Cochin China **6** 93d.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 F4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 K4.
Catworth **34** 8 D4.
Catyæum: see Kutaia.
Caua **31** 664d.
Cauabury, Rio: see Rio Cauabury.
Caub, J. W. von **18** 3c.
Caub: town: see Kaub.
Cauboris, Rio: see Rio Cauabury.
Cauca: department, Columbia **26** 617a; **34** 122 B3; **6** 152b; pop. **27** 140c.
—, town, Spain: see Cóca.
—, Rio: see Rio Cauca.
Caucagua Lake, Colombia **34** 122 D3.
—, Rio: see Rio Caucagua.
Caucasia (Caucasus): government, Russia **5** 251c; **34** 33 H7; **26** 618 Map; **26** 617a; Pl III **21** 87; statistics **32** 340c; **32** 344a.
Caucasian Gates: see Dariel.
— laurel (Prunus, laurocerasus caucasia) **14** 348b.
— Wall **7** 105d.
Caucasus (Caucase, Caucasia, Kaukasus): mountains **5** 251d and **26** 617d; **34** 33 H7; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; Alexander I annexes portions **21** 101b; bibliography **5** 258d; climate **5** 255d; ethnology **5** 257b; explorations **28** 629b; geology **5** 256d; glaciers **5** 257a; history **5** 258b; languages **18** 780a; **23** 661d; map of **26** 618; passes **5** 255b; pop. **25** 715c; **26** 620a; **32** 338d; productions **5** 256a; races **2** 697a; **21** 68d; Russian army **2** 608d; zoology **5** 256c.
Caucete **34** 124 D10.
Cauche, F. **7** 322a.
Cauches **18** 670a.
Cauchoix **17** 710c.
Cauchon, P. **13** 697a; **14** 694a.
Cauchy, A.: roots of equations **1** 515d; **8** 502d; characteristic chains **27** 452b; convergency **21** 681b; definite integrals **13** 41d; Lagrange's equations **12** 448c; law of dispersion **24** 458d; Taylor's theorem **13** 19c; viscous fluids **30** 373b.
Cauchy's series: for Fresnel's integrals **24** 443b.
Cauci **14** 75a.
Cauciano, Pizzo: see Pizzo Cauciano.
Caucones: tribe Pl II **15** 92; **8** 140a; **3** 793b.
Caucus **26** 649c; in U.S.A. **23** 764a.
Cauda equina: of spinal cord **1** 867c; of Limulus **6** 637a.
Cauda-galli grit **10** 345c.
Caudal gland: of fox and goat **15** 349a.
— muscles: of apes **2** 163d.
— scales: of rodents **15** 417d.
— vertebræ **22** 112c; of ape **2** 159c; of mammals **15** 357d.
Caudan Peninsula **30** 362b.
Caudata **25** 383d.
Caudate achene **4** 151a.
— lobe **15** 363d.
Caudebec-en-Caux: town **34** 19 B1.
Caudebec-les-Elbeuf: town **26** 621b; **34** 19 C2.
Caudebecquet Lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
Cauder-Wälsche (Caorsini) **4** 642b.
Caudete: town **5** 259a; **34** 20 L6.
Caudex: bot. **4** 95d.
Caudicle: of orchid **4** 138d; **17** 816d.
Caudine Forks: valley **5** 259a; **20** 742a.
Caudium, ancient Italy Pl V **13** 447.
"Caudle's Curtain Lectures, Mrs" **13** 633d; illustrated by Leech **14** 406b.
Caudry (Caudry-Cambrésis) **26** 621c; **34** 17 J2.
Caughdenoy: town **34** 71 K5.
— River **34** 70 K5.
Caughnawaga (Sault St Louis): Indian village **16** 794b; **34** 62 G8; pop. **29** 466b.
Cauinari, Rio: see Rio Cauinari.
Cauit, Point **34** 47 F8.
Caulaincourt, General **17** 217c.
Caulastræa **6** 373d.
Cauldcots **34** 15 M1.
Caulerpa **1** 508d; thallus of **25** 408c; **24** 125d; **25** 265d.
Caulerpeæ **24** 126b.
Caulerpites **10** 351b.
Caulescent plants **4** 95d.
Caulfield, R. **6** 38d.
Caulfield: town, Victoria **26** 621c; **15** 836b; **34** 51 E6.
Caulicle: bot. **4** 156a.
Cauliculus **2** 462a; (ill) Pl II **24**.
Cauliflorous trees **25** 433d.
Cauliflower (Brassica oleracea botrytis cauliflora) **12** 281a.
Caulin: see Kaolin.
Caulinary stipules **4** 114b.
Caulis: bot. **4** 95d.
Caulkers' Club **33** 411a.
Caulking: of ships **21** 820b; **32** 598a.
Caulksville **34** 86 E4.
Caulome: bot. **4** 95c.
Caulonia **17** 637d; coins of **22** 815d.
Cauloptéris **10** 345c; **31** 416b.
Caumartin, L. U. L. de **9** 301d.
Caumont, De **19** 106d.
—, A. de **22** 221d.
Caumont: town **34** 17 E3.
Cauna: town, England: see Calne.
Cauna Braba, Rio: see Rio Cauna Braba.
Caunes **3** 69b.
Caunton **34** 8 C2.
Caunus, Asia Minor **2** 708c; Pl II **15** 92; **19** 827d; **33** 393d.
Cauquênes **34** 124 C11; **5** 617b.
Caura, Rio: see Rio Caura.
— Territory **34** 122 D2; **24** 140d.
Caurale: see Sun-bittern.
Cauraseni **7** 398b.
Caurel **15** 60d.
Caus, Solomon de **22** 473c.
Causa proxima **29** 529c.
Causality: principle of: see Causation.
Causapscal **34** 62 F3.
Causation **3** 161d; **20** 82a; **23** 248a; in Arabian philosophy **2** 266a; Aristotelian theory of **2** 522a; **14** 789b; Baconian theory of **3** 213d; Edwards' law **7** 690d; Herbart's theory of **11** 719b; Hume's explanation **12** 354c; place in induction **30** 337d; Kantian category **13** 853a; in relation to knowledge **3** 533a; Locke's principle **14** 760b; logical inference from **5** 145a; psychological analysis of **20** 82b; phrenological localization **18** 844d; in Schopenhauer **21** 454b; in Stoic philosophy **22** 563b.
Cause, La: plateau: see La Cause.
Cause and effect: see Causation.
"Cause of the People, The" **30** 279c.
Causeland **34** 13 C3.
Causennæ: see Ancaster.
"Causeries du Lundi" **9** 680a; **17** 427b; **21** 162d.
Causes: probabilities of, mathematical treatment **19** 773c.
Causeway Bay **34** 41 D6.
— Head **34** 15 H2; **32** 862c.
Causey **34** 87 F1.
Causeyware Hall **34** 10 N1.
Causi: see Chausy.
Causis, M. de **13** 632a.
Causidæ: snakes **22** 193c; **22** 197b.
Caussade **34** 18 G8.
Causse: see Causses.
Causse-de-la-Selle **34** 18 C11.
Causses, The **34** 18 J8; **15** 8c; **15** 31a.
Caustic: in optics **14** 589a; (fig.) **17** 799a.
— lime **4** 458b.
Caustic, lunar: see Silver, Nitrate of.
— potash: see Potassium hydrate.
— soda: see Sodium hydrate.
Causus rhombeatus: see Sheep-stringer.
Cautaeba, Rio: see Rio Cautaeba.
Cautarios, Rio see Rio Cautarios.
Cauten (Imperial) River **5** 617a.
Cauterets (Cauldrés) **34** 18 E10; mineral waters **16** 435b; **20** 127c; reafforestation **28** 463b.
Cauthron **34** 86 D5.
Cautin **26** 621c; **34** 124 C11; **27** 8a.
Cautio: in Roman law damni infecti **20** 709d; de dolo **20** 709d; judicatum solvi **20** 709d; usufructuaria **20** 709d.
Caution, Cape **34** 60 D4.
Cautionary obligation: under Scots law **29** 146d; under Partnership Act **29** 147d.
Cautions: in Scots law **20** 310b.
Cautiousness: in phrenology **18** 845b.
Cautley, Sir P. **29** 599b.
Cauto, Rio: see Rio Cauto.
Cauveri: hills: see Kaveri.
Cauvery: river: see Kaveri.
Caux, Marquis de **31** 581a.
Caux: district **9** 510d; **17** 539a; **21** 626a.
Cava: town, Italy: see La Cava.
Cava Grande **10** 247b.
— Island **34** 14 K2.
— Lighthouse **34** 14 K2.
— Manara **34** 31 F4.
— dei Tirreni **26** 621c; **26** 520c.
— de Viriato (Vacca): ruins **33** 704c.
Cavado (Celadus): river **34** 20 D3; **19** 536c; **31** 851b.
Cavaedium **3** 50b.
Cavaglia **34** 31 D4.
Cavagnari, Sir P. L. N. **26** 621d; massacre of **25** 123d; **30** 386d; **33** 908b.
Cavaia (Kavaia) **34** 35 B7.
Cavaignac, L. E. **5** 259c; **17** 228a; dictatorship of **9** 622c; governor-general of Algeria **1** 568d; minister of war **28** 491a; suppresses press **17** 427a.
Cavaillé-Coll **17** 833a.
Cavaillon **5** 260a; **34** 18 F11; **34** 3 G7; **14** 114d.
"Caval": nautical **21** 603b.
Cavalaire, Baie de: see Baie de Cavalaire.
Cavalão Point **34** 123 K2.
Cavalca **13** 505d.
Cavalcante **9** 334a.
Cavalcanti, G. **5** 260b; **13** 502b; **5** 282c.
Cavalcanti: town **34** 123 H6.
Cavalcaselle **27** 297c; **30** 831a; on Giorgione **10** 608b; on Raphael **20** 275a.
Cavalerie, La **34** 18 B10.
Cavalese **34** 29 D11.
Cavaletto quarter **28** 615b.
Cavalho: fish **22** 91b.
Cavalier, J. **5** 260b; **4** 744b.
Cavalier: town **34** 99 G1.
—, county **34** 99 F1.
Cavalier (Dromas ardeola) **19** 228c.
Cavalier: in fortification **9** 447b.
Cavaliere Cape **34** 38 E4.
Cavaliere d'Arpeno, Il: see Cesari.
Cavalieri, Bonaventura **13** 5d; **18** 338b.
—, E. del **17** 85b.
Cavaliers: royalists **8** 348d; **24** 540a.
"Cavaliers of England, The" **11** 721c.
Cavalini, P. **24** 340a.
Cavalla: see Kavala.
Cavalleri **24** 332a.
"Cavalleria Rusticana" Mascagni **31** 41d.
"Cavalleria Rusticana" stories by Verga **29** 655c.
Cavallermaggiore **34** 31 C5.
Cavalli: musician **24** 315a.
Cavalli: see Horse Mackerel.
Cavallini **5** 261b; mosaics **16** 853c.
Cavallo, T. **5** 261b; electroscope (fig.) **8** 118b; telegraph **23** 112d.
Cavallo, Cape **34** 18 L11.
—, island **34** 18 M12.
—, Monte: see Monte Cavallo.
— Pass **34** 88 L9.
— Station **34** 90 F4.
Cavallotti, F.: politician **26** 621d; Crispi **29** 650a; poetry of **29** 656d; radical leader **29** 648b; **32** 310d; Rudinì's alliance **29** 652b.
Cavally: town **34** 54 E9.
—, river **34** 54 E9; **29** 658a.
Cavalry **5** 261c and **26** 622a; arms **33** 154c; Austrian **25** 663c; British **30** 124d; **24** 359a; British Indian **2** 577a; **2** 589d; **25** 655a; Canadian **2** 593c; fleet captured by **12** 82d; French **25** 661d; German **33** 150b; **25** 660d; Italian **25** 662c; Japanese **25** 667c; Norman **8** 301a; pay **25** 649a; **2** 576b; **2** 574d; Prussian **2** 567d; recruits **2** 595a; reputation **2** 596d; strength **25** 645d; **2** 576d; Swiss **25** 666d; Turkish **25** 665c; U.S. **25** 658a; **33** 150d.
— tactics **24** 358a; modern functions **33** 153d; **33** 160c; history **33** 149c; principles **33** 154b; **33** 153b; proportion **33** 158c; raids in civil war **33** 151b; ideal training **33** 158c.
Cavalry Creek: stream **34** 105 C4.
Cavamanara: see Cava Manara.
Cavan: county **5** 263c and **26** 624a; **34** 16 G4; **13** 215c; **6** 285c.
—, town **5** 264d; **34** 16 G4; mineral springs **14** 432d.
— Point **34** 69 P14.
Cavanal **34** 106 N5.
Cavanaugh **34** 86 D4.
Cavanial Mountains **34** 106 N5.
Cavanilla **18** 673a.
Cavanilles, A. J. **5** 265a.
Cavarzere **34** 31 M4.
Cavazzola **21** 436d.
Cavcic, Nicholas Vetranic: see Nicholas Vetranic-Cavcic.
Cave, E. **5** 271a; **13** 721d; "Gentleman's Magazine" **18** 537b; parliamentary reports **20** 404c.
—, S. **29** 605c.
—, T. **18** 68a.
—, Dr W. **5** 271b; on chorepiscopi **7** 14b; early miracles **1** 663c; ecclesiastical history **5** 765b.
Cave: mountain **34** 69 R8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 C8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
Cave of Adullam **25** 89b.
— Bay **34** 118 F12.
Cave Bear (Ursus spelaeus) **2** 336a; **2** 337a; **3** 462b.
Cave Bluff **34** 83 R2.
— City: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
— City: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
— Creek: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
— of Guacharos **34** 122 E1.
"Cave of Harmony, The" **31** 47c.
Cave Hill, Va., U.S. **15** 67a.
— Hills, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
"Cave of Illusion" **27** 523c.
Cave lion (Felis spelaea) **2** 336a; **14** 679c.
Cave Mission **27** 703d.
Cave, North: see North Cave.
— Point **34** 97 M5.
— in Rock **34** 94 J11.
—, South: see South Cave.
— Spring, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H4.
— Spring: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
— Springs: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— Springs: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
— Station, South: see South Cave Station.
Cave temples of India (ill) **2** 394c.
Cave Valley **34** 118 D2.
Cave of Winds (Niagara) **17** 472d.
Caves **5** 265a; **28** 623c; animal remains **5** 267a; archæological value of **2** 337a; birds found in **3** 731a; as burial-places **5** 269c; dwellers in **2** 336d; **5** 267c; **24** 3c; dwellings (ill) **2** 394d; geology of **10** 271b; **10** 320a; historic, in Britain **5** 270a; in Hungary **12** 362a; ice formations in **12** 611c; of Kieff **14** 70d; organic life in **10** 320a; ossiferous, in Devon **7** 140b; physical history of **5** 265c; prehistoric **5** 268d; primitive drawings in **5** 267d; relics (ill) **2** 115b; **25** 466.
Caves, Hill of **10** 583c.
Caves Station **34** 79 F5.
Cavespring: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3; **28** 677b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 6 C6.
Cavea **23** 222d; **1** 775a.
Caveat: patent law of U.S. **31** 507d.
— emptor **9** 726a; personal estate **21** 208a; real estate **21** 207b; Roman law **20** 701a; Scottish law **21** 209d.
Caveau Moderne: society **3** 581d; **6** 141d.
Cavecreek, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Cavedone, J. **5** 271c.
Cavelier **32** 479d.
Cavell Joch: pass **1** 627d.
Cavelli **6** 751a.
Caven **34** 105 D4.
Cavenaugh **34** 78 O5.
Cavendish, Lord Charles **5** 271c.
—, Sir C. **17** 380c.
—, Elizabeth **22** 610b.
—, Lord Frederick **28** 242d; **29** 562b.
—, General **6** 599b.
—, G. **26** 624c; on Thomas Cromwell **6** 605a.
—, H. **5** 271c; **5** 462c; air **3** 32b; atmospheric nitrogen **25** 620c; earth's density **2** 793a; **10** 222b; electrical researches **8** 8d; latent heat **11** 555b; water **24** 400b; and Wolaston **24** 633c.
—, H. S. H. **28** 630d; Galliland **25** 132d; Somaliland **32** 701b.
—, Lord John **19** 137c.
—, Margaret: see Newcastle, Duchess of.
—, T. **5** 272d; character **8** 342b; discoveries **10** 185a; and Davis **6** 845b; Port Famine **18** 353d.
—, W.: first Duke of Devonshire: see Devonshire, Duke of.
—, W.: Duke of Newcastle: see Newcastle, Duke of.
—, William **26** 624d.
—, Sir William **5** 273a.
—, writer on whist: see Jones, Henry.
Cavendish, England **34** 8 G5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
Cavendish banana: see Chinese banana.
— College, Cambridge **26** 513c.
Cavenham **34** 8 G5.
Caventon: colchicum **6** 125a; quinine **20** 184c.
Caverhill, Upper: see Upper Caverhill.
Cavern-loam **10** 369b.
Caverne de l'Homme Mort **5** 269a.
Cavernous plexus **1** 883a.
Cavernoso, Rio: see Rio Cavernoso.
Caverns: see Caves.
Caversham **34** 9 D3; Cistercian Abbey **18** 94c; history **18** 94c.
— Lock **34** 9 D3.
— Park, England **34** 9 D3.
Caverswall **34** 11 J3.
Cavery (Cauvery): see Kaveri.
Cavesse **14** 570b.
Cavetown **34** 75 G2.
Cavett, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
Cavetto: in Greek architecture **2** 408d; (ill) Pl XIII **2**; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439c; joinery (ill) **4** 487c; Roman **2** 418c.
Cavia **5** 277a; **15** 421a.
— Aperea: see Restless Cavy.
— australis: see Patagonian Cavy.
— bolivensis: see Bolivian Cavy.
— cobaya: see Guinea-pig.
— rupestris: see Rock Cavy.
Caviana, Isla: see Isla Caviana.
Caviar **34** 72 C8.

Caviare **7** 697a; **24** 280a; Persian **15** 651c.
Cavicornia **2** 100d; **15** 432c.
Caviidæ **5** 277a; **15** 421a.
Cavil, F. **22** 771d.
Cavinas **34** 122 D6.
Cavino **17** 658a.
Cavitation **32** 588a.
Cavite: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C5; coffee and sugar cultivation **18** 751b.
Cavite: seaport, Philippine Islands **5** 273b; **34** 47 C5; on local map **34** 47 J8; batteries **32** 768a; lighthouse **34** 47 J8; mutiny **31** 669a; U.S. navy yard **27** 497c.
Caviteviejo **34** 47 J8.
Cavo, Monte: see Monte Cavo.
Cavolfs **34** 97 L4.
Cavolini: zoologist **24** 806b.
Cavolinia **16** 666a; figure of embryo **16** 666b; mantle and shell **16** 672b; figs. **16** 666a.
Cavoliniidæ **30** 796d.
Cavone **34** 32 V14.
Cavore (Cavour, Cabarrum) **5** 273b; **34** 31 B5.
Cavour: Count **5** 273b; administration **13** 489d; Austria **28** 232c; character **5** 276d; Crimean war **5** 275c; congress of Paris **5** 275d; diplomacy **5** 276a; **9** 624b; education **5** 273c; Garibaldi **28** 588a; Minghetti **30** 761b; Napoleon III **17** 228c; Piedmont **5** 274d; Sardinia **17** 412c; statue **17** 601a; Victor Emmanuel I **24** 214c.
Cavour: town, Italy: see Cavore.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J3.
—, Canal **30** 750d.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J3.
—, Via: see Via Cavour.
Cavus arteriosus **1** 763b.
Cavvadias **28** 273c.
Cavy **5** 277a.
Cawdor **34** 14 J4; **17** 167a; **29** 543a; **31** 69a.
Cawertschen: see Caorsini.
Cawinas **12** 827b.
Cawk **16** 400c.
Cawker City **34** 105 D2.
Cawley **22** 474c.
Cawlyd, Llyn: see Llyn Cawlyd.
Cawnie **33** 810b.
Cawnpore: district **5** 277c and **26** 625a; statistics **31** 260b.
—, town, India **34** 41 H6; **5** 278a; **26** 625a; **8** 565b; boot manufacture **29** 422d; cotton industry **31** 262a; massacre **12** 810b; trade with Oudh **18** 72d.
"Cawnpore" **33** 448c.
Cawood, G. **15** 103b.
Cawood: town, England **34** 7 G4; **24** 749a; Wolsey at **24** 636b.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
Cawri **24** 490c.
Cawsand Battery **31** 800d.
Cawston G. **25** 151b; **26** 694d.
Cawston: town **34** 8 J3.
Cawthon, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
Cawthorne **34** 7 F5.
Cawthorpe, Little: see Little Cawthorpe.
Cawvery: see Kaveri.
Caxamarca: see Cajamarca.
Caxambas Pass **34** 81 N11.
Caxanga **18** 551d.
Caxatambo **5** 279b; **2** 715d.
Caxias: soldier **2** 491c.
Caxias, Brazil **34** 123 J5; **20** 564b; **30** 534c.
Caxes, E. **21** 443d.
Caxoeira: town **34** 123 J5.
—, Rio: see Rio Caxoeira.
Caxones: channel **34** 120 M4.
Caxton, W. **5** 279b; **8** 330d; "Confessio Amantis" **11** 21d; English language **8** 397d; "Golden Legend" **24** 297b; literary work **8** 413b; his pagination **3** 653c; "Reineke Vos" **10** 527c; and Earl Rivers **32** 258d; typography **23** 687a; **23** 694b.
Caxton: town, Canada **16** 436b.
—, town, England **34** 8 E5.
Caxton Press **7** 470b.
"Caxtons, The" **15** 123a.
Cay Cadiz Lighthouse **34** 117 E3.
— Gorda **34** 120 N4.
— Lobos: see Cayo Lobos.
— Middle: see Middle Cay.
— North: see North Cay.
— Reef, South: see South Cay Reef.
— Sal: island **34** 117 E3; lighthouse **3** 239a.
—, South: see South Cay.
—, Southwest: see Southwest Cay.
— Verde Reef **34** 117 H4.
Cayambé **34** 122 B3; **25** 345 Map; glaciers **25** 368b; **7** 644d.
Cayapo, Serra: see Serra Cayapo.
Cayapó do Norte, Rio: see Rio Cayapó do Norte.
— do Sul, Rio: see Rio Cayapó do Sul.
Cayapos: tribe **34** 123 H5.
Cayar: see Kayar Lake.
Cayce, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
Caycos: see Caicos.
Cayemite, Great: see Great Cayemite.
Cayenne: province · see French Guiana.
—, town **5** 280a; **34** 123 G2; convict settlement **7** 257a; **9** 512a; **11** 254c; **29** 155a; **32** 10d.
Cayenne pepper **5** 280c; **5** 78a; **1** 172b.
Cayenne River **11** 253d.
Cayes, Aux **34** 117 J5.
Cayets **5** 190d.
Cayeux-sur-Mer (Cayeux) **34** 17 G2; **22** 261a.
— Lighthouse **34** 17 G2.
Cayey **31** 845c; **32** 773d.
Caylar, Le: see Le Caylar.
Cayler, C. **7** 214d.
Cayley, A. **26** 625c; determinants **1** 516d; hyperbolic geometry **18** 255d; quaternions **20** 164a; resultant of equations **25** 281b; singularities of curves **6** 721b.
Cayley, Sir G. **1** 428c; **9** 320b; **22** 523b.
Cayllomа **25** 611c.
Caylor **34** 76 A3.
Caylus, Comte de **5** 281a; critics **9** 671a; archæology **2** 344d; encaustic painting **8** 186b.
Caylus, General **5** 281a.
Caylus: town, France **34** 18 G8.
Cayman: reptile **1** 585d; **6** 594a; **17** 145a.
Cayman Brac **34** 117 F5.
—, Grand: see Grand Cayman.
—, Little: see Little Cayman.
Caymans: islands **34** 117 E5; **13** 548d; **29** 669d.
Caymores Aimores: see Serra dos Aimores.
Caymus **12** 826d.
Caynham **34** 11 H4.
Cayo **14** 27d.
— Arenas **34** 119 N6.
— Costa **34** 81 M9.
— Guinchos **34** 117 G3.
— Hueso: see Key West.
— Ingles: see English Bank.
— Lobos **34** 117 G3; lighthouse **34** 117 G3; **3** 239a.
— Nuevo **34** 119 N7.
— San Domingo **34** 117 H4.
Cayonoste **34** 89 D7.
Cayor: district **34** 54 B7; **21** 660d.
— Lake: see Kayar.
Cayos Arcas **34** 119 N7.
— de las Doce Leguas: see Jardines de la Reyna.
— Ratones **34** 122 B2.
Cayote, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Cayres **34** 18 J8.
Cayru **34** 123 K6.
Cays **26** 74d.
Cayster: see Kuchuk Mendere.
Caythorpe **34** 8 D2.
Cayton: town, England **34** 7 J3.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
— Bay **34** 7 K3.
Cayubabas **12** 829a.
Cayucos **34** 115 E7.
Cayuga: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Cayuga: town, Ontario **34** 61 F5.
Cayuga: tribe **12** 827d; **17** 454a; **29** 466b.
Cayuga County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Cayuga duck **19** 647a.
Cayuga Island **34** 71 B4.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6; **13** 517c.
— and Seneca Canal **31** 214b.
Cayuse (Willetpoo): town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, tribe **12** 826c.
Cayuta **34** 71 J7.
— Creek: stream **34** 71 J7.
Cayutaville **34** 71 J7.
Cazadero **34** 114 B4.
Cazaes, Porto dos: see Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
Cazal Vasco (Cazalbasco) **34** 122 E7.
Cazales: orator **9** 673c; **3** 378d.
Cazalis, J. **28** 497b.
Cazalla de la Sierra **5** 281b; **34** 20 G7.
Cazals: artist **31** 856b.
Cazals: town **34** 18 G8.
Cazanova, Rio: see Rio Cazanova.
Cazau **34** 18 D8.
—, Etang de: see Etang de Cazau.
Cazeau, Isle of **28** 589d.
Cazemajou: explorer **25** 133b; Zinder **33** 927a.
Cazemajou, Fort: see Fort Cazemajou.
Cazembe: title of African king **5** 281b; **1** 263d; **1** 246b.
Cazembe (Cazengo, Kazembe): town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O13.
Cazenovia, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
Cazeres sur Garonne **34** 18 G9.
Cazin, J. C. **32** 444b.
—, Marie **32** 481b.
—, Michel **31** 294a.
Cazin: town, Bosnia **34** 28 G7.
Cazlona **14** 653b.
Cazma **34** 28 H6.
Caznengo **32** 11c.
Cazo process of silver extraction **32** 629b.
Cazorla **5** 281d; **34** 20 K7; **21** 231b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Cazorla.
Cazotte **5** 281d; **9** 666c.
Cazouls (Cazouls-les-Béziers) **34** 18 B12.
Cazza: island **34** 28 H9; lighthouse, ibid.
Ccanlli **18** 673c.
Cêa, Portugal **34** 20 E4.
—, Spain **34** 20 H2.
—, river, Spain **34** 20 G2; (Map 11th cent.) Pl VII **22** 304.
Ceadwalla: British king **8** 278d; defeats Edwin of Deira **17** 569c; defeated by Oswald **18** 64a; pilgrimage to Rome **19** 94c.
Cealla **14** 29d.
Ceals-cythe **5** 457d.
Cean laws **5** 343d.
Ceanannus **14** 29d.
Ceann fine **5** 800c.
Ceann Geal Mor (Kennageal, Whiten Head) **34** 14 G2; **22** 726a.
Ceará: state **4** 235a; **25** 519d; **26** 626a; **34** 123 K4; **25** 366d; **28** 447d; pop. 1890 **26** 348d.
—, town (Villa do Forte) **5** 282a; **34** 123 K4; **28** 407d.
— Mirim **34** 123 K5; pop. 1890 **32** 246d.
Ceara rubber (scrap) **12** 836a; **12** 837b.
Cearfoss **34** 75 F1.
Ceaverne, C. **22** 256c.
Ceawlin: conquests **8** 271c; Corinum **5** 792d; Ethelbert **24** 595b; kingdom of **8** 271b; Somerset **22** 259b.
Ceba: see Ceva.
Cebaco **34** 122 A2.
Cebenna: see Cevennes.
Cebes **5** 282a; **18** 764c; Plato's Phædo **19** 199b.
Cebidæ **1** 681c; **15** 444d; classification **2** 148d; distribution **7** 273a; habits **2** 152d.
Cebolla, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
— Creek: stream: see White Earth Creek.
Cebollati, Rio: see Rio Cebollati.
Cebollera, La: see La Cebollera.
Cebolo **34** 88 J8.
Cebrene **23** 580c.
Cebu: city **5** 282b and **26** 626a; **34** 47 E7; **31** 667d.
— Island **34** 47 E7; **34** 48 F2; **18** 752a; area **31** 664c; lighthouse **34** 47 E7; nutmegs in **31** 667b.
Cebus: see Sapajon.
Cebu-Visayan **26** 583a; **26** 626b; **32** 616c.
Ceccano **34** 32 O11.
Cecchi, Captain **32** 704b.
—, explorer **25** 131b; **25** 14d.
—, Giovan: dramatist **13** 510a; **20** 385d.
—, Gregorio **21** 442b.
Cecchino **7** 418a.
Cecco d'Ascoli **5** 282c.
Cech, S. **22** 152d.
Cechish: see Czech.
Cechtitz **34** 29 L4.
Cecidia: see Galls.
Cecidomyia: dipterous insect **20** 410c.
—, destructor: see Hessian Fly.
— grossulariæ: see Gooseberry Midge.
—, strobilina **10** 43d.
— tritici: see Wheat Midge.
Cecidomyiidæ **13** 150c; characters of **7** 256a; galls **13** 143b.
Cecil, Lady Frances **21** 728a.
—, Richard **5** 283b.
—, Robert: see Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of.
—, Robert, 3rd Marquis: see Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 3rd Marquis of.
—, William, Lord Burghley: see Burghley.
Cecil, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
Cecil County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2; area **30** 568a.
"Cecil Dreeme" **1** 727b.
Cecile Lake **34** 95 B7.
Cecilia, Saint **5** 284b.
— of Beaux **21** 339d.
—, daughter of Haco **15** 453d.
"Cecilia" **6** 822b.
Cecilian: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
Cecilian: piano-player **31** 767a.
"Cecille": ship **31** 105b.
Cecille Archipelago: see Linschoten Island.
Cecils **34** 112 F1.
Cecilton, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
Cecilton, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
Cecilville **34** 114 C1.
Cecina (Bibbona Fillo di Cecino): town, Italy **34** 31 H8.
—, river, Italy **34** 31 J8; **13** 438d.
Ceclavin **34** 20 F5.
Cecomorphæ **3** 699d; **18** 35a; **26** 254b.
Cecropia: see Trumpet Tree.
Cecropidæ **11** 96a.
Cecrops **9** 18d; **11** 96a.
Cedar: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F1.
Cedar (Cedrus) **5** 285b; **14** 309c; leaves **29** 187d: see also Cedar Wood.
—, red, white, etc.: see under Red Cedar, White Cedar, etc.
Cedar Bay **34** 78 R5.
— Bayou: stream **34** 88 N8.
— Berg **5** 41d.
Cedar bird (Ampelis cedrorum) **24** 461a.
Cedar Bluff: see Cedarbluff.
Cedar Bluffs, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
Cedar Bluffs, Neb., U.S.: see Cedarbluffs.
Cedar of Brazil (Cedrela brasiliensis) **9** 406c.
Cedar City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
— City, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5.
Cedar County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9; **16** 525c.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5.
— Creek: stream, Cumberland co., N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
— Creek: stream, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
— Creek: stream, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H5.
— Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
— Creek: stream, Logan co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 L1.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
— Creek: stream, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L2.
— Creek: stream, Montrose co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Creek: stream, Ocean co., N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H6.
— Creek: stream, Ontario **24** 653c.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
— Creek: stream, Va. **26** 626b; **34** 76 G2; battle **23** 779c; **32** 535c.
— Creek, Big: see Big Cedar Creek.
— Creek Station, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
Cedar Falls (Cedarfalls), Ia. U.S. **26** 626b; **34** 101 J2; state normal school **29** 544c.
— Falls, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
— Fort Station **34** 113 B7.
— Glade **34** 110 C4.
— Grove, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
— Grove, Wis., U.S.: see Cedargrove.
— Grove Station **34** 105 F3.
— Hall **34** 62 F3.
— Island, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R5.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
— Junction **34** 105 H3.
— Keys: islands, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K4.
— Keys: port, Fla., **34** 81 K4; **9** 339a; lighthouse, ibid.
— Knoll: mountain **34** 110 C2.
— Lake, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P8.
— Lake, N.W. Territory, Canada **34** 60 L3; **31** 263b.
— Lake: town, Ontario: see Denbigh.
— Lake: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M9.
— Lake House **34** 60 M3.
Cedar of Lebanon (Abies cedrus, Cedrus libani) **2** 319c; **5** 285b; **14** 392d; **14** 393c.
— Manna **5** 286a.
Cedar Mill **34** 112 C1.
— Mills, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Mills, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— Mills, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
— Mines **34** 101 H5.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C1.
— Mountain, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
— Mountain, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K5.
— Mountains, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H3.
— Mountains, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J2.
Cedar oil **5** 286a; **17** 749a; for microscope **16** 265a.
Cedar Pass **23** 797d.
— Point, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A10.
— Point, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
— Point, Mannee Bay, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point, Sandusky Bay, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Point: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
— Point: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C2.

Cedar Point Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L4.
Cedar Point, Upper: see Upper Cedar Point.
— Range: mountains **34** 113 H4.
— Rapids, Ia., U.S. **26** 626c; **34** 101 K4; pop. 1900 **29** 545d.
— Rapids, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Rapids, Quebec **20** 165b.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1; **13** 207d.
— River, Dickinson co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6; **30** 136c.
— River, Menominee co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G7; lighthouse, ibid.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
— Run: battle **13** 535b.
—, South: see South Cedar.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A9.
— Springs: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
— Springs: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
— Springs: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G4.
— Springs: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
— Springs: town, Tenn., U.S.: see Condra Station.
— Swamps **23** 809b.
— Valley, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
— Valley, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B7.
Cedar wood **29** 190a; carving **24** 645a; knots **4** 96d; perfumery **18** 526a.
Cedarbluff (Cedar Bluff), Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Cedarbluffs, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Cedarburg, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
Cedarcliff, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 M10.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J1.
Cedarcreek, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
Cedardale **34** 96 Q10.
Cedarfalls: town, Ia., U.S.: see Cedar Falls.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
Cedargap **34** 104 G10.
Cedarglades **34** 86 F5.
Cedargrove, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— (Cedar Grove), Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
Cedarhill, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Cedarhurst, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S15.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Cedarledge **34** 73 J3.
Cedarpoint: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
Cedarrock **34** 78 N2.
Cedarrun, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Cedars, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L2.
Cedars, The: house, Herts **34** 10 F2.
Cedarsprings **34** 79 D2.
Cedartown, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O6.
Cedar-tree pitch **8** 158c.
Cedarvale, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
Cedarvalley: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
Cedarview **34** 85 E1.
Cedarville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
Cedarville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N5.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Cedaspe, P.: see Cespedes.
Cedd: see Chad.
Cedda, Bishop: see Chad.
Ceded Mile **28** 581d.
Cedéira Lighthouse **34** 20 D1.
Cedent: see Assignor.
Cederborgh, F. **22** 757d.
Cederström, Baroness: see Patti, Adelina.
—, Baron **31** 581a.
Cedmon: see Cædmon.
Cedo Feita **17** 795c.
Cedra, oil of **5** 795d; **17** 749a.
Cedral **34** 119 J6; **32** 411a.
Cedrat: see Cedra.
Cedrati libri **5** 286a.
Cedrei, the **13** 386b.
Cedrela febri-fuga: see Surian.
— brasiliensis: see Cedar of Brazil.
— toona: see Red Cedar.
Cedrelaceæ **5** 286b.
Cedrenus **17** 766d; **24** 269d.
Cedria **5** 286a.
"Cedric": horse **12** 185b.
"Cedric": ship **32** 848d; plan **32** 552d.
Cedrium: see Cedar oil.
Cedron: river, Spain **23** 435b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
Cedros: town, Honduras **34** 120 J5.
—, Mexico **34** 119 H5.
— Bay, Trinidad **34** 118 G3.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Cedros.
Cedrus: see Cedar.
Cedrus atlantica: see Atlas Cedar.
— deodara: see Deodar.
— libani: see Cedar of Lebanon.
Cedulas **29** 151b; Argentina **25** 616b.
Cee **21** 476d.
Cée, Cape, Lighthouse **34** 20 C2.
Ceely, R. **24** 24a.
"Cefalo" **7** 418d.
Cefalonia: see Cephalonia.
Cefalu (Cephalœdis, Cephalœdium, Kephaloidion) **5** 286b and **26** 626c; **34** 32 L13; **10** 68d; **22** 18d; Norman buildings **17** 551b.
Ceffo **34** 78 L2.
Cefn Castell **21** 847b.
Cefn Caves **34** 11 E2; **5** 268d; **7** 77b.
Cefn Mawr: mountain **34** 12 F2.
Cefn Mawr: town **34** 11 F3.
Cefn Rhuabon **7** 76d.
Cefn-y-Bedd **34** 11 G2.
Cega **34** 20 H3; **21** 623a.
Cegid **3** 314b.
Ceglie (Ceglie Messapico, Caelium) **26** 626c; **34** 30 L7.
— Messapico: see Ceglie.
Cehegin **5** 286c and **26** 626d; **34** 20 L6; pop., 1877 **17** 52b.
Ceia **29** 149c.
Ceiba, La: see La Ceiba.
— Bombax: see Silk Cotton Tree.
Ceibita **34** 122 C2.
Ceijita Blanca **34** 110 H2.
Ceile **4** 252c; **5** 799d.
Ceilhes (Ceilhes et Rocozels, Ceilhes-Roqueredonde) **34** 18 B11.
— et Rocozels: see Ceilhes.
— Roqueredonde: see Ceilhes.
Ceiling: architecture **2** 462a; **4** 454b; ships **21** 820a.
— joist: carpentry (ill) Pl XXIV **4** 480.
Ceilsinne **5** 799d.
Ceiram: see Ceram.
Ceiriog **7** 76b; **7** 77a.
Ceirw River **34** 11 E3.
Ceithoir (MacGreine, MacGréne) **5** 300b; **13** 244c.
Ceja de Galisteo **34** 110 K3.
Céladon **19** 622a; **19** 634c.
Celadonite **16** 415b.
Celadus: river, Portugal: see Cavado.
Celænæ **26** 626d; Pl II **15** 92; **18** 852c.
Celæno **11** 491a.
Celakovsky, F. L. **22** 152c.
Celakowitz **34** 29 K3.
Célan **19** 90a.
Celandine (Chelidonium majus): ovule (fig.) **4** 146d; **4** 145c.
Celandine, lesser: see Lesser Celandine.
Celano, Thomas of **12** 583d; **32** 785b.
—, town **5** 286c; **34** 32 P10.
—, Lago di (Lake of Celano): see Lago di Fucino.
Celastrophyllum **31** 433a.
Celastrus edulis: see Catshrub.
Celaus, Thomas of: see Celano, Thomas of.
Celaya **34** 119 H7; **29** 145b.
Celbridge **34** 16 H5; **14** 73a.
Célé **15** 8c.
Celebes: island **5** 287a and **26** 626d; large scale map of **34** 48 F5; **5** 287 Map; **2** 687c; **22** 653c; birds **2** 695d; **3** 739c; Dutch influence **5** 289c; fishes **29** 397a; government **5** 288a; history **5** 290b; press **31** 206a; statistics **12** 815d; **30** 488a; taboo **23** 17b; tortoise-shell **23** 459d; zoogeography **2** 694d; zoological problem **33** 938d.
— Sea **34** 48 F4; **18** 116c; **31** 402b.
Celebic (Celebitz) **34** 28 K8.
Celelles, F. **6** 317c.
Celenderis: see Chelindre.
Celendin **34** 122 B5.
Celenza **34** 32 R11.
— Valfortore **34** 32 S11.
Celeomorphæ **3** 716b; **3** 699b; **18** 35b; **24** 651c; shoulder-joint **3** 721a.
Celer: architect **2** 367c; **20** 809b.
Céléren **19** 90a.
Celeriac (Apium graveolens rapaceum) **5** 290d; **12** 281b.
Céleri-navet **12** 281b.
Celeron Island **34** 96 Q9.
Celery (Apium graveolens) **5** 290d; cultivation **12** 281b.
— fly **27** 634a.
Celeste **34** 88 L4.
Celestial equator: astronomy **2** 764c.
— figures, heraldry **11** 702c.
— Mountains: see Tianshan.
"Celestial Passion, The" **33** 600c.
"Celestina" ("Calisto and Melibœa"): drama **6** 479b; **7** 420b; **22** 356b.
Celestina: musical instrument **19** 72d.
Celestine: mineral (fig.) **16** 400c.
Celestine: papal name **5** 291a.
— I: pope **5** 291a; **19** 491c; introduces Antiphone **16** 501a; Cassianus **19** 824d; Nestorius **17** 355d.
— II (Castello, G.): pope **5** 291a.
— III (Orsini, G. B.): pope **5** 291a; excommunicates Alphonso IX **1** 616c; fourth crusade **6** 628d; divorce law **27** 474c.
— IV: pope **5** 291b.
— V (Morone, P. di): pope **5** 291b; **19** 501b; abdication **17** 189b; founds Celestines **5** 292a; Franciscans **9** 725d.
Celestine: town **34** 92 C8.
Celestines (Hermits of St Damiano) **5** 291d; **16** 716b; monastery at Monte Morrone **22** 634b.
Celestius **5** 304a; **8** 370b; **3** 77c.
Celestun **34** 119 O7.
— Lighthouse **34** 119 O7.
Celetrum Pl I **11** 80; **14** 14c.
Celeus **8** 126d.
Céli **13** 248c.
Celia (beer) **4** 264b.
—, town **34** 102 E1.
Celibacy **5** 292c; among communists **6** 212b; Alexander II favours **1** 486d; clerical **5** 293a; **8** 338c; **8** 372c; Council of Worms **1** 165b; early English **8** 286a; Elizabeth favours **8** 341a; Hieracites **11** 792d; Leo IX enforces **14** 450a; monasteries **8** 281a; Stephen IX enforces **22** 533b.
Celic (Chelitz) **34** 28 K7.
Celidonius **19** 492a.
Celier: see Erlach.
Celigny **34** 27 A5.
Celilo **34** 112 E1.
"Célimare le bien-aimé" **30** 90d.
Celina, O., U.S **34** 90 A3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Célinac **34** 28 J7.
Celio, Gasparo **18** 682b.
—, Monte: see Cœlian Mount.
Celje: see Cilli.
Cell: architecture **2** 462a.
— accumulator: chloride (fig.) **25** 26d; "D.P." form (fig.) **25** 27c; "E.P.S." form (figs.) **25** 27d; fig. **25** 28a; Hart's (fig.) **25** 28b; "milking" form **25** 29b; Tudor (fig.) **25** 28b; working **25** 28d.
—, animal: anatomy **1** 843a; **19** 11d; of Deiters (fig. 7) **31** 546a; division **31** 514d; fig. **25** 392d; figs. A to W **31** 510; epithelial (fig. A) **31** 510; fig. 10 **12** 6a; evolution from **8** 746d; genesis **1** 844b; histology **1** 843c; molecular processes **19** 20d; motor-nerve (figs. 1-10) **31** 546a; nucleated (fig. 26) **1** 843d; pigmented (fig. H) **31** 510; **31** 514b; secreting (fig. 33) **1** 848a; sensory **19** 15c; sponge (fig. 22) **22** 420b; structure **31** 713a.
—, concentration: electric: see Concentration cells.
—, galvanic **30** 594d; Bunsen's **8** 94b; Daniell's **8** 93a; E.M.F.'s table **8** 94b; Grove's **8** 94a.
— of honeycomb **3** 489d.
—, monastic **1** 10c.
—, vegetable **12** 10c; **4** 83c; **19** 11d; differentiation **25** 407c; division of **27** 334c; **12** 13b; evolution from **8** 746d; relation to growth and movement **19** 62d; structure and functions **19** 43b; **27** 332c; **31** 713a.
—, voltaic: see Cell, galvanic.
Cell Find abrach: see Kilfernora.
Cell Mona: see Kilmoon.
Cell-contents: physiology **19** 11d.
Cell-Macc-n-Duach: see Kilmacduagh.
Cell-membrane **19** 11d; of plant cells: see Cell-wall.
Cell-Mosamhog: see Kilmashoge.
Cell-parasitism, protozoan **19** 855d.
Cell-plate: vegetable **27** 337a.
Cell-sap of plants **4** 85a; **19** 44a; **12** 12d.
Cell-theory: physiology **19** 11a; individual development **8** 746a; evolution **8** 750c; Oken **17** 750a; Schwann **24** 816a; von Mohl **30** 792b.
Cell-wall: vegetable **27** 337a; constitution **4** 84a; formation **27** 334b; of fungi **25** 555d; histology **12** 11b; of schizomycetes **21** 401a; structure **19** 43b; **25** 407c.
Cella, J. de **15** 634a; **20** 620d; **21** 156b.
—, in architecture **2** 410d; **2** 468b; **25** 610a; Greek **23** 166a; **25** 605b; fig. **25** 607c.
—, fountain, Aragon **2** 304c.
—, river, Spain **34** 20 L4.
Cella memoriæ **5** 213c.
Cella Nova, Treaty of **19** 541a.
Cellach: bishop **21** 479a.
—, king **21** 479b; **13** 252c.
Cellachan of Cashel **13** 252d.
Cellamare **9** 584c; **22** 337c; **22** 439a.
Cellan **34** 11 C5.
Cellar Head **34** 14 D3.
— pipe: fire extinction (ill) **28** 406a.
Cellardyke **34** 15 M2.
Cellarius: dancing-master **27** 376a.
—, scholar **7** 677a; **18** 540d.
Cellates **15** 324c.
Celle: duchy **10** 420b.
Celle, la: see La Celle.
—, river, France **5** 28a.
— (Zelle): town **24** 775b and **26** 628a; **34** 3 K2; **34** 22 G10; Fehmic court at **9** 63d.
Celleporidæ **7** 278a.
Celleporina **19** 438a.
Celles: hot springs **2** 479d.
— (Celles-sur-Belle): town **34** 17 E6.
Celli **30** 484a.
Cellier, A. **26** 628a.
Cellina **34** 29 E11; **33** 653a.
Cellini, Benvenuto **5** 294a; **19** 183d; **16** 76b; **21** 563b; coins **17** 657b; work at Fontainebleau **9** 363b; niello-work **17** 494a; "Perseus and Medusa" by (ill) **21** 569d; rings **20** 562a.
Cellini, G. **5** 294a.
Cellites **16** 716b.
Cello: see Violoncello.
Celloidin **30** 740b.
Cellular Clothing Company's case: trade name **30** 155b.
"Cellular Pathologie" **33** 698d.
Cellular plants **4** 83d; **4** 92a.
— system in prisons **32** 10b.
— tissue of plants **4** 83d.
Cellularina **19** 438a; **31** 829d.
Celluloid **13** 524c; stereotyping **23** 703a.
— base: dentistry **7** 99c.
Cellulose **28** 364d; **26** 56d; in cell-membranes **4** 84a; basis of coal **6** 48a; plants **3** 691b; **19** 43d; properties **9** 131d; reactions **12** 11c; in tunicata **12** 7c.
Cellulose fungal **9** 828a.
Cellulotrinitrin **6** 149a.
Celman, J. B. **21** 300a.
—, M. J. **25** 617d; **25** 614d.
Celo **34** 78 E3.
Celone **34** 32 S12.
Celonites **24** 393a.
Celorico **34** 20 E4; **19** 539c.
Celoron **34** 71 D7.
Celsitudo **18** 411a.
Celsius, A. **5** 294d; **3** 296a; thermometric scale **23** 289a.
—, M. **21** 371d.
—, O. **14** 672c; **4** 79d.
Cellules de soutien **20** 413a.
Celsus: anti-Christian writer **5** 295a; **13** 658a; on the deluge **7** 56b; Gospels **10** 818b; Origen's reply to **17** 841b.
—, A. C.: physician **15** 803b; **1** 802b; baths **3** 435a; on bee-keeping **3** 498c; hydrophobia **12** 545d; Latin of **14** 336b; relations with Lucian **5** 295c; monument to **14** 841d; surgery **22** 674c; tooth-stopping **27** 416c; on veterinary science **24** 197b.
—, C. P.: father of Milo **16** 323d.
Celt: town **34** 104 G9.
Celt: weapon **2** 553a.
Celtes, C. **16** 532d.
Celtiberi Pl VII **22** 304; characteristics **22** 305d; early history **8** 698c; origin **12** 604d.
Celtiberia **5** 297a.
Celtiberians: see Celtiberi.
"Celtic": ship **29** 606b; **32** 848d.
Celtic academy, Paris **1** 77b.
— art **5** 270b.
— Church: episcopacy **8** 489b; liturgy **14** 709a; monachism **16** 706d; in Scotland **21** 475a; **21** 481c.
— drama **5** 324d.
— dress **5** 801a.
— jewellery (figs. 15-17) Pl XII **13** 675; **4** 369b.
— literature **5** 297a; Armoric **5** 324b; Aryan source **10** 6d; bibliography **5** 326c; and Christianity **5** 303d; Cornish **5** 323d; dictionaries **7** 188a; divisions **5** 298a; Druidic **5** 302b; **5** 318d; Gaelic **5** 313b; influence on modern literature **5** 325b; Irish **5** 307b; language **8** 701c; **18** 785a; professorship at Edinburgh University **26** 271a; prose tales **5** 321a; relation to Sanskrit **19** 723a; **21** 269d; survival of **8** 390d; Welsh **5** 314b.
Celtina **6** 783c.
Celtis **2** 694b; see also Nettle-tree.
— orientalis **11** 360c.
Celts: ancient names **5** 297a; character **21** 480d; distribution **10** 6d; emigration to U.S., 1871-95 **30** 744b; enamellings **8** 183b; invade Europe **8** 699a; land tenure **14** 263d; metalwork **8** 618a; reverence for the oak **17** 690d; and Rome **20** 743a; **20** 748c.
— in Britain (in 597) Pl II **8** 271; **4** 352b; **8** 263c; character **8** 265b; Devon **7** 141d; hill-forts in Sussex **22** 725b; matriarchy **9** 19d; Scotland **21** 473b; blend with Teutons **21** 739d.

Celts, Brythonic **18** 482c.
— in Ireland **13** 244b.
"Celts' Paradise, The" **3** 314d.
Cely **34** 79 D2.
Celyddon **5** 300d.
Cembalo **6** 587a.
Cembar: see Chembar.
Cembra: valley **34** 29 C11.
Cembra Pine (Arolla pine, Pinus cembra) **29** 190d; **19** 105b.
Cembra pumila: see Siberian Rampart Cedar.
Cemenelium **14** 640b.
Cement: town **34** 80 B3.
Cement **5** 328a and **26** 628b; ancient Rome **20** 808c; building **4** 458a; **4** 459b; in hammered work **16** 72d; isinglass **10** 134b; for mosaic **31** 3a; in plasterwork **4** 504d; testing **26** 632b.
Cement: bituminous **4** 459d.
—, hydraulic **14** 647d.
—, Portland **26** 629b.
—, Puzzuolanic **26** 628c.
—, Roman **26** 629c.
Cementation: alloys formed by **25** 326a.
Cementation process **13** 339d; sulphur in **13** 340d.
Cementite **29** 572b.
Cement-stone **10** 232b; **13** 289d.
Cementville **34** 92 E8.
Cement-work: in plastering **4** 507b.
Cemernica **34** 28 J7.
Cemeteries: in London **30** 350b.
Cemeteries Clauses Act, 1847 **30** 317b.
Cemetery **5** 328d; **30** 321b; **6** 566b; powers of district councils **30** 317b; Eastern **5** 331d; military **3** 392b; New Orleans **17** 405b; prehistoric (Elabuga) **27** 733c.
Cemetery: town **34** 114 H3.
— Ridge **34** 73 H7.
"Cemetery of Saint Privat, The" **31** 134b.
Cemlyn Bay **34** 11 B1.
Cemmaes **34** 11 D4.
— Bay **34** 11 B1.
— Road **34** 11 D4.
—, Pen: see Pen Cemmaes.
Cempoalla: battle of **17** 234d.
"Cena de la Ceneri" **4** 400d.
Cenabum **31** 379a.
Cénacle **9** 676a.
Cenaeum **8** 648a; **11** 726c.
Cenarth **34** 11 B5.
Cencerro **25** 427a.
Cenchreæ (Kekhries) Pl I **11** 80; **6** 397b; pyramidal structure **20** 122c; site **23** 580c.
Cenchris contortrix: see Copper-head Snake.
— piscivorus: see Crater-mocassin Snake.
Cenchrus **11** 55d.
Cenci, B. **5** 332b.
—, F. **5** 332b.
—, G. **20** 802d.
"Cenci, The" **7** 439a; **21** 793d.
Cencio, G. **20** 798a.
Cencius **11** 177b.
Cendal **23** 210c.
"Cendrillon" **18** 557a.
Ceneda: see Vittorio.
"Cenerentola, La" **20** 861a.
Ceneri, Mount: see Monte Ceneri.
Cenia: molluscs **30** 797a.
Cenia: river **26** 614c.
—, La: see La Cenia.
Cenicero **34** 109 G8.
Cenis, Mont: see Mont Cenis.
Ceniza, Boca: see Boca Ceniza.
Cenk Mount **30** 74a.
Cenncoradh **13** 253d; **13** 255a.
Cenneidig **13** 253a.
Cennfaeladh **5** 308c.
Cennick **12** 594c.
Cennini, B. **9** 335b; **23** 681b.
—, C. **9** 770d; **10** 5d; **31** 31c.
Ceno **34** 31 G5.
Cenobita **6** 642a.
— Diogenes **6** 642a; **6** 656d.
Cenobitism **2** 677b.
Cenobium **5** 304b.
Cenoby **34** 80 E7.
Cenomani Pl V **13** 447; Brescia **4** 258d; Northern Italy **13** 446c.
Cenomanian flora **31** 434b.
Cenomanni: tribe: see Cenomani.
Cenomannis, France: see Le Mans.
Cenote **25** 379d.
Cenova, Dr **22** 151a.
Cense **5** 334d.
Censer: in Bible **1** 640b.
Censor: Roman magistrate **5** 334b; **20** 686c; **20** 755b.
"Censor, El": Spanish periodical **18** 543b.
"Censor, The": English periodical **13** 723d.
Censorinus **8** 639c.
Censorius **5** 239b.
Censorship: dramatic **9** 143b; **9** 144a; **23** 227d; Chinese **7** 400d.
—, press **19** 710b; **8** 352a; Russian **21** 101b; Star Chamber **4** 39d.
Censtohoy: see Czenstochowa.
Census **5** 334c; **5** 335a; **6** 840a; British Imperial **26** 634c; British, 1871 **8** 336c; English, 1801-71 **8** 220a; German **10** 455b; Indian, first **12** 744a; Roman **20** 676b; **20** 775a; schedule (example) **5** 337a; Swiss **22** 778a; U.K., 1871-1902 **26** 633d; U.S. **5** 338d; **23** 749c; from 1870 **26** 635b; 1800 **23** 819a; tabulating **26** 636c.
Census dominicatus **5** 334d.
— duplicatus **5** 334d.
— equester **5** 334d.
— senatorius **5** 334d.
Census tribute **18** 413c.
Cent: coin, American **16** 733a; Chinese **31** 291d; Dutch **16** 732c; Mexican **16** 733a.
—, game **19** 114b.
"Cent Nouvelles Nouvelles" **9** 649a.
Centa **13** 437b.
Cental **33** 810b.
Centalla (Centallo) **34** 31 C6.
Centanni **29** 376b.
Centaurea **12** 251a.
Centauri α: parallax **2** 817b; fig. **18** 253b.
"Centauromachia" **16** 230c.
Centaurs **5** 340b; Hercules **11** 726a; Ixion **13** 527d.
Centavo: coin, Chilian **16** 733b; Colombian **16** 733c.
Centenarius **21** 214b.
Centenary: town **34** 79 K3.
Centeniers **9** 532d.
Centennial, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia **28** 349c.
Centennial Lake **34** 85 C6.
— Mountain **34** 107 G1.
— Park, New South Wales **34** 50 J2.
Centeno, J. **18** 749c.
Centeoth **16** 211c.
Center, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G8.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
— Barnstead **34** 66 K9.
— Belpre **34** 91 G6.
— Berlin **34** 70 Q6.
— Cambridge **34** 70 Q5.
— Chain **34** 98 C6.
— City, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
— Conway **34** 66 K7.
— County **34** 74 G5.
— Effingham **34** 66 K8.
— Groton **34** 68 G4.
— Hall: see Centerhall.
— Harbour **34** 66 J8.
— Hill Point **34** 67 M5.
— Hills **34** 118 G7.
— Junction, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, Marshfield: see Marshfield Center.
— Mills **34** 73 H5.
— Moreland **34** 73 L4.
— Moriches **34** 69 R10.
— Ossipee **34** 66 K7.
— Park, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J6.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
— Point: see Centerpoint.
— Ridge **34** 86 G4.
— Rutland **34** 66 B8.
— Sandwich **34** 66 J7.
— Square **34** 73 M6.
— Star **34** 84 C1.
— Station, O., U.S.: see Ort.
— Strafford **34** 66 K9.
Center, Tuftonboro' **34** 66 K8.
— Valley, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Valley, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
— Village, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
— Village, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Waterboro' Station **34** 65 B8.
— Whitecreek **34** 70 Q6.
Centerbrook **34** 68 F4.
Centerburg **34** 90 E4.
Centercross **34** 76 K5.
Centerdale, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
Centerfield **34** 91 D6.
Centergrove **34** 78 M2.
Centerhall (Center Hall) **34** 74 G5.
Centerhill, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
Centering: sextants **31** 110c.
Centerline **34** 96 Q13.
Centerlisle **34** 70 K7.
Centerpoint, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
— (Center Point), Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
— (Center Point), Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
— (Center Point), Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Centerport **34** 73 K6.
Centerroad Station **34** 74 B3.
Centerside **34** 80 D2.
Centersquare **34** 92 F7.
Centerton, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
Centertown, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H7.
Centerview, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E7.
Centerville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N1.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H1.
—, Ia., U.S. **26** 636d; **34** 101 H6.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 N6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Crawford co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, Washington co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
—, New: see New Centerville.
—, South: see South Centerville.
— Station, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
Centesimo: Argentine **16** 733b; Italian **16** 732b; Peruvian **16** 733c.
Centetes: see Tenrec.
— ecaudatus: see Ground Hog.
— setosus: see Tang.
Centetidæ **15** 404d; **15** 170d.
Centetinæ **15** 404d.
Centigrade: thermometric scale **23** 289a.
Centigramme **33** 810b.
Centilitre **33** 810b.
"Centilogium Theologicum": see "Centiloquium Theologicum."
"Centiloquio" **21** 300c.
"Centiloquium Theologicum" **17** 718c; **21** 430d.
Centime: French **16** 732b.
Centimes additionelles **33** 197a.
Centimètre **15** 668b; **24** 490d; **33** 810b; cubic **33** 810b; square **33** 810b.
Centimètre - gramme - second (C.G.S.) system: unit of force in **15** 699c.
Centimo **31** 290c.
Centipedes **5** 340c; **17** 115d; parasites of **18** 259d.
Centla **34** 119 N8.
Centlivre, S. **5** 341b; **7** 436d.
Centner **24** 490a; **26** 7d; **33** 810b.
Cento: literature **5** 341c.
Cento: town **5** 341c; **34** 31 K5; **13** 449b.
"Cento Novelle Antiche" **13** 501d.
Centofanti **18** 542b.
Centorbi: see Centuripe.
Centoripa: see Centuripe.
Central, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 H4.
— Academy, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
— Africa, British **26** 636d; **34** 56 P14; Baker, Sir S. **26** 80d; bishoprics **8** 493a; Brazza **26** 355b; British force **26** 640a; coffee **25** 137a; ethnology **26** 638c; flora and fauna **26** 638a; languages **18** 780c; sketch map **26** 637b; mythology **17** 157c; orography **26** 637c; Protestants **19** 826b; **26** 639b.
— America **5** 341d and **26** 640a; **34** 58 O14; scale map **34** 120; orographical map Pl XI **24** 510; ancient architecture **2** 450b and **24** 758d; ancient civilization **16** 213d; birds **3** 748a; climate **1** 680c; cotton **6** 484c; dictionaries **7** 193c; exploration **28** 631d; forests **9** 406a; **1** 685c; geology **25** 361b; mails **31** 860d; negroes **17** 320a; Protestantism **19** 826b; races **12** 828b; greater republic of **31** 232a; **26** 640a; silver **32** 630a; trade, London **14** 830c; German trade **28** 688d; zoology **7** 274b.
— America, United States of **31** 232a.
"Central American Reporter, The" **17** 437b.
Central Apennines **34** 32 O9.
— Argyle, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— axis **15** 729d.
— bone, mammals **15** 359c.
— Bridge, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
— cell (oosphere) **4** 157d.
— City, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
— City, Grundy co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
— City, Marion co., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
— City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
— City, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— City, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— College **34** 90 E4.
— conditions: surveying **22** 700b.
— Criminal Court, England **8** 262b; sittings **30** 351b.
— cylinder: botany **25** 412d.
Central Falls: city, R.I., U.S. **26** 640c; **34** 68 K2; statistics **32** 226c.
— Falls: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
— fire gun **11** 280c; (ill) **11** 280c; cartridge (ill) **11** 280b.
— forces: see Astronomy.
— Georgia Railway **10** 436c.
— India **26** 640c; British policy **29** 458c, local force **25** 653a.
Central India Political Agency **5** 341d; **34** 41 E8; famine relief, 1900 **29** 430d.
— India and Nerbudda: rainfall **13** 369c.
— Islip **34** 69 Q10.
— Kurdistan: Nestorian diocese **17** 358c.
— Lake **34** 96 L7.
Central London, England, 1882 Map Pl X **14** 818.
— London Railway **28** 107c; electric traction **28** 107b; elevators **28** 130d; operation **32** 162b; statistics **30** 348b.
— Meat Market, Smithfield **14** 829a.
Central Mills **34** 84 B6.
— Mount Stewart **3** 105d.
— Mountains **34** 48 D5.
— Nassau **34** 70 P6.
— Pacific Railway **32** 133c.
— Park, Chicago **5** 613c.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10; Pl XIII **17** 459; **17** 466a; acreage **31** 219d.
Central Plateau **34** 108 N3.
— Point (Centralpoint) **34** 112 C4.
— Prison, St Petersburg **32** 11c.
Central Province, Ceylon **34** 42 H16.
— Province, Uganda **33** 539d.
— Provinces, India **26** 640c; chief-commissionership **5** 342a; **34** 41 G8; cotton **12** 749a; irrigation, 1878 **12** 755b; land tenure, 1881 **12** 772a; rainfall **12** 739d; statistics, 1897-8, **29** 421a; **29** 431b; **29** 445d.
— Railway, Holland **12** 68d.
— Railway, New Brunswick **31** 137b.
"Central Railway Co. of Venezuela v. Kisch" **30** 153c.
— School of Arts and Crafts **33** 872a.
— Search Association **26** 694c.
— Square, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
— Station: see Ellendale.
— Station, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Technical College, London **30** 352c.
— Tennessee College **31** 76a.
— time (Meridian 90 deg.), U.S. **34** 64 H4.
"Central Transportation Co. v. Pullman's Palace Car Co." **30** 167c.
— University, U.S. **32** 237d.
— Valley **34** 69 O9.
— Village, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H3.
— Village, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K6.
Centrale **15** 359c.
Centralgrove **34** 85 G2.
Centralhatchee **34** 80 A5.
Centralia, Ill., U.S. **26** 641d; **34** 94 G8.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
Centralists: Swiss **33** 128a; Austria-Hungary **26** 16a.
Centralization: political **11** 21a; **15** 182c; **22** 206a.
Centralmine **34** 95 E3.
Centralpark, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
Centralplains, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Centralpoint: see Central Point.
Centranthus **12** 251a.
Centrarchina **12** 676c.
Centre College **27** 379d.
Centre of curvature **6** 725b.
— of gravity **11** 69b; **15** 729b; defined **11** 69d; in ships **21** 812b.
Centre Hainaut **29** 206b.
Centre Key **34** 81 P13.
— of mass: mechanics **15** 699b.
— of ossification **22** 109c.
— of parallel forces **15** 729a.
— Party (Centrum Party): Germany **32** 271d; Bismarck **33** 644c; policy **28** 294a; **28** 714a.
— of percussion **15** 735c.

Centre Village **34** 63 E3.
Centre-boards: in life-boats **30** 231b; catamarans **21** 804b; in yachts **33** 907b.
Centres: in arch building **4** 311b.
—, carpentry **4** 482a.
—, seismic **7** 609d.
Centreville, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D2.
Centreville, Ill., U.S. on local map **34** 103 M4.
Centreville, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
Centreville, Va., U.S. see Fentress.
Centreville, W. Va., U.S.: see Rock Cave.
Centric formulæ **26** 729b.
— leaves **25** 412b.
Centridermichthys **12** 678d.
Centrifugal bolt **31** 355d.
— force **15** 682c; **15** 768b; hodograph (fig.) **12** 42c.
— governor: see Governor, Centrifugal.
— inflorescence **4** 122b.
— machine: Weston's (fig. 9) **29** 193; **29** 194d.
— pendulum (fig.) **15** 768c.
— process **25** 92d.
— pump: diagram and principle **12** 534a; **29** 592b.
— roller-mills **31** 370d; **16** 464a.
Centrina **12** 679a; **29** 396b.
Centring error: sextants **32** 527c.
— glasses: telescopes (fig.) **23** 153c.
— projectile **11** 296d.
Centripetal force **15** 682c.
— inflorescence **4** 122a.
Centriscidæ **12** 691a.
Centriscus: see Trumpet Fish.
Centrocercus urophasianus: see Sage Hen.
Centrocœnia **6** 380a.
Centrolabrus exoletus: see Rock-cook.
Centrolepis **12** 668a.
Centrolite **16** 411a.
Centrolophus **12** 682b.
Centronellidæ **26** 333d.
Centronotus **12** 678d.
Centropagidæ **28** 272d.
Centropelma **11** 79d.
Centrophorus **29** 396b.
Centropolis, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
Centropomus **12** 674b.
Centropristis **12** 680d.
Centropus **6** 687b.
Centrosome **27** 334d; **27** 336d.
Centrosphere **27** 336d.
Centrotriæne **22** 417a.
Centrum Party: see Centre Party.
Centrurides **2** 286c.
Centrurus **2** 286c.
Centum Gravamina, 1581 **3** 352c; Luther **15** 77b.
Centumcellæ: see Civita Vecchia.
Centumviri **5** 343c; court of **20** 678c.
Centunculus **18** 215b.
Centuria **6** 195b; Roman army **20** 735a; census **5** 334c; measure **24** 485a.
Centuries: see Centuria.
"Centuries": Nostradamus **17** 596d.
Centurio senex (ill) **15** 415a.
Centurion **5** 343c; grades **2** 562c.
"Centurion": Anson's ship **13** 758b.
"Centurion": battleship **31** 343b; **31** 104a; Pl VII **32** 558.
Centuripe (Centorbi, Centuripa, Centoripa) **5** 341c and **26** 641d; **34** 32 M13.
"Century Atlas" **32** 90c.
"Century of Childhood" E. Key **33** 120a.
Century Club, N.Y., U.S. **17** 461b.
— Co., The **32** 90c.
"Century Cyclopædia of Names" **32** 90c.
"Century Dictionary" **27** 442b; cost **32** 90c; "The Times" **31** 182a.
"Century of Inventions": Marquis of Worcester **18** 554b.
"Century Magazine": formerly "Scribner's Monthly" **32** 90c; printing **32** 6a; wood-engraving **29** 411b.
Century Stakes **29** 335c.
Centwine **22** 259b.
Cenwealh **22** 259b.
Cenwulf **8** 282d.
Cenzini: see Chenziny.
Céo, V. do **19** 556c.
Ceo: river **14** 454c.
Ceolfrid: abbot of Jarrow **3** 481a.
Ceolnoth **5** 30c.
Ceolwulf **17** 570b.
Céon: river, France **34** 18 G8.
Ceorl **8** 274b; **9** 120b; **18** 302b; Anglo-Saxon **22** 137b.
Ceortes Eye: see Chertsey.
Ceos (Kea, Zea) **5** 343d; **34** 36 K5; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d; coins **17** 644d; mythology **2** 504a.
Ceosol (Chesil) Beach **7** 371c.
Cepeda: province, Buenos Aires **2** 492a.
—, Spain **34** 20 G4.
Cépéron **5** 280a.
Cépet, Cape, France **23** 483c; **27** 499d.
Cephælis Ipecacuanha: see Ipecacuanha Plant.
Cephaetæ, Cape: see Misrata, Cape.
Cephalacanthus **12** 663c.
Cephalas, C. **2** 103d.
Cephalaspidæ **12** 667b; **29** 395a.
Cephalaspis **12** 686c; **10** 336d.
Cephaletron, Limulus **6** 634b.
Cephalic cartilage: Cephalopod **16** 675d.
— ganglion, cuttlefish **6** 737c.
— index **2** 111d.
— tentacles **16** 637a.
— vein **1** 905d.
Cephalidium **21** 8b.
Cephalina **32** 814d.
Cephalium: of Melocactus **4** 625c.
Cephalization **6** 655a.
Cephallenes **5** 344b.
Cephallenia: see Cephalonia.
Cephalo, Cape: see Kephalos, Cape.
Cephalobranchs **2** 66c.
Cephalobus **31** 119d.
Cephalochorda **24** 181c; **24** 184c; **25** 385a; classification **29** 249c.
Cephalodia **14** 554a.
Cephalodiscus **24** 180a; **29** 250a; **19** 434d; (ill) **29** 251b; lophophore **19** 431d.
— dodecalophus (figs.) **19** 435d and 436b; (ill) **19** 435c.
Cephalœdis: see Cefalu.
Cephalœdium: see Cefalu.
Cephalon: see Crustacea.
Cephalonia (Cephallenia, Kephalonia, Samos, Cefalonia) **5** 343d; **34** 36 B4; Pl I **11** 80; Achaia, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **26** 642a; **29** 97a; in British rule **13** 207a; coinage **17** 643b; martial law, 1848 **30** 556d; Napier **17** 176a; pop. 1896 **29** 91c: see also Ionian Islands.
Cephalonian fir (Abies cephalonica) **2** 320a.
Cephalont **19** 854a.
Cephalophinæ **25** 454a.
Cephalophus pygmaea: see Guevei.
— sylvicultrix: see Bush Antelope.
Cephalopoda **3** 26c; **6** 735a; **16** 664c; **30** 798c; embryology **20** 419d; Lankester's classification **24** 813d; parasites **18** 259a; shell (figs.) **16** 671d; **16** 680a; Skeleton **22** 106c.
Cephalopterus **3** 727a.
Cephalopyrus **3** 761c.
Cephalotaxus: proliferation **29** 189b; structure **29** 190b.
— pedunculata **29** 187c.
Cephalotes **15** 410a.
Cephalothrix (fig.) **17** 328b; Nemertine **17** 326d.
Cephalotroch: marine larvæ **19** 440a; Rotifera **21** 6b.
Cephalotus **13** 139c; pitcher **4** 115a.
Cephalus **23** 413d.
—, father of Orator Lysias **15** 117b.
—, in Plato's "Dialogues" **19** 196b.
Cephas: see Peter (Simon).
Cephenemyia **7** 256d.
Cephesidorus **13** 389a.
Cepheus **2** 816c.
—, Æthiopian King **2** 22b.
Cephisodotus: Athenian sculptor **19** 660b; father of Praxiteles **2** 360d.
—, son of Praxiteles **2** 365a.
Cephissia **3** 57 Map.
Cephissus: river, Attica, Greece, on local map **34** 36 N2; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 60a; **11** 82a; drainage **3** 11b; Athenian water supply **3** 9b.
Cephissus: river, Scyros **21** 574c.
Cephren: see Chephren.
Cephus **12** 576a; larvæ **12** 574a and 575b.
Cephus Pygmaeus: see Cornsand Fly.
Cepo **34** 124 J14.
Cepola: see Band Fish.
Cepolidæ **12** 690c.
Cépoy **34** 19 F4.
Cepoy, T. de **19** 408a.
Ceppes: see Stocks.
Ceprano, Italy **34** 32 P11; papal state, limit, 1177 **20** 794c.
Cepupa, Mexico **34** 119 D3.
Ceracchi **17** 206b.
Ceradini **24** 102a.
Ceræ **4** 37c; **18** 143d.
Ceralbo: see Cerraloo.
Ceralites **10** 353a.
Ceralvo, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
Ceralvo, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
— (Ceralbo): island, Mexico **34** 119 D5.
Ceram (Ceiram, Sirang) **5** 344c and **26** 642a; **34** 48 H5; **25** 351a; **26** 107d.
— Laut: islands, East Indies **34** 48 H5; **25** 351a; **26** 107d.
Cerambycidae **13** 149d.
Cerameicus: Athens **3** 2a.
Cerami **34** 32 L13.
Ceramiaceae **3** 26b; **24** 127b.
"Ceramic Art of Great Britain": Jewitt **19** 640d.
Ceramics: see Pottery.
Ceramicus Sinus (Ceramic Gulf, Gulf of Kos, Gulf of Cos), Turkey in Asia **5** 102b; **34** 38 B4; ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92.
Ceramidium **25** 270a.
Ceramieae **3** 694a.
Ceramos: see Keramo.
Cerano **34** 31 E4.
Cerargyrite (Harn Silver) **16** 384c.
Cerasin **4** 88c.
Cerastes **2** 714b.
Cerastium hirsutum **4** 134c.
Cerasus (Pharnacia), ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; **22** 95a; **19** 459c.
Cerasus: see Cherry.
— laurocerasus: see Cherry Laurel.
— lusitanica: see Portugal Laurel.
— mahaleb: see Perfumed Cherry.
— sylvestris: see Gean Tree.
"Cerata" **16** 659c.
Ceratiocaris papilio **6** 650c; **6** 663c.
Ceratisolen: see Solen Ceratisolen.
Ceratitis: insect **7** 256d.
— mollusc **16** 669a.
Ceratium: zoology (ill) **19** 860b.
—, botany **4** 153a.
Ceratobranchial bone: fishes **12** 643b; **22** 166c.
Ceratocephalus Grayanus **6** 659a; (fig.) **6** 659a.
Ceratochelys insculpta **31** 148b.
Ceratodon **17** 70b.
Ceratodus **14** 468a; **12** 686d; anatomy **12** 647a; **12** 659c; (ill) **12** 647a; **12** 647b; **12** 657b; **12** 658b; **12** 659a; **29** 395d; development **29** 359d; distribution **12** 674d; fossil remains **12** 667d; living representative of **12** 634c; Queensland **32** 109b.
Ceratodus forsteri: see Barramunda.
Ceratohyal bone **12** 642d.
Ceratomyxa (ill) **32** 816b; **32** 817c.
Ceratonia Siliqua: see Carob Tree.
Ceratonota **16** 659b; **16** 656a.
Ceratopetalum: see Coochwood.
Ceratophrys **9** 796b.
— dorsata **1** 753a.
Ceratopogon **31** 5c.
Ceratopsyllus: see Fleas.
Ceratopteris: ferns **9** 101d.
— thalictroides **4** 90a.
Ceratorhinus **20** 522c.
Ceratosa: order Sponge **22** 421d; genus Sponge **22** 422a.
Ceratotrochus **6** 376a; distribution **6** 380a.
Ceratozamia **29** 183d; macrosporangium **24** 131b.
Ceraunian Hills **1** 447a; **11** 81d; Pl I **11** 80.
Ceraunilia: see Cerignola.
Cerball **13** 252b.
Cerbalus: see Cervaro.
Cerbère, Cap: see Cap Cerbère.
Cerberus **5** 345a; **11** 726a.
"Cerberus": battleship **32** 556c.
—, Australian warship **17** 288a; **33** 688a.
—, constellation **2** 817a.
Cerc (circ) **5** 760c.
Cercal **34** 20 D7.
Cercamon **19** 874a.
Cercedo: see Cerdedo.
Cercehede: see Chelsea.
Cerceria **18** 259d; **23** 538c.
— di Calabria: see Cerchiara.
Cerchi **6** 811c.
Cerchio: see Kertch.
Cerchneis: see Kestrel.
Cerci **29** 500c.
Cercina: see Kerkenah.
Cercinitis (Prasias) **15** 137c; Pl III **15** 136: see also Tachino.
Cercis: see Judas Tree.
Cerckel, Lieut. **25** 132a.
"Cercle Social" **9** 52c.
"Cercle des Vingt" (The Twenty Club; XX Club) **32** 445c; exhibition **32** 446d.
Cercles Catholiques d'Ouvriers **31** 27b.
Cercocebus **2** 151d.
Cercocystis **23** 52d.
Cercola **34** 32 T9.
Cercolas **21** 303a.
Cercoleptes **15** 441b.
Cercomonadina **19** 856b.
Cercomonas crassicauda **19** 857a.
— intestinalis **18** 259a.
Cercopagis **28** 270d.
Cercopidæ **13** 153b.
Cercopithecidæ **15** 444d.
Cercopithecus **2** 148d; **2** 151d.
Cerco-porta **6** 303c.
Cercosauridæ **14** 733b.
Cercospora vitis **24** 240c.
Cercottes **34** 19 D4.
Cercy-la-Tour **34** 3 F5.
Cercyon **23** 294b.
Cerd **5** 312d.
Cerda, J. de **22** 324a.
Cerda Lighthouse, Spain **34** 20 J1.
—, Sicily **34** 32 K13.
Cerdagne (Map, 14th and 15th cents.) Pl VII **22** 304; **21** 28b.
Cerdana **28** 722c.
Cerdedo **34** 20 D2.
Cerdeña: see Sardinia.
Cerdic **8** 210a; takes Isle of Wight **24** 562b.
Cerdicsford Pl II **8** 271.
Cerdo: Syrian Gnostic **5** 345b; **10** 704a; Docetic theories **7** 309c; Marcion **15** 534c.
Cerdon **34** 19 E5.
Cerdonians **5** 345b.
Cère **34** 18 H8; **5** 28a.
Cere: in falconry **9** 7a.
Cerea **34** 31 K4.
Cerealia **5** 345c; **9** 115a.
Cerealin **3** 254d; **9** 344b.
Cerealis **10** 475c.
Cereanthus **1** 130c.
Cerebellum **1** 871d; **19** 32a; **19** 38a; experiments **19** 38b; histology of **1** 879a; peduncles **19** 38a; physiology of **31** 742c.
Cerebral arteries **1** 904c.
— convolution (man) (ill) **19** 40b; convolutions, injected (diagram) **19** 42d.
— hemispheres **19** 39b; **19** 40a.
— reflex, doctrine **30** 616c.
— vesicles **19** 31c.
—, Dutch consonant **12** 87d.
Cerebration, unconscious **22** 406a.
Cerebratulus **17** 326c; **17** 331a.
Cerebro-nervous system **1** 863b.
Cerebro-spinal fluid **1** 864b.
Cerebrum **1** 872c; anatomy **1** 873d and **25** 401b; fibres **19** 39c; (ill) (figs. 69-70) **1** 873c; structure **1** 877a.
Ceredig: see Coroticus.
Ceredigion (Cardigan) Pl III **8** 291; Pl II **8** 271.
Ceredo, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4.
Cerekwe, Unter: see Unter Cerekwe.
Ceremonial books, Egyptian **11** 751a; Mandæan **15** 470a.
Ceremonies, religious: see under Ritual.
Cereopsis: birds **3** 731d.
— novæ-hollandiæ **10** 778d.
Cerepovetz: see Cherepovetz.
Ceres **5** 345b; **14** 508a; mysteries of **8** 126d; painting at Pompeii **17** 42c; Proserpine **19** 824c.
Ceres: asteroid discovered **2** 806c; **17** 714b; **2** 736b; re-identified **17** 753a.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
—, Mexican Indian language **12** 828b.
Ceres, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 7 F7.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, Scotland **34** 15 L2; **9** 150d; **6** 54b; pop. **9** 152b.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
Ceresco, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Ceresin (ozocerotin) **18** 113a.
Ceresio, Lago: see Lago di Lugano.
Ceresius, Lacus: see Lago di Lugano.
Ceresole (Cérisoles) **34** 31 C5; **9** 690d; **31** 769d; battle, 1544 **9** 557b.
Ceressus **23** 297a.
Céreste **34** 18 G11.
Céret **34** 18 H10; **9** 607a; **20** 128c.
Ceretapa Diocæsarea **18** 852c.
Cerethe **34** 52 J10.
Cereus: river **8** 648c.
Cereus: cactus **12** 265d; **4** 625d; in Great Basin, U.S. **23** 810c.
— giganteus **4** 626a.
— pectinatus (Cabeza del Viego) **4** 626a.
Cerevisia **1** 476a.
Cerezo, S. **27** 374b.
Cerf, Ile du: see Ile du Cerf.
Cerffroid **23** 574b; **9** 66b.
Cerfius **8** 664b.
Ceri, A. da **24** 30d.
Ceri: village, Etruria **4** 632b.
Ceria: name for ale **1** 476a.
—, in gas mantles **28** 597c.
Ceriana **34** 31 C7.
Ceriani: scholar **2** 177a.
Cerianthidea **25** 458b.
Cerianthus: genus of Anthozoa **6** 369c; **6** 372a; (ill) **25** 458b.
Ceribis **6** 746d.
Ceric salts **5** 542d.
— sulphate **14** 292a.
Ceridwen **5** 318a; **5** 316d.
"Ceridwen, Chair of" **5** 319b.
Cerignola (Ceraunilia) **5** 345d; **34** 32 T13; **5** 73a; **9** 82b; **25** 505b; pop. **13** 449b.
Cerigo (Kytherion, Kythera) **5** 346a; **34** 36 H8; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl I **11** 80; **13** 205d; **29** 97b; Aphrodite worship **2** 172d.
Cerikov: see Cherikof.
Cérilly **34** 17 H6.
Cerin **24** 459b.
Cerine **16** 409d.
Cerinthus **5** 346c; **10** 702c.
—, in Tibullus' poems **23** 349c.
Cerinthus, Eubœa, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80.
Cériornis **2** 695c.
Cerisiers **34** 19 G4.
Cérisoles: see Ceresole.
Cerisy **17** 543d.
Cerite **5** 542c; **14** 291b; **16** 410d.
Cerithium **10** 355a.
Cerito, Mdlle. **27** 377b.
Cerium **14** 291b; properties **5** 542c; spectrum **22** 376d; test **14** 292a; oxides **14** 291d; salts **5** 542d.
Cerizay **34** 17 E6.
Ceriziers **20** 659d.
Cermait **5** 300a.
Cermatobius **31** 62b.
Cern: see Chern.
Cerna, General **11** 241b.
Cernal: see Cerne Abbas.
Cernat, General **21** 21c.
Cernautzi: see Czernowitz.
Cernavoda: see Chernavoda.
Cernay: see Sennheim.
Cerne Abbas (Cernal), England **34** 13 J2; **7** 372c; Pl III **8** 291.
Cerne Island, N.W. Africa: on Ptolemy's Map Pl VII **15** 515; **11** 445c.
Cerneia Pl II **15** 92: see also Kyrenia.
Cernemuta Pl III **8** 291: see also Great Yarmouth.
Cernetz **21** 18a.
Cerney, North: see North Cerney.
Cernica: see Chernica.
Cernier **34** 27 C3.
Cernigov: see Chernigof.
Cernii Iar: see Chirnoi Yar.
Cernobbio **6** 220c.

Cernobil: see Chernobil.
Cernoi: see Chernoi.
Cernowitz **34** 29 K5.
Cernuschi, H. **26** 642a; bimetallism **16** 736d.
— Musée **31** 470a.
Ceromel **12** 137c.
Ceron: chess player **5** 601a.
Ceron, West Indies **34** 118 E10.
Cerotic acid **17** 740d; **24** 459b.
Cerotyl **17** 792d.
Cerous chloride **14** 292a.
— oxide: preparation of **14** 292a.
— salts: properties **5** 542d.
— sulphate: properties **14** 292a.
Ceroxylon andicola: see Wax Palm.
— australe **13** 757d.
Ceroxylus laceratus **16** 343d.
Cerquozzi **6** 520c.
Cerra **16** 786a.
Cerralvo: town **34** 119 J4.
—, Isla: see Isla Cerralvo.
Cerreto, Benevento **5** 347c.
— Sannita **34** 32 Q12.
Cerrigotto (Antikythera) **5** 346b; **34** 36 H9; **29** 97b; Pl I **11** 80.
Cerrig-y-Druidion, Wales **34** 11 E2; **7** 76c.
Cerrillos, N. Mex., U.S., **34** 110 J3; **17** 399d; coal **31** 161b; silver **17** 400b; turquoise **17** 400c; **23** 670b.
—, Argentina **34** 124 D8.
Cerritos, Mexico **34** 119 J6.
Cerro, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
—, Uruguay, battle of, 1846 **28** 587b.
— del Aguacate **6** 450c.
— Algarrobo **18** 208 Map.
— Ambaro **34** 122 E7.
— Anay **34** 122 F3.
— of Aripo **34** 118 J2.
— de Avila **5** 81b; **26** 582c.
— del Azufre (Listarria) **34** 124 D9; **25** 427a.
—, Azul **34** 122 B6; **18** 674d.
— Blanco, Coquimbo, Chile **34** 124 C10.
— de la Brea **34** 122 A4.
— Cabo, Antofagasta, Chile **34** 124 D9.
— Cabo, Coquimbo, Chile **34** 124 C10.
— de Cabra **18** 208 Map.
— de Cacheuta **16** 396b.
— del Campanario **34** 124 C11; **25** 426c.
— Canavano **34** 122 D2.
— de Champaqui **34** 124 D10.
— Chanaro **34** 122 E2.
— Chato **34** 124 F10.
— Chiripó **6** 449d.
— Contento **34** 124 C12.
— Cortado **34** 122 E7.
— Cristobal **34** 110 K2.
— Curundaitis **34** 122 E7.
— Demetrio **34** 124 C12.
— Descabezado **34** 124 D11; **2** 16c; **5** 616b.
— Diablo **34** 89 B6.
— Duida **34** 122 D3.
—, El: see El Cerro.
— Gigante **34** 121 M3; **18** 208 Map.
— Gordo: county **34** 101 G1; **30** 569b.
— Gordo: plateau, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
— Gordo: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
— Gordo: town, Cal., U.S. **4** 702c.
— Gordo: town, Chile **34** 122 C8.
— Gordo: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
— Gordo: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H6.
— Gordo: town, Mexico **34** 119 F4; battle **30** 731d.
— Gordo: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— Gordo: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
— de Gorria **34** 20 G4.
— Granadas **34** 122 H8; **25** 427b; **25** 612b.
— Hermoso **7** 645a.
— Huancapeti **34** 122 B5.
— Incahuasi **34** 122 D8; **25** 427a; **25** 612b.
— de Ixbul **34** 119 N9.
— de Juncal, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
— de Juncal, Chile: see Juncal.
— Largo: department, Uruguay **24** 15b; **33** 611a; **34** 124 G10.
— Largo: town, Uruguay: see Melo.
— Lascar **34** 122 D8.
— de Lorenzo **14** 805c.
— Mashiaty Mountain **34** 122 D3.
Cerro del Mercado **16** 217a.
— del Mercedario **34** 124 D10; **25** 368b; **25** 426d.
— Montoso **34** 110 J4.
— de Mulhacen **11** 45a.
— de las Navajas **16** 216c; **17** 717b.
— de Neiva **34** 124 D3.
— Obispo **18** 209b.
— del Oro **34** 110 H4.
— de Orolonco **34** 124 J13.
— Paniri **34** 122 D8.
— de Pasco: province **29** 762b.
— de Pasco: town **5** 347c and **26** 642b; **34** 122 B6; silver mines **31** 633c.
— Pia **34** 120 K6.
— Pintado **34** 122 C1.
— de Potosi **4** 13c; **25** 427b.
—, Punta del: see Lobos.
— Quemado **32** 119b.
— Roblado **34** 110 H6.
— del Roble **21** 298 Map.
— de San Cristobal **34** 20 G8; **33** 515c.
— San Felipe **34** 20 K4; **6** 692b.
— de San Francisa **34** 124 D9.
— San Juan **34** 124 F12.
— de San Lorenzo **34** 20 J2.
— San Miguel **34** 122 E7.
— de San Millan **26** 466c.
— Santa Cruz **18** 209b.
— Sipapo **34** 122 D3.
— Summit **34** 109 C6.
— Tacuto **34** 122 D2.
— Tata Sabaya **34** 122 D7.
— Tonoro **34** 122 E2.
— Tupangato **34** 124 D10; **5** 616c.
— Turagúa **34** 122 E2; **25** 369a.
— Yamari **34** 122 D3.
— Zapatero **34** 20 H4.
Cerros: see Isla de Cedros.
Cers: town **34** 18 C12.
Cers: wind **3** 69b.
Cersobleptes **7** 69b; **23** 318d.
"Certain Newes of this Present Week" **17** 414a.
Certainty, mathematical **19** 768c.
—, philosophical: see Necessity.
—, of taxation **23** 86c.
Certaldo **5** 347c; **34** 31 J7.
Certesyg: see Chertsey.
Certhia: see Tree-creeper.
— cærulescens: see Zosterops.
Certhiidæ **3** 742b; **23** 534c; distribution **3** 763c; **3** 755c; **3** 750d; **3** 748b.
Certhiiparus **3** 742b.
Certhilauda **14** 315d; (ill) **14** 316a.
Certhiola: see Sugar-bird.
Certhiomorphæ **18** 38b.
Certificat d'études **28** 467d.
Certified Inebriates' Reformatories **29** 482a.
Certima: see Cártama.
Certiorari: writ **24** 696a; borough council **30** 313b; criminal cases **6** 516a; nisi prius **17** 515b; quarter sessions **20** 160a.
Certosa, Italy **34** 31 F4; monastery **18** 438d; mosaic **4** 446c; **16** 855a; sculpture **21** 569b.
Certose: see Carthusians.
—, Villa: see Villa Certosa.
Certosina-work **4** 446c.
Cerulean, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
— Springs, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
Cerura vinula: see Puss Moth.
Cerussite **14** 375a; **16** 398c; **16** 363d; **16** 366b.
Cerussite: twin crystals (fig.) **16** 363d; fig. **16** 366b.
—, mineral **16** 398c.
Cervajo **5** 73a.
Cervantes, Rodrigo **5** 350c.
Cervantes: town, Spain **20** E2; **15** 60d; **16** 388d.
"Cervantes": overture **30** 408c.
Cervantes-Saavedra, Isabel de **5** 351b.
Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de **5** 347d; **22** 358a; dramatic works **5** 351d; **22** 356c; as satirist **21** 319d; Fielding compared with **9** 145b; **7** 420d; "Galatea" **20** 660b; Mendelssohn's libretto from **16** 7c; military career **5** 348b; the picaresque romance **22** 357c.
Cervantite **2** 129b; **16** 388d.
Cervaro (Cerbalus): river, Italy **34** 32 S12; **13** 440a; **2** 216d.
—, town, Caserta, Italy **34** 32 P12.
Cervaro: town, Foggia, Italy **34** 32 T12.
Cervelas **17** 705c.
Cervera, Admiral **26** 642c; **27** 309c; **32** 767c.
Cervera, G. de **22** 362d.
Cervera: district, Spain **18** 168a.
—, town, Lerida, Spain **34** 20 O3; **14** 470c.
—, town, Logrono, Spain **34** 20 K3.
—, town, Palencia, Spain **34** 20 H2.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Cervera.
— de Pisuerga: see Cervera, Palencia.
— del Rio Alhama: see Cervera, Palencia.
Cerveras, Peñas de: see Peñas de Cerveras.
Cervetri (Caere Vetus) **4** 632a; **34** 32 M11: see also Caere.
Cervi: channel **34** 36 G8.
—, island (Elaphonisos) **34** 36 G8; Pl I **11** 80.
Cervia **5** 356c; **34** 31 M6.
Cervical artery **1** 904a.
— plexus **1** 868a.
— vertebræ **1** 821a; **15** 357b; **22** 111b.
Cervicapra: see Reed-buck.
Cervicaprinæ **25** 454a.
Cervidæ: see Deer.
Cervignano **34** 29 G12; **34** 3 L6.
Cervin, Mont: see Matterhorn.
Cervinara **34** 32 R12.
Cervini: see Marcellus II.
Cervino, Monte: see Matterhorn.
Cervione (Prunete-Corvione) **34** 18 M11.
Cervisia **4** 264b.
Cervo **34** 31 D4; **3** 668a.
Cervon **34** 19 H6.
Cervulus, species of **17** 32a.
— reevesii **12** 425c.
— vaginalis: see Barking Deer.
Cervus affrinis: see Shou.
— canadensis: see Wapiti, Deer.
— capreolus: see Roe.
— cashmirianus: see Hangul Deer.
— elaphus: see Red Deer.
— megacerus: see Irish Elk.
— porcinus: see Hog Deer.
— tarandus: see Reindeer.
Ceryl: town **34** 102 E3.
— alcohol **24** 459b.
Ceryle **14** 82c.
— alcyon: see Belted Kingfisher.
Ceryneia, coinage of **17** 642d.
Césaire, St **8** 161c.
Cesalpino, A.: see Caesalpinus Andreas.
Cesana (Cesanne) **34** 31 A5.
Cesanis, F. de **15** 518d.
César Glacier **30** 33a.
Cesar, Rio: see Rio Cesar.
Cesareda Cave **5** 269d.
Cesarewitch: race **12** 202b; **29** 329d.
—, title: see Tsarevitch.
Cesari, A. **13** 514d.
—, G. **5** 356c.
Cesarini, Cardinal **20** 321a.
Cesaro **34** 32 M13.
Cesarotti, M. **5** 356d; **9** 471c.
Ceschi, G. **21** 175b.
Cesena, Michael: see Michael of Cesena.
Cesena **5** 357a; **34** 31 M6; **34** 3 L6; **13** 449b; **22** 75c.
Cesenatico ad Novas **34** 31 M6.
Cesi, F. **1** 70a; **10** 33c.
Cesi **34** 32 N9.
Cesinge, J. (Janus Pannonius) **12** 375c.
Ceska Skalice: see Böhmisch-Skalitz.
— Trêbova: see Böhmisch-Trübau.
Cesnola, General de **6** 749d; **19** 179a; **27** 330b; **13** 676d.
Cesnola collection **17** 466c; **31** 40a; **27** 330b.
Cespedes: Colombian scientist **6** 155d.
Cespedes, P. de: poet and artist **5** 357b.
Cess: tax **5** 334d.
Cess: town **34** 105 A4.
Cesse **3** 69b.
Cessenau Castle **9** 360a.
Cessenon **34** 18 B11.
Cesser Clause **25** 113b.
Cessford **21** 34d.
Cessi, A. **20** 639b.
Cessio bonorum: in Roman law **3** 341b; **20** 685d; in Scotch law **3** 344b; **26** 134d.
— in jure **1** 163d.
Cessions **13** 193a.
Cessna **34** 74 E6.
Cessnock Water **34** 15 F4.
Cesson **34** 19 F3.
Cesspools **4** 468a; **20** 96d.
Cesteria, La: see La Cesteria.
Cesti **24** 415a.
Cestius Gallus **13** 427c.
—, Pons: see Pons Cestius.
— Pyramid Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 831d.
Cestoda: see Tapeworms.
Cestohowa **34** 88 K8.
Cestoidea **27** 301a.
Cestona waters **16** 434b.
Cestos **34** 54 D9.
Cestracion: see Port Jackson Shark.
Cestraciontidæ **12** 667d; **12** 685d.
Cestre: see Chester.
Cestrescire: see Cheshire.
Cestria Pl I **11** 80.
Cestrus (Ak Su) **34** 38 D4; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708d; **18** 207a; **25** 718d.
Cestui que Trust **23** 597c.
— que use **23** 596a; in conveyancing **27** 223a.
— que vie **20** 372d.
Cestum (Cestus) **1** 132c; **18** 259d; (ill) **27** 301a.
Ceta **34** 89 F3.
Cetacea **5** 357d; **15** 391c; distribution **7** 280d; recent discoveries **30** 507b; tactile organs of **23** 479b.
Cetatea: see Chetatea.
— Alba: see Akkerman.
Ceteosaurus **10** 355d; **20** 443c.
Cetgueli Kidweli **13** 246d.
Cethegus, C. Cornelius **5** 238d.
Cethlenn **5** 322a.
Cetigne: see Cettinje.
Cetina, G. de **5** 357d.
Cetina: river **34** 28 H8.
Cetis **18** 805b.
Cetius **18** 528a.
Cetobriga **21** 697b.
Cetochilus **6** 664b; (ill) **6** 651a.
Cetomimus **29** 399b.
Ceton **34** 19 B4.
Cetoneth **6** 459a.
Cetoniidæ: see Rose Chafers.
Cetraria islandica **14** 557d; **14** 560b.
Cetraric acid **14** 558d.
Cetrariei **14** 561c.
Cetraro **34** 30 J8.
Cetshwayo: see Cetywayo.
Cette **5** 358a and **26** 642d; **34** 18 C12; **34** 3 F7; harbour **11** 460a; population **9** 508d; **29** 255d.
— Canal **34** 18 J9.
Cetti: ornithologist **18** 9b.
Cetti: town, Guam **34** 52 N2.
Cettinje (Cetigne, Cettin, Tstinye, Zetinje) **5** 358b and **26** 642d; **34** 35 A6; **25** 245 Map; **26** 316 Map; pop. **30** 820c; **16** 781a.
Cetto **11** 267d.
Cetus: see Whale (constellation).
Cetyl palmitate **17** 741a.
Cetywayo (Cetshwayo) **26** 643a; **24** 828b; **28** 239c; **28** 519c; **24** 828b.
Ceulen, Ludolph van **22** 434c.
Ceum-coisiche **6** 801a.
Ceum-sinbhaile **6** 801a.
Ceunant Mawr **32** 664d.
Ceuta (Sebta) **5** 358c and **26** 643b; **34** 20 G9; **34** 54 E2; Pl VII **22** 304; **16** 830d; Abd al Rahman **22** 313b; Henry the Navigator **11** 673a; Julian, governor of **16** 573a; penal settlement **19** 763a; **32** 11d; Portuguese occupation **13** 714d; **19** 544b.
Ceutorhynchus **27** 633b.
Ceva **5** 358c; **34** 31 D6; battle of **17** 196d.
Cevedale, Monte: see Monte Cevedale.
Cévennes: district **14** 287b.
—, mountains **5** 358d; **34** 18 C11; **10** 111c; Camisards **4** 743b.
Cevljanovic **34** 28 K7.
Ceylon: British colony **5** 359a and **26** 643d; **34** 37 L8; large scale map of **34** 42 J16; Pl VII **15** 515; map **26** 644d; administration **5** 365c; **26** 644b; agriculture **26** 645c; area and pop. **25** 715c; Buddhism **43** 437b; church in 443b; cinnamon trade **5** 785d; commerce **5** 369d; **26** 646b; **33** 556a; Civil Service examinations **27** 100c; defences **25** 650b; discovery **10** 181b; education **5** 367c; English conquest **8** 362b; exports and imports, 1899 **28** 577b; flora and fauna **2** 693b; **3** 763a; **5** 362d; **7** 272a; **18** 16b; **26** 643d; forests **9** 405b; gold **16** 728a; irrigation **29** 592d; language **5** 366c; **18** 183a; libraries **30** 215a; literature **5** 366d; mails, statistics, 1901 **31** 860d; martial law **30** 556d; minerals **5** 361d; **16** 469c; mining statistics **30** 770a; patent law **31** 505b; pearl fishery **5** 364a; pop. **5** 365c; **28** 627b; press **31** 207d; prisons **19** 757d; proportion of sexes **31** 837b; railways **20** 252d; rainfall **2** 691c; **5** 361a; religion **5** 367a; reptilia **5** 363d; salt **30** 769; tea cultivation **23** 99b; temperatures, 1874 **5** 361b; Veddahs **24** 120c; weights and measures of **24** 490b.
Ceylon: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
"Ceylon": horse **29** 336d.
"Ceylon": salvage case **32** 398a.
Ceylon Association **33** 393b.
"Ceylon Independent" **31** 207d.
Ceylon moss (Gracilaria lichenoides) **1** 508d.
"Ceylon Times" **31** 207d.
Ceyx **14** 82b.
Cézallier **20** 119c.
Cezambre, Fort de: see Fort de Cezambre.
Cézanne, P. **29** 413d; **30** 807c.
Cèze **10** 75b.
Cezembre, Fort de: see Fort de Cezambre.
Cezimbra **34** 20 C6.
— Bay **34** 20 C6.
Cézy **34** 19 G5.
Cha **34** 43 F3.
Chabaille **9** 641c.
Chabanais **34** 18 F7.
Chabannes **5** 411a.
Chabanon **5** 382d.
Chabas **5** 790d; **12** 25c.
Chabasite **16** 421c; crystals (ill) **16** 363d; **16** 365c; striation of surface (ill) **16** 369a.
Chaberus Pl VII **15** 515.
Chabeuil **34** 18 L8.
Chabhar **34** 40 J8.
Chablais **21** 332c.
Chable **34** 83 M4.
Chablis **5** 370b; **34** 19 H5; wine **5** 370b; **24** 606d.
Chaboras: see Khabut.
Chabot, G. **13** 593c.
Chabot: in heraldry **11** 701c.
Chabrias **5** 370b; **7** 744b.
Chabricha **34** 33 K2.
Chabrier, A. E. **26** 647a; **31** 41c.
Chabrier: theory of flight **9** 318b.
Chabris **34** 19 D6.
Chabrol, Rue **28** 492b; **25** 481c.
Chabrus Society **26** 20a.
Chabu **30** 5a.
Chaburchi **34** 34 H8.
Chaby, C. de **19** 558c.
Chaca **34** 122 C7.
—, Mesa **34** 110 H3.
Chacabuco: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 J14; **21** 298 Map; battle of **5** 618d; **21** 267b.
"Chacabuco": ship Pl XVI **32** 571; **32** 567a.
Chacabuco Nuevo, Fort: see Fort Chacabuco Nuevo.
— Pass, Chile **34** 124 J14.
— Viejo, Fort: see Fort Chacabuco Viejo.
Chacachacare Island **34** 118 H2.
Chacagua, Boca de: see Boca de Chacahua.
Chacahoula **34** 87 H7.
Chacahua, Boca de: see Boca de Chacahua.
Chacaltana **18** 676b.
Chacance **34** 112 D8.
Chacao: department **5** 625d; **5** 81b.
—, Canal de: see Canal de Chacao.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Chacao.
Chacarita **34** 124 F13.
Chacayan **34** 122 B6.
Chaccar (Acullicar) **6** 684c.
Chaceley **34** 12 K2.
Chacewater **34** 13 G4.
Chach: valley **20** 298b.
Chach: Brahman ruler **25** 516d; **26** 192d.
Chachaclum **34** 120 F3.
Chacham Bashi **13** 687a.
Chachan **10** 713d.

Cha-cha-nobori **29** 673a; **30** 84d.
Chachapoyas: province **25** 350d.
—, town **34** 122 B5; **25** 350d.
Chachavi **7** 646b.
Chachu (Chachu Tsanpo) **23** 340b; **26** 336a.
Chacina **12** 672a.
Chacma (Cynocephalus porcarius) **2** 152c; **2** 160a; **32** 736c.
Chacnouitan **1** 705d.
Chaco: district, Argentina **26** 647b; **34** 124 E9; area and pop. **25** 613b; **2** 493b; floods **31** 797b.
—, plains **2** 487d.
— Austral **34** 124 E9.
— Boreal **34** 124 F8; **31** 460c.
— Cañon **34** 110 G2.
— Central **34** 124 E8.
— River **34** 110 G2; **17** 400b.
Chacoli **5** 623a.
Chacombe: see Chalcombe.
Chacon, Cape **34** 116 X9.
—, town **34** 110 K2.
Chacon: lizard **18** 750c.
Chacona **27** 374a.
Chacones **19** 555b.
Chacopatas **12** 828d.
Chacornac **2** 807c.
Chacra **5** 217d.
Chad, St **14** 563c; evangeliary of **14** 519a; **18** 158c; **14** 843a; missions **8** 555a; monastic foundation **6** 668d.
Chad (Tchad): lake **26** 647b; **34** 55 K7; Pl VII **15** 515; **1** 256a; **33** 36c; altitude **25** 127a; Anglo-German rivalry **25** 159d; basin **17** 319a; tribes **17** 319a.
Chadak **34** 41 C6.
Chadbourn **34** 78 M6.
Chadbourne, Fort: see Fort Chadbourne.
Chadda: see Benue.
Chadderton **17** 759b; **30** 123a.
Chaddesden **34** 8 A3.
Chaddesley-Corbett **34** 11 J4.
Chaddleworth **34** 9 B3.
Chaddock Bar **34** 117 N4.
Chadds Ford **34** 73 L7.
Chadela **12** 826d.
Chaderton, E. **5** 371a.
—, L. **5** 371a; **8** 388c.
Chadi Leuva, Rio: see Rio Chadi Leuva.
Chadlington **34** 9 B2.
Chadron **34** 102 B1.
Chad's Ford, Battle of **23** 744b.
Chadu **30** 492b.
Chadugan **29** 604c.
Chadwell **34** 112 B1.
Chadwell Heath **34** 9 G3; **24** 404a.
Chadwick, Sir E. **26** 647c.
—, Captain F. C. **27** 308c.
—, G. W. **31** 42b.
—, W. **7** 31b.
Chadwick, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H6.
Chadwicks **34** 70 M5.
Chaectodon citrinellus **12** 663a.
Chærea **5** 817a.
"Chæreas and Callirrhoe" **5** 402c; **20** 636a.
Chæremon **7** 405c.
Chærephon **19** 203b.
Chæroneia (Chæronea) **5** 371b; **34** 36 G4; Philip's victory **15** 139d; **23** 229d; Sulla's victory **22** 632c; Theban victory **1** 281c.
Chætetes: classification **6** 377a; distribution **6** 380c.
Chaetetidae **6** 377a; **6** 380c.
Chaetobranchus **33** 878d.
Chætocercus **22** 285c.
Chætocladieae **28** 558b.
Chætocladium **28** 559d.
Chætoderma **16** 641d; **16** 644a; alimentary canal (ill) **16** 642b; nervous system (ill) **16** 643d; reproductive organs (ill) **16** 642d.
— nitidulum: (ill) **16** 641d.
Chætodermoidea **30** 794c.
Chætodon **12** 662d; **12** 688d.
Chætogaster **2** 69b; **24** 679c; **24** 681b; **33** 881a.
Chætognatha **2** 70d; **21** 148b.
Chætomorpha **25** 408a.
Chætomys **19** 519a.
— subspinosus **15** 420b.
Chætonotus **21** 8b.
Chætophora **25** 266b.
Chætophoraceæ **25** 265d.
Chætophoreæ **24** 126b.
Chætopleura **30** 794d.
Chætopoda (ill) **25** 695d; **25** 689d; **25** 693c; **33** 878c; classification **24** 677c; nervous system **31** 793c; parasites **18** 259d; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Chætopteridae **2** 68d; **33** 883d.
Chætopterus **2** 67c; **18** 814a.
Chætostomus **22** 69a.
Chætura **21** 8b; **22** 760d.
Chafarinas: see Chaffarinas.
Chafee **34** 71 E6.
Chafers **13** 149a; **6** 132a.
Chafe-wax, the Clerk of the **21** 586d.
Chaff: of cereals **11** 57a.
Chaffarinas (Zaffarin Islands) **26** 647d; **34** 54 F2; **16** 830c; lighthouse **34** 54 F2; military station **26** 643c; Spanish occupation **30** 838d.
Chaff-cutters **1** 326c.
Chaff-cutting Machines (Accidents) Act, 1897 **25** 181a.
Chaffee: county **34** 109 F5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
Chaffers island **18** 352b.
Chaffin **34** 67 G3.
Chaffinch (Fringilla cœlebs) **5** 371b; **3** 771d.
Chaff-scales **24** 531b.
Chafing-mats **21** 603b.
Chagai **34** 40 L6; **26** 103b; **26** 101 Map.
Chagan Sarai **30** 81d; **13** 821a.
Chagas **19** 558c.
Chagford **34** 13 E2.
Chagga: tribe: see Wa-Chagga.
Chaggar **1** 656b.
Chaghai: see Chagai.
Chaghatai Khan **14** 8c.
Chagla **33** 324d.
Chagny **34** 17 K6; **34** 3 G5.
Chagoda **34** 34 K2.
Chagodoshtcha **34** 34 K2.
Chagolo **34** 44 H4.
Chagos **26** 648a; **29** 461d; **6** 379b; **34** 1 X10.
Chágres **5** 371c; **34** 121 M2; **18** 208 Map.
—, Rio: see Rio Chágres.
Chagrin Falls **34** 90 H2.
Chagris **34** 106 G6.
Chah Alum **34** 40 F6.
— Balabund **34** 40 G4.
— Beg **34** 40 E5.
— Hajam **34** 40 F3.
— Huk **34** 40 F6.
Chah Jangi **34** 40 E3.
Chah i Kavir **34** 40 F5.
Chah i Kirbeh **34** 40 K5.
Chah Kura **34** 40 G5.
Chah i Kushk **34** 40 G3.
Chah i Marak **34** 40 K6.
Chah Mehji **34** 40 F4.
— Meshmus **34** 40 E3.
— Mil **34** 40 F5.
Chah i Mullah Husein **34** 40 H5.
Chah Murar **34** 40 F3.
— Nain **34** 40 F6.
— Rig **34** 40 J4.
— Sagak **18** 618d.
Chah Shirin **34** 40 F3.
— Shur **34** 40 E3.
— Zard **34** 40 J4.
Chahár Aimák **11** 714d; **25** 120a.
Chahar Bagh **34** 40 N4.
— Burjak **34** 40 J5.
Chahardar **25** 120c; **29** 275c.
Chahardeh: see Chardeh Afghanistan.
Cháharjúi: see Ochus.
Chahar-lang **26** 81a.
Chahar Mahal **18** 627b; **26** 81a.
Chahar-súk **11** 714a.
Chahbar (Charbar, Choubar): town **18** 619c.
— (Charbar) Bay **34** 40 J8; **25** 517a.
Chahel Pai **34** 40 G5.
Chahilburj **34** 40 M3; **26** 105c.
Chahiltan **26** 102a.
Chahorra **4** 798b.
Chahtalk **34** 40 E6.
Chahtas: see Choctaws.
Chai, Kara: see Kara Chai.
Chai Resh **34** 38 L40.
Chaia **34** 43 D10.
Chaiapun: see Chaipun.
Chaiata: see Verkon.
Chaibasa **34** 41 L8; **22** 94c; **32** 635b.
Chaidam: see Tsaidam.
Chaide, M. de **22** 360a.
Chaija **21** 851b.
Chai-Ju: see Quelpart.
Chailankioi **34** 35 C1.
Chailey **34** 9 F5.
Chailland **34** 17 E4.
Chaillot **18** 274a.
Chailly **34** 19 F4.
Chain: in mathematics, differential equations **27** 45d.
Chain: in heraldry **11** 703c.
—, in mechanics **15** 760c; in bridges, suspension **4** 304a; **15** 740a; form under load **4** 302b; kinetics **15** 741a; statics **15** 738d; tension formulae **15** 739a.
—, of ship **21** 603b.
—, of triangles, in geodesy **10** 167d; fig. **19** 168b.
—, unit of length **2** 534a; **24** 484d; **24** 489d; **33** 86d; **33** 810c.
Chain armour **25** 669c; Scandinavian **2** 555c; Indian **12** 762d.
— balance (fig.) **3** 261c.
— cable **2** 4a; **21** 579c; (ill) **4** 621c.
Chain Cables and Anchors Act **24** 373a.
— harrows **1** 319a.
Chain Island: see Anaa Island.
— Lakes, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B5.
— Lakes, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
— Lakes, East **34** 98 C6.
— Mountain: see Bukit Barisan.
Chain plate **21** 603b.
— pump **21** 603b.
Chain Rock, Newfoundland **21** 175d.
— of Rocks: town **34** 103 L7.
Chain stitch **8** 162d; (ill) **21** 719b.
Chainat **32** 610b.
Chaintreauz **34** 19 F4.
Chaipun **34** 43 E7.
Chair, The: Barbados **34** 118 F12.
Chair: in Eistedfodd **7** 791b.
"Chair of Ceridwen" **5** 319b.
Chair of St Maximian **9** 848b.
— of St Patrick **15** 453c.
— of St Peter **9** 848b.
Chaires **34** 81 H2.
Chairs: furniture **9** 849d; (ill) **28** 566a.
—, railway **20** 241d; (ill) **20** 242b.
Chai-tang **5** 633c.
Chaitanpur **22** 94b.
Chaitanya **21** 290d.
Chaitpet **2** 470b.
Chait-sinh **3** 555a.
Chaityas **2** 394c; **14** 500d.
Chaiya **32** 610b.
Chaj **20** 107c.
Chaja: see Screamer.
Chajju Bhagat, hall of **14** 215b.
Chajul, Rio **34** 120 D4.
Chaka: Zulu chief **3** 478a; **26** 166c; devastation of Natal by **17** 242b; **24** 828c.
Chaka, Afghanistan **34** 40 L4.
— (Chakchak), Pemba Island **34** 56 Q12.
Chaka: bird: see Screamer.
Chakansur, Afghanistan **34** 40 K5.
Chakaran **34** 40 O2.
Chakavstchina: Dalmatian dialect **22** 150b.
Chakazi **6** 342d.
Chakchak: see Chaka.
Chakcharan **34** 40 L3.
Chakdara **30** 792d; **33** 111b.
Chak-dor Namgyé **32** 625b.
Chakhan, Lake **34** 44 L2.
Chakhansur, Persia **22** 100d.
Chakhars: Mongol tribe **16** 743d.
Chakhary **34** 45 E1.
Chakhchi **34** 40 M2.
Chakhlwli **34** 42 P10.
Chakir Beg: Seljuk prince **21** 634b.
Chaklik: see Chargalik.
Chakmak, Central Asia: see Kashgar.
—, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E3; **29** 31c.
Chakmaktin, Lake **31** 397d; **31** 453a.
Chakmás: tribe, India **5** 675d.
Chakosi **29** 19b.
Chakra (Chakr): Sikh weapon **20** 111c.
Chakráta: military station, India **7** 33a; **31** 49c; mean temperature of **12** 739b.
Chakravarti **4** 428b.
Chakva **34** 38 J2.
Chakwal **34** 41 D3; **13** 691a.
Chál **1** 242d; **1** 243d.
Chala, Peru **34** 122 C7; **18** 674d.
—, Punta: see Punta Chala.
Chalaban **34** 40 B1.
Chalais, France **34** 18 F7.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 E6.
Chalamari: see Chilmari.
Chalan, Lake **20** 261a.
Chalanguea **34** 56 O15.
Chalap Dalan **10** 570b.
Chalarothoraca **19** 845a.
Chalasi: see Tchalasi Lake.
Chalat River **34** 111 A2.
Chalatenango: department, Salvador **34** 120 F5.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 G5.
Chalaza of ovule **4** 146c; in seed **4** 154c.
Chalazion: disease **17** 786b.
Chalazogamy **25** 436b.
Chalbasy, Russia **34** 34 J8.
Chalbes **4** 576d.
Chalbury **7** 372a.
Chalca **16** 209b.
Chalcanthite: mineral (fig.) **16** 401d.
Chalcanthum (sulphate of iron) **1** 644c.
Chalce **6** 304c.
Chalcedon (Kadikoi, Kadi Keui, Procerastis) **5** 371d and **26** 648b; **34** 38 C2; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **27** 214; **6** 302c; **21** 573b; Alcibiades **1** 468c; colony of Megara **15** 828c; siege **15** 56b.
—, Council of **6** 561a; **13** 796a; **15** 533d; **6** 511b; apostolic canons **2** 195a; archbishop **2** 369b; Armenian Church rejects **2** 548d; **25** 634b; **25** 639b; and Eutychianism **8** 724b; on fasting **9** 44a; Leo I **14** 448c; monasteries **16** 707b; Monophysite schism **11** 155c; Theodoret **23** 256a; Virginity of Virgin Mary **15** 590c.
Chalcedony **1** 277d; **10** 277d; **16** 389c; **17** 776b; **21** 310c.
— Cascade **15** 67c.
Chalchicomula **34** 119 K8; **32** 92a.
Chalchihuites **34** 119 G6.
Chalchondylas, Demetrios **9** 138d; **11** 137c; Grocyn **11** 205d; Homer **11** 149c; Linnæus **14** 652b.
Chalchuapa **34** 120 F6; **21** 268d.
Chalcia: see Khalki Island.
Chalcidian alphabet **1** 600b; **1** 610d; **1** 611a; symbols of **33** 898a.
Chalcidian colonies **11** 95a; **20** 341b; **22** 15c.
— League: coins of **17** 640d.
Chalcidica: in basilica **3** 412d.
Chalcidice **34** 35 F8; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137d; **30** 394b; Athenian losses in Ten Years' War **11** 102a; colonization of **11** 95c; origin of name **8** 649a; **11** 95c.
Chalcidici: turtles **20** 435b.
Chalcidicum: edifice, Pompeii **19** 447a.
Chalcididæ: insects **12** 576b; **12** 629c; **13** 148b; parasitic habits **24** 536a; wings of **12** 571d.
—, lizards **14** 733b; **20** 439b.
Chalcis: insects **12** 576c.
Chalcis (Euripos), Greece **34** 36 J4; Pl I **11** 80; **1** 773d; alphabet **1** 610d; **33** 898a; Attica invaded **11** 98a; coins of **17** 644d; **17** 649c; colonies of **6** 398a; **15** 138a; **11** 95c; **17** 302b; **22** 15c; history of **8** 648a; **20** 754a; Three fetters of Greece **20** 752b.
—, Syria **15** 143c; hermitage at **13** 630c; ruins of **14** 394b.
Chalcitis: ancient name of Khalki **19** 742a; **32** 4c.
Chalco: Lake, Mexico **16** 216b; **16** 221c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Chalcocite: copper ore **6** 347d.
Chalcocondyles Laonicus **4** 614a.
"Chalcographie du Musée du Louvre" **28** 268a.
Chalcography: see Copperplate printing.
Chalcolite: mineral **16** 407b; **26** 710b.
Chalcombe **34** 8 B5.
Chalcomenite: mineral **16** 396b.
Chalcondylas, D.: see Chalchondylas.
Chalcons: Euboean weight **24** 489a.
Chalcophanite: mineral **16** 388c.
Chalcophyllite: mineral **16** 407a.
Chalcopsittacus **15** 7b.
Chalcopteryx **7** 388b.
Chalcopyrite (Pyrites copper) **6** 347c; **13** 218c; fig. **16** 393b; fig. **16** 365b.
Chalcosiderite: mineral **16** 406d.
Chalcotheke, Athens **25** 761b.
Chalcotrichite: mineral **16** 385b.
Chaldæa: see Chaldea.
Chaldæai (Chalybes, Chaldaei): tribe Pl II **15** 92; iron work **2** 711a.
Chaldæo-Pahlavi: see Pahlavi.
"Chaldaic Philosophy, History of" **32** 829d.
Chaldea (Chaldæa) Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 183d; architectural remains of **2** 398c; cuneiform writing in **6** 707b; religious character of prostitution in **32** 26a: see also Babylonia.
Chaldeans: astrology **1** 461c; **2** 741b; **2** 744c; **7** 294a; **24** 795b; Book of Daniel **6** 804a; contests with Phœnicians **18** 808d; division of the day **4** 664c; history of **3** 184a; invasion of Judah by **13** 416b; kings of **3** 608a; number of, in modern Persia **18** 628b; zodiac of **24** 791b.
Chaldee language: see Aramaic.
— mythology: account of creation **1** 136c.
"Chaldee Manuscript": in "Blackwood's Magazine" **24** 592b.
Chaldir: see Tchaldir.
Chaldiran, battle of **23** 643a.
Chaldon Church: wall-painting in **17** 46d.
Chaldrons du diable (potholes) **5** 266a.
Chale, India **34** 42 P11.
—, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 B6.
Chalegreen **34** 9 B6.
"Chaleur, Théorie Analytique de la" **9** 491b; **7** 241b.
Chaleurs (Chaleur) Bay, New Brunswick **34** 63 D1; **17** 373c; **20** 165d; **26** 529b; **32** 371a.
— Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 J6.
Chaley's bridge **28** 516.
Chalfont **34** 73 M6.
— Lodge **34** 10 B3.
— Park **34** 10 B3.
— Road **34** 9 E3.
— St Giles **34** 9 E3; **4** 416b; Milton at **16** 336b.
— St Peter **34** 10 A3.
Chalford **34** 12 K2.
Chalgali **34** 41 J8.
Chalgrove **34** 9 C2.
Chalgrove Field, battle of **11** 429c.
Chalhuanca **34** 122 C6.
Chalia (Challa) **34** 55 Q9.
—, Rio: see Rio Chalia.
Chaliang **21** 851b.
Chalice **19** 185d; (ill) **19** 186a.
Chalicodoma: habits of **12** 577a.
Chalicotheriidæ: extinct mammals **15** 429a.
Cha-lien-tao **34** 45 H5.
Chalifert Canal **21** 625b.
Chalimus: crustacean **6** 651c.
Châlin Lake **13** 783a.
Chalindrey **34** 19 M5.
Chaline Pl VII **15** 516.
Cha-ling **34** 45 D9.
Chalisgaon **34** 42 E9.
Chalitahs: see Choctaws.
Chalk **5** 372a; in agriculture **1** 351c; **5** 372b; absorbent power **10** 262a; analysis **26** 629b; beds **10** 357c; black **16** 424b; in brewing **4** 271d; composition and distribution of **10** 238d; teleostean fishes **29** 397c; flints **20** 583d; foraminifera **9** 386d; formation **10** 358a; **33** 775a; French **5** 372c; as manure **1** 351b; mill **4** 280c; mineral **16** 397c; organisms (fig.) **9** 387a; properties **11** 464a; red **5** 372c; **16** 385d; stones **11** 6c; white **19** 87a.
— drawing: see Crayon.
Chalk, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
— Country, The, of England **28** 200b.
— Farm **14** 850d.
— Level, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
— Level, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
— Level, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— River **34** 61 H2.
Chalkeia: Athenian festival **2** 831b; **9** 114d.
Chalkenteros: see Didymus: glossographer.
Chalker **34** 80 F5.
Chalkhill, John **14** 33d; **24** 342c.

Chalkhill House **34** 10 H4.
Chalkis: see Chalcis.
Chalkville **34** 79 F2.
Chalky Mountain **34** 118 D11.
Challa: see Chalia.
Challacombe, England **34** 13 E1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
Challans **34** 17 D6.
Challemel-Lacour, P. A. **26** 648b.
Challender **34** 110 D3.
Challenge, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
"Challenge, The": picture by Orchardson **31** 338c.
Challenge: at courts-martial **6** 518d.
—, in legal proceedings **13** 786c; **27** 283a.
— tricycle **23** 559c.
Challenger Expedition Pl II **18** 114; Pl III **18** 114; Antarctic exploration **28** 633b; **31** 813a; Ascension Islands **25** 705a; Atlantic currents, notes **18** 118b; coral dredgings **25** 463c; on coral island formation **18** 128c; crustacea **7** 279a; deep-sea research **31** 308a; deep-sea temperatures **17** 594a; dredging **3** 24d; **7** 462b; Haeckel's reports on **29** 203c; meteorological observations during **16** 116d; **16** 122a; mollusca **7** 280b; Murray's reports on **31** 33c; oceanic fauna **33** 933c; **33** 936b; Pacific soundings **18** 121a; results of **33** 931b; sedimentary drifts **10** 287c; soundings **10** 221b; sponges **7** 277d; sun's rays on water **6** 4d.
Challerange **34** 19 K2.
Challes: mineral water of **16** 435b; **21** 332b.
Challey, M. **9** 764c.
Challiner: motor-car tyre (fig.) **33** 536c.
Challis, Professor: on attraction **3** 64d; searches for planet Neptune **2** 813c.
Challis, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E5.
Challis Creek **34** 108 E5.
Challoner, R. **5** 372c.
Challow **34** 9 B3.
Challum Bay **34** 45 F11.
Chalmaison **34** 19 G4.
Chalmers: arms of **11** 699a.
Chalmers, Alexander **5** 373a.
—, Alexander, of Clunie **3** 311c.
—, George (Francis Oldys): antiquarian **5** 373a.
—, George: founder of Chalmers Hospital **7** 667a.
—, James: invents adhesive postage stamps **19** 585c.
—, missionary, explores New Guinea **28** 631c.
—, Thomas **5** 374b; charitable relief, views on **26** 684c; founds Free Kirk **5** 377c; **15** 163c; **28** 225a; influence in Scottish Church **21** 538b; penny banks instituted by **21** 330a; professor of theology **5** 376a.
Chalmers: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
Chalmer's College **33** 114d.
— Hospital **7** 667a.
Chalmers, Port: see Port Chalmers.
Chalmette **34** 87 K7.
Chalmugrá oil **5** 675d.
Chaloma **34** 120 H4.
Chalon, A: painter **21** 444d.
—, J. J.: painter **21** 441d.
Chalone Peak **34** 115 D6.
Chaloner, Phoebe **24** 16d.
—, Sir Thomas: 1515-65 **5** 378b.
—, Sir Thomas: 1561-1615, founder of alum works **1** 645a; **11** 265d; sells manor of St Bees **24** 552c.
Chalonitis **18** 592a.
Châlonnais **4** 536c; **21** 301c.
Chalonnes-sur-Loire **34** 17 E5.
Châlons, Count and Bishop **7** 683d; **18** 468a.
—, John of: see John of Chalas, Count of Neuchatel.
Chalons: miniaturists **30** 762c.
—, Swiss conjurer **15** 210b.
Châlons, Camp de: see Camp de Châlons.
Châlons, The Tailor of **15** 89c.
Châlons-sur-Marne **5** 378c; **26** 648c; **34** 19 J3; on travel map **34** 3 G4; **5** 385; **15** 561a; **9** 508d; battle of **1** 224d; **3** 62a; **9** 528c; **20** 781b; council of **8** 490c; **19** 94c; engineering school at **23** 108c.
Châlons-sur-Saône **5** 378b; **26** 648c; **34** 17 K6; on travel map **34** 3 G5; **9** 508d; **21** 302a; **32** 415a.
Chalosse, La; see La Chalosse.
Chalotais: see La Chalotais.
Chalta Irmak **28** 310c.
Chalten Volcano **18** 353c.
Chaltin: explorer **25** 132a.
Chalton **34** 9 D5.
Chalu Nimrud: see Median Wall.
Chaluari **34** 41 M4.
Châlukyas **13** 121a; **14** 102d; **17** 123d; **21** 288c.
Chalumeau: musical instrument **17** 707c; ill **17** 707d.
Chalune, Pointe de: see Pointe de Chalune.
Chalupka **22** 153d.
Chalura **34** 43 E7.
Chalus: river: see Koeik.
Châlus (Chalus): town, France **34** 18 F7; **24** 223d; Castle of **20** 540d.
Chalvington **34** 9 G5.
Chalybäus, H.M. **5** 379a.
Chalybeate, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
— Springs, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K5.
Chalybeate waters **10** 270d; **13** 360a; **16** 434c: see also Mineral Waters.
Chalybes: see Chaldeans.
Chalybite: mineral **10** 228c; **16** 397d.
Chalybon **14** 394a; wines of **24** 604a.
Cham (Amedée de Noé): see Noé, Amedée de.
Cham: Indian title: see Jam.
Cham: ancient name for Egypt **1** 462a.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 O16.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 D5.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.
Cham de la Roche **3** 152b.
Chama: mollusc **16** 687c; **10** 361d.
Chama: town, Gold Coast **34** 54 F9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
—, Lake: see Bangweolo.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E8.
—, Rio: see Rio Chama.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Chama.
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana: see Port Orford Cedar.
— Sphaeridea: see White Cedar.
Chamaedorea **4** 105b.
Chamæidæ: birds **3** 750c; **3** 752b.
Chamæleon: lizard: see Chameleon.
Chamaeleon Minerale **15** 480d.
Chamaeleonoidae **14** 734a.
Chamæleontidæ **14** 737b; **20** 439b; distribution of **20** 472b; limbs of **20** 455a.
Chamaepetes **11** 232c.
Chamaerops **18** 190b; fibre of **9** 132b; floral diagrams **18** 189c; leaf (ill) **4** 110a.
— humilis: see Fan Palm, European.
Chamæsauridæ: lizards **14** 733b.
Chamaesiphonaceae **25** 265b.
Chamalhari, Mount **34** 41 M6; **22** 51a.
Chaman **34** 41 A4.
—, New: see New Chaman.
Chamanabad **34** 40 H3.
Chamanene **5** 75b.
Chaman-i-bed **34** 40 K3.
"Chamant": horse **12** 203b.
Chamarajendra Wadiar Bahadur **31** 64b.
Chamarande **34** 19 E3.
Chamarlakota: see Samarlakota.
Chámárs **3** 628b; **3** 671a; **8** 565a; **15** 303c; **18** 72b.
Chamartin: Jesuit school **30** 423d.
Chamavi **9** 723 Map; **9** 723b; **12** 69b.
Chamba **5** 379b; **26** 648d; **34** 41 F3; **5** 379c.
Chambak Nakom **34** 43 E7.
Chambal (Chambul) **34** 41 F6; **1** 286a; **11** 345b; **12** 845a; **13** 773a; **14** 4d; **14** 144a; **17** 572c; **20** 260a.
Chambar **34** 40 L7.
Chamber, cartridge **11** 284b.
Chamber Hall **4** 573c.
Chamber kilns: used in cement making, diagram **26** 630a.
Chamber pitch (Cammerton): in music **31** 781d.
Chambered organ: of echinodermata **27** 623a.
Chambering of ordnance **11** 292c.
Chamberino **34** 110 J6.
Chamberlain, A. **26** 651c.
—, Sir H. **26** 651c.
—, Joseph: colonial secretary **26** 648d; Australian federation **25** 807d; bankruptcy legislation **26** 127a; dynamite monopoly **32** 723d; efforts to increase Colonial trade **33** 395d; French shore conference **31** 145d; municipal work **26** 649a; old age pensions' scheme **31** 322c; portrait of **26** 649a; round table conference **26** 650b; South African policy **26** 572a; sugar bounties, minute on **33** 48d; suzerainty, description of, by **33** 108b; Transvaal ultimatum, reply to, 1899 **32** 725a.
—, Joseph: Master of the Cordwainers' Company **26** 648d.
—, Sir N. **26** 651c; **30** 386d; Waziristan expedition **33** 798c.
Chamberlain: town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
Chamberlain: domestic officer **5** 379c; **21** 36a; in Norman England **8** 297c; in Scotland **21** 483c.
Chamberlain ballot machine **3** 291d.
— electric current meter **30** 596d.
Chamberlain Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E3; **15** 298a.
—, Lord: see Lord Chamberlain, The.
—, Lord Great: see Lord Great Chamberlain, The.
Chamberlain Station **34** 96 K13.
Chamberlaine, Frances: see Sheridan.
Chamberlen, Peter **31** 305b.
Chamberlin, Professor **30** 692d.
Chambers, Charles **16** 168d.
—, Ephraim **5** 380a; **18** 536a; publishes Chambers's Cyclopædia **8** 196a; **32** 87a.
—, Frederick **16** 180a.
—, George **5** 380a.
—, Haddon **27** 521d.
—, John G. **24** 691a.
—, Miss: actress **14** 22a.
—, Robert **5** 380b; **18** 32d; **32** 88c.
—, Sir W.: architect **2** 424a; **5** 136b; **24** 653a; originates Royal Academy **25** 20d; Somerset House designed by **2** 444b.
—, William: publisher **26** 651d; **18** 452d; **32** 88c.
—, W. and R.: publishers **32** 88c.
Chambers, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
Chambers: of Gatling machine-gun (ill) **11** 286c.
Chambers collection, in British Museum **14** 516a.
Chambers of Commerce **25** 551b; **33** 391b; congresses **33** 392d.
Chambers County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
Chambers' Creek **34** 51 B2.
Chambers Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G7.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
Chambers of Labour **29** 619b.
— Island Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G7.
Chambers of Manufactures: see Manufactures, Chambers of.
Chambers Pillar **34** 50 E4.
Chambers of Reunion **9** 578a; **10** 502c; **14** 466c.
Chambers of Rhetoric **12** 91b.
— River, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
Chambers Station **34** 113 B6.
Chambersburg, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, Gallia co., O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
Chambersburg, Montgomery co., O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. **5** 381b; **26** 651d; **34** 74 G7; **18** 504c.
"Chambers's Cyclopædia" **8** 196a.
"Chambers's Encyclopædia" **8** 204d; **32** 91a.
"Chambers's Journal" **4** 40b; **5** 380d; **18** 538a.
Chambersville **34** 86 H7.
Chambertin: Burgundy wine **24** 606c.
Chambéry (Lemincum) **5** 381b; **34** 18 L7; **34** 3 H6; **21** 332b; **32** 425c.
Chambesi (Chambeze, or Chambezi) River **34** 56 O13; **1** 248b; **24** 763b; **25** 127b; **26** 110c; **27** 198c.
Chambey: see Richelieu: river.
Chambi **34** 56 J11.
Chambière, Metz **16** 203 Map; **16** 203b.
Chambioas **12** 829c.
Chambira **25** 348d.
Chamblee, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
Chambley, Quebec: see Richelieu: river.
—, town, France **34** 19 M2.
Chamblissburg **34** 76 D6.
Chambly Canal **5** 387a; **20** 167b.
— Basin, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 H7.
— Lake **13** 783a.
— river: see Richelieu: river.
Chambo **7** 646a.
Chambon, Le: see Le Chambon.
Chambonnières **4** 723c.
Chambord, Henri Charles Ferdinand, Count of **26** 652a; **9** 620d; **28** 482b; **5** 381c; **5** 412d; **28** 482b.
Chambord: town, France **5** 381c; **34** 19 D5; **14** 809d; **20** 390d; **26** 652b.
—, forest, France **14** 809c.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K2.
Chambord Junction, Quebec **34** 62 L2.
Chambord, League of **9** 558d; **11** 670b.
Chambourg **34** 19 B6.
Chambovet, R. **21** 159c.
Chambray Fort **34** 30 H11.
Chambre, La: see La Chambre.
"Chambre Bleu, La" **16** 38c.
Chambre Syndicale des Tissus **18** 286a.
Chambrelien **34** 27 C4.
Chambres Syndicales, Alliance des **33** 398b.
— Syndicales, Syndicat des **33** 398b.
Chambrois: see Broglie.
Chambul: see Chambal.
Chamcook **34** 63 C4.
Chamdo: see Chiamdo.
Chamdun Draya **34** 44 F4.
Chame **34** 122 B2.
Chamechaude **1** 624c.
Chameh-tagh **34** 44 D3; Pl IV **23** 337.
Chamela **34** 119 G8.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Chamela.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Chamela.
Chamelco **34** 120 F4.
Chamelecon, Rio: see Rio Chamelecon.
—, town **34** 120 G4.
Chameleon: constellation **2** 817a.
— (Chameleo vulgaris): lizards **5** 381d; fore-foot (ill) **14** 737c; protective colouring **16** 343d; skull (fig.) **20** 451c.
Chamembe, Mount **30** 304b.
Chamen Tagh: see Chameh-tagh.
Chamesson (Cambisonum) **34** 19 K5; **5** 383c.
Chamfer **2** 462a; in masonry (ill) Pl XXI **4**.
Chamfort, N. **5** 382c; **9** 670a; **16** 821b; **20** 571b.
Chamfron **25** 669b.
Chamiárí **1** 777c.
Chamical **34** 124 D10.
Chamichlia **34** 34 G8.
Chamier **3** 544a; on absolution **6** 258a.
Chamisal **4** 704d.
Chamiso **4** 704d.
Chamisso, A. von **5** 383c; literary style of **10** 542d; Neander's letters to **17** 304b; **24** 91a; on Salpa **23** 609b; on coral reefs **25** 462d.
Chamita **34** 110 J2.
Chamkannis **33** 348d
Chamkari **23** 387a.
Chamla Bel **2** 707a.
Chamliston **34** 80 B8.
Chammanene Pl II **15** 92.
Chammanim **3** 175d.
Chammukhun **34** 43 B2.
Chamois: town **34** 104 J7.
Chamois (Rupicapra): goat-like antelope **2** 102a; **5** 384a; **8** 693c; **25** 454c; ill Pl II **2** 101.
"Chamois": torpedo-boat destroyer **32** 573b.
Chamoisite **16** 415b.
Chamomile (anthemis nobilis) **5** 384d; cultivation of **12** 289c; properties of **17** 749a.
Chamond, St: see Ennemond, St.
Chamorro: president, Nicaragua **31** 231d.
Chamorros: aborigines **14** 200b; **16** 256c; on Guam Island **29** 145a; decrease of **31** 822b.
Chamoson **34** 27 D6.
Chamo-to: see Chiamdo.
Chamouchouan (Ashuapmouchouan) Lake, Quebec **34** 62 C3; **32** 103d.
Chamouni (Chamonix, Le Prieuré) **5** 385a; **34** 18 M7; **34** 3 H6; glacier of **10** 281c.
—, river, Quebec **34** 62 C3.
— Valley **34** 18 M7.
Chamousset, C. P. de **19** 580c.
Chamoy **34** 19 H4.
Champ, Grand **34** 17 B5.
— de Mai **5** 403c.
— de Mars **34** 17 L2; **31** 465; exhibition **28** 348d; massacre **6** 816a.
— Muni **5** 385b.
— Saur **6** 835a; **28** 584b.
Champa **34** 41 J8; in 8th cent. **3** 626d; **14** 151d; tortoises at **15** 474.
Champagnale **34** 3 G5.
Champagne, Counts of: see Blois.
—, P. de **5** 386a; **9** 27d; **21** 44d.
Champagne: province, France **5** 385b; **34** 17 C2; sketch map **5** 385d; invaded **9** 546c; French Gothic in **2** 429c.
—, wine **24** 603d; adulterants **1** 173c; at Epernay **8** 457c.
— Bay **34** 87 J8.
— Castle (Cathkin Peak) **34** 57 J5; **26** 166a; **5** 41d; **1** 250d.
Champagne Spring: see Washington Spring.
— Stakes: race **12** 202d.
Champagne-Mouton **34** 18 F7.
Champagne-Pouilleuse **5** 385c; **15** 561a.
Champagnole **34** 17 M6; **13** 782b.
Champagnolle **34** 86 G8.
Champagny Islands **34** 50 C2.
Champagore **34** 54 G7.
Champaign, Ill., U.S. **26** 652d; **34** 93 J5; university at **12** 706a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
— county, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
Champain, Captain **18** 652d.
Champaner **31** 454d.
Champans **24** 606c.
Champaqui, Cerro de: see Cerro de Champaqui.
Champáran (Chumparun) **5** 386b and **26** 653a; indigo cultivation **12** 749c; pop. 1891 **26** 211b; **26** 653a; **31** 580b.
Champart, R. **13** 772d.
Champaubert **34** 19 H3; battle of **17** 221c.
"Champavert" **9** 679c.
Champawat **34** 41 H5.
Champawn **32** 610b.
Champcenetz, Count of **17** 853c; **20** 571b.
Champdôtre **34** 19 L6.
Champeaux, William of: see William of Champeaux.
—, village, France **5** 386c.
Champenoux **34** 19 N3
Champerico **34** 120 C5; **11** 241a; **29** 151a.
Champfer: see Chamfer.
Champfleury, J. F. **9** 679b; **17** 54d.
Champi **34** 122 C6.
Champia **25** 269b.
Champier, S. **15** 808b.
Champignelles **34** 19 C5.
Champigneulle **2** 480a.
Champignon **17** 76b.
Champigny **26** 653b; **34** 19 A6; fort at **31** 464d.

Champigny-sur-Veude: see Champigny.
Champion, R. **19** 642b.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
"Champion": horse **12** 185b.
"Champion, The": periodical **13** 723d; **9** 144c.
Champion: stationary fire engine (ill) **28** 405a.
Champion Bay **34** 50 A5.
— City **34** 104 K8.
— gold mine **30** 58a.
— Hill **34** 85 D6; battle at **29** 84c.
— Quartz Crushing Co. **29** 423a.
— Race **29** 334d.
"Champions": see Squatter.
Champira River **25** 345 Map.
Champlain, S. de: explorer **5** 387a; **12** 333a; **34** 58 Q8; discovers Massachusetts **15** 615c; near Montreal **16** 795b; describes Niagara Falls **17** 473a; visits Oswego **18** 64c; finds Isles of Shoals **17** 393b; colonizes Quebec **20** 167d; **24** 168c; voyages of **10** 187a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B4.
— Bank **34** 123 K8.
— Canal **5** 387a; effect on trade **4** 777d; **23** 590a; transport, 1900 **31** 214c.
— clays **10** 369d.
— county, Quebec **34** 62 J4.
— forge **13** 336b.
— Lake, N. America **5** 387a; **34** 70 Q3; **32** 103d; shipping statistics **33** 665a; **16** 792b; discoveries near **15** 529d; battle of **23** 760c.
— valley **33** 558d.
Champ-levé **8** 184a; **13** 679a; Japanese work **13** 591c; **16** 78b; in Limoges **21** 559b; method of **28** 163a.
Champlin **34** 98 D4.
Champlitte **34** 19 M5.
—, W. of **18** 410b; **11** 119d.
Champmeslé: author **14** 205d.
—, Mlle. de **20** 206a.
Champneys, B. **26** 513c.
Champollion, J. F.: Egyptologist **5** 387b; Coptic grammar by **6** 355c; **9** 675a; Egyptian discoveries **27** ix; **33** 891d.
Champollion-Figeac, J. J.: author **5** 387d; **18** 155a.
Champoton **34** 119 O8; **26** 523d.
— Lighthouse **34** 119 O8.
—, Rio: see Rio Champoton.
Champrond **34** 19 C4.
Champrond-en-Perchet: see Champrond.
Champs **34** 19 H5.
Champs de Bort **34** 18 H7.
Champs Elysées **18** 293a; **31** 465.
Champsosaurus **20** 444d; **32** 218b.
Champûs **21** 284b.
Champvans, Haute-Saône, France **34** 19 M6.
—, Jura, France **34** 19 L6.
Chamrajnagar **34** 42 F14.
Chams: see Tshams.
Chamuchina **34** 122 D3.
Chamuhongo **34** 56 M13.
Chamundi Hill **17** 124a.
Chamur Mountains **34** 44 H1.
Chamursi **34** 42 H10.
Chamusca **34** 30 D5.
Chamu-to: see Chiamdo.
Chana **34** 93 G2.
Chañabal **24** 760a.
Chanac **34** 18 J8.
Chának: see Barrackpur.
— Kalessi: see Kale Sultanieh.
Chânakya **21** 287b.
Chanal Island: see Fetuhuhu.
Chanar: see Chunar.
Chañaral **34** 124 C9.
Chañarcillo **5** 622b; **16** 405d.
Chanaro, Cerro: see Cerro Chanaro.
Chan-bua **34** 45 G4.
"Chancaca" **33** 45b.
Chancas **18** 676c.
Chancay: province, Peru **30** 269c.
—, river, Peru **18** 671b.
—, town **34** 122 B6; **18** 674d.
Chance, J. T. **14** 622b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
— island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 C10.
Chance, games of **28** 281d.
Chanceaux **34** 19 K5.
Chancel, M. **15** 625a.
Chancel: in early architecture **20** 834a; mediæval carving **24** 647c; **2** 462a.
Chancellor, R.: Arctic explorer **19** 316b; **10** 183b; opens up Siberia **13** 519c; reaches Archangel **12** 798a; explorations of **17** 605d; **21** 92d.
Chancellor: British officer of state **5** 387d; **23** 526d; in Court of Appeal **2** 209d; cabinet minister **22** 458c; powers over coroner **6** 430d; under early kings **8** 297c; jurisdiction of **28** 250d; as justiciar **13** 789b; list of **8** 368a; in House of Lords **18** 312a; in Star Chamber **22** 456c; writs **24** 696a.
—, German **28** 700c.
—, in U.S. **30** 166a.
— of cathedral **5** 228b; **5** 389b; **8** 797c.
— of the Exchequer **16** 474a; Master of the Mint **16** 481b; appointment of **25** 346d.
— of the Duchy of Lancaster **16** 474a; office of **33** 548a.
— scholasticus **33** 601a.
Chancellor's court **23** 555b.
"Chancellors, Lives of the" **4** 759c; **1** 250d.
Chancellorsville **26** 653b; **34** 76 H4; battle of **23** 778c; **26** 653b; Hooker at **12** 150b; Lee's tactics at **3** 445a; **14** 400b.
Chancenote **34** 119 P7.
Chancery, Court of **5** 389c; origin in England **5** 388a; costume, 15th cent. **6** 476d; under James I **6** 516b; under Commonwealth **6** 602c; now High Court **6** 516b; in legal history **28** 251b; develops English law **28** 249b; administration of **30** 144a; real estate **20** 307d; injunctions **13** 78c; Master of Rolls in **20** 628b; records of **20** 311a; wardship of children **27** 6d; charitable endowments **26** 681c.
—, in U.S. **30** 166b.
— Court of County Palatine of Durham **30** 145c.
— Court of County Palatine of Lancaster **19** 219c.
—, director of: in Scotland **5** 389b.
—, ecclesiastical: at Vatican **5** 388a.
— Enrolment Office **30** 205c; national records **7** 253c.
—, Inns of **30** 183c; **13** 88a.
—, Roman **18** 155a.
—, Sheriff of: in Scotland **5** 389b; **21** 801d.
— visitors: in Lunacy **29** 495a.
Chances: see Probability.
Chance's glasses **17** 801b.
Chancey Bay **34** 81 P8.
Chanchan **2** 452c.
Chanco **34** 124 C11.
Chancrée **11** 693a.
Chancroid **22** 686b.
Chanctonbury Ring **22** 723b.
Chancy **34** 27 A6.
Chand: see Chund.
— Bardai: see Chund.
Chándá: town, India **5** 391a and **26** 653b; **34** 41 M1.
—, district, India **5** 390b; **34** 42 G10; **3** 620b; **5** 342b; coalfields at **5** 342d; **6** 59b; **31** 68b.
Chanda Sahib **2** 478c.
Chandal **10** 770d.
Chandála **3** 281d.
Chandals **15** 295a.
Chandan **3** 626c.
Chandana **21** 255d.
Chandarnagar: see Chandernagor.
Chandausi **17** 33c; **26** 653c; **34** 41 G5.
Chandbali **26** 86c.
Chandel dynasty **4** 521a; **11** 423a; rulers of Jhánsi **13** 690c.
Chandeleur Islands **34** 87 M7.
— Lighthouse **34** 87 M6.
— Sound **34** 87 L7.
Chánder Range **17** 237a.
Chanderi **34** 41 F7; **13** 690c.
Chandernagor (Chandarnagar), India **5** 391a; **34** 41 L8; local map **34** 41 M1; under Dupleix **7** 549a; **9** 526b; **29** 459c.
Chandi China: temple, Java **26** 344b.
Chandi Kali Baneng **4** 214b.
— Sewu: temples, Java **4** 214a.
Chandia **34** 41 H8.
Chandieu, A. **19** 693b.
Chandil **34** 41 L8.
Chandir: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D4.
— River **34** 40 G1; **18** 618a.
Chandis: see Tjandis.
Chandler, Dr C. F. **18** 719d.
—, E.: bishop **4** 583b; **6** 147c; **6** 689c.
—, R.: antiquary **5** 391b; **1** 181a; on Arundelian marble **2** 671c.
—, S.: divine **5** 391c.
—, S. C.: astronomer **25** 742a; on latitudes (fig.) **25** 743a; on comets **25** 734d; **27** 602a.
—, Z. **23** 773c.
Chandler, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
Chandler Fjord, Grant Land, Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.
Chandler's Ford, England **34** 9 B5.
Chandler's Hill **23** 794b.
Chandler's Valley **34** 74 D3.
Chandlersville, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
Chandless **10** 195a; explores Amazon **25** 346d.
—, Rio: see Rio Chandless.
Chandna **9** 33b.
Chandni Chauk **5** 278a; **7** 47a.
Chandoc: province, Annam **23** 441a.
—, Cochin China **6** 96d.
Chandod **34** 41 D8.
Chandol **4** 623d.
Chandor: see Chandur.
Chandos, Duke of **11** 435a; arms of **11** 685a.
—, Sir John **7** 517d; captures Du Guesclin **9** 547c; made a banneret **14** 120d; arms of (ill) **11** 696c; barony of **4** 408a.
Chandos: county, S. Australia **34** 54 D5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 F3.
"Chandos": novel by "Ouida" **32** 172d.
Chandpalah **34** 41 M4.
Chandpur, Bengal, India **34** 41 N8; **3** 626c.
—, North West Provinces, India **34** 41 G5; **3** 670b.
Chandra: Hindu god **4** 208c.
Chandra: river **34** 41 F3; **20** 107a.
Chandra Achârya: Sanskrit grammarian **21** 293a.
— Bardai: see Chund.
— Das, Sarat **30** 207d; Tibetan journeys of **33** 322c.
— Kirti Singh **30** 521b.
— Varma **4** 521a.
Chandrabhâga: see Chinab.
Chandradrona: see Bábá Búdan.
Chandragiri **12** 794b.
Chandragupta: see Sandrocottus.
Chandrakona **34** 41 L8; **16** 284d.
Chandranath (Sitacun), India **34** 41 N8.
Chandrawal **4** 520d.
"Chandrodaya" **7** 397b.
Chanduklu **28** 310c.
Chandur (Chandor) **34** 42 E9; **1** 777b.
Chanes: tribe American Indians **12** 829a.
—, Rio: see Rio Chanes.
Chanesh **34** 40 O3.
Chanet **7** 125d.
Chaneysville **34** 74 F7.
Chaneyville **34** 75 K4.
Chanforans, Synod of **24** 325a
Chang: district, Tibet **34** 44 D5.
—, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G4.
—, Siam **34** 43 E5.
—, Tibetan plateau **29** 272c.
Chang: national drink, Tibet **14** 198d.
—, Siamese coin **21** 851d.
—, Siamese measure **24** 490d; **33** 810c.
Chang-Chih-tung, Viceroy **26** 563a; promotes railways **27** 29d; **27** 40c.
Chang, Koh: see Koh Chang.
— la: pass **30** 114a.
Chang Tâo-ling: magician **14** 297d.
Chang Yin-huan: reformer **27** 36d.
Changama Pass **12** 427d.
Changame Island **18** 208 Map.
Changarnier, N. A. T. **26** 653d; **9** 622c.
Changas **6** 89c.
Chang-Bhakár **5** 769a; **27** 52c.
Chang-chai **34** 44 H5.
Chang-chau: town, near Amoy **34** 45 F10; Christian mission at **20** 536b.
—, town, near Nanking, China **34** 45 H7.
Chang-Chenmo Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340a.
Chang-Chow **5** 391d; **5** 673c.
Chang-chuang: see San-chan.
Chang-chwen: see Shang Chuen.
Change: in system of Heraclitus **14** 784c; **23** 219b.
"Changeling, The" **16** 283a.
Change-ringing **26** 520d.
Changes: reversible **26** 732a.
"Changes, The" **21** 830b.
Changewater **34** 72 D3.
Ch'ang-gan: city, Se-gan Foo **21** 622a.
—, Han capital **5** 644b.
Chang-gan Heen: capital Chow dynasty **5** 643c.
Chang-heung **34** 46 C6.
Chang-hing: island, Manchuria **34** 45 H3.
—, town, China **34** 45 G7.
Chang-ho: river **34** 45 E4.
Chang-hsing-tao: see Changhing Island.
Chang-hua, China **34** 45 G7.
—, Japan **34** 46 K7.
—, district, Formosa **9** 417a; **11** 375a.
Chang-huo **34** 45 B13.
Changhwa **9** 417b.
Chang-hwa-hsien: see Changhua.
Chang-i-hsien: see Chang-yi.
Changis **34** 19 G3.
Chang-jin: town, Korea **34** 46 C3.
Chang-jin: river, Korea **34** 46 C3.
Chang-kai-wan **34** 44 M6.
Chang-kea-Kow: see Kalgan.
Chang-Keang **5** 635d.
Chang-Keo **5** 644d.
Chang-kia-chuang **34** 44 N7.
Changkiako (Kalgan) **34** 45 E2.
Ch'ang-Kiang: see Yangtse-Kiang.
Chang-kiu **34** 45 F4.
Cháng-lám **23** 342a; trade route **33** 325c; **33** 327c.
Chang-lan **34** 45 D4.
Chang-le, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 C7.
—, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 G4.
Chang-le-hsien: see Chang-lo.
Chang-li **34** 45 G3.
Chang-lo: Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G10.
—, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 E10.
Chang-lo-hsien: see Chang-le.
Chang-lung **14** 8c.
Chang-mui-hsien **11** 375a.
Chang-nan Chin **14** 90c.
Chang-ngan **12** 418d; peace of **23** 345d.
Chang-ning, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 D9.
—, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E10.
—, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 E10.
Chango **12** 828d.
Chango Cho river: see Sanpu.
Changos (Yuncas) **18** 676d.
Changpa **14** 198d.
Chang-pai-shan **34** 44 M2.
Chang-pih Shan: see Shan-a-lin.
Chang-ping, Chi-li, China **34** 45 F2.
—, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 F10.
Chang-pu **34** 45 F10.
Changra (Kankari) **26** 654a; **30** 21a; **18** 228a; Pl II **15** 92; council of **1** 274c; **9** 47a.
Chang-se: see Shang-sze.
Chang-seang Wang **5** 643d.
Chang-seng: N.W. Korea **34** 46 B3.
— (Chang-song), S.W. Korea **34** 46 C6.
Chang-sha **33** 916a; **34** 45 D8; **5** 637b.
Chang-shan, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 G8.
—, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F4.
Chang-shan-tao **34** 45 H4.
Chang-shui: river **34** 45 E10.
Changsil **34** 41 O8.
Changsong: see Chang-seng.
Chang-song, Korea **34** 46 D2.
Chang-tai **34** 45 G10.
Cháng-táng **23** 339a; Pl IV **23** 337; fauna of **23** 341d; **25** 710c; **33** 321d; **33** 324a.
Chang-te, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E5.
—, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C8.
Changteh **33** 916a.
Chang-tien **34** 45 K2.
Chang-tih Foo **5** 637c.
Chang-to-hsien: see Chang-lo.
Chang-tsing **34** 45 F4.
Chang-tu **34** 44 L2.
Chang-tze **34** 45 D5.
Changuenola **6** 450a.
Changuinan **25** 374a.
Changulak **34** 40 B4.
Chang-wa-hsien: see Changwu.
Changwari Hills **34** 56 Q14.
Changwe **23** 717d.
Chang-wen (Chhang-wen) **34** 46 D6.
Chang-wu **34** 45 A5.
Changyang **34** 43 C2.
Chang-yang (Chang-yang-ho) **34** 45 C7.
Chang-yen **34** 46 B4.
Chang-yi **34** 45 G4.
Chang-yuan **34** 45 E5.
Chanhassen **34** 98 D5.
Chani: see Chany Lake.
Chania: see Khania.
Chanler: explorer **25** 132c.
— Falls **34** 56 Q10.
Channa: charioteer of Buddha **4** 426b.
— Lake, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q10.
Channahon **34** 93 J3.
Channallabes **12** 672b.
Channay **34** 19 A6.
Channel: town, Newfoundland **34** 63 H6.
— Islands **5** 391d and **26** 654a; **34** 13 H5; **34** 13 J4; **34** 3 C4; **5** 392a; laws of **19** 734d; jurisdiction over **19** 765d; **19** 766a; patent laws **31** 505c; newspapers of **17** 423c; megalithic monuments **21** 52c; area **23** 727c: small farms **1** 413a; cultivation **28** 534d; corn trade statistics **6** 414b; sporting rights **14** 260a; census, 1861 **5** 336b; 1871 **5** 338c; statistics, 1900 **30** 770a; law as to wrecks **33** 888b.
Channel of Kea (Zea) **34** 36 K5.
Channel stones **6** 713c.
Channel Tunnel **26** 654d; **26** 655; preliminaries for **23** 623d; plan **26** 655a.
Channels: nautical **21** 603b; **21** 819d.
—, building **26** 438a.
—, in hydro-mechanics **12** 465a; artificial **12** 494c; egg-shaped **12** 495a; **12** 496a.
Chan-ngan-fu Pl VII **15** 516.
Channiformes **12** 691b.
Channing, W. E.: divine **5** 393b; on Unitarianism **23** 726b; statue of **6** 555a.
—, W. F.: inventor **28** 403b.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E2.
Chan-nin-khu: lake **34** 44 G2.
Chanoine: explorer **25** 133b.
Chansantacruz **34** 119 P7.
Chansenote: see Chancenote.
Chanson: part-song **17** 84a.
"Chanson of Antioch": Provençal poem **19** 875d.
"Chanson des Gueux" **32** 237b.
"Chanson de Roland" **20** 626b; authorship of **8** 407b; compared with Homer **12** 121a.
"Chanson des Rues et des Bois" **9** 677a.
Chansons de geste **19** 873c; **12** 121a; in chivalric romance **20** 633b; narrative poetry **9** 637d; in Italy **13** 499d.
"Chant de l'armee du Rhin" **21** 13d.
Chant royal **9** 644b.
Chanta Peta Creek **34** 99 C3.
Chantada **34** 20 E2; **15** 61a.
Chantal, Baron de: see Rabutin, Celse Benigne de.
Chantal, Mme. de (Monthélon, Sainte de) **9** 696c; **11** 341d.
Chantelle (Cantilia), France **34** 17 J6.
—, Quebec **34** 62 G6.
Chanteloup, Count of: see Chaptal.

Chanteloup: estate **5** 681d; Bolingbroke at **4** 7b.
Chantenay **34** 17 D5.
Chantenay-sur-Loire: see Chantenay.
Chante-Paia Creek **34** 99 B3.
Chanter, reed **3** 235c.
Chanterelle **15** 70d.
Chantiban (Chantabon, Chant, Chantaburi) **5** 395a and **26** 656c; **34** 43 F8; **21** 851b; rainfall **32** 609c; rubies at **32** 610a.
Chantier Creek, U.S. **34** 100 D2.
Chantiers de la Gironde Shipbuilding Company **27** 500a.
Chantilly, France **5** 395a and **26** 656d; **34** 19 F2; forest of **17** 749c; lace **14** 185a; fig. **14** 189b; porcelain of **19** 637a; racing at **29** 336c.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3; battle of **12** 150b.
Chantonnay **34** 17 E6.
Chantraines **34** 19 L4.
Chantransia **24** 127b; account of **25** 269a; **25** 271c.
Chantre, M. **26** 279a; in Phrygia **31** 55a.
Chantrey, Sir F. **5** 395c; **6** 707c; **21** 561a; statuary in Alcester **1** 459b; bequest **33** 190b; **25** 23a; bust of Dalton by **6** 786d; statuary in Edinburgh **7** 667d; in Epsom **8** 496d; statue of Grattan by **7** 500a; statuary in Norwich **17** 594d; statue of Watt by **3** 784c; statuary in Worcester **24** 667b.
Chantries **8** 339a.
Chantry: in architecture **2** 462a.
Chantry House **26** 148c.
"Chants du Crépuscule, Les" **9** 677a.
Chantsutu **34** 44 L2.
Chanut, Pierre **7** 120b.
Chanute: inventor **25** 101d; gliding machines of **25** 103a; (ill) Pl facing 101 **25**.
Chanute, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L1.
Chany: see Tchany.
Chanykoff **2** 309b.
Chanza **34** 20 E7.
Chanzy, A. E. A. **26** 657a; **28** 510b.
"Chanzy": ship **31** 105b.
Chao, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E4.
—, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 F7.
—, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G5.
Chao: Siamese official **21** 852b.
Chao Dua **21** 854d.
— Island, Madeira Islands **34** 20 O7; **30** 418b.
— Island, Peru **18** 671c.
—, Punta: see Punta Chao.
— River, Peru **18** 671a.
—, Lake: see Chao-bu.
Chao-chau **34** 45 F11.
Chao-cheng **34** 45 E4.
Ch'ao-Hsien: see Korea.
Chao-hu (Tsao-hu): lake **34** 45 F7.
Chao-king (Shao-king) **34** 45 D11.
Chaolais **34** 14 C3.
Chao-modo **16** 745d.
Chaones **8** 483c.
Chao-ngan **34** 45 F11.
Chaoni **34** 41 F6.
Chaonia, Albania **1** 447b; Pl I **11** 80.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
Chao-ping **34** 45 C11.
Chaos: see Bird Island.
—, mythological deity **8** 527d; Epicurus on **8** 472d.
Chao-tung **34** 44 G5; **27** 28a.
Chaouktoos: see Chukchees.
Chaou Kwang-yin: see Tai-tsoo.
Chaou-lee-te **5** 645a.
Chaource **34** 19 J4.
Chaou-seang Wang **5** 643c.
Chaou T'o **23** 440c.
Chao-yang, Chih-li, China **34** 45 H2.
—, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 E11.
Chao-yuan **34** 45 H4.
Chao-yuen-hsien: see Chao-yuan.
Chap **34** 76 F6.
Chapaca, U.S. **34** F1.
Chapacuras **12** 829a.
Chapada, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 H6.
—, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
— do Corisco: see Therezina.
— of Diamantina: district, Brazil **4** 224a.
Chapah **33** 810c.
Chapai **16** 741d.
Chapala Lake **34** 119 G7; **16** 216a.
—, mining district, Zacatecas **24** 761d.
Chapalangarra, P. de **8** 548d.
Chapân **14** 95d.
Chapan Oghlu **33** 920d.
Chapanecan **25** 374a.
Chapanoke **34** 78 R2.
Chapapote **2** 715d.
Chaparal, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, Colombia: see Chaparral.
Chaparé, Rio: see Rio Chaparé.
Chaparral, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
Chaparral: thicket **4** 704d; in Texas **23** 204d.
Chapartale **34** 41 H8.
Chap-books **18** 204c.
Chapeau **34** 62 B4.
"Chapeau de Paille d'Italie, Un" **30** 90b.
Chapel, Essex: see Chappel.
— Fife: Roman remains at **9** 152c.
—, Lincs, England **34** 8 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Chapel **2** 462b; of Cistercian churches **1** 16d; among Semites **23** 6a; ambassadors' **1** 658c.
Chapel Allerton **34** 7 F4.
Chapel Bank **34** 49 H7.
Chapel Brampton **34** 8 C5.
Chapel End, Essex, England **34** 10 N2.
— End, Warwickshire, England **34** 8 A4.
— of flagellation Pl X **13** 642.
Chapel Haddlesey **34** 7 G4.
"Chapel of the Hermits, The" **33** 843a.
Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S. **5** 396c; **34** 78 L3.
Chapel Island **34** 45 G10.
—, North: see North Chapel.
Chapel Point, England **34** 13 B4.
— Point, Wales **34** 12 B3.
— of the Rolls **20** 313d.
Chapel Royal, London **14** 838b; W. Croft at **6** 595a; W. Byrd at **26** 488b.
— Royal, Holyrood **27** 652b.
Chapelain, J.: French poet **5** 396a; **1** 74d; **9** 657a.
Chapelco, Vega de **31** 500a.
Chapel-en-le Frith **34** 11 K2.
Chapelhall **34** 15 H3.
Chapelhill, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D7.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Chapelhope **34** 15 K4.
Chapelizod **34** 16 J5; linen centre **13** 231c.
Chapelle, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
— d'Angillon, La: see La Chapelle d'Angillon.
Chapelle Creek **34** 100 E2.
— sur Erdre, La: see La Chapelle.
— de fer **11** 637d.
Chapelle Gauthier, La: see La Chapelle-Gauthier.
— lez Herlaimon **34** 21 D7.
Chapelle, La: see La Chapelle.
— sur Oise: see La Chapelle-sur-Oise.
— du Pardon **24** 68c.
Chapelle la Reine, La: see La Chapelle la-Reine.
Chapelle Royale **34** 19 C4.
Chapelle St-Mesmin, La: see La Chapelle.
Chapelle Saint-Ursin, La: see La Chapelle Saint-Ursin.
Chapelle en Serval, La: see La Chapelle-en-Serval.
"Chapelle Sistine" **13** 75c.
— Vendômoise, La: see La Chapelle Vendômoise.
Chapelle en Vercors, La: see La Chapelle en Vercors.
Chapelle Villeperdu, La: see La Chapelle Villeperdu.
Chapelotte, La: see La Chapelotte.
Chapelries **8** 219b.
Chapelton, England **34** 13 D1.
—, Jamaica **34** 118 D3.
—, Scotland **34** 15 G3.
Chapeltown **34** 7 F5.
Chapetones: see Gachupines.
Chapham Mill **34** 118 D13.
Chapin, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Chapinville, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
— Station **34** 68 B1.
Chapiter **2** 462b.
Chaplain, J. C.: French medallist **31** 293d; **31** 289a.
Chaplain-general **2** 584c.
Chaplains, department **2** 576d; duties of **2** 584c.
Chapleau **34** 61 K5.
Chaplet: potter **31** 874d; muffle-furnace of **28** 122d.
—, heraldic ornament **11** 702b.
Chaplin, H. **25** 323a.
Chaplin, Canada **34** 60 K4.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
Chaplin Station **34** 68 G2.
Chaplins Island **34** 79 G7.
Chapman: arms of **11** 702d.
—, Admiral F. H. af **22** 756c.
—, attorney **6** 533d.
—, Dr **21** 610c.
—, General E. F.. on Africa **25** 133d.
—, G. **5** 396c; **7** 431c; **8** 418c; **8** 421a; **29** 287d; his comedy **7** 433a; and Daniel **6** 807b; and Ben Jonson **13** 742c; his tragedy **7** 432b.
—, W. **26** 541d.
Chapman, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A5.
— Bay **34** 57 B7.
—, Cape **34** 59 N3.
Chapman Collection, Bath **3** 433c.
Chapman Guild **17** 30b.
Chapman and Hall **32** 88c, **30** 636a.
Chapman Quarries **34** 73 M5.
Chapman spinner: in fishing **25** 449d.
Chapmans Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
— Run, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F7.
Chapmanville, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Chapoo: see Chapu.
Chappahatti **34** 41 O3.
Chappaqua **34** 69 P9; Greeley's farm at **11** 162c.
Chappaquiddick Island **34** 67 N7.
Chapparal-cock (Geococcyx) **6** 687c.
Chappe, C. **5** 397c.
—, inventor of aerial telegraph **15** 497d.
Chappeau Pela **34** 87 J5.
Chappel (Chapel), England **34** 9 J2.
Chappell: Milton's tutor **16** 324d.
—, A. **31** 43d.
Chappell, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
Chappelle, La: see La Chapelle.
Chappells **34** 79 E3.
Chapponnière **10** 149a.
Chappuis: hydrogen thermometer **33** 301d; ozone production **18** 113d.
Chappuys **6** 604c.
Chappuzeau **23** 84b.
Chapra (Chuprah), N.W. Provinces, India **26** 657b; **34** 41 K7; **26** 657b; **5** 758a.
—, Central India **34** 41 F7.
Chaprang **14** 502d.
Chaprauli **15** 826b.
Chaprot **34** 41 E1; **29** 274b.
Chaptal, J. A. **5** 397d; alum analysis **1** 644a; alum preparation **1** 647a; chlorine cleansing **3** 821d; on gunpowder **11** 319b; improving must **24** 603b.
Chapter: of Cathedral **5** 398a; **5** 15b; **7** 14a; **8** 298d; and Convocation **6** 325a; election of bishops **3** 788a; in France **28** 467a; origin **5** 228a.
"Chapter of Autobiography" **28** 738b.
Chapter, General: town: see General Chapters.
Chapter-house: in architecture **2** 462b; Cistercian **1** 16d.
"Chapters from a Life" **33** 756a.
Chaptico **34** 75 J5
Chapu, H.: works by **32** 480a; Pl VII **32** 480; medallist **31** 293d.
Chapu: town **5** 398a; **34** 45 H7.
Chapulin (Langosta): insect **12** 131b.
Chapultepec: town **16** 209b; **16** 498c; **12** 150a; castle of **16** 221d; observatory **17** 716a.
—, symbol **16** 212c.
Chapus, Fort: see Fort Chapus.
—, Le: see Fort Chapus.
Chaquamegon Bay: see Ashland Bay.
Chaquaqua Creek: stream **34** 109 L8.
Char: animal charcoal **33** 47d.
Chár Minár **12** 429a.
Chara: river **34** 37 O3.
Chara: structure **3** 683a; antheridium of **4** 140b; archegonium of **4** 158a; asexual reproduction **4** 159d; fossil remains **31** 424d; **10** 237c; protoplasmic circulation (fig.) **4** 84d; reproduction of **3** 693d; sexual organs (fig.) **4** 140b; spermatozoids of **27** 339b.
— Pungi: see Cherra Punji.
Characeæ **25** 266a; characters of **24** 126b; direct nuclear division **27** 334d; female organs **4** 157d; fossil forms related to **31** 424d; leaves **4** 116a; life cycle of **4** 161b; male organs **4** 140c; mounting of **11** 718b; reproductive organs **4** 158a; spermatozoids of **27** 339b; stem structure **4** 105d; systematic position **25** 265c; **25** 270c.
Characene (Mesene) **16** 51b; **18** 590a; Pl VII **18** 561.
Characinidæ **12** 692d; **7** 794d; affinities **29** 396a; auditory organ **12** 653c; distribution **12** 673c; teeth of **12** 654a.
Characium **24** 126c; stage of raphidium **25** 270d.
Character **19** 3b; hereditary **29** 259b; Owen on **18** 87b; Schopenhauer on **21** 451d.
—, of servants, law of **15** 621b.
— of ship: at Lloyd's **32** 589d.
—, theological term **21** 132a.
"Character" **32** 660b.
"Character of the Happy Warrior" **24** 674a.
"Character of Pitt" **17** 417c.
"Characterie" **6** 671a.
Characteristic, of logarithm: definition **14** 772d.
— curves: for incandescent lamps **28** 90a.
— equation: of gases **33** 286d; **33** 630d.
— function, Hamilton's **27** 573b.
Characteristics: in conics **6** 727a.
"Characteristics" **8** 427d; **8** 600a; **21** 732a.
"Characteristics of English Poets" **30** 773a.
Characterization: dramatic: see Drama.
Charade **5** 398b.
Charadriidæ: see Plover.
Charadriiformes **26** 257c.
Charadriomorphæ **3** 699d; **18** 35a.
Charadriornithes **26** 255a.
Charadrius: see Plover.
—, in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
— melanocephalus **6** 593d.
— œdicnemus: see Stone Curlew.
— pluvialis: see Golden Plover.
— scolopax: see Stone Curlew.
— vociferus: see Killdeer.
Charadrus: see Luros.
Charæ (Maisan) **16** 51b.
Charak: see Charek.
"Charaka-Samhitâ" **21** 294b.
Charaks **34** 40 J4.
Charala **34** 122 C2.
Charambira Bay **34** 122 B3.
Charan: town: see Charun.
Charan: desert: see Kharan.
Charans: see Bhats.
Charas (Churrus) **11** 648d; **12** 772d; **14** 497d; **3** 627d.
Charasia **34** 40 N3; **30** 2a; battle of **25** 123d; **32** 264b.
Charatza Tragabigzanda: see Tragabigzanda, Charatza.
Charax spasinu Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 200a.
Charaxus **21** 303a; **14** 301a.
Charayave **34** 122 D1.
Charayes (Xarayas) Swamp **34** 123 F7; **31** 796c.
Charbagh, India **31** 72b.
—, Persia **34** 40 F2.
—, palace of the, Herat **11** 714b.
Charbanus **7** 795a.
Charbar: see Chahbar.
Charbon (Dematium monophyllum), orange disease **14** 437c; **17** 812a.
—, vine disease: see Anthracnose.
—, wool sorter's disease **24** 663a.
Charbon maigre (lean coal) **28** 606b.
Charbonnière **20** 529b.
Charcamac **34** 124 C13.
Charcas, Bolivia **22** 618c.
— (Mineral de Charcas), Mexico **34** 119 H6; meteorite of **16** 113b.
—, tribe **22** 618c.
Charchan: see Chachan.
Charchand: see Cherchen.
Charchik **34** 44 C2.
Charco **34** 88 K9.
Charcoal **5** 398b; **5** 87b; blowpipe analysis **3** 837d; characteristics **11** 324a; in filters **9** 168b; in gunpowder **11** 319a; iron smelting **13** 292b; ivory **13** 524c; preparation **5** 399a.
—, animal: in sugar-refining **33** 47d.
— black **19** 88c.
— burning **11** 323d.
— finery: iron **13** 319b.
— furnaces: iron-smelting **13** 317b.
— roads **32** 262c.
— vacua **33** 170b.
"Charcoal Sketches" **1** 728b.
Charcot, J. M. **29** 384a; **26** 657c; **12** 601b.
Charcot's disease: recent pathology **31** 563c.
Chard: town, England **5** 399d; **26** 657d; **34** 13 H2; **22** 258d; pop. **32** 704d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
— Canal **4** 785b.
—, vegetable **12** 280c.
Charda **34** 41 H6.
Char-Dagh **3** 282b.
Chardak, Lake of: see Tchöruk Su Göl.
—, town: see Tchardak.
Chardeh Plains **30** 1d.
—, Afghanistan **34** 40 M4.
—, Astrabad, Persia **34** 40 F2.
—, Khorasan, Persia **34** 40 G4.
Chardi: see Tchardi.
Chardin, Sir J. **5** 400a; **13** 396a; **6** 227a; **18** 639b; **21** 829c.
—, painter **32** 441c.
Chardon, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
Chardon Lagache Hospital **18** 282d.
Chardonnet, Mont: see Mont Chardonnet.
Chardstock **34** 13 G2; **27** 433c; **27** 508a.
Chare: carriage **5** 135c.
Charek (Charak) **34** 40 F7.
Charente: department **5** 400b; **26** 657d; **34** 18 E7; **21** 188b; statistics **9** 508a; **28** 464b; vines **24** 606d; **9** 519d; **4** 216a.
— (Carantonus): river, France **34** 18 E7; **5** 400b; **9** 506d; **2** 46a; **24** 222c; **27** 499d.
— Cave: drawings at **25** 466c; fig. 6 **25** 466.
Charente-Inférieure **5** 400c; **26** 657d; **34** 18 E7; **21** 188b; statistics **9** 508a; **28** 646b; vineyards **9** 519d.
Charenton (Charenton-sur-Cher): town, France **34** 17 H6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
Charenton, Fort de: see Fort de Charenton.
Charenton-le-Pont **5** 400d; **34** 19 E3; on local map **34** 17 M2; lunatic asylum at **21** 624d; **28** 468c; **29** 495d; **18** 283a; slaughter by Condé at **6** 246c; synods at **1** 783a.
Charentonne: river **34** 19 A3; **8** 672d; **3** 603d.
Charenton-St-Maurice **7** 39c.
Chares: Greek sculptor **6**

166a; **20** 526c; **2** 365b; **15** 144a.
Chares: Greek general **23** 398d; **5** 370d.
Charette **9** 608a; **9** 609a.
Charfa (Karfah) **34** 39 K5.
Charfield **34** 12 J3.
Charford **11** 431d.
Charfreitag **10** 774b.
Chargalik (Charklik) **34** 44 D3; Pl IV **23** 337; **33** 323d.
Charge, electric: atmosphere **25** 777d; **25** 778c; earth's surface **25** 777c; raindrops **25** 777d.
— of ordnance: action in bore **11** 293c.
Chargé d'affaires **1** 657a; **1** 226b; status of **13** 193c.
"Charge of the Light Brigade, The" **33** 249d.
Charger: Mauser **32** 651c.
Charger: war-horse **12** 191b.
Charges: in leases **30** 127a.
Charges, common: in heraldry **11** 698a.
Chargeurs Réunis: steamship company **32** 849b.
Chargut-cho Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 341c.
Chari: see Shari.
Charibert (Haribert) **2** 233b; **8** 567b; **9** 530b.
Chariclo **23** 407a.
Charidemi: see Gata, Cape.
Charidemus **1** 482a; **23** 579b; **7** 69b.
Charikar **34** 40 N3; **29** 275c; **1** 230d.
Charin **34** 43 E5.
Charinus, Leucius: see Leucius Charinus.
Charing **34** 9 J4.
— Cross **14** 845c; Eleanor Cross **2** 463a; Charles I's statue **21** 560c.
— Cross bridge **4** 341b; **4** 326c; footbridge **30** 347d.
— Cross, Euston, and Hampstead Electric Railway **30** 348b.
— Cross Road **30** 347b; **33** 236a.
— Cross Station **30** 345 Map; **20** 236a.
Charing-nor (Zarin-nor) **34** 44 F4; **29** 373a.
Chariot **5** 401a; Ezekiel's vision **8** 828c.
—, in stage mechanism **32** 823a.
— race, Olympic **10** 64b; **17** 766b; Roman **10** 65d.
"Chariot d'Or, Le" **32** 402a.
Charis **2** 172d; **11** 26b.
Charisius: gate of **6** 304b; **27** 217a.
Charismata **19** 675a.
Charitable Bequests Act **18** 456b.
"Charitable Corporation, The" **31** 587b.
Charitable Trusts Act, 1601 **6** 434a.
— Trusts Act, 1853 **5** 402b; **26** 681b.
— Trusts Act, 1860 **26** 681d.
Charitable Uses **6** 434a.
— Uses, Statute of **8** 253b.
Charitas, St **14** 696b.
Charité, Filles de la **24** 236d.
Charité, La: see La Charité.
Charité Hôpital, Paris **18** 282d.
Charité Hospital, Berlin **3** 595b; **26** 229d.
Charites **11** 26c; **11** 91d; **17** 818c; **19** 91c.
Charities Act **20** 632c.
"Charities Register" **32** 675b.
Chariton: writer **5** 402b; **20** 636a; **11** 144d.
Chariton: river, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, river, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6; E. Fork of **34** 103 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
Chariton County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5; **16** 526a.
Charity: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Charity and Charities **5** 401c and **26** 658a; administration **26** 686a; Basilias **5** 697b; in Buddhism **4** 428d; **4** 436d; Christian **26** 666c; **26** 668c; in Christian ethics **8** 591a; devises to corporations **6** 434a; corporations in U.S. **20** 308a; economics **26** 685b; Defoe on **7** 27d; under Elizabeth **8** 343c; endowed **26** 682c; English **26** 682a; **28** 211d; **32** 675a; English, London **14** 833c; in France **9** 514b; Greek **26** 660c; **26** 668c; Jewish **26** 666c; **26** 668c; literature **26** 689d; masonic **9** 749b; mediaeval **26** 673b; organization **26** 686a; primitive **26** 658d; after Reformation **26** 679a; Roman **26** 663c; schools **26** 683b; **15** 472d; in U.S. **26** 688d.
Charity Bazaar, Paris: disaster **31** 473a.
—, Brothers of **16** 712d.
— Commissioners **8** 253c; **26** 681b; **27** 665a.
— Commissioners' Act **5** 388d.
Charity Island **34** 96 P9.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 96 P9.
— Organization Society **26** 689d; **33** 870b; **32** 674d.
—, Sisters of **16** 713a.
"Charivari, Le" **5** 105b; **10** 118d; **29** 410b.
Charjui **34** 37 J5; **18** 101 Map; **26** 288b; **26** 690a; **32** 347a.
Chark, El: see El Chark.
Charka **17** 340 Map.
Charka: spinning wheel **24** 730c.
Chár-kadd **18** 630d.
Charkhari: state **26** 690a; **26** 461c; **4** 520c.
—, town **34** 41 G7; **26** 690a.
Charkieh **27** 690c.
Charklean recension: Old Testament **5** 12d.
Charklik: see Chargalik.
Charku **9** 86b.
Charlbury **34** 9 B2.
Charlecote **34** 11 L5; **21** 753b.
Charlemagne (Charles the Great) **5** 402c; **10** 478d; **9** 531d; Athanasian Creed **6** 563a; and Adrian I **1** 165a; and Alcuin **1** 472a; and St Angilbert **2** 29c; and Aquitania **2** 233c; armies **2** 563d; Austrian margraviate created by **3** 123d; coronation **6** 429a; **17** 610b; **8** 181b; crown on arms of Hanover **11** 690a; **11** 710d; currency system **16** 727a; and Eginhard **7** 698a; **7** 698d; empire of **8** 181c; **8** 714c Map; **20** 382b; and England **8** 282c; **7** 695d; **27** 163c; Fehmic courts **9** 63c; Gallican liturgy suppressed by **14** 707d; German poetry encouraged by **10** 522b; on images **12** 713c; and Irene **13** 275a; Italian conquests **13** 468b; **14** 816a; **20** 786b; **24** 142a; Lent fast **9** 47c; legislation **21** 215a; **32** 27b; libraries **14** 513a; MSS. of his time **18** 160b; **18** 144c; missi dominici **2** 208d; palace at Nimeguen **17** 509c; and Papacy **19** 495a; **14** 449b; in romance **20** 649d; **9** 638a; **8** 407c; **11** 92a; founds schools **21** 417a; **1** 77d; **18** 439a; **1** 69c; titles **8** 180a; **18** 411a; treaty with Nicephorus I **17** 481d; Saxons subdued by **21** 351d; in Spain **22** 310c; **20** 626a; tomb **1** 432a; "Veni Creator" attributed to **12** 583a.
Charlemagne, J. A. **5** 404a.
"Charlemagne": poem **4** 29a
"Charlemagne": ship **31** 104b.
"Charlemagne, Chronicle of" **20** 644c.
Charlemagne lycée **18** 280d.
Charlemont, Lord **4** 540c; **9** 328c.
Charlemont: fortress, France **5** 404a; **34** 21 E8; **5** 385 Map; **10** 626c; **11** 376b.
—, Ireland **2** 545b; **23** 713b.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
— Station, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
Charleroi (Charnoy), Belgium **26** 690a; **34** 21 D8; on travel map **34** 3 G3; capture of **9** 580a; coal mining at **29** 206b; Napoleon occupies **17** 224c; pop. **29** 206c; Socialist rising **26** 199c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **26** 690b; **34** 74 C6; **31** 784d.
— Canal **26** 554c; **4** 405a.
—, North: see North Charleroi.
Charleroy: see Charleroi.
Charles the Great: see Charlemagne.
— I, emperor of Germany: see Charlemagne.
Charles II: emperor: see Charles I of France.
— III: emperor: see Charles II of France.
— IV: emperor (Charles I of Bohemia) **5** 412d; **10** 494c; **20** 801d; **22** 40b; King of Bohemia **5** 412d; **19** 659a.
— V: emperor (Charles I of Spain) **5** 413b; **10** 497d; alters Alhambra **1** 570d; coronation oath **6** 430a; and Cortes **6** 442b; and Cosimo I **15** 790b; buried in the Escorial **8** 541a; and Francis I **9** 555d; and Henry VIII **8** 331d; Henry VIII's divorce **11** 664b; in Italy **13** 482b; ally of Leo X **14** 451c; relations with Luther **15** 74d; betrothed to Mary of England **15** 592d; in the Netherlands **12** 73d; and Philip II **18** 743d; and Pole **19** 331b; and Reformation **20** 328b; King of Spain **22** 328a; and Council of Trent **23** 546b.
"Charles V, Emperor, History of" **20** 600b.
Charles VI: emperor **5** 418b; **10** 502d; and Hungary **12** 370c; campaign in Portugal **19** 549c; Pragmatic sanction **9** 585d; Spanish succession **22** 334d; **8** 353b; **9** 580c.
— VII: emperor **5** 418d; **10** 503b; elector of Bavaria **3** 453d; claims Bohemian throne **3** 861a.
— Louis-Napoleon: emperor: see Napoleon III.
Charles I, King of Bohemia: see Charles IV, emperor.
— I, King of England **5** 404b; **8** 345b; **21** 511b; and Buckingham **4** 418a; Church disputes **8** 377c; Civil War **5** 406d; **8** 347c; "Defensio Regia pro Carole I" **21** 220b; Ireland **13** 266c; journey to Madrid **8** 345a; Parliament **18** 307d; portraits **7** 309b; **25** 680c; and Rubens **21** 44c; and Wentworth **22** 584c; **24** 17a.
"Charles I": play **27** 516c; **29** 603a.
Charles II, King of England **5** 408a; **9** 576a; arranges ballets **31** 46b; takes Covenant **6** 530b; and dissenters **18** 86c; **19** 689d; sells Dunkirk **7** 544a; foreign trade **9** 180c; and goldsmiths **30** 542b; rule in Ireland **13** 267d; and Monmouth **16** 755a; naval fallacies **32** 500a; Parliament under **18** 308a; **18** 99a; Popish plot **17** 697b; extends Portsmouth dockyard **7** 313b; and Salinasius **21** 220b; rule in Scotland **21** 514a; defeat at Worcester **8** 348a.
— I: the Bald (Charles II, Emperor), King of France **5** 409a; **2** 233c; gives Burgundy to Richard **4** 536a; and Erigena **8** 522d; government **10** 480a; and Mozarabic Rite **14** 707d; and Pepin of Aquitaine **19** 114a; treaty of Verdun **9** 534a.
— II, the Fat (Emperor Charles III), King of France **5** 409b; **10** 481a; **13** 710c; **15** 17b; King of Italy **13** 468c; and the Northmen **9** 535c; tomb of **20** 349a.
— III: the Simple, King of France **5** 409c; **9** 535c; cedes Neustria **4** 632a; burial place **18** 552d.
— IV, the Fair, King of France and Navarre **5** 409c; **9** 545a; administration **22** 247d.
— V: the Wise: King of France **5** 409d; **9** 547c; and Black Prince **8** 319a; buildings in Paris **18** 289d; aids Henry of Trastamara **22** 320c; library of **14** 514d; **14** 524c.
— VI, King of France **5** 410c; **9** 548a; banishes Jews **13** 682c; oppresses Paris **18** 290a.
— VII, King of France **5** 410d; **9** 549d; **11** 661a; **8** 321a; suppresses civil war **18** 290b; and Jacques Cœur **6** 109b; "compagnies d'ordonnance" **2** 600c; parliament **19** 282c; pragmatic sanction **19** 657a.
Charles VIII: King of France **5** 411d; **9** 553d; improves artillery **2** 655d; betrothed to Margaret of Austria **15** 537b; in Florence **9** 335b; invades Italy **13** 481a; **17** 191d; mountaineering feat **31** 24c; Pisa joins **19** 121c; meets Savonarola **21** 335c.
— IX: King of France **5** 412a; **9** 560a; **5** 235d; Council of Trent **23** 548d; duelling **7** 512c; marriage **16** 223a; and Mary Queen of Scots **21** 504b.
"Charles IX" **5** 582a; **7** 427b.
Charles X: King of France (Comte d'Artois) **5** 412b; **9** 609a; **17** 223a; **9** 619c; Guizot **11** 269d; at Holyrood **7** 663b; and Jesuits **13** 655d; and Jews **13** 683b.
— Robert I (of Anjou): King of Hungary **5** 55b; **12** 368b.
— II: King of Hungary, assassinated **12** 368c.
— I: King of Naples (Count of Anjou) **5** 422d; **15** 582c; **18** 169b; **22** 28d; founds house of Anjou **5** 55b; and Clement IV **5** 821d; condemns Conradin to death **6** 290a; ruler of Florence **9** 333d; invited into Italy **13** 475c; **20** 797c; marriage **9** 542d; King of Sicily **22** 27d; war with Michael VIII **16** 227b; Popes Nicholas III and IV **17** 484b; pope Urban IV **24** 8c.
— II: King of Naples (Count of Anjou) **13** 475d; **19** 878a; begins Naples harbour **17** 190c.
— III: King of Naples (of Durazzo) **24** 9a; **17** 530d; murders Joan of Naples **13** 478b.
— VII: King of Naples: see Charles III of Spain.
— II, the Bad: King of Navarre **5** 423c; **22** 324c; joins the English **9** 546c.
— III: King of Navarre **22** 324c.
— IV: King of Navarre **5** 423d; **22** 324c; **13** 716a.
— I, King of Portugal **31** 474a.
—, E. Z. L., I: King of Rumania **26** 690b; **32** 317c; **21** 21b; **27** 261a; at Plevna **32** 321d.
— Emmanuel I: King of Sardinia (Charles Emmanuel III, Duke of Savoy) **21** 340b; **13** 484c; **21** 342b; founds colony of Carloforte **26** 591c; and Maria Theresa **22** 339c.
— Emmanuel II: King of Sardinia (Charles Emmanuel, IV, Duke of Savoy) **21** 342a; **5** 425c.
— Felix: King of Sardinia **5** 425c; **13** 486c; **21** 340d; **21** 342c.
— Albert: King of Sardinia **5** 425c; **13** 486c; **2** 612b; Genoese rising **10** 158a; Italian War **21** 342d; Mazzini's letter **15** 654d; rules Parma **18** 314d.
— King of Sicily: see Charles I and III: Kings of Naples.
— I: King of Spain: see Charles V: emperor.
— II: King of Spain **5** 418d; **22** 332d; **9** 580b.
— III: King of Spain **5** 419a; **9** 582a; **22** 336a; **22** 340b; **22** 28d: crowned at Palermo **17** 191d; **1** 450b; **15** 793d; **13** 484c; **20** 568d; **22** 338a; expels Jesuits **13** 655a; pragmatic sanction **19** 657b; surrenders Parma **18** 314d.
— IV: King of Spain **5** 419b; **22** 342b; abdicates **17** 213b.
— VIII: King of Sweden **22** 747a.
— IX: King of Sweden **5** 419c; **22** 748c.
— X (Gustavus): King of Sweden **5** 419d; **22** 749d; invades Denmark **7** 86a; on Poland **19** 295b; captures Warsaw **24** 376d.
— XI: King of Sweden **5** 420a; **22** 749d; marriage **7** 86d.
Charles XII: King of Sweden **5** 420a; **22** 750b; wars in Denmark **7** 86d; in Germany **9** 582c; and Joseph I **13** 750b; and Osmanlis **23** 646c; invades Russia **21** 97c; and Swedenborg **22** 758b.
"Charles XII": by Voltaire **9** 668a; **24** 287a.
Charles XIII: King of Sweden **5** 422c; **22** 752b; King of Norway **17** 589c.
— XIV: King of Sweden: see Bernadotte.
— XV: King of Sweden **5** 422d; **22** 753a and **31** 276a.
—, prince of Aetolia **1** 225c.
—, duke of Alençon (Charles de Valois) **15** 538c.
— IV: duke of Alençon **21** 167b.
—, duke of Angoulême and count of Auvergne **2** 46b.
— of Anjou: see Charles I: King of Naples.
— Leopold: duke of Aremberg **2** 481b.
— d'Arezzo **13** 506c.
—, count of Armagnac **2** 546d.
—, archduke of Austria, suitor of Elizabeth **14** 425d; **8** 143d; of Mary queen of Scots **21** 504b.
—, archduke of Austria (Spanish succession): see Charles VI: emperor.
— Ferdinand of Austria **28** 503a.
— Francis Joseph of Austria **28** 503d.
— Louis, archduke of Austria (1771-1847) **5** 423d; campaign against French **3** 130c; **3** 133c; **9** 610a; **17** 198b; **17** 209d; **17** 214b.
— Louis of Austria **28** 503d.
— Frederick: Margrave of Baden **19** 363d; **19** 387c.
Charles Frederick, Order of **31** 341a.
— Albert: elector of Bavaria **3** 453d; **3** 861a.
— of Blois **9** 546a; defeated at Auray **3** 86a.
— Lucien J. L. Bonaparte: naturalist (prince of Canino) **4** 29a; **9** 287a; **18** 322d; classification of birds **18** 31a; works **18** 14c; **18** 16d; **24** 590b.
— of Bourbon: constable **9** 555d.
— of Bourbon: Infante of Spain: see Charles III (of Bourbon), King of Naples.
— F. A. W.: duke of Brunswick **28** 692d.
—, F. W.: duke of Brunswick **4** 402c; **18** 69b.
—, W. F.: duke of Brunswick **4** 402c.
—, the Bold: duke of Burgundy **5** 424a; **4** 536b; **7** 685b; alliance with England **8** 328a; duke of Guelderland **11** 244a; and Louis XI **9** 551d; and the Swiss **22** 786d.
—, duke of Calabria **5** 282c; **9** 334c.
—, duke of Elbeuf **11** 267c.
—, count of Flanders **9** 291a.
— E.: count of the Frisians **9** 788d.
— Egon: count of Fürstenberg **9** 851b.
—, duke of Guelders (of Egmond) **11** 244a.
—, duke of Guise **11** 266c; **11** 267b; **23** 550b.
—, landgrave of Hesse-Cassel **11** 779d.
— I: count of Hohenzollern **12** 52c.
— II: count of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen **12** 52c.
—, prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen: see Charles I: King of Rumania.
— Anton of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen **12** 52d; **26** 690b.
— Frederick: duke of Holstein-Gottorp **21** 99b; **22** 750d.
—, duke of Lorraine (976-994) **15** 5c; **9** 536c; captures Rheims **22** 75a.
— I, the Bold: duke of Lorraine **15** 6b.
— IV: duke of Lorraine **23** 646a; commands against Turks **14** 466c; **4** 424a; **11** 45a.
—, prince of Lorraine (1750) **3** 526c.

Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine **5** 97a; **11** 266c; **11** 270b; **9** 691c; **3** 390a.
— I (or VIII): duke of Mantua **5** 429d; **10** 772b.
— III: duke of Mantua **9** 578b; **10** 772c.
— IV: duke of Mantua **10** 772c.
— Martel **5** 427d; **9** 531c; **10** 477c; aids Eudes **2** 233c; feudal armies of **2** 563d; and Frisians **9** 788a; defeats Moslems **19** 282c; **16** 576b; **6** 632a; **2** 258a.
—, duke of Mayenne **11** 267c.
—, prince of Mecklenburg **28** 675b.
—, duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz **15** 19c.
— III: prince of Monaco **30** 804c.
—, Comte de Nevers (15th cent.) **15** 536b.
—, Duke of Nevers **13** 483d; **24** 9b.
—, duke of Orleans: poet **17** 851a; **9** 642a; prisoner in England **9** 647c; **9** 551c.
—, duke of Orleans (father of Francis I) **9** 689c.
— Louis: palsgrave of the Palatinate **21** 53a.
— Philip: elector palatine **18** 167b.
— Theodore: elector palatine **1** 71d; **7** 565c; **18** 167b; Bavarian succession **3** 454a.
— II: duke of Parma **18** 314d.
— III: duke of Parma **18** 314d.
— Albert, of Piedmont **2** 612b.
—, prince of Rumania **32** 326b.
— Emmanuel I: duke of Savoy **5** 427d; **10** 150b; **21** 341c; **13** 483c.
— Emmanuel II: duke of Savoy **9** 568c; **21** 342a; **24** 325a.
— Emmanuel III: duke of Savoy: see Charles Emmanuel I: King of Sardinia.
— Emmanuel IV: duke of Savoy: see Charles Emmanuel II: King of Sardinia.
— duke of Saxe-Meiningen **21** 348d.
— Alexander: duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach **21** 350c.
— Augustus: duke of Saxe-Weimar **5** 425d; **2** 350a; **24** 491a; **15** 635c; **21** 350a; Goethe **10** 727a.
— Frederick: duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach **21** 350b; **25** 784d.
— (Don Carlos) of Spain: son of Philip II **18** 745a; **21** 504b.
— (Don Carlos) of Spain: son of Philip V: see Charles III: king of Naples.
— (Don Carlos) of Spain: pretender, 1788 - 1855 **5** 807c; **29** 603c; **22** 345d; **22** 346c; coins **31** 290c; at Estella **8** 559d; expelled **9** 84b; tomb **23** 560c.
— (Don Carlos) of Spain: pretender, 1848- **26** 591c; **19** 603c.
— Edward Stuart (Count of Albany): the young Pretender **5** 426a; **21** 520a; besieges Carlisle **5** 109b; destroys Inverness Castle **13** 201c; takes Manchester **15** 464d; Scottish campaign **6** 705c; **8** 355c; **10** 423a.
—, duke of Styria **9** 77c.
—, count of Valois **9** 545b; obtains Anjou and Maine **2** 58c; purchases Dauphine **27** 388a; in Italy **6** 811d; **9** 334b; **13** 476a; **13** 502c.
— of Viana **22** 324c.
—, duke of Westergotland **31** 385b.
— Alexander: duke of Wurtemberg **24** 702b; **21** 350c.
— Eugene: duke of Wurtemberg **24** 702b; **10** 727d; **6** 809a; **13** 736d.
Charles: conjurer **15** 208b.
—, physicist: air balloon **1** 188b; balance aerometer **12** 538c; **16** 611c; **19** 243b; applied to steam engine **22** 479d.
—, Rev Thomas **3** 649a; **16** 193c.
—, William **26** 589b.
Charles, Cape, Labrador **34** 59 T6.
—, Cape, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6; lighthouse, ibid.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
— City, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
— City County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H5; area **30** 568a.
"Charles Darwin et ses Précurseurs français" **32** 103c.
Charles Frederick, Order of **31** 341a.
"Charles et Georges": ship **19** 553d.
Charles Island (La Floreana), Bermudas **34** 117 P3; **10** 18a.
— Island, Canada **34** 59 Q4.
— Island, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C5.
— Island, Galapagos archipelago **10** 17d; **28** 573c.
— XII Island, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map; **22** 408c.
— Islands, Sweden **29** 47a.
— Lake **34** 87 C6.
— Louis Mountains **34** 48 J5; **17** 386d; **31** 147c.
"Charles Martel": ship **31** 104b.
"Charles O'Malley" **14** 485d.
Charles Mix County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K3; **4** 72d; **5** 331a; **31** 83c.
— River, Quebec **34** 62 P6.
"Charles Rivière Dufresny" **7** 516a.
Charles and Robert's balloon Pl I **1** 185.
Charles Sound **34** 52 A8.
— Street, London **14** 848c.
— Town **34** 118 E2.
— V. Wall, Gibraltar **34** 20 P7.
Charlesbourg, Quebec **34** 62 M5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— Fort: see Fort Charlesbourg.
Charlesburg **34** 97 K7.
Charleston, Aberdeen **1** 45d.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, Fife, Scotland **9** 150d; **9** 152b.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, Ill., U.S. **26** 690d; **34** 94 J6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, Neb., U.S **34** 102 G3.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G1.
—, New Zealand **34** 52 C6.
—, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
—, S.C., U.S. **5** 428a and **26** 690d; **34** 79 H6; **34** 79 B5; artesian wells **2** 646b; earthquake **22** 287c; fire at **9** 234b; lighthouse **34** 79 J6; Lincoln's surrender **10** 438a; sieges of **32** 732c; training jetties (ill) **20** 571; yellow fever at **24** 735c.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **26** 691a; **34** 77 C4; **24** 519b; **33** 833d.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Beach **34** 68 J4.
— County **34** 79 J6.
— Four Corners **34** 70 O6.
—, East: see East Charleston.
— Harbour **34** 79 J6; **22** 287b; **20** 580a.
— Lighthouse **34** 15 J2.
— Neck **12** 203c.
— Peak **34** 113 G6.
—, South: see South Charleston.
— Station **34** 91 C5.
—, West: see West Charleston.
"Charleston": ship **29** 238a; **32** 773b; **31** 105d.
Charlestown, Armagh, Ireland **34** 16 H3.
—, England **34** 13 B4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
—, Jamaica **34** 118 E2.
—, Mass., U.S. **5** 429b; **34** 67 D6; **26** 318 Map; Winthrop's settlement at **4** 72d; **4** 74b; docks at **27** 489b.
—, Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 D4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E10.
—, Natal **34** 57 N5; **31** 80b.
Charlestown, Nevis, West Indies **34** 118 G6; **17** 369c.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J4.
—, Scotland **34** 14 K5; **34** 15 J2.
—, W. Va, U.S. **34** 77 L2; pop. **24** 519b.
—, North: see North Charlestown.
—, South: see South Charlestown.
Charlesville **34** 74 F7.
Charlesworth, England **34** 7 E5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
Charlet, E.: Belgian painter **32** 446b.
—, F.: Belgian painter **32** 447a.
—, N. T.: French painter **5** 429b; **5** 105b.
Charleton: anatomist **1** 811c.
Charleval **9** 657a.
Charleville, France **5** 429c; **34** 19 K1; on travel map **34** 3 G4; **5** 385 Map; **16** 223a; pop. **25** 611a.
—, Ireland **34** 16 D7; **4** 534a.
—, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
Charlevoix: traveller **6** 821a.
Charlevoix: county, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L7.
—, county, Quebec **34** 62 N3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
Charley, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
"Charley Kingston's Aunt" **33** 313d.
Charlie: town **34** 88 J3.
— Apopka Creek: stream **34** 81 N8.
"Charlie is my Darling" **17** 167c.
Charlie Hope: town **34** 76 H7.
Charlier, A. **10** 549a.
—, J.: see Gerson, John.
Charlières **1** 188c.
Charlies Village **34** 116 T4.
Charlieu **34** 17 K6.
Charlieville **34** 87 F2.
Charlock (corn mustard, sinapis arvensis) **4** 617d; **25** 180d.
Charlois **34** 21 D5; **32** 302b.
Charlon **2** 76b.
Charlos Cove **34** 63 H4.
Charlot **20** 652c.
Charlotte: empress, Mexico, daughter of Leopold I **15** 645b; **30** 733b.
—, Queen, England **5** 458d; **6** 822b; **7** 53d; **10** 423c; arms of **11** 694d.
—, princess, daughter of Frederick III **28** 511b.
—, daughter of George IV **10** 427d; **10** 429a.
—, princess, niece of Cardinal de Rohan **8** 214d.
—, duchess of Saxe-Hildburghausen **15** 19c.
Charlotte of Savoy **9** 551d.
Charlotte, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, Florida **9** 339a.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4; **17** 374d.
—, N.C., U.S. **26** 691b; **34** 78 H4; **17** 561b; **31** 255b.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, Scotland **34** 14 D8.
—, Sierra Leone **22** 45a.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B5.
Charlotte Amalie: Regent **21** 348d.
Charlotte Amalie **34** 118 E5; on local map **34** 118 B7; **21** 200b; pop. **32** 378a.
Charlotte Augusta: daughter of George III **10** 427a.
Charlotte Bay **9** 338c.
"Charlotte van Bourbon" **12** 97c.
Charlotte Center **34** 71 D7.
"Charlotte Corday" **9** 676c.
Charlotte County, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4; **17** 374d.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
"Charlotte Dundas" **21** 823d; **22** 478b.
Charlotte, East: see East Charlotte.
Charlotte Elizabeth **9** 579a.
— Felicitas **8** 559b.
Charlotte Furnace **34** 82 K4.
Charlotte Hall **34** 75 J5.
— Harbor: bay **34** 81 M9.
— Harbor: town **34** 81 M9.
— Island: see Apaiang.
— Reef: see Pandora Bank.
— River **34** 70 N7.
Charlotte Town, Canada: see Charlottetown.
Charlotte Town, Dominica **34** 118 B13.
Charlotte Water: telegraph station **34** 50 E5.
Charlotteburg **34** 72 G1.
Charlottenberg **34** 26 H7.
Charlottenborg: palace of **6** 344a.
Charlottenburg **5** 429d; **26** 691c; **34** 22 G17; on local map **34** 24 H28; on travel map **34** 3 L2; **26** 226a; **26** 228c; pop. **28** 681a; **28** 316c; weir at (fig.) **32** 252c.
Charlottenhof: town, Prussia: see Königshütte.
—, villa, Potsdam **19** 600a.
Charlottenwerder **34** 24 E30.
Charlottesville, Canada **16** 436b.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, Va., U.S. **5** 430a; **26** 691c; **34** 76 G4.
Charlottetown, Canada **5** 430a; **26** 691d; **34** 63 G3; harbour **19** 739d; pop. of **32** 3d; rainfall **4** 771a.
—, Dominica, West Indies: see Charlotte Town.
Charlotteville, Dominica, W. Indies: see Roseau.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
Charlton: bishop **11** 731c.
—, J.: painter **32** 439d.
Charlton, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, Dorset, England **34** 13 K2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2.
—, Glos., England **34** 12 J3.
—, near Dover, Kent, England **34** 9 L4.
—, near Woolwich, Kent, England **34** 10 P6.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
—, Middlesex, England **34** 10 E9.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 E3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, Somerset, England **34** 13 J1.
—, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, near Malmesbury, Wilts, England **34** 12 K3.
—, near Shaftesbury, Wilts, England **34** 13 K2.
—, South: see South Charlton.
Charlton Abbotts **34** 12 L2.
— City **34** 67 G4.
— County **34** 80 G10; **10** 436a.
— Depôt **34** 67 F4.
— Horethorne **34** 13 J1.
— House **34** 10 P6.
— Island **34** 59 O6.
— Kings **34** 12 K2; **29** 12c.
— Marshall **34** 13 K2.
— Musgrove **34** 13 J1.
Charlton Park **34** 12 K3.
— Villa **34** 10 D9.
Charlton White: pigment **19** 86d.
Charlton-on-Otmoor **34** 9 C2; **18** 94c.
Charlwood **34** 9 F4.
Charly **34** 19 G3.
Charm **34** 78 M5.
Charmande: see Chilmad.
Charmate **34** 124 C12.
Charme **34** 97 D8.
Charmes **34** 19 N4.
Charmettes **5** 381c; **21** 24c.
Charmey (Galmis) **34** 27 D5.
Charmides: of Athens **18** 733d.
"Charmides": Platonic dialogue **19** 196a.
Charminster **34** 13 J2.
Charmis **3** 437b.
Charmoise **4** 246c.
Charmosyna **15** 7b.
Charmouth **34** 13 H2; **7** 370d.
Charmoy **34** 19 M5.
Charms **9** 118b.
Charnacé **9** 569a.
Charnay, D. **24** 759c.
Charnel-house: in architecture **2** 462b.
Charnels: arms of **11** 693d.
Charnley Forest stone **12** 135a.
Charnock, J. **3** 390b; **6** 9d; **12** 800d.
Charnoy: see Charleroi.
Charnwood Forest **34** 8 B3; geology **14** 423d; **28** 199c; **28** 641d.
Charny, Meuse, France **34** 19 L2.
—, Yonne, France **34** 19 G5.
Charog **31** 398b.
Charol tso **33** 323a.
Charolais, Count of: see Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
Charolais: district, Burgundy **4** 536c; **5** 430b.
—, Montagnes du: mountains, France **34** 17 K6; **5** 358d; **14** 807b.
Charol-cho (Tcharol-Tso) **34** 44 C4.
Charollais **21** 301c.
Charolles **5** 430b; **34** 17 K6; **21** 302a.
Charon: in Greek mythology **5** 430b.
—, historian **23** 581b.
Charondas **5** 430c; **22** 16a.
Charonia (Plutonia) **19** 235d.
Charonne **18** 274a.
Charophyta: see Characeæ.
Charops **9** 287d.
Charpennes **15** 111b.
Charpentier, A.: French sculptor **32** 481b; style **31** 294a.
—, F.: archæologist **5** 430c.
—, G.: musician **27** 465c.
—, M.: engraver **28** 267b.
—, Miss **21** 548a.
—, De: on glaciers **10** 628d.
Charqueadas, Rio Grande do Sul: see Rio Grande do Sul.
Charr (Salvelinus) **21** 223b; spawning of **21** 225b.
— (Salmo arcturus and Salmo naresii) **12** 675b.
—, Torgoch: see Torgoch.
— of Windermere (Salmo willughbii): characteristics **21** 223b.
Charra **34** 56 R11.
Charran: see Haran.
Charras **17** 218b.
"Charrette": poem **20** 649a.
Charrière, Madame de **22** 799a.
Charrinho, P. G. **19** 555c.
Charron **31** 13a.
—, Marie **6** 121b.
—, P.: philosopher **5** 430d; **9** 655a; **16** 770d; **21** 382d.
Charroux, France **34** 17 F6.
—, Council of **23** 591a.
Charruan **25** 374a.
Charruas **1** 687b; **12** 829c; **24** 16a.
Charruyer, Parc **32** 266c.
Chars, France **34** 19 D2.
—, sand-plains **2** 719d; **15** 295a.
Charsadda **34** 41 D2; **18** 684b.
Charsaig **34** 15 B2.
Charsfield **34** 8 J5.
Charshamba: valley **25** 118b.
Charsu **29** 255b.
Chart: mediæval of Mediterranean (ill) **15** 519.
Chart, Great: see Great Chart.
—, Little: see Little Chart.
—, origin of term **15** 519d.
"Chart of Charity" **5** 794a.
Charta (Biblos, volumen): papyrus roll **18** 144c.
—, papyrus writing material, amphitheatrica **18** 232d; Augusta **18** 233a; bombycina **18** 217d; **18** 144c; Claudia **18** 233a; Corneliana **18** 233a; cuttunea **18** 217d; Damascena **18** 217d; emportica **18** 233a; Fanniana **18** 232d; gossypyna **18** 217d; Livia **18** 232d; pergamena **18** 144b; Saitica **18** 232d; serica **18** 217d; Tænciotica **18** 232d; xylina **18** 217d.
— de Foresta **9** 409a.
"Charta Regia" **1** 274c.
Charta Tsanpo **23** 340b; **26** 336a.
Charter, Fort, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15; **26** 695a; **32** 233b.
Charter: document **5** 431d: see also Diplomatics.
— of Forests **5** 432c; **18** 305a.
— governments **23** 730c.
—, Great: see Magna Charta.
— hand **23** 682b.
— of incorporation **6** 433a; **8** 303a; as source of revenue **9** 175b; of insurance companies **29** 508b.
— of Liberties **11** 655d.
— Oak: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
— Oak: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
— Oak: tree **11** 497c.
— Party **5** 433a; **25** 109c; **25** 113a.
— of Protection **25** 154a.
— rolls **20** 311c.
— schools **27** 660a.
Chartered Accountants societies **22** 226a.
—, Institute of **25** 25c; **33** 392a.
Chartered Companies **26** 691b; annexation of land **26** 692a; British North Borneo Company **26** 703a; **30** 109c; British South African Company **25** 151b; **25** 153a; **26** 694a; compared with protectorates **32** 38a;

German Colonial **28** 706b; Imperial British E. A. Company **26** 700d; The Royal Niger Company **26** 698a; modern **26** 693b.
Chartered Company, British: see British South African Company.
Chartergus **24** 392d.
Charter-house, London **1** 20b; **5** 164d.
— Monastery, Milan **4** 446c.
— School, London **14** 835b; removal to Godalming **29** 15c; **30** 352b.
Charteris, H. **21** 541b.
—, Lady Margaret **23** 406a.
—, Maria **14** 129d.
Charters, Katherine M. **30** 390b.
Charters Towers **26** 703d; **34** 50 H4; **25** 801 Map; goldfield **32** 107a.
Chartes, Ecole des **28** 467c.
Chartham **34** 9 J4; **14** 40a.
Chartier, A. **5** 433b; **9** 551c; **9** 647b.
Chartierville **34** 62 M8.
Chartism: see Chartists.
"Chartism," by Carlyle **26** 596d.
Chartists **5** 433d; **8** 366a; **22** 210a; Cobden opposes **6** 86b; petition, 1839 **28** 220c; **28** 224a; **33** 672a; rising, 1848 **14** 751a.
Chartley Park, England **34** 11 K3; wild cattle **5** 245b; Castle **15** 600d.
Chart-making: Cortes on **17** 253a.
"Chartophylax" **10** 429d.
Chartres, Duc de **1** 190a.
—, duke of: title **5** 434d.
Chartres, Vidame de **9** 642b.
—, William de **23** 162a.
Chartres, France (Autricum) **5** 434c; **34** 19 D4; on travel map **34** 3 E4; cathedral **2** 430d; crypt **6** 669a; sculpture **21** 562c; shrine at **19** 95a; window **20** 627a.
Chartres: school of **21** 421a.
Chartre-sur-le-Loir, La **34** 19 A5.
Chartreuse: cat **5** 206c.
—, monastery **5** 434d; Bruno founds **5** 163c; liqueur **5** 435b; **14** 687b; Le Sueur's pictures **22** 620b.
"Chartreuse, La" **3** 622c.
"Chartreuse de Paris, La" **9** 364b.
"Chartreuse de Parme, La" **9** 678d.
Chartreux: see Chartreuse.
Chartris (William): see Sautrey.
Charts: marine **26** 703d; **15** 518c; early use **17** 253a; Admiralty **17** 263a; statistics **31** 109a.
Charts, weather **3** 33d.
Chartularies: records **7** 253c; **20** 312d.
Chartularii **17** 232d.
Charun (Charan): town, Baluchistan **34** 40 M8.
Charun: deity **17** 40c; **8** 637c.
Chârvâkas **21** 291d.
Charvin **34** 27 B7.
Chárwá **12** 298c.
Charwar Mountains **34** 41 B8.
Charwelton **34** 8 B5.
Charybdæa: development of **12** 555d; figs. **12** 556b; structure of **12** 559c.
Charybdeidæ **12** 547d.
Charybdis **24** 541d.
Charysh **25** 337a.
Cha-san **34** 46 B4.
Chascomus: town, Argentina **34** 124 F11; **4** 440c.
—, lake, Argentina **4** 440c.
Chase: American judge **20** 271c.
—, W. M. **32** 458d.
—, Chief Justice S. P. **5** 435b; **23** 770b; **32** 536b; tries Jefferson Davis **27** 320d.
Chase: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
Chase: hunting **12** 393d; Norman laws **9** 409a; pleasures of, discussed **9** 200c.
—, in tennis **23** 179d.
—, in typography **23** 700d.
Chase City **34** 76 G7.
— Cottage **34** 10 L1.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
— Mills: town **34** 70 M2.
— Park **34** 10 N1.
— Side **34** 10 M1.
Chaseburg **34** 97 D7.
Chasedim **1** 461c.
"Chase-guns" **31** 343d.
Chaseley: see Chaceley.
Chase-mortise (ill) **4** 483a.
Cha-seng **34** 46 C3.
Chase-off: in tennis **23** 180d.
Chaseslake **34** 70 M4.
Chasetown, England **34** 11 K3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
Chaseville, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
Chaseville Station **34** 109 H4.
Chasewater: see Chacewater.
Chashma Beluch **34** 40 F3.
— Bulazum **34** 40 E4.
— Dubar **34** 40 G3.
— Sabz: British disaster at **29** 254b.
Chashmah, Persia: see Chashmeh.
Chashmal **8** 182d.
Chashmeh, Afghanistan **34** 40 L4.
— (Chasmah), Persia **34** 40 E3.
Chashmeh Gauhir **34** 40 E4.
Chashmeh Shuturun (Chasma Shutaran), Persia **34** 40 G4.
Chashmeh Tulha **34** 40 E3.
Chashmeh-i Dadar **34** 40 J6.
Chashniki (Tchashniti) **34** 34 G4.
Chasidim: see Assideans.
Chasik **34** 116 N6.
Chasing (enchasing) **8** 189b.
Chaska **34** 98 D5.
Chaskoi (Chaskovo, Khaskoi, Haskoi, Haskovo) **26** 704d; **34** 35 H7.
Chaskovo: see Chaskoi.
Chasles, P.: critic **8** 429d; **21** 758b.
—, mathematician: correspondence theory **6** 725c.
Chasma Shutaran: see Chashmeh Shuturun.
Chasmata **3** 90d.
Chasmfalls **34** 70 O2.
Chasmodes **12** 679b.
Chasmophytes: defined **25** 432a.
Chasmorhynchus carunculatus: see Bell Bird.
Chasna **4** 799c.
Chassaignac **22** 677c.
Chassala: see Cassel.
"Chasse et l'Amour, Le" **7** 521c.
Chassé, General Baron **3** 528b; **9** 458b.
"Chasse Royale, La" **5** 412b.
Chasseaud **7** 485c.
Chassée: in dancing **6** 801a.
Chasselas **21** 625a.
Chassell **34** 95 D3.
Chasseloup, General **9** 451b; on fortification **9** 463c.
Chassepôt rifle **26** 705a; **32** 240d; official trial of **2** 558b.
Chassériau **30** 830b.
Chasseron, Mount **34** 27 B4; **13** 781d.
Chassetcook: see Chezzetcook.
Chasseurs: in Bavarian army **3** 452d.
—, Belgian **2** 615a.
—, French **28** 471b; d'Afrique **25** 661d; **28** 471b; d'Orleans **32** 239d.
Chassezac **15** 31b.
Chassiron Lighthouse **34** 18 D7; **30** 262.
Chassy **34** 19 H6.
Chastaigner, L. de **21** 363a.
Chastain **34** 80 D10.
Chastang **34** 84 A8.
"Chastel d'Amour" **8** 410a.
Chastelain, G. **5** 435d; **9** 648a.
Chastelard, P. B. de: French poet **5** 436b; **15** 595b.
"Chastelard" · poem **33** 122c.
Chastelein, C. **13** 607d.
Chastelherault, duke of **21** 502a; **21** 504b.
—, dukedom of **21** 500a.
Chastellain **20** 258b.
Chastenau, Count of **19** 549c.
Chastenoy: peace of **9** 562b.
Chastes, De **5** 387a.
Chastiddium: see Cacteggio.
Chastil: canting arms of **11** 691b.
Chastity: in Christianity **8** 591b.
Chastity, vow of: in Buddhism **4** 435c.
"Chastity, the Book of" **22** 845c.
Chasuble: vestment (fig.) **6** 462a; **16** 510d.
Chasuta **34** 122 B5.
Chat: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
Chat: bird **24** 537a.
"Chat Botté, Le" **18** 557a.
Chat, Cape, Canada **21** 182a.
—, Fort: see Fort Chat.
—, Le: see Le Chat.
Chat Moss **14** 252b; railway over **20** 233a; **22** 537b; reclaimed **1** 404a.
Châtaigneraie, La: see La Châtaigneraie.
Chatak **34** 38 K2.
Chatang la **33** 322c.
Cha-tao **34** 45 F2.
Chatarpur **26** 461c.
Chatata **34** 83 M4.
Chataud, Captain **19** 166b.
Chatawa **34** 85 D8.
Chataway, J. V. **32** 116b.
Chatburn **34** 7 D4.
Chateau l'Abbaye **21** 389b.
— d'Arche **24** 605d.
— Barrière **18** 534d.
— Batailley: Pauillac **24** 605b.
— Bayle: Guiraud, classification **24** 605d.
— Becker: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
— Belair **34** 118 H10; **32** 379a.
— Belgrave: St Laurent, classification **24** 605b.
— Brainaire-Duluc: St. Julien, classification **24** 605b.
— Branne-Cantenac: Cantenac, classification **24** 605b.
— Bronstet-Nerac: Barsac, classification **24** 605d.
— Brown Contenac: Cantenac, classification **24** 605b.
— Caillou: Barsac, classification **24** 605d.
— Calon-Ségur: St. Estèphe, classification **24** 605b.
— Camensac: St Laurent, classification **24** 605b.
— Cantemerle: Macau, classification **24** 605b.
— Chinon: see Château-Chinon.
— Clerc-Milon: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
— Climens: Barsac, classification **24** 605d.
— Coutet: Barsac, classification **24** 605d.
— Croizet-Bages: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
— Dauzac: Labarde, classification **24** 605b.
— Desmirail: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
— Doisy: Barsac, classification **24** 605d.
— Ducru-Beaucaillou: St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
— Duhart-Milon: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
— Durfort-Vivens: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
— d'Eau, Marseilles **15** 572d.
— d'Eau theatre, Paris **18** 277b.
— d'Eu **8** 647c.
— Ferrière: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
— Filhot: classification **24** 605d.
Chateau Gaillard: see Chateau-Gaillard.
Château Giscours: Labarde, classification **24** 605b.
Château Gontier: see Chateau-Gontier.
Château Gruaud-Larose: St. Julien, classification **24** 605b.
Château Gruaud-Larose-Sarget: St. Julien, classification **24** 605b.
— Haut-Bages: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
— Haut-Brion: Pessac, classification **24** 605b.
— d'If **15** 572a.
— d'Issan: Cantenac, classification **24** 605b.
— Kirwan: Cantenac, classification **24** 605b.
— la Lagune: Ludon, classification **24** 605b.
— Landon: see Chateau-Landon.
Château La Tour Blanche: Bommes, classification **24** 605d.
Chateau La Tour Carnet: St Laurent, classification **24** 605b.
— Lafitte: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
— Lagrange: St. Julien, classification **24** 605b.
— Lamothe: classification **24** 605d.
— Langoa: St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
— Lascombes: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
— Latour: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
— la Vallière: see Chateau-la-Vallière.
Château Leoville Barton: St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
Château Leoville-Lascases: St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
Château Leoville-Poyferré: vine **31** 711d.
Château Leoville-Poyferré: St Julien, wine classification **24** 605b.
— sur Loing: see Château-sur-Loing.
— du Loir: see Château-du-Loir.
Château Lynch-Monssas: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
Château Lynch-Bages: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
Château de Madrid **20** 592a.
Château Malescot: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
Château Malle: Preignac, classification **24** 605d.
Château du Marais **2** 487c.
Château Margaux: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
Château Mouton d'Armailhacq: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
Château Mouton-Rothschild: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
Château Montrose: St Estèphe, classification **24** 605b.
Château Myrat: Barsac, classification **24** 605d.
— Neuf: see Chateauneuf.
Château d'Oex (Oesch) **34** 27 D5; **24** 114d; **29** 143d.
Château d'Oléron **17** 761a.
Château Palmer: Cantenac, classification **24** 605b.
Château Pedesclaux: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
Château Peyragney: Bommes, classification **24** 605d.
Château Peyxotto: Bommes, classification **24** 605d.
Château Pichon-Longueville Lalande: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
Château Pichon Longueville: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
Château Pontet-Canet: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
— Porcien: see Chateau-Porcien.
Château Poujet: Cantenac, classification **24** 605b.
Château Rabaut, Bommes classification **24** 605d.
— Rauzan-Gassies, Margaux: classification **24** 605b.
— Rauzan-Segla, Margaux: classification **24** 605b.
— Renard: see Château-Renard.
Château Richer **34** 62 M4.
Château Rieussec, Fargues, classification **24** 605d.
— Rochet, St Estèphe, classification **24** 605b.
— Romer, Preignac, classification **24** 605d.
— St Pierre, St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
— Suau, Barsac, classification **24** 605d.
— Suduiraut, Preignac, classification **24** 605d.
— Talbot, St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
Château le Tertre: Arsac, classification **24** 605b.
— Vert: forest: see Châteauvert.
— Vert, Philippeville (Châteauvert) **31** 664b.
— Vigneau, Bommes, classification **24** 605d.
— Villain **34** 19 K4.
— Yquem, classification **24** 605d.
Châteaubellair: see Château Belair.
Châteaubriand, F. R., Viscount de **5** 436d; Berryer defends **3** 609a; influence in England **8** 433b; in French literature **9** 673d; defends Jesuits **7** 674b; political work **18** 206b; **17** 425a; and Madame Récamier **20** 309b; and Romanticism **20** 858b; at Rome **9** 112d; and Rousseau **21** 27b.
Châteaubriant: town **5** 438c and **26** 705b; **34** 17 D5; **34** 3 D5; limestone at **14** 808d.
Château-Chinon **34** 17 K5; **17** 496a.
Château-du-Loir **34** 19 B5; **21** 314c.
Châteaudun **5** 438c; **34** 19 C4; **34** 3 E4; **8** 184d.
Château-Gaillard **34** 19 D4; **18** 289c; Cœur-de-Lion builds **9** 541b; Philip Augustus takes **9** 541c.
Chateaugay (Chateauguay): town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
— Lake **34** 70 P2.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Chateaugay Lake.
— Railroad **19** 213c.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
Chateaugay, Upper: see Upper Chateaugay.
Château-Gontier **5** 438c; **34** 17 E5; **15** 648c; **30** 590a.
Chateauguay: town, N.Y., U.S.: see Chateaugay.
— County **34** 62 G8.
— River, Quebec **34** 62 F8; **20** 165c.
Château-Landon **34** 19 F4.
Château-la-Vallière **34** 19 A5.
Châteaulin: arrondissement **9** 216b.
—, river **4** 260b.
—, town **34** 17 A4.
Châteaumeillant **34** 17 H6.
Châteauneuf, Abbé de **24** 285a.
Châteauneuf, W. de **21** 174b.
Château-Neuf: fort **10** 28d.
Châteauneuf: suburb, Châtellerault, France **5** 439a.
—, suburb, Tours, France **23** 491d.
— (Châteauneuf-sur-Sarthe): town, Maine-et-Loire, France **34** 17 E5.
—, town, Nièvre, France **34** 19 G6.
—, town, Puy de Dôme, France **20** 120a.
Châteauneuf-en-Thymerais **34** 19 C3.
Châteauneuf-le-Rouge **34** 18 G11.
Châteauneuf-Randon **7** 518a.
Châteauneuf-sur-Charente **34** 18 E7; **34** 3 E6.
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher **34** 17 H6.
Châteauneuf-sur-Loire **34** 19 E5.
Châteauneuf-sur-Sarthe: see Chateauneuf, Maine-et-Loire.
Château-Porcien **34** 19 J1.
Château-Renard (Châteaurenard-Provenc): town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France **34** **18** E11; **4** 169b; irrigation canal **27** 551c.
—, town, Loiret, France **34** 19 F5.
Châteaurenard-Provenc: see Château-Renard, Bouches-du-Rhône.
Château-Renault **34** 19 C5.
"Châteaurenault": ship **31** 105d; dimensions **32** 569d.
Châteauroux, Madame de **15** 19a.
Châteauroux: arrondissement, France **12** 846b.
—, town, France **5** 438d; **34** 17 G6; **34** 3 E5; **12** 846b.
Château-Salins **34** 23 P3; on travel map **34** 3 H4.
Château-sur-Loing (Châtillon-sur-Loing) **34** 19 F5.
Château-Thierry **5** 439a; **34** 19 G2; **1** 431b; **5** 385c; battle of **17** 221c.
Châteauvert: forest **6** 574b.
—, Philippeville: see Chateau Vert.
Châteauvieux **24** 264b.
Châteauvillain: see Château Villain.
Châteauvillard **27** 541b.
Châteaux Point **34** 118 C9.
Chateillon (Castalion, Castellio): critic **5** 33b.
Châtel: see Châtel-sur Moselle.
Chatel Saint Denis **34** 27 C5; **10** 151 Map; **9** 763d; Freiburg acquires **9** 764b.
Châtelaudren **34** 17 C4.
Châtel-Censoir **34** 19 H5.
Châteldon **34** 18 J7; mineral

waters of **16** 436a; **20** 120a.
Châtelet, Madame du **21** 177c; and Voltaire **24** 287b.
Chatelet: town, Belgium **34** 21 E8.
—, town, Switzerland: see Gsteig.
—, Le: see Le Châtelet.
—, Place du **18** 275a.
— Theatre **18** 277b.
Chatelet-en-Brie: see Le Châtelet, Seine et Marne.
Chatelet-sur-Rétourne, Le: see Le Châtelet, Ardennes.
Chatel-Gérard **34** 19 J5.
Châtelguyon **20** 120a.
Chatelherault, duke of **15** 595d; **17** 62d.
Chatelier: experiments **13** 347d; on cement **26** 631d; on alloys **28** 571b.
Châtelineau **26** 705b; **34** 21 E8.
Châtellerault **5** 439a; **34** 17 F6; on travel map **34** 3 E5; **24** 222d; Descartes at **7** 115d.
Châtel-sur-Moselle **34** 19 N4.
Châtelus-Malvaleix: see Châtelus.
Châtelus **34** 17 H6.
Châtenay-sur-Seine: see Châtenay.
Châtenay **34** 19 G4.
Châtenois, France **34** 19 M4.
—, Germany: see Kestenholz.
Chater **34** 60 L4.
— River **21** 114a.
Chatfield, Rev. A. **12** 579c.
Chatfield, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8; **34** 88 L5.
Chatham, Lady: see Grenville, Lady Hester.
Chatham, William Pitt: 1st Earl of **5** 440a; **17** 134a; and American colonies **10** 424b; and Lord Bute **4** 582a; death **5** 444a; eloquence of **7** 72c; Ministry of **8** 357d; Parliamentary reform **18** 308d; **24** 540c.
—, Baron: see Argyll, John, 2nd Duke of.
Chatham: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
—, town, Kent, England **5** 439b and **26** 705b; **34** 9 H3; **5** 439; on travel map **34** 13 E3; Dickens at **7** 175a; dockyard **7** 311d; **27** 495d; **30** 32a; Royal Engineers **2** 779d; school of engineering **2** 586c; naval barracks **27** 495a; parliamentary representation **30** 31b; prison **19** 752c; **19** 748b.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 P6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
—, New Brunswick **26** 705c; **34** 63 D2; **17** 375b; pop. **31** 137b.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, Ontario **26** 705c; **34** 61 C5; **17** 775c; pop **31** 331a.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— Bay **9** 338c.
— Cape **34** 50 B7.
— Center **34** 70 P7.
— chest **5** 439c.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8; **10** 436a.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, East: see East Chatham.
— Hill: town **34** 76 E2.
— Island, Chatham Islands: see Wari Kauri.
— Island, Chile **34** 124 C14.
— Island, Galapagos Islands: see San Christobal Island.
— Islands **5** 444c and **26** 705d; **34** 49 K9; **17** 466b; statistics **31** 224d.
Chatham Island Lily (Myositidium nobile) **26** 706a.
—, North: see North Chatham.
—, Old: see Old Chatham.
Chatham Run **34** 73 H4.
— Sound **34** 60 D3.
— Strait **34** 116 W8.
Chathill **34** 6 H2.
Chat-huant **18** 90b.
Châtillens **34** 27 C5.
Châtillon, Cardinal **9** 561b.
—, Duchesse de **15** 86c.
Chatillon, G. de **20** 641a.
—, Louis of, Count of Soissons **22** 247d.
—, artist **30** 762c.
Chatillon: fort **18** 274c.
Chatillon (Chatillon-en-Vendelais): town, Ille-et-Vilains, France **34** 17 D4.
Chatillon: town, Italy **34** 31 C3.
— (Chatillon-en-Bazois): town, Nièvre, France **34** 17 J5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K6.
Chatillon, Forêt de: see Forêt Chatillon.
Châtillon-en-Bazois: see Chatillon, Nièvre.
Châtillon-en-Diois **34** 18 L8.
Châtillon-les-Dombes **24** 236c.
Châtillon-en-Vendelais: see Châtillon, Ille-et-Villaine.
Châtillon-sur-Chalaronne **34** 17 K6.
Châtillon-sur-Inde **34** 17 G5.
Châtillon-sur-Loing: see Château-sur-Loing.
Châtillon-sur-Loire **34** 19 F5; battle of **9** 606c.
Châtillon-sur-Marne **34** 19 H2.
Châtillon-sur-Seine **5** 444d; **34** 17 L2; **34** 19 K5; on travel map **34** 3 G5; **21** 624c; Congress at **17** 221d; battle, 1870 **28** 588c.
Châtillon-sur-Sèvre **34** 17 D6.
"Châtiments, Les" **9** 677a; **29** 349b.
Chato **29** 464a.
Chato, Cerro: see Cerro Chato.
Chatoessus **12** 677b.
Chatra **34** 41 K7; **5** 768b.
Chatrapur: see Chhatarpur.
Chatre, La: see La Chatre.
Châtres **34** 19 D6.
Chatria **34** 41 L6.
Chatrian: see Erckmann-Chatrian.
Chatromduac: see Hadramant.
Chats **34** 114 E3.
—, Pointe de: see Pointe de Chats.
Chatsu **34** 41 E6.
Chatswood **33** 135 Map; **33** 134d.
Chatsworth, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
— (Johntown), Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
— Island **34** 51 K2.
— Park, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
— Park, Derbyshire, England: seat of Duke of Devonshire **5** 445a; acreage **7** 108a; works of art at **5** 769a; **7** 309c; **21** 445c.
Chatta **34** 84 A8.
— (Sheuen): river **18** 353c.
Chattahoochee, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1; Fort **9** 341b; engagement at **29** 753a.
— County **34** 80 B7; **10** 436a.
— River **34** 84 G8; **34** 81 C1; **1** 438b; **9** 338c; **10** 434c; water-power works **27** 152b; **28** 678a.
Chattan **34** 93 C5.
Chattan: clan Pl VI **21** 498; Cameron slaughter **21** 493a.
Chattanooga **5** 445b and **26** 706a; **34** 83 L4; battles of **5** 445b; Grant at **23** 778b; pop. **23** 378a; **32** 245a; siege of **32** 296d.
—, East: see East Chattanooga.
Chattanooga River **34** 83 Q5.
Chattar Sinh **12** 403b.
— Manzil **15** 49c.
Chattaroy **34** 111 H2.
Chattel, Du **32** 448a.
Chattels, personal: in law **7** 266d; **18** 665a.
—, real **18** 665a.
Chattenden **19** 756a.
Chatterawha (Big Sandy, Tug Fork) River **34** 77 B5; **14** 41d.
"Chatterbox" **32** 88d.
Chatterer: see Waxwing.
Chatteris **34** 8 F4; **4** 728d.
Chattern Hill **34** 10 D9.
Chatterton, T.: poet **5** 445b; and romanticism **20** 859d; influences Russell **32** 336d; and Horace Walpole **5** 448a.
Chatterton: cricketer **27** 279b.
"Chatterton" **7** 135d; **24** 226b.
Chatterton's compound **23** 114c.
Chatti: tribe **10** 473b; **9** 723b; against Domitian **7** 355d; in Hesse **11** 779c; in Holland **12** 69b.
Chatto and Windus **32** 89c.
Chattock: on thermal conductivity **27** 194d; velocity of ions (tables) **28** 28b; electric discharge **28** 44d.
Chattolanee **34** 75 E4.
Chatton **34** 6 G2.
Chattooga County **34** 80 A2; **10** 436a.
— River, Chattooga co., Ga., U.S. **34** 84 G2.
— River, Raburn Co., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
Chattoogaville **34** 80 A3.
Chattra: see Chatra.
Chattrpur: see Chhatarpur.
Chaturanga **5** 598a.
Chaturbhuj Misr **11** 846d.
Chatwood: safe-bolts **21** 144d.
Chatyr Dagh (Tchadyr-dagh, Trapezus Mons) **34** 34 K9; **6** 585c; **33** 192a.
Châu **16** 3c; **14** 295c.
Chauachaa **24** 43c.
Chaubisi **17** 340b.
Chaubiyana Kalinjar **4** 520c.
Chau-burji **14** 213a.
Chaubunagungamaug, Lake **34** 67 G4.
Chaucer: family **11** 695b.
—, Alice **11** 708d.
—, Geoffrey **5** 449b; **8** 326a; on Brittany **8** 407d; place in Literature **8** 411d; language **8** 396c; **1** 82b; **8** 393c; connection with London **14** 845c; Pope's adaptation of **19** 483b; public appointments **5** 450a; Richard II protects **20** 541d; Prof. Skeat on **32** 642d; Troy legend in **20** 639b; versification of **8** 397a; works of **5** 451a.
—, Philippa **5** 449d.
—, Thomas **11** 709a.
Chaucer Fount **26** 306a.
Chaucer Society **28** 566d; **33** 244b.
Chauci: tribe **10** 473b; **21** 351b.
Chaud, Lake **34** 62 E6.
Chaudenay **34** 19 L5.
Chaudes-Aigues (Aquae Calentes) **5** 454a; **34** 18 H8; **21** 564a.
Chaudet **21** 564a.
Chaudfontaine **3** 515c.
Chaudière Falls, on Ottawa River **34** 62 C8; **18** 68b; **26** 165d; **29** 351a.
— Falls, on Chaudière River **34** 62 P7; **20** 165d; **29** 351a.
— Junction **34** 62 M5.
— Mills **34** 62 M5.
— River **34** 62 M6; **32** 104c; **20** 165c.
Chaudok **34** 43 G9; **27** 125d; court at **29** 472d.
Chaudor: tribe **14** 64b; **23** 66la.
Chaudrier, Jeanne de **20** 841b.
Chaufepié, H. de **11** 406c.
—, J. G. de **8** 195a.
Chauhán Rajputs **14** 141b; **15** 303d; **20** 260d.
Chaujo **34** 54 G8.
Chauk, the **18** 409b.
Chauka: see Sarju River.
Chaukan Pass **34** 43 C1.
Chau-kia-kau: see Si-hua.
Chaukidars **11** 423b.
Chau-king **20** 536b.
Chaul: see Roha.
Chaulan **34** 39 J7.
Chauliac **22** 675d; **19** 164c; **15** 807d.
Chaulieu **9** 664d; **24** 285c.
Chaulmoogra oil **17** 744c.
Chaulnes **34** 19 F1.
Chaume, La: see La Chaume.
Chaumette **6** 817c.
Chaumfer: see Chamfer.
"Chaumière Indienne" **21** 196a; **9** 666d.
Chaumont, Chevalier de **9** 393b.
—, Sire de **9** 687c.
Chaumont, Châtillon-sur Seine, France **5** 445a; **7** 221d.
—, Haute Marne, France **5** 454a; **34** 19 L4; **34** 3 G4; **5** 385 Map; **5** 386a; **15** 561d.
—, Oise, France: see Chaumont-en-Vexin.
—, Yonne, France **34** 19 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K3.
— Bay **34** 70 K3.
— River **34** 70 K3.
—, Treaty of **17** 221d.
Chaumont-en-Vexin **34** 19 D2
Chaumont-Porcien **34** 19 J1.
Chaumont-sur-Tharonne **34** 19 D5.
Chaun: see Tchaun.
Chauna **26** 257b.
— derbiana **21** 552b.
Chauna chavaria: see Screamer, Crested.
Chauncey, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
Chauncy, C. **23** 831a.
Chaungu **34** 43 B4.
Chaunteclere, the Cock **8** 838d.
Chauny **5** 454b; **34** 19 G1; **1** 431c.
Chaurádadar **15** 476b.
Chaurand **25** 14c.
Chauras-garh **20** 260a.
Chauringhi (Chowringhee) **4** 657b.
Chausey, Ile: see Ile Chausey.
Chau-shan Island **34** 45 J7.
Chaussade, La: see La Chaussade.
Chaussard **13** 75a.
Chaussé: island **12** 323d.
Chaussée d'Antin: quarter: see La Chaussée d'Antin.
Chaussée d'Antin, Rue de la **18** 274d.
Chausses: of armour **2** 556b.
—, in costume **6** 466b.
Chausseys, The: see Channel Islands.
Chaussin **34** 17 L6.
Chaussky Ostrog **30** 60b.
Chaussons: of armour **2** 556b.
Chausy (Tchaussy, Causi) **34** 34 H5; **16** 543d; **30** 792a.
Chautard **20** 134a.
Chautauqua, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **26** 706b; **34** 71 D7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, Assembly: town **34** 99 F1.
— county, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— county, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— Lake **34** 71 D7.
— Mountains **34** 106 F3.
Chauth: tribute **3** 583d; **15** 346d.
Chau-tung **34** 44 F4.
Chauvaux **5** 269c.
Chauve (Calvin): see Calvin.
Chauveau, Prof.: anthrax experiments **17** 59b; nerve researches **19** 25b; heart researches **24** 99d; theory of potential atmosphere **25** 775d.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 17 D6.
Chauvelin, De **23** 30d.
Chauvency (Chauvency-le-Château, Chauvency-St-Hubert) **34** 19 L1.
Chauvigny **34** 17 F6.
Chauvin, E. **5** 454c; **8** 194c.
—, Marie von **22** 96; **21** 205a.
Chauvin (Calvin): see Calvin.
Chaux, Forest of **13** 783b; **26** 463b.
Chaux de Fonds **5** 454c and **26** 706b; **34** 27 C3; **13** 782b; **14** 764b; **17** 361b; **31** 125c.
— du Theil (hydraulic lime) **26** 632d.
Chavagniac, chateau of **14** 201c.
Chavane **34** 57 L1.
Chavanesia: see Urceola.
Chavanges **34** 19 K3.
Chavannes, Puvis de: see Puvis de Chavannes.
Chavante River **34** 123 H6.
Chavantes **2** 305b.
Chavenna: see Chiavenna.
Chaves, A. **28** 422b.
Chaves (Aquae Flaviae), Portugal **5** 454c; **34** 20 E3; **23** 525b.
—, Brazil **34** 123 G4.
— county **34** 110 L5.
— Pass **34** 110 D4.
Chavica Betel: see Betel Vine.
Chavies, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
Chavornay **34** 27 B4.
Chavornay Orb: see Chavornay.
Chaw **23** 101c.
Chawai **34** 43 A2.
Chawan **34** 57 F2.
Chawat **4** 58b.
Chawleigh **34** 13 E2.
Chawton **3** 101d.
Chay Dey **34** 43 G8.
Chayab: see Chiab.
Chayan: see Tchayan.
Chayanta **34** 122 D7; **1** 672b; **4** 10c.
Chayaur **2** 477d.
Chaylar, Le: see Le Cheylard.
Chaylard, Le: see Le Cheylard.
Chayma Indians **5** 106c.
Chay-root **15** 177a.
Cha-yul **23** 341a.
Chazal, Gen. **26** 367c.
Chazeau **34** 118 B8.
Chazelles **5** 454c.
Chazy **34** 70 Q2.
— group **10** 340a.
— Lake **34** 70 P2.
— River **34** 70 P2.
—, West: see West Chazy.
Che Hwang-te **5** 643d; **5** 660c; **23** 440c.
Cheadle, Cheshire **34** 7 D5; **26** 749a.
— (Froghall) Staffs **34** 11 L3; **6** 51b; **22** 442d.
— Hulme **34** 7 D5.
Cheag-chu **34** 44 E7.
— Bay **34** 44 D7.
Cheagtchu: see Cheag-chu Bay.
Cheam **34** 9 F3.
Cheam, North: see North Cheam.
"Cheap Clothes and Nasty" **33** 112c.
Cheap Lodgings Association **31** 466d.
"Cheap Repository Series" **16** 814d.
Cheap Trains Act, 1883 **32** 679b.
Cheaphill **34** 83 G2.
Cheapside, London **14** 818a; **20** 587a.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
— Cross **14** 845c.
Chearsley **34** 9 C2.
Chea+ Mountains **34** 77 G3.
— River **34** 77 G1.
Cheatbridge **34** 77 G3.
Cheatham **34** 83 G2.
Cheathaven **34** 74 C7.
Cheating: in law **9** 727a; **23** 233b.
Cheatwood **34** 76 F6.
Che-aw-ha Mountains **34** 84 F4.
Chebambala **34** 57 L1.
Chebanse **34** 93 K4.
Chebar **8** 828a.
Chebchi Mountains **26** 518d.
Chebeague Island **34** 66 C8.
Chebotenchin **33** 323a.
Cheboygan **26** 706c; **34** 95 M6.
—, county **34** 95 M7.
Chebrciss: battle of **17** 201a.
Chebsey **34** 11 J3.
Chebucto Bay: see Halifax Harbour.
Chebucto Head **34** 63 F5.
Checa, U. **32** 454d.
—, town **34** 20 L4.
Checauqua, river: see Skunk River.
Checcacupe **34** 122 C6.
Chechen (Tchetchen) Island **34** 34 H5.
Che-cheng **34** 45 E5.
Chechens: tribe **26** 617c.
Chechero **34** 80 E2.
Chechersk (Tchetchersk) **34** 34 H5.
Checin **19** 307d.
Checinski Hills **19** 306d.
Check: in chess **5** 593b; **5** 599c.
—, in falconry **9** 7a.
—, in pianoforte **19** 71b.
— by discovery **5** 593d.
Check Hall: town **34** 118 B12.
Check ligaments **1** 835a.
Checkerhouse **34** 8 B2.
Checkers: see Draughts.
Checkmate **5** 593b.
Checkweighers **30** 95d.
Checotah **34** 106 L4.
Checquy: in heraldry **11** 698a.
Checy **34** 19 D5.
Chedabucto Bay **34** 63 H4; **17** 601c.
Chedanne: archæologist **25** 608c.
"Chedas" **13** 544a.
Chedburgh **34** 8 G5.
Cheddar, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, Somerset **34** 12 H4; **22** 258b; caves **22** 258c; **5** 266c; cliffs **22** 257c.
— cheese **3** 163c; composition of **5** 456b; **6** 772a; **27** 353b; **27** 355b.
Cheddington **34** 9 E2.
Cheddleton **34** 11 K2
Chediston **34** 8 K4.
Chedomil Miyatovich **21** 691d; **32** 522c.
Chedorlaomer: king **1** 651b; **7** 795b.
Chedorlaomer (Kudur-Lajamar, Cudur-Lagamar): country **3** 185b; **7** 795b; **26** 42d.
Chedsea: see Chedzoy.
Cheduba: island **5** 454d; **34** 43 A5; mud volcanoes at **14** 162d.
— Strait **34** 43 A5.
Chedworth **34** 12 L2.
Chedzoy (Chedsea) **34** 13 H1.
Chee: measure **33** 810c.
Chee: tribe: see Tshi.
Chee Tor **4** 600d.

Cheefoo **34** 45 H4.
Cheek **34** 106 H6.
Cheek-pouches: of apes **2** 151c.
Cheeks: town **34** 78 K3.
— in fortification **9** 432c.
— in mining **16** 441b.
Cheektowaga **34** 71 C6.
Cheennik **34** 116 H4.
"Cheer, Boys! Cheer!" **30** 407b.
Cheer pine (Pinus longifolia) **19** 105c; **20** 108c; in India **2** 693c; **12** 740c; **17** 341d.
"Cheerful Yesterdays" **33** 598a.
Cheeryble brothers: characters in Dickens **7** 176b.
Cheese and cheese-making **5** 455b and **27** 351c; **6** 771c; adulteration **25** 93d; American **5** 456c; **6** 772d; Canadian **26** 537a; Cheddar: see Cheddar Cheese; dietetic value of **27** 446b; Dunlop **3** 163b; "filled" **27** 361b; fromage de Brie **21** 625a; Glarus **10** 636b; Gorgonzola **16** 292a; Gruyère **29** 143d; Italian **13** 452b; Stilton **14** 424a; Swiss **22** 779b; statistics in United Kingdom **27** 366a; statistics United States **27** 368b; toxic substances in **30** 609c.
Cheese: in cider-making **5** 775a.
Cheese-hoop (ill) **27** 357a.
Cheese-ladder **6** 772a.
Cheese-mite (Acarus domesticus, Tyroglyphus sivo) **5** 456b; **25** 545b; **16** 529b.
Cheese-mould: Gervais (ill) **27** 357b; Pont l'Evêque **27** 357a.
Cheese-press (ill) **27** 357b.
Cheese-tub (ill) **27** 357a.
Cheese vat **6** 772a; ill **27** 356d.
Cheesewring **6** 424c.
Cheetah (Gueparda jubata) **5** 456d; **14** 463a; **15** 435b; method of hunting with **12** 741b.
Cheetham **34** 88 L8.
—, Archdeacon **32** 661c.
Cheever **1** 727d; **14** 860b.
Chef d'état major **28** 471a.
Chef Menteur **34** 87 O1.
Chef-Boutonne **34** 17 F6.
Chefonte River: see Chefuncte.
Che-foo (Chifu) **5** 455a and **26** 706c; **34** 44 L3; **34** 45 H4; **5** 634b.
Chefoo Convention **27** 31d; Li-Hung-chang concludes **30** 268d; and missions **30** 778c.
Chefren: see Chephren.
Chefta **34** 40 E4.
Chefuncte (Tchefuncta) River **34** 87 J5.
Cheganskoi **34** 33 K5.
Chegar Serai: see Chighar Sarai.
Cheggasar **34** 54 G7.
Chegoggin **34** 63 C6.
Chehalim, West: see West Chehalim.
Chehalis, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— county **34** 111 B2.
Chehar Ru **34** 40 C3.
Cheharburj **34** 40 D6.
Chehaw **34** 84 F6.
— River **34** 79 G6.
Chehil Minar **2** 400b; **6** 826a.
— Tan Mountains **3** 301d.
Cheilanthes: genus of fern **9** 104c; **12** 267d.
Cheilodactylus fasciatus **21** 189d.
Cheilostomata: Polyzoa **31** 826c; **31** 829a.
Cheimatobia brumata see Winter Moth.
Chein Meun **34** 43 E5.
Cheinnat **21** 850c.
Cheiracanthus Murchisoni: fossil fish **3** 312b; **10** 344c.
Cheiranthus: see Wallflower.
Cheire: see Cheyres.
Cheirolepis Uragus: fossil fish **3** 312b; **10** 344c.
Cheiromeles: genus of Chiroptera **15** 413c.
Cheiromyini **2** 108d.
Cheiron **1** 95a.
Cheiroptera: order of mammals **3** 431a; weight of **9** 310b; brain of **19** 33b.
Cheirostrobaceæ **32** 73b.
Cheirostrobeæ **31** 413a.
Cheirostrobus **31** 413a; **32** 73a; **31** 421b; cone (fig.) **31** 413b.
Cheiroteuthidæ **16** 670a.
Cheiroteuthis: description of **6** 736b.
Cheiroteuthis Veranyi (fig.) **16** 669d.
Cheirotherium **10** 353a.
Cheirurus: trilobite fossil **10** 330a.
Cheit Singh **20** 112a.
Cheja (Che-ju) **34** 46 C7.
Chek **33** 810c.
Cheke, Sir J. **5** 457a; **8** 414d; **18** 299b; on Greek pronunciation **2** 678b; translates Cranmer **6** 551a.
Che-keang: see Che-kiang.
Chekerek Irmak **25** 718b.
Chekh: see Czech.
Che-kiang (Che-keang, Chu-ki) **34** 44 K5; **34** 45 G8; **5** 767c; **6** 636a; iron at **27** 27d; statistics **27** 20a; tea export **23** 99b.
Chekokua **34** 56 O15.
Chekrik: see Tchekrik.
Chekusi (Chikusi) **34** 56 P14.
Chekwema **34** 43 A2.
Chela **25** 696b; of crustacea **6** 635d; of scorpion (ill) **25** 539a.
Chelagskoi Cape: see Shalagskii Cape.
Chelake **5** 585c.
Chelan County **34** 111 E1.
— Falls **34** 111 E2.
— Lake **34** 111 E1.
—, town **34** 111 E2; **24** 386c.
Chelandri (Mount Athos): see Athos, Mount.
Chelang Point **34** 45 E11.
Chelar: see Cheylar.
Chelched (Chelchith) **5** 457d; **14** 842d.
Chelcicky, P. **16** 811d; **22** 151d.
Chelebi Muhammed: see Muhammed I, Osmanli.
Chelekees **12** 828a.
Cheleken Island **34** 40 E1; **5** 179d; **16** 402d.
Cheles **34** 20 E6.
Chelford **34** 11 J2.
Chelga **34** 55 Q7; **1** 66b.
Cheliabinsk: see Chelyabinsk.
Cheliátaká **5** 769a.
Chelicerae **25** 694d.
Chelicut (Chelikut), Abyssinia **34** 55 R7; **1** 64c.
Chelidan Adassi: see Chelidonian Islands.
Chelidon **22** 730b.
— urbica: see House Martin.
Chelidonia (Khelidonia), Cape **34** 38 D4; **2** 704d.
Chelidonian Islands (Chelidan Adassi) **34** 38 D4; **15** 93b; Pl II **15** 92.
Chelidonium majus: see Celandine.
Chelidonomorphæ **18** 38b.
Chelidoptera **20** 101b.
Chelidromia: see Khiliodromia.
Cheliemen **5** 647d.
Chelifer: arachnid (figs. 16, 17) **2** 282d.
Chelifera, Isopods **30** 481c.
Cheliff, Wady: see Wady Cheliff.
Chelik **34** 38 K4.
Chelikut: see Chelicut.
Chelindre (Celenderis) **34** 38 E4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 776d; **21** 249c; coins **17** 648b.
Che-ling Pass **34** 45 D10.
Chelis **34** 122 D8.
Chelitz: see Celic.
Chelius **22** 677d.
Cheliuskin: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
Chella Mountains **25** 450d.
Chellala **34** 54 G2.
Chellapalli: see Chellopelli.
Chellaston **34** 8 A5; gypsum bed **7** 107d.
Chelles: town **34** 19 F3; monastery **11** 813d.
— canal **21** 625b.
Chelling **22** 101c.
Chellopelli (Chellapalli) **34** 42 G11.
Chelm: see Rholm.
Chelmer River **34** 9 H2; **5** 457c.
Chelmer and Blackwater Canal **34** 9 H2.
Chelminski, J. **32** 457c.
Chelmondiston **34** 9 K2.
Chelmorton **34** 11 K2.
Chelmos **6** 8b.
Chelms: see Kulm.
Chelmsford: 1st Baron **26** 706d; lord chancellor **8** 368c; and Cockburn **27** 127d; superseded **26** 493c.
—, 2nd Baron **26** 643a; **28** 239c; **28** 519d.
Chelmsford, Essex, England **5** 457c and **26** 706d; **34** 9 H2; **8** 553d.
Chelmsford, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J2.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D1.
—, North: see North Chelmsford.
—, South: see South Chelmsford.
—, West: see West Chelmsford.
Chelo **10** 30a.
Chelonates Pr.: see Glarentza, Cape.
Chelone **23** 458c.
— imbricata: see Hawksbill Turtle.
— viridis: see Green Turtle.
Chelonethi **25** 543a.
Chelonia: reptiles **20** 445b; classification **20** 440d; **22** 166b; **23** 455c; characters **32** 217a; **32** 216c; craniology **20** 452b; endoskeleton **20** 449b; exoskeleton **20** 446d; habits **23** 456b; limbs **20** 455b.
— evidens: moth Pl XXXI (fig. 5) **4** 598.
Chelonidæ: see Marine Turtle.
Chelonides Lacus Pl VII **15** 516.
Chelonii: reptiles **20** 435b; brain **19** 32d.
Chelonobia: cirripede **6** 666a.
Chelsea (Chelsey): district, London **5** 457d; **34** 10 K6; **14** 821a; Botanic Gardens **5** 285d; college **2** 443d; embankment **14** 823b; **26** 174c; **30** 347b; Sloane purchases manor of **22** 160d; statistics (1881-1901) **30** 344a; Vestry Hall (ill) **25** 588b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **5** 458a; **26** 707c; **34** 67 K3; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 C7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F4.
— Creek **34** 57 E5; **5** 458b.
Chelsea pensioner: nostrum **11** 231d.
Chelsea porcelain **19** 640d; ill **19** 640a; potter's marks **19** 641b.
Chelsea Royal Hospital **34** 10 K6; **5** 458a; prize-money distributed by **19** 767c; Wellington's lying in state **14** 851a.
Chelsea Suspension Bridge **34** 10 K6; **5** 457d; **14** 823c.
Chelsea Water Co. **14** 825c; **33** 264b.
Chelsey: see Chelsea: district, London.
Chelsfield **34** 9 G3.
Chelsworth **34** 8 H5.
Cheltenham, England **5** 458b and **26** 707d; **34** 3 D3; **34** 12 K2; **5** 458 Map; geological system **18** 354c; ladies' college **27** 670c; pop. 1901 **29** 12c; **33** 867d.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M1; **18** 736 Map.
—, Victoria **34** 50 C2; **30** 627.
Chelumbrum: see Chidambaram.
Chelura terebrans **6** 661c; habits **30** 482b.
Chelva **34** 20 M5.
Chelvey **34** 12 H3.
Chelwood **34** 12 J3.
Chelyabinsk (Cheliabinsk, Tcheliabink, Tschelyabinsk) **26** 707d; **34** 33 M5; **32** 133d; **32** 346d; pop. **31** 375d.
Chelyan **34** 77 C4.
Chelydidæ **20** 468b; characters **23** 457b; distribution **20** 470a.
Chelydobatrachus **1** 769d.
Chelydra: fossil remains **23** 458c.
— serpentina: see Alligator Terrapin.
Chelydridæ: family of Chelonia **23** 457a; **23** 458c.
Chelyosoma **23** 617a.
Chelys: Greek lyre (ill) **15** 114a.
— genus Chelonia **23** 456c; **20** 452d.
Chelyuskin (Cheliuskin, Severo), Cape **34** 37 M1; Pl II **19** 315; **19** 325c; **22** 6a.
Chem **34** 43 F8.
Chemainus **34** 60 E4.
Chémant, Du Bois **27** 415b.
Chemashevskoi **34** 37 J2.
Chemaun **34** 99 E2.
Chemawa **34** 112 C1.
Chemba **34** 56 P15.
Chembar (Cembar) **34** 33 H5; **18** 515a; **31** 603d.
Chembes: see Cheops.
Chembur **34** 42 O11.
Chemchemal **34** 38 L5.
Chemek **34** 40 G6.
Chémery **34** 19 K1.
Chemi: see Egypt.
Chemia: see Egypt.
Chemical action **5** 474c; at low temperatures **30** 288b.
— affinity: electrical measure **8** 92c.
— analysis **1** 795d.
— change **26** 733c; in voltaic action **26** 734d; association hypothesis **26** 740b.
— combinations: laws of **5** 467d.
— compounds: magnetic properties **15** 264.
— fire extinguisher (ill) **9** 235d.
— fire engine (ill) **9** 236b.
— harmonicon **1** 115b.
— National Bank of New York **26** 120c.
— notation **5** 472a.
— photometry **14** 584b.
— reactions, reversible **5** 475c.
— societies **22** 225a.
— Society of London **14** 835d; **21** 39b.
— Society of Paris **24** 703c.
"Chemical Statics" **5** 464d.
Chemical symbols **5** 472a.
— synthesis **1** 795d.
— systems **33** 279a.
Chemicals: electrolytic manufacture **28** 112c.
Chemicheff **5** 183d.
Chemick **4** 688c.
Chemicking process **3** 817a.
Chemics: alchemical term **1** 461d.
Chemillé, Loire-et-Chèr **34** 19 B5.
Chemillé, Maine-et-Loire **34** 17 E5.
Chemillé-sur-Dême **34** 19 B5.
— sur-Indrois **34** 19 B5.
Chemilly **34** 19 G5.
Chemin de fer: game **28** 583a.
Chemin des rondes **9** 461d.
Chemin Taché **34** 62 Q3.
"Chemineau" **27** 525c.
Chemiotaxis **26** 69a.
Chemistry **5** 459a and **26** 708a; agricultural **14** 266c; analysis **1** 795d; copper refining **28** 108b; cryptic colouring **27** 150c; and evolution **8** 763d; Herschel's discoveries **11** 769c; ionic theory **26** 737b; mediæval **1** 460a; molecule in **16** 620c; nomenclature **11** 344b; organic **5** 520d; **5** 544c; physical science **19** 3a; **28** 169a; physiological **31** 723c; pneumatic **3** 795a; of wine **24** 601d; in zoology **24** 815d.
Chemistry: town, Mass., U.S. **24** 339d.
Chemists: registration of **20** 344b.
Chemkend: see Chimkent.
Chemmis: see Ekhmin.
Chemmites (Phthenotes) **4** 590c; **7** 701c.
Chemnis: see Ekhmin.
Chemnitz, Martin **5** 580b; **15** 85d; Bellarmine controversy **3** 544a.
—, P. B. von **20** 100a.
Chemnitz: district **32** 427a.
— (Chemnitze): town **5** 580a and **26** 747a; **34** 23 L17; on travel map **34** 3 L3; **21** 358a; **28** 316d; pop. **28** 681a.
Chemnitzia **10** 355a.
Chemosh: see Moabites.
Chemotaxis **30** 613b; **31** 715a; recent research **31** 518a.
Chemotropism **28** 564a.
Chemtu: see Simittu.
Chemulpo (Chemulphô, Yen-chuan) **34** 46 C5; **30** 63d; in Chino-Japanese war **27** 41d; harbour **30** 63a.
Chemung: river **34** 71 J8.
Chemung, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, North: see North Chemung.
— Group: rocks **10** 345c.
Chemy: see Alchemy.
Chen: town **34** 45 D10.
Chen: bird **10** 777d.
Chenab (Chinab, Chandrabhága): river **34** 41 C4; **12** 847d; **13** 689d; **14** 10b; **17** 19c; **20** 107a; **21** 850a; Moorcroft's explorations **16** 803b; source discovered **16** 803b.
Chenab canal **29** 157a; **32** 94d; area irrigated **29** 598d; extension **29** 749c.
Chenaie, La: see La Chenaie.
Chenal Ecarte **34** 96 R7.
Chenalopex **3** 746c; **10** 779a; allied to Tadorna **21** 789a.
Chen-an (Chin-ngan) Kwang-si, China **34** 44 H6.
— (Chen-ngan-hsien), Shen-si, China **34** 45 B6.
Chênangkas **30** 497a.
Chenango: river **34** 70 L7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
— Bridge **34** 70 L7.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
— Forks **34** 70 L7.
— Junction **34** 88 M8.
Chenault **34** 82 D4.
Chenaux, Castle of **9** 764b.
Chencel-Koi, Bosphorus **4** 69 Map.
Chen-chau, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E6.
—, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C8.
Chenchus **14** 6a.
Chendana Island: see Sumba
Chendragiri **13** 835b.
Chênée **26** 747a; **34** 21 G7.
Chénens **34** 27 D4.
Chenery, T. **26** 747b; **28** 217b.
Chenes Bay **34** 85 H10.
—, Pointe aux: see Pointe aux Chenes.
Chenesitun **14** 36d.
Chenevière **10** 151a.
Chenevix **24** 633c.
Cheney, J. **12** 201a.
—, Mary Y. **11** 160d.
Cheney, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
Cheneyville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5; **15** 21b.
Chen-fan **34** 44 G3.
Chen-feng **34** 44 H5.
Cheng **34** 45 D5.
Chêng Tsêh **23** 440c.
Chêng Urh **23** 440c.
Chêngal **30** 492c.
Chengalpat: see Chingleput.
Cheng-an (Chin-ngan), Kui-chau, China **34** 44 H5.
—, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E4.
Chengane (Luize) **34** 57 L3.
Cheng-chen-gang **34** 46 C4.
Cheng-hai **34** 45 F11.
Chenghiz Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
Cheng-ho **34** 45 G9.
Cheng-hsien: see Shengo.
Cheng-hwo-hsien: see Cheng-ho.
Cheng-ju, N.W. Korea **34** 46 B4.
—, S.E. Korea **34** 46 D5.
Cheng-kau **34** 45 B6.
Chêng-kau-ting: see Cheng-kau.
Cheng-kiang: see Chinkiang.
Cheng-ku (Cheng-ku-hsien) **34** 44 H4.
Cheng-mai **34** 45 B3.
Cheng-ning **34** 45 B5.
Chêng-ning-hsien: see Cheng-ning.
Cheng-phyeng: see Chyung Tyung.
Cheng-pu **34** 45 C9.
Cheng-te (Cheng-te-fu, Jehol) **34** 45 G2; **34** 44 K2; **13** 619b.
Cheng-ting **34** 45 E3.
Cheng-tu (Ching-tu, Ching-ton, Ching-tu-fu, Sindafu) **34** 44 G4; arsenal at **27** 27b.
Chenguza (Tsengoomen) **4** 557b.
Chengwe Falls **31** 318a.
Chengwu **34** 45 E5.
Cheng-yang **34** 45 E6.
Chen-hai **34** 45 H8.
Chen-hiung **34** 44 H5.
Chên-hsi-hsien: see Chen-ki.
Chenica **24** 490d; **33** 810c.
Chénier, A. M. de **5** 581a; **9** 665c; De Vigny on **7** 135d.
—, L. de **5** 581a.

Chénier, M. J. de **5** 581d; **7** 427a; **9** 672; epigrammatist **8** 478d; assists D. de Nemours **7** 550b.
Cheniere **34** 87 E1.
Chenies **34** 9 E2.
Chenilles Point **34** 53 M8.
Cheningo **34** 70 L6.
Chenini **34** 55 M7.
Cheniscus **21** 807b.
Chenji: see Gingi.
Chen-ki (Chen-hsi-hsien), Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C9.
Chen-ki, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 C11.
Chên-kiang-fu: see Chin-kiang.
Chen-liu **34** 45 E5.
Chennevières, P. de **32** 442a.
Chên-ngan-hsien: see Chen-an.
Chenoa, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
Chenobot **34** 43 F6.
Chénodollé **9** 672b.
Chenoise **34** 19 G3.
Chenomorphæ **3** 712c; Stejneger **26** 254b; Huxley **18** 35b.
Chenonceaux **34** 19 C6; palace **20** 390d.
Chenopodiaceæ **2** 694d.
Chenopodium **20** 174a; (ill) **4** 126d.
— Quinoa: see Quinoa.
Chenot, Mont: see Mont Chenot.
Chenot process **13** 342d.
Chenowith **34** 111 D4.
Chen-ping, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D6.
Chen-ping, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 E10.
Chenrana (Chinrana) **34** 48 F5.
Chenresig **23** 343d.
Chenth: see Kent.
Chên-tsiu-hsien: see Shenkiu.
Chentui (Gyarung) **23** 343c.
Chenu **34** 19 A5.
Chen-yuan (Chen-yüen-fu, Chin-yuan-fu): town, Kiu-chau, China **34** 44 G6.
— (Chin-yuen, Chin-yuan-fu): town, Yu-nan, China **34** 44 G6.
"Chen-Yuen": ship **27** 43a.
Chen-yüen-fu: see Chen-yuan: town, Kiu-chau, China.
Chenziny **34** 34 C6.
Cheoah **34** 78 B4.
Cheops (Chembes, Khufu, Saophis, Souphis, Suphis) **5** 582b; **2** 385b; **7** 731b; pyramid **20** 123d; **25** 603d; (ill) **25** 604c.
Cheowah: see Cheoah.
Chepa (Bayanos) **6** 154a.
Chepachet **34** 68 J2.
Chêpangs **17** 341b.
Chepany **34** 37 P2.
Chepauk palace **15** 189a.
Chépé **13** 622a.
Chepenche **34** 52 J10.
Chepepoor Chipepós **34** 56 O14.
Chepes **34** 124 D10.
Chephren (Cephren, Khafra, Saophis II, Souphis II) **5** 582d; **7** 732c; pyramid **2** 386a; **20** 123d; **25** 603d; (ill) **25** 604a.
Chepia **34** 33 K4.
Cheping Walden **21** 146c.
Chepman, W. **4** 263d; **19** 711d; **21** 497c.
Chepmi **25** 721b.
Chepo River **34** 122 B2.
Chepoix **34** 19 E1.
Chepstow, England **5** 583a; **34** 12 H3; Cromwell captures **6** 600b; pop. 1901 **30** 813b.
Chepstow, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— Bridge **4** 397b.
Chepultepec **34** 84 E3.
Cheputnetecook: see Saint Croix River.
Cheque **5** 583b; **26** 122a; defined **3** 315c; law governing **26** 249d; negotiability **26** 126b; rent paid by **30** 127b.
Chequerbent **34** 7 C5.
Chequers Inn **5** 30b.
Chequi (Chequis) **17** 788d; **24** 490d.
Cher: department **5** 584b; **26** 747b; **34** 17 H5; ironfield **28** 474a; area and pop. **9** 508a; **28** 464b.
—, river, branch of Loire **34** 17 H5; **9** 506c; **14** 806d; **14** 809c; **23** 491c; at Montluçon **16** 791b.
—, river, branch of Vilaine **34** 17 D5.
Chera **12** 793d; **15** 187b; **30** 478d.
Cheradame **24** 116b.
Cherala: see Cheyrala.
Cheraman Perumal **33** 444b.
Cheran **34** 119 H8.
Cheras, the **17** 128d.
Cherasco (Clerascum) **5** 584c; **34** 31 C5; treaties **9** 569; **17** 196d; **22** 331c.
Cheraw **34** 79 J2; **22** 288d.
Cherbourg **5** 584d and **26** 747c; **34** 17 D3; **34** 3 D4; **5** 584; dockyard **27** 499b; English capture **9** 589d; harbour **11** 460a; lighthouse **34** 17 D3; naval station **9** 517b; fortification **9** 465d; pop. 1876 **9** 508d; Vendeans capture **9** 606c.
Cherbuliez, A. E.: historian **22** 799c; **10** 149a; on economics **19** 381c; **19** 396a; **25** 20b.
—, C. V. **26** 747c; **9** 679c; **28** 498c.
—, family **22** 799c.
Cherbury, Lord Herbert of: see Herbert of Cherbury.
Cherbury Castle **3** 393a.
Cherchel (Cherchell, Cherchelle, Shershel, Jol) **34** 54 G1; **13** 759b; **15** 637c; port **25** 315b.
Cherchen (Charchand): town **34** 44 C3; **33** 323b; oasis **33** 492d; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 639a.
Cherchen-daria **34** 44 D3; **25** 339b; **33** 494a.
Cherdin (Cherdyr) **34** 33 L3; mines **23** 609b.
Cherea, Francesco (Terenziano) **7** 418a.
Chereia **34** 34 G4.
Cherekli **34** 38 F3.
Cherem **18** 485a.
Cheremisses: see Tcheremisses.
Cheren Donduk **16** 745b.
Cherepovetz **34** 34 L2; pop. **31** 279a.
Chererib **34** 55 L7.
Chéret, J. **31** 856a.
Cherethites (Kretim) **6** 839b; **18** 757a; David's bodyguard **6** 840a; **13** 405b.
Cherevkovo **34** 33 H3.
Chergui: lake **25** 315d.
Cherhill **34** 12 L3.
Cheribon: town and residency **5** 585b and **26** 748a; **34** 48 C6; **13** 605d; lighthouse **34** 48 C6; pop. and area, 1891 **29** 763d.
Cherides **6** 454c.
Cherif Pasha **25** 512c.
Cherigh fortress **3** 181a.
Cherik **14** 94d.
Cherikof **34** 34 H5; pop. **16** 543d; **30** 792a.
Cherimoya **22** 300a.
Cherington, Gloucestershire, England: see Cherrington.
—, Warwickshire, England **34** 8 A5.
Cherith **8** 134d.
Cheriton, Glamorgan, Wales **34** 12 D3.
—, Hants, England **34** 9 C4.
—, Kent, England, **34** 9 K4.
—, near Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales **34** 12 B3.
—, near Tenby, Pembrokeshire, Wales **34** 12 B2.
— Bishop **34** 13 E2.
— Fitzpaine **34** 13 F2.
—, North: see North Cheriton.
Cherkasy **23** 96b; **34** 34 J7; **30** 42d.
Cherkes **28** 377b.
Cherkesh: see Tcherkesh.
Cherkess: see Adyghe.
Cherkovichi **34** 34 G5.
Cherla **34** 42 H10.
Cherman Perumál **6** 92b.
Chermes hesperidum, L. **14** 437c.
Chermin **26** 418a.
Chermosk (Tchermoask) **34** 33 L4.
Chermoye, P. **24** 232b.
Chermside, Sir H. C.: **32** 115a; defeats Dervishes **27** 714d; Pretoria advance **33** 441c.
—, Louisa **32** 182d.
Chermuk (Tchermuk) **34** 38 H3.
Chern: town **34** 34 L5; **23** 605a; pop. **33** 477b.
— forest **25** 338c.
— Ostrof **34** 34 F7.
Cherna Mogila **21** 109d.
Chernaia **34** 33 L2.
Chernavoda **34** 35 L4.
Chernetidia (Pseudoscorpiones) **25** 543a.
Chernevyie **25** 338c.
Cherni (Black), Cape, Nova Zembla **34** 33 K1.
Cherni (Black), Cape, Russia **34** 33 G2.
Chernica **34** 35 J4.
Chernicheff **5** 379a.
Chernigof: province, Russia **23** 96c; **34** 34 J6; Pl XII **8** 714; **21** 89c; area and pop. 1897 **32** 338a; annexation of **19** 296d; **21** 96b.
—, town, Russia **23** 96d; **34** 34 H6; Mongols burn **21** 90b.
Chernobai **34** 34 J7.
Chernobil (Cernobil) **34** 34 G6.
Chernobours **18** 70b.
Chernoe, Lake **34** 34 E5.
Chernofshi Harbour **34** 116 F10.
Chernoi (Chernov) **34** 34 F2.
Chernoi More (Black Sea) **34** 34 H9.
— Yar **34** 33 J6.
Chernomorsk: see Black Sea District.
Chernomorskaya **26** 748b.
Chernycheff Bay **2** 306a.
Chernyie Kirghiz: see Kirghiz.
Cherokee, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Cherokee: tribe **5** 585c; **34** 106 M2; capture Fort Loudon **23** 178c; mental capacity **12** 825a; S. Houston joins **12** 318d; missions to **16** 516d; pop. **29** 466b; statistics, 1879 **12** 834d.
Cherokee City **34** 86 C2.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3; **10** 435b.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4; **17** 560d.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
— Falls **34** 79 E1.
— Outlet: district **34** 106 D1.
— Railway **10** 436d.
— Town **34** 106 H5.
Cheroki Sound **34** 117 G1; lighthouse, ibid.
Chéron, P. **21** 165a.
Cheronisus: see Chersonese.
Cheroot **5** 776a; **23** 426c.
Cheros **14** 141b.
Chérounac **9** 506c.
Cherovene **34** 35 F5.
Chéroy **34** 19 G4.
Cherpentier, F. **19** 629c.
Cherque **31** 500d.
Cherra Punji (Poonjil) **34** 41 N7; **25** 722 Map; **25** 128d; rainfall **12** 739c; **16** 151b; **30** 39c; **30** 711c; administrative change **32** 539a.
Cherra-Saideh **8** 670a.
Cherrington **34** 12 K2.
Cherriton **34** 76 M6.
Cherronesus: see Chersonese
Cherry: bacteriologist **26** 67b.
Cherry: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
Cherry: in heraldry **11** 702c.
Cherry (Cerasus): tree **5** 586a; double-flowering (fig.) **4** 141c; horticulture **12** 270a; introduction into Europe **8** 691a; phyllotaxis (fig.) **4** 116c; pollen (fig.) **4** 138b; varieties of **28** 530c.
Cherry Burton **34** 7 J4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
— Creek, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5.
— Creek, Araphee co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
— Creek, La Plata co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 B8; **27** 419c.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— Creek: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
— Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— Creek Station **34** 85 F2.
— Flats **34** 73 H3.
— Fork **34** 91 C7.
— Grove, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
Cherry Grove, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
— Island: see Anuda.
Cherry kernel oil **17** 744a.
Cherry Lake **34** 81 K1.
Cherry laurel (Cerasus laurocerasus) **14** 348a.
— laurel water **14** 348b.
Cherry Mills **34** 73 J3.
Cherry, native (Exocarpus cupressiformis): of Australia **17** 410b.
Cherry Neck **34** 68 K6.
Cherry pepper (Capsicum cerasiforme) **5** 280d.
— pie: see Heliotrope.
— plum (Prunus myrobalana) **19** 230d.
Cherry Pond Mountain **34** 77 C5.
"Cherry and the Slae, The" **16** 790b.
Cherry Spring **34** 88 H7.
— Valley **34** 115 K5.
— Valley: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
— Valley: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Valley: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— Valley Station **34** 104 K9.
Cherry, wild (Prunus padus) **21** 147c.
Cherrybox **34** 103 H5.
Cherryburn **3** 621c.
Cherrycamp **34** 77 F2.
Cherrycreek **34** 113 H3.
Cherrydale **34** 75 B4.
Cherrydell **34** 103 J5.
Cherryfield **34** 65 H6.
Cherrygall **10** 44d.
Cherrygrove: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
Cherryhill: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
Cherrylake **34** 81 J1.
Cherrylane **34** 78 H2.
Cherrylog **34** 80 C2.
Cherrypoint **34** 94 K6.
Cherryridge **34** 87 D1.
Cherryrun **34** 77 L1.
Cherrystone **34** 76 L6.
Cherrytree **34** 74 C3.
Cherryvale **34** 105 G4.
Cherryvalley: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
Cherryville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Chersiphron **6** 44d; **8** 466c; machinery used by **24** 266b.
Chersky: geologist **26** 77a.
Cherso: island, Austria **34** 28 F7; **5** 586c and **26** 748b; **13** 433c.
—, town, Austria **34** 28 F7; on travel map **34** 3 M6; **30** 381d.
Chersonese, Cape: see Khersonnes, Cape.
—, Thracian: see Gallipoli.
Chersonesus Aurea **3** 103b.
— Cimbrica (Jutland) **34** 25; on Ptolemy's map Pl VIII **15** 515; 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; **29** 762d.
—, Eubœan **8** 648a.
— Heracleotica **14** 62b.
— Taurica (Korsun) **34** 33 F6; **5** 586c; **6** 587b; Pl VI **20** 776; Goths settle at **21** 616c; Vladimir captures **21** 89a: see also Crimea.
— Trachea **21** 575d.
Chersoniso (Chersonesus, Chersonesos), Crete **34** 36 E8; **6** 571b.
Chert: town, Spain **34** 20 N4.
—, mineral: see Hornstone.
Cherta **34** 20 N4.
Chertoria **34** 34 F6.
Chertsey **5** 586d; **34** 10 C10; **33** 85d.
— Abbey **8** 188a.
— Common **34** 10 B10.
— Mead **34** 10 D10.
Cherub log (ill) **30** 325c.
Cherubim **5** 587a; **2** 27d.
"Cherubin, The" **30** 90b.
Cherubini, M. L. **5** 587c; **17** 97d.
Chéruel **21** 200a.
Cheruel, M. **15** 652c.
Cherus **3** 508b.
Cherusci **5** 588d; **7** 133a; **10** 473b; **14** 683d; in Saxon Confederation **21** 351b.
Chervil (Anthriscus cerefolium) **12** 289c.
Cherwell **34** 9 C2; **17** 555d; **18** 93b; **23** 220c; **33** 263b.
Chéry **34** 19 E6.
Chesalon **18** 176a.
Chesaning **34** 96 N11.
Chesapeake, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
— Bay **34** 75 K5; **22** 175a; **23** 748a; history **23** 745a; oyster fishery **18** 107d.
Chesapeake City (Chesapeake), Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
— and Delaware Canal **15** 604b; **6** 700a.
— and Ohio Canal **34** 76 J2; **6** 168d; **15** 604b.
— and Ohio Railway **30** 32d.
Chesatta Lake **34** 60 E3.
Chesborough **23** 623b.
Cheseaux: astronomer **14** 583a.
Cheseaux **34** 27 B5.
Cheselden, W. **1** 815b; **22** 677b; **24** 189d.
Chesham, England **34** 9 E2; **4** 416b; **26** 748b; urban district **26** 426c.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F11.
Cheshant (Cheshunt), Queensland **34** 51 E2.
Cheshire, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— (Cestrescire): county, England **5** 588d and **26** 748c; **34** 11 H2; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; agriculture **5** 590a; **25** 324a; **26** 749b; brine-springs **10** 271a; coalfield **6** 52c; in Domesday **7** 349d; fossils **10** 367d; illiteracy **28** 210b; pop. **28** 202c; salt-beds **10** 353a; **21** 230a.
— County, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11; **17** 391b.
Cheshire cheese **5** 456b; **27** 355b.
Cheshire hive **3** 500c.
Cheshire Harbour **34** 67 B2.
— Station **34** 68 D3.
— Street **34** 68 D3.
—, West: see West Cheshire.
Cheshme (Chesme) **34** 38 B3; battle **21** 99d; mineral spring **25** 719b.
Cheshunt **26** 749c; **34** 9 F2; **28** 534c.
— College **26** 749c.
Chesil Bank: sandbank **34** 13 J3; **7** 371c; **10** 287b.
Chesilhurst **34** 72 E7.
Chesinus (Turunthus, Dvina): river Pl VI **20** 776; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515: see also Duna River.
Cheskaya (Cheskaia) Bay, Russia **34** 33 J2; Pl II **19** 315.
Chesley **34** 61 E3.
Cheslyn Hay **34** 11 J3.
Chesme: see Cheshme.
Chesmenka **33** 711a.
Chesne, André Du: see Duchesne.
Chesneau Lamp **30** 766d.
Chesnelong **26** 652c.
Chesney, C. C. **5** 591a; **3** 233c; **8** 671c.
—, Sir G. T. **26** 749d; **29** 435a; **29** 452b.
Chesnon: ornithologist **18** 17c.
Chesnut: town **34** 107 F4.
Chess: game **5** 592a and **26** 750; among Araucanians **1** 701d; bibliography **26** 761a; **14** 531d; diagrams **5** 592c; **5** 593a; history **5** 600d; invention **5** 596c; laws **5** 594a; matches **26** 756a; notation **5** 594b; problems **26** 751c; **26** 753d; tournaments **5** 602a; **26** 750b; **26** 753a.
— Association, British **5** 594a.
"Chess Praxis" **5** 603b.
Chess River **34** 9 E3.
Chess rook **11** 701b.
"Chess-board of Apulia" **5** 73a.
Chesson **34** 84 F6.
Chessy: mines **16** 385b; **32** 235b.
Chessylite **6** 347c.
Chest: anatomy **20** 476b;

bones **1** 822b; viscera (ill) Pl XX **1** fig. 1.
"Chest at Chatham" **11** 535b.
Chest Springs: see Chestsprings.
Chestata: see Chestatta.
Chestatee **34** 80 D2.
Chestatta (Chestata) **34** 60 E3.
Cheste **34** 20 M5.
Chester, Colonel **26** 651d.
—, Hugh Cyfeliog, 5th earl **11** 684c.
—, Hugo Lupus, Earl of **5** 590d; Anselm **2** 91c; arms **11** 684c; founds Caernarvon **5** 119d; statue Pl II **32** 809b.
—, H. M. **32** 115b.
—, Randle, Earl of **20** 606b.
—, Randolph, Earl of **5** 95c.
Chester: earldom of **8** 292a; arms **11** 684c.
Chester: county, England: see Cheshire.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
— (Cestre, Deva): town, Cheshire, England **5** 604a and **26** 761b; **34** 11 G2; **5** 604; Pl III **8** 291; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl II **8** 271; antiquities **5** 605b; British stronghold **8** 271b; coal production **33** 553b; county palatine **6** 513b; **6** 513c; crypts **6** 669c; justices **4** 62d; racing **12** 200a; **5** 227a; siege **5** 606a; William I **8** 291d; **24** 576a.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J11.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
— (Upland), Pa., U.S. **5** 606a and **26** 761b; **34** 73 M7; **5** 606b; **18** 495d.
—, Quebec **34** 62 L7.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2; **22** 288d.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
Chester Basin **34** 63 E5.
— Castle **13** 271d; **28** 236b.
— Center **34** 101 H4.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6; **18** 499d.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2; **22** 287d.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
—, ward, Durham, England **7** 559d.
Chester Cross Roads **34** 90 H1.
Chester Cup **12** 202a.
— Depôt **34** 66 D9.
—, East: see East Chester.
— Furnace **34** 72 F2.
— Group: American subcarboniferous system **10** 350d.
— Heights **34** 73 L7.
Chester Herald **11** 687d.
Chester Hill: town, O., U.S.: see Chesterhill.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Chester Inn **13** 87b.
Chester Miracle Plays **7** 414d.
Chester, North: see North Chester.
— River **34** 75 L3.
— Springs **34** 73 L6.
— Station **34** 68 F4.
— Valley **34** 73 L6.
—, West: see West Chester.
Chesterblade **34** 13 J1.
Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, 4th Earl of **5** 606c; **15** 555d; **7** 319c.
Chesterfield, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
—, England **5** 606b and **26** 761c; **34** 8 A2; Rosebery's speech **32** 296c.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
Chesterfield, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
—, West: see West Chesterfield.
— Canal **34** 8 B2; **7** 107a.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2; **22** 288a.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6; **24** 258a.
Chesterfield Cup **12** 202b.
— Inlet **34** 59 M4; Pl II **19** 315; **27** 506d.
— Island, Madagascar **34** 56 R14.
— Islands, S. Pacific **34** 49 G7.
— Stakes **29** 330d.
Chesterford, Great: see Great Chesterford.
—, Little: see Little Chesterford.
Chesterhill **34** 91 G5.
Chesterholm **11** 365 Map.
Chester-le-Street **5** 608a and **26** 761c; **34** 6 H4; Pl II **8** 271; **5** 608a; Roman Camp **5** 761b.
Chesters **34** 91 G5.
Chesterton: village, Cambs, England **26** 761c; **34** 8 F5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, Oxon, England **34** 9 C2.
—, Staffs, England **34** 11 J2.
—, Warwickshire, England **24** 379d.
Chestertown, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
Chesterville, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
Chesthill, Scotland **34** 15 G1.
Chestnut, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
Chestnut: tree **5** 608a; **7** 289a.
—, American (Castanea americana) **5** 608b.
"Chestnut Avenue, The" **32** 305a.
Chestnut Bluff: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
— Hill: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
— Hill: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— Hill: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
— Hill: town, Franklin co., Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
— Hill: town, Middlesex co., Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C7.
— Hill Reservoir, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B7.
Chestnut, horse: see Horsechestnut.
Chestnut Mound, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
— Mountain: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
— Oak (Quercus densiflora) **23** 810a; (ill) **17** 693d.
Chestnut of Queensland: see Moreton Bay Chestnut.
— Ridge: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
Chestnut, Spanish see Spanish Chestnut.
—, sweet: see Spanish Chestnut.
—, Tahiti: see Tahiti Chestnut.
—, water: see Water Chestnut.
— Yard Station, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Chestnutgrove **34** 82 F4.
Chestnuthill, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
Chestnuts **12** 178d.
—, The **34** 10 D5.
Chestoa **34** 83 R2.
Chestochowo Hills **19** 307c.
Chestsprings (Chest Springs) **34** 74 E5.
Chesuncook Lake **34** 65 E4; **15** 298a.
Cheswardine **34** 11 H3.
Cheswick, England **34** 6 G1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
Cheswold **34** 75 N3
— River **7** 361a.
Cheta **22** 822c.
— Dar **34** 40 J6.
Chetac Lake **34** 97 C3.
Chetang **34** 44 E5; **23** 340d.
Chetatea **34** 35 F4.
Chetcher-tu **34** 45 D2.
Chetco **34** 112 A4.
— River **34** 112 A4.
Chetek (Shetek): town **34** 97 C4.
—, Lake: see Shetek.
Chetesvorde **5** 445b.
Cheth **1** 608d.
Chetham, H. **14** 521d.
Chetham Hospital **15** 462d.
— Library **15** 463a.
Cheticamp (Chetican) **34** 63 H3.
Cheties (Tjeties) **22** 640c.
"Chetii-Minei" **21** 104d.
Chetimach **12** 827a.
Chetish Mountains: see Wolf Mountains.
Chetisham (Chittisham) **34** 8 F4.
Chetla **34** 41 M3.
Chetlat Island: see Chettat.
Chetnole **34** 13 J2.
Chetopa **34** 105 G4.
Chettat (Chetlat) **34** 42 D14; **14** 183a.
Chetties **12** 760b; **15** 185b.
Chettle, H. **7** 429c; **11** 564a; Shakespeare **21** 748c.
Chettle **34** 13 K2.
Chetumal, Bahia de **34** 119 P8; **24** 757d.
Chetwai **15** 312b.
Chetwind, Lady **14** 704a.
Chetwode of Chetwode **11** 692b
Chetwynd: town, England **34** 11 H3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
Cheung **24** 490b.
Chevagnes **34** 17 J6.
Cheval-Blanc **34** 18 F11.
—, Mont du **34** 18 M8.
Chevalier: title **14** 111c; **23** 418c.
Chevalier, A. **28** 678d.
—, fan-painter **9** 28a.
—, J. G. A. **16** 262b.
—, M. **26** 761d; **9** 675a; **19** 395d; **31** 48c.
—, Orientalist **7** 487a.
—, S. P.: see Gavarni.
Chevalier barley **1** 358d; **4** 266b.
"Chevalier à la Charette" **9** 639b.
Chevalier d'Eon: see Eon, Chevalier d'.
"Chevalier au Cygne, Le" **9** 638d.
"Chevalier au Lyon" **9** 639b; **20** 649a.
Chevalier of St George: see James Frederick Edward (the Old Pretender).
"Chevalier à la Mode, Le" **6** 802b.
Chevalier Ramsay: see Ramsay, A. M.
"Chevaliers of France, The" **11** 721c.
"Chevaliers de Malte, Histoire des" **9** 668a.
Chevaux-de-frise (ill) **9** 423c.
Chevé, E. **17** 100c.
Chevêche **18** 91b.
Cheveley **34** 8 G5.
— Park **34** 8 G5.
Cheveli **34** 38 J3.
Chevenez **34** 27 C2.
Chevening **34** 9 G4.
Cheverie **34** 63 E4.
Cheverus, Place de **15** 648d.
Chevets **2** 430b: see also Apse.
— Park **34** 7 F5.
Chevigné, Lieut. de **31** 237b.
Chevillier **3** 654b.
Chevillon **34** 19 L3.
Chevilly: town, Loire, France **34** 19 D4.
—, town, Seine, France **34** 17 M3.
Chevin Hill **18** 68a; **31** 390b.
Chevington **34** 8 G5.
—, West: see West Chevington.
"Cheviot": horse **29** 336a.
Cheviot, New Zealand **34** 52 E7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
Cheviot Hills **5** 608b; **34** 6 E3; **34** 14 L9; **17** 564d; **28** 197d.
— Lake **17** 565b.
— Peak, The **34** 6 F2; **8** 216c; **17** 565a.
— Range, Australia **34** 50 G5.
Cheviot sheep **1** 392d; **25** 194a; (ill) **25** 201.
— Sheep Society **25** 196a.
— wool **24** 655d.
Chevræana **1** 785a.
Chèvre, Cap de la: see Cap de la Chèvre.
Chevreul, M. E. **26** 762a; **29** 413c; dyeing **7** 580c; fats **4** 802c; oils **17** 740c.
Chevreuse **34** 19 D3.
Chevreuse, Mdlle de **6** 246d; banishment **9** 568d; La Rochefoucauld **14** 317b.
Chevron: heraldry **11** 685a; **11** 694a.
—, ornament **17** 44d.
Chevron bones: cetacea **15** 392a; mammals **15** 357a; ungulate **15** 430a.
Chevronel (étage) **11** 695a.
Chevronny **11** 695a.
Chevrotain (Tragulus, Tragulidæ) **15** 430b; **14** 738c; in India **2** 695c.
—, African Water (Hyomoschus aquaticus) **15** 430d.
Chevrotièrs, La: see La Chevrotièrs.
Chevroux **34** 27 C4.
Chevy Chase: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H4.
"Chevy Chase": ballad **3** 283b; **5** 608c.
Chewacla **34** 84 G5.
Chewalla **34** 83 D4.
Chewaucan Creek: stream **34** 112 E4.
Chewelah **34** 111 H1.
Che-we-lah Peak **34** 111 H1.
Chew Magna **34** 12 J3.
— Stoke **34** 12 J3.
Chewning **34** 82 A7.
Chews **34** 72 D6.
Chewsville **34** 75 G2.
Chewton, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Chexbres **34** 27 C5.
Cheyair **6** 689a.
Che-yang-pau **34** 45 H9.
Cheyenne: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **26** 762b; **34** 108 P8; **24** 713c; **33** 904d.
— Agency **34** 100 D1.
— and Arrapahoe Agency **34** 106 G3.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
— Falls: town **34** 100 A3.
— River, Indian Reservation, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C1.
— River, Big: see Big Cheyenne River.
— River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6; **24** 713a.
— Wells **34** 109 O5.
Cheyennes **12** 827d; **12** 831d; Northern **29** 463b.
Cheylar **34** 41 B7.
Cheylesmore tricycle **23** 559c.
Cheyletidæ: see Book Mites.
Cheyletus **2** 276b.
— flabellifer (ill) **16** 528c.
Cheylon Butte **34** 110 E4.
Cheyne, G. **14** 369c.
—, J. **21** 543a.
Cheyne Row **26** 596b.
— Walk **5** 458a.
Cheynell, F. **5** 625c.
Cheyney **34** 73 L7.
Cheyrala (Cherala) **34** 42 G11.
Cheyres (Cheire) **34** 27 C4.
Cheyte Sing **11** 515b.
Chézy, A. L. **5** 608c.
—, Frau von **24** 469b.
Chezzetcook **34** 63 F5.
Chhandas **21** 274c.
Chhandogas **21** 277d.
Chhândogyopanishad **21** 277d.
Chhang-seng: see Chang-seng.
Chhanhsông: see Chang-seng.
Chhang-wen: see Chang-wen.
Chhaoni **29** 749b.
Chhapra **21** 304b.
Chhatar Sâl **11** 423b; **13** 548a
Chhatarpur (Chatrapur) **26** 762c; **34** 41 G7; **26** 762c.
Chhatisgarh **5** 608c and **26** 762c; **29** 420d
Chhattisgarh plateau **3** 670d; **5** 342b.
Chhel-wen: see Chol-wön.
Chheng-chhen-gang: see Cheng-chen-gang.
Chheng-ju: see Cheng-ju.
Chhindwárá **5** 608d and **26** 762d; **34** 41 G9; **5** 342b; **5** 609b; **5** 674a.
Chhöng-ju: see Cheng-ju.
Ch'hordten **14** 197d.
Chho-san: see Chu-san.
Chhotá (Little Gandak): river **5** 386b.
— Kâli Sind **13** 689b.
— Nagpur: bishopric **28** 194b.
— Udaipur **34** 41 E8.
Chhuikhadan (Chhuikadan) **34** 41 H9; **5** 343b; **20** 257d.
Chhun-chhen: see Chun-chen.
Chhung-ju: see Chung-ju.
Chhûri **3** 671c.
Chi sze **5** 654a.
Chi: see Inzia.
Chia chieh **5** 654c.
Chiab (Chayab) **34** 40 N2.
Chiabrera, G. **5** 609b; **13** 511b; **21** 333a.
Chiacalacca (Ortalis vetula) **11** 232c.
Chiafunga **34** 56 P13.
Chiaggio **34** 32 N8.
Chiaja **17** 190d.
Chiajano ed Uniti **34** 32 S9.
Chiaje, Della: see Della Chiaje.
Chiakani **34** 56 K9.
Chiak-jam-chori **23** 340c; bridge **23** 342c.
Chiamdo (Chamo-to, Chamdo, Tsiamdo, Kiobdo Chamuto), Tibet **34** 44 F4; **23** 342b; monastery **33** 325c.
— Chu: see Mekong.
Chiamogolok Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 342b.
Chiamorio **13** 492a.
Chiana (Clanis) **34** 32 M9; **2** 486b; **2** 624d.
—, Valle di: see Valle di Chiana.
Chianghoa **28** 443b.
Chiangka **33** 323a.
Chianti Mountains **34** 31 K8.
— wine **24** 610a.
Chiantla **34** 120 D4.
Chiao, Cape **34** 43 H5.
Chiapa (Chiapa de los Indios) **34** 119 M9.
Chiapas: state **26** 762d; **34** 119 N9; **1** 693a; area and pop. **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
— River **29** 345c.
Chia-pi-kou **30** 516d.
Chiapilla **34** 119 N9.
Chiappa Point Lighthouse **34** 18 M12.
Chiaramonte **5** 609d; **34** 32 L14.
Chiaramonti, G. L. B.: see Pius VII.
Chiaramonti Museum **31** 39b.
Chiaravalle **25** 421c.
Chiaravalle Centrale **34** 30 K9.
Chiari **5** 609d; **34** 31 G3; battle **8** 660b; **9** 581b.
Chiarini: explorer **25** 14a; **25** 131b.
Chiaromonte **34** 32 U14.
Chiaroscuro **7** 449d; **27** 243c; Correggio **6** 438c; Da Carpi **5** 131d; in line engraving **8** 442d; **29** 371c; in mezzotint **8** 445b; **32** 331b.
Chiasma **16** 764c.
Chiasmodus **12** 684a.
Chiasso **34** 27 J7.
Chiastolite **16** 408c.
Chia-ting: see Kia-ting.
Chiautempan **33** 355d.
Chiautla **34** 119 K8.
Chiavari, Corsica **19** 759c.
—, Genoa, **5** 610a and **26** 763a; **34** 31 F6; chairs **9** 849d.
"Chiave del Tesoro" **6** 810a.
Chiavenna (Chavenna, Clavenna, Cläfen) **5** 610a and **26** 763a; on travel map **34** 3 J5; **34** 31 F2; **11** 205c.
Chiazza: see Piazza Armerina.
Chib **34** 40 K7.
Chiba **34** 46 K6.
—, division **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
Chibáli **14** 13b.
Chibcha-Kechua **25** 373c.
Chibchas (Miuscas) **6** 156a; **12** 828c; **20** 364c; **25** 374b.
Chib-chang-tso **33** 322d.
Chibinga **34** 56 O15.
Chibougamau **32** 103d.
Chibramau **9** 42c.
Chibukli **34** 38 L2.
Chiburi-shima **31** 320b.
Chibwe: see Chilwe.
Chicacole (Chicaca, Cicacole) **26** 763c; **34** 42 J10; **5** 770b; **5** 787c.
Chicago, Ill., U.S. **5** 610b and **27** 1a; **34** 93 K2; **34** 94 B9; plan **27** 2; **23** 765b; artesian wells **2** 646b; Art Institute **27** 2b; bibliography **27** 4c; education **5** 612c; **27** 2a; environs **27** 4 plan; finance **27** 3c; fires **5** 611d; **9** 234c; library **14** 535c; **30** 218b; observatory **17** 715c; parks **5** 613b; pop. **5** 610d; **29** 406d; Pullman strike **33** 30c; **30** 752a; sewerage tunnel **33** 488d; slaughterhouses **32** 647a; trade **5** 611a; **21** 178d; university **26** 143c; **27** 4d; **27** 682b; **29** 404d; waterworks **5** 613b; World's Fair **27** 3d; **28** 351b; **33** 592d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
— and Alton Railroad **5** 611d.
—, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad **5** 611d; **30** 33b; **30** 784b.
—, Danville, and Vincennes Railroad **5** 611c.
—, East: see East Chicago.
— and Eastern Illinois Railway locomotive Pl III **32** 150.

Chicago Heights **27** 5a.
— and Iowa Railroad **5** 611d.
— Junction **34** 90 E2.
— Lawn **34** 94 C10.
— and Michigan Railroad **5** 611d.
—, Milwaukee, and St Paul Railroad **5** 611d.
—, New: see New Chicago.
"Chicago News" **17** 435c.
Chicago, North see North Chicago.
Chicago and North-Western Railroad **32** 132a; **5** 611d.
— and Pacific Railroad **5** 611c.
Chicago Park **34** 114 D3.
"Chicago Railroad Co. v. Iowa" **30** 164b.
Chicago Ridge **34** 94 C10.
— River **34** 94 C9; **5** 610b; **12** 705a; **32** 369b; South Branch **34** 94 B10.
—, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad **5** 611d; **30** 33b.
—, St Louis, and New Orleans Railroad **15** 21b.
—, South: see South Chicago.
—, West: see West Chicago.
Chicagon, Lake **34** 95 D5.
Chicalote **34** 119 H7.
Chicama: river **18** 671a.
— Valley **18** 674c.
Chicane **26** 369d.
Chicankanah, Lake **24** 758a.
Chicanneau: porcelain **19** 636d.
Chicanti **17** 789a.
Chicara (Tetracerus quadricornis) **2** 102a.
Chicarre: see Chikarre.
Chicas **4** 10c.
Chicasa: see Chicacole.
Chicaskia River **34** 106 H1.
Chicbul **34** 119 O8.
Chicca **28** 277a.
Chicha **1** 700b; **17** 478d.
—, Boca: see Boca Chicha.
Chichago Island **34** 116 W8.
Chichagof: see Tahanea.
Chichakoff (Sata no misaki) **13** 571a.
Chichanha **34** 119 O8.
Chi-chau **34** 45 F7.
Chichawutni (Chichawatni) **34** 41 D4.
Chichele, Archbishop see Chichely.
Chichely (Chichele), Archbishop **5** 613d; **5** 30c; **18** 96b; All Souls' College **3** 801b; Lollards **8** 311b; priories **8** 324d.
Chichen **25** 377d.
— Itza **1** 694a; **24** 43c; **24** 759a.
— Mountain **6** 83c.
Chi-cheng **34** 45 F2.
Chicheree (Tyrannus dominicensis): see Petchary.
Chichester, Durnford, Bishop of **30** 275b.
Chichester (Cicestre, Regnum), England **5** 613d and **27** 5a; **34** 9 D5; Pl III **8** 291; **22** 725b; arms **11** 697d; cathedral **1** 430d; **21** 557d; (ill) **21** 558a; diocese **5** 614a; diocesan arms (ill) **11** 703a; St Mary's Hospital (ill) **4** 488b; pop. **33** 106a.
—, Jamaica **34** 118 B2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J9.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, Quebec **34** 62 B4.
— and Arundel Canal **34** 9 D5.
— Harbour **34** 9 D5.
—, North: see North Chichester.
— Station **34** 66 J10.
Chichi **16** 209a.
Chichibacoa, Cabo: see Cabo Chichibacoa.
Chichicaste Island **34** 120 D10; **17** 477c.
Chichigalpa **34** 120 J7.
Chichijima **26** 299b.
Chichikleia **34** 34 H8.
Chichiklik **33** 494b.
Chichimecs **1** 694d; **1** 705a; **16** 209a.
Chichinrichi, Port: see Port Chichinrichi.
Chichipacoa, Cape: see Cabo Chichibacoa.
Chichli **34** 40 L2.
Chi-chui: see Chi-shui.
Chi-chwan-hsien: see Tsu-chuan.
Chicito Hill **34** 109 F8.
Chick: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
Chick (Gallus domesticus): development of skull (ill) **3** 700c; **3** 705d; embryo (ill) **19** 31d; sternum (fig.) **3** 720a.
Chick pea: see Gram.
Chickaha **29** 468d.
Chickahominy River **34** 76 B3; **22** 175c; **23** 777b.
Chickakoff: see Satano Misaki.
Chickalah **34** 86 F4.
"Chickamauga": ship **25** 561c.
Chickamauga: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, battle of **10** 438b; **23** 778b; **29** 84d; **33** 312c.
— Creek: stream **27** 5a.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
— Creek, West: see West Chickamauga Creek.
— National Park: on local map **34** 80 J3.
Chickamin River **34** 116 Y9.
Chickasaw County **34** 101 J1.
Chickasawba **34** 86 N3.
Chickasawhay **34** 85 G8.
Chickasaws: nation **5** 614c; **34** 106 H5; **1** 690b; **5** 680d; **12** 828a; missions to **16** 516d; statistics **12** 834d; **29** 466b.
Chickasha **34** 106 G4.
Chickens: breeding **1** 401a; dietetic value **27** 446a.
Chickens Bay **22** 807a.
Chickens Rock Lighthouse Pl VII **14** 617; construction of **14** 616d; **14** 618b.
Chickerell **34** 13 J3.
Chickering, J. **19** 77a.
Chickering Hall **17** 461a.
Chickhloma **34** 33 H4.
Chickies (Chiques, Chikiswalungo) **34** 73 J6.
Chicklade **34** 13 K1.
Chickney **34** 60 L4.
Chicks Springs **34** 79 D2.
Chicksands Priory **34** 9 E1.
Chicksaw, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
— Bluff **34** 85 C6.
Chiclana (Chiclana de la Frontera) **5** 614c; **34** 20 F8.
Chiclayo: province, Peru **30** 120a.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 A5; **18** 674c; **30** 120a.
— River, Peru **18** 671a.
— Valley, Peru **18** 674c.
Chicligasta **34** 124 E9.
Chico: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2; mineralogy **16** 216d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, Argentina **34** 124 C14; **31** 499b.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
— del Chubut **31** 500c.
—, Rio: see Rio Chico.
Chicoana **34** 124 D9.
Chicomoselo **34** 120 C4.
Chicomoztoc **1** 705a; **16** 209b.
Chicong: see Chicory.
Chicontepec **34** 119 K7.
Chicopee: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **5** 614d; **27** 5c; **34** 67 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
— Falls: village **34** 67 D4; **5** 614d.
— River **34** 67 E4.
Chicora, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
Chicory: town **34** 107 F4.
Chicory (Succory plant, Cichorium intybus) **5** 614d; **1** 371b; **1** 378b; **1** 383a; **12** 281c; adulteration **1** 169a; and coffee **6** 114b; excise revenue **8** 798a.
Chicosa Junction **34** 109 K8.
Chicot: jester **9** 367a.
Chicot: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
— Lake **34** 87 F6.
—, Point **34** 87 L7.
Chicota **34** 88 M4.
Chicoutimi: town **34** 62 M2; **20** 165c; climate **32** 104a.
— County **34** 62 M2.
— River **34** 62 M2.
Chicova **24** 766c.
Chicualla (Shikwalla-kwalla) **34** 57 L2.
Chicuras **34** 119 F6.
Chicurco **34** 124 J14.
Chidambaram (Chelumbrum, Chilambaram) **27** 5b; **34** 42 G14; **2** 478a; **12** 427d.
Chiddam wheat **1** 354b; **24** 532c.
Chidderminster: see Kidderminster.
Chiddingfold **34** 9 D4.
Chiddingly **34** 9 G5.
Chiddleton **22** 442b.
Chideock **34** 13 H2.
Chidester **34** 86 F7.
Chidir **34** 35 G7.
Chidley: town **33** 185c.
Chidley (Chudleigh) Cape **34** 59 S4; **30** 107d.
Chief: Celtic **5** 800b; ancient German **10** 474a; Scottish and Irish **23** 418c.
Chief: heraldry (ill) **11** 694b.
Chief: town **34** 96 J9.
Chief City **15** 448d; (ill) **15** 449.
Chief Creek: stream **34** 109 O2.
Chief Justice, Lord **13** 788d; **24** 696a.
"Chief Justices of England, Lives of the" **4** 759b.
Chiefland **34** 81 L3.
"Chieftain, The" **33** 56a.
Chief-tangents: geometry **10** 419d.
Chieh shing **5** 654c.
Chiem Hoa Chau **34** 43 G3.
Chiem See **34** 23 R15; **10** 450a; **30** 378c.
Chiemseehof **21** 240c.
Chien **34** 43 G3.
Ch'ien: a weight **33** 810c.
Chien Shan: see Tsien-Shan.
Ch'ien, Sze-ma **14** 295c.
Chien-chuan: see Kien-chuan.
Chieng **30** 625d.
Chieng Kwang **30** 371a; **30** 626a; **32** 600a.
— Mai: Shan state **21** 773c; **30** 137a.
— Mai (Kiang Mai, Zimmé, Jangomai): town **27** 5b; **34** 43 D5; **21** 773d; **21** 853a; **32** 610b; rainfall **32** 609c.
— Mai Lakawn **30** 137a.
— Sen: Shan state **30** 137a.
— Sen: town, Siam **32** 608d.
Chieng-hai: see Kiang-Hai.
Chiengton **34** 43 D4.
Chieng-tung: see Kiang-tung.
Chieregati Palace **18** 187c; **24** 210b.
Chieri (Carrea Potentia): town **5** 615b; **34** 31 C4; **13** 473a.
—, village, Greece: see Keri.
Chiers **34** 19 L1; **9** 506b; **15** 87b; **30** 361d.
Chiersey: synod **20** 210d.
Chiersi **5** 409b.
Chiesa, F. **33** 131d.
Chiesanuova **32** 411a.
Chiese **34** 31 H4; **13** 436a.
Chiesly **23** 465d.
Chieti: province, Italy **34** 32 Q10; **13** 448c; **14** 259b; **24** 110a; **25** 10d; statistics **29** 608c.
— (Civita di Chieti, Teate): town, Italy **5** 615b; **34** 32 Q10; **1** 56d; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b.
Chièvres: see Kerzers.
Chieu Linh **34** 43 H6.
Chièvres, William of: see William of Croy, Lord of
Chieuti **34** 32 S11.
Chieveley, England **34** 9 B3.
—, Natal **34** 57 N8.
Chièvres.
Chièvres, Belgium **34** 21 C7.
Chi-feng **34** 45 G1.
Chiffa **3** 825d.
Chiffchaff (Phylloscopus collybita) **24** 688d.
Chiflik **34** 35 E1.
Chiftlik **34** 38 G4.
Chi-fu **34** 45 H4.
— Lighthouse **34** 45 H4.
Chifunawuli **26** 110c.
Chifût Kassaba (Synnada) **30** 15a.
Chifutkioi **34** 35 K5.
Chiga, Mount **34** 56 Q14.
Chigarskoi **34** 33 K4.
Chighar Sarai (Chigar-Serai) **34** 40 O3; **30** 4b.
Chighirin **30** 43a.
Chigi, A. **20** 277c; **20** 279d; **20** 280a.
—, F.: see Alexander VII.
Chigi frescoes **20** 279d.
— Palace **22** 245b.
Chigin **14** 64d.
Chiginagak **34** 116 L8; **25** 241a.
Chignal **8** 552d.
Chignecto Bay **34** 63 E4; **7** 373c; tides **26** 529b.
— Cape **34** 63 E4; **17** 601b.
— Isthmus **17** 373a.
— Ship Railway **26** 529b.
Chignik Bay **34** 116 K8.
— Lake **34** 116 K8.
Chignik River **34** 116 K8.
Chignon Gregarine **19** 856a.
Chigoe: see Jigger: insect.
— sarcopsylla **13** 150d.
Chigri, Mount **23** 580c.
Chigrin **34** 34 J7.
Chigwell **34** 9 G3.
Ch'ih: measure **33** 810c.
Chihalis **12** 826c.
Chihár Chatà **4** 623c.
— Vilâyat **1** 241b.
Chihibury: see Chahilbury.
Chihil menâre **18** 558a.
— Sutun **13** 394a.
Chih-li **5** 633a; **5** 647b; **27** 20a.
Chih-sha **5** 632c.
Chihuahua: state **27** 5c; **34** 119 F3; minerals **16** 216c; area and pop. **30** 726d; wheat **30** 728c.
—, town, Mexico **5** 615c; **34** 119 F3; pop. **27** 5c.
—, town, Texas, U.S. **21** 254d; **32** 407a.
Chihuahua and Pacific Railway **30** 729d.
Chihumbo **27** 200a.
Chija **34** 33 H2.
Chijiga: see Ghijiga.
Chijima: see Kurile Islands.
Chik Balapur **34** 42 F13; **14** 136d.
Chik Deo **3** 313c.
Chikakenia **34** 56 P10.
Chikakol **10** 69d; **10** 70a.
Chikáldá **3** 630c.
Chikapa **34** 56 M13; **27** 200a.
Chikarre (Chicarre) Lake **34** 57 L2.
Chikaskia River **34** 105 E4.
Chi-kiang **34** 45 C7.
Chikishliar **34** 40 E2.
Chikiswalungo: see Chickies.
Chikka Deva Raj **17** 124a.
Chikmágalúr **13** 815c; **34** 42 E13; **17** 123c.
Chiknayakanballi **34** 42 F13.
Chikoi **26** 77b.
Chikole **34** 56 P15.
Chikomba **34** 56 K14.
Chikonta **34** 56 P13.
Chikozerskoi **34** 34 K1.
Chikubu-shima **26** 267d.
Chikugo (Chikushū) **34** 46 E7; **13** 569d; **13** 575b.
Chikugo-gawa **29** 673b.
Chikushū: see Chikugo and Chikuzen.
Chikuzen (Chikushū) **34** 46 G8; **13** 569d; **13** 575b.
Chikuratski Peak **34** 46 Q1.
Chikushi Bay **29** 673b.
Chikusi: see Chekusi.
Chikwawa **34** 56 P14.
Chil: see Cheer Pine.
— Mahmet Kum **34** 40 F1; Sands, ibid.
Chilachap: see Chilatjap.
Chilamate, Rio: see Rio Chilamate.
Chilambaram: see Chidambaram.
Chilan, Mexico: see Chilon.
—, Persia **34** 40 C4.
Chilancoh River **34** 60 E4.
Chilandari (Chilander): monastery **3** 14d; **21** 689d.
Chilander: see Chilandari.
Chi-lang: see Chelang.
Chilapa **34** 119 J9; pop. **29** 152d.
Chilaria **25** 520c.
Chilas: village **27** 5d; **34** 41 D2.
—, fort **25** 119b.
—, pass **28** 731b.
Chilasi **14** 198c.
Chilatjap (Chilachap, Tjlatjap) **34** 48 C6; **13** 606d.
Chilau (Chilaw) **34** 42 G16.
Chilaw: see Chilau.
Chilblain **16** 849c.
Chilca (Baccharis feuillei): shrub **18** 673c.
Chilca: town **34** 122 B6.
— Lake **5** 787d.
Chilcas **34** 124 E9.
Chilcat: see Chilkat.
Chilco **34** 106 J2.
Chilcoh (Chilco) Lake **34** 60 E4.
— River **34** 60 E4.
Chilcompton **34** 12 J4.
Chilcote **34** 8 A3; **27** 422b; **30** 187b.
Chilcoten (Chilcotin): town **34** 60 F3.
—, tribe **12** 827c.
— Lake **34** 60 F3.
— River **34** 60 F4.
Child, A. **14** 844b.
—, F. J. **27** 5d.
—, Sir John **12** 799c.
—, Sir Josiah **3** 316c; **19** 357b; on poor-law reform **19** 469c.
—, Mrs L. **1** 727c.
—, Sir R.. see Tylney, Earl of.
"Child, The" Pl VII **32** 481.
Child crowing: see Croup, Spasmodic.
— desertion **9** 484c.
"Child in the House, The" **31** 509b.
"Child Musician, The" **27** 485d.
Child Okeford **34** 13 K2.
Child widows **29** 283d.
"Childe Burun" **4** 606b.
"Childe Harold" **4** 606b; **4** 608b; **8** 433c; **32** 86d.
Childebert **6** 37c; **18** 473d; **18** 287c; **9** 530a.
Childeric I **10** 476c; **9** 723d; francisca of **2** 555b; sword of **2** 555b.
— III **21** 187d; **9** 531c.
Childers, H. C. E. **27** 6b; **32** 833d; admiralty reform **1** 157d; **7** 317d; **17** 294c; chancellor of exchequer **17** 245d; **28** 241d.
—, L. **12** 184a.
—, R. C. **5** 615d; **4** 434a; Pali dictionary **5** 366d.
Childers: town **34** 50 J5.
Childersburg **34** 84 E4.
Children, J. G. **8** 57c.
Children: cruelty to **27** 6c; diet for **7** 201b; employment of **22** 209d; **30** 104c; Factory Acts **8** 846b; **30** 93b; in medical jurisprudence **15** 778c; **8** 625a; naturalization **1** 575b.
—, guardianship and custody of: see Infants.
Children of the Chapel **7** 429b.
Children of Light **20** 148b.
"Children of the Lord's Prayer" **1** 506a.
Childrenite **16** 407a.
Children's aid societies, U.S. **26** 689d.
— crusades **6** 627c.
— Hospital, Birmingham **3** 783a.
Childress: town **34** 89 G3.
— County **34** 89 G3.
Childrey **34** 9 B3.
Childs, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
Child's Bank **3** 316c; **14** 832b; **26** 114b; **30** 542b.
Childs Ercall **34** 11 H3.
"Child's Garden of Verses, A" **32** 858a.
Child's Hill **34** 10 J4.
— Hill Station **34** 10 J4.
Childs, Lake **34** 81 O8
"Child's Paper" **18** 544d.
Childs Wickham **34** 11 K5.
Childwall **30** 301c.
Childwold **34** 70 N3.
— Station **34** 70 N3.
Chi-le **23** 659d.
Chile **5** 616a and **27** 7b; **34** 124 C11; **34** 121 F11; **1** 713b; aboriginal tribes **1** 700d; Cochrane in **7** 540d; commerce **5** 623d; **27** 10c; defence **27** 9c; earthquakes **10** 255a; **1** 673d; flag Pl I **9** 276; forests **9** 406d; history **5** 618b; Indian tribes **12** 829a; labour statistics **30** 770b; marine fishes **12** 681b; minerals **30** 769d; **27** 10b; **27** 234b; **32** 630a; newspapers **17** 437b; **31** 207b; observatory Santiago **17** 716a; patent laws **31** 505a; physical features **1** 713b; political history **27** 11c; population **5** 617d; press 207b; products **5** 622a; railways **20** 252b; religion and education **5** 621a; revolutions **1** 709d; **26** 96c; 1891 **27** 13a; **27** 15d; sketch map **27** 9d; snow-line **6** 2c; survey map **15** 522b; trade **6** 414c; **28** 688d; **29** 56c; **29** 69a; **31** 860d; **33** 556b; war of independence **5** 618c; zoology **5** 623c.
— and Argentina **25** 619b; **33** 445c; and Bolivia **26** 292a; and Peru **31** 636a; **7** 649c; **18** 679a.
Chile edgestone mill **31** 370d.
Chile pine: see Monkey-puzzle tree.
Chile saltpetre **11** 319d; iodine from **13** 202c.
Chile-Argentine Convention, 1902 **33** 445c.
Chilecito **34** 124 D9; **32** 247a.
Chilenite **16** 393d.
"Chileno, El" **31** 207b.
Chiles: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.

Chiles: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
Chiles Peak **2** 17c; **7** 645d.
Chilesburg, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Chilgrove **34** 9 D5.
Chilham **34** 9 J4.
Chilhowee: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
— Mountains **34** 83 O3; geology of **23** 176c.
Chilhowie **34** 76 E3.
Chili: fruit (Capsicum frutescens) **12** 280c.
Chi-li: province, China **34** 45 F2; **34** 44 K2.
Chili: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
— Center **34** 71 G5.
—, North: see North Chili.
Chili saltpetre **11** 319d; **13** 202c.
Chili Station **34** 71 G5.
"Chiliades" **11** 145d.
Chilian beech (Fagus antarctica) **18** 352d.
— cedar (Alerce, Fitzroya patagonica) **5** 623b; **5** 617b; **29** 190d; **18** 353b.
— mill **16** 463d.
— pine: see Monkey-puzzle Tree.
Chilianus: see Kilian, St.
Chilianwalla: see Chillianwalla.
"Chilias Logarithmorum" **14** 47b.
Chiliasm: see Millennium.
Chilibre **18** 208 Map.
Chilicote, Llano del: see Llano del Chilicote.
Chilikata **34** 41 O4.
Chililaya **26** 291c.
Chilili **34** 110 J4.
— Mountains **17** 399d.
Chilina: mollusc, nervous system **30** 795d; respiratory organs **30** 797c.
Chilinj Pass **34** 41 E1.
Chilinus: fishes **12** 680d.
Chiliseni **34** 28 S4
Chilivand **34** 40 C1.
Chilka **12** 428b.
Chilka, Lake **34** 42 K10; **10** 70a; **20** 115b.
Chilkahtkwan **12** 826b.
Chilkaht-Tena **12** 827c.
Chilkat: Indian tribe **30** 384d; **25** 376b.
Chilkat: town **34** 116 V7.
— Inlet **30** 384d.
— (Chilcat) Pass **34** 116 V7.
— (Chilcat) River **34** 116 V7; **30** 384d.
— Village **34** 116 S6.
Chilkhatmut (Ugalenzes) **12** 826b; **8** 544a.
Chilki **14** 12d.
Chilkoot (Chilkut): town **34** 116 V7.
— Inlet **30** 384d
— Pass **34** 116 W7; **30** 56 Map; **25** 241b; **30** 55d; **30** 385a.
Chill **33** 268d.
"Chill October" **30** 758b.
Chillá **3** 309c.
Chillagoe **34** 50 G3; **26** 494c; geology **32** 107a; minerals **32** 107a; **32** 107b.
— Caves **32** 108a.
Chillan **5** 624b and **27** 16d; **34** 124 C11; mineral baths **5** 617b; pop. **27** 8c.
— River **5** 624b.
Chillan, Volcano de **34** 124 C11; **5** 616b.
Chillapullo **7** 645c.
Chill-casting **9** 481d.
Chilled iron **1** 744a; **13** 356b.
Chillemadu **34** 55 S8.
Chillenden, Prior **5** 30b.
Chillesford: town **34** 8 K5.
— beds: geology **10** 364c.
Chilleurs-aux-Bois **34** 19 E4.
Chilli **16** 213b.
Chillianwalla **5** 624b; **34** 41 D3; battle **6** 777b; **11** 2c; **12** 808c; **20** 112b.
Chillicothe: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **27** 16d; **34** 103 F5; **30** 784d.
—, town, O., U.S. **5** 624d and **27** 16d; **34** 91 E6; **17** 738c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H3.
—, North: see North Chillicothe.
Chillies **6** 715d.
Chilling: iron and steel **11** 304d; **29** 574d.
Chillingham **34** 6 G2.
— Castle **34** 6 G2.
— Park **5** 245b; cattle of **17** 566d.
Chillington **34** 13 H2; **22** 443b.
— Park **34** 11 J4.
Chillingworth, W. **5** 624d; **5** 804d; on religion of Protestants **5** 759c; **8** 347d.
Chillisquaque **34** 73 J5.
Chilliwack **34** 60 F4.
Chillon Castle **34** 27 C5; **10** 151 Map; **24** 115b.
—, prisoner of: see Bonnivard.
Chillumbrum see Chidambaram.
Chilly: see Cayenne pepper.
Chilmad (Charmande) **3** 184b; **18** 805a.
Chilmari (Chalamari) **5** 625d; **34** 41 M7.
Chilmark, England **34** 13 K1; quarries **24** 593d.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L7.
Chilmark stone: in building **4** 469c.
Chilo **34** 91 B7.
Chiloane (Chiluan): island **34** 56 P16; **17** 7d; lighthouse **34** 57 M1.
Chiloango: district **14** 742b.
—, river **14** 742b.
Chilodactylus **12** 681b.
Chiloe: archipelago and province **34** 124 C12; **5** 625d; **18** 352a; statistics **27** 8a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
Chilognatha: see Diplopoda.
Chilogramme **33** 810c.
Chilomo: see Chiromo.
Chilon: Greek sage **5** 626a.
Chilon (Chilan): town, Mexico **34** 119 N9.
Chilonycteris **15** 414b.
Chilopoda **5** 340d; **17** 119b; **25** 699d; affinities **31** 62a; development **31** 63a; fossil forms **31** 63c; head **25** 694d; jaws **25** 696a; systematic position **25** 690d.
Chiloscyllium trispeculare (figs.) **12** 661d; **12** 636c; **21** 775a; **21** 774d.
Chiloscyphus (ill) **17** 68a.
Chilostoma **19** 430a; **19** 437a; (fig.) **19** 438a.
Chilostomellidea **19** 847c.
Chilpancingo **34** 119 J9; **16** 219d; **29** 152d; battle of **30** 731a.
Chilperic (Hilperik): king of Burgundy **4** 535d; **6** 37c; **9** 530b.
—, king of Neustria **18** 287b; **9** 530b.
Chilson **34** 100 A3.
Chiltán **32** 119a.
Chiltepec **34** 120 B8.
Chiltern **34** 51 G6.
— Green, England **34** 9 E2.
— Hills **5** 626a; **34** 9 D3; **3** 483a; agriculture **18** 93d; formation **28** 200b.
— Hundreds **34** 9 D3; **4** 416b; stewardship **5** 626a.
—, South: see South Chiltern.
Chiltington, West: see West Chiltington.
Chilton: town, Berks, England **34** 9 C3.
—, town, Bucks, England **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
Chiltons **34** 76 K4.
Chiluan: see Chiloane.
Chiluk **34** 55 P9.
Chilunga **14** 742b.
Chilvers Coton **34** 8 A4.
Chilwa: see Shirwa.
— Yao: see Kilwa Kivinje.
Chilwe (Chibwe) **34** 56 O13.
Chilwell: town, England **3** 355d.
—, town, Victoria **10** 128b.
Chilworth **34** 9 B5; **22** 693d.
Chilyan **34** 44 B2.
Chima **34** 122 B2.
Chimæra: Greek mythology **5** 626c; **2** 486a; **15** 94b; **22** 398c.
—, fish **12** 650c; **12** 679c.
—, in heraldry **11** 701d.
— Mountain: see Taktalu Dagh.
—, tomb **2** 401d.
Chimæridæ: family of fishes **12** 686b; **12** 663d.
Chimæroid: fishes **29** 395a; **12** 655a.
Chimakuans **25** 374a.
Chimalapa **34** 120 F4.
Chimaltenango: department **34** 120 E5; **11** 238c.
—, town **34** 120 D5.
Chimár **34** 42 G9.
Chimara: see Khimara.
Chimarikans **25** 374a.
Chimax **29** 149d.
Chimay, Thérèse, Princesse de **4** 617c; **5** 626c; **23** 33b.
Chimay: town, Belgium **5** 626c; **34** 21 D8.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F3.
Chimba-chaca **7** 648c.
Chimbai **25** 546d.
Chimbazo: see Matsambu.
Chimbi, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M10.
Chimbo: town, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; **27** 650b; **29** 152a;
Chimborazo (Chimpuraza): province **34** 122 B4; **7** 648d; **27** 648c.
—, volcano **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map; **7** 644c; glaciers **25** 368b; height **25** 427b; Whymper ascends **33** 845b.
Chimborazo's Wife: see Carahuirazo.
Chimbote **34** 122 B5; **18** 671b; **18** 674d.
— Peak **25** 426d.
Chime-barrel **6** 24a.
Chimchuin **31** 500a.
Chimere **6** 463b.
Chimes **6** 29b; **6** 31c.
Chimham **3** 617c.
Chimilas **6** 156b.
Chiming: in cooperage **6** 338c.
Chiming **3** 539d.
Chimion **30** 5a.
Chimishguezck: see Tchimishgazek.
Chimjan **34** 41 B4.
Chimkent **34** 37 J4; statistics **27** 16d; **30** 41c; **33** 201d; **18** 101 Map; **22** 821a.
Chimmenticook River **34** 65 E1.
Chimmesyans **25** 374a.
Chimmo Bay **34** 45 G10.
Chimney: town **34** 97 D5.
Chimney: in building **4** 466b; metallurgic furnace **16** 60b; ventilation by **24** 159a; **30** 700c.
— breast (ill) Pl XXI **4** 466.
Chimney Butte **34** 110 E3.
— Creek: stream **34** 106 D1.
Chimney draught: steam engines **22** 496b.
— hopper **4** 466b.
Chimney Inlet **21** 170 Map.
— Islands **34** 53 E7.
— Peak **34** 115 L10.
— Rock, N.C., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
— Rocks **34** 107 M2.
Chimney-money **9** 181b.
Chimney-pieces **4** 473b.
Chimneypoint **34** 66 A6.
Chimneyrock **34** 107 F4.
Chimney-sweep **26** 557b.
Chimoio (Shimoyo) **34** 56 P15.
Chimoré River **34** 122 E7; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346c.
Chimpaiky **15** 168b.
Chimpanzee (Troglodytes niger) **2** 149d; (ill) **2** 149d; **15** 322b; **31** 741c.
Chimpuraza: see Chimborazo.
Chimquassabumtook Lake **34** 65 D3.
Chimu **18** 676d.
Chimur **5** 390d.
Ch'in, king of **16** 4c.
Chin: see Catty.
Chin, Cape **34** 61 D2.
Chin Lee **34** 110 F2.
Chin Pao-chen **27** 36d.
Chin Wam-po **30** 63a.
China **5** 626b and **27** 17a; **34** 44 H4; **34** 45; **34** 44; **27** 18 Map; **20** 537 Map; ancient knowledge of **5** 626b; **19** 716a; architecture **2** 448c; art **29** 715a; area and pop. **5** 629d; **25** 715b; **28** 627b; army **27** 26d; **2** 655b; astronomy **2** 745a; bamboo cultivation **3** 305d; birds **3** 762a; bishoprics **28** 194b; Buddhism **12** 785a; **4** 437c; burial customs **6** 566a; **9** 825b; calendar **16** 207c; canals **4** 783a; census **27** 19d; chronology **2** 745c; **5** 717c; coalfields **6** 59b; coinage **17** 661b; **27** 30c; **31** 291d; coolie labour **6** 334b; cotton **6** 484b; **6** 488d; drama **5** 666b; **7** 400b; emigration: see Chinese Emigration; emperor **5** 667d; ethnology **2** 696d; examinations **27** 22a; explorations **28** 629d; fans **9** 27c; fauna **2** 695a; finance **27** 24c; memorable fires **9** 234a; flora **2** 694c; forests **9** 405b; glass-making **10** 651c; gold output **30** 769; government **5** 667d; **27** 26a; **27** 20a; grain trade **29** 78a; history: see China, History of; homœopathy **29** 316d; inhabitants: see Chinese; insects **2** 696b; iron ore **29** 591d; ivory carving **5** 168c; Jesuit missions **1** 477d; **13** 648d; **13** 652a; **20** 536a; lakes **5** 632c; language: see below; libraries **14** 534a; **14** 549d; literature, see below; mails to U.K. **31** 860d; manufactures **13** 771a; **4** 84a; **27** 27c; **27** 28a; maps **30** 533a; as known to mediæval Europe **5** 627c; minerals **16** 469c; **25** 713d; missions **16** 517b; **27** 23a; **23** 727d; **30** 778c; mountains **5** 630b; national debt **31** 83b; navy **27** 27b; **33** 748b; observatories **17** 716c; opium trade **17** 788a; **17** 791c; orders of knighthoood **31** 340d; pawnbroking **31** 586a; pearls **18** 448b; pestilence **5** 644d; physical geography **2** 684d; **27** 17a; porcelain **19** 633c; **19** 636a; pottery **29** 726b; press **17** 432d; **27** 23c; **31** 205a; printing **19** 409c; **23** 681d; prostitution **32** 26a; Protestants **19** 826b; provinces **5** 633a; **5** 668c; Ptolemy's geography **20** 95d; railways **6** 206c; **27** 18a; **5** 672c; **27** 35c; **25** 712d; reform movement **27** 36c; religion **13** 648d; **14** 296a; **20** 363c; **23** 236d; **27** 22d; rivers **5** 630c; Roman Catholic Church **19** 810d; silk industry **22** 56a; silver production **16** 728a; social customs and development **5** 642a; **5** 670a; **12** 19b; societies **22** 227d; standards **9** 276d; survey by Jesuits **10** 188a; tea industry **23** 99b; temples **2** 449a; trade **5** 628d; **25** 628d; **25** 223b; **27** 28b; **28** 689a; **33** 556b; treaty ports **27** 29b; **28** 514d; weights and measures **24** 490b; wood-carving **24** 650a; wood-cuts **8** 436c.
China, History of **5** 641d; **2** 117b; **2** 700d; **27** 30d; Anglo-French wars, 1856 **28** 228c; **28** 232a; **2** 659d; **30** 816d; Anglo-German notes, 1900 **33** 445b; Anglo-Russian notes, 1899 **33** 445b; Bactrian invasion **18** 590c; **18** 592d; **18** 599d; Boxer movement **27** 37b; **27** 40d; in time of Confucius **6** 258d; Dowager-Empress Tsu-Tsi's policy, 1900 **27** 31b; massacre by Dutch, 1740 **3** 432a; emigration to Formosa **28** 443d; Gordon **29** 32a; and Indo-Greek kings **18** 599d; Italian policy, 1900 **29** 653c; Japanese war, 1894 **27** 34b; **27** 41d; **29** 703b; **32** 529c; **33** 748b; Jenghiz Khan's invasion **13** 621a; invasion of Keng Tung **30** 30c; Luchu Islands **14** 490c; Manchoo dynasty **5** 652d; **5** 649c; in time of Marco Polo **19** 406a; Mekong Valley dispute **27** 35a; Mencius **16** 44b; Ming dynasty **5** 648b; Mongol period **5** 646d; **14** 151a; Muravieff's policy **31** 32c; Nepal invaded **17** 344c; navy, recent increase of **33** 748b; Opium War **5** 65c; Parthian War, 90-94 A.D. **18** 603c; occupation of Pekin, 1900 **29** 705d; Port Arthur **27** 35c; Portuguese enterprise **2** 701d; **6** 202a; pre-Mongol dynasties **5** 643a; Roman mission (166 A.D) **18** 604d; Russian treaty, 1858, **21** 102c; conquests in Thibet **23** 343a; **23** 346c; Turkestan conquered **23** 639b; United States treaty, 1880 **23** 782b.
China, Language of **5** 653b; **18** 774a; alphabet **1** 602d; character **1** 603b; **2** 697b; dictionaries **5** 650c; **7** 191d; grammar **5** 656d; relation to Japanese **13** 585d; Julian's works on **13** 770b; syntax **5** 657a; method of writing **5** 653c; **1** 603d.
—, Literature of **5** 659d; catalogue in Cambridge University library **30** 214a; the nine classics **5** 660b; destruction of books under Che Hwangte **5** 644a; Confucius **6** 263b; dramas and novels **5** 666b; **7** 400b; Encyclopædias **5** 663d; Histories and typographies **5** 663a; poetry **5** 664c; printing invented **5** 662d.
China: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 O3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q6.
—, town, Persia: see Kina.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Chiná: cereal **5** 243c.
"China": ship **32** 839c.
China aster: see Aster, China.
— blue **4** 690a.
China Buckir **4** 560c.
— Chai: see Tchinar Tchai.
China clay: see Kaolin.
China Ditch **34** 111 F2.
China, Dowager Empress of: see Tsu-Tsi.
China grass (Böhmeria nivea) **20** 506; **9** 132a.
China Grove, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
— Grove, N.C., U.S.: see Chinagrove.
China ink **13** 80d; **14** 249a.
China Inland Mission **16** 515c; progress, 1884-85 **30** 774c; statistics **30** 778c.
— Japan War: see China, History of.
"China Mail" **31** 205a.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Company **32** 845a.
China Point **34** 108 G5.
China root **21** 314a.
— rose **20** 851b.
China Sea **34** 37 O7; **34** 48 D3; **18** 116c; area, volume, and depth **31** 402b; cyclones in **2** 690c; **32** 609c.
—, South: see South China.
— Spring **34** 88 K6.
China stone: see Growan Stone.
China tallow (Stillingia sebifera) **22** 91c; **17** 746d.
— tallow tree: see Tallow Tree.
China: ware: see Porcelain and Pottery.
Chinab: see Chenab.
Chinaflat **34** 114 B2.
Chinagrove, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
— (China Grove), N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
Chinahill **34** 80 E8.
Chinala **15** 637a.
Chinali Mountains **23** 204a.
Chinaman's Flat **34** 51 E6.
Chinameca: town, **34** 120 G6.
—, volcano **21** 268c.
Chinampas **16** 209c; **16** 221c.
Chinandega (Chinendega): department and town **27** 44d; **34** 120 H7; **17** 477a; pop. 1896 **31** 230d.
Chinanga's **34** 56 P14.
Chinantecan **25** 374a.
China-pati **12** 788d.
Chinar: plane tree **14** 11b.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 H2; **30** 41d.
Chinarud **29** 604c.
Chinas: see Tchinaz.
Chinax **1** 704c.
Chincha: town **18** 671b.
Chincha Islands **5** 673a; **34** 122 B6; **18** 671d; coolie labour in **6** 334b; guano export, 1853-72 **18** 675a; **4** 708a; **15** 511d; Humboldt finds guano **11** 233c.
— River **18** 617b.
Chinchaicocha, Lake: see Lago Chinchaicocha.
Chincha-suyo: see Chinchay-suyu.
Chinchaycocha: see Lago Chinchaicocha.
Chinchay-suyu: division **18** 674a.
—, tribe **12** 828d; **18** 676d.

Chinchen **34** 44 E2.
Chincheo: see Fu-keen.
Chinchew (Chinchu, Tsuen-Chou-Fu, Tswan-Chow-Foo, Zaitun, Chang-chau) **5** 673b; **34** 44 K6; **34** 45 G10; **5** 629b; Marco Polo's Zayton **12** 608c; rice-paper industry **20** 539b.
Chinchilla: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
— (Chinchilla de Monte): town, Spain **5** 673d; **34** 20 L6; **1** 445d.
Chinchilla (Chinchillidæ) **5** 673d; **15** 420d; **4** 13a; distribution **7** 274a; fur of **9** 838a.
Chinchilla de Monte: see Chinchilla: town, Spain.
Chinchillidæ: see Chinchilla.
Chinchipe **25** 347c; **18** 670a.
Chincho (Tchinchotcho) **14** 743b.
Chincholi **34** 42 F11.
Chinchon, Countess **5** 781a.
Chinchon: town **34** 20 J4.
Chinchona: see Cinchona.
Chinchorro Bank **34** 119 P8.
Chinchu: see Chinchew.
Chincoco (Chinkoko) **34** 56 O14.
Chincoteague Island **34** 76 N5.
Chin-cough: see Whooping Cough.
Chinde: channel **25** 151d; **33** 921d.
— (Chindi): port **34** 56 Q15; **27** 614d.
Chin-do **34** 46 B6.
Chindwara: see Chhindwara.
Chindwin, Upper and Lower: district **27** 45b; **34** 43 B3.
— River **27** 44d; **34** 43 B3; **25** 722 Map.
Chineepatam: see Maderaspatam.
Chineladanos: see Kandalann.
Chinendega: see Chinandega.
Chineni **34** 41 E3.
Chinese: people **2** 697b; burial customs **6** 566a; **9** 825b; early use of compass **6** 226b; customs **5** 670a; emigration: see Chinese Emigration; gods of the kitchen **18** 489d; massage **30** 572b; mermaid traditions of **16** 40b; nomadic habits **5** 642a; peasant life **27** 24a; Peruvians compared with **1** 698d; social evolution **12** 19b; in relation to Red Indians **12** 823d.
Chinese banana (Cavendish banana, Musa Chinensis, M. Cavendishii) **19** 176c; **19** 419b.
Chinese Camp: town **34** 14 E5.
Chinese cinnamon: see Cassia Bark.
Chinese compass **6** 226b.
Chinese emigration **25** 803c; to Australia **31** 475d; to California **4** 706b; to British Columbia **26** 369d; to Hawaii **29** 239c; to New South Wales **31** 170c; **25** 803d; to New Zealand **31** 224d; to Queensland **32** 116c; **32** 114b; to United States **32** 34b; **33** 592b.
— Exclusion Acts **32** 34b; **25** 803d.
Chinese gall (ill) **10** 46a.
— gongs **4** 366c.
— goose **19** 647c.
— green (Lo-kao) **7** 578c.
— hogs **1** 400c
— insect wax **24** 459c.
— juniper (Juniperus chinensis) **29** 188a.
— larch (Pseudolarix Kaempferi) **29** 187d.
— pink: see Indian pink.
"Chinese Repository" **18** 539a.
Chinese squill (Barnardia scilloides) **22** 437b.
— snow **11** 317c.
— sugar-cane: see Soughum.
"Chinese Times" **31** 205a.
Chinese Turkestan: see Turkestan, Eastern.
Chinese tussur **22** 61a.
— yellow: see Orpiment.
Ching, Prince **27** 21b; **27** 38c.
Ching: measure **33** 810c.
Ching Che-tung **5** 650a
Ching Lau Lauro **15** 210a.
Chingford **34** 10 N2.
— Green **34** 10 N1.
— Hall **34** 10 N2.
— Hatch **34** 10 O2.
— Station **34** 10 O1.
Ching-hai: see Chin-hae.
Chinghiz: see Jenghiz.
Chinghizid **5** 132b.
Ching-hwa **5** 648d.
Chinghwa-chen: see Tsing-hua-chen.
Chingil River **34** 44 E1.
Chingis, Mount **34** 44 F2.
Ching-keang Foo: see Chin-kiang.
Chingkim **14** 152a.
Chingleput (Chengalpat): district, India **27** 45c; acquired by British **15** 187c; statistics **30** 419d.
—, town, India **5** 674a; **27** 45c; **34** 42 H13.
Ching-lung-ho: see Tsing-lung-ho.
Chingmis **26** 241c.
Chingo **34** 120 E6.
Chingo Gomba Pl IV **23** 337.
Ching-paw: see Kachin.
Ching-sze **13** 621a.
Ching-taou **5** 634b.
Ching-te-fu: see Cheng-te.
Ching-tih **5** 648d.
Ching-tong: see King-tung.
Ching-too Foo: see Cheng-tu.
Ching-tou: see Cheng-tu.
Ching-tsai **6** 260a.
Ching-tu: see Cheng-tu.
Ching-tung **5** 648d; captivity **16** 745d.
Chingú: see Xingu.
Ching-wan-tao: Chin-wang-tao.
"Ching-Yuen": ship **27** 43a.
Chin-hae (Ching-hai) **5** 674a; **34** 44 L4; **17** 513b.
Chinhat **14** 373d.
Chini **3** 424d; **34** 41 G4.
Chin-India: see Indo-China.
Chininga, Serra: see Serra Chininga.
Chiniot **34** 41 D4; **13** 689d.
Chinipar **34** 42 G16.
Chin-ju **34** 46 C6.
Chinkakassa **27** 205c.
Chin-kalan: see Canton.
Chin-keang-Foo: see Chin-kiang.
Chinkiang (Chin-Keang-fu) **5** 674b and **27** 45d; **34** 45 G6; trade returns **5** 635b.
Chin Kilich Khan **12** 429d.
Chinko **34** 56 N9.
Chinkoko: see Chincoco.
Chinla: see Cambodia.
Chin-Lee Valley **34** 110 F2.
Chinley **34** 7 E5.
Chin-lien-cheng **27** 43d.
Chin-ling-ki **33** 915d.
Chinnereth: see Galilee.
Chinneroth: see Galilee.
Chin-ngan: see Chen-an.
Chinnock **34** 13 H2.
Chinnor **34** 9 D2.
Chin-nung **20** 538c; invents the plough **5** 642d.
Chino: half-caste **17** 319d.
Chino: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
Chinoline **5** 576d.
Chinon: arrondissement **12** 846d.
—, town, **5** 674b; **34** 19 A6; Henry II dies at **8** 305c; peace of **13** 714a.
—, Château: see Château Chinon.
Chinook: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— wind **30** 721c; **24** 385a.
Chinookan **25** 374a.
Chin-Pao-chen **27** 36d.
Chinquapin: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9; **26** 330a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D5.
Chinrana **34** 48 F5; **5** 288d.
Chinsei: see Kiushiu.
Chin-sha-kiang **15** 832c.
Chinshih **30** 268b.
Chinsurah **5** 674b; **34** 41 N1; **29** 320d; Clive defeats Dutch **12** 797d.
Chintadrapet **15** 188b.
Chin-tai **34** 45 D2.
Chintalnar **34** 42 H10.
"Chintâmani" **21** 291c; **23** 43d.
Chintreuil **27** 252c.
Chin-tsung **5** 646c.
Chinú **34** 122 B2; **26** 289a.
Chinuks **12** 826c.
Chinvad **18** 327a.
Chin-wang-tao (Shallow Bay) **34** 45 G3; **27** 29b.
Chin-yuan-fu: see Chen-yuan
Chin-yuen: see Chen-yuan.
Chin-yung: see Chen-huing.
Chio: island: see Scio.
Chioata Falls (Shikata) **34** 56 N14.
Chioggia (Chiozza) **5** 674d; **34** 31 M4; on travel map **34** 3 L6; capture of **13** 480a; **17** 282d; Genoese driven from **24** 144b; pop. **13** 449b.
Chioggia, Porto di: see Porto di Chioggia.
Chioglossa **1** 769c; **21** 208a.
Chiolite **16** 384a.
Chionanthus virginica: see Fringe Tree.
Chionata (Skionata) **34** 36 C4.
Chione: fossil **25** 790d.
—, in mythology **4** 53a.
"Chionia" **20** 636c.
Chionididæ **26** 257c.
Chionis alba: see Sheathbill.
Chionodoxa **12** 251a.
Chionomorphæ: see Sheathbills.
Chioot Lake **34** 87 F6.
Chios: island: see Scio.
Chiozza: see Chioggia.
Chip Lake **34** 60 H3.
Chip Wa River **34** 122 F3.
Chipa **18** 244b.
Chipalo **29** 385b.
Chipana **18** 675b.
Chipchase Castle **34** 6 F3.
Chipecua, Punta: see Punta Chipecua.
Chipepos **34** 56 O14.
Chipewyan: see Chippewyan.
Chipicani **2** 17b.
Chipili **34** 56 Q13.
Chipiona **34** 20 F8; lighthouse ibid.
Chipley, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
Chiplun **34** 42 D11; **20** 292c.
Chipman **34** 63 D3; **31** 137b.
Chipmunk (Tamias) **22** 438c.
Chipmunk Creek: stream **34** 71 E7.
Chipola: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
— Lake **34** 81 F2.
— River **34** 81 F1.
Chipongi **34** 56 L14.
Chipp, Dr **26** 628b.
Chippawa River **34** 71 D4.
Chippawa (Chippewa): town **34** 61 F4; **31** 229a.
Chippendale **9** 849c; **28** 565d; **26** 304c.
Chippenham: town, Cambridgeshire, England **34** 8 G5.
—, town, Wiltshire, England **5** 674d and **27** 46a; **34** 12 K3; in Danish invasion **1** 506c; factories **24** 594b; pop. **33** 856d.
Chippenhook **34** 66 B8.
Chippewa: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Ontario: see Chippawa.
—, Battle of (1814) **23** 760a.
— Bay **34** 70 L3.
— City **34** 97 D5.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M5.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
— Creek **34** 70 L3.
— Falls **27** 46a; **34** 97 D5.
— Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
— Lake, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2
— Lake: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
— Landing **34** 97 D4.
— Point **34** 95 H6.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
— River, Ontario: see Chippawa River.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5; **24** 617d; **33** 861d.
— River, W. Br. of, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
— Station **34** 96 L10.
Chippewas: see Ojibways.
Chippeways: see Ojibways.
Chippewyan, Fort: see Fort Chippewyan.
Chipping: town, England **34** 7 C4.
Chipping Barnet: see Barnet.
— Campden **34** 11 K5.
— Norton **34** 9 B2; **18** 94a.
— Norton Junction **34** 9 B2.
— Ongar **34** 9 G2.
— Sodbury **34** 12 J3.
— Wycombe: see High Wycombe.
"Chips from a German Workshop" **30** 588b.
Chipstable **34** 13 F1.
Chipstead **34** 9 F4.
Chiputneticook River: see St Croix River.
— (Grand, Schrodiac), Lakes **34** 63 A4; **17** 373c.
Chip-Wa River: see Chip Wa.
Chiquapin **34** 78 O5.
Chiques: see Chickies.
Chiquiligasta: see Chicligasta.
Chiquimula: department **34** 120 F5; **11** 238c.
—, town **34** 120 F5; **29** 150b.
Chiquimulilla **34** 120 E5.
Chiquinquirá **34** 122 C2.
Chiquita, Mar: see Mar Chiquita.
Chiquitana **18** 671c.
Chiquitos (Indian tribe) **34** 122 E7; **12** 825a; **12** 829a.
—, province **1** 671d; **4** 10b.
—, Llanos de: see Llanos de Chiquitos.
Chir **27** 505c; **17** 500c.
Chir Geduk **34** 38 K3.
Chira: island **34** 120 L9.
—, river **18** 670a.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 C3; **14** 67c; **23** 639a.
— Catamayo, Rio: see Rio Chira Catamayo.
Chiradzulu **26** 637d.
Chiragh, Shah: tomb **14** 213a; **14** 215a.
Chiraghabad **34** 40 G7.
Chirak: see Chiruk.
Chirakchi **34** 40 M1; **26** 287d.
Chirala **34** 42 H12.
Chiras **34** 40 L3.
Chirata **17** 342d.
Chirbury **34** 11 F4; **32** 607d; priory **21** 848b.
Chirdon Burn **34** 6 E3.
Chire **6** 153d.
Chireno **34** 88 N6.
Chirgan **34** 38 J3.
Chirica, Monte: see Monte Chirica.
Chi-ri-cacui Mountains **34** 110 F6.
Chiridone **34** 27 H6.
Chiriguana **34** 122 C2.
Chiriguanos (Chirihuanos, Xiriguanos) **34** 122 E7; **4** 15a; **12** 829b.
Chiriguas **1** 702d.
Chirikof (Ugamok) Island **34** 116 L9; **25** 241d.
Chirimoya (Anona cherimolia) **18** 673c; **20** 181a.
Chirinkotan **34** 46 P2.
Chiripnupari **30** 84d.
Chiripó (matini) **6** 450a.
Chiriqui **18** 209a.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Chiriqui.
— Lagoon, Colombia **34** 122 A2.
— Lagoon, Costa Rica **34** 120 D10.
—, Rio: see Rio Chiriqui.
Chiriyaghati **17** 340b.
Chirk **34** 11 F3; aqueduct Pl IV **2** 221; **2** 229c; castle **34** 11 F3; **7** 77c; coal at **7** 76d.
Chirkland **7** 76a.
Chirner **34** 42 P12.
Chirnoi Yar **34** 33 J6.
Chirnside **34** 14 M8; paper mills **3** 613b.
Chirocentridæ **12** 694a.
Chirocentrus **29** 394d.
Chirocephalus: see Branchipus.
Chirocerus **12** 572d.
Chirocrinus alter **27** 622d.
Chirodota **7** 640c.
Chirodryas **1** 771c.
Chirogaleus **14** 442c.
Chirographum: see Indenture.
Chiroleptes **1** 771c.
Chiromachæris **15** 455b.
Chiromancy **15** 206a; **19** 4c.
Chiromantis **1** 771c.
Chirombo, Cape **31** 299b.
Chiromo (Chilomo) **34** 56 P15.
Chiromyidæ **14** 443d.
Chiromys: see Aye-Aye.
Chiron **5** 675a; **5** 340b; educates Æsculapius **1** 209c; slain by Hercules **11** 726a.
"Chiron teaching Achilles" **11** 724c.
Chironectes: see Yapock.
Chironomidæ **10** 700b; **13** 150c; characters of **7** 256a.
Chironomus **32** 209a.
Chiropsalmidæ **12** 547d.
Chiroptera: see Bat.
Chirowe **34** 56 O14.
Chiroxiphia **15** 455c.
— Caudata: see Fandango-bird.
Chirton, Northumberland **23** 675c.
—, Wilts **16** 77b.
Chiru (Pantholops hodgsoni) **2** 102a; **12** 742c; **25** 454a; **33** 327b.
Chiruh **34** 40 E7.
Chiruk (Chirak) **34** 40 J8.
Chirundumusia **34** 56 P13.
Chirung **34** 41 N6.
"Chirurgien Dentiste ou Traité des Dents, Le" **27** 415a.
Chiruromys **31** 148c.
Chirwa: see Kilwa Kivinje.
— Lake: see Shirwa.
Chiry-Ourscamps: see Ourscamps.
Chisago City **34** 98 E4.
— County **34** 98 E4.
Chisaia **34** 56 O14.
Chisamulu **31** 299c.
Chisec **34** 120 E4.
Chisel **11** 437b; **29** 720b; **29** 724d; rock boring (ill) **16** 433b.
Chiselborough **34** 13 H2; **6** 574a.
Chiseldon: see Chisledon.
Chisem **34** 83 F4.
Chishima: see Kurile Islands.
Chishima-kaikyo **30** 84c.
Chisholm: clan **23** 418c; arms **11** 686c; **11** 710c; Pl VI **21** 498.
Chisholm, D. **2** 82c; **13** 169d.
—, H. **31** 186c.
Chisholm: town **34** 79 G6.
Chisholms Mills **34** 65 C7.
Chi-shui **34** 44 H5.
Chisinche, Alto de: see Alto de Chisinche.
Chisin-ziso **34** 44 H3.
Chisirim **34** 44 H1.
Chisledon (Chiseldon) **34** 9 A3.
Chislehurst **34** 9 G3; Napoleon III dies at **28** 482a; **17** 229a.
— Common **30** 345 Map.
Chislet **34** 9 K4.
Chisloth-tabor: see Iksål.
Chismville **34** 86 E4.
Chisone **34** 31 B5.
Chisoscyllium **21** 775a.
Chisoy **11** 239b.
Chispa **34** 89 C7.
Chissay, A. **11** 185b.
Chissel **28** 530c.
Chissey-en-Mervan **34** 19 J6.
Chistopol (Tchistopol) **23** 97a; **34** 33 K4; exports **33** 708d; fair **14** 20c.
Chiswick **5** 675a; **34** 10 H6; **2** 448a.
— Eyot **34** 10 H6.
— House **34** 10 H6; **5** 675a.
— Park **34** 10 H6.
— Press **5** 675a; **23** 710a.
— Station **34** 10 H7.
Chit **10** 559d.
Chit Firozpur **34** 41 K7.
Chita: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
— (Tchita): town, Siberia **34** 37 O3; **23** 97b; **23** 511a; convict station **19** 726b; foundation **17** 352a; pop. **22** 11c; railway **32** 615d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Chita Bay **29** 673b.
Chitabe: see Konkuati.
Chitál (axis maculata) **12** 742d; **27** 398c.
Chitalchoog **17** 123c.
Chitaldrug: see Chitradurg.
Chitalwana **34** 41 C7.
Chitambo **34** 56 O14.
Chitanda: river **34** 56 K14.
—, town **34** 56 P14.
Chitanes Mount **34** 56 P13.
Chitang **20** 108a.
Chitanga **34** 56 O16.
Chitangsibe Pl IV **23** 337.
Chitarra, C. della: see Della Chitarra, C.
Chitarrone **15** 70c.
Chitartala **15** 285b.
Chitaurgarh **17** 344b.
Chitesi (Chitesis) **34** 56 P14.
Chitesis: see Chitesi.
Chitet **28** 277b.
Chitete **34** 56 P13.
Chithurst **34** 9 D4.
Chitila **34** 35 H4; **26** 425c.
Chitimachan **25** 374a.
Chitin **3** 507a; in cells of fungi **28** 555d; in crustacea **6** 633b; in insects **13** 143c; mesoblastic origin of **25** 698b.
Chitindir Marsh **34** 56 P15.
Chitinization **22** 106c.
Chitli **25** 719b.
Chitlong Valley **17** 340b.
Chiton: Greek dress **6** 453a.
Chiton: mollusc **16** 641b; alimentary canal (diagram) **16** 642b; circulatory organs **16** 642c; development **16** 644a; heart (diagram) **16** 674a; nervous system (diagram) **16** 643d; ovary and oviducts (fig.) **16** 643b; persistent shell-sac **16** 639c; radula (fig.) **16** 640b;

renal organs (fig.) **16** 643a; reproductive organs (fig.) **16** 642d; tranverse section (fig.) **16** 691b.
Chiton Wrightii: see Turrileps.
Chitonellus **16** 641c.
Chitonidæ **16** 641c.
Chitopoe **34** 56 O13.
Chitor: see Chitorgarh.
Chitorgarh (Chitor) **34** 41 E7; **11** 844b; **12** 793a.
Chitose-ko: see Shikotsu.
Chitra **13** 645b.
Chitracephalus **23** 457a.
Chitradurg (Chitaldrug) **34** 42 F12; **31** 64a.
Chitrakûta **21** 280d.
Chitral: river: see Kuner River.
Chitral (Kashkar, Bolor): state, India **14** 9b and **27** 46a; **34** 41 C2; **25** 115b; **11** 838c; British expedition, 1895 **26** 80a; **27** 46b; **29** 449d; Buddhist pilgrim route **31** 454a; Chinese invasion, 1759 **14** 9d; elevation **1** 228b; Kafirs in **13** 821b; Ming-te annexes **5** 644d; political status **29** 459b.
—, town, India **34** 41 D2; **27** 46a; **29** 276b.
Chitratahma **18** 569b.
Chitravati **3** 287a.
"Chitra-Yaina" **7** 397c.
Chitroon **34** 41 E2.
Chitsletchira **34** 116 Q5.
Chitta Pahar (White Hills) **20** 298b.
Chittack **33** 810c.
Chittagong: district, India **5** 675a; **27** 47b; **25** 722 Map; acquired by English **12** 802a; area **26** 211a; cotton cultivation **12** 749b; cyclone, 1897 **26** 214c; indiarubber production **12** 839b; jute cultivation **13** 800b; pop. **26** 211a; tea industry **23** 99a; **26** 212d.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 A3.
—, town, India **27** 47a; **34** 41 O8; **5** 675c; **25** 723d.
— Hill Tracts **5** 675c; **27** 47b.
Chittambalam: see Chidambaram.
Chitteldrug: see Chitradurg.
Chittenango: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— Falls, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
Chittenden: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
— County, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B5
— Mount, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P3.
Chitterne All Saints, England **34** 12 K4.
Chittisanpur **34** 41 L2.
Chittisham: see Chetisham.
Chittlehampton **34** 13 E1.
Chitto, Bayou: see Bayou Chitto.
Chittore **27** 47c; **25** 610a.
Chittur: taluk, North Arcot **2** 477d.
—, town: see Chittore.
Chitty, Sir J. W. **27** 47c; on laws relating to innkeepers **13** 82a.
—, Thomas **27** 47c; **11** 525d.
Chitu **12** 805c.
Chitur **6** 92a.
Chitwood **34** 112 B2.
Ch'iu **11** 374c.
Chiu-goku **13** 570a.
Chiumetz: see Chlumec.
Chiurari **34** 35 H4.
Chius: see Chios.
Chiusa: Cuneo, Italy **5** 676a.
— Sclafani, Sicily, Italy **34** 32 J13.
—, Turin, Italy **5** 676a.
Chiusdino **34** 32 K8.
Chiusenji-ko **29** 673d.
"Chiushingura" **7** 402d.
Chiusi (Clusium, Camars) **5** 676a; **34** 30 F5; **34** 32 L8; **8** 633 Map; Pl V **13** 447; **8** 635c; sack of **20** 740a; tombs **2** 414b; **9** 770a.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Chiusi.
Chiuta, Lake, East Africa: altitude **32** 306a.
Chiutza **34** 35 J2.
Chiuzenji **13** 572c.
Chiva **34** 20 M5.
Chivaler: title **18** 464d.
"Chivaler, pur faire fitz" **14** 114c.
Chivalry **14** 110b; **8** 317d; **5** 453b; decline of **14** 125d; effects of **14** 126b; **7** 419d; **32** 27b; in England **8** 299b; in Germany **10** 492a; **10** 523b; **10** 526a; romances of **20** 632d; Spanish books of **22** 354d; tenure in **20** 305c.
Chivalry, Court of **19** 660c; **27** 287b.
Chivasso **5** 676a; **34** 31 C4; **13** 483b.
Chivela: town, Mexico **34** 119 L9.
— Pass: Mexico **23** 111d.
Chives (Allium schoenoprasum) **12** 281d.
Chiviatite **16** 396a.
Chiviato **16** 396a.
Chivilcoy: district, Argentina **2** 495a.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E10; **4** 440a; **25** 613c.
Chivington **34** 109 O6.
Chivres **34** 19 H1.
Chivril **34** 38 C3.
Chiwagula **34** 56 P14.
Chiwaukum **34** 111 E2.
Chiwuka **23** 718b.
Chixoy: town, Guatemala **34** 120 E4.
—, Rio: see Rio Chixoy.
"Chiyoda": ship **27** 43a.
"Chi-Yuen": ship **27** 43a.
Chizwa **1** 578a.
Chkoikyi Nyima **23** 344c.
Chladni **23** 619b.
Chladni's figures **1** 113a; **24** 538c.
Chladnite **16** 415b.
Chlæna **6** 455a.
Chlænaceæ **15** 170b; **30** 415b.
Chlænopagurus **30** 480b.
Chlair, Loch: see Loch Chlair.
Chlamydera **3** 740d.
Chlamydia: see Delos.
Chlamydochen **10** 779a.
Chlamydococcus (ill) **19** 856d.
Chlamydoconcha **30** 798b.
Chlamydomonadina **19** 857d.
Chlamydomonas **24** 126a; **25** 271d; reproduction **25** 266d; **3** 693b.
— pulvisculus (fig.) **10** 856d.
Chlamydomyxa **9** 373d; **19** 843b.
— labyrinthuloides (fig.) **19** 843d.
Chlamydophora: protozoa **19** 845a.
Chlamydophore (Pichiciago, Chlamydophorus truncatus) **5** 676b; **15** 387a.
Chlamydophorinæ **15** 386d.
Chlamydophorus **15** 386d; **22** 167a.
—, truncatus: see Chlamydophore.
Chlamydosaurus: see Frilled Lizard.
Chlamydoselache **29** 398b.
Chlamydoselachus anguineus (fig.) **21** 778c.
Chlamydospore **19** 837b; **28** 556c.
Chlamys: Greek (fig.) **6** 455a; Etruscan **6** 456a.
Chlanis **6** 455a.
Chlapowski, Count B. **30** 791b.
Chlemutzi: see Chleonatas.
Chleonatas (Chlemutzi) **8** 139c.
Chloantite **16** 390d.
Chloasma **22** 122b.
Chlodio **9** 723d; **10** 476c; **21** 213a.
Chlodwig: see Clovis.
Chloe **18** 421b.
Chlœia (fig.) **2** 68b.
Chloephaga **3** 746a; **10** 778a.
Chlopicki, General **19** 298d.
Chloræmidæ **24** 679b; **2** 68d; **33** 883d.
Chloral (trichloraldehyde) **5** 676c; **4** 650c; use in delirium tremens **7** 51a; electrolytic production **28** 115a; preparation **5** 567d.
— alcoholate **5** 676d.
— hydrate **5** 676c; **5** 677a; therapeutics **17** 232c.
Chloraldehydes **5** 567d.
Chloralide **5** 677a.
Chloramine **26** 728b.
Chloraster **25** 266c.
Chlorate mixtures **8** 807d.
— of Potash: see Potassium Chlorate.
— of Potassium: see Potassium Chlorate.
Chlorates: properties **5** 494d; in explosives **28** 364c; **8** 807d.
Chlorea vulpina **14** 559d; **14** 560b.
Chlorhydrin **5** 565b.
Chloric acid **5** 494d.
Chloride, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
— of lime: commercial **5** 494c; preparation **5** 678c.
— of sodium: see Sodium Chloride: for other chlorides: see under various elements.
Chlorideæ **11** 58d.
Chlorides: properties **5** 478c; as conductors **26** 740d; heats of formation **5** 493a.
— of alkali-metals: synthesis **5** 524d.
—, double: constitution **26** 718d.
—, metallic: properties **16** 71a.
Chlorination process: gold extraction **10** 748d; **29** 18d; of organic compounds **26** 728b.
Chlorine (oxymuriatic acid) **5** 678b; **25** 36d; action, hydrogen sulphide **5** 500a; action on metals **16** 71a; action on methane **16** 194d; in calico printing **4** 688c; compounds **5** 493c; crystalline hydrate **5** 491b; density **5** 468d; use in dentistry **27** 417b; manufacture, Deacon's process **5** 491a; molecular weight **5** 469b; in organic analysis **5** 547a; oxides **5** 494a; oxidizing agent **5** 492d; in plants **19** 49b; poisoning **19** 279b; preparation **5** 490d; spectrum **22** 375c; therapeutics **31** 658c; value in soils **15** 509d; valency **26** 718c; vapour density **26** 715c; volatile compounds **5** 469b.
— bleaching **3** 812b.
— dioxide **5** 495b.
—, liquid: boiling point **5** 491b.
— peroxide: see Chlorine Dioxide.
Chloring machine **4** 693c.
Chloris: goddess of flowers **24** 781b.
—, mother of Nestor **17** 320d; **17** 354a.
Chloris divaricata: see Dog-tooth Grass.
— ventricosa: see Blue Star Grass.
Chlorite **10** 228b; **16** 413d.
— schist (chlorite slate) **10** 236b; **11** 464a; **9** 325d; **16** 414c; Indian variety **12** 766b.
Chlorites **5** 495b.
Chloritoid **16** 413c.
Chlorobromide of phosphorus: see Phosphorus Chlorobromide.
Chloro-calcite **16** 384c.
Chlorochromic acid **5** 705d.
Chlorochytrium **18** 266b.
Chloroform (trichloromethane) **5** 679d; in dentistry **27** 417d; effects **1** 790a; preparation **1** 470b; properties **5** 565d; poisoning by **19** 279d.
Chlorogonium **25** 266c.
— euchlorum: protozoon (ill) **19** 856d.
Chloromelan **13** 541a.
Chloromelanite **13** 541a.
Chloromyxum **32** 817d.
— quadratum (fig.) **32** 817b.
Chloropal **16** 425c.
Chlorophæite **16** 415a.
Chlorophane **9** 350a.
Chlorophora excelsa: see Odum.
Chlorophyceæ: see Green Algæ.
Chlorophyll: chemical nature **26** 741d; in plants **4** 87d; **12** 12b; evolution of **3** 690d; formation and properties **19** 52c; function **31** 759b; **32** 5b; influence on nutrition **19** 48d; and parasitism **18** 267d; regulates respiration **12** 212d; regulates starch formation **22** 455c; in animals **18** 268d; **19** 831c; **27** 151b; in protozoa **19** 84c.
Chlorophyllan **19** 53a.
Chlorophyllite **16** 418b.
Chloroplast **25** 407d; **27** 333b.
Chloroplatinates **19** 191d; alkaline **5** 525b; **19** 592d.
Chloroplatinic acid **19** 191d; **5** 538a.
Chloroplatinites **5** 538b.
Chlorops **7** 256d; **24** 535c.
— tœniopus: see Gout-fly.
Chlorosis: human **18** 375c; **31** 557d; treatment **13** 360a; **16** 434c.
—, plants **31** 576c.
Chlorospermeæ **1** 508b.
Chlorospinel **16** 386c.
Chloro-toluenes **5** 565b.
Chlorous acid hydrate **5** 495b.
— anhydride **5** 494b; **5** 495a.
— element: see Electro-negative Element.
Chloroxylon swietenia: see Satin Wood.
Chlorus, Constantius: see Constantius Chlorus.
Chlorus' Camp: see Figbury Ring.
Chlumec nad Cidlinon (Chulmetz) **34** 29 L3.
Chmelnetzki **3** 585b.
Chmelnik: see Khmelnik.
Chmielnik **34** 34 C6.
Chne: see Ichnæ.
Chnoumis: see Khnum.
Chnudipur **34** 41 N2.
Chnum: see Khnum.
Chnuphis: see Khnum.
Cho: town, China **34** 45 E3
—, Japanese measure **24** 490d.
Cho Chu **34** 43 G4.
Cho Densu: see Densu, Cho.
Cho Kang: see Kilkhording.
Choam **12** 826d.
Choanephorcæ **28** 558b.
Choang Kolao **34** 45 B10.
Choanites **10** 358b.
Choanocytes **22** 418d; fig. **22** 419a.
Choanoflagellata **19** 858b.
Choanoid **15** 367c.
Choanosome **22** 415b.
Choapa **34** 124 C10.
Choapan **34** 119 L9.
Choara: see Khár.
Choarene **18** 592a.
Choaspes Fl.: see Kerkha.
Choate **34** 95 C5.
Choatilloh **34** 41 B6.
Chobe (Kwando): river **34** 56 M15; **1** 255a; **24** 765d; **25** 153c; tribes of **17** 319b.
—, town **24** 768b.
Chobham **34** 9 E3; camp at **30** 526b; **1** 474a.
Chobi **24** 828a.
Chobo **34** 43 G4.
Cho-Boura **34** 43 H7.
Chocalan **34** 124 H15.
Choccolocco **34** 84 F3.
Chochilaicus **11** 424a.
Chocholous, G. **26** 752c.
Chochuill, Beinn a: see Beinn a Chochuill.
Chochuling **14** 500a.
Chocim: see Khotin.
Chock-a-block **21** 603b.
Chockfish (Clocknish) **34** 63 E3.
Chocks **16** 449d.
Choclos **5** 622d.
Choco: region, Colombia **34** 122 B2; mines **3** 50a; **19** 190a.
—, tribe of Indians **12** 829c; **6** 156a.
— Bay, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Choco.
Chocolate **5** 680c; **6** 101d; **10** 696a; duty on **9** 180b.
Chocolate Bay **34** 89 B4.
— Bayou: stream **34** 89 A3.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A5.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K9.
Chocolate tree (Herrania purpurea) **17** 478d.
Chocolato River **34** 95 G5.
Chocolay Station **34** 95 G4.
Chocollatl **16** 213b.
Choconta **34** 122 C2; **27** 315b.
Choconut **34** 73 K3.
— Center **34** 70 K7.
— Creek, Big: stream: see Big Choconut Creek.
Chocope **34** 122 B5.
Chocorua: town **34** 66 J7.
— Peak **34** 66 J7; **17** 391b.
Chocos: see Choco.
Chocowinity **34** 78 P3.
Choctaw: Indian tribe: see Choctaws.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
— Bend **34** 85 B3.
— City, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
— City Station, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
— Corner **34** 84 B7.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
— Pass **16** 539d.
Choctawhatchee Bay **34** 81 D2; **9** 338c.
— River **34** 84 F8; **34** 81 E1; **9** 338c.
Choctaws (Chalitahs): Indian tribe **5** 680d; **34** 106 L5; **1** 690b; **5** 614c; **12** 828a; language **12** 825b; missions **16** 516d; situation and pop. **29** 466c.
Choczim (Choczin): see Khotin.
Chodat **25** 271d.
Chodau **34** 29 F3.
Chodeira **34** 39 G5.
Chodkiewicz **19** 294b.
Chodneffite **16** 384a.
Chodorów **34** 28 Q2.
Chodowiecki, D. N. **5** 681a; **26** 305c.
Chodzko, General **2** 309b; **5** 259a.
Choele-Choel **34** 124 D11.
Choendio-Colum (Chundikkulam) **5** 359 Map.
Chœnix **24** 485d.
Chœrilus **7** 405a.
Chœromyces meandriformis **23** 591d.
Chœronea: see Chaeronea.
Chœronycteris mexicana **15** 414d.
Chœropotamus **10** 362a; **15** 430b.
Chœrops **12** 680d.
Chœropsis **22** 772d.
— liberiensis **11** 856c.
Chœropus **15** 381d; **22** 285c.
— castanotis **15** 381d; **15** 382a.
Choës **2** 103a.
Choestoe **34** 80 D2.
Choffatia Francheti (fig.) **31** 432d.
Choga: garment **10** 598b.
Choga (Kioga-Kwania, Ibrahim, Gita Nzige), Lake **34** 56 P10; **17** 505c; **25** 132c; **31** 245a; area **33** 540d.
Chogas **24** 794a.
Cho-gon, Canal de **21** 152c.
Chogotong **34** 41 O6.
Choi: see Khoi.
Choiak **7** 728d.
"Choice, The" **19** 443a.
Choi-chong **14** 499d.
Choiniki: see Khoiniki.
Choir: in architecture **2** 462b; **20** 834a; double **2** 431c.
Choir: in music **17** 84.
— monks **16** 711c.
— organ **17** 830a.
Choiseul, César, Duc de, 1598-1675 **5** 681b; **6** 247b.
—, Claude Antoine Gabriel, Duc de, 1760-1838 **5** 681b.
—, Etienne François, Duc de, 1719-1785 **5** 681c; prime minister **9** 590a; policy **9** 593b; **11** 254d; **22** 340c; **13** 655a; **15** 540a; dispute with Dumouriez **7** 531a; disgrace **7** 494b; patronage of Barthélemy **3** 402a.
Choiseul: Island **34** 52 J4; **22** 252b; **30** 626c.
— Sound: inlet **34** 124 F14; **9** 14b.
Choiseul-Praslin **5** 681d.
Choisy: town, Guadeloupe **34** 118 C9.
Choisy-le-Roi: town, France **27** 48b; **34** 19 E3; **21** 624d; glass **11** 564a.
Choisy-sur-Seine: see Choisy-le-Roi.
Choix **34** 119 E4.
Choix-du-Désert **25** 611d.
Chok: town, India **34** 41 C9.
Ch'ok: a measure **33** 810d.
Chok Plateau, Abyssinia: see Shoke Mountains.
Choka **34** 41 M6.
Chôkaizan **13** 571c; **29** 672b.
Choke bore **11** 281a; **21** 833b; **29** 160a.
Choke-a-luff **21** 603b.
Chokee **34** 80 C8.
Chokers **33** 233b.
Chokichi: see Susuki Chôkichi.
Chokier, Baron S. de **3** 528c.
Choking coil **28** 86c.
Chokio **34** 98 A4.
Chokma: see Hokmah.
Chokoloskee **34** 81 O11.
Chokondo **34** 37 O4.
Chokrak **30** 34c.
Chokur **34** 44 D3.
Chol, Afghanistan: see Chul.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E4.
Chol: race **12** 828b; **24** 760a.
—, Mai: cape **34** 43 J3.
Chola: kingdom **12** 793d; **15** 187b; **6** 92b; **6** 179a; race **14** 136d; **17** 123d; **23** 47b.
—, town, Tibet **34** 44 F4.
— Pass, Sikkim **32** 625a; **22** 51a.
Cholakoff, B. **22** 150a.
Cholam: see Durra.
Cholame **34** 115 E7.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S **34** 115 E7.
Cholas: see Chola.
Cholatec (Niquiran) **12** 828b.

Cholay **34** 42 Q9.
Cholche **34** 37 Q4.
Cholchytæ **8** 158b.
Cholderton **34** 9 A4.
Choledocoduodenostomy **33** 78b.
Cholen: see Cholon.
Choler **30** 90d.
Cholera **5** 682a and **27** 48b; diffusion **27** 48d; epidemic, 1892-1895 **27** 49d; pathology **31** 522d; prevention **27** 51a; quarantine **20** 157b; statistics **27** 50d; **29** 431; vaccination **28** 361c; **31** 524b.
— Conventions **32** 101b.
— of fowls **17** 59a.
— Nostras **27** 52a.
— spirillum (fig.) **31** 530 plate.
Cholerine **5** 684a.
Cholesbury **34** 9 E2.
Cholesterin **5** 564b; in bile **17** 675c; in nerve fibre **19** 24a.
Cholet: explorer **25** 131d.
Cholet: town **5** 685b; **34** 3 D5; **34** 17 E5; manufactures **15** 303b.
Cholewa, Matthew **19** 299d.
Chol-ho **34** 44 L1.
Choli: town: see Chore.
Choliambus: see Scazon.
Cholic acid **17** 675c.
Cholila **31** 500c.
Cholin **31** 725a.
Cholkar, Lake **34** 33 K5.
Chollerford **34** 6 F3.
Chollerton **34** 6 F3.
Chollet: see Cholet.
Chollet and Co. **19** 707d.
Chöllü: see Tuz Tcholli Gol.
Cholm: see Kholm.
Cholmeley, Chief Justice **11** 810a.
Cholmley, Sir Francis **24** 548d.
—, Sir Hugh **24** 548d.
Cholmondeley: family of **5** 379d.
—, Earl of **24** 334b.
—, Mary **28** 262c.
—, Mrs **6** 822b.
Cholmondley Castle **34** 11 G2.
Cholo **4** 15b; **17** 319d.
Choloepus: see Sloth, Two-toed.
Chologaster **12** 676c.
Cholojów **34** 28 Q1.
Chololan: see Cholula.
Chololu: see Cholula.
Cholon: province **27** 126b.
—, town **34** 43 H9; **6** 96d; **21** 152d; pop. **32** 364c.
Cholones **18** 677a.
Cholsey **34** 9 C3; Pl II **8** 271.
Chol-tagh **33** 493c.
Cholula **5** 685b; **2** 450c; **1** 695a: ancient civilization **16** 209a; Cortes conquers **6** 441d; pop. **32** 92a; pyramids **1** 704d; **3** 179a; **16** 208d.
Cholum: see Durra.
Cholutec **17** 479a.
Choluteca: department **34** 120 H6; pop. 1895 **29** 317a.
—, town **34** 120 H6; pop. **29** 317a.
— River **34** 120 J6; **12** 130c; **33** 210d.
Chol-won (Chhal-wen) **34** 46 C4.
Chom **11** 727a.
Chomatodus **12** 685d.
Chombi **32** 625b.
Chomedey, P. de **16** 793d.
Chomerac **34** 18 K8.
Chomora: lake Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 342b.
Chomorawa **34** 44 E5.
Chompasak: see Bassac.
Chomto Dong: lake **23** 341a.
Chon: see Chons.
Chon Kul **10** 713b.
Chon, Loch: see Loch Chon.
Chon Than **34** 43 H9.
Chona **34** 44 E5.
Chonæ: see Khonas.
Chonak **34** 34 G8.
Chonas **18** 852c.
Chonaxis **6** 381d.
Chonchi **5** 625d.
Chonchim **34** 41 O8.
Chondal **12** 828b.
Chondracanthus **18** 259c; development **6** 651b.
Chondrarsenite **16** 405a.
Chondres **18** 126b.
Chondria **25** 269d.
Chondrilla **22** 418b.
Chondrin **5** 579c; **10** 130d.
Chondrioderma difforme (fig.) **19** 841a.
Chondrite **16** 112b.
Chondrodite **16** 410c.
Chondromyces **26** 54c.
Chondrophora **27** 322a.
Chondropterygians: see Chondropterygii.
Chondropterygii **12** 685b; abdominal pores **12** 654c; auditory organs **12** 653a, brain **12** 651b; blood-corpuscles **12** 658c; branchial organs **12** 656c; **12** 657a; habitat **12** 677d; **12** 680b; pelagic forms **12** 682b; reproductive organs **12** 661c; skeleton **12** 645c; urinary organs **12** 659d.
Chondrosiidae **22** 422d.
Chondrosina **22** 422d.
Chondrostachys: genus of Tunicata **23** 617b.
Chondrostei: see Sturgeon.
Chondrosteidæ **12** 647c.
Chondrosteosaurus **20** 443c.
Chondrosteus **12** 668a; **22** 612c.
Chondrus crispus **1** 508d; **13** 276c.
— mammillosus **1** 508d.
Chone **22** 415b.
Chonelasmatidæ **22** 423a.
Chonephilus **2** 67d.
Chones: town **34** 122 A4.
—, tribe **15** 37c.
Chonetes **4** 189b; **10** 335d.
Chong **3** 631c.
Chonghom Bay **34** 44 D7.
Chong-ju **30** 64a.
Chongo **18** 750b.
Chongon **7** 646d.
Choniates: see Acominatus, Nicetas.
Chonicrite **16** 414a.
Choniostomata **28** 272b.
Chonju Pl IV **23** 337.
Chonkan **34** 43 F8.
Chonopeltis **28** 271a.
Chonophyllum **6** 384a.
Chonos: race **18** 352b.
Chonos Archipelago **34** 124 B12; **18** 352a; **27** 8a.
Chonostegites **6** 377b.
Chons **1** 740c; **5** 685c; myth of **7** 718c; temple **7** 778c.
Chontales: department, Nicaragua **34** 120 K7; **17** 477b; pop. 1896 **31** 230d; gold mines **17** 478b.
— tribe, Nicaragua **34** 120 K7; **24** 760a; dialect **17** 479a.
Chontaquiros: see Piros.
Chonzie, Ben: see Ben Chonzie.
Choo Chi Bon Lake **34** 60 E3.
Choo He **29** 681b; **13** 581c.
Choo Yuen-chang **5** 648b; **16** 743b.
Chookatonkchie **34** 85 G2.
Choo-keang **18** 117a.
Choo-ko-Leang **5** 645a.
"Choosing a Model" **28** 455d.
Chop Gate **34** 6 J5.
Chopart **22** 677b.
Chopda (Chopra) **34** 41 E9.
Cho-phoe Namgyé **32** 625d.
Chopim **34** 124 G9.
Chopin, F. F. **5** 685d; George Sand and **7** 509d; influence on Liszt **30** 298d; opposes double escapement **19** 75a; piano **31** 765c; his technique **31** 766d.
Chopin: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
Chopo **27** 199b.
Chopotó: see Rio Doce.
Choppee **34** 79 K4.
Choppin, Scots (fig.) **33** 807b.
Choppington **34** 6 H3.
Chopra: see Chopda.
Choptank River, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4; **15** 603a.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
Chopunnish (Nez Percés) **29** 467a.
Choquart, Abbé **16** 493a.
Choquecamata **4** 13c.
Chor: peak, Himalayas **22** 78a; **22** 98a.
—, town, India: see Chore.
Chor Shenab: see Mismish.
Chora: district, Samos **32** 405c.
—, monastery, Constantinople **6** 306c.
— town, Turkey **34** 35 K8.
Choragi **7** 408b; **9** 172d.
Choragic monuments **2** 411d; of Lysicrates (ill) Pl XII **2** 407.
Chorak **34** 38 E4.
Choral lyric **11** 136c.
"Choral Symphony" **3** 506d.
Chorals **17** 85d.
Choras **34** 122 B5.
Chorasmia: see Kharizm.
Chorassan: see Khorasan.
Chorazin: see Kevazeh.
Chord: in music **17** 92a; **17** 101a; dominant seventh **17** 85b; invested **20** 265c; minor ninth **17** 89d.
Chorda dorsalis **1** 834d; **12** 645a; **22** 109b; von Baer discovers **26** 72b.
— Filum **1** 509a.
— tympani **1** 892c; **1** 881b; **31** 747a.
Chordæ tendineæ **1** 900b; **24** 98d.
Chordamuco (P'nompenh) **4** 725a.
Chordata **23** 614c; **24** 179c.
Chordiles **10** 712b.
— virginianus: see Nighthawk.
Chords: of ellipse **6** 276a; Euclidian properties of **10** 330c; of hyperbola **6** 278d; **6** 281b; Ptolemy's doctrine of **20** 88a; vibrating **6** 775a.
Chore (Chor) **34** 41 C7.
Chorea **5** 686d; **21** 210d; **21** 202d; **24** 266d; pathology of **18** 391d.
Chorene, Moses of **16** 861d.
Chorepiscopus **7** 14b; **8** 488a.
Chorges **34** 18 M8.
Chorienes **18** 583a.
Chorillos (Chorrillos) **34** 122 B6; **14** 644 Map; **30** 269d; **18** 679b; **31** 634d.
—, battle of **26** 292c; **27** 11c.
Chorin **17** 366a.
Chorinemus **12** 663c.
Chorion **15** 369a.
Choripetalæ **25** 440c.
Choris **34** 116 H3.
Chorisia speciosa **9** 132a.
Chorisis (Chorization, deduplication, delamination) **4** 128d; **4** 129c; **4** 134c.
Choristida **22** 421d.
Chorito, Sierra del: see Sierra del Chorito.
Chorization: see Chorisis.
Chorizocormus **23** 617d.
Chorizontes **11** 137c; **12** 119c.
Chorley, H. F. **11** 537c; **11** 644d.
Chorley: town, England **5** 686d and **27** 52b; **34** 7 C5.
Chorleywood **34** 10 C1.
— Cedars **34** 10 C1.
— Common **34** 10 C1.
— House **34** 10 C1.
Chorlton **34** 7 D5.
Chorlton Twist Company **18** 87a.
Chorlu: see Tchorlan.
Chornyi Irtysh: see Kara-Irtysh.
Choró: Bulgarian pastime **26** 447c.
Choro River **34** 123 K4.
"Chorographia" ("Cosmographia") **24** 94b.
"Chorographia Bavariæ" **15** 520b.
"Chorographia Scandinaviæ" **3** 293c.
Chorography **6** 800d; **26** 517c; **28** 617d.
Choroid: of eye: diseases of **17** 783c; histology of **1** 887a.
Choroid gland **12** 652d.
— plexus **1** 875d.
Choroiditis **17** 783c.
Chorok (Chorokh) **34** 38 J2; **26** 619d; **30** 86c.
Chorolque **25** 427b.
Chorontega **12** 828b.
Chorostkŏw **34** 28 S2.
Chorotegan (Dirian) **17** 479a.
Chorou **20** 203b.
Chorozema **12** 261d.
Chorrera: town, Colombia **34** 122 B2; **18** 208 Map.
—, river, Cuba **11** 524d.
—, village, Cuba **11** 525a.
Chorrillos: see Chorillos.
Chorro **34** 119 G5.
Chors **34** 38 L3.
Chorson, Count **23** 486b.
Chortakes (Chortakis), G. **11** 135d; **11** 150d.
Chorti **24** 760a.
Chorton pitch **31** 781d.
Choruk Su: see Acampsis.
Chorum (Euchaita Tchorum) **27** 52b; **34** 38 F2.
Chorumani's **34** 56 N14.
Chorus: of Daedalus **6** 760a; in Euripides **8** 674b; in Greek drama **7** 403d; **7** 406c; **7** 407c; in French drama **7** 425a; function of **19** 266c; in Italian drama **7** 416d; **7** 417b; in Roman tragedy **7** 411a.
—, in music **17** 85c.
Chorvats: see Chrovats.
Chorzele **34** 34 C5.
Chosan: town, Korea: see Fusan.
—, harbour, Korea **6** 391a.
Cho-sen: see Korea.
Choses in action **18** 665a.
Choses in possession **18** 665a.
Choshi **34** 46 K6.
Choshiu, Prince **29** 657c.
Chŏshiu: Japanese clan **13** 584b; **29** 681d.
— province, Japan: see Nagato.
Choshu: see Nagato.
Choska **34** 106 L3.
Chosmalal **34** 124 D11; **31** 500a.
Chosroene (Osrhoene) **18** 57a.
Chosroes: see Khosrau.
Chossat **7** 208c.
Chota **34** 122 B5.
— Dongarh **34** 42 H10.
— Nagpore: see Chutia Nagpur.
— Nagpur: see Chutia Nagpur.
Chotan **34** 41 C7.
Chotard **34** 85 C5.
Chotchin: see Khotim.
Choteau: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D2.
— County **34** 107 F1; **16** 774a.
— Creek: S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Creek, West: see West Choteau Creek.
— Island, Ill., U.S. on local map **34** 103 M2.
Chŏtebor (Choteborsch) **34** 29 M4.
Choteborsch: see Chotĕbor.
Chotek, Sophie, Countess: see Hohenberg, Princess of.
Chotĕschau **34** 29 G4.
Choti: town **7** 105a.
Choti: cloth **11** 315d.
Chotialgaon **34** 41 O6.
Chotiali **34** 41 B4.
Chotim: see Khotim.
Chotin: see Khotim.
Chotki **34** 41 B6.
Chott **25** 315d; **1** 563c.
Chott-el-Harbi **1** 563c.
Chotusice: see Chotusitz.
Chotusitz (Chotusice) **34** 29 L4; battle of **6** 754d; **9** 736b.
Chotzemitz: see Kolin.
Chotzen **34** 29 N3.
Chotzim: see Khotim.
Chou Han **27** 34b.
Chouans **5** 686d; **9** 607d.
"Chouans, Les" **9** 679a.
Choubar: see Chahbar.
Chou-chi (Chu-chi-hsien) **34** 45 B5.
Choudrant **34** 87 D2.
Chouet **14** 397b.
Chough **6** 618a; in heraldry **11** 701b.
Choukhi **26** 619b.
Choulesbury: see Cholesbury.
Choumara: commandant **9** 464b.
Choumla: see Shumla.
Chouruk (Batys) **3** 796d; **3** 797d.
Chous **24** 485d.
Chouteau, Auguste **16** 526d.
Chouth **15** 291d.
Chouzy (Chouzy-sur-Lisse) **34** 19 C5.
Chovevi Zion **33** 928d.
Chow: Chinese dynasty **5** 643b; **6** 258d; **5** 646c; **15** 467b.
—, town, China: see Chao.
—, Chinese chronological sign **5** 718b.
Chowal-Mogam **2** 479b.
Chowan: county, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
— River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
Chowappa Creek **34** 85 G2.
Chowbahāl **17** 342a.
Chowbent **3** 11b; **25** 764b.
Chowchilla **34** 115 F5.
Chow-chu **22** 733d.
Chowder Bay **22** 806 Map; **22** 807.
Chowiet **34** 116 L9.
Chowohilla **34** 115 L6.
Chowra **31** 235b.
Chowrasi **34** 41 O2.
Chowringhee: see Chauringhi.
Chow-toong: see Chao-tung.
Chowtse-te-po-shi **13** 621b.
Chow-tung: see Chao-tung.
Choya **34** 124 E9.
Choyang-hu **34** 45 F5.
Chozai **5** 708b.
Chozars: see Khazars.
Chozi **27** 198c.
Chraignis, Rudha: see Rudha Chraignis.
Chraneville **34** 103 G5.
Chrast **34** 29 M4.
Chraya (Dayag, Tchraya) **23** 343c; **23** 342b.
Chree **27** 194d.
Chrematistic **19** 350b.
Chremonides, war of **15** 142c.
Chremylus **2** 509c.
"Chrenecruda, De" **21** 213d.
Chrestiaas **4** 641d.
Chrestians **13** 657b.
Chrestien, F. **5** 687c.
—, G. **5** 687b.
— de Troyes **5** 687b; **8** 407d; translates into Welsh **8** 408b; **9** 639b; **11** 35b.
Chrestus (Christ) **13** 657b; **19** 488b.
Chrétien, N. **5** 609d.
"Chrétien Belge" **18** 542d.
Chrik Castle **34** 11 F3.
Chrishall **34** 8 F5.
Chrishall, Great: see Great Chrishall.
Chrism **1** 641a; **3** 352b.
Chrismale **3** 351c.
Chrisman **34** 94 K6.
Chrisney **34** 92 B9.
Chrissie Lake **34** 57 K4.
Christ: see Jesus Christ and Christology.
Christ, Professor **4** 534b; **10** 535b; **14** 478d.
"Christ bearing the Cross" **31** 580c.
Christ Church: town, Barbados **34** 118 D13.
— Church, Newington **14** 838d.
— Church, Oxford (Aedes Christi), formerly Cardinal College **20** 327d; **9** 789d; **18** 298c; foundation of **20** 327d; **24** 635c; **9** 281d; Atterbury, Dean of **3** 55b; library **14** 519d; Lutherans at **8** 374b; **18** 96d.
— Church, Twynham **1** 19d.
— Church Cathedral, Dublin **2** 429b; **24** 753a.
— Church Choir School **1** 583d.
— Church College of Brecon **4** 244b.
— Church Park **13** 212c.
— Church Priory **5** 29c; **6** 35d; **8** 335d.
— Cross Row: see Horn-book.
"Christ giving the keys to Peter" **18** 681b.
"Christ upon the Hill" **30** 812b.
"Christ, Interment of" **1** 219d.
"Christ in Olympus" **32** 450d.
Christ, Order of **4** 236a; **19** 543a; **31** 341d.
"Christ before Pilate" **31** 29c.
"Christ washing Peter's Feet" **26** 409d.
"Christabel" **6** 137a; **20** 858c; **21** 547b.
Christadelphians **27** 52c.
"Christ-Angel" **20** 553a.
Christanstadt **34** 24 J21.
Christburg **34** 24 E29.
Christburg, Alt **34** 24 E29.
Christchurch: town, Hants, England **5** 687d; **34** 9 A5; **34** 12 H3; **29** 218c; **9** 281d.
—, town, Monmouth **16** 754b; **34** 12 H3.
—, town, New Zealand **5** 668a and **27** 52d; **34** 52 E7; **5** 31a; see founded **8** 492d; pop. **31** 224d; rainfall at **31** 224c.
— Bay **34** 9 A5; **6** 342a; **11** 430b.
"Christe Eleison" **16** 509c.
Christendom: reunion of **27** 59a; **27** 504d; **32** 273a; **11** 149d.
Christening: see Baptism.
Christensen, Capt. **31** 814a.
—, H. **31** 275a.
Christensen: island, Antarctic regions **31** 813d.
"Christiad" **24** 219a.
Christian: origin of name **18** 417b.
Christian I of Denmark **7** 88b; **7** 89d; **17** 849a; **22** 747a.
— II of Denmark **7** 89d; brings Dutch to Copenhagen **1** 651a; Dyveke **7** 587c; takes Elsinore **8** 155a, seizes Gustavus Vasq **11** 333a; introduces Lutheranism **20** 336b; marriage of **7** 587c; becomes king of Sweden **22** 747b; separation of Sweden from **7** 85c.
— III of Denmark **7** 89d; protects Coverdale **6** 531b; ecclesiastical policy **7** 85d; **8** 491c; Danish Bible of **21** 373c.
— IV of Denmark **7** 89d; Buckingham offers assistance to **4** 418c; challenged by Charles IX **5** 419d; founds Christiansand **5**

702b; cedes Christianstad to Sweden **5** 702b; religious wars **7** 85d; Richelieu supports **9** 568c; in Thirty Years' War **10** 500c; war with Charles IX **22** 748c; defeated by Wallenstein **9** 77c.
Christian V of Denmark **7** 89b.
— VI of Denmark **1** 73b; **7** 89d.
— VII of Denmark **7** 87b; **7** 89d.
— VIII of Denmark **7** 89d; **10** 507a; **17** 758b.
— IX of Denmark **7** 89d; **27** 52d; crown of Denmark settled on **4** 524b; and Icelandic Independence **7** 83c; and Peace of Vienna **7** 89c; and Schleswig-Holstein **28** 233b.
— I: elector of Saxony **21** 354b.
— II: elector of Saxony **21** 354b.
—, architect **24** 667c.
— of Augustenburg **9** 112b.
— Augustus **5** 422c; **22** 752b.
—, F. W. **30** 738c.
—, Fletcher **3** 826a.
— Frederick **31** 268c.
— Louis, Duke of Brunswick **11** 447c.
—, Princess: see Helena, Princess Christian.
—, Prince, of Schleswig-Holstein **33** 678d.
—, first bishop of Prussia **20** 6a.
— Victor **28** 245c.
—, W. **15** 454b.
Christian: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7; **14** 44a.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11; **16** 525c.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Christian Alliance, U.S. **30** 776c.
— Brethren **23** 108b.
Christian, Cape, Canada **34** 59 R2.
Christian Church: see Christianity.
"Christian College Magazine" **18** 539a.
"Christian Commonwealth," The **8** 137b.
"Christian in Complete Armour" **11** 332c.
Christian Cove **34** 118 H6.
Christian Deist **23** 404a.
Christian democracy **25** 479b; **33** 646c; papal encyclical on **32** 666b.
"Christian Disciple" **18** 544c.
Christian doctrine: see Theology.
Christian Doctrine, Fathers of: religious order **16** 712d.
"Christian Dogmatics" **22** 591c.
"Christian, dost thou see them" **12** 580d.
Christian era **5** 712d; **13** 659d; **4** 671d; **4** 681d.
— evidences: see Theology, Apologetic.
"Christian Examiner" **18** 544c.
Christian Faith Society **16** 515b.
"Christian Hero" **8** 427a; **22** 527c.
Christian Hill **34** 67 C2.
"Christian History" **18** 544a.
Christian Island **34** 61 E3.
Christian Instruction, Brothers of **16** 717a.
"Christian Life" **23** 726b.
"Christian Märklin" **22** 591d.
Christian Ministry: see Ordination.
Christian Museum, Lateran Palace, Rome **31** 39b.
"Christian Observer" **18** 536c; **24** 563c; Heber's hymns in **12** 595a.
"Christian Philosopher" **7** 173a.
Christian Quarter, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
"Christian Register" **23** 726d.
"Christian Remembrancer" **18** 536c.
"Christian Republic" **9** 565b.
Christian Retreat, Society of the **16** 717a.
"Christian Review" **18** 544d.
Christian science **27** 60d.
— Social Union **32** 675a; **33** 828b.
— socialism: Count de Mun's theory **31** 27b; in Germany **32** 666a; papal encyclical on **25** 479b; and sweating **33** 112c.
Christian Sound **34** 60 C2.
"Christian Teacher" **18** 536c.
"Christian Topography embracing the whole world" **6** 445c.
"Christian Union" **26** 190d.
Christian University, Nevada **31** 134d.
Christian Vernacular Education Society for India **16** 515c.
"Christian World" **31** 179a.
"Christian Year" **14** 25a.
Christiana: sister of Bruce **7** 528d.
Christiana (Christiani): island, Greece **34** 36 M8; Pl II **11** 80 Map.
—, town, Norway: see Christiania.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
— Creek, Del., U.S. **24** 589d.
Christianburg (Osn) **34** 82 F4; **10** 756b.
Christiani, Baron de **31** 473b; **20** 264b.
—, island: see Christiana.
Christiania (Kristiania): stift, Norway **34** 26 F6; **5** 688a; **31** 266a.
—, (Christiana, Kristiania): town, Norway **5** 688a; **27** 61a; **34** 26 G7; map of **5** 688; exhibition **8** 805a; factories **31** 266c; fire in **9** 233c; geology of **10** 338b; observatory **11** 452c; **17** 714d; pop. **28** 316d; press of **31** 203d; prison system at **19** 761c; shipping **31** 267a; university **14** 532b; **17** 589c;; **23** 850d.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 G4.
Christiania burner **10** 99a.
Christiania deals **4** 476d; **9** 223a.
Christiania Fjord (Kristianafjord, Vik): bay, Norway **34** 26 G7; **5** 688 Map; **5** 688b; **17** 576b; **17** 585a.
"Christiania-Bohemen" **31** 274c.
"Christianiae Stads Beskrifuelse" **17** 589d.
Christianite, crystals of (ill) **18** 125c.
Christianissimus **7** 25d.
Christianity **5** 688b and **27** 53a; **2** 192d; **13** 656b; anthropomorphism and **2** 123c; asceticism **1** 10c; **2** 677b; **22** 549a; influence on art **8** 280d; compared with Buddhism and Islam **20** 369a; Bp Butler on **4** 586a; creeds **27** 265a; alleged decline of **27** 56b; definition of **5** 691b; economic influence **27** 55c; ethical influence **27** 57b; **8** 574d; **8** 588a; and freemasonry **9** 751d; Harnack on **33** xviiia; Hegelism and **16** 102b; attitude to heresy **11** 733b; Huxley on **25** 165a; **29** 372b; use of images **12** 711c; St Irenæus on **13** 274a; Jesuit services to **13** 649a; and Judaism **3** 642b; **19** 729c; **13** 428d; and the Kabbalah **13** 813c; relation to Manichæism **15** 481d; missions **16** 511c; growth of national churches **11** 157b; relation to Neoplatonism **15** 481d; **17** 338b; organization of: see Church; origin and influence **2** 699b; **13** 656b; **13** 670c; **5** 689a; pessimism and **18** 688c; philosophy of **23** 273b; pilgrimages **19** 93c; political influence **5** 697a; preparation for **5** 691c; progress of **5** 695c; **16** 516a; **27** 59c; influence on Roman Law **20** 710c; Rutilius on **21** 113b; and Salic Law **21** 213d; idea of sacrifice in **21** 138b; relation to Scripture **5** 690d; and slavery **14** 165d; **22** 134b; and Socialism **22** 206b; and social evil **32** 27a; statistics **27** 53d; Tolstoy on **33** 368c; universality of **7** 334b; vows in **24** 301a; see also Church, and Theology.
"Christianity under the Empire, History of" **16** 323b.
"Christianity not Founded on Argument" **7** 324b.
"Christianity not Mysterious" **23** 434d.
"Christianity as Old as the Creation" **23** 404a.
Christianopel (Kristianopl) **34** 26 K8.
Christians: see Christianity.
Christians, lake of the: see Apamæan lake.
Christians of St Thomas **16** 697d; **23** 308c.
Christians of the Universal Brotherhood: see Doukhobors.
Christiansand (Kristiansand): town, Norway **5** 702a; **27** 62a; **34** 26 F7; **17** 575d.
Christiansand (Kristiansand): stift **34** 26 E7; **17** 576a.
Christiansborg Palace, Copenhagen **34** 25 P5; **27** 232d; **6** 343d.
— (Christiansburg), Gold Coast **34** 54 G9; **1** 256c; **10** 755d.
Christiansburg: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6; **23** 794c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
Christiansen **14** 602b.
Christiansfeld **34** 22 B9.
Christianshaab Pl II **19** 315; **11** 170d.
Christianshavn (Christianshafen) **34** 25 Q5; **1** 651a; convict prison at **19** 759b.
Christianshavns Field, on local map **34** 25 Q5.
Christiansminde **34** 25 P4.
Christiansö (Kristiansö): county, Sweden **34** 26 H8; pop. 1901 **33** 114a.
—, island, Baltic Sea **34** 25 R6; castle **4** 60d.
Christianstad: province, Sweden **22** 739c; **22** 741d; **29** 46d.
— (Kristianstad): town, Sweden **5** 702b; **34** 26 J9; **27** 62a; commandant of, and the diet **22** 751c.
—, town, West Indies: see Christiansted.
Christianstadt **34** 22 J21.
Christiansted (Christianstad, Bassin): town, West Indies **34** 118 E6; **34** 117 N6; lighthouse **34** 118 E6; **32** 378a.
Christiansund (Kristiansund) **5** 702b; **27** 62a; **34** 26 E5; **17** 582a.
"Christianus Democritus": see Dippel, Johann.
Christianus Presbyteromastix (C.P.) **24** 12d.
Christie: English explorer **10** 191d; **18** 648a.
—, conveyancer **26** 625c.
—, J. E.: member of new English Art Club **32** 437b.
—, Norwegian politician **26** 221c.
—, Dr. R. C. **30** 515d.
—, W. H. M.: Astronomer Royal (since 1881) **31** 709a.
Christie: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
— Creek **7** 44c; **7** 521c.
"Christie Johnstone" **20** 303a.
Christie Library **30** 515d.
Christie Mountain, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— Station **34** 105 E2.
Christiern Pedersen **21** 351b.
Christie's Bay **34** 60 J1.
Christieville: see Iberville.
Christina: queen of Spain **16** 290b; **33** 750c; **5** 807c.
Christina: queen of Sweden **5** 702c; received into Catholic Church **1** 490d; friendship, Borelli **4** 53b; rejects Charles Gustavus X **5** 419d; colonies, Delaware Bay, 1639 **7** 44b; patron of Descartes and Vossius **7** 118b; **7** 120b; educational schemes of **7** 120c; patronises Filicaia **9** 163b; at Fontainebleau **9** 363c; Oxenstierna guardian to **18** 93a; patronises Salmasius **21** 220c; reign of **22** 749b; patron of Stjernhjelm **22** 754c; pupil of Isaac Vossius **24** 300a; peace of Westphalia **5** 703a.
Christina of France **21** 342a.
—, M. C. H. D. F. R.: queen-regent of Spain **27** 62b; **22** 346d.
Christina Mirabilis **22** 549d.
—, Isla: see Isla Cristina.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
Christine: duchess of Savoy **15** 652a.
— de Pisan **5** 703d; **9** 647b.
Christine Party **6** 401b.
Christineberg **22** 741c.
Christinehamn (Kristinehamn) **27** 62c; **34** 26 J7.
Christinenstadt **4** 423d.
Christinestad **34** 33 D3.
"Christis Kirk of the Grene" **21** 540d.
Christison, Sir R. **27** 62d; on cinchona bark **5** 781c; on hemp **3** 628a; on temperature of lakes **14** 218d; on effects of tobacco **23** 427b.
Christleton **34** 11 G2.
Christlich Socialer Arbeiter Verein **28** 707c.
Christliche Gewerkvereine **33** 407d.
"Christliche Glaube, Der, etc." **21** 411a.
Christliche Vereinigung **22** 790c; **23** 859a; **24** 826d.
"Christmas Carol, The" **7** 176d.
Christmas daisies **2** 735d.
Christmas Day **5** 704a; origin of date **2** 549b; **13** 660a; **27** 81b; **30** 787c; customs at Queen's College, Oxford **18** 97c.
"Christmas Eve and Easter Day" **26** 415a.
Christmas Island (Moni Island), Indian Ocean **27** 63a; **34** 49 B6; **33** 2c.
— Island, North Pacific **34** 49 M4; **31** 822a.
— Island, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4.
— Lake **34** 112 E3.
— rose (Helleborus niger) **11** 635a; **12** 251d.
Christo Sacrum Society **7** 45d.
"Christo Triumphante, De" **9** 502d.
Christodolus, St **18** 408c.
Christodorus **2** 104b.
Christofani, B. **21** 442a.
Christoffel's expression **32** 797c.
Christofle: on patina on bronze **4** 366d; method of extracting nickel **17** 487d; art metal work **30** 645d.
"Christoforus" **32** 225c.
Christol **2** 115b.
Christology **13** 670d; **5** 689a; **11** 736b; of the Acts **25** 60b; of Arius **2** 537c; the term Christ **5** 687d; **13** 657a; and Christianity **5** 689b; in book of Enoch **2** 175c; Dorner **27** 507c; early heresies **11** 736b; of GreekChurch **11** 158d; effect of heresy **11** 734a; Hooker's **13** 671c; doctrine of Logus **10** 823a; Nestorian **31** 124a; Pauline **18** 425a; **18** 747d; **31** 584c; **31** 582b; of Paul Samosata **18** 429d; pre-existence of Messiah **25** 490d; Socinus **22** 230d; schism in Eastern Church **11** 155a; of Schwenkfeld **21** 464a.
Christomanos, A. **29** 103d.
Christon Bank **34** 6 H2.
"Christoph Marlowe" **28** 719a.
Christophe (Henry I) of Hayti **11** 545d.
"Christophe Colomb" **27** 388d.
Christopher, Saint **5** 704d; Celtic brooch Pl XII **13** 675; **17** 44d.
— I: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— II: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— III: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— of Bavaria **22** 746d.
— of Hayti: see Christophe.
— of Würtemberg **15** 83a.
Christopher: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
"Christopher Columbus" **33** 597d.
Christopher Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
"Christopher North" pseud.: see Wilson, John.
"Christopher Sly" **31** 338c.
"Christopher Tadpole" **22** 172a.
"Christopher of the Tower" **17** 282c.
Christopherson, S. **27** 279b.
Christophorus, M. **21** 443c.
—, Pope **19** 509d.
Christopoulous, A. **5** 704d; **11** 151c.
Christoval, Solomon Islands **22** 252b.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
Christ's College, Cambridge **4** 731c; Milton at **16** 324d; foundation of **23** 852c.
Christ's Hospital (Blue Coat School), London **8** 254b; endowed by Thomas Guy **11** 341a; account of **14** 835a; "The Times" Scholarship at **17** 418d; new building plan **25** 594a; **25** 596a; in Edward VI's scheme **26** 679d; change in, after Civil War **26** 683b; funds provided for girls **27** 670c; removal of **30** 352b.
— Hospital, Ruthin **7** 77b.
— Piece **4** 730b.
"Christ's tears over Jerusalem" **8** 419c.
"Christ's Victory and Triumph" **9** 305a.
Christus, P. **21** 443c.
"Christus": oratorio by Liszt **30** 300b.
"Christus": oratorio by Mendelssohn **16** 9a.
"Christus": oratorio by Rubinstein **32** 310b.
"Christus Consummator" **33** 828a.
Christy, H.: explorations in caves **2** 115c; **5** 265c; **5** 267c; his collection **28** 507a.
Christypark **34** 74 C6.
Chro **23** 342d.
Chrobatus **21** 688b.
Chrobry **19** 286b.
Chrodegang **5** 228c.
Chroin, Beinn a: see Beinn a Chroin.
Croisg, Loch a: see Loch a Croisg.
Chromate of potassium, etc.: see Potassium Chromate, etc.
Chromates **5** 705d; in dyeing **7** 578b; **5** 535a; mineralogy **16** 403a; pigments **31** 772d; in photography **18** 831c; spectra **22** 377c.
Chromatic aberration **17** 803d; correction (fig.) **23** 141a; in lenses **31** 692c; secondary, in telescope **33** 240a.
"Chromatic Fantasia" **3** 195d.
Chromatic scale: in music **1** 108c.
Chromatin: nucleus, division **32** 211d; **27** 334c; **19** 832d; **25** 392d.
Chromatius **5** 756d.
Chromatophores **27** 150c; in algae **25** 265b; **25** 266a; in cephalopods **6** 736a; **16** 665b; **16** 681c; in fishes **12** 664c; in plants **25** 407d; **27** 333b; in sea-anemones **6** 371c.
Chromato-pseudopsis **6** 784d.
Chromatosphere (Chromosphere, Sierra) **2** 788d; **27** 629c; description **2** 788d; elements **10** 215b; spectrum **22** 646d; variations **22** 649d.
Chromatrope (ill) **15** 213b.
Chrome alum **5** 705c; manufacture **1** 644b; properties **5** 535a.
— black **4** 690c.
— blue **27** 562c.
— Butte **34** 110 E5.
— garnet (ouvarovite) **5** 705a.
— green **4** 692a; pigment **5** 706b.
— ink **13** 80a.
— ironstone **5** 705c; **13** 285b.
— ochre **5** 705a; **16** 424c.
— orange **4** 692a.
— red **5** 706b; **14** 379b; **19** 87d.
— steel: see Chromium-steel.
— steel, shot: see Shot, Chromium-steel.
— violet **27** 562c.
— yellow **5** 706b; **7** 578b; **27** 564a.
Chromeisen: see Chromium-steel.
Chrome-tanned leather **14** 389d.
Chromic acid **5** 705d; preparation **5** 535a.
— anhydride: see Chromium trioxide.
— bromide **5** 705c.
— chloride **5** 705c.
— fluoride **5** 705c.
— hydrate **5** 705b.

Chromic iodide **5** 705c.
— oxide **5** 705c.
— pentacetonitrate **5** 534d.
— salts **5** 705b; reduction **5** 534c; spectrum (fig.) **18** 836d.
— sulphate **5** 705c.
Chromicyanides **5** 535d.
Chromides: in Africa **12** 673a; characters **12** 691c; distribution **12** 671b; **12** 673c; Jordan River **12** 672d.
Chromis: reproduction **12** 661a; in Sea of Galilee **28** 576d.
Chromite: mineral **16** 386b.
Chromites **5** 705c.
Chromium: metallic element **5** 705a; discovery **16** 63c; in iron and steel **13** 284c; mordant in dyeing **7** 573b; in New South Wales **25** 801c; poisonous properties **19** 277c; properties **5** 533c; in red lead ore **24** 116c; relation to sulphur **5** 535a; spectra **22** 377c: see also Chromic and Chromous.
— alloys **25** 328b.
— amalgam **5** 706a.
— chlorides: properties **5** 534a.
— chromites **5** 705c.
— hexafluoride **5** 705b.
— oxide **30** 642c; paste gems **8** 17c; tabulated **5** 533d.
— oxychloride **5** 705d; properties **5** 535b; density **5** 536b.
— salts **5** 534c; **5** 705b; in dyeing **27** 560a.
— sesquioxide **5** 705b; **8** 170a.
— steel **13** 352a; **5** 706a; **29** 576a; **13** 351d; magnetic moment **30** 447a.
— trioxide **5** 705d; **5** 535a.
Chromo **34** 109 E8.
Chromogen **27** 562d; defined **27** 564c; pigments **27** 151c.
Chromo-lithography: developments **14** 700a; process **23** 708d; employment of women **33** 872b.
Chromophorous groups **27** 564c.
Chromophyton: character **24** 126c; habit of **25** 268d.
Chromoplasts **27** 333b.
Chromosomes **29** 256d; in plants **27** 335b; of nucleus **27** 334d; reduction of **32** 210c.
Chromosphere: see Chromatosphere.
Chromo-steel: see Chromium-steel.
Chromo-steel shot: see Shot, chromium-steel.
Chromotrope **27** 562d.
Chromo-typography **23** 708d.
Chromous chloride **5** 705b.
— hydrate **5** 705b.
— salts **5** 705b.
Chromule **4** 87d.
Chromulina **25** 268d.
Chromulineæ **25** 268d.
Chrondocranium of frog (fig.) **1** 755c.
"Chronica di Bologna" **10** 613a.
"Chronica" of Severus **21** 702b.
Chronicle: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
"Chronicle": English periodical **18** 536d.
—, periodical, San Francisco **17** 435c.
"Chronicle of Charlemagne" **20** 644c.
"Chronicle, The English (or Anglo-Saxon)": Alfred the Great **8** 285d; Baeda **8** 268d; church history **5** 764c; Geoffrey of Monmouth **10** 172a; Norman influence **8** 299d: see also "Chronicle, The Saxon."
Chronicle of Fabyan **8** 413c.
— of Florence of Worcester **9** 337d: see also Florence of Worcester.
— (Chronique) of Froissart **9** 646b; **9** 798b.
Chronicle histories: English drama **7** 428b; **7** 430b.
— of Hurul **21** 16c.
"Chronicle of John Malalas" (or Malala): Bodleian MS. **3** 578b: see also Malala, John.
— of Nestor **21** 103d: see also Nestor: Russian annalist.
— of Olaus Petri **22** 754a.
"Chronicle, The Pictish" **21** 476b.
"Chronicle, The Saxon": oldest MS. **8** 403b; battle at York described **8** 406c; Canterbury and Archbishop Plegmund **8** 406d; Peterborough **8** 408c: see also "Chronicle, The English."
Chronicles, in Germany **10** 527a; in Hungary **12** 375c; in Russia **21** 103d; in Spain **22** 354b.
"Chronicle of Scotland": Robert Lyndsay's **21** 542b.
"Chronicles, The Book of": Bible **5** 706b; accuracy **11** 787b; **5** 709c; Jewish canon **5** 4d.
"Chronicles of the Canongate" **21** 551a.
"Chronicles of Carlingford" **31** 326c.
"Chronicles of Clovernook" **13** 633d.
"Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland" **12** 58d.
"Chronicon": history by Prosper **19** 825a.
"Chronicon": by Henry Bradshaw **4** 198d.
"Chronicon": of Eusebius: St Jerome translates **13** 630d.
"Chronicon": by Zonaras **24** 798d.
"Chronicon Edessenum" **22** 835a.
"Chronicon Helveticum" **23** 601a.
"Chronicon sive Historia Britonum" **8** 407c.
"Chronicon Januense" **24** 297a.
"Chronicon Rerum inter Francos gestarum" **9** 328b.
"Chroniknovellen" **28** 717d.
"Chronique, La" **31** 189b.
"Chronique de Charles IX" **16** 37b.
"Chronique de Jersey" **17** 423c.
"Chronique de Reims" **9** 646a.
"Chronique sacrée" **9** 328b.
"Chronique scandaleuse" **9** 648d.
"Chroniques des Ducs de Normandie" **20** 638c.
"Chroniques de Genève" **22** 797a.
Chronius **10** 140a.
"Chronograph" **21** 105a.
Chronograph **27** 63d; acoustic **27** 65c; astronomical **27** 65a; Bashforth's **11** 298c; (ill) **11** 298a; for guns **27** 63d; bibliography **27** 66b; Le Boulengé's **11** 298b; (ill) **11** 300b; longitude determined **10** 171d; methods **27** 66b; testing muzzle-velocity **11** 330a; photo-electric **27** 66a; physiological use **27** 66a; Watkin (ill) **11** 300d.
— watch **24** 398b.
"Chronographia" **5** 710b.
"Chronologia Græco Romana" **7** 324a.
Chronological table, 1876-1900 **27** 66c; 2234 B.C.-1875 A.D. **5** 720a.
Chronology **5** 709b; **18** 563d; **4** 681c; **23** 4d; bibliography **5** 719c; calendars **4** 664b; geological **10** 318c; Newton's system **17** 448a.
Chronology, Biblical **27** 73b; **5** 714a; from Abraham **27** 75a; Book of Daniel **6** 806b; from Creation **27** 74b; New Testament **27** 80b; **27** 84c; Old Testament **27** 73b; table, 7000 B.C.-65 B.C. **27** 77b.
Chronometer: time keeper **5** 755a; compensation **31** 109b; escapement (ill) **24** 397b; error in **17** 274a; **33** 104d; John Harrison constructs **11** 494d; in Le Boulengé's chronograph **11** 300b; longitude **23** 395b; nautical **33** 97a; regulation of **24** 395a; rectification **10** 166b.
Chronos: see Cronus.
Chronoscope, electro-magnetic: Wheatstone invents **11** 297d; **24** 538c; **11** 292c; description **27** 63d.
—, Capt. A. Noble's **8** 810c; **11** 298c; ballistic use **29** 177d; (ill) **11** 298b.
Chronstau **34** 24 L27.
Chronus: in mythology: see Cronus.
Chronus, Diodorus, on motion **8** 659a.
Chronus Fl.: river, Europe; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Chroococcaceæ: blue-green Algæ **25** 265a; **24** 125d; thallus **24** 125c.
Chroolepa **14** 556c.
Chroolepogonidia **14** 556c.
Chrotomys **30** 508b; **31** 666a.
Chrovats (Chorvats) **6** 592c.
Chrschtschonovitsch **1** 862b.
Chrudim **5** 775a and **27** 87b; **34** 29 M4; **3** 860b; **12** 52a.
Chrupishta: see Krupista.
Chrysa, Mysia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl I **11** 80.
Chrysal **2** 378a.
Chrysalide **32** 446d.
Chrysalis **4** 594a.
"Chrysalis and Butterfly" **27** 515d.
Chrysaniline-dye **2** 48d.
Chrysanthemum **12** 254c.
— Leucanthemum: see Oxeye Daisy.
Chrysanthemum segetum: see Corn Marigold.
Chrysanthemum, Order of the **31** 341c.
Chrysanthius **8** 666d; **17** 327c.
Chrysaor **10** 785b.
Chrysaora (figs.) **12** 557b; **12** 577c.
— hyoscella (fig.) **12** 557a.
Chryse: town, Cappadocia: see Comana.
—, ancient name, Burmah **4** 556c; **4** 724a; Pl VII **15** 515.
— Strati, island, Ægean Sea Pl I **11** 80; **14** 436d.
Chryseis **25** 623d; Apollo avenges **2** 186a; taken captive **1** 27a.
Chryselephantine statues **5** 167d; **13** 522d.
Chrysene **18** 237c.
"Chrysérionte de Gaule" **20** 659c.
Chryser's Field **34** 61 K3.
Chrysididæ **12** 576d.
Chrysippus: Stoic philosopher **5** 755a; **22** 561d; pupil of Cleanthes **5** 818d; on dreams **7** 452d.
Chrysippus: in mythology **18** 480b.
"Chrysippus": play of Euripides **8** 677a.
Chrysoberyl: mineral **16** 386c; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 386c.
Chrysoberylus: see Beryl.
Chrysocheir **18** 434b.
Chrysochloridæ **15** 405a; **16** 608d.
Chrysochloris: see Cape Mole.
Chrysococcyx **6** 687b; **3** 769a.
Chrysococcyx lucidus **3** 742c.
Chrysocolla: mineral **6** 347c; **16** 411a.
Chrysogonidia **14** 556c.
Chrysolampis **12** 359c.
Chrysolite **16** 410b; chatoyant **16** 386d; oriental **16** 386d; see also Peridote.
Chrysolithus: see Beryl.
Chrysoloras, Manuel **5** 755c; **9** 161c; **11** 238a; **23** 844a; and Greek Renaissance **11** 149b; **19** 274c.
—, John **9** 161c.
Chrysome: see Chrism.
Chrysomela **11** 764c.
— humeralis (ill) Pl VIII **6** 131.
Chrysomelidæ **6** 127b; **6** 134a; **13** 150a.
Chrysomitra **12** 564c.
Chrysomitris spinus: see Siskin.
Chrysomonadina **19** 857d.
Chrysomyxa Rhododendri **28** 561d.
Chrysopelea ornata **22** 195b.
Chrysophan **20** 530a.
Chrysophrys **12** 681d.
Chrysopidæ **13** 152a.
Chrysopolis: town, Bavaria: see Ingolstadt.
—, town, Italy: see Parma.
—, town, Turkey: see Scutari.
Chrysopoulos **11** 148c.
Chrysoprase **1** 278a; **16** 389c.
Chrysoprasus: see Beryl.
Chrysops **7** 256d.
Chrysor **14** 238d.
Chrysorrhoas: saint: see Damascene, St John.
Chrysorrhoas: river, Damascus **25** 2c.
—, river, Syria **28** 678c.
Chrysostom, Dion: see Dion Chrysostom.
—, St John **5** 755d; **1** 11a; **9** 293c; **16** 512a; **18** 162d; and Church of Antioch **9** 293a; Armenian Liturgy **2** 549b; cell at Comana **6** 177c; and Cyril **6** 751d; exegesis of **11** 747a; use of hymns **12** 579a; litany **14** 695d; liturgy of **14** 706d; on swearing **17** 700a; works **5** 756d.
Chrysothemis **1** 273d.
Chrysothrix: see Squirrel Monkey.
Chrysotile **16** 414d.
Chrysotinæ **18** 323c.
Chrystal **34** 74 F3.
Chryston **34** 15 G3.
Chrystoval **34** 110 B6.
Chrzanów **34** 28 L1.
Chshayaraha: see Ahasuerus.
Chthamalus **6** 652b.
Chthonian worship **8** 623a.
Chu (Tchu): river, Asiatic Russia **34** 37 K4; **23** 632 Map; **23** 634d; **21** 640d.
—, town, China **34** 45 G6; battle **23** 442b.
Chu (Rhea fibre) **20** 506d.
Chu Nago **26** 336a.
Chua Kem: see Khua-Kem.
Chualar **34** 115 D6.
Chuando: see Chobe.
Chuang-lang **34** 44 G3.
Chuan-ping **34** 45 B6.
Chuan-sha **34** 45 H7.
Chuan-tsing **34** 45 A4.
Chuapa, Chile: see Choapa.
—, Congo: see Juapa.
Chub (Leuciscus cephalus) **12** 692d; (ill) **2** 42b; fishing for **25** 450b; **2** 42b.
Chub Cut **34** 117 M3.
— Heads **34** 117 M3.
— Springs **34** 108 H7.
Chuba: see Chubut.
Chubar: see Chabhar.
Chubb, Thomas **5** 757a; teaching **7** 35c.
Chubb locks: description **14** 746c; **14** 758d.
— safes **21** 144d.
Chubbs Dock Station **34** 70 Q4.
Chubbtown **34** 80 A3.
Chubest **18** 618a.
Chubhill **34** 84 A2.
Chubil Khāns **14** 230c.
Chubli Antar: see Antara.
Chubu-Shoto **14** 489d.
Chubut, Rio: see Rio Chubut.
—, territory **27** 87c; **34** 124 D12; **18** 353c; area **25** 613b; described **31** 500c.
Chu-chau: river, China **34** 45 B9.
Chu-chau: town, China **34** 45 H8.
Chu-cheng **34** 45 G4.
Chuchengpha **2** 718a.
Chu-chi-hsien: see Chon-chi.
Chu-ching: see Kin-tsing.
Chuchuleni **34** 34 G8.
Chuck: river **34** 111 C3.
Chuck: in lathe **14** 324d.
Chuckaluck **34** 83 M3.
Chuckatuck **34** 76 K7.
Chuckey City **34** 83 Q2.
Chuck-will's-widow (Antrostonus carolinensis) **10** 711d.
Chucuito (Chucuyto, Chucuita): town, Peru **34** 122 C7.
—, Lake **4** 11c.
Chudic **9** 219b.
Chudleigh: town, England **34** 13 F3; **7** 140d; ossiferous caverns **7** 140c.
—, Cape, Canada: see Chidley, Cape.
Chudnof (Hudnov) **34** 34 G6.
Chudoff **16** 856d.
Chudovo (Cudovo) **34** 34 H2.
Chudskoye **31** 75c; **28** 314a.
Chuelche **12** 829c.
Chuenchang: see Kirin.
Chuen-choo **5** 654c; **5** 655d.
Chuetas **5** 187c; **18** 191c.
Chugachigmut **12** 826b.
Chugatsh: see Prince William Sound.
Chuginadak (Tchuginadak) **34** 116 D10.
Chuguchak (Tchugutchah) **34** 44 C1.
Chuguief (Cuguev) **34** 34 L7.
Chuguli (Shugali) **34** 56 Q13; **32** 311d.
Chugwater, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
Chu-hang: opposes Ricci **20** 537c.
Chu-hsung: see Tsu-hiung.
Chui: see Chu: river.
Chuintante **11** 799c.
Chuiskize Byelki: see Chuza Alps.
Chu-jen **27** 22a.
Chuka, Bhutan: see Choka.
— Hill **22** 101d.
Chukches (Chaouktoos, Tchuktches) **34** 37 V2; **15** 547d; **15** 548a; **21** 69a; **19** 329a; **22** 9a; **30** 539c.
Chukchut **25** 337d.
Chukhloma **30** 70b.
Chukhun-shan (Tchu-khum shan): mountains, Central Asia **34** 44 G2; **30** 810d.
Chu-ki, Hupeh, China **34** 45 B6.
Chu-kiang: river, China: see Canton River.
Chu-kiao **34** 45 G4.
Chuklukmut **12** 826b.
Chukor **17** 341a.
Chukoshkii (Chukotskoi, Chukotsky) Cape, Siberia **34** 37 V2; Pl XI **19** 315; **3** 510a.
Chuksan **34** 46 C5.
Chukurova **34** 35 L4.
Chul: district, Afghanistan **34** 40 L2; loess area **25** 116d; **25** 117c.
Chula: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
— Depôt, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
Chula Sakarat **21** 854a.
Chulafinnee **34** 84 F3.
Chulahoma **34** 85 E1.
Chulalongkorn, Phra Paramindr Maha: King of Siam **27** 87c; **32** 611a.
Chulavista **34** 115 H10.
Chulban **3** 627b.
Chulcha Valley **25** 337d.
Chulin: see Chulym.
Chulitna **34** 116 L6.
Chuliyas **3** 272b.
Chulkova, Russia **34** 34 J3.
Chulkovo coal mine, Russia **32** 354b.
Chulmleigh **34** 13 E2.
Chulo: see Kia-yi.
Chulos: see Banderilleros.
Chulpa: burial tower, Bolivia (ill) **2** 452a.
—, Peru (ill) **2** 451d.
Chulumani **34** 122 D7.
Chulym (Chulim, Tshulym): river, Siberia **34** 37 L3, **25** 40c; **22** 5c; **23** 439a; **24** 742c.
Chulyshman Valley **25** 337d.
Chumaks **17** 504b.
Chumalari: see Chamalhari.
Chumar: town, India **34** 41 G3.
—, river, China **33** 323c.
Chumashan **25** 374a.
Chumbe: see Zinc Blende.
Chumbi **22** 51a.
Chumbicha **34** 124 D9.
Chumbiri: see Tchumbir.
Chumbivilicas **27** 323b.
Chumbul: river, India: see Chambal.
—, Mount, Andes **25** 427c.
Chumik **34** 44 C4.
Chumla: see Shumla.
Chumousa **34** 56 P15.
Chumparun: see Champaran.
Chumphon **21** 851b.
Chumpon **34** 43 D9.
Chumuckla **34** 81 B1.
Chumuling **14** 499d.
Chumyshty **25** 546d.
Chun, Prince **27** 31b; opposes Russia **27** 32a; mission to Berlin **27** 41a.
Chun, Professor Carl **28** 633d; Antarctic expedition **31** 814c.
Chun: zoologist: on Ctenophora **27** 300a; on Tunicata **33** 478b; invents plankton net **33** 937b.
Chûn: quoit **6** 427b.
Chûn Castle, Cornwall **6** 427c.
Chun Deep **25** 768d.
Chun Tseu: see "Spring and Autumn Annals."
Ch' un Tsiu: see "Spring and Autumn Annals."
Chuna, Brazil **34** 122 F3.
Chunam **18** 447b.
Chunar (Chunarghur, Chanar) **5** 757d; **34** 41 J7; pop. **16** 502b.
Chunchanga (Pisco) **34** 122 B6; **7** 646b; **18** 671b.
Chun-chen **34** 46 D5.
Chunchos **34** 122 C6; **18** 677a.
Chunchula **34** 84 A9.
Chunchunga: river: see Imasa.
Chund (Chand Bardai) **5** 758a; **11** 841b; Hindī ballad **11** 843d.
Chunda: companion of Gautama **4** 431c.
—, Carnatic pretender **6** 9a.
Chunda: town, Tibet **34** 44 E4.
Chundernagore: see Chandarnagar.
Chundi **34** 41 M4.
Chundikkulam: see Choendio-Colum.
Chundipur **34** 41 L3.
Chunditulla **34** 41 M2.
Chundowsee: see Chandausi.

Chung (Chung-chau): town, China **34** 45 A7.
— (Bachungu, Chungu): tribe, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 P13.
Chung Tash **34** 41 G2.
Chunga burmeisteri (Chunnia) **21** 677b.
Chungara **2** 17b.
Chung-chau: see Chung, China.
Chung-chen **34** 45 H5.
Chung-chi **14** 489d.
Chung-ching: see Chung-King.
Chung-hou-so: see Chung-Kau.
Chung-how **27** 32a.
Chung-hue **34** 44 C6.
Chung-hwa **34** 46 C4.
Chung-i-hsien: see Chung-yi.
Chung-jen **34** 45 F9.
Chung-ju **34** 46 C5.
Chung-kau (Chung-hou-so) **34** 45 H2.
Chung-ki **5** 718a; **5** 717d.
Chungking (Chungking-fu), Sze-chuen, China **27** 87d; **34** 44 G4; open port **27** 29b.
— (Chung-ching), Kui-chau, China **34** 44 H5.
Chungking-fu: see Chung-king.
Chung-kwang-o **34** 44 E6.
Chung-kyr **30** 78d; **33** 493a.
Chung-mau **34** 45 E5.
Chung-ming: town, China **34** 45 H7.
Chung-ming: island, China **34** 45 H7.
Chung-ngan-hsien: see Tsung-ngan.
Chung-pu **34** 45 B5.
Chung-tang **27** 21a.
Chung-tien **34** 44 G5.
Chung-too **6** 260d.
Chung-tsung **5** 646a.
Chungtu: former name of Peking (Cambaluc) **4** 722c; **18** 469b.
Chung-yang **34** 45 E8.
Chung-yi (Chung-i-hsien) **34** 45 D10.
Chungu: see Chung: Africa.
Chungul **16** 43c.
Chung-yung **5** 661c.
Chunian **34** 41 D4.
Chunkey Creek **34** 85 G6.
Chunkeys Station **34** 85 F6.
Chunnenugga ridge **33** 559c.
Chunnia: see Chunga burmeisteri.
Chun-ning: see Shun-ning.
Chunno **19** 595a.
Chunrat **13** 256c.
Chunsu **5** 790d.
Chüo **33** 810d.
Chupadero Mesa **34** 110 J5.
Chupah **24** 490d; **33** 810d.
Chupak **33** 810d.
Chupamarca **34** 122 B6.
Chupara **34** 118 J2.
Chuparosa: see Humming-bird.
Chupas **34** 122 C6; battle **18** 677c.
Chupat: see Chubut.
Chupea Mattowoiea: see Gaspereau.
Chuprah (Chapra) **5** 758a; **34** 41 K7.
Chuprenia: see Tchuprenia.
Chupria (Tiupria) **34** 35 D5; **21** 686d; coal at **21** 687b.
Chupumne **12** 826d.
Chuquiapo **14** 298a.
Chuquibamba **2** 17b.
Chuquina **34** 122 B6.
Chuquinga **18** 677d.
Chuquiragas **18** 353a.
Chuquisaca (Sucre): department, Bolivia **27** 88a; **34** 122 E8; **4** 10c; **4** 18a; **5** 758b; **22** 618c; **26** 230b; pop. **4** 15c; pop. **26** 290a.
Chuquito: see Chucuito.
Chur (Coire, Cuera, Quera), Switzerland **6** 117d and **27** 133c; **34** 27 L4; on travel map **34** 3 J5; **5** 758b; **11** 205b; **20** 505b; **22** 778c; **29** 117d; Episcopal prerogatives **11** 205b; **20** 331c; origin of name **20** 505b; pop. **33** 125; temperature **22** 777b.
Chura, India **34** 41 C8.
Chura Chand **30** 521c.
Churah, Afghanistan **34** 40 M4.
Churásamas **14** 15b.
Church, Colonel **13** 206c.
—, F. E.: American painter **32** 458b.
—, F. S. **29** 410b.
—, Colonel G. E. **28** 632a.
—, Professor **13** 532a; on wheat **24** 532b.
—, Sir R. **3** 11b; **11** 125c.
Church, Very Rev. R. W. **27** 88b; and Cardinal Newman **31** 159d; on Oxford Movement **31** 158b; on Wordsworth **24** 675a.
—, W. C.: Ericsson's Life by **28** 275d.
Church: town, England **34** 7 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
Church: a building: see Churches.
Church, Anglican: see England, Church of, and Anglican Communion.
Church Army **27** 88d.
— Association **28** 193c.
Church Bay, Bermudas **34** 117 N4.
— Bay, Wales **34** 11 B1.
Church book **20** 342d.
Church Broughton **34** 11 K3.
Church Building Acts **18** 296b; **22** 655c.
Church Butte **34** 107 J2.
— Buttes **34** 108 J8.
Church, The Christian **5** 758b; **27** 53a; Calvin's view **4** 720c; censorship of press by **19** 710a; constitution and government **5** 759c; **5** 398c; **15** 80b; **3** 356b; attitude to cremation **6** 566b; attitude to the drama **7** 412c; episcopacy **8** 487c; **8** 484c; judicial authority **27** 218d; Luther's view **15** 73d; **15** 85d; use of hymns in **12** 578d; Pauline view **18** 427d; reunion of Christendom **27** 59a; idea of sacrifice in **21** 138b; and slavery **22** 136d; social influence **26** 672a; **31** 586c; **32** 27b; relation to Scripture **5** 759a; relation to State **22** 551b; **11** 16d; **29** VIII: statistics England and Wales **28** 213b; regulation of tithes **23** 412a.
—, apostolic and sub-apostolic **25** 58c; **7** 339a; **18** 417b; **3** 641d; evidence of Apocalypse **20** 499a; Aristides on **25** 627c; Arnobius on **2** 625c; evidence of "Ascension of Isaiah" **25** 499d; Canons of Hippolytus on **26** 560c; systems of charity **26** 667d; chiliastic views **16** 315a; constitution **18** 697c; **5** 399b; **5** 699b; **19** 490b; foundation of **13** 666d; evidence of Irenaeus **13** 273d; See of Jerusalem **13** 552d; relations with Judaism **5** 693a; **13** 430a; **13** 553d; ministry: see Ordination; persecutions, apostolic age **6** 792c; **13** 554a; persecution, Diocletian **7** 245a; persecutions, Egypt **7** 748b; **7** 756c; persecution, Marcus Aurelius **3** 88b; prophetic system in **19** 822d; relations with Rome **2** 699b; **5** 694a; **20** 778d; **23** 461a; **26** 671c; evidence of secular writers **13** 657d; evidence of "Testamentum Domini" **33** 258a.
Church Cobham **34** 9 E4.
Church Congress **28** 193d.
— Courts **5** 20c.
Church of the Disciples **27** 106c.
Church Discipline Act **19** 766a; trial of clergy under **8** 381b.
Church, Eastern: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
Church Eaton **34** 11 J3.
— End: town, Buckingham, England **34** 9 D1.
— End: town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 J3.
Church of England: see England, Church of.
Church of England Zenana Missionary Society **16** 515c; **30** 775b.
Church Fenton **34** 7 G4.
"Church of the Future, The" **4** 524b.
Church, Greek: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
Church Gresley **34** 8 A3.
— Hanborough **34** 9 B2.
Church hand: in caligraphy **23** 682b.
Church Hill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
Church Hill: town, Ireland **34** 16 F3.
— Hill: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. **20** 545d.
Church Historical Society **27** 266c.
Church History **5** 760b; literature **5** 764a; method **5** 762b; sources **5** 761d.
Church of the Holy Sepulchre: see Holy Sepulchre, Church of.
Church House, The **28** 193d; **33** 832b.
Church Hulme **34** 11 J2.
— Island: see Antelope Island, Great Salt Lake.
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints: see Mormon Church.
Church and King riots **3** 786b.
Church Lawford **34** 8 A4.
Church Missionary Society **8** 378c; **30** 744b; and American Indians **30** 779c; in Mahommedan countries **30** 778a; in Uganda **33** 543c.
Church Oakley **34** 9 C4.
—, Old: town: see Old Church.
Church Orders **33** xvb.
Church Over: town, England **34** 8 B4; **24** 379d.
— Over: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
Church Pastoral Aid Society **28** 194a.
Church Patronage Act **23** 413b.
Church Point: town, La., U.S.: see Churchpoint.
— Point: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J6.
— Point: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
— Point: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
"Church Quarterly Review" periodical **18** 536c.
Church Rates **28** 738a; **20** 150c.
"Church Review": periodical **18** 544d.
Church Road **34** 76 H6.
Church, Roman Catholic: see Roman Catholicism.
Church Schools Company **28** 194d.
Church of Scotland: see Scotland, Church of.
Church of Scotland Mission Boards **16** 515b.
Church of Scotland Training College **7** 666d.
Church South, The **31** 907a.
Church South: town: see St Andrew, Auckland.
"Church and State": by Coleridge **6** 136d.
"Church and State": by Gladstone **11** 16d.
Church, States of the: see States of the Church.
Church Stoke **34** 11 F4.
Church Stretton **34** 11 G4; **32** 607b.
Church Street **33** 829d.
Church Temporalities Act, Irish **29** 568b.
"Church Times": periodical **31** 179a.
Church of the Tomb of the Virgin Pl X **13** 642.
Church Village **34** 12 F3.
Churchbury Station **34** 10 M1.
Churchcreek **34** 75 L5.
Churchdown **10** 688b.
Chûrché: or Nyûché race **5** 627c.
Churches (Kirche, Kirk) **2** 423c; **25** 588a; armorial bearings in **11** 686; Anglo-Roman style **32** 627a; circular, in Rome **20** 834b; mediæval Irish **13** 255a; in Rome **20** 833c; modern English (ill) **25** 593; pictorial art in **25** 682d; statistics, England and Wales **28** 212c; towers **4** 448d; windows **10** 650b.
Churchfelle **20** 352c.
Churchhill, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, Somersetshire, England **16** 388a.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q1.
Churchill, 1st Duke of Marlborough: see Marlborough.
—, Lady **2** 62b.
Churchill, Arabella **3** 610b.
—, Charles: satirist **5** 766c; **6** 533d; **8** 429a; writes in "North Briton" **24** 567a.
—, Lord F. G. **18** 94a.
—, J. and A. **32** 90b.
—, Lord Randolph **27** 89c; **26** 87b; **26** 385b; **28** 242c; **32** 2b; portrait of **27** 90a.
—, Lady Randolph **31** 179d; **32** 2d.
—, Winston S. **27** 91b; **31** 183c.
Churchill: town, Oxfordshire, England **34** 9 B2; **11** 512c.
—, town, Worcestershire, England **34** 9 J4.
—, Cape, Canada **34** 60 N2.
— County, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
— County, Queensland **34** 51 K1.
—, Lake **34** 65 E3.
— River, Little: see Little Churchill River.
— River (Missinnippi, Missiwippi), Canada **34** 60 N2; **27** 89b; **34** 60 L3; **26** 526b; **31** 263b.
Churchland **34** 76 K3; **34** 76 L7.
Churchman, Joan **12** 150d.
Churchman: mountain **34** 50 B4.
Churchmead House **34** 10 A7.
Churchpoint **34** 87 E6.
Churchs Ferry **34** 99 E1.
Church-Stanton **32** 704c.
Churchtown, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Churchview **34** 76 K5.
Churchville, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
"Churchward v. Churchward" **27** 475b.
Churchwardens **18** 296a; **3** 788c; in early Poor Laws **19** 463a; **30** 320b; law relating to **17** 533b; office open to women **33** 869c.
Churchwood **34** 76 B6.
Churchyard: poet **24** 691b.
Churchyard beetle (Blaps mortisaga) (ill) Pl VIII fig. 1 **6** p. 131; **6** 133b; **13** 149b; parasitism of **18** 260a.
Churchyard crosses **21** 557d.
"Churchyard's Chippes": 1575 **5** 767c.
Churdan **34** 101 D3.
Churfirsten Mountains **34** 27 K3; **1** 626b.
Churia Ghati (Ghati Hills), India **34** 41 K6.
Churka (Manganello) **6** 483b.
Churl **8** 274b; **8** 285c.
"Churl and the Bird, The" **8** 838c.
Churn: river, England **5** 792c; **33** 263b.
Churn: in butter-making **6** 770c; illustration of **27** 357d.
Churn: in mining **16** 442a.
Churn owl **10** 711d.
Churna (Churma): island **26** 101 Map.
Churnet River **22** 442b.
Churovichi (Tchurovitzi) **34** 34 J5.
Churoyan: tribe **25** 374b.
Churr **34** 40 M8.
Churras **29** 592b.
Churriguerra **2** 442a.
Churruca, Cosme **9** 111c.
Churrus (Charas) **3** 627d; **11** 648d.
Chursdorf **34** 22 G21.
Churston Ferrers **34** 13 F3.
Churu **34** 41 E5; **3** 670d.
Churubusco, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
Churuk Su **25** 718d; **27** 269b.
Churwalden **34** 27 L4.
Churwell **34** 7 F4.
Chusan: town, Korea **34** 46 B3.
— Archipelago, China **34** 45 J7.
— Island **5** 767c; **34** 45 J7; **5** 636b.
Chusan daisy **12** 254c.
Chusan palm **18** 191a.
Chusana River **34** 116 S5.
Chusca, Sierra **34** 110 G2; **17** 400a.
—, Peak **34** 110 G3.
Chu-shan **34** 45 C6.
Chushul **26** 336b.
Chu-Song **32** 117c.
Chusova Lake (Tchusova) **34** 33 L3.
Chusovaya (Tschussowskaja): town **34** 33 L4.
—, river (Tchusovaya) **34** 33 L4; **18** 550b; **24** 279c.
Chuspa **6** 684c.
Chusqueæ **11** 59c.
Chust **27** 91b; **28** 386b; **9** 86b.
Chute **34** 9 B4.
"Chute d'un Ange" **14** 234a.
Chute à Blondeau, Ontario **34** 61 L2; **21** 181b.
Chutiá Nágpur (Chota Nagpur): province, India **34** 41 J8; **5** 767d; **27** 52b; **26** 211b.
Chutran (Chitroon) **34** 41 E2.
Chutsin-ni: tribe **12** 826c.
Chuttanutti **6** 9d.
Chutter Sal, Rajah **5** 769b.
Chutterpur (Chhatarpur) **34** 41 G7; **5** 769b.
Chutuktus **14** 230c.
Chuvanzis **34** 37 T2.
Chuwaha: see Stefanie.
Chuwash tribes **33** 894b.
Chuy **34** 124 G10.
Chuya Alps **25** 337b; **23** 437d.
Chu-yai **11** 375c.
Chuyan, Long **34** 43 G9.
Chu-yang (Tsu-hiung) **34** 44 G6.
Chvoina (Evoina) **34** 35 G7.
Chwanchow-foo **5** 673b.
Chwang, Duke **13** 823d.
Chwang, New (Niu-chuang): see New Chwang.
Chwang-kolau (Choang-kolao): tribe **34** 45 B10.
Chwan-ping-ting (Chuan-ping) **34** 45 B6.
Chwan-sha-ting (Chuan-sha) **34** 45 H7.
Chwan-tsing (Chuan-tsing) **34** 45 A4.
Chwen-chang **14** 96b.
Chwilog **34** 11 B3.
Chwolsohn **21** 128b.
Chwolson: apparatus of **30** 705a.
Chyang Chub Gyalt-shan (Phagmodu) **23** 346b.
Chyang-gi-ts'wa **23** 345c.
Chydenius **3** 295c; visits Spitzbergen **22** 410b.
Chydoridæ **28** 270d.
Chydorus **28** 270d.
Chyics **1** 461d.
Chyle **1** 846d; **7** 225d; **17** 678d.
— vessels **1** 906d.
Chylocauly **25** 432a.
Chylophylly **25** 432a.
Chyluria **18** 270d.
Chyme **7** 225d; **17** 679b.
"Chymie, Traité de la" **10** 637d.
Chyrów **34** 28 O2.
"Chysor" **6** 447a.
Chytawa **24** 790b.
Chytri **6** 749a.
Chytridiaceæ **24** 127d.
Chytridieæ **18** 267a.
Chytridineæ **3** 693c; **28** 559c.
Chyung Tyung **34** 46 D4.
Cialdi, Captain **11** 456b.
Cialdini, Enrico: general **27** 91b; **13** 490c; **28** 370d; **30** 631d; captures Garibaldi **28** 588b; ambassador in Paris **29** 636b.
Ciales **34** 118 C5.
Cialitos **34** 118 D3.
Ciamberlani, A. **32** 447b.
Ciamician **22** 381c.
Cian **5** 300b.
Cianciana **34** 32 J14.
Cianus Sinus (Indjar Liman): gulf **34** 38 C2; Pl II **15** 92.
Ciar **14** 52b.
Ciaran, Loch **34** 15 C3.
Ciari, Isla del **34** 119 D4.
Ciarla, Magia **20** 274c.
Ciarraidhe **14** 32b.
Ciassi **34** 56 N10.
Ciawan **26** 310d.
Cibalæ **34** 28 K6; **18** 213d.
Cibao: river **34** 122 C3.
Cibao, Sierra del: see Sierra del Cibao.
Cibarian system **13** 147c.
Cibber, Caius G.: sculptor **5** 769b.
—, Colley: dramatist **5** 769c; **7** 436d; **8** 424c; **18** 216a.
Cibert, Caius: Dutch sculptor: see Cibber, Caius.
Cibicu Creek: stream **34** 110 E4; rising of Apaches at **29** 464a.
Cibinium (Hermannstadt) **11** 741c.
Cibo, G. B.: see Innocent VIII.
—, Duchess **5** 79d.
—, Eleanora **9** 147d.
—, Giulio **7** 366c.
Ci-bodzo **26** 140a.

Cibola (Zuni) **17** 401d.
Ciborium **2** 462b; **3** 415a.
Cibossa **18** 433d.
Cibotium **23** 535a.
Cibotus **25** 485a.
Ciboule: see Welsh Onion.
Cibrario, Luigi **5** 615b; **19** 387b; **21** 267b.
Cibriform plate **1** 824a.
Cibuta (Aguazarca) **34** 119 C2; **34** 119 D2.
Cibyra: Phrygia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; **2** 704d; **15** 93d; coins of **17** 648d; iron district of **18** 853a.
Cibyratis **2** 706a; **15** 93d.
Cicacole **5** 770b; **34** 42 J10; **5** 787c.
Cicada septendecim **29** 498c.
Cicadidæ **13** 153b.
Cicadina **11** 646b.
Cicæ (Cies) Island **34** 20 D2.
Cicagna **34** 31 F6.
Cicala, Milliardo **9** 162c.
Cicalfa, Mount **20** 562b.
Cicatrix: in pathology **18** 366c; **22** 681d.
Cicchitti, Professor **31** 324b.
Cicé, Abbé de **23** 629c.
Cicer arietinum: see Gram.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius **5** 770b; anatomical ideas of **1** 802b; ancient estimates of **20** 187c; on Archimedes' tomb **2** 380c; on dancing **6** 800b; Dante's reading of **6** 811b; on Demosthenes **7** 73b; on divination **7** 292a; theory of dreams **7** 455b; on economic pursuits **19** 350c; fragments of Ennius in **8** 448d; on Epicureanism **8** 475d; on husbandry **1** 293a; views on oratory **7** 671b; on Latin language **14** 333b; praise of Lucullus **15** 57b; on Olympian games **10** 64d; orations of, found **13** 506c; at Pompeii **19** 444c; rhetoric of **20** 514b; on Roman annals **2** 60c; on Roman revenue **9** 173c; on Syracuse **22** 817c; sundial of **7** 153b; on Terence **23** 188b; on torture **23** 461a; his villa at Tusculum **23** 671d.
—, Quintus **5** 770b; **4** 637a; **7** 454d; on dreams **7** 477c.
Cicero: suburb of Chicago, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9; **27** 4 Map.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
"Cicéron et ses Amis" **26** 287a.
Cicerone **34** 77 C3.
"Ciceronianus" **14** 342a.
Cicester: see Cirencester.
Cichlomorphæ **18** 37d.
Cichoraceæ (Cichoriaceæ) **6** 802b; **27** 338c; Pl IX **4**.
Cichorium Endivia: see Endive.
Cichorium Intybus: see Chicory.
Cici: Rouman tribe **24** 270b.
Cicikar (Tsitsikar) **34** 44 L1.
Cicinal: cyme **4** 124d.
Cicindela campestris **6** 129c.
— sylvatica (ill) Pl VI fig. 10 **6** 126.
— tenuipes (ill) Pl VI fig. 4 **6** 126.
Cicindelidæ (Tiger beetles) **6** 128c; **13** 148d.
Cicinnobolus **28** 557c.
— Cesatii **24** 240b.
Cicinnurus **3** 740b.
Cicinnus **10** 682b.
Cickloma: see Chickhloma.
Ciclatoun **10** 754a; **23** 210a.
Cicognae, Pasqual **24** 146c.
Cicognara, L., Count **5** 772d; **5** 26b; fine art library of **14** 529b.
Cicognini, G. A. **7** 418d.
Ciconia: see Stork.
— argala: see Adjutant bird.
— marabou **1** 154c.
Ciconiæ **26** 257b.
Ciconiidæ **3** 755b; **26** 257b.
Ciconiiformes **26** 257a.
Cicuta virosa **4** 98b.
Cicysion **8** 139d.
Cid, The: Spanish hero **5** 773b; **9** 80d; **20** 653d; **22** 315d; at Burgos **4** 534d; crucifix of **21** 204a; marriage of **18** 168b; relics **22** 353a.
"Cid, Le": opera **30** 573c.
"Cid, Le": play by Corneille **1** 74d; **6** 420b; **9** 658a; translated into Polish **19** 302b.
"Cid, The" poem by J. G. von Herder **11** 728a.
Cidacos: river **4** 651b; **33** 163b.
Cidade da Praya **34** 53 C2.
Cidaridæ **7** 631d.
Cidaris **7** 629c; **10** 354d; glandifera (fig. 8) **7** 632b; florigemma (fig. 9) **7** 632b.
Cider **5** 775a and **27** 91c; **2** 212a; in Devon **7** 141b; in Normandy **15** 459b; tax **5** 442d; **9** 180b.
Cidlinsky, Bohumil **22** 153a.
Cidra **31** 845c.
Cidyessus **18** 852c.
Ciechanoviec **31** 806d.
Ciechanow (Ciehanov): town and district, Russian Poland **27** 93b; **34** 34 C5; **19** 227a; **31** 799d.
Cieco of Ferrara **13** 508a.
Cienaga, Mexico **34** 110 G4.
Cienaga, Boca: see Boca Ceniza.
Cienegas de Coipasa **34** 122 D7.
Cieneguilla **34** 110 J3.
Cienfuegos, N. A. de **5** 775c; **7** 423a; **22** 361a.
Cienfuegos (Port Xagua): town **27** 93b; **6** 697c; **34** 117 E3; pop. of **27** 303b.
Cientos **19** 114b.
Ciervo Island **34** 120 G8.
Cies: island and lighthouse **34** 20 C2.
Cieszanow **34** 28 O1.
Cieszkowski, August **19** 306a.
Cieszyn (Teschen) **23** 198d.
Cieza: town **27** 93c; **34** 20 L6.
—, river **18** 168a; **17** 52a.
Cifax **34** 76 E6.
Cigala, of Genoa **13** 499c.
"Cigale, La" **25** 783c.
Cigán (Cingán) **10** 612a.
Cigano **12** 29a.
Cigar **5** 775d; manufacture of **23** 425b.
Cigarette: manufacture of **23** 426c.
"Cigarette Maker's Romance, A" **27** 264b.
Cigar-Makers' Union: in America **33** 411d; **33** 414b.
Cigirin: see Chigrin.
Cigliano **34** 31 D4.
Cigna: electrician **8** 7d; **14** 207d.
Cignani, Carlo **5** 776a; **6** 568b; **9** 414c.
Cigno River **34** 32 R11.
"Ciguë, La" **25** 784a.
Ci-hehe: Bantu languages **26** 140a.
Cihuacoatl **16** 210d.
Cikozerskoi: see Chikozerskoi.
Cilaos, mountain **32** 222c.
Cilcen (Cilcain); town, Wales **34** 11 F2.
—, mountain, Wales **9** 326c.
Cilcennin **34** 11 C5.
Cilgerran **34** 12 C1.
Cilgwyn **34** 12 B2.
Cilhepstè-fall **10** 633c.
Cilia **1** 847d; **4** 90d; of cell, bot. (fig. 5) **4** 84c; histology of (figs. 6, 7, 8, 9); **17** 5; in mammals **15** 348b; of spermatozoids **4** 140b; of moss **7** 74a; or pseudopodia **3** 685c; vibratile, of protozoa **19** 835b; in zoospores of algae **1** 508c.
Ciliary body: of cephalopod eye **16** 681c.
Ciliary ganglion **1** 881d.
Ciliary movements, in plants **19** 61c.
Ciliary processes of the eye **1** 887a.
Ciliary staphyloma **17** 782a.
Ciliata: (ill) **19** 861b; (ill) **19** 862b; reproduction of **2** 50c.
Ciliau-Aeron **34** 11 C5.
Cilicia (Keti, Kilitka) **5** 776c and **27** 93c; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 75b; **19** 117b; **25** 624d; coinage of **17** 648d.
Cilician Gates **34** 38 F4; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 705a; **25** 717d; **27** 93d.
Cilician pirates **11** 109a.
Cilicians: origin of **2** 712a; **27** 94a.
Cilicium **27** 94a.
Cill (Sill): in architecture **2** 473a.
Cill Belaigh **5** 304d.
Cilldara **14** 73b.
Cilles **7** 58a.
Cilli (Celje) **34** 29 L11; **27** 94b; prison at **19** 758a.
Cilmalieu **34** 15 C1.
Cilmery **34** 11 E5.
Cilnii; the **8** 635d.
Cilo, Magius **15** 533a.
Cil-Oerwynt: reservoir, Wales: Birmingham proposed water supply **33** 788 Map.
Cilshedyn (Kilshedyn) **34** 12 C2.
Cilurmun (Chesters) **11** 365 Map; **11** 365b.
Cil-y-bebyll **34** 12 E2.
Cilycwm **34** 11 D5.
Cima d'Asta **1** 630d.
— di Balniscio **1** 626d.
— Camadra **1** 626d.
— di Castello **34** 27 L6.
— del Cobre **5** 616b.
— delle Dodici **1** 630d.
— da Flix **1** 627c.
— des Fours **1** 625b.
— dei Gelas **1** 623a.
— di Jazzi **34** 31 D3.
— del Largo **1** 627c.
— della Laurasca **34** 27 H6; **1** 626d.
— di Lavaredo **1** 630d.
— del Mercedario **5** 616b.
— di Nardis **1** 628a.
— di Posta **1** 630d.
— delle Rochette **1** 628a.
— San Colombano **34** 27 N5.
— Santa Colomba **34** 27 N5.
— Station **34** 109 B8.
— Tosa **34** 29 B11.
— di Vezzana **25** 335d.
— da Villa **10** 590d.
Cimabue, Giovanni **5** 778b; paintings at Dessau **7** 132d; designs at Pisa **19** 122a; frescoes of **9** 770c; Madonna by (ill) **21** 433d; mosaics by **16** 852c; Vasari's esteem for **24** 94a.
"Cimabue's Madonna" **30** Pl facing 188.
Cimandef **20** 492b.
Cimarosa, D.: composer **5** 779c.
Cimarron: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O8.
— River, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
— River, New Mexico, U.S. **34** 48 J3; **17** 400b.
Cimarrone Meridian, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A7; **34** 106 J2.
Cimarrones: see Montesinos.
Cimarus (Busa): cape, Ancient Crete Pl I **11** 80.
—, island, Sporades, Ægean Sea Pl I **11** 80.
Cimbebasie: tribe **34** 56 L15.
Cimbex: antennæ of **12** 572c; larvæ of **12** 574a; secretion of **12** 575c.
Cimbri **5** 780a; **20** 758c; **22** 306d.
Cimbria **24** 197c.
Cimbrian Celts **10** 7a.
Cimbrians: see Cimbri.
Cimbric Alps **1** 630c.
— Chersonese **5** 780c; **27** 408a; Pl VII **15** 516.
Cimbrishamn **34** 26 J9.
Cimex lectularius: house bug **4** 445c.
Cimicidæ **4** 445c.
Cimicifuga racemosa: see Black Snake-root.
Cimiez **31** 232b.
Cimilorio **34** 110 L2.
Cimini, Mont **4** 357c; **13** 443b; **9** 12b.
Ciminian forest **20** 740d.
Ciminna **34** 32 K13.
Ciminus **13** 443b; **8** 636c.
Cimiti, Capo **34** 30 L9.
Cimmerian Bosphorus (Kertch Strait) **34** 33 G6; **3** 795c.
Cimmerian darkness **5** 780d.
Cimmerii (Cimmerians) **5** 780c; **3** 188b; **6** 587a; **10** 769c; **15** 100b; Asia Minor invaded by **25** 720a; Ephesus attacked by **8** 466c; Lydia invaded by **11** 347b; capture Magnesia **15** 217b; Phrygia overrun by **18** 851b; Sardis destroyed by **21** 310a; Scythians displace **21** 577a.
Cimoliasaurus **19** 222b.
Cimoliornis diomedea **3** 729b.
Cimolite **16** 424c.
Cimolos: see Kimolo.
Cimon: Athenian statesman **5** 780d; **11** 99c; **18** 529b; **23** 295b; **21** 574b.
— of Cleonæ **2** 353b.
Cimon della Pala **1** 630d; **25** 335d.
Cimone, Monte: see Monte Cimone.
Cimpulung (Kimpolung), Rumania **34** 35 H3; **21** 16b; **21** 18a.
—, Austria **34** 28 R4.
Cinabrese **9** 771d.
Cinaethon of Sparta **12** 113a.
Cinaethus **21** 466b.
Cinaloa (Sinaloa) **34** 119 E5.
Cinca **34** 20 N3; **2** 304c; **12** 334c.
Cincas: minister of Pyrrhus **20** 744a.
Cincer **34** 28 J8.
Cinchona (Chinchona): trees **5** 780d; **20** 184b; in Ceylon **5** 369c; **26** 645d; in Colombia **6** 154d; in India **12** 757b; **2** 694a; **3** 568d; **6** 827c; **17** 123c; **27** 381b; in Jamaica **13** 549c; in Java **29** 737b; **30** 489b; in Peru **9** 406c; **18** 673d; stipules **4** 114b; woods, management of **9** 404d.
— bark (Jesuit's Bark, Peruvian Bark) **5** 576b; **20** 184b; alkaloids in **5** 576b; **20** 186a; **12** 751a.
— febrifuge **20** 185c; **12** 751a.
Cinchona Hill Gardens **29** 663b.
Cinchonaceæ **5** 780d.
Cinchonine **5** 576b; **20** 184c; sulphates **14** 383a.
Cinchonino **20** 184b.
Cinchono-fulvic acid **20** 184c.
Cinchotannic acid **20** 184c.
Cincian law **1** 178c; **18** 413c.
Cincinnati, O., U.S. **5** 782b; **27** 94c; on local map **34** 91 C8; **34** 91 A6; plan of **5** 78c; observatory at **17** 715c; foundation of **23** 753b; Newport suburb **31** 163d; pop. **31** 318b.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— group: in geology **10** 340a.
"Cincinnati, The": organization of **23** 745d.
Cincinnatus, Roman dictator **5** 784d.
Cincinnatus, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
Cincinnurus **3** 740b.
Cincinnus (Lock of Hair): constellation **10** 682b.
Cincius **14** 729d.
Cinclare **34** 87 G6.
Cinclidæ **18** 75b; **3** 746d; **3** 750d.
Cinclocerthia **3** 749d.
Cinclodes **3** 746a.
Cinclus **18** 75a.
— aquaticus: see Dipper.
— mexicanus (ill) **18** 75b.
Cinco senores (Nazas) **34** 119 G5.
Cinconiiformes **26** 255a.
Cinctura **6** 456d.
Cinctus Gabinus **6** 456c.
Cinda **34** 86 M3.
Cinderford **34** 12 J2.
— Station, England **34** 12 J2.
Cinders **4** 459a; **13** 295d; **13** 306a; **13** 307a; **10** 251d; in road-making **20** 584d.
Cineas **5** 785a; **5** 816c; **20** 136d.
Cinebar **34** 111 C3.
Cinel Eogain **13** 250d; **13** 254a.
Cinematograph **27** 95b.
Cinenchyma **4** 87c.
Cineraria **12** 262d.
Cinerators **6** 567a.
Cinereous Eagle (Sea Eagle) (ill) **7** 590a.
Cinereous vulture: see Vulture.
Cinesias **7** 407c.
Ciney **34** 21 F8.
Cingalese: see Singhalese.
Cingalese jungle fowl **9** 492a.
Cingoli (Cingulum) **34** 31 O8; **14** 165a.
Cingularia **31** 412b.
Cingulum: town, Italy: see Cingoli.
Cingulum: in teeth of carnivora **15** 351b.
—, girdle **16** 510d; **10** 622c.
Cinigiano **34** 32 K9.
Cinisi **34** 32 J13.
Cinna, Helvius **5** 249a.
—, Lucius Cornelius **5** 785a; **20** 760d; **22** 633a.
—, genus of grasses **11** 56d.
"Cinna" **6** 420b.
Cinnaba **34** 114 C1.
Cinnabar: mineral **5** 785b; **16** 32a; fig. **16** 393d; "dragon's blood" **7** 389b; rotatory power **30** 246c; in embalming **8** 158d; found in Sarawak **32** 417b; of Pliny **7** 389b; red pigment **19** 87d: see also Mercuric sulphide.
—, resinous juice **7** 389b.
—, town **34** 107 F4.
— Mountain **34** 107 E4.
Cinnamic acids **5** 570d.
— alcohol **5** 564b.
— aldehyde; in oil of cinnamon **5** 785d; source of **5** 568a.
Cinnaminson **34** 72 E6.
Cinnamomum camphora: see Camphor tree.
— cassia: see Cassia Bark.
— tamela: see Malabathrum.
— zeylanicum: see Cinnamon.
Cinnamon (Cinnamomum zeylanicum) **5** 785b; **5** 184a; in chartreuse **14** 687b; of Ceylon (export) **5** 369a; fossil remains **10** 361b; used for incense **12** 718c.
— bark **5** 781d; use in perfumery **18** 526a.
— quill **25** 447c.
— stone: see Cairngorm.
—, land of **20** 93a.
Cinnamoninus tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
Cinnamus, Joannes **4** 613b.
Cinnamyl hydride **5** 785d.
Cinnyrimorphæ **18** 38b.
Cino da Pistoia (Guittoncino de' Sinibuldi) **5** 786c; **6** 810a; **6** 814c; **13** 502c.
Cinosternidæ **23** 458b; **23** 457b.
Cinosternum **23** 457d.
Cinq, Les: see Les Cinq.
"Cinq Mars": opera **29** 49c.
"Cinq-Mars": prose romance **24** 226a.
Cinq-Mars, Marquis de **5** 786c; conspiracy of **9** 570a.
Cinq-Mars-la-Pile **34** 19 A6.
"Cinq Semaines en Ballon" **33** 665b.
Cinqua Miglia **13** 438a.
"Cinque Magio, Il" **15** 515b.
"Cinque Porte": ship **13** 758a.
Cinque Ports **5** 786c; **8** 218c; **17** 279b; arms of **11** 689d; **11** 706b; Barons of **3** 388c; privileges of **9** 179d; representation of, 1265 **8** 315a.
— Ports Pilots, Society of **31** 774c; incorporated with Trinity House **19** 96c.
Cinque-cento **2** 436c; in Arabesque work **2** 234c; cameo work **4** 739c; in England **2** 436c; in France **2** 441d; in Italy **2** 438c; spirit of **20** 385d; style of **22** 245b.
Cinquefoil: in architecture **2** 462b; in heraldry **11** 702c.
Cinques **26** 52lc.
Cinta, Sierra da: see Sierra da Cinta.
Cintegabelle **34** 18 G9.
Cinthio: see Giraldi, G. B.
Cinti **34** 122 E8; **27** 88b.
Cintinus **32** 462b.
Cintio: see Giraldi, G. B.
Cinto, Mont: see Mont Cinto.
Cintra **5** 787b and **27** 95d; **34** 20 C6; convention of, 1808 **17** 213d; court of enquiry **24** 495b; Wordsworth's pamphlet **17** 419c.
— (Angra de Cintra): Bay, Sp. W. Africa **34** 54 B5; **25** 157b.
Cintra, Pedro de **10** 180c; **22** 45c.
Cintrey **34** 19 M5.
Cinulia **16** 655d.
Cinxia: see Juno.
Ci-nyanja **26** 140a.
Cinyras **2** 172c; **18** 228a.
Cinyxis **23** 457d.
Cinza, Rio da: see Rio da Cinza.
Ciocca, C. **21** 443b.
Cioccari, Carlo **33** 131d.
Ciolek, Stanislaus **19** 453a.
Ciompi: rebellion of **9** 334c; **13** 479c; **15** 783d.
Ciona (Tunicata) **33** 479c; **23** 617a.
Cione, Andrea di: see Orcagna.
—, Benci di **17** 815d.
—, Jacopo **17** 814b.
—, Lionardo **17** 814b.
—, Maestro **17** 814b.
—, Matteo **17** 814b.

Cioni, M. di Francesco de' **24** 175c.
Cionocrania **14** 733a.
Cionodon **20** 443c.
Ciorani **14** 635b.
Ciotat, La: see La Ciotat.
Cipa **34** 123 H6.
Cipactli **24** 792a.
Cipango **6** 172c.
Cipher: cryptographic, in Kabbalah **13** 813b.
Cipher: numeral **2** 526a; table of early forms **17** 626d.
Cipher-writing: see Cryptography.
Cipollino **16** 397b; **2** 416a; **8** 648d; in ancient Rome **20** 808d.
Cippi (Maççeboth) **18** 509d.
— Gracchani **13** 129d.
Cippus Abellanus **17** 532b; **33** 898b.
— of Perugia **8** 638b.
Cipré timber **18** 352b.
Cipriani, G. B. **5** 787b.
Circ **5** 760c.
Circæa Lutetiana: see Enchanter's Nightshade.
Circaetus **7** 589c.
— gallecus: see Short-toed Eagle.
Circæum Promontorium: see Capo Circeo.
Circars **5** 787c.
—, Northern **34** 42 Hill; famines of **29** 430c; rainfall **13** 369c.
Circassia **5** 787d; **34** 33 H7; language, dictionaries **7** 190b; marriage customs **5** 788c.
"Circassian Captives" **1** 580b.
Circassian mamelukes **4** 646a; **7** 757a.
Circassians **5** 788a; **5** 257c; **8** 699c; migration into Araxes Valley **23** 514c; defeated by Jenghiz Khan **13** 622b; in Bulgaria, 1864 **26** 448a; at Tcherkess **26** 748b; **14** 150c.
Circe: in mythology **5** 789b.
—, asteroid **2** 807c.
"Circe": statue **32** 477d.
"Circe": tragedy **6** 834a.
Circei: see S. Felice Circeo.
Circeii **5** 789c; in Latin league **14** 344a; **14** 343a; history **20** 735c; **20** 740c; **20** 739d.
Circello, Monte: see Monte Circello.
Circeo, Capo: see Capo Circeo.
Circeo, Monte: see Monte Circeo.
Circesium: see Abu Serai.
Circinæ: see Harriers.
Circinate: vernation (diagram) **4** 118b; fig. **4** 118c; **19** 58c.
Circle: administrative division: see Kreis.
Circle, mathematical: Archimedes on **2** 380d; area **16** 18c; **16** 18b; **16** 19a; circumference and diameter **16** 17b; **22** 434d; **23** 563b; circumscribed **16** 17a; **23** 567c; equations of **10** 44d; escribed **16** 16d; **23** 567b; geodetic **33** 69c; geometry of **10** 380c; **10** 400c; in hyperbolic geometry **28** 665b; inscribed **16** 16d; **23** 567b; and line of infinity **19** 800a; moment of inertia **4** 288c; ratio of circumference to diameter: see "Pi"; sector **16** 18b; segment **16** 19a; squaring of: see Squaring of the Circle.
—, in fencing **9** 70d.
—, magic **15** 203b.
"Circle, the": of Agathias **2** 103d.
Circle City **34** 116 S4.
Circle of Willis **1** 904c.
Circles of diffusion (ill) **8** 818a.
Circles, Stone: ancient **21** 51c; in architecture (ill) **2** 383d; in Peru (ill) **2** 451c.
Circleville, Ka., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, O., U.S. **27** 95d; **34** 91 E5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Circondarale **19** 761a.
Circophyllia **6** 380a.
Circuit, electric: Ohm's law **8** 42b; development of heat **8** 54c; action of **8** 71a; resultant force of (fig.) **8** 68c.
Circuit: in geometry **6** 723c.
—, judicial **5** 789c; **6** 516b; **20** 305d; of England and Wales **28** 207d; **8** 261d; **28** 248c; reform of **30** 148a; in Scotland **13** 790a; in U.S. **27** 242d.
—, theatrical **27** 518d.
—, Wesleyan **16** 188a.
Circuit du Nord **31** 13c.
Circuit-closer: in submarine mines (ill) **23** 450a.
"Circuit-Rider, The" **33** 599d.
Circular Butte **34** 108 G6.
— functions: see Functions, Analytical.
— measure: in trigonometry **23** 563b.
— motions **15** 688d; hodograph of **12** 42b.
— polarization: of light **24** 446c.
— quartic **6** 725a.
— Quay **22** 807b.
— saws **21** 344a.
— system of classification **18** 15a.
— Temple, Baalbec **3** 177a.
Circulars: addressing of **25** 98b.
Circulating pump, the: of marine engines **22** 519a.
— schools **16** 193d.
Circulation: in botany **4** 84d; fig. **4** 84d; osmotic **19** 46a; in plants **19** 46a.
— of the blood **1** 899b; **24** 98a; **24** 106b; **12** 450a; anomalies of, table **31** 568b; of amphibia **1** 763a; of arachnida **2** 272d; in brain **19** 42; of crustacea **6** 640a; duration of **24** 107d; in fishes **12** 658c; fœtal **24** 108d; Harvey's work **11** 503b; of insects **13** 145c; of molluscs **16** 667b; of tunicates **23** 612d; (ill) **33** 479c: see also Blood.
Circulus arteriosus **1** 887d.
Circumcellions **7** 359c; **13** 646b; **16** 701a.
Circumcision **5** 789d; **3** 687c; **18** 418b; **18** 428d; among Australian aborigines **25** 798b; among Bechwana **3** 478c; of Christ **13** 660d; in Egypt **7** 725a; **1** 53c; among Fijians **9** 158a; among Hottentots **12** 310d; among Malagasy **15** 173d; among Spanish Christians **22** 309d.
Circumflex nerve **1** 868c.
Circumlitio **9** 207b.
Circummutation **27** 385c; **19** 58c.
Circumpolar stars **2** 764d.
Circumposition of plants (ill) **12** 236a.
Circumscissile dehiscence **4** 150a; **4** 138a.
Circumscription of leaf **4** 109c.
Circumspecte agatis **8** 373b; **19** 793b; **33** 353c.
Circumstantial evidence **28** 336a.
Circus: Roman **5** 791c; **20** 829d.
Circus, genus of harrier **11** 491d; skull **3** 713d.
— æruginosus: see Moor-Buzzard.
— cineraceus: see Montagu's Harrier.
— cyaneus: see Hen-Harrier.
Circus Flaminius Pl VII **20** 811; **5** 792a; **20** 832b.
— Floræ **5** 792b.
— of Hadrian Pl VII **20** 811.
Circus maillardi **11** 492b.
Circus Maximus Pl IX **20** 833; Pl VII **20** 811; history **5** 791c; **20** 829d; size of **10** 65c; regio of Augustus **20** 832b.
— of Nero Pl VII **20** 811; **5** 792b.
— of Sallust Pl VII **20** 811; **5** 792b.
Cire perdue **32** 476b; in casting **4** 367a; **16** 72c; **19** 183c; in mediæval sculpture **21** 559a; **21** 558d; **21** 562a.
Cirecestre: see Cirencester, England.
Cirencester, Baron **19** 530c.
—, Richard of **20** 542c.
Cirencester (Cicester, Cirecestre, Corinium Durocornovium) **5** 792b; **34** 12 L2; on Domesday map Pl IV **8** 291; **10** 687c; agricultural college **1** 408c; **10** 688d; arms of (ill) **5** 792c; history **8** 271b; **8** 271c; **21** 61d; pop. of **29** 12c.
"Cirencester Post": copy of **31** 173b.
Cires-lès-Mello **34** 19 E2.
Cirey, Chateau of **24** 287b.
—, estate **32** 303c.
Cirey-les-Forges **34** 17 M4.
Ciriaco, Monte: see Monte Ciriaco.
Ciric **21** 476d; **21** 478c.
Cirie **34** 31 C4.
Cirillo, Dom. **5** 792d.
"Ciris" **24** 251a.
Cirksena, E. **9** 788d.
Cirl-Bunting: see Bunting.
Ciro de Albercas, San: see San Ciro de Albercas.
Cirolanidæ **30** 481d.
Ciron (Sirio) **34** 18 E8; **10** 83b; **26** 309b.
Cirphis, Mount **18** 801a.
Cirpi **18** 213d.
Cirque de Gavarnie: mountain **34** 18 E10.
Cirque theatre **18** 277b.
Cirquenizza **12** 363a.
"Cirques" in Pyrenees **20** 125c; **22** 294d.
Cirratulidæ **2** 66c.
Cirrha (Crissa) **1** 773b; **6** 590d.
Cirrhipathes (corals) **6** 372a.
Cirrhites **12** 680b; **12** 689a.
Cirrhitidae **12** 689a.
Cirrhosis **31** 516a; of the lung **19** 251a.
Cirri, of polychæta worm **2** 65c.
Cirrina mrigala: see Morákó.
Cirripedia **6** 664d; **7** 279c; antennæ **6** 635d; Darwin's monographs on **27** 383c; development **6** 651c; metamorphosis **6** 638b; ova **6** 653d; parasitism of **18** 261b; structure (diagram) **6** 665d; systematic position **6** 653d: see also Thyrostraca.
Cirro-cumulus (Mackerel Sky) **16** 127b; **30** 698b; **33** 332b.
Cirropoda: see Cirripedia.
Cirrostomi **12** 695c.
Cirro-stratus **16** 127b.
Cirroteuthidæ **16** 670b.
Cirroteuthis **16** 670b; **16** 675c; **27** 319c; **6** 736a; shell of **30** 798c.
Cirrus **16** 127a; **30** 698b.
— tendril **4** 97b.
— of tapeworm **23** 51c.
Cirta **5** 793a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 298b; **15** 609a; **17** 628c.
Cirtojani: see Kirtozani.
Cirtsville **34** 77 D5.
Ciry: town, France **34** 19 G2.
Ciry-Salsogne: see Ciry: town, France.
Cis **7** 795c.
Cisalpine Republic **17** 200a; **11** 205c; **16** 223c; Polish legion **7** 347a.
Cisamus (Kisamo, Kisan): Crete Pl I **11** 80.
Cisanus: see Kisamo Kasteli.
Cisargas: see Sisargas Islands.
Cis-Caucasia **5** 251c.
Cisco, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N3.
Cis-ibero **2** 304c.
Cisio-Janus **7** 672a.
Cisjuran (Burgundy) **4** 535d.
Cis-Leithan (Austro-Hungary) **2** 607a; **26** 601c.
Cismar **34** 22 D13.
Cismegiu **4** 414b.
Cismone River **34** 31 L2.
Cismontanism **6** 241c.
Cisna **34** 28 O2.
Cisne **34** 94 J8.
—, Ilha do: see Ilha do Cisne.
Cisner, N. **3** 145c.
Cisneros, L. **18** 676b.
—, L. B. **18** 676a.
—, Marquez de **27** 306a.
—, Salvador **29** 29b.
Cisnes, Rio: see Rio Cisnes.
Cisney **34** 82 B6.
Cispata, Port: see Port Cispata.
Cispius Mountain **20** 731b.
Cisplatina **4** 233b.
Cissa: Saxon king **5** 614b; **8** 270a.
Cissa: birds **13** 611c; **2** 695c.
Cissa: island **21** 29a.
Cissa's Caster: Saxon Chichester **5** 614b.
Cisseus **11** 609d.
Cissey, General **28** 483a; **9** 628b.
Cissia **7** 795a.
Cissii: see Cassi.
Cissna Junction **34** 93 K4.
— Park **34** 93 K4.
Cissoid **6** 716b; **13** 8a; of Diocles **13** 51b.
Cissus **24** 237b.
Cis-Sutlej States **5** 793a.
Cista **8** 643b.
Cistaceæ **4** 146d.
Cisteaux: see Citeaux.
Cistercians **5** 793b; **1** 15c; **16** 709a; **16** 716a; abbeys **7** 77c; **1** 18b; in England **8** 304b; **8** 372c; habit **6** 463d; **1** 15c; **6** 35d; libraries **14** 513c; at Oxford, 1280 **18** 99a; in Poland **19** 287d; tithes **33** 353a.
Cistercium: see Citeaux.
Cistern: in plumbing **4** 503b; (ill) **21** 717b.
Cistern: town **34** 88 K8.
Cistern barometer (ill) **3** 382b.
Cisterna di Roma **34** 32 N11.
Cisterna, La: see La Cisterna.
Cist-grave **31** 55d.
Cisticola: see Fantail Warbler.
Cistophorus **17** 646a.
Cistopol: see Chistopol.
Cistudo: see Box Tortoise.
Cistus ladaniferus: see Ladanum-bush.
Cis-Uralian Finns: see Permians.
Cit du Nord, Antwerp **2** 144 Map.
Citadel Plateau **34** 109 B2.
Citadelle du Sud **2** 144 Map.
Citaonica **26** 643a.
Citation: in English law **22** 642c.
Citation Amendment Acts, 1871-1882 **22** 643b.
Citations, law of (Roman) **20** 711b.
"Cité Antique, La" **28** 572a.
Cité de Lesseps, Panamá **18** 208 Map.
Citeaux (Cisteaux), France **5** 794c; **34** 19 L6; Abbey of (ill) **1** 17a; **3** 601d; **5** 793b; Cistercian order **16** 709a.
Citerni **25** 132d.
Citers **34** 19 N5.
Cithæron **5** 794c; **34** 36 H4; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 58b; **11** 81d; altar **1** 638d; Dionysus festival **7** 249a; turpentine from **11** 88b.
Cithara **15** 114a.
Citharinina **12** 693a.
Citharinus **12** 673b.
— Citico: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
— Junction **34** 83 R4.
Citharœdus **2** 185d.
Citibæna **9** 710a.
Cities: see City.
Citis **9** 507a.
Citium (mod. Larnaka) **34** 38 E5; Pl II **15** 92; **27** 330 Map; connection with Kittim **18** 805b; antiquities at **27** 330c; coins of **17** 648c; siege of, 449 B.C. **5** 780d.
"Citizen, The": American newspaper **18** 544c.
"Citizen, The": Canadian newspaper **31** 207d.
"Citizen Free Press" **31** 207d.
Citizen and Iron Steamboat Companies **30** 348d.
"Citizen John": see Thelwall, John.
Citlaltepetl (Orizaba) **34** 119 K8; **16** 215c; **17** 845d; **33** 661a.
Citois, F. **6** 140b.
Citra, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K5.
Citraconic anhydride **5** 795a.
Citramontani **23** 833d; **33** 601c.
Citrate of magnesia: see Magnesium Citrate.
Citrates **5** 795a.
Citric acid (oxytricarballylic acid) **5** 794d; **5** 571b.
Citrin topaz **16** 389b.
Citrine ointment **16** 34d.
Citron (Citrus medica) **5** 795b; fingered **4** 153b; **5** 795c; and lemon **14** 437b; oil of **5** 795d; in perfumery **18** 526a.
Citronella: essential oil **17** 749a.
Citronelle, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L5.
Citrullus: see Colocynth.
Citrus: county, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
Citrus: ornamental wood **15** 637b.
Citrus: plant **4** 153b.
Citrus acida **14** 439c.
— aurantium: see Orange.
— aurantium curassuviensis **6** 709b.
— australis: see Native Orange.
— bergamia: see Bergamot.
— decumana: see Shaddock.
— javanica: see Java Lemon.
— limetta: see Sweet Lime.
— limonum: see Lemon.
— lumia: see Sweet Lemon.
— medica: see Citron.
Città di Castello **5** 795d; **34** 31 M8; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; churches **20** 275a.
Citta Geminina: see Cittanova.
"Citta Morta" **29** 656a.
Citta Notabile: see Citta Vecchia, Malta.
Città di Penna, Duke of **15** 788b.
Città della Pieve, Italy **5** 795d; **34** 32 M9.
Città Sant' Angelo (Angelus) **34** 32 Q9.
Citta Vecchia: island, Adriatic **30** 202b.
— Vecchia (Citta Notabile), Malta **5** 796a; **34** 30 H12; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 340c.
Citta Vittoriosa Pl III **15** 136.
Cittadella **27** 95d; Italy **34** 31 L3.
—, Monte della: see Monte della Cittadella.
Cittadini, C. **22** 43c.
Cittaducale **34** 32 N10.
Cittanova (Casalnuovo) **27** 96a; **34** 30 J9; **26** 496b; **16** 542a.
Cittareale **34** 32 O9.
Cittavecchia: town, Austria **34** 28 H8.
Citua **9** 114b.
City **5** 796a; in England **8** 276b; **8** 315a; in Germany **10** 473; **10** 526b; in Italy **13** 471d; **13** 474a; in Switzerland **22** 794a; theory of population **30** 747b; in U.S. **23** 827b.
City: town, N.Y., **34** 78 G2.
"City, the": see El-Medeeneh.
"City of Auburn v. Union Water Power Co." **30** 170a.
City Bank **25** 597d; view of (ill) **25** 596b.
"City of Berlin": ship **32** 552b.
City of the Blind, the **6** 302d; **5** 371d.
City and Brixton Electric Railway **30** 348d.
"City of Brussels": ship **32** 552b; **32** 835c.
City College **31** 825a.
— Creek: stream **34** 113 B6.
"City of Dreadful Night, The" **23** 312a.
City of Dublin Steam Packet Company **32** 834a; **32** 838a.
"City of Gems, The": see Ratnapura.
City of Glasgow Bank **3** 334a; **3** 335a.
"City of God" **3** 78a; **14** 33b;
City and Guilds of London Institute: technical education work of **30** 352b; **23** 107d; **33** 204c.
City of the Hundred Towers (Pavia) **18** 438c.
City Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
City of London Cemetery **34** 10 P4.
City of London Gas Act, 1868 **14** 826a.
City of London Gas Company **14** 826a.
City of London Militia **30** 755c.
City of London Police **14** 834a; **19** 340b; **31** 818b.
City of London School **14** 835b; **30** 352b; "Times" scholarship **17** 418d
City of London Steamboat Company **30** 348d.
"City Mercury, The" **17** 415b.
City Mills: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4.
"City Mouse and Country Mouse" **19** 743a.
—, New: see New City.
"City of New York": ship **32** 835c.
"City of Oaks" see Raleigh, U.S.
"City of Paris": ship (1), At-

lantic liner **32** 552b; **32** 835d; (2) **32** 552b.
City Parochial Charities **31** 825c.
City Parochial Charities Act, 1883 **27** 668c; **31** 823c.
"City of Pillars": see Irem.
"City of the Plague": see Astrabad.
City Point, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D7.
City Point: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
City Point: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
City Price, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7.
"City of Richmond": ship **32** 552b.
"City of Rome": ship **32** 552b; Pl II 552.
City and South London Electric Railway: construction **32** 160d; statistics **30** 348b; traction **28** 107b; tunnelling **33** 487d.
City and Suburban Handicap, Epsom: instituted **12** 202b; distance **29** 329d.
City Temple **14** 838d.
"City of Waters": see Rabbah.
"City-builder, The": see Sancho I of Portugal.
Citypoint, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
Ciudad: town, Mexico **34** 119 F6.
— Antigua **34** 120 K6.
— Bolivar (Angostura) **27** 96a; **34** 122 E2; **2** 45d; bank **33** 651c; Bolivar at **4** 8b; diocese **26** 582c; geology **1** 671c; gold export **24** 140b; pop. 1891 **33** 650b; tonnage statistics, 1900 **31** 377d.
— de las Casas: see Ciudad Real, Mexico.
— de Cura **33** 650b.
— Garcia: see Jerez, Mexico.
— Gonzales (San Felipe) **34** 119 J7.
— Guzman: see Guzman: town, Mexico.
— Juarez **34** 119 E2; **28** 136a; pop. of **27** 5d.
— del Maiz **34** 119 J6.
— Porfirio Diaz (Piedras Negras) **34** 119 H3; **27** 115a.
— del Principe: see Puerto Principe.
— Real, Mexico **34** 119 N9; (Ciudad de las Casas San Cristobal) **5** 796c.
— Real: province, Spain **22** 298a; **34** 20 J6; **27** 96a.
— Real, Spain: pop. 1897 **32** 742a; copper **22** 301a; **34** 20 H5 and **27** 96b; **5** 796b.
— de los Reyes: see Lima.
— Rodrigo (Mirobriga), Spain **5** 796c; **34** 20 F4; **21** 203c; siege of **15** 558a; **8** 364b; Map, 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; Map, 13th cent. Pl VII **22** 304.
— Victoria (Victoria) **34** 119 K6; **33** 172b; pop. 1880 **16** 214d.
— de Victoria: see Durango, Mexico.
— Vieja: town, Guatemala **11** 242a.
Ciudadela **5** 796c; **34** 20 Q4; **3** 278a.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 Q4.
Ciullo d'Alcamo **13** 499d.
Cius (Gemlik, Moudania): gulf **3** 793a.
—, river **18** 849c.
—, town, Bithynia Pl II **15** 92.
Civaistic sects **20** 360c.
"Cive, De" **8** 422d.
Civerchio, V. **21** 443a.
Civet (Viverra): mammal **5** 796c; in India **2** 695b; Abyssinia **25** 14a.
—, perfume **5** 796c.
— cat (Viverra civetta) **15** 436a.
Civetta, Monte: see Monte Civetta.
Civiale of Paris: surgeon, 19th cent. **22** 677c; **33** 313c.
Cividale (del Friuli) (Forum Julii) **5** 797a; **34** 31 O2; on travel map **34** 3 L5; mercury at **16** 382b; stucco reliefs in **21** 557c.
Civil Courts: English **6** 516d; **28** 208a.
"Civil Government, On" **11** 10b.
"Civil History of Naples" **10** 570d.
Civil Law **5** 797b; Roman **20** 678c; see also Justinian I.
"Civil Laws of the Emperors" **22** 834c.
Civil List **27** 96c; in England **27** 98b; **27** 96d; **27** 98a; in Prussia **20** 18a; in France **9** 509b.
— List Act, 1782 **27** 97c; 1901 **27** 98b.
— Lord of Admiralty **25** 66d; **25** 67d.
"Civil and Military Gazette" **31** 207d.
— Procedure Act, 1833 **28** 332b.
— Rights Act, U.S. **23** 784b; **22** 643d.
Civil Service, British **27** 98c; clerkships, 1st class **27** 99a; clerkships, 2nd class **27** 99b; Commission **27** 674b; nominations **27** 100c; salaries **27** 99a.
— Service, Ceylon **5** 365d; of India **27** 674c; **27** 100a; employment of natives **29** 435b.
— Service, U.S. **27** 101c; **27** 100d; **27** 674a; **27** 785b; **27** 828b; Commission **33** 585b; in N.Y., 1894 **31** 212a.
Civil War defined **33** 751a: see also under America, England, etc.
Civil year, Roman **5** 712c.
Civilbend **34** 103 D4.
Civilis, Claudius **10** 475c; **20** 775d; **10** 112b.
"Civilisation en France" **9** 681b.
Civilization: development **2** 120c; **2** 340b; **25** 466c; ancient **2** 117b; Arabic influences **2** 265c; Asia **2** 701b; Babylonian **27** xvii; in China **5** 670a; influence of Christianity **27** 57b; as affecting crime **6** 583b; early Egyptian **7** 732b; influence of environment **18** 766a; ethnologic aspects **8** 614d; **8** 625b; geographical influences **28** 626d; oriental **2** 117b; and taboo **23** 17a; Phœnician **18** 802b; Roman **9** 174b; theories of T. Buckle **4** 421d; Condorcet **6** 255b.
"Civilrechtsfälle ohne Entscheidungen" **29** 750c.
"Civiltà Cattolica" **13** 656a; **18** 542b; **31** 494d; **26** 189a.
Civinini **17** 431b.
Cività Campomarano: Italy **34** 32 R11.
— Castellana (ancient Falerii) **5** 797c and **27** 103d; **34** 32 M10; **9** 12c.
— di Chieti (Chieti) **5** 615b.
— di Penne **5** 797d; **34** 32 P10; Duke of **13** 482a.
— Vecchia: see Civitavecchia.
Civitali, M. **10** 155a; **16** 477d; **30** 375a.
Civitanova, Porto: see Porto Civitanova.
Civitas Aquensis (Aix-la-Chapelle) **1** 432b.
— Austriæ (Forum Julii) **9** 790d.
— Cadurcorum (Cahors) **4** 642b.
— Hippocratica (Salerno) **15** 806c; **21** 212b.
— Leonina: see Leonine City.
— Melita (Citta Vecchia, Platta) **15** 340c.
Civitas sine suffragio **20** 745d.
"Civitas Solis" **4** 752c.
Civitas stipendiaria **22** 307d.
"Civitate Dei, De" **24** 92b.
Civitates fœderatæ (liberae civitates) **19** 885a; **32** 36c.
— stipendiariæ **19** 885a.
— vectigales **19** 885a.
Civitavecchia (Citta Vecchia) **27** 104a and **5** 797d; **34** 32 L10; **22** 460c; district **13** 457b; harbour **24** 9b; penitentiary **32** 11b.
Civitella: battle of **13** 470d.
— di Romagna **34** 31 L6.
— del Tronto, Italy **34** 32 P9.
Civitellaroveto **34** 32 O11.
Civoli: see Cigoli.
Civray **34** 17 F6; **24** 222d.
Ci-wemba: see Ki-emba.
Cixiidæ **13** 153b.
Ciza: see Zizi.
Clabhach **34** 14 C6.
Clach Leathad (Clachlet) **34** 15 E1.
Clach-a-charridh **20** 855a.
Clachaig **34** 15 D3.
Clachan **34** 15 C3.
Clach-Charra **21** 51a.
Clachlet: see Clach Leathad.
Clach-na-Cudain ("Stone of the Tub") **13** 201a.
Clachtoll **34** 14 F3.
Clackamas: county **34** 112 C1
—, town **34** 112 C1.
Clackmannan: county, Scotland **5** 798a and **27** 104a; **34** 14 J7; **34** 15 H2; coalfield **6** 53d.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H2.
Clackmannanshire: see Clackmannan: county.
Clacks **34** 85 D1.
Clacton-on-Sea **27** 104c; **34** 9 K2; lighthouse **34** 9 K2.
Clacton, Great: see Great Clacton.
—, Little: see Little Clacton.
Cladacanthus **12** 685c.
Cladangia **6** 380a.
Claddack-kyle **34** 14 B4.
Claddagh: see Swanlinbar.
Cladel, L. **28** 500b.
Cladeus **17** 765c.
Cladich **34** 15 D1.
Cladina: see Reindeer Moss.
Cladiscothallus **31** 409c.
Cladistia **29** 395a.
Cladobates **31** 234d; mimicry **16** 341d.
Cladocera **6** 663d; **28** 270b; (fig.) **6** 651a; adherent organ **6** 648a; classification **6** 653d; embryology **6** 650d; germ-cells **32** 209a.
Cladochonus **6** 377b.
Cladochytrium **24** 128a.
Cladocopa **28** 271b.
Cladocora: gemmation **6** 373c; classification **6** 376b; geological distribution **6** 380a; ill **25** 460a.
Cladodactyla rosea (fig.) **20** 411a.
Cladodei **14** 561b.
Cladodes: of plants **25** 432a
Cladodus **10** 348a; **12** 667b; classification **12** 685d.
Cladome: of sponge-spicules **22** 417a.
Cladonemidæ **12** 548a.
Cladonia **14** 552d; gonidia **14** 556b; medicinal species **14** 560b.
Cladoniei **14** 561b.
Cladophlebis denticulata (fig.) **31** 426a.
Cladophora **25** 266a; cell division in **3** 691d.
Cladophoraceæ **25** 265d.
Cladophoreæ **24** 126b.
Cladophyllia: classification **6** 376b; geological distribution **6** 379d.
Cladorhynchus **22** 552b.
Cladoselache: paired fins **29** 395b; fig. **29** 398a.
Cladostephus **24** 126d.
Cladothrix **21** 402a; fig. 1 **21** 399a; fig. 16 **21** 405b; classification **21** 405d; fossil resembling **27** 115d; iron in **26** 57c; spores of **21** 403d.
— dichotoma: pleomorphism of **21** 404c; zoogloea of (figs.) **21** 402c.
Cladotricheæ **21** 405d.
Cladoxylon **31** 421c.
Cladyodon **10** 353a.
Claerwen, Afon **34** 11 D5.
Claëson, K. **22** 757d.
Cläfen: see Chiavenna.
Clafin **34** 105 D3.
Claggain Bay **34** 15 A3.
Claggin Bay **34** 16 A4.
Claiborne: parish **34** 87 C1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
Claie **34** 17 C5; **16** 813a.
Claife **34** 7 B2.
"Claim of Right" **23** 465d.
Claims, Court of **22** 459a.
Clain **24** 222c.
Clair, St **17** 173c.
Clair: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 A2.
— Creek: stream **34** 106 A3.
— Lake: Portneuf, Quebec: see Clear Lake.
— Lake: St. Maurice, Quebec **34** 62 K4.
Clairac **34** 18 F8; **3** 479d.
Clairault (Clairaut), A. C. **5** 798d; astronomy **2** 759b; capillary action **5** 56c; theorem **7** 600c; **32** 868c.
Clairaut: see Clairault.
Clairce **33** 48b.
Claire, Lake **34** 60 H2; **31** 263b.
Clairée **27** 551b.
Clairefontaine **2** 543c.
Clairemont **34** 89 G4.
Clairette **34** 88 J6.
Clairfait, General **3** 130a.
Clairfield **34** 83 O1.
Clairmarais **21** 188a.
Clairmont, Claire **21** 791d.
Clair-on-Epte, Treaty of **17** 539b.
Clairseach **11** 489b.
Clairvaux, Aube, France **34** 19 K4.
—, Jura, France **34** 17 L6.
— (St Placide), Quebec **34** 62 N4.
—, Abbey of **3** 602a; **1** 15d; plan **1** 16a.
Clairville **30** 90b.
Clairvoyance: modern systems **30** 428a; telepathic explanation **32** 52c: see also Hypnotism.
Claise **12** 846a.
Clajus, J. **10** 520d.
Clallam County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
—, East: see East Clallam.
Clallums **6** 170a.
Clam **17** 110c; canned **26** 559a; Queensland **32** 110d.
Clam Falls: town **34** 97 B3.
— Island **34** 72 H6.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
— Pass: channel **34** 81 N10.
— River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
— Shell Cave **10** 313d.
— shell dredger **27** 532d.
Clamart **34** 17 L2; **21** 624c.
Clam-Martinicz **26** 16b.
Clamatores **18** 40c; **26** 288a.
Clamecy **5** 798d; **34** 19 G6; on travel map **34** 3 F5.
Clamenges, N. **10** 549d.
Clamond: thermopile **8** 116a; incandescent mantle **28** 596a.
"Clamor Publico, El" **17** 431c.
Clamores: river **21** 623b.
"Clamores": records **7** 349d.
Clamps **4** 281a.
—, in building **20** 810a.
Clamu Jökull **34** 25 N2.
Clan **5** 799a; **9** 18a; **10** 11b; in Greece **26** 660c; among Sawaioris **19** 424b; early Roman **20** 669c; marriage relationships in **23** 472a; tartans **23** 68c.
Clan Chattan **18** 668d.
— Kay **18** 668d.
— Line **32** 849b.
— totems **23** 467b.
Clanaruddery Mountains **34** 16 C7.
Clanawley **9** 90a.
Clanbrassill **34** 61 E4.
Clancey **34** 107 D3.
Clandeboye **34** 65 M4.
"Clandestine Marriage, The" **10** 85a.
Clandon, East: see East Clandon.
—, West: see West Clandon.
Clane **34** 16 H5.
Clanfield, Hants **34** 9 C5.
—, Oxon **34** 9 B2.
Clang-tint: see Timbre.
Clangue, The **1** 473 Map.
Clangula: duck **10** 757d; **16** 35d.
— albeola: see Buffel-headed Duck.
— glaucion: see Golden Eye Duck **10** 758a.
— islandica: see Barrow's Duck **3** 753c.
Clanis: river, Italy: see Chiana.
Clankee **5** 264c.
Clankelly **9** 90a.
Clanmahon **5** 264c.
Clann Colmain **13** 254a.
Clanna Degaid **9** 75b.
— Morna **9** 75b.
Clanna Rudraide **13** 244c.
Clan-na-Gael **29** 560c; **31** 485b.
Clanny, Dr **6** 73a.
Clanquhele (Shawe) Pl VI **21** 498.
Clanranald, Red Book of **2** 204a.
Clansey, Dorothy **24** 636b.
Clanton **34** 84 D5.
Clanvowe, Sir T. **27** 104d.
Clanwilliam, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7; **5** 46c.
Claonaig **34** 15 C3.
Claonairi **34** 15 D2.
Claparède, J. L. **5** 801b; on annelida **2** 69c; arachnida **2** 293c.
Clapboard Creek: stream **34** 81 J5.
Clapeyron: indicator diagram **7** 152d; thermodynamics **23** 283c.
Clapham, London **34** 10 L7; **30** 344a; geology **14** 818b.
—, Beds, England **34** 8 D5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
—, Yorks, England **34** 7 C3; caverns **24** 746c.
— Common **34** 10 L7; **14** 824d.
— Junction **34** 10 K7.
— Park **34** 10 L8.
— Station **34** 7 C3.
Clapper **34** 103 J5.
Clapperton, H. **5** 801d; **1** 246b; **10** 192a.
Clapperton: explorer's route, Sahara **34** 53 G3.
Clapps Favourite **28** 530c.
Clapton **34** 12 L2.
— in Gordano **34** 12 H3.
—, Lower: see Lower Clapton.
—, Upper: see Upper Clapton.
Claquato **34** 111 B3.
Claque, the: Paris **1** 84a; Roman **7** 412a.
Claquin: see Du Guesclin.
Clara, St **9** 699d; **25** 726d.
Clara, Ireland **34** 16 F5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
Clara City **34** 98 B5.
— Elf: river **8** 686b.
"Clara Gazul, Théâtre de" **7** 427b.
Clara Hills **34** 16 D8.
— Island **34** 43 C9.
Clara Vallis: see Clairvaux.
Clarabella **17** 831b.
Clarabide **20** 127b.
Claramont **34** 102 G1.
Claras, Poor: see Poor Clares.
Clarbeston **34** 12 B2.
— Road **34** 12 B2.
Clarborough **34** 7 H5.
"Clärchen" **10** 538c.
Clarcona **34** 81 N5.
Clare, Earl (Fitzgibbon) **6** 714d.
—, J. **5** 804a.
— of Montfaucon **22** 550a.
—, R. de: see Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke.
—, T. de **5** 803c.
—, Viscount: see Earl Nugent.
Clare, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, England **34** 8 G5; Domesday map, Pl III **8** 291.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, co. Clare, Ireland **34** 16 D6; **5** 802c.
—, co. Mayo, Ireland: see Claremorris.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
—, S. Australia **34** 51 C4; **22** 284a.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
— Abbey **8** 446d.
Clare constat: writ **24** 697b.
Clare, Nuns of St **16** 716b.
— Castle **22** 622c.
— College, Cambridge **4** 731b; arms **11** 689d; **23** 838c.
— College, Suffolk **22** 622c.
— County, Ireland **5** 802b and 105a; **34** 16 D6.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
— Island and Lighthouse **34** 16 A4; **15** 650b.
— Market **14** 828b.
Claregalway **10** 55d.
Claremont, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 B6; **5** 50c; **26** 575a.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, Ireland **7** 499c.
—, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F6.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, New Hampshire, U.S. **27** 105c; **34** 66 E9.
—, Perth, W. Australia **31** 631a.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
— Islands **34** 50 G2.
— Junction **34** 66 E9.
— Palace **8** 543b; **15** 19c.
— Park **34** 69 Q12.
—, West: see West Claremont.
Claremore, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
Claremorris (Clare) **34** 16 C4; **15** 650d.

Clarence, Albert Victor, Duke of: see Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence.
Clarence, Elizabeth, duchess of: see Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence.
Clarence, George, Duke of: see George, Duke of Clarence.
Clarence, Lionel, Duke of: see Lionel, Duke of Clarence.
Clarence, Thomas, Duke of: see Thomas, Duke of Clarence.
Clarence, William, Duke of: see William IV.
"Clarence": ship **25** 561c.
Clarence: town, England **34** 10 J7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
—, town, W. Va **34** 77 D3.
— Bay **34** 53 C7.
— Bridge **26** 583b.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
— County **34** 51 K2; geology **31** 165d.
— Head **34** 1 O2.
— Island, Chile **34** 124 C14; **27** 8a.
— Island, Graham Land Pl II **19** 315.
— Island, New South Shetlands **17** 407c.
— Peak **34** 54 J10; **25** 126d.
—, Port, Alaska **34** 116 F4.
—, Port, England **34** 6 J5.
— River, New South Wales **34** 51 K2; **17** 408a; **31** 166c.
— River, New Zealand **34** 52 E6.
— Strait, Alaska **34** 116 X9.
— Strait, Persian Gulf **14** 102a.
— Town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
— Town, Fernando Po: see Santa Isabel.
Clarenceville **34** 96 O13.
Clarencieux **11** 687d.
Clarendon, E. Hyde, first Earl of **5** 804c; **16** 473b; autobiography **5** 807a; historical writings **8** 425b; compact with Sheldon **6** 327c.
Clarendon, G. W. F. Villiers, fourth Earl of **5** 807b; **1** 657a; **28** 229b.
Clarendon parish **29** 663d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Vt., US. **34** 66 B8.
Clarendon, Assize of **11** 658a; **13** 784d.
— Code **27** 655d.
—, Constitutions of **8** 305b; **18** 465d.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, East: see East Clarendon.
— House, Piccadilly **14** 848c.
—, North: see North Clarendon.
— Mount **1** 250d.
—, Palace of **21** 219a.
— Press **18** 96a; **32** 89c.
— Springs **34** 66 B8.
— Station **34** 63 C4.
Clarenins **9** 699a.
Clarens **34** 27 C5.
Clareotis **23** 109d.
Clares, Poor: see Poor Clares.
Claresville **34** 76 J7.
Claret **24** 604a; statistics **24** 605c; comet vintage, 1811 **9** 25b.
Claret: town **34** 18 D11.
Claret quill **25** 447c.
Clareta **23** 593b.
Clarges, A. **16** 752b.
Clari, G. C. M. **5** 809b.
Clariano (Onteniente) **17** 776b.
Clarias **22** 67c; distribution **12** 672b; means of dispersal **12** 670b; in Jordan river **12** 672d.
— macracanthus **22** 67c; in Sea of Galilee **28** 576d.
Claribel: town **34** 91 J7.
"Claribel" **33** 819d.
"Clarice" **20** 652d.
"Clarice de Auberville" **20** 658c.
Clariden (Glariden) **34** 27 J4.
Clariden Pass **34** 27 J4; **1** 626b.
Claridenstock Peak **1** 626b.
Claridge, Captain **12** 543b.
Claridge: town **34** 74 C4.
Claridon **34** 90 H1.
—, East: see East Claridon.
Clarie Land Pl II **19** 315; **31** 813.
Clarlina **12** 692b.
Clarimontium: see Clermont.
Clarin **32** 765c.
Clarinda **34** 101 C6; asylum **29** 544d.
— Junction **34** 101 C6.
Clarinet **17** 707c and (ill) **17** 708a.
— d'amour **17** 708b.
Clarington, O., U.S. **34** 91 J5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Clarino **23** 593d.
"Clariodus" **21** 541a.
Clarion: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Clarion, heraldry **11** 704a.
— organ stop **17** 832b.
"Clarion": Socialist organ **32** 667c.
Clarion County **34** 74 D4; oil wells **18** 713c.
— Island **34** 119 B8; **32** 224b.
— Junction **34** 74 D4.
— River **34** 74 C4.
Clarionet **17** 833a.
Claris **4** 744c.
"Clarisea" **20** 657b.
"Clarisol, Don" **20** 657b.
Clarissa: town **34** 98 C3.
"Clarissa Harlowe" **20** 544a; **8** 429d.
Clarisses: see Poor Clares.
Clarissines **16** 711b.
Clarite **16** 396a.
Clark, Alvan **23** 143a.
—, Sir Andrew **27** 105d.
—, A. R. **2** 792c.
—, Dr B. J. **23** 158d.
—, Daniel **2** 306c.
—, D. K. **22** 487c.
—, Edwin **11** 469d.
—, Col. G. R. **12** 814c; **23** 745c.
—, Sir G. R. **32** 717c.
—, Sir James **5** 809b.
—, Latimer **19** 239c; **8** 86b.
—, T. and T. **32** 90a.
—, Thomas **5** 809c.
—, Tierney **29** 217c.
Clark cell **30** 594d.
Clark: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E1.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, Clay co., Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
—, Mills co., Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
— Center **34** 94 K7.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
— County, Mont., U.S. **16** 774a.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
Clark Fork Cañon, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 R2.
— Fork: river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2; **16** 772d.
— Fork: river, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 R2.
— Fort **34** 89 G8; **23** 204c.
— Lake, Alaska **34** 116 M6; **25** 241b.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
— Peak **34** 115 L6.
— University **27** 682b; **33** 877b.
Clarkdale **34** 94 C10.
Clarke, Abraham **16** 338a.
—, Adam **5** 809d; Dictionary **3** 661a; edits Rymer **21** 119c.
—, Sir Alured **3** 570a; **12** 812b.
—, Sir Andrew **27** 106a; **4** 791b; **32** 833d.
Clarke, Sir Campbell **31** 183c.
—, Captain **14** 768a.
—, Mrs Cowden **6** 241a.
—, Edward Daniel **5** 810b.
—, Elizabeth **16** 338a.
—, F. W. **26** 714c.
—, Hyde **8** 622c; **8** 698d; **11** 456c.
—, James Freeman **27** 106c.
—, Dr John **5** 811a.
—, J. A. **15** 211a.
—, Lockhart **1** 858c; **2** 826d.
—, Dr Samuel **5** 810c; Butler and **4** 582d; ethics **8** 598d; on deism **23** 234d; replies to Collins **6** 147c.
—, William **31** 177a; **31** 185c.
—, Captain William **14** 494a; **16** 527a; **24** 387c.
—, Rev. W. B. **3** 108a; **31** 165a.
—, W. G. **1** 728b.
"Clarke v. The London and County Bank," 1897 **26** 123b.
Clarke: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
— Hall **34** 118 B12.
— Island **34** 50 K6.
— Station **34** 92 B1.
"Clarke's column": of spinal cord **19** 34c.
Clarkes Ferry **34** 108 E7.
— Fork: river **34** 107 G4.
— Harbour **34** 63 D6.
Clarke's hydrometer (ill) **12** 537b.
Clarkesville **34** 80 E2.
Clarketon **34** 86 M4.
Clarkfield **34** 98 B5.
Clarkfork **34** 108 C1.
Clarkia **34** 108 C2.
Clarkrange **34** 83 L2.
Clarks, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
Clarks Butte **34** 99 B3.
— Corner **34** 68 G2.
— Falls **34** 68 H4.
— Fork **34** 103 G7.
— Green **34** 73 L3.
— Grove **34** 98 D6.
Clark's micrometer (ill) **16** 245c.
Clarks Mill **34** 80 D6.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— Mills, Pa.; U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— Mills, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Clark's Peak., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
— Peak, South: see South Clark's Peak.
— Station **34** 92 B7.
— Summit **34** 73 L4.
— Town **34** 118 C2.
Clarksboro, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
Clarksburg, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G7.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Clarksdale, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
Clarksfield **34** 90 F2.
—, West: see West Clarksfield.
Clarksmill, Ontario: see Camden, East.
Clarkson, T. **5** 813b; **22** 139b; and Wilberforce **24** 565b.
Clarkson, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Clarkson, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, Mount **34** 50 C3.
Clarkson-Capel: burner (ill) **31** 19b; motor (fig.) **31** 16c.
Clarkston, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, Scotland **34** 15 F3.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
Clarkstown, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
Clarksville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, Clark co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
—, Hamilton co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 10. K6.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
—, Tenn., U.S. **27** 106d; **34** 83 G1; university **33** 245b.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
—, West: see West Clarksville.
Clarkton, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
Clarno, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Claro, Rio: see Rio Claro.
Claromontanus, codex: see Codex Bezae.
Clarotæ **22** 131d.
Clarre **12** 137d.
Clarsach **11** 489b.
— Lumanach **11** 489c.
Clarston **34** 113 K1.
Clarty Hole **1** 26b.
Clarus, J. **23** 466d.
Clary, Count **26** 27b.
—, Mdlle. **4** 27d.
Clarysville **34** 85 G1.
Claryville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N8.
Clashmore, Ireland **34** 16 F7.
— Tunnel, Scotland **2** 226b.
Clashnaree Hill **16** 389b.
Clashnessie **34** 14 F3.
Claspers: of sharks and rays **12** 661d.
Clasp-nail **4** 493b; **17** 165d.
Classen **23** 324d.
Classens Garden **34** 25 Q4.
Classense Biblioteca **14** 531b.
Classes: Wesleyan **16** 188a.
—, Act of **19** 683a; **21** 514a.
—, military division **20** 735a.
Classicism: French **9** 676b; Italian **13** 513c.
Classification, biological: see Taxonomy.
—, botanical: see Plants, Classification of.
— of sciences **14** 780a.
—, zoological: see Zoological Classification.
Classifiers, hydraulic (fig.) **31** 371b.
Classis: ancient port, Ravenna **20** 297a.
Clastic rocks **10** 229c.
"Clastidium" **20** 717a.
Claterium **19** 277c.
Clathrina sponge: larva **32** 811c and (fig.) **32** 811d.
Clathrinidæ: spawning **32** 813d.
Clathropteris: fossil fern **10** 354a.
Clathrulina elegans (fig.) **19** 844b.
Clathrus: fungus **9** 833a.
Clatovia: see Klattau.
Clatskanie **34** 112 B1.
Clatsop: county, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
Clattercote **18** 94c.
Clatworthy **34** 13 G1.
Clauberg, J. **5** 814a.
Clauchlands Point **34** 15 D4.
Claud **34** 84 E5.
Clauda: see Gavdo.
Claudas **2** 653b.
Claude, duc d'Aumale **11** 266c.
Claude of France **9** 555c; **9** 689d; tomb of **21** 161b.
Claude, duke of Guise **11** 266b; **21** 499a.
Claude, Jean: French preacher **5** 814b; debate with Bossuet **4** 71b.
Claude of Lorraine **5** 814b; influence **8** 442c; **8** 444b; "Landscape" (ill) **21** 440d; Turner's rivalry **23** 664d.
Claude: painter (15th century) **10** 671a.
"Claude Duval" **28** 525b.
Claude, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
Claudet, A. F. **5** 815a; **18** 823d; **22** 70c.
Claudetown **34** 48 D4; **26** 312.
Claudia: see Iconium.
— Celeja: see Cilli.
— Procula **19** 89d.
Claudian: see Claudianus.
Claudian aqueduct **5** 817a.
Claudianum Senatus Consultum **15** 568d.
Claudianus, Claudius **5** 815b.
Claudiconium: see Iconium.
"Claudine von Villa Bella" **10** 727b.
Claudio: Brazilian poet **4** 239c.
— Manoel **10** 772c.
Claudiomerium: see Corcubion.
Claudiopolis, Bithynia: see Mut.
Claudiopolis, Hungary: see Kolozsvar.
Claudius I: emperor **5** 816d; **6** 124b; **17** 348a; **2** 220a; **13** 125d; arch of **20** 830d; Rome under **20** 772d; **18** 61a; **20** 580c; **5** 286d; suppresses Druids **7** 478d; marriage **1** 419d; death of **1** 420a.
— II: emperor **5** 817b; **20** 777a; **27** 216b.
—, Appius Cæcus **5** 816b; **8** 833b; **20** 716b; builds Appian Way **2** 211c; **20** 742b.
— Appius Crassus **5** 816c; **7** 19d.
— Civilis **24** 192a.
— Matthias **5** 817b; **10** 541a.
— Nero **11** 444a.
— Ptolemæus **1** 499d.
— Pulcher, Appius **8** 128c; **13** 128a; **24** 196a.
— Q. **14** 729d.
— Tiberius G.: son of Claudius I **4** 354b.
— of Turin **12** 713c.
Claudville **34** 76 C7.
Claudy **34** 16 G2.
Claughton **34** 7 C3; **14** 712 Map; **3** 780d.
— Hall **34** 7 B4.
Claureen **34** 16 C6.
Clauren **10** 543c.
Claus, E. **32** 447b.
—, Nicolas **23** 683b.
—, Prof. **18** 42d.
Clausa, Porta: see Porta Clausa.
Clausastræa **6** 379d.
Claus-Chance **25** 46b.
Clausdorf **34** 22 D17.
Clausel, Marshal: campaign in Algeria, 1830 **1** 567b; **4** 169c; **15** 608b; **26** 653d.
Clausen: theological writer **27** 414c; **3** 75d.
—, George: painter **32** 439c.
—, astronomer **22** 436c; on Tuttle's comet **6** 193b; on Blanpain's comet **6** 191d.
Clausen, Luxembourg **15** 88b.
Clausenburg: see Kolozsvar.
Clausen's comet **2** 815a.
Clausentum (Bitterne) **34** 9 B5; **22** 283c.
Clauses compromissoires **25** 565b.
Clausewitz **24** 345b; on defence in battle **3** 445a.
Claushavn **11** 171a.
Clausilia: mollusc **16** 661d; **22** 187d; torsion **30** 795d. development of shell **30** 797d; shell sac **16** 662a.
Clausilium: organ of clausilia **16** 661d.
Clausius, R. J. E. **27** 107a; on electrical conductivity **30** 290b; on electrolysis **7** 219c; electrolytic theory **8** 113d; **26** 735d; on molecular motion **3** 40a; on steam engine **22** 486d; **22** 478c; thermodynamics **33** 288c; **23** 285a.
Claussen, Peder **7** 90c; **17** 589d.
—, Chevalier Peter **3** 820c; flax process **9** 295b; stocking frame of **12** 300a.
Claussen: town **34** 79 J3.
Clausthal: see Klausthal.
Clausthal turn-table **16** 59c.
Clausthalite **16** 391d.
Clauston **34** 114 E5.
Claustrum **1** 877d.
Clausula doli **20** 699d.
Clava: town, Inverness-shire **13** 200d.
Clava: genus of hydrozoa **12** 561c; **12** 561b.
Clavasio, Angelus le **8** 595b.
Clavat **34** 28 J9.
Clavate **4** 90d; **4** 136a.
"Clave Historial" **9** 337b.

Clavecin **19** 68c.
Clavelina **23** 617a.
Clavelinidae **23** 616d; generation of **33** 480b.
Claverack **34** 70 P7.
Claverack Landing **12** 331b.
Claverdon **34** 11 K5.
Claverhouse: see Dundee.
Claverinei **9** 832d.
Clavering, Captain **10** 192d; polar expedition, 1823 **19** 319d; **22** 410b.
—, General **11** 514a.
Clavering: town, England **34** 9 G2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
"Claverings, The" **23** 585d.
Claverley **34** 11 H4.
Clavesana, Boniface of **19** 532a.
Clavi **6** 461b.
Clavicembalo **19** 65d; (ill) **19** 69d; (ill) **19** 67c.
Claviceps **28** 557d.
— purpurea **8** 521b.
Clavichord **19** 65d; (ill) **19** 65b.
Clavichordium (ill) **19** 66b.
Claviciterium **19** 66a.
Clavicle: human **1** 826b; **15** 358d; in apes **2** 161a; in fishes **12** 643c.
Clavicornes (Clavicornia) **6** 131b; **13** 149a.
Clavicymbalum: see Clavicembalo.
Clavidæ: zoophytes: classification **12** 548a.
Clavières **16** 497c; **22** 140b.
Claviers **34** 18 J11.
Clavigo, R. G. de **5** 817c; **22** 345c; at Samarkand **10** 179b.
"Clavigo" **7** 442c; **10** 538a.
Clavijo y Fajardo, J. **18** 543b.
Clavinio **7** 372b.
Clavipalpi **13** 149c.
Clavi-tube **17** 779a.
"Clavis Universalis" **6** 143d.
Clavisingel **19** 68c.
Clavius **4** 671d; **17** 183a; on gnomonics **7** 154a.
Clavoillon **24** 606c.
Clavula **22** 417c.
Clavularia **22** 422d; solenia of **25** 455d.
Clavus: of Roman costume **6** 456c.
—, in pathology: see Corn.
— hystericus **12** 600d.
Claw of petal **4** 132c.
Clawdd Coch **7** 77c.
Claws: of carnivora **15** 434a; of mammalia **15** 348a; epidermal origin of **22** 107c.
Clawson, Lieut. **31** 831c.
Clawson: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, Long: see Long Clawson.
Clawton **34** 13 D2.
Claxby, England **34** 7 K5; **14** 654b.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
Claxton, Anne **24** 341d.
Claxton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Trinidad **34** 118 H2.
Clay, Charles **27** 107b.
—, Frederic **27** 107c.
—, Henry: papier mâché work of **18** 228b.
—, Henry: politician **5** 817d; **1** 722d; advocates protection **33** 180b; contests presidency **13** 534a; **23** 762d; Madison's war **23** 759c; peace negotiation **1** 142d; changes on death of **23** 770b; statue of **6** 555a.
—, James **24** 544c; **26** 176d.
Clay: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Clay **19** 600b; alum in **1** 643d; in Alum manufacture **1** 647a; analysis **26** 629d; black **9** 239b; in brick making **4** 280a; burnt **4** 458d; **1** 351d; **1** 346c; china: see Kaolin; "fat" **19** 601d; fire: see Fire-clay; "lean" **19** 600c; London: see London Clay; in metal work **16** 72c; in Mineralogy **16** 424b; oceanic **18** 125a; in pencils **18** 490b; plastic **10** 262a; potters' **7** 140b; production in England **8** 229d; red **18** 123d.
Clay Center, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
— Center, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
— Center, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
— City, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C2.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M2.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3; **17** 307c.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K1.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N7.
— Creek: stream, Mich., U.S. on local map **34** 96 R6.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
— Cross (Claylane), England: recent statistics **27** 107c; **34** 8 A2.
— Cross Station **34** 8 A2.
— Head **34** 6 B2.
Clay ironstone **16** 398a; concretions **10** 294c; distribution and analyses, tables **13** 287d; formation **10** 232d; occurrences **13** 285c.
— Landing **34** 81 K3.
Clay Mills **34** 101 L3.
Clay moulds **9** 481b; in type founding **23** 693b.
Clay, Mount **34** 66 J5; **2** 200d; **17** 390d; height **33** 840a.
Clay rocks: composition and varieties **10** 237d.
Clay slate: formation **10** 238a. Devonian **7** 140a; properties **11** 464a.
— soil: application of chalk to **5** 372b; crops on **1** 342c; cultivation of **1** 340b; drainage **1** 330d; varieties **1** 307a.
Clay Village **34** 82 F4.
Clay-ball **2** 33b.
Claybank **34** 76 K6.
Claybanks, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H10.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
Clayborne, W. **15** 605a.
Clayborne beds **10** 365b.
Claybrook **34** 83 D3.
Clayburg **34** 70 P2.
Claybury Hall **29** 403c.
Clayden, P. W. **31** 184d.
Claydon, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5.
—, Oxon., England **34** 8 B5.
Claye (Claye-Souilly), France **34** 19 F3.
Clayeaters **1** 703b.
Clayette, La: see La Clayette.
Clayette-Band, La: see La Clayette.
Clayfield **5** 448c.
Clayfork **34** 78 M5.
Claygate **34** 9 F3.
Clayhill, England **34** 10 F1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
— Lodge, England **34** 10 M2.
Claying: agriculture **1** 351b.
Claying: curing cocoa beans **6** 101c.
Claying-bar **16** 445b.
Claylane: see Clay Cross.
Claylick **34** 90 F4.
Claymont **34** 75 N1.
Claymore: Highland slogan **11** 710c.
Claymore: broadsword **6** 478b; **22** 801c.
Claymour **34** 82 B7.
Claypan **34** 50 D5.
Claypole, Elizabeth **11** 492c.
—, naturalist **29** 398d.
Claypole: town **34** 8 C2.
Claypool **34** 92 E2.
Claypools Station **34** 90 F4.
Clayroot **34** 78 P4.
Clays, P. J. **27** 107d; **32** 446b; "Calm on the Scheldt" Pl **27** 107.
Clays: breed of horses **12** 204b.
Clays Prairie **34** 94 K6.
Clays Station **34** 84 D6.
Claysburg, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Clayslaps **10** 644b.
Claysville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Claythorpe **34** 8 F2.
Clayton, General **10** 586b.
—, Rev. J. **10** 88b; **16** 185d.
Clayton, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, near Bradford, England **34** 7 E4; **4** 197a.
—, near Doncaster, England **34** 7 G5.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 M7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
— (Bellams Mills), Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
— Peak, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 D6.
— River **34** 51 C2.
Clayton and Sinclair brush **4** 404b.
Clayton Station, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C9.
Clayton, West: see West Clayton.
Clayton-Bulwer treaty **26** 273a; **33** 444c; Isthmian canal **26** 546d; **30** 412a; effect on Monroe doctrine **30** 814d; Mosquito Coast **17** 479d.
Clayton-le-Moors **27** 108a; **34** 7 C4.
Clayton's brickmaking machine **4** 282c.
Claytonville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
Clayville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
Claywood **34** 97 K5.
Clazomenæ (Kelisman) **5** 818c; Pl II **15** 92; **13** 204d; **18** 798c; coins **17** 646c; sarcophagi **25** 574a.
Cleadon **21** 803a.
Cleænetus **5** 825b.
Clealum (Cle Elum) **34** 111 E2.
Clealum Creek: stream **34** 111 D2.
— Lake **34** 111 D2.
Cleander **10** 130c; **18** 317b.
Cleandridas **18** 531d.
Cleaning: land **1** 338a; **1** 358a.
Cleanovu **34** 35 F4.
Cleanse the Causeway **21** 498a.
Cleansing: brewing **4** 275d.
Cleansing: hygiene **12** 568a.
Cleansing of Persons Act **32** 79b.
Cleanthes: philosopher **5** 818d; **22** 562b; hymns of **12** 578a; **22** 569d.
— of Corinth **2** 353b; **6** 397d.
Clear (Song Lo): river, China **34** 43 G3; **6** 94a; **23** 440a.
— Boggy (South Boggy) **34** 106 K6.
— (Cleare), Cape, Alaska **34** 116 P7.
— Cape, Ireland **34** 16 C9.
— Creek, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
— Creek, Eldorado co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Creek, Shasta co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
Clear Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D7.
— (Horsetail) Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M1.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
— Creek, Choteau co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Creek, Dawson co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— Creek, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 A2.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C1.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
— Creek: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
— Creek: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B2.
— Creek County, U.S. **34** 109 G3; **27** 144c.
— Creek Station, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
— Fork: stream, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
— Fork of Brazos River, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
— Island **34** 16 C9; **13** 216b.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 N3.
— Lake, Athabasca: see Claire Lake.
— Lake, Glen co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
— Lake, Modoc co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— Lake, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
— (Clair) Lake, Quebec **34** 62 G4.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B2.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S.: see Clearlake.
— Lake: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
— Lake: town, S. Dak., U.S.: see Clearlake.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S.: see Clearlake.
Clear Springs, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
— Springs: waterfall, Switzerland **22** 777a.
Clear Stream **34** 66 K3.
Clearance: in steam cylinder **22** 487b.
Clearances: in Scottish land tenure **14** 269d.
Clearbranch **34** 83 Q2.
Clearbrook **34** 76 G2.
Clearburn Loch **21** 638a.
Clearchus: Spartan **5** 818d; **6** 753c; **18** 576d.
— of Rhegium **2** 349c.
— of Soli **20** 634c.
Clearcole **4** 511d.
Clearcreek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Cleardale **34** 105 E4.
Cleared Lake **34** 98 C2.
Clearfield: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Pennsylvania, U.S.: recent statistics **27** 108a; **34** 74 F4.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Clearing: calico printing **4** 688b.
Clearing House: banking **3** 328c; relation of banks to **26** 111c; bankers', London **14** 823b.
Clearing nut (Strychnos potatorum) **17** 664c.
Clearing system: Germany **26** 117b; in U.S. **26** 121a.
Clearing-out drop: telephony **33** 237b.
Clearings banks, British, returns to 1900 **26** 115a.
Clearlake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 N3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, Utah., U.S. **34** 113 K3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Clearmont, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
Clearport **34** 91 E5.
Clearspring, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
Clearspring, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
Clearstory: see Clerestory.
Clearview **34** 71 J6.
Clearville **34** 74 F7.
Clearwater, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
Clearwater: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A2.
— Harbour: bay **34** 81 L7.
— Key: island **34** 81 L7.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 M3; **30** 108a.
— Lake, Ungava, Canada **34** 59 Q5.
— Mountains **34** 108 D4.
— (Little Athabasca) River, Canada **34** 60 J2; **25** 756d; **31** 118c.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C2.
Clearwell **34** 12 J2.
— Court **10** 690c.
Cleasby **34** 6 H5.
Cleat: nautical term **21** 603b.
Cleator high-pressure engine **32** 844c.
Cleator Moor **27** 108b; **34** 6 B5; **27** 314b; **6** 698d.
Cleavage: crystals **16** 378c; gems **14** 299d; of rocks **10** 306c; cause **10** 261a; of slate **22** 127d; under strain **33** 13a; planes of crystals **16** 347a; of slate (ill) **10** 306d.
— of ovum: see Segmentation.
Cleaveland, J. **15** 15d.
Cleaver: for osier splitting **3** 422d.
Cleaver, Mount **34** 50 C5.
Cleavers Dyke **18** 667c.
Cleavesville **34** 104 J8.
Clebsch **6** 725c; **12** 446b; **27** 734c.
Cleburne, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, Texas, U.S.: recent statistics **27** 108b; **34** 88 K5.
Cleckheaton **27** 108b; **34** 7 E4; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
Cleddau (Cleddy), Eastern: see Eastern Cleddau.
—, Western: see Western Cleddau.
Cleddy River: see Cleddau.
Clede, La: see La Clede.
Clédes **10** 83a.
Cledwen, Afon: see Afon Cledwen.
Clee **29** 116d.
— Hills: coalfield **21** 847c.
Cleek **10** 765d; **29** 23b.
Cle-Elum: see Clealum.
Cleethorpes (Cleethorpe) **34** 7 L5.
Cleeve **34** 12 K2; **22** 259c.
— Hill **10** 687d.
"Clef du Cabinet des Princes de l'Europe" **18** 539b.
Clefmont **34** 19 L4.
Cleft **34** 108 D6.
Cleft grafting (ill) **12** 236d.
Cleft-leaf **4** 110d.
Cleft-palate **1** 831b; modern treatment **33** 77c.
Clegg **10** 88c; wet gas meter of **10** 96d.
Cleggan Bay **10** 55c.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 16 A4.
Cleghorn **34** 101 B2.
Cleghorn Junction **34** 15 H3.
Cleguérec **34** 17 B4.
Cleinias **1** 468a.
Cleirac **21** 583d.
Cleis **21** 302d.
Cleish **9** 152d.
Cleish Hills **14** 91d.
Cleisthenes **1** 773b.
Cleistocarp: of fungi **28** 557b; of ascomycetes **28** 561b.
Cleistocarpidæ **12** 547d.
Cleistocarpous mosses **17** 73c.
Cleistogamy: in flowers **25** 435b; **11** 56c.
Cleithral **2** 462c.

Cleithrolepis **25** 790d.
Cleitor **2** 326c.
Cleland, J. **19** 42b; **7** 537b.
Cleland: town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
"Clélie Histoire Romaine" **20** 659d; **21** 555c.
Clells-en-Trièves (Clelles) **34** 18 L4; **34** 18 L8.
Clem **34** 80 A4.
Clemandot **10** 665c.
Clematis **4** 103a; æstivation **4** 130c; fruit **4** 151a.
— Brook **34** 67 B6.
Clematius **24** 13c.
Clemen **31** 583a.
Clémenceau, G. **27** 108b; **30** 630b; **26** 323a; supports Dreyfus **25** 481a; attacks Ferry **28** 485d; edits "Le Bloc" **31** 199a.
Clémenges, N. de **20** 320d.
Clemens: title **23** 418d.
Clemens, Alexandrinus: see Clement, Saint.
—, Bishop **7** 533a.
—, Flavius **18** 747c.
— Isaurus **1** 69d.
— Romanus: see Clement I, Saint.
—, Samuel L. **27** 109c; **33** 600a.
Clemenshall **10** 271a.
Clement, Saint (Clemens Alexandrinus) **5** 221c; **5** 819a; Apocrypha **2** 180c; canon of **5** 8c; Christological error of **13** 671a; on Docetae **7** 309c; and Druids **7** 477a; and Epistle to Hebrews **11** 603a; and Esdras I **8** 542b; exegetical methods **11** 745a; on Gnosticism **10** 701a; on Greek mysteries **17** 128c; hymn of **10** 810a; Origen's work based on **17** 839c; on origin of bishops **8** 486d; Platonic influence on **1** 500b; **19** 211c; and Tatian **23** 81c; works of **5** 819c; **7** 671d.
— I, Saint and Pope (Clemens Romanus) **27** 109a; **2** 195d; **5** 821c; Apocalypse of Peter **2** 179d; **18** 695b; on catechists **5** 221b; Epistles of **2** 184b; **19** 489a; and Epistle to Hebrews **11** 603a; patron saint of hatters **11** 518c.
— II: pope **5** 821c; **19** 498a.
— III: pope **5** 821c; on Scottish Church **8** 489d.
— III: antipope: see Guibert of Ravenna.
— IV: pope **5** 821c; **9** 333d; **6** 810d; supports Crusades **6** 631b; and Roger Bacon **3** 219d.
— V (Bertrand de Goth): pope **5** 821d; **9** 544d; at Avignon **4** 33d; **13** 476a; Dante's allusion to **6** 815a; and Jacques d'Euse **13** 712a; oppresses the Templars **8** 317b; rearing silkworms **9** 520d.
— VI (Roger, Peter, the Elder): pope **5** 822a; **13** 760a; Avignon purchased by **8** 156c; bull against flagellants **9** 281a.
— VII (Robert of Geneva): pope, antipope **11** 178b; **19** 502b; **20** 803b; in great schism **19** 502b; raids of **13** 480b; and Urban VI **24** 9a.
— VII (G. de Medici): pope **5** 822b; and Alvarez **1** 649a; threatens Bonner **4** 34c; Capuchins established by **5** 79c; compact of Marseilles **9** 556d; and Erasmus **8** 513d; at Florence **13** 482a; **15** 787c; **10** 76d; **11** 664b; and Marcantonio **15** 532a; and Michelangelo **16** 233c; at Orvieto **18** 54b; and Parmigiano **18** 317c; treaty with Charles V **15** 788a.
— VIII: pope **5** 822c; claims Ferrara **8** 559b; **9** 108b; on penance **18** 488a; and Tasso **23** 78d.
— IX (G. Rospigliosi): pope **5** 822d; peace of **13** 567b.
— X (Emilio Altieri): pope **5** 822d; **5** 123c.
— XI: pope **5** 822d; **6** 794b; the Camisards **4** 744b; Feast of Rosary **20** 848c; homilies **11** 257c.
— XII (L. Corsini): pope **5** 823a; **9** 750c; San Marino's independence **21** 267b.
— XIII (C. Rezzonico): pope **5** 823a; **13** 654d; Canova's monument **5** 25a; and Jesuits **19** 507c.
Clement XIV (Ganganelli): pope **5** 823a; **5** 25a; **9** 593c.
—, archbishop **26** 455d.
—, Charles **10** 679c.
—, Claudius **3** 661d.
—, François **5** 823d.
—, Jacques **21** 160b.
—, Joseph **15** 154a.
—, Pierre **19** 395c.
— Wenceslaus **10** 787a; **23** 553d.
—, William **31** 194b; and "Morning Chronicle" **17** 417b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— Junction **34** 96 J9.
Clement planing machine **15** 155b.
Clementi, M. **5** 823d; **9** 141b; **19** 74d; Meyerbeer under **16** 222a.
— of Reggio **18** 314b.
Clementia of Zähringen **11** 673c.
Clementina of Poland **13** 561a.
"Clémentine" **9** 678d.
Clementine Constitutions **5** 822a.
— homilies **2** 123d; **5** 7c; baptismal doctrine **10** 821b; Gospel testimony **10** 818a; St. Paul's conversion **18** 416c.
— League **20** 328d.
— Liturgy **14** 706d.
Clementine Octateuch **33** 257d.
Clementine Psalter **22** 151c.
Clementine Recognitions **20** 636c.
Clementines: followers of Clement VII **9** 548b.
Clementino, Museo **31** 39b.
Clementino, Porto: see Porto Clementino.
Clementinum **19** 658b.
Clementon **34** 72 D6.
Clements, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Clement's Inn **13** 89d.
Clements Markham Inlet Pl II **19** 315.
Clements West: see Deep Brook.
Clementsport **34** 63 D5.
Clementsvale **34** 63 D5.
Clementsville **34** 83 K1.
Clemmons **34** 109 K3.
Clemmonsville **34** 78 H2.
Clemmys **23** 457d.
Clemo **34** 73 M3.
Clemons **34** 101 G3.
— Grove Station **34** 101 G3.
Clemow **34** 110 H4.
Clemson College **34** 79 C2.
Clenchwarton **34** 8 G3.
— Station **34** 8 F3.
Clendenin **34** 77 D4.
Cleneay **34** 91 C8.
Clent **34** 11 J4.
Clent Hills **22** 442b; **24** 665c.
Cleo, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
Cleobis **6** 594c.
Cleobule **7** 67c.
Cleobulus (Cleobuline) **5** 824c.
Cleobury Mortimer **34** 11 H4.
Cleodora **18** 813d.
Cleola **34** 80 B6.
Cleombrotus **1** 283c; **18** 436c.
Cleomedes **2** 750a; optical experiments **14** 577d.
"Cléomèdes et Sophonisbe" **20** 659c.
Cleomenes I **5** 824c; defeat of Argives **2** 497c; at Athens **11** 97d.
— III **5** 825a; **18** 790b; **11** 93d; Achæan league **2** 309d; attempted reforms **11** 107d; massacre of Ephors **8** 469d; at Megalopolis **15** 827b; Scythian embassy **21** 578a.
Cleomenic war **1** 225b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
Cleon: Athenian leader **5** 825b; **2** 507c; **2** 508c.
Cleon, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O6.
Cleona **34** 73 K6.
Cleonæ **3** 14b; **33** 895c.
Cleonæans **5** 818c.
"Cleone": tragedy **7** 323c.
Cleone, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
Cleonymus **20** 742d.
Cleopas: see Clopas.
Cleopatra I **7** 746b.
— II **7** 746d.
— III **7** 747a.
Cleopatra V **7** 747b.
— VI **5** 826a; **2** 547c; **20** 769d; alliance with Antony **3** 79d; and Herod **13** 426a; coins **7** 747c; visits Antony in Cilicia **2** 141c; sculpture at Denderah **7** 78b.
—, daughter of Attalus **1** 480d.
— of Jerusalem **11** 755d.
—, wife of Demetrius II **7** 58c.
— in mythology **4** 53a.
— Selene **13** 759b.
"Cleopatra": by Alfieri **1** 502d.
"Cleopatra": by S. Daniel **6** 807b.
"Cleopatra": by W. W. Story **32** 871b.
"Cleopatra": by von Lohenstein **7** 440d.
"Cleopatra": character of N. Hawthorne **1** 727a.
Cleopatra: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F3.
— Needle, Mountain **34** 47 B7.
Cleopatra's Needle **7** 768b; **14** 840a; **17** 703d; **33** 856c.
"Cleopatra's Needle": optical trick **15** 207d; **30** 426d.
Cleopatra's Needles at Alexandria **1** 495b.
"Cléopâtre": by la Calprenède **20** 659d.
"Cléopatre": by Jodelle **9** 651d.
"Cléopatre Captive" **7** 423b.
Cleopatris: see Arsinoe.
Cleopha: see Isla Maria Cleofas.
Cleophil **6** 271d.
Cleopus **34** 76 K7.
Cleora, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Cleosthenes **5** 711c.
Cleostratus **4** 668a.
Cleph **14** 814b.
Clepsine **2** 69d; **14** 404a; (figs.) **14** 404b; **24** 681b.
Clepsinidæ **14** 404a.
Clepsydra: spring, Athens **3** 8d.
—, spring, Messene **16** 52c.
Clepsydra: water-clock **5** 826c; **3** 536c; **6** 25c.
Clepsysaurus **20** 443d.
Clerascum: see Cherasco.
Clerc, L. **7** 11b.
—, Le: see Le Clerc.
Clercken **34** 21 A7.
Clere: see Highclere.
Clères **34** 19 C1; **34** 3 E4.
Clerestory **2** 430b; **2** 462c.
Clérey **34** 19 J4.
Clerf **15** 87d.
Clerfayt **19** 79d.
Clergy **5** 826d; **3** 371d; **5** 828d; **8** 557d; **8** 380d; and actors **23** 227a; bankruptcy of **26** 132d; in France **9** 591c; **9** 601a; **10** 479b; grades in Roman Church **5** 827a; heretical **11** 738a; immunities of **5** 827d; insignia of **6** 461c; investiture **13** 201c; marriage of **8** 338c; **8** 341a; **11** 159a; in mediæval England **26** 677a; representation **6** 325a; **18** 304d; statistics, 1899 **28** 212d; taxation **9** 177b; titles **23** 418d; writ against **24** 696b.
—, benefit of **5** 827d; **3** 668c; **23** 526c; **27** 283c.
— Discipline Act **26** 210c.
—, Phanariot **26** 453c.
Clergy Reserves **4** 781a.
Clergyman's sore throat (Dysphonia clericorum) **23** 320b.
Clerical Abuses Bill **29** 635d.
Clericalism; in France **28** 581a; **32** 272b; **33** 714b; in Hungary **29** 358b.
"Clericis laicos": Papal Bull **9** 544b; **6** 241b.
Clericus: see Clergy.
Clerídæ **13** 149a; oviposition **6** 127d.
Clerihugh's tavern **27** 652c.
Clérissy: see Tour Bellanda.
Clerk, Baron **10** 782a.
—, Sir G. **14** 372d; **17** 814a.
—, Sir J. **21** 60a.
Clerk of the Chafe-wax **21** 586d.
— of the County Council **30** 308b.
— of the Crown, etc., Great Britain **24** 697a; **18** 311a.
— of the Crown and hanaper, Ireland **24** 697a.
— of the irons **16** 480d.
Clerk Island: see Onoatoa Island.
Clerk Marshal **21** 38a.
Clerk of the peace: appointment of **30** 308b; borough **30** 313c; duties **20** 345a; Ireland **32** 201d.
— of the Pells **19** 140b.
Clerke, Captain **19** 319b.
—, divine **8** 388c.
—, engineer **25** 510a.
Clerke Island: see Narcissus Island.
Clerke Rocks **34** 121 O4.
Clerkenwell **34** 10 L5; **14** 818c; **14** 844b; outrage **31** 484b; prison **14** 834b; fenian attempt **28** 236b.
— Road **14** 823a.
"Clerkenwell News" **31** 185a.
Clerk-Maxwell, J.: see Maxwell, J. Clerk.
Clerks: see Clergy, and Clerks Regular.
Clerk's gas engine **22** 524b; **22** 525b.
Clerks' International Protective Association **33** 414b.
Clerks Regular **13** 645d; **16** 699b; **16** 716c.
Clerks Secular of the Common Life **16** 716d.
Clermont, Count of **9** 589b.
—, Mlle. de **16** 783b.
—, Mrs **4** 609c.
Clermont, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
Clermont, Aisne, France **34** 19 H1.
—, Champagne, France **5** 385 Map.
— (Clermont-Ferrand, Averni, Augustonemetum), Puy-de-Dôme, France **5** 828a and **27** 110c; **34** 18 H7; **34** 3 F6; pop. 1901 **32** 98a; **16** 829c; **17** 792b; monastery (plan) **1** 20c; church **2** 456c; Couthon at **6** 529b; Jesuit college **7** 674a; opium grown at **17** 792b; sugar factory at **16** 829c.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, Queensland **34** 50 H4; **32** 108a.
"Clermont": ship **21** 823c.
Clermont, council of **23** 591c; Ember days **8** 159c; and crusades **9** 537d; **12** 847a.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— de Lodève: see Clermont-l'Hérault.
Clermont MS. **5** 9a.
Clermont de l'Oise: see Clermont-en-Beauvoisis.
Clermont Tonnerre Island: see Reao Island.
— Tonnerre, Lorient **30** 362b.
Clermont-en-Argonne **34** 19 L2.
Clermont-en-Beauvoisis (Clermont de l'Oise) **5** 828c; **34** 19 E2.
Clermont-Ferrand: see Clermont, Puy-de-Dôme, France.
Clermont-Ganneau, C. S. **27** 110c; **4** 764b; **24** 792b; **29** 741a.
Clermont-l'Hérault (Clermont de Lodève) **5** 828c; **34** 18 C11.
Clermontville **34** 91 B7.
Cléron **34** 19 M6.
Clerselier **7** 119a; **7** 120b.
Clerus **5** 15b.
Clerus apiarius (fig. 31) Pl VII **6** 127.
Clerval (Velatudorum) **34** 17 M5.
Clervaux Castle **34** 6 H5.
Clery, Sir W. **33** 439d.
Clery, Loiret, France **34** 19 D5.
—, Somme, France **34** 19 F1.
Cles **34** 29 B11.
Clesinger: sculptor **32** 480a.
Cless: bibliographer **3** 660a.
Cleta (ill) **20** 411c.
Cletus, S. **19** 509a.
Cleuch, Ben **34** 14 J7.
Cleuchearn Lodge **34** 15 G3.
Cleve: chemist **26** 708c.
Cleve Lock **34** 9 C3.
— Prior **34** 11 K5.
Clevedon **34** 12 H3; **32** 704d; lighthouse at **34** 12 H3.
— Court **22** 259d.
— Pier **11** 465a.
Cleveite **26** 709d.
Cleveland, A. **3** 626c.
—, Duchess of **5** 408d; **24** 706b; pension **19** 566a.
—, Grover: president **27** 111c; **33** 592c; **27** 113b; Albany Regency **24** 692b; civil service **32** 291d; Monroe doctrine **30** 815a; navy **31** 102c; policy **33** 590c; **33** 181c; portrait **27** 112b; tariff reform **33** 591b.
Cleveland, J. **5** 829d; **8** 418d; **16** 324d.
—, M., General **5** 828d; **27** 111d.
Cleveland, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, England **34** 7 G2; Pl III **8** 291; **24** 748c; iron ore bed **24** 747b; **10** 354c; jet mines **13** 673b; ironstone **16** 442b; (diag.) **16** 454a; firedamp in **16** 459d.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N9.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C7.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, O., U.S. **5** 828d; **27** 110d; **34** 90 G1; **34** 91 G8; lighthouse **34** 90 G1; **17** 737a; pop. **31** 318b; railway **30** 300d; tunnel **33** 488d.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 11 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
"Cleveland" **9** 666b.
Cleveland bay **1** 385a; (ill) **25** 185; **12** 192b; **25** 189a.
— Bay Horse Society **25** 195c.
— Bridge, Bath **3** 432d.
—, Cape **34** 50 H3.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, duchy of **5** 408d.
—, East **34** 90 G1; **34** 91 H8.
— Hills, The **34** 6 J5.
— Lake **34** 65 G1.
— Mills: town **34** 78 G4.
— monuments **3** 626d.
— Paddocks **22** 807d.
— Pen **34** 116 Y9.
— Point **34** 51 K1; lighthouse, ibid.
—, West: see West Cleveland.
"Cleveland's Cabinet" **15** 449c; **15** 449 plan.
Cleveleys **34** 7 A4.
Clevenger, S. V. **32** 482d.
Cleverdale **34** 70 P5.
Cleversburg **34** 73 H6.
— Junction **34** 73 H6.
Cleves, Anne of: see Anne of Cleves.
—, Dukes of **5** 415d; **5** 830c
Cleves (Kleef, Kletyho, Kleve): town, Prussia **5** 829d and **27** 113c; **34** 22 J3; **9** 566b; **20** 7b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
Clévilliers **34** 19 C3.
Clevis **16** 456c.
Clew Bay **34** 16 B4; **15** 650b; lighthouse **34** 16 B4.
Clewer **34** 10 A7; community of St John the Baptist at **32** 639b.
Clewer collection **6** 744a.
Clewer Lodge **34** 10 A7.
— New Town **34** 10 A7.
Clew-garnet **21** 603b.
Clew-line **21** 603b.
Clew-mast lining **21** 154d.
Clews **21** 153d.
Cleyn, F. **7** 309b.
—, Penelope **30** 762a.
Cliburn **34** 6 E5.
Clichy-la-Garenne (Clichy-Levallois, Clichy) **27** 113d and **6** 1a; **34** 17 L1; drainage **33** 488c.
Clichy party **9** 610c.
Click, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
Click: clockwork **6** 22a; and ratchet **15** 762a.
— beetles (Elateridæ, springing beetles) **6** 132c; char-

acter of **13** 149a; figs. **27** 633a.
Clicker **23** 710c.
Clicks, Hottentot **12** 312a; **24** 827c.
Clidastes (ill) **20** 444b.
Cliddesden **34** 9 C4.
Clidomancy **19** 4c.
Cliefden House **6** 581c.
Client **18** 412d; **18** 413d; **20** 669d; **20** 736b; **26** 663d; and feudalism **9** 121d.
Clientes **23** 163b.
Clientship: see Client.
Clies, Henrietta **20** 617d.
Clifden, Viscount **7** 381c.
Clifden, Ireland **34** 16 B5; **28** 580b; **10** 55c; **10** 56c.
Cliff **10** 286d; debris **10** 237a.
Cliff: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
Cliff Castles **6** 427c.
Cliff dwellers: ruins **34** 110 E3.
— Hills **14** 653c.
— Lake **34** 107 E5.
Cliff Row Road: see Ermine Street.
Cliffdale **34** 78 F4.
Cliffe, F. **31** 44b.
Cliffe: town, Kent, England **34** 9 H3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 H4.
— Common **34** 7 G4.
— Hall **34** 6 G5.
— Island Lighthouse, Victoria **34** 50 K6.
— Pypard **34** 12 L3.
— Regis: see King's Cliffe.
— Station **34** 9 H3.
—, family **11** 498b.
Clifford, Anne **6** 807b.
—, Count **12** 632a.
—, Henry **24** 749a.
—, Hugh **30** 500d.
—, Irish chief **13** 265b.
—, Lord **4** 523d.
—, Lord High Treasurer **9** 180c; **4** 619b.
—, Sir R. **24** 327a.
—, Rosamond: see Rosamond, Fair.
—, W. K. **27** 113d; non-euclidean geometry **15** 659d; **28** 669b; **15** 667d; evolution **8** 765d; philosophy **30** 680a.
Clifford, Hereford, England **34** 11 F5; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **11** 730d.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
—, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4.
Clifford, battle of **21** 114c.
Clifford's Inn **13** 89d.
Cliffords Lake **34** 65 H5.
Clifford's Tower **24** 750c.
Cliffort, G. **14** 673b.
Cliff's End (Ebbs Fleet) **20** 268b.
Cliffside Park **34** 72 C2
Clifftop **34** 77 E5.
Cliffwood **34** 72 G4.
Cliffy Head Cape **34** 52 C7.
— Island **34** 51 G7.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 51 G7.
Clift, W. **12** 390c.
Clift Sound **34** 14 M3.
Clifton, Sir G. **11** 709b.
—, electrical experiments of **8** 85b.
Clifton, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 K3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
—, Gloucs, England **6** 1b; **34** 12 J3; **26** 388a.
—, Cook co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C11.
—, Iroquois co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B1.
—, Gloucester, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
Clifton, Kings, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, Aubigny co., Queensland **34** 51 G1.
—, Cassillis co., Queensland **34** 51 J1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, Westmoreland, England **34** 6 D5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
—, Yorks, England **33** 916d.
Clifton Campville **34** 11 L3.
— Castle **34** 7 F3.
— City **34** 103 G7.
— coal-measures, Queensland **32** 107c.
— coal mines, Pa., U.S. **18** 501c.
Clifton College **26** 387d.
— Forge, West: see West Clifton Forge.
— Hampden **34** 9 C3.
— Heights **34** 73 L2.
— Lake **34** 75 G5.
— Lock **34** 9 C3.
— and Lowther **34** 6 D5.
— Mills **34** 77 G1.
— Moor **6** 705d.
— Mount **34** 76 F3.
—, New: see New Clifton.
— Park, Baltimore, Md., U.S. **26** 99b.
— Park: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G1.
—, South: see South Clifton.
— Spring **34** 71 H6.
— Station: town, Chariton co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
— Station: town, Cooper co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G7.
— Station: town, Ontario **34** 71 D5.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
Clifton Suspension Bridge, Gloucs **6** 1b.
Cliftonforge **34** 76 D5.
Cliftonhill **34** 103 G6.
Clifton-on-Trent **34** 8 C2.
Cliftonpark: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
Clifton-upon-Dunsmore **34** 8 B4.
Clifton-upon-Teme **34** 11 H5.
Cliftonville, Brighton, England **4** 344a.
—, Margate, England **30** 535d.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
Clifty, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, West: see West Clifty.
Clima **24** 485a.
Climacograptus **10** 332d.
Climate **6** 1d; **6** 6c; **7** 670b; **10** 291b; **16** 114b; Central America **1** 680c; N. America **1** 676a; **1** 680c; S. America **1** 675b; Asia **2** 684d; **2** 688d; Asia Minor **2** 709b; Egypt **7** 702d; England **8** 217a; Europe **8** 689b; Germany **10** 450a; Greece **11** 83b; Hungary **12** 363a; India **12** 738a; Ireland **13** 218d; Italy **13** 441a; Rome **20** 837c; **20** 808a; Russia **21** 75c; Scotland **21** 527c; Spain **22** 296b; Switzerland **22** 777b; United States **23** 803b; Acosta's theory **1** 99b; in agriculture **1** 306b; changes of **11** 769b; **10** 218a; **30** 714b; **10** 321d; fauna and flora **1** 84d; **7** 268a; **4** 119a; **6** 3c; **16** 118b; fishes **12** 669c; hygienic effects **12** 566d; relation to land and water **16** 147b; **16** 116c; **18** 120a; **6** 4c; **10** 284c; **6** 5b; origin of **28** 633d; and race character **2** 112a; in towns **6** 5d.
"Climate and Cosmology" **27** 292a.
"Climate and Time" **27** 292a.
Climatic oscillations **31** 440a.
Climatius **10** 344a.
Climatology **30** 692a.
Climax: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
Climax: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
— (Ladder) Mountain Pl II **15** 92; **15** 93c.
— Springs, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
Climberrum: see Auch.
Climbing: see Mountaineering.
Climbing Hill: town **34** 101 A3.
Climbing plants **4** 95c.
Climbing-irons **31** 23d.
Clinandrium **4** 138d.
Clinanthium: see Receptacle.
Clinch: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
"Clinch": nautical term **21** 603b.
Clinch County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10; **10** 436a.
—, Fort: see Fort Clinch.
— Haven **34** 80 F10.
— Mountains **34** 83 P2.
— River, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2; **33** 246c.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
Clinchant, General **26** 324b.
Clincher (fig.) **33** 535c.
Clinching **21** 831b.
Clinchport **34** 76 B3.
Cline, H. **13** 623c; **22** 677d.
Cline, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H8.
Clinestown **32** 620d.
Clingman's Dome **34** 78 C3; **2** 201a.
Clinias: father of Aratus **2** 309c.
"Clinias": in Platonic dialogues **19** 206b.
Clinical baptism **3** 351c.
"Clinical Lectures and Essays" **31** 406c.
Clinical thermometer **23** 292d.
Clinker: in building (ill) **4** 467a; in boat building **21** 32d.
"Clinker" horse **12** 186c.
Clinkstone (Phonolite) **10** 234d; **11** 464a.
Clinochlore (Ripidolite) **16** 414a.
Clinoclase **16** 406c.
Clinoid process **1** 824a.
Clinometric **16** 349d.
Clinotarsus **1** 771c.
Clint, G. **21** 444c.
Clint: town **34** 99 A6.
Clinton: family **6** 7d.
Clinton, De Witt **6** 7c; **23** 761d.
—, Geoffrey de **14** 35a.
—, Gen. George **17** 455d; **6** 7c.
—, Henry Fynes **6** 7d; **30** 787a.
—, Sir Henry **23** 744d; **5** 429a; **24** 389b.
—, Henry de **14** 35a.
—, Lord **8** 555b.
Clinton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **6** 7b and **27** 114b; **34** 101 N4; pop. 1900 **29** 545d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **6** 7b and **27** 114c; **34** 67 G3; **30** 571b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Bigstone co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, St Louis co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **27** 114b; **34** 85 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, Hunterdon co., N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, Newark co., N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A3.
—, town, Dutchess co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
Clinton: town, Oneida co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5; prison **31** 212c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 C9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Centre, S. Australia **34** 51 B5.
— Colden, Canada **34** 60 J1; **31** 263b; **30** 408a; **29** 90c.
— Corners, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
—, East: see East Clinton.
— Falls: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Falls: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, Fort: see Fort Clinton.
— Furnace, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
Clinton group: in geology **10** 339d.
Clinton Hollow **34** 70 P8.
— Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
—, North: see North Clinton.
Clinton observatory: see Litchfield observatory.
Clinton Point, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F1.
Clintondale, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G4.
Clintongrove **34** 66 G10.
Clintonite **16** 413c.
Clintonville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
Clintwood **34** 76 C2.
Clinus **12** 681d.
Clio, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Clio: asteroid **2** 807d.
Clio: mollusc **16** 665a.
Clio: muse **17** 74b.
— Station (Mason), Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
Cliona (Boring sponge): sponge **10** 334d; **18** 107c.
Clione: molluscs, sense organs **16** 666a; (fig.) **16** 667b; structure of foot **16** 673c.
Clionidæ: molluscs **30** 796d.
Clippens **20** 395d.
Clipper: nautical: see Ship, Sailing.
— Continental tyre (fig.) **33** 536c.
Clipper Mills **34** 114 D3.
Clippiacum: see Clichy la Garenne.
Clipping **16** 482a.
Clipsham **34** 8 D3.
Clipston: town, England **34** 8 C4.
— and Oxendon Station **34** 8 C4.
Clipstone, England **34** 8 B2.
Cliquot **34** 104 F9.
Clisantheæ **11** 57d.
Clisiocampa neustria **4** 593c.
Clisiophyllum **6** 382c; **10** 348a.
Clissau: see Klissow.
Clissold Park **30** 345 Map; **30** 350a.
Clisson, O. de **9** 548a; attempt on his life **5** 410c; defends St Brieuc **21** 159c; imprisoned **24** 68b; tomb **16** 813b.
Clisson: town, France **34** 17 D5; **34** 3 D5; castle **14** 808c.
Clissow, battle of **5** 420d.
Clistenterata **4** 194c; (fig.) **4** 188c; muscles **4** 192b.
Clisthenes **11** 97c; bema of **3** 3b; Cleomenes opposes **5** 824c; destroys Crisa **11** 98b; ostracism **18** 61d; reform of **17** 526c; reign and policy **22** 32c.
Clitambonitidæ **26** 333d.
"Clitandre" **6** 420a; **9** 658a.
Clitarchus **18** 559d; deposed by Phocion **18** 799c.
Clitellio **33** 881a.
Clitellum of earthworm **2** 69b.
Clitherall **34** 98 B3.
Clitheroe **6** 7d and **27** 114c; **34** 7 C4; pop. 1901 **30** 122d.
Clitias **19** 611d; François vase **25** 575b.
Clito, W. **9** 539b.
—, mother of Euripides **8** 673c.
Clito, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
Clitomachus: philosopher **6** 8a.
Cliton, W. **21** 188b.
Clitor **6** 8b.
Clitoris **5** 791b; of apes **2** 165d.
Clitts **34** 84 F6.
Clitumnus (Clitunno): river, Italy **34** 32 N9; **23** 724c.
Clitus: Illyrian chief **12** 709d.
—, Macedonian **1** 481d; **1** 483d.
Clive: explorer **25** 133b.
Clive, G. **15** 650d.
—, Robert **6** 8b; **6** 10b; **8** 543b; capture of Arcot **2** 478b; retakes Calcutta **4** 657a; Bengal Army **2** 590b; obtains grant of Circars from Mogul **5** 787d; at Falta **11** 512d; military successes **6** 9a; enters parliament **6** 11c; battle of Plassey **2** 702c; **8** 356c; regimental system **25** 653b; relations with Pitt **5** 442b; the Clive Fund **6** 12c; return from India **6** 12c; receives revenue of Parganas **33** 516d; work in India **11** 516c; **19** 800c.
—, surgeon **13** 623c.
Clive: town, England **34** 11 G3; **24** 705b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 G5.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 J2.
— County, Queensland **34** 51 J2.
Clive Fund **6** 12c.
Cliveden **34** 9 E3.
Cliviger **23** 431d.
Clivus Capitolinus, Rome Pl VIII **20** 815; **3** 434c.
Clixby **34** 7 J5.
Cloaca: of amphibia **1** 763a; of mammals **15** 368b; of prototheria **15** 371d.
Cloaca maxima **2** 414d; **8** 637d; **20** 735c; **20** 814b; excavations, 1899-1900 **32** 286a.
Cloacal canals **22** 416a.
Cloak and Sword Drama **4** 660c; **7** 421b.
Cloates, Point **34** 50 A4.
Clöbbergoll **5** 126a.
Clocaenog **34** 11 E2.
Cloch Point **34** 15 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
Cloche Island **34** 61 D1.
"Cloche, La" **31** 206c.
Cloche de Triomphe **3** 538a.
Clocher: at Westminster **3** 538c.
"Cloches de Corneville, Les" **31** 794d.
Clochette: explorer **25** 18c.
Clock **6** 13a; **23** 392b; balance **7** 154a; church and turret (fig. 19) **6** 27c; (ill) **6** 29d; **6** 31a; driving, for telescope **23** 154a; electrical **6** 25d; equation **6** 22b; escapements **6** 17c; going barrel **6** 21d; **6** 25b; hydraulic **5** 826c; **6** 25b; jewels in **6** 18d; King's Cross **6** 29a; Koenig's tuning fork **25** 50a; manufacture **22** 779c; **21** 333a; motor **17** 710b; oil for **6** 33d; pendulum **6** 14b; regulation of **31** 898d; Royal Exchange **6** 28a; spring **6** 24d; striking

6 22c; teeth of wheels 6 32a; Westminster 6 16d; windmill 6 25c.
"Clock, The" 7 176c.
Clock Face: town, England 34 7 B5.
"Clock fast" 7 154c.
Clock house (fig.) 6 13b; fig. 6 23d.
Clock House Station 34 10 N9.
"Clock slow" 7 154c.
"Clockmaker," by Judge Haliburton 11 383b.
Clocksbriggs 34 15 L1.
Clockville 34 70 L5.
Clod burning 1 352a.
— crushers 1 319b.
Clodagh: river, King's county, Ireland 34 16 F5; 14 87a.
— River, county Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 F6.
Clodd, E. 31 185c.
Clode Sound 34 63 K5.
Clodia 5 247d; 5 248c; 16 106d; 20 721a.
—, Lex 26 665a.
Clodiagh: see Clodagh.
Clodion (Claude Michel) 21 563c; group by (ill) 21 563c.
Clodius Albinus 20 776c.
—, P.: tribune 5 771a; 5 248c; 6 749b; 16 323d; 20 765c; Catiline impeached by 5 238b.
—, Professor 10 722d.
Clodoald (Cloud) 21 160b.
Clodock 34 12 G2.
Clodomir 6 37c.
Cloelia 8 635c.
Cloëon 8 457c.
Cloeosiphon 32 637d.
Cloete 32 716d.
Clogan 8 229d; 10 742d.
Clog-dance (Bourée) 27 373d.
Clogg almanac (fig.) 1 590d.
Clogh, Antrim, Ireland 34 16 J2.
—, Kilkenny, Ireland 34 16 G6.
Cloghan 34 16 F5.
Cloghaun 34 16 C5.
Clogheen 34 16 E7.
Clogher, Louth, Ireland 34 16 J4.
—, Tyrone, Ireland 34 16 G3.
— Head 34 16 J4; 15 25a.
Cloghjordan 34 16 E6.
Cloghmanta 14 75a.
Cloghy Bay 34 16 K3.
Clogs 21 830c.
Cloisonné work 8 183c; 13 679a; 28 163a; Japanese 13 591c; 19 635d; 29 729c; 31 67d; in Mycenæan civilization 31 58a; in mosaics 16 850a.
Cloister 6 35b; 2 462c; Italian Gothic 2 435d; in Herod's temple 2 393b.
"Cloister": horse 29 334c.
"Cloister and the Hearth, The": by C. Reade 20 303b.
Cloister schools 21 417b.
"Cloitre, Le": by Verhaeren 26 204c.
Clom: in building 18 482a.
Clonakilty: town, Ireland 34 16 D8.
— Bay, Ireland 34 16 D8.
Clonard 15 669b; 21 474d.
Cloncurry: river, Queensland 34 50 G3.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G4; 25 801 Map; 20 171d; copper site 20 173a; goldfield 32 107a.
Clondalkin 7 496c.
Clondehorka 4 590b.
Clones, Ireland 34 16 G3; 16 718c; 30 806d.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
Clones, South: see South Clones.
Clonet 6 471c.
Clonlea 5 802c.
Clonliffe 27 536d.
Clonmacnoise 14 87d; Popish assembly of 6 600d; sack of 13 252a.
Clonmel, Earl of 23 406a.
Clonmel (Cluain Mealla), Ireland 6 36d and 27 114c; 34 16 F7; 13 216c; 23 405c; 33 347d; stormed by Cromwell 6 601a; supports Henry VII 13 261d.
Clonmellon 34 16 H4.
Clonskeagh 34 16 H9.
Clontarf, Ireland 34 16 J8; 7 497; 7 495c; 27 536d; battle of 5 309a; 7 501c; 13 254b; 15 524c; 17 848d; 21 479d; pop. 27 536d.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, Ontario 34 61 H2.
Cloonaghlin Lake 34 16 B8.
Cloondora 13 216d.
Clooneenbeg 34 16 E4.
Cloonfinlough 6 552b.
Cloontuskert 34 16 E4.
Clootz, J. B. 6 37a.
Clopas (Cleopas) 13 552c.
Clophill 34 8 D5.
Cloppenburg (Kloppenburg) 34 22 G7.
Clopton, Sir Hugh 22 589d; arms of 11 695b.
Clopton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, England 34 8 J5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
Cloquet: anatomist 1 816d; 18 651d; 22 677c.
Cloquet: river 34 98 E3.
—, town 34 98 E3.
— River: town 34 98 E3.
Clos Margeot 24 606c.
— Tavannes 24 606c.
— Vougeot 24 606c; 31 711d.
Closca 24 270b.
Close: cathedral 2 462c.
Close boroughs 18 306c.
Close Cove: see Cross Bay.
Close parish policy 1 409a.
— Roll Act (39 Ed. III 1366) 4 179c.
— rolls 20 311a; 30 205c.
— test: for paraffin 18 239c
— time: for game 10 62a.
Closeburn (Crichope, Crichup Linn) 34 14 J9; 7 526c; 27 547c.
Closed: in heraldry 11 700c.
Closed bundles: botany 25 417b.
Closepet 34 42 F13.
Closer: in building 4 461a; (ill) Pl XX 4 facing p. 460.
Closer Settlement Act, 1897 32 730d.
Closet: in heraldry 11 694d.
Closing of the Drifts: Kruger 33 435c.
Closs 34 78 P4.
Closter, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
Closter Seven 5 74b; 6 706a; Convention of 9 588d; 9 737c.
Closterium 1 508a; 25 267a.
Clostridium 21 402a; (fig.) 21 399a; classification 21 405d; (fig.) 21 402d; starch in 21 401c.
Closure, parliamentary 31 478b; 30 391d.
Clot, A. 6 37b; 7 486a; 7 704a.
—, B. des 22 363d.
Clotaire 6 37c; 17 173c.
Cloth, double (ill) 24 466c; finishing 24 661c; lapping 4 682b; manufacture 14 407c; 14 693d; 23 206a; 24 463b; 24 748a; printing on 4 684a; 27 206b; in wall decoration 17 37d; of South Sea Islands 4 242b; of Tars 23 210c.
— of gold 23 210a.
Clothall 34 9 F2.
Clothes moth (Tinea trapezana) 4 597b; (ill) Pl XXXI 4 598 (fig. 21); 27 634b.
Clothing: British army 2 573c; 2 588c; 25 644d; Carlyle's philosophy of 26 596c; as carrier of contagion 15 658b; hygiene of 12 568d; improvement in 32 682d; Russian army 2 609a.
Clothing: nautical term 21 595a.
Clotho: asteroid 2 807d.
Clotho, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
Clotho arietans: see Puff Adder.
Clothworkers' Company 31 825b.
Clotilda, St 6 37c; 9 529a; 9 624c; 9 723d.
Clotilde, Princess 9 624b; 26 297c; 31 74c.
Clotted cream 6 771a.
Clotting 2 43d.
Clotton 34 11 G2.
Clôtures du chœur: see Rood Screen.
Cloud County 34 105 E2.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
Cloud, Saint: see Clodoald.
Cloud of day: see Cumulus Cloud.
Cloud House 34 80 H2.
"Cloud Messenger" (Meghaduta): by Kalidāsa 24 590d; 13 829b.
Cloud of night: see Stratus Cloud.
Cloud Springs, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H3.
— Thorpe 22 442b.
Cloud-bursts 33 771a; in Lower California 4 696a.
Cloudchief 34 106 E4.
Clouded tiger (Felis macroscelis) 12 741c.
Clouded yellow butterfly (Colias) 4 595c; (ill) Pl XXVII 4 592 (fig. 4).
Cloudesley, William of 23 156c.
Cloudland 34 78 E2.
Clouds 19 247c; 16 138c; 24 435c; aspect from balloon 1 197a; connexion with aurora 3 91c; diurnal variation 16 126d; effect on climate 10 219c; formation 30 697a; forms 16 127a; photography 31 704d; radiation from 16 125d; white colour 14 600c.
"Clouds, The": by Aristophanes 2 508d.
Clouds Peak 34 107 C2.
— Rest 34 115 L6; 33 919a.
Cloudscreek 34 79 E4.
Cloudslee 34 61 B1.
Cloudy Bay, New Guinea 34 48 H3.
— Bay, New Zealand 34 52 E6.
Cloudy swelling 31 559b.
Clouée 11 697a.
Clouet, F. J. 21 444a.
—, J. 30 762c.
—, J. (the younger) 21 444a.
Clough, A. H. 6 37c; 18 348b; 25 767b; 1 732d.
Clough, Miss A. J. 27 670d; 32 618d.
—, R. S. 12 829b.
Clough Junction 34 107 D3.
— Pike 34 91 E9.
Clough and Warren: organ makers 11 483d.
Cloughoughter 5 265a.
Cloughton 34 7 J3.
Clouston: writer 24 556a.
Clout: in archery 2 377d.
—, nail 17 165d.
Cloutierville 34 87 D3.
Clouting: of crops 21 574d.
Clouwet 24 61d.
Cloux 14 461a.
Clova, Scotland 34 14 K6; 16 408c.
—, glen 9 410a.
Clove: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
Clove: of bulb 4 99a.
—, spice: see Cloves.
Clove Branch Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
— of Catterskill 5 242c.
—, North: see North Clove.
— Valley 34 69 P8.
Clove nutmeg (Madagascar nutmeg, Ravensara nut, Ravintsara madagascariensis, Agathophyllum aromaticum) 17 666d; 17 665b; 15 170b.
— pink (Dianthus caryophyllus) 19 107a; 12 251b; 12 254b.
— tree (Caryophyllus aromaticus) 6 38c; in Amboyna 1 661c.
Clove-hitch 21 591a; (fig.) 14 128b.
Clovelly 27 114c; 34 13 C1.
Clovenfords 34 15 L4.
Cloven-way: see Schiste.
Clover, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Clover (Trifolium): plant 1 297b; 1 383d; crimson 1 375c; cultivation of 1 375c; in Flanders 1 413b; red 1 351d.
Clover Bottom, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— Bottom, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— Orchard 34 78 L3.
Cloverbend 34 86 K3.
Cloverdale, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E6.
— Station 34 90 B2.
Cloverfork 34 82 L7.
Cloverhill, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
Cloverland 34 92 B6.
Cloverlick 34 77 G4.
Cloverly Hall 31 123a.
Cloverport 34 82 C5.
Cloves 6 38a; 25 137a; in bitters 14 687b; in Chartreuse 14 687b; in Amboyna 1 661c; in Indian Archipelago 12 817b.
Cloves, oil of 17 749a; 22 168a.
Cloveshoe 8 371a; 6 325b; 14 696a.
Clovio, Giulio 6 38c; 12 708c; 21 442c.
Clovis (Hlodowig, Chlodwig) 9 528d; 9 723d; conquers Alemanni 17 239a; captures Angers 2 29b; captures Angoulême 2 46a; in Carlovingian romance 2 653b; 20 651b; conversion of 10 476c; captures Orleans 17 850c; captures Paris 18 287b; conquers Visigoths 14 287c.
Clovis: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
Clowance 6 428a.
Clowes, F. 27 119b; 25 37c.
—, J. 22 760a.
—, W. 16 192d.
Clown: in Elizabethan drama 9 366c.
Clowne 34 8 B2.
Clowry 34 95 F4.
Cloy 34 15 D4.
Cloyes 34 19 C4.
Cloyne, Ireland 6 38c; 34 16 E8.
—, Ontario 34 61 H3.
Cloz of Trent, Count 22 150a.
Clozel 31 114d; 25 132a.
Cluain Conaire 17 513c.
Cluain mealla: see Clonmel.
Cluais 4 254a.
Club 6 38d; Belgian art 32 446d; Cordeliers 9 602c; mode of election 6 41d; in Greece 6 39a; Jacobins 9 596b; legal position 18 329d; modern 6 41a; publishing 6 42b; in ancient Rome 6 40c; for women 33 872c; for working men: see Workmen.
Club House: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
— House: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
— Monarchique 9 602b.
Clubb 34 104 M10.
Clubbiedean 7 656d.
Clubbing 21 203b.
Club-foot 6 42b; surgical treatment 33 80c.
Club-haul 21 603b; 21 600b.
Clubiona spider 2 298b.
Club-laws in Loo 15 1d.
Clubmen: dispersed by Cromwell 6 599d.
Club-moss (Lycopodium) 4 107b; 9 106a; (ill) 4 160d; 4 141b: see also Lycopodium.
Club-root 1 368a.
Clucas 21 688b.
Cludde 11 705d.
Cluden 7 526b.
Cluese 34 80 G4.
Cluff: Plymouth brother 19 239a.
Cluff: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
Clugia 5 674d.
Clugni (Clugny): see Cluny.
Clulius 12 166a.
Cluj: see Kolozsvar.
Clumber 34 60 L4.
— House 34 8 B2.
— Park 34 8 B2.
Clun: town, England 34 11 F4.
—, Castle of 21 848b.
— Forest, England 34 11 F4; 21 847b.
— Forest sheep (Cluns) 16 789a; 25 194b.
— River, England 34 11 G4; 21 847c.
Clunbury 34 11 G4.
Clunch 4 469c; 9 238b; 9 240c.
Clunes 34 51 E6; 3 108b; gold discovered at 24 218c.
Clunette 34 92 E2.
Clung 34 76 B7.
Clungunford 34 11 G4.
Cluniac order 1 14d; 5 793c; 6 463d; in England 1 15c; 8 554c; 14 844b; in Palestine 25 609b.
Clunie, Scotland 34 14 F5.
— Forest, Scotland 34 15 J1.
Cluns: see Clun Forest Sheep.
Clunton 34 11 G4.
Cluny, Henry of: see Henry the Deacon.
Cluny (Clugni, Clugny): town, France 6 43a; 34 17 K6; abbey 1 14d; 5 794a; 16 708c; 1 15a; Benedictines 16 716a; library 14 513d; normal school 9 513c; school of hymnody 12 584a.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J1.
Cluny Castle, Aberdeenshire, Scotland 34 14 L5; 1 45d.
— Castle, Perthshire, Scotland 18 667d.
— Hills, Scotland 8 130b.
— Museum 6 43b; 18 282a; 31 38d.
Clupea 11 764c; 19 90a; in Arctic Ocean 12 678c; fossil forms 12 668c; stomach 12 655d.
— alba: see Whitebait.
— alosa: see Allis Shad.
— caspia: see Caspian Herring.
— finta: see Twaite Shad.
— harengus: see Herring.
— leachii 11 765a.
— menhaden: see Menhaden.
— neowhii 12 848c.
— pilchardus: see Pilchard.
— sagax 19 90b.
— sapidissima: see Shad, American.
— thrissa 12 665d.
— venenosa 12 665d.
Clupeidæ (Clupeoids) 12 657d; 19 90a; auditory organ 12 653c; in Cretaceous system 29 397c; fry 15 159c; geological distribution 12 668c; growth 12 664b; hybridism 12 664a; Indo-Pacific 12 680d; migrations 12 669a.
Clupeonella 26 611c.
Cluricaune 8 854d.
Cluro 34 113 F2.
Cluses 34 17 M6.
Clusiaceæ 2 693a.
Clusinus 8 636c.
Clusium: see Chiusi.
Clusius (De l'Escluse) 19 594c; 18 4c; 8 172a; 7 321b.
Clusone, Italy 34 31 H3; 34 3 K6.
—, river, Italy 13 435b.
Cluster 34 77 D2.
— pine (Pinus pinaster) 2 316a; 19 104d.
Clutch 15 767d; 23 559c.
Clutching 9 7a.
Clutch-lamp (ill) 28 85c.
Clutha: district, New Zealand 31 227d.
— River, New Zealand 34 52 C9; 17 467a; 31 224b.
Clutterville 34 101 G2.
Clutton 34 12 J4.
Cluttsville 34 84 D1.
Cluver, P. 6 43b; 28 618b.
Cluysenaar, A. 32 446c.
Clwngwyns 10 633c.
Clwyd: river, Wales 34 11 E2; 7 76a; 9 326c; 21 158b.
—, Vale of, Wales 34 11 E2; 9 326b; 32 232d; geological formation 7 76d.
Clwydian Range 34 11 F2; geological formation 7 76d.
Clyattville 34 80 E10.
Clydach, Brecknock 34 12 G2; 4 243b.
—, Glamorgan 34 12 E2.
Clyde, Lord 6 43d; 7 545a; relieves Lucknow 12 810c; 28 229a; at Shahjahanpur 21 735c.
Clyde: county, New South Wales 34 51 G3.
—, river, Canada 34 59 Q2.
—, river, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, river, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
—, river, Scotland 6 43c and 27 114d; 34 15 F3; and lighthouse 34 15 F3; 10 638d; 14 250b; dredging on 7 466c; 27 528d; falls 34 15 H4; improvement works 20 579a; jetties on 10 640c; navigation 10 640d; raised beaches of 10 368a; ship-building on 10 646c; tide in 11 466c; velocity of 10 273c.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 92 G7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, North Island, N. Zealand: see Wairoa.
—, town, South Island, N. Zealand 34 52 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.

Clyde: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
—, Falls of **34** 15 H4.
—, Firth of **34** 15 E4; Roman fortification **8** 265b; fossils of **10** 344d.
— Islands **10** 312c.
— Navigation Trust **10** 646d; **29** 3c; dredging plant of **7** 467a.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— Station, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
Clydebank, Scotland **27** 114d; **34** 15 F3; shipbuilding at **27** 546d.
—, Victoria **34** 51 G7.
Clydepark **34** 107 F4.
Clydesdale: district, Scotland Pl VI **21** 498.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 J6.
— Bank **3** 334a; **3** 336a.
— horses **1** 385b; **25** 190a; **12** 192b; (ill) **25** to face 187.
— Horse Society **25** 195c.
Clydeton **34** 83 F2.
Clydey **34** 12 C2.
Clydonites **16** 669a.
Clydr Mawr **34** 11 D2.
Clyfton, W. de **6** 1b.
Clyman **34** 97 J8.
Clymene: asteroid **2** 807d.
—, nymph **18** 727b.
— amphistoma (fig.) **2** 67c.
Clymenia **10** 341b; **16** 669a.
Clymer: inventor **23** 705b.
Clymer: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
—, North: see North Clymer.
— Station **34** 71 C7.
Clymers **34** 92 D3.
Clyn: writer **13** 260c.
Clynder **34** 15 E2.
Clynderwen **34** 12 B2.
Clyne **22** 727a.
— Castle **34** 12 E3.
Clynnog-fawr **34** 11 B2.
Clypeastridæ **7** 632a.
Clypeastroida **7** 630a.
Clypeus **3** 434d.
Clyro **34** 11 F5.
Clysma **22** 620c.
Clyst **7** 139d.
Clyst Honiton **34** 13 F2.
Clyst Hydon **34** 12 F2.
Clysters: see Enemata.
Clytæmnestra **5** 199c; **6** 44b; and Orestes **17** 827c; marries Agamemnon **1** 273d; in "Eumenides" **2** 481d; Æschylus's conception of **19** 266a.
Clyth **4** 647c.
— Castle **4** 648b.
Clythridæ **13** 150a.
Clytie: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Clytie": bust, by Watts **32** 479c.
Clyve: see Clive.
Clyveland: see Cleveland.
Clywedog **20** 217d; **33** 788.
Clywedog: river **34** 11 D4; **7** 76b; **16** 788d.
Cmetones **19** 285d.
Cneius Fulvius **11** 443d.
Cnemiornis **3** 731d; **10** 778d; **26** 257b.
Cnemis **14** 764b; **18** 801a.
Cnethocampa processionea: see Processional Moth.
Cnicnode **22** 669b.
Cnictrope **22** 669b.
Cnidæ: see Nematocysts.
Cnidian treasury **27** 406a.
Cnidians **14** 682c.
Cnidoblasts **25** 455a.
Cnidoglanis **12** 674d; **12** 677b.
Cnidus **6** 44b; **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **11** 383c; **5** 103a; Aphrodite worship **2** 172d; archæological discoveries **14** 248c; **31** 210a; battle **8** 724d; **11** 103a; **18** 578a; coins **17** 647c; school of medicine **15** 801a; theatre at **23** 223c; tomb (ill) **2** 412d.
Cniht **14** 110d.
Cnobesbury (Burgh) Pl II **8** 271.
Cnossus (Gnossus, Knossus) **6** 44d; **34** 36 D8; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 571a; **2** 185d; coins **17** 632c; **17** 644a; rivalry with Gortyna **10** 787c; ruins of **4** 802b; tomb of Dictys Cretensis **7** 193b.
Cnuca: see Canute.
Cnut: see Canute.
Cöa **34** 20 F4; **19** 536c; **27** 512c; **31** 851c.
Coach **5** 135a; **12** 182b; manufacture **5** 137b; parcels post **31** 859b.
Coachford **34** 16 D8.
Coachmakers: mortality of **30** 175d.
Coachman: artificial fly **25** 447d.
Coachwood (Ceratopetalum) **20** 174a.
Coactor **12** 160b.
Coadjutors: in Society of Jesus **13** 647c.
Coahoma: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
Coahuayana **34** 119 G8.
Coahuayutla **34** 119 H8.
Coahuila (Coahuila de Saragoza): state, Mexico **27** 115a; **34** 119 H4; **30** 726d.
—, town: see Monclova.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
— and Pacific Railway **30** 729d.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9; **4** 698c.
Coahuiltecan **25** 374a.
Coak: in block-making **3** 834d.
Coakley: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Coal **6** 45a and **27** 115a; Africa **6** 58d; analysis **6** 80a; **10** 238b; anthracite **23** 811d; ash **6** 47a; asphaltic **6** 60c; Australia **3** 109b; **6** 59d; **25** 801d; Austria **6** 57c; Barnsley **6** 51b; Belgium **6** 55c; bituminous **6** 45d; black **6** 45a; Brazil **4** 224b; British secondary and tertiary **6** 58a; brown (lignite) **10** 238b; caking **6** 46b; calorific power **6** 80c; **13** 292d; Canadian industry **4** 777a; cannel **11** 464b; China **6** 59b; **5** 633c; **5** 634a; **5** 637c; **5** 639d; coke-making **27** 121d; combustion **9** 809a; **13** 314a; **22** 180b; **22** 180d; composition **2** 106c; **6** 46a; consumption **6** 79c; **22** 519b; continental secondary **6** 55b; contraband **31** 130a; distillation products **7** 262d; **18** 238b; dust **6** 73c; **9** 844d; **27** 119b; England and Wales **6** 49c; **8** 226a; **6** 54d; **6** 77c; Europe **28** 314c; export docks **27** 486d; export duty yield **33** 548d; formation **6** 48c; France **6** 55c; gas-making **10** 89a; in geology **6** 47d; **10** 238b; Germany **6** 56c; **10** 453d; India **6** 58d; **12** 737b; **12** 764c; Ireland **6** 54c; irregular bedding **10** 293b; legislation **6** 78c; in mineralogy **16** 429c; naphtha **10** 100b; Natal **17** 240d; Neb., U.S. **17** 308b; noncaking **6** 46b; N. America **6** 60a; occluded gases **6** 72b; origin **6** 47b; ownership **6** 78b; parrot **11** 464b; physical properties **6** 45b; Prussia **20** 15a; Royal Commission **6** 79c; St Etienne **21** 167c; Scotland **6** 52d; shipping **27** 486d; slack **6** 77d; Spain **6** 58c; S. America **6** 60d; staiths **11** 471b; steam, action of **28** 602b; for steam boilers **22** 500d; **22** 519b; sulphur estimation **6** 80a; tax **9** 182c; top hard **6** 51b; trains **20** 246d; Transvaal **33** 427a; U.K. production **6** 204c; **6** 61a; **6** 79b; **8** 227b; **16** 467c; **33** 553b; U.S. industry **23** 812b; world's production **6** 79a.
— cutting machine (ill) **6** 67b; Pl V **6** 67; **6** 68b; **27** 118b; **30** 764b; methods **6** 66c.
— dust furnace **9** 844d.
— Exchange, London **14** 832b.
— fields: Belgium **3** 523d; Bengal **3** 568d; British **6** 49c; Pl I **6** 45; British Columbia **6** 169d; Chih-li, China **5** 633c; China **6** 59b; Col., U.S. **6** 162c; continental Europe **6** 55b; Derbyshire, Eng. **7** 107c; development **27** 116d; faults (ill) **6** 49b; Fifeshire, Scotland **9** 150c; Forest of Dean **60** 50b; Pl II (fig. 1) **6** 49; Formosa **9** 416a; France **9** 522b; Pl II (fig. 4) **6** 49; Franco-Belgian **6** 55c; Germany **10** 453b; Hoo-nan, China **5** 637c; India **3** 371d; Ireland **2** 142c; **13** 217a; Ky., U.S. **14** 42a; Labuan **14** 178d; Lanarkshire, Scotland **14** 250d; Pl II (fig. 2) **6** 49; Lancs, England **14** 252d; Linlithgowshire, Scotland **14** 669c; Mo., U.S. **16** 525b; Natal **31** 80b; New South Wales **17** 409c; Northumberland, Eng. **17** 566b; Pa., U.S. **18** 501a; Prussia **20** 15a; Queensland **20** 173b; Russia **21** 85c; Shan-se, China **5** 634a; Silesia **22** 53a; Staffordshire, Eng. **22** 442b; Pl II (fig. 3) **6** 49; U.S. **1** 680b; W. Va., U.S. **24** 518b; Yorkshire, Eng. **24** 747a.
Coal measures: British **10** 349b; carboniferous **10** 346a; (fig.) **6** 48d; China **31** 423c; clays in **9** 239a; England **8** 215c; flora of **31** 421c; Ireland **14** 50d; Notts, Eng. **17** 598a; Yorks, Eng. **24** 746c.
— mines: see Coal, Coal Fields, and Coal Mining.
— Mines Regulation Acts: 1872 **6** 78c; **16** 466c; 1862-1887 **30** 95d; **30** 767a; **28** 159a; 1894 **30** 96a; 1896 **30** 767a.
— mining **6** 61c; air crossing Pl IV **6** 64; accidents **6** 79c; bords and banks working Pl III **26** 64; bords and pillar working Pl IV **6** 64; boring **6** 61d; dangers **6** 66b; deep workings, table **27** 117c; dispute **33** 23d; legislation **30** 95d; levels and shafts (ill) **6** 62b; lighting **6** 72a; long wall working **6** 65a; pillar working Pl III (fig. 1) **6** 64; pumping **27** 119d; screening **6** 76c; shaft sinking **27** 116d; submarine **6** 52a; surface arrangements **27** 121b; **6** 75b; **6** 77a; underground conveyance **6** 68c; ventilating furnace Pl IV **6** 64; ventilation **6** 70a; **24** 160d; **27** 118d; washing machine **6** 77c; wedging machines **6** 68c; winding **6** 74a; **27** 120b.
Coal: river, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E2.
—, river, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
— Bank Station **34** 106 L2.
— Bay: see Coles Bay.
— Branch **34** 63 D3.
— Branch Junction **34** 109 G4.
— Center, Erie County, Pa., U.S.: see Greenfield.
— Center: town, Washington County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— City: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
— City: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
— City: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— Creek: stream, Arapshoe County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
— Creek: stream, Gunison County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D5.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K5.
— Creek: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Creek Proprietary Colliery **33** 688b.
— Fire Creek **34** 84 A4.
— Hill: see Coalhill.
— Island **34** 16 H2; **23** 712d.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C2.
— Mountain, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
Coal Owners, Federated: see Federated Coal Owners.
Coal Pit: bank, North Sea **27** 116b.
"Coal Question, The" **29** 746c.
Coal seams: Belgium and S. Wales **6** 54d; and dykes **10** 312d; igneous rock **10** 310c; thickness **6** 49c.
Coal Spur **34** 107 F4.
— Station **34** 116 J9.
Coal strikes: Austria **33** 26c; Belgium **33** 27a; France **33** 25b; Germany **33** 26a; U.S. **33** 31b.
Coal Valley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Coalbluff, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Coalboro' **34** 76 H6.
Coalbrookdale: district **21** 847c; coalfield of **6** 50b; geology **10** 335b; **10** 350a.
—, town **34** 11 H4; **4** 334c; fire-brick production **9** 238c; iron-works **8** 228b.
— Bridge (ill) **4** 334a; **4** 341a.
Coalburg, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
Coalcoman **34** 119 G8.
Coalcreek: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Coaldale: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G6.
—, town, Bedford County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, Schuylkill County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
Coaley **34** 12 J2.
Coalfield: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
Coalfire **34** 84 A4.
Coalfish (Skil) **12** 691d; **20** 170b; bait for **32** 486b.
Coalgate **34** 106 K5.
Coalglen **34** 74 E4.
Coalgrove **34** 91 E7.
Coalharbor **34** 99 C2.
Coalhill (Coal Hill) **34** 86 E4.
Coaling: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
Coaling: of ships **27** 123d; **31** 93a.
Coaling stations **27** 122c; **27** 123c.
Coalinga **34** 115 E6.
Coalition ministries: in England, 1783 **8** 359a; **9** 497b; **19** 138b; in England, 1812 **16** 472c; in England, 1853 **28** 226c; in England, 1886 **28** 242b; in Italy, 1883-1887 **29** 644a.
Coalitions, European: against Napoleon, first **8** 363a; third **8** 363c; **9** 615c; fourth **9** 615d; fifth **9** 616b.
Coalmont **34** 74 F6.
Coalpark **34** 109 H3.
Coalport, England **18** 714a.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Coalrun, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
Coal-shale **4** 282b.
Coalson **34** 88 M8.
Coalston **34** 15 L3.
Coal-tar **23** 57c; aniline from **2** 47d; carbolic acid from **5** 87c; colours **27** 556b; **27** 557a; iron smelting **13** 293c; naphtha from **17** 174d.
Coal-titmouse (Parus ater) **23** 419a; distribution **3** 757c.
Coalton, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, Scotland **9** 152b.
Coaltown, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, Scotland **9** 152b.
— Junction **34** 74 C4.
Coalville, England **34** 8 A3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
Coal-wort **1** 298d.
Coamings: nautical term **21** 603b.
Coamo: river: see Rio Coamo.
Coamo: town **19** 532d; **31** 846b; **34** 118 C5.
Coan: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
Coanwood **34** 6 E4.
Coanza (Kuanza, Quanza) **6** 81a; **34** 56 K13; **34** 56 L13; **1** 254b; **2** 45a; **25** 127c.
Coapim grass (Panicum spectabile) **16** 321b.
Coargo **26** 101 Map.
Coarraze-Nay: see Nay.
Coarse fish **25** 445b.
— metal **6** 348c.
Coary (Coari) **34** 122 E4.
—, river **34** 120 E4.
Coasso **12** 838b.
Coast, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C5.
Coast defence **28** 451b; **31** 94d; artillery for **31** 356b; **31** 363b; batteries **9** 451d; Pls VIII, IX, X **9** 452; fortresses **25** 642d; France **28** 472a; share of navy in **31** 103d; **24** 364d; R.A. organization for **2** 579a; sea-forts (ill) **9** 450a; submarine mines **33** 34a.
Coast, East: residency, Sumatra: see East Coast.
Coast and Geodetic Survey: in U.S. **28** 631d.
— line **28** 622d; **10** 288a; England **8** 216a; Europe **8** 681d; France **9** 505b; Germany **10** 447a; Greece **11** 82b; Ireland **13** 216a; Italy **13** 441a; lights on **14** 628b; North Sea **31** 258b; measurements **28** 623a; Scotland **21** 526c; survey of **17** 262c; **33** 99d; **33** 102b; U.S. **23** 791a.
Coast of Lean: see Lean, Coast of.
Coast live oak (Quercus agrifolia) **23** 810a.
Coast Murring **23** 469b.
Coast Range: mountains, Br. Columbia **34** 60 C2.
— Range: mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6; **4** 697c; **23** 801a; geological structure **4** 700c.
— Range: mountains, S. Australia **34** 50 F3; **20** 171d.
— Range: mountains, Va., U.S. **24** 256c.
— Range: mountains, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
Coastal Plain **30** 567d.
Coasters Harbour Island **34** 68 K5; **31** 164a.
Coastguard **17** 296a; **31** 106d; **33** 886c.
Coasting trade **9** 523b.
Coastland (Maritime Province) **34** 29 H12.
Coat: town **34** 85 E7.
Coat armour **17** 529d; **18** 460b; **11** 683b; **7** 447b.
Coat of arms: see Coat Armour.
— and conduct money: military term **8** 446d.
— of mail **2** 556a.
Coatbridge **6** 81b and **27** 124b; **34** 15 H3; **34** 14 D2; **14** 251c; **30** 121d; pop. **32** 463a.
Coated paper: see Paper, Coated.
Coatepantli **16** 211c.
Coatepec: see Cuautepec.
Coatepeque **34** 120 C5.
Coates **34** 12 K2.
—, Great: see Great Coates.
—, North: see North Coates.
— Mills **34** 63 D3.
Coatesville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Pa., U.S. **27** 124b; **34** 73 L7.
Coati: island **18** 673b.
Coati (Coati-mnudi): mammal **15** 441a.
Coaticook **34** 62 L8.
—, North: see North Coaticook.
Coatit **29** 650c.
Coatl **16** 213b.
Coatolco: town, Mexico: see Santa Maria.
Coatopa **34** 84 A5.
Coats, Capt. **10** 190d; **19** 318b.
—, T. **18** 141b.
—, Sir P. **18** 141b.
Coats: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
— Bend **34** 84 F2.
— Island (South Southampton) **34** 59 N4; **30** 25d.
Coatsburg **34** 93 C5.
Coatsville **34** 103 G3.
Coatti **32** 11b.
Coatue Beach **34** 67 O7.
Coatzacoalcos (Guazacoalcos, Coatzocualo): river **34** 119 M6; **16** 216a; lighthouse **34** 119 M8.
—, town **34** 119 M8.
Cob: horse **12** 190d.
Coba da Serpe **34** 20 D1.
Cobæa scandens **4** 154b.
Cobaji **12** 827a.
Cobalt: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
Cobalt: metallic element **6** 81b; alloys **6** 82b; in analysis **6** 82c; atomic heat **26** 511a; blowpipe estimation **3** 839a; chlorides **5** 534a;

in coloured glass **10** 666a; cyanide **20** 23c; earthy **15** 479c; **16** 404c; magnetic properties **30** 444c; **15** 256b; manufacture **6** 83a; in nickel extraction **17** 488a; ores **6** 83b; **16** 58a; oxides **5** 533d; **6** 82a; pigments **6** 82b; properties **5** 533d; **6** 81d; salts **6** 82a; spectra of **22** 377b.
Cobalt bloom : mineral **6** 81d.
— blue: pigment **6** 82c; composition **19** 87a.
— glass: see Smalts.
— green (Rinman's green) **6** 82c; composition of **19** 88b.
— pyrites: see Linnæite.
— speiss: see Smaltine.
— violet: pigment **31** 772d.
— vitriol: see Bieberite.
Cobalti-cyanide of potassium: see Potassium - cobalti - cyanide.
Cobalticyanides: nature of **5** 535d.
Cobaltine: mineral **6** 81c.
Cobaltite: mineral **16** 390d.
Cobaltspath: mineral **16** 398a.
Coban (San Domingo Cobán) **6** 83b and **27** 124b; **34** 120 E4; **20** 180a; pop. **29** 149d.
Cobang **17** 661c.
Cobar **27** 124b; **34** 50 H6; **34** 51 F3; **26** 801 Map.
Cobargo **34** 50 J7; **34** 51 H6.
Cobb: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3; **10** 436a.
— Island **34** 76 M6.
— Point **34** 75 J6.
Cobbe, Miss F. P. **31** 179c.
Cobbeih **1** 272a.
Cobberas **34** 51 H6.
Cobbett, W. **6** 83b; **1** 362a; "Weekly Register" **17** 419c.
Cobbing: in clover thrashing **1** 383d.
—, ore dressing **16** 463b.
—, waste copper **6** 348c.
Cobbins Brook **34** 9 G2.
Cobbinshaw Reservoir **34** 15 J3; **7** 656d.
Cobble Hill **34** 60 E4.
Cobbler: see Ben Arthur.
Cobbler's-awl: see Avoset.
Cobbold **31** 398b.
Cobbora **34** 50 H6.
Cobbs **34** 85 C7.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
— Creek: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
Cobbville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
Cobden, R. **6** 85a; **8** 366b; **12** 704c; Bright's relations with **26** 382d; at Midhurst **16** 284a; international arbitration **25** 557b; Manchester Athenæum **15** 461b; Morley's biography **30** 835b; Palmerston **28** 228c; statue of **22** 560c.
Cobden, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, New Zealand **34** 52 C6.
—, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, Victoria **34** 51 E7.
Cobden Club **22** 226a.
"Cobden et la Ligue" **19** 385c.
Cobden prints **6** 85c.
Cobden-Sanderson **25** 704b; bookbinding designs (ill) **26** facing 300.
Cobequid Bay **34** 63 F4; **17** 601c; **33** 458c.
— Mountains **17** 601b; **23** 277c.
Coberley (Cubberley) **34** 12 K2.
Cobet, C. G. **27** 124c.
Cobham, Lord (Sir John Oldcastle) **17** 753c; **20** 323a; **11** 660c; burning of **8** 325c; **14** 812a.
Cobham, Kent, England **14** 40a.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
Cobham Camp **25** 702d.
Cobham Lake, New South Wales **34** 50 G6.
Cobija (Puerto Lamar) **6** 89b; **34** 122 C8; **2** 825d; **4** 11a; blockaded **26** 292b; ceded to Chile **26** 292d.
Cobitdina: see Loach.
Cobitina: fishes **12** 657c.
Cobitis: fish **12** 653c; spermatozoon (fig.) **20** 411c.
Cobitis tænia **14** 742a.
Coblentz (Coblenz, Koblenz, Confluentes), Prussia **6** 89c and **27** 124d; **34** 23 M5; **34** 3 H3; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 89 Map; **7** 684a; bridge **4** 339d.
—, Switzerland: see Koblenz.
Coblentz group: in geology **10** 341d.
Coblenzl, Count of **1** 76a.
Cobles **22** 363b.
Cobleskill **34** 70 O6.
Cob-nut **11** 549a; **17** 664b; **28** 531b.
— of Jamaica **17** 664b.
Coboconk **34** 61 G3.
Cobosse **10** 76b.
Cobosseecontee **28** 584d.
Cobourg **27** 125a; **34** 61 G4; **17** 775c.
— (Coburg) Island **34** 59 P1; Pl II **19** 315.
"Cobra": ship **32** 572d; **32** 573b; loss of **32** 573a.
Cobra, Cabeca de: see Cabeca de Cobra.
Cobra di capello (Hooded snake, Spectacle snake, Naja tripudians) **6** 90c; **12** 743b; **27** 147d; head of (ill) **22** 196a.
Cobra monil **22** 198d.
Cobram, Victoria **34** 51 F5.
Cobras, Isla das: see Isla das Cobras.
Cobre: town **34** 117 G4; **6** 680b.
—, Rio: see Rio Cobre.
Cobres (Corbos) **34** 20 E7.
Coburg, Germany **6** 91b and **27** 125a; **34** 23 M13; on travel map **34** 3 K3; **6** 544a; **21** 347c.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, Ontario: see Cobourg.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, Victoria **15** 836b; **34** 51 F6.
— Island see Cobourg Island.
— Peninsula **34** 50 E2.
Coburg: cloth **24** 662b.
Coburn, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
Cobus: see Kob.
"Cobweb": horse **12** 185b.
Cóca: town, Ecuador **34** 122 B4.
— (Cauca): town, Spain **34** 20 H3.
—, Rio: see Rio Coca.
Coca: plant: see Cuca.
Cocagne: river **34** 63 E3.
—, town **34** 63 F3.
— Bay **17** 373c.
Cocaine **31** 660c; alkaloid properties **6** 685a; dentistry **27** 417b.
Cocajo (Coccajo): see Folengo.
Cocal, Gran: see Gran Cocal.
Cocala **17** 305d.
Cocali Point **34** 122 F2.
Cocalito, Punta: see Punta Cocalito.
"Côcalus" **2** 509d.
Cocama **34** 122 C5.
Cocanada **27** 125b; **34** 42 J11; **10** 714d; **29** 15d.
"Cocarde, La" **31** 199b.
Coccaceæ **26** 53d; **21** 405d.
Cocceius (Coch, J.) **6** 91c; **19** 821d; school of **6** 91d; **7** 17d; **7** 127a.
Cocceji, von **9** 738b.
Cocci: form of schizomycete **21** 399d; **21** 402a.
— of fruit **4** 150c.
— sporozoan (fig.) **32** 815c;
Coccidiida **32** 815a.
Coccidium oviforme (fig.) **19** 853c.
— sporozoan (fig.) **32** 815c; **32** 815d.
Coccine **7** 576a.
Coccinella: see Lady-bird.
— ocellata Pl VIII **6** 131 (fig. 23).
— septempunctata **6** 134c.
Coccinellidæ: beetles **6** 134b; **27** 636c.
Coccinite **16** 384d.
Coccium **24** 341b.
Coccogoneæ **25** 264d.
Coccolepis **25** 790d.
Coccolite **10** 228a; **16** 416c.
Coccoloba grandifolia **13** 361d.
— macrophylla: see Ortegon.
Cocconato **34** 31 D4.
Coccosteidæ **29** 398d.
Coccosteus **3** 312b; **10** 341a; **12** 667b; **12** 686c; (fig.) **29** 398d.
Coccoteuthis **6** 740a; **27** 322a.
Coccothraustes: see Hawfinch.
Cocculus indicus: in beer **1** 172c.
Coccus Pl XIII **4**.
—, form of bacteria **21** 402a.
—, wax insect **5** 639a.
— aquaticus: spawn of leech **3** 588d; **14** 405a.
— cacti: see Cochineal Insect.
— ceriferus (wax insect) **5** 639a; **24** 459c.
— citri: insect **17** 812a.
— Hesperidum **3** 172a; **17** 812a.
— ilicis: see Kermes.
— lacca **14** 181d.
— pinicorticis **10** 45d.
— vermilio: see Kermes.
— vitis **24** 238d.
Coccygeal body **25** 403d.
— gland **16** 766b.
Coccyges **18** 38b; **18** 41d.
Coccygiformes (Fuerbringer): birds **26** 255b.
Coccygomorphæ: birds **3** 699d, 700a; **18** 35b; structure of skull **3** 715a; systematic position **18** 46d.
Coccystes glandarius **6** 687b.
Coccyx: of amphibia **1** 752d; human **1** 821d.
Coccyzus **6** 687c; Central America **3** 748c.
Coch, J.: see Cocceius.
Cocha, La: see La Cocha.
—, Lago: see Lago Cocha.
Cochabamba: department **27** 125b; **34** 122 D7; **1** 713a; **4** 10c; **26** 290a.
—, town **6** 91d; **34** 122 D7; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346c; **26** 290b; **27** 125c.
Cochamo **25** 426a.
Coche, Prof. **23** 521b.
Coche: Patagonian god **5** 619c.
Coche: island **34** 122 E1.
Cochebas: see Bar-Cochebas.
Cocheco **7** 381b; **27** 513b; **32** 267a.
Cochecton **34** 69 M8.
— Center **34** 69 N8.
Cochee: river **34** 66 K9.
Cochem **16** 455b.
Cocherel **34** 19 C2.
Cochesett **34** 67 K4.
Cochetopa: town **34** 109 E6.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 E6.
— Dome: mountain **34** 109 E6.
— Hills **34** 109 E6.
— Pass **34** 109 E6.
Cochichewick **2** 19a.
Cochico, Mount **25** 426c.
Cochimba **34** 122 F7.
Cochimi **12** 827b; **1** 687b.
Cochin: state, India **6** 91d; **34** 42 F14; **6** 92a; **7** 19c; **15** 184b; area and pop. **30** 419b.
—, town, India **6** 92c; **34** 42 F15; **10** 58b; **15** 312c; **27** 125c; **30** 478d; harbour **15** 312b; **15** 184c; temperature **12** 739b.
Cochin-China, Asia **6** 92d and **27** 125d; **34** 43 G10; **27** 126a; **2** 685a; **9** 228c; **9** 526b; **19** 811b; climate **6** 94b; history **6** 96d; **4** 624d; **9** 625b; map of **6** 93a; people **6** 95b; **2** 697b; physical features **6** 92d; press of **31** 205b; shipping **29** 437a.
Cochin-China fowls **1** 401b; **19** 645a; **31** 876b.
Cochineal: dye **6** 97c; **27** 560d; calico-printing **4** 689b; Canary Islands **4** 797a; dyeing **7** 574b; **7** 575c; introduction **27** 555d; red ink **13** 80c.
— (Coccus cacti): insect **4** 626c; **6** 97c; **22** 300d; **27** 560d.
Cochinealin . in cochineal **6** 97d.
Cochinos **4** 627c.
—, Los: see Los Cochinos.
Cochise County **34** 110 F7.
Cochita **12** 828b.
Cochitimi **12** 827a.
Cochituate Lake **34** 67 J3; **4** 75c; **17** 243a.
Cochlæus **1** 479a; **20** 328b.
Cochlea: of the ear **1** 893d; (ill) **1** 894a; **31** 751b.
Cochlear æstivation **4** 131a.
Cochlearia armoracia: see Horse Radish.
Cochliodus: fossil fish **10** 348a; **12** 667d; **12** 685d.
Cochliopodium pellucidum (fig.) **19** 842b.
Cochloceras **16** 669a.
Cochomen **2** 385a.
Cochon, Mont: see Mont Cochon.
Cochran: agriculturist **1** 387d.
Cochran, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E4.
— Mills **34** 74 D5.
Cochrane, J. **5** 601d.
—, T.: see Dundonald, 10th Earl of.
—, R. **21** 495b.
Cochrane, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
Cochranton, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
Cochranville **34** 73 L7.
Cochull **13** 257b.
Coch-y-bondhu **25** 447d.
Cocibolca: see Nicaragua Lake.
Cocinas: tribe **6** 156a.
"Cocinero de su Majestad, El" **32** 764b.
Cock: auctioneer **25** 683c.
—, C. de **32** 446b.
—, E. **27** 126c.
—, J. **6** 441a; **9** 342c; **10** 844c.
—, X. de **32** 446b.
Cock: in heraldry **11** 701b; sacred to Proserpine **19** 824c.
Cock of Arran: point **34** 14 F8.
— of Arran: mountain **34** 15 D3.
—, Fosters **34** 10 K1.
"Cock Lane": by A. Lang **32** 54a.
Cock Lane Ghost **13** 725d.
Cock, Lough **34** 16 J9.
— Rocks **34** 120 N5.
Cockade City: see Petersburg, Va., U.S.
Cockaigne family: arms of **11** 701b.
Cock-a-leekie **14** 409d.
Cockamaroo (Russian bagatelle) **3** 230c.
Cockatoo Island **22** 808d; **22** 806; **33** 135.
-, town **34** 50 H5.
Cockatoo (Cacatuidæ, Cacatua) **6** 98a; **18** 323a; powder-down patches **3** 727d.
— grass (Panicum sèmialatum) **32** 108d.
Cockatrice **6** 98b; **3** 421a; in heraldry **11** 702a.
Cockbead (fig. 45) **4** 487c.
Cock-bill **2** 7c; **21** 603b.
Cockburn, Captain Adam **6** 99a.
—, Alexander: father of Sir A. Cockburn **27** 127a.
—, Alexander: of Ormiston **14** 130b; **4** 219b.
—, Alexander de **27** 126d.
—, Sir Alexander James, Lord Chief Justice **27** 126d; in "Alabama" case **2** 313c; **25** 561c; **28** 366d; on Bills of Exchange **26** 247b; on civil capacity of lunatics **29** 492d; defines company promoter **27** 176b.
—, Alison **6** 98c.
—, Archibald **27** 126d.
—, Sir G. **6** 99a; **24** 581a.
—, Henry Dundas, Lord **6** 99b; **14** 35b; **15** 128b; Dugald Stewart's influence on **22** 547a.
—, J. **21** 542d.
—, Sir J. **3** 599d.
—, Patrick: of Ormiston **6** 98d.
—, Petrus de **27** 126d.
—, Sir W. **27** 126d.
—, Sir W.: dean of York **27** 127a.
Cockburn: river **3** 104c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 D4.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Island, Arctic Canada **34** 59 N2; Pl II **19** 315.
— Island (Little Manitoulin), Ontario **34** 61 B2; **31** 330d.
— Island, Pacific Ocean: see Fangataufa.
— Law **3** 613c.
— Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 D3.
— Range **34** 115 D3.
Cockburnspath **34** 15 M3; **3** 612d.
Cockchafer (Melolontha vulgaris) **6** 131d; **24** 536c; Pl VII **6** 127 (figs. 23, 24, and 28).
"Cockchafer": ship **32** 570d.
Cocke County **34** 83 P3.
Cocked hat **11** 518b.
Cockenzie **34** 15 L3; lighthouse, ibid.
Cocker, E. **6** 99b; **2** 527a.
Cocker River **34** 6 C5.
Cockeram, M. **19** 238a.
Cockerell, C. R. **6** 99c; **14** 714a; **25** 708d; excavations of **18** 735b; **1** 181a; **2** 345b; Taylor Buildings, Oxford **18** 96b.
—, D. **26** 300c.
—, T. **7** 699a.
Cockerham **34** 7 B4.
Cockerill, J. **21** 674b.
Cockerington, North: see North Cockerington.
Cockermouth **6** 99d and **27** 128d; **34** 6 B5; pop. **6** 996b; **27** 314b.
— Castle **6** 688b.
Cockersand Abbey **14** 254c.
Cockerton Case, the: 1901 **28** 211a; **33** 208b.
Cockeysville **34** 75 J2.
Cock-feather: of arrow: see Guide feather.
Cockfield, Durham, England **34** 6 G5.
—, Suffolk, Eng. **34** 8 H5.
Cocking, R. **1** 194a; parachute of **1** 201b.
Cocking: town **34** 9 D5.
Cocking cam **11** 286d.
Cockington **34** 13 F3.
Cockle (Cardium) **6** 100a; eyes **16** 693c; foot **16** 684d; **16** 688a; fossil **10** 353b; hermaphroditism **30** 798b; shells **25** 547a.
Cockle Lightship **34** 8 L4.
Cockleroy **14** 669b.
Cockley Cley **34** 8 G4.
Cockney speech **31** 674c.
Cock-of-the-rock (Rupicola) **15** 455b.
Cock-of-the-wood: see Capercally.
Cockrell **34** 84 A2.
Cockroach (Blattidæ) **6** 100b; fossil forms **29** 498b; wings **29** 502d.
Cockrum **34** 85 E1.
Cocks: arms of **11** 699d.
Cocks: in water pipes **12** 487d.
—, measuring **12** 476d.
Cocks Comb: mountain, Germ. S.W. Africa **34** 57 A1.
"Cocks v. Purday" **6** 362c.
Cockscomb: plant **1** 653a; inflorescence **4** 121b.
Cockscomb Mountain: Guatemala **11** 238d.
Cockscomb Mountains: Br. Honduras **34** 120 G3; **12** 133a; **29** 318a.
— pyrites **16** 390c.
Cockshutt **34** 11 G3.
Cockshutts **24** 651a.
Cock's-nest **24** 688c.
Cockspur Island **34** 80 J1.
Cock-tails (Brachelytra) **6** 131a.
Coclé **18** 209a.
Cocles, Horatius **6** 100d.
Coclogenys **15** 420d.
Coclois **34** 19 J4.
Coco: town **34** 119 K6.
— Island: in Bay of Bengal **34** 43 A7.
— Island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L6.
Coco de mer **18** 191a; **21** 726a.
Coco, Punta: see Punta Coco.
—, Rio: see Rio Coco.
Cocoa: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
Cocoa (Cacao) **6** 100d; adulteration of **1** 169d; advertising of **25** 95d; African exportation **25** 137a; extract of **6** 102c; manufacture **6** 102b; in Venezuela **24** 140a.
Cocoa Bay **34** 118 K3.
Cocoa beans **6** 101a.
— butter **6** 102a; **17** 744c.
Cocoa Island (Guam) **34** 52 N3.
Cocoa tree (Theobroma cacao) **6** 100d; in Venezuela **24** 140c; **5** 680c.
Cocoa-nut **6** 103a; **17** 664b; fruit **18** 190d; fruit development **4** 148c; milk **4** 155b.
— cake: cattle food **25** 205a; **25** 204a.
— fibre **9** 132b; **12** 232c.
— oil **11** 338b; **17** 744c; **18** 191a.
— palm (Cocos nucifera) **6** 103a; arrack made from **2** 628c; in Ceylon **5** 363b;

5 369c; in India 12 740d; 12 748c; in religious rites 17 377a.
Cocoanutgrove 34 81 Q11.
Cocoa-stearin 6 103d.
Cocolalla 34 108 C1.
Cocolamus 34 73 H5.
Cocoli 11 238d.
Cocomaricopa 12 827b.
Cocomas 18 677a.
Coconada: see Cocanada.
Coconadas 12 750a.
Coconino: county 34 110 C3.
— Forest 25 629a; 34 110 C2.
Coconucan: tribe 25 374b.
Coconuco 19 481c.
Cocoon: in bee-hives 3 491d; of coleoptera 6 128b; of leech 2 70a; 14 402d; of Lepidoptera 4 593c; of silkworms 4 596c; 22 58c.
"Cocoon, The" 30 47a.
Cocopa (Cucapa): tribe 12 827b.
Cocos 2 693d.
Cocos butyracea: see Coyol Palm.
Cocos Island, Central America 34 1 N9.
— Islands, Indian Ocean see Keeling Islands.
Cocos nucifera: see Cocoa-nut palm.
Cocosai 34 44 F4.
Cocquets 4 63d.
Cocquos (Cocx), G.. see Coques.
Cocuage 7 423d.
Cocui: mountains: see Sierra Nevada de Cocui.
Cocula 29 662d; 34 119 G7.
Cocx: see Coques.
Cocytinus 1 771d.
Cocytus (Vouvos): river in Greece 6 103d; 1 447a; Pl I 2 80.
—, river in Hades 13 503b; 22 614c.
Cod (Morrhua vulgaris) 6 103d; 9 244d; 12 660a; bait of 16 10d; curing of 9 262b; killing for market 9 256d; organs of touch 23 478d; production of eggs 7 697a; 31 779b.
Cod, Cape 34 67 N4.
— fisheries: Canadian 9 266d; Newfoundland 31 143a; North Sea 9 255d; Norwegian 9 267d; Scotch 9 262c.
Cod, Harbor le: see Harbour le Cod.
Cod liver oil 6 104b; 10 697d; 17 744b.
Coda 28 441d.
Coda Cavallo, Punta: see Punta Coda Cavallo.
Codajaz 25 350d.
Codamia 17 792d.
Codamine 5 576c.
Codazzi 6 155d; 10 195a.
Codbeck 23 306d.
Coddenham 34 6 J5.
Coddington, W. 17 407a.
Coddington: town 34 8 C2.
— Cove 34 68 K5.
Coddington lens 16 260a.
Coddington Point 34 68 K5.
Code 6 104d.
— Civil des Français: see Code Napoléon.
—, Danish 27 480d.
—, English 32 632b; educational 27 662b; military 16 297c.
—, French: see Code Napoléon.
—, Indian 6 106d; 7 515a; criminal 27 287c.
—, Italian 6 105a.
—, Justinian: see Justinian Code.
— Napoléon 6 105b; 9 614c; 17 205c; 19 526d; in Holland 29 302c; in Prussia 20 18d; in S. Africa 32 725d; on copyrights 6 364d; of criminal procedure 28 331d; on divorce 27 481a; on entail 8 453b; on marriage 15 568b; penal 27 288b.
Code Noir: French laws regulating slavery 22 140b.
"Code of Nomenclature" 33 396d.
Code, Prussian 6 105d, 27 480c.
—, Roman 6 104d; 20 710b.
—, Theodosian: see Theodosian Code.
— of law: in U.S. 30 166b.
— of war: in U.S. 14 564d.
Codeia 7 148d; 17 792d.
Codeine 5 576c; 31 660b.
Codell 34 105 C2.
Coden 34 84 A10.
Codeno, Monte: see Monte Codeno.
Codera, Cape 5 81b; 24 139b; 34 122 D1.
Codeso (Adenocarpus frankeniodes) 4 798d.
Codetta 28 441d.
Codex: in Roman law 20 700a; meaning of 4 38b; 18 144d.
Codex A. (Alexandrinus) 1 496c; 2 196a; 3 646c; 7 384b; 18 147b; Clementine epistle 2 184b; date 18 147b; 18 163c.
— Aleph: see Codex Sinaiticus.
— Amiatinus 18 164a.
— Argenteus 3 647b; 10 852c; 14 532c; 18 148a; discovery of 33 821c; Ihre edits 22 756b.
— Augiensis 18 148d.
— Aureus: of Stockholm 14 532c; of Treves 23 553b.
— Bembinus 18 152c.
— Bezæ (Claromontanus) 27 129a; 3 646c; 18 148a; 25 58a; 26 238d; at Cambridge 14 520b; interpolations 1 123a.
— Bobbiensis 10 812c.
— Brixianus 10 812b.
— Claromontanus: see Codex Bezæ.
— Constitutionum 13 793b.
— Corbeiensis 10 812b.
— Diplomaticus Cavensis 5 259b.
— Diplomaticus Hungariæ 9 65a.
— Ephræmi 3 646c; 18 147c; 18 162c; 23 409b.
— Exoniensis 1 612d.
— Friderico-Augustanus: see Codex Sinaiticus.
— Gregorianus 13 792d; 6 105a.
— Hermogenianus 6 105a; 13 793a.
— Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani 10 586c.
— Juris Gentium Diplomaticus 21 119a.
— Laudianus 3 646c; 14 342a; 18 148a.
— Legum Longobardorum 5 259c; 14 530d.
— Marcianus 18 148c.
— Ostromir 21 103c.
— Palatinus 2 104b; 18 152b.
— Parisinus 7 74b.
— Repetitae Praelectionis 13 794b.
— Romanus 18 152b; miniatures of 16 437c.
— Rossanensis 18 144b; 20 855b.
— Sangallensis 18 149a.
— Sinaiticus 3 646c; 9 46a; 14 533b; 23 409c; epistle of Barnabas 2 197d; Pastor of Hermes 2 184b.
— Suprasliensis 22 149d.
— Theodosianus: see Theodosian Code.
— Utinensis 4 262d.
— Vaticanus 3 646c; 9 46a; 18 147b.
— Venetus 12 115c.
— Vercellensis 10 812c; 24 163d.
— Veronensis 10 812c.
Codfish Island 34 52 B10.
Codford, St. Mary 34 13 K1; 34 12 K4.
Codiaceæ 24 126b; 25 408c; 25 266c.
Codicanal: see Kodaikanal.
Codice Atlantico 14 462c; 30 750c.
Codicil: in Roman law 20 707b; 24 570c.
Codicote 34 9 F2.
Codification: of law 6 106d; 28 253c; 30 159b; of Roman law 20 712c.
Codifying Bill, 1891 32 381d.
Codigoro 34 31 M5.
Codilla 9 296a.
Codington 34 100 G2.
Codium 25 272b.
Codling Lightship 34 16 K5.
Codling moth, Carpocapsa pomonella 27 634b.
Codlins: apples 2 212a.
Codnington 34 51 K2.
Codnor Park 34 8 B2.
Codogno 6 107a; 34 31 G4.
Codolada 22 363b.
Codomannus: see Darius.
Codon 3 537a.
Codonaster 7 639a.
Codonella campanella 19 861c.
Codonoecina: family of Protozoa, character of 19 856b.
Codorus 34 73 J7.
— Creek: river 24 752a.
Codosiga umbellata 19 858d.
Codrington, Admiral 6 107a; 33 748a.
—, Colonel 3 362b; 14 519d.
—, explorer 25 132b.
Codrington: town 34 118 H6.
— College 23 854a; 34 118 E12; re-established 26 145a.
— Library 18 96b.
Codroipo 34 31 O3.
Codroy 17 385a; 31 142d.
Codru Gebirge 34 28 O5.
Codrus 6 107b; 2 476a.
Cods: faction 12 72d.
Codsall 34 11 J4.
Codure, J. 13 652d.
Cody, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
—, Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
Coe: architect 7 535b.
Coe: stream, Argyllshire 2 499b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
— College 26 626c.
— Hill: town 34 61 H3.
— Mills 34 81 G2.
Coeburn 34 76 C2.
Cœd Ewloe 9 327d.
Coedana 34 11 B2.
Coediche 9 21b.
Co-efficient: in algebra 1 519b; of equations 1 545b; indeterminate 7 121a; Laplace's system 14 303c; in Bridges (table) 4 289a; of elasticity 6 311d; of restitution 15 720a.
— propulsion of ships 32 585a.
Coehill Burn 34 15 H1.
Coehorn, Baron van 6 107c; 2 623d; 9 441d; fortification, system of Pl VI 9 447; 9 462a.
Coel: see Aligarh.
Cœla: pass 23 299a; 8 648a.
Coelacanthidae 12 687b.
Cœlacanthus 10 350a; 12 667d; 12 687c.
Cœlebogyne ilicifolia 20 423b.
Coelbren Junction (Capel Coelbren) 34 12 F2.
"Coelebs" 24 544b.
"Cœlebs in Search of a Wife" 16 814c.
Coelemeta 29 396c.
Coelentera (Diploblastica) 6 107d and 27 130c; 24 811b; embryology 20 419a; 20 408d; researches on 29 369c; 23 478c.
Coelenterata: (ill) 12 7a; 18 259b; history of term 19 429a; 20 212b; nervous system 31 793b; 25 454b.
Coelestine: mineral: see Celestine.
Coelestinus: pope: see Celestine.
"Coelestis" 2 735c.
"Coelestis urbs Jerusalem" 12 584d.
Coelestius: see Celestius.
Coele-Syria (Beká Bukáa) 11 754c; 14 394d; 22 822d; 23 654b; coins 17 649d.
Coelho, E. 19 555c; 19 555b.
—, F. A.: Portuguese writer 19 558c.
—, J. G. G. (Julio Diniz) 19 558a.
—, N. 10 181b; 24 192d.
—, P. 5 202c.
—, S. T. 19 556c.
Coelho, Rio: see Rio Coelho.
Coeliac axis 1 903a.
Coelian Mount (Coelimontana) Pl VII 20 811; 20 828b; 20 832b.
Coelioxys 12 573b.
Coelleda 34 104 G8.
Coelléira, Isla (Conjera) 34 20 E1.
Coello, A. S. 6 108d; 21 443d.
—, C. 21 443d; 8 541b.
Coello, D. Fr. 22 304c.
—, I. 6 108d.
Coeln, New: see Lake Station, Wis., U.S.
Cœloblastæ 3 693d.
Cœlocormidæ 23 617c.
Cœlocormus huxleyi 23 617c.
Cœlodendrum gracillimum (ill) 19 851b.
Cœlodon escrivanensis 15 385a.
Cœlodus 12 668b.
Cœlogenys paca: see Tepescuinte.
Cœlogorgidæ 25 456d.
Cœlolepidæ 29 395a.
Cœlom 27 617c; 28 145a; in Brachiopoda 26 330c; embryology 16 633b; of mollusca 16 636a.
Cœlomata (Triploblastica) 24 811b; 16 633b; Huxley's researches 29 369c.
Cœlomoducts (Gonocoels) 25 691b.
Cœlomonadina 19 857b.
Coelomostomes of Polych'aeta 33 882c.
Cœloplana 27 301c.
Cœlopleurus 7 630b.
Cœloria 25 462a.
Cœlosaurus 20 443d.
Cœlosmilia 6 380a; 10 358b.
Cœlostat, the 33 239c.
Cœluria 20 443d.
Cœlurus 20 443d.
Coemeterium ad catacumbas 5 206b.
Cœmeterium Ostrianum 26 615d.
Coemptio 3 855d; 20 677b; in manum 15 565d.
Coen, J. P. 3 432c; 6 108d.
Coen River, South 34 50 G2.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G2.
Cœnaculum (David's Tomb) 34 39 B3.
Coenasthesis 32 69c.
Cœnenchyma: of anthozoa 1 131a; 6 373c; 25 456b; 6 375d; 25 460b.
Cœnina 14 344b.
Cœnites 10 335c.
Cœnobia: of Egypt 1 10d; early Irish 13 248d.
Cœnobita 30 480b.
Coenobites 6 109a.
Cœnobium: in botany 24 125d.
Coenocyte of green Algae 25 265d.
Cœnœcium 19 431a.
Cœnogonium 14 556c; thallus of 14 553c.
Cœnomorphæ 18 38c.
Cœnopolis Pl VI 20 776.
Cœnopsammia 6 380c.
Cœnosarc 1 130b; 6 369c; 25 460b.
Cœnosteum 12 563c.
Cœnothecalia 25 457a.
Coenred 17 570b.
Cœnurus 23 52d.
Coercion 23 500c; by husband 24 641d; in U.S. 30 105d; in strikes 33 202.
— Act, 1881 28 241b; 28 446a; 29 562a; 31 485c.
— Bill, 1846 28 222a.
Coercive force 28 115d; 30 430d.
Coeruleïn 27 562b.
Cœruleolactin 16 405d.
Coes 14 474c.
Coesfield 34 88 K4
Coesse 34 92 F2.
Cœsyra 19 131a.
Coetivy Island 34 53 L5.
Coetlogon, D. de 8 197a.
Cœur, J. 6 109a; 5 411b; 20 588c; house of 9 551c.
Coeur: town 34 114 B1.
— d'Alène: mountain 23 797b; 34 107 A2.
— d'Alène: river 34 108 C2.
— d'Alène: town 34 108 C2.
— d'Alène: tribe 12 698c.
— d'Alène, Ind. Res. 34 108 C2; 29 400b.
— d'Alène, Lake 24 386b; 34 108 C2.
Coeur de Lion: see Richard I.
Cœus: in mythology 17 155a; 23 410d.
Cœuvres, Marquis de 20 348a.
Cœuvres-et-Valsery (Cœuvres) 34 19 G2.
Coevorden 10 23c.
Co-existence: Cuvier on 10 174c; Hume on 12 353b.
Coeymans 34 70 P7.
— Hollow 34 70 O7.
Cofanes 7 646a.
Coffea Arabica: see Coffee.
Coffee: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
Coffee 6 110a; adulteration of 1 169a; 5 615a; 6 114b; 10 696a; 25 91b; African 25 137a; alkaloid of 5 576c; Arabian 2 237d; Brazilian 4 227a; constituents of 8 112d; Ceylon 5 369a; 26 645d; 6 450b; Cuban 6 681a; disease of 6 112c; duty on 9 180b; Guatemalan 29 150c; Hawaiian 29 241a; Indian 12 750b; 12 759a; 29 422a; 13 550a; Javan 13 604a; 29 737b; 30 489a; leaf disease 6 112c; Manado 5 289d; Mexican 16 217c; Napier's apparatus 6 113d; Peruvian 31 633a; Philippine 18 751b; plant (coffea arabica) 6 110a.
Coffee Bug (Lecanium coffeae) 6 112c.
Coffee County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8; 10 436a.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
— Creek 34 114 C1.
Coffee houses 6 110d; 25 95c.
Coffee Landing 34 83 E4.
— Mount 32 415b.
— Pot Springs 34 111 G2.
Coffee rat: see Golunda rat.
— tree, Kentucky: see Kentucky coffee tree.
Coffee-leaf-disease (Hemileia rastatrix) 6 112c; 18 267a.
Coffeen 34 94 G7.
Coffeeville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Coffer 2 462c.
Coffer-dam 6 114c; 4 647a; in bridge-building 4 325d; for dock wall 27 487b; in marine engineering 6 114b.
Coffer-fish (Ostracion) 12 651d; 12 666a; 12 694c.
Coffey 34 105 G3.
Coffey still 7 265d.
Coffeyburg 34 103 E4.
Coffeyville 34 105 G4.
Coffin, C. 12 584d.
Coffin 1 776c; 9 824c; clay 19 605c; 19 611b.
Coffin Bay 22 283d; 34 51 A5.
— Island, Canada 34 63 H2.
— Island, Madagascar 34 56 R14.
— Islands, Japan: see Bailey Islands.
Coffin joint 12 177d.
Coffin ships 31 799b.
Coffinhal 20 605a
Coffinshaw Reservoir 34 14 F2.
Coffins Mills 34 70 M3.
Coffman, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J2.
Coff's Harbour 34 51 K3.
Cofrentes (Confluentes) 24 33c; 34 20 L5.
Cog: in mechanics 15 757b.
"Cog": ship 17 280d.
Cog Burn 34 15 H4.
Cogalnika 3 616a.
Cogamus (Kuzu Chai) 25 718c.
Cogan: family 13 258d; 13 260c.
Cogan, M. de 6 404c.
Cogan House 34 73 H4.
— Station 34 73 H4.
Cogdell 34 78 N4.
Coger Station 34 77 E3.
Coggan 34 51 J4.
Coggeshall, J. 11 161a.
Coggeshall 34 9 J2; 8 553b; abbey 8 554c; Roman remains 8 554b.
— Ledge 34 68 L6.
Coggia's comet 2 815d; ill 2 816a; 6 188b.
Cogging: in carpentry 4 481a; Pl XXIV 4 480.
Coggon 34 101 K3.
Coggs 18 94c.
Coghlan, M. 33 54d.
Cogidubnus 5 614a.
"Cogitata Metaphysica" 22 402a.
"Cogitata et Visa" 3 210d.
"Cogito ergo sum" 5 142d.
Cogley Station 34 77 F1.
Cognac (Condate): arrondissement and town 6 116c and 27 131d; 34 18 E7; 34 3 D6; 5 400c.
Cognac brandy 4 216b.
Cognates: in Hindu law 29 281d; 30 471c; in Roman law 20 673d.
Cogni: see Konia.
Cognition: in philosophy 20 40a; 9 137c; Hamilton 11 417b; Hume 12 352a; Kant 14 795a; Schleiermacher 21 412a; 14 797b; Xenocrates 24 719a.
—, writ of 24 697b; 29 494b.
Cognitza 13 565d.
Cognizance: badge 11 709d.
Cogoleto 34 31 E6.
Cogolin 34 18 H12.
Cogollos 34 20 J2.
Cogolludo 34 20 J4.
Cogolo 34 29 B11.
Cogominho, F. F. 19 555c.
Cogon River 34 54 C8; 29 155d.
Cogrediency 29 140b.
Cogswell, Dr 3 652a; 14 541a; daughter 7 11b.
Cogswell, J. G. 2 737c.
Cogswell, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.

Cogswell, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
Cohait **28** 277d.
Cohanim **13** 685b.
Cohansey, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
— Creek: stream, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C8; **26** 381c.
Cohasset, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4; **15** 612a.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
—, North: see North Cohasset.
Cohay (Oakohay) Creek stream **34** 85 E6.
Coh̃é du Lamentin **34** 118 E8.
Coheleth **7** 624a.
Cohen: attempts Bismarck's life **26** 266c.
—, J. **30** 818a.
—, L. B. **30** 818a.
—, M. **18** 182d.
Coherer: in telegraphy **29** 347c; forms of **28** 58b; Hertz's **33** 229d; Marconi's **33** 230a.
Cohesion **1** 153a; botany **4** 129b; **25** 440a; **4** 136b; capillarity **5** 56a; limits **6** 312a; liquid gases **30** 289b; molecular **11** 675d.
Coheva **34** 73 K6.
Cohit: see Eko.
Cohn, F. **27** 132a; bacilli **9** 836a; bacteria **3** 680b; classification of cryptogams **3** 694d; on schizomycetes **26** 51a; **21** 399c.
Cohn, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Cohnheim, Prof. **18** 361c; **18** 367d.
Cohoctah **34** 96 N12.
Cohocton **34** 71 H6.
—, North: see North Cohocton.
Cohoe **26** 391a.
Cohoes **6** 116d and **27** 132d; **34** 70 P6.
— Fall **6** 116d.
Cohoon Station **34** 91 B6.
Cohort **34** 84 C4.
—, Roman **2** 562d; **19** 653a.
Cohuna **34** 51 F5.
Cohutta Mountains **10** 435d; **34** 80 B2.
— Springs **34** 80 B2.
Coiba Island **34** 122 A2.
Coif: order **30** 206a; of judges **6** 476d.
Coiffure: see Costume.
Coifi **7** 691d.
Coigach **34** 14 F3.
Coignet, M. **17** 253d.
Coignet, M. F. **6** 243c.
Coila: district: see Kyle.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
Coile: inlet: see Coy.
— Valley **31** 499b.
Coilia **12** 680d.
Coilin Droighteach **21** 477a.
Coillard: missionary **28** 630d.
Coils: magnetic fields **30** 438d.
Coil-system (ill): ordnance **11** 288c.
Coimbatore **6** 116d and **27** 132d; **34** 42 F14; acquisition **15** 187d; area and population **30** 419a; tobacco **12** 750a.
Coimbra (Æminium Conembrica): district and town, Portugal **6** 117b and **27** 133a; **34** 20 D4; historical maps Pl VII **22** 304; **3** 510a; **19** 537a; **31** 852a; Jesuit college **13** 653b; meteorology **16** 120a; observatory **17** 713d; university **23** 839c; **23** 851a; **31** 852d; **4** 412d.
—, Brazil: see Nova Coimbra.
Coin, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, Spain **6** 117d; **34** 20 H8.
— Ceallach (Kilhwch) **5** 322c.
Coin de Mire **15** 639 Map.
"Coin de Village, Un" **26** 203d.
Coinage: Acts **6** 588c; 1666 **22** 73c; 1870 **10** 751c; **16** 727b; Ashdodites **21** 645d; Asia Minor **21** 647c; Drogheda's right of **7** 471b; gold **10** 751a; gold and silver **4** 518b; Greek and Roman **4** 367d; Greek, in India **18** 591b; individual's right **22** 73c; Nabatæan **21** 648a; Posidonia (ill) **18** 132d; stamping **7** 197a; Tibet (ill) **14** 498b; views of **19** 356b; weights and measures **24** 482d; zodiacal emblems **24** 795c; base: see below; decimal: see Decimal Coinage.
Coinage, Base **1** 176b; Athenian punishment **9** 173b; 13th century **9** 178b; 16th century **9** 178c; **26** 678b.
—, Depreciated **16** 484b; **9** 182c; agio **1** 283a; trade **8** 788a: see also Bullion, Money, Numismatics.
Coincy **34** 19 G2.
Coindet, Dr **10** 739d.
Coining: punishment **23** 529a; Boulton's machine **4** 173a; presses (ill) **16** 489d.
Coinjock **34** 78 S2.
Coinosites **18** 261c.
Coinred **19** 94c.
"Coins of the Ancient Britons" **8** 853d.
Co-insurance **29** 512d; restrictions in U.S. **29** 513d.
Coipasa, Cienegas de: see Cienegas de Coipasa.
Coir: fibre **6** 103c; **9** 132b; Laccadive Islands **14** 183b; Maldive Islands **15** 330d.
— an Fhearna **34** 14 H3; **22** 727a.
Coirantee **34** 15 D2.
Coire (Cur, Curia Rhaetorum) **6** 117d and **27** 133b; **34** 27 L4; **34** 3 J5; origin of name **20** 505b; pop. 1900 **33** 125c; **11** 205b; **29** 117d.
— Breccáin **5** 310a.
Coir-na-fearn: see Coir an Fhearna.
Coirons, Montagnes des: see Montagnes des Coirons.
Coirrit Mountain **34** 122 F3.
Coislin Octateuch **18** 148a.
Coissi: see Quassi.
Coit **34** 77 D5.
Coite **34** 123 K5.
Coiter, V. **1** 809d; birds **18** 4b.
Coits **34** 91 H8.
Coitsville **34** 90 J2.
Coitus disease **24** 202d.
Coity **34** 12 F3; **10** 634b.
Coix lachryma: see Job's Tears.
Coixtlahuaca **34** 119 K9.
Coja Lake: see Koja Lake.
Cojede, Rio: see Rio Cojede.
Cojedes **34** 122 D2.
Cojutepec: town **6** 118a; **34** 120 G6.
— (Ilopango): lake **34** 120 F6.
Cojutepeque: see Cojutepec.
Cokato **34** 98 C4.
Coke, Sir E. **6** 119d; **3** 204d; Admiralty jurisdiction **1** 159a; Bacon **3** 202a **3** 208a; barony **3** 387d; Buckingham, Duke of **4** 419b; burglary **4** 534c; Chancery **5** 389d; clergy **6** 326a; copyholds **6** 356a; corporations **6** 434a; Cowell **6** 531d; curia militaris **6** 517c; drunkenness **29** 481c; Essex **3** 203a; fishery rights **20** 411c; Hobbes **12** 39a; influence **28** 251d; James I **3** 206a; **3** 206c; lunacy **29** 490b; monopolies **16** 757c; murder **17** 52c; navy **17** 281d; regency **20** 340c; Peacham trial **3** 205c; sacrilege **21** 140c; star chamber **22** 457a; statute law **22** 470c; torture **23** 464c; treason **23** 528d.
Coke, Sir J. **8** 368b.
Coke, Lady M. **20** 267c.
Coke, R. **19** 358a.
Coke, Dr T. **16** 187d; **7** 470b.
Coke of Holkham **8** 359c.
Coke: county **34** 89 G6.
Coke: fuel **6** 118b; carbon **5** 87b; filtering **9** 170c; preparation **27** 121d; **23** 58d; **10** 89c; **10** 100a; 677d; smelting **13** 292b; substitute for coal **22** 182a.
Coke-cell, electrolytic: Jablochkoff's **8** 112d.
Cokedale, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Cokeland **34** 75 M5.
Cokelaw: battle **11** 474d.
Coke-ovens **6** 118d; **28** 600d.
Coker **34** 84 B4.
—, West: see West Coker.
Cokesbury, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
— S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Cokethorpe: see Ducklington.
Coketon **34** 77 H2.
Cokeville, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
Coki: see Koki.
Coking: by-products **27** 122b.
— chambers in blast furnace **13** 301a.
Cokinus **19** 562c.
Cokum butter **17** 744c; **17** 746d.
Col d'Anterne **1** 625c.
— de l'Argentière **1** 623d.
— de l'Autaret **1** 624b.
— de Balme **34** 27 C6; **1** 625c.
— di Barranca **1** 625c.
— de Bonhomme **1** 625b.
— de Bussang **24** 299a.
— de Cabre **5** 27d.
— del Carro **1** 624a.
— de Célar **1** 624c.
— delle Cerese **1** 623d.
— de Chavière **1** 624d.
— de Chermontane **1** 625b.
— de Cheville **1** 626a.
— du Clapier **1** 624d.
— de Colon **1** 625b.
— de Colorin **1** 624b.
— della Crocetta **1** 624b.
— de la Croix **1** 624a.
— de la Croix de Fer **1** 624c.
— de la Croix de Nivolet **1** 624d.
— de l'Echauda **1** 624c.
— des Echelles de Planpinet **1** 624b.
— des Ecrins **1** 624c.
— d'Etiaches **1** 624b.
— de la Faucille **13** 782a.
— de Fenêtre **1** 625b.
— de Ferrex **1** 625b.
— delle Finestre **1** 623d.
— Flosaskard **29** 388d.
— de Fréjus **34** 18 M7; **8** 709b.
— di Frema Morta **1** 623d.
— de Gailletta **1** 624d.
— de Galèse **1** 624d.
— de Galibier **1** 624c.
— du Géant **1** 625b.
— de Genevra **34** 18 M8.
— du Glacier Blanc **1** 624c.
— de Grancrou **1** 624d.
— d'Hérens **1** 625b.
— de l'Infernet **1** 624c.
— d'Iséran **1** 624d.
— d'Izouard **1** 624a; **25** 335c.
— de Jaman **34** 27 D5.
— de Jougne **34** 27 B4.
— de Lautaret **1** 624c.
— de Lauzanier **1** 623d; height **25** 335c.
— de la Lauze **1** 624c.
— de Lauzon **1** 624d; height **25** 335c.
— de la Leisse **1** 624d.
— della Lombarda **1** 623d.
— de Longet **1** 624a.
— de Lore **1** 624d.
— di Luna **1** 630d.
— de la Madeleine **1** 624d.
— de Maya **7** 473c.
— de Miage **1** 625b.
— du Mont **1** 624d.
— du Mont Tondu **1** 625b.
— di Nava **1** 623d.
— della Nouva **1** 624d.
— d'Ollen **1** 625b.
— du Petit St Bernard **34** 18 N7.
— de la Platière **1** 624d.
— de Pouriac **1** 623d.
— des Ravins: see Rawyl Pass.
— des Roches **34** 17 M5; **30** 324d.
— de la Roue **1** 624b.
— de Saales **24** 298c.
— de St Cergues **13** 782a.
— de St Théodule **1** 625b.
— de St Veran **1** 624a.
— de Saïs **1** 624c.
— di San Bernardo **1** 623d.
— di Sta. Anna **1** 623d.
— de Sautron **1** 623d; height **25** 335c.
— de Saverne **24** 298c.
— de Séa **1** 624b.
— de la Seigne **1** 625b.
— de Sesanfe **1** 625c.
— de Sestrières **1** 624a.
— de Somport **20** 125a.
— de Telleccio **1** 624d.
— di Tenda **34** 31 C6; **1** 620c; **1** 623d.
— de Torrent **1** 625b.
— du Tour **1** 625b.
— des Tourettes **1** 624c.
— de la Traversette **1** 624a.
— de Vacornère **1** 625b.
— di Val Dobbia **1** 625c.
— de la Val Pellina **1** 625b.
— de la Vanoise **1** 624d.
— Vaudet **1** 624d.
— de Venosc **1** 624c.
— de Vessona **25** 335c; **1** 625b.
Cola, Capt. Cicco di **29** 651d.
Cola: district **2** 368b.
— nut (Cola acuminata): see Kola Nut.
Colac **34** 51 E7.
— Lake **34** 51 E7; **24** 216b.
Colæus: navigator **21** 249c.
Colair, Lake **34** 42 H11.
Colaftes Auratus: see Golden Winged Woodpecker.
Colantonio del Fiore **21** 443b; **22** 249a.
Colaptes Campestris: see South American Woodpecker.
Colapur: see Kolhapur.
Colar (Kolár) **14** 136c; **34** 42 G13; gold fields **29** 16d.
Cola's Pass **34** 118 B8.
Colasi **34** 47 D7.
"Colasterion" **16** 330c.
Colaxais **21** 576d.
Colay 7 646c.
Colbath, J. J.: see Wilson, Henry.
Colbeck, Lieut. **31** 814d; **31** 815d.
Colberg: see Kolberg.
Colbergen **34** 102 G1.
Colbert, J. B. **6** 121b; academy of inscriptions **1** 76c; academy of science **1** 70c; bibliothèque du Roi **14** 524d; bookbinding **4** 42a; Brest **4** 260b; carpet manufactory **5** 128b; Charpentier, F. **5** 430; criminal procedure **28** 331d; dyeing industry **27** 556a; economic policy **19** 355d; Fouquet **9** 488a; France under **9** 574c; glass mirror making **16** 500c; Helvetius **11** 642a; Jean Chapelain **5** 396b; "Journal des Savants" **18** 539b; lace-making **14** 184c; La Fontaine **14** 204d; Mazarin **15** 653c; mulberry planting **22** 57a; naval reforms **9** 517b; Perrault **18** 556c; Rochefort **20** 612c; tomb **18** 276d.
Colbert: county, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
Colbertine MS. **6** 562d.
Colbertismo **19** 356a.
Colborn **34** 98 C3.
Colborne, Sir F. **22** 587b.
Colborne: town **34** 61 H4.
Colbourne **34** 75 N6.
Colburn: calculating boy **11** 421c.
Colburn, H. **32** 85d; **18** 537d.
Colburn, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Colby, Col. **7** 480a; base line apparatus **10** 163b; **22** 696c; compensation bars **7** 599d.
Colby, Isle of Man **34** 6 A2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
— University **33** 793c; **30** 475d; **15** 300b.
Colca, Rio: see Rio Colca.
Colcha: see Calcha.
Colchagua **34** 124 C10; pop. 1875 **5** 617d; 1895 **27** 8b.
Colchester, Lord **6** 124c.
Colchester: county, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
— (Colecestre), England **6** 123a and **27** 133c; **34** 9 J2; **34** 3 E3; Domesday map, Pl III **8** 291; **8** 553d; arms (ill) **6** 124a; Austin Canons **1** 19d; Britons **3** 841d; East Saxons **8** 270b; Fairfax **8** 853a; **16** 332a; grammar school **18** 320d; military headquarters **8** 553d; monastery **8** 335d; oyster culture **18** 110b; town hall **25** 596b.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, Ontario **34** 61 C6.
—, Vt., U.S. **27** 133c; **34** 66 B4.
— Reef Lighthouse **34** 96 Q14.
Colchican laurel (Prunus Laurocerasus caucasia) **14** 348b.
Colchicine **6** 125a.
Colchicum **6** 124d; **4** 98c; **6** 124a; capsule **4** 152c; cultivation **12** 251a; for gout **11** 8a.
Colchinium: see Dulcigno.
Colchis, Prince of **5** 789c.
Colchis (Mingrelia): district **6** 125c; Pl VI **20** 776; **16** 437b; **3** 796d; Argonauts **2** 496b; colchicum **6** 125b; disposal of dead **9** 824c; Egyptian colony **15** 515d; Greek trade **5** 258b.
Colcothar **6** 352d.
Cold: artificial production **12** 612c; cramp **6** 543b; death from **15** 781b; hibernation **11** 788a; effect on inflammation **33** 270c; intoxicant **7** 481d; locality **6** 3d; nerves **19** 24b.
Cold: malady: see Catarrh.
Cold Ashby **34** 8 B4.
— Ashton **34** 12 J3.
— Bay, Fox Islands, Alaska **34** 116 H9.
— Bay: Shelikof Strait, Alaska **34** 116 M8.
Cold blast furnace **13** 317c.
— Brook: town **34** 63 E4.
Cold Creek: stream **34** 111 F3.
— Cruso Mountains **34** 78 D4.
— Fell **34** 6 E4.
— Harbor: town, Va., U.S. **27** 133d; **34** 76 J5; battle **23** 779d; **29** 85c; **32** 535b; **33** 849c.
— Harbour: town, Bucks, England **34** 10 B3.
— Harbour: town, Oxford, England **31** 396c.
— Kirby **34** 7 G3.
— Lake **34** 60 J3.
— Norton **34** 9 J2; priory **18** 94c.
— Overton **34** 8 C3.
— River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
Cold rolling of iron **13** 330d.
— shortness **13** 283b; **22** 602d.
— storage: see Refrigerating Machinery.
— swaging of iron **7** 799d.
Cold Spring: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— Spring: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
— Spring Creek: stream **34** 79 L2.
— Spring Harbor **34** 69 P10.
— Spring Station, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K6.
— Spring Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
— Springs: town **34** 112 F1.
Cold stores: insulation of **32** 194d.
— water cure: see Hydropathy.
— wave, U.S. 1886 **23** 805a.
Coldbath Fields **19** 339b.
Coldbrandspath: see Cockburnspath.
Coldbrook **34** 70 M5.
— Springs: town **34** 67 F3.
Coldcreek **34** 113 G3.
Colden: mountain **34** 6 B2.
—, town **34** 71 E6.
Coldenham **34** 69 O8.
Coldfall Wood **34** 10 K3.
Coldfinch: see Pied Flycatcher.
Coldham **34** 8 F4.
Colding: on energy **8** 208d.
Coldingham **34** 14 M8.
— Lighthouse **34** 14 M8.
— Priory **3** 613b; **15** 308b; destroyed **21** 499d; Lindisfarne **8** 405b; pillaged **21** 485a.
— Shore **3** 613b.
Colditz: see Kolditz.
Coldridge **34** 13 E2.
Coldsmouth Hill **34** 6 F2.
Coldspring, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
—, N.Y., U.S (on local map) **34** 69 N11.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Harbor: town **34** 69 Q10.
Coldstream, Natal **34** 57 K4.
—, Scotland **6** 125a; **34** 14 M8. fair **3** 613b.
— Guards **2** 580a; **15** 544d.
—, Houghtons: see Houghtons Coldstream.
— Station **34** 6 F2.
Coldwaltham **34** 9 E5.
Coldwater, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **27** 133d; **34** 96 M14; state school **16** 240c; **30** 736c.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E7.
— Creek: stream, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K2.

Coldwater River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
— River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
Coldwell, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
Cole: antiquary **24** 334d.
Cole, A. S. **14** 191c.
Cole, C. N. **13** 625c.
Cole, Dr **6** 551c; **12** 150c.
Cole, G. **27** 134a.
Cole, Gen. **11** 474a.
Cole, Henry **25** 687b.
Cole, Sir Henry **27** 133d; **18** 445d.
Cole, Humfray **14** 769d; patent log **30** 325b.
Cole: physician **15** 810d.
Cole, Thomas **32** 458b.
Cole, Timothy **28** 266d.
Cole, V. **27** 134a; **32** 439a.
Cole, W. **9** 101b.
Cole, Sir W. **9** 91b.
"Cole v. North - Western Bank": factors **28** 371d.
Cole, county **34** 104 H8; **16** 525c.
—, town **34** 77 D5.
— Camp: see Colecamp.
— City **34** 80 A2.
— Green **34** 9 F2.
— Harbour: town **34** 63 H4.
— Kings **34** 10 E1.
— River **24** 379a.
Coleanthus **11** 59d; **11** 55c.
Colebrook, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, England **34** 13 E2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J3.
—, New Brunswick: see Grand Falls.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, North: see North Colebrook.
— Park **9** 90d.
— River **34** 68 C1.
— Station **34** 68 C2.
Colebrookdale **34** 73 L6.
Colebrooke, H. T. **6** 125d; Brahmegupta **1** 517b; Arya-Bhatta **1** 517c; caste **5** 188a; Hindu law **29** 280c; **13** 740b; Leyden, J. **14** 496c.
Colebrooke, Lieut. **2** 12b; **25** 423b.
Coleby **34** 8 D2.
Colecamp (Cole Camp) **34** 104 F8.
"Coleccao de Livros ineditos da Historia Portugueza" **6** 437a.
Coleford **34** 12 J2; **29** 12c.
Colegates **1** 381b.
Colegiata **11** 264a.
Colegio Mayor **21** 567b.
— Viejo **21** 204a.
Colegrove **34** 74 F3.
Colehour **34** 94 E10.
Colella **23** 617b; fig. **23** 617c; polymorphism **33** 480d.
Coleman, Anne **11** 536d.
Coleman: chemist **18** 240b.
Coleman, Edward **24** 198d.
Coleman, J. J. **19** 708c; cider press **5** 775a; refrigerating machine **32** 190c.
Coleman: in Oates's plot **17** 697b.
Coleman, county, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D7.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
— Junction **34** 88 H6.
Colemans **34** 79 E3.
— Falls **34** 76 E6.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
— Station, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Colemere **34** 11 G3.
Colenbrander **32** 234b.
Colendin **26** 496b.
Colenso, Bishop **27** 134b; Benson **26** 218b; Bleek **3** 824d; deposition **25** 443a; heresy **17** 242b; Lambeth conference **30** 120c; Pentateuch **18** 512b; Thirlwall **23** 306b; Wilberforce **24** 564d.
Colenso, Natal **34** 57 J5; battle **26** 459c; **33** 440c; **33** 441b.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
Coleochætaceæ **25** 265d; **25** 266c.
Coleochæte **24** 126a; **25** 266b.
Coleochæteæ **3** 694a; systematic position **24** 126b.
Coleoptera **6** 126a; **29** 503b; character **13** 148c; classification **6** 129a; collection and preservation **6** 134c; colour and markings **6** 127a; fossil forms **13** 141b; galls **10** 46b; Madeira **15** 180b; metamorphoses **6** 128c; mimicry **16** 342c; pentamera **6** 129b; St Helena **21** 171b; tetramera **6** 133b; trimera **6** 134b; viviparous reproduction **13** 146c.
Coleou: see Coleu.
Coleorhiza **4** 95b; **4** 156a; **11** 57c.
Coleorton **14** 423d.
Coleosporium **28** 561d.
Colepepper, Col. **7** 143c.
Colepepper, Sir J. **5** 805a.
Colerain (Coleraine), N.C., U.S. **34** 79 Q2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
Coleraine, Ireland **6** 134d and **27** 134d; **34** 16 H1; Londonderry **14** 852d; pop. 1901 **30** 359d.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
—, N.C., U.S.: see Colerain.
—, Quebec **34** 62 M7; **32** 104d.
—, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
Coleraines: cloth **6** 135a.
Coleridge, A. D. **31** 44a.
Coleridge, Bishop **3** 362b.
Coleridge, Hon. B. J. S. **27** 136a.
Coleridge, C. **31** 179d.
Coleridge, F. D. **18** 414a.
Coleridge, Hartley **6** 135a; four selves **2** 203a; Tennyson **33** 248c.
Coleridge, H. N. **6** 139a; "The Etonian" **19** 652a.
Coleridge, Herbert **27** 441a.
Coleridge, Lord **27** 134d; Sara Coleridge **6** 139a; Tichborne case **33** 329c; United States **30** 323d; Bowen **26** 326a.
Coleridge, Sir J. T. **6** 135c; Keble **14** 24d; "Quarterly Review" **18** 536b.
Coleridge, S. T. **6** 135c; Campbell, T. **4** 757b; Carlyle **26** 595a; "Courier" **17** 419b; Davy **6** 847d; Don Quixote **5** 353d; dramatic work **7** 438d; Eden **7** 652b; Emerson **28** 152a; "Encyclopædia Metropolitana" **8** 204c; Fuller **9** 816c; Hartley Coleridge **6** 135b; Hazlitt **11** 549d; Highgate **29** 269d; Irving **13** 372a; Lamb **14** 234c; Maurice, J. F. D. **15** 638c; "Morning Post" **17** 417c; mystic **17** 135c; national church **8** 434b; Niebuhr **17** 493b; ode **19** 271a; "Ode to France" **19** 272a; pictorial and musical power **19** 261d; poetry and science **19** 261b; Romanticism **20** 859c; Schelling **30** 675d; Scott **21** 547b; sonnet **22** 262b; Southey **22** 290a; Swedenborgianism **22** 760b; Tennyson **33** 248a; Wordsworth **24** 669c.
Coleridge, Sara **6** 138d; **17** 308c; Dobrizhoffer **1** 50b.
Coleridge: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
— (Coolridge): town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
Coleridge Lake, New Zealand **34** 52 D7; **5** 31a; fishing **17** 470a.
Colerne **34** 12 K3.
Colerun (Coleroon, Kolerun) **34** 42 G14; **14** 19c; **22** 438d; **23** 559a; **2** 478a.
Colerus **22** 400c; **22** 402d.
Coles, Capt. **17** 285b; **32** 556a; **18** 54c.
Coles, Col. A. H. **33** 544c.
Coles: tribe: see Kols.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
— (Coal) Bay **32** 810a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
— Creek: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
— Creek: town, Ontario: see Frankford.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— Ferry **34** 76 F7.
— Hill **19** 238b.
Coles Island, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
— Island, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
— Point **34** 76 K4.
— Valley **34** 112 B3.
Colesberg: district **34** 57 G6; French's operations **33** 440c.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H10.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
Colesborne **34** 12 K2.
Coleshill, Berks **34** 9 B3.
— (Cynsyllt), Flintshire **9** 327d.
—, Warwickshire **34** 11 K4; **24** 379c.
— Station **34** 11 K4.
Colesule: in Liverworts **14** 718c.
Colesville, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, North: see North Colesville.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Colet, Dean **6** 139b; Agrippa H. C. **1** 419a; aims **8** 333b; church reform **8** 374a; **20** 327d; Erasmus **8** 512d; **8** 513c; literature **8** 414c; mediæval clergy **8** 373b; More, Thomas **16** 816a; statue **32** 474c.
Colet, H. **6** 139b.
Colet, L. R. **6** 139d; **28** 414d.
Coleta, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
Coletona Pl III **8** 291.
Colette **9** 699b.
Coleu (Coligué, Chusquea, Coleou) **5** 623b.
Coleüra **15** 412d.
Coleus **12** 266a.
Coleville, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, Center Co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, M'Kean co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
Coleworts (Collards) **12** 280b.
Coleys **34** 80 E7.
Colfax, S. **27** 136a; **23** 781d; **23** 788c.
Colfax, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3; mean temperature **4** 700a.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2; **17** 400a.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Colgan: Irish scholar **5** 305c; **13** 247c; **18** 412a.
Colgate, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
Colgate academy **11** 411c.
Colgong (Kahlgaon) **3** 508a; **3** 626b.
Colgrave Sound **34** 14 N2.
Colguen Pass **5** 616c.
Colham Green **34** 10 D5.
Colhues (Colguape, Colhue, Huapi) Lake **34** 124 D13; **18** 353c; **31** 499b.
Colias: see Clouded-Yellow Butterfly.
Colias, Cape **23** 295d.
Colibris: see Humming-bird.
Colic **6** 140a.
—, Lead (Colica pictonum) **6** 140b; **19** 278a.
Colico **34** 31 F2; on travel map **34** 3 J5; **6** 220c.
Coligni, D. **6** 141a.
— (Coligny), G. de: admiral **6** 140d; **9** 559b; at Bernay **3** 604a; Castelnau opposes **5** 194b; and Charles IX **5** 412a; **5** 395b; Montélimar resists **16** 779c; at Poitiers **19** 282c; at St Quentin **11** 670c.
—, G. de: marshal **6** 140d.
—, O. de **7** 373a; created cardinal **5** 97a; dismissed by Pius V **19** 154b.
Coligny, Ain, France **34** 17 L6.
—, Marne, France **34** 19 H3.
Coliguai, Altos de: see Altos de Coliguai.
Coligué: see Coleu.
Coliidae **9** 191d; systematic position **26** 257d; **3** 758b.
Colima: state, Mexico **6** 141b and **27** 136b; **34** 119 G8; **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
Colima: town, Mexico **6** 141b and **27** 136b; **34** 119 G8; **16** 214d.
—, volcano, Mexico **34** 119 G8; **16** 215c; **6** 141c.
Colin, A.: French publisher **32** 91d.
—, A.: sculptor **6** 141c; **13** 86b.
—, J.: see Colure.
—, king of Scotland **21** 479c.
—, rhyming chronicler **9** 799b.
Colin: bird: see Quail, Virginian.
Colin: mountain, Ireland **2** 143c.
Colin Campbell case **32** 334b.
"Colin Clout" **22** 120a.
"Colin Clout's come Home Again" **22** 394c.
"Colin and Lucy" **23** 352a.
"Colin and Phœbe" **6** 703a; **4** 604c.
Colina: hill, Chile **21** 298d.
—, Rio: see Rio Colina.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 J14; **21** 298 Map; mineral baths **5** 617b.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
Colindian: rifle **32** 244a.
Colines, S. de **3** 656b; **3** 660a; **22** 534c.
Colinet Bay **17** 382d.
Colins, Prof. **32** 669b.
Colinsburgh **34** 15 L2; **9** 152b.
Colinton, Scotland **34** 15 K3; **7** 658c.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
— House **7** 659a.
Colinward **2** 143c.
Coliomorphæ **18** 38a.
Colippo: see Leiria.
Coliseo **27** 306a.
Colisseum: see Colosseum.
Colisu **25** 345d.
Colita **34** 88 N7.
Colitis **31** 548b.
Colius: see Mouse Bird.
Coll: island **34** 14 C6.
—, town **34** 14 D3; **11** 607b; **2** 499b.
Coll, B. des: see Des Coll.
Coll de Fou **26** 146a.
Colla: race, Peru **18** 676d.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 K6.
— Arroyo: see Arroyo, Colla.
Colla Uas **13** 246b.
Collace **34** 15 K1.
Collado **34** 20 J4.
Colladon, G. **10** 150b.
Collaert, A. **6** 141d.
—, H. **6** 141d.
Collagen **14** 381a; **10** 131a; **31** 724c; oxidation of **31** 736d.
Collagna (Culagna) **34** 31 H6.
Collamer, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 J8.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
Collanes **7** 644d.
Collantes, F. **21** 443d.
Collao **34** 122 D7.
Collapse: see Shock.
Collar: of fishing line **2** 36c; in machines **15** 766c; nautical **21** 603b.
Collar beam Pl XXIII **4** 479.
— bone: see Clavicle, human.
Collar-cells **32** 812c.
Collard, R. **9** 672d.
—, N. F. piano action **19** 74a.
Collard: plant: see Coleworts.
Collared: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Collared dove (Barbary dove, Turtur risorius) **7** 380b.
Collarendabri **34** 51 H2.
Collares **24** 609a; **30** 295b.
"Collars of livery" **11** 710d.
Collart, M. **32** 446b.
Collas: rains in the Philippines **18** 750a.
Collas, the three Irish princes **13** 246b.
Colla-suyu **18** 674b; **12** 829a.
Collateral bundles **25** 413d.
— eminence **1** 875b.
— ovule **4** 147b.
Collaterals **13** 77b; **13** 78b; in Roman law **20** 673d.
Collathon **24** 485c.
Collatia **14** 344b; **20** 755c.
Collatinus, L. Tarquinius **4** 407a.
Collatio, The **20** 712a.
Collatio Bonorum **12** 308c.
Collative benefice **26** 209c.
Collbato **16** 798a.
Collbran **34** 109 C4.
Collcutt, T. E. **25** 595d; **25** 597d.
Collé, Charles **6** 141a; **9** 665a.
Colle **27** 136b; **34** 31 K8.
— Noire, La: see La Colle Noire.
—, Rafaelle del **6** 142b.
— Sannita **34** 32 R12.
Collect **19** 492a; **14** 710a.
Collecting societies **9** 783a; **28** 522c.
Collectio Pseudo-Isidoriana (False Decretals) **5** 17a; **19** 496d.
Collective fruits: see Multiple Fruits.
Collectivism **32** 669a; **22** 207d; **22** 220c; **31** 241b.
Collector, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
Collector: atmospheric **25** 773d.
—, blast-furnace **13** 308a.
—, magistrate: India **12** 769a.
Cölleda: see Kölleda.
"Colleen Bawn, The" **26** 322a; **11** 196a.
Collegal **34** 42 F13.
College (Collegium): in Roman law **6** 142b; **6** 40c; **26** 666a; **6** 432b; **11** 259d.
—, educational **23** 834a; **8** 317a; **8** 343c; alienation rights **6** 434b; communal in France **28** 467d; heads of **6** 433c; in India **12** 77d; in Ireland **13** 241d; military **2** 585a; **2** 591a; provincial **27** 666d; in U.S. **27** 681c.
College, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
College of Arms: see Heralds College.
College bishops **32** 470d.
— Burn **34** 6 F2; **17** 565b.
— City **34** 114 C4.
— Corner **34** 91 A5.
"College Crampton" **28** 721a.
College of Dental Surgery, Baltimore **26** 99c.
— of Doctors of Law **7** 319b.
Collège de France **18** 281a; **18** 292b; **23** 851a.
College Hill, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
— Hill, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
— Hill, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— Hill Junction **34** 91 B8.
— Hill Station **34** 67 C6.
College of Justice **21** 498d.
— Lake **17** 601d.
— Mazarin **17** 712a.
— Mound **34** 103 G5.
— Park **34** 80 B4.
— Peak **34** 110 F7.
College of Physicians **2** 443d; **14** 835c.
— Place **34** 111 G3.
— Point **27** 136c; **34** 69 P10.
— of Preceptors **27** 673d.
Collège des Quatre-Nations **9** 573d; **18** 291d.
— de Rhétorique **12** 91b.
— Royale **6** 835c.
— della Sapienza **2** 438d.
— des Sciences Sociales **28** 467c.
— Springs **34** 101 C6.
— Stanislas **14** 194a.
— Station **34** 88 L7.
College of Surgeons **7** 96b.
— View (Collegeview) **34** 102 H3.
Collegegrove **34** 83 H3.
Collegehill, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
Collegepoint: see College Point.
Collegeville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
"Collegians" **11** 196a.
Collegiants (Rhijnsburgers) **22** 400d.
Collegiata di Provenzano, Siena **22** 39a.
Collegiates **5** 15b.
Collegio Massimo: see Massimo, Collegio.
Collegio Romano **13** 653c; **7** 674d.
Collegium Aenei Nasi: see Brasenose College, Oxford.
— Carolinum **4** 403a.
— Curiosum **1** 71c.
— Episcopale: see Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
"Collegium Experimentale sive Curiosum" **1** 71c.
Collegium Fridericianum **23** 845a.
Collegium Helveticum **22** 791b.
— Lubranskiego **19** 300a.
— Magnæ Aulæ Universitatis: see University College, Oxford.
— Omnium Animarum: see All Souls College, Oxford.
— de Propaganda Fide **14** 529c.
Collema **14** 556c; **14** 558c; **14** 562b; thallus **14** 553a; **9** 835a; reproduction **28** 563b; **14** 555d.

Collemacei **14** 561a; gonidia of **14** 556d; thallus of **14** 553c; **9** 834d; compared with red algæ **25** 270b; mounting of **15** 718a.
Collembola **13** 153c; **29** 500a; **29** 503b.
Collemei **14** 561a.
Collen: drawing-master **32** 16c.
Collenchyma: of plants **25** 412b; **12** 18d; of sponges **22** 419c.
Collencytes **22** 419c.
Colleoni **24** 144c; at Bergamo **26** 221b; statue of (ill) **21** 568d; **24** 176a; **24** 156b.
Collerye, R. de **9** 650c.
Collesano **34** 32 L13.
Collessie **34** 15 K2; **3** 803a.
Collet, Clara **33** 868b.
—, J. **5** 104d.
Collet: of diamond **7** 165c.
Colleteres **12** 17d; **4** 91d.
Colletet: poet **6** 417c.
Colleto-cystophors **12** 552a.
Colleton, General **19** 456d.
Colleton **34** 79 G6.
Collett: ornithologist **18** 17a.
—, J.: Norwegian minister **31** 269b.
—, J. Camilla **17** 592a.
—, R. **14** 436b.
Collett **34** 92 G4.
Colletta, P. **13** 514c.
Collette **6** 387d.
Collett's Inn **13** 90d.
Collettsville **34** 78 F3.
Colley: arms of **11** 695c.
—, G. P.: father of Sir George Colley **27** 136c.
—, Sir G. P. **27** 136c; **28** 240a; at Majuba **33** 432c.
—, Miss **5** 769b.
Colley, Canada **34** 60 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Colley Weston: see Colly Weston.
Colli, General **17** 196d.
Colliberts **4** 641d.
Colliculus seminalis **25** 405c.
Collidine **5** 576d.
Collie, J. N. **25** 622d.
Collie: dog **7** 326d.
Collie Creek **25** 792d; **25** 802a; **33** 824c.
Collier, A. **6** 143c; **17** 553a.
—, associate of Cibber **5** 769d.
— of Colinsburgh **10** 599d.
—, Jeremy **6** 145a; **7** 436c; refuses allegiance, 1689 **17** 533c.
—, Hon. John **32** 437d.
—, Hon. Mrs John **29** 368c.
—, J. P. **27** 136d; **17** 417b; **11** 678b; **20** 106b.
—, Sir R.: see Monkswell, Lord.
—, T. **32** 440b.
Collier: ship **32** 550c.
Collier: town **34** 80 C5.
— Bay **34** 50 C3; **3** 107b.
Colliers, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
— Mill, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
Collierstown **34** 76 E5.
Colliersville **34** 70 N7.
Collierville **34** 83 B4.
Colliery: see Coal Mine.
Collieston: see Colliston.
Collimator **17** 800c; **22** 373c; magnet **15** 238b.
Collin, J. **25** 424a.
—, M. von **7** 443b.
—, ornithologist **18** 17a.
Collin: county, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5; **30** 412c.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 K9.
— Dale **34** 10 H3.
Collin le Loup (Wolf) **22** 292c.
Colline Gate (Porta Collina) Pl VII **20** 811; battle of **21** 249a; **2** 102c; quarter **20** 735b; Servian quarter of Rome **20** 813a.
Collinee **34** 17 C4.
Colling, C. and R. **25** 190b; **4** 250a; **1** 303a; **1** 387b.
Collingbourne **34** 9 B4.
— Ducis **34** 9 B4.
Collingdale **34** 73 L2.
Collinge axle **5** 137a.
Collingham **34** 8 C2.
Collingsworth, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
Collington, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 S2.
— Island **34** 78 S2.
Collingtree **34** 8 C5.
Collingwood, Lord **6** 145c; at Cadiz **4** 628a; at Cephalonia **5** 344c; at Trafalgar **17** 324a.
—, W. G. **32** 333c.
"Collingwood," H.M.S. **32** 557c; **17** 286c; **31** 104a.
Collingwood, Canada **27** 137a; **34** 61 E3; **31** 331a.
—, Melbourne **34** 50 C2; **15** 836c; **30** 629a; **30** 627 Map.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
—, New Zealand **34** 52 D5.
— Bay, New Guinea **34** 48 J3.
— Channel, Ontario **34** 95 O2.
Collins, A. E. J. **27** 281a.
—, Anthony **6** 146d; **7** 35a; **8** 427c.
—, Arthur **17** 413c.
—, Colonel **12** 29d; **23** 75a; **33** 183d; **33** 885a.
—, E. K. **32** 838c.
—, J. C. **28** 262d.
—, M. **6** 147d.
—, S. **1** 813a; **18** 8c.
—, W.: poet **6** 148a; **19** 272a; **6** 148d; **8** 429a.
—, William: painter **6** 148d; **21** 444c; **27** 137b.
—, William Wilkie **27** 137b.
Collins, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, Fort: see Fort Collins.
— Inlet, Ontario **34** 61 D1.
Collins line **32** 838c.
—, North: see North Collins.
"Collins' Peerage" **4** 408a.
Collins Station, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
— Street, Melbourne **30** 628a.
Collinsburg **34** 87 B1.
Collinsfield **34** 51 B4.
Collinson, Sir R. **19** 321c; **19** 326a; **10** 194d.
Collinson, Cape, Hongkong **34** 44 E6.
— Inlet, Canada **34** 59 H2.
Collinston, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
Collinsville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Collinwood **34** 90 G1.
Collioure (Caucoliberris) **34** 18 J10; **20** 128c; **21** 28b.
Collipulli **34** 124 C11; **30** 502c.
Colliquative sweat **18** 477a.
Collirene **34** 84 D6.
Collis: in painting **17** 47a.
Collis, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
Collis Hortorum: see Pincian Hill.
Collis Quirinalis: see Quirinal.
— Viminalis: see Viminal Hill.
Collision: at sea **31** 110b; insurance **29** 532b; **6** 789b; laws of **21** 601d; **30** 227c.
—, in dynamics: see Impact.
— bulkheads in ships **21** 817b.
Colliston (Collieston), Forfarshire **34** 15 M1.
—, Aberdeenshire **34** 14 N5.
Colliton, Sir J. **15** 283c.
Collitz: philologist **18** 788a.
Cölln **30** 624d.
Collo **34** 54 H1; **25** 315b.
Collo de Garza: see Castro, Inez de.
Collobrieres **34** 18 H12.
Collocalia **22** 769d.
Collocalia troglodytes: edible nests **31** 666c.
Colloch: see Loach.
Collodes malabaricus **30** 480a.
Collodi: gardens of **30** 817d.
Collodion **6** 149a; in erysipelas **8** 532a; in gas mantles **28** 598d; nitro-cellulose in **28** 364d; in photography **18** 824d.
Colloid bodies, albumenoids **1** 456c; **7** 217c; fusion **28** 567c; in pathology **31** 516d; styptic **6** 149c.
Collombey **34** 27 C6.
Collomia **4** 154a.
Collomsville **34** 73 H4.
Collon, Ireland **34** 16 J4.
—, Mont: see Mont Collon.
Collon-Cura **31** 500b.
Collonges-les-premières (Collonges) **34** 19 L6.
Collontola **23** 415a.
Collooney **34** 16 D3.
Colloque **19** 693b.
"Colloquia Mensalia": see Luther, "Table Talk."
Colloredo, L. J. B. **16** 766b.
Collot D' Herbois **6** 149c; **6** 529c; **6** 817c; **20** 603d; Carnot defends **5** 124d; his associates **23** 33a; **3** 373d; **9** 476d.
Collothun **33** 810d.
Collotype process: see Photo-Collotype.
Collozoum inerme **19** 850b.
Collum: of plants **4** 94b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
Collusion **7** 302d; **27** 475b.
Colly **34** 82 L6.
— Creek: stream **34** 78 N5.
— Weston (Colley Weston) **34** 8 D4.
Collyar **7** 403a.
Collyer **34** 105 B2.
Collyridians **15** 591d.
Collytus **3** 2a.
Colma **34** 115 C5.
Colmain **13** 253a.
Colman, G.: the elder **6** 149d; 1733-94 **6** 533d; **7** 438b.
—, G.: the younger **6** 150b; **7** 438c; **23** 228a.
— of Lindisfarne **17** 569a; **8** 370d; **21** 475d.
— O'Cluasaigh, St **5** 305a; **5** 313a; founds Cloyne Cathedral **6** 38a; martyrdom **14** 73c.
Colman, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Colmar (Kolmar, Kolmar-in-Elsass), Germany **6** 150c; **27** 137c; **34** 23 Q5; **34** 3 H4; **1** 636d; **25** 336d; battle of, 1674 **23** 627a; school of engraving **21** 432a.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Colmars **34** 18 M8.
Colmata: see Warping.
Colmeiro, M. **32** 766a; **19** 401d.
Colmenar de Oreja **34** 20 J4.
"Colmenaries" **6** 681b.
Colmenarviejo (Colmenar Viejo) **34** 20 J4.
Colmenzone **5** 79d.
Colmesneil **34** 88 N7.
Colmi (Culmi) **34** 120 K5.
Colmonell **34** 14 F9.
Colmont **15** 648c.
Colmor **34** 110 L2.
Colmworth **34** 8 D5.
Cöln: see Cologne.
—, river **34** 12 L2.
Cöln: suburb, Berlin **3** 593c.
Coln St Dennis **34** 12 L2.
Colnbrook **34** 10 B7.
— Station **34** 10 C7.
Colne, Hunts, England **34** 8 F4.
—, Lancashire, England **6** 150d; **27** 137c; **34** 7 D4; **30** 122d.
— Brook **34** 10 B7.
— Engaine **34** 9 J2.
— Point **34** 9 K2.
— River, Essex, England **34** 9 J2; **8** 552b.
— River, Middlesex, England **34** 9 E3; **16** 279c; **33** 263c.
— River, Yorkshire, England **34** 7 E5; **29** 345b.
Colneen **5** 802d.
Colnett, Cabo: see Cabo Colnett.
— Strait **34** 46 Q4.
Colney **34** 8 J4.
— Hatch Asylum **34** 10 K2.
— Hatch Park **34** 10 K2.
Colo: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
— River, Australia **3** 108d.
Colobium **6** 463b.
Coloboma **17** 782a.
Colobus: genus of Apes **2** 148d; distribution and peculiarity of **2** 151c.
— kirkii **24** 768b.
Colocasia antiquorum (Tara) **4** 797a.
— esculenta: see Kalo.
Colocotronis, Theodorus **12** 430d; **11** 125b.
Colocynth (Coloquintida, Bitter Apple, Citrullus, Cucumis colocynthis) **6** 150d; **19** 277c.
Coloe, Lake, Africa **17** 508b; Pl VII **15** 515; **25** 13a.
—, Lake, Lydia **15** 98d; **21** 310c.
Colœus **13** 533b.
Cologna, Austria **34** 29 B12.
Cologna Veneta, Italy **6** 150b; **34** 31 K4.
Cologne: district **34** 23 L5.
— (Doingt): river, France **18** 552d.
Cologne (Köln, Cöln) **6** 151b and **27** 137c; **34** 23 L4; **34** 3 H3; **27** 138 Map; archbishopric **7** 199d; **7** 374d; congress, 1872 **17** 755c; **29** 271b; electorate of **9** 581c; **7** 134d; exhibition, 1865 **8** 805a; "Gazette" **31** 201b; glassmaking **10** 653a; Hansa league **11** 449d; history of **6** 152b; painting **21** 438b; pop. **28** 316d; **28** 681a; **32** 225d; Rathhaus **6** 152a; stoneware **19** 631a; university **23** 840c: see also Colonia Agrippina.
—, town, France **34** 18 F9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F8.
— Cathedral **6** 151b; architecture of **2** 431c; "legatus natus" **14** 413a; shrine of Three Kings **16** 77d; **19** 95a; sculpture **21** 565a.
— earth: pigment **6** 46d.
"Cologne Gazette" ("Kölnische Zeitung") **31** 201b.
Cololaca **34** 120 G5.
Cololites **6** 353b.
Coloma, Carlos **22** 359c.
—, Luis **32** 765d.
Coloma, Cal., U.S. **4** 701b; **34** 114 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
—, Capo: see Capo Coloma.
— Station **34** 97 H6.
Coloman: king **12** 368a.
—, St: see Colman.
Colomb, Colonel de **1** 569b.
—, General T. **27** 139a.
—, Maria E. von: mother of Humboldt **12** 343b.
—, Admiral P. H. **27** 139b; **22** 49c; **32** 623d; **32** 499d.
"Colomba": opera **30** 408c; **31** 44c.
"Colomba": romance **16** 37c.
Colombes **27** 140b; **29** 337c; **34** 19 E3; **11** 655c.
Colombey (Colombey-les-Belles), France **34** 79 M3; **34** 19 M3.
—, Germany **34** 23 O3; battle, 1870 **30** 726a.
— (Collombey), Switzerland **34** 27 C6.
Colombey-les-Belles: see Colombey, France.
— les deux Eglises **34** 19 K4.
Colombia (New Granada): Republic, South America **6** 152b; **27** 140b and **17** 386b; **4** 8c; **34** 121 F3; **34** 122 C3; large scale map **34** 122; anti-slavery **22** 141d; cattle **5** 246b; civil war **27** 142c; cochineal produced in **4** 626c; commerce **1** 712c; confederation **27** 142b; emeralds **8** 170b; federation **7** 649b; flag (ill) Pl I **9** 276; flora and fauna **6** 154c; foreign treaties **27** 143b; frontiers **31** 636b; government **27** 141a; history of **6** 156b; **27** 142b; law **31** 505b; mails **31** 860d; Miranda's revolutionary schemes **16** 498c; native tribes **6** 155d; **12** 828a; pacific blockade against **31** 401b; press **31** 207a; railways **20** 252b; republic declared **16** 499a; **6** 156c; revolutions **27** 143a; rivers and lakes **6** 163b; silver **32** 630a; Spanish vice-royalty **6** 152b; trade **27** 141c; **28** 688d.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Colombia.
Colombier, France **15** 111b; **34** 19 N5.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 C4.
— Club, Rue du Vieux **14** 204c.
Colombina **7** 418b.
Colombini, Giovanni **13** 505d.
Colombino **10** 603c.
Colombo, Dominico **6** 171b.
— el Mozo **6** 171b.
Colombo (Columbo): capital, Ceylon **6** 157b and **27** 143c; **34** 42 G16; lighthouse **34** 42 G16; See founded **8** 492d; **26** 644c; societies of **22** 227d; temperature **26** 643d.
Colomé, F. **32** 766a.
Colomesiana **1** 785c.
Colomiers Lasplanes, France **34** 19 N5.
Colon, F. **15** 519b.
—, Jennie **10** 441c.
Colon: large intestine **7** 228b; of mammals **15** 362c; **2** 165b.
Colon, Argentina **34** 124 F10.
— (Aspinwall), Colombia **27** 143d; **2** 716c; **34** 122 B2; **6** 152c; exports, 1898 **27** 141d; **18** 209a; **26** 547c; **18** 209a; **1** 715c; **18** 209.
— dept., Honduras **29** 317a; **34** 120 J4.
—, Costa Rica **27** 256b; **34** 120 N10.
—, Cuba **27** 144a.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, Nicaragua **34** 120 D10.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, Venezuela **24** 140d; **34** 122 D1.
— Mountains, Honduras **34** 120 L5.
Colona, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C6.
— Station **34** 93 E3.
Colonacce **17** 353c.
Colonarie Point, West Indies **34** 118 H10.
Colonel **23** 418c.
"Colonel": horse **12** 185b.
"Colonel Jack, History of" **7** 28d.
Colonelganz, Patna, India **18** 409b.
—, Gonda **10** 770a.
Colonels Chair **34** 69 R8.
Colonesh̆ti (Koloneschi), Moldavia, Rumania **34** 35 K2.
— (Koloneschi), Wallachia, Rumania **34** 35 G4.
Coloni: see Colonus.
Colonia: Roman **22** 307d; and Latin **6** 158c; status of **20** 745d.
—, department, Uruguay **24** 15b; **33** 611b; **34** 124 F10.
—, town, Uruguay **24** 15c; **34** 124 F10; **34** 124 G12.
— Agrippina: Roman Cologne **6** 152b; Pl VI **20** 776; **34** 23 L4; **21** 170 Map: see also Cologne, Germany.
— Aelia: see Banasa.
— Augusta **19** 651c.
— Augusta Trevirorum **23** 553c.
— Augusta Patrensis **18** 410b.
— Bredolensis **16** 720c.
— del Carmen **30** 513a.
— Civium Romanorum: see Colonia.
— Julia, Sassari **21** 316d.
— Julia Fanestris **9** 28c.
— Julia Felix **18** 684a.
— Julia Philippensis **18** 746d.
— Latina **6** 158c.
— de Magallanes **5** 617d
— parziaria **29** 612b.
— perpetua **6** 395d.
— Romana: see Colonia.
— Rouquand **34** 124 D13.
— Sittianorum **6** 298b.
— Suiza, Uruguay **34** 124 G12.
— Valdensa **34** 124 G12.
"Coloniae Juliae Genetivae, Lex" **13** 131d.
Colonial Beach: town **34** 76 K4.
— Bishoprics Fund **16** 515c.
— Church Society **30** 776a.
— Clergy Act **25** 443c.
— Continental Church Society **16** 515b.
— Copyright Act **6** 363a.
— Courts of Admiralty **25** 86a.
— Defence Committee **26** 401b.
— Institute, Royal: see Royal Colonial Institute.
— Missionary Society **16** 515c; missionary work of **30** 776a.
— Naval Defence Act **26** 401a.
— Prisoners' Removal Act **29** 492c.
— Secretary: duties and powers **16** 473d; **8** 261a; **6** 160a; **26** 397b; **33** 547c.
— system: see Colonization.
Colonies: geological doctrine of **10** 323b.
—, theory of: see Colonization.
—, British: see British Colonies.
— French, German, etc.: see under specific countries.
"Colonies, Les" **31** 207a.

"Colonist": newspaper, Bermuda **31** 206d.
"Colonist": newspaper, Br. Columbia **31** 208a.
Colonization **6** 158d; America **1** 707d; **21** 511a; by chartered companies **26** 693c; the colonial system **6** 160b; Greek and Roman **30** 743a; **11** 95a; international law **13** 196d; mercantile doctrine **19** 355b; affected by Monroe doctrine **30** 814d; national aptitude for **6** 202b; Phoenician **18** 806b; Slavonic **21** 68b.
Colonna: family **20** 795a; **13** 480b; Alexander IV opposes **1** 489c; Boniface VIII quarrels with **4** 33c; **20** 798a; **13** 476a; rise of **20** 798a; Sixtus IV persecutes **20** 806c; victory at Lepanto **19** 154c.
—, Duchess A. **28** 516a.
—, Ægidius **13** 501d; **19** 501c.
—, Agapito **15** 582c.
—, Ascanio **6** 158a.
—, F. **6** 157d; **17** 165a.
—, Giacomo **18** 707a.
—, G. P. **6** 157d.
—, Giovanni: cardinal **18** 707b.
—, Giovanni: senator **20** 798a.
—, Guido del: see Guido del Colonna.
—, J. **20** 799c.
—, M. **5** 348d; **24** 145b.
—, N. **20** 804a.
—, Oddo: see Martin V.
—, P.: cardinal **17** 484c.
—, Sciarra **4** 33c; elected senator **20** 798d.
—, Stefano **19** 654d.
—, Vittoria **6** 157d; **13** 509d; **24** 32c; Michelangelo's devotion to **16** 234d.
Colonna, Cape, Greece **34** 36 J5; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 81d; **21** 250b.
—, Cape, Samos **34** 36 P5; **21** 250b.
"Colonna Raphael, The" **20** 276d; **30** 832d.
Colonnades **2** 410a.
Colonne, E. **27** 144a; **28** 504d; **31** 41c.
Colonne de la Grande Armée **4** 172b.
Colonnen Abtheilung **2** 597b.
Colonoceras: extinct genus of Perissodactyla **15** 428c.
Colonsay Island **34** 14 D7; **34** 15 A2; **11** 607b.
Colonus: deme, Attica **3** 2d; **3** 60a.
Colonus: Roman cultivator **22** 135c; **8** 451c.
— lazzus **9** 120b.
Colonville **34** 96 M10.
Colony: see Colonization.
Colony, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E4.
Colophon: town, **6** 161c; Pl II **15** 92; **13** 204d; **18** 797d; Apaturia **2** 147d; Apollo, oracle of **2** 185d; coins of **17** 646c; and Ephesus **8** 467c; taken by Gyges **11** 347b; **13** 205b.
—, in bibliography **6** 161c; in manuscript **18** 163a.
Colophonia Mauritiana **8** 122d.
Colophonite: see Garnet.
Colophonium: see Garnet.
Colophony (Colophane): see Rosin.
Coloquintida: see Colocynth.
Colorada, Punta: see Punta Colorada.
Colorado: river, Argentina, Costa Rica, Honduras: see Rio Colorado.
—, river (Rio Colorado), U.S. **6** 163d; **34** 88 L8; **34** 113 M5; **34** 115 L9; Grand Cañon **34** 110 B3; **18** 116d; **23** 203a; **24** 19d; **25** 629a; **33** 564b; discovery **4** 694b; drainage area **25** 362a.
—, river, Bill Williams Fork of **34** 110 B4.
—, river, Marble Cañon **34** 110 D2.
—, river, Ind. Res., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A5.
—, river, Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L9.
—, state, U.S. **6** 161d and **27** 144a; **34** 64 E3; **34** 109; agriculture and products **27** 144d; flora **23** 452d; geology **10** 373d; gold production **26** 503c; **10** 748c; **29** 17a; grain trade, statistics, 1900 **29** 58d; irrigation **29** 600c; libraries **30** 218a; mineral products **16** 470b; **23** 815c; **27** 144c; national elections, 1884-1900 **33** 568; petroleum output **31** 644c; public lands of **12** 124a; in Union, 1876 **23** 784c.
Colorado: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
— (La Colorada): town, Mexico **34** 119 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
"Colorado": ship **31** 105c; **31** 663c.
Colorado Chiquito **34** 110 D3; **2** 598d; **6** 163d; **25** 628b.
— City **34** 109 J5; **23** 204b.
— Claro: cigar **23** 426c.
— County **34** 88 L8; **23** 205b.
— Creek **34** 109 E2.
— Midland Crossing **34** 109 D4.
— Midland Railway **27** 290b
— Plateau **34** 110 C3; **23** 798d; **25** 628b.
— Potato Beetle (Doryphora decemlineata) **6** 134b; **3** 507b; **13** 150a.
— Range: see Front Range.
— Springs **27** 145c; **34** 109 J5; pop. 1900 **27** 144c.
Coloradoite **16** 394a.
Colorados: political party **33** 612d.
—, tribe **12** 828d.
Coloration, protective: see Colours of animals.
Colorno **34** 31 H5.
Colorow **34** 109 F3.
— Station **34** 109 C5.
Colos **9** 155 Map.
Colossæ, Phrygia **6** 164a and **27** 145d; Pl II **15** 92; **14** 293c; **18** 852c.
Colosse **34** 70 K5.
Colossendeidæ: family of Arachnids **25** 536a.
Colosseum (Colisseum), Rome Pl IX **20** 833 and ill.: Pl XVI **2**; **2** 367c; **1** 775d; **2** 419b; architecture of **20** 809d; completed by Titus **23** 420b.
Colossians, Epistle to **6** 164b; **8** 463a; modern critical views on **3** 449a; **31** 583a.
Colossochelys: genus of fossil Chelonia **23** 457a.
"Colossus": ship **17** 286b; **32** 557c.
Colossus of Nero **2** 419b.
Colossus of Rhodes **4** 363b; **6** 166a; history of **20** 526c; destroyed by Moslems **16** 567b.
Colosteus **1** 771d.
Colostrum corpuscles **16** 303a.
Colot, L. **22** 676b.
Colotes **8** 476a; **11** 724d.
Colotlan **34** 119 G6; **29** 662d.
Colotomy: operation of **33** 79b.
Colotte, Point **1** 473 Map.
Colour: see Colours.
— blindness **8** 824d; Dalton on **6** 784d; **14** 579a; pathology of **31** 748b.
— filters **32** 16d.
— pans (ill) **4** 685d.
— perception **8** 825a; **31** 747d.
— photography **18** 834b.
— photometry: see photometry of colours.
— printing **29** 411b; in France and Germany **29** 411d; methods of **23** 708c; preparation of stone for **14** 700b; processes **32** 16a; sample of **32** 16; **25** 684c.
— top **8** 824a.
Coloured glass: see Stained Glass.
Coloured Immigrants Restriction Act **25** 803d.
Colouring: in book-binding **4** 43b; in painters' work **4** 512a; in tanning **14** 384c.
— matters **7** 572b; used by bees **3** 491c; in plants **19** 52c; **27** 333c.
Colours: in architecture **2** 382d; **2** 399a; **2** 413d; **2** 454b; chemistry of **26** 745d; complementary **8** 823b; compound **17** 801d; in dyeing **7** 578c; **27** 557a; **27** 564c; Goethe's theory **10** 734b; Hegel's theory **11** 620b; Helmholtz's table **8** 823c; Hering's theory **19** 22a; in hypnotism **15** 282c; and interference of light **14** 608c; of minerals **16** 373b; mixture of **14** 600d; in mosaic **31** 3b; Newton's theory **17** 440a; **14** 590a; in painting **9** 206c; **23** 416c; physiology of **8** 823d; **18** 854c; psychology of **20** 69b; **8** 823b; **20** 51b; **31** 747d; Ptolemy's theory **14** 577d; qualities of **31** 748c; Schopenhauer's theory **21** 450c; simple **8** 823b; undulatory theory **14** 603d.
Colours of animals **27** 146; **27** 151d; chemistry of **27** 150c; protective **16** 343b; **4** 593a; **27** 147c; as sexual characteristics **27** 150a.
— of British regiments **9** 279b; of the Royal Company of Archers **2** 374d; in heraldry (ill) **11** 691d.
Colower River **34** 111 A2.
Colpdach **5** 800a.
Colpetty **6** 157b.
Colpoda parvifrons **19** 865c.
Colpomenia **24** 126d.
Colpoys Bay **34** 61 D3.
Colpusa: see Chalcedon.
Colquechaca (Colquehaca) **34** 122 D7.
Colquhoun, A. R.: explorer **28** 629d; **32** 233b; **26** 695b.
—, Lady Helen **11** 630a.
Colquhouns: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Colquitt: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, county, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9; **10** 436a.
Colson Point **34** 120 G2.
Colsterworth **34** 8 D3.
Colston, E. **6** 166b; **4** 350b.
Colston: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
— Bassett **34** 8 C3.
Colston Hall **26** 588a.
Colston's Hospital **5** 446a.
Colt, John **16** 817a.
Colt, S. **6** 166d; **11** 285b.
Colt: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
— firearms **11** 285b; (ill) **32** 658a; (figs.) **30** 405c; (ill) **32** 658d.
Colta **7** 646c.
Coltharps **34** 88 M6.
Coltishall **34** 8 K3.
Coltivata **8** 628d.
"Coltivazione, La" **1** 441b.
Colton, W. **28** 164c; **32** 478d; "Crown of Love" Pl I **32** 472.
Colton, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, Lancs, England **34** 7 A3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, S. America **22** 284a.
—, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
—, South: see South Colton.
Coltons Point **34** 75 J6.
Coltsneck **34** 72 H4.
Coltsville **34** 67 B3.
Coluber: see Corn Snake.
— æsculapii: see Æsculapius's Snake.
Colubridæ **20** 467d; **22** 192c.
Colubrina reclinata **13** 361d.
Colubrine venomous snakes **22** 190d.
Colubrini **20** 435b.
Coluccio Salutati **20** 802d.
Colueceastor: see Colchester.
Colugo, Flying: see Flying Lemur.
Coluguape: see Colhues.
Columb Road **34** 13 B3.
Columba, St (Columbkille) **6** 167a; founds monastery at Iona **13** 204a; monastic reforms **13** 249d; **16** 706d; relics transferred to Dunkeld **21** 477c.
Columba: bird **3** 730c.
Columba bollii **3** 756a.
— laurivora **3** 756a.
— leuconota **7** 379c.
— livia: see Rock-dove.
— palumbus: see Ring-dove.
— schimperi **7** 379c.
— trocaz **3** 756a; **15** 180a.
— Noachi: constellation: see Noah's Dove.
Columbæ **7** 379b; **26** 254b; affinities **18** 46c; classification of **26** 257c; distribution **3** 760b; **3** 763d.
Columbano **32** 455a.
Columbanus **6** 167d; **16** 707a.
Columbara **23** 522d.
Columbaria **6** 567b; **2** 419b.
Columbella: see Dyveke.
Columbia, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
Columbia, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, Mo., U.S. **27** 151d; **34** 103 H7; state university **30** 784c.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. **27** 151d; **34** 73 J6.
—, S.C., U.S. **6** 168a and **27** 151d; **34** 79 G4; **32** 732c.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **27** 152a; **34** 83 G3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
"Columbia": ship **32** 568d; **32** 767b; **31** 105d.
Columbia, British: see British Columbia.
— Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Center **34** 90 E4.
— City **34** 92 E2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4; **10** 436a.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 11 G3.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— Cross Roads **34** 73 J3.
—, District of: see District of Columbia.
— Falls, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
— Falls, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, Fort: see Fort Columbia.
— Furnace **34** 76 F3.
— Heights, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
— Heights, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
— Junction, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
— Mission **16** 515c.
—, New: see New Columbia.
— Range **34** 60 G4; **26** 528b.
— Reservation **24** 386a.
— River **34** 60 G4; **34** 111 E2; **1** 677d; **17** 823a; **23** 798b; **22** 798b; course **26** 389b; physical features **33** 564d; **24** 386a.
—, South: see South Columbia.
— Station **34** 90 G2.
— Sulphur Springs **34** 77 F4.
— typewriter **24** 698c.
— University, N.Y., U.S. **27** 152a; history of **31** 221a; origin **33** 606a.
—, West: see West Columbia.
"Columbiad, or Vision of Columbus" **3** 377b.
Columbian bark (C. lancifolia) **5** 782a.
"Columbian Magazine" **18** 544a.
Columbian Order: see Tammany Society.
Columbian Plateau **23** 798b.
Columbian press **23** 705b.
Columbian Races (American Indian) **12** 826c.
Columbian Spring **21** 306c.
Columbian University, District of Columbia **6** 168d; **33** 762c.
Columbiana, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
Columbiaville **34** 96 P11.
Columbidæ: birds: in Central America **3** 748b; in Guinean sub-region **3** 759c; in Malayan sub-region **3** 763c; in Mongolian sub-region **3** 756b; Nearctic region **3** 750d; in Palæarctic region **3** 755b; in Papuan province **3** 740a; in Patagonian sub-region **3** 745c; in West Indies **3** 749b.
Columbine: in pantomime **18** 216c.
— (aquilegia) **12** 250c; cultivation of **4** 129d; fruit **4** 153c; in India **12** 740b; ill. of petals **4** 132d.
Columbite: mineral **16** 427c.
Columbkille: see Columba, St.
Columbo: see Colombo.
Columbretes **34** 20 N5.
Columbretes Rocks Lighthouse **34** 20 N5.
Columbun: see Kaulam.
Columbus, Bartholomew **6** 172c.
—, Christopher **6** 171b; **6** 101d; **20** 93d; discovers Antigua **2** 128d; facsimile of cipher **6** 176b; discovers Cuba **6** 678b; discovers Guadeloupe **11** 230b; discovers Jamaica **13** 550c; first landing place **34** 117 H3; **1** 707a; and Isabella **13** 375c; discovers Montserrat **16** 797b; and slave trade **22** 137d; discovers Trinidad **23** 574a; discovers Virgin Islands **24** 261d; First Voyage of **34** 117 M4; **6** 172d; **10** 180d; Second Voyage of **34** 117 N5; **6** 173c; Third Voyage of **34** 117 M8; **6** 174c; Fourth Voyage of **34** 117 C6; **6** 175b; discovers West Indies **24** 509d.
—, Diego: brother of Christopher Columbus **6** 174a.
—, Diego: son of Christopher Columbus **6** 678b.
—, F. **6** 171b.
—, J. **21** 372a; **22** 755a.
—, M. R. **1** 809b; **24** 95c.
—, S. **22** 755a.
Columbus: river **34** 82 B3.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, Ga., U.S. **6** 171a and **27** 152b; **34** 80 B7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
—, Ind., U.S. **27** 152b; **34** 92 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4; **13** 843c.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, Miss., U.S. **27** 152c; **34** 85 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E7.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, O., U.S. **6** 170d and **27** 152c; **34** 91 D5; **31** 318b.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
Columbus and Atlanta Railway **10** 436d.
— Bank **34** 117 H3.
— City **34** 84 E2.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, Fort: see Fort Columbus.
— Grove **34** 90 B3.
— Junction **34** 101 L5.
— New: see New Columbus.
— Point **34** 117 H2.
— Ridge **30** 79a.
—, South: see South Columbus.
Columcille: see Columba, St.
Columella, L. J. M. **6** 176d; **19** 274d; economic views of **19** 350d; work on veterinary science **24** 197b.
Columella: in birds and amphibia **7** 592a; of capsule **4** 149d; of corals **1** 130d; **6** 372d; **25** 459b; of gastropod molluscs **16** 650b; of mosses **4** 161c; **17** 72b.
Column, ammunition: see Ammunition Column.
—, in architecture **2** 462c; (ill) Pl XXIV **2** facing p. 440; Caryatic **2** 407d; Corinthian **2** 407c; Grecian Doric **2** 403c; (ill) Pl VII **2** facing p. 402; Egyptian **2** 391a; Grecian Ionic **2** 405d; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439d; jointing of (ill) **4** 489d; Persian (ill) **2** 400d; Roman **20** 831a; (ill) Pl XV **2** facing p. 417; Roman-Corinthian **2** 416a; (ill) Pl XIV **2** facing p. 415; Roman Doric **2** 418a; Roman Ionic **2** 417d; (ill) Pl XI **2** facing p. 405; steel **26** 438a;

stone **4** 473c; strength of **22** 606b; wood **2** 402d.
Column: of orchids **17** 816d.
Columna, F. **4** 194b.
— Cochlis **20** 827a.
— Phocæ Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Rostrata **14** 329a.
Columnæ carneæ **1** 900b.
Columnar structure: of crystalline aggregates **16** 370b.
Columnariæ: coral **6** 384b; **6** 379d; in Australia **25** 791a.
Columnopora: corals: distribution **6** 384b; **6** 380a; classification **6** 376b; **6** 377a.
Colunga **34** 20 G1.
Colure (Colin), J. **1** 782c.
Colusa, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
— County **34** 114 C3.
— Junction **34** 114 C3.
Colusas: tribe **12** 828a.
Colutea arborescens: see Bladder Senna.
Colva **34** 11 F5.
Colvidale **34** 14 N1.
Colvile, Captain **16** 832b.
Colvile, Colonel **33** 543d.
Colvill, Surgeon-Major **19** 159d.
Colville, W. **14** 428b.
—, arms of **11** 706c.
— Ind. Res., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1; **24** 386a.
— Bay **19** 739d.
—, Cape **34** 52 F2; **17** 467b.
— Islands **34** 116 W2.
— Lake, Canada **34** 59 E3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
— mining district, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— River **34** 116 O2; **1** 444a.
Colvillia racemosa: flowering tree **15** 170b.
Colvin, Sir A. **33** 259d.
—, S. **8** 440c; **32** 857c.
Colvin **34** 100 F3.
Colvin School **30** 377a.
Colwall **34** 11 H5.
Colwell **34** 61 F3.
Colwich, England **34** 11 K3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
Colwood **34** 96 P10.
Colworth **34** 57 N7.
Colwuda **34** 42 N11.
Colwyn, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
— Bay **34** 11 D2; **27** 407b.
—, Old: see Old Colwyn.
Colyell **34** 87 H6.
Colyford **34** 13 G2.
Colymbi: sub-order of birds **26** 257a.
Colymbidæ: see Divers.
Colymbiformes: order of birds **26** 257a.
Colymboides: fossil birds **3** 730c.
Colymbomorphæ birds **26** 258a.
Colymbus arcticus: see Black-throated Diver.
— glacialis: see Great Northern Diver.
— septentrionalis: see Red-throated Diver.
— torquatus: see Great Northern Diver.
— troile: see Guillemot.
Colyton **34** 13 G2.
Colza (Brassica campestris oleifera) **1** 383b.
— oil **6** 176d; compared with paraffin **18** 239d.
— seeds **20** 273d; use and source of **17** 744a.
Coma: town **16** 699c.
Coma: pathological **7** 50d; **6** 140c.
—, of lenses **31** 692b.
Coma Berenices: see Berenice's Hair.
"Coma Berenices": poem **5** 250d.
Coma vigil **23** 677b.
Comabbio **15** 198 Map.
Comacchio **6** 177a; **34** 31 M5; **34** 3 L6; eel-breeding **7** 693c; **8** 695c; lagoons **19** 251c.
—, Valli di: see Valli di Comacchio.
Comacho: tribe **12** 826d.
Comaden **34** 24 F21.
Comagenians **3** 186c.
Comal County **34** 88 J8; **23** 205b.
Comala **27** 136b.
Comalapa: see Comoapa.
Comalcalco **34** 119 N8.
Coman, St. **20** 850b.
Coman: language **24** 1b.
Comana (Shahr): city, Cappadocia **6** 177a; **34** 38 G3; Pl II **15** 92; temple **5** 75c.
— (Gumenek), city, Pontus **6** 177b; **34** 38 G2; Pl II **15** 92; **19** 459d.
Comanche: river **34** 109 K4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
— Ind. Res., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E6.
— Spring, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E7.
Comanches: tribe **6** 177b; **12** 834d; **29** 466c; superstitions **9** 230b.
Comanian sultans **15** 474d; **23** 660a.
Comano **34** 29 B11.
Comapa **34** 120 E6.
Comarapa **34** 122 E7.
Comararé, Rio: see Rio Comararé.
Comarat **24** 69a.
Comarba **13** 248c.
Comaria Pr., Pl VII **15** 516.
Comarocystites punctatus **7** 638b.
Comárom: see Komárom.
Comarpi: see Comarba.
Comasa (Comassa) **34** 56 K10.
Comatula **3** 688a; fossil forms (figs.) **7** 637d; larval forms (fig.) **7** 637b; parasites **18** 259d.
— rosacea: see Featherstar.
Comatulidae **7** 637d.
Comayagua: town **6** 177c; **34** 120 H5; **29** 317a.
— department **6** 177c; **34** 120 H5; **12** 131d; **29** 317a.
—, mountains **34** 120 H5.
Comayaguela (Concepcion) **33** 210d; **34** 120 K4.
Comb **6** 177d.
—, heraldic **11** 703d.
Comba: see Komba.
Combaconum (Kumbhakonam) **6** 178d; **27** 152d; **34** 42 G14; **23** 47a; **12** 793d.
Combahee **34** 79 G6; **22** 287b; **14** 349d.
Combalet, Madame de **6** 418a.
Combarbala **34** 124 C10.
Combat, Trial by: see Trial by battle.
Combatants: Brussels conference **13** 195a; irregular **33** 752a.
Combativeness: phrenological localization of **18** 844d.
Combe, Abram **18** 88a.
—, Andrew **6** 179a.
—, G. **6** 179c.
—, inventor **14** 665b.
—, T., pseudonym: see Huguenin, A.
—, W. **6** 180c.
Combe: town **34** 9 B3; **26** 223d; **29** 218a.
— (Coombe) Abbey **34** 11 L4; **24** 380a; **31** 123a.
Combe collection **14** 522b.
Combe Down bath stone **4** 469d.
— East: see East Combe.
— Fields: see Combe Abbey.
—, Grand-: see Grand-Combe.
— Martin (Combmartin) **34** 13 E1; **7** 140c; **7** 141a; **10** 340d.
— Martin Bay **34** 13 D1.
— St Nicholas **34** 13 G2.
Combeaufontaine **34** 19 M5.
Combeimna **29** 385b.
Comber, Ireland **34** 16 K2; **7** 382c.
—, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
Comber-board **24** 465c.
Combermere, Viscount **6** 181a; **3** 628d; **12** 806c.
—, Viscountess **6** 181b.
— Abbey **34** 11 H3.
— lake **5** 589b.
Comberow **34** 13 F1.
Comberton **34** 8 F5.
—, Great: see Great Comberton.
Combes, J. **13** 368c.
—, military commander **33** 38d.
—, traveller **1** 66a.
Combi **33** 654a.
Combidian **29** 156b.
Combin Grand: see Grand Combin.
Combinant **29** 125b; **25** 299d.
Combination: town **34** 107 C3.
Combination: chemistry **6** 786a; **5** 467d.
— knife (ill) **33** 81b.
— mechanics **15** 755a; **15** 762d.
— locks **14** 746b.
— printing **31** 704d.
— tones **25** 65a; **31** 752c.
Combinations: in labour **22** 221a; workmen's **6** 181d; illegal **23** 499b; legislation **23** 499c.
Combinations: in trades: see Trusts.
Combinatorial Analysis **27** 152d; differential operators **27** 159a; distribution **27** 153c; partitions **27** 156d; Sylvester's **27** 157b; three dimensions **27** 158a.
Combined carbon **13** 284c; **13** 289b.
Combing **6** 493d; **24** 660a.
Combing-plates **20** 521c.
Combles **34** 17 H2.
Combmartin: see Combe Martin.
Combo, British: see British Combo.
Combophyllum **6** 383d.
Combos **20** 618c.
Combothecra **32** 738d.
Combourg **34** 17 D4.
Comb-post **24** 660a.
Comb-pot **24** 660a.
Combretonium **22** 622c.
Combreux **34** 19 E5.
Combrun: see Bander Abbas.
Combrune **4** 265c.
Combs (Combs-la Ville), France **34** 19 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D4.
Combs, honey: see Honeycomb.
—, malting **4** 269c.
Combs Spur: see Kickbush.
Combs-la-Ville: see Combs.
Comburg **21** 564c.
Combusta: see Laodicea.
Combustion **5** 481b; carbon compounds **33** 281b; of explosives **3** 810a; **8** 809a; **11** 322d; **32** 22b; flame **9** 284b; of fuel **9** 807b; gases **9** 284d; physiological **19** 9a.
— furnace (ill) **5** 545c.
— tube (fig.) **5** 544d.
Combwell **14** 39d.
Come, Lac de: see Como, Lake.
"Come, Holy Ghost" **12** 583a.
"Come to Jesus" **29** 209b.
"Come out of Her, My People" **14** 640d.
"Come where my love lies dreaming" **9** 475c.
Comedarum Pl VII **18** 561.
Comedia Nueva, La (El Café) **16** 809c.
Comedias de Santos **7** 421c
Comédie Française **7** 427a.
"Comédie Humaine, La" **3** 304d; **9** 679a.
"Comédie-Larmoyante" **9** 666a.
"Comédie de la Mort" **10** 117c.
Comedones **22** 121a.
Comedy **7** 395c; dancing **6** 799c; Dante's use of the word **13** 503a; historical **7** 426d; improvised **7** 416c; Italian **7** 417d; masked **7** 418a; sentimental **7** 436d; Spanish **7** 421a.
—, English **7** 428b; **8** 416c; burlesque **7** 437d; Restoration **7** 435d; Wycherley **24** 707c.
—, French **7** 423c; **7** 425d; **9** 658a; **9** 665d; Molière **7** 426a.
—, Greek **11** 140d; Attic **16** 2a; history **7** 407a; Middle **11** 141a; New **11** 141a; Old **11** 141a; **2** 508a.
—, Latin **7** 411a; early **7** 409d; Ennius **8** 447b; Ritschl on **20** 569d.
"Comedy of Errors" **7** 428c; **21** 763d.
"Comedy and Tragedy" **28** 729b.
Comella **7** 422d.
Comely Bank **7** 666d.
"Comendador Mendoza" **33** 621d.
Comenin **18** 206b.
Comenius (Komensky) **6** 182a; **22** 152b; on astrology **2** 741a; leads Bohemian Brethren **19** 697c; educational work **7** 673d; **14** 695a; on Magyar language **12** 374d.
"Comentarios Reales" **10** 75a.
Comephorus **12** 669b, **12** 676a.
Comer, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
Comer River **34** 50 H4.
— Station **34** 84 G6.
Comeragh Mountains **34** 16 F7.
Comerant Creek **34** 98 C2.
"Comercio, El": periodical, Bolivia **31** 207b.
—, El: periodical, Ecuador **31** 207b.
—, El: periodical, Peru **31** 207b.
—, El: periodical, Philippines **31** 206a.
Comero, Monte: see Monte Comero.
Comers Rock **34** 76 A7.
Comerstown, New: see New Comerstown.
Comes: in music **17** 83a.
—, title of honour: see Comites.
Comes Apuliae **2** 216d.
Comet: river **34** 50 H4.
Comet: town **34** 50 H4.
Comet **6** 182b; **27** 159d; **2** 813d; **9** 25b; curtate distance from earth **6** 183a; Encke's **8** 190c; Kepler **2** 753b; light from **14** 579b; meteors **2** 815b; periodic **2** 814d; **6** 191d; **27** 160a; perturbation of orbits **17** 310b; photography **27** 163b; recent researches **25** 734d; tails **2** 815d; twin **16** 111b; variable **27** 162d.
Comet claret **9** 25b.
—, medal **27** 162c.
"Comet": **21** 823c; **3** 542c.
Cometes **12** 359b.
Comets Peak **34** 110 D5.
Comfits **6** 257a.
Comfort, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
Comfort, Cape, Canada **34** 59 O3.
—, Cape, Solomon Islands **34** 52 K4.
Comfort, standard of **32** 675c.
Comfrey: town **34** 98 C5.
Comfrey (symphytum): plant **12** 235a; fig. **4** 151b; as forage **1** 378b.
Comgall, St **13** 249d.
"Comic Annual" **12** 145c.
Comic English histories **27** 514d.
— opera **17** 99c.
"Comical History of Alphonsus, King of Arragon" **11** 164d.
"Comical Revenge" **8** 573a.
Comilla (Commilla, Comillah, Kumilla) **27** 163b; **34** 41 N8; **23** 405b.
Comillas: town and lighthouse **34** 20 H1.
Comillomagus: see Broni.
Comines, Philippe de **6** 194a; acquires Chateau Soutier **5** 438d; on Cosimo de' Medici **15** 785a; on Normans **17** 546d; on Warwick **24** 382b; work criticized **9** 648d; **12** 20c.
—, Robert of (Earl of Northumberland) **17** 571b; **24** 575d.
Comines, Belgium **34** 21 A7.
—, France **6** 194a; **34** 17 H2.
"Coming of Age, The" **28** 525b.
"Coming of Love" **33** 797a.
"Coming Race" **15** 123c.
Coming up: nautical term **21** 603b.
Cominium Ceritum: see Cerreto Sannita.
Comino, Capo: see Capo Comino.
—, island **34** 30 H11; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 339d; grain trade **29** 78c.
—, South Channel Pl III **15** 136.
Cominotto Pl III **15** 136; **15** 339d.
Comisa: town, Austria **34** 28 G8; **14** 695a; **30** 295.
Comisene **18** 592a.
Comisky **34** 105 F3.
Comiso **27** 163b; **34** 32 L15.
Comiston **7** 658d.
Comitan (Comitlan) **34** 119 N9; **6** 194c; **26** 763a.
Comitatus **8** 297c; **9** 120d; origin of term **9** 120d; **9** 529c.
Comites **6** 512c; **19** 885c; under Franks **20** 789c; in Gothic army **20** 782c.
Comitia **6** 194c; **20** 771a; **20** 768a.
— calata **24** 570c.
— centuriata **6** 195a; **20** 678d; **6** 314b; **20** 735a.
— curiata **6** 194d; **20** 733b; **8** 179d.
— tributa **6** 195c; **20** 737b; **20** 679a.
Comitium (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 815c; excavations **32** 285d.
Comitlan: see Comitan.
Comito **19** 406d.
Comity of nations **29** 535b.
Comma bacillus **28** 361c; recent research **31** 523a.
Commack **34** 69 Q10.
Commagene: kingdom, Asia Minor **22** 822d; coins of **17** 649b.
—, Mount Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 708d.
Command: in fortification **9** 422c; **9** 446a.
—, in jurisprudence **14** 355c.
Command pay **2** 576b.
Commanda **34** 61 F2.
Commandeering: in Transvaal, 1894 **33** 435a.
Commander: naval **17** 292d.
—, ship's tool **21** 603b.
—, of the Faithful **16** 591b.
Commander Islands **34** 37 U3; **22** 6a; **30** 539c; discovery **32** 488b; seals **32** 487d; **19** 126a.
Commanderies of Knights of St John **21** 174a.
Commander-in-Chief of British army **25** 647d; **2** 572a; **4** 619a; in India **25** 654c.
Commandery of Worcester **24** 667b.
Commandments: in Buddhism **4** 436c.
—, of Druses **7** 484d.
—, of Scripture: see Decalogue.
Commando: in Boer army **33** 438d.
Commando Spruit **34** 57 M6.
Commarin **34** 19 K6.
Commatres **22** 429b.
Commedia dell' Arte **7** 418a.
Commelinus **22** 809c.
"Commemoration Ode" **33** 596d.
Commemoration of Saints **21** 155b.
Commendam **3** 206b; in French Church **23** 523a; in Louisiana **18** 332b.
Commendation **8** 274d; **9** 121c; Anglo-Saxon **14** 111a; monasteries and **1** 24c.
"Commendation of Music" **7** 691c.
Commendone **19** 154b.
Commensalism **18** 261c; annelida **2** 67d; lichens **3** 694c; oligochate worm **2** 69c; sarracenia **13** 138d.
Commensals **21** 134d.
Comment, Cuthbert (Abraham Tucker) **23** 603c.
"Commentaire sur Corneille" **9** 671a.
"Commentaires": by Montluc **16** 791b.
"Commentaries": by Julius Caesar **4** 639b; **20** 720c.
"Commentaries on American Law" **14** 40b.
"Commentaries on the Laws of England" **3** 801c; **28** 252d.
"Commentaries on the Twelve Tables" **10** 16c.
Commentarii Pontificum **2** 60d.
Commentarii Senatus: see Acta Senatus.
"Commentarii Urbani" **8** 193b.
Commentry **27** 163c; **34** 17 H6; travel map **34** 3 F5; coalfields of **30** 825b.
Commeragh **24** 400c.
Commerce: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O10.
—, town, Tex. U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Commerce **6** 196a; chambers of **25** 551b; **33** 391b; communications **6** 206c; Colbert's influence **9** 575; effect of Colonies **6** 202a; crime affected by **6** 582c; economic vices of **31** xvii; effect on early civilization **8** 617d; England's supremacy **27** 639a; foreign loans **6** 206d; free trade **6** 205c; effect of gold discoveries **6** 206a; international law **31** 129d; maritime **31** 94c; in middle ages **6** 200d; physiocratic doctrine **19** 360a; protection of **27** 123b; **32** 32c; tariffs **6** 203b; war influenced by **31** vii; **33** 747a.

"Commercen," the: case **6** 321c.
Commercial: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
"Commercial Advertiser" **17** 434c.
Commercial agencies, U.S.: see Mercantile Agencies.
— Association: see Trade Organization.
— Bank: Scotland **3** 334a.
— buildings: architecture **2** 453a.
"Commercial Cases" **31** 181c.
Commercial court **30** 147c.
— crises: Bank Act affects **26** 113b; socialist theory of **22** 220c.
"Commercial Dictionary" **32** 87b.
"Commercial Directory of the American Republics" **33** 396d.
Commercial Dock **33** 264d; opened **14** 831d.
—, education: see Commercial Schools.
"Commercial and Financial Chronicle" **18** 544b.
"Commercial Gazette" **17** 435d.
Commercial geography **28** 628b.
— Intelligence Bureau **33** 394a.
"Commercial Law of the World" **30** 206c.
Commercial marine **8** 707c.
— Manufacturing Co. **17** 760c
— museums: American **33** 396b; of Philadelphia **33** 396b; German **33** 400b; of Vienna **33** 401a.
Commercial Point **34** 91 D5.
— Port Lighthouse **34** 17 A4.
— schools **32** xxiiib; **33** 603a.
— societies **33** 390b.
— treaties **27** 163c; Board of Trade advises on **23** 498b; economic object of **19** 355b; with the colonies **27** 165b; Anglo-French **33** 178d.
Commercium: in Roman law **20** 741c.
"Commercium Epistolicum" **13** 9d.
Commerçon: naturalist **4** 170a; **12** 632c.
Commercy: town, France **6** 207b; **34** 19 M3; **5** 385 Map; **16** 206c.
Commerell, Cape **34** 60 D4.
Commerson: see Commerçon.
Commerz-Deputation of Hamburg **33** 399b.
Commesso work **3** 476d.
Commewijne (Commewyne) **11** 251d; **29** 154b.
Commidendron robustum: see Gumwood.
— rugosum: see Scrubwood.
Commilla **34** 41 N8.
Commination office **18** 488b.
Commines: town, France: see Comines.
Comminges: district, France: see Gers.
Commisene: see Komush.
Commiskey **34** 92 E7.
Commissaire-priseur **31** 589b
Commissariat: British military **25** 644c; Indian army **25** 655c; at manœuvres **30** 527a; Prussian **2** 567d.
— department **2** 572b; **2** 581d.
Commissaries **2** 564d.
Commissarius **7** 199c.
Commissary: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
Commissary court **24** 574a.
Commissary General **2** 370a.
Commissary, Special **2** 369b.
Commission: army **2** 575b.
"Commission": Bastile register **3** 430c.
Commission: financial **2** 536c.
Commission of array **30** 755b.
Commission Creek: stream **34** 106 C2.
—, ecclesiastical: see Ecclesiastical Commission.
—, evidence on **24** 624d.
—, of musters **30** 755b.
— of the Peace **13** 789d.
— of sewers **14** 826d; powers of **20** 96a; **30** 321d; powers in London **30** 353d.
—, special, record of **20** 313b.
Commissioner · civil service **27** 98d.
—, Chief: Indian **12** 768d.
Commissioner, deputy **12** 769a.
— of the great seal **24** 552d; **19** 661a.
Commissioner Street **29** 752b.
Commissioners of inland revenue **28** 347b.
— of sewers: see Commission of Sewers.
Commissioners Lake (Grand) **34** 62 K2.
"Commissioners of Sewers v. Glasse" **29** 744c; commons inclosure **6** 210c.
Commissure, optic **1** 873a.
Commissures: of spinal cord **1** 866a; of cerebrum **1** 870d; molluscan **16** 637a.
Commitment **18** 311b; warrants of **24** 371d.
Committee Bay **34** 59 N3; Pl II **19** 315; **26** 308d.
Committee of inspection, Bankruptcy **26** 133d.
— of ordinances **7** 683c.
—, Parliamentary **18** 312c; **31** 479d.
— of privy council for trade: see Trade, Board of.
— of public safety: see Public Safety, Committee of.
— rooms: at elections, law as to **26** 368d.
—, Standing Joint (County Councils) **30** 308c; controls police **30** 310d.
— of state **4** 619a.
— System, U.S. **33** 581d.
—, Visiting, of English county council **30** 312a.
—, of Ways and Means **18** 313b; **33** 583a.
Commius: king **22** 725c; coins of **17** 636c.
Commodatum, Contract of **20** 701c.
Commodities **6** 196d; taxes on **23** 89b; **28** 394a.
Commodity rates **32** 135a.
Commodore: title **17** 292c.
Commodore: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
— Bay **34** 48 J2.
— Point **34** 81 H6.
"Commodore's Daughters, The" **30** 223c; **31** 274a.
Commodus, L. A. **6** 207d; **3** 86c; **3** 87a; **3** 88b; biography of **7** 247a; revives Isis cult **2** 46d; Severus avenges **21** 700b.
Commodus, baths of **3** 434c.
Common, A. A.: on nebulæ **25** 753b; observatory of **17** 711a; **30** 301b; telescope of (fig.) **23** 152b.
Common Bench: see Court of Common Pleas.
— bundles **4** 104b.
— Council, Court of **1** 473b; powers of **30** 355a.
— employment **28** 156c; employers' liability **14** 174b; **28** 157a.
—, estate in **20** 307a.
— land: see Commons, Rights of.
— Law **6** 208b; Chancery and **5** 389d; contracts by infants **13** 2a; demurrer in **7** 75; in English Church **8** 381b; growth of **28** 249b; lien under the **14** 569d; **30** 226b; partition under **18** 328d; of personalty **21** 207c; in Prussia **20** 10d; sale of realty **21** 206b; and Statute Law **28** 252a.
— Law Courts: under James I **6** 516b; pleading in **19** 218d.
Common Law Procedure Acts **19** 218d; of 1852: law of ejectment **7** 792d; of 1854, **3** 51d; affirmation under **28** 341b; arbitration under **2** 312d; injunction powers **13** 79a; mandamus in **15** 471b; of 1860: interpleader **13** 197c; on writs **24** 694d.
— Law of Sweden . see Landskapslagarue.
— Law of U.S.A. **30** 166b.
— Life (Common Lot), Brethren of **7** 672b; **16** 711d; **16** 716b.
"Common Objects of the Sea-Shore" **33** 874b.
Common Pleas: Chief Justice **19** 663c.
— Pleas, Court of **6** 208d; capias writ **24** 695a; judicial costume **6** 476d; of Durham **6** 516c; of Lancaster **6** 516c; Magna Charta on **6** 517b; origin of **6** 513a; **19** 765b; in real actions **20** 307d; records of **20** 312a; rights of serjeants **21** 682c; in U.S. **30** 166d.
Common Prayer, Book of: see Prayer Book, English.
— recovery **6** 583c.
—, rights of: see Commons, Rights of.
"Common School Journal, The" **15** 493a.
Common Sense: in Aristotle's ethics **8** 583b; Buffier's definition of **4** 444b; in Condillac's doctrines **6** 252b; in Ethics **8** 604a; Hamilton's philosophy of **11** 418a; Locke's theory **14** 758b; school of **20** 351c.
"Common Sense": Pamphlet **18** 136c.
Common Weal, statute of **4** 186d.
Commonable lands **6** 209c.
Commondale **34** 6 K5.
Common-early long-eared barley **1** 358d.
"Commonitorium" **11** 746b.
"Commonplace" **32** 299a.
"Common-Place Book" **3** 589c.
"Commonplace Story, A" **21** 108a.
Commonplaces . rhetorical **20** 512b.
Commons Acts **32** 688d; of 1866 **6** 210b; of 1878 **6** 210c; **27** 170d.
—, House of **8** 297a; **8** 557d; attendance of members **18** 304d; Clock: see Westminster clock: changes in constitution of **31** 481b; **32** 546b; under Edward III **8** 321d; finance control **8** 349a; Franklin before **1** 721a; functions of **18** 310c; growth of **18** 304b; in Guildhall, Grocers' Hall **5** 406d; judicial powers **8** 322b; Lords separate **8** 297b; **18** 305c; origin of name **8** 314b; standing orders **31** 478b; packing attempted **8** 323d; petitioning power **8** 322a; predominance of **8** 351b; private members **3** 343c; legislative powers **31** 482c; changes in procedure **31** 477c; **31** 480a; sale of seats in **18** 308d; sessions, 1796-1874 **8** 260a; early statistics **18** 307b; political status **18** 310a; impeaches Suffolk **8** 319d: see also Parliament.
Commons Law Amendment Act **27** 170d.
— Preservation Society **27** 170b.
Commons, Rights of **6** 208d and **27** 166a; appurtenant **6** 209b; area of, in England **14** 824d; in copyhold **27** 239c; field **1** 302c; fishery **9** 268c; **27** 169a; in gross **6** 209b; **27** 168d; modern inclosure **27** 169c; incorporeal hereditament **20** 307a; rights manorial **27** 166c; mill **9** 592a; regulation of **27** 171a; surcharge of **24** 694d; winepress **9** 592a.
Commonville, Mme. **28** 415b.
"Commonweal, The" **32** 667c.
Commonwealth: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K3.
Commonwealth, The **8** 348a; oppresses Clergy **8** 378a; Cromwell as Captain-general **6** 601a; Devon during the **7** 142a; parliament under **18** 307; the seal of the **21** 587c; Vane's attitude to **24** 65d.
"Commonwealth": ship **31** 104a.
Commonwealth Act **25** 807d.
"Commonwealth or Empire?" **32** 661b.
Commosis **3** 491c.
Communa: see Commune.
Communal councils **3** 517c.
"Communal Land Tenure" **21** 108d.
Communauté de biens **21** 694c.
Commune: administrative division: France **6** 211a; **9** 509d; in Greece **11** 124a; in Italy **13** 471d; **14** 816c; of London **8** 303c; **17** 29a; Polish **19** 311b; as political unit **8** 273a; powers of self-government of **17** 28d; rise of Roman **20** 783b; Roman provincial **19** 885b; in Russia **21** 82d; **21** 83c; in Spain **22** 328a; in Switzerland **22** 796b; of Venice **17** 527c.
Commune, the: Paris, 1792 **9** 603d; the Directory **9** 609a; Robespierre **20** 603a.
—, Paris, 1871 **18** 294d; **28** 481a; Ferry **28** 388d; and Socialism **22** 214c.
"Commune Affranchie" **9** 606d.
Commune concilium . aids voted by **6** 325b; curia regis in **19** 765b; under Magna Charta **18** 304c.
Commune sanctorum **16** 510c.
Communia placita **20** 312b; in Magna Charta **6** 517b; **33** 746b.
Communications (war), line of **24** 346b; **24** 350a; **33** 746b.
Communio **16** 510b.
— bonorum **12** 402a.
— sacrorum **20** 732c.
Communion, Holy: see Eucharist.
"Communion of the Apostles" **10** 565a.
Communion of St Jerome **7** 349a.
Communipaw **13** 635 Map.
Communism **6** 211b; anarchist system of **22** 216d; Aristotle opposes **2** 519b; **19** 350a; early Christian **2** 198a; **18** 428b; co-operation **6** 338d; among Essenes **8** 550c; failure of **6** 219a; in French land **12** 400d; Fourier's system **9** 489d; Fratricelli preaches **9** 725d; Koralevski on **21** 108d; applied to land **14** 265d; J. S. Mill on **19** 380a; in Mohammedanism **16** 554b; national **6** 217a; Oneida community **17** 773b; Owen advocates **18** 87c; in Plato's "Republic" **19** 205a; **19** 349b; in Prussian land **14** 263c; in Russian Sects **21** 82a; and Socialism **22** 207c; as a socialistic doctrine **32** 672b; in Socialist Colonies **31** 460d.
Communist League **22** 210d; Marx dissolves **30** 564d.
Communists: American **6** 218a.
Communitas **8** 314b.
— Bachelariæ Angliæ **8** 315a.
Communities: arms of **11** 689d.
—, family: Macedonian **30** 397d.
Community: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
Community of goods: see Communism.
Community of the Resurrection **28** 195c.
Commutation: in annuities **2** 80d; annuity tables **2** 75a; in copyhold **27** 239d; in dynamos (figs.) **27** 586b; **27** 588a; of tithe **23** 412c.
Commutative law **1** 519d; Euclidian proof **10** 380a.
Commutator: electric **14** 630c; (fig.) **27** 579d.
Commynes: see Comines, Philip de.
Comna **6** 182a.
Comnena, Anna: see Anna Comnena.
Comneni, The **11** 117c.
Comnenus, Alexius: Byzantine emperor: see Alexius Comnenus.
—, Alexius, of Trebizond: see Alexius Comnenus of Trebizond.
— Andronicus I: see Andronicus I, Byzantine Emperor.
—, the Grand: see Alexius Comnenus of Trebizond.
—, Isaac: Byzantine emperor: see Isaac I, Comnenus.
—, Isaac: king of Cyprus: see Isaac Comnenus, king of Cyprus.
—, John II: Byzantine emperor: see John II Comnenus.
—, Manuel I: Byzantine emperor: see Manuel Comnenus.
—, Michel Angelus: see Michel Angelus Comnenus.
Como (Lac de Come, Lacus Larius, Lago di Como), Lake, Italy **6** 220a; **27** 172b; **34** 31 F2; on travel map **34** 3 J6; Pl IV **13** 434; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 440b; area **28** 314b; statistics **14** 217c.
Como, Lake, St Paul, U.S. **21** 189a.
—, province, Italy **30** 342b; condition of people **13** 455c; land tenure **13** 452b; population **13** 448b; **27** 171d; **29** 608b; silk trade **22** 65c.
—, river, Africa **28** 517c.
— (Comum): town, Italy **6** 219d; **27** 171d; ancient history **6** 220a; ancient public library **14** 512a; joins the Concordia **13** 473a; coloured marbles in town hall (Broletto) **2** 456b; population (1901) **29** 609b; sculpture in cathedral **21** 568b; silk weaving **13** 453b.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
—, Ill. **34** 93 F2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
Como, Bishopric of, Switzerland **20** 331c.
— Depot: town **34** 85 E1.
—, masters of: early Italian builders **14** 816d.
— Station: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J5.
— Station: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
Comoapa (Comalapa) **34** 120 K7.
Comobabi **34** 110 D6.
Comocladia **11** 228c.
Comoe: see Komoe River.
Comogombe **34** 56 M12.
Comondú **34** 119 C4.
Comonfort, I: Mexican politician, 1812-63 **6** 220c; **16** 220a; career of **30** 732b.
Comonfort: town **29** 145c.
Comongin **34** 50 G5.
Comorb **5** 304c.
Comore: see Comoro Islands.
Comores: see Comoro Islands.
Comorin, Cape **34** 42 F16; base line at **10** 163d.
Comorn: see Komorn.
Comoro Islands **6** 220c; **34** 56 R12; **1** 272c; **27** 172b; area **27** 172b; pop. **27** 172b; trade statistics **27** 172c.
Comoseris: classification of **6** 376b; geological distribution **6** 379d.
Comox: town **34** 60 E4; **24** 58a.
—, district **34** 60 E4; coal mines **26** 391a.
Compactata **12** 407d; **19** 792a.
Compagnacci **21** 337a.
Compagni, D. **13** 505b; compared with Villani **24** 228a.
Compagnia della Morte **9** 4a; members and mission of **20** 847a.
Compagnie Belge Maritime du Congo **32** 840c.
— Générale Transatlantique **32** 838d; **32** 849b.
— des Indes-Occidentales **14** 367d.
Compagnies d'ordonnance: established by Charles VII **2** 564b; **10** 142a.
Compagus **6** 457b.
Compaing **20** 195c.
Compania Island **34** 60 D3.
Compañia General de Tabacos **31** 667a.
Compania Guipuzcoana **4** 650c.
— Transatlantica Barcelona **32** 850a.
Companies, Law of **6** 221d and **22** 172d; articles of association **27** 173d; auditors **25** 24d; capital of **27** 174a; debenture stock **7** 15a; directors **27** 174b; dividends **27** 471a; meeting **27** 176a; memorandum of association **6** 222b; **27** 173b; mortgages **27** 396b; number of members **27** 173b; one-man **30** 154b; payment for shares **27** 175c; power to borrow **27** 397c; **27** 395b; promoting **27** 176b; private **27** 177a; prospectus **27** 176d; **30** 153c; railway **6** 222d; reconstruction **27**

397b; registration of **20** 344a; **6** 222b; **33** 388b; register of members **27** 175a; in Scots law **18** 331d; socialists' view of **22** 220d; winding up **6** 222c; **27** 177d; **30** 153a.
Companies, Livery **6** 223a; **23** 108a; **30** 153c.
Companies Act, 1862 **6** 222a; **27** 173a; **30** 153a; articles of association **27** 173d; auditors **25** 24d; dividends **27** 471a; number of members **27** 173b; registration **27** 175a; **27** 177b; **33** 388b; winding up **27** 177d.
Companies Act, 1867 **6** 222d.
Companies Act, 1890 **30** 153d.
Companies Act, 1900 **30** 153c; **27** 174a; auditors **25** 24d; capital **27** 174a; directors **27** 174b; meetings of shareholders **27** 176a; payment for shares **27** 175c; prospectus **27** 176d; promotion **27** 176b.
Companies Clauses Acts, 1845-1869 **27** 397c; **7** 15a; **6** 223a; **2** 313a.
Companies (Memorandum of Association) Alteration Act, 1900 **27** 173d.
Companion: nautical **21** 603b.
Companion cells of plants **27** 338d; **25** 417a.
"Companion to the Almanac" **1** 592a.
"Companion to the British Almanack": De Morgan's contributions **7** 66d.
Companionship **23** 710c.
Company, law of: see Companies.
Company, East India: see East India Company.
— of Jesus: see Jesuits.
— of Merchant Adventurers **5** 279c.
—, military **2** 564d; unit of infantry **29** 483c.
— of Soldier Artificers **28** 173c.
Comparative anatomy **6** 225a; advance of **1** 813a; history **1** 799c; investigators in **1** 818d; **24** 800a: see also Anatomy.
"Comparative Anatomy of Ferns and Phanerogams": by Anton de Bary **27** 394c.
Comparative geography: see Geography.
"Comparative Grammar": by Bopp **4** 49d.
Comparative grammar see Philology.
Comparative mythology: see Mythology.
Comparative philology **18** 781a; **31** 675a.
"Comparative Politics" by Freeman **9** 21c.
Comparative religion: see Theology, Comparative.
Comparative syntax: see Syntax, Comparative.
Comparative theology: see Theology, Comparative.
"Comparative View of Phlogistic and Antiphlogistic Theories": by Higgins **5** 465a.
Compare, Cape **34** 28 E7; lighthouse, ibid.
Comparetti, D. **27** 178c; **11** 725b.
Comparison: algebraical induction **1** 523c.
—, in Chinese language **5** 658c.
—, inference by: see Inference.
—, phrenological localization of **18** 845d.
—, natural philosophy, Bacon's table **3** 215d.
Compartments, watertight: see Watertight Compartments.
Compass: term in archery **2** 378a.
Compass: mariner's **6** 225b and **27** 178d; deflectors **27** 181b; deviation of **6** 228c; **15** 250c; **27** 180d; Flinders's discoveries **9** 325c; history of **6** 226b; **8** 331a; **15** 518c; improvement of **21** 826; **31** 108c; influence on commerce **6** 201a; meridian plane determination **7** 157d; points of **6** 225c; position in ship **27** 180a; and ship's magnetism **27** 180b; in surveying **22** 718c; **22** 721a; Thomson's articles on **30** 28b; variation of **7** 157d; **17** 274b.
Compass, Admiralty **27** 179c.
—, azimuth (fig.) **16** 160d; for surveying **6** 225d.
— card (fig.) **27** 179b.
— charts **30** 533d; **15** 518b.
— Committee, Liverpool: founded 1855 **27** 181c.
—, liquid (fig.) **27** 180a; under heavy fire **27** 181b.
— Observatory **27** 181a.
— planes **11** 438a.
—, prismatic **17** 274c.
—, proportional **10** 31d.
—, sine **10** 52b.
—, standard **17** 274b.
— system of buoys **26** 463c.
—, tangent **10** 52b.
—, Thomson's (fig.) **27** 179c.
Compass Berg, Cape Colony **1** 251a; **5** 41d; **34** 57 F6.
— Hill **14** 92c.
Compassionate allowances **2** 576c.
Compatres **22** 429b.
Compellable witness **28** 340d.
"Compendious Dictionary of the English Language" **24** 474c.
Compendium **6** 228d.
"Compendium Artis Logicæ" **1** 475b.
"Compendium of Dogmatic" **16** 228a.
"Compendium Musicæ" **7** 116b.
"Compendium Studii Philosophiæ": Bacon attacks clergy in **3** 220a.
"Compendium Vitæ" **8** 513c.
Compensatio criminis **27** 475a.
Compensation **27** 181c; **6** 687b; Employers' Liability **14** 174c; lands **27** 182b; **21** 207b.
— balances of watches (fig.) **24** 395b.
— for Disturbance Bill, Ireland **29** 560d.
— for Injuries Act **32** 674a.
— sac of polyzoa (fig.) **31** 828c.
—, secondary, of watch balances, description **24** 395d.
— water: of rivers **33** 771d.
Compère, M. **9** 666c.
Competentes: for baptism **3** 351b; **5** 220d.
Competine **34** 101 J5.
Competition **27** 642a; **24** 48d; **22** 207c; Blanc's views on **22** 209a; Cairnes's doctrine **19** 381c; effect on labour **24** 308b; physiocrats **19** 360a.
Competition: town **34** 104 H10.
Competitive examinations: defect of system **32** xxixb; **8** 781c.
Competitive system, China **5** 669c; defects of **5** 671b.
"Competitor" **27** 306c.
Compiègne, de: explorer, explores Ogowe **25** 130d; **28** 517d.
Compiègne, France **6** 228c and **27** 182d; on travel map **34** 3 F4; **34** 19 F2; **28** 463b; arrondissement of Oise **17** 749d; camp of instruction **30** 526a; siege **13** 696d; treaty of, 1624 **6** 228d.
Compilationes Antiquæ **5** 18d.
Compitalia **14** 313d; opposed by Metellus Celer **16** 106d.
Complaint: in law **22** 641d; in U.S. **19** 220b.
"Complaint of Rosamond, The" **6** 807d.
"Complaynt of the Dethe of Pite" **8** 411d.
"Complaynt of Scotland": anonymous Scottish work **21** 541d; **3** 285b.
"Compleat Angler, The" **6** 508b; **24** 342b.
"Compleat History of England" **14** 35d.
"Compleat Lawyer, The" **17** 609d.
"Compleat Library" **18** 535d.
Complemental air **20** 477b.
"Complete English Tradesman" **7** 29c.
Complete flower **4** 127a.
Complex fraction: in arithmetic **2** 531b; theories of numbers **17** 621d.
—, in geometry **22** 670d and **28** 659d; variable: see Variable, Complex.
Complexity **20** 56b.
Complexus muscle **1** 835b.
Complida, Sierra: see Sierra Complida.
Compline: canonical hour **4** 263a; **5** 22d.
"Complutensian Polyglot": edition of Bible **1** 458a; **3** 647d; **8** 541c; edited by Jimenes **13** 694b; **19** 417b.
Complutum **1** 458a.
Compluvium **3** 50b.
Componee: see Compony.
Component: of acceleration **15** 682c; of force **15** 699b.
Compony (Componee): river **21** 662a; **34** 54 C8.
Compony: heraldry **11** 698a.
Composing machines **23** 700d; **33** 522d: see also Type-setting.
— stick: type-setting **23** 700b.
Compositæ: order of plants (fig.) Pl IX **4**; androecium **4** 137b; fruit **4** 151a; calyx **4** 131d; corolla **4** 134a; degeneration of florets **4** 129b; inflorescence **4** 123d; **4** 125c; involucre **4** 120b; laticiferous vessels **27** 338c; ovule **4** 147b; **4** 146d; **4** 145b; seeds **4** 155b; style and stigma **4** 144b.
Composite: order of architecture **2** 417c; **2** 437b; according to Vitruvius (ill) Pl XXIV **2**; Roman columns (ill) Pl XV **2**.
— candles **4** 804a.
— coat: heraldry **11** 686c.
Composites **25** 469b.
Composition: in bankruptcy **30** 151c; **3** 342a; **26** 132b; in U.S.A. **26** 135d.
—, in art **7** 450d; **21** 437b.
—, in bell-ringing **26** 522a.
—, for picture frames **5** 170a.
— series: of group **29** 139d.
"Compositions" **17** 834b.
Compositors, The London Society of: see London Society of Compositors.
Composizione del Mondo **13** 501c; **14** 341b.
Compostela, Mexico **34** 119 F7.
Compostella: see Santiago de Compostella.
—, Azua de: see Azua de Compostella.
—, Order of St James of: see St James of Compostella.
Compostellanus, B. **13** 84a.
Composts **12** 232d.
Compound bridges **4** 322c.
— engines **22** 477d; efficiency **22** 489c; **22** 496a; Hornblower's **22** 477a; indicator, diagram **22** 495c; marine **21** 824a; **32** 845c; **32** 839c; stationary form **22** 511c; superheating **22** 489b; uniformity of effort **22** 495a; Woolf's **22** 494a.
— Ethers **5** 553c.
— expansion: in steam engine **22** 489b.
— eye **25** 697c; **6** 637c.
— interest **2** 536a; in annuities **2** 73a; **6** 789a.
— larceny **23** 232c.
— locomotive **22** 521c; **32** 152c.
— microscope: see Microscope, Compound.
— motor **23** 496d.
— structures: bridges **4** 322c.
— system: in fortification **9** 441b.
— tides **23** 365c; in rivers **23** 362b; schedule of **23** 366a.
Compounding with creditors: see Composition in bankruptcy.
— theft **23** 233c.
Compounds: expansion of (table) **11** 583.
—, chemical **1** 795d; polarity of **19** 312c.
Compound-winding: dynamo (fig) **27** 587d.
Comprehension Act **32** 470c.
Compressed air **16** 446c; in coal-mining **6** 67c; in bridge-building **4** 326c; force of **8** 209c; in petroleum production **31** 642d; power transmission **31** 898c; physiological effects **33** 660b; tramway engines **23** 508b.
Compressed air refrigerator: see Refrigerators.
— guncotton: see Guncotton, Compressed.
— oil gas: see Oil Gas, Compressed.
— steel: see Steel, Compressed.
Compresser **4** 622a.
Compressibility: definition **7** 806a; **12** 439b; modulus tables **7** 815c; liquid **7** 818a; **12** 460a.
Compression: modulus **7** 806a; definition of **12** 439b; gas engine **22** 523a.
Compressor: nautical **21** 603b.
Compromise: league **12** 74d; **4** 244c.
— measures: on slavery **4** 695b.
Comps: town **34** 18 H11.
Compsa (Conzá) **21** 249b.
Compsognatha **20** 443d.
Compstall **34** 7 D5.
Comptche **34** 114 B3.
Compte courant **3** 339a.
Compte rendu: of Necker **9** 594c; Necker publishes, 1781 **9** 595c; **17** 312c.
Comptoir National d'Escompte **18** 285d; extent of business **26** 116c.
Compton, H.: bishop **6** 229a; supports Dr Bray **16** 515a.
—, Jane: marries Rodney **20** 617d.
—, Mary **7** 373d.
—, Sir S. and king's speech **10** 422a; **23** 493a.
Compton, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, Berks **34** 9 C3.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
—, Hants **34** 9 B4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
—, Somerset **34** 13 H1.
—, Surrey **34** 9 D4.
—, Sussex **34** 9 D5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
Compton Bassett **34** 12 L3.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 M8.
—, Little: see Little Compton.
—, Long: see Long Compton.
— Martin **34** 12 H4.
— Valence **34** 13 J2.
— Verney **34** 8 A5; Saxon jewels found at **24** 379d.
— Wyniates **34** 8 A5; **24** 380a.
Comptroller Bay: see Controller.
Comptroller of currency, United States: appointed, 1863 **3** 340c.
— of patents: jurisdiction in trade marks **23** 498d.
Comptroller-general (Auditor-general): Crown auditor **3** 69d; approves drafts on exchequer **28** 346a; appointment of **33** 386d.
Compulsory education: in England **27** 661c; in U.S. **27** 386d.
— service: see Conscription.
Compurgation **13** 785b; **7** 511b; **17** 701c; abolition of **26** 576a; as evidence **28** 331b; **18** 548b.
Compurgators **24** 305c; **24** 624c.
Computing machine **33** 802b.
— scale (fig.) **33** 802b.
Comrad **34** 87 C5.
Comrie, Scotland **34** 14 H7; **34** 15 H1; **18** 666b; earthquakes in **27** 607d.
Comstock, Professor **10** 290a.
Comstock, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, Nev., U.S. **17** 368a.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G8.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Comstock Lode **23** 815a; geological section Pl IV **16** 470; (ill) **16** 441c; output of **16** 470b; timbering in (diag.) **16** 453c; (fig.) **16** 450d.
Comstocks Bridge **34** 68 F3.
Comtat **9** 510d.
Comtat Venaissin **5** 260b; **26** 34b.
Comte, A.: philosopher **6** 299b; **2** 200c; **9** 674b; on evolution **8** 763b; **9** 118c; influence on Mill **8** 609a; attitude towards individualism **16** 101a; literary method **6** 232; Littré's relation to **14** 706a; **19** 366c; on philosophy **18** 794d; scheme of ages **1** 279a; classification of sciences **19** 381b; on sociology **19** 390a; **32** 694b; **12** 24c; on spiritual power **6** 234a; theory of history **12** 21a.
"Comte d'Essex, Le" **9** 658c.
"Comte Kostia, Le" **9** 679c.
Comtism **21** 197c.
Comum: see Como: town.
Comune **13** 472a; origin of **13** 670a.
"Comuneros, Los" **26** 35c.
Comus: French conjurer **15** 207b.
—, quack doctor **14** 398c.
Comus: Bacchic song **7** 404c; in Greek comedy **8** 471b; Greek mythology **6** 238c.
"Comus": British cruiser **17** 288a; **32** 568b; Pl XI **32** 564.
"Comus": drama by Milton **16** 326a; **7** 432a; Arne's music for **2** 623b.
Comyn, J.: Archbishop of Dublin **7** 500c.
—, J., of Badenoch: alliance with Talbots **23** 25d.
—, J.: regent with Bruce **20** 593a.
—, J.: Earl of Buchan **20** 592.
—, J., the Red: slain by Bruce **20** 593c; **21** 488c.
Con, G.: received by Charles I **8** 346c; **11** 655b; **32** 274c.
Conacho **34** 122 E5.
Conacre **14** 277c.
Conagga: see Quagga.
Conagher **21** 177b.
Conaguanta **34** 116 Q5.
Conaire **13** 247b.
Conakry: see Konakry.
Conal: kinsman of St Columba **6** 167a; **21** 474d.
— Cernach **9** 75c.
Conall (Tirconaill): country of **7** 362d.
Conall Grimthand **13** 250b.
— Gulban **13** 50b; **16** 703c.
Conally **33** 38d.
"Conamen Novi Systematis Cometarum" **3** 605a.
Conan: British bishop **6** 426d.
—, Formorian leader **13** 243d.
— IV of Brittany **4** 355b.
— Meriadec **21** 196c.
—, Earl of Richmond **24** 749c.
— of Rouen **24** 577b.
— le Tort **20** 401d.
Conan: town, Scotland **34** 14 G4.
— River **20** 854b.
—, tomb of **5** 804a.
Conana **19** 130b.
Conanicut Island, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
Conant, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
Conara Corners **34** 50 K6.
"Conards" **11** 204a.
Conarga **34** 51 F5.
Conarion: see Pineal Gland.
Conasauga **34** 83 M4.
Conation: in psychology **20** 42d; **20** 40b.
Conative and emotional action **20** 72c.
Conaway **34** 77 E1.
Conca, S.: Italian painter **6** 238c.
Conca (Crustumius): river **34** 31 N7.
— excavations, 1896 **32** 287d.
— Marini **34** 32 U10.
— d'Oro **18** 168c; **16** 758d.
Concambium **8** 783b.
Concamerata sudatio **3** 435c.
Concan Coast **6** 238d; **34** 42 D10; average annual rainfall in **13** 369c.
Concanast **15** 289b.
Concani: see Conisci.
Concarneau **27** 182d; **34** 17 B5; **24** 814c.
— Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Concave mirror **14** 588b.
Concavo-convex lenses **22** 372d.
Concealment of birth: in law **13** 4b.
Conceicao, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 Q15.
—, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 H6.
—, Minas Geraes, Brazil **34** 123 J7.
—, Piauhy, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
— do Ytanham **34** 123 H8.
Concelhos **15** 177d.
Concentáina **34** 20 M6.
Concentration: of ores **16** 58b; **16** 464b; modern methods **31** 372a; pneumatic **27** 234d.
— camps: S. African war **33** 442b; **33** 443a.
— cell **28** 15c.
—, magnetic: zinc ores **33** 926b.
— order: General Weyler **27** 306b.
—, policy of **29** 463b.
Concentrativeness **18** 844d.
Concentric attack **33** 160a.
— cable: electric **28** 78a.
— lens: photographic (fig.) **31** 695a.
Concepcion: province, Chile **34** 124 C11; pop. **27** 8a.

Concepcion: town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, Beni, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
—, town, Santa Cruz, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
—, town, Tarija, Bolivia **34** 122 E8.
—, town, Chile **6** 239a and **27** 183a; earthquake **5** 616b; pop. **27** 8c; sulphur works of **27** 10b.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 B4.
—, town, Ecuador **34** 122 B3.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F3.
—, town, Paraguay **34** 124 F8; **27** 183a; **18** 244c; pop. **31** 460d.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C6.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D7.
—, town, Sinaloa **34** 119 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
—, Bahia **34** 119 C4.
—, Lake **34** 122 E7.
— de Oriente **34** 120 H6.
—, Punta: see Punta Concepcion.
— Strait **34** 124 B14.
— del Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
— de la Vega: province **11** 546b.
— de la Vega: town **34** 117 K5; **11** 544b.
Concept **14** 784d.
Conceptacle: of lichens **14** 555b.
—, of seaweed (fig.) **4** 158d.
Conception: in physiology **20** 407d.
—, in psychology **20** 57a; **20** 76d; Descartes' classification **7** 122b; Descartes' theories **7** 123b.
Conception: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
— Bay, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 B2.
— Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 K6; **17** 383a.
— Island **34** 117 H3.
— Point **34** 115 E8.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 115 E8.
Conception, immaculate: see Immaculate Conception.
— of Virgin Mary: see Immaculate Conception.
"Conception Juridique de l'Etat" **32** 738d.
Conceptism **20** 179c; **22** 360b.
Conceptivæ, feriæ **9** 115a.
Conceptualism **21** 424c; **1** 35d; **21** 419a.
"Concerning Spiritual Gifts" **26** 560d.
Concert National, Le **27** 144a.
Concertina **24** 538c.
Concerts spirituels **19** 444a.
Concerviano **34** 32 O10.
Concession: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
Concession: arms of **11** 690a.
Concha, Marshal: Spanish politician **26** 561b; **26** 592a; **32** 752b.
—, V.: Hungarian political writer **29** 361d.
Concha: of the ear **1** 891c.
Concha Mountain **34** 122 C2.
— d'Oro: see Conca d'Oro.
—, Rio: river, New Mexico: see Rio Concha.
Conchagua, Gulf of: see Fonseca.
—, volcanoes, Honduras **12** 130c.
Conchaguita **12** 130c.
Conchali, Aconcagua, Chile **34** 124 C10; **21** 298d.
—, Valparaiso, Chile **34** 124 H14.
Conchan: town **34** 6 B2.
Concharty **34** 106 L3.
Conchas **32** 246c.
—, Rio las: see Rio las Conchas.
—, Salta **34** 124 D9.
—, Buenos Aires **34** 124 F12.
Conche de Foncillon **21** 40a.
Conche de Grand Robinson **21** 40a.
Conches: town, Switzerland **24** 31d.
—, town, France **34** 19 B3; on travel map **34** 3 E4.
Conchiching **26** 158c.
Conchière, La: see La Conchière.
Conchifera: see Lamellibranchia.
Concho: river **34** 89 G6; Middle Fork **34** 89 G6; North Fork **34** 89 E5.
—, town, Ariz. **34** 110 F4.
—, Tex. **34** 89 H6.
—, Fort: see Fort Concho.
Conchoderma auritum **33** 320c.
Conchoid: in conics **6** 716b.
— of Nicomedes **13** 8a.
Conchon **26** 96c.
Conchophylla: Entomostraca **28** 270a; **28** 269c.
Conchos, Rio: see Rio Conchos.
—, town **34** 119 F4.
Conchucos **18** 676d.
Conchylis ambiguella **24** 238d.
Conchylium: see Shell.
Conciergerie **18** 276b.
Concilia mixta **6** 510d.
— plebis **20** 737a.
Conciliar gods **2** 741c.
Conciliarius Regius et ad Cæsarem Orator **6** 548d.
Conciliation **25** 550a.
— Act: provisions of **25** 550d; **25** 552c; purpose of **25** 549c.
— Board, election to **25** 551d; miners' wages **33** 21d; boards, labour disputes **25** 551b; boards, Socialism **22** 221a.
Conciliators: in arbitration **25** 550d; **17** 431a; **18** 542b; managed by Pellico **18** 478d; **13** 515a.
Conciliatrix **2** 173a.
"Conciliazione, La" **29** 646c.
Concilium Generale: municipal **4** 62c; **6** 510d.
— Novem Dominorum: form of municipal government **4** 62c.
— ordinarium **19** 765b.
— plebis **20** 678d; procedure in **20** 679b.
—, provincial **19** 885b.
Concini, C. **15** 792b; **9** 566d; regent of France **15** 18c.
Concio **20** 679a.
"Conciones ad populum" **6** 136a.
Concise: town **34** 27 C4.
Conclave: definition of **6** 239b; Mancini's policy **30** 517b.
Conclusion: Admiralty pleadings **19** 219a.
—, algebraical induction **1** 523c.
—, in logic **14** 788d.
"Conclusions, The Lollard" **14** 811b.
Concomitants, mixed: algebraic forms **25** 292a.
Conconully **34** 111 F1.
— Creek: stream **34** 111 F1.
"Concord": U.S. ship **32** 767d.
Concord: temple, Rome: description of **20** 811a; dactyliothecæ in **20** 560d; **20** 820a.
Concord: river **34** 67 J2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K3.
—, Mass., U.S. **6** 240c and **27** 183b; **34** 67 J3; battle **9** 710d; **23** 740c; **23** 740d; penal establishment **32** 8c; **29** 480d.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, N.C., U.S. **27** 183b; **34** 78 H4.
—, N.H., U.S. **6** 240c; **17** 392a and **27** 183b; **34** 66 H10; pop. **31** 152b.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, New South Wales **33** 135 Map.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, Erie co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, Huntingdon co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B10.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K2.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
Concord, musical **7** 594c; **31** 752b.
Concord Depot, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
—, East: see East Concord.
— Junction, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
—, New: see New Concord.
—, North: see North Concord.
—, West: see West Concord.
Concordance: verbal index **6** 240d; **7** 179d.
—, biblical **8** 386c; Calasio **4** 653a.
"Concordance": Cruden **6** 621d; **32** 90c; **32** 81b.
Concordances: dates of compilation **12** 729d.
Concordat **6** 241b; **23** 531a; with Austria-Hungary **26** 18b; suspended **3** 141a; Belgian **3** 527c; with Ferdinand VI **9** 83a; with Francis I **9** 556a; at Fontainebleau **19** 508d; with Italian Republic **19** 508c; with Spain **22** 341b; with Napoleon **9** 614d; **17** 205a; **19** 155c; **19** 508c; papal **3** 788a; at Worms **19** 500a.
Concorde, Place de la **18** 274d.
—, Port de la **18** 275b.
Concordia: Roman divinity **6** 243a; **2** 173c.
Concordia: town, Argentina **34** 124 F10; pop. 1900 **25** 613c.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, Honduras **34** 120 K5.
—, Italy **34** 31 K5; founded by Augustus **6** 243a; **9** 790d.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, Chiapes, Mexico **34** 120 C3.
—, Sinaloa, Mexico **34** 119 F6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E7.
—, Namaqualand **17** 168b.
Concordia: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Concordia" (Liber Concordiae): Martin Luther **6** 564c.
Concordia (Lombard League) **13** 473c.
"Concordia": Mazzinist journal **13** 487c.
"Concordia Discordantium Canonum" **5** 18c.
Concordia, Lake **34** 85 C3.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Concordia.
Concordia Sagittaria **34** 31 N3.
Concordville **34** 73 L7.
Concow **34** 114 D3.
Concretionary structure **10** 229c.
Concretions: sedimentary rocks **10** 294b; **10** 294a; (ill) **10** 294c.
Concubinage **6** 243d; among Apostolici **2** 198b.
Concubinatus **6** 244a.
"Concubine" **16** 242a.
Concrete: town: see Milltown.
Concrete: an artificial conglomerate **6** 243b; in ancient Rome **20** 808b; **20** 810d; in bridges **26** 372c; in building **4** 452d; in fortifications **28** 455a; in foundations **4** 456d; **27** 488b; road material **20** 584c.
— buildings **4** 471d.
— cement: in bridges **26** 372c.
— foundations: for wood pavements **20** 585d.
— founding: of piers of bridges **4** 326a.
— macadam **32** 261a.
— numbers: in arithmetic **2** 533b.
— slabs: for footways **20** 588a.
— walls **4** 453b.
Cond **13** 245d.
Condaicoll **15** 329c.
Condal mineral water **33** 276a.
Condamine, C. M. de la: see La Condamine.
Condamine: river **3** 105c; **20** 171d.
—, spring, Auvergne **5** 454a.
—, town, Monaco **16** 717b; pop. **30** 804c.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
Condapilly **5** 787c.
Condat, Chapelle de **14** 509d.
Condatchy: see Kondachchi.
Condate: Roman station, near Libourne, France **14** 509d.
—, town, on Loire, France: see Cosne.
—, town, S. France: see Seyssel.
—, town, W. France: see Cognac.
—, town, Yonne, France: see Montereau.
Condé, Henry, Prince of (1552-1588) **5** 194b; and D'Aubigné **6** 833d; and Huguenots **9** 562b.
—, Henry, Prince of (1588-1646) **6** 244d; **9** 566d; **14** 867b; governor of New France **5** 387b.
—, Henry J., Prince of (1643-1709) **4** 178b; and Poland **19** 297a.
Conde, José: orientalist **6** 248c; Saracenic military engines **11** 317d.
—, Louis, Prince of: see Louis, Prince of Condé.
—, Prince de (1845-1866) **31** 379b.
Conde, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
"Condé": ship **31** 105b; **32** 569d.
"Conde de Castralla, El" **26** 35d.
Condé d'Eu **34** 124 G9; Italian settlement **20** 564b.
"Conde Lucanor, El" **22** 354d.
Condé-en-Brie **34** 19 H2.
Condé-sur-Huine (Huisne) **34** 19 B4; **34** 3 E4.
Condé-sur-Iton **34** 19 B3.
Condé-sur-l'Escaut **6** 244c; **34** 17 J2; **11** 376b; **17** 535b.
Condé-sur-Marne **34** 19 J2.
Condé-sur-Noireau **6** 244c; **34** 17 E4.
Condeixa **19** 537d.
Condell **21** 766c.
Condensation: acoustics **1** 102c.
Condensation: of gases **6** 311a; **8** 727c; **27** 183b; aqueous vapour **25** 779b; diffusion **7** 217d; gas-making **10** 92d; partial **7** 262b; in steam-engine **22** 487d; surface **29** 758b: see also Evaporation.
— method: calorimetry **26** 506a.
— method: geodesy **27** 601c.
Condensed milk **16** 304d; composition **1** 168d; imports and exports **27** 366d; trade in Switzerland **22** 779d.
Condenser, atmospheric **22** 522a; Coffey's still **7** 266b; electric **8** 34a; gas-making (fig.) **10** 93a; induction coils **8** 103c; invention of **22** 475a; Liebig's form **7** 261a; magic lantern (fig.) **15** 212c; steam-engine **22** 486b; (fig.) **22** 513b; **22** 520a; surface (steam-engine) **22** 518d.
—, of microscope **16** 270d.
Condenser current **28** 78a.
Condensing air-pumps **19** 247b; **18** 228d.
— electroscope **8** 34b.
— main **10** 92d.
Condensing system: lighthouses **14** 622d.
Conder, C. R. **8** 177d; researches in Palestine **13** 636b; **18** 175d.
—, E. R. **6** 249b.
—, F. R. **20** 231d.
—, Josiah **6** 249a; "Eclectic Review" **18** 536c; hymns **12** 595d.
Conderc **4** 744b.
Condercum: see Benwell.
Condescendence **19** 220a.
Condestable, Capilla del **4** 534d.
Condesuyos **25** 611c.
Condicote **34** 12 L2.
Condictio: legis actio **20** 683d; procedure **20** 684b; in action for theft **23** 231b.
— certi **20** 707d.
— incerti **20** 708a.
— triticaria **20** 707d.
Condie steam hammer **13** 328d.
Condillac, E. B. de **6** 249b; **9** 669a; associationist theory **2** 732c; economy **6** 253a; Laromiginère **6** 521d; logic 794a; scientific methods **1** 797a; de Tracy **23** 497c; works of **6** 253a.
Condino **34** 29 B12; battle **28** 588b.
Condistat: see Canstatt.
Condit **34** 90 E4.
Condition: as distinguished from warranty **32** 382d; **24** 372d.
Condition des Soies **18** 286a.
Conditional acceptance: see Acceptance.
Conditional neutrality **31** 338c.
"Conditione Opificum, De" **32** 666b; **32** 671c.
Conditioned, the: philosophy of **23** 247a; Hamilton **11** 417c.
Conditioning house **33** 806d.
Conditions of existence: physiology **3** 686a.
Condivicnum: see Nantes.
"Condla, Adventures of" **5** 310b.
Condobolin **34** 51 G4.
Condolmieri, G.: see Eugenius IV.
Condom: arrondissement **10** 549a.
—, town **6** 253b; **34** 18 F9.
Condomois **6** 253c; **10** 548d.
Condon, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, W. Australia **34** 50 B4.
Condonation **7** 302d; **27** 475a.
Condor, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
Condor (Sarcorhamphus gryphus) **6** 253c; Andes **25** 370d; Chile **5** 623c; classification **24** 302a; distribution **26** 257b.
—, gold coin, Chile **27** 11a; Ecuador **27** 650b.
"Condor," H.M.S., at Alexandria, 1882 **27** 708b.
—, H.M.S.: new class of sloop **32** 570c.
Condorcet, Marquis de **6** 254a; **19** 371c; Cabanis **4** 616d; "Cercle Social" **9** 52b; Comte **6** 230b; on D'Alembert **6** 775b; Encyclopédie **8** 199b; as historian **9** 667d; "Journal de Paris" **17** 425b; Lagrange **14** 208b; Malthus **15** 344a; "Pensées of Pascal" **18** 335a; on probability **19** 779c.
Condorcet lycée **18** 280d.
Condore (Candore, Pulo Condore) Island **34** 43 H10; **4** 724d; **6** 93d.
—, battle of **6** 11a.
Condorrat **34** 15 G3.
Condoscalion **27** 217c.
Condoto **16** 383b.
Condottieri **6** 256a.
Condove **34** 31 B4.
Condover **34** 11 G4.
— Station **34** 11 G4.
Condowies **34** 51 C4.
Condra Station (Cedar Springs) **34** 83 K4.
Condray **34** 104 K9.
Condrexange **9** 507a.
Condrieu **34** 18 K7.
Condroz **12** 415d; **16** 205b.
Cond's Half: see Leth Cuind.
Conduct: ethics **28** 301a; motives **8** 606c; psychology **20** 83c; **20** 85a.
"Conduct of the Understanding" **14** 757b.
"Conduct of War" **29** 28d.
Conduction: electric **8** 53d; alloys **25** 327d; definition **28** 4a; equations **8** 41d; low temperatures (fig.) **30** 290a; Gray **8** 4b; magnetization **15** 273b; Matthiessen's formula **8** 51c.
—, electrolytic **8** 113d; diffusion **7** 219a; Faraday's law **8** 47a; see also Electrolytic Conduction.
—, heat **27** 188d; **20** 212d; **11** 578a; determination of **27** 189d; Forbes **27** 190d; law of **27** 189a; low temperatures **30** 282a; affected by magnetization **15** 273b; table **11** 586a.
— theory: thermo-electricity **33** 296c.
Conductivity: atmospheric **30** 693b.
— boxes **8** 45c.
—, electric arc **28** 82c.
—, equivalent **28** 9c.
— of flames **9** 285b.
—, metallic **16** 67a.
—, molecular **26** 736b.
—, specific **8** 53a.
Conductor: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
Conductor: Roman law **14** 273a.
Conductors, electric **8** 16d; conjugate **8** 43c; distribution **28** 76d; network **8** 42d; **28** 18c; opacity **28** 65d; traction systems **23** 496a; transmission lines **31** 890c; wireless telegraphy **33** 230c.
Conductors' Brotherhood, U.S. **33** 411d.
Conduit Mead **14** 850a.
— systems: in electric traction **28** 94a.
Conduitt: biographer of Newton **15** 161d.
Conduplicate æstivation **4** 130b.
— cotyledons **4** 157a.
— vernation **4** 118b.
Condurrite **16** 393c.
Condylarthra **30** 508c.
Condyles **1** 829c.
Condylodera tricondyloides **16** 342d.
Condylopoda **2** 271c; **25** 689a.
Condylura **16** 608d.
Condy's fluid **14** 601d.
Cone, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.

Cone: geometry **10** 417a; cubic **6** 724c; relations to curve **22** 668c; properties **10** 388a; **10** 395d; sections **6** 282b; volume and surface **13** 56a; **16** 25a.
— (Strobilus) **4** 153b; of firs **4** 120a; **4** 122d; **29** 188c.
Cone Butte **34** 107 H2.
Cone in cone **6** 45c.
— of depression **33** 777b.
—, friction **15** 767d.
— rolling on cone **15** 754b.
—, shadow **27** 626c.
—, terra-cotta: in architecture (fig.) **2** 399b.
Conecte, T. **6** 256c.
Conecuh: county **34** 84 D8.
— River **34** 84 D8.
Conedoquinet Creek: stream **34** 73 H6.
Cone-feed **21** 345a.
Conegliano: painter **6** 256d; **21** 442d.
Conegliano: town, Italy **6** 256c; **34** 31 M3.
Conehatta **34** 85 F6.
Conejera (Rabbit) Island **34** 20 P5; **3** 278d; lighthouse **34** 20 P5.
Conejo: town **34** 119 D6.
—, Plain of **17** 477d.
Conejos: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G8.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F8; mines **6** 162c.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E8.
—, Rio: see Rio Conejos.
Conemaugh, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, East: see East Conemaugh.
— River, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6; **13** 730d; valley of, flooded **31** 600b.
— River, S. Fork of, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Conendiu Falls: see Guayra.
Conepatl (Conepatus mapurito) **22** 126d.
Coneross **34** 79 B2.
Cones: flour **9** 347c.
Cone's Bay: see Bahia das Vacas.
Conesa **31** 500b.
Conestoga, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7; **14** 255b; **30** 124b.
Conestogo **34** 61 E4.
Conesus, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, North: see North Conesus.
Conesville, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
Conesville, West: see West Conesville.
Coneta: see Villoria.
Conetoe **34** 78 P3.
Conewago, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Conewango, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. **26** 706b.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
Coney: river, France **34** 19 N5; **21** 301b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
Coney: heraldry **11** 700a.
Coney Island: Bermudas **34** 117 O3.
— Island: Ireland **34** 16 H2; **22** 159a.
— Island: N.Y., U.S. **27** 194d; **34** 69 P10; on local map **34** 69 Q15; **17** 460d; **31** 220a; as health resort **14** 866a.
— Island Jockey Club **29** 335b.
Coney-chuck (Wheatear) **24** 536d.
Coneys: in hat manufacture **11** 518d.
Confarreatio: **6** 256d; **15** 565d; **20** 671d.
Confectionery **6** 256d; adulteration **25** 91b.
Confederate, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
Confederate cruisers **13** 196a.
Confederate States (America): alien property **13** 194c; Chickasaws **5** 614c; Choctaws **5** 680d; formation **23** 773b; Jefferson Davis **27** 389c; organization **14** 659b; provisional constitution formed **23** 773b; Stephens **22** 536c.
Confederation and commonwealth **9** 62d.
—, Northern Germany **3** 454d; **10** 512a.
Confederation, Act of: see British North American Act.
— of the Rhine **17** 210c; **10** 504b; dissolution **3** 135c; formation **3** 133a; Napoleon **8** 363d; **9** 615d; origin of **10** 493a; Saxony **21** 355c; Talleyrand's corrupt dealings **23** 32a; Würzburg **9** 84c.
—, Swiss **22** 781a; **22** 784c; **23** 600d.
Conference: diplomatic **6** 269c.
—, meteorological **17** 263b.
—, Methodist Œcumenical: see Methodist Œcumenical Conference.
—, Wesleyan: see Wesleyan Conference.
Confervaceæ **3** 693c.
Confervæ (silk-weed) **1** 508c.
Confervales **25** 265c; reproduction **25** 266c.
Confervites chantransioides **31** 409c.
Confervogonidia **14** 556c.
Confervoideæ **24** 126b.
Confessio: architectural **3** 415a; early Christian **20** 834a.
"Confessio Amantis" **8** 412c; **11** 21c.
Confessio Augustana **11** 735d; Melancthon **6** 564b.
— Basiliensis **6** 564d.
— Belgica **6** 565a; Netherlands **19** 696c.
— Gallicana **6** 565a.
— Helvetica **6** 564d; **8** 654a.
— Tetrapolitana **6** 564d; **20** 333d; Diet of Augsburg **15** 82d; images **12** 714b.
Confession: legal, England **8** 741a; voluntary or involuntary **8** 741a; **28** 338a; weight of **6** 589c.
—, a creed **7** 341a; in Islam **16** 553b.
— legal, France **28** 331d.
—, religious **6** 257c and **27** 195a; **1** 58b; Armenian church **2** 549b; Church of England **27** 195b; early Christian **18** 485d; Greek Church **11** 158d; Nestorian Church **31** 124a; Prayer Book of Ed. VI **27** 195d; Roman Catholic **14** 637d; sacramental **6** 258a; **14** 637a; **18** 487a.
Confession of Augsburg: see Confessio Augustana.
"Confession of Dositheus" **8** 653c; **11** 158c.
"Confession d'un Enfant du Siecle, La" **17** 112b.
— of Faith, Scotland **9** 743c; **14** 133b; **21** 503a.
— of St Patrick **13** 248d; **18** 411d.
Confession, the Westminster **6** 565b; **8** 654b.
Confessional **6** 258c.
— boxes **27** 196d.
"Confessions": by St Augustine **3** 78a.
"Confessions," by J. J. Rousseau **9** 668b; criticised **21** 27a.
"Confessions of an Author": Gogol **21** 107d.
"Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit" **6** 138c.
"Confessions of an Opium Eater" **7** 102c.
Confessor **6** 258c.
Confidant: in French drama **7** 393a.
Confidence, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, Fort: see Fort Confidence.
Configni **34** 32 N10.
Confignon **21** 24a.
Configuration, diagram of **7** 149d.
—, monogenic algebraic **28** 541b.
Confinale, Monte: see Monte Confinale.
Confinium (Corfinium): see San Bellino.
Confirmatio Cartarum **22** 468d; **8** 316a; De Tallagionon Concedendo **23** 29d; prerogative **19** 672c.
Confirmation **6** 258c and **27** 196d; Armenian Church **2** 549b; early Church **3** 351c; Church of England **27** 197b; Nestorian Church **31** 124a; origin **8** 379b.
— of bishops **27** 197c.
—, writ of (Scotland) **24** 697b.
Confiteor **16** 511a.
Confians, Admiral **9** 590b.
—, E. **9** 799d.
Conflans (Conflans sur Lanterne): town, Haute-Saône, France **34** 19 N5.
Conflans (Conflans - l'Archevêque, Conflans les Carrières): town, Seine, France **34** 17 N2.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 E2.
—, Peace of **9** 552c.
Conflict of Laws **29** 535c; comparative jurisprudence **14** 366d.
Confluence, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Confluencia **34** 122 F8.
Confluent fruit **4** 150c; **4** 153a.
Confluentes, Germany: see Coblentz.
—, Spain: see Cofrentes.
Confolens **34** 18 F7; **5** 400b.
Conformability: geology **10** 318a.
Confranc, Port de: see Port de Confranc.
"Confrèrie de la Passion": sacred drama **11** 204a; **9** 645a; **7** 414a.
Confrontée: heraldry **11** 698c.
"Confucian Analects" **5** 661c.
Confucianism **5** 671b; China **27** 22d; Korea **6** 393b; Japan **13** 581a.
Confucius **6** 258d; **5** 671a; date **2** 700d; **5** 662a; computes eclipses **2** 745d; "Five Classics" **5** 660c; Japan **29** 681b; Lâo-Asze **14** 295d; Mencius **16** 3c; Pekin tablets **18** 470d; political failure **5** 643b; teachings **5** 661c; temple (fig.) **2** 448c; Wolff on **24** 631d.
"Confucius, Vie de" **1** 738d.
Confusa **31** 797a.
Confusion Range **34** 113 J3.
Cong **34** 16 C4; monastery **15** 651a.
Congal Claen **13** 251b.
Congalach **13** 253a.
Congamond Station **34** 68 D2.
Congamuck Ponds **34** 68 E1.
Congaree River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4; **6** 168a; **22** 287a; **27** 151d.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
Congarskü: see Tchongar.
Congavata **11** 365 Map.
Congé d'élire **6** 265b; **7** 14d.
Congelation: Raoult's theory **32** 181a.
Congeniès **20** 153a.
Congenital variation **24** 818b.
Conger, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
Conger (Conger vulgaris) **7** 693d; **27** 685a.
Conger: in heraldry **11** 701c.
—, Fort: see Fort Conger.
Congeria stage: geology **10** 364a.
Congers **34** 69 F9.
Congerville **34** 93 G4.
Congested Districts Board **26** 88a; composition **29** 553c; Ireland **29** 566d; Scotland **32** 465a.
Congestion: pathology of **31** 555c; renal **31** 565d.
Congestum Arnonis **2** 625b.
Conglus **24** 486b.
Congleton: 1st baron **6** 265d.
Congleton: town **6** 265c and **27** 198b; **34** 11 J2; **26** 749a; arms of the borough (ill) **6** 265c; silk manufactured **22** 65d.
— points **6** 265d.
— Station **34** 11 J2.
— Viaduct **20** 234a.
Conglinn **5** 312a.
Conglomerate **10** 229c; **10** 237a; sandstone **10** 295b.
Congo: country, Western Africa **6** 266a and **27** 200b; **1** 269d; authorities **27** 207c; Bantu language **26** 140b; **24** 828a; Cam **4** 721c; flora and fauna **6** 266c; history **6** 267d; indiarubber **12** 838c; manners and customs **6** 267b; **6** 799b; missions **30** 777c; Stanley explores **32** 828d; Turkey **1** 254b.
— (Kongo, Zaire): river, Africa **24** 769b and **27** 198b; **34** 56 L11; **6** 266a; basin **25** 148a; **31** 244c; course **10** 195a; description **1** 254a; explorations **1** 246b; **28** 628d; **28** 630c; mouth **10** 180c; navigable waterways **27** 307a.
— (Kongo): native state, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K12; **25** 451a.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
Congo colours **27** 558c.
— Convention, The (1885) **31** 854b.
"Congo, and the Founding of its Free State" **32** 829b.
Congo Free State **27** 200c; **34** 56 L12; **34** 53 H5; administration **27** 204c; agreements **27** 202c; area, 1900 **25** 163a; boundaries **25** 148c; commerce **27** 206b; exports and imports, 1898 **25** 136c; German influence **32** 229d; history **24** 765c; International Association **24** 765b; international position **27** 203b; ivory (1898) **25** 137a; limits **27** 202a; origin **22** 144c; Patent Law **31** 505c; press **31** 206b; revenue and expenditure **27** 205b; rubber, 1898 **25** 136d; sketch map **27** 201a.
—, French: see French Congo.
— Gay: island, West Indies **34** 118 C6.
— Grande: see Sao Salvador.
— Nation: see Mbamba tribe.
— Railway Company, Royal **32** 829c.
— Star, the: order **31** 340d.
Congo Town (Vinda la Nzadi), W. Africa **6** 267a.
Congoese **25** 140b.
Congonhas do Campo **16** 403a.
Congou tea **23** 99c.
Congre (Congrehoy) Peak **34** 120 J4.
Congredient quantities **25** 291d.
Congree Creek: stream **34** 79 F4.
Congrée Lighthouse: see La Congrée.
"Congregatio de Auxiliis Gratiæ" **16** 630d.
"Congregatio de Propaganda Fide" **16** 514a.
Congregation **16** 715a; early Christian Church **19** 675a.
— of the Holy Ghost **30** 777b; recent statistics **32** 277a.
— of the Index **3** 659a; **12** 730d.
— of the Lord **15** 595a.
—, Lords of (Scotland) **21** 501b.
— of the Oratory **17** 347a.
— of Relics **5** 209a.
— of Rites **19** 170a.
— of the Sacred Heart **32** 277b.
— of St Jerome of Lombardy **11** 809b.
Congregational Methodist Church, U.S. **23** 829c; **30** 725c.
— Union **6** 268d; England and Wales **27** 207d; and Evangelical Union **32** 470b; Scotland **32** 468b.
Congregationalism **6** 268b and **27** 207d; **8** 726a; church, England and Wales **28** 212c; statistics, 1900 **28** 213b; U.S. **6** 269a; **18** 86b; **23** 731c.
Congregations: religious **28** 467a; France and Germany **32** 271a; taxation of, France **28** 470a.
Congrehoy Point **34** 120 J4.
Congrès Archéologique de France **22** 221d.
— Scientifique **22** 221d.
— des Sociétés Savantes **22** 221d.
Congresbury **34** 12 H3.
Congreso de los Diputados **15** 190d.
Congress, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
Congress: diplomatic **6** 269c.
Congress of ——: see under descriptive title.
Congress Heights: town **34** 75 C5.
— Junction **34** 110 C4.
Congress, library of **14** 535b; **30** 216d; **33** 762a; assignment of copyright **6** 367a.
Congress mineral waters **16** 436d.
Congress of the Revolution **14** 201d.
Congress Spring **21** 306c.
Congress of U.S.A. **18** 741a; **23** 749b; **22** 471a; constitution **33** 581c; Continental, 1774 **23** 737b; fifty-first congress **33** 591d; legislation **23** 784b; Madison **15** 182d; provincial **23** 740a; Stamp Act **23** 738a.
Congresses, International **8** 719c.
Congreve, R. **27** 209a.
—, W.: dramatist **6** 271c; **7** 436b; Cibber **5** 769d; comedies **8** 424c; Dennis **7** 94c; eclogues **18** 347c; Farquhar **9** 41b; Pinto **19** 107d.
—, Vanbrugh **24** 54d; **24** 55c.
—, General Sir W. **6** 272d; granulating machine **11** 326d; perpetuum mobile **18** 555a; printing **9** 854c; war rockets **2** 659b.
— rocket **6** 272d; **1** 745d; **2** 659b.
Congreves: matches **15** 625b.
Congrogodina **12** 692a.
Congromuræna **27** 685d; distribution **12** 679b.
Congruence: in geometry **22** 670c; **28** 660a.
—, in theory of numbers **17** 616c; **17** 623a; **31** 286d.
Congruism **22** 616a.
Congruity **8** 595d.
Conguel: see Kongel.
Conhocton: see Cohocton.
Conholt Park **34** 9 B4.
Conhydrine **11** 647a.
Coni (Cuneo) **6** 272d; **34** 31 C6; Prince Eugene **8** 660a; Turenne **23** 626b.
Conia **11** 647a; therapeutics of **17** 232c.
Coniacum (Cognac) **6** 116c.
Conibos Manaos) **34** 122 C5; **18** 677a.
Conic, fundamental **15** 666a.
Conic Sections **6** 273a; **10** 413b; curvature **6** 283d; ellipse **6** 275d; hyperbola **6** 278d; involutions **10** 403b; mensuration **16** 19d; parabola **6** 273d; Plato invents **6** 716b; projective theorems **19** 798a; through five points **10** 396b; under four conditions **6** 727a.
Conical buoy (fig.) **26** 462c.
— development: map making **10** 205d; map projection **10** 206c.
Conical Peak, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
Conical pendulum: dynamics **15** 711b; (fig.) **15** 768c.
— refraction: light **14** 614a; **24** 450a; **30** 789c.
Conicari **34** 119 D4.
Conicoxæ **13** 149a.
Conidæ **16** 649d.
Conidia of fungi **9** 833a; **4** 159d; **20** 424d; description **28** 556b; (fig.) **19** 597b.
Conidiophores **9** 833a; **28** 557a.
Conidium: see Conidia.
Conie Glen **34** 15 B4.
Conies, biblical **12** 599a.
Conievaram: see Conjeeveram.
Conifer, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
Coniferæ: see Conifers.
Coniferales **29** 187b.
Coniferin **5** 573a; **24** 66d; **27** 337c.
Conifers **29** 187b; **9** 222a; bibliography **29** 192c; Brongniart on **26** 406c; classification **24** 131a; cone **4** 145b; **4** 153b; **4** 120d; cotyledon **4** 157a; cultivation **2** 315d; distribution **28** 428d; embryo **4** 156b; fibro-vascular bundles **4** 93a; fossil remains **10** 361b; **31** 421d; **31** 430c; fungi parasitic on **18** 267c; leaf **4** 108d; of Nepal **17** 341a; pines **19** 102b; pollination **4** 139d; twisted wood **4** 103c; in United States **28** 438d.
Conihuá: river **34** 122 D5.
Conil **34** 20 F8.
Conima **18** 670a.
Conimbriga: see Coimbra.
Coninck **11** 528a.
Conine **5** 576c; hemlock **11** 647a; therapeutical action **31** 660c.
Coningbeg **24** 521a.
Coningesbury: see Conisborough.
Coningham, Marquis of **33** 669c.
Coningmore **24** 521a.
Conings **34** 77 E2.
Coningsby, England **34** 8 E2.
Coningsby: arms of **11** 700a.
"Coningsby": by Disraeli **26** 178b.
Conington, John **6** 284b; Nettleship **31** 124d; Persius **14** 337a.

Conington, Cambs, England **34** 8 E5.
—, Hunts, England: see Connington.
Coniocybe furfuracea **11** 718a.
Coniopteris **31** 426d.
Coniopterygidæ **13** 152a.
Coniosaurus **20** 444d.
Coniothecium **28** 556c.
Coniquet: island **10** 3b.
Conirostres **18** 41c.
Conisbee: colour printing **23** 708c.
Conisborough (Coningesbury) **34** 7 G5; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; fortress **24** 749a.
Conisci (Concani) **5** 27b.
Coniscliffe, High: see High Coniscliffe.
Conishead Priory **34** 7 A3.
Conisholme **34** 7 L5.
Coniston **34** 7 A2.
— Cold **34** 7 D4.
Coniston flags: geology **10** 337b.
— grits: geology **10** 337b; **24** 514c.
— limestone: geology **10** 337b; **24** 514d; area **10** 333a.
Coniston Old Man **14** 252a.
— Water **34** 7 A3; **14** 252c; **28** 197c; measurements **30** 117d.
Conistone **34** 7 D3.
Conitaca **34** 119 F5.
Conium: see Hemlock.
Conjeeveram (Conjevaram, Conieveram, Kanchipu) **27** 209b and **6** 285a; **34** 42 H13.
Conjera (Coelléira) **34** 20 E1.
Conjugal rights: restitution of **27** 475c.
— rights (Scotland) Amendment Act, 1861 **7** 303c; **28** 332c.
Conjugatæ **20** 425d; **25** 265c; systematic position **24** 126; **25** 270c.
"Conjunctim Feoffatis, De" **24** 696c.
Conjunction: in grammar **11** 41b.
Conjunction of moon **2** 797d.
Conjunctiva **1** 890d; diseases of **17** 780a.
Conjunctivitis **17** 780a.
"Conjuration des Espagnols contre Venice": by St Réal **9** 660a.
"Conjurations du Comte de Fiesque" **9** 660a.
Conjugate: harmonic **10** 391d; of perspective figures **19** 795c; **32** 796b.
— chord: of hyperbola **6** 281b.
— foci **14** 588b.
— functions: in electricity **8** 33d.
— operations **29** 120a.
— points: geometry **10** 391d; (fig.) **33** 640b.
— of a strain **15** 694a.
Conjugation: in algæ **25** 266b; **1** 508c; (fig.) **4** 158d; **25** 270c; in botany **3** 686c; in cryptogams **4** 159a; **12** 135b; of diatoms **7** 170d; in fungi **9** 829a.
— nucleus: in embryology **20** 417d.
Conjunctive tissue: in plants **25** 413a.
Conjuring **30** 426b; sleight of hand **14** 414d; spiritualistic **22** 406c; witchcraft **24** 620c.
Conkal **34** 119 O7.
Conklin, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
Conkling, Roscoe **27** 209b; **25** 701d.
Conkling: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
Conklingville **34** 70 P5.
Conlaech **9** 76a.
Conley, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
Conlie **34** 17 E4.
Conlin Lake, U.S. **34** 81 O6.
Conlogue, U.S. **34** 94 K6.
Conn: in Irish mythology **5** 300b; **9** 75c; **13** 246c.
Conn, Lough, Ireland: see Lough Conn.
Conna **34** 16 E7.
Connacht: see Connaught.
Conna-ghais: see Conagher.
Connah's (Cunnah's) Quay **34** 11 F2; **28** 417a.
Connaigre Bay **34** 63 J6; **17** 382d.
"Connaissance des Temps" **17** 260d.
Connantré **34** 19 H3.
Connary **13** 218b.
Connate leaf (ill) **4** 114d.
Connaught, Duke of **27** 209c; **33** 677a; renounces Coburg **28** 280c; in Egyptian campaign **27** 709c.
Connaught (Connacht olnegmacht): province of Ireland **6** 285b; **34** 16 C4; **13** 214b; **13** 244b; colonization **22** 585d; coalfields **13** 217b; derivation **13** 246a; under Elizabeth **13** 219d; iron district **13** 217d; lace and muslin **13** 232d; pop. 1841-71 **6** 285b.
"Connaught": ship **32** 552a.
Connaught Road Station **34** 10 P5.
Connaux **34** 18 E10.
Conneau, Dr **17** 228a.
Conneaut, Ohio, U.S. **27** 209d; **34** 90 J1; **31** 318c; lighthouse **34** 90 J1.
— Creek, U.S. **34** 74 A3.
— Lake **34** 74 B3.
Conneautville **34** 74 B3.
Connecticut: state, U.S. **6** 285c and **27** 209d; large scale map **34** 68; sketch map of **6** 285c; ballot law **26** 95d; commerce **6** 286d; Blue Laws of **6** 289a; foundation **23** 730a; geology **10** 354a; government **6** 288b; grain trade **29** 58d; history **6** 288d; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; libraries **30** 218a; mineral **6** 286a; oyster industry **18** 289b; railway **6** 287b; slavery abolished **6** 289b; social statistics **6** 287d; Winthrop's governorship **24** 614d.
"Connecticut, History of" **23** 592b.
Connecticut, Lake **34** 66 J2.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4; **6** 285d; **8** 212d; **30** 741d; basin **23** 792d; Colt's factory **6** 167a.
"Connecticut Yankee at King Arthur's Court, A" **27** 110a.
Connective of stamens **4** 137b; **4** 136a.
— tissue: histology **1** 849b; **25** 395d; inflammatory changes **18** 400c; structure (ill) **25** 393b.
Connective tissue corpuscules: histology (ill) **1** 850a.
Connectives: molluscan nervous system **16** 637a.
Connectivity: in differential equations **27** 451d.
Connel: town, Scotland **34** 14 F7.
— Abbey **14** 73c.
— Ferry **34** 15 C1.
—, Loch: see Loch Connel.
— Park **34** 14 H9.
Connell **34** 111 G3.
Connellite **16** 385a.
Connellsville, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6; **27** 211a.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
— Mines, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
Connelly, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O8.
—, Fort: see Fort Connelly.
Connellys Springs **34** 78 G3.
Connelville: see Cannelville Station.
Connemara, Lord: see Bourke, Rt. Hon. R.
Connemara: district, Ireland **6** 289b; **34** 16 B5; **10** 55c.
"Connemara marble" **21** 683b.
Conner Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Cönnern **34** 22 J14.
Connerré **34** 19 B4.
Conners **34** 79 H5.
Connersville, Ind., U.S. **27** 211a; **34** 92 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
—, East: see East Connersville.
Connerville **34** 106 J6.
Connesauga **34** 80 B2.
Conness Creek **34** 115 L5.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L5.
Connetable Islands **34** 123 G3
"Connestabile Madonna" **20** 275b.
Connewarre, Victoria **34** 50 A2.
— Lake, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
Connexion: in logic **30** 334c; **21** 450a.
Conni **18** 852d.
Connie, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, tributary of Loire **8** 673a.
Conning **21** 603b.
— tower **32** 602c.
Connington (Conington) **34** 8 E4; **12** 398d.
Connivance: in divorce **7** 302d; **27** 475b.
Connochaetes: see Wildebeests.
Connoire Bay **34** 63 H6.
"Connoisseur" **18** 537b; **29** 411c; **31** 179b.
"Connoisseur Examining a Cooper" **10** 600b.
Connoquenessing: see Conoquenessing.
Connor, B. **6** 289c; **19** 285d.
Connor, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F1.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 A2.
Connor Cove, Patagonia **18** 352c.
— Creek **34** 112 H2.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 E5.
Connors **34** 79 H5.
Connubium **15** 568d; **20** 741c.
Conocardium: fossil **10** 340a; **10** 348a.
Conocephalites **25** 791a.
Conochilus **21** 4d.
Conococheague Creek **34** 74 G7.
Conocoryphe **10** 329c.
Conodonts: fossils **10** 339a; **12** 666d.
Conodus: fossil genus **12** 668a
Conoho **34** 78 P3.
Conoids and spheroids **2** 380d
Conolly, John: physician **6** 289c.
—, Lieut.: Bokhara **4** 3c; **16** 749c; **10** 194a.
Conomedusæ **12** 559c.
Conomitrium **17** 70a; **17** 71a
Conomo **34** 67 M2.
Conon: Athenian general **6** 289d; **2** 100a; **21** 250a; defeats Spartan fleet **11** 103a; Aegospotami **8** 724d.
—, historian **20** 634c.
—, S.: see Leo III.
— of Samos **2** 748d; **2** 380a; **3** 586d.
Cononley **34** 7 D4.
Conopidæ **7** 256b.
Conoquenessing (Connoquenessing), Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Conosmilia **6** 383c.
Conoteuthis: fossil **6** 738d; **16** 669d; (fig.) **16** 671d; **27** 322a.
Conotrachelus nenuphar: see Plum, Curculio.
Conotton **34** 90 H4.
Conover, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H2.
Conovium **5** 119c.
Conowingo **34** 75 L1.
Conquerall Bank **34** 63 E5.
Conqueror, the: see William I of England.
"Conqueror": horse **12** 205c.
"Conqueror": British warship **17** 286c.
Conquest, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
Conquest, right of, in international law **13** 192a.
"Conquest of England, The": **29** 104d.
"Conquest of Granada, The" **8** 423c: by W. Irving **1** 723c; **13** 373b.
Conquest Island **24** 343a.
"Conquest of Mexico" **1** 723d.
"Conquest of Peru, The" **1** 724a; **19** 703c.
"Conquête de Constantinople" **24** 229b.
Conrad, St **16** 624a.
— I: Germany **10** 482a; **11** 666b; **9** 704a.
— II: Salic emperor, Germany **10** 486c; abolishes Lotharian edict **20** 790d; adds Arles to Germany **4** 536a; builds Spires cathedral **22** 404c; Burgundians submit to **22** 250b; crowned **10** 149b.
— II: Franconian duke **9** 704a; election **7** 199c; King of Lombards **13** 470a; Limburg abbey **7** 564b; Pavia opposes **18** 439b; Nuremberg castle **17** 662d.
— III: Germany **10** 489c; second crusade **6** 627c; Franconian count **10** 486c; Italy under **13** 472d; Nuremberg **17** 663c; war with Saxony **21** 352b.
— IV: Germany **10** 492a; son of Frederick II **13** 475b; King of the Romans **22** 27c; against Tatars **8** 454d.
Conrad V: see Conradin.
— of Bavaria **28** 503b.
— of Brandenburg **9** 709a.
—, confessor of St Elizabeth **8** 145b.
— of Geneva, Calvinistic divine **19** 678a.
— of Hochstaden **6** 151b.
— of Hohenzollern **20** 4b.
—, duke of Lorraine **18** 66a.
— of Montferrat **20** 540b; **16** 738b.
—, duke of Masovia **20** 6a; Kulm **14** 154d; Warsaw **19** 291d.
—, duke of Spoleto **13** 83b.
—, duke of Swabia **18** 166d.
— of Thuringia **9** 790c.
— of Wettin **14** 430d; **21** 353a.
— von Würzburg: writer **10** 524b; **13** 499c; **20** 639a.
— of Zähringen **9** 687b.
Conrad, Dr: Halle professor **23** 849a.
—, F. W.: engineer **11** 355d.
—, M. G.: German writer **28** 720c; **10** 523d.
—, Nicholas: statesman **12** 55a.
—, Prof. **23** 849a.
Conrad, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D8.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
Conrade **8** 619c.
Conradi, H. **28** 720c.
Conradin (Conrad V): King of Sicily **6** 289d; **22** 27c; execution **5** 821d; **5** 423b; **6** 810d; last Hohenstaufer **20** 796d; papal policy **13** 475c; Palermo opposes **18** 169b; Swabian **20** 797d.
"Conradin": play **10** 540c.
Conradsgrün **13** 695a.
Conradus de Wirtemberc **24** 702a.
Conran, Cape **34** 51 H6.
Conrart, P. **6** 290a.
Conring, H. **22** 461d.
Conroe, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N6.
Conroy **34** 101 K4.
Cons **34** 19 M2.
Consabrum **6** 313c.
Consalvi, Cardinal **6** 290b; negotiates Concordat **17** 205a; **19** 155c.
Consanguineous marriages **8** 481a; **9** 22d.
Consanguinity **6** 291a; **29** 284a; degrees of **15** 566a; in law **13** 198b; **27** 476a; system of **9** 22d.
Conscience, Hendrik **27** 211a; **12** 98c.
—, Pierre **27** 211a.
Conscience: Butler's doctrine **4** 587a; **12** 410c; in idiots **13** 98a; Reid on **8** 604c; Shaftesbury's system **8** 600a; **21** 733d; Schopenhauer's analysis **21** 454c; A. Smith's definition **8** 603b; Schleiermacher's system **21** 412c; Socrates **22** 233d; in utilitarian ethics **8** 607c.
Conscientiousness: phrenological **18** 845c.
Conscious automaton in psychology **32** 68b.
"Conscious Lovers, The" **7** 436d.
Consciousness: continuity in **5** 143a; Descartes on **7** 122d; **5** 142d; Ferrier on **9** 110a; genesis **8** 770d; Haeckel on **30** 648b; Herman's definition **13** 99c; Kantian view of **16** 83c; **16** 85c; criterion of knowledge **16** 89a; G. H. Lewes on **8** 765d; location of **19** 42a; in Hamilton's philosophy **11** 417a; physiology of **19** 20c; psychology **20** 37b; **20** 38c; **20** 42b; **8** 765a; in A. Smith's ethics **8** 603a; subjective psychology **14** 782a; Schleiermacher's philosophy **21** 411c; in modern theology **7** 336a.
Conscription, military **6** 291c; Austrian **2** 604b; effect on industrial life **25** 638d; obstacle to emigration **8** 175b; Europe **8** 705d; France **2** 568d; **2** 601d; **9** 611c; **9** 516b; **25** 661c; **28** 471a; Japan **29** 710c; **25** 667a; **29** 684b; militia **26** 226a; law of naturalization **31** 89b; Norway **17** 582d; **31** 268a; Portugal **2** 614b; Prussian **2** 594d; Roman method **2** 562b.
Consecon **34** 61 H4.
Consecratio Bonorum **20** 680c.
Consecration **6** 291c; anointing **2** 90b; Church of England bishops **3** 789a; Nazarites **17** 203c; Roman right of **2** 61d.
— prayer, the **16** 509b.
Conseil d'Arrondissement **28** 483b.
— Eminent **19** 878c.
—, municipal: in France **6** 211a.
— General **28** 483b.
— de prud'hommes **14** 173c; **25** 555c; effect **30** 101a; election of **33** 398b; functions **18** 286a; Scotch imitation **25** 550d.
— de révision cantonal **28** 470d.
— du sceau des titres **8** 451a.
Consejo, Caverns of **25** 611b.
— de Ministros **22** 364a.
— de la Suprema **13** 93d.
Conselheiro: see Maciel Antonio.
Conselve **34** 31 L4.
Consensual contracts **20** 700b; **21** 205d.
Consensus Sandomiriensis: Protestant congress at Sandomir, 1750 **21** 259d.
— Tigurinus **22** 791a; **24** 834a; **6** 565a.
Consent **34** 76 C7.
"Consent of Scriptures" **4** 381c.
Consentaina: see Concentaina.
Consentes **2** 739d.
Consentia: see Cozenza.
Consentius: on grammar **20** 666c.
—, Publius: library of, Narbonne **14** 512d.
Consenvoye **34** 19 L2.
Consenza: see Cozenza.
Consequents **1** 537a.
Conser **34** 106 N5.
Conserans **9** 510c.
Conservation of energy: calorimetry **26** 506b; dynamics **15** 716c; **15** 719a; electricity **8** 14b; principle of **8** 207c.
Conservative Club **6** 41c.
— party **18** 310b; **28** 221d; attitude to state interference **11** 16c; growth since 1870 **26** vii; replaces Tory party **8** 365d; **25** 540d.
Conservatoire des Arts, Paris **18** 281c.
— de Musique, Paris **6** 292a; **6** 840d.
Conservatoires (Conservatory, Conservatorium) **6** 291d; in Berlin **26** 228d; in London **31** 44b; Paris **6** 292a; **6** 842d; Vienna **33** 693a.
Conservatori, Museo dei **32** 284c.
— Palazzo dei **31** 39c.
Conservatory: horticultural **12** 222b; **5** 445b.
Conset Bay **34** 118 E12.
— Point **34** 118 E12.
Consett **27** 212b; **34** 6 G4.
Conshohocken **27** 212b; **34** 73 M6.
—, West: see West Conshohocken.
Considérant, V. **9** 490b.
Consideration in law: contract **6** 322d; **27** 219b; bills of exchange **26** 248a; cestui que use and feoffee **23** 596b; for guarantee **29** 146a.
"Considérations sur l'état présent du Corps politique de l'Europe" **9** 736a.
"Considérations sur la Théorie Mathematique du Jeu" **1** 749a.
Consiglio Maggiore **20** 795d.
— Minore **20** 795d.
Consignee: of goods **25** 111c.
Consilia **15** 807d.
Consiliarii **23** 833d.
Consilinum, Italy **15** 38a.
Consistorial system: Calvinists **19** 678c; of Church government **15** 857d.
Consistoriaux: Huguenot faction, 1573 **19** 694d.
Consistory: in ecclesiastical law **6** 292b; removal from cathedrals **6** 292c.
— Court **8** 381b; Canterbury **2** 370a; of York **27** 474b; Scotland **5** 22a.
Consiva: see Ops.
Cons-la-Grandville: see Cons.
Consociations: in Connecticut **6** 269b.
Consol, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.

Consolacion del Sur **27** 307d.
Consolado del mar **3** 367d.
"Consolatione Philosophiæ, De" **3** 857a; **8** 404d.
"Consolations of Philosophy" **1** 507b.
Consolato del Mare **19** 766b; salvage recognized by **32** 398a.
Console: in architecture **2** 416d; **2** 440c; **2** 462c; Pl XXVI **24** 490; in joinery **4** 492c.
Consolidated Fund **28** 345d; grants **18** 313b; Civil List **27** 96c.
— stock **9** 185a.
Consolidation Acts **6** 292d; death penalty **6** 519b; naval discipline **17** 296b.
— type of locomotives (fig.) **32** 150c.
Consols **17** 245c; **31** 84c; **6** 293a; arbitrage **2** 311c; reduction interest **9** 184b.
Consonance: in music **17** 105c.
Consonant: key-note of bell **3** 537b.
—, notation **22** 385b.
Consonants: language composed of **18** 770c; Aramaic **2** 307b; Egyptian **1** 606b; in early French **9** 633c; Gaelic **10** 8a; in Indo-Germanic **18** 787a; Latin **19** 869b.
Consort, Prince: see Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Consort of England.
Consorte, Villa: see Villa Consorte.
Consorzio Universitario, Catania **26** 616c.
Conspicua: city, Malta **30** 504a.
Conspicuous Service Cross **31** 340b.
Conspiracy: in English law **6** 293b; in mock auctions **6** 293c; American legislation on **30** 106a; evidence in charges of **28** 338c; a misdemeanour **6** 588b; trades unions **14** 167d; **23** 499b.
— Bill **28** 229c.
— and Protection of Property Act, 1875 **23** 500b; trade unions **33** 402d; **33** 19c; effect of **14** 170c.
"Conspiracy of Pontiac, The" **31** 476d.
"Conspiration de Walstein": by Sarrasin **9** 660a.
Conspirators, ordinance of **6** 293c.
Constable, Archibald **6** 295c; **32** 86a; publishes "Edinburgh Review" **13** 617a; purchases "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 201c; Scott's publisher **21** 548c.
—, Archibald, and Co. **32** 90b.
—, Henry: sonneteer **6** 295d.
—, John: painter **6** 296b; **6** 296d; **25** 684b.
—, Sir Robert **12** 342b.
Constable: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
— Burton: town, England **34** 7 E3.
—, East, N.Y., U.S.: see East Constable.
— Point, N.J., U.S. **34** 69 P14.
—, West: see West Constable.
Constable: tithing man **4** 62d.
—, royal officer in Norman England **8** 297c.
—, of royal palace **21** 36a.
— High **6** 295a; **6** 517c; **22** 458d.
—, Lord High: officer of state **22** 458c; suppression of **6** 294d; of Ireland **19** 662d; of Scotland **11** 711d; **19** 662d; **22** 459d.
—, police **6** 294d; **6** 295a; **19** 334a; woman as **24** 640a.
—, special **6** 295b.
Constable's Case: wreckage **33** 888b.
Constable's Miscellany **6** 295d.
Constable's roll: in Court of Exchequer **20** 313b.
— Tower: at Vannes **24** 68b.
Constableville **34** 70 M4.
Constabulary, county **6** 295c.
—, Irish **18** 453d; support of **19** 333d.
Constamonitu: monastery **3** 14d; **3** 14 Map.
Constance of Aquitaine **9** 536d; **11** 669d.
—, wife of Bohemond **3** 862a.
—, wife of Ferdinand of Castile **19** 542d.
—, wife of Frederick II **9** 731b.
Constance: wife of Henry VI of Germany **13** 474c; **24** 8b; **11** 669a; **9** 730b.
—, daughter of Pedro I of Castile **22** 320b.
—, daughter of Pedro IV of Aragon **22** 323b.
—, wife of Pedro I of Portugal, 1320-1367 **18** 451b.
—, wife of Pedro III of Aragon **18** 450b; **13** 475c; **22** 322d.
Constance: district, Germany **34** 23 R8.
—, town, Germany (Contany, Constantia, Constanz, Kostnitz, Konstanz) **6** 297a and **27** 212b; **34** 23 R9; **34** 3 J5; **21** 212; **3** 224d; bishop at Council of Zürich **24** 832d; bishopric **20** 331c; Cathedral **2** 432a; concordat of **2** 62a; "Confessio Tetrapolitana" signed by **20** 333d; Council of: see below; Frederick II ocupies **9** 731b; and Sigismund **23** 331a; treaty of **9** 730b; **13** 474a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
"Constance": opera **27** 107c.
Constance, Council of **6** 511b; **19** 502d; **20** 805a; Gallican propositions **6** 512b; Gerson **10** 550b; Giovanni dei Medici **15** 784a; effect on Great Schism **13** 480b; Huss at **12** 405c; John XXIII deposed at, 1414 **13** 712d; and Martin V **15** 582d; in Sigismund's reign **22** 48d; voting at **6** 510d; **23** 545c; Wickliffe condemned by **12** 405d; **24** 711c.
— (Bodensee, Brigantinus), Lake of **6** 297b; **27** 212c; **34** 23 R9; **34** 3 J5; Pl VI **20** 776; area **28** 314a; elevation **10** 448a; lake dwellings **14** 223a; in Roman history **20** 505b; statistics **14** 217c; (1902) **33** 124b; temperature **14** 218b; vines **3** 451b.
—, Mount **34** 111 B2.
Constans I **7** 359d; **19** 494b; accession and death **20** 778d.
— II **22** 23c; **16** 758c.
—, King of Britain **20** 646b.
—, French Minister **26** 602c; **26** 323c.
Constant, Benjamin: painter **31** 850a; **32** 441a.
—, Benjamin: politician **9** 673d; "Acte additionnel aux Constitutions de l'Empire" **17** 223d; literary work **22** 799b; as political pamphleteer **18** 206b; and Mme. Récamier **6** 139d; **20** 309b; socialist doctrines **26** 352c; and Mme. de Stael **10** 733a; **22** 440c.
—, Samuel: literary work **22** 799a.
"Constant Couple, The": play **9** 40c.
Constant Hill **34** 118 E10.
— Station **34** 105 F4.
Constant Prince, the: title of Ferdinand of Portugal **19** 544d.
"Constant Prince": play **4** 660b.
Constant de Rebecque, H. B.: statesman **6** 297c.
"Constant Warwick": frigate **17** 282c.
Constantia: sister of Constantine **2** 538a; **6** 299d.
Constantia: town, Cyprus: see Salamis.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 B6; **5** 50c.
—, town, France: see Coutances.
—, town, Germany: see Constance.
— (Antoninopolis): town, Mesopotamia **16** 48b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Berg **34** 57 B7.
Constantiana: see Kustemdje.
Constantina, Empress **22** 23b.
—, J. F. de **22** 355c.
Constantina, Spain **27** 212d; **34** 20 G7; **21** 708a.
Constantine I, the Great: Roman emperor **6** 298c; **6** 611b; **15** 145b; supports Arius **2** 828c; baptism of **22** 74b; Church of Holy Sepulchre built by **21** 671c; coins issued by **17** 653b; establishes "comes" **6** 512c; conversion **11** 399c; **14** 710b; **6** 300c; abolishes crucifixion **23** 463a; at Delphi **7** 53b; divorce under **7** 300d; **27** 472b; and Early Christian Church **6** 560a; edict against Donatists **13** 92a; helped by Gaul **9** 528b; "general of Athens" **3** 10a; in Georgia **10** 433c; heretics persecuted by **11** 735d; and Hosius **12** 300d; library of **14** 512b; London walled by **14** 841a; reforms of **20** 778b; suppression of Praetorians **19** 656c; synod of Arles **6** 510d.
— II: Roman emperor **6** 301d; **10** 432c; in Britain **4** 353d.
— III: emperor **1** 665a; **11** 682d.
— IV (Pogonatus): emperor **16** 567a; Meketios revolts **22** 23c; Monothelite heresy **16** 758c; reforms of **11** 110c; Saracen war **11** 115a.
— V (Copronymus): emperor, **13** 713b; **11** 115c; Iconoclastic controversy **11** 114c; **12** 713a.
— VI: emperor **13** 274d; **16** 226c.
— VII (Flavius Porphyrogenitus) **6** 301d; **20** 730c; history of Basil **4** 613a; cyclopædia of **11** 145b; Greek hymns **12** 580d; revival of letters **2** 103d; peace with Saracens **22** 24c.
— IX: emperor **11** 115c; **16** 226c.
— XI (Ducas) **16** 226d.
— XII **16** 226d.
— XIII (Palæologus) emperor **18** 166a; defence of Constantinople **11** 120c; **23** 642b; captures Patras **18** 410b.
— II: king of Georgia **10** 432c.
— I: king of Scotland **2** 830b; **21** 478c.
— II: king of Scotland **6** 694a.
—, son of Fergus **21** 477a.
—, duke of Sparta **28** 675a.
— V: patriarch of Constantinople **31** 384a.
—, bishop: see Cyril, Saint (Apostle of Slavs).
—, The African: translates Arabian works **15** 807a; teacher at Salerno **23** 832c.
— Bodin **21** 688c.
— Brancovan **21** 17d.
—, grandson of Catherine II **23** 647d.
—, Chlorus **7** 245a.
— Manasses **4** 614b.
— Nikolayevitch **19** 298d.
— Pavlovich **6** 302b; renounces Russian throne **21** 101c.
—, Silvanus **18** 433d.
—, Duke of Sparta **28** 511b.
— of Weimar **10** 727a.
Constantine: province, Algeria **1** 564c; **17** 628a; **25** 316a.
—, town, Algeria **6** 298a; **34** 54 H1; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; **17** 628c; **25** 316b; altitude **25** 127a; temperature **1** 256c; siege of **30** 412d; **26** 561d.
—, town, England **34** 13 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
Constantine, Arch of **2** 419d; **20** 830d.
—, Basilica of (III) **3** 414a; Pl IX **20** 833.
—, baths of **20** 811; **3** 434c; **20** 828b.
Constantine, forum of **27** 216d.
Constantine, Cape **34** 116 K7.
Constantine constitution **24** 624b.
Constantine, Donation of **19** 490d; **20** 785d.
Constantine, Fort: see Fort Constantine.
Constantinea **25** 269c.
Constantineh (Cirta) **15** 609a.
Constantinoff **22** 37a.
Constantinograd: see Konstantinograd.
Constantinople: district **34** 38 C2; **18** 486b; area and population **23** 653b.
Constantinople (Istamboul, Stamboul, Byzantium): town **6** 302c and **27** 212d; **34** 35 L7; **34** 35 E2; Pl VI **20** 776; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **23** 655c; alum works **1** 644d; ancient monuments **6** 308a; Arab invasion **14** 452d; archæology **27** 216a; Armenian massacre **25** 636d; **33** 503a; under the Capets **5** 55c; Church of **6** 306b; coffee houses **6** 110d; conferences (1876) **28** 238d; **28** 322a; **32** 388b; (1877) **6** 269d; under Constantine **6** 303a; Constantine library **14** 512b; conventions (1878) **28** 323a; (1881) **29** 98d; councils of: see below; Crusaders at **6** 625b; **6** 629b; **11** 115a; **11** 118b; **23** 229d; taken by Dandolo **6** 803a; earthquake of, 740 **14** 253a; education at **6** 307d; exhibition **8** 805a; **11** 149a; **21** 91d; foundation **11** 111b; **20** 778d; Greek fire introduced **11** 317b; **2** 655b; history **5** 308b; Lord Bulwer at **6** 782a; **6** 305a Maps; **27** 214a; memorable fires **9** 233d; ancient and modern, plan **27** 213a; plan of Mosque **6** 306a; pop. **33** 495d; **28** 316c; press of **31** 204d; Russian designs on **11** 122a; **5** 234d; shipping returns, 1886 **23** 655b; sieges of **11** 115b; **23** 259c; silk introduced **22** 56d; synod of (1872) **31** 383d; **2** 195a; decline of trade **27** 215a; treaty of (1832) **11** 81b; taken by Turks **8** 181c; **2** 700b; **23** 642b; water supply **2** 221d: see also Byzantium.
—, councils of **6** 511c; (A.D. 381) **6** 511a; **6** 560d; chief decisions of **23** 259a; Nicene doctrine **2** 538c; on precedence **19** 491a; **18** 410d; (A.D. 448) **8** 724b; (A.D 553) **6** 511b; **13** 796c; decrees rejected **18** 473c; (A.D. 680) **6** 511b; **11** 156a; (A.D. 869) **6** 511b; era of **5** 714b; **4** 681d.
Constantinople Opium **17** 789a.
Constantinople, Patriarchate of **11** 154c; **11** 123d; contest with Rome **19** 495c; extent of **31** 382c.
—, Strait of: see Bosphorus.
Constantin Port: see Konstantinhafen.
Constantinovich, D. **17** 354c.
Constantinovka: see Konstantinovskaya.
Constantinus Cephalus **2** 103d.
—, Cyrus: prefect, Constantinople **6** 303b.
— Harmenopulus **20** 715a.
— Porphyrogenitus: emperor **3** 419c.
Constantiola **31** 329a.
Constantius I: pope **19** 509c.
— II: pope **19** 509c.
— I, Flavius Valerius (Chlorus): Roman emperor **6** 309a; **21** 212d; regains Britain **4** 353c; defeats Caledonians **21** 472d; marries St Helena **11** 630a; on the Rhine **15** 644a; in Paris **18** 287a; **20** 777d.
Constantius II, Flavius Julius: Roman emperor **20** 778d; **13** 768b; **28** 374b.
— Africanus: see Constantine the African.
— of Lyons **13** 247d.
Constant-pressure method: in pyrometry **20** 130c.
Constants: astronomical **6** 190c; **25** 738c.
—, mathematical **13** 13a; **23** 13c; tidal **23** 366a.
Constantza: see Kustendje.
Constanz: see Constance.
Constellaria **6** 377a; **6** 380c.
"Constellation": ship **17** 300c.
Constellations **2** 816b; **2** 771b; **24** 792c.
Constitucion, Chile **34** 124 C11; **33** 171b.
—, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
"Constitucional, El" **31** 207b.
Constituicao: see Piracicaba.
Constituta decretalia **5** 16c.
Constitutio Valdemaria **21** 415b.
Constitution: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
"Constitution": ship **17** 300c.
Constitution Act, 1856 (Australia) **3** 290c.
"Constitution de l'Angleterre, La" **7** 51b.
"Constitution of Athens" **31** 443a.
Constitution Bill, West Australia, 1889 **33** 825c.
Constitution of Bodies **6** 310d.
"Constitution of Canada" **32** 741a.
"Constitution of Church and State" **8** 434b.
Constitution, English: see English Constitution.
—, European **8** 716d; English system as type of **11** 12d; Hallam's theories **11** 394a; rigid and flexible **33** 572b.
"Constitution of Man, The" **6** 180a.
"Constitution Unigenitus": periodical **18** 539d.
Constitution, water of: in Chemistry **5** 505b.
"Constitutional, The": newspaper **17** 418d.
Constitutional Associate Presbytery, The **15** 132c; **23** 728c.
Constitutional formulæ: in Chemistry **5** 473a.
"Constitutional Gazette, The": newspaper **17** 434b.
"Constitutional History of England": by Henry Hallam **11** 393d.
"Constitutional History of England": by T. E. May (Lord Farnborough) **28** 375c.
"Constitutional History of England": by Stubbs **33** 32b.
Constitutional Law, English: see English Constitution.
Constitutional Union Party **23** 772c.
"Constitutionelle, Den": newspaper **17** 430b.
Constitutiones, Roman Imperial **20** 705b.
"Constitutiones Thomæ Arundel" **14** 812a.
"Constitutionnel": newspaper **17** 426a; **21** 163a; **23** 303a.
"Constitutions": by Aristotle **2** 518d.
Constraint **15** 678c; variable, in dynamics **15** 712d.
Constrictor muscles **1** 837b.
Constrictores **20** 435b.
Construct, monogenic algebraic **28** 541b.
Construction, dramatic **7** 431a.
"Construction of Sheepfolds" **32** 331a.
Constructive trust **23** 597b.
Constructiveness **18** 845b.
Consualia **5** 792b; **9** 115b.
Consubstantiation **8** 653d; **15** 81d; Occam's doctrine of **17** 718d.
Consuegra **6** 313c; **34** 20 J5.
"Consuelo": play by Ayala **26** 35d.
"Consuelo": by George Sand **9** 679a.
Consuetudinary law **20** 698b.
"Consuetudine, De" **6** 241b.
Consul: representative agent **13** 193c; consular service **27** 100b; **33** 700c; **33** 395a; in trade **33** 394c; wreck **33** 186d; British: see below; French **17** 203a; **33** 399a; German **33** 400c; United States **33** 396d.
—, British **6** 315c; affidavits before **1** 226b; duties of **33** 394c; **24** 687d; reports of **33** 394d.
—, Roman **6** 313d; **20** 735d: **20** 738a; election of **6** 314b; abolition in Egypt **7** 767b; judicial duties **20** 686c; Justinian abolishes **13** 795c; in mediæval times **20** 785b; **19** 119b; decay of power **20** 771c; provincial administration **19** 885b; **20** 778b.
Consular year **5** 712c.
"Consulate of the Sea" **6** 317c; **21** 584a.
Consulta **12** 74b; in Switzerland **22** 793d.
"Consultatio, The" **20** 712a.
Consultors **20** 629b.
Consumers' governor **10** 97a.
— meters **10** 96d.
Consumnes River **4** 697d.
Consumption: see Phthisis.

Consus **5** 791c; **13** 780b.
Contacion **12** 580b.
Contact, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
Contact: angle of **5** 57d; of two bodies **3** 63b; of curves **13** 26c.
— of non-conductors **8** 99d.
—, in plants **19** 60b.
— theory: in electricity **33** 294d; **8** 14b; **8** 84c.
— transformations: in mathematics **29** 130b; **27** 451b.
Contados **9** 589c; **3** 128c; defeated at Minden **9** 84d.
"Contagion" **25** 784b.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1869 **25** 196c; **20** 158c; **25** 197a; administration of **25** 179c.
Contagious Diseases Prevention Act **15** 797d; earliest legislation **32** 27c.
Contai **34** 42 L9.
Contamin **31** 293a.
Contango day **22** 557c; **1** 92a.
Contarini, Ambrogio **10** 179c; in Persia **18** 633a.
—, Andrea **24** 144b.
—, Cardinal **13** 653a; **18** 430d; at Ratisbon **23** 544b; **6** 158a.
—, Francesco **20** 270a.
—, Simone **20** 397c.
"Contarini Fleming" **26** 177a.
Contas, Rio de: see Rio de Contas.
Conté, N. J.: inventor **18** 490b.
Conte, J. le **22** 539a.
Conte, La, Bay: see La Conte Bay.
"Conte Ugolino" **17** 86c.
Contemplation: mystical **4** 31a.
"Contemplation de la Nature" **4** 35b; **22** 799a.
"Contemplations" **9** 677a.
"Contemporaneo, El" **33** 621b.
"Contemporaries" **33** 598a.
"Contemporary Review" **1** 505d; **18** 536d; **31** 179b.
Contempt of court **6** 318a; in U.S.A. **30** 167a.
"Contemptu Mundi, De": by Innocent III **13** 83a.
"Contemptu Mundi, De": by Petrarch **18** 710a.
Content, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
"Contentio Veritatis" **33** xi.
Contention **34** 110 E7.
"Contention of Lludd and Llevelys" **5** 321a.
Contentnea **34** 78 O3.
— Creek: stream, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
Contento, Cerro **34** 124 C12.
Contents: in House of Lords **18** 312c.
Conterie **33** 652c.
Contes: town **34** 18 K11.
"Contes" **14** 206a; **9** 657b.
"Contes Drolatiques" **3** 305a.
"Contes à Ninon" **33** 930d.
"Contes d'Espagne" **17** 111d.
"Contes d'Eutrapel" **9** 653a.
"Contes Flamands et Wallons" **26** 203d.
"Contes d'une Grand'mère" **7** 510a.
"Contes et Joyeux Devis" **9** 653a.
"Contes Moraux" **15** 559b.
"Contes Remois" **29** 410c.
"Contest at the Wartburg" **10** 525d.
Conthey (Gundis) **34** 27 D6.
Conti: house of **13** 82d.
Conti, Abbé **17** 448a.
—, Bernardino dei **14** 458a.
—, G. L.: see Innocent III.
—, Giusto de **20** 558c.
—, Gregorio **24** 213d.
—, Louis of **6** 320a.
—, Lothario **13** 83a.
—, Michael Angelo: see Innocent XIII.
—, Nicolo **10** 179c; visits Achin **1** 95d; on Andamans **2** 13b; visits Gaur **10** 114c.
—, Sigismondo **20** 279c.
—, Tito **32** 453d.
Conti: town: see Conty.
Contich **34** 21 E6.
Contiguity: in international law **32** 790c.
—, in psychology **2** 733a; **20** 60d.
Contile, Luca **22** 43c.
Continental: town **34** 90 B2.
Continental Congresses **23** 740a; **23** 741a.
Continental Divide **34** 108 L7; **34** 108 N3; **34** 108 P4; **34** 109 D7; **34** 110 H3.
Continental Nucleus **25** 357c.
Continental system **8** 364a; **17** 211b; **22** 344a; Russia rebels against **1** 492b.
"Continental Tour of Brown, Jones and Robinson" **27** 514d.
Continents **28** 622c.
Contingency **2** 76d; in Aristotle **14** 788b.
Contingent benefit **33** 405d.
Continho, Marshal **4** 693d.
—, V. F. **24** 219a.
Contini **5** 218a.
Continual claim **19** 562c.
Continuation: Stock Exchange term **1** 92a.
— bundles **25** 413d.
— Schools **27** 668a; **33** 208a; in England and Wales, statistics **28** 210d; in Prussia **32** 48b; in Switzerland **23** 107d.
Continued fractions: see Fractions, Continued.
Continuity: atmospheric **30** 715d; equation **15** 697c; Leibnitz's law **14** 421b; of liquid and gas **33** 625d; path of moving point **15** 679b; principle **3** 38b; **12** 461d.
—, in psychology **20** 47d; **20** 56c.
Continuous current systems: **28** 74d; **28** 93a; **31** 889a.
— functions **13** 13b; **28** 538d.
Continuous gum method in dentistry **27** 418b.
Continuous voyage: international law **31** 130c.
Continuum of real numbers **28** 545a.
Continvoir **34** 19 A6.
Contis Lighthouse **34** 18 D8.
Conto, N. di **10** 603d.
Contoocook, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G10.
Contortive æstivation **4** 130c.
Contos, Constantinos **11** 153a.
Contour feathers: see Pennae.
— lines **7** 149b.
Contours **10** 372d; diagram **10** 210c; in surveying **22** 711c.
Contoy, Isla: see Isla Contoy.
"Contra avaritiam" **21** 239b.
Contra Costa **34** 114 C5.
Contraband **6** 320a; origin of **6** 320b; right of search **21** 608b; neutral flag **19** 766c; **31** 127a; international law **31** 129d; individual acts **31** 133b; Lord Stowell on **22** 580d.
Contract **6** 322b and **27** 217c; **9** 752c; of bottomry **4** 168a; Bréhon law **4** 253b; broker's **26** 404c; damages for breach **6** 787d; by conduct **6** 322c; by corporations **6** 433a; urban councils **30** 318d; of drunken persons **29** 418b; with alien enemy **13** 194b; effect of fraud **9** 726b; freedom of **11** 18b; history of **27** 217d; India **29** 277b; of infants **13** 1c; **29** 483d; fire insurance **13** 163d; interpretation of **8** 742b; in labour **14** 170b; **30** 99d; equitable lien in **30** 227a; of marriage **29** 538d; **15** 566a; **6** 788b; misrepresentation **28** 509c; partnership **18** 330a; early Roman law **20** 675a; **20** 692d; later Roman law **20** 699c; of service **6** 294c; **23** 500c; under seal **14** 551a; in law of torts **23** 454d; unconscionable **6** 788d; undertakings on **29** 510a; in U.S. **30** 167c; wagering **28** 583c: see also Deed.
Contract Act (India) **32** 852d.
—, social **19** 360a; Rousseau's theory **9** 670b; Locke's theory **14** 756b.
Contractile substance **19** 19c.
— vesicles **2** 50a.
Contractility **9** 239c; of plants **19** 62d.
Contracting out **28** 158b; **28** 160b.
Contraction: in geology **10** 261a.
Contracts, Director of **2** 573c.
—, Era of: see Era of Seleucidae.
—, Fair of the **14** 71a.
Contrada del Trifoglietto **8** 631b.
Contradiction, law of, in Aristotelian logic **14** 786a; **16** 96b.
Contradictories: in Aristotelian logic **14** 791a.
Contra-fagott **17** 707a.
Contragredient quantities **25** 291d.
Contragrediency, isomorphic **29** 140c.
Contraparallelogram **7** 152b.
Contrarieté Island: see Ulana.
Contrary Head **34** 6 A2.
Contrast: in psychology **2** 733d.
Contrasto: in Italian drama **7** 417d; **13** 499d.
"Contrasts" **20** 102d.
"Contrat Social": see Social Compact.
Contratto di livello **8** 451c.
Contravention: in French law **27** 288c.
Contraviesa, Sierra: see Sierra Contraviesa.
"Contre Un" **9** 655b.
Contrecœur **34** 62 H7.
Contrecoup: law of **22** 689a.
Contre-danse: see Quadrille.
Contreras, H. de **17** 479c.
Contreras: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 O3; battle **19** 82a.
Contres **34** 19 C6.
Contrexéville **34** 19 M4; **16** 433d; mineral waters **33** 276b.
Contribution: in law **29** 148d; in fire policies **13** 164d; in life insurance **29** 523c.
Contribution personelle mobilière **28** 470b.
Contributory negligence **17** 316a; **31** 114c; employers' liability **28** 156d; torts **23** 455a.
Control, Board of: India **8** 359d.
— department: British army **2** 573c; **2** 581d; **2** 633b; strength of **2** 576d.
— mechanism: ordnance **31** 351b.
"Controller": horse **12** 205c.
"Controller": in electric traction **28** 97b.
Controller Bay (Bering Haven) **34** 116 R6.
Controllers of British Army **2** 582a.
Controlment rolls **20** 311d.
Controversiae **14** 336d.
Contubernium **6** 244a; **15** 568d.
Contucci, A. **10** 155a.
—, Niccolo di Domenico **21** 295a.
"Contumace capiendo, De" **24** 695b.
Contumara **26** 496b.
Contursi **34** 32 S13.
Contusion **22** 686a; treatment **22** 681b.
Conty (Conti) **34** 19 E1; **22** 261b.
Conularia **10** 330a.
Conulariidae **16** 666c.
Conundrum **20** 549c.
Conurus: bird **15** 130b; **18** 322a.
Conurus carolinensis: see Carolina Parakeet.
Conus: fossil shell **10** 363b.
Conus arteriosus **1** 763b; of human heart **1** 900d; of fishes **12** 658d.
Convallaria: see Lily of the Valley.
Convective discharge **8** 64a.
Convection **20** 212c; **8** 65a; electrolytic **8** 87d; of heat **8** 97b; in thermoelectricity (fig.) **33** 295c.
Convecto-inductive machine **8** 102b.
Convención **27** 323b.
Convenience, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
Convenience of taxation: see Taxation, Convenience of.
Convennole of Prato **18** 706d.
Convent, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
Convent of the Moon: see Deir-el-Kamar.
— of the Virgin: see Deyr-el-'Adra.
— of the Visitation **10** 430c.
Convent Bayou: see Bayou Convent.
Convent Station **34** 72 G2.
Conventi **1** 509b.
Conventicle Act **12** 728a;
Conventicles **21** 516a; made terms of **8** 348d; **19** 690c. illegal **8** 378b; James VII's measure **21** 517b.
Conventiclers **19** 683d.
Conventio, in manum **20** 689c.
Conventio publica: see Treaty.
Convention, Geneva: see Geneva Convention.
Convention, National: see Geneva Convention.
Convention Parliament **20** 27a; condemns Milton **16** 335b; offers crown **8** 351b.
"Convention of the Revolution, The" **9** 681a.
Convention of Royal Burghs **4** 64a.
Convention of 1786, U.S. **23** 748b.
Conventionals **3** 180a.
Conventions **23** 531a; arbitration **25** 565a.
Conventions, international **32** 101a.
Convents **32** 274a; Benedictine **16** 706a; Buddhist, in Lhassa **14** 500d; Covent Garden **14** 829c; early European **16** 702b; in Egypt **16** 700b; English law relating to **20** 632c; Gilbertines (double) **16** 709d; in Greek church **11** 159b; list of orders **16** 715d; in London **14** 845a; on Mount Carmel **5** 116b; Poor Clares **16** 711b; as prisons for Huguenots **16** 713c; Sisters of Charity **16** 713a.
Conventuals **9** 698c; Franciscans **9** 699c.
Conventus **19** 884d.
Convergence: in evolution **28** 343d.
—, in mathematics **28** 456c; absolute **24** 71c; **28** 552c.
— radius of **28** 538b.
Convergent rays **14** 594a.
Convergents: in algebra **1** 559a.
Convers, P. A. **26** 304a.
Conversano **6** 324b; **34** 30 L6; **3** 374d.
Conversation, criminal: see Criminal Conversation.
"Conversations Lexikon" **8** 203c; **18** 541c.
Converse, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O6.
Conversi **1** 22b.
Conversion: Pietist doctrine **19** 84a.
Conversion of debt into annuities **29** 517d.
Conversion of goods **33** 383c.
"Conversion of Paul": fresco **16** 234b.
"Conversion of St Paul, The": miracle play **8** 416b.
"Conversion of Winckelmann, The" **25** 786c.
Converted guns **11** 307c; Palliser method **11** 289c.
Converters **29** 584b; Bessemer **13** 343d; lining **13** 347a; (ill) **13** 344b.
Convexastræa **6** 379d; characters **25** 461d.
Conveyance and Conveyancing; English law **6** 324b; **27** 222d; **21** 206d; **27** 223c; under Edward I **20** 305d; forms **20** 307b; fraudulent **20** 306b; history **27** 222d; and mortgage **16** 848c; recent reform **30** 156d; Torrens' system **33** 381a; voluntary **20** 306b.
—, Roman law **20** 676d.
—, U.S. law **27** 227b.
Conveyancers **3** 394c; status of **13** 88a.
Conveyancing Act, 1881 **27** 224b; **20** 307b; **21** 209b; administration of **30** 156d; debentures **27** 397a; enlargement of long terms **20** 307a; executors **24** 572c; in leases by **30** 126c; married women **24** 641c; re-entry and forfeiture **30** 127d; rent charges under **20** 403a; reversions **20** 372d; and settlement **21** 694c; solicitors' fees **22** 251a; summonses **22** 642d; trustees **23** 597d; **23** 598b; of vendor and purchaser's rights **21** 207a.
— Act, 1882 **20** 307b; registration **20** 342c; trustees **23** 597d.
— Act, 1892 **20** 307b; re-entry and forfeiture **30** 127b.
— (Scotland) Act, 1874 **6** 325a; feudal dues **9** 119c; labour rents **20** 403d; trustees **23** 599d.
Conveyor: for hoisting (ill) **28** 182b.
Convict labour: in Austria and Hungary **19** 758b; in Belgium **19** 758b; **19** 748a; dockyards **7** 313d; earnings **32** 9a; **32** 11a; in Egypt **32** 10c; in England **19** 757c; in Germany **19** 760d; in Italy **19** 761b; in Norway **19** 761c; in Siberia **19** 762c; in Sweden **19** 763a; traffic in, 18th cent. **19** 748a; in the United States **19** 763d.
Convict prisons **19** 755c; in French Guiana **11** 254c.
Conviction, previous **28** 342a.
Convictorium **23** 845a.
Convicts: classification **19** 755a; French Guiana establishments **11** 254c; control of prisons **19** 755c; leases by **30** 125c; property **19** 672d; refuges for female **19** 756d; in Sydney **19** 700c.
"Convito" **6** 814b; **13** 502d.
Convivium conjuratum **4** 63a.
Convocation: of English Church **6** 325a; **8** 314d; **8** 380c; English Bible revised by **8** 389d; **28** 217b; issued by **12** 126a; jurisdiction of **11** 735b; of Northern Province **7** 627d; origin of **18** 302c; revived **28** 193c; of Southern Province **7** 627d; suspended **8** 378b; Thirty Nine Articles produced by **8** 380a; votes subsidies **18** 304d; writ of election **24** 697a.
Convocation: of Irish Church **29** 568a.
Convocation: in Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and London **32** 200d.
Convocation House: Oxford **18** 95b.
"Convocation, The" **1** 738a.
Convoluta **19** 174c; (fig.) **19** 170c; digestive parenchyma **31** 792d; symbiosis **31** 793a.
— paradoxa **31** 792d.
Convolute aestivation **4** 130d.
— leaf **4** 118c.
Convolutions: of brain **1** 873b; **15** 366d; in apes **2** 164c; (figs.) **1** 873c; **1** 875a.
Convolvulaceæ **4** 131a; carpels **4** 128c.
Convolvulin **13** 547b.
Convolvulus **4** 157a; leaf (fig.) **4** 112a.
— batatas: see Sweet Potato.
— sepium **19** 594a.
"Convorbiri Economici" **28** 724c.
Convoy: town, Ireland **34** 16 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
Convoy: naval protection **31** 128c.
Convulsionnaires **6** 794b; **7** 644b.
Convulsions **18** 391c.
Conway, General **20** 615d; **23** 743d.
—, H. S.: secretary of state **8** 369c; **24** 333d.
—, Sir Martin: explorer **31** 24d; **31** 185c; Andes **28** 632b; **24** 426d; Himalayas **28** 630b; **29** 274b; Spitzbergen **28** 632c; **31** 807d; **32** 810c; Tierra del Fuego **33** 343a.
—, W. A.: actor **19** 110c.
Conway: river, Wales **34** 11 D2; **5** 119a; **7** 76a; **27** 227c.
—, river, New Zealand **34** 52 E7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, Leake co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, Copiah co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, Carnarvonshire **27** 227b; **34** 11 D2; **5** 119d; **6** 330a; pop. **26** 600d.
— Bay, Wales **34** 11 D2.
— bridge **4** 335a; structure of **26** 381b.
— Castle **34** 11 D2; **5** 198d; Henry IV at **11** 659d.
— County **34** 86 G4.
— Llyn **34** 11 D2.
—, North: see North Conway.
— Springs, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
— Station, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
Conway's Cabal **24** 389b.
Conwil Elvet **34** 12 C2.
Conybeare, J. **6** 330b; **23** 404a; on St Paul **6** 165c.
—, Mrs **30** 589b.
—, W. D. **6** 330b.

Conyers: family and device of **11** 703d.
Conyers, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
Conyersville **34** 83 E2.
Conyngham **34** 73 K5.
Conz **14** 50b.
Conze **14** 437b; explores Samothrace **21** 251a.
Cooch Behar: see Kuch Behar.
Cooch, W. D. **25** 139a.
Coode, Sir J. **11** 456a.
Coode Canal **30** 627 Map.
Coodradigbee **3** 108d.
Coodys Bluff **34** 106 L1.
Cooehoorn **3** 588c.
Coogee **34** 50 J2.
— Bay **34** 50 K2.
Cook, Sir A. **5** 283b.
Cook, Dr **31** 814b.
—, Eliza **27** 227d.
—, E. T. **31** 176d; **31** 184d.
Cook, Capt. James **6** 330c; **3** 104a; antarctic exploration Pl II **19** 315 Map; arctic exploration Pl II **19** 315 Map; massage of **30** 572c; discoveries of **10** 189c; New Zealand **17** 471b; south Polar voyage **19** 329c; statue of, N.S.W. **26** 875b; at Tahiti **23** 24c.
—, Jane **27** 388d.
—, J. **4** 410b.
—, J. M. **27** 227b.
—, Theodore **31** 186d.
—, Thomas **27** 227d.
—, William **26** 245b.
—, Wingrove **5** 671c.
Cook: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
—, town, Queensland **26** 461b; **20** 171c.
Cook, Cape **34** 60 D4.
— Channel **34** 47 B7.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F1.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
— fish: see Red Wrasse.
— Inlet **34** 116 O6; **25** 240c; **24** 57b.
— Island, Gilbert Islands: see Tarawa Island.
— Islands **27** 228c; **34** 49 M6; local map **34** 52 L10; **31** 822a.
— Junction: town **34** 84 E4.
— Lagoon: see Vahitahi.
—, Mount, Alaska **34** 116 T6; **25** 240d
—, Mount, New Zealand **34** 52 C7; **17** 466d.
— Park **22** 808a; **33** 134d.
— Point **34** 75 L5.
— River: see Cook Inlet, Alaska.
— River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
— Station, S.C. **34** 79 C3.
— Strait **34** 52 E6; **17** 467b; **18** 116c; **31** 224a.
— Valley **34** 97 C4.
Cookardinia **34** 51 G5.
Cookbury **34** 13 D2.
Cooke, Sir A. **3** 200a.
—, Ed. W. **21** 444c.
—, engraver **8** 443a.
—, G. F. **14** 476c.
—, Helen **30** 51c.
—, Dr H. **1** 47a.
—, J. A. **15** 210d.
—, Joan **10** 691c.
—, Sir W. F. **24** 538b; block signalling **32** 146b; micrometer (fig.) **16** 248d; needle telegraph **23** 113b.
Cooke, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Cooke fund **25** 23a.
Cooke lens (ill) **31** 696c.
Cookery **6** 331d; Arab **2** 251c; Eastern **1** 660a; schools **33** 827b; **23** 296a.
Cooke's equatorial telescope (ill) **23** 149a.
Cooke's patent for caustic alkali **28** 112c.
Cookes Peak **34** 115 G7.
— Point **34** 88 L7.
— River **34** 50 H2.
Cookes, Sir T. **18** 98a.
Cookeville **34** 83 L2.
Cookham **34** 9 D3.
Cookhouse **26** 567b.
Cookley **34** 8 K5.
Cookport **34** 74 E5.
Cookra, Rio: see Rio Cookra.
— anchorage **34** 47 E1.
Cooks, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
Cooks, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J6.
— Lake **34** 60 J1.
— Corners **34** 70 O2.
— Falls **34** 70 N8.
— Mills, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
— Mills, Ontario **34** 61 C1.
— Mills, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
— Monument **34** 47 N6.
— Peak **34** 110 H6.
— Reef **34** 52 J8.
— (Cookes) River **33** 135 Map.
— Run **34** 74 G4.
— Springs **34** 84 D3.
Cooksburg, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Cookshire **34** 62 L8.
Cookson **34** 106 M3.
Cookstown, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, Ireland **34** 16 H2.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
Cooksville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Cooktown **27** 228c; **34** 50 H3; **25** 801 Map; tin mines **25** 800c; **32** 112d.
Cookville, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
Cookworthy, W. **19** 641a; **19** 642c.
Cool Spring: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
— Springs: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
Coolabah **34** 51 G3.
Coolac **34** 51 H5.
Coolah **34** 51 H3.
Coolambangara: see Kulanbangara.
Coolamon **34** 51 G5.
Coolamore **7** 494d.
Coolbaughs **34** 73 M4.
Coole: barony **9** 90a.
—, town, France **34** 19 J3.
—, Lough **34** 16 D5.
Cooley: see Cualnge.
Cooleysville: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
Cooleyton **34** 102 E2.
Cooleyville, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
Coolgardie **27** 228d; **34** 50 C6; **25** 801 Map; goldfields **32** 865b; **33** 823b.
Coolgarra **34** 50 G3.
Coolgreany **34** 16 J6.
Coolidge, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
Coolie (Cooly) **6** 333d; in Assam **2** 721a; Chinese **6** 334a; emigration statistics **6** 335c; **8** 175a; Indian **6** 334d; in Natal **17** 242b; tea gardens **2** 721a.
Coolin: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
— Hills: see Cuillin Hills.
Cooling: town **34** 9 H3.
Cooling: process in physics **30** 283a; by expansion **27** 187b; in calorimetry **26** 505c; in brewing **26** 366a.
Coolinge: see Cowlinge.
Coolins **21** 522c.
Coolock **7** 497 Map; **7** 495c.
Coolridge: see Coleridge, Neb., U.S.
Coolspring, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
Coolville **34** 91 G6.
Cooly: see Coolie.
Cooma **34** 50 H7; **34** 51 H6; **25** 801 Map.
Coomarthy (Coomarith) **34** 51 H1.
Coomassie: see Kumassi.
"Coomassie and Magdala" **32** 828d.
Coombe, E. **22** 230d.
—, Dr W. **21** 33a.
Coombe: town **34** 10 H9.
— Abbey **30** 828b.
— Bissett **34** 12 L4.
— and Malden Station **34** 10 J9.
— Wood **34** 10 H9.
Coombes: waterman **21** 30c.
Coombe's Hill **24** 595c.
Coomer, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
Coomera **34** 51 K1.
Coomfidah: see Kunfuda.
Coomptah: see Kumpta.
Coon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 106 L1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
— Branch: stream **34** 85 D1.
— Corners **34** 74 B3.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E5.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L1.
Coon Creek, Beaver, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
— Creek: Osage, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K1.
— Rapids **34** 101 D4.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
— River, South: see South Coon River.
— Siding **34** 101 E3.
— Valley **34** 97 D7.
Coonabarabran **34** 51 H3.
Coonalpyn **34** 51 D5.
Coonamble, New South Wales **34** 50 H6; **34** 51 H3.
Cooncreek **34** 98 D4.
Coondambo **34** 51 A3.
Cooney **34** 110 G5.
Coongoola **34** 51 F1.
Coonhollow **34** 82 F5.
Coons Mills **34** 77 C4.
Coonseve **34** 76 B2.
Coonsville **34** 76 D6.
Cooper, Abraham **6** 336c.
—, Alexander **30** 762a.
—, Antony, Ashley: see Shaftesbury, earl of.
—, Astley **6** 336d.
—, Sir Astley P. **6** 336c; **1** 817b.
—, C. A. **31** 191a.
—, C. F. **30** 501d.
—, C. H. **6** 337a.
—, Dr **6** 336c.
—, engraver **24** 64a.
—, James Fenimore **6** 337b; **1** 725a.
—, John **14** 370a; **17** 87d.
—, J. R. **27** 144b.
—, P. **27** 228d; **28** 390b.
—, Samuel **21** 441b; **30** 762a; **31** 850a.
—, Sarah **31** 661c.
—, T. S. **27** 229a; "Return to the Farm" Pl **27** 228.
—, T. T. **29** 287d.
Cooper, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7; **16** 525c.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
— Creek: stream, N.J., U.S. **34** 73 N2.
— Creek, Queensland **3** 106a.
— Hill **34** 104 K8.
— Institute **17** 466c; **31** 221b.
— Island **34** 117 P3; **26** 230b; **3** 599b.
—, Mount **34** 50 F6.
— River **34** 79 J5; **22** 287b.
— Tract **34** 74 D3.
Cooperage **6** 338b; in herring fisheries **9** 259a.
Cooperastur: see Cooper's Hawk.
Co-operation **6** 338d; in agriculture **1** 416a; **27** 230c; Blanc's schemes **22** 209a; Cairnes' views **19** 382a; contrasted with communism **6** 218d; effect on wages **24** 312a; Mill's system **19** 380b; Mormon methods **30** 837c; origin of **6** 218d; production **6** 340c; socialistic views **22** 210b.
Co-operative Societies **27** 229b; **27** 231a; **32** 423c; Irish dairies **27** 230c; in Germany **32** 459c; in Russia **21** 84b; statistics **27** 230c; **32** 668c; **32** 675d; **6** 339a.
— Union **27** 229d.
— Wholesale Society **27** 229d.
Coopers **34** 77 D6.
— Creek: see Barcoo.
— Crossing: see Siloam.
Cooper's hawk (Accipiter cooperi) **11** 534c.
Cooper's Hill **34** 10 A9; college **26** 749d; **27** 100b; **27** 686c; **29** 442b.
"Cooper's Hill" **7** 79a; **8** 424b.
Coopers' International Union of N. America **33** 414b.
Coopers Lake **34** 108 O8.
— Observatory **17** 711a.
— Plains **34** 71 H7.
— Station **34** 111 B2.
Cooper's well **16** 436d.
Coopersburg **34** 73 M5.
Cooperstown, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6; **6** 337d.
Cooperstown, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
Coopersville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
Coopertown **34** 83 G2.
Cooperville **34** 85 E6.
Coopwood **34** 85 G5.
Cooranbong **34** 51 J4.
Co-ordinates **6** 716d; **15** 661a; **27** 566b; Cartesian **10** 408a; curvilinear **22** 671d; polar **10** 414d; rectangular spherical **22** 706d; Rodrigues' **15** 693a; tangential **6** 719c; transformation of **10** 411d; **10** 417c; trilinear **6** 719b; **10** 415a.
—, for arches (table) **2** 332c.
Coords: see Kurds.
Coorengel **31** 152a.
Coorg (Kurg) **6** 341a and **27** 232b; **34** 42 E13; administration of **12** 769a; annexation **12** 807a; princess of **6** 778a; statistics **29** 421a; **29** 431a; treaty with East India Company **6** 341c.
Coorla: see Kurla.
Coornhert, D. V. **12** 93a; **23** 688d.
Coorong, The (Sand Island) **34** 51 C5.
Coorong, The: bay **34** 50 F7.
—, Lake **34** 50 F7; **22** 284a.
Coorow **34** 50 B5.
Coorparoo **34** 51 K1.
Coos: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H4.
— Bay **34** 112 A3.
— County, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J4; **17** 390d.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, Isle of **1** 209d.
— River **34** 112 B3.
Coosa: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
— County **34** 84 E5.
Coosada Station **34** 84 E5.
Coosadas **12** 828a.
Coosahatchie: see Coosawhatchie.
Coosaw Island **34** 79 G7.
— River **22** 287b.
Coosawattee River **34** 80 B2.
Coosawhatchie (Coosahatchie) **34** 79 G6.
Coose Bay: see Coos Bay.
Coosemans, J. **32** 446a.
Coosy (Coossy): see Kusi.
Coot, common (Fulica atra) **6** 341c; **26** 257c; in Polynesian sub-region **3** 742a.
—, extinct **3** 733b.
— shooting **6** 341c.
Cootamundra **34** 51 G5.
Coote, Sir C. **22** 160a; **10** 57b.
—, Sir E. **6** 342b; **11** 515a; **8** 356c; at Cuddalor **6** 689a; degradation of **14** 125d; Hyder Ali **12** 427d; at Plassey **6** 10c; **14** 125d; at Wandewash **12** 800d.
—, H. C. **14** 842d.
Cootehill **34** 16 G3; **5** 264b; **16** 718d.
Cooter Lough: see Lough Cooter.
Cootes Store **34** 76 F3.
Coots Pond **34** 118 D11.
Cooum **30** 421b.
Cop, N. **4** 715c.
Cop, of spinning-machine **6** 498a.
"Copa" **24** 251a.
Copacabana Peninsula **34** 122 D7; **18** 673b.
—, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
Copahue: volcano **25** 426c.
Copaiba: see Balsam of Copaiba.
Copaifera **3** 293b.
— bracteata: see Bois Violet.
Copais: see Topolia Lake.
Copake **34** 70 P7
— iron works **34** 70 Q7.
—, West **34** 70 P7.
Copal **6** 342c; of Zanzibar or Mozambique **25** 135a.
—, fossil: see Copaline.
Copaline (fossil copal, Highgate resin): mineral **16** 428d.
Copala **34** 119 F6.
Copalgrove **34** 78 J4.
Copalis **34** 111 A2.
Copalli **16** 212a.
Copan: department **34** 120 F5; **29** 317a.
—, town **6** 343a and **27** 232d; **34** 120 F5; **1** 693c.
Copan, Sierra de: see Sierra de Copan.
Copanes **12** 828d.
Copano Bay **34** 88 K9.
Coparceners **13** 77b.
Copasaw: see Coldwater River.
Copdock **34** 8 J5.
Cope, A. S.: painter **32** 438b.
—, E. B.: ornithologist **18** 43c; **20** 438b; **29** 394d.
—, Sir J. **5** 426d; at Prestonpans **21** 520a.
Copé: ivory carver **5** 168c.
Cope, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
Cope: in founding **9** 481a; in harbour building **11** 456a.
Cope: ecclesiastical vestment **6** 463a; **8** 162a.
Cope and Bradbrook machine **4** 44b.
Cope Cope **34** 51 E6.
Cope, Punta: see Punta Cope.
Copea: systematic position **1** 771b.
Copeck **6** 587a; **16** 732d; **31** 290d.
Copehan **25** 374a.
Copeland, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
Copeland Island **34** 16 K2; **13** 216b.
Copello, Dr K. van de **29** 302b.
Copemish **34** 96 J9.
Copen **34** 77 E3.
Copenhagen **6** 343b and **27** 232d; **34** 25 M5; on travel map **34** 3 K1; local map **34** 25 Q4; sketch plan **6** 343d; battle of, 1801 **8** 363b; **17** 323a; besieged, 1657 **7** 86b; 1807 **7** 87d; Diet at **20** 336b; exhibition, 1872 **8** 805b; fortifications **7** 82d; grain shipping **29** 77b; Hanseatic town **11** 450d; history **6** 345d; libraries **14** 532b; manufactures **7** 81b; observatory **17** 715a; **30** 301d; population **28** 316c; port **7** 81d; **28** 514d; pottery **31** 874b; press **31** 203c; shipping returns **27** 233c; trade 345c; treaty, 1660 **7** 86b; university **6** 344c; **7** 83a; **23** 842d.
—, town, N.Y. **34** 70 L4.
— fields **14** 828d.
"Copenhagen Flying Post" **11** 621d.
Cöpenick: see Kopenick.
Copepoda **6** 638b; account of **6** 650d; **6** 664b; **28** 272a; classification **24** 813d; **27** 299a; distribution **7** 279b; (fig.) **6** 651a; **6** 653d.
Coperario: see Cooper, J.
Coperas Cove **34** 88 K6.
Copernica cerifera: see Wax Palm.
Copernican system **2** 778a; **7** 33a; **7** 118a.
Copernicus, N. **6** 346a; **2** 752a; **2** 778a; on coining **19** 356d; lunar theory **16** 800a; **19** 300b; theory anticipated **2** 504c; **6** 729a; on trigonometry **23** 562b.
Coperta **19** 625b.
Copertino **34** 30 L7.
Copetown **34** 61 E4.
Copeville **34** 88 L4.
Copford **34** 9 J2.
Copgrove **34** 7 F3.
Cophee-house: see Coffee-house.
Cophen (Arachotus) Pl VII **18** 561.
—, Fl.: see Kabul River.
Cophinus **24** 485d.
Copho **15** 806d; **24** 198b.
Copho (Cophon) **24** 198b.
Cophobelemnon **6** 385b.
Copia: Latin colony **20** 751b.
Copiæ: Latin colony **23** 331c.
Copiah **34** 85 D7.
Copiapite **5** 622c; **16** 401c.
Copiapo: town **6** 346d; **34** 124 C9; **2** 825c; smelting works **5** 622d.
—, volcano **34** 124 D9.
—, Rio: see Rio Copiapo.
Copias Lake: see Topolia Lake.
Coping: in building (ill) **4** 464a; (ill) Pl XXI **4**; in mason-work (ill) **4** 472a.
— in falconry **9** 7b.
Copinsay (Copinshay): Island **34** 14 L2.
Copland, Prof. **11** 416a.
"Coplas de Mingo Revulgo" **6** 479b.
Coplay **34** 73 L5.
Cople Hoo **4** 588b; **34** 8 D5.

Coplestone **7** 142b.
Copley, J. S.: painter **6** 347a; **32** 458b.
—, J. S.: see Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor.
Copley, Cal., U S. **34** 114 C2.
— (Copley Center), O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
Copley medal **21** 39c; **24** 703c.
Copleyville **34** 77 B5.
Coplin **34** 65 B5.
Copmanhurst **34** 51 K2.
Copmanthorpe **34** and G4.
Cōpnick: see Kopenick.
Copo **34** 124 E9.
Co-polars **25** 310b.
Coponius **13** 427a.
Coporolo: see Koporolo.
Copparo **34** 31 L5; **13** 449b.
Coppe, A. **18** 205b.
Copped Hall **34** 10 J1.
Coppée, F. **9** 677d; **27** 233d; literary style **28** 497a.
Coppée's coke oven (fig.) **6** 119a.
"Coppélia" **27** 403c.
Coppename **34** 123 F2; **11** 252a.
Coppenbrugge **34** 22 H10.
Coppenhall **34** 11 J3.
Coppenol: caligraphist **20** 374c.
Coppens, P. **26** 293a.
—, O. **32** 447b.
Copper (Cuprum) **6** 347b; **27** 234b: see also cupric and cuprous; acetate **6** 351d; **19** 80c; acetylide **25** 36c; **25** 37c; alloys **6** 351b; amalgam **16** 33b; assay **6** 352a; **25** 725c; blister **6** 349c; carbonate **6** 351d: see also Malachite and Azurite: chemical relationship **5** 536c; chlorides **5** 528d; coarse **6** 349c; coarse metal **6** 348c; cyanides **20** 23d; distribution **6** 347c; electrical resistivity **28** 6b; electrolytic assay **25** 725c; electrolytic refining **27** 236d; **28** 108b; in enamel work **8** 184a; etymology **6** 747d; **18** 768d; extraction: see Metallurgy, below; in iron and steel **13** 284b; in lightning conductors **14** 634a; mat **22** 70c; in metal work **16** 71d; **12** 763a; metallurgy **6** 347d; **16** 61b; **27** 235b; in mineralogy **16** 382a; in nickel extraction **17** 488a; ores: see below; in organic analysis **5** 546a; oxides **5** 529a; photographic salts **18** 838d; pigments **6** 351d; **6** 352a; **19** 87a; pitch of **6** 350a; poisoning **19** 278b; **6** 140c; poling **6** 350a; properties **5** 528d; **6** 347b; refining **6** 349d; **27** 236d; **28** 109b; salts **5** 528d; silicates **16** 62d; **8** 183a; smelting **6** 348a; **12** 733b; **27** 235b; specific heat **20** 132d; spectrum **22** 376c; standard resistance **28** 6b; sulphate: see below; thermochemistry of compounds **5** 530b; tiles **23** 388d; in uranium extraction volumetric assay **25** 725d; white: see German Silver; white metal **6** 349a.
— ores **6** 347c; **16** 58a; bessemerizing **27** 235d; calcination **6** 348a; **6** 350c; **27** 234d; concentration **16** 466a; **31** 373a; concentration, pneumatic **27** 234d; roasting **6** 349b; smelting **27** 235b.
— sulphate **6** 351d; **5** 529a; in absinthe **1** 57b; in agriculture **1** 355a; as emetic **8** 171c; manufacture **22** 637b; poisonous properties **19** 278b; water of crystallization **5** 489b; wine mildew **24** 5a.
Copper Cañon **31** 161b.
— City **34** 116 Q6.
— Falls Mines **34** 95 E3.
— Harbor **34** 95 F3; lighthouse, ibid.
Copper Hill **34** 72 E4.
Copper mines **16** 470d; **16** 239b; **27** 234c; Africa **25** 137a; Australia **25** 800c; Austria **3** 120d; Bolivia **4** 14a; **26** 291b; Chile **5** 622b; **27** 10a; Europe **28** 315a; India **12** 765c; Ireland **13** 218b; United Kingdom **8** 229b; **33** 554b; U.S.A. **23** 816b.
Copper Mountain **3** 287a.
Copper pheasant (Phasianus sœmmerringi) **18** 733b.
"Copper Plate Magazine" **23** 663b.
Copper River **34** 116 Q5; **1** 444a; **25** 241b.
Copperas **6** 352c; **16** 401b; solution **13** 81b; green **4** 689c: see also Melanterite and Ferrous Sulphate.
Copperas Mountain, Big: see Big Copperas Mountain.
Copperfield, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E7.
Copper-head snake (Cenchris contortrix) **22** 199c.
Copperhill, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Coppermine **27** 237c; **34** 59 G3; **31** 263b.
Coppernin: dwarf **7** 568b.
Copperopolis **34** 114 E4; **4** 703a.
Copper-plate: engraving **8** 439b.
Copper-plate: printing **23** 697b.
Coppervale **34** 114 E2.
Copper-zinc couple **5** 479b.
Coppet **34** 27 A6; **10** 151 Map; **22** 439.
Coppice: see Copse.
Coppin: Independent **12** 724a.
Coppingford **34** 8 E4.
Coppino: Italian minister **23** 851d; **29** 635b.
Copplestone **34** 13 E2.
Coppola, C. **9** 4a; **20** 847a.
Coppull **34** 7 B5.
Copra **15** 331c; **25** 135b; statistics **28** 393b; export **33** 163d.
Copratas, Fl.: see Ab-i diz.
Coprinus **9** 832d; **25** 265d; **28** 557c.
Coprolites **6** 353a; analysis **6** 353d; concretion around **10** 294c; of ichthyosaurians **12** 696a; as manure **15** 512a; phosphorus in **18** 818b.
Copronymus, C.: see Constantine Copronymus.
Cops **24** 464c.
Copse (Coppice) **2** 319b.
Copse: town **34** 118 B2.
— Hill **34** 10 J9.
— Wood **34** 10 D3.
Copshaw **21** 34d.
Copt Hall **34** 10 H2.
— Hewick **34** 7 F3.
Coptic church **27** 237c; **11** 155d; **20** 631b; authorities **27** 238d; fasting in **9** 48a; festivals **9** 117a.
— language **27** 727a; **7** 721b; **18** 778c; Egyptian signs in **11** 795b; letters **18** 147c; dictionaries **7** 192c.
— monastery: plan of **1** 11d.
— type **23** 696a.
— rite **20** 631b.
Coptites **7** 701c.
Coptos (Kuft) **6** 355c; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 776c.
Copts **6** 354b; **1** 260b, **7** 728b; **20** 631b; **30** 778a.
Copula: in logic **14** 791a; **30** 330b.
—, in Scottish marriage **15** 567d.
Copulation **20** 410a.
Copus, G. **15** 808b.
Cop-winding **6** 502b.
Copy **23** 700b.
Copyhold **6** 355d; **27** 238d; **9** 746d; annuities **2** 84c; common rights **27** 168b; enfranchisement of **27** 239a; origin of **6** 209b; **9** 122d; **14** 264b; privileged **19** 764d; registration **20** 342d; Statute of Uses **23** 596a; tenure by **20** 307a; will of **24** 571d.
— Act, 1894 **27** 239a.
Copy-holder: see Reading-boy.
Copying **11** 29a.
— ink **13** 80c.
— machines **15** 771c.
Copyists **4** 38c.
Copyright **6** 356d and **27** 239b; American **6** 365b; **6** 367b; **27** 241b; **27** 242a; artistic **27** 244d; classification of **27** 244d; Colonial **6** 363a; dramatic **6** 360b; **23** 227c; **27** 519d; of engravings **27** 243d; in France **6** 364d; infringement of **13** 78d; early legislation **4** 39b; in letters **30** 387d; literary piracy **6** 358b; lithographs **6** 360c; magazine articles **6** 359a; newspaper articles **6** 362a; **27** 240a; piracy of American copyright **6** 367a; **27** 242c; **4** 40b; early press law **19** 710a; in reviews **6** 359a; in San Marino **21** 267a; temporary and perpetual **6** 359d; and trade marks **33** 385d.
Copyright, international **6** 363c; American attitude **6** 365d; **27** 241d; foreign and colonial **6** 363c; **27** 240d; Great Britain **27** 241a; **19** 710d; **6** 357b; **4** 40a.
— Act, 1842 **6** 358c; construction of, since 1877 **27** 240a; musical and dramatic compositions **6** 361c; scope of **30** p. viii.
— Canadian Act, 1875 **6** 363b.
—, Royal Commission on **6** 364b.
Copyright Union, The International **33** 445d.
Coq, R. le **5** 409d.
Coq de perle **18** 446c.
Coquelihou **1** 473 Map.
Coquelin, B. C. **27** 246a; **27** 544a.
— J. **27** 246a.
Coquerel, A. J. **6** 367d; **9** 674d.
Coques, G. **6** 368c; **21** 773.
Coquet Island **34** 6 H2.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 6 H2.
— River **34** 6 G3; **17** 565b.
Coquetdale **17** 567a.
Coqui Bay **34** 122 B2.
Coquilhatville **34** 56 L10; **27** 201 Map; **27** 204b.
Coquilla nut (Attalea funifera) **17** 665a.
Coquillart, G. **9** 648a.
Coquille, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
Coquimatlan **27** 136b.
Coquimbite **16** 401c.
Coquimbo: province **34** 124 C10; **27** 8b.
—, town **27** 246b; **34** 124 C10; tidal wave **5** 616d.
— River **5** 617a.
Coquina **34** 81 P6.
Cor **9** 90b.
Cor Anglais **17** 706d.
Cor de chasse **12** 168a.
Cora: mysteries of **15** 503b; **17** 127d.
Cora, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
—, Italy: see Cori.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D3.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
Cora: language **12** 828b.
Cora Divi **34** 42 D13.
— Island, Little: see Little Cora.
— Linn **33** 187a.
Corabecas **12** 829a.
Corabia: see Korabia.
Coraces **30** 787c.
Coracesium **27** 93d; Pl II **15** 92; fortress **5** 776d.
Coraciæ **26** 257d.
Coracias naevia **3** 759a.
— garrulus: see Roller.
Coracii formes **26** 257d.
Coraciidæ **3** 755b; **26** 257d; **20** 627c.
Coracinus **28** 576d.
Corack **34** 51 E6.
Coracles **21** 30a.
Coraco-brachialis **1** 838c.
Coracoid process **1** 827a.
— bone **12** 643c; of pectoral girdle **22** 117c.
Coracomorphæ **3** 715c; **18** 35c; **3** 720c; **3** 721a; **26** 258a.
Coracornithes **26** 255b.
Coradin **6** 630b.
Coradi's curvometer **30** 578b.
— integraph **30** 582d.
Coraes, A. **11** 135d; **11** 151b.
Coraki **34** 51 K2.
Coral, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
— Bay, Philippine Islands **34** 47 A8.
— Bay, West Indies **34** 118 D7; **32** 378b.
Coral bean tree (Erythrina corallodendron) **6** 101b.
Coral formations **6** 377d; (ill) **25** 462a; bibliography **25** 464c; fauna and flora **19** 421b; geological importance **10** 257b; identified in Alps **25** 332d; in Red Sea **20** 316a; theory of **18** 128c; **28** 649a; mud **18** 122c; rag **10** 356a; **29** 593d; rock **10** 238d; tree **20** 174a: see also Corals.
"Coral Island, The" **26** 93d.
Coral Island, British **26** 394d.
— Islands, Marquesas Islands **34** 52 O5.
— Ledge **34** 120 M4.
— Sea **34** 49 G6.
— Reefs, Fiji **34** 52 A2.
— Reefs, New Guinea **34** 48 H3.
— Rock Plateau **34** 47 L8.
Coral Missionary Fund **16** 515c.
Coral tree (Erythrina) **20** 174a.
Coralea **34** 106 C5.
Coralliaria: see Corals.
Coralligena **1** 129c.
Corallina **25** 269b; **6** 377d.
Ccralline **5** 86a; **4** 692a.
Corallineæ **24** 127b.
Corallium rubrum: see Coral, Red.
Corallorrhiza **3** 691a; **4** 94c.
Corals (Coral animals) **6** 369a; **13** 455c; **19** 418c; bibliography **6** 386d; **25** 464c; development **25** 459c; distribution of **7** 277c; **25** 462b; fisheries **6** 387c; **7** 298b; **32** 461d: see also Coral formations.
—, Black **6** 372a.
—, Red (Corallium rubrum) **1** 131a; **25** 456c; (ill) **6** 385d; (ill) (fig. 6) **25** 456b.
Coralville **34** 101 K4.
Coram, T. **6** 388a; **9** 483d.
Coram, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
Corambé **7** 508c.
Corangamite, Lake **34** 51 E7; **24** 216b.
Coraniaid **5** 301a.
Corantyn **11** 250a.
Corapeake **34** 78 Q1.
Corapiles (Coraopolis) **34** 74 B5.
Coraquenque (Alcamari) **18** 673c.
Corario, A.: see Gregory XII.
Coraro **24** 147c.
Coratamung **11** 249d.
Corato (Cataracte) **27** 246b; **34** 52 U12; **13** 449b.
Coratola **27** 172b.
Corawa **34** 51 G5.
Corax: Archilochus slain by **2** 379d; rhetorician **11** 142b; **20** 508d.
Corax: fossil: see Carcharias.
Corax, Mount **13** 205a.
Coraxi **6** 125d.
Coray, A. **6** 388a.
Corazon **2** 17c; **7** 645c.
Corbach: see Korbach.
Corbach Plateau **24** 321d.
"Corbacho" **22** 355d.
Corbandale **34** 83 F2.
Corbaux **2** 74c.
Corbeau, Point and Fort du **4** 259 Map.
"Corbeaux, Les" **27** 524b.
Corbeil, G. de **15** 806d.
Corbeil, W. **8** 372b.
Corbeil **6** 388b; **34** 19 F3; **9** 552c; treaty, 1326 **20** 595b.
Corbel **2** 462d; Pl XX **2**.
Corbelle (Corbella) **34** 54 B8.
Corbellini **9** 109c.
Corbeny **34** 19 H2.
Corbet: seal of **11** 683c.
Corbet, M. R. **32** 439b.
—, Mrs **8** 495c.
Corbet, Martinique **34** 117 P7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
Corbett, Md. **34** 75 K2.
—, N.C. **34** 78 L2.
—, Wyo. **34** 108 K5.
Corbettsville **34** 70 L7.
Corbiana **7** 794d.
Corbie **34** 19 F1; **22** 261b.
Corbie MS., the **18** 154a.
Corbie steps **2** 462d.
Corbier **24** 232a.
Corbière Point **34** 13 K5.
Corbières **34** 18 G11; **9** 764b.
—, Monts: see Monts Corbières.
Corbiesdale **16** 796d.
Corbigny **34** 19 H6; **11** 376b.
Corbilo **21** 187c.
Corbin, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
Corbin Castle **20** 647b.
Corbio **14** 344a.
Corbion **34** 21 F9.
Corbon **34** 19 B4; **9** 520a.
Corbora **2** 371c.
Corbos: see Cobies.
Corbridge **34** 6 G4.
— Station **34** 6 F4.
Corbueil **24** 232a.
Corbul: see Korbul.
Corbula **10** 365a; **25** 790d.
Corbularia: see Hoop-petticoat Narcissus.
Corbulo, Domitius **9** 787d; **12** 69d; **17** 351a; **18** 602b.
Corby, R. de: arms of **11** 685b.
Corby, Lincs **34** 8 D3.
—, Northants **34** 8 C4.
— Castle **34** 6 D4.
Corcasses **5** 802b.
Corcelles **34** 27 C4.
Corchorus capsularis **11** 647b; **13** 798d.
— olitorius: see Jew's Mallow.
Corcobado **18** 671c.
Corco Baiscinn **13** 247b.
— Dega **13** 245d.
Corcomroe (Corco Modruaidh) **13** 249b.
— Abbey **5** 803d.
Corcoran, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
Corcoran Art Gallery **33** 762b.
Corcorax **6** 618b.
Corcovado: town, Argentina **34** 124 C12; **1** 672c; **2** 16c; **25** 426a.
—, Brazil **34** 123 H3.
—, Golfo del: see Golfo del Corcovado.
Corcubion (Claudiomerium) Galicia **10** 26c; Spain **34** 20 C2.
Corcyra (Corfu) Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 95c; coinage of **17** 641d; captured by Athenians **23** 398c; Corinthian war **18** 533a; in Persian war **11** 100a; Roman ally **20** 748d; see also Corfu.
Corcyra Nigra **6** 728b; **6** 44c.
Corcyrean Hall **8** 140c.
Cord: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
Cord: implement **20** 843c.
—, in mechanism **15** 760c; **15** 767b.
—, Hindu sacred **4** 204a.
— moss (Funaria hygrometrica) (ill) **4** 161c; **7** 72c.
— powder **32** 22c.
Corda, Matta da: see Matta da Corda.
Cordage: navy **7** 312c.
Cordaianthus **31** 420a; **31** 420b; (fig.) **31** 420d.
— Penjoni: catkin (fig.) **31** Pl facing p. 412.
Cordaiteæ **31** 419b; **31** 417c; distribution **31** 421c.
Cordaites **31** 419b; **31** 423c.
Cordalba **32** 113a.
Cordate leaf **4** 112a.
Cordaville **34** 67 J3.
Corday, Charlotte **6** 388c; **9** 606a.
Cordeaux insulator (fig.) **33** 219b.
Cordele **34** 80 D8.
Cordelia: in Welsh legend **5** 322b.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
"Cordelier" machine **20** 844d.
Cordeliers **6** 389a; **6** 85d.
Cordell, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D4.
Corder, F. **31** 44c.
Corder, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
Corderius (Mathurin Cordier) **6** 389b; **4** 714a; **6** 389b; "Colloquies" **21** 251c.
Cordero, Dr L. **27** 650c.
Cordes, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, France **34** 18 H8.
Cordesville **34** 79 J5.
Cordevole: town, Italy **34** 31 M2.
Cordevole: dialect **13** 492d.
Cordia latifolia **9** 132b.
—, Gerascanthus: see Dominican Rosewood.
Cordials **14** 686d.
Cordicelli **5** 823d.
Cordier: sculptor **32** 482b.
—, M.: see Corderius.
Cordierite: see Iolite.
Cordilheira Geral **34** 122 E6.
Cordillera, Australia **17** 408a; **33** 185b.
—, Abra de Cortaderas **2** 16d.
— Amanbaya **34** 123 F8.
— de los Andes **34** 124 C11; **26** 289c.
— de Baguales **18** 353b.
— de Baudó **34** 122 B2.
—, Central **34** 122 B2; **18** 672b.
— de Chiriqui **34** 120 N11.
— de Choco **6** 153a.

Cordillera de la Costa **25** 425a; **26** 289a.
— de Despoblado **2** 16d.
— de Dota **34** 120 M10.
—, Grande **4** 223b.
— de Huayhuath **25** 344d.
— de Margamarga **34** 124 H14.
—, Maritime **18** 672a.
— de Merida **34** 122 C2; **17** 844a; **31** 377a; **25** 368a; **1** 670d; **24** 139a.
— Negra **18** 672c.
— Nevada **18** 672c.
—, Occidental **34** 122 B2; **26** 289c.
—, Oriental **34** 122 C3; **26** 289c.
— of Parimé **34** 122 D3; **1** 670d.
— of Quindiu **6** 152d.
—, Rangaya **18** 752c.
—, Real **34** 122 D7; **26** 289c.
— del Sunsas **34** 122 F7.
— Urucury **18** 243c.
— del los Valles **2** 16d.
—, Veragua **34** 122 A2.
— de Yolaina **34** 120 L8.
— de Zambales **18** 751d.
— de Zapata **34** 124 H14.
Cordilleras **25** 359c; in Andes **28** 632b; in Australia **17** 408a; **33** 185b; Br. Columbia **26** 389a; Canada **26** 528a; Honduras **12** 130a; snow - line **6** 2c; S. America **4** 10c; U.S. **23** 796a; temperature **23** 804a.
—, North: see North Cordilleras.
Cordillot **4** 691c.
Cording **4** 43c.
Cordite **31** 352b; **32** 22d; **29** 178d; law-suits regarding **31** 248b; manufacture **32** 23a; paste **32** 23d; pressure of **29** 178c; properties **32** 241b; quick-firing guns **29** 174b; screw press for (ill) **32** 24b; torpedoes **33** 378a.
— vote **28** 243c.
Cordoba, General **32** 518a.
—, H. de: explorer's route **34** 58 O11.
Cordoba: province, Argentina **27** 246b; **34** 124 E10; **25** 611b; area and pop. 1889 **2** 493a; 1895, **25** 613a; grain trade **29** 67d.
—, town, Argentina **6** 390b and **27** 246c; **34** 72 E10; **34** 124 E10; observatory at **17** 716b; **25** 747a; pop. 1900 **25** 613c.
—, Serra de: see Serra de Córdoba.
Cordon: fortification **9** 446a.
—, in horticulture: fruit trees **12** 242a; **12** 269c.
Cordonazo de San Francisco **11** 239d.
Cordonnet **14** 185c.
Cordouan **34** 18 E7; **10** 83b.
Cordova, G. de **2** 613c; **9** 82b.
—, H. de **17** 478b.
—, General Jorge **4** 18c.
Cordova: province, Spain **27** 246c; **34** 20 H6; Pl VII **22** 304; **6** 389; coal **22** 301a; Malaga attached to **15** 316d; pop. 1897 **32** 742b.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, Mex., U.S. **6** 390c; **34** 119 E8; **33** 661b.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
— (Cordoba): town, Spain **6** 389b and **27** 247a; **34** 20 H7; Pl VI **22** 304; capcaptured by Tárik **16** 573c; captured by Ferdinand III **9** 81a; cathedral **1** 431a; **5** 286a; library **14** 514b; **14** 514d; mosque **16** 864b; **22** 310c.
Cordova League **25** 617b.
— Station **34** 83 B4.
Corduene **18** 596a; **13** 755d.
Cordueni Pl VII **18** 561.
Cordula, St **24** 13d.
Cordulae **23** 165a.
Cordulina **7** 385d
Cordurié **14** 377b.
Corduroy Cañon **34** 110 G5.
— road **32** 262c.
Cordus Cremutius **3** 658d.
—, Junius **3** 74c.
—, Valerius **18** 730c.
Cordwain **22** 301d.
Cordwainers' strike **33** 28a.
Cordyceps **18** 267d.
Cordyline **12** 261d.
Cordylophona **3** 688a.
Cordz **34** 104 H11.
Core: electromagnet **28** 117d; dynamo **27** 584b; transformer **33** 418a; in metal casting **9** 480a; **16** 72c; of fruit **4** 152b.
Core: temple, Athens **3** 9d.
Core Sound **34** 78 R5.
Core walls **33** 780d.
Corea: see Korea.
Coreggio: see Correggio.
Coregonus **11** 346c; **21** 221c; cultivation of **22** 778a; habitat **12** 669a; species of **21** 223d.
— clupeoides: see Powan.
— fera: see Gwyniad.
— oxyrhynchus: see Houting.
— pollan: see Pollan.
— vandesius: see Vendace.
Coreidæ: insect **13** 153b.
Corella **34** 20 L2.
Corella: tunicate **23** 617a.
Corelli **6** 394d; **17** 93c; **28** 441b.
Corelli, M. **28** 262b.
Corellinæ **23** 617a.
Coremakers' International Union, U.S. **33** 414b.
Coremium **28** 557a.
Corentyn, Br. Guiana **29** 153d.
—, Dutch Guiana **34** 123 F2.
Corenzio, B. **6** 395b; **20** 532c.
Coreopsis **12** 251a.
Cores: in casting brass **4** 217d.
Co-respondent **6** 789b.
Coressia **5** 343d.
Coressus, Mount **8** 467 Map; **8** 466b.
Corethra **10** 700b; **31** 5c.
Corey, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
— Station, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
Coreya **34** 51 E4.
Corey's Lake **34** 96 K13.
Corf (Corve) **6** 68d.
Corfe **34** 13 G2.
— Castle (Corfesgate) **34** 13 K3; Pl II **8** 271; **7** 372c; **33** 110b.
— Mullen **34** 13 K2.
Corffin Castle **14** 694c.
Corfinium Pl V **13** 447; **4** 637d; **20** 759d; Pl VI **20** 776.
Corfu (Corcyra, Korkyra, Korypho): island, Greece **6** 395b; **34** 36 A1; Pl I **11** 80; **13** 205d; **29** 96c; ceded to Britain **13** 206c; Judas legends **13** 761b; Greek commercial court **11** 85d; pop. **29** 91c; taken by Robert Guiscard **13** 206b; by Roger I **22** 26c; lost by Venice **24** 145a.
—, town, Greece **6** 396c; **34** 36 A1; **11** 88d; **18** 206b; Jewish synagogue **11** 86b; pop. 1889-1896 **29** 91d; siege of, 1084 **20** 597a; 1147-1149 **15** 505b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
Corfu Channel, Ionian Sea **34** 36 B1.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 35 B9.
Corgemont **34** 27 D3.
Corginojally **34** 50 C3.
Cori: biologist **31** 826c.
Cori: town **34** 32 N11; **6** 368d; **14** 344a; **20** 744c; **2** 418b.
Cória (Caurium) **34** 20 F4.
—, near Peebles **18** 452b.
Coriacea: see Eproboscidea.
Coriale **32** 704b.
Coriallum **5** 585b; Pl VI **20** 776.
Coriander (Coriandrum sativum) **6** 396c; cultivation of **12** 289c; properties of **17** 749a.
Coriandoli **5** 124a.
Coriano **34** 31 N7.
Corias **4** 624c.
Coriceni: see Coritani.
Coridine **5** 576d.
Corigliano, Italy **6** 396d; **34** 30 K8; **26** 496b.
— juice **14** 688a.
Corillon Canal **31** 332d.
Corinæus **19** 237b.
Corinaldo **34** 31 N7.
Corine **34** 78 N5.
Corineus **10** 172d; **10** 738b.
Coring **4** 456a.
Coringa, India **6** 396d; **29** 15d.
— Islands **34** 49 G6.
Corinium Durocornovium: see Cirencester.
Corinna: Greek poetess **6** 397a; **11** 132c; **19** 98d.
—, mistress of Ovid **18** 79c.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
— River: see Pieman.
Corinne, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 M3.
Corinne, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
"Corinne": by Madame de Stael **9** 674a.
"Corinne": horse **12** 185b.
Corinne Station **34** 95 K5.
Corinoldo: see Corinaldo.
Corinth, L.: painter **32** 449d.
Corinth: department, Greece **29** 91c.
—, town, Greece **6** 397a and **27** 247b; **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 483d; **22** 102a; alphabet of **1** 600b; **33** 895c; bronze **4** 368b; canal: see Corinth canal below; Christian Church **6** 399d; **18** 420b; coins **17** 632c; colonies **1** 662a; **6** 398a; **22** 15c; currant industry **11** 88a; excavations **27** 247b; **27** 248 (plan); history ancient **6** 397c; **11** 100a; **11** 103a; history, mediæval **3** 10b; **6** 399c; **24** 147c; history, under Roman rule **6** 398c; **22** 371b; prostitution at **32** 26c; sculpture **2** 347d; statuettes **23** 190d; temple at **2** 403b; **5** 265b; topography **6** 399a; votive tablet (ill) **19** 607d; worship of Aphrodite **2** 172d.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, Miss., U.S. **27** 249a; **34** 85 H1.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J41.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
Corinth, battle of, American Civil War **29** 84a.
— Canal **26** 544c; **29** 95a; **28** 319a; Nero's **17** 351a.
—, East: see East Corinth.
— (Lepanto) Gulf **11** 82b; **34** 36 F4; Pl I **11** 80.
—, Isthmus of **27** 249a; **34** 36 G5.
—, South: see South Corinth.
—, West: see West Corinth.
Corinthian dialect **11** 133c.
—, order (architecture) **2** 407a; Pl XII **2**; according to Vitruvius (ill) Pl XXIV **2**; column **4** 709a; column, Roman Pl XIV and XV **2**; **2** 415a.
Corinthians, Epistles to **6** 399c; **3** 449a; modern criticism **31** 584d.
—, Third Epistle of St Paul to **25** 499c.
—, Epistle of, to Clement **10** 814c.
Corinto (Asserradores) **27** 249b; **34** 120 H7; **14** 455a; pop. **31** 230d.
—, port **30** 513a; **31** 231c.
—, river **31** 500c.
Corinum: see Corinium.
Corio, B. **13** 508d.
Corio: town **34** 31 C4.
Coriolanus, C. **6** 401d.
"Coriolanus": play **21** 764d; **14** 31b; **29** 603b; **3** 506d.
Corioli **6** 402a; **14** 344a.
Coriondi **6** 404c; **14** 649c.
Coriphilus **15** 7b.
Coris **12** 680d.
Corisco Bay **34** 56 J10; **25** 517b; **22** 298d.
— Island **34** 56 J10.
Coritani (Corieni) **7** 106b; **14** 424c; **14** 655d; **21** 114b; **28** 348d.
Cork (and Orrery), John, 5th Earl of **4** 183c.
Cork, Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of **4** 183d; **4** 185c.
—, Richard Boyle, 2nd Earl of **4** 184a.
Cork: county **6** 402d and **27** 249b; **34** 16 D7; **13** 259c; iron district **13** 217d; marble **6** 403b; statistics, 1881-1900 **27** 249b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, Ireland **6** 405b and **27** 249d; **34** 16 D8; plan of **6** 405; College of Queen's University **7** 499a; exhibition **8** 805a; observatory **17** 711a.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Cork, Amur (Philodendron amurense) **21** 147c.
Cork: bark **6** 402a; African **25** 135a; compressibility of **7** 801b; formation in plants **4** 89b; **12** 17d; **31** 417d; as healing tissue **31** 574.
— Harbour **34** 16 E8; lighthouse ibid; **13** 216a.
— bricks **32** 262a.
— cambium (phellogen) **4** 89b; **12** 15c; **25** 417d.
—, ground: in linoleum **14** 676b.
Cork herald **11** 688b.
— oak (Quercus suber) **6** 402b; **14** 381d; **17** 694b; **22** 297b; **28** 429a.
— rock **16** 418a.
— wood **25** 136d.
Cork Yacht Club, Royal (Cork Water Club) **24** 722d.
Cork - barked - elm (Ulmus-suberosa) **8** 152b.
Corker Cay **34** 120 H2.
Corking **4** 481a.
Corkip **34** 16 E5.
Corkwell **34** 92 F4.
Corkwing: see Goldsinny.
Corlay **34** 17 B4.
Corlear, covenant of **17** 454b.
Corleone, Sicily **6** 406d.
—, Italy **34** 32 J13.
Corleto perticara **34** 32 U14.
Corlett **34** 91 J8.
Corley, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, England **34** 8 A4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Corleyville **34** 87 C4.
Corlieu (bird): see Curlew.
Cörlin: see Körlin, Germany.
Corliss, G. H. **22** 507c.
Corliss, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
Corliss engine **22** 513d; **22** 489a; **22** 507c; condensing engine, horizontal (ill) **22** 514b.
Corm **4** 98d.
—, amlaccous Pl XVI **4** 162.
—, underground stem **4** 98c.
Cormac: son of Ailill **13** 253a.
—, son of Cuilennan **13** 252c.
—, son of Cond **18** 328a.
—, the Learned **5** 308c.
— McCarthy, King **5** 175d.
—, King **13** 246c.
—, navigator **13** 250a.
Cormack, Professor J. D. **30** 28d.
Cormac's chapel **2** 429b.
Cormaggiore: see Cormajeur.
Cormajeur (Cormaggiore) **34** 31 B3.
Cormak-Spirek **30** 635c.
Cormeilles **34** 19 A2; **18** 274c.
Cormenin, L. M. de la H., Viscount de **6** 406d.
Cormenin **21** 320b.
Cormery **34** 19 B6.
Cormier: playwright **16** 626a.
Cormier, St Aubin du: battle **9** 554a.
Cormock, Mount **34** 63 J5.
Cormons **34** 29 H12.
Cormontaigne, L. de **6** 407c; **9** 442a; (ill) Pl III **9** 446 fig. 3; **9** 446d.
Cormophyta **3** 694c.
Cormophytes **4** 92b.
Cormorant: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
Cormorant (Phalacrocorax carbo) **6** 407d.
— (Liver): in heraldry **11** 701a.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— Rock: island, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L4.
Cormoranus **3** 730a.
Cormoret **34** 27 D3.
Cormornes **17** 705c.
Corms **16** 842c; reproduction **20** 423c.
Corn: town **34** 77 B3.
Corn **9** 756d; **6** 413d; **24** 531a; English production, statistics **8** 224b; Greek myth **18** 279c; effect on land values **14** 267d; machinery **1** 326b; **9** 343a; **25** 170b; in religious rites **17** 128c; **18** 343b; **21** 133a; trade: see Corn Laws, and Grain trade; wine from **4** 264a.
Corn (clavus): of foot **22** 121b; **33** 269c; horses **12** 195c.
Corn, canned **26** 559a.
Corn Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
— Creek, North Fork of: Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E3.
— Creek, South Fork of, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E3.
Corn crushers **1** 326b; primitive (ill) **9** 343a.
Corn Exchange, London **14** 832a.
Corn Flower: Dutch Chamber of Rhetoric **12** 91c.
Corn, Great: see Great Corn.
Corn harvester and binder (ill) **25** 177b.
Corn Hill, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
Corn horse-tail (Equisetum arvense) **12** 208a.
—, Indian (Maize) **15** 309a.
Corn Island, Great: see Great Corn Island.
Corn Law Rhymes **8** 149c.
— Laws **6** 408b; **7** 267a; **9** 754c; **26** 383d; agitation against **8** 336b; Bright and Cobden's policy **26** 383a; Canada **4** 778d; Anti-Corn Law League **18** 456d; Dalhousie leads debate on **6** 777a; early restrictions **1** 298c; enactment of **8** 364c; effects **1** 304b; **9** 188b; **9** 755b; **9** 759c; **33** 200a; and income tax **9** 189d; in Ireland **13** 200c; Manchester School **15** 465a; mediæval **6** 408d; re-enactment of **1** 304b; repeal **1** 304b; **6** 205d; **6** 412b; **9** 190a; **9** 756c; **18** 456d; **33** 177c; sliding scale proposed **12** 403d; sliding scale **33** 177d; Wellington's policy **24** 492c; **24** 499b.
— marigold (Chrysanthemum segetum) **15** 544a.
— mildew (Puccinia graminis) **16** 293d.
— Mustard: see Charlock.
— Planters (ill) **25** 170b.
— Rent **33** 353c.
— Returns Act **33** 354a.
— salad (Valerianella olitoria) **12** 281d.
— saw fly (Cephus pygmaeus) **24** 536a; **27** 633c.
— snake (Coluber) **22** 194a; **20** 440b.
— Thrips (Thrips cerealium) **24** 534d; (ill) **24** 535a.
— trade: see Grain trade and Corn Laws.
— Trade Association **32** 392a.
— weevil (Calandra granaria, Calandra oryzoe) **6** 128a; **6** 133c; **24** 477d; ravages **27** 633b; **24** 536b.
Cornabuss: see Markdale.
Cornacchia, Punta: see Punta Cornacchia.
Cornaceæ **7** 342c.
Cornage **20** 305c.
Cornards: see Conards.
Cornari, Palazzo de **21** 295d.
Cornarius, J. **15** 808b.
Cornaro, Catherine **6** 749c; **2** 714b; **11** 121b.
—, General **15** 346b.
—, L. **6** 417a; **7** 212a.
—, V. **11** 150d.
Cornaud **9** 672b.
Cornaux **34** 27 C3.
Cornavii **21** 848a; **22** 443a; **24** 379d.
Cornay, J. E. **18** 29b; **18** 35c.
Cornbrash **10** 354c.
Corn-bunting: see Bunting.
Cornbury, Lord **17** 398d.
Cornbury Park **34** 9 B2.
Corn-crake: see Land-rail.
Corncreek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
Corndon Hills **16** 789d.
Corne **7** 167b.
Cornea: of the eye **8** 817c; diseases **17** 780d; of fishes **12** 652c; histology **1** 886b; ulceration of **31** 512c.
Corned **11** 698c; **11** 699d.
Cornegliano (Corneliano) **34** 31 C5; **10** 157c.
Corneille, P. **6** 417b; **15** 653c; **9** 656c; **9** 658a; **9** 575c; character of work **7** 424b; **1** 220a; Charlotte Corday descended from **6** 388c; "Le Cid" **1** 74d; as critic **20** 205c; literary influence **8** 423c; Voltaire's commentary **9** 671a.
—, T. **6** 421a; **6** 123a; **9** 658c; **16** 628c; **20** 208b; "Dictionnaire des Arts" **8** 194d; estimate **7** 424d; journalistic work **17** 424c.
Corneille, Mont: see Mont Corneille.
Cornel: see Dogwood.
Cornelia **6** 421c; **11** 25d; **21** 467d.
Cornelia, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.

Cornelia de Majestate, Lex **20** 762d.
— de Provinciis, Lex **20** 762d.
— de Sicariis, Lex **24** 619d.
— de viginti quæstoribus, Lex **13** 131c.
Cornelian: town **34** 90 J2.
Cornelian cherry (Cornus mascula) **7** 342d; **30** 819d.
Corneliana papyrus **18** 233a.
Corneliano: see Cornegliano.
Cornelianus: secretary of Commodus **18** 854d.
Cornelii: see Torre Maggiore.
Cornelis Bay **34** 48 H1.
Cornelius Balbus, Gallus, Nepos, etc.: see Balbus, Gallus, etc.
Cornelius, C. A. P. **27** 250b.
—, P. von **6** 421c; **7** 565d; **7** 570c; **14** 16d; life **18** 77a; **21** 443c; paintings **5** 165d; **17** 24b.
—, bishop of Rome **6** 746c; **17** 603d; **19** 509a.
—, in Acts of the Apostles **18** 695a.
—, C. S. **8** 768d.
"Cornelius, Dr" **12** 325a.
Cornelius Dolabella: see Dolabella.
Cornelius: town **34** 112 B1.
"Cornelius O'Dowd" **14** 486b.
Cornell, E. **27** 250d.
Cornell, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Cornell University **27** 250d; **23** 857c; **25** 227c; rowing club **21** 32c; **32** 308b.
Cornells Creek: stream **34** 69 R14.
Cornels (Cornaceæ) **7** 342c.
Cornely, J. **31** 198d.
Corner, The **34** 70 O7.
Corner gate, Jerusalem **13** 640d.
— Hall **34** 10 C3.
— Inlet **24** 215b; **34** 51 G7.
— Inlet Lighthouse **34** 51 G7.
Corner kick **28** 424a.
— Lake **34** 97 E3.
Corner piece **21** 154d.
Corner Spinelli **24** 155a.
Corner Stake **34** 69 P14.
— State Lighthouse **34** 69 O14.
Corner-blocks **24** 243a.
Corners: in commerce **30** 541c.
Cornersburg **34** 90 J2.
Cornerville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
Cornes **1** 326c.
Cornes, Lac des: see Lac des Cornes.
Cornet, N. **2** 621a; **4** 70b.
Cornet: musical instrument **9** 351a; **17** 706b; **24** 788b.
— à bouquin **24** 787c.
— à pistons **24** 788b.
— stop **17** 831d.
Corneto (Corneto Tarquinia) **6** 423a and **27** 250d; **34** 32 L10; **8** 633 Map; Pl V **13** 447; **4** 407a; **8** 634c; tombs **2** 414b; **17** 40d; wall-paintings **17** 40c.
Cornets: in gold assaying **10** 741d; **10** 752a.
Cornette blanche **9** 279b.
Cornetti: see Zincken.
Cornettsville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
Corneville (Corneville-sur Risle) **34** 19 B2.
Cornevin **29** 374c.
Corney **34** 7 A3.
Cornfield Point **34** 68 F4.
Corn-flour **15** 310b.
Cornflower literary guild: see Corn Flower.
"Cornflowers" **26** 191c.
Cornforth, West: see West Cornforth.
Cornhert, T. **6** 423c.
Cornhill, England **34** 6 F2.
Cornhill, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
Cornhill market **14** 829a.
"Cornhill Gallery" **32** 408c.
"Cornhill Magazine" **18** 538b; **23** 216c; **31** 179b.
Cornholme **34** 7 D4.
Corni **34** 86 G8.
Corni Paroo (Bulloo) **34** 51 E2.
Cornia **34** 32 J8.
Cornice: in architecture **2** 462d; Pl XXIV **2** 400; brick **4** 464b; in building Pl XXVI **4** 490; Doric **2** 404b; Pl VIII **2** 402; Pl IX **2** 403; in mason-work (ill) **4** 472b; mediæval (ill) **4** 488b; in plastering **4** 506c; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439d; Roman **2** 416d.
Corniculum **14** 344a.
Cornide **12** 632c.
Cornie **34** 86 G8.
Corniferous group **10** 345c.
Cornificius, Q. **14** 333a.
Corniglio **34** 31 H6.
Cornillon Canal **21** 625b.
Cornimont (Horneburg) **34** 17 M5.
Corning, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **27** 251a; **34** 71 H7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
Corning: gunpowder **11** 326c.
Cornish: rebel **18** 496b.
—, Admiral **18** 753c.
Cornish, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E9.
—, South: see South Cornish.
Cornish: dialect **5** 298a; **18** 785a; dictionaries **7** 188b; literature **5** 323d.
Cornish boiler **22** 476c; **22** 477b; in mining (ill) **16** 458c; valve **22** 505a.
Cornish Center **34** 66 E9.
Cornish crusher: see Dressing Machine.
Cornish Flat **34** 66 E9.
Cornish Wonder **17** 787c.
Cornishville **34** 82 G5.
Cornland, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
Cornlea **34** 102 G2.
Corno di bassetto **17** 708; **17** 833a.
— Bianco **1** 625b.
— di caccia **12** 168a.
— di Campo **34** 27 N5; **1** 627c.
— di Dosdè **1** 627c.
Corno inglese **17** 706d.
Corno, Monte: see Monte Corno.
— Stella **1** 628a.
Corno torto: see Zincken.
Cornol **34** 27 D2.
Cornon: see Zincken.
Cornopean: see Cornet.
Cornouailles **20** 181c.
"Cornstalkers" **26** 392b.
Cornstone **10** 232b.
Cornsville **34** 76 C3.
Cornu, M. A. **27** 251a; diffraction problems (fig.) **24** 444a; spectrum analysis **22** 375d; **32** 781d; light **24** 458d.
Cornu: Roman trumpet **23** 592d.
Cornua: cerebral **1** 875d; spinal **1** 866b.
Cornucopia: town **34** 112 H1.
Cornucopiae: grass **11** 56a.
Cornuda **34** 31 L3.
Cornudas **34** 110 K6.
— mountains **34** 110 K6.
Cornufer **1** 771c.
Cornularia **6** 384d; **25** 455d.
Cornularliidæ **25** 456a.
Cornulites **10** 336c.
Cornus: town **34** 18 J9.
Cornus: plant: see Dogwood.
— florida: see Flowering Dogwood.
— mascula: see Cornelian Cherry.
— suecica: see Dwarf Honeysuckle.
Cornuspira **9** 376c.
Cornut, S. **33** 131d.
Cornutus, L. Annaeus **6** 423d; **18** 662d.
Cornvalge: see Cornwall.
Cornville, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
Cornwall, Barry: see Procter, B.
—, Sir G. **11** 705a.
—, R. **21** 158a; **21** 174b.
—, Reginald, Earl of (11th cent.) **23** 595d.
—, Richard, Earl of (13th cent.) **20** 542b.
Cornwall (Cornvalge, West Wales): county, England **6** 424b and **27** 251b; **34** 13 B3; Pl III **8** 291; Pl II **8** 271; antiquities **6** 427b; **21** 51a; cricket **27** 279d; dialect, see Cornish: Duchy **1** 452d; **7** 519a; **11** 686a; **18** 464c; **19** 739a; **33** 887a; fisheries **6** 426c; **9** 253c; **20** 566b; geology **6** 424b; **10** 256d; **10** 309b; **10** 312b; **21** 683a; **28** 198d; history **6** 426d; **7** 349d; **8** 329a; **8** 283a; **13** 246d; literature **5** 298c; **5** 323d; **7** 414d; mines **6** 425b; **9** 238c; **22** 128b; orchard area **28** 529b; royalty **33** 888a; Stannery Courts **6** 426b; statistics **23** 727a; **28** 202c; **28** 210b.
Cornwall, Canada **27** 251d; **34** 61 L2; canal **21** 181a; **31** 332c; grammar school **4** 781a; pop. **31** 331a.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2; **6** 286a.
—, Idaho, U.S., **34** 108 B3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6; **18** 502c; **14** 395d.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
"Cornwall": ship **31** 105a.
— Bridge **34** 68 B2.
—, Cape, England **34** 13 E4.
— Center **34** 68 B2.
— County, Jamaica **29** 663d.
— coal-mines, Tasmania **33** 188d.
—, East: see East Cornwall.
— Hollow **34** 68 B2.
— Landing **34** 69 O9; **12** 331d.
—, North: see North Cornwall.
—, West: see West Cornwall.
Cornwall-on-the-Hudson **34** 69 O9.
"Cornwallis": ship **31** 104a.
Cornwallis, Lord **6** 428b; in American war **23** 743c; **8** 358c; **9** 717b; **33** 918d; in India **3** 313c; **3** 570a; **12** 803c; **12** 805a; **8** 133a; in Ireland **14** 854a.
—, F.: Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30d.
—, Governor **11** 385c.
—, town, Nova Scotia: see Wolfville.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Cornwallis Island, Arctic Regions **34** 59 L2; Pl II **19** 315; **9** 721d.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Johnston.
—, Port: see Port Blair.
Cornwallite **16** 406b.
Cornwell, England **34** 9 B2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
Cornwood **34** 13 E3.
Corny Point Lighthouse **34** 51 B5.
Coro (Santa Ana de Coro), Venezuela **6** 428c; **34** 122 D1.
—, Gulf of, Venezuela **34** 122 C1.
—, Monte: see Monte Coro.
Coroa, Tope da: see Tope da Coroa.
Corobius **3** 445d.
Coroca: see Koroka.
Corococha **34** 122 C4.
Corocoro, Bolivia **34** 122 D7; **26** 291b.
—, Brazil **34** 122 D3.
Corody, right of **19** 672d.
Corœbus **5** 711c; **8** 128c; **10** 63c; **17** 766d.
Corofin **5** 802d; **5** 803b.
Corogna, Da **22** 95c.
Corogwe: see Korogwe.
Corogyps atratus **11** 240a.
Corolla: town **34** 78 S2.
Corolla: of flower **4** 126a; **4** 132a.
Coromandel: district, Brazil **34** 123 H7.
—, district, New Zealand **17** 468a.
Coromandel (Karimanal) Coast, India **6** 428d; **34** 42 H14; **6** 179a; **2** 701d.
— Range **34** 52 F3.
Coron: see Messina, Gulf of.
Corona L. **2** 60b.
Corona, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, Porto Rico **19** 532 Map.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
Corona: in architecture **2** 463a; Pl XXIV **2** 440.
—, in baptism **3** 351c.
—, narcissus **17** 230d; fig. **18** 342b.
Corona australis: see Southern Crown.
Corona, battle of **9** 609d.
— borealis: see Northern Crown.
— Etrusca **6** 456a.
— muralis **6** 619c.
— navalis **6** 619c.
— obsidionalis **6** 619c.
"Corona Sacerdotum" **6** 844a.
Corona, solar **6** 428d; **2** 789b; **14** 597c; **22** 645b; differentiation **29** 212a; extension **27** 630a; formation **11** 398d; **24** 435a; spectrum **22** 647c; photometric measures **27** 631b.
Corona vallaris **6** 619c.
Coronaca **34** 79 D3.
Coronada, Point **34** 47 D9.
Coronadas, Lagunas: see Lagunas Coronadas.
Coronado, V. de **6** 163b; **12** 833b; in Nebraska **17** 309c; in New Mexico **17** 401d; in Arizona **25** 630a; route map **34** 58 J10.
Coronado: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 715 H10.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
Coronado Beach, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
— Heights, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E10.
—, North: see North Coronado.
Coronados, Isla: see Isla Coronados.
Coronary arteries: of heart **2** 29d; of stomach **1** 903a.
Coronary gold system **9** 174a.
— venous sinus **1** 900a.
Coronation **6** 429a; **2** 90b; **20** 540a; **29** 416b; chair **9** 848c; bracelets **20** 340b; oath **6** 430a; **17** 701b; rolls **20** 311c.
"Coronation": horse **12** 185b.
Coronation Gulf, Arctic Regions **34** 59 H3; Pl II **19** 315.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 W9.
— Island, Antarctic Regions Pl II **19** 315; **17** 407d.
— Island, W. Australia **34** 50 C2.
Coronation stone, Kingston-on-Thames **14** 89d.
"Coronation of the Virgin" **4** 165c; **20** 275d.
"Coronatore eligendo, De" **24** 697a; **30** 310d.
"Coronatore exonerando, De" **6** 430d.
Coronda **34** 124 E10.
Corone: see Petalidi.
Corone cherry: see Geantree.
Coronea **34** 36 G4; **3** 854c.
—, battle of: 453 B.C. **11** 101a; **24** 720d; 394 B.C., **23** 229d.
Coronel **5** 622d.
Coronella **20** 440b.
— lævis: see Smooth Snake.
Coronelli, P. V. M. **6** 430c; **8** 195a; **15** 522a; **10** 683c; **10** 684d.
Coronellidæ **20** 467d; **20** 470d; **20** 472a.
Coronellina **22** 192c.
Coroner **6** 430c; **6** 513b; **20** 310a; borough **30** 313d; county **24** 206a; **30** 310d; in criminal law **21** 255c; **27** 285c.
Coroners Act **24** 697a; **27** 285c.
Coroner's jury **13** 786b.
Coronet: ducal (ill) **7** 519b; earl's (fig.) **7** 595c; marquis's (ill) **15** 565b; various (ill) 711a.
Corongo **34** 122 B5.
Coronie: see Burnside.
Coronil, El: see El Coronil.
Coronilla **4** 150c.
Coronis **1** 209c.
"Coronis ad Collationem Hagiensem" **1** 736b.
Coronis Leachii Pl XXX (fig. 2) **4** 596.
Coronitis **8** 668a.
Coronium **27** 630b.
Coronoid process: of jaw **22** 116b; of ulna **1** 827d.
Coronula **6** 665b; parasitism **6** 666a.
— diadema **33** 320b.
Coronus: see Kuh-i-Nizwah.
Corop **34** 51 F6.
Coropas **7** 568a.
Coröre **5** 125d.
Corosa **34** 120 G1.
Corosal, Colombia: see Corozal.
—, Mexico **34** 119 P8.
Corosimi **31** 377c.
Corot, J. B. C. **6** 431d and **27** 252a; "Sketch of a Landscape" Pl **27** 252.
Coroticus (Ceredig) **18** 412b.
Corowa **34** 50 H7.
Corozal (Bolivar): Colombia **34** 122 B2.
— (Corosal), Panama **34** 121 N3; **18** 208 Map.
Corozo nut (Phytelephas macrocarpa) **13** 525a; **17** 664c.
Corpach Bay **34** 14 E7.
Corpancho **18** 676a.
Corpes, Lac des: see Lac des Corpes.
Corpi Santi **16** 290c; **30** 748d.
Corpo reale equipaggi **17** 299d.
Corpora albicantia **1** 873a; **1** 876b.
— bigemina **19** 32a.
— quadrigemina **1** 877a; **19** 37a; in vertebrates **19** 32a.
— restiformia (ill) **12** 651a.
— striata **19** 37d; in vertebrates **19** 31d.
— trapezoidea **2** 164c.
Corporal punishment **16** 298b; **23** 465a.
Corporal Trim **22** 542a.
Corporate head: of college **6** 433c.
— ownership: in Hindu law **29** 278d.
Corporation **6** 432a; **6** 221b; aggregate **6** 432c; bye-laws **17** 27a; charitable **20** 306a; collegiate **6** 143a; contracts by **6** 433b; **27** 222d; development **29** 508a; making of **17** 27b; **19** 673d; in Middle Ages **2** 212d; **19** 353b; land **6** 433c; leases **30** 125c; municipal **6** 435a; sole **6** 432c; spiritual **23** 412b; in U.S. **20** 254d; **23** 766b; **23** 785c; **30** 167b.
— Act **5** 805c; **6** 435a; effect of **12** 727d; **19** 690b; religious tests **23** 199a; repeal **8** 365b; terms of **8** 348c.
— of London **14** 819d; case of **20** 189d; charter restored **14** 849b.
— of London (Open Spaces) Act **32** 688d.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel **16** 515c.
"Corpore Politico, De" **12** 33d.
Corporeal hereditaments **20** 306d.
Corps d'armée, French **2** 567c; **2** 601d; **28** 471b; duties of officers **2** 603a.
Corps de génie **9** 441a.
Corps législatif, of Sieyès **17** 203b.
Corpulence **6** 435d; **31** 561a; diet for **7** 204b; pathology of **18** 389b; produced by sleep **22** 156c.
Corpunto **34** 120 L4.
Corpus: town **34** 120 H6; mines **12** 130d.
Corpus: in numbers **31** 287a.
— Arantii **1** 900d; **24** 99a.
— callosum **1** 875b; of cerebrum **1** 873a; of apes **2** 164c; of marsupials **15** 378c; in vertebrates **19** 31d.
— cavernosum **24** 103c.
Corpus Christi: festival **6** 436d; **24** 8c; **12** 548a; dramatic element **7** 413d; **21** 750a; at Seville **21** 709c.
— Christi: town, Tex., U.S. **27** 252c; **34** 88 K10.
— Christi Bay **34** 88 K10; **27** 252c.
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge **23** 838b; **11** 382b; **4** 731b.
Corpus Christi College, Oxford **9** 502d; buildings described **18** 96d; Latin chair **6** 284d.
— Christi Pass **34** 88 K10.
Corpus ciliare **1** 887a.
— dentatum: cerebellum **1** 872a; medulla **1** 871b.
— geniculatum **1** 876d; **1** 878a.
"Corpus Inscriptionum Græcorum" **13** 122b.
"Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum" **13** 125a.
Corpus Juris Canonici: code of canon law **5** 15d; **5** 18b; **11** 178d; **14** 447a.
Corpus Juris Civilis: of Justinian **13** 794c.
Corpus striatum **1** 875d; **1** 878a.
Corpus Theodosii: see Breviarium Alaricanum.
Corpuscles: blood **1** 845a; **15** 364a; **20** 482d; **25** 403d; bone **1** 854c; of embryo sac **3** 659d; **4** 146b; **20** 426d; of Herbst **23** 479b; muscle fibre **1** 858a; of Purkinje **1** 872b; tactile **1** 897d and (ill) **23** 479b.
—, ultramundane **3** 46a; **27** 459d.
Corpuscular theory: light **14** 598c; **14** 580d; electricity **30** 452d.

Corpusculum . see Corpuscles.
Corpusty **34** 8 J3.
Corque **34** 122 D7.
Corquin **34** 120 G5.
Corr Island **34** 15 B3.
Corra Linn **6** 43c; **14** 250b.
Corradini **21** 570b.
Corral: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
Corral: cattle-pen **4** 772c.
Corral de Almaquér **34** 20 J5.
— Harbour Bay **34** 115 F9.
—, Port: see Port Corral.
— de Veleta **22** 294d.
Coralitos, U.S. **34** 115 D6.
Corran Lake **14** 219a.
— Lighthouse: see Corvan.
Corraro, A.: see Gregory XII.
Corraro, G. **7** 416d.
Corre **34** 19 M5.
Correa, D. A. **3** 239d.
Correa **12** 263a; calyx **4** 131c.
Correa da Serra, J. F. **6** 436d.
Correbedo: see Corrubedo.
Corrected Establishment **23** 369c.
Correcteurs des Imprimeries, Société des **32** 21a.
Correction, houses of **19** 748b; Elizabethan **19** 465b.
Correctional Court of Havana **27** 311d.
Correctionville **34** 101 B3.
Correctores: Roman **2** 216d; **20** 776b; **20** 778b.
Correctors of the Press, London Association of **32** 21a.
Correggio (Coreggio), A. A. **6** 437a; frescoes **9** 775b; pictures **7** 469a; **18** 314a; **21** 437c.
—, A. da **18** 707b.
—, G. da **18** 314d.
—, N. da **7** 418c.
Correggio: town, Italy **27** 252c; **34** 31 J5; **6** 437a.
"Correggio": drama **7** 444c; **30** 557b.
Corregidor Island **34** 47 C5.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 47 H8.
Corregidores **22** 318c; Bolivia **4** 17a; Peru **18** 674b; **18** 677d.
Corregimientos **18** 674b.
Corrego do Ouro **4** 224c.
Corrego Seco **4** 224d.
Correia, M. **4** 745d.
Correlation: in biology **33** 634b; coefficients of **28** 285c; **28** 288b; Cuvier's deductions **29** 369b; in theory of errors **28** 285a; **28** 288a; in racial modification **4** 249b.
"Correlation of Physical Forces, The" **29** 143c.
Correll, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
Corrente, Rio: see Rio Corrente.
Correntes **34** 123 H5.
Correnti, C. **27** 252d; **29** 635a.
"Correo" **17** 431c.
"Correo, El" **31** 204b; **31** 207a.
"Correo Espanol" **31** 206d.
"Correo Literario, El" **18** 543b.
"Correo Literario de la Europa" **18** 543b.
"Correo Mercantil, El" **18** 543b.
Correr Museum **24** 155d.
Correra **21** 660d.
Correse **6** 710a.
"Correspondance Littéraire": by Grimm **11** 197c.
"Correspondance Littéraire Secrète": periodical **18** 540a.
"Correspondant" **18** 540b.
Correspondence: in geometry **6** 718b; **6** 725c; **6** 726c; **10** 392d.
"Correspondence" of Napoleon **17** 225d.
"Correspondencia de España" **17** 431c.
"Correspondenzblatt" **33** 407c.
Corresponding Society **5** 166c.
Correttori della promisione ducale **7** 331d.
Corrèze: department **6** 438d; **34** 18 G7; area and pop. **9** 508a; **28** 464b.
—, river **27** 253a; **23** 605d.
Corri, D. **7** 564d.
—, M. **7** 565a.
Corrib, Lough: see Lough Corrib.
—, river **34** 16 C5; **10** 56d; **13** 216c.
Corrichie **34** 14 L5; battle of **1** 45a; **15** 595b; **21** 503d.
Corrie, G. E. **14** 327c.
Corrie: town **34** 15 D4; **2** 629a.
Corrie Glen **34** 15 B4.
Corriegills **10** 234a.
"Corrientes": torpedo-boat destroyer **32** 573b.
Corrientes, province **27** 253a; **34** 124 F9; **2** 493a; pop. and area **25** 613a.
—, river **34** 124 F9.
—, town **6** 439a; **34** 124 F9; Lopez occupies **15** 3a; pop. **25** 613c.
—, Cape, Africa **34** 57 M3.
—, Cabo, Argentina: see Cabo Corrientes.
"Corriere de Napoli, Il" **29** 656c.
"Corriere Nazionale" **31** 202d.
"Corriere della Sera" **31** 189c.
Corrievreckan (Corrievrekin, Corrybrechtan, Corryvreckan): whirlpool **34** 14 E7; **34** 15 B2; **10** 283b; **13** 783b; **24** 541b; folklore **16** 40b; **24** 542b.
— Strait **34** 15 B2.
Corrigan, M. A. **27** 253b.
Corrigan: town **34** 88 N6.
Corriganville **34** 75 C1.
Corrigiuncula **3** 537a.
Corringham **34** 7 H5.
Corris (Abercorys) **34** 11 D4.
Corroborics **6** 798d.
Corrodentia **33** 253b.
Corrodi **8** 542d.
Corrofin **34** 16 C6.
Corroi **5** 316d.
Corrona **34** 85 G2.
Corrosion **7** 475b.
Corrosive sublimate: see Mercuric chloride.
Corrour **8** 704c.
Corroyer, M. **11** 401b.
Corrozet, G. **8** 839b.
Corrubedo (Corrobedo) **34** 20 C2.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 C2.
Corrugated æstivation **4** 130c.
— glass **29** 9a.
— waves **24** 439d.
Corrugations, solar **2** 786c.
Corrupt Practices **26** 368a; at elections **28** 1b; **30** 307d: see also Bribery.
Corrupt Practices (Municipal Elections) Act, 1872 **17** 28a; **28** 1b.
Corrupt Practices Prevention Act, 1854 **4** 278d; **26** 368b.
Corrupt Practices Prevention Acts, 1883 and 1884 **19** 711c.
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act, 1883 **28** 1b; **17** 28a.
Corruption: see Bribery, and Corrupt Practices.
"Corruption" **16** 806d.
Corruption of blood: on attainder **3** 52b.
"Corrupto Ecclesiæ Statu, De" **20** 320d.
Corry: politician **11** 62d.
Corry: town, Pa., U.S. **6** 439a and **27** 253b; **34** 74 C3.
Corry: Scottish glen **21** 525c.
Corry, Loch: see Loch Corry.
Corrybrechtan: see Corrievreckan.
Corryong **34** 51 G6.
Corryton **34** 83 O2.
Corryvrekin: see Corrievreckan.
"Corsair" **4** 608d.
"Corsaro, Il" **33** 663a.
Corscombe **34** 13 J2.
Corse: town, England **34** 12 K2.
—, department, France: see Corsica.
—, Cap: see Cap Corse.
Corsenside **34** 6 F3.
Corserey **9** 764b.
Corseul **6** 480a.
Corseult: see Corseul.
Corsewall: see Milleur Point.
Corsham **34** 12 K3; **24** 593d.
Corsi: palace **9** 331c.
Corsica: island (Corse) **6** 439b; **27** 253c; **34** 18 L11; **15** 820b; dialect of **13** 494c; French acquisition **17** 193a; French penal settlements in **19** 759c; on map of Ancient Italy Pl V **13** 447; naval harbours **27** 499d; Roman empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; Roman occupation **20** 748b; sketch map **6** 439c; under Theodore I **17** 362a.
Corsica: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
"Corsican Brothers" **28** 382b; **29** 603a.
Corsican pine (Pinus Laricio) **19** 104c; in Crimea **9** 402b.
Corsicana, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
Corsicana, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5; **27** 253c.
Corsier **34** 27 A6.
Corsini, Lorenzo: see Clement XII.
—, Marietta **15** 147a.
Corsini Canal **20** 296a.
— gallery **20** 837b; **21** 446c; **25** 682b.
Corsinieæ **17** 69d; sporophyte **24** 129a.
Corslake **11** 404a.
Corslet: see Cuirass.
Corsley **34** 13 K1.
Corsnæd: ordeal by **17** 819d.
Corso: Rome **5** 122c.
—, Cabo, Mexico: see Cabo Corso.
—, Cape, Lighthouse, Corsica: see Cap Corse Lighthouse.
Corsons Inlet, U.S. **34** 72 F9.
Corsothe **16** 48c.
Corssen, W. **6** 440c.
Corston, Somerset, England **34** 12 J3.
—, Wilts, England **34** 12 K3.
Corstopitum: Hadrian's Wall, England **11** 365 Map.
Corstorphine: town **34** 15 J3; **7** 658c.
— Hill **7** 657a.
Corsun **3** 667c.
Cort, C. **6** 441a.
Cort, L. le **20** 640d.
Cortachy **34** 14 K6.
Cortada Point, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
Cortado, Cerro: see Cerro Cortado.
Cortadura **4** 627d.
Cortaillod, Switzerland **34** 27 C4; **17** 362a.
— wine **24** 115a.
Cortazar **29** 145c.
Corte: arrondissement **34** 18 M11; **6** 440a.
—, town **6** 440b.
Corte Madera, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H2.
— Madera Creek: bay, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H2.
— del Millioni: see Ca' Polo.
— Nova: see Novi, Ligure.
— Sabbionera: see Ca' Polo.
— Savella prison **5** 333b.
Cortébert **34** 27 D3.
Cortegana **34** 20 F7.
"Cortegiano, Il": by Castiglione **5** 195c.
Cortemaggiore **34** 31 H5.
Cortemarck **34** 21 B6.
Cortemarcq: see Cortemarck.
Cortemberg: charter of **4** 186d.
Cortemilia **34** 31 D5.
Cortenuova **34** 31 G3; battle of **13** 475a.
Corteolona **34** 31 F4; royal residence **18** 439b.
Corterate: see Coutras.
Cortes, H.: **6** 441b; explorer's route, N. America **34** 58 N12; declaration to Charles V **6** 442d; discoveries in America **1** 707d; discovers gulf of California **4** 694b; pillages Cholula **5** 685b; surveys isthmus of Tehuantepec **18** 209c; defies Velasquez **6** 441c; **6** 442a.
—, M.: estimates ship's motion **14** 769c; on navigation **17** 252d.
Cortes, Portuguese: first assembly of **19** 541d; suspended **19** 549b.
—, Sardinian, at Cagliari **4** 640d.
Cortes, Spanish parliament **6** 441b; in Aragon **2** 305a; **22** 322b; Brazilian deputies at **4** 232c; constitution of **22** 303d; **32** 743c; early history in Castile **22** 318b; nobles excluded from **22** 329a; restored, 1876 **32** 752d; right of veto over **24** 207a.
— de Cadiz: effect on Philippines **31** 668c.
—, Playa de las: see Playa de las Cortes, Madrid.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Caballos.
—, Sea of: see California, Gulf of.
Cortese: see Courtois.
Cortete, F. de **32** 43d.
Cortex: of cerebellum **19** 38b.
— of plants **25** 411c; **25** 412a; in brown algæ **25** 408d; of Chara **4** 105d; development of **4** 155d; of stem 99c; **4** 101c.
Cortex, primordial: see Periblem.
— of sponge **22** 414a.
Cortez, Hernando: see Cortes.
Cortez: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A8.
—, Honduras **34** 120 H4; pop. **29** 317a.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Corth **5** 322a.
Corthol **17** 705c.
Corti, Count **27** 253d.
Corti: in anatomy **1** 894c; **19** 27d; **31** 751d.
Cortical layer of lichens, description **14** 553a; reactions **14** 559a.
— sheath of stem **4** 101d.
Corticata: protozoa **19** 852c.
Corticidæ: sponges **22** 423d.
Corticine **14** 676d.
Corticium: fungus **28** 557a.
— candelabrum: sponge **22** 414d.
Corticole lichens **14** 562b.
Cortile di S. Damaso **20** 281a.
Cortina **34** 29 E10.
Cortinas, L. de **5** 348a.
Cortino **34** 32 O9.
Cortis, H. **27** 324b.
Cortius **8** 526d.
Cortland: town, Kan., U.S.: see Courtland.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **27** 253d; **34** 71 K6; **31** 213b.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, South: see South Cortland.
Cortlandt, Colonel **7** 687c.
Cortlandt, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N12.
—, S. Dak., U.S.: see Mina Station.
Cortner, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
Corton: town, England **34** 8 L4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, wine **24** 606c.
Cortona, Marquis of **6** 436b.
—, Luca da: see Signorelli.
—, P. da, 1596-1669 **21** 443b; Giordan, pupil of **10** 606d; Guillaume Courtois, pupil of **6** 520d; Ferri, a disciple of **9** 109c.
Cortona **6** 442d; **27** 254a; **34** 31 M8; **8** 633 Map; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; **8** 635d; Etruscan remains at **2** 414a.
Cortoreal, G.: navigator **17** 385c.
Cortoriacum: see Courtrai.
Cortz, A.: Dutch painter **32** 448a.
Corubal **29** 156b.
Coruisk, Loch: see Loch Coruisk.
Corumba **34** 122 F7.
—, Rio: see Rio Corumba.
Corumbiara, Rio: see Rio Corumbiara.
Cor-um-i **34** 47 A8.
Coruña: see Corunna.
Coruncanian Edict **20** 692d.
Coruncanius, T. **20** 680d.
Corundophyllite **16** 414a.
Corundum: native alumina **5** 533a; **25** 340a; artificial preparation of **10** 260d; use of, in Egyptian stone-working **25** 603d; wheels **28** 154d.
Corunna (Coruña): province, Spain **27** 254b; **34** 20 D1; Pl VII **22** 304; **32** 742b; **22** 298.
Corunna, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
— (Flavium Brigantium, La Coruña), Spain **6** 443b; **27** 254b; **34** 20 D1; battle of **14** 805; Lord Paget at **2** 31b.
— Bay (Portus Artabrorum) **6** 443c.
— Lighthouse, Spain **34** 20 D1.
Corus **24** 485c.
Corvallis, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2; **17** 825b.
Corvan **34** 14 F6.
Corvara, Pietro di: see Nicholas V, antipope.
Corvara, Austria **34** 29 D10.
Corve: in coal mining: see Corf.
—, river, Shropshire **21** 847c.
Corvée: in Egypt **29** 595c; abolition of **27** 706d.
Corvée: in France **14** 262d; **9** 592a; Calonne's proposal as to **9** 595c.
Corveiro **34** 54 B5.
Corvey: Benedictine abbey **6** 443d; library of **14** 513d; **29** 344c; **12** 325d.
Corvi Marini: see Corvo: island.
Corvidæ **20** 842d; **6** 617d; **18** 48d; in Central America **3** 748b; in Nearctic Region **3** 750d; in Palæarctic Region **3** 755c; primaries of **18** 30d.
Corvin Krukovsky, General **30** 70d.
Corvina oscula: fish **21** 785c.
Corvinæ **6** 618a.
Corvino Ravello, Monte: see Monte Corvino Ravello.
Corvinus, Hunyady **12** 367d.
—, Jakob: see Raabe, W.
—, Matthias: see Matthias I of Hungary.
Corvisart-Desmarets **6** 443d.
Corvo, Joao de Andrade **19** 558a.
Corvo: island **3** 169d; **3** 172b; Mercator's base of operations **15** 521c; **26** 38c; **34** 20 B7.
—, Monte: see Monte Corvo.
Corvol **34** 19 G6.
Corvol l'Orgueilleux: see Corvol.
Corvus, M. Valerius **6** 444a; **6** 314a.
Corvus **3** 715; **3** 716; remains **3** 730c; in Polynesian subregion **3** 742a.
—, constellation: see Crow.
— canadensis: see Canada Jay.
— caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
— cornix **6** 687b.
— frugilegus: see Rook.
— glandarius of Linnæus: see Jay.
— indicus cornutus . see Hornbill.
— monedula: see Jackdaw.
— pastinator: rook of China **20** 843b.
— pica: see Magpie.
Corwen **34** 11 E3.
Corwin, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
— Cape **34** 116 G7.
— coal mine **34** 116 G2.
Corwith **34** 101 F2.
Cory, G. **24** 622d.
Cory: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
Coryatt: English author **6** 444a.
—, Rev. G. **6** 444a.
Corybantes **6** 444b; **6** 744c.
Corybut, Michael: see Michael (Corybut), King of Poland.
Corycian cave **7** 53a; **18** 318b.
Corycium Promontorium: see Karaka, Cape.
Corycus, Mount **13** 205a; **8** 532a.
—, town, Cilicia Pl II **15** 92.
—, Cape, Crete: see Busa, Cape.
Corydalis: insect **13** 151d.
—, plant, cultivation of **12** 251; andrœcium **4** 129d; carolla **4** 132d.
Corydalla, Lycia **15** 94a; founded by Rhodes islanders **20** 526a.
Corydallus: mountain, Greece **3** 60a.
Corydon, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— Junction **34** 92 D8.
—, New: see New Corydon.
Coryell County **34** 88 K6.
Corygaum **34** 42 E10.
Corylaceæ: order of plants **1** 668d.
Coryleæ **12** 168c.
Corylus Avellana: see Hazel.
Corymb: bot. **4** 122d; fig. **4** 123a.
Corymbiferæ **6** 773a.
Corymbose cyme (fig.) Pl VIII **4**.
Corynactis **6** 370b; classification **6** 371d.
Corynascidia **23** 617a.
Corynepteris **31** 417b.
Corynetes **23** 294a.
Corynidae **12** 548a.
Corypha australis: see Cabbage Palm, of Australia.
— Cerifera **24** 459d.
Coryphaena: see Dolphin: fish.
Coryphaenidae **12** 690a.
Coryphæus **6** 444c; **11** 140b; **7** 404a.

Coryphodon **10** 361b; **15** 426d.
Coryste **11** 82d.
Corystes **6** 656c.
— dentatus Pl X **6** 538.
Corythaix **3** 721b; **3** 715b.
Corytheola cristata **23** 487d.
Corythornis **3** 759a.
— cyanostigma **3** 759a.
Corythus: see Cortona.
Coryton **34** 13 D3.
Coryville **34** 74 F3.
Coryza **5** 218d.
Cos: town **6** 444c; **11** 383c.
Cos: in trigonometry: see Cosine.
Cos (Kos): island **6** 444c; **27** 254c; **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **22** 431a; **32** 462d; Byzantium allies with **4** 605b; coins of **17** 647c; Dorians settle at **11** 92d; Greek Aqueduct in **2** 219c; Moslems besiege **16** 567b; Coan robes **6** 444d; School of Medicine **15** 801a; wines of **24** 604b.
Cos d'Estournel: wine **24** 605b.
—, Gulf of **5** 102b.
—, Villa de: see Villa de Cos.
Cosa, Juan de la: explorer's route **34** 121 L2; first map of America by **10** 182a.
—, river **9** 803d.
Cosa: town, Calabria **5** 182c.
—, town, Etruria **34** 32 K10; **8** 636b.
Cosaccia, S. **11** 776b.
Cosala **34** 119 F5.
Cosamaloapan **34** 119 L8.
Cosanga: river **7** 646a.
Cosby, England **34** 8 B4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
Cosca Bay **18** 671c.
Coscaroba: see Swan, Black-necked.
Coscia, Cardinal **5** 823a.
Coscile River **34** 32 U15.
Coscinaræa: coral classification **6** 376c.
Coscinodiscus perforatus (fig.) **7** 169c.
Coscinomancy **7** 293d; **17** 818d.
Coscob **34** 68 A5.
Cosconius, Q. **23** 187a.
Cosecant **23** 563d.
Cosedia: see Coutanceo.
Coseguina: see Cosiquina.
Coseismal line **7** 610b.
Cosel: see Kosel.
Coseley **34** 11 J4.
Cosentzis **21** 688b.
Cosenz, E. **27** 254c.
Cosenza: province **34** 32 U15; **4** 651a; area and pop. **29** 608d; **13** 448c.
Cosenza: town **6** 445a and **27** 254d; **34** 30 K8.
Cosford: filbert **11** 549a.
Cosgrove **34** 8 C5; **15** 497d.
Cosh: see Cosine, hyperbolic.
Cosham **34** 9 C5.
Cosheen: copper mines at **13** 218b.
Cosheston **34** 12 B2.
Coshieville **34** 15 G1.
Coshocton: county **34** 90 G4.
—, town **27** 254d; **34** 90 G4.
Cosigüina **34** 120 H7; **17** 477c.
Cosimo, St **9** 139d.
Cosimo, the Elder (Pater Patriæ) **15** 784a; **13** 479c; academy **13** 507c; libraries **14** 514d; Fra Lippo Lippi **14** 684d.
— I, Grand Duke of Tuscany **15** 788d; **15** 791a; **1** 740a.
— II, Grand Duke of Tuscany **15** 792b.
— III, Grand Duke of Tuscany **15** 793a; **9** 163b; **14** 416b; **23** 524c.
—, André di **9** 69c.
—, Piero di **21** 442b; **19** 485c.
Cosin, J.: English bishop **6** 445a; Black Staircase, Durham Castle, built by **7** 562c; enlarges Durham Cathedral library **14** 518d; edition of the "Hours" by **5** 22d; hymnology of **12** 592b.
Cosina **34** 29 H12.
Cosine: factorization of **23** 571c; series for expansions **23** 569d.
—, hyperbolic **13** 50d.
— integrals: tables of **23** 14d; **13** 39d.
Cos-Labory **24** 605b.
Cosles, G. de: see Calprenède, La.
Coslin: see Koslin Town.
Cosmarium **25** 267a.
Cosmas, St **22** 675d.
Cosmas: hymn writer **11** 146a.
— Indicopleustes **6** 445c; **10** 177c; **28** 617d.
Cosmas of Prague **6** 446a.
Cosmati era **20** 834d.
Cosmi **6** 570d.
"Cosmic Philosophy": by Fiske **8** 766b.
Cosmic process: Spencer's view **32** 787b.
— soul **21** 290c.
— spherules **18** 126a.
Cosmical systems: Lockyer's theory of **30** 324d.
Cosmidion **6** 305c.
Cosmo: see Cosimo.
Cosmo: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J6.
Cosmogony: see Cosmology.
"Cosmographia": by Varro **24** 94b.
Cosmographiae introductio: of Waldseemüller **10** 182a.
Cosmographie **28** 620d.
Cosmoledo Islands **34** 53 K5.
Cosmoline **18** 719b.
Cosmological argument for Theism **23** 248a.
Cosmology and Cosmogony **6** 446b; **8** 755a; **18** 792d; Anaxagorean theory **2** 1b; theory of Anaximander **2** 2c; of Aryans **6** 447d; astrological **2** 741c; theory of Azais **3** 166c; Babylonian **6** 446c; Brahman **4** 206b; of Buddhism **4** 433a; **18** 685d; **21** 290c; Chaldaean **3** 193b; influence of Darwin's theories **8** 769c; Egyptian **6** 447c; relation of geology to **10** 213d; **10** 214a; of Gnosticism **10** 704c; Israelite **6** 447a; Kepler's **14** 47d; theories of Laplace **10** 214b; of Leibnitz **18** 686c; Mandaean **15** 469c; Manichaean **15** 483c; of various mythologies **1** 136c; in Platonic Dialogues **19** 209b; of Pythagoreans **20** 139a; in savage communities **17** 156d; of Socrates **8** 579d; of H. Spencer **32** 787b; of Stoic philosophy **22** 564a; tidal theories of **23** 378c; of Xenocrates **24** 719a.
Cosmoplastic theory of matter: Cudworth opposes **6** 690a.
Cosmopolis **34** 111 B3.
Cosmopolitan theatre, N.Y., U.S. **17** 461a.
Cosmopolitanism: in economics **19** 391a; of modern literature Pl XIII **30**; of Schopenhauer **21** 455b; of the Stoics **22** 569b.
Cosmorganic **8** 768a.
Cosmos: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
Cosmos: Anaxagoras' theory **2** 1a; Kepler's **14** 47d.
"Cosmos": by Humboldt **10** 544c.
Cosmus **34** 74 D5.
Cosne (Condate) **6** 448b and **27** 254d; **34** 17 H5; on travel map **34** 3 F5; **34** 19 F6; **17** 496b.
Cosnino **34** 110 D3.
Coso Mountains **34** 115 H6.
— Peak **34** 115 H6.
— Valley **34** 115 H6.
Cosoka **3** 615c.
Coson, coins of **17** 640b.
Cospatric: Earl of Northumberland **17** 571b.
Coss **33** 810d.
Cossa, Balthasar: see John XXIII.
Cossa, Francesco: Italian painter **21** 443b.
—, Luigi: Italian economist **19** 394d; on Roscher's work in economics **19** 392c.
—, Pietro: Italian dramatist **27** 254d.
—, Professor, analysis of volcanic minerals by **14** 683a.
Cossa (Cassano al Jonio) **34** 32 U15; Cyclopic walling at **2** 402b; Etruscan remains at **2** 414a.
Cossack: town, W. Australia **34** 50 B4; **24** 507c.
—, N. Australia: disturbance of compass at **27** 179a; **31** 109a.
Cossacks **6** 448c; **27** 255a; Astrakhan **25** 727d; of the Dnieper transfer allegiance **19** 294c; of the Don Pl III **21** 87; Duboffea colonized by **7** 502d; military organization **2** 610d; **26** 11a; **25** 664b; in Moscow campaign **5** 263a; Orenburg tribe **34** 33 L5; Persian brigade **31** 621d; Siberian **15** 549a; **22** 9b; **23** 510d; songs of **21** 103b; of the Ural **34** 33 K6; **21** 84b; **24** 6c; Zaporaghian **9** 19b; **21** 79b; Pl III **21** 87.
"Cossacks, The": by Tolstoy **33** 364c.
"Cossacks Reply to the Sultan, The": picture by Repin **32** 457a.
Cossarelli, G. **22** 43d.
Cossato **34** 31 D3.
Cossatot River **34** 86 D7.
Cossayuna **34** 70 Q5.
Cossey, Norfolk **17** 537b.
Cossimbazar (Kásimbázar) **34** 41 L7; **12** 799c; **14** 14a; **17** 63c; factory **18** 409c; **11** 512d; silk weaving **12** 751d.
Cossington **34** 13 H1.
Cossins, Mr **30** 521c.
Cossio Vasates: see Bazas.
Cossius Lentulus **10** 14c.
Cos-skad **23** 346c.
Cossœi: see Cassi.
Cosson, De **10** 17a.
Cosson: river **34** 19 D5.
Cossonay **34** 27 B5.
Cossonay-Gare (Vand) **32** 170a.
Cossova (Kasovo Polje) (Plain of Blackbirds) Pl III **15** 136; battle of, 1389 **11** 120b.
Cossura **18** 806d.
Cossus, Cornelius **13** 759b.
Cossus ligniperda: see Goat Moth.
— Macmurtrei: see Goat Moth, MacMurtrie's.
Cossutius: Roman architect **2** 367c; buildings of, at Olympia **25** 606d.
Cossyar: see Pantellaria.
Cossye: see Kasai.
Cost: economics **24** 48d; Cairnes on **19** 381c; comparative **19** 374b; **19** 376a; demand and supply **24** 47c; and value **19** 384d.
Cost, in heraldry: see Cotise.
Costa, A.: Italian socialist **32** 669c.
Costa, C. M. da: Brazilian poet **19** 557d.
—, Capt. M. D. da **11** 236b.
—, E. M. da: librarian to Royal Society **13** 684b.
—, G. **32** 454b.
—, H. da **5** 281c.
—, I. de: Dutch writer **12** 98c.
—, Joaquin: Spanish author **32** 766a.
—, Dr Julio **25** 618d.
—, L.: Italian painter **21** 443b; **21** 437a; **9** 688c.
—, Sir M. **27** 256a.
—, P.: on purism of language **13** 515a.
Costa, La: see La Costa.
Costa, Orkney Islands **34** 14 K1.
Costa Cabral, A. B. de: Portuguese minister **19** 553c.
Costa Cayo: island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M9.
— Channel, Patagonia **18** 352b.
Costa Rica, Central America **27** 256b; **6** 449c; **34** 58 P14; large scale map of **34** 120 L9; former province of Guatemala **11** 238c; law of, as to patents **31** 505c; national debt of **17** 247b; orographical map of Pl XI **24** 510; output of gold, 1900 **30** 769; population and industry, 1892-1899 **27** 256c.
"Costa Rica Packet" dispute **29** 305d; **25** 562a.
Costa e Silva, J. M. de **19** 558a.
Costambone: see Kastamúni.
Costanoan **25** 374a.
Costanza: church of: see Santa Costanza, Church of.
Costanzo, A. di: Italian historian and poet **6** 451b; **13** 509c.
Costar **24** 277c.
Costa's tuning-fork **31** 782c.
Coste, G. **20** 659c.
—, P.: Locke's secretary **14** 755a; estimate of Locke **14** 755c.
—, Prof. P.: oyster culture at St Brieuc **18** 110b; founds laboratories for pisciculture **24** 814c; researches on ovary **26** 413d.
—, writer on Persian architecture **2** 400c.
Costean pits **16** 443a.
Costebelle, suburb of Hyères: Queen Victoria at **33** 682d.
Costello, D. **6** 451b.
—, G.: see Celestine II.
—, L. S. **6** 451c.
Costello: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
— Bay **10** 55d.
Costelloe, B. F. C. **31** 185c.
Costen **34** 75 N6.
Coster (mine drainage) **6** 426a.
—, Dr Samuel **12** 94b.
Coster, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
— Cape **34** 52 J10.
Costermongers **14** 829d.
Costeshti: see Kosteschi.
Costigan: character in "Pendennis" **23** 216a.
— navigates Dead Sea **7** 3d.
Costigan, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
Costigliole Saluzzo (Costigliole), Italy **34** 31 B5.
Costilla, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
— county, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G8.
— Peak, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2; **17** 399d; **12** 401b.
Costinos **12** 829c.
Costner **34** 83 P3.
Costnitz: see Constance.
Costobarus **13** 426a.
Coston **34** 8 C3.
Costonia **34** 90 J4.
Costonzella, La: pass: see La Costonzella.
Costo-sternal joints: anatomy **1** 835d.
Costs **6** 451d; of administration in bankruptcy **26** 134b; **26** 131d; costs in the cause **6** 452d; legal, Crown's immunity from, abolished **19** 672d; parliamentary and legal, of County Council **30** 311b; of urban district council **20** 319d.
Costs in the cause: see Costs.
Costume **6** 453a; academic, description of **6** 463d; Arab **2** 252a; Anglo-Saxon **6** 465a; Assyrian **6** 458a; baronial **6** 476b; Bedouin (ill) **6** 460b; **2** 248b; bibliography **6** 478c; of Buddhist monks **4** 435b; in dramatic art **7** 396b; ecclesiastical **6** 461a; Egyptian **6** 457c; **7** 713d; eighteenth century **6** 474d; eleventh century **6** 465c; Etruscan **6** 455b; use of feathers **9** 60b; fifteenth century **6** 469b; fourteenth century **6** 467a; Gothic **6** 470d; in Greek drama **7** 408c; of Hamburg peasantry **11** 406d; Highland **6** 478a; Irish mediæval **13** 256d; Jewish **6** 458b; judicial and forensic **6** 476b; modern **32** 682d; Oriental **6** 460c; in painting **9** 206c; of prostitutes (Greek and Roman) **32** 26c; Roman **6** 456b; **6** 465a; seventeenth century **6** 473a; sixteenth century **6** 471d; sumptuary laws **24** 640b; Syrian **6** 459d; thirteenth century **6** 466c; twelfth century **6** 465d.
"Costume in England": by Fairholt **8** 853d.
Costus (Aplotaxis auriculata) **22** 398d; **12** 718c.
Cosway, R.: miniaturist **30** 762b; **31** 850a.
Coswig: see Koswig.
Cot: in trigonometry: see Cotangent.
Cota, R. **6** 479b; **7** 420b.
Cotabambas **25** 505b.
Cotacachi **7** 648d.
Cotagaita **34** 122 D8.
Cotangent **23** 563c.
Cotarelo, E. **32** 766b.
Cotarii **20** 305c; **22** 724d.
Cotati **34** 114 C4.
Cotaxe **34** 123 J7.
Cote: town **34** 13 H1.
Cote: in armour **6** 692d.
Côte Blanche Bay **34** 87 F7.
— du Cher **14** 809d.
— Clarie **10** 195c.
Cote Lighthouse: see Skinburness Lighthouse.
Côte des Neiges **16** 793d.
— du Nord (Côtes du Nord) **6** 479d and **27** 257c; **34** 17 B4; area and pop. **9** 508a; **28** 464b.
— d'Or: department, France **6** 479b and **27** 257c; **34** 19 K6; **3** 474b; **5** 444d; area and pop. **9** 508a; **28** 464b; vintage **24** 606c.
Côte d'Or: mountain **34** 19 K6.
— Saint André, La: see La Côte Saint André.
— Saint Paul **34** 62 Q8.
— Visitation **34** 62 P7.
Coteau, The **34** 60 K4.
— Bay **34** 63 H6.
Côteau du Lac **34** 62 F8.
— Landing **34** 62 F8; **32** 370b.
— du Missouri **6** 773c.
— des Prairies **6** 773c.
Coteaux **34** 117 H5.
Cote-hardi: see Kirtle.
Cotehele (Cotele) House **34** 13 D3; **6** 427d.
Cotehill **34** 6 D4.
Cotentin (Coutances, Coutentin) **5** 584d; **6** 529b; **11** 655d; **15** 458d; **15** 459c; **17** 540c; diocese **17** 538d; and England **24** 575a.
Coteries, literary **9** 656d.
Cotes, F. **21** 444a.
—, H. **5** 767a.
—, R. **6** 479d; **13** 18a; **17** 256a; **17** 447c; **23** 853a; spiral **12** 451a.
Côtes: district **10** 624b.
Cotes, Gulf of **16** 831a.
Côtes du Nord: see Côte du Nord.
Cotes Promontorium: see Spartel, Cape.
Cotesbach **34** 8 B4.
Cotesfield **34** 102 F2.
Cotgrave **34** 8 B3.
Cotgreave indicator: library **14** 537c.
Cotham: Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, England **34** 8 C2.
— Stone **15** 529a.
Cothelstone **34** 13 G1.
Cöthen: see Köthen.
Cotherstone **34** 6 F5.
"Cotherstone": horse **12** 185c.
Cotherstone cheese **27** 355c.
Cothi, Lewis Glynn **5** 320d.
Cothi: river: see Cothia.
Cothia (Cothi): river **34** 12 D2; **5** 114d.
Cothon **11** 366c.
Cothorne **18** 476a.
Cothurnus (Buskin) **7** 408c; **7** 412a.
"Cothurnus": nickname: see Theramenes.
Coti **4** 56c.
Cotia: see Cuita.
Cotica **34** 123 G3.
Cotidal lines and maps **23** 372a.
Cotignac **34** 18 H11.
Cotignola, Bernardino **21** 443b.
—, Francesco Zaganelli da **21** 443b.
Cotija **34** 119 H8.
Cotile riparia: see Sand Martin.
Cotillon **27** 376b.
Cotin **9** 657a.
Cotinga **34** 122 E3.
Cotingidæ **3** 746c; **3** 748b; **3** 749b.
Cotise (cost): in heraldry **11** 695b.
Cotleigh **34** 13 G2.
Cotman, F. G. **6** 596d; **17** 596a; etchings **28** 263a; water-colours **32** 440b.
Cotman: town **34** 76 J6.
Cotnar **21** 19d; **32** 315b.
Cotocachi **2** 17c; **7** 645d; **25** 398b; glaciers **25** 368b; height **25** 427b.
Coton: family **11** 687a.
—, A. E. de **19** 555c.
Coton: town **34** 8 F5.
Cotonau: see Kotonu.
Cotoneaster **2** 320c; **2** 322c.
Coton-in-the-Elms **34** 11 L3.
Cotopaxi, Mount **6** 480b; **34** 122 B4; **25** 345; **1** 659b; **2** 17c; **7** 644d; **10** 243b; **10** 245a; **25** 368b; height **25** 427c; ascent by Whymper **33** 845b.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
Cotorra: see Agouti.
Cotroceni **26** 425c.
Cotroman, General **4** 68b.
Cotrone (Crotona, Croton, Kroton) **27** 257d; **6** 615d; **34** 30 L8; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 615d; **13** 457a; **22** 19a; **26** 496b; Achæan settlement **11** 95b; **11** 30d; coins **17** 637d; Parmenides at **18** 315b; people **1** 93d; **14** 764c; **16** 103a; Pythagoras at **20** 138a; Roman colony **20** 743c; **20** 751b; war with Sybaris **11** 95c; **22** 805a.

Cotswold (Coteswold) Hills **34** 12 K2; **8** 216d; **10** 687d.
— sheep **1** 392a; **25** 192b; Pl **13** 25.
Cotta: actor **7** 417b.
Cotta, Aurelius **15** 56b.
Cotta: German family **6** 480b.
—, Georg, Freiherr von Cottendorf **6** 481b.
—, Joh. Friedrich: theologian **6** 480c.
—, Joh. Friedrich, Freiherr von Cottendorf: publisher **6** 480c; **18** 541b; founds "Allgemeine Zeitung" **17** 428c; relations with Heine **11** 626a; publishes "Horen" **10** 732a; and Thiers **23** 303a.
—, Joh. Georg: publisher **6** 480b.
—, Ursula **15** 71d.
Cotta: town, Ceylon **26** 646c.
— Bato **34** 47 E9; **18** 749c.
Cottabató: province **34** 47 E9; **18** 752c.
—, Mount: see Macaturin.
Cottabus **6** 481b.
Cottage: in calico-printing **4** 691b.
Cottage, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— City **34** 67 M7.
— Farm **34** 67 C6.
— Grove, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
— Grove, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
— Grove, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
— Grove, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Cottage homes: poor law **31** 835a.
Cottagegrove, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q13.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
Cottages: for farm labourers **1** 309b; **1** 409b.
Cottageville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Cottah **24** 490c.
Cottam **34** 8 C2.
Cottanchina **6** 157b.
"Cottar's Saturday Night" **4** 569c.
Cottayam: see Kotayam.
Cottbus, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
— (Kottbus), Prussia **14** 144c and **27** 257d; **34** 22 J19; **34** 3 M3; **32** 818b.
Cottendorf, Cotta von: see Cotta.
Cottenham, Lord **8** 368b.
Cottenham **34** 8 F5; **28** 531c.
— Park **34** 10 J9.
Cottens (Cottingen) **34** 27 C4.
Cotter **34** 101 L5.
Cotterdale **34** 7 D2.
Cottereau, J. **5** 686d.
Cottered **34** 9 F2.
Cotterel, Col. **21** 514d.
Cotteril: explorer **25** 131a.
Cotteril, Mount **34** 50 B1.
Cotterill, Dr **8** 487c.
Cotters: town **34** 99 H3.
Cotters: in manor **30** 527d.
Cotterstock **34** 8 D4.
Cottery College **31** 134d.
Cottesbrook **34** 8 C4.
Cottesloe, Bucks **4** 416a.
—, W. Australia **31** 631a.
Cottesmore **34** 8 D3.
— hounds **29** 365a.
Cottet: painter **32** 443d.
Cottian Alps (Alpes Cottiae, Cottianae) **34** 18 N8; **1** 622b; **1** 623d; **1** 624a; **6** 299b; dialect **13** 492b.
Cottiaris Pl VII **15** 516.
Cottica **34** 123 G2; **11** 252a; **29** 154b.
Cottidæ: fishes **12** 668c; **12** 678c; **12** 690b.
Cottiennes: see Cottian Alps.
Cottier, J. **30** 696d.
Cottika, Upper: see Upper Cottika.
Cottin, S. **6** 481d; **9** 672c.
Cottingburn **16** 837a.
Cottingen: see Cottens.
Cottingham, Northants **34** 8 C4.
—, Yorks **34** 7 J11; **33** 917b.
Cottington, Lord **4** 619a; **5** 805b; **8** 368c.
Cottius: ruler **1** 622b.
Cottius, Arch of **22** 722d.
Cottle, A. **7** 651c.
—, J. **6** 136b.
Cottle: town **34** 89 G4.
— County **34** 89 G4.
Cottleville **34** 103 L7.
Cottolengo **33** 491a.
Cotton: family **11** 691c.
Cotton, Sir A. **14** 19d; irrigaworks **29** 599c.
—, Charles **6** 508b; **3** 229c; **24** 543b; adds to "Compleat Angler" **24** 342b; translates Montaigne **16** 771c.
Cotton, Sir D. **11** 721d; **18** 638b.
—, Dean **6** 508b.
—, Dr: bishop of Salisbury **20** 263b.
—, Dr: of St Albans **6** 534c.
—, G. E. L.: bishop of Calcutta **6** 508b; **16** 518c; **32** 631a.
—, inventor **14** 665b.
—, John (Johannes Anglicanus): musician **17** 82d.
—, Rev. J. **1** 720c; **4** 73b; **12** 726c; and John Eliot **8** 137c.
—, J. S. **31** 178d.
— of Landwade: family **11** 702a.
—, physicist **30** 466d.
—, Sir Robert B. **6** 509a; **2** 135c; and Selden **21** 630b.
—, Sir Robert S. **6** 181a.
—, Sir Rowland **14** 614b.
—, Sir Stapleton: see Combermere, Viscount.
—, Sir T. **16** 326b.
—, Sir Willoughby **4** 558a; **27** 509a.
Cotton, England **34** 8 J5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
Cotton **6** 482a; **4** 90d; **9** 132a; African **25** 137a; American **6** 482d; **6** 483c; **6** 485b; **9** 133c: see also U.S. below; Asiatic: see Cotton, Indian; Banda **3** 309c; Brazilian **6** 485a; Central and South American **6** 484c; Chinese **6** 484b; Egyptian **6** 484d; **7** 708c; **7** 786b; **27** 697c; **29** 596a; Egyptian imports and exports **27** 692c; compared with flax **14** 667d; **9** 294c; Indian **6** 482c; **6** 483d; Indian cultivation **12** 748d; **29** 421; Indian exports **12** 758b; Occidental: see Cotton, American; Oriental: see Cotton, Indian; Peruvian **31** 633a; Turkish **6** 485a; U.S. cultivation **25** 218d; U.S. prices **25** 224a; U.S. production **6** 486c; **6** 487a; **23** 757d; **23** 761b; **23** 783a; **23** 824b; **25** 211a; **25** 220a; **25** 222b; **33** 260d; world's consumption (table) **25** 223b.
— manufacture **6** 487b; **14** 664a; in Africa **6** 488d; Arkwright **2** 541a; in Austria **3** 120b; bleaching **3** 812d; capital invested in **6** 504b; carding machine **6** 492a; **6** 493b; in China **6** 488d; combing machine **6** 493a; co-operative factories **6** 340d; drawing frame **6** 493b; **6** 494a; dressing **6** 500d; dyeing **27** 558a; **27** 558c; **27** 559b; **27** 560b; **27** 562a; **27** 563b; in England, early history **6** 489b; European statistics **6** 506c; **8** 708c; excise on **9** 189a; factories **33** 869a; gin **23** 757c; in Ireland **6** 503a; **13** 232b; in France **9** 520c; **28** 474d; in Germany **10** 458d; in India **12** 759b; **12** 761c; **12** 763c; **29** 422b; **6** 487b; **4** 23d; **15** 186a; Indian statistics **29** 422c; in Italy **13** 453d; effects of machinery **6** 498d; **6** 499b; **8** 230b; Manchester **15** 463d; mule **6** 497a; **6** 498a; printing **27** 257d; ropes **20** 843d; roving frame (ill) **6** 494b; in Scotland **6** 501b; **6** 502c; slubbing frame (ill) **6** 494a; stalks, utilization of **6** 483d; statistics **6** 503b; strikes and arbitration **33** 22a; **25** 551c; in Switzerland **22** 779c; sub-contracting **33** 113a; thread **6** 502a; in U.K. **6** 204c; **6** 506b; **8** 231a; **8** 230b; U.K. statistics **6** 486a; **6** 499d; **6** 505a; **6** 504a; **8** 230c; **33** 554d; in U.S. **6** 506d; **23** 752d; **28** 677b; **32** 733b; **15** 29c; wages **6** 508c; **33** 716d; **33** 718a; **33** 719a; **33** 721b; **33** 723c; as warp **6** 500a; waste, utilization of **6** 483d; weaving **6** 501a.
Cotton Association **33** 393c.
Cotton Castle: see Hierapolis.
Cotton cake **15** 512a; **25** 205.
Cotton Cloth Factories Act, 1889 **30** 91d.
Cotton Creek: stream **34** 106 L1.
Cotton Famine **15** 465a; **31** 183d.
Cotton grass (Eriophorum) **11** 53d.
"Cotton Kingdom, The" **31** 328b.
Cotton manuscripts **7** 663a; **14** 515b.
Cotton Nets **9** 251c.
— plant (Gossypium) **6** 482a; in New Guinea **17** 387c; **9** 132a.
Cotton Plant: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
— powder **16** 445d.
— seed **25** 224a; **30** 365d; in Egypt **27** 697c.
— seed oil **17** 744a; **17** 745d; U.S. production **23** 783a.
— thistle (Onopordon Acanthium) **23** 307a.
— tree (Bombax) **2** 693a; **17** 341a.
Cotton Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operative: see Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton-Spinners.
— Spinners (Master), The Federation of: see Federation of Master Cotton Spinners.
Cotton Valley **34** 87 C1.
Cottonbelt **34** 86 F8.
Cottondale, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Cottoner, N. **21** 175a.
—, R. **21** 175a.
Cottongin **34** 88 L6.
Cottonhill, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Cottonian Library **6** 509a; **31** 36c.
Cottonplant (Cotton Plant), Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
Cottonport **34** 87 E5.
Cottonstone **16** 423d.
Cottontown **34** 83 H2.
Cottonville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
Cottonwood: river, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, town, San Bernardino County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, town, Tehama County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
Cottonwood (Populus angulata) **10** 46b; **14** 43c.
— (Populus canadensis) **19** 512a.
— (Populus monilifera) **17** 308a; **19** 512b.
— Cañon **34** 113 C5.
— Cliffs **34** 110 B3.
— County **34** 98 B5.
Cottonwood Creek: stream, Madera County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
— Creek: stream, San Diego County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
— Creek, South Fork of: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
— Creek: stream, Choteau County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1.
— Creek: stream, Valley County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
— Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C3.
— Creek: stream, Logan County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
— Creek: stream, Woods County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
— Creek: stream, Grant County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
Cottonwood Creek: stream, Harney County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
— Creek: stream, Lake County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
Cottonwood Falls **34** 105 F3.
— Pass **34** 109 E5.
— Peak **34** 115 K5.
— Point **34** 104 N12.
— River: see Cottonwood: river.
Cotto-scombriformes (fishes) **12** 689c.
Cottrell **34** 114 J4.
Cottu **30** 204c.
Cottus: in Greek mythology **4** 277d; **17** 155a.
Cottus: fish **9** 245a; **12** 661a; **12** 665b; **12** 676a; **12** 678d.
— gobio: see Miller's Thumb.
— pœcilopus **16** 320d.
— quadricornis **12** 669b; **22** 741c; **12** 678b.
Cotuit **34** 67 N6.
— Harbour **34** 67 N6.
Cotulla **34** 88 H9.
Cotumata, Serra: see Serra Cotumata.
Cotunduba Island **34** 123 K3.
Cotunnite **16** 384d.
Cotunnius **16** 822c.
Coturnix: bird: fossil remains **3** 730a.
— communis: see Quail.
— coromandelica: see Rainquail.
— dactylisonans: see Quail.
— pectoralis: see Stubblequail.
Cotyæum **18** 852d.
Cotyle **24** 485d.
Cotylea: planarians **19** 174d.
Cotyledons (seed leaves) **4** 92c; **4** 155d; functions **25** 437c; of Welwitschia and Streptocarpus **4** 157b.
Cotylium, Mount **18** 735a.
Cotylophora: mammals **15** 430b.
Cotyora: see Ordu.
Cotys: kings of Thrace, 382-358 B.C. **6** 509c; **13** 211c.
—, king of Thrace, 168 B.C. **20** 753c.
Cotzal **34** 120 E4.
Coua **6** 687b.
Coubre Lighthouse: see La Coubre.
Coubre, Pointe de la: see Pointe de la Coubre.
Couch, J.: on fish **7** 138c; **7** 375a; **7** 693b; **9** 245b; **14** 259a.
—, J. J.: percussion drill **31** 898d.
Couch: town **34** 104 K1.
Couch: furniture **9** 850a.
Couchancy and levancy: see Levancy and Couchancy.
Couchant **11** 698c.
Couchelaere **34** 21 A6.
Couchet, J. **19** 70b; **31** 768c.
Couch-frame: in malting **4** 268a; **26** 362a.
Couch-grass (Carex arenaria) **4** 98c.
Couchia **12** 663c.
Couch-rolls **18** 222a.
Couci, Mary de: see Coucy, Mary de.
Coucouron **34** 18 J8.
Coucy (Couci): family **11** 401b.
—, E. de **22** 41a; **22** 784d.
—, Mary de **21** 485b.
Coucy: forest **1** 431a.
Coucy-le-Château **34** 19 G2.
Coucy-les-Eppes **34** 19 H1.
Coudées, Grandes: see Grandes Coudées.
Coudereau **8** 625a.
Coudersport: town, O., U.S. **16** 519b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
Coudie resin: see Kaurigum.
Coudières **2** 556c.
Coudon, Le **23** 483d.
Coudray: family **11** 697d.
Coudray - Saint - Germer, Le: see Le Coudray-Saint-Germer.
Coudreau **28** 632a; **29** 155a.
Coudrécieux **34** 19 B5.
Coudres, Ile aux: see Ile aux Coudres.
Coudroy, F, **3** 428c.
Coudun **34** 19 F2.
Couedie, Cape **34** 51 B6.
Couéron **14** 808d.
Coues, Dr: on birds of North America **18** 16d.
Couesnon **34** 17 D4; **17** 538d.
Couet, J. **22** 230a.
Cougak **17** 788d.
Cough **17** 793c; **20** 479d.
Coughton **34** 11 K5.
Cougouar: see Puma.
Couguar: see Puma.
Couillet **27** 258d; **34** 21 D8; **5** 404a.
Couilly **34** 19 F3.
Couiza **34** 18 H10.
Coula **22** 187b.
Coulagh Bay **34** 16 A8.
Coulanges, C. de **21** 703b.
—, F. de **2** 202d; **8** 620d; **28** 500d.
—, Marie de **21** 703b.
Coulanges, Fort: see Fort Coulanges.
Coulanges-la-Vineuse **34** 19 G5.
Coulanges-sur-Yonne **34** 19 G5.
Coulee City **34** 111 F2.
— Creek: stream **34** 99 E1.
— Creek, Big: see Big Coulee Creek.
Coulée Pass, Grande see Grande Coulée.
Coulet de Brest **4** 259 Map.
Couley **34** 87 D3.
Coulhbistre: river **34** 118 A11.
Coulihaut **34** 118 A11.
"Coulisse": Bourse term **22** 557c.
Coulman Island Pl II **19** 315; **31** 814a; **31** 815a.
Coulmier-le-Sec **34** 19 J5.
Coulmiers **34** 19 D5; battle of **25** 785d; **33** 176a.
Couloirs **31** 23a.
Coulomb, C. A.: French physicist, 1736-1806 **6** 509c; **8** 9a; composite conductors **8** 23c; electrical distribution **8** 19d; electric force, laws of **8** 20d; **7** 811b; electrical units **23** 116b; fluid friction (fig.) **12** 482c; friction **9** 778b; magnetic force **15** 287a; mathematical magnetism **15** 249b; torsion balance **8** 18b; wind-mills **24** 600b.
Coulomb, international **28** 24b.
Coulomb Point **34** 50 C3.
Coulomb's balance **8** 119a; **16** 237c.
Coulommiers **34** 19 G3; **5** 385c; cheese **27** 355d.
Coulon: jeweller **29** 748a.
Coulon: river: see Calavon.
Coulonge: river **34** 62 B4; **31** 390c.
—, Fort: see Fort Coulonge.
Coulonges-sur-l'Autise **34** 17 E6.
Coulouglis **25** 315d.
Coulport **34** 15 E2.
Coulson, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Coulter, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
—, Scotland: see Culter.
— Fell **14** 250a.
—, Loch: see Loch Coulter.
Coulterneb: see Puffin.
Coulterville, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M9.
Coulthard motors (ill) **31** 17c; **31** 19c.
Coulthard - Leyland motor (ill) **31** 16a.
Coumara nut: see Tonqua Bean.
Coumaric acids **5** 570d.
Coumarin **18** 525d; **18** 526b; **23** 443d.
Coumarouna odorata: see Gayac.
Counani **34** 123 G3.
Council: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
Council of Ancients **17** 202c.
— of Aragon **22** 326c.
— de Baronage **3** 387d.
— Bluffs, Iowa, U.S. **6** 512c and **27** 258d; **34** 101 B5; **13** 209d; **16** 827b; **29** 544c; pop. **29** 545d.
— Bluffs, Neb., U.S., on local map **34** 102 B4.
Council, borough: see Borough Council.
Council Butte **34** 112 D4.
Council, County: see County Council.
Council Creek **34** 102 F2.
Council, District: see District Council.
—, Ecclesiastical **6** 510a; **19** 677b.
— of Five Hundred **4** 27d; **4** 28c; **17** 202d.
—, Great: English **19** 765c.
—, Great: French **6** 794a.
Council Grove **34** 105 F3.
— Grove Mil. Res. **34** 106 G3.
— Grove Station **34** 106 G4.
— Hall: Olympia **17** 767d.
— Hill **34** 106 L3.
— House, Birmingham **26** 261b.

Council of the Indies **22** 326c.
— of Lancaster and Cheshire **5** 405d.
— of Legal Education **30** 183d.
— of the North **5** 405b; **5** 804b; **8** 347b; **22** 585a; **24** 751d.
Council, œcumenical: see Œcumenical Councils.
— of the Orders **22** 326c.
—, parish: see Parish Council.
—, patriarchal **6** 510c.
— of Peers **4** 619a.
—, primatial **6** 510d.
—, provincial: see Metropolitan Synod.
— of State: British **4** 619b.
— of State: French **9** 509b; **18** 283c.
— of States: Swiss **33** 128b.
— of the Supreme **22** 326c.
— of the Ten **24** 143d.
— of Trade and Plantations **26** 397a.
— of Troubles **12** 75b.
— of Wales **5** 405d.
— of York: see Council of the North.
Councilhill **34** 93 E1.
— Station **34** 93 E1.
Councillor, Borough **17** 27a; **30** 313a.
—, County **30** 307d; **30** 308a.
—, Parish **30** 320c.
—, Rural district **30** 314b.
Council-post **19** 563a.
"Councils of the Church, History of the" **29** 246c.
Councils of Conciliation Act, 1867 **25** 552b.
Councils Station **34** 78 M6.
Cound: river **21** 847c.
—, town **34** 11 H4.
Coundon **34** 6 H5.
— Road **34** 8 A4.
Counsel: see Barrister.
— and Judge Advocate **1** 161d.
—, King's or Queen's **3** 394c.
—, Parliamentary **18** 311c.
"Counsellor": horse **12** 183b.
Count: legal term **12** 843a.
—, title **6** 512c; German **18** 461a; Palatine, of England **6** 513b.
"Count Fathom" **22** 184d.
"Count Julian" **7** 439a; **14** 278d.
Counter: nautical term **21** 603b.
Counter Drain **34** 8 E3.
Counter ermine: see Ermine: in heraldry.
Counter Reformation, The **8** 516c; **19** 504a; in France **20** 392a; Ingoldstadt University **23** 842c; Jesuit influence **13** 648d; Renaissance **20** 389b; Council of Trent **23** 548c; in Switzerland **22** 791b.
Counter selection: in life assurance **13** 174d.
Counter weighing-machines: (ill) **33** 800b.
Counter-attack: in tactics **33** 156d.
Counterbalance chain **6** 75b.
Counterchanging: in heraldry **11** 692b.
Counter-claim: in law **19** 219b; **19** 220b.
Counter-company **11** 698a.
Counter-current: equatorial **25** 771b; (fig.) **33** 932b.
Counter-earth **18** 764d.
Counter-exposition: in music **28** 537a.
Counterfeiting **23** 526d.
Counterfort **11** 456a.
Counterguards: in fortification **9** 446b.
Countermining: creeping **23** 450b.
Counter-passant **11** 698c.
Counterpoint **17** 82b; **17** 87a; Mendelssohn **16** 9b; and poetry **19** 262a; Tallis **23** 34a.
Counterpoises: of locomotive **15** 768c.
Counter-poisons **19** 276c.
Counters: in fencing **9** 71d.
— of type **23** 698a.
Counter-saliant **11** 699c.
Counterscarp: in fortification **9** 422b; **9** 444c; **28** 451a.
Countersink: boring-tool **11** 438d.
Counter-sinking: in relief sculpture **17** 34a.
Counter-stroke: in tactics **33** 159d; **33** 162c.
Countervailing duties **33** 199d; U.S. **32** 34b.
Counter-vair **11** 691c.
Countess **6** 512c; **23** 418b.
"Countess Dolores" **10** 542d.
"Countess Eve, The" **32** 606c.
"Countess Kathleen, The" **27** 523b.
Countess slates **4** 500d.
Countess of Warwick Island **19** 323a.
Countesthorpe **34** 8 B4.
Counties corporate: see County of City.
Counting machines **15** 771b.
"Counting old and new": in bowls **4** 181a.
Countisbury **34** 13 E1.
Countless Stones, The **3** 162c.
Country: in mining **16** 433c; **16** 441c.
Country clearing: in banking **26** 111c.
— dance **27** 375d.
"Country Gentleman's Courant" **17** 415d.
"Country and the Government, The" **14** 240b.
Country Harbour **34** 63 H4.
Country house: modern French (ill) **25** 601a; U.S. (ill) **25** 590a.
"Country Life" **27** 413d.
"Country Life Illustrated" **31** 178c.
Country party: in British politics **21** 65b; **24** 540a.
"Country Wife, The" **24** 706a.
Countryman, John: see Upland, Jak.
Countryman: town **34** 70 M5.
"Countryman's Rudiments, The" **1** 301c.
Counts: in yarn measuring **24** 731a.
Count's Castle, Ghent **28** 723c.
Countsville, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
County: English administrative division **6** 512d; **8** 218a; **18** 273b; **30** 307b; agriculture (tables) **8** 224b; Domesday list **7** 350a.
—, in Hungary **12** 364c.
County: Ireland: administration **13** 240b; statistics **13** 215b.
—, in Scotland: Riot Act **20** 565c; parliamentary register **32** 201a.
—, in U.S.A.: definitions **6** 513b; **16** 477a; **23** 731a; **23** 827b; **33** 578a.
County boroughs, England and Wales: in Local Government Act **28** 206a; authority for technical education **33** 204b.
— corporate **6** 513c.
— council: England: constitution **28** 206a; **30** 307c; **30** 310a; **30** 311d; and highways **30** 310b; **30** 317d; compulsory acquisition of land **25** 322d; **25** 323b; elections **26** 368a; **28** 2b; **30** 307c; finance **27** 397d; **30** 309b; and technical education **27** 662a; **33** 204b; joint-committee with quarter sessions **30** 310d; meetings **30** 308c; officers **30** 308b; police jurisdiction **31** 818a; scholarships **27** 669a; and social progress **32** 674b.
— council: Ireland: secretary's registration duties **32** 201d.
—, Council, London: see London County Council.
— councillor: see Councillor, County.
County Court **6** 513c; Admiralty **25** 86a; administration **30** 155b; ancient **6** 516a; **8** 308c; appeals **2** 209d; **30** 156a; arbitration **30** 155d; attachment **3** 51b; bailiff **20** 403d; bankruptcy **3** 342c; Employers' Liability Act, 1880 **28** 157d; jurisdiction **30** 155c; jury **13** 786c; **23** 555b; labour disputes **14** 170d; lunacy **29** 493b; pleading **19** 219d; procedure **22** 643a; seamen's wages **21** 607c; trade-mark cases **33** 387d; specific performance **21** 207b; summons **22** 643a; warrants **24** 371c.
— Court Acts **6** 513c; **6** 516d; contempt of court **6** 319b; recovery of wages **24** 313a.
— Court Rules, 1886 **22** 643a
— Courts Act, 1846 **6** 513c; forgery of summons **22** 643a.
County Courts Act, 1867 **6** 513d; and hundred courts **12** 360d; costs **6** 452b.
— Courts Admiralty Jurisdiction Act, 1868 **21** 238a.
— Courts Equitable Jurisdiction Act, 1865 **23** 599b.
County cricket **27** 278b.
County Electors Act, 1888 **32** 197d.
County Farm **34** 94 B8.
County fund **30** 309d; **30** 310b.
County Line, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
— Line, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
— Line Station **34** 71 F5.
County Officers and Courts (Ireland) Act, 1877 **29** 550c.
County Palatine **6** 513b.
County rate: see Rate.
County representation: redistribution, 1885 **28** 205b; corrupt practices **26** 369a; overseers' duties **20** 344c.
County School, Norfolk **34** 8 H3.
County treasurer **20** 159d.
Countyline, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
Coup d'Etat: in French history, 1797 **9** 610c; 1799 **9** 612c; 1829 **9** 619d; 1851 **9** 622d.
Coup de soleil: see Thermic Fever.
Coupar-Angus **34** 15 J1; **28** 440b; **18** 667b; linen industry **9** 411d.
Couparle **34** 85 E5.
Coupe, La: see La Coupe.
Coupe: in dancing **6** 801a.
—, heraldic term **11** 694a.
"Coupe" **30** 786a.
Couped: heraldry **11** 695d; **11** 698c.
Coupenne **11** 691b.
Couperus, L. **29** 308a.
Coupeville **34** 111 C1.
Coupier **23** 59b.
Coupland **34** 88 K7.
Couple: mechanics **15** 728c; centrifugal **15** 768c; equivalent **15** 765c; resultant **15** 729c.
Couple-close: heraldry **11** 695a.
Coupled engines **22** 514a.
Couplers: in organs **17** 834c.
Coupling: flexible (ill) **22** 515a; friction **15** 767d; of intersecting axes **15** 761d; Oldham's (fig.) **15** 760b; of parallel axes **15** 760b.
Couplings: railway **32** 157d; automatic (fig.) **32** 158b; safety, lifts **14** 576b.
Coupon: town, U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Coupon: financial **27** 259a.
Coupure **9** 447b; **10** 563a.
Couques **11** 715c.
Cour **34** 15 C3.
Cour d'Appel **27** 482c.
— de Cassation **18** 283c; Barère **3** 373c; French divorce **27** 482c.
— des Comptes, Belgium **26** 196d; France **28** 469a; **9** 511d; **18** 283c.
— de la Fonde **6** 316a.
"Cour du Roi Pétaud, La" **27** 403c.
Courage **6** 583a.
Courai **34** 54 D8.
Courajod, L. **32** 481d.
Courallie **34** 51 H2.
"Courant, The": periodical, 1621 **17** 414a.
"Courant, The": South African periodical **31** 208c.
Courante **27** 373b.
Courayer, P. **6** 514a.
Courban **34** 19 K5.
Courbaril **11** 252c; resin **2** 55a.
Courbe, La: see La Courbe.
Courbet, G.: painter **27** 259b; "Stag Fight" Pl **27** 259.
—, Admiral **23** 441d; blockades Formosa **31** 401c.
"Courbet": ship **31** 104b.
Courbevoie **27** 259c; **34** 19 E3; **34** 17 K1.
Courbière **11** 64d.
Courcelle-Seneuil, J. **19** 395d.
Courcelles: writer **20** 515c.
—, Mme de **15** 27b.
Courcelles, Belgium **27** 259c; **34** 21 D8.
—, France **34** 19 A6.
—, Germany **34** 19 N2.
Courcelles-sur-Blaise **34** 19 K4.
Cour-Cheverny **34** 19 D5.
Courcy, J. de **5** 138b; **7** 383d; **15** 25c.
—, General de **29** 473d.
Courcy: town **16** 382c.
Courfaivre **34** 27 E3.
Courgenay **34** 27 D2.
Courgivaux **34** 19 G3.
Courier, J. **6** 514b.
—, P. **6** 514b; French Academy **1** 75b; pamphlets **18** 206b; satires **21** 320b.
"Courier, The" **17** 412d; **17** 419b; **31** 182b.
"Courier de Provence": Dumont **7** 530a; Mirabeau **1** 673c.
"Courier of Lyons, The" **20** 303b.
Couriers **1** 658b.
Couriot, H. M. **27** 116a.
Courland, Duke of **2** 60a.
Courland (Kurland) **6** 515a and **27** 259c; **34** 34 D3; area **32** 338b; Gustavus II **11** 334a; Livonians **14** 724b; Poles **19** 297b; pop. 1897 **32** 338b; Count Maurice Saxe **21** 346c; statistics **21** 69c.
— Aa **14** 145d.
Courlans (Aramidæ) **3** 749a; **3** 752c.
Courlis: see Curlew.
Courmayeur **34** 31 B3.
Courneuve, La: see La Courneuve.
Cournot, A. **19** 386c.
Couronne, Cape **34** 18 F12.
— de la Briche **34** 17 L1.
—, Grand: see Grand Couronne.
—, La: see La Couronne.
—, Petit: see Petit Couronne.
Courons **14** 702a.
Couroussa: see Kurussa.
Courpière **34** 18 J7.
Courrendin **34** 27 E2.
"Courrier": periodical (Guadeloupe) **31** 207a; (Haiphong) **31** 205b; (Saigon) **31** 205b; (Tunis) **31** 206b.
"Courrier du Canada, Le" **31** 208a.
"Courrier de l'Europe" **17** 428b; **17** 430d.
"Courrier Français" **26** 587d; **29** 410c.
"Courrier de Genève" **31** 204c.
"Courrier de la Mode" **18** 540a.
"Courrier Véritable des Pays-Bas, Le" **17** 430b.
"Courrier de Versailles" **17** 425c.
Courrières **10** 350b; Colliery Co. **30** 767c.
Courroux **34** 27 E2.
Cours **34** 17 K6; pop. **20** 529c.
Cours complémentaires **27** 656c.
Cours d'Ajot **4** 259d.
"Cours de Droit-Naturel" **13** 754c.
"Cours d'Esthétique" **13** 754d.
"Cours de Littérature Dramatique" **10** 622a.
"Cours de Mathématiques" **4** 762c.
Coursan **34** 18 B12.
Course: mining **16** 441d.
—, in navigation **17** 265b; **21** 600d.
"Course of Experimental Agriculture" **24** 755b.
Course Landing **34** 72 C7.
"Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy" **24** 757a.
"Course de Littérature Dramatique" **9** 680c.
"Course of Time, The" **19** 403b.
"Course of true love never did run smooth, The" **20** 303b.
Course-bell **26** 521d.
Coursed work **4** 471a.
Coursegoules **34** 18 J11.
Coursers (Cursorius) **19** 228b; systematic position **26** 257c.
Courseules **34** 17 E3; lighthouse, ibid.; on travel map **34** 3 D4; **4** 631d.
Coursing **6** 515b; match **6** 515d.
— Club, National **6** 515c.
Courson (Courson-les-Carrières) **34** 19 G5.
Court, A. **6** 519d; Camisards **4** 745b; Huguenot **12** 339c; **19** 695d.
—, E. F. **33** 735d.
—, M. **13** 118c.
Court: town, Switzerland **34** 27 D3.
Court: judicial tribunal **6** 516a; ancient Ireland **4** 254a; India **12** 768c; civil **6** 516c; criminal **6** 516c; first instance **6** 516c; high court of justice **6** 516c; **6** 516d; divisions **30** 143d; jurisdiction **8** 797a; payment in and out **18** 440d; revenue from fees **33** 196a; royal prerogative **19** 672c; superior and inferior **6** 516b; U.S. **30** 167d.
Court of Admiralty: probate and divorce **6** 516d.
— of aids **5** 411c.
— of appeal **6** 516d; administration **30** 145b; exceptions to jurisdiction **30** 145d; jurisdiction **30** 145c; powers **2** 209d.
— of arches **28** 207d; Archbishop of Canterbury **7** 15a.
— of assize **6** 516d.
— of attachments **3** 51c.
— of augmentations **8** 375d.
— of bankruptcy **3** 341d.
— baron **3** 388a; Devonport **7** 139c; functions **30** 528c; jurisdiction **6** 517a; manorial **6** 209b; **6** 355d; popular **8** 298b.
— of the blessing **1** 571b.
— of blood **1** 648b.
— of brotherhood: Cinque Ports **5** 787a.
—, central criminal **6** 516d.
— ceremonial: eastern **16** 590b.
— of Chancery: see Chancery.
— of chivalry **6** 517a; curia militaris **6** 517c; earl marshal **22** 460a.
—, City of London **30** 155c.
— of claims: U.S. **33** 585c.
— of common council **14** 819a.
—, contempt of: see Contempt of court.
"Court Circular" **4** 620a.
"Court and Cottage" **27** 107c.
Court, county: see County Court.
— for crown cases reserved **28** 208b; **6** 589d; jurisdiction **30** 156c; questions of law **6** 516d.
—, customary **30** 528c.
"Court of Death" **33** 796a.
Court of Delegates: see Delegates, Court of.
— of Duchy of Lancaster **6** 516c.
— of exchequer chamber **6** 516d; court rolls of crown manors **20** 313b; Curia Regis **6** 517b.
— fools **9** 366b.
— of the four burghs **3** 612a.
Court de Gebelin, A. **6** 520b.
—, general, of Bank of England **3** 317a.
"Court of the Gentiles, The" **10** 23a.
Court hand **23** 682b.
— of high commission **5** 405c.
— of honour **30** 754a.
— knights **6** 517a.
— leet **6** 209b; **30** 528a; at Devonport **7** 139b; jurisdiction **6** 517a; public health **20** 96b.
Court of the Lions: see Patio de los Leones.
Court, Lord Mayor's **6** 516c.
"Court of Love" **5** 451b.
Court of the Marshalsea **6** 517a.
— of nations **25** 557b.
Court of oranges **21** 709c.
Court Oreilles Lake **34** 97 D3.
— Oreilles River **34** 97 D3.
— of the palace **6** 517a.
— party, Restoration **24** 540a.
— of Passage **6** 516c; **30** 145c; pleading **19** 219c; **5** 605b.
— of peculiars **2** 370b.
Court Pendu Plat: apple **28** 530b.
Court of pié poudre (pedis pulverisati) **6** 517a; **8** 869c.
Court of Probate Act, 1857 **24** 572b.
— of quarter sessions, London **30** 351b.
— of record **6** 516b.
— of record for the honour of Peveril **6** 517a.
— of requests **6** 517b.
Court Saint Etienne **34** 21 E7.
Court of Session **2** 209b; **21** 498d; salvage jurisdiction **21** 238a.
Court of Session Act, 1868 **19** 220a.
— of the stannaries **6** 516d.
— of star chamber **6** 517b.

Court of teinds **23** 413b..
Court Theatre, Vienna **32** 822b.
Court of Tynwald: see Tynwald, Court of.
"Court of Venus" **21** 542a.
Court dit Vigier **8** 184d.
Court of wards and liveries **14** 115a.
Courtacon **34** 19 G3.
Courtalain **34** 19 C4.
Courteen, Sir W. **3** 359c.
Courteenhall **34** 8 C5.
Courtelary **34** 27 D3.
Courteline **27** 524d.
Courtemont - Varennes: see Varennes.
Courten, W. **22** 160d.
Courtet **21** 564a.
Courtenay, Anne de **22** 633d.
—, Baldwin de: see Baldwin de Courtenai.
—, Baudoin de **21** 109b; Polish works **22** 150d; Resanian dialect **22** 150d.
—, Edward: see Devon, Earl of.
—, H.: Marquis of Exeter **23** 421a; arms of (ill) **11** 696d.
—, Peter of: Count of Auxerre **6** 630a.
—, Robert de: see Robert de Courtenai.
—, Sir W. **8** 802a.
—, W., Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c; Wycliffe **24** 709d.
—, Bishop: friend of Wykeham **24** 586b.
Courtenay, British Columbia **34** 60 E4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, France **34** 19 F4.
Courtenay whistling buoy (fig.) **26** 464a; **14** 626b.
Courtenot, France **34** 19 J4.
Courten's association **12** 798b.
Courtens, F. **32** 447b.
Courtenvaux, Marquise de **15** 26c.
Courteranges (Courterange), France **34** 19 J4.
Courtesans: see Prostitutes.
Courtesy titles **18** 467d; **19** 665d.
Courteys, P. **8** 184d.
Courthézon, France **34** 18 E10.
—, bay, France **9** 507a.
Courthope, W. J.: poet **28** 262a.
—, satirist **21** 320d.
Courtial **2** 813b.
Courtiers: French **1** 281c.
"Courtin', The" **1** 734b.
"Courtisan Solitaire, Le" **20** 659c.
Courtland, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Ill., U.S.: see Cortland.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
Courtmacsherry Bay, Ireland **34** 16 D8.
—, Ireland **34** 16 D8.
Court-martial: see Courts-martial.
Courtney, L. H. **27** 260a.
—, W. L. **28** 262d; "Fortnightly Review" **31** 179b.
Courtney, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 B7.
—, Mount, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
Courtnez, William **9** 532a; **23** 486a.
Courtois: chemist **5** 490d; iodine **10** 123d.
—, G.: painter **6** 520c.
—, J.: painter, 1621-76 **21** 444a.
—, Pierre and Jean **8** 184d.
Courtois: town **34** 104 K9.
Courtomer **34** 19 A3.
Courtown Cays **34** 120 O7.
— Harbor **34** 16 J6.
Courtrai **6** 520d and **27** 260b; **34** 21 B7; on travel map **34** 3 F3; **28** 414c; battle **8** 318a; Flemish burghers **9** 544c; Louis XIV **22** 333c; Pichegru **19** 79d.
Courtrai flax **9** 296a.
Courtray: see Courtrai.
Courtright **34** 61 C5.
Courts **34** 107 E4.
Courts-martial **6** 517c; British **2** 587b; confirmation of sentences **6** 519a; criminal jurisdiction **16** 298a; evidence **28** 332d; India **16** 299b; judgment **6** 518d; procedure **16** 298c; varieties **16** 297b; see also Martial Law and Military Law.
Courts-martial, district **16** 297b.
—, general, death sentence **16** 297c; **30** 752d.
—, naval **6** 519a.
—, summary **30** 753d.
Courts of inquiry **6** 518b; **30** 753a.
"Courtship of Miles Standish" **14** 861d.
Courville **34** 19 C4.
Cous, kingdom of: see Kuch-Behar.
Cousa **18** 727c.
Cousens: engraver **8** 445b.
—, C.: naturalist **18** 12b.
Coushatta **34** 87 C2.
Cousin, J. **10** 668a; **21** 444a.
—, Victor **6** 521b; æsthetic theory **1** 220d; denominationalism **27** 656b; eclecticism **6** 526c; educational reforms **6** 523d; Fauriel **9** 53d; Ferguson **9** 87a; Fourier **9** 491b; Hamilton **6** 527a; Jouffroy **13** 754b; Mazarin **15** 652c; Michelet **16** 235c; pantheism **6** 526a; Pascal's "Pensées" **18** 336a; philosophy **6** 524d; **6** 528a; psychology **6** 525a; realism **30** 685b; reason **6** 525c.
Cousin: river **24** 746a.
"Cousin Anselmo" **5** 384a.
"Cousin Henry" **23** 586a.
"Cousin Phillis" **10** 104c.
Cousineau **11** 490a.
Cousins, S. **27** 260c; **28** 265b.
Cousins Fund **25** 23a.
Cousinville **34** 104 N10.
Cousland **7** 658a.
Coussy, E. de **1** 155d.
Coussey: town **34** 19 M4.
Coustelier **3** 657b.
Coustou, G. **6** 528d; **21** 563c.
—, G.: the younger **6** 529a.
—, N. **21** 10d; **21** 563c.
Coutan **32** 481a.
Coutances: district: see Cotentin.
Coutances: town **6** 529a; **34** 17 D3; **34** 3 D4; **17** 539a.
Coutchman **34** 88 L6.
Couteilhas: French sculptor **32** 482c.
Coutelle, Captain: balloon ascent **26** 94b.
Coutentin: see Cotentin.
Couthon, G. **6** 529b; Robespierre **20** 603d.
Coutillier **10** 142b.
Coutils **30** 141d.
Coutinho, Dr **13** 530a; **19** 551c.
—, F. P. **4** 228d.
—, L. de **5** 203a.
—, M. R. **4** 748b.
—, V. F. **4** 228c.
Coutlee **34** 60 F4.
Couto, D. de **4** 748c; **19** 557b.
Coutolenc **34** 114 D3.
Coutra, Lough: see Lough Coutra.
Coutras **34** 18 E7; **34** 3 E6.
—, battle of **11** 671b.
Coutre **34** 104 N12.
Couttinho **4** 239c.
Coutts, J. **6** 529c.
—, Michie **32** 439d.
—, Miss **9** 110d.
—, T. **6** 529c; **4** 532a.
Coutts, Canada **34** 60 J4.
—, Alberta, Canada **34** 107 D1.
Coutts and Co. **5** 395b; bank **14** 832b.
Coutûme de Caux **19** 734d.
— de Normandie **19** 734d.
Coutûmes locales du Baillage d'Amiens **17** 29a.
Coutûmier Général **19** 734d.
Couture **30** 518b.
Couturier **26** 610a.
Couva River, Trinidad **34** 118 H2; **23** 573c.
Couvade **8** 619c; **16** 224a.
Couvain **12** 136d.
Couve tronchuda: see Portugal Cabbage.
Couvet **34** 27 C4.
Couvin **34** 21 E8.
Couvre-faces **9** 462c.
Couvre-feu: see Curfew.
Couvreux et Hersent **18** 209d.
Coux, De **17** 426d.
Couy, F. **11** 254b.
Couza, A. J. **27** 261a; **32** 317b; abdication **26** 690b; Roumania **4** 414c.
Couze **13** 432d; **20** 119c.
Covado **33** 810d.
Covadonga cave **22** 311a; **26** 557c.
Covaleda **34** 20 K3.
Covalho **22** 91b.
Covalt **34** 74 F7.
Covarecas **12** 829a.
Co-variant, algebraic **6** 722a; **25** 290d; differential equations **25** 298c; formation **25** 297c; orthogonal **25** 312a.
Covarruvias **14** 634d.
Cove, Aberdeen, Scotland **34** 14 M5.
—, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 E3.
—, Berwick, Scotland **3** 613b.
—, England **34** 9 D4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B1.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Cove: architecture **2** 463a.
Cove City, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, Comfortless: see English Bay.
— of Cork: see Queenstown.
— Creek: stream, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
— Creek: stream, Fulton co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F7.
—, East: see East Cove.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 63 F3.
— Island, Ontario **34** 61 D2.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, North: see North Cove.
Cove oysters **18** 109d.
Cove Point **34** 75 K5; lighthouse, ibid.
—, The, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E6.
Covecreek, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Station: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
Covedale **34** 82 J3.
Coveforge **34** 74 F6.
Covegap **34** 77 B4.
Covehithe **34** 8 L4.
Coveiro, Cape **34** 54 B5.
Covelalto **1** 630d.
Covella **5** 286d.
Covelline **16** 393a.
Covello, U.S. **34** 111 H3.
Covelluzzo **5** 99c.
Covelo, U.S. **34** 114 B3.
Coven Creek, U.S. **34** 99 G2.
Covena **34** 80 G6.
Covenant: legal **27** 218d; implied **2** 207a; **30** 126d; leases **14** 275b; restrictive **14** 275c; **30** 126d; reversion **20** 372d; running with the land **30** 126d; **14** 275d; for title, Conveyancing Act, 1881 **20** 307b; usual **30** 126d; warranty of title **24** 373a.
"Covenant, Book of the" **18** 509c.
Covenant, The Solemn League and **8** 347c; **6** 530a; **19** 682c; Charles II **6** 530b; **6** 601a; Church **8** 378a; declared void **19** 683c; object **21** 513c.
Covenanters **8** 556d; **19** 683b; **21** 514d; Lambert defeats **14** 236d; Sharp **21** 780b.
Coveney **34** 8 F4.
Covenham **34** 7 R5.
Covent Garden **14** 821a.
"Covent Garden Journal" **9** 147a.
Covent Garden Market **14** 823a; **14** 829c; **30** 349d; **9** 492c; Map, 1573 **14** 847a.
— Garden Market, London, Canada **14** 851d.
— Garden Theatre **14** 836b; electrical bridges Pl **32** 822; Colman **6** 150a; Kean **14** 22b; Kemble **14** 30d; "gridiron" Pl **32** 822; Macready **15** 167a; pantomime **7** 437d; pianoforte **19** 73c; riots **14** 31c; stage plan **32** 823a.
Coventry, H. **8** 368d.
—, Sir J. **16** 755b.
—, Sir T. (Lord Coventry) **5** 625b; in list of Lord Keepers **8** 368a.
—, Sir W. **18** 520a; political tract **18** 205b.
—, on photographic shutters **31** 700a.
Coventry: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
— (Coventreu): town, England **6** 530b and **27** 261b; **34** 8 A4; Domesday map **8** 291 Pl III; judicial combat **11** 709d; miracle plays **7** 414d; mystery plays **21** 750b; **8** 416a; See of, arms **11** 689d; silk manufacture **22** 65d; tapestry **23** 213d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **27** 261b; **34** 68 J3.
Coventry Blue **6** 530d.
Coventry Canal **34** 8 A4; **4** 783d.
Coventry Chair **23** 560a.
Coventry, East: see East Coventry.
Coventry rotary tricycle **23** 560a.
Coventry, South: see South Coventry.
Coventry Stakes **29** 330d.
Coventry Station, South: see South Coventry Station.
Coventryville, U.S. **34** 70 L7.
Cover: river, England **34** 7 E3.
Cover: tactics **33** 156c.
Coverchef **6** 465b; (ill) **6** 466d.
Coverdale, Miles **6** 531a; Bible **8** 385b; **6** 531c; Parker **18** 299d; Thos. Cromwell **6** 606a; Tyndale **8** 375d.
Coverdale, Middle (Coverdale), **34** 63 E3.
Cover-hacks **12** 191a.
Cover-point **6** 579b; **27** 276a.
Covered-way fortification **9** 445b.
— tunnelling **23** 622b.
Coverham **24** 749c.
Covering: bookbinding **4** 43c.
Coverley, Sir Roger de **8** 427c; **22** 528b.
Coversea Skerries **34** 14 K4.
Coversville **34** 76 F5.
Covert: Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
Covert del astre **19** 734a.
Covert-shooting **32** 605a.
Coverun Station **34** 77 G2.
Covey Hill **34** 62 G8.
Covid **33** 810d; India **24** 490c; Malacca **24** 490d.
Covido **33** 810d.
Coviello **7** 418b.
Covilha (Corvilhao) **6** 531c and **27** 261b; **34** 20 E4.
Covilham, P. **10** 57c; Abyssinia **1** 65c; Africa **10** 180c.
Covin, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
Covin: agreement **14** 166d.
Covina **34** 115 H8.
Coving: architecture **2** 463a.
Covington, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4; **10** 436a.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, Ky., U.S. **6** 531c and **27** 261c; **34** 82 G2; **14** 44b.
—, La., U.S. 87 J6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
—, Scotland **34** 15 J4; **14** 251d.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, Fort: see Fort Covington.
Covode, U.S. **34** 74 D5.
Covolume **33** 286c.
Covurlui **32** 312d.
Cow: management of **1** 390; dairy **6** 768a; **27** 345a; diseases of **24** 204b; **18** 406a; milk of **16** 303c; **1** 399d; registration of cow-keepers **20** 344b; worship **4** 211a; **2** 250c.
"Cow, The": statue **17** 120d.
Cow Bay **34** 63 K3.
Cow Creek: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
— Creek: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F6.
— Creek: stream, Larimer co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 G2.
— Creek: stream, Ouray co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 C6.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek: stream, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
— Creek: stream, Malheur co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H3.
— Creek Lake **34** 112 H3.
— Head: lake **34** 114 F1.
— Hill **15** 192d.
— Lake **34** 111 G2.
Cow-aires: see Bo-aires.
Cowal: district **4** 579d.
Cowal Lake **34** 50 H6.
Co-walker **32** 52b.
Cowall **34** 15 D2; **2** 499b.
Cowan, Charles **7** 658a.
Cowan, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 C6.
"Cowan v. Milbourn" **3** 807c; **6** 360d.
Cowane's Hospital **22** 555b.
Cowanesque **34** 73 H3.
Cowans Bridge School **4** 364d.
— Depôt **34** 76 F3.
Ccwanshannock Creek: stream **34** 74 D5.
Cowansville (Nelsonville) **34** 62 J8.
Coward, S. Australia **34** 51 B2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
Cowardin **34** 76 D4.
Cowards: primitive punishment of **6** 583b.
Cowarie **34** 51 C1.
Cowarne, Little: see Little Cowarne.
Cowart, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L4.
Cowarts, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
Cowasjee, Sir J. R. **27** 261c.
Cowberry (Vaccinium vitis idæa) **6** 546a; **24** 556c.
Cowbird **25** 363c; parasitic nature of **3** 772b.
Cowbit **34** 8 E3.
Cowboy: town **34** 88 H6.
—, Lake **34** 111 D4.
Cowbridge **34** 12 F3; **10** 634c; pop. **28** 741c.
Cowburn tunnel **33** 486d.
"Cow-chase" **2** 19c.
Cowcowing **34** 50 B6.
Cowden, England **34** 9 G4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
Cowden Station **34** 9 G4.
Cowdenbeath **34** 15 J2; **27** 261d; **9** 152b; **28** 391b.
Cowdenknowes **34** 15 M4.
Cowdenknowes: fort **24** 264a.
Cowdens **34** 15 H1.
Cowdery, O. **16** 826a.
Cowdray **8** 331a.
Cowee Mountains **34** 78 C4.
Cowell, E. B. **12** 786d.
—, Dr J. **6** 531d; **3** 659c; **21** 741d.
—, P. H. **30** 827b.
Cowell: town **34** 51 B4.
Cowen, F. H. **27** 261d; operas **31** 43c.
—, J. **27** 262b; **14** 689d.
Cowen: town **34** 77 E4.
Cowes, West and East **6** 531d; **27** 262c; **34** 9 C5; yacht-racing **24** 722d; pop. **29** 218b; **33** 556d.
— Castle **6** 836a.
Cowesby **34** 7 G3.
Cowetta **34** 80 B5; **10** 436a; **6** 171a.
Cowey Stakes **16** 281a.
Cowfold **34** 9 F5.
Cowgate **7** 660c; **27** 652c.
Cowgil **34** 103 D5.
Cow-hocked **12** 189b.
Cowichan: district **34** 60 E4.
—, town **34** 60 E4.
—, lake **24** 57c.
Cowiche: town **34** 111 E3.
— Creek: stream **34** 111 E3.
— Creek, South Fork of: stream **34** 111 E3.
Cowie, James **6** 769d.
Cowie: river **14** 78d.
— Harbour **26** 312 Map; **26** 311d.
Cowlkee **34** 84 G6.
Cowitch (Mucuna pruriens) **4** 90d.
Cowl: hood **16** 705a.
Cowl: ventilation **24** 160c; **13** 257c.
Cowlairs **34** 15 G3.
Cowlam **34** 7 J3.
Cowle, Richard **7** 827a.
Cowles: town **34** 102 F3.
Cowles furnace **28** 123d; **25** 341b.
Cowles Peak **34** 113 E3.
Cowlesville **34** 71 F6.
Cowley, A. E. **27** 616d.
—, Abraham **6** 532a; **8** 418d; as epigrammatist **8** 478c; Crashaw **6** 553b; house of **5** 586d.
—, Hannah ("Anna Matilda"): dramatist **7** 438c.
Cowley, Lord: ambassador **6** 88b; **1** 657d; **3** 138d; peace with Persia **18** 652c.
—, Lady **2** 31b.
—, Mrs **24** 64c.
Cowley, Gloucs, England **34** 12 K2.
—, Middlesex **34** 10 D5.
—, Oxon **34** 9 C2; **23** 160c.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
Cowley Fathers **16** 715c; **28** 195a.
Cowley Hall **34** 10 D5.
— Peachy **34** 10 D5.
—, St John **31** 396b.
Cowling, England **34** 7 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K9.

Cowlinge (Coolinge) **34** 8 G5.
Cowlington **34** 106 N4.
Cowlitz: county, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Pass **34** 111 D3.
— River **34** 111 C3; **24** 385c.
Cow-lun: see Kau-lung.
Cowman Creek: stream **34** 111 C3.
Coworth Park **34** 10 A10.
Cow-parsley (Anthriscus sylvestris) **11** 647b.
Cow-parsnip **1** 378b.
Cow-Pasture: river **34** 76 D4.
Cowpen **34** 6 H3; **31** 259b.
Cowpens **27** 262d; **34** 79 E1.
—, battle **23** 744d.
Cowper, Ashley **6** 534a.
—, B. H. **1** 497c.
— chemist **26** 733d.
—, F. T., 7th Earl: Viceroy, Ireland **31** 485a; Crimes Prevention Act **29** 562c; Van Dyck collection of **25** 683a.
—, Theodora J. **6** 534a.
—, William, 1st Earl **8** 368b.
—, William: poet **6** 533b; criticism **8** 429b; **12** 594d; **20** 859d.
Cowper: county **34** 51 G3; **26** 325c.
Cowper-Coles: metallurgist **28** 108d; **28** 110c; **28** 112b.
Cowper-stove (ill) **29** 579d.
Cowper's writing telegraph **23** 121d.
Cowper-Temple Clause **27** 661b; **28** 445d.
Cow-pox: Jenner **13** 623b; **24** 25b; **24** 204c.
Cowrah **22** 45c.
Cowry (Cypræa, Cypræidæ) **6** 535b; **16** 649d; currency **6** 766a; in Dahomey **7** 66a; fossil species **10** 360b; in Hausaland **29** 234c; in New Hebrides **17** 396b; radula **16** 640b; at Timbuctoo **33** 345b.
Cowrun **34** 91 H6.
Cowsajee: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
Cowslip (Primula veris) **19** 737d.
"Cowslip": horse **12** 185b.
Cowthorpe **34** 7 G4.
Cowton, East: see East Cowton.
Cow-tree (Galactodendron sp., Brosimum galactodendron) **9** 406b; **24** 139d; wax **17** 744d.
Cow-tribute (Boroim Laigen) **13** 245c.
— Tribute, Pass of the (Bel na Boruma) **13** 253a.
Cox, David: 1783-1859, landscape painter **6** 535d; **10** 783a; **18** 139d; **25** 684a.
—, bishop **8** 379d.
—, explorer **10** 195b.
—, Rev. Sir G. W. **27** 262d.
—, Captain H. **5** 598a.
—, J. **6** 536a.
—, Rev. J. Bell **28** 193a.
—, K. **32** 458d.
—, L. **20** 515b.
—, Margaret **32** 329b.
—, Messrs **7** 534d.
—, Robert **8** 202c.
—, Richard **6** 537a.
—, W. S. **3** 783a.
Cox: Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
"Cox and Box" **33** 55b.
Cox, Fort: see Fort Cox.
Cox Green **34** 6 H4.
"Cox v. Hakes" **30** 145d.
"Cox v. Hickman" **18** 329c; on partnership **31** 491c.
"Cox v. 'Land and Water Journal' Co." **6** 362a.
— Station **34** 75 J5.
Coxa: arachnida **2** 278a; insects **13** 144a; beetle (ill) Pl VI **6** 126.
Coxal glands: of arachnida (ill) **25** 527a; of scorpion (ill) **25** 527c.
Coxbench **34** 8 A3.
Coxburg, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
Coxcie, M. **6** 537a; **21** 443d.
—, R. **6** 555b.
Coxcox **16** 209c.
Coxcoxtli **16** 209b.
Coxe, H. O. **27** 263a.
—, W. **6** 537c.
Coxen Hole **34** 120 J3.
Coxhoe **34** 6 H4.
Coxim **34** 123 G7.
—, Rio: see Rio Coxim.
Coxinga **9** 417c.
Coxon, J. **4** 410a.
Coxsackie **34** 70 P7.
— Station **34** 70 P7.
—, West: see West Coxsackie.
Cox's Bazar **34** 41 N9.
"Cox's Diary" **23** 215a.
Cox's gelatin **10** 133d.
— orange pippin: variety of apple **28** 530b.
Coxs Landing **34** 77 B4.
— Mills, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
— Mills, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Cox's Pomona: apple **28** 530b.
Coxton **34** 73 L4.
Coxville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
Coxwall Knoll **11** 730c.
Coxwell, H. **1** 106a; **28** 741a; **1** 193b.
Coxwell: town **34** 9 B3.
Coxwold **34** 7 G3.
Coy, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
Coy (Coile) Inlet **34** 124 D14.
Coya Jan (Khoja Jahán) **15** 543d.
Coyambo **25** 427b.
Coyang **24** 490d.
Coyau **24** 490d.
Coychurch **10** 634b.
Coye **32** 44a.
Coyer, Grand: see Grand Coyer.
Coyet, P. J. **20** 99c.
Coygach **6** 596c.
Coygerach **9** 165a.
Coyle **34** 100 F3.
—, Rio: see Rio Coyle.
Coyle Water **34** 15 F4.
Coylet **34** 15 E2.
Coylton **34** 15 F4.
—, New: see New Coylton.
Coymbra **34** 50 E6.
Coyne and livery **13** 262a; **4** 252c.
Coyners Springs **34** 76 D6.
Coyol palm (Cahoon palm, Cocos butyracea) **17** 478d; **12** 133c.
Coyote, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
—, animal: see Prairie Wolf.
— Basin **34** 109 B2.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F4.
— Creek: stream, Los Angeles co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
— Creek: stream, San Diego co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
— Hill Creek: stream **34** 114 K3.
— Mineral Springs **34** 110 J3.
— Springs **34** 110 D6.
— Valley, Inyo co., Cal., U.S. 114 G5.
— Valley, San Diego co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
Coyoteros **12** 827d.
Coyoto **34** 113 L4.
Coypel: family **6** 537c.
—, Antoine **6** 537c.
—, C. A. **6** 537d.
—, Noel (le Poussin) **6** 537c.
Coypu (Nutria, Myopotamus coypu) **15** 420b; **9** 838d; **11** 518d; use of fur **3** 475d; **9** 68b.
Coysevox (Coyzevox), A. **6** 537d; **21** 563c.
Coyuca: town **34** 119 J8.
—, Boca de: see Boca de Coyuca.
Coyville **34** 105 G4.
Coyzevox: see Coysevox.
Cozad **34** 102 E3.
Cozaddale **34** 91 B6.
Cozart **34** 78 M2.
Cozens, John **18** 139c; **21** 444c; **21** 257c; **23** 665b.
Cozumel, Isla **34** 119 P7; **16** 214c.
Cozzarelli **22** 44a.
Cozze, of Taranto **33** 176d.
Cozzens **34** 114 B4.
Cozzo del Pantano **31** 57d.
Crab, Vander **31** 152a.
Crab (Brachyura) **6** 538a; **6** 655a; **20** 479b; **6** 538a; natural history **30** 480a; (ill) Pl X **6** 538; **6** 643b; eyes **6** 635c; branchial chamber **6** 641c; distribution **7** 278c; number of branchiæ **6** 641b; swimming feet **6** 635d; means of concealment **27** 147a; fisheries **9** 265a; spermatozoon of (ill) **20** 411c.
— (Cancer): constellation **2** 816d.
—, common (Cancer pagurus): gastric teeth (fig.) **6** 639d; moult of **6** 653a.
Crab Creek: stream, Douglas co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
— Creek: stream, Lincoln co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
Crab Island: see Bieques Island.
— Lake **34** 111 F2.
— Orchard, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
— Orchard, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6; **16** 436d.
— Orchard, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
— Orchard, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B2.
— Orchard Mountains **34** 83 M3.
Crab-apple **2** 211d.
—, Siberian: see Siberian Crab-apple.
Crabapple **34** 88 J7.
Crabbe, George **6** 539c; **4** 542b; poor laws **19** 470d.
Crabbet Park **34** 9 F4.
Crabbing **9** 7b.
Crabbottom **34** 76 D3.
Crabcreek **34** 111 G2.
Crab-eating opossum (Didelphys cancrivora) **17** 796c.
Crab-eating raccoon (Procyon cancrivorus) **20** 203b.
Crabeels, F. **32** 446b.
Crabière Point **34** 118 A11.
Crab-louse (Phthirius pubis) **15** 24d.
Crab-pots **6** 538c.
Crabra, Aqua **23** 672a.
Crabs **11** 547b.
Crab-spider (Eurysoma cabindæ) (fig.) **2** 299b.
Crabtree, W. **2** 754b; Horrocks **12** 172a.
Crabtree, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
— Neck: peninsula **34** 65 H7.
Crab-wood (Caropa guianensis) **11** 254b.
— oil: see Carapa Oil.
Cracherode, C. M. **14** 515c; **10** 139d.
Cracidæ: Brazilian **3** 746b; subandean **3** 747a; Central America **3** 748b; Nearctic region **3** 750c; systematic position **26** 257c.
Cracinæ: see Curassow.
Cracirex galapagœnsis **3** 747d.
Crackanthorpe, M. **30** 323d.
Cracked heels **12** 195c.
Crackers (pyrotechnic) **20** 136a; **8** 808c.
Cracking process **18** 718d.
Crackled china **13** 590b; **19** 634b.
Crackles, S. **24** 529a.
Cracklings **17** 743c.
Cracknels **3** 252d.
Craco **34** 32 U14.
Cracos **34** 7 D3.
Cracoviaks **10** 26a.
Cracow (Krakow, Krakaw, Krakau) **6** 540d and **27** 263b; **34** 28 L2; **34** 3 P3; plan of **6** 541; observatory **17** 713c; university **23** 840a; **27** 263c; fire in **9** 233d; **14** 142c; early history **19** 288a; **19** 297a; **19** 298a; republic **19** 298d.
Cracroft, Miss **9** 722d.
Cracus **19** 285c.
Craddock, Charles Egbert (N. Murfree) **33** 600a.
—, Miss **9** 144b.
Cradle Mountain **23** 72d; **33** 185c.
—, in gold washing (ill) **10** 745c.
—, for launching **21** 820d.
"Cradle of Security, The" **21** 750c.
Cradley, Hereford, England **11** 729c; **29** 261b.
—, Staffs, England **22** 442d.
— Heath **34** 11 J4.
— Lye **34** 11 J4.
Cradoc **34** 12 F2.
Cradock: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7; **26** 567a; **27** 263c.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7; **5** 46d.
—, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
Craebh Ruaid (Red Branch) **9** 75b.
Craft, Percy **32** 436d.
Craft: town **34** 97 C5.
Craft-guilds **5** 186c; **11** 261c; of actors **7** 418a; in boroughs **4** 63b; relation to city companies **6** 223a; relation to trade unions **33** 403b; Rome **6** 39d.
— schools **32** xvib.
Crafton, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
Crafton, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Craftonville **34** 115 H8.
Crafts: town **34** 69 P9.
Crafts: chemist **20** 130d; **13** 203a.
Craftsbury **34** 66 E4.
—, East: see East Craftsbury.
Craftsbury, North: see North Craftsbury.
"Craftsman, The" **4** 7a; **1** 738a; **17** 412a; **20** 104b.
Craftsville **34** 82 L6.
Crag deposits **10** 364c.
Crag Hill **34** 7 C3.
Cragaig **34** 15 C3.
Craggie Hope **34** 83 G2.
Craggs, J. **8** 369a.
Cragside **32** 532a.
Cragus, Mount Pl II **15** 92.
Craig, J.: reformer **6** 541c; **6** 530a; catechism **5** 220a.
—, J.: mathematician **17** 182b.
—, Sir L. **6** 542b.
—, Sir T. **6** 541d; **1** 38a; **21** 119a.
—, W. **6** 541d; **21** 504d.
Craig, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, Scotland **34** 15 K1.
— Castle **9** 412b.
— City **34** 76 C5.
— Clachard **9** 152c.
— Colony **31** 213a.
— County **34** 76 C6; **24** 258b.
— Creek **34** 76 C6.
—, Fort: see Fort Craig.
— Head Lighthouse: see Coversea Skerries Lighthouse.
— Island **34** 46 L6.
— Mill **34** 86 H5.
"Craig Millar": horse **12** 185c.
Craig Mountains **34** 108 C3.
— Phadraig (Craigu Phadraic) **13** 200d; **21** 474d; **24** 264a.
— Range **34** 50 J5.
Craigairie Fell **24** 562d.
Craig-Buroch **16** 416c.
Craig-cailleach **16** 386d.
Craige **34** 106 F2.
Craigellachie Bridge **4** 341a; (ill) **4** 334a.
Craigenputtock **34** 14 J9; **26** 595d; **28** 152a.
Craigentinny Meadows **1** 345a; **7** 657c; **21** 712a.
Craigfintray (Craigston) **6** 541d.
Craighall **34** 15 H1.
Craighead **34** 86 L3.
Craighill Channel **34** 75 K3.
Craigie, Mrs: see Hobbes, J. O.
—, Captain **1** 230d.
Craigie: town **34** 15 F4; **3** 163a.
Craigieburn **34** 15 J4.
Craigleith **34** 61 E3.
— Island **34** 15 L2.
Craigleith stone **4** 469b; **7** 658a.
Craigmaddie **22** 554b.
Craigmillar: quarries **7** 658a; **15** 596c.
— Castle **7** 658d; **21** 495c.
Craigmore **4** 580c.
Craignethan Castle **14** 250b.
Craigneuk **24** 619b.
Craignish **34** 15 C2.
— Castle **34** 15 C2.
— Loch: see Loch Craignish.
Craignish Point **34** 15 C2.
Craignuir **16** 391a.
Craignure **34** 15 B1.
Craigrothie **34** 15 L2.
Craigrownie **34** 78 K4.
Craigroyston **20** 608d.
Craigs Road Station **34** 62 M5.
Craigside Camp **31** 82c.
Craigsmere **34** 95 C5.
Craigston: see Craigfintray.
Craigston Castle **1** 45d.
Craigville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 75 E4.
Craig-y-llyn **34** 12 F2; **10** 633c.
Craig-y-Nos **31** 581a.
Craig-yr-allt-Coch **33** 788.
Craik, D. M. **27** 263d.
—, G. L. **6** 542c.
—, Sir H. **28** 262d; **22** 768a.
—, Professor **8** 413c.
Crail **6** 542d; **34** 15 M2; **9** 152b.
Crail Lighthouse **34** 15 M2.
Crailhope **34** 82 E6.
Crailing **4** 661d.
Crailsheim: see Krailsheim.
Crain **34** 94 F10.
Craina **4** 68b.
Craincreek **34** 101 J2.
Crainesville **34** 83 D4.
Crainhem **34** 21 C3.
Crainville **34** 94 G10.
Craiova (Dolj) **32** 312d.
Crajova (Craiova, Krajova, Kravova) **27** 263d; **34** 35 F4; **21** 18c; pop. 1900 **32** 313a; **14** 146d.
Craka **3** 310a.
Crake: river **14** 252c.
Crake (Ortygometra): bird **6** 542d.
— (spotted rail, Ortygometra porzana) **20** 223a.
Crakehall **34** 7 F3.
Crakys of war **17** 282c; **11** 318a.
Cralle, R. K. **4** 683d.
Cramalt Craig **18** 451c.
Crambe **34** 7 H3.
Crambe maritima: see Seakale.
Crambus retusalis (ill) Pl XXXI **4** 598.
Cramer, G. **1** 516d; **6** 718b.
—, John **5** 824b; **31** 766d.
—, philologist **10** 149a.
—, preacher **10** 533d.
—, von: chancellor of Frederick the Great **9** 738c.
Cramer Hill **34** 72 D6.
Cramers Hill, North: see North Cramers Hill.
Cramlington **34** 6 H3; **31** 259b.
Crammers **27** 675c.
Cramming: examinations **8** 779a.
— poultry **31** 882b.
Cramond **34** 15 K3; **7** 658c; **14** 669b; **27** 651c.
— Island **34** 15 K3.
Cramp: in medicine **6** 543a.
— rings **20** 561c.
Cramp and Son **32** 553a; **31** 663b; **32** 595a.
Crampel, P. **25** 131d; **28** 630c; **31** 114d; **32** 120a.
Crampets **6** 713c.
Cramps: coping **4** 472b; in joinery **4** 489b; heraldic **11** 693a.
Crampton: furnaces **9** 844d; (ills) **13** 293ab and **13** 324c.
Crampton Gap **34** 75 G2.
Cran (Yedding Brook): river **16** 279d.
Cran: measure **9** 259b.
Cran de Retour **6** 56b.
Crana River **34** 16 G1.
Cranach, Hans **6** 545b.
—, General von **6** 545b.
—, J. L. **6** 545b.
—, L., the elder **6** 543d; works at Dessau **7** 132d; **10** 844d; Grunewald **11** 225c; Luther **15** 75a; Merseburg cathedral **16** 41a; **21** 438b; Weimar **24** 491c; Wittenberg **24** 625c; book-plates **26** 303c.
Cranach, L., the younger **21** 443c; **6** 545b.
Cranæ: island **11** 354c.
Cranaus **3** 58c.
Cranberry, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
Cranberry (Oxycoccus) **6** 545c; horticulture **12** 270c; **6** 170a.
Cranberry Creek: town **34** 79 O5.
— Island, Great: see Great Cranberry Island.
— Isles **34** 65 G7.
— Isles Lighthouse **34** 65 G7.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N3; **23** 792c.
— Passage **34** 65 H9.
— River **34** 77 E4.
— Station: see Cranbury Station.
Cranborne (Greneburne) **34** 13 L2; **7** 370c; Pl III **8** 291.
Cranborne Chase **34** 13 K2; **24** 593b.
Cranborne, Lord: see Salisbury, Lord.
Cranbourne, Quebec **34** 62 N6; **32** 104a.
— Park **34** 10 A8.
— Tower **34** 10 A8.
Cranbrook, 1st Earl of **27** 264a; **28** 737d; **8** 369b.
Cranbrook, England **6** 546a; **34** 9 H4; observatory **17** 711.
—, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
— Station **34** 9 H4.
Cranbury **34** 68 B5.
— Park **34** 9 B4.
— (Cranberry) Station **34** 72 G4.
Crancelin **11** 703d.
Cranchia **16** 670b.
Cranchiadæ **16** 670a.
Crandall, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.

Crandall, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— Creek: stream **34** 108 R2.
Crandall typewriter **24** 698c.
Crandell Corners **34** 70 P6.
Crandon, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J3.
—, North: see North Crandon.
Crane, F. **23** 213b.
—, Walter **32** 438c; **26** 300d; book-plates **26** 305c; carpet-designs **26** 605a; caricatures **26** 586a; **28** 565b; sculptured decoration **32** 479b; **29** 409c; posters **31** 856b.
Crane, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
Crane (Grus): constellation **2** 817a.
— (Grus): bird **6** 546a; **3** 735d; trachea **3** 727a; systematic position **26** 257c.
Crane weighing machines (fig.) **33** 803d.
Crane County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
Crane Court **21** 39a.
— Creek: stream **34** 101 J1.
— Dance **23** 294c.
Crane-fly: see Daddy Long-legs.
— Island (Isle aux Grues) **34** 62 N4.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 62 N4.
Crane Neck **34** 69 Q10.
— River **34** 10 E8.
Crane View **34** 118 E13.
Cranehill **34** 84 C2.
Cranenest **34** 91 H5.
Cranes **6** 547a; shipbuilding **32** 594b; tubular **6** 547d; **8** 850d; vacuum **6** 547c; travelling **6** 547c; **27** 428a.
Cranes, Titan **33** 350d.
Cranes Mill **34** 88 J8.
Cranesbill (geranium species) **10** 439b.
Cranesville, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
Cranfield, Lord: Earl of Middlesex **8** 368c; **9** 179a; **4** 417c.
—, Frances **7** 373c.
Cranfield **34** 8 D5.
— Point **34** 16 K3.
Cranford, Middlesex **34** 10 E7.
—, Northants **34** 8 D4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
"Cranford" **10** 104c.
Cranford House **34** 10 E7.
Crang **17** 837d.
Cranganore (Kodungalur) **34** 42 E14; **14** 135b; **6** 92a.
Crangon: see Shrimp.
Crangonidæ **21** 846d.
Crangonyx **6** 661c; **6** 638b.
Crangulu **31** 800a.
Crania **26** 331a; (ill) **26** 332a; (ill) **26** 331a; distribution **4** 194a; (ill) **4** 188d; habits **4** 193c; heart **26** 331c; antiquity of **26** 334a.
—, fossil **10** 358b; **4** 196c.
"Craniad, The" **18** 844b.
Cranial nerves: anatomy **1** 880c; physiology **19** 42d; of mammals **15** 367a; reptiles **20** 460c.
Craniata **24** 181b; **24** 183a.
Cranidæ **26** 333d.
Craniella (fig.) **22** 419b.
Cranii **5** 344a; **2** 497d; coinage **17** 643b.
Craniology: phrenological **18** 842b; reptiles **20** 449d; Blumenbach's researches **3** 841a
Cranioscopy **18** 822b.
Cranium **1** 822d; sex measurements **2** 111d; surgery of **22** 688d; elephants **8** 123c; fowl: development of (ill) **3** 708c; insectivora **15** 400b.
Crank: town **34** 7 B5.
Crank: nautical **21** 603b; hard labour machines **19** 755b; twisting and bending of **22** 606a.
"Crank": ship **21** 813a.
Crank effort **22** 509c; diagram **22** 509c; torsional vibration **22** 511c.
Cranks **34** 76 G5.
Cranleigh **34** 9 E4.
Cranmer, Thomas: archbishop **6** 548a; Henry VIII **8** 332c; **8** 334d; Lambert **8** 335b; Anne Boleyn **8** 336c; **11** 665c; **11** 664c; opposes Pope **6** 549d; Edward VI **7** 686b; persecutions by **8** 339a; **6** 550d; Mary **6** 551b; political and religious attitude **8** 333c; recantation of **6** 551c; Cromwell **6** 607c; Erasmus **8** 513d; Ridley **20** 549d; Latimer **14** 326b; Gardiner **10** 77c; trial **18** 465b; burning of **8** 340b; **8** 376d; **18** 96b; revises Articles **2** 654b; Bible of **6** 531b; **8** 386d; catechism **5** 220a; ecclesiastical law **31** 265b; homilies **12** 126a; hymnological work **12** 588d; litany **8** 379a; **14** 515b.
Cranmer, G. **12** 150c.
—, M. **31** 265a.
—, T.: father of Archbishop Cranmer **6** 548a.
Cranmore **34** 114 D4.
—, West: see West Cranmore.
Crannogs (Crannokis) **6** 552a; (ill) **2** 384b; **2** 337d; in Scotland **13** 200d; **13** 254a; **13** 217d.
Crannon **34** 36 F1.
—, battle of **18** 800b; **12** 597a.
Cranshaws **34** 15 M3.
Cranstal **34** 6 B1.
Cranston, J. **27** 278c.
Cranston, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, R.I., U.S. **27** 264b; **34** 68 K2.
Cranstons **34** 69 N12.
Cranswick **34** 7 J4.
Cranstoun, Lord **4** 662a.
Crantchester (Grantchester) Pl II **8** 271.
Crantock (Carentoch) **34** 13 A3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Crantor **6** 552d; philosophy of **1** 68d; **2** 326c.
Crantz, A.: see Krantz.
Cranwell **34** 8 D2.
Cranworth, Lord **8** 368c.
Crany **34** 77 D5.
Cranya **34** 51 G6.
Cranz **34** 24 C31; on travel map **34** 3 P1.
Craon, Robert de **23** 160d.
Craon: town **34** 17 E5; **15** 648c.
Craon-Chemillé **9** 366a.
Craonne: battle **17** 221d.
—, town **34** 19 H2.
Craoshō **6** 806c.
Crapaud **34** 63 F3; **19** 740d.
Crape **6** 553a.
— black **7** 579c.
Crapelet, M. G. A. **7** 129a.
Crapo, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
"Crapo v. Kelly" **25** 88c.
Craponne (Craponne-sur-Arzon) **34** 18 J7.
—, Canal de **34** 18 F11; **32** 393b; **27** 551c.
Crarae **34** 15 D2.
Crary **34** 99 F1.
Crary Mills **34** 70 M2.
Craryville **34** 70 P7.
Crashaw, Richard **6** 553a; ingenious conceits **8** 418d; translates hymns **12** 591d.
—, W. **6** 553b.
Cras-Murge **24** 606c.
Craspedochelys **23** 457b.
Craspedosomidæ **31** 63d.
Craspedum: of sea-anemone **6** 371b.
Crassamentum **20** 482c.
Crassapuill trout **21** 223a.
Crassula **12** 317d; flower **4** 126d; petals **4** 129c; pistil **4** 141d; stomata **4** 89c.
Crassulaceæ **12** 317c; **21** 621a; leaves **4** 117d; mounting of **11** 717b; stamens **4** 127d.
Crassus, Lucius Calpurnius **17** 353b.
—, Lucius Licinius **6** 553d; defends Cicero **5** 770b; influence on Roman oratory **20** 719a.
—, Marcus Licinius **6** 554a; **19** 451; **22** 371d; **18** 596c; coalition with Cæsar **20** 763a; **20** 764a; and Catiline **5** 238c; colleague of Pompey **20** 763a; defeats Spartacus **20** 763a; lieutenant of Sulla **20** 761a; **22** 633a.
—, Publius **4** 636a; **4** 635d; **18** 596d; and Veneti **4** 636d.
Craster **34** 6 H2.
Craston **7** 183d.
Crasus **17** 481d.
Cratægus: see Hawthorn.
Cratægus præcox: see Glastonbury Thorn.
Cratæis **21** 574a.
Cratæmenes **16** 57b.
Cratæomus **20** 443c.
Crater: constellation: see Cup.
—, Greek vase **19** 614a; **19** 180c; (figs.) **19** 181a; silver **19** 181c.
—, of electric arc **28** 80c.
Crater, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H5.
— Lake: Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3; physical features **33** 566a.
— Lake, Saint Vincent **34** 118 H10.
— Peak **34** 114 D2.
—, East: see East Crater.
—, Old: see Old Crater.
Crater-mocassin snake (Cenchris piscivorus) **22** 199c.
Crateromys **30** 508b.
Crateropodidæ: see Timeliidæ.
Crateropus chalybæus **3** 758d.
Craterostigmus **31** 62b.
Craterus: of Macedonia **2** 134a; **13** 122b.
— (c. 400) **2** 371b.
Crates of Athens **6** 554a; **18** 532a.
— of Mallus **6** 554a; author of first globe **15** 516d; **28** 617b; **10** 686a; on criticism **22** 571d; revives use of parchment **15** 143b; leader of Pergamenian school **11** 43b.
— of Thebes **6** 554b; and Cleanthes **5** 818d.
Cratfield **34** 8 K5.
Crathis: see Crati.
Crathorne, England **34** 6 J5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
Crati (Crathis), Italy **34** 32 U15; **15** 37b; **13** 440b.
—, Greece: see Akrata.
Cratieh **15** 832a.
Cratinus: Greek dramatist **6** 554b; **7** 407a; comedies of **2** 507d; **11** 140d; on Pericles **18** 530c.
Cratippus: historian **6** 554d.
—, philosopher **6** 554c; **18** 546c.
Crato, Amazonas **34** 122 E5.
—, Ceará **34** 123 K5; **26** 626a.
Craton of Sicyon **2** 353b.
Cratylus **14** 784c; exponent of Heraclitus **11** 682b; intimate with Plato **19** 194a.
Crau: district **4** 169a; **27** 551c.
Crau, La: see La Crau.
Crauck: sculptor **32** 480b.
Crauford, Quentin **6** 544d.
Craufurd, C. H. **25** 132c.
Craughwell **34** 16 D5.
Craugis **18** 790a.
Cravant (Crevant): battle **5** 411a; **9** 549d.
—, town **34** 19 H5.
Craven, Hawes: see Hawes Craven.
—, Dr **27** 390c.
—, Madame **9** 678d.
Craven Arms **34** 3 C2.
Craven County **34** 78 P4.
— Stakes **29** 331a.
Cravo, Rio: see Rio Cravo.
Crawar **21** 492d.
Crawford, Earl of **17** 711a.
—, Emily **31** 174d; **31** 179c.
—, Francis Marion **27** 264b; **33** 599b.
—, Sir Ronald **24** 327a.
—, scientist **22** 607d.
—, Thomas: sculptor **6** 554d; **27** 264b.
—, Thomas (16th century) **15** 599d; **21** 504b.
—, Capt. **29** 464b.
—, William Harris **23** 788c; **23** 759c; in Monroe's cabinet **16** 761b; and Jackson **13** 534a.
Crawford, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
—, Lanark, Scotland **34** 15 H4; lead-mine at **14** 250d.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
—, Mich. U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, Victoria **34** 50 G6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Crawford Corners **34** 74 C4.
Crawford County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
Crawford County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4; **31** 784c.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3; **28** 576d.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
—, Fort: see Fort Crawford.
Crawford House **34** 66 J6.
— Island **22** 45b.
Crawford Junction, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
— Junction, Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
Crawford Notch: see Notch, The.
Crawford Priory **9** 153c.
Crawford Range **34** 50 F4.
Crawford Science and Art School **27** 250a.
Crawford Station **34** 103 H4.
Crawfordjohn, Scotland **34** 15 H4; **14** 251d.
Crawfords **34** 84 F4.
Crawford's Ville: see Crawfordsville.
Crawfordsville (Crawford's Ville), Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, Ind., U.S. **27** 264c; **34** 92 C4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
Crawfordton **34** 83 K2.
Crawfordville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
Crawfurd, John **6** 555a.
—, Oswald **31** 179b.
Crawhall **30** 25a.
Crawickmill **34** 15 H4.
Crawl Keys **34** 81 P13.
Crawley: judge **24** 330c.
Crawley, Hants **34** 9 B4.
—, Sussex **34** 9 F4.
Crawley and Horsham hounds **29** 365b.
Crawley, North: see North Crawley.
Crawshaw Booth **34** 7 D4.
Crawshay's waterbuck (Cobus sp.) **26** 638c.
Crax **3** 727a; **3** 731b.
— globicera **6** 709c.
Crax incommoda **6** 709d.
Cray (Cray St Illtid) **34** 12 F2; **33** 788 Map.
Craycraft **34** 82 F6.
Crayer **6** 555b; **21** 443d.
Crayers **17** 280d.
Cray-Fish clan **23** 467c.
Cray-fish (Astacus fluviatilis) **6** 643d; **6** 658a; as food supply **6** 658a; as geological agent **10** 289b.
— of Mammoth Cave (Cambarus pellucidus) **15** 450a.
Crayford (Creganford) **34** 9 G3; Pl II **8** 271.
Crayke **34** 7 G3; **7** 559d.
Crayneville **34** 82 A6.
Crayon: in drawing **6** 555c.
"Crayon" **32** 862a.
Crayton, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
Crazy Horse **29** 462c.
Crazy Mountains, Alaska **34** 116 R4.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3; physical features **33** 562a.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
Crazy Woman's Creek: stream **34** 108 N5.
Creac'h d'Ouessant **30** 259b.
Creachan, Beinn: see Beinn Creachan.
Creadion **3** 742b.
Creag Mhor, Perthshire **34** 15 F1.
— Mhor, Sutherland **34** 14 H3.
Creagan **34** 15 D1.
Creagerstown **34** 75 G2.
Creagorry **34** 14 B5.
Creake, North: see North Creake.
—, South: see South Creake.
Creal Springs **34** 94 H10.
Cream, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
Cream **6** 770c; **27** 357b; analysis of **16** 304b.
—, clotted **6** 771a.
— cheese **5** 456c.
Cream City: see Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.
Cream of tartar **6** 556a; preparation and properties of **5** 571b; **23** 69c; used in cheese-making **5** 455d.
Creamery, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
Creamometer **16** 305b.
Creamridge **34** 72 F5.
Cream-separator **27** 358c; Laval's **16** 304a.
Creance **9** 7b.
Crease, Major **9** 168c.
Creasote **6** 556c; **6** 556d; therapeutics **6** 556d.
— oil **9** 809c; in street paving **20** 585c; **32** 260d; uses of **23** 59a.
Creatianism and Traducianism **27** 264c.
Creatine **5** 576c; **5** 576d; preparation **17** 519d.
Creation **1** 136c; **18** 507a; in Arabian philosophy **2** 266a; in Averroism **3** 150b; Chinese date of **5** 642c; Christian view of **11** 736d; era of the **5** 713c; **27** 74b; evolutionist view of **8** 752b; **8** 745b; **31** 725c; Gnostic doctrines **3** 420c; in Genesis **1** 134d; **18** 507a; in Kabbalah **13** 812a; Mandæan theory of **15** 469a; Manichæan doctrine **15** 483c; Mexican story of **16** 208a; Moslem philosophy **2** 266a; myths of **17** 146d; **17** 156c; **26** 46d; Plato's conception of **19** 209c; scholastic view **8** 758a; theosophical views **23** 279a; theories of **2** 110b; **6** 446.
"Creation": Blackmore's **3** 800d.
"Creation": Haydn's **11** 540c; **17** 100a; imitative music in **9** 203c.
"Création, La" **20** 183d.
"Creation of the World" **5** 324a.
Crebillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot **6** 556d; **9** 666c.
—, Prosper Jolyot de **6** 557a; **7** 425c; **9** 665c; Voltaire's quarrel with **24** 288c.
Crécerelle: see Kestrel.
Crécy-en-Brie **34** 19 F3.
Crécy-en-Ponthieu **6** 557b; **34** 17 G2.
—, battle **6** 557b; **7** 684b; **9** 546b; cannon used at **11** 318a; causes of victory **8** 318a.
Crécy-sur-Serre **34** 19 G1.
Credence table **16** 510d.
Credenhill **34** 11 G5.
Credentes **24** 322d.
Credenza **13** 472a; **20** 793b.
Credi **6** 557c; **21** 435a.
Credit, early theory of **27** 218b; in book-keeping **4** 45a; prices influenced by **16** 721b; relation to wealth **24** 461c.
Crédit Agricole **26** 198a.
Credit Banks **6** 214b; **6** 339.
Crédit Belgo Roumain **32** 317a.
Credit companies **3** 328b.
Crédit Foncier (Crédit Mobilier) **6** 557d; **9** 520b; extent of business **26** 116c; transactions, 1853-1899 **28** 78a; **3** 328b.
Crédit Foncier Rural, Roumania **32** 317a.
Crédit Lyonnais **26** 116c.
Crédit Mobilier: see Crédit Foncier.
Crédit Mobilier in U.S. **23** 783d; Garfield on **28** 586c.
Credit, Port **34** 61 F4.
— River **34** 98 D5.
Credit societies **6** 339b.
Credit Unions of Germany **6** 339d.
Credit, vote of **9** 183b.
Credito fondiario **29** 617d.
Crediton, Devon **6** 558a and **27** 264d; **34** 13 E2; Pl II **8** 271; St Boniface **4** 33a; memorable fire **9** 233b; episcopal seat **7** 142c; pop. 1901 **27** 433d.
Crediton, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Creditors **18** 440b; and entail **8** 452a; in early Rome **20** 677d; in regard to settlements **21** 696b; right of lien **30** 225d; protected by Statute of Distribution **13** 198a; under jus civile **20** 684d; meeting of, in bankruptcy **26** 131c; under statute merchant **22** 471b; under statute staple **22** 471b.
Creditors, composition with: see Composition in Bankruptcy.
Credner: on Gospels **10** 841d; on Book of Joel **13** 704c.
Credneria **31** 434c; earliest traces of **10** 359c.

Crednerite **16** 387c.
Credo (Creed) **16** 511a.
Credos, Sierra de: see Sierra de Credos.
Cree: tribe **29** 466c; **4** 768a; language of **12** 825b; **30** 108a.
Cree, Lake, Canada **34** 60 K2.
Cree River, Canada **34** 60 K2.
—, River, Scotland **14** 97d; **24** 562c.
Creebridge **14** 98b.
Creech, Thomas **6** 558b.
Creech, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
Creed, Apostles: see Apostles' Creed.
—, Athanasian: see Athanasian Creed.
—, Nicene: see Nicene Creed.
—, Old Roman: see Roman Creed, Old.
"Creed of Christendom" **29** 112c.
Creede, Col., U.S. **27** 264d; **34** 109 E7.
Creedmoor, La., U.S. **34** 87 N3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S13.
Creedmoor, U.S.: international rifle contest **32** 242b; rifle range **14** 866b.
Creeds (Confessions of Faith) **6** 558b and **27** 265; Catholic **6** 564a; eastern and western **6** 559d; in Greek church **11** 158b; in the Mass **16** 511a; post-Reformation **6** 564b; **19** 825c; primitive **6** 558c.
Creeds, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M7.
Creedville **34** 91 B8.
Creedy: river **6** 558a; **27** 264d.
Creedy Park **34** 13 E2.
Creek Indians **34** 106 K3; **6** 565c; **12** 828a; **1** 690b; **12** 828a; in Georgia **10** 437c; in Indian territory **29** 468c; missions to **16** 516d; modern history **12** 831c; pop. **29** 466c; war with **1** 439b; **31** 602c.
Creek, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, South: see South Creek.
Creek Town **34** 56 J9; **4** 649d.
Creeklocks **34** 70 O8.
Creeksea: see Althorne.
Creels **9** 265a.
Creelsboro' **34** 82 F7.
Creemore **34** 61 E3.
Creep **16** 454b; (ill) **6** 64b.
Creepers (Certhiidæ) **3** 742b; **19** 646a.
Creeping: see Counterminings.
Creeslough **34** 16 F1.
Creeting St Mary **34** 8 J5.
Creetown **34** 14 H10; **14** 97c; **30** 52a.
Creevelea **14** 433c.
Creevy **34** 83 C3.
Crefeld (Krefeld): town **6** 565c; **27** 265d; **34** 22 K3; **34** 3 H3; **6** 565a; pop. **28** 316d; **28** 681a; roadbridge to Düsseldorf **27** 553d; silk manufacture **22** 65c; **23** 723b; **10** 459b; battle **9** 589c.
Creganford: see Crayford.
Creggan **2** 545b.
Creggan-Duff **2** 545b.
Creggan Ferry **34** 15 D2.
Creggs **34** 16 E4.
Cregrina **34** 11 F5.
Crehore: photo-chronograph **27** 64d; telegraph system **33** 223a.
Creich Castle **9** 153b.
Creiddylad (Creide) **5** 322b.
Creighton, Mandell **27** 266a; historical work **28** 260a.
—, Robert **27** 266a.
Creighton, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
Creiglau **34** 12 G3.
Creil (Linatobriga) **27** 267b; **34** 19 F4; **34** 3 F4; **17** 749c.
Creisau **30** 801d.
Crell **21** 354b.
Crema **6** 565d; **34** 31 G4; on travel map **34** 3 J6; acquired by Venice **24** 144c; siege of **13** 473b.
Crémaillère lines **9** 435a; **9** 437b.
Cremation **6** 565d and **27** 267c; **6** 566d; as a class distinction **9** 231c; in the stone age **3** 397d; compared with burial **27** 269b; embalming, supposed substitute **8** 158a; experiments **6** 567a; pageants connected with **32** 611b; rites of **16** 212a; scientific arguments for **6** 566b; sandalwood used in **21** 256a; statistics **27** 269d.
"Crémation des Cadavres, De la" **6** 566d.
Cremation Society of England **6** 566d; **33** 313c.
Crême de menthe **14** 687c.
— de rose **14** 687c.
— de vanille **14** 687c.
Cremer, J. Jan **27** 270d.
Cremera **8** 634c.
Cremerbruch **34** 24 D25.
Crémieu **34** 18 L7.
Crémieux, H. **29** 207c.
Cremieux: politician **9** 622a; **13** 684a.
Crémine (Crémines) **34** 27 E3.
Cremna **19** 130a; Pl II **15** 92.
Cremnitz: see Kremnitz.
Cremocarp (ill) **4** 150c.
Cremona, Luigi **27** 271b; on geometry **6** 725c; on reciprocal diagrams **7** 152a; proof of Steiner's theorem **22** 532a.
Cremona: province **6** 567c; **34** 31 G4; pop. 1861-1871 **13** 448c.
—, town **6** 567c and **27** 271a; **34** 3 K6; **34** 31 H4; Pl V **13** 447; acquired by Venice, 1499 **24** 144c; battle of **6** 567d; **18** 65d; campanile **4** 753c; capture, 1702 **9** 581c; Guelf and Ghibelline conflicts **11** 245a; embankment **31** 803d; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; 1881-1901 **29** 608b; 1901 **29** 609b; Roman colony at **20** 748c; school of painting **21** 443a; **21** 437c; taken by Fleuranges **9** 305d; violins **6** 567d; **17** 98b.
— organ stop **17** 833a.
Cremorne, N.S.W.: coal seam **31** 165d.
"Cremorne": horse **12** 185c; pedigree **12** 185a; wins Grand Prix de Paris **29** 336d.
Cremorne Gardens **5** 458a; **33** 48a.
Crendon, Long: see Long Crendon.
Crenellated: in heraldry **11** 695b.
Crenelle: in architecture **2** 463a; **2** 460d.
Crenesesu **34** 28 R4.
Crenides **18** 746d.
Crenilabrus **12** 691c.
Crenilabrus melops: see Goldsinny.
Crenothrix **21** 404d; classification **21** 405d; spores **21** 403d.
Crenshaw: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Crenshaw County **34** 84 E7.
Crenuchina **12** 693a.
Creodont Carnivora **15** 442a; **30** 506a.
Creola, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Creole cane **22** 625d.
Creoles **6** 567d; **17** 319d; debasement **4** 17a; in Brazil **4** 235b; in Cuba **6** 682d; in Mexico **16** 219c; in New Orleans **17** 404d; language in W. Indies **21** 200b.
Créoles, Rivière des, Mauritius: see Rivière des Créoles.
Creon: king of Corinth **6** 567d; **13** 596b; persecutes Antigone **2** 127c.
—, king of Thebes **6** 567d; in "Suppliants" of Euripides **8** 676b.
Créon, France **34** 18 E8.
Creophylidæ **11** 137b.
Creosaurus **20** 443d.
Creosol **23** 57d.
Creosote: see Creasote.
— bush (Larrea mexicana) **23** 810c; **25** 628d.
Créot **34** 17 K6.
Creoula, Lingua **5** 51a.
Crepee **25** 159a.
Crépey **34** 19 N3.
Crepida **7** 412a.
Crepory, Rio: see Rio Crepory.
Crépy (Crépy en Valois) **34** 19 F2; **34** 3 F4.
Crépy-en-Laonnais (Crespy) **34** 19 G1.
Créquy, Marshal **9** 577c.
Creran Loch: see Loch Creran.
Creran River **34** 15 D1; **2** 499b.
Cres **26** 748b.
Cresbard **34** 100 E1.
Crescens, St **24** 223b.
Crescent: in heraldry **11** 702d; **11** 704d; **11** 709d; Mahometan device **2** 233b; **4** 615.
"Crescent": ship **31** 105a.
"Crescent, The" **33** 840b.
Crescent, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J9.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B9.
—, Okla, U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
Crescent Beach, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E6.
— Beach **34** 71 B6.
— Chain **34** 48 D1.
— City, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A1.
— City, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
— City, Ind., U.S.: see Evansville, Ind., U.S.
— City Junction **34** 81 N4.
— Hill **34** 82 E4.
— Island: see Timoe.
Crescent, La: see La Crescent.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L6.
— Lake (Dunns), Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Lake, Tasmania **33** 185c.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
—, Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
— Mills **34** 114 E2.
— Peak **34** 109 D1.
— Springs **34** 82 G2.
Crescent tricycle **23** 559d.
"Crescent and the Cross" **24** 367d.
Crescenta, La: see La Crescenta.
Crescentia **24** 266c.
Crescentino, C. di **22** 44a.
Crescentino: town **34** 31 D4.
Crescentius (Crescenzio) **20** 789d; aids Philagathus **13** 711c; execution **18** 66d; expels Benedict **18** 66c; house of at Rome **20** 835d.
Crescentville, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N1.
Crescenzio: cardinal **23** 546d.
—, patrician: see Crescentius.
Crescimbeni **6** 568a; **13** 511c; **15** 145d.
Cresco, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
Cresem, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Cresem.
Cresilas: sculptor **25** 582c.
Cresk **34** 90 E4.
Creskas, Chasdai **5** 152a.
Cresol **10** 100b; **5** 85b; **23** 57d.
Crespel **10** 726b.
Cresphontes: king of Messenia **16** 53a.
"Cresphontes": play of Euripides **8** 674d.
Crespi, D. **6** 568b.
—, G. B. **6** 568b; **15** 443b.
—, G. M. **6** 568b.
Crespin **32** 447a.
Crespino **34** 31 L5.
Crespo **33** 651d; made president **33** 651d.
Crespy: peace of **9** 557b; **21** 341d; effect on Francis I **20** 335a.
—, see Crépy-en-Laonnais, France.
Cress (Lepidium sativum) **12** 281d; fruit of **4** 153a.
—, water: see Watercress.
— seed oil **17** 744b.
Cressage **34** 11 H4.
Cressé **16** 624a.
Cresserelle: see Kestrel.
Cressey **34** 96 K13.
Cressier **34** 27 C3.
Cressing Manor **23** 100c.
—, town **34** 9 H2.
Cressingham, Sir H. **21** 487b; death **21** 487c; defeated by Wallace **24** 327a.
Cressingham, Great: see Great Cressingham.
Cresskill **34** 72 J2.
Cresson, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Cressona **34** 73 K5.
Cresswell, Sir C. **6** 568c.
"Cressy": ship **31** 105a; **31** 106b; **32** 566c; Pl XII **32** 565.
Cressy: see Crécy-en-Ponthieu.
Crest: town, France **6** 568d; **34** 18 K8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Crest: heraldic **2** 556c; history of **11** 709b; not used by ladies **11** 709a.
— of waves: in acoustics **1** 111b.
Cresta **11** 204d.
Crested Butte: town, U.S. **34** 109 E5.
— Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E5; **6** 162a.
Crested fowls **19** 645c.
— goshawk (astur trivirgatus) **12** 743a.
— lark (alauda cristata) **14** 315d.
Crested petal **4** 132c.
Crested screamer (chauna chavaria) **3** 712b; **21** 552a; carpal bones **3** 722a; vertebral ribs **3** 719d.
Crested titmouse (Parus cristatus) **23** 419b.
Cresting: see Tudor Flower.
Crestline, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
Creston, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
—, Ia., U.S. **27** 271c; **34** 101 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
Crestone **34** 109 G7.
Crestview, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
Creswell, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
Creswell, Herefordshire **11** 47c.
—, Northumberland **34** 6 H3.
—, Notts **34** 8 B2.
—, Staffs **34** 11 J3.
— Creek: stream **34** 50 F3.
— Hall, Northumberland **34** 6 H3.
— Station **34** 84 D4.
Creswick, T. **6** 568d; **21** 447c; **29** 408a; his fund **25** 23a.
Creswick: town **27** 271c; **34** 51 F6.
Cresylic acid: see Cresol.
Crêt de la Neige **13** 781d.
Creta: island: see Crete.
Creta, Monte: see Monte Creta.
Cretaceous period **10** 357b; coal **6** 48c; fauna **3** 729a; **7** 282d; flora **31** 432d; **31** 434a; fishes **12** 668b; **29** 397c; reptiles **20** 465d.
"Cretan Women" **8** 674d.
Cretans: supposed to be Cherethites (Philistines) **18** 757a; settlements in Attica **11** 95d.
Crete (Creta, Candia, Kreta, Kriti, Krete, Kirid): island, Mediterranean **6** 569a and **27** 271c; **34** 36 A8; **34** 38 B5; **34** 36 A9; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 570c; **15** 820c; archæological discoveries **25** 571a; **27** 273a; **31** 55a; area, pop. **23** 653b; **28** 316b: Ariadne-worship **2** 501b; besieged by Moslems **16** 567b; caves **5** 268c; coins **17** 635a; **17** 643d; connection with Phœnicia **18** 757a; **18** 805d; Cybele worship **6** 744b; Doric conquest **11** 92d; flora and fauna **6** 570b; Greek dialect **11** 133b; **12** 112d; in Greek history **11** 91d; supposed identity with Caphtor **18** 757a; inscriptions **27** 16; **11** 133b; Pl **33** 892; islands around coast **6** 570b; Latona worship **14** 345c; Minos' laws and constitution **16** 478b; legend of Daedalus **6** 760b; Map **6** 569b; Muravieff's policy **31** 32c; Mycenæan pottery **31** 56a; in Persian War **11** 100a; trade and shipping returns, 1886 **23** 655b; statistics, 1896 **33** 495d; 1901 **27** 272d; taboo customs **23** 18b; St Paul in **8** 486c; Saracen conquest **11** 115b; **16** 226b; settlement, 1897 **29** 100a; **33** 504d; Turkey carpets **5** 129a; Venetian government **6** 571c; **13** 474c; **11** 121b; wars with Turkey, 1669 **13** 484a; **23** 645b; **24** 147a; 1866 **11** 126c; 1896 **33** 502d; **26** 91d; **27** 274b; **28** 328b; **31** 401d; weights and measures **24** 490b; writing **33** 893a.
Crete, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 98 K3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
"Crete-à-Pierrot": ship **33** 751b.
Cretet **19** 155c.
Cretheus **18** 474c; **22** 102a.
Cretico **6** 316b.
Creticus: see Metellus, Q.
Cretin, Cape **34** 48 H2.
— Islands **34** 48 H2.
Crétin, G. **9** 647d; **17** 201c.
Cretinism **6** 572c; **13** 98d; etiology of **6** 573a; pathology of **18** 385a; **18** 375b; prevalence in Aosta **2** 147c.
Creto **34** 31 J3.
Cretonnes **14** 693d.
Cretopolis Pl II **15** 92; **19** 130b.
Cretshengan **34** 15 B3.
Creuch Hill **34** 15 E3.
Créus, Cabo: see Cabo Créus.
Creüsa **1** 182c; **8** 676b.
Creuse: department, France **6** 574b and **27** 275b; **34** 18 H7; area and pop. 1876 **9** 508a; 1901 **28** 464c.
— River, France **34** 17 G6; **6** 574b; **12** 846a.
— and Corrèze **28** 473d.
Creusis **3** 854c.
Creusner, F. **23** 681b.
Creusot Company **21** 332b.
Creusot (Creuzot) **6** 575a and **27** 275b; **34** 17 K6; coal-fields **21** 302a; **27** 275c; metal-workings **21** 302a; **32** 415d.
Creutz, G. P., Count **6** 574c; **22** 756a.
Creutzburg: see Kreuzburg.
Creuzer, G. F. **6** 574d; on mythology **17** 137b.
Creuznach: see Kreuznach.
Creuzot, Le: see Creusot.
Creuzthal **34** 23 L7.
Crevacuore **34** 31 D3.
Crevalcore **34** 31 K5.
Crevant: see Cravant.
Crevasse **10** 281c; **10** 627a; **31** 24a.
Crevaux: explorer **17** 144a; **19** 188c; **25** 348b.
Crevaux Military Colony **34** 122 E8.
— Peak, Brazil **34** 123 G3.
— Range **34** 44 D3.
Creve Coeur: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L7.
— Coeur Lake, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H2.
— Coeur Station **34** 103 L7.
Crevea, R. Altamira: see Altamira.
Crève-cœur: fowl **19** 645c.
Crèvecœur (Crèvecœur-le-grand), France **34** 19 E1; fan-making **9** 28b.
—, Lords of: arms **11** 696a.
Crèvecœur, St J. de **21** 176b.
Crevelli **32** 373b.
Crevency **34** 19 N5.
Crevi **34** 85 D2.
Crevier, J. B. L. **6** 575b; **12** 21c; **23** 850d.
Crevillente **27** 275c; **34** 20 M6.
Crevison, Peak **34** 115 D5.
Crew, N. L. **7** 563a.
Crewe, Cheshire **6** 575b and **27** 275d; **34** 11 H2; **34** 3 C2; **26** 749a.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
— Hall **30** 645a.
Crewe, Hon. Arabella **29** 342b.
Crewels **14** 127a.
Crewinian **8** 700a.
Crewkerne **34** 13 H2; **32** 704d.
Crewmen: see Krumen.
Crews, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C1.
Crews Depôt **34** 84 A3.
Crewsville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
Crex **20** 223a.
Crex carolina: see Sora.
Crex pratensis: see Land Rail.

Crezancy **34** 19 G2.
Crianlarich: town, Scotland **34** 15 E1.
Crib **6** 575d.
Criba Lake **34** 120 L3.
Cribb **34** 80 G6.
Cribbage **6** 575b; **6** 577b.
— board (ill) **6** 575c.
Cribellites **7** 634b.
Criblé **8** 437a.
Cribrilina (fig.) **31** 828d; (fig.) **31** 829a.
Cribrilinidæ **31** 829a.
Cribyn **34** 11 C5.
Cricacanthus **12** 685c.
Criccieth **34** 11 C3; **5** 119d; **26** 600d.
Cricetodon **17** 6d.
Cricetus: see Hamster.
Crich **34** **8** A2.
— Liathain **13** 246d.
— manor: see Quasi Manor.
Crichelade: see Cricklade.
Crichope (Crichup Linn): see Closeburn.
Crichton, James, "the Admirable Crichton" **6** 577c; **10** 722b.
—, Dr J. **7** 528a.
—, Sir W. **21** 493d.
Crichton, Mid-Lothian **7** 658a.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
— Castle **7** 659a.
— Mains **7** 658d.
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics **7** 528a.
Crichtonite **16** 386a.
Crick **34** 8 B4.
Crickadarn **34** 11 E5.
Crickard **34** 77 G3.
Cricket: game **6** 578b and **27** 276a; Australians **27** 280d; averages, 1878-1901 **27** 281b; development **27** 276a; championship **27** 279c; council **27** 277c; field (fig.) **6** 579b; history **6** 581a; laws **6** 679d; **27** 277a; record performances **27** 281a.
— (achetidæ): insect **6** 578a; **13** 152d; mimicry **16** 342d.
"Cricket on the Hearth": opera **29** 22a.
Cricketer, professional **27** 276c.
Crickethill **34** 76 L6.
Crickhowell **34** 12 G2.
Cricklade (Crichelade) **6** 582a; **34** 12 L3; Pl III **8** 291; representation **24** 594c.
Cricklewood **34** **10** J4.
Crickmer **34** 77 E5.
Crico-arytenoids: muscles **33** 706c.
Cricoid cartilage: mammalian **15** 365c.
Crico-thyroid muscle **1** 837b; **24** 274b; **33** 706c.
Crider **34** 82 A6.
Criders **34** 76 F3.
Cridersville **34** 90 B3.
Cridola, Monte: see Monte Cridola.
Crieff, Quebec: see Fraserville.
—, Scotland **6** 582b and **27** 282c; **34** 15 H1; **18** 667a.
Crieff Junction **34** 15 H2.
Criffel **34** 14 J10; **14** 97b.
Criff-Keirn **2** 545d.
Crigglestone, Upper: see Upper Crigglestone.
Crighton's thermometer **23** 293a.
Criglersville **34** 76 G4.
Crijnssen (Krijnssen) **11** 253a.
Crikantha: see Babhavúti.
Crillon: town, France **34** 19 D1.
—, Cape: see Notoro Cape.
—, Mount **34** 116 V7.
Crim: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
— Rocks, Scilly Isles, England **34** 13 D5.
— Tatars: see Krim Tatars.
—, see also Crimea.
Crime **6** 582b; **8** 624b; **27** 282a; criminal responsibility **13** 112b; **29** 491a; **8** 480c; **32** 8b; divisions **6** 588b; **27** 282b; England and Wales **8** 250c; **28** 208b; decrease **28** 246a; **32** 682d; London **14** 834c; epilepsy cause of **8** 480c; extraditable **28** 367d; France **32** 9c; India **12** 774a; **20** 109a; Ireland **13** 239c; Italy **13** 463; juvenile **6** 584c; **19** 756d; **20** 338a; Lombroso **30** 343a; military: see court martials; police action re **19** 334b; punishment **19** 747a; **32** 8a; Roman law **20** 680c; Russia **21** 71b; Scotland **21** 529d; statistics of **6** 584b: see also Criminals and Criminal Law.
"Crime and Punishment" **27** 510a.
"Crime d'Orcival, Le" **9** 679c.
"Crime Pursued by Vengeance and Justice" **20** 1c.
Crimea (Crimée, Krim, Krym) **6** 585b; **34** 34 K9; ancient plate found in **19** 182a; annexed by Russia **5** 234d; **18** 524c; **19** 598b; **21** 100a; **23** 647b; flora **21** 77c; included with Taurida **23** 83c; inhabitants **6** 586b; Khanate of **21** 91c; Mickiewicz' sonnets on **16** 241b; oyster industry **18** 108b; pop. **23** 70c.
Crimean war **8** 366d; **9** 623c; **17** 486a; **21** 102a; **28** 227a; ambulance arrangements **1** 665d; artillery **2** 659c; Austria's attitude **3** 138b; Bismarck's policy **26** 264a; Bright, John opposes **26** 384a; cholera **5** 682d; effect in India **12** 810a; **6** 779c; effect on farming **11** 361d; Greek share in **11** 126c; influence on Germany **10** 509c; Mickiewicz' Polish regiment **16** 241d; Napoleon's attitude **17** 228c; Miss Nightingale's work **31** 240b; nursing department **31** 295d; Prince Albert's attitude **1** 452b; Raglan's responsibility **20** 220c; results **5** 808d; **8** 367a; **23** 651c; Roebuck's resolution **28** 228a; siege of Sebastopol **21** 616c.
"Crimean War, History of the" **30** 48a.
Crimen falsi **6** 588b.
Crimes Act Repeal Bill **29** 565d.
Crimes Prevention Act **28** 739b; **29** 562b; **29** 565b; **31** 486a; A. J. Balfour's administration of **26** 88a.
Crimesus **11** 104c.
Criminal age **32** 8b; **6** 584c.
— appeal **30** 165b.
— Code Bill **17** 53a.
— Code Commission, the **24** 625a.
— conversation **1** 177b; **7** 391c; **27** 476b.
— Evidence Act **27** 286b; **30** 156d; evidence of accused **28** 340a; evidence for defence **28** 332c.
— investigation department **19** 337a.
— law **6** 587d; **27** 282a; **30** 156b; accusatory system **27** 289a; in Canada **4** 780b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **5** 20d; Feuerbach on **9** 124c; foreign procedure **27** 282c; **27** 288b; Indian penal code **27** 287c; inquisitorial system **27** 289a; Peel's reform **18** 454c; pleading **19** 219d; punishment **27** 283d; Sir S. Romilly's reforms **20** 839a; Scotland **6** 590c; **1** 83b; "Stephen's Digest" **17** 52d; Shanghai **32** 520a.
— Law Amendment Act, 1867 **28** 337c.
— Law Amendment Act, 1885 **21** 620d; **32** 30a; **24** 642a; child's evidence **24** 624d; search warrants **24** 371d.
— Law Consolidation Acts: concerning wrecks **24** 687d; powers of arrest **24** 372a; recognizances **20** 310a; summary jurisdiction **22** 642b.
"Criminal Law of England, General View of" **32** 852d.
Criminal letters **19** 220a.
— Lunatics Act **29** 492b.
— procedure: army: see Courts Martial; on Continent **27** 288c; **28** 231c; recognizance **20** 309d; in U.S. **30** 163b; **30** 168b; venue in **24** 162c.
— Procedure Act: Scottish warrants **24** 372c; warrants for treason **24** 371b.
— tribes of Punjaub **20** 109a.
— type **30** 343a.
Criminalis, A. **16** 513d.
Criminals **6** 583d; England and Wales **8** 251a; habitual **6** 590a; identification **25** 468c; Bertillon system **26** 232d; India **12** 774d; **20** 109a; juvenile **19** 756d; reclamation **32** 683d; **32** 8b; transportation **19** 747d.
Criminello **17** 190d.
Criminology: see Prison Discipline.
Crimissus **5** 161c.
Crimisus **21** 622d; battle **23** 397a.
Crimmits-chau (Krimmitzschau, Crimmitzchau) **6** 590c; **27** 290b; **34** 23 L15.
Crimona **34** 14 N4.
Crimond, Lord **4** 562c.
Crimping glass (ill) **29** 6d.
Crimplesham **34** 8 G4.
Crimson Springs: town **34** 77 E5.
Crimthand **13** 246c.
Crin végétal **1** 565a; **9** 132b.
C'rina **16** 567a.
Crinan: abbot **6** 694a; **21** 480b.
Crinan: town **34** 15 C2.
— Canal and lighthouse **34** 15 C2; **2** 500b; **4** 787c; **20** 402c; **21** 530b.
—, Loch: inlet **34** 15 C2.
Crindle **34** 16 H1.
Crined **11** 698c; **11** 702a.
Criner Furka Pass **1** 626d.
Cringle **21** 154d; **21** 603b.
Cringleford **34** 8 J4.
Crinia **1** 771c.
Crinkill **34** 16 F5.
Crinnis **16** 395c; **16** 407a.
Crinoid (ill) **27** 618c.
Crinoidal limestone **10** 238d.
Crinoidea **7** 629b; **7** 635c; **27** 620b; fossil (fig.) **7** 637d.
Crinum capense **12** 424c.
Crioceras **16** 669a.
Crioceridæ **13** 149d.
Crioceris asparagi: see Asparagus Beetle.
Crioceris merdigera **6** 127b.
Criodrilus **24** 678c.
Criol, N. de **11** 694d.
Criollos **6** 682d.
Crippen **34** 101 D1.
Cripple Creek (Cripplecreek): town, Col., U.S. **27** 290b; **34** 109 H5; gold mines **27** 144c; **27** 145d; **29** 17a; **30** 763a; **33** 563c; pop. **27** 144c.
Cripplecreek: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
Crippledeer **34** 85 H1.
Cripplegate **14** 844c.
Cripps, W. **19** 187a.
Cripp's thermograph **23** 293b.
Criquetot-l'Esneval **34** 19 A1.
Crisa: see Crissa.
Crischanu **24** 270b.
Crise pléthorique **22** 213a.
Crisfield, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M7.
Crisia **19** 437d.
Crisis: in fever **9** 126a; in hydropathy **12** 544d.
—, financial: England, 1825 **3** 321c; 1797 **9** 187b; Baring **26** 116b; Bubble Act **6** 221c; Gay **10** 119d; in Glasgow **10** 640a; **10** 641a; Overend **30** 543d; **26** 344d; South Sea **9** 183c; Paris, 1864 **3** 338c.
"Crisis, The": by Tom Paine **18** 136c.
"Crisis, The": by Steele **22** 528d.
Crismer **25** 36d.
Crisp, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
"Crisp v. Bunbury" **21** 329c.
Crispalt **1** 626b.
Crisparkle, S. **7** 177c.
Crispen, W. **18** 740c.
Crispi, F. **27** 290b; cabinet, 1887 **29** 646c; policy, 1877 **29** 636c; portrait **27** 291; Rudini's rivalry **32** 310d.
Crispin, St **6** 590c; **22** 247d.
"Crispin Rival de son Maître" **14** 473b.
Crispinian, St **6** 590c; **22** 247d.
Crispinus: Roman consul **11** 443d.
Crispinus: satirized by Juvenal **13** 805c.
Crispus Cæsar **3** 614d; **6** 300a; **14** 195d.
Criss **13** 257a.
Crissa (Crisa, Kryson): city of ancient Greece **2** 185d; **6** 590d; **34** 36 F4; **1** 773b; **18** 801b; sacred war **1** 773a; **11** 98b.
—, Gulf of **6** 590d; **18** 801a.
Crissier **34** 27 B5.
"Crist" **8** 404a.
Crista acoustica **1** 893d; **7** 592b; **31** 753b.
Cristal Mountains **34** 56 J10.
Cristal: see Glass, Flint.
Cristallina **34** 27 H5.
Cristallino, Rio: see Rio Cristallino.
Cristallo, Monte: see Monte Cristallo.
Cristatella **19** 431a; **19** 437a; (ill) **19** 432b; **31** 827b.
Cristellaria **9** 378c; **10** 358b.
Cristenshamn **5** 113a.
Cristiania fjord (Tjömö) **34** 26 C3.
Cristianos, Llano de los: see Llano de los Cristianos.
Cristina **22** 300d.
Cristina of Lorraine **15** 792c.
Cristinehamn: see Kristinehamn.
Cristo de la Luz **23** 436a.
Cristobal, Cerro de San: see Cerro de San Cristobal.
"Cristobal Colon" **32** 767c; **32** 727b.
Cristofano, Francesco di: see Franciabigio.
Cristofori, B. **19** 70d; harpsichord **31** 768b; piano e forte (ill.) **19** 71c.
Cristoforis, Col. de **28** 277d; **29** 645b.
Cristoval **34** 120 N10.
"Criterion": periodical, U.S. **18** 544c.
Criterion amplitude **32** 582b.
Criterion of proof: Hume's **12** 352b; Mills' **14** 793c.
Criterion Stakes **12** 202d; **29** 331a.
Criterion Theatre, London **27** 521d.
— Theatre, New York **17** 461a.
Crithagra insularis **3** 742d.
Critheis **12** 108d.
Crithote **23** 398d.
Critias: Athenian orator **6** 591a; on evolution **8** 756c.
"Critias": dialogue of Plato **19** 209a.
Critic: town **34** 82 L6.
"Critic, The," comedy: by Sheridan **21** 799a.
"Critic, The": periodical, U.S. **18** 544c; **32** 91a.
Critical angle **14** 591c.
— constants **19** 245b.
"Critical Period of American History" **33** 597d.
Critical point **8** 732a.
— pressure **27** 183c.
"Critical Review" **18** 536a; **22** 184d.
Critical temperature **27** 183b; **33** 625d.
— volume **27** 184a.
Criticism: Alexandrian **1** 499c; dramatic **7** 439d; **7** 441c; **7** 435a; in Greece, ancient **11** 143b; literary, France **9** 670d; **9** 679c; Germany **28** 720c; relation of Italian humanism **20** 386c.
"Critique of Hegel" **9** 123b.
"Critique of Judgment" **16** 85a.
"Critique of Practical Reason" **9** 135a; **16** 84c.
"Critique of Pure Reason" **8** 432c; **13** 850c; **14** 795a; **16** 82c; supplemented by Fichte **9** 134d.
"Critique of Revelation" **9** 135a.
"Critiques et Portraits Littéraires" **9** 680a; **21** 164b.
Critius **2** 351a.
Crito: friend of Socrates **22** 232b.
"Crito": dialogue of Plato **19** 199a.
Critolaus **18** 546a.
Critot **34** 19 C1.
Crittenden, J. G. **9** 165d.
—, G. B. **29** 235c.
Crittenden, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
Crittenden's Damson: see Farleigh Prolific.
Critz **34** 76 C7.
Critzer **34** 105 H3.
Criu Metopon (Cape Krio) **34** 36 A8; **6** 570a; Pl I **11** 80.
Criumetopon, Crimea Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 585c.
Crius **17** 155a.
Crivelli, Carlo, Cavaliere **6** 591a; **21** 442d; retable (ill) **21** 436a.
—, Uberto: see Urban III.
Crivets **21** 15a.
Crivitchis **22** 183d.
Crivitz (Krivitz), Germany **34** 22 E14.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
Crixas, Matto Grosso **34** 123 G6.
Crixus **22** 371b.
Crna Gora: see Servia.
— Reka (Tcherna Karasu, Czerno, Czerna, Erigon) **34** 35 D7; **25** 245 Map; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 136d; **16** 719b.
Crni Vrh **34** 28 H7.
Crnoyevitch, I **16** 781d.
Croagh Patrick **34** 16 B4; **13** 214d; **15** 650b; pilgrimage **19** 95c.
Croaghnakeela Island **34** 16 A5.
Croajingolong (Croagingalong): town **34** 51 H6.
— County **34** 51 H6.
Croak **34** 86 H6.
"Croaker, junior" **11** 396a.
Croakeville **34** 82 F5.
Croal **4** 20b.
Croall, J. **21** 540a.
Croatan **34** 78 P5.
— (Crœtan) Sound **34** 78 S3.
Croatia and Slavonia (Horvat Szlavonorszag) **6** 591b and **27** 291d; **34** 28 H6; **34** 28 J6; **12** 361a; **14** 262b; **29** 353a; alphabet **1** 613c; area **3** 117d; banks **29** 357b; Fiume united with **9** 273c; grain trade **29** 62b; Ladislaus I conquers **12** 368a; languages **18** 785b; military frontier **16** 295c; revolts **12** 371d; sulphur beds **10** 364a; troops **25** 663a; literature: see Servia.
Croats **21** 688a; **6** 592b; in Dalmatia and Illyricum **11** 112c; in Hungary **12** 365a; in Moravia **16** 811a.
Crobo **10** 756b.
Croboberg **10** 756a.
Crobol **29** 20a.
Crobus **10** 756a.
Crocalite **16** 423c.
Croce Domini Pass **1** 628a; **25** 335c.
Croce, G. C. **9** 367a.
Croce, Monte La: see Monte La Croce.
—, Pania della: see Pania della Croce.
Crocé Spinelli **25** 100b.
Croche Lake **34** 62 G6.
Crochet **14** 127a.
Crochet thread **6** 502b.
Crociatonnum: see Carentan.
Crocidura **15** 403b.
Crocin **21** 146a.
Crocker: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
Crocker's Landing **34** 97 G5.
Crockerville **9** 270d.
Crocket **2** 463a; (ill) Pl XX **2**.
Crocketstown **34** 16 C3.
Crockett, S. R. **28** 262b.
Crockett: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
Crockett County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F7.
— Depôt **34** 76 A7.
— Mills **34** 83 C3.
Crockettsville **34** 82 K6.
Crocketville **34** 79 F6.
Crockness **34** 14 K2.
Crocodile (Crocodilus) **6** 593c; **12** 743c; in Africa **1** 260a; **7** 713a; in Aristotle **20** 432c; derivation **21** 145c; eggs **7** 696c.
"Crocodile": Belgian Magazine **32** 293a.
Crocodilia **6** 592d; **20** 467c; æstivation **11** 789a; bibliography **20** 439c; characters **20** 444a; **32** 216c; endo-skeleton **20** 447d; exo-skeleton **20** 446c; families **6** 593c; habits **6** 593c; Lankester's classification **24** 812d; limbs **20** 455a; myology **20** 456b; olfactory organs **22** 106b; progressive specialization **3** 684c; Queensland **3** 112b; **25** 795b; skull **20** 450a; true crocodiles **6** 593c; vertebræ (ill) **20** 448a; vertebral ribs **3** 719d.

Crocodile Islands, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
— River: see Limpopo.
Crocodilini **20** 435b; brain **19** 32d.
Crocodilopolis: see Arsinoë.
Crocodilopolites **7** 701c.
Crocodilus lucius **1** 585d.
Crocoisite **5** 705a; (fig.) **16** 403a.
Crocq **34** 18 H7.
Crocus: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
Crocus: pigment **19** 87d; **6** 734b.
—, plant **12** 255a; corm **4** 99a.
—, autumn: see Colchicum.
— sativus: see Saffron Crocus.
Crocus Bay, Anguilla Island, West Indies **34** 118 F5.
Croda Rossa **1** 630d.
Crodo **34** 31 D2.
Croe **34** 15 E2.
Crœsus **6** 594b; **2** 712c; **15** 100c; Æsop at court of **1** 211c; encourages art **19** 180a; Ephesus besieged **8** 466c; rules Miletus **16** 294d; Solon's advice **22** 255b; subdues Bithynia **3** 793b; subdues Mysians **17** 123a; treatment of Greeks **11** 98c; **25** 720a; and Temple of Diana **25** 607a; war with Cyrus **6** 753a; **18** 565d.
Crœtan Sound: see Croatan Sound.
Croft, W. **6** 594d.
—, Sir H. **21** 502b.
Croft, Durham, England **34** **6** H5.
—, Lancs, England **34** 7 C5.
—, Leicester, England **34** 8 B4.
—, Lincoln, England **34** 8 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, Yorkshire **24** 747b.
— Ambrey **11** 730d.
— Castle **34** 11 G5.
Crofte **34** 99 D2.
Crofters **21** 531a; **22** 726d; immigration **26** 539a; in Inverness-shire **13** 200a; in Orkney and Shetland **17** 847a; in Skye **22** 127c.
Crofters' Acts, 1885-1888 **25** 626b; **30** 128b; **32** 464b.
Crofters' Commission **26** 496a; **32** 464d.
Crofthead **34** 15 H3.
Crofting **3** 812a; **3** 820d.
Croftingea **7** 524c.
Crofton: on gipsy costume **10** 616c.
—, Morgan: law of error **28** 282b.
—, Sir W. **19** 754c.
Crofton, England **34** 7 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Hall **34** 6 C4.
— Station **34** 7 F5.
Crofton's Report on Ganges Canal **12** 501b.
Crofts: duel with J. Hudson **7** 568a.
—, E. **32** 438a.
—, Lord **7** 79b.
Crofts: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Crogan **34** 15 C1.
— Palace **20** 850b.
Croghan, General **9** 768a.
Croghan, Ireland **34** 16 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Kinshela **24** 521a; **24** 557b.
Croghan's Hall (ill) **15** 449c.
Croglin **34** 6 E4.
"Croisades, Histoire des" **16** 228c.
Croiset (Croisette), France **34** 17 H2.
Croisette, Cape **15** 572a.
Croisic, Le: see Le Croisic.
Croisilles, France **34** 17 H2.
—, Cape **34** 48 H2.
Croix de Berry **29** 337b.
— faux **11** 696a.
Croix Island **1** 570b.
Croix, La: see La Croix.
"Croix, La": newspaper **31** 199b.
Croix de Malthe: see Maltese Cross.
— de Marbre **17** 481c.
Croix Noire: see Théâtre Illustre.
Croix de Rau: see Rocroi.
— Rousse **15** 110b.
— Saint Ouen **34** 19 F2.
— de Vie **34** 17 C6.
Croix Wasequehal, France **27** 292a; **32** 302d.
Croizette **27** 544a.
Croke **8** 414d; **20** 330c.
Croker: family **11** 686a.
—, Mrs B. M. **28** 262c.
—, J. C. **6** 595d.
—, J. W. **6** 595a.
—, R. **31** 222d; **33** 173d.
Croker Cape **34** 61 E3.
— Island, Australia **34** 50 E2.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Haraik.
Crokers **21** 145d.
Croki, New South Wales **34** 51 K3; lighthouse, ibid.
Croll, J. **27** 292a; on age of earth **10** 227a; on earth's centre of gravity **10** 218a; **28** 633d; on earth's orbit **2** 795d; **10** 218c; on ecliptic **10** 216d; on glacier motion **10** 631a; on Gulf Stream **10** 285a; on origin of climate **28** 633d; theory of Ice Age **10** 218c.
Cröllwitz **29** 209c.
Croly **6** 595d.
Crom, M. **8** 386c.
Crom Castle **9** 90d.
Cromanton **34** 81 E2.
Cromartie **34** 78 L5.
Cromarty, Earls of **2** 374b; **6** 596c; **21** 520b.
Cromarty: county, Scotland **6** 596b; **10** 10b; see also Ross.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 H4; **6** 596c; **20** 854c; lighthouse **34** 14 J4; pop. **32** 298b.
— Bay **6** 596c.
— Firth **34** 14 H4; **6** 596b; **20** 854a.
Cromberg **34** 114 E3.
Cromdale **34** 14 K5; **28** 132c; **29** 543a
— hills **8** 129b.
Crome: reformer, 16th cent. **20** 328a.
—, B. **6** 596d.
—, J. ("Old") **6** 596d; **17** 596a; **21** 441c; **21** 444c.
Cromer (Evelyn Baring), first Earl **27** 292b; **27** 707a; in Egypt **27** 696b; **27** 704d; **29** 605c; financial reforms, India **29** 434a; relations with Nubar **31** 281a; Sudan policy **33** 260a.
Cromer, England **27** 292b; **34** 8 J3; **17** 536d; forest-bed **31** 439c; lighthouse **34** 8 J3; submerged by sea **8** 216b.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
Cromers, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
Cromford **34** 8 A2; **2** 541c.
— Canal **7** 107a.
Cromlech **6** 597a; **2** 338b; **3** 397d; **21** 51d; in architecture (ill) **2** 383c; in Cornwall **6** 427b; in Druidical worship **7** 478c; **2** 143c; in Ireland **7** 383c; **14** 52b; in Pembroke **18** 482c; in Peru **2** 451c; probable origin of **8** 263c; in Wiltshire **3** 144b.
Cromlix **7** 533b; **27** 548b.
Crommelin, L. **13** 269c.
Crommyon Pr. (Cape Kormakiti) **34** 38 E5; on map of Ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; **6** 747c.
Crommyonian sow **23** 294b.
Cromorne (Krummhorn): see Tournebout.
—, organ stop **17** 833a.
Crompe **14** 81la.
Crompton, J. and T. B. **31** 184b.
—, S. **6** 597c; **4** 20c; invents spinning mule **6** 496b; **8** 359c; **24** 731a.
Crompton, England **27** 293b; **34** 7 D5; **17** 759b; **30** 123a.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
Crompton-Pochin arc lamp **28** 85c.
Crompton's accumulator discharge (fig.) **25** 32d.
Cromwell, B. **6** 598d.
—, cadet of Lewis **11** 698d.
—, E. **6** 598d.
—, F. **6** 598d.
—, Harry **19** 482d.
—, Sir Henry **6** 597d; **11** 428c.
—, Henry, son of Oliver Cromwell **4** 727b; **6** 598d; **18** 724b; **19** 692b.
—, Lord: case of **6** 120a.
—, M. **6** 598d.
— of Okeham: see Cromwell, Thomas.
—, Oliver **6** 597d; **8** 347c; **8** 348a; **8** 452b; Act of Attainder **23** 527b; **5** 408b; alliance with Mazarin **15** 653a; and Ardrossan Castle **2** 480d; arms of **11** 688d; army under **2** 569d; **6** 599d; Baxter opposes **3** 455d; Charles Gustavus X's relations with **5** 419d; charter to East India Company **12** 798c; establishes council for trade **23** 497d; Devizes taken by **7** 138d; De Witt's concession to **7** 145b; Dryden's poem on **7** 488c; French and English treaty **9** 573c; invasion of Scotland **21** 514b; Irish policy of **13** 267b; Islip Bridge victory **18** 94c; Jamaica expedition **13** 550d; Milton's relations with **16** 332b; **16** 334b; missionary scheme **16** 514c; navy under **7** 316b; **17** 282c; **19** 355d; and Pembroke Castle **18** 483a; and Portsmouth dockyard **7** 313b; Presbyterians oppose **19** 689c; regulates racing **12** 200c; Scottish policy **21** 515b; seal of **21** 587c; statue of **32** 474c.
—, Oliver: son of Oliver Cromwell **6** 598d.
—, Richard **6** 598d; **16** 334c.
—, Robert **6** 597d.
— of Tattershall **11** 694b.
—, Thomas, Earl of Essex **6** 604c; **8** 336d; Anne of Cleves's marriage **11** 665b; introduces church registers **20** 343d; connexion with family of Oliver Cromwell **6** 597d; suppresses monasteries **8** 375c; **16** 712c; vicegerent of Henry VIII **8** 334d.
"Cromwell": poem, by Victor Hugo **29** 348b; **9** 676b.
Cromwell, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3; **6** 286a.
—, England **34** 8 C2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, New Zealand **34** 52 C8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
— Center **34** 101 C1.
— House **29** 269d.
"Cromwell, Life of": by F. Harrison **29** 227d.
"Cromwell, Life of Oliver": by John Morley **30** 835c.
"Cromwell, Life and Letters of Oliver": by Carlyle **26** 597a.
Cromwell, Mount **34** 56 O15.
—, North: see North Cromwell.
— Point Lighthouse: see Valentia.
—, West: see West Cromwell.
Cromwell's Fort **3** 164c.
"Cronaca Bizantina, La" **29** 654d.
Cronach: see Kronach.
Cronan, St **23** 406c.
Cronanville **34** 83 B2.
Cronartium **28** 561d.
Cronberg **33** 191b.
Cronberry **34** 14 H9.
Crondall **34** 9 D4.
Cronebane **13** 218b.
Cronenberg: see Kronenberg.
Cronia **9** 114c.
"Cronica cientifica y literaria" **18** 543c.
"Crónica General" **22** 345b.
"Crónica dei Matematici" **3** 274d.
"Cronica rimada del Cid" **22** 353a.
Cronion Hill **17** 765d; **17** 768c.
Cronje, P. A.: besieges Mafeking **33** 439b; at Magersfontein **26** 573b; on the Modder **33** 440a; Paardeberg surrender **32** 264d; **33** 441a; at Potchefstroom **33** 432d.
Cronk-ny-Irree-Lhaa **15** 450b.
Cronly **34** 78 N6.
Cronslott: fort of Cronstadt, Russia **6** 608a; **21** 194c.
— Island **34** 34 B8.
Cronstadt, General **5** 422b.
Cronstadt (Brasso): county, Hungary **34** 28 R6; **12** 364d.
— (Kronstadt): town, Bohemia, Austria **34** 29 N3.
— (Kronstadt, Brassó): town, Hungary **6** 608b; **30** 73d; **34** 28 R6; **12** 364d; **23** 522b; capture, 1849 **12** 373a.
— (Kronstadt): town and forts, Russia **6** 607c; **34** 34 G2; on local map **34** 34 C8; **6** 607 Map; **21** 72b; dockyard **27** 800d.
Cronstadt (Kronstadt) river basin: see Brasso: river basin.
Cronstadt (Kronstadé), Bay of **34** 34 D9; **21** 190c.
Cronstadt Canal **26** 544d.
— (Kronstadt) Harbour Lighthouse **34** 34 C8.
Cronstedt, Countess H. **33** 821c.
—, chemist **16** 63b; **17** 487c.
Cronstedtite (fig.) **16** 414b.
Cronton **34** 7 B5.
Cronus **8** 156a; **17** 154d; **17** 155a; **21** 320d; **23** 410d; father of Hera **11** 679d; parent of Pluto **19** 235d; temple at Athens **21** 321b: see also Saturn.
"Cronykil of Scotland" **3** 364d.
Croo: see Krumen.
Croob, Slieve: see Slieve Croob.
Crook, General **29** 464b; **29** 462c.
Crook: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
—, town, England **34** 6 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Crook Burn **14** 250b.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— County, Wyo., U.S. **24** 713c; **34** 108 O5.
— of Devon **34** 15 J2; **14** 91d.
— Inn **34** 15 J4.
Crooke **29** 452b.
Crooked Bayou: river **34** 86 K8.
Crooked Creek: stream, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
— Creek: stream, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H2.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G4.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
— Island, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H3; **3** 236b.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E3.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P7.
— Island Passage: strait **34** 117 H3.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
— Lake, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M7.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F1.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
— Lake, New York **17** 451b.
— Lake, Newfoundland: see Crooked Pond.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
— Pond (Crooked Lake) **34** 63 J6.
— River, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— River, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H10.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D4.
— River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D2.
— River Lighthouse **30** 262.
Crookedcreek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Crookes, Sir W. **27** 293b; on cathode rays **28** 49a; experiments on vacua **27** 459d; **28** 47c; moist collodion process **18** 825d; on the opal **17** 777c; on radioactivity **26** 710c; radiometer **19** 249a; **32** 128b; on "raps" in spiritualism **22** 405a; on rare earths **26** 708d; on spectrum analysis **22** 376d; wheat production **25** 218a.
Crookesite **16** 392a; **23** 219d.
Crookham **34** 6 F2.
Crookhaven **34** 16 B9.
Crooks Creek: stream **34** 112 E4.
Crookshank Pasha **32** 10c.
Crookston, Minn., U.S. **27** 293d; **34** 98 A2.
Crookston, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, Scotland **34** 15 F3.
Crookton **34** 110 C3.
Crookville **34** 91 F5.
Crookwell **34** 51 H5.
Croom **34** 16 D6.
Croome Court **28** 532b.
Croome Park **34** 11 J5.
Croon, T. van **8** 492b.
Crop, lake **34** 97 D2.
Crop: in architecture **2** 463a.
—, untrimmed hide **14** 384b.
— ends **13** 332a.
Cropper **34** 82 F4.
Cropping **24** 662a.
— shears (ill) **15** 157b.
Cropredy **34** 8 B5.
Crops: acreage and produce England and Wales **8** 225b; **25** 181a; barley **1** 358c; **1** 413b; **25** 200c; beans **1** 360d; **1** 377b; burnet **1** 378b; cabbage **1** 369d; carrot **1** 369a; cereal **15** 512b; chicory **1** 378b; **1** 383a; clover **1** 351d; **1** 375c; cow-parsnip **1** 378b; estimation of produce **25** 183a; experimental enquiries **25** 199b; flax **1** 380a; in Germany **10** 451a; gorse **1** 378b; grass **1** 370c; green **1** 337d; harvesting of **1** 362a; hops **1** 381a; Indian corn **1** 362a; Italian ryegrass **1** 375a; Jerusalem artichokes **1** 369d; kohl-rabi **1** 370b; lentils **1** 362a; Liebig's analysis **14** 567d; liquid manure for **1** 343d; lucerne **1** 378a; maize **1** 362a; mangel-wurzel **1** 368b; **25** 200b; in middle ages **1** 294c; mustard **1** 377c; nitrogen accumulating **25** 200d; oats **1** 359c; oils **1** 383b; parsnips **1** 369c; pease **1** 361d; potato **1** 364a; prickly comfrey **1** 378b; rape **1** 370b; root **15** 512b; rotation of **1** 302b; **1** 340d; **25** 201d; **26** 361a; rye **1** 360c; sainfoin **1** 377d; in Scotland **21** 531a; seeds **1** 383c; sugar beet **1** 381d; in Switzerland **22** 779b; turnips **1** 347d; **1** 365d; **25** 200b; tussac grass **1** 378c; in United States **25** 210d, used as manure **1** 350a; vetches **1** 376b; weight and composition (table) **25** 202a; wheat **1** 354a; **1** 356b; **1** 358b; **1** 413a; **25** 200c.
Cropserville (Cropseyville) **34** 70 P6.
Cropsey **34** 93 H4.
Cropthorne **34** 11 J5.
Cropwell **34** 84 E3.
Cropwell Butler **34** 8 C3.
Croquet **6** 608c; **27** 294a; ground (figs.) **6** 609a; **27** 294b.
Croquis, A.: pseudonym: see Machise, D.
Crore **29** 428d.
Cros, C. **32** 16c.
—, H. Du **31** 685d.
Crosbie **1** 191d.
Crosby, B. **32** 89d.
Crosby, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, Isle of Man **34** 6 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
Crosby Channel **34** 7 A5.
Crosby County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F4.
— engine indicator (ill) **22** 490d.
Crosby Garrett **34** 6 E5.
Crosby, Great: see Great Crosby.
Crosby Hall **14** 845d.
Crosby, High: see High Crosby.
Crosby Lightship **34** 7 A5.
Crosby, Little: see Little Crosby.
Crosby Ravenswood **34** 6 E5.
Crosby Ravensworth **24** 516b.
"Crosby Records, The" **25** 95b.
Crosby Sea-bank, Liverpool **14** 712 Map.
Croscombe **34** 13 J1.
Croset (Krozet) Islands **34** 1 W14.
Crosier, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
Crosier: episcopal staff **6** 463b; **6** 614b.
Crosland, South: see South Crosland.
Crosno **34** 104 O11.
Cross: inventor of stylograph **18** 484b.
—, J. W. **27** 296d.

Cross, K. **25** 132b.
—, M. A. (George Eliot) **27** 295c; **31** 185d; influence on French literature **28** 496a; MSS. acquired by British Museum **30** 213c; portrait **27** 296; compared with George Sand **7** 510c.
—, Robert **19** 698d.
—, Viscount **8** 369b.
Cross, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
—, Mayo, Ireland **15** 651a.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
Cross **6** 610b; in architecture **2** 53a; in heraldry (ill) **11** 695c; the holy **6** 611d; **20** 356d; **22** 842c; **13** 669a; patée **6** 620c; sculptured **21** 557c; **13** 669a; symbolic use **12** 172c; varieties of (ill) **6** 612c; **6** 613a.
Cross Anchor **34** 79 E2.
Cross Artherlie **3** 392d.
Cross, Bay of the, Florida **9** 340b.
— Bay (Close Cove), Spitzbergen Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408a; **32** 809d; **32** 810b; **17** 604d.
Cross Bayou **34** 81 G7.
Cross buttock **24** 690d.
Cross, Cape, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 A1.
—, Cape (Sitka), Alaska **34** 116 W5.
Cross of Caravaca: festival **5** 82d.
Cross of Cashel **5** 175d.
Cross Church **7** 468c.
Cross of Cong **31** 37b.
Cross County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
Cross Creek **34** 63 C3; **31** 137b.
Cross, Daughters of the **16** 717a.
Cross Fell **34** 6 E4; **6** 697a; **28** 197d.
Cross Fork Junction **34** 74 G3.
Cross Gates **34** 7 F4.
— Hands, Carmarthenshire, Wales **34** 12 D2.
— Hands, Gloucestershire, England **34** 12 J3.
Cross Hill, Ascension **34** 53 C7.
— Hill (Crosshill), S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
Cross Island **34** 65 J6.
— (Byron) Island, Gulf of St Lawrence **34** 63 H2.
Cross Junction **34** 76 G2.
Cross Keys, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
— Keys, Wales **34** 12 E2.
— Keys, Gracechurch Street, London **8** 420a.
Cross Lake, Canada **34** 60 J3; **4** 776d.
— (Caddo), Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 96 C3.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
— Ledge Shoal Lighthouse, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O3.
— Ledge Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C9.
Cross moline (ill) **11** 705a.
Cross Mountain **34** 110 B3.
Cross (Krestovaya) Pass **26** 619b.
Cross and Passion, Sisters of the Most Holy **16** 717c.
Cross Plains, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
— Plains, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H1.
— Point **34** 62 F3.
Cross River, Guinea **34** 54 J9.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
— (Old Calabar) River, Nigeria **34** 56 J9; **4** 649b; **17** 497d; **26** 519b; **31** 239b.
Cross Road Station **34** 91 E7.
Cross Roads (Crossroads), Pa., U.S. **34** 37 J7.
— Roads, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
Cross roads: festival of **19** 656b.
Cross sections in bridges (table) **4** 293d.
Cross Sound **34** 116 V8; **30** 56 Map.
Cross springer **2** 463a.
Cross stringing **31** 765b.
Cross, The, Bucks, England **34** 10 D6.
"Cross, The": novel **31** 274d.
Cross Timbers, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
— Timbers: forest, Ind. Ty., U.S. **12** 833d.
Crossaig **34** 15 C3.
Cross-aisle **2** 463a.
Crossakeel **34** 16 G4.
Crossarchus **15** 437a.
Cross-bearings (fig.) **17** 271d.
Crossbill (Loxia) **6** 614b; **9** 192a; migration of **3** 769d.
Crossbost **34** 14 D3.
Cross-bow: in 11th-12th centuries **2** 557a; use of, forbidden **2** 372c; **11** 703b.
— (Arblast): in heraldry **11** 703b.
Cross-breeding **4** 246c; **4** 250b; **12** 185c; **32** 214c; **1** 393a.
Crosscanonby **34** 6 B4.
Cross-country running **3** 13b.
Crosscreek Village **34** 74 B6.
Crosscut **34** 88 H6.
Crossdoney **34** 16 F4.
Crosse, L. **30** 762a.
Crosse, La: see La Crosse.
Crosse Lake, La., U.S. **34** 60 J3.
— River **34** 97 E7.
Crossed cheques **3** 315d; **5** 583c; **26** 122d.
— Cheques Act, 1876 **26** 123d.
— (Crutched) Friars **6** 463d; **14** 845a.
Crossen (Krossen) **27** 297b; **34** 22 H21.
Cross-examination **8** 743d; **28** 341c.
Crossfarnogue Harbour, Ireland **34** 521a.
— Point, Ireland **34** 16 H7.
Cross-fertilization of flowers **12** 215d; **25** 435b.
Crossfield, T. **7** 322a.
Crossford **34** 15 H3.
Crossfork **34** 74 G4.
Crossgar **34** 16 K3.
Cross-gartering **6** 465b.
Crossgates **34** 15 J2; **9** 152b.
Crosshaven **34** 16 E8.
Crosshill, Scotland **34** 15 F5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
Crossing, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2.
—, The: ford, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E3.
"Crossing the Brook" **23** 666a.
Crossing of the Fathers **34** 113 L5.
Crossings, Great: see Great Crossings.
Crossingville **34** 74 B3.
Cross-jack-yard **21** 153b.
Crosskeys, England **34** 12 G3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
Crosskill's clod crusher **1** 319b.
Crosslake **34** 98 C3.
Crossland: cricketer **27** 278c.
Crossland **34** 82 D3.
Crosslet **11** 695d.
Crossley, E. **17** 711b.
—, Sir F. **11** 384c.
—, James **7** 31c.
—, Joseph **11** 384c.
—, Sir S. **28** 508c.
Crossley oil-engine **28** 192a; diagrams **28** 191b.
— Otto scavenging engine: diagrams of **28** 186a; **28** 185a; **28** 607b.
— transmitter **33** 235c.
Crossmaglen **34** 16 H3; **2** 545b.
Crossman, S. **12** 592c.
Crossmichael, village, Kirkcudbright **14** 98b.
Crossmolina **34** 16 C3.
Crossmore **34** 78 F2.
Crossodactylus **1** 771c.
Crossopholis **29** 399a.
Crossophorus **28** 271c.
Crossopterygian **12** 647b.
Crossopterygii **29** 395a.
Crossoptilom: see Eared-pheasant.
Crossopus: mammal **15** 403b; **21** 844b.
— fodiens: see Water-shrew.
Crossorhinus **21** 775b.
Crossotheca **31** 416d.
Cross-over parallel system **23** 496c.
Cross-passage **31** 346d.
Crossplains, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
Cross-pollination of flowers (Allogamy) **12** 215d; **25** 435b.
Crossport **34** 108 C1.
Crossraguel (Crossragwell) Abbey **34** 15 E4; **3** 164a; **4** 412d; **14** 132d.
Cross-ratios **10** 390d.
Crossriver **34** 69 P9.
Crossroads, Ireland **34** 16 E1.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
Crossroads Church **34** 78 H2.
Cross-staff **10** 187b; **11** 330d; **17** 254a; (ill) **17** 251a.
Cross-stitch **8** 162d.
Cross-ties: see Sleepers.
Crosstown, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
Crosstrails **34** 84 E8.
Crossville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
Crosswell **34** 79 D2.
Crosswicks **34** 72 F5.
— Creek: stream **34** 72 F5.
Crosthwaite Girls' School **30** 377a.
— Institute **30** 70c.
Crostis, Monte: see Monte Crostis.
Crostolo **11** 238b; **20** 341c.
Croston, England **34** 7 B5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
Croswell **34** 96 Q11.
Crotalaria juncea: see Sunn hemp.
— tenuifolia: see Jubbulpore hemp.
Crotalidæ **22** 193c; distribution **20** 468a; **20** 470d.
Crotaline snakes **22** 191a.
Crotalini **20** 435b.
Crotalocrinus: structure **7** 636b.
— rugosus (fig.) **7** 637d.
Crotalus: see Rattlesnake.
Crotch, William **6** 615b; **4** 565b; **17** 97d; metronome of **16** 198c.
—, W. D. **14** 436b.
Crotchets **33** 882b.
Crothers **34** 74 B6.
Crothersville **34** 92 E7.
Croton, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
— (Kroton), Italy: see Cotrone.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, Northamptonshire **9** 767a.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, Wy., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
Croton: plant **4** 155b.
Croton Aqueduct **2** 223c; **17** 465c; **25** 511c; date and capacity **31** 219c; tunnel (ill) **2** 223d; **23** 624d.
— Creek: stream **2** 223d.
— Dam **2** 224a; (fig.) **33** 784d.
Croton Draco **7** 389c; **12** 718d.
— laccifera **14** 181d.
Croton Falls **34** 69 P9.
Croton Lake **34** 69 N12; **2** 223d.
— Landing **34** 69 N13.
Croton oil **6** 615c; **17** 744b.
Croton River **34** 69 N12; **33** 780d.
Croton Tiglium **6** 615c.
Crotona: see Cotrone.
Crotonic acid **17** 741a.
Crotonis oleum: see Croton Oil.
Crotonlake **34** 69 N12.
Croton-on-Hudson **34** 69 N13.
Crotophaga **3** 726d; **3** 775; **6** 687c.
Crotoy **22** 261a.
Crottle **2** 379c.
Crotty, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
Crouch River **34** 9 J3; **8** 552c.
"Crouch v. Crédit Foncier" **26** 126a.
Crouch End **34** 10 L3.
Crouchback, Edmund **14** 254b; **14** 255c.
—, nickname of Richard III **20** 542b.
Croughton **34** 9 C2.
Crould **21** 161a.
Croulin (Crowlin) Lighthouse **14** E5.
Crounse **34** 102 H2.
Croup **6** 616b; death-rates **29** 467c.
—, spasmodic (child crowing) **6** 617b; **23** 320b.
Crousaz, J. P. de **6** 617c; criticisms on Pope **8** 428a; **19** 487a; **22** 798d.
Crouse **34** 78 G4.
Crouton **23** 483c
Crouy **34** 19 G2.
Crouzet, M. (Madame de Bonnemains) **26** 323d.
Crouzile **34** 19 B6.
Crouzilles (Crouzille) **34** 19 B6.
Crovan, Godred **11** 607c; **13** 254d.
Crovium Cape: see Silleiro.
Crow: river: see Crow River.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Crow (Corvus): bird **6** 617d; **20** 842d; in Australian mythology **17** 147a; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b; quills for writing **9** 60a.
Crow: constellation **2** 816d.
Crow Agency **34** 107 J4.
— Agency, Old: see Old Crow Agency.
Crow, Clark's (Picicorvus Columbianus) **26** 391d.
Crow Creek: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K1.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L4.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3; South branch of **34** 100 F3.
— Creek Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
— Creek Ind. Res., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
— Harbor **34** 63 H4.
— Head **34** 16 A8.
— Heart Butte: mt. **34** 108 K6.
— Island **34** 96 O11.
— Nest Pass **34** 60 H4.
— Peak **34** 100 A2.
— Point **34** 167 F7.
Crow Reservation **34** 107 J4.
— River **34** 98 D4.
— Sound **34** 13 D5.
Crow steps (Corbie steps) **2** 463a.
Crow stone: in architecture **2** 463a.
Crow Wing: town **34** 98 C3.
— Wing County **34** 98 C3.
— Wing River **34** 98 C3.
Crowan **34** 13 G4.
Crow-Blackbird: see Purple Grackle.
Crowborough **34** 9 G4.
— Beacon **28** 200d.
Crowcombe **34** 13 G1.
Crowd: musical instrument **5** 323d; **24** 242d.
Crowden **34** 7 E5.
Crowder, Mount **30** 49a.
Crowe, E. E. **6** 619a; **31** 184d.
—, Sir J. A. **27** 297b; **33** 395a.
Crowell, Neb. **34** 102 H2.
—, Tex. **34** 89 H4.
Crowells **34** 78 O2.
Crowfoot: see Buttercup.
Crowhurst (Surrey) England **34** 9 F4.
— (Sussex), England **34** 9 H5.
Crowlake **34** 100 F3.
Crowland (Croyland) **6** 619a; **34** 8 E3; Domesday Map Pl III **8** 291; Abbey **14** 656b; bridge of (ill) **4** 331a; library of **14** 514a; sack of **8** 371b.
Crowle, Lincs, England **34** 7 H5; church **14** 656c.
—, Worcestershire, England **34** 11 J5.
— Station **34** 7 H5.
Crowley, R. **8** 478c.
Crowley, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Crowleys Junction Station **34** 65 C7.
Crowlin Islands **34** 14 E5.
Crown, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Crown **6** 619b; (ills) **6** 620a; **11** 711a: see also Regalia.
—, of anchor **2** 3d; **25** 419b.
—, coin **2** 533d.
—, in heraldry (ill) **11** 710d.
—, of roots **4** 94b.
Crown Agents **33** 395d.
Crown of arch **4** 305d.
Crown of Belgium, Order of **31** 340d.
Crown Bowling Green **26** 327d.
Crown, British: copyrights **6** 362a; creation of corporations **6** 432d; exemption from taxes **23** 412b; **19** 479d; subject of entail **8** 451b; foreign criminal jurisdiction **28** 369b; interaction with parliament **18** 307c; **18** 310a; rights on intestacy **13** 198c; rights in unclaimed wreck **33** 886d; in litigation **23** 555b; creation of life-peers **18** 307a; petitions to **18** 305d; prerogatives of **24** 207b; **30** 555a; **18** 306a; press-censorship **19** 710a; not bound by statute **22** 469c; rights over territorial waters **17** 278c; right of, to tithes **33** 352d.
Crown Cases Reserved, Court for **27** 284d.
Crown City **34** 91 F7.
Crown Colonies **6** 160a.
Crown of Cups **8** 13c.
Crown Equerry: see Equerry, Crown.
Crown Gourd **12** 283b.
Crown Imperial (Fritillaria imperialis) **12** 255b; (fig.) **4** 91d; cell structure **12** 10c.
Crown of India, Imperial Order of **33** 679b.
— of Italy, Order of **31** 341a.
Crown King **34** 100 C4.
Crown Lands, Austria **3** 117d; New South Wales **31** 170c; United Kingdom **33** 548b; **8** 298b; **9** 121b; **9** 357b.
Crown Lands Act, 1866 **20** 566b.
Crown Lands Alienation Act, 1868 **32** 117a.
Crown leases **20** 313b.
"Crown of Love, The" Pl I **32** 473.
Crown Mountain **34** 60 E4.
Crown of Oak, Order of **15** 87c.
Crown Office Act, 1877 **30** 205c.
"Crown, On the,": oration: see De Corona.
Crown, Order of the, Japan **31** 341c.
Crown, Order of the, Prussia **31** 341b.
Crown Peak **34** 107 B4.
— Point: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
— Point, Cape **17** 601d.
— Prince Rudolf Land **31** 809; **28** 508c
Crown rolls **20** 311d.
Crown of Rue, Order of the **31** 341b.
— of Rumania, Order of the **31** 341d.
Crown Suits, etc. Act, 1865 **28** 332c.
"Crown of Thorns, The" **26** 185b.
Crown Valley Creek **34** 115 G6.
"Crown of Wild Olive, The" **32** 331d.
Crown work: in fortification **9** 439d.
Crown of Würtemberg, Order of the **31** 341c.
Crowne, J. **7** 435c; **8** 424c.
Crowned crane **6** 547a.
— pigeon **3** 740a.
Crown-glass **10** 660a; refraction **14** 592c; **17** 801a.
— House (ill) **10** Pl VI.
Crown-grafting (ill) **12** 236d.
Crownhill **34** 77 D4.
Crowning: in draughts **7** 445b.
Crownpoint **34** 70 Q4.
— Center **34** 70 P4.
—, Ruins of Old **34** 70 Q3.
Crowns: of corals **6** 375c.
—, quality of flour **9** 347c.
Crownsville **34** 75 K3.
Crownwheel escapement **6** 17c.
Crows: tribe **12** 832b; **29** 466c.
Crow's ash (Flindersia australis, Meliaceae) **32** 108c.
Crow's feet: in fortification (ill) **9** 424a.
Crow's foot: nautical term **21** 603b.
Crow's Lake: see Lago di Vrana.
— Landing **34** 114 D5.
— Nest, Queensland **34** 51 J1.
— Nest Pass **26** 528d.
Crow's-nest: nautical term **21** 603b.
Crowson **34** 83 G4.
Crowspring **34** 76 H6.
Crowther, A. B. **19** 214d.
—, J. **19** 641c.
—, S. A. **27** 297c; **24** 754d; **17** 498b.
Crowther, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
Crowthorne **34** 9 D3.
Crowton **34** 84 D1.
Crowville **34** 87 F2.
Croxall **34** 11 K3; **27** 422b.
Croxdale **34** 6 H4.
— Hall **34** 6 H4.
Croxden **34** 11 K3.
Croxleygreen **34** 10 D1.
Croxton, Cambs, England **34** 8 E5.
—, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5.
—, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H4.
—, Staffs, England **34** 11 H3.
— Kerrial **34** 8 C3.
— Park **34** 8 C3.
—, South: see South Croxton.
Croy, William of: see William of Croy.
Croy, Dumbarton, Scotland **34** 15 G3.

Croy, Nairn, Scotland **34** 14 H4; **17** 167a; **31** 69a.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Croyde **34** 13 D1.
Croydon: town, England **6** 621b and **27** 297d; **34** 3 D3; **34** 10 L10; pop. 1901 **33** 85d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
Croydon boring **25** 793b.
—, East: see East Croydon.
— Flat **34** 66 E9.
— Goldfield **34** 50 G3; **32** 107a.
— River **34** 66 F9.
Croyland, G. de **18** 700a.
Croyland, England: see Crowland.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Croys: family of **5** 424b.
Crozan, siege of **9** 792b.
Crozart **14** 367d.
Crozat, A. **15** 22b; **16** 523d.
Crozat Canal **21** 624b.
Crozat collection **25** 680d.
Crozatier **20** 119a.
Crozer **5** 126c.
Crozerville **34** 54 D9.
Crozet: town **34** 76 F4.
— Islands **27** 298a; formation of **29** 461d; **34** 1 W14.
Crozier, F. R. M. **9** 722a; **19** 330b.
Crozier: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
Crozier (Crosier): bishop's staff **6** 463b.
Crozier Cape **19** 315 Pl II; **19** 33c; **31** 815a.
— Channel **19** 315 Pl II.
— Mount **14** 48d
Crozier Wire Gun **31** 367a.
Crozing: in cooperage **6** 338c.
Crozon **34** 17 A4.
Crozzon di Laris Peak **1** 628a.
Cru **34** 48 B6.
Cruach **34** 14 G6.
Cruach Lusach **34** 15 C3.
Cruach Mhor **34** 15 D2.
Cruach Scarba **34** 15 B2.
Cruachan, Ben: see Ben Cruachan.
Cruachan, Legend of **5** 311b.
Cruagh Island, **34** 16 A4.
Crub Lake **34** 97 G2.
Crucero **34** 122 C6.
Cruces, Chile **5** 617a.
—, Mexico **34** 119 C2.
Cruchade **18** 476b.
Crucial ligaments of knee **1** 841a.
Crucible (Cupel) **13** 298d.
— melting furnace **9** 843a.
— steel **13** 342c.
Cruciferæ **17** 239c; andrœcium **4** 138b; dehiscence **4** 150a; disk **4** 140a; distribution **7** 287a; embryosacs **4** 146a; flower **4** 129c; fruit **4** 153a; gynœcium **4** 143d; ovules **4** 146d; seeds **4** 155b.
Cruciferi **16** 716a.
Crucifix: cross **6** 612a; in worship **12** 712a.
"Crucifix": horse **12** 185b.
"Crucifix": picture **5** 386a.
Crucifixion **6** 610c; of Christ **13** 669b; **13** 660a; **27** 82d; stigmatization **22** 549b.
"Crucifixion of Peter": by Lippi **14** 685a; by Rubens **6** 151d.
"Crucifixion, The": by Raphael **20** 275a; by Stuck **32** 451a.
Cruciform corolla **4** 133a.
Cruciniacum **14** 148a.
Cruden, A. **6** 621d; "Concordance" **6** 241a.
Cruden, Scotland **34** 14 N5.
—, Bay of **34** 14 N5; golf links **29** 24d.
Crudgington **34** 11 H3.
Crudup **34** 84 E2.
Crudwell **34** 12 K3.
Cruelty: in divorce **27** 474d; proceedings for **28** 332c.
Cruger, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
Cruger, N. **11** 412b.
Crugers **34** 69 P9.
Cruggleton Bay **24** 563d.
Cruick **9** 410c.
Cruickshank, Amos **25** 190d.
—, chemist **5** 466d; **22** 607d.
—, John **26** 77d.
Cruikshank, George **27** 298b; caricatures by **5** 105a; illustrations by **7** 174d; Pl **27** 298.
—, Wm. **1** 815d; **20** 413d.
Cruilande: see Crowland.
Cruillas **34** 119 K5.
Cruise **34** 104 L8.
"Cruisie" **14** 245b.
Cruisers **32** 564b; **31** 105a; British **31** 346c; types **32** 568a.
Cruit: harp **11** 489d.
Cruit Island **34** 16 E1.
Cruithni **5** 301a; **13** 244b; **21** 473b.
Cruitire **5** 303d.
Crulai **34** 19 B3.
Crum: king **14** 453b.
—, Margaret **30** 28d.
—, Walter **7** 580b; **4** 687c.
Crum-Brown **19** 39a; **31** 755a.
Crum Creek **34** 73 K2.
— Elbow **34** 69 N9.
Crumen Gland **15** 348d.
Crumlin, Dublin, Ireland **34** 16 G9.
—, Antrim, Ireland **34** 16 J2; **2** 144a.
—, England **34** 12 G2.
—, river **2** 142b.
— Canal **16** 753d.
— Viaduct (Pl) **4** 334; described and ill. **4** 337d.
Crumm **17** 482a; **11** 115d.
Crummock Water **34** 6 C5; **28** 197c; measurements **30** 117d.
Crump **34** 84 B4.
Crumpled æstivation **4** 130c.
Crumps Bottom **34** 77 E6.
Crumpsall Green **34** 7 D5.
Crumpton **34** 75 M3.
Crumpton Point **34** 118 B11.
Crums Point Station **34** 92 D1.
Crumstown **34** 92 D1.
Crundale, R. de **14** 845c.
Crundale, England **34** 9 J4.
Crunode **6** 723a.
Cruoninga: see Groningen.
Cruot **13** 257a.
Crupper: nautical **21** 603b.
Crura: of curve **6** 723a.
— of cerebrum **1** 873a; **19** 32a.
Crusade: First **2** 713a; **2** 699d; England's share **8** 296a; Egypt's share **7** 752b; France's share **9** 537d; Germany's share **10** 489a; history **9** 538a.
—, Second **9** 540a; influence of Henry II **8** 309a; Norman share **17** 548c; St Bernard **3** 603a.
—, Third **5** 821c; Richard I **20** 539d; history **9** 541a.
—, Fourth **11** 115a; Dandolo's part **6** 802d; effect on Byzantines **11** 119d; Greece during **11** 118a; Villehardouin's chronicle **24** 229b.
—, Fifth **6** 628d.
—, Sixth **6** 630b.
—, Seventh **6** 630d.
—, Eighth **6** 631a; **9** 543a; **7** 682c.
—, Ninth **6** 631b; **9** 543a; **7** 682c.
—, the Children's **6** 627c.
Crusaders: coins of **17** 658c; Spanish orders **22** 316c; Templars **23** 160b.
"Crusaders, The": by Benedict **26** 209b.
"Crusaders, The": by Gade **28** 573a.
"Crusaders, The": by H. A. Jones **27** 518a.
Crusades **6** 622a; **6** 632c; influence on agriculture **1** 294a; Albigensian **9** 541d; Bologna's share in **4** 19d; effect on Byzantines **11** 118a; economic effects **19** 352a; Egypt during **7** 756a; Europe during Pl XII **8**; influence on Europe **8** 715a; influence on geographical research **10** 178c; effect on German literature **10** 523b; Joinville's history of **13** 734b; effect on knighthood **14** 115d; effect on militarism **2** 564b; Ninth **9** 543a; **7** 682c; relation to papacy **19** 499a; influence on treatment of prostitutes **32** 27b; general review **6** 631d; influence of sea-power on **32** 496a; effect on Venice **24** 142b.
Crusades, Halls of the **24** 176d.
Crusca, Accademia della **27** 438d.
Cruse, H. **23** 683b.
Cruseilles **34** 18 L7.
Cruseustolphe, M. J. **6** 632a; **22** 748a.
Crusheen **34** 16 D6.
Crusher-gauge **11** 292c; (ill) **11** 299d; **29** 177d.
Crushing: in bridges **4** 286b.
— machines **1** 326b.
Crusianers **6** 632c.
Crusius, C. **6** 632b.
—, P. **17** 760b.
Crust: of the earth **10** 222c; **10** 291a; **28** 647d.
Crusta petrosa **7** 233c; **15** 349d.
Crustacea **6** 632d; **27** 298d; **13** 141a; appendages **6** 634d; in aquaria **25** 507c; auditory organs **6** 638d; classification **6** 653c; circulation **6** 640a; deep-sea forms **3** 684d; development **6** 643d; digestive organs **6** 639a; distribution **7** 278b; embryology **20** 419c; evolution (fig.) **25** 697d; (fig.) **6** 654a; external character **6** 633b; as food for salmon **32** 391b; **7** 283a; head (fig.) **25** 695a; Lamarck's classification **14** 231d; luminosity **18** 814b; morphology of head **25** 694d; **25** 695b; moulting **6** 652d; nerve organs **19** 31a; **6** 636a; respiration **6** 640d; colour-method of self-defence **27** 148c; somites of **6** 634d; structure **25** 699c; systematic position **25** 690d; **2** 271d; **6** 633a; **6** 655a; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Crustaceous lichens **14** 552c
Crustebjorn, Colonel von **33** 117c.
Crustumerium **8** 633; **14** 344b.
Crustumius: see Conca.
Crut **5** 303d.
Crutch: in clocks **6** 13d.
—, instrument **18** 526d.
—, nautical **21** 603c.
Crutched Friars **14** 845a.
Crutchfield, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
Crutch-headed: heraldry **11** 696a.
Cruttenden **32** 701b.
Cruveilhier, J. **6** 667a; **1** 816d.
Crux commissa **6** 610d; composita **6** 610d; decussata **6** 610d; **2** 20c; immissa **6** 610d; simplex **6** 610d.
Cruxas **2** 305b.
Cruxbay **32** 378a.
Cruyshautem **34** 21 C7.
Cruz, B. da **19** 557b.
—, G. da **4** 724d; **20** 536a.
—, J. de la **6** 667a.
—, R. de la **6** 667b; **22** 361b.
—, Silva **19** 557d.
Cruz Alta **34** 124 G9; **4** 224d.
Cruz, Cape **6** 679c; **27** 302c; **34** 117 G5.
— del Eje **34** 124 D10.
— del Padre Cay Lighthouse **34** 117 E3.
— Verde **6** 152d.
"Cruzeiro": newspaper **17** 437b.
Cruziana **10** 330a.
Cruzy (Cruzy-le-Châtel) **34** 19 J5.
"Crvena Hrvatska" **31** 202d.
Crwth **5** 323d
"Cry of the Children, The" **4** 392a.
Cryer: invents spiral osteotome **27** 416d.
Crying **20** 479d.
Crying River **34** 60 H3.
Crymmych Arms **34** 12 B2.
"Crymogæa" **12** 626d.
Crynant **34** 12 E2.
Cryohydrate **28** 569b.
Cryolite **6** 667b; **16** 384a; **25** 340a; aluminium from **1** 647c; and soda manufacture **22** 244d.
Cryophorus **8** 731d.
Cryophyllite **16** 413b.
Crypsirhina varians **3** 764a.
Crypt **6** 667c; **2** 463a; **5** 210d.
—, apsidal **24** 667a.
Cryptacanthodes **12** 679b.
Cryptangia **6** 376b.
Crypteia **15** 96c.
Cryptides **12** 629d.
Cryptobacia **6** 376b.
Cryptobranchus **1** 759c.
Crypto-Calvinists (Philippists) **5** 580d; **15** 85c; **20** 336a.
Cryptocarya moschata: see Brazilian nutmeg.
Cryptocarya Palmerstoni: see Black Walnut.
Cryptocephalidæ **13** 150a.
Cryptocerata **13** 153a; **11** 646b.
Cryptochiton **16** 641c.
Cryptococcus **9** 827d.
Cryptocœnia **6** 380a.
Cryptocrinus **7** 638a.
Crypto-crystalline rock **10** 235b.
Cryptocystidia **32** 817c.
Cryptocystis **23** 52d.
Cryptodira **23** 457a.
Cryptodrilus **24** 678b.
Crypto-Druses **7** 483c.
Cryptodynamic gear **23** 560a.
Cryptoflagellants **9** 281a.
Cryptogams (Cryptogamia) **4** 92c; female organs of **4** 157d; male organs **4** 140a; reproduction in **4** 157d.
Cryptogramme crispa **9** 103c.
Cryptography **6** 669d; in Koran **16** 604b; Wheatstone's work **24** 538c.
Cryptohelia **6** 376a.
Cryptolite **16** 403d; **23** 446b.
Crypto-machine **6** 670d.
Cryptomeria japonica: see Japan Cedar.
Cryptomerites **10** 355c.
Cryptomonadaceæ **25** 267c; **25** 268d.
Cryptomonadina: protozoa **19** 858b.
Cryptomonas **25** 268d.
Cryptonemiaceæ **24** 127b.
Cryptonemiales **25** 270a.
Cryptoniscus: crustacean **18** 259c.
— planarioïdes (fig.) **6** 647d.
Cryptophagus **12** 343a.
Cryptophialus minutus: development **6** 652c; **6** 666a; structure **33** 319d.
Cryptopia **17** 792d.
Cryptopine **5** 576c.
Cryptoplax: molluscs **16** 641c; gills **30** 795a.
Cryptoporticus **6** 667c; **20** 831d.
Cryptoprocta **15** 435d; ferox **15** 170d.
Cryptostegia grandiflora, rubber **12** 839b.
— madagascariensis **15** 170b.
Cryptostemma **2** 279a.
Cryptostemma Karschii (fig.) **25** 543c.
Cryptostemmides **2** 279b.
Cryptostigmata **25** 544d.
Cryptothiria **6** 647c.
— balani (fig.) **6** 666c; (fig.) **6** 647b.
Crypturi **3** 711d; **18** 45b; **23** 403a; Stejneger **26** 254b; systematic position **26** 257b.
Crypturiformes **26** 255a.
Crystal, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
— Bay **34** 113 A2.
— Beach **34** 71 A6.
— Brook **34** 51 C4.
— City **34** 104 M8; **16** 526b.
— Falls, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
— Falls, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
— Lake, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
— Mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
— Palace, London **34** 10 M9; **30** 345 Map; **14** 836c; **18** 759b; aquarium **2** 218b; glass in **2** 453d; in Hyde Park **8** 803b; influence of concerts **31** 43d; Owen Jones's work at **13** 739b; Paxton's designs **18** 440a.
— Palace Station **34** 10 N9.
— Pond: lake **34** 68 G2.
— River **34** 81 L5.
— Sierra da: see Sierra da Crystal.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
— Springs: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
— Springs: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
— Springs Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 56 J4; **21** 264a.
— Station, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
Crystaldale **34** 70 M4.
Crystal-gazing **32** 53b.
Crystal-glass **10** 663b.
Crystalhill **34** 76 E7.
Crystallake, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
Crystalline: aggregates **16** 370b.
—, aniline **2** 47d.
— form: metals **16** 64b.
— lens **1** 889d; **17** 782c.
— rocks **10** 313c.
— style: of molluscs **16** 685a.
Crystallites: in rocks **10** 259c.
Crystallization: process **6** 311b; rocks **28** 568b; water of **5** 489b.
Crystallizers **33** 45c.
Crystallography **6** 671c; ill **16** 346a; enantiomorphism in **19** 313d; laws of twinning **16** 363c; laws **16** 351d; theory **29** 137d; twin growth **16** 367a.
Crystalloids **4** 88b; **7** 217c.
Crystallospora **32** 815d.
Crystalrun **34** 69 O9.
Crystalspring **34** 71 H7.
Crystals **16** 346b; action on polarized light **24** 451c; aggregation **16** 369d; angles **16** 362a; biaxal **14** 613d; cavernous **16** 369b; cleavage **16** 378c; combined forms **16** 355d; composite **16** 374c; curved faces **16** 369b; definition **16** 347a; **6** 671c; derivation **16** 352b; dilatation **16** 377c; dimetric form **16** 357c; dislocated **16** 369c; distortions **16** 367d; doubly refracting **14** 613a; duplex **16** 363a; elasticity **7** 824b; fracture **16** 379a; growth in lead **33** 13c; hemitropism (fig.) **16** 364a; in lava **10** 246a; magnetic classification **15** 265a; magnetic properties **16** 376d; mixed **28** 571b; optical properties **16** 374a; origin of name **6** 671d; polarity **19** 312d; in plants **4** 88d; primitive forms **16** 347c; projection **16** 353c; properties **6** 676d; **16** 376a; rhombic, derived forms (fig.) **16** 360c; secondary **6** 673d; surface imperfections **16** 368d; systems **16** 348d; thermal properties **16** 377a; trimetric form **16** 357c; uniaxal **14** 613d.
Crystalvalley **34** 96 J10.
Csaba (Békés) **27** 299c; **34** 28 M5.
Csacskó, E. **12** 380a.
Csácza **34** 28 K2; on travel map **34** 3 O4.
Csakathurn **34** 28 H5; on travel map **34** 3 M5.
Csákóvar (Csakova) **34** 28 N6.
Csáktornya **12** 376b.
Csakyár **12** 366b.
Csallóköz **14** 138a.
Csanád: county **34** 28 M5; **12** 364c.
Csanádi **12** 376a.
Csányi **12** 373b.
Csap **34** 28 O3.
Csaszar, F. **12** 378a.
Csata **34** 28 K4.
Csazinsky, J. **32** 238d.
Cseke, Szatmár **14** 137a.
Csengery, A. **27** 299d; **12** 380a.
Csengey, G. **29** 360a.
Csepel Island **34** 28 L4; **12** 362c.
Csepreghy, F. **12** 378d.
Cserei, M. **12** 376c.
Cserhat Mountains: see Csovanyos.
Csermak **10** 616d.
Csermel **14** 7b.
Csermö **34** 28 N5.
Csernahora: see Czornahora.
Cservenka **12** 366b.
Csesnek **8** 564c.
Csetate-Boli **12** 362a.
Csik county, Hungary **34** 28 R5; **12** 364d.
— Gyimes: see Gyimes.
— Szereda **34** 28 S5; **12** 364d.
Csiks **32** 458a.
Csik-Szent-Domokos **34** 28 R5.
Csiky, G. **27** 299d; **12** 378d; **29** 361a.
Csipkés, G. **12** 376b.
Csokonai, M. V. **6** 677b; **12** 377b; **14** 137a.
Csoma de Körös, A. **6** 677c; **23** 346d.
Csongrád: county, Hungary **12** 41c; **12** 364c; **34** 28 M5.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 L5; on travel map **34** 3 O5; **27** 300a.
Csorba Lake **27** 300a.
Csorna **34** 28 J4.
Ssovanyos (Cserhat) **34** 28 L4.
Csucsa **34** 28 P5.
Csurgó **34** 28 J5.
Ctenacanthus **10** 341d
Ctenacodon serratus **15** 377a.
Ctenactis **6** 376b.
Ctenaria Ctenophora (ill) **12** 565c.
Ctenidia: of mollusca **16** 636a; **16** 684c; (figs.) **16** 636d.
Ctenidiobranchia: molluscs **16** 645b; classification **16** 655c.
Ctenis **31** 425b.

Ctenodactylinæ: rodents **15** 420a.
Ctenodactylus gundi **15** 420b.
Ctenodiscus **7** 633c.
Ctenododipteridæ **12** 687a.
Ctenodonta: fossil shell **10** 330a.
Ctenodontidæ **29** 395a.
Ctenodrilus: chætopod worm **24** 678d.
Ctenodus **12** 667d.
Ctenoid: scales **22** 108d; (figs.) **12** 639b.
Ctenoids: order of fishes **1** 275b; **12** 634b.
Ctenolabrus Rupestus: see Lago's Goldsinny.
Ctenomyces **28** 561a.
Ctenomys magellanicus: see Tuco-tuco.
Ctenophora **27** 300a; **1** 129c; **19** 429a; affinities **12** 547b; classification **1** 132b; description **1** 131b; development of **1** 131d; gastrula stage **2** 51c; Haeckel's views **12** 565d; Lankester's classification **24** 812c; phylogeny **31** 794a.
Ctenophore Eucharis (fig.) **16** 844c.
Ctenophores: of Ctenophora **1** 131d.
Ctenoplana **27** 301c.
Ctenopoda: Crustacea **28** 270c.
Ctenoptychius **10** 347a; **12** 685d.
Ctenostoma: polyzoa **19** 430a; characters of **19** 437d.
Ctenostomata: polyzoa **31** 826c.
Ctenozamites **31** 427b.
Ctesias **6** 677d; **3** 184d; **19** 604c; on Cyrus **6** 752d; Herodotus refuted **21** 577c; knowledge of India **12** 786c; pigmies described **20** 120d; record of Ecbatana **18** 561d; record of Semiramis **21** 639d; Strabo's criticism **22** 581d.
Ctesibius **5** 826c; **12** 435b.
Ctesiphon **6** 677d; **34** 38 L6; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 182c; **18** 598a; captured by Moslems **16** 562b; besieged by Odænathus **18** 201b; Persian remains at **2** 401a; Severus takes **18** 605b; Trajan's retreat from **23** 505b.
Ctesiphon: Athenian **1** 208c; **7** 71b.
Ctibor **22** 151d.
C'tubim **5** 2d.
Cua, Venezuela **34** 122 D1.
—, Spain **14** 454c.
Cua Lon Bay **34** 43 G10.
Cuachan **34** 122 C8.
Cuachiria **34** 122 C2.
Cua-dhai **6** 93b.
Cuadra **27** 11b.
Cuadrilla **26** 460a.
Cuagua Island: see Cubagua.
Cuailnge Cooley **5** 312c.
Cuajiniquilapa **34** 120 E5.
Cuan O'Lothcain **5** 308c.
Cuan-na-groith **24** 401d.
Cuarana **34** 122 E4.
Cuareim, Rio: see Rio Cuareim.
Cuartag **6** 801a.
Cuartel de Morales, Uruguay **16** 786 Map.
Cuarteron Reef **34** 48 D3.
Cuartillo **33** 810d.
Cuarto, Rio: see Rio Cuarto.
Cua-tra-lay: branch of Hong-Kiang **6** 93c.
Cuatro Bocas **6** 152c.
— Cienegas **34** 119 H4.
— Ojos **34** 122 E7.
Cuautepec (Coatepec) **34** 119 K9; **33** 661b.
Cuautilan **34** 119 J8.
Cub Bank Creek **34** 99 G1.
Cuba, B. **21** 301a.
—, J. de **18** 3c.
Cuba, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, Portugal **34** 20 E6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **3** 83 B4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
—, West Indies **6** 678b and **27** 302; **34** 117 F3; Map **6** 679c; **23** 771b; **22** 298d; agricultural data, 1901 **27** 304a; archipelago **6** 173b; asphalt in **2** 715d; birds **3** 749c; campaigns, 1894-98 **32** 759d; Canova's policy **26** 561c; ceded to U.S. **32** 774a; **27** 310b; Chinese coolies **6** 336a; coast blockade **27** 309a; Commission **27** 312d; constitution, 1902 **33** 577b; De Soto **7** 132a; discovered **6** 173b; **10** 180d; fishes **12** 674b; forests **9** 406a; geography **6** 679b; government **6** 681c; history **27** 304b; homœopathy **29** 316d; insurrections **27** 305b; **32** 752c; iron ore **29** 590c; iron output, 1899 **30** 769; Junta **27** 306a; minerals **6** 680b; natural history **6** 680c; Max. Gomez **29** 29b; pop. **6** 682b; **24** 510d; **27** 303a; question in 1854 **4** 413d; reciprocity **33** 596c; Republic **27** 313a; self-government **33** 596d; slavery **22** 142c; statistics **33** 830c; tobacco culture **23** 425d; trade **6** 681a; **33** 556b; recall of U.S. Govt. **33** 594d.
Cuba, North **34** 71 F7.
Cubage **34** 82 J7.
Cubagua (Cuagua) **34** 122 E1; **10** 181a.
Cuban: mineral **16** 393b.
Cubang: see Kubang.
Cubango: see Kubango.
Cubature of solids **13** 53c.
Cubberley: see Coberley.
Cube **1** 521a; (fig.) **16** 351a; architecture **2** 382c; duplication **6** 273a; **12** 37c.
—, geometry **10** 388c; **23** 8c.
Cube gunpowder **32** 22c; (ill) **11** 328d; cutting machine (ill) **11** 327b.
— Nasik: see Nasik Cube.
Cube ore: see Pharmacosiderite.
Cubeba **6** 683a.
Cubebin **6** 683a.
Cubebs **6** 683a; **17** 749a.
Cube-nickel **17** 488b.
Cubero **34** 110 H3.
— Station **34** 110 H3.
Cube-root **1** 528d; **2** 533a.
Cub-hunting **12** 396a.
Cubic, binary **25** 301c.
—, circular **6** 725a.
— curve **6** 721d.
— equation tables **8** 505d; **23** 13c.
— measure **2** 533d.
— nitre **11** 319d; **1** 353a.
— surface **22** 670a.
— system (cryst.) (fig.) **16** 350c; (fig.) **16** 364c; **16** 367d.
Cubical parabola **10** 409a.
Cubics **6** 723b.
—, twisted **10** 407a.
Cubicula (ill) **5** 210a.
Cubicularius **5** 379c.
Cubistic **6** 801b.
Cubit: Greek **24** 483c; **33** 807c.
—, Indian: see Covid.
Cubitt, J. **4** 337c; **14** 716b.
—, T. **6** 683b.
—, Sir W. **6** 683d; **24** 599c; on Severn dredging **7** 465d.
Cubitt Town **34** 10 O6.
Cubitus **24** 484a.
Cublake **34** 85 D1.
Cublington **34** 9 D2.
Cuboid: of human foot **1** 830a; of salamandrida **1** 762b; of mammalia **15** 360c.
Cuboli **34** 42 P11.
Cubostomæ **12** 556d.
Cubranovic, A. **21** 690c.
Cubricus **15** 482a.
Cubulco **34** 120 E4.
Cubzac: bridge **9** 517d.
Cuca (Coca): river, Ecuador **7** 645d.
Cuca (Coca, Erythroxylon coca): plant **6** 684b; **26** 291a.
Cucamonga **34** 115 H8.
—, North **34** 115 H8.
Cucao, Lago de: see Lago de Cucao.
Cucapa: see Cocopa.
Cucco, Monte: see Monte Cucco.
Cuccu: see Cuckoo.
Cuchara **34** 122 E2.
Cucharas **34** 109 J7.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 H8.
— Junction Station **34** 109 J7.
— Pass **34** 109 J8.
Cuchilla Grande **24** 14d.
— de la Colonia **34** 124 G12.
Cuchillo: mountain **4** 799a.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
Cuchivero, Rio: see Rio Cuchivero.
Cúchulaind **5** 310b; **9** 75c; Dáiri **13** 246c.
Cuchullin: hero of Gaelic poems **10** 8c.
Cuchullin Hills **21** 525d.
Cucillio: see Cucullus.
Cucina Kosa **34** 28 H7.
Cuckamsley Hills **3** 592a.
Cuckfield **34** 9 F4; observatory **17** 711b; pop. **33** 106a.
Cucking-stool **19** 96a; **24** 642b.
Cucklington **34** 13 J1.
Cuckmere River **34** 9 G5; **22** 723c.
Cuckold Point, Barbados **34** 118 D10.
— Point, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
Cuckoo: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
Cuckoo (Cuckow, Cucu, Cuculus canorus) **6** 685a; **3** 715a; **26** 257d; **24** 698d; classification **3** 700a; **3** 769a; mimicry **16** 341d.
"Cuckoo Clock, The" **30** 793c
Cuckoo Hill: town, England **34** 10 E3.
"Cuckoo and the Nightingale" **27** 104d.
"Cuckoo, Ode to the" **4** 393c.
Cuckoo spit **13** 153b.
Cuckoo-fly **10** 46c.
Cuckoo-pint (Wake robin, Arum maculatum) **2** 163d; (ill) Pl XVI **4**; **4** 88a.
Cuckow: see Cuckoo (Cuculus canorus).
Cucos **28** 300a.
Cucu: see Cuckoo.
Cucufato, St **21** 300a.
Cucui (Cucuhy) **34** 122 D3.
Cucuina **34** 122 E2.
Cuculæa **10** 341b; **25** 790d.
Cuculaia: see Rio Kukulaya.
Cuculi **26** 257c.
Cuculidæ **3** 763c; **26** 257d; Central America **3** 748b; Palæarctic **3** 755b.
Cuculiformes **26** 257c.
Cuculionidæ: see Weevils.
Cucullanus **17** 325b.
Cucullaris **1** 767d.
Cucullate stigma **4** 145a.
Cuculius (cucillio): of Roman costume **6** 457a.
Cuculus canorus: see Cuckoo.
— indicator: see Honeyguide.
— persa: see Touraco.
Cucumber (Cucumis sativa) **6** 687d; **12** 282a; India **12** 748b.
— house (ill) **12** 224d.
— pit (ill) **12** 225b.
Cucumella, tumulus of **8** 635b.
Cucumis colocynthia: see Colocynth.
— conomon **6** 688d.
— figarei **6** 688c.
— melo: see Melon.
— sativa: see Cucumber.
— serotinus **6** 688d.
Cucurbit **1** 477a.
Cucurbita: see Gourd.
— maxima **11** 4b; **12** 289b; **12** 748b.
— melopepo: see Squash Gourd.
— ovifera: see Vegetable Marrow.
— pepo: see Pumpkin.
— pepo var: see Vegetable Marrow.
Cucurbitaceæ: cultivated in India **2** 693d; fruit **4** 152b; ovary **4** 143d; placentation **4** 143b; stipules **4** 114c; tendrils **4** 115a.
Cucurbitaria **28** 557c.
Cucurpe **34** 119 D2.
Cucuta, San José de (Cucuta) **34** 122 C2.
Cudahy **34** 97 L9.
— Fort **34** 59 B4.
Cudajaz, Lake: see Lago Cudajaz.
Cudal **34** 51 H4.
Cudbear: orchil **2** 379b; **7** 579b; **27** 557d; source **14** 559c.
Cuddalor (Cuddalore): district, India **2** 478a.
Cuddalor (Cuddalore, Gudalur): town, India **6** 688d and **27** 313c; **34** 42 H14; **2** 478a; **6** 428d; **25** 610b; Dupleix **7** 549b.
Cuddapah (Kadapa): district **6** 689a; **27** 313c; missions **16** 518a; statistics **30** 419a.
— (Kadapa): town **27** 313c; **34** 42 G12; **6** 689b; history **12** 429b; **15** 187d.
Cuddeback **34** 114 B2.
Cuddebackville **34** 69 N9.
Cudden Point **34** 13 G4.
Cuddesden (Cuddesdon) **34** 9 C2; college **24** 564c.
Cuddington, Bucks **34** 9 D2.
—, Cheshire **34** 11 H2.
Cudgegong **34** 51 J4; **25** 801 Map.
— River **3** 108d; mercury **25** 801c.
Cudgelligo (Cargelligo, Cudgellico) **34** 50 H6.
Cudgen **34** 51 K2.
— Lighthouse (Fingall Point) **34** 51 K2.
Cudgewa **34** 51 G6.
Cudham **34** 9 G4.
Cudillero **34** 20 F1; pop. **18** 84b.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 F1.
Cudjallagong, Lake **34** 51 G4.
Cudjoe Key **34** 81 N13.
Cudnov: see Chudnof.
Cudovo: see Chudovo.
Cudrefin **34** 27 D4.
Cudur-lagamar: see Chedorlaomar.
Cudur-mabug: king **3** 185d; **7** 795b.
Cudur-nankhundi: king **7** 795b; Chaldea **3** 185d; **7** 795c.
Cudworth, J. J. **20** 246a.
—, R. **6** 689b; **8** 597d; on absolute morality **6** 691c; accused of Arianism **2** 538c; Descartes **7** 128b; ethics **28** 303d; evolution **8** 759c; dreams **7** 456d; Hobbes **12** 39d; More, H. **16** 815c; Platonism **23** 853a.
Cudworth **34** 7 F5.
Cudworth Field **7** 516c.
Cue: town, Western Australia **34** 50 B5; **33** 822d.
Cue: in billiards **3** 675c.
Cuéllar **34** 20 H3.
Cuello **6** 153b; **29** 385b.
Cuemby **25** 345 Map; **25** 348b.
Cuenca: province, Spain **6** 692b and **27** 313d; **34** 20 K5; **5** 196b; pop. **22** 298a.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 K4; 13th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; **6** 692c; **27** 313d; the Cid **5** 774a; pop. **32** 742a.
—, province, Ecuador **2** 734c; **6** 692c.
—, town, Ecuador **27** 313d; **34** 122 B4; **25** 345; **2** 734c; **6** 692c; **7** 648d; **26** 38c; pop. **27** 648d.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 K10.
— Valley **2** 17b.
—, Serrania de **22** 293b.
Cuencame **34** 119 G5.
Cuénot: scientist **32** 210a.
Cuent: see Canche.
Cuera: see Chur.
Cuereno **14** 454c.
Cuernavaca (Quauhnahuac) **34** 119 J8; **16** 209c; **16** 214d; **30** 832c.
Cuero, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, Rio: river **34** 120 H4.
Cuerpo de Hombre **3** 510c.
Cuers **34** 18 H12.
Cuervo **29** 345d.
Cuesmes **27** 314a.
Cuesta, La: see La Cuesta.
— del Burro: mountains **34** 89 C7.
Cuesta, J. de la **5** 352d.
—, General **24** 495c.
Cuestas, J. **33** 613b.
Cuetzalan **32** 92a.
Cueva, J. de la **22** 356c.
Cueva de San Ygnacio **15** 497a.
Cuevas de Vera **27** 314a; **34** 20 K7.
Cuevitas **34** 88 J11.
Cueza **18** 168a.
Cufa: see Kadeseeyah.
Cuff: character in Thackeray **23** 214b.
Cuffe, H. **6** 404d.
Cufic inscriptions **13** 117d; **33** 900d; coins **17** 659d; vases **10** 650d.
Cufre, Arroyo: see Arroyo Cufre.
Cuggiono **34** 31 E4.
Cuglieri **34** 30 B7.
Cugnot: inventor **22** 477a.
Cuguar (Felis concolor) **11** 240a.
Cuguey: see Chuguief.
Cuhelyn **5** 318a.
Cuheran **20** 657d.
Cuhloma: see Chickhloma.
Cui: musician **31** 41d.
Cuiabá: see Cuyabá.
Cuicatlan (Cuitatlan) **34** 119 L9.
Cuil **34** 15 C1.
Cuilcagh **34** 16 F3; **9** 90a.
Cuilco **34** 120 C4.
Cuilennan: king **13** 252d.
Cuillin (Cuchullin, Coolin) Hills **34** 14 D5; **22** 127b.
Cuiña, Pena de: see Pena de Cuiña.
Cuirass **6** 692c; Assyrian **2** 554c; Homeric **2** 554a; modern **6** 693a; Prussian **2** 597a; Roman **2** 555a.
"Cuirassier Blessé" **10** 444a
Cuirassiers **5** 263a; **2** 604a; French army **25** 661d; **26** 623d; **28** 471b; Prussian **2** 597a; Russian **2** 609c.
"Cuirassiers" **30** 625b.
Cuirbouilli **11** 693a.
Cuire **15** 110 plan.
Cuirimpo **34** 119 D4.
Cuirmtech **13** 257a.
Cuiseaux **34** 17 L6.
Cuisinier (Oxynotus) **18** 106a.
Cuit Auaú (Guitiahu) **34** 122 E3.
Cuita (Cotia) **34** 123 K4.
Cuitalape **26** 763a.
Cuitatlan: see Cuicatlan.
Cuito (Kuito) **34** 56 L14.
Cuivre Junction **34** 103 L7.
Cujas, J. (Cujacius) **6** 693b; **18** 340c; Scaliger **21** 363b.
Cujucuju, Rio: see Rio Cujucuju.
Cuk **34** 43 F6.
Cukulcan: soldier **1** 704d.
Cul des Roches **14** 764b.
Culagna: see Collagna.
Cul-airecht **4** 254a
Cu-lao-ré: see Pulo Canton.
Cularo: see Grenoble.
Culberson **34** 78 A4.
Culbertson, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
Culbin sandhills **8** 129c.
Culbinsbrough **17** 849b.
Culbokie **34** 14 H4.
Culbone **34** 13 E1.
Culbute **21** 181b.
Culcairn **34** 51 G5.
Culcheth of Culcheth **11** 700c.
Culcitium nivale: see Gondaplant.
Culcusso **34** 65 D3.
Culdaff **34** 16 G1.
Culdees **6** 693d; Abernethy **1** 46d; Brechin **4** 243a; churches **18** 667d; Columbites **6** 167c; Dunfermline **7** 543a; Iceland **12** 620a; Ireland **21** 477c; Loch Leven **15** 130d; Northumbria **8** 403b.
Cul-de-Sac Marin **34** 118 E10.
Culdrevny **21** 474d.
Culdui Pl IV **23** 337.
Culebra, Colombia **34** 121 N2; **18** 208 Map; Panama Canal **26** 547c.
—, Peru **34** 122 B5.
—, Bay of **34** 120 K9.
— Island (Snake Island) **24** 261c; **34** 118 D5.
— (Culebrita) Islet Lighthouse **34** 117 N5.
—, Rio: see Rio Culebra.
—, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Culebra
— Range, Col. **34** 109 H8.
— Range, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
Culebrita Islet: see Culebra Islet.
Culegarton aqueducts (ill) **2** 226a.
Culemborg: see Kuilenburg.
Culenborg: see Kuilenburg.
Culenross: see Culross.
Culeolus **23** 617b; (fig.) **23** 617b.
Culex **10** 700b; **16** 866c; distinguished from Anophiles **30** 485b; **31** 6b; infection of birds by **32** 817a.
Culford Hall **34** 8 H5.
Culgaith **34** 6 E5.
Culgoa: county **34** 51 G2.
— River **34** 51 G2.
Culham **34** 9 C3.
— Inlet **34** 50 C6.
— Lock **34** 9 C3.
Culiacán **34** 119 E5; **16** 214d; **32** 633d.
Culicidæ **7** 256a; **10** 700b; **13** 150c; **31** 5c; ravages **27** 633d; malaria **30** 485a.
Culili Point **34** 47 C2.
Culion Island **34** 47 B6; area **31** 664c.
Culkerton **34** 12 K3.
Culla **34** 14 N1.
Cullalo Hills **9** 150a.
Cullan **30** 45d.
Cullar de Baza **34** 20 K7.
Cullarin Range **34** 51 H5.
Cullasaja **34** 78 C4.
Cullen, W. **6** 694c; **15** 813c;

fever **18** 394a; vacuum machine **32** 191b.
Cullen, Ireland **34** 16 C7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, Scotland **34** 14 L4; **26** 108d.
—, Binn of see Binn of Cullen.
— Bone, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
Cullenagh River **34** 16 C6.
Cullender, R. **24** 621d.
Cullenswood (Bloody Fields) **7** 501d; rainfall **33** 187d.
Culleoka **34** 83 H3.
Cullera **6** 696a; **27** 314a; **34** 20 M5.
—, Cape **6** 696a; lighthouse **34** 20 M5.
Cullercoates **23** 675c; dyke **17** 565d.
Cullet **8** 185c; **10** 656d.
Culley: agriculturist **1** 303b.
Cullin, Lough: see Lough Cullin.
Cullingworth **34** 7 E4.
Cullipool **34** 15 B2.
Cullison **34** 105 D4.
Cullman: county **34** 84 D2.
Culloden, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— (Drummossie) Moor **6** 696a; **34** 14 J5; battle **5** 427a; **6** 705d; **21** 520b; climate **6** 5b; **14** 219a.
— Point **34** 69 S9.
"Culloden Papers" **6** 696a.
Cullom **34** 93 J4.
—, Mount **34** 109 A1.
Cullompton **34** 13 F2.
Culloms **34** 91 B9.
Cully, Calvados **9** 486b.
—, Geneva **10** 151 Map.
Culm: see Kulm.
—, botany **4** 95d; **11** 54b.
— coal: see Anthracite.
— River **34** 13 F2; **7** 139d.
—, rocks **2** 106b; **10** 350c; **31** 422b.
Culmann: scientist **7** 152a.
Culmbach: see Kulmbach.
Culmi: see Colmi.
Culmination of moon **23** 395a.
— of stars **2** 765b.
Culmington **34** 11 G4.
Culmont - Chalindrey (Chalindry) **34** 19 M5.
Culmsee: see Kulmsee.
Culmstock **34** 13 G2.
Culna: see Kalna.
Culnaknock **34** 14 D4.
Culottes **6** 472d; **13** 782a.
Culoz: on travel map **34** 3 G6; **13** 782a.
Culp **34** 86 H2.
Culpable homicide: see Homicide.
Culpaulin **34** 51 E3.
Culpee: see Kalpi.
Culpeper: town **34** 76 G4.
—, county **34** 76 G4.
Culpeper, Sir T. **19** 357b.
Culpepper: family **11** 695b.
Culross (Culenross) **34** 14 F1; **34** 15 H2; **14** 40d; abbey **18** 667d; Kentigern born at **14** 40d; in parliamentary group **5** 798c; **18** 667b; St Serf **8** 489b.
Culsamond **34** 14 L5.
Culswick **34** 14 M3.
Cultch **18** 110a.
"Culte des Dieux Fétiches" **9** 118b.
Culter, C. A. **14** 538c.
Culter (Peterculter, Coulter), Aberdeenshire **34** 14 M5; **1** 44d.
—, Lanarkshire **34** 15 J4; **14** 257d.
— Fall **34** 15 J4.
Cultism **20** 179c; **22** 357b.
Cultivation: margin of **24** 50c.
Cultivator, steam (ill) **1** 315a.
Cultrirostres **18** 41c.
Culture **2** 117b; development **2** 121d; Egypt **27** 720c; Epicurus **8** 473c; influence on language **2** 120b; **18** 769a; **18** 776d: see also Civilization.
"Culture des Abeilles" **3** 486b.
"Culture and Anarchy" **25** 677a.
Culver, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— Cliffs **24** 561d.
— Point **34** 50 D6.
Culverden **34** 52 D7.
Culverins **2** 557c; **2** 655d; navy **17** 282d; portable **2** 557d.
Culvers Pond **34** 72 E1.
Culvert **4** 284b; **12** 519b; (fig.) **33** 779a.
Culvertage **8** 446c.
Culverton **34** 80 F5.
Culverwell, E. P. **28** 634a.
Culworth **34** 8 B5.
— Station **34** 8 B5.
Culzean Bay **34** 14 G9; **21** 226c.
— Castle **34** 15 E4.
Cuma: crustacea **6** 646c; **6** 658c.
Cuma, Bahia de: see Bahia de Cuma.
Cumacea **6** 646c; **30** 481a.
Cumæ **34** 32 R9; Acropolis **34** 32 R9; Pl V **13** 447; battle 420 B.C. **20** 741a; battle 474 B.C. **11** 793a; coins **17** 637b; Greeks colonize **4** 752d; **6** 696a; **11** 95b; Sibyl **22** 13c.
Cumæus Sinus Pl I **11** 80.
Cumaku **34** 122 F3.
Cumal **13** 256a.
Cumall: hero **5** 311c; **9** 75b; **9** 215b.
Cumaná: town and province **6** 696c; **34** 122 E1; **4** 8a.
—, Cape **24** 139b.
— Lighthouse **34** 122 E1.
Cumanacoa **34** 122 E1.
Cumanagotto **5** 103b.
Cumani: see Comans.
Cumania: see Kumania.
Cumanians: see Polzovians.
Cumans: see Polzovians.
Cumanus: procurator **13** 427b; **27** 84d.
Camara nut: see Tonqua Bean.
Cumback **34** 92 B7.
Cumbal **34** 122 B3; **7** 645d.
Cumbalwalla **10** 40d.
Cumbamurrah **34** 51 H5.
Cumbane **34** 57 M2.
Cumber **34** 96 Q10.
Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, Duke of: see Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.
—, William Augustus, Duke of: see William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.
—, George, Duke of, King of Hanover: see George V.
—, Dukes of: precedence **19** 663a.
Cumberland, Denison **6** 703a.
—, G. **3** 806d.
—, R.: dramatist **6** 702d; **7** 438c.
—, R. (Bishop of Peterborough) **6** 700a; ethical doctrine **8** 598b; influence of Hobbes **12** 39d.
—, explorer **31** 452c.
Cumberland (Cumbraland): county, England **6** 696c and **27** 314a; **34** 6 D4; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; blacklead **19** 231a; coalfield **6** 52b; cricket **27** 279d; Eadmund **8** 285a; geology **6** 697a; **10** 332b; illiteracy **28** 210b; iron **33** 553d; pop. **28** 202c; primogeniture **19** 733c; quarries **22** 128b; Scotland **7** 350a; **8** 285a; **8** 304c; **8** 309b; **8** 312a.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J10.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, Md., U.S. **6** 700a and **27** 315a; **34** 75 C2; **15** 603d; coal **6** 700a; pop. **30** 568b.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
—, R.I., U.S. **27** 315a; magnetic iron **32** 226d.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
"Cumberland": ship **31** 105a.
Cumberland Basin **26** 529b.
— Bay, Davis Strait Pl II **19** 315; **19** 326d.
— Bay, Juan Fernandez **13** 757c.
— Bay, South Georgia **34** 121 N14.
— Bay, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, Cape **34** 52 J8.
— Center **34** 65 C8.
— City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
— City, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
— County, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8; **4** 403b.
Cumberland County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
— Escarpment **34** 83 M3.
— Fort **19** 534c.
— Falls: town **34** 82 H7.
— Falls Station **34** 82 H7.
— Furnace **34** 83 G2.
— Gap: mountain **34** 82 J7.
— Gap: town **34** 83 O1.
— Hill: town **34** 68 K2.
— House **34** 60 L3.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O1.
— Island, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J10; **10** 434d.
— Islands, Low Archipelago: see Manuhang Islands.
— Islands, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
— Junction **34** 65 C6.
— Lodge **34** 10 A9.
— Market **14** 828c; **30** 349d.
— Mills **34** 65 C8.
— Mountains, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7; **14** 41b.
— Mountains, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A3.
— Mountains, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2; **23** 795c; geology **23** 177a.
—, New: see New Cumberland.
— Peninsula **34** 59 R3.
— Plateau, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
— Plateau, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4; **23** 795b; **33** 560a.
— River **27** 315a; **31** 319d.
— River, Ky., U.S. **34** 32 A7; **14** 41d; **30** 32d.
— River, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2; **23** 177c; **17** 236b; S. Fork **34** 83 M1.
— River Station **34** 82 D2.
— Sound: inlet, Canada **34** 59 R3; whaling **24** 527b.
— Sound: bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O1.
— Sound, Lighthouse **34** 80 J10.
— Sound: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J10.
— Valley **34** 74 E7.
Cumberland Fleet **33** 906a.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church **31** 907b.
Cumberland Society **24** 722d.
Cumbernauld **34** 14 E1; **7** 524a; **7** 524c; Bond of **16** 796b.
— Station **34** 15 H3.
Cumberworth **34** 7 E5.
Cumbrae (Cumbray) **4** 579c; **21** 473b; ecclesiastical position **5** 227b; Lighthouse **34** 15 E3; **30** 259.
—, Great: see Great Cumbrae.
—, Little: see Little Cumbrae.
Cumbraland: see Cumberland: county, England.
Cumbray (Cumbrae) **34** 14 G8.
Cumbre Pass: see Uspallata.
Cumbres **34** 109 E8.
Cumbres Buenavista, Guatemala **34** 120 C4.
— Buenavista, Mexico **34** 119 N10.
Cumbria **5** 302a; **21** 479c; Kentigern, bishop **14** 41a; relations, Scotland **21** 482a.
Cumbu **30** 419d.
Cumbum **34** 42 G12; **14** 6a.
Cumby **34** 88 M4.
Cumhal **5** 800c.
Cumiana, Countess **1** 502d.
Cumiana **34** 31 B5.
Cumic aldehyde **5** 568a; **6** 706c.
Cumières **34** 19 L2.
Cumin (Cummin, Cuminum, Cyminum): plant **6** 706b; **17** 749a.
Cumine (Cuminius): abbot **6** 167d; **21** 473d.
Cuminestone **34** 14 M4.
Cuming, Sir A. **10** 437c.
Cuming: county, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Cumings **34** 99 G2.
Cuminius: see Cumine.
Cuminum: see Cumin.
Cumledge **3** 613b.
Cummersdale **34** 6 C4.
Cummertrees **34** 14 K10.
Cummin: see Cumin.
Cumming, R. G. **6** 706c; **14** 681b.
Cumming: scientist **8** 96a.
Cumming, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, Mount **34** 50 C5.
Cummings, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D10.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
— Point **34** 79 D7.
Cummingsville **34** 83 L3
Cummington **34** 67 C3; **26** 422c.
Cummington, West: see West Cummington.
Cummins, Dr **32** 189c.
Cummins, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
Cumminsville, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8; **5** 782c.
Cumnock (Old Cumnock), Scotland **27** 315b; **34** 14 H9; pop. **26** 36c.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
— and Holmhead **34** 15 G4.
—, New: see New Cumnock.
Cumnor **34** 9 B2.
— Hall **14** 425c.
— Hurst **18** 94d.
Cumont: see Comino.
Cumorah **16** 826b.
Cumpas **34** 119 D2.
Cumplida, Punta **34** 20 M8.
— Lighthouse, Punta **34** 20 M8.
Cumquatis: see Kumquat.
Cumrew **34** 6 D4.
Cumro **34** 102 E2.
Cumucumu **11** 249d.
Cumulo-stratus **16** 127b.
Cumulus **16** 127a; **30** 698a.
Cumuripa **34** 119 D3.
Cumwhinton **34** 6 D4.
Cumwhitton **34** 6 D4.
Cuna **9** 483d.
Cunacunas **6** 156a.
Cunacunuma River **34** 122 D3.
Cunal Bay, Mauritius **34** 53 M7.
Cunan **25** 374b.
Cuñano **34** 19 D6.
Cunanthidæ **12** 548a.
Cuñapirú **24** 15c; **33** 612b.
Cunard, Sir Samuel **6** 706d; **32** 834c.
Cunard, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
Cunard Line **32** 839b; foundation **6** 707a; subsidization **33** 552b.
Cunaxa **34** 38 K6; Pl VII **18** 561; battle of **5** 819a; **18** 577a; **24** 720c.
Cunbar **34** 50 H6.
Cunctator: see Fabius Maximus.
Cuncumen **34** 124 H15.
Cundall **34** 7 F3.
Cundiff **34** 88 K4.
Cundill, Capt. J. P. **12** 457a.
Cundinamarca, Don **4** 8b.
Cundinamarca **27** 315b; **34** 122 C3; **6** 152c; pop. **27** 140c.
Cundletown **34** 51 K3.
Cunduacan **34** 119 M8.
Cundwah: see Khandwa.
Cuneate leaf **4** 111d; (ill) Pl XIV **4** 162.
Cuneator **16** 480d.
Cuneceastre: see Chester-le Street.
Cunedda: British king **5** 301d; **13** 246d; **18** 64d; sons of **5** 95b.
Cunegaceaster: see Chester-le-Street.
Cunei **23** 222d.
Cuneiform: bone **1** 827d; **1** 830a; **15** 359c; **22** 117d.
— bone, middle **15** 360c.
— inscriptions **13** 114a; Assyrian **19** 605a; **27** x; Behistun **3** 509c; Daniel **6** 803d; dictionaries **7** 190c; Grotefends' decipherment **11** 217c; in Kurdistan **14** 159a; Lassen's work **14** 322d; at Naksh-i-Rustam **6** 447d; Persian **18** 655a; Phœnician alphabet **11** 808c; Pl I **13** 114; syllabary **7** 795c.
— writing **6** 707a; alphabet **13** 116b; in Egypt **27** 730a; origin of **26** 40a; Turanian **1** 604c.
Cunen **34** 120 E4.
Cunene (Kunene) **34** 56 K15; **1** 247b; **3** 572c; **32** 736b.
Cuneo: province, Italy **34** 31 C6; **19** 81d; pop. **13** 448c; **29** 608a.
Cumeo (Coni): town, Italy **27** 315b; **34** 31 C6; on travel map **34** 3 H6; **6** 272d; **13** 449b; pop. **29** 609b.
Cunern **22** 625c.
Cunha, A. A. da **19** 556c.
—, A. P. da **19** 558a.
—, J. A. da **19** 557d.
—, N. da **19** 546b.
—, Tristan da **1** 457a; **33** 451b; **10** 181b.
Cunha Rivara, H. da **14** 533a.
Cunibopiros: see Piros.
Cunigunde, St **3** 305c; **11** 667a.
Cunina **12** 563b; (fig. 6) **12** 550b.
Cuningham, William: on making of charts (ill) **17** 253b.
Cunitz, Maria **6** 707c.
Cunliffe, F. H. E. **27** 278d.
Cunliffe: province **26** 312 Map; **26** 313c.
Cunnah's Quay: see Connah's Quay.
Cunnamnulla, Queensland **34** 50 G5; **34** 51 F2; **20** 174d; copper-mines **32** 108a.
"Cunning Man, The" operetta **4** 564d.
Cunningham, Allan: Scottish poet and sculptor **6** 707c; **5** 395d; **21** 561a.
—, Allan: botanist and explorer **3** 104c; **20** 175a.
—, Captain: hydro-mechanics **12** 505b; **12** 509c.
—, Col. G. G. **33** 543d; plants British flag at Dufileh, 1895 **27** 716d.
—, Col.: Usher of White Rod **27** 126d.
—, General **2** 394c; **13** 119b.
—, Hay: geologist **10** 327c; **10** 330c.
—, J. F. **33** 544c.
—, J. T. **16** 658a; on reproduction of Myxine **29** 396d; on sexual dimorphism **27** 150a.
—, Mary R. **32** 854b.
—, Peter: antiquary **6** 707d; **6** 595c; **24** 335a.
—, W.: inventor **24** 161c.
—, William: theologian **6** 708a; on predestination **19** 668b.
Cunningham: district, Scotland **34** 15 F3; **3** 163a; **26** 36c; Pl VI **21** 498.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 G4.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
— County **34** 57 G4.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E5.
Cunninghame, General **3** 360d.
Cunninghame: district, Scotland: see Cunningham.
—, town and lighthouse **34** 51 H6.
Cunninghamhead, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
Cunninghamia: genus of conifers **29** 188c; **29** 190c.
Cunobelin (Cymbeline) **8** 554d.
Cunobelinus **17** 636c.
Cunti-suyu **18** 674b.
Cunuyacu **34** 122 B5.
Cuorgne **34** 31 C4; on travel map **34** 3 H6.
Cup (crater): constellation **2** 816d.
"Cup, The": play by Tennyson **29** 603a; **32** 824d; **33** 251a.
Cup: vessel **19** 185c; gold-covered (fig.) **19** 186c; silver, 14th cent. (ill) **19** 185c; silver, found in Denmark (ill) **19** 185b; silver, Nuremberg (fig.) **19** 184c.
— and ball pivot **15** 766d.
— and cone: in blast furnaces **13** 299a; in furnace **13** 307d.
Cup (corona) of Narcissus **17** 230d.
Cup horse: meaning of term **29** 329d.
Cup of Jamshid: see Jam-i-Jam.
Cupar, Fife **6** 708b and **27** 315c; **34** 15 K2; pop. of **9** 125b.
—, Muir of: battle **21** 502a; pottery at **6** 708c.
Cupaty, Rapid of **25** 348b.
Cup-chi **34** 45 F11.
Cupeia, Lago: see Lago Cupeia.
Cupel (crucible) **19** 186d; in silver refining **14** 376d; mould (ill) of **2** 726c.
Cupellation: assaying **2** 725a;

lead **30** 174a; metallurgy **16** 62a; silver purification **14** 376d; **22** 72b.
Cuperly **34** 19 J2.
Cupers, Maria **24** 60a.
Cuphea platycentra **4** 153d.
Cuphopterus **3** 759c.
Cupi: hill **4** 221c.
Cupica **34** 122 B2.
— Bay **34** 122 B2.
—, Gulf of **1** 715c.
— Valley **2** 15b.
Cupid: in mythology **6** 708d; **2** 172c; Michelangelo's statue of **16** 229d.
Cupid: town **34** 106 C1.
"Cupid and Psyche" **20** 636d.
Cupino Beach Lighthouse **34** 122 B1.
Cup-lands **3** 272c.
Cupola: in architecture **2** 463b; **2** 437d; **7** 347b; by Correggio **6** 437c.
—, in fortification **28** 450c; for land defence (ill) Pl X (fig. 2) **9** 453.
—, iron furnace **9** 841b.
—, of mollusca: see Visceral Hump.
Cupping **6** 709a; **8** 181a.
— vessels **22** 674a.
Cupping-rolls **4** 218b.
Cupra **8** 636b.
Cuprea bark (Remijia pedunculata) **20** 186c.
Cupreine **20** 185b.
Cupreous bismuth **16** 395a.
— iron pyrites **20** 129a.
Cupreous manganese **15** 479c.
Cupressineæ **24** 131a; cones of **29** 188c.
Cupressinoxylon **31** 430d; **10** 363b.
Cupressites **31** 430d.
Cupressocrinus **7** 637d.
Cupressus: see Cypress.
— arbor vitæ: see Arbor-vitae, American.
— lawsoniana **6** 746a; **29** 189b.
— macrocarpa: see Monterey Cypress.
— thyoides: see American White Cedar.
Cupric oxide, etc.: see Copper Oxide, etc.
Cuprite **6** 347c; **16** 385a.
Cuprium: see Copper.
Cuproplumbite: mineral **16** 391c.
Cuprous chloride, etc.: see Copper Chloride, etc.
Cuprum: see Copper.
Cups: in heraldry **11** 703d.
Cups and balls: in legerdemain **14** 414d.
Cupula **4** 120b; **4** 151c.
Cupules: meteor **16** 112a.
Cupuliferæ (Corylaceæ) **1** 668d; **12** 168c; **17** 689c.
Cur: river, Scotland **34** 15 D2.
—, town, Switzerland: see Coire.
Cura **34** 122 D1; **4** 8a.
Cura: in Roman law **20** 688d.
"Cura Pastorali, De" **8** 404d.
Curaca (cacique) **18** 678a.
Curacas **1** 697b; **18** 678a.
Curacavi **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
Curacó, Rio: see Rio Curacó.
Curaçoa (Curacao) **6** 709a and **27** 315c; **34** 122 D1; statistics **24** 510d; **29** 298b; **33** 830c.
Curaçoa Harbour, Solomon Islands **22** 252b.
Curaçoa: liqueur **14** 687b; **17** 812b.
Curama **34** 115 F8.
Curaray, Rio: see Rio Curaray.
Curare **8** 618b; **19** 29d; **17** 681d; in animal experimentation **28** 356a.
Curassow (Cracinae): birds **6** 709b; **11** 232b; **26** 257c; **12** 28a.
Curate **6** 709d.
—, Perpetual **24** 209c.
Curatela: in Roman law **20** 688d.
Curatio: in Roman law **20** 688d.
Curator: in Roman law **13** 1b; **20** 776b; in Scottish law **13** 3a.
— aquarum **2** 220b.
Curauahy, Rio: see Rio Curauahy.
Curaumilla, Punta: see Punta Curaumilla.
Curaves **12** 829a.
Curazao Island: see Curaçoa.
—, Punta del: see Punta del Curazao.
Curb: in masonry **4** 473a.
—, compensation, for watches **24** 395b; pins (fig.) **24** 394d.
Curb sender: in telegraphy **23** 125c; **33** 226d.
Curbar **34** 8 A2.
Curbellis, William de: see William de Curbellis.
Curbridge **33** 864c.
Curcas purgans **5** 51c; **17** 665a.
Curcellaeus **3** 648a; **14** 397c.
Curchod, Suzanne: see Necker, Mme.
Curci, C. M. **27** 315d.
Curculio ligustici: beetle (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 15) **6** 131.
Curculionidæ **13** 149c; **24** 477c; galls of **10** 46a.
Curcuma: plant **2** 631d; **27** 558d; **23** 662c.
Curcumin: extract **23** 662c.
Curcunno **21** 51d.
Curd **5** 455d; **16** 304b.
— breaker **6** 772a.
— knives (ill) **27** 357a.
— mill **6** 772a; (ill) **27** 357c.
Curdsville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
Curdwell Point **34** 115 E8.
Cure Island, North Pacific **34** 49 J2.
—, river, France **34** 19 H5; **17** 495d; **24** 746a.
Cure: method of therapeutics **16** 432b; **33** 275b; air-cure **33** 277a; dietary **33** 275d; Oertel system **33** 276c; in U.S.A. **16** 436b.
Curé: French parish priest **9** 512b; **28** 467a.
Cureall **34** 104 H11.
Cureau: explorer **25** 132a.
"Curée, La" **33** 931a.
Cureghem **34** 21 A4.
Curel, F. de **27** 524d.
Curepipe **34** 58 M7; **15** 640d.
Curepto **34** 124 C11.
Cures: Sabine town **6** 710a; ancient Italy Pl V **13** 447; **13** 444d; **20** 732d.
Curetes: priests of Cybele **6** 444b; **6** 744b.
—, tribe in Eubœa **8** 648d.
Cureton, William **6** 710a; **2** 197a; version of Gospels **3** 647a; **22** 824c; edits Ignatius **10** 815a; **29** 402c.
Curfew **6** 710c; **3** 538a.
Curfs (ill) **4** 489a.
Curia **6** 710d; political **8** 273a; **20** 732b; survival of **17** 28c.
Curia decurionum **7** 22b.
— hostilia **17** 41d.
— innocenziana **6** 711b.
— militaris **6** 517c.
— quatuor burgorum **4** 64a.
— regis **6** 517a; **8** 323a; **8** 796c; **11** 658b; early name of privy council **19** 765b; **22** 456c; Justiciar head of **13** 789b; Glanvil's treatise on **10** 635c.
Curia Rhætorum: see Coire.
— Romana **6** 711a; **20** 815c; **11** 110d; **20** 782d.
Curiæ: constitution of **6** 194d.
Curiæ tradi **6** 711b.
Curiales **6** 710d.
Curialia (Polypi) **19** 429a.
Curialis flamen **6** 710d.
Curials **9** 528c.
Curias Pr. (Cape Gata) **34** 38 E5; on map of Cyprus, ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92.
Curiata, lex **20** 732d; **20** 736a.
Curiatia **13** 778d.
Curiatii **12** 166a.
Curico: town, Chile **27** 316a; **34** 124 C11; pop. **27** 8c.
—, province, Chile **34** 124 C10; pop. **5** 617d; **27** 8b.
Curie, M. and Mme. **26** 710b; **28** 40d.
Curieuse **21** 725d.
"Curieuse Bibliothek" **18** 540d.
"Curieuses und reales Natur-Kunst-Berg-Gewerb-und Handlungs-Lexicon" **8** 195d.
Curilian bamboo (Arundinaria kurilense) **21** 147c.
Curimatahu, Rio **34** 123 K5.
Curimatina **12** 693a.
Curimony, Chile **21** 298 Map.
Curing: bacon **19** 708b; beet sugar **33** 47a; herrings **9** 259a; tobacco **23** 424d.
Curio, C. S. **1** 774c; **23** 224b.
—, Roman official title **6** 710d; **20** 755b.
"Curiosities of Literature" **7** 260b; **32** 86c.
"Curioso Parlante, El" **22** 361d.
Curiosolitæ **4** 354d.
Curitiba (Curityba), Brazil **27** 316a; **34** 124 H9; **4** 235a; pop. **31** 463c.
Curitiba, Rio Grande: see Rio Ignassu.
Curitis **8** 637b.
Curityba: see Curitiba.
Curitiba, Rio Grande de: see Rio Ignassu.
Curitybanos **34** 124 G9.
Curium, Cyprus **6** 747 Map; **34** 38 E5; Pl II **15** 92 Map; **27** 330 Map; **6** 748d; excavations at **27** 330c; silver phials found at (ill) **19** 179a.
Curius, Manlius Dentatus: see Dentatus.
Curl: potato disease **12** 286b; **19** 596d.
Curle: secretary of Mary Queen of Scots **21** 508b.
Curled (Normandy) cress **12** 282a.
— dock (Rumex crispus) **7** 310a.
— maple **15** 524b.
Curlew, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
— Mountains, Ireland **22** 159b; **20** 850a.
— Valley, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
Curlew (Numenius) **6** 711c; fossil remains **3** 370c.
Curley Cut Cays: reefs **34** 117 G3.
Curling, T. B. **27** 316b.
Curling (Kuting): game **6** 712b.
— rink (fig.) **6** 713a.
Curllsville **34** 74 D4.
Curls Station **34** 84 A5.
Curmi **1** 476a.
Curmotibo **11** 252c.
Curnán **13** 250c.
Curoi Mac Daire **5** 323b; **9** 75b; **13** 246c.
Curr, John **6** 74b.
Curracunya **34** 51 E2.
Curradi, Domenia: see Ghirlandajo.
Curragh **6** 714a; **34** 16 H5; **14** 72c; racing at **12** 201b; cavalry station at **2** 578b; sepulchral mounds at **14** 73b.
Currajibbin **34** 50 B6.
Curral das Freiras: mountains, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
Curralinho **34** 123 K6.
Curramueka **34** 51 B5.
Curran, J. P.: Irish orator **6** 714b; **11** 63c.
—, Miss **8** 178b.
Curran, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
—, Ireland **34** 16 K2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Currane, Lough: see Lough Currane.
Currant, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G4.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
Currant: dried fruit **6** 715a; industry at Corinth **11** 88a; in Greece **29** 94b.
— (Ribes) **12** 270d; fruit of **4** 152a; **6** 715c.
Currant-gall **10** 43d.
Currant-vine pest **6** 715b.
Currathool: see Carrathool.
Currawan **34** 51 J5.
Currawananna **34** 51 G5.
Currency **16** 722c; **9** 20a; base **9** 178d; in Bolivia **26** 291d; in cowries **6** 535b; decimal, in Canada **26** 538c; depreciated **9** 182c; in middle ages **9** 178b; double **8** 790b; English **3** 321a; gold and silver **26** 251c; inconvertible paper **8** 788b; Indian **12** 758b; **29** 446d; **29** 448d; Italian **13** 466b; light **8** 788a; Mexican **6** 101d; **16** 213b; Mongolian brick-tea **24** 11b; reciprocity of **8** 719c; Ricardo's tract on **20** 534a; silver **16** 485b.
—, United States **23** 747d; **23** 742b; **5** 435d; bureau appointed **3** 340c; federal **23** 775d; after civil war **3** 340d.
"Currency Question, The" **6** 180c.
Current book-hand **23** 682b.
Current Island: see Pulo Anna.
— Lake **34** 98 B5.
—, Little: passage **34** 61 D2.
— River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
— River, Jack's Fork of, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
"Current Shorthand" **32** 606a.
Current-bedding **10** 292c.
Current-drag **3** 798d.
Current-meter (ill) **12** 506b.
Currents: atmospheric **10** 220a.
—, electric **28** 16c; alternating **30** 598d; action in closed circuit **8** 67b; conservation of energy **8** 209b; dimensions **28** 23b; in electric rays **20** 299b; for electric traction **28** 96b; energy of **8** 89b; galvanometer detection **10** 53b; induction of **8** 75a; instruments for measuring **30** 592b; and magnetic elongation **30** 442b; measurement of **28** 16d; **8** 40d; Oersted's discovery **8** 10a; parallel and inclined **8** 70c; periodic **28** 17b; polyphase **28** 17c; reversible heating effect of **8** 57a; single-phase **28** 17c; action on taste **23** 80b; transformation of energy **8** 54b; "true" **25** 108a; unit of **8** 71b; **23** 116b; vertical **30** 462c; works on **28** 21c.
—, in hydraulics **12** 461a; pressure due to **12** 517a; radiating **12** 468b; rectilinear **12** 468b.
—, marine **10** 266c; **10** 283b; of Arctic Ocean **3** 19; of Atlantic **3** 15 Pl I; of the Baltic **3** 297b; effect on climate **10** 219c; **16** 137d; equatorial **23** 771b; of Indian Ocean **12** 821d; of Mediterranean **15** 821c; in navigation **17** 275b; of Pacific **18** 117d; and prevailing winds **3** 29c; in sounding **33** 103c.
—, Solar **22** 650b.
Currer Bell: see Brontë, Charlotte.
Currie, James **6** 715d; **3** 437c; **12** 542d.
—, Sir Philip **33** 501a.
Currie, Scotland **34** 14 H2; **34** 15 K3; **7** 658c.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— Hill, Scotland **34** 15 J3.
Curriers Station **34** 71 F6.
Curriersville **34** 78 K4.
Currituck: county, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 S2.
— Sound, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 S2.
Curriwilling Station **34** 51 G2.
Curry **6** 715d; **12** 748c; powder **1** 172b.
Curry: county, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
—, Ireland **34** 16 D3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F1.
— Mallet, England **34** 13 H2.
—, North: see North Curry.
— Rivel, England **34** 13 H1.
Currying: of leather **14** 386b; apparatus (ill) **14** 386d; knife (ill) **14** 386c.
Curry-leaf tree (Bergera Koenigii) **6** 716a.
Currytown **34** 70 O6.
Currytuck Beach Lighthouse **34** 78 S2.
Curryville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Cursed Mountains **5** 385b.
Cursetjee: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
Cursing, laws against **3** 807d.
Cursive manuscripts **3** 645d; **3** 646b.
— verbs **31** 676b.
— writing **23** 682b; ill **18** 149a; early **18** 143c; Greek **18** 149b; ill **31** 442c; mediæval **18** 161c; Roman **13** 125d; **18** 154a; shorthand **32** 606a.
Cursor Mundi **8** 395b.
Cursores **18** 38d.
Cursoriidæ **3** 755b.
Cursorius **19** 228b.
Curtail: in joinery **4** 497c.
— step (ill) **4** 498b.
Curtain (Cushion Capital): in architecture **2** 461d.
Curtain Operatives of America **33** 414b.
Curtain Theatre **13** 741c; **23** 224d; built **14** 846d; **21** 760c.
Curtains, revolving **14** 747a.
Curtalone **9** 336d.
Curtana **20** 340b.
Curtatone **34** 31 J4.
Curtea d'Argesh (Kurte Arjish) **27** 316b; **34** 35 G3.
Curtesy, tenant by **15** 779c; **27** 239c.
Curthwaite **34** 6 C4.
Curtice **34** 90 D1.
Curtin, Andrew G.: Governor, Pennsylvania **23** 773d.
Curtis, George Byron: journalist **31** 183a.
—, George T.: historian **27** 316c; **23** 818a.
—, George W.: author **27** 316c; **27** 317b.
—, John **27** 632c.
—, Admiral Sir Roger **7** 317a.
—, William: botanist **5** 458a.
Curtis, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M2.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
— Bay: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
— Bay, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G6.
— Bay Junction: Md., U.S. **34** 75 E6.
— Creek: stream, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G7.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 J4.
— Island, South Pacific **34** 49 K8.
— Mills, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3.
— Mount **2** 201a.
—, Port, Queensland **34** 50 J4.
"Curtis's Botanical Magazine" **18** 537d.
"Curtis v. Stovin" **30** 155d.
Curtiss **34** 97 E5.
Curtisville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
Curtius, Ernst: historian **27** 317c; **10** 544d; on Lycurgus **11** 93d; on rock-dwellings, Athens **11** 96a.
—, Georg: philologist **27** 317b; on Greek philology **11** 135d; on Indo-Germanic **11** 127b.
—, Mettus (Metius): Roman hero **6** 716a.
—, Quintus Rufus: biographer **6** 716c; **20** 640b.
Curtricum (Cortoriacum) **6** 521a.
Curuá: town, Brazil **34** 123 F4.
—, Rio, Brazil: see Rio Curua.
Curuate: river **34** 122 E2.
Curuba: berry **18** 343a.
Curucá, Rio: river, Peru **34** 122 C6.
Curucanecas: tribe **12** 829a.
Curule chair **8** 634a.
Curumaha, Rio: see Rio Curumaha.
Curumbá **4** 222c; **6** 742d.
Curuminacas: tribe **12** 829a.
Curundaitis, Cerro: see Cerro Curundaitis.
Curupaity **34** 124 F9.
Curupatubá, Rio: see Rio Curupatubá.
Curupira, Serra de: see Serra de Curupira.
Cururen **34** 120 H5.
Cururupu **34** 123 J4.
Curuzu Cuati **34** 124 F9.
Curvature of field: in photography **31** 692b.
—, in mathematics **13** 26a; centre of **13** 26b; circle of **13** 26b; of conics **6** 283d; curves of, of surface **22** 671a; double **6** 728a; **13** 53a; **31** 692b; Gauss's measure of **10** 169b; geodetic **33** 69b; integral, of a surface **33** 68d; of path of moving body **15** 679c; radius of **13** 26b; in solid geometry **10** 419b; specific, of a surface **33** 68d.
—, lateral: of ship **21** 818a.
—, lateral: of spine **22** 692c.
Curve: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 76 B6.
Curve: in mathematics **6** 716a; **10** 395c; of bending moment in bridges **4** 302d; branch of **6** 723a; circular **6** 725a; calibration: see Calibration curve; caustic: see Caustics; contact transformation affecting **29** 131a; cubic **6** 724a; **13** 72a; deficiency of **6** 725c; degenerate **6** 727c; Descartes' treatment of **7** 121b; equa-

tions to (figs.) **10** 409a; foci of **6** 725b; geometrical properties of **13** 72a; improper **6** 717c; index of **6** 727a; osculating **13** 26d; orders of **6** 717b; plane **33** 938d; **16** 19c; **13** 50b; of probability **19** 773a; quartic **6** 724d; of quickest descent **24** 86c; **15** 710a; rolling on curve **15** 691a; of sines **15** 686c; singularities of **6** 719d; **6** 721a; stationary of integral (fig.) **33** 639c; of velocity **29** 177d.
Curve: in Greek architecture **2** 413c.
—, in teeth of clock-wheels **6** 32c.
—, in tramways **23** 507c; in U.S. railways **20** 253b.
Curvello **30** 760d.
Curver, Piz: see Piz Curver.
Curveton **34** 92 C3.
Curvilinear co-ordinates: see Co-ordinates.
— spaces, in navigation (ill) **17** 255c.
— style: English Gothic **2** 425d.
Curvirostres: birds **18** 41c.
Curvometers **30** 578b.
Curwen, John: founder of Tonic Sol-fa **17** 100c.
Curwensville **34** 74 E5.
Curys tribe **12** 829b.
Curzola: island and town **6** 728a and **27** 317d; **34** 28 H9; **26** 316 Map; administrative district **6** 784a; fight between Genoese and Venetians at, 1298 **19** 406d; Lighthouse **34** 28 H9.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Curzola.
—, mountain, Dalmatia **6** 783c.
Curzon: family, arms of **11** 685b.
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: explorations in Asia **25** 708b; **28** 262d; viceroy of India **29** 451b; explores Pamir region, Asia **31** 452c.
Curzon, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B5.
Curzon, Stephen **11** 685b.
Curzon, Lectionary **18** 148d.
Cusa, N. de **6** 728b; **20** 323b.
Cusacks, The **13** 260b.
Cusano (Cusano Kutri) **34** 32 Q12.
Cusanus, N.: see Cusa, N. de.
Cuscatlán **34** 120 F6; **6** 118a.
Cuscuino **31** 377c.
Cuscus **18** 728c; skull (fig.) **18** 728a; distribution **22** 252c.
— orientalis **18** 727c.
Cuscuta: see Dodder.
— europaea: see Greater dodder.
— trifolii: **7** 320a.
— verrucosa: see Warty dodder.
Cuscutaceæ (Cuscuteæ) **7** 320a; **18** 264d; (figs.) Pl X **4** 162.
Cush **6** 729a.
Cushat: see Ring-dove.
Cushat Law **34** 6 F2.
Cushendall **34** 16 J1.
Cushendun **34** 16 J1; **2** 142d.
Cushetunk **34** 72 E3.
Cushi **24** 780a.
Cushing, Caleb **27** 318a; **15** 616c.
—, Dr **21** 774b.
—, Lieutenant **33** 375d.
Cushing, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A3.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
Cushion dance **27** 375a.
Cushioning **22** 487c; **22** 514d.
Cushions: in heraldry **11** 703d.
Cushite: religion **20** 362c.
Cushman, Charlotte S. **27** 318a.
Cushman (Cushman's Town), Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, Lake **34** 111 B2.
Cushnoe: see Augusta, Maine, U.S.
Cushtusa **34** 85 G5.
Cusiana (Custana): river **34** 122 C3.
Cusihuiriachic (Cusihuirachi) **34** 119 E3.
Cusin, C. **10** 148d.
Cusio, Lago: see Lago di Orta.
Cusop Hill **34** 11 F5.
Cusp: in architecture **2** 463b; in calculus **13** 25c; in geometry **6** 769d.
Cuspidal cubic **6** 721d.
Cuspidariidæ **30** 798b.
Cuspidate petal **4** 132d.
Cuspius Fadus **13** 427b.
Cusset **27** 318b; **34** 17 J6; **24** 211a.
Cusseta, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
Cussewago Creek: stream **34** 74 B3.
Cusso (Kousso) **14** 145c.
Cust, H. **31** 186a.
Custana, Rio: see Cusiana, River.
Custar **34** 90 C2.
Custard apple (bullock's heart) **6** 729b; in India **12** 748c.
— marrow (Anona reticulata) **12** 283b.
Custards **34** 74 B3.
Custer, G. A. **27** 318c; Dakota report **6** 773d.
Custer, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E5.
— County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L4; **16** 774a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
—, Fort: see Fort Custer.
— Park, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
Custer's battlefield, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
Custine, General **16** 204a; **9** 604c; **9** 708c; accuses Kellermann **14** 29b.
Custis, Mrs **24** 388b.
Custodes **23** 686d.
Custodia **19** 185a.
Custody of children **13** 2b; in French law **27** 781d.
Custody of Children Act, 1891 **29** 484b; **31** 833d.
Custom: in law **14** 360d; law of evidence **8** 739b; local law **27** 168b; in manors **6** 356a; **6** 209b; in Roman law **20** 698b; tenancy agreement **14** 275a; of Ulster **14** 276a.
"Custom of the country" **10** 620c.
Custom House: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Custom House Station, England **34** 10 O5.
Customary court **6** 209b; in copyhold **6** 356a.
— freehold **6** 356c.
— law **25** 501a.
Custom-house, London **14** 831d.
Customs: festival **6** 767a.
Customs: chief officer of **33** 886c.
—, collectors of, U.S. **27** 102c.
—, commissioners of **6** 361d; **33** 389b.
Customs Duties **6** 729c; ambassadors exempt **1** 658b; economic aspect **6** 203b: see also Tariffs, and Duties.
— of Canada **4** 778d.
—, England: articles dutiable **33** 548d; at chief ports **8** 235a; Exchequer controls **28** 346a; Huskisson reforms **21** 828c; incidence **33** 198b; mediæval **8** 323a; Peel's reforms **23** 87a; **9** 190a; revenue from **8** 242c; Ricardo condemns **20** 534d; statistics, 1875 **8** 235b; statistics, 1901 **33** 195a.
—, France **9** 515c.
—, Germany **10** 465c; **10** 512b.
—, Isle of Man **15** 452d.
Customs Duties Act **6** 412b.
Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1867 **13** 184b; **30** 309d; **32** 827a.
— Law, 1892 (France) **28** 475c.
Customs Laws Consolidation Act: on bounty **19** 767d; false declarations **18** 549a; foreigners' rights **17** 278a; powers given by **22** 642b; piracy of trade-marks **23** 498d; smuggling **22** 185c.
"Customs of the Sea" **6** 318a.
Customs Union (Zollverein) British Imperial **26** xib; colonial conference, 1887 **26** 399a; and Imperialism **26** xiiia.
— Union: German **10** 455b; **10** 505d; **20** 12c; **33** 179b; dissolution, 1851 **10** 509b; effect of **27** 639b; Franco-Prussian treaty, 1862 **10** 511a; Frankfort joins **9** 708c; Nassau joins 1835 **17** 239b; **28** 684b; **28** 688d.
— Union: South Africa **26** 570b; Kruger's attitude to, 1887 **31** 337a.
Custon **34** 51 D6.
Custos **1** 22c; **5** 228a.
— brevium **24** 695a.
— maris **1** 155a.
— Rotulorum **6** 730b; **23** 597a; clerk of the peace **30** 308b.
Custozza **34** 31 J4.
— battle, 1848 **28** 587b; battle, 1866 **2** 612c; **28** 588b; shock tactics **33** 150c.
Cüstrin (Küstrin) **14** 162a and **27** 318c; **34** 22 G20; **34** 3 M2; **17** 724c; Frederick the Great prisoner in **9** 735d.
Custs House **34** 60 F2.
Cusulima **25** 348d.
Cusum: see Peterwardein.
Cusumano, V. **19** 394d.
Cut: flax measure: see Lea.
Cut Bank: town **34** 107 D1.
Cut Bank Creek: stream **34** 107 D1.
Cut and cover **25** 508b.
Cut and disengage **9** 71a.
Cut Hill **34** 13 E3.
Cut the mark, to **2** 378a.
Cut and one, two **9** 71b.
Cut and run **21** 603c.
Cut off Island **34** 81 F2.
— Lake **34** 102 B3.
—, Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
—, Lake, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N11.
Cut velvet **29** 724d.
Cutato **6** 81a.
Cutch: in gold beating **10** 753b.
—, extract: see Catechu.
Cutch (Cacch, Kach, Kachhch, Kachh, Kahhch), state, India **6** 730b and **27** 318c; **34** 41 B8; climate **6** 730d; coins **17** 660d; inhabitants of **6** 731b; salt-swamps of **4** 22a; **12** 738b; silver work of **12** 762c; statistics **26** 295a.
Cutch Eyuk **18** 852d.
Cutch, Gulf of **34** 41 B8; **2** 688a; **6** 730b; **20** 260b.
Cutch Gundava (Cutchee, Kach or Kachhi, Gandava) **6** 732b; **34** 41 A5; **3** 300c; **3** 301d.
—, Rann (Runn) of **34** 41 C8; **20** 260a; **4** 22a; **6** 730b.
Cutcheon **34** 96 L9.
Cutchogue **34** 69 R9.
Cutcombe **34** 13 F1.
Cute: see Coot.
Cuterebra emasculator **18** 263c.
Cuth **20** 268b.
Cuthah (Tiggabah Ibrahim) **3** 184b.
Cuthberga, St **24** 596a.
Cuthbert, Archbishop **5** 30c.
— Comment **23** 603c.
Cuthbert Point **34** 50 E2.
Cuthbert, St (687) **6** 732b; at Darlington **6** 828a; Saint of Durham **17** 570b; at Holy Island **12** 105c; Bede's life of **8** 406a; tomb **7** 562b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8; **10** 436a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
"Cuthbert's "Evangelistarium" **8** 382a; **4** 41b.
Cuthbertson: electrician **15** 538b.
—, minister **19** 699b.
Cuthill **12** 284c; **12** 286c.
Cuthred: king **18** 94b.
Cuthwulf **14** 429b.
Cuticle: of plants **4** 89b; of tapeworms **23** 50d; of trematoda **23** 536b: see also Skin.
Cuticularization **31** 757d; **19** 44a; **27** 337c.
Cutin **19** 44a; **27** 337c.
Cutis anserina: see Goose-skin.
— vera **1** 897b.
Cutler, T. **13** 589a.
—, patentee **22** 180a.
—, rector **32** 39d.
Cutler, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J6.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, North: see North Cutler.
Cutler Lighthouse **34** 65 J6.
Cutleria **24** 127a; **25** 271b; structure of **25** 268a; section (fig.) **25** 408b.
Cutleriaceæ **25** 267c; **24** 126a.
Cutlers' Company: of London **6** 733b.
Cutlers' greenstone **12** 135a.
Cutlers of Hallamshire **6** 733b.
Cutlers of Sheffield **23** 498d; control trade marks **32** 533b; **33** 386d.
Cutlers' Vale **1** 241d.
Cutlery **6** 733a; unhealthy trade **6** 734c; **30** 175d; in India **12** 762d; in Namur **17** 170b; in Sheffield **21** 787a.
Cut-line **20** 210a.
Cutlumusi **3** 15a.
Cut-off: of river **16** 521d; in river engineering **20** 572c; in steam-engine **22** 486b; **22** 494d; (fig.) **22** 504c.
Cuton Moor **21** 483a.
Cutri, L. da **5** 601a.
Cutsdean **34** 12 L2.
Cutshin **34** 82 K6.
Cuttaca **1** 517b.
Cuttack (Cattack, Kuttack): town and district **6** 735a and **27** 318d; **34** 42 L9; **5** 242c; **5** 242a; **17** 845a; **31** 378a; cave inscriptions **13** 119d; cotton grown in **12** 749b; English occupy **13** 798d; irrigation canals **29** 593b; statistics **26** 212a; **12** 739b.
— Mahals **10** 770c.
Cuttell: cricketer **27** 278c.
Cutter: geological **10** 297b.
Cutter: ship **21** 153a; **21** 825d; (ill) **21** 594d; merchant service **32** 548c; **24** 723a.
"Cutter of Coleman Street, The" **6** 533a.
Cutting: calico-printing **4** 688d.
—, in croquet **6** 609b.
— bricks **4** 280b.
— edge: pneumatic caisson **26** 437c.
— machine: in book-binding **4** 43d; for chaff **1** 326c; in Mint (ill) **16** 488b.
— plugs (ill) **11** 299a.
— press: see Laying-press.
Cuttings: jute **13** 800d.
—, excavations **23** 622b; **4** 451b; **4** 451d; (ill) **4** 449b; construction (ill) **20** 232b.
—, horticultural **12** 213a; (ill) **12** 237c; pot for (ill) **12** 238a; branch **12** 237c; eye (ill) **12** 238d; leaf (ill) **12** 238c.
Cuttingsville **34** 66 C9.
Cutting-tools **11** 437a.
— wheels **29** 6c.
Cuttlebone **6** 738c.
Cuttle-fish (Cephalopoda) **6** 735a and **21** 319a; bait for **6** 535d; bibliography **6** 740b; blood of **6** 737b; extinct forms **27** 320b; skeleton of **22** 106c; species classified **27** 320c.
Cuttlestone, East: see East Cuttlestone.
—, West: see West Cuttlestone.
Cutts, Lord **22** 527b.
Cuttyhunk Lighthouse **34** 67 L7.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L7.
Cutuchi **30** 140c.
Cutwa: see Katwa.
Cutwater: bird: see Skimmer.
Cutwater: in bridges **4** 325c.
Cut-weeds **14** 30a.
Cutwork **8** 162a.
Cutworm (Agrotis sp.) **27** 634b.
Cuvelier **9** 801d.
Cuvette: melting-pot **10** 662b.
— in architecture **2** 470a.
Cuvier, Baron **6** 740b; weight of brain **1** 879d; and St Hilaire **10** 174b; on age of earth **27** VIII; on biology **8** 749c; classifies animals **24** 807a; **29** 369b; birds **18** 16a; bones of fish **12** 644; fishes **12** 633c; invertebrata **2** 647b; primates **15** 444b; races **2** 113a; reptiles **20** 435a; vertebrata **24** 178c.
Cuvier, Cape **34** 50 A4.
Cuvillier-Fleury **17** 427b.
Cuvio **34** 31 E3.
Cuvo **25** 450d.
Cuxhaven **6** 742c and **27** 323b; **34** 22 E8; Map **34** 3 J2; **11** 404a; as free port **28** 515a.
Cuxhaven Lighthouse **34** 22 E8.
Cuxton **34** 9 H3.
Cuyabá (Cuiabá) **6** 742c; **34** 123 F7; **25** 345 Map; Lopez sacks **15** 3a.
— (Cuiaba), River: see Rio Cuiabá.
Cuyaguateje **6** 679d.
Cuyahoga: county, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
— Falls **34** 90 G2.
— River **34** 90 H2; **5** 828d; harbour of **5** 829a.
Cuyamaca **34** 115 J10.
Cuyamungge **34** 110 K3.
Cuyari: river: see Rio Cuyari.
—, town **34** 122 D3.
Cuy-cocha **7** 646c.
Cuyler, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
Cuylerville **34** 71 G6.
Cuyo: town **34** 47 C7.
—, El **24** 43c.
— Islands **34** 47 C7.
Cuyos Islands **34** 47 C7.
Cuyp, A. **6** 743a; with Van der Neer **17** 314c.
—, J. G. **6** 743a.
Cuyuni **34** 122 F2; **11** 250a.
Cuyuwini **34** 122 F3.
Cuza, Prince **21** 21b.
—, Princess **21** 16a.
Cuzco: department **27** 323b; **34** 122 C6; **18** 674b; statistics, 1896 **31** 631d.
— peak **25** 427b.
—, town **6** 744a; **34** 122 C6; **25** 345 Map; **27** 323b; ancient fort **2** 452b; great fire in **9** 234d; Inca capital **4** 16c; De Soto's Pass **7** 132a; Temple of Sun **19** 92a; **25** 377d; university **31** 632b.
Cuzzart **34** 77 G1.
Cvetâmbara **20** 360a.
Cwellyn Llyn **34** 11 C2.
Cwm, England **34** 12 G2.
—, Wales **34** 11 E2.
Cwm Avon **34** 12 E3.
Cwm Bargoed: see Bargoed.
Cwm Yoy **34** 12 G2.
Cwmaman **34** 122 F2.
Cwm-bran **34** 12 G3; **16** 754a.
Cwmcarvan **34** 12 H2.
Cwm-Cerwyn: hill **18** 481c.
Cwmdonkin park **22** 733b.
Cwmdu **34** 12 G2.
Cwm-Glas **32** 664c.
Cwmgloyne **18** 482c.
Cwm-hir Abbey **20** 217d.
Cwm-y-glo **34** 11 C2.
Cwm-y-Llan **32** 664c.
Cyamelide **20** 25b; **24** 626c.
Cyamidæ: see Whale-lice.
Cyamon (Maleka, Tripiti): cape Pl I **11** 80.
Cyamosorus: see Salso.
Cyamus (ill) **6** 661d.
Cyanacetic acid **5** 569d.
Cyanæ **9** 485a.
Cyanæa **3** 688a.
Cyanæidæ **12** 547d.
Cyanate of ammonia: see Ammonium Cyanate.
Cyanates **20** 25a.
Cyaneæ: islands, Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92.
—, Lycia **15** 94a.
Cyanecula: see Bluethroat.
— leucocyana **3** 769a; suecica **3** 769a.
Cyanethane **5** 555b.
Cyanic acid **20** 25b; Wöhler discovers **24** 626.
Cyanide of potassium: see Potassium Cyanide.
Cyanide process **29** 18b.
Cyanides: analysis **20** 24d; in blast furnace **13** 310c; double **5** 554d; in electroplating **8** 116c; metallic **5** 554d; preparation **5** 566a.
Cyanite (fig.) **16** 408c.
Cyanogen **5** 554b; compounds **5** 554b; Gay-Lussac's experiments **10** 123c; properties **20** 22d; synthesis **20** 25c; in toxicology **20** 24d; **31** 661a.
Cyanometer: Saussure invents **21** 324b; Arago's **30** 706a.
Cyanophyceæ: see Blue-green Algæ.

Cyanorhamphus **30** 414b.
Cyanosis **16** 765a.
Cyanospiza amœna see Lazuli Finch.
— ciris: see Nonpareil.
— cyanea: see Indigo-bird.
Cyanotype paper **31** 703c.
Cyanuric acid **20** 25b; **24** 703c; **24** 626c.
Cyanurus cristatus: see Blue Jay.
Cyare **19** 824c.
Cyaros: see Gyaros.
Cyathaspis **10** 343b.
Cyathaxonia **6** 382c; **8** 383d.
Cyathaxonidæ **6** 383d.
Cyathea **9** 101d; **9** 102c; classification **23** 534d.
Cyatheaceæ **9** 102a; **9** 104d; **23** 534d; **32** 76d; mesozoic **31** 426d.
Cyathocœnia **6** 379d.
Cyathocrinus **7** 636c; **7** 637c; **10** 332b.
— tuberculatus (fig.) **7** 636a.
Cyathohelia **6** 376a.
Cyathophyllidæ **25** 461a; **25** 462a; **6** 383d.
Cyathophyllum **6** 382c; gemmation of **6** 381c; septa in (fig.) **6** 375a; characters of **25** 462a; in Coal Measures **10** 341a.
Cyathoseris **6** 376b; **6** 380a.
Cyathozooid: of Pyrosoma **23** 618c.
Cyathus **19** 180c.
Cyaxares I (Astibaras) **18** 851c; **18** 563a; conquers Biainas **25** 547c; takes Nineveh **2** 397c; defeats Scythians **21** 577b: see also Ahasuerus.
Cyaxares II **6** 804b.
Cybele (Cybebe, Rhea Cybele): goddess **6** 744b; temple at Chios **21** 466b; Corybantes as priests of **6** 444b; wife of Cronos **21** 321a; dancing in worship **6** 798b; Dionysus cult **7** 249b; flute-playing at rites **19** 99a; Italian worship **18** 691b; Lemnos a title of **14** 436d; Ludi Megalenses **2** 214b; Pan cult **18** 207d; deity of Lydians **15** 99b; Phrygian worship of **18** 850c; **18** 851a; **18** 853b; statue at Plataea **19** 178a; statue in Rome **20** 821b; temple at Sardis **21** 310c; Thracian worship of **14** 437a.
Cybele: fossil **10** 332b.
Cybina **19** 559d.
Cybister rœselli **29** 498b.
Cybistra Pl II **15** 92.
Cybium **12** 682d.
— guttatum **5** 364a.
— maculatum: see Spanish Mackerel (American).
Cybo, Alberico **15** 611c.
—, Cardinal **15** 789b.
Cyborea **13** 761b.
Cybra Pl I **11** 80.
Cybulski, Professor **19** 305d.
Cycadaceæ: see Cycads.
Cycadales **29** 183a; fossils related to **31** 417c; fossil remains **31** 421d.
Cycadeæ: see Cycads.
Cycadella **31** 428c.
Cycadeoidea gigantea **31** 428c.
Cycadeostrobus **31** 430c.
Cycadites **10** 355c; (fig. 11) **31** 428b.
Cycadinocarpus **31** 420b; (fig. 21) **31** 420d.
Cycadofilices **31** 410c; account of **31** 417c; Mesozoic **31** 425c; Palæozoic **31** 421b; stele **25** 415a; vascular tissue **25** 416d.
Cycadopteris **31** 425b; **25** 790d.
Cycadospadix milleryensis **31** 420d.
Cycadoxyleæ **31** 418d.
Cycadoxylon **31** 418d.
Cycads (Cycadaceæ, Cycadeæ) **29** 183a; Pl XV **4** 162; classification of **24** 131a; **26** 406c; cone **4** 127c; **4** 153b; leaf **4** 108d; stamens **4** 135d; relation to Medulloseæ **31** 419a; Palæozoic **31** 420a; latest fossil forms **31** 437c.
Cycas **29** 183a; carpels **4** 141d; **4** 145b; classification **24** 131a; young frond (fig.) **29** 183c; mode of growth **4** 96c; spermatozoids of **27** 339b; stem of (figs.) **29** 183b; worship of **17** 396a.
— circinalis: see Sago-plant.
— Normanbyana **29** 184c.
Cycas siamensis: stem (fig.) **29** 183b.
Cychreia: see Salamis, island, Greece.
Cyclades **6** 744d; **34** 36 L6; Pl I **11** 80; Roman empire Pl VI **20** 776; Athenian rule **1** 773d; Carians driven from **5** 102d; coins of **17** 644d; ancient pottery **31** 566; rock-dove in **7** 379c; statistics **29** 91c; **29** 97b: see also Greece and Ionian Islands.
Cyclamen **12** 251a; **12** 263a; nature of stem **4** 96d.
Cyclas: armour **25** 669b.
— mollusc: byssus gland **16** 685a; **16** 695c; otocyst (fig.) **16** 693c; fossil **10** 356c.
Cycle: astronomical **5** 710d; Calippic **2** 748a; Metonic **2** 747b; **5** 711d; **4** 668c: ecclesiastical calendar **4** 669b; of indiction **4** 670d; Mexican **16** 212c.
— of operations: in steam engine **22** 479c; **22** 481a; **22** 485c.
Cycle paths **27** 328a.
Cycle tax **27** 328a.
Cyclestheriidæ **28** 270a.
Cycliæ **29** 395a.
Cyclic chorus **7** 404a.
—, flowers **4** 127b.
"Cyclic poems, The" **11** 137d.
Cyclic system **27** 570a.
Cyclica **13** 149d.
Cyclical group **29** 119d; **29** 124c.
Cycling: see Bicycle and Tricycle.
Cyclists: military **25** 644b.
Cyclists' Touring Club **27** 326b; progress of **32** 688c.
Cyclobatis **12** 686a.
Cyclocera **7** 256a.
Cycloclypeina **19** 848c.
Cycloclypeus **9** 382 fig.
Cycloconium oleoginum **29** 611b.
Cyclocrinus **31** 409c.
Cyclocyathus **6** 376a; distribution in time **6** 380a; cretaceous fossil **10** 357d.
Cyclodus: see Sleeping Lizard
Cyclogens **4** 100d.
Cyclographe camera **31** 691d.
Cycloid: Galileo studies **10** 35d; Pascal's problem **18** 338b; Roberval studies **13** 8a; Steiner's theorem **13** 53a.
Cycloid hydrocarbons **26** 725b.
—, inverted: see Inverted cycloid.
Cycloid scales: see Scales, Cycloid.
Cycloidal cheeks: of pendulum **6** 14c.
— motion **15** 706a.
— pendulum **15** 714b.
Cycloids: fish **1** 275b; **12** 634b.
Cycloleppteron **31** 6a.
Cyclolites **25** 461b; classification of **6** 376b; distribution in time **6** 380a.
Cyclometopa **30** 479d.
Cyclomgaria **23** 615a.
Cyclone, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Cyclonema **10** 332a.
Cyclones **3** 33d; **16** 129d; **30** 718c; fig. **16** 154d; chart **3** 34a; in Asia **2** 690c; and atmospheric temperature **16** 137c; and climate **6** 7a; in Madras **15** 189b; in Polynesia **19** 421d; ship in (fig.) **17** 276a; and sun spots **16** 180c; tracks of **16** 155c; in West Indies **24** 511a: see also Atmosphere, Climate and Meteorology.
Cycloneura: see Hydromedusæ.
"Cyclopædia Biblica" **33** xvi.
"Cyclopædia of English Literature" **32** 88c; **5** 380a.
Cyclopædia: see Encyclopædia.
Cyclopean masonry **2** 401d; (ill) **2** 402a; at Cortona **6** 443a; of Ithaca **13** 517b; at Messene **16** 52c; at Mycenæ **2** 346a; of Peru (ill) **2** 452b.
Cyclopeplus batesii **16** 342c.
Cyclopes **6** 744d; buildings of **2** 346a; Homeric conception **10** 571b.
Cyclophthalmidæ **25** 538b.
Cyclophyllum **6** 381d; **6** 382d.
Cyclopidæ **6** 651b; **28** 273a.
Cyclopoma **12** 688c.
Cyclops: monster **16** 764c: see also Cyclopes.
Cyclops: genus of copepod crustacea **6** 664b; olfactory organs **22** 165d.
— quadricornis **6** 658d.
—, monstrosity **16** 764c.
"Cyclops": battleship **32** 556c.
"Cyclops": play of Euripides **8** 678b; **21** 322a.
"Cyclops or Galatea" **18** 798a.
Cyclops Mountain (Jawau) **34** 48 G1.
Cyclopsitta **15** 28b.
Cyclopsittacus **26** 257d.
Cyclopteris **10** 344c.
Cyclopterus **12** 638d; **12** 651d; nest of **12** 661a.
— lumpus: see Lump-sucker.
— spinosus **12** 678b.
Cyclorchidæ **12** 547d.
Cyclorhamphus **1** 771c.
Cyclorhapha **7** 256a; **13** 150c.
Cycloseris **6** 376b; **6** 380a.
Cyclosis **4** 87c; **9** 373b.
Cyclospora **32** 815d.
Cyclostigma **25** 791a.
Cyclostoma (Marsipobranchii): sub-order of Polyzoa **19** 430a; **19** 437c; **31** 826c; development of **31** 828a; reproductive organs **20** 409c.
—, genus of Gastropod Molluscs **16** 660c.
— elegans **22** 187d.
Cyclostomi (Cyclostomata): fishes **11** 370a; **12** 683a; auditory organ **12** 652d; blood corpuscles **12** 658c; brain **12** 651b; **19** 32c; branchial organs **12** 656b; classification **12** 694d; fossil remains **12** 666d; gill openings **12** 637a; habitat **12** 677d; heart **12** 658d; olfactory organs **12** 652a; optic nerves **12** 651c; reproduction **12** 364c; **12** 394d; **29** 394d; **29** 396d; skeleton **12** 645a.
Cyclostomidæ: molluscs **16** 649b; **22** 187d.
Cyclostyle: in architecture **2** 463b.
—, writing machine **24** 697d.
Cyclo-systems: Hydrozoa **12** 554c.
Cycloturus **15** 386b.
— didactylus: see Anteater, Little or Two-toed.
Cyonus **19** 559a; Hercules conquers **11** 726a.
Cydamus **33** 453a.
Cydaris **6** 302d.
"Cyder" **18** 755a.
Cyder cellars **31** 47c.
Cydippe: see Pleurobrachia.
Cydippid (fig.) **27** 300d.
Cydlina **10** 624c.
Cydnus (Tersus Chai) Pl II **15** 92; **2** 709a; **5** 777a; **25** 718d; **27** 93d; Cleopatra **5** 826b; silt **33** 183c.
Cydonia (Canea, Khania) Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 806b; **6** 571a; **11** 124b; and Cnossus **6** 44d; coins **17** 644b.
Cydonia vulgaris: see Quince.
Cydonium eosaster: canals (fig.) **22** 414d; cortex **22** 415c.
Cyfelioc, H.: see Chester, 5th earl of.
Cyffylliog (Gyffyllog) **34** 11 E2.
Cygnet: town **34** 90 C2.
—, swan **22** 731a.
"Cygnet," H.M.S. **27** 708b.
Cygnet Rocks **34** 46 O1.
Cygnet royal **11** 700d.
Cygni 61 **2** 817c; **32** 12c.
Cygninæ **7** 505d.
Cygnopsis cygnoides see Swan-goose.
Cygnus: constellation: see Swan.
Cygnus: ornithology: systematic position **26** 257b.
— buccinator: see Trumpeter-swan.
— falconeri: fossil **3** 731b.
— ferus: see Wild Swan.
— immutabilis: see Polish Swan.
— melanocorypha: see Swan, Black-necked.
— musicus: see Wild Swan.
— olor: see Swan.
Cylburn **34** 75 F5.
Cylicia Pl VI **20** 776.
Cylicosmilia **6** 380a.
Cylinder: town **34** 101 E1.
Cylinder: electrical resistance **8** 46b; Euclidian theorems **10** 388a; external pressure **15** 746b; kinetics **15** 738b; (fig.) **15** 753d; solid geometry **10** 417a; strength **22** 607a; surface area **16** 25a; volume **16** 25a.
Cylinder: gem **10** 137c.
— escapement (fig.) **24** 396d.
— machine: calico printing (fig.) **4** 685c; type-writer **24** 698b.
— powder **32** 22c.
— press **23** 705d.
—, steam-engine: action of steam **22** 487a; condensation on walls **22** 489a; dimensions **22** 520d; exchanges of heat **28** 176b; heat reactions **22** 493a; influence of walls **22** 487c; waste of heat **22** 493c.
Cylindrical block (fig.) **31** 348c.
— boilers (figs.) **26** 283a.
— mirrors (figs.) **14** 589b.
— refractor: formation of images **14** 595d; lighthouses (fig.) **14** 619d; reflexion of light (fig.) **14** 596d.
Cylindrocapsaceæ **25** 266c.
Cylindrograph camera (ill) **31** 691b.
Cylindroid **28** 660d.
Cyliobdella lumbricoides: see Brazilian Leech.
Cylix **19** 181b; **19** 614a.
Cyllene: see Kyllini.
Cyllene (Ziria): mountain **11** 81d.
Cyllene picta: see Locust-borer.
Cylon: of Athens: wins chariot race **10** 64c; revolution **11** 96c; **15** 70b; death **3** 2b.
—, of Crotona **20** 138b.
Cylon: town **34** 97 B4.
Cym **20** 217d.
Cyma **2** 463b; Egyptian Pl VII **2** 389; **2** 389c; Greek Pl XIII **2** 408; **2** 408b; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439c; in joinery (ill) **4** 487d; Roman Pl XIII **2** 408; **2** 418c.
Cymatium Pl XXIV **2** 440; **2** 463b.
Cymba **22** 417d.
Cymbal: character in Ben Jonson **17** 413c.
Cymbal: organ stop **17** 831d.
—, keyed: see Clavicimbalum.
Cymbalum **3** 537a.
"Cymbalum Mundi" **9** 654d.
Cymbeline: chief: see Cunobelin.
"Cymbeline" **21** 765a; **29** 603b.
Cymbulia **10** 339a; (fig.) **16** 665c.
Cymbulidæ **16** 666c; **30** 796c.
Cyme (Kumi), Eubœa Pl I **11** 80; **11** 92d; **18** 851a; coins **17** 646b; statuettes **23** 190d.
— Lydia Pl II **15** 92.
—, gulf **18** 798c.
Cyme: in botany **4** 123d; Pl IV **4** 162; (fig.) **4** 124a; corymbose Pl XIII **4** 162; umbellate Pl XII **4** 162.
Cymene (Cymol) **5** 560a; **6** 706c; in essential oils **17** 748a.
Cymenesora: see Selsey.
Cymmer **34** 12 E3.
Cymmer Abbey **16** 39c.
Cymmeran Bay **34** 11 B2.
Cymochorea leucorrhoa: see Fork-tailed Petrel.
Cymogene **18** 720a.
Cymol: see Cymene.
"Cymon and Iphigenia" Pl **30** 188.
Cymophane **16** 386d.
Cymopolia **25** 265d.
Cymose branching **4** 93d.
Cymothoidæ **6** 659b; **6** 647b; nervous system (ill) **6** 636b; sexual development **30** 481d.
Cymry **2** 651c; **4** 352b; **5** 300d; **5** 780c; language **8** 390d; **18** 785a; **21** 473b.
Cynælurus **15** 435b.
Cynæthus **12** 110c.
Cynan Garwyn, Satire of **5** 318a.
—, Griffith ap- **7** 791c.
Cynanche parotidæa: see Mumps.
— trachealis: see Croup.
Cynanchum ovalifolium **12** 839c.
Cynara cardunculus: see Cardoon.
Cynara scolymus: see Artichoke.
Cynarrhodum **4** 151a; **4** 153c.
Cynch **34** 99 C3.
Cynder Buttes **34** 109 B8.
Cyndylan, elegy on **5** 318a.
Cynedda **18** 412b.
"Cynegetica" **17** 797b.
Cynewulf: chief **18** 94b.
—, poet **8** 403d; **8** 393a.
Cynghordy **34** 11 D5.
Cynics **6** 745a; **2** 138a; **2** 136d; **2** 137c; asceticism **2** 677a; Diogenes **7** 246b; ethics **8** 578d; Sidgwick on **22** 270b; compared with Stoics **8** 583d; Zeno **22** 562a.
Cynictis **15** 437a.
Cynipidæ **13** 148b; **17** 692c; galls **13** 143b; reproduction **12** 574d.
Cynips **10** 44c.
— seminator **10** 44a.
Cyno **6** 752c.
Cynocephalus: in ancient Egypt **5** 685c.
Cynocephalus: see Baboon.
— babuin: see Babuin Baboon.
— maimon (mormon): see Mandrill.
— porcarius: see Chacma.
Cynodians **6** 570d.
Cynodictis **15** 439b.
Cynodon **11** 59d.
Cynogale bennettii **15** 436c.
Cynognathus (fig.) **32** 217d.
Cynohyænodon **15** 442c.
Cynoidea **15** 437d.
Cynomorium **18** 266a.
Cynomyonax **19** 332b.
Cynomys: see Prairie Dog.
Cynon **1** 38d.
Cynophontis: festival: see Arnis.
Cynopithecinæ **2** 148d; **2** 151c.
Cynopterus **15** 409d.
Cynortas **12** 420c.
Cynosarges **3** 9d; **6** 745a; **11** 348b; Antisthenes at **2** 136d; archæology **25** 762b; destroyed **3** 7d; hospital **9** 482b.
Cynoscephalæ **34** 36 F2; battle, 197 B.C. **9** 288a; **11** 108a; **14** 730d; **20** 752b; 364 B.C. **18** 479d; Pindar's birthplace **19** 98c.
Cynossema Pr. (Cape Alepo) Pl II **15** 92.
—, battle **1** 468c; **8** 672c; **23** 319b.
Cynosura **3** 60d.
Cynosurus **11** 56a.
— cristatus **1** 371a.
Cynric **8** 270a; **24** 562b; **24** 594d.
Cynsyllt: see Coleshill.
Cynthia: in Propertius **20** 723d; **19** 812a.
Cynthia **34** 85 D6.
"Cynthia": admiralty case **4** 168d.
Cynthia: tunicata **23** 617a; (ill) **33** 481a.
"Cynthia Monobiblos" **19** 812c.
Cynthia moth (Attacus cynthia) **22** 60c.
Cynthiana, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
"Cynthia's Revels" **13** 742a.
Cynthiidæ **23** 610c; **23** 617a.
Cynthinæ **23** 617a.
Cynthius: see Giraldi.
Cynthus **7** 51c; **23** 165d; **27** 404b.
Cynuria **2** 497c.
Cynwyd, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
—, Wales **34** 11 E3.
Cyon **15** 438d; **31** 754d.
Cyparissia (Kyparissia, Arcadia) Pl I **11** 80; **16** 53a.
Cyparissus: in mythology **6** 745d.
Cyperaceæ **11** 53d; distinction from grasses **11** 57c; economic uses **21** 62d; of India **2** 692d.
Cyperus Babylonicus **10** 17c.
— esculentus: see Rush Nut.
— longus **10** 17c.
— pangorei: see Mat-grasses.
— papyrus: see Papyrus.
— textilis: see Mat-grasses.
Cyperus-root oil **17** 744a.
Cyphanta Pl I **11** 80.
Cyphaspis **10** 335d.
Cyphastræa **6** 380a.
Cyphella: fungus **28** 557b.
Cyphellæ: of lichens **14** 553d.
Cyphonantes larva (fig.) **19** 440c; **31** 827c.
Cyphophthalmidæ **25** 544c.
Cyphophthalmus **2** 279a.
Cyphosoma **10** 358b.
Cypraea: see Cowry.
Cypræidæ: see Cowry.
Cypremort **34** 87 F7.

Cy-près **6** 745b; **23** 598a; **23** 600a; **33** 460c.
Cypress, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A9.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
Cypress (Cupressus) **6** 745b; **29** 187c; cultivation **2** 320a; fossil remains **10** 354a; in Mexico **16** 221d; strobilus **4** 153b; at burial places **2** 709d; in heraldry **11** 702b.
— (Taxodium distichum) of U.S.: see Swamp cypress.
—. Yellow: see Yellow cypress.
Cypress Bayou, Calcasieu River, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
— Bayou, Red River, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
— Bend **34** 85 B3.
— Chapel **34** 76 K7.
— Creek **34** 85 F8.
— Creek, Big: see Big Cypress Creek.
Cypress Hills, Canada **34** 60 J4.
— Hills, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R14.
— Inn **34** 83 F4.
— Island **34** 111 C1; **21** 266b.
— Junction **34** 94 J10.
— Lake, Assiniboia, Canada **34** 107 G1.
— Lake, Quebec, Canada **34** 62 F6.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
— Lake, Concordia co., La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
— Lake, Franklin co., La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
— Mill **34** 88 J7.
— Mount **34** 115 D7.
— Point **4** 704c.
— River **34** 81 Q10.
— Swamp, Big: see Big Cypress Swamp.
Cypresscreek **34** 78 M5.
"Cypresse Grove, The" **7** 481b; **21** 543a.
Cypressfork **34** 86 F8.
Cypresstop **34** 88 M8.
"Cypria" **12** 109c.
"Cypriaca" **20** 635b.
Cyprian, St **6** 746a; baptism **6** 559a; celibacy **24** 301c; on the devil **7** 137c; on education **7** 671d; episcopal authority **2** 194c; **8** 487c; **5** 701a; and Esdras I **8** 542b; on mortal sin **8** 799d; and Novatian **17** 604a; penance **18** 486a; and Stephen I **22** 532d; on synods **6** 512a.
—, bishop of Nisibis **22** 844d.
"Cyprian" **26** 218c.
"Cyprian and Justina" **20** 636c.
"Cyprian Lays" **11** 137d.
Cypridea (fig.) **6** 657d.
Cyprididæ **28** 271b.
Cypridina **7** 279b; **10** 341b.
Cypridinidæ **28** 271b.
Cypridopsidæ **28** 271b.
Cyprina **10** 361b.
Cyprinacea **16** 685c.
Cyprine **16** 410a.
Cyprinidæ: of Africa **12** 673b; auditory organ **12** 653c; characters **12** 692c; distribution **12** 670d; **12** 671c; **12** 675d; fossil forms **12** 692c; in Lake Gokcha **29** 16c; hibernation **12** 665c; hybridism **12** 664a; in India **12** 743d; intestine **12** 665d; North America **12** 676b; sexual characters **12** 663d; tactile organs **23** 478d.
Cyprinina **12** 692c; distribution **12** 672b; North America **12** 676b.
Cyprinodon **12** 638d.
Cyprinodontidæ: fishes: characters **12** 693a; growth **12** 664b; habitat **12** 669a; **12** 677b; Palæarctic region **12** 676b; reproduction **12** 660c; sexual characters **12** 663c.
Cyprinus carpio: see Carp.
Cypripedium **17** 818a; **12** 251b; **4** 130a; pollen **4** 139a.
Cypris **6** 664a; **28** 271b.
"Cypron": horse **12** 184d.
Cypros **10** 58d.
Cyprus: fortress **13** 629d.
— (Kypros): island **6** 747a and **27** 328b; **34** 38 E5; **6** 747 Map; **27** 330 Map; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; under Amalric **6** 628d; Amasis conquers **7** 743d; Aphrodite worshipped **2** 172d; archæology **27** 330a; **27** 330d Map; Pl XII **13** 675; (ill) **19** 607d; **31** 33a; **31** 55a; **31** 56c; **33** 894c; **19** 606a; **23** 191a; **13** 676d; area **23** 653d; **11** 689c; Cato Uticensis in **5** 241a; church **27** 332a; **11** 154d; coinage **17** 648c; commerce **27** 329a; **29** 70b; convention **25** 635c; dialect **11** 133a; England acquires **23** 653c; **28** 323a; **32** 830d; Doukhobors in **21** 512a; under Esarhaddon **8** 533b; inscriptions (Pl) **33** 892; **33** 892c; **6** 750b; Ionic revolt **11** 98d; Knights of St John **21** 174c; Knights Templars **23** 161d; locusts **29** 498c; mails **31** 860c; mapped **30** 532d; minerals **30** 769; Phœnicians **11** 90d; pop. **23** 653d; **33** 495d; Ptolemy Euergetes and **20** 754c; Richard I conquers **11** 118a; **20** 540b; syllabary **12** 27b; **11** 808b; Turks conquer **5** 348b; **11** 121b; **13** 717b; **13** 484a; **16** 567b; Venetians surrender **11** 121b.
"Cyprus as I saw it in 1879" **26** 81a.
Cyprus Exploration Fund **27** 330d.
— Museum **27** 330c.
Cypsela **4** 151a; Pl IX **4** 162.
Cypseli: birds **18** 41d; classification **26** 257d.
Cypselidæ **3** 699a; Nearctic region **3** 751a; Palæarctic region **3** 755b; West Indies **3** 749b.
Cypselomorphæ **3** 700a; **12** 358a; **18** 35c.
Cypselus: tyrant **6** 397c; **11** 94d.
Cypselus: bird-genus **22** 761a.
— apus: see Swift.
—, chest of **1** 749d; **6** 397d; **18** 438a.
— murarius: see Swift.
— unicolor **15** 180a.
Cyrano de Bergerac **1** 186d; **9** 659b.
"Cyrano de Bergerac" **27** 525d; **28** 498c.
Cyrena **10** 355b; **10** 361b.
Cyrenaica (Pentapolis) **6** 750a; **34** 55 M3; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 571b; **14** 552a; and Alexander **15** 140d; Barca plateau **33** 452b; and Papacy **9** 531d.
Cyrenaics **6** 750c; **2** 506d; **2** 506b; **8** 475b.
Cyrene (Gureina), Africa **6** 750d; **34** 55 M2; Pl VI **20** 776; **33** 452b; Alexander occupies **15** 140d; athletes **3** 12b; boundary **5** 161a; coinage **17** 651c; **17** 632b; colonized **3** 445d; **11** 95c; **19** 98c; Cyrenaics **6** 750c; **8** 578b; etymology **2** 504a; and Ptolemy Euergetes **20** 754c.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B10.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, Port: see Apollonia.
Cyrene: nymph **2** 504a.
—, asteroid **2** 808a.
Cyrenia: see Kyrenia.
Cyriac of Ancona **13** 122b; **13** 124c; **20** 384b.
Cyriacus: Jacobite patriarch **22** 842a.
—, legendary pope **24** 13d.
Cyriades **18** 608b.
Cyriaxburg **28** 275a.
Cyril, St, of Alexandria **6** 751c; apologetics **2** 192a; and council of Ephesus **8** 724a; glossary **10** 686c; Hypatia **12** 596b; Nestorius **17** 355d; and Thecla **1** 497a; accuses Theodore **23** 255b; Virgin Mary **15** 591b.
—, St, of Jerusalem **6** 751c; commemoration of Saints **21** 155d; Eucharist **8** 652d.
—, St, apostle of Slavs **16** 194a; **16** 512d; alphabet **1** 613b; **1** 614b; **6** 952b; **11** 115a; **26** 457c; Moravians **16** 811b; **11** 115a.
—, jurist **6** 752b.
— of Lucaris **11** 158c; **1** 496c.
—, 67th patriarch **25** 18d.
— of Turoff **21** 103d.
Cyril, St, Liturgy of **14** 707a.
"Cyril Thornton" **11** 416a.
Cyrillic alphabet: see Cyril.
Cyrillona **22** 828c.
Cyrillus: writer **18** 854a.
"Cyrillus" **8** 613b.
Cyrkew **5** 760c.
"Cyrnus" **23** 260c.
"Cyropædia" **6** 752c; **24** 721a.
Cyropol **33** 610b.
Cyrrhestica **17** 649c.
Cyrrhus: see Cyrus.
Cyrstnica **34** 28 J8.
Cyrtandraceæ **2** 693a.
Cyrtarachne **2** 299b.
Cyrtida **19** 850d.
Cyrtina **10** 341b.
Cyrtoceras **10** 330a; **16** 669a; **27** 320d.
Cyrtometer **20** 476d.
Cyrto-prostyle **2** 463b.
Cyrtostyle **2** 463b.
Cyrus the elder (Agradates, Agradatus, Kurush) **6** 752b; Astyages **6** 594d; Babylonia **6** 804b; **26** 44c; Celaenae **26** 626d; and Clearchus **5** 819a; Darius I **6** 825a; dominions **2** 699a; Gaza resists **18** 756b; in Bible history **27** 14; **13** 379d; **13** 417b; **8** 542a; **8** 832a; **6** 805b; Jerusalem **11** 371a; **13** 417b; military system **2** 560a; place in history **18** 564d; religious policy **13** 384b; Sardes **15** 100c; supposed tomb **2** 399d; treasure **17** 243c.
— the Younger **6** 753c; **2** 640d; **6** 826c; Greek mercenaries **2** 561b; history **18** 576b.
— Achæmenides **6** 753c.
— of Phasis **16** 758b.
Cyrus, Patriarch of Constantinople **18** 748b.
Cyrus (Cyrrhus), Syria **23** 255d.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
Cysoing **17** 535b.
Cyst, sebaceous **18** 380a.
— wall (ill) **18** 366b.
Cystenchyme **22** 419d.
Cystic duct **7** 231d.
Cystic sarcoma **18** 369a.
Cysticercus **23** 52a; **23** 53c.
Cystici **23** 55c.
Cystidea **27** 620b; **7** 638a.
Cystidium: of fungi **4** 159c; of Agarici (ill) **9** 832c.
— inerme **19** 851b.
Cystignathus **1** 769d; **1** 771c.
Cystin **31** 725a.
Cystiphyllidæ **6** 382d; **6** 384a; **25** 462a.
Cystiphyllum **6** 381c; characters **25** 462a.
Cystisoma **30** 482b.
Cystitis **24** 188d.
Cystobranchus **30** 181b.
Cystocarp **4** 158d; **20** 425c; of red algæ **24** 127b; **25** 270a.
Cystogenous cells **23** 538c.
Cystoidei **23** 55c.
Cystolith **4** 89a; of Ficus elastica (fig.) **4** 88d; **19** 54a.
Cystophora **15** 444a.
Cystophorinæ **15** 443d.
Cystopteris fragilis **9** 103b.
Cystopus **27** 394d; **27** 339c; reproduction **3** 694c; (ill) **9** 830c.
— bliti **27** 339c.
— candidus **18** 266d.
Cystoseira **24** 127a.
Cystotaenia **23** 55c.
Cytase **31** 763a; in fungi **28** 556a; in malting **26** 362b.
Cythera (Cerigo) **11** 100c.
Cythere **6** 664a; **10** 346b.
Cythère, La Nouvelle: see Tahiti.
Cytherea (ill) **16** 686c; (ill) **16** 687a.
"Cythérée, La" **20** 659c.
Cytheréis (ill) **28** 271d.
Cytherellidæ **28** 271b.
Cytheridæ **28** 271b.
Cytheris **24** 251d.
Cytherodices **5** 346b.
Cythnos: see Kythnos.
Cytineæ (Cytinaceæ) **18** 265c; **25** 439c.
Cytinion **7** 368a.
Cytinus **18** 265c.
Cytisus **2** 322d.
— adami: see Adam's Laburnum.
— laburnum: see Laburnum.
— nubigenus: see Retama.
— purpureus **12** 213d.
— racemosus **12** 261d.
Cyto-blastema **1** 843a.
Cytode **1** 843c.
Cytogenesis **4** 82d; **12** 13a.
Cytology **27** 332c; bibliography **27** 340a.
Cytomiton **25** 392d.
Cytoplasm **27** 332d.
Cytorus Pl II **15** 92.
Cytoscope (ill) **33** 85b.
Cytosporidia **32** 814b.
Cyttidæ **12** 662d; **12** 689d.
Cyttus **12** 681b.
Cyzicus: town **6** 753d; Pl II **15** 92; Alcibiades **1** 468c; Argonauts **2** 496d; coins **17** 634d; **17** 645c; Miletus **11** 95c; Mithridates **15** 56b; Proserpine **19** 824c; temple **2** 104b.
Cyzicus, crustacean **28** 270a.
Czacki, T. **6** 754a.
Czajkowski, M. **19** 305b.
Czakó, S. **12** 378c.
Czapka **2** 609c.
Czar: town **34** 104 K9.
—, title: see Tsar.
"Czar, The" (T. B. Reed) **32** 188c.
"Czar Boris" **21** 109c.
"Czar Feodor" **21** 109c.
Czarkowa **19** 308b.
Czarnikau **34** 24 G24.
Czarnkow, Jan of **19** 300a.
Czartoryski, Prince A. C. **6** 753b.
—, Prince A. G. **6** 754b; **19** 298d.
—, Princess C. **19** 453b.
Czaslau (Caslau) **6** 754c and **27** 340c; **34** 29 L4; **3** 860b; battle **3** 127c.
Czastolowitz: see Castolowitz.
Czech, J. **12** 379d.
"Czechish Beethoven" (F. Smetana) **32** 660a.
Czechish (Bohemian) chess **26** 752b.
Czechs (Chekhs) **6** 754d; **10** 480d; **16** 811a; **22** 53b; **22** 145a; **26** 4b; Count Taaffe **33** 142b; emigration to United States **30** 744c; increase of influence **26** 280b; **31** 901b; **33** 690d; language **8** 701d; **18** 785b; **22** 151a; literature **27** 340c; **3** 861b; political aims **26** 16b.
Czegled **6** 754d; on travel map **34** 3 O5; **34** 28 L4.
Czelakowitz: see Celakowitz.
Czelakowsky **3** 861d.
Czempin **34** 24 H24.
Czenko of Wartenberg, Baron **12** 407c.
Czenstochova (Czenstochowa, Czenstochau, Censtohov) **6** 754d; **34** 3 O3; **34** 34 B6; **31** 777d.
Czeremosz River **14** 162c.
Czerkasy **23** 96b.
Czermak **22** 677b.
Czerna: river: see Crna Reka.
Czerna Gora: see Czornahora Mountains.
Czernelica **34** 28 R3.
Czernhorsky **10** 693c.
Czernicheff **17** 220d.
Czernin, Count **24** 221c.
Czernoschin: see Tschernoschin.
Czernowitz (Czernowice, Tschernowitz, Cernautii) **6** 755a and **27** 340d; **34** 28 R3; **21** 20b; university **23** 849b; **23** 852a; **26** 443c.
Czerny, K. **6** 755a; **30** 298c.
Czerny George (Kara-Gyorgyé, Kardjordje, Black George, George Petrovich) **6** 755b; **21** 689b; **32** 521a.
Czersk **34** 24 E26; **19** 291d.
Czerski, J. **10** 444d.
Czerwenitza **17** 777d.
Czerwienski: poet **19** 306a.
Czerwinsk **34** 24 E28.
Czestochowo **19** 306d.
Czichen **34** 24 D35.
Czimochen, Gross: see Gross Czimochen.
Czinszewiki **19** 310b.
Czirknitzer See: see Zirknitzer See.
Czolbe: philosopher **8** 767c.
Czolgoscz, L. **25** 391c; **26** 436b; **30** 412b; execution **33** 596a.
Czomafaloa: see Gyergyo-Szent-Miklos.
Czornahora (Czerna Gora) Mountains **34** 28 Q3.
Czortkow **34** 28 R3.
Czuber: mathematician **19** 784c.
Czuczor, G. **12** 378a.
Czudin **34** 28 R3.

D

D: letter of the alphabet 6 756a; in abbreviations 1 27b; 1 29b; in Italian 20 662b; Latin pronunciation 20 662a; Roman forms of 13 125d.
"D": in military law 16 298b.
"D" box 31 801d.
D Island 34 93 D3.
D.M. in epitaphs 8 494c.
D.P. Cell 25 27c.
D.S.O. 31 340b.
Da: town, Siberia 34 44 O1.
Da Bazár 27 93d.
Da Brochet: see Du Brochet.
"Da Cadore": see Titian.
Da Cang 34 43 H9.
Da Capo: musical term 17 87b.
Da Costa, Isaak 6 759d.
Da Linh 34 43 H9.
"Da Mantova," Limer no Pitocco 9 355c.
Da Ponte, P.: see Ponte, Da.
Daa: Ludvig Kristensen 17 592c.
Daaden 34 23 L6.
Daae, Ludvig 17 592c.
Daap Peak 30 26a.
Dáaquam River 34 62 O6.
Dab: flat-fish 12 692a.
Daba 34 41 G4.
Daba Akanda, Port 34 56 L14.
Dabadiba 34 55 Q5.
Dabag, Mount 34 55 T9.
Dabak-Chau 34 43 G4.
Dabala 34 54 E8.
Dabari 34 54 G8.
Dabasien, Mount 34 56 P10.
Dabbonius 2 132a.
Dabbs 34 69 F3.
Dabchick (Podiceps minor, Podiceps fluviabiles): see Little Grebe.
Dabee 34 51 J4.
Dabeibá 34 122 B2.
Dabein 34 43 C6.
Daber 34 24 E21.
Daberath: see Dabûrîya.
D'Abernon, Sir John 4 219c.
Dabero 34 55 S8.
Dabhoi (Dabhon) 34 41 D8.
Dabija, General 32 320d.
Dabis: see Kolkwater, Bechuanaland.
"Dabistán" 18 660b.
Dabla 34 38 L6.
Dablanc, River 34 118 A11.
Dablon 34 62 K2.
Dabney, Ind. 34 92 F6.
—, Miss. 34 85 F3.
—, N.C. 34 78 N2.
Dabneys, Va. 34 76 H5.
Dabneys Mills 34 76 H6.
Dabo: battle 12 430b.
Dabo, Cape 34 48 G4.
Dabo Pass 34 44 G4.
Daboia russellii: see Russelian Snake.
Daboin 34 55 R8.
Daboll 30 266b.
Dabooz 27 63d.
Dabormida, General 29 651b; 28 278b.
Dabou: see Dabu.
Dabrowa (Dombrowa), Austria 34 28 N1.
Dabsatu-nor 34 44 L2.
Dabu 34 54 E9.
Dabûrîya (Daberath) 24 773a.
Dabut-Kondonge 34 55 L7.
Dabwali: see Dubwali.
Dabwara 13 529a.
Dabwin 34 43 B4.
Dabyminga 34 51 F6.
Dacca (Jahángirnajar) 6 756b and 6 757b and 27 341a; 34 41 N8; 25 722 Map; muslin of 17 109b; 12 762b.
Daccha: tobacco of Hottentots 12 310b.
Dace (Leuciscus vulgaris) 6 758b; 12 692d; fishing for 25 450b; tackle for 2 42a.
Dacelo 14 82b.
— gigas: see Laughing Jackass.
Daceloninæ 14 82b.
Dach, S. 12 587a.
Dachau 34 23 Q13.
Dachauer Moos 34 23 Q14.
Dachpappe 17 366a.
Dachs: see Cape Hyrax.
Dachsback 34 23 N12.
Dachstein: mountain 34 29 H9; 1 628d; 21 241b; 22 614a.
Daci (Daoi) 6 758c.
Dacia 6 758b; Pl VI 20 776; 6 758d; 24 268c; conquest of 20 775c; coins of 17 640a; libelli from 18 154b; 31 447a; standards of 9 276d.
Dacia, Peter de 1 591a.
Dacia: bank 34 54 C3.
"Dacia Literaria" 18 543d.
Dacian: king of Persia 10 429c.
Dacian creed 27 265b.
Dacianus 24 234c.
Dacicus: see Trajan.
Dacier, André 6 759a.
—, Anne Lefèvre 6 759b; controversy with Perrault 9 664b.
Dacite: rock 10 235a.
Dacoits (Dakaiti) 26 478a; 29 182c.
Daco-Rumans: see Vlachs.
Dacotah: see Dakota.
Dacoutah: see Dakota, North and South.
Dacre: warden of marches 21 497d; badge of 11 709d.
Dacre, Cumberland 34 6 D5.
—, Ontario 34 61 H2.
—, Yorks 34 7 E3.
Dacrydium 29 188a; 17 469c.
— Colensoi: see Manoas.
Dacrymyces 9 832a.
Dacryomycetes 28 558c.
Dact-el-Mayun 3 179b.
Dactylethra 1 753a; systematic position of 1 771d.
Dactylic verse 19 258b.
Dactyliothecæ 20 560d.
Dactylis cæspitosa 9 15d.
— glomerata 1 371a.
Dactylium 9 828a.
Dactylocalycidæ 22 423a.
Dactylococcus 25 271d.
Dactylopora 9 387c.
Dactylopsila 18 729a.
Dactylopterus: see Flying Gurnard.
Dactylosphæra polypodia (fig. IV) 19 842b.
Dactylotheca 31 416d.
Dactylozooids 12 554c.
Dactyls 6 444b.
Dacula 34 80 D4.
Dacur-Jelalpur: see Faridpur.
Dacus: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Dacus: genus of Diptera 7 256d.
Dacusville 34 79 C2.
Dada Khasgiwalla 32 634b.
Dada Saheb 27 435d.
Dadahi (Dadai) 34 38 E2.
Dadar 34 41 A5.
Dadarpada 34 42 P12.
Dadaya 28 270d.
Dad-canal 29 599a.
Daddy Long Legs (Tipula oleracea) 13 150c; 7 256d; (ill) 24 535c.
Dade City, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q10; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2; 10 436a.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10; 16 525c.
Dadei, J. 6 156a.
Dades 16 832c
Dadeville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
Dadha 22 830a.
Dadhi (Amphiclea) 34 36 G3.
Dādh-Ishō': author 22 830a.
—, abbot 22 838b.
Dadiasu: see Dadiussu.
Dadicæ 1 238d.
Dādimba 19 442b.
Dadiussu 34 54 F9.
Dadjo dynasty 6 824b.
Dadlington 34 8 A4.
Dado: in architecture 2 463b; 23 388b; in joinery 4 490.
Dadou 34 18 G9.
Dadoxylon 10 345d; 31 419d.
Dadri 34 41 F5.
Dads Lake 34 102 D1.
Dādū: Hindu priest 11 845a.
Dadu: district, India 34 41 A6; 14 161a.
Dadupanthi Sadus 33 649b.
Dadur 3 302a.
Dædala Pl II 15 92; 15 93d.
Daedalia 28 555d.
Dædalus: reef 20 316b.
Dædalus: in Greek legend 6 760a; 2 347a; 1 185c; 1 638d; labyrinth of 14 179d.
Dædicurus 30 507a.
Dægsanstan Pl II 8 271; battle of 8 271c; 17 569b.
"Dæmon" 22 233d.
Daemonorops 4 805c.
Daendals, General 3 432c.
Daeni 34 35 L4.
Daens, Abbé 26 201d.
Daer 13 245a.
— ceile: in Scotland 5 800a.
— céili: in Ireland 13 219c.
—, Fort: see Fort Daer.
Daer Water 34 15 J4; 27 114d.
Dæsius 5 715c.
Daet 34 47 D5; 18 752a.
Daêva 24 821c.
Dafar 2 235c; 2 254a.
Daff-i Afi 34 40 K7.
Daffodil (Narcissus pseudo-narcissus) 6 760b; 28 533c; cultivation 12 257c.
Dafforne, R. 25 24b.
Dafile 33 37a.
Dafina 34 54 F7.
Dafit 34 56 S10.
Daflas: tribe 25 722d.
Dafni: pass 17 128c.
Dafter 34 95 N5.
Dagaba 4 427a.
Dagahbur 34 55 R8.
Dagamis 34 47 E7.
Dagana 34 54 C6; 21 660c.
Dagandan 34 51 K1.
Dagar 34 38 K3.
Dagar Ur 34 55 T8.
Dagary 34 37 O3.
Dagda 5 300a.
Dagebüll 34 22 C8; lighthouse, ibid.
Dagelet: see Matsu Shima.
Dagenham 34 9 G3; 8 552c.
Dagerort (Kallanuna) 34 34 D2.
Daggel: tribe 17 319b.
Dagger: weapon 6 760b; 11 279a; ancient (ill) 2 553b; of Albacete 1 446a.
—, spicule of sponges 22 417b.
Daggett, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
Daggs Sound: inlet 34 52 A9.
Daghana: see Dagana.
Daghestan: government 6 760d and 27 341b; Pl III 21 87; area and pop. 32 338d.
—, inlet 34 33 J7.
—, plateau 5 254d.
Daghman-el-Arussi 34 54 C4.
Dag-i Farhad 34 40 H6.
Dagil 7 105a.
D'Agincourt, J. B. 5 772d; 6 760d.
Daglingworth 34 12 L2.
Daglish; glass-grinding table (ill) 1 662d.
Dagmar, Princess 25 260a; 28 675a.
Dagmar Cross (ill) 6 614a.
Dagmersellen 34 27 G3.
Dagnan-Bouveret 32 443b.
Dagö: island 34 34 D2; 17 732a; 21 67b.
Dagoba 2 394c; 4 554d.
Dagobert I 9 530d founds abbey 7 79d; 21 161a; founds churches 12 70b; wars of 9 787d; grants charter to St Denys 8 847d.
Dagobert II 24 566c.
Dagomba 34 54 F8.
Dagon 6 761a; 18 756b; 3 172c.
Dagonet: pseudonym: see Sims, G. R.
Dagsboro' 34 75 O5.
Dagshai 34 41 F4; 20 108a.
Dagua 34 122 B3.
Dague 34 90 A2.
Daguerre, L. J. M. 6 761b; camera of (ill) 18 839b; photographic process of 18 822c.
Daguerreotype 6 761b; 18 823a; 27 629d.
D'Aguesseau, H. F. 6 761d; 7 128a; 8 453b; 9 664c.
D'Aguilar, Cape 34 44 E7.
Dagumbezan (Dogumbezan) 34 40 D5.
Dagupan 27 341d; 34 47 C4; 31 667b.
Dagus Mines 34 74 E4.
Dagusa 9 1b.
Daguschonda 34 74 E4.
Dagyeba: see Ragyabas.
Dagyr, J. A. 15 109a.
"Dah Báb" 18 659a.
Dahab, Tel-ed-: see Tel-ed-Dahab.
Dahabanieh 34 38 H4.
Dahadinni 30 408a.
Dahæ: tribe Pl VII 18 561; 18 588b.
Dahalak: see Dahlak Island.
Dahamel Cape 34 50 C3.
Dahana: see Dehna.
Dahan-i Duzd 34 40 G5.
Dahan-i Kashan 34 40 M3.
Dahanu 34 42 D10.
Daháwar 14 61b.
"Daheim" 18 541c.
Daher 1 573a.
Dahhák b. Kais 16 569b.
Dahhi 34 39 J8.
Dahimela: tribe 34 55 R7.
Dahinda 34 93 E4.
Dahira (Dorrha, Dahirah): district 34 39 O5; 2 255a.
Dahkotah: see Dakota, North and South.
Dah-Kuh 34 40 F7.
Dahl, Hans 32 456b.
—, Johann Christian 6 762c.
—, Michael 6 762d.
—, M. A. 26 753b.
—, Vladimir Ivanovitch 6 762d; 21 109c.
Dahlac el Kebir: see Dahlak.
Dahlak (Dahalak) 34 55 R7; 20 316b; dialect of 21 655b.
Dahlem 34 24 K28.
Dahlen, Germany 34 23 K16.
—, Russia 34 34 E3.
Dahlenburg 34 22 F12.
Dahlgren, K. F. 6 763a; 22 757b.
Dahlgren: town 34 94 H9.
Dahlia 6 763b; 12 255b.
Dahlmann, F. C. 6 763c; 10 544d; 11 447d.
Dahlonega, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2; college 28 677b.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
Dahlsnyp Point 34 25 B3.
Dahlstjerna, Gunno 6 764a; 22 755b.
Dahman 34 38 M8.
Dahme 34 22 J17.
Dahmen 34 22 E16.
Dahmeshöft Lighthouse 34 22 C11.
Dahmsdorf 34 22 H18.
Dahn, F. 19 791c; 28 718a.
Dahn 34 23 O6.
Dahna: town 34 40 N3.
Dahoe: tribe 3 300b.
Dahoga 34 74 E3.
Dahoman: tribe 17 319a.
Dahome: see Dahomey.
Dahomey 6 764c and 27 341d; 34 54 G9; area 25 162d; chart of 6 764c; customs 6 800a; 9 824b; organization 27 402c; trade 25 136c.
Dahomy 34 85 C3.
Daho-Tena: tribe 12 827c.
Dahouria 17 351d.
Dahr Ruins 34 38 L7.
Dahr, Wady: see Wady Dahr.
Dahra: district 34 54 G1; 25 772c; 5 265b.
Dahr-el-Kodib 34 38 F5.
Dahshoor (Dakshur): pyramids 7 771a; 20 124c.
Dahurs: tribe 23 639d.
Dáhya: cultivation 3 620b; 12 753d.
Dahybaun, Lough: see Lough Dahybaun.
Dai 1 433c.
Dai Butsu: statue 17 229d; 29 718b.
— Han: see Korea.
— Nga 34 43 G10.
— Nippon: see Japan.
Daie (Tapun) 15 827d.
Dail 34 15 D1.
Dailak 17 340 Map.
Dailamites dynasty 21 241d.
Dailey 34 96 J14.
Daileys 34 107 F4
Daillé, J. 6 767c; 4 71b; 1 782d.
Daillon 32 481a.
Dailly 34 15 E5.
—, New: see New Dailly.
D'Ailly Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
Dailly, Neb. 34 102 H1.
—, N. Dak. 34 99 G3.
"Daily Chronicle," Georgetown 31 207a.
"Daily Chronicle," London 31 185a.
"Daily Courant" 17 412d.
"Daily Courier" 31 185c.
"Daily Echo," Foochow 31 205a.
"Daily Express," London 17 419b; 31 188b.
"Daily Express," St Christopher 31 206d.
"Daily Graphic," London 31 185c.
"Daily Graphic," New York 17 436a.
"Daily Mail" 31 188a.
"Daily National Gazette" 17 434a.
"Daily News," England 31 184c; 17 419a.
"Daily News," Trinidad 31 206d.
"Daily Press," Hong-Kong 17 432d.
"Daily Review," Edinburgh 31 191a.
"Daily Sentinel" 33 411b.
"Daily Sun" 17 434c.
"Daily Telegraph," London 31 183b; 17 419b.
"Daily Telegraph," Sydney 31 208d.
Daimaniyat Islands 34 39 P5.
Daimanji-mine: mountain 31 320b.
Daimbert 6 627b.
Daimen 34 124 F10.
Daimiel 6 767d; 34 20 J5.
Daimiô: nobles 13 578b; 23 433d.
Daimler, Gottlieb: - motor vehicles of 31 12a; 28 187d; ill 31 15a.
Daimugen-yama 29 673a.
Dain: of Burma 4 555c; 24 490b.
Daingerfield 34 88 N4.
Daingol Lake 34 44 D1; 30 809a.
Dainihonshi 13 587b.
Dainsi Plateau 23 340d.
Daintree, R. 32 114d.
Daintree: town: see Daventry.
Dainville (Dainville-Berthelé-ville) 34 19 L4.
Daiphantus 19 98c.
Daiquiri 27 342d; 32 771a.
Dair 34 55 Q8.
Dair Calgach: see Davry.
Daïra Commission 27 695c.
— Sanieh 27 698b.

Dair-al-Bahari **17** 22a.
Dair-al-Jamájim **16** 572b.
Dair-al-Játhalík: battle of **16** 571a.
Dairi **34** 43a.
Dair-magh: see Durrow.
Dairsie **34** 15 L1.
Dairy: town, Oreg. **34** 112 D4.
—, town: Idaho **34** 108 C7.
Dairy **6** 768a and **27** 342d; American **27** 367d; bacteria **26** 58a; buildings **6** 769b; butter **6** 770b; **4** 590d; cattle **1** 387a; **25** 188d; in Denmark **27** 411c; cheese **6** 771c; **5** 455b; in Great Britain **25** 179b; **6** 416a; **27** 364c; **27** 367b; Health Acts **32** 80a; **30** 316d; **27** 360d; in Ireland **29** 558c; milk **16** 304a; in Queensland **32** 112c; **27** 368d; utensils **27** 346c.
Dairy Station **34** 88 M8.
"Dairyman's Daughter" **20** 546d.
Dairyville **34** 101 H2.
Dais: in architecture **2** 463b.
Dais: assassins **2** 723b.
Daisan River **16** 47d; **27** 651a.
Daisen Mountain **29** 672c.
Daishoji **34** 46 H5.
Daisy, Ark. **34** 86 E6.
—, Ga. **34** 80 H7.
—, La. **34** 87 K8.
—, Miss. **34** 85 G9.
—, N.Y. **34** 70 O7.
—, Tenn. **34** 83 L4.
—, Wash. **34** 111 G1.
Daisy **6** 773a; in heraldry **11** 702b.
"Daisy, The": poem **33** 249d.
"Daisy Chain, The" **33** 916b.
Daisy, Chusan **12** 254c.
—, Common (Bellis perennis) **6** 773a; abnormal flowers **4** 120c; double **12** 220d.
Daiti **34** 35 C7.
Daitkin-van **34** 44 G1.
Daits-el-Begar **34** 54 C5.
Daitu: see Tatu.
Daitza **34** 35 H4.
Daix Fl.: see Ural River.
Dajado **34** 56 S9.
Dajan Mount **25** 11 Map.
Dajaukku **18** 562d.
Daji, B. **29** 661a.
—, tribe **32** 702a.
Dajjal: see Al Masih al Dajjal.
Dâk (Butea frondosa): see Palas Tree.
Daka: town **34** 56 N15.
— Gualco (Guako) **34** 120 K4.
— River: see Dako River.
Dakahlieh: province **34** 55 T4; **27** 690c.
—, town: see Dakhel.
Dakaiti: see Dacoits.
Dakar: town **34** 54 B7; **32** 516b; **28** 472a; lighthouse **34** 54 B7.
—, tribe **17** 319a.
Dakara **34** 54 F8.
Dákátiá **23** 405b.
Dakatyea **34** 57 F2.
Dakem **34** 99 E3.
Daker-hen: see Land-rail.
Dakhaliyeh: see Dakhel.
Dakhel **34** 55 O4; **27** 688c.
Dakhelat el Mawin **33** 481b.
Dákhila: plain **23** 619d.
Dakhis **21** 191d.
Dakhla **34** 54 J2.
Dakhleh: see Dakhel.
Dakia **34** 38 H4.
Dakiki **9** 225d; **18** 656c.
Dakin, G. **8** 388d.
Da-kio: see Mekong River.
Dak-i-Petargun **34** 40 J4.
Dakka, Afghanistan **34** 40 O3.
—, Persia **34** 40 D2.
Dak-Kang **34** 43 H7.
Dakkeh **34** 55 P5; **2** 391d.
Daklet **34** 55 S3.
Dakma **18** 326c.
Dako River **34** 54 G8.
Dakoa: tribe **34** 56 M9; **31** 230a.
Dakoming **34** 108 P6.
Dakota: town, Ia., U.S.: see Dakotah.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
"Dakota": ship **32** 840d.
Dakota City, Neb., U.S.: see Dakota: town.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
— Junction **34** 102 A1.
—, North: see North Dakota.
— River **6** 773c.
— sandstone **10** 359d; **31** 256b.
—, South: see South Dakota.
Dakota Station **34** 80 D8.
Dakotah: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
Dakotas: American tribe **12** 825d; **8** 806a; **29** 467c; picture writing **33** 890b.
Dakshin: see Deccan.
Dakshin Shâhbazpur **15** 830c; **3** 247d.
Dakshini Ganga: see Káveri: river.
Dâkshiputra: see Pânini.
Daktylon **33** 810d.
Dakua (Dammara vitiensis): tree **9** 156c.
Dakuk: see Tauk.
Dakzy Mountains.
Dal: town **34** 25 F3.
Dal: Parliament **5** 302d.
Dal Araide **18** 411b.
Dal Lake **14** 11b; **30** 19d.
Dal Negro, Abbé **28** 92a.
— Po: painter **20** 847a.
— Verme, J. **13** 479a.
Dalá: hill **13** 842b.
Dala (Kyondon), Burma **34** 43 B7.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 E5.
Dalaas **34** 27 N3.
Dalag (Ophiocephalus vagus): fish **18** 750d; **31** 666c.
Dalaguete **27** 369a.
Dalahican **31** 669d.
Dalai Lāma: see Lamaism.
Dalai-nor (Kulun, Hulan), Lake **34** 44 K1; **22** 5d.
Dalaman **34** 38 C4.
Dalan: see Dalen, Afghanistan.
Dalan, Persia **34** 40 F7.
Dala-nor Lake **34** 44 K2.
Dalark **34** 86 G6.
Dalarna: see Dalecarlia.
Dalarne: see Dalecarlia.
Dalarö **34** 26 L7.
Dalarossie **31** 69a.
Dalbeattie **27** 369a; **34** 14 J10; **14** 98b.
Dalberg, Archbishop **6** 774a; **17** 211d.
—, Duke of **25** 57b.
Dalberg-Acton, Sir J.: see Acton, Lord.
Dalbergia: tree **2** 693a; **4** 151d; **20** 851d.
Dalbergia latifolia: see Blackwood.
Dalbergia nigra **20** 851d.
Dalbergia sissoides **20** 852a.
Dalbergia Sissu: see Sissu.
D'Albert, E. **31** 44b.
Dalblair **34** 15 G4.
Dalbo, Minn. **34** 98 D4.
—, Lake **33** 820d.
Dalbono, E. **32** 454a.
Dalbosjö Lake **34** 26 H7.
Dalburg, John of **20** 490a.
Dalby, Isle of Man **34** 6 A2.
—, Leicestershire **14** 424d.
—, Queensland **34** 50 J5.
—, Sweden **34** 26 H9.
Dalby dynamometer indicator **27** 596d.
—, Great: see Great Dalby.
—, Little: see Little Dalby.
—, Old: see Old Dalby.
Dalby Springs **34** 88 N4.
Dalby's theorem **7** 604c.
Dalcahue **5** 625d.
Dal-Cais dynasty **13** 253a.
Dalcearrens Field: battle of **9** 153c.
Dalclathick **34** 15 G2.
Dalcour **34** 87 K7.
Dalcross: see Croy, Scotland.
Daldian: see Artemidorus.
Dale, David **6** 501b; **10** 646b.
—, Sir D. **25** 551a.
—, R. W. **27** 369a; **26** 649b; **26** 385b; founds Mansfield College **27** 208a.
—, Sir T. **22** 175d.
—, W. **2** 81b.
Dale: river: see Deel.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, England **34** 8 A3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, Norway **34** 26 D6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, Wales **34** 12 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
— College **26** 565c.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
— Dike **24** 408a.
— Park **34** 9 E5
— Point **34** 50 F2.
Dalecarlia (Kopparberg) **27** 369b; **34** 26 H6; **9** 17c; **11** 335b; **28** 374b; Linnæus travels in **14** 673a; rebels, 1434 **22** 746d; revolt, 1520 **11** 333b; supports Vasa **22** 747b.
Dalechamps **17** 692d.
Dalegarth Force **34** 6 C5; **30** 118a.
Dalelf, Oster: see Oster Dalelf.
Dalelf, West: see West Dalelf.
D'Alembert, J. le R. **6** 774a; **9** 671c; astronomical researches **2** 759d; Bacon influences **3** 662d; on the calculus **13** 12a; on Cartesian theory **7** 124d; in Encyclopédie **7** 194c; errors in probability **19** 770a; **8** 197d; **24** 290c; forces in equilibrium **15** 715d; on fluid motion **12** 437b; opposes Gluck **10** 694c; on history **12** 21c; and Hume **12** 350d; integration **13** 60d; on Pascal's researches **13** 6a; patron of Laplace **14** 301b; works of **8** 197d.
D'Alembert, the English sobriquet: see Landen.
Daleminzians **21** 353a.
Dalen **34** 40 M2.
Daler: coin **17** 658c.
"Dale's conqueror": cucumber **6** 688c.
Dales Mill **34** 80 G9.
Dale's red: see Turkey Red.
Dalesberg **34** 100 H4.
Dalesville **34** 62 F7.
Daleszyc **19** 308b.
Dalet **34** 43 A4.
Daleth: letter **1** 608d; **6** 756a.
Daleville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Dalfinus: see Aunemund, Archbishop of Lyon.
Dalfors **34** 26 J6.
Dalfsen **34** 21 H3.
Dalga **34** 35 K4.
Dalgarno, G. **6** 776b; on teaching deaf-mutes **7** 6c.
Dalgeh: see Delje.
Dalgeranger Mount **24** 507b.
Dalgetty **34** 15 J2.
Dalgety: see Buckley's Crossing Place.
Dalgety, Colonel **33** 441c.
Dalginross **34** 15 H1; **18** 667c; Roman remains at **21** 471a.
Dalgleish: explorer **25** 708a; **28** 630a.
Dalguise **34** 15 H1.
Dalhousie, Earl of, Governor-General of India **6** 776c; **4** 559a; **12** 808b; on industrial schools **20** 339d; in the Punjab **14** 371c; **28** 228d; trouble with Napier **17** 176d; railway scheme of **12** 755c; and Allan Ramsay **20** 266c; on coolie trade **6** 335b.
—, George, 9th earl of **2** 375a.
Dalhousie: county, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B6.
—, India **34** 41 F3; **20** 108a.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 C1; **31** 137b; **17** 375b.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
—, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, Cape **34** 59 E2.
— Castle **34** 15 K3; **7** 658d.
— Junction **34** 63 C1.
— Park **32** 178b.
—, Port: see Port Dalhousie.
— Road **34** 63 E5.
— sanatorium **5** 379c; **11** 331c; **29** 181a.
— Spring **34** 50 F5.
Dalhousie Sword **2** 375b.
Dali (Dalil): founder Furian kingdom **6** 824b.
— (Idalium) **34** 38 E5; Pl II **15** 92; **27** 330 Map; archæological researches **27** 330c; ancient Idalium **27** 330a; tablet **6** 750b; temple of Venus **6** 749a.
—, Turkestan **34** 40 K2.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Dali.
Daliarte **20** 657a.
Dalias **27** 369c; **34** 20 K8.
Dalibaire: see Mechin.
Dalibugh **34** 14 B5.
D'Aligre **11** 219c.
Dáliki **34** 40 D6; **28** 377b.
Dalil: see Dali.
Dalila **34** 78 N5.
Dalimil **3** 861b; **22** 151b.
Dalin, Olof von **6** 780a; **18** 543b; **21** 372a; **22** 755d.
—, A. F. **21** 372d.
Daling: coal-mine **27** 381b.
Dalintober Lighthouse **34** 15 C4.
Dalir **12** 616d.
Dálja (Dalya) **34** 28 K6; **34** 3 O6.
Dalkeith, Lady **9** 815b; friend of Scott **21** 547b.
Dalkeith **6** 780c and **27** 369c; **34** 14 L8; **34** 15 K3; coalfield **6** 54a; manufactures **7** 658b; pop. **27** 654a.
Dalkeith Palace **34** 15 K3; Buccleuch **6** 780c.
Dalkend **34** 40 A1.
Dalkey **34** 16 J5; **7** 497 Map; tin stone **13** 218c.
— Island **7** 497 Map; **7** 494d.
Dall, W. H.: brachiopoda **4** 188b; Eskimos **12** 823a; Indian tribes **12** 827b; Yukon **25** 242a.
Dall Burn **34** 15 F1.
Dall Point **34** 116 F6.
Dalla region **34** 54 F7.
—, river **4** 560b.
— Bella **15** 237a.
Dallæus: see Daillé, J.
Dallam **34** 89 E1.
—, county **34** 89 E1.
Dallan Forgaill **5** 308b.
Dallardsville **34** 88 N7.
Dallas: friend of Byron **4** 608c.
Dallas, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4; Johnston and Sherman engage **29** 753a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, Scotland **34** 14 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. **27** 369d; **34** 88 L5; **23** 205b; **33** 260d.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
— Bay Pl II **19** 315.
— Center **34** 101 F4.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
— City., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9; **16** 525c.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— Divide **34** 109 C6.
— Station **34** 112 D1.
Dallastown **34** 73 J7.
Dallaway, Rev. James **24** 334d.
Dalldorf **26** 227 Map.
Dalle **34** 55 P8.
Dalleagles **34** 15 G4.
Dalles, The **34** 112 D1; **17** 825b; **23** 800c.
— Station **34** 112 D10.
Dalley, Hon. W. B. **31** 170d.
Dalley **34** 87 E2.
Dalling **34** 62 K7.
Dalling and Bulwer, Baron **4** 520b; **6** 780d; **17** 418d; expelled Spain **1** 659a; governor of Natal **31** 81b; on B. Disraeli **26** 176b; minister, Washington **30** 386b; Talleyrand's educational scheme **23** 30d.
Dallington **34** 9 H5.
Dallison **34** 77 D2.
Dallman, Capt. **28** 633b; **31** 813c.
Dallmann Quay **11** 407a.
Dallmeyer, J. H. **17** 710b; landscape lenses (ill) **31** 693b; photo lenses (ill) **31** 696b; portrait **31** 693d.
Dallmeyer-Bergheim lens (ill) **31** 694b.
Dallul Mauri: see Dulul Mauri.
Dalmá **15** 458a.
Dalmady, Victor **12** 378b; **29** 359c.
Dalmah Island **34** 39 M5.
Dalmahoy **34** 15 J3.
— Castle **7** 659a.
— Crags **7** 656c.
— Hill **7** 658c.
Dalmally **34** 14 G7.
— River, Scotland **34** 15 E1.
Dalmanites **10** 339b.
— limulurus (ill) **25** 534d.
Dalmanutha **33** 442a.
Dalmarnock Bridge **29** 2c.
Dalmasio, Lippo **21** 443b; **22** 249a.
"Dalmata, Il" **31** 203a.
Dalmatia, Duke of **24** 142b; Soult created **22** 280b.
Dalmatia: province, Austria **6** 783b and **27** 369d; **34** 28 H8; **14** 262b; area and pop. **26** 89c; Austria obtains **17** 200a; before 1797 Pl VI **13** 485; Dandolo's administration **6** 803c; great council **19** 405a; Hungary annexes **12** 368a; illiteracy **28** 576a; politics, recent **26** 16d; pop. **3** 117d; revolt in **10** 445c; rocks **10** 359a; Servians occupy **11** 112c; wines **24** 610d.
Dalmatia, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Dalmatian dog (ill) **7** 330b.
— method: sponge fishing **22** 428b.
Dalmatian Regulus (Regulus modestus) **14** 83a.
Dalmatic vestment **6** 462b; (ill) **6** 462c; English sovereigns wear **6** 465d.
Dalmatin, Juri **22** 150c.
Dalmatof **34** 33 M4; **18** 550c.
Dalmau **20** 222b.
Dalmellington **34** 14 H9; **34** 15 F5; **3** 164a; coalfield **6** 53b.
D'Almeloveen, **5** 174d.
Dalmeny, Lord **32** 296c.
Dalmeny **34** 15 J3; **30** 278d.
— Hill **14** 669b.
— Park **14** 670c.
Dalmoonach: calico printing **7** 524c.
Dalmorton **34** 50 J5; **34** 51 K2.
Dalmuir **34** 15 F3; **27** 114d; lighthouse **34** 15 F3; navigation works **7** 524d.
Dalnacardoch **34** 14 J6.
Dal-Naru **34** 55 O5.
Dalness **34** 15 E1.
Dalni: see Dalny.
Dalnik **34** 34 H8.
Dalniy: see Malyi.
Dalny (Dalni): Russian port **27** 370b; **34** 37 P5; **34** 45 H3; **28** 515b; **31** 841a; **32** 616a; railway **32** 133d.
Dalo: see Kalo.
Dalou, Jules **32** 471d; monument **31** 466a; his "Triumph of the Republic" Pl VII **32** 481.
Dalpayrat **31** 874d.
Dalreudins **13** 247b.
Dalriad **21** 473c; **13** 246c; early annals **21** 477a; Antrim **13** 247b; settle in Argyle **13** 247b.
Dalriada (Dalriadic kingdom) **5** 302d; **10** 7b; **21** 473c.
Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland **27** 370b; **34** 14 G8; **3** 163c; **27** 653c; coalfield **6** 53c; pop. **26** 36c; sewage cultivation **7** 657c.
—, village, Kirkcudbright, Scotland **34** 14 H9; **14** 98b.
— paper mills **21** 533d.
Dalrymple: arms of **11** 696b.
—, Alexander **26** 704b.
—, Captain **2** 682b.
—, Sir David: see Hailes, Lord.
—, G. E.: explorer **3** 107a.
—, Sir Hew **22** 446a.
—, Sir James: see Stair, J. Dalrymple, first Viscount.
—, Sir James, son of Viscount Stair **22** 446a.
—, Sir James, grandson of Viscount Stair **11** 374b.
—, Janet: story of **22** 444d.
—, Sir John **7** 537d.
—, Thomas **22** 446b.
—, writer in economics **19** 366c.
Dalrymple, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, Queensland **34** 50 H3.
—, Scotland **34** 14 G9; **34** 15 F4.
"Dalrymple v. Dalrymple": Scottish marriages **15** 567a; **22** 580c.
Dalrymple, Mount **34** 50 H4.
—, Port: see Port Dalrymple.
Dalserf **34** 15 H3; **14** 251d; **30** 122a.
Dalsfjord, Norway **34** 26 D6; **17** 576c; geology **10** 343c.
Dalsgaard **7** 94a.
Dalsinghsarai: see Dulsing Serai.
Dalsland Canal **33** 820d.
—, district **34** 26 G7; geology **22** 739d.
Dalston: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 D4; manufactures **6** 698d.
—, suburb, London **34** 10 M4.
Dalstrop **34** 98 D4.
Dalswinton **7** 526b.
— Loch, Scotland **21** 823d.
Dalton, Colonel: book on Bengal **3** 570d.
—, John **6** 784b; **10** 122c; **5** 465a; **6** 785b; cerebrum **19** 40c; colour blindness **6** 784d; evaporation **8** 729a; expansion of gases **6** 785a; height of Aurora **3** 93a;

safe-locks **21** 144d; specific gravity **3** 386a.
Dalton, Jonathan **6** 784b.
—, W. H. **31** 641b.
Dalton, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2; **10** 436a; Johnston's fight at **29** 753a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, Natal **31** 80b.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, Northumberland, England **34** 6 G3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, near Great Smeaton, Yorks **34** 6 G5.
—, near Richmond, Yorks **34** 6 H5.
— Castle **27** 370c; **14** 254c.
— City **34** 94 H6.
— House (Dalton's Post) **34** 60 B1.
—, North: see North Dalton.
—, South: see South Dalton.
— Tower **14** 254c.
— Trail **34** 59 C4; **30** 384d.
Daltonganj **14** 806c; **31** 447d.
Dalton-in-Furness **27** 370c; **34** 7 A3; **30** 123a.
Daltonism: see Colour-blindness.
"Daltons, The" **14** 486b.
Dalton's Post: see Dalton House.
Daltonville **34** 85 G1.
Dalu **34** 41 N7.
— Dalu **34** 48 A4.
Dálua: rice **5** 243c.
— River **34** 16 C7.
Daluhi **23** 343b.
Dalujal **34** 41 B5.
Dalul Mauri: see Dulul Mauri.
Dalupiri Island **34** 47 C2.
Dalveen group: Lower Silurian Strata **10** 333a.
— Pass **34** 15 H4.
Dalway: harp **11** 489c.
Dalwhinnie **34** 14 H6.
Dalwick **34** 15 K4.
Daly, César **25** 602c.
—, D. D.: survey, Malay peninsula **15** 321a.
—, John: conviction **29** 563a.
—, Robert **13** 265c.
Daly: county **34** 51 B4.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
—, Lake **34** 60 L1.
— River **34** 50 E2; **22** 284a.
— Waters **34** 50 E3.
Dalya: see Dálja.
Dalyell, Sir J. G.: aquarium **2** 217b; experiments on polyps **18** 363b; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 201d.
Dalys **34** 88 M6.
Dalzell, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
Dalzell House **34** 15 H3.
Dalzells: arms **11** 702d.
Dalziel, Gavin **27** 323d.
—, General **7** 659a; **21** 561a.
—, Marion: seal **11** 706b.
—, Professor: Brougham studies **4** 374a.
Dalziel: town **14** 251d.
Dam, van **5** 290c.
Dam: in blast furnace **13** 299d.
Dam: coin **17** 343b.
Dam: in fish culture **19** 127a.
—, in hydraulics **33** 777c; for irrigation **29** 592d; of masonry **33** 781b; **33** 783c; in reservoirs **24** 406b.
Dam Mu **34** 43 J8.
Dam, Nile: see Barrage.
Dama: African tribe: see Herero.
— el-Alya **34** 39 E6.
— Archipelago **34** 43 F10.
— vulgaris: see Fallow Deer
Dámád 'Alí: see 'Alí Pasha, Dámád.
Damage feasant **7** 266c.
Damages **6** 787b; breach of promise **24** 643b; Brehon code **4** 254a; contract of sale **32** 384c; criminal, foreign **27** 288d; libel **14** 505d; repairing covenants **14** 275c; riot **20** 565b; slander, special **14** 505c.
Damaghan: see Damghan.
Damakhania (Damakhanya) **34** 54 C8.
Damakhanya: see Damakhania.
Damala, Jaques **26** 232a.
Damala: town **34** 36 H6.
Damalis **17** 688c.
Damaliscus: see Hartebeeste.
Daman: father of Ferdiad **9** 75b.
Daman: town, India: see Damão.
Daman: mammal: see Syrian Hyrax.
Damanhour: see Damanhur.
Damanhur (Damanhour) **27** 370c; **34** 55 O3.
Damāni **29** 101a.
Däman-i-koh: mountain, Khorásan **14** 66c; **18** 618b.
—, plain, Afghanistan **1** 230c.
—, Santál Parganás **21** 297a.
Damant, Nágás murder **17** 163d.
Damantan (Damantang) **34** 54 C7.
Damantang: see Damantan.
Damao (Damaun, Daman) **6** 793d and **27** 370c; **34** 42 D9; **4** 21a; **29** 14c; **31** 854a; pop. **25** 715d.
Damar, Arabia: see Dhamar.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
Damar: resin: see Dammar.
Damaraland: see Hereroland.
Damaras: see Herero.
Damariscotta **34** 65 D7.
—, river **15** 298d.
— Mills **34** 65 D7.
Damarmenus **18** 480b.
Damas: Kaffir chief **5** 47c.
Damas Cays **34** 117 F3.
— cloth: see Damask.
— ware: see Damascus Ware.
Damascene, St John: see Damascenus, Johannes.
Damascene: see Worcester Damson.
Damascening: see Damaskeening.
Damascenus, Johannes **6** 789c; **3** 375c; **9** 49d; hymns of **11** 146a; **12** 579d; opposes Iconoclasts **12** 712d; theological influence of **7** 339d.
—, Nicolaus **6** 790a.
Damascius: philosopher **6** 790b; **1** 743c; **17** 338b; **20** 636b.
Damascus: district, Turkey in Asia **34** 39 D5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
— (Esh-Sham): town, Turkey in Asia **6** 790b and **27** 370c; **34** 39 F1; **34** 39 D5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; **7** 18d; **16** 565a; **18** 177d; 'Abd al-Melik besieges **16** 570d; Abraham supposed king of **1** 53a; Arabs capture **2** 257b; **16** 562b; canonical list **5** 12b; climate **22** 822a; damask production **6** 792c; glass work **10** 651a; Manasseh's contest with **15** 456a; military headquarters **23** 655c; mosque of **2** 446b; **16** 865a; **20** 539b; Ommayads reside at **22** 823a; Parmenion captures **1** 482b; Persians take **18** 614d; pop. **23** 653d; **33** 495d; proselytes at **19** 823d; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; relations with kings of Israel **13** 406c; St John church **27** 371a; siege of **6** 627c; sword-blades manufacture **22** 801d; tiles of **17** 35d; Timur destroys **2** 700b; **23** 399d; trade routes **22** 823d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
Damascus barrel **29** 160a.
Damascus Gate **34** 39 A2; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 642d.
"Damascus, In" **33** 119b.
Damascus steel: see Damask Steel.
— twist **11** 279b.
— ware **19** 620d; (ill) **19** 621a.
Damascus, West: see West Damascus.
Damascus-Beirut Railway **27** 371a.
Damascus-Mezeirib Railway **27** 371a.
Damasi **34** 36 F1.
Damasius **23** 217c.
— (Damas): linen **6** 792c; **23** 210c; cloth of gold **10** 754a; Lisburn **14** 693c; old English **23** 210c; varieties **14** 667c.
Damask steel **6** 793a; sword-blades of **6** 733c; **22** 801d.
Damaskeening (Damascening) **6** 793a; **12** 762d; **16** 78d; metal work **16** 78d; sword manufacture **22** 802a.
Damastes of Sigeum **23** 581b.
Damasus I **6** 793a; catacombs restored **5** 207a; inscriptions **26** 615b; St Jerome's friendship **13** 630d.
— II **6** 793c.
Damaula Nadi **21** 152b; **32** 363d.
Damaun: see Damao.
Damaungangá **6** 793d.
Damávand **15** 651b; **18** 619d; volcano **18** 622c.
Damayanti **21** 282c.
Damazan **34** 18 F8.
Damba **3** 305c.
Dambach **34** 23 Q5.
Dambeck Lake **29** 236b.
Dambhro (Labeo rohita) **22** 91b.
Damblain **34** 19 M4.
Dambo **34** 56 P11.
D'Amboise, G.: see Amboise.
Dambonite **12** 840d.
Dambovitza **21** 14d.
Dambrau **34** 24 L26.
Dambrugge **2** 144 Map.
Dambulla (Dambul) **34** 42 H16.
Damdam **34** 40 J4.
Damdama: see Dumdum.
Damdonium Pr.: see Lizard, The: point.
Dame: courtesy title **23** 417b; **23** 417c.
—, German queen: chess **5** 594c.
"Dame Alice Owen" Pl II **32** 474.
"Dame Blanche" **3** 863a.
"Dame aux Cafnélias, La" **7** 523a; **27** 543c.
Dame Marie Cap: see Cap Dame Marie.
—, Point **34** 81 H6.
Dameghan: see Damghan.
Damer: family **7** 372c.
Damer, Anne: Strawberry Hill left to **24** 334c.
Damer, Captain **26** 148d.
Damerghu **34** 54 J7; **32** 363c; **33** 36c.
Damerham **34** 12 L5.
Damerham, South: see South Damerham.
Damerkow **34** 24 D25.
Dameron **34** 103 L6.
Damerow **24** 634a.
Damery **34** 19 H2.
Dames: Knights of St John **21** 174a.
"Dames de la Fraternité de St George" **14** 123c.
Dames Ferry **34** 80 D5.
"Dames Galantes" **9** 653d.
Dames Quarter **34** 75 M6.
Dames de St André **16** 717a.
Dame's violet: see Rocket.
Damfa **34** 54 E7.
Damga **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d.
Damgarten (Dammgarten) **34** 22 D16.
Damghán (Damgan, Damaghan) **27** 371b; **34** 40 F2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **14** 67b; **18** 621d; battle of **18** 640c.
Damghan and Samnan **34** 40 E3.
Damh Loch **34** 14 E5.
Dami, Giuliano **15** 793d.
Damia **17** 763b.
Damiaatjes **11** 355d.
Damiani, Cardinal **12** 584b; celibacy **6** 625: self flagellation **9** 280d.
Damiano: chess player **5** 601a.
—, St **9** 139d; **22** 675d.
— of Bergamo **10** 154d.
Damiano, St, Hermits of: see Celestines.
Damiansville **34** 94 F8.
Damianus, St: see Damiano.
Damiat: see Damietta.
Damien, Father: missionary **27** 371c.
Damieneschi (Damieneshti) **34** 35 K2.
Damiens, R. F. **6** 794b; **19** 444a.
Damietta **6** 794b and **27** 371c; **34** 55 O3; Pl VI **7** 700; **1** 267a; captures of **7** 768d; crusaders **6** 630b; Motawakkil fortifies **16** 585d; pop. **27** 690c; siege **23** 162a; St Louis captures **9** 543a.
— dam (ill) **29** 595a.
— Lighthouse **34** 55 U2.
—, mouth of: see Phatnitic.
Damilaville **9** 669d.
Damiralis **29** 103c.
Damireh **34** 55 S3.
Damiri: Arabian naturalist **6** 794d; **26** 597a.
— of Isfahan **18** 659c.
Damiron, J. P. **6** 795b; **6** 523b; **9** 674d.
Damis **2** 188d.
Damjanics **12** 372c; executed **12** 373b.
Damkina **15** 470d.
Damm **28** 506a.
Damma Island **34** 48 G6; **16** 697a.
Dammaji, Gaekwar of Baroda **15** 291b; **12** 803a.
Dammar (Dammer) **6** 795c; **5** 290a.
— of New Zealand: see Kauri Gum.
Dammara: see Agathis.
Dammara australis: see Kauri Pine.
— robusta: see Kauri.
— vitiensis: see Dakua.
Dammarie (Dammarie-sur-Saulx) **34** 19 L3.
Dammartin (Dammartin-en-Goële) **34** 19 F2.
—, House of **3** 85d.
Dammartin-en-Goële see Dammartin.
Dammastock **34** 27 H5; **1** 626a.
Damme, Jean van: pseudonym: see Frère-Orban.
Damme, Thomas: longevity of **14** 858b.
Damme **34** 22 G7; maritime court at **21** 584b; Eulenspiegel, reputed burial at **8** 664d.
Dammer: town **34** 24 L26.
Dammer: resin: see Dammar.
Dammer Island: see Damma Island.
Dammergebirge **17** 757a.
Damme-Sylva, E. van **32** 447a.
Dammgarten: see Damgarten.
Dammscher See **34** 22 E20.
Damnæus: see Xenophanes.
Damnameneus **6** 444b.
Damnát **30** 838d.
"Damnation de Faust" **3** 599a.
Damnii **14** 251c.
Damnitz **34** 22 F21.
Damnonia: see Dumnonia.
Damnonian Kingdom: see Dumnonia.
Damnonioi **4** 663a; **9** 75b; **18** 667b.
Damnum absque injuria **6** 789c.
Damocles **6** 795d; **8** 161b.
Damocrates **11** 132d.
Dámodar: geological series **12** 737a.
— River: see Damuda.
Dâmodara Misra **21** 286c.
Damodhar Gordhan v. Deoram Kanji **22** 471a.
Damodice **18** 851a.
Damoh **27** 371d; **34** 41 G8; **5** 342b; **29** 761b.
Damoiseau: astronomer **2** 800; **16** 801b.
Damoiseau: page **14** 117d.
Damoizeau's "Cyclographe" camera (ill) **31** 691d.
Damon: master of Pericles **18** 529a.
—, father of Philemon **18** 741b.
—, friend of Pythias **6** 795d.
Damon, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3.
"Damon and Pithias" **7** 428a; **7** 691b.
Damonda: see Damuda.
Damon-Ferrand **20** 134a.
Damonides **18** 529c.
Damophilus **24** 783c.
Damophon **25** 583d; Augustus' head by (ill) **25** 584b.
Damophyla **21** 303c.
Damot **1** 67a.
Damo-tso **23** 340c.
Damour, M.: on jade **13** 540c.
Damoye **27** 387a.
Damper: cake **3** 252a.
Dampier, William **6** 795d; geography **10** 189b; discoveries in Australia **3** 103d; bread fruit **4** 242b; Juan Fernandez **13** 758a, Nicaragua **17** 479c.
— Archipelago **34** 50 B4; **3** 103d.
— County **34** 51 H6.
— Island: see Krakar.
— Land **34** 50 C3.
— Strait, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J2.
— Strait, New Guinea **34** 48 H5.
Dampièrre: in Vendean insurrection **9** 605d.
Dampièrre, Count de **1** 189a.
—, Guy of: see Guy of Dampièrre.
Dampierre **34** 19 M6.
Dampierre-sur-Salon **34** 19 L5.
Damping: in bleaching **3** 818a.
—, in electricity **8** 11b; magnetic induction (fig.) **8** 82b; in galvanometers **10** 51a.
—, in horticulture **12** 212c.
Damp-Köjkken **5** 688c.
Dampness, measurement of: see Hygrometry.
Dampolis: see Yambol.
Damp-proof course **4** 462d.
Dampremy **34** 21 D8.
Dampt **32** 481b.
Damra: see Herero.
Damrosch, W. J. **31** 42b.
Damsel **34** 104 G8.
Damsholt (Damsholte) **34** 25 L7.
Damson **19** 230d; varieties **20** 530c.
Damuda (Damodar) **34** 41 L3; **3** 371d; **3** 563a; **5** 768a; **11** 547d; **12** 147d; **29** 344b.
Damukdia Ghat **32** 174a.
Damur: mountain **18** 802a.
—, Nahr: see Nahr Damur.
—, Ras: see Ras Damur.
Damville **34** 19 C3.
Damvillers **34** 19 L2.
Dan: king of Denmark **7** 84c.
Dan: Japanese title **29** 688d.
Dan: river, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2; **17** 560b.
—, river, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
—, town, Judea **6** 796d; **3** 636c; **19** 92d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Siam: see Dan Sai.
Dan: tribe of **13** 401b; **18** 755c.
Dan, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
—, Lough: see Lough Dan.
— Sai **34** 43 E6.
Dan Station: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
— Station: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Dana: American family **6** 796d.
—, C. A. **27** 371d; **8** 204d; **32** 90b; **33** 411c.
—, F. **6** 796d.
—, J. D. **27** 372b; **1** 722c; **33** 909c; amber **1** 659d; coral reefs **25** 463b; **6** 634c; **7** 278b; earth's surface **3** 16c; **10** 371b; lava **10** 249d; tertiary rocks **10** 365c.
—, J. F. **16** 847b.
—, Richard: politician **6** 796d.
—, Richard Henry, the Elder **6** 797a; **1** 725c; **1** 723b; North American Club **18** 544c.
—, Richard Henry, the Younger **6** 797a; **1** 589a; on contraband **6** 321b.
Dana, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
—, Nepal **34** 41 J5.
—, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G4; **3** 418d.
—, Mount **4** 698a; altitude **4** 699a.
—, North: see North Dana.
— Peak **34** 52 B2.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 35 J5.
— River **1** 255b; **1** 271a.
Danae: mythological **6** 797a; **22** 84b.
— asteroid **2** 807c.
Danæa: genus of fern **9** 105c; **32** 76b.
Danaeites **31** 416c; **31** 425d.
Danaeopsis **31** 425d.
Danai **6** 797b; **31** 60b; **18** 273c; **2** 497b; also Argives.
"Danaid": statuette by Rodin **32** 268d.
Danaïdæ: daughters of Danaus **6** 797b; statues at Rome **20** 823a.
Danaïdæ: family of butterflies **4** 593b; Pl XXVII (fig. 8) **4** 592.
"Danaides": of Phrynichus **18** 854b.
Danaids: see Danaïdæ.
Danakil (Afar Country) **34** 55 R3; **1** 61b; **1** 134a; **17** 33a.
— (Afar): tribe, and France **25** 156c; **32** 703c.
Danalage **34** 51 F3.
Danalite **16** 411d.

Danao **27** 372c.
Danapris: see Dnieper.
Danaster: see Dniester.
Danau Sriang **4** 56d.
Danaus **6** 797b; **2** 497b; **18** 273c.
Danawa: African tribe **17** 319a.
Danburg **34** 80 F4.
Danburite (fig.) **16** 411c.
Danbury: Conn., U.S. **6** 797c and **27** 372c; **34** 68 B4; **6** 286c.
—, England **34** 9 H2; **8** 552c; Roman remains **8** 554b.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
—, South: see South Danbury.
Danby, Earl of **8** 349d; impeachment **7** 143b; **8** 350a; **18** 465c; **18** 272a; **21** 65c; Oates **17** 697c; Test Act **11** 387a.
—, Francis **6** 797c; **21** 444c.
—, James **6** 798a.
—, Thomas **6** 798a; **19** 461a.
Danby: town, Col., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
—, England **34** 6 K5; **24** 748d.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B9.
Danby Castle **34** 6 K5; **24** 749a.
— Four Corners **34** 66 B9.
—, West: see West Danby.
— Wiske **34** 6 H5.
Danby's case **18** 272a.
Dance, George: senior **6** 801c.
—, George: junior **6** 801d.
—, Nathaniel: painter **6** 801c; **21** 444a.
—, Nathaniel: admiral **29** 668a; **9** 719c.
Dance of Death (Danse Macabre) **5** 104a; **9** 551a; Holbein's **8** 437c; **9** 27d; **9** 648b.
"Dance in the Queenis Chalmer" **7** 532d.
"Dance of the Seven Deidlie Synnis" **7** 532d.
Danchet **14** 472b.
Dancing **6** 798a and **27** 372c; Aristotle on **1** 216b; art of **9** 202c; ballad-singing **3** 283d; **6** 800c; ballet **6** 800c; education **6** 801a; Egypt **7** 403b; Japanese drama **7** 402c; mimicry **6** 799b; origin **9** 196a; primitive **6** 798c; psychology of **6** 798b; sacred **6** 800a; St Vitus, patron of **24** 266d; tarantism **23** 60b; totemism **23** 470c.
"Dancing Girl" **27** 518a.
Dancing Point **34** 60 M3.
Dancle: see Zancle.
Danco, Lieut. **31** 814b.
Danco Land **31** 814b.
Dancourt, F. C. **6** 802a; **9** 658d.
Dancy, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Dancyville **34** 83 C4.
Danda: river **2** 45a.
—, town, N. of Bombay, India **34** 42 N10.
—, town, S. of Bombay, India **34** 42 N12.
Dandaloo **34** 51 G4.
Dandani: see Dardani.
Dandan-uilig **33** 494a.
Dande **25** 450d.
Dandelion (Taraxacum Dens Leonis, Taraxacum officinale, Leontodon Taraxacum) **6** 802b; **23** 61a; (fig.) Pl IX **4** 162; leaf (fig.) **4** 111a; ovule (fig.) **4** 146d.
Dandenong **34** 50 H7; **34** 51 F6.
Dand-Ha-Dani: see Eldad Ben Malchi.
Dandhu Panth . see Nana Sahib.
Dandin: Hindu writer **21** 287d.
Dandinus **11** 735b.
Dändis **11** 840d.
Dändliker, K. **33** 131c.
Dandolo: Venetian family **6** 802d.
—, Andrea **6** 803b; **18** 708d; **24** 151a.
—, Enrico **6** 802d; Constantinople **24** 143a; **6** 308b; **11** 118b; **6** 629a.
—, Fantino **6** 803b.
—, Francisco **6** 803b; **24** 154a.
—, Gilberto **6** 803b.
—, Giovanni **6** 803b.
—, Ranieri **6** 803b.
Dandolo, Vincenzo **6** 803c.
"Dandolo": warship **17** 286a; **31** 109d.
Dandridge **34** 83 P2.
Dandum, Port: see Port Dandum.
Dandy: litter **25** 353a.
"Dandy Dick" **27** 517a.
Dandy-roll **18** 222a.
Dandyauw **34** 41 H5.
Dane, Nathan **23** 747a.
Dane: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
Dane County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— Island **32** 810c; **22** 408 Map; **22** 408c; **34** 1 T2.
Dane law (Lex Danorum): in English law **28** 247c; **21** 219c.
— River **34** 11 H2; **5** 589b; source **7** 106d.
— Viaduct **20** 234c.
"Dane v. Mortgage Ins. Corp." case **29** 145d.
Danegeld **7** 682c; **8** 567d; **11** 473c; meaning **8** 294d; survey of 294c.
Dane-John **5** 28d.
Dane-John Walks **5** 29b.
Danelag (Danelagh) **21** 366b; **14** 656a; **8** 284b; **17** 29c.
Danell's Islands: see Graah's Islands.
Danemora: see Dannemora.
Dane-pits **8** 554a.
Danes: in England **7** 84c; **7** 681c; **7** 695d; **8** 283d; abbeys destroyed **8** 371b; culture retarded by **8** 404c; in Fife **9** 152d; in Ireland **13** 252a; Irish Church **8** 490c; nomenclature **8** 267a; at Oxford **18** 94b.
Danès, P. **22** 535b.
Dane's Cast **2** 545d.
Danes Island: see Dane Island.
"Danesbury House" **33** 874a
Danevang **34** 88 L8.
Danewerk: see Dannewerk.
Danewood **34** 98 D4.
Danewort (Dwarf Elder, Sambucus Ebulus) **7** 828b.
Danfawa **34** 54 H7.
Danford **34** 90 H4.
—, Lake **34** 62 B4.
Danforth, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
— Hill **34** 109 C2.
Danforth's throstle **6** 496a.
Danfuskie Island **34** 79 G7.
Danga **25** 141b.
Dangara **22** 91b.
Dange **34** 24 A33.
Dangeard **28** 562d.
Dangeau **10** 145b; **14** 205a.
Danger angles: navigation **31** 109d.
Danger Atoll, Indian Ocean **26** 648a.
— Island, Pacific **34** 49 L6; **26** 394d.
— Point, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
"Dangerous": horse **12** 185b.
Dangerous Archipelago **23** 602b.
Dangerous employments **11** 18d.
Dangerous Performances Act **32** 79c.
Dangeville **32** 120b.
Dangla Mountains Pl IV **23** 337; **33** 323a.
Dangma Chu **34** 41 N6.
Dango, Sudan **34** 55 N8.
—, Tibet **23** 342b.
Dango Pass **34** 44 D5.
Dango-Gomba, Tibet **34** 44 G4; Pl IV **23** 337.
Dangra Cho: see Dangra-yum-Cho.
Dangra-yum-Cho (lake), Tibet **34** 44 D4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 341c; **33** 326d.
Dang-rek Mountains **21** 853b.
Dangs, of Surat **22** 667b; **26** 295a.
Dang-Sa **34** 43 H9.
Dangu, China Pl IV **23** 337.
—, France **34** 19 D2.
Dañ-ho: see Tan-ho.
Dania: genus of corals **6** 377a; **6** 380c.
Danichich, Dyuro **21** 691c.
Daniel: prophet **6** 803d; tomb of **22** 722d.
—, Book of **6** 803d; apocalypse **2** 100a; apocryphal additions **25** 494d; authorship **6** 805b; character **3** 640d; chronology **6** 806b; Collins on **6** 147c; date **6** 806c; Esther confirmed by **8** 560c; Jewish canon **5** 4d; language **6** 804c; literary qualities **6** 805c; nomenclature **6** 803d; Michael in **16** 226a; prophecies **6** 805d; Theodotion's version **3** 646d.
Daniel, Archbishop **21** 690a.
—, Armenian primate **8** 566d.
—, Arnaut **16** 479d; **16** 805c; **20** 649a.
— of Cheshire: arms of **11** 694c.
—, Gabriel **6** 807a; **9** 660a; **11** 317b.
— of Galicia **21** 90a.
— bar Khattab **22** 855a.
—, Latin hymnologist **12** 585b.
— of Lodomeria **10** 26a.
— bar Maryam **22** 843c.
—, Prince of Montenegro: see Danilo.
— (Daniil) Nevski **21** 90d; **16** 859c.
—, Russian traveller **21** 103d.
— of Salah **22** 841b.
—, Samuel **6** 807b; **18** 346d; **21** 756b.
— of Tahal **22** 849d.
Daniel: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
"Daniel Deronda" **27** 296d; **33** 928d.
Daniel Island **34** 117 N3.
"Daniel O'Rourke": horse **12** 185c.
Daniel, Port **34** 62 G3.
Daniell, J. F. **6** 808a; pyrometer **20** 133b; steam pressure **8** 730d.
Daniell, Samuel **6** 808d.
—, Thomas **6** 808c.
—, William **6** 808d.
—, Captain **5** 40d.
Daniell cell **26** 735a; description **8** 114c; electromotive force of **30** 28a; principle **8** 93c.
"Daniel's Copy-book" **6** 99c.
Daniels, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C4.
Daniels Kuil **34** 57 F5.
Danielsen, D. C. **17** 592c.
Danielson, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
Danielsonville, Conn., U.S. **6** 286c; **34** 68 H2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Daniil: prince of Moscow: see Daniel Nevski.
Danilevsky: traveller **4** 3c.
Danilewsky: aeronaut **25** 101a.
Danilo, Prince **16** 781c; **30** 821d; **31** 233b; **21** 692a; order of **31** 341d.
Danilof (Danilov, Danilow) **34** 33 G4; **19** 254d; **33** 911c.
Daniloff, Kirsha **21** 103a.
Danilovgrad **34** 35 A6; **16** 781b; pop. **30** 820c.
Danilovka, Russia **34** 34 K8.
—, Siberia **34** 37 N3.
Danionina: teleostean fish **12** 672a; **12** 692d.
Danish Chronicle of Saxo Grammaticus **1** 57a.
Danish Language and Literature: see Denmark.
Danish leather **14** 389a.
Danish Literary Society **8** 776b.
Danish Mounds **4** 648a.
"Danish Poets" **26** 347b.
"Danish Tongue, The" **27** 414b.
Danish Trade Unions: see General Federation of Danish Trade Unions.
Danish West Indies **34** 118 E5; **7** 83c; pop. **7** 83d; proposed sale to U.S. **32** 378c.
Danishmand **21** 636b.
"Danishnama-i-Alá'i" **18** 656b.
Danishwer **9** 225d.
Danites: sect of Mormons **16** 826d.
—, tribe, Israel: see Dan: tribe.
Danja **34** 55 L7.
Danjo Gunto Shima **34** 46 C7.
Dankali **18** 778d.
Dankar **34** 41 F3; Pl IV **23** 337.
Dankes Kirche, Berlin **26** 226d.
Dankov: see Donkof.
Danks rotary puddling furnace (ill) **13** 323.
Dankwärderode: building **26** 419d.
"Dan'l Druce" **28** 729a.
Danli **34** 120 K5.
Danmark: see Denmark.
Danna Island **34** 14 E8; **34** 15 B3.
Dannat, W. T. **32** 459a.
Dannebrog, order of **31** 340d; (ill) **6** 613d.
— standard **7** 85a; Pl I **9** 276.
Dannebrog: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Dannecker, J. **6** 809a.
Dannemarie **34** 19 M6.
Dannemora (Danemora), Sweden **34** 26 L6; **16** 410c; **22** 739c.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2; **19** 763d; **31** 212c.
Dannenberg **34** 22 F12.
Danner's bookcase **14** 537b.
Danneskjöld, Count **12** 56d; **14** 532b.
Dannevig **31** 780a.
Dannevirke: see Dannewerk.
Dannevirke, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Dannewerk **7** 89b; **21** 414a; **21** 373a.
Dannhauser **34** 57 N6.
Dannoura **13** 582c.
"Danny Deever" **31** 42b.
Dano (Danoe), Gold Coast **34** 54 G9.
Dano-Irish chiefs **13** 252b.
Danorum lex: see Dane Law.
Danoso, Cabo: see Cabo Danoso.
Danriver: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J1.
Dans Castle **34** 6 G4.
Dan's Mountain **15** 603c.
Dans Station **34** 83 L4.
Dansa: Provençal poetry **19** 875c.
Danse **28** 268c.
Danse Macabre: see Dance of Death.
"Danse Macabre": Holbein **5** 104a.
"Danse Macabre": Saint-Saëns **32** 376d.
Dansell, Sir William **11** 186d.
Dansk Folke-museum **27** 233b.
"Dansk-Literaturtidende" **18** 543a.
"Dansk Maanedsskrift" **18** 543a.
"Dansk Mercurius" **17** 430a.
"Dansomanie, La" **27** 375c.
Danstin **1** 465d.
Dansulu: king **6** 221a.
Dansville, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, South: see South Dansville.
Danta (Daunta) **34** 41 D7.
Dantan: see Dantun.
Dantan: caricaturist **5** 105a.
Dante Alighieri **6** 809c; **11** 669c; **20** 798c; Aquinas **21** 430a; Aristotle **2** 570b; bibliography **6** 815b; Brunetto Latini **8** 192d; Brutus **4** 639a; Cary's translation **5** 170c; Cavalcante **5** 260b; Ceceo **5** 282c; Chaucer **8** 412a; Cimabue **5** 779b; Cino da Pistoia **5** 786b; circle **23** 218c; friends **6** 810a; Ghibellinism **11** 245b; Giotto **10** 610c; Goethe **10** 736d; Leopardi **14** 464c; Italian literature **13** 502c; Longfellow's translation **14** 861d; Michelangelo **16** 229c; and renaissance **20** 384d; simony **22** 84d; Scripture study **5** 759b; Spanish literature **22** 355b; works **6** 814a; Egnatio **26** 517b.
— de Maiano (Majano): Italian poet **6** 814c; **13** 501a.
"Dante": opera: by Godard **29** 15c.
"Dante": symphony: by Liszt **30** 299d.
"Dante's Dream" **20** 859a; **32** 301a.
Danteswari **3** 426a.
Dantewara **34** 42 H10.
D'Anthès, Baron **19** 649b.
Danthonia: genus of grasses **11** 55c.
— pectinata: see Mitchell Grass.
Danti, Vincenzo **21** 295b; **21** 570a.
Danto **34** 120 J4.
Danton, George Jacques **6** 815d; **9** 602c; **9** 605d; arrest **7** 131c; Desmoulins **7** 131a; Robespierre **9** 603d.
Danton of the Cévennes (E. Séguier) **4** 744a.
Dantonists **9** 606d; **20** 604a.
Dantsic: see Danzig.
Dantun (Dantan) **34** 41 L8.
Dantzier **34** 79 G5.
Danu Hassan **13** 693a.
Danube: district, Würtemberg **34** 23 Q10; **24** 700c; **33** 904a.
Danube: river **6** 819a and **27** 377c; **34** 3 O5; Austria **34** 29 D6; Germany **34** 23 Q10; **34** 28 O7; **34** 28 K5; **34** 28 L6; Rumania **34** 35 L3; Austro-Rumanian dispute **32** 323c; Bavaria **3** 450d; commission **33** 54c; countries **28** 680c; Darius I **18** 570a; delta **10** 278c; Pl V (ill, figs. 19, 20, 21) **20** 571c; **26** 234c; discharge **14** 221d; drainage **3** 797b; Germany **10** 449c; Hungary **12** 362b; improvements **27** 378a; Iron Gate **4** 329b; **27** 378b; Middle Ages **21** 212; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; shipping **26** 8d; **27** 379b; Sulina outlet **32** 254a; Teutonic conquests **8** 267b; Trajan's bridge **2** 186d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
— Canal **33** 692b; **33** 691 Map.
— Mountains **34** 29 H6.
—, mouths of **34** 35 M3.
Danube Steam Navigation Company **26** 8d.
Danubian Principalities **5** 276a; **6** 783a; **28** 680c; **2** 700b.
Danubius: see Danube.
Danum: see Doncaster.
Danus: Burmese race **30** 88b; **33** 912c.
Danuvius: see Danube.
Danvers, F. C. **9** 26c.
—, Jane **11** 721b.
—, Sir John **5** 458a.
Danvers, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, Mass., U.S. **6** 820c and **27** 379c; **34** 67 L2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
Danviken (Danvik) **34** 26 N8; **30** 483c.
D'Anville, J. B. **6** 820d; **1** 245b; **2** 703c; **15** 522a; **28** 619b; Encyclopedi **8** 199a; Asiatic geography **19** 409c; map of India **10** 188b.
Danville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 S2.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, Ill., U.S. **6** 820d and **27** 379c; **34** 93 K5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. **27** 379c; **34** 82 G5; **30** 32c.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. **6** 820c and **27** 37d; **34** 73 J5; **18** 502b; **18** 503c.
—, Quebec **34** 62 L7; **32** 104d.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, Va., U.S. **27** 379d; **34** 76 E7; **33** 699d.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
—, Mount **34** 86 F5.
—, New: see New Danville.
—, North: see North Danville.
— Railroad **23** 779c.
—, South: see South Danville.
— Station **34** 90 F4.
—, West: see West Danville.
Danway **34** 93 H3.
Danwit **34** 55 S4.
Danya **34** 56 L9.
Danz: Church historian **5** 765d.
—, jurist **20** 702b.
Danz: ballads **12** 622c.
Danzig: district, Germany **34** 24 D27.
— (Dantrie, Dantzig, Gdansk): town, Germany **6** 818b and **27** 379d; **34** 24 D28; **34** 3 O1; dockyard **27** 500c; lagoons **10** 278a; latitude and longitude of **17** 521d; maritime court **21** 584b; Memling's altar-

piece **15** 845a; origin of name **7** 85a; plan of **6** 818c; pop. **20** 16d; **28** 316c; shipping **10** 462b; **28** 689d; siege **9** 459d; **19** 297b; tapestry **23** 213c; timber **4** 476d.
Danzig Bay **34** 24 C29; **10** 363b; **10** 447c; **26** 98b.
Danzig Bible **19** 301d.
Danzig deal **9** 223a.
— spruce **9** 223d.
Danziger Bucht: see Danzig Bay.
— Goldwasser **6** 818d.
— Tiefe **26** 97b.
Dao: river, Portugal **34** 20 E4; **31** 851b.
Dao: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D7.
Dao: agricultural implement **17** 163c.
Daodi **34** 42 Q10.
Daoi: see Daci.
Daokoba: see Brahmaputra
Daolatabad: see Daulatabad.
Daolat Yar: see Daulat Yar.
Daont **34** 55 Q8.
Daoud **16** 44b.
Daouna: lake **33** 38c.
Dap, El: see El Dap.
Da-pa-dziatse **34** 44 L2.
Dapedius **12** 639c; **10** 355a.
Daphabum, Mount **34** 43 C1.
Daphlas: tribe **2** 721d.
Daphnae, Egypt Pl VI **7** 700; recent excavations **25** 573c.
"Daphnaida": by Spenser **22** 395b.
Daphne: nymph **6** 821c; **17** 138d.
Daphne: asteroid **2** 807c.
—, Byzantine palace **6** 304c.
—, grove of, Antioch **2** 131c.
"Daphne": opera **7** 440d.
Daphne: pass, Attica **3** 57 Map; **3** 59d.
Daphne: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
Daphne: shrub of the ancients **14** 348d.
Daphne indica **12** 261d.
— laureola: see Spurge Laurel.
— mezereum: see Mezereon.
— papyrifera **3** 632b; **17** 341a.
Daphnephoria **6** 821c; **2** 186b.
Daphnephoros **6** 821c; Hercules **11** 726d.
Daphnes: Locris Pl I **11** 80.
Daphnia **6** 643c; **6** 651c; **6** 663d; **28** 270c; "adherent organ" **6** 648a; eye **6** 638a.
Daphniidae **28** 270b.
"Daphnis and Chloe" **14** 868a; **20** 635d.
Daphnus **18** 801a.
Dapi (Dapiche) **12** 837a.
Dapidan (Dapitan): town **34** 47 E8; earthquake, 1885 **31** 665a; Rizal **31** 669b.
— Bay **34** 48 F3.
Daping **2** 36b.
Dapitan: see Dapidan.
Dāpon **33** 325a.
Dapop Bay **34** 111 C2.
Dappenthal: see Val des Dappes.
Dappers **7** 692c.
Dappes, Val des: see Val des Dappes.
Dapsang Peak **23** 637d.
Dapto **34** 51 J5.
Dapur (Debir): town, of the Amorites **1** 747c.
Dapuri: town, India **34** 832d; brewery **26** 295c.
Dar Abu Dali **34** 55 N7; **6** 824b.
— Abu Dima **34** 55 M8; **6** 824b.
— Abu Uma **34** 55 N8; **6** 824a.
— i-Ahu **34** 40 H7.
— al Baida: see Dar-el-Bedha.
— Banda **34** 55 M9; **17** 319a; **32** 531a.
— el-Bedha **34** 55 T5.
— el-Beida (Dar el-Baida, Casa Blanca) **27** 380d; **34** 54 D2; **1** 256c; **16** 831b; lighthouse **34** 54 E2.
— Dalf: see Dar Abu Dali above.
— ben Delemi: see Dar Eddelimi.
— Dima: see Dar Abu Dima above.
— Eddelimi (Dar ben Delemi) **34** 54 D3.
— el-Fayal **34** 55 M3.
— Fertit (Fertit) **34** 55 N8; **17** 319b; **31** 115c; **33** 37b.
— el Funki (Dar el Fungi) **34** 55 P8.
Dar el Gharb **6** 824b.
— el-Hamra, Arabian **34** 39 G4.
— el-Hamra, Egypt **34** 55 S5.
— el Majebra **34** 55 L3.
— Minga **34** 55 M8.
— el-Nadwa **15** 673c.
— Nuba **34** 55 O8.
— rtse-mdo: see Dar-rtse-mdo below.
— Runga **34** 55 M8; **17** 319a.
— es-Salaam (Msisima) **34** 56 Q12; **27** 612c; **24** 767d.
— ul-Salam (Brunei) **26** 47d.
— Saley (Saly): see Waday.
— Sennar (Sennar) **34** 55 P7.
— el-Sultanet **5** 175a.
Tama **34** 55 M7.
— Torra **6** 824b.
— Tokonawi (Dar Takonawi) **34** 55 N7; **6** 824b.
— Uma: see Dar Abu Uma above.
Dara: brother of Aurungzebe **3** 99c.
Dara: King of Parthia **15** 143a.
Dara (Anastasiopolis), Turkey in Asia **16** 48b; **34** 38 J4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 611d.
—, Greece **34** 36 F5.
— Cataract, Guiana **34** 122 F2.
—, Soudan **27** 716a.
Dara Khan **34** 40 K3.
Dara Kul **34** 40 C5.
Dara Shikó **20** 111a; **14** 215a.
Darab (Darabgherd, Darabjird): town, Persia **34** 40 F6; Pl VIII **16** 545; **9** 43c; **6** 753c; **6** 821d; **16** 566c.
—, district, Persia **18** 627b; **28** 377b.
Daraban: see Draband.
Darabani **34** 35 J1.
Daradas **5** 626d.
Daradus: river, Africa Pl VII **15** 516.
Darae: see Dara.
Dārā-Eke **14** 228d.
Darafsh-a Kavani **13** 395d.
Daraga, Nigeria: see Banaga.
—, Philippine Islands: see Cagsaua.
Daragadbi **34** 55 S8.
Daragez **14** 67a.
Daragh Phadric **9** 90b.
Daragumba **34** 55 N9.
Darah Nûr **13** 821d.
Darahgaz **18** 618a.
Daraim **3** 223b.
Dara-i-Yusuf **34** 40 M3.
Daran: see Atlas Mountains.
Dara-nagar **20** 111a.
D'Aranda **22** 341d.
Darang: see Dorang.
Darango: state, Mexico **16** 214d.
—, town, Mexico **16** 214d.
Darantasia: see Moutiers.
Daras: see Dara.
Darasun **23** 510c.
Darat **14** 27d.
Darawanu **34** 42 P11.
Darawe (Drow) Egypt **34** 55 P4.
Darawi (Derau) **34** 55 P4.
Daraya **34** 39 D5.
Darayeh: see Derayeh.
Darazi, I. **7** 484a.
Darazi: see Dorzi.
Darb Algamâmîz **4** 646b.
Darbá Sáhib: see Hari Mandar.
Darband, Kuh: see Kuh, Derbend.
—, Baluchistan: see Derbend.
— (Derbend), India **34** 41 D2.
Darbant **31** 399a.
Darbhanga (Darbhangah, Durbhunga), India **34** 41 K6; area and pop. **26** 211b; **27** 380b; **23** 407c; **31** 580b.
D'Arblay, Madame **6** 821d; **8** 431a.
Darblay: French flour **9** 347c.
D'Arbois de Jubainville **18** 785a.
D'Arbonne **34** 87 D1.
D'Arbousier Works **34** 118 B9.
Darboux **29** 196b.
Darboy **6** 822d; **27** 550c.
Darby, Rev. J. N. **19** 238c.
Darby, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
—, Cape **34** 116 H4.
— Creek, Big, U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K1.
— Mount **34** 108 J7.
"Darby v. Darby" **18** 331c.
Darbyites **19** 239a.
Darby's process in steel manufacture **29** 585a.
Darbys, the: discoveries of iron smelting **8** 228a.
Darbyville **34** 91 D5.
Darc, Joanneta: see Joan of Arc.
Darcel (Dareel) **34** 51 H2.
Darcet **9** 489a.
D'Arcet: inventor **10** 594d.
Darcey, France **34** 19 K5.
Darchan **34** 44 C4; Pl IV **23** 337.
Darchendo (plateau), Tibet **23** 341c.
Darchiendo: town, Tibet **23** 342a; **25** 710c.
—, province, Tibet (Dar-rtse-mdo) **23** 343c.
D'Arcon **10** 586b.
D'Arcy (of Platten) **13** 261d.
—, Captain **26** 459a.
Darcy, director Paris waterworks **2** 227c; **12** 485b; **12** 438d; **12** 493a; **12** 482b; on scour of river beds (table) **12** 503b.
"Darcy v. Allin" **16** 757c.
Darcy, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
Darcy gauge (fig.) **12** 508a; (ill) **12**, 507d.
Darcy lever **34** 7 C5.
Dard **14** 13b; **14** 198d; **28** 729d; **10** 598a; **23** 18a.
Dárda, Hungary **34** 28 K6.
—, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C8.
Dardai **23** 334d.
Dardan **34** 40 K8.
Dardanelle **34** 86 F4.
Dardanelles (Bahr Sefed Boghasi) **34** 101 B2; on local map **34** 35 C1; **3** 797b; **27** 380c; **1** 150d; Treaty of **6** 315d: see also Hellespont.
Dardanellia: see Kale Sultanieh.
Dardani **12** 26b; **15** 100a.
Dardania **23** 583a; **23** 579a; **6** 823c; **17** 646b; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92.
Dardanos: see Cabiri.
Dardan-uilig **33** 494a.
Dardanus **6** 823c; **24** 767c; **4** 621a; **23** 583a; **2** 644c.
Darden **34** 83 E3.
Dardic languages **7** 191a.
Dardi-ola **34** 44 F1.
Dardistan **34** 41 D2; **10** 614a; **28** 729d.
Dare: fish: see Dace.
Dare County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 S3.
Dare Dujebba Pl III **15** 136
Darebin: horse **29** 336a.
Dareija: see Daraya.
Darejaniani **10** 434a.
Darel: district **25** 115b.
—, peak **25** 119b.
—, state, N.W. India **10** 598d.
Daren **34** 12 G2.
Darent River **34** 9 G3; **6** 829b; **14** 37d; **33** 263c.
Darenth: town **34** 9 G3; **14** 40a.
—, South: see South Darenth.
Dares **6** 823c; **13** 499a; **20** 638a.
Dares, England **34** 7 C5.
— Station, England **34** 7 C5.
Daretis Phrygii de Excidio Trojæ Historia" **6** 823c; **20** 638a.
Daretown **34** 72 C7.
Darfeld **23** 524d.
D'Arfet, Anna **10** 180a.
Darfield **34** 7 F5.
Darfor: see Darfur.
Darfur (Darfor) **34** 35 N7; **6** 823c; **1** 271d; **27** 715a; **27** 710a; **25** 135d; **22** 278a; **7** 318c; expedition to **4** 390d.
—, tribe **17** 319a; dialect **23** 334c.
Dargà **1** 434a.
Dargabind River **34** 39 N4.
Dargai heights **33** 348c.
Dargainen See **34** 24 D34.
Dargan, Wm. **3** 512c.
Dargań **34** 88 N5.
Dargaville **34** 52 E2.
Dar-ge **23** 342b; Pl IV **23** 337.
Darge Gonchen, Tibet Pl IV **23** 337.
Dargelas **14** 345d.
D'Argenson **9** 668b.
Darget **24** 289a.
Dargi **34** 41 A4.
Darginians **14** 475a.
Dargle Glen **24** 557b.
Dargo: Caucasus **26** 620d; **27** 341c.
— Victoria **34** 51 G6.
Dargo-Kaitakh **27** 341c.
Dargoldus River: see Balkh River.
Dargun **34** 22 E16.
Darh **34** 43 G8.
Darl **34** 54 G8.
Dariábád **3** 357b.
Daria-cha: see Urumiah, Lake.
Dariáganj **7** 46d.
Daria-i-Nimak (Daria-i-Nemek) **34** 40 D3.
Darial: fort **27** 381a.
—, gorge **27** 381a; **26** 619b; **23** 186b.
Dariapur (Daryapur) **34** 42 F9.
Daribah **33** 810d.
Daribongo **34** 56 K9.
Daric **17** 659a.
Daridere **34** 35 H7.
Darieh **34** 39 J5.
Dariel Pass **34** 33 H7; **18** 610d; **5** 255c.
Darien: district, Colombia **6** 824d; **34** 122 B2.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J9; **10** 436a.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Canal **4** 793b; **18** 359d; **21** 518c; **26** 546b.
— Center **34** 71 F6.
—, Gulf of **34** 122 B2; **6** 824d.
— Isthmus: see Panama.
— Junction: town **34** 80 J8.
— River **6** 824d.
Dariens **6** 156a.
Darim **34** 55 T8.
Darimon **31** 327b.
"Darinel": character in Amadis **20** 655c.
"Daring": torpedo boat destroyer **32** 572a.
Daring: water-tube boiler **26** 286b.
Daringambadi **21** 210c.
Darinján **28** 377d.
Darinje **29** 606c.
Darinka, Princess **31** 232d.
Dario Palace: Venice **24** 155a.
Dariorigum: see Vannes.
Daris: Indian carpets **12** 762b.
—, tribe **17** 341b.
Darius I **6** 825b; Greek revolt **11** 98d; in Egypt **7** 744a; palace at Susa **22** 722b; coins **17** 659a; expeditions against Greece **11** 99a.
— II **6** 826c; Nothus or Syrus **18** 575c; in Haggai **11** 370a; **2** 640b; **6** 826c.
— III **6** 826d; struggle with Alexander **1** 481d; **15** 140c; in Ezra **8** 832b; **2** 640b; **18** 581c.
— Hystaspis: in Haggai **11** 370a; in Esdras **8** 542a; inscriptions **3** 509b; **33** 891d; conquers Babylon **26** 45a.
— the Mede: identity of **1** 421d; in Daniel **6** 804b.
—, Persian name of Hector **11** 609c.
—, citadel of (Khaleh-Darâb): see Darab.
— Monument **34** 55 U4.
"Darius": tragedy **7** 431d.
Dariya-i-Kabir **18** 621c.
Darjeeling: see Darjiling.
Darjiling (Darjeeling): district, India **6** 827d and **27** 381a; origin of name **14** 501a.
—, town, India **6** 827d and **27** 381a; **34** 41 M6; landslip at, 1899 **26** 214c; tea industry **26** 212d.
—, railway **27** 381b; **29** 274d.
Dark, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
Dark Hollow **34** 92 C7.
Dark spaces: in vacuum tubes **8** 64b; (ill) **28** 47d.
Darke **34** 91 A5.
Darkehmen **34** 24 D34.
Darkesville **34** 77 K2.
Darkley **34** 16 H3.
Darkness (Erebus) **8** 520a.
Darkôt Pass **34** 41 D1; **28** 730b; **29** 276a.
Darks Mill: town **34** 83 H3.
Darksville **34** 103 G5.
Darlaston **34** 11 K4; **26** 150a; bridge **4** 341a.
Darley, F. O. C. **26** 589b.
Darley, England **34** 7 E3.
—, North: see North Darley.
"Darley Arabian": horse **12** 182d.
Darleydale **34** 8 A2.
Darlimurla **34** 51 G7.
Darling, Grace **17** 565b.
Darling, Lady: grant to **33** 686b; **30** 391c.
—, Sir C. **33** 686b; **30** 391b.
—, Sir R. **3** 104d.
Darling: county, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
—, Tex. **34** 89 G9.
— (Barwon): river, New South Wales **34** 51 H2; **34** 51 E3; **25** 787d; **31** 166b; **17** 62b.
Darling Downs **20** 171c; **32** 108a; **32** 106d.
— Harbour **33** 134c.
— Range: mountains **34** 50 B6; **33** 822b.
Darlingford **34** 60 M4.
Darlinghurst **33** 135 Map.
Darlings Lake **34** 63 C6.
Darlington, England **7** 560c; **27** 552b; **6** 828a and **27** 381b; **34** 6 H5; on travel map **34** 3 D1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 G5; **33** 135 Map; **33** 134d.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3; **22** 288d.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
—, ward of Durham co., England **7** 559d.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
— Forge Company, Limited **27** 381c.
— Iron Company **6** 828d.
— rock-drill (fig.) **16** 447a.
Darlingtonia **13** 138d.
— Californica (fig. 13) **13** 139a.
Darliston: see Darlistown.
Darlistown (Darliston) **34** 118 B2.
Darlot Lake **34** 50 C5.
Darlugdach **21** 475a.
Darm **6** 828d.
Darmaba Island **34** 55 R7.
Darmakieh **29** 644b.
Darmesteter, J. **27** 381d.
Darmi **32** 703d.
Darmstadt, Germany **6** 828d and **27** 381d; **34** 23 N8; on travel map **34** 3 J4; plan of **6** 829; geology **10** 341c; school of music **24** 272d; technical school **28** 683c.
Darmstadt, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
Darn Hall **34** 15 K3.
Darnall **34** 83 B2.
Darnaway Forest **8** 129d.
— Castle **8** 130a.
Darnel's case **11** 358c.
Darnestown **34** 75 H3.
Darnétal, France **6** 829b; **34** 19 C2; **21** 628b; **19** 760a.
—, river, France **21** 625d.
Darney **34** 19 N4.
Darnick **34** 15 L4.
Darnieulles **34** 19 N4.
Darnis: see Dernah.
Darnley, Lord **15** 595c; **21** 504b; murder of **4** 164b; **3** 280a.
Darnley Bay **34** 59 F3.
Darnley jewel **13** 677c; fig. 21, Pl XII **13** 675.
Daro **21** 661d.
Daroca **34** 20 L3; **2** 304d; **1** 617d.
Daroda **32** 702a; **22** 256a.
Dárogha **31** 618c.
Daroli **34** 55 R9.
Darol-i-Djehad: see Belgrade.
Daronwy **5** 316d.
Daror **34** 55 R8.
Darosh **34** 41 C2.
Darostorum: see Silestria.
Darowen **34** 11 D4.
Daroy Creek **34** 72 C5.
Darque **34** 20 D3.
Darra **34** 55 N7.
Darracq **31** 13d.
Darragon, M. **25** 132d.
Darrah **34** 114 F5.
Darran (Daren) **34** 12 G2.
Darrang **27** 382a; **25** 722 Map; **25** 723a.
Darraughs **34** 79 D3.
Darrávaragh **34** 16 G4.
Darrein presentment **24** 694d.
D'Arrest, Prof. **6** 192a; **2** 807d; comet **27** 160b.
Darricus **25** 33c.
Darrington, England **34** 7 G4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1.
Darro **1** 571a; **11** 45c.
Darroro **34** 54 J8.
D'Arros Island **34** 53 L5.
Darrow **34** 87 H6.
Darrowville **34** 90 H2.
Darrtown **34** 91 A5.
Dar-rtse-mdo **23** 343c.
Darrud **22** 256a.
Darsánas **21** 289c.
Darsham **34** 8 K5.
Darsi **34** 42 G12.
Darsinagar **8** 855d.
Darso: battle **28** 588b.
D'Arsonval's galvanometer **30** 433c.
Darss **34** 22 D16.

Darsser Ort **34** 22 D15.
Dart: river (mainstream) **7** 139c; **34** 13 E3.
—, tributary of Exe **34** 13 F2.
—, river, Kent: see Darent.
—, Little, River: see Little Dart River.
Dart: fish: see Dace.
Darters (Plotidae) **3** 752d; **22** 188a.
Dartford, England **34** 9 G3; **6** 829b; **27** 382a.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
Dartford Warbler: (Melizophilus undatus or provincialis) **24** 553c.
Darthula: see Deirdre.
Dartington **34** 13 E3.
"Dart-Lay" **12** 621d.
Dartmoor, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
—, Devonshire **34** 13 E3; **8** 216c; **28** 199a.
— Prison **19** 748c.
— sheep **25** 194c.
Dartmouth, England **6** 829c; **27** 382a; **34** 13 F3; Lighthouse **34** 13 F3; on travel map **34** 3 C3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K6.
—, Nova Scotia **27** 382b; **31** 278d; **34** 63 F5.
— College, U.S. **29** 222d; **23** 785d.
—, North: see North Dartmouth.
—, South: see South Dartmouth.
— Station, North: see North Dartmouth Station.
Darton **34** 7 F5.
Dartuch, Cape **34** 20 Q5.
Daru: statesman **6** 829d.
Daru: town **34** 55 Q8.
Daru-cho **34** 44 D4.
Darum **34** 25 D6.
Darun **34** 40 D4.
Darur (Dharar) **34** 42 F10.
Darut (Derut) **34** 55 R3.
Daruvar **34** 28 H6.
Darvel **34** 15 G4; **26** 36c.
— Bay **34** 48 E4; **26** 312; **26** 311d.
Darwar: see Dharwar.
Darwaz (Darvaz) **34** 40 O1; **28** 385d; **26** 288a; **18** 104b.
— Mountains **23** 633b; **14** 4a.
— valley **31** 398a.
Darwaza (Darwasa) **34** 40 K5.
Darwazago (Darwasago) **34** 40 K5.
Darwen (Over Darwen): borough, Lancs **18** 77d and **27** 382b; **34** 7 C4.
—, Lower: see Lower Darwen.
—, river, England **14** 252c.
Darweshan **34** 40 L5.
Darwin, Charles Robert **27** 382c; his agnosticism **30** 650c; on geology of Argentine Republic **2** 488b; researches on Cirripedia **6** 652c; **33** 319c; on origin of coral reefs **25** 462c; on cryptic colouring **27** 150a; influence on ethics **28** 303b; work on evolution **8** 764a; influence on geography **28** 620b; influence on Haeckel **29** 203c; hybridism researches, analysis **12** 422a; on instinct **13** 157d; influence on medicine **30** 611c; **18** 32a; "Life and Letters," by Francis Darwin **27** 385d; on origin of peach **18** 442d; portrait of **27** 383; work on variation **24** 77c.
—, Erasmus, 1731-1802: man of science **6** 830b; views on variation **24** 76d.
—, Erasmus Alvey: brother of Charles Darwin **27** 382c.
—, Prof. George H.: on age of earth **28** 634c; on distribution of Cirrhipedia **7** 279c; on solidity of the earth **10** 226b; on stability of earth's axis **10** 217b; on tidal strain **28** 622b; value for ellipticity of the earth **27** 601d.
—, Dr Robert Waring: father of Charles Darwin **27** 382c.
Darwin, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, Port: see Port Darwin.
— Harbour, Falkland Islands **34** 124 F14.
—, Mount, Chile **34** 124 D14; **33** 343c.
— Sound, Tierra del Fuego **23** 384b.
Darwinellidæ: sponges **22** 423b.
Darwinian curvature **19** 60d.
— theory: in psychology **16** 92a; Spencer's attitude **32** 786b.
Darwinism: in Biblical controversy **28** xvi; influence in Germany **18** 689c; Haeckel's view **30** 648a; in Nietzsche **31** 236c; relation to philosophy **24** 819c; to Socialism **22** 219a.
"Darwinism": by Wallace **33** 732d.
Darwinite **16** 393c.
Darwinula: Crustacea **28** 271b.
Darya Khan **34** 41 C4.
Darya-i-Namak: see Daria-i-Nimak.
Daryalik **14** 63d.
Daryapur: see Dariapur.
Dáryav I **18** 606a.
Darysaw **34** 86 H6.
Darzi **32** 699d.
Das: see Hyrax, Cape.
Dás, Ghási **3** 671a.
Das Minas **13** 715b.
— Mortes **2** 305b.
Dasa, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K6.
Dasa (Teda Bulguda) **34** 55 J7; **22** 279b.
"Dasa-bhûmesvara" **14** 227a.
Dasaga **23** 334c.
Dasahara **9** 117d.
"Dasákumáracharita" **21** 287d.
Dasar Dee-ash: see Dezadeash.
Dasarā **4** 208b.
Dasaratha **21** 280d; **11** 846b.
"Dasarûpa" **21** 294a.
"Dasa-Rupaka" **7** 397d.
"Dâsas": in Veda **2** 672d; **12** 776c.
"Dasa-vaikâlika Sûtra" **29** 661d.
Dasburg **34** 23 M3.
Daschitz **34** 29 M3.
Dascylium Pl II **15** 92.
Dascyllus **12** 680d.
Dasgirdun **34** 40 G3.
Dash, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
Dashak **34** 40 K4.
Dashan, Ras: see Ras Dashan.
Dashef (Dashev) **34** 34 G7.
Dasher, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
Dash-Kesen **15** 526a.
Dashkoff, Princess **5** 233d.
—, Catherina **6** 830d.
Dashkovka **34** 34 G5.
Dash-kul **34** 44 D3.
Dashour: pyramid **2** 384d and (ill) **2** 386c.
Dash-pot: in arc lamp mechanism **28** 86b; in steam-engine **22** 506d.
Dashra **14** 501d.
Dasht: district **18** 619b.
—, river **34** 70 J8; **18** 619b; **26** 102d; **26** 101 Map.
— i-Arbu **34** 40 L6.
— i-Ardewán: see Dasht-i-Hamdamao.
— i-Babus **34** 40 J4.
— Baha-rak **3** 223c.
— i-Bukwa (Dasht-i-Bakwa) **34** 40 K4.
— i-Chul **34** 40 K2.
— i-Hamdamao: hills **29** 254d.
— i-Hamdamao: plain **34** 40 J3.
— i-Kavir: see Great Salt Desert, Persia.
— Khosro va Shirin **28** 377d.
— Khúngasht **28** 377d.
— Kúshk Zard **28** 377d.
— i-Lut **34** 40 G4.
— i-Margo **34** 40 K5.
— i-Na-Úmaid: see Dasht-i-Naumid.
— i-Naumid **34** 40 J4; **18** 618d.
— Nazir **34** 40 D2.
— Ujan **28** 377d.
Dashtab **34** 40 G6.
Dashtek **28** 377a.
Dashti **28** 377b.
Dashtistán **28** 377b.
Dashur **34** 55 S5.
Dash-wheel **3** 813c; (ill) **14** 384b.
Dasifie: see Dusifi, Abyssinia.
Dasio **31** 856c.
Dasmia: description **6** 374d; classification **6** 376a; distribution in time **6** 380a.
Dasna **15** 826b.
Dasori **34** 41 D6.
Dasornis **3** 729c; distribution **26** 257a.
Daspalla: state, Orissa **17** 845c.
—, town, India **34** 42 K9.
Daspur **34** 41 L8.
Dass, Petter (Peder) **6** 831b; **17** 589d; **21** 373d.
Dasse: see Hyrax, Cape.
Dassee (Bombyx fortunatus) **22** 60b.
Dassel, Germany **34** 22 J10.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
Dassen Island **34** 57 C7; Lighthouse **34** 57 D7.
Dasserah **15** 290c.
Dassow **34** 22 E13.
Dassulami **34** 54 E8.
Dasti (Dustee, Mooleanee) **3** 299c.
Dastros: poet, 17th cent. **32** 43d.
D'Astros: fable-writer, 1780-1863 **32** 44b.
"Dastur-i-Hind" **11** 849c.
Dastûrs **18** 327a.
Da-sue-shan: mountains **30** 79b.
Dasulami: see Dassulami.
Dasuya **34** 41 E4; **12** 403a.
Daswant **18** 72d.
Dasya **25** 269b.
Dasyceps: fossil Amphibia **10** 351b; **1** 771d.
Dasychone infracta: chaetopod (fig.) **2** 66b.
Dasycladeæ (Dasycladaceæ): genus of green algæ, systematic position of **24** 126b; thallus of **25** 265d.
Dasycladus **25** 266b.
Dasyditis: Rotifer **21** 8b.
Dasygorgidæ: Anthozoa **25** 456d.
Dasylirion **12** 262a.
Dasylophus: birds, distribution **3** 763c.
Dasymys: rodent **15** 419a.
Dasypædes: birds **18** 37d.
Dasypeltidæ: distribution **20** 468c.
Dasypeltis: snake, description of (fig.) **22** 194c.
Dasyphyllia: coral, distribution **6** 380a.
Dasypodidæ: see Armadillas.
Dasypodius **22** 589a.
Dasyprocta **1** 285d.
Dasyproctidae **15** 420d.
Dasypus **15** 387a.
Dasyscypha **28** 563c.
Dasyú **20** 110c.
Dasyuridæ **22** 285c; anatomy **15** 380a; **13** 841a.
Dasyurus: see Cat, native of Australia.
— maculatus: see Native cat, spot-tailed.
— ursinus: see Tasmanian Devil.
Dasyus: see Dasas.
Daszow (Dashef) **34** 34 G7.
Data, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, Mount, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3; **31** 666a.
Dátá-Bhrigu **1** 59c.
Datames **18** 579c.
Datchelor School, Camberwell **27** 672d.
Datchet **34** 10 A7; races **12** 200d.
— Station **34** 10 A7.
Datchis **21** 191b.
Datchworth **34** 9 F2.
Datchy **10** 432a.
Date: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1.
Date: fruit **1** 258c; **6** 832a; African exportation, 1898 **25** 137a; in Fezzan **9** 129a.
— palm (Phœnix dactylifera) **6** 831d; in Africa **1** 258c; in Arabia **2** 237b; embryo of **4** 156b; endosperm **4** 155b; fertilization **1** 619c; **4** 81d; **18** 190c; pericarp of fruit **4** 149a.
— palm meal **6** 832b.
— plum (Diospyros lotus) **2** 320d; **6** 391c.
—, wild (Phœnix sylvestris) **12** 740d.
— Creek, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
— Creek Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
Dates: method of fixing **27** 73b; see Chronology.
Datha **34** 41 C9.
"Dâthâvansa" **18** 184d.
Dathaw Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
Datheen, Petrus **12** 92b.
Dathi (Athi) **18** 411c.
Datholite **16** 409a.
Dati, L. **15** 518a.
Datia: state, India **27** 386c.
— (Datiya, Dutteah): town India **34** 41 G7; **27** 386d.
Datil: mountains, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4; **17** 400a.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4.
Datimanu: see Tahua-manu.
Dating Clause **7** 254c.
Datis **11** 99b.
Datius, Archbishop **16** 292b.
Datiya: see Datia.
Dâto' Mêntri **29** 754c.
Datschitz **34** 29 L5.
Datsitu Mountains **34** 44 L1
Dattaka **29** 284d.
Dattel: wheat **24** 534a.
Dattin **34** 40 F4.
Datu Bay **26** 312 Map.
Datu, Cape **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56a.
— Imaum Yakub **26** 417d.
Datum, Macedonia **4** 709c.
Datum Levels: tidal **23** 369c.
Datura, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
Datura Stramonium: see Thorn Apple.
Daturine **31** 660c.
Dau: district, Tibet **23** 342b.
Dau River **25** 11 Map.
Daua, Webi: see Webi Daua.
Dauar, Kafr-ed-: see Kafr-ed-Dauar.
Dauasir, Wady: see Wady Dawasir.
Daubasse **32** 43d.
Dauben See **22** 777a.
Daubenton, L. J. M. **6** 832b; on birds **18** 6a; connexion with Buffon **4** 444d.
Daubentonia **14** 443d.
Daubeny, C. G. B. **6** 832c.
Dauberval **27** 373c.
D'Aubigné, Françoise: see Maintenon, Madame de.
—, J. H. Merle **6** 833a; **11** 381b; **13** 433a.
—, J. S. **9** 551b.
—, Théodore Agrippa **6** 833d.
Daubigny, C. F. **27** 386d; "Moonlight" Pl **27** facing p. 386.
D'Aubigny stone **4** 469d.
Daubitz **10** 653d.
D'Aubray, C. **9** 655c.
Daubrée: geologist **10** 262d.
D'Aubusson, P. **6** 834b; **21** 174d.
Dauchis Mountains: Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516.
Daucourt **34** 19 K2.
Daucus Carota: see Carrot.
Dáúd: Bengal ruler **10** 113a.
—, Mirzá **18** 643b.
— Monasteri Mosque **4** 382d.
— Pasha **7** 486d.
Daudan **14** 63d.
Daudet, A. **27** 387b; **28** 498d.
—, E. **27** 387d.
Daudia **34** 38 K4.
Daudin, F. M. **20** 434d.
Daudin: ornithologist **18** 7d.
Dáudnagar **10** 121a.
Daudzai **34** 41 D2.
Dauer **34** 22 F18.
"Dauer des Lebens, Die" **33** 814c.
Dauferius: see Victor III.
Daugawa: see Düna.
Daugherty Station **34** 103 D7
"Daughter of Heth, A" **26** 270a.
"Daughter of Sion Reviled, The" Pl **31** 840.
Daughter of the Good Shepherd **16** 717a.
Daughter of Wisdom **16** 717a.
Daughton, The: caves of **9** 90b.
Dauglish, Dr **3** 255b; bread-making apparatus (ill) **3** 255c.
Dauka **14** 57a.
Dau-kara Lakes **22** 819c.
Daukli Lake: see Xynias Lake.
Daul: see Loch Indaal.
Daulat Khan **34** 41 N8; **3** 248b.
Daulat Rao Sindhia: see Sindhia, Daulat Rao.
Daulatabad (Dowletabad), India **7** 381d; **34** 42 E10; **12** 428c.
Daule **34** 122 B4; **7** 646b; **27** 650a.
Daulet Yar **34** 40 L3.
Dauletabad (Daulatabad), Farah, Afghanistan **34** 40 K4.
—, N. of Balkh **34** 40 M2.
—, S. of Balkh **34** 40 L2.
—, Hamadan, Persia **34** 40 C3.
—, Khorasan, Persia **34** 40 J2.
Daulias luscinia: see Nightingale.
— philomela: see Thrush-nightingale.
Daulis: see Davlia.
D'Aulnoy, Mme. **9** 659b.
Daulton **34** 114 F5.
Daum **34** 94 E7.
Dauma, Arabia, on Kiepert's Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Daumat: see Domat.
Daumer, Professor **11** 523b.
Daumier, H. **5** 105b; lithographs by **26** 587d.
Daun, General **6** 834c; **3** 127d.
Daun **34** 23 M4; on travel map **34** 3 H3.
Daunce (dancette) **11** 694b.
Daung **3** 223b.
— Pyan **34** 43 C8.
Daunians **2** 216d; **13** 46a.
Daunou **13** 160b; **17** 203c; **14** 562a; **3** 662c; **10** 604d.
Daunt **34** 115 G6.
Daunta: see Danta.
Daunts Rock Lighthouse **34** 16 D8.
Dauntsey **34** 12 K3.
Dauphin: title **9** 546c; **19** 738b; **27** 388a; **6** 835a.
Dauphin: county, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, Fort: see Fort Dauphin.
—, Lake **34** 60 M4.
—, Mont: see Mont Dauphin.
— River **33** 859a.
Dauphiné: province, France **6** 835a and **27** 387d; **34** 17 C2.
"Dauphine": ship **17** 454c.
Dauphiné Alps **1** 624c.
Dauphine Island **34** 84 A10.
Dauphins Rapids **34** 107 G2.
Dauphiny Pl V **8** 318.
Daur: see Dauria.
Daura: king of Darfur **6** 824c.
Daura, Nigeria **34** 54 J7; **12** 318a.
Daurais **12** 828c.
Daurat, J. **6** 835b; **9** 650c; **20** 841c; **21** 363a; **22** 274d.
Daurat-el-Billan **14** 394c.
"Daurel and Beton" **19** 875c.
Dauria (Daur) **34** 37 N3; **23** 509d.
Daurians **23** 608c.
Daurikan **34** 38 F2.
Dauros Head: see Dawros Head.
D'Auteuil **34** 62 L7.
D'Auvergne, La Tour **9** 653d; **3** 143a.
—, Anne de la Tour **21** 495c.
—, H. de la Tour: see Turenne.
—, Madeleine de la Tour **15** 787b.
D'Auvergne, Monts: see Monts d'Auvergne.
Dauvergne **31** 452c.
Dauw **12** 175d.
Davaar: see Davarr.
Davaine **17** 58b.
Davali **34** 38 L3.
Davallia **32** 77b.
D'Avalos, F. **6** 157d.
Davanchin Pass **33** 493b.
Davangere **34** 42 F12.
Davanzati, B. **19** 356c.
Davao: town **34** 47 F9.
—, district **31** 665a; **18** 752c.
—, Gulf of **34** 47 F9.
Davar: see Davarr.
Davarr (Davaar, Davar): island **34** 15 C4; lighthouse, ibid.
Dávarsolabetta **17** 509a.
Davas: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C4; **18** 852c.
Davaux: maker of metronomes **16** 198b.
D'Avaux: French ambassador **14** 342c.
Davel **22** 792d; **24** 115c.
Davenant, Bishop **19** 668b.
—, C. **19** 357c.
—, Sir W. **6** 835c; position in English drama **7** 434b; introduces heroic verse in drama **7** 487c; Dryden collaborates with **7** 490b; introduces scenery **8** 420b; introduces women actors **14** 836a; first theatrical patent to **31** 46a.
Davenham **34** 11 H2.
Davenport, C. **23** 94a
—, Homer C. **26** 590c; caricature by Pl **26** 588.
—, Horace **22** 771d.
—, Rev. J. **6** 288d; **17** 395a.
—, T. **28** 92a.
— brothers **15** 211c.
Davenport, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N6.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L6.
—, Ia., U.S. **6** 836c and **27** 388b; **34** 101 M4; charitable institutions **29** 544c: pop. 1880 **13** 209d; 1900 **29** 545d.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
— Center **34** 70 N7.
Davenport-Adams **31** 175b.
"Davenport Dunn" **14** 486b.
Davenport, Fort: see Fort Davenport.
— Neck **34** 69 R12.
— Range **34** 50 E4.
— Station **34** 88 J8.
—, West: see West Davenport.
Davenports Branch: stream **34** 72 G6.
Daventry **27** 388b; **34** 8 B5; **17** 556a.
Davey, Baron, of Fernhurst **27** 388b.

Davey: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d; **33** 186b.
—, Port: town, Tasmania **33** 186b.
—, Port: bay **34** 50 K7.
Davey's differential valve-gear (ill) **22** 509a.
— safety motor (ill) **22** 516b.
Davgaard **34** 25 F5.
Davianum: see Veynes.
David, St, of Menevia **6** 842a; **10** 674d.
David II of Georgia **10** 785c.
— III of Georgia **10** 432b.
— IV of Georgia **10** 432b.
—, king of Israel **6** 836d; **13** 404a; apocryphal psalm of **20** 34c; elegy of **14** 241a; in Ezekiel **8** 829b; house of: see Messiah and Jerusalem **12** 638d; **6** 839d; **13** 639a; incorporates Kenites **13** 400c; psalms of **3** 638d; see also Psalms
"David": Michelangelo's statue **16** 230a.
David I: king of Scotland **21** 482c; fortifies Carlisle **5** 108c; invades England **22** 533d; **17** 379c; English possessions **8** 304c; relations with England **8** 304b; foundations and buildings of **22** 555b; **7** 659c; **7** 659d; **7** 663a; grants freedom to boroughs **17** 30d; **8** 131b; knights Henry II **11** 657a.
— II of Scotland: character and reign of **21** 489a; capture of **18** 522d.
—, Emperor of Trebizond **23** 533d.
—, Seljukian Sultan, of Turkey **6** 625a.
David Alrui: false Messiah **16** 56b.
— of Angers: see David, Jean Pierre.
— of Beth Rabban **22** 844a.
—, pseudonym of Charlemagne **1** 69c.
— Ha-Cohen **6** 843d.
—, prince of Cumbria **10** 638d.
— of Dinant **6** 844a; **21** 426d.
— de Hastings **21** 486d.
— the Invincible **2** 550b.
— of Menevia: see David, St, of Menevia.
—, bar Paul **22** 852c.
— of Rouen **22** 677b.
— of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon **21** 484a.
— of Scotland, duke of Rothesay **13** 555c; **21** 491a; **9** 14a.
— of Scotland, Earl of Strathearn **21** 490c.
David, Christian **16** 812a; **24** 789a.
—, Welsh prince: tried for high treason **6** 325c; revolt of **8** 311d.
David, Félicien César **6** 842b and **27** 388c.
—, Ferdinand **16** 9a; Joachim studies under **29** 751b.
—, Francis **22** 230a; **23** 725d.
—, Gheerardt **21** 439b; **21** 445a.
—, J. J. **28** 721c.
—, Jacques Louis **6** 842d; influence on Belgian art **32** 444d; D.V. Denon's friendship with **7** 95b; teacher of Gérard **10** 440b; Gros takes over classes of **11** 209a.
—, Jean Pierre (Angers, David d') **6** 843b; sculpture at Panthéon **18** 293d; **31** 293d.
—, Père: on monkeys **2** 151b; **2** 166d; discovers Ailuropus melanoleucus **15** 441c.
—, Professor **31** 165d.
— b. Zakkai **21** 121a.
David: town, Colombia **34** 122 A2; **18** 209a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
— Bay **34** 120 N11; **34** 122 A2.
— City **34** 102 G2.
"David and Bethsabe" **7** 429c; **8** 419c.
"David Copperfield" **7** 177c.
"David Garrick" **20** 598d; **32** 707c.
"David and the Lion" **32** 473a.
David Point **34** 118 H11.
"David Rizzio" **30** 573c.
David Sassoon hospital **30** 519b.
— Street **13** 643a.
—, Tower of **13** 641b; Pl X **13** 642.
"Davideis" **6** 532b.
Davidge: theatrical manager **13** 632d.
Davidge: town **34** 74 G3.
Davidgorod (Davidgorodok) **34** 34 F6.
Davidia **10** 330a.
Davidiac sovereignty **16** 55a.
Davidists (David-Georgians) **6** 844a.
Davidovka **34** 34 G5.
Davids Island **34** 69 R12.
Davidsburg **34** 73 J7.
Davidson, Professor A. B. **28** 217b; **32** 469b.
—, crest of **11** 709c.
—, cricketer **27** 279b.
—, J.: poet **28** 262a; **27** 523b.
—, Lucretia **1** 731b.
—, Maria **1** 731b.
—, Prof.: on fossil Brachiopoda **4** 191b; **4** 194b.
—, provost of Aberdeen **1** 45a
—, Robert **23** 494d; **28** 92a.
—, Dr S.: biblical work by **3** 648d; **8** 561a; translates Fürst's Dictionary **9** 851a.
Davidson: county, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, county, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
— (Davidson College): town N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
— College: see Davidson.
— Glacier **30** 384d.
—, Mount **34** 113 B2.
Davidsonia **4** 189b.
Davidsonite **16** 418c.
Davidson's Plum (Davidsonia pruriens) **32** 108d.
Davidsonville **34** 75 K4.
Davidstow **34** 13 C3.
Davidsville **34** 74 D6.
Davie, J. **3** 291d.
Davie: county, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, Loch, Scotland **34** 15 D4.
Davies, Ben **31** 45c.
—, Dr B. **28** 217b.
—, Miss E. **27** 670d.
—, Fanny **31** 45c.
—, Ffrangcon **31** 45c.
—, G. **2** 81d; **2** 82c; **13** 169d.
— of Hereford **18** 347b; **6** 844d.
—, H. **16** 193b.
—, historian **7** 479b.
— H. W. **31** 45b.
—, Rev. James **2** 105d.
—, Sir John: poet **6** 844b; **6** 800a; **13** 265d; **1** 121b.
—, ornithologist **18** 44b.
—, Pavin **1** 388a.
—, Scrope **4** 605c.
—, W. **6** 146d.
Davies, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
Daviess: county, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, county, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5; **14** 44a.
—, county, Mo., U.S. **34** 105 D5.
Davila, Antonio **6** 844d.
—, Augustin **32** 773b.
—, G. G. **17** 479c.
—, H. C.: historian, 1576-1631 **6** 844d.
—, Jewish convert **13** 813d.
—, Pedrarias **7** 132a; **18** 208d.
Davilla **34** 88 K7.
Davillier: baron **27** 374b.
Davillier's collections **18** 282a.
Davin **34** 60 K4.
Davine **16** 412c.
Davington **14** 39d.
Daviot **17** 167a; **29** 543a; **31** 69a.
Davipur, India **34** 41 M4.
Davis, A. J. **22** 405b.
—, Commodore **15** 848c; **6** 191b.
— E.: geologist **10** 329d.
—, Edward: buccaneer **4** 410b; **6** 796a; **13** 758a; **20** 273c.
—, geographer **28** 620c.
—, George **28** 592b.
—, H. W. B. **32** 439a.
—, Jefferson, President U.S.A. **27** 388d; **14** 659b; **29** 85d; **23** 780b; **26** 215d; blockade **23** 775a; Braxton Bragg **26** 335d; portrait (ill) **27** 389b; as Secretary of War **19** 82b; as Senator **23** 770b.
—, Sir John F. **5** 666d, **7** 400c.
—, John: navigator **1** 708a; **6** 845b; **11** 171c; **12** 798a; **17** 254a; invents back-staff **10** 187b; friend of E. Mollneux **10** 682c; Port Desire **18** 353d; voyages **10** 184c; **34** 58 V4.
Davis, K. **33** 436c.
—, Major-General J. **27** 711b.
—, orientalist **13** 116d; **1** 517b.
—, President: see Davis, Jefferson.
—, S. **19** 698b.
—, solar photographs by **2** 789d.
—, Professor W. M. **28** 624d.
Davis and Squire: collection **17** 466c.
Davis: county, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, county, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2; **24** 20c.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R5.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— Bridge **34** 66 C11.
— City **34** 101 F6.
— Corners **34** 101 J1.
— Creek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
— Creek: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
—, Fort: town **34** 89 D7; **23** 204d.
— Gilbert Mountain **34** 116 V2.
— Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 C10.
— Island, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
— Island, South Pacific: see Rapanui.
— Island City **31** 784d.
— Junction **34** 93 G1.
— Lake, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Mills: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
— Mills: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
—, Mount, Hong-kong **34** 44 C6.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E1.
— Spring: town **34** 82 J7.
— Station, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
— Station, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
— Strait **34** 58 U4; **2** 479a; **29** 108 Map; Eskimo **8** 544a; whale fisheries at **24** 527b; **31** 808b.
— Wharf **34** 76 M5.
Davisboro **34** 80 F6.
Davisbridge **34** 79 F5.
Davisburg **34** 96 P12.
Davison: secretary of Queen Elizabeth **8** 144c; **5** 284a.
Davison and Symington's process **7** 493c.
Davison: county, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
Davisranch **34** 108 O8.
Daviston **34** 84 F4.
Davistown **34** 74 B7.
Davisville, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
Davit **21** 603c.
Davitt, M. **29** 560c; **31** 485a.
Davittes **34** 80 B3.
Davlia (Daulis) **34** 36 G3; **18** 801b.
Davos: district **11** 205a.
— Dorf **34** 27 M4.
— Platz (Am Platz) **34** 27 M4; on travel map **34** 3 K5; air-cure at **29** 118a; **33** 277a.
— valley **34** 27 M4.
Davoust, Marshal **18** 69b; in war of 1813 **17** 220c; **17** 219a; in Russian campaign 1812 **17** 216c.
Davy, E. **25** 37c.
—, Sir H. **6** 815c; **1** 467b; alumina researches **25** 339c; relations with Beddoes **3** 480b; on chlorine **5** 678b; on Dalton **6** 787b; electro-chemistry **5** 466d; electric magnetization **8** 10c; on frescoes **9** 770b; on heat **8** 208b; **11** 556a; luminosity of flames **9** 282d; on nitrous oxide in surgery **1** 789c; potassium preparation **19** 590b; sodium isolation **22** 240d; voltaic arc **8** 58d.
Davy Sound **29** 108 Map; Pl II **19** 315.
— Station **34** 77 C6.
Davy lamp **6** 72d; **6** 847b.
— medal **21** 39c.
Davydd Ddu Athraw **5** 315a.
— Benvras **5** 320a.
— ab Gwilym **5** 320d; **13** 739b.
Davys, Rev. G. **33** 668b.
Daw: gunmaker **29** 159c.
Daw: river **34** 12 F3.
Daw: see Jackdaw.
Dawachina **34** 40 N5.
Dawalagiri: see Dhawalagiri.
Dawao **34** 47 F9.
Dawár (Duwar) **15** 673b.
Dawar Pass **20** 110b.
Dawaris **25** 119d.
Dawasir: see Wady Dawasir.
Dawes, Sir A. **20** 118b.
—, W. R. **17** 711c; **27** 629d; improves micrometer **16** 251d.
Dawes County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
— Glacier **34** 116 X8.
Dawison, B. **7** 443d.
Dawkins, Lieutenant-Colonel **6** 518b.
Dawkins, Prof. W. Boyd: on caves **5** 265c; on Channel Tunnel works **26** 656b; on enamels at Settle **8** 183b.
—, explorer of Palmyra **18** 203a.
Dawkins, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Dawkita **34** 54 F8.
Dawley **34** 11 H3; **32** 607b; **21** 848a; Bolingbroke at **4** 7a.
— Court **34** 10 D5.
Dawlish: England **6** 848a and **27** 390d; **34** 13 F3; lighthouse, ibid; pop. **27** 433d.
—, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 E13.
Dawn, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
Dawn: morning twilight **23** 674b; deified by Australian aborigines **17** 158a.
"Dawn of Norway" **17** 591a.
Dawng Praya Yen **32** 609b.
Dawns-ûn **6** 427b.
Dawpool **32** 532a.
Dawros Head (Dauros) **34** 16 D2.
Daws: island, Terra del Fuego **23** 384 Map.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
Dawson: agriculturist **1** 303a; **1** 350c.
—, Charles **26** 246b.
—, Edith **29** 748a.
—, G. M. **27** 391a; on sunspots **16** 180c; explores Yukon **28** 631c.
—, G. K. S. M. **23** 406a.
—, George **26** 649b.
—, Sir J. W. **27** 390d; **9** 383d; on eozoön **9** 380c; **10** 328b; on fossil flora **4** 83b; **10** 345a; on New Brunswick **17** 373d; on Prince Edward Island **19** 740a; on post-tertiary fossils **10** 370b; discovers Pupa vetusta **15** 101d.
—, Nelson **25** 704a; **28** 164c.
Dawson, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8; **10** 436a.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, Klondyke **30** 56 Map.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— City **34** 59 C4; **30** 55d.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3; **10** 436a.
— County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K2; **16** 774a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
— Fort **34** 56 O16.
— Island, Chile **34** 124 C14; **27** 8a; **23** 384b; **33** 343a.
— Island, Marshall Islands: see Bikar.
— Lake **34** 85 C4.
Dawson River **34** 50 H4; **3** 105b; **20** 171d; coal seam on **32** 107b.
— Salmon (Ceratodus) **12** 686d.
— Springs: town **34** 82 A6.
— Station **34** 82 A6.
Dawsonia superba **25** 410c.
Dawson's etching process **29** 411a; **23** 704b.
Dawsonville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G3.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 C2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
Dáwúd **16** 577c.
— b. Ya'kúb **16** 580a.
Dax, Vicomte Louis de **6** 342a.
—, Dr: on Aphasia **2** 171c.
Dax (Acqs, Ax) **6** 848a; **27** 391a; **34** 18 D9; on travel map **34** 3 D7; **14** 272d; salt beds at **21** 231a; mineral water of **16** 433d; **33** 276b.
Day, A. **17** 100d; **17** 101a.
—, B. **17** 434c; **31** 189d.
—, Dr F.: biologist **19** 127a; **2** 13a.
—, F.: chief of East India Co. **12** 799b; **15** 189b.
—, Rev. G. **7** 9b.
—, Dr J.: guaiacum experiments of **11** 231c.
—, J.: dramatist **6** 848b.
—, J.: printer **9** 503b; **23** 696b; **18** 300b.
—, Justice **29** 563d.
—, Lewis **25** 704a; **26** 300d.
—, Mary **30** 136a.
—, Professor **16** 847b.
— and Son **31** 48b.
—, Thomas **7** 655c.
—, W. R. **27** 310b.
"Day v. Day": on Trade Marks **33** 386b.
Day: county, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C3.
—, county, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
— Creek: stream **34** 106 D1.
— Dawn **34** 50 B5; **20** 173b.
— Point **34** 60 D3.
— River, N. Fork of **34** 112 F1.
— Station **34** 104 N11.
—, mean astronomical **2** 772c; increasing apparent length **10** 200a; modes of computing **4** 664b; measurement of **2** 533d; fig. **10** 200a; sidereal **2** 765d; **23** 392b; solar **2** 771d; see also Astronomy and Calendar.
Day book **4** 45a.
— of the Barricades **18** 291a.
— of Dupes **9** 569c.
— of the fosse **22** 310d.
Day level **16** 457c.
— of lights **8** 483a.
— and Newell's lock **14** 750b.
"Day is past and over, The" **12** 580d.
Day of the tiles **11** 185c.
— schools, Jesuit **13** 653c.
"Day, The": newspaper **17** 419b; **31** 187c.
Day Training College Delegacy **31** 397a.
Daya Sidi Ali Mohammed **16** 832d.
Daya: river, Puri, India **20** 115b.
—, town, Algeria **34** 54 F2.
"Dayabhaga" **29** 278b.
Dayag: see Tchraya.
Dayak, Great: see Kahayan.
—, Little: see Kapuas Murung.
— language **12** 818b.
Dayakkers: see Dayaks.
Dayaks (Dyaks, Dayakkers) **4** 58a; **12** 817d.
Dayamar: see Nanga Parbat.
Dayan **13** 687a.
Dayanand Anglo-Vedic College **30** 116d.
Dáyang **17** 163c.
Dayaram Jethmal College **30** 14d.
Dayarmur: see Nanga Parbat.
Dayaybhyoo **4** 560b.
Dayiru 'l-'Omar (M'ar Jibráil) **23** 399c.
Dayka, G. **12** 377b.
Daykin **34** 102 G3.
Daylesford, Victoria **34** 51 F6; **3** 109c.

Daylesford, Worcestershire **11** 512c.
Dayman **24** 14c.
Days: town **34** 85 D1.
Days: origin of names **4** 665a; maximum number in month **23** 376c.
Days Creek: town **34** 112 B4.
Days of grace: bills of exchange **3** 673d; **26** 248c; foreign bills **8** 791b; **8** 795a; insurance **13** 165c.
— Mills: town, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
"Day's Ride; a Life's Romance, A" **14** 486b.
Daysboro' **34** 82 K5.
Daysdale **34** 51 F5.
Daysville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
Dayton, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, Choteau co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
—, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, O., U.S. **6** 848d and **27** 391b; **34** 91 B5; **31** 318b; **17** 737a.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
— City, Ky., U.S. **27** 391b; **34** 82 H2.
—, East: see East Dayton.
—, South: see South Dayton.
Dayton Stone **17** 735a.
Daytona **34** 81 O4.
Dayu **34** 56 M10.
Dayul, Tibet Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 341b.
Dayville, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
— Station, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
Daza (Maximinus): see Maximinus.
—, General **26** 292b.
Dazareva **34** 44 N2.
Dazas **25** 141a.
D'Azeglio, R. T. **31** 494d.
Dazey **34** 99 F2.
Dazimon **33** 357c.
Dazol Bay **34** 47 B4.
Dbamba (Mbamba): tribe **1** 263b.
Dbesk: see Vitebsk.
Dbus: see Wu.
Ddaw river: see Daw.
Ddualit **34** 11 D3.
Dé: river **30** 210b.
De Aar **34** 57 F6; **26** 567b.
"De Administrando Imperio" **6** 302a.
"De Admirandis Naturæ Reginæ Deæque Mortalium Arcanis" **24** 67d.
De advocatione decimarum **23** 412a.
"De Algebra Tractatus" **24** 332b.
De Amicis, E. **27** 394b.
"De Analogia" **11** 43c.
"De Anima" **23** 196c.
De Ann: town **34** 86 E7.
"De Anni Ratione" **4** 671c.
"De Annis et Mensibus" **10** 620a.
"De Architectura" **24** 265b.
"De Aqua et Terra" **6** 815a.
"De Aquæductibus Urbis Romæ Commentarius" **12** 435b.
De Armanville **34** 84 F3.
"De Arte Catholicæ Fidei" **1** 440d.
"De Arte combinatoria" **14** 418b.
"De Arte Metrica" **8** 405d.
"De Arte Supputandi" **2** 526d.
"De Astrolabio" **17** 183a.
"De Augmentis Scientiarum" **3** 211b; **8** 422b.
"De Babylonica captivitate Ecclesiæ" **8** 374a.
De banco rolls **20** 312b.
"De Baptismo" **23** 198a.
De Beer Vley: see Beer Vlei.
De Beers Company **32** 228b.
De Beers Mines **11** 204b; **26** 567d; **30** 47a; Rhodes chairman of **32** 721d.
— Beers Pass **34** 57 N7.
"De Bello Gallico" **14** 336b.
"De Bello Trojano" **20** 638d.
De Beltran cañon **16** 216a.
De Beque (Debeque) **34** 109 B4.
De Bilt **34** 21 F4; **33** 616c.
De Blainville: see Blainville.
De Blois **34** 63 E3.
"De Bow's Review" **18** 544c.
De Brosses: see Brosses.
De Bruyne Sound Pl II **19** 315.
De Bure globe **10** 681b.
De Cade Lake **34** 87 G8.
De Candolle: see Candolle, De.
"De Canone Missæ Epichiresis" **24** 834a.
"De Casibus Illustrium Virorum" **8** 412d.
De Caus: see Caus.
De Cew Falls **29** 216d.
"De Christo Triumphante" **9** 502d.
"De Cive" **8** 422d.
"De Civitate Dei" **24** 92b.
De Cocksdorp **34** 21 E2.
"De Conditione opificum": papal encyclical **32** 666b; **32** 671c.
"De Conjunctim Feoffatis" **24** 696c.
"De Consolatione Philosophiæ" **3** 857a; **8** 404d.
"De Consuetudine" **6** 241b.
"De Contemptu Mundi": by Innocent III **13** 83a.
"De Contemptu Mundi": by Petrarch **18** 710a.
"De Contumace capiendo" **24** 695b.
"De coronatore eligendo" **24** 697a; **30** 310d.
"De coronatore exonerando" **6** 430d.
"De Corpore Politico" **12** 33d.
"De Corrupto Ecclesiæ Statu" **20** 320d.
"De Cura Pastorali" **8** 404d.
"De Diis Syriis" **21** 630c.
De Dion motor-cars: see Dion, Count de.
"De Divinatione" **7** 293a.
"De Dominio" **24** 709b.
"De donis conditionalibus" **8** 452a; **20** 306a.
"De Emendatione Intellectus" **5** 153a; **22** 401c.
"De Emendatione Temporum" **21** 363c.
De Emporiis **8** 849c.
"De Excidio Britanniæ" **5** 315b.
"De Excommunicato deliberando" **24** 695b.
"De expetendis et fugiendis rebus" **8** 193c.
"De Familiis Trojanis" **24** 93c.
De Forest Junction **34** 90 J2.
"De Fructu qui ex Doctrina percipitur" **8** 414c.
De Fuca Straits **6** 169c.
De Funiak Springs **34** 81 D1.
De Geer: see Geer.
"De Genealogia Deorum" **13** 504b.
De Gérando: see Gérando.
De Graff: see Degraff.
"De Gravitate Ætheris" **3** 605a.
De Grey: river **34** 50 B4; **3** 106d.
"De Gubernatione Dei" **21** 239a.
"De heretico comburendo" **8** 411b; effect of **11** 737d.
"De Homine" **12** 37b.
"De Idiotâ Inquirendo" **29** 490d.
"De Idololatria" **23** 197d.
"De Imitatione Christi": see "Imitation of Christ."
"De Immortalitate Animarum" **18** 167d.
"De imperio Vespasiani, Lex" **13** 131d.
"De Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum et Artium" **1** 419b.
"De Incorruptibilitate Mundi" **31** 673b.
"De Inventione Dialectica" **7** 6b.
"De Inventoribus" **24** 255d.
De Judaismo **13** 684b.
"De Jure belli" **11** 218b.
De Jure naturæ et gentium" **20** 100a.
"De Jure Prædæ" **11** 218b.
"De Jure Regni apud Scotos" **4** 413a.
De Kaap: see Kaap.
De Kabara, Lake **34** 54 E7.
De Kalb, Baron **14** 201c.
De Kalb: town **34** 101 F6.
De Kalb Station **34** 79 G3.
De Kays **34** 72 G1.
De Koog (Koog) **34** 21 E2.
De la Beche, H. T. **7** 38d; **10** 256d.
De la Croix (Dieulacres): abbey **14** 410a.
— la Croix: fort **2** 144 Map.
De la Fuente Hermosa: Uruguayan consul **6** 316b.
De la Garde: see La Garde, Chevalier de.
De Lamar **34** 108 C7.
De Lamere **34** 99 G3.
De Land **34** 81 O4.
De Lany **34** 81 N4.
De Large, Bayou: see Bayou de Large.
"De laudibus legum Angliæ" **9** 420c.
De Leek **34** 21 H2.
De la Pole, A. **21** 495d.
—, J. **11** 708d.
—, Michael: see Suffolk, Michael de la Pole, earl of.
—, R. **24** 753c.
De la Rey, J. H. **33** 440a; signs peace of Pretoria **33** 443c.
De la Rue, T. **27** 400b.
—, W. **27** 400b; **27** 629d; **32** 12b; envelope machine invented by **22** 461a; observatory of **17** 711c; on sun spots **2** 786d.
— and Co. **19** 586a.
De Laval, steam turbine **28** 182b.
De la Warr: arms of **11** 690b; connexion with Manchester **15** 464b.
"De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ" **4** 197a.
"De Legibus Naturæ" **6** 700b.
"De Libero Arbitrio" **1** 562d.
"De Lingua Latina" **24** 93d.
De Lisle **23** 289a.
De Long, G. W. **27** 404a; **19** 326a; Pl II **19** 315.
De los Alamos **31** 901b.
De Loughary **34** 95 G6.
De Loutherbourg, P. J. **7** 52a; **32** 824a.
"De Lovio v. Boit" **25** 86d.
"De lunatico Inquirendo" **29** 490d; **29** 493b.
"De Memoria et Reminiscentia" **2** 730a.
De Mercatoribus **6** 325d.
De Militibus **14** 114d.
"De Miraculis" **11** 182a.
"De Misericordia et Justitia" **1** 562d.
"De Monarchia" **6** 814c; **13** 502d.
De Montfort: see Montfort, de.
"De Morbis Venereis libri sex" **2** 824a.
De Morgan, A. **7** 64d; **2** 527a; on annuities **2** 73d; on Cocker's Arithmetic **6** 99c; on contingencies in annuities **2** 80d; **2** 82b; his criterion of convergency **21** 680b; on Euclid's axioms **3** 159a; Hamilton's controversy with **11** 416d; on infinitesimals **13** 11b; **13** 21a; mathematical collection **14** 517c; on spiritualism **2** 207c; on Wallis's "De Algebra Tractatus" **24** 332b.
—, E. **32** 438c.
—, G. C. **7** 67b.
—, Col. J. **7** 64d.
—, M. J. **25** 139a; **31** 628c.
—, W. **19** 633a; **31** 875a.
De Morgan Collection **17** 466c.
"De Mortibus Bovum" **17** 59c.
"De Mortibus Persecutorum" **14** 196a.
De Mossville **34** 82 H3.
"De Motu Animalium" **7** 115b.
"De Motu Cordis et Sanguinis" **24** 96b.
"De Mundo" **18** 546c.
"De Mysteriis Ægyptiorum" **17** 337c.
"De Natura Deorum" **6** 424a.
"De Natura Rerum" **8** 405d.
"De Nobilitate" **13** 506d.
"De Nobilitate et Præcellentia Fæminei Sexus" **1** 419a.
De Noquette, Big Bay: see Big Bay de Noquette.
"De Nuptiis Philologiæ et Mercurii" **8** 191b; **20** 637a.
"De Obligatione Conscientiæ" **5** 205b.
"De Occulta Philosophia" **1** 419a.
De officio coronatoris: hue and cry **23** 232b; treasure-trove **23** 530b.
"De Omni Sanguine Christi Glorificato" **12** 404b.
"De Oratione" **23** 198a.
"De Orbium Cœlestium Revolutionibus," **6** 346c.
"De Origine Animæ" **5** 386d.
"De Orthographia" **8** 405d.
De Overtoom **34** 21 A2.
"De Pace" **31** 445c.
"De Patientia" **23** 198a.
"De Patriot" **26** 568d.
De Pauw University **29** 107c.
De Peel moor **34** 21 G5.
De Peyster Island: see Nukufetau.
"De Pœnitentia" **23** 198a.
De Praerogativa Regis **24** 393b; **29** 493b.
"De Præscriptione Hæreticorum" **23** 197d.
"De Principiis" **6** 559b.
"De Principiis atque Originibus" **3** 211a.
"De principio individui" **14** 418b.
"De Prodigiis" **24** 255d.
"De Proprietate probanda" **24** 695c.
"De Proprietatibus rerum" **8** 193a.
"De Providentia" **31** 673c.
"De Quadratura Circuli" **6** 729a.
"De quatuor Virtutibus" **3** 368d.
De Queen **34** 86 D6.
De Quincey, T. **7** 101d; **8** 202c; on Coleridge **6** 137d.
De Quincey: town **34** 87 C6.
De Quincy, R.: arms of **11** 684c.
"De radiis visus et lucis" **7** 125a.
De Ramsay **34** 62 G6.
"De Ratione Computi" **8** 406a.
"De Ratione studii Puerilis" **24** 267b.
"De Ratione Temporum" **8** 406a.
"De Re Aedificatoria" **1** 453b.
"De Re Metallica" **1** 290b.
"De Re Militari" **5** 785a.
"De Re Rustica": by Cato **5** 240b; **20** 718a.
"De Re Rustica": by Palladius **18** 188a.
"De Re Rustica": by Varro **24** 93d.
"De Rebus Ecclesiasticis" **24** 320c.
"De Rebus Geticis" **13** 748d.
De Reest river **34** 21 H3.
"De Reformatione Calendarii" **4** 671c.
"De Rege et Regis Institutione" **15** 539d.
"De Regimine Principum" **31** 306b.
"De Regnorum Successione" **13** 747d.
"De Regulis Juris" **4** 517b.
"De Relationibus Medicorum" **15** 782d.
De Religiosis **8** 316a; **6** 433d; **23** 596c.
"De Republica": by Cicero **4** 38a; **14** 529b; **15** 293d.
"De Republica Ecclesiastica" **7** 355a.
"De Rerum Natura" **8** 476a; **15** 53b; **20** 721b.
"De Retorno habendo" **24** 695c.
"De revocatione parliamenti" **24** 694a.
"De Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium" **10** 33a.
"De Rhetorica ad Herennium" **14** 333a.
De Riet **34** 57 C6.
De Rijp **34** 21 E3.
De Ruyter: see Deruyter.
De Sable **34** 63 F3.
"De Sacramento Corporis et Sanguinis Domini" **1** 562d.
"De Sacrificio Missæ" **1** 562d.
De Sales **34** 75 E5.
De Salis **11** 205c.
"De Sapientia Veterum" **3** 204c; **3** 210b.
De Schélandre, J. **9** 658a.
"De Scientia Stellarum" **1** 449b.
"De Scientiis" **1** 501c.
"De Secessione ab Ecclesia Romana, etc." **1** 783b.
"De Sedibus et Causis Morborum" **16** 822d.
"De Sex Ætatibus" **8** 406a.
"De Sex Principiis" **10** 592d.
"De Simplicibus" **15** 805c.
"De Situ Britanniæ" **4** 663b; **20** 543a.
De Smet: Desmet.
De Soto: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
De Soto: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D8.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
"De Spectaculis" **23** 197d.
"De Sphera Mundi" **21** 543a.
De Stael, Mme.: see Stael, Madame de.
De Superioritate Maris Angliæ **21** 584a.
De Tabley, J. B. **27** 430a.
De Torres Palace **25** 512a.
"De Tranquillitate Animi" **24** 296b.
"De Trinitate" **17** 604a.
De Tuin **34** 57 E5.
"De Umbris Idearum" **4** 400c.
"De Universo" **8** 191d.
De Valls Bluff: see Devall Bluff.
"De varios colores" **33** 622a.
"De ventre inspiciendo" **24** 640c.
"De Vera Obedientia" **10** 77b.
"De Verborum Significatione" **9** 118a.
De Vere, A. T. **27** 432d.
—, R.: his heraldic device **11** 685c.
—, chess player **20** 750a.
"De Veritate Religionis Christianæ" **16** 514c.
"De Veteribus Græcorum, etc." **7** 324a.
De Vico's Comets **2** 815a; **6** 192a; **6** 193c; **27** 160b.
De Vies **7** 138d.
De View, Bayou: see Bayou de View.
De Vigny, A. V. **7** 135b.
—, J. B. **24** 297b.
De Villiers, Sir H. **31** 335d; **32** 861a.
De Villo **34** 99 H3.
De Vinne **33** 525b.
"De Virginibus Velandis" **6** 559b.
"De Vita contemplativa" **18** 760a; **31** 673b.
"De Vita Populi Romani" **24** 93c.
"De Vita Propria" **5** 92a.
De Volet Point **34** 118 H10.
"De Voluptate" **24** 42b.
"De Vulgari Eloquio" **19** 261a; **5** 786b.
De Waal **34** 21 E2.
De Wet, C. R.: in Boer War **33** 440c; **33** 441c; captures Dewetsdorp **33** 442a; signs peace **33** 433c.
—, Sir J. **33** 436c.
De Wint, Sir Peter **21** 444c; **18** 139c.
De Winter, J. W. **7** 144d; **7** 533c.
De Winton, Sir F. **33** 111d; **33** 543a.
De Winton, Fort: see Fort de Winton.
Dea Dia **2** 671d.
Dea Vocontiorum: see Die.
Deacon, H. **5** 491a; **5** 679c.
—, J. **20** 587b; **32** 260b.
Deacon: ecclesiastical **7** 1a and **27** 391c; apparel of (ill) **6** 462a; Calvin's system **19** 678b; in early church **8** 484c; **26** 668a; **8** 652d; **19** 674c; nursing of sick **31** 295a; pastoral epistles **18** 349b; position **33** 258c; in post-apostolic church **5** 700a.
Deaconess **27** 391d; **16** 717c; **7** 1b; Church of Scotland **33** 469a; in Germany **9** 307b; Methodists of U.S. **30** 725a; in primitive church **33** 258c.
Deacons: town **34** 120 L4.
— Hill **34** 10 H1.
Deacon's Institute **7** 519a.
Dead, The: title of Adonis **1** 163a.
"Dead, The Book of the" **26** 253c.
Dead, prayers for the **31** 902c.
Dead, Resurrection of the **8** 535b.
Dead angle **9** 436d.
— ball: at base ball **3** 407a; in football **28** 426d.
Dead Bay **34** 33 K6.
— beat galvanometer **28** 19c.
Dead bowl **4** 180d.
"Dead Christ and Angels," by Zuccaro **24** 826a.
Dead Creek: stream **34** 66 A6.
— Diamond River **34** 66 K3.
Dead escapement (ill) **6** 18b.
Dead gorge **2** 35d.
"Dead Heart, The" **29** 603b.
Dead Indian: peak **34** 108 R3.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F2.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
Dead letters **31** 860a.

Dead Lodge Cañon **34** 60 J4.
"Dead March in Saul" **11** 435d.
Dead men's fingers (Alcyonium digitatum) **25** 456b.
Dead Moose Lake **34** 60 K3.
Dead oils: see Heavy Oils.
Dead Ox Creek: stream **34** 99 E1.
Dead River, Ireland **34** 16 E6.
— River, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F4.
— Sea (Lacus Asphaltites, Bahr Lut, Syrium Stagnum) **7** 1c and **27** 392c; **34** 39 C9; **18** 803d; asphalt of **2** 715d; bromine in **4** 361b; chemical composition **14** 222c; defeat of Edomites **6** 840c; Essenes near **8** 550c; statistics **14** 217c.
"Dead Souls," by Gogol **10** 739a; **21** 107d.
Dead-centre lathe (ill) **14** 323d.
Deaden her way: nautical **21** 603c.
Dead-eye: nautical **21** 603c; **32** 549d and (ill) **21** 591d.
Deadflat: nautical **21** 818d.
Dead-freight **25** 113c.
Dead-houses (ill) **5** 331c.
Deadly nightshade: see Belladonna.
Deadly sins, the seven **8** 592d.
Deadman Bay **34** 63 K5.
— Island **34** 63 G2.
Deadmans Bay **34** 81 J3.
Dead-melted steel **13** 341c.
Dead-nettle white (Lamium album) (ill) **4** 124c; mimicry **16** 343a.
Dead-point **15** 761b.
Dead-reckoning **17** 264d.
Dead-ripe: crops **1** 362d.
Dead's part: Scots law **12** 402b.
Deadwater **34** 6 E3.
Deadweight capacity: nautical **33** 373b.
Dead-weight debt **31** 84b.
Dead-weight pension **3** 331d.
Deadwood: in yacht construction **33** 907c.
Deadwood, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **27** 394a; **34** 100 A2; **23** 797c.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
— Plain **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
Deaf and dumb **7** 3d; and dumb alphabet **8** 457a; Dalgarno on **6** 776b; institutions **7** 12b; occupations **7** 10b.
Deaf Jim Peak **34** 107 E4.
Deaf Smith County **34** 89 E3.
Deafness **7** 4c.
Deák, Franz **7** 12c; **27** 299d; **28** 503b; death **12** 374b.
Deakovar: see Djakovár.
Deakynerville **34** 75 N2.
Deal, England **7** 13c and **27** 394a; **34** 9 L4; **14** 38d; **30** 31b; castle **7** 13d; golf links **29** 24d; lighthouse **34** 9 L4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J5.
— Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
— Island Lighthouse, Victoria **34** 50 K6.
Deal, red **9** 223b.
Dealbeach **34** 72 J5.
Dealer: stock-broking **25** 23c.
Deal-fish (Vagmær) **20** 531c.
Dealtown **34** 61 C5.
Dealu Mare **32** 315b.
Dealville **34** 78 G3.
Dean, A. **19** 596b.
—, Admiral **16** 752b; **3** 804b.
—, Sir A. **7** 316c; **17** 283a.
—, B. **29** 395b; **29** 398d.
—, H.: archbishop **24** 634c.
Dean, Beds, England **34** 8 D5.
—, Cumberland, England **34** 6 B5.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E2.
—, West: see West Dean.
Dean (Decanus): title **7** 13d; **2** 378d; **23** 835c; character of title **23** 418c; origin of office **5** 228a.
Dean of the Arches **2** 369d; **7** 15a; power of **8** 381c.
Dean, Forest of **9** 399a.
— Funes **34** 124 E10.
— Inlet **6** 170c.
Dean Lake Station **34** 103 F5.
"Dean of Lismore's Book, The" **10** 12b; **5** 305d; **9** 75d; **14** 694c.
Dean Prior (Dean Church) **34** 13 E3; **11** 764a.
— River (Salmon River), Br. Columbia **34** 60 E3.
— Water **34** 15 K1; **9** 410c.
Deanburg **34** 83 D4.
Deane **34** 9 C4.
Deane, Sir A. **17** 283a; **7** 316c.
—, C. **22** 175d; **15** 615a.
—, H. S. **15** 321a; **15** 321c.
—, Sir J. Parker **30** 274c.
—, S. **9** 716a.
—, Sir T. **33** 469c.
—, Capt. W. **3** 359c.
Deanewood **34** 75 D4.
Deanfield **34** 82 C5.
Deanhaugh **7** 661c.
Deanhead: see Scammonden.
Deans **34** 72 G4.
Deans Brook **34** 10 H2.
— Corners **34** 70 P5.
"Dean's English, The" **1** 505d.
Dean's Island (Nairsa) **23** 602b.
Deansboro' **34** 70 M6.
Deanshaugh **34** 15 H1.
Deanston **8** 850c; **18** 667a.
Deansville **34** 97 H8.
Deanville **34** 96 P11.
Deapolis **34** 99 C2.
Dearborn, General **23** 449a.
Dearborn, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
— Observatory **5** 612d; **17** 715c.
"Dearden's Miscellany" **1** 505a.
Dearg, Ben: mountain, Perth, Scotland **34** 14 H6.
— Mountain, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland **34** 14 G4.
Dearg, Lough . see Lough Dearg.
Dearham, Cumberland, England **34** 6 B4; **6** 698d.
—, Gloucester (in 597) Pl II **8** 271.
—, Bridge, England **34** 6 B4.
Dearing, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
Dearmer, Mabel **31** 856c.
Dearnington: see Darlington.
Deasa **34** 35 F5.
Dease: explorer **10** 193b; **19** 320b.
Dease: river **34** 60 D2.
— House: town **34** 60 D2.
— Inlet **34** 116 M1.
— Lake **34** 60 D2.
— Strait **34** 59 J3.
Deasonville **34** 85 D5.
Deasy, Capt. **25** 708b; **28** 630a; **29** 272b; in Pamirs **33** 322a.
Deasy's Act **29** 560c.
Death **3** 681a; Bonnet's view of **8** 745a; Confucius' theory of **2** 268a; certificates of **27** 268c; **33** 313d; Hebrews **8** 536b; myths of **17** 158a; **22** 102b; Polynesian conception **17** 149d; presumption of, in Mahommedan law **30** 471d; proximate cause **17** 687a; registration **20** 343d; savage ideas of **17** 146a; signs of **30** 606c; Socrates' view of **19** 199a; by suicide **22** 629; in totemism **23** 470a; treatment of hair at **19** 824b.
"Death of Abel, The" **10** 534b.
Death adder (Acanthopis tortor, Acanthoptus antarctica) **1** 145d; **22** 198c; **32** 109c.
"Death of the Agha Imail Cengic" **21** 691b.
"Death the Avenger" **20** 487d.
"Death of Boadicea, The" **33** 874d.
"Death of Chatham" **6** 347a.
Death, cheating of: folk-lore **22** 102b.
"Death in the Desert, A" **26** 415a.
Death Duties: see Succession Duties.
"Death of the Flowers" **1** 732c.
"Death, the Friend" **20** 487d.
"Death of General Wolfe" **3** 400b.
"Death of Germanicus" **19** 619d.
"Death of Hialmar" **12** 621d.
"Death of Ivan the Terrible" **21** 109c.
"Death of Jesus" **11** 65a.
Death Mountain: see Bald Mountain, Lane Co., Oregon, U.S.
"Death of Nelson, The" **4** 200a.
"Death of Oenone" **33** 251b.
Death organs **2** 557b.
"Death of Pan, The" **29** 359d.
Death rate: England and Wales **28** 204b; **32** 686c; insurance **29** 523a; from mines: table **30** 767b; statistics **19** 517b; **31** 839a; effect of anæsthetics on **1** 790b.
"Death of Skarphedinn, The" **29** 393d.
"Death Song of Dylan" **5** 321c.
Death Valley **34** 115 J6; **4** 698a; **23** 798a.
— Valley Cañon **34** 115 H6.
"Death of the Virgin" **21** 432c.
"Death of Wolfe" **24** 505d.
"Death and the Young Sculptor" **32** 483a.
"Death's Duel" **7** 365a.
Death's-Head Moth (Acherontia atropos) **4** 596b.
"Death's Jest-Book" **3** 480c.
Death-watch beetles **6** 132d.
Deatonsville **34** 76 G6.
Deatsville **34** 82 E5.
Deauville **34** 19 A2; **16** 829d; **23** 589c; pop. 1901 **33** 456a; racing at **29** 337a; lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
Deavertown **34** 91 F5.
Deay Pyoo **3** 425b.
Deb Ghat **17** 340 Map.
Deb Rájá **3** 632c; **26** 241c.
Deba **14** 503a; **33** 324d.
Deba jung **23** 338a.
Debaba **34** 55 L7.
"Débâcle, La" **33** 931a.
"Débâcles, Les" **26** 204b.
Dobai: see Dobai.
Debain, A. **11** 484a.
Debaines, Brunet **8** 445a.
Debal **25** 517a.
Debang (Bre-bung) **14** 501a.
Debar, Turkey: see Dibra.
— Lake, India: see Debur.
Debasæ **23** 347c.
Debased heraldry **11** 704a.
Debasement of coinage **16** 726a; Roman **17** 653b.
Debash (Honey) **12** 138a.
Debasien, Mount **33** 541a.
Debates **18** 308b; parliamentary **31** 477d.
"Débauche, La" **21** 157a.
Debbeh **34** 55 O6.
Debbie **34** 80 D9.
Debden **34** 9 G2.
Debdu **34** 54 F2.
Debec Junction **34** 63 B3.
Debelle, General **3** 608d.
Debello **34** 97 F7.
Deben **22** 621c.
Debendra Náth Tagore, Bábu **4** 201a; **30** 35a; **32** 173c.
Debeneh-sú **14** 156b.
Debenham **34** 8 J5; **22** 621c.
Debentures **7** 15a; **14** 263c; **27** 395a.
Debeque (De Beque) **34** 109 B4.
Deberki **34** 55 P7.
Deberry **34** 88 N5.
Debert **34** 63 F4.
Debessi **34** 33 K4.
Debiaya **16** 832d.
Debica **34**,28 N1.
Debierne **26** 710d; **28** 41c.
Debir **1** 747c; **18** 176a.
"Debit and Credit" **10** 545d; **28** 521d.
Deblai **9** 429b.
Deblois **34** 65 G6.
Debo (Deboe, Dibbie) Lake **34** 54 F7; **33** 38c.
Deboed Lake **34** 60 J1.
Debono **1** 247c.
Debor: see Dibra.
Deborah: judge of Israel **13** 763d; **13** 401b; song of **21** 645a.
"Deborah" **10** 546a.
Debra Berham **25** 11 Map; **34** 55 Q8; **10** 770b; **25** 14b.
Debra Tabor **1** 64c; **25** 11 Map; **25** 14c.
Debra-domo **25** 14c.
Debradu **34** 54 J6.
Debray **18** 106a; **25** 328a.
Debreczeni, M. **12** 378a.
Debreczyn (Debreczen) **7** 15b and **27** 397d; **34** 28 N4; on travel map **34** 3 P5; **11** 377c; agricultural school **12** 366a; **23** 852a; pop. **29** 353c.
—, class **12** 377a.
—, Diet of **12** 372b; **29** 36c.
Debren **34** 35 F7.
"Debrett's Peerage" **10** 145d.
Debri **34** 55 Q7.
Debriansk: see Bryansk.
Debrow **34** 10 F1.
Debru Sin: battle **27** 715d.
Debruce, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N8.
Debrud: see Dehrud.
Debruhls **34** 78 P4.
Debruin **34** 104 H9.
Debs riots **27** 113b; **30** 169a.
Debt **7** 15c; action of **14** 650d; antenuptial **24** 641b; arrestment of wages **14** 173a; early theory **27** 218a; English law **19** 764d; floating **9** 183a; **17** 245c; funded **9** 185b; Govt. to Bank of England **3** 317d; Hindu law **29** 282c; international **8** 790d; partnership **18** 331c; preferred **19** 764d.
"Debt of Honour, The" **27** 521d.
Debt, Municipal: Great Britain **27** 397d; **9** 191d; **32** 674b; N.Y. state **31** 212b.
—, National see National Debt.
Debtling: see Detling.
Debtor **29** 145d; in early Rome **20** 677d; under jus civile **20** 684d.
Debtor and Creditor Bill **11** 517a.
Debtors' Act, 1869 **3** 342c; **28** 348a; **26** 131b; arrest **19** 789b; fraudulent debtors **9** 727b; married women **24** 641d; writ of capias **24** 696a; warrant of attorney **24** 372b.
Debtors' (Scotland) Act, 1880 **26** 134c.
Debts Recovery Court **21** 801d.
Debu Lake: see Niger.
Debunja Station **25** 128d.
Debunophyllum **6** 382c.
Debur (Debar) Lake **34** 41 E7.
Debus **28** 364b.
Début: chess **5** 593d.
"Décade Philosophique" **18** 540a.
"Décadence d'Angleterre" **14** 398d.
Décadi **9** 117c.
Decagon, regular **10** 382b.
Decagramme **24** 490a; **33** 810d.
Decaisne **33** 318c.
Decalitre **24** 490a; **33** 810d.
Decalogue **7** 15c; **2** 20d; authenticity **13** 399d.
"Decameron" **3** 845a; **13** 504c; **20** 385a.
Decametre **33** 810d.
Decamps, A. G. **7** 17d; **21** 444b.
Decan **24** 795c.
Decania (deaneries) **7** 14c.
Decans **24** 792c.
Decantoi, The **4** 663a.
Decanus **7** 13d; **15** 217a.
Decapod type: locomotives (fig.) **32** 150c.
Decapoda: Cephalopoda **30** 798c; **6** 736a; classification **16** 669d; figures of **16** 669d; oviducts **16** 669b; tegumental pores **16** 679a.
— (Crustacea) **2** 647c; **6** 635a; caudal segment **6** 636a; circulatory system **6** 640b; distribution **7** 279a; mouth organs **6** 635d; systematic position **6** 653c.
— calciphora **16** 669d.
— chrondrophora **16** 670a.
Decapolis **7** 18c; **18** 177a.
Decarte Channel **34** 96 R12.
Decastyle **2** 463b.
Decatur, S. **23** 760b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4; **10** 436c.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, Ill., U.S. **7** 18d and **27** 397d; **34** 93 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B10; **10** 436a.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
Decatur County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
— Island **34** 111 C1.
— Junction **34** 84 D1.
—, New: see New Decatur.
—, North: see North Decatur.
—, West: see West Decatur.
Decaturville, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
Decaux **26** 588a.
Decazes, Duc **27** 398a; **9** 619a.
Decazeville **27** 398a; **34** 18 H8; on travel map **34** 3 F6; **26** 34a.
Decca, mountain: see Hagia Deka.
Deccan (Dekhan) **7** 18d; **34** 37 K7; **4** 21c; **29** 205a; **12** 733c; birds of **3** 763a; French in **2** 702a; irrigation **29** 600a; Mahometan conquest **12** 793b; Mahratta government **2** 700c; plateau **13** 369c.
— College **28** 519b.
—, Nizam of the **4** 536d.
— trap **12** 737c.
Deceased wife's sister (marriage): British **30** 548a; American **15** 568a.
Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 1902 **31** 481d.
Decebalus **20** 775d; **6** 758d; **23** 503c.
Deceit: law **23** 454d; **33** 383d; action of **27** 219a; writ of **24** 695a.
Decelea **3** 57 Map; **11** 102c; **29** 94b.
Decelean war **23** 326b; **11** 102c.
December **7** 19c.
Decempeda **24** 485a.
Decempennatæ **18** 38a.
Decemviri **7** 19c; **4** 666b; duties **20** 737c.
— legibus scribundis **20** 679d.
Decennalia, festival of **21** 700b.
"Decennalia": poem **26** 585b.
Deception Bay **34** 48 H2.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B2.
— Island **17** 407c.
—, Mount **3** 105d.
Dechenite **16** 404a.
Decherd **34** 83 J4.
Dechsel **34** 24 G21.
Dechy **27** 510c.
Decian Persecution **6** 746c; **17** 840c.
Decianus **23** 467a.
Deciates **14** 639d.
Déciatina **33** 810d.
Decidius Saxa **18** 597c.
Decidua **15** 369d.
Deciduous petals **4** 134d.
— teeth **15** 354a.
Decigramme **33** 810d.
Decilitre **24** 490a; **33** 810d.
Decima, la: tax **21** 336b.
—, peninsula: see Deshima.
Decimæ **22** 85a; **23** 413b.
Decimal balance **3** 267a.
— coinage **7** 20a; **7** 66d; **16** 733a.
— notation **8** 192c; **22** 546c; origin **17** 626a.
— trigonometry **23** 563b.
Decimals **2** 531b; **17** 185a.
—, circulating **23** 13d.
Decimas **8** 548b.
Decimetre **24** 490a.
—, cubic **33** 810d; **33** 810d.
—, square **33** 810d.
— of water: table **33** 804d.
Decimomannu **34** 30 B8.
"Decimus": pseudonym: see Chatterton.
Decius: consul **20** 743b.
—, emperor **6** 746c; **18** 485d; **20** 777a.
— Mus: see Mus.
—, N. **12** 585d.
Decize (Cecetia) **34** 17 J6; **17** 496a.
Deck: potter **31** 874b.
Deck: town **34** 70 N6.
Deck feathers **9** 7b.
Decken, van der **1** 247d; **29** 760d; Kilimanjaro **14** 73d; Somaliland **32** 701b.
Deckendorf: see Deggendorf.
Deckenshotter **25** 335a.
Decker, E. **24** 686a.
—, J. de **12** 95d.
—, John **3** 657d.
—, De **26** 198b.
Decker, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A7.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
Deckert, Father **25** 478c.
Deckertown **34** 72 F1.
Deckerville **34** 96 Q10.
Deckle-edge **18** 223d; **23** 710a.
Decks of ships **21** 820a.

Deck-sight book: nautical **17** 270d.
Declan, St **24** 401c.
"Declaratio Cleri Gallicani" **19** 506c.
Declaration: law **7** 21a; **19** 219a; dying **28** 337c; **8** 741a; hearsay **28** 337d; Scottish marriage **15** 567c.
Declaration of Breda **5** 805c.
"Declaration and Claim of Right" **21** 518a.
Declaration of Independence, American **23** 734c; **9** 185c; **9** 716a.
— of Independence, Dutch **12** 77a.
— of Indulgence: Charles II **8** 349c; **19** 690d; illegality of **5** 408c.
— of Indulgence: James II **8** 350d; **14** 34b; **21** 255b; Owen's address **18** 86c.
— of Paris **7** 21b; blockades **31** 129a; **31** 401c; mediation **30** 602b; privateering **19** 764c; navy **17** 290a.
— of Rights, 1689 **24** 579d; **20** 555a.
— of Rights, Ireland, 1782 **11** 62b.
— of the Rights of Man: France **9** 599c.
— of Sports **8** 346b; **20** 26a.
— of Title Act **6** 324c; **20** 343b.
— of war: see War, Declaration of.
Declarator **7** 22a; Scottish marriage **15** 567d; sheriff's jurisdiction **21** 801c; of trust **23** 599c.
Declaratory Act **8** 357c.
— of U.P. Church **32** 469b.
Decle, L. **31** 183d.
Declezville **34** 115 H9.
Decliff **34** 90 D3.
Declinate stamens **4** 138b.
Declination **16** 168a; **6** 183a; lunar (table) **16** 179a; magnetic **15** 220a; **16** 165d; affecting compass **6** 225d; range (fig.) **16** 170b; of stars **2** 765b; **23** 516d; solar **7** 158b; **16** 168a; fig. **16** 168d; tidal phenomena **23** 357b; variation tables **16** 171a; **16** 166a.
— axis **23** 146c.
"Declinature, Act of" **23** 728b.
"Decline and Fall of Napoleon, The" **33** 867c.
"Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire" **8** 431c; **10** 578b.
Declining angles (fig.) **32** 581c.
Declinograph **16** 256a.
Declinometer **16** 159a; fig. **16** 161d; mica **16** 255d.
Decoction **26** 365a.
Decœur: explorer **25** 133b; **31** 237b.
Decomposition **8** 9a; explosives **3** 810a.
Decompound leaf **4** 112d.
Décompte **14** 171d.
Decone **5** 559d.
Decora Prairie **34** 97 D6.
Decorah **34** 101 K1.
Decorated style: architecture **2** 425b.
Decoration: in architecture **2** 382a; in book-binding **26** 300d; book-plates **26** 303c; in building **4** 508; Burne-Jones **26** 480a; influence of chemical discovery on **19** 643c; design in **25** 703a; **13** 588d; applied to furniture **28** 566a; Greek bronze work and pottery **25** 572b; Homeric **12** 112c; ivory **13** 524b; Japanese **29** 719d; Owen Jones **13** 739b; Kāshī **14** 8d; Kelmscott Press **26** 306b; lacquer **14** 194c; Moorish **1** 570d; Wm. Morris **30** 842; mosaic **16** 850a; mural **17** 34a; pottery **13** 590a; W. B. Richmond **32** 238b; Roman **20** 808c; Venetian **24** 150a; wall-paper **13** 591d; Wedgwood **19** 632d
Decorticator **9** 344d.
Decota **34** 77 D4.
Decoto **34** 115 C5.
Decoudun's meter **31** 702c.
"Decoy," H.M.S. **27** 708b; **32** 572a.
Decoy ducks **7** 506b; **19** 647a.
Decree **7** 22a; absolute **7** 302c; arbitral **2** 312a; nisi **7** 302c; **27** 478b; rolls **20** 311d.
Decrees of Roman emperor **20** 705c.
Decreet **7** 22a.
— of Ranking **19** 663b.
Decremps, M. **14** 415a.
Decrescent **11** 702d.
"Décret organique sur la Presse" **17** 427b.
Decretals **7** 22a; **5** 16c; false **19** 496d; **5** 17a; Gregory IX **6** 320b; Simony **22** 84d; Siricius **19** 491a.
Decretum: Roman law **20** 686b; subjection of wives **24** 639a.
— Gratiani **5** 18c; **28** 249a; **19** 499b.
Decuma: see Pasados.
Decumanus **2** 739c.
Decuria **7** 22b.
Decuries **9** 532d.
Decurio **7** 22b.
Decuriones municipales **7** 22b; **9** 174a.
Decurius **7** 13d.
Decurrent leaf **4** 113c.
Decussate leaf (ill) **4** 116a.
Decussation in Medulla oblongata **1** 870d.
Decussis **17** 652b.
Dedan **24** 738d.
Dedans **23** 179c.
Deddington **34** 9 B2.
Dédé **27** 398b.
Dede Dagh **34** 38 F4.
Dédéagatch (Dedeagh) **27** 398a; **34** 35 H8; **23** 655b.
Dedecken, M. **31** 380a.
Dedeken, Father **33** 323a.
Dedekind **20** 551a.
Dedekoi **34** 38 G3.
Dedem, E. **30** 180c.
Dedemsvaart Canal **12** 63d; **18** 78a.
— river **31** 392d.
Dedera Oya **5** 359.
Dederich **6** 823c.
Dedham, England **34** 9 J2.
—, Mass., U.S. **27** 398b; **26** 318 Map; **34** 67 K4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B1.
— Junction **34** 67 K4.
Dedhesa (Didesa) **34** 55 P8; **25** 13d.
Dédicas: rock **34** 47 D2.
Dedication, of churches **3** 788c.
Dedications, Roman **13** 127c.
Dediticii **20** 687b.
Dedjukhin: see Dedyukhino.
Dedler, R. **17** 703d.
Dedrick **34** 114 C2.
Deduction **1** 797b; **3** 216d; **11** 419b; analytic **30** 335b; Aristotle's **2** 516c; **16** 96a; Cartesian **14** 792a; inverse **30** 336a; Kantian **14** 796c; theology **23** 267b.
Deductive method: political economy **19** 366a.
Deduplication in flower: see Chorisis.
Dedyukhino **34** 33 L4; **18** 550c; **33** 708d.
Dee, John **7** 22b; **8** 657c.
Dee: river, Aberdeen, Scotland **34** 14 M5; **25** 9c; **1** 44a.
— (Dyfrdwy): river, Cheshire, England **34** 11 F2; **5** 589b; **9** 326c; **16** 38d.
—, river, Kirkcudbright, Scotland **34** 14 H10.
—, river, Lancs, England **34** 11 F1.
—, river, Louth, Ireland **15** 25b; **34** 16 H4.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
—, river, West Riding, England **34** 7 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— Aqueduct Pl IV **2**.
— Glen: see Glen Dee.
— Lighthouse **34** 7 A5.
— Loch: see Loch Dee.
Deeah: price of bloodshed **2** 247a.
Deebank **34** 61 F2.
Deebing Creek: native mission **32** 111d.
Deecke, W. J. **3** 68c; **11** 808b; **33** 894d.
Deed: contract **7** 23a; **27** 219d; in English law **27** 218c; registration of **20** 342c; **30** 129b.
Deed Act: in Fichte's psychology **9** 137c.
Deed of arrangement **3** 341d.
Deeds of Arrangement Act, 1887 **26** 130d; application to Ireland **26** 135c; effect in bankruptcy **30** 151c.
— of Arrangement Amendment Act, 1890 **26** 135c.
— of accession: see Accession.
— poll **7** 23a.
Deeds Registry Act, 1704 and 1708 **30** 131a.
Deedsville **34** 92 D3.
Deeg: see Dig.
Deehr **34** 99 F2.
Deel, Westmeath, Ireland **34** 16 G4.
— Castle **15** 651a.
— River, Limerick, Ireland **34** 16 C7.
Deele: river, Ireland **34** 16 F2.
Deemla: see Dimlah.
Deemster: in Isle of Man **15** 452b.
Deemston **34** 74 B6.
Deen **34** 85 E7.
Deenethorpe **34** 8 D4.
Deenish **34** 16 A8.
Deep: town, Germany **34** 22 D21.
— Bay **34** 46 O6.
— Bottom **34** 76 B4.
— Brook (Clements West) **34** 63 D5.
— Channel Creek: stream **34** 109 B2.
— Creek: stream, Amelia co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
— Creek: stream, Choteau co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C2.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.
— Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
— Creek: stream, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
— Creek: stream, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
— Creek: stream, Norfolk co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 L3.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
— Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P2.
"Deep Down" **26** 93d.
Deep Fork of Canadian River **34** 106 K3; **29** 468c.
— Hole Harbor **34** 67 N6.
— Point **34** 75 H5.
— Red River **34** 106 C5.
— Red Run: river **34** 106 E6.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
— River, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G3.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
— River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
— Run: river, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E7.
— Run: river, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
— Spring Valley **34** 115 H5.
— Valley: bay **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
— Water Bay **12** 141b.
— Water Point **34** 75 N3.
— Water Quay **34** 16 E8.
Deepcar **34** 7 F5.
Deepcreek: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Mountains, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J3.
Deepdale Bridge: cost of **4** 341b.
Deepfield **34** 11 J4.
Deephole **34** 113 C2.
Deeping Fen **14** 653d; attempts to drain **28** 382d; use of steam drainage **1** 405b; Map **28** 383.
— St James **34** 8 E3.
— St Nicholas **34** 8 E3.
—, West: see West Deeping.
Deepriver (Deep River), Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
Deeprun: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
Deeps, The: bay **34** 14 M3.
Deeps: in Atlantic Ocean **25** 768d.
Deep-sea clamm **22** 280d.
— deposits **31** 312b; Pacific Ocean **18** 123a.
— fauna **33** 935c.
— fishes **12** 683a; recent work on **29** 397b.
— sounding **31** 308b.
— thermometer **23** 291d; construction of modern **31** 308d.
Deepstep **34** 80 F6.
Deepvalley: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Deepwater, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Deer (Cervidæ) **7** 23b; **15** 431a; **27** 398b; fossil **7** 25c; in California **4** 703d; in the Alps **1** 633b; in India **12** 742; in Paraguay **18** 244a; sacred to Artemis **2** 643c.
"Deer, Book of": see "Book of Deer."
Deer Creek: stream, Tehawa co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
— Creek: stream, Tulare co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
— Creek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
— Creek: town, Ill., U.S.: see Deercreek.
— Creek: town, Minn., U.S.: see Deercreek.
— Creek, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
— Creek Range, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7.
Deer forests **21** 532b.
— Island, Argentina: see Isla Gamas.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K4.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
— Island, New Brunswick **34** 63 C5.
— Island, Nicaragua **34** 120 M8.
— Island: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C10.
— Island Beacon Lighthouse **34** 67 E6.
— Islands, Mauritius **34** 53 M7.
— Islands, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C3.
— Isle **34** 65 F7.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
— Lake, Newfoundland: see Deer Pond.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
— Lake: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
— Law: mountain **21** 638a.
— Lodge: valley **25** 390a.
— Lodge Creek: stream **34** 108 G3.
— Mountain, Canada **34** 60 H3
— Ness **34** 14 L2.
— Notch **34** 69 R8.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
— Park, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
— Park, Old: see Old Deer Park.
— Pond (Deer Lake), Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
— River, Churchill River, Canada **34** 60 N2.
River, Hayes River, Canada **34** 60 N3.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— River, Reindeer Lake, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
— Trail Creek: stream **34** 109 K3.
Deerbrook, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
Deercreek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
— (Deer Creek), Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
— (Deer Creek), Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
Deerfield, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, Portage co., O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
Deerfield, Warren co., O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— Center **34** 66 K10.
—, East: see East Deerfield.
— River **34** 67 D2.
—, South: see South Deerfield.
— Street **34** 72 D7.
—, West: see West Deerfield.
Deergrove **34** 93 F2.
Deerharbor **34** 111 C1.
Deerhead **34** 105 D4.
Deerhurst **34** 12 K2.
Deering, Sir E. **19** 687b.
Deering: town, Portland, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8; **19** 538 Map; **31** 843a.
— Hills **34** 50 E5.
—, West: see West Deering.
Deerlake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
Deerland **34** 84 D9.
Deerlick, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Deerlodge: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3; state prison **30** 815c.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2
— County **34** 107 C2; **16** 774a.
Deerlyck **34** 21 B7.
Deerpark, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Deerplain **34** 94 D8.
Deerridge **34** 103 J4.
Deerrun **34** 77 H3.
Deers Ear Butte **34** 100 B1.
Deers Lake **34** 60 N3.
Deersound **17** 848a.
Deersville **34** 90 H4.
Deertrail **34** 109 L3.
Deervanna **34** 79 E4.
Deerwood **34** 98 D3.
Dées: see Dés.
Deesa **31** 448a.
Déesakna **12** 364a.
Deeson **34** 85 C2.
Deeth **34** 113 G2.
Defæcation **17** 670d.
Defafaung **22** 278b.
Defamation **7** 25d; **14** 505b; **33** 383d; evidence **28** 336c; in Scots law **14** 507c.
Default **6** 788b.
— summons **19** 219d.
Defaulting states **17** 247b.
Defeated: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
Defecators: in sugar manufacture **33** 43b.
Defenas **7** 141d.
Defence, legal term **19** 219b; in Scots pleadings **19** 220a; **30** 146c.
—, military term **2** 632c; in fortification **9** 436a; **9** 463b; lines of **9** 444a; limiting line **9** 426b; of forts **9** 457b; tactical advantages of **33** 159c; reciprocal **9** 426b.
"Defence": ironclad **17** 285a
"Defence of the Barrier at Clichy" **24** 169b.
"Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment" **32** 510d.
"Defence of England by Volunteer Corps and Militia" **24** 294b.
"Defence of Guenevere, The" **30** 842d.
"Defence of Louis XVI" **1** 503d.
"Defence of Lucknow, The" **33** 250d.
"Defence of Philosophic Doubt" **26** 87b.
"Defence of Poesy" **8** 417d.
"Defence of Rime" **6** 807c.
"Defence of the Sacraments" **20** 328b.
"Defence of Standing Armies" **7** 27a.
Defender of the Faith (Fidei defensor) **7** 25d; **8** 334a; **20** 328b; **21** 498d; **1** 178d.
Defenders: see Ansar.
Defenneh, Tel: see Tel Defenneh.
"Défense du Christianisme" **9** 728d.
"Défense et Illustration de la Langue Française" **20** 841c.
"Défenseur de la Constitution" **9** 673c.
"Defensio Cathedrae S. Petri" **1** 420d.
"Defensio Fidei Nicenæ" **4** 517c.
"Defensio Regia pro Carolo I" **16** 332c; **21** 220b.
Defensionale **22** 792a.

"Defensor Pacis" **17** 718d.
Deferegger Gebirge **34** 29 E10.
Deferred annuity **2** 74a; **2** 80a.
Deferred pay: in British army **25** 639d.
Deffand, Maria de Vichy-Chambord, Marquise du **7** 25d.
Defford **34** 11 J5.
Defiance, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **27** 398d; **34** 90 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— County **34** 90 A2.
—, Fort: see Fort Defiance.
Deficiency of a curve **6** 720c; **6** 725d; **13** 72a.
Deficient months **4** 668a.
Défilade: in fortification **9** 425b; ill **9** 425c; planes of **9** 427d.
Definite stamens **4** 135d.
— inflorescence **4** 122b.
— proportion **5** 467d.
Definition in logic: in Aristotle **14** 790a; in Plato **14** 785a; in Socrates **22** 236d.
—, algebraical **1** 519c.
—, geometrical **8** 655d.
Deflecting force: in dynamics **15** 764c; **15** 768b.
Deflection: in bridges **4** 297d; graphic method **4** 299.
—, in gunnery **11** 303d.
—, magnetic **16** 168c.
Deflector compass **31** 108d.
Defnsaetas: see Devonshire.
Defoe, D. **7** 26a; compared with Cervantes **5** 354b; imprisonment **7** 27c; origin of "Robinson Crusoe" **13** 758b; savings banks suggested by **21** 327d; newspaper ventures **17** 415; **17** 422c; novels **7** 28b; pamphlets **18** 205b; place in literature **8** 425d.
Defoe: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
Deford **34** 96 P10.
Deforest, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
Deforestation **9** 26c.
Deformation of surfaces **33** 73a.
"Deformed Transformed, The" **4** 610d.
Deformity: surgical treatment of **22** 691d.
Defregger **32** 448c.
Defrobani **5** 300d.
Defterdar **33** 508b.
Defunda: see Difunda.
Dég **20** 108a.
Dega **17** 507b.
Degaid **13** 245d.
Degano **34** 29 F11.
Deganos **9** 776c.
Deganwy (Diganwy) **34** 11 D2; fortress at **5** 119c.
Degas, Edgard **32** 442a.
Degas, H. G. E. **27** 398d; "Danseuse" (Pl) **27** 398; impressionism of **29** 413c.
Degas: Abyssinian uplands **25** 12d.
Degebe (Odejebe) **34** 20 F6.
Degeberga **34** 26 J9.
Degenerate curves **6** 727d.
Degeneration, botanical **4** 129a.
—, pathological **18** 390a; **31** 714c; amyloid **18** 390c; biological **24** 180d; calcareous **18** 390b; caseous **18** 390b; fatty **18** 390a; **31** 559b; gummatous **18** 390c; hyaline **31** 559b; nervous (ill) fig. 6 **31** 545b; reaction of **18** 393a; renal **31** 566b; Wallerian **31** 739d.
—, psychological **30** 343a; **32** 787c.
Degeorge: French medallist **31** 293d.
Degerfors **34** 26 J7.
Degero Island: lighthouse **34** 26 M4.
Degersheim **34** 27 K2.
Degga Waraba **34** 55 S9.
Degge: arms of **11** 700d.
Deggendorf (Deckendorf) **7** 32c; **34** 23 P17; **34** 3 L4.
Degh **21** 850a.
Deghen **9** 320b.
Degilbo **32** 113a.
Deglane **25** 598d.
D'Eglantine, Fabre: see Eglantine, Fabre d'.
Degli Pagliaricci, A: see Paleario, A.
Deglutition **1** 838a; **17** 670b.
D'Egmont: see Egmont.
Dego, Italy **34** 31 D6; battle of **17** 196d; **3** 71c.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Degoa: see Dikoa.
Degolia **34** 74 E3.
Degraff, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— (De Graff), Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
— (De Graff), O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
Degras **14** 390c.
Degré, A. **12** 379c.
Degree: angular magnitude **23** 563b; of longitude **2** 757c; of meridian **10** 198b; **14** 770a.
Degrees, academical **8** 777d; **23** 835a; in Middle Ages **23** 831d; **33** 607c; Scottish **23** 855a; in U.S. **27** 682b.
Degrey **34** 100 E2.
"Degringolade, La" **9** 679c.
Degroat **34** 99 F1.
De-gue: see Dar-ge.
Deh **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Deh Bawa **34** 40 D6.
— Haji **34** 40 L3.
— Kohneh **28** 377b.
— Kurgan **15** 526a.
— Mozang **30** 1d.
— Nao: see Deh-i-man.
— Nemek **34** 40 E3.
— Ram **28** 377a.
— Rud: see Dehrud.
Déhaché **11** 698c.
Dehak **34** 40 M3.
Dehás: river: see Balkh.
Dehaven, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Dehbala **34** 40 B4.
Dehbáriz **28** 377d.
Dehbid **34** 40 E5.
Dehenbarth Pl III **8** 291.
Dehesa **5** 616c.
Deh-i-dasht (Dehidesht) **34** 40 D5.
Deh-i Khojeh **34** 40 F5.
— Mau (Deh Nao) **34** 40 N3.
Deh-i Saif **34** 40 G5.
— Salm **34** 40 H5.
Dehinau **12** 3b.
Dehi-i-Sard (Sard Kuh) **34** 40 G6.
Dehiscence: of anthers **4** 137c; of fruit **4** 149a; ill **4** 149c.
Dehistan **34** 40 F6.
Dehkaus: see Dehwar.
Dehkhargan **34** 40 B2; **26** 37d.
Dehlur **34** 40 D4.
Dehmel **28** 721d.
Dehmid el-Gharb (Dehmir, Dehmit) **34** 55 P5.
Dehmir: see Dehmid-el-Gharb.
Dehmit: see Dehmid-el-Gharb.
Déhn **17** 592a.
Dehna Desert: see Roba-el-Khali.
Dehna Sand: see Nefud Desert.
Dehr: see Derr.
Dehra (Dera) **27** 399a; **34** 41 G4; **7** 33a; forestry school **29** 442b.
Dehra Ghazi Khan: see Dera Ghazi Khan.
Dehra Ismail Khan: see Dera Ismail Khan.
Dehra-Deen Punah (Dera Deen Punah) **34** 41 C4.
Dehra-Dun **7** 32d; **27** 399b; forestry school **28** 432c; statistics **31** 260a; tea planting **12** 750d; **23** 99a; projected railway **29** 274d.
Dehri (Dehree) **21** 317a.
Dehri Shahan **20** 298c.
Dehri-on-Sone **32** 529a.
Dehrud (Debrud) **34** 40 D6; **28** 377b.
Dehwar **3** 303c; **14** 61a; in Afghanistan **25** 120a.
Dei, Andrea **22** 43c.
Dei Filius **24** 112b.
Deia Mazzuklit **25** 244d.
Deianeira **11** 726b.
Deidamia: see Hippodamia.
Deidesheim **34** 23 O7.
Deification **2** 199d.
Deifr: see Deira.
Deighton furnace (ill) **26** 283a.
Deimachus **22** 583c.
Deiman: electrolysis of water **5** 466d.
Deime **9** 75b.
Deimos: astronomy **25** 734d; elements of **23** 379c; **25** 745b.
—, in Greek myth **2** 485b; **2** 484c.
Deinarchos: see Dinarchus.
Deining **34** 23 O14.
Deinodrilus **33** 878d.
Deinokrates **22** 20b.
Deinomache **1** 468a.
Deioces **7** 621c; founds Median empire **18** 562c.
Deioneus **13** 527d.
Deiopea **27** 301a.
Deiotarus **28** 574b.
Deipara (Theotokos) **15** 591a.
Deiphobus **11** 629c.
Deiphon Forbesii **25** 534c.
Deiphontes **8** 476d.
Deipnosophistae **2** 831c.
Deir (Dêir ez-zor), Asiatic Turkey **27** 399b; **34** 38 H5; Pl VIII **16** 545.
—, Egypt **34** 55 P4.
Deir Aban **34** 39 B9.
Deir el 'Ashaiyir **11** 752a.
Deir-el-Bahri **27** 723b; Naville's excavations at **25** 604b.
— Diwan **34** 39 B9.
Deir Estia **34** 39 B8.
Deir Ghussaneh **34** 39 C8.
Deir Tahmieh **34** 39 C4.
Deir el-Kamr: see Deir-el-Komar.
Deir-el-Kaim **28** 311a.
Deir-el-Kamar: town **7** 483c.
Deir-el-Komar (Deir el-Kamr): division **34** 39 C4; **14** 394b; massacre of Maonites **14** 395a; **33** 8b.
Deir-ez-zor: see Deir.
Deira (Deifr) **17** 568d; Pl II **8** 271; **24** 748d; founding of kingdom **8** 270c.
Deirdre (Darthula) **10** 12a.
Deirmen Tepe **22** 186c.
Deisenhofen **34** 23 Q14.
Deisil **15** 203d.
Deism **7** 33c; Balguy's theories of **3** 280d; Butler's opposition to **4** 583c; characteristics of **23** 244c; Chubb's **5** 757; effect on toleration **28** ix; history of term **23** 234d; in France **7** 37a; in Germany **7** 37a; influence upon apologetic works **2** 192b; influence on German rationalism **20** 289b; Lord Herbert **11** 722c; **7** 34b; Shaftesbury's **21** 734b; Tindal's **23** 404.
Deister Mountain **34** 22 H9.
"Deists' Bible" **7** 35b.
"Deists, Short and Easy Method with the" **14** 476b.
Deïstvuyushta armia **26** 450a.
Delter's cells **1** 861c; **31** 742c.
Deitingen **34** 27 E3.
Deity: see Theism.
Dejaj Tasamma **25** 18c.
Dejanira **7** 37b.
Dejazet Theatre **18** 277b.
Dejazmach **25** 15c.
Dejbjerg **34** 25 C5.
Deje **34** 26 H7.
"Déjeuner sur l'herbe" **29** 412c.
Dejileh: see Tigris.
Dejong: see Sikkim.
Dek Island **34** 55 Q8.
—, Mountains **34** 55 L9.
Deka (Daka) **34** 56 N15.
Dekabrists **21** 101c; Poushkin's share in **19** 649a.
Dekakire: tribe **7** 319a.
Dekalb: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **27** 399b; **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
— Junction **34** 70 M2.
Dekarnes **34** 55 T3.
Dekatera **5** 244b.
Deken, A. **12** 96c.
Dekhan: see Deccan.
Dekhtyarevka **34** 34 J6.
Deki-Tesfà **28** 277a.
Dekir, Bir: see Bir Dekir.
Dekker, E. D. (Multatuli) **27** 399c; **12** 98c; **30** 490b; **33** 711c.
—, J. de **7** 37b.
—, T. **7** 37c; **7** 432c; collaborates with Ford **9** 394d; with Massinger **15** 618d; with Middleton **16** 283c; with Rowley **21** 33b; with Webster **24** 473.
Deklath: see Tigris.
Dekle **34** 8t G7.
Deklerk: bell-maker **3** 538b.
Dekoven **34** 82 A5.
Dektán **3** 630c.
Del Agua, Cape **16** 830c.
— Basso, Fortress of: in Florence **9** 331d.
Del Boni, B. di F. **10** 669d.
Del Borgo **10** 13d.
Del Cambio, A. **17** 815a.
— Campo **2** 489b.
— Cano, S. **15** 198a; **21** 189d.
— Castagno, A. **21** 442b.
— Castillo, J. **17** 55a.
— Chiaro **21** 17d.
Del Cimento Academy **15** 793a.
Del Congreso **26** 647d.
Del credere agent **7** 45a; **1** 281c; **28** 371b; **26** 405d; **29** 146d.
Del Duero, Marquis **26** 561b.
— Fiore, A. **23** 68a.
— Fiore, J. **6** 591a; **21** 442c.
— Garbo **14** 685b; **21** 442b.
"Del Giorno" **13** 512d.
Del Giudice, B. **5** 201b.
— Mantegna, C. **15** 502d; **21** 442d.
Del Mar **34** 115 H10.
Del Mela, D. **31** 768d.
— Monte, Gian Maria: see Julius III.
— Norte: river: see Rio Grande: river, Mexico.
— Norte: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7; **6** 162d.
Del Norte County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
— Norte Peak **34** 109 F8.
Del Pacchia, G. **21** 442b.
— Palacio, Manuel **32** 763a.
— Piano, D. **5** 218a.
— Piombo: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
— Rey, General Vara **27** 309c; **32** 771c.
— Riccio, D. **24** 172c.
— Rincon, A. **21** 443d.
— Rio: traveller **1** 693b.
— Rio, E. **5** 601b.
Del Rio: town **34** 89 G8.
Del Salviati **21** 442c.
Del Rio Sanz: editor **18** 543c.
— Sarto, A.: see Sarto, Andrea del.
— Vaga, Perino: see Vaga.
— Valle, Dr A. **25** 618a.
— Verrocchio: see Verrochio.
Delabechia Gregori: see Gouty-stem Tree.
Delabole **34** 13 B3; quarries **4** 500c; **6** 425b; **7** 141a; **22** 128a.
Delaborde **8** 436d; **13** 76c.
—, Sophie **7** 507d.
Delacour **30** 90d.
Delacroix, F. V. E. **7** 39c; **29** 410b; **29** 414b.
Delafaye **7** 28b.
Delafield, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8; **34** 97 D10.
Delaford House **34** 10 C6.
— Park **34** 10 C5.
Delafossite **16** 385b.
Delagardian Collection **21** 368b.
Delage **29** 374b; **32** 211b.
Delafontaine **22** 377a; **26** 708d.
Delagoa Bay **7** 40a; **34** 57 L3; **27** 614d; history **32** 720a; Macmahon's decision **25** 142c; port **27** 614d; railway **25** 562b; **26** 465d; **31** 855d; **31** 337a; **32** 720c; **33** 430c; **33** 435c; statistics **32** 710b.
Delagrave, C. **32** 91d.
Delahaye motor vehicles **31** 13d.
Delaherche **31** 874d.
Delaine **24** 662b.
Delair **34** 72 D6.
Délaiteuse **27** 358c.
Delalah **34** 51 E2.
Delalande **8** 199b.
Delamalle, A. **30** 203b.
Delamanon **2** 25a.
Delamar **34** 113 H5.
Delambre, J. B. J. **7** 40c; **1** 517d; **2** 758b; formula in spherical trigonometry **23** 566c; logarithmic tables **23** 10d; length of metre **10** 163a; table of sun-spot data **2** 784a.
Delamere **34** 11 H2.
Delamites **18** 608d.
Delamotte **18** 825c.
Delana **34** 93 H5.
Delancey, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Delanco **34** 72 E5.
Deland **34** 93 H5.
Delane, J. T. **27** 400a; **17** 418b.
—, W. F. **27** 400a.
Delaney system of telegraphy **33** 222a.
Delaney, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
Delaneys **34** 75 M3.
Delanhard **10** 683d.
Delanneau, Capt. **31** 237a.
Delano, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
Delanson **34** 70 O6.
Delany, Mrs **6** 822b.
Delaplaine **34** 86 L2.
Delaplanche **32** 480a; statue by Pl V **32** 478.
Delaplane **34** 76 H5.
Delaporte **6** 751a.
Delaroche, H. (Paul Delaroche) **7** 41d; **11** 815c.
Delarue, G. **7** 42d.
Delasone **1** 813b.
Delassus **34** 104 M9.
Delataille **9** 651a.
Delatio hereditatis **20** 692b.
Delatite **34** 51 G6.
Delatores **23** 526a.
Delatouche **7** 509a.
Delatyn: town, Austria **34** 28 Q3.
— Pass **34** 28 Q3
Delaunay: scientist **10** 225d; **16** 801a.
Delaunay, A. **21** 841d.
—, E. **32** 441c.
—, M. J. C.: see Stael, Madame de.
Delauney: pseudonym: see Girardin, Mme. de.
Delaunois **32** 447c.
Delaval **8** 7d.
—, Sir R. **21** 842d.
Delavan, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
Delavigne, J. F. C. **7** 43a; **7** 427b; **9** 672b; **9** 676c.
Delaware, W. **24** 513c.
Delaware River **27** 402a; **34** 75 N2; **34** 70 M8; **7** 44c; deepening of channel **31** 661d; discovery **27** 398a; East Branch of **34** 70 M7; falls of the **23** 552b; valley of, area **31** 598d.
—, state, U.S. **7** 44a and **27** 400d; **34** 64 L3; **33** 568; foundation **23** 730c; grain trade statistics **29** 58d; libraries of **30** 218a; map of **34** 75; opposition to confederation **23** 746b; press law **19** 712a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. **7** 45a and **27** 402a; **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N4.
— Avenue **31** 664a.
— Bay **34** 75 O3; **24** 260c; **23** 791b; geological history **33** 559d; Swedish colony at **23** 720b. Breakwater Lighthouse **34** 75 O4.
— and Chesapeake Canal **27** 401b.
— City **34** 75 N2.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 76 M7.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7; pop. **18** 499d.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
— Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C6.
—, Fort: see Fort Delaware.
— Gap **34** 72 D2.
— and Hudson Canal **12** 332a; statistics **31** 214b.
—, Lackawanna, and Western Junction **34** 71 G6.
— Mine **34** 95 E3.
— Mountains **17** 451a.
— Water Gap **34** 72 D1; **34** 73 M5; **27** 402b.
Delawares: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
Delawares (Leni Lenape): tribe **1** 690a; **1** 692d; **12** 827d; **12** 831b; **17** 398a; Penn's treaty **33** 890a; situation and pop. **29** 466c; totems **23** 468c.
Delawin **34** 55 J2.
Delay **34** 85 F2.
Delbaith Dana **5** 300a.
Delbeke, M. **32** 447c.
Delbh Caemh (Becuma) **5** 323a; **5** 310b.
Delbrück, B.: professor **28** 714d; **31** 675c.
—, M. F. R.: statesman **27** 402b; **28** 692a.

Delbrück: town, Germany **34** 22 J7.
Delcambre: town **34** 87 E7.
Delcambre type - setting machine **33** 522d.
Delcassé, T. **27** 402c; **31** 100b.
Delcommune **25** 132a; **28** 630d.
Delcour **11** 349c.
Delcourt, D. **1** 193d.
Delden **34** 21 J4.
Delean Bay (Bell Bay) **34** 63 J6.
Deleb **34** 56 N9.
Delebecque, A. **30** 271b.
Delec, Fort de: see Fort de Delec.
Delees **7** 762a.
Delegate: town **34** 51 H6.
Delegates, Court of **19** 765d; **6** 517b; **24** 572a.
— of U.S. Territories **23** 749c.
Delegation, apostolic **20** 630c.
—, in Austria-Hungary **26** 9d.
—, in Papal states **22** 460c.
Delehaye, H. **26** 293b.
Delem Pl VIII **16** 545.
Délémont (Delsberg) **34** 27 D2; **3** 600c.
Delen **34** 55 O7.
Deleon (De Leon) **34** 88 J5.
Deleon Springs: town **34** 81 O4.
Delessart **23** 30d.
Delesse **10** 259c; **16** 377a.
Delesseria **25** 269a.
Delessite **10** 228c; **16** 414b.
Delevan **34** 71 E7.
Delffs **17** 731d.
Delfico, M. **7** 45a.
Delfina, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J11.
—, Turkey: see Delvinon.
Delfino Palace **21** 295d.
Delford **34** 72 C1.
Delfshaven (Delftshaven) **34** 21 D5; **12** 98d; **21** 9c; **32** 302b.
Delft **7** 45c and **27** 402d; **34** 21 D4; **12** 65a; **29** 308d; Conference of **7** 374b; pottery of **18** 187a; **19** 631b; technical institute at **23** 109c.
Delftshaven: see Delfshaven.
Delfzijl (Delfzyl), Netherlands **34** 21 J2; **29** 118d; lighthouse **34** 21 J1.
Delga: see Delje.
Delgada Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
— Point, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
— Point Lighthouse, Canary Islands **34** 20 O8.
Delgado: on caves **5** 269d.
—, Mgr.: missionary **19** 811a.
Delgado, Cape, Mozambique **34** 56 P13; **17** 7b.
—, Cape, Somaliland **34** 55 T8.
Delgany **34** 16 J5.
Delhi: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, district, India **7** 45d; **27** 403b; administration **7** 46b; area and population **32** 94a; products **7** 46a; statistics **20** 109a.
— (Dehli, Dilli, Indarpat, Indraprásthra): town, India **7** 46c and **27** 403a; **34** 41 F5; battle of, 1803 **7** 48c; Cambridge mission **33** 827d; coins **17** 661a; Durbar, 1877 **30** 387a; Female Medical Mission **16** 515c; history **7** 47c; **2** 699d; **2** 700b; **12** 793a; during Indian Mutiny **7** 48d: see also Delhi, Siege of; Mosque at **16** 866b; school of poets **11** 848d; sack of, 1739 **2** 700c; temperature **12** 739b; Timur's victory, 1398 **23** 399d.
—, Siege of, 1857 **7** 49a; **12** 810c; **2** 592d; **28** 229a; Hodson (of Hodson's horse) at **12** 810d; Lord Lawrence **14** 372a; Nicholson (John) **7** 49b; **31** 234b; **12** 810d; Lord Roberts **32** 263b.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6; **34** 91 B9.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C4.
— (Fredericksburg), Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Mills: town **34** 96 O13.
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka Railway **29** 443c.
D'Elhujart **16** 63b.
Deli (Dilli): district, Sumatra **34** 48 A4; **22** 639c; **33** 59b.
—, island, Java **34** 48 C6; **13** 600b.
—, town, Timor **23** 398a.
— Abbas, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L5.
— Kamchik **26** 445b.
— Mami **5** 349d.
— Orman **26** 445c.
Delia: Tibullus's mistress **23** 349a.
Delia: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
Delia: festival of Apollo **7** 49c.
"Delia": sonnet cycle, by Daniel **6** 807b.
Delian Confederacy: see Delos.
Delias **34** 20 K8.
Dĕli-băb: see Fata Morgana.
Delibaba **34** 38 K3.
"Délibábok höse" **29** 360a.
Delibes, C. P. L. **27** 403b; **31** 41c.
Délices, Les **24** 290b.
Deliceto **34** 32 S12.
"Deliciæ" **18** 540d.
Delict **20** 692d; **23** 454a.
Delidje Tcha **34** 38 F2; **2** 707b.
Delight, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
"Delightful Adventures and Wonderful Life of Mirander" **11** 629a.
Deligrad **31** 388a.
Delijan **34** 33 J7.
Delije Irmak: see Delize Irmak.
Deliklitash **34** 38 G3.
Deliktash **34** 38 D4; **15** 94b.
Delile **10** 174b.
Delille, J. **7** 49c; **9** 665b; **20** 595d.
Delina **34** 83 H4.
Delineation: in drawing **7** 447c.
Delingat **34** 55 R4.
Deliquescent salts **20** 587d.
Delirium **7** 50a; **13** 106a; **18** 477a.
— tremens **7** 50b; treatment of **7** 50d; in criminal cases **29** 481c.
Deliry-Desboves **3** 257b.
Delisle, G.: geographer **10** 188b; **10** 699d.
—, J. N.: astronomer **2** 757c; **2** 797c.
—, L. V.: librarian **27** 403d; **14** 525b; **18** 157c.
—, R. **6** 672d; thermometer **23** 289a; experiment on interference of light **24** 429c.
Delisle, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F10.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
Delisser and Hardwicke: explorers, route of **34** 50 D6.
Délit **27** 288c.
"Delitti e delle Pene, Dei" **3** 477a.
Delitzsch, Prussia **7** 51b; **34** 22 J15; **7** 790a.
Delitzsch, F.: view on Canticles **5** 34b; on cuneiform inscriptions **33** 892a; on Daniel **6** 805a; **6** 806a; Epistle to the Hebrews **11** 604a; on Job **13** 702b; on Psalms **6** 841d.
Delium, battle of **1** 468a; **11** 102b.
Delius, N. **27** 403d; **21** 768b.
Deliverance Island **34** 50 G1.
Delivery: in English law **32** 382b; **32** 384a; in Roman law **21** 206a; in Scots law **32** 382d.
—, writ of **24** 696a.
Delize Irmak **25** 718b; **30** 55a.
Delje (Dalget, Delga) **34** 55 O4.
Dell, W. **23** 852d.
Dell, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 H6.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Dell: Ceylon wood **5** 363a.
Dell' Abbato (Abati), N.: see Abati (dell' Abbato), N.
Dell' Inferno **2** 625a.
Dell' Opera, G. **14** 416b.
Dell Rapids: town **34** 100 H3.
Della Bella, G. **13** 479c.
Della Casa, G. **5** 171a; **13** 509d.
Della Cella **6** 751a.
Della Chiaje **24** 179d; **24** 806b.
Della Chitarra, C.: Tuscan poet **13** 501a.
Della Cruscan Academy **15** 791d; **27** 438d.
Della Faggiuola, U. **6** 812a; **13** 476d; **15** 39b; **19** 120d; Dante **6** 812d; attacks Florence **13** 502d; battle of Montecatini **30** 817d.
Della Gatta, B. **21** 442c.
Della Genga, A.: see Leo XII, Pope.
Della Gherardesca, U.: see Gherardesca, U. della.
Della Grazia, bridge of: see Rubaconti.
Della Pace, convent of **4** 213d.
Della Paglia **1** 479c.
Della Paglia, A.: see Paleario, A.
Della Penna, O. **10** 188b; **23** 346c.
Della Porta, Baccio: see Baccio della Porta.
—, Giacomo **21** 569a.
Della Quercia, J. **16** 230c; **23** 194d.
Della Robbia: see Robbia.
Della Rovere, Domenico **19** 108b.
—, F. M. **5** 195b; **15** 787b; **23** 76a; **24** 9d.
—, Giovanni **19** 108b; **24** 9d.
—, G. F.: see Julius II, Pope.
—, J. **20** 275b.
—, T. M. **18** 684a.
—, V. **9** 336a.
Della Rovere Palace **21** 333a.
Della Scala: family **13** 476d; **24** 173b; tombs of **16** 75c; **24** 172c.
—, Alberto **24** 173b.
—, Alboino **24** 173b.
—, Bartolomeo **24** 173b; **6** 812a.
—, Beatrice **16** 291d.
—, Can Grande **18** 132a; **6** 815a; Dante with **6** 812d.
—, Giovanni **24** 173b.
—, Martino I **24** 172b.
—, Martino II **13** 479d; **19** 121a; **24** 173b; **24** 227c.
Della Valle, P.: see Valle, P. Della.
Della Vite, Timoteo **10** 152d; **24** 10b; Raphael's portrait of **30** 280c.
Dellach **34** 29 G10.
Dellagana **31** 180d.
Dellaplane **34** 78 G2.
Delle Colonne, G. **13** 499a.
—, O.: Siculo-Provençal poet **13** 500a.
Delle Grazie, M. **28** 721d.
Delle Vigne, P. **13** 500a.
Dellenbaugh, Mount **34** 110 B2.
Dellensjö **34** 26 K6.
Delli **34** 48 G6.
Dellinger **34** 78 F4.
Dellmann's electrometer (fig.) **8** 119a.
Dellon **23** 464b.
Dellrose **34** 83 H4.
Dellroy **34** 90 H3.
Dellvale **34** 105 C2.
Dellwik, C. **28** 595a.
Dellwood, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C3.
Dellys **34** 54 G1; **25** 315b.
Delma **34** 88 O6.
Delmage **34** 100 H2.
Delmar, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
— Junction **34** 101 M3.
Delme **34** 23 P3.
Delmenhorst **27** 404a; **34** 22 F7; **7** 88b; **17** 758b; industries of **17** 757b.
Delmonico's Restaurant, New York **17** 460d.
Delmont, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
Delmore **34** 105 E3.
Delnice (Delnitze) **34** 29 K13.
Delobranchia **25** 536b.
Deloit, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
Delolme, J. L. **7** 51b; **11** 12d.
Delong, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
Delonia: see Delvinon.
Delool **2** 242a.
Deloraine, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 185c; caves at **23** 73d.
Delorme, P. **15** 111c; **21** 161b.
Delorme Station **34** 77 B5.
Delos (Mikra Dilos) **7** 51c and **27** 404b; **34** 36 M6; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; **6** 744d; **29** 97c; **9** 230a; archæological discoveries **25** 576b; bronze-founding **4** 368b; Confederacy **11** 100d; **11** 103b; **17** 302a; **18** 320a; **18** 532c; **21** 249d; Latona worship **14** 345a; purification of **15** 70b; **19** 131b; Rome establishes port **20** 754c; temple of Apollo (fig.) **27** 404b; treasury **2** 505c; **18** 530b.
Delpech **22** 677c.
Delph **34** 7 D5.
Delpha **34** 103 F3.
Delphi (Driphe, Dirphys): mountain **34** 36 J3; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 647d.
— (Kastri): town, Greece **7** 52d and **27** 405c; **34** 36 G4; Pl I **11** 80; **9** 230a; **18** 801b; amphictyony **1** 772a; **11** 93a; **11** 104b; archæological discoveries **25** 578c; (ill) **25** 580d; **25** 606c; coins **17** 642a; Cyclopean walling at **2** 402b; Latona worship **14** 345a; matriarchal system at **9** 19c; mural paintings of Polygnotus **19** 417d; oracle of Apollo **2** 186c; **3** 445d; **5** 265b; **6** 594d; **11** 97b; **17** 808c; **18** 318b; rock cut tombs **31** 54d; sacred treasure **9** 172a; shrine **11** 98b; siege of **4** 257d; temple of Apollo **7** 52d; **11** 138a; **27** 404b; Pl **27** 404; war with Phocians **15** 139b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 11 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, South: see South Delphi.
— Station **34** 70 L6.
Delphin classics **3** 657a; **6** 759b.
Delphinapterus **15** 398b.
— Leucas: see White Whale.
"Delphine" **9** 674a.
Delphinia **7** 53c; **9** 114c.
Delphinidæ **7** 280d; **7** 346b; **15** 398a.
Delphinine **31** 660c.
Delphinion **2** 185d.
Delphinios **2** 185d.
Delphinium: Greek harbour **18** 50b.
Delphinium: see Larkspur.
— ajacis: see Rocket Larkspur.
Delphinoidea **15** 395c.
Delphinulidæ **30** 796a.
Delphinus: bishop **18** 434c.
Delphinus: constellation: see Dolphin.
—, mammal: see Dolphin.
— phocæna: see Porpoise.
Delphos, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
Delphs **14** 653c.
Delpino **21** 842a.
Delpy **27** 387a.
Delray, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
Delrey **34** 93 J4.
Delrio, Martin **7** 62a.
Delrio: town **34** 83 P3.
Delrosa **34** 115 H8.
Delrow **34** 10 F1.
Delsberg: see Délemont.
Delsbo **34** 26 K6.
Delsur **34** 115 G8.
Delta: pseudonym: see Moir, D. M.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H2; **15** 21b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Delta **1** 589a; **12** 504d; in China **5** 630a; formation **10** 278a; **20** 580a; hypothesis of coal formation **27** 115c; in Indian rivers **12** 504d; of Mississippi **34** 87 L8; of Nile **7** 768c; **27** 686b; Pl VI **20** 776; organic matter in **10** 319d.
Delta County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H5.
—, County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— metal **26** 407a.
Delta Station **34** 114 C2.
Delta Territory **34** 122 E2; **24** 140d.
Delthyris **10** 339d.
Delthyrium **26** 333b.
Deltidium **4** 194d; **26** 333c.
Delting **17** 846d.
Delto **34** 104 H9.
Deltocyathus **6** 376a; **6** 380a.
Delton, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Delu, Kuh: see Kuh Delu.
Deluc, G. A. **7** 53c; **22** 799a.
—, J. A. **7** 53c; **3** 795a; **8** 729c; **22** 799a; **23** 289a.
Deluge **7** 54c; **10** 823d; American versions **7** 56c; Araucanian legend **1** 701d; Babylonian version **7** 54d; **25** 547c; **26** 46c; Greek versions **7** 56b; Indian versions **7** 56a; Izdubar legends **3** 607d; Jewish version **7** 55b; Polynesian narratives **7** 57a.
"Déluge, Le": Saint-Saëns **32** 377c.
Déluge de la Saint Crépin **11** 185c.
Deluge Wash **34** 110 B4.
Delusion **13** 105d; **29** 491c.
Delusse **17** 706d.
Delve: see Billet.
Delves: family **11** 690b; **11** 698a.
Delvigne **32** 240a.
Delville, J. **32** 447b.
Delvin, J. **32** 447a.
Delvin: river, Ireland **34** 16 J4.
—, town **34** 16 G4.
Delvine **34** 15 J1.
Delvinon (Delonia, Delfino, Delvino) **34** 35 C9; **1** 448b
Delwin **34** 96 M10.
Delyannis, T. **27** 406d; **29** 98b.
Dem **34** 55 M7.
— Bekir **34** 55 N9.
— Daud **34** 55 N8.
— Gutsho **34** 55 N9.
— Soliman (Dem Ziber) **34** 55 N9.
Dema: town **34** 82 L6.
—, river **28** 313d.
Demacedes **19** 417a.
Demades **7** 57c; **7** 68d; **11** 142c; **7** 71d.
Demagiri **34** 43 A3.
Demagnetization **15** 254a; by reversals **30** 431b.
Demagnetizing factor **30** 430d.
— force **30** 430d.
Demai **16** 505c.
Demak: department **13** 605d.
—, village **13** 606c.
Demand and Supply: see Supply and Demand.
Demanda, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Demanda.
"Demanda del Sancto Grial" **22** 355a.
Demang **13** 605d.
Demaratus: relations with Cleomenes **5** 824d; **11** 98a; at Tarquinii **8** 634c; and Xerxes **11** 99d; **11** 100c.
Demarcation disputes: boards **25** 551d; **33** 16d.
Demarcation Point **34** 58 C2.
Demarchies **11** 85c.
Demarest **34** 72 J2.
Demarete **17** 638d; **11** 793a.
Demaretia **17** 638d.
Demarle **18** 17c.
Demasa **34** 55 K8.
Demat **34** 55 S3.
Dematium monophyllum **14** 437c; **17** 812a.
Dematophora necatrix **28** 564a; **24** 240c.
Demaus **8** 384a; **14** 327c.
Demavand (Demavend) **34** 40 E3.
—, Mount **34** 40 D3; **2** 686a; height **5** 177c; **31** 615a.
Demazeria obliterata **21** 171a.
Demba **34** 56 J10.
Demba: servant of Mungo Park **18** 297d.
Dembea: province, Abyssinia **9** 1b.
Dembea Lake: see Tana Lake.
Dembecka (Dembetcha) **34** 55 Q8.
Dembel (Zuai) Lake **34** 55 Q9; **25** 131b.
Dembica: see Debica.

Dembinski, H. **12** 372b; **29** 36b.
Dembo **34** 55 N8.
— Ambuilla **6** 267c.
Dembowski, Baron: his observatory **17** 714a.
Dembre **34** 38 D4.
Demchok **34** 41 G3.
Deme, Attic: in Clisthenes' legislation **11** 97c.
Demeas **7** 57d.
Dementia: acute primary **13** 107c; Esquirol's definition **13** 104b; progressive paralytic **13** 107d; recent pathology (ill) **31** 544d.
— affectata **29** 481c.
Deménfalva **12** 362a.
Demer **34** 21 F7; **3** 515b; **4** 187a.
Demerara **11** 249c; **29** 153b; Abercromby **1** 38b; Campbell **6** 43a; coolies **6** 335d; martial law **30** 556d; slave-rising **22** 141c;
— crystals **11** 251a.
— (Demerary) River **34** 122 F2; **11** 250b; **29** 153b.
Demerit: in Adam Smith's ethics **8** 603a.
Demerli **29** 95b.
Demersville **34** 107 B1.
Demesne: feudal tenure **6** 355d.
Demetæ **5** 95b; **5** 115b.
Demeter **5** 345b; **7** 403c; mysteries **17** 124b; **8** 126d; **11** 726a; parentage **17** 155b; Pelops **18** 480a; Rome **14** 508a; **16** 31c; temples **3** 9d; **11** 481a; **27** 216a; **28** 128b; Thesmophoria **23** 295d.
"Demeter, and other Poems" **33** 251b.
Demetia **5** 301c.
Demetria **7** 57d.
Demetrianus **2** 714d.
Demetrias Pl I **11** 80; **20** 752b; **23** 299c; ruins **24** 282d.
Demetrio Canevari **4** 41c.
Demetrio, Cerro: see Cerro Demetrio.
Demetrios, N. **11** 150d.
Demetrios: town, Greece **34** 36 N1.
Demetrius, St **21** 228b; **24** 269b.
—, Bactrian king **18** 590c.
— (Demna): king of Georgia **10** 432b.
— I Poliorcetes (the Besieger): king of Macedonia **7** 57d; **8** 649c; **8** 484b; besieges Rhodes **20** 526b; coins **17** 641b; Colossus of Rhodes **6** 166a; defeated by Cassander **5** 102b; Cyprus **6** 749a; **15** 142b; founds Demetrias **23** 299c; **24** 282d; Mantinea **15** 503c; befriends Protogenes **19** 828a; welcomed at Athens **3** 7d.
— II: king of Macedonia **7** 58b.
— I, Soter: king of Syria **7** 58c; **18** 590b; **5** 76a; cameo of **4** 738c; Jonathan Apphus **13** 422d.
— II, Nicator: king of Syria **7** 58c; **1** 486c; **2** 133b; **18** 591c; Hasmoneans **13** 422c.
— III, Eucerus, Euergetes: king of Syria **7** 58c; **13** 424a; **18** 595b.
—, Bishop of Alexandria **17** 840b.
—, cynic philosopher **7** 58d; **6** 745b.
—, in Russia: see Dmitri.
— of Ephesus **8** 468c.
— of Magnesia **7** 242d.
— Branas **15** 505b.
— Phalereus: peripatetic philosopher **3** 7d; **7** 58d; Alexandria **1** 498a; **21** 667b; criticism **11** 142c; Dinarchus **7** 242d; Eleusis **8** 128d; Menander **16** 2a.
—, son of Philip V of Macedon **18** 743a.
— of Scepsis **22** 583b; **23** 581a.
—, Zwonimir: king of Croatia **6** 592c.
"Demetrius": by Bulgarin **4** 517a.
"Demetrius": by Schiller **21** 398a.
"Demetrius, Acts of" **24** 269b.
"Demetrius, and other Poems": Strickland **22** 607a.
Demetsana: see Dimitsana.
Demetz, M. **29** 480c.
Démé-Uman **29** 719b.
Demhid-el-Gharb **34** 55 O5.
Demianovskaia **34** 33 J3.
Demiansk **34** 34 J3; **17** 607b; **31** 279a.
Demi-bastion forts (ill) **9** 434d.
Demi-brasarts **2** 556b.
Demi-brigades **2** 601b.
Demi-cannon **17** 282d.
Demi-caponnière **9** 447a; **9** 448a.
Demi-culverins: 16th cent. **17** 282d; 17th cent. **2** 656b.
Demidoff: family **7** 59a.
—, Akinfij **7** 59a.
—, Anatoli **7** 59b; **26** 297d.
—, Nikita **7** 59a; **17** 369b.
—, Nikolay Nikititch **7** 59a.
—, P. G. **7** 59a.
Demidowite **16** 411b.
Demihague **29** 158b.
Demik **34** 55 O8.
Demi-lion **11** 698c.
Demilune: fortification **9** 445a.
—, glandular (lunalae) **17** 672b; **24** 99a.
Deming, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6; **31** 161c.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Demings Bridge **34** 88 L9.
Deminutio capitis: see Minutio capitis.
Demiourgos: see Demiurge.
Demir Babi **34** 35 J5.
Demi-revêtements **9** 446d.
Demir-Hissar **34** 35 F7.
Demir-Kapou: see Demirkapu.
Demir-Kule **13** 565c.
Demirdji **34** 38 C3; **4** 69 Map.
— Dagh **34** 38 C3; **2** 706b.
Demirji: see Demirdji.
Demirkapu **34** 35 E7; **15** 137b.
Demirtash **25** 89a.
Demiscianus **10** 31d.
Demise: in land law **14** 273b; of a ship **25** 109c.
Demitsana (Demetsana) **34** 36 F5.
Demiurge **10** 704d; **15** 534d.
Demiurgi: at Athens **11** 96b.
"Demi-Vierges, Les" **28** 499d.
Demmin **7** 59b; **34** 3 L2; **34** 22 E16.
Demming **34** 78 F3.
Demmit: see Dimmit.
Demmo **34** 55 K8.
Demna: king of Georgia: see Demetrius.
Demnat **34** 54 E3.
Demo Jong **22** 51a.
Democedes **6** 826a.
"Democracia" **31** 206d.
Democracy: town **34** 90 F4.
Democracy: form of government **11** 11a; **11** 15d; Athens **17** 526d; Diderot **7** 194b; evolution of **32** xii; France **9** 597a; and ghetto life **25** 471a; Juvenal on **13** 808b; Mencius **16** 5a; modern features **22** 221a; monastic **13** 646a; Switzerland **22** 795c; U.S. **23** 731d; **23** 754a; **23** 758a; **23** 765d; and U.S. literature **1** 719c; attitude of Vatican **32** 666b; **33** 647c; Walt Whitman **33** 841a: see also Socialism.
"Democracy in Europe": May **28** 375c.
"Democracy and Liberty": Lecky **30** 180b.
"Democracy and other Addresses": Lowell **30** 370b.
Democrat, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
Democratic Convention, U.S., 1896 **30** 411a.
Democratic party: U.S. **23** 755c; **33** 588b; election of, 1876 **23** 784a; election of, 1880 **23** 785a; Jackson **23** 764b; Republican party **23** 771a; slavery **23** 757d; split, 1860 **23** 772c; Tammany Hall supports **33** 173b; tariffs **33** 181c.
"Democratic Review" **18** 544c.
Democratic Vistas" **33** 840d.
"Démocratie en Amérique" **23** 430c.
"Démocratie, La" **31** 327b.
"Démocratie Liberale, La" **33** 620a.
"Démocratie et Liberté" **31** 327c.
Democritus: Greek philosopher **7** 59c; **8** 576a; **8** 756c; on aesthetics **1** 215a; atomic theory **3** 36d; Bacon on **3** 211a; dreams **7** 455b; Epicurus **8** 474b; glass **10** 686a; Hippocrates **11** 852d; map of world **15** 516b; Parmenides **18** 316d; Philolaus **18** 764c.
"Democritus, Junior": see Burton, Robert.
Demodex **2** 274b; **2** 276a.
— folliculorum **25** 545b.
Demodicidæ **16** 528d.
Demodocus **12** 577b.
Demogerontes **11** 124a.
Demography **8** 614a; **22** 463c.
Demoiselle Crane (Grus virgo) **6** 546d.
Demoivre, A. **7** 60b; **9** 671c; algebraic equations **1** 516b; combinatorial analysis **27** 153a; probability **19** 769c; law of mortality **2** 76b; theorem **23** 568c.
Demolder, E. **26** 204d.
Demologike **22** 267a.
Demon **7** 60c; **24** 620b; Babylonian worship **26** 46b; etymology of word **15** 478a; in Greek religion **15** 477d; in Jewish magic **15** 203a; in Kabbalah **13** 812c; Korean worship **30** 65a; Socrates **22** 233d: see also Demonology and Demoniacal Possession.
"Demon Lover, The" **20** 858c.
Demonax: cynic philosopher **6** 745b.
— of Mantinea **3** 446a.
—, satrap of Armenia **18** 601c.
"Demonax": Lucian's work **14** 465a.
Demonesi: see Princes Islands.
Demoniac **7** 61c.
Demoniacal possession **7** 61a; **2** 56b; **2** 122a; **13** 665a.
Demonology **7** 60c; in Babylonia **3** 193d; **26** 46b; in Greek mythology **15** 477d; in Korea **30** 65a; in Mandaean mythology **15** 469b; theurgic magic **15** 203a; in book of Tobit **2** 182a.
"Demonology and Witchcraft" **7** 63d.
Demonstration **3** 532c; Aristotle **14** 785c.
Demonte **34** 31 B6.
Demontempuys **23** 850d.
Demophon **7** 67c.
Demophoon **8** 126d.
Demopolis **34** 84 B6.
Demorest **34** 80 D2.
Demos: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
Demos: Athenian people **17** 526d.
Demospongiæ **22** 421d; **32** 812a.
Demoss Springs **34** 112 E1.
Demosthenes: orator **7** 67c; and Aeschines **1** 208c; ridicules Alexander **1** 481a; on the Areopagus **2** 483c; bibliography **7** 74c; condemned **7** 71d; "De Corona" speech **7** 71b; death **7** 72a; and Demades **7** 57d; Dinarchus attacks **7** 242d; flight from Athens **7** 71d; genius of **11** 142c; and Harpalus **7** 71c; Hyperides' oration against **31** 445b; relations with Isaeus **13** 376b; literary works **7** 73b; **31** 444d; anti-Macedonian policy **11** 104b; manuscripts of **7** 74b; compared with Menander **16** 2d; municipal activity **7** 71b; Olynthiacs **7** 70b; oratory **7** 72c; embassies to Philip **7** 70c; Philippics **7** 69d; **7** 70d; political character **7** 72b; principles **11** 103d; influence of Thucydides **23** 326d.
—, general **5** 825d; **8** 721b; **11** 102c; **22** 815b.
—, Lantern of **2** 411d.
Demotic **27** 727a; writing **11** 794c.
Demotic schools: in Greece **29** 92d.
Demotica (Demotika) **7** 74d and **27** 407a; **34** 35 J7; **5** 421c.
Demotte **34** 92 B2.
Dempo, Mount **34** 48 B5; **22** 638a.
Dempsey, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Dempseytown **34** 74 C3.
Dempster, C. **14** 571d.
—, T. **7** 74d; **23** 844b.
Dempster: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Dempsters Station **34** 50 C6.
Demter: see Deventer.
Demurrage **7** 75c; **5** 433b; **25** 113b.
Demurrer **7** 75d; **19** 219a; **19** 220b; **30** 146d.
Demy **23** 700c.
Den: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Den Berghe, H. van **9** 856c.
— Duyts, G. **32** 446b.
Den Bosch: see Bois-le-duc.
— Burg (Burg) **34** 21 E2.
— Haag: see Hague, the.
— Helder **34** 21 E3; **34** 3 G2; **11** 629b; **29** 247a.
— Hengst of Jack Ijst **34** 21 F2.
— Horst, Antwerp **2** 144 Map.
— Ilp **34** 21 A2.
Denab: see Fashoda.
Denaby Main Colliery **27** 121b.
Denain **7** 75d; **34** 17 J2; **17** 535b; battle of **7** 76a; **8** 661d; **9** 583b.
"Denain le Roux" **20** 648c.
Denair: see Apamea Cibotus.
Denandu **34** 55 T9.
Denardiston: see Denston.
Denarius **16** 726d; **17** 652b.
Denaro **34** 76 G6.
Denaro: weight **33** 810d.
Denau **34** 40 M1.
Denaud **34** 81 N9.
Denayrouze **6** 73d.
Denbies **6** 683c.
Denbigh, Lord **3** 786a; **11** 700b.
Denbigh: county, Wales **7** 76a and **27** 407a; **34** 11 C2; caves **5** 268d; coal **6** 52b; **33** 553b; geology **10** 336d; Irish tribes in **13** 247a; iron ore **33** 553d; pop. 1881 **23** 727b; 1891-1901 **28** 202d; representation, 1885 **23** 727b; Roman road **7** 77c.
Denbigh (Cedar Lake): town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
—, town, Wales **27** 407c; **34** 3 C2; **34** 11 E2; castle **7** 77c; grammar school **7** 77b; pop. **7** 77a.
—, Cape **34** 116 J4.
Denbury **34** 13 E3.
Denby **34** 8 A2.
Denby, Upper: see Upper Denby.
Denchworth **3** 593a.
Dender: river, Belgium **34** 21 D7; **3** 515b; **32** 429d.
Denderah (Dendera, Tentyra, Thy-n-Athor) **7** 77d; **34** 55 P4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 776a; temple at **2** 338c; tombs **27** 723b; **15** 542d.
Denderleeuw **34** 21 C7.
Dendermonde, Belgium **7** 78c; **28** 414c; **34** 3 G3; **34** 21 D6; conscience at **27** 211b; taken by Marlborough **15** 555a;
Dendi **34** 55 Q8.
Dendima **10** 68a.
Dendracis **6** 376a; **6** 379c.
Dendrerpeton **1** 771d.
Dendrilla sponge (fig. 23) **22** 420d.
Dendrite **25** 394b; **31** 739d.
Dendrites, Dionysus **7** 249c.
Dendritina (ill) **9** 377a.
Dendrobium speciosum **32** 108b.
Dendroceros **17** 69d.
Dendrochirotae **7** 640c.
Dendrocitta **2** 695c.
Dendrocœlida (Dendrocœla) **17** 326b; characters **19** 174d; intestine **19** 171d; muscles **19** 171b.
Dendrocœlum **19** 174d.
Dendrocolaptidae **3** 743d; Amazonian sub-region **3** 746c; Brazilian sub-region **3** 746b; Patagonian sub-region **3** 745b; Subandean sub-region **3** 746d.
Dendrocometes paradoxus (fig.) **19** 865c.
Dendrocopus major **24** 652a.
Dendrocrinus **10** 330a.
— longidactylus (fig. 24) **7** 636d.
Dendrocygna: see Tree-duck.
Dendrœca: see Golden Warbler.
Dendrogaster **33** 321a.
Dendrograptus **10** 331d.
Dendrogyra **6** 376b; **6** 379d.
Dendrohyrax **12** 599b; **15** 423a; skull and dentition (fig.) **15** 422c.
Dendrolagus: see Tree Kangaroo.
Dendromyinæ **15** 419a.
Dendromys **15** 419a.
Dendron **34** 76 K6.
Dendrophidæ: see Tree Snake.
Dendrophila **17** 665d.
Dendrophis: see Tree Snake.
Dendrophyllia **25** 462a; classification **6** 376b; deep-water forms **6** 377c; **6** 379c; **6** 379d; form **6** 374a; gemmation **6** 373c.
— ramea **25** 462b.
Dendrosoma radians (fig. 15) **19** 865c.
Dendrostoma **32** 636b.
Dendrotypes **3** 738d.
Dendur **34** 55 P5.
Dene, H. **5** 30c.
Déné: tribes **25** 373c.
Deneir: see Apamea Cibotus.
Denek Maden **34** 38 E3.
Denekamp **34** 21 J4.
Dénes, T. **29** 360d.
Deneshkin Kamen see Denezhkin, Mount.
Denet, G. De **5** 687c.
Denezhkin, Mount **34** 33 L3; **18** 549c; **24** 4b.
Denfert, Place (Paris) **18** 275a.
Denfert-Rochereau monument **26** 194d.
Denge Marsh (Dunge Marsh) **34** 9 J5; **5** 786d.
Dengh Water **34** 15 G5.
Denghiz (Dengiz) Lake **34** 37 K3.
Dengi, J. **29** 360a.
Dengie **34** 9 J2.
— Hundred **8** 553a.
Dengis Lake: see Balkash Lake.
Denguiza, Mount **25** 12d.
Denhà **22** 848a.
Denham, D. **1** 246b; **5** 801d; **10** 192a; Pacific **10** 195b; Sahara route **34** 53 G3; Tristan da Cunha **23** 576d.
—, Sir J. **7** 78d; **8** 424b; **24** 626d.
Denham: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H2.
Denham: town, Bucks, England **34** 10 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
—, town, near Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England **34** 8 G2.
—, town, near Eye, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5.
— Court **34** 10 C4.
— Lagoon **34** 54 G9.
— Mount **34** 10 C4.
— Newtown **34** 10 C4.
— Range **34** 50 H5.
Denholm **34** 14 L9.
Denholme **34** 7 E4.
Denia **27** 407c; **34** 20 N6; **1** 574c.
Denial Bay **34** 50 E6; **22** 283d.
Denier **17** 654d; **17** 655d.
Denieville **34** 86 J3.
Denifle **23** 834d.
Deniliquin **34** 51 F5.
Denina, C. G. M. **7** 79c.
Denine: see Dunine.
Denis, Archbishop of Toulouse **23** 485b.
—, bibliographer **3** 663a.
—, M. **32** 444a.
—, Madame **24** 288d.
—, St (Dionysius) **7** 79c; **18** 286d; identified with Dionysius the Areopagite **18** 287a; at Paris **9** 528a.
Denis: island **21** 725d; **32** 528a.
—, town, Fr. Congo **10** 3b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
"Denis Duval" **23** 217a.
Denis the Labourer **19** 542d.
Deniskovichi **34** 34 F5.
Denislii: see Denizli.
Denison, Charlotte Anne **31** 672a.
—, E.: see Grimthorpe, Lord.
—, Sir E. B. **29** 117a.
—, G. A.: archdeacon **27** 407d.
—, N. **33** 332c.
—, Sir W. **12** 752b; **31** 170b.
Denison: county, New South Wales **34** 5 F5.
Denison: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **27** 408a; **34** 88 L4; **23** 205b.
— Mount **34** 50 E4.
— Plains **34** 50 D3.
— Port **34** 50 H3.
— Range **33** 185c.
— Town **34** 51 H4.
Denison's Act **19** 476d.
Deniz, Ak: see Ak Denis.

Denization, letters of **1** 575d; **19** 673c.
Denizen, allen **7** 79d.
Denizli (Denizlii, Denislii) **27** 408c; **34** 38 C4; **23** 655d.
Denka: tribe: see Jangeh.
Denkendorf **34** 23 P13.
Denkiehi **29** 717c.
Denkli (Paecottah) **29** 592b.
Denklingen **34** 23 R12.
"Denkmäler aus Ægypten und Æthiopien": by Lepsius **6** 478d; **21** 805c; **30** 200d.
Denkyera: dialect **10** 756a.
Denman, Anne **9** 299b.
—, T.: chief justice **7** 79d; **4** 377a; **5** 125d; on conspiracy **6** 294a; on contempt of parliament **6** 319c.
Denman, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
Denmark **7** 80a and **27** 408a; **34** 2 L4; large scale map **34** 25; on travel map **34** 3 K1; Academy **1** 73b; age statistics **19** 514b; **31** 837b; **31** 840a; agriculture **7** 81a; **27** 411a; area and pop. **7** 83d; **8** 715d; **28** 316b; army **2** 615c; **7** 82c; **28** 317a; art in **7** 93d; bibliography **27** 413b; birth and death statistics **28** 204b; climate **7** 80c; coinage **17** 658b; **31** 290d; colonies **2** 701d; **6** 161c; **7** 83c; commerce **7** 81c; cotton imports (U.S.) **25** 223a; Danish Literary Society **8** 776b; deaf and dumb pop. **7** 12c; death sentence **26** 578b; density of pop. 1890 **28** 627b; dictionaries **7** 186d; drama **7** 444b; education **7** 83a; **8** 711a; **27** 410c; **28** 318d; egg exports (England) **31** 883b; emigration from **30** 743c; entail, law of **8** 451a; **8** 453d; episcopacy in **8** 491c; fauna and flora **7** 80d; **7** 288d; **27** 409a; finance **8** 706d; **28** 317c; **27** 410d; flag Pl I **9** 276; forests **8** 692b; **9** 398a; **9** 400a; grain statistics **6** 414a; **29** 77a; homoeopathy **29** 316b; infant mortality, 1873-93 **31** 839d; Institutions and Government **7** 82a; **27** 410a; Knighthood, orders of **31** 340d; libraries **14** 532b; **14** 549a; life-boats **30** 234d; literature and language **7** 89d; **12** 57b; **21** 373a; **27** 413b; London trade of **14** 830c; mails (U.K.) **31** 860c; map production **30** 532a; marriages, 1841-80 **31** 839a; medical education in **30** 605a; military law **30** 753c; National Debt **17** 246d; **31** 269a; navy **7** 82c; **28** 317b; observatories **17** 714d; **30** 301d; occupations (1890) **27** 409d; oyster culture **18** 108a; painting **1** 49a; **32** 455a; pawnbroking **31** 590d; patents **31** 505c; peasant proprietorship **25** 325b; poultry industry **31** 884c; press and press laws **17** 430a; **18** 543a; **19** 712d; **31** 203c; prisons **19** 759a; **32** 10c; Protestants **19** 826a; railways and communications **7** 83b; **8** 709c; **20** 251d; **28** 318b; rate of increase of pop. **19** 515d; **19** 516a; religions **7** 82d; **8** 713b; **27** 410c; **28** 319b; Roman Catholics **32** 276d; Savings Banks **21** 331c; sculpture in **7** 94a; **32** 482; sex proportion **19** 514c; **31** 837b; shipping **32** 547a; societies **22** 224d; **27** 231a; telegraphic statistics **8** 710a; **28** 318c; territorial divisions **7** 83b; trade statistics **27** 411a; **28** 688d; **33** 556a; Trades Unions **33** 408c; wages **33** 729a; weights and measures **24** 490b; wood-carving (mediaeval) **24** 646a.
—, history **7** 84a; **27** 412d; Bismarck's policy **26** 265a; building trades strike, 1899 **33** 26d; Cnut **8** 288b; and Cromwell **6** 602d; time of Crusades Pl XII **8** 714; Danzig owned by **6** 818d; England captures fleet **17** 212d; Hanseatic League **11** 450c; monarchs (table) **7** 89d; and Otto I of Germany **10** 483a; Reformation **20** 336b; Schleswig-Holstein question **10** 507a; **10** 509a; slave trade abolished **22** 140d; war of 1864 **3** 271b; **9** 625c; **10** 511a; **26** 276d; West Indies, proposed sale of **32** 378c: see also Danes.
Denmark: Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Denmark, West, Wis., U.S.: see West Denmark.
— House: see Somerset House.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
— Strait **29** 108 Map; **11** 166b; **31** 810b.
Denn Lighthouse **34** 13 F3.
Dennard, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
Denne Park **34** 9 F4.
Denner, B. **18** 139a; **21** 443c.
—, C. **17** 707d.
D'Ennery **34** 118 J10.
Dennett, J. **14** 572d.
Dennewitz, Germany **34** 22 J17.
—, Battle of **3** 135b; **17** 220d.
Dennie **18** 544a.
Dennin **34** 22 E17.
Denning, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N8.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Dennings **34** 75 H2.
Denning's comets **27** 161a; **27** 161b.
Dennington **34** 8 J5.
Dennis, G. **6** 751b; Alyattes tomb **15** 100d; Etruscan tombs **2** 414a; Hittite inscriptions **15** 100a; Vetulonia **8** 636b.
—, J. **7** 94c; **4** 589a; **19** 485a.
Dennis: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— Creek: stream **34** 72 E9.
—, East: see East Dennis.
— Head (Dennis Ness) **34** 14 L1; **17** 845d; lighthouse **34** 14 M1.
— Island **34** 53 L5.
— Mills **34** 87 H5.
— Ness: see Dennis Head.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
—, South: see South Dennis.
Dennison, A. L. **33** 763a.
—, Governor of Ohio **23** 773d.
Dennison, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, New: see New Dennison.
Dennisport **34** 67 O6.
Denniston **34** 76 F7.
— Creek: stream **34** 114 H4.
Dennisville **34** 72 E9.
Dennstædtineæ **32** 77b.
Denny: entomologist **18** 26d.
—, Colonel **3** 307c.
—, Sir A. **24** 340b.
—, Sir E. **23** 506a; **24** 340b.
—, W. **7** 525b.
Denny, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
— (Dunipace), Scotland **27** 414d; **34** 15 H2; **32** 862d.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Denny Memorial Institute **27** 546b.
Denny Station, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
Dennyloanhead **34** 15 H2.
Dennys **8** 623c.
Dennystoun Forge Company **7** 525b.
Dennysville **34** 65 J6.
Denominator: of fractions **2** 529d.
Denon, Baron de **7** 95a; catacombs **5** 215a.
Denosea Island, Sporades: see Letandros.
Dénouement: in drama **7** 401c; **27** 524c.
Denrock **34** 93 A2.
Dens sapientiæ: see Wisdom Tooth.
Densimeter **11** 329d.
Density: acoustics **1** 102c; curves **1** 114b.
—, alloys **1** 588b.
—, atmospheric **19** 241c; estimation **30** 693d; and sound **1** 106a.
—, determination of: see Hydrometer.
—, earth's **25** 739c.
—, electric **8** 22d.
—, gaseous **12** 460d; low temperature **30** 283a; molecular weight **5** 469b; variation **5** 469d.
—, gunpowder **11** 329d; explosiveness **11** 321a; gravimetric **29** 178b.
—, hydromechanics **12** 439c; liquids **12** 460a; determination **12** 536a; at a point **7** 215c.
—, magnetic **15** 227a.
—, mechanics **15** 698c, dimensions **15** 698c.
—, metals **7** 796d.
—, molecular **3** 41c.
—, planets **10** 214c.
—, rocks **3** 295c.
—, snow **16** 154b.
—, solids, determination **12** 538a; low temperature (table) **30** 282c; strains **7** 796b.
—, steam **22** 483d; **22** 486d.
—, sun **22** 645c.
—, Tod's tables **12** 541a.
—, vapour **5** 547d.
—, water **23** 287c; sea water **10** 221c; **18** 120a.
Denslore, Will **31** 856d.
Densmore: town **34** 105 C2.
Densmore typewriter (ill) **33** 527a.
Denston (Denardiston) **34** 8 G5.
Denstone **34** 11 K3.
Densu, Chô **29** 715c.
Densu: river **34** 54 F9; **2** 217a.
Dent, A. **21** 124a; **26** 703a.
—, E. J. **17** 263d; Big Ben **29** 117a; astronomical chronograph **27** 65a; compensation balances **24** 395b; (ill) **24** 396a; escapements **6** 18d; Great Exhibition clock **29** 117a; mercurial pendulum **6** 16d; Royal Exchange clock **6** 28d; **6** 31d; Westminster clock **6** 34a.
—, J. M., and Co. **32** 89d.
Dent and Hellier **30** 645 plate.
Dent: maize **15** 309d.
—, province **26** 312 Map; **21** 124a; **26** 313c.
—, town, England **34** 7 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
Dent Blanche **34** 27 E6; **1** 625b.
— de Broc **9** 763b.
— du Chat **1** 624c.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
— d'Hérens **1** 625b.
— de Jaman **34** 27 D5.
— de lion: see Dandelion.
— de Lys **9** 763b.
— du Midi **34** 27 C6; **1** 625b.
— Parassée **1** 624d.
— Station **34** 7 C3.
— de Vaulion **34** 27 B4.
— de Vüdetze **9** 763b.
Denta **34** 28 N6.
Dental consonants **23** 1a.
"Dental Cosmos" **7** 96a.
Dental formula: generalized type of **15** 353c.
— groove **7** 235b.
— nerve **1** 882b.
— papillæ **15** 350a; fig. **7** 235b.
— rubber **12** 842c.
— system: see Teeth.
Dentalidæ **30** 798a.
Dentalium **16** 663d; figs. **16** 664b; distribution **7** 280b.
Dentary bone **22** 116b; of teleostean fishes **12** 742d.
Dentate leaf **4** 110d.
Dentatus, M'. Curius **21** 248d; **2** 220b; **20** 743b; **21** 129b.
Dente, M. **15** 531d.
"Dentelle, La" **14** 191b.
Dentellière **14** 185b.
Dentex **12** 678d.
Dentil **2** 463b; Pl XXIV **2** 440; **24** 149a; **2** 439d.
Dentine **7** 96d; fibrils **7** 233d; (ill) **7** 233c; **7** 235c; ivory **13** 520a; **15** 349c; tubes **7** 233d.
Dentirostres (Laniiformes) **18** 38a; **18** 41c.
Dentista, Mount **25** 426a.
Dentistry: **7** 95c and **27** 414d; **15** 797a; artificial teeth **7** 99b; **27** 417d; **13** 523b; bibliography **7** 100c; diseases of teeth **7** 97a; dental engine **7** 99a; **27** 416d; extraction **7** 98a; irregularity of teeth **7** 96d; **7** 98b; modern methods **27** 418c; nitrous oxide gas **1** 790b; pivoting **7** 100a; societies **22** 226b; stopping **7** 98d.
Dentists: registration **20** 344b.
Dentists' Act (1878) **15** 799a.
Dentition: see Teeth.
Denton: cricketer **27** 278d.
—, J. B. **1** 334a; sewerage **21** 712d.
—, R. **19** 698a.
Denton, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, Kent, England **34** 9 K4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, Lancs, England **27** 419a; **34** 7 D5; hat trade **11** 520a; pop. 1901 **30** 123a; reservoirs **2** 224d; waterworks **15** 461d.
—, Lincs, England **34** 8 C3; **14** 656b.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, Suffolk, England **34** 8 C5.
—, Sussex, England **34** 9 G5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, Yorks, England **34** 7 E4.
— Bridge **30** 115d.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
— Hall **14** 656b.
—, Upper: see Upper Denton.
Dentonia **34** 105 D2.
Dentonville, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
D'Entrecasteaux, J. A. B. **8** 454b; **3** 104a; **15** 641c; search for La Pérouse **10** 190a; in Tasmania **23** 75a; **33** 183b.
D'Entrecasteaux: town **34** 18 H11.
"D'Entrecasteaux": ship **31** 105a.
D'Entrecasteaux Channel **23** 72d.
— Islands **34** 48 J3; **31** 148 Map; **17** 386d; **31** 147d.
— Point **34** 50 A7; **25** 789a.
Dents **34** 79 G3.
— Run **34** 74 F4.
Dentsville **34** 75 J5.
Dentville **34** 83 M4.
Denudation: in geology **10** 303b; effect **10** 372d; rivers **28** 635a.
Denusa (Denussa, Letandros, Stenosa) **34** 36 N6; Pl I **11** 80.
Denver, J. **27** 419c.
Denver, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, Col., U.S. **7** 100c and **27** 419a; **34** 109 J3; aqueduct **25** 510d; library **30** 218a; pop. 1900 **27** 144c.
—, England **34** 8 F4; **17** 536a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, Okla, U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, New: see New Denver.
Denville **34** 72 G2; **17** 396d.
Denwa **12** 298c.
Denys: physiologist **24** 96d.
— the Little: see Dionysius Exiguus.
Denys: river **5** 40c.
Denzig **34** 24 F22; **34** 3 M2.
Denziger, F. J. **9** 705c.
Denzin **34** 24 D25.
Deo **3** 260c.
Deo dandum: see Deodand.
Deo Mir: see Nana Parbat.
Deo Prayág: see Deoprayag.
Deoband **34** 41 F5; **21** 152a.
Deobhog **34** 42 J10.
Deodand (Deo dandum) **7** 100c.
Deodanga **10** 69c.
Deodar (Abies deodara, Cedrus deodara) **5** 286a; **2** 694a; cultivation **2** 319c; galls **10** 43d; Himalayan region **11** 833a; **12** 740b; Kashmir **14** 11b; N. India **9** 405a; reserved forests **20** 108c.
Deodate **34** 73 J6.
Deodorizers: see Disinfectants.
Deogan **13** 822d.
Deogarh, Bengal, India **27** 419c; **34** 41 L7; **21** 297a; **32** 706d.
—, Central Provinces, India **34** 41 G9; Gond Kingdom **3** 620b.
—, Orissa, India **34** 41 K9.
—, Rajputana, India **34** 41 E7.
Deoghot **34** 41 K6.
Deogiri, Afghanistan: see Dauletabad.
—, India **7** 19a; **2** 793a.
—, Persia: see Dauletabad.
Deogun **34** 41 K7.
Deogurh (Dowletabad) **7** 382a.
Deoha **3** 372d; **23** 59d; **31** 774a.
Deoish (Deosai), plains of **34** 41 E2.
Deolali **31** 76b; military station **12** 756a.
Deoli **34** 41 E7; **14** 144a.
Deolia **34** 41 E7.
Déols, Raoul, prince of: see Raoúl, prince of Déols.
Deôme **2** 72c; **14** 807b.
Deonhully **12** 427c.
Deoniagarh **17** 340 Map.
Deonotus **24** 13c.
Deoprayag **28** 587a.
Deorá, jute **13** 800d.
Deora Rajputs **22** 98c.
Deoraj, Prince **13** 545b.
Deori **34** 41 G8.
"Deor's Complaint" **8** 403c.
Deosai: see Deoish.
Deoua **4** 662d.
Deouana (Aberdeen) **4** 663a.
Deoxidation: by blow-pipes **3** 837c; in geology **10** 268a; in metallurgy **16** 58c; by ozone **5** 482c.
Deparcieux: hydrometer of **12** 537c; life tables **2** 76c.
Departimenti: Italian maritime **17** 299d.
Department of Agriculture, U.S. **27** 362c.
Department stores, U.S. **31** 219b.
"Departmental Ditties" **28** 258b.
Departments: French **9** 508a; **9** 600c.
Departments, public: purchasing powers **27** 182a.
—, public: in U.S. **23** 750; **27** 362c; **31** 219b.
Departure, in navigation **17** 264d.
Depauville **34** 70 K3.
Depauw **34** 92 D8.
"Depêche, La" **31** 200a.
"Depêche, Algérienne, La" **31** 206b.
"Depêche Sfaxienne, La" **31** 206b.
Depelchin, Père **17** 319b.
Dependants: in Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897 **28** 159d.
Dependent Pension Act, U.S. **31** 602d; **27** 112c.
Depere **34** 97 K6.
Depere Station **34** 97 K6.
—, West: see West Depere.
Depew, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Depeyster **34** 70 M2.
Dephisha **16** 507b.
Dephlegmation: in distillation **7** 265c; Dorn's still **7** 265c.
Dephlogisticated air **1** 427d; **19** 732b.
— muriatic acid: see Chlorine.
Depilation: of hides **14** 383c.
D'Épinay, Countess: see Épinay, D', Countess.
"Dépit Amoureux" **16** 626b.
Deployment of an army **24** 352a.
Depok **13** 607d.
Depolarization: electric **8** 88c.
Deport: town **34** 88 M4.
Deposit, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
Deposit: in Roman law **20** 701c; **21** 205d.
Deposit account: in banking **3** 315b.
— banks **3** 328b; building societies **4** 514d.
—, Fort: see Fort Deposit.
"Depositio Martyrum" **15** 587c.
"Deposition, Bull of" **11** 664c.

Deposition: geological **10** 293a.
—, legal: see Evidence.
— of Virgin Mary: see Assumption, Feast of.
Deposits (bank) **26** 114c; **26** 121d; early benefit societies **26** 440c; savings bank **21** 329a; **19** 573a; in U.S. **23** 766.
—, geological deep-water **10** 288a; **10** 276d; North Sea **17** 563d; Norwegian Sea **17** 593b; Pacific Ocean **18** 121d; phosphatic **10** 290a; shore **10** 287a.
Depot Lake **34** 65 D2.
Depôt, military **24** 353a.
— brigade **2** 581d.
—, railway **20** 234c.
— troops **2** 568a; Prussian **2** 597d.
Dépôt de Sûreté **19** 759d.
Depôt Fort M'Kinney **34** 108 N6.
Deprecations: in litany **14** 696b.
Depreciation of money **16** 726a; in India **12** 758b.
Deprès, J. **7** 101b; **18** 180d; **17** 83b.
Depressed arch **2** 463c and (ill) **4** 474c.
Depression: see Subsidence.
Depression range-finder (fig.) **32** 177a.
Depressor nerve **19** 30a.
Depretis, A. **27** 419c; **27** 290d; Cairoli **26** 495c; Cavour **28** 587d; premier **29** 635a; Radical party **29** 633b; **33** 922d.
Depretz: arc-furnaces **28** 122b; incandescence furnace **28** 123a.
Deprivation, ecclesiastical **26** 210c.
Deptford, England **7** 101c and **27** 420a; **34** **10** N7; cattle market **14** 828c; **30** 349c; Creek bridge **14** 823c; dockyard **12** 798d; **18** 698d; geology **14** 818b; history **7** 310c; 16th cent. **23** 574c; statistics **30** 344a.
—, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
Depue **34** 93 G3.
Depulsor **13** 780b.
Depute-clerk **21** 801d.
Deputies: French: election of **28** 466a.
—, Board of **13** 684c.
Deputy **34** 92 E7.
Deputy-Adjutant-General: barracks **3** 390d; pay **2** 577d; topographical dept. **2** 573b.
Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General: pay of **2** 577d.
Deputy-Assistant-Quartermaster-General: pay of **2** 577d.
Deputy-Controller **2** 582a.
Deputy-mayors: French **28** 466b.
Deputy-Quartermaster-General: pay of **2** 577d.
Der: town, Egypt: see Derr.
Dêr: town, Syria **8** 669d; **26** 39b.
Der Baren, van **23** 174c.
Der Düre, J. von **9** 788d
Der Fläming **34** 22 H16
Der Goes, J. van: see Antonides, H.
Der Mar Makar **34** 55 R5.
Der Stoss **34** 27 L2.
Der Straeten, van **21** 50c.
Der Tuuk, Dr H. N. van **3** 442d.
Der, Wady: see Wady Der.
Dera: river, Morocco **16** 831d; **16** 832c.
Dera, N. W. Province, India: see Dehra.
—, Punjab, India **34** 41 F4.
— Bugti **34** 41 B5.
— Deen Punah: see Dehra Deen Punah.
— Futteh (Fatah) Khan **34** 41 C4.
— Ghaibi **34** 41 A6.
— Ghází Khan: district **7** 104d; **27** 420a; pop. 1891-1901 **32** 94b; statistics **20** 109b.
— Ghazi Khan (Dehra Ghazi Khan, Dehra Ghazr Khan): town **27** 420a; **34** 41 C5; horse-fair **12** 752d.
— Ismáil Khán: district, India **7** 105b; **27** 420c; **31** 259d; pop. 1891-1901 **32** 94b.
— Ismáil Khán (Dehra Ismail Khan): town, Punjab **34** 41 C4; **7** 105c; **27** 420b; horse-fair **12** 752d; statistics **20** 109b.
— Manak **11** 331c.
Dera'a **27** 392d.
Deraah, Ed: see Edrei.
"Déracinés, Les" **28** 500a.
Derae Poort **34** 57 H3.
Deraiyeh: see Dereyeh.
Derajáť **7** 105c and **27** 420c; pop. 1891-1901 **32** 94b; statistics **20** 109b.
Derajeh, Wady: see Wady Derajeh.
Deraji **34** 38 M7.
Deranch **34** 108 M6.
Derangement: see Insanity.
Derangements: in permutations **27** 156a.
Deràshah **22** 812a.
Derashnia **34** 34 F7.
Derât **3** 410b.
Derau: see Darawi.
Deray **34** 83 H4.
Deraya: see Dereyeh.
Derayeh: see Dereyeh.
Derb **8** 670b.
Derb el-Seil **15** 669d.
— el-Mustakim: see Straight Street.
Derba **34** 55 Q8.
Derbaki **34** 56 N9.
Derband: see Darband.
Derbe Pl II **15** 92; **15** 92d; **18** 417d.
Derben **34** 8 K5.
— Oirat **4** 710c.
Derbend (Derbent), Asiatic Russia **34** 40 N1; **10** 432d; **12** 3b.
—, Baluchistan **34** 40 K6.
—, Bosnia: see Dervent.
—, Kashan, Persia **34** 40 D4.
—, Kirman, Persia **34** 40 G5.
— (Derbent), Russia **7** 105d; **27** 420d; **34** 38 N1; ancient masonry **5** 179c; Russian highway at **22** 472b; **14** 60a; seaport **5** 255a; **5** 255c; **6** 760d.
Derbend, Kuh: see Kuh Derbend.
Derbendi **23** 661d.
Derbetenskoi **34** 33 H6.
Derbforgaill: see Dervorgilla.
Derbices **6** 753b.
Derbidae **13** 153b.
Derbinskoye **32** 379d.
Derblay Station **34** 109 J3.
Derbrush **34** 38 L4.
Derby, Earls of: arms **11** 684b; **11** 705a; seat at Epsom **8** 496d.
—, Henry, Earl of: see Henry IV, king of England.
—, Thomas Stanley, 1st Earl of (2nd Baron Stanley) **8** 328d.
—, Thomas Stanley, 2nd Earl of **15** 454b.
—, Henry Stanley, 4th Earl of **21** 757a.
—, William Stanley, 6th Earl of **15** 454b.
—, James Stanley, 7th Earl of **15** 454b; **24** 561b.
—, Charles Stanley, 8th Earl of **15** 454b.
—, William G. R. Stanley, 9th Earl of **15** 454b.
—, James Stanley, 10th Earl of **15** 454b.
—, Edward Stanley, 12th Earl of **12** 201d.
—, Edward G. S. Stanley, 14th Earl of **7** 109c; committee on navy **17** 284c; leads Conservatives, 1850 **28** 224d; and Disraeli **24** 179c; and Free Trade **28** 221d; Indian Civil Service **27** 674c; ministries **8** 366b; **8** 367a; **28** 225c; **28** 235b; parliamentary reform **18** 309c; and Lord Salisbury **32** 386d.
—, Edward H. Stanley, 15th Earl of **27** 421a; **8** 369b; on compulsory military service **2** 566d; and Transvaal **28** 240b; **33** 433b.
—, Countess of: defends Isle of Man **15** 454b.
Derby, E. H. **4** 767b.
Derby, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, Conn., U.S. **27** 420d; **34** 68 C4; **6** 285d.
—, England **7** 108c and **27** 420d; **34** 8 A3; **34** 3 D2; **7** 109b Map; **8** 284b; Pl II **8** 271; coal **33** 553b; Domesday Book **7** 349d; heraldry (ill) **7** 108d; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 203c; **28** 316d; silk manufactures **22** 65d; water supply **25** 508a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
Derby, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
—, Transvaal **34** 57 K4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
—, W. Australia **34** 50 C3.
Derby, The: race **12** 201d; **8** 496d; **29** 329b; **12** 202a; "Ormonde" wins **29** 332d; winners exported **12** 203d; Sydney **29** 334d; Victoria **29** 334d.
— Canal **7** 107a.
— cheese **27** 355c.
— County, Queensland **34** 51 J1.
— County, S. Australia **34** 51 C3.
— Creek **34** 109 D3.
"Derby Day": picture **28** 525b.
Derby, East: see East Derby.
— Haven **15** 450c; lighthouse **34** 6 B2.
— House **5** 604c.
— Line: see Derbyline.
— and Notts iron works **33** 554a.
— Peak **34** 109 D3.
— porcelain **19** 641c; **19** 641d.
— Red: see Chrome Red.
— rib **7** 108b.
—, West: see West Derby.
Derbyline **34** 66 F3.
Derbyshire **7** 106a; **27** 422b; **34** 8 A2; **34** 11 K2; adulteration of food in **25** 91c; clay deposits **9** 238c; coal in **6** 51a; cultivated area **27** 422d; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; ecclesiastical buildings **7** 108b; geology **7** 107a; illiteracy **28** 210b; iron ore production **33** 553d; live-stock **27** 422d; minerals **27** 423a; vital statistics **27** 422b; **28** 202c.
— Cricket Club **27** 279b.
— Mining Customs and Mineral Courts Act, 1852 **16** 466c.
— neck: see Goître.
Dercetidae **12** 668c.
Derceto (Derketo) **21** 640b; **11** 791c; **18** 756c.
Dercon, Lake **6** 303b.
Derculich **34** 15 H1.
Dercyllidas **23** 579b.
Derdene: see Elk Creek.
Dere, El: see El Dere.
Dere-beg **8** 454a.
Deregomale **34** 56 R10.
Dereham, East: see East Dereham.
—, West **34** 8 G4.
Derehib: see Derueb.
Derek **34** 38 J4.
Dereli: see Gonnos Dereli.
Derelict: law of **33** 886b; **33** 887c; Coke's definition **33** 888c; wreck **24** 686d.
Derelitti, del **15** 611c.
Dér-el-Káim **8** 669d.
Derelrust: see Derlrust.
Deren Mountains (Adrar n'Deren) **25** 772c.
Derenburg **34** 22 J12.
Derendeh **34** 38 G3; **28** 310d.
Derendorf **7** 565c.
Derepas: chemist **15** 625a.
Dereveragh, Lough **24** 512d.
Derevianskaia **34** 33 G6.
Derevnaia **34** 34 F5.
Deréyeeyah: see Dereyeh.
Dereyeh (Deraya, Derayeh, Deraiyeh, Deréyeeyah) **7** 113a; **34** 39 K5; **2** 254b; **7** 113a; **2** 261b.
Derfakh, Kuh: see Kuh Derfakh.
Derg, Lough, Donegal, Ireland **34** 16 F2.
—, Lough, Tipperary, Ireland **34** 16 E6; **5** 802c; **13** 216c; **24** 512d.
—, river **34** 16 F2; **7** 361d; **23** 712c.
Derg Dianscothach **5** 322b.
Dergabind River **34** 39 N4.
Dergala **34** 38 L4.
Dergano **30** 750b.
Dergé **33** 324d.
Dergtind **13** 245d.
Derguleh **34** 38 K4.
Derham, W. **7** 113a; **17** 259b; **18** 5c; **20** 300c.
Derhamkha Oasis **34** 54 G3.
Derhu **34** 55 R8.
Derhueb (Derehib) **34** 55 P5.
Deri (Duran) **7** 794d.
Deri Shahan **12** 786d.
Deria Numuk: see Niriz.
Deric epithelium: molluscs **16** 634c.
Deridasht **13** 395b.
Derievka **34** 34 J7.
Derili: father of Pictish king, Brude **21** 476c.
Dérin Déré **32** 828a.
Derinda Center **34** 93 E1.
Derita **34** 55 Q7.
Derivates of function **28** 549a.
Derivative possession **19** 561b.
Derj **34** 55 J3.
Derketo: see Derceto.
Derkos, lake **27** 215d.
— (Terkos): town **34** 35 L7.
Derma Cape **34** 39 J10.
Dermal bones **12** 643b.
— papillæ: of fishes (ill) **12** 639c.
Dermaleichus **2** 276b.
Dermanchi (Drmantzi) **34** 35 G5.
Dermaptera **7** 613a.
Dermatemys **23** 457d.
Dermatine **16** 415a.
Dermatocarpon **9** 835b.
Dermatochelys coriacea: see Leathery Turtle.
Dermatodectes **24** 206c.
Dermatogen **4** 92d; **4** 155d; **25** 415d; **12** 15a.
Dermatology: relation to medicine **15** 797a.
Dermatophilus penetrans: see Jigger.
Dermatophyta **24** 206c.
Dermatophyton **25** 265c.
Dermatoptera **7** 613a; **13** 152d.
Dermatozoa **24** 206c.
Dermayo: see Indramayu.
Dermbach **34** 23 L11.
Dermestes lardarius: see Bacon-beetle.
Dermestidæ **6** 126b; **6** 130d; **13** 149a.
Dermis: of reptiles **20** 446a.
Dermit **34** 38 C4
Dermoid cysts **18** 372b.
Dermoptera **15** 401b.
Dermo-skeleton **1** 820b.
Dermot **34** 105 A4.
Dermot MacMurrough: see MacMurrough.
Dermott **34** 86 K7.
Dermott Bend **34** 85 B3.
Dern **34** 39 J9.
Dernah (Derna, Darnis) **34** 55 M2; **23** 575a; **33** 453c.
Dernah Lighthouse **34** 55 M2.
"Dernier Jour d'un Condamné, Le" **29** 348d.
"Derniers Bretons" **22** 291c.
Dernis **34** 28 H8.
Dero **33** 881a.
Dero Ghaibi: see Dera Ghaibi.
Deroche **34** 86 F6.
Derome: bookbinder **4** 42a.
Deron: town **34** 78 H2.
—, river **34** 17 D4.
Deronda **34** 97 B4.
Derosne: chemist **15** 625a.
Derotremata **1** 770d.
Derouen **34** 87 F7.
Déroulède, P. **27** 423b; attempted coup d'état **25** 481b; **28** 492b; **31** 473a; banished **31** 473b; poetry **28** 498a.
Déroute, Passage de la: see Passage de la Déroute.
Derpt: see Dorpat.
Derqui, President **2** 492a.
Derr (Der, Dehr), Egypt **34** 55 O5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
Derravaragh, Lough **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
Derré: sculptor **32** 482c.
Derrehgez **30** 41d.
Derrhis (Drepano) Pl I **11** 80.
Derriana, Lough **34** 16 B8.
Derrick **34** 79 F3.
Derrick: machinery **6** 547c; petroleum drilling **18** 716d; **21** 603c; in ships **21** 603c.
Derrick City **34** 74 E3.
Derrinallum **34** 51 E6.
Derry, Ireland: see Londonderry.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J11.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Derry Church: town **34** 73 J6.
— Depot: town **34** 66 J11.
Derry, East: see East Derry.
Derry, Lough: see Lough Derry.
—, New: see New Derry.
— Ormond **34** 11 C5.
— River **34** 16 H6.
Derry v. Peek **30** 153c.
Derryclare Lake **34** 16 B5.
Derryfield: see Manchester, N.H., U.S.
Derryfield beef **15** 465c.
Derrygonnelly **34** 16 F3; **9** 90a.
Derrynasaggart Mountains **34** 16 C8.
Derryveagh Mountains **34** 16 E2.
Dershavin: see Derzhavin.
Dersim **34** 38 H3; **28** 310d; **30** 39a.
Dersingham **34** 8 G3.
Dertat **34** 55 P8.
Dertona: see Tortona.
Dertosa: see Tortosa.
Dertum: see Monopoli.
Deru **34** 39 N10.
Derueb (Derhueb, Derehib) **34** 55 P5.
Deruni Shehr **4** 3c.
Derusia: see Durzadas.
Derut (Darut), E. of Alexandria **34** 55 R3.
—, N.W. of Assiut **34** 55 O4.
Deruta, majolica of **19** 625d.
Deruvianus: missionary **10** 674c.
Deruyter **34** 70 L6.
Dervaig **34** 14 D6.
Derval, France **34** 17 D5.
—, Scotland: see Darvel.
Derven **34** 35 E5.
Derveni: see Dherveni.
Dervent, K. **5** 814c.
Dervent (Derbend) **34** 28 J7.
Dervio **6** 220c.
Dervish (Fakir) **7** 113b; Dancing **6** 798b; **22** 662c; Ascetics **18** 484d; in Egypt **7** 726b; Endowments at Maldah **15** 327d; Hafiz **11** 367b; Maulawis **21** 637b; **21** 59b; **30** 60d; in Persia **22** 665a; Rumi **21** 59b; Spinning **6** 798b; Zekr **19** 815b: see also Sufism.
Dervock **34** 16 H1.
Dervorgilla (Derbforgaill) **13** 255b.
—, Lady **18** 96b.
Derwen **34** 11 E2.
Derwent Isle **6** 699b.
Derwent River, Cumberland **34** 6 C4; described **6** 698a; **30** 118a.
— River, Derbyshire **34** 11 K2; course **7** 106d; water supply **25** 508a; **5** 445a.
— River, Durham **34** 6 G4; **17** 565b.
— River, Yorkshire **34** 7 H3.
—, river, Tasmania **12** 29d; **23** 72d; **33** 185d; geology of estuary **33** 187b.
"Derwent Star" **31** 208c.
Derwent Water **34** 6 C5; described **6** 699b; dimensions **30** 117d; **28** 197c.
Derwentwater, Lord: beheaded (1715) **6** 699b.
—, Lord: founds freemasonry in France (1725) **9** 750c.
Derwood **34** 75 H3.
Derwydd Road **34** 12 E2.
Derzhavin, G. **21** 106c; **14** 3b; **13** 387d; attacks Potemkin **19** 598c; Poushkin **19** 649c.
Dés (Dées-Magyaros): town **34** 28 P4; **12** 364d; **27** 398d.
— Allemands **34** 87 H7.
— Arc: town: see Desarc.
Des Adrets, Baron **11** 185c; **24** 223b.
Des Baies, Lake **34** 62 E5.
Des Brosses: writer **9** 670d.
Des Chartreux: fountain **4** 642b.
— Chutes (Deschutes): river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1; **17** 822d; West Fork of **34** 112 D3.
— Chutes (Deschutes): river, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Clot, B. **22** 363d.
Des Essarts, H. **9** 650a.
— Dames Point: lighthouse **34** 17 C5.
— Lacs, river **34** 99 C1.
— Lacs: town **34** 99 C1.
Des Loges, F. (Villon) **24** 232a.
Des Maizeaux **9** 673b.
Des Mares, Jehan (Marot) **9** 650b.
— Marets, J. **20** 659c.
"Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen" **11** 196c.
Des Moines: river, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4; **27** 423d; **7** 130a; West Fork of **34** 101 D1.
— Moines: river, Miss., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
— Moines: river, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
— Moines: town, Ia., U.S. **7** 130a and **27** 423d; **34** 101 F4; **13** 209a; **29** 544b; collieries **13** 208a; pop. **13** 209d; **27** 423d.
— Moines: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
— Moines: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Moines County **34** 101 L6; **4** 551a.
Des Murs: ornithologist **18** 13b; **18** 32b.
Des Noires: lighthouse, France **34** 17 C4.

Des Noyers, S. **21** 313b.
— Oeillets, Mlle. **20** 206b.
— Ormes, G. **9** 648a.
Des Perez: river **34** 103 K4.
Des Periers, B. **9** 653a; **9** 650a; "Symbalum Mundi" **9** 654a.
Des Plaines: river **34** 93 K1; **12** 704d.
— Plaines: town **34** 93 K1.
— Quinze: lake **32** 103d.
Des Réaux Tallemant **9** 660b; **14** 205c.
— Roches, Peter: see Peter des Roches.
Des Roches Lake **34** 99 E1.
Des Ursins, J. **9** 648d.
— Ursins, Princess **1** 450a; **18** 746c.
— Vergers de Sannois, Rose-Claire **13** 751a.
— Vignoles: writer **5** 713d; **6** 804b.
— Voeux, C. F. **9** 721d.
— Voeux, Sir W. **31** 144d.
Desaguadero: town, Peru **34** 122 D7.
—, valley **2** 16d.
—, Rio: see Rio Desaguadero.
Desaguliers: on aqueous vapour **8** 729b; electric conductivity **8** 4d; and freemasonry **9** 749d; hydrometer **12** 537c; moon's apparent enlargement **2** 770c.
Desains **11** 556d.
"Desaix": ship **31** 105b.
Desaix de Voygoux, L. C. A. **7** 114c; **7** 78c.
Desana **34** 31 D4.
Désanat **32** 44a.
Desarc (Des Arc), Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
— (Des Arc), Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
Desargues, G. **7** 119b; **28** 658d; and Pascal **18** 338b; theorem **10** 394c; **19** 794b.
Désastre, Rio: see Rio Escondido.
Desaugiers, M. A. M. **7** 114d; **9** 665a.
Desault, P. J. **7** 115a; **3** 664b; **22** 677b.
Desbarres, Governor **5** 41a.
Desbazeille **29** 748c.
Desbois **32** 481c.
Desbordes, B. **25** 159b; **33** 38d.
Desboro **34** 61 E3.
Desborough: Royalist officer **14** 237b.
— **34** 8 C4; **4** 416b; **5** 623a.
— Castle **24** 712b
Descabezado, Cerro: see Cerro Descabezado.
"Descalça" **27** 432b.
Descalzos (Barefoots) **23** 282a.
Descanso **34** 115 J10.
Descant, musical **17** 81b.
Descartes, Réné de **7** 115c; **5** 142a; on atomic theory **3** 37c; and Christina of Sweden **5** 703b; **22** 749c; on circle quadrature **22** 435b; and Clauberg **5** 814a; **7** 456a; co-ordinates **6** 716d; and Cousin **6** 522c; doctrine of curve lines **1** 514d; Condillac **6** 249c; on Ether **8** 569a; evolution **8** 747c; Fermat disputes with **9** 91c; folium of **13** 51d; and Fontenelle **9** 365b; in French literature **9** 660d; **1** 75a; Gassindi **10** 106b; theory of halos **11** 398d; Hobbe's criticism **12** 34a; Leibnitz contrasted with **14** 421d; on Jesuit schools **7** 674b; Locke's criticisms **5** 143a; **14** 752b; logic of **14** 791d; Malebranche influenced **15** 332c; Mazarin pensions **15** 653c; on matter and space **3** 37b; metaphysical tenets **16** 100b; **7** 122d; Pascal's relations with **18** 334c; Psychology **7** 126a; **30** 651a; rainbow **14** 597b; and Roberval **20** 601c; rule of signs **1** 545d; Spinoza's criticism **5** 157c; on tangents **13** 6c; theistic argument **23** 244d; **2** 124a; ventricle experiments **24** 102d; on Vieta problem **2** 188b.
Descartes Point **34** 120 C10.
Descending letters: in typography **23** 698b.
— node: lunar orbit **2** 798b.
Descent: in law **13** 77a; in totem clans **23** 473d.
"Descent from the Cross": Caracci **20** 396d; Holbein **9** 65a; Rubens **21** 42c.
"Descent into the Maelström, The": story by E. A. Poe **19** 256a.
"Descent of Man" **8** 769d; **27** 385c.
"Déscente des Vaches, La" **32** 305a.
Deschambault **34** 62 K5.
Deschamps, Eustache **7** 128c; **9** 644b; **9** 801d.
—, French lawyer **32** 341a.
—, J. M. **7** 516a.
Deschanel **1** 119c.
Deschapelles **24** 544c; **5** 601c.
Deschatre **7** 508b.
Deschly, I **32** 458a.
Deschneff **10** 191a.
Deschnei **34** 29 N3.
Deschutes: river: see Des Chutes.
D'Esclavelles, T. **8** 482a.
Desclée, Aimée **27** 544a; **29** 207d.
— de Brouwer et Cie **32** 91d.
Desclieux **15** 586b.
Descloiseaux **10** 251b; and Bunsen **10** 557c; on opal **17** 777c; polariscope of (fig.) **16** 374b; on vitality of algæ **3** 680d.
Descloizite **16** 406a.
Descort **19** 875c.
Descouse **34** 63 H4.
"Descriptio Globi Intellectualis, The" **3** 210d.
"Description of Arabia" **10** 188c.
"Description de l'Empire de la Chine" **7** 518b.
"Description of the King and Queen of Fairies, A" **11** 764a.
"Descriptive Sociology" **8** 625d.
Desdemona **33** 257b; **22** 33a.
"Desden con el Desden" **7** 422b.
Desdimonia **34** 88 J5.
Dese **34** 31 M3.
Deseada: see Desirade.
Deseado Basin **34** 120 G11.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Deseado.
—, Rio: see Rio Deseado.
Desembargadores **4** 237a.
Desemboque **34** 123 H8.
Desengano, Punta del: see Punta del Desengano.
Desenzano (Desenzano sul Lago) **34** 31 J4; **10** 75d; **28** 584d.
Deseret **34** 113 K3; **16** 827b.
Deseronto **34** 61 H3.
— Junction **34** 61 H3.
Desert river: see Maniwaki.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
"Desert, Le" **27** 388d; **6** 842c.
Desert Buttes **34** 115 H7.
— Column: Egyptian **27** 712d.
"Desert of the Exodus" **18** 192b.
Desert Falcons (Gennaea) **9** 3b.
— of Kizyl Kum (Red Desert) **34** 37 J4.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 B5.
— Milo: see Eriomilo.
—, Mount **15** 297d.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
Desert Scorpion (Buthus Australis) **25** 538d.
— Snakes (Psammophidæ) **20** 468d; character **22** 192d.
— Warbler (Atraphoinis aralensis) **23** 511d.
Deserta, Arabia **2** 236a.
—, Etna: see Discoperta.
—, Grande Islands **34** 20 O7; **15** 181d; **30** 418b.
"Deserted Village" **10** 762d; **10** 726a; **3** 421d.
Desertion: in divorce **27** 475d; **28** 332c; of child **29** 484b; military **16** 296a; **6** 518a.
Deserts: Egypt **7** 784b.
Desespoir (Despair), Cape **34** 62 G3.
Desèze **15** 333c.
Desfontaines, Abbé **24** 287d; **9** 669b.
—, R. L. **7** 129a.
Desford **34** 8 B4.
Desful: see Dizful.
Desgabets, Don R. **7** 127b.
Desgodets **2** 445a.
Desgodins, Abbé **23** 338d; **15** 832b.
Desgoffe's manometer **15** 495d.
Desha County **34** 86 K7.
Deshast: see Brahmans.
Deshayes **34** 118 A8.
Deshek Wama **34** 56 R10; **29** 760d.
Deshima (Dezima, Decima, Desima) **13** 578b; **17** 164a; **29** 699a.
Deshiretha **16** 507b.
Deshlagar **34** 38 M1.
Deshler, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
Deshmukh **29** 734a.
Deshnef: see East Cape.
Deshneff, S. **19** 318d.
Deshnok: see Desnok.
Deshoulières, Antoinette **7** 129c; **9** 657b; **20** 207b.
Deshtak **22** 101c.
Deshu **34** 40 K5.
Desi jute **13** 800c.
—, silk-worm: see Dassee.
Desi, The **13** 251b; **13** 253c; **9** 723d.
Desiard **34** 87 F1.
Desiccation: of food **19** 707c; of lands **23** 634b; **24** 279d; of living matter **3** 680a; **7** 475a; **21** 406d.
Desiccation-cracks: see Sun-cracks.
Desideri, Father **10** 188a; **14** 503b.
Desiderio da Settignano **7** 129d.
Desiderius of Lombardy **5** 676a; **14** 814c; Charlemagne captures **18** 439b; **13** 408b; **20** 786a; in Carlovingian romance **20** 650c; invades Papal territory **1** 165a.
— of Monte Casino: see Victor III, Pope.
Design: architecture **2** 463c; Assyrian **7** 448b; Chinese and Japanese **7** 448a; Egyptian **7** 448a; Greek **7** 448c; linear **7** 449b.
Design (in Evolution): see Teleology.
Designations **1** 28c.
Designs, law of copyright **30** 154c; in U.S. **6** 366c.
—, naval **17** 285c.
Desilverizing **30** 173d.
Desima: see Deshima.
Desio **34** 31 F3.
Désirade (Deseada) **34** 118 J7; **11** 229d; **29** 144b.
Desire: Eros as type of **8** 527d; psychological analysis **20** 74a; Spinoza on **5** 158b.
—, Port: see Port Desire.
—, river **31** 501a.
— Point: see Verlegen Hook.
Desis **7** 393c.
Desjardins, C. **9** 659a.
—, map-maker **15** 517c; on alluvial deposits of Danube **6** 819c.
Desjardins Canal **11** 411b.
Desjarmyri **34** 25 R2.
Deskford **34** 14 L4.
Deskin **34** 82 M5.
Deslacs Island **34** 48 J2.
Deslandes: physicist **22** 375b.
Desloge **34** 104 L9.
Deslongchamps, E. **4** 189b; **4** 191c.
Desma **22** 416d.
Desmacidonidæ **22** 423b.
Desmacytes **22** 419d.
Desmans (Water Moles) **15** 348b.
Desmarest, A. **18** 11c.
—, geologist **10** 259a.
Desmarestia **24** 126d; **25** 268a.
Desmarets, S. **1** 642d.
Desmaroux **29** 379c.
Dés-Matzaros: see Dès.
Desmet, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
— (De Smet), S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Desmeth **32** 447b.
Desmichels, General **1** 567d.
Desmidieæ (Algæ) **1** 508a; **3** 693c; **24** 126b.
Desmids (Desmidiaceæ) **25** 267a; **11** 718a; **27** 337c.
Desmiphora fasciculata **16** 342d.
Desmobrya **9** 103a.
Desmodactyli **18** 40c.
Desmodium (Hedysarum) gyrans **4** 113b.
Desmodontes **15** 415b.
Desmodus: bat **24** 52c; **15** 415b.
— rufus: see Bat, Blood-sucking.
Desmogaster **33** 881b.
Desmogen strands **25** 416a.
Desmognathæ **18** 35a.
Desmognathism **3** 714b.
Desmognathus **1** 771a.
Desmond, Maurice Fitzthomas Fitzgerald, 1st Earl of **13** 260d.
Desmond, Gerald, 15th Earl of **6** 404d; **13** 219d; surrenders to Fitzwilliam **8** 555c; rebellion **13** 264b.
—, Katherine, Countess of **14** 858b.
Desmophyllum of coral **6** 376a; distribution in time **6** 380a.
Desmothoraca **19** 845a.
9 673c; **17** 425d; and
Desmoulins, Camille **7** 130b; Chénier **5** 581b; and Danton **6** 816c; and Robespierre **20** 601d; **20** 603b.
—, H. C. **7** 131d.
—, R. **21** 174b.
Desna River **34** 34 H6; **17** 826a; length and area **28** 313b; **21** 73d; **23** 96c.
—, town **34** 34 L4.
Desnatzui **34** 35 F4.
Desnica **21** 688c.
Desnok (Deshnok) **34** 41 D6.
Desnouelles, General **2** 31b.
Desolate Bay **23** 384 Map.
Desolation, Abomination of **2** 124c.
Desolation Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Creek: stream **34** 112 G2.
— Island, Indian Ocean: see Kerguelen.
— Island, Chile: see Isla Desolacion.
— Land **23** 384b.
Desordem, Serra da: see Serra da Desordem.
Desoto (De Soto), Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
— (De Soto), Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7; **27** 423d.
— (De Soto), Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— (De Soto), Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
—, Front **34** 85 D1.
Desotoville **34** 84 A6.
Despagnet **33** 108b.
Despair (Hermitage) Bay **34** 63 J6; **17** 382d.
—, Cape: see Cape Désespoir.
"Despatch-bearer, The" **31** 134b.
"Despatch of the Greek Ambassadors" **19** 300d.
Despeñaperros, Puerto de: see Puerto de Despeñaperros.
Despenser, H. le, the elder **8** 313d; charges brought against **7** 683d; **23** 528c; seal of **11** 686b.
Despenser, H. le, the younger **8** 313d; charges brought against **7** 683d; **23** 528c; usurps Crown rights **9** 177d.
—, T. le **11** 693c.
Desphina **34** 36 F4.
Despina: wife of Uzun Hasan **18** 633b.
Despinoza: see Spinoza.
Despoblado: plateau **34** 122 D8; **25** 368c.
D'Espoir, Bay **17** 382d.
Desportes, Abbé **20** 347d; **9** 651b.
—, S. **20** 347d.
Despotiki (Episcope, Episkopi, Iliaki, Piscopia) **34** 36 L7
Despotism **20** 10c; **13** 808b; Metternich's support **16** 201a.
—, patriarchal **5** 667d.
Despoto Dagh: see Rhodope Mountain.
Despourrins, C. **32** 44a.
Despretz **11** 580c; **27** 190a.
Desprez (Deprès), J. **7** 101b.
Despuig: Grandmaster, Knights of St John **21** 175a.
Despujols, Governor-General **31** 669b.
De-sri **23** 343b.
Desruelles: sculptor **32** 482c.
Dessa **13** 605b.
Dessaix, Count J. M. **7** 132b.
Dessalines **11** 545d.
Dessau **7** 132d and **27** 424a; **34** 22 J15; **34** 3 L3; **2** 47b; battle of **15** 498b; **24** 328d.
Dessauer, Der alte: see Leopold of Dessau.
D'Essé **14** 431c.
Desse **34** 22 G15.
Desser **34** 80 B10.
Dessewffy, Count A. **12** 371b; **12** 373b.
Dessiatina **21** 83a.
Dessoubre **13** 782b.
Dessler: hymn-writer **12** 587d.
Dessuk: see Desuk.
Dessus **24** 788a.
D'Estaing, Count **4** 612c; **10** 438a.
Desterro (Florianopolis) **7** 132d; **34** 124 H9; **4** 235a; **28** 419a; insurgents' headquarters **26** 353d; pop. **32** 412d.
"Destinées, Les" **24** 226b.
"Destiny": by Couperus **9** 111a.
"Destiny": by Ferrier **29** 308a.
"Destiny of Man, The" **28** 413a.
Destitution **19** 475b.
Destouches: dramatist **7** 426c; **9** 665d.
Destour **33** 514b.
D'Estrea Bay **34** 51 B5.
D'Estrées, Admiral **10** 784b; **9** 393b.
—, Gabrielle **11** 671c.
—, Marshal **9** 588d; in Seven Years' War **3** 128a; **6** 706a.
Destroyer: see Torpedo-boat destroyer.
"Destruction of the Armada" **7** 52c.
Destruction Island **34** 111 A2; lighthouse, ibid.
— Mount **34** 50 D4.
"Destruction du Paganisme d' Occident" **9** 681c.
"Destruction of the Philosophers" **1** 510c; **2** 268a.
"Destruction of Troy, Gest Historiale of the" **20** 639b.
Destructive distillation **7** 261a.
— Insects Act **29** 553c.
Destructiveness: phrenological localization of **18** 845b.
Destructor **27** 424a; **27** 427b; power from **29** 429d; **27** 429b; works (ill) **27** 428b.
Destur Mobeds **5** 192a.
Desu Sink **14** 5c.
Desubas, M. **4** 744c.
Desuk (Dessuk) **34** 55 R3
Desvallières **32** 444b.
Desvres **34** 17 G2.
Deswál jute **13** 800c.
Deswáli Játs **7** 147b.
Det **34** 43 G7.
Detached badger (artificial fly) **25** 447c.
— coefficients **1** 521a.
Detail: in architecture **2** 463c.
Detaille, J. B. E. **27** 430c; **29** 410c; "Dream, The" Pl **27** facing p. 430.
Detchan **34** 35 C6.
Detchant **34** 6 G2.
Detective camera, Bolas's **31** 689b.
Detectives **19** 337a; in New York **19** 342b.
Detectors **28** 58a; Hertz's **28** 56a.
Detekule, Mount **34** 44 L1.
Determinants: decomposition of **8** 499b; in solving equations **8** 497b; history of **1** 516c; Jacobi invents **13** 538d; multiplication of **25** 279a; **8** 498d; reciprocal **25** 279b; special forms of **25** 279c; theory of **25** 277d.
—, of germ-plasm **29** 257a.
Determinate thallus: of Lichens **14** 552d.
— inflorescence **4** 122b; (fig.) **4** 122c.
"Determinatio quædam de Dominio" **24** 709a.
Determinatives **1** 605d; in hieroglyphics **27** 731a.
Determining: at Ecole Normal, Paris **6** 521d.
Determinism **8** 608b; Brahminical **4** 209d; Christian **19** 668a; evolutionary ethics **28** 305c; Epicurean **8** 475a; Fichte **9** 134c; Hobbes **12** 36b; Indian Drama **7** 399d; Locke **8** 608c; Mohammedan **2** 265d; naturalistic **31** 88d; Pelagian heresy **18** 472b; psychology **32** 68b; Stoic **8** 584b; **22** 567b; Sophocles **22** 272d; **7** 405a; Taine **33** 167c: see also Necessitarianism and Free-will.
Detfek Mount (Kuh Derfakh) **34** 40 C2.
Detinue, Action of **14** 650d; in English law **27** 218b.
Detling (Debtling) **34** 9 H4.
Detmold, H. **32** 436d.
Detmold: town **7** 133a and **27** 430d; **34** 22 J8; **34** 3 J3; **14** 683c.
— Mines **34** 75 B2.
Detonation: theory of **8** 810b; **7** 583d; defined **28** 363c; effect of **3** 809a.
Detonator: defined **28** 363c; in needle-gun **11** 282c; for fog signalling **32** 148a.

Detour **34** 96 O6.
— Passage **34** 96 O6.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O6.
— Point, Lake Michigan, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
— Point, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
Detrital Valley **34** 110 A3.
Detritus **10** 333d.
Detroit, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **7** 133a and **27** 431a; **34** 96 Q13; **34** 96 Q7; **7** 133 Map; pop. 1880 **16** 240c; pop. 1900 **30** 736a; on site of French fort **23** 734a; surrender of **23** 759d.
— (Detroit City), Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Harbour: town **34** 97 M4.
— Island **34** 97 M4.
— Lake **34** 98 B3.
—, North: see North Detroit.
—, West: see West Detroit.
— River **34** 96 Q8; **7** 133a; **21** 179a; **32** 370a; attempt to tunnel **23** 623b.
"Detroit": cruiser **32** 768d.
Detsud-gan **23** 345d.
Dette à terme **26** 469d.
Dettelbach **34** 23 N11.
Dettifoss Waterfall **12** 617d.
Dettingen **34** 23 M9; battle of **9** 586b; **8** 355d; **10** 422d.
Dettmann, L. **32** 449c.
"Dettonville Amos": pseudonym: see Pascal, B.
Dettweiler, Dr **33** 277b.
Detunata **23** 521d.
Detva (Dettva), Hungary **34** 28 L3.
Deua River **34** 51 H5.
Deubart, bishop **8** 161d.
Deuben **31** 439d.
Deucaledonian Ocean **4** 662c.
Deucalion **7** 134a; **5** 180b; his deluge **7** 56b; **18** 273c.
"Deucalion" **32** 332c.
Deuce: slang **12** 780d.
—, in tennis **23** 181a.
Deudrath: see Penrhyn-Deudraeth.
Deuel, Las Animas County: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8; **34** 109 L2.
—, Morgan County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
Deugh Water **14** 97d.
Deule **14** 641c; **17** 534d.
Deulin: treaty of **16** 46a; **17** 496c.
Deulwárá **1** 59d.
Deunam **33** 810d.
Deunmé **30** 397b.
Deunong Maro: see Sikkimites.
Deunquat **34** 90 D3.
Deuntzer, Prof. **27** 413a.
Deuraniya **3** 372d.
Deurne: town, Belgium **34** 21 E6; **2** 144 Map.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 G6.
— Canal **29** 298a.
Deus **27** 431c; **19** 558a.
Deus ex machina **7** 406d; **7** 393c; **8** 674d; in Chinese drama **7** 401d.
Deusdedit **5** 30c; **19** 509b.
Deutero-canon **5** 8c; **5** 14d.
"Deuterocerebrum" **25** 694b.
"Deuterognathous" **25** 694b.
Deuteron **6** 303c.
Deuteronomic party **13** 627d.
— redaction **18** 513c.
Deuteronomy **3** 637d; date of **18** 507d; historical narrative in **18** 513a; legislation of worship in **18** 509d; social legislation **13** 415d.
—, see also Pentateuch.
Deuterostomata **2** 51c.
Deutsch, E. **7** 134a; **8** 204d.
Deutsch: use of word **10** 473a; as applied to language **10** 514d.
Deutsch-Altenburg **26** 28b.
"Deutsch-Asiatische Warte" **31** 205d.
Deutsch-Avricourt **34** 23 P4.
Deutsch-Brod (Nemecky Brod) **27** 432c; **34** 29 M4; travel map **34** 3 M4; Zizka's victory at **24** 790c.
"Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung" **17** 429a; **31** 200c.
Deutsche Bank **26** 116d.
"Deutsche Colonial Zeitung" **31** 206c.
Deutsche Genossenschafts Bank **32** 459c.
"Deutsche Hausmärchen" **8** 624a.
"Deutsche Jahrbücher" **21** 56c.
Deutsche Kolonial Gesellschaft **28** 706b.
"Deutsche Museum, Das" **18** 669b.
"Deutsche Mythologie" **11** 200a.
Deutsche Ost Afrika Gesellschaft **28** 706b.
"Deutsche Poeterei, Die" **10** 530c.
"Deutsche Rundschau" **18** 541c.
Deutsche Seewarte **34** 24 M31.
"Deutsche Tageszeitung" **31** 202a.
"Deutsche Theologie" **17** 133d.
"Deutsche Tribüne" **17** 428d.
"Deutsche Volkszeitung" **31** 202c.
"Deutsche Wehr" **31** 202d.
"Deutsche Zeitung" **10** 552d; **17** 429a.
"Deutschen Dichtung, Geschichte der" **10** 553c.
Deutscher Bauernbund **28** 712d.
Deutscher Bund **8** 716b.
Deutscher Handelstag **33** 400a.
Deutscher Kolonialverein **31** 637d.
Deutscher Merkur **10** 728a; **18** 541b.
Deutscher Schul-Verein **26** 23d.
"Deutscher Volksbote" **31** 202d.
Deutsches Meer **34** 2 K4.
"Deutsches Museum" **18** 541c.
Deutsches Thor: see Porte d'Allemagne.
"Deutsches Volksblatt" **31** 202c.
"Deutsches Wörterbuch" **27** 441d.
Deutsch-Eylau **34** 24 E30; travel map **34** 3 O2.
Deutsch-Feistritz **34** 29 L9.
Deutsch-Französische Jahrbücher **30** 563c.
Deutschgesinnte Gesellschaft **10** 531a.
Deutschkrone (Walcz, Arenskrone) **7** 134d; **34** 24 F23.
"Deutschland": ship **32** 552b; Pl IV **32** 553.
"Deutschland und die Revolution" **10** 786d.
Deutsch-Landsberg: see Landsberg.
Deutsch-Lissa (Lissa-in-Schlesien), Germany **34** 24 K24.
Deutschnofen **34** 29 C11.
"Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Zeitung" **31** 206b.
Deutsch-Proben (Nemet-Prona) **34** 28 K3.
Deutsch-Rasselwitz **34** 24 M26.
Deutsch-Wagram: see Wagram.
Deutsch Wartenberg **34** 24 J22.
Deutsch-Wilmersdorf: see Wilmersdorf, Berlin.
Deutz (Tuitium) **7** 134d and **27** 432c; **34** 23 L4; **27** 138.
Deutzia scabra **4** 90b.
Deuvez, globe of **10** 684d.
Deux Nèthes **2** 145b.
Deux Ponts: see Zweibrücken.
Deux Rivières **34** 61 G1.
Deux Sèvres **34** 17 E6.
Deux Temps **27** 375c.
Deva: deity **24** 821d.
Déva: town, Hungary **27** 432c; **34** 28 O6; military school at **12** 366a.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 K1; on travel map **34** 3 C7.
—, river **34** 20 H1.
Deva: see Chester.
Deva Rayalu **14** 102d.
Devaddhiganin **13** 544b.
Devala **12** 783c.
Devall: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
Devall Bluff **34** 86 J5.
Devana: see Aberdeen.
—, Via: see Via Devana.
Devanâgarî **21** 272c; alphabet **2** 698c; numerals **17** 626d.
Devánampiya: see Piyadasi.
Devant les Ponts **16** 203 Map.
Devaprayaga **7** 135a.
Devaráy-durga Hills **23** 606d.
Devarkonda **34** 42 G11.
"Devastation": British ship **8** 246b; **31** 343d; **32** 562a; Pl VI **32** 557.
"Devastation": French ship **31** 104b.
Devastavit **24** 394a.
Devaux, E. **32** 446c.
Dévavanya **34** 28 M5.
Devdorak: glacier **26** 619b; **30** 23c.
Deveaux's Neck **34** 79 G6.
Deve-boyún Pass **28** 310c.
Devecser **34** 28 J4.
Develi Karahissar (Develu Karahissar **34** 38 F3.
Develier **34** 27 D2.
Developable surface **6** 728c; **22** 669c.
Developers: in photography **18** 826a; **31** 686d.
Developing process: in dyeing **27** 559c.
Development: in biology **8** 750b; **3** 682b; Buffon's views **8** 745c; embryological **8** 163a; ethnographical **8** 618b; Lamarck's theory **14** 232a; moral **8** 591c; in music **28** 441d; organic **28** 138d; **28** 139a; pathological errors of **18** 373a; problems of **32** 212d; physiology of **28** 148c; in worms **23** 52b; **23** 537c; see also Embryology and Evolution.
"Development Hypothesis": by H. Spencer **32** 786b.
"Developpement des idées révolutionnaires en Russie" **11** 773d.
Develu Karahissar: see Develi Karahissar.
Devenish **9** 90b.
Deventer, H. van **31** 305a.
Deventer (Demter) **7** 135a and **27** 432c; **34** 21 H4; **18** 78a; Brothers of Common Life **16** 716b; college at **14** 31c; educationists of **7** 672b; pop. **12** 65a; travel map **34** 3 H2.
Dévény **12** 361c.
Devereaux **34** 96 M13.
Deverek (Devrez) **34** 38 E2.
Devereux, Captain **24** 330a.
—, see Essex, Earls of.
—, family, in Pembroke **18** 482d.
—, P. **22** 35d.
Devereux: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
— Station **34** 71 E7.
Devereux: in heraldry **11** 708b.
"Devereux": by Lord Lytton **15** 122a.
Devergie **7** 474d.
Devéria, A. **29** 410b.
Deverill **34** 13 K1.
Deveron (Doveren, Dovern) **34** 14 L4.
Devers **34** 88 N7.
Devgad (Devgadh) **34** 42 D11.
Devi (Divi) Point **34** 42 H12.
— River **5** 243a.
Deviâ-e-nur **4** 187c.
Deviation of compass **6** 226a; **6** 225d; in marine insurance **29** 528a.
— in optics (fig.) **17** 800c.
Deviation Peak **34** 116 J3.
Devi-Boyún **8** 532b.
Devichy Monastery **13** 519d.
Devider **34** 83 E3.
Deview **34** 86 K4.
Devikota **34** 42 G15.
Devil, The (Satan) **7** 136a; Abraham, legends of **1** 55b; in Bogomili religion **3** 858b; in Coorg **6** 341b; exorcism **8** 806a; in Gnosticism **10** 703b; in India **4** 437b; Kabbalistic view **13** 813a; in Koran **16** 602a; Kazaks, worship among **14** 96a; in Luke's Gospel **10** 808b; in Middle Ages **2** 205b; Manichaean view **15** 483c; in Milton's epic **16** 29c; **19** 268a; in Morality plays **7** 415c; in Old Testament **2** 183b; **13** 697d; Samael **13** 812c; in Shamanism, worship of **21** 771b; in Zoroastrianism **24** 822d; see also Demonology and Witchcraft.
Devil Worship: see Devil.
Devil: in wool manufacture **24** 661b.
"Devil is an Ass, The": by Ben Jonson **13** 743a.
Devil Fish (Lophius piscatorius) **7** 138b; **12** 650c.
— fishes (Myliobatidae) **20** 800a.
Devil Ridge **34** 89 B6.
— Tavern: see Old Devil, The.
"Devil on Two Sticks, The": by Foote **9** 369d.
Devil-bird **5** 363c.
Devil-dancer **6** 800a.
Devillas Hospital **18** 282d.
Deville, H. St Claire; air thermometer **11** 570a; Aluminium preparation **1** 647c; **25** 339d; **28** 125d; chromium preparation **5** 705a; on dissociation **5** 475d; on explosive alloys **25** 328a; melting-point of iron **13** 278d; lava temperature **10** 246c; magnesium preparation **15** 218a; petroleum **18** 239d; pyrometry **20** 130d; **25** 291d; artificial rubies **21** 48d; and Wöhler **24** 627b; artificial zircon **28** 613d.
Deville **34** 19 K1; **21** 12a; **2** 480a.
Devilling machine **11** 339a.
Devil-wood **17** 762d.
Devil's Arrows **24** 748d.
— Beef Tub, Scotland **34** 15 J4; **23** 673a.
— Bend, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F4.
— Bit **34** 16 F6; **23** 405c.
— Bridge (Pont-y-Mynach) **34** 11 D4; **5** 94b.
— Causeway: mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
— Causeway, Scotland **11** 365 Map; **21** 34c.
— Coach-horse **6** 131a; **13** 148d.
— Creek **34** 109 D8.
— Darning Needles **7** 385c.
"Devil's Disciple, The": by G. B. Shaw **27** 522a.
Devil's Ditch, Newmarket **4** 728c; **17** 399c.
— Ditch, Oxfordshire **18** 94b.
— Dyke: at Kirkcudbright **14** 98d.
— Dyke: Sussex, England **34** 9 E5; **26** 385d.
— Dyke: at Wigton **24** 563d.
— Fork **34** 86 H3.
— Gap **31** 329d.
— Garden (Devil's Punch Bowl) **34** 53 E7.
— Gate **34** 113 B5.
— Glen **24** 557b.
— Gulch **34** 115 K6.
— Inkstand (Blue Lake) **22** 284d.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
— Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1; **31** 257a.
— Lake, Ind. Res., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
— Mountain, Alaska **34** 116 G3.
— Peak, Cape Colony **34** 57 B6; **5** 50c.
— Point, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H2.
— Point, Ceylon **5** 359 Map.
— Point, Mauritius **15** 639 Map.
— Punchbowl **14** 51b.
— Quoits **18** 94b.
— River, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F8.
— River: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G8.
— Slide, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H3.
"Devil's Sonata, The" **23** 71c.
Devil's Tongue, Gibraltar **27** 493d.
— Tower, Gibraltar **34** 20 Q7.
— Tower (Bear Lake) Black Hills, U.S. **23** 797c.
— Track, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F1.
— Water, England **34** 6 F4.
"Devin du Village, Le": by Rousseau **7** 427b.
Devine **34** 88 J8.
"Devinettes ou Enigmes Populaires": by Eugene Rolland **20** 549c.
Devinière, La: see La Devinière.
Devise: see Will.
Devitrification **10** 655d; **28** 567d.
Devizes, Richard of **7** 310b.
Devizes: town, England **7** 138c and **27** 433a; **34** 12 L3; Castle **24** 595a; engine works **24** 594b; fair at **8** 848b; pop. **33** 856d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
Devlet Giral: Krim khan **16** 748d.
Devno **24** 90d.
Devock Water: see Devoke Water.
Devoe **34** 100 F1.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Devoe.
"Devoir, Le" **32** 631d.
Devoke Water: lake **34** 7 A2.
Devol: river **34** 35 C8; **25** 245 Map; **19** 137a; **25** 245a.
Devolan, General **7** 306b.
Devolente **34** 85 D4.
Devolution, law of **22** 333a.
Devolution War, The **9** 575c.
Dévoluy **13** 385c; **28** 463b.
Devon, Baldwin de R., Earl of **5** 687d; **8** 802a; **22** 533c.
—, E. C., Earl of **8** 339d.
—, Richard, Earl of **23** 421a; **24** 562b.
—, Earls of: coat armour **11** 702a; **11** 698d.
Devon: county, England: see Devonshire.
—, river, England **14** 423d.
—, river, Scotland **34** 15 J2; **9** 420d; **5** 798a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
Devon Cattle Breeders' Society **25** 195d.
Devon Commission **28** 221c.
—, Great Consols: mines **7** 140c.
— Glen: see Glen Devon.
— longwool sheep **25** 194c; (ill) **25** 201.
—, North, Island: see North Devon Island.
—, South, River: see South Devon River.
— Township **34** 118 C2.
Devonian formation, geology: divisions **10** 340d; fossils **7** 282b; ichthyal fauna **1** 276a; in Middlesex **16** 279c; old red sandstone **10** 342a; petroleum in **18** 714c; rocks **7** 140a; slate beds in **22** 127c.
— Period **28** 643c.
Devonport: town, England **7** 138d; **34** 13 D3; on travel map **34** 3 B3; dockyard **27** 493d; extension **27** 433a; naval barracks **27** 495a.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F3.
Devonport Sisters: town (Formby), Tasmania **34** K6.
Devonshire, 1st Duke of **7** 143b; **5** 273b; **5** 769c.
—, 4th Duke of **5** 441d.
—, 5th Duke of **18** 504d.
—, 7th Duke of: emerald of **8** 170b; library of **3** 655a; statue of **32** 478b.
—, 8th Duke of **27** 434c; on the navy **27** 123c; opposes Home Rule **26** 650a; in the third Salisbury ministry **28** 243d; postmaster-general **19** 570b; vote of censure **28** 230c.
—, 1st Earl of **12** 31d.
Devonshire (Devon, Devenescire, Defnsaetas) **7** 139c; **27** 433b; **34** 13 E2; Defnsaetas Pl II **8** 271; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; antiquities **7** 142a; cattle **25** 191a and (ill) **25** 191; coal **6** 55a; cricket **27** 279d; in Domesday **7** 349d; flora **31** 421a; founding of **15** 301b; geology **7** 140a, **28** 198d; **10** 309b; hounds **29** 364d; industries **7** 141c; minerals **7** 140c; **33** 553d; law of succession **19** 734a; orchards **28** 529b; pop. 1901 **28** 202c; sea-fishing rights **20** 566b; slate quarries **22** 128b; submerged forests **10** 256d; witches **24** 621b.
"Devonshire Childers" **12** 184a.
Devonshire clays **9** 239c.
— Club **6** 41c.
— Docks **3** 395b.
— Quarrenden: apple **28** 530b.
— woody galls **10** 44d.
Devorgilla **7** 528c.
Devorgilla's Bridge **7** 528b.
Devote, Ste **16** 717b.
Devotion: town **34** 78 H2.
Devotion: in ethics **28** 302b.
"Devotion of the Burgomaster of Leyden, The" **33** 736c.
"Devotion of the Cross, The" **4** 660b.
Devouring-fire **11** 317c.
Devoy **13** 271d.
Devr **7** 114a.
Devreese, G. **31** 294a.
Devrez: see Deverek.

Devriendt, A. **32** 447c.
—, J. **32** 447c.
Devrient, L. **7** 443d.
—, Madame S. **24** 313d.
Devrikian: see Daurikan.
Devynock **34** 12 F2.
Dew: town **34** 88 L6.
—, in Persian theology **1** 137a.
Dew: see Meteorology.
"Dew" **15** 816d.
Dewa (Ugo, Ushiu): province, Japan **34** 46 K4; **13** 569c; **13** 574b.
Dewadatta **4** 431b.
Dewálá **5** 390d.
Dewálagiri Peak **12** 777c.
Dewalquea **31** 435a.
"Dewan" **29** 277a.
Dewan: town **34** 42 P9.
Dewân-begi **14** 9c.
Dewanganj **29** 274b.
Dewangiri **34** 41 N6; **3** 632d.
Dewar: J. **27** 435a; on carbon **28** 611b; **5** 86b; low temperature researches (fig.) **30** 446c; **30** 290c; **28** 8b; conductivity of metals **25** 327d; on fermentation **9** 93d; on helium **26** 710a; high vacua **27** 459d; **19** 247a; on hydrogen **27** 188d; liquid air machines (ill) **30** 283d; magnetic resistance (table) **30** 448c; spectrum analysis **22** 375c; Weber's mercury apparatus **16** 32d.
Dewar (Jore): family **9** 165a.
Dewar: town **34** 101 J2.
"Dewar": vessels **30** 281d.
Dewart **34** 73 J4.
Dewas (Bágod Paganá): native state **27** 435d; **3** 630c; **29** 458d.
—, town **27** 435d; **34** 41 F8.
Dewatto **34** 111 B2.
Dewberry **7** 143d.
Dew-claw **4** 249b; **12** 315c.
Dewdney **34** 60 H4.
Dewdrop: town, Natal **34** 57 N7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
Deweese **34** 102 F3.
D'Ewes, Sir S. **7** 143d.
Dewetsdorp (De Wet's Dorp) **34** 57 H5.
Dewey, Admiral **30** 411b; **31** 670b; **32** 767d; **33** 594b.
—, G. **27** 435d.
—, M. **14** 538b.
Dewey: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
Dewey Hall **33** 664b.
Dewhurst: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
—, province, Borneo **26** 312 Map; **26** 313c.
Dewhurst Plate **12** 202d; **29** 330d.
Dewi **6** 842a.
Dewie Srie **13** 603b.
Dewing, T. W. **32** 458d.
Dewitt: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
Dewitt Station **34** 70 K5.
Dewitte: Belgian painter **32** 447b.
Dewittville **34** 71 D7.
Dewlah **34** 41 M4.
Dewlap **14** 735d.
Dewlish **34** 13 K2; **7** 372b.
Dew-point: balloon observations **1** 196c; determination of **7** 218b; Glaisher's tables of **12** 571a; Hann's table **30** 693a; meteorology **16** 120d; tables **28** 741c.
Dew-retting **9** 295a.
Dewsbury (Duisburgh) **7** 146a and **27** 436a; **34** 7 F4; pop. **33** 917b; shoddy manufacture **24** 661b; **34** 7 F4.
Dewyrose **34** 80 F3.
Dexamenus **10** 139c.
Dexippus **11** 110a; **10** 848c.
Dexter: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Alaska **34** 116 H4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13; **7** 133 Map.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 96 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, North: see North Dexter.
"Dexter" **12** 205d; **12** 204c.
Dexter: breed of cattle **13** 225c; **25** 192c; **14** 51d; (ill) **25** to face p. 194.
Dexter: in heraldry **11** 693b.
Dexters Lake **34** 81 N4.
Dexterville **34** 97 F6.
Dextrin **7** 146b; in brewing **26** 365d; in calico-printing **4** 685d; in cocoa **6** 102b; in flour **3** 251; formation of **9** 96c; in starch **15** 338d; in wafers **24** 305a.
Dextro-glucose **12** 136c.
Dextrose: see Grape Sugar.
Dey Koreyseh **34** 40 D5.
Deyeuxia **20** 319b.
Deynze **34** 21 B7.
Deyr-el-'Adra **7** 774d.
Deyrsim Mountains **14** 156d.
Deyrsimlis **14** 157a.
Deyssel, L. van **29** 308b.
Deyverdun, M. **10** 577d.
Dezadeash Lake (Dasar Daash) **34** 60 B1.
Dezerta Grande **34** 20 O7; **30** 418b.
Dezima: see Deshima.
Dgonpa **23** 343c.
Dha **24** 490a.
Dhahabí **23** 5a.
Dhahar Walata **34** 54 K6.
Dhahret el-Araimeh **34** 39 B10.
Dhak tree: see Palas Tree.
Dhaka: see Dacca.
Dhakra **3** 372d.
Dhalak: see Dahlak.
Dhaleswarí **6** 756b; **22** 809d.
Dha-let **14** 162d.
Dhalip Singh: see Dhuleep Singh.
Dham **24** 370a.
Dhamar **34** 39 J9; **25** 515d.
Dhamh, Loch: see Loch Dhamh.
Dhamma **14** 226c.
"Dhamma Sangani" **26** 432b.
Dhammakitti **18** 184d.
"Dhammaníti" **18** 185a.
"Dhammapada" **4** 435c; **18** 185d; **26** 481c.
Dhammasat **4** 553c.
Dhammasoka **5** 367a.
Dhammayut **21** 853c.
Dhámpur **3** 670b.
Dhámrá: river, India **3** 273a; **5** 243a; **34** 42 L9.
—, town, India **5** 243b; **26** 86c; **34** 42 L9.
Dhamtari **34** 42 H9.
Dhana, state of **4** 520c.
Dhanaura **17** 33c.
Dhandhs (lakes of Sind) **22** 91b.
Dhandúka **1** 423a.
Dhanera **34** 41 C7.
Dhaneswari **22** 13a; **17** 163c.
Dhangáon **21** 317a.
Dhángars (Uráons) **5** 768a; **3** 508b; **10** 69b; **12** 778d.
Dhanikhola **15** 295a.
Dhanis, Baron **27** 202d.
D'Hanis **34** 88 H8.
Dhankuta **34** 41 L6.
Dhansua **34** 41 H9.
Dhanvantari **21** 294b.
Dhanwárs **3** 671a.
Dhanwkákátá: see Dhinukakati.
Dháola Dhár **11** 331c; 825a; **14** 154c.
Dhar: native state, India **7** 146c and **27** 436a; **3** 630d; **29** 458d.
Dhar: town **27** 436b; **34** 41 E8.
Dhar el-Kodib **34** 38 F5.
Dharampur, Bombay **27** 436b; **33** 68c; **34** 42 D9.
—, Nepal **34** 41 L6.
Dharangaon **34** 42 E9.
Dhárani **14** 228b.
Dharanikotá **14** 102d.
Dharapuram **34** 42 F14.
Dharar: see Darur.
Dharaseo (Dharashir) **34** 42 F10.
Dharlá **4** 211b; **3** 631b; **20** 272a.
Dharm Rájá **3** 632b; **26** 241c.
Dharma **14** 227a; **4** 429d; **12** 783c; in Indian law **21** 287d.
Dharma Mahámátra **12** 784c.
Dharmacástra **21** 856a.
Dharmajijnásá **24** 117c.
Dharmapála **14** 227b.
Dharmapuri **34** 42 F13.
Dharmasástras **12** 782d.
Dharmasûtras **21** 275a; **21** 287d.
Dharmavaram **34** 42 F12.
Dharmkot **9** 241c.
Dharmnáth **1** 423b.
Dharmsala **27** 47a; **34** 41 F3; sanatorium **30** 11d.
Dharmsaleh **34** 41 H5.
Dharna **14** 360a.
Dharwár (Dhárwád) **7** 146d and **27** 436b; **26** 294b; **34** 42 E12; cotton **6** 482c; **28** 572b.
Dhasán **4** 520d; **13** 690b.
Dhat-el-Haj **34** 39 F2.
Dhaulagiri: see Dhawalagiri.
Dhauleshvaram: see Dowlaishvaram.
Dhauli **21** 272d; **13** 118c.
Dháva Raja **7** 47d.
Dháwalagiri **11** 825b; **34** 41 J5.
Dháwár **12** 749a.
Dhayas **23** 391d.
Dhe: tribe **12** 789b; **13** 597d.
Dhebar **23** 716a.
Dhebo: see Debo Lake.
Dheddo **34** 56 S9.
Dhehir (Dekir) **34** 39 E6.
Dheiceach, Beinn: see Beinn Dheiceach.
Dhelua, Ed: see Ed Dhelua.
Dhenkanal **34** 42 K9; **17** 845c; **31** 378b.
Dhenros (Ochro fibre) **9** 132b; **11** 276b.
Dheri, Shahan **20** 298c.
Dhers **3** 627b; **13** 824b.
Dherveni **34** 36 F4.
Dhervitselepi **34** 36 D5.
Dheune **21** 301d.
Dhia: see Dia.
Dhián Singh **20** 111d.
Dhibán **13** 116c; **34** 39 D9.
Dhibat-al-Mahal **15** 330b.
Dhikrúya **16** 586d.
Dhimal **12** 777d.
Dhímars **3** 627b.
Dhimmí **22** 25a.
Dhinukakati (Dhanukákátá) **13** 120a.
Dhipotamo: see Pirnatza.
Dhirang **34** 44 E5.
Dhobyán: tribe **16** 537c.
Dhofár, Plain of **9** 709c.
—, town **25** 513a.
Dhoko (Doko) **12** 430c.
Dhola Rao **13** 688c.
Dhole: see Wild Dog.
Dholera **25** 229b; **34** 41 C8.
— Lighthouse **34** 41 D8.
Dholiba **17** 496d.
Dholing: process **23** 100b.
Dholka **1** 422d; **34** 41 D8.
Dhollera: town **1** 422d.
— cotton **6** 482c.
Dholpur: state, India **7** 147b and **27** 436c; **20** 260c; **34** 41 F6.
—, town, India **32** 172b.
Dhond **34** 42 E10.
Dhonkal **11** 273b.
Dhoo **7** 376b.
Dhoraji **34** 41 C9.
Dhow-Nowas **2** 257a.
Dhrafa **34** 41 C9.
Dhrangadra (Dhrangadhra) **27** 436c; **30** 21c; **34** 41 C8.
Dhritarâshtra **21** 281a.
Dhu: river **15** 450d.
—, Castle **18** 667d.
Dhu Heartach (Dubh Artach): lighthouse **34** 14 B7; **11** 460d; **14** 616d; (ill) Pl VIII **14**.
Dhú Hijjatán **24** 741b.
Dhú Kár: battle **18** 614c; **16** 537d.
Dhu, Loch: see Loch Dhu.
Dhú Nuwás **24** 740c.
Dhuan-dhar **13** 528d.
Dhubri **10** 707d; **34** 41 M6.
Dhuis River **2** 228d; **15** 561b; **18** 280a.
Dhu'l Hizja **15** 675b.
Dhu'l Himma **16** 595c.
Dhu'l khowaisira **16** 560b.
Dhu'l Majáz **15** 670b; **11** 403a.
Dhulail, Wady: see Wady Dhulail.
Dhuleep Singh **27** 436d; **20** 112a; **12** 808b; **14** 13d; **14** 215c.
Dhulia **27** 437a; **30** 38b; **34** 42 F9.
Dhulian **17** 63c.
Dhulipnagar: see Bannu.
Dhungawan **34** 41 J8.
Dhúns **29** 272a.
Dhupan **21** 146d.
Dhupcháchiá **3** 859c.
Dhura **3** 372d.
Dhurm **5** 190c.
Dhurmsala: see Dharmsala.
Dhuspas: see Van: town, Turkey-in-Asia.
Dhwalagiri: see Dhawalagiri.
Dhyan Singh **14** 212d.
Dhyâni-buddhas **4** 438a; **14** 227d.
Dhysta: see Distos.
"Di chi e la colpa" **33** 697a.
Di Chu Rab Dun Pl IV **23** 337.
Di Tchu: see Mur-ussu.
Dia: island, Crete **6** 570a; Ariadne at **2** 501c; Pl I **11** 80 Maps; **34** 36 E8.
Dia: wife of Ixion **13** 527d.
—, wife of Heracles: see Hebe.
"Dia, El": Bolivian newspaper **31** 207b.
"Dia, El": Uruguayan newspaper **31** 207c.
Diabase **10** 310a; **10** 235a.
Diabeg **28** 655c.
Diabetes **7** 147c; diet in **7** 207c; pathology of **18** 386a; **31** 561c; therapeutics of **33** 274d; Brunton's experiments **33** 272c.
Diabetic centre **17** 682b.
"Diable Amoureux" **9** 666c.
"Diable Boiteux, Le" **14** 472b.
Diable, Ile au: see Ile au Diable.
—, Ile du: see Ile du Diable.
—, Point du **34** 118 F8.
Diablerets **1** 625a; **24** 115a; **34** 27 D6.
Diablo, Cerro: see Cerro Diablo.
—, Monte: see Monte Diablo.
— Point **34** 114 H2.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Diablo.
Diablotin **11** 227b.
Diachænium **4** 151c.
Diachæta **24** 678b; **24** 681b.
Diachyma **4** 108d.
Diachyrium **11** 55b.
Diacofto: see Diakopton.
Diaconate **8** 485a.
Diaconissen Anstalt **26** 229d.
Diaconus, Leo **4** 613a.
—, Marcus **18** 756c.
—, Paulus: see Paulus Diaconus.
Diacrasterians **22** 190d.
Diacreis (Diacrioi) **19** 130c; **3** 60d; **11** 97a.
Diacria **15** 528a.
Diadelphus stamens **4** 136c.
Diadem: city **34** 84 C7.
—, crown **6** 619b; **13** 676a.
"Diadem": ship **32** 566a; **16** 342b; **31** 105a; Pl XV **32** 570.
Diadema: butterfly **16** 342b.
—, Greek head-dress **6** 454b.
—, sea-urchin **10** 354d.
Diadematidæ **7** 631d.
Diademed **17** 630d.
Diadin **34** 38 K3.
Diadkovo **34** 34 J5.
Diadochite **16** 408a.
Diadora **24** 769d.
Diadumenus (fig. 7) **2** 357d; **25** 581b; terra-cotta copy **23** 192d.
Diafarabe **31** 237a.
Diagaon **34** 42 J9.
Diagonal: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
Diagonal: in boatbuilding **14** 571b.
Diagonal engines **22** 517b.
— riders **32** 539d.
Diagoras **7** 148d; **13** 375d.
Diagramma **12** 680d.
Diagrams **7** 149a; automatic **7** 152d; indicator **7** 152d.
Diagrydion: see Scammony.
Diah **34** 48 A4.
Diahot **31** 138b.
Diahu **34** 56 J11.
Diais **6** 835a.
Diajannata **2** 395a.
Diaki **17** 607d.
Diakonat (Lutheran) **27** 391d.
Diakonovo **34** 34 L6.
Diakoptitika **34** 36 F4.
Diakopton (Diacofto) **34** 36 F4.
Diakova, Russia **34** 34 J3.
—, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C6.
Diakovar **6** 592a.
Diakovo **16** 859c.
Dial, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
Dial bird (Murei, Gracula saularis) **15** 322b.
Dial: clock **6** 31a.
— for gem cutting **14** 299c.
Dial locks **32** 359b.
"Dial, The": American magazine **18** 57c; **18** 544b.
"Dial, The": Pre-Raphaelite magazine **29** 410a.
Diala (Diyalah): river **33** 344c; **23** 387b; **34** 38 L6.
—, town **34** 54 D7.
Dialafara: district **34** 54 D7.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 D7.
Dialakhar **21** 660d.
Dialakoroba **34** 54 E8.
Dialakuru **34** 54 D8.
Dialao, Point **34** 47 C2.
Dialect Society **8** 401a; library of **14** 521b.
Dialectic **2** 516d; **22** 266b; Euclid's **8** 659a; Socratic method **22** 236b; Zeno invents **24** 778c; theological **21** 418a.
"Dialecticæ Partitiones" **20** 268c.
Dialectical Society **22** 407b.
Dialects **31** 675c.
"Dialektik": by Schleiermacher **14** 797b.
Dialiba **17** 496d.
Diallage **10** 228a; **16** 446c; **10** 235c.
Dialling **7** 153a.
"Dialog with a Friend" **31** 306c.
"Dialoghi delle Nuove Scienze" **10** 34c.
Dialogite **16** 398a.
"Dialogo dei due Massimi Sistemi del Mondo" **10** 33c.
Dialogue, dramatic **7** 404b; **19** 266d; Aristotelian **2** 512c; Platonic **19** 204b; **2** 516d.
"Dialogue of Cat and Puss" **9** 651d.
"Dialogue on the Dignity of Man" **17** 761a.
"Dialogue of the Exchequer" **28** 249a.
"Dialogue against Hypocrites" **19** 275b.
"Dialogue entre un Montagnard et un Girondin" **5** 397d.
"Dialogue with Trypho" **17** 335a.
"Dialogues sur les blés" **10** 24d.
"Dialogues of the Buddha" **26** 430d.
"Dialogues of the Dead" **15** 121b.
"Dialogues on Medals" **1** 147b.
Dialton **34** 90 C4.
Dialysed iron **13** 360c.
Dialysis **5** 481a; **7** 217c; of silica solutions **5** 523b; sugar extraction **22** 626d.
Dialystelic **25** 413c.
Dialyzer **5** 523a; **30** 429b.
Diamagnetics **15** 262c.
Diamagnetism **15** 244b; **9** 31a; of flame **9** 285b.
Diamant, Grand Anse du: see Grand Anse du Diamant.
Diamante, Fra **7** 162a; **14** 684c.
Diamante: peak, Andes **25** 427b.
—, Rio: see Rio Diamante.
— Shoal Lighthouse **34** 20 F8.
Diamantina (Tejuco), Brazil **7** 162b and **27** 437a; **1** 672c; **34** 123 J7; diamonds at **4** 224a.
Diamantina (Müller): river **20** 171d; **34** 50 G4.
Diamantino **7** 162b; **25** 346a; **25** 345; **34** 123 F6.
"Diamants de la Couronne, Les" **3** 66c.
Diamastigosis **9** 280c.
Diambotodzu: see Ombotozu.
Diambur **34** 54 C7.
Diamentina: see Diamantina.
Diameter: see Conic Sections.
Diamido-caproic acid **31** 720d.
Diamine colours **27** 558c.
Diamines **5** 576d.
Diamond: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F3.

Diamond: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
Diamond **7** 162c; artificial **28** 611a; cutting **14** 298c; drill **3** 808d; **16** 444a; **30** 763c; mineral **16** 381a; molecular structure **26** 733a; refractive index **17** 801a; washing **31** 373a.
—, in base-ball **26** 161d.
—, in heraldry **11** 691c.
— Bay **34** 50 K2.
— beetle (Entimus imperialis) **6** 133c; **24** 477c.
—, black **6** 62b.
— Bluff **34** 97 A5.
— buoy **26** 463b.
— Butte **34** 110 B2.
— Cape, Quebec **20** 168a; **21** 181c.
— Cape, Sumatra **34** 48 A3.
— City, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— Creek **34** 110 B3.
— drill: see Drills, Diamond.
— dyestuff **27** 562b.
— Fork: stream **34** 80 F4.
— Harbour **34** 41 M8; **33** 516d.
— Head **34** 47 J3.
— Hill, England **4** 600d.
— Hill, Hawaii **34** 47 P10.
— Hill, Martinique **34** 118 D10.
— Hill, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— Hill, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
— Hill, Transvaal, battle of **33** 441d.
— Jubilee **28** 244a; **33** 683b.
"Diamond Jubilee": horse **27** 684b.
Diamond Knot **21** 592d.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
— mines, Australian **25** 802b; Borneo **26** 310d; Brazil **4** 224a; Bundelkhand **4** 520d; Golconda **10** 740d; Yellamalai hills **14** 6b; Kimberley **16** 455a; Transvaal **33** 427a; **1** 248d.
— Mountain **30** 63a.
— necklace affair **4** 641b; **20** 623d; Carlyle on **26** 596a.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A1.
— Peak, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3; **17** 822b.
— Pond **34** 66 J3.
— printing type **23** 698c.
— Range **34** 113 G2.
— River: see Santch.
— Rock **34** 118 E10.
— Rocks **34** 50 C6.
— Sculls **32** 307a.
— Spring **34** 114 E4.
— Springs, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
— Springs, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
— Workers' Federation **33** 408d.
Diamondville **34** 108 J8.
Diamou (Diamu) **34** 54 D7.
Diamper, Synod of **14** 707a; **23** 308c.
Diana: Roman goddess **7** 167b; **2** 485d; **2** 643a; altar of **1** 638d; statues of **12** 314b; 711a; temple of **2** 408a; Pl VII **20** 811: see also Artemis.
— of Ephesus **2** 644b; temple **7** 243d; **8** 467a; **25** 607d.
—, in Amadis romance **20** 655c.
Diana de Montmorency **16** 792a.
— of Poitiers **9** 558c; opposes Protestants **11** 670a; castles of **2** 26b, **2** 477b.
Diana: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Diana: asteroid **2** 807d.
—, fishes **12** 682d.
"Diana": romance, Montemayor **20** 660b.
"Diana": ship **31** 105c.
Diana Bay **22** 408 Map.
"Diana of the Crossways" **30** 637b.
Diana Fountain **34** 10 G9.
Diana Shoal **34** 49 M4.
— Strait **34** 46 O3.
Diana's Bath **22** 187a.
Diana's Peak **21** 170c; **34** 53 F7.
Diancécht **5** 300b; **5** 322c.
"Diane Chasseresse": painting, Goujon **11** 3d.
"Diane de Lys": Dumas **27** 543d.
Dianghirte **34** 54 D7.
Dianiska **22** 153d.
Diànlodromos **21** 60d.
Dianna **34** 54 B7.
Diano (Teggiano) **7** 167c; **34** 31 D5.
— Marina **34** 31 D7.
Diantha **34** 88 H4.
Dianthus **12** 251b: see also Pink.
— barbatus: see Sweet William.
— caryophyllus: see Clove Pink.
— chinensis: see Indian Pink.
Diapason **17** 829b; French **17** 831a; German **17** 830d; Normal **31** 781b.
Diapedesis **24** 105b.
Diaper: in architecture **2** 463c; Japanese **29** 720d.
—, textile **23** 210c.
—, in heraldry **11** 693b.
Diaphaneity: of minerals **16** 373c.
Diaphanometer **21** 324b.
Diaphanosoma **28** 270c.
"Diaphenia like the Daffadowndilly" **6** 296b.
Diaphony **17** 81c.
Diaphorapteryx **26** 257c; **26** 705d.
Diaphoretics **7** 167d.
Diaphorophodon mobile **19** 845d.
Diaphorti **34** 36 E6.
Diaphragm: human **1** 836a; **20** 476b; of mammals **15** 365d.
Diaphragmata **21** 806d.
Diaphragms: lens **31** 698a.
Diaphysis **15** 355c.
"Diaplasis tôn paidôn": Athenian periodical **29** 104b.
Diaporia **34** 36 H5.
Diaptomidæ **6** 664b; **28** 272d.
Diapur **34** 51 D6.
Diarbekir (Black Amid) **7** 168a and **27** 437a; **13** 539a; **27** 437b; district of **33** 495c; Arabs conquer **2** 257c; sculpture at **26** 42b; Maps Pl VIII **16** 545; **34** 38 J4; **16** 48c.
"Diario, El": Nicaraguan newspaper **31** 206d.
"Diario, El": Philippine newspaper **31** 206a.
"Diario del Centro de America" **31** 206d.
"Diario de las Cortes" **17** 431c.
"Diario Español, El" **17** 431d; **18** 543c.
"Diario de los Literatos" **18** 543b.
"Diario di Madrid" **17** 431c.
"Diario de la Marina" **17** 437b.
"Diario de Noticias": newspaper, Brazil **31** 207b; newspaper, Madeira **31** 206c.
"Diario Noticioso" **18** 543b.
"Diario Oficial, El": of Brazil **31** 207b; of Chile **17** 437b; of Mexico **17** 437b; of Paraguay **31** 207c; of San Salvador **31** 206d.
"Diario Las Palmas" **31** 206c.
"Diario de Rio" **4** 239a.
"Diario di Roma" **17** 412c; **17** 431a.
"Diario Santa Cruz" **31** 206c.
Diarmad and the boar **10** 9b.
Diarmait: Irish king, c. 550 **13** 250c; **21** 474d.
—, Irish king, c. 660 **13** 251b.
—, king of Leinster **13** 254c.
Diarmid: see Diarmait.
"Diarmid": opera **31** 45b.
Diarrhœa **7** 168d; epidemic **6** 5d.
Diarthrodial joint **1** 833a.
"Diary of an Ennuyée, The" **13** 562b.
Dias, A. **7** 168d.
—, B. **7** 169b; **10** 180c; **19** 545b.
Dias Creek: town, **34** 72 E9.
Dias Diniz **10** 180a.
Diascond **34** 76 K6.
Diasia **9** 114c.
Diaspora: see Dispersion of Jews.
— Moravian mission **16** 812c
—, Sporozoa **32** 815d.
Diaspore **16** 387d.
Diastaltic spinal system **11** 390c.
Diastase **9** 96c; preparation and action **4** 267a; **1** 470a; action in malting **26** 362b; **15** 338d; dextrine prepared from **7** 146b; in fungi **28** 556a; in plants **31** 763a; ferments **17** 671c.
Diastasis **22** 682a.
Diastema **2** 164d.
Diastole **24** 99c.
Diastopora **19** 437d; **7** 278a.
Diastyle **2** 410a; 463c.
Diastylidæ **6** 646c; **30** 481a.
"Diatessaron": by Tatian **23** 81c; **29** 40a; **33** 140c; **33** 190b.
Diatioca sacchara: see Sugarcane Borer.
Diatom **1** 508c; **10** 288b; **27** 337c; mounting of **11** 718a; in liassic rocks **31** 424d.
Diatomaceæ **7** 169b; **24** 126c; **25** 267c; in Atlantic **3** 26b.
Diatom-earth **10** 238c.
Diatomite **32** 643d.
Diatom-ooze **10** 239a; Atlantic Ocean **25** 770a; Pacific Ocean **18** 123c.
Diatonic scale **1** 108b; **17** 91c; reforms of Zarlino **24** 771b.
"Diatribe du Docteur Akakia" **9** 671c; **24** 289c.
Diatryma **18** 43c; **26** 257a.
Diatt Cape **34** 48 B4.
Diatto system **28** 94d.
Diaulos **17** 766b.
Diavel, Piz del: see Piz del Diavel.
Diavolitsi **34** 36 E6.
Diaz, Bernal **17** 150a.
— de la Peña **7** 171b; **27** 437b.
—, J. **20** 655b.
—, missionary **6** 97a.
—, N. V. **27** 437c.
—, Porfirio **27** 438a; **16** 220c; **30** 773d.
Diaz, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
— (La Enramada), Mexico **34** 119 F4.
Diazo benzene nitrate **17** 519c.
— benzene sulphate **17** 519d.
— compounds **17** 519c; **28** 366a.
— dyes **26** 746a; **27** 559b.
Diazomide **26** 718c.
Dibamidæ **20** 439c.
Dibang **4** 211b.
Dibatag (Ammodorcas) **25** 454a.
Dibayabay Point **34** 47 D4.
Dibba **34** 39 O4.
—, Ras: see Ras Dibba.
Dibbela **34** 55 K6.
Dibbie: see Debo.
Dibbing **2** 36b.
Dibbits **22** 375b.
Dibble, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
Dibble: in gardening **12** 239c; **1** 356a.
Dibbûrâ: see Mêmrâ **14** 804d.
Dibden: scientist **29** 379a.
Dibden: town **34** 9 B5.
Dibdin, C. **7** 171c.
—, T. **7** 172a; **7** 172a.
—, Rev. T. **7** 172a; **3** 656c.
—, W. **31** 709c.
Dibdû **30** 838d.
Dibeneh Su **23** 387a.
Dibenzothiophene **26** 731b.
Dibhaser **34** 38 H4.
Dibi **34** 55 R3.
Dibi Naraioni **34** 41 M4.
Dibio: see Dijon.
Dibir **34** 56 S9.
Diblaim **12** 296c.
Diblastula **16** 638b; **12** 548c.
Diblasus **6** 380a.
Dibon **18** 176b.
Dibong **26** 336d.
Dibra **26** 454b; bishopric **30** 398b; 457b; Maps **25** 245; **34** 35 C7.
Dibranchiata **6** 735c; **16** 669a; **30** 798c; circulatory system **16** 678b; diagram of eye **16** 680c; sense organs of **16** 679d.
Dibru **4** 211b; **14** 225a.
Dibrugarh: see Lakhimpur.
Dibs **12** 138a.
Dibue (Dibwe) **34** 56 N12.
Dibulla **34** 122 C1.
Dibutades see Butades.
Dic Kodochtedar: see Dickey River.
Dica **21** 303c.
Dicæa Pl I **11** 80.
Dicæarchia: see Pozzuoli.
Dicæarchus: philosopher **7** 172d; **18** 545d; **22** 20c; geographical work **15** 516c; **20** 92d; **22** 583a.
Dicæarchus: poet **1** 499a.
Dicæidæ **3** 755b; Mongolian subregion **3** 756b; in Gumian subregion **3** 759c.
Dicæopolis: character in Aristophanes **2** 508c.
Dicæopolis: town, Sicily: see Segesta.
Dicæus, Arsaces: see Arsaces.
Dicaledones **4** 664a.
Dicamptodon **1** 769c; **1** 771a.
D'Icart Bay **34** 13 J4.
Dicas's hydrometer **12** 539c.
Dicasterium, of Alexandria **1** 494a.
"Diccionario de Hacienda" **4** 806c.
Dice **1** 92d.
Dicentra **4** 129d.
Diceratherium **20** 523c.
Diceto, R. de **7** 350d; **8** 309d, on synod of Cashel **13** 259a.
Dicey, Prof. E. **32** 831a; **28** 262d; **31** 183b.
Dichætæ **13** 150c.
Dichasium **4** 124b.
Dichelaspis **33** 320b.
Dichelestiidæ **28** 273b.
Dichlamydeous plants **4** 126b.
Dichloracetic acid **26** 736c.
Dichlorhydrin **5** 565b.
Dichloride of molybdenum: see Molybdenum Dichloride.
Dichlorinated methylic chloride: see Chloroform.
Dichobune **10** 362a; **15** 430b.
Dichocœnia **6** 376b.
Dichodon **10** 362a; **15** 430b.
Dichogamy **25** 435b; **4** 135a.
Dichogaster **33** 881c.
Dichograptus **10** 332d.
Dicholophidæ **26** 257c.
Dicholophus: see Seriema.
Dichopsis gutta: see Gutta Percha.
Dichopteris **31** 425b.
Dichotomæ **3** 695a.
Dichotomous branching **4** 93d; in brown algæ **25** 268a.
Dichotomy **20** 79d; division by **14** 790c; in symbolic logic **14** 801c.
Dichotriæne **22** 417a.
Dichroiscope **16** 375c.
Dichroite: see Iolite.
"Dichter und Bauer" **33** 68b.
Dichterbund **24** 299c.
"Dichtung und Wahrheit" **10** 734d; **10** 540a.
Dichty Water: see Dighty Water.
Dick, Alex. **26** 407b.
—, Allan **6** 667b.
—, Professor: veterinary surgeon **24** 199a.
—, R. **23** 333d.
—, T.: writer **7** 173a.
"Dick Andrews": horse **12** 184c.
Dick Bequest **1** 45c; **3** 311d.
"Dick Boldhero, Adventures of": see "Adventures of Dick Boldhero."
Dick's Cove: see Dix Cove.
Dick's patent extincteur **9** 235d.
Dick, Port: see Port Dick.
Dicken, C. S.: agent-general, Queensland **32** 116a.
—, Colonel W. P. **26** 478b.
Dickens, C.: novelist **7** 173b; public readings by **7** 177d; letters to "The Times" **26** 577b; contributor, "Morning Chronicle" **17** 417b; edits "Household Words" **18** 538b; edits "Daily News" **31** 184d; on press corrector **32** 20d; books on **7** 179a.
Dickens, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
Dickenson, J. **18** 346d.
Dickenson County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2; **24** 256d.
Dickensonville **34** 76 D2.
Dickerson, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G3.
— Run **34** 74 C6.
Dickey, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— River (Dic Kodochtedar), Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A2.
Dickey's Mills **34** 82 D6.
Dickeyville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
Dickinson, C. **13** 533d.
—, J. **27** 129c.
—, L. **26** 626a.
—, postmaster-general, U.S.A., proposes telegraph commission **31** 872c.
Dickinson, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
Dickinson, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3; **31** 256b.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
— Center **34** 70 N2.
— College **5** 110a; **18** 503b; **26** 591b.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F5.
—, East: see East Dickinson.
— Island **34** 96 Q7.
Dickinson and Longman **19** 586c.
Dickinsonite **16** 405a.
Dickleburgh **34** 8 J4.
Dicks, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
Dicksee, F. **32** 437d.
Dickson, D.: poet **12** 591c.
—, O. **31** 250c; **19** 325c.
—, Sir J. R.: Parliamentary official, Queensland **32** 116b.
Dickson, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
— Bay, Spitzbergen **22** 498a; **32** 809d.
— City **34** 73 L4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
— Downs **34** 50 F4.
— Harbour **34** 37 K1; Pl II **19** 315; **19** 326d.
—, Lake, Patagonia **31** 499c.
—, Lake, Vancouver Island **24** 57c.
—, Port: see Port Dickson.
— Station **34** 85 E2.
Dicksonia **9** 104c; **23** 534d; **9** 102a; systematic position **32** 77b.
— antarctica **9** 102b; **33** 186a.
— culcita **9** 102d.
Dickson's Glacier **22** 408 Map; **22** 408b.
Dicksonton **34** 91 F5.
Dicliduri **15** 413b.
Diclinous flowers: see Unisexual flower.
Dicomano **34** 31 L7.
Dicoryne **12** 561b.
Dicorynidæ **12** 548a.
Dicotyledones: see Dicotyledons.
Dicotyledonous plants **4** 156d.
Dicotyledons **4** 92c; classification of **24** 131c; **25** 440c; leaves **4** 115b; embryo (fig.) **16** 843c; roots **4** 95b; pollen-grains **4** 139c; phyllotaxis of **4** 118a; fibro-vascular bundles of **14** 93a; stem of **4** 99c; (fig.) **4** 100b; germination (fig.) **4** 92b; of American cretaceous strata **31** 433b.
Dicotyles: see Peccary.
Dicotylidæ **22** 775a.
Dicranodromia: crab **30** 480b
Dicranophyllum Australicum **25** 792a.
Dicranoura borealis: moth Pl XXXI (figs. 7 and 8) **4** 598.
Dicranum **17** 70b; **17** 71d.
Dicrocerus elegans: extinct deer **17** 32c.
Dicrocœlium: trematode **23** 540a.
Dicroglossus **1** 771c.
Dicrotism **24** 104b.
Dicrotus: fish **12** 663c.
Dictæan Cave **31** 55a.
Dictamnus **12** 251b.
— albus: see Dittany.
Dictator **7** 179a; **20** 736c; Cæsar **20** 767; Sulla **22** 633b.
Dicte: mountain, Pl I **11** 80.
Dicteriades **32** 26b.
"Dictes and Sayengis of the Philosophers" **32** 259a; **8** 413b.
"Dictionarium Historicum" **8** 194b.
Dictionarius **7** 180b.
Dictionary **7** 179b; **27** 408c; European languages **27** 442c.
"Dictionary of National Biography" **28** 261d; **32** 88b; **32** 854d.
"Dictionnaire des Arts et des Sciences" **8** 194d.
"Dictionnaire Encyclopédique" **6** 775b.

"Dictionnaire Historique et Critique" **8** 194d.
"Dictionnaire de la langue française" **14** 706c.
"Dictionnaire de Musique" **17** 92c.
"Dictionnaire Philosophique" **9** 669c; **24** 292d.
"Dictionnaire Tatarmantchou-Français" **1** 738d.
"Dictionnaire Théologique" **8** 194b.
"Dictionnaire Universel de Medicine" **8** 197d.
Dictum de omni et nullo **30** 337c.
Dictynna **2** 644a.
Dictyocaris **10** 336c.
Dictyocephalus **1** 771d.
Dictyocystidæ **19** 861d.
Dictyogens **4** 105c; **4** 110b.
Dictyonema **10** 331a.
Dictyonina: sponges **22** 421c.
Dictyophyllum **31** 426c.
Dictyoptera **13** 152c.
Dictyopteris **24** 127a.
Dictyosiphon **25** 268c.
Dictyota **24** 127a; **25** 267d.
Dictyotaceæ **24** 126d; **25** 267c.
Dictys: in Greek legend **6** 797a.
"Dictys": play **8** 675b.
Dictys Cretensis **7** 193a; on Troy **20** 637d.
Dicuil **17** 848c; **19** 316a; on Iceland **23** 328d.
Dicyemida **18** 259a; affinities **31** 794b; embryology of **20** 419a.
Dicynodon **20** 442d.
Dicynodontia **32** 217d.
Didache: see Teaching of the Apostles.
Didacna **26** 611c.
Didactic poetry **9** 207d; in Germany **10** 525d; in Hungary **12** 376d.
Didactyle claw **2** 287d.
Didam, Netherlands **34** 21 H5.
—, Sudan **34** 55 N7.
Didascaleion: school, Alexandria **2** 828a.
"Didascalia Apostolorum" **25** 501c; discovery of **26** 560a.
"Didascalia pantodape" **8** 192a.
"Didascalia Magna" **7** 673d.
"Didascalocophus" **6** 776b; **7** 6c.
Didaun **34** 40 H3.
Didcot **34** 9 C3.
Diddington **34** 8 E5.
Diddlebury **34** 11 G4.
Diddle-dee-berry **9** 15c.
Didell **34** 69 N10.
Didelphia: mammals **15** 371b; **15** 378c.
Didelphidæ **13** 841a; **17** 796a; anatomical characters **15** 380a.
Didelphys: see Opossum.
— cancrivora: see Crab-eating Opossum.
— carcinora (Tacnacine) **11** 240a.
— derbiana: see Lord Derby's Opossum.
— gigantea: see Kangaroo.
— gypsorum **6** 741b.
— murina: see Murine Opossum.
— tristriata: see Three-striped Opossum.
— virginiana **15** 378d.
Didemnidæ: Tunicata **23** 617c; gemmation of **33** 480c; test of **23** 610c.
Didemnum **23** 617c.
Diderot **7** 193b; **8** 197c; **21** 24d; as dramatist **9** 666a; **7** 426c; **21** 734b; as philosophical writer **9** 668d; **7** 37a; Encyclopédie **8** 197c; **9** 671d; economic views of **19** 358d; initiates drame bourgeois **27** 524a.
Didesa: see Dedhesa.
Didgori Mountains **34** 38 L2.
Didhav **34** 55 R7.
Didian law **22** 644b.
Didica **18** 749a.
Dididæ: birds **26** 257c.
Didier: chess-player **26** 759d.
—, M.: artist **8** 184d.
Didinium nasutum **19** 862c.
Didion, General **11** 302a; **12** 517c; ballistic experiments **11** 297d.
Didius Salvius Julianus **21** 699b; **20** 781d.
Didlington **34** 8 G4.
Didmarton **34** 12 K3.
Dido (Elisa): founder of Carthage **7** 196b; **1** 182c; **18** 807d; Virgil's portrait of **24** 254d.
—, Caucasian tribe **14** 475a.
Dido, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
"Dido," by C. de Virues **7** 420c.
"Dido and Æneas," by Purcell **20** 113c.
"Dido Building Carthage," by Turner **23** 666b.
"Dido, Queen of Carthage," by Marlowe **15** 557d.
Didocus **1** 771c.
Didon, H.: French Dominican **27** 442d.
"Didon se Sacrifiant," by Stephen Jodelle **7** 423b; **9** 651d.
"Didone," by L. Dolce **7** 417b.
"Didone," by Jommelli **13** 736c.
Didot, Messrs: publishers **7** 196b; **3** 653a; **32** 91c; publish Alfieri's works **1** 503a; paper-mills of **18** 219c.
Didot, A. F. **7** 196c.
—, F. A. **7** 196b.
—, Félicité **21** 196a.
—, Firmin **7** 196c.
—, François **7** 196b.
—, Henri **7** 196b.
—, Hyacinthe **7** 196c.
—, P. F. **7** 196b.
—, Pierre **7** 196c.
—, Saint-Léger **7** 196b.
Didrachm: see Stater.
Didron, A. N. **7** 196d.
Didsbury **34** 7 D5.
Didunculidæ **18** 42a.
Didunculus: see Tooth-billed Pigeon.
— strigirostris: see Manumea.
Didus: see Dodo.
Didwana **34** 41 E6.
Didyma, Greece **34** 36 H6; temple **17** 647a.
— Mountain, Greece **34** 36 H6.
Didymaspis **10** 343b.
Didyme Island: see Salina Island.
Didymiaceæ **19** 841b.
Didymium: supposed element **5** 542c; **14** 291b; properties **14** 292a; salts **5** 543a; and lanthanum **14** 291d; spectrum **22** 376d: see also Praseodymium and Neodymium.
—, genus of Mycetozoa **19** 841b; **3** 680c; plasmodium of **9** 835d.
Didymographus **10** 331d.
Didymos: ruins, Egypt **34** 55 P4.
Didymus of Alexandria: writer **7** 196d; **7** 409a; **7** 183b; **13** 631b; on Bacchylides **26** 48c; on Homeric text **12** 115b; on Second Epistle of Peter **5** 11a; on Pindar **19** 102a.
Didymus, Chalkenteros **10** 686b.
Didynamous (androecium) **4** 138b; (fig.) Pl XI **4**.
Die: see Dado.
Die: town and arrondissement, France **7** 197a; **34** 18 L8; **2** 471d.
Die Halligen islands **34** 25 D7; **21** 414c; description **28** 524d.
Die Hohe Wand **34** 29 A6.
Diebitsch-Sabalkanski, H. K. F. A. **7** 197c; **19** 298d; defeats Turkish army, 1827 **21** 101d; marches on Constantinople **23** 650b.
Diebsberg **11** 426c.
Dieburg **34** 23 N8.
Dieci di Libertà e Pace **15** 146c.
Dieda, G. **9** 355c.
Diedenhofen (Thionville) **27** 443a; **34** 23 O3; **34** 3 G4; capitulation, 1643 **6** 245d; fortress **10** 468a; siege, 1792 **12** 40c; **9** 604a; **16** 768a.
Diedilovo **34** 24 L5.
Diedovshtchina **34** 24 G6.
Diedrich of Bern **13** 674c; **17** 475c.
Dieffenbach **22** 677c.
Dieghem **34** 21 C3.
— Suarez (Antomboka): bay **34** 56 T13; **15** 168b; ceded to France **30** 415d.
— Suarez (Antseranana): town **34** 56 T13; **28** 472a; naval works at **27** 500a; **30** 417c.
Diego, Juan **16** 221d.
— Cam **3** 509a.
Diego Campo **11** 544a.
— Garcia: island, Indian Ocean **15** 642a; **26** 648a.
— Ramirez Islands, **34** 124 D15; **27** 8a.
Diego Rayes: see Rodriguez Island.
— Ruy's Island: see Rodriguez Island.
Diegueños **12** 827b.
Diehlstadt **34** 104 N11.
Diekirch **34** 21 H9; **34** 3 G4; **15** 87d.
Diele, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K11.
Diele: form of guillotine **11** 263b.
Dielectric constant **30** 243d.
— hysteresis loss **28** 78c.
— strength **8** 60b; gases **8** 60b; insulators **8** 54a.
Dielectrics **8** 36a; capacity of **28** 60a; Faraday's theory **8** 36b; resistance of **28** 7c; transformer **33** 422b.
Diélette **15** 459b; **34** 17 D3; lighthouse, ibid.
Dielsdorf **34** 27 H2.
Dielytra **12** 251b.
"Diem clausit extremum": writ **24** 696b.
Diemansia: see Brown Snake.
Diembang Lake **34** 48 E5.
Diemel **34** 22 K8; **24** 321d.
Diemen, van **23** 72a; **33** 183b.
Diemen **34** 21 B3.
Diemenia **22** 197a; action of poison **22** 191c.
— superciliosa: see Brown Snake.
Diemerbroek **15** 810a; in bubonic plague **19** 160b; **19** 165b.
Diemerbrug **34** 21 B3.
Diemerdam **34** 21 C3.
Diemeringen **34** 23 P5.
Diemrich **12** 364d.
Diemschid: see Jemshid.
Dien **34** 43 G5.
Dien Khanh **34** 43 J8.
Dieng **29** 735c.
Dienville **34** 19 J4.
Diep River Station **34** 57 B7.
Diepenau **34** 22 H8.
Diepenbeck, A. van: painter **7** 197d.
Diepenbeck: town, Belgium **34** 21 G7.
Diepenheim **18** 78b.
Diepenow: see Diepenau.
Diepenveen **34** 21 H4.
Diephold **13** 83c.
Diepholz **34** 22 G7.
Diepoldsau **34** 27 L2.
Dieppe, France **7** 198b and **27** 443b; **34** 19 B1; **34** 3 E4; **21** 626b; fan-making **9** 28b; ivory-carving **5** 168d; lighthouse **34** 17 F3; steeple-chasing at **29** 337c; naval school **6** 122c; nomenclature of **17** 542b.
—, stream, France **21** 625d.
— Petit: see Petit Dieppe.
Dier, El: see El Dier.
Dieraner, J. **33** 131c.
Diereck **16** 489b.
Dieren Canal **12** 63d.
Dieri **23** 474b.
Dierickx, J.: painter **32** 447b.
—, O.: painter **32** 447b.
Dieringer **34** 111 C2.
Diersheim **34** 23 P6.
Dierx, L. **28** 497a.
Dies, C. A. **7** 199a.
Dies Dominica **7** 354d.
— fasti **2** 741a; **5** 816b; **9** 114d.
— imperii **20** 770a.
— intercisi **9** 114d.
"Dies Iræ" **12** 583d.
Dies Jovis **4** 665a.
— juvenalis **21** 321d.
— Lunæ **4** 665a.
— Martis **4** 665a.
— Mercurii **4** 665a.
— nefasti **2** 741a; **9** 114d.
— profesti **9** 114d.
— Saturni **4** 665a.
— Solis **4** 665a; **6** 301a.
— Veneris **4** 665a.
Diesbach: chemist **20** 22a.
Diesbach, Ober: see Ober Diesbach.
Diesbach Scharte **1** 629a.
Diesel oil-engine **28** 192b.
Dieselhorst **27** 193d.
Diesing **23** 535d.
Die-sinking **7** 197b; early Greek **2** 362b; **17** 635a; in jewellery **13** 679c; in dentistry **7** 99c; in calico-printing **4** 685a; process of annealing **2** 64b; for screw-cutting **21** 552c; coins and medals **31** 293b.
Dieskau **23** 735a.
Dies-piter: see Jupiter.
Diessbach, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
—, Ober: see Ober Diessbach.
Diessen **34** 23 R13.
Diessenhofen **34** 27 J1.
Diest, Dr: bequest of **9** 488d.
Diest, Belgium **7** 199b; **34** 21 F7; **26** 197a.
Diestel, L. **3** 648d.
Diet: Reichstag **7** 199c; Holy Roman **8** 181d; of Ratisbon **5** 424a; of Worms **5** 414b; of Augsburg **5** 414d; of Frankfort **26** 263d; Swiss **22** 792c; Imperial German **10** 513c.
Diet of plate: mint **16** 491c.
Diet: food: see Dietetics.
Dieterich: legendary hero **15** 90b; **10** 522b; in "Nibelungenlied" **17** 475c.
Dieterich, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
Dietetics **7** 200b and **27** 443c; **7** 200b; standards **27** 447d; English prison **19** 747c; laws **33** 273c.
Dietfurt **34** 23 O14.
Diether **23** 842d.
Diethylchloride of thallium: see Thallium Diethylchloride.
Diethyl-hydrazine **17** 519d.
Dietina: town, Servia **34** 35 B5.
—, river, Servia **34** 35 B5.
Dietlikon **34** 27 H2.
Dietrich, Amalie: explorer **11** 406c.
—, C. W. E.: painter **7** 213d; **21** 443c.
—, Count **9** 851c.
Dietrich Collection **14** 522b.
Dietrich motors **31** 13d.
Dietrichite **16** 402b.
Dietrichstein family **31** 244b.
Dietsch kilns **26** 630d.
"Dietsche Warande" **18** 543a.
Dietwiler: see Develier.
Dietz, von: orientalist **28** 307c.
—, W.: illustrator **29** 410d.
Dietzel **28** 110a.
Dietzenbach **34** 23 N8.
Dieu: island: see Le d'Yeu.
Dieu, De **11** 601c.
Dieuchidas **12** 116b.
Dieulacres: see Delacroix.
Dieulafoy, M. **25** 605a.
Dieulefit **34** 18 L8.
Dieulouard **34** 19 N3.
Dieuze **34** 23 P4; salt-beds at **21** 231d.
Dievenow: river **34** 22 E20; **17** 724c; **24** 634a.
—, town **34** 22 D20.
Diez, F. C.: philologist **7** 214a; **9** 675a; **20** 661b.
—, J.: caricaturist **26** 588d.
—, W.: painter **32** 448d; **17** 26d.
Diez: town, Prussia **27** 448d; **34** 23 M6; **34** 3 J3.
Dieze river: see Dommel.
Difanda: see Difunda.
Diff **34** 101 H6.
Diffarreation **20** 688b.
Diffen **34** 91 E7.
Difference, logical **14** 790a.
— of two points **28** 545d.
—, psychological **20** 49d; **20** 80a.
— engine **4** 654b.
"Difference between an Absolute and a Limited Monarchy" **8** 416d; **9** 420c.
Differences, central: interpolation **29** 541c.
—, finite: calculus of **29** 540b; summation **21** 678b; Taylor's theorem **13** 18c.
— heraldic **11** 704b; **11** 687b.
—, stockbrokers' **25** 23c; **26** 404b.
"Difference - threshold" **24** 470a.
Difference-tones **1** 118c; **25** 56b.
Differentiability **28** 548d.
Differential **13** 13b; of an area **13** 16a; total **13** 17c.
— action: dynamos **27** 578b.
— brake **4** 212b.
— calculus **13** 13a; fundamental principle of **13** 14c.
— coefficient **13** 13d; interpolation for **29** 542a.
— equations **27** 448d and **27** 458a; characteristic chains **27** 452c; function theories **27** 454c; Galois's theory **27** 457b; of groups of transformations **27** 454a; of first order **27** 449b; linear, rational coefficients **27** 455a; partial **27** 449b; partial, of first order **27** 451c; Pfaffian expressions **27** 450c; rational irreducible **27** 457b; resolvent equation **27** 457c; regular **27** 455c; total **27** 450b.
— galvanometer **8** 43d.
— governor: see Governor.
Differential method: telegraphy **23** 123a.
— operators: method of **27** 159a.
— screw (fig.) **15** 763c.
Differentiation: in embryology **28** 149b.
—, in morphology **3** 682d.
—, partial **13** 17a; particle **12** 446a; successive **13** 16a; under integration sign **13** 44b; **28** 551d.
Difficult **34** 83 K2.
Diffraction gratings **27** 458b; **24** 437a; defective ruling **24** 438c; dispersive power **17** 807d; shadow of **24** 441b; in spectroscopy **32** 776b.
— of light: circular aperture **24** 432a; dynamical theory **24** 452b; enlargement of image **24** 434c; Fresnel's theory **24** 442c; gnat's wing **16** 266c; intensities **24** 443d; mathematical treatment **24** 430a; rectangular aperture **24** 430c; by small particles **24** 454a; straight edge **24** 443b; thin wire **24** 455b.
— of sound **25** 49d.
Diffuse reflexion: see Reflexion.
Diffusers **31** 651d.
Diffusibility: see Diffusivity.
Diffusion **7** 214d and **27** 459b; of acid **25** 31b; atmospheric **30** 694a; bibliography **27** 461d; circles of **8** 818a; coefficient of **7** 216d; gaseous **3** 41b; **16** 617d; Faraday's experiments **9** 29c; gaseous, Graham's law **11** 32d; of heat **11** 582a; of ions in gases **28** 29a; mathematics of **7** 216a; **33** 46c; molecular motion **7** 215b; **3** 38d; **16** 617d; Newton's rings **24** 428a; in sugar-extraction **33** 42a; **33** 46c; in ventilation **24** 158d.
Diffusivity **27** 189c; electric **11** 586d; thermal **11** 581d; **11** 586b.
Difunda (Defunda) **34** 56 M13.
Dig (Deeg) **34** 41 F6; **3** 628d; British victory at **15** 292a.
Digachi: see Shigatse.
Digambar Mitra **30** 73d.
Digambaras **13** 544a; **29** 662a; genealogical table **20** 360a.
Digamma **33** 896b; **8** 833a; in Æolic **11** 132b; on Cretan coins **17** 644c; in Doric **11** 133d; in Latin **5** 817b.
Digamoy: see Degamoy.
Digarcha: see Shigatsé.
Digaru **2** 718d.
Digastric muscle **1** 836c.
Digbean medals **2** 375d.
Digboi, Lakhimpur **30** 119b.
Digby: of Coleshill **11** 702b; ostrich crest **11** 701a.
—, Sir Everard **9** 58b; **7** 221a.
—, Lord George: see Bristol, Earl of.
—, Sir Kenelm: philosopher **7** 221a; **7** 118c; **24** 60b; portrait of **25** 683c; **1** 73b; Bodleian Library **1** 583b.
—, Mrs **24** 667b.
Digby: town, England **34** 8 D2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5; pop. **31** 278d.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
— County **34** 63 D5.
"Digby Grand" **15** 844b.
Digby Manuscript **18** 160a.
— Neck **34** 63 C5; **17** 601b.
Digenea **23** 539b.
Digenica **32** 815b.
"Digest of Hindu Laws" **13** 740b.
"Digest of Justinian" **13** 793c; **23** 555c.
"Digest of the Law of Evidence" **28** 332d; **8** 563b.
Digester, steam: see Steam Digester.
Digestion **9** 96d; **33** 272c; **17** 667d; course of **31** 720b; recent researches **31** 720b; **30** 613a; in sun-dew **13** 135d.
Digestive glands **31** 564c.
— organs **7** 221b; of amphibia **1** 762d; of arachnida **2** 273a; of fishes **12** 654a; mammalia **15** 361a.
Digestorii **18** 261d.
Digger Indians **6** 566a.
Digger pine: see Nut Pine.
Diggera Tuareg **34** 54 J7.
Digges, L.: telescope of **23** 135c.

Digges, Sir D. **5** 405a; discoveries of **10** 184b; **19** 357b.
Digging-fork **12** 233c.
Diggle, E. **26** 246b.
Diggle, England **34** 7 E5.
Diggo: river **34** 55 Q9.
Diggs, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
Diggs, Punta: see Punta Diggs.
"Digha Nikâya" **26** 430c; **18** 185b.
Dighli, Jebel: see Jebel Dighli.
Dighton, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
Dighty Water **34** 15 L1; **9** 410c.
Digit: Greek unit of length **24** 483c.
—, Roman unit of length **24** 484a.
Digitalin **7** 237d; **19** 279b.
Digitalis (foxglove) **7** 237b; **9** 503c; as antidote **19** 279b; cultivation **12** 251b; stamens of (fig.) **4** 138c; corolla of **4** 133c; therapeutic action **28** 362d; **11** 553d; **31** 660d.
— purpurea (purple foxglove) **12** 249c; Pl XI **4** 162.
Digitata **23** 457a.
Digitately-partite leaves (fig.) Pl II **4** 163.
Digitigrada **15** 434b.
Digits **1** 828b; supernumerary **16** 763a; anatomy of **22** 118a.
Digitus: see Digit.
Digla: see Tigris.
Diglena forcipata **21** 6d.
Di-glucose **22** 624a.
Dignano **27** 462a; **34** 28 E7.
Dignatha **25** 700d.
Digne (Dinia) **7** 238c; **34** 18 M8; **34** 3 H6; **7** 238d; pop. **25** 330d.
Digoa: see Dikoa.
Digoin **34** 17 K6; **34** 3 G5.
Digranes **34** 25 R2.
Digswell **34** 9 F2.
Digue, La: see La Digue.
Digundu **24** 764d.
Digung monastery **23** 346b.
Digvir **34** 38 K2.
Dih **31** 618c.
Dihdari **18** 72d.
Dihkans **9** 225b.
Dihkergan **24** 12c.
Dihong (Dihang) **34** 41 N6; **2** 718d; **4** 211b; **11** 822b; **12** 738a; **26** 336b.
Dihua Kala **34** 56 L14.
Dihyrite **16** 406b.
Dii Consentes **8** 637b.
Diipolia **4** 531c; **21** 137c; **9** 114c.
Diis Manibus Sacrum **8** 494c.
"Diis Syriis, De" **21** 630c.
Dijileh River: see Tigris.
Dijis, Mount **34** 56 R10.
"Dijmphna": ship **17** 606a.
Dijon (Divionense Castrum) **7** 238d and **27** 462b; **34** 19 K6; **34** 3 G5; **7** 239; battle of **28** 588c; fire at **9** 233b; sculpture at **21** 563a; statistics **9** 508d; **27** 267c; **28** 465c.
Dijonais district **9** 510c; **4** 536c.
Dika butter: source **17** 744c; use **17** 746d.
Dika nut (Irvingia barteri) **17** 664b; oil of **17** 744c; **17** 746d.
Dikaiarchos: see Dicaearchus: philosopher.
Dikalingan **34** 47 E9.
Dikanka **34** 34 K7.
Dikbuik (Lompobattang) **5** 288d.
Dikdik (Madoqua) **25** 454a.
Dike: asteroid **2** 807d.
Dike, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
Dikeli, Adana, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4.
— (Atarneus), Smyrna, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92; **23** 578a; lighthouse **34** 38 F4.
Dikelitash **18** 746d.
Dikelocephalus **10** 330a.
Dikemark **34** 26 C2.
Dikhoi **34** 54 C7.
Dikhova, Catherine **8** 712a.
Dikhu **22** 13a; **32** 616d.
Dikker, Bir: see Bir Dikker.
Diklat: see Tigris.
Dikoa (Digoa) **34** 55 K8; **26** 314b.
Dikokammenyie **14** 94c.
Dikran: see Tigranes.
Dikranagerd: see Sert.
Dikrang **2** 720a.
Diksmuide: see Dixmude.
Dikte: see Sitia Mountains.
Diktur **12** 622d.
Dikwalea **27** 207a.
Dila **34** 40 N4.
Dilactic acid **5** 570a.
Dilambi **34** 56 M10.
Dilapidation **7** 239b.
Dilaram (Talaram) **34** 40 K4; library of **14** 534a.
Dilasac Bay **34** 47 D3.
Dilatation: of heart **11** 553c; uniform **15** 693d.
Dilawar **34** 41 C5.
Dilbaum, Samuel **17** 431d.
Dilbeek **34** 21 A4.
Dildarnagar **10** 559d.
Dildays **34** 83 F1.
Dile Point **34** 47 C3.
Dilecta **32** 332d.
Dilettanti Society, the **25** 20d; explores Cnidus **6** 44b; founded **2** 345a; Temple of Zeus **25** 606d.
Dileys Mill **34** 77 F4.
Dilfin **34** 55 L8.
Dilfo **34** 55 M8.
Dilga: see Delje.
Dilhorne **34** 11 J3.
Dili: see Deli.
Di-li: tribe **23** 659d.
Diligence: law term **7** 239d; **7** 240a; procedure **24** 697b.
Dilinata **34** 36 C4.
Diliun **34** 40 D4.
Dilke, Sir C. W.: exhibition commissioner **7** 240a; proprietor "Athenæum" **18** 536d; "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 186b.
Dilke, Lady **31** 581b.
Dilkusha palace **15** 50a.
— garden **14** 214b.
Dill, Ludwig: German painter **32** 449d.
Dill (Anethum graveolens) **7** 240b; (figs.) **2** 58a; cultivation of **12** 289c; inflorescence (fig.) **4** 123b; in the Bible **2** 57d; oil of **17** 749a; **7** 240c.
— water **7** 240c.
Dillard, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
Dillburg **34** 84 A4.
Dillen, J. J. **7** 240c; **14** 673c.
Dillenburg **34** 23 L7; on travel map **34** 3 J3.
— Castle **24** 582d.
Dilleniaceæ **2** 693a.
Dillenius: see Dillen, J. J.
Dillens, J. **31** 294a.
Diller **34** 102 H3.
Dillesk **1** 508d.
Dilley, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
Dilli: town, India: see Delhi.
Dilli: town, Timor **33** 345c.
Dillia **34** 104 G11.
Dillichip **7** 524c.
Dilling **34** 26 D3.
Dillingen **7** 240d; **34** 23 P12; prison of **2** 230b.
Dillingham: rector of Dean **8** 388c.
Dillion Bay **34** 52 J9.
Dillmann, C. F. A. **27** 462b; book of Jubilees **2** 176d; on Esdras II **8** 542d.
Dillon: accomplice of Boulanger **31** 472b.
—, Captain **14** 298c.
—, Dr E. J. **31** 183c.
—, French consul **6** 317b.
—, John **29** 562b; **29** 565b; **29** 566d.
—, Viscount **15** 650d; Oxford **18** 94a.
Dillon (Walau-au): river **34** 52 E7.
—, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4; **30** 815d.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
—, Lake: see Colhues Lake.
Dillons Falls **34** 91 F5.
— Mills **34** 76 C6.
Dillonton **34** 62 K8.
Dillonvale **34** 62 J4.
Dills Creek: stream **34** 79 B6.
Dillsboro', Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
Dillsburg **34** 73 H6.
Dillton **34** 83 J3.
Dillwyn, W.: anti-slavery **5** 813b; **22** 139b.
Dillwyn: town **34** 76 G5.
Dilman: district **28** 727c; **10** 567b.
—, town **34** 40 A1; **3** 168b.
Dilo (Dumbari, Calophyllum inophyllum) **9** 156c; **15** 331d; **20** 274c.
Dilochie **2** 561d.
Dilolo, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
Dilolo, Fr. Congo **34** 56 J11.
— Lake **34** 56 M13; **24** 764d; **27** 200a; **33** 921c.
Diloptera **24** 391a.
Dilthey, C. **4** 574c.
Dilton **34** 13 K1.
Diluvian epoch **2** 335d.
Diluvium **1** 589a.
Dilvun (Nituk) **3** 183d; **3** 185b; **7** 795b.
Dilworth **34** 88 K8.
Dilwyn **34** 11 G5.
Dimachæ **5** 261d.
Dimanova **34** 34 G4.
Dimanski **34** 38 N3.
Dimapur **34** 43 A2.
Dimar (Dhamar) **34** 39 J9.
Dimaro **34** 29 B11.
Dimas: plain **14** 394c.
—, town **34** 39 D5.
—, Ras: see Ras Dimas.
Dimashki **16** 596d.
Dimassa **34** 56 M10.
Dimboola (Nine Creeks) **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 E6.
Dimbovitza: district **32** 312d; petroleum wells **32** 314d.
— River **34** 55 H4; **4** 414a.
Dime **34** 87 K7.
Dimebox **34** 88 L7.
Di-meh **5** 717c.
Dimensions: geometrical and algebraical **7** 240d; **10** 389d.
— of units **27** 462c; **7** 241b.
Dimer **34** 34 H6.
Dimeracanthus **12** 685c.
Dimerous: flower **4** 128b.
Dimes: see Dimas.
Dimesa **34** 56 L10.
Dimeshk (Dimeshk-esh-Shan): see Damascus.
Dimethyl **16** 194c.
—, ketone: see Acetone.
Di-methylamine **17** 519a; **16** 196c.
Dimethylaniline **26** 728d.
Dimethylpseudopropylbenzene: see Laurene.
"Dimetian Code" **21** 474b.
Dimi **34** 55 M6.
Dimiat: see Damietta.
Dimidiate anther **4** 137a.
— calyptra **4** 161b.
Dimidiation **11** 706a.
Dimini **31** 54d.
Diminishing returns: law of **19** 384d; Mill's opinion **27** 645c; Ortes enunciates **19** 363b.
Diminshk-esh-sham: see Damascus.
Dimishki **15** 518b.
Dimitr, Haji **26** 453d.
—, Cape: see Dimitrios.
Dimitri Constantinovich **17** 354c.
—, The False: see Otrepieff.
— Ivanovich **19** 294b; **21** 93b.
Dimitrios, Cape **34** 36 K6.
Dimitros, Hagios: see Hagios Dimitri.
Dimitsana **34** 36 F5.
Dimity **24** 464d; **27** 371d.
Dimlah (Deemla) **20** 272.
"Dimma, Book of": see "Book of Dimma."
"Dimmalaeting" **31** 203d.
Dimmesdale **1** 727a.
Dimmick **34** 93 G3.
Dimmit (Demmit): county **34** 89 H9.
—, town **34** 89 E3.
Dimock **34** 73 L3.
Dimon, Lille: see Lille Dimon.
—, Store: see Store Dimon.
Dimondale **34** 96 M12.
Dimorphic minerals **16** 379c.
Dimorphism: discovery of **6** 675c; in corals **1** 131b; in cynipidæ **13** 143b; in plants **11** 56c; **12** 423d.
Dimorphite: mineral **16** 394b.
Dimorphodon **10** 355b; **20** 87a; **20** 444a; **32** 219a.
Dimorphoseris **6** 380a.
Dimotika: see Demotika.
Dimtu **34** 55 P8.
Dimyát: see Damietta.
Dimyidæ **30** 798a.
Din **34** 40 F7.
Din Tradui **13** 246d.
Dina Bandhu Mitra **26** 111c.
Dina Chariyāwa **4** 436a.
Dina, Giacomo **17** 431b.
Dinagat Island **34** 47 F7; area **31** 664c.
Dinagepore: see Dinajpur.
Dinair: see Dineir.
Dinájpur: district **7** 241d; area and pop. **26** 211b; gunny bag trade **13** 801d; jute cultivation **13** 799c; jute-weaving **12** 763d.
— (Dinagepore): town **7** 242a and **27** 464d; **34** 41 M7; **3** 508a; **7** 242a; **18** 409a; **31** 580a.
Dinak **18** 611a.
Dinal **34** 11 C2.
Dinan: arrondissement **6** 480a.
—, town, France **7** 242b; **27** 464d; **34** 17 C4; on travel map **34** 3 C4; **27** 257c; defence of **7** 517d; Charles the Bold **9** 552c.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, modern Ludlow, Salop **15** 59a.
Dinanagar (Dinanuggar) **34** 41 E3.
Dinanderie **7** 242c.
Dinant, Belgium **7** 242c; **34** 21 E8; on travel map **34** 3 G3; **17** 170a; destroyed **5** 424b; massacre **5** 424c; pop. 1900 **31** 70a.
Dinanuggar: see Dinanagar.
Dinapiqui, Point **34** 47 D3.
Dinapore (Dinápur): see Dinajpur.
Dinár: coin **16** 589c; **17** 659d; value **16** 732b; **31** 291b.
Dinara, Mount **34** 28 H7; **3** 115d.
Dinarchus: Greek orator **7** 242d; on Athenian law customs **2** 482d; oratory of **11** 142c.
Dinard **21** 186b.
Dinaretum Pr.: see St Andrea, Cape.
Dinaric Alps **34** 28 H8; **1** 622d; **3** 115d; **11** 775d.
Dinârs **31** 627a.
Dinas **34** 11 C2.
Dinas brick **13** 294d; **16** 60a.
— clay **9** 844a; **9** 239a.
Dinas Bran Castle **34** 11 F3; **7** 76a.
— Emlyn: see Newcastle Emlyn.
— Head **34** 12 B1.
— Powis Castle **31** 598b.
— Sand **10** 658c.
Dinata **31** 664d.
Dinati: see Dynati.
Dinawari **23** 3d.
Dinázád **23** 316c.
Dind Rig **13** 243d.
Dinda: sultanate **31** 230c.
Dinder **17** 507c.
Dindi **34** 42 G11.
Dindigul (Dindigal) **27** 465a; **34** 42 F14; **15** 187d; **15** 192d.
Dindings division **34** 42 N15; islands **22** 586c; **30** 491d; statistics **33** 2b; **33** 3a.
Dindon **23** 657d.
Dindorf, Ludwig **27** 465b.
—, Wilhelm **27** 465a.
Dindori **34** 42 D9.
Dindymus, Mount Pl II **15** 92; **18** 852c; **25** 718a.
Dineir (Dinair, Diner) **27** 465c; **34** 38 D4; Pl VIII **15** 515; **18** 852c; **25** 485a; **25** 718d.
Dinero **34** 88 K9.
"Diners du Baron d'Holbach" **10** 153d.
Dinesus **25** 791a.
Dinga **34** 41 D3; **11** 274a.
Dingaan **17** 242c; **23** 518d; **24** 828d; **32** 716c; Boer victory over **29** 752b.
Dingalan Bay **34** 47 D4.
Dingarh **34** 41 D5.
Dingari: see Dinguiray.
Dingden **34** 22 J4.
Dingé **34** 17 D4.
Dingelstedt, Franz von **27** 465d; **10** 546b.
Dingelstedt: town **34** 23 K11.
Dingess **34** 77 B5.
Dingestow **34** 12 H2.
Dinghey **21** 825d.
Dingira **34** 54 D8.
Dingiswayo **24** 828c.
Dingjing (Demo-jong) **22** 51a.
Ding-Khank **33** 371d.
Dingle, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, Ireland **34** 16 A4; **30** 34c.
— Bay **34** 16 A7; geology **10** 338a; **14** 51a.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 16 A7.
Dingler **34** 84 F4.
Dingles Wood **21** 712c.
Dingley Tariff Bill: passed **30** 411a; **33** 594a; provisions of **33** 182a.
Dingliner: court of Grand Mogul **7** 469b; **18** 446c; **30** 762c.
Dinglingen **34** 23 Q6.
Dingmans Ferry **34** 73 N4.
Dingo: wild dog **3** 112a; **7** 325a; **15** 438c; New South Wales **17** 410c.
Dingolfing **34** 23 P15.
Dingri Pl IV **23** 337; officials at **23** 343b.
— Maidan **23** 341a.
Dinguiray (Dingari) **29** 155d; **34** 54 C8
Dingus **34** 82 K5.
Dingwall: agriculturist **1** 360a.
—, Scottish pursuivant **11** 688b.
Dingwall: town **7** 243b; **27** 466a; **34** 14 H4; **20** 854a; population **32** 298b.
Dingy Skipper Pl XXIX **4** 596.
Dini, Monsignor **10** 32d.
—, sculptor **17** 601a.
Dinia: see Digne.
Dinichthys: fossil fish **10** 345c; **12** 667b; **29** 398d; classification **29** 395a.
— herzeri **17** 735b.
Dinictis **15** 435c.
Dinifera **19** 859d.
Dining cars **32** 153d.
Dinis: king of Portugal: see Diniz.
Dinitrobenzol **31** 736b.
Dinitzana: see Dimitsana.
Diniz, Dom: king of Portugal **19** 542c; **23** 839c.
—, Dom: son of Ines de Castro **19** 544b.
—, Julio: pseudonym of Gomes Coelho **19** 558b.
Dinizulu **33** 434a; **33** 943c; **24** 829b.
Dinka (Denka): town **34** 55 O9; **34** 55 P8; **21** 657c.
—, tribe **17** 317c; **22** 279a; **31** 115c; **33** 37d; in Egyptian army **27** 702d; language **2** 108c.
Dinkar, Rao: Raja **27** 466b; **32** 634c.
Dinkard **24** 776a.
Dinkas: tribe: see Dinka.
Dinkel **1** 275d.
Dinkelsbühl **34** 23 O11; **7** 243b; church of **11** 739c.
Dinkelsbühler Recht **7** 243c.
Din-kiang **30** 810d.
Dinkli Pl III **15** 136.
Dinko Ranjina **21** 690c.
Dinmonts **1** 396d.
Dinmore **34** 11 G5.
Dinn map Lethain **13** 246d.
Dinnamare Hills **16** 57a.
Dinner Creek: stream, Queensland **32** 107c.
— Island **34** 81 O3.
Dinnington, Northumberland **34** 6 G3.
—, Somerset **34** 13 H2.
—, Yorkshire **34** 7 G5.
Dinnsenchas **5** 307d.
Dino, Isola di: see Isola di Dino.
Dinobryon sertularia **19** 856d.
Dinoceras mirabile **15** 426d.
Dinocerata **15** 372c.
Dinochloa: grasses **11** 54c.
Dinocrates (Dinochares): architect **7** 243c; **1** 494b; **8** 467a.
—, general **18** 791b.
Dinoflagellata **25** 268d; class of Protozoa, characters of **19** 859b.
Dinomyidæ **15** 420d.
Dinomys branickii **15** 421a.
Dinophidæ: distribution of **20** 468c; characters **22** 193c; description **22** 197c.
Dinophilus (figs.) **33** 884b.
Dinophyida **19** 859d.
Dinophysis **19** 860b.
"Dinorah" ("Le Pardon de Ploermel") **16** 223a.
Dinornis **7** 243d; **25** 790d; distribution **26** 257a; fossil remains **3** 108a; pelvis **3** 722c.
— elephantopus **7** 243d.
— giganteus **7** 243d.
— novæ zealandiæ **3** 731c.
Dinornithes: characters of **26** 256d.
Dinornithidæ **3** 731d; reduced fore-limb **3** 721d.
Dinorwic (Dinorwig): see Port Dinorwic.
Dinosauria: characters of **20** 442d; **32** 216c; skull (fig.) **32** 216c; **32** 218b.
Dinosha **16** 780c.
Dinotheria **15** 372c; **33** 941c.
Dinotherium **7** 244a; **10** 363b; **15** 425d.
— giganteum **15** 426a.
Dinozé **34** 19 N4.
Din-sar **7** 795b.
Dinsdale, England **34** 6 H5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
Dinsko: see Densu.
Dinslaken **34** 22 J4.
Dinsmore, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
Dinsmore process **28** 592b.
Dinteloord **34** 21 D5.
Dinting **34** 7 E5.
Din-Tir **3** 182a.
Dinton, Wilts, England **34** 13 L1.
—, Bucks, England **34** 9 D2.
Dinuba **34** 115 F6.

Dinus: Italian jurist **5** 786a.
Dinuzulu: see Dinizulu.
Dinwiddie: Lieut.-Governor of Virginia **24** 388a; builds fort at Pittsburg, U.S. **23** 734d.
Dinwiddie County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
Dio **34** 85 E7.
Dio Cassius: see Dion Cassius Cocceianus.
Diobol **17** 632a.
Diocesan charities **26** 682a.
— survey **7** 239c.
Diocese **7** 244b; chancellor of **5** 389b; under Constantine **8** 488b; in early England **8** 279a; Nestorian **17** 358c; origin of **3** 787d; **5** 227b; **11** 154c; subdivision by Bishop Theodore **8** 380b.
Diocesis Pontica **25** 634a.
Diocharis Gate **3** 4a.
Dioclea: see Duklea.
Diocles: Syracusan lawgiver **22** 815c.
— of Caristus **24** 197b.
Diocletian **7** 244d; **7** 478a; abdicates **1** 30d; builds bridge at Lanciano **14** 259c; Christians persecuted by **8** 370b; **8** 721b; **8** 547c; Constantinus Chlorus supported by **11** 630a; in Egypt **17** 612a; era of **5** 716b; **4** 681d; **15** 664b; palace of **2** 419d; **22** 366c; in Persia **18** 609a; reforms of **13** 132c; **20** 711a; **20** 777c; **22** 135b; St George martyred by **10** 429b; St Vitus martyred by **24** 266c; scriptures burnt by **3** 658d; in triumph of Maximianus **15** 644b.
—, baths of Pl IX **20** 833; Pl VII **20** 811; **3** 434c; **16** 235a.
Diodati, C. **16** 324c; **16** 327c.
—, E. **10** 149a.
—, G. **7** 245a.
Diodon **12** 642c; **12** 665d; **12** 682d; **12** 694d.
— maculatus **10** 685b.
Diodorus Siculus **7** 245b; **14** 510b; **22** 19c; on ancient gold mines **10** 744b; on Democritus **7** 59c; discovery of works of **22** 535b; on Egypt **7** 708a; on Egyptian cavalry **5** 261c; on Meroe **16** 40d; on Nabatæans **17** 160a; on Sesostris' army **2** 539c; universal history of **11** 144b.
— of Tarsus **9** 293a; **23** 255d; cosmography of **6** 445d; liturgy of **14** 707a.
— of Tyre **18** 546a.
Diodotus: philosopher **5** 770c.
— I of Bactria **3** 222c; **15** 142d; **18** 101c; **18** 587d; **18** 588d.
— II of Bactria **18** 588d.
— of Casiana **18** 591c.
Dioecism **4** 135a; **20** 428d; **24** 130d; **25** 435b; in ferns **4** 160b.
"Diogene" **16** 819d.
Diogeneium **3** 9a.
Diogenes: Emperor **25** 720c.
—, Antonius **11** 632b; **20** 634d.
— of Apollonia **7** 245c.
— the Cynic **7** 245d; **8** 578d.
— Laertius **7** 246b; on Cleobulus **5** 824c; on Deniocritus **7** 59d; on Diogenes the Cynic **7** 246a; on Epicurus **8** 473a; on Eudoxus **8** 659d.
—, sculptor **15** 120c.
— of Seleucia **22** 570b.
— of Sinope **6** 399b; **6** 745a.
"Diogenes" **26** 609c.
Diogenian: glossographer **10** 686b.
Diogenianus: sophist **2** 103d.
Diognetus, the Stoic **3** 86d; **27** 466c; epistle to **2** 195d; **5** 8a.
Diogo: town **34** 54 E8.
— Island **34** 47 D1.
Diogott oil **3** 698a.
Diogrom **30** 5a.
Dioikesis (diocese) **3** 787d.
Diola **17** 319a; **21** 662d.
Dioma **34** 56 M14.
"Diomed": horse **12** 201d; **12** 203d; **29** 335d.
Diomede: see Diomedes.
Diomedea: see Albatross, and Mallemuck.
Diomedes: mythological hero **7** 246c; **5** 23d; **15** 39d.
—, Thracian king **11** 726a.
Diomedes Islands **27** 467a; **3** 510a; **25** 240b.
Diomeian Gate **3** 4a.
Dion Cassius Cocceianus: historian **7** 246d; **8** 179d; **21** 701c; on Catiline conspiracy **5** 238d; on Pompeii **19** 444d.
— Chrysostom: orator **7** 247b; **22** 134a; **11** 144c; **20** 515b.
—, Count de: motor vehicles of (fig.) **31** 12c; motor water-tube boiler (fig.) **31** 18b.
— of Syracuse **7** 246c; **22** 816b; expels Dionysius II **7** 247d; **22** 19d.
Dion: Palestine **7** 18d.
—, Euboea, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80.
—, ancient Macedonia Pl I **11** 80.
Diona **34** 94 J7.
Dionæa muscipula: see Venus's Fly-trap.
Dionard (Grudie) River **22** 726c.
Dione: goddess **2** 172a; **7** 323a; **18** 480a.
Dione: asteroid **23** 380a.
Dionis, Peter **1** 811a.
Dionotus **24** 14a.
Dionsos **34** 36 M2.
Dionychopoda **25** 538b.
Dionyseion **25** 761d.
Dionysia: Greek festivals **7** 247b; **8** 127d; **9** 114c; stage at **23** 222c.
Dionysiac mysteries **15** 70a.
— theatre: Athens excavations **3** 3c; **23** 222c; **23** 223b; recent investigation **25** 759d.
"Dionysiaca" **17** 533c.
Dionysiades: see Yanisades.
Dionysian period **4** 670d; **5** 716c.
"Dionysii Catonis Disticha de Moribus ad Filium" **5** 241d.
Dionysius, St: see Denis, St.
—, St: pope **19** 509c.
— of Alexandria, Bishop **21** 127c; **26** 560d.
— of Alexandria: poet **1** 499a.
—, Alexandrian rhetorician **14** 512b.
—, the Areopagite: bishop of Athens **7** 248a; **8** 593b; authorship of writing **19** 211d; **8** 414c; his "hierarchies" **11** 792a; identified with St Denis **7** 79d; **18** 287a; on the zodiac **2** 741c.
—, Cato: see Cato Dionysius.
— of Corinth **5** 8b; **18** 695c.
—, Egyptian musician **5** 295b.
—, The Elder: tyrant of Syracuse **7** 247c; **5** 161b; **22** 18b; **22** 815c; Castro Giovanni taken by **5** 201c; Catania taken by **5** 218b; Cefalu betrayed to **5** 286c; coins of **17** 638d; Crotona taken by **6** 616a; on Demosthenes **7** 72d; Greek tragedies by **7** 405c; invites Plato to Syracuse **7** 246c; lamp in Prytaneum of Farentum **14** 248b; Lysias denounces **15** 118b; policy of **11** 104c; Pythias condemned by **6** 795d; sacks Temple of Eileithyia **8** 635a.
— Exiguus (Denys the Little) **7** 248b; **4** 670d; collects canon law **5** 16c; **19** 492d; Easter festival fixed **7** 615b; introduces Christian era in Europe **5** 712d; translates "Canons of Apostles" **25** 500b.
— of Halicarnassus **7** 247d; **11** 144c; on celibacy **5** 292d; chronology in writings of **5** 712b; on clientage in Rome **18** 413a; on poetry **19** 258d; on sibilants in verse **19** 273c; division of Thucydides' History by **23** 326b.
— of Heraclea: Macedonian general **15** 142b.
— of Milan **14** 509a.
— (Periegetes): poet **7** 248b; **15** 516a.
—, The Younger: tyrant of Syracuse **7** 247d; **11** 104c; **22** 19b; **22** 816b; peace with Carthage **5** 161b; Plato at court of **19** 194b; quarrel with Dion **7** 246c.
— Tell-Mahraya **22** 845c.
—, Thrax **11** 37d.
Dionysodorus: character in Plato **19** 196b; **19** 206b.
—, Greek sophist **22** 270a.
Dionysopolis (Nagara, Nagarahâra, Nangnihar) **1** 230c; **18** 599d; **18** 852c; **21** 578b; **12** 419a.
Dionysos **34** 36 M2.
Dionysus (Bacchus): Greek deity **7** 248d; analogous with Pan **18** 207d; Argolis worship of **17** 320d; cave temple **5** 265a; cultus of **17** 128a; dramatic element in worship **6** 798b; **7** 403c; festivals of **7** 247b; **2** 507d; figure of **3** 7c; Iacchus, festival of **8** 127b; lynxes of **15** 109c; Orphism founded **18** 51b; rites of **17** 320d; **7** 404b; sanctuary of, Athens **3** 1d; shrine of, at Elis **8** 140c; statue by Bryaxis **4** 407d; temple of, at Epidaurus **8** 476d; temple at Delos **27** 405b; introduction of wine **24** 604a; theatre of **25** 571d; worship of, introduced into Rome **16** 31c.
Dionysus Liknites **17** 839b.
— Hyes **12** 420c.
— Melanaigis **2** 148a.
— Zagreus **17** 839b.
Dionysus, Hill of **18** 746d.
Dioon **24** 131a; (fig.) **29** 183d.
Diophanes: Greek General: invades Sparta **18** 791a.
—, father of St Thomas **23** 308a.
Diophantes: founder of Eupatorium **8** 668a.
Diophantus: arithmetician **2** 526d; **7** 249d; algebraical rule of multiplication **1** 520c; **21** 294d; and Greek algebra **1** 511c; on minus sign **1** 511b; treatise on porisms **19** 520d.
Diopithes **18** 533a.
Diopside **10** 228a; **16** 416b; artificial production **10** 263a.
Diopsis **7** 256c.
Dioptase (fig.) **16** 411a.
Dioptric system **4** 276c; lenses **22** 373a; lighthouses **14** 619c; (fig.) **14** 620b.
"Dioptrica": by Huygens **12** 416d.
"Dioptrice": **14** 46c.
"Dioptrics" **7** 124d.
Diopus **8** 634c.
Diorama, Daguerre's **6** 761b.
Diorite **10** 235a; **10** 309.
Dioscaurius: see Iskuria.
Dios: ruins of **34** 55 P4.
Dioscorea: see Yam.
— aculeata: see Kawai.
— batatas: see Yam, Chinese.
Dioscorides of Samos: mosaics **16** 851b; manuscript **18** 147d; on opium **17** 787d.
Dioscoridis Island (Pocotra) Pl VII **15** 515; **7** 389b; **22** 231b.
Dioscorus: Greek physician **2** 103a.
— of Alexandria **8** 724b; **27** 237c.
Dioscuri: see Castor and Pollux.
Dioscurias (Izguar) **16** 437b; Pl VII **15** 515; **5** 256b; **16** 437b; **5** 258b; trade with Circassia **5** 788d.
Dioscurides: engraver **2** 366c; **10** 140a.
Dioscurus **4** 33c; **23** 256a.
Diosemeia **2** 310a.
Diósgyör **27** 467a; **12** 366b.
Dioskuria **33** 54b.
Diosma Crenata **12** 310c.
Diosmeæ **7** 287a.
Diosmin **4** 415c.
Diosmotici **18** 261d.
Diospolis (Laodicea) **14** 293c.
— (Lydda) **18** 472a.
— Magna (Karnak) **34** 55 P4; Pl VI **7** 700; **1** 740a; **7** 776d.
— Parva (Hoo) Pl VI **7** 700; **1** 61d.
—, Pontus Pl II **15** 92.
Diospyros ebenaster: see Cadooberia.
— ebenum **7** 619b; **25** 135a.
— kaki **18** 661c.
— lotus **2** 320d.
— quæsita **7** 619c.
— virginiana **18** 661c.
Diota: see Amphora.
"Diotalevi Madonna" **20** 275a.
Diotisalvi **21** 442a.
Diotrephes **13** 709c.
Diouloufet: poet **32** 44b.
Dioxides **5** 477b.
— of barium, carbon, etc.: see Barium, Carbon, etc., Dioxide of.
Di-oxindol **12** 844b.
Dioxine **27** 562b.
Dioxybenzoic acids **5** 570c.
Dip, magnetic **6** 226b; **15** 220d; **16** 165a.
Dip: of rocks **10** 297b.
— circle (fig.) **16** 159b; formulæ of **16** 160b; Fox's **16** 161a.
— equator **16** 164d.
— fault **10** 303a; (ill) **10** 303b.
— head level: coal pit **6** 63d.
— heading **6** 63d.
Dipa Negara, prince **13** 610a; **29** 738a.
"Dipavansa" **18** 184c.
Diphanite **16** 413c.
Diphenylene sulphide **26** 731b.
Diphilus: dramatist **2** 508a; **7** 408a.
Diphlogaena **12** 359b.
Diphtheria **7** 249d and **27** 467a; antitoxin **26** 62c; **27** 470b; bacillus Pl **31** 530; influence of soil on **29** 378b; of larynx Pl **31** 511; mean death-rates **27** 467c; recent researches **31** 528b; serum treatment **27** 470a; **33** 271d.
Diphthongia **24** 277a.
Diphthongs **12** 602b; in French **9** 633b; in old popular Latin **20** 663d; in speech-sounds **22** 382d.
Diphycercal tail **12** 645d.
Diphyes campanulata (ill) **12** 565b.
Diphyidæ: classification of **12** 548b; structure of **12** 564c.
Diphylla **24** 52c.
Diphyllidæ **23** 54b.
Diphyodont **15** 351d.
Diphyphyllum **6** 381c.
Diphyscium moss **17** 72d.
Dipilto silver mines **17** 478c.
Dip-joints: geological term **10** 297b; in slate beds **22** 127d.
Dipla **34** 41 B7.
Diplacanthidæ **29** 395a.
Diplacanthus **10** 344a.
Dipleurula **27** 620b.
Diplex transmission (ill) **23** 123d.
Diplicia **31** 664d.
Diploblastica: see Cœlentera.
Diplock walking-machine **31** 18c.
Diploconida **19** 851d.
Diploctenium: classification of **6** 376b; distribution of **6** 380a.
Diplocynodon **32** 219a.
Diplodal **22** 415a.
Diplodia **28** 557c.
Diplodocidæ **20** 443b.
Diplodocus **20** 443c.
Diploë: of human skull **1** 823c.
— leaf parenchyma **4** 108d.
Diploglossa **20** 439b.
Diplograptus **10** 331d.
Diplohelia: classification of **6** 376a; distribution of **6** 379c.
Diploïs (diploïdion) in Greek costume **6** 453b; Roman garment **24** 194c.
Diplolabis **31** 417b.
Diplomacy **7** 251b; agents in **1** 280a; use of Latin in **14** 342c; mediæval **1** 658d; modern language of **25** 388b; in relation to strategy **33** 741a.
"Diplomacy" **27** 516d.
"Diplomatarium Islandicum" **32** 624b.
Diplomatic and consular service **19** 667b.
"Diplomatic Review" **18** 536c.
Diplomatics **7** 253a; English charters **7** 255a.
Diplomesodon **15** 403b.
Diplomystax **12** 677a.
Diplomystus **25** 795c.
Diplopelma **1** 771b.
Diploperistomi: in mosses **4** 161d.
Diplophractum **4** 143d.
Diplophrys **19** 846c; (ill) **19** 845d.
Diplopoda **25** 699a; development of **31** 62b; fossil forms of **31** 63c; head of **25** 694c; (ill) **17** 118b; systematic position **25** 690d; recent views on **31** 62a.
Diplopora **31** 425d.
Diploptera: insects **12** 577b.
Diplopterus: fossil fish **10** 342b; **12** 667b; classification **12** 687b; in Banffshire **3** 312b.
—, genus of cuckoo **6** 687c.
Diploria: classification **6** 376b; distribution **6** 380a.
Diplosis tritici: see Wheat-midge, English.
Diplosoma **23** 617c.
Diplosomidæ: characters of **23** 617c; gemmation of **33** 480c.
Diplospora **32** 815d.
Diplostemonous flower **4** 135d.
Diplostomidea **7** 640c.
Diplotegia **4** 152c.
Diplotmema **31** 417b; **31** 421b.
Diplozoon paradoxum **3** 687a; (ill) **23** 539d.
Dipneumona **7** 640c.
Dipnoi **12** 634c; **12** 686b; air-bladder of **12** 658b; auditory organ of **12** 653a; characters **12** 686d; circulatory system of **12** 659c; classification **29** 395a; distribution of **12** 670c; renewal of teeth **12** 655a; **12** 665c; respiratory organs **12** 656b; skeleton of **12** 646d.
Dipodascus **28** 562d.
Dipodidæ: see Jerboa.
Dipodomys **15** 419d.
Dipœnus **2** 349b; **22** 32b.
Dipoiras Dagh **34** 38 D4.
Dipolia, sacrifices of the **3** 1c.
Diporodelphya **28** 272b.
Diporpæ **3** 687a.
Dippel: J. C. (Christianus Democritus) **7** 255c.
Dippel's animal oil **17** 175a.
Dipper (Cinclus aquaticus) **18** 75a.
Dippin **34** 15 D4.
— Head **34** 14 F9.
Dipping: of sheep **1** 397c.
—, in brass finishing **4** 218d.
—, needle **16** 443a; (ill) **15** 227d.
Dip-pipe: in gas-making **10** 92d.
Dippoldiswalde **34** 23 L18.
Dipropargyl **5** 561a.
Diprosthomera **25** 700d.
Diprotodon **15** 383a; **13** 841b; in Queensland **20** 172d; geological distribution **25** 790d; **25** 793c.
Diprotodont dentition **15** 376d.
Dipsacaceæ: bracts **4** 120c; calyx of **4** 131d.
Dipsacus: see Teasle.
Dipsadidæ **20** 468a; characters **22** 193a; distribution of **20** 468d.
Dipsadoboa **20** 469a.
Dipsas **20** 440b; habits of **22** 194d.
Dipsomania **13** 103c.
"Dipsychus" **6** 38a.
Diptera **7** 255d; **13** 150b; **29** 503b; mimicry in **16** 343c; reproduction of **13** 146c.
Dipteridinæ **31** 424c; account of **31** 426d; distribution of (Map B.) **31** 427.
Dipteris **31** 426c.
Dipterix odorata: see Tonqua Bean.
Dipterocarpeae: see Wood-oil Trees.
Dipterocarpus **3** 293b.
Dipteronotus **10** 353a.
Dipteros **2** 463c.
Dipterus (Ctenodus) **12** 646d; **12** 667c; **12** 687a; **10** 342b.
Dipterygium **2** 694a.
Diptford **34** 13 E3.
Diptych **7** 257b; **18** 143d; in ancient liturgies **31** 902d; **21** 139d.
Diptychus **12** 672c.
Dipus **13** 626a; **15** 419d.
— ægyptius: see Egyptian Jerboa.
— indicus: see Indian jerboa.
Dipylidium **23** 55c.
Dipylum Gate **3** 2c; **25** 759a.
Dipyre **16** 412b.
Dique, Canal del; see Canal del Dique.
Dir: Russian chief **21** 87d.
Dir **34** 41 C2; **13** 822a.
—, Khan of **27** 47a.
Dira **24** 490b.
Diraa: see Pic.
Diracodon **20** 443c.
Diræ: see Erinyes.
"Diræ" **24** 251a.
Dirce, legend of **7** 257c.
—, river **23** 229b.
Dircen: see Gonzaga, T. A.
Dircks' ghost **14** 587c; **15** 207d.
Dirdal **34** 26 E7.
Dire **34** 54 F6.
Dire-Berenices **8** 612b.
Direct: town **34** 88 M4.
— colours **27** 558b.
— evidence **28** 336a.
— fire (table) **29** 172b.

Direct metal **29** 583c.
— system, steam power **1** 313d.
Direct-acting engines (ill) **22** 512b; **22** 514b.
Direction, Cape **34** 50 G2.
— Island **34** 50 A4.
—, Mount **34** 50 K6.
Direction: in mechanics **15** 679b.
Director of Public Prosecutions **27** 285c.
Directors: of Companies **27** 174b; **30** 153c.
Directors' Liability Act **27** 175d; debentures under **27** 395c; **27** 176d; provisions of **28** 509c.
Directory: French **9** 608b; Helvetic **22** 793c.
Directory of Public Worship **14** 711d; use of **8** 378a.
Directrix **6** 273a; **10** 403c.
"Direito, O." **31** 206c.
Direkwend **34** 40 C4.
Dirgi: see Dargi.
Dirhem: Arab coin **16** 566d; **17** 659d; Egyptian measure **24** 490c; Persian measure **24** 490d; a weight **33** 810d.
Diria **34** 120 B8.
Diriamba **34** 120 B8.
Dirian (Chorotegan) **17** 479a; **12** 828b.
Dirichlet's principle **28** 459a; attempted proof **33** 642d; theorem **13** 48a.
Diring, Jebel: see Jebel Diring.
Diriomo **34** 120 B8.
Diris devotio **8** 798d.
"Diritto" **17** 431b.
Dirk I **12** 71a.
— II **12** 71a.
— III **12** 71a.
— IV **12** 71a.
— V **12** 71b.
— VI **12** 71b.
— VII **12** 71c.
—, A. **26** 590b.
Dirk (dagger) **6** 760c.
Dirk Hartog Island **34** 50 A5.
Dirki **34** 55 K6.
Dirksland **34** 21 D5.
Dirkstown **34** 100 E3.
Dirleton **34** 15 L2; **11** 362b.
— Castle **11** 362b; **21** 487d.
Dirmil (Dirmit) **34** 38 C4.
Dirom: on purveyance **1** 295a.
Dirouilles **34** 13 K4.
Diroys: theologian **22** 82b.
Dirphe: see Delphi Mountain.
Dirphys: see Delphi Mountain.
Dirranbandi **34** 51 H2.
Dirschau (Szczewo) **7** 257d and **27** 470c; **34** 24 D28; on travel map **34** 3 O1; fortress at **10** 468a.
Dirt Lake **34** 59 G6.
Dirt-beds **10** 321c.
Dirt-tracks **29** 335d.
Dis: see Pluto.
Disa **34** 41 D7.
Disabilities, Roman Catholic: see Catholic disabilities.
Disability: in English law of contract **27** 222c.
Disai **22** 13a.
Disang **4** 211b; **22** 13a.
Disappearing gun-carriage see Gun-carriage.
Disappointment Bay Pl II **19** 315; **2** 16b.
—, Cape, South Georgia, South Atlantic **34** 121 N14.
—, Cape (Hancock), Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 A7.
— islands **34** 52 N7; **23** 602b.
Disarming: in fencing **9** 72a.
Disaster Bay **34** 51 H6.
— Island: see Hira-shima.
— Peak **34** 113 D1.
— River: see Leichhardt.
Disc, circular: shadow of **14** 608b.
— experiment: in acoustics **1** 116d.
— piles: in bridges **4** 328c.
— winding: in alternators **27** 591c; of armature (fig.) **27** 577d.
Discalced Augustinians **16** 716c.
— Carmelites **16** 716c.
— Trinitarians **16** 716c.
Discarding **24** 544d.
Discharge: from army, British **2** 575a.
—, in bankruptcy **3** 343c; **26** 132a; order of **30** 150d; in U.S. **3** 345c.
—, in calico-printing **4** 686b; **27** 258d.
— of crew: of merchant ships **21** 606c.
Discharge curves: accumulators (fig.) **25** 31d.
—, electric **8** 62c; **28** 25d; authorities **28** 54c; descriptive **8** 59d; fluids **8** 65d; heating effects **8** 54d; magnet effect on **28** 54b; **8** 74a; residual **8** 38d; solids **8** 66a.
—, liquid: diagrams **12** 470a; coefficients of **12** 463a.
—, water: units of (table) **12** 478c.
— of rivers **10** 272b.
Discharging arch **2** 463c; **4** 465c; **4** 471d.
Dischidia **13** 139d.
— Rafflesiana **4** 115a.
Dischingen **34** 23 P11.
Discida **19** 849d.
Discifloræ **25** 440c.
Disciform **14** 554a.
Discina **4** 188c; **10** 329d; antiquity of **26** 334a; distribution **4** 194a; **4** 196c; muscular system **4** 192d.
— lamellosa (ill) **4** 188d.
Discinidæ **4** 190b; characters of **26** 333d; description **4** 194c.
Discinisca **26** 331a.
Discinocaris **6** 663c; **10** 333b.
"Disciple of the Teutons, The" **27** 413d.
Disciples, College of **18** 55d.
Disciplinanti, Compagnie di **13** 500d.
Disciplinati: oratory **5** 795d.
Discipline, ecclesiastical **8** 800a; **26** 679c; in Calvin's system **19** 677a.
—, in Plato's ethics **8** 580b.
—, military **24** 353c; **16** 299c.
—, naval **30** 537b.
Discites **10** 348a.
Disclaimer: in patent law **31** 508b; in bankruptcy **26** 133d.
Disclosed: heraldic term **11** 700c.
Disco, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
— Bay **22** 408 Map; Pl II **19** 315.
— Island **29** 108 Map; Pl II **19** 315; fossil plants of **31** 438c; iron found at **29** 110a; meteorites of **16** 113b.
Discoboli: fish **12** 690c; in Arctic Ocean **12** 678c; distribution **7** 280c; locomotion **12** 638d.
Discoboli: statue of **11** 724c.
Discobolus **7** 258a; **17** 120d.
Discocyathus **6** 376a; distribution **6** 379d.
Discodrilidæ **30** 181c; **33** 881b.
Discoed **34** 11 F5.
Discoglossus **1** 769c.
Discognathus lamta **12** 673c.
Discoid **31** 419c.
Discoidæ **12** 564c.
Discoidal method of armature winding (fig.) **27** 577c.
Discoidea **10** 358b.
Discolichenes **24** 128c.
Discomedusæ **12** 556d; **12** 556c.
Discomycetes **9** 833a; **24** 127d; **28** 561b; parasitic forms **18** 267c.
Disconformity (variance) **31** 502d.
Discontinuous distribution: see Distribution Discontinuous.
Disconto Commandit **26** 228b.
Disconto-Gesellschaft **26** 116d.
Discoperta (Deserta) **8** 628d.
Discophora **2** 69d; **14** 404a.
Discopyge **12** 681a.
Discorbina **9** 379d.
Discord **7** 594c; in acoustics **31** 752b.
Discordia **8** 524d.
"Discorsi" **15** 149c.
Discosaurus **20** 444b.
Discota **12** 317c.
Discotrochus: classification **6** 376a; distribution **6** 380a.
Discount: calculation of **2** 536d; rates of **3** 325b; **26** 116b.
— accounts: in banking **3** 329b.
— agency **3** 328b.
— bank **3** 328b.
— houses **30** 542c; **30** 543d.
— system in bookselling **32** 84c.
"Discours Chrestiens" **5** 431a.
"Discours de la lanterne aux Parisiens" **7** 130d.
"Discours de la Méthode" **9** 661a.
"Discours Philosophiques" **19** 460a.
"Discours préliminaire" **6** 775b.
"Discours sur les mœurs rurales" **9** 52b.
"Discours sur les Passions de l'Amour" **18** 334d.
"Discours sur l'histoire universelle" **4** 71a.
"Discourse on the Aborigines of the Ohio Valley" **11** 495b.
"Discourse concerning Western discoveries" **11** 378c.
"Discourse on Free-thinking" **8** 427c.
"Discourse on the Husbandry of Brabant and Flanders" **1** 297b.
"Discourse of Method" **7** 116c.
"Discourse on Passive Obedience" **3** 590b.
"Discourse of the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and British" **24** 16d.
"Discourse of Wit" **1** 36d.
"Discourses on America" **25** 677a.
"Discourses concerning Government" **22** 34c.
"Discoveries upon Trade" **17** 554d; **19** 358a.
"Discoveries in History of England" **8** 342b.
Discovery: in international law **13** 192d.
"Discovery, The": play by F. Sheridan **21** 796d.
"Discovery": ship: Arctic expedition **6** 331b; **19** 327c; Antarctic expedition **28** 633c; **31** 815b; construction of **32** 541a.
"Discovery of America, The": by Fiske **33** 597d.
"Discovery of America": picture, by von Piloty **31** 777b.
"Discovery of the Periodic Law" **31** 156c.
Discovery Shoal **34** 48 D1.
Discrasite (fig.) **16** 392b.
Discriminants **25** 282a.
"Discurse der Maler, Die" **18** 541a.
"Discurso sobre la Educacion Popular de los Artesanos y su Fomento" **4** 762b.
"Discurso sobre el Fomento de la Industria Popular" **4** 762b.
Discus **7** 258a.
"Discusion, La" **17** 437b.
Discussion: freedom of **11** 18b.
Disease: bacterial origin of **26** 65b; climatic influences **6** 5b; definition of **31** 511c; heredity in **29** 259c; **4** 245d; infectious **30** 316d; under Factory Acts **30** 92c; parasitic (table) **31** 521b; poison-toleration in **19** 276b; production factors **31** 513c; race-liability **2** 112b; schizomycetes in **21** 407b; venereal **22** 686b; empirical and rational treatment of **33** 267b.
—, early beliefs **2** 122a; **26** 662d.
— possession **7** 61c; **2** 56c.
Diseased meat **15** 782b.
Diseases of Animals Act **25** 197a; **25** 180d; **29** 553c.
"Diseases of the Ovaries" **33** 820b.
"Diseases of Seamen" Treatise **3** 807b.
Disengagement governors: see Governors, Steam-engine.
—, in fencing **9** 70d.
Disentailing of Estates Act **1** 304c.
Disentis **34** 27 J4.
Disescu: politician **32** 327d.
Disestablishment **28** 296a; **5** 758d; **28** 13; in Br. colonies **25** 443a; in Ireland **29** 508d; **33** 680a; in Scotland **32** 469c; Milton's opinions **16** 334c.
Diseworth **34** 8 A3; **14** 642d.
Disfarreatio **6** 256d.
Disful **15** 467d.
Disgavelling **19** 735a.
Disgrazia, Monte della: see Monte della Disgrazia.
Dishekwaina Lake: see Hardinge.
Disherison **5** 402a; **20** 691d; **20** 714b.
Dishforth **34** 7 F3.
Dishleys **25** 193a.
Dishman **34** 82 H7.
Dishno **34** 95 E4.
Dishonour: bills of exchange **26** 249b.
Dishonoured cheques **26** 125c.
Dishthegn **21** 36a.
Dishwasher (Sisura inquieta) **9** 352a.
Disi **9** 723d.
Disia **34** 55 L9.
Disibodenberg **11** 815d.
Disinfectants (deodorizers) **7** 258a; heat as **7** 258c; permanganates as **15** 481a.
Disintegrator **9** 346c.
Disinterment **26** 467d.
Disjunction of hybrids **29** 375b.
Disk: in botany **4** 139d; of rose **20** 851a.
—, light **24** 429d.
Disk cultivator (fig.) **25** 171a.
— furrower (fig.) **25** 170a.
— harrow (fig.) **25** 168b.
— plough (fig.) **25** 167c.
—, rotating (fig.) **27** 740d.
— valves **22** 505a.
— wheel (fig.) **15** 756c.
Diskata **34** 35 D9.
Disk-bearing tissue of plants **4** 86d.
Disko **34** 92 E3.
Diskotija **34** 35 K6.
Disley **34** 7 D5.
Dislocation **7** 258c; **22** 682d.
Dismal River **34** 102 D2.
— River, North: see North Dismal River.
— Swamp Canal **7** 259a.
— Swamps **7** 259a; **34** 76 L7; **23** 809a.
"Disme, La" **17** 185b.
Disna **34** 34 F4; **24** 234a; **33** 697c.
Disney **11** 160a.
— marbles **4** 729d.
Dison **34** 21 G7.
"Disowned, The" **15** 122a.
Dispargum (Disiburg) **9** 723 Map; **9** 723d; **7** 519a.
Dispensaries **14** 832d; **19** 473a; **26** 683b; provident **26** 683c.
"Dispensary, The" **10** 87d.
"Dispensary of the Soul" **14** 510b.
Dispensary system **30** 293c.
Dispensation **7** 259b; **18** 488a.
"Dispensatories" **15** 810a.
Dispensing power **19** 495b; **19** 672c.
Dispersion of the Jews **13** 420b; history of **13** 429d; meaning of **13** 553d.
—, anomalous: of electrical waves **28** 72b.
— of light **14** 592b; **30** 244a; abnormal **14** 601d; correction for **14** 592c; in crown and flint glass **29** 5b; by diffraction grating **24** 438b; irrational **14** 592d.
—, rotatory, polarized light **30** 246a.
— of seeds **25** 437b; **4** 154b; in Euphorbiaceae **4** 152c; in willow **24** 589a.
— of spores in ferns **32** 72c; **4** 160b; in Lichens **14** 554c; in Liverworts **4** 162a.
Dispersive ratio **25** 40d.
Displacement: chemical **5** 492d.
—, curves of, in acoustics **1** 114b.
—, diagram of **7** 150a.
—, geometrical theory of **7** 581d; investigation of **15** 666a.
— of ships (ill) **21** 812b; **32** 551b.
—, tonnage **33** 372b.
Displayed: heraldic term **11** 700b.
Disporea **32** 815b.
Disposable charge **8** 39b.
Dispositio Achillea **20** 4c.
Disposition and settlement: Scots law of **21** 696c.
"Disputa" **20** 278a.
Disputanta, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
Disputations **8** 777d.
Dispute benefit **33** 18a; in Trade Unions **33** 405c.
"Disquisitiones Arithmeticae" **1** 516d.
"Disquisitiones generales circa superficies curvas" **10** 168c.
"Disquisitiones Magicæ" **7** 62a.
Disraeli, B.: grandfather of Beaconsfield **26** 175a.
Disraeli, Benjamin: see Beaconsfield, Earl of.
—, Isaac **7** 259c; **26** 174c.
D'Israeli: town **34** 62 M7.
Disraeli Bay Pl II **19** 315.
Disruption **9** 743a; **11** 336d.
Disruptive discharge **8** 54a; **8** 59d; **8** 60a; **8** 62c.
Disrut Pass **1** 626d.
Diss **34** 8 J4; **17** 536d.
Dissa, Jebel: see Jebel Dissa.
Dissay (Dissay-sous-Courcillor) **34** 19 A5.
Dissected leaf **4** 111b.
Disseisin **1** 51c.
Dissen (Dissen-Rothenfeld) **34** 22 H7.
Dissenters in England **8** 246d; under Charles II **8** 348d; effect of revolution on **8** 351d; in reign of Anne **8** 353b; Marriage Act **15** 566d; toleration of **19** 391a.
Dissentis: see Disentis.
Dissentis, Abbot of **11** 205b.
—, Convent of **11** 205c.
Dissepiment: botany **4** 142d.
— of corals defined **1** 130d; **25** 459b; **6** 382d; horizontal plates **6** 373a; exothecal, transverse plates **6** 374c.
"Dissertations and Discussions" **16** 311c.
"Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris" **3** 579a.
"Dissertations on the Eumenides" **19** 266b.
"Dissertatio de Loquela" **1** 739a.
"Dissertation on Miracles" **4** 754b.
"Dissertation on Parties" **4** 7a.
"Dissertations" **19** 133b.
"Dissertissime Romuli nepotum" **5** 248c.
Dissidents: Catholics in Austria **10** 445a.
—, Protestants in Poland **19** 297b.
Dissilaria baloghioides: see Hill's Teak.
Dissilient **4** 150c.
"Dissipateur, Le" **7** 426d.
Dissipation: of energy **8** 210a.
Dissociation **16** 622d; **28** 12c; of atoms **32** 780d; in chemical action **5** 475d; Deville's work on **21** 166b; of explosives **8** 809a; gaseous **28** 34a; in gas engines **22** 525c; Ionic **26** 719d; **26** 736b; molecular **26** 715c; of solvent complexes **26** 741a.
Dissodectes **14** 53c.
Dissolution: Spencer's theory of **32** 787a.
— of Parliament **4** 619c; **8** 351b.
— of partnership **18** 331b.
— principle, of nervous disease **18** 393a.
Dissolving views **15** 213b.
Dissonance **17** 105c; theory of **31** 752b.
"Dissonance of the four Evangelists, The" **8** 727a.
Disston City **34** 81 L7.
Distaff **14** 664c; use of **24** 730b; **6** 487b.
Distance: in space **15** 662a.
—, in horse-racing **29** 329d.
— post **12** 201a.
Distance Mountain **34** 51 C2.
Distant signals **32** 144a.
Distantia loci **26** 250d.
Distaplia **23** 617b.
Distater: see Tetradrachm.
Distearin **10** 697c.
Distemper: in dog **24** 205a; in foxhounds **12** 315c.
Distemper: in painting: see Tempera.
Disthene: see Cyanite.
"Disticha" **5** 241d.
Distichlis **11** 56c.
Distichodon **12** 673b.
Distichodontina **12** 693a.
Distichous leaf **4** 116c; (ill) **4** 116b.
Distichs **19** 883a.
Distillation **7** 260d; coal **10** 89a; destructive **7** 262d; fractional **7** 261a; apparatus **30** 287d; petroleum **18** 719a; spirits **7** 264b; recent methods **32** 804c; stills **7** 265a; water **7** 263a.
Distilleries **24** 543a.
Distilling, Illicit **24** 542c.
Distington **34** 6 B5.
Distinguished Service Order **31** 340b; **33** 679b.
Distinkhorn **34** 15 G4.
Distoechurus **18** 729c; in New Guinea **31** 148c.

Distoma: genus of trematoda **23** 535c.
—, genus of tunicata **23** 617b.
— haematobium **18** 271c.
Distomidæ **23** 617b; gemmation of **33** 480b.
Distomon (Ambrysus) **34** 36 G4; **18** 801b.
Distomum **23** 540a; macrostomum (fig.) **23** 540b; parasitic **18** 259d.
Diston, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Distos (Dhysta, Distus) **34** 36 K4.
Distractile (ill) **4** 137c.
Distraint: see Distress.
Distraint of knighthood **24** 595b.
Distress, Law of **7** 266b; **3** 51b; effect on agriculture **1** 407d; feudal system **30** 225d; in France **28** 466c; old legal procedure **24** 695c; for rent **14** 274c; **30** 127b; bankruptcy **26** 132d; for tithes **33** 354c; things distrainable **7** 266d; warrant of **22** 642b; **24** 371d; in Brehon law **4** 254b; in Roman law **20** 686a.
Distress Amendment Act **30** 127b.
Distress for Rent Act **30** 126c.
Distress-lights **18** 818a.
D'Istria, D.: see Ghika, H.
Distributing machines (fig.) **33** 523b.
Distribution: of animals **3** 684a; **7** 267a; barriers **7** 268d; human action **10** 291c; former land connexions **33** 940c; in Tertiary period **7** 275b; in time (table) **7** 283a; marine **7** 276d; terrestrial, map **33** 939a; vertical **7** 268a; discontinuous **33** 937c.
— of birds **3** 737a.
— of fishes: geographical **12** 668d; geological **12** 666d; fresh water **12** 670a.
— of mammals **15** 373a.
— of plants **7** 286b; **28** 625c.
— of reptiles **20** 465a.
— of sponges **22** 427b.
— coefficients: in chemistry **26** 738d.
—, electric **8** 22a; **8** 19c; **8** 27b.
— function: mathematics **27** 154a.
— in political economy **20** 534b; of wealth **19** 393c; **24** 462a.
— of the predicate in logic **30** 352b.
— of type **23** 701d.
"Distribution of Heat on the surface of the Globe" **16** 114b.
"Distribution of Products" **24** 312a.
Distribution, Statute of **13** 198d.
Distributive law: algebra **1** 519d; Euclidian proof **10** 380a; in calculus of operation **13** 28c.
Distributor: agricultural **1** 321b.
— in type-setting **23** 701a.
District: British military **2** 581c.
—, unit of administration, India **12** 769b.
"District Advertiser" **31** 208c.
District Auditors Act **30** 309c.
District board **25** 551d.
District of Colombia **6** 168b; **34** 64 L3; **34** 75; administration of **33** 576c; emancipation of slaves **14** 659d; libraries of **30** 218a.
District courts martial **6** 518a; powers of **2** 587b.
District council: constitution **30** 314a; finance **30** 318d; powers and duties **30** 315a; underground dwellings **30** 316a; control of streets **30** 317c; **30** 311a; control of sanitation **30** 92a; under Factory Act **30** 93d; administrators of Allotments Act **25** 322d; England and Wales **28** 206c; rural **30** 314d; under Small Holdings Acts **25** 323b.
District lines or curves **30** 461b.
— nurses **31** 298b.
District Railway: see Metropolitan District Railway.
District schools **31** 834d.
District system **33** 581c.
Distringas **24** 696b.
Distrito de Centro: see Querétaro.
Disturbances, Council of **24** 583b.
Distus: see Distos.
Distyle **2** 463c.
Disulphide of carbon: see Carbon Bisulphide.
— of silicon **5** 524b.
Disuse: animal structure **4** 249a; in variation **24** 83a.
Disused Burial Grounds Act **32** 688d.
Dit **34** 104 G11.
Ditartrylic acid **23** 69d.
Ditch (fosse) **9** 425b; dimensions of **9** 429b; **9** 444c.
Ditchelling: see Ditchling.
Ditchford **34** 8 D5.
Ditchingham **34** 8 K4.
Ditchley **18** 94b.
Ditchling **34** 9 F5.
Ditchling Beacon **34** 9 F5; **22** 723b.
Dithecal anther **4** 137a.
Dithim **4** 254a.
Dithionates **5** 507c.
Dithionic acid **5** 507c.
Dithmarschen (Ditmarsh) **7** 291a; **34** 22 D9; history **14** 146d; reclaimed land **32** 431b.
Dithyramb: invention **2** 502b; development **7** 404a; in Greek tragedy **7** 403d.
"Dithyrambe sur le Jeu de Paume" **5** 581b.
"Dithyrambs" **26** 49b; history of **26** 49d.
Dithyrocaris (fig.) **6** 639d; **6** 663c; (fig.) **6** 659c.
Ditmarsh: see Dithmarschen.
Ditmarshers **22** 747b.
Ditrema: genus of Protozoa **19** 846c.
—, fish (ill) **12** 660c.
Ditriglyph **2** 463c.
Ditro **14** 300d.
Ditrocha (Terebrantia) **12** 572d; **12** 576a.
Ditrypa **2** 67c.
Dittany (Dictamnus albus) (fig.) **4** 91c; use of **1** 57b.
Dittersbach **27** 470d.
Dittes, F. **7** 678d.
Dittisham **34** 13 F3.
Dittmar, Prof.: air pump **16** 31a; on coal gas **10** 89d; on sea water **21** 611b; solubility of gases **5** 510b; **17** 575c; on theine **23** 100d.
"Ditto": horse **12** 185b.
Ditton, H. **7** 291b.
Ditton: town **34** 7 R5.
— Park **34** 10 B7.
— Priors **34** 11 H4.
—, West **34** 62 M8.
Dittons **33** 85d.
Ditty **34** 83 K2.
Diu: island and town, India **7** 291c and **27** 470d; **34** 41 C9; **12** 797c; area and pop. **31** 854a; Portuguese victory **19** 546a; relief of **5** 203b.
—, Port E. Africa **34** 56 P14.
Diuiar **34** 38 C4.
Dium, ancient Macedonia Pl III **15** 136.
—, Athos **3** 14b.
—, Pieria **15** 137a.
Diuma (Djuma) Dagh **34** 38 B3.
Diura Island: see Jura.
Diureides **31** 725c.
Diuresis **16** 433b.
Diuretics **7** 291d.
Diurna: see Hela Diurna.
Diurnal libration: lunar **2** 800d.
"Diurnal Occurrences" **17** 414b.
Diurnal tide **23** 359c; lunar effect **23** 355a; synthetical treatment **23** 369a.
Diurnation **11** 788a.
Diurni: see Butterflies.
Dius **5** 715c.
Diús Fidius **11** 727a; **13** 780b.
Diva: India **34** 42 P10.
—, Maldive Islands **15** 330b.
— Fl.: see River Dee.
Divaca (Divazza), Austria **34** 29 J12.
Divan (Diwan): see Mohammedanism.
"Divan": Bodenstedt **26** 278b.
"Diván": Hafiz **11** 367c.
Divanbeghi **4** 3d.
Divan-el-Khedivi **7** 724b.
Divanieh **34** 38 L7.
Divân-i-mouhassebât **33** 508c.
Divaniyeh: see Divanieh.
Divaricator muscle: Brachiopoda **4** 192c; star fishes **7** 663a.
Divatte **15** 303a.
Divazza: see Divaca, Austria.
Dive Bouteille: oracle **20** 196d.
—, Thouet **15** 303a.
—, Vienne **24** 222c.
Divehi Hakura **15** 331c.
Diveki Rajje: see Maldive Islands.
Diver: cricketer **27** 279c.
Diver: health **7** 299d; selection **7** 299d.
— (Colymbus): bird **26** 257a; **7** 292a; dorsal vertebræ **3** 718d.
— (Cephalophus): see Dinker.
Divergence: in botany **4** 116c.
Divergent rays **14** 594a.
Diveria **34** 27 G6.
Divernon **34** 94 F6.
Divers (Colymbidæ): birds **15** 2b; **7** 292a; characters and distribution **26** 257a; fossil forms **3** 729b; neearctic regions **3** 751a; tracheal tympanum **3** 727a.
"Diversions of Purley" **8** 413b.
"Diversions of the Morning" **9** 368c.
Diversis, Philippus de **24** 270a.
Divertissement: ballet **3** 288a.
Dives (Dives-sur-Mer) **34** 17 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
— River **34** 19 A3; **4** 713b; **18** 1b.
Dives-sur-Mer: see Dives.
Divette River **5** 584d.
Divi: see Laccadives.
— Point: see Devi Point.
Divichi (Divitchi) **34** 38 N2.
Divide, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Dividend **27** 470d.
—, in arithmetic **2** 528a.
Dividing Creek: town **34** 72 D8.
Dividing engine **11** 27d; (ill) **11** 30a.
— plate **11** 29a.
Dividing Range, Australia: see Great Dividing Range.
Dividings **16** 450d.
Dividivi (Cæsalpinia coriaria) **7** 292d; dye **7** 572b; legume **4** 151d; tanning **14** 382a.
Divilacan **34** 47 D3.
Divin **34** 34 E6.
"Divina Commedia": see under Dante.
"Divinarum Institutionum Libri Septem" **14** 195d.
Divination **7** 293a; Cratippus **6** 554d; Lapps **14** 307b; mirrors **16** 502a; ordeals **17** 819a; and prophecy **19** 820c; Roman **3** 72b; Scythian **21** 576b; signs **33** 899b; Stoics **22** 570a.
"Divinatione, De" **7** 293a.
Divine attributes: see Theism.
Divine Corners: town **34** 69 N8.
"Divine Analogy" **4** 389c.
"Divine Dialogues" **16** 815b.
"Divine and Human Love" **23** 416c.
Divine illumination **4** 30d.
Divine law: in moral theology **8** 589c; Aquinas **8** 594c.
"Divine Legation" **10** 578a.
"Divine Looking-Glass" **17** 12c.
Divine reason: Aristotle **18** 545b.
"Divine Rectitude" **3** 281a.
"Divine Right of Church Government" **25** 95a.
Divine right of kings **8** 377d; **11** 10b; Filmer **9** 166b; Mencius **16** 5b.
Divine Saviour, Society of the **32** 277b.
"Divine Sepmaine, La" **9** 651a.
Diving **7** 294a; **22** 770d; **33** 121c; dress **7** 297a; (ill) **7** 297c; physiological conditions **7** 299a; records in **22** 772a; sponge trade **22** 428c.
— beetles (Dztiscus) **6** 130a; Pl VI (fig. 6) **6**; Pl VII (fig. 7) **6**; larvæ **6** 128b.
— bell **7** 294b; plan (fig.) **7** 295b; ventilation **33** 660a.
— bell lighter: plan (ill) **7** 296b.
— chests **7** 294b.
— ducks (Clangula) **10** 757d.
— petrels (Pelecanoidinæ, Halodrominæ) **18** 712a.
Divining-rod **7** 293d; hazel **11** 549b.
Divinisa Point **34** 47 D3.
Divinity School, Oxford **18** 95b.
"Divino, Il": see Titian.
"Divino Lodovici": see Ariosto, Lodovico.
Divinsk: see Dunalburg.
Divionense Castrum: see Dijon.
Divirigi: see Divrik.
Divis, Mount **34** 16 J2; **2** 142a.
Division: algebra **1** 524a; **1** 526a.
—, arithmetic **2** 528b; compound **2** 534c.
—, in botany **12** 13b.
—, logical **14** 790c; Plato **14** 785a.
—, military **2** 565c; **29** 483c; cavalry **26** 623b; French **2** 601c; infantry **25** 647c.
— in Parliament **18** 312b; **31** 482d.
"Division of Salts through Galvanism" **3** 614b.
Divisional Court **30** 144d.
Divisor: algebra **1** 524b.
—, arithmetic **2** 528a.
Divisors: tables of **23** 7d.
Divitchi: see Divichi.
Divitiacus, the Aeduan **7** 477c.
Divle **34** 38 E4.
Divo Iosaphat: church **3** 376b.
Divodurum: see Metz.
Divona: see Cahors.
—, fountain **4** 642b.
Divorce **7** 300b and **27** 471b; Act, 1857 **7** 302a; **27** 477a; **27** 473a; **27** 478b; canon law **27** 475a; **27** 474a; in South Carolina **32** 733b; Christianity **20** 710d; **27** 472d; court **30** 145a; custody of infants **13** 2c; **27** 473d; **29** 484a; damages **6** 789b; decree nisi **7** 22a; discretion of court **7** 303a; Eskimos **8** 546c; evidence **27** 478d; **28** 332b; foreign, in England **3** 668d; France **7** 304b; **27** 482d; Hindu **29** 284b; history of, England **7** 301b; **27** 474a; **7** 301b; **27** 476c; Hottentots **12** 311a; private international law **29** 537c; lunacy **29** 493a; Mohammedan **30** 473b; pleadings **19** 219d; Roman law **7** 300b; **27** 471d; Scotland **7** 303c; statistics **27** 479d; U.S. **7** 303d; **27** 483a.
Divorcers: see Miltonists.
"Divorçons" **32** 419d.
Divot **29** 25c.
Divovka **34** 34 J5.
Divri **34** 36 E5.
Divrik (Divirigi) **34** 38 H3; **28** 310c.
"Divyâvadâna" **26** 432d.
Diwalah **34** 40 K5.
Diwalak **34** 40 K4.
Diwalgiri: see Dhawalgiri.
Diwan (Divan): office **16** 589d; **7** 292a; **12** 770c.
—, poems **21** 49c; **2** 147b.
— al-Akhtam **16** 590c.
— al-Barid **16** 591a.
— al-Diyá **16** 591a.
— al-Jond: Abbasid ministry of war **16** 591a.
— al-Kharaj: Abbasid ministry of finance **16** 591a.
— al-Mawali wal-Ghilman: Abbasid government office **16** 591a.
Diwan Mulraj **20** 112b.
"Diwan": of Nizami **17** 522b.
Diwan al-Rasail: Abbasid government office **16** 591a.
— al-Tauki: Abbasid seal office **16** 591a.
— al-Zimám: Abbasid exchequer office **16** 591a.
Diwangiri: see Dewangiri.
Diwán-i-ám Agra **1** 286d.
—, Delhi **7** 46d.
Diwanieh **8** 670d.
Diwáni-Khás, Agra **1** 286c.
—, Delhi **7** 46d.
"Diwanu'l-Adab" **18** 217b.
Dix, John Adams **27** 484c; Albany Regency **24** 692b.
— shorthand system **21** 837a.
Dix, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B8.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
"Dix Ans, Histoire de" **26** 274a.
Dix Mountain **34** 70 P3.
Dixcove (Dick's Cove) **34** 54 F9; **10** 755c.
Dixfield **34** 65 C6.
Dixfield, East: see East Dixfield.
Dixhuit: see Lapwing.
Dixiana **34** 79 F4.
Dixie, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D10.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D4.
—, Jasper co., Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, Mitchell co., Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— Butte, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
— Creek, Big: see Big Dixie Creek.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
"Dixme Royale" **19** 359c.
Dixmerie, N. de La: see La Dixmerie.
Dixmont, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, Pa., U.S. **18** 503c.
Dixmount, North: see North Dixmount.
Dixmude **34** 21 A6; Louis XIV **22** 333c.
Dixmuide: see Dixmude.
Dixmuiden: see Dixmude.
Dixmuyden: see Dixmude.
Dixon, Brig.-Gen. **33** 442c.
—, geographer **7** 598c; Pennsylvania **18** 504b.
—, E. N. Hepworth **31** 179d.
—, George, M.P. **26** 649a.
—, George: navigator **7** 305b; Queen Charlotte Isles **20** 170a.
—, Harry **32** 476a.
—, H. B.: gaseous explosions **26** 733d.
—, J. A.: cricketer **27** 278b.
—, Jeremiah: surveyor **15** 611b.
—, Joseph **18** 831c.
—, R. W.: divine **27** 484d.
—, Hon. William **10** 47d.
Dixon, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2; **27** 484c.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
Dixon County **34** 102 H1.
— Entrance **25** 241a; **34** 60 C3.
— Spring **34** 83 J2.
"Dixon v. Steel" **29** 148c.
Dixon's Archipelago **7** 305b.
— Cave **15** 448c.
— Mills **34** 84 B6.
Dixs Point **34** 65 G9.
Dixson **34** 107 L3.
Dixville: town, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
Dixville Notch **34** 66 J3.
— Mountain **34** 66 J3.
Diyadin **8** 668d.
Diyah **18** 624c.
Diyala: river: see Diala.
Diyár Bekr **16** 48c.
Diz (Coprates) **7** 795a; Nestorians at **17** 358c.
—, river **18** 620c.
Diza **34** 38 L4.
Dizai **34** 40 A1.
Dizak **34** 40 K7; **18** 619b.
Dizáni **30** 5c.
Dizful (Desful): district **18** 627b; **25** 519a.
Dizful (Ab-i-Diz): river **15** 68c; **22** 722b.
—, town (Anda-el-Misk) **7** 305c; **34** 40 C4; **25** 519d; opium **17** 791b.
Dizgird **28** 377b.
Dizier, St **15** 562b.
"Dizionario scientifico e curioso sacro-profano, Nuovo" **8** 197b.
Dizzard Point **34** 13 C2.
Djaa **34** 39 O6.
Djabbir (Jabbir) **34** 56 N10; **27** 204b.
Djabik-Karagai **24** 4d.
Djacem **1** 61c.
Dja-Dzasyk **34** 44 F1.
Djafar (Geber) **1** 463d.
Djagong **12** 817b.
Djahel **7** 484d.
Djakovár (Deakovor Djakovo) **34** 28 K6.
Djakovo: see Djakovar.
Djambaz-tépé **31** 671c.
Djambi: see Jambi.
Djamda: see Glamda.
"Djamileh": opera **26** 268c.
Djanik **34** 38 K3.
Djankoi **34** 34 K9.
Djaparlyk **33** 493b.

Djaratal-debasun, Asia **34** 44 G3.
Djaratkarou **9** 20a.
Djarilagatch (Djarligahskaia) Bay **34** 34 J8.
— (Djarligac) Point **34** 34 J8; **34** 34 J9.
Djarkent (Jarkent) **29** 734a.
Djarligac Point: see Djarilagatch.
Djarligahskaia Bay: see Djarilagatch.
Djats **4** 556b.
Djatt **10** 617d.
Dje **34** 54 G8.
Djebail (Jebeil) **13** 613a.
Djebel: mountain: see Jebel.
Djebreen: see Djebrin.
Djebrin (Djebreen) **34** 39 K4.
Djeddah: see Jiddah.
Djeilan (Jailan) **34** 39 P6.
Djekiuns **14** 475b.
Djeladjil **34** 39 K4.
Djelfa: see Jelfa.
Djel Gora **34** 28 K6.
Djemal **4** 735d.
Djembelat (Jumblatt) **7** 486a.
Djember: see Jember.
Djenemadja **26** 627b.
Djepara: see Japara.
Djerba (Jerba) **23** 620b.
Djerib **33** 810d.
Djerir, Wady: see Wady Djerir.
Djerma: see Germa.
Djerma Pass **26** 561d.
Djernang (Jernang) **7** 389a.
Djeuling **34** 43 H7.
Djevad Pasha **33** 499c.
Djezzar Pacha: Acre **1** 120b; Baalbec **3** 177a; Beyrout **3** 622c.
Djhan: see Pyramus River.
Djibuti: see Jibutil.
Djida **22** 5c.
Djiddah: see Jiddah.
Djidjelli: see Jigelli.
Djilolo: see Halma-hera.
Djimaja **34** 43 C4.
"Djinns, Les" **9** 676d.
Djion **23** 344a.
Djiziyé **33** 507b.
Djizl, Wady: see Wady Djizl.
Djof, El: see El Djof.
Djokdjakarta: see Jokjokarta.
Djokjokarta: see Jokjokarta.
Djol **34** 55 P9.
Djong **33** 326a.
Djongpön **33** 325a; **33** 326a.
Djor **1** 652a.
Djoun: villa **22** 450b.
Djournaia-djami Mosque **31** 671c.
Djowf: see El Djof.
Djrung yg **23** 348b.
Djugdjur: see Jugjar.
Djuma Dagh: see Diuma Dagh.
Djuma: river **34** 56 L11.
Djungar **30** 810d.
Djupivogr **34** 25 R3.
Djur: see Jur.
Djurgarden Park **34** 26 N8; **22** 559c; **32** 864a.
Djursholm **34** 26 N8
Djursten Lighthouse **34** 26 L6.
Djustendil: see Kostendil.
Dkokimi: see Dokimi.
Dlo **34** 85 E7.
Dlugosz, Jan **19** 300b.
Dmitri: son of George Vladimirovitch **7** 305d.
—, son of Ivan the Terrible **21** 93b; **23** 430b; **33** 544d.
— the False **21** 94a; **21** 95a; **22** 748c; **23** 673a.
— Donskoi **21** 91a.
"Dmitri Donskoi": opera **32** 310a; **31** 105c.
Dmitri Rostovskiy **20** 862a.
"Dmitri Samozvanetz" **21** 106b.
Dmitrief (Dmitriev) **34** 34 K5; **30** 85c.
Dmitrieff, Ivan Ivanovitch **7** 305c; **14** 3a; **21** 106d.
Dmitrieff: district, Russia **14** 161c.
Dmitriev: see Dmitrief.
Dmitrievsk: see Kamyshin.
Dmitrievskiy Cathedral **24** 271c.
Dmitrievskoi **34** 34 H3.
Dmitrov (Dmitroff) **7** 305d; **34** 34 L3.
Dmitrovsk: district **17** 826b.
—, town **7** 306a; **34** 34 K5; **31** 375c.
D'mútha **15** 468c.
Dnieper (Borysthenes, Danapris, Dnipr, Eksi, Elica, Lerene, Lussen, Uzi) **7** 306a; Pl VI **20** 776; **34** 34 H6; **34** 34 H8; **21** 73d; drainage area **3** 797d; **28** 313b; legend **21** 576d.
Dnieper Bay **34** 34 H8.
Dnieper-and-Bug Canal **19** 107d.
Dniepr: see Dnieper.
Dniester (Danaster, Dniestr, Dnyestr, Tyras): river **7** 306c; **34** 34 G8; **34** 28 R3; Pl XI **20** 776; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 515a; basin **8** 686a; **28** 313b; drainage **3** 797d; in Galicia **10** 25b; navigation **26** 234c; in Podolia **19** 254a.
Dniester Bay **34** 34 H8.
Dnioprovka **34** 34 K6.
Dnipr: see Dnieper.
Dnyestr: see Dniester.
Do, G. **20** 532d.
—, syllable **17** 80d.
Do Carmo **18** 74c.
Doa **34** 54 G8.
Doaan, Jebel: see Jebel Doaan.
Doab: district **7** 307a; **17** 572a; Jumna Canal **7** 307a.
—, geographical term **7** 307a.
—, Bari **7** 307a; **34** 41 D4; canal **29** 598d; **30** 117a; **20** 108d.
— Shâhpasand: see Shâhpasand, Doab.
— (Zárin-rúd): river **31** 616a.
Doaba **34** 41 C2.
Doadamy **34** 39 J5.
Doagh **34** 16 J2.
Doaksville **34** 106 M6.
Doaktown **34** 63 C3.
Do'an Pl VII **15** 516; **2** 238b.
Doana (Erymanthus) **34** 36 E5; **2** 326b; **17** 765b.
Doanas Fl., Pl VII **15** 516.
Doane: bishop **12** 596a.
Doane: mountain **34** 108 P3.
Doans **34** 88 H3.
Doarhutta **34** 41 M2.
Doaro **34** 56 S9.
Doat **31** 874d.
Dob: see Bongo.
Dob Beer: see Berush.
Dobai (Debai) **34** 39 O4.
Dobaka: see Doboka.
Dobberan: see Doberan.
Dobbersville **34** 78 N4.
Dobbertin **34** 22 E15.
Dobbie Lake **34** 50 F5.
Dobbin: minister **19** 699b.
Dobbin: town **34** 77 H2.
Dobbin: Vanity Fair **23** 214b.
Dobbin Bay Pl II **19** 315.
Dobbo **2** 670b; **25** 704c.
Dobbs **13** 230c.
Dobbs Ferry: town **34** 69 N13; **34** 39 P9.
Dobbston **34** 91 F7.
Dobcross **34** 7 E5.
Dobczyce **34** 28 M2.
Dobelius **1** 61a.
Dobell, Sydney **7** 307a; and Alexander Smith **22** 172b; sonnets **22** 263a.
Dobeln **7** 308a and **27** 485a; **34** 23 K17; **34** 3 L3; leather trade **21** 358a.
Döben **11** 202b.
Doberan (Dolbreran, Dobberan) **7** 308a; **34** 22 D14.
Döbereiner **15** 625a; on fermentation **9** 97a; **25** 44c.
— lamp **19** 191a.
Döbern, Alt.: see Alt Döbern.
Dobersberg (Dobertsberg) **34** 29 L6.
Dobie **34** 97 C3.
Dobische See **34** 24 D34.
Dobla de la Vanda **17** 655d.
Doblen **34** 34 D3.
Döbler **14** 415a; electricity **15** 209a.
Döbling **33** 69 Map; **33** 690c.
—, Ober: see Ober Döbling.
—, Unter: see Unter Döbling.
Doblon, Chile **27** 11a; Cuba **6** 682a.
Dobner: philologist **3** 861d.
—, G.: historian **22** 152b.
Dobo-Doba-cho **34** 44 D4.
Doboi: see Doboj.
Doboj (Doboi), East of Banjaluka **34** 3 N6; **34** 28 J7.
—, North-West of Sarajevo **34** 28 K7.
Doboka (Dobaka) **34** 41 O6.
— Szolnok **34** 28 P4.
Dobona **34** 55 L7.
Doboy **34** 80 J9.
Doboy Sound **34** 80 J9; **10** 435a.
Dobra: river **34** 29 L13; **5** 113b.
—, town **34** 28 O6.
Dobraia **34** 34 K4.
Dobrar **34** 40 L4.
Dobratch **1** 629c.
Dobreika **34** 34 G4.
Dobrensky **3** 861c.
Döbrentei, G. **7** 308b; **12** 377c.
Dobrest **34** 28 O5.
Dobrianka **34** 34 H5.
Dobric: see Bazardzhik.
Dobrichowitz: see Bazardzhik.
Dobrilugk (Dobrilugk-Kirchhain) **34** 22 J18.
Dobrilugk-Kirchhain: see Dobrilugk.
Dobrinichi **21** 94d
Dobris (Dobrzisch) **34** 29 J4.
Dobrisch: see Bazardzhik.
Dobritch: district, Turkey in Europe: see Dobrudja.
Dobritch: town, Bulgaria: see Bazardzhik.
Dobritz **10** 233d.
Dobrizhoffer **7** 308c; Abipones Indians **1** 50b; Paraguay superstition **17** 145c; S. American tribes **1** 703a.
Dobrodjea: see Dobrudja.
Dobrol **34** 35 K6.
Dobroluboff **29** 29d.
Dobromil **34** 28 O2.
Dobroshevtze **34** 35 C6.
Dobrotvorsky **21** 148a.
Dobrowitz **34** 29 K3.
Dobrowsky, J. **7** 308d; **22** 152c; on Bohemian language **3** 861d; and Hanka **11** 440b; Slavonic philology **22** 149b.
Dobroyd Hill **34** 50 J1.
Dobrudja (Dobrodjea, Dobrugea, Dobruja, Dobruoscha, Dobrudia) **34** 35 L4; **7** 309a; **32** 312b: area and pop. **23** 653b; Berlin treaty **26** 91d; limits **26** 89c; railway **26** 80c; Rumania **26** 454c; **32** 322a; Russia **23** 652b; Scythians **21** 578.
Dobrudscha: see Dobrudja.
Dobruschka **34** 29 N3.
Dobrusky **26** 753b.
Dobrzan **34** 29 G4.
Dobrzisch: see Dobris.
Dobrzyca **34** 24 J26.
Dobrzyn **34** 3 O2.
Dobsa, L. **12** 378c.
Dobschau (Dobsina Topschau) **7** 309b and **27** 485a; **34** 3 Q4; **34** 28 M3.
Dobsina: see Dobschau.
—, ice cave **12** 362a.
—, river **7** 309b.
Dobson, Henry Austin: writer **27** 485a.
—, W.: painter **7** 309b; and Van Dyck **24** 64d.
—, Dr: on evaporation **8** 730c.
Dobson: town **34** 78 H2.
Dobuni **18** 94b; **24** 379d.
Doburchu: legend **5** 325d.
Docampado, Rio: see Rio Docampado.
Docce Bassi **15** 39c.
Doccia **19** 640c.
Doce, Rio: see Rio Doce.
Docemo: king **14** 207b.
Docetæ: heretical sect **7** 309c; Gnostic **13** 274a.
Docetism **13** 671a; **11** 736c: in "Vision of Isaiah" **2** 180a.
Dochart, Loch: see Loch Dochart.
— River **34** 15 F1.
Dochat **17** 514c.
Dochmius **17** 325c.
Docimastes ensifer **12** 357d.
Docimia **14** 2a; **18** 852d; **30** 15a.
Dock (Rumex): plant **7** 309d; (fig.) **4** 150d; **18** 91c.
Dock: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
Dock, Old: see Old Dock.
Dockenfield **29** 218a.
Dockers' strikes **30** 525c; **33** 23b; results **32** 675d; **32** 691d; riots **20** 565a.
— Union **33** 17d.
Dockery, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
Docking **34** 8 G3.
Dockray **34** 6 D5.
Dockrell, Mount **33** 822d.
Docks **27** 486a; **11** 465d; caissons **11** 471a; capacity **11** 467b; construction **11** 469b; (ill) **11** 467d; floating **27** 490c; gates **11** 466d; **27** 490a; **27** 489b; **11** 470d; graving **11** 469c; Pl XII **11** 471; **27** 488c; lockage **11** 469a; London **14** 831d; additional naval **31** 95a; pontoon **27** 490c; walls **27** 487a.
Dockum: see Dokkum.
Dockwra, W. **19** 565a.
Dockwray Square Lighthouse **34** 6 H3.
Dockyard Bay **21** 616b.
Dockyards **7** 310a; **27** 490a; **7** 318a; British **27** 490a; **27** 494b; Chatham **26** 705c; **7** 311d; **27** 495d; Continental **27** 499a; Deptford **7** 310c; Gibraltar **28** 725d; **27** 491d; history **7** 316a; Hong-Kong **27** 494d; hospitals **27** 495a; Japanese **27** 501c; Malta **27** 496a; Milford, old **16** 295a; Pembroke **7** 315d; **27** 495d; Plymouth (Devonport) **7** 315a; **7** 139a; **27** 493d; Portsmouth **31** 850c; **7** 313a; **7** 495c; Sheerness **7** 312d; **30** 32a; Simons Bay **27** 494c; U.S. **27** 497c; Woolwich **7** 311b.
Doclea: see Duklea.
Docmac (Bagrus docmac) **22** 68a.
Docoglossa **30** 796a.
Docolina: see Dokolina.
"Docteur Noir, Le" **7** 136a.
"Docteur Pascal" **33** 931a.
Docton Kinglassie **9** 153a.
Doctor **7** 319a.
—, in calico printing **4** 685a.
—, in electrolysis **28** 111d.
Doctor (Emberiza stridata): bird **16** 833d.
Doctor Angelicus (Aquinas) **7** 319a.
Doctor Arroyo **34** 119 J6.
"Dr Austin's Guests" **28** 728d.
Doctor of the Church **14** 636d.
"Doctor Faustus" **7** 429c.
Doctor Irrefragabilis: see Alexander of Hales.
"Dr Johnson in Lord Chesterfield's Ante-Room": painting **24** 369b.
Doctor in philosophy, German **7** 319a.
Doctor Scholasticus **21** 417b.
Doctor Seraphicus (St Bonaventura) **4** 30c.
"Dr Sevier" **33** 599d.
"Dr Slop": Sir J. Stoddart **12** 135d.
"Dr Syntax, Three Tours of" **6** 180d.
"Dr Wortle's School" **23** 586a.
"Doctor Zay" **33** 756a.
Doctores utriusque juris **5** 20a.
Doctors Creek: stream **34** 72 F5.
Doctors Commons **7** 319a.
Doctors of dental surgery or dental medicine, U.S. **7** 96a.
Doctors pass: channel **34** 31 N10.
Doctortown **34** 80 H8.
Doctrina Apostolorum **33** 202c.
"Doctrina Numorum Veterum" **7** 643b.
Doctrinaires **7** 319b; **9** 619a; Guizot **11** 269a; Belgium **26** 198c.
"Doctrinal Epistle" **11** 791a.
"Doctrinale" **23** 682c.
Doctrine: religion: see Theology.
"Doctrine of the Apostles" **2** 184c.
"Doctrine of Chances" **7** 60c.
"Doctrine and discipline of divorce restored, to the good of both sexes" **16** 329d.
"Doctrine of the Mean" **6** 263a.
"Doctrine of the Real Presence" **20** 117c.
"Doctrines of a Trinity and the Incarnation" **8** 727a.
Document of title **28** 372a.
Documentary evidence **28** 335d; admissibility **28** 337d; rules **28** 339a; secondary evidence **28** 339b.
Documentary Evidence Acts, 1868-1895 **28** 339c; Government printing under **19** 712b.
Documents: see Diplomatics.
Docwra, Sir H. **13** 265b.
Dóczi **29** 361a; **12** 378c.
Dod: "Peerage of" **10** 145d.
Doda Kashtwar **17** 789d.
Doda, Seismit **29** 637b; **29** 647c.
Dodabetta **34** 42 F14; atmospheric potentials **25** 777a; height **12** 733d.
Dodar: see Dodo.
Dodargali Pass **34** 41 E2.
Dodd, Dr W. **7** 319c; Macaulay on **6** 551d.
Dodd: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— City, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
"Dodd Family Abroad, The" **14** 486b.
Dodd, Mead and Co. **32** 90c.
Dodd process **13** 342b.
Doddenham **34** 11 J5.
Dodder River **34** 16 H9; **7** 497 Map; **7** 497b.
Dodder (Cuscuta) **7** 319d; **18** 264d; (fig.) **18** 265b; degeneration of **3** 691a; embryo **4** 156a; host-plant **25** 439c; flower **4** 154c.
— Laurel (Cassytha) **18** 265c.
Doddies: see Aberdeen-Angus Cattle.
Doddington, Bubb: Franciscan's club **4** 416b; R. Cumberland's memoirs **6** 703d; relations with Johnson **13** 723d.
Doddington, Cambs **34** 8 F4.
—, Kent **34** 9 J4.
—, Lincs **34** 8 D2.
—, Northumberland **34** 6 G2.
— Lake **5** 589b.
— Park **34** 11 H2.
"Doddington": ship **24** 828c.
Doddridge, D. **7** 320a.
—, Judge **14** 124d.
—, P. **7** 320a; Bible society **3** 649a; Hymns **12** 593b.
Doddridge: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Dodds, General **27** 342a.
Dodds: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Ferry **34** 85 D3.
Dodd's Hopper (ill) **21** 717b.
Dodds Mountains **9** 416a.
Doddsville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
Dode **34** 89 F4.
Dodecaceria **2** 72c.
Dodecahedron **10** 388c.
— crystals **16** 348; distortion **16** 368a; hemihedral forms (fig.) **16** 355a; rhombic forms (fig.) **16** 351a.
Dodecapolis **5** 818c.
Dodecastyle **2** 463d.
Doderhultsvik (Oskarshamn) **31** 387d.
Döderlein, J. **7** 320c.
Dodge, M. **32** 90c.
—, P. **11** 703a.
Dodge, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
— Center **34** 98 E5.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7; **10** 436a.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8; **24** 617b.
—, Fort: see Fort Dodge.
— Peak **34** 100 A3.
Dodges Point **34** 65 G9.
Dodgeville, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Dodgson, Rev. C. **27** 501c.
—, C. L.: "Lewis Carrol" **27** 501c.
Dodinga Bay **13** 692c.
Dodington, Bubb: see Doddington, Bubb.
Dodington **34** 13 G1; **21** 848a.
Dodleston **34** 11 G2.
Dodman Point **34** 13 B4.
Dodo: Praemonstratensian **22** 550a.
Dodo: river **34** 54 H9.
Dodo (Didus): bird **7** 321d; **7** 322a; **3** 732a; furculum **3** 721b; Oxford specimen **4** 597b; post tertiary period **7** 275c; systematic position **26** 257c; Treroninæ **32** 404c.
Dodona (Hellopia) **34** 35 C9; **7** 322c and **27** 501d; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245 Map; **1** 94d; **11** 90b; Deucalion at **7** 134a; Hesiod **7** 323a; inscriptions **13** Pl I (figs. 6 and 7); oracle **17** 809b; **15** 570b; **8** 483d.
Dodonaea: plain **7** 322c.
—, tree **2** 694b.
Dodsley, R. **7** 323b; "Annual Register" **4** 540c; Chatterton's connection with **5** 448a; "Evelina" **6** 822a; "Museum" **18** 536a.
Dodson, J. **7** 64d; life insurance **29** 517c.
Dodson, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C7.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Dodsons **34** 112 C1.
Dodson's unfermented bread **3** 253a; **3** 256b.
Dodsonville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.

Dodsworth, Richard **7** 516d.
—, Roger **8** 851b.
Dodwell, E. **7** 323d.
—, H. **7** 323d; **7** 324a; **17** 533c; Pearson's "Opera Posthuma" **18** 449a.
—, H. junr. **7** 324a; Christianity **7** 35c; Clarke **5** 812a; Collins **6** 147c; Hody **12** 43d.
—, W. **7** 324b; "Periplus" **11** 445c.
Dodwell pyxis **19** 611d.
Dodworth **34** 7 F5.
Doe, John, and Richard Roe **7** 792c.
Doe Castle: see M'Swiney's Castle.
— Creek: stream **34** 106 D1.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
—, Mount **27** 614b.
— Run, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
— Run Junction **34** 104 L9.
Doebay **34** 111 C1.
Doebereiner: see Döbereiner.
Doebranch **34** 86 G5.
Doehill: town, England **34** 8 A2.
Doel: lighthouse **34** 21 D6.
Doelle **34** 97 C6.
"Doelwijk" **31** 130d.
Doenyo Ebor **30** 33b.
Doenyo Egere: see Kenia.
Doering: scientist **25** 133b; on Patagonian shingle **18** 352d.
Doerun, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
Does, J. V.: see Dousa.
Doesborgh **34** 21 H4.
Doesborg (Doesburg) **34** 21 H4.
Doe-skin **24** 661d.
Doetinchem **34** 21 H5.
Doffer **24** 659b.
Döffingen **10** 495c.
Dofina **34** 34 J8.
Dog (Canis) **7** 324b; **7** 326a; **2** 207b; Aryans **2** 342b; disease **24** 205a; **24** 206c; Egypt **7** 712a; embryo (fig.) **19** 31d; grouse-shooting **32** 604c; in heraldry **11** 699c; imagination **2** 109b; in India **12** 741c; Kamtchatka **7** 326b; mucous gland (fig.) **17** 672d; transmission of effects of mutilation **4** 248a; nutritive system (ill) **17** 669c; rabies **20** 200c; **25** 198a; **29** 377a; skull (fig.) **15** 355c; taboo **23** 18b; telegony **33** 212d; Vivisection Act **33** 703c; use of, in war **7** 325c; worship of **17** 149b.
—, varieties of: see under specific names.
"Dog": tavern **13** 743c.
Dog Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
"Dog Crusoe, The" **26** 93d.
— Ears Creek: stream, U.S. **34** 100 D3.
— Fish Bay **34** 11 C2.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3.
— Island, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10.
— Island, W.I. **34** 118 F5.
— Lake, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
"Dog of Montargis" **16** 777d; **20** 638b.
Dog River (Kaministiquia), Canada **34** 60 N2; **28** 447b; **31** 330d; **32** 369c.
— River, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
— River Bar **16** 539d.
— Rock **34** 118 C7.
— Rocks **34** 117 E2.
— Town Fork of Red River **34** 89 F3.
Doga **17** 319a.
Dogali, battle of **34** 55 R6; **25** 17c; **29** 645b; **28** 277d.
Dogana di Mare **33** 653 Map.
Dogberry: see Dogwood, common.
Dogden: **34** 99 D2.
— Butte: mountain **34** 99 D2.
Dogdyke **34** 8 E2.
Doge **7** 331c; **13** 479d; heraldry **11** 711a.
Doge Candiano IV **24** 150c.
Dogen **9** 442b.
Dog-fish **7** 332a; British seas **12** 678d; **21** 774c; oil industry **20** 170b; reproductive organs **20** 409c.
Dog-fish, black-mouthed (Pristiurus melanostomus) **21** 775b.
Dog-fish, spiny (Acanthias) **12** 685d.
Dog-fish, spotted (Scyllium) **12** 685d; **12** 646b; **12** 662a; (ill) **21** 775a; egg of (ill) **12** 662a; fossil teeth **12** 668b.
Dogger: fishing boat **17** 281a.
Dogger deposit **10** 354c.
Doggerbank **34** 2 K5; **31** 258a; battle **12** 82c; cod fishery **6** 104a; line fishing **9** 256a.
Doggett, T. **5** 769d; **21** 30c.
"Doggett's Coat and Badge": race **21** 30c.
Dogheiareiu (Mount Athos) **3** 14 Map.
Dogiel **24** 107c.
Dogilani Plains **27** 611a.
Dogliani **34** 31 D5.
Dogma **7** 332c; **23** 267a; **28** xvi: see also Theology.
"Dogma, History of" **29** 225d.
Dogmatic: see Theology, dogmatic.
"Dogmatik, Zur" **21** 1d.
Dogmatism **11** 619a; **21** 378d.
Dogmersfield **34** 9 D4.
Dogne **7** 366a.
Dôgo **31** 320b.
Dogoa **34** 54 G9.
Dogorda: tribe **34** 55 K7.
Dôgra **20** 110c; geographical distribution **14** 13b; Gilgit **10** 698d.
Dógri **20** 109c.
Dogrib **23** 471d; **12** 827c; pop. **29** 466c.
Dog-rose (Rosa canina) **20** 851a.
Dogrular **34** 35 K5.
"Dog's ear": nautical **21** 603c.
Dog's Grotto **24** 399a.
— tooth spar **4** 653c.
— tooth violet (Erythronium dens canis) **12** 251c.
Dog-salmon **26** 391a.
Dog-shore: nautical **21** 820d.
Dogskin gloves **10** 692d.
Dogsteeth **34** 99 C3.
Dogstone Lighthouse **34** 15 C1.
Dog-tick **16** 529c.
Dog-tooth moulding **2** 463d; **2** 468a.
Dogtooth Creek **34** 99 C3.
Dogtooth grass (Chloris divaricata) **20** 174a.
Dogumbezan: see Dagumbezan.
Dog-vane **21** 603c.
Dog-watch **21** 603c.
Dog-whelk (Purpura lapillus) **18** 107c.
Dogwood (Cornus) **7** 342c; U.S. **23** 808d; charcoal **5** 398c; **11** 320a.
—, common (prickwood, skewer-wood, dogberry, cornus sanguinea) **7** 342c.
Dogwood: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
Dôhachi **29** 726d.
Dohad **34** 41 E8.
Döhler **6** 755a.
Dohm **13** 681a.
Dohna, C. von **21** 312d.
—, Gen. von **3** 128c; **9** 735a.
Dohrn, A. **24** 811c; Limulus **6** 649a; paired fins **29** 395b; vertebrate ancestry **24** 180b; zoological station, Naples **17** 190a; **24** 814c; **25** 505c.
Doi Luang **30** 632a.
Doily, R.: see Doyley, R.
Doimo (Domninus) Saint **4** 54a; **22** 366d.
Doine, Loch: see Loch Doine.
Doingt **18** 552d.
Doiran (Doriyan) **34** 35 E7.
Doire **14** 853b.
Doit **16** 733c.
Doivan **34** 35 E7.
Dojam Pl IV **23** 337.
Doka: river, Madagascar **34** 56 S14.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 55 K9.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 P7.
Dokani **34** 40 K8.
Dokeat **34** 55 L7.
Do-khám: see Khám.
Dokhaven **32** 302b.
Dokhn **14** 140d.
Dokhter, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Dokhter.
Doki **34** 55 K9.
Dokimi: mountain **34** 36 D1.
Dokkan: see Toogan.
Dokkullu **34** 55 O9.
Dokkum **34** 21 G2.
Doko (Dhoko) **34** 36 H6; **12** 430c.
—, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
Dokolamo **13** 692d.
Dokolina **34** 35 K2.
Dokos **25** 141b.
Dokshitzy (Dokshizy, Dokshitsz, Dokszyce) **34** 34 G4.
Dokthol **34** 44 C4; **23** 340a.
Dol: district, France **4** 354d.
Dol: town, France **7** 342d; (Dolde Bretagne) **34** 17 D4; **34** 3 D4; Menhir at **21** 51b; siege **17** 544b; **18** 743a.
Dol de Bretagne: see Dol.
— au Marchant: dolmen **21** 52d
Dôla, N.E. Africa: see Zulla.
—, Pacatiana **18** 852d.
Dolabella, L. C. **20** 743c.
—, P. C. **7** 343a; **4** 634c; **20** 743c; Verres **24** 175a.
Dolabra **11** 263b.
Dolabriform leaf **4** 112b.
Dolan **25** 40a.
Doland **34** 100 F2.
Dolanog (Pont Dolanog) **34** 11 E3.
Dolanor: see Lama-Miau.
Dolarddyn **16** 789b.
Dolas **4** 260b.
Dolatoa **17** 319a.
Dolau **34** 11 F5.
Dolbadarn Castle **34** 11 C2; **32** 664d.
Dolbear, Prof. **23** 129b; wireless telegraphy **33** 229b.
Dolbeau **34** 62 P2.
Dolben **5** 813c.
Dolbenmaen **34** 11 C3.
Dolberg **34** 106 J5.
Dolbohanti (Dolbahanta) **34** 55 S8; **22** 256a; **32** 702a.
Dolbury **22** 259a.
Dolby: see Sainton.
Dolce, L. **7** 343c; **7** 417b; **7** 418c; **13** 510a.
"Dolce far niente, Il" **29** 363b.
Dolceacqua **34** 31 C7.
Dolcedo **34** 31 C7.
Dolci, A. **7** 344a.
—, C. **7** 343d; **21** 442c.
Dolcinists: see Apostolici.
Dolcino: leader of Apostolici **2** 198b; **5** 822a.
Dolcino: musical instrument **17** 708b.
Dolcoath **16** 390d; **16** 452b.
Doldenhorn Peak **1** 625d.
Dolder **32** 170a.
Doldowlod **34** 11 E5.
Doldrums **25** 771a.
Dole, S. B. **29** 238c; on birds of Hawaii **11** 530b.
Dôle (Dola) **7** 344a; **34** 17 L5; on travel map **34** 3 G5; Pl XII **8** 714; Louis XIV **9** 687d; de Chaumont **9** 687c.
—, La: see La Dôle.
Doleiman **34** 38 D4.
Dolendo, B. **7** 379a.
Dolent, Mons: see Mons Dolent.
Dolerite **10** 235b.
Dolerophyllum **31** 420c.
Doles **34** 80 D8.
Dolet, E. **7** 344b; **8** 516d; exile **14** 288b; Marot **15** 563c; Rabelais **20** 194c.
Doletabad: see Dauletabad.
Dolézon **20** 118d.
Dolfin, G. **24** 147b.
Dolfino, R. **19** 407a.
Dolga Point **34** 33 G6; lighthouse ibid.
Dolgala-shtchel **34** 33 H2.
Dolgarrog Falls **34** 11 D2.
Dolgelly **7** 345a and **27** 502b; **34** 11 D3; **34** 3 C2; Tremadoc slates **10** 330a; woollen manufactures **16** 39b.
Dolgeville **34** 70 N5.
Dolghar **34** 42 P13.
Dolgoch **34** 11 D4.
Dolgoi (Dolgi) Island, Russia **34** 33 L2.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 L5.
Dolgorakoff **14** 52d; captures Kozelsk **14** 146c.
Dolgorouki, Prince **18** 651a; Montenegro **31** 233; Persia **31** 628a.
—, Princess: marries Alexander II of Russia **25** 259c.
Dolgorousky MSS. **14** 533a.
Dolgoruki: family **13** 519d; **21** 98b.
—, Ivan **3** 587a.
—, Yuryii **18** 524d; **14** 143d; Kieff **21** 89c; **21** 195a.
—, Russian general: at Austerlitz **17** 210b.
—, Russian general: invades Crimea, 1771 **21** 99d.
Dolgovskoi **34** 33 M5.
Dolhaska (Dolhasca) **34** 35 J1.
Doli capax **13** 3a.
Dolia (Dola) **24** 490d; **33** 810d.
Doliana **34** 36 G6.
Doliche **8** 648d.
Dolichocephalic skull **2** 11d; **12** 824b.
Dolichocephaly **25** 372d.
Dolichometopus **25** 791a.
Dolichonyx oryzivorus: see Rice-bird.
Dolichopodidæ **7** 256b.
Dolichopterus **3** 730b.
Dolichorhynchus **25** 385b.
Dolichos: foot race **17** 766b.
Dolichos biflorus **4** 23a; **4** 154c.
— ensiformis: see Sword-bean.
— uniflorus: see Horse-grain.
Dolichosauria **32** 219b; **20** 444d.
Dolichosoma **1** 771d.
Dolichotis **15** 421a.
—, Patagonica: see Patagonian Cavy.
Dolidæ **16** 649d.
Doliente, El: see El Doliente.
Dolina **34** 28 P3.
Dolinas **8** 685c.
Dolington **34** 73 N6.
Dolinowski **12** 138b.
Dolinskaja **34** 34 J7.
Doliolum **23** 615b; **33** 478b; **33** 480d.
Dolis **33** 809a.
Döllitz **34** 22 F21.
Dolium **16** 651d.
D'Olivet, F. **32** 44b.
Dolj: see Craiova.
Döll **11** 55b.
Döllach **34** 29 F10.
Dollagher **2** 143b.
Dollar, C. **33** 33a.
Dollar, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H2; **5** 798c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
Dollar: coin, America **8** 789b; **16** 733a; **31** 291b; in Hong Kong (ill) **31** 292a; in Mexico **16** 735b; **16** 733b; Newfoundland **31** 291c.
"Dollar": horse **12** 203a.
Dollar Bay: town, U.S. **34** 95 E5.
— Law **34** 15 K4; **18** 451c.
Dollar-bird **32** 109d.
Dollart (the Dollard) **34** 22 F5; **10** 447b; **29** 295b; **17** 563c.
Dollarville **34** 95 K5.
Dolle **34** 22 H14.
Dolleris, A. **27** 414b.
Dollfus **24** 703b.
Dollfuss, J. **17** 15d.
Döllinger, Dr Ignatius **23** 846a; Morelli **30** 830d; von Baer **26** 72a.
—, Dr J. J. I. von **27** 502b; Catholic Socialism **22** 215d; **32** 666b; excommunication **17** 755a; "Old Catholics" **8** 492b; Papal infallibility **17** 754b; **27** 503d; on Pope Joan **13** 695c; portrait **27** 503.
Dollis **34** 10 J2.
Dollis Brook **34** 10 J2.
Dollishill **34** 10 H4.
Dollnstein **34** 23 P12.
Dollond, J. **7** 345b; **1** 97c; astronomical instruments **17** 710c; double image micrometers (ill) **16** 250a; **16** 252b; refracting telescope **23** 138c.
Dollond, P. **7** 345b; triple object-glass **23** 138d.
Dolls **21** 321d.
—, Feast of **2** 214c.
"Doll's House, A" **17** 591d; **27** 521a; **29** 387c.
"Dolly Dialogues" **31** 187a.
Dollymount **34** 16 K8; **29** 25a.
Dolly-tub **31** 372c.
Dolma Baghtche (Tcheragan) **6** 304c; **27** 213a.
Dolmage **16** 46d
Dolmen **6** 597b; (ill) **2** 383c; **21** 52a; Devon **7** 142a; Druidical worship **7** 478c; India **12** 777a; Pembroke **18** 482c: see also Cromlech.
Dolni-Mahlé **21** 848c.
Dolnja Lipnica: see Lipnitza.
Dolnja-Tuzla (Ad Salinas, Soû, Sow) **27** 505a; **34** 28 K7; on travel map **34** 306; **26** 316 Map; **26** 317a; statistics **26** 316d.
Dolnje Miholjac **34** 28 J6.
Dolnje-Banja: see Banjas.
Dolnji Unac **34** 28 H7.
Dolnji-Vakuf: see Vakuf-Dolnji.
Dolo: town **34** 31 M4.
Dolo, actio de: see Dolus.
Dolobanda **34** 56 L15.
Dolomieu, D. **7** 345c; de Candolle.
Dolomite **34** 84 C4
— Alps (The Dolomites) **34** 29 D11.
Dolomite: mineral **10** 228c; **10** 310b; **16** 397c.
Dolomitization **10** 232c.
Dolon **34** 44 H1.
Dolonci **21** 577d.
Dolon-nor: see Lama-Miau.
Doloo **34** 55 K8.
Dolopathos **9** 644a.
Dolopes **21** 574b; Amphictyonic council **1** 722b.
Dolopia Pl I **11** 80.
Dolops (fig.) **28** 271a.
Dolora **26** 525a.
Dolores: town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
—, town, Cordoba, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A8.
—, town (S.W. of Lake Peten), Guatemala **34** 120 E3.
—, town (S.E. of Lake Peten), Guatemala **34** 120 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
"Dolores": by Balart **32** 763a.
"Dolores": by Swinburne **33** 122c.
Dolores County **34** 109 A7.
—, Hidalgo **34** 119 J7; **29** 145c.
— Peak **34** 109 B7.
—, Rio: see Rio Dolores.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A5.
— River, Col., U.S., West Fork of **34** 109 B7.
— River, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N4.
"Dolorida" **24** 226a.
Dolorosa, Via: see Via Dolorosa.
Doloroso **34** 85 B8.
Dolostchi **34** 34 G3.
Dolovo **34** 35 C6.
Dolph, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Dolphin: lord of Carlisle **21** 481b.
Dolphin (Coryphaena): fish **12** 690a; **7** 346d; young **12** 663c.
— (Delphinus, Delphinidae): cetacean **7** 346b; **15** 399c; piscivorous dentition **15** 354b; fig. **15** 352c; skull (fig.) **15** 392a.
Dolphin: constellation **2** 816d.
Dolphin: in heraldry **11** 701c.
Dolphin, Cape **34** 124 F14.
Dolphin, Fresh-water (Platanista) **15** 367b; **15** 397d.
— of Ganges: see Susu.
Dolphin Rise **3** 17b.
Dolphin Society **4** 350c; **6** 166d.
Dolphin and Union Strait **34** 59 G3.
Dolphin's Nose: promontory **24** 267d.
Dolphinton **34** 15 J3; **14** 251d.
Dolson **34** 94 K7.
Dolton **34** 13 D2.
— (Doltons Station) **34** 94 D11.
Doltzi **34** 34 K5.
Dolus **34** 19 B6.
Dolus (Dolo, Actio de): in Roman law **20** 708d; **21** 206a.
Dolwen **34** 11 E4.
Dolwyddelan **34** 11 D2.
Dol-y-gaer **34** 12 F2.
Dolyhir **34** 11 F5.
Dol-y-Mynach **33** 788 Map.
Dolzig **34** 24 J24.
Dom: mountain, Switzerland **34** 27 F6; **24** 31c.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 G7.
—, district, Reval: see Domberg **20** 495d.
Dôm: Anglo-Saxon judicial sentence **21** 215d.
Dom Pedro II Imperial College **4** 238d.
— Pedro II Railway **4** 240c.
Doma: river, Russia **34** 33 L5.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
—, tribe, Africa **31** 115b.
Domachevo **34** 34 D6.
Domagnano **32** 411a.
Domain: park, Sydney **33** 134d; Inner **22** 807d; Outer **22** 807d.
Domain: mathematics **28** 545c.
—, village land, Germany **14** 263b: see also Mark.
Domaine congéable: French law **8** 451d.

Domaine de Gentilly **34** 62 K6.
— Royale **2** 430d.
Domains Commission **27** 695c; loan **27** 698a.
Domairi: see Damiri.
Domakin **26** 450d.
Domakinia **26** 450d.
Domandi **26** 100d.
Domann, B. **33** 494a.
Domanoviche **34** 34 G5.
Domanovszky, A. **29** 361c.
Domat, J. **7** 346d; and Arnaud **2** 621c; applies Cartesian method **7** 128a.
Dombasle (Dombasle - en - Argonne) **34** 19 L2.
Dombaua **34** 55 N9.
Dombe **34** 56 K14.
Domberg: hill, Dorpat **7** 369b.
—, district, Reval **20** 495d.
—, mountain, Saxony **22** 629a.
Dombes: district, France **9** 510d; **13** 782a.
Dombey: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
Dombey, Cape: see Lannes, Cape.
"Dombey and Son" **7** 177a.
Dombo, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J10.
—, Hungary **34** 28 Q3.
Dombovar: see O'Dombovár.
Dombrena: see Domvrena.
Dombresson **34** 27 C3.
Dombrovitza **34** 34 F6.
Dombrowa: see Dabrowa.
Dombrowski, J. **7** 347a.
Dombühl **34** 23 O11.
Domburg Lighthouse, N.W. of Walcheren **34** 21 B5.
Domdidier **34** 27 D4.
Dome: architecture **7** 347b; **2** 463d; brick **7** 348c; churches **25** 609d; Coptic **27** 238a; Indian **2** 395d; pointed **7** 348a; Saracenic **2** 447c; tombs **31** 54d.
Dome: of molluscs: see Visceral Hump.
Dome Island: see Domel Island.
— Mountains **25** 320c.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
— Ness Point and Lighthouse **34** 34 D3.
—, North: see North Dome.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
— Rock Mountains **34** 110 A5.
— of the Rock **34** 39 B2; Pl X **13** 642; **16** 865b; **23** 169a; history **21** 671c; inscriptions **13** 642c.
Dome-boc **7** 350c.
Domecq, A. **32** 330a.
Domegador Island **16** 543c.
Domeir **34** 38 G6.
Domel Island **34** 43 D9.
Domène **34** 18 L7.
—, Lac: see Schwarzer See.
Domenica Island: see Dominica.
Domenichino (Domenico), Z. 1581-1641 **7** 348c; Guido Reni **20** 396d; works in Vatican **21** 446b.
Domenico, P. di **21** 442b.
— V. **5** 186c; **19** 82c; **21** 442b.
Domenico di Pisa **10** 669d.
Dômes, Monts: see Monts Dômes.
Domesday (Doomsday) Book **7** 349c; **8** 294d; Chatsworth **5** 445b; date **7** 350b; by Sir H. Ellis **8** 150b; effect **24** 576c; exchange **8** 784a; **9** 174d; local **7** 350d; Manchester and Salford **15** 464b; northern counties omitted **24** 576a; Otley **18** 68a; Oxford **18** 98d; purpose **8** 294c.
Domes-näs **6** 515a.
Domestic animals: Europe **8** 696c; crossing of **12** 422d; distribution **8** 697a; instincts **13** 159b.
"Domestic Architecture" **21** 544b.
"Domestic Manners of the Americans" **23** 585a.
Domestic marsh **14** 403d.
Domestic servants **33** 873d; in U.S.A. **23** 822c.
— workshops **30** 94c.
Domestication: of species **12** 424d; antiquity **4** 251d; development of rudimentary organs **4** 249b; fish **12** 664d; increase of variation **4** 248c; **24** 78a.
"Domestick Intelligence" **17** 415b.
Dometian **21** 689d.
Domett: vice-admiral **7** 317a.
Domett: flannel **9** 292a.
Domèvre (Domèvre-en-Haye) **34** 19 M3.
Domeykite **16** 393c
Domfront **34** 17 E4; **18** 2c; William I takes **24** 575a.
Domhatárs **10** 780d.
Domicella **15** 7b.
Domicile: law **7** 351a; **29** 537b; in copyright law **6** 365d; divorce **7** 304d; **27** 279b; Hungarian law **29** 358a; international law **13** 191c; **29** 537a; intestacy **13** 198c; marriage **15** 568c; origin **29** 537a; private property **7** 352c; wills **24** 574b.
Domiduca: see Juno.
Dominant: in music **17** 81a; **17** 101a.
Dominant section **28** 441c.
Domingo Beach **34** 123 K2.
Domingos **20** 564b.
Dominguez, Gen. L. **32** 518c; **26** 613c.
Dominguez, Rio see Rio Dominguez.
"Domini Canes" **13** 93a.
Dominic de Cerda **22** 323d.
—, Father **31** 159a.
—, St **7** 353a; **13** 92c; Albigensian Crusade **9** 541d; Gregory IX canonizes **11** 178a; preaches the Rosary **20** 848b; meets St Francis **9** 693c.
Dominica (Hira-ova): island, Marquesas Islands **34** 52 P6.
— (Domenica, La Domenique): island, W.I. **7** 354b and **27** 505a; **34** 117 P7; **34** 118 H8; **34** 118 B12; **5** 103b; Columbus **6** 173d; statistics **24** 510d; **33** 830c; treaty of Paris **9** 591b.
Dominica in Albis **1** 445c; **24** 555d.
— Palmarum **12** 106c.
Dominica de Paradis **22** 549c.
Dominical letter **4** 669b; Gregorian calendar **4** 675c; tables **4** 670a.
Dominical Point **34** 120 M10.
"Dominican" **31** 206d.
Dominican Republic, Hayti **11** 546b.
Dominican rosewood **20** 852a.
Dominicans **7** 354d; **6** 463d; **16** 716b; convents **1** 21d; England **8** 373c; **18** 99a; **14** 845a; **5** 30b; **5** 457d; foreign missions **32** 217b; libraries **14** 513c; Lisbon **14** 691d; literary influence **21** 427b; monastic system **8** 316d; papal policy **13** 474c; re-established in France **14** 194b; stigmatization among **22** 549b; Switzerland **24** 830b; as theologians **3** 219b; Voragine **24** 296d.
Dominick **34** 79 E3.
Dominico, Maria di S. **22** 549c.
Dominincensis tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
"Dominio, De" **24** 709b.
Dominion, arms of **11** 688d.
"Dominion": ship **31** 104a.
Dominion of Canada: see Canada.
Dominion City **34** 60 M4.
Dominion Co. Steamship Line **32** 843b; tonnage, 1891-1901 **32** 849b.
Dominion Iron and Steel Co. **33** 137b.
Dominique: see Dominica Island, W.I.
—, La: see Dominica Island, W.I.
"Dominique" **9** 802d.
Dominiques: see Plymouth Rocks.
Dominis, L. **29** 237b.
—, M. A. de **7** 355a; on light **7** 125a.
Dominium: in Roman law **19** 561a; bonitary **20** 699a; quiritary **20** 689c.
—, theological **24** 709a.
Domino: apple **28** 530b.
"Domino Noir, Le" **3** 66c.
Dominus: title **20** 778a; **20** 773d.
"Dominus ac Redemptor": Papal brief **13** 655b.
Domira Bay **31** 299b.
Domitia Calvilla **3** 86c.
Domitian: Roman emperor **7** 355b; baths **3** 434c; villa at Circeii **5** 789c; rebuilds Circus Maximus **5** 791d; Dacians **6** 758c; temple at Denderah **7** 78a; Dion Chrysostom **7** 247b; Juvenal **13** 807b; library **14** 512a; map of Roman empire **15** 517c; palace **25** 608b; **20** 823c; pantomimists **6** 800c; proscription **17** 355d; St John **18** 408b; Trajan **23** 502c; Stadium of Pl VII **20** 811.
Domitilla **17** 43d.
Domitius Ahenobarbus **1** 420a; **17** 347d.
— Afer: see Afer.
— Calvinus **24** 195a.
—, Lucius: see Nero: Roman Emperor.
Dömitz **34** 22 F13; **27** 743d.
Domkino **31** 301d.
Domleschg Valley **34** 27 L4.
Domlu Dagh **28** 310b.
Dommartin-le-Franc **34** 19 K4.
Dommartin-le-St-Père **34** 19 K4.
Dommartin-sur-Yèvre **34** 19 K3.
Domme **34** 55 K9.
Dommel (Dieze) **34** 21 F6; **4** 187a; **12** 63c; **26** 286d; **26** 330b; **29** 298a.
Dommitsch (Dommitzsch) **34** 22 J16.
Domn **26** 690b.
Domnac **34** 43 F8.
Domnall, son of Aed **13** 251a.
—, son of Cerball **13** 252c.
—, son of Congalach **13** 253a.
— Brec **5** 317d; **13** 251b.
— Claen **13** 253a.
— O'Neill **13** 253a.
Domnapf **22** 404c.
Domnarfvet **34** 26 J6.
Domnau **34** 24 D32.
Domneschi (Domneshti) **34** 35 K2.
Domnius: see Doimo, St.
Domnu **21** 21b.
Domodossola (Domo d'Ossola) **34** 31 D2; on travel map **34** 3 J5.
Domokos (Domoko) **34** 36 F2; **29** 101c.
Domont **18** 274c.
"Domostroi" **21** 104d.
Domovoy **2** 204a.
Dompaire **34** 19 N4.
Dompierre (Dompierre - sur - Besbre), Allier, France **34** 17 J6.
—, Oise, France **34** 19 E1.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 D4.
Dompo Bay **34** 48 E6.
—, town and state, Sumbawa **22** 641b.
Domrâs: see Doms.
Domrémy (Domrémy - la-Pucelle) **34** 19 M4; Jeanne d'Arc **9** 550a.
Doms (Domras) **2** 721c; **11** 846c.
Domshino **34** 34 M2.
Domsöd **34** 28 L4.
Domus conversorum Judæorum (Chapel of the Rolls) **20** 313d.
Domus Dei **7** 350c.
Domus Publica **32** 285b.
Domus Vectilii Pl VII **20** 811.
Domusdere **34** 35 E1.
Domuyo **25** 426c.
Domville, Mount **34** 51 J2.
Domvrena (Dombrena) **34** 36 G4.
Don (Dun): province, Russia **27** 505b; **27** 255d; **32** 338b.
— (Dun, Dutch River): river, England **34** 7 H5; **21** 785d; **24** 747a.
—, river, France **34** 17 D5.
— (Tanais), river, Russia **7** 356a; **34** 33 H6; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 169b; drainage area **3** 797d; **28** 313b; mouth of **20** 862a; in geography of Ptolemy **20** 94a.
—, river, Scotland **34** 14 K5; **1** 43b; **1** 44a; **25** 9c.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 D6.
Don: courtesy title **23** 417b.
—, fishing buoy **9** 256c.
—, in Celtic literature **5** 322b
"Don Antonio de Ulloa": ship **32** 768a.
Don Balthazar: see Alamos de Barrientos.
— Benito **27** 506a; **34** 20 G6.
"Don Braggadocio" **33** 311c.
"Don Carlos": by Otway **18** 70c.
"Don Carlos": by Schiller **7** 442d; **10** 538d; **21** 396c.
"Don Carlos": by Verdi **33** 662b.
"Don César de Bazan" **30** 573c.
Don Christopher's Cove **6** 175d.
"Don Coc et don Werpil" **8** 838c.
Don Cossack country **7** 356c; **34** 33 H6; Pl III **21** 87; **21** 69c.
— Cossacks of the Guard **2** 610a.
"Don Dismal" (Daniel, Earl of Nottingham) **7** 27c.
Don Garcia **34** 120 D5.
"Don Garcie de Navarre" **16** 627c.
Don, General **10** 585a.
"Don Giovanni" **7** 357c; **17** 11a; leitmotif in **24** 315c.
"Don González de la Gonzalera" **31** 604d.
Don Hills **27** 733a.
Don Juan **7** 357a.
"Don Juan": by Byron **4** 610b.
"Don Juan": by Molière **7** 357b; **16** 628d.
"Don Juan de Austra" **32** 768a.
"Don Juan Tenorio" **22** 361c; **33** 943a.
Don, Loch: see Loch Don.
Don Luis **34** 110 F7.
— Miguel: see Maria Evarist Miguel.
"Don Pablo of Segovia" **20** 179b.
"Don Pasquale" **7** 364a.
"Don Quixote": of Cervantes **5** 352c; **5** 356b; **22** 358a; Doré's woodcuts **8** 438d; episodes in, from Apuleius **2** 216b; Mendelssohn's opera on **16** 7b.
"Don Quixote": horse **12** 186d.
"Don Quixote in England" **9** 143a.
"Don Quixote kisasszony" **29** 360d.
"Don Sanche d'Aragon" **6** 420a.
"Don Sancho Garcia" **4** 626d.
"Don Sebastian" **7** 491d; **8** 423c.
Doña Ana: see Donna Ana.
— Aña Pass **5** 616c.
— Ceaster **7** 361a.
— Inez **34** 124 D9.
"Doña Luz" **33** 621d.
"Dona Perfecta" **32** 765a.
Donabew **4** 558a; **23** 330c.
—, district **4** 556d.
Donachy: see Robertsons: clan.
Donacia **13** 150a.
Donaciadæ **13** 149d.
Donaghadee **7** 357c; **34** 16 K2; **7** 383a; lighthouse **34** 16 K2.
Donaghmore **34** 16 G6; **20** 171b.
Donahue, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
Donajee: see Dunajee.
Donald I: king of Scotland **21** 478b.
— II: king of Scotland **21** 478d.
— Bain: king of Scotland **21** 481d.
—, brother of Constantine II **21** 479a.
—, Dr C. W. **31** 813b.
—, Earl of Mar: see Mar.
— of the Isles: defeat at Harlaw **1** 45a; **15** 524d; destroys Inverness **13** 201a; submission to James **13** 556a.
Donald: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Donald Town **30** 116c.
Donalds **34** 79 D3.
— Quay Lighthouse **34** 15 F3.
Donaldshill **10** 644a.
Donaldson, J.: on agriculture **1** 300d.
—, G.: gift to college of music **31** 37d.
—, J. W. **7** 357c.
—, S. A. **31** 170b.
Donaldson, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N5.
"Donaldson v. Beckett" **6** 357d; **6** 365c.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Donaldson's Hospital **7** 666b.
Donaldsonville (Donalsonville), Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6; **16** 519b.
Donar **10** 474b.
Donard **34** 16 H5.
—, Slieve **34** 16 J3.
Donaria **13** 128a.
Donarnenez, Baie de: see Baie de Donarnenez.
Donas **34** 55 M8.
"Donat into Christian Religion" **7** 360c.
Donata **19** 407a.
Donatello: sculptor and painter **7** 358b; **21** 568a; **3** 546d; pulpit at Prato **9** 660a; statue of St George (ill) **21** 568a; terra-cotta work **23** 194d; treatment of low relief **21** 571d; window in Florence by **10** 669d; statue of Poggio by **19** 275b; and Raphael **20** 275c.
Donatello the Faun: character in Hawthorne **1** 727a.
Donati: Florentine family **6** 811c; **13** 474d.
—, Bernardino **20** 269d.
—, Bindo **13** 506a.
—, Corso **6** 811c; **6** 812d; Giotto's portrait of **10** 610c.
—, Gemma **6** 811b.
—, Giovanni **7** 359a; discoveries of comets **2** 815a; **17** 714a.
—, H. **9** 470d.
—, Manetto **6** 811b.
—, Neri di **22** 43c.
Donatio ante nuptias **20** 713a; **12** 400c.
— mortis causa **10** 590c; **24** 573c; **20** 677c.
— propter nuptias **21** 694a; **30** 473c.
"Donation of Constantine" **19** 490d; **20** 323b; **22** 74b.
"Donation of Pippin" **9** 531d; **19** 495a.
Donatists **7** 359a; **2** 543b; and St Augustine **3** 77b.
Donats **21** 174a.
Donatus Ælius **7** 360c; **20** 726d; **23** 682c.
— of Besançon **16** 703c.
— of Casæ Nigræ **7** 359b.
— Magnus **3** 77b; **7** 359b.
—, T. C. **7** 360d.
"Donatus" MS. schoolbook **23** 682c.
"Donatz Proensals" **19** 876c.
Donau: see Danube.
— Canal **34** 29 D6.
Donaudampfschiffahrtsgesellschaft **26** 451d.
Donaudorf **34** 29 K7.
Donaudza **34** 44 N1.
Donaueschingen **34** 23 R8; on travel map **34** 3 J5; **9** 851b; spring at **6** 819a.
Donaufeld **34** 29 D5; **33** 691 Map.
Donault-Wieland **10** 665c.
Donaumoos **34** 23 P13; **6** 819d.
Donaustauf **34** 23 O15.
Donauwörth **7** 360d; **34** 23 P12; on travel map **34** 3 K4; capture of **9** 581d; free city **13** 750b.
Doncaster, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
— (Danum, Campodunum) Yorkshire, England **7** 361a and **27** 506a; **34** 7 G5; on travel map 3 D2; pop. **33** 917b; arms of (ill) **7** 361a; horse-racing at **12** 200d; **29** 329c.
"Doncaster": horse **12** 184c; **12** 185c.
Donchery **27** 506b; **34** 19 K1.
Donchô **29** 715a.
Donck **2** 144 Map.
Donda, Mount **34** 48 F4.
Dondarli **34** 38 F3.
Donde (Dondo) **34** 56 Q13.
Donderburg: see Dundeburg.
Donders **19** 25b; **22** 156b; **24** 107c; on the eye **31** 750b.
Dondi **8** 558a.
Dondo, Ger. E. Africa: see Donde.
— (Ndondo), Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Dondon **34** 44 O1.
Dondra Head **34** 42 H16.
Dondrekin: see Pamarung.
Donduk Ombo **16** 745b.
— Taishi **16** 745b.
Dondukoff Korsakoff **26** 454d.
Done **34** 43 J9.
Donegal: town, Ireland **34** 16 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6; **18** 718b.
"Donegal": ship **31** 105a.
Donegal Bay **34** 16 D2; **13** 216b.
— Castle **7** 363a.
—, county, Ireland **7** 361b

and **27** 506b; **34** 16 F2; agriculture **7** 362a; **27** 506c; education in, 1891 **27** 506b; vital statistics **27** 506c.
Donegal Harbour **7** 361b.
— Point **34** 16 B6.
Donelson **34** 83 H2.
—, Fort: see Fort Donelson.
Donelson, R. **13** 533c.
Donerail **34** 82 H4.
Donerailo **34** 16 D7.
Donetz (Donez): district **7** 356d; **27** 505d.
— River **34** 33 H6; **7** 356c; **21** 74a; coalfield **6** 58b; length and area of basin **8** 686b; **28** 313b.
Donetskiy Kryazh **27** 505c.
Doney **34** 83 F3.
Donez: see Donetz.
Dong Phya Phai **14** 140b.
— Pia Fai (Dong Rek) **34** 43 F7.
— Preng **34** 43 G8.
Donga, Nigeria **34** 54 J9.
—, Queensland **34** 51 H1.
— River **31** 237d.
Dongala **5** 290b.
Dongaloa **9** 155 Map.
Dongan, T. **17** 455b.
Dongan Charter **17** 463a.
Dongan Hills **34** 69 P15.
Dongar Cho Pl IV **23** 337.
Dongara **34** 50 B5.
Dongargarh **34** 41 H9; **30** 37d.
Dongaria **34** 41 G8.
Dongarita (Dungareta) **34** 55 S8.
Dongartal **21** 665d.
Dông-Bo **29** 345c.
Dong-chuan **34** 43 J8.
Donge **34** 21 F6.
Dongen **34** 21 E5.
Dong-hoi: see Quang Bink.
Dong-king: see Tong-king.
Dongo, Fr. Kongo: see Ndongo.
—, Italy **34** 31 F2; **6** 220c.
—, Sudan **34** 55 N9.
— Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
—, W. Africa: see Angola.
Dongola: province, Egypt **34** 55 O6; **17** 610c; **33** 36d.
—, New (Dongola Makarah, El-Ordeh): Egypt **7** 363b; **34** 55 O6; expedition to **27** 696c; **27** 703a; **27** 716d; founded by Memlooks **7** 764b.
—, Old (Dongola Ajusa), Egypt **34** 55 O6; **7** 363b.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, S.C. **34** 79 K4.
Dongolawi **1** 261a; **17** 612c.
Dongon (Sterculia cymbiformis) tree **18** 750d.
Dongrie **34** 15 C4.
Dongsar **34** 44 F5.
Dongu (Niangara), Kongo Free State **34** 56 O10.
— River, Kongo Free State **34** 56 O10.
Donhead St Andrew **34** 13 K1.
Doni, A. **16** 230b.
—, Latin epigraphy by **13** 124d.
—, pupil of Lo Spagna **22** 292d.
Donibristle **9** 152b; **9** 153b.
Donich, Ben: see Ben Donich.
Donin **23** 37d.
Donington, Lincs, England **34** 8 E3; **14** 655d.
—, Staffs, England **34** 11 H4.
— Park **34** 11 L3.
Donington Road **34** 8 E3.
Donino: see Borgo San Donnino.
Doniphan, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, county, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
Donis, N. **15** 520a.
Donisthorpe: town, England **34** 8 A3; **27** 422b; **30** 187b.
"Donis conditionalibus, De" **8** 452a; **20** 306a.
Donisthorpe: invents combing machine **24** 660d.
Donizetti, G. **7** 363b; **17** 99c; **24** 315b; **26** 221b.
Donjeux **34** 19 L4.
Donji **34** 56 K11.
— Kraj **26** 643a.
Donjon in architecture **2** 463d; **2** 466d; **8** 317d.
— Mound: see Dane-John.
Donkey Creek: stream **34** 108 O5.
Donkhya la **33** 322c.
Donkin, B. **18** 219c; **18** 483d.
—, Dr: on diabetes **7** 148c.
—, T. C., edits Grammar of Diez **7** 214d.
— on symbolic equations **13** 30b.
Donk-king: see Hanoi.
Donkof (Dankoff, Dankov) **34** 33 G5; **21** 116a; **32** 354b.
—, district **21** 115c.
Donkola: see Dongola.
Donley County **34** 89 G3.
Donn Chunic nan-Oss **5** 322b.
— Cualngiu **5** 321d.
— Dumhach **5** 322b.
— Firinne **5** 322b.
Donna: courtesy title **23** 417b.
Donna Ana: town **34** 110 J6; **31** 161b.
Donna Ana County **34** 110 H6.
"Donna del Lago, La" **20** 861a.
Donna Francisca Colony **34** 124 H9.
Donna Isabel: Italian colony **20** 564c.
Donnaban **13** 253b.
Donnaha, Fort: see Fort Donnaha.
Donnai: river **34** 43 H9; **6** 93d; **27** 125d; **29** 470a.
Donnally Mills **34** 73 H5.
Donnan, Capt. **26** 646b.
Donnan, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
Donnay, A. **31** 856c; **32** 447b.
—, M. **27** 525a.
Donnaz **34** 31 C3.
Donnchad **13** 253d; **13** 254c.
Donne, Ann **6** 533b.
Donne, C. **1** 585a.
—, J. **7** 364a; **16** 514c; life of, by I. Walton **24** 342c; poetry of **8** 418d; **19** 273b; friend of Herbert **11** 721a; influence on Dryden **7** 488c.
—, R. **6** 533b.
Donnellson, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
Donnelly **34** 98 A4.
Donnelsville **34** 91 C5.
Donnemarie (Donnemarie-en-Montois) **34** 19 G4.
Donner **34** 114 E3.
— Lake **17** 367c.
Donner, Prof. **25** 749b.
Donnersberg (Mont Tonnerre) **24** 298d.
Donnersmark **3** 621a.
Donners-tag **1** 210d.
Dönnesö **34** 26 H3; **17** 576d.
Donnflaith **13** 253d.
Donnier, Colonel **23** 442b.
Dönniges, H. Von, **14** 321c.
Donnington, Herefordshire, England **34** 12 J1.
—, Salop, England **34** 11 H3.
Donnington Park **34** 11 L3.
Donnington-on-Bain **34** 8 E1.
Donnizone **15** 632d.
Donnoha **34** 78 H2.
Donnybrook, Ireland **34** 16 H9; **7** 497 Map; **7** 495c.
—, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
Donoban **13** 253b.
Donoghue, J. F. **32** 641c.
—, J. **32** 483b.
Donoho Battery: see Fishing Battery.
Donohoe, Hon. J. A. **27** 162c.
Donon, Mont **24** 298c; **32** 355d.
Donop, von **33** 443b.
Donor Hills **34** 50 G3.
Donosa (Dosa) **4** 54c.
Donos-mta **26** 619b; **27** 341b.
Donoughmore, Meath, Ireland **15** 669b.
—, Queens County, Ireland **34** 16 G6; **20** 171b.
—, Wicklow, Ireland **24** 558a.
Donovan, E. **7** 365b; on British birds **18** 9d; on fishes **12** 633b; **24** 550c; work on taxidermy **23** 89d.
Donovan **34** 93 K4.
"Donovan": horse **29** 330c; **29** 331c.
Dons gratuits **19** 878a.
Donselaar **34** 124 F13.
Dönsk tunga **7** 84b.
Donskago Voiska Zemlya **7** 356c.
Donskoy, D. **16** 859d; **21** 104b.
Donsol **34** 47 E6.
Dont **34** 85 F7.
Dontas **2** 349b.
Dontri **34** 43 F8.
Dönük-tash **23** 67d.
Donus **19** 509c.
Donusa: see Heraklia.
Donuslaf (Donuzlav), Lake **34** 34 J9.
Donyan **34** 43 B6; **4** 560b.
Donzy **34** 19 G6.
Doo Lake, Clare, Ireland **34** 16 C6.
—, Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 B4.
Dooab: see Doab.
Doobaunt: river, Canada **27** 506d.
(Daubaunt) Lake, Canada **34** 60 L1; **27** 506d; **31** 263b.
Doodlakin (Doodlekine) **34** 50 B6.
Dooen (Douen) **34** 51 E6.
Doogort **34** 16 B4.
Dookie **34** 51 F6.
Dooley **34** 92 B5.
Doolin Point **34** 16 C5.
— of Mayence: see Doon of Mayence.
"Doolin von Mainz" **10** 541b.
Dooling **34** 80 D7.
Doolittle: on animal worship **8** 623c.
—, Prof.: on constant of aberration **25** 742a.
—, T. B. **33** 236b.
Doolittle Mills **34** 92 C8.
— Pond **34** 68 C1.
Dooly **34** 80 D7; **10** 436a.
Doom (Dôm): legal term **21** 215d.
Doom palm: see Doum Palm.
Dooms: guilds **11** 260c.
Doon **34** 101 A1.
—, Bridge of **34** 15 E4.
—, Loch: see Loch Doon.
— Point **34** 16 B6.
— River **34** 15 F4; **3** 162d.
— Hill **21** 514c.
— of Mayence (Doolin) **9** 639c; **20** 652c.
Doonas Rapids **14** 649a.
Doonbeg Bay **34** 16 B6.
—, river **34** 16 C6.
Doondi **34** 51 H2.
Doondiah **24** 49 4a.
Doone Valley **30** 385a.
Doonick: see Tournai.
Doopsgezinden **16** 12d.
Door: joinery of **4** 490; (ill) Pl XXVI **4** 491.
— bevel: in joinery (ill) **4** 492b.
— in bulkheads **21** 817b.
— joint: in joinery (ill) **4** 492b.
— tax **28** 470b.
— ventilator (fig.) **24** 160b.
Door County **34** 97 L5; **24** 619a.
Dooral **34** 51 G2.
Doorkeepers (Ostiarii) **17** 820d.
Doorn: river **34** 57 D7.
— village **33** 616c.
Doorn Bergen **34** 57 F5.
Doornick: see Tournai.
Doornik: see Tournai.
Doornkop **34** 57 K7; Jameson's surrender **33** 436c.
Doorway **34** 82 J6.
Dootigala **15** 838c.
"Doppelselbstmord, der" **28** 718d.
Dopper sect **30** 74b; **33** 428b.
Doppet: physician **17** 194d.
Dopplerite **16** 429c.
Doppler's principle: experimental proof **32** 782c; in radiation **20** 216c; theory of **14** 614a; **32** 121b; (fig.) **25** 51a.
Dopulun **34** 40 D5.
Dor (Duru), Palestine **18** 174c; **18** 176b.
— River, India **34** 40 L6; **1** 423c; **20** 107d.
—, stream, France **7** 366a.
—, tribe, East Africa **1** 263d
Dor beetle (Geotrupes stercorarius) **6** 131c; **16** 528c.
D'Or, H. **32** 824d.
Dora, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
—, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 N7.
— Pass: see Dorah Pass.
"Dora": play by Sardou **9** 676c; **27** 516d.
Dora, Sister: see Pattison, Miss.
Dora Baltea (Duria Major) **34** 31 C4; on travel map **34** 3 H6; **2** 147b; **13** 435c.
Dora d'Istria **11** 153a.
Dora Riparia (Duria Minor) **34** 31 B4; **13** 435c.
Doracho: language **12** 828b.
Dorachos of Veraguas **12** 828c.
Dorada, La: see La Dorada.
Doradina **12** 655d; **12** 673c; **12** 674a.
Dorado: fish: see Dolphin.
Dorado, El: see Eldorado.
Dorah Pass **34** 41 C1; **11** 838b; **25** 118b; **29** 275b.
Dorak, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4.
— (Fellahiyeh), Persia **25** 519a.
Dorak-el-Atik **34** 40 C5.
Dorakwura (Dorokarra) **34** 56 N16.
Dorali (Malebum) **34** 41 J5.
Doramah **34** 39 K5; **2** 254c.
Doran, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
Doran, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Doran, Dr **24** 335a.
Doranda **30** 340d.
Dorang (Darang) **2** 717b.
Doras **22** 68b.
"Dorastus and Fawnia" **20** 660a.
Dorat, J.: see Daurat.
—, P. **7** 378a.
Dorat, Le: see Le Dorat.
Dorata **34** 41 C4.
Doratagpida **19** 851d.
Doraville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
Dorbiany **34** 34 C3.
Dörbön **16** 749d.
Dorcas: of Scripture **16** 699a.
Dorcas, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Dorcas gazelle **33** 483b.
Dorcey **34** 82 D3.
Dorcheat **34** 87 C1.
— Creek: stream **34** 86 F8.
Dorchester, Dr **27** 54b.
—, Viscount: see Carleton, Sir Dudley.
Dorchester (Dorecestre, Durnovaria, Durobrivae, Durnovium): town, Dorset, England **7** 365c; **27** 507a; **34** 13 J2; on travel map **34** 3 C3; Pl III **8** 291; arms of (ill) **7** 365c; fire **9** 233a; prosecution of labourers **33** 403d.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D7; **4** 74b; **15** 631b; **23** 731a.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G7.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4. **17** 375b; **31** 137c; prison **19** 757d.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, Oxford, England **34** 9 C3; bishopric of **5** 227a; **8** 372b; **18** 94d; priory and church **18** 94c.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F4.
Dorchester Bay **34** 67 D7.
Dorchester County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5; **30** 568a.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 N6.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
— Heights **23** 742d.
— House, Park Lane **21** 561d.
— Neck **4** 74a.
—, North: see North Dorchester.
— Point **4** 74a.
— Road **34** 63 E3.
Dorcol **3** 531d.
Dorcopsis **13** 840c; **31** 148c.
Dorcotragus: see Beira.
Dorcy **2** 545b.
Dorcyville **34** 87 G6.
Dord: see Dordrecht.
Dordogne: department **7** 365d; **27** 507a; **34** 18 F7; archæology of **2** 115c; **2** 337a; geology **10** 358d; statistics **9** 508a; **28** 464b; vineyards **9** 519d.
— (Duranius): river **34** 18 G8; on travel map **34** 3 E6; **5** 28a; **9** 506d; **10** 83b; **28** 589d.
Dordrecht, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6.
— (Dort), Holland **7** 373d; **27** 507b; **34** 21 E5; **12** 65a.
Dordsche Kil Lighthouse **34** 21 E5.
Dordt: see Dordrecht, Holland.
Doré, L. A. G. **27** 507b; Dante's Inferno (plate) **27** 507; as illustrator **8** 438d; **29** 410c.
Dore **34** 8 A2.
— Lake **34** 60 K3.
—, Mont: see Mont Dore.
— River, Canada **34** 60 K3.
—, river, France **34** 18 J7; **1** 585d; **9** 506c; **20** 119c; **26** 275d.
Dore and Chinley Railway **33** 486d.
— and Totley Station **34** 8 A2.
Doreh **17** 387c.
Dorek **34** 40 K6.
Dorema **2** 694b.
Dores **34** 14 H5.
— do Indaia **34** 123 H7.
Dores-les-Bains, Mont: see Mont Dores-les-Bains.
Dorestad (Dorestate) **9** 723 Map.
Dorf Gastein **34** 29 G9.
— Tyrol **34** 29 C10.
"Dorf und Schlossgeschichten" **28** 719c.
Dorfen **34** 23 Q15.
Dorfer Sulzbach Thörl: pass **1** 629d.
Dorff **9** 120c.
"Dorfgeschichten" **25** 783d.
Dorfmann **20** 332d.
D'Orfui, Cape **1** 432c.
Dorfwark **34** 22 C10.
"Dorfzeitung" **17** 429a.
Dorgali **34** 30 C7.
Dori: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G7.
—, river, Afghanistan **34** 40 L5.
Doria family **9** 147d; **10** 157d; **13** 483a.
— Andrea, 1466-1560 **7** 366a; **18** 410b; capture of Tunis **3** 362d; **22** 723a; palace presented to **10** 156b; at Procida **19** 789d; reform in Genoa **7** 332a; **10** 157d; tomb at Genoa **10** 156a.
—, Cardinal **5** 284d.
—, Count F. **10** 155a.
—, Giacomo **10** 156d.
—, Gianettino **9** 148a; **15** 607b.
—, J. Andrea **5** 348d.
—, Lamba **19** 406d.
—, Luciano **13** 480a.
—, M. **10** 156a.
—, P. **6** 803b.
Doria Gallery **21** 446c.
Doria Panfili, Villa: see Villa Doria Panfili.
Doriak, La: see La Doriak.
"Dorian Grey" **33** 849a.
Dorian Hexapolis **6** 44c.
Dorians **7** 366c; **11** 90d; in Amphictyonic council **1** 772b; Crete **6** 570d; expel the Neleidæ **17** 320d; Heracles, ancestor of **11** 725d; invasion **25** 572a; vase inscriptions **19** 610a; laws of **15** 95c; **22** 643d; migrations of **11** 92c; Müller's history **7** 368a; of the Peloponnesus **7** 367c; sculpture of **25** 577c.
Dorias, Fl. Pl VII **15** 516.
Doric architecture: Grecian (ill) Pl VIII **2** 402; Pl IX **2** 402; Pl X **2** 402; **2** 403b; origin of details **25** 605b; Roman (ill) **2** 418a; Pl XV **2** 415; of Vitruvius (ill) Pl XXIV **2** 440; in temples **2** 409c.
— dialect **11** 133b; **33** 895b.
Doricha, surnamed Rhodopis **21** 303a.
Doricha: birds **3** 749d.
Doridideæ **16** 655d.
Doridis Sinus: see Symi, gulf of.
Doridoida **30** 796d; **30** 797a.
Dorignies **27** 510c.
Dorin **34** 40 G4.
Döring: actor **6** 704d.
—, writer **5** 251b; **10** 737b.
Doring: monolith **30** 208a.
Dorion **16** 53a.
Doripp **6** 656c.
Doris: mother of Arethusa **2** 485d.
—, wife of Dionysios I **22** 18c.
Doris: territory, ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; **5** 102d.
—, territory, ancient Greece **7** 368a; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 92c.
—, Gulf of: see Symi, Gulf of.
Doris: gastropod mollusc **16** 659b; **16** 657b.
"Doris": opera by Cellier **26** 628b.
Doriscus Pl I **11** 80; fortress **18** 570c.
Dorislaus, Dr **1** 658a.
Doriyan: see Doiran.
Dorjé (Vajra) of Buddha **14** 501a.
Dorjiling: see Darjiling.
Dorki **5** 768c.
Dorking, England **7** 368b; **27** 507b; **34** 9 E4; **22** 694a; **33** 85d.
"Dorking, Battle of" **26** 749d.
Dorking fowls **1** 401b; **19** 645d; **31** 876b.
Dorléans, L.: French poet **7** 368b.
Dorlestone: see Darlaston.
Dorlon, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A10.
Dörmann, F. **28** 721d.
Dormans, England **34** 9 G4.
Dormans, France **34** 19 H2; **15** 561b.
Dormansville, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
Dormant: heraldry **11** 698c.
— beam **2** 463d.
Dormanton **34** 85 F5.
Dormer, Sir R. **18** 85c.
— beam **2** 463d; window **2** 463d.
Dormida, La: see La Dormida.
Dormillouse **1** 624c.
Dormineys Mill **34** 80 E8.
"Dormition de la Sainte Vierge" **33** 852b.

Dormition of Virgin Mary: see Assumption.
Dormitor: district, Herzegovina, transferred to Montenegro **11** 775b; **30** 819a.
Dormitor, Mt.: see Durmitor.
Dormitory: architecture **2** 463d.
Dormouse (Myoxus) **7** 368c; **15** 418c; fossil remains **10** 362b; hibernation **11** 788d.
— phalanger **18** 729c.
Dormoy Rabble (ill) **13** 322b.
Dormy **29** 25c.
Dorn: bibliographer **14** 533b.
Dorn: still, construction of **7** 265b.
Dorna Sara **34** 35 H1.
— Watra: see Vatra Dornei.
Dornach, Switzerland **34** 27 E2.
Dornach-Arlesheim: see Dornach.
Dornakal **34** 42 G11.
Dornal Loch: see Loch Dornal.
Dornan **34** 54 C7.
Dornauberg **34** 29 D9.
Dornbach **34** 29 B6; **24** 221 Map.
Dornberg: German patriot **17** 215a.
Dornberg: town, Germany **10** 728d.
Dornbirn (Dornbühren) **7** 368d and **27** 507c; **34** 27 M2; pop. 1890 **33** 710c.
Dornbirn Ach: river, Austria **7** 368d; **27** 507a.
Dornbühren: see Dornbirn.
Dornecy **34** 19 H6.
Dorneg: see Dornegg.
Dornegg (Dorneg, Dornegg-Feistrit), Austria **34** 29 J12.
— Feistrit: see Dornegg.
"Dornenweg, Der" **28** 719a.
Dorner, I. A. **27** 507c; **6** 790a; on Christology **8** 721c.
Dornes **34** 17 J6.
Dornesti: see Hadikfalva.
Dorney **34** 9 E3.
— House **34** 10 D10.
Dornfeld socket (ill) **28** 87d.
Dornie **34** 14 F5.
Dornik: see Tournai.
Dorninton **34** 90 B2.
Dornoch: town, Scotland **27** 507c; **34** 14 H4; **33** 107b; bishopric **22** 727b; golf links **29** 24d; royal burgh **33** 106d.
Dornoch Firth: inlet, Scotland **34** 14 J4; **22** 726a.
Dornock, Scotland **34** 14 K10.
Dornsaeta: see Dorset.
Dornum **34** 22 E5.
D'Oro: Mt. **6** 439b.
Doro: channel, Greece **34** 36 L5.
— Cape: see Kaphereus.
Dorogobush (Dorogobuzh, Dorogubuj) **7** 369a; **34** 34 J4; **7** 306a; **22** 183c; pop. 1899 **32** 662d.
Dorogobuzh: see Dorogobush.
Dorogoi, Roumania: see Dorohoi.
Dorogoie: see Dorohoi.
Dorogubuj: see Dorogobush.
Dorohoi: district, Roumania; pop. 1899 **32** 312d.
Dorohoi (Dorogoi, Dorogoie): town, Roumania **7** 369a and **27** 507d; **34** 35 J1.
Dorokarra: see Dorakwura.
Doronicum **12** 251b.
Dorosma: see Dorozsma.
Dorotea, Sweden **34** 26 K4.
"Dorotea, La": poem by L. de Vega **24** 123b.
Dorothea: margravine of Brandenburg **23** 844d.
— of Denmark **9** 741d.
— Sophia: empress of Russia **18** 431d.
"Dorothea": ship **9** 719d.
Dorotheus: Roman jurist **7** 369a; "Institutes" **23** 555d; law school **3** 623a.
—, bishop of Marcianopolis **17** 355d.
"Dorothy": comic opera **26** 628b.
Dorózsma (Dorosma), Hungary **34** 28 L5.
Dorp **7** 369b.
"Dorp aan die Grenzen, Het" **14** 446c.
Dorpat: see Yuriev.
Dorpeia (Dorpia) **2** 148a.
Dörpfeld, W.: Greek explorations **32** 432a; **31** 55b; **29** 97b; on terra-cotta decoration **23** 193c; Tirhyns **23** 408a; Troy **33** 456c; **25** 605d.
Dorpia: see Dorpeia.
Dörpt: see Yuriev.
Dorr, T.-W. **20** 525a.
Dorr: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
Dorr, North: see North Dorr.
Dorrance, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
Dorranceton **34** 73 L4.
Dorre **34** 50 A5.
Dorrego **2** 491b.
Dorrha: see Dahira.
Dorrington, T. **12** 592c.
Dorrington, Lincs, England **34** 8 D2.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, Salop, England **34** 11 G4.
Dorris, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
Dorsæta: see Dorset.
Dorsætas: see Dorset.
Dorsal fins: in bony fishes **21** 221b.
— adjuster: muscle of brachiopoda **4** 192d.
— radicle: botany **4** 157a.
— suture: botany **4** 142c.
— vertebræ: see Vertebræ, Dorsal.
Dorsanes **11** 727a.
Dorset, John Beaufort, Marquis of **11** 705b; **1** 156a.
—, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of **7** 372d; **8** 416c; Lord Treasurer **8** 368c.
—, Richard Sackville, 5th Earl of **7** 373c.
—, Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of **7** 373c; and S. Butler **4** 588d; and Prior **19** 743a.
—, Lionel Sackville, 7th Earl of **7** 373d.
—, Anne, Countess of **24** 640a.
—, Cecily, Countess of **7** 373a.
—, Cecily, Marchioness of **6** 604c.
Dorset (Dorsete, Dornsaeta, Dorsaeta, Dorsaetas): county, England **7** 370a and **27** 507d; **34** 13 J2; Pl IX **8** 271; agriculture **7** 371c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; in Domesday Book **7** 349d, geology **10** 268d; **28** 200b; landslip **10** 271d; orchard area **28** 529b; origin of name **8** 273b; statistics **27** 508a; **28** 202c; **28** 210b.
Dorset: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
Dorset clay **9** 239d; **19** 642d.
— cheese **27** 355c.
— court **14** 753d.
Dorset, East: see East Dorset, Vt., U.S.
Dorset Gardens theatre: 17th century **14** 836b.
Dorset horned sheep **1** 392c; **25** 194c; (ill) Pl **25** 201; Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
Dorset Mountain **34** 66 B9.
—, North: see North Dorset, Vt., U.S.
—, South: see South Dorset.
Dorsey, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
Dorsibranchs **2** 66c.
Dorso-epitrochlear muscle **2** 163d.
Dorstadt, Battle of, 689 **9** 788a.
Dorsten, Germany **34** 22 J5.
Dorstenia **17** 13c; fruit **4** 151a; **4** 153b; inflorescence (ill) **4** 123c.
Dorston **34** 11 F5.
Dorsum sellæ **1** 824a.
Dort: see Dordrecht.
Dort, Synod of, 1578 **19** 696c; 1618 **7** 374a; **8** 493c; **12** 78d; Confessio Belgica **6** 565a; Gomarus **10** 769c; Maurice of Nassau **3** 380a.
Dortigue de Vaumorière, P. **20** 659d.
Dortmund (Throtmanni, Tremonia, Trutmonia) **7** 374c; and **27** 508c; **34** 22 J6; **34** 3 H3; coal centre **33** 833b; pop. 1900 **28** 681a; **28** 316c.
Dortmund, New: see Memel.
Dortmund-Ems Canal, Germany **26** 554a; **27** 508d; construction **28** 690a; described **28** 161a.
Dortmund-Rhine Canal, Prussia **32** 49a.
Dorton, England **34** 9 D2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
Dortrecht: see Dordrecht.
Dorum **34** 22 E8.
Dorus **7** 367b; **11** 131d.
Dorval **34** 62 O8.
Dorville, Father **10** 188b.
Dory (John Dory, Zeus faber) **7** 374d; **12** 689d; distribution **12** 679d.
Doryanthes excelsa **25** 794d.
Doryclidas **2** 349b.
Dorycordaites **31** 419b; (fig.) **31** 419c; **31** 420b.
Dorylæum: see Eski-Shehr.
Dorylaus **22** 580d.
Doryphora: see Colorado Potato Beetle.
Dörzbach **34** 23 O10.
Dorzi (Darazi) **16** 594a.
Dos **21** 694a; effect of divorce **27** 472b; origin **20** 688b; in early Roman law **20** 671d; under Justinian **20** 713a.
Dos adventitia **21** 694a.
— profectitia **21** 694a.
— receptitia **21** 694a.
Dos Cabezos **34** 110 F6.
Dos Dourados **34** 124 F8.
"Dos Guzmanes, Los" **26** 35c.
Dos Hermanas **18** 208 Map.
Dos Hermanas **34** 20 G7.
Dos de Mayo **29** 344c.
Dos Sanctos, A. R. **19** 557d.
Dosa **4** 54c.
Dosádhs **14** 806b; **18** 409a.
Dosage **24** 606a.
Dosari: see Dusari.
Doseh **7** 114c.
Dosen: see Punakha.
Doshakh **34** 40 J3.
Doshambeh **34** 40 N1.
Doshi **34** 40 N3; **1** 242d.
Dositei Obradovich **21** 691a; **14** 817c; **26** 91b.
Dositheus **7** 309c; **5** 15a.
Dosmesnes **17** 732a.
Dosne, Mlle. **23** 304d.
Doso: see Dosso.
Do-Son **29** 206d.
Dospad Dagh: see Rhodope Mountains.
Dospalos **34** 115 E6.
Dospat **30** 397d.
Doss, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
Dosse: river **34** 22 G15.
Dossi, Dosso: painter **21** 437a.
Dossman **34** 87 E5.
Dosso (Doso), Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G7.
Dossville **34** 85 E5.
Dost Mahommed Khan **27** 509a; **1** 240a; **12** 807b; **3** 631a; becomes Amir **25** 122b; burial-place **29** 254d; and Lord Elgin **8** 132d; captures Herat **11** 714b; captures Hoshangabad **12** 298d; annexes Kandahar **18** 652b.
Doster **34** 105 E4.
Dostoievsky, F. M. **27** 509c; **21** 108a; **28** 720b.
Doswell **34** 76 J5.
Dot, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 106 E4.
Dot and dash system **32** 623d.
"Dot de Suzette, Le" **9** 672c.
Dota, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Dota.
Dotale instrumentum (Pacta dotalia) **21** 694a.
Dotation **2** 601d; **8** 451a.
Doterel **14** 76b.
Dotes: in Roman law **12** 400c.
Dotham, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
Dothan, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
— (Tell-Dothan) **18** 177d; **13** 402c; battle **8** 141c.
Doti **17** 340b.
Dotis: see Tata.
Dotom-bori **18** 111d.
Dotsero **34** 109 D3.
Dotson, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C6.
Dotted cells: botany: see Pitted Cells.
Dotted vessels: botany: see Pitted Vessels.
Dotterel (Eudromias morinellus) **3** 775c.
Dottikon (Dietikon) **34** 27 G2.
Dottore **7** 418b.
Dot-work (pointillisme) **32** 442c.
Doty **34** 102 E1.
Doty's burner **30** 260d.
Douai (Douay) **7** 375b and **27** 510c; **34** 17 H2; **34** 3 F3; Prince Eugene takes **8** 661c; Marlborough takes **15** 555b.
— Court of Appeal **17** 535b.
Douaich: see Duaish.
Douane **9** 515c.
Douany **6** 221a.
Douarnenez, Baie de: see Baie de Douarnenez.
Douarnenez **7** 375c; **34** 17 A4; **34** 3 C4; **9** 216a.
Douarnenez Lighthouse, France **34** 17 A4.
Douay, General **9** 627b.
—, John of: see Giovanni de Bologna.
—, Walter de **4** 342b.
Douay: town: see Douai.
Douay Bible **3** 648c; **8** 389d.
— College **1** 441c; Cardinal Allen founds **32** 273c; Chillingworth at **5** 526a.
Double: in cribbage **6** 575c.
—, in whist **24** 546c.
— aspect theory **32** 67a.
— bass viol **24** 243 245.
Double Bay, Sydney, New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **33** 135 (Map).
Double Bayou, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
Double the blind: in poker **19** 283c.
Double Bois **34** 13 C3.
— Bridges **34** 83 B3.
— Couronne-du-Nord **34** 17 M1.
Double crown **21** 591c.
— current system (fig.) **33** 221d.
— dollar: see Dollar.
— Dragon: order of the **29** 228d; **31** 340d.
— Duke Mount, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
"Double Echelle, La" **33** 312a.
Double election **33** 583c.
— engine system **1** 314b.
— entry **4** 45b.
— escapement **19** 75a.
— floor (fig.) Pl XXV **4** 482.
— flowers **4** 134b; **12** 215c.
Double Gloucester cheese **5** 456b; **27** 355b.
Double Head, Mount, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
Double image (ill) **16** 249d.
— integrals **13** 48a.
Double initiative **33** 130a.
Double Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 C7.
— Island Lighthouse, Burma **34** 43 C7.
— Island, China **22** 733d.
— Island Point, Queensland **34** 50 J5; Lighthouse **34** 50 J5.
"Double Marriage, The" **20** 303b.
"Double Méprise, La" **16** 38c.
Double minimum (land, U.S.) **12** 122d.
Double Mount, S. Australia **34** 51 A4.
— Mountain, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
— Mountain River, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F4.
Double pair royal (cribbage) **6** 576a.
Double Peak **34** 115 G7.
— Pipe Creek, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G1.
Double point (geometry) **6** 719d.
Double Procession, the **11** 156b.
Double quirked bead (ill) **4** 487c.
— refraction: see Refraction double.
— reflecting prisms **14** 621c.
— round (archery) **2** 373c.
— slate **4** 500d.
— snipe: see Solitary Snipe.
"Double Souled Lady, The" **29** 360d.
Double spare **4** 181a.
Double Springs, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
— Springs, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
— Springs, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
Double stars **2** 818c; **11** 767b; **11** 768d.
Double the straddle: in poker **19** 283c.
Double strop (nautical) (ill) **21** 593a.
Double tradition, the **10** 812d.
Double usance **8** 795a.
Double wall **21** 591c.
— wall and double crown knot (nautical) (fig.) **14** 128d.
Double Wells **34** 86 H6.
Doubleaux **2** 465d.
Double-bogie carriage **20** 247c.
Doubleday, T.: author **7** 375c.
—, cycle patentee **23** 559d.
Doubleday: town **34** 101 H1.
Doubleday, Page and Co.: publishers **32** 91b.
Doublehorn **34** 88 J7.
Doubler **8** 101d.
Doubles: bell-ringing **26** 521c.
—, organ stops **17** 830a.
Doublet, Capt. **19** 741b.
—, French poet **9** 651a.
Doublet: in 16th century costume (ill) **6** 472a; **6** 471d.
—, electric **28** 61d.
—, in spherical harmonics **32** 792d.
Doublet lenses **16** 259d; symmetrical (ill) **31** 694c; unsymmetrical (ill) **31** 693c.
Doublet de Persan, Madame **17** 425b.
Doublets: backgammon **3** 198a.
—, naval **17** 282c.
Doubling: in bridge **26** 369d; **26** 370d.
Doubling: in fencing **9** 71b.
Doubs: department, France **7** 375d and **27** 510c; **34** 19 N6; area and pop. (1861-1876) **9** 508a; (1881-1901) **28** 464b.
— (Dubis): river, France **34** 19 N6; **34** 27 D3; **3** 614d; **9** 506d; **13** 783a; course of **20** 528b.
Doubs, Falls of, Switzerland **34** 27 B3; **20** 528b.
Doubtful Island: see Tekokota.
— Island Bay **34** 50 B6.
— Sound **34** 52 A9.
Doubtless Bay **34** 52 E1.
Douce, F. **7** 376a; benefits Bodleian Library **14** 519b
—, Countess of Provence **19** 877c.
Douce Hill **24** 557a.
Douceline, St **19** 876c.
Doucereux **6** 419d.
Doucet, C. **26** 287b.
Doucets Landing **34** 62 K6.
Doucette **34** 88 N7.
Doucettes: see Doucets Landing.
Douches **3** 439b.
Doucin **12** 213c.
Douchy **34** 19 G5.
Doudelet, Ch. **32** 447b.
Doudeville **34** 19 B1.
Douds **34** 101 J6.
Doué (Doué-la-Fontaine) **34** 17 E5.
Douean, Ben **34** 15 E1.
Doué-la-Fontaine: see Doué.
Douen: see Dooen.
Douera: see Duera.
Dougall, Dr **7** 258b.
"Dougall v. Dundee Harbour Trustees" **19** 706b.
Dougga (Thugga) **33** 484d.
Dougherty, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Dougherty (Keates) Pl II **19** 315.
Dougherty County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9; **10** 436a.
Doughty: explorer **25** 512d.
—, C. **33** 900d.
—, F. **19** 698a.
—, M. A. **26** 625c.
—, R.: scholar **21** 751d.
—, T.: painter **32** 458c.
Doughty, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
Doughty-Tichborne, Sir A. J. **33** 328d.
—, J. F. **33** 328d.
Douglas, 1st Earl of: arms of **11** 690b.
—, James, 2nd Earl of **21** 490d.
—, Archibald, 3rd Earl of **21** 491b; purchases earldom of Wigtown **24** 564a.
—, Archibald, 4th Earl of **21** 491b; arms of **11** 689c.
—, Archibald, 5th Earl of, and Duke of Touraine **21** 493d.
—, William, 8th Earl of **21** 494d; **22** 555a.
—, James, 9th Earl of **21** 494a.
Douglas, Alexander, Bishop of Moray **11** 690a.
—, Archibald, lord of Galloway and regent of Scotland **21** 489b.
—, Catherine **21** 493c.
—, David **25** 568c.
—, Frances A. (Mrs Walsham How) **29** 343a.
—, Gawain, bishop of Dunkeld **7** 376c; **7** 543c; his arms **11** 690a; poetry of **7** 661d; **3** 285a; **8** 415d; translates Virgil **3** 656a.
—, George **15** 599a.
—, Sir Howard **13** 206d.
—, Dr J.: anatomist **12** 391d.
—, J.: cricketer **27** 278d.
—, Janet (Lady Lyndsay) **15** 106d.
—, John: Premier, Queensland **32** 114d.
—, John: Scottish reformer **21** 501b.
— of Longniddrie **14** 130b.
—, Count Ludvig **33** 118a.

Douglas, Margaret: countess of Lennox **21** 497d; **22** 610b; and Darnley jewel **13** 677c.
—, Professor **14** 296c.
—, Sir R.: genealogist **10** 145d.
—, R. N.: cricketer **27** 278d.
—, S. A. **7** 377c; **23** 770d; **23** 772d; **23** 774c.
—, Sir William, "the Hardy" **24** 362d.
—, Sir William, Scottish Chief **21** 487c.
—, Sir William, knight of Liddesdale **21** 489c.
Douglas: river, England **34** 7 B5.
—, river, Argyllshire, Scotland **2** 499b.
—, river, South Australia **34** 51 B2.
Douglas: town, Alaska **34** 116 W7; **25** 242c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Griqualand West **11** 204c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 E8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3; **14** 370b.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
—, town, Lanark, Scotland **34** 15 H4; **14** 251d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— Bay **34** 118 A11.
— Cape **34** 116 N7.
— Castle, Kirkcudbright, Scotland **34** 14 H10.
— Castle, Lanarkshire, Scotland **34** 15 H4; **14** 251d.
— City **34** 114 C2.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H4.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4; **10** 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3; **14** 370b.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— County, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C4.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B2.
— Craig **21** 638b.
— Creek **34** 109 A3.
"Douglas v. Douglas" **7** 352a.
Douglas Fir (Red Fir, Weymouth Pine, Pseudotsuga Douglasii, Abies Douglasii) **29** 188b; **28** 439c; **9** 224c; in British Columbia **26** 391b; cultivation **2** 319d; distribution **29** 190d; **23** 809c.
Douglas, Fort: see Fort Douglas.
Douglas Hamilton, Lady Mary **30** 804c.
Douglas Head Lighthouse **34** 6 B2.
— Island **34** 116 W7; **29** 17b; gold mines **29** 762a.
"Douglas Jerrold's Weekly Newspaper": periodical **13** 633a.
Douglas, New: see New Douglas.
— Park **34** 94 C9; **5** 613c.
Douglas peerage case **4** 78b; **23** 332d; in House of Lords **2** 209a.
Douglas Point **34** 118 A10.
— Port, Canada **34** 60 N2.
— Port, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
Douglas Room: Stirling Castle **22** 555a.
"Douglas, Tragedy of" **7** 437c; **12** 108a.
Douglas Water: stream, Lanark, Scotland **34** 15 H4; **14** 250b; **6** 43c.
Douglas Water: stream, Dumbartonshire, Scotland **34** 15 E2; **7** 524a.
Douglases, attainder and expulsion of **21** 498c.
Douglasflat **34** 114 E4.
Douglass, F. **27** 511a.
—, builds Eddystone Lighthouse **14** 616b.
Douglass, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **16** 525c.
Douglassville, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
Douglaston, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S13.
—, Scotland **34** 14 G9.
Douglastown, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
Douglasville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
Dougrie **34** 15 C4.
Douirat: see Duirat.
Douketios (Ducetius) **22** 17a; **22** 814d.
Doukhobors: spirit-fighters (Christians of the Universal Brotherhood) **27** 511a; **21** 82c; **33** 368b; in Canada **26** 539a; in Manitoba **31** 264b; vegetarians **33** 649b.
Doulaincourt **34** 19 L4.
Doulcet de Pontécoulant **17** 195c.
Doulens: see Doullens.
Doulevant-le-Château (Doulevant), France **34** 19 K4; **5** 385 Map.
Doullens (Doulens: Duroicoregum), France **34** 17 H2; prison at **9** 512a; **19** 759d; **22** 261c.
Douls, C. **32** 363b.
Doulton, Sir H. **27** 512b; **31** 874d.
Doulus Head **34** 16 A8.
Doulut Rao **29** 457a.
Douma **2** 236d.
Doumeira, Ras: see Ras Doumeira.
Doumer **29** 475a.
Doumic, R. **28** 500d.
Doumna **4** 663a.
Doum-palm (Hyphænè thebaica) **4** 155b; **4** 105a; **18** 190a; **2** 237c; **25** 129d; **26** 638b.
Dounce, J. **7** 174d.
Doune, Scotland **34** 14 H7; **18** 667a; **3** 311c.
Doune Castle: ruin, Scotland **34** 15 G2; **18** 667d.
Doune Hill: mountain, Scotland **34** 15 E2.
— Lodge **18** 667d.
Doune, rock of **7** 363a.
"Dounes v. Bedwell" **33** 595d.
Dounoux **34** 19 N4.
Doup **24** 466d.
Doupidy, Point: see Point Doupidy.
Dour: town, Belgium **7** 378a; **34** 21 C8; **16** 761d.
—, river, Kent **14** 38a.
Dourados, Rio dos: see Rio dos Dourados.
—, Sierra dos: see Sierra dos Dourados.
Dourbie **34** 18 C10.
Dourdan **34** 19 D3; pop. and trade **21** 625c.
Dourdou: river, France **34** 18 B11.
Dourga **34** 48 J6.
Dourissa **11** 732a.
Dourlar: see Dogrular.
Douro: former province, Portugal **27** 512d.
— (Duero, Durius, Duoro): river, Spain and Portugal **27** 512c; **34** 20 D3; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; **8** 686a; **19** 536c; **28** 313b; **31** 851b; area of basin **8** 686a; course of **22** 295b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
—, Alto: see Alto Douro.
— Bridge **26** 381c.
Douron **9** 216a.
Dourye Voe **34** 14 N2.
Dousa (Jan van der Does, Douza) **7** 378a; **11** 628c; **23** 850a.
Douse **10** 548d.
Doushett **10** 431b.
Dousman **34** 97 K9.
Dousse-alin: see Khingan Little
"Doutelle, La" **5** 426c.
Douty **34** 111 C2.
Douvaine, France (on map of Geneva) **10** 151.
Douville, J. B. **7** 378c.
Douvres **34** 17 E3.
Douw (Dow), G. **7** 379a; **16** 199a.
Douwes-Dekker: see Dekker, E. D.
Doux: river **2** 479c.
—, La: see La Doux.
Douz: see Duz.
Douzaliners **1** 473d.
Douze **14** 272b.
Douzy **34** 19 L1.
Dovan, Sir William Alexander, Earl of **1** 493d.
Dove: meteorologist **16** 114b; syren **1** 109d.
—, explorer **25** 132b.
Dove: river, England **34** 11 K2; **7** 106d; **25** 447c.
Dove: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 116 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
Dove: bird **7** 379b; **19** 84d; **19** 647d; Christian symbol **5** 208d; sacred **7** 329a; **15** 675a; **18** 756d.
Dove, Collared: see Collared Dove.
Dove Elbe **34** 24 N33.
— Holes **34** 11 K2; landslips **7** 107b.
— Islands: see Wind Islands.
Dovebridge: see Doveridge.
Dovecothall **3** 392d.
Dovedale **7** 106c.
Dovekey: see Black Guillemot.
Dovepark **34** 86 G6.
Dover, G. J. W. Agar Ellis, Baron **7** 381c; **19** 137b.
—, Duke of: see Queensberry, James Douglas, 2nd Duke of.
Dover, Leonard **16** 812d.
Dover, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J1.
—, Del., U.S. **7** 381c and **27** 513b; **34** 75 N3; **27** 400d.
—, England (Dovere, Portus Dubris) **7** 380b and **27** 512d; **34** 9 L4; **34** 3 E3; plan **7** 380; **7** 380d; **5** 786c; battle, 1652 **3** 804a; breakwater **11** 489d; (ill) Pl IX **11**; cliffs **24** 765a; coal borings **27** 116b; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **28** 199d; harbour **27** 491a; **27** 492 (fig 2); lighthouse **34** 9 L4; pier **23** 498c; in Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **14** 39b; treaty of **8** 349b; **9** 576b.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, N.H., U.S. **7** 381b and **27** 513b; **34** 66 L10; **17** 392a; pop. **31** 152b.
—, N.J., U.S. **27** 513b; **34** 72 F2.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
"Dover Beach" **25** 677c.
Dover Castle **34** 9 L4; plan **5** 198c.
— Cliffs, Stanley Pool **24** 765a.
— Court, Toronto **34** 61 K3.
—, East: see East Dover.
— Fort **34** 118 D11.
— Furnace **34** 69 P8.
— House, London **21** 519d.
— Lighthouse **34** 9 L4.
— Mines **34** 76 H5.
—, New: see New Dover.
—, North: see North Dover.
— Plains **34** 69 P8.
— Point, W. Australia **34** 50 D6.
— South Mills **34** 65 E5.
— Station, Cugahoga County, O., U.S. **34** 90 F1.
— Station, Union County, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— Station, South: see South Dover Station.
—, Strait of (Pas de Calais) **34** 9 K4; **34** 17 G1; **34** 3 E3; geological section **26** 655d.
—, West: see West Dover.
Doveran: see Deveron.
Dovercourt, England **34** 9 K2; chalybeate spring **11** 507b; lighthouse **34** 9 K2.
Doverdale **34** 11 J5.
Dovere: see Dover.
Doverhill **34** 92 C7.
Doveridge (Dovebridge) **34** 11 K3.
Doverpoint, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.
Dovers Hills **34** 50 D4.
Dover's powder **5** 219a.
Dovesville, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
Dovetail: joinery (ill) **4** 488d.
—, masonry (ill) **4** 472b.
Dovetail Butte **34** 107 H2.
— Creek **34** 107 H2.
Doveton College **15** 187a.
Dovey (Afon Dyfi) **34** 11 C4; **16** 38d; **16** 788d.
Dovizio, Cardinal **7** 418b.
Dovlen **34** 35 G7.
Dovoli **34** 35 B5.
Dovre: town **34** 26 F6.
Dovrefjeld (Dovre) Mountains **34** 26 F5; **17** 575b; **22** 736c.
Dovsk **34** 34 H5.
Dow, G.: see Douw.
—, L. **7** 381d.
Dow: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H3.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
Dow composing machine **33** 523b.
Dow Craig: see Calton Hill.
Dow tax law **31** 319b.
Dowagiac **34** 96 J14.
Dowally **34** 15 J1.
Dowalton, Loch: see Loch Dowalton.
Doward Hills **11** 729c.
Dowasir, Wady: see Wady Dowasir.
Dowd **34** 78 J4.
Dowdall, Archbishop **13** 263c.
Dowden, E. **28** 262d; on Shakespeare **21** 764b; on Spenser **22** 394d.
Dowdeswell: Chancellor of the Exchequer **23** 493d.
Dowdeswell: town **34** 12 L2.
Dowdy **34** 80 E3.
Dowel: in masonry **4** 472b; **20** 810a.
Dowell, Admiral **31** 94b.
Dowell: town **34** 89 G5.
Dowelling: in joinery **4** 493b.
Dowelltown **34** 83 K3.
Dower **27** 513c; **12** 401d; ad ostium ecclesiæ **24** 639d; in copyhold **27** 239c; Mahommedan law **30** 473c; writ of right **20** 307d; **24** 694c.
Dower Act, 1834 **27** 513c.
Dowgate **14** 847a.
Dowkerbottom Cave **5** 270c.
Dowlais **34** 12 F2; fire-clay **9** 239b; furnaces **26** 584a; iron works **28** 742a.
— Top **34** 12 G2.
Dowlaishvaram (Dhauleshvaram) **34** 42 J11.
Dowlas **7** 534d.
Dowlatabad: see Dauletabad.
Dowler skates **32** 642c.
Dowles **32** 607a; **33** 876a.
Dowletebad: see Dauletabad.
Dowling: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
— County **34** 51 G4.
Down: county **7** 382a; **27** 513d; **34** 16 K3; **13** 215c; agriculture **7** 382d; **27** 514b; home of Darwin **27** 363b; diocese **7** 383b; iron district **13** 218a.
Down: feathers: see Pennoplumæ.
Down, Connor, and Dromore: diocese of **7** 383b.
—, East: see East Down.
— Hatherley **34** 12 K2.
"Down survey of Irish lands" **18** 724a.
Down to her bearings: nautical term **21** 603a.
—, West: see West Down.
Down wind: in archery **2** 378d.
Down-brow: in coal-pit **6** 69b.
Downcast shaft: in coal-mining **6** 63c; **6** 70a.
Downe **34** 9 G3.
Downer, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
Downers Grove **34** 93 J2.
Downes, B. **17** 414a.
—, C. **17** 261b.
—, scientist **26** 59b.
—, theologian **8** 388d.
Downey, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
Downeyville **34** 113 E4.
Downfall **11** 856a.
Downham **34** 8 F4.
Downham Market **34** 8 G4.
Down-haul **21** 155a.
Downhills **34** 10 M3.
Downholme **34** 7 E2.
Downieville **34** 114 E3.
Downing, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
— (Bowning), New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
— College, Cambridge **4** 731d.
— Creek: stream **34** 111 F1.
— Station **34** 105 F3.
Downing Street **14** 839c.
Downings: town **34** 76 K5.
— Rapids **34** 111 F2.
Downington, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
Downpatrick **7** 383d; **27** 514c; **34** 16 K3; relics St Patrick **7** 383d.
— Castle **15** 651a.
— Head **34** 16 C3.
Downright **24** 656c.
Downs, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
Downs, The: roadstead, England **34** 9 L4; **7** 13c; battle, 1652 **3** 804a; **23** 587c.
—, The: hills, England **22** 693d.
—, Glen of the **24** 557b.
—, North: see North Downs.
—, South: see South Downs.
Downshire, Marquis of **7** 382d.
Downsville, La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Downthrow **6** 49b.
Downton, Hants, England **34** 9 A5.
— Castle **34** 11 G4.
Downton filbert **11** 549a.
Downton sandstone **10** 336c; fossils **12** 667a.
Downton-on-the-Rock, Hereford, England **34** 11 G4.
Dows **34** 101 F2.
— Prairie **34** 114 A2.
Dowse: nautical term **21** 603c.
Dowsing **7** 293d; rod **11** 549b.
Dowsland **34** 13 D3.
Dowson, Mary **23** 175b.
—, orientalist **13** 120b; "History of India" **14** 13d.
Dowson gas **22** 526a; **28** 603c.
Doxa: river **34** 35 D8.
Doxa: in Aristotelian logic **14** 788d.
Doxa Mountain **30** 394d.
Doxat: journalist **17** 419d.
Doxford, W., and Co. **32** 551d; **32** 850a.
Doxology **7** 384a; of Lord's Prayer **3** 646a; in Psalter **20** 29d.
Doxopater, J. **11** 147a.
Doydixodon **12** 681a.
Doyen, G. F. **7** 384c.
Doyenne du Comice **28** 530c.
Doyère **19** 27d.
Doyle, Sir A. Conan **28** 262b.
—, Sir F. H. C. **27** 514c.
—, J.: "H. B." **5** 105a; **27** 514d; "Political Sketches" **26** 609c.
—, R. **27** 514d; **26** 586b; works for "Punch" **5** 105b.
Doyle, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E6.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3
Doyles Mills **34** 73 G6.
Doylesburg **34** 74 G6.
Doylestown, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
Doylesville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
Doyleville, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E6.
Doyley (Doily), Robert **24** 712b.
D'Oyley, Colonel D. **13** 550d.
Doyline **34** 87 C1.
D'Oyly Carte: see Carte, D'Oyly.
Dozab **34** 40 J6.
Dōzen **31** 320b.
Dozier, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
Dozon, A. **22** 150a.
Dózsa **12** 369a.

Dozulé (Dozulé-Putot) **34** 17 E3.
Dozy, R. P. **27** 514d; **22** 315c.
Dra (Draa), Wady: see Wady Dra.
Dråa: measure: see Pic.
Draaby, Frederiksborg, Denmark **34** 25 K5.
—, Randers, Denmark **34** 25 H4.
Draaupadi **9** 19a.
Drab **7** 579c.
Draba **12** 251b; ill **4** 152d.
Draband (Daraban): town **34** 41 C4.
—, river **26** 101c.
Drabol **18** 619b.
Drac: river **34** 18 M8; **11** 184d; **25** 331a.
— Canal: see Gap Canal.
Dracæna **4** 94c; horticulture of **12** 226a; secondary thickening **4** 104d.
— Draco **7** 389c; in incense **12** 718d; propagation **12** 236a.
Drach, P. **9** 854b.
Drach: see Durazzo.
Drachenburg **34** 29 L11.
Drachenfels **34** 23 L5; **30** 62a.
Drachm: English measure **24** 489d; fluid **24** 489d.
—, Greek measure and coin: see Drachma.
Drachma (Drachm): Greek measure **24** 487d; **33** 810d; coin **11** 89b; **31** 289c; derivation **17** 642d; paper **29** 95d; royal **11** 89b; **33** 811a; value **16** 732b; **17** 632a.
Drachmann, A. G. **27** 515b.
—, H. **27** 515b; **7** 93d; **27** 414a.
Drachmé: see Drachma.
Drachten, Netherlands **34** 21 H2.
Draco: legislator **7** 384d; laws of **11** 96c.
Draco: constellation see Dragon.
—, genus lizards **7** 385b; **14** 736b; (ill) **14** 736d.
— haematopogon: see Red-throated Dragon.
Dracocephalum **12** 251b.
Draconnasis: see Guinea-worm.
Dracul: see Vlad IV, Voivode of Wallachia.
Dracunculus: see Guinea-worm.
Dracut **34** 67 J2.
Dracy **34** 19 G5.
Dra-el-Mizan **34** 54 H1.
Draff **6** 768c.
Draft: in banking **8** 785c.
Draft ewes **1** 393d.
Draft riots **23** 779a; **32** 528c.
Drag: in agriculture **1** 312c; (ill) **12** 233d.
—, in billiards **3** 676c.
—, nautical **21** 603c.
—, slater's tool **4** 500c.
— bench **16** 488c.
— rake (ill) **25** 173c.
Draga Maschin, Queen of Servia **25** 262b; **32** 522a.
Draganeschi (Draganeshti) **34** 35 H4.
Draganeshti: see Draganeschi.
Draganicer Wald **34** 29 M12.
Dragasani (Dragashani) **27** 515d; **34** 35 G4; battle **21** 20d; vineyards **32** 315b.
Dragashani: see Dragasani.
Drage **34** 24 F22.
Dragg **34** 77 B5.
Dragging: in brush-making **4** 403d.
Draghäll Rock Lighthouse, Sweden **34** 26 L5.
Drago Island **34** 122 A2.
—, Boca del: see Dragon's Mouth.
Dragoe **1** 651a.
Dragoman **11** 124c.
— Pass **32** 523c.
Dragomanoff: poet **21** 109d; folk-tales **21** 110c.
Dragomantzi **34** 35 E8.
Dragomeslo: see Astakos.
Dragon: fabulous monster **7** 385a; in heraldry **11** 701d.
— (Draco): constellation **2** 816c.
Dragon: lizard: see Draco.
Dragon Hill **3** 393a.
— Lake, Central Asia: see Great Kárakúl.
— Lake, Japan **34** 46 K7.
Dragonera Island, Balearic Islands **34** 20 P5.
—, island, Crete **34** 36 F8.
—, island, Greece **34** 36 H8.
— Islands, Ionian Islands: see Kurzolari Islands.
Dragoneschi (Dragoneshti) **34** 35 G4.
Dragoneshti: see Dragoneschi.
Dragonet (Callionymus) **12** 663c; **12** 679d; **12** 690c.
Dragonetti: musician **24** 245c.
Dragonetti Palace **25** 512a.
Dragon-fly (Odonata) **7** 385c; **13** 152b; fossils **7** 388d; **29** 498a.
Dragonisi: see Dragonisos.
Dragonisos (Dragonisi), Ægean Sea **34** 36 N6.
Dragonnades **4** 743a; and Louvois **15** 27a.
Dragon's blood (Sanguis draconis) **7** 389a; **18** 191a.
— foot: bird **21** 259a.
— gall plants (Gentiana Buergeri) **10** 160a.
Dragon's Mouth (Boca de Dragos) **34** 122 E1.
"Dragontea, La" **24** 123a.
Dragoon, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Fork **34** 110 C4.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F7.
Dragoons **5** 262b; British **2** 578b; Prussian **2** 597a; Russian **2** 609c; **26** 623c.
—, Enniskillen **8** 447a.
—, 1st Royal **2** 570b.
Dragör (Drogden) **34** 25 M5; Lighthouse and Lightship, ibid.
Dragosh **21** 18d.
Dragsfjord **34** 34 C1.
Dragsminde **34** 25 J7.
Dragston **34** 72 D8.
Draguignan **7** 389c; **24** 68d; **34** 18 H11; on travel map **34** 3 G7; pop. 1901 **33** 633c.
Dragut: corsair **23** 575c.
Dragutin, King **21** 688d.
Drahor **16** 719b.
Drain: town, O., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Drain: agricultural **1** 332c; building **4** 467b; (ill) **21** 715d; legal definition **30** 315b; manufacture **4** 283c.
—, gun-barrel **4** 467b; (ill) Pl XXI **4**.
Drainage: agricultural **1** 304d; **1** 328a; in building (ill) Pl XXI **4**; (ill) **21** 716a; Lake Celano **5** 286d; Chat Moss **1** 404a; effect on climate **10** 291b; in Fens **1** 405a; Haarlem Meer **11** 356c; irrigation **29** 594a; law concerning **1** 334d; **30** 315b; in London **26** 174b; of mines **16** 457b; Paris **18** 280b: see also Agriculture, Building, and Sewage.
—, in surgery **33** 75c; tube **22** 679a.
Drainage area: defined **33** 769b.
Drais, Baron **27** 323d.
Draisnene **27** 323c.
Draize **34** 19 J1.
Drake: family **11** 702a.
—, diplomatist **17** 208c.
—, E. L. **18** 713c; **28** 183b.
—, Sir Francis **7** 389c; **8** 341b; in America **1** 708a; **4** 694b; arms of **11** 702d; astrolabe of **17** 252b; "Chatham Chest" **5** 439c; circumnavigates the globe, **10** 184d; **10** 682d; "Malay Peninsula" **30** 495a; North-West Passage **12** 798a; Oregon Coast **17** 825b; Pacific Ocean **18** 115b; piracy **9** 179d; route **34** 58 H12; tobacco **23** 423d.
—, Friedrich **21** 566c; **3** 593b
—, governor of Calcutta **12** 801c.
—, James **24** 707c.
—, Joseph Rodman **1** 731a; **11** 396a.
—, Dr Nathan **11** 764c; **18** 537a.
—, Roger: supporter of Harvey **24** 96c.
Drake: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
Drake: bird **7** 505d.
"Drake": ship **31** 105a; (ill) Pl XVI **32** 570; armament **31** 346b; design and dimensions **32** 566c; **32** 569d.
Drake County, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
— Strait **31** 814c.
Drakemire **34** 15 E3.
Drakenberge Mountains: see Drakensberg.
Drakenborch, A. **7** 390d; edits Livy **14** 726b.
Drakensberg (Kathlamba) Mountains **34** 57 J5; **1** 250d; **5** 41d; **13** 816d; **17** 240a; **23** 517a; **25** 127a; **26** 166a; **32** 710c; bushmen's drawings on **4** 576a.
Drakenstein Mount **5** 41d.
Drakes Bay **34** 114 C5.
— Branch **34** 76 F7.
— Creek **34** 36 E2.
— Island **31** 800d.
— Mills **34** 74 B3.
Drakesboro **34** 82 C6.
Drakestown, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
Drakesville **34** 101 J6.
Draketown: Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
Drakhmani (Elatea) **34** 36 G3.
Drakia **34** 36 H2.
Drako, Port: see Port Drako.
Drakola **34** 100 G2.
"Drakula, Story of" **21** 104b.
Dram **2** 533d; **33** 811a; Turkish **24** 490d.
Dram whites **4** 476d.
Drama: town **34** 35 G7; **30** 395c.
—, district **21** 227b.
Drama **7** 391a and **27** 516a; acting **7** 391; **7** 396a; **7** 439c; **9** 195c; **9** 202c; **9** 209b; characterization **7** 394a; early Christianity and Pagan Drama **3** 75d; construction **7** 392c; costume **7** 396b; and Epic poetry **19** 266b; mediæval **7** 412d; mysteries **7** 413c; and music **17** 87a; and poetry **9** 207c; unities **7** 398c; **7** 391d; **2** 519a.
"Drama Nuevo, Un" **33** 172d.
Dramali, General **23** 649c.
Dramatic: line of steamers **32** 834a.
Dramatic copyright: see Copyright, Dramatic.
"Dramatic Idyls" **26** 414d.
"Dramatic Lyrics" **9** 207d.
Dramatic recitative **20** 113b.
"Dramatic Romances and Lyrics" **26** 413c.
Dramburg **7** 444b; **34** 24 F22.
"Drames Philosophiques" **32** 207a.
Dramisius (Dramisos) **7** 323b; **27** 501d.
Drammen: town **7** 444b and **27** 525d; **34** 26 G7; **34** 26 B2; **17** 582a.
— Fjord: see Dramsfjord.
Drammen (Drams) River **34** 26 G7; **34** 26 B2; **17** 575d.
Drammont, Cap de: see Cap de Drammont.
Drams River: see Drammen.
Dramsfjord **34** 26 C2; **17** 576b.
Dramuziando **20** 657a.
Drance: see Dranse River, Switzerland.
Drancea **32** 315b.
Drancy **34** 17 N1.
Draner: pseud.: see Renard, J.
Dranesville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
Dranga Jökull **34** 25 N2; **29** 388c.
Drangiana: see Sistan.
"Dranmor" (F. von Schmid) **28** 717d.
Dranova **34** 35 M4.
Dranse **34** 27 D7; **34** 27 B5; **21** 332c; **22** 776d; inundation **20** 527c; glacier **10** 275a.
Dransfeld **34** 22 J10.
Drapa **12** 622a.
Draparnaldia **25** 408c.
Draped: in numismatics **17** 630d.
Draper, Prof. H. **17** 715c.
—, H. J. **32** 438c.
—, J. **17** 433b.
—, photographer **6** 761d.
—, R. **17** 433b.
—, Sir W. **13** 775b.
Draper, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
— Island **34** 50 C6.
Draper Memorial Fund **25** 747d.
— Station **34** 76 B7
Drapers' Chamber of Trade **33** 393c.
Drapers' Company **31** 825a; **33** 204c.
Draperstown **34** 16 H2.
Drapier, M. B. (Swift) **22** 766b.
Drapier's Letters **22** 766a.
Dras **34** 41 E2; **11** 825d.
Drasche: geologist **22** 410c; **18** 748d.
Dratsh: see Durazzo.
Dratzig See **34** 24 E25.
— Station **34** 24 G23.
Drau: see Dráva.
Drauburg, Ober: see Ober Drauburg.
—, Unter: see Unter Drauburg.
Draudius: bibliographer **3** 660a.
Draughon **34** 86 H7.
Draught: of ship **21** 603c.
—, on road surfaces **20** 587c.
Draught, forced: see Forced Draught.
Draughting: in wool manufacture **24** 661a.
Draughton **34** 8 C4.
Draughts (Checkers) **7** 444d; **27** 526a; board (ill) **7** 445a; openings (ill) **27** 527a; Polish **7** 446a; problems (ill) **27** 528a.
Draupadi **21** 281b.
Drausen See **34** 24 D29.
Dráva (Drau, Drave, Dravus) **27** 528b; **34** 28 J6; **34** 29 M11; **34** 3 N5; Pl VI **20** 776; **12** 362a; length and area **28** 313b.
Drave: see Dráva.
Dravida school **29** 277d.
Dravidian race **2** 698a; **2** 793d; in Baluchistan **26** 103a; system of consanguinity **6** 291b; in Sirujá **5** 768c.
— languages **18** 779d; **2** 697d; Aryans borrow **2** 698c; relation to Tamil **23** 41c.
Dravil **34** 19 E3.
Dravosburg **34** 74 C6.
Dravus: see Dráva.
Draw: nautical term **21** 603c.
Drawbacks: commercial **6** 203c.
Draw-bars **20** 247d.
Drawbridge: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
—, in architecture **5** 197d.
Draw-door Weirs **20** 574a.
Drawee (bills of exchange) **8** 784d; **26** 247d.
Drawer (bills of exchange) **8** 784d; **26** 247d.
Drawing: art **7** 446c; mediæval **7** 449c; camera lucida **4** 741a; Greek line **7** 448d; lithographic **14** 698c; machines **15** 771c; mathematical **15** 628a; primitive **7** 447a; **8** 622d; water-tinted **18** 139c.
Drawing: in archery **2** 376d; glove **2** 376c; "through the bow" **2** 378a.
—, in banking **3** 329b.
—, in bowls **26** 329b.
—, in clover thrashing **1** 383d.
—, in wool manufacture **24** 661a.
— rollers **24** 730d.
— slate (black chalk) **5** 372c.
Drawing Society, Royal **25** 688a; **25** 686a.
Drawings: Copyright Act, 1862 **27** 244a.
Drawn game: chess **5** 593c.
"Drawn from Life" **28** 428c.
Drawohn **34** 24 D24.
Drawöhnen **34** 24 B33.
Drawpoker **19** 283a.
Draw-stops (ill) **17** 829a.
Drax **34** 7 G4.
Draya **33** 324d.
Draycot Foliat **34** 12 L3.
— Park **34** 12 K3.
Draycott, Derbyshire **34** 8 B3.
—, Somerset **34** 13 H1.
—, Staffs **34** 11 J3.
Drayson, General **24** 545c.
Drayton, Michael **7** 451c; pastorals **18** 346d; sonnets **22** 262a; Shakespeare **21** 766b.
Drayton, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Queensland **34** 51 J1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
— Bassett **34** 11 K4; **33** 758d.
—, Beauchamp **34** 9 D2.
— Green **34** 10 G5.
— in Hales: see Market Drayton.
— Manor **18** 455b.
— Peak **34** 52 B2.
— Plains **34** 96 P12.
—, West: see West Drayton.
Dread Ledge Shoal **34** 67 F5.
"Dreadnought": ship **8** 246b.
Dreal Burn **2** 94a.
Dream **7** 452c; **7** 293d; **15** 201d; Artemidorus on **2** 642d; causes **7** 455a; **7** 457b; combinations **7** 458b; and demons **7** 62b; in Homer **7** 454c; physiology of **22** 157c; as revelation **7** 452d; symbolic function **7** 459b.
"Dream, The" **27** Pl facing 430.
"Dream of Eugene Aram" **2** 307a.
"Dream of Fair Women" **33** 248b.
"Dream of Gerontius" **31** 160b.
"Dream of Idleness" **30** 812b.
"Dream of Jubal, The" **30** 408c.
"Dream of Maxen Wledic, The" **5** 321a.
"Dream of Skulls" **20** 178c.
"Dreams" ("Sueños") **20** 178c.
Dreamers: sect **29** 463a.
"Dreaming" Pl VII **32** 481.
Drebbel **10** 35c; thermometer **23** 288a; dyeing **27** 555d.
Drebenau (modern Görlitz) **10** 786a.
Drebkau **34** 22 J19.
Dre'chu (Upper Yangtse-Kiang) **33** 322d; **33** 324a.
Dredge: naturalist's **7** 459d; Ball's (fig.) **7** 460b; **7** 462c; Muller's (fig.) **7** 461d; sieves for (figs.) **7** 461b.
Dredger: bag and spoon **7** 463d; bucket-ladder **27** 529a; clam-shell **7** 465a; **27** 532d; Clyde (table, 1872) **7** 467a; combined **27** 531c; dipper **7** 465a; in gold mining **29** 19a; grab **30** 763d; hopper **7** 464c; **27** 529c; long shoot **27** 530a; sand-pump **27** 530c; **32** 251b; silt **7** 464d; steam **7** 464b; (ill) Pl **27** 530.
Dredgers, Company of **24** 555c.
Dredge's suspension bridge **4** 323b.
Dredging **7** 463d and **27** 528c; blasting combined with **7** 465c; **27** 532d; bucket **7** 464a; Clyde (table, 1871) **7** 467c; cross (fig.) **7** 465c; Liverpool docks **30** 304a; longitudinal (fig.) **7** 465c; miscellaneous appliances **27** 532b; on Mississippi **30** 782d; nautical **21** 603c; oyster **9** 265c; **18** 109d; river **20** 578c; **7** 465b; **32** 251a; for sponges **22** 428d.
Dred-Scott case **23** 772a; **23** 747b; **23** 762c; **23** 781d.
Dreessen **34** 101 C3.
Drefnewydd (Newtown) **17** 450a.
Dreghorn **34** 15 F4.
Dreh **34** 40 M8.
Drehersville **34** 73 L5.
"Drei gerechten Kammermacher, Die" **28** 719d.
"Drei Reihersfedern, Die" **28** 721b.
"Drei Wünsche, Die" **30** 367d.
Drei Zinnen **1** 630d; **25** 335d.
Dreier, S. **7** 93c.
Dreihelm Stadt **14** 282a.
Dreiherrn Spitze **34** 29 E9; **1** 629c.
Dreikaiserbund **28** 320c; **29** 640b.
Dreiländerspitze **33** 710c.
Dreiö **34** 25 G7.
Dreisam: river, Germany **9** 764a; **24** 700a.
Dreischusterspitz **1** 630d.
Dreissena (Dreysséna) **25** 547a; **16** 689b; fossil **25** 547a; **10** 361b; structure of gill **16** 689b; (fig.) **16** 690b.
"Dreizehnlinden" **28** 717c.
Drelincourt, C. **7** 467d; on death **7** 468a.
—, P. **7** 468a.
Drem **34** 15 L3.
"Dreme, The" **15** 107c.
Dremotherium **15** 431a.
Drenant, H. **33** 118b.
Drench: for horse **24** 201d.
Drengfurt **34** 24 D33.
Drenkowa **6** 58a.
Drennan: report on cheese-making **6** 772b.
Drenova (Drienova) **34** 35 H6.
Drenovo, Bulgaria **34** 35 G6.

Drenovo, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 D8.
Drensteinfurt **34** 22 J6.
Drenteln, General **31** 242c.
Drenthe (Drente): province, Netherlands **34** 21 J3; death-rate **12** 64d; dolmen in **21** 52c; plateau **29** 118d; statistics **29** 295c.
Drenthe: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
Drenther Hoofdvaart: see Smildervaart.
Drepana: see Drepanum.
Drepanaspidæ **29** 395a.
Drepanaspis **29** 397d.
Drepanephorus **12** 685d.
Drepanidæ **3** 742a.
Drepanidium ranarum **19** 855a; (fig.) **19** 853d.
Drepano, Cape, Cyprus **6** 747b.
—, Cape, Crete: see Drepanon, Cape.
— (Derrhis), Cape, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 G9; lighthouse, ibid; Pl I **11** 80.
Drepanodon **15** 435c.
Drepanon, Cape **34** 36 C8.
Drepanophorus **17** 326c; excretory organs **31** 121c; eyes **17** 329d; nervous system **17** 329b; side-organs **31** 120d; proboscis (ill) **17** 327d.
Drepanornis **20** 553c.
Drepanum, Bithynia **15** 46a.
— (Drepana, modern Trapani), Sicily **34** 32 H13; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 532b; **23** 522d; battle **20** 747d; siege **22** 21b.
Drepanus: bird **11** 530b.
Drepsa Pl VII **18** 561.
Drepte **24** 503c.
Dresbach **34** 98 F6.
Dresden: district, Germany **34** 23 L18; statistics, 1885-1900 **32** 427a.
—, town, Germany **7** 468a and **27** 534b; **34** 23 K18; on travel map **34** 3 L3; plan **7** 468b; **27** 534; Alstadt **7** 468b; battle, 1813 **9** 617c; **3** 135a; **3** 444a; barracks **26** 152c; cadet school, 1900 **32** 427c; Conference, 1571 **15** 85c; Conference, 1850 **10** 508d; Conference, 1893 **27** 51a; Court Theatre **24** 313d; fire, 1491 **9** 233c; galleries and museums **21** 445d; **7** 469a; **31** 38c; German Catholics **10** 444d; history **7** 469c; libraries **14** 527a; Metternich at **16** 199c; Napoleon at **17** 216c; National Blind Institution at **3** 830a; observatory **17** 712c; **30** 301c; Panama hat manufacture **22** 594a; Peace of, 1745 **9** 586c; **22** 339d; pop. 1900 **28** 681a; **28** 316d; porcelain **9** 207b; **11** 690a; **15** 831d; (ill) **19** 639c; revolution, 1849 **26** 237c; technical high school at **28** 683c.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
— Center **34** 70 Q4.
— Mills: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
Dresdner Bank **26** 116d.
Dress: see Costume.
Dressant **6** 55d.
Dresser, Dr C. **13** 588d.
—, ornithologist **8** 694d; **18** 17d; **9** 3a.
Dresser: in type foundry **23** 699d.
Dresser Junction: town **34** 97 A4.
Dresserville **34** 71 K6.
Dressing: of ores **16** 462d.
—, in weaving **6** 500d.
Dressing-machine (Cornish crusher) **16** 463d.
—, in woollen manufactures **24** 661d.
Dressings: of door (fig. 3) Pl XXVI **4** 490.
—, surgical **33** 82a.
Dressler, C. **32** 476d.
Dreux, Counts of **5** 55c; **7** 483d.
—, Pierre de **17** 173c; **4** 355b.
Dreux (Durocassis, Drocae) **7** 469d and **27** 535a; **34** 19 C3; on travel map **34** 3 E4; battle of, 1562 **5** 236a; **9** 560d; **6** 255c; Druids at **7** 477c.
Drevet **20** 555a.
Drevlians **21** 88c.
"Drevnaia i Novaia Rossia" **21** 109d.
Drew, Miss **31** 179d.
—, S. **7** 469d.
Drew, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
—, Laclede co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, St Louis co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
— Bank **34** 118 J12.
— Creek: stream **34** 112 E4.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
Drewenz (Drueça): river **27** 535a; **19** 227a.
— See **34** 24 E30.
Drewin **13** 525c.
Drewitz **34** 22 H15.
Drewry, G. **1** 405d.
Drewrys Bluff: mountain **34** 76 A4.
—, town **34** 76 A4.
Drewryville **34** 76 J7.
Drews Station **34** 81 L2.
Drewsey **34** 112 G3.
Drewsteignton **7** 142a; **34** 13 E2.
Drewsville **34** 66 E10.
Drexel, A. **30** 832c.
Drexel, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C9.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— Boulevard **5** 613c.
— Station **34** 97 J4.
Dreyer, Matthew **3** 657d.
—, Max **28** 721c.
Dreyerwald **11** 750c.
Dreyfus, C. **4** 688c.
Dreyfus case **25** 480c; **28** 490c; **28** 331d; Clémenceau and **27** 109a; Coppée's part in **27** 234a; and Dupuy **27** 550d; first court-martial, 1894 **25** 480b; international aspect **25** 481a; Méline's attitude **30** 630c; Zola's part in **33** 931c.
Dreyse, J. N. von (1787-1867) **7** 470b; **2** 558b.
— rifle (needle-gun) **26** 705a.
Dreznica dolnja **34** 28 J8.
Dribbling **9** 368a.
Driburg **34** 22 J9; on travel map **34** 3 J3.
Dridere **34** 35 H7.
Driebergen (Zeist-Driebergen) **34** 21 F4; **33** 616c.
Dried fruits **19** 707d.
Driedorf **34** 23 L7.
Driefontein **34** 57 N7; battle, 1900 **33** 441b.
Driella **13** 254c.
Drienova: see Drenova.
Driesch, Hans **28** 148d.
Driesche, J. van den: see Drusius, Johannes.
Driesen **34** 24 G22.
Driesh **21** 525a.
Driffield: see Great Driffield.
Drift: in gunnery **11** 303b; (ill) **11** 303d; (ill) **29** 195a.
—, nautical **21** 603c.
Drift fisheries **9** 250d; **9** 253c; **25** 448b; nets **9** 251a; Irish **9** 264a; Scottish **9** 257b.
Drift period **2** 336d; **10** 368b; relics **2** 115b.
Drifting Sands **34** 111 G3.
Drifting torpedo **23** 451b.
Drifton, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Driftways: tunnelling **23** 622b.
Driftwood, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G4.
— Creek: stream **34** 102 D3.
Drigg **34** 7 A2.
Driggs, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J5.
Drighlington **34** 7 F4.
Drill: town **34** 90 J4.
Drill: military **2** 571d; artillery **2** 667c; **2** 668a; **2** 656b; infantry **23** 355b.
Drill (Cynocephalus leucophaeus): baboon **15** 476d.
Drill: boring tool: see Drills.
Drill-grubber **1** 313a; **1** 321d.
Drilling: agricultural **1** 299d; **1** 356a; petroleum wells **18** 716d; **31** 642d.
— machines: agricultural **1** 320c; vertical (fig.) **15** 155d.
Drills: boring tools **1** 320c; Calyx **31** 643a; carpenters' (fig.) **11** 438d; diamond (fig.) **16** 444a; engraving (fig.) **14** 298d; gun-boring (figs.) **15** 156a; **29** 162a; lapidaries **14** 298c; machine (fig.) **15** 155d; mining (fig.) **16** 445a; **30** 764a; petroleum wells **18** 716d; **31** 642d; **31** 643a; pneumatic (fig.) **31** 802d; rock-boring (figs.) **16** 444a.
Drilo: Fl. **20** 754b.
Drima: see Dryma.
Drimnin **34** 15 B1.
Drimoleague: see Dromdaleague.
Drimys chilensis: see Winter's Bark.
Drimys Winteri: see Winter's Bark.
Drin (Drin Lyumi): river **34** 35 C6; **25** 245 Map; **1** 447a; **25** 244c; **16** 780d.
Drin, Black: see Black Drin.
—, Gulf of **34** 35 B7.
— Lyumi: see Drin.
—, White: see White Drin.
"Drina, Princess" (Queen Victoria) **33** 668c.
Drina: river **34** 28 L7; on travel map **34** 3 O6; **21** 686b; **25** 626c.
Dring and Fage saccharometer **4** 266a.
Drink: as source of revenue: see Excise.
— question: see Drunkenness, Licensing, Liquor Laws, and Temperance.
"Drink" **20** 303c.
Drinking of health **20** 27c.
Drinking-cup (ill) **19** 602c; **19** 618b.
Drinkwater, Colonel **10** 584d; **10** 586b.
Drinkwater-Bethune **7** 65d.
Drinoff, M. **26** 458a.
Drion **19** 245b.
Drios **18** 319c.
Drip: in plumbing **4** 502d.
Drip, Bridge of **22** 554b.
Driphe: see Delphi, Mount.
Dripping Spring: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
Driprock **34** 82 J5.
Dripstone **2** 463d.
Driscol **34** 77 F4.
Driscoll, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
Drish, River **34** 16 F6.
Drissa: river **34** 34 G4.
—, town **34** 34 G4; **24** 262b; **33** 702d; **17** 217a.
Dritzehn, A. **11** 336b.
Driva **34** 26 F5; **17** 575d.
Drivdal **17** 575d.
Drive: type-founding (fig.) **23** 699b.
Drive-pipe **18** 717b.
Driver: golf (fig.) **29** 23b; **29** 25c.
—, in mechanism **15** 755a.
—, nautical **21** 153c.
"Driver": ship **29** 289a.
Driver, Cape **34** 51 B4.
Driver corps **2** 659c; **25** 702d.
Driver rod (fig.) **32** 708c.
Drivers **34** 94 G9.
Drivers' International Union, U.S. **33** 414b.
Driving **5** 137d; **26** 607c; horses for **12** 182b; **12** 191d; races **29** 336b.
Driving: nautical **21** 603c.
—, in Cornish fisheries **7** 141c.
—, in game of bowls **26** 329b.
—, in game shooting **21** 834c;
Driving band: of projectiles **29** 167b; **11** 296c; **31** 354a.
— clock **23** 154a.
— a heading: tunnelling **23** 622b.
— mashie: see Mashie.
Driving wheels **31** 17b; of locomotives **22** 520b.
Drmantzi: see Dermanchi.
Dröbak **34** 26 G7; on local map **34** 26 D2; **5** 688d; exports **12** 614c.
Drocae: see Dreux.
Drogden Lightship **34** 25 M5.
Drogeo **10** 178b; **19** 316d.
Drogheda, Countess of **24** 707d.
Drogheda (Tredah) **7** 470c and **27** 535a; **34** 16 J4; on travel map **34** 3 A2; fruit growing **28** 530a; parliament **13** 261d; siege **6** 600d.
Drogheda Bay **34** 16 J4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Statute of: see Poyning's Law.
Drogomesto: see Astakos.
Drogotchin **3** 668a.
Drogset **31** 267c.
Drohibiez **10** 25d.
Drohiczyn **34** 34 D5.
Drohobycz (Drohobicz) **27** 535b; **34** 28 P2; **26** 602d.
Droighteach **21** 477d.
Droit d'achat **6** 321c.
Droit d'Angarie **31** 129c.
— de bris **24** 686d.
"Droit des Gens" **24** 113d.
Droit International, Institut de **32** 789d.
"Droit International, Traité du" **32** 739a.
"Droit Naturel" **20** 177a.
Droit de régale **19** 506c.
Droits of admiralty **1** 156d.
"Droits Nouveaux, Les" **9** 648b.
Droits réunies **7** 477a.
— of seignory **14** 115a.
Droitwich (Wiche) **7** 471c and **27** 535b; **34** 11 J5; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; mineral waters **16** 434d; pop. **33** 876c; salt-beds **21** 231b; **24** 666c.
— Canal **4** 783d.
— Road **34** 11 J5.
Drolling: painter **32** 441c.
Drolls: farces **7** 434a.
Drom **24** 490a.
Dromæidæ **8** 171d.
Dromæognathæ **3** 699d; **3** 743a; **18** 35a; **26** 254b.
Dromæognathous skull **3** 711b.
Dromæopappi: birds **26** 254b.
Dromæornis australis: bird **3** 732a.
Dromæus: see Emeu.
Dromahaire **14** 433c.
Dromara **34** 16 K3.
Dromas ardeola: see Cavalier bird.
Dromatherium **7** 282c; **10** 354b.
— sylvestre **15** 375c.
Dromcolliher **34** 16 D7.
Dromdaleague (Drimoleague) **34** 16 C8.
Drôme: dept., France **7** 471c and **27** 535b; **34** 18 L8; **21** 710c; pop. 1861-76 **9** 508a; 1881-1901 **28** 464b.
—, river **34** 18 L8; **9** 506d; **20** 528b.
Dromedary (Camelus dromedarius): animal **4** 737b.
"Dromedary": medieval war ship **17** 310b.
Dromenagh **34** 10 B4.
Dromia **6** 648d; **6** 656c; **18** 261b.
Dromical **3** 418c.
Dromichaetes **6** 758c.
Dromicia: see Dormouse phalangers.
Dromicus: snake **20** 469a.
Dromiidea: crabs **30** 480a.
Dromilites **6** 657c; (fig.) **6** 657d.
Dromion: see Dromon.
Dromiskin **15** 25d.
Drömling **4** 402a.
Drommahane **34** 16 D7.
Drommelylei **34** 57 D7.
Dromon (Dromion) **7** 310b; **21** 808c.
Dromore: diocese: see Down, Connor, and Dromore.
Dromore: town, Down, Ireland **34** 16 J3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, Scotland **34** 14 H10.
—, Sligo, Ireland **34** 16 D3.
—, Tyrone, Ireland **34** 16 F2.
— Spring **7** 382b.
Dromornis **25** 790d.
Dromos: avenue of sphinxes **2** 388d.
—, footrace **21** 60d.
— Achilleos **3** 796a.
Dron **34** 15 J2.
Drone: town **34** 80 G5.
Drone: male bee (ill) **3** 484c; **3** 493d; **3** 494c.
—, in music **3** 235c.
Drone-fly **29** 502a.
Dronero **34** 31 B6.
Dronfield **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
Drongo-shrike **32** 109d.
Drongs **17** 846c.
Dronley **34** 15 K1.
Dronne **34** 18 E7; **24** 223c.
Dronninglund **34** 25 G2.
Dronryp **25** 329a.
Dronten **7** 321b.
Drontheim: see Trondhjem.
Drood Heath (Druid Heath) **22** 443a.
Drooge Strand **34** 57 D5.
Drop: liquid **5** 62d.
Drop: of steam-engine **22** 494c.
Drop arch **2** 463c.
Drop astern: nautical **21** 603c.
Drop drills **1** 321a.
Drop of a sail: nautical **21** 603c.
Drop-keels **30** 231b.
"Droplaug's Sons' Saga" **12** 624a.
Dropmore **11** 186c.
Dropper: in trout fishing **2** 36d.
"Dropping the Pilot" Pl **33** 247.
Dropping Well **14** 109c.
Dropsy **7** 472a: in Bright's disease **18** 388c; pathology **31** 518d; spurious **7** 472c.
Dropt **7** 366a; **15** 9a.
Dröse **7** 678d.
Drosera: see Sundew.
Droseraceæ **25** 439b.
Droserin **13** 139c.
Drosines, G. **29** 103b.
Droskovo **34** 34 L5.
Droso, Monte: see Monte Droso.
Drosophila **7** 256d.
Drosophyllum lusitanicum **13** 137c.
Drösselbjerg **34** 25 J6.
Drossen **34** 22 H20.
Drostan **21** 475a; **21** 476d.
Droste, von **18** 17a.
—, Baron **4** 523a.
Droste-Hülshoff, Baroness of **7** 472d.
—, C. A. von **7** 472d.
Drott-kvædi **12** 623a.
Drottningholm **34** 26 K7; **30** 483d.
Drouais, Henri **7** 472d; **30** 762c.
—, Hubert **7** 472d.
—, J. G. **7** 472d.
Droué **34** 19 C4.
Drouet, J. B.: French Revolution **7** 473b.
— d'Erlon, J. B., Count: marshal of France **7** 473b; **4** 169c; Napoleon **17** 223b.
Drought **9** 25a; **16** 150c; in Africa **1** 257; **16** 153d; effects on agriculture from, 1894 **25** 180b.
Drouot, Gen. **14** 194b.
Drove, North: see North Drove.
Drover's dog **7** 326d.
Drovers Home **34** 73 M4.
Drovetti **10** 647b.
Drow: see Darawe.
Drowes, River **9** 90b.
Drowne, Shem **32** 482d.
Drowning **7** 473c; authorities on **7** 476d; death by **15** 780d; resuscitation after (ill) **7** 475d; of women in Scotland **24** 642c.
Drowning Man Rapids **34** 107 G2.
Drownville **34** 68 K3.
Droxford **34** 9 C5.
Droylsden **27** 535c; **34** 7 D5; pop. 1901 **30** 123a.
Droysen, H. **27** 536a.
—, J. G. **27** 535c; **27** 548c.
Droz, F. X. J. **7** 476d; **19** 395d.
—, G. **9** 679c.
Dru: engineer **2** 646a.
Drude **30** 248d; **28** 60a.
Drudu **31** 115c.
Druentia: see Durance.
Druey of Vaud **22** 795b.
Drug **34** 42 H9.
— Rocks **17** 123a.
Drugehnen **34** 24 C31.
Drugeon **34** 27 A4; **13** 782b.
Druggists: registration of **20** 344b.
Drugs: action of **31** 656a; **31** 656c; adulteration **1** 167d; **1** 175b; **25** 91b; absorption and assimilation **31** 656d; attenuation **12** 126d; classification **31** 657b: see also Pharmacology.
Drugu **31** 115c.
Drui: see Druja.
Druid Heath: see Drood Heath.
— Lake **34** 75 F5.
— Mountain **2** 143c.
— Stones **10** 269c; in Scotland **21** 51a.
Druidical Circle **34** 6 C5.
Druidism **7** 477b; **5** 302c; **5** 318d; in Anglesea **2** 30c; authorities on **7** 479c; in Belle-Isle-en-Mer **3** 545a; in Britain **8** 263c; Cæsar's account **4** 352c; in Celtic mythology **5** 300b; festivals **13** 245d; in France **1** 77b; in Ireland **13** 249b; in Isle of Man **15** 453c; monuments **21** 52d; at Oxford (legends) **18** 98c; in Scotland **21** 475b; sacred tree **16** 527c.
Druids, Ancient Order of **28** 523c.
Druim Criaidh (mod. Kildare) **14** 73b.
Druimceta: see Drumceat.
Druimdrishaig **34** 15 C3.
Druin **34** 51 F7.
Druja (Drui) **34** 34 F4.
Drukan **34** 40 K6.

Drulingen **34** 23 P5.
Drum: country seat **1** 45c.
—, mountain **5** 118d.
—, town **34** 113 J3.
Drum: of the ear: see Tympanum.
—, in architecture **7** 348a.
—, gatling gun (ill) **11** 286c.
—, musical instrument **7** 479c.
—, ore dressing machine (ill) **16** 59b.
—, winding-engine **6** 75b.
Drum armature (ill) **27** 579a.
— Bay **34** 87 L7.
Drum cylinder **32** 5d.
—, Fort: see Fort Drum.
— Hills **24** 400c.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C5.
—, Lough: see Lough Drum.
— Mountain, Alaska **34** 116 R5.
Drum Sands **14** 669b.
"Drum Taps" **1** 733c; **33** 840d.
Drum Tower, Peking **18** 470b.
— weirs **20** 575a; (ill) **20** 571b.
— winding: alternators (ill) **27** 591a; armatures **27** 582b; (ill) **27** 577a.
Drumba **34** 56 M9.
Drumbo **34** 61 E4.
Drumboy Hill **34** 15 F3.
Drumburgh **34** 6 C4.
Drumceat (Druimceta): council of **5** 302d; **6** 167c; **13** 250d; **21** 474d.
Drumcliffe: round tower **5** 804a; **22** 159d.
— Bay **22** 159a.
Drumclog **34** 14 H8; battle of **7** 537a; **14** 251d.
Drumcondra, Dublin **34** 16 H8; **7** 497 Map; Ireland **27** 536d.
—, Meath **34** 16 H4.
Drumcree (mod. Kildare) **14** 73b.
Drumdowney **21** 787c.
Drumelzier (Drummelzier) **34** 15 J4.
Drumhead cabbage **1** 369d.
Drumhead court martial **6** 518a.
Drumhill **34** 78 Q1.
Drumkeeran **34** 16 E3.
Drumlanrig, Barons of **11** 533c.
— Castle **34** 15 H5; **7** 526a.
Drumlawhinnie **14** 98c.
Drumlemble **34** 15 B4.
Drumlins **33** 560c.
Drumlish **34** 16 F4.
Drummelzier: see Drumelzier.
Drummer: cockroach **6** 100c.
Drummer of Tedworth, The **2** 203b.
Drummon **34** 76 C5.
Drummond, Agatha **13** 833b.
—, Annabella **7** 481a; **13** 555c; **21** 491b.
—, Henry: politician, 1786-1860 **7** 479d.
—, Henry: Scottish writer, 1851-97 **27** 536a; **32** 469b.
—, Lord John **21** 520a.
—, J.: painter **21** 444d.
—, Sir J. **7** 481a.
—, Judge **16** 825c.
—, Lady M. **21** 496c.
—, Hon. R. C. **31** 185c.
—, R. J. **27** 352a.
—, Thos. **7** 480a; **28** 596a.
—, V. **17** 760c.
—, W.: of Hawthornden **7** 480c; **6** 707d; **13** 743b; translates hymns **12** 591c; library of **7** 664c.
—, W. H. **14** 681d.
—, sec. of Robert Peel **6** 86c; **27** 127b.
—, Dr: Canadian writer **26** 540b.
Drummond, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 O5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2.
— Castle, Scotland **34** 15 H1; **18** 667d.
— County **34** 62 K7.
— Island, Gilbert Islands, Pacific: see Taputeuea.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 O6.
—, Lake **34** 76 L7.
Drummond light **7** 480b; **28** 596a.
— MSS. **9** 492d.
Drummond Point, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H5.
— Point, S. Australia **34** 51 A5.
— Range **34** 50 H4.
Drummond's Lake **7** 259a.
Drummondtown: see Accomac.
Drummondville **34** 62 K7.
Drummore (Drumore) **34** 14 G10.
Drummossie: see Culloden.
Drummoyne **34** 50 H2.
Drumnadrochit **34** 14 G5.
Drumoak **25** 8d.
Drumont, E. **25** 479d; **28** 490a; edits "La Libre Parole" **31** 189b.
Drumore: see Drummore.
Drumpoint **34** 75 K6.
— Lighthouse **34** 75 K6.
Drumquin **34** 16 F2.
Drums **34** 73 K4.
Drumsailech (Hill of Willows) **2** 546b.
Drumshanbo **34** 16 F3.
Drumshoreland: see Broxburn.
Drumsna: mineral springs **14** 432d.
Drumsurn **34** 16 H1.
Drumtassie Burn **14** 669a.
Drunen **34** 21 F5.
Drunkards, habitual **15** 798c.
Drunkenness **7** 481d; in England (statistics, 1857-99) **32** 684a; and apoplexy **2** 193b; law on **29** 481b; in law of contract **6** 322d; influence of race and temperature **7** 482b; suicide rate **22** 631c.
Drunkie, Loch: see Loch Drunkie.
Drupa **33** 324c.
Drupe **4** 151c; Pl XII **4**; **4** 148d.
Druridge Bay **34** 6 H3.
Drury, A. **32** 477d; "Even" Pl I **32** 473.
—, Louisa H. **30** 639d.
—, Sir R. **7** 364d.
Drury, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, New Zealand **3** 67d.
Drury College **22** 433b; **32** 819b.
— Lane Theatre **14** 836a; **22** 173b; bridges on electrical stage Pl **32** 822; burnt, 1672 **14** 836a; Cibber **5** 769d; Davenant **6** 836a; Garrick **10** 84b; Jerrold's plays **13** 632d; Charles Kean **14** 21c; Macready **15** 167b; plan **23** 226a; Sheridan **21** 798b; Mrs Siddons **22** 33a; first pantomime **18** 215d; spectacular dramas **27** 517b.
Drusenthor **1** 627d.
Druses (Druzes) **7** 483b; bibliography **7** 486d; doctrines **7** 484c; **2** 724a; **16** 594a; El-Hakim founds **7** 751c; **11** 378b; Hauran revolt, 1896 **33** 502c; and Karmatians **25** 517c; outbreak, 1860 **6** 792c.
"Druses, History of the" **2** 250b.
Drusian foot **24** 484d.
"Drusii Ebraicarum quæstionum ac responsionum libri duo" **8** 157a.
Drusilla: wife of Felix **13** 426d.
Drusilla: town **34** 90 B2.
"Drusilla and Charicles" **20** 636b.
Drusius, Johannes (Van den Driesche) **7** 486d; **2** 551d.
—, John: son of Johannes Drusius **7** 487a.
Drusus, Marcus Livius, the elder **7** 487b.
—, Marcus Livius, the younger **7** 487b; **20** 759c.
—, Nero Claudius, stepson of Augustus **23** 335b; **5** 816d; German campaign **10** 474d; **15** 306c; subdues Rhætians **20** 504d; **9** 787d.
—, son of Germanicus **1** 419d.
Drusus, Arch of, Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 830d.
— Tower **4** 640a.
Drususthor **17** 365c.
Drusy crust **16** 370d.
Druten **34** 21 G5.
Druts **34** 34 G5.
Druz, Jebel ed-: see Jebel ed-Druz.
Druzbacka, E. **19** 302d.
Druzes: see Druses.
Druzhinin **21** 108c.
Drweça **19** 227a.
Drws-y-nant **34** 11 D3.
Dry Bay **34** 116 U7.
— Branch **34** 76 B6.
— Camp **34** 115 J9.
— Clay Pan **34** 50 D6.
— coals **6** 46c.
— Cottonwood Creek: stream **34** 108 L5.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
— Creek: stream, Stanislaus co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
Dry Creek: stream, Tehama co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— Creek: stream, Delta co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
— Creek: stream, Montrose co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 B5.
— Creek: stream, San Miguel co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 A7.
— Creek: stream, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S **34** 102 C3.
— Creek: stream, South Australia **25** 793b.
— Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Creek, Big: stream, Mont., U.S.: see Big Dry Creek.
— Creek Mountain **34** 86 E4.
— Drayton **34** 8 E5.
— Fork: town **34** 107 F1.
— Fork of Marias River **34** 107 D1.
— Fork River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
— Fork River: M'Dowell co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C6.
— Fork River: Randolph co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
— Fork River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O6.
Dry fruits: botany **4** 151a.
Dry Gill **16** 407d.
Dry Gut Bay **34** 53 F7.
— Harbour **34** 118 D2.
— Harbour Mountains **34** 118 D2.
— Hoek **2** 144 Map.
— Lake, California **4** 698c.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
— Lake, Humboldt co., Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D2.
— Lake, Lincoln co., Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H6.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
— Lake, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
— Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
— Lakes, W. Australia **34** 50 C4.
Dry measure **2** 533d.
— pile electroscope (fig.) **8** 121c.
— plates: photographic **31** 702c.
— point: engraving **8** 445c.
Dry Range **34** 107 E3.
— River, Queensland **32** 107b.
— River, S. Australia **34** 50 E3.
Dry rot **7** 493a; **28** 562a; cause of **4** 94d; **16** 449d.
Dry Salt Lakes **34** 50 C6.
— Strait **34** 116 Z8.
— Tortugas Islands **34** 81 L13.
Dry walling **16** 450b.
Dry Wash: plain, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C6.
— Wash: stream, Riverside co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K9.
— Wash: stream, San Diego co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L9.
Dryad: town **34** 111 B3.
"Dryad": ship **32** 571d; **32** 573b.
Dryades **7** 487d; **17** 688d.
Dryadina: see Bush Colubrides.
Dryads: see Dryades.
Dryander: pseud. see Amman, P.
—, J. **7** 487d; **3** 661b.
Dryander, Mount **34** 50 H3.
Dryandria **10** 362c.
Dryas: Druidesses **7** 477d.
Dryas: genus of plants **22** 740b.
— (Lapithæ) **14** 301a.
"Dryasdust" **26** 597b; **32** 180a.
Drybranch **34** 80 E6.
Drybrook **34** 70 N7.
— Road **34** 12 J2.
Dryburgh: town, Scotland **8** 528c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
Dryburgh Abbey **34** 14 L8; **34** 15 M4; **2** 428d; destruction of, 1544 **21** 499d.
Drycove **34** 84 E1.
Drycreek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Dryden, Sir Erasmus **7** 488a.
Dryden, John **7** 488a; **19** 259a; **8** 424b; Addison encouraged by **1** 146c; parodied by Buckingham **4** 419d; imitates Corneille **8** 423c; Davenant collaborates with **6** 836c; Dennis, friendship **7** 94c; 489d; as dramatist **7** 435b; on "Flower and the Leaf" **5** 451a; on Ben Jonson **13** 745c; on Milton **16** 336d; Odes **19** 271b; **5** 284c; on Oldham **17** 759d; influence on Pope **7** 493a; **19** 483a; satire of **7** 491d; **21** 693c; quarrel with Shadwell **21** 727b; Stillingfleet controversy **22** 551c; "Veni Creator" translated by **12** 592d.
Dryden, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
—, Lake **34** 70 K7.
Dry-earth closet system: see Earth Closet.
Dryers **14** 677d.
Dryfe **7** 526b; **2** 61b.
Dryfesdale **27** 547c.
Dry-fly fishing **25** 447b.
Dryfork, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Drygallen **34** 24 E35.
Drygalski, Dr E. von **28** 633a; **29** 109b; Antarctic Expedition, 1901 **31** 815c.
Dryglaize **34** 104 G9.
Drygrange **34** 15 M4.
Drygrove **34** 85 D6.
Dryhill **34** 83 B3.
Drying, in bleaching **3** 817d.
— press: in stereotyping **23** 702c.
Drylyn **34** 115 L10.
Dryma (Drima) **34** 36 N7.
Dryme **23** 296a.
Drymen **34** 15 F2.
Drymœca **3** 760d.
Drymœcinæ **24** 367a.
Drymomys **15** 419b.
Drynaria **9** 103c.
Drynob **34** 104 H9.
Drynock, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, Scotland **34** 14 D5.
Dryo **11** 756c.
Dryobalanops camphora: see Camphor Tree, of Borneo.
Dryopes **8** 648d; **11** 726c.
Dryophidæ: see Whip Snakes.
Dryopis **34** 36 K6; **7** 366d.
Dryopithecus fontani **2** 166b.
Dryornis **26** 256c.
Dryoscephalæ **3** 60b.
Dryoshyphear **16** 527c.
Drypetis **11** 678d.
Dryptosaurus **20** 443d.
Dryridge **34** 82 H3.
Dryrun, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Dry's Bluff **23** 72d; **33** 185c.
Drysdale **34** 51 F7.
Dryslwyn **34** 12 D2.
Drytown **34** 114 E4.
Drywood **34** 97 D4.
Drywood Creek: stream **34** 104 C9.
Drzic, Marino: see Marino Drzic.
Dsaigii **34** 44 F1.
Dsamun-ussu **34** 45 E2.
Dsapkhyn: see Jabkan.
Dschaafar es-Sadik **10** 125c.
Dschabir, Abu Musa: see Geber.
Dschietsiol **34** 34 E5.
Dschigbo Mountain **34** 55 R9.
Dschufa Dagh **5** 255a.
Dschuma **34** 35 D8.
Dsholokon, Mount **34** 37 O2.
Dso: mammal **14** 197d.
Dsok **34** 38 J3.
Dsongaria: see Dzungaria.
Dsongars **7** 587d.
Du Barry, Countess **7** 494a; **5** 681d; **23** 30a; influence on Louis XIV **9** 593c.
Du Barry, William **7** 494a.
Du Bartas, G. de S. **3** 401a; **32** 43a; English versions of **9** 651a; rival of Ronsard **20** 842a.
Du Bellay, Jean, Cardinal **24** 296b; **20** 195b.
Du Bellay, Joachim **9** 650c; **6** 835b; **20** 841c; Michelet on **16** 237a.
Du Bellay la Mark **9** 653d.
Du Bellay-Langey, Guillaume **20** 195c; **20** 841c.
"Du bist wie eine Blume" **11** 627b.
Du Bois: physicist: magnetic balance (ill) **30** 438a; **30** 438d; on magnetization **30** 439a; **30** 431a; polarized light **30** 464d.
Du Bois, Prof. W. E. B. **31** 116c.
Du Bois Foucou **27** 415b.
Du Bois Junction **34** 74 E4.
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **27** 539a; **17** 17b; spring myograph of (ill) **19** 25d; **19** 26c; **27** 66a.
Du Boulay **10** 145a.
Du Brochet **34** 60 L2.
Du Bus: ornithologist **18** 13b.
Du Casse, Admiral **3** 556b.
Du Chaila, Abbé **4** 744a.
Du Chaillu, P. B. **27** 540b; African explorations **1** 247b; **25** 517d.
Du Châtelet, Madame **24** 287b; **24** 288b.
Du Chay **21** 40a.
Du Chien, Bayou: see Bayou du Chien.
Du Crest, M. **10** 150c.
Du Crevis **7** 115d.
Du Croc: ambassador **21** 505b.
Du Deffand, Mme. **24** 335a.
Du Fail, Noel **9** 653a.
Du Faure Island **34** 48 J2.
Du Fresne **16** 625d.
Du Guesclin, Bertrand (Longueville, Count of; Molinas, Duke of; Trastamare, Count of) **7** 517d; besieges Bernay **3** 604a; Castile **18** 450d; and Charles V **9** 574b; aids Henry II of Castile **11** 672a; at Mont St Michel **16** 797a; takes Poictiers for France **19** 282c; in Spain **5** 410a.
Du Haillan **9** 653c.
Du Hamel: see Duhamel.
Du Jardin, J. **32** 447c.
Du Jon, Francois: see Junius, Franciscus.
Du Laurens **9** 666c.
Du Lis: see Joan of Arc.
Du Loup: river **34** 62 H5.
Du Luth, J. **7** 520b; **16** 477b.
Du Maurier, G. **27** 544c; **5** 105c; **26** 586b; Pl **26** 586; Pl **27** 544; criticism **29** 409a.
Du Mitry, A. L. **15** 345c.
Du Molay: Knight Templar **6** 631c.
Du Moulin, C. **23** 691c.
— Moulin, P.: bishop of Toulouse **23** 485b.
— Moulin, P.: the younger **16** 333c.
Du Page: river **34** 93 J2.
Du Paix **1** 693b.
Du Pan, Mallet: see Mallet du Pan.
Du Parc (gros René) **16** 625d.
Du Parc, Mdlle. (Gorla, Marquise de) **16** 626a; **20** 206a.
Du Pasquier **19** 640b.
Du Penon: see Descartes, R. de.
Du Petit-Thouars, Capt. **15** 564a.
Du Plessis, Mornay: see Mornay, Philippe de.
Du Plessis-Praslin: see Choiseul, Cesar, duc de.
Du Poiet, B. **13** 480b.
Du Pont: admiral **10** 438b; **5** 429a.
Du Poste, Rivière: see Rivière du Poste.
Du Pouche: artist **23** 486d.
Du Prat, A. **9** 691a; **9** 555d.
Du Prel, Dr K. **8** 769c.
Du Puits-Herbault, G. **20** 195d.
Du Puy, R. **21** 174a.
Du Quesne, Fort: see Fort du Quesne.
Du Rempart, Rivière: see Rivière du Rempart.
Du Rhins: explorer **29** 272b
Du Rocher: river: see Yellow Knives River.
Du Roule **1** 6b.
Du Ryer **9** 658a.
"Du Sang, de la Mort et de la Volupté" **28** 500a.
Du Serre: preacher **4** 744a.
"Du Sommeil, des Rêves et du Somnambulisme" **7** 458a.
Du Sommerard **18** 252a.
Du Sud: river, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
Du Talus Point **34** 43 G5.
Du Terail **3** 588c.
Du Tillet, L. **4** 715d.
Du Toit's Pan **11** 204c; **32** 718b.
Du Tombeau **15** 639 Map.
Du Vair: writer **9** 655a.
Du Val, P. **15** 522a.
Du Verdier: bibliographer **20** 196b.
Du Vin Bay **34** 63 D2.
Dua River: see Ubangi.
Duab: see Doab.

Duaish (Douaich) **34** 54 C6, **21** 661a; **32** 515d.
Dual alliance, 1894 **28** 327d; **32** 349c; **28** 489c; and Antisemitism **28** 327b.
— control: Egypt **27** 694b; **27** 704a.
— logarithms **23** 13b.
Dualin **17** 521a.
Dualism **30** 646c; ethical consequences **5** 148b; of Aristotle **16** 81b; **18** 545a; of Des Cartes **5** 143b; **5** 147b; of Duns Scotus **21** 429b; Epicurus opposed to **8** 474b; of Geulincx **10** 556b; in Gnostic systems **10** 704c; **15** 534d; Hume's theory of **30** 667d; Kant's theory of **30** 667d; Laurie's theory **30** 677c; Locke's theory **14** 759a; in Manichæism **15** 483a; in Mohammedanism **16** 592d; **23** 242b; of Parmenides **18** 315d; in Plato **16** 81b; of Schleiermacher **21** 411d; Spinoza on **5** 156b; in Stoicism **22** 562b.
Dualistic theory: chemistry **5** 466a.
Duality: in geometry **6** 718c; **7** 149c; **10** 395a.
—, law of: see Dichotomy.
Duallas **4** 742c; **17** 319c; **26** 519b.
"Duan Albanach" **21** 474b; **10** 12a.
"Duan Eireanach" **4** 643a.
Duane: Indian editor **17** 432b.
—, J. **11** 413a.
Duane, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— Lake **34** 70 O2.
Duanesburg **34** 70 O6.
— Station **34** 70 O6.
Duardos **20** 656d.
Duaren, Professor **6** 693b.
Duart Castle **34** 15 C1; **17** 16c.
— Point **34** 14 E7; lighthouse **34** 15 C1.
Duarte, Don: son of John I of Portugal **19** 544b; **11** 672d; **16** 835a.
— Coelho Pereira, Don: a captain of Brazil **4** 228d; **18** 552a.
— da Costa, Don **4** 229c.
— Galvão **1** 649a.
— de Menezes: see Menezes, Duarte de.
Duarte **34** 115 H8.
Dub Cesky: see Böhmisch-Aicha.
Duba, Andrew of **22** 151c; **3** 861b.
Dubar **7** 105d.
Dubari **3** 168d.
Dubawnt: lake: see Doobaunt.
—, river **30** 25d; **31** 263b.
Dubba, battle of **8** 147c.
Dubbe, F. **26** 753a.
Dubbedam **34** 21 E5.
Dubbeln **20** 554a.
Dubberly **34** 87 C1.
Dubbi Volcano **34** 55 R7.
Dubbing: of leather **14** 386d.
Dubbing to knighthood **14** 111d; **14** 118d.
Dubbo **34** 51 H4.
Dubboi: see Dabhoi.
Dubbs **34** 85 D1.
Dubcenn **13** 253b.
Düben, Germany **34** 22 J16.
Duben, Russia: see Dubno.
Dubena **34** 34 F3.
Dübendorf **34** 27 H2.
Dubeningken **34** 24 D36.
Duberdabb: see Dabadiba.
Dub-gaill **13** 252a; **7** 496a.
Dubh, Rudha: see Rudha Dubh.
— Artach Lighthouse: see Dhu Heartach Rocks Lighthouse.
— Sgeir: see Kerrera Lighthouse.
Dubhgall: see Dub-gaill.
Dubica, Hungary **34** 28 H6.
—, Bosnich: see Bosnich Dubica.
Dubiecko **34** 28 O2.
Dubienka **34** 34 E6; battle of **14** 142c.
Dubis: see Doubs.
Dubisa **34** 34 D4.
Dubki **34** 34 F3.
Dublin, Robert de Vere, Marquess of **8** 319d; **15** 565b; **18** 464c.
Dublin: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— (Elbana): town, Ireland **7** 496c and **27** 537b; **34** 16 J5; **34** 3 A2; Pl VI **20** 776; castle **7** 497c; **8** 178a; **9** 271b; commerce **7** 501a; customs revenue **33** 556b; exhibitions **8** 805a; harbour **11** 464b; history **7** 501c; **13** 252b; **21** 497c; **13** 233d; map of environs **7** 497a; museum **31** 37b; observatory **17** 710d; plan **7** 496; **7** 497; pop. 1901 **28** 316d; press **31** 190b; public buildings **7** 499d; Royal Irish Academy **1** 73c; **7** 498b; See of **2** 370c; **8** 490d; shipping statistics **33** 556d; social problems **32** 30d; societies **22** 222b; trawling **9** 263c; Trinity College library **30** 214a; University **27** 667b; **29** 551b.
Dublin: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— (Carronbrook): town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
— Bay, Ireland **34** 16 K9; **7** 497 Map; **13** 316a.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 16 J5.
—, County **7** 494b and **27** 536c; **34** 16 J5; agriculture **7** 495a; history **7** 496a; **13** 259c; **17** 584c.
"Dublin Daily Independent" **31** 190b.
"Dublin Nation" **27** 542d.
"Dublin News Letter" **17** 423b.
"Dublin Penny Journal" **18** 712d.
Dublin Philosophical Society **22** 222b.
"Dublin Review" **18** 536c; **33** 862c.
Dublin Shore **34** 63 E5.
Dublin Society, Royal **7** 499a; **13** 270a; **22** 222b.
"Dublin University Magazine" **18** 537d; **14** 486a.
Dublin, West: town, Nova Scotia: see West Dublin.
Dubmill Point **34** 6 B4.
Dubna **23** 672c.
Dubnia **34** 34 H3.
Dubnik **17** 777d; **33** 711b.
Dubnitza **34** 35 F6.
Dubno **7** 502c; **34** 34 E6; **33** 708d.
Dubnovellaunus **17** 636c.
Dubnovo **34** 34 M3.
Duboar **26** 215c.
Dubochet **9** 320b.
Dubofka: town **7** 502c; **34** 33 J6; **21** 305b.
—, river **7** 502c.
Dubois: on luminosity of insects **29** 499a; **18** 17c.
—, Alphée: medallist **31** 293d.
—, Ambroise: painter **21** 477a.
—, Clément F. T.: composer **27** 538b.
—, Dr Eug. **25** 466b.
— and François: inventors of machine for driving levels in mining **16** 449a.
—, Guillaume: minister of France **7** 502d; policy of **9** 584b; **22** 337b; relations with D'Aguesseau **6** 762a; with Basnage **3** 423d; with Voltaire **24** 286a.
—, Henri: medallist **31** 293d; medal by (ill) **31** 293.
—, Jacques: anatomist **1** 807b.
—, Louis: painter **32** 446a.
— de Montpéreux **5** 258d.
—, P.: journalist **14** 471b.
—, Paul: Belgian medallist **31** 294a.
—, Paul: French sculptor **27** 538c; **32** 480a; "Military Courage" Pl VII **32** 481.
—, Peter: controversial writer **17** 717d.
Dubois, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, Pa., U.S. **27** 538b; **34** 74 E4.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K6.
— County **34** 92 C8.
Duboisine **31** 660c.
Duboistown **34** 73 H4.
Dubos, J. B. **7** 503b; **9** 667d.
Dubosarui: see Dubossari.
Dubossari (Dubossary) **7** 503d; **34** 34 G8; **14** 62a.
Dubovka: see Dubofka.
Dubrájpur **3** 697c.
Dubravius **22** 152a.
Dubreka: river **21** 662a.
—, town **34** 54 C8; **29** 156b.
Dubreuil **4** 616c.
Dubricius **6** 842b.
Dubris Portus: see Dover.
Dubrova **34** 34 G3.
Dubrovenka **7** 503d.
Dubrovin **21** 108d.
Dubrovna **7** 503d; **34** 34 H4.
Dubrovnik: see Ragusa.
Dubrunfaut: on fermentation **9** 93d; on lævulose **22** 624a.
Dubuat, Chevalier: on fluid motion **12** 437c; on river beds **12** 503b; on water pressure **12** 517c.
Dubuque, J.: founds iron-smelting works **23** 811c; lead mines of **29** 544b.
Dubuque, Ia., U.S. **7** 504a and **27** 539d; **34** 101 M2; pop. 1900 **29** 545d; lead mines **29** 544b.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, East: see East Dubuque.
Dubwali (Dabwali) **34** 41 E5.
"Duca Minimo": pseudonym: see Annunzio, G. d'.
Ducamp, Maxime **27** 540a; friend of Flaubert **28** 414d; on Gérôme **28** 722b.
Ducange, C. D., 1610-88 **7** 504a; on papal bulls **4** 520a; on knighthood **14** 111d; on mediæval nobility **14** 120a; edition of Villehardouin **24** 231a.
Ducas: family name of Byzantine emperors **16** 226d.
—, Alexius: see Alexius V, Byzantine Emperor.
—, John: see John III, emperor of Nicæa.
—, Michael: emperor: see Michael VII.
—, Michael: historian **7** 504c; **4** 613a.
—, Michael Angelus Comnenus: see Michel Angelus Comnenus.
Ducasse-Grand-Puy **24** 605b.
Ducat: coin: in Renaissance **17** 655a; Austrian **16** 725a; **31** 290b; Spanish **3** 337b.
—, weight **33** 811a.
Ducato, Cape: see Dukato.
Ducatoon **3** 337b.
Duccio di Buoninsegna: see Buoninsegna, Duccio di.
Ducetius: see Douketios.
Ducey **34** 17 D4.
Duchah, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Duchah.
Duchateau **27** 415b.
Duchatel, Pierre **7** 344d.
—, Tannegui **5** 411a.
Duchatel collection **18** 282a.
Duché **7** 424d.
Duchemin, Jean **11** 1d.
Duchemin's formula **12** 518a; **25** 101d.
Duchenius: see Duchesne.
Duchenne, Dr **2** 826c.
Duchère Fort **15** 111b.
Ducherow **34** 22 E18.
Duchesne, Abbé **33** 243c.
—, André: historian **7** 504d; **10** 145b.
—, François **7** 505a; **10** 145b
—, General **30** 416a; **30** 417d.
Duchesne, Père: see Hébert.
Duchess: apple **28** 530b.
—, slate **4** 500d.
Duchess Dudley **18** 467c.
"Duchess of Devonshire": Gainsborough's **30** 832d.
"Duchess of Finland" **33** 374a.
"Duchess of Gordon and her Son": Romney **20** 840a.
"Duchess of La Vallière" **15** 122d.
"Duchess of Malfy" **24** 473d.
"Duchesse d'Athènes" **32** 420a.
Duchesse lace **30** 110c.
Duchet **3** 486b.
Duchete **34** 55 Q3.
Duchi, Nigeria **34** 55 K7.
Duchi-n-Mada, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
Duchinski **21** 87b.
Duchosal, L. **33** 131d.
Duchovcov: see Dux.
Duchray Water **34** 15 F2.
Duchy of Lancaster: duties of chancellor **5** 389b; **16** 474a.
— of Rome **20** 783d.
Ducie, Earl of **18** 94a.
Ducie Island **34** 49 P7; **26** 394d.
Ducie cultivator **1** 313a.
Ducis, J. F. **7** 505a; **9** 672b; adaptations of Shakespeare **7** 425c.
Duck: river, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3; **23** 177c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H7.
Duck (Anas) **7** 505d; breeding and management **1** 401a; domesticated varieties **19** 647a; eggs **7** 696c; interpalatine ossides in **3** 712c; tactile organs (ill) **23** 479a.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. **34** 81 H5.
— Creek: stream, Okla, U.S. **34** 106 H1.
— Creek: stream, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
— Creek, Little: see Little Duck Creek.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 A4.
— Island Channel **34** 79 A4.
— Islands, Ontario **34** 61 C2.
— Lagoon: see Lagôa dos Patos.
— Lake, Churchhill River, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— Lake, Great Slave River, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 M3.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
Duck machine (fig. 91) **16** 461a
Duck Mountains **34** 60 L4; **15** 491a.
— Pond Creek: stream **34** 106 B1.
— Portage **34** 60 H2.
— Valley **34** 108 C7; **29** 400b.
Duckabush **34** 111 B2.
Duckcreek, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
Duckenfield: arms of (ill) **11** 695c.
Duckers **34** 82 G4.
Duckett, Sir G. **16** 280a.
Duck-hawk (Falco anatum) **9** 2c.
Ducking stool **19** 96a.
Ducklate **34** 96 M13.
Ducklington (Cokethorpe) **34** 9 B2.
Duckport **34** 87 H2.
Duckrun **34** 74 B5.
Ducks **34** 60 F4.
Duck's Hill **34** 10 D3.
— Island Pond **34** 10 J1.
Duckstein: see Trass.
Ducktown **34** 83 N4.
Duckwater **34** 113 G4.
Duckworth, Sir J. T. **7** 506d; **7** 763c; **13** 551a; passage of Dardenelles **6** 308d; **6** 823b; **23** 648c.
Duclair **34** 19 B1.
Duclair ducks **19** 647a.
Duclaux **27** 354c.
Duclea: see Duklea.
Duclerc, Admiral **4** 230d.
—, politician **28** 485b.
Duclos, Abbé: bibliographies **3** 654d; **3** 658b.
—, C. P. **7** 507a; **9** 668b.
Ducos,: see Roger-Ducos.
Ducpétiaux **10** 562d.
Ducré, P. **3** 598d.
"Ducs de Burgogne, Histoire de" **3** 357d.
Duct: botany **4** 87a.
Duct roller **23** 706b.
Ductility of metals **16** 64d; **7** 797; **24** 614d; of alloys **1** 588b; of gold **10** 741a.
Ductless glands **15** 365a.
"Ductor Dubitantium" **5** 205b.
Ductus arteriosus **1** 902c; in fœtus **24** 109a.
—, Botalli: of Salamandra **1** 765d.
— cochlearis: ear **1** 894a; **7** 592b.
— communis choledochus **7** 231d; in fishes **12** 655d.
— cysticus **12** 655d.
— venosus: in fœtus **24** 108d.
— vestibuli **1** 893c.
Dudaim: melon **15** 841c.
Dudbridge **34** 12 K2.
Dudbrook **8** 553c.
Dudchinskaia **34** 34 J8.
Duddell: potential of electric arc **28** 80a; alternating current arc (fig.) **28** 81d.
Duddell's Oscillograph **30** 599b.
Duddeston **3** 781 Map.
Dudding Hill Station **34** 10 J4
Duddingston **27** 651 Map; **7** 656d.
Duddington **34** 8 D4.
Duddleston **34** 11 G3.
Duddo **34** 6 F1.
Duddon **34** 11 G2.
— River **34** 7 A3; **14** 252c; **30** 118a; geology of **10** 336a.
— Sands, The **34** 7 A3.
D'Udekem: zoologist **2** 69c.
Dudenville **34** 104 D10.
Duderhof Hills **21** 190a; **32** 374a; St Petersburg water supply **32** 375b.
Duderstadt **34** 22 J11.
Dudesci **34** 35 K4; **26** 425c.
Dudevant, A. L. A. (George Sand) **7** 507c; **9** 678c; Chopin's friendship **5** 686b; as dramatist **7** 427b; and Pierre Leroux **14** 471c; edits "Le Monde" **17** 426d; and de Musset **17** 112a; founds "Revue Independante" **18** 540b; and Jules Sandeau **7** 509a.
Dudgeon Lightship **34** 8 G2.
"Dudgeon v. Pembroke": case **13** 185d.
Dudgeon's rotary engine **22** 516c.
Dudhi **12** 298b.
Dudhkumar **20** 272a.
Dudhope Castle **7** 535b.
Dudie **34** 55 O7.
Dudik **22** 153b.
Düdingen (Guin) **34** 27 D4.
Dudinskoe (Dudina, Dudinsk, Dudinskyoa, Dudinskoye) **34** 37 L2; Pl II **19** 315.
Dudleston Heath **34** 11 G3.
Dudley, Duchess **18** 467c.
—, Edmund **14** 425c; **11** 662c; execution **11** 663c; **8** 332a.
—, Guildford **11** 193b; **8** 339d.
—, Sir Henry Bate: see Bate, Henry.
—, John: see Northumberland, John Dudley, Earl of.
—, Joseph, New England **17** 393c; provincial council **15** 615d.
—, Robert: see Leicester, Earl of.
—, Sir Robert **14** 426a; charts in Florence **14** 530a.
Dudley, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L7.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
—, N.C., U.S **34** 78 N4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 73 N2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
—, Worc., England **7** 510d and **27** 540b; **34** 11 J4; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; Castle **7** 511a; iron works **28** 199c; limestone **10** 335b; manufactures **33** 876d; pop. **33** 876b.
— County **34** 51 K3.
— Digges, Cape **19** 317d.
— Hill: town, Yorks, England **34** 7 E4.
Dudley locust (Calymene Blumenbachii) **10** 335c.
Dudley Lodge, Middlesex, England **34** 10 F4.
—, West: see West Dudley.
Dudleytown, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
Dudleyville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
Dudna **12** 428b.
Dudo **17** 539d.
Dudosa Islands: see Victoria Islands, S. Pacific.
Dudowah **2** 681d.
Dudresnaya **3** 694a.
Dudswell Centre **34** 62 L7.
Dudu, Bir: see Bir Dudu.
Dudub **34** 55 S9.
Dudue **34** 55 L5.
Dudunga **17** 319b.
Duduyá **13** 548c.
Dudweiler **27** 540c; **34** 23 O4.
Dudzeele **34** 21 B6.
Due: military post, Sakhalin Island **32** 379d.
—, river, France **34** 17 C5.
Due diligence: in international arbitration **25** 561c.
"Due Foscari, I." **33** 663a.
Due Odden **34** 25 R7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Torri, Palazzo delle **23** 630d.
— West: see Duewest.
Duebrödre Kloster **6** 345b.
Dueholm **34** 97 B3.
Duehring **27** 540c.
Duel: town **34** 96 N10.
Duel and duelling **7** 511a and **27** 541a; Calabar **4** 650b; damages **6** 789a; England

7 513d; France 9 72d; legal aspects 7 514c; ordeal 17 820d.
Duelm 34 98 D4.
Duem 34 55 P7; 27 701d.
Duema 34 55 O7.
Dueñas (Pintia) 34 20 H3; 24 43b.
Duende: ravine 18 670b.
"Duenna, The" 21 798b.
Duentza (Duentsa) 34 54 F7.
Duer: on marine insurance 29 529b.
Duer: town 34 55 O4.
Duera 34 54 G1.
Duergar 8 854d.
Duero: see Douro, river.
Duersville 34 83 H1.
Dues 33 196d.
Duesbury, W. 19 641c.
Duette 34 81 M7.
Duewest 34 79 D3.
Duez 32 443a.
Dufaure, J. A. S. 27 542a; academician 25 20b; Premier 28 484a; Waddington 33 714d.
Dufay 8 4d.
Dufed 34 26 H5.
Duff: king of Scotland 21 479c.
—, Dr Alexander: missionary 21 538a; 16 516c.
—, Mary 4 605b.
—, Rt. Hon. Sir W. 31 171b.
Duff, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
"Duff": ship 23 24d.
Duff Hill, Ireland 24 557a.
— Islands: see Wilson Island, Santa Cruz Islands.
Duffau 34 88 K5.
Duffel 34 21 E6.
Dufferin, Lady 29 445d.
Dufferin: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of 27 542b; and Amir of Afghanistan 25 124b; in Canada 4 782a; 26 532b; in Egypt 27 704c; and missions 16 516d; India 29 450d.
Dufferin, Cape, Canada 34 59 P5.
— Terrace, Quebec 20 168b.
Duffie, clan: see Macfies.
Duffield: divine 19 700b.
Duffield, Derby, England 34 8 A3; 7 108b.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, North: see North Duffield.
Duffields 34 77 L2.
D'Ufford 13 260a.
Dufftown 34 14 K5; 3 312a; 26 108d.
Duffus Castle 8 130b.
Duffws 34 11 D2.
Duffy, Sir C. Gavan 27 542d; and Carlyle 26 597b.
—, P. T. 26 755a.
Dufile (Dufileh, Dufli) 34 56 P10; 17 505d; 27 204b; 31 245d; British occupation 27 716d.
Dufnäs Station 34 26 N9.
Dufnialr 13 252c.
Dufour: entomologist 2 284b.
—, physicist 8 728b.
—, W. H., Gen. 7 515b; fortification 9 463c; Geneva Convention 10 152b; map of Switzerland 1 636a; 8 681a; 30 531d; 28 614c; Napoleon III 17 227a.
Dufour Spitze 34 27 F7; 8 684c.
Dufrenite (Kraurite) 16 405b.
Dufrénoy 7 515c; tour to Great Britain 8 134b.
Dufrenoysite 16 394d.
Dufresne, Charles: see Ducange.
—, François 7 504c.
—, Philippe 7 504c.
—, J. 5 602b.
Dufresnoy, C. A. 21 444a.
—, Mme. 9 364c.
Dufresny 7 515d; 9 667a; 9 658d; Lettres Persanes 16 782d; Mercure de France 17 424c.
Dufrost 34 60 M4.
Dufton 34 6 E5.
— Fell 24 513c.
Dufu 34 54 G8.
Dufur 34 112 D1.
Dug Down 34 84 G3.
— Gap: battle 29 753a.
Dugall 21 483d.
Dugandan: see Dagandan.
Dugbulag Pl IV 23 337.
Dugdale, Sir W. 7 516a; 10 145d; Arden, Somerville and Hall 21 754a; Cottonian library 24 643d; Guy's Cliffe 21 738d; heredity in crime 8 615c; "Peerage" of 10 145d; rare works 3 654d.
Dugdale: town 34 98 A2.
Dugdammê 26 44b.
Dugdemona River 34 87 D2.
Dugei: see Tokto, China.
Dugenne 23 442a.
Dugès 1 754a.
Duggan 34 104 G10.
Dugger, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
Duggers, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
Duggleby 34 7 J3.
Dughet, Anna Maria 19 649d.
—, G.: see Poussin, Gaspar.
Dughill 34 83 L2.
Dugla, Wady: see Wady Dugla.
Dugommier 17 194d.
Dugong (Halicore) 7 516d; 5 363c; 15 390c; 25 795a; habitat 2 695d; in Malay Peninsula 15 322c; Queensland (ill) 32 109d; (ill) 32 110c.
Dugonics 12 377a; monument, Szeged 33 141c.
Dug-outs 21 804b; 25 377b.
Dugu: king of Bornu 4 61d.
Dugu, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Duguay-Trouin, Admiral René 7 517b; 9 582c; Rio Janeiro 4 230d; 20 563d; 21 186c.
"Duguay-Trouin": ship 32 568b.
Duguid 31 186a.
Dugunga 6 824a.
— Mountains 34 113 J3.
Dugway 34 70 K5.
Duhalde, Jean Baptiste 7 518b; D'Anville 6 821a; on origin of paper 4 38a.
Duhamel, J. B. 7 518b; Academy of Science 1 70c.
Duhamel, Quebec 34 62 D6.
Duhamel du Monceau, H. 7 518c; 1 813c; 5 461b; on husbandry 1 300c; on growth of bone 28 358b; statue of 31 783d.
Duhamel vibrograph 1 110b.
Duhan 9 735c.
Duhem 32 443c.
Duhorshtina: see Dukhovsktchina.
Dühring, Emile: economist 19 351b; 19 401d.
—, Eugen: philosopher 30 648d; 25 473c; Mayer 15 649d; Das Wert des Lebens 28 720b.
Duhring 34 77 D6.
Dühringshof 34 22 G21.
Duhuk 34 40 G4.
Duhy, Jebel: see Jebel Duhy.
Dui: god of Brigantes 7 146b.
Dui (Alexandrovsk), Siberia 34 37 R3; 21 147d; 22 6a; 32 379d; convict settlement 19 762c; 21 147d; cretaceous deposits 21 147b; neolithic weapons 21 147d.
Duich, Loch: see Loch Duich.
Duida 34 122 D3; 25 369a.
Duifken: cape 5 127b.
Duigi 13 115c.
Duika 21 147d.
Duiker (cephalophus) 25 454a.
Duile Feda 5 306c.
"Duilio": ship: see Duilo.
Duilius, C. 20 747b; 16 293c; columna rostrata 14 329b.
Duillier 13 9b.
"Duilo": ship 31 104d; 17 286a.
Duim 24 490a; 33 811a.
Dui-Minia 34 54 F4.
Duino, Count of 9 273c.
Duirat, Tunis 34 54 J2.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Duirat.
Duisburg 7 518d and 27 543a; 34 22 K4; 34 3 H3; 20 21a; 28 161a; shipping statistics 32 225d.
Duisburgh: see Dewsbury.
Duiveland: island 34 21 C5; 24 771d.
Duivelshuis (Arnhem) 2 623c.
Dujardin, F.: naturalist 10 698c; infusoria 2 50d; foraminifera 9 371b; mollusca 6 735b; protoplasm 19 828d.
—, K.: painter 8 444b; 21 443c.
Dujaura 3 372d.
Dujeil 33 344d.
Dújík Mountains 14 156a.
Dujon 4 630c.
Duka: voivode of Moldavia 21 19d.
Duka, Greece 34 36 E5.
Dukajin 25 248a.
Dukalla 16 833c.
Dukangelle 34 56 N10.
Dukato, Cape 34 36 B3.
Dukdah 34 40 J6.
Duk-duk 17 372d.
Duke: title 7 519a; 23 418c; creation 18 306d; 18 464c; France 18 468c; Germany 18 461a; 10 477c; style 23 418d; younger sons, precedence, 1594 19 661d.
Duke, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 80 G9.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
"Duke": ship 13 758b.
Duke Center 34 74 F3.
— of Clarence Island: see Nuku-nons.
Duke of Devonshire: apple 28 530b.
"Duke of Edinburgh": ship 31 105c.
Duke of Exeter's daughter: rack 23 465a.
Duke of Gloucester Islands 34 49 N7; 23 602b.
— Island 34 60 D3.
Duke of Orleans Bay 34 50 C6.
Duke Town 4 649d.
"Duke of Wellington": ship 17 284b; 7 525b; 32 554b.
Duke of York Island, Union Islands: see Atafu.
— of York Island, Chile: see York Island.
— of York Island, Melanesia 17 372c; 30 626b.
Duke of York's School 2 586d.
Dukedom 34 83 D2.
Dukeries Junction 34 8 C2; 28 199d.
Dukes, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
Duke's Canal 4 783d.
"Duke's Children, The" 23 586a.
"Duke's Funeral, The" 27 514c.
Duke's Gallery, St Paul's Cathedral 14 848a.
Duke's Laws 17 463a.
"Duke's Motto" 28 382b.
Duke's Theatre 6 836b; proclamation 23 227d.
Duke's Wood 34 10 A4.
Dukhan, Jebel: see Jebel Dukhan.
Dukhobortsy: sect see Doukhobors.
Dukhovnyie Khristiane: sect 21 82b.
Dukhovshtchina (Duhovshtina): Russia 34 34 J4; 22 183c; pop. 32 662d.
Duki 34 54 F7.
Dukinfield 7 520a; 34 7 D5; 26 748d; Ashton-under-Lyne 25 705d.
Dukipath 12 155d.
"Dukkehjem, Et" 17 591d.
Dukla: town, Austria 34 28 N2.
— Pass, Hungary 34 28 N2.
Duklea (Dioclea, Dukle, Duklya) 13 211b; 16 780c; 21 688c; 31 689d; ruins 30 822d.
Dukljanin (Anonymus Presbyter) 21 689d.
Dukpa 14 198a.
Duk-rausa 34 54 H7.
Duksam 34 44 C4.
Dukteran (Kushk) 25 118a.
Duku (Dugu): King of Bornu 4 61d.
Duku: town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
Dúlá Deva: god 3 671b.
Dula Helwin: town, Arabia 34 39 G3.
Dúláb 28 727c.
Dulac: French painter 32 444a.
Dulac: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
Dulái: river 11 820c.
Dulaney 34 82 A6.
Dulan-kit 34 44 F3.
Dulary 9 490c.
Dulas Bay 34 11 C1.
Dulaurier 2 179d.
Dulbydilla: see Dulvadilla.
"Dulcamara": burlesque 28 729a.
Dulcamara (Nightshade) 7 520a; 17 499c.
Dulcamaretin 17 499c.
Dulcamarine 7 520a; 17 499c.
Dulce, Golfo: see Golfo Dulce.
— Gulf, Guatemala: see Izabal, Lake.
Dulce Lamentar de los Pastores 18 346a.
Dulce, Rio: see Rio Dulce.
"Dulce y sabrosa" 32 765c.
Dulciana: stop 17 830b.
Dulcigno (Olcinium) 7 520a and 27 543a; 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; 1 447a; 16 781b; 30 822d; area 23 653b; blockade 31 401c; Montenegro 25 244a; 30 819a; 31 233a; political changes 26 91d; pop. 30 820c.
Dulcimer 19 71a.
Dulebes (Duleb) 19 254c; 24 282a.
Duleek 34 15 J4; ruins 15 669b.
Dules 12 668d; distribution 12 672c; Australia 12 674d.
Dulgerler (Dulgelei) 34 38 E4.
Dúlghát 8 148d.
Dulh Kusi River 17 340 Map.
Dulheggia 4 680c.
Dulia 11 158d.
Dulichiidæ 6 661c.
Dulignon 14 163c.
Dulit 34 48 D4.
Dulkaada 4 680c.
Dülken 27 543a; 34 23 K3.
Dull, Scotland 34 15 H1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
Dullah 14 27d.
— Laut 14 27d.
Dullatur 34 15 H3.
Dulle Griete 10 563c.
Dulliken 34 27 F2.
Dullingham 34 8 G5.
Dulls Ranch 34 88 J9.
Dülmen 34 22 J5; 34 3 H3.
Dulnain 8 129c.
Dulnan River 34 14 J5.
Duloe 34 13 C3; stone circles 6 427b.
Dulong and Arago 2 303a; vapour pressures 8 730d.
— and Petit: atomic heats 5 465d; exponential formula 20 216b; specific heat 3 40c.
Dulse 1 508d.
Dulsing Serai (Dalsinghsarad) 34 41 L7.
Dulu (Bussundan) 34 41 H5.
Dulul Mauri (Dallul Mauri, Dalul) 34 54 G8; 25 161b.
Duluth, Minn., U.S. 7 520b; 27 543a; 34 98 E3; 34 98 F3; 21 178b; 30 771b; normal school 30 771c.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
— Harbor: town, U.S. 34 98 F4; 32 369b.
—, New: see New Duluth.
—, West: see West Duluth.
Dulvadilla (Dulbydilla) 34 50 H5.
Dulverton 34 13 F1; geology 10 340d.
Dulwich 7 520b; 27 543b; 34 10 M7; geology 14 818b.
— College 34 10 M8; 27 543b; Alleyn 7 520b; foundation 1 584c; library 14 517b.
— East: see East Dulwich.
— Gallery 21 445b.
— Park 34 10 M8; 30 845; 30 350a.
—, West: see West Dulwich.
Dulzura 34 115 J10.
Dúm (Caste) 10 598b.
Dum, Bir-ed-: see Bir-ed-Dum.
Duma, Central Africa 17 505a.
Duma: Russian municipal council 21 70d.
"Duma": Russian poem 21 109d.
Dūmaetha Pl VII 15 516.
Dumaguete 34 47 E8.
Dumah 13 386c.
Dumangas 7 520d; 34 47 D7.
Dumanitch 34 38 C3.
Dumanj 34 38 F2.
Dumankilas Bay 34 47 D9.
Dumanlu 34 38 D4.
Dumanoir 30 90b.
Dumaran Islands 34 47 C7.
Dumaresq: explorer 6 765b.
Dumaresq River 34 51 J2.
Dumarsais 7 520d.
Dumas, Alexandre 7 521b; 9 678b; romantic movement 9 676c; statue 27 507b; Thackeray 23 215a.
—, Alexandre, fils 27 543c; 7 427c.
—, J. B. A. 27 544a; Boullay 9 93b; Brongniart 26 406d; chloral 5 676c; chloroform 5 680b; dyeing 7 580a; Glaser 10 637d; glass 10 656a; gold 14 676; methyl-alcohol 16 195b; nitrogen 5 546d; sugar 22 623a; theory of substitution 5 466b; vapour density (ill) 5 547d; 5 469c; Wurtz 24 703b.
Dumas, Matthieu, Count 7 523a; 15 135c.
Dumas, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 F2.
Dumassie: see Adumassi.
Dûmat el Jandal Pl VIII 16 545; conference 16 565d.
Dumb drift 6 70c.
Dumb madness 20 200b.
"Dumb Philosopher, The" 7 28c.
Dumba Katolla, Ger. S. W. Africa 34 56 L15.
Dumba, Moi: see Moi Dumba.
Dumbal hills 7 146d.
Dumball Island Lighthouse 34 12 H3.
Dumbara 5 368d.
Dumbari (Calophyllum inophyllum) 15 331d: see also Dilo.
Dumbarton, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
— (Dunbarton), Scotland 7 523d and 27 546a; 34 15 F3; 7 525a; 16 640b; Gaelic name 10 10b; shipbuilding yards 7 524c; 10 646c.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— Castle, Scotland 34 15 F3; 7 525c.
— Hills, Scotland 7 524b.
Dumbarton's Regiment 2 570b.
— Rock, Scotland 7 525c; lighthouse 34 15 F3.
Dumbartonshire 27 546b; 34 15 E3; pop. 32 463c; slate quarries 22 128b.
Dumbe, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C7.
Dumbell 11 350b.
Dumbi (Dumbe), Kongo Free State 34 56 N12.
Dumblane, Bishop of 15 598b.
Dumbleton, J. 21 430a.
Dumboli 34 42 P9.
Dumbrek 34 35 B2; the Simois 33 456b.
Dumb-shows 7 393a.
Dumbuck Ford 10 640b.
— hills 7 524b.
— lighthouse 34 15 F3.
Dumbure Mountains 34 44 E4.
Dumcrieff 34 15 J5.
Dumdum 7 525d; 34 41 N2; 23 673d.
Dume Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
Dumeira Ras: see Ras Dumeira.
Dumelle 23 446b.
Dümer See 10 450a.
Dumerbion 17 195a.
Duméril: on Axolotl 1 760b; 22 96b; gopher 10 780b; reptiles 20 435a.
Dumerka 34 34 H6.
Dumes 25 141b.
Dumesnil 9 672b.
Dumfries, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
—, Scotland 27 547a; 34 14 J9; 7 527c.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
Dumfriesshire, Scotland 7 526a and 27 547b; 34 15 5; Gaelic name 10 10b; geology 10 351b.
Dumglow 14 92b.
Dumgoyn Hill Station 34 15 F2.
Dumi 21 109d.
Dümichen 7 78b.
Dumium: Bishopric 16 719d.
Dumlichity 31 69a.
Dumme 34 22 G13.
Dummer, England 34 9 C4.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K4.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11; 24 168d.
— See 34 22 G7; 11 446b; 17 757b.
Dummerston 34 66 D11.
—, East: see East Dummerston.
—, West: see West Dummerston.
Dümmler 27 330c
Dummy: whist 24 548a; in bridge 26 370a; 26 370c.
Dummy pawn: chess 5 603c.
Dumnonia (Dammonia) 5 302a; 7 141d.
Dumnonii 7 141d.
Dumnorix 4 637a.
Dumo 34 56 O11.
Dumoine: lake 32 103d.
— River 31 390c.
Dumolard 17 199b.
Dumont, A.: ethnologist 25 139a.
—, A.: Spanish painter 32 454d.
—, geologist 10 360b.
—, J.: publicist 7 529b; 8 608d; Bentham 3 576a; 28 332a.
—, L.: psychologist 8 767b.
—, painter 13 375c.
—, sculptor 32 479d.
Dumont, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
—, Harroso county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1.
—, King's county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 B6.
Dumont-D'Urville, J. 7 530b.
Dumortier 11 55b; grasses 11 57d.

Dumouriez **7** 530d; **6** 817a; Breda **4** 244c; Brussels **4** 406d; Couthon **6** 529b; d'Enghien **8** 215a; Girondist Cabinet **9** 603a; Jemmapes **13** 620a; Louis Philippe **15** 19b; Macdonald **15** 135b; Marat **15** 527c; Moreau **16** 820a; Netherlands **9** 604d; **12** 82c; **21** 389c; Paris, 1793 **9** 605c.
Dumoutier **12** 273c.
Dumpcreek **34** 76 C2.
Dumpender law **14** 40d.
Dumraon **34** 41 K7; pop. **21** 735a.
Dumuga **34** 55 R8.
Dumugu **14** 238d.
Dumurs **26** 102a.
Dumus **34** 54 C5.
Dun: river: see Don.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, valley of India **7** 32d.
—, artificial fly **25** 447c; **2** 37c.
—, oats **1** 359c.
—, Celtic stronghold **5** 799d; **5** 304b; **13** 255d.
Dun Aengus **2** 308b.
— Ban **34** 15 B4.
— Canals **17** 573a.
"Dun Cow, Book of the" **5** 305d; **5** 309c.
Dun of Clopook **20** 171b.
— Creich **22** 727b; **24** 264a.
— Dhardhail **24** 264a.
— Diver **16** 35c.
— Dornadilla **22** 727b.
— Fell **24** 513c.
— Fhion **13** 200d; castle **10** 9b.
— Gall **24** 264a.
— Gallain **34** 15 A2.
— Islands **22** 408 Map.
— Mac Uisneachain: see Beregonium.
— Point Lighthouse: see Loch Indaal.
— Rig **34** 15 K4.
— Stone **10** 347d.
— of Tlachtga **13** 245b.
Düna (Chesinus Fl., Dwina, or Turunthus): river, Russia **34** 34 E3; **6** 515a; **7** 569a; **19** 409d; **14** 145d; **14** 724a; **21** 73d; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; **27** 259d; battle of **5** 420d; canal connection **16** 478d; connects Riga with sea **20** 553c; length and area **28** 313b; **8** 686a; position for defence **27** 554b.
Duna Földvár **34** 28 K5; **9** 355b.
Dünaburg: see Dvinsk.
Dunach **34** 15 C1.
Dunaff Head **34** 16 F1.
Dunagiri **10** 80d; **11** 825c.
Dunagree Point Lighthouse: see Innishowen Head.
Dunaieva **34** 34 H3.
Dunaievtsi **34** 34 F7.
Dunajec **34** 28 M2; **10** 25b; **26** 603a.
Dunalley, Lord **23** 406a.
Dúnama Ben Humé **4** 61d.
Dunamis: in Aristotle **2** 521d; **16** 92b.
Dünamünde: see Ust Dvinsk.
Dunan **34** 14 D5.
Dunani, Rudh an: see Rudh an Dunani.
Dunans **34** 15 D2.
Dunant: physician **10** 152b.
Dunany **34** 62 F7.
Dunany Point **34** 16 J4.
Duna-Pataj **34** 28 L5.
Dunarea: see Danube.
Duna-Szerdahely **33** 623a.
Dunav: see Oltenitza.
Dunavant **34** 105 G2.
Dunayec: see Dunajec.
Dunbar: fourth Earl of Selkirk **11** 388b.
Dunbar, Gavin: Archbishop of Glasgow **21** 498c; quarrels with Cardinal Beaton **3** 465c.
Dunbar, William **7** 531a; **7** 661d; Chaucer's influence **8** 415d.
Dunbar, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
—, Scotland **7** 531d; **27** 548a; battle of **6** 601b; **21** 514c; King John destroys **21** 485a; lighthouse **34** 15 M2; **29** 202d; limestone **11** 361c; Earl Surrey takes **21** 487b; wave force **11** 458c.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K3.
Dunbar of Baldoon **22** 444d.
—, Castle of **7** 532a; **15** 597c; ruin **11** 362b.
"Dunbar, The Poems of" **21** 496d.
Dunbar reds **11** 361d.
Dunbarton, Scotland: see Dumbarton.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
—, North: see North Dunbarton.
Dunbeath, Scotland **34** 14 K3.
— Castle **4** 648b.
— Lighthouse **34** 14 K3.
Dunbird **19** 252a.
Dunblane, Viscount **8** 368c.
Dunblane: town, Scotland **7** 533a; **27** 548a; **34** 15 H2; **34** 14 J7; **18** 667a; burnt **21** 478b; See of **21** 483b.
Dunbog **34** 15 K1.
Dunboro' **34** 62 J8.
Dunboy Castle **5** 101b.
Dunboyne **34** 16 H5.
Dunbridge **34** 90 C2.
Dunbrody abbey **24** 522a.
Duncan: Scottish king **21** 480b; expels Donald **21** 481d; slain by Macbeth **15** 130c.
Duncan, Adam (1st Lord Duncan of Camperdown) **7** 533b; **11** 381a; defeats Dutch **8** 362b.
—, Bishop of Dublin **13** 254d.
—, James, cultivates sugar beet **1** 382a.
—, Jonathan **13** 3c.
—, Dr Henry **6** 713c.
—, Mark **7** 467d.
—, physicist: on accumulators **25** 31a; **25** 33b; on diffusity of metals **27** 193d.
—, Professor P. M., F.R.S.: on actinia **1** 129d; on dodo **7** 322c.
—, Thomas **7** 533d; **21** 444c.
—, traveller **1** 246c.
—, William **16** 516d.
Duncan, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G7.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, Galiatin co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
"Duncan": ship **32** 560b; **31** 104a.
Duncan Falls: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, Fort: see Fort Duncan.
"Duncan Fox and Co. v. North and South Wales Bank" **29** 146a.
— Passage, India **34** 43 A9; **2** 11b.
Duncanella **6** 384b; distribution **6** 379d.
Duncannon, Viscount **8** 369b.
Duncannon, Ireland **34** 16 H7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, Fort: see Fort Duncannon.
Duncans, Jamaica **34** 118 C2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
— Bridge **34** 103 H5.
"Duncan's Horses" **32** 477c.
Duncans Mills: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
— Mills: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
Duncansby Head: point, Scotland **34** 14 L2; **17** 845d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
Duncansville **34** 74 E6.
Duncanville (Castor), Ontario: see Russell, town, Ontario.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Dunchad **13** 253b.
Dun-chigigh **34** 44 N2.
Dunchurch, England **34** 8 B4.
— Station **34** 8 B4.
"Dunciad" **5** 770a; **7** 94d; **8** 426a; **19** 486a.
Duncker, Karl **27** 548b.
—, Maximilian Wolfgang **27** 548b.
—, on "purple stations" of Phœnicia **18** 805d.
Duncombe, Sir S. **26** 608a.
Duncombe: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
Duncombe Bay, Norfolk Island, Pacific **17** 537 Map.
Duncombe Park: town, England **34** 7 G3.
Duncormick **34** 16 H7.
Duncree Head Lighthouse **34** 16 F1.
Duncrue **5** 138a; **21** 231b.
Duncton **34** 9 E5.
Dúnd **13** 688b.
Dunda **34** 56 Q12.
Dundaff **34** 73 L3.
Dundaff Linn falls **14** 250b; **6** 43c.
Dun-da-Ghaoithe (Dun-da-gu) **34** 15 B1.
Dun-da-gu: see Dun-da-Ghaoithe.
Dundalk: town, Ireland **27** 548c; **34** 16 J3; **7** 534a; battle of **13** 260b; Edward Bruce slain **20** 594d; pop. **30** 367b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
Dundalk Bay, Ireland **34** 16 J4; **13** 216a.
Dundalk and Belfast Railway **15** 25c.
— Lighthouse **34** 16 J4.
Dundanion Lighthouse **34** 16 E8.
Dundarave Castle **34** 15 D2.
Dundas, Captain: explorer **29** 760d; **25** 132c.
—, General Francis **12** 313b.
—, Henry: see Melville, Viscount.
—, Robert **7** 657d.
Dundas: district, Tasmania **33** 188c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
—, town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 C6; **25** 801 Map.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
— County, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
— Castle **14** 670c.
— Hill, Scotland **14** 669b.
— Hills, W. Australia **33** 822d.
— Islands **34** 60 D3.
— Mount **34** 50 K6.
— River **7** 40b.
— Strait **34** 50 E2.
Dundas's system of drill **2** 571d.
Dundathu: see Kauri-pine.
Dundbhairdghall **13** 200d.
Dunde **7** 536c.
Dundeburg (Donderburg) Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 M12.
Dundee, John Graham, Viscount **7** 536d; **21** 517a; **7** 538b; **24** 564a.
Dundee, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, Natal **34** 57 K5; pop. **31** 79a.
—, Neb., U.S **34** 102 A3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
—, Scotland **7** 534b; **27** 548c; plan of **7** 534; **34** 14 K7; **34** 15 L1; harbour lighthouse **34** 15 L1; **7** 534c; arms of **7** 535c; authorities **27** 549b; carpet manufacture **5** 131c; general assembly **19** 681d; gunny manufacture **11** 315d; sealing industry **21** 582b; pop., 1881-1901 **32** 463a; **28** 316c; revenue **33** 556b; technical schools **23** 109c; wheat district **9** 411a.
— University College **24** 161c; **32** 364d; affiliated to St Andrews **32** 467c.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7
"Dundee Advertiser" **17** 423b; **31** 190d.
"Dundee Courier" **31** 190a.
"Dundee Evening Telegraph" **31** 192d.
—, East: see East Dundee.
—, Lake: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
Dundee Law, Dundee **27** 549a; **7** 534b; recreation ground **7** 535d.
"Dundee" opening: in draughts **27** 527d.
Dundee Station: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, West: see West Dundee.
Dunder: in distillation of rum **21** 58c.
Dunder Bay **22** 408 Map.
Dunder and Blitzen River **34** 112 G4.
Dunderawe: see Dundarave.
Dunderberg Peak **34** 115 M5.
Dunderlands Elv **34** 26 J3.
Dúndhi **12** 848c.
Dundis **7** 113b.
Dúndo **12** 848c.
Dundon **34** 13 H1.
Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, tenth Earl of **7** 539b; **3** 361a; **11** 125c; **15** 569a; **16** 499a; Brazilian fleet **4** 233a; captures Brunei **26** 418a; Maranhao **15** 526b; Peru **21** 267c; Peruvian revolution **5** 618d; **18** 678b.
Dundonald: town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
— hills, Ayrshire **3** 164a.
Dundonnell **7** 382b.
Dundreary, Lord **32** 707c.
Dundreary whiskers **32** 707c.
Dundrennan, Lord **11** 764c.
Dundrennan Abbey, Scotland **34** 14 J10; **14** 99a.
Dundrum: town, Dublin, Ireland **34** 16 J5; **7** 497 Map; **7** 494c.
—, town, Tipperary, Ireland **34** 16 F6.
— Bay, Ireland **34** 16 K3; **7** 382b.
— Lighthouse, Newcastle, Ireland **34** 16 K3.
— Lighthouse, St John's Point, Ireland **34** 16 K3.
Dundurn **34** 60 K4.
Dundwáraganj **8** 565b.
Dundy **34** 102 C3.
Dune: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G7.
— Island **34** 14 B8.
Duneaton Water: stream, Scotland **34** 15 H4; **14** 250b.
Dunecht House **1** 45c.
Dunecht telescope **27** 653d.
Dunedin: city, New Zealand **27** 549b; **7** 541c; **34** 52 C9; census **31** 224d; exhibition **8** 805a; See founded **8** 492d.
—, ancient name for Edinburgh **21** 475d.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
Dunellen **34** 72 G3.
Duner **19** 323b; **22** 410b.
Dunes: formation **10** 265c; **14** 272c; **21** 149d.
Dunes: battle of the **6** 248a; **9** 573b; **23** 626d.
Dunestall **14** 657d.
Dunfanaghy **34** 16 F1; **7** 362c; **7** 361b.
Dunfermline, Lord: see Abercromby.
Dunfermline, Scotland **27** 549b; **7** 542a; **34** 15 J2; **28** 391b; abbey **9** 153a; birthplace of James I **13** 555c; coalfield **6** 54b; pop. **9** 152b.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
Dunford: birthplace of Cobden **6** 85a.
Dunford Bridge **34** 7 E5.
Dung **15** 510b; baths of **3** 439b; farmyard **1** 342d; loss by drainage **15** 510d; used as fuel **8** 532d; for turnip crops **1** 365d.
Dung beetles **13** 149a.
Dung gate, Jerusalem **34** 39 B3; **13** 640b.
Dungal **21** 476d.
Dungannon, M. O'Neill, baron of **13** 264a.
Dungannon, Ireland **27** 549c; **34** 16 H3; **23** 712d; **23** 713b.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
Dungans **14** 154b; **28** 236a.
Dunganstown **24** 557b.
Dungareta (Dongarita) **34** 55 S8.
Dungarpur, India **27** 549c; **34** 41 D8; area **20** 260c; **29** 458c; **32** 172b.
Dungarvan, Viscount **4** 183d.
Dungarvan, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, Waterford, Ireland **27** 549c; **34** 16 F7; lighthouse ibid; pop. **24** 401b; **7** 543a.
—, Kilkenny, Ireland **34** 16 G6.
Dungarvan Harbour: bay, Ireland **34** 16 G7; **24** 400c.
Dunge Marsh: see Denge Marsh.
Dungeness: town, England **34** 9 J5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
—, Cape, Argentina **34** 124 D14; **25** 612b; **31** 499a; **18** 352a.
—, Cape, England, on travel map **34** 3 E3.
— Harbour, Queensland **32** 112d.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 G1.
— Lighthouse, England **34** 9 K5; **30** 257c.
— River, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
Dungeon: architecture **2** 464a.
Dungeon Gill **30** 118a.
Dungeon, Loch: see Loch Dungeon.
Dungero **34** 56 L9.
Dungi I: king of Ur **26** 42c; **3** 185c.
— II **26** 42c.
Dunging **4** 687c.
Dungiven **34** 16 G2.
— Abbey **14** 853a.
Dunglass Burn **11** 361c.
Dunglow **34** 16 E2.
Dungog **34** 51 J4
Dungowan **34** 51 J3.
Dunguile **14** 98d.
Dungul **34** 55 O5.
Dúngun **30** 492a.
Dunhallow **13** 217b.
Dunham, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H3.
—, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
—, Great: see Great Dunham.
— Hill **34** 11 G2
—, Little: see Little Dunham.
— Massey **34** 7 C5.
— Magna: see Great Dunham.
Dunhams Basin **34** 70 P5.
Dunhamstead **34** 11 J5.
Dunheved (Dunneheved): see Launceston.
Dunholme **34** 8 D2.
Dunholme Hill Island **7** 561d.
Dunikowski **22** 427c.
Dunino **34** 15 L2.
Dunipace: see Denny.
Duniquoich **34** 15 D2.
Dunira, Baron: see Melville, Viscount.
Dunira: town, Scotland **34** 15 G1.
Dunisir **14** 159b.
Dunite **10** 235c
Dunium **7** 372a.
Dunk, George **11** 386c.
Dunk Island, Queensland **34** 50 H3.
— River, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.
Dunkard **34** 14 C7.
Dunkard Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
Dunkards **30** 13a.
Dunkeld, Scotland **7** 543b; **34** 14 J6; **34** 15 J1; **18** 666a; **18** 667b; abbey **14** 311c; battle **21** 517d; bishop **7** 376d; monastery **6** 694a; primacy **21** 158b.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
—, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
— House **7** 534c.
Dunkeld, Little: see Little Dunkeld.
Dunkellin, Lord **28** 235b.
Dunkerque: see Dunkirk.
Dunkerran **14** 51a.
"Dunkerron, The Bride of" **32** 659c.
Dunkerry Beacon **8** 216c.
Dunkers **7** 543c.
Dunkerswell **34** 13 G2.
Dunkerton **34** 101 J2.
Dunkery Hill **34** 13 F1; **22** 257d.
Dunkettle Lighthouse **34** 16 E8.
Dunkin: astronomer, gravitation **2** 793c.
Dunkin Reef **34** 49 G4.
Dunkineely **34** 16 E2.
Dünkirchen: see Dunkirk.
Dunkirk (Dunkerque, Dünkirchen), France **27** 549c; **7** 543d; **34** 17 H1; **34** 3 F3; battle of **16** 753c; **17** 535b; blockade **3** 556b; Clarendon **5** 805d; ceded to England **9** 573b; Cromwell **15** 653a; harbour **9** 518d; jetty of (ill) Pl VIII **11**; lighthouse **34** 17 H1;

manufactures **17** 535a; port **28** 514d; pop. **9** 508d; quakers **20** 153a; shipping port **29** 72c.
Dunkirk, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7; **7** 544a; **27** 549d.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
Dunkle **34** 74 D4.
Dunkley **34** 109 D2.
Dunklin, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
Dunksburg **34** 103 F7.
Dunlap, Frances **30** 369d.
Dunlap, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Dunlapsville **34** 92 G5.
Dunlavin, Ireland **34** 16 H5; ancient fortress **13** 253c.
Dunlay **34** 88 J8.
Dunleary **14** 90c.
Dunleath, Lord **27** 514c.
Dunleer **34** 16 J4; **15** 25c
Dunleith **34** 77 B4.
Dun-le-Palleteau **34** 17 G6.
Dunlin **21** 260d.
Dunlo **34** 74 E6.
Dunloe **14** 50d.
Dunloop **34** 77 D5.
Dunlop, Annette Elizabeth **30** 390a.
—, Bessie **2** 205b; **24** 622b.
—, Charles **5** 679a.
—, Dr **32** 393a.
—, J. B.: pneumatic tyre of **27** 325a; **22** 509b.
—, John **23** 159a; **29** 477d.
—, Mrs **4** 567d.
—, William **19** 699a.
Dunlop, Scotland **34** 15 F3; **32** 207c; portions transferred to Ayrshire **26** 36b.
— (Bulca), New South Wales **34** 51 F3.
Dunlop cheese **3** 163b; composition **5** 456b; **6** 772b.
Dunlop Range, New South Wales **34** 50 H6.
Dunlop-Welch tyre (figs.) **33** 535c.
Dunlop-Woods valve **33** 536a.
Dunlossit **13** 387c.
Dunlovitzi **34** 34 F4.
Dunlow **34** 77 B4.
Dunluce Castle **10** 572b; **2** 143d.
Dunmanus Bay **34** 16 B8; **13** 216a; **6** 402d.
Dunmanway **34** 16 C8.
Dunmore, 4th Earl of **24** 261a; **24** 388c.
—, 7th Earl of **24** 261a.
—, explorer **31** 452c.
Dunmore, Argyllshire, Scotland **34** 15 C3.
—, Bahama Islands **34** 117 G2.
—, Canada **34** 60 J4.
—, Galway, Ireland **34** 16 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, Stirlingshire, Scotland **34** 15 H2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G4.
—, Waterford, Ireland **34** 16 H7; lighthouse ibid.
— Borough, U.S. **27** 550a.
— Head **34** 16 A7.
— Lake **34** 66 B7.
Dunmow, Essex **27** 550a; **34** 9 H2; **7** 544b; **8** 553d.
Dunmow, Great: see Dunmow.
Dunmurry: town, Ireland **34** 16 J2.
— Hills, Kildare **14** 72b.
Dunn, James Nicol **31** 184b; **31** 186a.
—, Samuel **16** 190d; "Epitome" **17** 256d.
Dunn, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
— Creek: stream **34** 81 H5.
— Mine Station **34** 95 E5.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 D5.
Dunnad **21** 476d.
Dunnage **21** 603c.
Dunnagoil **4** 580c.
Dunnamanagh **34** 16 G2.
Dunnbrook **34** 70 M5.
Dunne Island **34** 81 P9.
Dunnegan (Dunnegan Springs Station) **34** 104 E9.
Dunneheved: see Launceston.
Dunnellon **34** 81 M4.
—, South: see South Dunnellon.
Dunnet **34** 14 K2; lighthouse ibid.
— Bay **4** 647c.
— Head **34** 14 K2; **4** 647c.
Dunnfield Station **34** 72 D2.
Dunnichen **34** 15 L1.
Dunnideer: Aberdeenshire **1** 44d.
— Hill, Aberdeenshire **1** 44d.
Dunnigan **34** 114 C4.
Dunning, John, Baron Ashburton **7** 544b; **7** 544c; **19** 137a.
—, John, father of Baron Ashburton **7** 544b.
Dunning, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, Scotland **34** 15 J2.
— Station: town **34** 15 J2.
Dunningen **34** 23 Q7.
Dunnings Creek: stream **34** 74 E6.
Dunnington **34** 7 H4.
Dunningville **34** 96 K12.
Dunniye: see Ed Dunniye.
Dunnose **34** 9 C6.
Dunnottar **21** 478d.
— Castle **34** 14 M6; **14** 28b; **14** 79b; **20** 340c.
Dunnough **14** 75b.
Dunns **34** 77 D5.
Dunns, Lake: see Crescent, Lake.
Dunnsborough **34** 50 A6.
Dunnsville **34** 76 K5.
Dunnville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F5.
Dunois, Jean: Count of Orleans **7** 544d; **5** 411a; **5** 411d; at Bouvray **9** 549d; House of Valois **5** 55c; recovers Harfleur **11** 479a.
Dunollie Castle **34** 15 C1; **31** 300c.
— Lighthouse **34** 15 C1.
Dunolly **34** 51 E6.
Dunoon **7** 545a; **27** 550a; **34** 15 E3; **2** 499b; police burgh **25** 626a; lighthouse **34** 15 E3.
Dunowen Head **34** 16 D8.
Dunoyer, Charles **19** 383d.
—, Olympe **24** 285c; **5** 261a.
Dunpelder **14** 40d.
Dunraven, Lord **31** 183c.
Dunraven Castle **34** 12 F3; **10** 634b.
Dunraven Peak **34** 108 O2.
Dunreath, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
Dunreith, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
Dunrobin Castle **34** 14 J4.
— deer forest **22** 727a.
Duns (Dunse), Berwickshire, Scotland **27** 550a; **34** 14 M8; **26** 233c; battle of **21** 496d; castle **3** 613b.
—, Irish forts **7** 496c.
Duns Scotus, John **7** 545a; **9** 700a; **8** 758b; ethical teaching **8** 594d; scholasticism **21** 429a; **8** 409d.
Duns Tew **34** 9 B2.
Dunsby **34** 8 E3.
Dunscore **34** 14 J9.
Dunse: see Duns.
Dunse Law **14** 485c; **21** 512d.
Dunseith **34** 99 E1.
Dunseverick Castle **10** 572b.
Dunsfold **34** 9 E4.
Dunsford **34** 13 E2.
Dunsforth, Lower: see Lower Dunsforth.
—, Upper: see Upper Dunsforth.
Dunshalt **9** 152b.
Dunshaughlin **34** 16 H4.
Dunshelt **34** 15 K2.
Dunsinane, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
Dunsinane (Dunsinnan) Hill **34** 14 K7; battle **15** 130d; Macbeth defeated **18** 667c; Roman remains **18** 667c.
Dunsink observatory **7** 498d; **16** 245b; **17** 710d.
Dunsky **24** 563d.
Dunsland Cross **34** 13 D2.
Dunsmore, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
Dunsmuir **34** 114 C1.
Dunstable, John **17** 82c.
Dunstable, Bedfordshire **7** 546a; **34** 9 E2; **3** 483b; **27** 550b; court at **5** 236d; **11** 664c; priory **6** 549c.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J2.
Dunstable Downs **34** 9 F2.
Dunstaffnage Castle **11** 607d; **34** 15 C1; **30** 300c.
Dunstan, St **7** 546b; **6** 36c; **8** 567c; Abbot of Glastonbury **10** 674d; Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c; Bishop of London **14** 843b; literary work **8** 405a; and monasteries **8** 371c; **16** 708c; relations with Edwy **6** 692a; statesmanship **8** 826a; supports Edward the Martyr **7** 681d.
Dunstan: see Clyde, New Zealand.
— Mountains **34** 52 C8.
Dunstanburgh Castle **34** 6 H2.
Dunstanville, Sir Reginald de **11** 699b; **20** 310a.
Dunster **34** 13 F1.
— Castle **19** 165b; **22** 259c; Prynne imprisoned **20** 26c.
— Park **34** 13 F1.
Dunsterville **3** 833c.
Dunston: town, Derbyshire, England **27** 422c.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 D2.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
Dunstone **10** 232c; **10** 347d.
Dun-sur-Auron **34** 17 H6.
Dun-sur-Meuse **34** 19 L2.
Dunswell **34** 7 J4.
Dunsyre **34** 15 J3; **14** 251d.
Dunthorne **16** 802b.
Dunthune, John **6** 296b.
Duntisborne Abbotts **34** 12 K2.
Duntocher **34** 15 F3; **7** 524d; cotton spinning **7** 524c.
Dunton, John **7** 547c; **18** 535d; "Athenian Gazette" **18** 536d; "Life and Errors" **30** viii.
Dunton, England **34** 8 E5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R14.
"Dunton's Ghost" **17** 416b.
Duntreath Aqueduct **2** 226c.
Duntroon **34** 61 E3.
Duntroon Castle **34** 15 C2.
Duntshill **34** 10 K8.
Dunuk Tash **33** 183c.
Dunure Castle **34** 15 E4.
Dunvant **34** 12 D3.
Dunvegan, Athabasca, Canada **31** 263c; **31** 263d.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Dunvegan.
— Head **34** 14 C4.
—, Loch: see Loch Dunvegan.
— Loch Lighthouse **34** 14 C4.
Dunville, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Dunville Station: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
Dunwich (Dunewic) **34** 8 K5; Pl. II **8** 271; Pl. III **8** 290; **22** 622c.
Dunwoodie **34** 69 R12.
Dunwoody **34** 80 C4.
Duny, Annie **24** 621d.
Duo **34** 77 E4.
Duo Pontes: see Pontevedra.
Duodecimal system **16** 731a.
Duodecimpennatæ **18** 38c.
Duodenum **7** 225d; (fig.) **7** 227b; mammals **15** 362c.
Duomo **5** 226d; **2** 463d.
—, Piazza del: see Piazza del Duomo.
Duong **34** 43 G7.
Dupa: town **34** 47 F8.
—, tent-dwelling Tibetans **33** 324b.
— Sir: mountain **14** 135c.
Dupage: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
Dupanloup, F. A. P. **27** 550b; relations with Renan **32** 204b; attack on Taine **33** 166b; suppresses "L'Univers Réligieux" **17** 426d.
Duparquet: governor of Martinique **11** 184d; **15** 586b.
—, Père: African explorer **25** 130d.
Dupay **34** 47 C4.
"Dupe, La" **27** 524d.
"Dupe, The" **21** 796d.
Duperré, Admiral 566d.
Duperrey L. I. **7** 547d; surveys Tuamotu Archipelago **23** 602d; **5** 126b.
Duperron, Anquetil: see Anquetil du Perron.
—, Cardinal **7** 548a; **1** 784d; **9** 654c; controversy with Andrewes **32** 220d; controversy with de Mornay **5** 173b; **16** 829b; works of **9** 654c.
Dupes, Day of **9** 569c.
"Dupetit Thouars": ship **31** 105b.
Duphot, General **19** 155a.
Dupin, A. M. J. J.: advocate **7** 548c.
—, L. E. **7** 548d.
—, Lieutenant **7** 507d.
—, Mme. **21** 24d.
—, writer **17** 297b.
Dupla: bell **3** 537a.
Duplain **34** 96 M11.
Duplainville **34** 97 F10.
Duplay, Eleonore **20** 602c; **20** 605a.
Duplea stipulatio **21** 206a.
Dupleix, J. **7** 549a; **9** 587a; **12** 800b; defeated by Clive **15** 187c; influence on natives **11** 512c; sends help to Peguans **4** 556d.
—, S. **12** 22b.
"Dupleix": ship **31** 105b.
Dupleix Range **34** 44 D4.
Dupler **34** 79 E3.
Duplessis, Georges **25** 685d
—, Lucile **7** 131d.
—, explorer **11** 230b.
Duplex querela **20** 158d.
— telegraphy (figs.) **23** 122d.
Duplicatio: in Roman law **19** 218a.
Duplin County **34** 78 O5.
— Moor **34** 14 K7.
Duployé Brothers **21** 840b; **21** 841d; **32** 606a.
Dupondius **17** 652b.
Dupont, Jean **15** 520d.
—, Peter **21** 174d.
—, Pierre **7** 549c; **9** 677b.
Dupont, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
Dupont artesian well **15** 23d.
Dupont de l'Etang, Comte Pierre **17** 213d.
— d l'Eure, J. C. **7** 549d; **9** 622a.
Dupont gunpowder works **27** 401a.
Dupont de Nemours, P. S. **7** 550a; **18** 206b; **19** 361b.
Duport, A. **17** 853b.
—, Master of Jesus College, Cambridge **8** 388c.
Duportail Island, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J2.
Duport-Duterte **3** 379a.
Duppau **34** 29 G3.
Düppel (Dybbol) **27** 550c; **34** 22 C10; **30** 800c; battle **7** 89b.
Dupplin Castle **34** 15 J1.
— hatchery **21** 226c.
— Muir: battle of **21** 489b; **18** 667c.
Dupré, Dr August: on capillarity **5** 58c; on surface tension **5** 59c; urea estimation **24** 11a; vapour pressure formula **33** 632b; on wines **24** 603d.
—, Augustin **17** 655c; **31** 288d.
—, Jules **32** 305b; **32** 440d.
—, governor of Cochin-China **10** 83a.
Duprees **34** 76 F7.
Dupuis, C. F. **7** 550c.
—, Daniel **31** 288d; **31** 293d.
—, Dr **3** 65b.
—, Joseph: mission to Ashanti **2** 681c.
—, French trader, explores Hong-kiang river **6** 95b; struggle with Tong-Kingese **23** 441b.
Dupuit's equation: waterpipes **12** 486b.
Dupuy, C. A. **27** 550c; **28** 488c; fall of ministry **30** 630b.
—, Jean **31** 198d.
Dupuy collection **14** 524d.
Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L. **27** 550d; balloon experiments by **26** 95a; type of ironclad invented by **21** 822c.
"Dupuy de Lôme": French cruiser **32** 564d; **32** 568d; **31** 105b.
Dupuy process: spongy iron **13** 337b.
Dupuyer **34** 107 D1.
Dupuytren, Guillaume, Baron **7** 551b.
Dupuytren museum, Paris **18** 281a.
Duque de Bragança: see Nduki.
Duquesa, La: see La Duquesa.
Duquesne, A., Marquis **7** 551c; bombards Algiers **1** 566b; victories of **9** 577b.
Duquesne: town **27** 551a; **34** 74 G2.
Duquesne blast-furnace (ill) **29** 577b.
—, Fort: see Fort Duquesne.
— Heights **19** 150d.
Duquesnel **27** 144a.
Duquesnoy, F. (Il Fiamingo) **5** 168c; **21** 563c; portrait by Van Dyck **24** 61a.
Duquoin, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
Dur Krod **23** 344b.
Dur Sharukin: see Khorsabad.
Dura: ruins, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J5; **16** 51d.
—, Palestine **34** 39 B9.
Dura Den: fossil fish at **9** 150d; linen manufacture at **9** 152a.
— Den beds: geological group **10** 342d.
Dura mater: anatomy of (ill) **1** 864b.
Dur-aba (Akkerkuf) **3** 184b.
Durachen **34** 105 F4.
Duragan **34** 38 F2.
Duram Kuh **34** 40 K8.
Duramen: see Heart-wood.
Duran, Augustin **7** 552a; **22** 361d.
—, Carolus **32** 441d.
Duran, Ecuador **27** 650a; **29** 152a.
—, Elam: see Deri.
Durance (Durentia): river **27** 551b; **34** 18 L8; **28** 584b; communication with Carpentras **5** 127c; slope of **10** 273b.
Durand, Amand **8** 440c.
—, A. B. **32** 458b.
—, Colonel **5** 109b; heads revolt, Peru **31** 635d.
—, G. **31** 856b.
—, Captain Sir H. **8** 146d; attack on Ghazni by, 1839 **1** 240b; mission to Abdurrahman Khan **25** 6d.
—, Marguerite **31** 189b.
—, Sir Mortimer **31** 628c.
Durand, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Durand of St Pourçain, William **21** 430b; **17** 718b.
Durando, Giacomo **17** 431b.
—, General **3** 167d; **19** 157a.
Durand-Ruel **29** 413d; **30** 807c.
Durandus de Osca **24** 323d.
Durandus, Wilhelmus (Duranti, Durantis) **7** 552b.
Durandus type **23** 685c.
Durangite: mineral **16** 408a.
Durango: river **7** 552d.
— (Guadiana): state, Mexico **27** 551c; **34** 119 F5; **16** 214d; **30** 726d; aluminium in **16** 408a; mineralogy of **16** 217a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M2.
— (Guadiana, Ciudad de Victoria): town Mexico **7** 553a; **34** 119 F5; **16** 214d; **27** 551c; prison system **19** 761b.
—, town, Spain **7** 552d; **34** 20 K1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Durango caoutchouc **12** 838c.
Durani territory **21** 803b.
— tribes **1** 424a; **12** 807c; **25** 118d; **30** 11b; descent of **25** 716c.
Duranius: see Dordogne.
Durankulak **34** 35 L5.
Durant: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7; **29** 468d.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
— Island **34** 35 L5.
Durante Alighieri: see Dante.
Durante, F. **7** 553a.
Duranti (Durantis): see Durandus, Wilhelmus.
Durants **34** 10 N1.
Duranty **30** 807c.
Durao, J. de S. R. **7** 553c.
Duras **34** 18 F8; **2** 189b.
Durative verbs **31** 676c.
Duraton **34** 20 J3; **21** 623a; **24** 42d.
Durazno: department **34** 124 F10; **24** 15b; **33** 611b.
—, town **34** 124 F10; **18** 441b.
Durazzo, Charles of: see Charles III of Naples.
Durazzo **7** 553d; **27** 551d; **34** 35 B7; **25** 245 Map; **1** 447a; **25** 246b; lighthouse **34** 35 B7; siege of **3** 862a; **6** 623b.
Durbadam **34** 40 H2.
D'Urban, Sir B. **7** 553d; **32** 716c; in Kaffir war **5** 45b; treatment of Ama-Fengus **13** 818d.
Durban, France **34** 18 H10.
— (D'Urban), S. Africa **7** 553d; **27** 551d; **34** 57 K7; **17** 240b; harbour **17** 240b;

31 80d; observatory 17 716c; temperature 1 256c.
Durben 34 34 C3.
Durbhunga: see Darbhanga.
Durbin 34 99 G3.
Durbot 34 44 J2.
Durbots: tribe, Calmuck 4 710c.
Durbuy 34 21 F8; 15 88d.
Durdans, the, Epsom 32 294c.
Durdent 21 625d.
Durdenville Station 34 80 G7.
Durdham Down 10 688b.
Durdik, Dr 22 152d; 22 153d.
Durdles: character in Dickens 7 177c.
Durdur 34 55 T8.
Durdus, Mons: see Mons Durdus.
Durell: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, Cape 19 739d.
Düren 7 553d; 27 551d; 34 23 L4; 34 3 H3.
Durendal 20 626c.
Durentia: see Durance.
Dürer, Albrecht 7 554a; 31 848b; book-plate (ill) 26 303d; carvings of 5 169c; connexion with Marcantonio 15 531b; engravings of 7 556c; on fortifications 9 443c; 9 465d; on measurement in art 7 450b; medals by 17 658b; methods and work 8 441c; Raphael's opinion 20 278b; rivalry with Lucas of Leyden 15 38b; "Salutation" woodcut 8 437c; as sculptor 21 565c; "Senator" of (ill) 21 438b; as writer 10 529a.
—, Albrecht: goldsmith 7 555a.
Dürer Museum, Nuremberg 31 36b.
— Society: objects of 25 686b.
Duresme 7 562a.
Duret 34 108 E7.
Duretia: see La Roche-Bernard.
D'Urfé: French writer 9 659a.
Durfee Hill 32 226b.
D'Urfey, T. 7 559c.
Durfort, Gabrielle de 21 199a.
Durgā 4 208a; 12 781a; 21 283c; 23 327a; 4 214b.
Durga Devi 15 289a.
Durgan 34 77 J3.
Durga-nor: lake 34 44 E1; 30 809a.
—, town, 34 44 E1
Durgāpūjā 4 208b.
Durgapur 34 41 N7.
Durgeon 21 301b.
Durgerdam 34 21 B2.
"Durges-Nandini" ("The Chieftain's Daughter") 26 110d.
Durham, A. E. 22 155c.
—, General C. 4 662b.
—, J. G. Lambton, first earl of 7 563b; mission to Canada 28 219c.
—, Richard, bishop of: seal of (ill) 21 588a.
—, Walcher, Bishop of: see Northumberland, Walcher, Earl of.
—, William of 18 97d.
Durham: county, England 7 559d; 27 552a; 34 6 G4; agriculture of 7 560c; cattle 1 303a; 1 387b; 25 190c; coalfield 6 51d; 33 553b; coal strikes in 33 21c; Court of Chancery 30 145c; Court of Common Pleas of 6 516c; 6 513c; cricket 27 279c; customary holdings in 19 733c; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 28 210b; iron ore production statistics 33 553d; iron works statistics 33 554a; muniments of Palatinate 20 313b; physical features 7 559d; pop. 28 202c.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, county, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
— (Dunholm), England 7 561d; 27 553a; 34 6 H4; 27 552b; arms of bishopric (ill) 7 562c; battle of 21 479d; cathedral 7 562b; 21 255c; cathedral library 14 514a; 14 518d; college library 18 97d; corporation seal (ill) 7 562d; fortified by Flambard 9 281d; observatory 17 710c; plan of 7 562; Relics of St Cuthbert 6 732d; university of 23 853d.
Durham, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2; 31 255b.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7; 27 553a.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
— (Ormstown), Quebec 34 62 K7.
—, Scotland 34 14 J10.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Durham, Book of 14 515d.
— Center 34 68 E4.
—, codices of 16 438c.
— coke: in iron smelting 13 292c.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, East, see East Durham.
Durham glosses 8 395a.
— Gospels 8 406c.
Durham Junction 34 80 A2.
Durham letter 21 64d.
Durham mustard 17 113a.
Durham, New: see New Durham.
— Ox: town 34 51 Y6.
—, South: see South Durham.
Durhams Creek: town 34 78 Q4.
Durhamtown 34 14 F2.
Durhamville, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
Duria, Major: see Dora Baltea
—, Minor: see Dora Riparia.
Durian (Durio zibethinus) 7 563d; 4 57d; 15 322a; 30 495b.
Durian Sabatang 22 587b.
— Strait 34 42 O16.
Durie House 34 15 K2.
Duriense, Jonio 19 557d.
Durikina 34 34 L3.
Durinish 34 14 C5.
Durio zibethinus: see Durian.
Duris 25 582c.
Durisdeer 34 14 J9; 34 15 H5.
Durius: see Douro.
Durival 16 494d.
Durkee 34 112 H2.
Dürkheim (Thuringheim) 7 564a; 34 23 O7; grape cure at 33 275c; mineral waters 19 592b.
Durlach 7 564b; 27 553a; 34 23 P8.
Durland 34 63 E5.
Durlas O'Fogarty: see Thurles.
Durleigh 34 13 G1.
Durley 34 94 G8.
Durlston Head 34 13 L3; lighthouse, ibid.
Durma 34 44 J2.
Durmast oak (Quercus sessiliflora) 17 690c; (ill) 17 691b.
Durme 3 515b; 26 197d.
Durmid 34 76 E6.
Durmitor (Dormitor) 34 35 B5; 11 776a; 16 780a.
Durn Hill 3 312a.
Durna Dagh 34 38 E2.
Durness 34 14 G2; 22 726b; fossils 2 68c; 10 33b.
—, Kyle of 22 726a.
Durneva 34 34 G3.
Durnford: town 34 12 L4.
—, Cape 34 54 B5.
—, Port: see Port Durnford.
Durnovaria: see Dorchester.
Dürnstein (Dürrenstein, Tirnstein) 34 29 L7; battle (1805) 3 132c; Richard I at 20 540c.
Duro, C. F. 32 766a.
Durobrivae: Roman station, Hunts 12 398c.
—, town, Kent: see Rochester.
Duroc, Marshal 9 791a.
Duroc: town 34 104 F8.
"Duroc": horse 12 204c.
Durocassis 7 469d.
Durocatalauni: see Châlons-sur-Marne.
Duroch, Cape, Korea 34 44 M3.
Durocher: on pitchstone 10 234a; on earth's crust 10 223a.
Durocornovium: see Cirencester.
Durocortorum: see Rheims.
Duroicoregum: see Doullens.
Durolevum 14 39b.
Durolipons 12 398c.
Durolitum 8 554a.
Durolle 23 302d.
Duronceray, Mlle. 9 56b.
Duror 34 15 D1.
Durosoff, Prince 32 323b.
Durostorum: see Silistria.
Durotriges 7 370b.
Durour Island 34 48 G1.
Duroveray: statesman 7 529d; 16 497c.
Durovernum: see Canterbury.
Durozoy 9 673c.
Durr 34 87 B2.
Dürr water-tube boiler 26 284d.
Durra: river 34 55 Q8.
Durra (Great Millet, Indian Millet, Turkish Millet, Guinea Corn, Negro Corn, Cholam, Cholum, Sorghum vulgare, Holcus sorghum, Andropogon sorghum) 7 564c; 16 321c; in Bokhara 4 2a; in Bombay 4 23a; in Dhárwar 7 147a; in Fezzan 9 128d; in India 12 748a; 12 752d; in Karnúl 14 6a; in Sind 22 91a.
Durrânis (Abdalis) 1 234d; 18 643a.
Dürrenroth 34 27 F3.
Dürrenstein: see Dürnstein.
Dürrheim 34 23 Q7.
Durrington 34 12 L4.
Durris 34 14 M5.
Durrow, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, Ireland 34 16 G6; monastery 6 167a; 14 87d.
Durrus 34 16 C8.
Dursey Head 34 16 A8.
— Island 34 16 A8; 13 216b.
Dursley 34 12 J2; 10 687c.
Durst 34 88 N6.
Durston 34 13 G1.
Durtain 19 886b.
Durtal 34 17 E5.
Durugapukonda 14 5d.
Duruh 34 40 J4.
Dur-undasi 7 795d.
Durus: see Druses.
Duruy, J. V. 27 553b.
D'Urville, Cape 34 48 J5.
— Island (Kairu), New Guinea 34 48 J5.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 E5.
Durward: justiciar of Scotland 1 491b; 21 485d.
Durweston 34 13 K2.
Durwood 34 106 J6.
Dury, Giles 17 414c.
Duryea 34 73 L4.
Duryea automobile 31 14a.
Duryer: dramatist 7 424b.
Duryodhana: in the Mahabhárata 14 5c.
Durz 28 377d.
Durzadas (Derusiæ) 26 103c.
Dusar: see El Ja'aber.
Dusari (Dosari) 34 40 G6.
Dusart, C. 18 59b.
Dusch, A. von 24 468b.
—, chemist 9 95c.
Dushan: emperor of Servia: see Stephen Dushan.
"Dushenka" 21 106b.
Dushet (Dusheti, Dushety) 34 33 H7; pop. 23 514d; 1897 33 344b.
Dusheti: see Dushet.
Dushety: see Dushet.
Dushmanziári 28 377c.
Dushore 34 73 K3.
Dushti-be-doulets 3 300b.
Dushtistan Germsir 9 43b.
Dusia 34 36 G5.
Dusifi (Dasifie) 34 55 P8.
Dusin 34 55 P8.
Düsing 21 723a.
Dusk Water 34 15 E3.
Dusky redshank: see Black Redshank.
Dusky Sound 34 52 A9.
Dusnamé 7 113d.
Duson: district 26 312 Map; 26 313a; 4 59c.
—, town 34 87 E6.
Dusoons 15 313b.
Dusse-alin 34 37 Q3.
Dussejour, Cape 34 50 D2.
Dussek, J. L. 7 564c; 24 626b.
Düsseldorf: district 34 22 J3; coalfield 32 48a.
Düsseldorf school of painting 32 456b.
—, town 7 565a; 27 553c; 34 23 K4; 34 3 H3; plan of 7 565b; abattoir 32 646b; ironworks 20 21a; observatory 17 712d; pop. 1880 20 16d; 1900 28 681a; 28 316d; treaty of, 1624 3 587b.
Düsselthal 7 565d.
Dussen 34 21 E5.
Dussend-Düwels-Warf: battle 7 291b.
Dusseuil, Abbé 4 42a.
Dust: cloud formation 19 247c; 30 706b; as fuel 22 500d; showers 10 266a; storm 16 131b.
Dust figures: in surface electrification 8 66b.
— process: for encaustic tiles 8 188b.
Dust-catching apparatus 27 428a.
Dust-counter 30 706b.
Dustee: see Dasti.
Duster: in paper-making 18 219d.
Düsternbrook 14 71c.
Dustin: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Dusting: in gunpowder manufacture 11 327b.
Dusting-reel (ill) 11 328b.
Dusty fute 8 849d.
Dusuns 26 313a.
Dutacq 17 426b.
Dutartre 32 5d.
Dutch: town 34 83 O2.
Dutch African Republic: see Transvaal.
Dutch art 9 214d; 21 439c; 32 447c; grotesque element in 5 104b; lithography 28 266a; medals 31 294a; mezzotint 28 264d; portraiture 31 848d; pottery 19 631b.
Dutch Bay 32 810b.
Dutch buttocked cattle 4 245d.
— cheese 5 456c.
Dutch Church, Austin Friars 14 838d.
Dutch clinkers (ill) 4 467a.
— clock 24 700b.
Dutch Creek 34 86 E5.
Dutch drama 7 443d; 12 94c; religious 12 91a.
Dutch East India Company 12 78b; army, 1702 2 614c; Buton Island 5 290c; calico printing 4 664b; Cape of Good Hope 5 44d; 32 725a; Hottentots 12 313a; Henry Hudson 12 332d; Java 13 609d; Table Bay 32 713a.
— East Indies: see Malay Archipelago.
Dutch elm: see Sand Elm.
Dutch Gap 34 76 B5.
— Harbour 34 116 F9; 25 243a.
— Hill 34 74 C4.
— Island 34 80 G2.
Dutch language 12 84a; authorities 12 89d; dictionaries 7 187c; contributions to English 8 399d; relation to Frisian, etc. 10 516a; in South Africa 32 726b.
— literature 12 90a; 29 307c; literary guilds 12 91b; religious writings, 16th century 12 92b; Renaissance writers 12 93a.
Dutch Mills 34 86 D3.
"Dutch Nation, The" 11 637a.
Dutch rabbit 20 193b.
Dutch Rhenish Railway 29 304b.
Dutch rush (Equisetum hiemale) 21 62c; 12 208a.
"Dutch Skater": horse 12 203b.
Dutch West India Company 23 730b.
Dutchess County 34 69 P8.
— Junction 34 69 P9.
Dutchflat 34 114 E3.
"Dutchman": horse 12 204c.
Dutchneck 34 72 F4.
Dutchtown 34 104 N10.
Dutens, L. 7 566a; gunpowder 11 316b.
"Dutepazza" 31 203a.
Duthie: agriculturist 25 191a.
Duthie Park 25 8a.
Duthiersia 23 54b.
Duthil 34 14 J5.
Duthy, T. 17 111a.
Duties: on advertisements 1 177d; auctioneer's license 3 68d; beer and spirits 33 205a; fixed 9 759c; incidence 23 89b; protective 6 203b; U.S. tariff 32 33c; on wrecks 33 887a.
—, countervailing: see Countervailing Duties.
—, customs: see Customs Duties.
—, death: see Succession Duties.
—, house: see House Duty.
—, probate: see Probate Duty.
—, Stamp: see Stamp Duties.
—, succession: see Succession Duties.
Dutof 34 33 L3.
Dutot 19 359c.
Dutreuil de Rhins 28 629c.
Dutrochet, R. J. H. 7 566c.
Dutteah: see Datia.
Dutton family 23 227a; arms 11 690b.
Dutton, E. P., and Co. 32 91b.
Dutton: river 34 50 G4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Alachua County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Nassau County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
Dutton Act, 1884 32 117a.
Dutton Lake 34 51 B3.
Duttpokureah 34 41 O2.
Dutus 4 60a.
Duty: town 34 76 C2.
Duty: in ethics 8 574c; Reid 8 604b; Herbert Spencer 32 788b; in Stoicism 22 568d.
—, in law 14 361a; 14 355c; breach of 31 114a.
—, in mechanics 15 772d; 22 490b.
"Duty": work by Smiles 32 660b.
Dutzow 34 103 K7.
Duumviri perduellionis 23 525d.
Duumvirs 7 331c.
Duval, Alexandre 9 672c; criticised 7 426d.
—, Amaury 7 95c.
—, Dr 30 732c.
—, Gen. 18 294d.
—, J. 7 566d.
—, P. 15 522a.
—, embryologist 20 412d.
Duval: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
Duvall 34 82 G4.
Duvannyi 34 38 N2.
Duvent 32 443b.
Duvergier de Hauranne: French critic 21 164a.
— de Hauranne, J., abbé St Cyran 7 567a; 9 661d; and Jansen 13 566a.
Duvernay 32 824d.
Duverney, J. 1 812c; anatomy of birds 18 7c; anatomy of fishes 12 631c.
Duvet, F. J. 21 564a.
Duveyrier: dramatist 8 212a.
—, explorer 9 128b.
Duvillaun 34 16 A3.
Duvivier 34 54 H1.
Duwan 34 40 F6.
Duwár (Dawár) 15 673b.
Dux (Duchovcov) 27 554a; 34 29 H2.
Dux: in music 17 82d.
Dux Italiæ 17 234b.
Duxbury, Capt. J. 22 174a.
Duxbury, North: see North Duxbury.
— Point 34 114 G2.
— Réef 34 114 G2.
— Station 34 100 F1.
Duxford 34 8 F5.
Duyaik 34 43 D7.
Duyck, E. 32 447a; 31 856c.
"Duyfhen": ship 3 103c.
Duyfhen Point 34 50 G2.
Duyinzaik 34 43 C6.
Duyker: animal 26 638c.
Duyker Island 34 57 A7.
— Point 34 57 A6.
Duyong: see Dugong.
Duytz: see Deutz.
Dúyún-i-umúmiyé 33 507d.
Duz 34 54 J2.
Duzchi 34 38 D2.
Dúzeh 28 377d.
Dū-zi 3 193c.
Duzkoi 34 38 D2.
Dvapara 5 188c.
Dvenos inscription 33 897b.
Dverberg 34 26 J2.
Dvina: river: see Dwina.
— (Archangel) Bay 34 33 G2
—, Northern: see Dwina.
— Sievernaya: see Dwina.
—, Southern: see Düna.
— Zapadnaya: see Düna.
Dvinek: see Dvinsk.
Dviniye Lake 20 36a.
Dvinsk (Dvinek, Dünaburg, Svenek, Dwinsk) 27 554a; 7 531c; 34 34 F4; pop. 1897 33 702d; 27 548a.
Dvorák, A. 27 554b.
—, F. 27 554b.
"Dvorianskoe Gnezdo" 21 108b.
Dvur Králové: see Königinhof.
Dwaarkill 34 69 O8.
Dwale: town 34 82 L5.
Dwale: herb: see Belladonna.
Dwalla 24 828a.
Dwamish: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, tribe 12 826c.

Dwârakâ (Dwarka, Babla, Jigat) **7** 567b; **34** 41 B8; Pl VII **15** 515.
Dwârâsamudra **17** 123d.
Dwarf **7** 567b; American aborigines **25** 372d; proportions of **16** 762d.
Dwarf: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
Dwarf Armadillo: see Chlamydophorus.
— Elder: see Danewort.
— fruit tree (ill) **12** 241b.
— furze (Ulex eunanus) **9** 852a.
— honeysuckle (Cornus suecica) **12** 140c.
— palm **22** 297b.
— signals **34** 144b.
— trees: Japanese **29** 187c.
Dwarfing stocks **20** 182c.
Dwarfism: see Dwarf.
Dwarka: town: see Dwârakâ.
Dwarka Nath Mitra **32** 289b.
— Nath Tagore **32** 173c.
Dwarris, Sir F. **13** 776c.
Dwars **13** 548b; **3** 632c; tea-planting **12** 750d.
— Berg **34** 57 H3; **23** 517b.
— in den Weg **22** 653c.
Dwelling houses: U.K. statistics **32** 673d.
Dweru, Lake **33** 540d.
Dwight, J. **19** 632b; **19** 640d.
—, T. **7** 568c; **1** 722b.
Dwight: town, Ga. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Ill. **34** 93 J3.
—, town, Ind. Ty. **34** 106 M5.
—, town, Kan. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Mass. **34** 67 E3.
—, town, Neb. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N. Dak. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
Dwina (Northern Dwina, Dwina Sievernaya): river **7** 568d; **34** 33 H3; **21** 73c; **23** 672b; area of basin **8** 686a; **28** 313c; formation **24** 283a.
—, town **34** 76 C2.
—, Southern: see Düna.
Dwinsk: see Dvinsk.
Dwinthang-gomba **34** 44 F4.
Dwyer: town, Mo. **34** 103 J3.
—, town, N. Mex. **34** 110 H6.
Dyads **5** 473d.
Dyak **4** 59c.
Dyaka: see Jaca.
Dyaks: Borneo **4** 58a; relation to Minkotos **5** 289a; ordeal **17** 818d; Sakuran **4** 370c; Seribas **4** 870c; taboo **23** 17b; totemism **23** 476a.
Dyall **34** 81 N1.
Dyamballa **34** 56 K11.
Dyangeh: see Jangeh.
Dyas: geology **10** 351d.
Dyas Creek **34** 84 B9.
Dyaus Pitar **21** 276b; **12** 780d.
Dybböl: see Düppel, Germany.
Dybetshavn Lighthouse **34** 25 J7.
Dybowski **31** 114d; **25** 131d; Kamchadales **30** 10b.
Dybvik **34** 26 M2.
Dyce, A. **7** 569b; library **14** 518d; **18** 216b.
—, W. **7** 569d; Alnwick church **10** 673b.
Dych Tau **5** 252d.
Dyck, Van: see Van Dyck.
Dyckesville **34** 97 L5.
Dyckwoode, T. **18** 702b.
Dycusburg **34** 82 D2.
Dyé, Lieut. **25** 14c.
Dye: river **3** 612d.
Dyea **34** 116 W7; **30** 56 Map; **30** 55d.
Dyedinovo **21** 116a.
Dyeing **7** 570d and **27** 555b; acid colours **27** 557b; aniline **31** 613b; artificial mordant colours **27** 561d; authorities **27** 565d; basic colours **27** 557b; calico-printing **4** 686b; catechu **5** 220c; crimson **7** 575b; developed colours **27** 559b; direct colours **27** 558b; ancient Egyptian **7** 571c; gambir in **5** 220c; improvements **27** 556c; mineral colours **27** 564a; miscellaneous colours **27** 562d; mordant colours **27** 560a; of ivory **13** 523a; processes **7** 574a; scarlet **7** 574b; sensitive films **18** 836c; theory **7** 580a; **27** 564b.
Dyer, Dr Bernard **29** 325a.
—, J. **7** 580d.
—, Sir W. T. **30** 291d.
Dyer: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 113 D5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
— Bay (Dyers Bay) **34** 61 D2.
—, Cape, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 F5.
—, Cape, Baffin Land, Arctic regions **34** 59 S3; Pl II **19** 315.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
— Islands, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8.
— Store **34** 76 D7.
Dyerbrook **34** 65 G3.
Dyers: town **34** 63 C4.
Dyers' Company **27** 555d.
Dyer's Madder: see Madder.
— Mulberry (Morus tinctoria) **27** 561a.
— Oak (Black Oak, Quercitron Oak, Quercus tinctoria) **17** 639c; **20** 175c; **27** 561b.
— Weed (Weld, Wild Woad, Reseda luteola) **16** 290a; **7** 578b; **22** 300b; **27** 561b.
Dyersburg **34** 83 C2.
Dyersville **34** 63 C4.
Dyerville, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
Dyes: see Dyeing.
Dyesville **34** 91 F6.
Dyfed Pl II **8** 271; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; Eisteddfod chair of **7** 791b.
Dyffryn **34** 11 C3.
Dyfi: see Dovey.
Dyfnaint **7** 141d.
Dyfnwal Moelmud **5** 316b.
Dyfr **5** 302a.
Dyfrdwy **16** 38d.
Dyhernfurth **34** 24 K24.
"Dying Cato" **10** 533b; **7** 441c.
Dying declaration **28** 337c.
"Dying Father's Last Legacy to an only Child, A" **18** 702c.
"Dying Gladiator" **2** 365d; **10** 632d; **15** 143b.
Dyjakowice Velké: see Gross Tajar.
Dyke: missionary **26** 166d.
Dyke, The: see Devil's Dyke.
Dyke: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 J4; **17** 167a; **28** 132c.
Dyke Acland Bay **34** 48 J2.
Dyke Creek **34** 71 G7.
Dyke, Lake, Labrador **34** 59 R6; **32** 103d.
Dykemans **34** 69 P9.
Dykes, J. B. **17** 88c.
Dykes: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
Dykes: in geology **10** 312b; lava **10** 244b; Lewisian rocks **28** 654b; volcanic **28** 644d.
Dykes: in Holland **12** 60b; **23** 185c.
Dykesville **34** 87 C1.
Dykh-su: glacier **26** 619a.
Dykh-tau **26** 619a; **30** 86c.
Dykstra **9** 789c.
"Dylan, Death Song of" **5** 321c.
Dyle: river, Belgium **34** 21 E7; **2** 144c; **3** 515b.
Dymal Moel Mud **21** 217b.
Dymanes **7** 367c.
Dymas **7** 367c; **11** 609d.
Dymballa: see Mbamballi.
Dymchurch **34** 9 K4.
Dyme Pl I **11** 80; **1** 94a; battle **2** 309d; coinage **17** 642d; colonized **18** 410b.
Dyminski Hills **19** 307d.
Dymock, J. **7** 596b.
Dymock: town **34** 12 J2; **10** 688a.
Dymphna, St **10** 562c.
Dynamic equator **16** 165a.
Dynamic isomerism **26** 725a.
Dynamical equivalent **11** 557d.
Dynamical geology: see Geology, dynamical.
Dynamics **7** 581b; **15** 698b; analytical **27** 566a; applied **15** 764b; authorities **27** 574b; constraint **27** 568d; cyclic systems **27** 570a; D'Alembert's principle **6** 744d; divisions **19** 2a; elastic solids **15** 743a; energy, in history **28** 165a; flexure of plank **15** 744a; kinematics **7** 582a; Hamiltonian equations **27** 569d; Hamilton's functions **27** 573a; impulsive motion **27** 566b; Lagrange's equations **27** 567c; least action **27** 572a; reciprocal theorems **27** 573c; stability **27** 571b; system of particles **15** 721c; units **7** 583a.
Dynamics, psychical **20** 62c.
"Dynamique, Traité de" **6** 774d.
Dynamite **7** 583d; composition **3** 809b; detonation **8** 810d; mining **16** 445c; nitroglycerin in **17** 521a; submarine mines **23** 449b: see also Nitroglycerin.
— Gun: Zalinski's **25** 232d; (ill) **25** 232d.
Dynamizing: in homœopathy **12** 127a.
Dynamo **27** 574b; **14** 630b; alternate current **14** 630c; alternators **27** 590a; armatures **27** 576a; armature core **27** 583a; bibliography **27** 594b; brushes **27** 588c; continuous current **14** 631b; current **27** 581d; closed-coil (ill) **27** 579b; direct current **14** 631b; for electric light **28** 74c; field magnet **27** 584b; heating effects **27** 588d; Hopkinson **27** 585d; magnetic circuit **27** 585d; Siemen's discoveries **32** 619d; unipolar (figs.) **27** 577c; winding **27** 576b; **27** 582a; **27** 583c.
Dynamometer **7** 584b and **27** 594c; Froude's belt (fig.) **27** 597a; horse **20** 587c; marine (ill) **11** 458b; recording energy **15** 764d; Siemen's (ill) **30** 592b.
Dynamo-metric governor **22** 508d.
Dynastic Liberal party **32** 753b.
Dynati (Dinati) Mount **34** 36 C4.
Dynbych-y-Pyscod **23** 173b.
Dyndimus, Mount Pl II **15** 92.
Dyne **7** 582d; **8** 206b; **23** 116b.
Dynevor, Baron **23** 26d.
Dynevor Castle **34** 12 D2; Eisteddfod **7** 791c; ruins of **5** 115c.
Dyngjufjöll **34** 25 P2.
Dynomenidæ **30** 480b.
Dynów **34** 28 O2.
Dynystow: see Dingestow.
Dypilum **1** 68b.
Dyra Fjördr **34** 25 M2.
"Dyre Rein": by Jonas Lie **30** 223c.
Dyrehave **6** 345c.
Dyrfjöll **34** 25 R2.
Dyrham **34** 12 J3.
Dyrholar **34** 25 O3.
Dyrö **34** 26 K2.
Dyrrachium (Durazzo, Epidamnus) **34** 35 B7; Pl VI **20** 776; barbarian wars **12** 709c; Cæsar at **4** 638a; coinage **17** 641d; Robert Guiscard besieges **6** 623b and **11** 118d; Normans at **21** 228b: see also Durazzo and Epidamnus.
Dysanalyte **16** 426d.
Dysart: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Scotland **7** 584c; **34** 15 K2; caves at **9** 153a; coalfield **6** 54b; lighthouse **34** 15 K2; pop. **9** 152b.
— Hills **34** 16 G6.
— House **9** 153b.
Dysaster **7** 630b.
— ringens (fig.) **7** 632b.
Dysasteridæ: classification **7** 632a; geological distribution **7** 632c.
Dyschromatopsis **6** 784d.
Dyscrasite **2** 129a.
Dysentery **7** 584d; **3** 498b; ergot treatment **8** 522a; in India **29** 431; pathology **18** 396b.
Dysert: round tower **5** 804a.
— O'Dea: battle **13** 260b.
Dyserth **34** 11 E2.
Dysidæus, P. **22** 230c.
Dysluite **16** 386b.
Dysmas **10** 828d.
Dysmerogenesis **12** 555a; **25** 691a.
Dysodile: see Tasmanite.
Dyson, J. **1** 435c.
Dyson: town **34** 79 E3.
Dysornithia (Swainson) **13** 611a.
Dysortville **34** 78 F3.
Dysoxylon muelleri: see Pencil Cedar.
Dyspepsia: disease **7** 586a; relation to diet **7** 207a; organo-therapeutics of **33** 272c; **33** 273d; rules for avoiding **33** 273d.
Dysphonia clericorum **23** 320b.
Dyspnœa **20** 485c.
Dyspontium **8** 139d.
Dysporomorphæ **18** 35b; **3** 700a; hallux in **3** 724a; skull of **3** 713b.
Dysprosium **26** 709c.
Dyssycus **22** 414c.
Dystrus **5** 715c.
Dystus **8** 648d.
Dysynni, Afon: see Afon Dysynni.
Dytiscidæ **13** 148d; wings **6** 127a.
Dytiscus: see Diving beetles.
— herminieri (ill) (fig. 3) Pl VII **6** 127.
— roesellii (ill) (fig. 4) Pl VII **6** 127.
— serricornis (ill) (fig. 5) Pl VII **6** 127.
Dyulu Mountains: see Julu Mountains.
Dyur: river **17** 506d.
Dyur: tribe: see Shiluk.
Dyveke **7** 587c.
Dzamain-tek **34** 44 G2.
Dzanak, Mount **34** 44 E4.
Dzap-hyn **30** 809a.
Dzasaktu-khan **34** 44 F1.
Dzaudai **27** 172c.
Dzegamsk **34** 38 L2.
Dzerin **2** 101d.
Dzesy **34** 44 J2.
Dzhumu: see Dschuma.
"Dziady" **16** 241c.
Dzial **34** 28 O2.
Dzialaszyn **34** 34 B6.
Dzialoszice **34** 34 C6.
Dziang-Namling: see Namling.
Dzieditz **34** 28 L2; **34** 3 O4.
"Dziennik Literacki" **18** 543d.
Dzierzkowski, J. **19** 305b.
Dzierzon: on bees **3** 498c; **3** 493b; invents hive **3** 500a.
Dzigovka **34** 34 G7.
Dzöntala **23** 338b.
Dzumalu **34** 35 K6.
Dzungaňs: see Sungari.
Dzungaria (Jungaria, Soongaria, Songaria, Sungaria, Dsongaria) **7** 587d; **27** 597c; **34** 44 D1; area and pop. **25** 715b; boundaries **23** 632b; Chinese conquest **23** 639d.
Dzungariah Alatau: see Alatau, Dzungarian.
— Valley (Dzungarian Gate, Dzungarian Trench) **10** 713a; **23** 634a; **25** 337a.
Dzungarians: see Sungari.
Dzun-mo-Lun **23** 342a.
Dzur **34** 44 F1.
Dzushiu: see Idzu.

E

E: letter of the alphabet **7** 588a; in abbreviations **1** 27b; **1** 29c; in Roman alphabet **13** 125d; **20** 663b; in Napierian logarithms **14** 773a.
E.K. Junction **34** 82 L4.
E. M. F.: see Electromotive force.
E.P.S. cell **25** 27d.
"E pur si muove" **10** 34b.
Ea **3** 193a; **26** 40a.
Ea-bani **26** 46c.
Eachaig: river **34** 15 E2.
Eachaig, Loch: see Loch Eck.
Eachard, J. **7** 588b.
Eachdach **21** 478b.
Eacheux **34** 63 J6.
Eadbald: see Edbald.
Eadbert: see Edbert.
Eades **34** 85 F4.
Eadfrith: translates Bible **8** 381d; writes Latin gospels **8** 382a; **18** 159b.
Eadgar: see Edgar.
Eadgifu: carried off by Swegen **11** 485d.
Eadgyth: see Edith.
Eadie, J. **7** 588c.
Eadmer (Eadmerus): see Edmer.
Eadmund: see Edmund.
Eadred: see Edred.
Eadric: see Edric.
Eads, J. B. **27** 597b; **7** 300a; **7** 298d; **30** 783a.
Eads: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
Eadsige **5** 30c.
Eadsville **34** 82 G7.
Eadulf Cudel **21** 480a; defeated by Malcolm **15** 10c; murder of **11** 473d.
Eadward: see Edward.
Eadwig: see Edwy.
Eadwine: see Edwin.
Eadytown **34** 79 H5.
Eagalite **34** 109 B4.
Eagbert: see Egbert.
"Eager": horse **12** 185b.
Eagle: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Alaska **34** 116 T4.
—, town, England **34** 8 C2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Eagle (Aquila) **7** 589c; aborted vomer in **3** 714a; in Australian mythology **17** 147a; fossil remains **3** 730c; heraldry **11** 700b; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b; skull **3** 712.
Eagle: atoll, Indian Ocean **26** 648a.
—, glacier, Alaska **30** 384d.
Eagle: Roman standard **9** 277a.
"Eagle": ship **32** 769b.
"Eagle, The": newspaper, Walt Whitman edits **33** 840b.
Eagle and Antinous (Aquila, or Vultur, et Antinous): constellation **2** 816d.
Eagle Bay **34** 97 M4.
— Bend **34** 98 B3.
— Bridge **34** 70 Q6.
— Butte **34** 107 H1.
— Center **34** 101 J3.
Eagle Chief Creek **34** 106 E1.
— City **34** 91 C5.
Eagle Company of Hamburg **32** 841b.
— County **34** 109 E3.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— Creek: stream, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G4.
— Creek: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
— Flat **34** 89 B6.
— Harbor, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
— Harbor, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
— Hawk: see Eaglehawk.
— Hill Creek **34** 60 K4.
— Hills **34** 60 J3.
— Island: see Achill Island.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 J4.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H8.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
— Lake: town, Tex., U.S.: see Eaglelake: town, Tex., U.S.
— Lakes, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G1.
— Lakes, New Brunswick **34** 63 A2.
"Eagle of Meaux" **15** 669b.
Eagle Mills, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
— Mills, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
— Mills, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
— Mills, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
— Mines, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
— Mines, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— Mount, Ireland **34** 16 J3.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q9.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. **23** 204b.
— Pass, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G9; **23** 204c.
— Passage **34** 124 F14.
— Peak, Mariposa County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K6.
— Peak, Modoc County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— Peak, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D2.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— Point, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M2.
— Rapids **34** 107 F2.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E3.
— River, Labrador **14** 175c.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
— River, Yukon **34** 116 V3.
— Salt Works **34** 113 C3.
— Shoal **34** 118 E7.
— Station **34** 82 G3.
— Tail Mountains **34** 110 B5.
Eagle Tavern **31** 46d.
Eagle Tower Mountain **34** 114 J4.
— Valley **34** 113 B2.
Eaglecliff **34** 11 B3.
Eaglecreek: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Eaglegrove **34** 101 F2.
Eaglehawk **27** 597b; **34** 51 F6.
Eaglehill **34** 82 G3.
Eaglelake: Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Eagle-Owl (Bubo) **18** 89d; **22** 297c.
Eaglepoint, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Eagleport **34** 91 G5.
Eagle-Ray (Myliobatis aquila) (fig.) **20** 300b.
Eaglerock, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Eagles Mere **34** 73 J4.
— Nest: rock, Killarney **14** 76a.
— Nest: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
— Nest: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
Eagles Nest Creek **34** 100 C3.
— Nest Hills **34** 100 B1.
— Nest Mountain **34** 100 C3.
"Eagles Nest, The": by Ruskin **32** 332c.
Eagles Rest **34** 112 C3.
Eaglescliffe (Egglescliffe) **34** 7 F2.
— Station **34** 6 H5.
Eaglesfield **34** 14 K9.
Eaglesham **34** 15 F3.
Eaglesprings **34** 78 K4.
Eagleston Reef **34** 49 J6.
Eagleton: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Eagletown, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
Eagleville Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
Eagle-vulture (Gypaetus) **17** 341a.
Eaglewood (Aquilara Agallocha, Aloes-wood) **4** 725c; **9** 405b; **15** 322a.
Eagley **34** 7 C5.
Eakin **34** 76 C6.
Eakles Mills **34** 75 F2.
Eakring **34** 8 C2.
Eal **34** 114 B2.
Ealdgyth **11** 486d; **8** 290d.
Ealdhelm: see Aldhelm.
Ealdhune **7** 561d.
Ealdorman **18** 302b; duties of **8** 298a; powers of **8** 273c.
Ealdred: archbishop **1** 475a; **8** 290d; death of **8** 294c; **6** 429c.
Ealdred: translator **8** 382a; **18** 159c.
Eales, Dr **18** 517c.
Eales: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
Ealhwine: see Alcuin.
Ealing, Canada **30** 359b.
—, England **27** 597d; **34** 10 G6; observatory at **17** 711a.
— Common **34** 10 G6.
Ealing Dean **34** 10 G6.
—, Little: see Little Ealing.
— Station, South: see South Ealing Station.
Ealred of Rievaux: see Ethelred of Rievaux.
Eamania **2** 545d.
Eame, Sir H. **11** 699a.
Eames, Madame **31** 42c.
Eames **34** 96 P12.
Eamont **34** 6 D5; **24** 513d.
E-ana-gin **26** 41c.
Eanbald **1** 471d.
Eanes, J. **19** 555d.
Eanes Crossroads **34** 76 H7.
Eanfled, Queen **24** 566a.
Eanfrid **17** 569c; **18** 63d.
E-anna-du **26** 41c.
Eanswitha, St: church **9** 356d.
—, embroideress **8** 161d.
Eanymore **34** 16 E2.
Eap: see Yap Island.
Ear **7** 591a; action of **25** 53a; anatomy of **1** 891c; **4** 641c; **16** 763b; in birds **3** 725c; development of **1** 895a; (fig.) **1** 891d and Pl XIX (figs. 8-10); diseases of **7** 594d; of mammals **15** 367d; of owls **18** 89d; in reptiles **20** 461a; researches on **31** 751d; **17** 102d; vibration of **1** 100b.
Ear Hills **34** 60 J3.
Earadale Point **34** 15 B4.
Earbacena **30** 760d.
Earby **34** 7 D4.
Ear-cockle **24** 536c.
Earconwald **5** 586d.
Eardington **34** 11 H4.
Eardisley **34** 11 F5; **11** 730c.
Eardley **34** 62 B7.
Eared pheasant (Crossoptilon) **2** 695b.
"Earings" **21** 603c.
Earith Bridge **34** 8 F4.
Earl, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
Earl: British title **7** 595a; army pay of **2** 369b; coronet (ill) **7** 595c; creation of **18** 464d; duties of **8** 295b; **8** 298a; early English **8** 274b; position in peerage **18** 459d; use of title **8** 274b; **8** 288d; **12** 620d; **18** 306d.
"Earl": horse **29** 336d.
Earl Grey's Dock **6** 547c.
Earl Marshal, the: heraldic device of **11** 711d; history of office **22** 459d; **11** 688a; **11** 662c.
Earl Shilton **34** 8 B4.
— Soham **34** 8 J5.
Earle, John: bishop **7** 596a.
—, John: professor **11** 40a; on St Swithun **22** 775d.
—, Major-General **27** 713b.
—, R. **26** 180c.
Earle: town, England **34** 6 F2.
Earles, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Earlestown **34** 7 C5.
Earleton, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
Earleville **34** 75 M2.
Earley **34** 9 D3.
Earleys **34** 78 P2.
Earlham, England **34** 8 J4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
Earling, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
Earlington **34** 82 B6.
Earlom, R. **7** 596b; methods of **28** 265a.
Earlpark (Earl Park) **34** 92 B3.
Earls **34** 76 H6.
Earl's Barton **2** 425b.
Earl's Battery **31** 800d.
Earls Colne **34** 9 H2.
Earl's Court **28** 351d; **14** 36c.
Earl's Croome **34** 11 J5; **4** 588a.
Earlsferry **34** 15 L2; pop. **9** 152b.
Earls Saga **12** 625c.
Earl's Seat **34** 15 G2.
Earlsboro **34** 106 J4.
Earlshall **7** 537a.
Earlston (Earlstown) **34** 15 M4; **26** 233b; manufactures **3** 613b; Thomas the Rhymer at **23** 308d.
Earltown **34** 63 F4.
Earlville, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Early, J. A. **27** 597d; raid of **23** 779c; at Winchester battle **33** 357d.
Early, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
Early Angus oats **1** 359c.
"Early armorial" **26** 305b.
Early Bird **34** 81 M4.
— Branch **34** 79 G6.
— closing: public-houses **32** 685c.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9; **10** 463a.
"Early days of the Prince Consort, The" **33** 680d.
Early English architecture **2** 427b.
— English Text Society **28** 566d.
"Early Flemish Painters": by Sir J. Crowe **27** 297c.
"Early History of Institutions": by Sir H. Maine **30** 477a.
"Early Julian": apple **28** 530b.
"Early Law and Custom": by Sir Henry Maine **30** 477a.
"Early Lessons": by Mrs Barbould **3** 363b.
Early moth (Hybernia rupicapraria) **4** 597a.
— Renaissance Art **24** 149b.
"Early Rivers": apple **28** 530b.
Early spring grass (Eriochloa punctata) **32** 108d.
Early times **34** 82 F5.
"Early Victorian Literature": by F. Harrison **29** 227d.
Earlygrove **34** 85 F1.
Earlysville **34** 76 F4.
Earn, Loch **34** 15 G1; **18** 666a.
—, River **34** 15 H1; **18** 666a.
— Water **34** 15 F3.
Earnest **34** 76 L6.
—, deposit **21** 205d; in sale **21** 207c.
Earnings of management **23** 88a.
Earnley **34** 9 D5.
Earnshaw **34** 77 F1.
—, physicist: on sound velocity **1** 104b.
—, T. **24** 395c.
Earnslaw, Mount **34** 52 B8.
Earpsboro **34** 78 N3.
Earraid: see Erraid.
Ear-ring **7** 596c.
Earsdon **34** 6 H3; **31** 259b.
Earsham **34** 8 K4.
Ear-shell: see Haliotis.
Earth: planet **7** 597a and **27** 598a; **2** 792a; **28** 616c; ancient geographical theories **28** 617b; axes **10** 172c; **10** 216c; Borgia Map of Pl II **10** 180; contraction **10** 253b; **10** 257d; cosmogony **10** 226d; **23** 378c; **27** VIII; crust **7** 41c; **10** 222d; **10** 225b; **28** 621c; deformation **23** 373d; **33** 334c; density **5** 272c; **10** 214c; dimensions **2** 683c; **10** 215d; electricity **16** 178c; **25** 777c; era of Creation of **5** 713c; fan-shaped map of (fig.) **10** 208c; form **2** 766b; **10** 176d; **10** 198c; **28** 617d; formation **12** 442b; geodesy **10** 170c; gravity **10** 217d; **11** 66a; Kant's theory of **13** 847a; latitudes (fig.) **27** 602; magnetism **8** 72c; **16** 159a; **16** 163a; **16** 164a; maps of **10** 200d; mathematical geography **10** 170b; **10** 197b; **28** 620c; measurement **2** 767b; movements **10** 216a; **18** 764d; **21** 521c; **21** 627a; myths on origin of **6** 446b; **17** 143c; **17** 156c; orbit Pl XXVII **2**; polar flattening **10** 215d; population **19** 513d; **28** 626b; rigidity **23** 374b;

27 610a; rotation **7** 154a; **11** 351d; **11** 353b; **29** 195b; in solar system **2** 782a; sun's distance **10** 216b; **25** 742b; Strabo's **22** 582d; temperature **10** 220a; Xenophanes's theories **24** 719d.
Earth, fox's **9** 493b.
"Earth, The Sacred Theory of the": by Burnet **4** 564b.
"Earth, Theory of the": by Hutton **12** 415c.
Earth, White: town: see White Earth.
—, White, Creek: see White Earth Creek.
—, White, Lake: see White Earth Lake.
Eartham **34** 9 D5; **11** 542d.
Earth-closet **1** 349d; **21** 717d.
"Earth-colours" **17** 39d.
Earthen Mound, Edinburgh **7** 664b.
Earthenware: see Pottery.
Earth-flea: see Jigger.
Earth-flea-beetle: see Turnip fly.
Earth-force, magnetic **15** 238d.
Earth-hunger **26** x.
Earth-inductor **15** 240b.
Earthkin **15** 222b.
"Earthly Paradise, The": by Gleyre **10** 679b.
"Earthly Paradise, The": by William Morris **30** 843a.
Earth-nut **11** 221b.
Earthquake **7** 608c and **27** 602b; at Antioch **2** 131d; in Azores **3** 170b; in Chili **5** 616c; catalogues of **7** 612c; causes of **10** 246d; **27** 603b; at Colima **6** 141c; distribution **10** 255a; in Europe **8** 683b; geological effects **10** 254b; at Gifu **28** 727b; in Japan **13** 574a; in Java **13** 601b; Kant's treatises on **13** 847b; in Lisbon **14** 673b; measurement **21** 627a; (ill) **21** 628c; at Mendoza **16** 9d; observations on **28** 646b; in Peru **18** 672a; in Philippines **31** 664d; **28** 648b; in S. America **1** 673c; in United States **4** 700c; **22** 287c; velocity of vibrations **27** 607b; relation to volcanic action **28** 646b; at Vyerniji **33** 713d.
Earth-return (in telegraphy) **33** 227c.
Earths: alkaline **5** 525c; for brick making **4** 280c; **14** 1c; medicinal **14** 436d; rare **26** 708d.
"Earth-Shaker" **19** 558d.
Earth-stopper **29** 365d; **12** 395d.
Earth-thermometer **23** 291c.
Earth-thunder **11** 317c.
Earth-tiltings **21** 626d.
Earth-tremors **21** 626d.
Earthworks: in fortification **9** 430a; prehistoric **17** 371c.
Earthworm: see Worm (Oligochaeta).
Earthy waters **10** 271b.
Earwig (Forficula auricularia) **7** 612d; wing of (fig.) **7** 613c.
Easby, Yorks, England **34** 6 G5; **24** 749c.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
Easby Abbey **1** 20a.
Easdale **34** 15 B2.
"Ease the helm": nautical **21** 603c.
"Ease off": nautical **21** 603c.
Easel **18** 137b.
Easement **7** 613c; **14** 273c; **20** 307a.
Easgainne **34** 14 D5.
Easington, Durham, England **34** 6 J4; **7** 559d.
—, near Loftus, Yorks, England **34** 6 K5.
—, near Spurn Head, Yorks **34** 71 L5.
—, Jamaica **34** 118 E3.
Easingwold **34** 7 G3.
Eask, Lough: see Lough Eask.
— River **7** 361d.
Easky River **34** 16 D3; **22** 159b.
Easley, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
Eason **34** 106 H4.
Easonville **34** 84 E3.
Eassie **34** 15 K1.
East, Alfred **32** 439b; **28** 263d.
East Acton **34** 10 H5.
— Acton Station **34** 10 H5.
— Acworth **34** 66 F10.
East Africa, British: see British East Africa.
— Africa Company, Imperial British: see British East Africa Company.
— Africa, German: see German East Africa.
—, Africa, Portuguese: see Portuguese East Africa.
— Alburg **34** 66 A3.
— Allandale **34** 51 D7.
— Alligator River **34** 50 E2.
— Allington **34** 13 E4.
— Alstead **34** 66 E10.
— Alton **34** 94 E8.
— Amherst **34** 71 E5.
— Andover **34** 66 G9.
— Angles **8** 270c.
— Anglia **8** 288d; **2** 30b; Earldom of Pl II **8** 271.
— Anglian Heights **28** 200b.
— Anglian polls: see Red polled cattle.
— Angus **34** 62 L8.
— Anstey **34** 13 F1.
— Anstruther **34** 14 L7.
— Ardsley **34** 7 F4.
— Arlington **34** 66 B10.
— Arthabaska **34** 62 L6.
— Aryan, Old **20** 359d.
— Ashford **34** 71 E7.
— Atchison **34** 103 B5.
— Athens **34** 65 D6.
— Auburn **34** 65 C7.
— Aurora **34** 71 E6.
— Australian Current **34** 1 E13; **31** 404d.
— Avon: river **34** 9 A5; **26** 35a.
— Avon: town **34** 71 G6.
— Bahgul **3** 372d.
— Baldwin **34** 65 B8.
— Ballarat **34** 51 F6.
— Bangor **34** 73 M5.
— Barnard **34** 66 D7.
— Barnet, England **34** 10 K1.
— Barnet, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
— Barre **34** 66 E6.
— Barrington **34** 66 L10.
— Baton Rouge **34** 87 G5.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 84 C9.
— Bay, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
— Bay, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8; **10** 54a.
— Bedfont **34** 10 D8.
— Beekmantown **34** 70 Q2.
— Benton **34** 73 L3.
— Bergholt **34** 9 K2; **6** 296b.
— Berkshire, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D3.
— Berlin, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
— Berlin, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
— Bernard **34** 98 L8.
— Bernstadt **34** 82 H6.
— Bethany **34** 71 F6.
— Bethel, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
— Bethel, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D7.
— Bethlehem **34** 74 B6.
— Beveland **24** 771d.
— Bijou Creek: stream **34** 109 K3.
— Bloomfield, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— Bluehill **34** 65 F7.
— Bluff Bay **34** 78 R4.
— Boldon **34** 6 H4.
— Bonneterre **34** 104 L9.
— Boston, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
— Boston, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— Bothnia Pl III **21** 87 Map.
— Boxford (Boxford Station) **34** 67 L2.
— Bradford **34** 65 F5.
— Brady **34** 74 C5.
— Braint Reef **34** 67 K4.
— Braintree, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
— Braintree, Mass., U.S. **34** D6.
— Branch, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K2.
— Branch, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
— Branch Station **34** 70 M8.
— Bridgewater **34** 67 L4.
— Bridgford **34** 8 C3; **17** 598d.
— Brimfield **34** 67 F4.
— Bristol **34** 97 H8.
— Brookfield, Mass. U.S. **34** 67 F4.
— Brookfield, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
— Brother Islet Lighthouse **34** 114 J1.
— Broughton **34** 62 M6.
— Brownfield **34** 65 B8.
— Buckland **34** 13 E1.
— Budleigh **34** 13 F3.
— Burke **34** 66 G4.
— Burlington, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E5.
East Burlington, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
— and West Burra (East and West Burray): islands **34** 14 M2.
— Butte: mountain, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
— Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
— Cabot **34** 66 F5.
— Cairn Hill **7** 656b.
— Calais **34** 66 E5.
— Cambridge **34** 66 D4.
— Camden **34** 61 J3.
— Campbell **34** 71 H7.
— Canaan **34** 68 B1.
— Canada Creek: stream **34** 70 N5.
— Candia **34** 66 J10.
— Cañon Creek: stream **34** 113 C6; **33** 780c.
— Canterbury **34** 66 J9.
— Canton **34** 73 J3.
— Cape Girardeau, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— Cape, Java **34** 48 D6.
— Cape, Madagascar **34** 56 T13.
— Cape, New Guinea **34** 48 J3.
— Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 H3.
— Cape, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 H3; **19** 739d; lighthouse **34** 63 H3.
— Cape, Quebec **34** 62 J3.
— Cape, Siberia **34** 37 V2; Pl II **19** 315; **21** 67a.
— Caribou **34** 65 G2.
— Carleton **34** 8 J4.
— Carondelet **34** 94 E8.
— Carroll **34** 87 G1.
— Cay **34** 50 G1.
— Chain Lakes **34** 98 C6.
— Charleston, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
— Charleston, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G3.
— Charlotte **34** 66 B5.
— Chatham **34** 70 P7.
— Chattanooga **34** 83 L4.
— Cheap: see Eastcheap, below.
— Chelmsford **15** 29b.
— Chester, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J11.
— Chester, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N14.
— Chicago **34** 92 B1.
— Clallam **34** 111 A1.
— Clandon **34** 9 E4.
— Clarendon **34** 66 C8.
— Claridon **34** 90 H1.
— Cleddau (Eastern Cleddy) River **34** 12 B2.
— Cleveland **34** 90 G1; on local map **34** 91 H8.
— Clinton **34** 93 E2.
— Coast (Oostkust): residency, Sumatra **34** 48 B4; **22** 639c.
— Coast Railway, India **29** 443c.
— Combe **34** 10 O6.
— Compton: see Compton Vallence.
— Concord, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
— Concord, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
— Concord, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
— Conemaugh **34** 74 E6.
— Connersville **34** 92 F5.
— Constable **34** 70 O2.
— Corinth, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
— Corinth, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F6.
— Cornwall **34** 68 B2.
— Cove **34** 81 J7.
— Coventry **34** 66 F3.
— Cowes **34** 9 C5; **29** 218b.
— Cowton **34** 6 H5.
— Craftsbury **34** 66 E4.
— Crater **34** 53 C7.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A5.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K7.
— Croft **34** 10 F4.
— Croydon Station **34** 10 M10.
— Cuttlestone **22** 442d.
— Dayton **34** 96 P11.
— Dedham **27** 398b.
— Deerfield **34** 67 D2.
— Dennis **34** 67 O6.
— Derby **34** 68 C4.
— Dereham **34** 8 H3; **17** 536d; **27** 423b; Pl II **8** 271.
— Derry **34** 66 J11.
— Dickinson **34** 70 O2.
— Dixfield **34** 65 B6.
— Dorset **34** 66 C10.
— Dover **34** 66 C11.
— Down **34** 13 D1.
— Dubuque **34** 93 D1.
— Dulwich **34** 10 M7.
— Dummerston **34** 66 D11.
East Dundee **34** 93 J1.
— Durham **34** 70 O7.
— Eden **34** 71 E6.
— Elkport **34** 101 L2.
— Elm Creek: stream **34** 100 B2.
— Elma **34** 71 E6.
— Elmore **34** 66 D5.
— Enosburg **34** 66 D3.
— Fairfield, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
— Fairfield, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
— Fair Haven **17** 394a.
— Faiu **34** 49 G4.
— Falkland **34** 124 F14; **9** 14a.
— Falmouth **34** 67 M6.
— Farleigh **34** 9 H4.
— Farmington **34** 97 A4.
— Farms **34** 68 D3.
— Farndon **34** 8 C4.
— Farnham **34** 62 J8.
— Feliciana **34** 87 G5.
— Fen **28** 383 Map; **14** 653d.
— of Fife Railway **20** 227a.
— Finchley **34** 10 K3.
— Fishkill **34** 69 N10.
— Flanders **34** 21 C6; **3** 514d; pop. **26** 195b.
— Fletcher **34** 66 C4.
— Florence **34** 70 L5.
— Fork: stream, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
— Fork: stream, Mont, U.S. **34** 107 H4.
— Fort Madison, Ill., U.S.: see Niota.
— Forton **34** 15 L2.
— Frampton, Quebec: see St Malachie.
— Franklin, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
— Franklin, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
— Freedom **34** 74 E6.
— Friesian Islands: see Friesian Islands.
— Friesland **34** 22 E5; **10** 23c; Pl I **20** 1; Pl XII **8** 714; **9** 723; **9** 787b; absorbed by Prussia **20** 10a; moorland reclamation **32** 46c.
— Fuegia **23** 384a.
— Gaines **34** 71 F5.
— Galesburg **34** 93 E4.
— Galway **34** 70 O5.
— Garston **34** 9 B3.
— Georgia **34** 66 B4.
— Germantown **34** 92 F5.
— Gilead **34** 96 L14.
— Girt Hill **20** 395b.
— Glastonbury **34** 68 F3.
— Glenelg: see Markdale.
— Gloucester **10** 691d.
— Grafton **34** 66 G8.
— Granby **34** 68 E2.
— Grand Forks **34** 98 A2.
— Grand Rapids **34** 96 K12.
— Grange **34** 15 J2.
— Granger **34** 71 G7.
— Granville **34** 66 C6.
— Gray **34** 65 C8.
— Greenbush **34** 70 P6.
— Greenland **22** 410a.
— Greenland Current **34** 1 Q3.
— Greenville, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— Greenville, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
— Greenwich, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
— Greenwich, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
— Grinstead **34** 19 G4; **29** 117c; **33** 106a.
— Groveland **34** 71 G6.
— Guilford **34** 70 L7.
— Guldeford **34** 9 J5.
— Haddam **34** 68 F4.
— Haddon **34** 8 B5.
— Hagbourne **34** 9 C3.
— Hallibal **34** 94 C6.
— Halton **34** 7 K5.
— Ham **34** 10 P5.
— Ham Station **34** 10 P5.
— Hamilton, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
— Hamilton, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O6.
— Hamlin, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
— Hampden **34** 65 F6.
— Hampton, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
— Hampton, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S10; **14** 866b.
— Hannibal **34** 94 C6.
— Hanningfield **34** 9 H2.
— Hanover **34** 73 J6.
— Hardwick **34** 66 E4.
— Harling **34** 8 H4; **17** 536d.
— Harlsey **34** 6 J5.
— Harrington **34** 62 E7.
— Hartford **27** 615a; **34** 68 E2.
East Hartford Meadow **34** 68 E2.
— Hartland **34** 68 D2.
— Hartlepool: see Hartlepool.
— Hatley **34** 8 E5.
— Haven, Scotland **34** 15 M1.
— Haverhill **34** 66 G6.
— Hebron **34** 66 G8.
— Helena **34** 107 E3.
— Henderson **34** 98 D5.
— Hereford **34** 62 M8.
— Hickman **34** 82 G5.
— Hickory **34** 74 D3.
— Highgate **34** 66 C3.
— Highlands **34** 115 H8.
— Hill **17** 451a; **23** 793d.
— Hiram **34** 65 B8.
— Hoathly **34** 9 G5.
— Homer **34** 70 K6.
— Horndon **34** 9 H3.
— Houndsfield **34** 70 K4.
— Hubbardston **34** 67 F3.
— Hubbardton **34** 66 B8.
— Humbold (Humboldt) Range **34** 113 G2; **23** 798a.
— Ilsley **34** 9 C3.
— India Company, Danish **12** 799d.
— India Company, Dutch **12** 797c; **23** 84b.
— India Company, English **14** 830a; and Abbas the Great **18** 638b; advances to workmen **6** 488a; at Balasor **3** 273d; in Bengal **3** 570b; **12** 802a; Bombay and **2** 590c; expedition to the Cape **32** 712d; Ceylon under care of **5** 365a; relations with China **5** 651a; Clive **6** 11c; condition in 1750 **11** 612c; Coorg Treaty **6** 341c; female members **24** 640b; Fox's Bill **19** 139c; Ganges Canal **29** 599a; history **2** 701d; **12** 811a; incorporation **9** 179b; **10** 185d; Marquis of Hastings' policy **11** 516d; Mill's attack on **16** 306d; misgovernment **8** 359a; opium monopoly **17** 788a; in Petani **30** 493b; Pitt's attitude towards **5** 443c; Pitt's India Bill **8** 359d; policy towards native states **29** 453d; St Helena **21** 171c; sovereignty of **32** 739c; Wellesley's relations **24** 492b.
— India Company, French **12** 799d; **2** 702a.
— India Company, Scottish **12** 800a.
East India Dock **34** 10 O5; **14** 831b.
East India Irrigation Company **5** 243b.
East India United Service Club **6** 41c.
East Indian duck (Pekin duck) **19** 647a.
East Indian Railway **12** 755d; **29** 443b.
East Indian rosewood: see Blackwood.
East Indies **12** 815c and **30** 487b; **34** 48; Dutch possessions **6** 111b; **12** 818c; **30** 769a; **32** 630a; languages **7** 191c; mail service **31** 860d; Portuguese possessions **10** 183a; **25** 715d; religion **32** 276d; temperature Pl II **18** 114.
— Island **34** 43 F10; **27** 298a.
— Islip **34** 69 Q10.
— Ithaca **34** 71 K7.
— Jaffrey **34** 66 F11.
— Java **34** 71 F6.
— Jeddore **34** 63 F5.
— Jefferson **34** 65 E7.
— Jewett **34** 69 S8.
— Jordan **34** 96 L7.
— Junction **34** 67 J5.
— Kali Nadi **4** 515c.
— Keal **34** 8 F2.
— Kennett **34** 12 L3.
— Kent, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
— Kilbride **34** 15 G3; **32** 207c; **14** 251d.
— Kill: stream **34** 69 R8.
— Kill Mount **34** 69 S8.
— Killingly **34** 68 H2.
— Kilpatrick: see Bearsden.
— Kingston **34** 66 L11.
— Kirkby **34** 8 B2.
— Knoyle **34** 13 K1; **24** 689a.
— Koy **34** 71 F6.
— Lake, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 S3.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.

East Lamma Channel, China **34** 44 D7.
— Lane **34** 10 G4.
— Langdon **34** 9 K4.
— Langton **34** 8 C4.
— Las Vegas **34** 110 K3.
— Lavington : see Market Lavington.
— Le Roy **34** 96 L13.
— Leake **34** 8 B3.
— Leavenworth **34** 103 C6.
— Lebanon, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
— Lebanon, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
— Ledge Flat **34** 117 P2.
— Lee **34** 67 B3.
— Lempster **34** 66 F10.
— Leverett **34** 67 E3.
— Lexham **34** 8 H3.
— Lexington **30** 207b.
— Liberty **34** 90 C4.
— Lindsey **30** 273a.
— Line **34** 70 P6.
— Linton **34** 15 L3; **34** 14 L7; **11** 362b.
— Litchfield **34** 68 C2.
— Livermore **34** 65 C7.
— Liverpool **27** 615a; **34** 90 J3; **10** 88a.
— Loch **34** 47 L7.
— Loch Tarbert **34** 15 C3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Lomond Hill **9** 150b.
— London : district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
— London: seaport, Cape Colony **27** 615b; **34** 57 J7; **13** 817a; **26** 564b; **5** 43a; **13** 816c; area and pop. **5** 46d; lighthouse **34** 57 J7.
East London Technical College **31** 824d; **31** 825e.
East London Technical Institute (People's Palace) **31** 825a.
East London Water Company **14** 825c; **33** 264b.
East Longmeadow **34** 67 D4.
— Looe **34** 13 C3.
— Lothian: see Haddington.
— Lulworth **34** 13 K3.
— Lydford **34** 13 J1.
— Lyme, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
— Lyme Station, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
— Lynn, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
— Lynn, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Lynne **34** 104 D7.
"East Lynne" **24** 644c; ; **33** 874a.
East McDonough **34** 70 L6.
— Machias **34** 45 J6.
— Madison, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
— Madison, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
— Madison, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— Madisonville **34** 91 D8.
— Magdala **34** 62 M6.
— Main River **34** 59 P6; **14** 175c; **30** 108b; **32** 103d.
— Malling **34** 9 H4; **14** 39d.
— Mapleton **34** 63 E4.
— Marden **34** 9 D5.
— Marion **34** 69 S9.
— Markham **34** 8 C2.
— Martello Tower: fort **34** 81 K9.
— Martinsburg **34** 70 M4.
— Masonville **34** 70 M7.
— Mauch Chunk **34** 73 L5.
— Meon **34** 9 C5.
— Meredith **34** 70 N7.
— Mersea **34** 9 J2.
— Middlebury **34** 66 B7.
— Millstone **34** 72 F3.
— Molesey **34** 10 F10; **21** 31b; pop. **22** 694a; **33** 85d.
— Moline **34** 93 E2.
— Monkton **34** 66 B6.
— Monroe **34** 91 D6.
— Montezuma Creek: stream **34** 109 A7.
— Montpelier **34** 66 E6.
— Moran Bay **34** 95 C6.
— Moriches **34** 69 R10.
— Morris **34** 68 C3.
— Moulsey: see East Molesey.
— Mount, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B1.
— Mount, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
— Mount Magnet **34** 50 B5.
— Nashville: see Edgefield.
— Nassau **34** 70 Q6.
— Neuk **9** 151c.
— New Market **34** 75 M5.
— New York **34** 69 P10.
— Newark **34** 72 A3.
— Nishnabotna River **34** 101 C5; **25** 768a.
— Northfield **34** 67 E2; Seminary **30** 826d.
East Northport, Me., U.S. **34** point.
— Northport, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
— Norton **34** 8 C4.
— Norwalk, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5; **31** 265d.
— Norwalk, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Norwood **34** 91 C8.
— Nottingham **34** 66 K10.
— Okoboji Lake **34** 101 C1.
— Omaha **34** 102 B3.
— Onondaga **34** 70 K5.
— Orange, N.J., U.S. **27** 615c; **34** 72 A2.
— Orange, New South Wales **31** 333d.
— Orange, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
— Orchard **34** 13 K2.
— Ord **34** 6 F1.
— Orleans **34** 67 O5.
— Otto **34** 71 E7.
— Palatka **34** 81 N3.
— Palermo, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
— Palermo, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
— Palestine: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
— Palmyra **34** 71 H5.
— Paris **34** 96 K12.
— Pasadena **34** 115 D9.
— Pass, Franklin co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3.
— Pass, Walton co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D2.
— Pawpaw **34** 93 H2.
— Peacham **34** 66 F5.
— Pembroke, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J10.
— Pembroke, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
— Pendleton **34** 87 B4.
— Penfield **34** 71 H5.
— Peoria **34** 93 F4.
— Pepin **34** 97 C5.
— Pepperell **34** 67 H2.
— Peru, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
— Peru, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
— Petersburg **34** 73 K6.
— Pharsalia **34** 70 L6.
— Pierre **34** 100 D2.
— Pitcairn **34** 70 M3.
— Pittsburg **31** 784d; **34** 74 G2.
— Pittsfield **34** 74 G2.
— Pittsford **34** 66 C8.
— Pittston **34** 65 D7.
— Plainfield **34** 66 E8.
— Plattsmouth **34** 101 B6.
— Plymouth **34** 90 J1.
— Poestenkill **34** 70 Q6.
— Point, Anageda Island **34** 118 E5.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F9.
— Point, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
— Point, Ga., U.S.: see Eastpoint.
— Point (Matheson Point), Hong-Kong **12** 141b.
— Point, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D9.
— Point, Quebec **34** 63 H2.
— Point, Saint Croix Island, West Indies **34** 118 E6.
— Point Lighthouse: see Cape East.
— Port Medway **34** 63 E5.
— Portland **27** 615c; **34** 112 C1; **31** 843b.
— Portlemouth **34** 13 E4.
— Poultney **34** 66 B8.
— Prairie: see Hibbard.
— Prospect **34** 73 J7.
— Providence **27** 615c; **34** 68 K2.
— Providence Center **34** 68 K2.
— Prussia **34** 24 D31; **32** 46b; area **20** 14b; division **20** 19d; pop. **28** 679d; products **28** 679d; statistics, 1900 **32** 50a.
— Putford **34** 13 D2.
— Putney **34** 66 D11.
— Quantockshead **34** 13 G1.
— Quogue **34** 69 R10.
— Radford **34** 76 B6.
— Rainy Butte **34** 99 B3.
— Randolph, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
— Randolph, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D7.
— Ravendale **34** 7 K5.
— Recklinghausen **27** 117d.
— Retford **34** 8 B2; **17** 598c; **20** 487b; **31** 276b; statistics **32** 222a.
— Richford **34** 66 D2.
— Richland **34** 90 H4.
— Riding, Canada **34** 60 L4.
— Riding, Yorks, England **34** 7 H4; **24** 747a; **28** 205d.
— Rindge **34** 66 G12.
— Ringgold **34** 91 E5.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E5.
East River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4; **18** 110c.
— River, Labrador, North America **14** 175c.
— River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G5; **17** 601d.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q13; **14** 865c; **17** 457d; bridge over, at New York (ill) **26** 379.
— River, Wis., U.S. **11** 162d.
— River Mountains, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
— River Mountains, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
— Rochester, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L9.
— Rochester, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Rock **34** 68 D4.
— Rockaway **34** 69 S15.
— Rodman **34** 70 L4.
— Rome **34** 80 A3.
— Roxbury **34** 66 D6.
— Rudham **34** 8 H3.
— Rudham Station **34** 8 H3.
— Rupert **34** 66 B9.
— Rush Station **34** 71 G6.
— Rutherford **34** 72 B2.
— Ryegate **34** 66 F6.
— Saginaw **34** 96 O11; **7** 616b; **16** 240c.
— Saint Cloud **34** 98 C4.
— St Louis **27** 615d; **34** 94 E8; **29** 406d.
— Salem **34** 73 H5.
— Salt River **34** 109 A4.
— Salton **34** 15 L3.
— Sandy Creek: stream **34** 74 C4.
— Saugatuck **34** 96 J12.
East Saxons **8** 270b.
East Schelde (Ooster Schelde) **34** 21 C5.
— Schodack **34** 70 P6.
— Schuyler **34** 70 M5.
— Scott **34** 71 K6.
— Sea, the: see Dead Sea.
— Sebago **34** 65 B8.
— Setauket **34** 69 Q10.
— Sharpsburg **34** 74 F6.
— Sheen **34** 10 H8.
— Shelby **34** 71 F5.
— Side, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10.
— Side, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
— Sioux Falls **34** 100 H3.
— Smethport **34** 74 F3.
— Smithfield **34** 73 J3.
— Spitzbergen Sea **8** 689c.
— Spokane **34** 111 H2.
— Springfield, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
— Springfield, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Springfield, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
— Springfield, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— Steuben **34** 70 M5.
— Stoke, Dorset **34** 13 K2.
— Stoke, Notts **34** 8 C2.
— Stonegap (East Stone Gap) **34** 76 E2.
— Stoneham **34** 65 B7.
— Stonehouse **34** 13 D3; **7** 139b; **27** 433d.
— Stony Creek: stream **34** 70 O5.
— Stratton **34** 9 C4.
— Stroudsburg **34** 73 M4.
— Sullivan, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J7.
— Sullivan, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
— Sumner **34** 65 C7.
"East of the Sun and Moon" **27** 515d.
East Superior **34** 97 C1.
— Swan River **34** 98 E2.
— Swanton **34** 66 C3.
— Swanton Station **34** 66 B3.
— Swanzey **34** 66 E11.
— Syracuse **34** 70 K5.
East Syrian Liturgy **14** 707a.
East Syrians: see Nestorians.
— Taimyr **31** 809 Map.
— Tarkio River **34** 103 B4.
— Taunton **34** 67 K5.
— Tawas **34** 96 P9.
— Templeton, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F2.
— Templeton, Quebec **34** 62 C8.
— Thetford, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
— Thetford, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E7.
— Thickley **27** 552b.
— Thompson **34** 68 H1.
— Tilbury **34** 9 H3.
— Tilton **34** 66 H9.
— Tisted **34** 9 D4.
— Titusville **34** 74 C3.
— Tohopekaliga Lake **34** 81 O6.
— Toledo **34** 90 D1.
— Townsend **34** 90 E2.
— Triangle **34** 119 N7.
— Troy, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
— Troy, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
East Trumbull **34** 90 J1.
— Turkestan (Chinese Turkestan) **34** 44 B3; **2** 700a; **23** 338b; **23** 632a.
— Tyrone **34** 74 F5.
— Unity **34** 66 F9.
— Varick **34** 71 J6.
— Vassalboro' **34** 65 D7.
— Venice **34** 71 K6.
— Verde River **34** 110 D4.
— Vlieland **34** 21 F2.
— Wakefield **34** 66 K8.
— Walden Station **34** 69 O8.
— Walker River **34** 114 F4.
— Wallingford, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
— Wallingford, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C9.
— Walpole **34** 67 K4.
— Walton, England **34** 8 G3.
— Warren **34** 66 C6.
— Washington **34** 66 F10.
— Waterboro **34** 65 B8.
— Waterford **34** 73 G6.
— Weare **34** 66 H10
— Wemyss **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
— Weymouth **34** 67 L4.
— Whately **34** 67 D3.
— Williamson **34** 71 H5.
— Willington **34** 68 G2.
— Wilson **34** 71 E5.
— Wilton **34** 65 C6.
— Winch **34** 8 G3.
— Windham **34** 70 O7.
— Windsor, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
— Windsor, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
— Windsor Hill **34** 68 E2.
— Winn **34** 65 G5.
— Winona **34** 97 C6.
— Winsted **34** 68 C2.
— Wittering **34** 9 D5.
— Witton **34** 7 E3.
— Wolfboro **34** 66 K8.
— Woodstock **34** 68 G2.
— Worcester **34** 70 N6.
— Wretham **34** 8 H4.
Eastaboga **34** 84 E3.
Eastatoia Cascades **10** 437b.
Eastbourne **7** 613d and **27** 615a; **34** 9 G5; **34** 3 E3; lighthouse **34** 9 G5.
Eastbranch **34** 70 M7.
Eastbrook, Me., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
Eastbury, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, Herts, England **34** 10 E2.
Eastcheap **30** 347b; market **14** 828a.
Eastchurch **34** 9 J3.
Eastcote **34** 10 E3.
— House **34** 10 E3.
Eastcreek **34** 72 E9.
Eastdean **34** 9 G5.
Easter **7** 613d; **6** 510c; controversy on **10** 774b; **13** 273c; **18** 339b; Cycle of Hippolytus **11** 854b; date of **6** 732c; **7** 615a; **4** 668d; amongst Jews **18** 511b; origin of name **10** 478b; quartodeciman usage **7** 614c; **9** 47c.
Easter Bygd **11** 171c.
Easter Group : islands, W. Australia **34** 50 A5.
—, High: see High Easter.
— Island **34** 121 D8; **10** 189b; **20** 273c; **27** 8a.
— Portsburgh **7** 661c.
— Ross **20** 854b.
Easterling **34** 80 H8.
Eastern Archipelago **34** 48 B4; **8** 175a.
Eastern Association **6** 599a.
Eastern Bay, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
— Bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H7.
Eastern Bengal Railway **29** 443c; **12** 755d.
Eastern Bosphorus **15** 549a.
— Branch, D.C.: see Anacostia River.
— Breakwater Lighthouse **34** 16 J5.
— Bulgaria: mediæval kingdom **26** 458c; **13** 622c.
— Channel, Japan **34** 46 D7.
— Channel Lightship, India **34** 42 M9.
— Chotti: see Shott-esh-Shergui.
— Cleddy (Cleddau) : river **34** 12 B2.
Eastern Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
Eastern Counties Dairy Institute **29** 546a.
Eastern Divide **34** 120 F10.
— Empire : see Byzantine Empire.
— Euphrates: see Euphrates.
Eastern Extension Telegraph Company **31** 866a.
Eastern Fields: islands **34** 48 H3.
— Fields: reefs **34** 50 H2.
Eastern Franconia (Francia Orientalis) **9** 703d.
— Gaul (Galatia) **10** 19c.
— Ghats: mountains **34** 42 G14.
— Ghâts: tribe: see Ghâts.
— Gobi **34** 44 L1.
— Group: see Lau Group.
— Harbour **34** 63 H3.
— Isles **34** 13 D5.
— Jumna Canal **31** 261b; **12** 754c; **17** 573a.
— Kentucky Junction **34** 82 L4.
Eastern King Battery **31** 800d.
"Eastern Life" **15** 584a.
Eastern Lom **26** 445c.
— Mountain, Lebanon **14** 392a.
— Nara **23** 221b.
— Neck Island **34** 75 L3.
Eastern Penitentiary **19** 763c.
Eastern Plains **34** 51 D3.
— Point, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
— Point, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M2; Lighthouse **34** 67 M2.
— Polynesia: see Polynesia.
— Province, Ceylon **34** 42 H16.
— Province, Uganda **33** 539c.
Eastern question: Alexander II's policy **25** 259b; Armenia **25** 635c; **28** 322a; Balkan peninsula **26** 91c; Crete settlement **27** 274d; Crimean war **23** 651b; **21** 102a; Disraeli's policy **26** 181d; financial aspect **33** 507b; and Greece **29** 91a; Lord Salisbury's policy **32** 388b; San Stefano Treaty **21** 102c; **23** 652b.
Eastern Railway, Holland **12** 69a.
Eastern Rumelia **34** 2 P7; **34** 35 G6 ; **1** 446d ; area **23** 653b ; attar of roses **20** 851b ; union with Bulgaria **26** 91d ; **28** 326b ; grain exports to U.K. **29** 56c ; grain produce **29** 61b ; Midhat Pasha **30** 742a ; origin **32** 523a ; statistics, 1896 **33** 495d ; survey **30** 532b ; Treaty of San Stefano **21** 102c ; under Turkish rule **4** 176b ; **21** 21d.
"Eastern Saints, Biographies of" **22** 835c.
Eastern Sea **34** 45 J8; **34** 37 P6.
Eastern Shipbuilding Company **32** 553a.
Eastern Shore **15** 603a.
"Eastern Shores of the Adriatic" **33** 3c.
Eastern Sun: order of **31** 341c.
Eastern Telegraph Companies **28** 100b.
— Time, meridian 75° U.S. **34** 64 L1.
Eastford **34** 68 G2.
Eastfork, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
Eastgate **34** 6 F4.
Eastham, England **26** 542a; **14** 716b.
— Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O5.
—, North: see North Eastham.
Easthampstead **34** 9 D3.
Easthampton **27** 615a; **34** 67 D3.
Easthaven, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G4.
Easthope, Sir J. **17** 417b.
Easthope: town **34** 11 H4.
Eastington **34** 12 K2; **29** 13a.
Eastlake, Sir Charles **7** 615c; **13** 562d.
—, Lady **6** 611c; **13** 563a.
Eastlake, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
Eastlake bookcase **14** 537b.
Eastland, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
Eastland Company **21** 827a; **26** 692a.
Eastland County **34** 88 J5.
Eastleach **34** 12 L2.
Eastleigh **34** 9 B5; **29** 218b.
Eastlemon **34** 73 L3.
Eastly End **34** 10 C10.
Eastman, A. **24** 471b.
Eastman, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H7.
—, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Eastman Co.'s Trade Mark **33** 387b.
Eastman nozzle holder (ill) **28** 406b.

Eastmanville **34** 96 J11.
Eastney **7** 315a; **19** 534c; **27** 495b.
Eastoft, England **34** 7 H5.
— Station **34** 7 H5.
Easton, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, Dorset, England **34** 13 J3.
—, Hants, England **34** 9 C4.
— (Easton - on the Hill), Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, Huntingdon, England **34** 8 E4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. **7** 616a and **27** 615b; **34** 73 M5.
—, Suffolk **34** 8 K5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, Great: see Great Easton.
— Grey **34** 12 K3.
— Lodge **34** 9 H2.
—, North: see North Easton.
— Park **34** 9 G2.
—, South: see South Easton.
— Station **34** 67 K4.
Eastons Point **34** 68 K4.
— Pond **34** 68 L5.
Eastonville, England **34** 10 E10.
—, U.S. **34** 109 J4.
Eastover **34** 79 G4.
Eastpark **34** 69 P8.
Eastphalia **21** 351d.
Eastpoint (East Point), Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Eastport, Me., U.S. **27** 615c; **34** 65 J6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
Eastrington **34** 7 H4.
Eastry **34** 9 L4.
Eastsexe **8** 270a.
Eastsound **34** 111 C1.
Eastvale **34** 74 B5.
Eastview, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
— Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Eastville, England **34** 8 F2.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
— Station **34** 76 M6.
"Eastward Ho" **13** 742c.
Eastward position **30** 274d.
Eastwell **34** 8 C3.
— Park **34** 9 J4.
Eastwick, E. **18** 652d; **16** 46c.
Eastwood, Notts, England **34** 8 B2.
—, Yorks, England **34** 7 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
Eastworth **34** 10 C10.
Easy Club **20** 266c.
"Easy Star Lessons" **32** 19c.
Eata: abbot **6** 732c; **17** 570a.
Eatmon **34** 78 N3.
Eaton process **13** 327a.
Eaton, A. **23** 452c; **21** 782c.
—, B. H. **27** 144b.
—, T. **17** 395a; **6** 288d.
—, W. **6** 498c.
Eaton, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
—, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 C3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
—, Salop, England **34** 11 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
— Bishop **34** 11 G5.
— Center **34** 66 K7.
— County **34** 96 M12.
— Hall **5** 590d.
—, Little: see Little Eaton.
—, Long: see Long Eaton.
—, North: see North Eaton.
— Rapids: town **34** 96 M13.
— Socon **34** 8 E5.
— Square, London **14** 851a.
—, West: see West Eaton.
Eatons Point **34** 69 Q10.
Eatonton, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5; **10** 436a.
Eatontown **34** 72 H4.
Eatonville, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
Eatonville, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Eau Claire, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
— Claire, Ontario **34** 61 G1.
— Claire, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
— Claire, Wis., U.S. **27** 615d; **34** 97 D5; **24** 617d; **33** 861c.
— Claire County **34** 97 D5.
— Claire Lakes **34** 97 D2.
— Claire River **34** 97 E5.
Eau de Cologne **7** 616b.
— Gallie **34** 81 P6.
— Grande **34** 27 D6.
— de luce **1** 660a.
Eau médicinale **12** 600a.
Eau de Noyaux **2** 214a.
Eauabalong (Euabalong) **34** 51 G4.
Eaublanche **5** 626c.
Eaudevie: town **34** 104 F11.
Eaulne **21** 625d.
Eauwek **4** 725a.
Eaux: in fen drainage **14** 653c.
— Vives **10** 147c.
Eaux-Bonnes **34** 18 E10; **16** 435b; **20** 127a.
Eaux-Chaudes **20** 126a; **20** 127a.
"Eaux-fortes sur Paris" **16** 45a.
Eauze **34** 18 F9; **34** 3 E7.
Eaves' board (ill) **4** 490; Pl XXVI **4**.
— course (ill) **4** 490; Pl XXVI **4**.
Eb **5** 768d.
Ebabaka (Ebakaba) **34** 56 L11.
Ebal, Mount (Jebel Eslamiyé, Jebel Eslamieh) **34** 39 C7; **10** 444c; **11** 810b; **18** 172c.
"Ebb Tide, The" **32** 859a.
Ebba, St **22** 549a.
Ebbe River **34** 12 L4.
Ebberston **34** 7 J3.
Ebbesön, N. **20** 271b.
Ebbinghaus, Dr **32** 61a.
Ebbor rocks **22** 257c.
Ebb's Fleet: see Cliff's End.
Ebbvale **34** 75 J1.
Ebbw River **34** 12 G3; **16** 753d.
— Vale **27** 615d; **34** 12 G2; **6** 119b; **16** 745b; **30** 813b.
Ebchester **34** 6 G4.
Ebe **31** 115b.
Ebeda: see Abdeh.
Ebel, H. W. **7** 616c; **18** 785a.
Ebelarhlahren (Ebelárhlarhen) **34** 54 G6.
Ebeleben **34** 23 K12.
Ebelmen: chemist **21** 48d; **28** 612d.
Ebelsbach **34** 23 N12.
Ebelsberg (Ebersberg) **34** 29 J7.
Eben Bohan ben Reuben **18** 176a.
Ebenaceæ: distribution **7** 290c; **2** 693b.
Ebenezer, battle of **2** 539c; **6** 837a; **8** 133b; **21** 803c.
Ebenezer, Australia **16** 516c.
—, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 D6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— Creek: stream **34** 80 J6.
Ebenfurth **34** 29 N8.
Ebenhausen **34** 23 M11.
Ebensburg **34** 74 E6.
Ebensee **34** 29 H8; **21** 241b.
Eber: Irish chief: see Heber.
—, P. **10** 529c; **12** 585d.
—, in Scripture **11** 594d.
Eber, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— Göl **2** 709a.
Eberbach **34** 23 N9; **33** 191c.
Eberfawa: see Elisabethstadt.
Eberhard I **7** 616d.
— III **24** 702b.
— IV **24** 702b.
—, Count **10** 855c.
—, duke of Franconia **18** 66a.
— of Gandersheim **10** 67d.
—, A. G. **7** 617b.
—, J. A. **7** 617c; **20** 290b.
Eberhardsclausen **19** 95a.
Eberle **34** 94 H8.
Ebermannstadt **34** 23 N13.
Ebermayer, Prof. **6** 4c.
Ebern **34** 23 M12.
Ebernburg **31** 30b.
Ebers, G. **27** 616a; **5** 790b; **12** 25c; **28** 718a.
"Ebers Papyrus" **31** 304a.
Ebersberg, Austria: see Ebelsberg.
—, Germany **34** 23 Q15.
Ebersdorf **34** 24 M24.
Eberswalde, Germany **27** 616a; **34** 22 G18; on travel map **34** 3 L2: see also Neustadt Eberswalde.
Ebert, A. **10** 533d.
—, F. A. **7** 618b; **3** 660c; **14** 540b.
Ebervale **34** 73 L5.
Ebesfalva: see Elizabethstadt.
Ebikon **34** 27 H3.
Ebingen **7** 618c; **34** 23 Q9; **34** 3 J4.
Ebi-nor: see Ebu-nor.
Ebinza **34** 56 S14.
Ebion **5** 346c; **7** 618c.
Ebionites **7** 618c; **2** 196b; **2** 677b; **13** 274a; **22** 654b; **11** 736c.
Ebir **22** 256a.
Ebisei **29** 726d.
Ebissoa **34** 55 K6.
Ebisuminato **17** 500a; **32** 358b.
Ebisuminato-gata **29** 674a.
Eblana: see Dublin.
Eblani **7** 496a; **15** 669a.
Eble, Viscount **19** 874a.
Ebley **29** 13a.
Ebn: prefix: see also under Ibn.
Ebn Atheer **2** 263b.
Ebn Canda: see Kendi.
Ebn Faridh **2** 263c.
Ebn Hanbal (Ibn-Hanbal) **2** 264a; **16** 584c; **16** 593a; **16** 595a.
Ebn Kateeb **2** 264a.
Ebn Khallikan **2** 263d; **12** 609d; **16** 596b; **23** 5a.
Ebn Korrah **2** 264b.
Ebn Malek **2** 265a.
Ebn Moosa **2** 264b.
Ebn Saood **2** 260c.
Ebn Sina: see Avicenna.
Ebnat, Bavaria **16** 413d.
— (Ebnat-Kappel), Switzerland **34** 27 K3.
Ebner, C. **17** 133c.
—, M. **17** 133c; **23** 82b.
—, von **20** 412a.
Ebner-Eschenbach, M. von **28** 719c.
Ebnerin, M. **22** 549c.
Ebner's fuse **3** 810c.
Eboda: see Abdeh.
Eboe: see Ibo.
Eboes **22** 44d.
Eboli (Evoli), Italy **7** 619b; **34** 32 S13.
Eboli, Prince of: see Silva.
Ebon Island **34** 52 L4; **16** 257d.
Ebonite **12** 842c.
Ebony, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Ebony (Diospyros) **7** 619b; in Africa **25** 135a; distribution **28** 428d; heartwood of **4** 101a.
—, extinct (Melhania, melanoxylon) **21** 171a.
— of Queensland (Malba) **20** 174a.
Ebor: see York.
Ebora: see Evora.
Eboracum: see York.
Eborius: bishop **8** 370b.
Eboron, Lake **34** 44 O1.
Eboshi-dake **33** 908b.
Eboulements, Les: see Les Eboulements.
Ebrard **7** 342a.
Ebredunum: see Yverdon.
Ebrington **34** 11 K5.
Ebro (Iberus) **7** 619d; **34** 20 M3; **34** 3 D7; Pl VI **20** 776; Map (11th cent.) Pl VII **22** 304; **5** 196a; **5** 217b; **8** 686a; **22** 294d; **28** 313b.
Ebrodunum: see Embrun.
Ebroicis, d' **11** 705c.
Ebroin **9** 530d.
Ebrulf, Abbot **17** 821c.
Ebshan **34** 55 S3.
Ebstorf **34** 22 F11.
Ebteddin **7** 483c.
Ebu **34** 56 K11.
Ebudæ Islands Pl VII **15** 516.
Ebul Huda, Sheikh **33** 502a.
Ebulfeiz **4** 3b.
Ebulkhier Khan **4** 3a.
Ebullition **8** 728a; in cookery **6** 332d.
Ebuma **22** 638c.
Ebu-nor (Ebi-Nor) **34** 44 C2; **23** 634a.
Eburi **7** 619b; **15** 38a.
Eburodunum: see Yverdon.
Eburones **4** 637a; **12** 69b; **14** 645d; **20** 21c.
Eburovices: see Evreux.
Ebusus: see Iviza.
Ebu-Su'ûd **23** 656d.
Ebute Metta **30** 115d.
Eby **34** 114 C2.
Ebyar **34** 55 R4.
Eca: see Ica: town.
Ecarté **7** 620a; **7** 621a.
Ecartelé **11** 694a.
Ecartèle en sautoir **11** 706d.
Ecatimiti: see Hecatommithi.
Ecaudata **25** 383d.
Ecaussines **34** 21 D7.
Ecbalium **6** 688d; **7** 825a.
Ecbatana (Hamadan) **7** 621c; **34** 40 C3; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 561d; **17** 243c; **19** 714d; **26** 44b; Alexander at **1** 483a; archives **14** 509d; remains at **2** 399d; Phraortes crucified at **6** 825c; temple of Æne at **18** 589a.
Ecbolin **8** 521b.
Ecca: see Ica: town.
Eccard, J. **7** 621d.
—, J. G. **18** 540d.
Eccardt **24** 68b.
"Ecce Ancilla Domini!" · D. G. Rossetti **32** 300a.
"Ecce Homo": Cigoli **5** 776b.
"Ecce Homo": Guido (ill) **21** 437a.
"Ecce Homo": Seeley **32** 506c; **33** xia.
Ecce Homo Arch, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
"Ecce Sponsus Venit" **1** 440a.
Eccelin: ancestor of Eccelino da Romano **7** 622a.
Eccelino, Alberico **7** 622b.
— III de Romano **8** 558c.
— IV de Romano **7** 622a; at Padua **18** 132a; Papal crusade **13** 475c; **13** 506b; at Verona **24** 173b.
—, Tower of (Bassano) **3** 424d.
Eccentric: in mechanism **15** 701d; equivalent **22** 503c; steam-engine **22** 501b.
Eccentricity: conics **6** 273a; **10** 413b.
—, earth's orbit **2** 795b; **2** 749b; **10** 217c.
"Eccerinus" **13** 506b; **7** 416d.
Ecchellensis, Abraham **7** 622c.
Ecchinswell **34** 9 C3.
Ecchondrosis **18** 370c.
Ecchymosis **20** 116b; **22** 681a.
Ecclefechan **34** 14 K9.
Eccles **27** 616b and **7** 622d; **34** 7 D5; **30** 122d.
Eccles Road **34** 8 H4.
Eccles Wakes **27** 616b
Ecclesall Bierlow: see Ecclesall.
Eccles-by-the-Sea **8** 216b.
Ecclesfield **27** 617b; **34** 7 F5.
— Station **34** 7 F5.
Ecclesgreig **21** 478d.
Eccleshall **34** 11 J3; **21** 785d.
Eccleshill **34** 7 E4; **18** 77d; **4** 197a.
Ecclesia: Athenian assembly **7** 622d; **26** 662a; under Solon **11** 97a; under Romans **3** 8a.
—, St Paul's use of term **18** 427d.
— Cathedralis: see Cathedral.
Ecclesias, of Christadelphians **27** 52d.
Ecclesiastes: book of **7** 623b; **21** 646a; **8** 561a; **19** 881d; age of **3** 639c; authorship **7** 626b; canonicity of **5** 3a; in Jewish canon **5** 4d; commentaries **7** 626d; Ginsburg's work on **28** 731d.
"Ecclesiastical Canon, The" · of Clement **5** 820a.
Ecclesiastical Commission **7** 627a; **8** 248b; under Municipal Corporations Act **6** 435c.
— divisions **8** 219a.
"Ecclesiastical History": Beda **8** 406a; **3** 481d.
"Ecclesiastical History": Evagrius **8** 725a.
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction **6** 516b; **5** 20c; Calvin's system **19** 677a; in the Colonies **17** 533c; criminal **27** 287b; separated by William I **8** 296a; wills **24** 572a.
Ecclesiastical Latin **14** 339a.
— law **7** 627c; benefices **26** 209c; and Canon Law **5** 16a: see also Canon Law.
"Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England" **31** 672a.
Ecclesiastical Oath **17** 670b.
"Ecclesiastical Polity" **12** 151c; **8** 421d; **8** 595a.
Ecclesiastical Titles Act, 1851 **20** 632b; **28** 225c.
Ecclesiasticus (Ben Sira) **27** 616b; **25** 494b; **2** 181d; authorship **13** 672b; prologue **21** 668a.
"Ecclesiazusæ" **2** 509b.
Eccleston, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
Eccleston, near Mawdesley, Lancs, England **34** 7 B5.
—, near St Helen's, Lancs, England **34** 7 B5.
—, on the Wyre, Lancs, England **34** 7 B4.
Eccotes River **34** 60 H3.
Ecculiomphalus **10** 332c.
Ecdemite: mineral **16** 408b.
Ecdemus **18** 790a.
Ecdippa Achzib: see Ez-zib.
Ecdysis: of insects **29** 501b; **13** 147a.
Ecfrid **23** 486b.
Ecgberht: see Egbert.
Ecgfrith: see Egfrith.
Ecgwyn **2** 830a.
Echaguë, General **27** 306d.
Echaid Garb **5** 300b.
Echaid O'Ceirin **5** 308c.
Echaid O'Flinn **5** 308c.
Echaig **2** 499b.
Echallens (Tscherlitz) **34** 27 C5.
Echanuggry **34** 41 M2.
Echapur, Howrah, India **34** 41 L3.
—, Twenty-four Parganas, India **34** 41 N2.
Echard: chronicler **24** 296d.
Echart: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Echatz **20** 495d.
Echaudoirs **1** 6c.
Echauffour **34** 19 A3.
Echauguette: see Bartizan.
Ech-Don-Mór **5** 322b.
Echegaray y Eizaguirre, J. **27** 617a; **32** 763b.
— y Eizaguirre, M. **32** 763d.
Echellensis: see Ecchellensis.
Echelon formation **29** 483a.
Echelon spectroscope **32** 776b.
Echeneibothrium **23** 51c.
Echeneis: see Sucking-fish.
Echenique, General **18** 678d.
Echevins, College des **14** 531c.
Echezaux **24** 606c.
Echidna: in mythology **17** 155a; **23** 71b.
"Echidna": horse **12** 186a.
Echidna (Tachyglossus): mammal **7** 628c; **2** 98d; **15** 378a; distribution **2** 272b; **25** 795a; fossil **25** 790d; glands **16** 301c; spur **15** 348d; spur **15** 368d.
— bruijnii **7** 628d.
— oweni **15** 378b.
— setosa: see Short-spined Echidna.
Echidnidæ **15** 378a; **15** 371c.
Echigibi Lake **34** 57 M3.
Echigo **34** 46 J5; **13** 569d; kerosene at **29** 696b.
Echinacea **12** 251b.
Echinades Islands: see Kurzolari Islands.
Echinaster **7** 633d.
Echinasteridæ: classification of **7** 634a.
Echinidæ: classification **7** 632a; distribution **7** 632c; **7** 629b; **7** 631b; development of **27** 620d; fossil forms (figs.) **7** 632b; shell of **12** 8b.
Echinobothrium **23** 54b; (fig.) **23** 54a.
Echinocactus: see Hedgehog Cactus.
Echinochloa **11** 59d.
Echinocereus **4** 625d.
Echinococcifer **23** 55c.
Echinococcus: tapeworm larvæ **23** 52d; **18** 263d; pathological effects **23** 53d.
Echinoconus: fossil sea-urchin **10** 358b.
Echinocucumis **7** 639c.
Echinocyamus pusillus **7** 630d.
Echinoderma **24** 813a.
Echinodermata **7** 629a and **27** 617c; affinities **2** 53a; Agassiz on **1** 275d; bibliography **7** 640c; and Cœlentera **6** 108c; in chalk **10** 238d; in "Challenger's" dredging **7** 463d; circulation and reproduction **7** 631b; classification **20** 212b; classes of **27** 624a; deep-sea forms **3** 684d; embryology of **20** 419b; evolution **27** 621b; geological ranging **7** 283a; geographical distribution **7** 278a; larvæ (figs.) **19** 434b; locomotor organs **20** 308d; nervous system **19** 31a; pentactula stage **27** 620a; reproductive organs **20** 409a; skeleton of **22** 106c; tactile organs of **23** 478c.
Echinoencrinus armatus (figs.) **7** 638b.
Echinometridæ: classification **7** 632a.

Echinomys: mammal **15** 420b.
Echinopædium larva **7** 629a.
Echinopora: coral **6** 376b.
Echinopsis **4** 626a; horticulture of **12** 265d.
Echinorhinus: fish **12** 682b; **12** 645d.
— spinosus: see Spinous Shark.
Echinorhynchus: worm **18** 259b; **24** 206.
Echinosphærites: fossil **10** 332b.
Echinospira (Marsenia) mollusc: development of shell **16** 662b.
Echinospora (Sporozoa): characters **32** 815d.
Echinothrix: mammal **17** 6a; **15** 419b.
Echinothuria **7** 629c.
Echinothuridæ **7** 629c; classification of **7** 632a.
Echinus (Ekhinos): Thessalia, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80.
Echinus: in architecture **2** 464a; **2** 403d.
Echinus: see Sea-urchin.
Echiomyinæ **15** 420b.
Echiothrix **15** 419b.
Echiquier, L', Islands: see L'Echiquier Islands.
Echis **24** 247a.
— carinata (fig.) **22** 199a.
Echiu (Echu) **34** 46 H5.
Echiuridæ: worms **2** 70c.
Echiuroidea **27** 624b.
Echiurus **2** 71c; **2** 70c.
Echiurus vulgaris: see Spoon-worm, common.
Echizen **34** 46 G8; **13** 569d.
Echmargach: king **13** 254c.
Echmiadzin: see Etchmiadzin.
Echo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Eldorado Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, Mendocino Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, N. C., U.S. **34** 78 L6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Echo: in mythology **7** 640d; **18** 207d.
Echo: in acoustics **1** 107a; in balloon **1** 194c; change of note **28** 49b.
—, asteroid **2** 807c.
"Echo, The": newspaper **17** 419c; **31** 187d.
Echo: in whist **24** 545a.
Echo Bay **34** 61 B1.
— Cañon **34** 113 D5.
— City **34** 113 L1.
— Cliffs **34** 110 D2.
— Creek: stream **34** 115 L6.
— Island **34** 50 F2.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H8.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
— Lake, Ontario **34** 95 O1.
— Lake, Tasmania **23** 73a; **33** 185c.
"Echo du Nord, L'" **31** 200a.
"Echo de l'Orient" **17** 432a.
"Echo d'Oran" **7** 566d.
Echo organ **17** 836a.
"Echo de Paris, L'" **31** 198d; **29** 410c.
— Peaks, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D2.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L6.
Echo, Porch of, Olympia **17** 769d.
Echo River, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
— River, Ky., U.S.: mammoth cave **15** 450a.
Echo Vale **34** 62 N7.
"Echoes from Old Calcutta" **29** 452b.
Echoing River **34** 60 N3.
Echols County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10; **10** 436a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
Echota Station **34** 71 A4.
Echowe: see Ekowe.
Echt, Netherlands **34** 21 G6.
—, Scotland **34** 14 M5.
Echte **34** 22 J11.
Echtermeyer: editor **18** 541b; **21** 56b.
Echternacht **34** 21 H9; **15** 87d.
Echu: see Echiu.
Echuca **27** 626b; **34** 51 F6; **24** 215d.
Echunga **22** 284a.
E-ci: see Babylon.
Ecija (Estiya) **7** 641a; **34** 20 G7; **16** 573c.
Ecitom: see Foraging Ants.
Eck, Johann Maier von **7** 641b; **5** 113c; **15** 833d; at Leipsic conference **14** 430d; attacks Luther **15** 73c; at Worms **15** 75b.
—, C. Van **7** 390d.
—, F. **22** 410d.
Eck: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— (Eachaig) Loch: see Loch Eck.
Eckard **34** 100 A3.
Eckau **34** 34 E3.
Eckbert: Margrave of Meissen **11** 668b; **10** 489a.
Eckel **7** 622c.
Eckels, Judge **16** 827c.
Eckelson: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
Eckenhagen **34** 23 L6.
Ecker (Aland Islands) **34** 26 L6.
Ecker: anatomist **1** 817c; **19** 828d.
Eckeren: battle of **12** 81d.
Eckerman: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L5.
Eckermann, J. P. **7** 641c; **10** 736c.
Eckernförde **27** 626b; **34** 22 D10; fishing station **21** 414d; battle of **28** 280a.
Eckernförder Bay **34** 22 D10.
Eckersberg, K. V. **7** 93d; **1** 49a.
Eckersberg: town, Germany **34** 24 E34.
Eckert, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
Eckerty **34** 92 C8.
Eckford **34** 96 M13.
Eckhart, J. **7** 642a; **17** 132d; **10** 526a; mysticism of **23** 278c; **8** 595a; theism of **23** 241b.
—, in Tannhäuser legend **23** 46d.
Eckhart mines **34** 75 C2.
Eckhel, J. **7** 643a; **17** 630d.
Eckhof, C. **7** 441c.
Eckhold's omnimeter **22** 719d.
Eckhout, Gerbrandt van der **21** 443c.
Eckington, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 A2.
—, Worcestershire, England **34** 11 J8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Eckles **34** 85 E1.
Eckley, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
Eckman **34** 77 D6.
Eckman's re-heating furnace **13** 331c.
Eckmann, Otto **32** 451a.
Eckmansville **34** 91 C7.
Eckmühl (Eggmühl) **34** 23 P15; **3** 133c.
Eckstein, E. **28** 718a.
Eckvoll **34** 98 A1.
"Eclair, L'": newspaper **31** 189b; **31** 198d.
"Eclair, L'": opera **11** 382d.
"Eclaireur de l'Indre, L'" **17** 426d.
Eclampsia **18** 391c.
Eclaron **34** 19 K3.
Eclectic: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
"Eclectic Magazine" **18** 544d.
"Eclectic Review" **18** 536c; **6** 249a.
Eclecticism **7** 643b; Greek **18** 546b; **21** 380c; of Cousin **6** 526c; **6** 524d; **6** 528c; of Fauriel **9** 53d; of Jouffroy **13** 745b; of Simonians **22** 80d; of Stoics **22** 571d
Eclectus: bird **3** 740d; **15** 7b; Australian region **3** 740d.
Eclipse, lunar **2** 804b; penumbral **2** 803c; table of **25** 738c.
—, solar **27** 626c; annular **2** 804a; bibliography **27** 632a; Chinese predictions of **2** 745b; computation **27** 627b; partial **2** 804a; at Persian battle 585 B.C. **18** 563d; phenomena **2** 788b; **27** 629c; recurrence **1** 559d; shadows **14** 581c; of 19th and 20th cent. tables **27** 628d
Eclipse: h rse **12** 184b; **12** 185b.
Eclipse Harbour: bay, Labrador **34** 59 S5.
Eclipse Island Lighthouse **34** 50 D2.
Eclipse Sound **34** 59 P2; Pl II **19** 315; whale fisheries in **24** 527b.
Eclipse Stakes **29** 330a.
Eclipsing group - flashing lights **30** 256b.
Eclipsis **10** 8b.
Ecliptic: angle subtended at star **2** 817b; axis of **2** 771a; defined **2** 771a; mean **2** 795b; poles of **2** 771a; true **2** 795b.
— obliquity of **1** 590a; changes in **10** 216d; table **25** 740b; **2** 794a; Chinese determine **2** 745d; defined **2** 771a; present value **10** 199c; tides affect **23** 377d.
"Ecloga" **11** 114b.
"Eclogæ nominum et verborum Atticorum" **10** 686b.
Eclogite rock **10** 228b; **10** 235c; **10** 82a.
Eclogues **18** 345c; Italian, 15th cent. **13** 508b.
"Eclogues": by Dante **6** 814d.
"Eclogues": by Enzina **7** 420b.
"Eclogues": by Virgil **24** 251c.
Ecluse, L': see L'Ecluse.
Ecluse-Pean (Neuchâtel): cable railway **32** 170a.
Ecluzelles **34** 19 D3.
Ecna: orders of **13** 249d; **13** 258a.
Ecnomus, Monte: see Monte Ecnomus.
"Eco de la Campaña" **31** 207c.
"Eco de Vigan" **31** 206a.
Ecole Adoptée **27** 657b.
Ecole des Beaux Arts: see Beaux Arts, School of.
Ecole des Chartes **18** 281a.
Ecole Confessionelle **27** 656c.
"Ecole des Femmes": Molière **16** 628b.
Ecole Française d'Egyptologie **15** 543a.
Ecole Gardienne **27** 657c.
Ecole du Gris, L': see Neutral Tint School.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes **18** 281a.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales **33** 603a.
Ecole libre **28** 468a.
"Ecole des Maris": comedy **7** 425d; **16** 627d.
Ecole maternelle **28** 467d; 1899 **27** 656c.
Ecole Navale **28** 471d.
Ecole normale **14** 209a.
Ecole normales départmentale **28** 467d.
Ecole normale Supérieure **28** 467d.
Ecole Polytechnique **31** 822d; **14** 209a; **18** 281b; **28** 471b; instruction **23** 851b.
Ecole Pratique **23** 851b; **28** 472b.
Ecole primaire supérieure **27** 656c; **28** 467d.
"Ecole des Rois, L'": drama: see "Charles IX": drama.
Ecole Royale de Chant et de Declamation **6** 292a.
Ecole des Sciences Politiques **28** 467c.
Ecole Supérieure de Guerre **18** 281b.
"Ecole des Viellards" **7** 43c.
Ecology: see Œcology.
Ecommoy **34** 19 A5.
Econfine River, Taylor Co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J2.
—, river, Washington Co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2.
Econometer **27** 429a.
Economia: Italian land tenure **13** 452c.
Economic Congress, Germany **32** 666b.
Economic Entomology: see Entomology, Economic.
Economic man **19** 381a.
Economic rent **23** 87b.
Economic Socialism **32** 665a
"Economic Studies" **26** 73d.
"Economical Researches" **11** 740c.
Economics: see Political Economy.
"Economics of Industry": by Marshall **19** 399c.
"Economics, London School of": see London School of Economics.
"Economie Politique, Traité d'" **21** 360c.
"Economist": periodical **31** 178d; **26** 72d; **32** 785d.
"Economist": horse **12** 184c.
"Economiste Français" **30** 201d.
Economistes: sect **20** 176d.
Economites **6** 216b.
Economizer: for engines **28** 179d; **1** 428d; of Belleville boiler **26** 284a; fuel **9** 846a; Green's **22** 500b.
Economy, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Economy: in æsthetics **20** 70b; in speech **18** 773a.
Economy coil **28** 86c.
"Economy of Love" **2** 558d.
"Economy of Monastic Life": poem **9** 470a.
Economy Point **34** 63 E4.
Economy, Political: see Political Economy.
Economy of taxation **23** 86d.
Econtuchka **34** 106 J4.
Ecorse: town, **34** 96 P13.
—, river **34** 96 Q8.
Ecos **34** 19 D2.
"Ecossais de Chatou, L'" **27** 403c.
Ecossaise: douches **3** 439c.
—, dance **27** 373d.
"Ecossaise, L'": drama **9** 652a.
Ecouen: town **34** 19 E2; palace **20** 390d.
—, Fort: see Fort Ecouen.
Ecouis **34** 19 C2.
Ecouves, Forest of **18** 1b.
Ecphantes **2** 353b.
Ecphantus **2** 747b.
"Ecrasez l'infame": of Voltaire **24** 292a.
Ecrehou **34** 13 L5.
Ecrins, Barre des: see Mont Pelvoux.
"Ecriture dans l'Antiquité, Histoire de l'" **33** 903b.
Ecru **34** 85 F2.
Ecsedi Láp **12** 362d.
Ecsery, L. **29** 361d.
"Ecskubalauron" **24** 12d.
Ecstasy: in mental disease **7** 644a.
— in mysticism **17** 129b; prophetic **19** 822c.
"Ecstasy": by Couperus **29** 308b.
"Ecstatica, L'" **22** 550a.
Ecteinascidia **23** 617a.
"Ecthesis": by Heraclius **16** 758b; anathematized **15** 646b.
Ecthyma **22** 123b.
Ectocarpaceae: see Ectocarpeae.
Ectocarpeae: Ectocarpaceae **25** 268a; **24** 126d; **25** 268c.
Ectoderm **16** 638b; **12** 4d; **2** 51a; development **8** 747a; of sponges **22** 418d.
— cells: in Hydra **19** 14b.
Ecton **34** 8 C5.
Ectoparasites **18** 261c.
Ectopistes Migratorius: see Passenger-pigeon.
Ectoplasm: histology **12** 4a; of vegetable cell **27** 333a.
Ectoprocta **31** 826b; **19** 436d; classification **19** 430a.
Ectopterygoid bone **22** 116b.
Ector: county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Ectosarc of Amœba **22** 106a.
Ectosome of sponges **22** 415b.
Ectyonidae **22** 423b.
Ecuador **7** 644b and **27** 648b; **34** 121 E4; large scale map of **34** 122; antiquities **7** 648d; climate **7** 646d; Europeans in **1** 89d; flag (ill) facing **9** 276d; forests **9** 406b; frontier **31** 636b; Geodetic Survey **27** 599a; history **7** 649a; liberation of **4** 8d; industries **7** 648a; mails, statistics, 1900-1901 **31** 860d; mineral produce, 1899 **30** 769; press of **31** 207b; silver output, 1900 **32** 630a.
Ecueillé **34** 17 G5.
Ecuelle process **17** 812b.
Ecumenical Councils **6** 510d; **11** 155b; **6** 564a; **18** 820b.
— Missionary Conference **30** 776c.
— Methodist Conference **16** 193a.
— Patriarch **31** 382c; **18** 474a.
Ecureuils: see Les Ecureuils.
Ecury-sur-Coole **34** 19 J3.
Ecusta **34** 78 D4.
Ecuy globe **10** 681b.
Ecuyers **14** 120a.
Eczema **22** 122c; **16** 34d; **31** 568d; **18** 389a.
— Epizootica: see Foot and Mouth Disease.
Ed (Edd), Eritrea **34** 55 R7; custom house **28** 277a.
—, Elfsborg, Sweden **34** 26 G7.
—, Kalmar, Sweden **34** 26 K7.
— Damer **25** 12d.
— Damieh **13** 747a.
— Damun **34** 39 C6.
Ed Dasook **7** 726b.
— Deir: see Deir.
— Deraa **27** 392d.
— Deraah **34** 39 D7.
— Dhelua **34** 54 C6.
— Dhoheriye **18** 177c.
— Dibeh **34** 55 U3.
— Dinniye **14** 394b.
— Dra **34** 54 E3.
— Duem **34** 55 P7.
— Dunniya **14** 394b.
— Elau **34** 55 O6.
Edalabad **34** 42 G10.
Edale **34** 7 E5; antiquities **7** 108c; valley **7** 107b.
Edam **7** 649d; **34** 21 F3; **12** 98d; lighthouse **34** 21 F3.
Edam: cheese **27** 355d.
Edam, sea-woman of **16** 40c.
Edantenan **16** 833c.
Edanville **34** 104 H9.
Edaphic plants **25** 430b.
Edaphodon: fossil fish **10** 358b; **12** 686c.
Edar **15** 286a: see also Idar.
Eday, Calf of **34** 14 L1.
—, island **34** 14 L1; **17** 846a.
— Sound **34** 14 L1.
Edbald (Eadbald): king of Kent **9** 357a; chapel built by **26** 562c.
Edbert (Eadbert): king of Kent **7** 691c.
—, king of Northumberland **17** 570b; ally of Angus **21** 477a.
Edbricht **23** 83a.
Edbrugha **7** 695d.
Edchmiadzin: see Etchmiadzin.
Edda **7** 649d; alliteration in **8** 404b; grammar **12** 622c; Irish legend **5** 311a; mythology **7** 650d; Snorro Sturluson's **22** 201b; **1** 210a; **8** 277b; **17** 583d.
Edda Moheni (Edda Meheny) **34** 55 R7.
Eddalim **34** 54 C4.
Eddana **18** 805a.
Eddelimi Dar **34** 54 D3.
Edder: see Eder.
Edderachylis: see Eddrachillis.
Edderton **34** 14 H4.
Eddeva pulcra: identity of **11** 487a.
Eddi **17** 570b.
Eddin Malech Shah **4** 667d.
Eddings **34** 79 G7.
Eddington, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
—, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Eddistone (Eddystone) island, Solomon Islands **34** 52 J5.
Eddleston Water **34** 15 K3; **18** 451c; **31** 595c.
Eddom Sheik **34** 39 G7.
Eddova **12** 799d.
Eddrachillis (Edderachylis) Bay **22** 726a.
—, parish **22** 726c.
Eddsville **34** 98 C5.
Eddy, H. B. **26** 590b.
—, Mrs M. B. **27** 60d.
—, W. A. **30** 707a.
Eddy, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E2.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M6.
Eddy-currents: in dynamos **27** 583a; **12** 461a.
Eddys Mills: see Edys Mills.
Eddystone, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
— Lighthouse **34** 13 D4; construction **30** 252a; (ill) Pl VII **14**; descriptive table **30** 262; diagrams of **14** 618b; Rudyerd's **14** 615d; Smeaton's **14** 616a; Winstanley's **14** 615d.
— Tower: see Eddystone Lighthouse.
Eddytown **34** 71 J6.
Eddyville, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6; state prison **30** 32c.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
Ede, Nigeria **34** 54 H9; pop. **24** 754c.
—, Netherlands **34** 21 G4; pop., 1876 **11** 244b.
Edea: tribe **17** 319c.
Edebäck **34** 26 H6.
Edeco the Hun **17** 726c.
Edeeyahs (Bobies) **9** 100b.
Edehon **34** 60 M1.
Edel: explores W. Australia **24** 509a.
—, see Allodium.
Edelény **34** 28 M2; sugar works **12** 366c.
Edelfeldt, A. **32** 457c.

Edelinck, G. **7** 651c; engravings by **14** 460a; **20** 555a.
Edelman **34** 73 M5.
Edelmann, J. F. **15** 831a.
Edelsi: character **20** 657d.
Edelstein **34** 93 F4.
"Edelweiss": novel **25** 783d.
Eden, Sir Ashley **3** 632d; **26** 241b; on Ilbert Bill **29** 438d.
—, Hon. Emily **7** 652c.
—, J.: skating champion **32** 641c.
—, R. **4** 622b; on sun's declination **17** 253b.
—, T. R. **11** 233b.
—, Sir William **33** 838c.
—, van der **3** 505a.
—, W.: see Auckland, Lord.
Eden: garden of **7** 651d; location of **1** 135b; **18** 102c; **18** 507b; **16** 51a; **25** 548a; **18** 236b; Babylonian parallel **26** 40c; in mediæval geography **15** 518a.
—, river: see Eden River below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G7.
—, town, Mesopotamia **18** 805a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 H7.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Edon, O., U.S.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 B11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
"Eden, L'": by F. David **27** 388d.
"Eden Bower" **20** 859c.
Eden Canal, India **26** 465b; **29** 321a.
— County, N. Zealand **25** 783a.
—, East: see East Eden.
—, Garden of, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— Hall **34** 6 E5; **30** 118c.
— Lighthouse **34** 51 H6.
— Mills **34** 66 D4.
— Mount **34** 52 G9.
— Park, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8; **5** 782d.
— Park Station, England **34** 10 N10.
— River, Central Asia **34** 44 F1.
— River, Cumberland, England **34** 6 D4; **25** 504d; **5** 108a; description of **6** 697d.
— River, Kent, England **34** 9 G4; **14** 37d; **22** 693c.
— River, Scotland **34** 15 L1; **3** 612d; **6** 708b; course of **9** 150b.
— River, Wales **34** 11 D3.
— Station, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Vale, Westmoreland **24** 513d; geology **10** 351a; **28** 199b.
— Valley, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
— Valley, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
— Water **34** 15 M3; **23** 673b.
—, West: see West Eden.
Edena: see Elmina.
Edenbridge **34** 9 G4.
Edenburg, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G5; **17** 813d; **31** 334b.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
Edenderry **34** 16 G5; poor law union **14** 73a; **14** 87c; population **30** 48b.
Edenfield **34** 7 D4.
Edenhall **34** 6 D4.
Edenham **34** 8 D3.
Edenhope **34** 51 D6.
Edenkoben **34** 23 O7.
Edensor (Ensor) **34** 11 L2; **5** 445a.
Edentata **7** 652c; **15** 383d; **15** 372b; evolution **33** 941b; extinct forms **15** 389b; brain **19** 33a; recent discoveries **30** 506c; reproductive organs **20** 409d.
Edenton, N.C., U.S., **34** 78 Q2; **31** 255d.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
—, O., U.S., **34** 91 B6.
Edenville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, Ia., U.S.: see Rhodes, Ia., U.S.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
Edeowie (Ediowie) **34** 51 C3.
Eder, J. M.: on photography in colours **18** 822a; on Argon spectrum **25** 622c.
Eder (Edder): river, Germany **34** 23 K9; **9** 790c; **24** 321d.
—, river, Mongolia **30** 809a.
Ederga **34** 50 B5.
Ederi **34** 55 K4.
Ederline **34** 15 C2.
Edern (Ederyn) **34** 11 B3.
Ederny **9** 90a; **34** 16 F2.
Ederyn: see Edern.
Edessa (Ægæ, Vodena), Macedonia **7** 652d; **34** 35 D8; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137c; Pyrrhus defeated **20** 136d.
Edessa (Orfa, Urfa), Mesopotamia **7** 652d and **27** 651a; **34** 38 H4; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; alum manufactory **1** 644d; Baldwin takes **9** 538b; time of Crusades Pl XII **8** 714; fall of **6** 627c; identity **16** 47d; John the Eunuch at **16** 226d; language of **21** 649b; Latin principality **6** 625d; **9** 538c; liturgy of **14** 707a; massacre of **15** 18a; **25** 637a; **15** 143c; Nestorian school at **2** 266d; **17** 356c; pop. **33** 496a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; Syriac inscription **13** 117a; Syriac taught in **2** 307d; third cent., Pl I **20** 776; **28** 311a.
Edesville **34** 75 L3.
Edeta Liria: see Liria.
Edetani Pl VII **22** 304.
Edeyen, sandhills of **34** 54 J4; **9** 128c; **21** 149d.
Edeyrn Dafod Aur **5** 315a.
Edfina **34** 55 R3.
Edfoo: see Edfu.
Edfou: see Edfu.
Edfu (Adfoo, Apollinopolis Magna, Edfoo) **7** 653b; **34** 55 P4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 783a; Nilometers at **27** 689a; temple at **2** 338c; **2** 389a; (ill) Pl VII **2**; Belzoni visits **3** 554c; **15** 542d.
Edgar (Eadgar) the Ætheling: chosen king **8** 291c; claims of **8** 291a; at Scottish court **21** 481b; submits to William **8** 292b.
—, king of Scotland **21** 481d.
— the Peaceful **8** 286b; charters of **14** 515c; **18** 160a; crowned, 973 **3** 434a; Edward II succeeds **7** 681d; Irish dominions of **8** 309a; receives homage **13** 253b.
—, Prof. J. **23** 159a.
Edgar: in "Lear" **8** 397c.
Edgar: murdered by Boers **32** 723c.
"Edgar": ship **32** 565c; Pl XV **32** 570; **31** 105a.
Edgar: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Edgar County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
"Edgar Huntly" **4** 383d.
Edgar Springs **34** 104 J9.
Edgard **34** 87 H7.
— Port Lighthouse **34** 15 J3.
Edgard Quinet School, Paris **31** 469c.
Edgars **34** 72 G4.
Edgarton **34** 77 B5.
Edgartown Harbour **34** 67 M7.
Edgbaston **3** 781 Map; **26** 259 Map; **3** 781d; **26** 259c; Oratorian community **31** 159a.
Edgcumbe, Lord **20** 502c.
Edge, Captain, whale fishery **19** 317c.
Edge: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
—, Gloucestershire **29** 13a.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
— Cliff **34** 118 E12.
Edge coals **7** 657a.
— Island, Spitzbergen **34** 37 E1; **22** 408b; Pl II **19** 315; **32** 809d; Pl I **19** 315.
"Edge of the Forest": painting **32** 305a.
Edge of regression: in geometry **6** 728c.
Edgecliff **34** 74 C5.
Edgecomb **34** 65 D8.
Edgecombe county, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
Edgecote: battle **24** 382a.
Edgecumbe Island: see Utupua.
—, Mount **34** 116 V8; **32** 640b.
Edgefield, England **34** 8 J3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2;
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4; minerals **22** 288a.
— Junction **34** 83 H2.
Edgehill, Lancs **14** 712 Map.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
—, Warwickshire **34** 8 A5; **24** 378d; battle **8** 347c; W. Harvey at **11** 502b; artillery at **2** 656c; battlefield surveyed **7** 516c.
Edgeley **34** 99 F3.
Edge-milling machines **15** 156d.
Edgemont, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
Edgemoor **34** 75 N1.
Edge-nailing: in joinery **4** 493b.
"Edge-rails" (fig.) **20** 224a.
Edgerley, La., U.S. **34** 87 C6.
Edgerley, Rev. S.: explorer **4** 649c.
Edgerton, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Edge-runners **16** 463d.
Edges: of crystals **16** 347d; electric densities at **8** 31a
Edge-tools: action of **11** 437a.
Edgewater, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E3.
— Park **34** 72 E5.
— Village **34** 69 P15.
Edgewood, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, Chicago, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C10.
—, Effingham, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C6.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
— (Edgewood Park), Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
Edgeworth, F. Y. **22** 463b.
—, M.: novelist **7** 653c; **9** 111b.
—, R. L. **7** 655b; **3** 480a; telegraph of **7** 656a; anemometer of **30** 700b.
Edgeworth **34** 12 K2.
Edgeworthstown **34** 16 F4.
Edge-zone: of corals **25** 459d.
Edging tile: Steven's (ill) **12** 220b.
Edgington, C. **32** 641c.
Edgington, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
Edgitha **7** 682a.
Edgmond **34** 11 H3.
Edgmoor **34** 79 E2.
Edgren, A. Ch. **22** 758c.
Edgren-Leffler, S. C.: see Cajanello, duchess of.
Edgware Bury **34** 10 H1.
— Road **14** 822d; **34** 10 J4.
— Station **34** 10 H2.
Edgwood **34** 114 C1.
Edh: symbol **1** 612d.
Edh Dhaherieh **34** 39 B9.
Edh-Dhafir **7** 752c.
Edh-Dhahir **7** 751c.
Edh-Dhahir Abu-n-Nasr Kánsooh **7** 757d.
Edh-Dhahir Seyf-ed-Deen **7** 756d.
Edh-Dhahir Tatar **7** 757b.
Edhel: see Allodium.
Edhem Pasha **29** 101a; **33** 504b.
Edi: river, Sumatra **25** 40b.
—, town, Sumatra **33** 60b.
Edia Fall **34** 56 J10.
Edible birds' nests **22** 760d; of Nicobar **17** 489a; Philippine **31** 666c.
— crab: see Crab, common.
— mussel (Mytilus edulis) **17** 110a.
— snail (Helix pomatia) **22** 187d.
Edica: chief **17** 726c.
Edict of Diocletian **13** 121d.
Edict of Nantes: see Nantes, edict of.
— of Restitution **3** 125b; **9** 77d; effect of **11** 334b.
Edicta perpetua **20** 704d; **20** 697c.
— repentina **20** 704d; **20** 697c.
Edictalis, lex **20** 705c.
"Edicts of the Magistrates" **10** 16c.
Edicts of Roman emperors: see Acta consistorii.
Edictum perpetuum **20** 704d.
— Theodorici **20** 712b; **21** 216c.
Edie **34** 74 D6.
Ediger Khan **22** 11d.
Edile: see Aedile.
Edilinge **21** 351d.
Edin **26** 40c.
Edina (Buchanan), Liberia **34** 54 D9; **14** 508c; pop. **30** 210c.
— (Edina Mills), Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, Quebec **34** 62 E7.
Edinboro **34** 74 B3.
Edinburg, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
—, New: see New Edinburg.
Edinburgh (Mid-Lothian): county, Scotland **7** 656b and **27** 653d; **34** 15 K3; pop., 1871 **7** 658c; pop., 1880-1899 **27** 654a; agriculture **7** 657c; antiquities **7** 658c; climate **7** 657a; coalfield **6** 54a; geology **7** 656d; manufactures **7** 658b; minerals **7** 658a.
—, town, Scotland **7** 659b and **27** 651a; **34** 15 K3; abattoirs **1** 7a; arms of **7** 661a; building **7** 662d; diphtheria in **6** 5d; Castle: see Edinburgh Castle below; charities **7** 666b; churches **7** 667b; environs **7** 659b; **27** 651d; exhibition, 1856 **8** 805a; law courts **7** 662b; fortress of **7** 691d; manufactures **7** 668a; monuments **7** 667c; observatory **7** 661a; **7** 665a; penny post **19** 566c; plan of **7** 660b; racing, 1728 **12** 291b; sewage works **1** 374c; societies of **22** 222c; libraries of **30** 214a; **6** 358d; pop. **32** 463a; **28** 316d; prisons **7** 667a; schools **7** 666a; **6** 180b; university: see Edinburgh University below.
—, history **7** 659b; **23** 846d; in 10th cent. **17** 570c; Edward I takes **21** 487b; burning of, 1543 **21** 499d; sack of, 1544 **8** 332a; treaty of **21** 502c; Cromwell takes **6** 601c; Somerset's campaign **21** 500a; origin of name **7** 691d.
"Edinburgh": battleship **17** 286b; **32** 557c.
Edinburgh Academy **7** 666a.
"Edinburgh Advertiser" **5** 380c.
"Edinburgh Annual Register" **21** 548d.
Edinburgh Bible Society **3** 650c.
— Burgess Golf Club **10** 766c.
— Castle **34** 15 K3; besieged, 1745 **5** 426d; Crawford takes **21** 493d; restoration of **27** 652b.
— Channel **34** 120 N5; Lightship **34** 9 K3.
— College of Physicians **24** 642c.
— Corporation Act, 1900 **27** 651b.
"Edinburgh Courant": founded, 1705 **17** 412d; **17** 422c; **31** 171d; discontinued **31** 191a.
Edinburgh, Duke of: see Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
"Edinburgh Encyclopædia" **4** 276d.
"Edinburgh Evening News" **31** 192d.
"Edinburgh Flying Post" **17** 422c.
"Edinburgh Gazette": founded, 1699 **17** 412d; **17** 422c; **31** 173b.
"Edinburgh Journal of Science" **4** 276d.
"Edinburgh Magazine" **18** 537c.
"Edinburgh Magazine and Review" **18** 536b.
Edinburgh medical mission **30** 775a; **16** 515c.
— Museum of Science and Art **7** 665a.
— National Gallery **21** 445c.
—, New: see New Edinburgh.
"Edinburgh Philosophical Journal" **4** 276c; **13** 563c.
Edinburgh Reef **34** 120 N5.
"Edinburgh Review" **13** 617a; **18** 536b; influence of **8** 434b; Brougham's contributions **4** 375b; Macaulay's **15** 126a; J. Wilson's **24** 592b; Constable publishes **6** 295d; G. C. Lewis edits **14** 493b; Sydney Smith on **22** 177b.
Edinburgh, Royal Society of **7** 664a; **22** 222c.
— settlement **23** 577a.
— University: recent history **23** 854d; **27** 652d; technical instruction **23** 109d; Falconer scholarship **9** 4d; library of **14** 522c.
"Edinburgh Weekly Journal" **17** 423a.
Edinchip House **34** 15 F1.
Edingdon: bishop **24** 585b.
Edingley **34** 8 C2.
Edington, Somerset **34** 13 H1.
—, Wilts **34** 12 K4.
— Station, Somerset **34** 13 H1.
Edingtonite **16** 423b.
Edinnu: see Eden.
Edinovyertsy: sect **21** 82c.
Edin's Hall **3** 613c.
Ediowie: see Edeowie.
Edirneh: see Adrianople.
Edison, T. A. **27** 654d; cinematograph of **27** 95b; incandescent lamps **28** 87b; **28** 91a; meter **30** 596c; socket for (ill) **28** 88a; phonograph of **31** 678d; (ill) **23** 134d; telephone receiver **23** 129a; wireless telegraphy **33** 229a.
Edison, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Park **34** 94 B8.
Edisto Island: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5; **22** 287b; North Fork of **34** 79 F4; South Fork of **34** 79 F5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
— Mills **34** 79 E4.
Edith: daughter of Malcolm III **8** 301d.
Edith (Eadgyth): Godwine's daughter **10** 719c; **11** 487a.
Edith, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E8.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D1.
— Park **34** 8 D4.
— Weston **34** 8 C4.
Edithburgh **34** 51 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
Editiones principes: of classics **3** 656c.
Editions de luxe **3** 654d; first, of classics **3** 655d.
"Editor, The" **17** 592a.
"Editor's Tales, An" **23** 585d.
Ediya **34** 56 J10.
Edjong **34** 44 E4.
Edki **34** 55 O3.
Edkorspitz **1** 628c.
Edku **34** 55 R3.
— Lake **34** 55 R3.
Edlam **34** 90 F3.
Edlesborough **34** 9 E2.
Edlib **34** 38 G5.
Edling **5** 318c.
Edlingham **34** 6 G2.

Edlington **34** 8 E2.
Edlipo (Edlib) **34** 38 G5.
Edlund, E.: arc resistance **28** 80a; induced currents **8** 11d; E. M. F. (figs.) **8** 279d.
Edmer (Eadmer) **7** 589b.
Edmeston, J. **12** 595d.
Edmeston **34** 70 M6.
—, North: see North Edmeston.
—, South: see South Edmeston.
—, West: see West Edmeston.
Edmiston **34** 77 E3.
Edmond, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
— Castle **34** 6 D4.
Edmondbyers: see Edmundbyers.
Edmondia **10** 348a.
Edmonds, T. R.: on mortality **2** 85d.
Edmonds, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H1.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Edmondsham **34** 13 L2.
Edmondson, J. **30** 576b.
—, W. **20** 152a.
Edmondson: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
Edmondthorpe **34** 8 C3.
Edmonson, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6; mammoth cave **14** 42c.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
Edmonstone, Sir A. **17** 695d.
Edmonton, England **27** 655a; **34** 10 N2.
—, Canada **34** 60 H3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, Fort: see Fort Edmonton.
—, Lower: see Lower Edmonton.
—, South: see South Edmonton.
—, Upper: see Upper Edmonton.
Edmore **34** 96 L11.
Edmund (Eadmund), St: Saxon king **7** 669b.
—, St (Edmund Rich, Archbishop of Canterbury) **7** 668b; **8** 316c; **5** 30d; pontifical ornaments at Provins **19** 886c.
Edmund I: Saxon king **7** 669b; **8** 285a.
— II, Ironside **7** 669c; **8** 287d; **14** 843b; **11** 486a; struggle with Canute **5** 39d.
—, King of Sicily (Edmund Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster) **8** 310d; **22** 27c; **14** 256d; **19** 175d; **8** 320a; **22** 459b; arms **11** 699a.
— the Elder: king of Sweden **22** 745a.
Edmund Crouchback: earl of Lancaster: see Edmund: king of Sicily.
— of Scotland **21** 481d.
—, duke of York **8** 320a; **24** 753d.
Edmund, Dafydd ab **7** 791d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Edmund Point **34** 60 E4.
Edmundbyers (Edmondbyers) **34** 6 F4.
Edmunds, G. F. **27** 655a.
Edmunds, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
— Store **34** 76 H7.
Edmunds Tucker Act **30** 836c; **24** 21a.
Edmundson, T.: founds Irish quakers **13** 268a.
Edmundsson, E.: Swedish king **22** 744d.
Edmunston **34** 63 A2.
— Little Falls (Madawaska River) **34** 63 A2.
Edna, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 35 E7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
— Station **34** 91 E7.
Ednam **34** 14 M8; **21** 482c.
Edolo **34** 31 H2.
Edom, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
Edom: see Esau.
Edom (Idumæa): Amaziah's conquest of **16** 224d; commerce with Philistines **18** 755d; subjugation by David **6** 840c; mountains of **7** 2a; supposed aboriginal race **8** 533d; **13** 405a; revolts against Solomon **13** 405c.
Edomites: defeat of Midianites by **16** 284c; tribe of Canaan **18** 175a; dialect of **21** 651a.
Edomka **34** 37 S1.
Edon (Eden) **34** 90 A1.
Edones: coinage of **8** 633d.
Edonia **34** 78 M5.
Edray **34** 77 F4.
Edred (Eadred): king of England, grandson of Alfred **8** 284c; **7** 692a; grants Reculver to Canterbury **7** 255a.
Edrei (Ed Deraah) **34** 39 D7: see also Derât.
—, battle of **3** 410a.
Edremid: see Adramyti.
Edreneh: see Adrianople.
Edreneh Kapusi **6** 303d.
Edrenos Chai **25** 718c.
Edric, Earl of Mercia **5** 39d; **7** 669d; **8** 288a; Canute makes, Earl of Mercia **9** 122b; marries Æthelred's daughter **8** 287a; Godwine's connection with **10** 719b.
— the Wild: rebellion of, against William I **8** 291d.
Edridge, miniaturist **30** 762b.
Edrioaster: account of **7** 638d; distribution **7** 634b; fig. **27** 623b.
Edrioasteroidea **27** 620b; **27** 623a.
Edriophthalmia **6** 658c; development **6** 646c; distribution **7** 279b; eyes **6** 638b; nervous system **6** 636a; classification **5** 653c; mouth organs **6** 635d; **2** 647c.
Edris: founder of Fez **9** 127c; mosque of **16** 864c.
— Alawoma **4** 61d.
Edrisi (Aldrisi) **7** 669d; map by **15** 518b; on polarity of magnet **6** 227c; **10** 177d.
Edro: see Chioggia.
Edrove **34** 34 J3.
Edsele **34** 26 K5.
Edser: method in measuring **30** 438c.
Edson, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
— Corners **34** 96 M9.
Edstaston **34** 11 G3.
Edston, Great: see Great Edston.
Edsvalla **34** 26 H7.
Edsville **34** 85 E4.
Edwall **34** 111 H2.
Educ: see Edric.
Education **7** 670d; **28** 209d; Adam Smith on **19** 369a; æsthetic, Schiller's letters on **1** 220a; adult **8** 250a; **32** 674b; agricultural **1** 408; (in United States) **25** 226a; analytical and synthetical methods in **1** 797b; Aristotle on **2** 519c; Aristotle's ethics **8** 581c; Bain's views on **7** 678b; Basedow's methods **7** 676c; Belgian **27** 656d; Benedictine influence on **16** 706b; bibliography of **7** 678c; **27** 676b; Bill, Elementary, 1870 **28** 445c; Blanc's views on **6** 213d; Board of, created 1900 **33** 206b; Board of, England and Wales **27** 665b; Board of, formerly the Science and Art department **25** 687c; board of, in Scotland **7** 680d; Board of museums controlled by **31** 36d; Board of General, Queensland **32** 114b; Chinese **5** 671; Christian **7** 671c; Comenius' influence on **7** 673d; committee of council on **19** 765d; communism encourages **6** 243b; Condillac's method **6** 253b; deaf mutes **7** 4b; Department, British army **2** 584d; department, duties of **7** 679d; Dept., Scotland, grants under **27** 659d; Department, technical education removed from **33** 206b; director-general of military, duties of **2** 573b; early Irish **4** 253b; **5** 304d; Egyptian **7** 724; **7** 670d; **7** 785b; effect of examinations **8** 779b; elementary, in Prussia **20** 9d; elementary, improved by Gladstone **8** 367c; elementary, in Scotland **29** 364b; elementary, in industrial schools: see Elementary Education; Endowments Act, Scotland **24** 642c; England **27** 661a; endowments for **27** 664a; **8** 248c; Europe, to 1878 **8** 710b; expenditure on, 1870-1900 **28** 393d; farmers **1** 408b; Fellenberg, P. E., his system of **9** 67b; female **27** 669d; in France **27** 656b; **9** 512d; Francke's method **7** 675d; free socialist programme **22** 215b; Germany **27** 658b; **10** 470c; Greece **11** 86c; **7** 671a; **22** 269c; **22** 263d; Guizot's policy of **11** 270a; gymnastics as element in **11** 349a; history of, before the university era **23** 831d; Holland **27** 657d; Hungary **12** 365c; India **12** 774b; Ireland **27** 660a; **13** 241d; **7** 681a; Italian statistics **13** 460c; Jacotot's views on **7** 678a; Jesuit services to **13** 649a; Jesuit curriculum **7** 674a; Knox's proposed system **19** 680b; Lancaster's theories **14** 258b; laws relating to **7** 679c; league, National **26** 649a; legal, in England, early history of **28** 250b; legal reform of **30** 160c; local taxation **27** 660a; Locke's theory of **14** 757b; Locke's views on **7** 674d; London, England, 1881 **14** 834b; Luther's promotion of **15** 78a; mediæval **7** 671d; Mencius on **16** 5c; Mexican **16** 212d; military, director-general of **2** 584d; Mill's (J.) theory and practice of **16** 308a; Milton on **16** 330a; **7** 675a; missionary statistics **30** 780b; Monastic primary schools **16** 708a; Montaigne's views on **7** 674d; Mundella's services to **31** 28a; national, in Ireland **13** 271b; Office, London **14** 839d; origins of **7** 670d; Pestalozzi's views on **7** 677a; Plato's views on **7** 671a; Plato's ethics **8** 580b; Plato's "Laws" **19** 210c; Plato's "Republic" **19** 205a; poor-law children **31** 834d; Port Royal method of **7** 675c; present problems of **27** 676d; preventive of crime **6** 585a; primary, in Belgium **26** 198c; primary, inefficiency of English system **32** 13b; primary **32** 20a; progress in Persia **31** 620c; in Prussia **20** 17b; **20** 12a; Ratke's views on **7** 673c; recent progress in England **32** 674b; religious, conflict in France **32** 272b; remedy for pauperism **8** 253a; Renaissance influence on **7** 672c; Richter's views on **7** 677d; Rome **6** 671b; Rousseau's views on **7** 675d; Russia **21** 71c; Scotland **21** 534c; **7** 680c; **27** 659c; secondary, in France **28** 467c; secondary, England and Wales **28** 211a; secondary, definition of **27** 663c; **30** 352b; **33** 208b; Sheridan's (T.) theories of **21** 796c; secondary, statistics, 1900 **27** 664a; societies dealing with **22** 226a; Socratic theory of **22** 236a; Spanish **22** 303d; Spencer's views on **7** 678a; state action in **11** 18c; State-aided, effect of, on wages **24** 310d; state, in Queensland, statistics, 1900 **32** 113c; **28** 714c; states of U.S.A. **27** 679d; Sturm's influence on **7** 673b; in Switzerland **22** 780b; system of Fénélon's **9** 73d; Tudor **21** 751b; U.S.A. **23** 732b; **23** 828d; **27** 677c; work of the Church **8** 378d; **28** 194d; workhouses **19** 476d.
Education: act of Henry IV **14** 167c.
Education Act, 1870 **7** 679c; **27** 661b; **28** 237a; **28** 445c.
Education Act, 1872 **7** 680c; **24** 642c.
Education (Ireland) Act **7** 111a.
Education (Isle of Man) Act **30** 512b.
"Education of the Feelings": by Charles Bray **27** 295d.
"Education of the Human Race": by Lessing **10** 536c.
"Education of Man": by Froebel **9** 793d.
"Education and School": by Thring **33** 317c.
"Education as a Science": by Bain **26** 78c.
"Education Sentimentale, L'": by G. Flaubert **9** 679b.
"Education of the World, The": Dr Temple's essay **33** 243a.
"Educational Aims and Methods": by Sir Joshua Fitch **33** 317d.
Educational code, Mundella's **31** 28a.
Educational Endowments Act (Ireland), 1885 **29** 552c; (Scotland), 1882 **32** 467d.
Educational grants in England **8** 248d.
Eduden kolko: see Egudenkhalko.
Edulf, King **20** 657d.
Edur **22** 256a.
Eduyyoth: in Mishnah **16** 505d.
Edvins **34** 76 B4.
Edw, River **34** 11 F5; **34** 12 G1.
— Reservoir, London proposed water supply **33** 788 Map.
Edwalton **34** 8 B3.
Edward: emperor of India: see Edward VII, king of England.
— I: Anglo-Saxon king, The Elder (The Unconquered) **7** 681c; **7** 669b; **8** 284c; **8** 286b; **17** 570d; fortifies Buckingham **4** 417a; recovers Colchester **6** 124c; incorporates London and Oxford into Wessex **18** 98c; at Manchester **15** 464b.
— II, the Martyr: Anglo-Saxon king **7** 681d; **8** 284c; **8** 286d; **17** 570d.
— III, the Confessor: king of England **7** 681d; **8** 289c; **11** 473d; sends Aldred to Rome **1** 475a; imputed arms of **11** 690c; castle at West Derby **24** 507a; crown **20** 340a; seal of (ill) **21** 587b; shrine **14** 838a; **5** 261b; **17** 691; "St Edward's Staff" **21** 385a.
— I, King of England **7** 682c; **8** 311c; **1** 91b; and Carlisle **5** 108c; and clergy **8** 373b; game of cricket **6** 581a; depreciates currency **16** 727a; corresponds with Diniz, King of Portugal **19** 542d; holds an Eisteddfod **7** 791c; in Elgin **8** 131b; Ireland **13** 260a; banishes Jews **7** 682d; legislation **28** 249c; **8** 316a; seizes Isle of Man **15** 454a; parliament **18** 463b; **18** 304c; Scotland **21** 488a; **20** 592c; **24** 327b; sheriffs **21** 800c; relations with Simon de Montfort **8** 311a; tomb **14** 838a.
"Edward I": by Peele **7** 429c.
Edward II, King of England **7** 683b; **8** 313c; Channel Islands **5** 392d; and Diniz, King of Portugal **19** 543a; effigy **7** 695a; Ireland **13** 260; and Oriel College **18** 97c; deposition by Parliament **18** 305b; Scotland **20** 594b; **21** 488d.
"Edward II": by Marlowe **7** 429c; **8** 419d; **21** 762c.
Edward III, King of England **7** 683d; **8** 318a; **14** 255c; army of **2** 569a; artillery **2** 655b; **11** 318a; **5** 449c; pensions Chaucer **5** 449c; constitutional aspect of reign **8** 321d; holds tournament at Dartford **6** 829c; effigy **7** 695a; horse-breeding **12** 181d; offered imperial throne **5** 413a; and Jacob van Artevelde **2** 646d; bankruptcy of **9** 178a; Channel Islands **5** 392d; order of the Garter **14** 122a; Ireland **13** 260b; relations with France **8** 318b; **24** 640a; **9** 545d; naval supremacy of **9** 179d; parliament **8** 323b; **18** 305c; and Pedro I, King of Portugal **19** 543b; at Perth **18** 668d; relations with Scotland **21** 489d; sumptuary laws **8** 526c; **22** 544c; and William of Wykeham **24** 585b.
"Edward III, Life of": by Barnes **3** 379b.
"Edward III, History of Life and Times of": by Longman **32** 87b.
"Edward III": play **21** 762c.
Edward IV, King of England **7** 684d; **8** 327d; **9** 552d; **24** 752c; alliance with Charles, Duke of Burgundy **22** 787d; borrows money from Cosimo dei Medici **15** 785a; as judge **6** 516b; sumptuary legislation **22** 644d; helm of **11** 637c; iron work round tomb **16** 76d.
"Edward IV": by Heywood **7** 430c.
Edward V, King of England **7** 685c; **8** 328b; **24** 753b.
"Edward V, History of" **8** 416d.
Edward VI, King of England **7** 685d; **8** 338b; archery **2** 372c; charity organization **26** 679d; Grammar Schools founded by **8** 339a; journal **2** 372c; first and second prayer-books **5** 219d; **14** 710d; **8** 338c; **8** 376b; **6** 651a.
— VII, King of England **27** 682d; **33** 675c; civil list **27** 98b; Indian tour as Prince of Wales **18** 811d; portrait of **27** facing p. 682.
—, King of Portugal **19** 544c.
— the Atheling **8** 289b.
—, Duke of Kent **10** 427a, **18** 88a.
—, Prince of Wales (The Black Prince) **14** 652a; **24** 753d; armour **6** 692d; **11** 637c; title of Duke **7** 519c; **18** 306d; Spanish wars of **8** 319a; **18** 451a.
—, Prince of Wales, son of Richard III **24** 753b; **8** 328c.
—, Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI **8** 327c; **24** 753d; **15** 537b; arms on sword of **11** 686a; death of **8** 328a.
—, Duke of York: grandson of Edward III **24** 753d.
— of York, grandson of Edward VII **33** 683a.
—, Earl of Warwick **24** 752d; **24** 753b; imprisoned in the Tower **8** 329a.
"Edward Thring, Teacher and Poet" **33** 317d.
Edward, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, Cape, Alaska **34** 116 V8.
—, Cape (Cape Edward), Nova Zembla **17** 604 Map.
—, Fort: see Fort Edward.
— Lake **34** 62 K3.
— River, N.S.W. **34** 51 E5; **17** 62b.
— River, Queensland **34** 50 G2.
Edwardes, Miss Betham: see Betham-Edwardes.
—, Sir H. B., soldier-statesman, 1819-1868 **7** 687a; with Sir H. Lawrence **14** 373b; defeats Múltán army **20** 112b; **12** 805c; "Life of Sir H. Lawrence" by **14** 373d.
—, Benjamin: father of Sir Herbert Edwardes **7** 687a.
—, Sir Henry: uncle of Sir Herbert Edwardes **7** 687a.
—, Sir John: grandfather of Sir Herbert Edwardes **7** 687a.
—, Lieutenant: Chitral war **27** 46c.
Edwardesabad **34** 41 C3; **26** 136d.
Edwardine orders: see Anglican Orders.
Edwardism: theological system **19** 700b.
Edwards: keeper of the Tower jewels **3** 836b.
—, establishes agency at Ajmír **12** 798d.
—, Bryan: historian of West Indies **7** 688a; his account of Mungo Park's travels **18** 297d.
—, Captain: English navigator **10** 190b.
—, Commander: occupies Port Said **27** 708d.
—, Ernest **18** 832d.
—, George: antiquarian and ornithologist **7** 688c; camera of **18** 839b;

"Gleanings in Natural History," by **18** 5c.
Edwards, Jonathan **7** 688d; **23** 753c; **23** 753c; **1** 720d; compared with Hopkins **12** 158d.
—, J. Passmore **27** 669c; public libraries **30** 211c; proprietor of "Echo" **31** 188a.
—, President: "Life of David Brainerd," by **4** 211d.
—, R.: musician **7** 691b.
—, S.: musical critic **31** 175b.
—, Rev. T.: father of Jonathan Edwards **7** 688d.
—, T.: on Codex Berzæ **27** 129c.
—, W.: erects bridge over Taff **19** 460b.
Edwards, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G8.
— Creek: stream **34** 51 B2.
Edwards Fund: administered by Royal Academy **25** 23b.
— Point **34** 89 C2.
— River **34** 93 D3.
—, South: see South Edwards.
— Station **34** 103 E6.
Edwardsburg **34** 96 J14.
Edwardsdale (Edwardsville) **34** 73 L4; **27** 684d.
Edwardsia (Sea anemone) **6** 369c; classification **6** 372a; fig. **25** 457b.
Edwardsport **34** 92 B7.
Edwardstone **34** 8 H5.
Edwardstown: see St Jean Chrysostôme, Quebec.
Edwardsville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 84 H3.
—, Ill., U.S. **27** 684d; **34** 94 F8.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
—, Pa: see Edwardsdale.
— Crossing **34** 94 E8.
— Junction **34** 94 E8.
Edwin: king of Northumbria **7** 691c; **17** 569a; founds church at York **24** 750d; probable founder of Edinburgh **15** 10a; fall of **8** 278c.
Edwin, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
"Edwin Forrest": American trotting horse **12** 204c.
Edwina **34** 83 P3.
Edwine, Earl: defeated at Fulford **8** 291b; as hostage **24** 575d; death of **8** 292a.
Edwin's-burgh **7** 661b.
Edwinstowe **34** 8 B2.
Edwy the Fair **7** 692a; **8** 286b; Canute puts to death **5** 40a.
"Edwy and Elgiva": by Madame D'Arblay **6** 822d.
Edy **34** 80 E10.
Edyngton: work of **2** 428b.
Edy's Mills **34** 61 C5.
Edzard I of East Frisia: introduces Reformation **9** 788d; Groningen submits to **11** 207b.
— II of East Frisia **9** 788d.
— III of East Frisia **9** 788d.
Edzell **34** 14 L6; linen manufacture **9** 411d.
— Castle **9** 412a.
Edzin-gol **30** 810d.
Ee **30** 183a.
Eeca boulder beds **31** 422d.
Eeckeren **34** 21 D6; **2** 144 Map.
Eeckhout, G. van den **7** 692b.
Eecloo **34** 21 C6; **7** 692c; **28** 414c.
Eed-el-Kebeer (Eed-el-Kurban) **9** 117c; **7** 727c.
Eed-el-Kurban: see Eed-el-Kebeer.
Eed-es-Sagheer **7** 727c; **9** 117c.
Eeden, F. van **29** 308b.
Eegholm (Egholm) **34** 25 J6.
Eeka: mountain **11** 532b.
Eekhoud, G. **26** 204c.
Eel (Anguilla) **27** 685a; **7** 692d; **12** 694c; locomotion **12** 638d; means of dispersal **12** 670b; tenacity of life **12** 665b; fishing **2** 43c.
Eel-buck **7** 693a.
—, sand **21** 257d.
— Brook Common **30** 345 Map.
— Creek **34** 63 F4.
— Pie Island **34** 10 G8; **23** 673d.
— Pie Island Ferry **34** 10 G8.
— River, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2; Middle Fork of **34** 114 B3; S. Fork of **34** 114 B3; coal mines in **4** 703b.
— River, Clay county, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— River, Miami county, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
— River, New Brunswick **34** 63 C1.
— River Lake **34** 63 B4.
Eelbeck **34** 80 B7.
Eem Lighthouse **34** 21 F4.
—, river **34** 21 F4; **1** 735a.
Eems River: see Ems River.
Eendoorn **34** 57 C6.
Eenham, council of **8** 159b.
Eeno Island **34** 25 K6.
Eeragh Island Lighthouse **34** 16 B5.
Eerneghem **34** 21 B6.
Eesti-maa: see Esthonia.
Eestyak: see Bashkirs.
Eëtion: prince **2** 22b; wife of **2** 643a.
Efail-isaf **34** 12 G3.
Efate (Vaté) Island **34** 52 K9; **17** 395c.
Efbe **34** 48 H5.
Efenechtyd **34** 11 E2.
Eferding (Efferding) **34** 29 H7.
Effect, factor of: in ballistics **29** 180b.
—, of a machine **15** 765a.
Effective horse-power **22** 493d.
Effective resistance: in telegraph wires **33** 216d.
"Effects of Infant Baptism" **19** 671b.
Effen, J. van **12** 96b.
Efferding: see Eferding.
"Effi Briest": by Fontane **28** 720c.
Effiat, Marshal d': military school of **7** 114c.
Efficiency **15** 765a; absolute maximum **15** 772c; accumulators (table) **25** 32c; boiler-furnace **22** 496a; **22** 490a; gas-engines (tables) **28** 186b; **22** 525d; heat engine **22** 479b; **22** 482b; **22** 492a; hydraulic engines **15** 773b; prime mover **15** 772b; refrigeration **32** 189d; steam-engines **28** 174a; **22** 485d; **22** 492a; **8** 211c; **15** 772b; steam turbines **28** 181b; transformers (ill) **33** 418b.
Effie: N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4.
Effigies: monumental **7** 694a.
—, sepulchral, French **16** 78b.
Effingham: England **34** 9 E4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L7.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7; **10** 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, South: see South Effingham.
Efflorescence **24** 66d.
Effna **34** 76 A6.
Effner, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
Effodientia **30** 507b.
Effort, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Effort in applied dynamics defined **15** 764c.
Effraie **18** 56d; **18** 91b.
"Effrontés, Les": drama by Augier **25** 784b.
Effuse thallus **14** 552d.
Efiand **34** 78 L2.
Efik: tribe **34** 54 J9; **4** 649c; **31** 115c.
Efirds Mills **34** 78 J4.
Eford, Loch: see Loch Eford.
Efrasiab **4** 2d.
Efremof (Efremov) **34** 34 L5; **33** 477b.
Efremov: see Efremof.
Eft: see Triton.
Ega: see Teffe.
— River **17** 249c.
Egadi: see Aegades.
Egalité, Citoyen: see Louis Philippe Joseph.
Egan, Patrick: treasurer of Irish Land League **31** 485d.
Egan: East Indies **34** 48 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
— Mission, W. Africa **17** 498a.
Eganville **34** 61 H2.
Egas, E. de: builds Hospicio de los Reyes **21** 300a.
—, J.: archbishop of Braga **19** 542b.
Egav **34** 55 K6.
Egba **24** 754c.
Egbaland **1** 9d.
Egbas: W. African race **6** 764d.
Egbatana: see Ecbatana.
Egbert: brother of St Elizabeth of Schönau **24** 13d.
—, archbishop of York **8** 159c; Alcuin, pupil of **1** 471d; metropolitan **8** 371a; founds library at York **14** 513a.
—, Count: builds castle at Itzehoe **13** 518d.
—, king of West Saxons **7** 695d; overlord of Britain **8** 282d; defeated Beornwulf **24** 595a.
Egbert, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
Egbo **4** 649d.
Egbon **34** 54 H8.
Egbury Hill **11** 431d.
Egder **34** 56 Q10.
Ege **11** 350d.
Egéa de los Caballeros **34** 20 M2.
Ege-Berg **5** 688 Map.
Egeda, El: see El Egeda.
Egede, H. **7** 695d; **17** 590a; missionary activity **16** 516b; sea-serpent seen by (ill) **21** 609c.
Egede Fjord **34** 58 X3.
Egedes: see Agades.
Egedesminde Pl II **19** 315; **11** 170d.
Egele Plateau **34** 54 J4.
Egelmaer, the Earl **1** 279d.
Egeln **34** 22 J13.
Egens **34** 25 H4.
Eger: town and district, Bohemia **27** 686a; **34** 29 E3; on travel map **34** 3 L3; **7** 696b; **9** 724d; battle of, 1547 **5** 416a; lignite workings **6** 58a; porcelain industry of **26** 8b; diet of **24** 500d.
—, town, Norway **16** 416d.
— River, Austria **34** 29 H3; **21** 122d; **9** 138b; **3** 860a.
— (Erlau), Hungary **34** 28 M4; **8** 525c.
Egerbrunnen: see Franzensbad.
Egerdir: see Eyerdir.
Egere **34** 54 H4.
Egeri: see Ægeri.
Egeria, spouse of Numa **17** 613d; **24** 193c.
Egeria, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 E2.
— Park **34** 109 E2.
Egeria: asteroid **2** 807b; discovery **2** 807b.
Egerkingen **34** 27 F3.
Egeröen **17** 576b.
Egeron Strait **23** 398b.
Egersund: see Ekersund.
Egerton, G. **28** 262b.
—, J.: bishop of Durham **7** 563a.
—, Lord F. **1** 275d.
—, Sir P.: on fishes of Lias **12** 668a; on Rhœtic geological group **10** 353a.
—, Sir T.: patron of Donne **7** 364c; **8** 368c.
— of Tatton, Lord **25** 324a.
Egerton **34** 9 J4.
"Egerton v. Earl Brownlow" **24** 573b.
Egeshin **34** 54 J5.
Egesta: see Segesta.
Egfrid: king of Northumberland **17** 569d; **9** 412a; Carlisle rebuilt by **5** 108c; welcomes Benedict Biscop **8** 405d; **21** 476a.
Egg, A. L. **7** 697c; **21** 444d.
Egg: town **34** 27 J3.
Egg: edible **7** 696b; African production of **25** 137a; Canadian export **26** 536d; dietetic value **27** 446a; oil **17** 744b; **17** 747b; production in poultry farming **31** 876c; statistics, Great Britain, 1870-1900 **31** 883a.
—, in zoology **7** 696b; birds **3** 772c; **8** 745a; crocodile **6** 593a; fish **31** 779b; frog **32** 212b; herring **19** 126c; king crab **25** 530c; lepidoptera **4** 593c; queen-bee **3** 496d.
Egg: market size of coal **18** 501d.
Egg apparatus: of plants **25** 434d.
Egg Bay, Great: see Great Egg Bay.
Egg capsules: of gastropoda **16** 653c.
— cell: plants: see Oosphere.
Egg and dart: ornament **2** 409a.
Egg eater (Dasypeltis): see Eyervreter.
— eaters (Rhachiodontidæ) **22** 192d.
Egg Harbor, N.Y.: see Great Egg Bay.
— Harbor, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
— Harbor City, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
— Island, Ellice Islands: see Niu Island.
— Island, Hawaii **34** 47 E1.
— Island, Hudson Bay **34** 60 N2.
— Island: lighthouse, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G5.
— Island: lighthouse, Quebec **34** 62 F3.
— Island, Saint Helena **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map.
— Island, Scotland: see Eigg Island.
— Island Point and Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. **34** 75 O3.
— Lake, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 K2.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 K3.
Egg of Nuremberg **5** 183a.
— Plant (Solanum melongena, Bringal) **12** 282c; **12** 748b.
Egg River, Great: see Great Egg River.
— Rock: lighthouse, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F5.
— Rock: lighthouse, Me., U.S. **34** 65 Y8.
— stone **16** 397c.
Egga: town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8; **10** 68a; **31** 239b.
Eggar moths (Lasiocampa) **4** 596d; Pl XXX **4** 596.
Eggardun **7** 372a.
Eggbend **34** 87 E4.
Egg-birds: see Sooty Terns.
Egg-dance **27** 374c.
Egge, P. **31** 274c.
Egge: town **34** 100 H2.
— Mountains, Germany **34** 22 J8.
Eggeling, Professor **13** 120d.
Eggenberg: prince of **11** 27b.
Eggenfelden **34** 23 Q16.
Egger **34** 86 E5.
Eggers **29** 222c.
Eggerstville **34** 71 E6.
Eggert, H. **33** 4a.
— Olafsson **12** 623a; **12** 627a.
Eggertson, Jón **21** 368b.
Eggesford **34** 13 E2.
Eggestein, H. **23** 685d.
Eggington: painter **4** 172d.
Egginton: town **34** 8 A3.
— Station **34** 8 A3.
Eggischhorn (Aeggischhorn) **34** 27 G5.
Eggiwil (Eggiwyl) **34** 27 F4.
Eggiwyl: see Eggiwil.
Egglescliffe: see Eaglescliffe.
Eggleston, E. **33** 597d.
Eggleston: town, England **34** 6 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
— Hall **34** 6 G5.
Egglestone **24** 749c.
— Abbey **3** 378b.
Eggleton **34** 77 C4.
Egglham **34** 23 P16.
Eggmühl: see Eckmühl.
Eggville **34** 83 E2.
Egham **27** 686a; **34** 10 B9.
—, New: see New Egham.
— Wick: stream **34** 10 A9.
Egholm: see Eegholm.
Egidio: see St Giles.
Egil (Egill, Skallagrimsson): hero **17** 570d; **21** 479b; **12** 622b; saga of **17** 584c.
Egil: town, Asia **34** 38 J3.
Egill **12** 622b.
Egilsay **34** 14 L1; tower **21** 22c.
Egilsson, Sv. **21** 369a.
Egin **34** 38 H3; **25** 636d.
Egina or Aigina: island: see Ægina.
—, town, Australia **33** 822d.
Eginhard (Agenardus, Eginardus, Eginhardus, Einhartus, Einhardus) **5** 404a; **7** 697d; **9** 707d
Egin-kol **34** 44 G1.
Eginton, F. **10** 673a.
Egirdir: see Eyerdir.
— Geul **25** 719b.
Egish, Lough: see Lough Egish.
Egito (Egypto) **34** 56 K13.
Egla **12** 623d.
Eglab, El: see El Eglab.
Eglantine, Fabre d' **9** 672c; **8** 840a.
Eglantine: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
— Cottage **34** 10 D8.
Eglantine: plant **7** 698d.
"Eglantine" guild **12** 91c; **12** 164d.
Eglesfield, Robert de **18** 97c.
Egleston **34** 81 H6.
Egletons **34** 18 G7.
Eglif: well **34** 54 E4.
Eglingham **34** 6 G2.
Eglinton: family **21** 498a; **21** 514a; **21** 504b.
—, Archibald William, 13th Earl of **7** 699a; Napoleon III **17** 227c.
—, Archibald William, 14th Earl of **7** 699a.
Eglinton: town, Ireland: see Muff.
— Castle **34** 15 E4; **14** 77c.
—, Island **34** 59 F1.
— Park **34** 15 F4.
Eglintoun, Sir Hew of **21** 540c.
Eglisau **34** 27 H2; **24** 830a.
Eglise des Jacobins: Toulouse **23** 485b.
Eglishbreckk: see Falkirk.
Egloffstein **34** 23 N13.
Egloffstein, von **16** 216d.
"Egloga á Claudio" **24** 124a.
Eglogas of Garcilaso de la Vega **10** 74d.
Eglon: of Moab **13** 401c.
Eglon: town **34** 77 G2.
Egloshayle **34** 13 B3.
Egloskerry **34** 13 C3.
Eglwysael: see Llangadwaldr.
Eglwys-cymmyn **34** 12 C2.
Eglwyseg **7** 76d.
Eglwys-fach **34** 11 D2.
Eglwys-wrw **34** 12 B1.
Egmanton **34** 8 C2.
Egmond: village, Holland **12** 60b; **34** 21 E3.
Egmond op den Hoef **7** 117c.
Egmondville **34** 61 D4.
Egmont, John IV, count of **7** 699b.
—, Lamoral, count of **7** 699b; Montmorency **9** 559c; imprisoned **1** 648b; **11** 65b; La Noue **14** 289c; death **4** 405b.
"Egmont," by Beethoven **3** 506d.
"Egmont": by Goethe **10** 730d; **10** 538b.
Egmont: atoll **26** 648a.
— Bay **34** 63 E3; **19** 739d.
— Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 E4.
— Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Cape and Lighthouse, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
— Island: see Vairaatea Island.
— Key: island **34** 81 L7.
— Key Lighthouse **34** 81 L7.
— Mount: volcano **34** 52 E4; **17** 405c; **31** 224a.
— Point **34** 118 H12.
— Port: see Port Egmont Bay.
Egmore **15** 188d.
Egnant, Llyn: see Llyn Egnant.
Egnatia **9** 43c; **16** 757c; **2** 216d.
—, Via: see Via Egnatia.
Egnatius: Samnite leader **23** 724c.
—, Baptista (Egnazio) **8** 513a; **7** 344c; **14** 643d.
Ego **5** 224d; in Fichte's philosophy **30** 653b; **9** 137a; in Hamilton's philosophy **11** 418a; in Kantian philosophy **14** 797a; **20** 39b; **13** 851a; **16** 86d; in Schleiermacher's psychology **21** 412a.
Ego Mountains **34** 55 P8.
Egoism: de Mandeville on **15** 472c; Hobbes's **8** 597a; psychology of **20** 70c; Schopenhauer's **21** 454c; in Spencer's ethics **28** 304d; **32** 788b.
"Egoist, The": by Meredith **30** 637b.
Egopolis: see Kecskemét.
Egor: see Erlau.
Egorievsk (Jegorievsh, Jegorievsk) **27** 686c; pop. **32** 354b; **34** 33 G4.
Egorlitskaia **34** 33 H6.

Egoroff: on solar spectrum **22** 375c.
Egowik **34** 116 J4.
Egregii: grade of honour **20** 778d.
Egregoz **34** 38 C3.
Egremont, Earl of **8** 369c.
Egremont: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 B5; **6** 698d; **27** 314b; **30** 118d.
—, Liverpool, England **30** 302a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, North: see North Egremont.
—, South: see South Egremont.
Egret **11** 761b; craniology of **3** 713b.
Egreville **34** 19 F4.
Egri (Erlauer): wine **11** 350d.
Egri Dagh (Ararat) **25** 547d.
Egri Kapon: reservoir, Constantinople **2** 221d.
Egri Palanka (Krivorechka Palanka), Turkey in Europe **34** 35 E6.
Egriar **34** 40 L2
Egribos: see Euripus.
Egripo: see Euripus.
Egripos: see Euripus.
Egton **34** 6 K5.
— Grange **24** 748d.
Egtved **34** 25 E5.
Egu **34** 55 R8.
— Hill **34** 55 R8.
Egubium **8** 664a.
Eguden-khalko (Eduden-kolko) **34** 44 J1.
Egusquiza, J. B. **31** 463a.
Eguzon **34** 17 G6.
Egwoli **34** 56 Q14.
"Egy az isten," by Jókai **12** 379b.
"Egy Magyar Nábob," by Jókai **29** 755b.
Egynense Memnide (Castilho) **19** 557d.
Egypt **7** 700a and **27** 686a; **34** 53 H2; **34** 55 O3; agriculture **1** 291a; **7** 707d; **27** 691c; alphabet **1** 600a; **33** 901c; animals **7** 711b; anointing **2** 90b; archæology **2** 116d; **25** 571a; **25** 603a; architecture **2** 384a; area and population **23** 654c; **27** 690a; **33** 495d; armour **2** 554b; army **2** 559c; **5** 261c; **27** 700c; art **5** 167d; **7** 722a; **17** 39c; (fig. 2) **27** 720; (ill) **27** 722; astrology **2** 741b; astronomy **2** 744d; **2** 777c; bee - rearing **3** 499a; beetles, sacred **6** 131d; brewing **4** 264a; brick-making **4** 279d; calendar **4** 664d; **4** 665b; calico printing **4** 684a; canals **7** 709d; caste **5** 192b; ceremonies **7** 722d; Chemia or Cham **1** 462a; **11** 401a; climate **27** 689a; coinage **7** 788a; **17** 650d; **27** 700a; **31** 292a; commerce **6** 198a; **25** 136c; **27** 692b; **28** 689a; cosmogonies **6** 447c; costume **6** 457c; **7** 723d; cotton **6** 484d; crocodile worship **6** 593d; customs **7** 720b; date cultivation **4** 81d; Denderah, Temple of **7** 776a; national debt **7** 786a; dentistry **27** 414d; deserts **7** 784b; dictionaries **7** 192b; drama **7** 403b; education **7** 724d; **27** 662a; embalming **2** 716b; **8** 158a; **12** 137d; epitaphs **8** 494a; explorations, modern **27** 719d; **27** xia; Feiyoom **7** 774a; festivals **7** 727b; filigree **9** 163d; finance **7** 786c; **27** 694a; **27** 699b; fire-worship **9** 229c; funeral rites **7** 728a; **9** 825c; **9** 826a; furniture **9** 847d; geography **27** 686b; geology **2** 688a; **7** 704c; glass-making **10** 647a; gold-working **10** 740b; grain trade **6** 414c; **29** 56d; **29** 69d; Greece, influence in **2** 347b; **7** 671a; Hellenism in **15** 144c; hieroglyphics: see Hieroglyphic Writing and Hieroglyphics; hunting **12** 392d; inhabitants **7** 713c; **7** 723a; irrigation **29** 594b; jewellery Pl XI **13** 675; jute cultivation **13** 799d; Karnak, temple **7** 778c; lakes **7** 708d; language **18** 778c; **21** 642d; **27** 726b: see also Hieroglyphics, and Hieratic Writing; laws and government **7** 719d; **7** 724b; **7** 784c; **27** 690d; libraries **14** 510a; literature **7** 721a; lycanthropy **17** 145d; magic **15** 201a; manufactures **7** 786a; map production **15** 515d; **30** 533a; massage **30** 572d; matriarchy **9** 19c; measures and weights **24** 485a; metal working **16** 73c; Mizraim **11** 401a; monachism in **1** 23a; monuments **7** 767c; mummies **17** 20b; mural decorations **31** 30b; mythology **2** 90b; **4** 590c; **11** 750d; **17** 150c; **17** 157d; navigation **27** 692c; Nile **7** 705b; numerals **17** 625b; opium cultivation **17** 792a; ornithology **3** 758d; pilgrimages **19** 90d; plague **19** 166d; plate **19** 178c; pottery **19** 601c; **19** 606c; **19** 623b; **19** 633c; **33** 894a; press **31** 206c; priesthood **19** 725b; prostitution, religious **32** 26a; Ptolemy Soter's Museum **1** 69c; pyramids **7** 771a; railways **27** 693b; Rameseum **7** 779a; religion **7** 714c; **20** 362b; **23** 236c; **25** 627b; schools **7** 670d; sculpture **2** 390c; **18** 2d; **24** 645c; Standards (ill) **9** 276b; sundials **7** 153b; telegraphs **27** 693c; textiles **23** 207b; Thebes, tombs of **7** 776d; **7** 781a; totemism **21** 135b; tunnels **23** 622d; vegetable products **7** 710c; vessels **21** 805b; water supply **2** 222b; wood-carving **5** 168d; **24** 645b; writing: see Hieroglyphic Writing; zodiacal signs **24** 792c; zoomorphism **17** 136b.
Egypt: history (ancient) **7** 728c; Abraham in **1** 53c; Assyrian wars **7** 742c; Beybars **7** 755a; Caphtor **18** 757a; chronology **2** 174a; **7** 728c; **27** 75d; Cleopatra **7** 746d; Cush **6** 729b; dynasties **2** 117a; **2** 173d; **27** 722a; the Exodus **7** 740a; Ezekiel's prophecies **8** 829a; Hittites **12** 26a; Israelites in **13** 396b; Jacob in **13** 536b; Persian wars **7** 743d; **18** 567d; **18** 571d; **18** 574b; **18** 579a; Philistines **18** 757a; Phœnicia **18** 810b; Ptolemies **7** 745a; Romans **3** 79d; **7** 748a; **19** 886b; Pl VI **20** 776; Sardinia **21** 309c; Syria, relations with **22** 822b.
—, history (modern): Amru, Ibn El-Ass **1** 778b; British occupation **26** xiva; **27** 707d; Christianity in **7** 748c; Copts **6** 354b; **11** 155c; Crusaders **6** 630b; Darfur **6** 823c; Fatimee Caliphs **7** 750d; French occupation **7** 759a; Gordon **28** 241b; Ismail Pasha **7** 766d; **29** 605d; Leibnitz's Consilium Ægyptiacum **14** 418d; Mandeville's history **15** 474d; Mehemet Ali **7** 761a; Mamelook Sultans **7** 756d; Moslem conquest **16** 562b; Napoleon **17** 200c; national debt **17** 247a; **31** 83b; Nubar Pasha **31** 280a; political history **27** 703d; Saladin **7** 753a; Turks in **7** 758a.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, New: see New Egypt.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
"Egypt," by Elwell **32** 483b.
"Egypt, Ancient and Modern," by Deutsch **7** 134d.
"Egypt and the Books of Moses," by Ebers **27** 616a.
Egypt Exploration Fund **31** 441b; **25** 686b.
— Lighthouse, Cowes **34** 9 C5.
—, Lower: see Lower Egypt.
— Mills, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, Upper: see Upper Egypt.
Egypte, Quebec **34** 62 J7.
Egyptian Bean: see Pythagorean bean.
"Egyptian Church Order" **32** 357b; **25** 501c; **26** 560a.
"Egyptian Gazette" **31** 206c.
Egyptian Jerboa (Dipus ægyptius) **13** 626a.
— lentil **14** 447c.
Egyptian Lock (ill) **14** 744a.
Egyptian Millet: see Spiked Millet.
— Onion: see Tree Onion.
— pea: see Gram.
— privet: see Henna.
Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines" by Beaufort **33** 3c.
Egyptian Sudan, Africa **34** 55 O6; **25** 11 Map.
Egyptian Temple, Mammoth Cave, Kentucky **15** 449a.
Egyptian Vulture: Neophron percnopterus **24** 302b.
Egyptian wheel: see Noria.
— Wind **32** 187d.
"Egyptians" **18** 447c.
Egyptians, Gospel according to **2** 184c; **25** 497b.
Egypto: see Egito.
Egyptology: see Egypt.
"Egypt's Place in Universal History," by Bunsen **4** 525b.
"Ehe, Ueber die," by Hippel **11** 852a.
Ehen **34** 6 B5; **30** 118a.
Eheya **14** 489d.
Ehime **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; **29** 677a.
Ehingen **34** 23 Q10; **32** 302a.
Ehl **16** 406b.
Ehle **34** 22 H14.
Ehler **34** 101 L3.
Ehlers, Professor **23** 300d; on sipunculi **2** 70d.
Ehlite **16** 406b.
Ehon **29** 716d.
Ehr **34** 23 M5.
Ehrang **34** 23 N4.
"Ehre, Die," by Sudermann **27** 520d; **28** 721b.
Ehreir, Wady El: see Wady El Ehreir.
Ehren: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
Ehrenberg **1** 818b; **6** 368d; **13** 681d; blood-rain **10** 266b; Claparède **5** 801b; Cohen **27** 132a; Dongola barrasks **7** 363b; Humboldt **12** 344d; invertebrata **2** 647b; myrrh-tree **17** 121a; Infusoria **2** 50d; sands **9** 383b.
Ehrenberg: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A5.
—, Alt: see Alt Ehrenberg.
—, Mount **34** 55 O3.
Ehrenbreitstein **7** 788a; **34** 23 M6; **6** 89 Map; German fortress **6** 89c.
Ehrenburg **6** 91b.
Ehrenfeld: town, Germany **27** 731d; **34** 23 L4; **27** 138; **27** 137d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Ehrenfriedersdorf **34** 23 L17; **3** 614a.
Ehrenreich, Dr **28** 632a.
Ehrensvärd, Baron **11** 347b.
—, Count **22** 728d.
—, Karl August **22** 757a.
Ehrenwerth: furnace **13** 325a.
Ehresburg **5** 402d.
Ehrhardt **34** 79 G5.
Ehrlich **26** 67d.
Ehrmann **22** 155d.
Ehstland: see Esthonia.
Ehsts **14** 724b.
Ehud **13** 763d.
Eia: see Eye: town, Suffolk, England.
Eiassi Lake: see Eyassi.
Eibar **34** 20 K1.
Eibenschitz (Irancia) **34** 29 N5.
Eibenstock **7** 788b and **27** 731d; **34** 23 M16.
Eibergen **34** 21 J4.
Eicha-ais **12** 309d.
Eichen **34** 24 C33.
Eichenberg **34** 23 K10.
Eichendorf **34** 23 P16.
Eichendorff, J. F. von **7** 788b; **10** 542b.
Eichener **3** 224d.
Eichenhain **34** 29 B5.
Eichens **17** 712a.
Eichhorn, J. G. **7** 788d; **20** 290d; **11** 601d; **2** 192d; **8** 560a.
—, K. F. **7** 789b.
Eichler, R. M. **26** 589a.
Eicholzheim **15** 494c.
Eichsfield **34** 23 K11; Pl XX **11** 624c; **10** 469b.
Eichstädt: editor **18** 541b.
Eichstädt (Eichstedi, Eichstalb, Eistet) **7** 789c; **34** 23 P13; **21** 212; **9** 704b.
Eichwaldiidæ **26** 333d.
Eid **34** 26 E6.
Eidarbeh: see Eiderbe.
Eiddwen **34** 11 C5; **5** 94b.
Eide **34** 26 E5.
Eidechsberg **1** 629c.
Eider: river **34** 22 D9; **27** 731d
Eider (Somateria mollissima, St Cuthbert's duck) **7** 789d; **9** 59d; **19** 252c.
— Canal **27** 731d.
Eider Danish constitution **27** 53a.
— down **9** 59d.
Eider, Outer: see Outer Eider.
Eiderbe (Eidarbeh) **34** 55 Q6.
Eider-Danish party **30** 424c.
Eidevig **34** 25 B1.
Eidgenossen (Eidgnots) **10** 149d; **11** 50c; **11** 453d.
Eidograph **23** 704c.
Eidology **11** 719d.
Eidophusicon **7** 52c.
Eidous: encyclopaedist **8** 199a.
Eids: clan of Druses **7** 486b.
Eidsberg **34** 26 E2.
Eidsfjord **34** 26 J2.
Eidsifia-thing **17** 584d.
Eidskog (Eidsskog) **34** 26 H6.
Eidsvold, Norway **34** 26 G6; **17** 578b; **31** 268c.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
— goldfields **32** 107a and **32** 107b.
"Eidsvold": ship **32** 564a.
Eierland Lighthouse **34** 21 E2.
Eifel, The: mountains **34** 23 M4; **10** 448c; **20** 20c; geology of **10** 341c; rocks of **10** 353c; caves **5** 265d; volcanic formation **10** 448a and **10** 241a.
Eiffe: watch improver **24** 396a; **17** 263d.
Eiffel, A. G.: constructor of Eiffel Tower **27** 732b.
Eiffel Tower **27** 732a; **28** 351a; **31** 465 Map; observatories on **31** 464b.
Eifischthal: see Val d'Anniviers.
Eigen-Brakel: see Braine l'Alleud.
Eiger: mountain **34** 27 G5; **3** 600b; peak **1** 625d.
Eigg (Egg): island **34** 14 D6; **11** 607b; **10** 234a; **21** 525a.
—, Sound of **34** 14 D6.
Eighmyville **34** 69 N9.
Eight Degree Channel **34** 42 D16.
Eight hours' day **32** 668a.
Eight Mile: see Daugherty Station, Mo., U.S.
— Mile (Elm) Creek **34** 100 B2.
"Eight Virtues" **10** 5c.
"Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon" **26** 80c.
Eight-Box voting system **32** 732d.
"Eighteen Hundred and Eleven" **3** 363b.
Eighteen Mile Creek: stream **34** 71 E5.
"Eighteen Years in the Khyber" **33** 755d.
"Eighteenth Century, History of the" **10** 544a.
"Eighteenth Century Vignettes" **27** 486a.
Eighth Avenue Bank **3** 340a.
Eighth nerve **1** 882c.
Eightmile, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
— Turnout **34** 79 J6.
Eighty Eight **34** 82 E7.
Eignechán **13** 251d.
Eijdewind **34** 21 E3.
Eijerland (Eggland) **12** 67d.
Eijerlandsche Gat **34** 21 E2.
Eijsden **34** 21 G7.
Eik **34** 55 S8.
Eiki: chiefs **9** 779d.
Eikon: see under Image-worship.
"Eikon Basilike" **16** 332c; authorship of **5** 407b; **10** 109b; Cromwell and **21** 631c.
Eikonogen developer **31** 687a.
"Eikonoklastes" **16** 322c.
Eil, Loch: see Loch Eil.
Eilbeck: see Eilbek.
Eilbek: town **34** 24 L33; **11** 404a.
—, river **34** 24 L33.
Eildon Hills (Trimontium) **34** 15 L4; **21** 34a.
Eilean Imersay: island **34** 15 A4.
— Iubhard: island **34** 14 D4.
— Liathbanach: see Bunessan.
— Mhealastadh: island **34** 14 B3.
— Mor: point **34** 14 D6.
— Shona: island **34** 14 E6.
Eileannan: island **34** 14 H2.
Eileithyia (Lucina) **7** 783a; **3** 9d; **2** 172c; **11** 629d.
Eilenburg **27** 732b; **34** 23 K16; **7** 790a.
Eilers **34** 114 D2.
Eilethyia **7** 782d; Pl VI **7**; **8** 635a.
Eilhardidæ **22** 422c.
Eilica **1** 451a.
Eilschow: Danish writer **21** 373c.
Eilsen **16** 435b.
Eilsleben **34** 22 H13.
Eimåk **1** 227d; **1** 235d; **10** 569c.
Eimbeck: see Einbeck.
Eimelius **5** 125d.
Eimeo (Aimeo, Morea): island, Society Islands **34** 52 P7; **24** 586b; **23** 22b.
Eimer, Dr **1** 132a.
Eimer: measure **33** 811a.
Eimeria: genus of sporozoa **32** 815d.
Eimeria falciformis **19** 853c.
Eimreithin **29** 394c.
Eimsbüttel **34** 24 L30; **11** 404a; **11** 407a.
Einar: son of Sigurd **21** 479d.
Einar Gilsson: poet **12** 622d.
— Haflidason: priest **12** 626a.
"Einar Haflidason's Annals" ("Lawman's Annals") **12** 626a.
Einar, Jarl of Orkney **11** 484c.
— Skulason: poet **12** 622b.
— Sookisson **12** 624b.
Einarsfjord **19** 316a
Einasleigh **34** 50 G3.
Einbeck (Eimbeck) **7** 790b and **27** 732b; **34** 22 J10; **11** 446d.
Eindhoven: town **34** 21 F6.
Eindhoven-Hasselt: railway **12** 69a
"Eine feste Burg ist unser Gott": by Luther **6** 91b; **12** 586a.
Einfischthal: see Val d'Anniviers.
Eingel: see Ingul.
Einhardus: see Eginhard.
Einhart **7** 698a.
Einhartus: see Eginhard.
Einhoff **4** 266c.
Einiawn ab Gwgawn **5** 320a.
Einion **5** 319c.
Einlage **34** 34 K8.
"Einleitung ins Alte Testament **13** 542d.
"Einleitung in die Christ-katholische Theologie" **11** 750c.
"Einsame Menschen" **27** 520c; **28** 721a.
Einshé-men **4** 553b.
Einsiedel, von **4** 262a; **21** 355d.
Einsiedel (Einsiedl, Remete): town, Hungary **34** 28 N3.
Einsiedeln **7** 790b; **34** 27 J3; **21** 465a; pop. 1900 **32** 461c.
— Abbey **22** 783a; **14** 528a; **19** 95a; **20** 331d; **22** 783a; **24** 832c.
Einsiedl: town, Austria **34** 29 F3.
Einvaux **34** 19 N4.
Einwald **32** 719d.
Eion Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137c; **23** 324b.
Eipel: see Ipoly.
Eipeltau: see Leopoldau.
Eir **1** 211b.
Eira **16** 53a.
Eira Harbour Pl II **19** 315.
Eiraku ware **29** 726d.
Eirdehouses **7** 658d.
Eire **5** 300b.
Eireboll, Loch: see Loch Eireboll.
Eirenæus Philalethes **1** 465b.
Eiresione **23** 295b.
Eirik the Red **12** 624b.
— Oddsson **12** 624d.
"Eirik's Dirge" **12** 621d.
Eiriksjökull: see Eyriks Jökull.
Eirinus **2** 716a.
Eirspennil **12** 625a.
Ei-sa **6** 393b.
Eisach **1** 153d; **4** 356b; **13** 436b; **28** 507c.
Eischen **34** 21 G9.
Eischol (Eischolll) **34** 27 F6.
Eisdale: see Easdale.
Eiseb: see Wady Epukiro.
Eisen **14** 206d; **26** 305c.
Eisenach **7** 790c and **27** 732b; **34** 23 L11; on travel map **34** 3 K3; **21** 349c; school of forestry **9** 401a; Lutheran conferences **30** 382a; Socialist Congress **19** 393d; **22** 215a; **32** 665c.
Eisenacher **26** 186a.
Eisenberg-in-Ostpreussen **34** 24 D31.
— in-der-Pfalz **34** 23 N6.

Eisenberg in-Sachsen-Altenburg **7** 790c; **34** 23 L14; **21** 347d.
Eisenbrod (Brod-Zelezny) **34** 29 L2.
Eisenburg: county, Hungary **7** 790d.
—, town, Hungary: see Vasvár.
Eisenerz (Erzberg) **27** 732c; **34** 29 K8; on travel map **34** 3 M5.
Eisenerzer Alpe **34** 29 K9; **1** 629a.
— Reichenstein **1** 628d.
Eisenhut **1** 630b.
Eisenmann **17** 428a.
Eisenmeuger **13** 680a.
Eisennickelkies **16** 392d.
Eisenstadt **7** 790d; **8** 564d.
Eisenstein: mathematician **22** 173a.
Eisenstein: town **34** 29 G5.
Eisern **34** 23 L7.
Eisfeld **34** 23 M12; **21** 348d.
Eisgrub **30** 381a.
Eisib River (Omararu) **34** 57 B2.
Eisk: see Yeisk.
Eisleben **7** 791a; **27** 732c; **15** 71c; **34** 22 J14; on travel map **34** 3 K3.
Eisteddfod **7** 791a; **3** 370d; **5** 319c; procedure of **7** 792a.
Eistet: see Eichstädt.
Eisthaler Thurm **3** 116a.
Eitai **33** 358b.
Eitel Frederick II of Hohenzollern **12** 52c.
— Frederick III of Hohenzollern-Hechingen **12** 52c.
— Frederick, son of William II **33** 853d.
Eiterfeld **34** 23 L10.
Eitorf **34** 23 L6
Eitzen **34** 98 F6.
Eivindvik **34** 26 D6.
Eivisch-thal: see Val d'Anniviers.
Eiyub, Bir: see Bir Eiyub.
Eiyúbi **17** 660b.
Eizatlan **34** 119 G7.
Eizen, Paulus von **13** 673c.
Ejea de los Caballeros: see Egea de los Caballeros.
Ejby **34** 25 L6.
Ejde **34** 25 B1.
Ejectione firmæ, writ of **7** 792c.
Ejectment **7** 792c; action of **14** 274b; **20** 307d; in Ireland **14** 277d.
Ejector: casual **7** 792c.
Ejector: mechanism in guns **29** 159d.
Ejenjer **34** 54 J4.
Ejibo: see Ejigbo.
Ejido **34** 122 C2.
Ejigbo (Ejibo) **34** 54 H8; **24** 754c.
Ejin **5** 638c.
Ejjub, Jebel: see Jebel Ejjub.
Ejsing **34** 25 D3.
Ejstrup **34** 25 E5.
Ejura **34** 54 F9.
Ejutla **34** 119 L9; **30** 300c.
Eka aluminium **26** 708b.
Ekaboron **26** 708c.
Ekalaka **34** 107 M4.
Ekarinat **34** 54 C6.
Ekarma (Jekarma Yekarma) **34** 46 P2; **14** 160c.
Ekasilicium **26** 708c.
"Ekaterina II": ship **31** 104c.
Ekaterinburg (Yekaterinburg) **7** 793a and **27** 732c; **34** 33 M4; **18** 550c; temperature **18** 550a; pop. **31** 614a; thunderstorms at, table **16** 128d; minerals **24** 4b; stone polishing **22** 14d; **33** 609d.
Ekaterinen Haven **34** 33 F2.
Ekaterinenstadt **21** 243a.
Ekaterininsk **21** 243a.
Ekaterininskaya Bay **25** 631d.
Ekaterino - Nikolskaya **25** 389d; **27** 732d.
Ekaterinodar (Yekaterinodar) **7** 793b and **27** 732d; **34** 33 G7; **14** 150b; **30** 77c.
Ekaterinograd (Yekaterinograd) **34** 33 F2.
Ekaterinoslav (Ekaterinoslaff, Ekaterinoslav, Ekaterinoslaw, Yekaterinoslaf): province **7** 793b and **27** 733a; **34** 34 K7; **17** 608d; area and pop. **32** 338b; iron products **33** 609b.
—, town **27** 733b; **34** 34 K7; **7** 793b; pop. **32** 340a.
Ekaterinoslavskaya Gubernie: see Ekaterinoslav.
Ekaterinstadt **17** 504a.
Ekau: see Eckau.
Ekbatana: see Ecbatana.
Ekbert: see Eckbert.
Ekdála (Ekdálah) **10** 112d; **10** 115d.
Ekdall **34** 97 A3.
Ekebergia capensis: see Cape Ash.
Ekegol: see Egin-kol.
Ekelsjö **22** 737a.
Ekema, Jebel: see Jebel Ekema.
Ekenäs **34** 34 D1.
Ekerö: island, Finmacken **34** 26 D7.
—, island, Stavanger **34** 26 R1.
Ekersund (Egersund) **34** 26 D7; **17** 578b; ilmenite found at **16** 386a.
Eketahuna **34** 52 F5.
Ekhinos: see Echinus.
Ekhmin (Akhmin, Akhmeen, Khmin, Shmin, Chemmis, Chemnis, Panopolis) **34** 55 P4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 794b; **7** 775d; **23** 208b; Coenobium of Panopolis **1** 11a.
Eki-baz-tus **32** 615a.
Ekimina **34** 56 K14.
Ekim: see Egin.
Ekin: Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
— Station **34** 83 H2.
"Ekkehard" **28** 718a; **32** 429c.
Ekkials Bakki: the Oikel **21** 478c.
Eklid **34** 40 E5.
Ekliz-Burun: see Tchatyr-dagh.
Eklo **34** 75 J1.
Eklogite: see Eclogite.
Ekman: papermaker **18** 226b.
Ekman Bay **32** 809d.
Eko (Cohit): river **10** 3b.
—, settlement: see Lagos.
Ekoi **4** 649c.
Ekoin Temple **33** 359c; **33** 358 Map.
Ekojí (Venkoji) **14** 136d.
Ekok **34** 55 P5.
Ekom **34** 79 D3.
Ekonk **34** 68 H3.
Ekowe (Eshowe) **34** 57 K5.
Ekrek **34** 38 G3.
Ekrem Bey **23** 657d.
Ekrene **34** 35 L5.
Ekrika: see Okrika.
Ekron (Accaron, Akir), Palestine **7** 794b; **34** 82 D5; **18** 175c; **18** 176a; **18** 756a.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
Ekruk: tank **21** 832b; **32** 603d.
Ekshärad **34** 26 H6.
Eksi: see Dnieper.
Ekstjö **34** 26 J8.
Ekstrom, Per **32** 455d.
Ektagh Altai **25** 337a; **30** 808d.
Ektene **14** 707b.
Ekulangeni **34** 57 K4.
Ekunda **34** 56 K10.
Ekwan **30** 25d.
El: a measure **33** 811a.
—, Phœnician deity **18** 802d; **15** 839c; **23** 235c; Berith: see Baal Berith.
El Abaca: see El Abaka.
— Abaka **34** 55 P6.
— Abarieh **34** 55 M3.
— Abiad: town, Tripoli **34** 55 K4.
— Abiad, Ras: see Ras El Abiad.
"El Adab" **11** 402d.
El Adadah **34** 39 C10.
— Adam (Om el Adam) **34** 55 M6.
— 'Adid: Caliph **7** 752c.
— 'Adil Selamish: sultan **7** 756b.
— Adsheir **34** 39 L4.
— Afdal: prince **7** 752b; **7** 753d.
— Aflaj (Aflaj) **34** 39 K5; **2** 240a; **2** 254c.
— Afule **18** 171d.
— Aghuat (L'Aghouat) **34** 54 G2; **1** 256c; **1** 569a.
— Ahkaf, Sandy Desert of: see Roba el-Khali, Sandy Desert of.
— Ahma **10** 27d; **10** 28a; **10** 29b.
— Ahsa: see El Hasa.
— Aicha: see El Haisha.
— Ain **34** 38 M7.
— Akabah (Aelana, Aila) **34** 39 F3; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; **1** 434c; **23** 653d; **25** 235d.
— Aksa: mosque **13** 642b.
— Aksur **15** 89a.
— Ala (Ala, El) **34** 39 G4.
— Alfeh **34** 54 R3.
— Alia **34** 54 H2.
— Allam-el-Akhor **34** 54 H3.
— Almendral **24** 44 Map; **24** 44c.
— Altar (Altar, Altar de Collanes) **34** 122 B4; **2** 17c; **7** 645b; glaciers on **25** 368b.
El Alto **34** 124 D9.
— Amara: see Shatel Amara.
— Amara: suburb **27** 370d.
— Ambek **34** 55 U4.
— Amin: see Al Amin.
— Amir (Abu Ali Mansoor) **7** 752c.
— Amri **34** 55 O6; **25** 317b.
— Amugdar **34** 54 F6.
— Arad (Aared) **34** 39 K5; **25** 514a.
— Arahal (Arahal) **2** 305b; **34** 20 G7.
— Araish: see Laraiche.
— Arajeh: see Laraiche.
— Arawan: see Arawan.
— Arhouat: see El Aghuat.
— Ariel **34** 55 O7.
— Arin **34** 55 T4.
— Arish **34** 55 P3; **34** 38 E7; **23** 653d; convention of **5** 74b; **23** 648a; Napoleon takes **17** 201b; statistics **27** 690c.
— Arisha **34** 54 F2.
— Arsan **34** 54 F2.
— Aruat: see El Aghouat.
— Asabeli **34** 39 J7.
— Asee: see Amr Ibn-el-As.
— A'sha (Zuheyr): Arabian poet **11** 403a.
— Ashmer **34** 54 E5.
— Ashmooneyn (Hermopolis Magna) **7** 775a.
— Ashraf Kait: sultan **7** 757c.
— Ashraf Kansooh Janbalat: sultan **7** 757d.
— Ashraf-Abu-n-Nair Eynal: sultan **7** 757c.
— Asi, Nahr: see Nasr-el-Asi.
— Asy: see Nahr-el-Asi.
— Asjhara **34** 39 P6.
— Askar **7** 769c.
— Asreg **34** 54 D5.
— Aswad, Jebel: see Jebel El Aswad.
— Athale: see Itala.
— Atiat **34** 55 N8.
— Aud **11** 268a.
— Aujeh **34** 38 F7.
— A'waj **22** 821d.
— Awish **34** 54 C5.
— Azariyeh: see Bethany.
— Azeez: caliph **7** 751b.
— Azeez Yoosuf: sultan **7** 757c.
— Azhar: university **27** 691c.
— Azizieh **34** 55 S4.
— Azr (Ozeir) **34** 38 M7.
— Bada **34** 39 F4.
— Bagla **9** 130c.
— Bahariat **34** 54 F3.
— Baithat **34** 38 M7.
— Bakara **34** 39 H6.
— Balde **34** 124 E8.
— Barco **34** 20 F2.
— Barco de Avila **34** 20 G4.
— Bardeesee: see Osman Bey.
— Bardi **34** 38 G5.
— Barka **34** 55 K7.
— Basit, Ras: see Ras El Basit.
— Basseh **34** 39 B6.
— Batallador: see Alphonso I of Aragon.
— Batein **34** 39 P6.
— Bathany: geographer **10** 177d.
— Batiha **33** 344c.
— Batihah **10** 29 Map; **10** 29c.
— Batihat **34** 38 M7; **8** 670d.
— Batna **34** 39 O5.
— Beda **34** 39 H6.
— Bedha **34** 55 R3.
— Beida **34** 54 G2.
— Beidawee: see Baidawi.
— Belka **18** 173b.
— Benadir **32** 704b.
— Beni: district, Bolivia **34** 122 D6; **25** 345 Map: see also Beni.
— Beni (Beni): town, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
— Berbe: see Philae.
— Berda **34** 54 F3.
— Berwah **34** 39 C6.
— Biar: town, Sahara **34** 54 F5.
— B'ar: suburb of Algiers **25** 317c.
— Bidaa (Bedaa, El Bidia): town **34** 39 M4; **25** 518b.
— Biodh **34** 54 H3.
— Bire **18** 177c.
— Birkeh **14** 140c.
— Bohturi: see Bohturi.
— Bonillo **34** 20 K6; **1** 445d.
— Bostan (Albistan) **34** 38 G3.
— Brak **34** 55 N8.
— Breikah **34** 39 C5.
— Bukaa (Sahlat Ba'albak) **3** 176b; **14** 392a.
— Buram, Jebel: see Jebel El Buram.
— Burg **34** 55 S3.
— Burgo de Osma **34** 20 K3.
El Burullus **7** 709b.
— Burz **34** 33 H7.
"El Buscarpie" **5** 352d.
El Buseirah (El Buseirch) **4** 186a; **26** 330a.
— Cabanal: see Pueblo nuevo del Mar.
— Cader Billah: see Al-Kadir-Billah.
"El Cafe" **16** 809c.
El Cajon **34** 115 J10.
— Cala, Ras: see Gozo.
— Callao **34** 122 E2.
— Caney **27** 309c; **32** 771b.
— Capitan **34** 114 J5; **33** 919a.
— Carche **34** 20 L6.
— Carmen: district, Spain **6** 58c.
— Carmen: island, Mexico: see Isla del Carmen.
— Carmen: town, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
— Carmen: town, Mexico **26** 523d.
— Carmen: settlement, Patagonia **18** 353d; anthropological discoveries **12** 829d.
— Castillo de San Fernando **12** 130d.
— Cerro **34** 124 H13; **16** 786 Map.
— Chaco: see Chaco.
— Chark **34** 39 K5.
— Cobre **34** 117 G4; **27** 302d; **6** 680b.
— Coronil **34** 20 G7.
"El Correo" **31** 189d.
El Dap **34** 55 S8.
— Deir **34** 38 H5.
— Dere **34** 56 Q10.
"El Destructor": torpedo boat **32** 573b.
El Dhelua **34** 54 C6.
"El Diablo Cojuelo" 11 248d.
El Diea (Adeia) **34** 38 M7.
— Djemm (Thysdrus) **1** 776a; amphitheatre **2** 419b; **33** 484d.
— Djof (Jowf) **34** 39 G3; **2** 236d; **2** 239a; **2** 254a.
El Doliente: see Henry III, king of Castile.
— Dorado: mythical country **7** 830c; **7** 131d; **20** 262d.
— Dorado: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— Dorado: town, Porto Rico, West Indies **19** 532 Map.
— Dorado Springs **34** 104 E9.
— 'Eed el-Kebeer (Great Festival) **7** 727c.
— Egeda **34** 55 P6.
— Eglab **34** 54 E4.
— Elfee **7** 761c.
— Engris **34** 39 J9.
— Erg (Areg) **34** 54 G3; **1** 250b; **33** 451d.
— Erth, Jebel: see Jebel El Erth.
— Escorial: see San Lorenzo.
— Ethel **34** 55 M3.
— Faiz: caliph **7** 752c.
— Fasher (Tendelti, Dar Fur), Sudan **34** 55 N7.
— Fasher (-on-the-Atbara), Sudan **34** 55 P7.
— Fasher: battle of **27** 716b.
— Feida **34** 54 C4.
— Feija **34** 54 E3.
— Ferdan **34** 55 U4.
— Ferrel **34** 20 D1.
— Fetuh **14** 394b.
— Fihah **34** 39 N5.
— Fondo Bay **11** 525a.
— Fraile **32** 768b.
— Fuerte **32** 633d.
— Fuheis **34** 39 D8.
— Fuj **34** 54 C5.
— Fustat **7** 769c; **7** 749c.
— Gaa **34** 54 H3.
— Gabartee: historian **7** 760b.
— Gabba **34** 56 Q10.
— Gada **34** 54 C4.
— Gafgaf **34** 54 J3.
— Gaita (Legaita) **34** 55 P4.
"El Gamo": frigate **7** 539c.
El Gara (Gara) **34** 55 M3.
— Garabadde **34** 56 S9.
— Garrobio: see Garrobio.
— Gato **34** 119 H6.
— Gavilan **34** 124 C11.
— Geddar **34** 54 E2.
— Geezeh: see Gizeh.
— Gel **34** 56 T8.
— Gemalieh (Gemelik) **34** 55 U3.
— Gentil: see Ferdinand I, of Portugal.
— Gerab (El Ghrab, El Jurab) **34** 55 O8.
— Ghail **34** 39 K8.
— Gharama **34** 54 H5.
— Gharra, Wady: see Wady El Gharra.
— Gharota **34** 39 H3.
— Ghorria **34** 55 J2.
— Ghrab: see El Gerab.
— Ghuweir **10** 29.
— Ghul **34** 39 J4.
El Ghusian, Ras: see Ras El Ghusian.
— Ghwata **34** 39 H3.
— Gimmez **34** 55 P6.
— Gindi **34** 55 P6.
— Girgeh Pl VI **7** 700.
— Gisia **34** 54 F3.
— Gisr (Guisr) **34** 55 U4; Suez Canal at (ill) **4** 791c.
— Gizeh: see Gizeh.
— Golea (Taorert) **8** 133b; **34** 54 G3; **28** 578b.
— Gonyi: tribe **28** 133d.
— Gotara **34** 55 O3.
— Goyah **34** 55 O6.
— Gran Capitan: see Gonzalo Fernandez y Aguilar.
— Ghazalee: see Al Gazali.
— Gran Chaco: see Gran Chaco.
— Grao **26** 614d; **33** 620d.
— Greco: see Greco.
— Griego **1** 649b.
"El Guirigay" **17** 431c.
El Guadalmellat **27** 246c.
El Gurab (Gerab) **34** 55 O8.
— Hacho **26** 643b.
— Had **34** 55 K3.
— Hadd, Ras: see Ras El Hadd.
— Haddad: chief **1** 569c.
— Hadhr (Atra, Hatra) **34** 38 K5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; **16** 48c; Trajan besieges **18** 605b; **23** 505b.
— Hadhr, Damascus **34** 39 D5.
— Hadhr Mozul, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K5.
— Hadjira: see El Hajira.
— Hafidh: caliph **7** 752c.
— Haieth **34** 39 H4.
— Haimar **34** 55 P5.
— Haisha (El Aicha) **34** 54 H3.
— Hajaj (Ain-El Hajaj) **34** 54 H4; **32** 363b.
— Hajar **34** 54 H3.
— Hajira (El Hadjira) **34** 54 H2.
— Haj Omar: chief **25** 159b.
— Hajr, Monuments of **25** 512d.
— Hakim Bi-Amri-llah: see Hakim Biamrillah.
— Halawi, mosque of **23** 422b.
— Hallusieh (El Hallusiyeh) **34** 39 B5.
— Halwa **34** 39 L5.
— Hamad **25** 513d.
— Hamda **34** 55 K5.
— Hameida **34** 54 F3.
— Hamid **34** 54 E3.
— Hamira **34** 54 D2.
— Hamma **33** 484d.
— Hammah: see Amatha.
— Hammam **34** 38 H5; **18** 173c.
— Hammamat: see Ruan.
— Hamra **34** 39 G5; **7** 775c.
— Hamudije **34** 39 J4.
— Handh: see El Hodh.
— Harib **34** 54 E3.
— Harik: see Hlareek.
— Harouj **1** 250a.
— Harra: district, Arabia **34** 39 G4.
— Harra: district, Syria **34** 38 G6.
— Hasa: district, Arabia **34** 39 L3; **2** 254c; **25** 514a; **25** 518a.
— Hasa, Mesopotamia **23** 653d.
— Hasani **34** 38 M7.
— Hasel **34** 39 H2.
— Hassi **34** 55 K3.
— Haswa **8** 670a; **28** 311b.
— Hasy **14** 192c.
— Hatatibe **34** 39 J6.
— Haud **34** 39 C8.
— Haudh: see El Hodh.
— Haura **34** 39 G4.
— Hauta (Hootah) **34** 39 K5; **2** 254c.
— Hayz: see Hais.
— Haza: see Hasa.
— Hazrah, Ras: see Ras El Hazrah.
— Hazzam **34** 39 H5.
— Hecca Ras: see Ras El Hecca.
— Hegerah **34** 39 K3.
— Heidemiyeh Pl X **13** 642; **13** 642b.
— Hejar (Ellib El Hejar) **34** 54 F6.
— Hejer (Madyin Salik) **34** 39 G4.
— Henakie **34** 39 H4.
— Hibba **26** 39d.
"El Hija" **11** 402d.
"El Hijo de don Juan" **32** 763c.
El Hille **34** 55 P4.
— Hisma **34** 39 G3.
— Hodh (El Haudh) **34** 54 E6; **18** 297d.

El Hohuf (Hufuf) **34** 39 L4; **25** 518a; Turkish siege of **2** 260c.
— Hoseyn, festival of **9** 117d.
— Hosn **34** 38 G5.
— Hudik, Ras: see Cape Cantin.
— Huerfanito **34** 110 G2.
— Huerfano **34** 110 H2.
— Hufuf: see El Hofuf.
— Hujaira **24** 738 Map.
— Hye **3** 231c.
— Iskendereeyeh: see Alexandria.
— Itwed (El Etwid) **34** 39 H8.
— Ja'aber (Dusar) **8** 669d.
— Jadida: see Mazagan.
— Jamur **34** 54 J1.
— Jauf: district, Arabia: see Jauf.
— Jauf, Sahara: see Jof.
— Javaleon **34** 20 K7.
— Jem **34** 54 J2.
— Jerawi **34** 39 G2.
— Jereza **31** 34c.
— Jezireh: district, Euphrates **8** 669c; **28** 311a; Map Pl VIII **16** 545.
— Jezireh (The Island): see Jezireh Ruad.
— Jezireh (Jezire-Ibn-Omar) **34** 38 J5; **3** 183c.
— Jib (Gibeon) **10** 583a; **18** 172d.
— Jimia **34** 54 F6.
— Jiphthah **10** 27d.
— Jir **34** 55 P6.
— Jiryan: see Amu Daria.
— Jof: district, Arabia: see Jauf.
— Jofar **34** 38 E7.
— Joffra **34** 55 L3.
— Jua **34** 54 H3.
— Jucaro **34** 117 G4.
— Judeideh **34** 39 C7.
— Juf **34** 54 E5; **21** 150a.
— Junub **34** 38 M7.
— Kabry (Kabartha, Thabartha) **10** 27c.
— Kadi **34** 54 C5.
— Kaf: see Keff.
— Kahireh: see Cairo.
— Kalah **4** 645d.
— Kalas **34** 55 P6.
— Kalb, Ras: see Ras El Kalb.
— Kalea **34** 39 G6.
— Kamil: prince **7** 754d.
— Kammieh, Ras: see Ras El Kammieh.
— Kanais, Ras: see Ras El Kanais.
— Kantara **34** 55 U4.
— Karain **34** 55 T4.
— Karn: see Birket el Kurun.
— Karnak: see Karnak.
— Kas Pl X **13** 642; **13** 643a.
— Kasabi **34** 54 D3.
— Kasar **30** 838d.
— Kasimiye **22** 821d.
— Kasrawat **34** 54 D6.
— Kastineh (El Kustineh) **34** 39 B9.
— Kataye (El Katae) **7** 769c.
— Katif **14** 15c; **34** 39 L4; **25** 518b; Turkish occupation **31** 329c.
— Katig **10** 548d.
— Kedim **34** 54 D5.
— Kef **34** 54 J1; **33** 33d.
— Kelab **34** 55 K3.
— Ken **34** 39 G2.
— Kerat **34** 55 K4.
— Kerrim, Ras: see Ras El Kerrim.
— Ketaina: see Geteinah.
— Ketar **34** 54 C5.
— Khab **34** 39 D6.
— Khabura **34** 39 O5.
— Khadder **34** 55 L3.
— Khail: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H5.
— Khail, Ras, Somaliland: see Ras El Khail.
— Khalil (Hebron) see Hebron.
— Khamsi **34** 54 F5.
— Khan, Ras: see Ras El Khan.
— Khanek (El Khanik) **34** 54 E4.
— Khankah **34** 55 T5; school of medicine at **7** 785c.
— Khanzir, Ras: see Ras El Khanzir.
— Kharigeh **7** 784b.
— Khashm **18** 172b.
— Khiam **34** 39 C5.
— Khidr **34** 38 K6.
— Khuds: see Jerusalem.
— Khuleijah **34** 39 L3.
— Khulil: see Hebron.
— Kla **30** 838d.
— Kom-el-Ahmar (Red Mound) **7** 774d.
— Kora **34** 39 J6; **2** 240a.
— Korima **34** 54 F2.
— Kouba **25** 317c.
El Kreider **34** 54 F2.
— Kubeibeh (Emmaus) **34** 39 B9; **28** 155d.
— Kuds: see Jerusalem.
— Kuei **34** 39 K5.
— Kuffa **34** 39 H4.
— Kuh, Ras: see Ras El Kuh.
— Kulah: see Cæsarea.
— Kuneitrah **34** 39 D6.
— Kurau **34** 56 R10.
— Kurneh **7** 779a.
— Kuseyr **7** 776c.
— Kusr: see Luxor.
— Kustineh: see El Kastineh.
— Ladam **34** 39 J6.
— Lahoon **7** 774a.
— Lejjun **18** 177c.
— Lekkaz **34** 54 H2.
— Maadieh **34** 55 T3.
— Ma-es-Sifer **34** 54 F3.
— Maghrib al Aksa: see Morocco.
— Magor **34** 55 M3.
— Mahalleh el-Kebeereh **7** 768c.
— Mahara **34** 54 B6.
— Maha-si **34** 55 N3.
— Mahmoodee: see El Melik, El Mu-eiyad.
— Maia **34** 54 G2.
— Maiz: see Ciudad del Maiz.
— Makrizi: see Makrizi.
— Mamun: see Al Mamun.
— Mansoor Aboo-Sa'eed Jakmak El 'Ala-ee **7** 757c.
— Mansoor Mohammed **7** 754c.
— Mansoorah: see Mansurah.
— Mansooreeyeh (Cairo) **7** 751b.
— Mansura: see Mansurah.
— Mar de Cortez **4** 694b.
— Mar Vermejo **4** 694b.
"El Marâthî" **11** 402d.
El Maser **34** 39 G2.
— Mastedjide **34** 39 H4.
— Matarieh: see Matarieh, ruins of Heliopolis.
— Matarien: see Matarieh.
— Math **22** 821d.
— Mathawije **34** 39 J8.
— Mdaab **34** 54 H3.
— Mecheref (Berber) **3** 584b.
— Medeeneh: see Fayum.
— Medid **34** 39 J8.
— Medina: see Medina.
— Medinah, ruins of: see Barca.
— Medineh: see Fayum.
— Medjar **34** 38 K5.
— Meidan **27** 370d.
— Meisery **34** 39 G2.
— Mejama **18** 177d.
— Mejdel **34** 39 A9; **18** 177b.
— Mekheir: see Berber.
— Mekhiti **34** 54 D4.
— Meks (Mex) **34** 55 Q3; **1** 496a; **27** 708b; salt works **27** 689d.
— Melah **1** 563c.
"El Melekei" **2** 264d.
El Melik El 'Adil Abu-l-Fadl: sultan **7** 757b.
— Melik El 'Adil Tooman Bey **7** 757d.
— Melik El 'Adil, the Younger **7** 755a.
— Melik El Ashraf: sultan **7** 757b.
— Melik El 'Azeez **7** 754c.
— Melik El Mansoor (El Adil, Selamish) **7** 756b.
— Melik El Mo'izz **7** 755c.
— Melik El Mudhaffar Kutz: sultan **7** 755d.
— Melik El Mudhaffar: sultan **7** 756c.
— Melik El Mu-eiyad: sultan **7** 757b.
— Melik En Nasir Mohammad: sultan **7** 756b.
— Melik Es-Sa'eed Barakeh Khan: sultan **7** 756b.
— Melkhat **34** 39 G2.
— Mengub (Mengoub) **34** 54 G2.
— Mensaleh - el - Hayit (Menzaleh) **34** 55 U3.
— Mensurah **34** 39 C5.
— Merdj **6** 750a.
— Merg **34** 55 S5.
— Mesadi **34** 39 D5.
— Mesadieh **34** 39 C6.
— Mesden, battle at **33** 8b.
— Metile **34** 39 J6.
— Mezeirib **34** 39 D6; **27** 370d.
— Mezrah **34** 39 B6.
— Miguelete **24** 34a.
— Milh **34** 38 K6.
— Milhr, Ras: see Ras El Milhr.
— Mina **34** 38 F5; **33** 453d.
— Minyeh Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 774d.
— Misr: see Misr.
— Misti: see Misti.
El Moadieh **34** 55 T3.
— Moallaka: see Maalakah.
— Modena **34** 115 H9.
— Mohrani: Arab leader **1** 569c.
— Moi **34** 39 H5.
— Mo'izz: canal **7** 710a.
— Mo'izz li-deeni-llah: caliph **7** 750d; mosque **16** 835d.
— Monsech **34** 20 N2.
— Mont Sant **34** 20 N3.
— Mora: mountain, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3; **17** 399d.
— Mora: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
— Mora: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
— Morro: fort, Havana **11** 524b.
— Morro: town, Cal., U.S.: see Morro.
— Mostasiam: caliph **2** 259c.
— Muchabber **34** 39 M5.
— Mudhaffar Ahmad: sultan **7** 757b.
— Mudo: see Navarrete, Juan.
— Mu-eiyad: sultan **7** 757c.
— Muerto: see Santa Clara Lighthouse.
— Mufga: see Adereg.
— Mughar **34** 39 C6.
— Muhajeh **34** 39 E6.
— Muhrakah **5** 116a.
— Mujeidil **34** 39 B7.
— Mukaddas (El Mukaddis): see Jerusalem.
— Mukkeni: sultan **9** 130c.
"El Mulah" **11** 402d.
El Mungar: town, near Insala, Sahara **34** 54 G4.
— Mungar: on Zusfana Plain, Sahara **34** 54 F3.
— Muristan **13** 643b.
— Musheirfeh **34** 39 D8.
— Musmeih **34** 39 E5.
— Mustaalee: caliph **7** 752b.
— Musta'een bi-llah: sultan **7** 757b.
— Mustansir: caliph **7** 751d.
— Mutawakkel: caliph **12** 714d.
— Muwaylah **34** 39 F3.
— Nejed: see Nejd.
— Nur **34** 55 J3.
— Obeid (Lobeid) **8** 153a; **34** 55 O7; **14** 140d; battle **27** 705b; Mahdi besieges **27** 710b.
— Obi: see Elobey.
— Ogul **34** 54 C6.
— Okar **34** 54 E5.
— Okla **34** 39 G4.
— Ola **33** 901a.
— Ora: province, Ecuador **34** 122 B4.
— Ora: town, Mexico **34** 119 F5.
— Ordeh (New Dongola) **34** 55 O6.
— 'Oreimeh **10** 30a.
— Oro (Oro): province, Ecuador **34** 122 A4; **27** 648c.
— Oro: town, Mexico **34** 119 F5; **27** 551d.
— Oued: see El Wad.
— Pampa Territory (La Pampa) **34** 124 D11.
— Paraiso **29** 317a.
— Pardo: town, Spain **34** 20 J4; **15** 191d; **30** 422c; **32** 755d.
— Pardo, pact of **32** 756d.
— Paso: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
— Paso (El Paso del Norte): town, Mexico **8** 153b.
— Paso: town, Texas **28** 135d; **34** 89 A6; rainfall at **23** 204c; salt mines at **23** 204b.
— Paso County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5; gold found in **27** 144c.
— Paso County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B6.
— Paso Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
— Paso Well, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
— Pelado **18** 671c.
— Pendon de los Mayas **24** 758d.
— Penon **16** 217b.
— Pilar: see Villa del Pilar.
— Piton **4** 798b.
— Portete **6** 152c.
"El Pueblo" **31** 207c.
El Puente del Diablo **21** 623c.
— Puerto: town, Chili **24** 44 Map.
— Puerto: town, Spain: see Puerto de Santa Maria.
— Qasr **26** 39d.
— Ques **34** 120 F2.
— Rahad **14** 140c.
— Ram **21** 252c.
— Rancho **29** 151a.
El Reno **34** 106 G3.
— Rida: see Imam Riza.
— Rincon **34** 110 E6.
— Robles **34** 114 B3.
— Ronquillo **34** 20 G7.
— Roque: see Los Roques.
— Rosario: town, Mexico **8** 155a; **34** 119 F6; **32** 633d.
— Rosario: town, Nicaragua **34** 120 D8.
— Rosario: town, Salvador **34** 120 G6.
— Rufugio: see Matamoras.
— Sabio: see Alphonso X.
— Saladero **30** 423a.
— Salado: see Salado.
— Salamad **34** 55 O6.
— Salt **16** 532b.
— Santo **34** 20 G4.
— Sarten **7** 641a.
— Seleime **34** 39 H4.
— Semurred **34** 39 G4.
— Senusi: see Senusi El Mahdi.
— Seo **15** 497a.
— Sham: see Sham.
— Shebb **34** 55 O5.
— Siddik: see Abu Bekr.
— Simbelawin **34** 55 T4.
— Siut (Lycopolis) **2** 146d.
— Skaja **34** 39 G6.
— Solitario **22** 361d.
— Son: see Puerto del Son.
— Surrah **13** 691d.
— Tar, Jebel: see Jebel El Tar.
— Taryeh: see Terie.
— Teb (Tib) **34** 55 Q6; Baker's defeat at **27** 711a; **30** 469a; Graham's command at **29** 53a.
— Tehama: district, Azir, Arabia **34** 39 G6; **25** 519a.
— Tehama (Tihama): district, Yemen, Turkey in Asia **34** 39 J8; Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 237a; **15** 669c; **23** 654b; **25** 515b.
— Tel (Bethsaida) **11** 755d.
— Teleno **34** 20 F2.
— Tharthar: see Tharthar.
— Tih **34** 55 P3; **22** 88c.
— Toboso: see Toboso.
— Toco **34** 122 D8.
— Tolar **34** 124 D9.
— Torcal **34** 20 H8.
— Toro **3** 278a.
— Towaish **27** 716a.
— Transito **23** 436a.
— Trio, Alto de: see Alto de el Trio.
— Triunfo **34** 120 G6.
— Udian **34** 39 H2.
— Uj **34** 54 H3.
— Uksur: see Luxor.
— Ulad **34** 54 F2.
— Uqsor: see Luxor.
— Utbi, of Khorasan: author **15** 287d.
— Uz **34** 38 K5.
— Verano **34** 114 C4.
— Viejo **34** 120 J7; **17** 477c.
— Vierzo **34** 20 F2; **14** 454c; **22** 294a.
— Wad (El Oued, El Wed) **34** 54 H2.
— Wak **34** 56 R10.
— War Jebel: see Jebel El War.
— Wasm **34** 39 H7.
— Wed: see El Wad.
— Widen **34** 54 E2.
— Wijh (Wedge) **34** 39 F4.
— Wudia **34** 38 L7.
— Yafa: see Yafia.
— Yehudieh **34** 39 B8.
— Yunque: peak, Porto Rico **19** 532b.
— Yunque: rocks, Juan Fernandez **13** 757c.
— Zagal **11** 230d.
Ela **34** 76 B3.
Elabuga (Elabuta, Yelabuga): town **27** 733d; **34** 33 K4; pop. **33** 713b.
—, district, pop. **24** 303b.
Elachistodon **22** 194d.
Elacqua **34** 55 Q6.
Eladan **5** 300a.
Elæa Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708a.
Elæis guineensis: see Guinea Palm.
Elæocarpus **17** 664b.
Elæodendron orientale **20** 492d.
Elæolite **10** 228a; **16** 412c.
Elæoptene **17** 747d.
Elæth **5** 318a.
Elæus (Hæleus) Pl I **11** 80.
Elagabalus: see Heliogabalus.
Elaghin **21** 190c; lightship **34** 34 D9.
Elai (Elia) **34** 55 O6.
Elaidin **17** 743d; **17** 744d.
Elaine: heroine of romance **20** 647a.
Elaine: town **34** 51 E6.
Elaine, Mount **34** 51 K2.
"Elaine": poem by Tennyson **33** 250a.
Elainea **14** 81c.
Elaioplasts **27** 333d.
Elais guineensis: see Guinea Palm.
Elaiticus Sinus Pl II **15** 92.
Elakwas: see Alakkos.
Elam: province **7** 794c; **26** 42a; **14** 68b.
— Mountains **3** 183d.
Elams **34** 78 O1.
Elamsville **34** 76 C7.
Elamu: see Elam.
Elamville **34** 84 F7.
Elan: aqueduct **33** 788; **26** 260a.
—, river: see Afon-Elan.
— (Jelan): town **34** 33 H5.
Eland, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
Eland (Boselaphus oreas Taurotragus): antelope **7** 796a; **2** 101d; **15** 432c; **22** 454c; **25** 454c.
Elands River Station **34** 57 L7.
Elandsfontein **34** 57 L7; **29** 752b.
Elandslaagte **34** 57 N7; **31** 82c.
Elan - Irghiz (Tchagra) **21** 242b.
Elanskaia (Yelanskia) **34** 33 H6.
Elanus cæruleus **3** 713d.
Elaphebolia **9** 114c.
Elaphebolion **5** 712b; **9** 114c.
Elaphodus: see Tufted Deer.
Elaphoglossum glutinosum **13** 140a.
Elaphomyces variegatus **23** 592b.
Elaphomyta **7** 256c.
Elaphonésos: see Cervi.
Elaphonisi: see Cervi.
Elaphonisos: see Cervi.
Elaphurus davidianus: see Père David's Deer.
Elapidæ: cobra family **6** 90c; **20** 468d; **20** 470d; **22** 193b.
Elaps **20** 440b; **22** 196d.
— fulvius (fig. 1) **22** 197a.
Elaputi **26** 642a.
Elasa (Leuce), Crete **34** 36 G8; Pl I **11** 80.
—, Palestine **13** 422d.
Elasmobranchii **12** 685b; **29** 395a.
Elasmodon **15** 425a.
Elasmodus **12** 686c.
Elasmognathus **12** 686c.
Elasmosaurus **10** 359d; **19** 220d; **19** 222b; **20** 444b.
Elassona (Elasson) **34** 35 E9; **29** 101a.
Elastic body **6** 311d.
— central line **15** 743b.
— curve **13** 60c.
— lamina **1** 886d.
— solid theory: of light **24** 445d; **24** 422a; **24** 453a; **24** 456d.
— string **15** 717b.
— systems **27** 733c; beams **27** 733c; thin rods **27** 736d; spheres and cylinders **27** 739d; plates **27** 741b.
— tides **23** 373d.
— webbing **12** 842b.
Elastica **27** 736d.
Elasticity **7** 796b and **7** 819b; in acoustics **1** 15d; atmospheric **30** 693d; in bridges: modulus of **4** 287c; of building materials **4** 287b; of bulk definition **7** 806a; Hooke on **7** 803d; limits of **7** 797d; of liquids **12** 460b; and magnetism **30** 449c; of metals **16** 65b; of minerals **16** 378c; recovery of **33** 11c; **8** 39d; solids **15** 743a; thermo-elasticity **7** 813b; torsion **7** 810b; vibrations **1** 101b; viscosity **7** 801d; Young's modulus **7** 805b.
Elastico-viscous tides **23** 374c.
Elastin **31** 724c.
"Elastische Nachwirkung" **6** 312c.
Elat **34** 48 H6.
Elatea: mountains **34** 36 J4; Pl I **11** 80; **5** 794c.
—, town (Drakhmani) Pl I **11** 80; **15** 139d; **18** 801b.
Elater farinifera **6** 832b.
— lineatus **6** 132d.
Elater plagiatus (fig. 30) Pl VII **6** 127.
— sylvestris **6** 832a.
Elateridæ: see Click-beetles.
Elaterin **7** 825a.
Elaterite **16** 428c.

Elaterium **7** 825a; **6** 688c.
Elaters in Equisetaceæ **4** 161a; **32** 72c; Hepaticæ **4** 85d; **4** 162a; **14** 718c; **17** 66b.
Elath **1** 434c; **16** 224d; **17** 160b.
Elathan **5** 300a.
Elatma (Jelatma, Yelatma) **33** 173a; **34** 33 H4.
Elato: island, N. Pacific **34** 49 F4.
—, Mount: see Monte Elato.
Elatobranchia: see Lamellibranchia.
Elatur **15** 312b.
Elaun **34** 55 K4.
Elaver: see Allier.
Elba (Æthalia, Ilva): island, Italy **7** 825a and **27** 742b; **34** 32 H9; Pl V **13** 447; **23** 670d; iron production **13** 443a; **33** 515a; Napoleon at **8** 364b; **17** 222d; Ovid at **18** 80c; and Volaterræ **8** 636a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
—, Cape **34** 55 Q5.
— Island, Egypt **34** 55 Q5.
— Island, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H1.
— Mountain **1** 250c.
—, North: see North Elba.
— Station: town **34** 97 H8.
Elbacan: see Elbasan.
Elbadja (Beja) **34** 54 J1.
Elbar **34** 20 K1.
Elbart Mount **6** 161d.
Elbasan (Elbassan, Albassan) **34** 35 B7; **25** 245 Map; **1** 448b; **25** 246c.
Elbe (Albis): river **7** 825c and **27** 742c; **34** 22 E9; **34** 29 J3; **34** 3 K2; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; **21** 212 Map; **8** 686a; **28** 313b; dues **22** 439b; navigation **10** 449d; **27** 743a; traffic **26** 8d; **27** 743b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Isle Lightship: see Outer Elbe I Lightship.
— Kosteletz **34** 29 J3.
Elbe Lightships **34** 22 E7.
Elbe, Mount: gold mines near **17** 611b.
— Navigation Acts **27** 744a.
—. Norder: see Norder Elbe.
Elbée, d' **17** 532a.
Elberfeld: town, Germany **7** 826a; **27** 744b; **34** 23 K5; on travel map **34** 3 H3; (plan) **7** 826b; pop. 1900 **28** 681a; **28** 316d; silk trade **22** 65c.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
Elberfield relief system **26** 684b.
Elberon, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J4.
Elbert County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K4.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3; **10** 436a.
Elberta **34** 81 D1.
Elberton, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
Elbesan: see Elbasan.
Elbeteinitz (Tynice Labska) **34** 29 L3.
Elbe-Trave Canal **27** 743d; **28** 690a.
Elbeuf, Prince of Lorraine **11** 724b.
—, René, Marquis of: see René, Marquis of Elbeuf.
Elbeuf (Elbœuf): town **7** 826c and **27** 744b; **34** 17 F3; on travel map **34** 3 E4; **9** 508d; **21** 626b.
Elbfall **27** 742c.
Elbing: river, Prussia **7** 826d.
—, town, Prussia **7** 826d and **27** 744c; on travel map **34** 3 O1; **34** 24 D29; ceded to Sweden **19** 294c; shipbuilding works **27** 500c.
Elbing, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
Elbinger Vistula **33** 702c.
Elbingerode **34** 22 J12; **11** 507c.
Elbing-Oberland Canal **27** 744c; **34** 24 D30.
Elbinsville **34** 74 F7.
Elbistan (Albistan) **34** 38 G3.
Elbodus (Elvodugus) **17** 332a.
Elbœuf: see Elbeuf.
Elbogen (Elbogen-Neusattel) **34** 29 F3.
Elbon **34** 74 E4.
Elborus: see Elbrus.
Elbotus: see Elbodus.
Elbow: island **34** 43 F9.
Elbow: in joinery (ill) Pl XXVI **4** 490; in water pipes **12** 487c.
Elbow: nautical **21** 603c.
Elbow Bend **34** 111 G1.
— Cañon **34** 109 E3.
— Cape **34** 54 C4.
— Cay, North: see North Elbow Cay.
— Lake **34** 98 E1.
— Lake: town **34** 98 A4.
Elbow-joint: anatomy **1** 838d; **31** 741c.
Elbowoods **34** 99 B2.
Elbridge, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
Elbrus (Elbruz, Elburz, Elborus, Minghi-tau): mountain, Russia **34** 33 H7; geology **5** 256d; height **5** 252d; **26** 619a; volcanic origin **26** 619a.
Elbruz: mountains, Persia: see Elburz.
Elbsandstein (Saxon Switzerland): mountains **34** 23 L18; **10** 449a; **21** 357a.
Elbseifen **27** 742c.
Elburg **34** 21 G4.
— Lighthouse **34** 21 G4.
Elburn **34** 93 H2.
Elburton **34** 12 D3.
Elburz (Alburz, Caspius, Elbruz): mountains, Persia **34** 40 C2; Pl VII **18** 561; **2** 686a; **18** 620a; height **31** 615a; relations to Asiatic highlands **21** 67d; **30** 78c; resting-place of Ark **25** 347c: see also Demavend.
—, mountain peak, Russia: see Elbrus.
Elcajon, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
Elcampo **34** 88 L8.
Elcasco **34** 115 H9.
Elche, Spain **7** 827a and **27** 744d; **34** 20 M6; date grove **22** 300a; irrigation dam **29** 592d.
Elchenberg **34** 23 K10.
Elchi, the Great **22** 591a.
Elchigaday: see Ilchikadai.
Elchingen **34** 23 Q11; Ney's victory **17** 472a.
Elcho, Lord: volunteer movement **24** 295a; and physical education **11** 349d.
Elcho, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
— Castle **18** 667d.
Elcho Challenge Shield **30** 644a.
Elcho sword-bayonet **2** 580c.
Elchstadt: see Eichstädt.
Elcmair **5** 300b.
Elco, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, S.C., U.S.: see Elko.
Eld Peak, Pl II **19** 315.
"Eldad and Modad, Book of" **25** 494a.
Eldad Ben Malchi (Abu Dani, Hadani) **7** 827b.
Eldanune **34** 55 T9.
Eldara **34** 94 D6.
Elde **34** 22 F14; **10** 449d; **27** 742d.
Elde, New: see New Elde.
Eldee **34** 83 P3.
Eldena, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, Mecklenburg, Germany **34** 22 F13.
—, Pommern, Germany **34** 22 D18; **29** 112d.
Elder, Sir T. **23** 856c; **25** 789d; **28** 631b.
—, J. **22** 477d.
Elder: river, S. Australia: see Todd River.
Elder, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
Elder: ecclesiastical order **7** 827c; Catholic Apostolic **5** 238a; in Calvin's system **19** 678b; in early church **19** 675b; in New Testament **8** 485c; **7** 827d; in pastoral epistles **18** 349a; in presbyterianism **19** 681a; in synagogue **22** 812a.
Elder (Sambucus): tree **7** 828a; structure of pith **4** 100c.
—, common (Bourtree, Sambucus nigra) **7** 828a; essential oil of **17** 749a.
Elder Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
Elder, Dempster, and Co.: West India line **29** 665b; history **32** 839d; gross tonnage **32** 849b.
Elder West Göta Law **22** 753c.
Elderon **34** 97 H5.
Eldersfield **34** 12 K2.
Eldershie **34** 15 F3; birthplace of Wallace **13** 730d; **21** 487c.
Eldersville **34** 74 B6.
Elderton **34** 74 D5.
Elderville **34** 88 N5.
Eldey Rock **3** 734d.
Eldgjá fissure **28** 640c.
Eldoma Ravine Station **25** 127a; **25** 137c.
Eldon, John Scott, Earl of **7** 828b; **8** 368b; consolidates equity **8** 511d; pawnbroking legislation **31** 587c.
Eldon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, Prince Edward Island: see Belfast.
— Park, Dublin, Ireland **34** 16 H8.
— Valley, Tasmania **33** 186b.
Eldora: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3; industrial school **29** 544d.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
Eldorado, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
"Eldorado" **23** 91b.
Eldorado Canyon: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G7.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
Eldorendo **34** 80 B9.
Eldrath **34** 7 C3.
Eldred: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
Eldred of Bamborough **21** 479a.
"Eldred of the Bower" **16** 814b.
Eldredsville **34** 73 J3.
Eldridge: quaker **18** 494b.
Eldridge: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, Gray co., Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
—, town, Pecos co., Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E7.
Eldrig **34** 14 G10.
Elduayen, José de **27** 744d; **26** 561a.
Eldur, Mount **34** 55 S9.
Ele, Rio: see Rio Ele.
Elea (Velia): see Velia: town, Lucania, Italy.
Eleagnus (fig. 44) **4** 91b.
Elean dialect **11** 132d.
Eleanor: empress **31** 340d.
— of Castile, queen of Aragon **22** 323a.
— of England, queen of Castile **1** 617c.
— of Aquitaine, queen of England and France **8** 1a; **8** 302c; **9** 539c; **11** 657b; **14** 693d; patron of troubadours **19** 874d; residence **19** 282c.
Eleanor of Castile, queen of England **7** 682c; **1** 616d; **14** 845: tomb **7** 695a; **16** 76d; (ill) **31** 558d.
— of Provence, queen of England **8** 310d; **11** 658d.
— of Portugal, queen of France **9** 690d.
— of Foix, queen of Navarre **22** 325a; **17** 250a.
—, duchess of Gloucester **15** 454d.
— de Guzman **22** 319c.
—, countess of Pembroke and Leicester **16** 787c.
Eleanor, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
"Eleanor": horse, 1798 **12** 186.
Eleanor Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K5.
Eleanor cross: example **2** 463a; **6** 613a; **11** 772b; at Hardingstone **29** 224b; at Lincoln **14** 656b.
Eleanor Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K5.
"Eleanor sucking poison from the wound of Prince Edward" **33** 874d.
Eleanora of Sardinia **21** 309d.
"Eleanor's Victory" **26** 334b.
Eleaser ben Asaria **5** 3b.
Eleatic philosophy **8** 1a; **1** 58a; **5** 222b; **8** 753a; **22** 264b; reputed founder **24** 719b; conception of God **6** 526b; Gorgias **10** 784c; and Platonic idealism **19** 202b; sceptical tendencies **21** 379a; doctrine of unity **14** 784c.
Eleazar: son of Ananias **13** 427c.
—, exorcist **8** 806c.
—, brother of Judas Maccabæus **13** 422b.
—, high priest **13** 420b; **21** 667b; division of Canaan by **18** 512d; lineal descent **8** 133c.
Elecampane (Inula Helenium) **8** 2b.
Elect, the: in Manichæism **3** 76a.
"Electa Juris Publici" **18** 541a.
Electi **3** 351b; **5** 220d.
Election: in law **13** 2b.
Election: political **8** 2c; **28** 1a; of American senators **23** 749d; **23** 784b; **28** 2b; borough council **30** 313a; bribery at **4** 278d; contested **18** 311a; of corporations **6** 433c; county council **30** 307c; direct **11** 15d; district council **30** 314c; expenses, U.S. **28** 3d; female suffrage **24** 640c; jurisdiction in **18** 313c; mathematically treated **19** 780a; parish council **30** 320c; parliamentary **24** 697a; presidential U.S. **11** 14b; **26** 95a; school board **28** 2a; municipal, Scotland **28** 1b; statistics, England and Wales **28** 205c; statistics, Italy **13** 463d.
—, religious doctrine: see Predestination.
Election commissioners **26** 369a.
Election petition **18** 705a; jurisdiction in **18** 313c; proceedings **30** 308a; **28** 1d.
"Elective Affinities" **10** 540a.
Elective affinity **1** 226d.
Elective entail **8** 453c.
Electoral Act, 1858 **3** 290c.
— College: of German diet **7** 199d.
— College, U.S. **23** 750c; **33** 583c.
Electorate, English: changed power of **31** 481b; Defoe's view of **7** 27a; inequality **11** 14c; parliamentary registration **20** 344c.
Electors, the Imperial **10** 492d.
Electra: of Greek legend **1** 273d; **6** 823c; **11** 480d; **13** 276b; **23** 583a.
Electra: river: see Hieropotamo.
Electra: asteroid **2** 808a.
"Electra": play of Euripides **8** 677b.
"Electra": play of Sophocles **22** 273b; performed by Scala **7** 416d.
Electral **23** 230b.
Electric cat-fish (Electric sheath-fish, Malapterurus) **12** 649d; **22** 68c; **12** 650a.
Electric current: see Currents, Electric.
— doublet: see Doublet, Electric.
— eel (Gymnotus) **12** 649d; **7** 694a; electric discharge **8** 8c; **19** 27a.
Electric light and lighting **28** 78c; **14** 630a; **30** 351a; **10** 102c; **8** 4a; **8** 58c; arc **28** 78d; **8** 58d; district councils and **30** 320a; and gas **28** 104d; Jablochkoff's candle **8** 59c; incandescent lamps **28** 86d; lamps **33** 110a; **8** 59c; **14** 632c; in lighthouses **30** 257c; **30** 259d; **14** 627b; in mines **16** 461b; Parliamentary control **28** 102a; radiant energy **14** 630b; on railways **20** 250a; shadow **14** 581c; working expenses **28** 103d.
— Lighting Acts, 1882 and 1888 **28** 91d; **28** 98c.
— Lighting Clauses Act, 1899 **30** 320a.
— Overhead Railway, Liverpool **30** 303a.
— Peak **24** 737a.
— potential: see Potential, Electric.
— power transmission: see Power Transmission, Electric.
— railways **20** 249d; **26** 228a; **30** 348b; **32** 147d; **32** 160d; table **32** 162c; European **32** 164a; working expenses **28** 107b.
— ray (Torpedinidæ) **20** 299b; (fig.) **20** 299c; **12** 649d; character **12** 686a.
— sheath-fish: see Electric Cat-fish.
— Telegraph Acts **19** 574d.
— Telegraph Company, England **8** 240c; **26** 242c; **28** 99c.
— thermometry: see Thermometry, Electrical.
— traction **23** 494d; **29** 740b; **28** 92a; **28** 106c; cars **28** 96d; current supply **28** 76c; for haulage **26** 554c; legislation **28** 105b; motors **31** 885a; **31** 806b; storage batteries **23** 495c; telpherage (fig.) **23** 496b; tramways **23** 508d; underground conductors **23** 496a.
— waves **28** 55c; **33** 229d; (ill) **28** 57a; authorities on **28** 73c; dispersion of (ill) **28** 72b; earth's rotundity **33** 232c; effect on ions **28** 71d; periodic **28** 59d; polarization **28** 56d; reflexion and refraction (figs.) **28** 56c; **28** 64c; **28** 69d; scattering **28** 63c; **28** 73b; velocity (fig.) **28** 60b; **28** 66b; in wires **28** 59c;. **28** 67a.
Electrical workers of America **33** 414b.
Electricity **8** 3a; **28** 4a; **19** 3a; atmospheric **23** 329b; **25** 773a; **25** 777d; authorities **28** 16b; **28** 21c; **28** 25c; **28** 54c; absolute measurements **8** 103c; and æther **25** 108b; animal **10** 48d; arc **8** 58d; **28** 78d; attraction **8** 21c; use in baths **3** 439b; batteries **8** 13c; **8** 99a; in blasting operations **3** 810b; **16** 446b; bound **8** 35b; applied to brakes **26** 339d; **28** 97d; calorimetry **26** 507c; charge **8** 26b; circuit **28** 16c; **30** 438c; in clock-making **6** 25d; contact force **8** 83b; diffusion (table) **11** 582b; discharge in fluids **8** 65d; discharge in gases **28** 25d; (fig.) **28** 47c; **28** 48c; **8** 62c; discharge in solids **8** 66a; disruptive discharge **8** 59c; distribution of **8** 19c; early theory of **8** 9d; elevators worked by **28** 129d; energy **8** 76a; **8** 81c; **30** 596a; in fishes **8** 8c; **19** 27a; flame relationship **9** 285b; free **8** 35b; frictional **8** 99d; general phenomena **8** 16b; use in gilding **8** 116d; **7** 41c; Green's mathematics **13** 58a; Grove's discoveries **29**

143b; in gun working **31** 342d; heating effects **8** 54c; **8** 90c; Hertz's experiments **29** 266d; **25** 779a; index **8** 105a; induction **8** 17a; (fig.) **8** 25a; ionization theory **28** 10a; Joule's law **8** 56c; Kelvin's work **30** 27c; lighting by: see Electric Light and Lighting; local action **8** 93a; **25** 30a; measuring instruments **28** 19b; negative element, chemical **5** 476b; Nobili's discoveries **17** 524a; Ohm's law **8** 40c; passage of **8** 40b; **8** 54a; "P" tube (ill) **31** 353c; Peltier effect **18** 481a; Poisson's theory **19** 281b; positive element, chemical **5** 476b; pyro-electricity **8** 99c; pyrometer (ill) **13** 305b; in pumping operations **30** 766b; tables of quantities **28** 23a; **8** 18b; in railway working **20** 249d; railways: see Electric Railways; resistance **8** 48d; **8** 51a; **28** 5a; reversible heating **8** 57a; Röntgen rays: see Röntgen Rays; Seebeck **8** 11a; in silvering: see Electro-plating; use in stage mechanism **32** 822d; standards **23** 116a; **28** 8d; in submarine mines **33** 34c; public supply of: see Electricity Supply: Thomson effect **8** 57c; in thunderstorms **23** 329c; traction by means of: see Electric Traction; unit quantity **23** 116b; **28** 21d; values of *v* (table) **28** 23d; valency **26** 719d; vaporization theory **8** 729b; velocity **8** 65c; **24** 538a; Volta **24** 284a; waves: see Electric Waves.

Electricity supply **28** 74a; continuous current systems **28** 74d; **28** 93a; **31** 889a; control **28** 102a; cost **28** 104b; distribution **28** 76c; industrial **28** 98a; private **28** 74a; public **28** 75a; telegraphy and telephony **24** 538b; **28** 99c.

Electro-biology: see Magnetism, Animal.

Electro-capillarity **8** 109b.

Electro-chemical equivalents **8** 104c; Faraday's law **8** 47b; table **8** 112a; **8** 112c.

Electro-chemistry **28** 107c; **5** 466d; Davy's law **6** 846c.

Electro-chronograph **27** 65d.

Electro - contact mines **23** 449d.

Electrocution **26** 579b; **30** 571d.

Electro-deposition **27** 589b; **28** 108a.

Electrodes **8** 10b; **23** 113c; **8** 90d; electric furnaces **28** 123c; ionic action **8** 109a; scattering of **28** 54a; temperature of **8** 64d.

Electro-dynamics **1** 749a; **8** 10a; **8** 66d.

Electro-dynamometer **8** 71d; Weber's **8** 10d; Siemens' **28** 19d.

Electro-kinematics **19** 3a.

Electro-kinetic energy: see Energy, Electro-kinetic.

Electrolysis **8** 106a; **8** 113a; **26** 735d; **26** 740a; diffusion **7** 219a; Faraday **9** 30c; medical **33** 84d; nomenclature **8** 106c; secondary actions **8** 109d; separation of products **8** 108c.

Electrolytes **8** 46d; **8** 51b; **8** 106d; **26** 741c; **28** 12b; chemical change **26** 734c; conduction **8** 107a; **28** 9b; **28** 14c; **28** 16b; conductivity of **7** 219b; copper **27** 236d; **8** 109a; **28** 108c; decomposition of (table) **8** 110c; **8** 111d; diffusion of **28** 15a; dissociation **26** 736b; Faraday's law **8** 47a; **8** 111b; furnace operations **28** 122a; heating effects **8** 56d; Ohm's law **8** 46d; polarization **8** 47b; resistance of **8** 13b; **8** 48a.

Electro-magnet **28** 115c and (fig.) **15** 274d; **15** 226b; **28** 121c; fields due to (fig.) **30** 439b; permeability **28** 116c; ring **15** 246c.

Electro-magnetic engine **8** 10c; **11** 675c.

Electro-magnetic induction: see Induction, Electro-magnetic.

Electro-magnetic rotation **8** 10b; **8** 72c; **8** 73b; **8** 74a; Faraday's discovery **9** 29d.

Electro-magnetic theory of light **24** 422c; **30** 245b.

Electro-magnetism **8** 66d; **8** 74c; **19** 3a; units **8** 75d; **28** 23a; waves **28** 61a; **33** 213d.

Electro-metallurgy **8** 114c; **28** 121d; **28** 107c.

Electrometer **8** 117c; **8** 122a; **8** 42c; attracted disc **8** 119b; capillary **5** 65d; **8** 122c; Dellmann's (ill) **8** 118d; Henley's (ill) **8** 118c; insulator resistance (ill) **23** 117b; Kelvin's **25** 773d; repulsion **8** 118a; sine (ill) **8** 118d; Snow Harris (ill) **8** 119b; symmetrical **8** 121c.

Electro-motive force **8** 24d; **8** 83a; **23** 115c; **25** 30c; **27** 575b; accumulators (ill) **25** 32ab; alternators **27** 590c; batteries **8** 99a; chemical cells **28** 168b; concentration cell **28** 15b; dimensions **28** 23b; dynamos **28** 74c; equation of **27** 580b; fluctuation of **26** 734d; Kelvin's theory **8** 90a; limit of **8** 90d; measurement of **8** 13b and (ill) **8** 86c; Ohm's theory **8** 12c; residual **8** 92a; table **8** 86b; unit **23** 116b; **8** 41b; **8** 75b.

Electron (Electrum) **8** 182d; **10** 740d; **16** 383a; for coins **16** 481c; **17** 630a; of Lydia **17** 645a.

Electro-negative element **5** 476b.

Electrons **25** 108a; **27** 459d; relation to æther **25** 108; J. J. Thomson's theory **30** 452d; solution **28** 16a; velocity **27** 189a.

Electro-plating **19** 189c; **28** 111b; **8** 116c; at Birmingham **3** 785a; jurisdiction of Cutlers' Company **32** 533b; in nickel **17** 488c; at Sheffield **21** 787b; Siemens process **22** 37b.

Electro - pneumatic system: railway signalling **32** 147d.

Electro-positive element **5** 476b.

Electroscope: condensing **8** 34b; discharging (ill) **8** 118a; dry pile (ill) **8** 121a; gold-leaf **25** 773d and (ill) **8** 118b.

Electrostatics **19** 3a; Faraday on **8** 14c; **8** 41b; **28** 23a; capacity of telegraphy cable **23** 115d; unit of **8** 118b.

Electro-technical industries **32** xxxii.

Electro-thermal processes: for metallic oxides **28** 123d; **30** 449a.

Electro-tonic state: in physiology **19** 25a.

Electrotyping **28** 111a; **32** 18a; discovery of **8** 114d; **8** 116b; elastic mould in **28** 111b; for engraving **22** 715c; **23** 703b; matrix used in **23** 699c; of natural objects **8** 117d; **8** 115b.

Electryon **1** 469a; **2** 22c.

Eledone **16** 675b; salivary glands **16** 676c.

— cirrhosa **16** 676b.

— moschata **16** 682b; spermiducts **16** 669b.

Eleemosynarii regis **7** 349d.

Eleemosynarius **26** 671d.

Elefantes Channel **18** 352b.

Elegiac metre: Ovid **18** 83b; in Greece **11** 138d.

Elegiac poetry **19** 273a.

Elegiacs: see Elegiac metre.

"Elegiarum Liber" **16** 325c.

Elegit, writ of **24** 696b; purpose of **20** 306a; in civil execution on land **28** 347d; in final process **19** 789b.

Elegy: see Elegiac Poetry.

"Elegy in a Country Churchyard" **8** 429a; **11** 77d; music by Cellier **26** 628b.

"Elegy on a Young Girl" **18** 319a.

"Elegy written in Spring" **4** 393d.

Eleia: see Elis.

Elemé **20** 258d.

Element: in architecture **2** 464a; **4** 475b.

"Elementa Chemiæ" **5** 460d.

"Elementarphilosophie" **20** 354a.

Elementary education **8** 249a; **33** 204d; **13** 2c; Catholic **32** 275d; in reformatories **29** 479b; statistics **28** 210b; **28** 210c; technical **33** 204d; in U.S. **27** 680d.

— Education Acts **8** 249a; **27** 7c; **7** 680b; **28** 209d; **29** 478a; **16** 466d; and Poor Law **19** 476a; **29** 478b; and factory workers, 1899 **30** 92d.

— schools: see Elementary education.

Elements, chemical **1** 795d; **5** 467b; ancient conceptions **5** 459b; atomic volume **5** 454b; atomic weights **5** 469c; **6** 785d; classification **5** 473c; **5** 467c; **26** 710c; discovery **5** 464c; dissociation **26** 713a; electro-positive **5** 476b; in meteorites **10** 214d; molecular weights **5** 471d; new **26** 708a; as pigments **31** 772b; radioactive **26** 710b; spectra **22** 381b; **32** 777c; specific heats **5** 470c; valency **5** 473c.

Elements: in the Eucharist **8** 650d.

"Eléments du Calcul," etc.: by Condorcet **6** 254c.

"Elements of Chemical Philosophy": by Sir H. Davy **6** 846d.

"Elements of Medical Logic": by Sir G. Blane **3** 807b.

"Elements of Morality, including Polity": by Whewell **24** 539d.

"Elements of Perspective": by Ruskin **32** 331c.

"Eléments de Philosophie": by D'Alembert **6** 775c.

"Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind": by Dugald Stewart **22** 547c.

Elemi **8** 122d; as incense **12** 718d.

— tree (Icica elemigera) **11** 254b.

Elena of Montenegro, Queen of Italy **29** 653b; **33** 667c.

Elena: town **34** 35 H6.

Elena, Cape: see Murcielagos Point.

— Island **34** 120 K3.

"Elene" **8** 404a.

Eléonore Palace, Niort **31** 246d.

Eleonora of Toledo: wife of Cosimo dei Medici **15** 790d.

— of Toledo: wife of Piero dei Medici **15** 791c.

Eleonorite **16** 405c.

Eleotris **12** 677b.

Eleph: derivation of **12** 786d.

Elephant (Elephas) **8** 122d; **15** 423b; Assam government monopoly **14** 225a; decoyed in Assam **2** 720d; in Ceylon **5** 363b; domestication of **8** 125a; extinct species of **15** 425c; fossil remains **8** 125d; **5** 268b; **22** 29c; in Indian army transport **2** 663c; ivory **12** 786d; methods of killing **13** 521b; olfactory organs of **22** 166d; in "Physiologus" **19** 7c; protection in Kongo district **27** 206a; skull of (ill) **15** 424b; Sumatran **8** 125a; tactile organs of **23** 479c; type of teeth **15** 423d; tusks **13** 520c; white species **8** 125c.

—, in heraldry **11** 699d.

—, African (Elephas africanus) **8** 124b; (fig.) **8** 124b; origin **33** 841d; use of **25** 129d.

—, Indian (Elephas indicus) **8** 124d; (fig.) **8** 124d; **15** 425b; right fore foot (fig.) **15** 422b; varieties of **12** 741d.

—, Sumatran (Elephas sumatranus) **8** 125a.

Elephant Back **34** 108 O3.

Elephant Island **17** 407c; Pl II **19** 315.

— Lake **34** 98 E1.

— Mountain, Kamerun **34** 56 J10.

— Mountain, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.

Elephant, Order of the **14** 121d; **31** 339c; **31** 340d.

Elephant Pass **34** 87 L7.

— Point **26** 470a.

— Rock **15** 192d.

Elephant shrew (macroscelides) **33** 483a.

Elephanta (Charapuri) **8** 126a; **34** 42 N11; caves **5** 246d; **13** 120a.

Elephantiasis (Elephantiasis Arabum, Barbados Leg, Boucnemia) **8** 126c; cause of **31** 120b.

Elephantiasis Græcorum: see Leprosy.

Elephantidæ: see Elephant.

Elephantine: island, Egypt **34** 55 P4; **27** 689a; manuscript found at **18** 155a; nilometer **7** 783c; quarries at **2** 384d.

Elephant's foot: plant **5** 43d.

Elephant's Head: mountain **34** 115 D5.

— Island, Gambia **10** 59b.

— Kloof **34** 57 E2.

Elephants' Preservation Act, 1879 **12** 742a.

Elephas: see Elephant.

— africanus: see Elephant, African.

— antiquus **2** 336a; in Chichester museum **22** 724a; in Sicilian caves **5** 268b.

— indicus: see Elephant, Indian.

— melitensis **5** 268c.

— primigenius: see Mammoth.

— sumatranus: see Elephant, Sumatran.

Elerch **34** 11 D4.

Elerigova: see Lerigovo.

Eleroy, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.

Elers **19** 631d.

Eles **12** 828c.

Elesbaan **1** 65b.

Elesutu **34** 45 E1.

"Eletemböl" **29** 360b.

"Eletképek" periodical **29** 755b.

Elets (Eletz, Jeletz, Yeletz) **28** 127d; **34** 33 G5; **17** 826b; **24** 734b; pop. 1897 **31** 375c.

Eletskii Troitskii **14** 396a.

Eletteria cardamomum: see Cardamom, common.

Eletz: see Elets.

Eleusine **2** 693d; distribution **11** 59d.

Eleusine coracana **4** 23a; **7** 33a; **15** 192d; **30** 419d.

Eleusinia: Greek religious festival **8** 126d; **9** 114c; **17** 125a; influence of Orpheus on **18** 51c; worship of Demeter and Proserpine at **19** 824c; pilgrimages to **19** 91c; purification for celebrants **15** 70a; significance of **21** 137d.

Eleusinium, The **3** 9d; **8** 127a.

Eleusis (Lepsina, Levsina) **8** 128a and **28** 128a; **34** 36 H4; **3** 57 Map; **8** 128 (plan); Pl I **11** 80; excavations at, 1883 **25** 607c; **31** 54d; plan of **28** facing p. 128; legend of Proserpine **19** 824a; plain of **3** 59c; plan of sacred buildings **8** 128b; political independence **17** 128a.

Eleuthera: town **34** 36 H4.

Eleuthera Island **34** 117 H2; **3** 236b; **26** 75a.

— Point **34** 117 H2.

Eleutheria **19** 177d.

Eleutherina (Eleutherna) **34** 36 C8; **6** 571a.

Eleutherius Harbour **27** 217c;

Eleutherna: see Eleutherina.

Eleutherocarpidæ **12** 547d.

Eleutherocrinus **7** 639a.

Eleutherodactyli **18** 40c.

Eleutheropolis (Beit Jibrin) **8** 128d; **34** 39 B9; **12** 699b; **18** 170 Map; **18** 177c; site of **16** 225b.

Eleutherozoa **27** 620b; (ill) **27** 623c.

Eleutherus, St **19** 509a; introduces Christianity to Paris **18** 286d; sends mission to Britain **10** 674c.

Eleutherus: see Nahr el-Kebir.

Eleuths **16** 744d; subjugated by K'een-lung **16** 223d.

Eleva **34** 97 C5.

Elevated Railroad, New York **17** 465c; (ill) **20** 240c.

Elevation: capillary **5** 63c.

—, in architecture **2** 464a.

—, in archery **2** 378b.

—, in dentistry **7** 98b.

—, in fortification **9** 422b.

Elevation: in geology: see Upheaval.

—, in gunnery **22** 47a.

"Elévation de la Foy" **1** 783c.

Elevation-craters: theory of **10** 247b.

Elevator-governor (ill) **28** 131c.

Elevators: see Lifts.

Eleven, The: in Athens **2** 483b.

Eleven Mile Station **34** 115 K6.

Eleven Passes: see Toguz-Davan.

— Point **34** 104 K11.

— Thousand Virgins, Strait of **15** 198a.

Elf: see Alp.

"Elf II": horse **29** 332c.

Elfdalen **34** 26 J6; **16** 389c.

Elfeld: see Eltville.

Elfenkönig: see Erlkönig.

Elfkarleö **34** 26 K6.

Elf-king: see Erlkönig.

Elford **34** 11 K3.

Elfrida (Ælfthryth), Queen **7** 681d; **8** 567c; **8** 286d.

"Elfrida": tragedy **15** 611a.

Elfsborg **34** 26 H7; **22** 741d; **33** 114a; geology of **22** 739b.

Elfsbyn (Elfsby) **34** 26 M4.

Elga: see Elja River, Spain.

Elga, Sweden **34** 26 H7.

Elgaaen **34** 26 H5.

Elgandal **29** 205a.

Elgar, Dr E. **31** 45a.

Elgepiggen **34** 26 G5.

Elger, W. den **11** 611c; **18** 347c.

Elger: mountain **34** 27 G5.

Elgeyo escarpment **27** 611b.

Elgg **34** 27 J2.

Elgin and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, 7th Earl of **8** 131c; collects marbles **2** 345a; **3** 7a.

— and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th Earl of **8** 131d; in Canada **4** 766d; **28** 228d; in China **28** 232a; **5** 652c; **18** 470b; **23** 383b; as Gov.-Gen. of Jamaica **13** 551b; Postmaster-General **19** 570b; Viceroy of India **12** 811c.

Elgin, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.

—, Ill., U.S. **28** 133c; **34** 93 J1; **12** 706a.

—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.

—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.

—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.

—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.

—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.

—, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.

—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.

—, Okla, U.S. **34** 106 G2.

—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.

—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.

—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.

—, Scotland **28** 133b; **34** 14 K4.

—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.

—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.

— Bridge **22** 94a.

— Cathedral **8** 131a.

— County, Ontario **34** 61 D5.

— County, Queensland **34** 51 H1.

— (Morayshire) County, Scotland **8** 129a and **28** 132c; **34** 14 K4; Pl VI **21** 498; dialect **21** 483d; floods **10** 274d; conquered by Sigurd **13** 254a; synod of **8** 130a.

Elgin marbles **8** 131d; **31** 36d; colour in **2** 455a; depreciation of in England **5** 26a.

Elgin, New: see New Elgin.

— Road **34** 62 O4.

—, South: see South Elgin.

— Station **34** 103 F4.

— Town **34** 118 B2.

—, West: see West Elgin.

Elgiva **7** 692a.

Elgoibar **29** 156d.

Elgol **34** 14 D5.

Elgon Mount (Ligonyi) **28** 133c; **34** 56 P10; **33** 539d.

"Elgskyttarne" (The Elk Hunters) **21** 60c.

Elgueta **26** 592a.

Elgume: town **34** 56 Q9.

Elgume (Turkana): tribe **34** 56 P9; **27** 611c; **33** 541b; **25** 139d; **31** 115a.

Elham **34** 9 K4.

Elhur **34** 56 T9.

Eli: priest **8** 133b; Samaritan views on priesthood of **21** 244b; massacre of sons **13** 404b.

Eli, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.

—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.

—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.

"Eli": oratorio **27** 256a.

Elia: see Elai.

Elia: pseudonym: see Lamb, Charles.

"Eliana" **20** 660b.
Elias: see Elijah.
—, patriarch of Antioch **22** 841c.
—, Nestorian patriarch **22** 849d.
— III: Nestorian writer **22** 852a.
"Elias": poem **12** 97a.
Elias, Mount: see Hagios Ilias.
Elias of al-Anbar: Syrian author **22** 849b.
— of Haarlem **15** 275b.
— Fonsaada **19** 874c.
— Levita **8** 133d.
— of Merv **22** 843c.
— Ney: explorer **31** 452c; Central Asia **25** 708a; describes Chinese Grand Canal **5** 631c; in Burmah **4** 559c; on Siam **21** 855d; surveys Yellow River **10** 194a.
"Elias Redivivus" **14** 614d.
Elias bar Shinaya: Nestorian writer **22** 850a; **21** 649d.
— Solomon **13** 680a.
Eliashib ben Joiakim **13** 419b.
Eliasite **16** 388b.
Eliasville **34** 88 J5.
Elibank **34** 15 K4.
Elice: see Dnieper.
Elichpur: district **1** 777a.
—, town **3** 583b.
Elicius **13** 780b.
Elida **34** 90 B3.
Elidir **8** 408b.
Elidyr Sais **5** 320a.
Elidyrfawr **5** 118d.
Elie **34** 15 L2; **9** 151d; lighthouse **34** 15 L2.
Elie de Beaumont, J. B. **8** 134a.
Elie rubies: see Pyropes.
Elies Flat **34** 117 N3.
Eliezer of Damascus **6** 792a.
— ben Jose: rabbi, 2nd cent. **11** 743a.
—, son of Moses **16** 861a.
— B. Nathan, of Mainz: see Rābān.
Eligius: see Eloi, St.
Eligu **34** 38 H2.
Elihu **13** 701c.
Elijah (Elias) **8** 134c; in contrast with Elisha **8** 140d; influence of **13** 407b; legends of **13** 674b; apocalypse of **25** 494a; character of his mission **19** 816b.
Elijah: town **34** 76 C7.
"Elijah": oratorio **16** 8d.
"Elijah and the Widow's Son": picture **29** 408b.
Elikalpeni Bank **34** 42 E14.
Elila (Lira) **34** 56 N11; **27** 199a.
Elim, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8.
—, Natal **34** 57 J6.
Elima **29** 658c.
Elimar **17** 758a.
Elimeia Pl I **11** 80.
Elimination **8** 497b.
Eliminative organs: anatomy **25** 404a.
Eliminant: of equations **25** 280d.
Elimsport **34** 73 H4.
Elin, John **4** 404a.
Elin Mountain **30** 394d.
"Eline Vere" **29** 308a.
Eling **34** 9 B5.
"Elinoure and Juga" **5** 447c.
Elio **4** 232b.
Eliock **34** 15 H4.
Eliocroca: see Lorca.
Eliomys **15** 418c.
Eliot, Anna **23** 352c.
—, C. W. **28** 133d; **29** 230d.
—, George: see Cross, Mary Ann.
—, Sir John: statesman **8** 138a; impeaches Buckingham **5** 404d; imprisoned **5** 405a.
—, John: meteorologist **30** 713a.
—, John: missionary **8** 136d; **16** 516b; **17** 243a; **12** 726c; Indian bible of **4** 732b.
—, S. A. **28** 133d.
Eliot: town **34** 65 B9.
Eliot, Port: see Port Eliot.
Elipandus, archbishop **1** 163b; **1** 472a.
Eliphaz **13** 697d.
Elis (Valeia) **8** 139c; **34** 36 D5; **34** 36 E5; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 140b; Athenian alliance **1** 468b; effect of Dorian conquest **11** 93c; coinage **17** 643a; Olympic festival **11** 94c; **17** 766a; modern statistics **29** 91c.
Elis Heræa: treaty (111) Pl I (fig. 11) **13** 114.
Elisa: see Dido.
"Elisabeth, ou les Exilés de Sibérie" **6** 481d.
Elisabethenkirche **15** 530b.
Elisabethgrad: see Elizabethgrad.
Elisabethpol: government **28** 134b; **34** 33 J7; **5** 251d; pop. **32** 338d.
— (Ganja, Yelisavetpol): town **28** 134c and **8** 146a; **34** 38 M2; **11** 648d; battle of **8** 146b; **18** 648b.
Elisabethquelle **14** 148a.
Elisabeth-Salzbad **34** 28 P9.
Elisabethstadt: see Elizabethstadt.
"Elisabetta": opera **20** 861a.
"Elisæis" **1** 440b.
Elisæus: see Yeghishe.
Elisavetgrad: see Elizabethgrad.
Elisavetopol: see Elisabethpol.
Elisavetpol: see Elisabethpol.
Eliscamps: see Aylscamps.
Elisée Reclus: volcano **34** 44 D3.
Eliseg's Pillar **34** 11 F2; **7** 77c.
Elisha: prophet **8** 140d; **19** 816c; **13** 407d; meeting with Elijah **8** 136a; tomb **21** 244a.
Elishah: isles **18** 805d.
Elissa: see Dido.
Elité: see Auszug.
Eliùn: Phœnician god **18** 803a.
Elivi: see Ulithi Islands.
Elixir **34** 86 G2.
Eliza Lake **34** 51 D6.
— Mount **34** 50 C2.
Elizabeth, St: mother of John the Baptist **13** 709c; **10** 810d.
Elizabeth, St, of Hungary **8** 145b; **11** 178a; founds Poor Clares **9** 700c; tomb **15** 530b.
—, St, of Schönau **24** 13d; **17** 132c.
Elizabeth: empress of Austria **28** 504a; **29** 292c.
— Petrovna: empress of Russia **8** 145c; **21** 98d; **9** 588a; establishes Academy of Fine Arts **1** 78a.
Elizabeth: queen of Bohemia **11** 669c.
Elizabeth: queen of England **8** 142a; accession of **8** 337c; architecture under **8** 343a; Chinese trade expedition **5** 38c; on founding colonies **13** 196d; corn laws **6** 409b; founds Dublin University **13** 241d; effigy of **7** 695a; excommunicated **8** 341d; foreign policy **8** 342a; gunpowder in reign of **11** 318b; policy in Ireland **13** 265c; Ivan IV's letters to **13** 519c; relations with Leicester **14** 425c; literature under **8** 342c; **8** 418a; **33** 129b; **19** 272d; treatment of Mary Queen of Scots **8** 341c; **15** 599d; maritime acquisitions **8** 342b; music - printing patent granted **23** 34c; Parliament under **18** 307b; period **21** 760a; poor-law legislation **19** 464a; public records **20** 313d; with Raleigh **20** 263a; religious policy **8** 340d; **8** 334a; revolts against **8** 341d; **21** 502b; seal of **21** 587d; influence on her subjects **21** 759a; attitude with regard to the succession **8** 341c; portrait by Zuccaro **24** 825d.
— of York: queen of England **8** 328c; **11** 662b; **21** 495d; effigy **7** 695a.
— of Burgundy: German queen **21** 53b.
— of Austria: queen of Poland **19** 291b.
—, queen of Rumania (Carmen Sylva) **26** 690c; **32** 319c.
— Farnese: queen of Spain **18** 746b; **22** 337a; **11** 671c.
— of Hungary: duchess of Austria **1** 451a.
— of the Tyrol: duchess of Austria **1** 451a.
—, princess of Bavaria **28** 503b.
— of Orange: duchesse de Bouillon **23** 626a.
—, duchess of Clarence **13** 260c.
— Caroline: princess of England **10** 423b.
Elizabeth of Vermandois: countess of Flanders **9** 291b.
— of England: landgravine of Hesse-Homburg **10** 427a.
— of England: electress palatine **6** 344c.
— princess palatine **18** 494a; Descartes' letters to **7** 118a.
— of England: duchess of Suffolk **8** 328c.
— of Austria: countess of Windischgrätz **28** 503b; **28** 504b.
Elizabeth, Order of **26** 690c.
Elizabeth Theresa, Order of **31** 340d.
Elizabeth, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, N.J., U.S. **8** 145d and **28** 134d; **34** 72 H3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
"Elizabeth": ship **5** 426c.
Elizabeth Bay, German S.W. Africa **34** 57 B4.
— Bay, New Hebrides Islands **34** 52 J9.
—, Cape, Alaska **34** 116 N7.
—, Cape, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Cape, Siberia **34** 37 R3.
—, Cape, S. Australia **34** 51 B5.
— Castle **13** 635b.
— City, N.C. **28** 134d; **34** 78 R2.
— City County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
— College **26** 691b.
— Hospital **3** 595b.
— Island, Bermudas **34** 117 N3.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 H1.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Toan Island.
— Island, South Pacific: see Henderson Island.
— Islands, Marshall Islands **34** 52 L3.
— Islands, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L7.
—, Lake **34** 115 G8.
— Park **34** 76 L3.
— Point **34** 51 K4.
— Reef **34** 49 H7.
— River, N.J., U.S. **34** 69 O14; **8** 145d.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K2; **31** 851a.
— River, Tasmania **23** 72d.
—, West: see West Elizabeth.
Elizabethgrad (Elisabethgrad, Elisavetgrad, Yelizavetgrad) **8** 146a; **34** 34 J7; **21** 70b; **25** 475a; **28** 134a.
Elizabethpol: see Elisabethpol.
Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary **34** 28 Q5; **12** 364d.
Elizabethton **34** 83 R2.
Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J11.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2. **17** 400b.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Elizabethville **34** 73 J5.
Elizabetopol: see Elisabethpol.
Elizalde Lake **25** 425c.
Elizavetgrad: see Elisabethgrad.
Elizaville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
Elizondo **34** 20 L1; on travel map **34** 3 D7.
Elja (Erjes, Herjaz) **34** 20 F5; **19** 536c.
Elji **34** 55 K6; **18** 705c.
Elk (Alces) **27** 398b; **7** 24c; Irish **2** 336b.
Elk, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— City, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D4.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
— City, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Elk City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
— Creek, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
— Creek, Curry co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
— Creek, Douglas co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
— Creek, Jackson co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
— Creek, Center co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Creek, Erie co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
— Creek: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
— Fork Salt River **34** 103 H6.
— Garden, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
— Garden, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— Head Creek **34** 109 D1.
— Head Mountains **34** 109 D1.
— Hill **34** 73 L3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
— Lake, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
— Mills **34** 83 R2.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
— Mountains, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4; **6** 161d; **23** 796b.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G5.
— Mountains, West: see West Elk Mountains.
— Park, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
— Park, N.C., U.S.. see Elkpark.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
— Peak, West: see West Elk Peak.
— Point: see Elkpoint.
— Prairie **34** 104 J9.
— Prairie Creek **34** 107 L2.
— Rapids **34** 96 L8.
— River, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
— River, British Columbia **34** 60 H4.
— River, Canada: see Athabasca River.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E1.
— River, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
— River, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2; **15** 603a.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— River, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
— River, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F3.
— River Junction **34** 101 N4.
— Valley **34** 83 N2.
Elka Park **34** 69 S8.
Elkader, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
Elkatawa **34** 82 K5.
Elkcreek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
Elkdale **34** 71 E7.
Elkesaites **10** 704a; **15** 482b.
Elketar (El Ketar) **34** 54 C5.
Elkfalls **34** 105 F4.
Elkfork **34** 62 K5.
Elkgrove, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Elkhart, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, Ind., U.S. **28** 135a; **34** 92 E1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
Elkhart, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
— (Elkhart Lake), Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
Elkhead, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Elkhill, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Elkhorn, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G1.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M2.
— Grove **34** 93 F1.
—, Mount **34** 108 G7.
— River **34** 102 E1; **17** 307d.
— River, S. Branch of **34** 102 F1.
— River, N. Fork of **34** 102 G1; **17** 307d.
Elkin, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
Elkington: electro-chemist: electro-plating **3** 785a; **28** 108a.
—, farmer: drainage system **1** 304d; **1** 331d.
Elkins, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
— (South Elkins), W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
Elkins Creek **34** 80 C5.
Elkinsville **34** 92 D6.
Elkjaer Bakke: see Udbyhöj Lighthouse.
Elkland, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Elklawn **34** 114 C1.
Elklick **34** 74 D7.
Elkmont **34** 84 D1.
Elkmound **34** 97 C5.
Elkneck **34** 75 M2.
Elko, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2; **17** 368c.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
— County, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
Elkosh **34** 38 K4.
Elkpark, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
Elkpoint (Elk Point), S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
Elkport, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, East: see East Elkport.
Elkridge **34** 75 H3.
Elkriver Mill **34** 84 C1.
Elkrun, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Elk's horn fern (Platycerium) **9** 103c; **20** 174b.
Elksley **34** 8 B2.
Elkstone **34** 12 K2.
Elkton, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
—, West: see West Elkton.
Elkville, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, N.C. U.S. **34** 78 G2.
Elkwater **34** 77 F3.
Elkwood, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Ell: cloth measure **24** 489b; **33** 811a; Javanese measure **24** 490d.
Ella (Ælla, Ælle): Saxon leader **22** 725c; **8** 270a; **8** 278b.
—, Countess of Salisbury: see Salisbury, Ella, Countess of.
—, John **29** 209d; founds Musical Union **31** 43d.
Ella: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Ella (Elle): measure: see Ell.
Ella Lake, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
Ellabell **34** 80 H7.

Ellacombe, Rev. H. T. **3** 539d; **26** 523a.
Ellagic acid **10** 41c.
Ellak: son of Attila **12** 381d.
Elland **28** 135a; **34** 7 E4; pop., 1901 **33** 917b.
Ellandun **7** 695d; **24** 595a.
Ellard **34** 85 F2.
Ellasar (Al Asur, Assur, Kalah Sherghat) **34** 38 K5; **3** 183d; **3** 186c; **17** 512d.
Ellastone **34** 11 K3.
Ellauri, President **33** 613a.
Ellaville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
Elle: river **9** 216a.
Elle: Dutch measure of length **24** 490a.
"Elle" **29** 269a.
"Elle et lui" **7** 509c.
Elleboë: town **34** 55 L6.
—, valley **4** 54c.
"Elleh Ezkerah Midrash" **16** 287b.
Ellejoy **34** 83 O3.
Ellekonge: see Erlkönig.
Ellel **34** 7 B4.
"Ellen Fitzarthur" **22** 289d.
Ellen, Port: see Port Ellen.
—, Mount **34** 113 M4.
Ellena, General **29** 651b.
Ellenboro', N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Ellenborough, Edward Law, Earl of **8** 146b; on Burdett v. Abbot **6** 319c; position in the Cabinet **4** 618d; Lord Cochrane tried by **7** 540b; on use of highways **11** 811d; on knowledge of jury **13** 785d; opposes Romilly **20** 839a.
—, Edward Law, Earl of **8** 146c; **28** 222b; **12** 807d; Hardinge succeeds **11** 474a; policy in Afghanistan **8** 147a.
Ellenbrook **34** 7 C5.
Ellenburg **34** 70 P2.
— Center **34** 70 P2.
— Depot **34** 70 P2.
Ellendale, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3; **31** 257b.
Ellenfoot: old name of Maryport **15** 605c.
Ellengerar **34** 51 H3.
Ellenhall **34** 11 J3.
Ellenorah **34** 103 D4.
Ellen's Isle **34** 14 H7.
Ellen's Peak **24** 507b.
Ellensburg **34** 111 E3.
Ellenton, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H8.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
Ellenville **34** 69 O8.
Ellenwood **34** 80 C4.
Eller, Elias **20** 842d.
Elleray: on Windermere **24** 592a.
Ellerbe **34** 78 K4.
Ellerbek **34** 22 D11; **30** 43c.
Ellerby **34** 7 K4.
Ellerholz **34** 24 M31.
Elleric **34** 15 D1.
Ellero: river **16** 720c.
Ellershausen steel-making process **13** 347c.
Ellershouse **34** 63 E5.
Ellerslie, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
—, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, Victoria **34** 51 E7.
— Station **34** 70 P7.
Ellerthorpe, John **31** 183c.
Ellerton, England **34** 7 H4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
Ellery, Lucy **5** 393b.
—, Robert **3** 110a.
Ellery, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, Scotland **34** 15 B3.
—, Mount, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
—, Mount, Victoria **34** 51 H6.
Elles, E. R., Major-Gen. **30** 792d.
Ellesborough **34** 9 D2.
Ellesmere: Lord Chancellor **3** 206a.
—, Francis Egerton, Earl of **8** 148b; **8** 511d.
Ellesmere, England **34** 11 G3; **21** 848a; pop., 1901 **32** 607b.
—, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; goldfield **23** 73d.
— Canal **2** 229c; **16** 788d.
— Lake, New Zealand **34** 52 D8.
— Lake, Shropshire **21** 847c.
Ellesmere Land **34** 1 N2; **31** 264a; Pl II **19** 315.
— Port **34** 11 G2; **28** 216d; **26** 542b.
Ellettsville **34** 92 C6.
Elley **34** 34 D3.
Ellezelles **34** 21 C7.
Ellib el Hejar: see El Hejar.
Ellibash **34** 38 E4.
Ellice: of Glengarry **16** 38a.
Ellice, Fort: see Fort Ellice.
Ellice Island: see Funafuti Island.
— Islands, Polynesian archipelago **28** 135a; **34** 49 J5; **34** 52 O5; atoll vegetation in **19** 420d.
Ellichpur (Ilichpur) **8** 148c and **28** 135b; **34** 41 F9; **12** 794a; **26** 220a.
Ellicott, Andrew **24** 384d.
—, C. J.: Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol **1** 497b; **28** 217b.
Ellicott City **34** 75 J3.
— Creek: stream **34** 71 C5.
Ellicotts Mound **34** 81 M1.
Ellicottsville Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
Ellicottville **34** 71 E7.
Ellijay, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
— River, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
Ellindra **34** 55 T9.
Elling **34** 25 G2.
Ellinger **34** 88 L8.
Ellingham, Northumberland **34** 6 G2.
—, Norfolk **34** 8 K4.
—, Great: see Great Ellingham.
Ellington, Edward: lift of (ill) **14** 575c.
Ellington, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, England **34** 8 E4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
Ellinwood **34** 105 D3.
Elliot, Daniel G.: ornithologist **18** 11d; **17** 466c; on humming birds **12** 358c; experiments on hybridism **29** 374a.
—, Sir Gilbert: see Minto, 1st Earl of.
—, Hugh **16** 493a.
—, Scott: see Scott-Elliot.
—, Sir Walter **25** 388d; **13** 118d; **13** 121a.
Elliot: river **19** 739d.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
— Cove **34** 50 K6.
— Junction **34** 15 M1.
—, Mount **34** 50 H3.
— Port, S. Australia **34** 51 C5; **34** 50 F7.
Elliotdale: see Elliottdale.
Elliotson, Dr John **8** 148d; **15** 278a.
Elliott, C. L. **32** 458c.
—, Captain: in China **5** 38d; surrenders opium **5** 651c; murdered **33** 432c.
—, Charlotte **12** 595d.
—, E. **8** 149b; **3** 831d.
—, Gen. Sir G. A. **10** 586b; **9** 594d; **22** 341a.
—, Grace Dalrymple **17** 853b.
—, O. **5** 137a.
Elliott: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 106 B2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, Lawrence co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, Randolph co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, Fort **23** 204c.
— Group: islands, Manchuria **34** 45 J3.
Elliott and Hatch typewriter **33** 528c.
Elliottdale (Eliotdale) **34** 57 J7.
Elliott's astatic needle (fig.) **10** 50b.
Elliott's Key: island **34** 81 Q12.
— Mills **34** 74 B4.
Elliottsburg **34** 73 H6.
Elliottstown **34** 94 H8.
Elliottville **34** 82 K4.
Ellip **26** 44b.
Ellipse **6** 273a; **10** 398d; in analytical geometry **10** 413b; area of **6** 277d; **16** 20a; **19** 798c; treatment by calculus **13** 59c; **13** 50c; curvature of **6** 284c; Fagnani's theorem **13** 59c; hyperbolism **6** 723d; and mathematical series **21** 681a; mensuration of **16** 19d.
Ellipsocephalus **10** 330d.
Ellipsoglossa **1** 769c; **1** 771a.
Ellipsoid **10** 418b; theory of attraction **15** 162a; cubature by integration **13** 54a; mensuration of **16** 27a; Poinsat's rolling **15** 737c; surface area **13** 55d; **13** 65d.
— strain: in mechanics **15** 694a.
Ellipsoidal harmonics **32** 801d.
Elliptic functions **9** 820b; **13** 63a; **28** 541d; in theory of arches **2** 329d; with complex variables **24** 75a; in geometry **6** 726a; Jacobi on **13** 66d; Landen's transformation **14** 271d; Legendre's researches **14** 413d; multiplicative **29** 199a; of a parameter **13** 72d; period of, in calculus **13** 70c; quarter period of **27** 456c; periodicity **13** 66c; tabulation **23** 14c.
— integrals **13** 58d; of Jacobi **24** 75d.
— involution **10** 402a.
— motion: in mechanics **15** 685c.
— polarization of light **24** 446c.
— space **28** 668b.
Ellipticity of a stratum **12** 442c.
— of the earth: Clairaut's method **7** 600d.
Ellis: arms of **11** 702a.
—, A. J. **1** 608d; **18** 812b; **24** 23b.
—, Colonel **31** 115a.
—, G. **8** 150a; **24** 623c.
—, G. J. W. A.: see Dover, Baron.
—, Sir H. **8** 150a; **6** 604c; **8** 843b.
—, painter **20** 503a.
—, Prof. R. **5** 247b; **28** 135b.
—, W.: astronomer **16** 169c; **30** 458d.
—, W.: missionary **8** 150b; **11** 528c.
Ellis: river, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.
—, river, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— Grove: see Ellisgrove.
— Island **34** 69 P14.
— Junction **34** 97 K4.
— Lake **34** 85 B8.
— Mound **34** 94 H9.
Ellisbero **34** 60 L4.
— Station **34** 78 K2.
Ellisburg: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
Ellisdale **34** 72 F5.
Ellisen, A. **17** 23b.
Ellis-grove (Ellis Grove) **34** 94 F9.
Ellisland **4** 568a.
Ellisof **11** 485a.
Ellison, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— Bay: town **34** 97 M4.
Ellison collection of paintings **4** 729d.
Ellis's process: armour-plate **25** 673c.
Elliston, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
Elliston, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Ellistown **34** 85 G2.
Ellisville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
— Station **34** 93 E4.
Ellithorpe **34** 68 F2.
Ellman, John **1** 392b.
Ellmau **34** 29 E8.
Ellmont **34** 74 E4.
Ellobius **15** 419b.
Ellon **34** 14 M5.
— Castle **1** 45d.
Ellopes **8** 648d.
Ellopia **8** 648d.
Elloposkleros, Huldrich: see Fischart, J.
Ellora (Elora, Elura) **8** 151b; **34** 42 E9; caves **13** 120a; (fig.) **2** 395a.
Ellore (Ellor, Ellur, Elur) **8** 151a and **28** 135c; **34** 42 H11; **10** 714d; carpet manufacture **5** 129c.
Elloree **34** 79 G4.
Elloughton **34** 7 J4.
Ellrich **34** 22 K12.
Ellrig, Loch: see Loch Ellrig.
Ellsbury, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
Ellsegs Pillar **34** 11 F2.
Ellsinore **34** 104 L11.
Ellston **34** 101 E6.
Ellsworth, Oliver **23** 748b.
Ellsworth, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, Me., U.S. **8** 151b; **15** 300a; **34** 65 G6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3; **30** 12d.
— Falls **34** 65 G6.
— Junction **34** 81 N5.
—, Mount **34** 113 M5.
Ellur: see Ellore.
Ellwangen **34** 23 P11.
Ellwood, Thomas: author **8** 151c; **16** 335d.
Ellwood City **34** 74 B5.
Ellzey, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
Elm: river, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, river, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, England **34** 8 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Germany **34** 3 J3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 K4; **34** 29 B1.
Elm (Ulmus): tree **8** 151d; charcoal from **5** 398d; cultivation **2** 317b; fruit of **4** 151b; testa of **4** 154b; in S. Australia **9** 407b; wood **8** 151d.
—, in heraldry **11** 702c.
Elm City, Conn., U.S.: see Newhaven.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
— City, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
— Creek, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F7.
— Creek, S. Dak.: see Eight Mile Creek.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G9.
— Creek: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
— End: town, England **34** 10 N10.
— End, Lower: see Lower Elm End.
— Fork of Red River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
— Grove, Middlesex, England **34** 10 H6.
— Grove, W. Va.: see Elmgrove.
— Lake **34** 98 B1.
Elm, New: see New Elm.
Elm Park **34** 103 D2.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
— Point: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
Elm, Siberian: see Siberian Elm.
Elm Store, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
Elm Tree Beacon Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H3.
— Tree Beacon Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
Elma, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— (Alma Dagh): mountain **34** 38 G4.
—, East: see East Elma.
Elmacin (Elmakyn), George **8** 152b.
Elmahassen **1** 459a.
Elmakyn: see Elmacin.
Elmalu (Elmaly, Almali) **34** 38 D4; **1** 589c.
Elmanists **19** 557d.
Elmark, A., of Ekeby **3** 614b.
Elmcreek **34** 102 E3.
Elmdale, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
Elmen, Austria **34** 29 A9.
—, Saxony **21** 432a.
Elmendorf **34** 88 J8.
Elmenteita, Lake **27** 611b.
Elmer, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
— Station **34** 98 A3.
Elmere End Station **34** 10 N9.
Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale **8** 152c; **14** 714a; **32** 183d.
—, James **8** 152c.
Elmesthorpe **34** 8 B4.
Elmet: district, Britain Pl II **8** 271; **8** 271d; **8** 278c.
Elmgrove, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B5.
— (Elm Grove), W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F11.
Elmhall, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
Elmham: East Anglian See **5** 227b; **23** 300a.
—, North: see North Elmham.
Elmhult **34** 26 J8.
Elmhurst, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
— (Newtown), N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
Elmina (São Jorge da Mina, Oddena): town and fort, Gold Coast **8** 152d; **34** 54 F9; **1** 269c; **29** 19b; burial customs **10** 756c; Portuguese fort **19** 545b; slave-trade at **3** 573c; temperature of **1** 256c.
Elmington **34** 75 F5.
Elmira, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
— (New Town), N.Y., U.S. **8** 153a and **28** 135d; **34** 71 J7; College, numbers at 1900 **28** 135d; reformatory **29** 400d; **31** 212d; **32** 8c; pop. 1900 **31** 211a.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B1.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
— Heights **34** 71 J7.
— Station **34** 101 L4.
Elmley Castle **34** 11 J5.
Elmley Lovett **34** 11 J4.
Elmo, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Elmo, St, Castle of: see Fort St Elmo.
Elmolo: town **34** 56 Q10.
—, island **32** 311c.
Elmont **34** 76 H5.
Elmonte (Monte) **34** 115 D9.
Elmoran: see Masai.
Elmore (Ailingalablab, Odia): island **34** 52 L3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Br. Columbia: see New Hogem.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
—, town, England **34** 12 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.

Elmore: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D4.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
— East: see East Elmore.
Elmot **34** 86 M3.
Elmoville **34** 93 E1.
Elmpark **34** 106 G1.
Elms, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, The, Berks, England **34** 10 A8.
—, The, Middlesex, England **34** 10 F7.
Elmsall, North: see North Elmsall.
—, South: see South Elmsall.
Elmsdale, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
Elmsford **34** 69 N13.
Elmshorn **28** 135d; **34** 22 E10; on travel map **34** 3 J2.
Elmshurst: see Newtown, N.Y., U.S.
Elmsley, P. **22** 274d.
Elmslie, Mrs **1** 41a.
Elmsprings, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
Elmstead **4** 362a.
Elmstead Wood **34** 10 P9.
Elmsted **34** 9 K4.
Elmsthorpe: see Elmesthorpe.
Elmswell **34** 8 H5.
Elmton **34** 8 B2.
Elmtree **34** 83 D2.
Elmville **34** 82 G4.
Elmwood, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G11.
—, Northbrook Island, Arctic Sea **28** 508a.
—, Franklin co., O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, Hamilton co., O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A1.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— Park **34** 71 K5.
— Place **34** 91 C8.
Elna: see Liane.
Elnbogen: porcelain works at **11** 374a.
—, mountain **21** 349c.
Elne (Illiberis) **34** 18 J10; **14** 287c.
Elnon **21** 156c.
Elnora, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
Elnya **22** 183c; pop. 1899 **32** 662d.
Eloa **7** 135c.
Elobey (Eloby): island, W. Africa **34** 56 J10.
— Chico: island, W. Africa **28** 388a.
— Grande: island, W. Africa **28** 388a.
Elobi: see Elobey.
Elocution **20** 512d.
Elodea canadensis: see Anacharis Alsinastrum.
Elof **34** 57 H3.
"Eloges des Académiciens" **6** 254b.
Elogia **13** 128b.
Elohim **6** 447b; in Genesis **18** 505c; **3** 637a; in the Psalms **20** 30a; **3** 639d.
Elohist code **18** 505c; **18** 507c; **3** 637a; on the Deluge **7** 55b; Pentateuch **1** 53b: see also Priestly Code.
Eloi Bay **34** 87 L7.
Eloi (Eloy, Eligius), St **8** 153b; **18** 287c; founds Dunkirk **7** 544a; goldsmith's work of **19** 183b.
— de Sá Sotomayor **20** 660b.
Eloika Lake **34** 111 H1.
Eloin: safety lamp **6** 73a.
Eloise **34** 96 P13.
Elon: Israelite hero **13** 763d.
Elon, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
— College, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
Elonga, Mount **25** 450d.
Elonichthys **10** 347a.
Elopatak **32** 517a.
Elops: fish **12** 672d.
Elopura: see Sandakan.
Elora: town, India: see Ellora.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
Elorn: river, France **9** 246a.
Elornis **3** 730b; **26** 257b.
Elosia **1** 771c.
Eloth **12** 699b.
Elothales **8** 471a.
Elout Fort **22** 639a.
Elovansa **2** 478a.
Elovsk **33** 609d.
Eloy, St: see Eloi, St.
Elpaso (El Paso), Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Elpenor **2** 202d.
Elphege (Ælfeah) **5** 30c; **7** 546b; martyrdom **5** 29d; **8** 281d; **8** 371d.
Elphin **34** 16 E4.
Elphinston: family **11** 699d.
Elphinstone, General **12** 807c; **11** 526a.
—, Hon. Mountstuart: statesman **8** 153c; in Afghanistan **1** 240a; **12** 805b.
—, W.: prelate **8** 154c; **23** 843c; Boece's patron **3** 849d; Breviary revised by **4** 263d; founds King's College, Aberdeen **1** 39d; founds Aberdeen University **21** 497b.
Elphinstone: province **26** 315c; **26** 312 Map.
Elphinstone Code **8** 154a.
— College **8** 154b.
— Institution **31** 502a.
Elphinstone Island **34** 43 C8.
Elphinstone v. Purchas **28** 192d.
Elpidius **19** 746c.
Elpinger **24** 700d.
Elpinice **23** 322d; **18** 530d.
Elpis **3** 856c.
Elpueblo **34** 110 K3.
Elqueta **34** 20 K1.
Elqui **34** 124 C9.
Elreno **28** 136a; **34** 106 G3.
Elrington **34** 6 F4.
Elrio **34** 115 F8.
Elrito **34** 110 J2.
Elrod, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Elroy, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Elsa, Italy **34** 31 J7.
Elsah **34** 94 E8.
Elsass: see Alsace.
—, Ober: see Upper Alsace.
—, Unter: see Lower Alsace.
Elsass-Lothringen: see Alsace-Lorraine.
Elsberry **34** 103 L6.
Elsburg **34** 57 L8.
Elsch: see Adige.
Elsdon, England **34** 6 F3; **7** 566b; pre-Roman earthwork at **17** 568a.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C10.
Else **34** 22 H7; **11** 446b.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
Elsecar **34** 7 F5.
Elsenau **34** 24 G25; **34** 3 N2.
Elsenham **34** 9 G2.
Elsevier: see Elzevir.
Elsey: river **34** 57 B7.
— Bay **34** 57 B7.
— Peak **34** 57 B7.
Elsfield **34** 9 C2.
Elsfleth **34** 22 F7; harbour **17** 757c.
Elsham **34** 7 J5.
— Station **34** 7 J5.
Elsheimer (Elshaimar), A. **20** 373c.
Elshinford: see Athelstaneford.
Elsie, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
"Elsie Venner" **29** 310c; **1** 727b.
Elsineur: see Elsinore.
Elsing **34** 8 J3.
Elsinore, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
— (Elsineur, Elsinor, Helsingör), Denmark **8** 155a; **28** 136a; **34** 25 L4; **7** 81d; lighthouse **34** 25 M4; pop. **7** 83b.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
Elskamp, M. **26** 205a.
Elslack **34** 7 D4.
Elsmere, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G2.
Elsmore **34** 105 G4.
Elsner, J. **5** 686a.
Elsness **34** 14 L1.
Elso **34** 107 H3.
Elson **5** 391b.
Elsrickle **34** 15 J4.
Elssler, Fanny **28** 136b; **27** 377b; **32** 824d; **10** 162d.
—, Theresa **28** 136b.
Elst **34** 21 G5.
Elstead **34** 9 D4.
Elsted **34** 9 D5.
Elster: electrician **25** 777d; **28** 35c.
Elster: river **28** 136c; **32** 355b; in Erzgebirge **10** 449a; at Leipzig **14** 429b.
— (Bad Elster): town **34** 23 M15; mineral springs **21** 357a; **16** 434d.
—, Black: river: see Black Elster.
— Gate: at Wittenberg **24** 625d.
— Mountains **34** 23 M15.
—, White: river: see White Elster.
Elsterberg **34** 23 L15.
Elsternwick **15** 836b.
Elsterwerd **34** 23 K18; **34** 3 L3.
Elston, England **34** 8 C2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H7.
— Mountain **34** 109 B7.
Elstow (Eluestow) **34** 8 D5, Pl III **8** 291; Bunyan at **4** 526b; **4** 527b.
Elstra **34** 23 K19.
Elstree **34** 10 G1.
— and Borehamwood Station **34** 10 H1.
Elswick **34** 7 B4; Armstrong's works **25** 673b; **33** 378d; guns: see Elswick guns, below; Noble at **31** 248c; shipbuilding **32** 566d; **31** 139d: see also Newcastle-on-Tyne.
— (Armstrong) guns **2** 659d; **11** 290c; **11** 296c; breech screw **29** 166b; (ill) **29** 167a; calibres **31** 368a; forty pounder **11** 307c; loading system **11** 312c; Pl V **11**; methods of manufacture **11** 288d; torpedoes **33** 378d.
Elsworth, England **34** 8 E5.
Eltakeh (Eltheke), battle of **3** 187c; **13** 414c.
Eltavona: see Newark-on-Trent.
Elten, G. **24** 503a.
Elten: town, Germany **34** 22 J3.
Elterwater, England **34** 6 C5.
Eltham **34** 10 P7; **33** 875d.
— Palace **34** 10 P8; Van Dyck at **24** 63a.
Eltham Station **34** 10 P8.
"Eltham, Statutes of" **21** 36c
Eltheke: see Eltakeh.
Eltisley **34** 8 E5.
Eltmann **34** 23 N12.
Elton: African explorer **10** 195a; **25** 131a.
—, John **18** 643a.
Elton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 L2.
—, town, Durham, England **34** 6 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, Hunts **12** 398d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— Salt Lake **34** 33 J6; **5** 178d; salt-beds **17** 504b; **21** 230b.
— Station **34** 8 D4.
Eltonskaia **34** 33 J6.
Eltopia **34** 111 F3.
Eltoro: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
Eltrico: duke of Alsace **9** 142c.
Eltsch: see Yolsva.
Eltville (Elfeld), Germany **34** 23 M7; **33** 191c; vineyard **32** 47d.
Elu **15** 330a.
Eluestow: see Elstow.
Elugu **12** 610a.
Elulaeus: see Pilas: king of Tyre.
Elul **4** 678c; **5** 715b; **21** 126d.
Elulalia **34** 74 D3.
Eluma **34** 56 J10.
Elur: see Ellore.
Elura: see Ellora.
Elusa: see Khalasah.
Eluza **18** 852c.
Elva, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
Elvan: town **34** 76 H2.
— Water **14** 250b.
Elvanfoot **34** 15 H4.
Elvanite **10** 233d; **10** 312a.
Elvans **6** 424c; **10** 233d; **10** 312c; **11** 49b.
Elvas (Helvas) **8** 155b; **28** 136c; **34** 20 E6; Pl VII **22** 304; pop. **19** 537b.
Elvaston: town **34** 93 C5.
— Castle **34** 8 A3.
Elvaton **34** 75 K3.
Elvebakke **34** 26 N2.
Elveden (Elden) **34** 8 G4; **27** 436d.
Elven **34** 17 C5.
Elvend: see Elwend.
Elvendene, Walter de **1** 591a.
Elvers **7** 693a.
Elverton **34** 83 N3.
Elverum: see Elvrum.
Elves **8** 854d.
Elvet **7** 563a.
Elvey, Sir G. J. **28** 136c.
Elvington **34** 7 H4.
Elvira: Spanish princess **1** 615d.
Elvira: province **22** 313a.
—, river, Spain Pl VII **22** 304.
—, river, W. Australia **24** 507b.
—, town **34** 82 J6.
—, Council of **5** 293c; on church pictures **12** 712a; washing of feet **15** 635d.
Elvire, Mount **34** 50 B4.
Elvis, Sir G. **31** 392c.
Elvo **34** 31 D4.
Elvodugus: see Elbodus.
Elvrum (Elverum) **34** 26 G6.
Elwayi **34** 56 Q9.
Elwell, E. F. **32** 483b.
Elwell, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Elwend (Arwand, Elwund, Elvend) **34** 40 C3; **34** 38 N5; **7** 795a; **31** 615a.
Elwes, J. H. **14** 643b.
Elwha Creek: stream **34** 111 B2.
Elwick, Durham **34** 6 J4.
—, Northumberland **34** 6 G2.
Elwin, Rev. W. **6** 595c.
Elwin: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
— Mountains, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D3.
Elwood, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
—, Ind., U.S. **28** 136d; **34** 92 E4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
Elwund: see Elwend.
Elwy: river, Wales **34** 11 E2; **7** 76b; **9** 326c; **21** 158b.
Elwyn: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
Elxai **2** 184c.
Ely: river **34** 12 F3; **26** 583c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, England **8** 155c and **28** 136d; **34** 8 F4; **34** 3 E2; **7** 693c; cathedral **7** 570c; **8** 155d; conspiracy of **22** 533d; Cromwell at **6** 598b; **6** 599b; diocese **8** 248a; **11** 656c; **8** 155c; Hereward at **8** 292a; tile pavements at **8** 187c; William the Conqueror **24** 576a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
Ely Chapel, Holborn, London **14** 838d.
— copper mines, Vt., U.S.A. **24** 167b.
Ely, Isle of **34** 8 F4; **28** 205d.
Ely Lodge **9** 90d.
Ely O'Carrol **18** 328a.
— Range **34** 113 H4.
—, South: see South Ely.
— Station, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F7.
— Tower **4** 244b.
Elyab Doh **34** 55 O8.
Elymæi (Elmæans) **7** 799d; Pl VII **18** 561.
Elymais: division, ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561; **7** 794c; independence **18** 589c; temples plundered **2** 133b; **18** 591d.
Elymbus: see Olympus.
Elymi (Elymoi) **21** 622c; **22** 15b.
Elymus arenarius: see Grass Seed.
— geniculatus: see Grass Seed.
Elyot, Sir T. **8** 156b; **8** 190b; **8** 416d.
Elyria, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, O., U.S. **28** 137a; **34** 90 F2.
Elyrus **6** 571b.
Elysastræa **6** 379d.
Elysburg **34** 73 J5.
Elysée Palace, Paris **31** 465 Map; **18** 292b.
Elysées, Champs: see Champs Elysées.
Elysia (Actæon) viridis **16** 657b.
Elysiadæ **16** 656a.
Elysian **34** 98 D5.
Elysian Fields: Italy **17** 188c.
— Fields: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Elysio, Filinto: pseud.: see Nascimento, F. M. do.
Elysioida **30** 796d.
Elysium **8** 156a; **3** 614d; **4** 576d.
Elyton **34** 84 D4.
Elytra: of beetles **3** 507a; **6** 126a; **9** 311a; **13** 148c; Pl VI **6** (fig. 2).
—, of chætopod **2** 65c.
Elza **13** 438d.
Elzach **34** 23 Q7.
Elze **34** 22 H10; bishopric of **11** 816d.
Elzeverius: see Elzevir.
Elzevir (Elsevir) **8** 156d; **4** 40c; **22** 83a; editions of classics **3** 657b; Ethiopic type-fount **23** 695d; New Testament text **3** 648a.
Elzey **34** 106 L6.
Em **23** 698d.
Em An **34** 26 K8.
Ema **20** 505c.
Emagny **34** 19 M6.
Emahaka **34** 106 J4.
Emain Macha **13** 246b.
Emali **34** 56 L11.
Emanation: Arabian philosophy **2** 269a; evolution compared **8** 752c; Gnostic doctrine **3** 420c; Hindu philosophy **21** 290d.
Emanations, world of **13** 811d.
Emancipation: in Roman Law **20** 687c; **20** 692b; **20** 713b.
— of slaves: see under Slavery.
—, Catholic: see Catholic Emancipation.
"Emancipation intellectuelle" **13** 539b.
Emants, M. **29** 307d.
Emanuel (Manoel) I (the Fortunate), king of Portugal **8** 157c; genealogical table **19** 547a; history by Osorio **18** 56b; marriage **19** 545c.
Emanuel II: duke of Savoy **16** 333d.
Emanuel, H. **8** 170c.
Emanuel: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6; **10** 436a.
Emanuel-Ben-Salomon **8** 157d.
"Emanule Filiberto"; ship **31** 104d.
Emarginate leaf **4** 112a; (ill) **4** 112a.
Emarginula **16** 645b.
Emathia Pl I **11** 80.
Emathion: son of Eos **23** 413c.
Emaus **34** 73 M5.
Emaux **11** 691c.
"Emaux et Camées" **10** 117c; **9** 677b.
Emb **34** 25 F2.
Emba **34** 37 H4; **24** 6c.
Embábeh **7** 759c; **17** 201a.
Embabo **34** 55 Q8.
Embach **21** 73d.
Embah-rowo **13** 605d.
Emballonuridæ **15** 412c.
Embalming **8** 158a; **6** 565d; **17** 20d; **18** 810c.
Embankment **8** 158d; earth (fig.) **33** 778a; **24** 406b; railway (ill) **20** 232c; river **20** 572d; injuries to **23** 185c.
Embankment, Albert: see Albert Embankment.

Embankment, Chelsea: see Chelsea Embankment.
—, Thames: see Victoria Embankment.
—, Victoria: see Victoria Embankment.
Embar **34** 108 K6.
Embarbacem **29** 14d.
Embargo: international law **13** 194a.
— Act, 1807, United States **23** 759b; **15** 301d.
Embargo Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
Embarras: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— River **34** 60 G3.
"Embarras de la Foire de Beaucaire" **32** 43c.
Embarrass **34** 97 J5.
— River **34** 94 J7; **12** 705a.
Embassies: see Ambassadors.
Embata **31** 115c.
Embattled counter-embattled **11** 695b.
Embattlements **5** 197d.
Embden: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Prussia: see Emden.
Embden geese: see Emden Geese.
Embeneh (Parrot Island) **10** 3b.
Ember Court **34** 10 F10.
— River **34** 10 F10.
Ember seasons (Jejunia quattuor temporum) **5** 97c; **8** 159a; **9** 47c.
Emberiza **3** 717b.
— ciris: see Nonpareil.
— miliaria: see Bunting.
— nivalis: see Snow-bunting.
— striolata **16** 833d.
Emberizidæ **3** 766d; **3** 774b; **4** 525c; **22** 369c; Brazilian sub-region **3** 746b; Central America **3** 748b; moult of **3** 776c; Nearctic region **3** 750d; **3** 753c; Patagonian sub-region **3** 745c; sub-Andean sub-region **3** 746d; West Indies **3** 749b.
Emberton **34** 8 C5.
Embezzlement **8** 159c; evidence **28** 336d; possession **19** 562a.
Embidæ **13** 152b.
Embiers, Ile des **34** 18 G12.
Embiidæ **29** 503b.
Embiotocidæ **12** 691c; distribution **12** 679d; reproduction **12** 660c.
Embira, Rio: see Rio Embira.
Embla: Scandinavian god **1** 210c.
Emblema: bird **3** 741a.
—, medallion **19** 181b.
Emblemata triboniana **23** 556b.
Emblements **8** 160a; **14** 274d.
"Emblemes" **20** 159a.
Emblems: of the "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
"Emblems" **24** 623d.
Embleton: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 C5.
—, town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 H2; **27** 266a.
— Bay, England **34** 6 H2.
Embley House **34** 9 B5.
Emblica officinalis **4** 144c; **22** 91c.
Embo **34** 14 H4.
Emboîtement: biology **8** 745b.
Emboli **6** 304d.
Embolima **7** 406c.
Embolism: disease **31** 555d; **30** 617d; renal **31** 565c.
—, liturgical term **16** 509b.
Embolismic year **4** 677d.
Embolite **16** 384c.
Embolobranchia **25** 537d.
Embolocephalus **33** 881a.
Embolomeri **25** 383a.
Embomma: see Embona.
Embona (Boma, Embomma) **34** 38 C4.
Embossing **8** 160b.
Embouchure **17** 778a.
Embowed **11** 701c.
Embrach, Unter: see Unter Embrach.
Embrail **21** 603c.
Embranchemens **24** 806d.
Embrasure **2** 464a; **2** 460d; **9** 432b; (ill) **9** 432c.
Embrazure **11** 695b.
Embree **34** 104 H10.
Embreeville **34** 73 L7.
Embresin (Ambresin) **34** 21 E7.
Embrethite (Plumbostib) **16** 395a.
Embreville **34** 83 R2.
Embrica: see Emmerich.
Embro **34** 61 D4.
Embroidery **8** 160d; **28** 137a; English **23** 210b; French **9** 521a; Indian **12** 762b; Japanese **13** 591d; **29** 725a; Phœnician **18** 804c.
Embrun (Embrodunum) **8** 162d; **8** 660a; **34** 18 M8; Pl VI **20** 776; **25** 331a.
Embrunais **6** 835a.
Embry **34** 85 F3.
Embryo: animal, division of **28** 141b; arrangement of cells in **3** 683b; Bonnet and Buffon on **8** 745a; of metazoa **8** 746d.
— of plants **4** 153d; **4** 155c; (fig.) **4** 94a; angiospermous **25** 436c; dicotyledonous **4** 155d; historical review **4** 82d; monocotyledonous (fig.) **4** 157b; nutrition **4** 155a; pteridophyta **32** 71c.
Embryo-buds **4** 97d.
Embryo-sac **4** 146a; **25** 434c; (fig.) **4** 145c; after fertilization **4** 153d; represents macrospore **24** 130d; **25** 432d; parasitic plants **25** 439d.
Embryo-vesicles **3** 695d: see also Egg-apparatus.
Embryology **8** 163a; **28** 137c; **16** 839a; animal **20** 418b; cellular **24** 810b; comparative foundation of **26** 71d; experimental **32** 212a; history of **8** 164a; influence on theory of evolution **8** 750a; methods **8** 168a; origin of **8** 745d; of Ascidians **23** 613d; of Crustacea **6** 648a; of Mollusca **16** 637b; of Nemertines **17** 330d; of reptiles **20** 463d; of sponges **22** 425a; of plants **4** 82a; bibliography **28** 150d.
Embryonic cells **28** 149d.
— organs **28** 146c.
Embryopteris glutinifera: see Mangosteen.
Embryotega **4** 154c.
Embsay **34** 7 D4.
Embuc **8** 685c.
Embudo **34** 110 J2; **17** 401b.
Emden: town, Germany **8** 169d; **28** 150d; **34** 22 F5; travel map **34** 3 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
Emden geese **10** 777b; **19** 647b.
Emeer: see Emir.
— el Hágg **7** 759b.
Emeer-el-moomeneen **2** 258c.
Eme-lakhkha **26** 40b.
"Emendatione Intellectus, De" **5** 153a; **22** 401c.
"Emendatione Temporum, De" **21** 363c.
Emer-ahor **6** 306c.
Emerado **34** 99 G2.
Emérainville **34** 19 F3.
Emerald: town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Emerald: gem **8** 170a; **3** 613d; mineralogy **16** 418c; mines **6** 154b; Muzo **3** 613d; Oriental **16** 385d; **8** 170c; Oriental, artificial **28** 613c; refractive index **17** 801a.
—, in heraldry **11** 691c.
Emerald Bay, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Hill **15** 836c.
— Island **34** 1 E15.
"Emerald Isle, The" **33** 56c.
Emerald Mines **34** 55 P4.
Emerald nickel **16** 399c.
Emerald Spring: town, S. Australia **34** 50 F5.
Emerald table **1** 462d.
— type **23** 698c.
Emerald-green **31** 773a.
Emeraldgrove **34** 97 J9.
Emeraldine **27** 563d.
Emergencies: botany **4** 90d.
Emeri **9** 572b.
Emeric: king of Hungary **12** 367c.
Emeric-David, T. B. **8** 170c.
Emerick **34** 102 G2.
Emerickville **34** 74 E4.
Emerillons **34** 123 G3; **29** 155a.
Emerita Augusta: see Merida.
Emerson: chemist **22** 377c.
—, D. **8** 170d.
—, J. **28** 151a.
—, M. M. **28** 151b.
—, P. H. **31** 704d; **31** 705b.
—, R. W. **28** 150d; **1** 729b; Brook Farm **20** 567d; Carlyle **26** 596b; criticized **1** 730b; edits "The Dial" **18** 544b; Macaulay **15** 129d; Maeterlinck compared **26** 204b; and Marchioness Ossoli **18** 57c; philosophy **1** 729c; poetry **1** 733a; Swedenborgianism **22** 760b; Thoreau **23** 313d; transcendentalism **20** 567b; authorities **28** 154a.
Emerson, W.: mathematician **8** 170d.
—, W.: father of R. W. Emerson **28** 151a.
—, W.: New England minister **28** 151a.
Emerson: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E7.
— Station **34** 103 J3.
Emerton, W. P. **19** 370d.
Emertscove **34** 83 O3.
Emery, A. H. **22** 597d.
—, T. **22** 175c.
Emery: town, Col., U.S. **34** 199 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
Emery: mineral **8** 171a; **16** 385c.
Emery County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M4; pop. **24** 20c.
— Gap **34** 110 M2.
Emery grinding **28** 154b; **15** 156d; **15** 157a; grindstones **11** 203b; shaping machines (fig.) **15** 157a.
Emery Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
Emery powder **10** 662d.
Emeryville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
Emesa: see Hems.
Eme-sal **26** 40b.
Emesidæ **13** 153b.
Emessa: see Hems.
Emet **34** 106 K6.
Emetics **8** 171b; **19** 276c.
Emetine **13** 210d; **31** 660d.
Emeu (Dromæus) **8** 171c; (fig.) **8** 172c; cervical ribs **3** 718c; classification **3** 699d; distribution **3** 740a; **3** 741a; eggs **7** 697b; epiphysis of tibia **3** 723a; fossil remains **25** 790d; pelvis **3** 722c; pigment of eggs **3** 744c; post-maxillary bone **3** 713b; sacrum **3** 719c; skull **3** 711b; number of species **8** 173a; systematic position **26** 256d; trachea in **3** 727a; types **8** 172c; vertebræ **3** 718b; vertebral ribs **3** 719d.
Emgwali: see Unguali.
Emhain Abhlach **5** 321d.
Emi Bomo **34** 55 L5.
Emich Karl, Prince of Leiningen **33** 667b.
Emico: Count of Leiningen **6** 624d.
Emigrant Creek: stream **34** 112 F3.
— Gap **34** 114 E3.
— Peak **34** 107 F4.
— Station **34** 107 F4.
Emigrant ships **8** 175d.
Emigrants Spring **34** 115 H6.
Emigration **8** 173b; **30** 745a; **30** 743b; Austrian opposition to **19** 712a; Canadian grants **26** 535d; Commissioners, N.Y., **17** 462d; Germany **10** 456d; Greece, ancient **26** 661c; India **6** 334d; Ireland **13** 237c; Italy **29** 609d; Malthus on **15** 344d; Mohammedanism **16** 554b; **16** 563b; Portugal **19** 537b; Russia **21** 81c; Scotland **21** 529b; State-aid **8** 176a; statistics **30** 743c; **31** 838c; Switzerland **22** 779a; temporary **30** 745c; U.K. **28** 204c; women **33** 873d.
Emigrés **9** 600b; **24** 164d; return of **9** 614d.
Emigsville **34** 73 J6.
Emil River **34** 44 C1.
"Emile" **7** 675d; **21** 26a; influence of **9** 592d; **9** 667a.
Emilia (Æmilia) **28** 154d; **34** 31 J5; **13** 448b; **18** 473d; dialect **13** 493a; pop. **29** 608b; temperature **25** 485d.
"Emilia in England" **30** 637a.
"Emilia Galotti" **10** 536b; **14** 481c; **7** 442b.
Emilian dialect **8** 701a; **13** 493a.
Emilian Way: see Via Æmilia.
Emilio, Paolo: see Paulus Æmilius.
"Emilius": horse **12** 185b; pedigree **12** 18b.
Emilius, Mont: see Mont Emilius.
Emily: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
— Mount **34** 112 G1.
Emin Pasha (Schnitzler, E.) **28** 155a; **26** 701d; in N.E. Africa **17** 505c; **25** 131b; relief expedition **28** 630c; in Sudan **22** 279d; **27** 710b; **31** 637b.
Emin Pasha Gulf **34** 56 P11; **33** 689b.
— Pasha Mount **34** 56 O10.
Eminábád **11** 273b.
Emineh **34** 35 K6.
— Balkans **34** 35 K6.
— Cape **34** 35 L6; **3** 795d.
Eminence: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
Eminence: title **23** 418d.
Eminent domain, U.S. **20** 308a; **20** 566c; **27** 181d; compensation English law **27** 181d; involuntary alienation **20** 307b; riparian law **20** 566b; sale **21** 209a.
Eminentia **18** 411a.
Emington **34** 93 J4.
Emir **2** 249b; **23** 418c; etymology of **1** 154d.
— of the Emirs **16** 587c.
Emir Assar **18** 852d.
— Dagh **34** 38 D3; **2** 705d.
Emiriyé **33** 513d.
Emison **34** 92 B7.
Emissa: see Hems.
Emissivity: heat **27** 189d; copper **11** 586a.
Emit: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
Emlagh Head **34** 16 B4.
Emlenton **34** 74 C4.
Emler, J. **22** 153b.
Emley **34** 7 F5.
Emlichheim **34** 22 G4.
Emly **34** 16 E7; **23** 406b.
Emlyn, T. **23** 726c.
Emma: of Normandy **8** 287b; **8** 568a; **17** 542c; banished **11** 485d; **7** 682a; embroidery **8** 161d; trial by ordeal **17** 820a.
—, of Waldeck - Pyrmont, Queen - mother, Holland **29** 302b; **29** 304a.
Emma: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F4.
"Emma" **3** 101d.
Emma Mine **23** 815c.
— Mount **34** 110 B2.
Emmaboda **34** 26 J8.
Emmahaven: see Padang
Emmalane **34** 80 G6.
Emmalena **34** 82 K6.
Emman **22** 736d.
Emmanuel: see Emanuel.
Emmanuel bar Shahhare **22** 849c.
Emmanuel College, Cambridge **4** 731c; **23** 852d; recent additions **26** 513d.
Emmanuele: see Emanuel.
Emmaus (Nicopolis) **8** 177c; **28** 155d; **1** 273a; **10** 29 Map.
Emmaville **34** 51 J2; **25** 801 Map; tin mines **25** 800c.
Emme **3** 600c.
Emme, Grosse: see Grosse Emme.
Emme, Kleine: see Kleine Emme.
Emmel, E. **17** 412a; **17** 428a.
Emmen: town, Netherlands **34** 21 J3.
— (Emmenbrucke): town, Switzerland **34** 27 G3.
—, Grosse: see Grosse Emme.
—, Kleine: see Kleine Emme.
— Thal **34** 27 F4; **3** 600c; **26** 230d.
Emmence **34** 19 G6.
Emmendingen **34** 23 Q7.
Emmenology **31** 302d.
Emmenthal: see Emmen Thal.
Emmenthaler cheese **27** 355d.
Emmer **24** 321d; **24** 503c.
Emmeran, St **20** 292a.
Emmerich, A. K. **22** 550a.
Emmerich (Embrica): town, Germany **8** 177d; **34** 22 J3; **11** 243c; **32** 225d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
Emmerling: botanist **19** 50a.
Emmersdorf **34** 29 L7.
Emmet, R. **8** 178a; **13** 271a; Plunket **19** 231d.
—, Dr R. **8** 178b.
—, T. A. **8** 178b.
Emmet: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1; meteors fall **16** 108b.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M6.
Emmetropic **8** 820a.
Emmet's insurrection **13** 271a.
Emmetsburg **34** 101 D1.
Emmett: cricketer **27** 281c; **27** 278c.
Emmett: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B9.
Emmiganur **3** 287b.
Emmilia **3** 412b.
Emmitsburg **34** 75 H1.
Emmius: genealogist **10** 145b.
Emmius, U. **8** 178c.
Emmonite **16** 398c.
Emmons, S. F. **16** 470c.
Emmons: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Peak **34** 113 M2.
— Point Pl II **19** 315.
Emmonsburg: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
Emmonsia **6** 377a; geological distribution **6** 380c.
Emmonsism **19** 700b.
Emneth **34** 8 F4.
— Station **34** 8 F3.
Emo, G. **1** 619c.
Emöd **34** 28 M4.
Emödi Serici Mountains Pl VII **15** 516.
Emodin **20** 530a.
Emodos **11** 821b; **12** 732a.
Emona (Æmona, Hermona): see Laibach.
Emory: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— College **10** 437b.
— Grove **34** 75 J2.
— River **34** 83 M2.
Emorygap **34** 83 M3.
Emotions **19** 5d; Descartes **7** 126b; psychology **20** 72c; **20** 43b; Stoic theory **22** 567d.
"Emotions and the Will, The" **26** 78a.
Empedocle, Porto: see Porto Empedocle.
Empedocles **8** 178d; **22** 16d; Agrigentines **1** 417a; alchemistry **1** 461b; aqueducts of **2** 219c; demonology **7** 60c; evolution **8** 756a; on the One and the Many **23** 219b; Lucretius compared with **15** 53c; sceptical philosophy **22** 264b.
"Empedocles on Etna" **25** 676b.
Empedrado **34** 124 F9.
Emperador **34** 121 N2; **18** 208 Map.
Empereur, Fort: see Fort Empereur.
Emperor **8** 179d; **23** 417d; in China **5** 652c; **5** 667d; in Germany **10** 479b; in Italy **13** 468b; in Rome **20** 769b; **23** 418a.
Emperor Alexander III Port **27** 500d.
"Emperor and Galilean" **29** 387a.
Emperor Charles's Plain **31** 246c.
— Don Pedro Falls **19** 188b.
— Julian Harbour **27** 217c.

Emperor penguin (Aptenodytes Patagonica) **18** 492a.
— William Canal **32** 49a.
— William Falls **19** 188b.
— William Islands Pl II **10** 315.
Emperour, M. **8** 384d.
Empetrum rubrum **9** 15c.
Emphasis **22** 384b.
Emphysema **8** 180c; dropsy **7** 472b; interlobular **8** 180c; pathology of **31** 552d; vesicular **8** 180c.
Emphyteusis **14** 273a; **20** 713c.
Empidæ **7** 256b.
Empingham **34** 8 D4.
Empire **8** 181a.
Empire, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, Kan., U.S.: see Empire City, Kan., U.S.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 K8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Empire: music hall **31** 49a.
Empire Building, New York **28** 131a.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
— City, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— City Jockey Club **29** 335b.
Empire composing machine Pl **33** 523.
Empire, German: see German Empire.
—, Holy Roman: see Holy Roman Empire.
"Empire Liberal, L'" **31** 328b.
Empire Prairie **34** 103 C4.
Empire State **31** 211a.
Empire typewriter (ill) **33** 527.
Empirici **1** 120d.
Empiricism **14** 789a; Kantian **16** 86b; Leibnitz attacks **14** 422b; of Locke **14** 758a; in Mill's logic **14** 793c; in modern theory **32** 54c; psychological **14** 792d.
Empirio-criticism **30** 668d.
Emplacements **28** 455a.
Emplazado: see Ferdinand IV of Castille.
Emplectite **16** 394c.
Empleurum serratulum **4** 415c.
Employers **30** 98c; responsibility **23** 455b; taxation of **33** 198c.
Employers of Labour N. F. Assoc.: see National Federation of Associated Employers of Labour.
Employers' liability **28** 156a; **33** 382b; calculation of claim in **28** 160a; insurance against **29** 509b; Switzerland **30** 101d; U.S. **30** 107a; Workmen's Compensation Act of 1897 **28** 158a; **28** 159c; Workmen's Compensation Act of 1900 **28** 160c.
Employers Liability Act, 1880 **16** 466d; **23** 455b; **14** 174a; **20** 250c; **33** 382b; **28** 157a; amendment of **28** 243b; common employment **28** 157a; damages **32** 674d.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation of London **29** 509b.
Employers and Workmen Act, 1875 **6** 294b; **14** 170c; summary jurisdiction **22** 642b; seamen **21** 607c.
Employers and Workmen, disputes between: see Strikes and Lock-outs, and Trades-unions.
Employment, common: see Common Employment.
—, dangerous: see Dangerous Employments.
—, duration of **30** 94b; **30** 96c; **30** 98b; under Factory and Workshops Act, 1901 **30** 93c.
Empoli (Portus) **8** 182a; **34** 31 J7; on travel map **34** 3 K7; **6** 810d.
Emporetica, charta **18** 233a.
Emporia, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, Kan., U.S. **28** 160d; **34** 105 F3; **13** 843d; pop. 1900 **30** 12b.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Emporiæ (Ampurias) **20** 749a; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; **5** 160c.
Emporium: ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
Emporium, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, Spain **22** 304d.
— Segestanorum: see Castellammare.
"Empresas Politicas" **21** 122d.
Empress Augusta Bay **34** 52 H4.
"Empress of China": steamship **32** 837b.
Empress Dock **32** 727a; lighthouse **34** 9 B5.
Empress of India: title **26** xiii.
"Empress of India": liner **32** 837b.
"Empress of India": warship **31** 104c.
"Empress of Japan, H.M.S." **32** 837b.
Empress line **32** 837b.
Emprosthotonos **23** 200a.
Empson, Richd. **11** 662c; **24** 634d; execution of **8** 332a.
Empti, actio **20** 701b.
Emptio-venditio **20** 700c.
Emptor, familiæ **20** 677c; **20** 691b.
"Empty Purse, The" **30** 638c.
Empusa **28** 557c.
— Muscæ **18** 267b; **12** 317c.
Empyema **8** 182b; **19** 222d; drainage tube in **33** 75d; treatment **22** 674b.
Empyreumatic oil **5** 286b; in kiln-dried malt **4** 269b; of animal flesh **6** 332c.
Emret **10** 781d.
Emrick **34** 99 E2.
Ems: river, Germany **28** 160d; **34** 22 G5; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 446b; area of basin **8** 686b; deepening **28** 150d: navigability of **10** 449d.
—, town, Germany **8** 182b and **28** 161a; **34** 23 M6; (plan) **8** 182b; congress of **2** 62a; mineral springs **10** 448d; **16** 435d; **17** 238d; **33** 276b.
Emscher **7** 374d.
— Canal, South: see South Emscher Canal.
Emsdale **34** 61 F2.
Ems-Dortmund Canal **28** 150d.
Ems-Jade Canal **28** 150d.
Emsley **34** 100 F3.
Emsworth, England **34** 9 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Emu: river **23** 72d.
—, town **34** 52 J4.
Emu: bird: see Emeu.
Emu Bay **33** 185a.
— Park **34** 50 J4; **32** 113a.
— Plains, New South Wales **3** 104c.
— Plains, Tasmania **33** 113a.
Emuajem Island **34** 116 A2.
Emulsification of fats **17** 675d.
Emulsin **19** 50d; **31** 763a; **9** 96c; action on amygdalin **5** 572d.
Emumbar: see Ennanbar.
Emydidæ **20** 467b; distribution **20** 470a; **20** 471b.
Emydin **20** 414a.
Emyon, Dorothy **32** 829d.
Emys **23** 457d.
Emyvale **34** 16 G3.
En: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 S9.
—, town, China **34** 45 F4.
En: in Irish mythology **5** 300b.
En barbette **9** 423b.
En Cabochon **14** 299d.
En Cané **32** 304c.
En Gannum: see Jenîn.
En Naama **34** 54 F2.
En Nari, Jebel: see Jebel en Nari.
En Nasar **34** 54 J3.
En Nazrah: see Nazareth.
En passant: in chess **5** 593c.
En rapport: embroidery **8** 162a.
En Rogel **18** 176a.
En Shemesh **18** 176a.
En Soph **13** 811a.
Enacting clause: Acts of Parliament **1** 122b.
Enaghmagh **12** 827a.
Enakalli **26** 41b.
Enal **34** 80 H7.
Enaliornis (Pelagornis barettii) **18** 43c; **26** 257a.
Enaliosaur **10** 355a.
Enallohelia **6** 379d.
Enambuc, D' **15** 586b.
Enamel **8** 182c and **28** 161b; in Assyria **19** 604c; H. Bone's work **4** 32c; late Celtic, in caves **5** 270b; Chinese porcelain **19** 634b; cloisonné **8** 183c; **31** 67d; Della Robbia's work on **20** 589d; on early English sculpture **21** 558a; Egyptian pottery **19** 603a; firing (ill) **28** 162b; Fisher, centrepiece by **28** facing p. 161; in glass painting **10** 672a; imitations **28** 163d; jewellery **13** 679a; laying on (ill) **28** 162a; miniatures **8** 184d; **30** 762c; in metal work **16** 72d; painting **8** 184c; **28** 163a; Persian pottery **19** 620d; pottery **19** 601b.
Enamel: in teeth **7** 96d; **15** 349d; (ill) **7** 234a; (ill) **7** 235b.
— prisms **7** 234a.
Enanganyela **34** 56 J10.
Enanger **34** 26 K6.
En-anna-dun **26** 41d.
Enantioderma: see Enantiozoa.
Enantiomorphism **19** 312a; in chemistry **26** 720d.
Enantiozoa **32** 812c.
Enar: see Anar.
Enara, Lake: see Enare.
Enard Bay **34** 14 F3.
Enare: town **34** 33 E20.
Enare Träsk (Enara Lake) **34** 33 E2; Pl II **19** 315; **9** 216d; **14** 305a; **28** 314a; **28** 395c.
Enarea (Innarea, Inarya) **34** 55 Q8.
Enarete **22** 102a.
Enargite **16** 395d.
Enarians **21** 576b.
Ena-san **29** 673a.
Enba **15** 469c.
Enborne River **3** 592b.
—, town **34** 9 B3.
Enbrayg **16** 198b.
Encaenia **18** 95b.
Encalypta: see Extinguisher Moss.
Encamp **2** 18a.
Encampment Island **34** 95 N5.
Encantada **34** 119 J5.
Encarnacion (Villa Encarnacion) **34** 124 F9; **31** 460c.
Encarnacion de Diaz **34** 119 H7.
Encaustic painting **8** 185d; **17** 42d; **23** 157d; with wax **5** 281a; **8** 187a.
— tiles **8** 187c; **4** 283d.
— wax **8** 187a.
Enceinte: in architecture **2** 464a.
—, in fortification (ill) Pl V **9** 449; of Antwerp Citadel **9** 449a.
Enceladus: giant: see Typhon.
—, star **11** 768a; **23** 380a.
Enceladus gigas (ill) Pl VI (fig. 12) **6** 126.
Encephala: see Acephala.
Encephalartos **24** 131a; **29** 183d.
Encephalic nerves **1** 880c.
Encephalon: see Brain.
Enchadas Island **34** 123 J2.
Enchanter's nightshade (Circaea lutetiana) **17** 499d.
Enchantment: see Magic.
Enchasing **8** 189b.
Enchastraya, Mont: see Mont Enchastraya.
Enchelels **11** 481a.
Enchi (Enchy) **34** 54 F9.
"Enchiridion Ethicum" **8** 597d.
"Enchiridion Hermeneuticæ" **13** 543a.
Enchodus **10** 358b.
Enchondromata (ill) **18** 370d.
Enchorial writing: see Demotic.
Enchrinus entrocha **7** 637d.
Enchy: see Enchi.
Enchylema **32** 41c.
"Enchyridion": of Quarles **20** 159b.
Enchytræida **24** 678c; **33** 879c; reproductive organs **24** 681b.
Enchytræus **24** 681a; **33** 881a.
Encina (Enzina) J. del **8** 189c; **2** 420b; **22** 356b.
Encinal **34** 88 H9.
Encinas, Monte: see Monte Encinas.
Encinillas **34** 119 F3.
Encinitas **34** 115 H9.
Enciso, M. F. **3** 274a; **10** 182b.
Enciso, Spain **34** 20 K2.
Encke, J. F. **8** 190a; **17** 712b; **2** 796d; **2** 822c.
Enckell, M. **32** 457c.
Enckenvoort, Cardinal **6** 537a.
Encke's comet **27** 160a; **2** 814b; orbital elements **6** 191c.
Enclosure Acts **10** 617a.
Enclosures **26** 678a.
Encoje (Encoche) **34** 56 K12; **34** 53 G5; **6** 266d.
Encolpius **18** 722c.
Encomi **28** 374c.
Encomiendas: Peruvian **18** 677c; West Indian **6** 174b.
"Encomium Moriæ" **8** 513b; **20** 325a.
Encontrados **34** 122 C2.
Encoubert **15** 387b.
Encounter Bay **34** 51 C5; **3** 105a; **17** 62b; **22** 283d.
Encratites **2** 198a; **23** 81b.
Encrinites **10** 238d; **15** 528d.
Encrinurus **6** 660d; **10** 333b; **10** 353d.
Encrytides **12** 576c.
Encumbered Estates Act, Ireland **18** 457b; **28** 223d.
Encumbered Estates Court, Ireland **13** 229a.
Encumbrances of land **30** 130c.
Encyclic flower **4** 127b.
Encyclicals **32** 272d; **32** 666b.
Encyclopædia **8** 190a; **6** 359a; ancient **8** 191a; Arabic **2** 267c; Chinese **5** 663d; mediæval **8** 191c.
"Encyclopædia Americana" **14** 564c.
"Encyclopædia of Antiquities" **9** 470b.
"Encyclopædia of Architecture" **11** 346c.
"Encyclopædia Biblica" **33** xvi.
"Encyclopædia Britannica" **32** 86a; Constable **6** 295d; Dugald Stewart and **22** 547d; history of **8** 199d; **32** 87b; James Mill **16** 306d; W. R. Smith **32** 662b; "Times" reprint **31** 181d.
"Encyclopædia, Chambers's" **32** 88c.
"Encyclopædia Cursus Philosophici" **8** 190d.
Encyclopædia, Diderot's **7** 194b.
"Encyclopædia Metropolitana" **3** 377c; **7** 65d; **8** 204b.
"Encyclopædia Moralis" **8** 191a.
"Encyclopædia of Plants" **14** 663b.
"Encyclopædia septem tomis distincta" **8** 193d.
Encyclopædic dictionary **27** 438c; **27** 440c.
"Encyclopædical Tree" **3** 662d.
"Encyclopédie" **1** 220c; **9** 593a; D'Alembert **6** 775b; history **8** 197b; Marmontel **15** 559b; organ of deism **7** 37a; place in literature **9** 671d; Voltaire **24** 290c.
"Encyclopédie Méthodique" **8** 202d; **11** 344b.
"Encyclopédie Militaire" **18** 540a.
"Encyclopédie Nouvelle" **14** 471c.
"Encyclopédie Théologique" **8** 203c; **23** 272a.
Encyclopedists **10** 717c; French **10** 534c; **13** 654c.
"Encyklopädie des gesammten Erziehungswesens": of K. A. Schmid **7** 678d.
"Encyklopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften" **11** 618b.
End: in archery **2** 378b.
—, in ethics **8** 579c.
—, in mining **16** 448b.
End bodies (end-organs) **1** 861d.
End bulbs **19** 27c; **23** 479d.
End for end: nautical term **21** 603c.
End games: chess **26** 757d.
End hole: cribbage **6** 576b.
End of Track **34** 97 F2.
"End of the World, The" **33** 599d.
Endactis **12** 668a.
Endæmon, Johannes **5** 174c.
Endarch stele **25** 413a.
Endarta **1** 67b.
Endaseh: see Hindâzi.
Endaspideæ **18** 38b.
Endau: river **34** 42 O15; **15** 321b; **29** 753d; **30** 492a.
Ende: Clara M. Van den **22** 400b.
—, Franz Van den **22** 400a.
—, painter **32** 449c.
Ende Island: see Flores.
Endeavour: river **3** 107a; **20** 171d; **27** 228c.
— Opening **34** 50 H3.
— Strait **34** 50 G2.
"Endeavour," voyage of **3** 104a; **6** 330d; **33** 684d.
"Endeavours after the Christian Life" **30** 560a.
Endee **34** 110 M3.
Endegeest **7** 117c.
Endeh Island: see Flores.
Endelave: island **34** 25 G5.
Endellyon **6** 425c; **16** 388c.
Enden, M. von der **24** 64d.
Ender, K. von **3** 852a.
Enderbury Island **34** 49 L5.
Enderby, British Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, England **34** 8 B4.
— Island, W. Australia **34** 50 B4.
— Islands, N. Pacific **34** 49 F4.
— Land **10** 195b; Pl II **19** 315; **19** 330a; **31** 814d.
Enderes **34** 38 G2.
Enderi (Andreeva) **2** 20a.
Enderlein, G. **19** 184d.
Enderlin **34** 99 G3.
Endermo **11** 379c.
Enders, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Endersly **34** 112 D1.
Enderta **1** 64c.
Endian: see Hindian.
Endicott, Commodore **27** 489b.
Endicott, John **21** 211b; **15** 615d; **20** 152b.
Endicott, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
— Arm **34** 116 X5.
Endicott Board **28** 454a.
"Endimion": by Lyly **7** 429b.
"Endimion, L'" **20** 659c.
Endinese **5** 288b.
Endingen **34** 23 Q6.
Endingen, Ober: see Ober Endingen.
Endites **25** 695d.
Endive (cichorium endivia) **8** 205a; **5** 615b; cultivation **12** 282d.
Endless chain **6** 69d.
Endless Pond: lake **34** 65 F5.
Endlicher **3** 692d.
Endoarii **12** 549a.
Endocarditis **11** 554c; pathology **31** 521d; in rheumatic fever **20** 517a.
Endocardium **1** 900a; pathological changes **31** 559b.
Endocarp **4** 148d.
Endocarpon **14** 553b; **14** 562d.
Endoceras **27** 320d.
Endochrome plates of Diatoms **7** 170b.
Endococcus **14** 554b.
Endocycle of plants **25** 413b.
Endocyclica: see Rugularia.
Endoderm: definition **16** 638b; differentiation of **19** 15d.
Endoderm-cells **19** 14b; of Turbellaria **31** 794c.
Endodermis of plants **25** 413a; **12** 18d; cell of (fig.) **25** 408b.
Endœus **2** 351a.
Endogamy **5** 187b; **8** 619b; **23** 473d.
Endogenous branching **25** 416b.
— spores **28** 554b.
— stem **4** 99c.
Endohelia **6** 376a.
Endolymph: of the ear **7** 592b.
Endomyces **28** 560d.
Endomycetes **28** 560c.
Endomychus coccineus (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 18) **6** 131.
End-on: nautical **21** 603c.
End-on attack **24** 366a.
End-on position (fig.) **30** 431d.
Endon, England **34** 11 J2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
Endopachys **6** 376b.
Endoparasites **18** 261c.
Endophlœum: see Inner Bark.
Endophyllum **6** 381c.
Endophytic fungus **28** 563c.
Endoplasm **27** 333a.
Endoplastica **2** 50b.
Endopleura (tegmen) **4** 153d.
Endopodite: of crustacea **6** 634d; **25** 696a.
Endopterygota **29** 502c.
Endor (Endûi) **8** 205b; **10** 28a.
Endorf **34** 23 R15.
End-organs: peripheral **1** 861d.
Endorse: in heraldry **11** 694c.
Endorsement: see Indorsement.
Endoscope **24** 188b.
Endo-skeleton **1** 820b; **22** 106b.
Endosmose **8** 110d; **22** 415c.

Endosperm **4** 146a; **4** 155a; of angiosperms **25** 436b; **24** 130d; of parasitic plants **25** 439d.
Endospore **4** 141a; **4** 159c; **28** 556c.
Endosporeæ **21** 405d; **19** 840d.
Endosteum of bone **1** 854c.
Endostome of ovule **4** 145d.
Endostyle of Ascidian (ill) **33** 479a; **23** 611c; morphology **23** 614b.
Endothallus **4** 161a.
Endotheca: of coral **6** 374a.
Endothecium: of anther **4** 136d.
Endothelium **1** 848b; cells (ill) **1** 848d.
Endothermic compounds **25** 37a.
— substances **33** 281b.
Endothyrina **19** 847b.
Endotrichea **19** 841a.
Endoume, Vallon d': see Vallon d'Endoume.
Endowed charities: in England **8** 254d; **26** 670c; **28** 211d.
Endowed Schools Act **8** 205b; **24** 640d; **27** 664d.
Endowed Schools Commission **27** 665a.
Endowment assurances **13** 168d.
Endowments: charitable **26** 672a; ecclesiastical **4** 778d; **8** 380b; state control **11** 19b; valuation of **2** 77a.
Endoxa **14** 786c.
End-pieces: mining **16** 450c.
"Endraght," voyage of the **3** 103c.
Endrick Water **34** 15 G2; **22** 553b.
Endröd **34** 28 M5.
Endrödy, Alexander **12** 378b; **29** 359d.
—, John **12** 377a.
Endromias Morinellus: see Dotterel.
Endur: see Endor.
End-values: in mathematics **28** 549d.
Endymion: Greek deity **8** 205c; **7** 367b; burial cave of **11** 681b.
"Endymion": sculpture by Bates **32** 477a.
"Endymion": by Disraeli **26** 182c.
"Endymion": by von Heidenstam **33** 120a.
"Endymion": by Keats **14** 22d.
"Endymion": ship **31** 105a.
Endymion Rock **34** 117 K4.
Ené, Rio: see Rio Ené.
"Eneas, Roman d'" **20** 639c.
Enebærodde Lighthouse **34** 25 G6.
Enebak **34** 26 E2.
Enebom, Per **22** 756d.
Enecks **34** 80 J6.
Enehoe **34** 106 F3.
"Eneit" **10** 523d.
"Enek Pannonia megvételéről" **12** 375d.
Enema: in veterinary practice **24** 202a.
"Enemigo, El" **32** 765c.
Enemy: in International Law: see Belligerents.
"Enemy to the People, An" **17** 591d; **29** 387c.
Enemy Creek: stream **34** 100 F3.
— Mountains **34** 60 F1.
Enerea (Imarea, Imarya) **34** 55 Q8.
Energeia: in Aristotle's works **2** 518c; **18** 545a.
Energetics **28** 164c; chemical equilibrium **28** 170b; chemical and thermal **28** 165c; definition and scope **19** 2b; in mechanics **15** 772b; theory **30** 790d.
Energumens **7** 61d.
Energy **8** 205d; **15** 746d; **31** 10c; actual **15** 769c; atmospheric **30** 716a; availability of **8** 210a; criteria of equilibrium **15** 722b; definition of **7** 583c; degradation of **8** 211c; differential equation **7** 822d; diffusion of **7** 218a; law of, in dynamics **15** 721c; Maxwell's law of partition **27** 460b; measurement of **15** 764d; in mechanics **28** 167b; metabolism of **27** 444a; **23** 283a; molecular **16** 612a; **8** 210c; of material system **8** 211c; **3** 63c; of planet and satellite **23** 375b; sources of **15** 772c; storage in machinery **15** 768a; total **27** 569d; transference of **15** 727b; **15** 678a; transformation of **32** 125a; transmission by ether **8** 570b; unit of **8** 206b; visible **8** 206b; voltaic circuit **8** 54b; **8** 89b; electric welding **33** 817c.
Energy, bodily **17** 686a; source of **19** 9b; liberation of **31** 737a.
—, conservation of **26** 506b; **18** 553b; **20** 213a; in dynamics **15** 716c; **15** 719b; machines **15** 769d; inconsistent with perpetual motion **18** 553b; unifies physics **25** 105c; principle of **8** 207c; **28** 164c; Helmholtz **29** 248a; Leibnitz's principle **14** 422a; Mohr's law **16** 607d.
—, dissipation of **8** 210a; **23** 285d; Helmholtz's table **17** 685d; thermodynamics **23** 287d; Thomson (Kelvin) on **7** 220b.
—, electrokinetic: Thomson's theory **8** 76a; **8** 81b.
—, free: see Free Energy.
—, intrinsic: see Intrinsic Energy.
—, kinetic: see Kinetic Energy.
— in liquids **12** 466b; figs. **12** 467a.
— in plants **19** 55c; **31** 763b.
—, potential: see Potential Energy.
—, surface: see Surface Energy.
Energy: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
Enerhougen **5** 688 Map.
Enerthenemea **19** 841b.
Enervés **13** 772d.
Enesidemus: philosopher **6** 44d.
Eneti: see Heneti.
"Eneydos" **8** 397d.
"Enfance du Christ, L'" **3** 598d.
Enfans sans souci **7** 414a; Gringoire joins **11** 203d.
Enfant Perdu Island **34** 123 G2; **29** 155a; lighthouse **34** 123 G2.
Enfantin, B. P. **8** 211d; **21** 198a; Bazard joins **3** 459c; P. Leroux opposes **14** 471c.
Enfants assistés: foundlings **9** 482c; categories of **28** 468c.
— de Dieu: Camisards **5** 260c.
— trouvés: foundlings **9** 482d.
Enfida affair **23** 621c.
Enfield, William **8** 212d.
Enfield, Conn., U.S. **8** 212d and **28** 172c; **34** 68 E2.
—, England **8** 212d and **28** 172c; **34** 10 M1; horse-racing at **12** 200a.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, Ireland **34** 16 H5.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
— Bridge **34** 68 E2.
— Center, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
Enfield chase **29** 365b.
Enfield Lock factory **2** 633d; **8** 212d.
— rifle **32** 240b; **32** 242b.
Enfilade fire **9** 426c; **24** 361c; tactical effects **33** 159d.
Enfiteusi **29** 613a.
Enfleurage **17** 748b; **18** 526a.
Enford **34** 12 L4.
Enfranchisement: political: see Franchise.
Enfranchisement of copyhold **27** 168c; **27** 239a.
Engadine: district, Switzerland **8** 213b and **28** 172c; **34** 27 M5.
Engadine: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K5.
—, Lower: see Lower Engadine.
—, Upper: see Upper Engadine.
"Engaged" **28** 729b.
Engagement, Act of **19** 683a.
Engagers, the **21** 513d.
Engano, Bahia **34** 124 E12.
—, Cape, Philippine Islands **34** 46 D2; **18** 751d.
— (Telanjang) Island **34** 48 B6; **22** 639b.
Engano Point **34** 117 L5.
Engatana **34** 56 Q11.
Engcobo **34** 57 H6.
Engedi **7** 1d.
Engehaus, Christine **11** 593a.
Engel, Carl **17** 79b.
—, J. J. **8** 214a; **10** 535a.
—, statistician **32** 666c.
Engelberg **34** 27 H4; monastery of **23** 858d.
"Engelberg" **28** 719d.
Engelberger: artist **23** 720d.
Engelberger Joch **1** 626a.
Engelbert, John of **2** 481a.
Engelbert: philanthropist **7** 519a.
Engelbrecht: writer **6** 318a.
Engelbrecht (Engelbrechtsson): fights Danes **22** 746d; **27** 369b; changes in Riksdag **22** 742d; statue at Orebro **17** 821d.
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe **8** 214c; **17** 589d; **6** 831c.
Engelbrechtszen, C. **15** 38a.
"Engelbrekt" **22** 753d.
Engelfield, Sir F. **21** 753c.
Engelhard **34** 78 S3.
Engelhardszell: see Engelhartzell.
Engelhardt, Baron von **17** 712c; **30** 23c.
Engelhart, J. **32** 452b.
—, General **21** 20d.
Engelhartzell **34** 29 H6.
Engelheim, Nieder: see Nieder Engelheim.
—, Ober: see Ober Engelheim.
Engelholm: town, Sweden **34** 26 H8; lighthouse **34** 25 M4.
Engelia Yurt **34** 38 M3.
Engelmann, W.: bibliography by **3** 661b; on chlorophyll **19** 55d; edits Edrisi **7** 670d; on frog's heart **24** 102d; muscle researches of **1** 858c; refractor **23** 149d; on spectra of plants **25** 272c.
Engelmann's spruce (Picea Engelmanii) **26** 391b.
Engelö **34** 26 J3.
Engels, F. **22** 210c; **30** 563d.
Engelsaas, E. **32** 641c.
Engelsberg **34** 26 J7.
Engelsfeld **34** 28 Q7.
"Engelske Lods, Den" **17** 590d.
Engelstein **34** 24 D34.
Engelstoft: historian **7** 91d.
Engen **34** 23 R8; **17** 204b.
Enger **34** 22 H7.
Engern (Angria) **21** 351d.
Engerong **5** 289c.
Enggar **22** 587b.
Enghien, L. A. H. de Bourbon-Condé, Duc d' **8** 214d; **6** 245b; Bonaparte seizes **9** 615b; execution of **17** 207d; **21** 325c; Talleyrand's plot **23** 31d.
—, Mariette d' (Madame de Cany) **7** 544d.
—, Duke of, 16th cent. **9** 557b.
—, House of **11** 401b.
Enghien: town, Belgium **34** 21 C7.
—, town, France **18** 279a; mineral waters **16** 435b; **21** 625c; steeple-chasing at **29** 337c.
Enghilois **26** 620c.
Engi: river, Fr. Congo **34** 55 M9.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 K4.
Engia: see Ægina.
Engidje **34** 38 H4.
Engilfrit **7** 698a.
Engina: see Ægina.
Engine: see Engines.
Engineer and Railway Transport Corps **24** 295c.
Engineering **8** 215c; civil **8** 215c; laboratory needed **32** 31b; mechanical **8** 215c; military **8** 215c; **9** 421b; mining **8** 215c; river **20** 571d; **32** 250b; technical schools **23** 107c; at universities **23** 209a.
— Employers' Federation **33** 404b.
—, Military School of **2** 586c.
— and Shipbuilding Trades, Federation of: see Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades.
— societies **22** 226d.
— trade: arbitration in **25** 551c; strikes in **33** 22c; **33** 404b; table of wages **33** 716d; works defined **28** 159b.
Engineers **28** 172d; navy **17** 294a; shipping **32** 490d; tactical use **33** 157b; **33** 158a; Austrian army **25** 663c; British army **2** 574d; **2** 576a; French army **25** 661d; Indian native **2** 577a; Italian army **25** 662d; Prussian army **2** 567d; **2** 595a; Russian army **25** 664d; Swiss army **25** 666c; Turkish army **25** 665d; U.S. army **25** 657b.
Engineers, Amalgamated Society of: see Amalgamated Society of Engineers.
—, International Union of Steam **33** 414b.
—, National Brotherhood of Coal-Hoisting **33** 414b.
—, Royal **2** 579b; **2** 579d; service and pay **25** 649a; strength of **25** 645d; **25** 647c; training and duties **25** 643d; **28** 173b.
"Engineers, Lives of the" **32** 660b.
Engines **28** 173b; balancing of **28** 179a; sheds **20** 237c; for tramways **23** 507d.
—, air: see Air Engine.
—, compound: see Compound Engine.
—, coupled: see Coupled Engines.
—, electro-magnetic: see Electro-magnetic Engine.
—, external combustion: see External-Combustion Engine.
—, fire: see Fire-Engines.
—, gas: see Gas Engines.
—, horizontal: see Horizontal Engines.
—, internal-combustion: see Internal-Combustion Engine.
—, locomotive: see Locomotive.
—, marine: see Marine Engines.
—, oil **28** 187c; **28** 188c.
—, Otto: see Otto Engine.
—, petroleum: see Petroleum Engine.
—, pumping: see Pumping Engines.
—, stationary: see Stationary Engines.
—, steam: see Steam Engines.
—, tandem: see Tandem Engine.
—, turning **14** 325a.
—, water-pressure: see Water-pressure Engines.
—, winding: see Winding Engines.
Engis **4** 629b.
England, General **8** 147a.
England **8** 215a; **28** 195b; **34** 2 J5; E. Midland Cos., Map **34** 8; London and vicinity, Map **34** 10; Northern Cos., Maps **34** 6; **34** 7; S. Midland and S. Eastern Cos., Map **34** 9; S.W. Cos. and Channel Islands, Map **34** 13; travel map **34** 3 D2; W. Midland Cos. and N. Wales, Map **34** 11; W. Midland Cos. and S. Wales, Map **34** 12; Academies **1** 73b; **1** 78d; acreage distribution **8** 225a; age statistics **19** 514b; **31** 837d; **31** 840a; agriculture **1** 299c; **8** 224c; **28** 213c; aliens **28** 205a; architecture **2** 425b; **2** 442c; **8** 310a; **25** 587b; army: see British Army; Bank of: see Bank of England; banking statistics **3** 316c; **26** 114a; birth and death rate **8** 222a; **28** 204b; **31** 839a; census **5** 335b; **26** 633d; charities **8** 255d; **28** 211d; Church: see below; civil divisions **8** 217d; climate **8** 217a; **28** 196c; coal and collieries **6** 49c; **8** 226c; coinage **17** 656a; colonies: see British Colonies; commercial treaty with France **33** 178d; constitution: see below; corn counties **8** 224b; cotton manufacture **6** 489b; County Divisions **8** 219c; criminal statistics **8** 250c; **28** 208a; deaf and dumb **7** 10d; **7** 12a; denominational schools **8** 249c; density of pop. **28** 627b; drama: see below; education **8** 250a; **23** 109c; **27** 661a; **28** 209c; **28** 211a; emigration and immigration **8** 222c; **28** 204c; **30** 743c; finance **8** 242c; **8** 243b; **28** 393d; **33** 549b; fisheries **8** 233b; forests **9** 399a; geology **28** 195b; grazing counties **8** 224b; history: see below; illiterates **8** 250a; **28** 210a; income assessments **8** 257b; **33** 549a; infant mortality **31** 839d; iron industry **8** 228c; judicial administration **8** 219a; **28** 207c; land owners **8** 223b; **8** 224a; land tenure **14** 263d; language: see below; law **28** 246b; **30** 143a; lead output **33** 554b; libraries **8** 382d; **14** 513c; **30** 212c; **14** 515b; **14** 542a; liquor law: see Liquor Laws; literature: see below; live stock **8** 224c; **28** 214a; local government **28** 205a; **30** 307a; manufactures **8** 230a; marriage rate **31** 839b; metal workers **16** 76c; mineral products **8** 225d; **16** 467a; music **17** 83a; **31** 42c; national debt **17** 245d; **31** 83b; national wealth **8** 258a; observatories **17** 710b; painting **17** 45b; **21** 441a; **21** 444a; **24** 64d; **32** 434a; Parliament: see Parliament; pauperism **8** 251c; **8** 252b; police statistics **8** 251c; **28** 209c; population returns **8** 219d; **28** 202a; **26** 634c; **31** 833b; **31** 838d; ports of **8** 235c; post-office **19** 571a; press **17** 13b; **31** 171b; primogeniture in **19** 733b; prison returns **8** 251a; railways **8** 238b; **20** 226b; **24** 295c; rainfall **8** 217b; registration of voters **20** 344c; **32** 197c; religious denominations and statistics **8** 247a; **28** 212c; parliamentary representation **23** 727c; Roman Catholic Church in **32** 273b; sculpture **21** 557d; **24** 499d; **32** 471b; secondary education **28** 211a; 17th century opera **7** 437c; **14** 836b; sex proportion **19** 514c; **31** 837b; shipping **8** 236a; **21** 826a; suicides **33** 53d; technical schools **23** 109c; Unitarianism **23** 726a; volcanoes **10** 252c: see also United Kingdom.
England, Church of **8** 370a and **28** 192c; **8** 247d; **12** 24b; **22** 453c; **28** 212d; articles of **2** 653d; baptism in **3** 352a; benefices **3** 560a; bibliography **8** 381c; bishops **3** 788b; Broad Church **22** 453c; cathedrals **5** 228d; Canon Law in **5** 21c; the Catechism **8** 379b; Communion Service **8** 653b; Confession in **20** 117b; **27** 195a; confirmation of bishops **27** 197d; confirmation service **8** 379b; constitutional status **8** 380a; controversies **22** 451b; convocation **6** 325a; diocesan system **8** 248a; **28** 194b; dissent **8** 246d; R. Dixon's history **27** 485a; Ecclesiastical Commission **7** 627a; ecclesiastical divisions **8** 219a; and elementary education **28** 194d; **28** 210c; **28** 211a; under Edward VI **8** 338d; under Elizabeth **8** 143b; **8** 338a; **8** 340c; Elizabeth as "supreme governor" **8** 341d; excommunication **8** 800b; fasts **9** 48c; festivals **9** 117b; formularies and doctrines **8** 378d; **5** 759d; **5** 227c; Henry VIII "Head of the Church" **8** 332c; **8** 374d; attitude to heresy **11** 737d; hymns in **12** 589c; and Church of Ireland **8** 491a; James I **8** 377b; King's prerogative **19** 674a; marriage service **8** 379c; relation to law **8** 381b; **28** 249d; liturgy **14** 710b; **5** 713b; under Mary **8** 376c; missions of **28** 194a; **30** 775d; **31** 124c; mediæval period **8** 371d; music **17** 88c; and the Œcumenical Councils **6** 511a; origins **8** 278a; relation to papacy **8** 316; relation to Parliament **18** 304c; parochial

statistics **28** 194c; political influence **18** 306b; prayers for the dead **31** 903c; order of precedence **19** 667a; alienation of property **6** 434c; **8** 339a; reconstitution **8** 377d; **4** 563a; Reformation **8** 373d; relics **20** 357c; reservation of the Eucharist **32** 220d; ritualism in **28** 192d; **33** 169b; Roman affiliation **8** 278a; royal prerogative **19** 674a; royal supremacy **8** 334c; and sponsors **22** 429b; Saxon period **8** 370c; view of Scripture **5** 14c; **5** 759a; social activity **32** 675a; socialism and **28** 303d; state in relation to **28** 297b; statistics **8** 247d; **28** 194b; **28** 212d; **28** 213b; support of clergy **28** 194d; influence on English Union **8** 281c; voluntary offerings **28** 195a; under William I **8** 294c; **8** 295d; **14** 283d; under William III **8** 378b: see also Anglican Communion, and Anglican Orders.
England, Constitution, Cabinet **4** 619c; **8** 259b; **16** 472a; **33** 547b; Edward III **8** 321d; financial control of Commons **8** 331c; growth of **6** 309d; Hallam on **11** 394a; a collection of laws **6** 309a; place of King and Parliament in **8** 323a; **8** 344a; **8** 351d; legal fictions in **6** 310b; change of power in **11** 13d; effect of Reform Acts 1832-35 **31** 481b; growth of Representative principle **8** 308b; progress under Richard I **8** 305d; unwritten rules of **6** 309d; **8** 259a; **8** 323b; effect of Wars of Roses on **8** 331d; John Wilkes and **8** 358a; see also Parliament.
—, Drama **7** 427d; **27** 516a; actresses **7** 433b; **33** 872b; beginnings of **7** 414c; **8** 343a; J. P. Collier on **27** 136d; copyright **6** 361c; **27** 240c; **6** 367c; ancient Cornish **5** 323d; in 18th century **7** 437a; **33** 755d; Elizabethan **7** 427d; **7** 430a; **8** 419a; **21** 759c; influences on **27** 519d; adaptation of foreign plays **6** 364a; influence on Germany **7** 440b; histories **7** 428a; licensing **19** 711a; **21** 37d; literary **27** 522d; modern **7** 438c; **27** 522a; prologues **7** 392d; in the provinces **27** 518d; attitude of **7** 433c; Restoration period **7** 434b; **7** 435d; scenery and costume **7** 433c; society and **27** 518b; stage right **6** 360b.
—, History **8** 263a and **28** 219a; Abyssinian War **1** 67b; Afghan wars **1** 240a; **25** 122b; Africa **25** 141c; **28** 328c; American colonies **1** 708b; **8** 357a; Angevin kings **8** 305a; Anglo-Saxon polity **18** 302a; Boer wars **23** 519a; **33** 439b; Britons **8** 263c; Charles I **8** 345a; **18** 162a; China **5** 651c; **27** 37b; converted to Christianity **3** 78c; **8** 272c; Cnut **8** 288a; Coalition **8** 358d; colonial expansion **6** 159a; **26** 392a; Commercial History **8** 342b; Commonwealth **8** 348a; Crimean War **8** 366d; **21** 102a; Cromwell, Thomas **8** 334d; Danes **8** 283c; **3** 371c; Denmark **7** 87d; **17** 212d; Domesday map **8** 291 Pl III; early institutions **8** 275a; early economic History **27** 637c; Edward I **8** 311c; Edward III **8** 314a; Edward VI **8** 338b; Elizabeth **8** 340c; English Conquest **8** 266c; French Convention **29** 478d; French Revolution **8** 360a; Great Charter **8** 308b; Hanoverian Dynasty **8** 354a; Henry II **8** 307a; Henry III **8** 310a; Henry VIII **8** 336c; **8** 331c; heresy **11** 737d; Holland **29** 305c; Hundred Years' War **8** 318c; Imperialism **26** xi; India **12** 798c; Ireland **13** 258c; **8** 362d; Jews **13** 684a; the Kingship **8** 281b; Map 10th and 11th cents. **8** Pl II 271; Map (Hist.) 1154 Pl IV **8** 302; Pl V **8** 318; Mary **8** 339b; mediæval society **8** 324a; **26** 675d; Mehemet Ali **23** 651a; suppression of monasteries **8** 335c; Naples **16** 202a; Napoleon **8** 363a; **9** 615b; **17** 208c; **17** 224c; nobility **17** 529c; Norman Conquest **8** 291a; **8** 295a; **2** 556a; **18** 303c; Parliament **8** 513a; **8** 321d; **11** 12c; **31** 477c; **33** 546a; Peninsular War **8** 364a; Persia **18** 682a; Petition of Right **8** 345c; Presbyterianism in 16th century **19** 686a; Puritan Revolution **8** 346d; Reform Act **8** 365c; Reformation **8** 332d; Restoration **8** 348c; Revolution of 1688 **8** 351b; **24** 579b; Roman Britain **8** 263c; Roses, War of **8** 327a; Scottish controversy **8** 312c; sea-power **32** 497c; **33** 747d; serfdom **22** 137a; Seven Years' War **8** 356b; Six Acts **8** 365a; slave trade **22** 138b; Spanish succession War **8** 352d; Stuarts **8** 343c; **13** 557b; Teutonic polity **8** 273a; Teutonic Conquest **8** 266c; Tudors **8** 328d; Walpole and the Pelhams **8** 355a; U.S. War **32** 33d; Wessex **8** 283a; Wolsey **8** 334a.
England, Language **3** 365b; **15** 11a; **8** 390b; accent **1** 80c; alphabet **1** 608d; **12** 602b; authorities **8** 401d; changes 1050-1450 **8** 325d; chronological chart **8** 402; character of **27** 439b; influence of Christianity **8** 392c; dialects **8** 391c; **8** 400d; **18** 787c; dictionaries **7** 187a; influence of French **1** 82a; in French vocabulary **9** 631b; grammar **11** 42c; **6** 84c; introduction into Britain **8** 266d; metre in **1** 81d; Negro dialects of **2** 119d; Old and Middle compared **8** 397a; phonetic changes **8** 400a; Tudor period **8** 401d; under William I **8** 295b; writing **18** 159a.
—, Literature **8** 403a; Anglo-Norman period **8** 407a; Anglo-Saxon period **8** 403a; age of Anne **8** 425c; Bible **8** 381d; biography **28** 260b; influence of Christianity on **8** 280c; criticism **28** 259a; earliest forms **8** 272b; Elizabethan **8** 342c; **8** 418a; in 18th century **8** 428b; fiction **28** 256d; French Revolution and **8** 433a; hymns **12** 588d; history **28** 259d; intellectual movements 13th cent. **8** 317a; libraries **8** 382d; **14** 513c; **14** 514a; **14** 542a; **30** 212d; poetry **1** 501a; **24** 378c; **28** 255a; psalter **12** 590d; influence of Puritanism **8** 417b; the Renaissance and Reformation **8** 413d; and of 17th century **8** 423b; since 1879 **28** 254a; W. Spalding on **22** 367c; influence on Swiss literature **22** 797b; theology **25** 260c.
England: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
"England and America" **24** 319b.
"England in the days of Charles II" **32** 824c.
"England, Chronicles of" **8** 413c.
England City, New: see New England City.
"England in Egypt" **27** 716d; **29** 605d.
"England and the English" **15** 122c.
"England, Ireland, and America, by a Manchester Manufacturer" **6** 85d.
England, New: see New England.
England Range, New: see New England Range.
"England and Russia in the East" **32** 183c.
"England under Seven Administrations" **9** 360d.
"England in Time of War" **7** 307b.
"England's Darling" **25** 786c; **27** 523a.
England's Forest: see Réunion.
"England's Great Interest in the Choice of this New Parliament" **18** 495a.
"England's New Chains Discovered": by Lilburne **14** 641b.
"England's Present Interest Considered" **18** 494a.
"England's Trust, and other Poems" **32** 352d.
Engle, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Englefield: friend of Pope **19** 482d.
Englefield **34** 9 C3.
— Green **34** 10 A9.
Engleheart, G. **30** 762b; **31** 850a.
Engler **22** 7b.
Englevale, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
Englewood, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D10.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, N.J., U.S. **28** 217a; **34** 72 J2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
— Cliffs **34** 72 D1.
—, South: see South Englewood.
"Englische Verfassungs-Geschichte" **29** 14b.
Englischer Garten, Munich: plan **17** 25 Map.
"Englisches Verfassungs und Verwaltungsrecht" **29** 14a.
English, Captain, R.E. **9** 452b; **25** 672a.
English: nominee for United States vice-presidency **23** 785a.
English: river: see English River.
English: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
— Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association **25** 195d.
"English Ballads" **32** 353b.
English Bank (Cayo Ingles) **34** 119 N7.
"English Bards and Scotch Reviewers" **4** 606a; **14** 493d.
English Bay, Ascension **34** 53 O6.
— Bay (Cove Comfortlesse), Spitzbergen **32** 810b.
— Bazar **28** 217a; **34** 41 M7.
— Bill **19** 218b.
— black horse: see Shire Horse.
"English Bowman" **2** 372d.
"English Catalogue of Books" **32** 89a.
English Center **34** 73 H4.
— Channel (Ictian Sea) **34** 9 E5; **34** 13 J4; **13** 246d; tides **23** 373a.
— Channel Tunnel Company **26** 655b.
"English Chronicle" **18** 98c.
English Church Union **28** 193c.
English Cicero **17** 600c.
English College, Rome **32** 273d.
— Combe: town, England **34** 12 J3.
"English Commerce, A Plan of" **7** 29d.
English Company Islands **34** 50 F2.
"English Constitution": by Bagehot **11** 12d; **26** 73b.
"English Courant, The" **17** 415b.
English Creek **34** 72 F8.
"English Cyclopaedia" **8** 204c.
English Eddy **34** 80 G8.
— Guernsey Cattle Society **25** 195d.
— Harbour **34** 118 H7; **2** 128c.
"English Herd Book and Register of Pure-bred Jersey Cattle" **25** 195d.
"English Historical Review" **27** 266b.
English History: see England.
"English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century" **23** 216c.
"English Illustrated Magazine" **18** 538b; **31** 179b; engravings **29** 411b.
English Iris (Iris xiphioides) **12** 256d.
— Jersey Cattle Society **27** 344b.
— Kerry and Dexter Cattle Society **25** 195d.
— Lake, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
— Land Restoration League **32** 667b.
— language: see England.
— literature: see England.
— Lookout **34** 87 K6.
"English Lyrics" **25** 786d.
"English Magazine" **31** 194a.
"English Men of Letters" **30** 834d.
"English Mercurie" **31** 173a; **17** 413d.
English Narrows **18** 352c.
—, North: see North English.
English Opening: in chess **26** 757c.
"English Pilot" **17** 591a.
English Point **31** 822a.
"English Puritanism" **19** 686d.
English Reach **34** 124 C14.
"English Republic, The" **30** 279c.
"English Review" **18** 536a; **32** 86c.
English River, Athabasca, Canada: see Churchill River.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
— River, Ontario, Canada **34** 60 N4.
— River: town, Ontario **34** 61 H5.
— Road Lighthouse, Bonavista, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 C1.
— Road Lighthouse, Mayo, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 C2.
English Roscius **17** 600c.
English, South: see South England.
English sweating sickness **9** 806b.
"English Thought in the Eighteenth Century" **32** 854d.
English Town: suburb, Limerick **14** 649c.
"English Traits" **28** 153a; **1** 718a.
"English Traveller" **11** 786d.
English Turn: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
— Turn Lighthouse **34** 87 M3.
English type **23** 694a; **23** 698c; double **23** 698b.
— and Welsh Grounds Lightship **34** 12 H3.
"English Writers" **30** 834b.
"Englishman, The" **22** 528b.
Englishman's Bay **34** 65 H6.
"Englishman's Concordance": value of **6** 241a.
"Englishman's Magazine" **32** 86b.
"Englishman's Overland Mail" **17** 432b.
Englishtown, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
Englishville **34** 96 K11.
"Englishwoman, The" **31** 179c.
"Englishwoman in Paris" **14** 282c.
Englund **34** 98 A1.
"Englynnionn" **5** 320b; **5** 320d.
"Englynnionn y Bedeu" **5** 320a.
Engom **34** 25 F5.
Engrand **21** 13b.
Engraulis **12** 679a; **12** 694a.
— encrasicholus: see Anchovy.
Engraved plates, impressions from **9** 215c.
Engravers, International Association of Watch-case **33** 414b.
Engraving **8** 435b and **28** 263a; by Assyrians **14** 298c; bibliography **5** 445c; **27** 243c; gems **10** 137b; **14** 300a; glass **10** 649c; **10** 663c; **29** 6d; in Germany **6** 544d; in Japan **29** 731b; importance of **7** 554b; edict of Louis XIV on **17** 173d; maps **22** 715b; photo **18** 834a; and Royal Academy **25** 22a; Raphael teaches **20** 282a; reproduction **32** 6d; Rubens' influence on **21** 46a; influence of Schongauer **21** 432b; tools (ill) **14** 298d; Turner's influence **23** 666d; wood: see Wood Engraving.
Engraving Acts **27** 243c.
"Engrenage, L'" **27** 525c.
Engris, El: see El Engris.
Engroneland: see Greenland.
Engrossing: of grain **6** 412c; **16** 757c; **1** 298c.
Engstligen **34** 27 E5.
— Thal (Adelboden) **34** 27 E5.
Engström **31** 269b.
Engter **34** 22 H7.
Enguera **8** 446a; **34** 20 M6.
Enguerrand de Coucy **22** 247d.
—, French architect: see Ingelram **21** 12c.
"Enguerrande": horse **12** 203a.
Enguium: see Engyium.
Enguri: see Angora.
Enguri Su **34** 38 E3; **2** 707d; **25** 451a.
Engurieh: see Angora.
Engyay-gyee **3** 425b.
Engyium (Gangi, Enguium) **34** 32 L13.
Engystoma **1** 769d; systematic position **1** 771b.
Enhæmon: see Elemi.
En-hakkore **21** 252b.
Enhanced lines **32** 779d.
Enharmonic genus **17** 97b; **17** 91c.
Enhatete **27** 614b.
Enhydra lutris: see Sea-otter.
Enhydris **19** 7b.
Enichi: see Genichesk.
"Enid": poem **33** 250a.
Enid, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, North: see North Enid.
—, South: see South Enid.
Enigma, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
"Enigma, An": picture **31** 339a.
Enikale: see Yenikale.
Enipeus: river-god **17** 320c.
— (Kutchuk Tchanarly): river, Ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80; **23** 299b; **34** 36 F2.
Enipo **2** 379c.
Eniscrone: see Inishcrone.
Enitra **34** 54 H5.
Eniwetok (Brown) Island **34** 52 J2.
Enjambement **1** 500d.
Enkeldoorn **32** 232b.
Enkelehuizen: see Enkhuizen.
Enkhuizen (Enkelehuizen) **34** 21 F3; **8** 446a; **12** 98d; on travel map **34** 3 G2; lighthouse **34** 21 F3.
En-kiang **34** 45 E9.
Enkomi **27** 330d Map; archæological excavations **27** 331a; **31** 55a.
Enköping **34** 26 K7; Magnus defeated at **22** 746a.
Enkozhe: see Encoje.
Enlarging cameras (ill) **31** 691d.
"Enlèvement de la Redoute, L'" **16** 38c.
Enlightened, the: see Illuminati.
Enlistment **8** 446b; foreign **13** 196a; **21** 605b; **31** 132a; **19** 764b; fraudulent **16** 297a; militia **16** 299d; voluntary **2** 566c.
Enlistment Act, 1847 **2** 571d.
Enlistment Act, 1870 **2** 572c; **2** 574b; **13** 196a; **31** 132a.
Enmore **34** 13 G1.
— Park **34** 10 N10.
En-mun **30** 64a.
Enna: poet **7** 721d.
Enna: town: see Castrogiovanni.
En-Nabighah **11** 403a; **16** 536d; **21** 651d.
En-na-dai Lake **34** 60 L1.
Enna Find **13** 250b.
En-Nakurah, Ras: see Ras-en-Nakurah.
Ennanbar (Emumbar) **34** 51 J1.
Ennarea **25** 2d; **25** 11d.
En-Násira: see Nazareth.
Ennea Hodoi: see Amphipolis.
Enneacrunus (Calirrhoe) **3** 1d; **3** 9d; **9** 485a; recent investigation of **25** 761c.
"Enneads, The" **17** 335d; **1** 216d.
Enneapylum, the **3** 2a.
Enneastyle **2** 410c.
Enneburg **8** 214a.
Enneda **10** 636c.
Ennedi: district, Sahara **34** 55 M6; **33** 37b.
—, tribe **22** 279b; **23** 334c.
Ennel, Lough: see Lough Ennell.
Ennemond, St (Chamond, St) **21** 159c.
Ennenda **29** 1b.
Enneper Strasse **24** 517b.
Ennerdale Station **34** 71 H6.
— Water: lake **34** 6 B5; **6** 697c; **28** 197c; **30** 117d.
Ennes, Affonso **19** 558c.

Ennice **34** 78 G1.
Ennis, Ireland **8** 446d and **28** 268d; **34** 16 C6; **24** 653a; Abbey **5** 803d; marble from **5** 802d; pop. **27** 105b.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 I5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
"Ennis Graham": pseudonym: see Molesworth, M. L.
Enniscorthy **8** 447a; **34** 16 H6; castle **24** 522a.
Enniscrone: see Inishcrone.
Enniskerry **24** 558a.
Enniskillen, Ireland **8** 447a and **28** 268d; **34** 16 F3; pop. 1891 **28** 387c.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, Ontario **18** 713d; **31** 645a.
Enniskillen Dragoons **8** 447a.
Ennismacsaint **9** 90b.
Ennistymon (Ennistimon) **34** 16 C6; **5** 802b; **5** 803b.
Ennisville **34** 74 C5.
Ennius, Q. **8** 447a; **16** 107c; **5** 239d; **22** 55a; cryptographic characters **6** 671a; his "Annales" **24** 253c; language of **14** 332a; **8** 55a; **20** 664d; **18** 54d; place in Roman literature **20** 717b; **7** 410c; **19** 215b; shorthand symbols **18** 164c; contrasted with Terence **23** 186c.
Enno **34** 78 M3.
Ennobling of blood **18** 460a.
Ennodius: bishop **19** 492c; **12** 582a.
Ennordres **34** 17 H5.
Enns **28** 269a; **34** 29 J7.
— River (Ens) **34** 29 K8; **26** 28b.
— Thal, Ober: see Ober Enns Thal.
Ennsdorf **22** 547d.
Ennu **34** 48 H6.
Eno **34** 91 F6.
Enoch: of Scripture **8** 449b; **13** 674b.
—, city **4** 642c.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
Enoch, Book of **2** 175a; **25** 489d; and Book of Daniel **27** 462c; influence on Jude **3** 642b; **5** 6b; Messianic idea **16** 55b; Raphael **20** 274b; on the Temple **13** 381a.
—, Slavonic Book of **25** 496a.
"Enoch Arden" **33** 250b.
Enoch Hill **34** 15 G4.
Enochsburg **34** 92 F6.
Enochville **34** 78 H3.
Enoggera **32** 113a.
Enola **34** 85 C5.
Enolic **26** 725b.
Enon, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
— Station, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H5.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
— Valley, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Enondale **34** 85 H5.
Enongrove **34** 80 A5.
Enontekis **34** 33 D2.
Enopla **17** 326d.
Enoploclytia Sussexiensis **6** 658a.
Enoploteuthis **6** 738b.
Enoree, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
Enos (Ænos), Turkey **8** 449c; **34** 35 J8; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl I **11** 80; **17** 640b.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, Gulf of, Turkey **34** 35 H8.
Enosburg **34** 66 D3.
—, East: see East Enosburg.
—, West: see West Enosburg.
— Falls: town **34** 66 C3.
Enotaevsk: see Enotaievsk.
Enotaievsk (Enotaevsk) **34** 33 J6; **25** 727d; **30** 8d.
En-ping **34** 45 C11.
Enquête: see Inquest.
"Enquirer" **17** 435d; **19** 371b.
"Enquiry concerning the Origin of Christianity" **27** 295d.
Enrage, Cape, Martinique **34** 118 D9.
—, Cape, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
Enramada, La: see La Enramada.
Enriaca **25** 427b.
Enrichments: in plastering **4** 506d.
"Enrico Comte di Borgogna" **7** 363d.
"Enrico il Leone": opera by Agostino Steffani **22** 529c.
Enrico of Pisa **21** 442a.
Enrique Enriquez de Paz: see Enriquez Gomez, A.
Enriquez, Basurto, Diego **8** 449d.
—, Beatriz **6** 172a.
Enriquez Gomez, Antonio dramatist **8** 449c.
Enriquillo **11** 544b.
Enrolment of bails **20** 312a.
—, Statute of **27** 223b; **23** 597a; registration **20** 342d; and sale **21** 206c.
Enrolments in Chancery **22** 468d.
Ens: see Enns.
Ensay: island **34** 14 B4.
—, town **34** 51 G6.
Enschede **8** 450b; **34** 21 J4.
Ensdorf **34** 23 O14.
Ense, R. von **24** 91a.
—, V. von **10** 545a; **11** 617c; **12** 345c; **17** 304b.
Enseli: see Enzeli, Persia.
Ensenada: Spanish statesman **9** 82d; **22** 340b.
Ensenada: town, Argentina **34** 124 F10; **30** 138b.
— de Cechines **34** 117 E3.
— de Galerazamba **34** 122 B1.
— de Guadiana **34** 117 C3.
—, La: see La Ensenada.
— de Mazarredo **34** 124 D13.
— de Todos Santos: see La Ensenada.
Ensenhamen **9** 646d.
Ensenore **34** 71 K6.
Ensham: see Eynsham.
Enshiu: see Totomi.
Enshü: see Totomi.
Ensiform leaf **4** 112b.
Ensign: town **34** 105 B4.
Ensign: flag **9** 276b; **9** 279b; Pl I **9** 276; of Royal Yacht Squadron **24** 725a.
Ensil **34** 54 E2.
Ensilage **22** 67a.
Ensisheim **34** 23 R5; **1** 184d.
Ensival **34** 21 G7.
Enskede **34** 26 M9.
Ensley, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
Ensleys **34** 83 B4.
Enslin **33** 440a.
Ensor, J. **32** 447a.
Ensor: town: see Edensor.
Enstatite: mineral **10** 235c; **16** 415b.
Enstone **34** 9 B2; **18** 94b.
Ent **18** 315c.
Entablature **2** 464a; Pl XXIV **2**; Doric **2** 403d; Pl VIII **2**; Egyptian **2** 391d; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439d; Ionic **2** 405a.
Entada **4** 150c.
Entail: architecture **2** 464a.
—, law **8** 450b; **14** 264d; **21** 694d; feudal **9** 122d; feudal and Roman **8** 451d; Inheritance Act affects **13** 77d; right of breaking **9** 122d; Scotland **8** 453a; **14** 264d; Spain **22** 333d; U.S. **23** 731d.
— Act **21** 696d.
— Amendment Act **21** 696d.
"Entail": by John Galt **10** 48a.
Entalium **16** 664b.
Entanglements: wire **9** 423d; (ill) **9** 423d; gabions (ill) **9** 424a.
Entasis **2** 464a; Doric **2** 403c; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 440a.
Entayle: see Entail: architecture.
Entebbe **33** 539b.
Entef-aa **7** 734b.
Entelechy **18** 545a; **14** 421b.
Entemena **26** 41d.
"Enten-Eller" **14** 72a.
Enteric fever: see Typhoid Fever.
Enterkine-hill **7** 538a.
Enterkinfoot **34** 15 H5.
Enterline **34** 73 J6.
Enterocele **11** 752c.
Enterocœla **27** 130c.
Entero-epiplocele **11** 752c.
Enteromorpha **1** 509a.
Enteron: of hydrozoa **12** 548b.
Enteropneusta: see Hemichorda.
Enteroptosis **31** 550d.
Enterozoa **16** 633b; **19** 830a; Lankester's classification **24** 812b.
Enterprise, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
Enterprise, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
"Enterprise," H.M.S. **17** 285c; **30** 389d.
"Enterprise" ss. **32** 541d.
Enterprise, Fort: see Fort Enterprise.
—, Lake **34** 86 J8.
—, New: see New Enterprise.
Entertainments Protection Association, London **31** 49a.
Entfelden: see Ober Entfelden.
"Entfernung der Sonne, Die": by Encke **8** 190a.
"Entführung aus dem Serail, Die": Mozart's opera **17** 10c.
Enthorpe **34** 7 J4.
Enthymeme **1** 791b; **2** 517c; **20** 510d.
"Entick v. Carrington" **19** 710d.
Entimus imperialis: see Diamond Beetle.
Entire leaf **4** 110d.
Entity **5** 223b.
Entlebuch: town, Switzerland **34** 27 G4.
—, valley, Switzerland **34** 27 F4; **22** 784d; **15** 40a.
Entobdella **14** 405c.
Entoconcha mirabilis **18** 259b; habits of **16** 649b.
Entoconchidæ **16** 649b.
Entodinium **18** 258d.
"Entombment of Christ, The": by Michelangelo **16** 231b.
"Entombment of Christ, The": by Raphael **20** 277a.
Entomis **10** 336c; **10** 329d.
Entomoconchus (fig.) **6** 659c.
Entomological societies **14** 835d; **21** 39b; **22** 225d.
Entomology **8** 454b; **13** 141d; economic **13** 141d; **27** 632b; Swammerdam's researches **22** 73c.
Entomophaga (Edentata) **15** 384b.
Entomophilous plants **24** 130d.
Entomophthoreæ **24** 128a; **28** 558b; **18** 267b.
Entomostraca **28** 269b; **6** 662a; appendages **6** 635a; bibliography **28** 273b; characters **27** 299b; classification **6**. 653d; fossil forms **10** 238d; development **6** 648d; distribution **7** 279b; parasite forms **18** 259c.
Entomozoaria **2** 647b; **25** 689c.
Entoniscus **6** 648a; abdomen (fig.) **6** 640b; heart **6** 640a.
Entonnoir **9** 464d.
Entoprocta **31** 826b; **31** 827b; **19** 433a; reproduction **19** 438a.
Entopterygoid: bone **22** 116b; in fishes **12** 642b.
Entosternite: of Arachnida **25** 527d.
Entosternum: of king crab (fig.) **25** 520a.
Entoto: mountains, Abyssinia **25** 11 Map; **25** 12c.
—, town, Abyssinia **25** 14b; **29** 646b.
Entovalva: mollusc **30** 798b.
Entozoa: see Parasites.
Entrada **15** 488a.
Entrains (Entrains-sur-Nohain) **34** 19 G6.
Entrambaséguas (Entrambas-Aguas) **34** 20 J1.
Entraque **34** 31 B6.
Entraygues (Entraygues-sur-Truyère) **34** 18 H8.
Entre deux Mers **10** 624b.
Entre Minho-e-Douro **34** 20 D3; **19** 536b.
— Rios: province, Argentine **28** 273c; **34** 124 F10; **25** 613a; **31** 463c; annexed to Paraguay **15** 3a; grain trade **29** 67d.
Entre Rios: town, Brazil **29** 51b; **30** 760d.
Entrea **25** 12a.
Entrecasteaux: see D'Entrecasteaux.
Entrechat **6** 801a.
"Entrée en Espagne, L'" **20** 626d.
"Entrée d'Henri IV, L'" **10** 440d.
Entremeses **7** 414b; by Lope de Vegas **7** 421d.
Entremont, Val d': see Val d'Entremont.
Entrenching tools **33** 158a.
Entrenchment **28** 449a; **33** 154d; **9** 431a.
Entrepreneurs: economic functions **19** 397c; wages system **24** 312a.
Entresol **2** 467b.
Entressen **34** 18 F11.
"Entretiens de village" **6** 407c.
Entrevaux **34** 18 M9.
Entrican **34** 96 L11.
Entriken **34** 74 F6.
Entrochal marble (encrinital marble) **15** 528d.
Entrochi (St Cuthbert's beads) **7** 637d.
Entropy (thermo-dynamics) **11** 570d; **23** 285d; **32** 125d; diagrams **28** 175a; **28** 176b.
Entry, forcible **6** 583b.
—, writ of **24** 695b.
Entry, Grand: harbour: see Grand Entry.
— Island, New Zealand: see Kapiti.
— Island, Quebec **34** 63 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Entry-money: life assurance **13** 173a.
Entwickelung **8** 746a.
Entwistle **34** 7 C5.
Enuagged (Enwagged) **34** 54 H6.
Enumclaw **34** 11 D2.
Envelopes: geometrical: as derivative curve **6** 722c; of curve **6** 722b; **10** 395c; **13** 27b.
Envelopes: for letters: addressing of **25** 98b; manufacture of **22** 461a; Rowland Hill's postal **17** 19b.
Envermeu **34** 19 C1.
"Envers d'une Sainte, L'": by de Curel **27** 524d.
Enville, England **34** 11 J4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
— Hall, Staffs **22** 443b.
Environment: influence of **24** 82d; **7** 267b; Bentham on **8** 609b; on civilization **18** 766a; Locke on **8** 759d; and man **28** 626c; and morality **28** 304d; and poets **19** 263b.
Envoy **13** 193c; British **1** 226b; **1** 659a.
Enyalios **2** 485b; **21** 321c.
Enygrus **22** 195d.
Enyo **2** 484c; **5** 75d; **19** 459d.
Enz **34** 23 P8; **31** 113c; **24** 700b.
Enza **34** 31 H5; **13** 436d.
Enzel, Morocco **34** 54 E3.
Enzeli (Enzilli, Enseli, Anzali, Anzeli): town, Persia **34** 40 C2; **28** 727c; **32** 181b; condition of harbour **10** 567b.
—, Gulf **5** 177c.
— Lake **34** 40 C2.
Enzersdorf **34** 29 F6.
Enzianbranntwein **10** 160b.
Enzilli: see Enzeli.
Enzina, J. del: see Encina.
Enzio: king of Sardinia **8** 454c; captured **13** 475b; as poet **13** 500a; son of Frederick II **9** 732c.
Enzyme (ferment): bacteriology **26** 55c; **26** 65a; chemistry of **26** 741a; **26** 742d; digestive **17** 671b; in malting **26** 362b; in plants **19** 50c; **31** 762d; of yeast **28** 561a.
Eo: river, Spain **34** 20 E1; **15** 60d; **31** 393a.
Eoa Island: see Eua Island.
Eocene period **10** 360d; Australian flora **31** 438b; in Bavaria **10** 448a; birds **3** 729c; in England **8** 216a; equine types **12** 173a; fossil elephants **15** 426b; fossil flora **31** 435b.
Eocha **21** 478c.
Eochaid Mac Erca **13** 244a.
— Ollam Fotla **13** 245d.
Eocidaris: fossil **7** 632b.
Eoforwic (York) **8** 276d; **8** 270c; **24** 751d.
Eogan (Mug Núadat) **13** 246a.
—, son of Áilill **13** 253a.
— (Eogain), son of Niall **13** 250b; **23** 713b.
Eoganacht (Eugenians) **13** 253a.
Eohippus **12** 173c.
Eola, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
Eolia **34** 103 K6.
Eoliæ Islands: see Lipari Islands.
Eolian: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
— Islands: see Lipari Islands.
Eolidæ **16** 656a.
Eolidia: gonad follicles (fig.) **16** 658c.
Eolidoida **30** 796d.
Eolis (fig.) **16** 657b; thread cells **16** 659d.
"Eomene" **9** 34b.
Eon, Chevalier d' **8** 455a.
Eonos: see Enos.
Eonycteris **15** 410a.
Eooa: see Eua.
Eoperipatus **25** 699a; **31** 612a.
Eophyton **10** 331a.
Eordæa Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137a.
Eorl **8** 274b; **9** 120b; **18** 302b.
Eos: bird **15** 7b; **3** 740d; **26** 257d.
Eos: dawn-goddess **18** 468b; **23** 413c; **15** 847b; **17** 844d; Aryan origin of **12** 780d; on gem Pl I (fig. 14) **10** 141; statue **27** 404d.
Eosaurus **10** 350d.
Eoscolopendridæ **31** 63d.
Eoscorpilidæ **25** 538b.
Eosine **4** 361d; **7** 575d.
Eosite **16** 403b.
Eosphorite **16** 407a.
Eostre **7** 613d.
Eostur-monath **7** 613d.
Eotas (Jutes) **8** 391b.
Eothen: town **34** 108 P5.
"Eothen": horse **29** 336a.
"Eothen": by Kinglake **30** 47d.
Eotherium egyptiacum **15** 391c.
Eoton **7** 107b.
Eötrös **6** 677d.
Eötvös, J., Baron **8** 455d; **12** 371b; works of **12** 379a.
—, L., Baron **12** 380b.
Eoua: see Eua.
Eozoic rocks: see Archæan Rocks.
Eozoon Bavaricum **10** 328a.
— Canadense **1** 679b; **7** 282a; **9** 385c; **10** 328b; figs. of skeleton **9** 384a; theory of origin **26** 604c.
Eozoonina **19** 848c.
Ep **34** 82 G4.
Ep Salamieh **34** 55 R3.
Epacria **3** 57 Map.
Epacrids **17** 410a.
Epacris **12** 262a.
Epactal cartilages **1** 885a.
Epacts **4** 672a; tables **4** 673a.
Epagomenæ **7** 728d.
Epakto (Naupactus) Pl I **11** 80; **14** 467d.
Epaminondas: Theban general **8** 456b; **11** 103b; **18** 479b; cavalry of **5** 261d; at Gythium **11** 354c; at Leuctra **23** 229d; at Mantinea **3** 444a; founds Messene **16** 52b; modifies phalanx **2** 561b; Sparta **22** 371a; **5** 370d; **11** 103c.
"Epaminondas": statue **6** 843c.
Epan, L': see L'Epan.
Epanomeria **34** 36 M8; lighthouse, ibid.
Epanorthidæ **30** 506b; distribution **33** 940d.
Epanorthus **30** 506b.
Epanvilliers **34** 17 F6.
Epaone **1** 640c.
Epaphroditus (Epaphras): disciple of St Paul **18** 421a; **18** 747a; **6** 164b.
— (Joseph): the Paulician **18** 433d.
— (Sulla) **22** 633b.
Epaphus **13** 202b.
Eparch: see Exarch.
Eparchies: bishoprics **18** 410d; in Bulgaria **26** 449a; in Russia **11** 157c.
—, Greek local divisions **11** 85c.
Eparchius **2** 185a.
Epardus (Murghab) **16** 44a.
Epaticcus **17** 636c.
Epaulement: fortification **9** 424d; **9** 425a.
Epaulières **2** 556c.
Epaulle **22** 253d.
Epe, Germany **34** 22 H5.
—, Lagos **34** 54 H9; **24** 754c.

Epe, Netherlands **34** 21 G4.
Epeans **8** 140a.
Epeaux (Epaux-Bézu) **34** 19 G2.
Epectinata **25** 539b.
Epecuen, Lago : see Lago Epecuen.
Epée, Abbé de l' : see L'Epée.
Epeïra : spiders **2** 298d.
Epeirides : spiders **2** 298b; size of males **2** 298c ; structure **2** 295c.
Epeirots : see Epirots.
Epencephalon **19** 32a.
Eperies (Eperjes, Presova) **8** 457b; **34** 28 N2; **34** 3 P4; **12** 364c; **16** 390a.
Epernay **8** 457b; **34** 19 H2; **34** 3 F4; **5** 385 Map; **15** 561b; siege of **3** 786d; wine trade **5** 385d.
Epernon **34** 19 D3.
Eperua falcata : see Oily Wapa.
Epes **34** 84 A5.
Epha : Babylonian **24** 485c; Hebrew **24** 485c.
Ephebacei **14** 560d; **14** 553c; **14** 556c.
Ephebe : diœcism of **14** 555b; thallus of **14** 552c.
Ephedra **24** 131a; **29** 191a.
Ephedroideæ **29** 191a.
Ephemera **10** 346a.
Ephemeridæ **8** 457c; **29** 503c.
"Ephemerides" : by Casaubon **1** 785b.
"Ephemerides, The" : by Regiomontanus **1** 591b.
"Ephemerides" : by Stadius **4** 200a.
"Ephémérides du Citoyen" **18** 540a; **23** 629d.
"Ephemerides Litterariæ" **18** 540d.
"Ephemeris" **24** 94b.
Ephemerum : habitat **17** 70b; protonema of **17** 73a.
"Ephesiaca" **20** 635b.
Ephesians : Epistle to **8** 458c; authenticity **8** 464b ; criticisms **3** 449a; **31** 583b; relation to Colossians **8** 463c.
Ephesine liturgies **14** 707b.
Ephestia Kuhniella : see Flour Moth.
Ephestrides **6** 454a.
Ephesus (Ayasaluk) : city, Asia Minor **8** 466b; **34** 38 B4; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl II **15** 92; **15** 120a; **18** 850a; archæological discoveries at **25** 576a; **25** 607a; building law at **24** 266b; coinage of **17** 646c; commercial importance **13** 205b; council of **6** 510c; **6** 511b; **6** 572a; **11** 155b; **13** 671c; **17** 356a; **18** 472b; founded by Amazons **1** 655c; Greek festival at **19** 91c; harbour **2** 708c; **16** 294d; liturgy of **14** 707b; plan of **8** 467a; "Robber" synod at **13** 539a; St Paul in **8** 467d; **18** 420d; school of painting **2** 169b; temple of Diana **2** 403b; **2** 406c; **2** 410c; **8** 468a; **25** 607d.
—, New : see New Ephesus.
—, Seven Sleepers of : see Seven Sleepers of Ephesus.
Ephetæ **2** 482b; **11** 96c.
Ephialtes : Athenian statesman **11** 101b; **18** 531a.
—, son of Aloeus **2** 484d; **1** 597b.
—, the Malian **14** 462d.
Ephippiorhynchus : see Saddle-billed Stork.
Ephippium **6** 643d.
Ephippodonta **30** 798b.
Ephka **18** 199c.
Ephod : in Canaanite religion **19** 727c; Israelitish worship **10** 753d; **13** 409c; **18** 510c; **23** 184b.
Ephœbus **15** 104a.
Ephor **8** 469a; powers of **11** 94a; **11** 102d; **15** 96a; Cleomenes III suppresses **5** 825a; **13** 389b.
Ephorus : Greek historian **8** 469d; **20** 509d; **5** 710a; **22** 583b; **23** 581b.
Ephorus of Ephesus : painter **2** 363d.
Ephraem Syrus **8** 470a; **18** 162c; **22** 827c; gospel commentary of **23** 81d; hymns of **12** 579b.
Ephraemi, Codex : see Codex Ephraemi.
Ephraim : son of Joseph **8** 471a.
Ephraim : tribe of **8** 471a; **13** 404a; **13** 749c; **3** 637c; Hosea attacks **12** 297c; Micah's prediction **16** 224c; literary genius of **3** 637c.
Ephraim, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
— Creek **34** 106 G2.
—, Forest of **1** 56d.
—, Gate of **13** 640d; **23** 171a.
Ephrata, Palestine : see Bethlehem.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6; **7** 543d.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
Ephratah, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
Ephrath : see Bethlehem.
Ephrem, St **31** 124b.
Ephron, Mount **18** 176a.
Ephthaliotes, A. : Greek poet **29** 103b; **29** 104a.
Ephthalitæ : see White Huns.
Ephthalites : see White Huns.
Ephydra californica **6** 663c.
Ephyra : town : see Corinth.
Ephyra : crustacean **7** 278d.
—, stage of medusa **12** 558c.
Ephyre : see Corinth.
Ephyrellidæ **12** 547d.
Epi **2** 464a.
Epi de blé : see Wacapou.
Epiais (Epiais-Rhus) **34** 19 2.
Epibenthos **33** 933a.
Epiblast **8** 746d; **3** 683b; **2** 51a; **22** 106c.
— of grasses **4** 157c.
— of sponge **22** 425b.
Epiblema : of roots **4** 94b.
— histrionica **2** 298a.
Epiboulangerite **16** 396a.
Epibranchial bone **12** 643b; **22** 116c.
Epic poetry **9** 207c; **1** 216b; **19** 264c; **20** 633a; Alexandrian school **1** 499a; place in drama **7** 404b; **19** 102a; **19** 266a; evolution **26** 431b; **23** 28a; in Finland **9** 219d; French **9** 637b; **9** 649a; Greek **11** 134b; **11** 137d; **19** 265d; Hungarian **12** 376c; **12** 378c; Icelandic saga **12** 623d; Indian **21** 280d; **21** 283d; Italian **13** 509c; Milton **16** 339b; Nibelungenlied **17** 474b; Roman **17** 163a; **20** 717c; **20** 722b; **20** 724c; Portuguese **19** 555d ; Spanish **22** 357c; eastern and western compared **19** 269b.
"Epic of Gilgames" **26** 46c.
"Epic of Hades, The" **30** 841d.
Epicalyx **4** 120a and Pl III **4** 162.
Epicaridea **30** 481d.
Epicarp **4** 148d.
Epicarus : see Epidaurus.
Epicaste : see Iocaste.
Epicharis **23** 461d.
— densiflora **13** 602c.
Epicharmus **8** 471a; **22** 16d; **7** 407a; **14** 723c; **14** 421d.
Epichlorite **16** 414a.
Epiclesis **8** 652d; **8** 653c.
Epicnemidii **14** 764b.
"Epicœne; or The Silent Woman" **13** 743a.
Epicondyle **1** 827b.
Epiconiodei **14** 561a.
Epicorolline stamens Pl VI **4** 162; Pl X **4** 162.
Epicrium : skull of **1** 760d and (fig.) **1** 761a; heart arteries (fig.) **1** 765d; systematic position **1** 771d.
Epicteta, will of **11** 133b; **13** 123d.
Epictetus : philosopher **8** 471c; **8** 587a; **2** 630d; **11** 144d; **22** 573b.
—, vase-painter **25** 582c.
Epicureanism **2** 124a; **8** 474c; **8** 585d; **17** 333b; **21** 379b; Augustan age **3** 81d; cosmological **8** 757c; divisions **8** 473c; Gassendis on **10** 106d; Lucretius **15** 52c; pessimism of **18** 685b.
Epicurus **8** 472c; **11** 724d; **15** 144b; **24** 252d; asceticism of **8** 473a; astronomy **8** 474d; ethics of **8** 586b; evils **8** 475a; exorcism practised **8** 806b; meteorology **8** 474d; mythology **8** 475a; theory of space **8** 474c; death of **8** 473b.
Epicyclic train **15** 763c.
Epicycloidal teeth (fig.) **15** 758d.
Epicydes **22** 817a.
Epidamnus (Dyrrachium, Durazzo) **8** 476b; **7** 367d; **7** 553d; quarrel between Corcyra and Corinth as to **11** 102a; and Rome **20** 748d; **12** 709c.
Epidaphnes : see Antioch.
Epidarus (Epicarus) **8** 476d.
Epidauria **8** 127c.
Epidauros Nea : see Piada.
Epidaurum : see Ragusavecchia.
Epidaurus, Constitution of, 1822 **19** 713c.
—, town, Argolis **8** 476c and Pl I **11** 80; **1** 209d; **1** 773d; **6** 444d; **11** 93c; theatre **23** 223c; **25** 605c; temple **28** 273c; **19** 91c; **25** 583d; **25** 606c.
— (Ragusa Vecchia) : town, Illyricum **8** 477b; **20** 221c; **32** 130c.
— Limera (Epidelium, Palea Monemvasia) : town, Laconia **8** 477a; **34** 36 H7; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 477a; **15** 364a.
Epidemics : see under specific diseases.
Epidermis : skin **1** 897a; **22** 107.
—, of plants **4** 89a; **12** 16d; histology **12** 17a; leaves **4** 108c; structure and functions **25** 411c.
—, primordial : see Dermatogen.
Epidioi : tribe **4** 663a.
Epidion (Cape) **4** 662d.
Epidote **10** 228b; **16** 409d.
Epifañ **23** 605a; **33** 477b.
Epigamic colour **27** 150a.
Epigastric plexus **7** 225d; **1** 883d.
Epigastrium **7** 224c.
Epigene action **10** 240a; **10** 263c.
Epigenes : Greek author **7** 404a.
Epigenesis **8** 744b; **8** 164b; Harvey on **3** 682c; **8** 747a; **24** 815b.
Epigenite **16** 396a.
Epigeous cotyledons **25** 437d.
Epiglonichthys **12** 695c.
Epiglottis **1** 838a; taste-bodies in **23** 79d.
Epigone : in mosses **4** 158b.
Epigone, Porticoes of, Mantinea **30** 530c.
"Epigonen" **10** 543d.
Epigoni : in Greek mythology **8** 477b; **23** 230a; **27** 405d; war of **1** 164d.
Epigoni : Persian levies **1** 484d.
"Epigoni, The" : political economists **19** 376d.
Epigonus, School of **21** 127b.
"Epigrammata" **18** 85b.
"Epigrammatist The" : pseudonym **11** 786c.
"Epigrammatum Centuriæ" **8** 478a.
Epigrams **8** 477c; early forms of **2** 103b; Alexandrian **1** 499b; **2** 104c; Byzantine **2** 105a; Christian **2** 105a; Hellenic **2** 104b; of Homer **12** 109a; Roman **2** 104c; **13** 127a.
"Epigrams" of Martial **20** 726b.
"Epigrams" : by Sir T. More **8** 414c.
Epigraphy **13** 114a; definition of **18** 143a; **27** 273b.
Epigyne **2** 273b.
Epigynous androecium **4** 135b; **25** 440b.
Epihyal **12** 642d.
Epiklesis **14** 707c; **16** 509b.
Epikuro (Omuramba) : river **34** 57 D1; **32** 736b.
Epila **18** 450a; battle of **22** 323c.
Epilepsy **8** 479b; **31** 539a; as cause of stammering **22** 447c; associated with catalepsy **5** 217a ; brain affected in **8** 480d; demoniacal possession **7** 61c ; eccentric **8** 481b; feigned **8** 481b; from consanguineous marriages **7** 5a; from lead poisoning **6** 140c; hystero-epilepsy **12** 601a; pathology **8** 480d; **18** 391c; relation to insanity **8** 480b; treatment **8** 481c.
Epileptic insanity **13** 108d.
Epilogue **7** 392d; in Roman tragedy **7** 411a.
Epimanes : see Antiochus IV.
Epimachidæ **3** 778b; **3** 779a.
Epimachus **20** 553b.
Epimedium **12** 251b.
Epimenides : poet, legend concerning **8** 481d; **2** 185d; purifies Athens **15** 70b.
Epimera **6** 633d.
Epimetheus **19** 808a; **24** 782d.
Epinac **21** 302a; **34** 17 K6.
Epinal **8** 482a; **34** 19 N4; on travel map **34** 3 H4; serpentine quarries **21** 683c; image industry **24** 299b.
Epinaos (Opisthodomus) (ill) **25** 607d; **25** 610a: see also Opisthodomos.
Epinasty **19** 58c; **19** 60a.
Epinay, Louise de la Live d' **8** 482a; **9** 668b; **11** 198a; **21** 25a.
Epinay (Epinay - sur - Orge), France **34** 19 E3.
Epinephrin **31** 739b.
Epinicia, "Odes of Victory" **11** 139d; **19** 100a; **26** 49b.
Epinoy, Princess D' **23** 489b.
Epione : wife of Aesculapius **8** 476d.
Epiotic bone **22** 115a; in Amphibia **1** 757d; in fishes **12** 641b.
"Epiousios" : unique word in Lord's Prayer **10** 798c.
Epipetalous stamens **4** 127c; **4** 135b.
Epiphanes **5** 133a; **10** 703c.
Epiphania : see Hamah.
Epiphanie : see L'Epiphanie.
Epiphanius, St **8** 482c; **6** 790a; **11** 812b; **16** 503a; **19** 6b; Apocalypse of Elijah **25** 494a; on Easter **7** 614c; on Episcopate **8** 486b; on Origen **17** 843a; **21** 55b; tomb of **11** 816c.
Epiphany : Christian festival **8** 483a; **13** 660d; **24** 688b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Epiphi **7** 728d.
Epiphlœum **4** 100a; **4** 102a.
Epiphragm : in mollusca **11** 789b.
—, in mosses **4** 161d; **17** 74a.
Epiphyllous lichens **14** 562c.
Epiphyllum **4** 626b; **12** 265d.
Epiphyses of bones **22** 109d; in Cetacea **15** 392a; in mammalia **15** 355c.
Epiphysis cerebri **1** 832a; fishes **12** 651a; vertebrates **19** 31d.
Epiphyte **20** 527a; roots of **4** 94c; brown algæ **25** 267c; orchids **17** 818a; red algæ **25** 269a.
Epiphytic parasites **28** 563c.
Epiplankton **33** 936b; environment **33** 933d.
Epipleural spines **12** 649d.
Epiplocele **11** 752c.
Epipodia : cuttle-fish **6** 735b.
— Gastropods **16** 655c.
Epipodite of Crustacea **6** 635d.
Epipogium **3** 691a; **4** 94c.
Epipolæ **22** 815a; **15** 532c.
"Epipsychidion" **21** 792d.
Epirhexis : systematic position **1** 771c.
Epiro-Thessalian bank **29** 96c.
Epirots **8** 483c; **22** 26d.
Epirus (Epeiros, Albania) **8** 483c; **34** 35 C9; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; **1** 446d; **11** 119b; **8** 484b; **13** 565c; history **8** 484a; coins **17** 641d; ravaged by Goths **3** 10b; pop. **23** 653b.
—, New : see New Epirus.
Epiry **34** 19 H6.
Episcleritis : see Sclerotitis.
Episcopacy **8** 484c; **14** 709d; **8** 486a; **8** 484c; abuses **8** 372c; British colonies **8** 492c; controversy on **16** 328d; Greek church **11** 154b; **11** 159b; growth of **5** 700c; exemption **8** 372c; Leighton on **14** 427d; Milton on **16** 325d; modern extension **25** 442b; non-Papal countries **8** 489a; origin **3** 787c; **8** 484c; Scotland **8** 490a; **10** 639b; **19** 683b; **21** 507c; **21** 510d; **21** 515c; **21** 780c; Charles I **14** 428a; history **19** 681c; titular **8** 489d; Ignatian epistles **29** 403a; **2** 197a; under Elizabeth **8** 377b.
Episcopal cathedra (bishop's chair) **5** 211d.
Episcopal Church : Ireland **8** 490b; Scotland **8** 490a; its liturgy **14** 711b; statistics **32** 468b; United States **8** 493a.
Episcopal Methodism : American **16** 191d; **16** 187d.
Episcopal Synod, Scottish **32** 470b.
Episcopale judicium **20** 710d.
Episcopate, the **2** 194c.
Episcope : see Despotiki Island.
Episcopi Bay, Cyprus **34** 38 E5.
— hill **24** 282d.
—, Crete **34** 36 F8.
— (Curium, Cyprus) **27** 330c; **34** 38 E5; **6** 748d.
—, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B4.
Episcopius (Bisschop) **8** 493b; **1** 736b; **7** 374b; **9** 791b; **13** 157a; "Arminian Confession" **6** 565a.
Episcopos (bishop) **3** 787c.
Episcopus Lismoriensis **14** 694c.
— Sodoriensis **14** 694c.
Episepalous stamens **4** 127c.
Episkopi : island : see Telos.
Episode : music **28** 537a.
"Episode of the Belgian Revolution of 1830, An" Pl **33** 736.
"Episode de la Vie d'un Artiste" **3** 598c.
"Episodios Nacionales" **31** 605b; characteristics **32** 764d.
Episperm **4** 153d.
Episteme **22** 566b.
Epistemology : see Knowledge.
Episternum : in crustacea **6** 633d; in reptiles **20** 448a.
Epistilbite **16** 422b.
Epistle : in Roman Mass **16** 509d; **16** 511a.
— of Barnabas : see Barnabas, Epistle of.
"Epistle of Jeremy" **3** 405d.
"Epistle of Peter to James" **18** 697a.
Epistle to the Pisos : see Ars Poetica.
Epistles, Apocryphal **25** 499b.
— of the Kings **5** 2a.
— of Paul : see Paul, St, Epistles of.
— of Peter : see Peter, St, Apostle, Epistles of.
— of Plato : see Plato, Epistles of.
"Epistola ad Dorpium" **16** 819b.
Epistolæ decretales : see Decretals.
"Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum" **20** 325b; **21** 319c; **7** 672c.
Epistolarium **14** 710a.
Epistome : of Cephalodiscus **19** 434d.
— of Polyzoa **19** 433d.
Epistyle **2** 464a.
Epistylis flavicans (fig.) **19** 861c.
Epistylium **2** 464a.
Epitaph **8** 493d; advertisement in **25** 98c; Latin **13** 127a.
"Epitaph on the Marchioness of Winchester" **16** 325c.
"Epitaphium Damonis" **16** 327d.
Epiteles : Greek General **16** 52b.
"Epithalamion" **22** 395c; **19** 272a.
Epithalamium **8** 496c.
Epithallus of lichens **14** 553a.
Epitheca of corals **6** 372d; **6** 374b; **25** 459b; in Rugosa **6** 381d.
Epithecium of lichens **14** 554c.
Epithelial cell Pl **31** 510.
Epithelioma **18** 382a.
Epithelium **1** 847a; figs. 3, 4, 5, **12** 5a; **16** 633d; recent researches **25** 393d; ciliated (fig. 32) **1** 847d; columnar (fig. 31) **1** 847c; cylindrical **1** 847c; development of **8** 747a; glandular **1** 848a; pavement **1** 847b; scaly **1** 847b; squamous (fig. 30) **1** 847c; tesselated **1** 847b; transitional **1** 848b; of vegetable ovary **4** 141d.
Epithema of plants **25** 411d.
Epithemia Hyndmanii (fig.) **7** 169d.
Epithet **26** 49b.
"Epitome" : by Dunn **17** 256d.
"Epitome, The" : by Florus **9** 342d.
Epitrapezius : statue **15** 120c.
"Epître sur l'Art Poétique" : see Art Poétique.
Epi-trochlea : of humerus **1** 827b.
Epitrochoid curve **15** 754a.
Epitropé **27** 274a.
Epitropi : Greek communal system **11** 124a.
Epizephysion **11** 95b; **14** 764c.
Epizoanthus **6** 372a.
Epizootic Aphtha : disease **17** 60c.
Eplatures, Les : see Les Eplatures.
Epley Station **34** 82 C7.
"Epoca, La" **13** 686c; **31** 204b.
Epoch : in music **15** 686b.
Epochs : see Calendar and Chronology.
Epode **2** 379d; **19** 271b.
Epomeo, Monte : see Monte Epomeo.
Epomeus : see Monte Epomeo.

Epomis **6** 454a.
Epomomorphæ **12** 155a.
Epomophorus **15** 409b.
— franqueti (fig.) **15** 408c.
Epône (Épône-Mézures) **34** 19 D3.
Eponeman **5** 619b.
Eponymi, statues of the **3** 2d.
Eponymos Archon **11** 96c; **2** 476b.
Epopeus: Sicyon King.
Epopeus: mountain: see Monte Epomeo.
Epoptæ **8** 127c.
Eporedia: see Ivrea.
Eporii **26** 449a.
Epos **11** 137a.
Epoufette Point **34** 96 L5.
Epouville **34** 19 A1.
Eppendorf: lampooned by Erasmus **8** 516c.
Eppendorf: district **11** 404a; **34** 24 K31.
Eppenstein **10** 788b.
Epperson, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
Epping, England **34** 9 G2.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
— Forest **8** 553c; **34** 10 O1; **30** 345 Map; **14** 824d; **27** 169b; **28** 201a.
—, West: see West Epping.
Eppingen **34** 23 O8.
Eppinger, E. **22** 550b.
Eppishausen **7** 472d.
Epplesheim **7** 244b.
Epps: town **34** 79 J4.
Epps's sulphurator (ill) **12** 234b.
Eppstein **12** 107c; **33** 191c.
Eprémenil (Esprémesnil), J. d' **8** 548b.
"Epreuve L'" **7** 426d.
Epreville **34** 19 C2.
Eprius Marcellus **11** 643b.
Eproboscidea **7** 256b.
Epsilon: town **34** 96 M7.
"Epsilon": ship **27** 43a.
Epsom, England **8** 496c and **28** 274c; **34** 9 F4; **33** 85d; **22** 694a; **29** 329b; **12** 200b.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J10.
—, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
Epsom Downs **34** 9 F4.
— Station, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J10.
Epsomite (Epsom salts) **8** 496d; **15** 218b; in Caspian Sea **26** 612a; in mineralogy **16** 401a: see also Magnesium Sulphate.
Epte **8** 672d; **34** 19 D2; **10** 624c; **17** 749c; **21** 625c.
Epternac **24** 587c.
Epton **34** 74 B6.
Epuisay **34** 19 B5.
Epukiro, Wady: see Wady Epukiro.
Epulis, myeloid **18** 371d.
Epulum Jovis **9** 115b; **17** 606b.
Epureano **32** 321b.
Epusum: see Carignan.
Epuyen **31** 500c.
Epwell **34** 8 A5.
Epworth, England **3** 158a; **34** 7 H5; **25** 324b.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
Epworth League **30** 724d.
Epyornis **7** 275c.
Equal altitudes **23** 393b.
Equality, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 9 C2.
Equality: algebraic **1** 519b.
Equality, Societies of **4** 514a.
Equality of Taxation: see Taxation, Equality of.
Equalization of Rates Act, 1894 **30** 356c.
— Fund **30** 356a.
Equals: faction **3** 180a.
Equan River **34** 59 N6.
Equateur: district **34** 56 M11.
Equation **8** 497b; Abelian theory of **8** 508b; algebraical solution **8** 505c; Cauchy's theorem on roots **24** 72d; cubic, numerical **19** 125d; of a curve **1** 515a; **6** 717a; differential **29** 138a; graphic solution of **8** 501b; Pell's or Pellian **18** 476a; **17** 624a; principal, of integral **33** 639d; resultant **6** 717c; solvability by radicals **8** 508d; theory of imaginaries in **8** 501d; theory of solution **8** 506c.
— annual: lunar theory **2** 799b.
—, characteristic: see Characteristic Equation.
Equation clocks **6** 22b.
—, Determinant: see Determinants.
—, Resolvent: see Resolvent Equation.
— of moon's centre **2** 799b.
— of time **2** 772c.
Equations **8** 503c; anomalies of **1** 543c; biquadratic **1** 550b; cubic **1** 549c; Ferreus' discoveries **1** 513b; Gaussian theory of **8** 507d; Harriot's achievement **1** 514c; hypergeometric **27** 456b; Lagrange's **15** 722d; linear **8** 498b; of motion **12** 448a; general properties of **1** 544c; quadratic **1** 542a; reciprocal **1** 551a; double roots of **1** 542d; with equal roots **1** 551c; with rational roots **1** 552d; side **7** 599b; simple **1** 538a; solution **1** 547b; solution by approximation **1** 553a; solution in determinants **25** 280b; illusory solutions **1** 544a; theory of **1** 515d; theory of groups **29** 141d; three unknowns **1** 540b; transformation of **1** 546a; two unknowns **1** 539b; Vieta advances theory **1** 514b.
—, binomial: see Binomial Equations.
—, chemical **5** 472b.
Equator, celestial **2** 764c.
—, geographical **10** 197d; **6** 2a; **2** 767d; atmospheric pressure **3** 28d; gravitation **11** 68b; nodes **2** 771a; Ptolemy's location **20** 92d; velocity at **2** 689d; **10** 216a.
—, magnetic **15** 221a; (fig.) **16** 164a.
Equatorial: adjustment of **23** 153b.
Equatorial coudé **23** 152d; (fig.) **23** 153a.
Equatorial Counter Current **34** 1 H9; **31** 404d.
— currents **33** 932b; course of **10** 283c; Atlantic Ocean **3** 19a; Indian Ocean **34** 1 X11; Pacific Ocean **34** 1 P8 and G8; **34** 1 R10; **34** 1 H10; **18** 118c.
— Current, North: see North Equatorial Current.
— Current, South: see South Equatorial Current.
— fibres **31** 747c.
Equatorial instrument **2** 768c.
Equatorial Province **34** 56 O9; **33** 36d; conquest of **27** 710a.
Equatorial telescope **23** 146c.
— zone **12** 671b; shore fishes **12** 680a; fresh-water fishes **29** 396d.
Equatorville **34** 56 L11.
Equera: see Esgueva.
Equerry, crown: functions of **21** 38a.
Eques: see Equites.
Equester **18** 468b.
Equestrian drama **7** 440c.
— order: see Equites.
Equidæ **15** 429b; evolution **3** 684c; **12** 175a.
Equiglacial lines **22** 738c.
Equihen **26** 324a.
Equilateral arch **4** 306d; **4** 474b.
Equilibrium **1** 203a.
—, chemical **5** 476a; **26** 737c; **26** 738a; **28** 13d.
—, electrical **8** 24a; **8** 26d.
—, mechanical **15** 702b; **15** 722b; fluids **6** 311c; axles **2** 328d; rigid solid **15** 728a.
— of modern markets **30** 541a; **4** 474b.
—, metabolic: effect of stimuli **31** 716c.
—, in physiology: sense of **19** 38c.
—, sense of **19** 38-39; recent theories of **31** 753c.
—, thermodynamic **33** 288b.
Equimina: see Ekimina.
Equimine: see Ekimina.
Equinox, Mount **34** 66 B10; **23** 792d.
Equinia: see Glanders.
Equinoxes **2** 794b; **2** 764c; discovered by Hipparchus **2** 749d; instant of **2** 770d; vernal **4** 671d; precession of **10** 216c; **6** 775a.
Equinunk **34** 73 M3.
Equipment: military **2** 588c; see also Army.
Equipo: see Euripus.
"Equiponderants and Centres of Gravity" **2** 380d.
Equipotential: in embryology **28** 149a.
— surface **8** 25d; of a fluid **19** 241b; conductors **28** 18d; lines **15** 231c.
Equiprobabilism **14** 636b.
Equiria **9** 115a; **17** 722c; date of **5** 792b; in honour of Mars **15** 570c.
Equisetaceæ **32** 72a; **12** 207d; classification of **3** 695a; fossil remains **10** 349d; **31** 425a; leaves **4** 115c; origin of buds **4** 96a; phylogeny **3** 692b; reproduction **4** 160b.
Equisetales **31** 410d; **32** 72a; palæozoic **31** 421b.
Equisetinæ **9** 101c; **9** 106c; **24** 129d.
Equisetites **31** 425a; **10** 354d.
Equisetum: see Horse-tail.
— arvense: see Corn Horse-tail.
— hyemale: see Dutch Rush.
— palustre: see Bog Horse-tail.
Equitable doctrine of notice **17** 597c.
— liens **30** 226d.
Equitable Pioneers' Society **32** 265d.
— Society, the **13** 180b; **29** 517c.
Equitable waste **24** 393c.
Equitant vernation (fig.) **4** 118d.
Equites **8** 509c; **20** 758b; **2** 562b; Cæsar legislates **4** 636b; payment **1** 208a; position of **4** 750c; land tenure by **14** 260d.
"Equites aurati": meaning of **14** 119d.
Equity **8** 510c; history of **5** 389c; **28** 250d; growth of **28** 252c; influence **20** 306a; **9** 140b; demurrer **7** 75d; compensation **6** 787c; appeal from **2** 209c; liens **30** 226d; in U.S. **30** 168c.
—, Court of **8** 796d; Judicature Act **5** 390a; fusion of **30** 143a.
Equity of redemption **16** 848c.
Equity to a settlement **12** 401d; **24** 641b; former law **21** 696a.
Equivalency, chemical **5** 463c; **5** 470c.
Equivalent conductivity: see Conductivity, Equivalent.
— eccentric **22** 503c.
—, electro-chemical **8** 47a.
— poles **15** 241d.
Equivocalism **14** 638b.
Equula **12** 680d.
Equuleus: instrument of torture **23** 462c.
Equus (Pegasus): constellation: see Horse.
— asinus: see Ass.
— beds: Nebraska **17** 308d.
— burchelli: see Zebra, Burchell's.
— caballus: see Horse.
— Chapmanni: see Zebra.
— fossil remains **10** 364c; toes (fig.) **12** 174d.
— grevyi: see Zebra.
— hemionus: see Tibetan Ass.
— hemippus: see Syrian Wild Ass.
— onager: see Onager.
— Prjewalskii: see Prjewalski's Horse.
— quagga: see Quagga.
— zebra: see Zebra.
Er: clan of Judah **13** 401a; **13** 760c.
—, Ile d': see Ile d'Er.
— Mihaly falba **34** 28 O4.
— Ram, Jebel: see Jebel Er Ram.
— Rameh **34** 39 C6.
— Raml, Ras: see Ras Er Raml.
— Ramleh (Ramleh), Egypt **34** 55 Q3; **25** 262d; **1** 495d.
— Ramleh (Ramleh), Palestine **34** 39 B8; **7** 794c; **18** 177c.
— Ras **34** 39 C9.
— Rasheed **7** 768b.
— Rass **34** 39 J4; **2** 254c.
— Razi **2** 264d.
— Riad **34** 39 K5; **2** 249d; **2** 261b; **25** 514b.
— Rif Mountains (Rif Hills) **34** 54 E2; **16** 830c; **23** 200d.
— Riyâshi: see Abû Riyâsh.
— Roda (Roda) **34** 55 O4.
— Rueikbeh **34** 39 C9.
Era: river **34** 31 J7; **13** 438d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
Era: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, Christian: see Christian Era.
—, of the Hegira: see Hegira.
—, New: see New Era.
Era of Seleucidæ: see Seleucidæ, Era of.
Erabu Shima **34** 46 N7; **14** 489d; **30** 376a.
Erachin (Arakhim) **16** 505d.
Eraclius **10** 650c; on wall painting **17** 46d; on niello-work **17** 494a.
Eragh Island Lighthouse **34** 16 B5.
Eragny Press, The **26** 306b.
Eragrostis **11** 55a.
Erald **34** 76 G4.
Eran: see Persia.
Erandique **12** 132a.
Erandol **34** 42 E9.
Erang, Mount **34** 54 H9.
Eranga **34** 56 O10.
Eranoi **11** 260a; **26** 662b; **9** 780c.
Eránshahr - Shápúr see Shápúr II.
Erard, J. B. **8** 512b.
—, S. **8** 512a; **19** 74d; pedal harp by **11** 490a.
Erard's piano action (fig.) **19** 74d.
Eras: see Calendar and Chronology.
Erasar **34** 54 J5.
— Ngakeli **34** 54 H5.
Erased: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Erasistratus **1** 801d; **15** 801d; medical investigations of **15** 144d; on the brain **18** 842d; theory of diseases **22** 564c.
Erasmus, D. **8** 512c; **20** 325a; bibliography **8** 517d; on celibacy **5** 293d; his character **8** 515b; colloquies **8** 517b; on exegesis **11** 747c; **11** 603b; on Sir Thomas More's household **16** 818a; influence on English Renaissance **8** 414c; influence on Reformation **8** 374a; **8** 515b; on John Skelton **22** 120a; tomb at Gaeta **10** 13d; Volusenus criticises **24** 296c.
— of Narni: see Gattamelata.
Erasmus: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 L7.
— Court, Cambridge **4** 731b.
— Gymnasium, Rotterdam **21** 9d.
Erastianism **8** 518d; **19** 687b; Zwingli supports **20** 332c; Matthew Tindal on **23** 403d; growth in England **27** 661a; in France **27** 656c; colonial attitude **25** 443a.
Erastus, T. (Liebler): theologian **8** 518a; **18** 421c.
Erastus, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
Erata **34** 85 F7.
Erath: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
Erath County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
Erati: see Airate.
Erato **17** 74b; **8** 519a.
Eratosthenes: astronomer **8** 519a; **15** 144d; **15** 516c; **10** 176d; astronomical researches **2** 748c; at Meroe **16** 41a; Alexandrian library **14** 510d; **15** 516a; **2** 187a; chronologist **11** 143d; **22** 589d; writes "Chronographia" **5** 710b; on Arabian nations **24** 739a; globe measured by **28** 617b; **7** 597a; **20** 92b.
—, tyrant **15** 118b.
Eratosthenes Batavus **22** 199d.
Eravil **5** 359a.
Eravuseri: see Devikota.
Erawen **34** 55 J4.
Eraziye mirige **8** 454a.
Erba: lake, Italy **13** 440c.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 F3.
Erbaa: see Erek.
Erbach, Counts of **8** 519b.
Erbach: river, Bavaria **7** 135a.
—, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany **8** 519b; **34** 23 N9; State vineyard at **32** 47d.
—, Württemberg, Germany **34** 23 Q10.
Erbacin **7** 114a.
Erbacon **34** 77 E3.
"Erbauliche Monatsunterredungen" **18** 540c.
Erbehna **34** 55 M4; **33** 452c.
Erben, K. **22** 152c.
Erbessos **22** 20b.
Erbia: see Erbium Oxide.
Erbil: see Arbela.
Erbistock **27** 407a.
Erbium **5** 542c; spectrum **5** 543a; **22** 376d.
Erbium oxide **5** 543a; in gas mantles **28** 597b.
Erblände **26** 15d.
Erbleihe **8** 451c.
Erbogoch **34** 37 N2.
Erb-pacht **8** 451c.
Erbsenwurst **19** 707d.
Erbusaig **34** 14 E5.
Erc: Irish chief **2** 500c.
Ercall, High: see High Ercall.
Erchek: lake **24** 53d.
Ercheu **34** 19 F1.
Erchfont: see Urchfont.
Erchinoaldus **18** 552d.
Ercilla y Zuñiga **8** 519b; **22** 257c; explores Patagonia **18** 353d.
Erckmann-Chatrian **28** 274c; **9** 678b.
Ercolanese, Villa: see Villa Ercolanese.
Ercolani, Dr **6** 566c.
Ercole, Porto: see Porto Ercole.
"Ercoli, Dodeci Travagli di" **20** 640a.
"Ercoli, Le fatiche d'" **20** 640a.
Ercsei, D. **12** 377d.
Ercsi **34** 28 K4.
Ercte **20** 747d.
Erczhegység: mountains **25** 10c.
Erda **34** 113 K2.
Erdahl Station **34** 98 B4.
Erdberg **34** 29 N6.
Erddig Park **34** 11 G2.
Erdebe **34** 55 M6.
Erdek: see Artaki.
Erdeli: see Transylvania Region.
Erdely: see Transylvania Region.
Erdélyi **8** 519d; **12** 378a.
Erdeven **21** 51b.
Erding **34** 23 Q14; **26** 171c.
Erdinger Moos **34** 23 Q14.
Erdington **34** 11 K4; pop. **33** 759b.
Erdini **5** 264c; **14** 433b.
Erdjek: see Artchag.
Erdjish-dagh: see Argæus.
Erdmann, B. **30** 335a.
—, J. E.: writer **28** 274d.
—, O. F.: chemist **8** 520a.
Erdöd, Count Palffy de **12** 373d.
Erdöd: town **34** 28 O4.
Erdosi, J. **12** 376a.
Erdö-Szent-György **34** 28 R5.
Erdre **34** 17 D5; **14** 808c; **15** 303a; **17** 172c; at Nantes **31** 71a.
Erdy, J. **12** 380a.
Ere, Mount **12** 430c.
Erebato (Erevato), River **34** 122 E2.
Erebus: in mythology **8** 520a.
"Erebus": ship **9** 720c; **17** 284c.
Erebus limacina Pl XXXI (fig. 14) **4** 598.
Erebus, Mount, Antarctic regions **31** 813 Map; **19** 330c; Pl II **19** 315.
Erebus putrescens Pl XXXI (fig. 10) **4** 598.
— strix: see Great Owl Moth.
"Erec et Enide" **20** 649a.
Erech: see Warka.
Erechtheion (Erechtheum, Erechtheium) **3** 1c; Pericles builds **18** 529d; description **2** 412a; lamp in **14** 248b; shrine rebuilt **11** 101c; (ill) Pl XI **2**; recent investigations **25** 761a.
Erechtheus (Erichthonius): in Greek legend **8** 520b; **23** 583a; altar at Athens **1** 638d; burial of **3** 6b; king of Athens **3** 58c; founds festival **18** 209d; **9** 114b; symbolism of **11** 96a; house of **25** 606d.
"Erechtheus": by Euripides **8** 674d.
"Erechtheus": by Swinburne **33** 123a.
Erechthites hieracifolia **18** 517d.
Erect, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
Erect embryo **4** 156c.
— seed **4** 154d.
Erected: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Erecting eye-piece **23** 144b.
Erector spinæ **1** 835b.
Eredine House **34** 15 D2.
Eregat **34** 55 M7.
Eregli: see Erekli.
Erek (Erbaa), Sivas, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G2.

Erek, Zor, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H5.
Erekler **34** 35 K7.
Erekli (Eregli), Kastamuni, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D2; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VIII **16** 545; **3** 793d; Crusaders march to **6** 625c.
Erekli (Eregli), Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4; **25** 718c.
Erelieva **23** 256c.
Eremacausis **9** 98d; **21** 407a.
Eremascus **24** 128a; **28** 562d.
Erembert **24** 685a.
Erembodegem (Erembodeghem) **34** 21 C7.
Eremievka **34** 34 J7.
Eremitani **18** 131c.
Eremites of St Jerome **11** 809b; **16** 711d; **16** 716b.
Eremobrya **9** 103a.
Eremokastro **23** 297b.
Eremolepas **33** 320a.
Eremophila: bird **14** 316d.
Eremophila Mitchelli: see Sandalwood of Queensland.
Eremophilus: fish **12** 674c.
Eremtaga **25** 422d.
Erenach (Airchinnech) **13** 248d.
Erenkoi **34** 38 B3.
Erentreiz, T. von **15** 644d.
Erer (Herer): town, Somaliland **34** 55 R8.
Erer, Mount **34** 56 R10.
Ereré **25** 369b.
Ereren Mountains **34** 54 J5.
Eres: cedar **5** 285d.
Eresburg **10** 478d.
Eresekujvár: see Neuhäusel.
Eresí: see Eressus.
Eresma **34** 20 H3; **21** 623a; **24** 42d.
Eressus (Eresi) Pl II **15** 92; **14** 474d.
Erethistes **12** 672b.
Erethizon dorsatus: see Urson.
Erethizontidae **30** 508b.
Eretria (modern Nea Psara) **34** 36 J4; **1** 773d; history of **6** 398a; **8** 649d; coins of **17** 644d; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 99b; **23** 296a.
Erets Bábel **16** 51b.
Erets Kasdîm **16** 51b.
Eretum **13** 444d.
Erevato: see Erebato.
Erewash: river, England **7** 106d; **17** 598a.
Erewash Canal: see Langly Bridge Canal.
Erezée **34** 21 G8.
Erft Canal **17** 365b; **20** 519d.
Erfurt: district, Germany **34** 23 K12; **14** 285a; **21** 360a.
—, town, Germany **8** 520c and **28** 274d; **34** 23 L13; **34** 3 K3; **8** 520c; academy at **1** 72a; diet of 1852 **3** 138a; Luther at **15** 71d; Napoleon at **17** 203d; parliament of, 1850 **10** 508c; salt mines at **32** 48a; Socialist Congress **32** 666d; university of **23** 840d.
Erg: unit of energy **8** 206b; **15** 668b.
Erg, El: see El Erg.
Ergadia: see Arguthecla.
Ergamenes **16** 40d.
Ergan **34** 38 H3.
Erganos **31** 55a.
Ergasteria **34** 36 J5; **3** 57 Map; **11** 88d; silver mines **11** 99c; **16** 728b; **19** 180b.
Ergastolo: see Galera.
Ergastula **26** 663b; **26** 664b.
Ergene (Erkene) **34** 35 K7; **25** 245 Map; **33** 202a.
Ergeni (Sarpa) Hills **34** 33 H6; **25** 547b; **30** 8d.
Ergeri: see Argyro-Castron.
Erghana: see Argana.
Erghik-shan **23** 437d.
Ergi **34** 44 J1.
Ergig **32** 531b.
Ergineh: see Ergene.
Erginus **2** 496b.
Ergir Kasri: see Argyro-Castron.
Ergmeters **30** 592a; **30** 596a.
Ergo **34** 104 D11.
Ergoldsbach **34** 23 P15.
Ergolz **3** 408b.
Ergot (Spurred Rye, Secale cornutum) **8** 521a; oil of **8** 521b; **17** 749a; therapeutics of **8** 521c.
Ergotetes **11** 836a.
Ergotimus **19** 611d; vase at Munich by **25** 575d.
Ergotin **8** 521b.
Ergotism **8** 521c; **18** 477b; pathology of **18** 407a; **31** 542a.
Ergud **34** 55 N7.
Ergue (Lergue) **34** 18 C11; **5** 828c; **14** 767c.
Ergurgad **34** 55 L3.
Erhard: chemist **20** 132b; spectrum analysis **22** 377c.
Erhard: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
Erhardt **31** 223a.
Erhart **34** 90 F2.
Erhaut **34** 73 J6.
Erhebungskrater **10** 247b.
Eri **34** 79 D3.
Eria: river **34** 20 F2.
Eria (Attacus ricini, Arrindi): moth **22** 60c.
Eriá: silk **12** 752a.
Eri-Acu (Eri-Aku) **7** 795b; **26** 42d.
Erian formation: in geology **1** 679c.
Eric IV: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— V: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— VI: king of Denmark **7** 89d; **11** 450c.
— XI: king of Sweden **22** 745c; invasion of Finland **9** 218c.
— XIII: king of Scandinavia **22** 746c; **7** 89d; invades Gothland **33** 861b.
— XIV: king of Sweden **22** 747d; concludes Treaty of Arboga **2** 313c; proposed marriage with Queen Elizabeth **8** 143d; Upsala massacre **23** 860d.
— Bloody Axe: earl of Northumberland **9** 122b; **17** 571a; **21** 479b; expulsion from Northumberland **13** 252d; father of Harold II **11** 484d.
— Edmundsson: legendary king of Sweden **22** 744c.
— Eiegod: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— Emun: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— the Halt: see Eric XI.
— the Lamb: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— Menved: see Eric VI, king of Denmark.
— of Pomerania: see Eric XIII.
— Vasa: see Eric XIV.
— the Victory-Blest: king of Sweden **22** 744d.
Eric: philosopher: see Heiricus.
Eric: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
"Eric": story by Farrar **28** 376b.
"Eric et Enide" **9** 639b.
Erica: see Heath: plant.
— cinerea: see Purple Heath.
Ericaceae **11** 589b.
Ericeira, king of **19** 547b.
Ericeira: town **34** 20 C6.
— Bay **19** 536a.
Erichius **8** 478a.
Erichsen, Sir J. E. **28** 275a.
Ericht: river **34** 15 J1; **26** 273c.
— Loch: see Loch Ericht.
Erichthonius: see Erechtheus.
Erichthus **30** 481a.
Erichthys **6** 658c.
Erick, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
Erick: in Irish law **13** 260a.
Erickson: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
Ericodes: see Alicudi.
Ericophytes **25** 432a.
Erics: fines **13** 251a.
Ericson, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Ericsson, J. **28** 275b; air engine by **1** 428b; **22** 523b; first uses screw propeller **21** 823d; torpedo **23** 451b; revolving turrets **32** 556a.
"Ericsson": ship **1** 428c.
"Ericsson": torpedo-boat **32** 771d.
Ericusa: see Alicuri.
Ericussa: see Alicuri.
Eridanus: in Athens **25** 759b.
Eridanus: river: see Po.
"Eridanus": of Pontanus **19** 454b.
Eridge Castle **34** 9 G4.
— Station **34** 9 G4.
Eridophyllum **6** 381d; structure **6** 382a.
Eridu (Abu Shahrein) **26** 39d.
Erie, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H8.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
Erie, Pa., U.S. **8** 522b and **28** 275d; **34** 74 B2; gaswells **10** 88a.
—, Quebec **34** 62 L7.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4.
— Canal **34** 71 G5; **23** 590a; completion **23** 761d; construction **6** 7d; dimensions **21** 179c; decline of **31** 214b; effect on trade **4** 777d; joins Oswego Canal **22** 818a.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3; **8** 522b.
— Fort: see Fort Erie.
— Junction **34** 71 G7.
—, Lake **34** 64 K2; **34** 61 D5; **7** 133 Map; **21** 179b; battle of **8** 522b; **23** 760c; dimensions **25** 362; fossil flora **10** 345d; statistics **14** 217c.
— Mills **34** 78 K4.
Erie Railway: formation **23** 775c; Jay Gould, president **29** 48a; reorganised by J. P. Morgan **30** 832d.
Erie ring **23** 783c.
Eriels: see Airolo.
Eries **12** 827d.
Erieux **20** 528c.
Erieville **34** 70 L6.
Erigas **12** 827d.
Erigena (Jerugena), Johannes Scotus **8** 522c; **5** 305b; **13** 251a; cosmological views **8** 758a; in England **8** 371d; on the Eucharist **20** 320d; mystical teaching **21** 419d; **17** 131b; theistic arguments **23** 241b; works **8** 523a.
Erigeron **12** 251b.
— canadense **18** 517d.
Erigon: lake: see Prespa.
—, river: see Karasu.
Erigone **8** 524b.
Eriha: see Jericho.
Erik: king: see Eric.
"Erik XIV": by Beskow **3** 615a.
"Erik XIV": by Strindberg **33** 119b.
"Erik Menved's Childhood" **13** 74a.
Erikr Rauthi (Red Erik) **11** 171b.
Eriksberg **34** 26 K7.
"Eriksskrönikan" **22** 753d.
Eriksson, Magnus **22** 753c.
Erikusa (Erikusi, Merlera) **34** 36 A1; **6** 396b.
Erilgatch **34** 34 J9.
Erimakono (Heremakono) **34** 54 D8.
Erimo Saki: see Yerimo.
Erimomelos (Anti-Milo) **34** 36 K7; **15** 841d.
Erimon **13** 244c.
Erin: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D9.
— Bay **34** 118 H3.
—, Mount **34** 75 B6.
— Shades **34** 76 H5.
— Springs **34** 106 G5.
Erina **34** 102 F1.
Erinaceidæ **15** 402b.
Erinaceus: see Hedgehog.
Erineum quercinum **10** 46b.
Erineus **7** 368a.
Ering: see Val d'Hèrens.
Eringerthal: see Val d'Hérens.
Eringonia **34** 50 G5; **34** 51 F2.
Erinia **34** 36 K3.
Erinite **16** 406b.
Erinna **8** 524b.
Erinnyes: see Erinyes.
"Erinnyes, Les" **30** 180d.
Erinnys: trilobite fossil **10** 329d.
Erinpura **34** 41 D7.
Erinus **12** 251c.
Erinyes (Erinnyes, Eumenides) **8** 524c; **3** 2b; **9** 840a; **17** 827c; worshipped on Areopagus **2** 481d; **2** 482a; temple at Athens **3** 10a; dance of **6** 800b; compared with Gorgon **10** 784d; Orestes pursued by **17** 827c; Uranus **21** 321a: see also Furies.
Eriobotrya japonica: see Japanese Medlar.
Eriocampa adumbrata: ravages of **12** 575b; distribution of **12** 577c.
— limacina: see Slugworm.
— ovata **12** 574d.
Eriocaulon septangulare **7** 289b; introduced into Ireland **8** 691b.
Eriochloa punctata: see Early Spring Grass.
Eriocnemis **12** 359a.
Eriodendron **9** 132a.
Eriodes **2** 148d.
Eriographidæ **2** 68d.
Eriophorum: see Cotton Grass.
Eriosoma see American Blight.
— laricis: see Larch Blight.
Eriospora **11** 54d.
Eriphyle **8** 524c; **1** 749c; Polynices bribes **11** 481a.
Eris **8** 524d; **2** 484c.
Erisca **5** 426c.
Erish **34** 54 D6.
Erishay **34** 14 B5.
Erishi **34** 55 L6.
Erismatura **3** 755d.
Erismaturinæ **7** 505d.
Erisort, Loch: see Loch Erisort.
Eristic **2** 516d; criticism of **22** 265d; meaning of term **22** 266b.
Eriswell **34** 8 G4.
Eriswil **34** 27 F3.
Erith **28** 276a; **34** 9 G3; **14** 38d; glass-house culture **28** 534c.
Erithacus rubecula: see Redbreast.
Erithrosiderite **16** 384d.
Eritium Pl I **11** 80.
Eritræa: see Lytri.
Eritrea (Erythræa, Arrasa, Assab) **28** 276a; **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; area 1900 **25** 162d; exports and imports, 1898 **25** 136c; founded 1890 **29** 656a; Italian campaign **27** 715d; **29** 650a; survey **30** 533a.
Eriu: Irish queen **13** 244c.
Eriu: etymology of **18** 784b.
Eriulf **23** 258b.
Erivan, Count of: see Paskievitch.
Erivan (Irwan, Eriwan): government **8** 524d and **28** 278c; **34** 33 H7; **23** 515a; area and pop. **32** 338d; cession to Russia **18** 648b; **21** 69c; recaptured by Murád IV **23** 645a.
—, town **8** 524d and **28** 278d; **34** 35 H7; **23** 515a; Fath Ali takes **18** 647c.
Erivanski: see Paskievitch.
Eriwan: see Erivan.
Eriza: see Erzingan.
Erizzo **24** 144c.
Erjavec **22** 150d.
Erjes: see Elja.
Erjias Dagh (Argaeus, Arjish, Erjish Dagh) **34** 38 F3; Pl II **15** 92; **23** 654a.
Erjish Dagh: see Erjias Dagh.
Erkeb **34** 55 L6.
Erkelenz **34** 23 K3.
Erkelet **34** 38 F3.
Erkene: see Ergene.
Erkenek Pass **34** 38 H4; **2** 705c.
Erkenntniss Theorie: see Knowledge.
Erkenwald, St: see Theodore, St.
Erkián, St **7** 113b.
Erkina **34** 16 G6.
Erkner **34** 22 H18.
Erlaa: town, Russia **34** 34 E3.
—, Alt: see Alt Erlaa.
—, Neu: see Neu Erlaa.
Erlach, Fischer von **24** 220b.
—, Rudolph von **3** 601b.
Erlach (Celler): town **34** 27 D3.
Erlandsen **6** 346a.
Erlangen **8** 525b; **28** 278d; **34** 23 N13; **34** 3 K4; breweries **3** 451d; pop. **3** 453c.
— University (Academia Alexandrina) **8** 525b; history **23** 848a; statistics, 1876-99 **28** 683b.
Erlanger **34** 82 G2.
"Erlanger Literaturzeitung" **18** 541b.
Erlau: river: see Eger.
— (Eger): town **8** 525c; **34** 28 M4; **34** 3 P5.
Erlaucht **23** 418d.
"Erläutertes Preussen" **18** 541a.
Erlbach **34** 23 N12.
Erle, Sir William **28** 279a.
Erle: town **34** 114 D3.
"Erlebnisse Knopps des Junggesellen, Die" **26** 588c.
Erlenbach, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 E5.
—, Zurich, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.
Erlend **17** 848d.
Erlendsson, Haukr **21** 368b.
—, John **12** 626d.
Erlenmeyer: chemist: on lactic acid **14** 197a; on oxalic acid **18** 91d.
Erlenstegen **31** 294c.
Erlenvein **21** 109b.
Erlik **21** 771b.
"Erling the Bold" **26** 93d.
Erling Skakke **17** 588b.
Erlingsson, P. **29** 393c.
Erliss **34** 55 K3.
Erlkönig (Erl-King, Elfenkönig) **8** 525d.
"Erlkönig": song by Löwe **30** 367d.
Erlon, Count d': see Drouet.
Erma, N. J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
—, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K6.
"Ermack": ice-breaking vessel **32** 541a; Pl V **32** 556; section of **32** 553d; work of **33** 554a.
Erman, G. A. **8** 526a; Egyptian studies **27** 726b.
—, P. **8** 526a; on rabies **20** 199b.
Ermanaric (Ermanaricus) **10** 848c; attacked by Huns **12** 381a; legends of **10** 522b.
Ermatingen **34** 27 J1.
Erme **34** 13 E3; **7** 139d.
Ermek, Wady: see Wady Ermek.
Ermeland (Ermland, Warmia) **34** 24 D31; **19** 298a; diocese **4** 220c.
Ermelo: district **34** 57 K4.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 G4.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 K4.
Ermenek (Germanicopolis, Changra, Gangra) **34** 38 E4; **5** 776d; **18** 228a; **26** 654a; **27** 93d.
Ermengarde of Narbonne **19** 874d.
Ermenonville: forest **17** 749c.
—, town **34** 19 F2.
Erment: see Arment.
Ermezinde **34** 20 D3.
Ermighian palace **29** 605d.
Ermine (Putorius ermineus): (ill) **8** 525a; **15** 440d; **15** 576b; fur of **9** 838a; **15** 348b; on baronial costumes **6** 476b.
—, in heraldry **11** 691c; **11** 700b.
Ermine Street (Cliff Row Road) **5** 792d; at Doncaster **7** 361a; Herts **24** 370c; in Lincolnshire **14** 653c.
Erminio: see Ragusa.
Erminites: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Erminois: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Ermita **34** 47 J8; **30** 520a; **32** 768a.
Ermitage: wine: see Hermitage.
Ermland: see Ermeland.
Ermont **34** 19 E2.
Ermsleben **34** 22 J13.
Ernaans **4** 252c; **13** 245d.
Ernährungsplasma: in Oogenesis **20** 415d.
Ernakolam **27** 125c.
"Ernani": by Verdi **33** 661d.
Erndtebrück **34** 23 L7.
Erne: river **34** 16 E3; **5** 263d; **9** 90b; **13** 216c.
—, Lough: see Lough Erne.
Erne: see Sea-eagle.
Ernée: river **34** 17 E4; **15** 648c.
—, town **34** 17 E4.
Ernen: see Aernen.
Ernest II: duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha **28** 279a.
— III. duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld **21** 348b.
— Augustus: duke of Calenburg **11** 447c; **10** 420a.
— Augustus, duke of Cumberland: king of Hanover **10** 427a; **11** 447d; despotic policy **10** 505c.
— Augustus, duke of Cumberland: son of George V **28** 675d; claims Hanover **28** 692c.
— Frederick I: duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld **21** 348b.
— the Pious **21** 348b.
Ernest, Peter **15** 48a.
—, town S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
Ernest: Saxon order **31** 341b.
Ernest Augustus, Order of **31** 341a.
Ernest Giles Range **34** 50 C5.
"Ernest Maltravers" **15** 122b.
Ernesti, J. A. **8** 526c.
—, J. C. G. **8** 527c.
Ernestine: Saxon line **21** 353d; lands assigned to **21** 347c.
Ernestown **34** 61 J3.

Ernie **34** 101 H1.
Ernleye: see Arley Regis.
Ernmas **5** 300b.
Ernroth, Gen. **26** 455a.
Ernst, H. W. **8** 527c.
—, Otto **28** 721c.
Ernst Augustollen: drainage works **29** 231d.
"Ernst und Falk" **14** 482b.
"Ernste Gesänge": of Brahms **26** 338d.
Ernstthal **34** 23 N9.
Ernstville **34** 75 E2.
Erntemai **23** 295b.
Ernul **34** 78 P4.
Ero variegata **2** 297d.
Erode **28** 280d; **34** 42 F14.
Erodium **12** 251c.
"Erogelos and Erasmia, The Loves of" **11** 151a.
Eroghrul **34** 38 D2.
"Eroica": symphony by Beethoven **3** 506d.
Erolzheim, H. P. von **23** 683a.
Eromanga: see Erromango.
Erongo, Mount **34** 57 B1; **11** 731d.
"Erophile" **11** 150d.
Eros: constellation **25** 731b.
—, myth. **8** 527d; identified with Cupid **6** 708; statue at Thespiæ **23** 297; **8** 527d.
Eros: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
"Eros and Aphrodite": statue **2** 172c.
Erosion: by leakage **33** 778c; glacial **10** 282b; oceanic **10** 285a; of canal banks **4** 786c; of river banks **12** 503d; subaerial **10** 373d.
Erotian: see Herodian.
Erotic romances: Greek and Roman **20** 635a.
Erotidia **6** 708d.
"Erotocritos" **11** 150d.
Erotomania **13** 103c.
Erotylidæ **13** 150a.
Erovant II **2** 547a; defeat at Erivan **8** 525b.
Erovantashad **2** 547a.
Erovantavan: battle of **8** 525b.
Eroy **5** 385 Map.
Erpenius (Erpe) **8** 527d.
Erpetocephalus **1** 771d.
Erpetospondylia **20** 438c.
Erpfendorf **34** 29 E8.
Erpingham **34** 8 J3.
Erpingham Gate: Norwich Cathedral **17** 594d.
Err Peak **34** 27 M5.
Erra **34** 55 M7.
Erraid **34** 14 D7.
Errakong: see Jaracong.
Errantia **2** 68c.
Errard, J. **9** 441a.
Erratics **10** 368a.
Errazuriz: president of Chili **5** 619b; **27** 14d.
Errekeltiu **5** 125d.
"Erreurs Amoureuses" **19** 460a.
Er-Riad **34** 39 K5.
Erribol (Eireboll): town **34** 14 G3; **22** 726b.
Erriboll, Loch: see Loch Erriboll.
Erridsö **34** 25 F5.
Erriff River **34** 16 B4.
Errigal **13** 214d.
Errindlev **34** 25 K7.
Errington: archbishop of Trebizond **33** 863c.
Errington, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
Erris **34** 16 A3; Firbolgs land at **13** 243d.
Errol, Earl of: heraldic insignia **11** 711d; hereditary Lord High Constable **19** 662d; **22** 459d.
Errol, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K4.
— Island **34** 87 M7.
— Port Lighthouse **34** 14 M5.
Erromango **34** 52 J9; **17** 395c; Williams murdered at **24** 586c.
Error: human, Bacon on **3** 212c; Spinoza on **5** 153a.
—, law of **28** 280d; in interpolation **29** 542b; in probability **19** 780c; in surveying **22** 699d; **22** 703d; normal theory **28** 281a; theory of correlation **28** 288a.
—, writ of **24** 696b; in criminal law **27** 284d; in U.S. **30** 165a.
Ersaris **23** 661b; **26** 288b; agricultural industries **31** 399b.
"Ersatz der Religion durch Vollkommeneres, Der" **27** 540d.
Ersatztruppen: in Austria **2** 604c; in Prussia **2** 595d.
Ersch **8** 528b; Gruber collaborates with **11** 224a; his "Allgemeine Encyclopädie" **8** 204a.
Ersch und Gruber's "Allgemeine Encyclopädie" **8** 204a; **11** 224a; published by Brockhaus **32** 91c.
Ersebetyaros: see Elisabethstadt.
Ersekujvar: see Neuhäusel, Hungary.
Ersh **3** 658b.
Ersigen **34** 27 E3.
Ersingyan: see Erzingan.
Erskine, Ebenezer **8** 528c; secession from Church of Scotland **9** 743d; **19** 685c.
—, Sir James **31** 145d.
—, John, D.D., 1721-1803 **8** 529b.
—, John, of Carnock, 1695-1768 **8** 528d.
—, John, earl of Mar **15** 525a.
— of Dun, John: follower of Knox **21** 501a.
—, Ralph, 1685-1752 **8** 529c; invites Whitefield to Scotland **24** 551d; hymns **12** 593c; founds United Presbyterian Church **7** 542c; protest of **23** 728b.
—, Thomas: baron **8** 529c; defends Lord George Gordon **10** 782c; influence on Gordon trial **14** 45a.
—, Thomas: theologian **8** 530c.
—, St Vincent **10** 195a; in Central Africa **25** 131a.
Erskine, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, N. J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, Scotland **34** 15 F3.
— River (Talbraga River) **34** 51 H4; **31** 166b.
Erskineville, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J5; **33** 135 Map.
Erstein **34** 23 Q6.
Ersteling **34** 57 J3.
Erstfeld **33** 610d.
Erteali (Artali) **34** 55 R7.
Ertel: author **32** 351d.
—, instrument maker **17** 710d.
Erth, Jebel-el: see Jebel el Erth.
Ertholmene **34** 25 R6.
Ertim, Wady: see Wady Ertim.
Ertingen **34** 23 Q9.
Ertish Dagh **34** 38 K3.
Er-Toghrul: Turkish chief **23** 640a; **33** 507b.
Ertoghrul: Turkish district **33** 513b.
Ertsis: see Irtysh.
Ertvaagö **34** 26 F5.
Erubescite **6** 347d.
Erubin **16** 505c.
Erucasic acid **17** 745d.
"Eruditos á la Violeta" **4** 626d.
Eruipo: see Eubœa.
Eruli: see Herull.
Eruptions, volcanic: see Volcanoes.
Ervay **34** 108 M7.
Erve **15** 648c.
Ervil: see Arbil.
Erving **34** 67 E2.
Ervum tetraspermum: see Algarrobas.
Ervy **34** 19 H4.
Erwarton **34** 9 K2.
Erwin: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
Erwinhof **7** 790b.
Erwinna **34** 73 M6.
Erwinton **34** 79 F6.
Erwitte **34** 22 J7.
Erwood **34** 11 F5.
Erycidæ **20** 468a; **20** 469d; characters **22** 193a.
Erycina: Venus **8** 532b; **16** 782a.
Erycina virginiensis Pl XXIX **4** 596.
Erycinidæ **13** 151a; mimicry of **4** 595d; **16** 342b.
Erymandus: see Helmund.
Erymanthus, Greece: see Olonos.
—, river, Greece: see Doana.
Erymneus **18** 546a.
Eryngium **12** 251c.
—, aquaticum: see Button Snake-root.
Eryon (fig.) **6** 657d.
Eryri **32** 664c.
Erysichthon **3** 141b.
Erysipelas **8** 531a; **8** 149a; pathology **18** 398c; **31** 522a; from vaccination **24** 26b; **33** 619a.
— anthracoid (black-quarter) **17** 58d.
—, phlegmonous **8** 531c.
Erysiphe **9** 828c; **18** 267d; appressoria **28** 555b; fructification **28** 557b.
— Tuckeri (fig.) **18** 267d.
Erysipheæ **9** 833c; **28** 561a; parasitism **18** 267c.
Erythema **11** 501a; **22** 122b; **31** 568c.
Erythia Pl VII **15** 516.
Erythræ **8** 532a; Pl II **15** 92; **13** 204d; coins **17** 632b; **17** 647a; worship of Hercules **11** 726d.
Erythræa: see Eritrea.
Erythræa centaurium (ill) **4** 124a.
"Erythrean Sea, Periplus of the" **1** 245c; **20** 94c.
Erythrina **20** 174a.
— corallodendron: see Coral Bean Tree.
— indica **14** 181d.
— monosperma **4** 151d.
Erythrinina **12** 692d.
Erythrite (fig.) **16** 404c.
Erythrœna **3** 733c.
Erythromachus **26** 257c.
Erythronium **25** 436d.
— denscanis: see Dog's-tooth Violet.
Erythroplatis corallifer **16** 342c.
Erythropus **14** 53c.
Erythrosterna **9** 351c; **3** 755d.
Erythroxylon Coca: see Cuca.
Erythrozyme **9** 96d; **19** 50d; **31** 763a.
Erythsæ: see Lytri.
Eryx, Sicily **8** 532b; **16** 782a; **22** 15b; history **20** 744b; **20** 747d; **22** 20d.
Eryx: mythology **11** 726d.
Eryximachus **19** 200d.
Erz Mountains (Erzgebirge, Ore Mountains) **8** 533a; **34** 29 G2; **34** 23 L17; **34** 3 L3; **3** 116a; **3** 860a; **9** 138b; **12** 361c; **21** 357a; **23** 521d; **26** 603a; system **20** 551d; tourist centre **26** 747a.
"Erzählung": by Tieck **24** 314a.
Erzberg: see Eisenerz.
Erzeroum (Erzerum, Garin Khalakh): town, Turkey in Asia **8** 532b and **28** 291d; **34** 38 J3; Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 547a; **18** 611d; **25** 548a; **27** 437b; fortifications **28** 292a; history **18** 648c; **18** 340b; **21** 101d; **23** 650b; **30** 362c; mosque at **16** 866b.
Erzerum: vilayet **34** 38 J3; **14** 156d; agriculture **23** 655b; statistics **23** 653d; **33** 495c; temperature **25** 633a.
Erzgebirge: see Erz Mountains.
"Erzherzog Friedrich": ship **33** 210c.
Erzi **34** 38 J5.
"Erziehung des Menschengeschlechts, Die" **14** 482b.
Erzingan (Erzingyan, Ersingyar, Erzinggan, Eriza, Erzinjan) **34** 38 H3; **8** 669a; **14** 156d; **28** 291d; **28** 310c; military headquarters **23** 655c.
Erzkasten **24** 700a.
Erzsebetvaros: see Elizabethstadt.
Erzya **16** 813c; **21** 242d; **21** 78c.
"Es lebe das Leben" **28** 721b.
Es Saffah: see Abu 'l 'Abbás.
— Safieh **34** 55 O7.
— Saheli **34** 54 F2.
— Salaieh (Assalu) **34** 55 P7.
— Salih Mohammad **7** 757b.
— Salih Negm - ed - Deen Eiyoob **7** 755a.
— Salihieh **34** 55 T4; **27** 370d.
— Salimieh **34** 55 R3.
— Salt **34** 39 D8; **10** 595b; **12** 298a; **13** 644a; **18** 177c.
— Sebkah **34** 39 C10; **27** 392d.
— Sedeir (Sedeyr) **34** 39 K4; **2** 239d; **2** 254d.
— Seffua **34** 39 J5.
— Selail (Es Selayel) **34** 39 J7.
— Seleime **34** 39 H4.
— Semilat **34** 55 J3.
— Semoulel Akbar: see Zemul Akbar.
— Semua (Eshtemoa) **34** 39 C9.
Es Seru **34** 55 T3.
"Es seyr-wa-n-No'âs" **11** 402d.
Es Sherif Pl X **13** 642.
— Shuraf a-el-Amireh **34** 55 S3.
— Sifat **11** 402d.
— Sikneh **34** 38 H5.
— Siout: see Assiut.
— Souan: see Assuan.
— Suck **34** 39 P5.
— Sufah **18** 177c.
— Sufeineh **34** 39 H5.
— Sufieh **34** 55 T4.
— Sunamein (Sanamen) **34** 39 E6.
— Sur: see Tyre.
E-Sagila **26** 45b.
"Esain" **4** 254a.
Esan: see Yesan Saki.
Esarhaddon (Assur-akhi-iddina, Essarhaddon) **8** 533a; **3** 182b; **3** 187d; **7** 742d; **13** 415a; **18** 756a; **26** 43a; palace of **17** 512b.
Esashi (Ezashi) **34** 46 J3; **33** 915c.
Esau (Edom): son of Isaac **8** 533c; **13** 674b.
Esau: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
Esbia: see Isbieh.
Esbider **34** 38 H2.
Esbjerg, Denmark **28** 292c; **34** 25 D5.
— Lighthouse **34** 25 C6.
Esbly **34** 19 F3.
Esbon **34** 105 D2.
Escada **34** 123 L5.
Escadiuhas **34** 123 J7.
Escalade: of Geneva **10** 150b.
Escalante: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L5.
— Hills **34** 109 A1.
—, Rio: see Rio Escalante.
— River **34** 113 L5.
— Valley **34** 113 J5.
Escaldas **20** 128c.
Escalier de la Paix **33** 666b.
Escaliers, Pic des: see Pic des Escaliers.
Escalon, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, Mexico **34** 119 G4.
Escalona, Duc d' **1** 75d.
Escalona **34** 20 H4.
Escalote **34** 20 K3.
Escambia Bay **34** 81 B1.
Escambia County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1; **9** 340a.
— Forks **34** 84 C8.
— Junction **34** 34 C8.
—, River **34** 81 B1; **9** 338c.
Escambray, Sierra del: see Sierra del Escambray.
Escanaba: town, Mich., U.S. **28** 292c; **34** 95 G6.
—, North: see North Escanaba.
Escanaba River **34** 95 G5; **34** 95 G6.
"Escantadas, Las" **30** 399b.
Escape: in architecture **2** 464b.
"Escape of Glaucus and Ione" **19** 461c.
Escapement: of clocks **6** 17c; anchor (ill) **6** 17d; Beckett's (ill) **6** 19d; Bloxam's (ill) **6** 20d; dead (ill) **6** 18d; four-legged gravity **6** 20d; elliptical **6** 26d; gravity (ill) **6** 20b and **6** 21a; Macdowall's (ill) **6** 19a; pin-wheel (ill) **6** 19a; reversed **6** 27a; three-legged (ill) **6** 19b and **6** 21c.
—, of pianoforte **19** 71b.
—, of watch (fig.) **24** 396c; detached **24** 397b.
Escarbuncle **11** 704a.
Escardos: see Escravos.
Escarène (L'Escaréne, Touét de l'Escaréne) **34** 18 K11.
Escario, General **27** 309d; **32** 771c.
Escarp: in fortification **9** 422b; (ill) **9** 423b; **9** 444c; **9** 429d.
Escatawpa: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 85 A8.
—, river, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H9.
Escatron **34** 20 M3.
Escaut: see Scheldt.
Escawbray **6** 680b.
"Escenas Andaluzes" **22** 361d.
"Escenas Matritenses" **22** 361d.
"Escenas Montañesas" **31** 604c; **32** 764c.
Esch **34** 21 H10; **15** 87d.
Escharina **19** 438a.
Eschati **34** 36 M8.
Eschatology **8** 534a; **31** 902c; Chaldean **3** 193d; Christian **16** 315a; **8** 830b; **20** 114d; in Daniel **6** 806c; Egyptian **17** 20b; in book of Enoch **2** 175c; Greek **19** 100d; **19** 235d; Hebrew **2** 178a; **16** 54d; **19** 621c; **19** 821c; **21** 133d; Indian **4** 208c; **21** 289a; in book of Isaiah **13** 382d; St John, Apocalypse of **2** 179c; **20** 497d; Mandæan **15** 469a; Manichean **15** 484a; Milton's views **16** 339d; Mohammedan **16** 603a; patristic **8** 538c; in St Paul **18** 426d; St Peter on **18** 697d; Polynesian **19** 426a; primitive views **17** 158a; Tasmanian **25** 467c; Zoroastrian **24** 823c.
Eschau **34** 23 N9.
Eschbach **34** 23 P10.
Escheat **8** 538c; **9** 122d; **13** 77c; copyhold **27** 239c; extension of **20** 306d; writ **24** 694c.
Escheat, life-rent **9** 119c.
— rolls **20** 311d.
Escheator, the king's **14** 115a.
Eschede **34** 22 G11.
Eschenbach, Prof. **6** 143d.
—, Wolfram von: see Wolfram von Eschenbach.
Eschenbach: town, Germany **34** 23 N14.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 G3.
Eschenberga **3** 75a.
Eschenburg, J. J. **8** 538d; **7** 442a.
Eschenheim Tower **9** 705d.
Eschenmayer, Karl A. A. von **8** 539a.
Eschenz **34** 27 J2.
Escher, J. K. **22** 776d.
— von der Linth **10** 636d.
Escherick **29** 374b.
Eschholtz: see Bikini Island.
Eschikam **34** 23 O16.
Escholtz: see Eschscholtz.
Escholzmatt **34** 27 F4.
Eschricht **18** 258c.
Eschscholtz, J. F. **8** 539b.
Eschscholtz (Escholtz) Bay **34** 116 J3.
Eschscholtzia **4** 153a; **8** 539c; calyx **4** 132a.
— californica Pl II **4** 162.
Eschwege **8** 539c; **34** 23 K10.
Eschweiler **8** 539c; **34** 23 L3.
Esclarmonde, Princess **20** 653b.
Esclavelles, Tardieu d' **8** 482b.
"Esclaves, Les" **20** 183d.
Esclaves, Pointe' aux: see Pointe aux Esclaves.
Esclavonie: see Croatia and Slavonia.
Esclavos, Rio: see Rio Esclavos.
Escobar, P. de **21** 201a.
—, Señor, of Paraguay **31** 462d.
Escobar: town, Argentina **34** 124 F12.
Escobar y Mendoza, A. **8** 539c; **13** 85d.
Escobedo **20** 176a; **30** 733d.
Escoces, Port: see Port Escoces.
Escoceses: Freemasons **30** 731a.
Escoheag **34** 68 H3.
Escoiquiz **9** 83b.
Escolano, F. **1** 487c.
"Escolta, The" **15** 487d.
Escombe: botanist **30** 291d.
—, Sir H. **31** 82a.
Escombrera, La: see La Escombrera.
Escondera: river: see Rio Escondido.
Escondido **34** 115 H9.
— Junction **34** 115 H9.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Escondido.
—, Rio: see Rio Escondido.
"Esconson" **2** 466d.
Escorial (Escurial) **8** 539d; plan **8** 540; **21** 197a; **5** 417d; **30** 422c; architect of **2** 442a; **3** 380d; **11** 80c; building **18** 746a; forest school **9** 403d; library **3** 661c; **14** 532d; patron **14** 371a.
Escorpion **14** 735a.
Escort: in military law **16** 297d.
Escott, T. H. S. **31** 179b.
Escott: town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
Escoula **32** 481a.
Escoumain (Escoumins) River **34** 62 P2.
Escoumains, Les: see Les Escoumains.
Escovedo, J. de **18** 525a; **18** 745c.
Escravos (Escardos) **34** 54 H9; **31** 237c.
Escrennes **34** 19 E4.

Escrick **34** 7 G4.
— Park **34** 7 G4.
Escrow (érit) **7** 23a.
Escuage: see Scutage.
Escudilla Mountains **17** 400a.
Escudo: Chilian coin **27** 11a; Spanish coin **31** 290b.
Escudo de Veragua, Colombia **34** 122 A2.
— de Veragua, Costa Rico **34** 120 O10.
Escuela de Concordia **7** 649a.
Escuela Superior de Guerra **32** 744d.
Escuinapa **34** 119 F6.
Escuintla: department, Guatemala **34** 120 E5; **11** 238c.
Escuintla: town, Guatemala **34** 120 E5; **29** 149d.
Escuminac **34** 63 E2.
—, Cape **34** 63 E2; Lighthouse, ibid.
Escurial: see Escorial.
Escutcheon: in architecture **2** 464b; **2** 472d.
—, in heraldry **11** 686d; **11** 692c; **11** 711d.
Esdaile: hypnotist **29** 383c.
Esdaile: town **34** 97 B5.
"Esdaile's News Letter" **17** 423b.
Esdein **34** 39 D7.
Esdraelon: plain of **10** 27d; **13** 749c; **18** 171d; **18** 177a; Napoleon at **17** 201b.
Esdras (Ezra): books of **8** 541c; **2** 181c; **5** 5c; **8** 830c; **25** 486c; **2** 175d.
—, Apocalypse of **2** 179b; **8** 543b.
Esdud **34** 39 B9; **3** 172b.
Eseger See **23** 522a.
Eselsfleth **13** 518d.
Esenbeck, N. von **27** 132a.
Esens **34** 22 E6.
Esere: see Calabar Bean.
Eserg **5** 300b.
Eserine **4** 650b.
Esfia **5** 116a.
Esgair-geiliog **34** 11 D4.
Esgaravunha, F. G. **19** 555c.
Esghie, Wady: see Wady Esghir.
Esgueva (Eguera) **34** 20 J3; **24** 42d.
Esh Shâfe'ee **7** 726b.
Esh Sham: see Damascus.
Esh Sheikh, Jebel: see Hermon, Mount.
Esha Ness **34** 14 M2.
"Esham-i-djedidé" **33** 508b.
"Esham-i-mumtazi" **33** 508a.
Eshcol **34** 73 H6.
Eshdod: see Azotus.
Eshen chai **25** 718d.
Eshenkol **34** 38 C3.
Esher, W. B. Brett: 1st Viscount **28** 292c; on conspiracy **6** 294b.
Esher: town **8** 543b; **34** 9 E3; **4** 219d; **33** 85d.
"Esher": horse **29** 336a.
Eshkafsaka **34** 38 L4.
Eshke (or Eskeh) **34** 55 O5.
Eshkmushk **1** 242d.
Eshmun **18** 803b.
Eshmunazar **18** 809c; sarcophagus **13** 116c; **18** 802c; **22** 36a; **33** 900b.
Esholt **34** 7 E4.
Eshott Hall **34** 6 G3.
Eshowe (Ekowe) **34** 57 K5; **31** 79a; **33** 944a.
Eshref (Ashref) **8** 543c; **34** 40 E2; **15** 651d.
Eshtemoa: see Es Semua.
Eshton **34** 7 D4.
Esiker: count of Ballenstedt **2** 679b.
Esino (Æsis, Æsinus) **34** 31 N8; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 439a; **20** 555d; **20** 744c.
Esja **34** 25 N3.
Esk: river, Cumberland, England **34** 6 D3; **6** 698a.
—, river, S. Cumberland, England **34** 6 C5.
—, river, Yorkshire, England **34** 6 K5.
—, river, Scotland **34** 14 K9; **34** 15 K3; **7** 656c; **9** 420d; **27** 654c.
—, river, Tasmania **14** 347d.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 J5; **34** 51 K1.
Esk Boom, North: see North Esk Boom.
—, Glen **9** 410b.
—, North: see North Esk.
—, South: see South Esk.
Eskbank **27** 369c.
Eskdale, England **6** 696d.
—, Scotland **34** 14 K9.
—, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
— Green **34** 6 B5.
Eskdale Tam (Telford) **23** 154d.
Eskdalemuir **34** 14 K9.
Esker Sea **13** 219a.
Eskers **10** 368b; **17** 391d.
Eski Adalla **34** 38 D4; Pl II **15** 92.
Eski Aidan **18** 852c.
— Baba (Baba-Eski) **34** 35 K7.
— Baghdad **34** 38 L5.
Eski-Chehir: see Eskishehr.
Eskidjie: see Xanthi.
Eski-Djuma (Eski-Djumaya, Eski Djumna, Eski Dzhumaia, Eski-Junnia) **8** 543c; **34** 34 J5; **8** 849a; **26** 451a.
Eski-Eregli **34** 35 L8; **18** 535c.
Eskifjördr **34** 25 R2.
Eskihissar **34** 38 C4; **18** 852c; **26** 288d.
Eskiji: see Xanthi.
Eski-Jumaia: see Eski-Djuma.
Eski-Karahissar **34** 38 D3; **14** 2a.
Eskil: lawyer **22** 753c.
Eskil (Eskili) **34** 38 E3.
Eskilsåter **34** 26 H7.
Eskilstuna: river, Sweden **29** 287d; **30** 483c.
Eskilstuna: town, Sweden **8** 543c and **28** 293a; **34** 26 K7.
Eskilup: see Iskelib.
Eskimo (Esquimaux) **8** 543d; **17** 169b; **19** 329a; **25** 378a; of America **1** 690a; **12** 822d; **25** 373a; **29** 466c; fire production **9** 228c; food **7** 209d; Sir J. Franklin among **9** 712d; C. F. Hall among **11** 388c; of Labrador **14** 176a; as map makers **15** 515d; missions among **30** 779c; myths **17** 157d; **17** 158c; origin **5** 267c; religion **8** 546a; **20** 364a; weapons **8** 545b.
— Bay (Hamilton Inlet, Ivuktote Inlet) **34** 59 T6; **14** 175d.
— Cape **34** 60 N1.
— dog **7** 324c; **7** 326a.
Eski-Mosul **34** 38 K4.
Eski-Sagra (Eski-Zagra, Stára-Zagóra) **8** 547a; and **28** 293b; **34** 35 H6; **21** 22a; **26** 448d; battle of **26** 454b.
Eski-Seid **18** 852c.
Eski-Serai **1** 166c.
Eski-Shehr (Dorylæum, Eski-Chehir, Eskisher) **8** 547b; and **28** 293a; **34** 38 D3; **2** 707d; **18** 852c; Pl II **15** 92; battle of **2** 713a; **6** 625c; meerschaum from **15** 825d; springs **25** 719b.
Eski-Stambul (Alexandria Troas) **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92; **23** 580c.
Eski-Zagra: see Eski-Sagra.
Eskmeals **34** 7 A3.
Esk-mushk **1** 242a.
Esko **34** 34 L3.
Eskota **34** 89 G5.
Eskridge **34** 105 F3.
Eskuara **3** 424a.
Esky-Crim **6** 586d.
Esla **34** 20 G3; **14** 454c; **27** 512c.
Eslamieh, Jebel: see Ebal, Mount.
Eslarn **34** 23 N15.
Eslenes **12** 826d.
Esler **34** 99 F2.
Eslington Hall **34** 6 G2.
Eslöf **34** 26 H9.
Esmarch, J. F. A. von **28** 293b; bandage **28** 293d; **33** 76a.
Esmarkite **16** 418b.
Esmenard **9** 672b.
Esmeralda: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D3.
— County, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E4.
"Esmeralda" opera **31** 44d; **33** 311c.
"Esmeralda": British warship **32** 564c.
"Esmeralda": Japanese warship **27** 650c; Pl XI **32** 564.
"Esmeralda": Spanish warship **7** 540d.
Esmeralda, Isla: see Isla Esmeralda.
"Esmeralda, La" **29** 348d.
Esmeralda and Huascar battlefield **34** 122 C8.
Esmeralda Settlement **17** 843d.
Emeraldas: province **34** 122 B3; **7** 648d; pop. **27** 648c.
— (San Pedero): town **34** 122 B3.
— River **34** 122 B3; **7** 646b.
Esmond, H. V. **27** 521d.
Esmond: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
"Esmond" **23** 216b; Du Maurier illustrates **27** 545b.
Esmoraca **34** 122 D8; **25** 612b.
Esne: social grade **8** 277a.
Esneh (Esna, Esne, Isne, Latopolis) **8** 547b; **34** 55 P4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 782d; **17** 610c; remains **27** 689a.
Esnes **34** 19 L2.
Esnig, of Golp **2** 550b.
Esocidæ: see Pike.
Esofea **34** 97 E7.
Esomhill **34** 80 A4.
"Esope à la Cour" **7** 426b.
"Esope à la Ville" **7** 426b.
Esopus: town, Dutchess co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
—, town, Ulster co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
Esopus Creek: stream **34** 70 O7.
"Esoteric discourses" **2** 514a.
Esotericism: in casuistry **14** 636b; in German philosophy **15** 15a; of fourth Gospel **10** 838d.
Esox lucius: see Pike.
— nobilior: see Maskinonge.
Espada, M. J. de la **32** 766a.
Espada: town **34** 115 E8.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Espada.
Espadrilles **20** 128c.
Espagnac, Baron d' **9** 442c.
Espagno: **34** 118 H10.
Espagnola **11** 545b.
Espagnolette (ill) **4** 495b.
Espagnols, Point des: see Point des Espagnols.
Espalier **12** 221a.
Espalion **34** 18 H8; **26** 34a.
Espalmador Island **34** 20 O6.
"España": newspaper **17** 431c.
"España": orchestral piece **26** 647a.
Espana, Puerto d': see Puerto d'Espana.
España, Rio: see Rio España.
"Espana Sagrada, La" **9** 337b.
Española: island **34** 121 E8.
Española: town **34** 81 O4.
Espanolo **34** 110 J3.
Esparcette **22** 299c.
Espardell (Espartell) **34** 20 O6.
Espardos **26** 460a.
Esparta: Costa Rica **34** 120 L10.
Esparta, Nueva: see Nueva Esparta.
Espartell: see Espardell.
Espartero, B. **28** 293d; **14** 805c; **22** 346a; in politics **5** 807d; **28** 294c; **29** 603c; **32** 750d; in war **13** 656a; **17** 235a; **21** 709a; **26** 490b; **32** 518a; **33** 663b.
Esparto: town **34** 114 C4.
Esparto (Alfa, Macrochloa, Stipa tenacissima, Spanish Grass) **8** 547c; **1** 574b; **25** 135a; **25** 316a; **9** 526b; **3** 547c; manufactures from **3** 423c; **22** 301d; **32** 747a; **33** 481c; paper making **18** 225; **31** 456b; trade in **18** 128a; **18** 227a; **22** 723a.
Espe, Dr. K. A. **8** 204a.
Espedal **9** 388b.
Espejo, E. **7** 649a.
Espejo: explorer **17** 401d.
Espejo: town **34** 20 H7.
—. Lake **31** 500b.
Espenberg **34** 116 H3.
Esper: naturalist **2** 217b.
Esper: town **34** 103 G3.
Esperance: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, W. Australia **28** 293d; **34** 50 C6; **27** 228d.
— Bay **34** 50 C6.
Esperanza: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
—, town, Cuba **34** 117 E3; **28** 293d.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, Philippine Islands: coal at **31** 665c.
— Rapids, Bolivia **34** 122 D6; **25** 345 Map; **31** 797a; **25** 346c.
Esperanza, La: see La Esperanza.
Esperek **34** 38 H3.
Esperia **34** 32 P12.
Esperon, L': see L'Esperon.
Esperton **7** 658a.
Espichel, Cape: see Cabo Espichel.
Espiegle Bay **34** 52 J8.
Espiel **34** 20 G6; **6** 58c.
Espin, T. E. **30** 301b.
Espinacito **25** 426d.
Espinal **34** 122 C3.
Espinas, A. **8** 767b.
Espinasse: see L'Espinasse.
Espinazo **34** 119 H4.
Espindula **18** 670a.
Espinel, V. **8** 548a; **5** 354a; **22** 358a; alleged plagiarism **14** 473c.
Espinelas **8** 548b.
Espinette: see Spinet.
Espinhaço de Cao **31** 851d.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Espinhaço.
Espinillo, Punta: see Punta Espinillo.
Espino (Acacia cavenia) **5** 623a.
Espino, Rio: see Rio Espino.
Espinos **34** 122 C5.
Espinosa, G. **19** 547c.
—, G. de **18** 677b.
—, J. G. **21** 443d; **24** 34d.
—, X. **7** 649c.
Espinosa (Espinosa de los Monteros): town **34** 20 J1.
—, palace of **21** 204b.
Espinouse: see Monta de l'Espinouse.
Espinoza, d': see Spinoza.
Espirito Santo (Espiritu Santo): province, Brazil **28** 295a; **34** 123 J8; **4** 228c; **4** 235a; **26** 348b; coffee plantations **26** 349b; pop. **26** 348d; **24** 219a.
— Santo, Soyaz, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
Espiritu Santo: town, Amazonas, Brazil **34** 122 E3.
— Santo: town, Espirito Santo, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
— Santo: town, Mexico **24** 761d.
— Santo, Bahia: see Bahia Espiritu Santo.
— Santo Bay **7** 132a.
— Santo, Cabo: see Cabo-Espiritu Santo.
— Santo, Isla: see Isla Espiritu Santo.
— Santo Island (Marina Island) **34** 52 J8; **3** 103c; **17** 395c; **19** 329b.
— Santo Point Lighthouse **34** 20 F8.
Espita **34** 119 P7; **33** 920b.
Esplandian **20** 655b.
Esplen **34** 74 E1.
Espolin, J. **12** 626d.
Espondeilham **34** 18 C11.
Esposescion **12** 130c.
"Espousals, The" **31** 579c.
Espoz y Mina **32** 518a.
Espozende **34** 20 D3.
— Bar Lighthouse **34** 20 D3.
Esprels **34** 19 N5.
Esprémesnil, J. J. D. d' **8** 548b.
Espringal **2** 655c; **17** 282c.
"Esprit du Chevalier Folard" **9** 355a.
"Esprit des Journaux, L'" **18** 540a.
"Esprit, De l'" **9** 670a; **11** 642b.
"Esprit des Lois" **9** 667c; **16** 784c; Adam Smith on **19** 366c; and French Revolution **9** 592d.
Espronceda, J. de **8** 548c; **22** 361c.
Espuela **34** 89 G4.
"Espuma, La": novel by Palacio Valdés **31** 407a.
Espuna, Sierra de: see Sierra de Espuna.
Espy: town **34** 73 K4.
Espyville **34** 74 B3.
Esquerdes **18** 340a.
Esquermes **14** 641d.
Esquilache **9** 341c.
Esquilina: see Esquiline, Mount.
Esquiline Gate **2** 220b; Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 832b.
—, Mount **34** 30 D11; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 812a; **20** 731a.
Esquillas **34** 120 H5.
Esquimalt: district **34** 60 E4.
—, port **34** 60 E4; **26** 534b; **33** 689a; **24** 57d.
Esquimaux: see Eskimo.
Esquimaux Lake **34** 59 E3.
Esquina, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
—, Chile **34** 122 D7.
—, Peru **34** 122 C5.
Esquina Grande **34** 124 E8.
Esquipulas: see Isquipulas.
Esquire **8** 549a; **23** 418c; **19** 664b; army pay of **2** 569b; social position of **8** 326c.
Esquirol, J. E. D. **8** 549a; classification of insane **13** 104a; treatment of insane **29** 496a.
Esquiros, H. A. **8** 549b.
"Esquisse d'un tableau historique" **6** 255a.
Esquivel, J. d' **13** 550c.
Esrâ **26** 47b.
Esrar **7** 114a.
Esrom **34** 104 D10.
Esromsö **34** 25 L4; **7** 80c; **24** 771d.
Ess, J. H. van (Leander) **8** 549d.
"Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes" **18** 521c.
"Essai sur le Despotisme" **16** 493c.
"Essais sur l'Hygrométrie" **8** 729b.
"Essai sur l'Indifférence, etc." **9** 675d; **14** 239c.
"Essai sur les Mœurs" **24** 292d.
"Essai sur l'Origine des Connaissances Humaines" **9** 669a.
"Essai sur la Peinture" **9** 671a.
"Essai d'un Traité complet de Philosophie" **4** 415a.
"Essais Philosophiques" **7** 119b.
"Essais de Physique" **15** 547b.
"Essais de Theodicée, etc." **14** 420c.
Essamaco **2** 681d.
Essar-Haddon: see Esarhaddon.
Essarts, H. des: see Des Essarts, H.
Essarts, Les: see Les Essarts.
Essarts-le-Vicomte, Les: see Les Essarts-le-Vicomte.
Essay **28** 260a; in examinations **8** 782b.
"Essay on Criticism" **8** 426a; **19** 483d.
"Essay on Dramatic Poetry" **7** 489d; **8** 423d.
"Essay on the Human Understanding" **3** 663a; **8** 425b; **14** 756a; **14** 792d; analysis and criticism of **14** 757c.
Essay Instrument, Boyle's (ill) **12** 536c.
"Essay on the Learning of Contingent Remainders, etc." **9** 59c.
"Essay on Man" **19** 486d.
"Essay on Medals" **19** 107b.
"Essay on Projects" **7** 30d.
"Essay on Revolutions" **5** 437a.
"Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare" **9** 35c.
"Essay on Switzerland, Political and Military" **17** 227b.
"Essay on Translated Verse" **20** 850c.
"Essay on Woman" **24** 567b.
"Essay Towards the Theory of the Ideal, etc." **17** 553a.
"Essays and Addresses" **26** 88d.
"Essays in Criticism" **25** 676c.
"Essays, Chiefly Literary and Ethical" **27** 432d.
"Essays on Literature and Government" **1** 503d.
"Essays, Chiefly on Poetry" **27** 432d.
"Essays of a Prentice" **16** 790b.
"Essays on Questions of Political Economy" **16** 312a.
"Essays and Reviews" **28** 193b; **33** xi; contributors **29** 759b; **33** 243a; controversy concerning **22** 452a; law cases **11** 738a; **24** 506d.
Esschen **34** 21 E6.
Essé **21** 52a.
Essedum **5** 134d.
Esseg (Esek, Eszék, Osjek) **8** 549d; **34** 3 O6; **34** 28 K6; **12** 364d; fortress captured **12** 372b.
Esseg: comitat **6** 592a.
Essehr, Mount **34** 55 Q7.
Esselbach **34** 23 N9.
Esselenian **25** 374a.
Essen, Count von **31** 268d; **14** 144c.
—, J. van **21** 443d.
Essen, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Essen-in-Oldenburg **34** 22 G7.
Essen-an-der-Ruhr **8** 550a and **28** 295a; **34** 22 K5; **34** 3 H3; **17** 16b; coal **32** 48a; Krupp's gun-factory **2** 634c; **10** 454b; **20** 15c; **20** 21a; pop. 1900 **28** 316d; **28** 681a.
Essence: in Aristotle **14** 791a; in Hegel **11** 619d; in Remi **21** 420d.
Essence of Almonds **1** 595c.
"Essence of Christianity, The" **27** 296b.
Essence, flavouring **17** 748c.
— of lemon **14** 438c.
— d'orient **5** 378c.
Essence de petit grain **17** 812b.

"Essence and Presence": table of **3** 215d.
Essence of spruce **9** 224b.
Essendine **34** 8 D3.
Essendon (Essenden), Victoria **28** 295a; **34** 50 B1; **15** 836b; **30** 629a.
—, England **34** 9 F2.
Essenes, the **8** 550b; **2** 729b; **16** 698c; asceticism of **2** 677a; **20** 139c; as communists **6** 216b; **6** 211b; beliefs of **8** 551c; **9** 232d; **19** 668c; neglect of fasting **9** 45c; Ginsburg on **28** 731d.
Essentia **24** 610d.
Essential oils **17** 747c; adulteration **17** 748d; preparation **17** 748b; properties and uses **17** 749a.
Essentuki **28** 295a.
Essequibo: colony **11** 249c; **29** 153b.
— River **34** 122 F2; **7** 830c; **11** 250a; **29** 153a; missions on **16** 517a.
— (Essequebo): town **34** 122 F2; **1** 38b.
Essera **2** 304c.
Esseriff Essachalli **7** 670a.
Esseveldoburg **13** 518d.
Essex, A.: painter **8** 185a; **13** 679a.
—, Earl of (Thomas Cromwell) **6** 604c; **8** 336d.
—, William, Earl of **11** 684a.
—, first Earl of (Walter Devereux) **8** 555b; **7** 389d; in Ireland **13** 264c; death of **14** 426a.
—, second Earl of (Robert Devereux) **8** 555d; against Spain **4** 628a; **20** 263a; challenges Raleigh **20** 262c; divorce case **1** 25a; friendship with Bacon **3** 201c; **3** 202b; in Ireland **3** 202c; **13** 265b; trial of **3** 203a.
—, third Earl of (Robert Devereux) **8** 556d; **5** 283a; **24** 65c; in civil war **6** 599c; **8** 347d; **18** 482d.
—, Earls of **7** 135b.
—, Elizabeth, Countess of **8** 556d.
—, H. de **17** 820d.
—, Lady **22** 260b; **31** 392b.
Essex (Excessa): county, England **8** 552b and **28** 295b; **34** 8 F5; **34** 9 H2; **34** 10 O4; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; agriculture **28** 295d; cricket **27** 279b; education **28** 295c; geology **10** 361c; industries and trade **28** 296a; kingdom of **8** 270b; oyster beds **18** 110d; pop. **23** 727; **28** 202c; **28** 210b; **28** 295b; tribal name **8** 270a.
"Essex": ship **31** 105a.
Essex, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N11.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q3.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 A1.
— (Essex Center), Ontario **34** 61 C5; **4** 772b; natural gas at **31** 331d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B4.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
— County, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 H4.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
— Junction: town **34** 66 B5.
— Mountain **34** 108 K7.
— Station **34** 68 F4.
Essex Union **29** 365b.
Essex witches **24** 621b.
Essexville **34** 96 O10.
Esshe **25** 705c.
Esshu (Echiu, Echigo, Echizen) **34** 46 J5; **13** 569d.
Essi **34** 55 K3.
Essie, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
Essig **34** 98 C5.
Essigny (Essigny-le-Petit) **34** 19 G1.
Essington, Port: see Port Essington.
Essleben **34** 23 N11.
Essling (Gross Aspern) **34** 29 F6; battle of **3** 133d; **9** 616b; **15** 617b; **17** 214c.
Essling, Prince of: see Masséna.
Esslingen **8** 557a; **34** 23 P9; hardware **10** 454b; factories **24** 701a.
Essoins, statute of **24** 640c.
Esson: chemist: on chemical action **5** 490a; on mass action **26** 738a.
Essonite (Hyacinth) **10** 82a; **16** 411b.
Essonne: river **34** 19 E4; **9** 506c; **14** 809b; **21** 624a.
—, town **21** 625c; **15** 559a.
Essonnes: department **28** 296a.
—, town **34** 19 F3; **6** 388b.
Essor Club **32** 446d.
Essoyes **34** 19 K4; **5** 385 Map.
"Est, est, est" **30** 817d.
Est, Lac de l': see Lac de l'Est.
Estaca Point **34** 20 E1.
Establishment **28** 296a; **22** 453d; **28** 12; bibliography **28** 298c; English **28** 297b; relation to state **8** 380a; relations of crown **28** 297d.
"Establishment of the port" **23** 353b.
"Establishments of St Louis" **9** 543d; English law **28** 248b.
Estabutchie **34** 85 F8.
Estacado **34** 89 F4.
Estados, Isla de los: see Isla de los Estados.
Estados Unidos Mexicanos: see Mexico.
"Estafette" **31** 328b.
Estagel **2** 300b.
Estaglio **29** 612d.
Estaing, C. H., Comte d' **8** 557b; **7** 506d; defeats Byron **9** 594d; in Sumatra **3** 556d.
Estamoz **1** 477c.
Estampes: see Etampes.
Estancia, Brazil **34** 123 K6; **32** 517d.
— (Coahuila), Mexico **34** 119 H4.
— (Zacatecas), Mexico **34** 119 H6.
— de los Ingleses **4** 798d.
— Santa Lugarda **34** 119 D4.
Estancias **1** 713a; **4** 16d.
Estaples, J. L. d' **4** 715d.
Estate **8** 557c; **20** 307a; at will **6** 356a; escheat **8** 538c; fee-simple **6** 356b; feudal **11** 12a; for life **6** 356b; **14** 264c; personal **18** 664c; pour autre vie **6** 356b; **18** 665c; real **20** 304d; statute of frauds **14** 273c; tail **6** 356b; **8** 557d; **20** 307c.
Estate duty **28** 298d; **33** 196a; receipts, 1901-1902 **33** 548b.
Estates of France **9** 544c; **9** 550d; **19** 878a.
Estates of the realm **8** 557d; **18** 306d.
Estatesmen: see Statesman.
Estats, Pic d': see Pic d'Estats.
Estatuto real **22** 345d.
Estavayer (Estavayer-le-Lac Staeffis) **34** 27 C4; **17** 361d; **25** 515d; ancient dwellings **17** 362a; **28** 515d.
Estcourt **34** 57 N8; **31** 79a.
Este: family **8** 558b; **13** 482b; royal connections **8** 558b; **28** 504c; emblem **11** 700b; at Ferrara **14** 530d; see also Modena.
Este, A. **23** 837c; **8** 558b.
—, C. d' **14** 530d.
—, Ginevra d' **20** 557b.
—, Ippolito of **2** 502d; **5** 97a.
—, Leonora d' **23** 76b.
—, M. d' **14** 679b.
—, Nicholas IV of **8** 559a.
—, Obizzi: see Obizzi II.
Este (Ateste) **8** 558a and **28** 299c; **34** 31 L4; ancient name **8** 558a.
— River **11** 446b.
Este (group of Finns) **9** 219c.
Este, Punta del: see Punta del Este.
Esteban **20** 98d.
Esteli: department **34** 120 J6.
—, town **34** 120 J6; **31** 230d.
Estella: town, Spain **8** 559d; **34** 20 K2; Pl VII **22** 304.
—, department, Spain **17** 249d.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Estelle **34** 72 E8.
"Estelle" **9** 337d.
Estelline, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
Estelville **34** 72 E8.
Estense, Biblioteca **14** 530d.
Estensi **8** 558b; **13** 476d; **13** 483d.
Estepa **8** 559d; **34** 20 H7.
Estepar **34** 20 H2.
Estepona **8** 559a; **34** 20 H8.
Ester **34** 84 E3.
Estera **15** 469c.
Esterdy **34** 98 C3.
Estérel Range: see L'Esterel.
Esterhaz **34** 60 L4.
Esterházy: family **8** 564b; **11** 330b; **11** 539c.
— collection **21** 446a.
Esterhazy, Major **28** 490d; **25** 480d.
—, N. **12** 376b.
—, Prince **1** 657d; **8** 559d; **11** 539b; **18** 692b; **33** 189d; **33** 671b.
Esterio **28** 388c.
Esterly **34** 100 G1.
Esternay **34** 19 G3.
Estero: town **34** 81 N10.
— Bay **34** 81 N10.
— Island **34** 81 N10.
— Panaloya: see Rio Tipitapa.
— Point **34** 115 D7.
Esteron **34** 18 J11; **1** 599c.
Esteros Bay: see Estero Bay.
— Point: see Estero Point.
Esterri **34** 20 O2.
Esterri de Aneu de Cardós: see Esterri.
Esters: see Ethers.
Esters Peak **34** 108 E5.
Estes Cove **34** 109 G2.
Estes Park: valley **34** 109 G2.
Estesbrook **34** 98 D4.
Estesmill **34** 85 F5.
Estespark: town **34** 109 G2.
Estevan: town **34** 60 L4; **31** 263d.
— Island **34** 60 D3.
— Point **34** 60 E4.
Estevayer **9** 763d.
Esteves **18** 673b.
Esteville **34** 98 D4.
Estey **34** 96 N10.
Estfendys: see Aspendus.
Esther: of Scripture **8** 560a; **23** 316c; **1** 422a; **7** 401a; tomb of **11** 401c.
Esther: town **34** 102 B1.
"Esther": oratorio **11** 436b.
"Esther": play **9** 658b; **20** 208b.
Esther, book of **8** 560a; apocryphal additions **25** 495b; **2** 181c; canonicity of **5** 3a; **3** 644d; character **3** 639c; date and language **21** 646a; Persian customs in **8** 560c; Persian source of **23** 316d.
Estherdale **34** 100 E3.
Estheria **6** 650a; **6** 663b; **10** 344c; **25** 790d; **28** 270a.
Estherville **34** 101 D1.
Esthes **21** 79c.
Esthonia (Esthland, Wiroma) **8** 561d and **28** 299c; **34** 34 E2; Pl XII **8** 714; **21** 69c; **21** 97d; **22** 748b; area and population **32** 338b; Valdemar's crusade in **7** 85a.
Esthonian language **8** 562c; **7** 188d; **24** 1b.
Esthonians **8** 698b; **14** 724b; **8** 562b; statistics **26** 620d.
Esthwaite Lake **34** 7 A2; **14** 252c.
Estienne (Stephens), C. **22** 535a; **8** 194b.
— (Stephens), Florence **5** 172c.
— (Stephens), H. **22** 535c; **11** 601b; and Casaubon **5** 172c; Chrestien pupil of **5** 687b; founds Estienne family **22** 534c; and Renaissance literature **20** 384c; Sylburg studies under **22** 809c; works of **7** 196c; **7** 214c; **3** 657a; **9** 656b.
— (Stephens), R. **22** 534c; New Testament text of **3** 646a; **3** 648a.
Estiffanulga **34** 81 G2.
Estija: see Ecija.
"Est-il bon? est-il méchant?" **9** 666a.
Estill, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
— County **34** 82 J5.
Estissac **34** 19 H4.
Estivador **21** 603c.
Estland: see Shetland Islands.
Estlin, Dr **24** 24a.
Esto **34** 82 F6.
Estoc **6** 760d; **22** 802d.
Estoile **11** 702d.
Eston **28** 300a; **34** 6 J5; **33** 917b; lighthouse **34** 6 J5.
— Grange **34** 6 J5.
Estoppel **8** 563b; factor **28** 371d; presumptions **8** 743b; tenancy by **30** 127c; **14** 274b.
Estoraz **8** 564b.
"Estorie des Engles" **20** 657d.
Estoril **28** 300a.
Estotiland: see Newfoundland.
Estoublon **34** 18 H10.
Estoutteville, Cardinal **21** 13a; **23** 846c.
Estovers (Botes), Common of **6** 209c; **27** 167b; law of Prescription **19** 706a.
Estrada, La: see La Estrada.
Estrade **2** 464b.
Estramadura: see Estremadura.
Estrangela writing **33** 900d.
Estravaganti **1** 73d.
Estrecho de la nave Victoria: see Magellan Strait.
— de Magallanes: see Magellan Strait.
— Patagonis: see Magellan Strait.
Estrées, Cardinal d' **10** 683c.
—, Count d' **6** 430c.
—, Marshal d' **9** 588c; **7** 531a; **11** 198a.
Estrées Saint Denis **34** 19 E2.
Estreicher, K. **19** 305d.
Estrella: mountain, Spain **34** 20 J6.
—, river, Costa Rica: see Sixaula.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
—, town, Brazil **20** 564b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
— Creek: stream **34** 115 E7.
"Estrella, La" **31** 207a.
Estrella, Serra da: see Serra da Estrella.
Estremadura, Portugal **8** 563c and **28** 300a; **34** 20 D6; **21** 697b; **31** 851d; **19** 537a.
—, Spain **8** 563d; **34** 20 F6; **22** 317b; **22** 198a; climate **22** 296c; elevation of **22** 293c; pop. **32** 742b.
—, Lower: see Lower Estremadura.
—, Upper: see Upper Estremadura.
Estremoz **8** 564b; **34** 20 E6; **25** 256d
Estrepement, writ of: see Waste, writ of.
Estria, Prior de **6** 36c.
Estridge: see Ostrich.
Estrighoiel: Pl III **8** 291 Map.
Estrith **8** 289b; **17** 542d.
Estrup Aa **34** 25 G4.
Estuary **20** 576c; **21** 579a; improvement of **32** 257c.
Eszek: see Esseg.
Esztergom: see Gran.
Eszterhazy: see Esterhazy.
Et Tabghah, Palestine **10** 29 Map; **10** 29c; **26** 575c.
— Tadila **34** 39 J5.
— Taif **34** 39 H6; Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 253d; inscriptions at **13** 118a; Mohammed at **16** 550d; pilgrim route **15** 669d; products of **2** 237d; Wahhabee invasion **2** 260d.
— Taiyibeh, Beirut, Palestine **34** 39 C5.
— Taiyibeh, Jerusalem, Palestine **34** 39 C8.
— Taiyibeh, Nablus, Palestine **34** 39 B8.
— Tarfuyeh, Jebel: see Jebel et Tarfuyeh.
— Teben (Tibbin), Egypt **34** 55 S5.
— Tel (Et Tell), Bethsaida **34** 39 C6; **10** 29 Map.
— Tih, Jebel: see Jebel-et-Tih.
— Tijaha: tribe, Egypt **34** 55 P3.
— Tin, Ras: see Ras et Tin.
— Tireh **34** 39 B7; **10** 27c.
— Tubariya: see Tubarieh.
— Tueim **34** 89 K4.
Eta: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
Eta (Heta): in Greek alphabet **1** 609b; **11** 355a.
— functions **13** 71c.
Etærio **4** 151c.
Etæus Pl I **11** 80.
Etage: see Chevronel.
Etah: district and town, India **8** 565a and **28** 300b; **17** 572d; **31** 260a.
—, town, Greenland **11** 171b.
Etain: in Irish mythology **5** 310b.
Etain, France **34** 19 M2.
Etais (Etais-la-Sauvin) **34** 19 G5.
Etal **34** 6 F2.
— Island **5** 126b.
Etalans **34** 19 N6.
Etalle **34** 21 G9.
Etalon boiteux **16** 732b.
Etam **34** 77 G2.
Etampes, Duchess of **9** 557b.
Etampes: town **8** 565c and **28** 300c; **34** 19 E4; battle of **9** 573a; statistics **21** 625c.
Etang **34** 3 F5.
Etang d'Aureilhan **34** 18 D8; **14** 272c.
— de Berre **34** 13 F11.
— de Biguglia **34** 18 M11; **6** 439c.
— de Cazau **34** 18 D8; **9** 507a; **14** 272c.
Etang, Grand: see Grand Etang.
Etang de la Horre **34** 19 K4.
— d'Hourtin **34** 18 D7.
— de Leucate (Sordice Palus) **34** 18 J10; **3** 69b; **9** 507a; **20** 128a.
— du Nord **34** 63 G2.
— de la Palme **34** 18 J10; **3** 69b.
— de Parentis **34** 18 D8.
— de Saint Julien et de Lit **34** 18 D8.
— Salé **11** 544b.
— Saumâtre **11** 544b.
— de Sigean **34** 18 J9; **3** 69b; **9** 507b.
— de Thau **34** 18 C12.
— de Valcarès **34** 18 E11.
Etangs, Canal des **34** 18 J9.
Etanna **3** 179a; **26** 47a.
Etape **19** 762b.
Etape, Raon-l': see Raon-l'Etape.
Etaples, Lefèvre d': see Faber, Jacobus.
Etaples: town, France **34** 17 G2; on travel map **34** 3 E3; **26** 324a.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 17 G2.
Etat civil, Officier de l' **28** 466b.
Etat Indépendant du Congo: see Congo Free State.
Etat de siège **30** 752c.
Etats, Les: see Les Etats.
Etáwah **8** 565d and **28** 300c; **34** 41 G6; **25** 166b; **31** 260a.
Et-awney Lake **34** 60 M2; **30** 25d.
Etbai **34** 55 Q5.
Etchege-Bed **10** 770b.
Etchemin, Lake **34** 62 O6.
— River **34** 62 N5; **20** 165c.
—, town **34** 62 M5.
Etchemins **12** 827c.
Etcheverri, D' **23** 576d.
Etching **8** 443a; **8** 436a; in colour printing **23** 708d; copyright in **6** 360b; **27** 243c; Méryon **16** 45a; Rembrandt **20** 377d; styles of **8** 444c; glass **10** 663c; of iron **13** 279d; recent work in **28** 263a; typographic **23** 704b.
"Etching and Etchers" **29** 216b.
Etchingham **34** 9 H4.
Etchison **34** 75 H3.
Etchiu **13** 569d; **29** 672a.
Etchmiadzin (Utchkilissa) **8** 566c; **34** 38 K2; **23** 515a; **19** 95d; **18** 647c; patriarch of **31** 384c.
Etchu: see Echiu.
Etearchus **3** 445d.
Etel: estuary **16** 813a.
—, town **25** 727d.
— Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Etelka **34** 112 A4.
Eten **34** 122 B5; **18** 674c.
Etendeka Mountains **34** 56 K15; **11** 732a
Etenna **19** 130b.
Eteobutadæ **15** 97c.
Eteocles **8** 567b; **6** 567d; **8** 477b; **11** 26a
Eteocrates **6** 570d; **27** 273b.
Eteone **2** 71d.
Etereng Mountains **34** 44 F2.
"Eternal City" **32** 84d.
"Eternal Goodness, The" **1** 734b.
"Eterno Femminino regale" **29** 655a.
Etero-malla **33** 262b.
Etesian winds **8** 690b.
Etex: sculptor **18** 414c; **21** 564a.
Etha **34** 84 D2.
Ethan: town **34** 100 G3.
"Ethan Allen" **12** 205d; **29** 336b.
Ethan the Ezrahite **20** 29b; **3** 638d.
Ethandun **1** 506d; **24** 595a.
Ethane **5** 557c; by electrolysis **28** 115a
Ethbaal: see Ithobal.
Ethe **34** 21 G9.
Ethel, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.

Ethel, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Ethel Landing **34** 74 B5.
Ethelbald (Aethelbald): King of Mercia **8** 282c; **17** 570c; at Burford **18** 94b; founds Crowland **6** 619b.
—, King of West Saxons **8** 568b; buried at Sherborne **21** 795c.
Ethelberga: see Ethelburgha.
Ethelbert: King of Kent **8** 567b; at Canterbury **5** 29b; conversion **2** 369d; **3** 78c; laws **8** 276d; **23** 231d; **9** 343d; marriage **8** 278a; at Wimbledon **24** 595c.
—, King of West Saxons **8** 283b; burial-place **21** 795c.
Ethelbert Gate **17** 594d.
Ethelburgha (Ethelberga) of Kent: queen of Northumbria **7** 691c; and Pope Boniface IV **16** 500a; Paulinus, chaplain **8** 370d.
Ethelfleda: lady of Mercia **7** 681c; **8** 284c; founds Bridgenorth **4** 284c; fights against Danes **14** 424d; erects fortresses **24** 380c; **24** 338d; **23** 45a; **21** 60b.
Ethelfrith (Ethelfred): King of Northumberland **8** 271c; **9** 327d; **17** 569a; **18** 63d; **7** 691c.
Ethelgar (Aethelgar): archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c.
Ethelgiva: Saxon princess **7** 692a.
Ethelheard (Aethelheard): archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c.
Etheling: see Atheling.
Ethelm (Aethelm): archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c.
Ethelnoth: see Agelnoth.
Etheloproxenos **12** 308a.
Ethelred I (Aethelred): Saxon king **24** 595d.
— II, the Unready: Saxon king **8** 567c; **8** 282b; **8** 284a; **8** 286d; **7** 681d; defeats Canute **5** 39d; marriage **17** 542c; and Richard the Fearless; **17** 542a.
—, King of Northumbria **17** 570c.
—, archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c.
—, earl of Chester **5** 605c.
—, earl of Northumbria **21** 479d.
— (Ailred, Ealred, Ethelredus, Aluredus) of Rievaulx **8** 304d.
Ethelreda, St **8** 161d.
Ethelredus: see Ethelred.
Ethelstan: Saxon king: see Athelstane.
—, brother of Edmund Ironside **8** 288a.
Ethelwald: king of Northumbria **17** 570c.
—, nephew of King Alfred **11** 202b.
Ethelwold: Saxon prince **18** 152d.
—, bishop of Lindisfarne **8** 382a.
— (Aethelwold): bishop of Winchester **24** 596c; restores Ely monastery **8** 155c; Benedictional of **18** 152d.
Ethelwulf: Saxon king **8** 568b; **8** 283b.
Ethene: see Ethylene.
— series: see Olefines.
Ethen-eldeli: see Caribooeaters.
Ethenoid compounds **26** 732b; **26** 743d.
Ether (Aether, sulphuric ether, ethyl oxide): chemical compound **8** 568c; **5** 566d; critical point **8** 732a; in dentistry **27** 417d; in distillation **7** 261c; Hewitt's apparatus (ill) **33** 84a; as intoxicant **7** 482b; refractive index **17** 801b; in thermometry **11** 562b.
—, physical medium: see Aether, luminiferous.
— bichlorique: see Chloroform.
Ether: town **34** 78 K4.
Ethereal salts: see Ethers, Compound.
Etheredge, Sir G. **8** 572d; **7** 436a; **7** 489b.
Etheridge, H.: geologist **10** 329d; **11** 167d.
—, J. W. **8** 573d.
Etheridge: goldfields **32** 107a; **32** 108a.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Etherification **33** 854b.
Etherley **34** 93 E4.
Etherow **34** 7 D5; **2** 224b; **7** 106b.
Ethers **5** 553a; **5** 566b; **1** 470b; compound **5** 553c; **5** 572a; and fermentation **24** 602d; haloid **5** 553a; **5** 556a; **5** 564d; mixed **26** 727d; sulphur **5** 566d; **5** 553b; Thénard on **23** 252c; Thio **5** 553b.
"Ethica and Physica" **10** 23b.
"Ethical Determinism" **29** 361b.
— religions **20** 368c; **20** 370a.
Ethics **8** 574a and **28** 300b; **8** 575c; absolute **32** 788b; Aristotle's **2** 517d; **8** 581d; **29** 81b; Aspasius on **2** 714d; Bentham **8** 606b; Butler's **4** 586b; Christian **27** 56c; **5** 689a; Descartes **5** 148a; **7** 118b; T. H. Green **29** 105c; of Hartmann **18** 690b; Hutcheson **12** 410a; Kant's system **16** 86a; Locke **14** 758b; of Marcus Aurelius **3** 89b; Mencius on **16** 5c; James Mill on **16** 307c; modern English **8** 596b; naturalism in **31** 88a; neo-platonism **17** 332c; Pagan **8** 589b; position of **18** 796a; relation to evolution **8** 766b; Schleiermacher **21** 412b; of Schopenhauer **18** 688b; social **22** 208c; **32** 693b; Socratic **19** 195a; Sophists' theories **22** 268a; Speusippus' theory of **22** 396b; **5** 152a; **27** 296b; Spinoza **5** 157d; of Stoicism **22** 566d; systems **28** 302d; theological **23** 275b; table of contents **8** 611c; of Xenocrates **24** 719b.
"Ethics of the Dust" **32** 331d.
"Ethics, Principles of" **32** 788a.
Ethidene compounds **5** 559b.
"Ethik" **33** 903d.
Ethine: see Acetylene.
— series: see Acetylenes.
Ethiope Falls **34** 56 J9.
Ethiopia **8** 611a; Arabian settlements **24** 739a; **25** 516a; Cambyses' expedition **4** 733c; Egyptian relations with **8** 612b; **7** 734a; **1** 65a; embalming **8** 158d; language **1** 64c; **25** 19b; **25** 15b; **8** 612c; **21** 654c; **27** 462c; dictionaries **7** 192c.
Ethiopic type **23** 695d.
Ethlenn: see Ethic.
Ethmoid **1** 824a; (ill) Pl XIII **1** 820 (fig. 5); of mammalia **22** 166c; **3** 709b; fishes **12** 641d; **12** 641d.
Ethmoidal cells **1** 824b.
Ethnarch **2** 371c.
Ethne (Ethlenn) **5** 300b; **12** 252c; **13** 250c.
"Ethnike Agogi" **29** 104b.
Ethniké Hetæria **27** 274c; **29** 99c; **28** 328b.
Ethnographic Museum **31** 38c.
Ethnography and ethnology **8** 613b; **10** 143a; of Africa **17** 316d; **17** 611d; **24** 828a; in America **1** 685d; of American Indians **12** 822c; in Asia **2** 111c; **2** 711c; bibliography **8** 625d; Europe **8** 697b; in Genesis **14** 238b; in Italy **13** 443c; and language **2** 120b; **18** 777a; in Russia **21** 78b; **21** 78c: see also Folk-lore.
Ethnology: see Ethnography.
Etholen **34** 89 B6.
Ethridge, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
Ethusina **30** 480a.
Ethyl **5** 523d; butyrate **17** 748c; cyanide **5** 555b; nitrite **5** 572c.
— ether: see Ether: chemical compound.
Ethylamine **17** 519b.
Ethylene (Ethene, Olefiant gas) **5** 559b; from alcohol **1** 470c; bromide **25** 37c; diamine **17** 519a; heat value **28** 607a.
— lactic acid **14** 197a.
Ethylic alcohol **11** 584b.
— acetoacetate **26** 725b.
— chloride **8** 732b.
Ethylidene **14** 197a.
Ethylidene lactic acid **14** 196b.
Etia **34** 36 F8.
Etienne, Charles **1** 807c.
—, Henri: see Estienne.
"Etienne Marcel": opera **32** 377b.
Etiennes: family of printers: see Estiennes.
Etiennette, Countess of Provence **19** 877c.
Etil: ruins: see Itil.
Etiolation **31** 576c.
Etiolin **12** 12c; **19** 52d.
Etiquette, Madame **17** 523d.
Etive, Loch: see Loch Etive.
— River **34** 15 E1; **2** 499b.
Etiwanda **34** 115 H8.
Etla **34** 119 K9.
Etlah **34** 104 K7.
Etna (Aetna, Mongibello): volcano, Sicily **8** 627a; **34** 32 M13; Pl V **13** 447; age **8** 632b; ascent **8** 629b; eruptions **8** 630c; **23** 325a; fissure **10** 244c; forests **32** 617c; myths **23** 676a; **8** 179a; **6** 744d; observatory **17** 714b; burial place of Briareus **4** 277d.
Etna, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. **28** 309c; **34** 74 C5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
— Bay **34** 48 H5.
— Green (Etna), Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
— Mills, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
— Mills, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
Etne **34** 26 E7.
Eto: abbot **24** 11c.
Etoca (Etoka-toka) **34** 56 K10.
Etocetum: see Wall.
Etoges **34** 19 H3.
Etoile, P. de l' **4** 714c.
Etoile, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
"Etoile, L'" **31** 203b; **17** 430c.
"Etoile Belge, L'" **31** 189b.
"Etoile du Nord" **16** 223a.
Etoile, Place de l': Paris **18** 275a.
Etoiles, Les: see Hogsty Reef.
Etoka-toka: see Etoca.
Etola **34** 83 M4.
Etolin, Cape **34** 116 F6.
— Island **34** 116 X8.
— Strait **34** 116 G6.
Eton: town and college, Bucks **8** 632b and **28** 309d; **34** 10 A7; **1** 583d; **8** 324b; **26** 426c; bibliography **8** 633a; rowing **21** 31a.
— Ferry, England **34** 10 A7.
—, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
"Eton Miscellany" **28** 733d.
Eton Montem **4** 416b.
"Etonian, The" **19** 652a.
Etorofu (Etorop, Iturup): island, Japan **34** 46 O1; **30** 84c; **14** 160c.
—, province, Kurile Isles **30** 84d.
— Strait, Japan **34** 46 O1.
Etosha (Etosa) **34** 56 L15.
Etowah, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
— River, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
Etra **34** 72 G5.
"Etrangère, L'" **9** 676c.
"Etre Suprême, Fête de l'" **9** 476d; **6** 843a.
Etréupont **34** 19 H1
Etréchy **34** 19 E3.
Etreillers **34** 19 G1.
Etremof (Etremow) **34** 34 L5.
Etrennes, Jour d' **17** 450d.
Etrépagny **34** 19 D2.
Etretat **34** 19 A1; **21** 626a.
Etreux **34** 17 J3.
Etroplus: fishes **12** 672b.
Etropol **34** 35 F6.
Etruria, Italy **8** 633a; chart of **8** 633; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; annexation by Rome **20** 740b; alphabet **1** 610d; **23** 724b; **33** 898b; architecture **8** 637c; **2** 414a; arms **2** 554d; art (ill) Pl VIII **8**; **10** 141; **2** 345; **8** 640a; astrology **2** 739c; Pl VI **2**; bronzes **8** 642d; **8** 618a; cities **8** 633d; coinage **23** 724a; **17** 637a; costume **6** 455b; customs **8** 636d; early inhabitants **8** 633b; explorations in **2** 345c; filigree **9** 163a; gems **8** 640c; glass-making **10** 648b; history **23** 671a; inscriptions **33** 899a; ivory carvings **5** 168a; jewellery **13** 675; **19** 179c; **8** 642a; language **8** 638a; **6** 440d; **24** 1c; **33** 201a; **18** 780b; **20** 662a; mirrors **16** 501d; mythology **8** 637b; **1** 136c; pottery **19** 616d; **8** 643d; influence on Roman worship **13** 780a; signet rings in tombs **20** 560c; terra-cotta art **23** 193d; vases in tombs **19** 606c; **19** 614d.
Etruria, England **34** 11 J2; Wedgwood potteries **24** 476c; **19** 632c.
"Etruria": ship **32** 552b; **32** 839c.
"Etruria": work by Alfieri **1** 503d.
Etruria, Kingdom of **9** 84c; **13** 485c; **17** 211d.
Etruscan Apennines **34** 31 H6.
Etruscans **8** 698b; **20** 734a; allies of Carthaginians **5** 160d; attack Cumae **6** 696b; decline of power of **20** 739d; matriarchy among **9** 19c; penates of **18** 489c; piracy **19** 117b; influence on Roman law **20** 669a; wars with Rome **20** 743a; **20** 731d; conquest of Umbria **13** 444c; **23** 723c.
Etsch: see Adige.
Etschland **34** 29 C11.
Etsina **10** 713d.
Etsra **34** 39 G2.
E-tsung: Chinese emperor **5** 646b.
Etta **34** 85 F2.
Ettal: monastery **17** 703d.
Ettelbruck **34** 21 G9.
Etten (Etten-en-Leur) **34** 21 E5.
Ettenheim **34** 23 Q6.
Etter **34** 83 L1.
Etterbeek, Belgium **34** 21 D7; **34** 21 B4; **26** 420d.
Etterick Bay **34** 15 D3.
Etterlin **15** 40b.
Etters **34** 73 J6
Ettersberg (Herder's Hill) **21** 349b.
Ettersburg: château **24** 491c.
Etti: chemist **12** 157d.
Ettingesham (Domesday map) Pl III **8** 291.
Ettingshausen, von **15** 268a; **33** 187a.
Ettington **34** 11 L5.
— Park **34** 11 L5.
Ettiswill **34** 27 F3.
Ettlingen **8** 645c; **34** 23 P7.
Ettmüller, E. M. L. **8** 645d.
—, M. **8** 646a.
Ettrick, Scotland **34** 14 K9.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
— Bay **4** 580c.
— Bridge **34** 15 K4.
— Forest **18** 452c; **21** 494b.
— Pen **7** 526a; **21** 638a.
— Water **34** 15 L4; **23** 673b.
Ettrick of Ettrick (Baron): see Napier and Ettrick.
Ettrick Shepherd: see Hogg.
Ettricks **34** 76 J6.
Etty, W. **8** 646b.
"Etudes d'Archéologie Orientale" **27** 110d.
"Etudes d'exécution transcendante" **30** 299c.
"Etudes sur les Glaciers" **1** 276b.
"Etudes Iraniennes" **27** 381d.
"Etudes Monastiques, Traité des" **23** 524d.
"Etudes de la Nature" **21** 196a.
"Etudes Phycologiques" **33** 319a.
"Etudes de la Vélocité" **6** 755b.
Etunda **34** 41 K6.
Etwall **34** 8 A3.
Etwashausen **14** 104d.
Etwid, El: see El-Itwed.
Etymander: see Helmund.
Etymandrus (Erymandus, Helmund) Pl VII **18** 561: see also Helmund.
"Etymologiarum libri XX" **8** 191c.
"Etymological English Dictionary" (Skeat) **32** 642d.
"Etymologicum Magnum" **11** 146d.
"Etymologische Forschungen" **7** 182d.
Etymology **11** 37d; in dictionaries **27** 440b: see also Philology.
Etyo **11** 732a.
Etzatlan **29** 662d.
Etzel: see Attila.
Etzi-kom Coulee **34** 107 E1.
Eu **8** 647b; **34** 17 G2; **17** 538d; **21** 626c.
Eu, Comte d' **26** 352c; **4** 238a.
Eua **34** 52 A7; **9** 779b.
Euabalong: see Eauabalong.
Eu-Arachnida **25** 536a; **25** 690d.
Euarthropoda **25** 690d; **25** 699a.
Euasteroidea **27** 618b.
Euastrosa: sponges **22** 423d.
Eubank, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D7.
Eubanks **34** 80 G4.
Eublepharidæ **20** 467c.
Eubœa: island **8** 647c; **34** 36 H3; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; battle **21** 175a; **15** 505c; coinage **17** 644c; revolt from Athens **11** 101a.
— Promontory **3** 60c.
— and Sporades: province **34** 36 K3; **29** 91c.
Eubœan war **7** 70a.
Euboicum Mare (Talanti) **11** 82c; **3** 854a.
Eubuleus **23** 296b.
Eubulides **8** 649d.
Eubulus **2** 507d.
Eucalamites **31** 411a.
Eucalyptocrinus **7** 637d.
Eucalyptus: order of trees **8** 649d; calyx **4** 132a; fossil **31** 433c; galls **29** 499a; India **9** 404d; New Guinea **17** 387b; Queensland **32** 108b; **20** 174a.
— corymbosa **14** 91c.
— globulus **1** 88a: see also Blue Gum.
— Kino: see Kino.
— marginata: see Jarrah.
— oil **25** 794b.
— resinifera: see Iron Bark Tree.
— rostrata: see Red Gum Tree.
— sideroxylon: see Ironbark.
— tincture **8** 650b.
Eucamerotus **20** 443c.
Eucarpia **18** 852d.
Eucecchio **34** 31 J7.
Eucephala **7** 256a; **9** 301a.
Eucerus: see Demetrius III, King of Syria.
Euchaita: see Chórum.
Euchan Water **34** 15 H4.
Euchar River **34** 15 C1; **2** 499b.
Eucharis **1** 132c; **12** 266b.
Eucharist **8** 650c; in relation to Agape **1** 274b; altar used for **1** 641b; institution **13** 668a; in St John **10** 834c; history **8** 652c; (abstemii) **1** 58c; in Armenian church **2** 549b; in Coptic church **27** 238b; Mandæan celebration of **15** 470a; as political test **23** 199a; as Viaticum **24** 208c.
—, doctrine of: evidence of Didaché **33** 202c; in early church **10** 822a; **21** 139c; Greek church **11** 158d; Occam **17** 718d; Erigena **8** 522a; Council of Trent **23** 546d; Bp Andrewes **2** 20d; Calvin **4** 720c; St Paul's doctrine **18** 428d; Luther **15** 81b; discussed at Marburg **15** 82a; Nestorian **31** 124a; oblation in Roman Mass **16** 509d; various opinions **8** 653b; in connexion with Christian priesthood **19** 730a; primitive view **21** 139a; Zwingli's theory **24** 833d.
—, see also Liturgy and Missal.
—, Reservation of see Reservation.
Euchee **34** 83 M3.
Eucheeanna **34** 81 D1.
Eucheir: Corinthian pottery improved by **6** 397d; **8** 634c.
Euchel, Isaac **13** 680d.
Euchelaion: see Extreme Unction.
Eucherius, bishop of Lyons **15** 637c; **21** 238d.
Euchites **16** 701a.
Euchlæna: dimorphism **11** 56c.
Euchlanidæ **21** 8a.
Euchlinæ **18** 38a.
Euchlorine gas: nature of **5** 495b.
Euchlorophyceæ **25** 265c.
Eucholœops hapalops (Diminutive ground sloth) **30** 506d.
Euchologion, the **14** 710a.
Euchre **8** 654c; laws of **8** 655b.
Euchroite (fig.) **16** 406b.
Eucina **34** 119 C2.
Eucla **34** 50 D6; **24** 507c.
Eucladia: distribution of **7** 635b.
Euclase **16** 409b.
Euclea: see Sneezewood.

Eucleia **3** 9d.
Eucles **23** 324b.
Euclid **8** 655c; analytical methods **1** 793c; astronomy **2** 748d; axioms and postulates **3** 158d; elements of **20** 142a: see also Geometry.
Euclid, Cuyahoga co., O., U.S. **34** 90 G1; **34** 91 J7.
—, Hamilton co., O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
Euclid of Megara **8** 658d; ethics **8** 578b; theory of ideas **22** 237b.
Euclid, South: see South Euclid.
Euclides: archon **11** 134d.
Euclipidrilus **24** 682c.
Eucœla **12** 572d.
Eucoplidæ **30** 480d.
Eucorybas crotalus **17** 119c.
Eucrasite **16** 424d.
Eucratides **18** 590d; **12** 788b.
Eucratidia **18** 590d.
Euctemon **2** 747b; **4** 668b; **11** 747b.
Eucutta **34** 85 G7.
— Creek: stream **34** 85 G7.
Eucyrtidium **19** 850d.
Eudæmonism **8** 582a; **21** 455b; **22** 568b.
Eudell **34** 102 E2.
"Eudemian Ethics": authorship **2** 513c: see also Eudemus.
Eudemus **2** 747d; **14** 791b; **31** 29d.
Eudendridæ **12** 548a.
Eudes: king of Aquitaine: see Odo.
—, king of France **9** 535c.
—, see Urban II.
Eudialite (Eukolite) (fig.) **16** 426b.
Eudicksonia **9** 102d.
Eudiometers: use in organic analysis **5** 546a.
Eudists **16** 716d.
Eudnophite **16** 421b.
Eudo: founder of Colchester **6** 124a.
Eudo, Count of Toulouse **23** 486b.
Eudocia Augusta, of Macrembolis: Greek empress **8** 659c; **20** 730d; dictionary **7** 183d.
— (Athenais): Greek empress (c. 393-460) **8** 659a; **23** 259c; visit of St Epiphanius **8** 482d; at Jerusalem **13** 642b.
Eudocimus ruber: see Scarlet Ibis.
Eudora, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Eudorina **24** 126a; **25** 266c.
"Eudosia" **32** 329d.
Eudowood **34** 75 G4.
Eudoxia **24** 58d; **5** 756b; **5** 341c; **10** 159c.
— Lopukhin **18** 699a.
Eudoxiæ **12** 564c.
Eudoxus: bishop **24** 35c.
— of Cnidus **8** 659c; **2** 747c; **24** 792c.
— of Cyzicus **8** 659d; **22** 582d.
Eudrilidæ **33** 879c; **30** 182a.
Eudriloides **33** 881b.
Eudrilus (ill) **24** 683a; **24** 681d; **33** 881b.
Eudromias **3** 745c.
Eudunda **34** 51 C5.
Eudynamis **6** 687b; distribution **3** 742c; **3** 741d; migration **3** 769a.
Eudyptes **3** 741a; **18** 492a.
— saltator: see Rock-hopper.
Eudytes **7** 292a.
Euechinoidea **27** 618b.
Euelpides, School of, Athens **29** 93a.
Euemerism: see Evemerus.
Euergetes: see Demetrius III of Syria.
Euerhausen **34** 23 N10.
Euesperidæ **16** 53b.
Eufaula, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
Eufemia, Monte di Sant': see Monte di Sant' Eufemia.
Euflorideæ **25** 269c.
Eugammon **11** 137d; **12** 115a.
Euganean Hills **34** 31 L4; **13** 443a; **13** 435b.
Euganeans **13** 447a.
Eugaster **7** 635b.
Eugen, Prince, of Sweden **32** 455d.
Eugène, François of Savoy, Prince: Austrian general, 1663-1736 **8** 659d; **14** 466d; takes Belgrade **26** 205c; in Succession War **3** 126b; **9** 581a; **29** 289c; **18** 439c; **14** 642c; **7** 76a; **8** 353b; Peterwardein **18** 703a.
Eugène, Duke of Nerike **31** 385b.
—, Prince, of Würtemburg: commander in Moscow **17** 216c; capture of Paris **17** 221d.
Eugene, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2; **17** 825b.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
"Eugène": comedy **9** 651d.
"Eugene Aram": novel **15** 122a; **2** 307a.
"Eugene Aram": play **29** 603a.
"Eugene Aram": poem **12** 145d.
Eugene, Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 L7.
"Eugene Onyegin": opera by Tschaikowsky **33** 467b; **31** 43c.
"Eugene Onyegin": poem by Poushkin **19** 649b.
Eugeniacrinus quinquedactylus (fig.) **7** 637d.
Eugenia Maire: see Maire-Tawhake.
Eugenia pimenta: see Pimento.
Eugenia Point **34** 119 A4.
Eugenians: see Eoganacht.
Eugénie, Empress **28** 309d; **17** 228b; **7** 623; **30** 733a; **16** 37c.
Eugénie Falls: see Samba Falls.
Eugénie, Villa: see Villa Eugénie.
Eugenius, Emperor, 392-4 **23** 258d; the nominee of Arbogast **20** 779c; **1** 664a.
Eugenius I: pope, 654-7 **8** 662c.
— II: pope, 824-7 **8** 662c; **20** 787a.
— III: pope, 1145-53 **8** 662d; **20** 792c; pupil of St Bernard **11** 815d; **18** 411a; conversion of Henricians **11** 674b; his authority in Ireland **13** 262b; **11** 667a.
— IV (Condolmieri, G.): pope **8** 663a; council of Florence **9** 334d; **9** 726a; on valid ordination **25** 444c; **20** 805c; deposed, 1439 **1** 650a.
—, Gallican bishop: supports Ambrosian rite **14** 708b.
Eugenol **24** 66d.
Eugh, J. C., caricaturist **26** 589a.
Euglena **27** 334a; temperature relations **3** 680b; possible algal nature of **25** 267b.
— acus (ill) **19** 857a.
— viridis (ill) **19** 856d.
Eugleneæ **3** 693a.
Euglenina **19** 857b.
Euglenoidea (Protozoa) **19** 857a.
Euglyptosternum: sucker **12** 672c.
Eugnathidæ **29** 395c.
Eugnathus **12** 668a.
— classification **29** 395a.
Eugonidia: of lichens **14** 556b.
Eugowra **34** 51 H4.
Eugrammus **8** 634c; improves Corinthian pottery **6** 397d.
Eugubine tables **8** 663d; **29** 152b: see also Gubbio.
Eugubium: see Gubbio.
Eugyra: coral **6** 380a.
Eugyra: tunicata **23** 617b.
Euhages **7** 478a.
Euharlee **34** 80 B3.
Euhelia (coral): distribution in time **6** 379d.
Euhemerus: see Evemerus.
Euias: see Wye.
Eukairite: mineral **16** 392a.
Eukolite **16** 426b.
Eukylista spruceana: see Mulatto-tree.
Eula **34** 86 K8.
Eulachan: see Oolachan.
Eulala **34** 79 E3.
Eulalia, St **9** 637b; **9** 630c; tomb of **3** 267b.
Eulalia, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
Eulamellibranchia **30** 798a.
Eulampis **3** 749d.
Eulaton **34** 84 F3.
Eule, Hohe: see Hohe Eule.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 J4.
Eulen Mountains (Eulengebirge) **34** 24 L24.
Eulenberg, Count: president Prussian ministry, 1892 **28** 712a; Caprivi's dispute with **26** 580d.
—, physiologist **23** 481b.
Eulenböck **23** 382b; **20** 551d.
Eulengebirge: see Eulen Mountains.
"Eulenspiegel" (Howleglas) **8** 664c.
Eulenstein **13** 688a.
Euler, Leonard: Swiss mathematician, 1707-83 **8** 665a; achromatism **23** 138a; astronomical work **2** 760a; and Lagrange **14** 207d; binomial theorem **1** 515c; elliptic differentials **13** 60d; elliptic integrals **13** 61a; equations of rotation **15** 693a; imaginaries **20** 161c; improves trigonometry **23** 562d; last investigation **1** 204a; magic squares **15** 216c; partition of numbers **17** 614a; **27** 153a; projectiles in air **29** 171a; reduces biquadratic **1** 550a; series for "pi" **22** 436a; spherical excess **23** 567d; transformation formula **13** 57c; views on infinitesimals **13** 12a; work of **2** 760a; contributes to Encyclopædia **8** 198d.
Eulerian equations of motion **12** 445a.
— integrals **13** 46c; **14** 413d; **9** 822a.
— motion of the earth **25** 744a.
Euler's constant determined **13** 49a.
— method: resultant of equations **25** 281b.
— theorem: finite differences **13** 30b.
Eulima **18** 259d.
Eulo **34** 51 F2.
Eulœus Fl.: see Karun, River.
Eulogiæ **32** 220b.
Eulogius **22** 312c.
Eulon Mountains **34** 24 L24.
Eulonia, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
Eulophus **12** 574b.
Eulysite: rock **10** 235c.
Eulytine **16** 411d.
Eumachia **19** 447a.
Eumæus **13** 517b.
Eumarus: of Athens **2** 353b.
Eumathius: see Eustathius.
Eume: river **10** 26c; **15** 60d.
Eumelus of Corinth: Greek poet **12** 113a; **6** 397d; **18** 410b.
Eumenea: Roman town **18** 852c.
Eumenes: Greek general, 360-315 B.C. **8** 666c; Cappadocia governed by **5** 76a; **2** 127d; **18** 227b.
— I: Pergamum, 263-241 B.C. **18** 527c; **4** 37d; **2** 712d.
— II: 191-159 B.C. **25** 608a; **17** 123a; dealings with Rome **20** 754c; Roman policy of **20** 753c; restores Dionysiac theatre **23** 224c; **18** 144b; **18** 527d.
Eumenes: wasp (fig.) **24** 392d.
— zanthura: hornet **17** 395c.
Eumenia toxea Pl XXIX (fig. 5) **4** 596.
Eumenidæ **24** 392d.
Eumenides: see Erinyes.
"Eumenides": play of Æschylus **1** 209a; music for, by Villiers-Stanford **32** 827d.
Eumenius: Roman panegyrist **20** 779c; **21** 472d.
Eumer **7** 691c.
Eumerogenesis **12** 554d; **25** 691a.
Eumetopias stelleri: see Sea-lion, Steller's.
Eumolpia: see Philippopolis.
Eumolpidæ **11** 96a; **2** 203a.
Eumolpus: legendary Greek bard **11** 136d; **17** 127a.
Eumolpus vitis **24** 238d.
Eumomota **17** 3d.
Eumorphus sumatrensis: beetle Pl VIII (fig. 17) **6** 131.
Eumycetes **28** 558b; **28** 559d.
Eumyiidæ **7** 256b.
Eunaich, Beinn: see Beinn Eunaich.
Eunapius **8** 666d.
Eunectens murinus: see Anaconda.
Eunetta falcata: see Falcated Duck.
Euneus **14** 437a; **2** 496d.
Eungella goldfields **30** 407c.
Eunice, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
Eunice (Chætopod) **2** 66b; transverse section (fig. 4) 65c.
Eunicidæ **2** 68d; reproduction **2** 67a; classification **33** 883c.
Eunicites: fossil Chætopod **2** 68b.
Eun-jin **34** 46 C6.
Eunola **34** 84 F8.
Eunomia: coral **6** 376b.
—, asteroid **2** 807b.
Eunomius: Arian leader **8** 667a; **3** 412b; **23** 254d.
Eunostos **1** 494d.
Eunuch **8** 667c; **5** 697b; **11** 478c; in Byzantine empire **11** 116c; voice of **24** 275a.
"Eunuchus": Terence's play **23** 187c.
Eunus **22** 133b.
Euodia **18** 747c.
Euodus **2** 366c.
Euomphalus **10** 332c.
Euonymus (Panaria) **1** 182d.
Euonymus: see Spindle Tree.
Euoplia **32** 244a.
Euoptius **22** 812d.
Euornithes **26** 254b.
Euoxymetopon **12** 689c.
Eupalamus **2** 3c.
Eupalinus: Greek engineer **2** 219b; tunnel of, at Samos **32** 405d.
Eupator: see Antiochus V of Persia and Mithridates VI of Pontus.
Eupatoria Magnopolis, Pontus, ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; **2** 707c.
Eupatoria (Evpatoria, Kosloff): town, Russia **8** 667d; **34** 34 J9; **6** 587a; **33** 193d; harbour **3** 796a; saltbeds **21** 231b.
— Cape **34** 34 J9.
— Lighthouse **34** 34 J9.
— Plateau **33** 191d.
Eupatorium altissimum: see White Snake Root.
— ayapana **11** 228b.
Eupatridæ: nobles of Attica **11** 96b; relation of archon to **2** 476a; status of **17** 526d.
Eupelor **1** 771d.
Eupen **34** 23 L3; **8** 668a.
Eupetomena **12** 359a.
Euphæophyceæ **25** 267c.
Euphausia **6** 646b; **18** 814b.
Euphausiidae **30** 480d.
Euphemia, empress **23** 253c.
— Ross: see Ross, Euphemia.
— Saint: legend of **21** 29a.
Euphemia: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
Euphemios: see Euthymios.
Euphemus **2** 496b.
Euphony **18** 773a; in Celtic **10** 8b.
Euphorberia **17** 119a.
Euphorberidæ **31** 63d.
Euphorbia: cultivation of **12** 251c; Africa **25** 129d; Cape Colony **5** 43d; gutta-percha-like juice **11** 339c; of Natal **17** 240a.
— arborescens: source of poison **4** 575d.
— canariensis **4** 797d.
— hypericifolia Pl XIII **4** 162.
— phosphorea **4** 87c.
— resinifera: source of euphorbium **8** 668b.
— tirucalli: source of gum **25** 135a.
Euphorbiaceae Pls II and XIII **4** 163; flowers **4** 129a; fruit **4** 150c; laticiferous tissue in **19** 48a; **27** 338b; mimicry of **16** 341c; African **16** 341c; of Southern Arabia **2** 694a; of India **2** 692d.
Euphorbium: drug **8** 688b.
Euphorbon **8** 668b.
Euphorbus: physician of Juba **8** 668b.
Euphorion: Greek poet, 274-200 B.C. **8** 668b; **14** 511b.
—, son of Æschylus **7** 405c.
Euphorion: in "Faust" **10** 736a.
Euphranor: 4th cent. painter and sculptor of Corinth **8** 668c; sculpture of **2** 361c; paintings of **2** 363c; **2** 102c.
"Euphranor": by Fitzgerald, 1847 **28** 413c.
Euphrasia **18** 265a; embryosac **4** 146a.
Euphratensis: Roman province **11** 791c.
Euphrates (Arsanias, Furad): river, Asia **28** 310b; **34** 38 L6; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VIII **16** 545; **8** 668; **28** 291d; course **2** 686a; in Taurus mountains **2** 705b; **25** 547c; connexion of Lake Van with **24** 54a; navigation **28** 311c; Western branch (Frat Su) **34** 38 H3; **28** 292b; **8** 668d; **28** 310b; **34** 38 J5; Eastern branch (Murad Su) **34** 38 J3; **28** 310c; Valley Railway, project **33** 929a.
Euphrates turtle (Trionyx euphratica) **23** 459d.
Euphron: ruler of Sicyon **22** 32d.
Euphronius: vase-painter, 5th cent. **25** 582c.
Euphrosyne: second wife of Michael II **16** 226c.
Euphrosyne: one of the Graces **11** 26c.
"Euphrosyne": early Christian romance **20** 636c.
Euphrosyne rock (Sail Rock), N. Pacific **34** 49 F2.
Euphrosynidæ **2** 68d.
Euphrosynus Ulpius: globe of, 1542 **10** 682b.
"Euphues and his England" **15** 104a; style of **8** 421c.
Euphuism **15** 104c; **8** 421c; spread of in 16th cent. **7** 673c; of Lyly's dramas **7** 429b; **20** 660a.
Euphyllite: mineral **16** 413c.
Euplon **8** 672b; **18** 237b.
Euplectella: see Venus' Flower-basket.
Euplectellidæ **22** 422d.
Eupleres **15** 437b.
Euplexoptera: earwig order **13** 152d; **7** 613a.
Euplocampus anthracinus Pl XXXI (fig. 18) **4** 597.
Euplocamus **2** 695c.
Euplotes charon (fig.) **19** 862b.
Eupoda **13** 149d.
Eupodotis **3** 741b; **3** 755d.
Eupolia **31** 121c.
Eupolis: Greek poet, 445 B.C. **8** 672b; **7** 407a; **11** 140d; on Pericles **18** 530c.
Eupolyzoa **19** 430a; **19** 436c.
Eupomatus **33** 883a.
— uncinatus: larva (fig.) **33** 882d.
Eupompus: Greek painter, 4th cent. B.C. **8** 672c; founds Sicyonian school **2** 363c.
Eupora **34** 85 F3.
Euposia: goddess **11** 792a.
Euprepius, monastery of **17** 355b.
Euproops **6** 662c.
Euprotomicrus **12** 682b.
Eupsammidae **25** 462a; geological distribution **6** 380b; **6** 376b.
Euptilotis **23** 584b.
Eurasia: climatic peculiarities **25** 362d.
Eurasians: in Ceylon **26** 644b.
Eure: department **8** 672c and **28** 311d; **34** 19 B2; area and pop. 1861 and 1876 **9** 508a; 1881-1901 **28** 464b.
— (Autura): river **34** 19 C2; **15** 26b; **18** 1b; **9** 506c; **8** 672d; **5** 434d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
— Basin: dock, Havre **29** 236d.
Eure-et-Loir **8** 673a and **28** 312a; **34** 19 C4; pop. 1861 and 1876 **9** 508a; 1881, 1901 **28** 464b.
Eureka: town, Cal., U.S. **28** 312c; **34** 114 A2; **26** 503d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G3; **17** 368d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
— County, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F3; mines **14** 375b; **23** 815b.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
— Ferry, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
— Junction, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
Eureka and Palisade railroad, Nev., U.S. **17** 368c.

"Eureka v. Richmond": definition of "lode" **16** 441b.
Eureka Spring, N.Y., U.S. **21** 306c.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **28** 312c; **34** 86 E2.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
— Valley **34** 115 H5.
Eurekaton **34** 83 C4.
Eurelia **34** 51 C4.
Eurelius, Gunno: see Dahlstjerna.
Euretidæ **22** 422d.
Eurhamphaea **1** 132c.
Eurhipiduræ **26** 254b.
"Eurialus and Lucretia" ("De Duobus Amantibus") by Pius II (Æneas Sylvius) **19** 153b; **20** 659b.
Euric: king of West Goths **9** 528d; **2** 185a; **22** 308c; compiles "Lex Wisigothorum" **21** 216a.
"Euridice": first Italian opera **24** 315a; **17** 86d.
Eurimbula **34** 50 J4.
Eurinorhynchus pygmæus: see Spoon-billed Sandpiper.
Euripides: Greek poet, 480-406 B.C. **8** 673b; character of drama of **7** 405b; critical estimate of **11** 140c; satirised by Aristophanes **2** 509b; Aristotle's criticism **20** 512d; compared with Menander **16** 3a; fragments in Stobæus **22** 566c; on slavery **22** 131c; compared with Goethe **10** 730c; tomb of **2** 486a.
—, nephew of Greek dramatist **7** 405c.
Euripo: island: see Eubœa.
Euripus: amphitheatre **1** 775b; at Hadrian's Villa **23** 421c.
Euripus: island: see Eubœa.
—, town: see Chalkis.
Euripus: battle of **11** 98a.
— (Egripo, Talanta), Channel of: ancient Greece **34** 36 J3; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 854a; **8** 647c; tide at **11** 82c; widened, 1894 **29** 95b.
Euripus Pyrrhæus **14** 474a.
Euriquilla: see Xaraqua.
Euristus Pl I **11** 80.
Euritania: Greek department **29** 91c.
Eurite **10** 312a.
Euroa **34** 51 F6.
Eurobodalla **34** 51 H6.
Eurocs: Californian tribe **12** 826d.
Euroka **31** 166c.
Eurokylon: see Gregale.
Eurongilly **34** 51 G5.
Euronotian flora and fauna **25** 795d.
Europa: in Greek mythology **8** 680c.
"Europa": by T. Stanley **32** 829d.
"Europa": cruiser **31** 346c; **31** 105a.
Europa Bay **10** 583c Map.
"Europa and the Bull" painting **24** 174b.
Europa Island **34** 53 K7.
—, Peñas de: see Peñas de Europa.
—, Picos de: see Picos de Europa.
— Plateau **10** 583b.
— Point **34** 20 P9; **10** 583c Map; **28** 725a; lighthouse **34** 20 P9.
— Point, Great: see Great Europa Point.
— Point, Little: see Little Europa Point.
"Europäische Zeitung": Danish newspaper **17** 430a.
Europe **8** 680b and **28** 312d; general map of **34** 2; map, time of Crusades, 11th to 13th cent. Pl XII **8** 714; extent of **8** 681b; agriculture **28** 317d; armies (1859-78) **8** 705d and (1900) **28** 317a; balance of power, 1814 **3** 270c; barbarian invasions of **8** 714a; **2** 700a; botany **8** 690d; canals **8** 710a; **26** 541b; climate **8** 689b; **28** 315a; **6** 6c; coalfields (Continental) **6** 55b; coins of **17** 654a; commerce **8** 706d; **28** 318a; debts (public) **8** 706c; domestic animals of **8** 697a; education **8** 710b; **28** 318d; ethnology of **2** 696d; **28** 315c; **8** 697b; finance, 1900 **28** 317c; forests **8** 692b; geology: see below; highlands and lowlands, ratio of **8** 683d; biological connexion with Asia **2** 696b; history and territorial distribution **8** 713b; **28** 319c; **8** 451b; humanitarianism, 1878 **8** 720c; industries **8** 707d; international relations, 1878 **8** 719a; irrigation in **13** 369c; isobaric map **16** 140c; lakes **8** 687a; **28** 314a; languages **8** 699c; library statistics, 1881-1901 **30** 211a; minerals, output, 1871-75 **8** 688b; **28** 314c; mountains **8** 684b; nationalism to 1878 **8** 718d; navies (1859-78) **8** 705d and (1900) **28** 317b; opium culture in **17** 792b; political changes in 18th cent. **3** 269c; political divisions (statistics) **8** 703a; **8** 704b; **31** 838b; **19** 514a; **28** 316a; **28** 316c; prostitute registration **32** 28c; railways (1860-78) **8** 709a; (1875-98) **28** 318b; rainfall **8** 689c; **16** 152d; religions of, 1878 **8** 712a; **28** 319b; **19** 826a; R. C. statistics **32** 276d; **8** 720a; Renaissance in **20** 380b; rivers (length and area of basins) **28** 313a; **8** 685b; sexes (proportions of) **8** 704d; snow-line **6** 2d; subsidence **10** 257a; Sunday observance **33** 67b; swine-breeding **22** 774b; telegraphic statistics (1880-98) **28** 318c; toleration (political and religious) **8** 719d; volcanoes and earthquakes of **8** 683b; **14** 682c; wages in cotton and steel ingot trades, 1888-91 **33** 723c; zoology **8** 693b.
Europe, geology **8** 687c; **28** 314b; Alps **10** 371d; Archæan **10** 327d; Carboniferous **10** 350a; Cretaceous **10** 358c; Devonian **10** 341c; Eocene **10** 362a; Jurassic **10** 356c; Miocene **10** 363a; Palaeozoic **10** 330d; Permian **10** 351d; Pleistocene **10** 365d; Pliocene **10** 364d; Silurian **10** 338a; Triassic **10** 353c.
Europe, Castle of: see Kilid Bahr.
"Europe, Young": organization of Mazzini **15** 655b.
European Commission: administration over Danube **27** 377c; appointment **6** 820a.
European Concert **29** 29a; **32** 390c; **28** 328b.
— Democratic Committee **21** 56d.
European fan palm: see Fan Palm.
— frankincense (Pinus tæda) **12** 718b.
— ivy (Hedera helix) **13** 526b.
— lynx (Felis lynx) **15** 110a.
"European Magazine": English periodical **18** 537c.
European oyster (Ostrea edulis) **16** 693d.
European zoo-geographical subregion **3** 754d.
Europia (Hera) **11** 680a.
Europus, Media: see Rhagæ.
Europus (Carchemish, Jerablus, Old Meskine): town, Turkey in Asia **28** 311a; also identified with Barbalissûs **22** 822d.
Eurotas (Iri, Vasilo): river, Greece **34** 36 G7; ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82a; **14** 193c; **11** 93c; **22** 369d.
Eurotium **9** 834a; **4** 158d; **28** 561b; fructification of **28** 557b.
— oryzæ **32** 805b.
Euruques: see Yourouks.
Eurville **34** 19 L3.
Euryalidæ **7** 634d; **7** 635b.
Euryalus: fortress **22** 816a.
Euryalus: hero, Aeneid **24** 254b.
Euryalus: pass, Syracuse **22** 815a; Marcellus at **15** 532d.
"Euryalus": ship (1875) **17** 288a.
"Euryalus": ship (1899) **31** 105d.
"Euryanthe" **24** 469b; leit motif in **24** 315c.
Euryantheæ **11** 57d.
Euryapteryx **3** 731d.
Eurybathic distribution **33** 934b.
Eurybia: molluscs **16** 665a.
— carolina Pl XXIX (fig. 10) **4**.
Eurybiades **23** 250d.
Eurycerotidæ **3** 758b; **3** 760b.
Eurycles **27** 248a.
Eurydesma **25** 791a.
Eurydice: wife of Aridæus **15** 142b; **5** 182b; **7** 652d.
—, wife of Orpheus **18** 51a; **19** 236a; **2** 504b.
—, daughter of Adrastus **23** 583b.
Eurydice: asteroid **2** 807d.
Eurydice: genus crustacea **6** 659b.
Eurygraphes **31** 696b.
Eurylæmidæ **3** 761a; **3** 762a; **26** 258a.
Eurylepis **10** 350d.
Eurymedon: general **8** 721a.
Eurymedon (Keupri Su) Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708d; **18** 207a; **25** 718d; battle **11** 101a.
Eurynome: asteroid **2** 807d.
Eurynome: genus crabs **6** 645a.
Eurynorhynchus **3** 756b.
Eurynotus crenatus **10** 347a.
Euryops multifidus: see Resin-bush.
Eurypelma Klugii **2** 298a.
Euryphyllum **31** 422d.
Euryplegmatidæ **22** 423a.
Eurypon **11** 93d.
Eurypontidæ **11** 93d.
Eurypterida **6** 653d; **6** 662c; **25** 537b.
Eurypterines **25** 519d; **25** 537b.
Eurypteromorpha **25** 537b.
Eurypterus **6** 663a; **10** 335d.
— fischeri (ill) **25** 537b.
Eurypyga **3** 713c; **18** 46a.
— helias: see Sun-bittern.
Eurypygidæ **3** 746b; **26** 257c.
Eurypylous: sponges **22** 414d.
Eurysaces **1** 468a; **10** 143d; **20** 831b.
Euryscope **31** 694d.
Eurysoma **2** 299b.
— cabindæ: see Crab-Spider.
Eurysternum **23** 457a.
Eurysthenes **7** 367c.
Eurystheus **1** 655a; **11** 725d.
Eurystomata **1** 132b.
Eurystomus **20** 627c.
Eurythenes gryllus **30** 482b.
Eurythermal distribution **33** 934b.
Eurythorax **1** 771d.
Eurytoma hordei **10** 45c.
Eurytus of Œchalia **11** 726b.
Euscarthmus **14** 81c.
Euscorpius italicus: see Italian Scorpion.
Eusden: poet **5** 770d.
Euse, J. d': see John XXII, Pope.
Eusebia **4** 640b; **26** 492b.
Eusebian canons **1** 496d.
Eusebio **34** 120 C8.
Eusebius, St: Pope **19** 509b.
— of Caesarea **8** 721b; **5** 764b; **10** 816c; **16** 316d; Arianism **2** 828b; **5** 9a; **3** 645d; on conversion of Constantine **6** 299c; creed drawn up by **6** 560c; Galatians **10** 21a; on term Litany **14** 695d; Nicaean Council **6** 560b; Origen's letters **17** 840d; works of **8** 722d.
— of Dorylaeum **8** 724b; **14** 448b; Nestorian controversy **17** 355d.
— of Emesa **8** 722d.
— of Nicomedia **8** 723a; **13** 768b; and Arius **2** 537c; **2** 828c; baptizes Constantine **6** 308c; at Constantinople **2** 829a; exiled to Gaul **2** 538a; Nicaean Council **6** 560b.
— Pamphili **18** 204a.
— of Vercelli **24** 163d; **18** 153a; **14** 509a; monachism **5** 827b; **5** 827c; **16** 701d.
Eusigillariæ **31** 415a.
Eusinga **34** 56 L10.
Euskirchen **34** 23 L4; **34** 3 H3.
Eusmilia **6** 376b.
Eusmilus **15** 435c.
Eusophleus **1** 771c.
Euspongia (sponge) **22** 421d; **22** 423c; reproduction **22** 424c; structure **22** 418a.
Eusporangiate ferns **24** 129c.
Eustace: bishop of Ely **8** 155d.
— II of Bouillon **4** 171a.
— of Boulogne **6** 624c; **8** 291c; and burghers of Dover **7** 682a; **10** 719d.
"Eustace Diamonds, The" **23** 585d.
Eustace the Monk **9** 179d; **32** 497d.
Eustache de St Pierre **4** 652a.
Eustachian tube **1** 892b; **7** 591c; of amphibia **1** 762d; **1** 768c.
— valve **1** 900a; **24** 99a; **24** 108d.
Eustachio Bartolomeo (Eustachius) **24** 96c; **1** 808d; **24** 815a.
Eustadiole, St **8** 161c.
Eustathius (Eustace): archbishop of Thessalonica **8** 723c; on Dionysius **7** 248b; **15** 515d; Hexaemeron of **19** 7a; Homeric studies **11** 146b; **11** 316d; Memphis **14** 510b; on Norman invasion of Thessalonica **21** 228b; **22** 27a; writings **11** 119b; **11** 147b; **20** 636b.
— of Berœa **8** 723c; **6** 560b; Aetius' victory over **1** 224d.
— of Sebaste **9** 47a.
Eustephanus **3** 745d; **12** 359b; in Juan Fernandez **13** 758a.
Eustis, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— Lake **34** 81 N5.
Eustochia: stigma of **22** 549d.
Eustochium **13** 631a; **19** 93c.
Euston, England **34** 8 H4.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 E5.
— Station **34** 10 L5; **30** 345 Map.
Eustyle **2** 410a; **2** 464b.
Eusuchia **6** 594b.
Eutassa excelsa: see Norfolk Island Pine.
Eutaw **34** 84 B5.
— Springs: battle **28** 329c; **34** 79 H5; **11** 163c; **23** 745a.
Eutawville **34** 79 H5.
Eutectic alloy **25** 326c; **28** 569b; **29** 572d.
Euterpe: muse **17** 74b.
—, asteroid **2** 807c.
— edulis **18** 234a.
— montana **4** 104b.
— oleracea: see Pinot Palm.
Euthacanthus **10** 344a.
Euthal **34** 27 J3.
Euthalius: of Alexandria **1** 496d; **3** 645d; **18** 163d.
—, of Cæsarea **11** 179b.
Eutharic **1** 651a; **23** 257b.
Eutheria **15** 372a; **15** 383c.
Euthias **18** 854a.
Euthycrates **2** 365b.
Euthydemia Pl VII **18** 561.
Euthydemus: Greek teacher **2** 188c.
Euthydemus: character, Plato's Dialogues **19** 196b; **19** 206b; **22** 270a.
Euthydemus of Magnesia **18** 589b.
Euthymios (Euphemios) **22** 23d.
Euthymius, St **10** 434a.
Euthyneura **16** 644d; **16** 655a; **16** 658c; **30** 796c.
Euthynius **8** 723d.
Euthyphro **19** 197d.
Euthyris **31** 829c.
Eutiatqwa **34** 111 E2.
Eutin **28** 329c; **34** 22 D12; **34** 3 K1; **17** 757d.
Eutiner See **17** 757c.
Euting **33** 901a.
Euto **34** 78 J4.
Eutocus Pl VII **18** 561.
Eutracheata **17** 116a; **17** 117b.
Eutritzsch **14** 429b; **30** 190d.
Eutropius, St **21** 167c.
—, Byzantine minister **5** 755d; **5** 815c.
—, historian **8** 723d.
Eutyches: archimandrite **8** 724a; heresy **13** 671c; **2** 548d.
—, grammarian **19** 744a.
—, intaglio engraver **2** 366c.
Eutychian heresy **8** 659b; **8** 724a; **11** 111d; Copts **6** 354b; and Nestorianism **17** 356d.
Eutychianus, St **19** 509b.
Eutychides **2** 365b.
Eutychius: historian **5** 764b; **19** 253b; **17** 612c; Mohammedanism **23** 4c.
—, patriarch **13** 796c; **14** 453a.
Eutychus **18** 726c.
Euxenippus **31** 445b.
Euxenite **16** 427a; **14** 292b; **26** 708c.
Euxenus **2** 188c.
Euxinus Pontus **34** 38 D1; **34** 2 Q7; Pl II **15** 92; **22** 582d: see also Black Sea.
Euxitheus, amphora (ill) **19** 613a.
Euxton **34** 7 B5.
Euyuk: see Uyük.
Euzamieæ **29** 183c.
Euzet-les-Bains **34** 18 D10.
Euzoius **8** 488c.
Euzones **29** 92c.
Eva, Princess **13** 258c.
Eva, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
"Eva": play by Voss **28** 721a.
Eva Downs Station **34** 50 E3.
— Spring **34** 50 E4.
Evacuation Creek **34** 109 A3.
Evadne **18** 474d.
Evagoras **8** 724c; **6** 748d; **18** 799c; revolts from Persia **2** 640d.
Evagrius **8** 725a; **5** 764b; **17** 234c; friend of St Jerome **13** 630b.
Evan **34** 98 C5.
— Water **34** 15 J4; **2** 61b.
"Evan v. Corporation of Avon": case **6** 434b.
"Evan Harrington" **30** 637a.
Evander **8** 725a; **15** 66b; **20** 731b; in Æneid **24** 254b.
"Evangeliarium Hierosolymitanum" **22** 826a.
Evangelical Alliance **8** 725b; **28** 329d; Cunningham founds **6** 708b; D'Aubigné promotes **6** 833b; Free Church **28** 512c; T. Guthrie **11** 337b.
— Association **8** 725d; **16** 192b.
— Continental Society **16** 515c.
— Lutheran Church, Germany **30** 381d; **20** 333c; **15** 85c; Denmark **28** 296d; Missionary Society **16** 515c; Norway **28** 296d.
"Evangelical Magazine" **18** 537d.
Evangelical Party, Church of England **8** 378c.
Evangelical Union: Scotland **8** 725d; **27** 207d; statistics **32** 468b.
Evangelics **8** 515d.
Evangeline **34** 87 D6.
"Evangeline": poem **14** 861b.
Evangelion da Mehallete: see Dia-tessaron.
"Evangelische Kirchenzeitung" **11** 652d.
Evangelischer Verein **11** 335c.
Evangelist: in Catholic Apostolic Church **5** 238a.
Evangelist Missionary Church **30** 725d.
Evangelistaria **3** 646b.
"Evangelistarium" **8** 382a; **14** 710a.
Evangelita **6** 174a.
"Evangelium Infantiæ Arabicum" **10** 793d.
"Evangelium Medici" **6** 289c.
Evanidæ **12** 576c; **12** 629c.
Evans, A. J. **27** xvi; **31** 55a; excavations at Korossos **33** 890b; **33** 893a.
—, B. **32** 440b.
—, Captain **5** 601d.
—, D. M. **31** 182d.
—, Edmund **29** 411b; **8** 439a.
—, Sir F. **17** 262d.
—, F. W. **33** 411b.
—, General Sir De L. **8** 726a; **28** 294b.
—, G. H. **33** 411b.
—, H. **31** 815a.
—, H. Clay **33** 246c.
—, Sir J. **28** 329d.
—, Governor J. **18** 497d.
—, Dr J. **10** 217c.
—, O. **8** 726c; invents engine **22** 476d.
—, Richardson **31** 177a.
—, Robert **27** 295c.
—, Rev. S. **5** 316b.
—, W. **3** 104c.
Evans: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— Bay **24** 493c.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— Creek **34** 112 B4.
"Evans v. Evans" **22** 580c; **27** 474d.
Evans Falls **34** 73 K4.
Evans Gambit **26** 757c.

Evans Lake **34** 59 P6.
— Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, Mount, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, Mount, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
—, North: see North Evans.
— Quarry **34** 100 A3.
Evansburg **34** 90 G4.
Evansdale **34** 57 N7.
Evansite **16** 405d.
Evanson, E. **8** 726d.
Evansport **34** 90 B2.
Evans's Singing-Rooms **31** 47c.
Evanston, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. **28** 330a; **34** 93 K1; **34** 94 C7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8; **24** 713c; Asylum **33** 905d.
—, South: see South Evanston.
Evansville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, Ind., U.S. **28** 330b; **34** 92 A9; **8** 727b; pop. **29** 460a.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
—, South: see South Evansville.
Evant **34** 88 J6.
Evanton **34** 14 H4.
Evaporation **8** 727c; **6** 311a; and climate **6** 4b; and diffusion **7** 217d; electrical effects in **23** 329c; gauge: or Atmometer **20** 257b; in sugar manufacture **33** 44b; theories **8** 729a; in water supply **33** 771a; (fig.) **18** 226d; yaryan **31** 458b.
Evaporometer **30** 702c.
Evar: see Kei Islands.
Evaric: see Euric.
Evaristus, Pope **20** 629a.
Evarne **2** 67a.
Evarnitski, D. **32** 351c.
Evaro **34** 107 B2.
Evart **34** 96 L10.
Evarts, W. M. **28** 330b; **11** 161d.
Evarts, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
— Station: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
"Evasion, L'" **27** 525c.
Evatt, General **33** 544c.
Evaux **34** 17 H6; **6** 574c.
Evava: see Kava.
Evdilo **34** 38 B4.
Eve: wife of Adam **8** 733a; allegorical **8** 734a; Manichæanism **15** 483d; Mohammedanism **15** 675c; præformationist theories **24** 815b; tomb, Jiddah **13** 691d.
—, G. W. **26** 305d.
Eve, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C9.
"Eve of Election, The" **33** 843d.
"Eve of St Agnes, The" **30** 758b; **14** 23b.
"Eve of St Mark" **20** 860a.
Evêché **7** 115c.
Evectants **25** 299d.
Evection: of Moon **2** 799c; **20** 90b; discovered **2** 750c; **16** 799a.
Eveillard **13** 692c.
Eveillé, L': pseudonym: see Louis VI **9** 539a.
Evejar **10** 711d.
Eveleen Mine **34** 50 E2.
Eveleigh **34** 82 D5.
Eveleth **34** 98 E2.
Evelina: horse **12** 186c.
"Evelina": novel **6** 822b.
Evelyn, J. **8** 734d; **18** 521b; arboriculture **2** 314b; **1** 298a; **19** 106a; Deptford dockyard **7** 310d; East India Company **12** 798c; Monmouth **16** 757b; on rebuilding London **14** 849a.
—, G. **11** 318c.
Evelyn, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J9.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 D3.
— County, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Evemerism **17** 136d.
Evemerus (Euhemeros) **8** 735b; **22** 20c; **6** 750d; **17** 136d.
Even keel: nautical **21** 603c.
Evenare: see Abenezra.
Evenepoel, H. **32** 447b.
"Evening Hymn" **12** 592d.
"Evening Mirror," New York **24** 588a.
"Evening News," London **17** 419c; **31** 188a.
"Evening Post," New York **17** 434c.
Evening Primrose (Œnothera) (ill) **4** 139b; **12** 249c; **12** 252b; ovule (fig.) **4** 155c.
Evening Shade **34** 86 J2.
"Evening Standard," London **17** 419c; **31** 187a.
"Evening Walk" **24** 669a.
"Evenings in a Farm near Dikanka" **10** 738d.
"Evenings at Home" **1** 425b.
Evenlode **34** 9 B2; **18** 93b; **23** 220c; **33** 263b.
Evenny Priory **34** 12 F3.
Evens **34** 80 G4.
Evensen, Captain **31** 813d.
Evensong **5** 22d.
Evensville **34** 83 M3.
Eventuality **18** 845d.
Evenus: Greek poet **23** 260c.
Evenus (Fidaris): river **34** 36 E4; Pl I **11** 80; **1** 225a.
—, town Pl II **15** 92.
Evenwood **34** 6 G5.
Evêque, Pont-l': see Pont l'Evêque.
Everaert, Cornelis **12** 91d.
Everard, Count **14** 513b.
Everard, Cape and Lighthouse **34** 51 H6; **31** 169a.
—, Lake, S. Australia **34** 50 E6.
—, mountain, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
"Everard, Lettres d'" **14** 284b.
Everards **13** 260b.
Everbecq **34** 21 C7.
Evercreech **34** 13 J1.
— Junction **34** 13 J1.
Everdingen, the: painters **8** 735c.
—, Allart von **8** 735c; **21** 114d; **3** 200c.
Everdon **34** 8 B5.
Evere **34** 21 B3.
Everek **33** 503d.
Everes **23** 407a.
Everest, Sir G. **8** 736a; Ganges **10** 275b; Indian survey **22** 696c; meridian arc **2** 792b; **7** 599c.
—, Mary **4** 47b.
Everest, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, Mount (Gaurisankar) **34** 41 L5; **11** 825b; **29** 272d; height **29** 274b.
Everett, A. H. **8** 736c.
—, E. **8** 736d; **1** 722c; **23** 772c; Boston Library **4** 76c; Emerson **28** 151c; orator **1** 723a; **8** 738a; Massachusetts **15** 616c; "Monthly Anthology" **18** 544a.
—, James **16** 190d; C. G. S. system **7** 241c.
—, Prof. J. D.: shorthand **21** 840b; diffusity of soils **27** 193a; temperature of soils **16** 134b; temperature **10** 224c; units **15** 668b; wet bulb thermometer **7** 218c.
Everett: town, Mass., U.S. **28** 330c; **34** 67 K3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, Wash., U.S. **28** 330c; **34** 111 C2.
Everett City **34** 80 H9.
—, Mount **34** 67 A4.
—, West: see West Everett.
Everetts **34** 78 P3.
Everett's salts **20** 24b.
Everetts Station **34** 80 C6.
Evergem (Everghem) **34** 21 C6.
Everglade, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O11.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
Everglades **34** 81 P10; **9** 338c.
Evergreen, Ala., U.S. **34** D8.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Evergreen, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
— Mountain **34** 69 R8.
Evergreen oak (Holm oak, Quercus ilex) **17** 694a; in Afghanistan **2** 694b; cultivation **2** 321a; in Himalayas **12** 740b; **17** 694a.
Evergreen Park **34** 94 C10.
— Station **34** 101 H2.
Evergreens **12** 260b; **2** 319c.
Everingham, R. **23** 696b.
Everingham **34** 7 H4.
— Station **34** 7 H4.
Everitt, Lieut. **26** 459a.
Everitt: town **34** 88 M7.
Everittstown **34** 72 D3.
"Everlasting Compact" **22** 784d.
Everlasting flower: see Immortelle, and Helichrysum.
Everlasting League: formation **23** 859a; **22** 782b; **22** 781c; renewal **22** 783b; **22** 789a.
Everlasting pea **18** 441d.
Everley **34** 9 A4.
Everley Lodge **34** 10 K1.
Everly **34** 101 C1.
Evernia **14** 556b; gum **14** 559d; medicinal **14** 560d; perfume **14** 559d.
Evers, F. **28** 721d.
Evershed ohm-meter **30** 598d.
Evershot **34** 13 J2.
Eversley, Viscount **28** 330d.
Eversley: town **34** 9 D3.
— Park **34** 10 L1.
Everson, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Eversonville **34** 103 F5.
Eversten, Admiral **7** 44d.
Everton, Beds, England **34** 8 E5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, Liverpool **14** 717c; **14** 712 Map.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, Notts, England **34** 7 H5.
Everts, J.: see Secundus, J.
Evertsen, C. **16** 278c.
—, J. **16** 278c.
"Every Man": play **7** 415c; **8** 419c.
"Every Man in his Humour" **13** 741d.
"Every Man out of his Humour" **13** 742a.
"Every One according to his Works" **20** 178d.
"Every Saturday" **25** 256b.
"Everyday Book" **12** 135d.
"Everyday English" **33** 839a.
"Everyday Story, An" **11** 347c.
Evesbatch **34** 11 H5.
Evesboro' **34** 72 E6.
Evesham **8** 738b and **28** 331a; **34** 11 K5; **34** 3 D2; Domesday Map Pl III **8** 291; Abbey **24** 666b; battle, 1265 **7** 682c; **8** 311a; **8** 738c; **16** 788c; **20** 596c; plum orchards **28** 529c; pop. **33** 876b.
—, Vale of **24** 665c.
"Eve's thread" **24** 760c.
Evet: see Triton.
Evian (Evian-les-Bains) **10** 151b; **34** 17 M6; mineral water **16** 433c; **21** 332d.
Eviction: of tenants **20** 403d; in Ireland **13** 228b; **28** 237a.
Evidence: logic **14** 781d; **14** 793b; relation to belief **3** 533c.
— Act, 1843 **28** 332b.
— Act, 1851 **28** 332b.
— Act, 1877 **28** 332c.
— Act, India, 1872 **32** 853a.
— Act, Scotland, 1853 **28** 332b.
— Amendment Act, 1853 **28** 332b.
— Further Amendment Act, 1869: adultery **28** 332c; oaths **28** 341b.
— Further Amendment Scotland Act, 1874 **28** 332c.
—, Law of **8** 738c and **28** 331a; authorities on **8** 744c; admissibility **28** 337c; affidavit **1** 226a; Brehon Code **4** 254a; contracts **27** 221a; corroboration **24** 624b; courts-martial **16** 297b and **30** 753a; credibility of witnesses **19** 788a; criminal cases **27** 286b; criminal cases, Indian **27** 286b; deposition, admissibility of **28** 337c; documentary **28** 339a; election petitions **28** 2a; exclusion of **28** 336a; facts admissible **8** 740a; French divorce **27** 482b; history **28** 331a; legislation **8** 739c; prisoner **30** 156d; privileged communications **28** 340c; presumptions **8** 743a; **28** 335a; proof, method **8** 741d; proof, onus **8** 742d; relevancy **13** 787b; secondary **28** 339a; **8** 742a; slaves **22** 131b; torture **23** 462a.
"Evidences of Christianity": by Hopkins **29** 322b.
"Evidences of Christianity": by Paley **18** 182b.
Evigtokite **16** 384b.
Evikishta: see Evst.
Evil: Epicurus **8** 475a; Fourier **22** 208c; Iamblichus **17** 337b; Leibnitz **14** 423a; Malebranche **5** 150c; mediæval ethics **8** 593b; Pelagius **18** 472a; Porphyry **17** 337a; St Paul **18** 424b; Spinoza **5** 155c; Stoic conception **22** 568b; theosophical views **23** 279a; Zoroaster **24** 822c.
Evil eye **15** 202b.
Evil-Merodach **3** 188c; **6** 752c; **3** 553c.
Evington, England **34** 8 B4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
—, North: see North Evington.
Evinston **34** 81 M3.
Evinsville **34** 80 E2.
Evionnaz **34** 27 D6.
Evisa **34** 18 L11.
Evitts Creek **34** 74 E7.
Evje, Nedenes, Norway **34** 26 E7; nickel mines **31** 267c.
—, Smaalenene, Norway **34** 26 D3.
Evkaf nazareti **33** 514a.
Evlia **7** 114b.
Evliyá **23** 657b.
Evo **34** 56 L10.
Evodius **26** 560d.
Evoina (Chooina) **34** 35 G7.
Evois **9** 402b.
Evolena (Evolène) **34** 27 E6.
Evoli: see Eboli.
Evolute: in calculus **13** 26a; in kinematics **15** 680a.
Evolution **8** 744a and **28** 342b; **8** 747c; **8** 763c; **2** 110b; abiogenesis **1** 50a; **3** 689b; animal mimicry **16** 343b; antagonism to **29** viii; in art **9** 212c; in Bacon's system **3** 213d; in biology **8** 744a; in botany **7** 286c; Brahman **24** 119b; relation to Christianity **5** 689d; Clement **5** 821a; Darwin's theory **23** 266a; **24** 801d; Darwin, E. **24** 76d; of deep-sea fauna **18** 127c; development of doctrine of **24** 819d; law of error **28** 284d; of ethics **8** 608a; **28** 304c; **28** 303a; **28** 305c; and ethnography **8** 615a; Fechner's theory **30** 662b; and geology **28** 637a; Haeckel on **29** 203c; **30** 648a; Herder on **11** 729a; history **8** 754d; Huxley on **29** 371a; limitations **8** 770d; mechanical view of **8** 753d; and mental phenomena **16** 92a; Naegeli's theory **31** 66d; origin **25** 465c; ornithology **8** 32c; palæontology **7** 284b; philosophy **8** 751c; and mesozoic plants **31** 431b; and political philosophy **32** 7b; and psychology **8** 766a; **20** 45a; Quatrefages de Bréan on **32** 103c; and religion **8** 776d; social **6** 235a; **22** 219a; **32** 694d; and Socialism **32** 672d; species **17** 316d; Spencer's theories of **30** 649b; **32** 786a; **32** 787a; teleological view of **8** 752b; **8** 754a; and theism **23** 248b; and modern theology **33** x; Treviranus **23** 553d; Wolff on **24** 631b; Wundt on **30** 670d.
—, algebraical **1** 528a; **1** 529a; **1** 535c.
— of the individual **8** 746a.
—, stellar **22** 651c.
"Evolution de Genres dans l'Histoire de la Littérature, L'" **26** 418b.
Evono **34** 103 D4.
Evora, P. de **19** 545b.
Evora: district **34** 20 E6; **1** 477c; pop. **19** 537a; **31** 852a.
— (Ebora): town **8** 773a and **28** 345b; **34** 20 D5; 13th century Pl VII **22** 304; 14th and 15th centuries Pl VII **22** 304; **25** 256d; Don Miguel at **16** 290b; pop. 1878 **19** 537b.
Evora: order **22** 316d.
Evora, Monte: see Monte Evora.
Evoramente, Count: see Alcudia, Duke of.
Evotomys **24** 278b.
Evout **34** 124 D15.
Evrard: Cato's "Disticha" **8** 407b.
—, S. **15** 527b.
Evrard's coal-machine **6** 77d.
Evrawc, Prince **20** 646d.
Evre **15** 303a.
Evrecy **34** 17 E3.
Evremond, St: see St Evremond.
Evreux, Count **5** 55c.
—, W. d' **24** 595b.
Evreux (Eburovices) **8** 773b and **28** 345b; **34** 19 C2; **34** 3 E4; **28** 311d; Clarendon **5** 806b; Norman See **17** 558d.
Evripo **8** 648b.
Evron **34** 17 E4.
Evrvicscire; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Evry (Evry-Petit-Bourg) **34** 19 E3.
Evst (Evikishta) **34** 34 F3.
Ewa **34** 47 J2.
— Mill **34** 47 J2.
— law **21** 215a.
Ewald: missionary **16** 512c.
—, H. G. A. von **8** 773d; **3** 648d; **11** 601d; Amos **1** 748a; Chronicles **5** 706d; Daniel **6** 806a; David **6** 836d; Decalogue **7** 17a; Epistle to Ephesians **8** 461b; **8** 464b; Esdras **8** 542d; Esther **8** 561a; Gospels **10** 841d; Isaiah **13** 381c; Jeremiah **13** 627c; Job **13** 702d; Micah **16** 225a; Pentateuch **18** 508c; Philippians, Epistle to **18** 747c; Psalms **6** 841a; Sibylline oracles **22** 14c.
—, J. **8** 775d; **7** 91a; **21** 373c.
Ewan **34** 72 D7.
Ewansville **34** 72 F6.
Ewarik (Evarik): see Euric.
Ewart, Prof. C.: on hybridism **29** 374a; bacilli **9** 836a; telegony **32** 215a.
—, W. **31** 37d; **26** 383b; Museum Act **31** 37d; Public Libraries Act **14** 520d; **27** 669c.
Ewart **34** 101 H4.
— Park **34** 6 F2.
Ewarton **34** 118 D2.
Ewbanks **34** 93 C6.
Ewe, Loch: see Loch Ewe.
Ewe: tribe **34** 54 G9; **17** 319a; **31** 115a; in Dahomey **27** 342a; language **33** 357a.
Ewe: sheep **1** 393d; grit **1** 394b; milk **16** 303c; sex experiments **21** 722b.
Ewell, R. S. **28** 345b.
Ewell, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Kent, England **34** 9 K4; **14** 38a.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L7.
—, Surrey, England **34** 9 F3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Ewelme: church **18** 94c; hospital **18** 94d.
Ewen **34** 95 C4.
Ewen, Port: see Port Ewen.
Ewenmar County **34** 51 H3.
Ewenny Church **10** 634b.
— Priory **34** 12 F3.
Ewer, Jane **21** 732a.
Ewer (figs.) **19** 182d and **19** 184d.
Ewerby **34** 8 D2.
Ewers Creek: stream **34** 106 E2.
Ewes, Sir S. d': see D'Ewes, Sir S.
Ewesley **34** 6 G3.
Ewhurst **34** 9 E4.
Ewiano: see Half Assini.
"Ewigkeit des Lebens" **33** 814c.
Ewin, J.: see Iwyn, J.
Ewing, A. **8** 776d; **8** 531a.
—, James **7** 545a.
—, Juliana **28** 345c.
—, Miss **32** 536d.
Ewing, Prof. **30** 452a; demagnetization **30** 431c; electrolytic resistance **8**

50a; hysteresis meter **28** 120a; magnetic flux **28** 116d; magneto-ballistics **30** 436d; magnetometry (fig.) **30** 432c; phonograph **31** 679b; **27** 605a; seismograph of (fig.) **27** 605a.
Ewing, Hon. T. **32** 536d.
Ewing, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A3.
"Ewing v. Orr-Ewing" **23** 598b.
Ewings curves (figs.) **30** 433d.
Ewington, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
Ewingville **34** 72 E4.
Ewloe Castle **9** 326b.
Ex dividend **27** 471c.
Ex libris: see Bookplates.
Exæquatur **6** 315c; **13** 193c.
Exaerde **34** 21 D6.
"Exagérés" **9** 606d.
Exalbuminous seeds **25** 437b.
Exaltaçion **34** 122 D6.
Exaltados **1** 445a.
Exaltation: in poetical production **19** 259c.
Exaltation of the Cross **6** 611b.
Examen Concilii Tridentini **5** 580d.
"Examen du Cid" **9** 664a.
"Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy" **16** 313b.
Examinations **8** 777c; in China **5** 669b; civil service **8** 781c; **27** 674b; competitive value **8** 779d; drawbacks **8** 780c; **32** 29b; marking **8** 782c; medical **30** 603b; military **25** 641d; pass **8** 781d; university **8** 777c; **9** 390d.
"Examiner, The," 1710 **17** 416a; Swift's contributions to **22** 763d.
"Examiner, The," 1808-1881 **17** 419d; **18** 536d; Fonblanque editor **19** 360b; Leigh Hunt **12** 382d.
Examiner of stage plays **19** 711a.
Examite **23** 210b.
Exampæus **21** 575c.
Example, Aristotelian **1** 791b.
"Example, The": play. **21** 830b.
Exanceaster: see Exeter.
Exannulate ferns **4** 160b.
Exanthemata **18** 404a; **9** 126a.
Exanthemops **10** 778a.
Exapinurus **6** 663a.
Exarch: ecclesiastical **8** 783a; **8** 488b; **18** 410d; in Bulgarian church **26** 91a; **26** 449a; in Greek church **11** 154a.
Exarch stele **25** 413a; protostele **25** 414d.
Exarkho **1** 4c.
Exaspideæ **18** 38b.
Exbury **34** 9 B5.
Excalibur **2** 653c; **11** 703a.
Excalphatoria **20** 147b.
Excambion **8** 783b; **8** 453a; **24** 373b.
Excavation: in bridge building **4** 326c; of foundations in building **4** 456c; in mining **30** 763d.
Excavation, geological: rivers **10** 275c.
Excavators **27** 532c.
Excel **34** 98 A1.
Excellency: title **23** 418d.
"Excellency of the Pen and Pencil" **31** 496a.
Excello **34** 103 H5.
Excelsior: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
— Geyser **34** 108 N3.
— Springs: town, U.S. **34** 103 D6.
Excentric embryo: in botany **4** 156b.
Excentricity: of planetary orbit **15** 685c.
Exceptio **19** 218a.
— doli **20** 699d.
— non numeratae pecuniae **20** 697b.
Exceptio rei venditae et traditae **20** 697b.
Exception: legal **20** 707c.
Exceptional Powers Act (Germany) **32** 665d.
Excess function, Weierstrass's **33** 641b.
Excess numbers **25** 646a.
Exchange **8** 784b; effect of loans **8** 791a; effect of panic **8** 793c; favourable and unfavourable **8** 794a; foreign **8** 786c; **24** 51d; Goschen's book on **8** 789d; Indian **8** 790b; **29** 428c; **29** 447b; inland **8** 784d; par of **8** 787c; rate of **8** 786b; **3** 324c; real **8** 790c; specie remittance **8** 792b; value **24** 461b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
"Exchange Committees" (Russia) **33** 401d.
Exchange, Royal: see Royal Exchange.
Exchanges, Telephone: see Telephone Exchanges.
Exchequer **8** 796b and **28** 345d; **8** 297d; **9** 174c; in 17th century **9** 180d; statistics, 1888-98 **28** 346c.
—, barons of **8** 796d; and duties **3** 388c; **28** 347b; chief baron **19** 663c.
— bills **17** 245a; **28** 347a; introduced **9** 182c; **11** 386b; limitations on issue **28** 347a.
— Black Book **20** 313a.
—, Chancellor: see Chancellor of Exchequer.
— contribution account **30** 312b; **30** 309d.
—, Court of **8** 796b; **8** 797a; **6** 513a; costume in 15th century **6** 476d; records **20** 312b.
— Domesday: see Domesday Book.
— Red Book **20** 313a.
Exchequer and Audit Departments Act, 1866 **28** 345d.
"Excidio Britanniæ, De" **5** 315b.
"Excidio Trojae, De" **20** 638c.
Excipulum **4** 162c; **14** 554c.
Excise **8** 797a and **28** 347b; **24** 542c; **9** 761a; **9** 190a; administrative reform **8** 798c; on beer **9** 180a; exemption from **24** 725a; in France **9** 515b; in Germany **10** 465d; in India **12** 772c; licence, varieties of **28** 347c; revenue **9** 190c; statistics of U.K. **33** 195a; **33** 548b: see also Taxation.
Excisum: see Eysses.
Excitability: physiology **19** 24a; **19** 28b.
Excitation: dynamo (figs.) **27** 587a; **29** 592d.
Excluded middle, law of **14** 782d.
Exclusion, Bacon's method of **3** 216a.
— Bill **8** 350a; **21** 65d; **21** 730b.
Exclusive brethren **19** 239a.
Exclusive licence **18** 356a.
Excommunication **8** 798d; **8** 651c; **13** 188c; as affecting burial **26** 467c; in Calvin's system **19** 677a; of demons **24** 620b; in England **8** 800b; Erastus on **8** 518b; Henry IV (Germany) **10** 488c; Louis IV (Germany) **10** 494b; in penance **18** 485c; in Scotland **8** 800c; disqualifies witness **24** 624a.
Excommunicato capiendo, writ of **24** 695b; **33** 353c.
"Excommunicato deliberando,, De" **24** 695b.
Excreta: of body **17** 683a.
Excretion: glandular **19** 53c; processes of **17** 682d; physiology of **31** 722d.
Excretory organs: in polyzoa **31** 827a; in tunicates **23** 612d.
"Excursion": by Wordsworth **24** 674d; **19** 258a.
Exe: river, Devonshire **34** 13 F2; **22** 257d; **7** 139d; navigation **26** 544a; mouth of **34** 13 F3.
—, river, Hampshire **11** 430b.
Exea de los Caballeros: see Egea de los Caballeros.
"Execration upon Vulcan" **13** 743c.
Execution, civil **28** 347d; **26** 132d; writs of registration **20** 342c; mode of sealing **24** 695d; in relation to partnership property **31** 492d.
"Execution of Emperor Maximilian" **30** 518d.
Execution Rock Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. **34** 68 R12.
Executors and administrators **8** 800c; **13** 197c; right to fixtures **9** 274c; in Mahommedan law **30** 472b; in Scots law **24** 573d; trust companies as **33** 458c.
Executory interest **20** 307a.
Exedarus: see Ardashes.
Exedra of Herodes Atticus **17** 769c; **23** 168c.
Exedræ **3** 436c.
Exegesis: see Hermeneutics.
Exel **34** 21 F6.
— Berg: mountain **34** 29 B5.
Exelmans, R. J. I. **8** 801a.
Exemptions: from conscription **2** 566d; **2** 595a; ecclesiastical **8** 298d; **8** 304a: see also Privilege.
Exercise: hygiene of **12** 568c; therapeutics of **33** 276b.
"Exercitatio de Motu Cordis et Sanguinis" **11** 503b.
"Exercitationes": by Scaliger **21** 362c.
"Exercitationes Biblicæ": by Morin **16** 825a.
"Exercitationes paradoxicæ adversus Aristoteleos": by Gassendi **10** 105d.
Exergue **17** 630c.
Exeter: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Devonshire England **8** 801c and **28** 348c; **34** 13 F2; **34** 3 C3; plan **8** 801; burgage tenants' franchise **32** 198a; cathedral **2** 428d; **7** 142b; **8** 802b; **21** 559d; cathedral library **14** 519a; fair **8** 848c; history **7** 142a; **8** 287c; 1497 **8** 329a; taken by William I 1068 **24** 575d; newspapers **17** 422a; **31** 190a; pop. 1901 **27** 433d; succession, local usage **19** 733c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— Canal **7** 142d; **8** 802d; **26** 544a.
"Exeter Codex" **8** 406d.
Exeter College, Oxford **18** 96d.
Exeter, Duke of **18** 465a; **1** 156a.
Exeter Hall, London **14** 836c.
Exeter House, Derby **7** 109c.
Exeter, Marquis of **6** 606d; execution **11** 664d.
— River **34** 66 L10.
Exeter Sound **34** 59 S3.
Exeter, Walter of: see Walter of Exeter.
Exeter, West: see West Exeter.
Exfoliation **17** 313a.
Exford **34** 13 F1.
Exhalation: botany **4** 119a.
Exhall **34** 8 A4.
Exhaust: steam engine **22** 486b.
— steam injector: see Injector.
— waste **22** 493d.
Exhaustion: gas-making **10** 93c.
Exhaustions, method of: geometry **8** 656c.
Exhedræ **2** 420d.
Exheredatio **20** 691d.
Exhibitions **8** 803a and **28** 348c; in Australia **28** 350b; catalogues of **8** 804c; Chicago, 1893 **28** 351b; London, 1851 **8** 803b; **1** 305b; **28** 349a; **33** 677b; London, 1862 **7** 348c; Paris, 1878 **28** 349d; Paris, 1889 **28** 350d; Paris, 1900 **28** 352a; **31** 473b.
Exholm Island Lighthouse **34** 34 E2.
Exhorters: Mennonites **16** 12b; Welsh Methodists **16** 193c.
Exigent, writ of: in criminal cases **24** 696b.
Exile: obsolete legal term **24** 393c.
Exile: town **34** 89 H8.
"Exile of Sita" **29** 607c.
Eximeniz: see Ximenez.
Exin **34** 24 G26.
Exine **25** 434a.
Exira **34** 101 D4.
Existence: Buddhist theory of **4** 428b; conception of, in Vedānta **24** 119b.
— theorem: mathematics **33** 642d.
Exites **25** 695d.
Ex-libris: see Bookplates.
Exline **34** 101 H6.
Ex-meridian altitudes **17** 269d.
Exmes **34** 19 A3.
Exminster **34** 13 F2.
Exmoor **34** 13 E1; geological formation **28** 198d; sheep **25** 194c.
Exmore **34** 76 M5.
Exmouth, Edward Pellew, Viscount, 1757-1833: admiral **8** 805c; bombardment of Algiers **1** 566c; **19** 117c.
"Exmouth": ship **31** 104a.
Exmouth: town, England **8** 805b and **28** 353a; **34** 13 F3; **34** 3 C3; pop. **27** 433d.
— Gulf, W. Australia **34** 50 A4; **3** 107b.
— Lighthouse **34** 13 F3.
—, Mount, New South Wales **34** 51 H3.
Exner, J. H. **7** 94a.
—, economist **29** 361c.
—, physicist **25** 778d; current meters **12** 507d; velocity of streams **12** 510a.
Exning **34** 8 G5.
Exoarii **12** 549a.
Exoasci **28** 558b; **28** 560c.
Exoascus **24** 128a; **28** 557a; **28** 560c; fruit tree pest **18** 267c; nuclear fusions **28** 556b.
Exobasidium **28** 557a.
Exocarpus cupressiformis: see Cherry, native, of Australia.
Exoccipital bone **22** 114d; **3** 708a; **12** 641c; in mammals **15** 356a.
Exocionites **6** 303c.
Exocœtus: see Flying fish.
Exocyclica: see Irregularia.
Exodus: of Israel **13** 396d; drama on **7** 405d; Egyptian history of **7** 740a; Passover and **18** 343d.
Exodus, Book of **8** 606a; **27** 75c.
Exogamy **5** 187c; origin **8** 619b and **9** 23a; and infanticide **13** 3b; and totemism **23** 472b.
Exoge **13** 517a.
Exogene **33** 883b.
Exogenous stem **4** 99b; and (figs.) **4** 100b; branch-formation **25** 416b.
Exogonium purga: see Jalap.
Exo-hemiasci, group of Hemiasci **28** 560d.
Exoi: see Exoge.
Exokionion (Exokionitæ) **6** 303a.
Exoldunum **13** 433a.
Exomiti, Cape **34** 36 M8.
"Exon Domesday" **7** 349d.
Exonia (Exeter): Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Exophthalmic goitre **10** 740a; **33** 272c; **31** 562d.
Exopodite: of Crustacea **6** 634d; **25** 696a.
Exopterygota **29** 502c.
Exorcism **8** 806a; in baptism **3** 351b; performed by Christ **13** 664b; in Gaelic literature **10** 9d; recent survivals **7** 62b.
Exorcists **5** 827a.
Exoskeleton of vertebrata **22** 106d; in invertebrates **1** 820b; crustacea **6** 633b; mammalia **15** 355b.
Exospore **4** 141a; of ferns **4** 160b; of fungi **4** 159c.
Exosporea **19** 841b.
Exostoma **12** 672b; **22** 69b.
Exostome of ovule **4** 145d.
Exostosis **18** 371b; in dentistry **7** 97b; in laburnum **14** 179c.
"Exoteric discourses": Aristotle **2** 514a.
Exotheca **6** 374b.
Exothecium of anther **4** 136d.
Exothermic bodies **25** 37a; **33** 281b.
Exoucontians **2** 537d; **8** 722b.
Expailly **13** 532b.
Expanding bullet (ill) **11** 282a.
— Prisms (ill) **14** 623b.
"Expanse of Heaven, The" **32** 19c.
Expanse Lake **32** 103d.
Expansion: of air **12** 480c; **30** 693d.
— of gases **22** 480d.
—, in geology **10** 264b; of rocks **10** 260c.
—, in mathematics **1** 555a; asymptotic **28** 553c; differential calculus **13** 18b.
— in plaster work **4** 455c.
— of solids **16** 66c; **24** 479b; (tables) **11** 582d.
—, steam **22** 476a; **22** 486b; actual **22** 487d; adiabatic **22** 480d; **22** 485d; incomplete **22** 486c; isothermal **22** 481a; valves **22** 504a.
"Expansion of England" **32** 506d.
Expectant heirs: contracts with **27** 222a.
— medicine, school of **30** 614d.
Expectation **3** 533d; in psychology **3** 533d; **20** 63d; mathematical values **19** 775c; **19** 770c.
— of life: actuarial **2** 78a.
"Expedition of Humphrey Clinker" **22** 185b.
Expedition Range **34** 50 H4.
Expensilatio **20** 700a.
Experience **3** 532d, and axioms **3** 160c; Butler on **4** 584a; Descartes' analysis **5** 142b; Hegel on **11** 618b; Hume on **4** 585a; **12** 252b; Kant on **13** 850c; **16** 83c; Locke on **14** 758c; in psychology **20** 37d; relativity to pure thought **16** 85d; in Upanishads **24** 118d; J. Ward on **30** 681c.
Experiment: in deduction **14** 793d.
"Experiment": railway coach **20** 224c.
Experiment Stations: agricultural **25** 227b.
Experimentia Literata: Baconian logic **14** 792b.
Experiments on animals: see Vivisection.
Expert evidence **28** 338d.
"Expetendis et fugiendis rebus, De" **8** 193c.
Expiation: Greek and Roman **15** 69d.
—, Day of (Day of Atonement) **8** 806d; confession on **6** 257c.
Expiring Laws Continuance Act **22** 469b.
Explanaria **6** 376b.
Explanation, Act of **4** 63b.
Expletive signs **11** 804d.
Explicit of functions **13** 13a.
Exploitation: in mining **16** 451b.
— of patents **31** 503a.
Exploits, Bay of **34** 63 J5; **17** 382c.
— River **34** 63 J5; **17** 382c.
Exploration: African **25** 130a; Arctic **31** 807a; history of **10** 175b; in 19th cent. **28** 628c.
"Explorer": ship **29** 237d.
Exploring Isles (Wilson Islands) **34** 52 D3; **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b.
Explosion **8** 807a; **28** 363c; acetylene **25** 36a; colliery **6** 79d; mechanical effects **11** 322b; **25** 37c; sympathetic **8** 810b; volcanic: see Volcano; waves due to **24** 418d.
Explosives **8** 806d and **28** 363c; Abel's researches **29** 179a; alloys **25** 328a; blast furnace **13** 305a; in blasting **3** 808a; calculation of force **8** 808d; detonation **8** 810c; gaseous mixtures **25** 37c; law of **8** 812c; in mining **16** 445b; **30** 764d; Nobel's inventions **31** 248b; safety **27** 119c; (tables) **8** 810c; **8** 811a; in war **11** 318d; **13** 195b; **31** 502c.
Explosives Act, 1875 **8** 812d; **16** 466d; duties of County Council **30** 310c.
— Act, 1883 **29** 562d.
Exponent: algebraic **1** 521a; **17** 618a; Descartes introduces **7** 121b.
Exponential function **9** 818d; **13** 70c; **23** 569c.
—, integral **13** 40a; tables of **23** 14d.

Exponential law **13** 28c.
— theorem **1** 557b.
Export: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
"Exportmusterlager" **33** 400b.
Exports **17** 247b; **19** 354d; balance of trade **26** 82b; duties **23** 89b; statistics **6** 205a.
Exposition: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— in fugue **28** 537a.
"Exposition of the Creed" **18** 448d.
"Exposition de la doctrine catholique" **4** 71a.
"Exposition upon the Sixth Psalm of David" **14** 131c.
"Expositor" **31** 249c.
Exposure meters **31** 701a.
Express, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
"Express": H.M.S. **32** 573d.
Express boilers **26** 285c.
— Delivery Companies **25** 99d.
— rifles **21** 835b; **32** 243c; **32** 244c; charges for **11** 282a.
"Express and Telegraph" **31** 208d.
Express Train rifle **32** 243c.
— Trust **23** 597b.
Expression: in anatomy **1** 836c.
—, harmonium stop **11** 483b.
— in language **18** 767a.
— in perfumery **18** 526a.
— in psychology **20** 72d.
Expropriation: Marx's views on **22** 213a.
"Expulsion of Hagar": picture **9** 324c.
Exquilina **20** 735b.
Exsecratio **8** 798d.
Exserted stamens **4** 138b.
Exsessa: see Essex.
Exsiliens: heraldic term **11** 700a.
Exstipulate leaf **4** 114b.
Exsuperius: bishop **5** 12a.
"Exsurge Domine" **23** 544b.
Extension **3** 160d; **20** 46b; Descartes on **7** 123b; **3** 37c; Hamilton on **11** 418c; Locke on **14** 759a; Spinoza on **5** 156b.
Extension College **31** 397b.
Extension ladder **28** 405b.
Extensity in psychology **20** 53d; **20** 46b.
Extensometer **33** 10b.
Extensor indicis **2** 163d.
— minimi digiti **2** 163d.
— ossis metacarpi pollicis **2** 163d.
— primi internodii pollicis **2** 163d.
Extent in aid: writ **24** 696b.
Exter, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, river, Germany **14** 683b.
External conductivity **27** 189d.
External-combustion engine **22** 522c.
Exterritoriality **1** 658a; **28** 366b; **13** 193b; of Holy Places **33** 929b; of ships **31** 128b.
"Extinct British Animals" **24** 629b.
Extincteur, Dick's **9** 235d.
Extinction-coefficient **30** 237a.
—, curve of (fig.) **32** 581c.
"Extinction of Pauperism" **17** 227d.
Extine of pollen grain **4** 138c; **4** 138c.
Extinguisher moss (Encalypta): (fig.) **4** 161d.
—, portable **9** 235d.
Exton, Devonshire, England **34** 13 F1.
—, Hants, England **34** 9 C5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 72 B5.
—, Rutland, England **34** 8 D3.
— Park **34** 8 D3.
Extra current **8** 79d; methods of measuring **8** 80a.
Extracrinus **10** 354d.
Extract wool **24** 661b; **1** 176a.
Extractor, cartridge **11** 280c; (fig.) **31** 352a.
Extradition **8** 813a and **28** 367a; Acts **28** 367a; offences **28** 367d; police powers **19** 333b; procedure **28** 368d; reciprocity **13** 193c.
Extradition Act, 1870 **8** 813b.
Extradition Act, 1895 **28** 369a.
Extradition Treaties **28** 368c; costs **19** 337d.
Extrados **4** 305d; **2** 328b.
Extrait: in lotteries **15** 11b.
Extranuptial nectary **25** 433c.
Extraordinaria cognitio **20** 709a.
Extraordinary ray **14** 610b.
— wave: in optics **14** 610a.
Extraordinary Tithe Commutation Act, 1886 **23** 413a.
Extra-stapedial cartilage **3** 710d.
Extravagantes (Decretales extravagantes) **5** 18d.
Extravasations, hæmorrhagic **21** 572a.
Extremadura: see Estremadura.
Extreme unction (Euchelaion) **8** 813d; in Armenian Church **2** 549c.
Extrorse anthers **4** 138a.
Exú **34** 123 K5.
"Exultet": liturgical hymn **19** 170a.
Exum **34** 78 N6.
Exuma, Great: see Great Exuma.
— Sound **34** 117 G2.
Exuviation: see Moult.
Eyach: river **33** 904c.
Eyafjallajökull: see Eyjafjallis Jökull.
Eyafjördur: see Eyjafjördur.
Eyam **34** 11 K2; antiquities of **7** 108c.
Eyan: river **21** 306d.
Eyarpur **34** 41 M4.
Eyarth **34** 11 F2.
Eyas **9** 7b; **9** 9d.
Eyassi (Eiassi): Lake **34** 56 P11; **25** 128a; **25** 132c.
Eybar **29** 156d.
Ey-Bhiod (Ey-Budh) **4** 581a.
Eyck, van: family **8** 814d; methods **17** 47a.
—, H. van **8** 814d; **10** 721b; **31** 848c.
—, J. van **8** 815b; **31** 848c; introduces oils **18** 138a; portrait by (ill) **21** 438d; works of, in Louvre **21** 445d; Madrid **21** 446a; National Gallery **21** 445a.
—, M. van **21** 443c; **21** 445a.
Eydon **34** 8 B5.
Eydtkuhnen **34** 24 C36.
Eye: river, England **21** 114a.
—, river, Scotland **28** 369d; **3** 612d.
Eye: town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 G5.
—, Lincs, England **34** 8 E4.
Eye, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F1.
— (Eia), Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5; **33** 40c; **22** 622b; on Domesday map Pl VIII **8** 291.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
Eye **8** 816a; accommodation of **8** 820a; achromatism **14** 601d; anatomy **1** 885d; development **1** 890c; diseases of **17** 780a and **31** 569b; electrical current **8** 821d; (ill) **1** Pl XIX (figs. 3-7); (ill) **8** 820a; movements of **31** 750b; muscles of (ill) **8** 825b; pupil **14** 583a; redundancy **16** 763b; Schopenhauer's work on **21** 450c; section **1** 886a; **8** 817c; wounds **17** 786c.
"Eye for an Eye, An" **23** 585d.
— Green **34** 8 E4.
— Peninsula **34** 14 D3.
—, Lake **34** 59 P6.
—, Loch: see Loch Eye.
Eye of the string: in archery **2** 378b.
Eyeball **1** 891b; wounds **17** 786c.
Eyebolt **4** 480c.
Eyed lady-bird Pl VIII (fig. 23) **6** 131.
— lizard (Lacerta ocellata) **22** 297d.
Eyeglass **17** 805d; telescope **14** 594d.
Eyelid **1** 890d; diseases **17** 786b.
Eyemouth **28** 369d; **34** 14 M8; **5** 187c; fishery **26** 233c; harbour **3** 612c; fort of **21** 500d; lighthouse, ibid.
Eyeo: see Katunga.
Eyepiece: in optics **14** 595b; **16** 266d; telescopic **23** 143c.
Eyerdir (Egerdir) **34** 38 D4; **2** 705d; **2** 709a.
— Gol **34** 38 D4.
Eyers (Eyrs) **34** 29 B10; **34** 3 K5.
— Grove **34** 73 J4.
Eyervreter (Dasypeltis) **22** 194c.
Eyes: of Arachnida **2** 272b; **25** 525d; of Arthropoda **25** 697c; Ascidian tadpole **23** 614b; of chameleon **5** 381d; of deep-sea fishes **12** 684b; of Dibranchiate Cephalopod **16** 680b; of fishes **12** 652b; of Lamellibranchs **16** 693b; of limpet **16** 648a; of lizards **22** 114b; **22** 115d; of Mammalia **15** 367b; of polychaete worms **2** 67a.
Eyes of the Guadiana **22** 295b.
Eyes: of plants **12** 213a.
Eye-spot of algæ **25** 266b; **27** 334a.
Eyguières **34** 18 F11.
Eygurande **34** 18 H7; **34** 3 F6; **20** 120b.
Eyjafjallis Jökull (Eyafjallajökull) **34** 25 O3.
Eyjafjördur (Eyafjordur) **34** 25 P2; **12** 616b.
Eyke **34** 8 K5.
Eylar **34** 93 J4.
Eylau, Deutsch: see Deutsch Eylau.
—, Prussian: see Prussian Eylau.
Eyles, Sir J. **14** 849b.
Eymerich (Eymerico), N. **13** 92d; "Directorium Inquisitorium" **23** 464a.
Eymerico, N.: see Eymerich, N.
Eymet **34** 18 F8.
Eymoutiers **34** 18 G7; **24** 223c.
Eynard, J. G. **10** 148b.
Eynon, Port: see Port Eynon.
Eynort, Loch: see Loch Eynort.
Eynsford **34** 9 G3; flower farms **28** 533d.
Eynsham (Ensham) **34** 9 B2; Pl II **8** 271; **33** 263b; manufactures **18** 94a; hospital **18** 94d.
— Hall **34** 9 B2.
Eyn-Shems: see Heliopolis.
Eyo: see Benito.
Eyo Eyo: king **4** 649d.
Eyoon Moosa **2** 236b.
Eyos **6** 764d.
Eyota **34** 98 E6.
Eyoub **6** 305c; **6** 306d.
Eyoubi Effendi **33** 507c.
Eypel: see Ipoly.
Eypol: see Eipel.
Eyquem, P. **16** 767c.
Eyragues **27** 551c.
Eyrarbakki **34** 25 N3.
"Eyrbyggia" **12** 623d.
Eyre, E. J.: explorer and colonial governor **28** 369d; explorer's route **34** 50 C6; on Australian ethnology **3** 113a; Australian explorations **3** 105a; **10** 195b; **24** 509b; Jamaican policy **13** 551b; **23** 529d; John S. Mill attacks **16** 313d; Kingsley defends **14** 88c; prosecution of **27** 287a.
—, J.: enamel works of **28** 164c.
—, Sir J. **8** 368b.
—, Sir V. **25** 679b.
Eyre: county, S Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, England **34** 11 G5.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 D6.
— Creek **34** 50 F4.
— Lake **34** 50 F5; **22** 284a; **25** 788d; exploration **3** 105d.
— Lake, North: see North Eyre Lake.
— Lake, South: see South Eyre Lake.
— Mountains **34** 52 B9.
— Port **34** 50 E6.
— Sound **2** 16c.
Eyrecourt **34** 16 E5; **10** 56c.
Eyre's Peninsula **34** 51 A4.
Eyria Peninsula **34** 50 F6; **22** 283d.
Eyries Mountain **34** 48 G1.
Eyriks Jökull (Eiriksjökull) **34** 25 O2; **12** 617a; **29** 388d.
Eyrs: see Eyers.
Eyry **9** 7b.
Eysehol: see Eischol.
Eysses **24** 231d.
Eystein: king **17** 588a.
Eystein Asgrimsson: poet **12** 622d.
Eystrup **34** 22 G9.
Eytas **7** 555a.
Eytelwein: scientist **12** 437d; **12** 485c.
Eyther **11** 446b.
Eythorne **34** 9 K4.
Eythorpe Park (Eythorp Park) **34** 9 D2.
Eyton: naturalist **15** 115c; **18** 32a.
Eyton, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 G5.
—, Shropshire, England **34** 11 H3; **11** 722a.
Eytzing: genealogist **10** 145a.
Eyub, Constantinople **4** 69 Map; **27** 214 Map.
—, Bir: see Bir Eyûb.
Eyvind: poet **12** 622b.
Eyvindarholar **34** 25 O3.
Eyvindr: hero **13** 252b.
Ez Zagazig (Sagasig, Zagazeeg) **34** 55 T4; Pl VI **7** 700; **27** 686d.
Ez Zahir: ruler: see Edh-Dhakir.
Ez Zahir **34** 39 K8.
— Zariba **34** 39 H6.
— Zawames **34** 55 T4.
— Zawiye **14** 394b.
— Zenkelum **34** 55 S4.
— Zib (Ecdippa, Achzib) **34** 39 B6; **10** 27c; **18** 177c.
— Zijad **34** 55 T5.
— Zumleh, Jebel: see Jebel ez Zumleh.
Eza: Marshal de Gama **26** 354a.
Ezashi: see Esashi.
Ezbekeeyeh **4** 645c; **17** 727c.
Ezdud: see Azotus.
Ezechias: prophet: see Hezekiah.
Ezechias: robber **13** 425b.
Ezechiel: poet **7** 405d.
Ezechiel: prophet: see Ezekiel.
Ezeho: see Hzehoe.
Ezeiza **34** 124 F13.
Ezekiel: prophet **8** 828a; prophecies of **8** 829b; teaching of **8** 830a; denounces Tyre and Sidon **8** 829a.
—, book of **8** 828c; canonicity **5** 3a; **5** 4d; fragment discovered **31** 445d; relation to Joel **13** 706d; relation to Lamentations **14** 242d; language **6** 805a; attitude to Law **3** 635a; **18** 510b.
Ezekiel, S. **13** 685b.
Ezel: island: see Osel.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
Ezelis **26** 38d.
Ezervreter Darypeltis **22** 197c.
Eziongeber **12** 699b; ruins **1** 434c.
Ezla **17** 214a.
Eznadin **2** 257b.
Ezo: see Yezo.
"Ezour Vedam" **1** 137d.
Ezra: town **34** 78 M4.
Ezra: scribe **8** 830c; founds canon **5** 1d; identified with Malachi **15** 313c; connexion with Pentateuch **18** 505b; **18** 514a; reforms of **13** 418c; synagogue **22** 811d.
"Ezra, Apocalypse of" **16** 317a.
Ezra, Fourth Book of **25** 491a; **25** 489c.
Ezra and Nehemiah, books of **8** 831d; canonicity **5** 4d; relation to Chronicles **5** 706c; and Daniel **6** 804d: see also Esdras, books of.
"Ezra of the Germans" **17** 31d.
Ezzelino da Romano (Eccelino) **7** 622a; **13** 475c; tower of **3** 424d.
Ezzell: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Ezziye, Wady: see Wady Ezziye.

F

F: letter of the alphabet **8** 833a; in abbreviations **1** 27b; **1** 29c; hieroglyphic form **11** 797b; old popular Latin **20** 663a; Roman alphabet **13** 125d.
F.B.P.: hymn writer **12** 591c.
F. G. powder **11** 326d.
F.O.B. (free on board) **1** 29c.
Fa **17** 80c.
Faaberg **34** 26 G6.
Faaborg: town, Ribe, Denmark **34** 25 D5.
—, town, Svendborg, Denmark **34** 25 G6; lighthouse **34** 22 B11.
Faahee **23** 24c.
Faaite (Miloradowitch) Island **34** 52 L8.
Faarup **34** 25 F3.
Faat, Wady: see Wady Faat.
Faatitoraamoa **23** 24c.
Faba vulgaris: see Bean, Common.
Fabaceæ Pl V **4** 163b.
Fabacher **34** 87 D6.
Fabbo **34** 56 P10.
Fabellæ **15** 360b.
"Fabeln" **8** 839c.
Faber, B. **8** 833b.
—, bibliographer: see Fabricius, J. Albertus.
—, C. B. von **8** 833c.
—, F. W. **8** 834b; **17** 347b.
—, G. S. **8** 834d.
—, Jacobus (Stapulensis, Lefèvre d'Etaples) **8** 835a.
—, Johann N. B. **8** 833c.
—, miniaturist **30** 762a.
—, ornithologist **18** 17a.
—, P. **13** 652d.
—, Rusticus: see Fabretti.
Faber Pencil Manufactory **17** 663b.
Fabergé **29** 748b.
Fabermann **15** 208b.
Fabers Mills **34** 76 F5.
Fabert, Marshal **16** 204a.
Fabia: wife of Dolabella **7** 343a.
Fabia, Vestal **5** 288b.
Fabian (Fabianus), St **17** 603d; **17** 840b; **19** 509a.
Fabian Gens: see Fabii.
Fabian Society **32** 668c.
Fabiani **15** 66c.
Fabii **8** 835d; derivation **1** 293a; massacre **8** 634c; secession from Rome **8** 836a.
Fabiola **31** 295a; **12** 301b.
"Fabiola" **33** 863c.
Fabius: patron of Ovid **18** 79a.
— Maximus Cunctator, Q. **8** 836b; arch **20** 819d; **32** 285b; wars with Hannibal **10** 442d; **20** 749c; Livy's description **14** 727d; captures Manduria **15** 477c; attacks Perusia **8** 635d; plunders Tarentum **23** 61d.
— Pictor, Quintus **8** 836d; annals **14** 728d; **2** 60c; **5** 712b; geography **22** 583b; Polybius on **19** 413a.
— Pictor: Roman painter **17** 41d.
— Rullianus, Q. **20** 742d.
Fabius River, North: see North Fabius River.
— River, South: see South Fabius River.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
Fable **8** 837a; origin **9** 358a; satiric **21** 318c.
"Fable of the Bees" **15** 472a.
"Fable for Critics" **30** 369a.
Fables: Æsop's **11** 678a; Claris de Florian **9** 337d; German **10** 534a; Hebrew **11** 599b; Indian **21** 287b; Krilloff **14** 148c; La Fontaine **9** 657b; **14** 206b; Lokmán **14** 810b; mediæval **20** 638b; Phædrus **20** 725d.
"Fables, contes et autres pièces en vers" **32** 44b.
"Fables of Literature and Art" **27** 486a.
Fabliaux: Trouveurs **3** 310c; French literature **9** 640d; metrical novelettes **20** 633b.
Fabrateria (Ceccano) **34** 32 O11; **14** 344d.
Fabre: dramatist **27** 524d.
—, F. **28** 370a; **28** 500b.
—, J. C. **9** 307a.
—, Jayme **2** 433c.
— D'Eglantine, P. F. N. **8** 840a.
Fabre, Lake **34** 60 G1.
Fabrègues **34** 18 D11.
Fabretti, R. **8** 840c; Etruscan language **8** 638a; Latin epigraphy **13** 124d; Roman inscriptions **24** 10c.
Fabri: geometer **13** 9b.
—, geographer **8** 528b.
—, reformer **4** 718c.
Fabriano, G. da **3** 546c; **8** 841a; **21** 436a; picture at Florence **21** 446d.
Fabriano: town **8** 840d; **34** 31 N8; **30** 535c; paper industry **18** 218c.
Fabrica **26** 146a.
Fabricia **2** 67a.
Fabricio, Hieronymo: see Fabricius, Hieronymus.
Fabricius, Caius Luscinus **8** 841b; **20** 743c.
—, E. **12** 586c.
—, G. **8** 841b.
—, Hieronymus **8** 841c; **8** 164b; **1** 809d; **24** 815a; circulation of blood **24** 96b; sun-spots, 1611 **26** 517d.
—, J. Albertus **8** 841d; **20** 352d; **3** 657d; on Eskimo **8** 546c; **23** 44b.
—, J. C. **8** 842b; on dragonflies **7** 385c; insects **13** 147c; great auk **3** 85b; myriapoda **17** 116a.
—, O. **18** 9b; **12** 632c.
—, W. **8** 841d.
Fabricius, Pons: see Pons Fabricius.
Fabrics, textile: see Textiles.
Fabris, De **25** 601c.
—, P. **11** 420d.
Fabrizi, N. **28** 370c.
Fabro **34** 32 L9.
Fabroni, A. **8** 842d; **18** 542b.
Fabroni process of brickmaking **4** 283b.
Fabrot, J. C. A. **8** 843a; edits Basilica **3** 420a.
Fabry, Honoratus **1** 187a.
— and Perot: see Perot and Fabry.
Fabry ventilating machine **6** 70d.
Fabula Prætexta **7** 410b; **20** 717a.
Fabulæ Atellanæ **7** 409d; **18** 215b; in Oscan **18** 55a; exhibited at Rome **2** 827c.
Fabularia **9** 376d.
"Fabularum Liber" **12** 569b.
"Fabulas Literarias" **13** 275d.
Fabullus **5** 249a.
Fabur **34** 55 O8.
Faburden (Falsobordone, Fauxbourdon) **17** 81c.
Fabvier **3** 11b.
Fabyan, Robert **8** 843a; dance songs **3** 285b.
"Fabyan, Chronicles of" **8** 413c.
Fabyan House **34** 66 J5.
Façade **2** 464b.
Facatativá **34** 122 C3; **27** 315b.
Facchinetti, G. A.: see Innocent IX.
Faccio, F. **26** 287b.
Facciolati, J. **8** 843c.
Faccombe **34** 9 B4.
Face: of crystals **16** 347a.
Face: in fortification **9** 427a.
Face: human: racial types **2** 112a; bones **1** 825a.
—, of seeds **4** 154d.
—, of type **23** 698a.
"Face of the Deep, The" **32** 299a.
Face lathes **15** 154b.
— mites **2** 276a.
— mould: in staircase work (fig.) **4** 498d
— stones **11** 456b.
— work: in harbour building **11** 456a.
Faceville **34** 80 B10.
Fachan (Fat-shan, Falsham, Fuh-shan, Fich-shan) **34** 45 D11; **5** 640a.
Fachingen **17** 238d.
Facho, Pico do: see Pico do Facho.
Fachverein **33** 407c.
Facial artery **1** 904d.
Facies Hippocratica **11** 853c.
"Facile": cycle **27** 325b.
Facilidas: emperor **1** 65d.
Facing: in canal construction **4** 786a.
— plate: in Krupp breech-action (ill) **11** 291b.
— points: on railways **20** 238a.
"Facino Cane" **3** 304c.
Facit **34** 7 D5; **24** 556b.
Fackler **34** 84 F1.
Facous (Fakus) **34** 55 T4.
Facpi Point **34** 52 N2.
Facsebaya **16** 388d.
Facset: see Faget.
"Facsimile Atlas" **31** 250d.
"Facsimilist, The" **33** 860a.
Fact: town **34** 105 E2.
Factiones **5** 792a.
Factitious air **5** 272a.
Factor, judicial **23** 599c.
—, mercantile agent **8** 843d and **28** 370d; U.S. law **30** 168d.
Factor: mathematical **1** 521a; **2** 528d; (tables) **23** 7d.
— of effect: in explosives **8** 812a; **11** 323b; in ballistics **29** 180b.
— group: in mathematics **29** 120d.
Factor of safety **15** 752b; engineering **4** 296c; **22** 596a.
Factorials: tables of **23** 14b.
Factories: see Factory.
— and Mines Acts: women **24** 640d.
Factorization: in trigonometry **23** 569b.
Factors Acts: cause **22** 469c; effects on sale **32** 383c; **21** 208d; as to lien **30** 226a; provisions of **8** 844a; **28** 372a; purpose **8** 843d; stoppage in transitu **28** 371c; title to goods **21** 209c.
Factory: town **34** 82 C6.
Factory: defined **28** 158c; **30** 93b; short hours **18** 88c; statistics **30** 95d; women **33** 869a.
— Acts **8** 844c; **8** 233b; **21** 734c; child labour **8** 845b; injuries **28** 160d; effect on Jews **13** 684c; effect on mortality **32** 686d; outline **8** 845d; protected persons **30** 93b; provisions of **30** 105a; **33** 555b; quarry **30** 97b; state control **11** 18d; Indian statistics **29** 423c; sanitary provisions **8** 845d; survey of **8** 844; effect on wages **24** 311c.
— Acts Extension Act: manufactories affected **8** 845c.
— and Workshop Acts **16** 466d; **30** 91b; administration **30** 95b; cutlery manufacture **6** 734d; government factories **8** 845c; laundries and docks **32** 79c; objects **30** 92a; increase of prosecutions under **32** 674d; quarries **30** 97d; women inspectors **33** 872c.
Factory legislation **30** 91a; beginnings **28** 224c; in Germany **28** 711a; socialistic tendencies **22** 221a: see also Labour Legislation.
Factory Branch **34** 72 G6.
— Island **22** 45b.
Factoryville **34** 73 L3.
Factum, actio in **20** 708d.
Faculæ, solar: see Sun, Faculæ.
Facultative referendum **30** 375b.
Faculté Maîtresse **33** 167d.
Faculties: mental **18** 848b.
Faculties, Master of the **2** 369d.
Faculty: in law **8** 846b.
— of Actuaries **1** 133c.
— of Advocates **1** 179a; **13** 91a.
Fad, Loch: see Loch Fad.
Fada, Loch: see Loch Fada.
—, Lochan: see Lochan Fada.
Fadæ: see Fata.
Fadak **16** 552b.
Fadala **16** 831b.
Fadas **8** 854c.
Faddyéevskiy: see Thaddeus.
Fadejef (Fadeief, Fadievskoi): see Thaddeus.
Fadem (Fademin) **34** 55 J8.
Fader-Allah **32** 120b.
"Fäderneslandbladet" **17** 430a.
Fadh (Fariat) **34** 55 O6.
Fadhir **7** 651a.
Fadia **2** 141d.
Fadibek **34** 56 P10.
Fadievskoi: see Fadejef.
Fâdiffolu (Paddipholo) **15** 329c; **15** 328 Map.
Fading Water **34** 60 G1.
Fadinger **14** 679a.
Fadl el Maula **27** 716c.
Fadl b. Rabí' **16** 582d.
Fadl b. Sahl **16** 583b.
Fadl b. Yahyá **16** 581c.
Fadol **34** 55 O9.
"Fädrelandet" **17** 430a; **7** 93c.
Fadrique, Don **11** 672b; **18** 450c.
Fadumi **34** 40 F6.
Fadus, Cuspius **27** 84d.
Fæces **7** 225d.
Faed, T. **32** 439d.
Fäemö: see Femö.
Fæmund (Fæmundsjö): lake, Norway **34** 26 H5; **22** 736c; **17** 576a.
—, river, Norway **34** 26 G6.
Fænius Rufus **17** 350b.
Fænö Island **34** 25 F6; lighthouse, ibid.
Faenza, Stefano di **6** 171b.
Faenza (Faventia) **8** 846b; **28** 372c; **34** 31 L6; **34** 3 K6; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; ceramic works **13** 455a; majolica **19** 627c.
Færder (Färder): island **34** 26 D3; lighthouse **34** 26 D3; **17** 576b.
Færeyinga **12** 625c; **9** 40a.
"Faërie Queene" **8** 418b; **22** 394c.
Faerman: theologian **8** 382a.
Færöerne: see Faroe Islands.
Faestetvang: see Foestetvang.
Fæsulæ: see Fiesole.
Faetano **21** 267a; **32** 411a.
Faf **34** 55 S9.
Fafnir: in romance **17** 474c; **19** 269c.
"Fafnis's Lay" **12** 622a.
Fagaitua **34** 52 B2.
Fagan: on drawings in British Museum **7** 451c.
—, L. **18** 213a.
Fagan, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
Fagas (Phicium) **22** 398c.
Fagatal: son of Great Khan **19** 404c.
Fage, D. **4** 745a.
—, M. **1** 121b.
Fag-end: nautical **21** 603c.
Fagerlin, F. **32** 456b.
Fagerviken **34** 26 K5.
Faget (Facset) **34** 28 O6.
Fagg Reef **34** 47 C3.
Faggi, Monte: see Monte Faggi.
Fagging: in agriculture **1** 362b.
Fagginola: see Della Fagginola.
Faggot Votes **11** 14d; **20** 403a.
Faggots: in road making **32** 262c.
Faghs-na-ain-eighe Fort **15** 25d.
Fagnani, Count **13** 59b.
Fagnano, Lake **33** 343b.
Fagnes, Les: see Les Fagnes.
Fagona **34** 54 G6.
Fagopyrum **3** 251a; **4** 423c.
Fagott (Fagotto): musical instrument **17** 707a; **17** 832b.
Fagottino (fig.) **17** 707a.
Fagrskinna (Noregs Konungatal) **12** 625b.
Fags: in sheep **1** 395a; **34** 54 E6.
Faguet, E. **28** 500d.
Faguibine (Fagubine), Lake **34** 54 E6; **31** 237a.
Fagundus **34** 74 D3.
Fagus: see Beech.
— antarctica: see Chilian beech.
— fusca (hututawhai) **17** 469c.
— menziesii (tawai) **17** 469c.
— obliqua: see Roble.
— sylvatica: see Beech.
Fagutal **20** 731b.
Fahal **34** 55 L7.
Fahd **2** 243b.
Fahdl ibn Rabí' **11** 488b.
Fa-Hian **23** 639c; **19** 92b; in India **4** 437a; **3** 569b; **12** 418c; **12** 785b; **10** 598c; visits Ladák **14** 198a; visits Sravasti **18** 73a.
Fahil **18** 177a.
Fahlberg: chemist **22** 623c.
Fahlcrantz, Axel Magnus **8** 846d.
—, C. E. **8** 846d; **22** 757c.
—, C. J. **8** 846d.
Fahlerz **16** 395b.
Fahlián: district **28** 377d.
—, town **34** 40 D5.
Fahlmer, J. **10** 726d.
Fahlun: see Falun.
Fahlunite **16** 418b.
Fahndrich: chess-player **26** 759d.
Fahnejelm's gas comb **28** 596a.
Fahnenjunker **25** 660c.
"Fähnlein der sieben Aufrechten, Das" **28** 719d.
Fähnrich **25** 660c.
Fahr. (as abbreviation) **1** 29c.
Fahrende Leute **7** 414c.
Fahrenheit, G. D. **8** 847a; hydrometer **12** 537c; thermometric scales **23** 288c.
Faid, Arabia **34** 39 J4.
— (Fazid), Egypt **34** 55 U4.
Faidé: poet **18** 659d.
Faidherbe, L. L. C. **28** 372d; **21** 197a; Algiers **25** 316a; Africa **25** 131c; Senegal **21** 661a.
Faidherbe, Pont: see Pont Faidherbe.
Faidit, H. **19** 868b.
—, P. **5** 295c.
Faido (Pfaid) **34** 27 J5.
Faience: see Pottery.
— Henri deux **19** 629c.
Faifoli **5** 291b.
Fá'ik **21** 241d.
Faïk Effendi **30** 742a.
Fail **34** 84 A7.
Fail Kyle **9** 777d.
Failakah (Feleje) Island **34** 39 L3.
Faili **15** 68d.
Failly, Gen. de **9** 626b.
Failsworth **28** 373a; **34** 7 D5; pop. 1901 **30** 123a.
Fain, La: see La Fain.
Faina, Palazzo **18** 54b.
Faing, Rudha na: see Rudha na Faing.
Fains (Fains-la-Folie) **34** 19 D4.

Fainting: see Syncope.
Fair **8** 847a; authorities **8** 849d; S. Alessandro **3** 587c; foreign **8** 848c; Indian **12** 760d; laws governing **4** 253c; **8** 849b; Leipsic **14** 430a; Mexico **1** 79b; Russian system **21** 86c; **32** 615b.
Fair body: hydraulics **12** 518b.
Fair Creek: stream **34** 85 D7.
"Fair Eckbert" **23** 381c.
Fair Foreland **22** 408 Map.
— Grounds: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4; **21** 184b.
— Haven: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
— Haven: town, Vermont, U.S.: see Fairhaven.
— Haven Bay: see Smeerenberg.
— Haven, East: see East Fair Haven.
— Haven, North: see North Fair Haven.
— Havens: see Litino Cape.
— Head (Benmore) **34** 16 J1; basaltic columns **2** 142b.
— Isle **34** 14 L4; **17** 845d; **32** 538a; lighthouse **30** 262.
"Fair Maid of Kent" **5** 454a; **7** 686d.
"Fair Maid of Perth" **21** 551a.
"Fair Maid of the West" **11** 786d.
Fair Maids of France (Ranunculus aconitifolius florepleno) **12** 252c.
— Oaks **34** 76 B4; **28** 373a; battle **23** 777b; **28** 373a; **29** 753a; **30** 989b.
"Fair Parricide" **5** 332b.
Fair Play: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
— Play: town, Mo.: see Fairplay.
"Fair of Plundersweilern" **10** 726a.
"Fair Quarrel" **16** 283c.
Fair River: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
Fair Rosamond: see Rosamond.
Fair Trade: see under Free Trade and Tariff.
"Fair Virtue" **24** 623d.
Fair Wages Clause **32** 692b.
— Weather **34** 92 C6.
Fair wind: nautical **21** 603c.
Fair-aird **34** 14 G2.
Fairbairn, Dr. A. M. **33** xiiib.
—, Prof. **28** 217b.
—, Sir W. **8** 849d; armourplate resistance **9** 452b; artillery penetration **29** 176d; Menai bridge **4** 335a; and R. Stephenson **22** 537c; tubular cranes **6** 547d.
Fairbank: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
Fairbanks: governor of Vermont **23** 773d.
—, R. **19** 565b.
Fairbanks: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
Fairbanks testing machine **22** 597b.
Fairbluff **34** 78 M6.
Fairbourne **34** 11 C3.
Fairbrook **34** 74 G5.
Fairbrother, W. H. **30** 677b.
Fairburn, Rev. Dr **28** 262d.
Fairburn: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
Fairbury, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
Fairchance **34** 74 C7.
Fairchild, F. **26** 423a.
Fairchild: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B10.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
Fairchilds Bend **34** 85 B7.
Fairchild's Sweet William **12** 426b.
Faircloth **34** 80 C9.
Fairdale: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
Fairdeal **34** 79 C2.
Fairdealing, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
Fairfax, Lord **8** 851d; arms **11** 694d; Bradford defended by **4** 197b; Capel surrenders **5** 53b; captures Colchester **6** 124c; takes Devizes **7** 138d; Isle of Man granted to **15** 454b; joins Lesley **6** 599c; and Milton **16** 332c; commands New Model army **16** 331a; captures Oxford **18** 94c; **18** 99a; Prince Rupert **21** 62a.
Fairfax, Admiral Sir W. G. **22** 260d.
—, Capt. **27** 703d.
—, E. **8** 851b.
—, Sir F. **8** 851d.
—, Lady **8** 853a.
Fairfax: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
—, North: see North Fairfax.
Fairfield: district, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 K2; **27** 422c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **8** 853c; **34** 68 C5; harbour **6** 286b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
—, town, Essex County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, Monmouth, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
— County, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4; **6** 286b.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3; **22** 288a.
—, East: see East Fairfield.
— Mountain, England **34** 6 D5.
—, New: see New Fairfield.
—, North: see North Fairfield.
— Shipbuilding Company **32** 552c.
— Station, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, West: see West Fairfield.
Fairfieldite **16** 405a.
Fairford: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
—, town, England **34** 12 L2; **14** 24c.
— House, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
Fairforest **34** 79 D2.
Fairfoul: Scottish bishop **8** 490a; **19** 683c.
Fairgarden **34** 83 P3.
Fairgrange **34** 94 J6.
Fairground: see Fair Grounds.
Fairgrove: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
Fairhaven: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
Fairhaven: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 28 373a; **34** 111 C1.
— Island, New Brunswick: see Deer Island.
Fairhead: see Fair Head.
Fairhill **34** 75 M1.
Fairholm, G. K. E. **7** 658a.
Fairholme: town, Ontario **34** 61 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
Fairholt, F. W. **8** 853c.
Fairhope **34** 74 E7.
Fairies **8** 854a; **10** 9b; belief in **2** 203c.
Fairland: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
Fairlawn: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B1.
Fairlee: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F7.
—, South: see South Fairlee.
—, West: see West Fairlee.
Fairlie of Braid, Alexander **14** 134a.
Fairlie: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 C8.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 E3; **26** 37a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Fairlie locomotive (fig.) **20** 246c.
Fairlight **33** 105d.
— Down **22** 723b.
Fairlop Oak **8** 553c.
Fairly **34** 78 K5.
Fairmede **34** 60 L4.
Fairmont: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2; **28** 373a; pop. **33** 833d.
— Springs **34** 60 H4.
Fairmount: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
—, town, Cleveland, O., U.S. **34** 91 H8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O6.
— City **34** 74 D4.
— Junction **34** 93 K5.
— Park, Pl X **18** 736; **18** 737b; **28** 349c; **31** 662b.
— Station **34** 72 F3.
—, Upper: see Upper Fairmount.
Fairmuir Park **27** 549a.
Fairoaks: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
Fairplain **34** 77 C3.
Fairplay: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4; sulphur springs **6** 162d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Fairpoint: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
Fairport: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
Fairport: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Fairport Harbour.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
— Harbour Lighthouse, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
Fairthorn **34** 82 E6.
Fairton **34** 72 D8.
Fairvalley **34** 106 D1.
Fairview: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, town, Butler co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, Erie co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
—, town, Hancock co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
—, town, Wayne co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Dome: mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L6.
— Junction: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
— Mount, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
— Station, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
— Station, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, West: see West Fairview.
Fairville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
Fairwater **34** 97 J7.
Fairway buoy **26** 463c.
Fairweather, Cape, Alaska **34** 116 U7.
— Cape, Argentina . see Buentiempo.
— Island: see Fayerweather.
—, Mount, Alaska **34** 116 U7; **30** 56 Map; **25** 240d.
Fairwood **34** 89 C3.
Fairy: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
— Falls **34** 108 M3.
— Grotto **15** 449c.
— Hall **34** 10 P8.
— Lake **34** 63 D5.
— Port: see Belfast, Victoria.
"Fairy, The" **31** 275a.
"Fairy Legends of the South of Ireland" **6** 595d.
"Fairy Mythology" **8** 855a.
Fairy tales **3** 283d; **9** 659b.
"Fairy Tales" **25** 424b.
Fairy-martin **15** 581d.
Fairy-ring champignon (Marasmius oreades) **17** 76b.
Fais Island: see Feys Island, N. Pacific.
— Island, Indian Ocean: see Tromelin Island.
Faisanderie, La **18** 276a; **24** 234c.
Faison **34** 78 N4.
Faisonia **34** 85 C4.
Faisz: see Fajsz.
Faite: term in architecture **2** 464b.
Faith **3** 534d; **8** 589c; Pauline doctrine of **13** 555b; **18** 426a; scholastic doctrine **21** 418a; relation to theology **33** vii.
—, justification by: see Justification.
Faith: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
"Faith": horse **12** 185b.
"Faith of our Fathers, The" **28** 724d.
"Faith on Trial" **30** 637c.
Faithful **5** 221c.
Faithful Companions of Jesus **16** 717a.
"Faithful for ever" **31** 579c.
Faithful, Old: see Old Faithful.
"Faithful Shepherdess, The" **7** 431d.
Faithleg Demesne (Queen's Channel) Lighthouse **34** 16 H7.
Faithorne, W. 1626-1691 **8** 855a; **26** 305c.
—, W. jun. 1656-1686 **8** 855b.
Faitière **2** 464b.
Faiu, East: see East Faiu.
—, West: see West Faiu.
Faium: see Fayum.
Faivre, A. **26** 588a.
Faiz-ullá-puria **13** 546b.
Faizabad: district, Afghanistan **3** 223b.
—, district, India **8** 855c; **28** 572c; statistics **31** 261a.
—, division, India **8** 855b, area and pop. **8** 72a.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 O2; **25** 119a.
—, town, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 N1; **18** 101 Map.
— (Fyzabad): town, India **8** 855d and **28** 572a; **34** 41 J6; **18** 72b.
—, town, Kain, Persia **34** 40 H4.
—, town, Khorasan, Persia **34** 40 H3.
Faizi: Mohammedan poet **19** 668c.
Fajao **33** 540b.
Fajardo **28** 373b; **19** 533a; **31** 845b; **32** 773d.
Fajau **31** 245d.
Fajou Island **34** 118 B8.
Fajsz (Faisz) **34** 28 K5.
Fajulli **34** 56 P10.
Fakaina (Predpriatie) Island **34** 52 N8.
Fakaofu (Bowditch) Island **34** 52 L6; **9** 227d.
Fakaradin-Maan **7** 486b.
Fakaradin-Maan II **7** 486b.
Fakarava (Fakarafa, Fakarawa, Fakawara, Foawara, Wittgenstein) Island **34** 52 L8; **23** 662b; **33** 469c.
Fakaura (Fukawia) **34** 46 J3.
Fakawara Island: see Fakarava.
"Fake": nautical **21** 603c.
"Fake down": nautical **21** 603c.
Fakenham, Sir W. **11** 687a.
Fakenham: town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H3.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H4.
Fakez, Mount **29** 760c.
Fakfak **31** 151c.
Fakh **16** 581b.
Fakhr al-Dín **17** 303a.
Fakhrábad **10** 570b.
Fakhri Pasha **27** 707a.
Fakhruddin **10** 569d.
Fakh-ruddin As'ad Jurjani **18** 657d.
Faki Kohi **34** 55 P7.
Fákihí: historian **15** 674a.
Fakihs **22** 310d.
Fakir: see Dervish and Yogis.
Fakir Mohammeds Fort **34** 40 L7.
Fakir mushkin **14** 9d.
— Uddin **3** 569d.
Fakkebierg Lighthouse **34** 25 K7.
Faknik **17** 388d.
Fakoos **10** 788d.
Fakse (Faxe) **34** 25 L6.
— Ladeplads **34** 25 L6.
Fakus **34** 55 T4.
Fakuyama **34** 46 E8.
Fal River **34** 13 B4.
Fala: tribe **17** 319a.
Fala: town **34** 15 L3; **21** 499a; **27** 654a.
— River **9** 1a.
Falaba **9** 1a; **34** 54 D8.
Falacrine: see Cittareale.
Falaise **9** 1b; **34** 17 E4; **17** 542b; **24** 574d; treaty **15** 10d; **21** 486d; **21** 484b.
Falan **34** 43 G6.
Falanj **31** 115c.
Falashas **9** 1b; **1** 63c; **25** 15a; **10** 770c.
Falatna: mine-captaincy **25** 10d.
Falcandus, Hugo: historian **17** 550b; **22** 26d.
Falcano of Lugano: sculptor **2** 628b.

Falcão, Christovão **19** 556b.
Falcaragh, Ireland: see Crossroads.
Falcated duck (Euretea falcata) **23** 105c.
Falces: Arachnida **2** 272b.
Falcidian Law **2** 79b.
Falciform ligament of liver **7** 229c.
Falciu: see Falczi.
Falco of Beneventum **22** 26d.
Falco æsalon: see Merlin.
— anatum: see Peregrine Falcon.
— babylonicus **9** 3a.
— barbarus **9** 3a.
— barbatus: see Lämmergeyer.
— candicans: see Greenland Falcon.
— chicquera: see Turumti.
— columbarius: see Pigeon-hawk.
— cyaneus: see Hen-Harrier.
— eleonoræ **9** 4a.
— femoralis **9** 4a.
— gyrfalco: see Gyrfalcon.
— haliætus: see Osprey.
— islandus: see Icelander.
— jugger: see Lugger.
labradorus **9** 3a.
— lanarius: see Lanner.
— mexicanus: see Prairie Falcon.
— milvus Linnæus: see Kite.
— peregrinator: see Shaheen.
— peregrinus: see Peregrine Falcon.
— pygargus: see Ringtail Harrier-bird.
— sacer: see Saker.
— serpentarius: see Secretary-bird.
— tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
Falcon: loom inventor **24** 465b.
Falcon (Falco) **9** 2a; **3** 712a; Iceland **9** 3a; India **12** 743a; fossils **3** 730a; nidification **3** 772a.
Falcon: artillery **2** 656a; **2** 557c; **17** 282d.
—, in heraldry **11** 687d; **11** 700c.
Falcon: state, Venezuela **34** 122 C1; **24** 140d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
—, volcano, Tonga **34** 52 A6; **33** 370c.
—, Cape **31** 333c.
— Rock **34** 20 O7.
Falcon of Lombardy, The **4** 258c.
"Falcon, The": play **33** 250d.
Falcona anchorage **34** 52 O1.
Falconara (Falconara marittima, Falconera, Geron Rania), Italy **34** 31 O7; lighthouse, ibid.
Falconaria: battle **22** 28b.
Falcone, A. **9** 4a; **20** 847a; **20** 532d.
Falcone, Capo: see Capo Falcone.
Falconer: English family **11** 683c; **11** 700d.
—, H. **9** 4b; **1** 86c; mastodons **15** 623a; **15** 376b; **15** 447c.
—, W. **9** 4d.
— of Halkertown: family **11** 700d.
Falconer, Hereditary Grand **21** 38a.
Falconer: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
Falconera: town, Italy: see Falconara.
—, town, Greece: see Gerakunia.
Falconet, E. M. **9** 5d; **21** 191b; **32** 480c.
Falconet: 16th century field-gun **2** 557c; **2** 656a; **17** 282d.
Falconidæ: distribution **3** 740a; **3** 745c; **3** 751a; **3** 755b; **26** 257b.
Falconieri, G. **21** 692a.
Falconiformes **26** 257b.
Falconry (Hawking) **9** 5d; **20** 479d; implements (ill) **9** 7a; literature **9** 12a; **21** 105b.
"Falconry in the British Isles" **9** 12a.
Falczi (Falciu, Falczy) **34** 35 K3; **29** 367c; **32** 312d.
Falczy: see Falczi.
Faldingworth **34** 7 J5.
Faldo **18** 494a.
Fale (Ithaca) **13** 517a.
Falea **34** 54 D7.
Falealili **34** 52 B1.
Faleiro, R. **15** 198a.
Faleme (Tenne) **34** 54 D7; **21** 660a; **29** 155d; **32** 515c; gold in **33** 39a.
Falerii (Falisci, Civita Castellana) **9** 12b; **34** 32 M10; **8** 633 Map; Pl VI **20** 776; **20** 739d; **8** 635b; alliance with Rome **20** 741b; amphitheatre **1** 776b; Camillus besieges **4** 742d.
— Novi **5** 797c.
Falerium Vetus **5** 797c.
Falernian wine **9** 12c.
Falernus Ager **9** 12c.
Fales **34** 80 F9.
Faleshti **34** 34 F8.
Falésselex (Falésselex Bir) **34** 54 J5.
Falfa **34** 79 D4.
Falfield **9** 150d.
— Mill **10** 688a.
Falguière **32** 480a; Rodin's bust of **32** 268b.
Falhom Hills **2** 545b.
Faliah **34** 87 J5.
Falico **17** 496d.
Falier, G. **5** 24b.
Faliero, M. **9** 12c; **24** 143d.
—, V. **24** 150d.
Falik **34** 39 M8.
Faliscan Juno: see Juno Quuris.
Faliscans (Falisci) **8** 635b; **9** 12b; alphabet **1** 610d; **18** 154d; **33** 898a; dialect **14** 327b; **18** 784d.
Faliscum, Æquum **8** 635b.
Falize **28** 164b; **29** 748a.
Falk, J. D. **9** 13a.
—, naturalist **18** 8c; **18** 818b.
—, P. L. A. **28** 373b; **27** 658c; religious policy **19** 826a; **28** 699a; resignation **28** 703a.
— Laws **10** 513c; **13** 656a; effect on Catholic clergy **17** 755d.
Falkbeer: chess-player **26** 759d.
Falke, G. **28** 721d.
—, J. F. G. **9** 13b.
"Falke": ship **32** 573b.
Falken **34** 29 N2.
Falkenau **34** 29 E3.
Falkenberg: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 N15.
—, Berlin, Germany **26** 227 Map.
—, town, Lorraine, Germany **34** 23 O4.
—, town, Merseburg, Germany **34** 3 L3; **34** 22 J17.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany **34** 24 E23.
—, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 L25.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H8.
— Lighthouse **34** 26 L3.
Falkener, Sir E. **24** 286d.
"Falkener's Journal" **17** 423b.
Falkenhayn, Count **26** 27a.
Falkenstein, V. von **9** 708c.
Falkenstein: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 O15.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **33** 191b; phthisis cure at **33** 277b.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **34** 23 M15.
Falkingham: see Folkingham
Falkirk (Eglishbreckk) **9** 13c; **34** 13 J8; **34** 14 F1; **34** 15 H3; **22** 554a; **28** 373b; battles **9** 13d; (1298) **7** 683a; **21** 487d; **24** 327b; (1746) **5** 427a; **6** 705d; **21** 520b; coalfield **6** 53d; fair **8** 848c.
Falkirk, Carse of: see Carse of Falkirk.
Falkland, Viscount: see Cary, Sir L.
Falkland: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, Scotland **9** 13d; **34** 14 K7; **34** 15 K2; pop. **9** 152b; death of James V **13** 557d; death of Rothesay **21** 491b; ecclesiastical convention **19** 681d.
— Current **33** 932b.
—, East: see East Falkland.
— House **9** 153b.
— Islands (Malvinas) **9** 14a (ill) and **28** 373c; **34** 124 F14; **9** 14; Anglo-Spanish dispute (1770) **22** 340c; **25** 367a; birds **3** 745d; bibliography **9** 16b; Davis discovers **6** 845b; **9** 14d; flora and fauna **9** 15b; geology **9** 15d; mails **31** 860d; military and naval forces **25** 650b; rabbits **20** 193a; penguins **18** 491c; See founded **8** 492d; white cattle **5** 245c; wild dog **7** 324c.
Falkland Road Station **34** 15 K2.
— Sound **34** 124 E14; **9** 14a.
—, West: see West Falkland.
Falkner, T. **18** 354a.
Falkner: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
—, Lake **31** 500b.
Falköping **34** 26 H7; **22** 746b.
Falks Store **34** 108 C6.
Falkstätt **34** 24 H25.
Falkville **34** 84 D2.
Fall: see Gravitation.
Fall: of leaf **4** 119b.
Fall: of man **1** 135c; **1** 138a.
Fall: of rope **15** 763b; **21** 603c.
"Fall of Babylon" **22** 412a.
Fall City: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
— City: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
— Creek Depôt **34** 76 E7.
"Fall of Jerusalem" **16** 323a.
"Fall of Princes" **15** 98a.
Fall River: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
— River: town, Mass, U.S. **9** 16d and **28** 373d; **34** 67 K6; **30** 569d.
— River: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L3.
— River: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— River County **34** 100 A3.
"Fall Wagner, Der" **28** 720b; **31** 236c.
Fal-la **15** 192b; **17** 84a.
Fallaba: see Falaba.
Fällandon **34** 27 H2.
Fallanj **34** 55 P8.
Fallaugh **17** 319b.
Fallbeil: see Fallschwert.
Fallbranch **34** 83 Q2.
Fallbrook: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
Fallcreek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
Falle **34** 55 Q8.
Fallen Rocks **34** 15 D3.
— Timber: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
Fallentimber: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Fallers: of gilling-machine **24** 660b.
Fallersleben, H. von **10** 546b; **12** 44c.
Fallersleben: town **34** 22 H12; **12** 44c.
Fallières: statesman **28** 485c.
Falling body **11** 66d; **11** 68a.
Falling Creek **34** 78 O4.
Falling mould (ill) **4** 498d.
Falling off: nautical term **21** 603c.
Falling sickness **8** 479b.
Falling Spring: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
— Spring, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
— Springs, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
— Springs, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Springs Station, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
— Waters: town **34** 77 L1.
Fallingbostel **34** 22 G10.
Fallis **34** 106 H3.
Falliston **34** 84 D4.
"Fallit, En" **17** 592d.
Fallmerayer, J. P. **9** 16b; **23** 533d; on Greek nationality **11** 84a; **11** 117a.
Falloch: river **34** 15 E1; **7** 524a.
Fallodon Hall **34** 6 G2; **11** 190a.
Fallon **34** 107 L3.
Fallopian tube **15** 368b; anatomy **7** 224a; **25** 405d.
Fallopius (Fallopio), G. **9** 16d; **1** 809b; **16** 822d; on baths of Lucca **15** 39c; pupil of Vesalius **24** 95c.
—, Aqueduct of **1** 825a; **31** 747a.
Falloux, De: journalist **18** 540b.
Fallow: see Fallowing.
Fallow Corner **34** 10 K2.
Fallow deer (Dama vulgaris) **7** 24a; (Cervus dama) **27** 298c.
Fallow land **29** 54c.
Fallow-chat **24** 536d.
Fallowing: in agriculture **1** 337c; in ancient England **1** 295c; Summer **1** 340b.
Fallows: astronomer **17** 716b.
Fallriver Mills **34** 114 D1.
Falls: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
— Bridge **30** 627b.
— Church: town **34** 76 J3.
— City, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
— City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— City, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J9.
— of Clyde **34** 15 H4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
— Creek **34** 74 E4.
— of Falun (Fahlun) **34** 26 J6.
— Mills: town **34** 76 A6.
— River **34** 108 M4.
— River Basin **34** 108 M4.
— of Rough **34** 82 C5.
—, Upper: see Upper Falls.
— Village **34** 68 B2.
Fallsburg: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
— Station **34** 69 N8.
—, South: see South Fallsburg.
Fallschwert **11** 263d.
Fallsington **34** 73 N6.
Fallston: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6
Fallsville **34** 86 F3.
Falmer **34** 9 F5.
Falmouth: town, Antigua, West Indies **34** 118 H7.
—, town, England **9** 17a and **28** 374a; **34** 13 A4; **34** 3 B3; **6** 427d; bay **34** 13 A4; harbour **28** 199a; lighthouse **34** 13 A4; pop. 1901 **27** 251b; Truro's jurisdiction **23** 595d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **15** 301c; **34** 65 C8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
—, East: see East Falmouth.
— Harbour, Jamaica: see Martha Brae Harbour.
—, North: see North Falmouth.
—, West: see West Falmouth.
Faloro: see Paloro.
Falquemont: see Falkenberg.
Falquière, A.: "St Vincent de Paul" Pl V **32** 478.
False almond **18** 525d.
— analogy **1** 792c.
— bark **4** 103d.
False Bay, Australia **34** 51 B4.
— Bay, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
— Bay, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8; **5** 43a; harbour **32** 632c.
False bedding **10** 292c; (figs.) **10** 292d.
False Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
— Cape, Honduras: see Falso, Cape.
— Cape, New Guinea: see Valsche Cape.
— Cape, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M7.
— Cape Bank **34** 120 N4.
— Cape Bojador **34** 54 C4.
— Cape Frio **34** 56 J15.
False covert **32** 605a.
False Detour Channel **34** 95 O6.
— flanks **33** 162d.
— fronts **33** 162d.
— Honeysuckle: see White Honeysuckle.
— imprisonment **23** 454d.
— keel **21** 603c.
— membrane **6** 616b.
— nostril (blind pouch) **12** 180c.
False Point **9** 17b; **34** 42 L9; **5** 243a; harbour **5** 243a; lighthouse **34** 42 L9; temperature **12** 739b.
False poles **15** 235d.
False Presque Ile **34** 96 P7.
— pretence **23** 233b; **28** 336d.
"False Prophet" **15** 45d.
False prophets **19** 817b.
False Pyramid: see Medium, Pyramid.
False station **33** 99c.
False Tillamook **34** 112 A1.
Falsegrave **34** 7 J3.
Falsehood **14** 638b.
Falset (Marsa-Falset) **34** 20 N3.
Falsetto voice **33** 706d.
Falso, Cape, Honduras **34** 120 M4.
Falsobordone: see Faburden.
Falstaff, Sir J. **17** 753d; Cruikshank's illustrations **27** 298c.
"Falstaff" **31** 41c; **33** 662d.
Falster **9** 17c; **34** 25 K7; **34** 3 L1; **7** 80b; **27** 408b; **31** 299d; bishopric of **7** 82d; forest **9** 400a; pop. **7** 83d.
Falsterbo **34** 26 H9.
Falstone **34** 6 E3.
Falta **11** 512d.
Faltche **33** 811a.
Faltengebirge, asymmetric **24** 5a.
Falterona, Monte: see Monte Fulterona (Falterona).
Falticeni (Folticheni) **28** 374a; **34** 35 J1.
Faludi, F. **12** 376c.
Falun: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— (Fahlun): town, Sweden **9** 17c; **28** 374b; **34** 26 J6; **27** 369b; copper mines **22** 739c; **27** 369b; iron at **10** 402c.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A3.
Falx cerebri: in cyclopeans **16** 764c; of dura mater **1** 864c.
Faly, Nossi: see Nossi Faly.
Fama, Kuti: see Kuti Fama.
Famagusta (Famagosta) **28** 374b; **34** 38 F5; **6** 747; Pl II **15** 92; **27** 330; **6** 748b; **26** 38d; **34** 38 F5; **6** 747c; captured by Turks **6** 749d; **11** 121b; lighthouse **34** 38 E5.
— Bay **34** 38 F5.
Famaka: see Fazokl.
Famars **3** 130b.
Famatina **34** 124 D9; gold and silver mines **25** 615a; **32** 247a.
—, Serra: see Serra Famatina.
Famatinite **16** 396a.
Fambri **33** 652d.
Fambridge **34** 9 H3.
Fame: town **34** 106 L4.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 62 G3.
— Range **34** 50 C5.
"Fame's Roule" **1** 121b.
Famechon **34** 19 E1.
Famène (Famenne) **34** 21 F8; **16** 205b.
Fameuse **26** 537a.
Fámia (Famieh) **2** 147c; **25** 485a: see also Apamea.
Familia **20** 688a; **26** 663c; **20** 671b; under Justinian **20** 712d; distinguished from pecunia **20** 677a; plebeian **20** 674a; under Roman Empire **20** 706c.
— rustica **22** 132b.
— urbana **22** 132b.
"Familiar Epistles" by Knox **14** 132a; by Milton **16** 325b.
"Familiar Science Studies" **32** 19d.
"Familiars of the Holy Office" **13** 92c.
"Familie Selicke" **28** 721c.
"Familiis Trojanis, De" **24** 93c.
Familistère **22** 208d.
Familists **6** 844b.
"Famille Benoiton" **9** 676c.
"Familles des Plantes" **1** 145a.
Family **9** 17d; **2** 49a; development **8** 618b; **26** 658d; in China **3** 670a; in ethnography **8** 618b; Greek conception **26** 660d; in ichthyology **12** 634a; influence on jurisprudence **14** 365a; Jewish conception **26** 667a; in Hindu law **29** 278c; origin of government **11** 10c; relation to religion **21** 135a; Roman, see Familia; socialist views **22** 219d; Teutonic view **26** 676a; in U.S. **23** 821a.
— arms **11** 690d.
Family Compact, Bourbon, 1733 **22** 338d; Choiseul's policy **5** 681c; renewed, 1743 **22** 339c; third, 1761 **9** 590d; **22** 340b; **27** 164b; Pitt's attitude **5** 442c; renewed, 1796 **22** 343b.
"Family of Darius" **24** 174b.
"Family Herald" **18** 538a.
"Family of Love" **16** 283a.
Family orders of knighthood **31** 339c.
Famine Bread **22** 409b.
— fever **18** 403d; **31** 525d.
Famine, Port: see Port Famine.

Famine of St Luke **25** 16c.
Famine Steppe (Bekpak-dala) **34** 37 K4; **22** 819c; **23** 633d; **26** 92c; **32** 403a.
Famines **9** 24c; Abyssinia **25** 16c; Cape Verde Islands **5** 51b; causes **9** 25c; **9** 24d; effect on corn laws **6** 413c; effect on emigration **8** 173c; Irish **8** 177c; 1739 **13** 269d; 1846-47 **8** 173c; **13** 270d; Peel's and Russell's policies **28** 223b; India **9** 26b; **12** 811d; Central Provinces **26** 641d; Commission **12** 767d; **29** 432b; Cutch **6** 730c; preventive measures **29** 432a; relief measures **29** 428b; **29** 698b; statistics, 1896-1900 **29** 430b; **29** 446a; Russian **21** 84d.
Famintzin **14** 556b.
Famoso **34** 115 F7.
Famous **34** 108 K6.
"Famous Victories of Henry V" **8** 419d.
Fämundojo (Fämund): see Faemund.
Famúr **28** 377b.
Fan: river, Turkestan **24** 781d.
Fan: town, China **34** 45 E5.
Fan (Mfau, Osheba, Oshiba, Osyeba, Pangwe, Pahoriens, Mpangwe): tribe **34** 56 J10; **10** 3b; **30** 49a; **17** 473b; cannibalism **17** 318b; language **24** 828a; origin **25** 140a; origin of name **2** 681a.
—, implement **9** 27b.
—, ventilating **3** 552b; **16** 60b; **24** 161b; **33** 656b; (figs.) **33** 657a; in collieries **27** 118d; (ill) **6** 70d; in grinding trade **6** 735a.
—, of windmill **24** 599c.
Fan barley (Spratt barley, battledore barley, Hordeum zeocriton) **3** 376c.
Fan court **34** 10 B10.
— Fawr **34** 12 F2.
Fan frame (ill) **17** 834c.
— Gihirych **34** 12 F2.
— Hole **26** 654d.
Fan palm (Chamaerops humilis) **18** 191a; **1** 565a; flower (ill) **18** 189c; leaf (ill) **4** 110a.
— shape: in horticulture **12** 242b.
— tracery: in architecture **2** 428c; **2** 465d.
Fana: see Fan, tribe.
Fanad Point **34** 16 F1; lighthouse, ibid.
Fanal: district **15** 181c.
Fanal sidéral light **14** 619b.
Fanam Sancti Pauli Leonini: see St Pol de Léon.
Fanano **34** 31 J6.
Fanar: see Phanarion.
Fanaraki (Fener-koï) **34** 35 F1; **4** 69 Map.
Fanariote régime: see Phanariots.
Fancha: son of Aisin Gioro **15** 467c.
Fan-cheng **34** 45 D6.
Fancher **34** 94 H7.
Fan-chi **34** 45 D3.
Fan-ching **5** 632b; **14** 151a.
Fanchon: town **34** 89 F3.
"Fanchon": operetta **11** 836b.
Fan-chung **34** 45 G7.
"Fancies concerning Art" **10** 542c.
Fancy: in carding machine **24** 659b.
Fancy franchises **28** 230b.
Fancy Hill **34** 86 E6.
"Fancy Man": racehorse **29** 332d.
Fancy word **33** 387a.
Fancycreek **34** 105 E2.
Fancyfarm **34** 82 C3.
Fancyhill **34** 78 G3.
Fancying: in breeding: see Breeding.
Fandango: dance **27** 374a; **16** 846b.
Fandango bird (Chiroxiphia caudata) **15** 455c.
— Peak **34** 114 E1.
Fan-daria **32** 403b.
Fandiari: Maldive chief **15** 330b.
Fandon: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
Fandroana: festival, Madagascar **12** 138a; **15** 173d.
Fandube **17** 497a.
Fane, J. **30** 387c.
—, family, arms of **11** 690b.
Fane River **34** 16 J4; **15** 25b.
Fanefjord **34** 25 L7.
Fanega **24** 490d; **27** 11b; **33** 811a.
Fanellahorn **1** 626d.
Fanemotra: see Murderers Bay.
Faneuil, P. **4** 76a.
Faneuil Hall **4** 76a.
"Fanfulla della Domenica" **18** 542c; **31** 204a.
Fang, General **22** 734a.
Fang: town **34** 45 C7.
Fangataufa (Cockburn) Island **34** 52 N10; **23** 602b.
Fangeira, La: see La Fangeira.
Fangfoss **34** 7 H4.
Fangs **7** 96d; of snake **22** 191d.
Fang-shan **34** 45 E3.
Fani: tribe: see Fan, tribe.
Fanivelona **34** 56 S15.
Fanjeaux **34** 18 G9.
Fanmore **34** 14 D6.
Fannettsburg **34** 74 G6.
Fanni Tubat: eponym of Tibet **23** 338a.
Fannia: wife of Helvidius Priscus **11** 643b.
Fannian Law (Lex Fannia) **22** 644b; **13** 133a.
Fannich, Loch: see Loch Fannich.
Fannie: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
Fannies Peak **34** 100 A3.
Fannin: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2; **10** 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Fanning: engineer **12** 489b; **12** 464a.
Fanning: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
— Islands **34** 49 M4; **31** 822a.
— River **32** 107a.
Fannius, C. **14** 333a; **18** 232d.
Fannoch **31** 629b.
"Fanny" **9** 126d.
Fano, Italy **28** 374c; **9** 28c; **34** 31 N7; pop. **13** 449b.
— (Othoni): island, Greece **34** 36 A1; **6** 396b; lighthouse **34** 36 A1.
Fanö: island, Denmark **28** 374c; **34** 25 D6; **28** 524d.
Fanoch **34** 40 H7.
"Fänrik Stals Sägner" **21** 60d.
Fans, the: see Fan, tribe.
Fanshaw **34** 76 H5.
Fanshawe, Sir R. **9** 28c; **18** 347c.
—, Captain R. **30** 557d.
—, T. **24** 370c.
Fanshawe **34** 106 N5.
Fanslers **34** 101 E4.
Fant, E. M. **10** 129a.
Fan-tail pigeon **7** 379d.
Fantail-warbler (Cisticola schœnicola) **3** 760c.
"Fantasiestücke" **12** 45c.
"Fantasio": opera **31** 45b.
Fantee (Fanti) **17** 319a; **2** 681a; **10** 756a.
Fantentum **34** 55 O9.
Fanti: tribe: see Fantee.
Fanti macaroni **15** 125a.
Fantin-Latour, H.: lithographs of **28** 266a; **32** 441c.
Fantoccini: see Marionettes.
"Fantôme": ship **32** 570d.
"Fantôme Amoureux" **20** 181d.
Fanualai **34** 49 K6.
Fanum **3** 413a; **24** 194d; **24** 265d.
— Fortunæ **9** 28c.
— Sancti Viti ad Flumen **9** 273c.
— Voltumnæ **24** 263b.
Fanutapu **34** 52 O4.
Fanwe: tribe: see Fan.
Fanwood **34** 72 G3.
Fao **34** 39 N7; **18** 627b; **25** 518b.
Faolin Ferry **34** 15 A3
Faouzi, Abd' Allah **11** 454d.
Fa-ping-hsien: see Fau-ping.
Far Hills **34** 72 F3.
"Far from the Madding Crowd" **29** 225a.
Far Rockaway: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
— Rockaway Bay **34** 69 R15.
— Rockaway Beach **34** 69 S15.
Fara, Captain **28** 278a.
Fara, near Hoy, Orkney Islands **34** 14 K2.
—, near Westray, Orkney Islands **34** 14 L1.
Fara: thank-offering **18** 343c.
Fara d' Adda **26** 221c.
Fara in Sabina **34** 32 N10.
Faraba **34** 54 E8.
Farabee **34** 92 D7.
Fárábí, Al **16** 596a.
Farabugu **34** 54 D7.
Farad **23** 116b; international **28** 24b.
Faraday, M. **9** 29b; appointed to admiralty **17** 262b; on alloys **25** 326a; Bartlow vase **8** 184b; on candle **4** 803a; and Davy **6** 847a; dielectric **8** 36a; **8** 61b; dissociation electrolytic **26** 470b; dynamo **27** 574c; electrical discoveries **8** 20c; on electrolysis **8** 13d; **8** 107a; **5** 467a; electromagnetic forces **3** 64a; on flames **9** 285c; on gold **10** 741a; on india-rubber **12** 839d; induction, electrical **8** 11b; **8** 76d; on liquefaction of gases **19** 245b; light and magnetism **30** 464a; lighthouses **14** 627b; on optical glass **10** 665c; on magnetic rotation of light **24** 451c; on rotation, electro-magnetic **8** 72d; vibrations of light and electricity **8** 571c.
Faraday **34** 61 H3.
"Faraday": cable ship **22** 38a.
Faraday dark space **28** 47d.
Faraday, Mount **34** 50 H4.
Farafette **30** 417d.
Farafra (Farafrah, Farafreh, Farafira): oasis, Egypt **34** 55 N4; **17** 695d; **27** 688c.
Fáraghán: district, Persia **28** 377d.
Farah: district **34** 40 K4.
—, town, **34** 40 K4; **18** 650c; **25** 119a; **1** 230d.
— River, Afghanistan **34** 40 J4; **25** 116a; **1** 229d; sources in Ghur **10** 569b.
Farah Rud: see Farah River.
—, Wady, Palestine: see Wady Farah.
Farahabad, India: see Farukhabad.
Farah-abád: district, Persia **15** 651d.
—, town, Persia **15** 651d.
Farai: see Pahra.
Faraj: Turkish chief **16** 582b.
Faraj Khan **34** 40 O3.
Farakhar: district **3** 223b.
Faraladi, Mohammed **18** 656b.
Farallon de Medinilla (Bird Island): see Farrallon de Medinilla.
— de Pajaros: see Farrallon de Pajaros.
Farallon, Punta del: see Punta del Farallon.
Farallones, The: see Farralones.
Faramá (Arab name for Pelusium) **18** 481b.
Faramond: legendary king **20** 647d.
"Faramond" Romance **20** 659d.
"Fáramurznáma": Persian epic **18** 656d.
Faran **34** 54 C8.
Farang **15** 543c.
Fararale **34** 55 S8.
Faras, Tell el: see Tell el Faras.
Farash **34** 38 F4.
Farashband: see Ferashband.
Farasku: see Fareskur.
Faraulep: island **34** 49 F4.
Färawni **10** 612a.
Farazdak **2** 263b; **16** 595d; **16** 573a.
"Farbenlehre" **10** 734b.
Farber **34** 103 J6.
Farce **7** 395d; **7** 414a; Attic **7** 407a; in early Rome **7** 409d; French **9** 645b; **27** 520b; in Italy **7** 417d; in miracle plays **7** 413d; modern English **7** 435d; **7** 438b; musical **27** 517c.
Farcet **34** 8 E4.
Farchen: mountain, Hungary **34** 28 Q4.
Farcot: "governor" (engines) described **22** 506c.
Farcy **10** 634d; **25** 197d; treatment of **24** 202c.
Fardella, M. A. **7** 128b.
Färder Island: see Færder.
Fardrup **34** 25 D6.
Fare-Alais, Marquis de **32** 44b.
Fareclowe, Provost **8** 388c.
Faredgha **33** 452b.
Fareg, Wady el: see Wady el Fareg.
Fareham **9** 32a; **34** 9 C5; **11** 431b; pop. **29** 218c.
Farel, G. **9** 32a; **19** 678a; **20** 332d; **22** 790d; Erasmus **8** 515d; memorial to at Neuchatel **17** 361c.
Faremoutiers **34** 19 G3.
Fareskur (Faraskur) **34** 55 T3.
Farewell, Lieutenant **17** 242b; **24** 828d.
Farewell: town **34** 11 K3; **11** 166b.
"Farewell, The" **7** 565a.
Farewell, Cape, Greenland **19** 315d; **29** 108 Map; **34** 59 W5.
—, Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 D5; **17** 467b.
"Farewell to Lady Byron" **4** 609c.
Farewell Mount **34** 50 D4.
Farewell Rocks **6** 49a.
Farewell Spit **34** 52 E5.
Faría: Italian chronicler **13** 499b.
Farg River **34** 15 J2.
Fargard in "Vendidad" **24** 775d.
Farge **34** 22 F8.
Farghana **16** 575b.
Fargier's carbon printing process **18** 831d.
Fargite **16** 423c.
Fargo, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
Faria, Father J. de **23** 44b. **34** 99 H3; pop. 1900 **31** 257d.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H3.
Farhabad: see Farukhabad.
Farhang **1** 242d.
Fari'a **13** 747a.
Faria, Father J. de **23** 44b.
—, M. S. de **4** 749c.
— y Sousa, M. de **9** 32d; **19** 556c.
Farlab **34** 40 G7.
Farias, Gomez **30** 731b.
Fariat Island **34** 55 O6.
Faribault: county **34** 98 C6.
—, town **28** 374d; **34** 98 D5; **30** 771b.
Faricius: writer **15** 337a.
Farid: in Mohammedan law **30** 473b.
Faríd-eddín Abdalláh: see Rúdagí.
Farid-Eddin-Athar **9** 89b; **18** 658d.
Faridkot: state, India **9** 33a; **28** 374d; **5** 793b; **20** 109b.
—, town **34** 41 E4.
Farid-Pakkiwala, tomb of **14** 214d.
Faridpur (Faridhpur, Furreedpore) **28** 375a; **9** 33a; **34** 41 M8; **13** 800d; area and pop. **26** 211a.
Fárid-Uddin-Attar: see Fárid-Eddin-Athar.
Faridun **18** 627b.
Farienen **34** 24 E33.
Farigh, Wady: see Wady Farigh.
Farilhoes **34** 20 C5; **19** 536a.
Farim **34** 54 C7; **29** 156b.
Farimbula **21** 660d.
Farina, G. M. **7** 616b.
Farina: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, S. Australia **34** 51 C3.
— (Porto Farina), Tunis **9** 34a; **34** 54 J1; **23** 619d; bombarded by Blake **23** 621b.
"Farina" **30** 636d.
Farina, Cape, Tunis (Sidi ali el Mikki) **34** 54 J1; **23** 619d.
Farinacci . in Cenci trial **5** 333c.
Farinaccius's work on torture **23** 466c.
Farinata degli Uberti: Ghibelline leader **9** 34a; **6** 810d.
Farinato, O.: son of Paolo Farinato **9** 34b.
—, P. **9** 34a.
— degli Uberti: see Farinato, P.
Farinator, M. **14** 33a.
Farinelli (Carlo Broschi) **9** 34b; **11** 435b; favourite of Ferdinand VI **9** 83a; and Mozart **17** 9b; pupil of Porpora **17** 92d; voice **24** 275b.
Farinerius, W. **17** 717d.
Faringdon, Berks, England **34** 9 B3; Pl III **8** 291; **3** 592b.
—, Hants, England **34** 9 D4.
—, Great: see Great Faringdon.
Farington, J. **6** 296b; **23** 663d.
Farini, L. C. **9** 34d.
Faris: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
Fáris: tribe, Mesopotamia **16** 49c.
Faris-al-Shidiak **17** 432a.
Farisan Archipelago **20** 316b.
Farissina **5** 586c.
Faristan: see Fars.
Fariston, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
Farlam **34** 6 D4.
Farland **34** 76 D6.
— Head **34** 15 E3.
Farleigh, East: see East Farleigh.
— Down Stone **4** 469d.
Farleigh Prolific: damson **28** 530c.
Farley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, town, England **34** 9 B4
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
Farleys **34** 71 J6.
Farlin **34** 101 E3.
Farlington: town, Hants, England **34** 9 C5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
Farlinville **34** 105 H3.
Farm: town **34** 77 C4.
— Cove **22** 807a; **31** 169b.
Farm: see under Agriculture, Dairy, Fruit and Flower Farming, Live Stock, Poultry, etc.
Farma: river **34** 32 K8.
Farmah: see Pelusium.
Farman **31** 13c.
Farmdale: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
Farmer, Captain **3** 825a.
—, H. **9** 35b.
—, M. G. **28** 408b.
—, R.: Shakespearian commentator, 1725-1797 **9** 35b.
—, bacteriologist **26** 59d.
Farmer: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
— town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
— Mount **34** 50 B5.
Farmers: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
"Farmers, The" **2** 509c.
Farmers' Alliance (Populists) **33** 246b; **32** 261d; **33** 592c.
— Bank **3** 340a.
Farmers Branch . town **34** 88 L5.
— Creek: town **34** 96 P12.
"Farmers' Magazine" **1** 305c; **18** 537c.
Farmers Mills: town **34** 69 P9.
"Farmers' Museum" **18** 544a.
Farmers Retreat: town **34** 92 F7.
— Station: town **34** 91 C6.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
— Valley: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
Farmersburg, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
Farmersville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
— Station: town **34** 71 F7.
Farmerville **34** 87 E1.
Farming: agricultural: see under Agriculture, Dairy, Fruit and Flower Farming, Cattle, Live Stock, Poultry, etc.
Farming: in poor law **19** 467d.
—, in taxation **20** 775b; in India **12** 770a; in Rome **9** 173c; in Turkey **33** 507c.
"Farming World" **31** 192d.
Farmingdale: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.

Farmington: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, town, England **34** 12 L2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2; **34** 113 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B10.
— Canal **6** 285d.
—, East: see East Farmington.
— Falls: town **34** 65 C6.
—, North: see North Farmington.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
— River, Liberia **30** 210a.
— River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
—, South: see South Farmington.
— Station, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, West: see West Farmington.
Farmland **34** 92 F4.
Farms, East: see East Farms.
Farms, West: see West Farms.
Farmûli (Permûli) **1** 232a.
Farmvale **34** 102 G3.
Farmville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Farn Islands: see Farne Islands.
Farnabie, T. **9** 35d.
Farnam **34** 102 D3.
Farnborough, Baron: see May, Sir T. E.
Farnborough: town, Berks **34** 9 B3.
—, town, Hants **28** 375b; **34** 9 D4; pop. **29** 218b.
—, town, Warwickshire **34** 8 A5.
— Hills **24** 378d.
Farncombe **34** 9 E4.
Farndon **34** 11 G2.
—, East: see East Farndon.
Farne Islands **34** 6 H2; Cuthbert retires to **6** 732c.
— Islands Lighthouse **34** 6 H2; **17** 565b.
Farnell, New South Wales **34** 51 D3.
Farnese: family **9** 36a; Dukes of Parma **18** 314d.
—, Alessandro: Prince of Parma **9** 37a; **13** 482d; **17** 365c; defeats the Dutch **12** 76d; captures Oudenarde **18** 71b; in the Netherlands **18** 745c; besieges Tournay **23** 489b; victory at Gembloux **13** 718a.
—, Alessandro: pope: see Paul III.
—, Alessandro, Cardinal: nephew of Paul III **5** 97a; **24** 825c; **5** 81d.
—, E.: wife of Philip V of Spain **9** 38d; **13** 484c; **18** 746b.
—, Giulia **1** 487d.
—, Odoardo **15** 792d.
—, Ottaviano **13** 482d.
—, Ottavio **9** 36b; **15** 537c.
—, Pierluigi **9** 36b.
—, Pietro **9** 36a.
—, Ranuccio **5** 97a.
—, R.: Papal general **9** 36a.
Farnese bull **1** 774a; **2** 187b; **2** 365b.
— collection **17** 189d.
— (Chigi) Palace Pl XXI **2** 436; **22** 245b; **16** 235a; **18** 683a; **19** 64b; architecture of **2** 438a; **2** 441b; wall paintings **17** 41d.
Farnesina, Monte: see Monte Farnesina.
—, Villa: see Villa Farnesina.
Farnham, Lord **5** 264a.
Farnham: town, Dorset **34** 13 K2.
—, town, Essex **34** 9 G2.
—, town, Kent: fossil remains **1** 348c; hop cultivation at **1** 381b.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
—, town, Norfolk **34** 8 K5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
—, town, Surrey **34** 9 D4; **9** 39a; castle **9** 39a; battle **1** 507b; **7** 681c; pop. **22** 694a; **33** 85d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
—, town, Yorks **34** 7 F3.
— All Saints, England **34** 8 G5.
—, East: see East Farnham.
— Royal **34** 9 E3.
Farnhams **34** 90 C2.
Farnhamville **34** 101 E3.
Farnhurst **34** 75 N1.
Farningham **34** 9 G3.
Farnley Park and Hall **34** 7 F4.
Farnley Tyas **34** 7 E5.
Farnovo, Battle of **13** 481b.
Farnsfield **34** 8 B2.
Farnsworth: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Farnum **34** 77 F2.
Farnumsville **34** 67 H4.
Farnworth: town, near Bolton, Lancs, England **28** 375d; **34** 7 C5; **30** 123a.
—, town, near Widnes, Lancs, England **34** 7 B5.
Faro: district, Portugal **34** 20 D7; **1** 510a; **19** 537a; **31** 852a.
—, river, W. Africa **1** 140b; **17** 497c; **26** 519b.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 F4.
—, town, Portugal **9** 39a; **34** 20 D8; **1** 510a; **25** 273b; sacked by English **19** 547d.
Farö: island, Gotland, Baltic Sea **34** 26 L8; **29** 47a.
Faro: card game **15** 11c.
Faro, Capo del: see Capo del Faro.
Faroe: town **34** 83 E7.
Faroe Islands, N. Atlantic **9** 39b and **28** 375d; **34** 25 A3; **28** 375d: **27** 41la; **7** 83c; birds **18** 17a; great auk **3** 734d; language **9** 40a; **8** 699d; lava **10** 362d; pop. **7** 83d; press **31** 203d; rock-dove **7** 379c; volcanic **17** 592d.
Faroelite **16** 424a.
Farokhar **1** 241d.
Faroksher **20** 624a.
Faron, Fort: see Fort Faron.
Faron, Song of St **9** 637b.
Farquhar, G. **9** 40b; his comedy **7** 436c; compared with Congreve **9** 41b.
—, owner of Fonthill **3** 479b.
—, Sir R. **15** 641c.
Farquhar, Cape **34** 50 A4.
— Farm **34** 57 N7; **31** 82d.
— Islands **34** 53 L6.
Farquharson, D. **32** 440a.
—, G. **4** 754d.
—, J. **32** 439d.
Farquharson: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Farqui **6** 692c.
Farr, Dr S.: medical jurist **15** 783b; on zymotic diseases **24** 834c.
—, W. **28** 375d; **5** 336c; annuities **2** 82d; mortality tables **13** 170a; rules of health **32** 686c; statistics of the blind **3** 831d.
Farr: town, Scotland **34** 14 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
Farragut, David Glascoe **9** 41c; **15** 22d; **16** 540b; **23** 777a.
Farragut: town **34** 101 C6.
— Bay **34** 116 X5.
Farrah: town: see Farah.
Farrakhábád: see Farukhábád.
Farrakhi **9** 226b; **18** 656d.
Farrakhsiyyar: see Farrukh Siyyar.
Farrall Rock **34** 120 N4.
Farrallon de Medinilla (Bird Island) **34** 52 M2; **14** 200a.
Farrallon de Pájaros **34** 52 M1.
Farralones **34** 114 C5; **4** 703c.
Farrand **7** 645d.
Farrandsville **34** 73 G4.
Farran's Point Canal: see Farren's Point Canal.
Farrant, Colonel **18** 651a.
—, R. **9** 43a.
Farrar: bishop of St David's **8** 376d; **8** 340b.
—, F. W.: dean **28** 376a.
—, deaf mute **7** 10d.
—, Sir G. **33** 436c.
Farrar: town, Mo., U.S **34** 104 N9.
"Farrar v. Close" **29** 221a.
Farráshband **28** 377b.
Farre, General **29** 639b.
Farreidæ **22** 422d.
Farrell **34** 85 C2.
Farrell's Flat **34** 51 C4.
Farrelton **34** 62 B7.
Farren: on life contingencies **2** 79d.
—, Eliza **7** 109c.
—, Mrs: discovers Scarborough waters **21** 375a.
Farren's Point Canal **21** 180d; **31** 332c.
Farrer, Lord **28** 376d.
—, T. **28** 376d.
Farribaville **34** 86 D6.
Farrihy Bay **34** 16 B6.
Farringdon: see Faringdon.
Farringford House **28** 520d; **33** 249d; **33** 847d.
Farrington: town, England **34** 7 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
— Gurney **34** 12 J4.
Farris **34** 98 C2.
Farrsville **34** 88 O7.
Farrukh Khan **18** 652c.
— Siyyar (Farrakhsiyyar) **12** 429c; **20** 111b; **7** 48c.
Farrukhábád: see Farukhábád.
Farrukhi: see Farrakhi.
Farrukhnagar **11** 332b; Nawab of **11** 332a.
Farrville **34** 92 E3.
Fars (Farsistan) **9** 43b and **28** 377a; **34** 40 E6; **14** 93a; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 627b; **21** 829a; **25** 2b; opium culture in **17** 791b.
Farsa **7** 417d.
Farsakh **24** 490d.
Farsan Islands **34** 39 H8.
— Kebir **34** 39 H8.
— Seghir **34** 39 H8.
Farse **14** 710c
Farshut (Farshoot) **34** 55 P4; **7** 705a; **7** 776a.
Farsi **34** 40 K4.
Farsistan: see Fars.
Farsley **34** 7 E4.
Farso **34** 25 E3.
Farstrup **34** 25 E3.
Farsund **34** 26 E7.
Fartak (Saif) Jebel: see Jebel Fartak.
Farthing **2** 533c; **16** 731d; Queen Anne's **17** 656b.
Farthingale (ill) **6** 472b.
Farthinghoe **34** 8 B5.
Farthingstone **34** 8 B5.
Faruhira **34** 46 K2.
Faruk, Wady: see Wady Faruk.
Farukhábád (Farrakhábád): district, India **9** 42b; **17** 572d; **31** 260a; **10** 68b.
— (Farrakhábád): town, India **28** 378b; **34** 41 C6; **25** 166b; **9** 42c; British victory at **15** 292a.
Farukhi **34** 40 F4.
Farur Island **34** 40 F7.
Farusi, Zanetta **5** 171c.
Farvagny **9** 764b.
Farvardin **18** 327a.
Farvel, Cape: see Farewell, Cape.
Farwell: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E1.
"Farys" **16** 241d.
Fas: town, Morocco: see Fez.
Fas: in Roman law **20** 670b.
Fasa (Fesa) **34** 40 E6; **18** 627b; **28** 377b.
Fasana **31** 806a.
Fasani, Raniero **13** 500c.
Fasano **9** 43c; **34** 30 L7; **3** 374d.
Fasces **3** 697d; **6** 313d; Etruscan origin **8** 634a.
Faschauner Nock **1** 630b.
"Fascheux, Les" **16** 627d.
Fasci: socialist groups **29** 649a.
— dei lavoratori **32** 669d.
Fascia: in architecture **2** 464b.
—, in anatomy **25** 397b; **1** 834c.
— dentata: of cerebrum **1** 875a.
— lata **1** 834c.
Fasciæ **6** 457a.
Fasciated branches **4** 98a.
Fascicle **4** 124b; of mallow (ill) **4** 124b; Pl III **4** 162.
Fascicular cambium **25** 417b.
Fasciculate: of leaves **4** 118a; of roots **4** 95a.
"Fasciculi Zizaniorum" **24** 711d.
"Fasciculus Temporum," 1478 **23** 688a.
Fasciculus teres **1** 870b.
Fascination: in Greek magic **15** 202b.
Fascines **9** 428d.
Fasciola hepatica: see Liver-fluke.
Fasciolaria **10** 360b.
Fas-el-bali **9** 127a.
Fas-el-djedid **9** 127a.
Fasgadair of the Hebrides **22** 125d.
Fashen: see Feshn.
Fasher (El Fasher): see El Fasher.
Fashion: town **34** 80 B2.
Fashion-plate drawing **33** 872b.
Fashn: see Fesh.n.
Fashoda (Denab) **34** 55 P8; administrative district **33** 38a; founded **17** 507b; Anglo-French incident **25** 150b; **27** 707c; **27** 718d; **28** 329a; **28** 244c; **28** 518b; Delcassé's action **27** 402d; "Punch" cartoon **26** 610a; Rosebery on **32** 296b.
Fasíhi Jurjání **18** 657d.
Fasilidas (A'lem-Seged) **10** 770c.
Fásjö **34** 26 J4.
Fasogl: see Fazogl.
Fass (Fasse) **24** 490a; **33** 811a.
Fassa Valley **34** 29 D11.
Fassaite **16** 416b.
Fassett **34** 73 J3.
Fassi **34** 56 T13.
Fassnet Burn **16** 392a.
Fassogl: see Fazogl.
Fast: term in archery **2** 378b.
—, religious observance: see Fasting.
Fast Castle **3** 613b.
"Fast Sermon" **14** 615a.
Faste Battery **34** 25 P5.
"Faste Forland" **30** 223c.
Faster **34** 25 D5.
"Fastes, Les" **9** 665b.
Fasti: calendar **9** 43c.
"Fasti": of Ovid **9** 43d; **18** 80a; **18** 83b; **20** 724a.
— Capitolini **9** 43d.
Fasti sacri **1** 590c.
Fastidius **8** 370c.
Fastigiation: in conifers **29** 187c.
Fasting, C. **9** 49b; **7** 91c; **17** 590b.
Fasting **9** 44a; **9** 46c; Church of England **9** 48c; Coptic Church **27** 238c; early Church **9** 45d; **33** 202c; Greek mysteries **17** 126b; Hebrew religion **24** 301a; **9** 45a; metabolism in **31** 718c; in Manichæan system **15** 484c.
Fastnachtsspiele **7** 414c; **7** 440b.
Fastnet Rock Lighthouse **34** 16 B9; construction **30** 254a; **13** 216b.
Fastolf, Sir J. **18** 345a.
Fastolfe, T. **24** 729b.
Fastov (Faustova, Fiustova, Khvastov) **34** 34 H6.
Fasugu **34** 54 G8.
Fat **17** 679d; animal **17** 743c; from carbohydrates **26** 742d; cells (fig. 42) **1** 851b; as food **27** 443d; from glycogen **17** 681b; in physiology **31** 723d; **31** 737b; **17** 747c; vegetable **4** 88c; **17** 746d; **19** 54c.
— dormouse (Myoxus glis) **7** 368d.
Fat Man's Misery: in Mammoth Cave **15** 449b.
Fata (Fadae): fairies **2** 203d.
Fata Morgana (Déli-báb) **12** 361d.
Fatahpur: see Futehpur.
"Fatal Boots" **23** 215a.
"Fatal Marriage, The" **22** 289c.
Fatalism: see Determinism.
Fatama **34** 84 C7.
Fatanga **34** 56 P10.
Fate: town **34** 88 L5.
Fate: destiny: see Fates and Determinism.
"Fate, On" **3** 371a.
Fateereh, Jebel: see Jebel Fateereh.
Fateh (Fath, Fathi, Fatteh, Fut) Ali Khan: ruler of Derbend **7** 106a.
— Ali Khan: Kajar chief **18** 640c.
Fateh Ali Shah: emperor of Persia **18** 647a; **25** 163b.
— Jang **29** 668d.
— Khan Barakzai **1** 239d; **18** 649a; **25** 122b; **27** 503a.
— Muhammed **6** 731c.
— Shah: governor of Bengal **3** 569a.
— Singh **33** 537b.
Fatehábád (Fathiábád, Futteábád): town, Amritsar **1** 777c.
—, town, Indore **34** 41 E8.
—, town, Punjab **34** 41 E5; **3** 360a.
Fatehgarh: see Fathigarh.
Fatehpur (Fathipur, Futtehpoor): district, India **9** 855d; **17** 572d; **25** 320a; statistics **31** 260b.
— (Fathepur, Fathipur, Futtehpoor): town, Oude, India **9** 50d and **28** 378b; **34** 41 H7; **3** 337b; Havelock's victory at **11** 526b.
—, town, Rajputana, India **34** 41 E6.
— Ganges Canal **31** 261b.
— (Fathipur) Sikri **1** 286a; **9** 51a; **17** 573a; **20** 260d.
Fatej: see Fatezh.
Fates: in Greek mythology **8** 854c; in Roman mythology **9** 49b.
"Fates, The": sculpture **3** 5d.
Fatezh (Fatej) **34** 34 K5; **30** 85c.
Fat-faced types **23** 698b.
Fath 'Alí Khán, Fath 'Alí Sháh, etc.: see Fateh Ali Khan, Fateh Ali Shah, etc.
Fathábád: pop. of **28** 377d.
Fathepur: see Fatehpur.
"Father and Daughter" **4** 256d.
Father Mathew Total Abstinence Societies **23** 160a.
Father Peak **34** 48 J2.
— Point **34** 62 R1.
"Father Prout": see Mahony.
"Fatherhood of God, The" **4** 805b.
"Fatherless": horse **29** 332d.
Fathers: of the Church **9** 49c; ante-Nicene **9** 49d; authority of **9** 50b; Calvinistic view of **19** 677a; post-Nicene **9** 50a; styled patriarchs **18** 410c; Theistic arguments of **23** 240c.
"Fathers of chapels": trade-unionist term **23** 501c.
"Fathers and Children" **23** 488c; **31** 241a.
"Father's Memoirs on a Child" **3** 804d.
Fathi Shah: see Fateh Shah.
Fathiábád: see Fatehábád.
Fathigarh (Fatehgarh) **34** 41 G6; **9** 42c; **26** 241a; **28** 378b; English murdered at, 1857 **9** 43a.
Fathipur: see Fatehpur.
Fathom **24** 484d; **24** 489d.
Fathura **34** 40 F7.
Fati Khan: see Fateh Khan.
Fatigue: of metal **7** 802a; **26** 374c.
— of muscle **31** 739a; **31** 716d.
— of nerve **31** 739c.
Fatigue-substances **31** 743b.
Fatiha **16** 603c.
Fátik: chieftain **17** 1d.
Fatiko **34** 56 P10.
Fatil **34** 55 O9.
Fatimah: daughter of Mahomet **9** 51b; **1** 572b; **12** 714d; **16** 546a; Imams descended from **22** 664a; tomb of **15** 818c; **19** 93b.
Fátima-i-ma' asúm **22** 664c.
Fatime, Wady: see Wady Fatime.
Fatimite Library, The **14** 514c.
Fatimites: Arabian dynasty **2** 259d; **16** 587b; **9** 51b; **16** 588a; **7** 750d; coinage of **17** 660a; caliphate erected by **4** 707b; defeated at Ascalon **9** 538c; rule Mecca **15** 672a; and Morocco **16** 835a; oppose moderate Shi'ites **22** 66d; hold Tripoli **23** 576a.
"Fatinitza" **33** 68a.
Fatio: revolutionist **10** 150c.
Fatisa (Fatsa) **34** 38 G2.
Fatouhiva **15** 564c.
Fatra: mountain **34** 28 K2; **26** 603a.
Fatra: doctrine **16** 548b.
— Grosse: mts. **34** 28 L3.
Fatsa (Fatseh) **34** 38 C2.
Fat-shan: see Fachan.
— Creek: stream **29** 320b.
Fatsia papyrifera: see Rice-paper Plant, Chinese.
Fatsizio shima: see Hachijo.
Fatta (Faza) Island **34** 56 R11.

Fattahi: poet **18** 659b.
Fatteconda **4** 31d.
Fatteh Khan Barakzai: see Fateh Khan Barakzai.
Fattore, Il: see Penni, G.
Fatty acids **5** 569a; **5** 573a; **5** 569b; **31** 724d; in glycerine manufacture **10** 698d.
— bodies: in physiology **19** 53b.
— degeneration **18** 390a.
— groups: in chemistry **5** 552c.
— matters: adulterations of **1** 171c.
— tissue: see Tissue, adipose.
Fatu-hiva (Isla de la Madalena, Magdalena) **34** 52 O6.
Fatum **9** 49b.
Fatuus: see Faun.
Fatwa **34** 41 K7; **18** 409a.
Fau (Fu-chau): town **34** 45 A8.
—, measure **24** 490b.
Faubourg St Antoine **23** 626c.
Faubush **34** 82 G6.
Faucbourdon: see Faburden.
Faucci: engraver **19** 109c.
Fauces **1** 837c; **7** 223b.
Faucet **10** 660c.
Faucett **34** 103 C5.
Fauchard, M. **27** 415a.
Fau-cheng (Fu-cheng-hsien) **34** 45 F4.
Faucher, L. **9** 51c.
Fauchet: French antiquarian **9** 52a; **9** 656a.
—, French bishop **9** 52b.
Faucigny Genevois, Guy of **10** 149b.
Faucilles, Monts: see Monts Faucilles.
Faucit, H. **7** 439c; **30** 557a.
Fauck **30** 763c.
Fauconberg, Lord **6** 598d.
"Fauconnerie, Traité de" **9** 12a.
Fauconnier, L. **10** 668a.
Faugères **34** 18 B11.
"Faugh-a-Ballagh" **12** 185b.
Faughan **14** 852a.
Faughart **15** 25d.
Fauglia **34** 31 H7.
Faujas de Saint-Fond, B. **9** 52d.
Faujasite **16** 421c.
Faujdár **12** 796a.
Faujdar Khan **20** 624a.
Faula (Fauna) **9** 53b.
Faulcon **9** 393b.
Fauldhouse **34** 15 H3.
Faule Obra **17** 724c.
Faulen: see Grieselstock.
Faulensee: see Goldswyl, lake of.
Faulfirst **1** 626b.
Faulfisch **13** 631d.
Faulhorn **34** 27 G4.
Fau-liang **34** 45 F8.
Faulk: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
Faulk County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
Faulkbourne **34** 9 H2.
Faulkner, Hon. G. **4** 659c.
Faulkner: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
Faulkner County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
— Island, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E5.
Faulkton **34** 100 E1.
Faulmann: shorthand **21** 841d.
Faulstimme **23** 593c.
Fault: geology **10** 261d; **10** 372c; (ill) **10** 301d; Alps **28** 650c; coal **6** 52d; minor (ill) **10** 305a; mining (ill) **16** 442b; reversed **28** 651d; (ill) **10** 303a; single (ill) **10** 304a; slate **22** 128a.
—, rackets **20** 210c; tennis **23** 179c.
Faultima fragilis **16** 640b.
Faun: see Faunus.
Fauna **10** 319c; distribution **28** 625d; **21** 774c; marine **33** 936b.
Faunalia **9** 53b; **9** 115a; **17** 722c.
Fau-ning (Fu-ning-hsien) **34** 45 H6.
Faunsdale **34** 84 B6.
Faunus **9** 53b; **15** 570b; of prehistoric Rome **20** 731c; statue at Herculaneum **11** 724c.
Fau-ping **34** 45 E3.
Fauquier: district **34** 76 H3.
— Springs: town **34** 76 H3.
Faure, A. **9** 651b.
—, C. **10** 152d.
—, F. F.: President **28** 378c; **28** 489a; **31** 473a; at St Petersburg **32** 349d.
Fauré, G. **28** 378d; **31** 41b.
Faure accumulator **25** 26d.
— vitriol apparatus **25** 44a.
Faurei (Faurei Vechi, Faurei-Veki) **34** 35 K3.
Fauresmith: district, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G5; diamond yield **31** 334a.
—, town, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G5; **17** 813c.
Fauriel, C. C. **9** 53b; **18** 112b; **9** 675a; on Arthurian legends **2** 651b; **11** 36a.
Fauro Island **34** 52 J4.
Fausböll, Prof. **5** 366d; **26** 431d.
Fau-shan **34** 45 C5.
"Fausse Antipathie, La" **7** 426d.
Fausse Pointe, Lake **34** 87 F6.
Fausse-braye **9** 461d.
"Fausses Confidences, Les" **7** 426d; **9** 666d.
Faust, J.: printer: see Fust.
—, Dr Johann **9** 854d.
Faust: legend of **9** 54d; **7** 397c; **16** 29c; **20** 636c; **22** 81c.
"Faust": opera by Gounod **29** 48c; **31** 47c.
"Faust": opera by Pierson **31** 770a.
"Faust": opera by Spohr **22** 411a.
"Faust": Scheffer's paintings **21** 389a.
"Faust": play by Goethe **7** 442c; **10** 538a; **10** 727c; **10** 732d; **19** 266a; B. Taylor's **23** 91d; Ellesmere's translation **8** 148c; G. de Nerval's **10** 441b; second part **10** 735c.
"Faust": play by Wills **29** 603b; **32** 824d.
"Faust the Physician" **29** 360d.
Faust Symphony **30** 300a.
Fausta: wife of Milo **16** 323d.
—, wife of Constantine I **6** 299b.
Faustin I: Hayti **11** 546a.
Faustina, Annia **9** 54c; **3** 86c; **6** 207d; character **3** 88a; coin **17** 645d.
—, A. Galeria **3** 86c; **2** 139c; coin of **17** 629c; (ill) **24** 194a.
Faustina: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
Faustina, temple of **20** 820a.
"Faustina Strozzi": drama **30** 223b.
"Faustine" **33** 122c.
Faustini, Villa: see Villa Faustini.
Faustinopolis **9** 54d.
Faustinus **25** 351b.
Fauston **34** 100 F2.
Faustova: see Fastov.
"Faust's Leben, Thaten und Höllenfahrt" **10** 540c.
Faustulus **20** 840b.
Faustulus, Hut of **20** 821b.
"Faustulus": by Spielhagen **32** 803a.
Faustus: in legend: see Faust.
— of Lerins **1** 23a.
— of Rhegium **3** 76a; **18** 472d.
"Faustus, Dr": by Marlowe **8** 419d; **9** 55b; **15** 556d.
"Faute de l'Abbé Mouret, La" **33** 931a.
"Fauvel" **9** 642d.
Fauvelle's method, coal-boring **6** 62a.
Fauverney **34** 19 L6.
Fauville **34** 19 B1.
Fauvillers **34** 21 G9.
Faux des Armes, Le **4** 743b.
Faux (throat) of Corolla **4** 133a.
Fauxbourdon: see Faburden.
Favara **9** 56a; **34** 32 K14.
Favaro Veneto **34** 30 K1.
Favart, C. S. **9** 56b.
—, Madame **9** 56c.
Favella **25** 270a.
Favence, E. **20** 175a; **28** 631b.
Faventia, Italy: see Faenza.
—, Spain **3** 368b.
Faverney **34** 19 N5.
Faverolles **31** 876c.
Faversham (Feversham): town **9** 56d and **28** 379a; **34** 9 J4; **14** 38c; in Cinque Ports **5** 786d; **30** 31b.
— Creek **9** 56d.
Favia **6** 376b; **6** 379d; **25** 462a.
Favier, Mgr. **27** 38d.
Favières **34** 19 M4.
Favignana Island: see Isola Favignana.
—, town **34** 32 H13.
Favistella **6** 379d.
"Favola di Orfeo" **18** 345c.
Favonia **34** 76 A7.
Favonius **7** 641a.
"Favonius": horse **12** 185c.
Favorinus: sophist **9** 56d.
Favorinus of Favora: see Guarino.
Favorita, La, Battle of: see La Favorita.
"Favorita, La": opera **7** 363c; **7** 364a.
Favorité, chateau of **15** 305d.
Favoriten **24** 219d; **33** 691 Map.
Favosites **6** 375d; (figs.) **6** 376d; **10** 332b.
Favositidæ **6** 380b.
Favositopora **6** 376b.
Favourite: apple **28** 530b.
"Favourite": warship **17** 285c.
Favre, Abbé **32** 43d.
—, Jules **28** 379a; **13** 491c; **31** 327b; in Government of National Defence **9** 627c.
Favre's electric experiments **8** 89d.
Favretto, G. **32** 454a.
Favrile: (ill) **29** 8a.
Favsing **34** 25 G4.
Favularia **31** 415a.
Favus **18** 269c; **15** 817c; **30** 611d.
Faw, J. **10** 613b.
Fawcett, H. **28** 379b; **19** 378d; **27** 170d; free trade **9** 756a; political economy **19** 399c; on poor law **31** 833b; Postmaster-General **19** 570b; **29** 533d; Sir Leslie Stephen's life of **32** 855a; taxation **23** 85d.
—, Millicent Garrett: see Garrett, Millicent.
—, W. **28** 379b.
Fawcett's Act, 1873 **7** 499a.
"Fawcus v. Sarsfield": case **13** 185d.
Fawkener **2** 411a.
Fawkes, F. **9** 57a.
—, Guy **9** 57b; **3** 204b.
Fawkes of Farnley Hall **23** 664b.
Fawkham **34** 9 G3.
Fawkner, J. P. **15** 838c; **24** 218c; **33** 685b.
Fawkner Park **30** 627 Map.
Fawley, Berks **34** 9 B3.
—, Hants **34** 9 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Herefordshire **34** 12 J2.
Fawling **34** 106 M3.
Fawn: town **34** 80 F8.
— Beacon, Great: see Great Fawn Beacon.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 B3.
— Grove (Fawngrove): town **34** 73 K7.
Fawn River **34** 92 F1.
— River: town **34** 96 L14.
Fawns **34** 69 S9.
Fawr, Llyn: see Llyn Fawr.
Fawsley **34** 8 B5.
Fax Elf **34** 26 K5.
Faxa Fjördr **34** 25 M3.
Faxaflói **12** 616a; **29** 388b.
Faxardo: see Saavedra.
Faxe: see Fakse.
Faxefjeld **34** 26 H6.
Faxi's Bay: see Faxaflói.
Faxoe **10** 360b.
Faxon: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Tenn, U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Fáy, A. **9** 59a; **12** 371b; **12** 377c.
Fay: mountain **34** 67 B4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, El Paso co., Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
—, town, Leon co., Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
Fay: fairy **8** 854b.
Faya **3** 172a.
Fayal: island **34** 20 C8; **3** 172a; **20** 263a; **26** 38c.
—, town Pl III **15** 136.
— Channel **34** 20 C8.
— Mine: town **34** 98 E2.
— Point Pl III **15** 136.
Fayalite (fig.) **16** 410b.
Fay-aux-Loges **34** 19 E5.
Fayd'herbe, L. **21** 46a.
Faye **34** 54 C6.
Fayence: town **34** 18 J11; pottery named from **8** 846c.
Fayence, Mont de: see Mont de Fayence.
Fayerweather (Fairweather) Island **34** 68 C5.
Faye's comet **2** 815a; **6** 192d; **27** 160b.
Fayet's shorthand **21** 841d.
Fayette: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— Corner **34** 65 C7.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7; coal output **18** 502a.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8; **23** 205b.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4; **33** 834a.
— Point **34** 53 M7.
Fayette, La: see La Fayette.
Fayette, West: see West Fayette.
Fayetteville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2; university **25** 631b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **9** 59b; **34** 78 M4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Faygate **34** 9 F4.
Fayl (Fays) Billot **34** 19 M5.
Fay-le-Froid **34** 18 J8.
Faymarasund **34** 25 B3.
Faymont **34** 17 M5.
Fayon **34** 20 N3.
Fayrer, Sir J. **28** 381a; **23** 386c; on snake-bite **6** 90d; **22** 191b.
Fays-Billot **34** 19 M5.
Fayser **24** 198a.
Fay-Sho: typewriter (ill) **33** 527b.
Fayston **34** 66 C5.
Fayum (El Medeeneh, Faium, Fayoom, Fayoum, Feiyoom) **34** 55 O3; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 774a; **30** 621b; antiquities **2** 106b; **2** 387c; **7** 771a; geology **27** 688b; language **27** 727c; papyri **25** 497c; **27** 724b; **31** 441a; pop. **27** 690d.
"Fayûm Towns and their Papyri" **31** 441c.
Fayumic dialect **27** 727c.
Fayville **34** 67 H3.
Fāz: see Fez **34** 54 E2.
Faza Island **34** 56 R11.
Fazekas, M. **12** 377a.
Fazeley **34** 11 K4.
Fazid: see Faid.
Fázil, Ahmed: see Ahmed Köprili.
Fázil Bey **23** 657c.
Fazilka **34** 41 E4.
Fazio, B. **24** 42d.
Fazokl (Fazogl, Fassogl, Fazogli, Fazoglo, Famaka): district, Abyssinia **34** 55 P8; **25** 11 Map; **21** 657d; Egyptian **33** 36d; British **25** 18c; highlands **22** 278c.
— (Fazogl, Famaka): town, Abyssinia **28** 381b; **17** 507c; **34** 55 P8; **25** 13a.
Fazy, J. **10** 150d.
Fazzello: historian **8** 627b; **22** 29b.
"Fé, La" **31** 407d.
Fea, C. **9** 59b.
Fea, Lough: see Lough Fea.
Fea-berry **10** 779b.
Feakle **34** 16 D6.
Feale **34** 16 C7; **14** 51b.
Fealty **14** 114a; **20** 402d; **12** 107a; oath of **9** 121c.
Fear, Cape **34** 78 N7.
"Fear of the World" **3** 61c.
Fearn: town **34** 14 H4; **20** 855a.
Fearn Island: see Hunter Island.
Fearne, C. **9** 59c.
"Fearnought": horse **12** 203d.
Fearns Springs: town **34** 85 G4.
Fearon, D. R. **7** 679b.
"Feast of Bacchus, The": by Bridges **27** 523a.
Feast of First Fruits: Zulu **24** 828b.
"Feast of the Learned" **2** 831c.
"Feast of Love and Bacchus, The": by Quinault **20** 182a.
Feast of Orthodoxy **31** 382b.
— of the Passover: see Passover.
— of Pentecost: see Pentecost.
— of Purim: see Purim.
"Feast of Rose-Garlands": by Dürer **7** 557b.
"Feast at Solhaug, The" **17** 591c.
Feast of Tabernacles: see Tabernacles.
— of Unleavened Bread: see Passover.
— of Weeks **18** 514c.
"Feast of Venus": by Rubens **21** 45a.
Feasts: Jewish **18** 511b; sacrificial **21** 134a.
Feather: of bird **9** 59c; **18** 26b; in costume **9** 60b; structure **3** 727c; **22** 107c; in moulting **3** 776a; in taxidermy **23** 90a.
Feather River **34** 114 D3; **4** 697d.
— River, North Fork of **34** 114 D3.
"Feather v. The Queen": case **30** 155a.
Feather-alum **6** 352d.
Feather-edge steps **4** 473b.
Feathered hyacinth (Muscari comosum monstrosum) **12** 420b.
Feather-fibre **11** 647b.
Feather-grass (Stipa) **12** 253a.
Feathering: of horses **25** 190a.
Feather-star (Comatula antedon, rosacea) **7** 635c; **7** 629b; **26** 604c; (fig.) **7** 637a.
Feather-stitch **8** 161b.
Featherston: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
— town, New Zealand **34** 52 F6.
Featherstone **34** **7** F4; **33** 917b.
Featherstone Castle **34** 6 E4.
Featherstone riots **32** 247b.
Featherstone Station **34** **7** F4.
Featherton Mount **34** 51 G6.
Feather-tongues **4** 493c.
Feber y Larrea, C. F. J. B. **26** 489b.
Febing **34** 102 H3.
Febricula **9** 126a.
Febrifuges **9** 126b.
Febrile ailments: see Fever.
Febronius, J.: see Hontheim, J. N. von.
Februa **15** 66b.
February **9** 61a; **15** 66b.
— Constitution **26** 15c.
Februatio **15** 66b.
Fébvre: actor **27** 544a.
Fécamp (Fécampe) **9** 61a and **28** 381b; **34** 19 A1; **34** 3 E4; lighthouse **34** 17 F3; trade **21** 626b.
Fechner, G. T. **28** 381c; **24** 469d; æsthetics **1** 220b; on evolution **8** 767d; metaphysical system **21** 457d; optics **8** 822a; **20** 59b; **30** 659a; **30** 679c; polarization **8** 14a; sound **17** 104d.
Fechner's law: see Weber's Law.
Fechney Industrial School **31** 631a.
Fecht **6** 150c.
Fechter, C. A. **28** 382a.
—, P. **28** 382b.
"Fechter von Ravenna, Der" **10** 546a.
Feckenham (Fecknam), J. de **9** 61b.
Feckenham: town **34** 11 K5.
"Fécondité" **33** 931a.
Fecteau's Mills: town **34** 62 L7.
Fecundation **3** 686d; of animal ovum **20** 417d; of plants **20** 425c.
Fedais: see Fedavies.
Fedamore **34** 16 D6.
Fedavi **9** 747d.

Fedavies (Fedais) **2** 723b.
Fedaya Pass **1** 630d.
Fedchenko, A. P. **9** 61d; **10** 194a.
Feddan **24** 490c; **27** 699c; **33** 811a.
Feddersen: physicist **8** 65a; **8** 82a.
"Fede e Lavoro" **31** 202d.
Fedelm **5** 311b.
Federacion, Argentina **34** 124 F10.
— (Perija), Venezuela **34** 122 C1.
Federal: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
Federal Act **16** 201a.
— Bill of 1898 **25** 807a.
— Civil Service Act, U.S.: effects of **27** 102a.
— Convention, Melbourne **25** 805b; **31** 476a.
— Courts **23** 750d; **30** 163c; **33** 585c.
Federal District, Brazil **34** 123 J8; **26** 350a; area and pop. **16** 214d; **26** 348d; **30** 726d.
Federal Forest Department, Switzerland **33** 126b.
— Government **9** 61d; **1** 94a; **26** xi; Australia **25** 806a; **32** 115b; Canada **26** 585c; Germany **10** 464a; Switzerland **22** 781b; **22** 795c; **30** 101c; **33** 128b; United States **9** 62c; **23** 733a; **23** 750a.
Federal Hill **34** 75 K2.
— Point **34** 81 N3.
— Pond **34** 67 F5.
Federal school of theology **23** 268b.
"Federalist, The" **1** 721d; **13** 612b; **15** 183a; **23** 752b; on U.S. census **26** 635d.
Federalist party: Austria-Hungary **26** 16a; Switzerland **33** 128a; U.S. **23** 752a; **23** 761a; **33** 588a.
Federalsburg **34** 75 M4.
Federated Coal Owners **33** 404b.
Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades **33** 405c.
Fédération Jurassienne: anarchist association **25** 390c.
Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations **33** 404b.
— of Organized Trades, United States and Canada **33** 413d.
Federations of Labour, U.S. **33** 413c; **32** 671c.
Federici, Camillo **9** 63a; **7** 419b.
—, Cesare de **17** 857b; **2** 13b.
Federico (Federigo): see Frederick.
Federighi, B. **20** 589c.
Federsee **24** 700c.
Fedjra: see Fejrah.
Fedkovich, Y. **21** 110c.
Fedlimid **13** 252a.
Fedoroff **33** 609a.
Fedorova (Fedotova) **34** 33 G3.
Fedorovka **34** 34 L8.
Fedoseevtsy **21** 82c.
Fedotova: see Fedorova.
Fedtchenko **23** 633b.
Fedvar **34** 34 H7.
Fee: town, U.S. **34** 74 C4.
Fee: in English law **9** 63b; **9** 68b; **16** 723a.
Fée: fairy **2** 203d.
Fee farm rents **20** 403b.
Fee Fee Creek **34** 103 J3.
Feed-block of Maxim gun **30** 404a.
Feed-collector **26** 284a.
Feeders: electric traction **28** 93c.
—, in water-meadows **13** 365a.
Feeding Hills **34** 67 D4.
Feeding roots **12** 211d.
— stuffs, analysis of **15** 511c.
Feed-pump **22** 500a; **22** 519a.
Feed-water heater **22** 493b; **22** 500b.
Feeing markets **11** 362a.
Feejee: see Fiji.
Feeling: psychology of **20** 39c; **20** 66a; **20** 67b; Comte's view of **6** 237a; Epicurus on **8** 474a.
Feely: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F8.
Feen **5** 175c.
"Feen, Die" **24** 313d.
Feer, L. **14** 229a.
Feering **8** 553b.
"Fées, Les" **18** 557a.
Feesburg **34** 91 C7.
Fee-simple **2** 74b; **8** 557d; **9** 122d; **20** 307b; **27** 225b.
Feet: of type in printing **23** 698a.
—, African term for administrator **26** 643a.
Feet of fines **20** 312a.
Feetham **34** 7 D2.
Fegatella conica (fig.) **17** 67b.
Fehér **12** 364c.
Fehér-Alsó **34** 28 P5.
Fehertemplom: see Weissenkirchen.
Fehím **23** 657a.
Fehling, H. **22** 624a.
Fehm **9** 63b; **7** 374d; **10** 495b.
Fehmarn (Femern): island **34** 22 D13; **34** 3 K1; **10** 447c.
— Belt **34** 25 H7.
— Sund **34** 22 D13.
Fehmgerichte: see Fehm.
Fehr, H. C. **32** 418c.
Fehraltorf **34** 27 J2.
Fehrbellin: town **34** 22 G16; battle of **9** 734b; **10** 502c; **20** 7b; **22** 750a.
Fehring **34** 29 M10.
Fei (Pi): town, China **34** 45 G5.
Fei: food **23** 24a.
Fei, Lago: see Lago Fei.
Feia, Lake: see Lago Feia.
Feicheng **34** 45 F4.
Feida, El: see El Feida.
Feightner **34** 91 E6.
Feigned issue **30** 169a.
Fei-hiang **34** 45 E4.
Feija, El: see El Feija.
Feijoo: monk **31** 463d.
—, regent of Brazil **4** 233d.
Feil **21** 48d; **28** 612d; **33** 238d.
Feild **16** 516b.
Feilden, Major H. W. **11** 167c; **14** 129c; **18** 17b; **19** 324c; on Arctic fox **9** 494b; on musk-ox **17** 108c; on polar hare **11** 477b.
—, politician **26** 382d.
Feilding **34** 52 F5.
Feili **14** 68b.
Feiluan-tu: see Samsa Basin.
Feinaigle **16** 533a.
Feinne, fortress of the **24** 264d.
Feint: in fencing **9** 71a.
Feints and spirits charge **32** 803c.
Feira **34** 20 D4.
— de Santa Anna **34** 123 K6; pop. 1890 **26** 349b; **26** 75a.
Feiran **22** 89a.
Feirings: in ploughing **1** 336a.
Feis (Fess) assembly **13** 250d.
Feis Temrach **13** 245d.
Feishabur **34** 38 J4.
Feitama, S. **9** 64b; **12** 96b.
Feith, R. **9** 64c; **12** 97b.
Feitiço **9** 118b.
Feitoka **9** 780a.
Fei-tsui **13** 540d.
Feiyoon: see Fayum.
Fei-yun **34** 45 H9.
Feizi Pasha: see Ahmed Feizi.
Fej Torba **34** 54 H3.
Fejèaryár **34** 28 K4.
Fejér, G. **9** 64d.
Fejjás, Wady el: see Wady el Fejjás.
Fejo: island **34** 25 K7.
—, town **34** 25 J7.
Fejrah (Fedjra) **34** 39 O4.
"Fekete gyémántok" **12** 379b.
Feketehalom: see Zeiden.
Fel, Mlle. **11** 197d.
Fel Vincz: see Felvincz.
"Felagsrit" **12** 626d.
Felanitx (Felaniche) **28** 382c; **34** 20 P5.
Felárd **28** 377d.
Felbrigg **34** 8 J3.
Felbrigge, Sir S. de: arms of **11** 699a; **11** 711b.
Felchville **34** 66 D9.
Feldbach **34** 29 M10.
Feldberg: mt. **34** 23 R6; **34** 3 J3; **10** 448b; **24** 700a.
—, town, **34** 22 F18.
—, Great: see Great Feldberg.
Felde, Albrecht zum **16** 863b.
Felden **34** 76 G6.
Felders **34** 79 G5.
Feldhausen **17** 716b.
Feldherrnhalle **17** 24b.
Feldioara: see Földvár: Co. Fogaras, Hungary.
Feldkirch: district **27** 507c; **33** 710b.
—, town **9** 65a; **34** 27 L3; battle **3** 132d; statistics **24** 297d; **33** 710c.
Feldkirchen **34** 29 H10; **5** 106b.
Feldon **21** 739a; **21** 738a.
Feldsee **24** 700a.
Feled **34** 28 M3.
Felegyháza **9** 65b; **34** 28 L5.
Félegyházi, T. **12** 376a.
Feleje: see Failakah.
Feletheus **17** 727b.
Felez, Rio: see Rio Felez.
"Felhök" **31** 638d.
Felibe: see Philippopolis.
Félibien, A. **9** 65b; **1** 76d.
—, D. M. **9** 65d.
Félibrige **32** 44d; **32** 45b.
Felice, F. Barthelemy de **8** 199c.
Felici: physicist **8** 77c.
Feliciana, East: see East Feliciana.
—, West: see West Feliciana.
Feliciani, Lorenza **4** 641b.
Feliciano, Fra Felice **13** 124c.
Feliciano **34** 124 F10.
Felicitas, martyr **16** 776c.
Felicitas: asteroid **2** 807d.
Felicitas Julia (Lisbon) **14** 693a.
Félicité: island **21** 725d.
— town **34** 118 C12.
Félicité, La: French freemasonry order **9** 750d.
Felicity Lake **34** 87 H8.
—, town **34** 91 B7.
Félicudi: see Isola Filicuri.
Felidæ **14** 679c; **15** 434c.
Felidû **15** 329a.
Felin Foel **34** 12 D2.
Felindre **34** 11 F4.
Felin-hen **34** 11 C2.
Felinite **16** 425b.
Felinski, A. **19** 303d.
Felire: see Pahra.
Felis **15** 434d; subgenera of **14** 680a; fossil forms **18** 364c; **14** 679c.
— Caracal: see Caracal.
— catus: see Wild Cat.
— chaus: see Jungle Cat.
— concolor: see Puma.
— domestica: see Cat.
— leo: see Lion.
— macroscelis: see Clouded Tiger.
— maniculata **5** 206a.
— marmorata: see Marbled Tiger Cat.
— minuta: see Java Wild Cat.
— onza: see Jaguar.
— pardalis: see Ocelot.
— pardus: see Leopard.
— rufa: see Bay Lynx.
— speræa: see Cave Lion.
— tigrina: see Tigrillo.
— tigris: see Tiger.
— uncia: see Ounce.
— viverrina **15** 434d.
Feliskirk **34** 7 G3.
Felix, St: Bishop of Nantes **17** 173c; **21** 187c.
—, St: Bishop of Nola **8** 406a.
Felix I: pope **9** 65d.
— II: pope **9** 66a; **6** 793b; **19** 490d.
— III or II: pope **9** 66a; **19** 492b.
— IV or III: pope **9** 66b.
— V or IV: pope: see Amadeus VIII: duke of Savoy.
Felix, Antonius **9** 66c; **13** 427b.
—, bishop of Aptungis **7** 359b.
— of Croyland **8** 404a.
— the grammarian **13** 498d.
—, Minucius: see Minucius Felix.
—, bishop of Urgel **1** 472a; **1** 163b.
— of Valois **9** 66b; **16** 709d; **23** 574b.
Felix, Dr. **28** 631d.
—, Elizabeth: see Rachel.
—, Père **9** 674d.
—, Sophia or Sarah **20** 203b.
Felix: division, Arabia **2** 236a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
Felix: courtesy title **23** 418d.
Felix das Balsas **34** 123 H6.
—, Cape, Canada **34** 59 L3; **19** 320a; **19** 325d.
"Felix Farley's Journal" **17** 421d; **5** 446a.
Felix Hall **8** 553c.
"Felix Holt" **27** 296c.
"Felix Marte de Hyrcania" **20** 659a.
Felix Meritis **1** 780b.
Felix and Regula, Saints: abbey of **22** 781c; **24** 830b.
Felix, Rio: see Rio Felez.
— Victoria (Guadalupe Victoria) **16** 220a.
Felixberg **34** 34 C3.
Felixstowe (Felixtowe) **28** 382c; **34** 9 L2; lighthouse, ibid.
— Pier **34** 9 K2.
Feliz **20** 564b.
Felizzano **34** 31 D5.
Felkin **33** 542b.
Fell, J. **9** 66d; **3** 648a; **24** 643d; attitude towards Hobbes **12** 39a.
Fell, M. **9** 501d; **20** 148a.
Fell: town **34** 25 O1.
Fella **34** 31 O2.
Fellahiyeh **25** 519a.
Fellahs (Fellaheen, Fellahin) **1** 266c; **27** 690a; **7** 728b; in Holy Land **4** 764b; **27** 700c.
Fellani: see Fulah.
Fellata (Fellatah): see Fulah.
Fellenberg, P. E. von **9** 67a.
Feller, F. X. de **9** 67b; **18** 542d.
Felletin **34** 18 H7; **34** 3 E6; **23** 213a.
Felley **17** 599b.
Fellheim **34** 23 Q11.
Fellin: town **34** 34 E2; **30** 304d.
—, district **14** 724d.
Felling **34** 6 H4.
Fellowes, Rev. Dr **9** 360b.
Fellows, Sir C. **9** 67c; **24** 716c; **2** 401a; **15** 94b.
Fellowship: town, Jamaica **34** 118 F2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
Fellowships: university **8** 781b; **23** 853b; in France **23** 467c.
Fellowsville **34** 77 G2.
Fellsburg **34** 105 C4.
Felmingham **34** 8 K3.
Felo de se **9** 68a; **26** 467c; **22** 629b.
Felongrass: see Stinking Hellebore.
Felony **9** 68b; **6** 588b; **27** 283b; burial of convict **26** 466d; forfeiture for **8** 452b; **27** 282c; partnership **18** 330a; prerogative **19** 672d; real estate **20** 306d; trial of soldiers **6** 517d; treason punishment **23** 528c.
Felony Act, 1870 **9** 68c.
Feloops **1** 263b.
Felpham **34** 9 E5; **3** 806b.
Felquerias Lighthouse **34** 20 D3.
Fels **17** 659d.
Felsham **34** 8 H5.
Felsina (Felsuna) **13** 446; **8** 636b; **4** 19c; **8** 635c.
Felsite-porphyry **10** 233c.
Felsö-Bánya (Felsöbanya) **12** 366a; minerals **16** 388d; **16** 393a; **16** 394a; **16** 401c.
Felsöbanyite: mineral **16** 401c.
Fëlso-Vissó **34** 28 Q4.
Felspar: artificial production **10** 263a; crystal (fig.) **16** 361c; in Etna lava **8** 630c; grey in granite **10** 309c; glassy **16** 419c; group **16** 418d; in obsidian **17** 717a; properties of **11** 464a; varieties **10** 237d.
Felsted **34** 9 H2.
Felstone: rock **11** 49b; **10** 233c; **10** 310c.
Felsuna: see Felsina.
Felt **9** 68c; **24** 658c; **24** 463c; in hat industry **11** 518c; roofing **18** 228c.
Felted (waulked) **14** 127b.
Feltham, O. **9** 69a.
Feltham: town **34** 10 E8.
— House **34** 10 E8.
— Lodge **34** 10 E8.
— Station **34** 10 E8.
Felthamhill **34** 10 E9.
Felthorpe **34** 8 J3.
Felton: American scholar **1** 722c.
—, C. **14** 862a.
—, Dr, Bishop of Ely **4** 652b.
—, J. **4** 419c.
Felton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C5.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, England **34** 6 G3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
— Park **34** 6 G3.
— Station **34** 86 L5.
—, West: see West Felton.
Feltonville **34** 73 M1.
Féltorony **12** 366b.
Feltre, Duke of **17** 173a.
— (Zarato) Morto da **9** 69b.
—, Vittorino da **20** 387b; **7** 672c.
Feltre (ancient Feltria) **9** 69b; **34** 31 L2; **34** 3 L5; **24** 144b.
Feltrini, Andrea **21** 315b.
Felts Mills **34** 70 L3.
Felttrumet **23** 593b.
Feltwell **34** 8 G4.
Felu **21** 660a.
Feludjah (Felugia) **34** 38 K6; **8** 670c.
Felup: group of Negroes **31** 115b; **17** 319a.
Felvincz (Fel Vincz): town **34** 28 P5.
Felvinczy, A. **12** 376b.
Felwort (Gentiana) **10** 160a.
"Female Education" **11** 852a.
"Female Martyr on the Cross" **32** 452d.
Female Royal School of Art **33** 872a.
— School of Art **25** 688a.
— succession **21** 214b.
— suffrage: see Women's Suffrage.
Femerell (Fumerell) **2** 464b.
Femern: see Fehmarn.
"Feminine Monarchie; or the History of Bees" **1** 297b.
"Femme, La" **16** 236b.
"Femme de Claude, La" **27** 543d.
"Femme de Feu, La" **9** 679c.
"Femme à Paris, La" **33** 350b.
"Femmes Illustres, Les" **20** 659d.
"Femmes de la Revólution, Les" **16** 236a.
"Femmes Savantes, Les" **16** 629d.
Femö: island **34** 25 K7; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 K7.
Femoral artery **1** 904d.
— vein **1** 906b.
Femsö **17** 575c.
Femur: of ape **2** 162b.
—, of beetle Pl VI (fig. 2) **6** 126.
—, human **1** 829c.
—, mammalian **15** 360b.
Fen: a weight **33** 811a.
Fen District: see Fens, The.
— Stanton **34** 8 E5.
Fen style of skating **22** 104d.
Fenagh **14** 433c.
Fenambosi: see Barrow Point, Madagascar.
Fenaroa **34** 55 Q7.
Fenaz **34** 38 G4
Fence: in agriculture **1** 309c; in Brehon law **4** 254b; maintenance of **1** 311a; varieties of **1** 310a; in horticulture **12** 219c; in hunting fields **12** 197b.
Fence Cutters **33** 261d.
Fence Houses **34** 6 H4.
Fence Lake **34** 97 G3.
Fen-chau (Fenchou), China **34** 45 C4.
Fenchuganj **34** 43 A2.
Fencing **9** 69c; rules of **9** 71d; progress of **22** 802d.
Fencote **34** 11 H5.
Fendekúmiyé **18** 172a.
Fenders: in bridges **4** 325c.
Fendoch **21** 471a.
Fenechas **5** 303a.
Fenella **21** 479d.
Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac **9** 72b.
—, François de Salignac **9** 72c; **9** 584b; **9** 662c; **4** 72a; monument in Cahors **4** 642a; opposes Cartesianism **7** 127d; character **7** 675c; economic views of **19** 359c; Guyon controversy **11** 343d.
Fenelon: town **34** 113 H1.
Fener Bagtsche **27** 214 Map.
Fenerive **34** 56 T14.
Fener-köi: see Fanaraki.
Fenestella: antiquarian **23** 187a.
Fenestella: fossil **10** 330a; **23** 73c.
Fenestra ovalis **1** 892b.
— rotunda **1** 892b.
Fenestral: in architecture **2** 464b.
Fenestrate leaf **4** 109b.
— replum **4** 153a.
Fenestrelle: town **34** 31 B4; **13** 435b; **13** 492b; tower **33** 616d.
Fenêtre de Cogne **1** 624d.
Feng **34** 45 F5.
Feng-Chau: see Li.
Feng-Chen **34** 45 D2.
Feng-cheng **34** 45 E8.
Feng-chuan (Feng-chwan) **34** 45 C11.
Feng-hien (Feng-hsien) **34** 45 H7.
Feng-hsiang-fu: see Feng-siang.
Feng-hsien: see Feng-hien.
Feng-hua (Feng-hwa-hsien) **34** 45 H8.
Feng-huang (Feng-hwang-ting) **34** 45 B9; **27** 43d.
Feng-huang-cheng **34** 45 J2.
Feng-hwa-hsien: see Feng-hua.
Feng-hwang-ting: see Feng-huang.

Feng-jun **34** 44 N6.
Feng-kiu **34** 45 E5.
Feng-li-chang **34** 45 H6.
Feng-ning **34** 45 F2.
Fengo **11** 423c.
Feng-shan: district **9** 417a.
—, town **34** 46 K8; **28** 442d.
Feng-shui **15** 204a; **2** 566a.
Feng-shun **34** 45 F11.
Feng-siang **34** 45 A5.
Feng-sin **34** 45 E8.
Feng-tai **34** 44 M6.
Feng-thai **34** 44 N6.
Feng-tu (Feng-tu-hsien) **34** 45 A8.
Fengus: see Fingos.
Feng-yang **34** 45 F6.
Feng-yi **34** 44 H6.
Fenham **12** 105c.
Fen-ho (Fōn-ho) **34** 45 C4.
Fenholloway River **34** 81 J2.
Fenian battleground, near Port Erie, Ontario **34** 71 A6.
Fenian cycle: Irish legends **2** 652c; **5** 311c.
Fenians (Fians) **9** 74d; **13** 271c; **13** 245c; **28** 236b; raids on Canada **26** 539a; relations with Parnell **31** 484d; **29** 560c; U.S. action against **21** 156c.
Fenice Theatre, La **23** 225b.
Fenix **31** 500d.
Fenland (Gyrwa land) **18** 700b.
Fenn, G. M.. novelist **28** 262c.
—. experiments in potato grafting **19** 596b.
Fenn, Sir J.: antiquary **17** 413c; **18** 344d; **9** 768b.
Fenn: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
Fennec fox (Fennecus): of Africa **9** 493b; **15** 438d.
Fennek **34** 55 M3.
Fennel, G. **20** 582a; oil of **17** 749a; **16** 265a.
Fennel (Fœniculum) **9** 76a; fruit of (fig.) **4** 150b.
Fenner: English controversialist **18** 205a.
Fenner: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
Fenner Hill **23** 793c.
Fennimore **34** 97 E9.
Fenning, Eliza **12** 135b.
Fenns Bank **34** 11 G3.
Fennville **34** 96 J12.
Fenny: India **34** 43 A3.
— Bentley **34** 11 K2.
— Compton **34** 8 A5.
— Drayton **34** 8 A4.
— Stratford **34** 9 D2; **26** 426c.
Feno, Cap de: see Cap de Feno
Fenoarivo **34** 56 S15.
Fenouillet **9** 662b.
Fenrir **1** 210c; **9** 232d.
Fens, The **28** 382c; Cromwell opposes drainage **4** 727c; drainage **4** 727b; geology **28** 201b; Hereward's warfare in **8** 291d; enclosure of commons **27** 169d; map **28** 383; reclaiming of **1** 404d; steam drainage of Deeping Fen **1** 405b; subfossil bird remains **3** 731b.
—, Holland **12** 62a.
Fen-shui **34** 45 G8.
Fen-si **34** 45 C4.
Fenter **34** 86 G6.
Fenton, E.: navigator **9** 76c.
—, Elijah: poet **9** 76b; collaborates with Pope **7** 437b; **4** 372b; **19** 485c; edits Waller **24** 331a.
—, Sir Geoffrey **9** 76b.
—, Isabel **16** 306a.
—, Dr **23** 384d.
—, prebendary of St Paul's **8** 388d.
Fenton: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 C2
—, town, Staffs, England **28** 385c; **34** 11 J3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
—, North: see North Fenton.
"Fenton v. Livingstone": affinity in Scots law **1** 226c.
Fenton wheat **1** 354b.
Fentonville **34** 71 D7.
Fentress: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
— (Centerville): town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
Fentress County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
Fenua Ura, Scilly Islands **34** 49 M6; **23** 22c.
Fenualt: see Takutoa.
Fenugreek (Trigonella) **6** 715d; **9** 76d.
Fenwick, Isabella **23** 92d.
—, J. **18** 494b; **20** 152b.
—, Sir J. **15** 554a; **18** 700d.
—, Major **27** 717c.
—, W. **12** 185a.
Fenwick: town, Conn., U.S **34** 68 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
— town, Scotland **34** 14 H8.
Fenwick's Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
Fenwood **34** 97 G5.
Fényes, A. **12** 380a.
Fen-yi **34** 45 E9.
Feochan: stream of Argyllshire **2** 499b.
Feochan, Loch: see Loch Feochan.
Feock **34** 13 A4.
Feodor I: Czar of Russia **21** 93b; **19** 293d.
— II: proclamation and murder of **21** 95a.
— III: of Russia **21** 96c; **18** 698d.
Féodora: princess **33** 668d.
Feodora **34** 89 E7.
Feodoroff **21** 104c.
Feodosia (Caffa) **34** 34 K9; **6** 586d.
Feoffment: in English law **9** 77a; **20** 305d; **21** 694b; **27** 222d; **21** 206b.
Feoli, Villa: see Villa Feoli.
Feorish **20** 850a.
Feorline **34** 15 D4.
Feor-magh-Eanagh: old name for Fermanagh **9** 91b.
Feorme **4** 252c.
Fer, Cap de: see Cap de Fer.
Fer de lance (Trigonocephalus lanceolatus) **22** 199b.
Fer, Point au: see Point au Fer.
Ferabras **9** 637c.
Ferad **34** 55 R8.
Feradach, son of Selvach **21** 476d.
Feradija Djami **26** 79b.
Feræ naturæ: animals: law as to **9** 268c.
Feraghan: district, Persia **34** 40 C3.
—, town, Irak **18** 626a; manufacture of carpets at **5** 128d.
Feraimun **34** 40 H3.
Ferakabad (Farukhabad) **34** 41 G6.
Feralia: Roman festival of the dead **9** 113d; **9** 115a.
Feramorz **16** 807c.
Ferand duthaig **13** 257c.
Ferara: sword-maker **22** 803a.
Ferard, E. **27** 392b.
Ferashband (Farashband) **34** 40 E6.
Ferat **21** 476c.
Feraut: Provençal poet **19** 868b; **19** 876b.
Ferazpur **34** 41 M8.
Ferbane **34** 16 F5.
Ferberite **16** 403c.
Ferdan, El: see El Ferdan.
Ferdeland (Ferdinand) **9** 77a.
Ferdiad: son of Daman **9** 75b; combats of **5** 310d.
Ferdinand, St: see Ferdinand III, King of Castile.
Ferdinand I: emperor of Germany **9** 77a; **9** 77b; **10** 499c; **18** 743c; **10** 499b; **10** 498b; in Hungary **12** 369b; **23** 643c; at diet of Spires **23** 545a; Swiss Forest Cantons **22** 790b; title of **8** 180a.
— II: emperor of Germany **9** 77c; **18** 167a; **10** 500b; Catholic reaction **22** 749a; **22** 791d; as King of Hungary **12** 369d.
— III: emperor of Germany **9** 78a; as King of Hungary **12** 370a; **10** 502b.
— I: emperor of Austria **9** 78b; **10** 506a; **12** 369b; in dynastic table **28** 503a; as King of Hungary **12** 371b; abdication of **28** 502b.
— I: king of Aragon and Sicily **9** 80a; **22** 324a; regent of Castile **22** 321c.
— I: king of Castile, the Great **9** 80c; **22** 312b; **22** 315d; **8** 180b; victories in Portugal **19** 539d.
Ferdinand III: king of Castile and Leon **9** 81a; **22** 317b; **22** 318c; **22** 354b; takes Cabra from Moors **4** 623b; Carmona **5** 118a; Seville **21** 708d; Utrera **24** 22c.
— IV: king of Castile and Leon **9** 81b; **22** 319a; chronicle **22** 354c.
— V of Castile, III of Naples, II of Aragon and Sicily ("the Catholic") **9** 81c; **17** 191d; **19** 545a; **22** 325c; Algiers conquered by **1** 565d; Treaty of Granada **9** 554d; Holy League **9** 555c; Inquisition **13** 93b; expels Jews from Malta **15** 342d; annexes Lipari Islands **14** 682c; drives Louis XII out of Italy **9** 555b; besieges Malaga **15** 316c; marriage to Isabella of Castile **11** 672c; **22** 325c; **22** 322a; seizes part of Navarre **17** 250a; Otranto recovered by **18** 68a; king of the two Sicilies **22** 28d; **13** 478c; **13** 481b; takes Tripoli **23** 575c.
— II: King of Leon **9** 80d; **22** 317a.
"Ferdinand and Isabella": by Prescott **1** 723d; **19** 702d.
Ferdinand I: king of Naples **9** 78c; **22** 324d; revolt of barons against **13** 480d; becomes King of Naples **17** 191d; **13** 485d; builds Castel del Carmine, Naples **17** 189b.
— II: king of Naples **9** 78d; and Hercules I of Este **8** 559a.
— IV of Naples, III of Sicily, and I of the two Sicilies **9** 78d; **22** 29a; relations to Austria **16** 200d; and Carlo Poerio **19** 256c; constitution forced on **16** 201d; reinstates Jesuits in Sicily **13** 655d; Metternich **16** 202a; at Naples **5** 792d.
— I: king of Portugal **9** 79d; **19** 543b; defeated by Henry II of Castile **11** 672a.
— II (Bomba): king of the two Sicilies **9** 79c; **13** 489a; **14** 249b.
— VI of Spain **9** 82d; **22** 339d; **9** 34c; **15** 786a; repudiates National Debt **17** 246c.
— VII of Spain **9** 83a; **17** 213b; **22** 344b; and A. M. Aguado **1** 420b; character and policy **32** 750b; constitution forced on **16** 201d; intrigues with Napoleon **5** 419c; suppresses newspapers **17** 431c.
Ferdinand, Prince, of the Asturias **32** 750b.
—, archduke of Austria, 1518 **8** 514a.
—, archduke of Austria, 1808 **17** 214d.
— of Austria, 1868 **28** 503d.
—, duke of Braganza **19** 545a.
—, duke of Breisgau **8** 559c.
— of Brunswick **9** 84d; **9** 589a.
—, C. W., of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel **5** 125c.
—, M. K. L. M., Prince of Bulgaria **28** 385c; **19** 553c; accepts Bulgarian crown **26** 456a; **28** 326d; reconciled with Tsar **30** 305c; **32** 350c; relations with Stamboloff **32** 826c.
— de la Cerda **22** 319a.
— II of Guastella **10** 772b.
—, duke of Mantua **1** 509b.
— of Modena **28** 503c.
—, L. P. C. H.: duke of Orleans **17** 853c.
—, duke of Parma **18** 314d.
—, Prince of Rumania **26** 690d; **32** 324d.
— of Spain **22** 336d.
—, Cardinal - archbishop of Toledo **22** 331d; **5** 97b; entry into Antwerp **21** 45b; portraits of **24** 63b.
— of Toledo: grandfather of Alva **1** 648a.
— I: grand-duke of Tuscany **15** 791d.
— II: grand-duke of Tuscany **11** 720d; **15** 792c.
— III: grand-duke of Tuscany **13** 485d; **28** 503a.
—, duke of Viseu **19** 545b.
Ferdinand: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
"Ferdinand Cortez": opera by Spontini **22** 429d.
Ferdinand Creek **34** 103 J2.
Ferdinand de Lesseps Peak **34** 122 E3.
"Ferdinand Max": Austrian ship **33** 749c; **24** 365d.
"Ferdinand of Portugal, captivity of": by Calderon **4** 660b.
Ferdinand River **34** 50 E5.
— Station **34** 92 B8.
Ferdinandeum: at Innsbruck **13** 86c.
Ferdinandova (Kutlovitza) **34** 35 F5.
Ferdinandy, Geza: Hungarian political writer **29** 361d.
Ferdomnach **18** 158c.
Fère, La: see La Fère.
Fère-en-Tardenois **34** 19 H2.
Fère Champenoise, La **34** 19 H3; **5** 385 Map; battle of **17** 221d.
Feredjik (Fered) **34** 35 J8.
Fereh: see Feredjik.
Ferejik: see Feredjik.
Ferenafe (Férriñafe) **34** 122 A5.
Ferencz **12** 362d.
Ferenczy, Zoltan **29** 361d.
Ferendone: see Faringdon, Berks, England.
Ferenji (Furenja) **34** 38 H3.
Ferentina, the Grove of **14** 344c.
Ferentino (Ferentinum) **34** 32 O11; **9** 84d; conference at **6** 630c; Celestine V buried at **5** 291d; **14** 344d.
Ferento (Ferentinum) **9** 85a.
Ferestreu **21** 15c.
Feretory **2** 464b.
Feretrius **15** 569d.
Ferez, Ismail ben **10** 585d.
Fergana (Ferghana, Farghana) **9** 85a and **28** 385d; **34** 37 K5; agricultural statistics **28** 386b; area and pop. **32** 339a; Chinese suzerainty recognised **30** 41c; economic development **25** 713c; history **9** 86a; lacustrine basin **23** 633c; Pamir plateau **30** 15c; products **23** 636b; **18** 633d; in Russian railway system **32** 347a; Skobeleff first governor **32** 643b; statistics, 1882 **21** 69d; 1897 **33** 491c; towns and pop. **9** 85c.
Fergioni, B.: Claude Vernet pupil of **24** 169a.
Fergus I of Scotland **7** 663b.
— of Ardrossan, Sir: accompanies Edward Bruce to Ireland, 1316 **2** 480c.
— Finnbheoil (the "Eloquent"): traditional Irish hero **9** 75b; **9** 215a.
—, Earl of Galloway: revolt of **21** 483d.
— Mac Earc: Scottish king **21** 477a.
— Mac Ferchard: Scottish king **21** 477a.
— Mór **13** 247b.
—, son of Rog: Irish hero **9** 75c.
Fergus: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
Fergus County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
— Falls, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3; **28** 386b; insane asylum at **30** 771b.
— Lake **33** 185c.
— River **34** 16 D6; **8** 446d; **5** 802c.
Fergushill **34** 15 F4.
Ferguson, Adam: philosopher and historian **9** 86c; influence on Dugald Stewart **22** 546d; influence on Scott **21** 545.
—, Dr: Dryden satirises **7** 492b; supports Monmouth **16** 756a.
—, Dr J. **3** 820c.
—, Sir J.: postmaster-general **31** 857c.
—, J.: mechanist and astronomer **9** 87b; discoverer of asteroids **2** 807c.
— of Raith: Playfair tutor to **19** 217b.
—, Sir S.: Irish antiquarian and poet **28** 386c.
—, writer on economics **19** 366c; "History of Civil Society" **19** 370b.
Ferguson: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
Ferguson: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Island **34** 48 J3.
— Lake **34** 60 M1.
— River **34** 60 M1; **30** 25d.
Fergusonite: polarity of (fig.) **19** 313b; nature and occurrence of (fig.) **16** 427d; in mineralogy **16** 427d.
Fergusons: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Fergusons Corners **34** 71 H6.
Fergusonville **34** 70 N7.
Fergusson: survey of Tanganyika **28** 631a.
—, Bob: wins golf championship, 1880 **29** 25b.
—, J.: writer on architecture **28** 386d; on architecture of Delhi **7** 46d; on cathedral crypt, Glasgow **6** 668c; on cromlechs **6** 597b; describes temples at Deulwárá **1** 59d; on the Sháh Jahán, Agra **1** 286c; on Escorial **8** 541a; on plan of Solomon's temple **2** 393a; on site of Holy Sepulchre **21** 671c.
—, R. (Sir Precentor): Scottish minor poet **9** 87d; influence on Burns **9** 88c; Burns erects stone to memory of **9** 88d.
—, Sir W.: surgeon **9** 88d; **22** 677c.
Fergusson County, S. Australia **34** 51 B5.
Fergusson (Ferguson) Island **34** 48 J3; composition **31** 147d.
Fergussons Wharf **34** 76 K6.
Ferhán **16** 49c.
Ferhana **34** 55 P7.
Feriæ Latinæ **13** 781a; **23** 18c.
Feriana (Thelepte) **34** 54 J2; **33** 484d.
Ferid-Eddin-Athar **9** 89b; **18** 658d.
Ferikli **34** 38 E4.
Feringal **1** 232a.
Ferintosh **31** 69a.
Ferishta, Mohammed Kasim **9** 89d.
"Ferishtah's Fancies" **26** 414d.
Ferla **34** 32 M14.
Ferlach **23** 108c.
Ferleiten **34** 29 F9.
Fermagha **34** 54 E7.
Fermanagh **9** 90a and **28** 387b; agriculture **28** 387d; **34** 16 F3.
Fermason: see Freemasonry.
Fermat, P. de **9** 91c; **1** 512a; dispute with Descartes **7** 119b; defines tangent **13** 6c; on wave propagation **24** 424a.
Ferme, Museo delle **32** 284b.
Ferme-de-Paris, La: see La Ferme-de-Paris.
Ferment: see Enzyme.
Fermentation **9** 91d; **26** 742a; **28** 560c; acetous **9** 98a; and alcohol **9** 94a; alcoholic **9** 92c; **19** 51b; **26** 742a; in baking **3** 353b; in biology **3** 693b; in brewing **4** 275b; **26** 366b; **26** 367a; butyric **9** 97d; distillery **32** 805d; Egyptian practice **4** 264a; lactic **9** 97b; Pasteur's researches **31** 497b; and polarity **19** 315a; and schizomycetes **21** 407a; of sugar **10** 698a; of tobacco **23** 425a; vinous **9** 92b; **24** 602a; viscous **9** 97c.
Fermenting tun **4** 275a.
Fermes Ecoles **28** 472b.
Fermin, Saint **18** 207c.
— Point **34** 115 G9.
Fermo (Firmum) **9** 98d; **30** 535c; Roman colony **20** 744c; straw plaiting **29** 614c; **34** 32 P8; restored to Vatican **6** 290d.
Fermor, Sir W. **2** 671b.
—, Russian general **21** 99a.
Fermosa, Rio: see Rio Fermosa.
Fermoselle **34** 20 F3.
Fermoy: town, Ireland **9** 99a; **27** 249c; **34** 16 E7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, opal-field, Queensland **32** 108a.
Fermoy, Book of **5** 305d.
Fermunt Pass **1** 627d.
Fern: see Ferns.
Fern: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Fern Owl (Goatsucker) **10** 711d.

Fern Pass **1** 628c.
— Station **34** 88 N7.
Fernacre **34** 10 B4.
Fernalda **34** 76 C2.
Fernambuk: see Brazil-wood.
Fernan **34** 15 G1.
Fernan Veloso (Fernao Velleso) **34** 56 R14.
Fernanda, Infanta **28** 222c.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 54 J10.
Fernandes, D. **19** 557a; **20** 657a.
Fernandez, A. **9** 99b.
—, Diego **9** 99b; **18** 679c.
—, F.: etcher **20** 532d.
—, F.: physician **23** 423c.
—, Garci **6** 172c.
Fernández y González **32** 764a.
Fernández Guerra y Orbe **33** 172c; **32** 765d.
—, Joam **9** 99b.
—, J.: navigator **9** 99c.
—, J.: sailor **9** 99d.
—, L. **22** 356b.
—, Padré **9** 337c.
—, publisher **11** 762d.
Fernandez, Trinidad **18** 676a.
Fernandian **17** 319c; **24** 828a.
Fernandina: see Cuba.
Fernandina Island **34** 121 D8.
—, Port, Fla., U.S. **9** 339a; **28** 420b; **34** 81 O1.
Fernando de la Cerda **1** 617a.
— de Noronha **9** 99d; **4** 221d; **25** 370a; **34** 53 B5.
Fernando Po (Puerto de Isabel) **9** 100a and **28** 387d; **34** 54 H10; **25** 161d; **25** 163a; **25** 143c.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Fernand-Vas (Fernao Vaz) **34** 56 J11; **17** 733d.
Fernan-Nunez **34** 20 H7.
Fernao Velleso **34** 56 R14.
Fernbank, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
Ferncreek **34** 82 E4.
Ferndale, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— Station **34** 111 C1.
—, West: see West Ferndale.
Ferne: see Farne Islands.
Fernel, J. F. **9** 100b.
—, Prof. **7** 597b.
Ferney (Fernez), France **34** 17 M6; Voltaire buys **24** 290c.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Island, Ireland **9** 90b.
Fernhall **34** 10 P3.
Fernhill, England **34** 10 B3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Heath **34** 11 J5.
Fernhurst, England **22** 723d; **34** 9 D4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4
Fernie, W. **29** 25b.
Ferniehirst Castle **21** 34d.
Fernmount **34** 51 K3.
Fernnook **34** 104 L11.
Fernow, K. L. **9** 100c.
Fernridge **34** 103 J3.
Ferns **9** 100d; **32** 75a; classification of **3** 695a; **9** 104d; **24** 129c; antheridia of **4** 140d; buds on leaf **4** 115b; germinating spore (fig.) **4** 141b; historical review **9** 101a; **4** 160a; Hofmeister on **29** 291a; horticulture of **12** 267c; leaf of **4** 108c; **4** 118b; prothallus (fig.) **32** 71a; vascular bundles **4** 106a; free-veined **9** 103c.
—, fossil **6** 47d; mesozoic **31** 425b; palæozoic **31** 415d; 421a.
Ferns Abbey **24** 522a.
—, Castle of **13** 255c; **24** 522a; **34** 16 H6.
Fern-tree: see Tree Fern.
Fernvale, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
Fernwood, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
Feroe: see Faroe.
Feroners (Tzeds) **1** 460d.
Feronia, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
Feronia: asteroid **2** 807d.
Feronia elephantum **14** 181d.
Feron-Vrau **31** 199b.
Ferozabad (Firozabad) **2** 401a; **10** 113; **10** 116a; **7** 48b; **34** 41 G6.
Feroze, M. **14** 533c.
Ferozepore: see Firozpur.
Ferozeshah (Feroz Shah) **34** 41 E4; battle of, 1845 **9** 241d; **11** 2c; **11** 526a; **20** 112a; **29** 82a; **31** 72a.
Ferozkhoi Plateau **25** 117d.
—, tribe **25** 120a.
Ferrabosco **18** 179a.
Ferracute **20** 626b; **20** 651c.
Ferraio, Porto: see Portoferrajo.
Ferramola, F. **21** 443a; **16** 821c.
Ferrand, Comte **9** 107d.
— of Flanders **9** 542a; imprisonment of **18** 288b.
Ferandina **34** 32 U14.
Ferrante I, of Gonzaga **11** 238b.
Ferranti: electric meter of **30** 596d; rectifier (fig.) **33** 424c.
Ferrar, J. **16** 514c.
—, N. **16** 514c; **32** 639a.
Ferrara, B. da **21** 443a.
—, Cardinal of **5** 294b.
—, Duke of **16** 233d; **2** 503a.
—, F. **8** 627c; **19** 387b.
—, L. du **21** 443b.
—, Marquis of **13** 482a.
Ferrara: province **34** 31 L5; **13** 448c; and Estensi princes **8** 558b; marshes **8** 687c; **12** 535d; and Papacy **5** 822c.
—, town **9** 107d and **28** 388b; **22** 460c; **34** 31 L5; **34** 3 K6; **9** 470d; council of Basel **6** 517b; cathedral **2** 435d; glass-making **10** 653a; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b; porcelain **19** 636b; school of painting **21** 437a; university **23** 837c.
—, Council of **6** 511b; **11** 120b: see also Florence, Council of.
Ferrari, Capt. **29** 645b.
—, E. P. **32** 762d.
—, F. de **10** 156a.
— di Ferrara **13** 499c.
—, Gaetano **24** 156c.
—, Gaudenzio **9** 108c; **14** 458a; **24** 163d.
—, L. **1** 513d.
—, M. **10** 156a.
Ferrari **34** 124 F13.
Ferrarino **13** 124c.
Ferrario: bibliographer **3** 662d.
Ferraris, C. **19** 395a.
Ferrarium: see Cabo de la Nao.
Ferrarius **11** 316a.
Ferrars: family **11** 684b.
—, W. de **14** 73b.
Ferrary: sculptor **32** 482c.
Ferrat, Cape **34** 18 K11; lighthouse, ibid.
Ferrate of Potassium: see Potassium Ferrate.
Ferrates **13** 280a; **5** 535c.
Ferrato, Capo: see Capo Ferrato.
Ferrayid, Jebel: see Jebel Ferrayid.
Ferre, E. **11** 706b.
Ferreira, A. **9** 109a; **19** 556c.
—, Colonel **32** 233b.
—, D. **31** 855a.
—, Father **4** 748d.
Ferreira, Portugal **34** 20 D6.
Ferrel, W. **30** 704d; **30** 714d; **23** 291c; on lunar motion **16** 802c; on hail **16** 132b.
Ferrell **34** 94 K7.
Ferrell's law **28** 620c.
Ferrelo **34** 58 H10.
Ferrenafe **18** 674c.
Ferrer, F. **22** 363c.
—, St Vincent: see Vincent Ferrer, St.
Ferreri **12** 584c.
Ferrerias **3** 278b.
Ferrero, General **29** 652a.
—, historian **29** 657a.
Ferrers, 2nd Earl (Washington Shirley) **12** 399b.
Ferrers, Sir H. **14** 121d.
—, Prof. **12** 453b.
—, W. de **14** 254b.
Ferret (Mustela furo) **9** 109b; **15** 440d.
Ferret Lighthouse, Cape **34** 18 D8.
Ferretti, Cardinal **19** 157a.
Ferreus, S. **1** 513b.
"Ferrex and Porrex": see "Gorboduc."
Ferri, B. **18** 680c.
—, C. **9** 109c.
—, E. **32** 11a.
Ferriby, North: see North Ferriby.
—, South: see South Ferriby.
Ferric chloride **13** 280d; in photo-engraving **18** 834a; as styptic **13** 360b; vapour density of **5** 536b.
— ferrocyanide: see Prussian Blue.
— hydrate **19** 277d.
— oxides **13** 339a; preparation of **13** 280b; in furnaces **9** 844b; **1** 617a.
— salts **13** 280a; action of light **18** 837d.
— sulphide **13** 280d.
— tetraceto-dinitrate **5** 534d.
Ferricyanide of iron: see Ferrous Ferricyanide.
Ferricyanide of potassium: see Potassium Ferricyanide.
Ferrie, J. **27** 526b.
Ferrier, A. **6** 693b.
—, D. **19** 40d; on corpora striata **19** 38a; on bibliomania **3** 655c; on Anaxagoras **8** 756b; on motor areas of brain **31** 742a.
—, Du **23** 549d.
—, I. **7** 522a.
—, J. **9** 109d; **30** 676a.
—, S. **9** 110d.
Ferriere **34** 31 G5.
Ferrière: wine **24** 606c.
Ferrière, La: see La Ferrière.
Ferrières (Loiret), France **34** 19 F3.
— (Seine-et-Marne), France **34** 19 F4.
Ferrie's furnace (ill) **13** 300d.
Ferriñafe **34** 122 A5; **30** 120a.
Ferring **34** 25 C3.
Ferris, J. J.: cricketer **27** 277a.
Ferris, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M7.
— Mountains **34** 108 M7.
Ferrisburg **34** 66 B6.
—, North: see North Ferrisburg.
Ferrite **29** 572b.
Ferro (Hiero, Ile de Fer) **34** 20 M8; **4** 800c; **26** 555c.
—, Cape **34** 30 C6; lighthouse, ibid.
"Ferro Carril, El": Chilian newspaper **17** 437b.
"Ferro Carril, El": Uruguayan newspaper **17** 437b.
Ferroaluminium **28** 124a.
Ferrocyanide of iron: see Ferrous Ferrocyanide.
— of Potassium: see Potassium Ferrocyanide.
Ferrocyanogen **5** 555a.
Ferrogallic paper **31** 703c.
Ferro-hydrocyanic acid: see Hydrogen Ferrocyanide.
Ferrol, Spain **9** 111c and **28** 388c; blockade of **4** 659d; **34** 20 D1; dockyard **27** 501b.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
— Bay, Peru **18** 674d; rocks **18** 671c.
Ferrolito **17** 480c.
Ferromagnetic substances **30** 429b; **15** 244b.
Ferro-manganese **13** 350c.
Ferron **34** 113 L3.
Ferrona **34** 70 P2.
Ferro-proteids **31** 724c.
Ferroso-ferric gallate **13** 79c.
Ferrotitanite **16** 426a.
Ferro-tungsten **13** 352b.
Ferrous carbonate **13** 280c; **13** 280d.
— chloride **5** 536c.
— ferricyanide (Turnbull's Blue) **4** 692d; **5** 556b; **20** 24b.
— oxalate **18** 92c; in photography **18** 826d.
— oxide **13** 280a; **10** 311b; **5** 534b.
— salts **13** 280a.
— sulphate **6** 352d; in medicine **13** 360c; in photography **18** 825c; as timber preservative **16** 449d: see also Iron Sulphate, Melanterite, and Copperas.
— sulphide **13** 280d.
Ferru, Monte: see Monte Ferru.
Ferruginous quartz **16** 389c.
— springs **10** 270d.
Ferrukhzádh **18** 615c.
Ferrum **34** 76 C7.
Ferrum redactum **13** 360b; preparation of **13** 285c.
Ferry, Jules **28** 388d; connexion with free education in France 467b; Clémenceau opposes **27** 108d; attacks Haussmann **29** 235b; influences colonization **28** 478c; attacks second empire **18** 206b; attacks clericals **32** 272b.
— of Lorraine **11** 266b.
—, N. **7** 567d.
Ferry: town, England **34** 8 F3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
Ferry: method of transit **9** 111d; **21** 30b; on Oxus **31** 399b; for trains **32** 553b; Pl V **32** 556.
Ferry County **34** 111 G1.
Ferry Lake **34** 87 A1.
— Point, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F6. A8.
— Point, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F6.
— Point, Old: see Old Ferry Point.
— Port on Craig: see Tayport.
—, South: see South Ferry.
Ferrybank **24** 401c.
Ferryden **9** 411d; **34** 14 M6.
Ferryfield **7** 524c.
Ferryhill **34** 6 H4.
Ferryland **17** 383a; **34** 63 K6.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 63 K6.
Ferrysburg **34** 96 J11.
Ferry-side **34** 12 C2.
Ferryville **34** 97 D8.
Fersala: see Pharsalos.
Fersen, Count **9** 112a; **14** 142d.
Ferskeytla **29** 393b.
Ferta **14** 51a.
Ferté, La: see La Ferté.
Ferté-Alais **34** 19 E4.
Ferté-Bernard, La: see La Ferté-Bernard.
Ferté-Chevresis, La: see La Ferté-Chevresis.
Ferté-Frênel, La: see La Ferté-Frênel.
Ferté-Gaucher, La: see La Ferté-Gaucher.
Ferté-Macé, La: see La Ferté-Macé.
Ferté-Milon, La: see La Ferté-Milon.
Ferté-Saint-Aignan, La: see La Ferté-Saint-Aignan.
Ferté-sous-Jouarre, La: see La Ferté-sous-Jouarre.
Ferté-Vidame, La: see La Ferté-Vidame.
Fertigs **34** 74 C4.
Fertile, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
Fertility **12** 422a
—, differential **33** 637a.
—, species of pear **28** 530c.
Fertilization **32** 210d; **20** 417c; of plants **25** 435b; **4** 147c; of brown algæ **25** 268a; in archegoniatæ **4** 157d; artificial **12** 216b; by bees **3** 468a; Brongniart on **26** 406c; in conifers **29** 189c; in cryptogams **4** 140c; in cycads **29** 184d; cytological phenomena **27** 338d; double **25** 436a; effects of **4** 153d; in fungi **28** 562d; of palms **18** 190c; by insects **13** 142b; of willow **24** 588d; in sporozoa **32** 816a.
Fertilizer distributor (ill) **25** 169a.
Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1893 **29** 553d.
Fertit (Dar Fertit) **31** 115c; **34** 55 N8.
Fertö (Ferto-tava, Teiso, Neusiedler-See) **28** 389a; **8** 687c; **34** 28 H4; area **28** 314b.
Ferula **4** 100c; cultivation of **12** 251c; in Persia **2** 694b.
— galbaniflua **10** 22c.
— communis: see Giant Fennel.
"Ferza and Símás" **23** 316b.
Fesa: see Fasa.
Fesca, F. E. **9** 112b.
Fescennine verses **7** 409c; **8** 635b; **20** 716b; **21** 318d; Claudian **5** 815c.
Fesch, Cardinal **9** 112c; **17** 192b.
Feser, Prof. **16** 305c.
Fesh **1** 613a.
Feshaviyeh **33** 211a.
Feshie **34** 14 J5; **22** 397b.
Feshn (Fashn) **34** 55 O3.
Fess: heraldic (ill) **11** 694d.
—, assembly: see Feis.
Fessel: mechanic **19** 230a; gyroscope of **11** 352d.
Fessenden **34** 99 E2.
Fessler, Bishop **24** 113b.
—, I. A. **9** 113a.
Festa: miniaturist **30** 762c.
Festal Epistles **8** 483b; of Athanasius **2** 829a.
Feste de Pui **11** 261b.
Festenberg **34** 24 K26.
"Festin de Pierre": see "Don Juan": play by Molière.
Festina **34** 101 K1.
Festing, Col. **22** 380c.
Festiniog (Blaenau Festiniog) **28** 389a; **34** 11 D3; slate quarries **16** 39a; (fig.) **16** 454c; **22** 128b.
"Festival of St Swithin, The" **29** 363b.
Festival-fund, Athenian **7** 68c.
Festivals **9** 113b; Christian **9** 115d; Egyptian **7** 727b; **19** 90d; French Revolution **9** 117c; Greek **9** 114b; **11** 98b; **17** 124d; Indian **9** 117d; Jewish **9** 115c; **23** 6d; Mahometan **9** 117c; Mandæan **15** 470b; Mexican **16** 212a; Roman **9** 114d.
Festspielhaus: at Bayreuth **26** 173b.
Festuca **11** 56d; **20** 682a; experimental cultivation **1** 371a.
— gigantea **1** 371a.
— heterophylla **1** 371a.
— ovina **1** 371c.
— pratensis **1** 371a.
Festuceæ **11** 59a.
Festuna ovina: see Sheep's Fescue.
Festung Ivanic **34** 28 H6.
Festus, Porcius **13** 427b; date **27** 85c.
—, Sextus, P. **9** 118a; **10** 686c; Etruscan glosses **8** 638a.
Festus: town **34** 104 M8.
"Festus": poem **26** 77c.
Fesulan Mendicants of St Jerome **16** 716b.
Fésus, G. **29** 361c.
Fet: poet **21** 109a; Tolstoy **33** 362c.
Fet: town **34** 26 E1.
Feta Ghirei **14** 4a.
Fetalafquen **31** 500c; size **25** 425c.
Fetaleufu **25** 425c; **31** 500c.
Fetbol **16** 425b.
Fetch: of sea **11** 456c; **33** 786a.
Fetch way: nautical **21** 603c.
Fetcham **34** 9 E4.
Fête: see Festivals.
"Fête de Néron, Une" **9** 676c.
"Fêtes Galantes" **33** 663c.
Feteschi (Feteshti) **34** 35 K4.
Feth Ali **1** 8d; **13** 396c.
Fethaland Point **34** 14 M2.
Fethard: town, Tipperary, Ireland **34** 16 F7; abbey **23** 406c.
—, town, Wexford, Ireland **34** 16 H7; **13** 261d.
Fetiales **16** 31d.
Fetichism **9** 118b; **2** 56c; in Arabia **2** 250b; in Congo Free State **27** 204d; monistic tendencies of **23** 237b; in North America **15** 200c; among Samoyedes **21** 251c; among Voguls **21** 81c.
Fetid Iris (Gladdon, Roast-Beef Plant, Iris foetidissima) **9** 279d; **13** 276b.
Fétis, F. J. **9** 119a; **6** 842c; on Meyerbeer **16** 223c.
Fetissero **9** 118b.
Fetisso **9** 118b.
Fetiyeh Jamisi **6** 306c.
Fetkoopers **9** 788c.
Fetlar Island **34** 14 N2; **17** 846b.
Fetlock **12** 177d; suspensory ligament of **12** 178b.
Fetohougo (Fetu-hugo, Hood Island) **34** 52 O6; **15** 564c.
Fetsund **34** 26 G7.
Fettercairn **34** 14 L6.
Fetteressa **34** 79 H6.
Fetterman: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
Fettes, Sir W. **7** 666d.
Fettes College **7** 666d; **27** 653b.
Fettling **6** 350d; **13** 285c.
Fettmilch: insurrection of **9** 708b.
Fetu-hugo: see Fetohougo.
Fetu-huhu (Chanal) Island **34** 52 P6.
Fetwas **22** 662a.
Feu **9** 119b; duties **2** 73b; **20** 403d; **14** 264a; **21** 494c.
"Feu! Feu!" **6** 407b.
Feuchten **34** 29 B9.
Feuchtersleben, E. F. von **9** 119d.
Feuchtwangen **34** 23 O11.
Feudalism **9** 119d; **11** 11d; Abyssinia **1** 64b; under Akbar **12** 795a; allodium **1** 587b; Brehon law **4** 252d; Celtic **5** 799d; Charlemagne **10** 479d; China **6** 259c; chivalry **14** 112b; church **9** 281d; **13** 201c; crown **18** 306b; crusades **6** 632c; Denmark **7** 84d; dues **9** 180a; **19** 674b; economic aspects **6** 200b; **19** 351b; England **8** 277a; entail **8** 452a; France **9** 529b; **24** 639d; genealogy **10** 144c; Germany **10**

479d; **10** 481c; **14** 261d; **14** 263b; Ireland **5** 799d; James I **9** 179b; **8** 344a; Japan **31** 50c; **29** 681c; Lushais **15** 69c; military service **2** 563d; **9** 175d; **11** 563a; **30** 755a; Norman **14** 263d; **17** 540b; origin **9** 120a; **9** 529c; **16** 723a; primogeniture **19** 733b; remnants **9** 122d; Rome **20** 789c; **22** 135c; Scotland **9** 119c; **20** 595a; scutage **21** 572d; serfs **1** 294a; sheriff under **21** 800c; abolished in Spain **17** 214a; Turkey **33** 507b; and William I **8** 295a; **8** 296b; women **24** 639d.
Feudum conditionatum **8** 452a.
— gentilitium **8** 451d.
— talliatum **8** 452a.
Feuerbach, L. A. **9** 123a; **10** 544b; and Hegel **11** 619b; Marx attacks **30** 564b; materialism **30** 647c.
—, P. J. A. von, 1775-1833 **9** 124a.
—, painter **34** 450a.
Feuerkugel **10** 772c.
Feuers **4** 252c.
Feuersinger **12** 44b.
Feuersville **34** 104 J8.
Feuerthalen **21** 387a; **32** 429a.
Feugerolles, Castle of **26** 652a.
Feugh, Falls of **14** 78d.
—, river **14** 78d.
Feugueræus, W. **2** 551d.
Feuillants: monastic order **16** 716c.
Feuillants Club **9** 602b; **20** 602c.
Feuille: part of fan **9** 28b.
"Feuille de Coudrier, La" **9** 678d.
Feuillée, L. **23** 394c.
Feuillée, La: see La Feuillée.
"Feuilles d'Automne, Les" **9** 677a.
"Feuilles de Grimm" **9** 671a.
Feuillet: chorography of **6** 800d.
—, M. O. **9** 676d.
—, O. **28** 389b; **28** 498c; **6** 679b; dramas **7** 427c.
Feuilleton **9** 125a.
Feuillie, La: see La Feuillie.
Feurabush Station **34** 70 P6.
Feurs (Forum Segusiavorum) **34** 18 K7.
Féval, P. **9** 678b.
Fever **9** 125b; **30** 612b; cold fit **18** 395b; Cullen's theory **18** 394c; death statistics (India), 1890-99 **29** 431; horse **24** 203b; pathology **31** 563d; protective action **33** 268b; use of thermometer **26** 292d; therapeutics **33** 271a; **23** 677c.
—, Typhoid, etc.: see Typhoid Fever, etc.
Feverbark (Alstonia constricta) **20** 174a.
Feversham, Lord **16** 757a.
Feversham: town: see Faversham.
Fêves **24** 606c.
Fevig **25** 611c.
Few Mountains **2** 545a.
Fews **2** 546a.
Fewston **34** 7 E4.
Fewville **34** 83 F2.
Fey **34** 27 B4.
Feyd: see Faid.
Feydeau, E. A. **9** 126c; **9** 679b.
Feyjoo, B. **22** 360d; **18** 543b.
Feyran, Wady: see Wady Feyran.
Feys (Fais) Island **34** 49 F4.
Feysul **17** 774a; **2** 261b; **25** 518a.
"Feyts d'Armes de Catalunyna" **22** 364b.
Feyzin, Fort: see Fort Feyzin.
Fez (Faz, Fas): town **9** 126d and **28** 389d; **34** 54 E2; **16** 830c; mosque **16** 865a; Nosair occupies **16** 573b.
Fez: cape **26** 8d; **7** 723d; **9** 127c.
Fezara, Lake **1** 563c.
Fezzan (Phazania) **9** 128a; **34** 55 K4; **23** 334b; **33** 452c; **17** 695d; statistics **23** 654c.
Ffair-fach **34** 12 E2.
Ffon **17** 319a.
Fforest Fawr **34** 12 E2.
Ffoulkes, E. S. **6** 562b.
Ffridd Gate **34** 11 D4.
Fhada, Ben: see Ben Fhada.
Fiacc, Bishop **5** 308b.
—, son of Niall **13** 250b.
Fiacha Srabtine **13** 246b.
Fiachadh **9** 75a.
Fiacre, St **9** 130d.
Fiacre: vehicle **5** 135d; **9** 130d.
Fiag **23** 186b.
Fialia **34** 55 M3.
Fiambala **34** 124 D9.
Fiamignano **34** 32 O10.
Fiamingo, Il: see Duquesnoy.
"Fiammetta" **13** 504d; **3** 843a.
Fiammingo, E. **20** 532d.
Fian, Dr **24** 622b.
Fianarantsoa **34** 56 S15; pop. **15** 175c.
"Fiancé paré" **32** 44a.
Fiánn **13** 245c.
Fiano **34** 31 B4.
Fians: see Fenians.
Fiar **20** 528a.
Fiaray **34** 14 B5.
Fiars prices **9** 130d; **21** 801b.
Fiastra **34** 32 O8.
Fiastrone **34** 32 O8.
Fiat: town **34** 105 F4.
Fiat Lux **18** 86b.
Fiat money **29** 106d; **16** 736d.
Fiatt **34** 93 E4.
Fib: legendary hero **21** 476d.
Fiberzibethicus: see Musk Rat.
Fibonacci, L. **19** 125a; **19** 125c.
Fibræ propriæ: of cerebellum **1** 872b.
Fibre: town **34** 95 M5.
Fibres: alpaca **1** 597d; animal **9** 131c; chemical test **9** 133d; coir **6** 103c; cotton **6** 483d; flax **9** 296a; hemp **11** 800b; jute **13** 800d; manila hemp **15** 488c; mohair **16** 544c; of phloem **25** 416c; phormium **18** 812d; rhea **20** 506c; table of **9** 132c; vegetable **9** 131d; **4** 85c; **4** 101d; wool **24** 653c.
— of Remak **19** 24a.
Fibre-tracheids **25** 416d.
Fibrin (Fibrine) **9** 133d; **1** 456c; **5** 579a; **20** 483a; in blood **21** 572c; chemical composition **9** 134a; in meat **6** 332a.
Fibrinogen **9** 134a; **20** 483b.
Fibro-cartilage (ill) **1** 852c.
Fibro-cells, contractile **1** 857a.
Fibro-cellular tumour (fig. 21) **18** 368c.
Fibroferrite **16** 401d.
Fibroid tumours **22** 687b.
Fibroin **22** 61a.
Fibrolite **13** 541a; **16** 408d.
Fibromata (figs. 19, 20) **18** 368a.
Fibrosis **31** 516a; (fig. 22) **31** 516.
Fibrous roots **4** 95a; (fig.) **4** 95a.
— tissue **1** 849d.
Fibro-vascular bundles **4** 92d; **25** 412d; **12** 18a; acotyledons **4** 105d; closed (fig.) **4** 93d; club mosses **4** 107b; development **4** 155d; of equisetum **4** 106d; of ferns **9** 102b; fig. **9** 106b; of fern stem (fig.) **4** 106b; monocotyledons **4** 104a; **4** 105a; open (fig.) **4** 93b; of palm (fig.) **4** 104c.
Fibula: of amphibia **1** 762b; of apes **2** 102c; human **1** 829d; of mammals **15** 360b.
—, ornament **6** 453b; **19** 185a; **24** 194d.
Ficana **20** 733d.
Ficarolo **34** 31 K5.
Ficedula: see Pied Flycatcher.
Ficella **27** 501b.
Fichet, G. **23** 687d.
Fich-shan: see Fatshans.
Fichte, I. H. **28** 390a; **10** 544b; **11** 621b.
—, J. G. **9** 134a; **1** 279a; Arndt **2** 622b; Carrière **26** 608c; categories **5** 224d; consciousness **16** 87b; and freemasonry **9** 751b; free-will **8** 610d; influence on Hegel **9** 138a; Heine **11** 625c; "Horen" **10** 732a; idealism **30** 653a; influence **20** 11d; Kantian categories **13** 852a; "Nachgelassene Werke" **9** 136c; Pestalozzi **7** 677c; rationalism **20** 290c; Schelling **21** 390a; Schopenhauer **9** 138a.
—, the younger **11** 621b.
Fichtel Mountains **9** 138b; **34** 23 M14; **9** 724d; Saxony **21** 357a; Upper Franconia **9** 704b.
— River **34** 23 N14.
Fichtelberg: see Fichtel Mountains.
Fichtelgebirge: see Fichtel Mountains.
Fichtelite **16** 429a.
Ficino, M. **9** 138b; **15** 785b; academies **13** 507c; philosophy **20** 386b; translates Plato **19** 211d; Platonic Academy **9** 332c.
Fick: kymograph of **24** 106c; myograph **27** 66a.
—, philologist **18** 789a; Aryans **8** 622c; dictionary **7** 182d.
Fickett River **34** 116 O3.
Ficklin **34** 94 J6.
Fickling **34** 80 C6.
Ficksburg **34** 57 H5; **17** 813d.
—, district **34** 57 H5.
Ficoclæ (Cervia) **34** 31 M6.
Ficoroni **19** 655a.
Fictile mosaic **16** 850c.
Fiction: American **1** 725b; **33** 597b; **33** 598d; Jane Austen's influence **3** 102a; in early Buddhist literature **26** 432a; Byzantine **11** 147b; Chinese **5** 667b; Danish **7** 92c; **27** 413d; English, Elizabethan, and 17th century **8** 421b; **20** 633c; English, 18th century **8** 429d; **20** 544a; English, modern **28** 256d; **32** 84d; epistolary form **20** 636c; French **9** 678a; **28** 498c; German **10** 545c; **28** 717d; Hungarian **20** 378d; **29** 360a; Italian **13** 504a; **29** 655b; Norwegian **17** 591d; **31** 274a; Provençal **19** 875b; Russian **21** 107c; **32** 351b; Spanish **22** 357c; **32** 764a: see also Romance.
Fictions: law **9** 140a; ejectments **7** 792c; in Scottish law **9** 140d; in Mahommedan law **30** 472b.
Fictitious Epistles, Greek **20** 636c.
Ficulle **34** 32 M9.
Ficus **12** 839a; fossil **10** 361b; stipules **4** 114b; in N. Australia **12** 839c.
— carica: see Fig.
— elastica: see India-rubber Tree.
— indica: see Banyan.
— religiosa **4** 427c.
— sycomorus: see Sycamore Fig.
Fid **21** 603c.
Fidach **21** 476d.
Fidai Khan, 1627 **3** 570a.
— Khan, 1677 **3** 570a.
Fidalgo Island **34** 111 C1.
— (Fidalgo City), town **34** 111 C1.
Fidaris: river: see Evenus.
Fiddach **3** 312a.
Fiddich **8** 129c; **22** 397b.
Fiddichow **34** 22 F19.
Fiddle Dock (Rumex pulcher) **7** 310a.
Fiddler's muscles **1** 840a.
Fidegan **34** 56 R9.
Fidei defensor **7** 25d.
Fideicommissum **21** 694b; **23** 595d; **23** 597b; **20** 707a; **8** 451c.
Fidejussio **20** 699c.
Fidel **24** 242d.
Fidelaire **34** 19 B3.
Fidele: medical jurist **15** 782d.
"Fidelio" **3** 506d.
Fidelity: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
Fidelity insurance **29** 510a.
Fidelity, Order of **31** 341a.
Fidenæ **9** 141a; **8** 633 Map; **14** 344b; fall of amphitheatre **1** 775d.
Fidentia: see Borgo San Donnino.
Fidenza, St John: see Bonaventura, St John, of Fidenza.
Fidepromissio **20** 699c.
Fideris **34** 27 M4; **11** 204d.
Fides, St **14** 696b.
Fides: asteroid **2** 807c.
Fides: goddess **17** 613d; **20** 825b.
Fidfiddi **34** 55 K7.
Fidicula: lyre **24** 242b.
—, instrument of torture **23** 462c.
Fidimin: see Fadem.
Fidishk **34** 40 H4.
Fidji Islands: see Fiji Islands.
Fido **34** 76 C3.
Fidra **34** 15 L2; lighthouse **34** 15 L2.
Fiducia **16** 848b; **20** 693b.
Fiduciarius **8** 451c.
Fidus: caricaturist **26** 588d.
Fie **34** 54 D8.
Fieberbrunn **34** 29 F9.
Field, Baron **28** 390d.
—, Bishop **9** 141d.
—, C. W. **28** 390b.
—, chemist **22** 70c.
—, D. **25** 565d.
—, Dublin tradesman **29** 562b.
—, E. **28** 390c.
—, F. **28** 217b.
—, H. W. **2** 725c.
—, J. **9** 141b; and Clementi **5** 824b; and Glinka **10** 679d.
—, Michael: pseudonym **27** 523a; **28** 262a.
—, N. **9** 141c; **7** 433a.
—, Puritan **19** 685d.
—, R. **21** 714c.
—, T. F. **28** 390d.
Field: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
Field: in heraldry **11** 692c.
—, in numismatics **17** 630c.
"Field": periodical **31** 178d.
Field Artillery **2** 661b; **3** 443b; armament **33** 159b; **2** 659d; **11** 310b; 1852 **2** 659d; Austrian **2** 666c; drill **2** 667d; establishments, 1873 **2** 578d; French, 1776 **2** 658c; German **2** 665d; **11** 306d; manœuvres, 1875 **2** 668b; mountings **31** 360d; organisation **25** 702d; **2** 661a.
— bakery: military **25** 647c.
Field of blackbirds: see Kosovo.
Field cameras (ill) **31** 688c.
Field of the Cloth of Gold **2** 480c; **11** 663d.
Field Columbian Museum **27** 2c.
Field companions, medical **1** 668a.
— court-martial **6** 518a.
Field cricket (Acheta campestris) **6** 578a.
Field Dalling **34** 8 H3.
Field equipment troop **2** 579c.
Field of Falsehood **11** 836c.
Field firing **25** 643b.
"Field and Forest Rambles" **1** 684a.
Field fortification **9** 422a; **9** 430a; (figs.) **28** 448c; general principles of **9** 433d; Napoleon on **33** 157c; tactical employment of **33** 157d.
— glass: of microscope **16** 261a; of telescope **17** 806a.
— hospitals **25** 353b; **2** 584a.
Field Lake **34** 87 H7.
Field lens: see Field glass.
Field of Lies **15** 16b.
Field, magnetic: see Magnetic field.
— magnets: alternators **27** 592c; dynamo (figs.) **27** 584a; excitation (fig.) **27** 587a; multi-polar (figs.) **27** 584d.
Field of Mars **21** 191c.
Field of May **17** 223d.
Field Mountain **34** 36 M2.
Field mouse (Mus sylvaticus) **17** 5d.
— mouse, Red (Arvicola glareolus) **24** 277d.
— mouse, Short-tailed: see Field vole.
Field park **25** 647c; **2** 579c.
— Point, Old: see Old Field Point.
Field post, Prussian **2** 567d.
Field rangefinders **23** 126b.
Field rat, Indian (Nesokia bengalensis) **17** 5d.
Field River **34** 50 F4.
Field telegraph **33** 160b.
— training: in India **25** 655b.
Field tribes **22** 498a.
Field vole (Arvicola agrestis, Short-tailed field mouse) **24** 277d; **24** 278b.
Field of woodcocks **21** 91a; **21** 104b.
Fieldcreek **34** 88 J7.
Fielden: supporter of Cobbett **6** 84c.
Fielden: town **34** 82 L4.
Fielder **34** 100 D2.
Fieldfare (Turdus pilaris) **9** 142a; migration **3** 765c.
Fieldhead **19** 730b.
Fieldhome **34** 69 N12.
Fielding: army officer **33** 544b.
—, A. V. C. (Copley Fielding) **9** 142b; teaches Ruskin **32** 329d.
—, Henry **9** 142c; **8** 430c; comedies of **7** 437d; as journalist **31** 173b; and Lady M. W. Montagu **16** 767a; pseud. John Trott-Plaid **31** 173b; on poor-law reform **19** 469d; and Le Sage **9** 666b; **14** 473d; and theatrical legislation **23** 227b.
Fielding, Sarah **9** 145d.
Fielding **34** 101 B2.
Fielding's engine **22** 516d.
Fieldler: employer of David Cox **6** 536a.
Field-marshal **23** 418c; **25** 576a.
Fieldon **34** 94 D7.
Fields, J. T. **28** 391a.
Fields: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
Field's carmine **19** 88a.
Fields Landing **34** 114 A2.
Fields of March **9** 531a.
Field's siphon flush tank (ill) **21** 714c.
Fields Station **34** 73 J4.
— Store **34** 88 M7.
Fieldsboro **34** 72 F5.
Fiemme **34** 29 C11.
Fiennes, Col. **4** 350b.
Fier **34** 27 A7; **2** 64d; **21** 332a.
Fier d'Ars Lighthouse, Ile de Ré **34** 17 D6.
— d'Ars Gulf **20** 302d.
Fiera di Primiero **34** 29 D11.
Fier-à-Bras, G.: duke of Aquitania **2** 233c.
"Fierabras" **20** 650d; **20** 651c.
Fierasfer **18** 259c; distribution **12** 679a; young **12** 603c.
Fierasferina **12** 691d.
Fieri **34** 35 B8.
Fieri facias **9** 147b; **24** 696b; **28** 347d; in final process **19** 789b; sales under **21** 209b.
— facias de bonis ecclesiasticis **24** 696b.
Fierté of St Romain **21** 13c.
Fiery Cross: island **34** 48 D3.
"Fiery Cross": steamer **32** 549a.
Fiesch (Viesch) **34** 27 G5.
Fieschi: conspirator **10** 158a.
—, Counts of **14** 350d.
—, D. **10** 156b.
—, J. M. **9** 147b.
—, S. de: see Innocent IV.
Fiesco (de' Fieschi), G. L. **9** 147d.
—, O. **9** 148a.
"Fiesco": play **7** 442d; **10** 538d; **21** 396a.
Fiesole, Fra Angelico da **9** 148c; **21** 442b; fresco (ill) **21** 434a; **9** 772c; prayer book of **5** 259c; tomb **20** 836a.
—, Mino da: see Mino di Giovanni.
Fiesole (Fæsulæ, Fæsculæ): city, Italy **9** 148b; **34** 31 K7; **8** 633 Map; **8** 846d; battle **5** 238d; Etruscan remains **2** 414a; **8** 637c; and Florence **13** 474a; palaces **15** 785b; **16** 237d; walls **8** 836b.
Fie-tzi-long **6** 93b.
Fiévée: author **9** 672c; **18** 540b; "Journal des Débats" **17** 426a.
Fievez: physicist **30** 465d.
Fife, Alexander W. G., duke of **26** 694d; **33** 682a.
—, Robert, earl of **21** 490c.
Fife: county, Scotland **9** 150a and **28** 391b; **34** 15 K2; **21** 476d; agriculture **28** 391c; Gaelic name **10** 10b.
—, town, Br. Central Africa **26** 639b.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
Fife: musical instrument **9** 351a.
—, Fort: see Fort Fife.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
— Ness **34** 15 M2.
Fifehead Neville **20** 561a.
Fifield **34** 97 F8.
"Fifine at the Fair" **26** 414d.
Fifteen, Cape **19** 739d.
Fifteen Mile Creek: stream **34** 112 D1.
Fifteenth: organ-stop **17** 834a.
Fifteenths and tenths: in taxation **23** 88b.
Fifth: musical interval **1** 108a.
Fifth Avenue **17** 459a; **17** 461a.
— Lateran council **13** 772a.
— Lake **34** 65 H5.
— monarchy men **9** 153c.
— nerve **1** 881c.
— Strait: see Piati Strait.
Fig: town **34** 38 H4.
Fig (Ficus carica): tree **9**

153d; fossil **10** 359c; fruit **4** 153a; **4** 148d; horticulture **12** 271b; inflorescence (fig.) **4** 121b; seed **4** 451a.
"Fig for Momus" **14** 768b.
Figa **34** 55 J8.
Figalo, Cape **34** 54 F2.
Figanière, F. F. de la **19** 558c.
Figanières **34** 18 J11.
Figari, Capo: see Capo Figari.
Figaro: dramatic character **9** 155a.
"Figaro": pseudonym: see Larra, José de.
"Figaro, Le" **9** 155b; **17** 427b; caricature in **26** 587d; Karr **30** 18a; **31** 198d.
"Figaro Illustré, Le" **29** 410c.
"Figaro in London" **26** 609c.
Figbury Ring **24** 594d.
Fig-cake **9** 154c.
Figeac **9** 155b; **34** 18 G8; on travel map **34** 3 E6; Champollion **5** 387b; Huguenot synod **19** 694a.
Figeholm **34** 26 K8.
Figgate Whins **1** 374d; **19** 531d.
Figheldean **34** 12 L4.
Fighter, The (Alphonso I) **1** 617c.
Fighter Island, Ontario **34** 96 Q8.
"Fighting Dogs getting Wind" **14** 280c.
"Fighting Gladiator" **10** 632d.
Fighting Island: Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
"Fighting Téméraire, The" **23** 667b.
Figig (Figuig), Morocco **34** 54 F2; **16** 830b.
—, Sahara **21** 149b.
Figile River **34** 16 G5.
Figino, A. **21** 443b.
Figline (Figline Valdarno) **34** 31 K7.
Figo, Monte: see Monte Figo.
Fig-Tree: literary guild **12** 93b.
Figueira: bay **19** 536a.
— da Foz **28** 392a; **34** 20 C4; **19** 539c.
— market, Lisbon **30** 295a.
Figueiredo, C. de **19** 558a.
—, J. de **4** 228c.
Figueras: Spanish leader **26** 612d; **26** 613a; **32** 751c.
Figueras: town, Portugal **21** 228d.
—, town, Spain **9** 155b; **34** 20 P2; **5** 217d.
Figueroa, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
—, Chile **34** 124 J15.
Figueron, Tercio de: regiment **5** 349b.
Figuig: see Figig.
Figura Point Lighthouse **34** 117 N6.
Figurate numbers **23** 13d.
Figure: class of Italian mystery plays **7** 414a.
Figure-brasses **4** 219c.
Figure-of-eight knot (ill) **21** 590d.
Figure-painting **32** 437c.
Figures: geometrical **15** 628a.
—, irregular curvilinear **16** 21b.
—, logical **15** 64c.
—, numerical **17** 624d; **17** 626d.
—, similar **19** 796c.
Figure-skating **32** 642a; **32** 642b.
Figure-stone **16** 425a.
Figure - system: in horse-breeding **29** 331d.
"Figyelmező" **18** 543d.
Fihah, El: see El Fihah.
Fihaonana **34** 56 S14.
Fiherenana: region **34** 56 R15.
— river **34** 56 R15; **15** 169a.
"Fiho d'Avignoun, Li" **32** 45a.
Fihr: see Koraish.
"Fihrist" **15** 487b; **17** 160d; **23** 316d.
Fijenoord **21** 9b.
Fiji (Fidji, Feejee, Viti) Islands: with map **9** 155c and **28** 392b; **34** 49 J6; local map of **34** 52 A2; agriculture **28** 393b; cannibalism **4** 808c; dancing **6** 798d; **6** 799c; English annexation **31** 170d; kinship **9** 19a; patent **31** 505c; mails **31** 861a; military and naval forces **25** 650b; missions **16** 516c; slave traffic **22** 143a; taboo **23** 16a.
Fijo de Ceuta **26** 643c.
Fik Tseil **18** 177d.
Fika **17** 319a.
Fikee **7** 724d.
Fikh **22** 660d.
Fiki Adam **27** 716b.
Fil Sö: lake **34** 25 C5.
Fila Harbour **34** 52 J9.
Fila spermatica: see Spermatozoa.
Filabres, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Filabres.
Filáli dynasty **30** 839a; **33** 163c.
Filament: botany **4** 126d; **25** 433a; structure **4** 136a.
—, carbon **14** 632b.
—, fluid **12** 461a; (fig.) **12** 470b.
Filande **21** 28d.
Filander **13** 840b.
Filangieri, C. **9** 158d.
—, G. **9** 159a; **13** 512b; **19** 362d.
"Filangieri, Il" **18** 542c.
Filar micrometer: see Micrometer, Filar.
Filar theory: of protoplasm **32** 41c.
Filarete: sculptor **21** 568c.
Filaria **31** 120a; in blood of dog (fig.) **31** 120c; heart infested by (fig.) **31** 120b.
— bancroftii **31** 6b.
— medinensis: see Guinea-worm.
— sanguinis hominis **18** 270c; mosquitoes **16** 867a.
Filariasis **31** 6a; **31** 537b.
Filatoje **21** 28d.
Filature: silk-reeling **22** 61c; (fig.) **22** 62a.
Filay **34** 19 F4.
Filbert: town **34** 79 F1.
Filbert: nut-tree **11** 548d.
Filby **34** 8 L4.
— Broad **31** 251c.
Fildes, L. **31** 849d; **32** 438a; as illustrator **29** 409c.
Fildmiski : see Bézique, Polish.
File: in chess **5** 593d.
—, tool **9** 160a; makers **30** 175d.
File Lake **34** 60 L3.
File-fish (Balistes) **9** 161a; **12** 694c; poisonous properties **12** 666a.
Filefjeld **34** 26 F6.
Filehet **4** 573a.
Filehne (Wielen) **34** 24 G23.
— Station **34** 24 G23.
Filelfo, F. **9** 161b; **17** 484d; Dante **6** 811c; MSS. **20** 384b: Poggio **19** 275b; Renaissance **13** 506c; professorship **20** 387a.
Filer, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
Files **34** 88 K5.
Filey **28** 393c; **34** 7 K3; **33** 917b; mineral springs **24** 747b.
— Bay **34** 7 K3.
Filfla Island **15** 339d.
Filfola Island **34** 30 H12; Pl III **15** 136.
Filham **17** 319a.
Filhol, Dr **17** 796d.
Fili: town, Russia **17** 217c.
Fili: Irish poet **5** 303d.
Filiash (Filiashi, Filiasi) **34** 35 F4.
Filibe: see Philippopolis.
Filibejik **30** 399b.
Filiberto: see Philibert.
Filibranchia **30** 798a.
Filibuster **9** 162d; **23** 771b.
Filibustero, Point **34** 120 K9.
Filicaceæ **32** 75d; classification **32** 77a.
Filicaia, S. **9** 163b.
—, V. da **9** 162d; **13** 511c.
Filicales **3** 695a; **3** 696c; **32** 75a.
Filices **9** 101c.
Filicinæ **9** 101c; **24** 129c.
Filicudi, Isola: see Isola Filicuri.
Filicuri, Isola: see Isola Filicuri.
Filid **13** 246c; **13** 250d.
Filidecht **5** 303b; **13** 258a; **13** 249d.
Filiform apparatus: in ovule **4** 146c.
Filignano **34** 32 Q11.
Filigrana **2** 67b.
Filigree (Filigrane, Filigrain) **9** 163c.
Filik (Fille) **34** 55 Q6.
Filing of documents: in law **20** 342c.
Filinto Elysio: see Nascimento, F. do.
Filion **34** 96 P10.
Filioque clause: Nicene creed **2** 549b; **6** 561b; **11** 156c; Pope John VIII **18** 820c.
Filios River: see Billæus.
Filipepi, M. **4** 165b.
Filipeschi (Filipeshti) **34** 35 H4.
Filipescu **32** 325a; **32** 328b.
Filipeshti: see Filipeschi.
Filipinas: see Philippine Islands.
Filipovtsy **21** 82c.
Filipowski, H. **2** 85c.
Filippani, Villa: see Villa Filippani.
Filippine **34** 21 C6.
Filippo: Christian name: see Philip.
Filippo Neri: see Neri, St Philip.
Filippo, R. di **13** 501a.
"Filippo": poem **1** 502d.
"Filippo Ottonieri" **14** 465a.
Filippoff **26** 611c.
Filippopel: see Philippopolis.
Filipstad **34** 26 H7; **28** 275d.
Filistin **18** 177b.
Fillus nullius **3** 426d.
— populi **3** 426d.
Filiutists **19** 587d.
Filiutius **5** 204c.
Filiyas (Filiyas Chai, Filyas, Billaeus): river **34** 38 D2; Pl II **15** 92; **3** 793d; **25** 718c.
— (Filyas): town **34** 38 D2.
Fill: nautical term **21** 603c.
Fillan, St **9** 164d.
Fillan: river **34** 14 G7; **23** 91a.
Fillani: see Fulahs.
Fillastre, G. **20** 639d; **20** 640b.
Fille: town: see Filik.
"Fille d'Æschyle" **9** 676d.
"Fille de l'Air": horse **12** 203a.
"Fille Elisa, La" **29** 30a.
Fille Fjeld **17** 575b.
"Fille de Madame Angot, La" **30** 180c.
"Fille mal gardée": ballet **6** 800d.
"Fille du Régiment, La" **7** 363c.
"Fille de Roland, La" **27** 525c.
Filled cheese: see Margarine cheese.
Filleigh **34** 13 E1.
— Station **34** 13 E1.
Fillers: of cigars **23** 426b.
Filles à la cassette **17** 403d.
— de la Charité **24** 236d.
— Pénitentes: convent, Paris **2** 622a.
Fillet: in architecture **2** 464c; Greek and Roman (ill) Pl XIII **2** 408; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439c.
—, in coining **16** 487d.
—, in crown **6** 619b.
—, in heraldry **11** 694b.
—, in joinery **4** 487a; (ill) **4** 487d.
Fillettes **3** 430b; Goulet **27** 499c.
Filleul **7** 423c.
Filley, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
Filling: in bridge building **4** 306a.
Fillingham **34** 7 J5; **24** 708c.
Fillipino: see Lippi.
Filippo Reef **34** 49 M5.
Fillister **4** 493a.
Fillmore, M. **9** 165a; **23** 770b; Utah **16** 827b; second nomination **23** 771d.
—, N. **9** 165b.
Fillmore, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
— Center, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3; **17** 307c.
Fillon, B. **16** 630a.
—, M. **19** 629d.
Fillongley **34** 8 A4.
Fillowite **16** 404d.
Filly: racing **29** 329c.
Film: liquid **28** 170d; angles **5** 62c; catenoid **5** 68c; cylindrical **5** 67c: figures of revolution **5** 65d; possible forms **5** 67a.
—, photographic **31** 703a; and dyes **18** 836c.
Filmans (Finnmans) **14** 306b.
Filmer, Sir E. **9** 166b.
—, Sir R. **9** 166b; De Bonald **9** 672d; Locke **14** 756b; **8** 424d; political theory **11** 9d.
Filmy ferns: see Hymenophyllaceæ.
"Filocopo" **8** 843b; **13** 504c.
Filomarino: cardinal **15** 607b.
Filonardi, Captain **32** 704b.
Filonardi Commercial Company **32** 704b.
"Filostrato" **13** 504c; Chaucer's version **8** 412a.
Filoteo, A. **8** 627b.
Filottrano **34** 31 O8.
Fils: river **24** 700c.
—, town **31** 113c.
"Fils de Giboyer, Le" **25** 784a; **9** 676c.
"Fils Naturel, Le" **7** 426d.
Filsand Island Lighthouse **34** 34 C2.
Filson, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J1.
— Station **34** 82 J5.
Filter **9** 166d; Bischoff's (ill) **9** 169a; decanter (ill) **9** 168b; double action (ill) **9** 168c; in colour-printing **32** 16b; Lipscombe's cistern (ill) **9** 169b; sewage **21** 712c; **32** 526a; silicated carbon (ill) **9** 168d; sugar-refining **33** 47b.
— beds **9** 170a; (fig.) **33** 787c; water-supply **24** 408d.
Filton **34** 12 J3.
Filtration: sewage **21** 712b; **32** 525d; water **24** 408d; **33** 533a.
Filtved **34** 26 C2.
Filum terminale **1** 865d.
Filyas: see Filiyas.
Filzen Sattel **1** 629a.
Fimber Joch **1** 627d.
Fimbria **16** 530b; Sulla **20** 761a; Troy **23** 579d.
Fimbriated cross: in heraldry **11** 696b.
— petal **4** 132c.
Fimbriati **10** 356d.
Fimreite **17** 588c.
Fin: of fish **12** 637b; **29** 395b; changes during growth **12** 663c; comparative anatomy **22** 118d; of cuttle-fish **6** 736a; of shark **21** 779a.
Fin and Guhreh **28** 377d.
Finachta **13** 245c.
Final concords: in old English law **20** 312a.
Final process: in law **19** 789b.
— proof: of homestead entry **12** 122c.
— utility **19** 399a.
Finalborgo (Finale-Borgo) **34** 31 D6.
Finale dell' Emilia (Finale) **9** 171c; **34** 31 K5; **34** 3 K6; **22** 230d.
Finan **13** 255d.
Finance **9** 171a and **28** 393c; Austria **26** 6b; Bank of England **9** 182b; Bonaparte **9** 613b; Canada **26** 533a; Colbert **6** 122a; England **9** 190b; **9** 174c; **9** 180c; France **9** 565c; **9** 600d; Greece **9** 171d; Holland **9** 180b; India **28** 380a; J. Law **9** 584c; journalism **31** 177c; local charges **28** 594c; panic, United States, 1893 **26** 119c; Pitt's systems **9** 187b; Portugal **31** 852d; Rome **9** 173b; taxation **33** 199a; Turgot and Necker **9** 594a; Turkey **33** 507a.
— Act, 1894 **28** 298d; **25** 180d.
— Act, 1899 **26** 248b.
"Finance, La" **17** 427c.
"Finances de la France sous la troisième République, Les" **32** 428d.
Financial adviser: Egypt **27** 695b.
"Financial News" **31** 177c.
Financial Secretary: War Office (British) **25** 648a; **2** 573a.
"Financial Times" **31** 177c.
Finart **2** 499b.
Finavarra **34** 16 C5.
Fin-backs **15** 395b.
Finbo **16** 383d.
Finborough, Great: see Great Finborough.
Fincastle, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Fincati **21** 808d.
Finch, C. W. **7** 77b.
—, Daniel: see Nottingham, 2nd earl of.
—, Heneage: see Nottingham, 1st earl of.
Finch, Lady E. **15** 499a.
—, Lord **5** 804d; **8** 368a.
—, W.: bishop **23** 83b.
—, W.: painter **32** 447a.
Finch: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, South: see South Finch.
Finch (Fringilla): bird **9** 191b.
Finchale Priory **7** 561c.
Fincham **34** 8 G4.
Finchampstead **34** 9 D3.
Fincharn Castle **34** 15 C2.
Finchburg **34** 84 C7.
Finchford **34** 101 H2.
Finchingfield **34** 9 H2; **8** 553a.
Finchley, England **34** 10 K3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
—, East: see East Finchley.
Finchville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
Finck, Heinrich **9** 193a.
—, Hermann **9** 193a.
Find: in Irish history **9** 75d.
Find Mac Cumhaill: see Fingal.
Finda **34** 55 L9.
Findarisk: see Finderisk.
Finden, St **5** 310b.
—, W. **9** 193b; **26** 411a.
Finden: town **34** 9 E5.
Finderisk (Findarisk), Persia **34** 40 F2; **18** 624b.
Findern **34** 8 A3.
Find-gaill **13** 252a.
Findhaven **24** 264a.
Findhorn: river **34** 14 J5; **13** 199c; **17** 166d; **8** 129b; fishery **29** 543d.
—, town **34** 14 J4; **8** 129d.
"Finding of Moses" **21** 802b.
"Finding of our Saviour in the Temple" **29** 363a.
Finding-places: of tin **8** 229b.
Findlaec: see Finlay.
Findlater, A. **8** 204d.
Findlay, Sir G. **28** 394d.
Findlay, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
— Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, O., U.S. **28** 394d; **34** 90 C2; natural gas **31** 318d.
— Seat **10** 166a.
Findlay's Hills **23** 794b.
Findley: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
Findochty **34** 14 L4.
Findon **9** 262b.
Finé, Oronce **15** 520b; **15** 521a; Map, 1531 **10** 681b.
Fine: town **34** 70 M3.
Fine: in cider-making **5** 775b
Fine: division of clan: see Sept.
Fine: in law **9** 193c; **4** 253b; copyhold **6** 356c; **27** 239a; land, Scotland **14** 264a; murder **6** 582d; and recoverie **20** 306b; **6** 324c; rolls **20** 311c.
Fine Art Society, London **30** 352d; **32** 445c.
Fine arts **9** 194a; classification **9** 201b; evolution **9** 212b; modern **25** 589b.
"Fine Arts Quarterly Review" **18** 536c.
Fine etching 39 15d.
— stuff **4** 504c.
Finecreek Mills **34** 76 H5.
Finedon **34** 8 D4.
— Station **34** 8 D4.
Fine-gaill **13** 254b.
Fineka: town **34** 38 D4.
Fineka (Phineka) Bay **34** 38 D4.
Fineness: of silver **22** 71b.
Fines: town, Dordogne, France: see Thiviers.
—, town, Ille-Vilaine, France: see Antrain.
—, town, Indre, France: see Le Blanc.
—, town, Isère, France: see Vizille.
Fines and Recoveries Act of 1833; conveyance of land under **20** 306b; **20** 342d.
Fineschi, V. **23** 693d.
Finescreek **34** 77 C3.
Finesse: in bridge **26** 371b.
Finesville **34** 72 D3.
Finfoots (Heliororithidæ) **26** 257c; **18** 42b; Brazilian subregion **3** 746b.
Fingal (Find Mac Cumhaill, Finn ua Baiscni) **9** 215a; **10** 9b.
— II: king, Isle of Man, **15** 453c.
Fingal, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; coal-seams **33** 186c; goldfield **23** 73d.
—, Victoria **34** 50 B3.

"Fingal" **13** 728b.
Fingalian cycle **2** 652c.
Fingall: town **34** 7 E3.
—, Irish tribe **7** 496a.
Fingal's cauldron seat (Suidhe Choior Fhionn) **2** 629b.
— Cave, Staffa **34** 14 D7; **9** 53a; **5** 265c.
— Fort (Dun Fhion) **13** 200d.
Finger: town **34** 85 F1.
Finger: human **1** 828b; muscles and tendons (ill) **1** 839d; **16** 762d; **17** 625a.
Finger-berry (Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa) **32** 109a.
Finger-board: violin **24** 242a.
Finger-pillory **2** 682c.
Finger-print **25** 468d.
Finger-ring **20** 560b.
Fingers: tubers of Curcuma longa **23** 662c.
Fingers and toes: turnip disease **1** 367c; **1** 350b; **4** 95b.
Fingerville **34** 79 E1.
Fingest **34** 9 D3.
Finglass **34** 16 J5; **7** 502b.
Finglen **14** 852b.
Fingo Land **5** 41b; **13** 817b; **5** 46d; **26** 563b; **30** 3b.
Fingoes: tribe **16** 517a; **13** 818c; **30** 3b.
Fingringhoe **34** 9 J2.
Fini, C. **15** 610a.
Fini, T.: see Masolino da Panicale.
Finial **2** 464c.
Finian, St **6** 167a; **21** 474d.
Finian (Buena Vista): island **34** 49 F3.
— Abbey **14** 76a.
Finiels: peak **15** 31a.
Finiguerra, Maso **9** 215c.
Finis **34** 88 J4.
"Finis Poloniæ" **14** 142d.
Finisher: carding-engine **24** 659a.
Finishing: in bookbinding **4** 43c.
— saddle **23** 702d.
Finistea **20** 655d.
Finistère (Finisterre): department, France **9** 215d; **28** 395b; **34** 17 A4; pop. **9** 508a; **28** 464b; silver ore **9** 522d.
Finisterre, Cape (Cabo Nerizan, Nerium Pr.) **34** 20 C2; Pl VII **22** 304; battle **2** 93c; lighthouse **34** 20 C2.
— Mountains, New Guinea **34** 48 H2; **17** 386d.
Finite: in philosophy **6** 526c.
Finite differences: mathematics **29** 540b.
— series **21** 677d.
Fink, Dr **7** 210b.
—, General **6** 834d; in Seven Years' War **3** 128d.
Fink truss: bridge-building **4** 322d; (ill) **4** 339c.
Finke Creek: stream **34** 50 E5.
—, Mount **34** 50 E6.
Finkener: chemist **19** 593c; dephosphorized iron **13** 326c.
Finkenstein **18** 647d.
Finkirken **34** 26 L1.
Finklea **34** 79 L3.
Finknæet: mountains **34** 26 H4.
Finksburg **34** 75 J2.
Finkton **34** 96 L7.
Finlaison, J. **29** 518a.
Finland (Land of the Thousand Lakes, Finnia, Finlande, Suomi, Suomenmaa) **9** 216b and **28** 395b; **34** 33 E3; **9** 218c; **21** 71c; Alexander I **21** 100d; army **25** 664a; **21** 72b; **30** 753d; Borgo **26** 309c; church **8** 491c; coinage **31** 291a; death myths **17** 158a; education **8** 711a; **28** 318d; **28** 398a; emigration **28** 397a; Eric Edwardson **22** 745b; ethnology **9** 219b; finance **28** 317c; forestry **9** 402b; **32** 344a; geology **10** 315c; **28** 396a; language **9** 219b; laws **26** 578b; **31** 305c; literature **9** 219d; marriage statistics **31** 839b; Nicholas II **32** 350b; pop. 1901 **28** 316b; **31** 838b; **32** 338c; ceded to Russia **22** 732b; Russian tariff **21** 85b; savings bank **21** 331d; school of painting **32** 457c; sexes **31** 837b.
—, Gulf of (Finskii Zalif) **34** 34 E2; Map **6** 607; **26** 97c; depth **3** 294b; geology **10** 338d.
Finlarig Castle: ruin, Perthshire, Scotland **34** 15 F1; **18** 667d.
Finlas: river **7** 524a.
Finlas, Loch: see Loch Finlas.
Finlay: astronomer **25** 745c.
—, G. **9** 220d; on Byzantines **11** 116c; on Greece **11** 84a; **11** 120d.
—, king of Alva **21** 480a.
—, (Findlaec): of Moray **5** 800d; **21** 479d.
Finlay: river, Canada **34** 60 E2; **30** 407d.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B6.
Finlay comet **27** 161b.
Finlayson, Prof. **4** 387b.
Finlayson: town **34** 98 E3.
— Channel **34** 60 D3.
—, Lake **34** 59 D4.
Finlayson's harrow **1** 312c.
Finley, J. P. **23** 807a.
Finley, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— Station **34** 72 C8.
—, West: see West Finley.
Finleyville **34** 74 B6.
Finmarken (Finmark): county, Norway **34** 26 O2; **17** 575a; **30** 137c; fisheries of **9** 267d; **31** 266d; statistics **31** 266a; trade with Archangel **2** 369a.
Fin-marks **10** 294b.
Finme Lighthouse **34** 28 F6.
Finmere **34** 9 C2.
Finn: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
Finn: traditional hero **5** 311c; **9** 75b.
Finn, Lough: see Lough Finn.
—, River **34** 16 F2; **7** 361d; **16** 718b.
Finn ua Baiscni: see Fingal.
Finnachta **5** 308d.
Finnans **1** 44c.
Finnart: mountain **7** 524a.
Finne, G. **31** 274d.
Finné: in Brehon law **4** 253c.
Finnea **34** 16 G4.
Finners: see Finwhale.
Finnerty **6** 714d.
Finney: miniaturist **30** 762b.
Finney, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
Finneys Siding **34** 76 D2.
Finneywood **34** 76 G7.
Finnia: see Finland.
Finnic **24** 1a; **18** 779c; **9** 219b; dictionaries **7** 188d.
Finnie, J. **1** 305d.
Finningham **34** 8 J5.
Finningley **34** 7 H5.
Finningley Park **34** 7 G5.
Finnish: language: see Finnic.
Finnmans: see Filmans.
Finno-Hungarian: see Finnic.
Finno-Tatar: see Finnic.
Finno-Ugric: see Finnic.
Finns (Kvaens) **8** 698b; Baltic **9** 219c; **21** 68d; country of origin **7** 84b; supplant the Lapps **21** 79b; northern **21** 68d; **21**·78c; numbers in Norway **31** 265d; religion of **20** 363d; Thor, the god of **1** 210b; Uralo-Altaic family **9** 219b; Volga **21** 68d; West **21** 69a.
Finnskoga **34** 26 H6.
Finntann **5** 308b.
Finnuenduch **5** 321d.
Finocchio, Monte: see Monte Finocchio.
Finochio (Fœniculum dulce) **12** 289c.
Finow Canal **34** 22 G18; **29** 236b.
Fin-rays **22** 119a; (fig.) **12** 637b.
Fins: of fishes: see Fin.
Finsbury, London **34** 10 M5; **14** 818c; **14** 821d; old cricket ground at **6** 581d; statistics **30** 344a; technical college in **23** 108d.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
Finsbury Archers, the **2** 375c.
Finsbury Fields **14** 848a.
Finsbury Park **34** 10 M4; **30** 345 Map; **14** 824c; **30** 350a.
Finsch, Dr O.: on fauna and flora **11** 530b; **18** 62b; **18** 323a; journeys in New Guinea **28** 631c; on the Ostiaks **18** 61d.
Finschafen **34** 48 J2; **31** 148 Map.
Finsen, Professor **33** 476c.
Finskii Zalif: see Finland, Gulf of.
Finspong **34** 26 J7.
Finsteraarhorn **34** 27 G5; **1** 625d; **22** 776b; first ascent of **31** 24c.
Finstermünz: gorge, Switzerland **28** 172d.
Finstermünz: village, Switzerland **8** 213c.
Finsterwalde **28** 399c; **34** 22 J18; on travel map **34** 3 L3.
Finstown **34** 14 K2.
Fintiré **25** 13c.
"Finto Stanislao, Il" **33** 661d.
Fintona **34** 16 G3.
Fintragh Bay **34** 16 D2.
Fintry: town **34** 15 G2.
— Hills **22** 553a; **21** 524a.
Finwhale (Balænoptera): fishery **24** 528c; natural history **15** 395b.
Fiogo: see Hiogo.
Fiolent, Cape **33** 191d.
Fiona (fig.) **16** 659a.
Fionn, Loch **34** 14 F4.
Fiora: town, Switzerland: see Flüelen.
—, river, Italy **34** 32 L9.
Fioraventi, A. **16** 856d; **21** 91d.
Fiorelli, Signor **19** 445a.
—, Villa: see Villa Fiorelli.
Fiorentino: French critic **9** 680b.
—, Ser Giovanni **13** 505a; **13** 506a.
Fiorentino, castle of **9** 732d; **13** 475b.
—, town, Italy **32** 411a.
Fiorenzuola **9** 221c; **34** 31 H5.
"Fioretti di san Francesco" **32** 785b.
Fiorillo, J. D. **9** 221d.
—, S. **20** 106a.
Fiorite **16** 390a.
Fiorivante **20** 651b.
Fios Seccos (Coutinho) **4** 748b.
Fiote **6** 267c.
Fipa **34** 56 O12; **25** 132b; **33** 174c.
Fir: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Fir: tree **9** 222a; **2** 316b; **28** 439c; annual rings **4** 100d; bark of **4** 102a; **14** 382a; cotyledons in **4** 157a; distinguished from larches **14** 309c; latent buds **4** 96d; seed of (ill) **4** 154a; **4** 154d; structure of wood **4** 103c; **4** 86d; used in joinery **4** 486d: see also Conifers.
—, Ayan (Abies ayanensis) **21** 147c.
— charcoal **11** 320a.
— cones **4** 153b; **29** 188c; anomalous **4** 120d; (ill) **9** 122c: **19** 122c; morphology **4** 122d; phyllotaxis **4** 117d.
Fir Dommand **13** 243d.
Fir Galeons **13** 243d.
— Mountain, Ireland **34** 16 H2; **23** 712c.
Fir, Scotch: see Scotch Fir.
—, silver: see Silver Fir.
—, spruce: see Spruce Fir.
Fir weevil (Hylobius abietis) **19** 103d.
Fira: see Hira-shima.
Firando: see Hirado.
Firato: see Hirado.
Firaw: see Volta: river.
Firbeck **34** 7 G5.
Firbolgs **5** 299c; **9** 75b; **13** 243d; **15** 650d.
Firchau **34** 23 E25.
Fircks, Freiherr von **8** 706a.
Firda-fylki **17** 584c.
Firdousi (Firdausi) **9** 225b; **18** 134c; **13** 656c; on ancient explosives **11** 317c; on chess **5** 599b; on gipsies **10** 617d; Görres translates epic of **10** 786b; leaves court of Ghazmin **9** 227a; patronage by Mahmud **15** 287c; his poetry **18** 656c; **19** 267c.
Firdu **21** 660d.
Fire **9** 227d; **9** 233a; **28** 399a; causes of, in buildings **4** 453b; **9** 235b; **28** 402a; in coal-mines **6** 74a; cosmic **9** 231c; extinction in buildings **9** 235c; **26** 440b; **28** 402b; **28** 405a; Greek **11** 317b; healer and purificator **9** 232c; Heraclitus' theory **14** 803b; in Hindu worship **4** 204a; **4** 205b; insurance: see Fire Insurance, below; Kant's theory of **13** 847b; law as to coloured fires **8** 812d; in mythology **17** 158a; **19** 807c; ordeal by **17** 820b; periodic **9** 232c; procuring and production of **9** 228c; **9** 231a; on ships **21** 601c; traditions concerning **11** 679b; use by primitive man **8** 617c; worship of **9** 229c; **18** 627d; **24** 193a; **24** 733b.
Fire: term in bowls **26** 328b.
—, in tactics **33** 158d; of cavalry **33** 152a; effect of **33** 742b.
Fire Brigades **9** 237b; borough police in **30** 314a; formed by insurance companies **13** 167a; of London **28** 400a; **29** 510c; **29** 514c; statistics of (table) **28** 401d; under municipal control **14** 826c.
— Brigade Station, London Pl **28** 399.
— Brigade steam engine (ill) **28** 400.
— Brigade steam float "Alpha" (ill) **28** 399b.
Fire Brigade Act, 1865 **28** 399d.
Fire engines: see Fire-engines.
— escapes: see Fire-escapes.
Fire Insurance **13** 161d; **29** 510b; co-insurance clause **29** 513c; history of **29** 507c.
Fire Island: see Great South Beach.
— Island: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
— Island Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
— Islands **34** 69 Q10.
— Mountain **3** 310a.
Fire-alarms: American (ill) **28** 403a; automatic **9** 237c; construction of post (ill) **28** 401a; in London **28** 400b; telegraph electric **9** 236d; transmitter (ill) **28** 404a.
Fire-ant **4** 57c.
Fireball: in heraldry **11** 703c.
—, meteoric **16** 108d; **23** 330b.
Fire-balloon **1** 188a; **1** 206a.
Firebaugh **34** 115 E6.
Fire-blast **4** 272d; **29** 328a.
Fire-blende **16** 396a.
Fire-bote **27** 167c.
Firebrick: town **34** 82 K3.
Fire-bricks **9** 238b; **9** 240a; **4** 280a: see also Fire-clay.
Fire-clay **9** 238a; **10** 237d; bricks from **4** 282b; in furnace construction **9** 843c; **16** 60a; in Kentucky **14** 43b; occurrence of **9** 843d.
Firecreek **34** 77 E5.
Fire-crested wren (Regulus ignicapillus) **14** 83a.
Fire-damp: Davy's investigation **6** 847a; detection by lamps **27** 119b; in mines **6** 72b; **16** 459d; nature of **5** 556c; **16** 194c.
Fire-discipline **24** 355c; **25** 642c.
Fire-drill **2** 122c.
Fire-energy: of ordnance **31** 368a.
Fire-engines: chemical **9** 266c; (ill) **28** 405a; hand-worked **9** 235d; pump **12** 533d; steam (ill) **9** 235d; **9** 236a; in United States **28** 404c.
Fire-escapes **9** 236d; (ill) **28** 399 Pl.
Fireflies **6** 132c.
—, Italian (Luciola italica) **2** 71d; **18** 813d; **18** 814b.
—, Mexican (Pyrophorus) **13** 143a; **18** 814b.
Fire-flints: in "Physiologus" **19** 7c.
Fire-gates of Herod's temple **2** 393b.
Firehole River **34** 108 M3; on local map **34** 108 N2; **24** 737c.
Fire-ladder **9** 236d.
Fireless engines **23** 508b.
Firelock **2** 558a; **11** 279a; **29** 158c.
Fire-marble **15** 529d; **16** 397c.
Firemen, International Brotherhood of Stationary, U.S. **33** 414b.
Firenze: see Florence.
Firenzuola, A. **9** 240d; **13** 510a.
Firenzuola: town, Italy **34** 31 K6.
—, Castle of: see Fiorentino.
Fire-opal **16** 390a.
Fire-pan Mountains **34** 60 E3.
Fireplace Bluffs **34** 114 H5.
Fireplaces **22** 579a; in building (ill) **4** 446 Pl XXI; and smoke abatement **2** 181b; ventilation by **24** 159a.
Fire-polishing **10** 664a.
Fire-proof cloth **2** 675d.
Fire-proof construction **26** 439d; **26** 440a.
Fire-proof safes **21** 144b; **32** 358c.
Fire-raising: in Scots law **2** 636a; **23** 529a.
Fire-setting **16** 449a.
"Fireside Travels" **30** 369c.
Fire-stealing **17** 158b; **19** 807c.
Firesteel Creek: stream **34** 100 F3.
Firestone **4** 469b.
Firetail **20** 317d.
Fire-tricks: in magic **15** 208d.
Fire-wells **10** 251a.
Fireworks: ascending **20** 134c; **19** 591c; **20** 136b; compounds used in making **20** 135a; law relating to **8** 812d; in naval signalling **22** 49a; rotating **20** 136b; strontium **22** 607d.
Firgamu **34** 40 O2.
Firghis **34** 54 D7.
Firhill House **34** 10 N8.
Firing: disease of tobacco plants **23** 424c.
Firing barrels **17** 282c.
— line **33** 155d.
— proof **11** 330a.
— stress **29** 169c.
Firinghis **12** 797c.
Firkashi **34** 55 K7.
Firket, battle of **27** 702c; **27** 703a; **27** 714d.
Firkin **24** 489d.
Firkowitsch **13** 117c; **14** 2d; **14** 533a.
Firle Beacon **34** 9 G5; **22** 723b.
Firle, West: see West Firle.
Firm: commercial **18** 331b; **31** 491c; liability for tort **31** 492a.
Firma burgi **17** 30c.
Firman, Colonel **33** 443a.
Firman (barat) **3** 788b.
Firmán-firmá **31** 618c.
Firmianus: see Lactantius Firmianus.
Firmicus, M. J. **9** 241b; **15** 489a.
Firmin, T. **24** 730d.
Firminy **28** 406c; **34** 18 K7; **14** 807b.
Firmness: in phrenology **18** 845c.
Firmum Picenum: see Fermo.
Firmus **23** 257d.
Firn **10** 627d.
Firnagh **14** 433c.
Firoloida **30** 796b.
Firooz **2** 258b.
Firoz II, Emperor of Hindostan **12** 793a.
— III, Emperor of Hindostan **3** 569d; **12** 793c; founds Hissar **12** 2d; pillar of **13** 118b.
Firoz: town **34** 40 M4.
—, fort **13** 600c.
Firóz Canal **20** 108d.
Firoz Koh: see Firuzkuh.
Firoz Shah: governor of Bengal **3** 569d.
— Shah, tower of, Gaur **10** 115a.
Firozabad: see Ferozabad.
Firozkhoi: see Firuzkuh.
Firozkoh: see Firuzkuh.
Firoz-Kohis **11** 714d.
Firozpur, N.W. Provinces, India **34** 41 F6.
—, Punjab, India **9** 241b and **28** 388b; **34** 41 E4; **11** 332b; **14** 211c; **20** 109b.
Firozshah: see Ferozeshah.
Firring (furring) **4** 505b.
Firsby **34** 8 F2.
First aid: in ambulance work **25** 355c.
"First Aid to the Wounded": by von Esmarch **28** 293c.
"First Blast of the Trumpet against the Monstrous Regiment of Women" **14** 132a.
"First Book of Discipline" **9** 743a; **19** 679c.
First Cataract of the Nile **7** 783d; **17** 507d.
First Cause, the **16** 80d; **23** 234a; in philosophy of Cousin **6** 526a; in the Vedânta **24** 119c.
"First Cloud, The" **31** 338d.
First Commissioner of Works **16** 474b.
First commissions **2** 575c.
"First Communion, The" **23** 110c.
"First Covenant" **6** 541d.
First Division, Fort: see Fort First Division.
First Don: district **7** 356d; **27** 505d.
First Dutch Academy **12** 94b.
"First Dutch War, The" **32** 484a.
First Fork: stream **34** 74 F3.
First fruits: abandoned by Queen Anne **8** 353b; in

Church of England **20** 169d; papal **2** 61d; **6** 265b; **22** 85a; presented to prophets **19** 816d.
"First Fruits": by John Florio **21** 756d.
First fruits, day of: see Pentecost.
"First Funeral" Pl V **32** 478.
"First Impressions of England and its People" **16** 319d.
First King: palace **3** 313d.
First Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F3.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 R3.
First Lord of the Admiralty **16** 474a; **25** 68a.
First Narrows **34** 124 D14.
First Offenders Act **27** 284b; **32** 7c.
"First Part of Jeronimo, The" **30** 88d.
First Pointed style **2** 427b.
First polar **6** 720c.
First position: in draughts **27** 527d.
"First Principles": by Spencer **32** 786c.
First runnings **23** 59c.
"First Sailor, The" **10** 534b.
First surveys **33** 93d.
First Three Mile Opening **34** 57 G2.
First View **34** 109 N5.
First vintage: see Vindemiatio prima.
Firstfork: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
Firstlings **18** 343b.
Firth, Captain **9** 806c.
—, C. H. **28** 262d.
—, J. B. **31** 183c.
—, M. **21** 786a.
—, W.: machine of (ill) **6** 67c; steel props for mines **27** 118b.
Firth, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
Firth: physical feature **21** 579a; formation of **10** 257a.
Firth almshouses **21** 786d.
Firth of Clyde **34** 15 E4.
Firth College **21** 786a; **27** 666d.
Firth of Forth: see Forth: River and Firth.
— of Lorne **34** 15 C1.
— Park **21** 787a.
— of Tay (Tava Æstuarium) **34** 15 K1; Pl VI **20** 776; **21** 472a.
— of Thames **34** 52 F3.
Firuloides **16** 654a.
Firusa: see Firuzeh.
Firuz: see Firoz.
Fírúzábád: district, Persia **28** 377b.
—, town, India: see Ferozabad.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 E6; **9** 43c.
Firuzabadi **14** 282c; **23** 5b.
Firuzé: river **18** 618a.
Firuzeh: town **34** 40 H2.
Firuzkuh, Afghanistan **34** 40 L3; **25** 116c; **10** 570a.
—, Persia **28** 406c.
Fírúzu 'd-Dín, Hajji **18** 649a.
Fisa **5** 310c; **5** 326a.
Fiscarium (Fécamp) **9** 61b.
Fischart, J. (Elloposkleros) **9** 242a; **10** 528d.
Fischenthal **34** 27 J3.
Fischer, Abraham **26** 572b.
—, Beatus **19** 584a.
—, botanist **25** 265b.
—, Dr: meteorologist **14** 218b; **15** 82b.
—, E.: chemist, on atoms **6** 786a; on glucoses **26** 721a; **26** 723a.
— von Erlach: architect: see Erlach.
—, Ernst Kuno **28** 406c; **10** 544d.
—, Father **30** 733c.
—, G. A. **25** 131a.
—, J. B. **18** 8d.
—, Otto **31** 856c.
—, Prof.: experiments with protoplasm **32** 42a; **27** 333a.
—, sculptor **21** 566c.
— de Waldheim **18** 15a.
"Fischerin, Die" **10** 728d.
Fischerite **16** 405d.
Fischern **34** 29 F3.
Fischer's salt **17** 488d.
Fischerwall **34** 22 F17.
Fischhausen **34** 24 C30.
Fischingen, cloister of **24** 832a.
Fiscus: town **34** 101 C4.
Fiscus: Roman Imperial exchequer **1** 184a; **8** 297d.
Fisetin **27** 561a.
Fish, H. **28** 406d.
—, S. **8** 374c; **18** 204d.
Fish: consumption by law **21** 827c; as manure **29** 325a; in Indian story of deluge **7** 56a; supply in London **30** 349d; taboo **23** 18a; tithes of **33** 354b.
Fish: nautical term **21** 603c.
—, in zoology: see Fishes.
Fish Bay, Great: see Great Fish Bay.
— Bay, White: see White Fish Bay.
Fish coprolites: see Coprolites.
Fish Creek: town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G1.
— Creek: stream, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A3.
— Creek: stream, Sweet co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 A4.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G4.
— Creek, White: see White Fish Creek.
Fish crow (Colœus) **6** 618d; **13** 533b.
Fish culture: see Pisciculture.
Fish davit **2** 7b; **21** 603c.
Fish eye problem, Maxwell's **14** 599b.
Fish fry **31** 780b.
Fish glue **10** 134a.
Fish Hawk: town **34** 112 B1.
Fish hawk: bird **18** 56d.
Fish Island **19** 739d.
Fish joint (ill) **20** 225c.
Fish ladders **19** 127a; **22** 778c.
Fish Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Lake, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4; **28** 434 Map.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Lake, White: see White Fish Lake.
Fish leech **14** 405c.
Fish lice: see Cymothoidæ.
Fish moth **17** 241b.
Fish oil **17** 744b; **17** 747c.
Fish plates **20** 242a.
Fish Point **34** 96 O10.
Fish River, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
— River, New South Wales **3** 104c.
— River, Great: see Great Fish River.
— River, White: see White Fish River.
Fish River Lake **34** 65 F2.
Fish stews **2** 218a; **19** 127c.
Fish Trade Association **33** 393c.
Fish, White: town: see White Fish.
Fishacre of Fishacre **11** 701c.
Fish-belly rail (fig.) **20** 224a.
Fishcreek, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
Fishdam **34** 78 M2.
— River **34** 95 H6.
Fisheating Creek: stream **34** 81 O9.
Fisher, A. **25** 704a; (ill) **28** 161; **28** 164a.
—, Arctic explorer **28** 508c.
—, Major H. **2** 373c.
—, H. W. **27** 682d.
—, James **8** 528d; **23** 728a.
—, Jesse **17** 742d.
—, Jesuit **5** 625a; **14** 346b.
—, John, bishop **9** 242c; censured by Henry VIII **8** 375a; and church reform **20** 327d; corresponds with E. Barton **3** 404b; defends Catharine of Aragon **20** 330c; execution of **8** 335a; **8** 375d; **11** 664; opposes Lutherans **8** 374b; trial of **18** 465b.
—, Mark **32** 459a; **32** 437c.
—, Mary **20** 148b.
—, Rev. O. **10** 217d; **10** 226c; **10** 371a.
—, W. J. **31** 185a.
Fisher: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, Menominee co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F7.
—, Presque Ile co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Fisher, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
— Creek **34** 107 A1.
—, Fort: see Fort Fisher.
— Island, Japan **34** 26 G11.
— Island, New Guinea: see Vischer Island.
— Island, Russia: see Ribachi Peninsula.
Fisher marten **15** 577d; fur of **9** 838d.
Fisher, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 F4.
— River **34** 107 A1.
— Store **34** 88 J8.
— Strait **34** 59 O4.
— Tarn Dam **33** 783d.
Fisheries **9** 243; **28** 407a; **20** 408b; of Arabia **2** 245a; artificial propagation **31** 780a; of British Columbia **6** 170a; British North America **9** 266a; of Canada **4** 775a; **26** 533d; cod **9** 256b; **9** 262c; **14** 769b; crab and lobster **9** 265a; of Devon **7** 141c; drift fishing **9** 250d; **28** 407c; drift nets manufacture **9** 251a; Dutch **9** 268a; English **8** 233b; at Grimsby **9** 250a; fluctuation of **9** 243c; **9** 258a; French **9** 268a; **9** 523b; herring **9** 252d; **9** 259a; **9** 261c; Irish **9** 262d; **9** 264a; **13** 233b; Isle of Man **15** 452b; Italian **13** 442c; **13** 455b; law relating to **9** 268c; **28** 410a; line fishery **9** 255d; of Michigan **16** 239d; need of national institute **32** xxxiv; of Newfoundland **17** 384a; Norwegian, Swedish **9** 267d; preservation of **19** 126c; Royal Commission on, 1863 **9** 244b; salmon, in Alaska **30** 2d; sardine **7** 375c; Scotch **9** 257a; **9** 262a; **21** 532c; sean **9** 253d; shellfish **9** 265c; shrimp and prawn **9** 265b; Spanish **22** 300d; spawning of fish **9** 244c; statistics **28** 409c; stow-net fishing **9** 255a; Swiss **22** 778a; transport of fish **9** 243d; trawling **9** 246b; **9** 249a; **9** 250c; **28** 407a; United Kingdom **20** 409a; **28** 407d; in United States **9** 267a; **23** 745c; **23** 782b; whale **24** 526a.
— Convention at Washington, 1887 **33** 489c.
— Dynamite Act **8** 812d.
Fisherman Lake **30** 210a.
Fisherman's Bay **34** 114 B4.
— Bend (ill) **21** 591a; knot (fig.) **14** 128c.
Fisherman's Cape **34** 54 B5.
— Island **34** 76 N1; (on local map) **34** 76 N1.
Fisherman's ring **4** 520a.
Fisherrow **34** 15 K3; **31** 49c.
Fishers: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
"Fishers, The" **7** 91b.
Fishers' Gate **21** 261b.
Fishers Hill **34** 76 F3; battle of **32** 535c.
— Island **34** 69 S9.
— Islands: see Pescadores.
— Island Sound **34** 68 G4.
— Lake **34** 63 D5.
— Peak **34** 109 K8.
— Landing **34** 70 K3.
— Switch **34** 92 E5.
Fishersburg **34** 92 E4.
Fisherstreet **34** 16 C5.
Fishersville **34** 76 F4.
Fisherton **21** 219a.
Fishertown **34** 74 E6.
Fisherville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Fishery, The **34** 10 C3.
Fishery Board, Scotland **9** 259a; **28** 409a; **28** 412b.
— Commission: British, 1893 **33** 792b.
— Commission of United States **33** 396d.
— Department of Board of Trade **28** 408c.
— exhibitions **2** 217d.
—, law of **28** 410a; common, of **9** 268c; free **9** 268c; public rights of **20** 566a; several **9** 268a.
— officers **9** 259a.
— wardens in Canada and U.S. **19** 126c: see also Fisheries.
Fishes **12** 630a; Agassiz **12** 634a; in Alpine lakes **1** 633d; American **1** 684c; appendicular skeleton **22** 118d; of Asia **2** 695d; blood corpuscles **12** 658c; (figs.) **1** 845b; of brackish water **12** 677a; brain **29** 396a; of Caspian Sea **26** 611c; change of habitat **12** 668d; classification **12** 685a; (modern) **29** 395a; Cuvier's **12** 633d; Linnæus' **12** 632b; climbing forms **2** 696b; deep-sea forms **29** 399a; digestive organs **12** 654a; economic uses **12** 665d; effects of temperature **9** 243c; eggs **7** 696d; electrical species **8** 8c; of Europe **8** 695b; fecundity **31** 779b; fertilization **19** 128b; fossil, Cuvier's work **12** 634a; fresh-water **12** 669d; **12** 671a; **12** 673d; fruit-eating **7** 273c; geological distribution **12** 666d; of Germany **10** 452c; growth and varieties **12** 662b; hearing of **31** 751a; hibernation **11** 788d; of India **12** 743d; locomotion **12** 638c; luminous organs **18** 814c; marine **7** 280c; **12** 677c; myology **12** 649c; neurology **12** 650b; Old Red Sandstone **18** 666c; olfactory organs **22** 166a; osteology **12** 640c; **12** 644; parasites **18** 259d; pelagic forms **12** 677c; primitive form **24** 181d; poison organs **12** 666a; protective coloration **27** 147b; reproductive organs **12** 660a; respiratory organs **12** 656a; sense organs **12** 652a; swimming-bladder of **31** 736c; taxidermy **23** 90c; urinary organs **12** 659c; vision of **31** 747c; **31** 754b.
Fishes, British Museum Catalogue **12** 635c.
—, in heraldry **11** 701b.
—, sign of Zodiac **2** 816d; of Hea **24** 792b.
Fishguard (Abergwaen), Wales **34** 12 B2; **18** 482b.
— Bay **34** 12 B1; **18** 481c.
Fishhaven **34** 108 H7.
Fishhook **34** 94 D6.
Fishing: see Angling and Fisheries.
Fishing: in carpentry (ill) Pl XXIII **4**.
—, nautical term **2** 7d.
Fishing Battery (Donolio Battery) **34** 75 L2.
— Bay **34** 75 M6.
Fishing boats **9** 246a; **9** 256a; **28** 408a; **32** 491a.
— boots **12** 842b; **33** 753b.
Fishing Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
— Creek, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5.
— Creek, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
— Creek, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
— Creek, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G5.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
Fishing frog (angler, devil fish, Lophius piscatorius) (fig.) **9** 269b; **7** 138b; **12** 690b.
Fishing Lake, Assiniboia, Canada **34** 60 L4.
— Lake, Mackenzie, Canada **34** 60 H1.
Fishing nets **17** 358d.
— Point: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
— Point, Cape, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G6.
— Village **34** 57 B7.
Fishkill **34** 69 N11; **34** 69 P8.
— Landing **34** 69 N11.
— Plains **34** 69 N11.
Fishkill-on-the-Hudson **34** 69 P8; **34** 69 N11.
Fishlake **34** 7 G5.
Fishmongers' Guild: arms of **11** 689d.
Fishrock **34** 114 B4.
Fishs Eddy **34** 70 M8.
Fishsprings **34** 113 J3.
Fisht, Mount **26** 617d.
Fish-tail burner (fig.) **10** 99a.
Fishfoft **34** 8 F3.
Fishtown: see Little Bassa.
Fishville: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
Fishwick **19** 719a.
Fisk, W. **16** 283d.
Fisk: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
Fisk University **17** 236d; **31** 76a; **33** 245b.
Fiskannes Point **34** 25 R2.
Fiskavaig **34** 14 C5.
Fiskburg **34** 82 G3.
Fiskdale **34** 67 F4.
Fiske, J. **8** 766b; **33** 597d.
Fisken, Messrs **1** 315b.
"Fiskerne" **8** 776b.
Fiskernees **29** 108 Map; **29** 109d.
Fiskerton **34** 8 C2.
Fiskevaag **34** 26 J3.
Fiskeville **34** 68 J3.
Fiski Vatn (Fiskivotn) **34** 25 O2; **29** 389b.
Fismes **34** 19 H2; **7** 128d.
Fisolo, Batteria di Luguna: see Batteria Fisolo.
Fissabueh (Fissahbue) **34** 54 D9.
Fissidens **17** 71a; **17** 70b.
Fissility: in rocks **10** 235d; **10** 229c.
Fission: biological **3** 686a; **4** 245b.
—, of corals **6** 373d; **6** 381c; **19** 864b.
Fissipedia **5** 124c; **15** 433b.
Fissirostres **3** 712a.
Fissura cerebri magna: in fishes **12** 650d.
Fissurella **16** 645d; **16** 646d; (fig.) **16** 645c; (fig.) **16** 648b.
Fissurellidæ **16** 645b; **30** 796a; development of shell **30** 795c.
Fissure: calloso-marginal **1** 874d; hippocampal **1** 875a; median longitudinal **1** 873a; parallel **1** 873b; parieto-occipital **1** 873b; of Rolando **1** 873b; Sylvian **1** 873b.
Fissures (of spinal cord) **1** 866a.
—, of leaf **4** 110d.
—, earthquakes **28** 647a; volcanic **28** 640b.
—, geology **10** 244a.
Fistula **9** 270a.
Fistulæ: pipes in waterworks **2** 219d.
Fistular leaf **4** 115a.
Fistularidæ: see Flute-Mouths.
Fistulina **28** 555d; **28** 562a.
Fistulipora **6** 377a; **6** 385b; geological distribution **6** 380c; **6** 386c.
Fisus **8** 664b.
Fitaurazi Jabeju **28** 278b.
Fitch, C. **27** 522d.
—, Sir J. **25** 676c.
—, John **9** 270b; **23** 753b; **31** 663c.
—, R. **9** 270c; **12** 798b.
Fitch: town **34** 78 L2.
Fitch: animal **9** 838a.
Fitchburg: river **31** 252d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **9** 270d and **28** 413b; **34** 67 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
—, South: see South Fitchburg.
—, West: see West Fitchburg.
Fitchet: see Polecat.
Fitchetts **34** 76 L6.
Fitchew: see Polecat.
Fitchville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
Fitchy **11** 695d.
Fitero **34** 20 L2.
Fitful Head **34** 14 M3; **17** 846c.
Fitger, A. **28** 718d.
Fithcheall **5** 597c.
Fithian **34** 93 K5.
Fitler Landing **34** 85 B5.
Fitnet **23** 657c.
Fitri Lake **34** 55 L7.
Fits **8** 479b; **18** 391d.
Fittleton **34** 12 L4.
Fittleworth **34** 9 E5.
Fitto di Cecina: see Cecina.
Fitton, Chancellor **13** 268b.
Fitton Bay **26** 299b.
Fitty, Loch: see Loch Fitty.
Fit-Worari **25** 15c.
Fitz: instrument maker **17** 715b.
— of Fitzford: arms of **11** 697d.
Fitz: town **34** 11 G3.
Fitzadelm **13** 259b.
Fitz-Alan, of Bedale: arms of **11** 694d.
Fitz-Alan, Walter **21** 490b.
—, William **18** 64d.
Fitz-Aleyne, Bryan de **11** 686d.
Fitz-Alwin, H.: see Alwyn, H. Fitz.
Fitz-Ansculf, Baron **22** 443a.
"Fitz-Boodle's Confessions and Professions" **23** 214d.
Fitzbrien, Ralph **24** 343c.
Fitzgeoffrey, Rev. C. **23** 490d.
Fitzgerald: family **6** 404d.
—, D. **13** 258c.
—, E. **28** 413b; **4** 661d; **17** 772a.

Fitzgerald, Lord E. **9** 270d; **6** 714d.
—, E. A. **28** 632b; **31** 24d.
—, J. Fitzthomas **13** 265b.
—, M.: Lord Justice **22** 159d.
—, Maurice: see Desmond, 1st Earl of.
—, Lord T. **9** 271b; **7** 502a.
Fitzgerald: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 E3.
Fitzgerell **34** 94 G9.
Fitzgibbon: see Clare, Lord.
Fitz-hamon, Richard **17** 306c.
Fitz-hamon, Robert **4** 349b; **23** 202a.
Fitz-Harding **4** 351b.
Fitzhead **34** 13 G1.
Fitzhenry: family **13** 258d.
Fitzhenry: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Fitzherbert, Sir A. **9** 271d; **1** 295b; **14** 264c; **28** 251b.
—, H. **14** 649c.
—, Mrs **4** 377b; **10** 427b.
— of Norbury: arms of **11** 695b.
—, R. **7** 138d.
Fitzinger, L. **2** 647c; **20** 436c.
Fitz-James, Capt. **9** 722a.
—, Marshal **3** 610d.
Fitz-Joceline, Bishop **3** 433d; **5** 30d.
Fitz-Marmaduke: arms of **11** 701b.
Fitz-Mary, S. **8** 254b.
Fitzmaurice, W. P. **14** 289d.
—, H. P. **19** 148b.
—, Lord **9** 719a; **10** 425a.
Fitzmaurice River **34** 50 E2.
Fitz-Nigel, R. **20** 313a; **28** 249a.
Fitz-Osberne, W. **5** 106c; **24** 562b.
Fitz-Osbert, W. **8** 305d.
Fitzosborn, W., of Breteuil **17** 543c; **16** 754d.
Fitzpatrick: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
Fitz-Payne **11** 699a.
—, M. **11** 706c.
Fitz-Pernell, R. **16** 787d.
Fitz-Piers: family **11** 691a.
Fitz-Ralph, R. **24** 709a.
Fitz-Ranulph, R. **24** 749b.
Fitz-Roy: arms of **11** 698a.
Fitzroy, Capt. **27** 708d.
—, H. **22** 694d.
—, R. **9** 271d; **10** 195a; **17** 263b.
Fitzroy: town **28** 414a; **34** 50 B1; **30** 627 Map; **15** 836c; **30** 629a.
Fitzroy Barometer **3** 382d.
Fitzroy Channel **18** 352c.
— County **34** 51 K3.
— Downs **3** 105c; **16** 528b.
— Gardens (Melbourne), Victoria **30** 627 Map.
— Lake: see Argentino: lake, Patagonia.
—, Mount **25** 425d.
—, Port **34** 124 F14.
— River **34** 50 C3; **3** 105b; **20** 121d.
—, volcano **31** 499d.
Fitzroya **29** 188c.
— patagonica: see Chilian Cedar.
Fitzsimons, H. **24** 16c.
Fitzstephen, W. **9** 273a; **14** 841d; **16** 281c; in bowls **4** 179b.
— R. **13** 258c; **24** 521d.
Fitz-Thomas, J. **14** 73b.
Fitz-Urse: arms of **11** 699c.
—, knight **1** 32d.
Fitz-Walter: arms of **11** 695a.
— Lord **11** 686b.
— T. **24** 558a.
—, R.: seal of (ill) **21** 589a.
Fitzwalter, Barony of **18** 464b.
Fitz-Warin: arms of **11** 695d.
— F. **21** 848b.
Fitzwilliam: arms of **11** 697b.
— family **13** 262b.
—, Lord **8** 361d; **8** 362c.
—, Viscount **4** 729d.
Fitzwilliam: town **34** 66 F11.
— Depot **34** 66 F11.
— Island **34** 61 D2.
— Museum **4** 729d; **14** 520b; **26** 513d.
— Strait Pl II **19** 315.
Fiumalbo **2** 170a.
Fiumara River (Recina) **9** 273a.
Fiume (Rieka): district **12** 361a; **6** 592a; **29** 352c; thunderstorms **16** 129c.
—, town **9** 273a and **28** 414a; **34** 28 F6; **34** 3 M6; **13** 750c; **29** 62b; shipping **29** 357a.
—, Bay of **34** 29 J13; **25** 3c.
Fiume di Jaci **1** 98a.
— Lighthouse **34** 28 F6
Fiume Piccolo **4** 346c.
Fiumefreddo Bruzio **34** 30 J8.
Fiumicino, Italy **34** 32 M11; **31** 389b; **33** 321b; tower **18** 61b.
—, river: see Rubicon.
Fiurari: see Chiurari.
Fiustova: see Fastov.
"Five Acts, The" **19** 682b.
Five Burghs, Confederacy of **8** 284b.
Five Cairn Louther **14** 250a.
Five Carlins, The **7** 528b.
Five Corners: town, Conn., U.S. **31** 265d.
Five Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Five Days Revolt **27** 252d.
Five Dock **34** 50 H2.
— Fields **14** 851a.
— Finger Rapids **34** 60 B1.
— Forks **34** 76 H6; battle **23** 780b.
Five Hundred, Council of **4** 27d; **9** 608c.
"Five Hundred Points of Husbandry" **1** 296c.
Five Islands **34** 63 F4.
— Lakes, Mc., U.S. **34** 65 E2.
— Lakes, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
Five Mile Act **8** 348d; **12** 728a.
Five Mile Beach **34** 72 E9.
— Mile House: town, England **34** 8 D2.
— Mile House: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 B2.
— Mile River **34** 63 F4.
Five Nations **17** 454a.
— Needles Islands **34** 47 L3.
— Oaks **34** 9 E4.
"Five Orders of Architecture" **3** 380d.
Five Poets **6** 417c.
Five Points: town, O., U.S.: see Fivepoints.
— Ports: see Cinque Ports.
— Roads **34** 12 D2.
— Sisters: islands **34** 43 C9.
Five Stars: see Knights of Labour.
"Five Steel Barges" case **32** 396d.
Five Ways **34** 11 J3.
Five Wounds: in heraldry **11** 703a.
Fiveforks (Five Forks): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
Fivehead **34** 13 H1.
Fivehide: see Fyfield.
Fivemile: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Fivemiletown **34** 16 G3; **23** 712c.
Fivepenny Borve **34** 14 C3.
Fivepoints: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
— (Five Points): town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Fives: game **9** 273c.
—, town: see Lille.
Fivizzano **28** 414b; **34** 31 H6.
Fix, T. **9** 273d.
Fixed air **3** 794d.
— capital **5** 72b.
— carbon: see Coke.
— condensing lights **14** 623a.
— lantern **22** 49a.
Fixed light position **19** 58d.
Fixed loading position **31** 342d.
Fixed oils **17** 739d.
"Fixed Period, The" **23** 586a.
"Fixed Proportions and Weight of Atoms" **3** 614c.
Fixed sight range **32** 243d.
Fixed stars: see Stars, Fixed.
Fixed tenancy **14** 277d.
Fixing (joinery) **4** 492c.
Fixing: nautical surveying (fig.) **33** 97c.
Fixing: photography **18** 830d.
Fixing-agent: dyeing **27** 558a.
Fix-Masseau **32** 482c.
Fixtures (law) **9** 274a; **14** 274d.
Fizeau: on ether **8** 571b; on light **14** 585a; on metals **16** 66c; **18** 823d; **24** 425c.
Fizes, N. **32** 43c.
Fjaerland **17** 578d.
— Fjord **17** 576c.
Fjalstad, G. **32** 456a.
Fjaltring **34** 25 C4.
Fjellbacka **34** 26 J7.
Fjellerup **34** 25 H3.
Fjelsted **34** 25 F6.
Fjerding **24** 490b.
Fjerdingkar **33** 811a.
Fjölnir **21** 369a; **29** 210b.
Fjord: in geology **10** 257a; Norway **17** 576a; **17** 580d; Scotland **21** 526a.
Flaa **34** 26 F6.
Flabellifera **30** 481d.
Flabellum: ecclesiastical fan **9** 27b; **27** 238b.
—, fossil **25** 790d.
—, coral **6** 374a; characters **6** 376a; **25** 461d; deep water forms **6** 377c; geological distribution **6** 379c.
Flabenigo **7** 331c.
Flabrinus **12** 572b.
Flaccidezza **19** 856a.
Flaccilla, Empress **31** 295a.
Flaccus Albinus: see Alcium.
—, C. Valerius **9** 274d; **19** 274d; **20** 726d; **22** 468b.
—, Fulvius **8** 630c.
—, L. Valerius **20** 761a.
—, M. Verrius **9** 118a; **2** 60d; **5** 712b.
Flach, M. **23** 685d.
Flachsland, C. **11** 727c; **10** 724d.
Flacius (Vlacich), M. **9** 275b; **1** 153d; **20** 336a.
Flackville **34** 70 M2.
Flacourt, E. de **9** 275d.
Flacq **34** 53 M7; **15** 640c.
Flad **1** 66a.
Flad So **34** 25 C3.
Fladbury **34** 11 K5.
Fladda-chuain: island **34** 14 C4.
Fladen Grund Lightship **34** 25 K2.
Fladnitz Pass **1** 630b; **25** 335d.
Flads Au **34** 25 E6.
Fladstrand: see Frederikshavn.
Fladt, Frau von **29** 253c.
Fladungen **34** 23 L11.
Flag (Iris): plant **9** 279c: see also Iris.
—, symbol **9** 276a; (ill) Pl I **9** 276.
Flag Center Station **34** 93 G2.
Flag Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 A10.
— Island **34** 81 F3.
Flag officer **17** 291d.
— Point **34** 118 D2.
— River **34** 97 D1.
Flag signals **32** 623b.
— telegraph, nautical: see Signals, Naval.
Flag Springs **34** 103 C4.
Flagellæ: of sphagnaceæ **17** 73a.
Flagellants **9** 280c.
Flagellata **19** 856a; reproduction **2** 50c; (figs.) **19** 858d.
Flagellation **21** 136c.
— Chapel, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
Flagellum (runner): botany **4** 97a.
— of Flagellata **19** 859a.
Flageolet: see Flute.
"Flageolet": horse **12** 203a.
Flagg, J. **27** 415c.
—, J. M. **26** 589d.
Flagg: town **34** 11 K2.
Flaggspring **34** 82 H3.
Flagler: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
Flagon **34** 87 D3.
Flagpond **34** 83 Q2.
"Flags are flying in Town and Port" **26** 269c.
Flagstaff: town, Ariz., U.S.A. **34** 110 D3; **25** 628c.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
— Bay **34** 53 F6; **21** 170 Map.
— Hill **34** 53 F6; **21** 170 Map.
— Lake **34** 65 C5.
Flagstone: town **34** 73 N4.
—, rock **10** 237b.
Flahaut de la Billarderie, A. C. J., Comte de **9** 281b.
Flaith **5** 799d; **13** 255c.
— geilfine **5** 800c.
Flak **34** 98 D3.
Flake powder (Propellants) **32** 22c.
Flakes: carnation **12** 254a.
Flakeville **34** 85 F5.
Flakkebjerg **34** 25 K6.
Flakstadö: island **34** 26 H2; **14** 769a.
Flamand **25** 133a; **32** 363c.
Flamanda (Fliminda) **34** 35 E4.
Flamanville **15** 459a.
Flambard, Ranulph or Ralph **9** 281c; **8** 302a; **17** 548c; **24** 577c.
Flambeau **34** 97 D4.
—, Lac du: see Lac du Flambeau.
— River **34** 97 F3.
"Flambeaux Noirs, Les" **26** 204b.
Flamberg (ill) **22** 803b.
Flamboin **34** 19 G4.
Flamborough **34** 7 K3.
— Head **34** 7 K3; **34** 3 E1; **10** 358a; **24** 748d; **28** 200c.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 7 K3; **30** 260d.
— Station **34** 7 K3.
Flamboyant style: in architecture **2** 431a; **2** 464c.
Flame **9** 282a; **3** 837c; and atmospheric pressure **9** 282c; **9** 283b; chemical composition **9** 282b; colorations of metals **5** 526b; **3** 838c; diamagnetism **15** 272a; ionic velocity in **28** 29b; oxidizing blowpipe **3** 837c; radiation **32** 126d; reducing blowpipe **3** 837c; singing **1** 115b; **9** 285b; transparency **9** 283a.
Flame cells: of Nemertina **31** 121b; of Platyhelminthes **23** 537a; of Tubellaria **31** 793c.
Flame Tree **25** 794d.
Flamel, N. **9** 285c.
Flame-manometer **1** 115d; **31** 679a.
Flamen **9** 285d; **17** 525d.
— Dialis **19** 455c; **20** 755b; **23** 18c.
"Flamenca" **19** 876a.
Flameng, L. **8** 444b; **28** 268b.
Flamines: see Flamen.
Fláming Hills **34** 22 H16; **10** 449b.
Flamingo (Phoenicopterus) **9** 286a; (ill) **9** 286c; bloody secretion of **18** 475c; classification **18** 42a; (Ph.) **18** 47a; **26** 257b; in Galapagos **3** 747d; in Nearctic region **3** 752c; nidification **3** 772a; in Spain **22** 297d.
Flamingo Beach **34** 123 J3.
— Cay **34** 117 H3.
— Point, Brazil **34** 123 J3.
— Point: town, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 L4.
Flaminia, Porta: see Porta Flaminia.
—, Via: see Via Flaminia.
Flaminica Dialis **19** 455c; **23** 18c.
Flamininus, T. Quinctius **9** 287b; **11** 108a; **15** 145a; **20** 752a.
Flaminio, M. **24** 32c.
Flaminius, Caius: The Elder **9** 288d; **5** 792a.
—, Caius, The Younger **9** 289a.
—, L. Q. **5** 239d.
—, T. Q. **6** 314a.
— Vacca **11** 48b.
Flaminius, Circus Pl VII **20** 811.
Flammarion, C. **1** 199c.
—, M. **31** 301c.
Flammeum (Ricinium) **6** 457b.
Flamstead **34** 9 E2.
Flamsteed, J. **9** 289d; **2** 756a; **9** 290b; **17** 257a.
Flamville: arms of **11** 690c.
Flanagan: poet **5** 308c.
—, town **34** 93 H4.
Flanagans Mills **34** 76 G5.
Flanconnade **9** 70d.
Fland Sinna **13** 252c.
Flanders: ancient countship **9** 290b; **34** 17 B1; in 1154 Pl IV **8** 302; 1360 Pl V **8** 318; 11th to 13th centuries Pl XII **8** 715; rise of **3** 526a; under Charles V **18** 468c; ceded to France **22** 333a; **15** 653b; title of Count **18** 468a.
—, Count of: Belgian royal title **9** 291c.
Flanders: province, Belgium **28** 414b; small farming **1** 412b; barley, average yield **1** 413b; potatoes **1** 413b; wheat **1** 413b; stoneware **19** 630d; tapestry **23** 21a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
—, East, Belgium: see East Flanders.
—, West, Belgium: see West Flanders.
Flandin **2** 400a.
Flandre: see Flanders.
Flandreau **34** 100 H2.
Flandres, Conseil de **14** 531c.
Flandrin, J. H.: French painter **9** 291c; church frescoes **18** 276d.
—, P. **32** 440d.
Flange rail **20** 243c; Midland Great Western Railway (ill) **20** 243c; New South Wales Railway (ill) **20** 243c.
Flanging **32** 593b.
Flank: in clock-wheels **6** 32c.
Flank: in fortification **9** 426b; **9** 433d.
—, in tactics, attack **24** 361d; **33** 155d; defence **33** 156c; false **33** 162d.
Flann Mainistreach **21** 474b.
— of Monasterboyce **5** 305a; chronology of **5** 307c.
— Mac Lonain **5** 308c.
Flannel **9** 292a; **9** 292b; hygienic qualities **9** 292b.
Flannen Islands (Seven Hunters) **34** 14 A3.
Flanner **34** 97 G5.
Flannery-Boyd system: liquid fuel **31** 646b; **31** 648a.
Flap-amputations **22** 676c.
Flapper Skate (Raia macrorhynchus) **20** 299d.
Flaps: speech sounds **22** 383b.
Flasa (Flassa) **34** 20 Q2.
Flash: town, England **34** 11 K2.
Flash light: advertising **25** 97b; duration of flash **30** 255b; lighthouses **14** 620c; (ill) **30** 255a; **30** 256b; in naval signalling **22** 49a; **32** 623c.
Flash point: liquid fuel **31** 646a; petroleum **25** 7b; **31** 644a.
Flashing: river navigation **20** 573c.
— in testing gunpowder **11** 329c.
— in plumbing (ill) Pl XXVI (fig. 6) **4** 490; (ill) **4** 503a.
Flashing lights: lighthouse: see Flash light.
Flask: in dentistry **7** 99d.
Flaska **3** 861b; **22** 151c.
Flasque (Flaunch) **11** 697b.
Flassa: see Flasa.
Flat: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
Flat aft: nautical term **21** 603c.
Flat Branch **34** 94 G6.
— Branch, Big: see Big Flat Branch.
— Brook **34** 72 E1.
— Cape (Vlakke Hoek) **34** 48 B6; lighthouse, ibid.
— Cay **34** 118 A7.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
— Creek, Big: see Big Flat Creek.
— Head Pass **34** 107 E4.
— Holme, Wales **34** 12 G3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Hook (Fox Point) **32** 810b.
— Island, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
— Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 A5.
— Island, China **34** 45 G5.
— Island, East Indies **34** 48 A4.
— Island, Mauritius **34** 53 L6; **15** 640c.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 N3.
— Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
Flat panel: of door Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Flat River: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
— River: town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
— Rock: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
— Rock: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Rock Creek **34** 92 E6.
— Rock Spring **21** 306c.
Flat rods: in mining **16** 458c.
— seizing: nautical **21** 592c.
Flat Top **34** 115 F8.
— Top coalfield: see Pocahontas Coalfield.
— Top, Great: see Great Flat Top.
— Top Peak **34** 110 G3.
— Willow Creek **34** 107 H3.
Flat-billed petrels (Prion) **18** 712a.
Flat-bottom: type of rail **20** 224d.
Flatbrookville **34** 72 E1.
Flatbush **9** 292c and **28** 414d; **34** 69 Q14; pop. **14** 866b.
Flatcreek: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
—, town, Mo., **34** 104 E11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
Flateby **34** 26 E2.

Flatey: island, Iceland **34** 25 P2.
—, town, Iceland **34** 25 M2.
Flateyri **34** 25 M1.
Flat-fish (Pleuronectidæ) **9** 292c; **12** 692a; distribution **12** 678d; **12** 679a; **12** 680b; external characters **12** 653d; development of **12** 662c; deep-water forms **29** 397b; eyes of **12** 636a; hermaphroditism **12** 660a; **12** 652d; hybridism **12** 664a.
Flat-flame burners **10** 99a.
Flatfork **34** 77 C3.
Flatgap: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B2.
Flathead: river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2; North Fork of **34** 107 B1; South Fork of **34** 107 C1.
Flathead (Ceratodus) **12** 686d.
— (Platycephalus) **12** 680b; **23** 74c.
Flathead Agency: town **34** 107 C2.
— County **34** 107 B1.
— Creek: stream **34** 107 F3.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
— (Gocko), Ind. Res. **34** 107 B2.
Flathead (Selish) Indians, N. America **29** 466d; **8** 837b; **12** 826c.
Flathead Lake: see Selish Lake.
Flaths **4** 252c.
Flatidæ **13** 153b.
Flatlands: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15; **26** 407d; pop. **14** 866b.
Flatlick **34** 82 J7.
Flatman **30** 762a.
Flatö: island **22** 737c.
— Lighthouse **34** 26 J3.
Flatonia **34** 88 K8.
Flatou **6** 536d.
Flatow **34** 24 F24.
Flatridge **34** 76 A7.
Flat-ring method: in dynamo (ill) **27** 577c.
Flatrock: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, town, Alcono County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
—, town, Delta County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, town, Wayne County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
Flats: town **34** 77 B4.
Flats **2** 453a; rights of lessee **30** 126b; **33** 869a; **33** 872c.
Flatshoal **34** 78 H2.
Flatside Pinnacle **34** 86 F5.
Flatsprings **34** 82 G7.
Flatten in: nautical term **21** 603c.
Flattergrob **23** 593c.
Flatters, Col.: explorer **25** 131c; French expedition under **25** 146d; murder of **28** 631a.
Flattery Cape, Queensland **34** 50 H2.
—, Cape, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1; lighthouse, ibid.; seal fishery **21** 583c.
Flattery Rocks **34** 111 A1.
Flattnitz **34** 29 J10.
Flattop **34** 77 D5.
Flatulence **31** 551d; **33** 274b.
Flatwillow **34** 107 H3.
Flatwoods, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Flatwoods Academy **34** 80 F3.
Flatz (Flatzbach) **34** 27 M5; **8** 213b.
Flaubert, G.: French novelist **28** 414d; **9** 679b; **29** 30b; portrait **28** 415a.
Flaughter spade **1** 320b.
Flaunch: see Flasque.
Flautero (Flute bird) **7** 647d.
Flauto traverso: see Flute, transverse.
Flavel, J. **9** 292d.
Flavia: character in "Euphues" **15** 104b.
Flavia Cæsariensis: Roman province, England Pl VI **20** 776; **12** 398c; **3** 483c; **14** 655d; **22** 443a; **21** 848b; **24** 379d.
Flavia Domitilla **7** 355b; **24** 191c.
Flavia Neapolis (New Shechem) **21** 783c.
Flavian I: patriarch of Antioch **9** 293a; **17** 80a.
Flavian II: patriarch of Antioch **9** 293a.
—, patriarch of Constantinople **9** 293b; **14** 448b.
Flavian palace **20** 823c.
Flavianus, P. **10** 652a.
Flavigny, V. **9** 293b.
Flavigny, Côte d'Or, France **34** 19 K6.
Flavigny, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34** 19 N3.
Flavigny-sur-Ozerain: see Flaivigny.
Flavin **9** 293c; **27** 561b; in calico printing **4** 689b; **7** 575a; **20** 175d.
Flavionavia **3** 157a.
Flaviopolis Temenothyrae **18** 852c; **25** 717d.
Flavius: see Authari.
—, Claudius Julianus: see Julian.
Flavius, Cneius **5** 816b; **1** 590c; influence on Roman law **20** 680d.
Flavius the Armenian: see Leo V: Roman emperor.
— the Isaurian: see Leo III: Roman emperor.
— Magnus et Thrax: see Leo I: emperor.
— Sapiens et Philosophus: see Leo VI: Roman emperor.
— Porphyrogenitus: see Constantine VII.
—, Vopiscus: see Vopiscus Flavius.
Flavius: town **34** 105 C3.
Flavopurpurin **27** 561d.
Flavus, Virginius **18** 662d.
Flavy (Flavy-le-Martel) **34** 19 G1.
Flaw of wind: nautical term **21** 603c.
Flawil (Flawyl) **34** 27 K2.
Flax: river: see Little Colorado river.
Flax (Linum) **9** 293c; (ill) **9** 293d; **1** 380a; floral diagram **4** 127d; fruit **4** 148c; linseed **14** 676d; pistil (fig.) **4** 142b; testa **4** 154b.
— cultivation **1** 380a; antiquity of **9** 294a; in garden **12** 252a; in Ireland **1** 381a; **13** 231a; in Spain **22** 300b.
— manufacture **14** 664d; in Austria **3** 120c; table of brands **9** 297c; exports and imports **9** 297b; **9** 297b; market reports **9** 298a; Russian (ill) **9** 13d; (ill) **9** 296b; spinning **10** 620d; U.K. statistics **8** 232c; **8** 232d; **33** 555a; U.S. production **25** 225c: see also Linen Manufacture.
Flax Bourton **34** 12 H3.
Flax, New Zealand: see Phormium.
— Supply Association **13** 232b.
— Society, Royal: see Royal Flax Society.
Flaxbourne **34** 52 E6.
Flaxley **34** 12 J2.
Flaxman, J.: sculptor **9** 298c; **21** 560d; monuments by **5** 614a; **8** 496d; **27** 686c; wax portraits **24** 460c; collaborates with Wedgwood **19** 632d; **24** 476c.
Flaxman Gallery **25** 685d.
Flaxman Island, Alaska **34** 116 R1.
Flaxton **34** 7 G3.
Flaybrick **26** 258d.
Flayosc **34** 18 H12.
Flea, common (Pulex irritans) **9** 300d; **13** 150d; **14** 411c.
— beetles (Halticidæ) **27** 633a; **13** 150a; legs **6** 126d.
— mint: see Pennyroyal.
— seeds **10** 44d.
Fleam Dyke (Balsham Dyke) **4** 728c.
Fleaming **34** 84 E8.
Fleas (Aphaniptera): classification of **13** 150d; **7** 255d.
Flèche, H. de la: see La Flèche, H. de.
Flèche: river, France **9** 216a.
Flèche: in architecture **2** 464c.
—, La, France: see La Flèche.
Flèchier, E. **9** 301c; **9** 662b; on the Camisards **4** 743a; on Pascal **18** 334d.
Flechsig **19** 34c.
Flechtingen **34** 22 H13.
Fleck: explorer **25** 132a.
—, on phosphorus **18** 816a.
Fleckney **34** 8 B4.
Flecknoe, R. **9** 302c.
Flecknoe: town, England **34** 8 B5.
— Station **34** 8 B5.
Fledborough **34** 8 C2.
Fledwith **5** 787a.
"Fleece, The": poem **7** 581a.
Fleece: qualities **1** 399b; **24** 656d; weight **24** 656a; wool **24** 655d.
—, in heraldry **11** 700a.
Fleet: on Châlukyas dynasty **13** 121a.
Fleet: town, Hants, England **34** 9 D4.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 F3.
—, river, London: see Fleet Ditch.
—, river, Kirkcudbright, Scotland **14** 97d.
—, river: Sutherland, Scotland **34** 14 H4; **22** 726d.
Fleet: nautical term **21** 603c.
Fleet in being: in naval strategy **33** 748c; **32** 501a.
Fleet, Cairnsmore of: see Cairnsmore of Fleet.
— Ditch **14** 818c; **16** 279d; **20** 239b; bridged over, 1637 **14** 826d; covered over, 1737 **14** 850b.
—, Loch: see Loch Fleet.
— Market, London **16** 279d; **14** 829c.
Fleet of nets **9** 251c.
Fleet Prison **14** 834b; Cagliostro confined in **4** 641b.
— Street **14** 822a; **14** 848a; London and provincial newspaper offices in **14** 832d.
Fleetenkieker **11** 405c.
Fleetville **34** 73 L3.
Fleetwood: family **11** 694a.
—, C.: lord-deputy of Ireland **9** 302d; commander under Cromwell **6** 601a; marries Bridget Cromwell **6** 598d.
—, Sir P. H. **9** 302d.
—, W.: bishop **9** 303a.
Fleetwood: town, England **9** 302d and **28** 416a; **34** 7 A4; lighthouse, ibid; **34** 3 C2; pop. **30** 123a.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Flegel, E. R. **25** 131c; **25** 159d; **31** 237c; explorés Niger **17** 498b; and Niger Company **26** 700a; explores Sudan **22** 277d.
"Flegeljahre, Die" **10** 541c; **20** 547b.
Fleidner, Dr **27** 392b.
Fleischer, Professor **1** 61a; **21** 141c; confutes Ewald **8** 744c.
—, travelling companion of Goethe **10** 722c.
Fleischhauer, E. **30** 578b.
Fleischmann: chemist **16** 303d; **16** 304b.
Fleischmanns **34** 70 N7.
Fleissigs **26** 759d.
Fleitmann: chemist **17** 488c.
Fleix, Treaty of **9** 562d.
Flekkefjord: town **34** 26 E7.
Flemengos **3** 172a.
Fleming: family **13** 259c.
— of Cumbernauld **21** 495a.
—, Dr **5** 286a.
—, G. **21** 832a.
—, J.: ornithologist **3** 85b; **18** 15a; **18** 15c; on owls **18** 89c.
—, Prof. J. A. **27** 435b; alternating current arc **28** 81c; low temperature researches **25** 327d; **30** 290a; **28** 8b; magnetic hysteresis **28** 120c; magnetic resistance **30** 448c; magnetization at low temperature (table) **30** 446c; wireless telegraphy (fig.) **33** 233b.
—, Klas **22** 748b.
—, Sir M. **24** 564a.
—, P. **9** 303b; **10** 530d.
—, Rev. T. **14** 221b.
—, Sir T.: solicitor-general **3** 202a.
Fleming: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
Fleming: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, Cape, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
Fleming cell (electric) **30** 595a.
Fleming County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, Mount **34** 50 F2.
Flemings: colony in Braintree **4** 211d; in Elgin **8** 130d; in Pembroke **11** 656d; **18** 482d; **11** 526d; in Tenby **23** 173b.
Flemingsburg **34** 82 J4.
Flemingston **34** 12 F3.
Flemingsville **34** 71 K7.
Flemington: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
— Junction **34** 72 E3.
— and Kensington: borough, Melbourne, Australia **28** 416b; **34** 50 B1; **30** 627 Map; **15** 836b; pop. **30** 629a; racecourse **29** 334c.
Flemish art: illuminated MSS. **16** 439d; Italian influence **10** 843d; jewellery Pl XII **13** 675; pottery (ill) **19** 631a; portrait painting **24** 62b; school of painters **21** 443c; **21** 436b.
Flemish bond: in brickwork **4** 461b.
— eye: nautical term **21** 592b.
— horse: nautical term **21** 603c.
Flemish Islands: see Azores.
Flemish (South Dutch) language **12** 85c; **31** 289b; dictionaries **7** 187d.
— literature **12** 98c; **26** 203c; H. Conscience **27** 211c.
Flemish redbine: variety of hop **1** 381b.
"Flemish revival" **33** 624a.
Flemish weavers **15** 464c.
Flemlose-stone **21** 373a; **21** 367c.
Flemming, Dr: on embryology **20** 416d; on spermatogenesis **20** 413b.
—, P. **12** 586d.
—, R.: bishop **9** 303d; **18** 97a.
Flemming and Co.: map-makers **10** 685d.
Flemming: lake, W. Australia **34** 50 D5.
Flemmynge: see Flemming, Richard.
Flempton **34** 8 G5.
Flen **34** 26 K7.
Flenniken **34** 83 O3.
Flensburg (Flensborg): town, Germany **9** 304a and **28** 416b; **34** 22 C9; on travel map **34** 3 J1; **32** 431b; peace guild at **11** 260c; **21** 415a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Fjord: inlet, Germany **34** 22 C10.
Fleogild **5** 30c.
Flerida **20** 656d.
Flers, Orne, France **28** 416b; **34** 17 E4; **34** 3 D4; **18** 2a.
— (Flers-sur-noye), Somme, France **34** 19 E1.
Flesberg **34** 26 F7.
Flesh: as manure **15** 512a; vegetarian arguments **33** 648c.
— flies **13** 150c.
Flesherton Station **34** 61 E3.
Fleshmarket Close **27** 652c.
Fleshwick Bay, England **34** 6 A2.
Fleshy cotyledon: see Seminal lobe.
Flesk **14** 51a; **34** 16 C7.
Flesko **34** 48 F4.
Flesselles, J. de **18** 292d.
"Flesselles": balloon **1** 189a.
Flessingue: see Flushing.
"Fleta" **21** 631c; **28** 249d.
Fletcher, A. E. **31** 175d; **31** 185a.
—, A., of Saltoun **9** 304b; **11** 710b; **16** 756d; **21** 519a.
—, Colonel **18** 497a.
—, G., author **9** 304d; **13** 519c.
—, Dr G. **3** 469b.
—, Grace **24** 473b.
—, I. **17** 711c.
—, J.: English dramatist **9** 305b; **3** 470c; character of drama **7** 432c; with Middleton **16** 283c; collaborates with Rowley **21** 33b; Spanish influence on **8** 421a; **7** 432b; style of **3** 472b; **18** 347b.
Fletcher, P. **9** 305b.
—, R. **15** 602a.
—, Sir R.: on star forts **9** 434c.
Fletcher: in archery **2** 378b.
Fletcher: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, East: see East Fletcher.
—, Lake, Arctic regions Pl II **19** 315.
—, West: see West Fletcher.
Fletcheria: classification **6** 377b; distribution **6** 380d.
Fletcher's anemometer **30** 700c.
Fletching **34** 9 G5.
Flete House **32** 532a.
Fletschhorn **1** 625b.
"Fleur de Liane" **32** 419c.
Fleur de Luce (blue iris) **13** 276b.
Fleur de lys: see Fleur-de-lis.
Fleurance **34** 18 F9.
"Fleurange" **9** 678d.
Fleuranges, R. de la Marck **9** 305c.
Fleurdelis: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
Fleur-de-lis (Fleur-de-lys) **9** 306a; **6** 620c; **11** 683c; **11** 702b; (ill) **11** 704d.
Fleuret: in dancing **6** 801a.
Fleuret: foil **27** 541c.
Fleurettée (flory) **11** 696a.
Fleurgat **34** 21 E4.
Fleurier **34** 27 B4.
Fleuriot-Lescot **20** 604c.
"Fleurs du Mal, Les" **3** 446c.
"Fleurs du Midi, Les" **6** 139d.
Fleurus **34** 21 E8.
—, battle of, 1690 **4** 169c; **9** 579d; **10** 142b; **24** 580b; casualties at **15** 86d; Waldeck commands Dutch forces **12** 81c.
—, battle of, 1794 **3** 526d; **9** 607a; balloons used at **1** 199d; **26** 94b; Pichegru **19** 80a.
Fleury, A. H. de: cardinal **9** 306b; policy of **9** 585b; **6** 762b.
—, C.: historian **9** 306c; **5** 760a; **9** 660a; on Rabelais **20** 197b.
—, E. **7** 131d.
—, J. de: French minister **9** 595b; **16** 783b.
—, R.: **32** 440d.
Fleury: river, Ireland **2** 545b.
— (Fleury-aux-Choux): town, Loiret, France **34** 19 D5.
— (Fleury-sur-Aire): town, Meuse, France **34** 19 L2.
Fleury Abbey **14** 513d.
Fleury-sur-Andelle **34** 19 C2.
Fleuss breathing apparatus **16** 467b.
— pneumatic tyre **33** 535b.
— refrigerating machine **32** 191b.
Fleuve Rouge: see Red River.
Fleva: politician **32** 324d; **32** 326d.
Flevists **32** 327b.
Flevo (Fleyo): see Zuyder Zee.
Flexible coupling: see Coupling.
— cord: kinetics **15** 741a.
— pine (Pinus flexilis) **23** 204d; **31** 263c.
Flexier de Reval: pseudonym: see Feller, F. X.
Flexion: in Provençal nouns **19** 869d; in Provençal verbs **19** 870c.
Flexor brevis pollicis (ill) **1** 839d.
— carpi radialis **1** 839b.
— carpi ulnaris **1** 839b.
— longus pollicis **2** 163d.
Flexure: of beam (ill) **27** 733c; of plank **15** 744a.
Flexure, cranial **28** 144a.
Fleyder of Tübingen **1** 186b.
Fleyum **9** 788a.
Flibot (flibote) **9** 162d.
"Flibustier, Le" **32** 237b.
Flic en Flacq **15** 639 Map.
Flich, V. **32** 522d.
Flicker: see Golden-winged Woodpecker.
Flickertail **31** 256c.
Flieden **34** 23 M10.

Fliedner, T. **9** 307b; school at Kaiserswerth **13** 825b; **16** 715c; **31** 295c.
"Fliegende Blätter" **26** 588b.
"Fliegende Holländer, Der" **24** 314a.
Fliegner **12** 438c.
Flier (spindle) **24** 730d.
Flies (Diptera) **7** 255d; classification **13** 150c; mimicry **16** 342d.
—, artificial **25** 446a; **25** 447b.
Fliessem **23** 553a.
Fligely, Cape Pl II **19** 315; **28** 508a.
Flight: theory of **9** 311a; progressive **9** 316c; effects of water and air on **9** 308d; effect of weight on **9** 309d; **9** 315a.
—, in archery **2** 378b.
—, of fish hooks **2** 34a.
"Flight": horse **12** 186c.
"Flight into Egypt": painting by Murillo **17** 55d.
"Flight into Egypt": painting by Runciman **21** 60a.
Flimby **34** 6 B4.
Flimínda: see Flamanda.
Flims **34** 27 K4.
Flinck, G. **9** 324a; **7** 692b.
Flinders, M.: navigator and explorer **9** 324c; on deviation of compass **27** 180b; explorations in Australasia **3** 104a; **9** 324d; S. Australia **22** 286c; **24** 218c; exploration, N. Australia **20** 175a; **33** 685a; survey of Australian coast **9** 719c; **10** 190b; **31** 169c.
Flinders: county, New South Wales **34** 51 G4.
—, county, S. Australia **34** 51 A5.
—, river, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **20** 171d; **3** 106a.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 B3.
Flinders bar: for compass deviation **27** 181c.
Flinders Bay, W. Australia **34** 50 A6.
— Entrance Channel, New Guinea **34** 50 G1.
Flinders Island, S. Australia **34** 50 E6; **22** 283d.
— Island, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; marine deposits **33** 186d; natives transferred to **23** 75a; **33** 184a.
— Islands: see Furneaux Island.
— Lighthouse, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
— Range: mountains, S Australia **34** 51 C4; **34** 50 F6; **22** 283d; eucalyptus **22** 285d.
Flinders Town: see Streaky Bay.
Flindersia **20** 174a; **32** 108c.
Fling **27** 375b; **27** 376b.
Flinsberg **34** 24 L21.
Flint, A. **28** 416c.
—, P. **19** 184b.
—, T. **9** 327d; **18** 544b.
Flint, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **28** 416c; **34** 96 C11; **7** 133; pop. 1880 **16** 240c; pop. 1900 **30** 736b.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
—, Wales **34** 11 F2; **9** 327a; **28** 417a.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Flint: mineral **9** 325c; **16** 389c; **10** 329a; **10** 227d; in architecture **2** 455d; **4** 469d; for fire-arms **29** 158c; **2** 558a; **11** 279a; **32** 239d.
Flint Castle **9** 327b.
— Creek **34** 107 C3.
Flint glass **10** 652d; manufacture **10** 663b; Pl VI **10**; dispersions of light in **14** 592c; refractive index **17** 801a.
Flint Head Lighthouse **34** 63 K3.
Flint implements **1** 10b; **2** 337b; **6** 733a; **5** 790b; **25** 376b; Egyptian **27** 721.
Flint Island **34** 49 M6; **26** 394d.
— River, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
— River, Florida **9** 338c.
— River, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9; **25** 250c; **10** 434c.
— River, Jamaica **34** 118 B2.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11; **16** 238d.
— Rock Butte, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1.
Flint Rock Creek **34** 100 B1.
— Steel Creek **34** 95 C4.
— Stone **34** 75 D1.
— Stone Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
Flintbridge: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
Flinthill: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
Flintholm **34** 25 N4.
Flinton **34** 7 K4.
Flints, Lake of **34** 81 M6.
Flintshire **28** 416d; **34** 11 F2; coalfield **6** 52b; **28** 198d; statistics **33** 553b; pop. **28** 202d.
Flintstone, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
Flintville: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
Flinty-slate **16** 389c; **10** 238a; formation **10** 310c; properties of **11** 464a.
Flipart **11** 189b.
Flippen **34** 80 C5.
Flippin: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
Flirey **34** 19 M3.
Flirt Lake **34** 81 O9.
"Flis" ("The Boatman") **19** 301b.
Fliseggen **34** 26 E7.
Flisk **34** 15 K1.
"Flitch of Bacon, The" **21** 802c.
Flitch Girder (ill) Pl XXIV **4** 480.
Flitcham **34** 8 G3.
Flitcroft, H. **29** 218d.
Flitsch **34** 29 H11.
Flitter-mouse **3** 431b.
Flitwick **34** 9 E2.
Flixborough **34** 7 H5.
Flixton, Lancashire **34** 7 C5.
—, Norfolk **34** 8 K4.
—, Yorkshire **24** 629b.
— Hall **34** 8 K4.
Flize **34** 19 K1; iron mines **2** 480a.
Fljótsdalshérao **12** 616d.
Flo **34** 88 M6.
Float: in building **4** 491b.
—, in hydromechanics: see Floats.
Float gold **10** 742a.
Floated: in plastering **4** 505b.
Floating: swimming **33** 121b.
— baths **3** 438d.
— bricks **4** 283a.
— battery: De la Rive's **8** 72c.
Floating capital **5** 72a.
Floating charge **27** 396a.
Floating debenture: see Debentures.
Floating debt: see Unfunded Debt.
Floating docks **27** 490c.
Floating labour **24** 309b.
Floating light (ill) **14** 629a.
Floating policy **29** 527c.
Floating Turtle Creek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
— Turtle Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H3.
— Wood Lake **34** 59 F3.
Floats: in hydromechanics **12** 505b; for measuring currents **31** 310d.
Flobecq **34** 21 C7.
Flock paper **31** 32a.
Flockton **34** 7 E5.
Floda Church **17** 48a.
Flodday **3** 390a.
Flodden Field **34** 6 F2; **11** 663c; **13** 557c; **21** 497b.
Flodoard **9** 328b.
Floe: sea-ice **10** 284c; **19** 328a; **31** 811c.
Floeberg **19** 327c.
Floe-Men **12** 624b.
Floe-rat (Phoca hispida) **21** 581b.
Flogging: in British army **2** 587c; in navy **6** 146d.
Flogny **34** 19 H5.
Floise Lake **34** 81 N7.
Flom **34** 98 A2.
Flomaton **34** 84 C8.
Flon **14** 350b.
Flong **23** 702c.
Flood, H. **9** 328c; hydromechanics **12** 502d; **12** 503a.
Flood: contributor to "Freeman's Journal" **17** 423c.
Flood, The: see Deluge.
Flood Rock, U.S. **23** 622c.
Floods **20** 571d; in China **5** 630d; in Europe **8** 685d; in Holland **12** 71c; warnings **20** 575b.
Floodwood: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F5.
Floodwood: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
— Lake **34** 98 E2.
Floor: in building **4** 452b; in carpentry **4** 482b; of ships' construction **21** 819a; described **32** 591b; in steel constructions **26** 429b.
—, malting **4** 268b; process described **4** 268b.
Floor-cloth **9** 329a: see also Linoleum.
Floore **34** 8 B5.
Flooring: of bridges **26** 373c; Pl XXV **4**; brad **4** 493b; joist Pl XXIV **4**; mediæval (ill) **4** 484a; timbers Pl XXIV **4**.
Floor-laying **4** 483a.
Floors Castle **14** 30c; **21** 34d.
Floovant **9** 638d.
Floquet, C. T. **28** 417c; **28** 487a; **30** 630b.
Flor, R. di **9** 330a.
Flor da Rosa **19** 550d.
Flora: Roman goddess **9** 330c; **15** 648b.
Flora: asteroid **2** 807b; solar parallax **18** 249d.
Flora, ancient: botanical **7** 286d; of Alps **1** 634b; of America **31** 438b; fossil **31** 409a; of Hungary **12** 363c; of India **12** 740a; of Madagascar **15** 170a; of Russia **21** 76a; southern **7** 289c; of Spain **22** 296d.
Flora: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Spain **29** 80c.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
"Flora Atlantica" **7** 129b.
Flora, Cape, Franz Josef Land **34** 1 W1; **31** 809 Map; Jackson-Harmsworth expedition **31** 807c; Pl II **19** 315.
— Island Lighthouse Pl III **15** 136.
—, La: see La Flora.
"Flora Mirabilis" **31** 41d.
"Flora Scotica" **12** 153a.
"Flora Temple": horse **12** 205c.
"Flora of Tibet, The" **33** 326d.
Florac **34** 18 J8.
Floral: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— Bluff, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H6.
— City **34** 81 M5.
Floral formulæ **4** 129; **4** 115d.
Floral games **23** 486c; **1** 69d.
Floral Park, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S14.
Floral zones **28** 625c.
Florala **34** 84 E8.
Floralia: Roman festival **2** 214b; date **5** 792b; **9** 115a; **9** 330c.
"Floranthe" **12** 186.
Floraville **34** 94 E9.
Floravista **34** 110 G2.
Flordon **34** 8 J4.
"Flore and Blanchefleur" **11** 150b.
Floreana, La: see Charles Island.
Florence, Mme E. **31** 42c.
Florence of Worcester **9** 337a; **8** 409a; historical work **8** 300a; on Keneth II **21** 479d.
Florence: province, Italy **34** 31 K7; **23** 670d; area **29** 608b; geology **9** 330c; pop. **13** 448c; **29** 608b.
—, town, Alabama, U.S. **28** 418d; **1** 439b; **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G7.
— (Firenze, Florentia): town, Italy **9** 330c and **28** 417d; **34** 30 E4; **34** 31 K7; **34** 3 K7; **8** 633 Map; Pl V **13** 447; **9** 331 (plan) **13** 491a; academy **1** 74a; **13** 507c; under Alessandro **15** 788b; Art Societies **25** 686c; Baptistry **10** 566b; (ill) **19** 122c; attack of the Bianchi **6** 812b; Cathedral: see below; coins **17** 657b; commonwealth **13** 479b; Council of: see below; Dante **6** 813b; ducal palace **5** 294c; Etruscan Museum **17** 40d; exhibition, 1861 **8** 805a; history **4** 399c; **9** 333b; **15** 151b; language **13** 491b; **13** 497c; libraries **14** 530a; Machiavelli **15** 150d; majolica **19** 628a; metal work (ill) **16** 76a; Michelangelo **16** 230b; **16** 233b; nobility **17** 528c; observatory **17** 714a; early pawnbroking **31** 586b; picture galleries **21** 446d; plague, 1630 **15** 792d; Ponte della Trinita (ill) **4** 332b; pop. **13** 449b; **28** 316d; Raphael **20** 275b; Savonarola **21** 334d; school of painting **21** 434c; **21** 442a; Sculpture **21** 567b; **21** 569a; temperature **25** 485d; University **23** 837b.
Florence Cathedral **9** 331c; dome **7** 348c; tower **2** 436a; windows by Angelo Gaddi **10** 669a; Zuccaro's frescoes **24** 825d.
—, Council of **9** 49d; **11** 120b; **15** 785b; Genadius **10** 153d.
—, town, Ka., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7;
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3; **17** 558b; **31** 253d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 K5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J2.
—, town, N.J., U.S., **34** 72 E5.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
— (Victoria): town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3; **22** 288d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K3.
"Florence": poem **31** 873b.
Florence Bay **31** 299b.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K3.
— Court **9** 90d.
Florence and Cripple Creek Railway **27** 290b.
Florence, East: see East Florence.
— Lake **34** 50 F5; **34** 51 B2.
—, New: see New Florence.
—, Port: see Port Florence.
—, South: see South Florence.
— Spring **34** 50 D4.
— Station, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
— Station, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2.
— Station, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, West: see West Florence.
Florenceville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
Florendos of Macedon **20** 656c.
Florennes **34** 21 E8.
Florensac **34** 18 C12.
Florent IV **7** 374a.
"Florent et Lyon" **20** 653c.
Florente, Judge **27** 312d.
Florentia: see Florence, Italy.
Florentine diamond (fig. 17) **7** 166b.
Florentine River: geology of **33** 186b.
Florentine school of painting: see under Florence, Italy.
Florentine statute, 1523 **29** 526b.
Florentine Vitruvius, The **1** 453b.
Florentines: in Albigensian crusade **4** 744c.
Florentiola (Fiorenzuola) **34** 31 G5.
Florentius **11** 208b.
Florenville: town **34** 21 F9.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K6.
Flores, A. **27** 649b.
—, General J. J. **7** 649b.
—, Uruguayan revolutionist **15** 3a.
Flores: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **33** 611b.
—, island, Azores **34** 20 B8; **3** 172b; **26** 36c.
— (Floris, Endeh): island, E. Indies **28** 419a and **9** 337a; **34** 49 D5; **34** 48 F6; **12** 815d; **15** 835a; **22** 653c; **33** 345d; zoology **33** 938d.
—, town, Argentina: see Las Flores.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
—, town, Pernambuco, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F2; **11** 239b.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 H5.
— Bayou **34** 89 A4.
"Flores do Campo" **27** 431d.
"Flores de Don Juan, Las" **24** 124c.
"Flores de Grece" **20** 655d.
Flores Head **34** 48 F6.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Flores.
— Island **34** 60 E4.
—, Rio des: see Rio des Flores.
— Sea **34** 48 F6; **18** 116c.
— Strait **34** 48 F6.
Floresco, General **32** 320b; **32** 326a.
Floresville **34** 88 J8.
Florez, E. **9** 337b.
Florian, St **9** 337c.
Florian, J. P. C. de **9** 337c; **19** 666c; **18** 347a.
—, A. **14** 568c.
—, engraver **28** 267a.
Florian: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
"Florian": in Palmerin romance **20** 656d.
"Florian Geyer" **28** 721a.
Floriana, Malta **15** 340d; **30** 504a; fortifications **21** 175a; Pl III **15** 136.
Floriana, La: see Charles Island.
Florianopolis: see Desterro.
Florianus **19** 789a.
Floribane **12** 328b.
Floricans **4** 579b.
Florid **34** 93 G3.
Florida: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 15b; pop. **33** 611a.
—, state, U.S.A. **9** 338a and **28** 419b; **34** 64 K5; **34** 81; De Soto **7** 132a; England acquires **23** 735b; grain trade statistics **29** 58d; history **9** 340b; libraries **30** 218b; marine fauna **33** 935a; national elections **33** 568; physical features **33** 559d; public lands **12** 124a; sand bars **10** 278a; acquired by Spain **22** 341a; restored to Spain **23** 745c; trade **9** 339d; admission to Union **23** 768d; secession from Union **9** 341b; **23** 773a; acquired by U.S. **16** 761b; **22** 345b.
—, town, Chile **5** 622b.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
— (Rio Florido): town, Mexico **34** 119 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
"Florida": of Apuleius **2** 216b.
"Florida": ship **17** 301a; **25** 561c.
Florida Bay **34** 81 O13; **9** 338c.
— Cape **34** 81 Q11.
—, Cape, Shoal Beacon Lighthouse **34** 81 Q11.
— Channel **3** 236c.
— Current **3** 20b.
"Florida, Histoire Notable de la" **11** 378d.
Florida Indians **1** 690b.

Florida Islands **34** 52 K5; **22** 252b.
— Keys **34** 81 O13; **9** 338b.
—, La: see La Florida.
— Mountains **17** 400a.
— Plains **34** 110 H7.
— Reef **9** 338b.
—, Rio: see Rio Florida.
—, Straits of **34** 58 P12.
Florida-Blanca, Don J., Count of **9** 341c; **6** 703c; **16** 809b; **22** 342a.
Florideæ: see Red Algæ.
Floridean pit **25** 269c.
— starch **25** 272b.
Floridia **34** 32 M14.
Florido **1** 513b.
Floridor **20** 206b.
Floridsdorf (Florisdorf) **28** 420c; **34** 29 N7; **34** 29 D5; **33** 691 Map; incorporation with Vienna **33** 690c.
Floriken (Sypheotides auritus) **12** 743b.
Florilla **34** 104 H11.
"Florimel" **32** 373c.
Florimentane Academy **1** 74b.
"Florimont" **20** 641b.
Florimont, Forêt de **26** 194c.
Florin: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Florin: coin **4** 181c; gold **17** 655a; Austrian **31** 289d; (ill) **31** 290b; English **16** 731d; **16** 727b; German **16** 727d; Italian **17** 657b.
Florina **34** 35 D8.
Florinus **19** 414b.
Florio, G. **9** 341d; **6** 807c; **21** 756b.
Florio-Rubattino Line (General Steam Navigation Co. of Italy) **32** 843b.
Floripas **20** 651c.
Floris I: count of Holland **12** 71b.
— II **12** 71b; **12** 372d.
— III **12** 71c.
— V **1** 780d.
Floris, Frans (Frans de Vriendt) **9** 342a.
Floris: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
"Floris et Cléonthé" **20** 659c.
"Florisand" **20** 655b.
Florisant: see Florissant.
"Florisel" **20** 655c.
Florissant (Florisant): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
Florisset **20** 652b.
Florist, Mount **34** 66 K5.
Floriston: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F3.
—, town, England **34** 6 C4.
"Florizel": horse **12** 185b.
"Florizel II": horse **29** 332d.
Florö **34** 26 D6.
Florschütz, Consistorial-Rath **1** 451d.
Flortir **20** 656d.
Florus **8** 522d; **9** 342c; **15** 587d.
—, Gessius **13** 427b.
Flory: in heraldry: see Fleurettée.
Flory, Cross **11** 695d.
"Flos": treatise **19** 125d.
Flos Adonis **1** 163b.
Flos passionis **18** 343a.
Flosaskard **29** 388d.
Floscularia: Rotifera **21** 4d; (fig.) **21** 4d; (fig.) **21** 5b; **21** 7d.
Floses: see Potenza.
Flos-ferri **16** 398b.
Floss **34** 23 N15.
Flotard **4** 414d.
Flotation **9** 309a; **12** 444a.
Flotilla **21** 603c.
Flotner, P. **5** 169c.
Flotow, F. F. A. von **28** 420c.
Flotsam **9** 342d; **33** 886b; **33** 888c.
Flotta: island, Orkney Islands **34** 14 K2; **17** 846a.
Flotten Verein **28** 716b.
Floud, R. **24** 342b.
Flouhow **10** 755d.
Flounder (Pleuronectes flesus) **9** 342d; **12** 692a.
Flour, St **14** 767d.
Flour: manufacture **9** 343a; analysis **9** 347a; Canadian **26** 536d; adulteration **25** 91b; **1** 171b; bread yield **3** 251a: trade statistics: see Corn Trade; whole wheaten **3** 254d; **4** 685d.
Flour: of lentils **3** 436d.
Flour: form of saltpetre **11** 323c.
Flour beetle (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 4) **6** 131.
— moth (Ephestia kuniella) **27** 634b; **29** 498b.
"Flour de Sauvi, Li" **32** 44c.
Flourens, G. **9** 347c.
—, M. J. P. **9** 347d; **9** 348b; **28** 358d; **19** 40c; on chloroform **5** 680b; on the ear **31** 754d.
Flournoy: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
Flourville (Floursville) **34** 83 R2.
Flovilla **34** 80 D5.
Flow: theory of **12** 450a; **12** 461c; of air, in pipes **12** 490b; line of **12** 446b.
— of water: see Water-flow.
Flower, E. **18** 739d.
—, B. **17** 422a.
—, Sir W. H. **28** 420d; **31** 35b.
Flower: town, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
Flower **4** 126a; **25** 432d; (fig.) **4** 127b; arrangement of parts **25** 433c; abortive, organs **4** 129a; artificial **9** 348b; double **12** 215c; essential organs **4** 134d; evolution **25** 440a; conditions of flowering **12** 215a; cultivation **12** 247b; **28** 533c; morphology **4** 119c; **20** 424d; **4** 126a; protective organs **4** 131a; symmetry **4** 127b; import **28** 534b.
"Flower of Chivalry" **21** 489c.
"Flower, Fruit and Thorn pieces" **10** 541c.
Flower Lake **34** 85 C1.
"Flower and the Leaf" **5** 451a.
"Flower of Strathearn" **17** 167b.
Flower-bud (alabastrus) **4** 119c; **4** 130b.
Flowercreek: town **34** 96 J11.
Flower-de-luce (flag) **9** 279c: see also Fleur-de-lis and Iris.
Floweree, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
"Floweret Jesse" **12** 91c.
Flower-festivals **19** 824b.
Flowerfield **34** 96 K13.
Flower-gatherer, Selby's (ill) **12** 234a.
Flowerhill **34** 85 C6.
Flowering dogwood (Cornus florida) **7** 342d.
— glume: of grasses **11** 55b.
— plants: see Phanerogams.
Flowerpeckers: birds **3** 739a.
Flowers, W.: cricketer **27** 278b.
"Flowers of the Forest" **6** 98c.
"Flowers of Nature" **12** 90c.
"Flowers of the Sky" **32** 19c.
Flowers of sulphur **11** 324b; **22** 635b.
— of tan **19** 841d.
"Flowers of vinegar" **9** 98b.
"Flowers of Zion": spiritual poems **21** 543a.
Flowery: town **34** 86 E3.
— Branch: town **34** 80 D3.
Flowing sheet **21** 603c.
Flowing Well **34** 115 K9.
Flows **34** 78 H4.
Flox **34** 78 O5.
Floyd, General Sir J. **18** 454b.
Floyd, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3; **10** 436a.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
— Crossing Station **34** 101 H1.
— (Floyds) River **34** 101 H2.
Floydada **34** 89 F4.
Floyd-Carroll-Grayson plateau **24** 256c.
Floyds: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3
— Island **34** 80 G10.
— Knobs: town **34** 92 E8.
— River **34** 101 A2.
Floyer, Sir J. **9** 349a; **3** 437c; **12** 542d.
Floyville **34** 83 E3.
Fluavil resin **11** 338d.
Flucan **16** 453c.
Fluchthorn **1** 627c.
Fluctibus, Robertus De: see Fludd, R.
Fluda **3** 390a.
Fludd, R. (Robertus De Fluctibus) **9** 349a; freemasonry **9** 749a; thermometer **23** 288a.
—, Sir T. **9** 349a.
Flue, von der **22** 788c; **23** 859a.
Flue **4** 466b; ill Pl XXI **4**; Fox's corrugated **22** 499b.
— bridge **9** 842a.
— dust **25** 42d.
— pipes **17** 829a.
Flüela Pass **34** 27 M4; **8** 213d; **1** 627d.
Flüelen (Flora) **34** 27 H4; **30** 375c; contorted rocks **10** 301b.
Fluellen **21** 746b.
Fluellite **16** 384a.
Fluent of the velocity **13** 10c.
Flügel, G. L. **9** 349b; **11** 378a.
—, J. G. **9** 349c.
Flügge: botanist **11** 406b.
Flügge Wood Lighthouse **34** 22 D12.
Flugi **33** 132a.
Flugstad **34** 101 F3.
Fluhberg **34** 27 J3.
Flühen **34** 27 E2.
Flühli **34** 27 G4.
Fluid **6** 310d; **7** 801d; **12** 438d. perfect **3** 43d; **19** 240d; at rest **12** 441d; compressible steady flow of **12** 480c; flow in pipes **12** 490b; friction **12** 482b; **19** 247c; incompressible **12** 466a.
— magnesia (Dinneford's) **15** 218c.
Fluids: mixtures **7** 219c; **33** 627c; resistance **21** 810a; resistance, electrical **8** 52c; specific heat **23** 286d; specific inductive capacity **8** 38b; viscous **12** 459b; **6** 311c; **19** 240c; elastic **6** 785a; kinematics **12** 461a; motions **21** 811c.
Fluid-structure: of rocks **10** 261c.
Fluke: of anchor **2** 3d.
Fluke: sheep parasite **24** 205d; **25** 179a.
Flume House **34** 66 G6.
Flume, The: gorge **34** 66 G6.
Flumes (ill) **25** 508d; **12** 494d; in gold digging **4** 701c.
Fluminimaggiore **34** 30 B8.
Flummery, calcined **4** 689d.
Flums **34** 27 K3.
Flunta **34** 36 F8.
Fluoboric acid **5** 520b.
Fluocerine **16** 383d.
Fluocerite **16** 383d.
Fluor Spar (Fluorite, Calcium Fluoride, Cann, Kann, Blue John) **9** 349d; **7** 107b; (fig.) **16** 383c; cleavage **16** 348c; fluorescence **14** 602c; in geology **10** 228d; in metallurgy **16** 62b; phosphorescence **18** 813c; twin crystals **16** 364d.
Fluorescence **14** 602c; **20** 213d; **30** 244b; **32** 124b; minerals **16** 376a; oils **18** 719b; Stokes' theory **24** 418b; **32** 868a.
Fluoric acid: in glass-painting **10** 672d.
Fluorides **5** 478c.
Fluorine **9** 349c; **5** 490c; hydrate **30** 288c; liquid **30** 285b; spectrum **22** 375d; valency **26** 718d.
Fluorite: see Fluor Spar.
Fluosilicates **5** 522c; **5** 539a.
Fluostannates **5** 539a.
Fluotitanates **5** 539a.
Fluozirconates **5** 539a.
Flush: in poker **19** 283b; **31** 805b; in cribbage **6** 576c; straight **19** 283b.
—, nautical **21** 603c.
Flush-boxes **33** 219c.
Flush-decked **21** 603c; **32** 550a.
Flushes: in tea-planting **23** 99b.
Flushing, England **34** 13 A4.
— (Flessingue, Vlissingen), Holland **9** 350b; **28** 421a; **34** 21 B6; on travel map **34** 3 F3; capture of **17** 215a.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **9** 350c; **34** 69 R13; pop. **14** 866b; **28** 421b.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
— Bay **34** 69 R13.
Flushing of sewers **21** 714c; siphons (ill) **21** 714c.
"Flusspiraten des Mississippi" **10** 551c.
Flustra **25** 269a; (fig.) **19** 430d.
Flustridæ **31** 828d.
Flustrina **19** 438a.
Flute **9** 350c; **18** 273c; action **1** 114d; bass (ill) **23** 520a; double **17** 770d; fife **9** 351a; flageolet **9** 281a.
Flûte Allemande: see Flute, transverse.
"Flûte à registre" **23** 520c.
Flûte douce: see Recorder.
Flute, transverse **23** 519c; **9** 350d.
Flute-bird: see Flautero.
Flute-mouths (Fistulariidæ) **12** 691a; **22** 548a.
Flutes: architecture **2** 464c; Corinthian **2** 407c; Doric **2** 403c; in joinery (ill) **4** 487c; (ill) Pl IX **2**; Ionic **2** 405d; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 440b; Roman **2** 416b.
Flute-stopped organ pipe **17** 829b.
Fluvanna, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
"Fluves" **17** 281a.
Fluvia, river **34** 20 P2.
Fluweelensingel **11** 1b.
Flux: in blow-pipe analysis **3** 838a; in enamelling **8** 185a; **28** 161c; in gold assay **25** 725c; in iron smelting **13** 295d; in lead assay **25** 725b; in metallurgy **9** 351a; **16** 58b; **16** 62a.
Flux density **30** 430a; **28** 116b; dynamo **27** 586b.
—, magnetic **30** 430a.
Fluxions **13** 10c; Descartes anticipates **7** 121c; Newton invents **13** 8a; Simpson on **22** 87a; **17** 439a; utility **15** 680c.
—, see also Infinitesimal Calculus.
Fly, Denmark **34** 25 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
Fly (Musca): constellation **2** 817a.
—, in fishing **2** 36b.
— of flag **9** 278a.
—, in heraldry **11** 701d; **3** 717d.
Fly: insect: see Diptera.
Fly Bank **34** 123 K7.
Fly honeysuckle (Lonicerus xylosteum) **12** 140b.
Fly Mountain **34** 69 O8.
— River, New Guinea **34** 48 G2; **17** 386d; **31** 147c.
"Fly, The": periodical **26** 609c.
Fly-Baal **18** 756b.
Flyboat **9** 162d.
Flycatcher (Muscicapa) **9** 351a; **3** 755d.
Flycreek **34** 70 N6.
Fly-dunging apparatus **4** 687d.
Flyer **23** 706b.
Fly-fishers' Club **25** 446d.
Fly-fishing **2** 36b; **2** 38a; **25** 445a.
Flygare-Carlen, Emilie **33** 118d.
Flying buttress: see Buttress, Flying.
Flying cage **30** 427d.
"Flying Childers": horse **12** 183c; pedigree **12** 184a.
Flying colugo: see Flying lemur.
Flying dragons (Draco) **22** 107a.
"Flying Dutchman, The" **13** 674c.
Flying fences **12** 197d.
Flying fish (Exocœtus) (figs.) **9** 352a; (fig.) **9** 310a; **12** 693b; habits **12** 682c; locomotion **12** 638d.
Flying Fish Cove **27** 63a.
Flying fox (Pteropus) **9** 352d; **15** 409c; **3** 431b; Australia **3** 112a; Queensland **32** 109d.
"Flying Fox": horse **29** 331c.
Flying gurnard (Dactylopterus) **9** 352a; young of **12** 663c; **12** 682c; Dactylopterus volitans (ill) **9** 352b.
Flying Horse **2** 816d.
Flying jib **21** 153c.
Flying jib-booms **21** 153b.
Flying lemur (Galeopithecus) **7** 272a; **15** 401b; **9** 310a.
Flying lizard (Dragon, Draco) **7** 38[illegible]b.
Flying machines **1** 202a; Henson (ill) **9** 322a; Landelle (ill) **9** 320c; Langley's experiments **30** 135d; Pénaud's **9** 320d; Stringfellow (ill) **9** 323a.
Flying model (ill) **9** 320a.
Flying phalanger **15** 382c; Belideus **3** 111c; membranes **18** 727d; Petaurista **3** 111c; **18** 728d; yellow-bellied **18** 729a.
"Flying Post, The" **17** 415b; **17** 416b; **31** 173a.
Flying squirrel (Pteromys and Sciuropterus) **22** 438c.
Flying squirrel of Australia **25** 794d.
Flying surface **9** 316b.
Flynder **34** 25 C4.
— Sö **34** 25 E2.
Flynn, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
Flynns Lick **34** 83 K2.
Flysch: rocks **10** 362c; **25** 332d.
Fly-shuttle **6** 490a.
"Flyting betwixt Montgomerie and Polwarth" **21** 542d.
"Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedy, The" **7** 532d.
"Flyting of Loki" **12** 621d.
Fly-wheels **15** 769d; gyroscopic **29** 195c; in steam engine **22** 509c; **22** 511b.
Foa: explorer **25** 132b.
Foa, La: see La Foa.
Foam **14** 600c.
Foard **34** 89 H4.
Foawara: see Fakarava.
Fobbing **34** 9 H3.
Foca: island **18** 671c.
— (Focha, Fotcha): town **34** 28 K8; **4** 68c; **11** 775d.
Focal length: lenses (fig.) **17** 802c; **17** 803a.
— lines: optics (fig.) **17** 799c; **24** 425a.
— plane shutters (ill) **31** 700b.
— surface of a congruence **22** 670d.
Foce della Maestra **34** 31 M4.
— di Goro: mouth of Po, Italy **34** 31 M5.
Focha: see Foca.
Fochabers **34** 14 K4; **8** 130b.
Focheu **4** 333a.
Fochlad, Wood of **18** 411d.
Fochrhiw **34** 12 G2.
Foci, conjugate kinetic **27** 572b; optical **14** 588b.
Focimeter **5** 815a.
Focinana Point **16** 717 Map.
Focke: naturalist: experiments on hybridism **29** 374a.
Fockerby **34** 7 H5.
Focquenbroch, W. van **12** 96a.
Focsani (Fokshan, Focshani, Fokshani): town **9** 354d and **28** 421b; **34** 35 J3; **21** 18a; battle **21** 100b; **22** 728b.
Focshani: see Focsani.
Focus: in geometry **6** 725a; conic **6** 273a; **10** 403c; involution **10** 401d; multiple **6** 725b; singular **6** 725b.
— lamps **28** 88b.
—, optical: primary **17** 799d; principal **14** 588c; secondary **17** 799d.
—, seismic **7** 609c.
Fod **24** 490b; **33** 811a.
Fodder **1** 390c; **25** 203b; beanstalks **1** 361d; cotton seed **25** 224d; grass **1** 370c; oat **17** 696d; potatoes **1** 365d.
Fodderty **6** 596c; **20** 855a.
Fode Haji **34** 54 D8.
Fodedugu **34** 54 E9; **30** 210b.
Foden **34** 26 B3.
Fodheil Abú Alí Zalikhání **18** 484d.
Fodor Museum **1** 780b.
Fodvang **34** 98 A1.
Foe, Lake **34** 16 B4.
Foëcy **34** 19 E6.
"Fœdera" **21** 119a.
Fœderatæ, Civitates: Roman **32** 36c.
Fœdus **23** 530c.
"Fœdus Ælfredi et Guthruni" **23** 412a.
Fœhde (feud): in England **8** 277a.
Foehn (Föhn, Fön) wind, Switzerland **8** 690b; **10** 636a; **22** 777c; **30** 721c; Sahara **21** 151a.
Foel Cwm Cerwyn **34** 12 B2.
— Eryr **18** 481d.
— Fras **34** 11 D2.
— Goch **34** 11 E3.
Fœlanus, St **14** 710c.
Foeldes, B. **29** 361d.

Foeldi, J. **12** 377a.
Fœlix **1** 576a.
Fœniculum: see Fennel.
— dulce: see Finochio.
— panmorium: see Indian Fennel.
— vulgare: see Fennel, Common.
Foenilius, J. **22** 809c.
Foersch: surgeon **23** 859d.
Foersom, P. T. **7** 93c.
Foerster: anti-Semitic leader **25** 473c; **25** 474d.
Foerster: chemist on nickel deposition **28** 110d.
Foes, A. **18** 730c.
Fœstetvang (Fæstetvang) **8** 453d.
Fœtid buckeye (Ohio buckeye, Æsculus glabra) **12** 206c.
Fœtida mauritiana **20** 492d.
Fœtus mammalian **15** 369a; in fœtu **16** 765c.
Fog: see Fogs.
Fog Bay **34** 50 D2.
— Bell Lighthouse **34** 68 K5.
Fogaras: county **34** 28 Q6; **12** 364d.
— (Alba Julia): town **9** 353a; **34** 28 R6; **12** 364d; synod of **20** 631c.
— Mountains **34** 28 Q6; **12** 361c.
Fogarasi, J. **12** 380a.
Fogazzaro, A. **28** 421b; **29** 655b.
Fog-bows **11** 399b.
Fogderier **17** 583c.
Fog-eaters: see Fog-bows.
Foged **17** 583c.
Fogelberg, B. E. **9** 353b; **21** 570d.
Fogelsville **34** 73 L5.
Foggage **1** 372c.
Foggathorpe **34** 7 H4.
Fogger **33** 113a.
"Foggerty's Fairy" **28** 729b.
Foggi **4** 573b.
Foggia, N. di B. di **21** 567d.
Foggia (Capitanata): province **5** 73a; **34** 32 S11; **25** 505b; statistics **13** 448c; **29** 608d; **26** 580b.
—, town **9** 353c and **28** 421c; **34** 32 T12; **5** 73a; **26** 147d; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b; church **2** 435c; Manfred's victory **13** 84c; **15** 478d.
"Fogli di Avvisi" **31** 187b.
Foglia (Pisaurus Fl.) **34** 31 N7; **13** 439a; **18** 683d.
Fogliano, Lago di: see Lago di Fogliano.
Foglietto **33** 811a.
Fogni **31** 115b.
Fogo: island, Cape Verde **34** 53 B2; **5** 52c; **26** 575b.
— Island, Newfoundland **34** 63 K5.
Fogones, Rio: see Rio Fogones.
Fogs **10** 219c; London **14** 827c; **22** 180d.
"Fog's Journal" **17** 416b.
Fog-signals **8** 812d; coast **30** 265d; maritime **22** 49d; **30** 267a; railway **32** 148a.
Fohi **9** 19a.
Fohn: see Foehn.
Fohnsdorf **34** 29 K9; **6** 58a.
Föhr **34** 22 C8; **28** 524d.
Foia **34** 20 D7.
Foil: metal **9** 353d.
—, weapon **9** 69d.
Foining **22** 801d.
Foinitza: see Fojnica.
Foissac: hypnotist **15** 278a.
Foissac: town **34** 18 D10.
Foix, Counts of **9** 354a; suzerains of Andorre **2** 18b; **5** 194d.
—, Gaston de: see Gaston de Foix.
—, Germaine de **22** 327c.
—, Paul de **9** 354c.
Foix: district **34** 17 B3; **2** 502b; **9** 510; **14** 287b.
— (Fuxum): town **9** 353d; **34** 18 G10; **34** 3 E7; **25** 626d.
Foja **34** 55 N7.
Fojalat **34** 55 N8.
Fojano (Fojano della Chiana): see Forjano.
Fojnica (Foinitza) **34** 28 J8.
Fokada **1** 62d.
Fo-Kien: province: see Fu-Kien.
Fo-Kien: strait: see Formosa.
Fol, H. **2** 53b; **20** 416c.
Fol museum **10** 148b.
Folard, J. C. de **9** 355a.
Folcacchiero **22** 43b.
Folc-Land: see Folk Land.
Folco **6** 811a; **10** 721a.
Folcroft **34** 73 L2.
Foldal **34** 98 A1.
Foldalen **34** 26 G5.
Folden **34** 26 J3.
Foldenfjord **34** 26 J3; **17** 576d.
Folding **34** 25 E6.
Folding: in bookbinding **4** 44a.
— floors **4** 493a.
Folds: geological (ill) **10** 300c.
Földvár (Marienburg), co. Tolna, Hungary **9** 355b.
—, co. Fogaras, Hungary **34** 28 R6.
Folembray **34** 19 G1.
Folengo, T. **9** 355b; **9** 652c.
Foleshill **34** 8 A4.
Foley, A. J.: see Foli, A. J.
—, J. H. **9** 355d; **32** 472d; O'Connell monument **7** 497a; Prince Consort statue **3** 784c; Stonewall Jackson statue **20** 546a.
Foley, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
Foley v. Hill **26** 121d.
Foleysprings **34** 112 C2.
Folgefond **34** 26 E6; **17** 578d.
Folger, M. **19** 132c.
Folgore **13** 501a.
"Folha do Sul" **27** 431d.
"Folhas soltas" **27** 431d.
Foli, A. J. **28** 421c.
Folia incuba: of Liverworts **17** 67d.
— perichætialia: of Liverworts **17** 68d.
— succuba: of Liverworts **17** 67d.
Foliation: architectural **2** 464c.
—, geological **10** 229c; **10** 235d; **10** 315d.
Foliaceous cotyledons: see Seminal Leaf.
— lichens: thallus **14** 552c.
Folie circulaire **13** 109d.
Folies Dramatiques **18** 277b.
Foligno, N. **21** 435c.
Foligno (Fulginium, Fuligno): town **9** 356b; **28** 421d; **34** 32 N9; **13** 449b.
Foliola: leaflets **4** 112c.
—, sepals **4** 131a.
"Foliorum Centuriæ" **29** 294a.
"Foliorum Silvula" **29** 294a.
Foliose Liverworts **17** 66d.
Foliot arms **11** 690b; **11** 705c.
—, Bishop **1** 32b; **17** 550c.
Folium of Descartes **13** 51d.
Foljambe arms **11** 703a.
— divorce case **27** 476b.
Folk of peace **2** 203c.
"Folkefiende, En" **17** 591d.
Folkes, M. **9** 356c; **22** 160c.
Folkestone (Folkstone) **9** 356d and **28** 421d; **34** 9 K4; **34** 3 E3; **30** 31b; Cinque Port **5** 786d; Lighthouse **34** 9 K4.
Folkestone beds **10** 357c.
— case **28** 193a.
Folkething **27** 410a; **7** 82b.
Folkingham (Falkingham), England **34** 8 D3; remains of camp **14** 656a.
Folk-land **9** 357a; **20** 305b; after the Conquest **8** 293d; **9** 121b; **8** 298b; Irish **4** 252b; Teutonic **8** 275b; Roman **17** 525b.
Folk-lore **9** 357b; **26** 432a; **8** 623d; **2** 56b; American aborigines **25** 378c; Eskimo **8** 545d; hawthorn in **11** 536c; Indian **18** 660c; Irish **9** 75a; magic in **15** 204c; Russian **21** 103a.
Folk-moot (folkmote) **6** 513a; **14** 819b; **18** 302c; **22** 655a.
Folks: town **34** 80 B8.
Folks Store **34** 79 F5.
Folk-Song Society **31** 45d.
Folk-Songs: see Ballads.
Folkston **34** 80 H10.
Folkstone: see Folkestone.
Folkton **34** 7 J3.
Folkungar **22** 745c.
Folle Anse Point **34** 118 C10.
"Folle Journée" **9** 155a.
Follen, A. **9** 359a.
—, C. **9** 359b.
Follensby Pond **34** 70 O3.
Follerius **23** 467a.
Follett, Sir W. W. **9** 359c.
Follett County **34** 51 D6.
Folletts **34** 101 N4.
Folleville **24** 236c.
Follicle **4** 151d; of Columbine (fig.) **4** 152a.
Follicle of Mollusca: see Shell-sac.
Folliculites **31** 436b.
Folliéran **9** 763b.
Follinge **34** 26 J5.
Follini (Fossi) **3** 654b.
Follis **9** 367a.
Follo **34** 95 C2.
Follonica **34** 32 J9.
Follow the string: in archery **2** 378b.
Follower: in mechanism **6** **32**c; **15** 755a.
"Followers of Mahomet" **1** 723c.
"Following the Equator" **27** 110b.
Following-ball **3** 676c.
Folly Bridge **18** 98c.
— Island **34** 79 C6.
— Lake **34** 63 F4.
— Mills **34** 76 E4.
— Mountain **34** 63 F4.
— Theatre **33** 373c.
Folo-alin-dàhy, ny: see Hova Army.
Folquet: troubadour **19** 874b.
Fol's yellow dye **5** 86a.
Folsom, G. **6** 442d; **19** 703b.
—, F. **27** 112d.
Folsom: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, near Howe, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, near Tishomingo, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— City **34** 114 D4.
"Folsom v. Marsh" **6** 360d.
Folsom Station **34** 80 E2.
Folsomdale, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
Folsomville **34** 92 B8.
Foltichení: see Falticeni.
Foltz: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 L2.
Fomagata **20** 364c.
Fomagazdad **20** 364c.
Fomboni **27** 172c.
Fomen **10** 567b.
Fomena **34** 54 F9.
Fómeque **34** 122 C3; **27** 315b.
Fominskaia: see Fominskoi.
Fominskoi (Fominskaia) **34** 33 H4.
Fomorians **5** 299c; Irish legend **5** 300c; **13** 243d.
Fön: see Foehn.
Fonácza Cave **12** 362a.
Fonblanque, A. W. **9** 360a; **17** 417b; **17** 419d; on Burgoyne **4** 535c.
—, E. **9** 360b.
—, J. S. M. **9** 360a.
Fön-chou: see Fen-chau.
Foncillon, Conche de: see Conche de Foncillon.
Fonck **31** 500b.
"Fonctions analytiques, Théorie de" **14** 209b.
Fond Giromont **34** 118 D9.
Fond du Lac: city and county, Wis., U.S. **9** 361a; **28** 421d; **34** 97 J7; **24** 617d.
— du Lac: fort **34** 60 K2.
— du Lac: lake **21** 177d; **4** 776d.
— du Lac: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— du Lac: town, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
Fonda: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
Fonda de San Sebastian **16** 810a.
Fondaco de' Tedeschi **7** 557b; **24** 150b.
Fondants **6** 257b.
Fonde **34** 42 O12.
Fondeurs **1** 6c.
Fondi (Fundi): town **9** 361b; **34** 32 O12; **20** 741c; **14** 344d; basilica **17** 44b.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Fondi.
Fondo: town, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 C11.
—, El: see El Fondo.
—, Lago de: see Lago de Fondo.
Fondo pel Culto **13** 459b.
Fondon process **32** 629b.
Fonds Fétis **14** 531c.
Fondulo, G. **13** 479a.
Fonfria, Sierra: see Sierra Fonfria.
Fön-ho: see Fen-ho.
Fonni **34** 30 C7.
Fons, J. **23** 690a.
Fons: town **34** 18 D11.
Fons Castalius **5** 186b.
Fons Ebraldi: see Fontevrault.
Fons Vitae: see Alexander of Hales.
"Fons Vitae" **2** 268c.
Fonsagrada **28** 422a; **34** 20 E1; **15** 61a.
Fonsalada, E. **19** 874c.
Fönse Vig. **34** 25 F6.
Fonseca, Bishop **15** 198a; **21** 299d; **22** 137d.
—, M. D. da **28** 422a; **26** 353a.
—, R. da **19** 558c.
Fonseca (Conchagua): Gulf of **34** 120 H6; **12** 130c; **25** 361c.
Fonserannes **26** 238d.
Fönss, O. C. **27** 414b.
Font: baptismal **9** 361c; **3** 352d; leaden **16** 77b; in architecture **2** 464d.
Font: river **17** 565b.
Font du Lac: see Fond du Lac.
Fontaine, H. de **10** 667c.
—, Jean de la: see La Fontaine.
—, P. F. L. **9** 362d.
—, Sieur de **9** 442b.
—, engineer **12** 530c.
Fontaine (Fontaine-les-Luxeuil) **34** 19 N5.
Fontaine qui Bouille River **27** 145c.
Fontaine, Joubert **9** 486a.
Fontainebleau **9** 363a and **28** 422c; **34** 19 F4; on travel map **34** 3 F4; artillery school **20** 471c; grapes of **21** 625a; Napoleon's farewell **17** 222d; palace of **20** 390d; potteries of **21** 625b; tapestry manufacture **23** 212d; treaty of **9** 83b; **17** 213a; **19** 551a; **5** 681d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, Forest of **9** 507a; **28** 463b; **21** 625a; rocks **10** 363a.
Fontaine-Française **34** 19 L5; battle of **11** 671b.
Fontaine-le-Dun **34** 19 B1.
Fontaine-Martel, Comtesse de **24** 287a.
Fontan **34** 18 K10.
Fontana, C. **20** 836c.
—, D. **9** 363c; **17** 189b; architectural work of **2** 439a.
—, F. **16** 243b; **20** 570b.
—, G. **19** 627c.
—, Lavinia **9** 363d.
—, O. **19** 636b.
—, P. **9** 364a.
—, toxicologist **31** 655c.
Fontana: river **31** 797a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Lake **34** 124 C12; **25** 425c; **31** 500c.
— di Trevi: see Aqua Virgo.
— Paolina **9** 486c; **20** 857d.
— della Rocca **24** 263a.
— del Tritone **24** 9c.
Fontanals, M. M. y **32** 766b.
Fontanarossa, S. **6** 171b.
Fontane, T. **28** 720c.
—, engineer **30** 204c.
Fontanellato **34** 31 H5.
Fontanelle, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Fontanelle, basi-cranial **3** 706c.
Fontanelle, La: town, Sicily: see La Fontanelle.
Fontanelle di Sant' Ambrogio **33** 654b.
Fontanes, L., Marquis de **9** 364b; **9** 672b; **17** 425a.
Fontanet, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
Fontanet: town, France: see Fontenay.
Fontanini: historian **13** 512b.
Fontanka Canal **21** 191c.
—, river **21** 190d.
Fontarabia: see Fuenterrabia.
Fontarabie: see Fuenterrabia.
Fontargente: mt. **2** 502a.
Fontaria **17** 118a.
Fontcol **34** 78 L5.
Fonte, Admiral **17** 825b.
Fonte di Rosello: see Rosello, Fonte di.
Fonteboa **34** 122 D4.
Fontebranda **22** 39a.
Fontego dei Turchi **33** 654c.
Fonteia: gens **23** 671c.
Fontenailles: see Fontenay.
Fontenais **34** 27 D2.
Fontenay, L. **17** 424c; **19** 385c.
—, Theresa, Comtesse de: see Tallien, Mme.
Fontenay: town, Yonne **34** 19 H5; battle of **10** 480b; **15** 9b.
—, Seine-et-Marne **34** 19 F3.
Fontenay-sous-Bois **28** 422c; **34** 17 M2.
Fontenay-le-Comte **9** 364d; **34** 17 D6; **24** 138b; Rabelais at **20** 193d.
Fontenay-sous-Fouronnes: see Fontenay, Yonne.
Fontenay-le-Peuple: see Fontenay-le-Comte.
Fontenay-aux-Roses **21** 624c.
Fontenay-Trésigny: see Fontenay, Seine-et-Marne.
Fontenelles **34** 19 F4.
Fontenelle, B. le B. de **9** 364d; **9** 664c; **11** 642b; **20** 208c; **8** 194d; academy of sciences **1** 70d; on art in animals **2** 637a.
Fontenelle: monastery **7** 698c.
Fontenelle: town **34** 108 J7.
— Creek: stream **34** 108 J7.
Fontenoy, Belgium **34** 21 C7; battle of **6** 705c; **8** 355d; **9** 586c; tactics of battle **5** 262d.
—, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34** 19 M3.
—, Yonne, France **34** 19 G5.
Fontes Herculis **15** 831a.
Fontes juris Romani antiqui **13** 131a.
Fontes Villa (Fontesville) **34** 56 P15.
Fontevera: see Fontivera.
Fontevraud, Order of **16** 709a; **16** 716a.
Fontevrault (Fontevraud) **9** 365d; **34** 17 E5; architecture **25** 609a; **2** 430a; tomb of Henry II **11** 685a.
Fonthill **34** 82 F6.
Fonthill Abbey **34** 13 K1; **24** 705a; Beckford at **3** 479b.
Fontinalis: moss **17** 70a.
Fontinalis, Porta: see Porta Fontinalis.
Fontinettes **26** 554d.
Fontivera **34** 122 B5.
Fontiveros **34** 20 H4.
Fontmell Magna **34** 13 K2.
Fontségugne **32** 44d.
Fontveille **34** 18 E11.
Fontvielle: town: see Fontveille.
Fonvielle, de: scientist **1** 199d.
Fonzaso **34** 31 L2.
Fonzi, M. **27** 415b.
Foo Pass **34** 27 K4.
Foochow (Fu-chau, Fuchaw) **28** 422d; **34** 44 K5; **6** 317a; **9** 366b; **9** 812a; Chinese fleet destroyed at **27** 33b; dockyard **27** 27b; **9** 416a.
Foo-new Shan **5** 635a.
Food **27** 443c; absorption **21** 721c; comparative value **7** 210c; composition **27** 445d; influence on nations **8** 616c; **2** 114b; **7** 209d; fuel value **27** 445b; nutrition **7** 201c; **1** 508d; in physiology **7** 211d; **19** 9c; **31** 722a; table of economy **27** 448a; of fuel value **27** 445b; **27** 447a.
—, adulteration of: see Adulteration.
— poisoning **30** 609a; legal aspects **15** 781d.
—, preserved **19** 707b; **19** 708a; **29** 380a.
— supply **19** 372a; **32** 685d; contraband of war **31** 130b; of England **31** 19; **32** 685d; legislation **9** 26a.
—, unsound **32** 79a; Public Health Act **32** 80b.
Food and Drugs Act, 1875 **32** 686a.
— and Drugs Act, 1899 **33** 389b.
Food-vessels, prehistoric (ill) **19** 602c.
Foo-kiang: see Fou-kiang.
Fool: jester **9** 366b.
—, April **2** 214b.
"Fool of Quality, The" **4** 369d.
"Foolish Virgins, The" **7** 413b.
"Fool's Confession, A" **33** 119b.
Fools, Festival of **5** 122a.
"Fool's Paradise, A" **27** 518a.
Fool's Raid **21** 492a.
Foolscap **23** 700c.
"Foo-Lung": ship **27** 43a.
Foosland **34** 93 J5.
Foot, D. **7** 6c.
Foot: town **34** 83 L2.
Foot: in falconry **9** 7b.
Foot, human: bones of **1** 830a and (ill) **15** 360d; movements of **1** 841c; Owen's definition **2** 148c; in mammals **15** 360c; of Gastropoda **16** 641b; **16** 653a; of Molluscs **16** 664c; **16** 635c; **16** 684c; of Pteridophyta **32** 71d; of Selaginella **32** 74c.
Foot: measure **2** 533d; **33** 811a; in England **24** 489d; in Greece **24** 483c; in Malta **24** 490d.
Foot and mouth disease **17** 60c; extent of **24** 200b; **25** 197b.

Foot of Plane **34** 73 J3.
Foot pound **8** 206a; **15** 700b; **15** 773a.
Foot of sail **21** 153d.
Foota Jallon: see Futa Jallon.
Foota Toro: see Futa Toro.
Football **9** 367a and **28** 422d; in Colonies **28** 426; professional **28** 423b; in U.S. **25** 766a; **28** 427a; **28** 427c.
—, Association **9** 368a; **28** 423a; cup **28** 423a; rules **28** 424a.
—, Rugby **9** 367d; **28** 424c; English Union **28** 425a; Irish Union **28** 425a; Scottish Union **28** 425a; Welsh Union **28** 425a.
Foot-bands **21** 154d.
Foote, A. **31** 42b.
—, Mary H. **33** 600a.
—, S. **9** 368a; **7** 438b.
—, Capt. **5** 792d.
Foote: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
—, Forte: see Fort Foote.
Footer: in bowls **26** 328a; **4** 180d.
Foot-Guards **2** 580a; **2** 576b; **30** 536d.
Footing: of hops **4** 273a.
Footings: in building **4** 470d; **4** 453a; (ill) Pl **4** 20.
Footlights **23** 226b.
"Footnote to History, A" **32** 858d.
Footprints: in geology **10** 294b.
Foot-ropes **21** 603c.
Foot's Cray, England **34** 9 G3.
Foot's resolution **24** 472c.
Footscray, Victoria **34** 51 F6; **30** 627 Map; **15** 836b; **30** 629a.
Footstall **2** 464d.
Footstep: in machinery **15** 766c.
"Footsteps of the Creator" **16** 320a.
"Footsteps of Fate" **29** 308b.
Footsticks **23** 700d.
Foot-tons **29** 179a.
Footville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Foot-wall **16** 441b.
Footways **20** 588a; district councils and **30** 315c.
Foozle **29** 25c.
Fo-Ping (Fo-Ping-ting) **34** 45 A6.
Foppa, A. **23** 195a; **17** 495a.
—, V. **9** 371a; **21** 437c.
Foppens, J. F. **3** 661a.
For: tribe: see Für.
For: river: see Khor River.
Fora Beach **34** 123 K3.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 20 O7.
— Ness **34** 14 M3
—, Piz: see Piz Fora.
— Point **34** 123 K3.
Forage **2** 582c; crops **1** 370c.
Foraging ants (Eciton) **2** 97b; (fig.) **2** 97c.
Forago **34** 55 N8.
Forain: cartoonist **26** 610a; **29** 410c; **26** 587d; posters of **31** 856b.
Foraker: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
Foraker Act **33** 595c.
Forallon, Isla: see Isla Forallon.
Foramen cæcum **1** 896a.
— magnum **1** 823d.
— ovale **1** 900b; **3** 700d; **24** 108d.
— of ovule: see Micropyle.
— rotundum **1** 824a.
Foramina repugnatoria **17** 118a.
— Thebesii **1** 900a.
Foraminifera **9** 371b; **9** 373a; classification **9** 374c; organization **9** 371b; geographical distribution **7** 277b; **10** 288b; geological distribution **9** 385b; **9** 372d; **10** 238d; arenaceous (ill) **9** 375a; (fig.) **9** 371c; fossils **9** 383a; internal casts (ill) **9** 379d; shells **14** 647a; ooze **10** 239a.
Forang-bele **17** 319b.
Forath **18** 200a.
Forbach: town, Baden **34** 23 P7.
—, town, Lorraine **9** 387d; **34** 23 O4.
"Forban" **32** 573b.
Forbes, Alexander P.: bishop **9** 387d; **14** 711b.
—, Archibald **28** 427d; and "Daily News" **31** 185a.
Forbes, David **9** 388b; **3** 837b; **10** 223d.
—, Duncan **9** 388b; **6** 696a; **5** 598c.
—, E. **9** 389a; **7** 461d; on Eocene strata **10** 361d; on brachiopoda **4** 188a; professor at Edinburgh **9** 389a.
—, explorer **30** 487d; in Lycia **15** 94b; in Pamphylia **18** 206d.
—, G. **16** 485a.
—, H. O. **32** 699d; **25** 795d.
—, James **18** 757c.
—, James David **9** 390a; on conductivity of rocks **10** 224d; on thermal conductivity **11** 579c; **27** 190a; seismometer **7** 611d; climatological table **30** 710a; on motion of glaciers **1** 276c; **10** 629c; **10** 281c; Professor at Edinburgh **9** 390d; on temperature of soil **16** 134b; on velocity of light **24** 458d; writings **8** 202c.
—, Sir John **9** 393a; **7** 496c.
—, Major **32** 233d.
—, Stanhope **32** 436d.
—, Mrs Stanhope: see Armstrong, Elizabeth.
—, W. A. **18** 39b; **18** 53a; **18** 712a.
— of Pitsligo, Sir William **9** 390a.
Forbes: town, Austria **34** 29 K6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
—, town, New South Wales **28** 428c; **34** 51 H4.
— Castle **1** 45d.
— County **34** 51 H4.
— Island, Burma **34** 43 D9.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F3.
— Junction **34** 109 J8.
—, Lough: see Lough Forbes.
—, Mount, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
— Mount, Queensland **34** 50 F4.
— Station **34** 103 B5.
Forbesganj **34** 41 L6.
Forbestown **34** 114 D3.
Forbin, Claude de **9** 393b.
—, Comte de **11** 48a.
Forbing **34** 87 B2.
Forbush **34** 101 H6.
Forcados: town **30** 115d.
—, river **34** 54 H9; **31** 237c.
Forcall **34** 20 M4.
Forcalquier **34** 18 L9; **25** 330d.
Force, Peter **33** 411b.
Force **7** 581b; **7** 151b; **15** 676d; **31** 9c; **15** 701b; unit of **25** 738d; **15** 699a; components of **27** 567d; **31** 9b; **7** 582d; **27** 462d; electric, law of **8** 21d; **8** 20d; equivalent **15** 765c; bending and twisting **15** 743c; machinery **15** 764b; metaphysical view **30** 647c; **30** 667a; **3** 213c; **7** 582b; reciprocating **15** 768a; Cartesian theory **7** 123c; Helmholtz's theory **29** 248a; Leibnitz's theory **14** 421b; Newton's theory **15** 746d.
—, in brass-stamping **4** 218a.
Force Act **23** 784b; **33** 592c.
Force, capillary: see Capillary Force.
—, Conservation of **32** 787a.
—, Line of: see Line of Force.
Force majeure **25** 112b.
"Force of Religion, The" **24** 756c.
Forced draught **22** 496c; **22** 500c; and horse power **21** 824b.
Force-function: in capillarity **5** 57d.
Forcella Grande **1** 630d.
Forcellini, E. **9** 393c; **8** 843c.
Forceps: dental **7** 98b.
Forces: waterfalls **24** 746c.
Forcett **34** 6 G5.
Forchhammer, J. G. **9** 393d; on composition of seawater **21** 611a; **9** 349d; **21** 228d.
Forchhammerite: mineral **16** 415a.
Forchheim **9** 394a; **34** 23 N12; **34** 3 K4; assembly of **10** 481d; battle of **9** 394a.
Forchheimer **27** 217b.
Forchtenberg **34** 23 O9.
Forchtenstein: see Fraknó.
Forcible entry: law of **6** 583b
Forcing: of plants **12** 215b; **12** 246d.
— Calendar **12** 290a.
— process: malting **26** 361a.
Forckenbeck **28** 703a.
Forcone, Monte: see Monte Forcone.
Ford, A. F. J. **27** 278d.
—, Sir Clare **31** 144c.
—, Emanuel **20** 660a.
—, E. Onslow **32** 474d; **31** 294b; bronze work **30** 644a; Shelley memorial Pl III **32** 477.
—, F. G. J. **27** 278d.
—, Frances **29** 348a.
—, G. **6** 555d.
—, H. A. **2** 373b.
—, H. J. **33** 587d.
—, J. **9** 394a; **21** 758a; **7** 432c; **8** 421a; and Rowley **21** 33b; tragedies **8** 423c; and Webster **24** 473c.
—, R. **9** 396c.
—, T. **9** 396d.
—, W. J. **27** 278d.
Ford: river: see Ford River.
Ford: town, Herefordshire: see Fordbridge.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
— town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, Northumberland **34** 6 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Salop **34** 11 G3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
—, Cape **34** 50 D2; **3** 103d.
— Castle **21** 497a.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5; **31** 784d.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
— Island **34** 47 L7.
— River **34** 95 F5.
— River: town **34** 95 G6.
— River Station **34** 95 G6.
Ford of the Tribute **13** 253a.
Fordbridge (Ford) **34** 11 G5.
Forde, Col. **12** 801d; **5** 674c; and Clive **6** 11a; storms Masulipatam **14** 103a; **15** 624a.
Förde **34** 26 D6; **17** 576c.
Forde Abbey **7** 372c.
Fordel **9** 152b.
Fordell, Little: see Melrose.
Forden **34** 11 F4.
Forder, Messrs **26** 607c.
Fordham, Emily **7** 307b.
—, jockey **29** 332b.
Fordham: town, Cambs, England **34** 8 G5.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— Station **34** 8 F5.
Fordingbridge **34** 9 A5.
Fordington **7** 372c.
— Field **7** 365c.
Fordland **34** 104 F10.
Fordoche **34** 87 F5.
Fordon **34** 24 F27.
Fordoun **34** 14 L6; **14** 79b.
Ford-Pennell convention **31** 144c.
Fords: of rivers **9** 436c.
Fords: town **34** 72 G3.
Ford's Bridge **34** 51 F2.
Fords Ferry **34** 82 D2.
— Kill **34** 69 S8.
— Peak **34** 110 G2.
— Store **34** 75 L4.
— Terror **34** 116 X5.
Ford's Theatre **14** 662c.
Fordsburg **34** 57 K7.
Fordsville **34** 82 C5.
Fordun, John of **9** 397a; **8** 302d; **21** 491c.
Fordun, monastery of **8** 489b; Palladius martyred at **13** 248a.
Fordungianus **34** 30 C8.
Fordwich: town, Kent (Forwic) **14** 38a; Pl III **8** 291.
Fordwich: town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Fordyce, John **7** 317a.
Fordyce: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 L4; **3** 312a.
Fore: in golf **29** 25c.
Fore, Abbey of **24** 513c.
Fore and aft **21** 603c; **21** 153c.
Foréatines **5** 187c.
Forebreast **16** 448b.
Forecareah River **21** 662a.
Forecastle **21** 603c; **32** 550a.
Forecasts, weather **16** 158b.
Forechoir: see Ante-choir.
Fore-course sail **21** 153b.
Fore-edge: in book-binding **4** 43b.
"Forefathers, The" **10** 545d.
Forefoot of ship **33** 907d.
Fore-gaff-sail **21** 153c.
Forehard **20** 845d.
Forehead **1** 824b.
Forehearth **13** 299d.
Foreign Affairs, Secretary for **33** 547c; **16** 473c.
Foreign attachment: in law **3** 51d.
Foreign Bills: stamp on **26** 248b.
Foreign born, in U.S. **23** 820c.
"Foreign and Colonial Quarterly Review" **18** 536c.
Foreign Enlistment Act **13** 196a; **19** 764b; **31** 132c; **32** 130d.
Foreign Jurisdiction Act **28** 337c; **28** 367a.
Foreign mails: see Mail Service.
Foreign Marriage Act **30** 548c.
Foreign Office **4** 620a; **25** 595a; appointments **27** 100c; commercial aspect **33** 394b.
"Foreign Quarterly Review" **18** 536c.
Foreign residence: in insurance **13** 179d.
"Foreign Review" **18** 536c.
Foreigners: trial of, for treason **23** 528c; Roman law **20** 695c: see also Alien.
Forel, F. A. **28** 614b; **14** 218a; **30** 271a; **33** 330c; xanthometer of **30** 310b.
Foreland, The: cape, Devonshire **34** 13 E1.
—, cape, Dorset, England **34** 13 L3.
—, cape, Isle of Wight **34** 9 C5.
— (Tynmouth Foreland) Lighthouse **34** 12 E4.
—, North: see North Foreland.
— Sound (Sir Thomas Smith Bay) **22** 408 Map; **32** 810b.
—, South: see South Foreland.
Foreman: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
Fore-mast **21** 153a.
— capstans **26** 582a.
Foremost peg: in cribbage **6** 575c.
Forendiház **29** 355b.
Foreness Point **34** 9 L3.
Forensic dress: see Costume.
Forensic medicine: see Medical jurisprudence.
— rhetoric **20** 511c.
Forenza (Forentum) **34** 32 T13.
Foreordination: see Predestination.
Forepeak **21** 603c.
Fore-reach **21** 603c.
Fore-royal sail **21** 153b.
Foreshore: crown rights over **20** 566b; in Scotland **20** 566; Board of Trade rights **23** 498b.
— estuary: training walls on **20** 578b.
Foreshortening: Correggio's method **6** 437c.
Foresi, Alessandro **19** 636b.
Foresite: mineral **16** 423b.
Foresman **34** 92 B3.
Forest: see Forests and Forestry.
Forest: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, Belgium **34** 21 A4.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, Guernsey **11** 247c.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
—, Ill., U.S.: see Forrest.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 G1.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
— of Arden **2** 375d; **28** 199c.
— of Belgrade **27** 214 Map.
— Belle Rock **34** 46 L8.
— of Bere **34** 9 C5.
— Bow **34** 9 G4.
— Cantons **24** 833a.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
— City, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H4; **19** 528d.
— City, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B5.
— City, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
— (Pentecost) City, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
— City, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2.
— of Clunie **34** 15 J1.
— Cottage **34** 82 F7.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J3.
Forest of Dean **34** 12 J2; coalfield **6** 50b; **28** 198d; conveyance of mines in **20** 307c; free miners of **6** 78b; Norwegian deer **7** 24b; Roman remains **13** 336b; transport **16** 455b.
— Department, India **2** 314c; **12** 753b; **15** 184d; **27** 100b; **28** 432b; revenue (1872-74) **9** 404d.
— Depôt **34** 76 E6.
— Divisions **28** 435 Map.
— Gate **34** 10 P4.
— Gate Station **34** 10 O4.
— Glen **34** 94 C8.
— of Glenartney **34** 15 G1.
— Green **34** 103 G6.
— Grove, Oreg., U.S.: see Forestgrove.
— Grove, Arrilalah: town, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
— Hill: mountain, N.S.W., **34** 51 H6.
— Hill, England **34** 10 N8.
— Hill, Ind., U.S.: see Forest-hill.
— Hill, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
— Hill, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
— Hill, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Hills, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C7.
— Home: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
— Home: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
— House: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
— House: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F11.
— Inn **34** 11 F5.
— Junction **34** 97 K6.
—, La: town, Finisterre: see La Forest.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— Lake: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— of Mamlorn **34** 15 F1.
— marble **10** 354c.
— Mill **34** 15 J2.
— Mill Station **34** 15 J2.
— Mills **34** 98 E5.
— Mountains **3** 116a.
—, New: see New Forest.
— Nurseries **29** 611d.
— Park **21** 184b.
— Reserves: map of **28** 434a.
— River **34** 99 G1.
— Row **34** 9 G4.
"Forest Scenery" **5** 285b.
Forest Service, Indian: see Forest Department, India.
— Side **34** 10 O1.
— Station: town **34** 80 F10.
— Station, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H4.
— of Wyre: coalfield **6** 50c; **21** 847c; **28** 198d.
Foresta, J. P. **23** 688a.
Forestalling **1** 298c; **6** 412c.
Forestburg, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Forestdale, Quebec **34** 62 K6.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J1.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
Forester, F. **11** 721c.
—, T. **9** 337a.
Forester: town **34** 96 Q11.
"Foresters, The" **33** 251b.
Foresters of America **28** 523d.
—, Ancient Order of **28** 523c.
—, Independent Order of **28** 523d.
Foresters' Music Hall **31** 49b.
Forestgrove, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
Foresthill, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Foresthome, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
Forestier Island **34** 48 J2.
Forestier's Peninsula **33** 187b.
Forestlake **34** 114 D4.
Forestlawn **34** 71 H5.
Foreston, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
Forestport **34** 70 M5.
— Station **34** 70 M5.
Forestry Exhibition at Edinburgh, 1884 **28** 350d.
Forests and Forestry **9** 397b and **28** 428b; in Africa **9** 407c; in America **1** 676c; **9** 405c; in Asia **9** 404a; in Australia **9** 406d; authorities **28** 440a; of Bombay **4** 22b; British **28** 431c; **9**

398c; in Castile **22** 334a; climatic effect **4** 119a; **6** 3c; **9** 408b; **9** 398b; **10** 291c; conservancy **9** 408c; cost of cultivating **28** 439d; courts **9** 409b; distribution of animals **7** 268d; economic aspect **28** 429a; in Europe **8** 692c; **28** 430b; in France **9** 507c; in Germany **10** 451a; in Ireland **13** 255c; in India **12** 753a; **20** 108c; **29** 442b; **9** 109a; **21** 753c; laws **9** 398c; management **28** 431b; in Minnesota **16** 476c; in Norway **25** 704d; Royal **27** 169b; in Russia **21** 76b; schools **28** 432c; **9** 401a; in Scotland **21** 532b; Shakespeare's knowledge of **21** 738b; in Spain **22** 297b; in Switzerland **22** 779b; submerged **28** 649a; **10** 236d; influence on temperature **16** 118b; in U.S.A. **23** 807b; **28** 433b; **28** 434a.
Forestville, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
Forêt de Bondy **34** 17 N1.
— de Chatillon **34** 19 K3.
Fore-top-gallant sail **21** 153b.
Fore-top-sail **21** 153b.
Fore-try-sail **21** 153c.
Forey, Gen. **26** 174a; **30** 733a.
Forez, Counts of **15** 111d.
Forez, J. de **20** 639c.
Forez: district **14** 807d.
Forez locks **21** 167d.
Forez, Monts du **34** 18 J7; **14** 807b; **25** 320c; **30** 341a.
Forfana Island **34** 49 E2.
Forfar (Angus): county **9** 410a and **28** 440b; **34** 14 K6; agricultural statistics **28** 440c; geology **9** 410c; **10** 343d; history **9** 412a; land proprietors, 1872-73 **9** 411c.
—, town **28** 440b; **34** 15 L1; **9** 411d; **10** 10b.
—, loch **9** 410c.
Forfeiture **8** 452b; on attainder **3** 52b; deodands **7** 100d; on conviction of felony **27** 283a; feudal law **9** 68b; under Merchandise Marks Act **33** 389a; in quo warranto proceedings **20** 189c; in treason **23** 528c; for breach of covenant **20** 306a.
Forfeiture Act (1870) **30** 125c.
Forficulariæ: see Earwigs.
Forficulidæ: see Earwigs.
Forg: district **28** 377d.
—, town **34** 40 F6.
Forgach, Count **12** 373d.
Forgandenny **34** 15 J1.
Forge **9** 412c; Catalan **13** 335d; smith's **9** 840c.
Forge ahead: nautical term **21** 603c.
Forge Mill **34** 11 K4.
Forge Valley **34** 7 J3.
Forge Village **34** 67 H2.
"Forge of Vulcan" **24** 134a.
Forgery **9** 413c; Acts **6** 588c; of bill of exchange **26** 249b; law in Canada **26** 124d; of mercantile warrants **24** 372b; of indorsements **26** 124a; public documents **7** 255b; trade marks **23** 498d.
Forgery Act, 1861 **9** 414a; **22** 643a.
Forges, E. D. de: see Parny, Vicomte de.
Forges: town **21** 625c.
Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerranée **27** 500a.
Forges-les-Eaux **34** 19 D1; mineral waters **16** 434d.
Forget, M.: French physiologist **11** 552d.
Forget-me-not (Myosotis, Scorpion-Grass) **9** 414b; **12** 252b; inflorescence (ill) **4** 125a.
Forging: cutlery **6** 734a.
"Forging of the Anchor, The" **28** 386c.
Forging machine (metallurgy) **9** 413b.
Forio **34** 32 P13; **13** 385b; **29** 604b; earthquake (1883) **17** 188d.
Foristell **34** 103 K7.
Forjano (Fojano, Fojano della Chiana) **34** 31 L8.
Fork: digging (ill) **12** 233d.
Fork: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
— Cañon, South: see South Fork Cañon.
— Mountain **34** 86 G3.
— Peak, South: see South Fork Peak.
—, South: see South Fork.
— Union **34** 76 G5.
—, West: see West Fork.
Fork-and-grid: stop-motion (weaving) **24** 466b.
Forkchurch **34** 78 J3.
Forkcreek **34** 78 K3.
Forked boards (joinery) (ill) **4** 493b.
Forked Deer River **34** 83 B3.
— Deer River, Middle Fork of **34** 83 C3.
— Deer River, North Fork of **34** 83 C3.
— Deer River, South Fork of **34** 83 C3.
Forked Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
— River **34** 72 H6.
— River: N. branch of **34** 72 G6.
Forked spleenwort (Asplenium septentrionale) **4** 158a; (ill) **9** 105a.
Forked Tongue Creek **34** 109 C5.
Forkel, J. N. **9** 414c; **3** 195c.
Forker Station **34** 103 F5.
Forkland, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
Forkners Hill **34** 104 G10.
Forks, The, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A2.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
— of Elkhorn **34** 82 G4.
— of Salmon **34** 114 B1.
—, West: see West Forks.
Forkshoals **34** 79 D2.
Forkston **34** 73 K3.
Forksville, La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
Fork-tailed petrel (Cymochorea leucorrhoa) **18** 712c.
Fork-veined leaves **4** 110b.
Forkville **34** 85 E6.
Forland Head **34** 15 E3.
Forlani, P. **15** 520d.
Forlì, M. da **9** 414d; **21** 442d; pictures in Vatican **21** 446b.
Forlì: province **34** 31 M6; pop. 1861-71 **13** 448c.
— (Forum Livii): town **9** 414c and **28** 441a; **34** 31 M6; **34** 3 K6; **22** 460c; **16** 821d; majolica ware **19** 626c; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; 1901 **29** 609b; temperature **25** 485d.
— del Sannio **34** 32 Q11.
Forlimpopoli (Forum Popilii) **9** 415b; **34** 31 M6; **15** 38a.
Forlone River **16** 631d.
Form: of hare **11** 476c.
Form: logic **3** 213b; **14** 780c; Baconian **14** 792c; Kantian **5** 224b; **14** 795c; native of Gilbert **21** 424a; scholastic doctrine **3** 350a; universal, of Kant **13** 851d; universal, of William of Champeaux **21** 422d: see also Metaphysics and Logic.
—, in music **28** 441a.
—, in phrenology **18** 845c.
—, poetic **19** 258c.
Form of Concord, The: see Formula Concordiæ.
Formal logic **14** 802a.
"Formal Logic, Calculus of Inference" **7** 66b.
Formaldehyde **26** 742a; as preservative **25** 92a; **29** 380d.
Formalin **27** 92d.
Forman, Andrew **7** 376d; **21** 498a.
—, Simon **9** 415b.
Forman, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
Forman Christian College **30** 116d.
Formartin **1** 43d.
Formatio reticularis **1** 871a.
"Formation du Foetus, La" **7** 119a.
Formation, heat of: see Heat of Formation.
Formations: geological **10** 325c; table **10** 327.
Formazza valley **23** 351c.
Formby, England **34** 7 A5; golf links **29** 25a; **14** 712 Map.
— Tasmania: see Davenport.
Forme: in printing **23** 700d.
Formedon, writ of **23** 596c; **24** 694c.
Formello alphabet **33** 899c.
Formentera **34** 20 O6; **3** 278d.
Formentor, Cabo: see Cabo Formentor.
Former **34** 80 N4.
Formeret: in architecture **2** 464d.
Formerie **34** 19 D1.
Former-wound coil: in dynamo **27** 583c.
Forme-type: algebraic **25** 302c.
Formey, J. H. Samuel: German author, 1711-1797 **9** 415c.
Formia (Formiæ, Gaeta Mola di) **9** 415c; **34** 32 P12; **14** 344d; **20** 741c; **10** 13d.
Formiate of ammonia: see Ammonium Formiate.
Formic acid **5** 569b; from lactic acid **14** 196d; in insect stings **2** 98d.
Formic aldehyde **5** 567c; in plant synthesis **26** 722a.
Formic ether **17** 748c.
Formica: ant **2** 94a; **2** 97a; sting **12** 577a.
Formica, Isola: see Isola Formica.
— Lighthouse **34** 32 H10.
Formicariidæ **3** 743d; **26** 258a; **19** 149a; in Amazon region **3** 746c; in Brazil **3** 746b; in Central America **3** 748b; Patagonia **3** 745b; in Subandean sub-region **3** 746d.
Formiche of Grosseto **34** 32 J9.
Formicidæ **12** 577a.
Formicola **34** 32 Q12.
"Formidable": ship **31** 344b; **31** 104a; **31** 107a; **32** 559d; **32** 563b.
Formigas: town, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
—, island, Portugal **34** 20 E9.
Formigine **34** 31 J5.
Formigny **34** 17 E3; battle **21** 182d.
Formio (Risano): river **13** 434c.
Formosa (Taiwan): island, Japan **9** 415d and **28** 442a; **34** 46 L7; **5** 636c; **29** 670b; birds **3** 762b; camphor production **4** 761a; cyclones **2** 690c; Dutch conquest, 1635 **12** 797d; ethnic affinities **19** 422c; French blockade, 1884 **31** 401c; garrison **25** 667c; grain trade, 1890-99 **29** 70c; history **28** 443c; Japanese expedition, 1873-74 **13** 584d; **29** 685a; **29** 701d; Japanese possession, 1895 **30** 376a; **27** 34d; **27** 44c; **29** 705b; Koxinga captures **5** 650b; Psalmanazar's account **20** 28c; totemism **23** 468b; trade statistics **28** 443c.
Formosa: territory, Argentina **28** 444b; **34** 124 E8; pop. and area, 1895 **25** 613b.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 F9; **28** 444b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
—, town, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 H7; **29** 51b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
"Formosa": race-horse **12** 185c; **12** 203a.
Formosa Banks **34** 45 F11.
Formosa (Ungama) Bay, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11.
— Cape, Nigeria **34** 54 H9.
— Strait, China **34** 37 O6; **18** 116c.
Formose **26** 722b.
Formoso (Fo-kien) **34** 45 G11.
Formosus, Pope **9** 418a; **15** 546b; **20** 628d.
Forms, Theory of **17** 619d.
Formtrieb: of Schiller **9** 200c.
Formula Concordiæ **6** 564c; **20** 336a; **5** 580d; **15** 85d.
Formula Consensus Helvetica **13** 156d; **23** 670c.
Formula Missæ **15** 77d.
Formulæ: in chemistry **5** 472a; **5** 536b; **26** 720b; centric **26** 729b; constitutional **5** 473a; **5** 474b; **5** 549b; empirical **5** 472d; graphic **5** 473d; **5** 549d; molecular **5** 547b; organic **5** 547b; rational **5** 549b; structural **5** 549b.
Formulæ: Roman law **19** 218a; **20** 707c; abolition **20** 711a; in factum **20** 708b; in jus **20** 708b; per petitoriam **20** 708a.
—, floral: see Floral Formulæ.
Fornace **34** 30 C9.
Fornaci **21** 333c.
Fornaciari, L. **13** 515a.
Fornaes Lighthouse **34** 25 H4.
Fornander **19** 423c.
Fornari, V. **14** 530b.
Fornasc **4** 254c.
Fornax **3** 435d.
Forncett St Mary **34** **8** J4.
Fornelle **3** 278a.
Forney, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G2.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Forngutniska **21** 371d.
Fornham St Genevieve **22** 622c.
Fornication: in Scots law **24** 642c.
Fornioni: nephodoscope of **30** 703a.
Fornix: of brain **25** 401d.
—, in vertebrates **19** 31d.
Fornovo (Fornovo di Taro, Fornuovo) **34** 31 H5; battle of, 1495 **9** 554b; **10** 772b.
Foro **34** 55 M9.
Foro degli Ebrei **5** 285a.
Forojulium: see Forum Julii.
"För och Nu" **18** 543b.
Forrat, Cape **34** 31 B7.
Forres, Canada **34** 60 J4.
Forres, Scotland **28** 444b; **34** 14 J4; **8** 130a; **9** 418b.
Forrest, A. **3** 107a; **24** 509b; in New Guinea, 1774 **17** 390a; in W. Australia, route **34** 50 C5
—, E. **15** 167b.
—, Father **8** 335b.
—, General **15** 848c.
—, Hogarth's friend: journal **12** 48a.
—, Sir J. **28** 444b; **33** 825b; **28** 631b.
—, painter **10** 673a.
Forrest: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
Forrest (Forest): town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
Forrest: town, Victoria **34** 51 E7.
— Passage **34** 43 C9.
Forrester family: tombs **7** 658c.
Forrestfield **34** 15 H3.
Forreston, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Forró **34** 28 M3.
"Fors Clavigera" **28** 259b; **32** 332a.
Forsa, Scotland **34** 15 A1.
—, Sweden: see Forssa.
"Forsaken Merman" **16** 40b; **25** 677c.
Forsby **34** 99 G3.
Forsell, K. G. **22** 758c.
Forsetti **1** 211b.
Forsfield **34** 8 J4.
Forshall, Rev. J. **8** 383d.
Forsinard **34** 14 H3.
Forskal, P. **9** 418b; **17** 493c; **12** 632c; **6** 688c.
Forsman, G. **9** 220c.
Forsmark **34** 26 K4.
Forspan **2** 204b.
"Forspjallsljód" **7** 651c.
Forss Castle: ruins **4** 648b.
Forssa (Forsa) **34** 26 K6; **21** 370d.
Forssell, A. **28** 444c.
—, H. L. **28** 444c.
Forst (Forsta, Forste) **9** 418b and **28** 445a; wine **24** 611b; **34** 22 J20; **34** 3 M3.
Forstaerkning **2** 615c.
Forstberg **13** 620b.
Forster, Anthony **14** 425c.
—, Dr Adolf **28** 313d.
—, E. J. **9** 418c.
—, François **9** 418c.
Förster, Friedrich **9** 418c.
—, Gaspard **24** 275b.
Forster, John: critic **9** 419c; bequests to South Kensington Museum **31** 37a; biography of Goldsmith **10** 764d; edits "Examiner" **9** 360c; **17** 419d; edits "Daily News" **31** 184d.
—, John Cooper: surgeon **28** 445a.
—, Johann Georg A. **9** 418d. travels in Pacific **9** 419a; **18** 8c; **12** 632c; on parrot **17** 354d.
Forster, J. R. **18** 9b.
—, W. E. **28** 445a; Ballot Act (1872) **3** 289d; Education Act (1870) **27** 661b; **28** 236a; Irish Policy **28** 241a; **31** 485a; **29** 560d.
Forster, New South Wales **34** 51 K4.
Forster, Port: see Port Forster.
Förster-Nietzsche, E. **31** 236c.
Forsterite **16** 410b.
Forsyth, Sir D. **25** 707d; in Burma **4** 559d; in Kashgar **10** 194b; in Pamir Highlands **19** 405d; at Yarkand **24** 728c; **31** 452c.
—, divine **29** 159a; **11** 279b.
Forsyth, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
Forsyth County **34** 80 C3; **10** 436a.
— Island, Patagonia **18** 352b.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 F3.
Fort: see Fortification.
Fort: district, Ceylon **10** 40d; **6** 157b.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 O2.
—, town, Palestine **34** 39 D10.
— Abercorn **26** 695b.
— Abraham Lincoln **34** 99 D3.
— Adams, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 A8.
— Adams, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K6; **17** 406c.
— Adda **27** 708b.
— Aguierre **34** 124 E8.
— de l'Aiguillette **23** 483 Map.
— Ajrud **34** 55 U5.
— Ajuda **21** 200d.
— Akershus **5** 688c; **32** 11b.
— Ak-Kaleh **34** 40 F2.
— Alarcon (Alarcon Fort) **34** 124 D11.
— Alberoni **34** 30 K3; **24** 157 Map.
— Alberta, Canada: see Pass Macleod.
— Alexander, Alaska **34** 116 K7.
— Alexander, Manitoba **34** 60 N4.
— Alexander Cronstadt, Russia **6** 608a.
— Alexander, Old: see Old Fort Alexander.
— Alexandrovskii, Siberia **34** 37 H4.
— Alimosi **34** 56 O10.
— Alsina **34** 124 E11.
— Alvensleben **16** 203 Map.
— dos Amboellos **34** 56 K14.
— Amherst **21** 175d.
— Amsterdam, Curaçoa **6** 709b.
— Amsterdam, Manhattan **17** 454d.
— Ancient **34** 91 B6.
— Anderson **26** 639b.
— Ann **34** 70 Q5.
— Ann, West: see West Fort Ann.
— Apache **34** 110 F5.
— Apache Military Reservation **34** 110 F5.
— Arbuckle **34** 106 H5.
— Archinard **33** 38c.
— de l'Armorique **4** 259 Map.
— Armyro **34** 36 B8.
— d'Artigues **23** 483 Map.
— Assiniboine **34** 60 H3.
— Assinniboine **34** 107 G1.
— Assinniboine Military Reservation **34** 107 G1.
— Atares **29** 235c.
— Atkinson, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
— Atkinson, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— d'Aubervilliers **34** 17 M1.
— Augustus **34** 14 G5; **13** 200d; Highlands held from **21** 517d.
— el-Azabet **34** 55 T3.
— Babine **34** 60 E3.
— Baker **34** 81 K3.
— de Balaguier **23** 483 Map.
— Bara (Bardo) **34** 31 C3.
— Barneveld **34** 48 G5.
— Barnwell **34** 78 P4.
— Barra **21** 300d.
— Barrancas **34** 81 B2.
— Bath **32** 429d.
— Bayard **34** 110 G60.
— Bayat Haji **34** 40 F2.
— Bayou (Bayou Fort) **34** 85 G10.
— Beaufort: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.

Fort Beaufort: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7; pop. **5** 46d.
— Belknap Indian Reservation **34** 107 H1.
— Belknap, Old **34** 107 H1.
— Bencoolen **6** 796b.
— Bend County **34** 88 M8; **23** 205b.
— Bennett **34** 100 D2.
— Benton **34** 107 F2; **16** 519a; **16** 772d; **17** 308c.
— Benton group: in geology **10** 359d.
— Berkeley **31** 245d; **33** 540c.
— Berthold, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
— Berthold, Ind. Res., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B2.
— de Bicêtre **34** 17 M2.
— Bidwell **34** 114 E1.
— Blackmore **34** 76 C3.
— Blakely **34** 84 B9.
— Blidah **21** 307b.
— Boa Viagem **34** 123 K2.
— Bois **34** 98 D1.
— Boise, Old: see Old Fort Boise.
— Bornord **34** 17 B5.
— Bourbon **34** 118 E9.
— Bourger **34** 84 B10.
— Bourke **34** 51 F3.
— Bowen **34** 50 G3.
— Bowie **34** 110 F6.
— Bowker **34** 57 J7.
— Brady **34** 95 N1.
— Bragg **34** 114 B3.
— Branch **34** 92 A8.
— Brescou, Ile et **34** 18 C12.
— Breskens **32** 429d.
— Bridger **34** 108 J8; **23** 796d.
— Brooke **34** 81 M7.
— Brotteaux **15** 111b.
— Brou (Brou Fort) **15** 111b.
— Brown **34** 88 K12.
— Browning, Old: see Old Fort Browning.
— Brun **18** 552a.
— Bueras **24** 44 Map.
— Buford Military Reservation **34** 107 M2.
— Buffalo **34** 60 G2.
— de Burght **2** 144 Map.
— de la Cabana **1** 524b.
— Calhoun **34** 102 H2.
— Canby **34** 111 A3.
— van der Capellen **22** 639b.
— Caribou **34** 60 L2.
— Carillon **23** 352d.
— Caroline, Old: see Old Fort Caroline.
— Carré **34** 31 B7; Napoleon imprisoned at **17** 195b.
— Carroll, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
— Carroll, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
— Carroll Lighthouse **34** 75 G6.
— Casimir: see New Castle, Del., U.S.
— Castel San Andrea **34** 30 L2.
— Caswell **34** 78 N7.
— Cazemajou **33** 927a.
— C. F. Smith, Old: see Old Fort C. F. Smith.
— de Cézembre **34** 17 C4.
— Chacabuco, Nuevo: see Nuevo Fort Chacabuco.
— Chacabuco, Viejo: see Viejo Fort Chacabuco.
— Chadbourne **34** 89 G6; **23** 204c.
— Chambray **34** 30 H11; Pl III **15** 136.
— Chapus **34** 18 D7.
— de Charenton **34** 17 M2; **5** 400d.
— Charles **20** 546b.
— Charlesbourg **5** 165a.
— Charter **34** 56 O15.
— Chat **34** 40 F1; **18** 618a.
— Chippewyan (Chipewyan) **34** 60 J2; **31** 263c; **19** 319c.
— Christiana **7** 44c.
— Churchill **34** 60 N2; **30** 26a.
— Clark **34** 89 G8.
— Clerkeshli **16** 43c.
— Clinch **34** 81 O1.
— Clinton **34** 69 O9; Marquis of Hastings at **11** 516d.
— Collins **34** 109 H1.
— Columbia **34** 111 F1.
— Columbus **34** 69 Q14; **17** 459b.
— Colville **34** 111 H1.
— Concho **34** 89 G6; rainfall, 1888 **23** 204c.
— Confidence **34** 59 G3.
— Conger Pl II **19** 315.
— Connelly **34** 60 E2.
— Constantine **6** 608a.
— à la Corne **34** 60 K3.
— Coulonge **34** 62 B7.
— Covington **34** 70 N2.
Fort Covington Center **34** 70 O2.
— Cox **13** 818b.
— Craig **34** 110 H5.
— Crawford **34** 97 D8.
— Crawford Station **34** 109 B6.
— Creek: stream **34** 106 M3.
— de la Croix **2** 144 Map.
— Crook **34** 102 J2; **31** 329b.
— Cudahy **34** 59 B4.
— Cumberland **7** 315a.
— Custer **34** 107 J4.
— Custer Military Reservation **34** 107 J4.
— Daer **20** 315c.
— Dauphin **15** 174b.
— Davenport **34** 81 N6.
— Davis, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
— Davis, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.
— Dawson **34** 56 O16.
— Defiance, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F3.
— Defiance, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
— Delaware **34** 75 N2.
— de Delec **4** 259d Map.
— Deposit **34** 84 D7.
— Dhulipnagar **26** 136d.
— Dodge, Ia., U.S. **28** 446d; **34** 101 E2; collieries at **13** 208d; gypsum industry at **29** 544b.
— Dodge, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
— Donelson, Tenn., U.S. **28** 446d; **34** 83 F2; **27** 315b; taken by General Grant **29** 83b; **23** 776d; **32** 537a.
— Donnaha **5** 803c.
— Douglas **34** 113 L2; **20** 315d; **24** 613b; **21** 235c.
— Drum **34** 81 P7.
— Duchère **15** 111b.
— Dufferin **34** 43 C3; **30** 517d.
— Duncan **34** 89 G9; **23** 204c.
—, Duncannon **34** 16 H7; **24** 521d.
—, Dunvegan **1** 716a; **34** 60 G3.
— Duquesne **34** 74 F1; held by the French **18** 504b; **23** 735a; replaced by Fort Pitt **19** 150c; **24** 261a; **9** 589d.
— Ecouen **18** 274c.
— de l'Ecluse **20** 528a.
— Edmonton **15** 490d.
— Edward, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O10.
— Edward,, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5; captured by Burgoyne **4** 535b.
— Ellice **17** 573d.
— Elliott **23** 204c.
— Elmina **2** 682a.
— Eloy **16** 203 Map.
— l'Empereur **9** 363c.
— Enterprise **34** 60 H1.
— Erie, Ontario **34** 61 G5.
— Erie Grove **34** 71 B6.
— Erie, Ruins of **34** 71 B6.
— Estill Junction **34** 82 H5.
— Ethan Allen **34** 66 B4.
— Fairfield **34** 65 H2.
— Fairfield Junction **34** 65 G2.
— Faron **23** 483 Map.
— Feyzin **15** 111b.
— Fife **26** 695b.
— Fincastle **24** 539a.
— First Division, Argentina **34** 124 D11.
— Fisher **28** 446d; **34** 78 O7; Admiral Porter captures **31** 842a.
— de Flandre **2** 144 Map.
— Fond du Lac **34** 60 K2.
— Foote **34** 75 J4.
— Fourth Division, Argentina **34** 124 D11.
— de France (Fort Royal) **9** 420b; **34** 118 H9; **34** 118 E9; **15** 586a; French colonial base **28** 472a; pop. 1902 **30** 561b.
— de France Bay **34** 118 D9.
— Frances **34** 60 D1.
— Frances: falls **33** 859b.
— Frank Brooke **34** 81 K3.
— Franklin **34** 59 F3.
— Fraser **34** 60 E3.
— Fred Steele **34** 108 N8.
— Frédéric Henri **2** 144 Map.
— Frederick **1** 570c; **23** 573b.
— Frederick William **3** 842b.
— Frontenac **34** 61 J3; **14** 89c.
— Gaines **34** 80 A8.
— Garland **34** 109 H8.
— Garry **24** 613b; **34** 60 M4.
— Gay **34** 77 A4.
Fort George, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F3.
— George, Central Africa **25** 252b.
— George, Channel Islands **34** 13 J4.
— George, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O2.
— George, Grenada **11** 184c.
— George, Mauritius **15** 640c.
— George, Oreg., U.S.: see Astoria.
— George, Scotland **34** 14 H4; **13** 200d; **8** 178c.
— George, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
— George Inlet **34** 81 K5.
— Gibraltar **24** 613b.
— Gibson, Ellis Island, N.Y., U.S. **17** 459b.
— Gibson, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3; **2** 540d.
— Gilbert, Old: see Old Fort Gilbert.
— Gloucester **34** 41 M3.
— Goeben **16** 203 Map.
— Golovinskii **34** 33 G7.
— Good Hope **34** 59 D3.
— Grahame **34** 60 F2.
— Grant: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
— Grant, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P10.
— Grant Mil. Res., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
— Gratiot **34** 96 Q12.
— Gravata **34** 123 K2.
— Green **34** 81 M7.
— Greene **34** 68 K5.
— Grey **34** 50 G5.
— Griffin **34** 88 H5.
— Griswold **17** 399b; surrenders **11** 221a.
— Grosnez **1** 473 Map.
— Güemes **34** 124 E8.
— Gustave **34** 118 G6.
— Halkett **34** 60 E2
— Hall, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
— Hall, Old: see Old Fort Hall.
— Hall, Ind. Res., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7; **29** 400b.
— Halleck **34** 113 G2.
— Hamilton **34** 69 Q15; **17** 459b.
— Hamlin **34** 116 P4.
— Hancock, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
— Hancock Post, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A6.
— Hancock Station, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B6.
— Harrison **34** 107 D3.
— Harrison, Old: see Old Fort Harrison.
— Hassi Inifel: see Inifel.
— Hatteras **23** 775b.
— Hawley **34** 107 H2.
— Hay River **34** 60 H1.
— Henry **34** 83 E2; taken by Gen. Grant **29** 83b; **23** 776d; **27** 315b.
— Hill **34** 79 C2.
— Hindman **34** 86 K6.
— Hope **34** 59 N3.
— Hossinger **34** 55 O9.
— Howard **34** 97 K6.
— Huachuca **34** 110 E7.
— Hunter, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
— Hunter, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— Iletskaya Zaschita **29** 403c.
— Independence **34** 67 D6; **4** 74c.
— Inge **23** 204c.
— Isabelle **2** 144 Map.
— d'Issy **34** 17 L2.
— Itala **33** 442d.
— d'Ivry **34** 17 M2.
— Jackson, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
— Jackson, S. Lawrence co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— Jackson, Schenectady co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
— James **34** 54 B7; **1** 269c.
— Jameson **32** 235a.
— Jefferson, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L13.
— Jefferson, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
— Jefferson, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
— Jennings **34** 90 B3.
— Jesup **34** 87 C3.
— Johnson **34** 79 D7.
— Johnston **34** 56 P14.
— Jones **34** 114 C1.
— de Joux **34** 17 M6; **13** 782b.
— Kalinjas **4** 520d.
— Kameke **16** 203 Map.
— Karljohanovaern **34** 26 C3; **29** 338d.
— Katakolo **34** 36 D5; **17** 765c; **32** 99b.
— Kearney **17** 309c.
Fort Kelly **34** 77 H2.
— Kenai **34** 116 O6.
— Kent **34** 65 F1.
— Keogh: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
— Keogh Mil. Res., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
— Khawak **34** 40 N3.
— King, Old: see Old Fort King.
— Kita **33** 38d; **21** 660d.
— Klamath: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4
— Klamath Mil. Res., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
— Knockle **34** 57 B6.
— de Kock **34** 48 B5; **22** 639b; **33** 59c.
— Kurtka **22** 818c.
— La Loche **34** 60 J2.
— Lafayette **34** 69 P15; **1** 459c.
— Lage **34** 123 K3.
— Lamalgue **23** 483 Map.
— Lamar **34** 80 E3.
— Lamotte **15** 111b.
— Landing **34** 78 R3.
— Lapwai **29** 400b.
— Laramie **34** 108 P7.
— Larcay **23** 491c.
— Lauderdale **34** 81 Q10.
— Lavalle **34** 124 E8.
— Lawn **34** 79 F2.
— Lazarevskii **34** 33 G7.
— Lazzaretto Nuovo **34** 30 L2.
— Leavenworth **34** 105 H2; **30** 178d; cavalry school at **25** 658d.
— Lee, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J2.
— Lee, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
— Lemhi **34** 108 F5
— Lewis, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B8.
— Lewis, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
— Lewis Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Liard **34** 60 F1.
— Liberté **11** 543c.
— Liefkenshoek **2** 144 Map.
— Lillo **2** 144 Map.
— Littleton **34** 74 F6.
— Livingston **34** 87 K8.
— Logan, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
— Logan, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— Lookout, Old: see Old Fort Lookout.
— Loudon **34** 74 G7; **23** 178c.
— Lubwa **34** 56 P10.
— Luceque **34** 56 K14.
— Lungleh **34** 41 O8.
— Lupton **34** 109 J2.
— Lynn **34** 86 E8.
— Lyon **34** 104 F8.
— Lyon, Old: see Old Fort Lyon.
— McHenry **34** 75 G6.
— McHenry Channel **34** 75 G6.
— McIntosh **34** 88 H10.
— McKavett **34** 89 G7.
— Mackeson **34** 41 C3.
— Mackinac, Old: see Old Fort Mackinac.
— McKinney **34** 108 N5.
— McLeod **34** 60 F3.
— MacMahon **34** 54 G3.
— MacMurray **34** 60 J2; **30** 408a.
— Macomb **34** 87 K6.
— Macon **34** 78 Q5.
— McPherson, Canada **34** 58 D3.
— McPherson, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
— McRee **34** 81 B2; lighthouse, ibid.
— Madison, Ia., U.S. **28** 447a; **34** 101 L6; **13** 209d; penitentiary at **29** 544d.
— Madison, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
— Madison, East: see Niota.
— Maginnis: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Maginnis Mil. Res., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Maipu **34** 124 C12.
— Makavet **23** 204c.
— Malbousquet **23** 483d.
— Malden **34** 96 Q9.
— Malghera **34** 20 J2; **5** 674d; **24** 157 Map.
— Manin **34** 30 K2.
— Manstein **16** 203 Map.
— Manteuffel **16** 203 Map.
— Marabout **27** 708b.
— Maria Pia **34** 56 L14.
— Marion **34** 81 K7; **21** 158d; **9** 341b.
— Marlborough **22** 639b.
— Mason **34** 81 N5; **23** 204c.
— Massassauga **34** 71 D5.
— Matagorda **4** 627c.
— Matilda **29** 112a.
— Meade, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
— Meade, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
Fort Meigs **34** 90 C1.
— de Mengam **4** 259 Map.
— Meyer **34** 75 B5.
— Mifflin **34** 73 M2.
— Mill **34** 79 G2.
— Miller **34** 70 P5.
— Mims **34** 84 B8.
— Miribel **34** 54 G3.
— Missoula **34** 107 C3.
— Mitchell, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
— Mitchell, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
— Des Moines: see Des Moines: town, Ia., U.S.
— Moniac **34** 81 M1.
— Monroe (Fortress Monroe) **34** 76 L7; **25** 658d.
— Montessuy **15** 111b.
— Montgomery **34** 69 O9.
— de Montrouge **34** 17 L2.
— Morea **34** 36 E4.
— Morgan **34** 109 L2.
— Morgan Station **34** 109 L2.
— Mornington **34** 41 L4.
— Morton **34** 116 J3.
— Motte **34** 79 G4; taken **15** 546c.
— Moultrie **34** 79 E6; **5** 428b.
— Munro **34** 41 B5.
— Myer **34** 76 J3.
— Myers: see Myers.
— Napoleon **23** 483 Map.
— Naryns**k** **22** 818c.
— Nassau, Banda Islands **3** 310a.
— Nassau, Castle Island, New York **17** 454c.
— Necessity, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2; **23** 735a; Washington defends **24** 388b.
— Necessity, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
— Nelson **34** 60 F2.
— Nemour (Neymour) **13** 525c.
— New Amsterdam **34** 123 G2.
— Niagara **34** 71 D5.
— Nicholas **1** 444d.
— Niobrara **34** 102 D1.
— de Nogent **34** 17 N2; **18** 274c.
— Nogueira **34** 124 D12.
— de Noisy **34** 17 N2; **18** 274c.
— Norman **34** 59 E4.
— Nostra Senhora da Graça **8** 155b.
— Nymah **34** 48 D4.
— O'Donnell **34** 43 C2.
— Ogden **34** 81 N8.
— Okanogan, Old **34** 111 F1.
—, Old: see Old Fort.
— Olimpo **34** 122 F8.
— Omaha **34** 102 J2; military station, Omaha **31** 329b.
— Ombi **34** 124 E9.
— Ontario **18** 64b.
— Opus **34** 28 J8.
— Orange: see Albany.
— Orenburgskoye: see Turgai.
— Orma **34** 124 E10.
— Oswego **34** 71 J5.
— Palma **9** 111d.
— Panmure **17** 242d.
— Parmont **20** 379a.
— Part-Dieu **15** 111b.
— Payne **34** 84 F2.
— Pearson **34** 57 K5.
— Peck Indian Res. **34** 107 L1.
— Pelly **34** 60 L4; **17** 573d.
— Penthièvre **16** 813a.
— Perovskiy: see Perovsk.
— Persik **34** 42 P9.
— Phillip, Sydney **22** 808a.
— Philippe, Antwerp **2** 144 Map.
— Picao **18** 551 Map.
Pickens **34** 81 B2; **9** 341b.
— Pico **34** 123 K3.
— Pierce **34** 81 Q8.
— Pierre, Neb., U.S. **17** 308c.
— Pierre, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
— Pierre: rocks **10** 359d.
— Pike **34** 87 K6.
— Pillow **34** 83 B3.
— Pipet **24** 222d.
— Pitt, Chatham, England **5** 439 Map.
— Pitt, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Pitt (Pittsburgh): see Fort Duquesne.
— Plain **34** 70 N6.
— Plain Station **34** 70 N6.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H2.
— Point, Galveston Island, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D3; **10** 53d.
— Point Lighthouse, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H2.
— Point, Old: see Old Fort Point.
— Pond Hill **14** 865c.
— Porter **34** 71 E6.

Fort Preble **15** 299b.
— Princeza Amelia **34** 56 L14.
— Providence **34** 60 G1.
— Providence, Old: see Old Fort Providence.
— Pulaski **34** 80 J1.
— Punta **34** 36 C3.
— Quattro Fontane **34** 30 L3.
— de Querqueville **27** 499b.
— Rae **34** 60 G1.
— Rahaba **34** 38 L7.
— Randall **34** 100 F3.
— Ransom **34** 99 F3.
— Recovery **34** 90 A4.
— Reed **34** 81 O5.
— Regent **13** 635b.
— Reliance, Mackenzie, Canada **34** 59 J4.
— Reliance: town, Yukon, Canada **34** 59 C4.
— Reno **34** 106 F3; **31** 321b; military post **28** 136a.
— Resolution **34** 60 H1.
— Ricasoli **15** 340d.
— Rice **34** 99 D3.
— Ridgely **34** 98 C5.
— Riley **34** 105 F2; military school at **25** 658d.
— Ringgold **34** 88 J11; **23** 204d.
Ripley **34** 98 C3; **5** 428b.
— Ripley Shoal **34** 79 C6.
— Ritner **34** 92 D7.
— Rizzardi **34** 30 J2.
— Robinson **34** 102 A1.
— Rocchetta **34** 30 K3.
— de Romainville **34** 17 M2.
— Rosalie **17** 242d.
— Rosario **16** 830c.
— de Rosny **34** 17 N2.
— Ross **34** 114 B4.
— Rouge, Toulon **23** 483 Map.
— Rouge, Winnipeg **24** 613b.
— Royal: see Fort de France.
— Ruknabad **34** 40 J2.
— Rumella (Antirhion) **34** 36 E4.
— Rupert **34** 60 D4.
— Russell Mil. Res., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8; **26** 762c.
— Russell: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— de St Adresse **11** 527b.
— St Angelo **15** 340d.
— St Anthony **16** 477b.
— St David **34** 42 G14; foundation of **12** 799c; garrison of **2** 590c; Clive at **6** 8d; expedition against **7** 549b; **25** 610b.
— St Elme **23** 483 Map.
— St Elmo, Italy **34** 32 S9; **17** 188c.
— St Elmo, Malta **15** 340d.
— de St Foy **15** 111b.
— St Genis **15** 111b.
— St George, Elmina **8** 152d; **34** 36 C3.
— St George, India **34** 42 G13; **2** 590c; **11** 512c; foundation of **12** 799b.
— St Iago **15** 488a.
— St Ingo **8** 152d.
— St James **34** 60 F3.
— St Jean **15** 571 Map.
— St John **34** 60 F2.
— St Juan **20** 563a.
— St Julian **14** 692 Map.
— St Julien **7** 768c.
— St Louis **34** 118 D9.
— St Marie **2** 144 Map.
— St Martin's **4** 419a.
— St Michael **1** 444d.
— St Michael Mil. Res. **34** 116 J5.
— St Nicholas **15** 571 Map.
— St Philip **16** 519b; **34** 87 L8.
— St Pietro **24** 157 Map.
— Ste Irenée **15** 110 Map.
— Ste Marguerite **23** 483d.
— Salisbury: see Salisbury: town, Rhodesia.
— Sam Houston **34** 88 J8; **32** 407b.
— San Bernardo **34** 124 E9.
— San Carlos **11** 524b.
— San Cristobal, Pamplona **31** 454c.
— San Cristobal, San Juan **33** 410c; **27** 307b.
— San Diego, Corunna **6** 443b.
— San Diego, Havana **11** 524b.
— San Felice **5** 674d.
— San Felipe, Ferrol, Spain **9** 111c.
— San Felipe, Minorca **19** 531b.
— San Fernando, Cadiz, Spain **4** 627d.
— San Fernando, Texas **21** 255a.
— San Giorgio in Alga **34** 30 J2.
— San João **34** 123 K3.
Fort San Joaquin **34** 122 E3.
— San Juan **27** 309b; **32** 410c.
— San Miguel **34** 124 G10.
— San Niccolo del Lido **34** 30 L2; **24** 157 Map.
— San Pietro **34** 30 K4.
— San Sebastian **4** 627a.
— San Secondo **34** 30 K2.
— San Theodosio **34** 123 K3.
— Sandeman **26** 104c.
— Sant' Angelo della Polvere **34** 30 J3.
— Sant' Erasmo **34** 30 L2.
— Santa Cruz **34** 123 K3; **20** 563a.
— Santa Elena **32** 410c.
— Santiago **30** 519d.
— Saskatchewan **34** 60 H3.
— Schuyler, Long Island Sound, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
— Schuyler, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5; **17** 459b; **34** 69 R13.
— Scott **28** 447a; **34** 105 H4; manufactures **13** 843c; pop. 1880 **13** 844a; pop. 1900 **30** 12b.
— Scratchley **31** 139b.
— Selkirk **34** 59 C4.
— Seneca **34** 90 D2.
— Seneca Station **34** 90 D2.
— Severn **30** 26a.
— Seybert **34** 77 H3.
Shaw Mil. Res. **34** 107 E2.
— Sheridan **34** 93 K1.
— Sherman **34** 108 C2.
— Sill **34** 106 F5; **31** 321b; Apaches' settlement at **29** 464b.
— Sill Mil. Res. **34** 106 F5.
— Silsileh **27** 708a.
— Simcoe **34** 111 E3.
— Simpson **34** 60 F1.
— Sion **34** 42 N11.
— Smith: town, Ark., U.S. **28** 447a; **34** 86 D4; **25** 631a.
— Smith: town, Canada **34** 60 H2; **30** 408a; **31** 264a.
— Snelling **34** 98 D5; **23** 804d; **16** 477c.
— Spinalonga **34** 36 F8.
— Spokane **34** 111 G2.
— Spring **34** 77 E5.
— Spunky **34** 88 K5.
— Stains **18** 274c.
— Stamford **19** 237b.
— Stanley **33** 689d.
— Stanton **34** 110 K5; **17** 401b.
— Stanwix **34** 70 M5.
— della Stazione **34** 30 K2.
— Stedman **34** 43 C4.
— Steele **34** 60 H4.
— Steilacoom **34** 111 C2.
— Steinmetz **16** 203 Map.
— Stephens **34** 85 G5.
— Stevens: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— Stevens: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— Stevenson **34** 99 C2.
— Stevenson Mil. Res. **34** 99 C2.
— Stockton **34** 89 E7; **23** 204d.
— Suben **7** 783a.
— Sullivan **34** 79 E6.
— Sully **34** 100 D2; **23** 804d.
— Sumersar **17** 340 Map.
— Sumner **34** 110 L4.
— Sumter **28** 447b; **34** 79 D7; bombarded **32** 732c; surrender of **23** 774b; **14** 659c; **5** 428b.
— Supply **34** 106 C1.
— Supply Mil Res. **34** 106 C1.
— Tatas **3** 315c.
— Taylor, Key West, Fla., U.S. **30** 36c; **34** 81 N13; lighthouse, ibid.
— Taylor, Lake Winder, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
— Tegethoff **26** 386d.
— Thomas: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5.
— Thomas: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H2.
— Thompson **34** 100 E2.
— Thornton **34** 53 C7.
— Ticonderoga **34** 70 P4; **17** 455c.
— Ticonderoga Station **34** 70 Q4.
— Tigné **15** 343b.
— Timla **34** 41 H5.
— Tompkins **34** 69 P15; **17** 459b; **22** 460b; lighthouse **34** 69 P15.
— Totten **34** 99 F2.
— Touraille **1** 473c.
— des Tournelles **17** 849d.
— Tratayen **34** 124 D11.
— Tregear **34** 43 A3.
— Trinidad **7** 539d.
— Trio **34** 123 G3.
— Trumbull **34** 68 G4.
— Tuli **34** 57 J1; **32** 233b; **26** 695a.
Fort Union **34** 110 K3; **16** 519a.
— Union Mil. Res. **34** 110 K3.
— Urban **5** 184d.
— Vaise **15** 111b; **15** 110 (plan).
— Valley **34** 80 D6; **10** 436a.
— de Vanves **34** 17 L2.
— Vencia **15** 111b.
— Vermilion **34** 60 G2.
— Victoria: Amboyna, Moluccas **1** 661d; **25** 351b.
— Victoria, Bankot, India **34** 42 D11.
— Victoria, Cape Coast Castle **5** 41c.
— de Villegaignon **34** 123 K2.
— Villeurbanne **15** 111b.
— de Vincennes **34** 17 M2.
— Wadsworth **34** 69 P15; **17** 459b; **22** 460b.
— Wagner **34** 79 D7.
— Walcott **34** 68 K5.
— Walla Walla **34** 111 G3.
— Walsh **34** 60 J4.
— Warren **34** 67 E7; **4** 74c.
— Washakie **34** 108 K6.
— Washington: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
— Washington: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q12.
— Washington: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6; Hastings attacks **11** 516d.
— Washita **34** 106 J6.
— Watson **15** 546c.
— Wayne: town, Indiana, U.S. **9** 469c; **28** 447b; **34** 92 F2; **23** 734a; **12** 814c; **29** 460a.
— Wayne: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q8; **9** 469c.
— Westmoreland **20** 175c.
— Whipple Station **34** 110 D4.
— White: town, Burma **34** 43 A3.
— White: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
— William: Cape Coast Castle **5** 41d.
— William: town, India **34** 41 N3; built **4** 656c; **12** 800d; captured **2** 590a; invested by Clive **6** 9d; **4** 657a; college at **11** 849a; founded by Wellesley **24** 492b; **3** 649d.
— William: Mauritius **15** 640c.
— William: town, Ontario, Canada **28** 447b; **34** 61 H5; **32** 369c; **17** 775a.
— William: town, Scotland **34** 14 G6; **29** 543d; **25** 626a; Highlands held from **21** 517d; old fort at **13** 200d; sheriff court at **2** 501a.
— William: Turkey in Asia **3** 697b.
— William Henry **34** 70 P5; surrender **17** 398d.
— Williamston **34** 12 B2.
— Wingate **34** 110 G3; **12** 401b.
— Wingate Mil. Res., N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
— Winnebago **24** 618d.
— Winthrop **34** 67 D6; **4** 74c.
— de Winton **34** 56 O10.
— Wood, N.Y., U.S. **17** 459c.
— Wood: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R4.
— Wood: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L2.
— Worth **28** 447c; **34** 88 K5; **23** 205b; **3** 260d.
— Wrangell **34** 116 X8; **33** 886a.
— Würtemburg **16** 203 Map.
— Yagli-olum **34** 40 F2.
— Yates **34** 99 D3.
— Yellowstone **34** 108 N1.
— York: see York Factory.
— Yukon **34** 116 R3; **25** 241c.
— Yuma **34** 115 L10.
— Zastrow **16** 203 Map.
Fortaleza: town, Brazil **28** 447d; **34** 123 K4; **26** 626a; **5** 282a; **28** 407d.
— Valley, Peru **18** 671b.
Fortanete **34** 20 M4.
"Forte": ship **25** 561d.
Forteguerra, Cardinal **24** 175d.
Fortescue: family, arms of **11** 695b.
—, Earl **3** 388a.
—, G. **27** 430b.
—, G. K. **30** 213b.
—, Sir J. **9** 420b; **28** 250c; on monarchy **8** 416d; on English constitution **8** 330b; in exile **15** 537a; on forensic robes **6** 477b.
—, W. **32** 436d.
Fortescue River **34** 50 B4.
Fortescue-Brickdale, E. **32** 438d.
Forteventura: see Fuerteventura.
Forteviot **34** 15 J1; **18** 667c.
Fortezza da Basso **15** 788c.
Fortfield **34** 16 H9.
Forth: barony, co. Carlow, Ireland **5** 111c; **8** 401b.
—, river and firth, Scotland **9** 420d and **28** 447d; **34** 14 H7; **34** 15 H2; **34** 15 G2; **22** 553a; **28** 408a; Boderia Æstuarium Pl VI **20** 776; Roman fortifications **8** 265b; **34** 14 L7; **34** 15 L2; fossils of **10** 347a; links **32** 862c.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d; **33** 184c.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
Forth Bridge **20** 234a; **34** 15 J2; **34** 14 K8; construction of **28** 447d; (ill) **20** 234a; **9** 421c.
Forth and Clyde Canal **4** 786d; **14** 250c; **21** 530b.
Forth and Clyde Railway **20** 227a.
Forth Mountain **24** 521a.
Forthampton **34** 12 K2.
Forthcoming: in Scots law **2** 630c.
Forti: editor **19** 395b.
Fortibus, I. de **24** 562b.
—, W. de **11** 696a.
Fortierville **34** 62 L6.
Fortification **9** 421a and **28** 448a; **9** 434b; **33** 740c; **9** 447b; **9** 421a; armament **9** 454b; **25** 669c; armour plates **9** 452a; ancient **5** 197a; ancient Assyrian **2** 398c; artificial **9** 421b; artillery attack described **11** 310a; bastioned forts **9** 434c; (ill) **9** 434c; Belgian forts **28** 451b; and bombardment **28** 450b; of capitals **9** 466d; coast **25** 642d; **28** 451b; **9** 450a; Cormontaigne's system **9** 446d; defensive **9** 421b; detached **9** 466b; **28** 450b; Egypt **2** 391d; elementary **9** 421d; Grecian **2** 413b; history **8** 300d; intrenched **9** 466c; irregular **9** 421b; English land-defences **9** 450c; modern methods **28** 451a; natural **9** 421b; offensive **9** 421b; outworks **9** 448a; permanent **9** 440b; **28** 450a; **9** 421b; polygonal system **9** 448b; polygonal trace (ill) Pl VII **9** 448; profile (ill) **11** 310b; regular **9** 421b; Roman **22** 246c; Stevinus' system **22** 546a; temporary **9** 421b; of towns and villages **9** 435c; United States **28** 453b; **28** 453d; Vauban's systems **1** 446b; **9** 444a.
— corps **2** 618b.
—, field **9** 430a; **28** 448a; **9** 421b; effect of common shell **28** 448d; protected look-out **28** 449b; shelter trench **28** 449a; **28** 448c; redoubts **28** 449c.
—, Inspector-General of **25** 648a; **28** 173b.
Fortification Creek: stream **34** 109 D1.
Fortification Point **34** 48 J2.
Fortified regions **28** 450d.
Fortin, Antwerp **2** 144 Map.
Fortin: Turkish measure **24** 490d.
Fortinei **14** 344a.
Fortingal (Fortingall) **34** 15 G1.
Fortini, P. **22** 43c.
Fortino di Malamocco **34** 30 K3.
Fortin's barometer (ill) **3** 382c.
Fortis Green **34** 10 K3.
Fortitude Valley **4** 347b; **26** 386d.
"Fortnightly Review" **18** 536d; founded **32** 88d; **31** 179b; Lewes edits **14** 491c.
Fortnum, D. **31** 37c.
Forton (Père St Ange) **18** 334b.
Forton **34** 11 H3; barracks **27** 495a.
—, East: see East Forton.
Fortore (Frento) **34** 32 S11; **13** 440a; **5** 73a; **2** 216d.
Fortreim **9** 152d.
Fortren, king of **21** 476c.
Fortress: see Fortification and Forts.
— Monroe: see Fort Monroe.
— Mountain **34** 108 R4.
Fortrey, S. **19** 357b.
Fortrose: town, Scotland **9** 468b and **28** 455a; **34** 14 H4; lighthouse, ibid; pop. **32** 298b.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 C9.
Forts: see Fortification.
Forts de Chatillon **34** 17 L2.
Fortschrittspartei **28** 693d.
Fortson **34** 80 B6.
Fortsville **34** 70 P5.
Fortuna: goddess **9** 468b; temple in Pompeii **19** 447c; temple in Rome **2** 417d.
Fortuna: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 L6; **17** 52b.
—, Point, La: see La Fortuna, Point.
Fortuna Virilis: temple of **2** 415a; plan **20** 827a; columns (ill) Pl XV **2**; (ill) Pl XVI **2**.
Fortunæ Publicæ, Festum **2** 214b.
"Fortunata y Jacinta" **32** 765a.
"Fortunate Island" **20** 634b.
Fortunate Isles: see Canary Islands.
Fortunatus: legendary hero **9** 468d.
—, V. H. C. **9** 469b; life of **12** 582a; **5** 284c.
— de Copolis **31** 586b.
Fortune, R. **28** 455b.
Fortune Bay **34** 63 J6; **17** 382d; **21** 196b.
— Island: Bahamas **34** 117 H3.
— Island: Philippines **34** 47 G10.
"Fortune by Land and Sea" **11** 786d.
"Fortune des Rougon, La" **33** 931a.
"Fortune made Reasonable" **20** 178d.
Fortune Theatre **1** 564b; **23** 224d; opened **7** 429a.
"Fortunes of Glencore, The" **14** 486b.
"Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders" **7** 28d.
Fortune-telling **10** 616d; in China **5** 670b; laws against **15** 204b; **24** 622a.
Fortuny, M. J. M. B. **28** 455b; **29** 410c; **32** 454b; **21** 440c; Pl, "The Spanish Marriage" **28** 455.
Fortville **34** 92 E5.
Forty Courts: see Sarant-'Aulai.
— Days' Court **3** 51c.
— Hours' Exposition **32** 220c.
Forty Mile: mining district, Alaska **34** 116 S4.
Forty Mile Creek: stream, Alaska **34** 116 T4; N. Fork of **34** 116 S4; S. Fork of **34** 116 S5.
— Mile Post **34** 59 B4.
"Forty Vezirs, History of the" **23** 656c.
Fortyeight **34** 83 F4.
"Forty-eight Preludes and Fugues" **17** 91b.
Forty-foot Drain, South: see South Forty-foot Drain.
Forty-Fort (Fortyfort) **34** 73 L4.
Forty-Hill **34** 9 G2.
"Forty-one Years in India" **32** 265a.
Forty-shilling freeholders **8** 323d; right to vote **18** 306c.
Forum **9** 469c; Byzantium **27** 216d; in Roman camp **4** 750c; shape of **1** 774b; at Silchester **32** 626a.
Forum, The: see Forum Romanum.
Forum Augusti, Rome Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 825.
— Boarium, Rome Pl VII **20** 811; worship of Hercules **5** 816b.
— Cæsaris, Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
— Caseoram: see Kesmark.
— Comelii: see Imola.
— Dianæ, Herts **11** 772a.
— Druentinorum (Bertinoro) **3** 610a.
— Flaminii **23** 724c.
— Fulvii Valentinum: see Valenza.
— Gallorum (Castelfranco) **26** 614b.
— Judiciale: see Visigothorum, lex.
— Judicum: see Visigothorum, lex.
— Julii: ancient France **24** 69a; **5** 797a.
— Julium, Rome **20** 825c.

Forum Livii: see Forli.
— Neronis: see Lodeve.
— Nervae (Palladium, Transitorium) Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 825d; **9** 469d.
— Olitarium, Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
— Pacis, Rome Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 826a; excavations, 1899 **32** 285c.
— Palladium: see Forum Nervae.
— Popilii: see Forlimpopoli.
— Romanum Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; architecture **2** 419c; **20** 832b; Pl VII **20** 815; description **20** 815a; **20** 820d; story of Curtius **6** 716c excavations **32** 285a; inscriptions **33** 897d; museums **32** 284c.
— Segusiavorum: see Feurs.
— Sempronii: see Fossombrone.
— Trajani, Rome Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 826d; designer **2** 186d.
— Transitorium: see Forum Nervæ.
— Vetus, Lyons **15** 112d.
Forus: legal term **4** 254c.
Forward: in football **9** 367d; **28** 424a.
Forward deliveries: business term **30** 541b.
— direction: in nervous system **31** 739c.
Forward Movement, Methodist **30** 724b.
Forwarding: in bookbinding **4** 42d.
Forwic: see Fordwich.
Foryd **34** 11 E2.
"Forza del Destino, La" **33** 662b.
Fos: town, France **28** 589c.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 K6.
Fosbroke, T. D. **9** 469d.
Fosby **34** 26 F3.
Foscagno Monte: see Monte Foscagno.
Foscagno Pass **1** 627d.
Foscani: see Focshani.
Foscari, F.: doge of Venice **9** 470c; policy **13** 480a; **33** 653 Map.
—, Palazzo **33** 653 Map.
Foscarini, A. **24** 147a.
Foscarini, G. **11** 121c.
—, Marco **9** 471b.
—, Michele **9** 471c.
—, S. **9** 471c.
Foscoa **29** 149c.
Foscoe **34** 78 F2.
Foscolo, U.: Italian author **9** 471c; **7** 417d; **13** 513c; **18** 542b.
Foscolo: town **13** 513d.
Foscorari, A. **5** 219c.
Foscoro **34** 97 M5.
Fosdinuovo (Fosdinovo) **34** 31 H6.
Fosdyke (Fossdyke) **34** 8 E3.
Fosen **34** 26 G5; **17** 578a.
Fosforisterna **22** 757b.
"Fosforus": journal **3** 53a.
Fosgladh **6** 801a.
Fosheeton **34** 84 F4.
Fosino: see Fucine.
Fosite Island **24** 587c.
Foss, E. **9** 472d.
Foss, Frithjof (Israél Dehn): novelist **17** 592a; **31** 274b.
—, H. H.: poet **17** 591b.
Foss: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 H6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Foss Cross **34** 12 L2.
Foss River **34** 7 G3.
Fossa: in Roman camp **4** 750c.
— Claudia: modern Chioggia **5** 674d.
— Clulia **20** 733d; purpose **12** 166b.
— Nuova: monastery **2** 231c.
— Trajani **18** 61b.
Fossa ovalis **1** 900b.
Fossae Marianae **20** 528c.
Fossalta **34** 31 L5; battle, 1249 **8** 455a; **13** 475b.
Fossano, A. S. da (Borgognone): Italian painter **9** 472d; **21** 443a; designs for mosaic **16** 854d; in National Gallery **21** 445a; pictures (ill) **21** 437c.
Fossano **9** 472d; **34** 31 C5.
Fossard **34** 19 F4.
Fossaway **34** 15 J2.
Fossdyke: see Fosdyke.
Fossdyke Wash **14** 654c; King John at **14** 656a.
Fosse: town **34** 21 E8.
Fosse: moat: in Norman castles **5** 197d; in fortification **9** 444c.
Fosse Way **14** 656b; **14** 424c; **17** 598d; **24** 594d; **5** 792d.
Fosse, war of the **16** 556c.
Fosses communes **5** 331b.
Fossey **3** 551a.
Fossi **3** 654b.
Fossil: town **34** 112 E1.
Fossil apes **2** 166a; in Australia **25** 790d.
— birds **3** 728b; **26** 256a; **3** 730a; **3** 736d.
— bones **1** 348b.
— botany: see Palæobotany.
Fossil copal: see Copaline.
Fossil Creek: stream **34** 110 D4.
Fossil crocodilia **6** 594b.
— fauna of America **1** 682d.
— felidæ **15** 435b.
— fir cones: see Coprolites.
— fish: classification **1** 275b.
— flamingoes **9** 287b.
"Fossil Flora of Great Britain" **33** 854d.
Fossil insects **13** 141b; **29** 498a.
— insectivora **15** 405b.
"Fossil Mammalia" **31** 394c.
Fossil mammals **15** 375a; in Italy **2** 625a.
— marsupialia **15** 383a.
— meal **4** 283b.
Fossil Ridge **34** 109 E5.
Fossil rodentia **15** 421c.
"Fossiles, Les" **27** 524d.
Fossils **7** 282a; **10** 235c; **10** 319a; in Australia **25** 790d; in study of evolution **8** 751b; relative age **10** 321a; plants, see Palæobotany; pre-Cambrian **28** 657a; preservation **10** 319a; relative value **10** 320d; age of strata **10** 296a; **10** 324d.
Fossilville **34** 74 E7.
Fossil-zones **28** 657b.
Fossite: priestess **11** 632b.
Fossite-land: see Heligoland.
Fossombrone, Ludovico of **5** 79d.
—, Peter of **9** 725d.
—, Raffaele of **5** 79d.
Fossombrone (Forum Sempronii), Italy **9** 473b; **34** 31 N7; **9** 469d; **23** 724c.
Fossombroni **9** 473b; **9** 336b.
Fossombronia **17** 67c.
Fossone, Porto: see Porto Fossone.
Fossores: gravediggers **5** 214a; **12** 577a.
Fosston **34** 98 B2.
Fossum **34** 98 A2.
Fostât: city, mediæval Egypt **1** 778b; **15** 847d; founder **4** 646d; Abûkehr driven from **16** 566a; **26** 494d: see also Cairo.
Foster: family, cricketers **27** 279c.
—, Birket: painter **32** 439b; **32** 440b; **11** 392c; criticized **29** 408a.
—, Carey **26** 501b.
—, Dr L.: divine **16** 827a; **23** 404a.
—, J. L.: economical writer **19** 382a.
—, John: author **9** 473c.
— Professor: physician **8** 46a.
— Professor M. **19** 40d; on reflex action **19** 28d; on accelerator nerves **19** 30a.
—, R. E.: cricketer **27** 280a.
—, S. C.: American song writer **9** 475c.
Foster: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
— (Bayou Sale Station): town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
—, town, Adams co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, town, Copiah co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
Foster Center **34** 68 J2.
— City **34** 95 F6.
— County **34** 99 F2.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
— Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
Foster Creek Rapids, U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— Falls **34** 76 B7.
— Glacier **34** 116 W4.
— Mills: town **34** 80 A3.
— Pond **34** 94 E9.
— Range **34** 50 E4.
—, South: see South Foster.
Fosterage: in Ireland **4** 253a; **13** 256d; Mahommedan law **30** 473a.
Foster-Barham, Mary **26** 234a.
Fosterburg **34** 94 E8.
Fosterdale **34** 69 N8.
Fosters: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
— Meadow **34** 69 S14.
— Store: town **34** 80 A3.
Fosterville **34** 83 J3.
Foston, Lincs **34** 8 C3.
—, Yorks **34** 7 H3.
Foston-le-Clay: Sydney Smith incumbent **22** 177d.
Foston-on-the-Wolds **34** 7 K4.
Fostoria: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, O., U.S. **28** 455d; **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Foswell **34** 15 J2.
Fot **33** 811a.
Fotcha: see Foca.
Fothad **21** 482b.
Fothadh **5** 308c.
Fotherby: town **34** 7 K5.
Fotherby: whalefisher **19** 317c.
Fothergill, J.: physician **9** 475d; **14** 90d.
Fotheringay, Treaty of **21** 495c.
Fotheringhay Castle **34** 8 D4; **17** 557b; Mary in prison at **15** 601b.
Fothud **13** 251c.
Fotla **5** 300b; **21** 476d.
Fotowmoon Pass **34** 44 E6.
Fotu Pass **34** 44 C5.
Fotuna Island **31** 138c.
Fou: negro race **27** 342a.
Fou, Coll de: see Coll de Fou.
Fou furieux (Gambetta) **28** 481c.
Foucarmont **34** 19 D1.
Foucauld, Ch. de: explorer **25** 131c; **25** 772b.
Foucault, J. B. L. **9** 475d; arc spectrum **20** 215c; earth's rotation **10** 197d; **11** 352a; electric lamp **8** 59c; gyroscope **29** 195b; induction coil **8** 12b; light-waves **24** 425c; machine for the blind **3** 828b; magnetic rotation **8** 82b; pendulum vibrations **10** 197d; resolving power of telescopes **17** 807a; solar parallax **2** 797b; spherical aberration **17** 805a; velocity of light **14** 585c; **24** 458c.
Foucault air-fan: modification of (ill) **23** 154d.
— pendulum **15** 712b.
Fouchard **34** 19 C4.
Fouché, J.: French minister of police **9** 476b; **9** 613b; **17** 173a; **17** 206b; **17** 225b; military plot **17** 233b; tomb **23** 560c; and Wellington **24** 497c.
Fouche **34** 87 F1.
Foucher, Adèle **29** 348b.
—, Simon **9** 478c; **21** 382d.
Fouchères **34** 19 J4.
Fouchy **2** 820d.
Foucou, Du Bois **27** 415b.
Foucquet, Jean, of Tours **14** 524c; **14** 525a; **21** 444a.
Fouday **17** 704c.
"Foudroyant": ship **21** 201c.
Foug **34** 19 M3.
Fougasse **9** 464d.
Fougeray **34** 17 D5.
Fougères: archæologist **30** 529d.
Fougères: town, France **9** 478d and **28** 455d; **34** 17 D4; on travel map **34** 3 D4.
Fougerolles, France **34** 19 N5; kirschwasser trade **21** 301b.
"Fougueux": ship **17** 324a.
Fouha **34** 52 N3.
Fou-Hi **2** 745b.
Fouillée, J. **30** 685d.
Fouillole Point Lighthouse **34** 118 H7.
Fouilloy **34** 19 D1.
Fouke **34** 86 E8.
Fou-kiang **34** 44 H5.
Foul: nautical term **21** 603c.
Foul Bay, Barbados **34** 118 E13.
Foul Bay, Jamaica **34** 118 F3.
— Island **34** 43 A5
Foul hawse: nautical term **21** 603c.
— lines: in base-ball **26** 162a.
"Foul play" **20** 303b.
Foul Point **34** 42 H15; **23** 573b.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 42 H15.
— Sound (Agardh Bay), Spitzbergen **32** 810b.
— Sound: channel, Ireland **34** 16 B5.
Foula Island **34** 14 L3; **17** 846b; cliff walls **21** 526d.
Foulahs: see Fulahs.
Foulain **34** 19 L4.
Foul-brood: of bees **3** 498b.
Fould, A. **9** 478d; **9** 622d; interviews with Cobden **6** 88b.
Foulden **34** 8 G4.
Fouldrey **3** 396a; **14** 254c.
Foulford **34** 15 H1.
Foul-grain: gunpowder **11** 327b.
Fouliang (Fou-liang-hsien) **34** 45 F8.
Fouling: by gunpowder **11** 321a.
Foulis, Andrew: Scottish publisher **9** 479b; edition of classics **3** 657c.
—, Robert: Scottish publisher **9** 479b.
Foulis: town: see Fowlis.
Foulke, Port: see Port Foulke.
Foulkes: poster artist **31** 856c.
Foulkesmill **34** 16 H7.
Foulness Island **34** 9 J3.
— Point **34** 9 J3.
— Sands **34** 9 J3.
Foulon **14** 203a.
Foulpointe **34** 56 T14; **15** 168b.
Foulques, Gui: see Clement IV.
— Nerra, Duke of Anjou **21** 322d.
Foulridge **34** 7 D4.
Foulsham **34** 8 H3.
Foulweather, Cape **34** 112 A2.
Foul-weather Jack **4** 604d.
Foulwind, Cape **34** 52 D6.
Foumart: see Polecat.
"Found": painting **20** 859a.
"Foundation of Algebra" **7** 65c.
"Foundation of the German Empire" **33** 134b.
"Foundation of Norway" **12** 625c.
Foundations: buildings **4** 452d; **4** 456c; **26** 437b; **4** 325a; loose earth **15** 750a.
"Foundations of Belief" **26** 88d; **30** 688d.
Founders' Hall **12** 798b.
Founder's work: building **4** 510a.
Foundery, the **16** 186a.
Founding: metallurgical **9** 479c; **16** 72b; finished castings (ill) **9** 481a; iron **13** 284d; melting process **9** 481b; moulding **9** 480b; use of models in **30** 788c; railway chairs (ill) **9** 480a.
Foundling Hospitals **9** 481d; America **9** 483d; Belgium **9** 483a; Dublin **9** 484b; **27** 660a; France **9** 482c; Italy **9** 483b; London **6** 388a; **9** 483d; **26** 683a; Russia **9** 483c; Turkey **9** 483c.
Foundry: see Founding.
Foundryville **34** 73 K4.
Fount: in typography **23** 697c; **26** 306a.
"Fount of Zion" **6** 240d.
Fountain: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
Fountain **9** 484d; Alhambra **1** 571d; Hottentot superstition **12** 312a; middle ages **9** 486a.
Fountain: Dutch guild **12** 91c.
Fountain: heraldic term **11** 697c.
"Fountain of Bakhchisarai" **19** 648c.
Fountain City, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
— City, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
Fountain City, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
Fountain of compression **12** 435b.
Fountain County **34** 92 B4.
— Gate **13** 640c.
— Green: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
— Green: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
— Grove **34** 103 F5.
— Head **34** 83 J1.
— Hill **34** 73 M5.
— Inn, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
Fountain of the Innocents **18** 275a.
"Fountain of Life" **2** 268c.
Fountain, New: see New Fountain.
— Peak **34** 115 K8.
— Run **34** 82 E7.
Fountain of St John, Greece **5** 186b.
"Fountain of Tears" **31** 387b.
Fountain of the Virgin **29** 741c.
Fountainbridge **27** 653d.
Fountaindale **34** 93 G1.
Fountainhall **34** 15 L3.
Fountainhill: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Fountaine, Sir A. **10** 6b; majolica collection **19** 628d.
Fountains Abbey **34** 7 F3; **1** 18d; **2** 424b; **24** 749c; ground plan **1** 19b; tile pavements **8** 187b.
Fountaintown **34** 92 E5.
Founté **33** 811a.
Foupana, Ribeira da: see Ribeira da Foupana.
Fouqué, Baron de la Motte **9** 486d; literary style **10** 542d; hymns **12** 588c.
—, Baroness de la Motte **9** 487a.
—, M.: geologist **10** 241a; **31** 54c.
Fouquet, General **3** 128d.
—, Jean: painter: see Foucquet.
Fouquet, N.: financier and statesman **9** 487d; imprisoned **3** 430c; **17** 173a; **19** 106d; ministry **9** 574b; social relations **11** 720d; **14** 204b; **14** 396c; Mme. de Sévigné **21** 704a.
Fouquier-Tinville, A. Q. **9** 488b.
"Four Ancient Books of Wales" **5** 316b.
Four Buttes: mountain **34** 107 H2.
Four centred arch: see Four-centred Arch.
Four Corners **31** 265d.
Four coupled locomotive: see Four-coupled Locomotive.
Four Courts, Dublin **13** 90d.
Four Crosses **34** 11 F3.
Four Doctors: Bologna lawyers **4** 517b.
Four field system: see Four-field System.
Four Forest Cantons, Lake of the: see Lucerne, Lake of.
"Four Frenchwomen" **27** 486a.
"Four Georges, The" **23** 216c.
Four Great Truths: in Buddhism **4** 428b.
Four Hills: Apollonia **10** 755c.
Four Hole Swamp **34** 79 H5.
Four horned antelope: see Four-horned Antelope.
Four Hundred, Revolution of the, at Athens **11** 102c.
Four League Bayou **34** 87 G8.
"Four leaved Shamrock, The": see "Four-leaved Shamrock, The" below.
Four Ling: convents, Lhasa **14** 500a.
Four Locks **34** 75 F2.
"Four Masters, Annals of the" **5** 307d; on Brian Boruma **13** 254a; on Reformation **13** 263a.
Four Mile Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C1.
— Mile Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3.
— Mile Creek: stream, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
— Mile Creek, West: see West Four Mile Creek.
— Mile House: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
— Mile Run: town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 B5.
Four Mountains Islands **34** 116 D10.
Four Nations, College of **9** 573d.
Four Oaks: see Fouroaks.
"Four P's, The" **7** 415d.
Four Paths **34** 118 D3.
Four Paths to Nirvana **4** 428c.

Four Peaks **34** 110 F5.
Four point problem: see Four-point Problem.
Four races: of Herat: see Chahar-Aimák.
Four side (quadrilateral complete): see Four-side (quadrilateral complete).
"Four sons of Aymon" **20** 652d.
Four spined strongyle: see Four-spined Strongyle.
"Four Swans," Bishopsgate Street **8** 420a.
Four Tutors: protest of **33** 168c.
Four Years' Tenure of Office Act **27** 101a.
Fourah Bay College **9** 752b; **23** 854a.
Four-centred arch (ill) **4** 474d.
Fourchambault **9** 488c; **34** 17 J5.
"Fourchambault, Les" **25** 784a.
Fourche la Fave **34** 86 E5.
Fourche Mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
— Mountains, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
Fourche à Renault **34** 104 L8.
Fourchette Creek: stream **34** 107 H2.
Fourchettes: of glove **10** 692d.
Fourchettes Bay **34** 63 J5.
Fourchu **34** 63 J4.
Four-coupled locomotive **20** 244d.
Fourcroy, A. F., Comte de **9** 488c; on adipocere **1** 154a; with Gay-Lussac **10** 124b; on lactic acid **14** 196b; investigates urea **24** 10d; with Vauquelin **24** 116b.
Fourcroy, Cape **34** 50 D2.
Fourdrinier, Jemima **31** 157b.
Foureau, M.: explorer **25** 133a; **26** 647c; Bornu expedition **26** 314b; crosses Sahara **28** 631a; **33** 927a; Soudan **32** 363b; Wadai **33** 714b.
Fourei: river: see Gambia.
Fouret, René **32** 91d.
Four-field system **1** 341b.
Four-horned antelope (Tetraceros quadricornis) **12** 742c.
Fourier, F. C. M. **9** 489c; **9** 675a; criticized **22** 208c; influence **20** 567d; **33** 411b; social scheme **22** 206a.
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph: mathematician, 1768-1830 **9** 490d; **1** 516b; **7** 241b; harmonic functions **15** 689a; thermal conductivity **27** 189a; **11** 587c; theorem **11** 482c; **17** 105b; liquid motion **12** 453a; sound (figs.) **25** 52b; theory **24** 417a.
— series: math. (figs.) **28** 456c; **28** 457b; **28** 552d; coefficients **28** 459d; convergence of **28** 458d; differentiation of **28** 460a; history and literature **28** 460b.
Fourii **13** 127a.
Fourin Islands (Coriassiæ) Pl I **11** 80.
"Four-leaved Shamrock, The" **15** 29a.
Fourment, Helena **21** 45a.
Fourmies **28** 461c; **34** 17 K2; **17** 535b; industries **31** 349d.
Fourmigny (Fourmigni) **34** 17 E3.
Fourmile, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
Fourmont, E.: orientalist **9** 491b.
—, M.: Syriac scholar **9** 491c.
Fourna: see Phurna.
Fournaise, Piton de la: see Piton de la Fournaise.
Fourneau: explorer **25** 131d; **28** 630c.
Fourneaux: inventor **31** 767b.
—, Les: see Les Fourneaux.
Fournet: school form of **9** 482d.
Fourneyron **12** 438b; **12** 524b.
Fourni (Coriassiæ Islands) Pl I **11** 80.
Fournier, Capt. **23** 442a; **27** 33a.
—, Hippolyte **32** 443c.
—, motorist, 1901 **31** 13b.
—, P. S. **9** 491b.
—, Vice-Admiral **31** 100c.
Fournival, R. de **19** 7d.
Fouroaks (Four Oaks): town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, England **34** 11 K4.
Four-point problem **19** 785b.
Fourques (Fourques d'Arles) **34** 17 J6; **20** 528c.
Fourré, Marie **18** 552d.
Fours **34** 17 J6.
Fours: in poker **19** 283b; **31** 805b.
Four-side (quadrilateral complete) **10** 392b.
Foursome: in golf **29** 25c.
Four-spined strongyle (Strongylus tetracanthus) **24** 205c.
Fourstones **34** 6 F3; **11** 365 Map.
Fourteen, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Foot Bank **34** 75 O3.
— Foot Bank Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D9.
— Foot Bank Lighthouse, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O3.
— Mile Creek: stream **34** 106 M2.
— Mile Point **34** 95 C3.
— Streams: station **34** 57 G5.
Fourteen-month term **25** 743d.
Fourteenth amendment of Constitution, U.S.A. **30** 161b.
— Street, New York **17** 459a; theatre **17** 461a.
Fourth: in music **1** 108b.
Fourth Avenue, New York **17** 459a.
Fourth (Royal African) Company **13** 550d.
Fourth Division Fort **34** 124 D11.
Fourth Estate **31** 178b.
Fourth Gospel: see John, Gospel of.
"Fourth Institute" **6** 326b.
Fourth Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G5.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 R3.
Fourth Party: in Parliament **26** 87c; **27** 89d.
Fourth ventricle: brain **7** 147d.
Fourvières **15** 110b.
Fourvières, Nôtre Dâme de: church **15** 111b.
Fourvoirie **5** 435a.
Fous, Point des **34** 118 B13.
Foussa **15** 435d.
Fousseret **34** 18 F9.
Fouta D'Jallon: see Futa Jallon.
Foute **33** 811a.
Fouts **34** 106 J3.
Fouts Springs **34** 114 C3.
Foux, La: see La Foux.
Fouzon **34** 19 D6.
Fovant **34** 13 K1.
Fovea: of leaf **4** 115d.
—, of spiders **2** 291a.
— centralis **1** 888b.
Foveaux Strait **34** 52 B9; **17** 467b; **31** 224a.
Foveola **4** 115d.
Fovilla **4** 139c.
Foville: anatomist **1** 817c.
Fövling **34** 25 D6.
Fowberry Tower **34** 6 G2.
Fowblesburg **34** 75 J2.
Foweira **34** 56 P10; **31** 245d; Long's journey to **17** 505b.
— Falls **33** 540b.
Fowey **34** 13 C3.
— Lighthouse **34** 13 C4; **30** 254b.
— River **34** 13 C3; **6** 424b.
Fowke, Captain **18** 839c; folding bateau **19** 457c.
Fowl (Gallus) **9** 491d; **1** 401a; **19** 644c; development of skull (fig.) **3** 701c; **3** 703b; sacrum **3** 719b; in Peru **1** 86c; internal temperature **31** 727c.
Fowle: percussion drill **31** 898d.
Fowle: town **34** 78 P5.
Fowler, Charles: architect **9** 492b.
—, C. W.: in Uganda **33** 544c.
—, Dr Edward **16** 815a; Bunyan answers **4** 528c.
—, E. Thorneycroft: novelist **28** 262c.
—, Sir Henry: introduces Parish Councils Act, 1893 **23** 243b.
—, Sir John: engineer **28** 461c; designs Forth Bridge **20** 234a; **28** 447d; **9** 492d;
—, Robert **31** 856c.
—, Susannah **9** 492d.
—, William **9** 492c.
Fowler: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
Fowler: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Fowler Bay **34** 50 E6; **22** 283d.
Fowlerite **16** 417a.
Fowlerknob **34** 77 E4.
Fowlers **34** 77 Q1.
Fowler's draining plough **1** 334c.
— engine (ill) **1** 313d.
Fowler's Mill **34** 90 H1.
Fowler's solution **2** 635c.
Fowlers Station **34** 92 C7.
Fowler's steam plough (ill) **1** 314b.
Fowlerville: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
Fowlis Easter (Foulis), Scotland **34** 15 K1; **28** 440b.
— Wester, Scotland **34** 15 H1.
Fowlkes **34** 83 C3
Fowlmere **34** 8 F5.
Fowl-pheasant (Gallophasis) **17** 341a.
Fowlshiels **34** 15 L4.
Fowlskerries **3** 734c.
Fowlstown **34** 80 B10.
Fownes, Brother **3** 355b.
—, George: chemist **9** 493a.
Fownhope **34** 12 1.
Fox, Caroline **3** 575d; **17** 186b.
—, Charles James **9** 494c; **8** 363c; anti-slavery measures **22** 140a; duel with W. Adam **1** 139d; "All the Talents" Ministry **8** 363c; quarrel with Burke **4** 548c; **4** 550b; Bute supports **14** 290a; character **9** 499c; on Coleridge's essays **17** 417c; Copyright Bill opposed by **6** 358a; Foreign Secretary **8** 369b; and France **9** 498a; on French Revolution **8** 360d; gambling propensities **9** 496c; George III's reconciliation **10** 426c; Hastings opposed by **11** 515d; India Bill, 1783 **11** 515c; **23** 333a; Libel Act **13** 787b; **14** 507c; **28** 334c; coalition with North **8** 359a; **4** 545a; oratory **9** 500b; and Pitt **19** 135a; in Rockingham ministry **8** 358c; **20** 616a; Shelburne opposed by **8** 358d; **19** 138b; on sinking fund **9** 186a; Tallien received by **23** 33c; visits Voltaire **9** 495c; Westminster election **9** 497d.
—, Christopher **9** 500c.
—, Edward **10** 76d.
—, engineer **22** 499b; Furnace for cylindrical boiler (ill) **26** 283a.
—, George **9** 500c; imprisonments **9** 501c; mysticism **17** 135b; with Penn **18** 494d; at Scarborough Castle **21** 375c; teaching **20** 147d.
—, George Townshend **28** 462b.
—, Henry: 1st Lord Holland **9** 494c; and Chatham **5** 441d; at Pay Office **4** 545a; Secretary of State, 1755 **8** 369c.
—, Henry, 3rd Lord Holland **12** 99c; **9** 187c; and Dumont **7** 530a.
—, Joseph **27** 415b.
—, Kate **2** 207d; **22** 405a; and Greeley **11** 161b.
—, Luke **19** 318a; explores Hudsons Bay **10** 184b.
—, Margaret **13** 838b.
—, Richard **9** 502b; articles revised by **2** 654b; founds Corpus College, Oxford **18** 96d; founds Taunton Grammar School **23** 83b; improves Winchester Cathedral **24** 596c; friend of Wolsey **24** 634d.
—, Robert **16** 161a.
—, Samuel **23** 723b.
—, Sir Stephen **9** 494c.
—, Rev. W. J. **18** 536d.
—, Sir William **28** 462b; **33** 706a.
—, William Johnson **26** 383c.
—, Wilson: on agricultural labourers **25** 321b.
—, Wilson, Dr **1** 858c.
Fox (Pishtaka): river, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1; **12** 705a.
—, river, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 N3.
Fox: river, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— (Neenah): river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6; **24** 616b; **33** 861d; Green Bay **11** 162d; Menasha **30** 632b; Neenah **31** 113d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
Fox (Vulpes) **9** 493b; **15** 438d; acclimatization **1** 85b; Alaska **30** 2d; Falkland Islands **9** 15d; fur **9** 838b.
—, in heraldry **11** 699c.
—, in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
"Fox": ship, Arctic expedition **9** 721d; **30** 390a.
Fox Bat: see Flying Fox.
Fox Bay **34** 124 E14.
Fox, Cape long-eared (Otocyon) **15** 438a.
Fox Channel **28** 462b; **34** 59 O3.
— Chase **34** 73 N1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A2.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
— Croft **34** 73 L1.
— Hall **34** 16 K8.
— Harbour Mills **34** 63 J5.
— Hills, Neb., U.S. **17** 308c; cretaceous rocks **10** 359d.
Fox hunting: see Hunting.
Fox Island: Aleutian Islands **34** 116 F10; **1** 479d; **25** 240b.
— Island, Detroit River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q9.
— Island, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
— Island, North: see North Fox Island.
— Island, South: see South Fox Island.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 N3.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
— Lake: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
— Land, Canada **34** 59 P3.
— Mount **34** 60 H4.
— Point (Flat Hook) **32** 810b.
— Ridge, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
— Valley: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
Foxboro' **34** 67 K4.
—, West: see West Foxboro'.
Foxburg **34** 74 C4.
Foxcreek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L7.
Foxcroft: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
Foxdale **34** 6 A2.
— Glen **15** 450d; mines **16** 459d.
Foxe, John **9** 502d; Cromwell **6** 604c; Grindal **11** 202d.
Foxes: Indian tribe **12** 827d; **12** 832a.
Foxfield **34** 7 A3.
Foxford **34** 16 C4; **15** 650d; **22** 159b.
Foxglove: see Digitalis.
"Foxhall": horse **29** 337a.
Foxham **34** 12 K3.
Foxhill: town, New Zealand **34** 52 D6.
Foxholes **34** 7 J3.
Foxholm **34** 99 C1.
Foxhound: see Hounds.
Foxhull, Cape **34** 52 K5.
Foxlake: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
Foxley **34** 8 J3.
Foxon's patent log **30** 525b.
Foxrock **7** 497 Map.
Fox-shark (Alopecias) **12** 685c; **21** 777b.
Fox-tail wedging **4** 479a; ill Pl XXIII **4**.
Foxton: town, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F5.
Foxville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
Foxville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
Foxwell, Prof. **22** 463b; on wages **24** 307b.
Foxwhelp: apple **5** 775a.
Foy, General **9** 503d; **2** 589d; **9** 457a; Castro Urdiales **5** 201d; Dumas **7** 521c.
Foy: town, England **34** 12 J2.
Foya **31** 851d.
"Foyer Breton" **22** 291c.
Foyer of cholera **27** 51b.
Foyers River **34** 14 H5; **13** 199c; aluminium **33** 554c.
—, Falls of **34** 14 H5; **25** 342a.
Foyil **34** 106 M2.
Foyle, Lough: see Lough Foyle.
— River **34** 16 G2; **14** 852a; **23** 713a; dredging **7** 466c; tide **11** 466c.
Foyn, Svend **24** 528c; Antarctic expedition **31** 814a.
Foyn Island **22** 408 Map; Pl II **19** 315.
Foynes **34** 16 C6.
Foz **34** 20 E1.
— d'Aronce **17** 472a.
—, Golfe de: see Golfe de Foz.
Fra Ambrogio: see Robbia, Paolo della.
— Angelico: see Fiesole.
— Bartolommeo: see Bartolommeo, Fra.
— Beato Angelico: see Fiesole.
— Carnovale: see Carnovale, Fra.
— Cristobal Mountains **17** 399d.
— Diamante: see Diamante, Fra.
— Diavolo: brigand **9** 504c.
"Fra Diavolo": opera **3** 66c.
Fra Dolcino: see Dolcino: leader of Apostolici.
— Filippo: see Lippi, Fra Filippo.
— Giocondo: see Giocondo, Fra.
— Guglielmo da Pisa **18** 53d.
— Luca: see Robbia, Marco della.
— Mauro: see Mauro, Fra.
— Moriale: see Montreal d'Albano.
— Paolino: see Paolino, Fra.
— Paolo: see Sarpi.
— Ristoro: see Ristoro, Fra.
— Sisto: see Sisto, Fra.
Fraas **9** 504a; **18** 802a.
Fraboza (Fraboza, Fraboza-Soprano) **34** 31 C6.
Fracanzani **20** 532d.
Fracas Fall **34** 123 G3.
Fracastor **19** 164d.
Fracastoria **9** 504b; Gianbattista Ramusio **20** 270a.
Frackville **34** 73 K5.
Fraction of the Host **14** 709b.
Fractional distillation **7** 261a.
Fractionating stills **18** 242b.
Fractions: algebraical **1** 529d; continued **1** 558d; trigonometry **23** 572d; partial **13** 36b; integration **13** 39a; vulgar: decimal tabulation **23** 8d.
Fractur: Gothic type **23** 694a.
Fracture: geological **10** 230b; crystals **16** 379a.
—, mechanics (fig.) **22** 601a.
Fractures: surgical **22** 681d; compound **22** 682a; recent treatment **33** 80a.
Frade **25** 368d.
Fraech, cairn of **4** 643a.
Fraeles Mountain **34** 114 E4.
Fraenkel **27** 415c; bacteria **26** 62c; toxins **26** 64d.
Frænum linguæ **7** 222a.
Fraga **28** 463a; **34** 20 N3; battle **22** 316c.
Fragaria: see Strawberry.
"Fragment on Government": Bentham **3** 575d.
"Fragment on Macintosh": Jas. Mill **16** 307a.
"Fragmente über die neuere deutsche Literatur": von Hirder **11** 727c.
"Fragmente über Sprache und Dichtkunst": Klopstock **14** 109a.
"Fragments Philosophiques": Cousin **6** 522c.
"Fragments on Physiognomy": Lavater **10** 540c.
Fragonard **21** 440d.
Fragua, Rio: see Rio Fragua.
Frähn **9** 504d.
Fraicheur **34** 70 K5.
Fraiken **7** 699d.
Fraile, El: see El Fraile.
Fraile Muerto: see Bellville.
Fraipont: on Cestodes **23** 51b; on Trematoda **23** 536b.

Fraisans **34** 19 M6.
Fraise: fortification **9** 423b; **9** 425a.
Fraises: heraldry **11** 702c.
Fraisthorpe **34** 7 K 3.
Fraize **34** 17 M4.
Fraknó (Forchtenstein) **8** 564c.
Fraknói **12** 379d; **29** 361d.
Fraktin **25** 720a.
Fraley: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J5.
—, North: see North Fraley.
"Fram": ship **28** 632d; **31** 807b; construction **32** 541a.
Framboesia: see Yaws.
Framboise **34** 63 J4.
Framca: see Franca.
Frame: of bridges **4** 315b; equilibrium **4** 316c; plans **4** 319b.
—, in horticulture (ill) **12** 226c.
—, in joinery **4** 493c; door (fig.) **4** 490 Pl; floor (fig.) Pl XXV **4**; Gothic keyed (ill) **4** 491d; partition **4** 484c.
—, in mining **16** 450c; ore-dressing **31** 372b; **16** 465a.
—, of ships **32** 596b; **32** 601a.
—, in statics **7** 150d; **7** 151c.
—, in typography **23** 700a.
— hives **3** 500d.
— making **5** 170a.
— Weirs **20** 574b.
Frame Wood, Bucks, England **34** 10 A4.
Frameries **34** 21 C8; **16** 761d.
Frametown **34** 77 E3.
Framfield **34** 9 G5.
Framilode **10** 690a.
Framing: soap-making **22** 204a.
Framingham **28** 463c; **34** 67 J3.
—, South: see South Framingham.
Framjee Cowasjee Banajee **31** 502a.
— Patel **31** 502a.
"Framley Parsonage" **23** 585d; **29** 408c.
Framlingham **9** 505a; **34** 8 K5; castle **9** 505b; **22** 622c.
Framnes, Cape **31** 813d.
Framont **16** 386a.
Frampton, G., A.R.A.: sculpture "Dame Alice Owen" Pl II **32** 474; **32** 477a; enamel work **28** 164c; goldsmith's work **29** 748b; work **30** 644a.
medals **31** 294b; metal
Frampton: town, Dorset, England **34** 13 J2; Roman pavement **7** 372b.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, town, Quebec: see Saint Edouard de Frampton, Quebec.
—, Cotterell **34** 12 J3.
—, East: see St Malachie.
Frampton-on-Severn **34** 12 J2.
Framwellgate **7** 562d.
Franc: coin **16** 727d; designs **31** 288d; (ill) **31** 289a.
Franca: town, Brazil **34** 123 H8; **32** 415a.
—, town, Paraguay **34** 124 F9.
Franca (Framca): weapon **9** 723d.
Français, A. Count **9** 505c.
—, F. L. **32** 440d; Corot **27** 252c.
"Français de la Décadence, Les" **32** 266a.
"Français, Histoire des": by Sismondi **9** 680d.
Français (Nito), Lake **34** 60 E3.
Franc-archers **2** 564c.
Francavilla al Mare **34** 32 Q10.
— Fontana **9** 505c; **34** 30 L7; **3** 420c.
— di Sicilia **34** 32 M13.
France, Anatole **28** 501c; critical work **28** 500c.
France **9** 505b and **28** 463a; **34** 2 K6; **34** 18 G2; **34** 3 E5; district ceded to (1648-1659) **9** 572 Map; absinthe habit **1** 57c; Académie Française: see Académie Française: academies **1** 70c; **1** 76b; **24** 800d; African policy **28** 328c; age statistics **31** 837d; **31** 840a; agriculture **9** 507d; **9** 519a; **28** 472b; Algerian colony **9** 525d; ancient provinces **9** 510c; anti-Semitism **25** 479c; arbitration in **25** 555b; archbishoprics and bishoprics **9** 512c; architecture **2** 429c; **2** 456a; **25** 598a; **32** 440c; area **8** 715d; **9** 398a; **28** 316b; royal arms **11** 705d; **11** 689a; **11** 711c; army, see below; Asiatic possessions **2** 701d; **25** 715c; bank of: see Bank of France; banking **9** 525a; **26** 115d; birth and death rate **19** 516c; **28** 204b; **31** 839a; bookselling in **4** 40d; capital punishment **26** 578b; census **28** 164b; chambers of commerce **33** 397a; charitable institutions **9** 514b; chartered companies **26** 692b; church of **9** 614c; **17** 205d; **32** 272a; **33** 646d; sale of church lands **9** 600d; cider production **27** 92a; climate **9** 507b; coal **6** 55c; **28** 687c; **9** 522a; **27** 116d; code Napoléon **6** 105b; coinage **9** 525b; **16** 491b; **17** 655d; **28** 478a; **31** 288d; colonies **6** 159a; **6** 161a; **9** 525d; Commendam system in church **23** 523a; commercial treaties (Anglo-French) **28** 231b; 1860 **33** 178d; **33** 445a; commercial tribunals **9** 511b; and Congo Free State **27** 200c; constitution, see below; co-operative movement **6** 340a; **27** 231a; corn laws **6** 412d; cotton trade, with United States **25** 223a; increase of crime **32** 9c; departments **9** 508a; **9** 510a; deaf and dumb **7** 12c; divorce laws **27** 481a; dockyards **27** 499a; drama: see below; Dreyfus case **28** 490c; education **8** 711a; **9** 512d; **27** 656b; **28** 318d; **28** 467b; **28** 467d; emigration **8** 174d; **30** 743c; Encyclical ad Gallos, 1892 **28** 487d; law of entail **8** 453a; exports and imports **9** 524a; **28** 476a; fairs in **8** 848c; finance **9** 514d; **28** 317c; **28** 468d; fire insurance **13** 168c; fires in **9** 233b; fisheries **9** 268a; flag (ill) **9** 279a; Pl I **9** 276; flora and fauna **28** 463d; **31** 436c; **18** 17b; foreign missions **30** 777c; forests **8** 692b; **9** 402c; **9** 507a; geodetic survey **27** 599c; geography **9** 505b; geology **9** 507c; **10** 350; **28** 463c; German trade with **28** 688d; grain trade **6** 414a; **6** 416c; **29** 56c; **29** 72b; harbours **9** 518d; history: see below; homœopathy in **29** 315c; hospital nurses **31** 298a; imperial eagle **11** 700b; import duties **29** 80a; infant mortality **31** 839d; inland navigation **26** 553c; iron trade **9** 522b; **29** 590c; **29** 591a; ivory work (14th cent.) Pl VII **13** 520; jewellery (17th cent.) Pl XII **13** 675; labour legislation **30** 100c; labour statistics, 1900 **30** 770b; lace and glove industries **9** 521a; **30** 110d; land tenure **14** 262d; **28** 473a; land value and rent **9** 519b; language: see below; law and justice **9** 511a; **28** 470a; Leo XIII's policy towards **33** 646b; life assurance **13** 184a; life-saving organization **14** 573b; **30** 234d; lighthouses **30** 267d; literature, see below; and Madagascar **30** 415d; manufactures **9** 520b; **28** 474a; map production **30** 531b; marriage statistics **31** 839b; married women's property, law of **30** 546a; mayors in **28** 466b; medals **31** 293d; medical education **30** 604c; metal work **16** 78b; métayage in **1** 415c; military law **30** 753d; mineral and metal products **9** 522c; **28** 315a; **28** 473c; **30** 769b; ministry of commerce **33** 398c; minor industries **9** 521c; monetary system **7** 21a; Monts de Pieté **31** 586c; mountains **9** 505d; music **31** 41a; national capital **17** 248a; national debt **9** 515d; **17** 246a; **31** 83b; national schools **6** 524a; naturalization in **31** 89c; navy, see below; observatories **17** 712a; **30** 301b; opium culture **17** 792b; oyster industry **18** 107d; **31** 400c; painting **21** 441c; **21** 444a; **29** 412c; **32** 440c; Panama scandal **28** 488a; patents law **31** 505d; peasant proprietorship **25** 325a; peat-cutting **9** 522b; penal code **27** 288b; pillory abolished **19** 96b; police **9** 512a; **19** 342c; pop. **19** 516a; **31** 838b; **28** 627b; porcelain **19** 636d; portraiture **31** 849c; ports **28** 514d; post office **19** 580a; **31** 860c; **31** 871d; pottery **19** 629b; poultry industry **31** 884b; press **9** 679c; **17** 412b; **31** 189a; **31** 198c; press laws **19** 713a; prison system **9** 512a; **19** 759b; **32** 10d; prostitution in **32** 27d; **32** 28d; Protestantism, statistics **19** 826b; railways **8** 709c; **9** 518a; **20** 250d; **28** 318b; **28** 477b; **32** 132d; Reformed Church of **6** 520a; **6** 565a; religions **8** 713b; **9** 512b; revenue **28** 469b; rivers and canals **9** 518c; roads **9** 517c; influence in Sahara **32** 363a; savings banks **21** 331b; sculpture **21** 562b; **32** 479b; sex proportion **31** 837b; shipping statistics **14** 573b; **21** 829a; **28** 477a; **32** 546a; silk industry **9** 520d; silver output, 1900 **32** 630a; spirits **32** 804a; serfdom in **22** 136d; history of slave trade **22** 140b; societies in **22** 223d; **22** 225d; **25** 686c; strikes in **33** 24d; tariffs **9** 515c; **27** 164b; **33** 178c; telegraph statistics **8** 710a; **28** 318c; **31** 871c; textile industries **9** 520b; trade **9** 523a; **28** 475c; **33** 397a; **33** 556a; trade unions **33** 407d; universities of **9** 615a; **23** 851a; **33** 602d; **17** 205d; **27** 656d; volcanoes **28** 646a; wages in **33** 724a; weights and measures **9** 525c; wines of **9** 519d; **24** 604c; wool trade statistics **9** 520c.
France, Army **2** 600b; **8** 317b; **28** 470c; **25** 661c; arsenals **2** 634b; artillery **2** 665c; cavalry **5** 262d; conscription **9** 516b; contagious diseases **32** 31b; Legion of Honour **9** 517a; **14** 417a; **17** 205c; Louvois organization **15** 26d; military districts **9** 516d; Napoleon's organization **2** 567c; ordnance **31** 368c; re-enlistment **28** 471d; reforms **2** 601b; rifle (ill) **32** 652b; statistics (1900) **28** 317a; Richelieu's organization **2** 565a.
—, Constitution **9** 599d; **28** 466a; of the year III **9** 608a; of the year VIII **9** 612d; of the year X **9** 615a; 1848-52 **9** 622c; of 1875 **9** 628b; **28** 483a; 1884 **28** 485c; administration **9** 508d; ballot **3** 290d; under Louis XVIII **9** 617d; under Louis Philippe **9** 620b; under Napoleon I **17** 205b; Dicey on political progress **26** xv; function of President **9** 509a; **11** 14b; representative government **9** 509a; sovereign power **32** 831a; Taine on political condition **33** 166d.
—, Drama **7** 423a; comedy **7** 425d; Italian influence **7** 423c; mediæval **7** 414a; **9** 644c; **9** 657c; modern **7** 665c; **9** 676b; **27** 523d; moralities **9** 645a; mystery plays **9** 644c; romanticism **7** 427b; Spanish influence **7** 423c; tragedy **7** 424b; unities **7** 425a.
—, History **9** 527a; **8** 320c; **28** 479d; American colonies appeal to **9** 716a; **8** 358c; Arab invasion **2** 258a; **2** 699c; Armagnacs **9** 548; Austria (1859) **10** 510a; Boulanger **28** 486b; the Bourbons **9** 565a; British convention, 1898 **28** 478d; the Burgundians **9** 548b; Capetians **9** 535c; and China **5** 652b; **27** 32d; colonies in North America **23** 734a; **23** 735b; **5** 442b; Commune **26** 274a; Constituent Assembly **9** 598b; **9** 599a; **9** 602b; Crimean war **9** 623c; Cromwell's treaty with **6** 602d; Crusades **6** 624c; **6** 631a; **9** 537d; Devolution war **9** 575c; directorate **9** 608b; **12** 804b; Edward I's wars **8** 310c; **8** 313a; Edward III's wars **7** 684a; Edward IV's invasion **8** 328b; Elizabeth's policy **8** 342a; Empire, first **9** 615c; **17** 211c; **17** 221b; **8** 716a; Empire, second **9** 623a; England, early intercourse **8** 287b; England, war with (18th and 19th cent.) **8** 355c; **9** 614a; feudalism **9** 536a; **9** 529b; and Formosa **28** 443d; Franco-Austrian war **10** 510a; Franco-German war, see below; Russian alliance **25** 476d; **28** 327b; **28** 489c; the Fronde **9** 572c; Henry I of England, wars with **8** 301d; Henry IV of England, wars with **8** 320b; Henry V of England, wars with **9** 549c; **11** 659b; Henry VI of England, wars with **9** 551b; **11** 660d; Henry VII, wars with **8** 329a; Henry VIII, wars with **8** 337b; **8** 331d; Huguenots **19** 693a; in India **2** 702a; **9** 624c; Italian agreements **29** 640d; **33** 37b; Italian wars **9** 554b; **13** 481b; knighthood, orders of **31** 340d; The League **9** 562b; Liberian convention, 1892 **28** 478c; Mary of England's wars with **8** 340c; National Assembly **9** 598a; Newfoundland shore question **31** 144c; Northmen's invasion **9** 535a; wars with Otto of Germany **10** 483b; peerage **18** 468a; Peninsular war **9** 616a; Pitt's commercial treaty **8** 360a; the Reformation **9** 558a; religious wars **9** 560d; Republic, first **9** 604b; Republic, second **9** 621d; Republic, third **9** 627c; **28** 482b; **28** 494c; **28** 492c; restoration **9** 618d; **6** 514d; Revolution (1793): see French Revolution; Revolution (1830) **3** 582a; Revolution (1848) **26** 273d; **5** 259d; **4** 415b; Richard II's wars with **8** 319c; under the Roman Empire **9** 527a; Russian war (1812) **9** 616c; Seven Years' War **9** 588b; Siamese convention 1902 **32** 608d; Silesian wars **9** 586a; Spain, wars with **9** 573a; **9** 581b; suspensory veto (1789) **24** 207a; Tahiti annexed by **23** 24d; territorial additions (1648-59) **9** 572a; **8** 718a; Thirty Years' War **9** 566b; Tunis, policy in **28** 325a; Valois, house of **9** 545b.
France: Language **9** 629c; accents **1** 80c; dialects **9** 631b; dictionaries **1** 75a; **7** 184d; and diplomacy **7** 252d; in England, 13th cent. **8** 309c; in England, 14th cent. **8** 325d; in English public documents **8** 316c; epitaphs in **8** 495a; inflexions **9** 635a; Italian compared with **13** 497a; legal use **8** 316c; Negro words in **2** 119d; Norman English **8** 299c; official **20** 650a; orthography **9** 634a; philology **9** 636d; Spanish influence **9** 631b; Swedish influenced by **21** 372c; syntax **9** 636a.
—, literature **9** 637a; **28** 495c; Académie influences **1** 75b; Alexandrine poetry **1** 500c; Arthurian cycle **9** 639a; bibliography **9** 683a; chansons de gestes **9** 637d; Encyclopédie **8** 197b; **9** 671d; fabliaux **9** 640d; fiction **9** 658d; **9** 666a; **9** 678a; historians **9** 645c; **9** 653c; **9** 659a; **9** 667b; libraries **9** 573d; **14** 513d; **30** 215b; moralists **9** 662d; **9** 670a; Pléiade **20** 841c; philosophers **9** 592b; **8** 608a; **9** 660c; **9** 668d; poetry **9** 642a; **9** 650b; **9** 656b; **9** 664c; **28** 496c; Provençal literature **9** 646b; Renaissance **9** 649c; under Richelieu **9** 570d; romances, ancient **9** 639c; romantic movement **9** 675c; savants **9** 655d; **9** 664a; **9** 671b; theologians **9** 660c; **9** 669b; tract writing **18** 205d.
France, Navy **28** 471c; battleships **32** 561a; cruisers **32** 570a; officers **9** 517b; policy **31** 99d; strength **28** 317b.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 D6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
"France": by Coleridge **6** 137c.
France Bay, Fort de: see Fort de France Bay.
—, Fort de: see Fort de France.
"France, Histoire de": by Guizot **11** 272d.
"France, Histoire de": by H. Martin **9** 680d.
"France, Histoire de": by Michelet **16** 235c.
France, Ile de: see Mauritius.
"France Juive, La" **25** 479d; **28** 490a.
"France, La": balloon: see La France.
"France, La": newspaper **17** 427a.
"France, La Libre" **7** 130d.
"France, Royal and Republican" **32** 188d.
"Francelina" **20** 657a.
Frances: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— Falls, Fort: see Fort Frances Falls.
—, Fort: see Fort Frances.
—, Lake **34** 60 D1.
— River (Br. Columbia): see Stikine River.
— River, Yukon **34** 60 D1.
Francesca, Piero della (Pietro de' Franceschi): see Piero de' Franceschi.
Francesca da Rimini **20** 556c.
"Francesca da Rimini": d'Annunzio **29** 656a.
"Francesca da Rimini": Goetz **10** 737b.
Franceschi: editor **17** 432a.
—, General **9** 159a.
—, Pietro de': see Piero de' Franceschi.
Franceschini, B. **9** 687a.
Francesco II, of Lorraine **15** 793d.
— I and II, of Milan: see Sforza, Francesco.
—, I, of Tuscany **15** 791a; **24** 825d.
— da Barberino **13** 501b.
—, Bernardo di **10** 671c.
— da Bologna: see Francia.
"Francesco Ferrucio": ship **31** 105d.
—, Gil **19** 811a.
— Maria I **10** 153a.
—, Maria II **24** 9d.
"Francesco Morosini": ship **31** 104d.
Francesco di Puglia, Fra **21** 337d.
—, Raibolin: see Francia, F. R.
Francestown **34** 66 G11.
Francesville **34** 92 C3.
Franceville **34** 56 K11; **28** 518b; Brazza founds **26** 355b.
— Junction **34** 109 J5.
Francez, M. B. **19** 557c.
Franche Comté **9** 687b; **34** 17 C2; **9** 548c; history, 12th cent. **10** 490b; 15th cent. **9** 553c; 17th cent. **9** 577a; **24** 570a; **22** 333b; salt mines **28** 474a.
Franchi, Cardinal **28** 704a; **33** 645d.
Franchina **15** 208a.
Franchino: musician **16** 291d.
Franchise: incorporeal hereditament **20** 307a; **30** 309b.
—, in marine insurance **29** 531b.
—, municipal **32** 197c.
—, national, in the Argentine Republic **25** 613c; in Austria-Hungary **26** 6b; **26** 25a; in Belgium **26** 200b; in Bulgaria **26** 448c; **26** 454d; in Canada **26** 438d; in Finland **28** 398c; in France **28** 466a; in

Germany **28** 681b; in Holy Roman Empire **7** 199c; in Italy **29** 642d; in New South Wales **31** 167c; in New Zealand **31** 227d; **17** 470c; in Norway **31** 273d; in Queensland **32** 113b; in Spain **26** 561c; **32** 743d; in Switzerland **22** 796a; **22** 795b; **33** 130a; in U.K.: see below; in U.S.A. **28** 2c; **23** 757c; **23** 781d.
Franchise, parliamentary, in U.K. **32** 198a; **9** 688a; boroughs **18** 309d; compounding of rates **31** 834a; corrupt practices **26** 368d; history **8** 323d; **18** 305a; **18** 306c; household **31** 481a; inequality of **11** 14c; Irish Catholics **11** 62c; lodgers **31** 481a; James Mill **16** 307b; pauper disqualification **31** 833c; police **31** 818a; servants **32** 198c; theories **11** 9d; see also Reform and Women's Suffrage.
Franchomme **29** 209d.
Franchot, M. **14** 246b.
Francia, F. R. (Francisco da Bologna) **9** 688a; coins of **17** 657c; niello-work of **17** 495a; picture at Hampton Court **21** 445b; panel in Borghese **21** 446c; "Pièta" (ill) **21** 437a; Overbeck **18** 77a; casts Aldine type **15** 513b; **23** 695a.
—, J. G. R. **9** 688c; **4** 36c.
Francia Occidentalis **9** 532c; **9** 723d.
— Orientalis **9** 703d.
—, Sierra de Peña de: see Sierra de Peña de Francia.
— Rhenensis **9** 703d.
Franciabigio, C. F. di **9** 689b; **21** 442c.
"Franciade" **9** 650d; **20** 842a.
"Franciano" **20** 657b.
Francis of Assisi, St **9** 692c; **32** 785a; **26** 674c; cures St Bonaventura **4** 30b; canonization **11** 178a; establishes Order **5** 79c; **9** 693a; poems of **13** 500b; stigmata **22** 549a.
— Borgia, St **9** 694c; **10** 67d; in Society of Jesus **13** 648a; **13** 653d.
— of Paola, St **9** 695b; **16** 716c; founds Order of Minims **16** 711b.
— of Sales, St **9** 695d; **5** 385b; **17** 134d; founds Annecy academy **1** 741b; canonization **1** 490d; at Geneva **22** 791b; literary work **9** 654c; **9** 649d; establishes Order **16** 713a; relics **2** 64d.
— Xavier, St: see Xavier, Francis, St.
Francis I: Emperor of Germany **9** 691d; **28** 503a; **10** 503b; **13** 484d; marries Maria Theresa **15** 539b; pedigree **28** 503a.
— II: Emperor of Germany (I of Austria) **9** 691d; **10** 504c; **16** 202c; character **3** 136a; France **9** 603a; King of Hungary **12** 371a; resigns imperial title **8** 181c; **16** 200c.
Francis Joseph I: Emperor of Austria **28** 502a; **12** 372-374; **3** 137c; portrait **28** 502b; and Anti-Semitism **25** 479a; attitude towards Germany **28** 320a; King of Hungary **12** 372a.
Francis I: King of France **9** 689c; **9** 555c; and Bazard **3** 457d; Concordat of **9** 556a; and Erasmus **8** 514a; Fontainebleau **14** 524d; **23** 212d; and Leo X **14** 451a; rebuilds Louvre **18** 290d; and Henry VIII **8** 331d; Italian expedition **9** 555d; **13** 481d; at Rambouillet **20** 264c.
— II: King of France **9** 691b; **9** 559d; builds castle, Nantes **17** 172d; grants charter to Nantes **17** 173d.
— II: King of Naples **13** 490b; **28** 588a.
— Phœbus: King of Navarre **17** 250a; **22** 325a; **18** 415c.
Francis: Duke of Alençon **2** 145b; **9** 562a; **14** 426a; in Netherlands **24** 583d.
— of Apt **5** 291c.
—, Prince of Assis **22** 346a.
Francis Charles: Archduke of Austria **28** 502a; pedigree **28** 503a.
— Ferdinand: Archduke of Austria-Este **28** 504c.
— Joseph, of Battenberg, Prince **31** 233b.
—, Prince, of Brunswick **3** 128c.
— L.: Prince of Conti **6** 319d; **14** 204d; and Molière **16** 626a; receives Orange **17** 813a.
— I, Duke of Este **8** 559b.
— II, of Este **16** 541d.
— III, of Este **8** 559b.
— IV, of Este (and of Modena) **8** 559c; pedigree **28** 503c.
— V, of Este (and of Modena) **8** 559c; pedigree **28** 503c.
— of Este (illegitimate) **8** 558d.
— of Este (modern line) **8** 559c.
— Egon, of Fürstenberg **9** 851c.
— II, Duke of Guise (of Lorraine) **11** 266b; **11** 670b; Alva defeats **9** 559b; and Coligni **6** 141a; Francis II of France **9** 691c; Metz **5** 416c.
—, ruwaard of Holland **12** 73a.
— (Sforza), Duke of Milan: see Sforza, Francesco.
— I, Duke of Modena **16** 778d.
— III, Duke of Modena **22** 339c.
—, Duke of Modena (modern line) **13** 485d.
—, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld **14** 467b; **21** 348b.
— I Rakoczy: Prince of Transylvania **20** 261c.
— II Rakoczy: Prince of Transylvania **12** 370c; **20** 261c.
— Leopold Rakoczy: Prince of Transylvania **20** 261c.
— Charles Salvator, of Tuscany **28** 503b.
Francis, F. **2** 37b.
—, J. B. **25** 509d; **12** 438c.
—, M. E. **28** 262c.
—, Sir P. **9** 696d; **11** 514a; relations with Burke **4** 543a; on French Revolution **4** 547a; opposes Hastings **12** 770c; Letters of Junius **13** 776b.
—, assassin **33** 674c.
—, Rev. Dr **9** 696d; **9** 495a.
—, sculptor **10** 587a.
—, Surgeon-General **19** 164c.
Francis: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
— Cay Lighthouse **34** 117 F3.
— Creek **34** 97 L6.
— Island: see Peru Island.
Francis Joseph University **27** 340d.
Francis turbine **33** 768c.
Francis-Armand **23** 524b.
Francisa, Cerro de San: see Cerro de San Francisa.
Francisca, Princess **29** 755a.
Francisca: battle-axe **2** 555b; **9** 724a.
Francisca language **9** 629d.
Franciscan Church, Stockholm **22** 559a.
Franciscan nuns **9** 699d.
Franciscans (Grey Friars, Minorites) **9** 698b; **8** 316d; **5** 79c; St Bonaventura enters **4** 30b; church at Cologne **6** 152a; convents **1** 21d; in England **8** 373c; habit **6** 463d; influence on learning **21** 427b; libraries **14** 513a; missions **32** 277b; **4** 694c; at Oxford **18** 99a; stigmata among **22** 549a; theology of **3** 219b; Third Order **32** 785b; **16** 716b.
—, Spiritual: see Fratricelli.
Francisco: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
Franciscopolis **11** 528a.
Francisco de Mayronis **21** 430a.
Francisque (J. F. Millet) **9** 700d; **21** 443c.
Francistown: see Exeter, Ontario.
Francius: writer **23** 101b.
Franck: school of painters **9** 701a.
—, C. **28** 504c; **31** 41b.
—, F. **22** 155d.
—, G. **9** 701a.
—, J. **12** 587b.
— (Frank, Franck of Wörd), S. **9** 701b; **17** 134c.
—, of Wörd: see Franck, S.
Francke, A. H. **9** 701d; **23** 847a; educational work **7** 675c; hymns of **12** 587b; Pietism **10** 532; opposes Wolff **24** 631c.
—, J. G. **18** 541a.
Francke process **18** 226b.
Francken: family of painters **9** 702d.
—, A. **9** 703a.
—, F. (c. 1610) **9** 702d.
—, F. (c. 1640) **9** 703b.
—, F. (c. 1660) **9** 703b.
—, J. (c. 1570) **9** 702d.
—, J. (c. 1600) **9** 703a.
—, N. **9** 702d.
Franckenstein Clause **28** 702d.
Francke'sche Stiftungen **11** 395c.
Franck-Tina process **32** 629c.
Franco, N. **8** 478b.
— of Cologne **17** 81d.
Franco, Porto: see Porto Franco.
Francoa, Monte: see Monte Francoa.
Francœur's hydrometer **12** 540b.
Francofonte **34** 32 M14.
"Franco-Gallia" **9** 655b; **12** 309b.
Franco-German War, 1870 **10** 512d; artillery ammunition **2** 661c; use of balloons **26** 94b; **33** 738c; causes and effects of **24** 113a; **25** 472a; **26** viii; cost of **28** 469d; French army strength **2** 602b; French tactics **33** 159a; German socialists **26** 186b; Moltke's strategy **30** 802a; Ollivier provokes **31** 327d; submarine mines **33** 34b; Thiers **23** 304a.
François, J. **23** 492b.
—, de Neuf chateau **9** 703b.
—, de Paris **13** 567c.
—, mathematician **13** 28b.
—, von: explorer **24** 764d; **25** 130d.
François: town **34** 118 J9; on local map **34** 118 E9; pop. **30** 561c.
"François le Champy" **9** 679a.
François crater: vase **19** 611d; **25** 575c.
François, Lake **34** 60 E3.
Françoise de Foix **5** 438c.
"Françoise de Rimini" **33** 312b.
Francoli: river **23** 66d; **24** 44b.
Francolin (Francolinus vulgaris) **18** 333c.
Francolinus kirki **3** 760a.
— vulgaris: see Francolin.
Franco-Lombardic writing **18** 157c.
Franconia, Germany **9** 703d; **7** 789c; Map, middle ages Pl XII **8** 714; agriculture **3** 451b; area and pop. **3** 453b; **28** 680c; geology **10** 341d; manufactures **3** 451d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, Lower (Unter Franken), Germany **34** 23 M10.
—, Middle (Mittel Franken), Germany **34** 23 O12; **8** 525b.
— Mountains **34** 66 H6.
— Notch **34** 66 H6.
—, Upper (Ober Franken), Germany **34** 23 H13; **3** 453c.
"Franconia" case **33** 792d; **25** 87a.
Franconian Alps: see Franconian Jura.
Franconian dynasty **10** 486c; **11** 669a.
Franconian Jura (Franconian Alps) **34** 23 O14; **10** 448b.
— Rezat: river **34** 23 O12.
Francq, L.: inventor of fireless locomotive **22** 522a.
Franc-quarter: see Quarter (in heraldry).
"Francs-Juges, Les" **3** 598b.
Francueil, M. de **21** 24d.
—, Mme de **7** 508b.
Francus: see Franck, S.
Frändefors **34** 26 H7.
Franeker **9** 704b and **28** 505a; **34** 21 G2; **9** 786a; university **23** 850b; **7** 117c.
Frangipani family **6** 809c; arms of **11** 691c.
—, Cencius **10** 130d.
—, Cornelio **24** 770d.
—, L. **20** 791d.
—, P. **20** 791d.
Frangissa: see Tamassus.
Frank, A. **25** 39c.
—, I. **12** 380a.
—, Jacob **13** 681b.
—, John Peter **15** 815b.
—, Joseph **15** 814a.
—, S.: see Franck, S.
Frank: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
"Frank": horse **29** 336c.
Frank Brook Fort: see Fort Frank Brook.
— Island **34** 108 O3.
Frank Leslie's Illustrated Paper" **17** 436a.
— Pierce **34** 101 K4.
Frankalmoign (Libera eleemosyna) **20** 305c; **26** 677a; compared with socage **22** 204d.
Franke, C. W. **8** 203d.
Frankeklint: cape and lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
Fränkel, D. **13** 680b; **13** 681d.
—, explorer **25** 100c.
—, J. **13** 681d.
—, Z. **13** 681d.
Franken: district, Germany: see Franconia.
Franken: suburb, Stralsund **22** 587d.
—, Mittel: see Middle Franconia.
—, New: see New Franken.
—, Ober: see Upper Franconia.
—, Unter: see Lower Franconia.
Franken Wald (Fränkischer Wald) **34** 23 M14; **9** 400d; **9** 704b; **10** 448d; **23** 332a.
Frankenau **34** 23 K8.
Frankenberg: town, Hesse-Nassau **34** 23 K8.
—, town, Saxony **9** 704b; **34** 23 L16.
Frankenfield, H. C. **30** 708a.
Frankenhausen **9** 704b; **34** 23 K13; **5** 79b; pop. **21** 461c.
—, battle of **9** 704c.
Frankenhäuser: scientist **1** 862a.
Frankenheim: scientist **8** 57c.
Frankenmarkt **34** 29 G8.
Frankenmuth **34** 96 O11.
Frankenscharner Hütte **14** 376b.
Frankenstein: town **9** 704c; **34** 24 L24.
"Frankenstein" **21** 789a.
Frankenthal **9** 704c; **34** 23 N7.
Frankenwald: see Franken Wald.
Frankford: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
— (Coles Creek), Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
Frankfort: district, Germany **34** 22 J19.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Franklin co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Will. co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Indiana, U.S. **28** 505b; **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Kentucky, U.S. **9** 704c and **28** 505b; **34** 82 G4; **30** 323; pop. **14** 44b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Orange River Colony **34** 57 J4; **17** 813d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
Frankfort-on-the-Main **9** 704d and **28** 505b; **34** 23 M8; **34** 3 J3; plan **9** 705b; **9** 708c; assembly of, 1848 **10** 506c; **28** 279b; **21** 356b; bank privileges **26** 116d; commission, 1819 **3** 226a; congress, 1863 **3** 139c; **26** 264d; council, 794 **6** 562d; **12** 713c; council, 1338 **6** 241c; diet, 1147 **7** 200a; **11** 673c; fair **8** 847d; manufactures **9** 706d; **27** 92b; mortuaries (ill) **5** 331b; railways **9** 707a; peace of, 1871 **9** 627d; **10** 513b; **28** 480c; **33** 179a; pop. **20** 16d; **28** 316d.
Frankfort-on-the-Oder **9** 708d; **28** 506a; **34** 22 H20; on travel map **34** 3 M2; **4** 214d; fair **8** 848d; Gustavus Adolphus attacks **11** 334b; university **23** 843c; **20** 4d; **4** 259b.
—, New: see New Frankfort.
—, South: see South Frankfort.
— Springs **34** 74 B6.
— Station **34** 70 M5.
Frankfurt, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
Frankfurt-am-Main: see Frankfort-on-the-Main.
Frankfurt-an-der-Oder: see Frankfort-on-the-Oder.
Frankfurter Attentat **9** 708c.
"Frankfurter gelehrte Zeitung" **18** 541a.
"Frankfurter Journal" **17** 412a; **17** 428a.
"Frankfurter Oberpostamtszeitung" **17** 428a.
"Frankfurter Postzeitung" **17** 428a.
"Frankfurter Zeitung" **31** 202a.
Frankh, J. M. **11** 539a.
Frankincense **9** 709a; **9** 223b; **12** 717b; use as incense **12** 718c; use in medicine **9** 711a.
Franking of letters **19** 564c; abolished in England **19** 568d; abolished in U.S. **19** 579a.
"Fränkischer Mercur" **17** 428d.
Fränkischer Wald: see Franken Wald.
Frankish emperors **13** 468b.
Frankland, Sir E. **28** 506a; **15** 507c; investigates cholera **5** 682a: on food **3** 258b; **7** 210b; on London water supply **14** 825b.
Frankland: land of Franks **19** 494b.
—, Tasmania **33** 186b.
Franklin, A. **13** 675a.
—, B. **9** 711c; **1** 720d; **26** 243b; as bookseller **4** 40b; Declaration of Independence **23** 743a; electrical researches **8** 6b; envoy to France **23** 743d; **9** 716d; **23** 745b; **14** 349c; improvements in harmonica **11** 481b; at House of Commons **9** 714; journalism **17** 433c; **18** 544a; and La Fayette **14** 201c; lightning conductor of **14** 633d; investigates mesmerism **9** 717c; and Pennsylvania hospital **18** 739c; and Philadelphia **18** 740d; as political economist **19** 384b; on population **15** 344d; and Post Office **19** 566c; and slavery **9** 718a; founds learned society **22** 223c; **18** 740b; and subscription libraries **14** 534d.
—, F. **27** 157c.
—, J. **9** 711c; **17** 433c.
—, Sir J. **9** 719b; Arctic expedition **10** 193a; **19** 320a; **28** 632c; observations of aurora **3** 91c; **3** 95c; governor of Tasmania **23** 75a; **9** 720b.
—, Lady **9** 721b; organizes search expedition **19** 321b.
—, W. **9** 718b.
—, W. T. **9** 718c.
Franklin: district, Canada **34** 59 L2; **26** 538a; **31** 264a.
—, parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
—, State (1784) **23** 178d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4; **28** 506d.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.

Franklin: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **28** 506d; **34** 66 H9; **17** 390d.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Cambria co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, Venango co., Pa., U.S. **28** 506d; **34** 74 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 94.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3; battle of **32** 433b; **33** 312d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
Franklin: in law: see Freehold.
Franklin Bay, Canada **34** 59 F2.
— Bay, New Guinea **34** 48 H1.
— Centre **34** 62 G8.
— City **34** 76 N5.
— Corners **34** 74 B3.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
— County, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8; **16** 526a.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K6.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 F4.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7; **26** 651d.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
— County, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, East: see East Franklin.
— Falls: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H9.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
— Forks **34** 73 L3.
—, Fort: see Fort Franklin.
— Furnace, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
— Furnace, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
Franklin glasses **22** 373b.
Franklin Grove **34** 93 G2.
— Harbour **34** 51 B4.
— Institute **22** 223c.
— Iron Works: town, **34** 70 M5.
— Island Pl II **19** 315; **31** 815a.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
— Junction, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
— Lakes, Canada **34** 60 F1.
—, Mount, New Zealand **34** 52 D6.
— Mountains, Alaska **34** 116 Q2.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. **23** 204a.
—, New: see New Franklin.
—, North: see North Franklin.
—, Old: see Old Franklin.
— Park, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
— Park Station **34** 72 G4.
Franklin Point **34** 116 J1.
— River **33** 186b.
—, South: see South Franklin.
— Square **34** 90 J3.
— Station, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
— Station, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
— Strait **34** 59 L2.
— Wells **34** 115 J6.
—, West: see West Franklin.
Franklindale **34** 73 J3.
Franklinite **16** 386b; iron ore **13** 287b; zinc ore **24** 784d.
Franklin's pane **8** 34a.
Franklinton: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
Franklintown: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
Franklinville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Frankmarriage **21** 694b.
Frank - pledge **27** 284b; **17** 29d; under Brehon law **4** 253d; Henry I restores **11** 656d.
Franks, Sir A. W. **28** 507a; collection in British Museum **31** 36d; on Celtic art **5** 270b; on Chinese porcelain **19** 634b; on Japanese pottery **13** 590b; **19** 635b.
Franks: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
Franks, the **9** 722d; **10** 476c; Austrasian **9** 531a; **19** 494b; capitularies **5** 73b; Carolingian rule **13** 468b; become Christianized **9** 723d; dialect **10** 515d; feudal system **9** 529c; invade Gaul **9** 528c; invade Italy **17** 233d; map of territory **9** 723b; military system **2** 563a; occupy Netherlands **12** 70a; partition of kingdom **9** 530a; invade Roman Empire **20** 777a; and Saxons **21** 351c; invade Spain **22** 307d; weapons of **2** 555b.
Frankston **34** 51 F7; **30** 626d; necropolis **30** 629b.
Frankstown **34** 74 F6; iron mines **18** 502b.
Franksville **34** 97 L9.
Franktenement (liberum tenementum) **20** 305b.
Frankton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 G3.
—, town, Warwick, England **34** 8 A5.
Franktown: town, Fr. Congo: see Makabana.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
Frankville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
— Station **34** 75 B2.
Franö **34** 26 K5.
Franois **34** 19 M6.
Franracé the Turanian **21** 576d.
Frans de Vriendt: see Floris, Franz.
Franscini, S. **33** 131d.
Fransham, Great **34** 8 H3.
—, Little **34** 8 H3.
Fransoni: family of **14** 350d.
Fransoni Station **34** 9 G4.
Frant **34** 9 G4.
Franz: Christian name: see Francis.
Franz, R. **28** 507b; edits Bach's works **3** 195c.
—, on conductivity **11** 581c; on temperature **11** 581b.
Franz Josef Fjord **29** 108a; **29** 108 Map; Pl II **19** 315.
— Josef Land (Karl Alexander Land) **34** 1 V1; Pl II **19** 315; **28** 507d; **3** 809 Map; discovered by Payer **19** 324a; **10** 196c.
Franz Josef mineral water **33** 276a.
Franz Josef Peak: see Gerlsdorfer Spitze.
— Josefs Canal **34** 28 L6.
— Joseph Elisabeth grotto **1** 151b.
— Joseph Fjord: see Franz Josef Fjord.
Franz Joseph Mountains **34** 56 N14.
Franzburg **34** 22 D16.
Franzdorf **34** 29 J12.
Franzén, F. M. **9** 724b; **22** 757a.
Franzens Canal: see Franzens Bacser Canal.
Franzens Bacser Canal **34** 28 L6; **6** 819b.
Franzensbad (Egerbrunnen, Franzbad, Kaiser Franzensbad, Kaiser Franzensbrunn, Schladaer Säuerling) **9** 724d and **28** 507c; **34** 29 E3; cure at **33** 275d; mineral waters **16** 435d; **16** 434d; mud baths **33** 276c.
Franzensbrunn **3** 860b.
Franzensfeste (Franzensveste) **28** 507c; **34** 29 C10; **34** 3 K5; **4** 356c.
Franzensquelle, Franzensbad **9** 724d.
Franzensveste: see Franzensfeste.
Franzfontein **34** 56 K16.
Franzone, G. **10** 156d.
Franzoniana, Biblioteca **14** 531a.
Franzos, K. E. **28** 719c.
Franzschule, Dessau **13** 681d.
Fraoch: island **34** 15 A3.
"Fraoch and the Beast" **10** 9b.
Frapan, I. **28** 720d.
Frapping: nautical term **21** 603c.
Frari: see Bianchi, Fr.
Frari Library **14** 531b.
Frasana Canal **6** 151b.
Frasca, Cape: see Capo Frasca.
Frascati **9** 724d; **34** 32 N11.
Frasco **33** 811a.
Fraser, A.: painter **21** 444c.
—, Alexander **23** 701.
—, Sir Alexander **9** 725c.
—, James: bishop of Manchester **28** 508c; **30** 515c.
—, James Baillie **9** 725b.
—, J. G. **32** 861a; policy towards England **31** 336c.
—, L. **18** 12b.
—, Sir Simon **24** 327c.
—, Simon: see Lovat, Lord.
—, Dr Thomas R.: on belladonna **3** 543d; on Calabar bean **4** 650b; on kombé poison **22** 608a; on snake venom **33** 271d.
—, William: Indian official **14** 371b.
—, William: heraldic device of (1295) **11** 704c.
Fraser, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
Fraser composing machine **23** 701a.
Fraser, Fort: see Fort Fraser.
— Island: see Great Sandy Island.
— Junction **34** 101 E3.
— Lake **34** 60 E3; tribes living on **23** 17c.
— Range **34** 50 C6.
— River, British Columbia **34** 60 F4; **18** 116d; **25** 360b; **1** 677d; gold discoveries **4** 702a; **26** 390d.
Fraser type - distributing machine **23** 702a.
Fraser Valley: flora of **26** 530a.
Fraserburg: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 E6; area and pop. **5** 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony **28** 509a; **34** 57 E6.
— Road **34** 57 E7.
Fraserburgh **9** 725c and **25** 509a; **34** 14 M4; lighthouse, ibid; pop. **25** 9a.
Fraserpett **6** 341c.
"Fraser's Magazine" **18** 537d; edited by Froude **28** 527d; taken over by Longmans **32** 87b; "Sartor Resartus" published in **26** 596a; Thackeray's contributions to **23** 214c.
Fraserville (Rivière du Loup en bas) **28** 509a; **34** 62 Q3; pop. 1901 **32** 104b.
Frassinetti **15** 493b.
Frastagliato, Il **22** 229c.
Frat: town, Persia **34** 40 F3.
— Su: river: see Euphrates.
Fratelli Islands **34** 54 J1.
Frater George (Fra'ter György) **29** 360b.
Frater house **2** 464d.
Fratercula arctica: see Puffin.
"Fraterna Generale Israelita" **33** 654a.
Fraternal societies: in U.S.A. **28** 523b.
Fraternity or Guylde of Saint George **24** 293d.
Fratery **2** 464d.
Fraticelli: see Fratricelli.
Fratres arvales **1** 656d.
— bonæ voluntatis: see Brethren of the Common Life.
— collationarii: see Brethren of the Common Life.
— humiliati **19** 154b.
— de paupera vita **9** 725d.
— Pontis **4** 330c.
Fratres vitæ communis: see Brethren of the Common Life.
Fratricelli (Bocasoti) **9** 725d; **16** 711b; **3** 507d; anathematization of **20** 322d; in 14th century **19** 502a; Tertiaries confounded with **9** 700b.
Fratta, Naples **34** 32 Q13.
— (Perugia): see Umbertide.
"Frau Frohmann" **23** 586a.
"Frau Holde" **28** 717c.
"Frau Houwina": legal case **31** 130d.
"Frau Jenny Treibel" **28** 720c.
"Frau Sorge" **28** 720d.
"Frau und der Socialismus, Die" **26** 186c.
Fraud: in law **9** 726a; **28** 509a; as criminal offence **9** 727a; in contract **6** 324a; **27** 221d; in forgery **9** 413d; in guarantee **29** 146a; on husband's marital rights **24** 641b; effect on partnership **31** 493d; in Roman law **21** 206a; **20** 697b; sale of goods **21** 208a; in Scots law **9** 727b; **23** 599c; **32** 382c.
"Fraudes Archéologiques, Les" **27** 110d.
Frauds, Statute of **9** 726d; brokers **26** 403d; contract **6** 323a; conveyancing **27** 223d; **20** 306c; del credere agent **28** 371b; equitable mortgages **6** 849a; gifts of land **10** 590c; guarantee **11** 236a; **29** 146c; **29** 146d; leases **14** 273b; **27** 225d; **30** 125d; in pleading **19** 219c; Sale of Goods Act, 1893 **32** 382b; sale of personal estate **21** 207d; **18** 664d; sale of real estate **21** 206c; in Scotland **23** 599c; trusts in land **23** 597c; wills **24** 571c.
Fraudulent Trustees Act, 1857 **23** 599b.
Frauenau **34** 23 P17.
Frauenburg: town, Prussia **9** 727b; **34** 24 D30.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 D3.
"Frauendienst" **10** 525c.
Frauenfeld **9** 727b; **34** 27 J2; **22** 778c; **23** 331a; pop. 1900 **33** 125c.
Frauenkirche, Nuremberg: sculpture in **21** 564d.
—, Cracow: carving at **21** 565c.
Frauenlob, H. **9** 727c; **10** 525d.
Frauenstädt **21** 454d.
Frauen-Verein: at Frankfort-am-Main **9** 706d.
Frauenwaldau **34** 24 K25.
Fraumünster **22** 781c; powers of abbess **24** 830d.
Fraunces: in "Euphues" **15** 104b.
Fraunhofen, Alt: see Alt Fraunhofen.
Fraunhofer, J. von **9** 727d; **17** 710c; D line of **3** 47c; diffraction phenomena **24** 430a; Dorpat refractor made by **23** 148c; heliometers of **16** 251b; micrometer (ill) **16** 245a; on diffraction by particles **24** 435b; object glasses **23** 139a; researches in optical glass **29** 4d; ring micrometer **16** 255c; on dark lines of solar spectrum **20** 215c; on measurement of solar spectral lines **14** 593a; on secondary colour of lenses **25** 41c; telescopic governor (ill) **23** 154a.
Fraus facta **18** 413c.
Fraustadt **9** 728b; **34** 24 J23.
Fraxin (Pavlin) **12** 206b.
Fraxinella **4** 127a.
Fraxinus: see Ash.
— americana: see White Ash.
— chinensis **24** 459c.
Fraxinus excelsior: see Ash-tree.
— pubescens: see Black Ash.
— quadrangulata: see Blue Ash.
— sambucifolia: see Winter Ash.
— viridis: see Green Ash.
Fray Bentos (Independencia) **34** 124 F10; **31** 795c.
"Fray Gerundio" **13** 387b.
Fray Mountain **34** 67 A4.
Frayle Muerto **2** 493b.
Frays: river **34** 10 C5.
Frayser **34** 83 A4.
Frayssinous, Denis A. L., Comte de **9** 728b.
Fraze **34** 19 C4.
Frazee **34** 98 B3.
Frazer, J.: sculptor **32** 482d.
—, J. G.: anthropologist **23** 476b.
Frazer: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Frazer: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
Frazeysburg **34** 90 F4.
Frazier: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
— Mountain **34** 115 F8.
Frazil: measure **24** 490c.
Freaghillaun **10** 55c.
Freano, Port: see Port Freano.
Frechal, Rio: see Rio Frechal.
Frechette, L. **26** 540b.
Frechilla **34** 20 H2.
Freckenham **34** 8 G5.
Freckleton **34** 7 B4.
Frecks **34** 71 E7.
Fred **34** 105 E3.
— Steele: see Fort Fred Steele.
Fredeburg **34** 23 K7.
Fredegarius Scholasticus **20** 638b.
Fredegond, Queen: regency **9** 530c; and Gregory of Tours **11** 182a.
Fredensborg **34** 25 M5.
Frederic, Harold **28** 262b.
Frédéric, L.: painter **32** 443d; work described **32** 447a.
—, philanthropist **11** 185b.
Frederic: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
"Frédéric de Sicile" **20** 660a.
Frederic Henri Fort: see Fort Frederic Henri.
Frederic Station **34** 101 H5.
Frederica: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
Fredericella **19** 436d; **19** 437b.
Frederici of Gera **19** 72a; piano (ill) **19** 72b.
Fredericia (Frederiksodde): town, Denmark **9** 728d; **34** 25 F5; **12** 206d; harbour lighthouse **34** 25 F5; siege of **30** 800c.
Frederick: meaning of name **9** 729a.
Frederick I (Barbarossa): Emperor **9** 729a; **10** 489d; and Adrian IV **1** 165d; and Alexander III **1** 486b; arrests Arnold of Brescia **2** 626a; and Bologna university **23** 833a; character **9** 730c; Crusades **6** 628c; **9** 541a; **13** 374d; **6** 628c; elected Emperor **13** 472d; builds Gaeta Cathedral **10** 13c; and German literature **10** 523c; and Henry the Lion **11** 673c; takes Iconium **12** 696d; Kyffhauser legend **30** 89d; marriage **9** 687c; and Milanese **16** 292d; Obizzo I opposes **8** 558c; invades Poland **19** 287c; interferes in Rome **20** 793c; intervenes in Silesia **22** 51d; burns Susa **22** 722d.
— II: Emperor **9** 731a; **10** 491b; declares Bern a free city **3** 601b; and Celano **5** 286d; character **9** 732d; sixth Crusade **6** 630c; elected Emperor **13** 474d; Innocent III guardian of **13** 83c; King of Jerusalem **6** 630d; and Otho IV **18** 67b; siege of Parma **18** 314d; and Pope Innocent IV **13** 84b; **20** 795c; **19** 500d; laws as to prostitutes **32** 27d; Sicily under **22** 27a; **17** 550a; and Templars **23** 162b; tomb at Palermo **18** 169d; and troubadours **19** 875a; and Walther von der Vogelweide **10** 525c.

Frederick III: Emperor: see Frederick IV, German King.
— III (the Noble): German Emperor, King of Prussia **28** 510c; **28** 709d; anti-semitism **25** 473b; disputes concerning disease of **30** 409a; sarcophagus of **26** 191d.
"Frederick the Noble" **30** 409b.
Frederick, Empress: see Victoria, Empress Frederick.
Frederick II: King of Aragon **5** 201c; **17** 191d; **13** 481b.
—, King of Bohemia: see Frederick V, Elector Palatine.
— I: King of Denmark **7** 85d; **7** 89d.
— II: King of Denmark **7** 89d; **8** 155b; war with Sweden **22** 747d.
— III: King of Denmark **7** 86b; **2** 485c; **7** 89d; war with Sweden **7** 86b.
— IV: King of Denmark **5** 420b; **7** 89d; **16** 515a; war with Sweden **7** 86d; **22** 750b.
— V: King of Denmark **7** 87b; **7** 89d; marriage **10** 423b.
— VI: King of Denmark **7** 89d; **31** 268b.
— VII: King of Denmark **28** 233b; **7** 82a; **7** 89d; rebellion, 1848 **7** 88d.
Frederick III (the Fair): German King **9** 733c; **10** 494a; **22** 783a.
— IV: German King (III Emperor of Germany) **9** 733c; **10** 496a; and Armagnacs **2** 546c; and Charles the Bold **9** 553b; concordat with Nicholas V **19** 503a; protects Frisians **9** 788c; sells Reveredo to Venice **21** 28d.
—, King of Naples **9** 554d.
— I: King of Prussia (Elector of Brandenburg) **9** 734c; **20** 8b; founds Academy of Berlin **1** 71c; and Berlin **3** 593d.
— II (the Great): King of Prussia **9** 735c; **10** 503a; **20** 9d; writes "Anti-Machiavel" **3** 658c; army reforms **2** 565c; **30** 526a; **2** 658a; **2** 665a; **5** 262d; canals, Berlin **10** 449c; and Catherine II 5 234b; and D'Alembert **6** 774d; alliance with England **8** 356b; alliance with France **9** 585d; on German Diet **7** 200a; and German literature **10** 532c; protects Jesuits **13** 655d; protects Jews **13** 680b; and Keith **14** 28d; introduces Merino sheep **22** 52d; annotates Montesquieu **16** 783d; and Pitt **5** 442b; and porcelain **19** 640b; and Potsdam **19** 600a; Rauch's statue of **20** 294d; and Trenck **23** 542b; and Voltaire **24** 387d; **24** 288c; wars **21** 99a; **3** 444c; **6** 834d; **4** 259c; and Wolff **24** 632a.
"Frederick the Great": by Carlyle **26** 598a.
Frederick Augustus I: King of Saxony (Frederick Augustus III, Elector of Saxony) **9** 741b; **21** 355a.
— Augustus II: King of Saxony **9** 741c; **21** 355d.
— William I: King of Prussia **9** 735a; **20** 8d; creates Prussian Army **2** 593d; marriage **10** 421d; banishes Wolff **24** 631d.
— William II: King of Prussia **9** 739c; **10** 504a; **20** 11b.
— William III: King of Prussia **9** 739d; **18** 214b; **10** 504c; **20** 11c; and Bunsen **4** 522c; promises constitutional government **16** 201a; alliance with Russia **21** 101b; **17** 485a; and Stein **22** 530d.
— William IV **9** 740b; **10** 505d; **20** 12c; and Vatican **4** 523a.
—, King of Sicily **22** 28b.
— I: King of Sweden **11** 779d; **22** 751a.
—, King of Trinacria **22** 28c.
— I: King of Würtemberg **24** 702c; marriage **10** 427a.
—, Don, of Alva **11** 356b.
—, duke of Anhalt **2** 47c.
—, margrave of Anspach **1** 451b; **9** 729a.
Frederick: prince of Antioch **6** 810c.
—, duke of Augustenburg (the elder) **26** 263d; **28** 233b; heads rebellion, 1848 **7** 88d; **10** 507b.
—, duke of Augustenburg (the younger) **7** 89b; **26** 264d; **10** 511a; **28** 233b; **28** 510c.
— the Handsome: duke of Austria: see Frederick III, the Fair: German king.
— Karl: emperor of Baden **19** 363d.
— I: elector of Brandenburg (Frederick VI: burgrave of Nuremberg) **20** 3b; **20** 4b; **10** 495d; **12** 52c; **22** 48d.
— II: elector of Brandenburg **20** 4b.
— William of Brandenburg: the great Elector **9** 733d; **20** 6d; **9** 577a.
— of Brunswick **5** 183d.
— William: duke of Brunswick **4** 402c.
— Ulrich: duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel **11** 447b.
—, Josias, of Coburg **15** 635c; **7** 531b; **9** 606b.
—, crown prince of Denmark **27** 53c.
— Charles of Hesse **28** 511b.
— I: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel: see Frederick I: king of Sweden.
— II: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel **11** 779d; **10** 423b; statue of **5** 183a.
— William I: elector of Hesse-Cassel **11** 780a; **11** 511c.
— V: landgrave of Hesse-Homburg **11** 781a.
— VI: landgrave of Hesse-Homburg **10** 427a.
— L.: prince of Hohenlohe Ingelfingen **12** 51c.
— of Hohenstaufen **29** 289c.
— III: count of Hohenzollern **12** 52b.
— IV of Hohenzollern **12** 52c; founds Swabian house **20** 4b.
— V of Hohenzollern **12** 52c.
— VI: count of Hohenzollern: see Frederick I: elector of Brandenburg.
— William of Hohenzollern-Hechingen **12** 52d.
— William: duke of Kurland **6** 515b.
— I: duke of Lorraine **3** 356d.
— I: marquis of Mantua **10** 772b.
— II: duke of Mantua **10** 772b; **15** 504c; **19** 113a.
—, archbishop of Mainz **18** 66b.
—, margrave of Meissen: see Frederick I: elector of Saxony.
— the Grave: margrave of Meissen **21** 353b.
— Augustus: duke of Oldenburg **17** 758c.
—, prince of Orange **3** 528b.
— Henry of Orange: stadtholder of Holland **12** 79a.
— I: elector palatine **9** 741d.
— II: elector palatine **9** 741d.
— III: elector palatine **9** 742a; joins Reformed Church **18** 167a.
— IV: elector palatine **9** 742a; **18** 167a; union of German Protestants **21** 53c.
— V: elector palatine and king of Bohemia **9** 742a; **3** 861a; opposes Ferdinand II **10** 500b.
— Charles (The Red Prince, Prinz Vorwärts): prince of Prussia **28** 509d; **30** 801c; at Spicheren **9** 387d.
— the Rugian **23** 256d.
—, duke of Saxe-Altenburg **21** 347c.
— I, the Warlike: elector of Saxony (margrave of Meissen) **9** 740d; **21** 352d.
— II, the Mild: elector of Saxony **9** 741a; **21** 353c; **21** 350b.
— III, the Wise: elector of Saxony **9** 741a; imperial crown offered to **5** 413c; supports Luther **21** 353d.
— Augustus I: elector of Saxony: see Augustus II: king of Poland.
— Augustus II: elector of Saxony: see Augustus III: king of Poland.
— Augustus III: elector of Saxony: see Frederick Augustus I: king of Saxony.
Frederick Christian: elector of Saxony **21** 355a.
—, duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sondenburg - Augustenburg **33** 853d.
—, duke of Swabia **23** 201b; **31** 340d.
—, the Severe: landgrave of Thuringia **9** 740d.
—, prince of Wales **10** 422b; **6** 581c.
— I: duke of Würtemburg **24** 702b.
— II: duke of Würtemburg: see Frederick I: king of Würtemburg.
—, duke of York and Albany **10** 427a.
Frederick: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **9** 742b; **28** 510b; **34** 75 G2; pop. (1900) **30** 568b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2; area **30** 568a.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
— Fort: see Fort Frederick.
— Hendrik Bay **33** 183b.
— Junction: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
— Peak, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— Sound **34** 116 W8.
— Station **34** 90 F4.
— Valley **30** 568a.
— William, Fort: see Fort Frederick William.
Fredericks Hall **34** 76 H5.
Fredericksburg, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, Ontario: see Delhi.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, Va., U.S. **28** 511c; **9** 742b; **34** 76 H4; battle of **3** 444b; **23** 777c; **26** 480d.
Frederickshald: see Frederikshald.
Frederickstad: see Fredrickstad.
Frederickstadt: see Freudenstadt.
Fredericksted **34** 118 E6.
Fredericksteen, Castle of **9** 742c.
Frederickton **34** 51 K3.
Fredericktown, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Fredericton **9** 742d and **28** 511c; **34** 63 C4; **17** 375b; pop. **31** 137b; university **31** 136c.
— Junction **34** 63 C4.
Frederika **34** 101 J2.
Frederik-Hendrik Citadel **3** 431d.
Frederiksberg **34** 25 L5; **34** 25 O4; **27** 409c.
— Palace **34** 25 N5; **6** 345c.
Frederiksborg: county **34** 25 L5.
—, town **34** 25 L5.
Frederiksgave Battery **34** 25 P5.
Frederikshaab **11** 170c.
Frederikshamn: see Fredrikshamn.
Frederikshavn, citadel of, Copenhagen **34** 25 Q4; **6** 343c.
— (Fladstrand): town **28** 511d; **34** 25 H2; lighthouse, ibid; oyster industry **18** 108a.
Frederiksholm **34** 25 O5.
Frederiksodde: see Fredericia.
Frederiksstad Fort Lighthouse **34** 118 E6.
Frederikssund **34** 25 L5.
Frederikstad: see Fredrikstad.
Frederiksværk **34** 25 K4.
Frederiksværn **14** 350a.
Fredesval, Monasterio de **4** 535a.
Fredi, Bartolo di **21** 442b.
Fredö **34** 26 E5.
Fredonia, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C2.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M6.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
Fredonia, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7; natural gas at **10** 88a.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Station, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
Fredonyers Peak **34** 114 E2.
Fredric **34** 101 H5.
Fredrika **34** 26 L4.
Fredriksberg **34** 26 J6.
Frederiksgamn: see Fredrikshamn.
Frederikshaab **11** 170d.
Fredrikshald (Frederickshald, Fredrikshall) **9** 742c; **28** 511d; **34** 26 G7; siege of, 1718 **5** 422a; **22** 758b.
Fredrikshamn (Fredriksgamn, Frederikshamn, Hamina) **34** 34 F1; **9** 217c; **21** 72b; treaty of **22** 752b.
Fredrikstad (Frederikstad) **9** 742d; **28** 511d; **34** 26 G7; **34** 26 D3; granite quarries **31** 267c.
Frederiksted (West End) **21** 160c; pop. **32** 378a.
Fredriksten **34** 26 G7.
Fredriksværn **34** 26 G7; lighthouse, ibid.
Fredro, Count A. **19** 303d.
Fredsville **34** 101 H3.
Fredutius, Count Hortomanus **15** 519a.
Free Banks **3** 339d.
"Free Briton, The" **17** 416b.
Free Burghers **32** 714a.
Free Church of England **28** 213b.
— Church Federation **28** 512a.
— Church of Scotland **28** 225a; **9** 742d; and Dr Chalmers **5** 377c; T. Guthrie's connexion with **11** 336d; and Hugh Miller **16** 319b; missions **16** 515c; establishes New College, Edinburgh **7** 665d; normal school **7** 666d; protest of, 1843 **9** 744b; statistics **32** 468b; union with United Presbyterians **31** 905c; **32** 469d.
— cities **13** 471d; **13** 474a; of German Empire **9** 747a.
— classic style: architecture **25** 588d.
— Companies **5** 409d; **28** 509d; expelled from France **5** 411c; in Italy **13** 477d.
— companion **9** 120d.
— competition **4** 644c.
— congregations **10** 445a.
— Education Act, 1891 **31** 863c.
— energy **28** 167b; **33** 288c.
— fairs **8** 848a.
— Fantasia **28** 441d.
— fishery **9** 268c.
— grass movement **33** 261c.
— handicap class: in yacht racing **33** 906b.
— Imperial cities of Germany **9** 747a.
"Free Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil" **13** 625c.
Free labourers **33** 19a.
— Land League **31** 187d.
— libraries **30** xi.
— Martin **5** 246d.
— Methodist Church, U.S.A. **30** 725d.
— Miners of the Forest **6** 78b.
— negroes **6** 682d.
— path **16** 616d.
— Peoples Lake **34** 99 F2.
— Ports **28** 514b.
— Presbyterian Church, Scotland **32** 468b.
"Free Press": American newspaper **10** 85c.
"Free Press": Sheffield and London **30** 565a.
Free Religious Association **23** 726d.
"Free Russian Press" **11** 773d.
"Free School Society," New York **17** 461c.
Free Silver Agitation, U.S.A. **30** 410c.
— Society of Artists **25** 20d.
— Society of Traders **18** 495d.
— Sons of Israel **28** 523c.
— Spirit **17** 132c.
— State Railway **26** 570c.
Free surface **12** 440c.
— town **22** 307d.
Free trade **9** 752b; **26** vii; **19** 360a; **19** 386b; Bright on **26** 383a; effects on relations of capital and labour **9** 758d; Cobden's struggles for **6** 86c; effect on commerce **6** 205a; effect on corn trade **6** 413d; democratic influence on **11** 15b; effect on English economies **9** 758a; in 18th cent. **9** 754b; effect on emigration **8** 174c; in France **9** 51d; **19** 359b; future in English politics **27** 647b; aim of German School of **19** 393c; in Greece and Rome **9** 753b; in Holland **29** 299d; and Imperial Federation **26** xi; in India **12** 760b; **29** 434b; effect on English industries **33** 178a; in Labour **9** 760a; in land **9** 761d; List on **19** 389c; under Lord Liverpool **9** 188c; in manufactures **9** 755b; Mencius on **16** 5b; and navigation laws **8** 366b; Sir Dudley North on **17** 554d; William Paterson on **18** 360d; Peel supports **18** 456d; **28** 220d; Ricardo's influence **20** 534c; Adam Smith on **19** 368c; relation to taxation **33** 199a; in United States **23** 768d; **23** 785c.
— Trade Bazaar **28** 349a.
"Free Trade and Protection": by H. Fawcett **28** 380b.
"Free Trade Regulations" **4** 441c.
Free Traders **19** 393c.
Free Union: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E2.
— Union: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
Free-bench: legal term **3** 556c; **27** 239c.
Freeboard **32** 590b; nautical definition **21** 603c; of ships **21** 816a.
Freebodys **34** 68 J5.
"Freebooter on the Baltic, The" **32** 355a.
Freeborn: county, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
Freeburg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5
Free-cell formation **4** 155a, **12** 13b.
Free-central placentation **4** 143b.
Freed **34** 77 D2.
Freedman: Roman **22** 133c; **20** 704b; **18** 413b; military liability **20** 746b; in Mahommedan law **30** 472c.
Freedmen's Bureau Bill **23** 781c.
Freedom, Herr von **9** 258d.
Freedom: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Ind. U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
Freedom **19** 401a; moral **15** 14d; **16** 84d.
Freedom: degrees of, in mechanics **15** 678c; **15** 679a.
Freedom, East: see East Freedom.
"Freedom of the Human Will, The" **7** 690d.
"Freedom of Man" **29** 105d.
"Freedom of Mind" **10** 85d.
Freedom, New: see New Freedom.
—, North: see North Freedom.
Freedom of the Press **19** 710a.
— of Speech **19** 710a; **18** 311b.
Freedom Station **34** 90 H2.
— Plains **34** 69 N10.
—, West: see West Freedom.
Freehold: town, N.J., U.S.: see Monmouth, N.J., U.S.

Freehold: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
Freehold: abatement of **1** 5c.
— estate **9** 746d; **6** 355d; **20** 307a; ecclesiastical **6** 327d; transference by fine **9** 193d; law and fixtures **9** 274a; tenure of **27** 168a.
Freehold, West: see West Freehold.
Freeholder **9** 123a; privileges of **20** 676b.
"Freeholder": periodical **1** 149d.
"Freeholder's Grand Inquest" **9** 166c.
"Freeholder's Magazine" **5** 448c.
Free-lances **22** 795a; in France **9** 551a.
Freeland: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4; **28** 512c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7.
Freelandville **34** 92 B7.
Freeling: town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
Freeling: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, Mount **34** 50 F5; **34** 51 C2.
Freels, Cape **34** 63 K5.
Freeman, Capt. **30** 562c.
—, cricketer **27** 278c.
—, explorer **19** 330a.
—, E. A. **28** 512d; on legend of Agamemnon **11** 92a; on Celts in Devon **7** 141d; on chivalry **14** 126d; on St David's death **6** 842a; on Domesday Book **7** 349d; on Froude **28** 527b; on Glastonbury Abbey **10** 674c; on "Imperator" **8** 180b; on knighthood **14** 112b; contributor to "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 185d; on Saxon London **14** 843a; on Waltham Abbey **24** 340b.
—, G. E.: on peregrine falcon **9** 2d.
—, John: founds Wellingborough School **24** 492d.
Freeman: status of **9** 760b.
Freeman: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
—, North: see North Freeman.
— Peak **19** 330a.
—, West: see West Freeman.
"Freeman's Journal" **31** 190b; **17** 423b.
Freeman's Well **1** 596d.
Freemansburg: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Freemantle: district, Southampton **32** 727b.
Freemantle: town, W Australia: see Fremantle.
Freemason **4** 641b; **9** 752a.
Freemasonry: in England **9** 749a; and Fludd **9** 349b; in France **9** 750c; history **5** 823a; **9** 747c; in Ireland **9** 749c; in Scotland **9** 749d; and St Germain **21** 170a; Syrian **7** 113c; in U.S. **28** 523c.
Freemason's Asylum **9** 749c.
Freemen **6** 210d; **1** 596d; **17** 27d; of London **20** 346a; in Germany **10** 473d.
Freeport, Sir A. **8** 427c.
Freeport: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **9** 752a and **28** 514b; **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
Freeport: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
—, town, Harrison co., O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Wood co., O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
—, New: see New Freeport.
—, South: see South Freeport.
— Station **34** 92 D6.
—, West: see West Freeport.
Freerun **34** 85 D5.
Free's Malting Kiln **26** 361c.
Freeshade **34** 76 L5.
Freesoil **34** 96 J9.
"Free-Soil Party" **23** 768b.
Free-Soilers **22** 643b; **24** 590c.
Freestate **34** 79 K3.
Free-stone **2** 464d.
Freestone: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
Freestone County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Freethinker **7** 33d.
"Freethinker, The" **13** 723d.
Freethinking: Collins on **6** 147a; **7** 35a.
Freetown: town, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
Freetown (St George): town, Sierra Leone **9** 752a; **34** 54 C8; **1** 269c; **32** 620c.
Freetown Corners **34** 70 L6.
Freetrade: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
Freeville **34** 71 K6.
Freewater **34** 112 G1.
Free-will **8** 608b; Arminius on **2** 551a; Augustine on **8** 592b; Buridan on **4** 538c; in Cartesianism **5** 146a; in predestinarian controversy **19** 670b; Cousin on **6** 526b; Cudworth on **6** 691d; Edwards on **7** 690b; Epictetus on **8** 471d; in ethics **8** 575c; **8** 591d; in Stoic ethics **8** 584b; Hamilton on **11** 419a; Hartley **11** 498d; and Islam **16** 592b; and Jesuits **5** 822d; Kant and Jesuits **5** 822d; Kant on **8** 610b; **13** 853d; Leibnitz on **14** 422c; St Paul on **18** 427b; Paulsen's theory **30** 663b; Pelagius on **18** 472b; psychological analysis of **20** 85b; Scotist view **21** 429c; Spencer on **21** 457c; Spinoza on **5** 158b; Thomist view of **21** 429c.
Freewill Baptists **9** 762d; **16** 515c.
Freewill Islands: see St David Islands, East Indies.
Freezeout Creek: stream **34** 109 M8.
Freezing machine **8** 731d.
— mixture **28** 569b.
— point **26** 739b; of homogeneous solution **28** 567d; and molecular depression **28** 570b; and pressure **28** 568b; of salt solutions (table) **28** 13a.
Freezing-point curve **28** 568d.
Fregata: see Frigate-bird.
— aquila: furculum of **3** 721b: see Frigate-bird.
— minor **9** 786b.
Frégate Ecole **28** 472.
Frégates **21** 725d.
Fregatidæ **3** 750c; **9** 786a.
Frege, Madame **16** 9a.
Fregellæ **14** 344d; **19** 454d; **20** 741d; **20** 742b.
Fregenal de la Sierra **34** 20 F6.
Fregeneda, La: see La Fregeneda.
Fregga: see Freya.
Freghi Road Pl III **15** 136.
Fregilupus **3** 733c; **3** 734b; **3** 760d.
Fregilus **3** 716b.
Fregonde **20** 651d.
Fregoso, César **3** 310c.
Freheh Cape **34** 17 C4.
Frehl, Hans: Swiss medallist **31** 294b.
Freiberg: town, Austria: see Friedeck.
— (Freyburg): town, Saxony **9** 763a and **28** 515c; **34** 23 L17; on travel map **34** 3 L3; battle of **3** 129b; **9** 737d; foundation of **21** 353b; gold and silver discoveries **10** 454d; mining academy **10** 472a; **32** 427c; mining adit at **16** 457d; mining drill experiments at **16** 449a; silver extraction **22** 69d; **32** 629c; **30** 174c.
Freiberger Mulde **34** 23 L17.
Freibezirk **28** 514c.
Freiburg (Freyburg): town, near Leipzig, Germany: see Freyburg.
— (Fribourg): canton, Switzerland **9** 763b and **28** 515d; **34** 27 D4; **22** 778a; **33** 125a.
—, town, Switzerland **9** 764c and **28** 516a; **34** 27 D4; bridge **4** 334d; founded, 1178 **22** 788c; pop. 1900 **33** 125c; prisons of **19** 763b.
— an der Elbe, Germany **34** 22 E9.
— (Freyburg) im Breisgau: town, Baden, Germany **9** 764d and **28** 515d; **34** 23 R6; on travel map **34** 3 H5; **3** 224d; battle of **9** 571c; **23** 626c; **6** 246a; Cathedral **9** 765a; **21** 564d; district **34** 23 Q6; Erasmus at **8** 514d; France restores **9** 583c; old Catholic Congress **17** 756a; plan **9** 765a; university **23** 842b; **3** 225b; **28** 683b.
— unter dem Fürstenstein, Breslau, Silesia **9** 765c; **34** 24 L23; on travel map **34** 3 N3.
Freidank (Freigedank, Vridanc): poet **9** 765d.
Freidenker **7** 33d.
"Freidenker, Der" **14** 479d.
Freiderichs, Miss H. **31** 179d.
Freidorf: see Razdelnaja.
Freie Bühne **27** 520a.
Freie Reichs-Städte: see Free Imperial Cities.
"Freie Schlesische Presse" **31** 202d.
Freienstein: town, Germany **34** 22 F15.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 H2.
Freiensteinau **34** 23 M9.
Freienwalde **34** 22 G18; **28** 516b.
Freigeboren **28** 718a.
Freigedank (Freidank) **9** 765d; **10** 525d.
Freight **3** 148c and **25** 109b; and American railroad **20** 254c; charges **6** 416d; in charter-parties **25** 113a; dead **25** 113c; insurable value of **29** 527b; loss of **13** 187a; **26** 31b; meaning of **25** 109b.
— rates **32** 134b; and salvage **32** 397c; and trusts **33** 462c; of wheat **29** 55a.
Freighter **7** 75c.
Freigraf **9** 63d.
Freihafen (Free Harbour) **29** 213d; **28** 514c.
Freihafen Gebiet **34** 24 M30.
Freiheit (Freiheit-Johannisbad, Freyheit) **34** 29 M2.
"Freiheit, Die": journal **25** 390c; **26** 26b; **28** 701d.
Freiherr **23** 418c.
Freikugeln **9** 767b.
Freilassing **34** 23 R16; **10** 455a.
Freiligrath, Ferdinand **9** 766a; **10** 546b; **26** 562a; **27** 554a; **28** 717c.
Freind, John **9** 767a; **1** 486b; **17** 416a.
Freinsheim **14** 726b.
Freiras Beach **34** 123 J2.
Freire, Francisco Joze: historian **19** 557c; **9** 767b.
—, General **5** 619a.
Freirina **34** 124 C9.
"Freiris of Berwik, The" **7** 532d.
Freischöffen **9** 64a.
Freischöppen: see Freischöffen.
Freischütz **9** 767b.
"Freischütz, Der" **24** 315c; **24** 468c.
Freisdorf **34** 23 O3.
Freising (Freysing) **34** 23 Q14; **22** 150c; **9** 767c; charitable pawnshops established at **31** 586b.
Freisingen: see Freising.
—, bishopric of **4** 33b.
"Freisinnige, Der": periodical **17** 428d; **31** 202a.
Freisinnige party **28** 703b.
Freistadt (Frysztat, Galgocz): town, Austria **34** 29 K6; on travel map **34** 3 M4.
Freistadt: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
Freistadtl (Galgocz) **34** 28 K3.
Freistein: see Freudenstein.
Freiston: see Frieston.
Freitag: on fortification **9** 461d.
—, Stiller: German Good Friday **10** 774a.
Freitas: explorer **5** 281d.
Freites **34** 122 E2.
Freiwaldau **9** 767d; **34** 28 J1.
Freiwaldau Grafenberg: see Freiwaldau.
Fréjus (Forum Julii) **9** 767d; **34** 18 J11; on travel map **34** 3 H7; **1** 289d; **9** 469d; Pl VI **20** 776.
—, town, Var, France **24** 68d.
—, bishop of **9** 585b.
—, Col de **34** 18 M7.
—, Golfe de **34** 18 J12; **24** 69a.
Frelighsburg **34** 62 J8.
Frelinghuysen-Zarala Treaty **26** 549b.
Frelsburg **34** 88 L8.
Fremantle, Hon. H. C. W., C.B. **16** 481b.
—, Vice-Admiral Sir E. R. **31** 128c.
—, Hon. T. F. **32** 242c.
Fremantle (Freemantle): town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6; **28** 516b; **18** 669a; pop. 1888 **24** 508d; **25** 801 Map; commerce of **33** 824d.
Frémiet, Sophie **21** 50c.
Frémiet: sculptor **32** 481a.
Fremington **34** 13 D1.
Freminville **9** 485d.
Fremona **1** 65d.
Fremont, General **14** 659d.
Frémont, John C. **28** 516c; **16** 527b; U.S., 1856 **23** 771d; **30** 731d.
Fremont: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **28** 517a; **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **9** 767d and **28** 517a; **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, Utah., U.S. **34** 113 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
— Center **34** 69 M8.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5; oil wells **27** 144d.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
— County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7; **24** 713c.
— Island **34** 113 K1.
— Lake **34** 108 K6.
— Pass **34** 109 F4.
— River **34** 113 M4; **24** 19d.
Fremonts Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M2.
— Butte, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
— Peak **34** 108 K6.
Fremy **10** 666b; **21** 48d; **28** 612d.
Fren, Isabella de **23** 174c.
"Frena" **31** 690b.
French, Nicholas **9** 768a.
—, D. C.: sculptor **32** 483a.
—, E. D. **26** facing p. 304.
—, G. **6** 597c.
—, General Sir J. **33** 439d; **30** 47a; **33** 440c; **33** 441a; **26** 573b.
—, Miss **23** 390c.
—, Mrs **4** 539a.
— on voice production **33** 707a.
French: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) **3** 460d; **12** 283a.
French billiards **3** 676b.
— Broad **25** 705c.
— Broad River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3; **33** 246c.
— Broad River, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
— Burg: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
French calf **4** 43d.
French Camp: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
— Camp, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
— Canadians **30** 474d.
French casements **4** 494d.
French Cay **34** 120 G9.
French chalk: see under Chalk.
French Congo **28** 517b; **34** 56 K11; **28** 478d; **25** 162d; founded by de Lesseps **30** 204b; exports and imports, 1898 **25** 136c; fauna, flora, and climate **28** 517c; ivory **25** 137a.
French Creek: battlefield, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K3.
— Creek: stream, Montgomery co., Pa., U.S. **34** 72 B5.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
French Drove and Gedney Hill Station **34** 8 E4.
French fairs **8** 848c.
French Guiana: see Guiana, French.
— Guinea: see Guinea, French.
— Gulch **34** 114 C2.
— Hill **34** 67 B3.
French honeysuckle (Hedy-Brumaire, 1799 **17** 202b; Geneva **10** 150d; journal-
French Horn: see Horn.
French Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
— Island **34** 51 F7; **24** 215b.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J1.
— Lane **34** 11 H3.
French language: see France, language.
French literature: see France, literature.
French marigold **15** 544a.
French Mills: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
French Mountains **34** 70 P5.
French partridge: see Red-legged Partridge.
French Peak **34** 113 F3.
French Point **34** 56 K12.
French prophets, The **21** 736d.
French purple **2** 379c.
French Revolution **4** 547b; **9** 584a; **8** 360b; **9** 591c; **9** 596c; **9** 603b; **9** 613c; **9** 617a; **17** 199c; America **9** 185c; Barère **3** 373b; effect on Brazil **4** 231d; Brumaire, 1799 **17** 202b; Buckle **4** 423a; Burke **4** 546a; causes of **9** 596c; Chenier **5** 581b; constitutional changes **9** 600c; Daru **6** 829d; influence on English party politics **24** 540c; effect on Europe **8** 716a; festivals **9** 117c; Geneva **10** 150d; journalism under **17** 425c; influence on French literature **9** 682c; historical literature **9** 681a; effect on marriage law **27** 481a; Metternich **16** 199b; **16** 202b; Michelet's history of **16** 236a; Mirabeau **16** 495b; effect on Papacy **19** 508a; Pitt **5** 442c; Reign of Terror **9** 605d; Suspensory Veto, 1789 **24** 207a; von Sybel **33** 133d; Taine **33** 166d; tracts (British Museum) **30** 213b.
French Revolution, 1830 **9** 619d; freedom of Press under **19** 713a; social effects of **22** 208d.
French Revolution, 1848 **9** 621d; effect on Austria **3** 136d; Jewish share in **25** 471c.
"French Revolution": by Carlyle **26** 596b.
French River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— River, Ontario **34** 61 E1; **31** 330d; **21** 178c.
— River, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
French rolls **20** 311c.
French Settlement, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
— Somaliland **34** 55 R8; **25** 136c.
French Submarine Railway Company **26** 655b.
French Sudan: extent of **33** 38b; history of **33** 38c; gold output, 1899 **30** 769.
French Village: town, Mo., U.S., **34** 104 M9.
— Village: town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
French West Africa: see West Africa, French.
French West India Company **24** 510a.
French West Indies: see West Indies, French.
Frenchcreek: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.

Frenchcreek: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Frenchfort **34** 16 D5.
Frenchlick **34** 92 C7.
Frenchman's Bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G7; on local map **34** 65 H8; **26** 147b; **30** 475a.
— Cap **23** 72d.
Frenchmans Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
— Island **34** 70 L5.
Frenchpark **34** 16 E4.
French-ruff: see "La Triomphe."
Frenchton **34** 77 F3.
Frenchtown: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P14; **16** 761c.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
Frenchvillage: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
Frenchville: town Me., U.S. **34** 65 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
—, Upper: see Upper Frenchville.
Frend, W. **6** 135d; **7** 65b.
Frendel, C. von **9** 159c.
Frendenberg: on diving **7** 298c.
Frêne, Pic du: see Pic du Frêne.
Freneau, P. **1** 722a.
Freneau: town **34** 72 G4.
Frenelle-la-Grande **34** 19 N4.
Frenicle **15** 213d.
Frenier **34** 87 J6.
Frenkendorf **34** 27 F2.
Frensham **34** 9 D4.
Frentani, The **21** 128d; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 445d; Samnite war **20** 742a.
Frento: see Fortore.
Frenzelite **16** 394b.
Frequency: of alternator **27** 578d; **27** 590d.
—, curve of **19** 774d.
—, in music **17** 104a.
"Fréquente Communion, La," **2** 520d.
Frequezias **20** 562b.
Frere, E. **28** 518d.
—, Sir H. B. E. **28** 518d; **10** 193d; on Abyssinia **1** 67d; Cetywayo **26** 643a; on Christianity in India **16** 518b; recalled **32** 719a; service in S. Africa **26** 568b; **32** 718d; in Sind **29** 92c; on Transvaal **33** 431b; in Zanzibar **22** 144b; Zululand **24** 829b; **28** 239c.
—, J. H.: diplomatist **4** 610d; **9** 768a; **28** 518d; arms of **11** 697b.
—, John **9** 768a.
—, Judith **3** 581c.
—, Mary **28** 520b.
—, Serjeant **18** 345a.
—, T. H. **31** 856a.
Frere, Mount, Cape Colony **34** 57 J6.
— Range, W. Australia **34** 50 B5.
Freren **34** 22 H5; **34** 3 H2.
Frère-Orban, H. J. W. **28** 520b; **26** 198b; **32** 270b.
Frères, R. **30** 705c.
Frères Fouetteurs: see Ignorantines.
Frères à quatre bras: see Ignorantines.
— de Saint-Yon: see Ignorantines.
Frere's shorthand system: for the blind **3** 827b; **23** 696d.
Fréret, N. **9** 768d; **6** 671c; **9** 677d; chronology **5** 718c; **17** 448a.
Freretown (Kisauni) **16** 697d; **27** 612a.
Fréron, E. C. **9** 769b; **9** 669b; **24** 290d.
—, L. S. **9** 769c; **7** 130d; **20** 601d; **18** 539d.
Frerone, Monte: see Monte Frerone.
Frerots: see Fratricelli.
Frescati, château of **30** 726a.
Fresco: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
Fresco: mural painting **9** 769d; **17** 34a; in architecture **2** 464d; buono **17** 42d; Byzantine methods **23** 158a; **23** 257c; Canterbury **5** 30a; cartoons **5** 165b; in Castel dell' Ovo **17** 189b; catacombs **5** 214a; distemper **2** 463c; **9** 770d; Etruscan **17** 40a; by Gaddi **10** 5d; Italian 31a; Munich **17** 26d; Mycenæan **31** 57c.
Frescobaldi, G. **9** 776a.
—, M. **13** 506a.
—, Florentine banker **6** 604d.
Frese, J. **22** 755d.
Fresen **34** 29 L10.
Fresendorf Shoal Lighthouse **34** 22 D17.
Fresenius **2** 212b; **17** 516b.
Fresh Kills **34** 69 O15.
Fresh water: discharge of rivers **20** 576c; below sea-level **33** 776c.
Fresh Water Springs **34** 115 J7.
Freshen the nip: nautical **21** 603c.
Freshets: see Red Rises.
Freshfield, D. W. **2** 309b; in Caucasus **31** 24d; **5** 256b; **30** 23c; in Himalayas **28** 630b.
Freshfield: mountain **31** 263b.
—, town, England **34** 7 A5.
Freshford **34** 16 G6.
Freshwater: town, Col., U.S.: see Howbert.
—, town, England **28** 520c; **34** 9 B5; **24** 562b.
— Bay, Alaska **34** 116 W4.
— Bay, Cape Verde Islands **5** 52b.
— Bay, England **34** 9 B6; **33** 847d.
— Bay, New Guinea **34** 48 H2.
— Bay, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
— Canal **34** 55 T4.
— Cliffs **24** 561d.
Freshwater colubrides (Natricina) **22** 192d.
— crayfish (Astacus fluviatilis) **6** 643d.
— ducks (Anatinæ) **7** 505d.
— Fisheries Acts **28** 412b.
— fishes: see Fishes, Freshwater.
"Freshwater Fishes of Central Europe" **1** 275a.
Freshwater herring **30** 117d.
Freshwater Lake, Camboja **4** 725b.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— mites (Hydrachnidæ) **16** 528c.
— snakes (Homalopsidæ) **22** 192d.
— snakes of Queensland (Tropidonotus) **32** 109c.
— turtle (Trionychidæ) **23** 457c; **23** 459d; distribution **20** 467b; **20** 468b.
Fresia **21** 212 Map.
Freskin, Hugh **22** 727b.
Fresnal **34** 110 K6.
Fresnaye, La: see La Fresnaye.
Fresnay-l'Evêque **34** 19 D4.
Fresnay-sur-Sarthe (Fresnaigle-Vicomte) **34** 17 E4.
Fresne, M. du **33** 183b.
Fresnel, A. J. **9** 776a; **1** 71a; **14** 605c; aberration hypothesis **25** 107c; annular lens (fig.) **14** 619c; Arago's influence on **2** 303b; bands **24** 425b; dioptric apparatus **4** 276c; double refraction **24** 448b; integrals **24** 443a; polarization **24** 451b; **24** 446a; (fig.) **30** 247a; reflected light **24** 455d; revolving light (fig.) **14** 620c; rhomb of **14** 613a; **9** 767b; (fig.) **24** 457d; wave-surface **14** 614a; **15** 133a; **22** 670b; (fig.) **24** 449b.
Fresnel, Fulgence **33** 901a.
Fresnes **34** 17 J2; **5** 385 Map.
Fresnes-sur-Apance **34** 19 M5.
Fresne-Saint-Mamès **34** 19 M5.
Fresnes-lès-Rungis **32** 10d; **31** 470c.
Fresnes-en-Woëvre **34** 19 M2.
Fresnillo **9** 776c; **34** 119 H6; **24** 761d; **33** 921b.
Fresno: city, Cal., U.S. **28** 502d; **34** 115 F6; **26** 502c.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6; **25** 508d.
— Flats **34** 114 F5.
— River **34** 115 E6.
Fresnoy, C. A. **9** 776c.
Fresnoy (Fresnoy-le-Grand) **34** 19 G1.
Fresnoy-Folny **34** 19 D1.
Fresquel **3** 69b.
Fressingfield **34** 8 J4.
Freswick **34** 14 K2.
Fret: heraldry **11** 697a; moulding **2** 468a; Greek architecture **2** 409.
Fréteval **34** 19 C5.
Frétigney **34** 19 M6.
Fretin, G. **18** 191b.
Fretty **11** 697a.
Fretum Hellesponticum: see Hellespont.
Freuchie: town: see Fruchie.
—, Loch: see Loch Freuchie.
Freudenau **34** 29 E6.
Freudenberg, Baden **34** 23 N9.
—, Westphalia **34** 23 L6.
Freudenberger **23** 156b.
Freudenreich **27** 354c.
Freudenstadt (Frederickstadt) **9** 776d; **34** 23 Q7.
Freudenstein **9** 763a; **13** 696b.
Freudenthal, A. F. **21** 374c.
Freudenthal: town **9** 777a; **34** 28 J2.
Freund: his trimethyline discovery **26** 725c.
Freundsberg Castle **32** 460d.
Frévent **34** 17 H2.
Frew Creek **34** 50 F5.
Frewsburg **34** 71 D7.
Frey, Adolf **33** 131c.
—, Agnes **7** 555d.
—, French officer **25** 159b; **33** 38d.
—, Hans **7** 555d.
—, J. **33** 131c.
—, zoologist **20** 212b.
Frey: Aryan deity **20** 360b.
Freya (Fregga): in Scandinavian mythology **9** 777a; **17** 156b; **20** 360b; in legend of St Ursula **24** 14a.
Freya: town **34** 97 B3.
Freyburg **34** 23 K14; **9** 763a.
Freycinet, C. L. de **28** 520d; **28** 484a; Boulanger **26** 323a; Duperry serves under **7** 547d; Gambetta **28** 580d; Newfoundland fisheries **31** 144d; orders on duels **27** 541c; on railways **26** 553c.
—, H. L. **9** 777b.
—, L. C. de **9** 777a; **9** 777b; in Australia **10** 190c; **24** 509a; Ladrones **9** 228a; **14** 200c.
Freycinet Harbour **34** 50 A5.
Freydenburg Falls **34** 70 Q2.
Freyhan **34** 24 J25.
Freyheit: see Freiheit.
Freyia **1** 210d; **7** 650d.
Freylinghausen, A. **10** 534b; **12** 587b.
Freyre, P. **10** 188a; **14** 503b.
Freyre check: American ordnance **31** 336d.
Freyre obturator **29** 164b.
Freysing: see Freising.
Freystadt: town, Austria: see Freistadt.
—, town, Bavaria **34** 23 O13.
—, town, Silesia **34** 23 J21.
—, town, West Prussia **34** 24 E29.
Freystrop **18** 482d.
Freytag, G. W. F. **9** 777b; on Fourth Gospel **10** 842d.
—, Gustav **28** 521c; **7** 443c; **28** 718a; **10** 545d; **27** 520b; Duke of Coburg protects **28** 280a; editor of "Grénzboten" **26** 484c.
Freyung **34** 23 P18; **34** 3 L4.
Freywaldau **34** 23 K21.
Frezzi, F. **13** 505a.
Fria **10** 474c.
Frianevo **34** 34 M3.
Friant: painter **32** 443b.
"Friar Bacon and Friar Dungay, Honourable History of" **11** 165a; **7** 429c.
Friar Bay, South: see South Friar Bay.
Friar James **17** 728c.
"Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book" **33** 600c.
Friar John: see Carpini.
Friar-bird (Tropidorhynchus) **12** 139c.
Friars **9** 777c; **16** 699b; **8** 316d; begging **2** 231b; Carmelites **5** 116b; Dominicans **7** 354d; Franciscans **9** 698b; Trinity or crouched **9** 777d; Wycliffe attacks **24** 710d.
Friars: in press-work **23** 705a.
Friar's balsam **3** 581b.
Friars, Black: see Dominicans.
Friar's cap **1** 98c.
Friars Carse **7** 528a.
—, Grey: see Franciscans.
Friars Head **34** 63 H3.
— Head Chapel **34** 63 H3.
— Heel **22** 576b.
— Place **34** 10 H5.
— Point (Friarpoint) **34** 85 C2.
Friars, White: see Carmelites.
Friarshill **34** 77 F4.
Frias: town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
Frias: river: see Rio Cisnes.
Frias: silver mine **6** 154b.
Friaul: see Friuli.
Fribes **26** 56d.
Fribley **34** 73 J4.
Fribourg: see Freiburg.
Friburger, M. **23** 686a.
Friburgo, Nova: see Nova Friburgo.
Frichot, A. **17** 778c.
Frick: chaplain **10** 554c.
Frick: town, Switzerland **34** 27 F2.
Fricker, E. **22** 290a.
—, electrician **30** 597a.
—, Sarah **6** 136a.
Frickthal **34** 27 G2.
Friction **9** 777d; coefficient of **15** 35b; definition **1** 153c; **30** 372b; dynamos **14** 632a; in electricity **8** 99d; fluid **12** 482b; **19** 247c; gases **16** 618d; inclined plane **15** 703b; internal **7** 218a; kinetic **15** 702a; in machines **15** 765d; **22** 493d; measurement **9** 778b; moment of **15** 766a; producing light **14** 579c; rolling **15** 768a; (fig.) **33** 534a; stability **15** 751a; statical **15** 702a; steam engine **22** 509d; surface, ships **21** 801a.
Friction brake **4** 212d; Harfield's (fig.) **26** 581b.
— clutch **15** 767d.
— cones **15** 767d.
— couplings **15** 767d.
— strap **15** 767c.
—, Tidal: see Tidal Friction.
— tubes **1** 745d; mixtures in **8** 807d; uses **11** 305b.
Frictional electricity **8** 99d.
Frictional machines **8** 100b.
Frictional resistance **30** 372d.
Frida, E. Bohus **22** 152d; **27** 340d.
Friday **1** 211a; **4** 665a; Long **10** 774a.
Friday Bridge **34** 8 F4.
— Harbour **34** 11 B1.
Friday Street **14** 829b.
Friday Street Club **6** 41a.
Fridayhill **34** 10 O2.
Fridaythorpe **34** 7 H3.
Fridericia: historian **27** 414c.
Fridericia: town: see Fredericia.
Fridericia: genus of worms **33** 881a.
Fridericianum: of Königsberg **14** 192d.
Frideslar **9** 790c.
Frideswyde Nunnery **23** 837c.
Fridgerda **13** 252c.
Fridhemsberg **34** 26 H8.
Fridley: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
Fridlizius, J. **26** 753b.
Fridolin **10** 636d.
Fridolo, Count of Toulouse **23** 486b.
Fridriksson, N. **21** 369b.
Friedau (Ormoz) **34** 29 N11.
Friedberg: town, Bavaria **34** 23 Q13.
—, town, Hesse-Darmstadt **34** 23 M8; **11** 780c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
Friedeberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 24 G21.
—, town, Silesia **34** 24 L21.
— Station, Brandenburg **34** 24 G22.
Friedeburg: town, Hanover, Germany **34** 22 F6.
Friedek (Friedeck) **28** 521d; **34** 28 K2; **21** 386d.
Friedelite **16** 424b.
Friedenau **34** 24 K30.
Friedenberg **34** 24 D32.
Friedens **34** 74 D6.
Friedensau **34** 102 G3.
Friedensburg **34** 73 K5.
"Friedensfest, Das" **27** 520c; **28** 721a.
Friedenshütte: see Beuthen-on-the-Oder.
Friedenskirche, Potsdam **31** 873c.
Friedenssäule **34** 24 J32.
Friedenstein Castle **10** 844c.
Friedensville **34** 73 M5.
Friederich, R. **13** 609b.
Friederichs **18** 797c.
Friederichshafen: see Friedrichshafen.
Friederichstadt: see Friedrickstadt, Russia.
Friedericia: see Fredericia.
Friedewald **34** 23 L10.
Friedheim, Duke of: see Wallenstein.
—, Valentine: see Trotzendorf.
Friedheim: town, Germany **34** 24 F24.
Friedheim: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
Friedland: town, Bohemia **9** 778d; **34** 29 L2.
—, town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 H19.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Strelitz **9** 778d; **34** 22 E17.
—, town, Moravia, Austria **34** 28 K2.
—, town, Prussia **9** 779a; Germany **34** 24 D33; battle of **2** 669a; **8** 363d; **9** 740a; **10** 504c; **17** 210d; **17** 472d.
—, town, Oppeln, Silesia, Germany **34** 23 L26.
—, town, Waldenburg, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 L23.
Friedlander, D. **13** 680d.
—, L. **1** 775d.
Friedlein, G. **3** 857a.
Friedlingen, battle of **9** 581b.
Friedrich, Otto **32** 452c.
—, Professor **13** 609c; **17** 755a.
—, Christian name: see Frederick.
Friedrich Karl Fort **16** 203 Map.
Friedrich Wilhelm Canal **34** 22 H19; **32** 818c.
Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn: see Bonn University under Bonn.
— Wilhelm University, Berlin: see Berlin University under Berlin.
Friedrich Wilhelm's Garten **15** 197a.
Friedrich Wilhelmsdorf **32** 46d.
Friedrich Wilhelmshafen **34** 48 H2.
Friedrichfelde **34** 24 J34; **26** 227 Map.
Friedrichroda **28** 522a; **34** 23 L12; **16** 406a; **21** 348a.
Friedrich's Platz **5** 183a.
Friedrichsberg **34** 24 H33; **21** 413d.
Friedrichsdorf **34** 24 C34.
Friedrichsfelde **26** 227 Map.
Friedrichshafen **34** 23 R10; **34** 3 J5; **6** 297c; **32** 553b.
Friedrichshagen **34** 22 H18.
Friedrichshain **26** 227b; **26** 229d.
— Park **34** 24 H32.
Friedrichshall **34** 23 M10; mineral waters **16** 436b; **21** 348c; **24** 701a; **3** 595b.
Friedrichshof **34** 24 F34.
Friedrichshof, Schloss **33** 191d.
Friedrichshuld **34** 24 H22.
Friedrichskoog **34** 22 D8; **8** 682d.
Friedrichskron, Castle of **28** 511b.
Friedrichsort **34** 22 D11; **10** 468a.
Friedrichsruh **34** 22 F11; **26** 266d.
Friedrichsstadt, Dusseldorf, Germany **7** 565c.
Friedrichstadt, Berlin, Germany **26** 224d.
—, Dresden, Germany **7** 468b.
—, Magdeburg, Germany **15** 196d.
—, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany **34** 22 D9; **20** 379b.
—, Silesia, Germany **17** 320c.
— (Juana Ielgawa), Russia **34** 34 E3.
Friedrichstrasse, Berlin **3** 595a; **26** 226a; **26** 228a.
Friedrichswerth **34** 23 K12.
Friedriksthal **19** 323c.
Friend, Sir J. **6** 145b.
—, mechanician **14** 771a.
Friend: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
"Friend, The" **6** 138a.
Friendly: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D1.
"Friendly Debate between a Conformist and a Nonconformist" **18** 412d.
Friendly Islands (Tonga) **9** 779a and **33** 370c; **34** 49 K7; **34** 52 A5; flora and fauna **9** 779b; hereditary trades **5** 186d: see also Tonga.
Friendly Societies **9** 780b; actuarial position **9** 784c; bankruptcy **26** 133a; colonial **9** 784a; foreign **9** 784a; mutual insurance **29** 507b; old-age pensions **31** 323b; register of **28** 160b; registration of **20** 344b; recent progress **32** 675d; relief **31** 835c; Royal Commission report **9** 782c;

statistics, U.K. **9** 783d; **32** 423d; and trade unions **33** 402d; **33** 405d; in U.S. **28** 523b.
Friendly Societies Acts **9** 781b; building societies **4** 513b; registration **20** 344b; trade unions **23** 500b.
— Society of Ironfounders **33** 404c.
Friends of the constitution (Jacobins' club) **9** 600b.
Friends in Council **11** 639a.
Friend's Cove: town, Pa., U.S. **18** 499b.
Friends' Foreign Mission Association **16** 515c.
Friends of God **17** 486a; **14** 812d; **17** 133c; Tauler **23** 82b; Wessel **24** 505a.
Friends of Italy **30** 574c.
Friends of the People, Society of **11** 190d.
— of Poland **4** 756d.
— of Russian Literature, Society of **10** 679c.
Friends, Society of (Quakers) **20** 147c and **32** 100b; **9** 501d; affirmations **1** 226a; anti-slavery crusade **22** 139a; Barclay's work for **3** 369d; in Birmingham **3** 782d; in Darlington **6** 828b; dealings with savages **13** 196d; Defoe's attitude **7** 28d; discipline **19** 753a; and Doukhobors **27** 512a; **33** 368c; and Eucharist **8** 650c; in Ireland **13** 268a; at Manchester **15** 462b; marriages **15** 566c; **28** 212c; missions **16** 515c; in United States **17** 398c; **18** 494c; **23** 733d; statistics **26** 682a; tithes **23** 412c; **33** 353c.
Friendship, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Friendship **8** 586c; Epicurus on **8** 475d; in Plato's "Lysis" **19** 196d; Socrates on **8** 577d.
Friendship Creek **34** 72 F6.
"Friendship's Garland" **25** 677a.
Friendsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Friendswood **34** 92 D5.
Frienisberg **3** 600d.
Friern Barnet: town **34** 9 F3.
— Watch: town **34** 10 K2.
Frierson **34** 87 B2.
Fries, E. M. **9** 785a; **22** 758a; **17** 76d; on grasses **11** 57d; on lichens **14** 554a; at Spitzbergen **22** 410b.
—, J. F. **9** 785b; **20** 290c.
Friesach **34** 29 J10; **5** 106b.
Friesack **34** 22 G16.
Friesburg **34** 72 C7.
Friesche Wadden **34** 21 G2.
Frieseite **16** 393a.
Friesenhofen **34** 23 R11.
Friesenstein **9** 737d.
Friesian Islands, East: see East Friesan Islands.
— Islands, North: see North Friesan Islands.
— Islands, West: see West Friesan Islands.
Friesland: province, Holland **9** 785d; **34** 21 G2; **12** 98b; **30** 183a; cattle **5** 245a; death rate **12** 64d; Dithmarschen colonized from **7** 291a; oats **1** 359c; pop. **29** 295c.
— (Faroes) **9** 40a.
—, East: see East Friesland.
—, New: see New Friesland.
—, North: see North Friesland.
Frieslebenite **16** 394d.
Friesoythe **34** 22 F6.
Frieston **34** 8 F3.
Frieze **2** 464d; **2** 439d; (ill) Pl XXIV **2** 440; building (ill) Pl XXVI **4** 490; Doric (ill) Pl XIII **2** 403; in Louvre **25** 605a; Parthenon **21** 571d; pillowed **2** 440a; use of tiles **23** 389b.
— cloth **24** 602b.
Frieze-panel (ill) Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Frieze-rail Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Friga's day **4** 665a.
Frigate (ill) **21** 594a.
Frigate-bird (Fregata aquila) **9** 786a; **3** 752d; **26** 257a; in Ellice Islands **19** 420d.
Frigento **34** 32 S13; **1** 778d.
Frigg (Frigga): goddess **8** 277c; **1** 211b; **10** 474c; **17** 156b; legend **3** 275d.
Frigga: asteroid **2** 807d.
Frigidarium **3** 434d.
Frigido **15** 611b.
Frigidus: see Wippach.
Friis, C. **14** 867a.
—, J. A. **17** 592c.
—, P. C. **21** 373d.
Frijol **11** 240c.
Frijoles **18** 208 Map; **16** 213b.
Frijs, Count **8** 453d.
Frikell, Wiljalba **14** 415a.
Frilinge (Frone) **21** 351d.
Frilingus **9** 120b.
Frill-back pigeon **7** 379d.
Frilled Lizard (Chlamydosaurus **14** 736d; (fig.) **14** 736d; **14** 737a; skull of (fig.) **20** 458b.
Frilsham **34** 9 C3.
Frimaire **17** 606c.
Frimann, C. **7** 91c; **17** 590b.
—, P. **17** 590b.
Frimley **34** 9 D4; **33** 85d.
Fringe: Jewish symbol **19** 1b.
Fringe tree (Chionanthus virginica) **2** 320d.
Fringes, Interference in optics **24** 425b.
Fringilla: fossil remains **3** 730d; distribution **3** 756a; in Tunis **33** 483c.
— butyracea: see Canary.
— canaria: see Canary.
— cannabina: see Linnet.
— carduelis: see Goldfinch.
— chloris: see Greenfinch.
— cœlebs: see Chaffinch.
— domestica: see House Sparrow.
— montana: see Tree Sparrow.
— montifringilla: see Brambling.
— spinus: see Siskin.
— tintillon **3** 756a; **15** 180a.
Fringillidæ **4** 518a; **4** 525c; **5** 371b; **6** 614b; affinities 747b; in Cashmere **3** 761c; in Central America **3** 748b; distribution **3** 738d; **3** 740a; Indian region **3** 738d; Mongolian subregion **3** 756a; Nearctic region **3** 751a; Palæarctic region **3** 735b.
Fringing-reefs **6** 378a; **10** 257b.
Friniates **13** 447a; **14** 640b.
Frinks **34** 115 K9.
Frinton-on-Sea **34** 9 K2.
Frio: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Frio.
—, Cape, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 56 J15.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
—, Rio: see Rio Frio.
Friockheim **34** 15 M1; **9** 411d.
Friol **34** 20 E2.
Friotown **34** 88 H9.
Frioul: see Friuli.
Fripp, A. **32** 440b.
Frisa, Loch: see Loch Frisa.
Frisævones: see Frisians.
Fris-bok **12** 625a.
Frisby-on-the-Wreak **34** 8 C3.
Frisch, C. **14** 48a.
—, J. L. **18** 8d.
Frische Nehrung **34** 24 C30.
Frisches Haff **34** 24 D30; **10** 450a; **20** 20a; **31** 774b.
Frischlin, N. **9** 786c.
Frisco: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D7.
Frise: see Friesland.
Frisi, P. **9** 787a.
Frisia: see Friesland
Frisian Islands **28** 524c; **34** 3 H2; **10** 447b; North **32** 431b.
Frisian Navigation Company **11** 480c.
Frisians (Frisii, Frisones, Frisævones) **9** 787b; **10** 473b; in conquest of Britain **8** 269d; dictionaries **7** 187c; language **9** 788d; **10** 515d; **12** 84b; St Willibrord's mission to **24** 587b.
Frisionum, Lex **9** 789b.
Frisius (Frizon), G. **28** 618a; on navigation **17** 251c; observation of eclipses by **25** 517a.
Frisket **23** 704d.
Friskey **34** 80 C5.
Friskney **34** 8 F2.
Frisland **19** 316c..
Friso, J. W. **17** 813a.
Frisol, King of Hungary **20** 657a.
Frisones: see Frisians.
Fristad **34** 26 H8.
Fristoe **34** 82 C3.
Friston **34** 8 K5.
Frit fly (Oscinis vastator, O. frit) **7** 256d; **24** 535b; **27** 633d.
Fritach the Pole **9** 442b.
Frith (Fryth), J. **9** 789d; **8** 385a; **20** 287b; Cranmer's persecution of **6** 551a.
—, W. P. **28** 525a.
—, W. S. **32** 472a; **32** 477c.
Frith Guilds **5** 186c; **11** 260c; **21** 30b.
Frith Manor House **34** 10 J2.
Frithigern **10** 849a; **12** 381b; **23** 720a; plunders Thrace **24** 36a.
"Frithiof's Sagas" **12** 626b; **23** 110c; Jochumsson's translation **29** 393b.
"Frithjof" **26** 416d.
Frith-stole **2** 472d.
Frithville **34** 8 E2.
Fritillaria: plant: see Fritillary.
— imperialis: see Crown Imperial.
— (Appendicularia) furcata: (fig.) **24** 186d.
—, Tunicata **23** 615a; **24** 186b.
Fritillary (Argynnis): butterfly **4** 595c.
—, silver-spotted (Argynnis moneta) Pl XXVIII **4** 596.
—, floral (Fritillaria) **4** 128a; bulb of **4** 99b; cell-sap cavity **12** 10d; fertilization of **27** 393d; nectary of **4** 134c.
Fritsch: physiologist **19** 40d.
—, ornithologist **18** 17d.
Fritscher **33** 407b.
Fritslar, H. von **20** 639a; **13** 499a.
Frittenden **34** 9 H4.
Fritton **34** 8 K4.
Fritwell **34** 9 C2.
Fritz: chess player **26** 759d.
—, B. **17** 708a.
—, Padre **25** 344d.
—, Th. **7** 679a.
Fritz: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
Fritzlar, H. von **17** 133c; **9** 790c.
Fritzlar: town, Germany **34** 23 K9.
Fritzner, J. **21** 369a.
Fritzö **14** 350a.
Fritzsche **8** 542c.
Friuli, B. Odorico di: see Odorico di Friuli.
—, Duke of (Marshal Duroc) **9** 791a.
Friuli (Furlanei): district **9** 790d; council of **6** 562d; dialect **13** 492c; dukes of **13** 469a.
Frivaldszky, J. **12** 380b.
Frizell, W. **19** 563b.
Frizellburg **34** 75 H2.
Frizington **34** 6 B5; **27** 314b.
Frizon, G.: see Frisius, G.
Frizzled fowls **19** 645d.
Frizzoni, Dr **30** 831c.
Fröbel: see Froebel.
Froben, Jerome **9** 791b.
— (Frobenius), Joannes **9** 791b; and Erasmus **8** 514a.
Froberger, J. J. **17** 90d.
Froberville **17** 317b.
Frobisher, Sir M. **9** 791b; **23** 729a; **10** 184a; arctic explorations **19** 316d; **10** 682d; explorer's route, N. America **34** 58 T4; attempts North-West passage **12** 798a.
Frobisher Bay **34** 59 R4; **9** 791c.
Frocester, W. **10** 690d.
Frocester, England **34** 12 K2.
Frock windmill: see Tower Mill.
Frockcoat, prototype of **6** 473b.
Frode: king **7** 84c.
Frodesley **34** 11 G4.
Fröding, G. **33** 119d.
Frodingham **34** 7 J5; **14** 654b.
Frodingham, North: see North Frodingham.
Frodoart: see Flodoard.
Frodsham: chronometer maker **17** 263c.
Frodsham: town, England **34** 11 G2.
Froebel, F. W. A. **9** 792c; **14** 79d; influence on Tolstoi **31** 363b.
—, K. **9** 794a.
Froelich **34** 101 L2.
Frog (Rana) **9** 795a; (fig.) **9** 797a; chondocranium **1** 755c; difference from toad **23** 422d; Galvani's experiments **8** 9a; eggs of **7** 696d; heart **1** 764a; (fig.) **24** 102c; hibernation **11** 789a; nerve-cell **1** 861a; olfactory organs **22** 155b; parental care in **20** 411a; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b; skull (fig.) **1** 753c; systematic position **1** 771c; tadpole (fig.) **24** 179c.
— (Rana esculenta): arterial system (fig.) **1** 766a; cranial nerves (fig.) **1** 767b; heart (fig.) **1** 764a; in Madeiras **15** 180a; skeleton (figs.) **1** 755b; skull (fig.) **1** 753d.
—, common (Rana temporaria) **1** 771b.
— crab (Ranina) **6** 655d; branchial chamber **6** 641c.
— fish (Fishing-frog, Lophius piscatorius) **9** 269a.
Frog Island **34** 71 B5.
— Lake **34** 60 J3.
Froggat **34** 11 L2.
Froghall (Cheadle) **34** 11 K2; coal basin **6** 51b.
Frogmoor **34** 10 D2.
Frogmore: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H7.
— Blackheart **28** 530c.
— Green **34** 10 F6.
— Royal Mausoleum **34** 10 A7; **1** 453a.
Frogner (Frogn) **34** 26 E1; **5** 688 Map.
— Kilen **5** 688 Map.
"Frogs, The": by Aristophanes **1** 215d; **2** 509b.
Frogsmouth: see Snapdragon.
Frogtown **34** 74 D4.
Frohavet **34** 26 F4.
Frohberger **9** 776a.
Fröhlich, A. E. **9** 797c; literary work **22** 799d.
—, R. **29** 361d.
"Fröhliche Wissenschaft, Die" **28** 720a; **31** 236c.
Frohmann, Villa: see Villa Frohmann.
Frohna **34** 104 N9.
Frohnleiten **34** 29 L9.
Frohschammer, J. **19** 158a; **28** 525c.
Frohsdorf **34** 29 N8.
Frohse **21** 432a.
Froid **34** 102 B2.
Froideville, M. de **31** 152a.
Froidos **34** 119 L2.
Fröien Island **34** 26 F5.
Froissart, J. **9** 797d; **12** 20c; Bourchier's translation of Chronicle **4** 174c; criticism of Chronicle **9** 646a.
Froissy **34** 19 E1.
Frokiti **34** 55 O7.
Frokna Matumbato **34** 56 Q11.
Froland **34** 26 F7.
Frolikha, Lake **26** 77b.
Frolona **34** 80 A5.
"From Cornhill to Grand Cairo" **23** 214d.
Fromantine **34** 17 C6.
Frome: river, Dorset, England **34** 13 J2; **7** 371a.
—, river, Hereford, England **11** 729d.
—, river, S. Australia **34** 51 C2.
— (Frome Selwood): town, England **9** 802c and **28** 526b; **34** 13 K1; on travel map **34** 3 C3; **22** 258d; pop. 1901 **32** 704d.
Frome County, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, Lake **34** 51 C3.
— Selwood: see Frome, England.
— St Quintin **34** 13 J2; **6** 539d.
— Vauchurch **34** 13 J2.
Fromemouth: 10th and 11th cents. Pl II **8** 271.
"Froment jeune et Risler Aîné" **27** 387c.
Fromentera **26** 87a.
Fromentin, E. **9** 802c; **32** 441c.
Frommann **20** 415b.
Fromme, C. **15** 258a.
"Fromme Helene, Die" **26** 588c; **28** 719b.
Fron: town, Akershus, Norway **34** 26 D2.
—, town, Kristians, Norway **34** 26 F6.
Froncles **34** 19 L4.
Frond of ferns **4** 115c; **4** 160a; **9** 103b.
— of seaweeds **1** 508a.
"Fronde, La" **31** 189b.
Fronde, War of the **9** 572c; **14** 867; **15** 652c; Armand de Bourbon **6** 319d; Bastille besieged **3** 430c; Condé's connexion with **6** 246d; Louise d'Orleans **16** 793; Mazarin **15** 652c; Retz **20** 488b.
Frondiparous fruit **4** 153b.
Frondsberg **20** 329a.
Frone: see Frilinge.
Fron-goch **34** 11 E3.
Fronsac **14** 509c.
Front, Saint **18** 535c.
Front (Song-truoc, Tien-giang): river **6** 94a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
Front de Bœuf **11** 699d.
Front play: in croquet **27** 294d.
Front Range (Colorado Range) **34** 109 G2; **6** 162a; **23** 796a; **26** 323d.
— River (Tien-giang) **6** 94a.
— Royal **34** 76 G3.
Front system: barrack construction **26** 152b.
Frontal attack **33** 155b.
Frontal bone: fish **12** 641d; fowl **3** 707c; human **1** 824b; Pl XIII **1** 820; mammals **15** 356a.
— gland **15** 348d.
— suture **1** 824b.
Fronte, Monte: see Monte Fronte.
Fronteira, Marquis of **19** 549d.
Frontenac, Count de **20** 169c.
Frontenac: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
— County **34** 61 J3; **31** 331d.
— Fort, Ontario **34** 61 J3; **14** 89c.
"Frontenac and New France and Louis XIV" **31** 477a.
Frontenay (Frontenay-Rohan-Rohan) **34** 17 E6.
Frontenhausen **34** 23 P15.
Frontera: town, Mexico **34** 119 N8.
—, Puerto: see Tobasco.
Fronteras **34** 119 D2.
Frontier: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, Lac de la: see Lac de la Frontier.
Frontignan **34** 18 D11; saltmarshes **11** 715c; wines of **11** 715d; **20** 252d.
Frontinus, S. J. **9** 803a; and fluid motion **12** 435b; style **14** 337b.
Frontispiece: in architecture **2** 465a.
—, in old books **3** 653d.
Fronto, M. C. **9** 803a; **17** 352d; teaches Marcus Aurelius **3** 86d; style of **14** 338b.
Fronton: town, France **34** 18 G9.
— Islet, Peru **18** 671d; **4** 707d.
Fronton le Duc **18** 693b.
Fronts, false: in tactics **33** 162d.
Froöerne **34** 26 F4.
Frös Island **31** 389a.
Froschauer, H. **23** 696c.
"Froschmäusler, Der" **10** 529c.
Froschover, C. **15** 520d.
Frosinone (Frusinum, Frusino) **9** 803d; **34** 32 Q11.
Frosolone **34** 32 Q11.
Frosön **34** 26 J5.
Frossard, General **9** 387d.
Frost, A. B. **29** 410b; caricatures by Pl **26** 588; **26** 590b.
— astronomer **27** 632a.
—, Rev. A. H. **15** 215a.
—, J. **4** 758d.
—, W. **16** 332b.
—, W. E. **9** 803d.
Frost: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G4.
Frost: geological action of **10** 265a; **10** 280a; famines **9** 25a.

Frost fish **17** 469d.
Frosta-thing **17** 584d.
Frost-bite: see Mortification.
Frostbridge **34** 85 H7.
Frostburg: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Frosten **34** 26 G5.
Frosterley **34** 6 G4; marble **7** 560b.
Frostisen: glacier **34** 26 K2.
Froston **34** 85 E2.
Frostproof **34** 81 N7.
Frosts Mill **34** 79 F3.
Frostville **34** 86 E8.
Froth **14** 600c.
Frotté, L. De **17** 203d.
Frottola **7** 417d.
Frouard **34** 19 N3; **34** 3 G4; **16** 204c.
Froude, H. **28** 224d.
—, J. A. **28** 526b; mission to S. Africa **26** 568b; on Sir T. Lucy **21** 754b.
—, R. E., F.R.S. **32** 555b.
—, R. H. **28** 526c; **31** 157d.
—, W., F.R.S. **12** 467a; improvements in naval construction **32** 555a; on wave resistance **21** 809d.
Frou-frou: see Humming Bird.
Frounce **9** 7b.
Frövi **34** 26 J7.
Froward, Cape **1** 669d.
Frowde, H. **32** 89c.
Frowle: see Guillemot.
Froxfield: town, Hants, England **34** 9 D4.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 B3.
Froyle **34** 9 D4.
Frozen meat **25** 615b; conveyance **32** 190c; trade **32** 847b.
Frozen Strait **34** 59 N3.
Frozencamp **34** 77 C3.
Fru Fricke **10** 474c.
Fruchie (Freuchie) **34** 15 K2; **9** 152a.
"Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft" **10** 530b.
Fruchtwechsel **10** 451b.
Fructal **34** 123 H7.
Fructidor **17** 199c.
Fructose: constitution **26** 721b; synthesis **26** 722a.
"Fructu qui ex Doctrina percipitur, De" **8** 414c.
Fructuoso, St: shrine of **21** 300a.
Fructus: in agrarian laws **1** 289a.
Frue vanner (fig.) **16** 465b; **31** 372a.
Fruela I **22** 311a.
— II **22** 311d.
—, Count **1** 615b.
Frugality **34** 74 F5.
Frugality Banks **21** 327d.
Fruges **34** 17 H2.
Frugoni, C. I. **9** 804b; **13** 511d.
"Frühling" **10** 534a.
Fruholmen (Fruholm) Lighthouse **34** 26 N1.
Fruid Water **34** 15 J4.
Fruin Water **34** 15 E2; **7** 524a.
Fruit: in botany **4** 148a; **4** 151a; canned U.S.A. **26** 558d; culture, statistics Great Britain, 1887-1901 **28** 528d; dehiscence of **4** 149a; distribution in Europe **8** 692a; drying of **19** 707d; farm at Woburn **28** 532c; farming **28** 528a; Garden Calendar **12** 290a; hothouse cultivation **12** 223a; (ill) **12** 223a; **28** 534c; importation of, 1892-1901 **28** 528a; of moss **4** 161b; small, acreage in Great Britain **28** 529c; storage **12** 227b; storage room (ill) **12** 227b; table of types **4** 153c.
— trees **12** 268d; border **12** 268d; experimental cultivation of **28** 533a; **28** 530c; pruning and training **12** 241a; (ill) **12** 244c.
Fruit and flower farming **12** 211a; **12** 247b; **12** 268d; **1** 384b.
Fruit Valley **34** 71 J5.
Fruita: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 J1.
Fruitarianism **33** 648c.
Fruit-bat (Fruit-eating Bat): see Flying Fox.
Fruit-cakes (aethalia) **19** 841a.
Fruiterers: schooners **32** 548c.
Fruit-fly, Mediterranean (Halterophora capitata) **27** 633d.
Fruit-fly, Queensland (Tephritis tryoni) **27** 633d.
Fruithill: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Fruithurst **34** 84 F3.
Fruitland: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
—, town, Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
— Park **34** 81 M5.
Fruit-pigeon (Treron): distribution of **19** 85a.
— (Carpophaga chathamensis) **26** 705d.
Fruitport **34** 96 J11.
Fruitville **34** 81 M8.
Frullani **13** 43a.
Frullania **17** 68b; **17** 69d; **17** 70a.
Frumentaria, lex **26** 664d.
Frumentarii **1** 280a.
Frumentius (Abba Salama) **9** 804c; **1** 65b; **16** 512a; **25** 15b.
Frumento, Monte: see Monte Frumento.
Frumet **34** 104 L8.
Frumushita (Frumushitza) **34** 35 K3.
Frusinum (Frusino): see Frosinone.
Fruska Gora, Hungary **34** 28 L6.
Frusso, Il **19** 282d.
"Frusta Letteraria" **18** 542b.
Frustule: of Diatoms **7** 170c.
Frustum, spherical **16** 26b.
Fruticulose lichen **14** 552c.
Frutigen **34** 27 E5.
Fruto **34** 114 C3.
Frutz River **34** 27 L3.
Fruytiers, P. **9** 804d.
Fry, C. B. **27** 279a.
—, Dr **23** 696d; **3** 827b.
—, Sir E. **29** 116d.
—, Elizabeth **9** 804d; **20** 15d; prison reforms of **19** 749c; founds Institution for Nursing Sisters **31** 295d.
—, J. **9** 805a.
—, O. **31** 178d.
— and Sons **6** 102d.
Fryburg: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Frydek: see Friedeck.
Frydendal **34** 25 K5.
Frye, T. **19** 641b.
Frye: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
Fryeburg **34** 65 B7.
— Center **34** 65 B7.
Fryer: traveller **23** 327b.
Fryern Barnet: see Friern Barnet.
Fryer's destructor (fig.) **27** 425a.
Frygga: see Frigg.
Frying **6** 333c.
Fryken: see Friken Lake.
Fryoles **34** 121 M2.
Fryston **29** 342a.
Frysztat: see Freistadt.
Fryth, J.: see Frith.
Fryxell, A. **28** 536b.
—, E. **28** 536c.
F's., the three **14** 277d.
Ft. (foot) **1** 29a.
Fu, China **34** 45 B4.
—, Manchuria **34** 45 H3.
Fu Palace, Pekin **27** 38b.
Fua (Fuah): town **34** 55 R3.
Fua Island **34** 52 B6.
— Mulaku Island **15** 328 Map; **15** 329c.
Fuad Pasha **9** 805c; and law of vilayets **30** 742a; Turkish budget **33** 507d.
Fu-an (Fungan-hsien or Fungan) **34** 45 G9.
Fuang **21** 851d.
Fuar Bheinn **34** 15 C1.
Fuca, J. de **24** 58a; **24** 387b.
Fuca, Straits of: see Juan de Fuca.
Fucaceæ **24** 127a; **25** 267c; in Atlantic **3** 26b; classification **3** 693d; structure **25** 408d.
Fucara: see Fukara.
Fucecchio Plain **15** 792a.
Fu-chau, Fu-kien: see Foochow.
—, Kiang-si **34** 45 F9.
Fuchau: see Foochow.
Fuchaw: see Foochow.
Fu-cheng **34** 45 A4.
Fu-cheng-hsien: see Faucheng.
Fucheo **24** 718a.
Fu-Chiji **33** 357d.
Fuchite **16** 413c.
Fuchiu: see Idzuhara.
Fuchs, E. **31** 294b.
—, Father **9** 707d.
—, J. J.: see Fux.
—, J. N. von **9** 805d; discovery of potash water glass **22** 53d.
—, L. **9** 806a; **15** 808b.
Fuchsia **9** 806b; cultivation **12** 263c; home of **7** 289d.
Fuchsian equations **27** 455d.
Fuchsin-bodies: in cancer **31** 516c.
Fuchsine: see Rosaniline.
Fuchsthurm **13** 620b.
Fu-chuan (Fu-chwen-hsien) **34** 45 C10.
Fu-chwen-hsien: see Fu-chuan.
Fucine (Fosino) **34** 29 B11.
Fucino, Lago di: see Lago di Fucino.
Fucinus Lacus: see Lago di Fucino.
Fucoid Bed: silurian sandstone **10** 336b.
Fucoids **31** 409c.
Fucus **24** 127a; **25** 267c; alternations of generations **25** 271b; reproduction **3** 693c; spermatozoids **27** 339b; reduction of chromosomes **27** 335c.
— canaliculatus **1** 509b.
— nodosus: see Knobbed Wrack.
— serratus: see Black Wrack.
— vesiculosus: see Bladder Seaweed.
Fucuslera: clay **22** 740b.
Fuda (Fuday) **34** 14 B5.
Fudges Creek **34** 77 B4.
Fudyn **34** 46 G2.
"Fuega d'Attila, La" **1** 509c.
Fuegia, East: see East Fuegia.
Fuegians **12** 829d; **25** 373c; custom of bride-capture **9** 22a.
Fuego, Point **34** 47 H9.
Fuego, Rio del: see Rio del Fuego.
Fuego, Tierra del: see Tierra del Fuego.
—, volcano **1** 420a; **11** 239a.
Fuel **9** 807b; **6** 47c; for blast furnaces **13** 315a; **13** 292b; boiler furnaces **22** 500d; calorific power **9** 807b; economizers **9** 846b; gaseous **22** 37a; **22** 182b; **28** 599b; of gas plant **28** 606b; liquid **22** 500d; in metallurgy **16** 60d; for motor vehicle burners **31** 19d; petroleum **18** 720d; and smoke abatement **22** 182b; for steam boilers **22** 519b.
Fuel, gaseous: see Gaseous Fuel.
— economizers **9** 846b.
Fuelliants **5** 793c; **16** 716c.
Fuencaliente **34** 20 H6.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 20 M8.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Fuencaliente.
Fuencarral, Calle de **15** 190d.
Fuengirola (Suel) **34** 20 H8.
Fuenleal, S. R. de: archbishop **20** 98c.
Fuensalida **24** 136c.
Fuente (Rosa) **34** 119 J3.
— Alamo **34** 20 L7; **17** 52b.
— de Cantos **9** 810a; **34** 20 F6.
— del Maestre (Perceiana) **9** 810a; **34** 20 F6.
— Ovejuna (Mellaria) **28** 536c; **34** 20 G6.
Fuentepodrida **32** 220b.
Fuenterrabia (Fontarabia) **9** 810a and **28** 536d; **34** 20 L1; captured by French **9** 556b; treaty of **17** 855a.
Fuentes, M. A. **18** 676a.
—, Spanish general **6** 245d.
"Fuentes v. Montes": case **8** 844b.
Fuentes **34** 20 K5.
— de Andalucia **34** 20 G7.
— de Onoro **34** 20 F4; Pl VII **22** 304; battle **10** 440a; **15** 617c; **24** 496a.
Fuentesaúco **34** 20 G3.
Fuerbringer **26** 254c.
Fuero: charter **9** 810b; **22** 312a.
Fuero Juzgo (Fuero de Cordova) **9** 811a; **9** 81a; **21** 216c.
Fuero Viejo de Castilla (Ordenamiento Real de Alcatá) **9** 811a.
Fuerte (Villa del Fuerte) **34** 119 E4.
Fuerte, San Carlos **34** 120 L8.
Fuerteventura (Forteventura) **34** 20 O8; **4** 800b; **15** 521c; **26** 555c.
Fuerzo, Castillo de la: see Castillo de la Fuerzo.
Fuess **14** 300b.
Fufius Geminus **27** 84a.
Fuga **34** 47 C2.
"Fugaku Hiyaku-Kei" **13** 589a.
Fugalia: see Regifugium.
Fugard **34** 95 N6.
Fugen **34** 29 D9.
Fugen-dake **29** 672d.
Füger, F. H. **18** 76d; **30** 762c.
Fugger: Swabian family **3** 71d; **9** 811c.
Fugger, Huldrich **22** 535c.
—, J. J. **7** 621d; **14** 526d.
Fuggerau **9** 811d.
Fuggerei **3** 72b; **9** 811d.
Fughâa **9** 130b; **34** 55 L4.
Fugisan: see Fuji-yama.
Fugitation **18** 76a.
Fugitive Offenders Act **28** 367a; jurisdiction **28** 369b; warrants **24** 371d.
— Slave Laws **19** 82b; **32** 872c; **23** 747a; **23** 768a; President Fillmore **9** 165b.
— criminal **8** 813c.
Fuglaskér: see Fowlskerries.
Fugleberge **17** 581d.
Fuglebjerg **34** 25 K6.
Fuglenaes Cape **11** 426c.
Fuglö: island, Denmark **34** 25 C1.
—, island, Nordland, Norway **34** 26 H3.
—, island, Troms, Norway **34** 26 M1; **17** 576d.
Fugnan: see Fu-an.
Fu-gu **30** 810c.
Fugue **28** 536d; **17** 83a; description **17** 82d; methods of rendering **17** 838d; real or tonal **28** 537b.
Fugula **34** 54 F9.
Fugumba **34** 54 D8.
Fuh-chau: see Foochow.
Fuh-chow: see Foochow.
Fuh-ding: see Fu-ting.
Fuheis, El: see El Fuheis.
Fu-he: Chinese emperor **5** 660b; **5** 642d; **5** 653d.
Fuh-hsi **6** 263c.
Fuh-keen: see Fu-kien.
Fuhkien: see Fu-kien.
Fühnen **2** 728c.
Fu-ho: river **34** 45 F8.
Fuhr, Max **7** 173a.
Fuhr Park **2** 597d.
Führich, Joseph von **9** 812c; cartoons **5** 165d; Genelli, colleague **10** 146a; **18** 77b.
"Fuhrmann Henschel" **27** 520c; **28** 721b.
Fuh-shan: see Fatshan.
Fuh-tun Ke **5** 636b.
Fuidhirs (Fuidirs) **4** 252c; **13** 257d.
Fuir **20** 854b.
Fuj, El: see El Fuj.
Fuji: mountain: see Fuji-yama.
"Fuji": ship **31** 104b.
Fuji-kawa **13** 572a; **29** 672b.
Fuji-san: see Fuji-yama.
Fujishi-zaki **13** 571a.
Fujiwara **13** 582d.
— no Motomitsu **29** 715c.
— no Tsunétaka **29** 715d.
Fuji-yama (Fusiyama, Fusi-no-yama, Fugisan): mountain **13** 571c; **29** 671d; **34** 46 J6; pilgrimages to **19** 92c.
Fukae: town, Goto Islands, Japan **29** 47a.
— Bay, Japan **31** 67a.
Fukae-jima **29** 47a.
Fukae-no-ura **31** 67a.
Fukagawa Ku **23** 433c; **33** 358 Map.
Fukaja **34** 54 E8.
Fu-kang **34** 45 D10.
Fukará: tribe, Egypt **34** 55 P5; **22** 662d.
Fukarah: tribe, Arabia **34** 39 G4.
Fu-kau: town, China **34** 45 E5.
— Harbour, Japan **34** 46 P5.
Fukaura: see Fakaura.
Fukawaga **33** 357d.
Fukawia: see Fakaura.
Fukaye **34** 46 D7.
— Shima: see Fukue Jima.
Fu-kian: see Fu-kien.
Fu-kien (Fu-kian, Fo-kien, Fuh-keen, Chincheo) **34** 44 K5; **34** 45 F9; on large scale map **34** 45 G9; **5** 636b; **5** 673c; **14** 151b; **27** 35d; **28** 422d; area and pop. **27** 20a; Christianity introduced **1** 477d; iron **27** 27d; massacre **30** 778d; tea exports **23** 99b.
Fuktya **34** 55 L5.
Fu-ku **34** 45 C3.
Fukua **34** 39 C8.
Fukuchigama (Fukuchiyama) **34** 46 G6.
Fukuda Meiga **31** 205c.
Fukue Jima **34** 46 D7.
Fukui: division, Japan **34** 46 E1; area **29** 676d.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 H5; **28** 537b.
Fukuoka (Fukuoko): division, Japan **34** 46 G1; **13** 570b.
— (Fukuoko, Hakata): town, Japan **28** 537c; **34** 46 E7; pop. **29** 671c.
Fukushima: division **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area **29** 676d.
—, lake **29** 674a.
—, town **34** 46 K5.
Fukuyama (Matsumai, Matsumaye, Matsmai): town, Hokkaido, Japan **34** 46 J3; **13** 571a; **33** 915c; lighthouse **34** 46 K3.
—, town, Sanyodo, Japan **34** 46 F6.
Fukuzawa **29** 733b.
Fukwai **33** 357d.
Fuladugu (Fuladoogoo) **34** 54 C7 and 54 D7; **21** 660d.
Fulah States **34** 54 F7.
Fulahs (Foulah, Fellata, Fellatah, Fulani, Fulbe): tribe **34** 54 C7; **6** 824b; **17** 316d; **22** 44d; **22** 278d; characteristics **1** 263b; classification **31** 115b; description **22** 278c; in Hausaland **29** 234a; **31** 238d; language **17** 318b; origin **25** 140a; in Portuguese Guinea **29** 156c; and Tuaregs **33** 345a; invade Yoruba **24** 754a.
Fulang **15** 543c.
Fulanga (Vulanga) **9** 155 Map; **34** 52 D4; **9** 156b.
— Pass **34** 52 D4.
Fulani: see Fulahs.
Fulbe: see Fulahs.
Fulbeck **34** 8 D2.
Fulbert, Bishop: founds Chartres Cathedral **5** 434c; school of, at Chartres **3** 585b; **21** 421a; hymns of **12** 582d.
—, Canon **1** 34b.
Fulbourn **34** 8 F5.
Fulbright **34** 88 M4.
Fulbroke Park **21** 753c.
Fulcher, G. **23** 161a.
Fulco I of Este **8** 558b.
— III of Este **8** 558d.
Fulda, Ludwig **28** 721c.
Fulda: river, Germany **34** 23 K10; **10** 448d; **11** 446b; **11** 780b; **26** 612a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, Prussia **28** 537c; **9** 812d; on travel map **34** 3 J3; **34** 23 L10; **10** 478c; **14** 513a; abbots **1** 23b; grand duchy **9** 708c; library **14** 513d; monastery **7** 671d; **7** 698a; **10** 478c; **16** 707b; **22** 75c; newspapers **17** 428a; peace of **11** 673d; St Boniface buried at **4** 33c; school of Hrabanus Maurus at **10** 522d; **21** 420c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D4.
Fulden **1** 472a.
Fulehuk Lighthouse **34** 26 D3.
Fülek **34** 3 O4; **34** 28 L3.
Fulford: Anglican bishop **16** 794c.
Fulford: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
Fulford (Gate Fulford): town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G4; Pl II **8** 271; battle **8** 291b; **11** 485b.
Fulgencio **9** 688d.
Fulgentius: poet **18** 683c.
—, theologian **14** 646c.
Fulginium: see Foligno.
Fulgora laternaria: see Lantern Flies.
Fulgoran **20** 655d.
Fulgoridæ: see Lantern Flies.
Fulham, London **9** 813b; **28** 537d; **34** 10 J7; pop. **30** 344a.
Fulham oak **2** 231a.
— Palace **28** 537d.
Fuli **2** 501b.
Fulica: see Coot.
Fulicariæ **18** 42b; **18** 46a.
Fuligo (Æthalium) **19** 841b.

Fuligno: see Foligno.
Fuligula affinis **21** 378c.
— cristata: see Tufted Duck.
— marila: see Scaup.
— nyroca: see Castaneous Duck.
— rufina: see Red-crested Duck.
— vallisneriana: see Canvas-back Duck.
Fuligulinæ: see Sea-duck.
Fu-ling **34** 45 J2.
Fuljino-yama: see Fuji-yama.
Fulk: king of Jerusalem **6** 627c; joins Paganis **23** 160d.
— of Anjou: relations with Philip I of France **9** 537c; **18** 743a.
"Fulk Fitzwarin" **20** 658b.
Fulk the Good **2** 58b.
— Nerra **2** 58c; **9** 537a.
— de Neuilly **6** 629a; **32** 27b; **24** 229b.
— Rechin **2** 58c.
— the Red **2** 58b.
Fulks Run **34** 76 F3.
Fulkyn **11** 697d.
Full: term in poker **19** 283b.
Full and by: nautical term **21** 603c.
Fulla **1** 211b.
Fullatah: see Fulahs.
Fullen **34** 83 Q2.
Fuller, Andrew **9** 813c; **6** 807d; **6** 803d; Book of Daniel **6** 805b.
—, Bessy **11** 639b.
—, George: American painter **32** 458c.
—, Isaac: British painter **21** 444a.
—, Jane **24** 341d.
—, Margaret **18** 544b; **28** 152c.
—, Thomas: Cape politician **26** 574c.
—, Thomas: divine **9** 814a.
—, Thomas: epigrammatist **8** 478c.
—, Timothy **18** 57b.
—, William **17** 698a.
Fuller: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
Fuller bichromate battery **33** 220b.
Fuller Run **34** 74 E5.
Fuller-Maitland, E. **28** 262c.
Fullers: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
Fuller's earth **9** 816d; Bath district **10** 355c; geology **10** 354c; variety **16** 424c.
Fullersburg **34** 93 K2.
Fullerton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, England **34** 9 B4; **11** 430b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
Fullertown **34** 90 H2.
Fullerville Iron Works **34** 70 M3.
Fulletby **34** 8 E2.
Fulling: see Milling.
Full-square-rigged ship **21** 153a.
Fully **34** 27 D6.
Fulman **13** 76d.
Fulmar (Fulmarus glacialis) **9** 817a.
Fulmer: town **34** 10 A4.
— Common **34** 10 B5.
— Hall **34** 10 A4.
— House **34** 10 B4.
Fulminales **1** 73d.
Fulminant plague **19** 159c.
Fulminate of mercury, etc.: see Mercury Fulminate, etc.
Fulminates **8** 808b.
Fulminating gold **5** 530a; **20** 23d.
Fulminic acid **8** 808b.
Fulmore **34** 78 L5.
Fulnek **6** 182a.
Fulpmes **23** 711d.
Fulshear **34** 88 M8.
Fulstow **34** 7 K5.
Fulsulæ: see Montefusco.
Fulterona, Monte: see Monte Fulterona.
Fulton, Dr **31** 779a; fish supplies **20** 408b; on North Sea currents **31** 258c.
—, Robert **9** 817c; **22** 478b; **33** 375c; "Clermont" **21** 823c; submarine experiments **32** 575b; steam navigation **15** 22d.
Fulton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
Fulton: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, N. Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
—, town, S. Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7; **28** 538a; hospital **30** 784d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
— Brook: town **34** 63 D3.
— Chain: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Chain Lakes, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
Fulton County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4; **10** 436a; **25** 767d.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 B1.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F7.
— House: town **34** 73 K7.
—, South: see South Fulton.
— Street, Brooklyn City **4** 371b.
—, West: see West Fulton.
Fultonham **34** 70 O6.
Fultonville **34** 70 O6.
Fulufjeld **34** 26 H6.
Fulukino **34** 34 J4.
Fulun **31** 115b.
Fulvia: widow of Clodius **5** 772a.
—, mistress of Curius **5** 238c.
—, wife of Mark Antony **2** 141c.
—, Sisennia: see Sisennia Fulvia.
Fulvia gens: Tusculan origin **23** 671c.
Fulvius, Marcus **10** 65d; **20** 759c.
— Nobilior **5** 239d.
— Pius **21** 698d.
Fulvus, Aurelius **2** 139b.
Fulwell Station **34** 10 F9.
Fulwood: town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F5.
Fumago **18** 267d; fructification **25** 557b; parasitism **28** 563c; rhizomorphs **28** 555b.
Fúman **28** 727c.
Fumaria: see Fumitory.
Fumaric acids **5** 571b; isomerism **26** 733b
Fumarole **10** 248b.
Fumay **28** 538a; **34** 17 K2; **5** 385 Map; quarries **2** 480a.
Fumbina: see Adamawa.
Fume **13** 308d.
Fumee **34** 97 L3.
Fumel **34** 18 G8.
Fum-el-Hossan: see Tisgi.
Fumerell: see Femerell.
Fumerons **9** 808b.
Fumetti, Anna de **24** 467c.
Fumistan: see Gavbandi.
Fumitory (Fumaria) **9** 817d.
Fumm el-Mizab **14** 393d.
Fumone, Castle of **5** 291d.
Fumsu **29** 21a.
Fun: river, Shanse **5** 634d.
"Fun": comic periodical **26** 587b; **28** 728d; ceases **31** 179a.
Funabashi **34** 46 K6.
Funafuti (Ellice) Island **34** 52 O4; **28** 649c; **28** 135a; **31** 822a; boring experiments **25** 464a; missions to **16** 516c.
Funakawa Lighthouse, Oga Shima, Japan **34** 46 J4.
Fu-nan **4** 724a.
Funaria: genus of mosses (fig.) **17** 71b.
— hygrometrica: moss (ill) **4** 161c; **17** 72c.
Funäsdal **34** 26 H5.
Funatsu **34** 46 H5.
Funcele **34** 28 R5.
Funchál: town, Madeira Islands **34** 20 N7; Pl III **15** 136; **1** 272b; **15** 179a; **30** 418b: average temperature **1** 256c.
—, Bay of, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
— Bay Lighthouse, Madeira Islands **34** 20 O7.
Funck **11** 227c.
Function: in mathematics **9** 818a; automorphic **28** 542d; Bessel's **23** 14d; characteristic, Hamilton's **15** 724b; complex variable **24** 71a; complex differentiation **13** 15c; continuous **9** 823a; **13** 13a; **28** 546a; derived **28** 549a; developable **28** 540c; differentiable **28** 548d; elementary **13** 34d; eta **13** 71c; expansion of **28** 456b; exponential **9** 818d; **13** 15c; extrinsically defined **28** 547a; factorial **13** 46d; first derived **13** 13c; generating **17** 614b; holomorphic **28** 540c; hyperbolic **13** 50d; **23** 570d; integral **28** 540b; invariant **29** 137c; irrational **9** 819a; **13** 38c; irreducible **17** 623a; integrability **28** 549c; Lagrange's theory **14** 209b; modular **27** 456c; **28** 542d; ordinary **28** 549c; oscillation **28** 548c; restricted oscillation **28** 458c; theories **27** 448d; transcendental **9** 818d; **28** 540b; Weierstrass's excess (figs.) **33** 641a.
—, Abelian: see Abelian Function.
—, biological **3** 684d; localization of, in brain **31** 543c.
—, elliptic: see Elliptic Function.
—, calculus: see Calculus of Functions.
—, hyperelliptic: see Abelian Function.
—, analytic **28** 538b; algebraic **28** 540d; defined **28** 549b; several variables **28** 543c; single valued **28** 539c.
—, symmetric: see Symmetric Function.
Functional change **18** 262d.
Functional spasm: see Writer's Cramp.
Functions of real variables **28** 544c; authorities **28** 544a; continuity **28** 547d; **28** 553c; expansion **28** 551d; definition **28** 546b.
—, theta: see Theta Functions.
Fund, aggregate: see Aggregate Fund.
—, consolidated: see Consolidated Fund.
—, Sinking: see Sinking Fund.
Funda **16** 786 Map.
"Fundamenta Astronomiæ" **2** 819d; **3** 616c.
Fundamental Law: see Grondwet.
Fundamental note: music **1** 111c; bell-ringing **26** 522b.
Fundamental pact **8** 596d.
Fundamental theology: see Theology.
"Fundamentis astrologiæ certioribus, De" **14** 46a.
"Fundamentum Astronomicum" **17** 183a.
Funded Debt **8** 244a; increase **9** 185b.
Fundeku **34** 56 M14.
Funder **34** 25 E4.
Fundi: see Fondi.
— Sadi **34** 56 N11.
Fundik: see Fyndik.
Funding loan: Greek **29** 96b.
Fundium (Fundiugne) **34** 54 B7.
Funds (funding system): see National Debt.
Fundulus **12** 669a; distribution **12** 672d.
Fundy, Bay of **28** 554c; **34** 63 C4; **17** 601b; geology **31** 277d; rocks **10** 345d; submerged forests **10** 370b; tide **26** 529b.
Funebres, ludi **9** 115c.
Fünen (Fyen) **34** 25 G6; **7** 80b; **7** 83b; bishop **7** 82d; pop. **7** 83d; **27** 408b.
"Funeral, The" **22** 527c.
Funeral cypress: China **9** 405b.
— escutcheons: in heraldry **11** 711d.
— orations **9** 302a.
"Funeral Ode" **22** 290c.
Funeral pile **12** 781a
— rites **9** 824b; **7** 728a; **7** 403b; **22** 544a; Brahmanism **4** 205a; in the Catacombs **5** 210d; Christian **9** 826c; China **5** 671a; Egyptian **7** 722d; Kafiristan **30** 6d; Mexican **16** 213a; Parsee **18** 326b; origin of Penates **18** 489c.
"Funeral Ritual" **7** 721d.
Funes, Don Gregorio: historian, Peru **18** 679d.
Funes: town, Spain **17** 249c.
Fünfhaus (Fünfhäusel): suburb, Vienna **9** 827b and **28** 554d; **33** 690b.
Fünfkirchen (Pécs) **31** 594c; **34** 28 K5; on travel map **34** 3 N5; **9** 827c; **12** 364c; **18** 449d; coalfield **6** 58a; pop. **29** 353c; university **23** 840b.
Fungai, Bernardino **21** 442b.
Fungan (Fungan-hsien): see Fu-an.
Fung-e Chow **5** 632b.
Funghini museum **25** 611c.
Fungi **28** 554b; **9** 827c; **24** 127d; affinities with Algæ **24** 128b; alternation of generations **20** 431a; bibliography **28** 564c; **24** 128c; **9** 836b; Berkeley's researches **26** 223b; cellulose **27** 337a; classification **3** 692d; **9** 830a; **28** 557d; colours **9** 828b; De Bary's researches **27** 394d; distribution **9** 829c; **28** 554d; fossil remains **31** 410a; luminosity **19** 56c; mimicry **16** 343a; mounting **11** 718b; mutual affinities **24** 128a; nuclear fusion **27** 339d; nutrition **3** 690d; parasitism **18** 266b; **31** 573d; **28** 563c; phylogeny **24** 128a; physiology **28** 562a; phosphorescence **18** 813c; reproduction **9** 828d; **20** 425d; **28** 556b; **4** 162a; reproduction, asexual **4** 159a; structure **25** 409a; **28** 555b; symbiosis **28** 564b; vegetative organs **4** 107c.
Fungia: budding **1** 131b; classification **8** 376b; characters **25** 462a; form **6** 374a.
Fungicola **13** 150a.
Fungidæ **1** 130d; corals **6** 375d; geological distribution **6** 379d; reef-building **6** 377d.
Fungilli: on lichens **14** 555d.
Fung-li-chang: see Feng-li-Chang.
Fungocystis rarissima **27** 622c.
Fung-siang: see Feng-siang.
Funiculus (Funicle, Podosperm) of ovule **4** 154c; **4** 154c; **19** 432c; **25** 434b.
Funing: town, China **34** 45 G2.
— Bay, China **34** 45 H9.
Fu-ning-hsien: see Fau-ning.
Fu-niu-shan (Foo-new Shan) **34** 46 D6; **5** 635a.
Funj: tribe, Sudan **22** 279a; **25** 140c.
Funk: reformer **18** 55c.
Funk: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— Island **3** 735a; **10** 79d.
Funke **19** 24a.
Funkenhagen **34** 24 D22.
Funkia **12** 251c; elaioplasts **27** 333d; adventitious embryo **20** 423b.
Fünklein **17** 133b.
Funkstown **34** 75 F2.
Funkumah **21** 660a.
Funnel: nautical term **21** 603c.
Funnel: of cuttle-fish **6** 735c.
Funnel Hill (Karnala, Kurnala Fort) **34** 42 P12.
Funny-bone **1** 868d.
Funopet: see Ponape Islands.
Funshinagh Lough: see Lough Funshinagh.
Funshion **34** 16 E7.
Funt **24** 490d; **33** 811a.
"Fuoco, Il" **29** 656a.
Fuorigrotta **34** 32 S9; **17** 190d.
Fu-ping **34** 45 B5.
Fuqueer **7** 113b.
Fuquene, Lago **34** 122 C2.
Fur (For): African tribe **6** 824a; **17** 319b; **31** 115c; **22** 279a.
Fur: of animals **9** 836c; in Canada **4** 775b; export of **6** 170a; in heraldry **11** 691d; preparation **9** 839b; **23** 90a; prices **9** 839c; qualities **9** 837d; statistics **9** 837c.
— seal (Callorhinus ursinus) economic importance **21** 583a; habits **32** 488a; statistics **32** 489a.
Fur Seal Experts, Conference of **32** 488d; **26** 533d.
Fur Seal Islands **32** 1a.
Fur Sund **34** 25 E3.
Fur waste **29** 325a.
Fura: district, Zambesi, Africa **31** 638a.
Fura: river: see Gambia.
Furad: see Euphrates.
Furado, Pl III **15** 136.
Furah: see Euphrates.
Furbisher, Sir Martin: see Frobisher, Sir Martin.
Furca: see Furka.
Furculum **3** 721b.
Furdigan **20** 115c.
Fure Sö **34** 25 L5
Furebetsu **34** 46 K1.
Fureedpore: see Faridpur.
Fureiro, Francisco **5** 219c.
Furenja: see Ferenji.
Furens: river, France **14** 807b; **9** 506c.
— Reservoir Dam **24** 407b.
Fure-numa **29** 674c.
Fureteriana **1** 784d.
Furetière, Antoine **9** 839d; dictionary **7** 185a; **8** 194d; La Fontaine **14** 205a; "Roman Bourgeois" **9** 659b.
Furfooz **26** 195b.
Furfurane **26** 731a.
Furfuratorum **1** 73d.
Furfurol (Pyromucic aldehyde) **32** 807d; toxicity **32** 808c.
Furia **15** 412d.
— Francese **2** 604a.
— Caninia, Lex **30** 472a; manumission **22** 133d.
Furies (Furiæ, Diræ): see Erinyes.
Furii: tombs of the **23** 672a.
Furinæ **9** 840b.
Furiosus, Nicolaus **3** 425d.
Furius **5** 248d.
Furk **34** 40 H4.
Furka Pass, Greece **29** 101c.
Furka (Furca) Pass, Switzerland **34** 27 H5; on travel map **34** 3 H5; **1** 626d.
Furl **21** 603c.
Furlanei: see Friuli.
Furley: friend of Locke **14** 753c.
Furley: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
Furlo **17** 233c.
Furlong **2** 533d; **24** 484d; **24** 489d.
Furlough Lake **34** 69 Q9.
Furman **34** 84 D6.
Furnace: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 D2; **2** 500b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 S2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J6.
— Creek: stream, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F7.
Furnace **9** 840b; arc **28** 122b; assaying **2** 726a; ill **2** 725c; for boilers **22** 496a; calcining **9** 842c; **27** 234d; combustion (ill) **5** 545c; cooling walls **29** 578b; for copper smelting **6** 348a; Cowles' **25** 341c; crucible melting (ill) **9** 843a; cylindrical boiler (ill) **26** 283a; cupola **27** 235c; destructor **27** 424d; **28** 428d; dust-fuel **22** 500d; economy of heat **9** 846a; electric **28** 122a; in

gardening **12** 228b; (ill) **12** 228b; gas **9** 844d; (ill) **9** 846d; glass melting **10** 657c; Hislop's (fig.) **10** 91d; incandescence **28** 123a; iron smelting **13** 293a; **8** 228c; laboratory (ill) **9** 847b; for lead smelting (ill) **14** 376a; mechanical **9** 845b; in metallurgy **16** 60a; minting (ill) **16** 487; muffle **9** 842d; **9** 843b; petroleum (figs.) **31** 648b; **31** 650a; puddling **13** 321b; (ill) **29** 580c; regenerative **28** 590b; reverberatory (ill) **9** 841d; (ill) **14** 375c; revolving **9** 845d; rotator (ill) **13** 338b; smoke abatement **22** 181d; steel **28** 125b; steel making **13** 348d; **29** 586c; steel melting **13** 341b; tilting (ill) **29** 581d; tube-joints (ill) **22** 497a; ventilating **6** 70b.
Furnace, blast: see Blast Furnace.
Furnaceville **34** 71 H5.
Furnaridæ **3** 772a.
Furnas County **34** 102 D3.
—, Valley **3** 171c.
Fürnberg, Baron **11** 539b.
Furneaux, Capt. **3** 104a; at Adventure Bay **23** 75a; accompanies Cook **10** 189d; in Tasmania **33** 183b.
Furneaux Island, Low Archipelago: see North Marutea.
— Islands (Flinders Islands), Australia **34** 50 K6; **33** 185b; **33** 685a; Flinders surveys **9** 324d.
Furneaux Pelham: [Furneauz Pelham] **34** 9 G2.
Furnell, M. C. **9** 848b.
Furner **34** 51 D6.
Furnes **28** 565a; **34** 21 A6; capture of **9** 573c.
Furness, H. H. **28** 565a.
—, W. H. **28** 565a.
Furness: district **14** 252a.
— Abbey **34** 7 A3; **3** 396a; **27** 370c.
Furnessville **34** 92 B1.
Furni Islands **34** 38 B4.
Furniss, H. **26** 587a; caricature (ill) **26** 587; founds "Lika Joko" **31** 179a; style **29** 409d.
Furniss Station **34** 71 J5.
Furniture **9** 847c and **28** 565b; **25** 703d; Renaissance **5** 169b; **9** 848d.
—, of guns **11** 280b.
—, organ stop **17** 831d.
—, in typography **23** 700d.
Furnival: family, of Farnham Royal **11** 702b.
Furnivall, F. J. **28** 566d; edits Dictionary **27** 441a; **31** 33c; founds Browning Society **26** 415b; on Chaucer **5** 449c; edits "Percy Reliques" **18** 524b; on Shakespeare **28** 261c.
—, Lady **23** 26a.
Furnivall, John, Lord Talbot **23** 25d.
Furnival's Inn **13** 90b; arms of **11** 689d; Dickens at **7** 178d.
Furo **2** 305b.
"Furor": ship **32** 768d.
Furor epilepticus **8** 480c.
Furquim **4** 224c.
Furrakhabad: see Farukhabad.
Furreedpore: see Faridpur.
Furring **4** 505b.
Furrow **1** 336a; draining **1** 332a.
Furruckabad: see Farukhabad.
Furs, H. von K. **21** 443c.
Fursan, Robert de Roos **24** 749b.
Furse, C. W. **32** 438b.
Fursey, St **5** 310c; **16** 707a.
Furshun **34** 44 H5.
Fürst, J. **9** 850d; **3** 661b; concordance of **6** 240d.
Fürst: title **19** 739b.
"Fürst Bismarck": ship, 1890 **32** 552b.
"Fürst Bismarck": ship, 1897 **31** 105c; table of dimensions **32** 569b.
Fürsten Tag **28** 503a.
Fürstenau **34** 22 G6.
Fürstenberg, Cardinal **30** 197b.
—, House of **9** 851a.
—, town, Baden **34** 23 R8; **9** 851b.
—, town, Mecklenburg **34** 22 F17.
Fürstenberg gallery **12** 54a.
Fürstenberg - an - der - Oder: town **34** 22 H19.
Fürstenberg - an - der - Weser: town **34** 22 J10.
Fürstenbrunn **34** 24 H28.
Furstenbund **9** 738d; **20** 11a.
Fürstenburger, C. von **28** 264d.
Fürstenfeld, Austria **34** 29 M9; on travel map **34** 3 M5.
Fürstenfelde, Germany **34** 22 G19.
Fürstenhaus **16** 29d.
Fürstenschule: at Grimma **11** 202a.
—, at Meissen **15** 831d.
"Fürstenspiegel" **8** 214b.
Fürstenwalde: town, Brandenburg **9** 851c; **34** 22 H18.
—, town, East Prussia **34** 24 F32.
Fürstenwall **15** 197a.
Fürstenwerder **34** 22 F18.
Furtado, A. **13** 683a.
Fürth: town, Hesse **34** 23 N8.
—, town, Mittel Franken, Germany **9** 851c and **28** 567a; **34** 23 O12; on travel map **34** 3 K4; **26** 177d; pop. **3** 453c.
—, town, Ober Pfalz, Germany **34** 23 O16.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 K4.
Furtum manifestum **23** 231c.
— nec manifestum **23** 231c.
Furtwangen **34** 23 Q7; clock factories **24** 700b.
Furtwängler: archæologist **31** 56d.
Furu, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8.
—, (Furun), Japan **34** 46 K2.
— Fjördr **34** 25 N1.
Furubetsu **30** 84d.
Furuhira: see Faruhira.
Furukawa: town, N. E. of Ishinomaki, Japan **34** 46 K4.
—, town, S. of Tozama, Japan **34** 46 H5.
Furun: see Furu, Japan.
Furusund **34** 26 L7.
"Fury": ship **17** 285c.
Fury of the Gironde (de Méricourt) **23** 293c.
Fury and Hecla Strait **34** 59 O3; Pl II **19** 315; **28** 462b; discovery **10** 192d; **19** 319c.
Furze (gorse, whin, ulex) **9** 851d; for cows **6** 768d; cultivation **1** 378b.
Furzehill **34** 10 H1
Fusagasaga **34** 122 C3.
Fusan (Chosan) **34** 46 D6; **30** 64a; harbour **30** 63a; opened to Japan **27** 41d.
Fusanus **21** 256a.
Fusanus acuminatus: see Quandang.
Fusaro: town **34** 32 R9.
— (Palus Acherusia), Lake of **34** 82 R9; **13** 443b; **17** 188c; oyster culture **18** 110b.
Fuscaldo **34** 30 J8.
Fusch (Fusch Bad) **34** 29 F9.
Fuschel **32** 401c.
Fuscher Thörl **1** 629d.
Fuscherkahrkopf **1** 629c.
Fuscina: see Tridens.
Fuse: river **34** 22 G11.
Fuse, blasting (ill) **16** 446a; Bickford Smith and Co.'s **16** 446a.
Fuse, percussion **1** 745c; **11** 305b; base (fig.) **31** 354d; direct action **31** 355d; (fig.) **31** 354b; explosive mixtures in **8** 807d; Explosives Act, 1875 **8** 812d; in U.S. artillery **31** 376a.
Fuse, time **1** 745c; **11** 305b; (fig.) **31** 354b.
Fusee: match **15** 626c.
—, of watch (ill) **24** 394b.
Fusel oil (Potato Spirit) **9** 853a; **5** 563c; in distillation **32** 807c; **32** 809a; formation **9** 93c; toxic effects **9** 853b.
Fuseli, G. H. **10** 716d.
—, H. **9** 852b; on sculpture **9** 299c.
Fu-shah **34** 45 H4.
Fushiebridge **34** 15 K3.
Fushimi **34** 46 G6.
Fushtani **34** 35 E7.
Fusible metal **30** 289c; Darcet's **4** 628d; Wood's **4** 628c.
— mould **23** 699c.
— plug **22** 497c.
Fusiform root **4** 94d.
Fusija Shima **34** 46 P4.
Fusil: firearm **28** 567b.
—, in heraldry (ill) **11** 697c.
Fusilier: soldier **28** 567a; Prussian **2** 596a.
Fusiliers, 103rd Bombay **2** 570b.
—, 7th Royal **28** 567b.
Fusilina **9** 380c.
Fusilly: in heraldry **11** 697c.
Fusina **34** 30 J2; **24** 157 Map.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Fusina.
Fusinists **7** 450d.
Fusino-yamo: see Fuji-yama.
Fusion **28** 567b; formation of crystals **28** 571b.
— method of: in calorimetry **26** 505d.
Fusionists **31** 113b.
Fusisporium **18** 267d.
Fusi-Yama: see Fuji-yama.
Fuske **34** 26 J3.
Fuslee Era **5** 719b.
"Fuso": ship **27** 43b.
Fuss, Hans: see Kulmbach, H. von.
—, O. **26** 753b.
Fuss: measure **33** 811a.
Füssen **34** 23 R12.
Füssli, J. C. **9** 852b.
Fussville **34** 97 F10.
Fust, Sir H. J. **1** 641b.
—, Jacob **9** 853d.
—, Johann (John Faust) **9** 853c; **11** 336c; **23** 681a; dispute with Gutenberg **23** 687b; printer's mark **3** 654a; prints Psalter **3** 653a; uses wooden types **23** 692b.
Fustanella **1** 448a; **25** 247c.
Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. **28** 571d.
Fustian **9** 855c; **6** 489b; old **23** 210c; **24** 467a.
Fustiananapes **9** 855d.
Fustic **9** 855d; **9** 406c; in calico-printing **4** 689b; old **27** 561a; yellow **7** 578b; young **27** 561a.
Fusulinina **19** 848c.
Fusus **7** 280b; fossil remains **10** 361b.
Fut Ali Khan: see Fateh Ali Khan.
Futa-Jallo: tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Futa-Jallon (Foota Jallon, Fouta Djallon) **34** 54 C8; **21** 663a; exploration **28** 478c; French protectorate **25** 159b; **29** 155d.
Füták: father of Mani **15** 482b.
Futa-Toro **34** 54 C7.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Futau: see Salang Island.
Futehpoor, Oude, India: see Fatehpur.
Futehpur (Fatehpur), Punjab, India **34** 41 C5.
Futhorcs **1** 613a.
Fu-thuan-thien: see Hue.
Fu-ting (Fuh Ding) **34** 45 G9.
Futinh-Gia **34** 43 G5.
Fu-tsing **34** 45 G10.
Futteabad: see Fatehabad.
Futteguhr: see Fathigarh.
Futtehpoor: see Fatehpur.
Futterer: explorer **28** 630a; in Turkestan **33** 492b.
Futtigarh: see Fathigarh.
Futtock shrouds **21** 603c.
Futtygur: see Fathigarh.
Futtygurh: see Fathigarh.
Futtypoor: see Fatehpur.
Futu (Barringtonia speciosa) **9** 779c.
Futuna **31** 822b.
Future: mathematical probability **19** 773b; psychological presentation **20** 64a.
Future goods: in Sale of Goods Act **32** 382c.
Future state: see Eschatology.
Futures: in market **30** 541a; in corn trade, Germany **28** 713d.
Futurity Stakes **29** 335c.
"Futuro, O": periodical **31** 206c.
"Futwa Alumgiri" **30** 469d.
Fuurebetsu: see Furebetsu.
Fux, J. J. **9** 855d; **11** 539b; **17** 90d.
Fuxii **14** 184b.
Fuxum: see Foix.
Fu-yang **34** 45 H8.
Fu-yi **34** 44 G3.
Fuzagasanga **6** 153b.
Füzes-Abony **34** 28 M4.
Füzes-Gyarmat **11** 346d; **34** 28 N4.
Fuzúli: poet **23** 656d.
Fwamba **34** 56 O13.
Fyagh, Slieve: see Slieve Fyagh.
Fyan **34** 104 H9.
Fyansford **34** 50 A2.
Fyen: see Fünen Island.
Fyers, Lieut.-Col. **5** 361c.
Fyfe, A. **1** 817b.
Fyfe's durability test **10** 100a.
Fyffe: surgeon **26** 215c.
Fyfield (Fivehide): town, Berkshire Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Essex **34** 9 G2.
—, town, Hants **34** 9 B4.
—, town, Wilts **34** 12 L3.
Fykenild: in "King Horn" **20** 658a.
Fyldener: horse **12** 185b.
Fylfot **6** 613c.
Fyling Hall **34** 6 L5.
Fyling Thorpe **34** 6 L5.
Fylkis **17** 584c.
Fylton: see Filton.
Fyndik (Fundik) **34** 38 K4.
Fyne, Loch: see Loch Fyne.
Fyne, River **34** 15 E2; **2** 499b.
Fyner, C. **23** 695c.
Fynes, family of **6** 7d.
Fynshoved **34** 25 H5.
Fyrd **8** 275c; **30** 755a; revival **8** 307b; William II **24** 577a.
Fyrddyn Fawr, Llyn **5** 94b.
Fyresdal: see Fyrisdal.
Fyris Elf **22** 736d; **23** 860a.
Fyrisdal (Fyresdal) **34** 26 F7; battle **22** 744d.
Fyrisvand **34** 26 F7.
Fyt, J. **9** 856b; **21** 443d; bird pictures **12** 129c.
Fytche, E. **33** 247c.
Fyvie **34** 14 M5.
— Castle **34** 14 M5; **1** 45d.
Fyzabad: see Faizabad.

G

G: letter of alphabet **10** 1a; origin **4** 616a; **13** 125c; in abbreviations **1** 27c; **1** 28d; **1** 29c; symbol in mechanics **15** 699a.
G.C.H. (Knight Grand Cross of Hanover) **31** 341a.
G.C.I.E. (Knight Grand Cross of the Indian Empire) **31** 339d.
G.C.V.O. (Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order) **31** 339d.
Ga: tribe: see Accra.
Gá (shire) **8** 273b.
Gaa, El: see El Gaa.
Gaada, Jebel: see Jebel Gaada.
Gaal: Shechemite leader **1** 49b; **21** 783b.
Gaal, G. **12** 377d.
—, J. **12** 379b.
Gaarden **30** 43c.
Gaardia, La: see La Gaardia.
Gaars Mills: town **34** 87 D2.
Gaasholm **34** 25 A2.
Gaba Shambe **34** 55 O9.
Gabacans **24** 738 Map.
Gabæ **13** 395d.
Gabaglio **22** 463a.
Gabala, Bishop of **19** 714d.
—, Syria: coins **17** 649d.
Gabali Tana **15** 331d.
Gaban **2** 548a.
Gabão: river: see Gaboon.
Gabar **14** 9d.
Gabaren **34** 56 P11.
Gabarret (Gabaret) **34** 18 E8; **6** 253c.
Gabars (Guebres) **18** 628b.
Gabarus **34** 63 J4.
— Bay and Lighthouse **34** 63 J4; **5** 40c.
Gabas **34** 18 E9; **14** 272b.
Gabati: see Kabati.
Gabay, Sarah Siprout de: see Siprout de Gabay.
Gabb: explorer **4** 695c.
Gabba, El: see El Gabba.
Gabbâê sedākā **22** 812a.
Gabbaræ: mummies **8** 158d.
Gabbaras **10** 571d.
Gabbard **34** 82 J6.
Gabbettville **34** 80 A6.
Gabbiani **5** 787b; **9** 109c.
Gabbicce **34** 31 N7.
Gabbro **10** 235c; **23** 792c; **21** 683c.
Gabdorrhachaman: scientist **7** 454b.
Gabeh **34** 40 B3.
Gabek: see Gobek.
Gabel **34** 29 K2.
Gabela **34** 28 J8.
Gabelentz, H. C. von der **10** 1b.
—, H. K. L. von der **10** 1b.
Gabelhorn **1** 625b.
Gabell, Dr **2** 626c.
Gabella **29** 613a.
Gabelle **9** 546c.
Gabelsberger, F. X. **21** 841c.
Gabelsberger-Noe system shorthand **21** 842a.
Gabene **13** 395d.
Gaberi **17** 319a.
Gabernacion del Rio de la Plata: see Rio Plata, Argentina.
Gabersdorf **34** 24 K23.
Gabes: town, Tunis **34** 54 J2; **23** 620c; **33** 482b; Roman baths **33** 484d.
—, Gulf of (Cabes, Kabes, Syrtis Minor) **34** 54 J2; Pl VI **20** 776; **23** 619d; **1** 249d; **33** 482a.
— Lighthouse **34** 54 J2.
Gabet: traveller **23** 338d; **12** 328d; **14** 503c; visits Lhasa **30** 207c; on Tibetan religion **14** 230a.
Gabhor, Loch: see Loch Gabhor.
Gabhra, battle of **9** 75a; **9** 215a.
Gabi **34** 54 J8.
Gabian **11** 715d.
Gabiana **34** 50 B5.
Gabiane **13** 395d.
Gabiano **34** 31 D4.
Gabiene **7** 794d.
Gabii **10** 2b; **20** 733d; **20** 735c; site surveyed **32** 288a.
Gabiis desertior **10** 2b.
Gabilan **34** 110 G6.
Gabin: see Gombin.
Gabinius, Aulus **20** 763c; restores Azotus **3** 172c; and Mark Antony **2** 141a.
Gabion **5** 422a; (ill) **9** 424a; **9** 432c.
Gabioneta, dukedom of **10** 772b.
Gable **2** 465a.
Gable, Great: see Great Gable.
— window **2** 465a.
Gabled towers **2** 465a.
Gablenberg **22** 613 Map; **22** 613d.
Gablenz **7** 89b.
Gabler, G. A. **10** 2d.
—, J. P. **10** 2d; **23** 275d.
Gablet **2** 396d; **2** 465a.
Gablonz **10** 3a and **28** 572a; **34** 29 L2.
Gabo Island **34** 51 H6; **24** 215b.
— Lighthouse **34** 51 H6.
Gabolla **34** 55 R8.
Gabon Bay **34** 56 J10.
Gaboon (Gabun): country **34** 53 G5; **17** 316d; **21** 200d; acquired by France **28** 517d; area **25** 162d; india-rubber **12** 838c; language **26** 140c.
—, river (Aboka, Olo' Mpongwe) **10** 3a; **34** 53 G5; **1** 269d; **1** 254a.
Gábor, Bethlen **13** 754a; **15** 498b; **20** 261c; takes Oedenburg **17** 730a.
Gaboriau, E. **9** 679c.
Gabory **16** 198b.
Gabote, J.: see Cabot, J.
Gabra **34** 55 O6.
Gabrá Kadmáyá **15** 468d.
Gabran **13** 250d.
Gabrias: see Babrius.
Gabriel: archangel **6** 806c; **2** 27d; in Meccan legend **15** 672d; **16** 598a; **16** 547d.
—, architect **24** 177a.
—, P. J. **32** 448a.
—, physician **18** 614c.
— Kamsā **22** 855c.
— Taurēthā **22** 843c.
Gabriel: village **20** 619a.
Gabriel, Mount **34** 16 C8.
— River **34** 115 D9.
"Gabriel Royal": warship **17** 281b.
Gabriel, South: see South Gabriel.
"Gabrielle": drama **25** 784b.
Gabrielli: surgeon **1** 77c.
—, Antonio **2** 228c.
—, Cante de' **6** 811d.
—, Pirro Maria **22** 43d.
"Gabriel's salutation to Marie" **21** 542d.
Gabrig **18** 620b.
Gabrosentum **11** 365b.
Gabrova (Gabrovo, Kabrova), Bulgaria **28** 572b; **34** 35 H6; **26** 451a; **26** 453c; school at **26** 449b.
Gabrovo: mt., Greece **34** 36 D2.
—, Bulgaria: see Gabrova.
Gabsid **34** 33 K3.
Gabun: country: see Gaboon.
— Bay **34** 56 J10.
— Lighthouse: see Point Gombé.
Gacé **34** 19 A3.
"Gaceta" **5** 775c.
"Gaceta de Bayona" **17** 431c.
"Gaceta de Madrid" **17** 412d; **17** 431c; Cienfuegos edits **5** 775c.
"Gaceta de los Tribunales" **5** 621d.
Gächlingen **34** 27 H1.
Gachtalia **27** 378d.
Gachupines (Chapetones) **16** 219c.
Gacidil **5** 297b.
Gacko: see Matohia.
Gad: Semitic god **10** 4a.
—, prophet **10** 4c; **6** 839a.
—, river of: see Wady Mojib.
Gad: mining tool (fig.) **16** 444d.
Gada **34** 40 C5.
—, El: see El Gada.
Gadabirsi: see Gadabursi.
"Gadabout": horse **12** 186c.
Gadabursi **34** 55 R8; **22** 296a; **32** 702a.
Gadag **28** 572b.
— Bettigeri (Garag) **34** 42 F12.
Gadak **27** 436c.
Gadalum **2** 478a.
Gadames: see Ghadames.
Gadani **34** 40 M8.
Gadanica (Bonjedward) **21** 34c.
Gadara (Arabian Antioch) **10** 4d and **28** 572b; **7** 18d; **18** 177a; miracle at **10** 793d.
Gadaras **26** 103d.
Gadaris **28** 572b.
Gadariyas **8** 566a; **15** 303c.
Gadasia **4** 520d.
Gadawara (Gadarwara) **34** 41 G8.
Gadbjerg **34** 25 E5.
Gadd Rock **34** 46 L8.
Gaddas (Kandis) **26** 43a.
Gäddede **34** 26 J4.
Gadden's atrophy **31** 740a.
Gaddesby **34** 8 C3.
Gaddesden, John **15** 807d.
Gaddesden, Great: see Great Gaddesden.
—, Little: see Little Gaddesden.
Gaddi, Agnolo **10** 5d; **19** 660b; **10** 611a.
—, Angelo **17** 815d.
—, Gaddo **10** 5a; and Cimabue **5** 779b.
—, Giovanni **10** 5d.
—, Taddeo **10** 5b; **17** 815a; **10** 669a; **4** 753c; mosaics of **16** 852c.
Gaddir: see Cadiz.
Gaddistown **34** 80 D2.
Gaddy **34** 79 K3.
Gade, N. W. **28** 572d; **7** 94b.
Gade: river **34** 10 E1; **11** 645c; **11** 771b.
Gadebusch **34** 22 E13.
Gädechen **10** 676b.
Gadeira: see Cadiz.
"Gaden v. Newfoundland Savings Bank" **26** 125c.
Gadera **13** 492c.
Gades: ancient Cadiz **22** 305a; Pl VII **15** 516; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; temple of Melkasth at **19** 91b.
Gad-flies (Tabanidæ) **7** 256d; ravages of **27** 633d; classification **13** 150c.
Gad-fly hawk moth (ill) Pl XXX (figs. 7, 12, and 13) **4** 596.
Gadhagra **34** 41 C9.
Gadhra **34** 41 C8.
Gadiac: see Gadiatch.
Gadiatch (Gadiac) **10** 6a; **34** 34 J6; **19** 410c; **31** 821a.
Gadiburs: see Gadabursi.
Gadiculus **12** 679a.
Gadidæ **11** 378a; **6** 103d; of California **12** 680a; characters **12** 691d; deep sea forms **12** 684d; development **9** 244d; of Kamtchatka **12** 679c; of Mediterranean **12** 679a; teeth of **12** 654d.
Gadinia **30** 797c.
Gadir: see Cadiz.
Gadis River **34** 42 M16.
Gadmen **34** 27 H4.
Gado **34** 56 L9.
Gadoids: see Gadidae.
Gadok tree (Bischofia javanica) **13** 602c.
Gadolinite: mineral (fig.) **16** 409c; **14** 292b; **26** 708c.
— metals **5** 542c; **24** 757c.
Gadolinium **26** 709a; spectra of **22** 377a.
Gadopsis: see Blackfish.
Gador, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gador.
Gadow, Dr **21** 846a.
Gadrosia **26** 103d.
Gadrosii **3** 300a.
Gads Hill, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
— Hill Station **34** 104 L10.
Gadsden, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
— County **34** 81 G1; **9** 339c.
— Point **34** 81 M7.
— Purchase **17** 399d.
Gadshill Place **7** 178d.
Gaduin **6** 104c.
Gadus **12** 678c.
— æglefinus: see Haddock.
— euxini **24** 554d.
— fabricii **12** 678b.
— luscus: see Pout.
— merlangus: see Whiting.
— morrhua: see Cod, common.
Gadwal **34** 42 F11.
Gadwall (Ctenorhynchus strepera) **10** 6a; **7** 506c.
Gadyatch: see Gadiatch.
Gaea: see Ge: mythology.
Gaedhil **5** 297b; **5** 308d.
Gaeidil **5** 297b.
Gaekwar: title **29** 457d.
Gael Hamkes Bay Pl II **19** 315.
Gaelic language and literature **10** 6c; **18** 785a; **5** 298a; in Argyllshire **25** 625d; and Cymric **2** 652c; dictionaries **7** 188a; fiction **10** 10d; clan history **10** 11b; literature **5** 313b; mythology **10** 9a: see also Celtic.
Gaelo-Cymric religion **20** 359d.
Gaels **4** 352b; mythology **10** 9a; name **5** 297b; origin **21** 473c.
Gaertner **29** 375b.
Gaertringen, Baron **29** 97c.
Gaerwen **34** 11 C2.
Gaesa **5** 302c.
Gaeschi (Gaeshti) **34** 35 H4.
Gaeshti: see Gaeschi.
Gaet Lighthouse **34** 18 E7.
Gaeta: duke of (Enrico Cialdini) **27** 91b.
—, Giovanni da: see Gelasius II: pope.
Gaeta (Caieta) **10** 13d; **34** 32 P12; **10** 14a; **13** 457a; **14** 344d; captured (1503) **10** 773c; Pius IX escapes to **19** 157b; siege (1734) **5** 426b; siege (1861) **9** 625b; **13** 490d.
—, district **13** 451b.
— (Caieta), Gulf of **34** 32 P12; **13** 440a; elevation of coast line **8** 682c.
—, Mola: see Formia.
Gaetani: family **20** 798b.
—, Niccolo **5** 97a; **10** 33a.
Gaetano: bishop **5** 615c.
Gaetulia **10** 14a; **13** 759b.
Gaetulians **15** 637a; **25** 141a.
Gaetulicus **13** 759b.
Gaf **15** 469a.
Gafan **15** 469a.
Gafata **34** 55 K8.
Gaferieh **34** 55 S4.
Gaff **21** 153c.
Gaffat **1** 64c.
Gaffney **34** 79 E1.
Gaffneys (Lauraville) Creek **34** 51 G6.
Gaffos **4** 641d.
Gafoli **9** 128d.
Gafsa Mountains **33** 481c.
—, town **34** 54 J2; **33** 484b; **33** 485b.
Gafulford Pl II **8** 271.
Gagae **15** 94a.
Gagaous **4** 516c.
Gágar **3** 670c.
Gagarin, Prince **22** 11c.
Gagarine Steamship Company **26** 451d.
Gagäuzi **26** 447a; **26** 91a.
Gage: family **11** 696b.
Gage, General **10** 14c; **15** 616b; **23** 740b.
Gage, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C2.
— County **34** 102 H3.
— Point **34** 123 K3.
— Roads (ill) **30** 257a.
Gagea **4** 99b.
Gagen **34** 97 H3.
Gagern, Baron von **10** 14c; **10** 508a.
Gages, Count **22** 339c.
Gageschi (Gageshti) **34** 35 K2.
Gageshti: see Gageschi.
Gagetown, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, Upper: see Upper Gagetown.
"Gageure Imprévue, La" **21** 618d.
Gagga Gaisa **34** 26 O2.
Gaggar **20** 108a.
Gaggia **10** 605d.
Gagging Acts **11** 190d.
Gagho: see Gao.
Gagi Island **34** 48 G5.
Gagino **10** 613b.
Gagliardi **1** 813b.
Gagnef **34** 26 J6.
Gagnheidarhnukr **34** 25 R2.
Gagny **34** 19 F3.
Gago: see Gao.
Gagri **34** 33 G7.
— Lighthouse **34** 34 H7.
Gag-rule **1** 143a.
"Gagundah": gunboat **32** 571b.
Gaha (Kaha) **10** 770b.
Gahan **6** 587a.
Gahana **34** 91 E5.
Gahanna **34** 90 E4.
Gahmar: see Ghamar.
Gahn **18** 815a; blowpipe of (ill) **3** 837a; **19** 213a.
Gahnite: mineral **16** 386b.
Gaho **34** 55 R8.
Gahrwál **17** 572d.
Gai Giao **34** 43 G10.
Gaia: mythology: see Ge.
Gaia: town, Paxo: see Gaion.
—, town, Portugal: see Oporto.
—, Villa Nova de: see Villa Nova de Gaia.
Gaiana, St **8** 567a.
Gaiar **5** 321d.
Gaib Gorge **33** 493d.
Gaiba (Gayvas), Lake **34** 122 F7; **4** 221c; **4** 10b; **31** 796c.
Gaiba-Merim **31** 796d.
Gaicyn: see Gaissin.
Gaida **26** 447c.
Gaidaro: island, Cyclades **34** 36 J5.
—, island, near Samos **34** 38 B4.
—, island, Sporades **34** 36 J2.
Gaidaronisi (Gaidaros) **34** 36 E9.
Gaidel **4** 252c.
Gaidhelic **21** 473c.
Gaidhil **21** 473c.
Gaidoz, H. **18** 785a.
Gaiété, Theâtre de la **18** 277b.
Gaijie **34** 118 E2.
Gaikas **13** 818a; **26** 568b.
Gáikwár: see Gaekwar.
Gail, Professor **3** 864d.
Gail, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
— (Silla): river **34** 29 G10.
Gail Thal, Unteres: see Unteres Gail Thal.
Gaildorf **34** 23 O10.
Gailenreuth **5** 267a.
Gaileoins **9** 75b.
Gailey **34** 11 J3.
Gailiards, Lake **34** 85 B8.
Gaillac **10** 15a; **34** 18 G9; **23** 65c.
Gaillard, Auger **32** 43a.
—, Felix **21** 51c.
—, Ferdinand **8** 443a; **11** 189b.
—, Gabriel **10** 15a.
Gaillard: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.

Gaillard, Château: see Château-Gaillard.
Gaillarde **27** 373a; **6** 801a.
Gaillardia **12** 251c.
Gaillefontaine **34** 19 C1.
Gaillon **34** 19 C2.
Gailthal **25** 332c.
Gailthaler Alps **34** 29 F10.
Gaiman **34** 124 D12.
Gaimar, Geoffrey **8** 407b; **20** 657d; **10** 172c.
Gaimard: scientist **6** 740a.
Gaimardia australis **9** 15c.
Gain River **34** 11 D3.
Gainas: Goth leader **23** 258d.
Gainas: district Pl II **8** 271.
Gaines: journalist **17** 434c.
Gaines: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
— County **34** 89 E5.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
—, East: see East Gaines.
— Fort **34** 84 A10.
— Landing **34** 86 K8; **16** 519b.
— Mill **34** 76 J5; battle of **23** 777c.
— Station **34** 96 O12.
Gainesboro': town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
Gainestown **34** 84 B8.
Gainesville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, town N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **28** 573a; **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Gainford **34** 6 G5.
Gaining the exchange: in chess **5** 593d.
Gainsborough, Thomas **10** 15c; portrait of Mrs Siddons (ill) **21** 441b; price for picture of **25** 684b; rivals Reynolds **20** 503a; work at Edinburgh **21** 445c; "Stolen Duchess" bought by Pierpont Morgan **30** 832c.
Gainsborough: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, England **10** 15b and **28** 573b; **34** 7 H5; **14** 655b; battle of **6** 599b; Roman camp at **14** 656b.
— (West Lindsey): Parliamentary division **30** 273a.
Gainsford **34** 50 H4.
Gainza, Colonel **2** 492d.
Gainza: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
Gaio **34** 36 B2; **18** 439d.
Gaion (Gaia): see Gaio.
Gair, Loch: see Loch Gair.
Gairal, M. **33** 108b.
Gairdner, J. **21** 741a; **13** 261d; on Paston Letters **18** 345a.
Gairdner: lake **34** 50 F6; **34** 51 A3; **22** 284a; **25** 788d; exploration **3** 105d.
Gairloch **34** 14 E4.
Gairney Water **34** 15 J2; **14** 91d.
Gairo **34** 56 Q12.
Gairsay: island **34** 14 L1.
— Sound **34** 14 L1.
Gais **34** 27 L2; **2** 211b; cure at **33** 275b.
Gaisa series **17** 578a.
Gaisberg **34** 29 G8.
Gaisburg **22** 613 Map.
Gaiseric: see Genseric.
Gaisford, T. **28** 573b.
Gaisgill **34** 6 E5.
Gaish **30** 840a.
Gaishorn **34** 29 J9.
Gaissin (Gaisin, Haischin, Haissin, Haisun, Heyszyn) **10** 16b; **34** 34 G7.
Gaita, El: see El Gaita.
Gaither **34** 86 F2.
Gaithersburg **34** 75 H3.
Gaius: jurist **10** 16b; commentary **14** 338d; Institutes of **14** 363c; **4** 262c; MS. at Verona **18** 153a: see also Roman Law.
— (Caius): in Third Epistle of St John **13** 709b.
—, Pope **19** 509b.
—, prince of Tarentum **5** 344c.
—, Roman Presbyter **18** 423a.
Gaius: in Epistle to Romans **18** 421d.
— Heius **22** 22a.
Gaius manuscript **18** 153a.
Gaiya: see Gaya.
Gaj, L. **21** 691c.
Gaj: geological bed **12** 735d.
— River, Baluchistan **3** 302a.
Gajboro: see Gangábari.
Gajé **10** 611d.
Gajera **4** 356d.
Gajoo **33** 60c.
Gakdul **34** 55 P6.
Gákúj **10** 597c.
Gal Hauz (Gala Haoz) **34** 40 J3.
Gala: father of Masinissa **15** 608d.
Gala: town **34** 76 D5.
—, river, Scotland (Gala Water) **34** 14 L8; **34** 15 L3; **21** 34a; **23** 673b; **28** 574a.
Galaad: see Galahad.
Galabat: town and district **34** 55 P7; **10** 17a; battle of **25** 17d.
Galacista: see Galatista.
Galactase **27** 354c.
Galactin **16** 303d.
Galactite **16** 423d.
Galactodendron utile: see Cow Tree.
Galactometer **1** 168b; **25** 92d.
Galactophagi **9** 22d.
Galactose **9** 96c; **26** 722a; **26** 724b; **22** 624d.
Galacz: see Galatz.
Galadi **34** 55 R9.
Galaginæ **14** 442c.
Galago (Otolicnus) **14** 442d.
Galahad, Sir **8** 408a; **20** 647a.
Galahault: character in "Lancelot du Lac" **9** 639c.
Galaijo **34** 54 G7.
Galal **24** 758c.
Galam **13** 244a.
Galan **34** 18 F9.
Galana Amara: see Sagan.
Galana Selalu (Galan Salalu) **34** 56 R10.
Galanabe **34** 56 Q11.
Galand, P. **19** 133d.
Galangal (Garingal) **10** 17a.
Galánta (Galántha) **34** 28 J3.
Galanthus: see Snowdrop.
Galao **34** 32 S13.
Galaor **20** 654a.
Galapagos Islands **10** 17d; **28** 573b; **34** 121 E7; **27** 648c; **31** 402c; marine-lizards **12** 701c; tortoises **23** 457d.
Galaratum: see Gallarate.
Gálas **30** 493c.
Galasa: see Gerasa.
Galashiels **10** 18c; **28** 574a; **34** 14 L8; **34** 15 L4; **32** 512b; **4** 334d.
Galassi vase **33** 898d.
Galata; part of Constantinople **34** 35 E1; **4** 69 Map; **27** 214 Map; **6** 306d; **6** 307c.
—, town, near Gallipoli **34** 35 C1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1.
— Convent, Jassy, Rumania **13** 596d.
— Mountains **34** 44 H1.
Galatæ: see Galatians.
Galatea: nymph 198a.
Galatea: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
Galatea: asteroid **2** 807d.
"Galatea": by Castillejo **5** 197a.
"Galatea": by Cervantes **5** 351c.
"Galatea": by Marqueste Pl V **32** 479.
"Galatea" ("Cyclops"): by Philoxenus **18** 798a.
"Galatea": ship **31** 105a.
"Galatea": yacht **24** 724b.
"Galateo, Il" **5** 171b.
Galathea: genus of crustacea **6** 638b; **6** 656c.
"Galathea": pastoral **12** 95a.
Galathea Bay **34** 43 A11.
Galatheidea: crustacea **30** 480b.
Galati: Gallic tribe: see Galatians.
Galâti: town: see Galatz.
Galatia: district **10** 18d; **28** 574a; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 710d; coins **17** 648d; churches of **10** 19c: Montanist controversy **16** 776a; Roman province **28** 574b.
—, town, Cyprus **34** 38 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
Galatians **28** 574c; origin **2** 711d; **20** 753a; **10** 111b.
—, Epistle to the **10** 19c and **28** 574c; **1** 124d; Baur's criticisms **3** 449a; chronology of **27** 87a; modern critical views **31** 583c.
Galatie Mountains **34** 55 O8.
Galatina **10** 21b; **34** 30 M7.
Galatista (Galatsista) **34** 35 F8.
Galatone **34** 30 L7.
Galatsista: see Galatista.
Galatz (Galâti): town **10** 21b; **28** 575b; **34** 35 K3; **21** 15c; **21** 19d; **32** 313a.
—, district: see Covurlui.
Galatzi: see Galatz.
Galaup, J. F.: see La Pérouse.
Galaville **34** 83 F3.
Galaxaura **25** 269d.
Galaxea **25** 461d.
Galaxias **23** 74c; **12** 677a; in S. Africa **29** 397b.
Galaxidi **34** 36 F4.
Galaxiidæ **12** 693b; **12** 677a; fins **12** 638d; ovaries **12** 660b.
Galaxy **2** 818d; **2** 821d.
Galba, S. Sulpicius: emperor **10** 21d; contest with Otho **18** 65a; **17** 351c; epitaph **10** 446d.
—, P. Sulpicius **17** 351a.
—, King of Suessiones **22** 247c.
Galbally **34** 16 E7; **14** 649c.
Galbanum **10** 22c; **12** 718c; **2** 694b.
Galbraiths: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Galbula **13** 531a.
Galbulidæ: see Jacamar.
Galbulus: fruit **4** 153b.
Galchas **23** 25a.
Galchutt **34** 99 H3.
Galdacano **26** 262b.
Galdan: convent **14** 501b.
Galdan Khan **14** 503a; **16** 745d.
Galdhöpiggen Mountain **34** 26 F6; **17** 575b.
Galdós, B. P. **32** 764d; **22** 362b.
Galdr **12** 622a.
Gale, F. **6** 578d.
—, R. **10** 781d.
—, Theophilus **10** 23a; **12** 728a.
—, Thomas **10** 23b.
Gale: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B6.
Gale, Monte: see Monte Gale.
— River **34** 16 C7.
Galea Fort Lighthouse **34** 20 K1.
Galeana, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 E2.
—, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J5.
Galeata (Mevianola) **34** 31 L7.
Galeate calyx **4** 131c.
Galeated cassowary (Casuarius galeatus) **5** 185d.
— curassow (Pauxi galeata) **6** 709d.
Galeazzo Maria (Sforza), Duke of Milan: see Sforza.
Galeed: see Gilead.
Galekaland **26** 563b; **30** 3b.
Galekas **26** 568b; **30** 3b.
Galela **34** 48 G4.
Galemelle: see Gargabelle.
Galen, C. B. van **10** 23b; **17** 31d.
—, Claudius **10** 23c; anatomical knowledge **1** 803a; dentistry **27** 414d; Hippocratic doctrine **15** 800c; stereoscopic **22** 537d; as surgical writer **22** 675a; on vascular system **24** 95a.
Galen: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
—, district, Ireland **14** 73b.
Galena: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **10** 24b and **28** 575c; **34** 93 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **28** 575c; **34** 105 H4; **30** 12b.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
Galena: mineral **10** 317d; **14** 43a; **14** 375a; **16** 391c.
Galena Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 A2.
— Junction: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
Galene: genus of crustacea **7** 278c.
Galenstock: peak **1** 626a; **24** 11c.
Galeocerdo **12** 655b; **12** 688b; **12** 682d.
Galeodes (figs.) **2** 280a; fig. **25** 542c; **25** 693c.
Galeodides **2** 281c.
Galeomma **16** 684d; **30** 798a.
Galeopithecidæ **15** 401c.
Galeopithecini **2** 108d.
Galeopithecus (ill) **15** 401c.
— variegatus: see Kubin.
— volans: see Flying Lemur.
Galeoscoptes carolinensis: see Catbird.
Galeota Point **34** 118 K3.
Galeotti Marzio **12** 375c.
Galeotto **7** 417a.
Galera Point **34** 118 K2.
— hills **24** 139b.
Galerazamba **34** 122 B1.
Galeria, Golfe de: see Golfe de Galeria.
Galerita **14** 315d.
Galerites **10** 358b.
— albogalerus (ill) **7** 632b.
Galeritidæ **7** 632a.
Galerius Valerius Maximianus **15** 644b; **20** 777c; **7** 245a; persecution of Christians **11** 793c; wars with Narses **18** 609a.
Galerny Island Dockyard **27** 500d.
Galerus, of Etruscans **6** 456a.
Gales **7** 270c; **16** 150b.
— Ferry **34** 68 G4.
Galesaurus **20** 442d; **20** 444c.
Galesburg: town, Ill., U.S. **10** 24c and **28** 575c; **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
—, East: see East Galesburg.
Galeshwe **26** 571d.
Galestown **34** 75 M5.
Galesville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
Galeton **34** 74 G3.
Galets, Ile aux: see Ile aux Galets.
— Pointe des: see Pointe des Galets.
—, Rivière des: see Rivière des Galets.
Galeus: see Tope.
Galeville **34** 69 O8.
Galewo Strait **34** 48 H5; **17** 387a.
Galewood **34** 94 C8.
Galfai Mountains **34** 55 S8.
Galgabba, Wady: see Wady Galgabba.
Galgacus **1** 290a; opposes Agricola **4** 663c; **21** 471b.
Galgatange Lighthouse **34** 25 B3.
Galgate **34** 7 B4.
Galgeberg **5** 688 Map.
Galgenberg **11** 816d.
Galgilia: see Gilgal.
Galgo, Bahia del: see Bahia del Galgo.
Galgócz: mountains **34** 28 K3.
—, town: see Freistadtl.
Galgóczy **12** 380a.
Galgorm **34** 16 J2.
Galgulidæ: insects **13** 153b.
Galgulus: see Galbula.
Galia **34** 54 F7; **4** 642c.
Galiani, F. **10** 24c; economic views **19** 362b.
Galiber, Admiral **30** 417c.
Galibis **34** 123 G3; **29** 155a.
Galice **34** 112 B4.
Galich (Galic) **34** 33 H4; **10** 37a; **30** 70b.
Galichah: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 K6.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 J6.
Galichas **25** 121b.
Galichi **34** 34 L5.
Galicia, Austria **10** 25a and **28** 575d; **19** 298a: oilfields **31** 645a; **34** 28 O2; Pl XII **8** 714.
—, Spain **10** 26b; **34** 20 E2; Pl VII **22** 304; Pl XII **8** 714; **22** 293b; **32** 742b.
Galician language **22** 352c.
Galictis **15** 440c.
Galidea **15** 437b.
Galidictis **15** 437b.
Galien, J. **1** 187b.
Galien: in legend of Charlemagne **20** 651a.
Galien: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
Galien Station **34** 96 J14.
Galiffe: historian **10** 149a.
Galigai, L. **9** 566d.
Galignani Institution, Paris **31** 126a.
Galila **34** 38 K4.
Galilee: lake, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
— province, Palestine **10** 27b; **18** 171a; **18** 177c; Herod, governor of **11** 754b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
—, New: see New Galilee.
— (Chinnereth, Chinneroth, Gennesaret, Tabariah, Tiberias), Sea of **10** 29a and **28** 576b; **34** 39 D6; **10** 29 Map; **18** 172b; Crusaders defeated **7** 753d.
Galilei, Galileo: see Galileo.
Galilei, V. **10** 30d; **17** 86a; **24** 314d.
Galileo (Galileo Galilei) **10** 30d; **2** 753d; **2** 783c; falling bodies **31** 7c; Jupiter's moons **2** 810c; **15** 521b; as man of letters **13** 511d; Saturn's rings **2** 811b; telescope **23** 136b; thermometer (ill) **23** 288a.
Galim **34** 55 K9.
Galina Point **34** 118 E2.
Galingale: see Galangal.
Galin-Paris-Chevé: system of musical notation **17** 100d.
Galion: town, Crawford co., O., U.S. **28** 576d; **34** 90 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
— Bay **34** 118 E8.
Galion: spate **11** 229c.
Galiots **17** 281a.
Galipoli: see Gallipoli.
Galisteo: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 F5.
— River **17** 400d.
Galita: island **34** 54 J1.
Galitch **10** 37a; **34** 33 H4.
Galitza **34** 35 G4.
Galitzin, Prince Alex. **3** 650a; **11** 652b.
Galivants Ferry **34** 79 K3.
Galizien: see Galicia.
"Galizische Geschichten" **28** 719c.
Galjão-Muren **14** 497a.
Gall, F. J. **10** 37a; **18** 842b; **18** 843d.
—, St **6** 168a; **13** 250a.
Gall bladder: see Gall-bladder.
Gall and opium ointment (Unguentum gallæ cum opio) **10** 45b.
Gall River **34** 10 E1.
— weevils: see Gall-weevils.
Galla: race: see Gallas.
Galla: sister of Valentinian **23** 258c.
Galla (Oromo): country, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q10; **25** 11 Map; **1** 248a; **25** 132d; **17** 318d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
— land: see Galla: country.
Gallabat: see Galabat.
Gallæci Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 307a.
Gallæcia **22** 307d.
Gallaghers Ranch **34** 88 H8.
Gallago **7** 619d.
Gallaher, Limited **26** 194b.
Gallaici: see Callaici.
Gallait, L. **28** 577a; **32** 447c; "Bohemian Woman and her Children" (plate) **28** facing p. 577.
Gallaland: see Galla: country.
Galland, A. **10** 37c; **11** 720d.
—, J. **20** 842a.
Galland: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L7.
Gallant: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
— Green: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
Gallants' War **9** 562d.
Gallarate (Glareatum) **10** 38a; **34** 31 E3; **30** 751a; observatory **17** 714a.
Gallardon **34** 19 D3.
Gallargues (Grand-Gallargues) **34** 18 D11.
Gallas, Count **21** 354c; **24** 329d.
Gallas: cape, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.

Gallas: African race **10** 38a; **1** 263c; **31** 115a; affinities with Somâli **22** 255d; **18** 779a; territory **1** 61b.
Gallasius **13** 274c.
"Gallathea" **7** 429b.
Gallatin, A. **10** 38c.
Gallatin: county, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, county, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, county, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4; **16** 774a.
Gallatin: town, Clay co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C1.
—, town, Daviess co., Mo., U.S. 103 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, Forest Reserve: town, Mont., U.S. **28** 434 Map.
— Range **34** 107 E4; **24** 737a.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4; **16** 772d; **30** 785a.
— River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M1.
— River, West: see West Gallatin River.
Gallatinville **34** 70 P7.
Gallaudet, Rev. T. H. **7** 9a; **7** 11b.
"Gallaudet teaching a deaf mute" **32** 483a.
Gallavon **34** 79 K3.
Gallaway **34** 83 C4.
Gall-bladder: anatomy **7** 231d; fishes **12** 655d; mammals **15** 363a; pathology **31** 552a; recent surgical treatment **33** 78d.
Galle, C. **7** 651c.
Galle, Dr **2** 812a; on parallax **18** 249c.
Gallé, of Nancy **28** 566c.
Galle, T. de **9** 342c.
Galle (Point de Galle, Kali): town, Ceylon **10** 40d and **28** 577b; **34** 42 G16; **26** 643d.
Galleberg **34** 26 B2.
Gallegada **27** 374c.
Gallego: dialect **22** 351c.
Gallego: river, Spain **2** 304c; **29** 346b.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 F3.
Gallegos, Argentina **34** 124 D14.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Gallegos.
—, Rio: see Rio Gallegos.
— Valley, Patagonia **31** 499b.
Gallegos: inhabitants of Galicia **10** 26d.
Gallehus: inscription **21** 367a.
Gallein **27** 562c.
Gallen, A. **32** 457c.
Gallenga, A. C. N. **28** 577c.
Gallengar: see Galangal.
Galleon Bay **34** 51 S16.
Galleria d'Arte Antica e Moderna **28** 418a.
Galleria cerella: see Honeycomb Moth.
Galleria mellonella **3** 498b.
"Galleria di Minerva" **18** 542b.
Galleria Morrelli **30** 831c.
— Umberto Primo **31** 73c.
— Vittorio Emanuele **16** 291c.
Galleridæ **4** 597a.
Galleries of Art: see Art Galleries.
Gallery: in architecture **2** 465a; in tunnelling **6** 62b; **23** 622b.
Gallery of Illustration **28** 678d.
Gallesio: botanist **5** 795c.
Galletting: see Garretting.
Galley: ancient vessel **21** 805b.
Galley: type-setting **23** 700b.
Galley Head **34** 16 D8.
— Head, Lighthouse **30** 256a; **30** 262a; **34** 16 D8.
Galleywood Common **34** 9 H2.
Gall-gnats **10** 45c.
Gallgóedel **13** 252a.
Galli, A. **14** 685c.
—, J. **16** 229d.
—, M. **33** 312a.
Galli: birds **26** 257c.
Galli: priests of Cybele **18** 691b.
—, tribe: see Gaul.
— Insubres **6** 220a; **13** 446c; **20** 748c.
Galli, Isola: see Isola Galli.
Gallia: country: see Gaul.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
"Gallia": Cunard liner **10** 646c.
"Gallia": work by Gounod **29** 49c.
Gallia Belgica **3** 525d; **20** 774a.
— Braccata **9** 527b.
— Cisalpina Pl VI **20** 776.
— Cispadana Pl V **13** 447; **13** 447d.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— Narbonensis (Narbo Martius) **14** 287c; **20** 774a; **22** 583b; Pl VI **20** 776; **10** 850a.
— Transpadana Pl V **13** 447; **13** 447d.
Galliano, Major **29** 650d.
Galliate **34** 31 E4.
Gallic acid (Trioxybenzoic acid) **10** 41b; **5** 570c; in photography **18** 824b; in tanning **14** 381c.
Gallic war: see Gaul.
Gallican liturgy **14** 707d.
— psalter **3** 647b.
Gallicanism **9** 578d; **19** 506c; **6** 326c; Bossuet's "four articles" **4** 71d.
Gallicano **34** 31 H6.
Gallicanus, V. **3** 74a.
Gallicens: priestesses **8** 854b.
Gallicola **24** 239d.
Gallidæ **26** 257c.
Gallien: medical writer: see Galen.
—, Johanna **24** 715d.
Gallien, Palais **4** 51d.
Gallienas **34** 106 B7.
Gallieni, J. S. **28** 577d; **33** 38d; governor of Madagascar **30** 416b; **32** 175a; surveys Upper Niger **31** 237a.
Gallienus, P. Licinius: emperor **10** 42a; **20** 776c; **24** 41a; arch of **20** 831a; gateway of, Verona **24** 173a.
—, poet **2** 106a.
Galliera, Duchess of **28** 615c.
—, Duke of **28** 614d.
Galliera asylum for the poor, Genoa **28** 615d.
—, hospital, Genoa **28** 615b.
—, institutions, Mendon, France **30** 726a.
Galliffet, General **28** 578a; **28** 491d; **33** 730c.
Gallifoot **2** 144 Map.
Galliformes **26** 257b.
Gallina: town **34** 110 J2.
—, tribe: see Gallinae.
—, La: see La Gallina.
Gallina Mountains **34** 110 H4.
Gallina numidica: see Guinea-fowl.
Gallinaceæ **3** 711a; skull **3** 706d.
Gallinæ **3** 743c; **18** 46a; **26** 254b; in Borneo **3** 763d; moult of **3** 776b; types of **18** 333b.
Gallinago: see Snipe.
— stenura: see Pin-tailed Snipe.
Gallinario **1** 626d.
Gallinas: race in Sierra Leone **22** 44d; **31** 115b.
—, river, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 400b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
— Mountains **34** 110 J2; **17** 399d.
—, Punta: see Punta Gallinas.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Gallinas.
Gallingen **34** 24 D32.
Gallinippers **31** 5d.
Gallinomero **12** 826d.
Gallinula **3** 711b; **3** 726b; **16** 808c.
— alba **3** 732b.
— chloropus: see Moor-hen.
— nesiotis: in Neotropical region **3** 742d; systematic position **26** 257c.
Gallinule: see Moor-hen.
Gallio, Junius Annaeus **10** 42a.
—, Lucius Junicius **10** 42b.
Gallio College, Como **6** 219d.
Gallion: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, Slieve: see Slieve Gallion.
Gallipoli (Callipolis): town, Italy **10** 42d and **28** 578c; **34** 30 L7.
—, town, Turkey (Galibolu, Gelibolu) **10** 42b and **28** 578c; **34** 35 J8; on local map **34** 35 C1; Pl I **11** 80.
— Peninsula (Chersonese) **34** 35 J8.
Gallipolis: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
Gallirallus lafresnayanus: see Ocydrome.
Gallirex **23** 487c.
— cristata **16** 808d.
Gallisizing process **24** 603a.
Gallitzin **34** 74 E5.
Gallium **10** 43a; **26** 708b; chloride **10** 43b.
Gallizio, Father **19** 810d.
Gallman **34** 85 D7.
Gall-midges **10** 45c; classification **13** 150c.
Gall-mites (Phytoptidæ) **16** 528d; **10** 46b.
Gall-nuts **10** 45b.
Gallo: river, Spain **34** 20 L4; **23** 21d.
— (San Pedro del Gallo): town, Mexico **34** 119 G5.
Gallo (Acritas), Cape, Greece **34** 36 E7; Pl I **11** 80.
— Island **34** 122 B3.
Gallocanta, Lake **2** 304d.
Gallocyanine **27** 562c.
Galloflavin **27** 562b.
Gallogræcia: see Galatia.
Gallois, Abbé **18** 539b.
Gallo-Italian dialects **13** 493a.
Gallon: standard of measure **24** 480c; **24** 489d; **33** 811b; ale (fig.) **33** 807a; description **33** 805c; old wine (fig.) **33** 807a; standard fixed **2** 533d; fig. **33** 806b.
Gallon Head **34** 14 B3.
Gallonius: author **17** 346d.
Gallop: lake: see Rudolf.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
Gallophasis: see Fowl Pheasants.
Galloping: horse **12** 196d.
Gallops Island **34** 67 E7.
Gallo-Roman empire **9** 528a.
Gallotannic acid **5** 572d; preparation **14** 381c; **23** 48a.
Gallow Hill, Scotland **9** 410b.
Galloway: Earls of **22** 610d.
—, T. **10** 43c.
—, W. **27** 117a; **27** 120c.
Galloway: district, ancient Cumberland Pl II **8** 271.
—, district, Scotland Pl VI **21** 498; **14** 98a; nature of country **21** 523d; ancient inhabitants **13** 247a; Agricola's campaign in **21** 471a.
Galloway: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
"Galloway": breed of horse **12** 190d.
Galloway boiler **22** 497d; **26** 281c; tubes **22** 497a.
Galloway cattle **25** 191d; (ill) **25** to face 189; society **25** 195d.
—, East: see Kirkcudbright.
—, Mull of: see Mull of Galloway.
—, New: see New Galloway.
—, Rhinns of: see Rhinns of Galloway.
Galloways **34** 75 K4.
— Mill **34** 82 C7.
Gallowgate, Glasgow **10** 643d.
Gallowhill Hall, England **34** 6 G3.
Gallow's Cross **17** 450a.
Gallows Hill Bog **5** 111a.
Galls (Cecidia) on plants and animals **10** 43c; Aleppo **10** 45a; **17** 694c; Chinese (ill) **10** 46a; formation by insects **10** 44b; **29** 499a; **13** 143a; in ink making **13** 79c; pathology of **31** 577a.
Gall's process in wine making **24** 603a.
Gall's type for the blind **3** 827b.
Gallsjö **16** 410c.
Gallucci, G. P. **8** 193b.
Gallup: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 111 G3; coal mines **31** 161b.
— Mills, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G4.
Galluppi, P. **10** 46d.
Gallupville **34** 70 O6.
Gallur **34** 20 L3.
Gallura **21** 309d.
Gallurese dialect **13** 493d.
Gallus, Emperor **20** 781d; **6** 746c.
—, Alexander **23** 682c.
—, Ælius **2** 256d.
—, C. Cornelius **10** 47b; **24** 250a; **18** 328c.
—, Cestius **13** 752a.
—, Jodocus **18** 477d.
—, brother of the Emperor Julian **13** 768b.
—, Martin **19** 299d.
— (Callich): missionary **16** 512b.
Gallus, Roscius: see Roscius Gallus.
—, Udalricus: see Hahn, Ulrich.
Gallus: river Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706d.
Gallus: bird: see Fowl.
—, fossil remains **3** 730d.
— bankiva: see Jungle Fowl, Red.
— ferrugineus: see Jungle Fowl, Red.
— furcatus: see Jungle Fowl, Javan.
— lafayettii: see Jungle Fowl, Ceylon.
— sonnerati: see Jungle Fowl, Grey.
— stanleyi: see Jungle Fowl, Ceylon.
— varius: see Jungle Fowl, Javan.
Gall-wasps **10** 44b.
Gall-weevils **10** 46a.
Gallwey, Lieut.-Col. H. L. **26** 214d.
Galmei **16** 410d.
Galmey **34** 104 F9.
Galmis: see Charmey.
Galoa Bay Harbour **9** 156b.
Galois, E. **10** 48b; **17** 615c; algebraical equation **8** 508c; **27** 457b; **29** 142a.
Galop **27** 376a.
Galopiadde **10** 40d.
Galops Canal **21** 180d; **31** 332c.
"Galore": horse **29** 336a.
Galoubet **19** 110d.
Galovanevsk (Golovanevsk) **34** 34 H7.
Galston **28** 578d; **34** 15 F4; **26** 36c; ancient remains at **3** 164a.
Gálszécs **34** 28 N3.
Galt, A. **30** 392d.
—, J. **10** 47c.
Galt: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Ontario **28** 578d; **34** 61 E4; **10** 47d; pop. **31** 331a.
Galte: battle **27** 650b.
"Galtee More": horse **29** 332d.
Galteemore: see Galtymore.
Galtees **23** 405c.
Galtehas: see Tajak.
Galten Island **5** 688 Map.
Galthür **34** 27 N4.
Galton, F. **28** 578d; **25** 468d; **30** 606d; **18** 63a.
—, Sir D. **26** 153c; **26** 343b; **26** 344b; **9** 778c.
—, explorer **1** 247a.
Galton: town **34** 94 J6.
Galton bridge **4** 341a.
—, mountain, German S.W. Africa **34** 57 D2.
Galts Mills **34** 76 F6.
Galtström **34** 26 K5.
Galtville Station **34** 101 F2.
Galty Mountains **34** 16 E7.
Galtymore (Galteemore): mountain **34** 16 E7; **13** 215a; **23** 405c.
Galu Chahak **34** 40 H5.
— Tezgez **34** 40 H5.
Galucci: Jesuit **12** 584c.
Galugan **34** 40 J6.
Galuh **13** 605d.
Galul **34** 54 F2.
Galung-gung **13** 600d.
Galungo Alto (Golunga Alto) **34** 56 K13.
Galuppi, B. **10** 48c.
Galva, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
Galvani, L. **10** 48d; **8** 9a.
Galvanic baths **3** 439b.
— battery **6** 846b.
— electricity: see Voltaic Electricity.
Galvanism: see Electricity.
Galvanized iron **13** 357d.
Galvano-cautery (fig. 17) **33** 84d.
Galvanometer **10** 49a; **28** 19b; **10** 53b; calibration of (fig.) **10** 53a; constant **10** 52d; dead-beat **10** 51a; differential (fig.) **8** 43d; **23** 117a; Elliott's astatic (fig.) **10** 52b; graduation **10** 50d; history **8** 13a; marine (ill) **23** 118d; **10** 51d; **32** 624a; mirror **23** 124d; Maxwell's (fig.) **10** 52; Nobili's **17** 524b; Poggendorff's **19** 274b; resistance of (fig.) **10** 53a; sensitive **10** 51b; standard **10** 52a; tangent **10** 52c; **10** 51a; telegraphic **10** 50b.
Galvanoscope **10** 49a.
Galvanotaxis **31** 715a.
Galvano-thermometer **8** 56d.
Galvanotropism **19** 60a.
Galvao, A. **18** 209c; **26** 546b.
—, D. **19** 556b.
Galve **34** 20 J3.
Galveston: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **10** 53d and **28** 579b; **34** 88 N8; hurricane (1900) **33** 262a; grain shipping **29** 60a; pop. **33** 260d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C3; **28** 579b.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8; **28** 579b.
— Harbour, Tex., U.S. **10** 54a.
— Island, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B4; **28** 579b.
—, North: see North Galveston.
—, South: see South Galveston.
Galvez, B. **16** 524a; **17** 404a; **18** 504d; **16** 221d.
Galvez: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
Galvin, Señor **27** 308a.
Galway, Earl of (Marquis de Ruvigny) **5** 606c; **10** 603a; **19** 549c; and Lord Chesterfield **5** 606c; serves under Ginckell **10** 603a.
Galway: county, Ireland **10** 55b and **28** 579c; **34** 16 D5; granites **10** 309c.
—, town, Ireland **28** 580b; **34** 16 C5; **10** 56d; Queen's College at **7** 499a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
— Bay **34** 16 C5; **10** 55d.
—, East: see East Galway.
—, North: see North Galway.
— serpentine **21** 683b.
—, West: see West Galway.
Galwin (Galwen) **34** 56 S10; **32** 704b.
Gama, A. **19** 558a.
—, Christopher de **1** 65c; **15** 619d.
—, Saldanha da **26** 353d.
—, Stephen de **1** 65c.
—, Vasco da: see Vasco da Gama.
Gama, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
Gama: measure of length **24** 484b.
Gamakh: see Kemakh.
Gamala (Galilee), Palestine **10** 29 Map; **3** 410c.
—, fortress **10** 30c; **23** 420a.
Gamaliel **10** 58c; **11** 819d; **18** 415c; **3** 642b; **3** 378a.
— of Jabneh **10** 58c; **5** 3b.
—, son of Jehudah-ha-Nasi **10** 59a.
Gamaliel: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
Gamalitis: see Gamala.
Gamallus **21** 214b.
Gaman **34** 54 F9.
Gamaroon: see Bander Abbasi.
Gamarra, General **4** 18a; **18** 678c.
Gamas: river, Persia **34** 38 M5.
Gamas, Isla: see Isla Gamas.
Gamasidæ (Gamasides) **2** 276b; **16** 528c.
Gamazo: Spanish politician **32** 758d.
Gamba, Count **4** 610a.
Gamba: organ stop **17** 830c.
Gambacorti **19** 121a.
Gambaga **34** 54 F8; **29** 19b.
Gambara, Veronica **13** 509d.
Gambarees **12** 710c.
Gambari **34** 56 O10.
Gambarou **4** 61d.
Gambassi, F. di D. L. da **10** 669d.
Gambela **34** 55 R8.
Gamber **34** 75 J2.
Gamberole **34** 32 Q11.
Gambetta, L. **28** 580b; **26** 492d; **9** 626c; alliance of Thiers with **28** 481c; attitude to clericalism **32** 272a; escapes from Paris **1** 200b; prosecution of **30** 413d; policy towards Italy **28** 325a; portrait **28** 580c; prime minister **28** 485a.
Gambetta: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
"Gambetta": French cruiser **32** 570a.
Gambia (Ba-Dimma, Badiman): colony, British West Africa **28** 581d; **34** 54 C7;

28 582; **10** 59b; **25** 162d; exports and imports **25** 136c; French policy in **26** 700b; patent law of **31** 505c; Maps **28** 582a; military and naval expenditure **25** 652a; ornithology of **3** 759a.
Gambia (Fourei): river **34** 54 B7; **10** 59a; **1** 253c.
"Gambia Intelligencer" **31** 206a.
Gambier, James, Baron **10** 60a; **7** 540a.
—, John **10** 60a.
Gambier: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
— Island, S. Australia **34** 51 B5.
— Islands, Low Archipelago: see Mangareva.
—, Mount, S. Australia: town: see Mount Gambier.
Gambierton: see Mount Gambier.
Gambila **3** 348a; **7** 105c.
Gambine **27** 562b.
Gambir: extract: see Catechu.
Gambîr, Kafir tribe **13** 822b.
Gambit: chess **5** 593d; **26** 756c; Allgaier-Kieseritzki **5** 595b; Evans **5** 595a; king's bishop's **5** 595c; king's knight's **5** 595c; Muzio **5** 595d; queen's **5** 595d; Salvio **5** 595c; Scotch **5** 595a.
Gamble, Ellis **12** 47b; metalwork designs of **30** 645b.
"Gamblers, The" **30** 625a.
Gamble's Hill, Virginia **20** 545d.
Gambles Store, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
Gambling: see Gaming.
Gambo (Ngambue) **34** 56 K14.
Gambo (Ambaree): fibre **9** 132a.
Gambo Ponds **34** 63 J5.
Gamboa, P. S. de **18** 353d.
—, Ruiz de **5** 624b.
Gamboa: Panama **18** 209b; **26** 547d.
Gamboge: a drug **10** 60d; **19** 87c; **19** 277c; **31** 128a; derivation of name **4** 725c.
— (Garcinia sp., Hebradendron): tree **10** 60d; of Siam **9** 405b; **12** 740b; anther **4** 138a; in Queensland **32** 108d.
Gambold **16** 185d.
Gambolo **34** 31 E4.
Gambra: see Gambia.
Gambril (Martin's Station) **34** 101 M4.
Gambrills **34** 75 K3.
Gambrun: see Bander Abbas.
Gambulai **7** 795a.
"Game of Chess, A" **16** 283c.
Game fowl **19** 644d.
— hole: cribbage **6** 575c.
Game laws **10** 61b; **28** 582c; power of arrest **24** 372a; effect on agriculture **1** 409d; feudal survival **9** 592a; definition of game **10** 61d; Ground Game Act **14** 276b; **28** 582c; jurisdiction under **22** 642b; landlord's rights **14** 273c; License Act **10** 62d; licenses in reign of Henry I **18** 732a; in New Brunswick, Canada **31** 136b; in Switzerland **22** 777d; theft under **23** 232d; of William IV **22** 655d.
"Game and Playe of Chesse" **5** 279d.
Game preserving **28** 582c; **32** 603d.
"Gamekeeper at Home" **29** 739b.
Gamelan **13** 604d.
Gamelion **5** 712a; **9** 114c; **11** 680a.
Gamel's Nunatak: mountain, Greenland Map **29** 108a; **29** 108b.
"Gamelyn" **20** 658c.
Gamenso **34** 56 K10.
Gamergu: African tribe **17** 319a; **22** 279a; **31** 115b.
Games: of chance **28** 281d; of cards: see Cards, Playing; Greek and Roman **10** 63a; **10** 65c; **11** 98b; **17** 766b; illegal **28** 583a; laws dealing with **10** 66a.
"Gamester, The": by Moore **16** 803c.
"Gamester, The": by Shirley **21** 830b.
Gamet, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
Gametes **20** 425a; **28** 138c.
Gametogeny **28** 139b.
Gametophores **28** 556d.
Gametophyte: of phanerogams **24** 130d; reduction of chromosomes in **27** 335c; of Pteridophyta **32** 70d; evolution of **24** 130b; **32** 78a.
Gamez, G. D. de **22** 354c.
Gamgee, Professor **18** 819a.
Gaming: town, Austria **34** 29 K8; **34** 3 M5.
Gaming **32** 676d; legislation **28** 583a; **10** 66d; **11** 20a; Acts, 1845 and 1892, effect of **28** 583b; mathematical treatment **19** 776a; applied to Stock Exchange **28** 583d; in U.S. **3** 619d; **28** 583d; wagers **24** 305c; **6** 324a.
Gaminus **12** 309d.
Gamis **34** 38 G3.
Gamitto, A. **5** 281d.
Gamkaun: see Gomkaun.
Gamla Carleby: see Gamla Karleby.
— Haga **34** 26 M8.
— Karleby **34** 33 D3.
— Upsala **34** 26 K7; **21** 53a.
Gamleby **34** 26 K8.
Gamliel: see Gamaliel.
Gamlingay **34** 8 E5.
Gamlyn, J. **22** 367a.
Gamma: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
Gamma: letter **1** 610c.
Gamma: function **9** 821d; **13** 46c; in annuities **2** 86d; tabulation **23** 14c.
Gammadion **6** 613d.
Gammai **3** 272d.
Gammaridea **30** 482a.
Gammarus: crustacean (fig.) **6** 661c; **30** 482a; parasites of **18** 259b; reproduction **6** 643c; (ill) **6** 633b.
— cæcus **10** 152.
Gammel Skagen **34** 25 G1.
Gammeltory **6** 343c.
"Gammer Gurton's Needle" **7** 428c; **22** 550d; Skelton's song in **22** 120a.
Gammersgill **34** 7 D3.
Gammertingen **34** 23 Q9.
Gammon: in backgammon **3** 198c.
Gammon Point **34** 67 O6.
Gammoning: nautical term **21** 603d.
Gamo **25** 14a.
Gamogastrous gynœcium **4** 142a.
Gamogenesis **3** 686c.
Gamon **34** 54 C7.
Gamonal: battle of **22** 280b.
Gamopetalæ **24** 131d; **25** 440c.
Gamopetalous flower: evolution of **25** 440b; Pl VI **4** 163.
Gamophyllous involucre, definition **4** 120c.
Gamosepalous calyx (fig.) **4** 131d.
Gamostelic: stem **25** 413c.
Gamoud, T. de **26** 654d.
Gampen Pass **1** 628a; **25** 335c.
Gamph, Slieve: see Slieve Gamph.
Gampola **26** 646c.
Gampsonyches: of Aristotle **18** 3b.
Gampsonyx fimbriatus **6** 661d.
Gamrek, Lake **34** 54 J7.
Gamrie **3** 312b.
Gamrun: see Bander Abbas.
Gams: historian **13** 95c.
Gams: town, Switzerland **34** 27 L3.
Gamston **34** 8 C2.
Gamti: see Gumti.
Gamtoos River **34** 57 F7; **5** 42d.
Gamut: in music **17** 80d.
Gamvik **34** 26 Q1.
Gan: river, Manchuria **34** 44 L1; **22** 3d.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E2.
— Eden **3** 182a.
Gana Damate **34** 56 L12.
Gana-Gana **21** 123d.
Ganab **34** 57 C4.
"Ganaches, Les" **32** 419d.
Ganado: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Ganahl **34** 88 H8.
Ganaisgarh (Ganeshgarh) **34** 41 D5.
Ganaka: in Veda **12** 782d; in philology **23** 418a.
Ganale Gudda **34** 56 R9; **29** 760c.
Ganana **29** 760c.
Gananoque **34** 61 J3.
Ganapatis **14** 102d.
Gancheitsi **34** 34 G8.
Gan-chow (Gantchow) Island **34** 44 D7.
Gancourt Saint Etienne **34** 19 C1.
Gand, Austria **34** 29 B10.
—, Belgium: see Ghent.
Gand Ab: river **34** 40 C4.
Ganda: region, Africa: see Uganda.
—, town, North of Mombasa, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
— (Janda): town, North of Uganda, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O10.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 N9.
Ganda tribe: see Waganda.
Ganda Chah **34** 40 J4.
Gandai **34** 41 H9.
Gandak (Great Gandak, Gunduk, Narayani, Salgrani): river, India **34** 41 K6; **34** 41 J5; **5** 386b; **10** 68b; **10** 780c; **16** 739d; **23** 407c; **26** 653a; **29** 273d.
Gandak, Little: see Little Gandak.
Grandamak (Gundamuk), Afghanistan **34** 40 O3.
Gandamak, Treaty of **12** 812a; **30** 386d; **25** 123c; **25** 715a; **26** 104c; **28** 239b.
Gandan (Notopterus kapirat) **22** 91b.
Gandarii **1** 238d.
Gandaritis **1** 227a; **13** 821d.
Gandava, Baluchistan: see Gundava, Baluchistan.
—, India: see Cutch Gundava.
"Ganda-vyūha" **14** 227a.
Gandawa: see Gundava, Baluchistan.
Gande **10** 67c.
Gandebellu **34** 55 R9.
Gandeeville **34** 77 D3.
Gander Bay, Newfoundland **17** 382d.
— Lake, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5; **17** 382d.
— River, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5; **17** 382c.
Gandersem: see Gandersheim.
Gandersheim: town **10** 67c; **34** 22 J11; **4** 401d.
— Abbey: history of **10** 67c; nun of (Hrosvitha) **12** 326c.
Gandesa **34** 20 N3.
Gandhârai **13** 822a.
Gandharvas **4** 208c.
Gandi **34** 54 H7.
Gandia, Duke of: son of Alexander VI: see Borgia, Francis.
—, Duke of: claimant to crown of Aragon **22** 323d.
Gandia: city, Spain **10** 67d; **28** 584a; **34** 20 M6; **24** 33c.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 M6.
Gandikota **12** 429b.
Gandillon family **15** 89c.
Gandini, G. **6** 437c.
Gandino **34** 31 G3; **26** 221b.
Gandiole (Gandiolle) **34** 54 B7; **21** 660d.
Gandisapora **2** 266d.
Gando (Gandu): sultanate, Nigeria **10** 67d; **34** 54 G8; **17** 319a; **22** 279b; **25** 158d; **31** 239a; **32** 699c; sultan of **25** 160a.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H7; **10** 68a; **29** 234c.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Gandolfo, Castel **13** 491c; **29** 631b.
Gandomán **13** 396c.
"Gandreidin" **29** 393b.
Gandu: sultanate, Nigeria: see Gando.
Gandu: town, Congo Free State **34** 56 N12.
Gandum **31** 627a.
Ganduman **29** 604c.
Gan-Duniyas **3** 182a; **3** 184a.
Ganduten **34** 54 G7.
Gandy, J. P. **10** 134c.
—, William **20** 502c.
Gandy: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
Gandzak **8** 146a.
Ganelon **20** 626b; **20** 651b.
Ganerao (Ganerow) **34** 41 D7.
Ganerbians (Antwerpians) **2** 144d.
Ganerow: see Ganerao.
Ganes, Raja **3** 569d.
Ganesa (Ganesha) **4** 208d; **4** 214b.
Ganeshgarh: see Ganaisgarh.
Ganessa: Hindoo astronomer **1** 517b.
Gang: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 E5.
Gang system of agricultural labour **14** 175a.
Gánga: hills **12** 429d.
—, river: see Ganges.
Ganga: sand-grouse **21** 258c.
Gangá Govind Sinh **13** 837b.
Ganga Singh: maharaja of Bikanir **26** 243d.
Gangabári (Gajboro) **15** 458a.
Gangâdâsa **21** 293c.
Gangadhar Rao **13** 690c.
Gangadwára, Temple of **11** 475b.
Gangáhar **3** 272d.
Gangamopteris **25** 791a; **31** 422b.
Ganganelli, G. V. A.: see Clement XIV.
Gangara, Albania: Roman empire Pl VI **20** 776.
Gangaran **34** 54 D7.
Ganga-Sargàra **19** 92a.
Gangaw **34** 43 A3; **30** 21a.
Gangboard: definition of **21** 603d.
"Gang-days" **1** 656d; **18** 295d.
Gangela (Ganguella, Bangangela, Nyangela, Ovangangela): tribe **34** 56 L14.
Ganges (Ganga, Padda, Padma): river, India **10** 68a; **34** 41 H7; Pl VII **15** 516; **12** 732c; **17** 161b; **18** 71c; **20** 261a; crocodiles **6** 593c; extent of basin **25** 709c; floods of **3** 562d; image of, at Gangotri **10** 69a; legendary conduit from **6** 179a; mouth of **34** 41 M9; **10** 278c; navigation of **12** 756b; Portuguese settlements on **2** 701d; religious tradition **19** 92b.
—, town, France **34** 18 C10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— Canal **2** 222d; **17** 573a; **12** 754c; **21** 152a; **25** 319a; construction of **29** 599a; falls of level in **12** 501b; opening of **12** 808c; standing waves in **12** 502b; statistics of **31** 261d.
— Plains: average rainfall in **13** 369c.
Gangesá **21** 291c.
Gangeticus, Sinus, S. Asia: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516.
Ganghofen (Gangkofen) **34** 23 Q16.
Gangi **10** 68d; **34** 32 L13.
Gangi Vetere **10** 68d.
Gangira (Gingira) **34** 42 D10.
Gangites **18** 746d.
Gangkofen: see Ganghofen.
Ganglia: of cerebrum **1** 878a; **19** 23b; basal **19** 37a; hemispherical **2** 171b.
Gangliated cord **1** 883a.
Ganglion impar **1** 883a.
Gango: river: see Ngango.
Gangoh **34** 41 F5; **21** 152a.
Gangotri **10** 69a; **34** 41 G4; **11** 835a; **19** 92a; **30** 114a; glaciers of **29** 274a.
Gangpur **10** 69a; **5** 768d; disturbances in **27** 52b.
Gangra: town: see Changra.
Gangrar **34** 41 E8.
Gangrene **16** 849b; **22** 683d; pathology of **31** 511d.
Gang-saws **21** 344a.
Gangu Hrolf: castle **25** 1b.
Gangue **16** 58b.
Ganguella: see Gangela.
Ganguillet **12** 493c.
"Gangut": ship **27** 500d.
Gan-hwuy (Ganhway, Ngan Hui) **24** 699a; **34** 44 K4; **5** 635c; tea export from **21** 772a; **23** 99b.
Gani: islands, Ladrones **14** 199d.
—, town, Bechuanaland **34** 57 E3.
Ganilh, C. **10** 69b.
Ganister: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Ganister: rock **10** 237d; for iron converters **13** 344d.
— beds **10** 349c.
Ganivet, A. **32** 765d.
Ganja: town, Russia: see Elisabethpol.
Ganja: narcotic **3** 627d; **11** 648d; duties on **12** 772d.
Ganjak: fire temple of **18** 614d.
Ganjam: district, India **10** 69c; **28** 584a; **5** 770b; area and pop. **30** 419a; river system **28** 584b.
—, town, India **34** 42 K10; **10** 70a; **15** 186b; sugar works at **15** 186a; **30** 420a.
Ganjeh: see Elisabethpol.
Ganju-san **29** 672b.
Gan-King **5** 631b; **5** 635c.
Ganku **29** 717b.
Gan-Libah **34** 55 S8; **32** 702d.
Gan-Luh-shan, General **5** 646a.
Gann, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
Gannag **34** 55 S3.
Gannal, J. N. **10** 70a.
Gan-nan **5** 632c.
Gannat **10** 70b; **34** 17 J6; **34** 3 F5; **25** 320c.
Gannes, Castle of **20** 647c.
Gannet (Sula bassanus, Solan Goose) **10** 70c; **3** 726a; **26** 257a; ill **10** 71a; fable concerning **11** 502b; fossil remains **3** 738d; structure of palatines **3** 713b.
Gannet Hill, South: see South Gannet Hill.
Gannett **34** 102 D2.
Gannister: see Ganister.
Gannon: chemist: on specific heat of water **26** 508a.
Ganntown **34** 94 H11.
Gannvalley **34** 100 F2.
Gano: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Ganodontia **30** 506d; distribution of **33** 941a.
Ganodus **12** 668b; **12** 686c.
Ganoga Lake **34** 73 K4.
Ganoid scales (fig.) **12** 639b.
Ganoidei **12** 634a; affinities **29** 394d; air-bladders of **12** 657c; brain of **12** 650d; branchial organs **12** 656d; classification **1** 275b; **12** 686c; distribution **12** 672a; fossil forms **12** 667b; habitat **12** 677d; pseudobranchiæ of **12** 657b; reproductive organs of **12** 661b; skeleton of **12** 646d; urinary organs of **12** 659d.
Ganos **34** 35 K8.
Ganot: physicist **1** 119c.
Ganot: bird: see Gannet.
Ganotown **34** 77 K2.
Ganowanians **9** 22c.
Ganrio: Japanese painter **29** 717c.
Gans, Edward: German jurist, 1798-1839 **10** 71d; and Hegel **11** 617a; **11** 621a.
Gans: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
Gansa **34** 44 E3.
Gänsbacher, J. B. **10** 72a.
Gansberghe, L. van **27** 533b.
Gan-se **21** 622a.
Gänsemännchen: fountain, Nüremberg **17** 663b.
Gänserndorf **34** 3 N4.
Gansevoort **34** 70 P5.
Gänsfleisch, Frielo zum **11** 336b.
Gansha: see Elisabethpol.
Ganshoren **34** 21 A3.
Gansingen **34** 27 G2.
Gansur **34** 55 S4.
Gansville **34** 87 D2.
Gant **34** 103 H6.
Gantai: Japanese painter **29** 717c.
Gantakul-Mysore Railway **29** 443c.
Gantang **33** 811b.
Gantapara **34** 42 J9.
Gantar: see Guntur.
Gantarawadi **30** 16c.
Gantchow: see Ganchow Island.
Gantheaume, Admiral **4** 659c.
Gantheaume Bay **34** 50 A5.
— Cape **34** 51 B6.
Ganti: race **21** 658b.
Gantok: town, Sikkim **32** 625b.
Gantock Lighthouse **34** 15 E3.
Gantoku (Renzan): Japanese painter **29** 717c.
Ganton: town, England **34** 7 J3.
Ganton: Malacca measure **24** 490d.
Gantry Pl I **32** 595.
Gantum: see Guntur.
Gantun: see Guntur.
Gantur: see Guntur.
Ganu **14** 74a.
Ganymeda **11** 593c; temple of, at Phlius **2** 825b.
Ganymede: mythological character **10** 72a; **11** 490d; **23** 583a; statue by Leochares **14** 454a.
"Gányó Julcsa" **29** 360c.
Ganz, Messrs **28** 95d.
Ganz transformer (fig.) **33** 418a.
Ganzaca (Gazaca) Pl VII **18** 561.
Ganze **34** 44 M2.
Ganzivrá: Mandæan bishop **15** 470a.
Ganzlin **34** 22 F15.
Gao (Gago, Gagho, Gogo) **34** 54 G6.
Gao-ao **12** 311b.
Gaod-i-Zirreh **26** 103b.
Gaodo: see Gozzo.
Gaol: see Prisons.
— fever: see Typhus-fever.
Gaol-delivery **6** 516d; **27** 284c.
Gaon Saadias **11** 743b.
Gaonim, The **14** 2b.

Gap, The: inlet, New South Wales **34** 50 K2.
—, town, France **10** 72d; **34** 18 M8; **34** 3 H6; **1** 599c; **25** 331a; Huguenot synod at **19** 695a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
Gap Canal, France **28** 584b.
— of Dunloe **14** 50d.
— of Glandine **14** 86d.
Gapan **28** 584c; **34** 47 C4.
Gapanon **34** 56 L9.
Gapcreek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
Gapeau **24** 69a.
Gapençais **6** 835a.
Gapes: poultry disease **18** 260a.
Gap-in-Knob **34** 82 E4.
Gapland **34** 75 F2.
Gapmills **34** 77 F5.
Gapsal: see Hapsal.
Gapsville **34** 74 F7.
Gapville **34** 82 L5.
Gar (Gunsa): town **34** 41 G3; Pl IV **23** 337.
—, river **12** 847d.
— Creek **34** 92 G2.
Gara: palatine **12** 368c.
Gara: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, town, Tripoli: see El Gara.
Gara Bridge **34** 13 E3.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Gara.
Gara, Lough: see Lough Gara.
— Oasis **34** 55 N3.
Garabadde, El: see El Garabadde.
Garabella **27** 313d.
Garachico **4** 799a.
Garachine **34** 122 B2.
Garad, Cape **34** 55 T9.
Garadice, Lough: see Lough Garadice.
Gara-el Ahmra **34** 54 G3.
Garafia **34** 20 M8.
Garag: see Gadag Bettigeri.
Garagona: see Saragossa.
Garai: river: see Horingottah.
Garajao, Capè (Brazen Head) Pl III **15** 136.
Garajonai, Alto de: see Alto de Garajonai.
Garakhot **33** 8c.
Garam: see Gran.
Garamantes **9** 128a; **23** 334a; **23** 583c; **25** 141a.
Garam-Besztercze: see Neusohl.
Garamode **34** 55 T8.
Garamond, C. **22** 534d.
Garance: see Madder.
Garanceux **4** 687a.
Garancière, E. de **21** 489d.
Garancin **4** 687a; **7** 575d.
Garanhuns **34** 123 K5.
Garapan **14** 200b.
Garas **34** 56 R10.
Garasse **5** 431d; **9** 661d.
Garat, D. J.: author **10** 73a; **9** 673b; **17** 425b.
—, P. J.: singer **10** 73b; **3** 862d.
Garat-el-Kelb **34** 55 M3.
Garausia: see Archelaïs.
Garavan: see Menton.
Garaway: see Garraway.
Garay, János **10** 73c; **12** 378a.
—, José de **23** 111d.
—, Juan de **4** 441c; **21** 296b.
Garb: in heraldry **11** 702c.
Garbadbeg, Loch: see Loch Garbadbeg.
Garbadmore, Loch: see Loch Garbadmore.
Garbagna **34** 31 F5.
Garbasan **18** 852d.
Garbata: Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Garber **34** 106 G2.
Garberville **34** 114 B2.
Garbet, F. **3** 455b.
Garbieh: see Gharbieh.
Garbo, D. di **5** 282c.
—, R. del **10** 73d.
Garbo Sö **34** 25 G1.
Garboard strake **21** 819d.
Garboldisham **34** 8 H4.
Garborg, A. **21** 374a; **31** 274b.
Garbu: see Gozo.
Garbun: see Jebel Gharbun.
Garbutt **34** 71 G5.
Garbutt's Falls **11** 238c; **12** 133a.
Garçao, P. A. C. **10** 74a; **19** 557d.
Garcas: river: see Rio das Garcas.
Garces, M. **21** 175a.
Garchovo **34** L3.
Garcia, king of Galicia **1** 615d; **19** 539d.
—, king of Leon **22** 311d; **1** 615c.
—, king of Navarre **9** 80c; **17** 249d; **22** 312b.
—, son of Cosimo I **15** 790d.
Garcia, A.. Peruvian poet **18** 676a.
—, C. **27** 306d; **27** 309d; **32** 771a.
—, D.: explorer **2** 489b.
—, J. H. **9** 466b.
—, M. (M. G. del P. Vicente): singer **10** 74a; **30** 275c; laryngoscope of **30** 620b.
— V. **22** 364c.
— Esgaravunha, F. **19** 555c.
— o Pinto, J. **19** 555c.
Garcia: river, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J5; **31** 281b.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, town, Zacatecas, Mexico **24** 761d.
—, Don: town, Guatemala: see Don Garcia.
Garcie, P. **21** 584c.
Garcilaso de la Vega: see La Vega.
Garcin, E. **32** 45a.
Garcin de Tassy **17** 432c.
Garcinia: see Gamboge-tree.
— mangostana: see Mangosteen.
— morella **10** 60d.
— purpurea: see Mate Mangosteen.
Garcio **19** 562c.
Garçon Point **34** 81 B2.
Garczynski **19** 305a.
Gard: department, France **10** 75a and **28** 584c; **34** 18 D11; area and pop. **9** 508a; **28** 464b; minerals **9** 522d; **28** 473c; **28** 474a; vineyards **9** 519d.
Gard: river, France **9** 506d; **15** 31b.
Garda: town, Italy **10** 75d.
Garda, Lago di: see Lago di Garda.
Gardaia (Ghardaia) **10** 76a; **34** 54 G2.
Gardafui: see Guardafui.
Gardane, General **18** 647d; **31** 621c.
Gardanne: town, France **34** 18 G11.
— mines: drainage **30** 766a.
Gardant: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Gardar: town **34** 99 G1.
—, bishopric **32** 278b.
Gardariki: see Russia.
Garde, Captain **19** 326b; **29** 108d.
—, Chevalier de la: see De la Garde, Chevalier.
Garde, La: see La Garde.
Garde civique (G. Nationale): Belgium **2** 615b; **26** 197a; Netherlands **2** 614d.
Garde Républicaine **10** 142c; **28** 471b.
Gardeau **34** 74 F3.
Gardefjeld **34** 26 J4.
Gardel **27** 373c.
Gardelegen (Gardeleben) **10** 76b; **34** 22 G13.
Garden: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Stirlingshire **22** 555d.
Garden **12** 217c; (ill) **12** 218d; structures **12** 220b; appliances **12** 232a; floating **16** 209c; flower **12** 247b; fruit **12** 268d; kitchen **12** 278c; walks **12** 219d: see also Horticulture.
Garden of the Architect **1** 572a.
"Garden of Bees" **18** 96d.
Garden Calendar **12** 290a.
Garden City, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
— City, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— City, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
— City, N.C., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
— City, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10; **14** 866b.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F6.
— City, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
— City of New England **17** 438a.
— City Station **34** 113 B6.
"Garden of Cyrus, The" **4** 390c.
Garden of Eden: town **34** 63 G4.
Garden engine, Read's (ill) **12** 234c.
Garden of England **7** 139d.
Garden of Gethsemane **34** 39 C2.
Garden of the Gods **34** 109 J5.
Garden Grove: see Gardengrove.
Garden Harbour Lighthouse **34** 14 M4.
"Garden of Helvetia, the" **23** 331a.
Garden Hill **34** 61 G3.
Garden Island (Buache), New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **22** 808d.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
— Island Bay **34** 87 L8.
Garden Key **34** 81 L13.
"Garden that I love, The" **25** 786c.
Garden nightshade (Solanum nigrum) **17** 499c; **19** 596b.
Garden, North: see North Garden.
Garden Pass **34** 113 F3.
Garden Prairie **34** 93 H1.
"Garden of Purity" **16** 499b.
Garden of the Queen **6** 174a.
Garden Reach **12** 809c; **18** 73d.
Garden River **34** 61 A1.
Garden Sheet: see Sadovaya.
Garden snail (Helix hortensis) (fig.) **16** 661b.
"Garden of the Soul" **5** 372d.
Garden tool combination (fig. 21) **25** 171c.
Garden Valley: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
— Valley: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
— Valley: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Garden warbler (Sylvia salicaria) **3** 776c; **18** 53c.
Gardena: town **34** 115 D9.
Gardena: valley **13** 492c.
Gardendale **34** 96 R11.
Gardener Island: see Gardner Island.
Gardeners' combination implement (ill) **25** 171d.
"Gardener's Daughter" **33** 248d.
Gardener's house: in horticulture **12** 220b.
Gardengrove: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
— (Garden Grove): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
Gardenhome **34** 112 C1.
Gardening: see Horticulture.
Gardenplain: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
Gardens of Babylon: see Hanging Gardens of Babylon.
Gardens of Sallust Pl VII **20** 811; **21** 219b; **20** 828c.
Gardenstown **34** 14 M4; **26** 109a.
Gardenville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Garder **34** 26 D2.
Gardescher See **34** 24 C25.
Gardet: sculptor **32** 482b.
Gardette, J. **27** 415c; suction plate of **27** 418a.
Gardi: river: see Horingottah.
—, town **34** 80 H9.
Gardi Jaur **34** 26 K4.
Gardie, De la **22** 748d; **22** 749d; archives **14** 532c.
Gardiens de la paix **19** 343a.
Gardiki: town, Phthiotis and Phocis, Greece **34** 36 G3.
—, town, Trikkala, Greece **34** 36 D1; massacre by Ali Pasha **1** 573d.
Gardikion **34** 36 E3.
Gardiner, Capt. A. **16** 517a; **30** 779c.
Gardiner, G. **10** 77c.
—, Lady H. **7** 369d.
Gardiner, Col. J. **10** 76b; **5** 426d.
—, J. S. **30** 501d.
—, newspaper editor **31** 184d.
—, S.: bishop **10** 76c; Authorized Version **8** 387a; Church discipline **8** 376c; Cranmer **6** 550d; Thomas Cromwell **6** 607b; in Henry VIII's reign **11** 665c; imprisonment **8** 338d; Queen Mary's adviser **8** 339d; political and religious attitude **8** 333c; and scholasticism **8** 415b.
—, S. R.: historian **28** 585a; **28** 260a.
Gardiner: town, Maine, U.S. **10** 76b and **28** 584d; **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
Gardiner River **34** 108 N2; **24** 737b.
Gardiner, South: see South Gardiner.
Gardiner, West: see West Gardiner.
Gardiner's Bay **34** 69 S9; **14** 865d.
— Creek **34** 63 D4.
— Island: see Gardner.
Garding **34** 22 D8.
Gardio **34** 54 E7.
Gardleben: see Gardelegen.
Gardner, Capt. A.: at Durban **17** 242c.
—, E.: in Cyprus **27** 330d.
—, Professor **21** 30a.
Gardner: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **28** 585d; **34** 67 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
— Island, Hawaiian Islands **34** 49 L2.
— (Gardiners) Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
— (Gardener) Island, New Guinea **34** 48 J1.
— Island, Polynesia **34** 49 K5.
— Lake **34** 68 F3.
— Lake: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, South: see South Gardner.
Gardner, Wells, Darton and Co. **32** 88d.
Gardner, West: see West Gardner.
Gardners Lake **34** 65 J6.
— Corners: town, **34** 70 L4.
Gardnerville **34** 113 C4.
Gardon: see Gard.
Gardon d'Anduze **34** 18 D10.
Gardone **34** 31 H3.
Gárdonyi, Geza **29** 360a.
Gardu **14** 159c.
Gardyner: see Gardiner, S., bishop.
Gare de l'Est **31** 465 Map.
Gare Loch: see Gareloch.
Gare de Lyon **31** 465 Map.
— Montparnasse **31** 465 Map.
— du Nord **31** 415 Map.
— d'Orléans (Quai Austerlitz) **31** 465 Map.
— d'Orléans (Quai d'Orsay) **31** 465 Map.
Gare St Lazare **31** 465 Map.
— de Vincennes **31** 465 Map.
Gar-ed-Dih **34** 55 N3.
Gare-fowl: see Great Auk.
Garella, N. **18** 209c.
Gar-el-Laban **34** 55 N3.
Gar-el-Medafeh **34** 55 N3.
Gareloch **34** 15 E2; **7** 524a; **11** 630a; **27** 547a.
Garelochhead **34** 15 E2.
Gareloi (Goreloi) **34** 116 S9; **25** 241a.
Garendon Park **34** 8 B3; **11** 689d.
Garenganze (Ba-Rua, Katanga) country **34** 56 N13; copper **25** 135d; **1** 252b; gold mines **27** 206a.
Garenganze (Luba): tribe **34** 56 N12.
Garenne, La: see La Garenne.
Garessio (Garezzo, Garesso, Garexium) **10** 80a; **34** 31 C6.
Garet-bel-Muissa **34** 54 G3.
Garet-el-Geful **34** 54 F3.
"Gareth and Lynette" **33** 250c.
Garexium: see Garessio.
Garey **34** 115 E8.
Garezzo: see Garessio.
Garf Water **34** 15 H4.
Garfa: see Rarfa.
Garfield, J. A. **28** 585d; **23** 788d; assassination of **23** 785a; portrait **28** 586a.
Garfield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
Garfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Beach: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L5.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
— Monument **34** 91 H8.
—, Mount, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
—, Mount, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R9.
— Station **34** 96 N11.
Garfish (Belone) **10** 80b; **12** 642d; classification **12** 693b; spawn **9** 245d.
—, New Zealand **17** 469d.
—, Tasmanian **23** 74c.
Garforth, W.: coal-cutter of **27** 118b.
Garforth **34** 7 F4.
Garfowl: see Great Auk.
Gargaliani **34** 36 E6.
Gargalelle (Galemelle) **20** 194d.
Gargamis: see Carchemish.
Garganey (Anas querquedula. A. circia) **10** 80b; **7** 506c.
Gargano, Monte: see Monte Gargano.
Gargantua **20** 194d.
"Gargantua," Rabelais' **20** 196c; **9** 652c; Fischart's adaptation **10** 528d.
Gargantua, Cape **34** 95 L2.
Garganus, Promontory: see Testa del Gargano.
Gargara Pl I **11** 80; **23** 579c.
Gargaron: see Kaz Dagh.
Gargarus: see Kaz Dagh.
Gargazon **34** 29 C10.
Gargery, Joe: in Dickens **7** 177c.
Gargish, Kuh: see Kuh Gargish.
Gargnano **34** 31 J3; **28** 584d.
Gargon **18** 347c.
Gargonza **6** 812a.
Gargouromin, V. **32** 458a.
Gargoyle (Gurgoyle) **2** 465b.
Gargrave **34** 7 D4.
Gargu Pl III **15** 136.
Gargunnock: town **34** 15 G2.
— Hills **22** 553a.
Garha Mandla, Gond raja of **13** 529a.
Garhakota **34** 41 G8; pop. **21** 146d.
Gārhapatya **4** 205b.
Garhdiwála **12** 403a.
Garhgáon **2** 719b.
Garhi **34** 41 G8; **3** 630c.
Garhmukhtesar **15** 826b.
Garhwál (Gurhwal Tehri) **10** 80c and **28** 587a; **34** 41 G4; tea-planting **12** 750d; **17** 572a; **30** 81c; **31** 260a; statistics **31** 261a.
Garia Bay **34** 63 H6.
Garianonum **17** 537a.
Garib, Jebel: see Jebel Garib.
Garibai, E. de **22** 359b.
Garibaldi, G. **28** 587a; **13** 487d; Bixio under **26** 268a; Caprera, house at **5** 77d; Cavour opposed by **5** 276c; Cialdini defeats **27** 91c; Dumas joins **7** 522d; England's attitude **28** 233a; and France **9** 625a; **9** 627c; Mazzini under **15** 655c; Milazzo, battle of **16** 293c; and Naples **17** 191c; frees Palermo **18** 169b; supports Pius IX **19** 156d; portrait **28** 587c; at Rome **20** 807a; in Sicily **13** 490c; statues of **26** 243a; **26** 221b; **28** 615c; **30** 179d; **31** 636d.
"Garibaldi": Italian cruiser **32** 569d.
"Garibaldi": novel by Miss Braddon **26** 334b.
Garidel **14** 49c.
Garidi: see Keredi.
Garidum **34** 56 M15.
Gariep: river: see Orange River.
Gari-Fatuma **34** 54 H8.
Garigliano (Liris) **34** 32 P12; Pl V **13** 447; **29** 606d; **5** 286d; **20** 744a; battle (916) **13** 710d; **20** 787c; (1503) **3** 457c; **10** 773c; **14** 450c; course **14** 344d; source **13** 440a.
Garim Bauchi: see Yakoba.
Garin: see Erzerum.

"Garin le Loherain" **9** 675b; **9** 638d.
"Garin de Montglane" **20** 651c; **9** 638a.
Garingal: see Galangal.
Garing tso (Kyaring-cho, Zillang tso) **34** 44 D4; **33** 323c.
Garinsk **34** 33 M4.
Garinter **20** 656a.
Garioch **1** 44a; Newton monument **21** 51a.
Gariopontus **15** 806d.
Garisenda **8** 558b.
Garisende: leaning tower **4** 19c; **4** 754a.
Garita Hills: see La Garita Mountains.
Garj **34** 42 G10.
Garjistân **1** 242c.
Garkhali Abad **34** 41 O4.
Garla (Suli) **1** 446d.
Garland: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
"Garland, The": anthology **2** 103c.
Garland County **34** 86 F5; **12** 134d.
— Fort: see Fort Garland.
"Garland of Mary" **12** 91c.
Garland Station **34** 109 H8.
Garlande, M. de **19** 533b.
Garlandia, J. de **7** 180b.
Garlandville **34** 85 F6.
Garlasco **34** 31 E4.
Garlek **34** 38 C4.
Garleton **15** 106c.
— Hills **11** 361c.
Garlic (Allium sativum) **10** 81a; **12** 283a; oil of **17** 748b; **17** 749a.
Garlies, barony of **22** 609d.
Garlieston (Garliestown) **34** 14 H10; **24** 562d.
Garlin **34** 18 E9.
Garlington **34** 105 G3.
Garlitza: see Galitza.
Garlock **34** 115 H7.
Garm **34** 40 O1; **30** 16b.
Garmab: river **18** 618a.
Garmab: town **34** 40 F4.
Garmabad **28** 377d.
Garmakhia **14** 499d.
Garman: see Garmundus.
Garman: on lateral line of fishes **29** 396b; **29** 397b.
"Garman og Worse" **17** 592a.
Garment Workers of America **33** 414b.
Garments: see Costume.
Garmisch (Garmisch-Partenkirchen) **34** 23 R13.
Garmond **34** 78 J4.
Garmouth **34** 14 K4; **8** 129b.
Garmrúd **26** 37d.
Garmsir: district **34** 40 K5; **18** 644a.
— (Garmsil, Garmsel): town **34** 40 K5.
Garmundus (Garman, Carman): king of Ireland **13** 252a.
Garmunj **34** 38 H4.
Garmus **20** 634c.
Garnant **34** 12 E2.
Garnard **21** 476c.
Garnata **34** 55 P6.
Garnault, Miss **20** 838b.
Garnavillo **34** 101 L2.
Garneau **34** 62 P4.
Garner: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Garnerin **1** 193b; **1** 200d; parachute of (ill) **1** facing p. 185.
Garnerville **34** 69 O9; local map **34** 69 N13.
Garnet, H. **9** 58d.
Garnet: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
Garnet: mineral **10** 81c; **10** 228b; formation **10** 310b; hyacinthine **13** 532b; in jewellery **16** 677a; in mineralogy **16** 411b; striation of surface (fig.) **16** 369a; foreign matter in (fig.) **16** 369d.
Garnet Cape (Garnet Head) **34** 54 C4.
Garnet, flying (Trigla polyommata): fish **3** 112c.
Garnet v. M'Ewen **26** 122b.
Garnet olivine rock: composition **10** 235c.
—, red: fish **3** 112c.
Garnett, R. **2** 105d; **14** 538a; **28** 262d.
Garnett: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
Garnettsville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
Garnettville: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
Garnetz: a measure **33** 811b.
Garnier, C. de **9** 696b.
—, Count Germain **10** 82c; **19** 382b; Cousin's influence on **6** 523b.
—, Gilles: suspected werewolf **15** 89c.
—, J. J.: method of extracting nickel **17** 487d.
—, J. L. C.: architect **28** 588c; view, Grand Opera House, Paris Pl **28** 588; **18** 277a.
—, Joseph: writer on economics **19** 395d.
—, Julien **8** 517b.
—, M. J. F.: French explorer **10** 82d; **10** 194a; in Cochin China **6** 95b; **19** 406a; death of **23** 441b; in Tonquin **4** 624d.
—, P.: catalogue of **3** 660b; **3** 662a.
—, R.: dramatist **7** 423c; **9** 652a.
— family: see Grenier.
Garnier, Villa: see Villa Garnier.
Garnierite **17** 487c.
Garnier-Pagès: mayor of Paris, 1848 **9** 622a.
Garnietz **24** 490d.
Garnijers, J. **16** 198d.
Garnished: in heraldry **11** 703a.
Garnishee order **3** 51d; **26** 126c; proceedings **28** 348a.
Garnkirk **34** 14 H8.
— and Glasgow Railway **20** 226a.
Garnock **34** 15 E3; **3** 162d; **14** 77b.
Garnostaipol **34** 34 H6.
Garnot Island **34** 48 H1.
Garnsee **34** 24 E29.
Garny, J. de **18** 209c.
Garo: dialect **12** 777d.
Garo: town **34** 109 G4.
—, tribe: see Garos.
Garo Hills **28** 589b; **34** 41 N7; **25** 722 Map; **2** 717b; **12** 738c; statistics **25** 723a.
Garofals: see Tisio.
Garoga **34** 70 O5.
Garola **34** 41 G7.
Garo-n-Bautshi: see Yakoba.
Garoni **34** 30 B12.
Garonne: river **10** 83a and **28** 589c; **34** 18 E8; **34** 3 E6; basin **8** 686b; dredging **27** 534a; rocks **10** 358d; statistics **28** 313c; velocity **12** 498a; **9** 506d; **23** 484b.
—, Canal lateral à la: see La Garonne Canal.
—, Haute: see Haute Garonne.
Garos **15** 295a; **28** 589b.
Garoupe, Cap de la: see Cap de la Garoupe.
— Lighthouse: see La Garoupe Lighthouse.
Gar-pike (Belone): see Garfish.
— (Lepidosteus): see Lepidosteus.
Garpons **23** 342d.
Garrab, Bir: see Bir Garrab.
Garrabost **34** 14 D3.
Garrahi **34** 55 R9.
Garrant **34** 80 F8.
Garrard County **34** 82 G5; **14** 42b.
Garrat Park **34** 10 K8.
Garrattsville **34** 70 M6.
Garrauli **4** 520c.
Garraway (Garaway) **34** 54 D9.
Garraway's coffee house **23** 101d.
Garred **1** 66c.
Garret, T. **20** 330a.
Garret-master **33** 113a.
Garretson, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Garretsons **34** 69 P15.
Garrett, A. **11** 406c.
—, E. **31** 186a.
Garrett, J. B. de A. **19** 557d.
—, Mary **26** 99b.
—, Millicent **19** 570b; **28** 379d.
—, Elizabeth: see Anderson, Elizabeth G.
Garrett, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Garrett County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2; **30** 568a.
— Park **34** 75 H3.
Garrettford **34** 73 L2.
Garretting **2** 465b.
Garrettsburg **34** 108 C5.
Garrettsville **34** 90 H2.
Garri, Jebel: see Jebel Garri.
Garrick, Capt. **10** 83d.
—, D. **10** 83d; Dashkoff, princess **6** 83a; De Loutherbourg **7** 52b; English drama **7** 437c; Foote **9** 369b; Johnson **13** 723b; friendship with Hannah Moore **16** 814b; Reynolds **20** 503b; Shakespeare **8** 429c; Sheridan **21** 796b; Siddons, S. **22** 33a.
—, Sir J. **32** 116a.
Garrick Club **6** 41d.
"Garrick and his Contemporaries" **33** 859d.
Garrick Street **14** 823a.
— Theatre **27** 518a.
Garriga y Maril **21** 842a.
Garrigill **34** 6 E4.
Garrigues, Monts: see Monts Garrigues.
Garrisdale, Ben: see Ben Garrisdale.
Garrison, W. L. **10** 85a; journalist **17** 433d; liberal **15** 616c; Phillips **31** 672b; slavery **23** 767a; **22** 142b; Whittier **33** 842c.
Garrison, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
"Garrison": villa **4** 579d.
Garrison artillery: Austrian **2** 667a; drill **2** 668b; German **2** 666b; matériel and personnel **2** 664b; organization **2** 662a; **25** 702c; see also Ordnance.
— battalions **2** 598a.
— battery **2** 578d.
— courts martial: see Court Martial, Garrison.
— instructors **2** 585c.
Garrison Point **32** 532d.
— Road: town **34** 71 B6.
Garrisonville **34** 76 J4.
Garristown **34** 16 J4.
Garro Hills: see Garo Hills.
Garrobo (El Garrobo) **34** 20 F7.
Garrobillas: see Garrovillas.
Garroch Head **34** 15 D3.
Garrod, A. H.: birds **18** 39b; **26** 253d; divers **7** 292b; love-birds **15** 28b; lyrebird **15** 115d; manatee **15** 457c; momotidæ **17** 3c; nestor **17** 355a; parrots **15** 7d; **18** 323b; petrels **15** 712a.
Garron: town **34** 18 J11.
Garron Point **34** 16 K1.
Garrons **1** 385b.
Garros, P. de **32** 43a.
Garrotte **26** 578d.
Garrovillas (Garrobillas) **34** 20 F5.
Garrow: see Garo.
Garrucha **28** 589d.
Garrulidæ **6** 618a.
Garrulus glandarius: see Jay.
Garrús **28** 590c.
Garry, Fort: see Fort Garry.
—, Lake, Canada **34** 59 L3; **26** 51c; **30** 25d; statistics **14** 217c.
—, Loch: see Loch Garry.
—, River **34** 14 J6.
Garry Castle: mountain **7** 495a.
— Owen, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
Garryaceæ **1** 668d.
Garryowen, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
Gars **34** 29 M6.
Garsauria: see Archelais.
Garsauritis: see Archelais.
Garscube House **7** 525a.
Garsdon **34** 12 K3.
Garselit **5** 322c.
Garsende: Countess of Toulouse **23** 486b.
"Garsháspnáma" **18** 656d.
Garsháspa **18** 656d.
Garsington **34** 9 C2.
Garstang **34** 7 B4.
Garstang's net **33** 937b.
Garstin, N. **32** 436d.
—, Sir W. **33** 39c.
Garston **28** 590c; **34** 7 B5; **14** 712 Map; **30** 301c; pop. (1901) **30** 123a.
—, East: see East Garston.
— Pier Lighthouse **34** 7 B5.
Garswood **34** 7 B5.
Gartan Lake **34** 16 F1.
Gartang **23** 340a.
Gartempe **24** 222c.
"Gartenlaube" **18** 541c.
Garter Inn **24** 600d.
Garter king-of-arms **11** 687d; **11** 690a.
—, Order of the **14** 122a; **31** 339c; degradation **14** 125c; foundation **8** 325a; M.P.'s **17** 554b; precedence **19** 661c; Windsor **24** 601a.
"Garter's Roll" **19** 663b.
Garth, Sir Samuel **10** 87c; **3** 54c.
Garth, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
—, Brecknock, Wales **34** 11 E5.
—, Glamorgan, Wales **34** 12 F3.
—, Montgomery, Wales **34** 11 E4.
— Castle **34** 15 G1.
Garthbeibio **34** 11 E3.
Garthby **34** 62 L7.
Gartloch **30** 121d.
— Asylum **29** 3a.
Gartly **25** 8d; **26** 108c.
Gartmore, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, Scotland **34** 15 F2; **22** 553b.
Gartnagrenach **34** 15 C3.
Gärtner: architect **21** 460d.
—, biologist **4** 247d; **12** 425a.
—, manufacturer **1** 426b.
Gartness **34** 15 F2.
Gartney, Strath: see Strath Gartney.
Gartok (Gar, Gartokh, Kiangka, Kham) **34** 44 C4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 342b; **29** 475d; **33** 324d; altitude **23** 341c.
Garton, Gt. Driffield, England **34** 7 J3.
—, Hedon, England **34** 7 K4.
Garton-on-the-Wolds **34** 7 J3.
Garton's brewing process **4** 271d.
Gärtringen, H. von **33** 895a.
Gartsherrie **34** 15 G3; **6** 81b.
Gartsherrie coal machine **6** 68a.
Gartz **34** 22 F19.
Garu, Sahara **34** 55 K6.
— and Sinder (Garu): see Zinder: town, Fr. W. Africa.
Garu n-Bauchi: see Yakoba.
Garua: town **34** 55 K8; **25** 61a.
Garua: rain **18** 670c.
Garub, Mount **34** 57 C3.
Garuda **20** 611c; **26** 103d.
Garuga **34** 56 N15.
Garum: sauce **2** 9a.
Garumna (Garonne) Pl VI **20** 776; **10** 83a; **10** 111b: see also Garonne.
Garut **29** 735b.
Garva Bridge **34** 14 G5.
Garvagh **34** 16 H1.
Garvald **34** 15 M3; **11** 362b.
Garvan Islands **34** 16 G1.
Garvanzo (Garvanza) **34** 115 D9.
Garve, C. **10** 535a.
Garve **34** 14 G4.
Garvel beacon (ill) **30** 261c.
Garvelloch Islands (Isles of the Sea) **34** 15 B2.
Garvey: painter **23** 663d.
Garvie **9** 257b; **22** 432a.
Garvin, J. L. **31** 183c.
Garvin, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Garvogue **22** 159b.
Garvolin: see Garwolin.
Garwa **34** 41 J7; **14** 806c.
Garway: tea-dealer **23** 101d.
Garway, England **34** 12 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Garwhal: see Garhwal.
Garwick Bay **34** 6 B2.
Garwin **34** 101 H3.
Garwolin (Garvolin) **34** 34 C6; **22** 37a; **32** 619b.
Garwood: explorer **28** 632c; **32** 810c.
Garwood Land **32** 810a.
Gary, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
Garynga: see Garynga-ula.
Garynga-ula **34** 44 E3; **30** 79a.
Garypus litoralis (ill) **25** 543b.
Garysburg **34** 78 O2.
Garz: river **34** 38 G6.
—, town **34** 22 D17; pop. **21** 57a.
Garza, C. **30** 734b.
Garza: county **34** 89 F4.
—, river **4** 258c.
—, town **34** 88 L4.
Garzetta **3** 713b.
Garzi, L. **21** 130c.
Garzonia **30** 506c.
Gas: town **34** 56 K9.
Gas: in physics: see Gases.
—, Air: see Air Gas.
— battery **8** 87c.
— buoy (fig.) **26** 463d.
— burners: see Burners.
— Carbon: see Carbon, Gas.
— Check **11** 296b; **11** 299c; **29** 167b.
Gas City **34** 92 E4.
—, Coal **10** 87b and **28** 590a; air vitiation **24** 158c; balloons **1** 191d; bye products **9** 756d; carbonic oxide in **31** 736b; charcoal **5** 399b; composition **28** 600b; **10** 95c; flames **31** 652b; as fuel **28** 599b; **22** 182b; generator **28** 604b; governor **10** 97a; lighthouse **14** 627a; **30** 260c; liquor **10** 100b; meters **10** 96a; mixed: see Semi-water Gas; Mond: see Mond Gas; Murdock **17** 53d; pipes **10** 96c; **26** 439c; plant **28** 604b; poisoning **19** 279d; poor: see Producer Gas; producer: see Producer Gas; purification **10** 93d; **28** 591b; retorts **9** 846c; **10** 90b; semi-water **28** 603c; tar **2** 176b; **32** 260c; testing **10** 99c.
— Coal **6** 46b; **6** 53c.
—, Coke oven **28** 600d.
— Companies **27** 471a; London **14** 826a; **30** 351a.
— Engines **22** 522c; **28** 182d; **28** 187a; **29** 578c; Clerk **22** 524b; Crossley **28** 607b; efficiency **22** 525d; **28** 186b; Lenovi **22** 523c; Otto **22** 524a; working cycles **28** 183c.
— firing **28** 601c; **33** 925c
— fitters: mortality **30** 175d.
— fitting **4** 510a.
Gas Float Whitton **25** 86d; **32** 396b.
Gas Furnaces **9** 844d; glass making **29** 4d.
— harmonicon: see Harmonicon.
— Light and Coke Co. **14** 826a; **30** 351a.
Gas Lighting **10** 87b and **28** 595b; introduction **1** 92c; London **14** 826a; **30** 351d.
— Lighting, Incandescent: see Incandescent Lighting.
— Lime **15** 512a; natural **9** 809c; **13** 293c; **23** 813c.
—, Oil: see Oil-gas.
— Plant: see Gas Works.
Gas Point: town **34** 114 C2.
Gas Producer **13** 294b; (ill) **9** 845a; Siemens' **22** 37d; (ill) **28** 604c.
— purifiers **10** 94c.
—, Sawdust **13** 295b.
— singeing apparatus (fig.) **3** 814c.
— spurts **10** 294b.
— sylvestre **9** 92d.
— Thermometers **11** 563c; **33** 300d; manometric **20** 131b; pyrometry **20** 129d.
— vacuole **25** 265b.
—, water: see Water Gas.
— Works (fig.) **10** 90c; **28** 604b.
Gasa Country (Gasaland): see Gazaland.
Gasan **34** 47 D5.
Gasawa **34** 54 H7.
Gasburg **34** 76 H7.
Gasca, P. de la **18** 677c.
Gascogne: see Gascony.
Gascogne, Gulf of **34** 18 C9; **3** 787b.
Gascoign Wood Junction **34** 7 G4.
Gascoigne, G. **10** 103a; dramatist **7** 428a; Gilbert **10** 591b; pastoral **18** 345d; "Steele Glass" **8** 418c.
—, H. **22** 527b.
—, T. **18** 99a.
—, W. **16** 242c; **23** 136d.
— (Gascoyne): chief justice **10** 103b; arms **11** 701c.
Gasconade: town **34** 104 J7.
— County **34** 44 J8.
— River **34** 104 J8; **16** 524c.
Gascony (Gascogne): province **10** 103c; **34** 17 B3; Pl IV

8 302; Pl XII **8** 714; Alphonse X **1** 616d; De Montfort **11** 659a; **16** 788a; Edward I **8** 312a; **8** 313a; Henry II **8** 302c; language **19** 869d; pellagra **18** 477b.
Gascony: town **34** 86 J6.
Gascoyne: chief justice: see Gascoigne.
Gascoyne, River **34** 50 A4; **3** 105c; **33** 822d.
—, Upper: see Upper Gascoyne.
Gaselee, General **27** 38a; **33** 348d.
Gaseous bodies **6** 785d.
Gases **8** 727c; **6** 310d; **19** 240c; blast furnace **13** 307b; **13** 310d; **28** 601d; Boyle **19** 242a; **33** 285d; in coal **6** 45c; **6** 72b; combination **10** 122c; **5** 468c; combustion **9** 284d; condensation of: see Condensation of Gases; conduction, electric **28** 34a; conduction of heat **27** 194c; cooling power **8** 58b; Dalton **6** 785b; dielectric strength **8** 60b; diffusion **3** 385d; **7** 215d; dynamical theory **3** 38d; electrical discharge **8** 64b; **28** 25d; elasticity **7** 801c; equations **33** 286b; **33** 630d; expansion **3** 35a; **11** 574a; **20** 347b; friction **16** 618d; Gay-Lussac **10** 122c; Graham **11** 32d; gunpowder **11** 290d; **11** 292a; **11** 323a; hydromechanics **12** 460c; interactions **26** 735b; internal work **8** 209c; in intestines **17** 677d; ionization in: see Ionization of Gases; in iron and steel **13** 284b; Joule **29** 758b; Kinetics **3** 39a; liquefaction **6** 311a; **19** 245b; (ill) **12** 433c; liquefaction machine **30** 285d; liquid **30** 280b; magnetic properties **15** 263b; Mariotte **19** 242b; in meteorites **16** 113c; in mines **16** 459d; mixtures of **28** 169d; molecular theory **3** 38c; molecular weight **16** 621d; molecule, mean path **3** 41b; odours **22** 167c; **31** 746a; perfect **22** 479d; **33** 285c; permanent **22** 480c; **32** 126d; in plants **19** 45b; potential **28** 32a; pressure **3** 39d; Priestley **5** 462b; in rain-water **24** 398d; in refrigeration **12** 612c; resistance, electrical **8** 53c; in sea-water **10** 222a; sound velocity **1** 104a; specific heat **7** 41c; **16** 614b; **26** 510b; specific inductive capacity **8** 38c; spectra **3** 43c; **32** 124c; spectra of liquid (ill) **30** 288a; viscosity **16** 618d; **19** 249a; volcanic **10** 241a; **10** 251a; volume **19** 243b.
Gasfa **34** 55 S4.
Gash: see Mareb.
Gashaka **34** 55 J9.
Gashian (Gashiun) **34** 44 E2.
Gashium-nor **34** 44 F2.
Gashkevicha: see Gaskewitch.
Gashun-Gobi (Ilkhuma): desert **34** 44 E2.
Gashun Gobi (Ilkhuma): 637c.
Gashun-nor **34** 44 E1.
Gask **15** 136a.
Gaskell, Mrs E. C. **10** 103d.
Gaskets: nautical term **21** 603d; **21** 155a.
Gaskewitch (Gashkevicha) Bay **34** 46 E2.
Gaskill, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
Gaskin, A. **29** 409d; **32** 438c.
Gasny **34** 19 D2.
Gasola, Count **8** 186c.
Gasolene (Gasoline, Gasolin) **10** 101c; **18** 242c; **18** 720a.
Gasometer **10** 95d; Lavoisier **14** 354a.
Gason, Cape **34** 38 G2.
Gaspar, C. **29** 360a.
Gaspar: parish **32** 704c; **33** 856d.
Gaspar Rico: see Taongi.
— Lighthouse: see Upper Gaspar Lighthouse.
— Strait **34** 48 C5; **26** 105d.
Gasparilla Island **34** 51 M9.
— Sound: see Charlotte Harbour.
Gasparin, Count **22** 407a.
Gasparine **34** 62 G8.
Gasparino of Barziza **14** 342a.
Gasparis, De **17** 714b.
Gaspé: peninsula **26** 526d.
Gaspé Basin: town **34** 62 G3.
Gaspé, Cape **34** 62 G3; **21** 177d; **21** 182a.
— County **34** 62 G3; **10** 345d.
"Gaspee": ship **23** 739c.
Gasper **34** 82 C7.
Gaspereau (Clupea mattowocca) **21** 727a.
Gaspereaux (Gaspereau): river **34** 63 C3.
—, town **34** 63 E4.
— Station **34** 63 C4.
—, Upper: see Upper Gaspereaux.
Gasport **34** 71 E5.
Gasque **34** 84 B10.
Gasquet **34** 114 B1.
Gassan **13** 571c; **29** 672b.
Gassaway **34** 83 K3.
Gasse **34** 29 C9.
Gasselte **34** 21 J3.
Gassen **34** 22 J20.
Gassendi, P. **10** 105d; **7** 129c; **9** 660d; astronomy **2** 745c; aurora borealis **3** 91a; cosmological views **8** 759a; Des Cartes **5** 142d; **7** 119d; evolution **8** 758d; Lord Herbert **11** 722a; Molière **16** 624b.
Gasserian ganglion **1** 881d.
Gassetts **34** 66 D9.
Gassi Garma **34** 54 E7.
Gassin **34** 18 J12.
Gassino **34** 31 C4.
Gassion: commander **6** 245d.
Gassiot: astronomer **3** 96c.
—, traveller **1** 247b.
Gassir **22** 91b.
Gasslen Island Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Gassner, J. **15** 277c.
Gass-nor **34** 44 E3.
Gassol **34** 55 J8.
Gassville **34** 86 H2.
Gast, L. de **8** 408a; **9** 639b; Faust **9** 55a; "Tristan" **20** 644c.
Gast (Chaidam) Pl IV **23** 337.
Gastal **21** 52c.
Gastaldi, Cardinal **19** 165b.
Gastaldiones **20** 789c.
Gastaldo **15** 520b.
Gastein **34** 29 G9; **10** 107c and **28** 608a; convention (1865) **3** 139d; **10** 511b; **14** 347c; **26** 265a; mineral water **16** 433a; **33** 276b.
Gasteracanthides **2** 299a.
Gasteren Thal **34** 27 F5.
Gasterolichenes **24** 128d.
Gasteromycetes **9** 833a; **24** 127d.
Gasterophilus **7** 256d.
Gasterostomum **23** 540c.
Gaston of Bearn **6** 626d.
Gaston de Foix **3** 457d; **9** 644a; defeats Papal army **14** 450c; delivers Brescia **4** 258d; patron of Froissart **9** 800d; marries Eleanor, Queen of Navarre **17** 250a; in Romagna **9** 555b.
—, duke of Orleans **9** 568d; **11** 671c; **17** 852b.
Gaston, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
"Gaston de Latour" **31** 509b.
Gaston, South: see South Gaston.
— Station **34** 84 B6.
Gastonburg **34** 86 B6.
Gastone **9** 336b.
Gastonia **34** 78 G4.
Gastonville **34** 74 B6.
Gastorf **34** 29 J3.
Gastornis **3** 729c; **10** 362a; **13** 43c; systematic position **26** 257a.
Gastornithes **26** 254b.
Gastouni: see Gastuni.
Gastouri: see Gasturio.
Gastræa theory **8** 747a; **20** 420c; **24** 811b; **29** 203d; planarians 793d.
Gastræadæ **31** 794b.
Gastralgia **6** 543b.
Gastrell, Col. **3** 247d.
Gastric catarrh **22** 574d.
— fever: see Typhoid Fever.
— glands **7** 225c.
— juice: secretion of **17** 673b; **28** 357c.
— ostium **22** 413d.
— ulcer **22** 575a; **33** 78d.
— vein **1** 906c.
Gästrikland: see Gestrikland.
Gastrochisma **12** 682d.
Gastrocnemius muscle **1** 841c.
Gastrocnemius muscle **1** 841c; **31** 738a.
Gastromycetes **28** 558c.
Gastro-phrenic ligament **7** 224c.
Gastropoda **16** 641b; **30** 795b; bathymetrical distribution **7** 280b; buccal ganglia **16** 643c; classification **16** 649a; eye **16** 650b; **16** 680c; head (fig.) **16** 640b; heart **16** 674a; Lake of Geneva **10** 152a; marine distribution **33** 934a; nervous system **19** 31b; oceanic deposits **10** 288b; olfactory organs **22** 165d; phylogeny **30** 797d; proboscis **16** 652b; reproductive organs **16** 647a; **16** 648c; **16** 658c; torsion **30** 795d; unoccupied chambers **16** 671a; veliger larva (fig.) **16** 639b.
Gastropteron **30** 797a.
Gastroptosis **31** 550d.
Gastrosteidæ: Stickleback family **12** 691a.
Gastrosteus: see Stickleback.
— pungitius **12** 675b.
Gastrotricha **21** 8b.
Gastrovascular apparatus **2** 52a.
Gastrozooids **12** 554c.
Gastrula **2** 51b; **8** 747a; **12** 548c; fig. **16** 842d.
Gastrus equi: see Bat-flies.
Gastuni (Gastouni, Peneus): river **34** 36 D5; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 139d; **29** 98c.
—, town **34** 36 D5.
Gasturio (Gasturi) **34** 36 A1; **6** 396a; **29** 97a.
Gasville **34** 91 H5.
Gaszynski **19** 304d.
Gat: measure **24** 483b.
— (Catha edulis): see Kât.
— Channel, South: see South Gat Channel.
Gat Rand **23** 517b.
Gata, Cape, Cyprus **34** 38 E5; **6** 747b.
—, Cabo de, Spain: see Cabo de Gata.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gata.
Gatacre, General: Chitral **27** 47a; South Africa **33** 439d; Stormberg **26** 573a; **33** 440b; Sudan **27** 718a.
Gataker, T. **10** 107d.
Gatan **34** 26 L7.
Gatbo **18** 749d.
Gatchellville **34** 73 K7.
Gatchina **10** 108a; **34** 34 H2; pop. **32** 374b; **21** 190b.
Gatchko: see Gacko.
Gate: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— of the Alans (Darial) **27** 381a.
— of Benjamin **13** 642d.
— City, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
— City, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
— of David **13** 642d.
— Fulford: see Fulford.
— of Fuller's field **13** 642d.
— Harbour, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
"Gate of Honour" **7** 558b.
Gate of Judgment **13** 642d.
— of the Mountains: pass **34** 107 E3; **33** 563b.
—, South: see South Gate.
Gateacre **34** 7 B5.
Gate-house: in architecture **2** 465b.
Gatehouse of Fleet **34** 14 H10; **14** 98b.
Gatell: geologist **16** 833a.
Gate-roads: coalpits **6** 63d.
Gates, Horatio **10** 108b; **23** 741d; Bemis Heights **23** 744b.
—, Sir T. **24** 260d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
"Gates Ajar, The" **33** 755d.
"Gates Between, The" **33** 755d.
Gates County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M7.
"Gates of the East, The," 1876 **31** 873d.
Gates Island, Bermudas **26** 230b.
"Gates of Light" **13** 813d.
Gates of London **14** 850b.
— of Rome **20** 812d; **20** 832d.
— of Somnath **10** 560d.
Gates Rock Breaker (fig.) **31** 370c.
Gatesburg **34** 74 F5.
Gateshead **10** 108c and **28** 608a; **34** 6 H4; **27** 552b; fire **9** 233b; Hadrian's Wall **11** 365.
— Fell: quarries **10** 108c.
Gateside **34** 15 K2.
Gatesville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Gateview **34** 109 D6.
Gatewood **34** 104 K11.
Gath: town, Palestine **10** 108d; **18** 175c; David **6** 838d.
Gath: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
Gath, Giant of **16** 762d.
Gāthā **4** 428a.
Gâthâs **24** 775d; **24** 820d; authenticity **18** 654a; eschatology of **24** 823b; Zoroaster **24** 777b.
Gatherer, J. **6** 542c.
Gatherers of alms **19** 463d.
Gathering-ground **33** 769b.
Gatherley Forest **12** 200a.
Gath-hepher 'Al-Meshhed **24** 773a.
Gathin **10** 27c.
Gathorne-Hardy: see Cranbrook, Earl of.
Gathurst **34** 7 B5.
Gatiála **5** 793b.
Gatico **34** 122 C8.
Gatien: missionary **23** 491c.
Gâtinais **9** 510c; **14** 809a; **21** 624d.
Gâtine **12** 846b; **21** 710b.
Gatineau River **34** 62 B6; **20** 165b; length **31** 390c.
Gätke **18** 17a.
Gatlchas **14** 4c.
Gatley **34** 7 D5; **26** 749a.
Gatlinburg **34** 83 O3.
Gatling **34** 89 G4.
— gun **9** 465b; capabilities **17** 290d; fig. **11** 285d; lock (fig.) **11** 286c.
—, mitrailleuse **1** 745d.
Gatmell excavator **27** 532d.
Gato (Gwato) **3** 573b.
Gato, El: see El Gato.
Gatron: see Gatrun.
Gatrun (Gatron) **34** 55 K4; **33** 452d; **9** 130a.
Gatshina: see Gatchina.
Gatsisive: see Kanya.
Gatso **34** 55 Q9.
Gatta, B. Della: see Della Gatta, B.
Gattainelata **7** 358d.
Gattamelata (Erasmus of Narni) **31** 75b; Venice **24** 144c.
Gattapone (Matteo Giovanello) **11** 242d.
Gatterer, Professor **23** 847d.
Gatti, B. **6** 438d.
Gattinara **34** 31 D3.
Gattman **34** 85 H3.
Gatton **34** 50 J5; **34** 51 K1.
Gattonside **34** 15 L4.
Gattri, Villa: see Villa Gattri.
Gatty, Mrs Alfred **10** 109a.
Gatukail **34** 52 J5.
Gatun: town **34** 121 M2; **18** 208 Map; **18** 209a.
Gatun, Rio: see Rio Gatun.
Gatwick race meeting **29** 331c.
Gatzopin: see Gachupines.
Gau: town **34** 52 K5.
—, shire **12** 70b; organization **9** 120c; **2** 563b.
Gau Algesheim: see Gaualgesheim.
Gaua Island (Gaus) **34** 52 J7; **34** 53 J8.
Gaualgesheim (Gau-Algesheim) **34** 23 N6.
Gauberreah **34** 41 N4.
Gaubert: Greek fire **11** 159d.
Gaubert: of Puicibot **19** 874c.
Gaubil: missionary **5** 717d.
Gaucelm Faidit **19** 874b.
Gaucha: food **15** 627d.
Gaucho **2** 493d; **9** 228d.
Gauckler, Paul **33** 484c.
Gauda **21** 282d.
"Gaudeamus" **32** 429c.
Gaudelhorce: river **15** 315b.
Gauden, John **10** 109a; "Eikon Basilike" **5** 407d; monument **24** 667b.
Gaudentius **1** 224d; Boetius **3** 856a.
Gaudí **21** 294a.
Gaudichaud-Beaupré **10** 109d.
Gaudin, Marc **18** 826a; **9** 613b; artificial rubies **21** 48d; **28** 612d.
Gaud-i-Zirreh **25** 116c.
Gaudri, Bishop **14** 294b.
Gauduin: chemist **6** 667c.
Gaudus: see Gozo.
Gauermann, F. **10** 109d.
Gauermann, J. **10** 109d.
Gauffré: in bookbinding **4** 43b.
Gaufrey **9** 638d.
Gaugain **8** 37b; pyro-electricity **8** 99a.
Gaugamela: battle of: see Arbela.
Gauge **10** 110a; **33** 809d.
— crusher **29** 177d.
—, idiostatic **8** 120c.
— plate: in coining **16** 488a.
— of railways **20** 241a; **4** 397b; **32** 140d; of tramways **23** 506c.
— stuff **4** 504d.
— test: rifles **11** 284a.
— tubes **22** 497c.
Gauged arches **4** 465a.
Gaugemeinde: see Gau: shire.
Gauging: brickwork **4** 465a; cask **16** 28b; malt **4** 268b.
— basins: reservoirs **12** 479a; measuring of flow **12** 476d.
— streams: see Streams, Gauging of.
—, weir: see Weir Gauging.
Gauguin **29** 413d.
Gauhar Aman (Gaur Rahman) **10** 598d.
Gauhar Sháh **16** 46c.
Gauhati (Gauhatty) **10** 111a and **28** 608b; **34** 41 N6; **34** 43 A1; **30** 10d; pop. 1875 **2** 722a.
Gauhatty: see Gauhati, Burma.
Gaujac: salt-beds **21** 230b.
Gaul **10** 111b; **9** 527a; Attila **20** 781a; Cæsar **4** 636c; **9** 288d; Carthage **5** 160d; and Celts **5** 297b; Cispadane **20** 751b; coins **17** 635d; language **5** 299b; libraries **14** 512d; Map Pl VI **20** 776; Roman rule **20** 774a; sarcophagi in **21** 556c; Transpadane **20** 768c: see also Gallia and Gauls.
Gaulanitis: see Gaulonitis.
Gaulars **3** 627c.
Gauley: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— Bridge: town **34** 77 D4.
— Mountains **34** 77 F4.
— River **34** 77 E4.
Gaulis **3** 627c; **12** 792a.
"Gaulois": ship **31** 104b.
"Gaulois, Le" **31** 199b.
Gaulonitis **3** 410b; **10** 29b; **26** 163a.
Gaulos: island: see Gozo.
Gauls **9** 527a; Brennus **4** 257b; brewing **4** 264a; Byzantium **4** 615c; Galatia **2** 711d; **28** 574a; coral **6** 387b; Delphi **7** 53a; Druidism **7** 477b; **4** 352c; Italy **13** 446b; Rome **14** 731d; Phrygia **18** 851d: see also Gallia and Gaul.
Gault: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q1.
Gault **10** 359b; cretaceous system **10** 357d; Middlesex **16** 279c; Portland cement **26** 629d.
Gault, Le: see Le Gault.
Gaultherase **31** 763a.
Gaultheria: distribution **7** 289d.
— procumbens: see Wintergreen.
Gaultier: radical axes **6** 718d.
Gaumáta **18** 568b.
Gaumbo **34** 54 E9.
Gaume: theologian **14** 635a.
Gaunab **17** 147c.
Gaunilo: writer **2** 92d.
Gaunless, River **34** 6 G5.
Gaunö **34** 25 K6.
Gaunt, Elizabeth **18** 496b.
—, John: see John of Gaunt.
—, Walter de **4** 342d.
Gauntlet: heraldry **11** 703a.
—, see Glove.
"Gauntlet, A": play **17** 592a; **26** 269c.
Gauntlet sword (fig.) **22** 802b.
Gaur: city **10** 112c; **10** 113; **12** 794b; ruins **10** 68b; **15** 327d.
—, kingdom **3** 626d.
Gaur (Bibos, Gavæus gaurus) **12** 742d; **17** 341a.
Gaur Rahman **10** 598d.
Gaura **12** 251c.
Gauraina (Gurun) **28** 310d.
Gaureshara **10** 112c.
Gauri **11** 845b.
Gauricus, L. **4** 671c.
Gaurihar **34** 41 G7; **4** 520c.
Gaurin **2** 650d.
Gaurio: see Gaurium.
Gauripur **10** 707d.
Gaurisankar: see Everest, Mount.
Gauritz River **5** 42d.
Gaurium (Gaurio) **2** 23d.
Gauriya school **29** 277d.

Gaurus: see Monte Barbaro.
Gaus: see Gaua Island.
Gaus: earldom **11** 779c.
Gausdal **34** 26 F6.
Gause **34** 88 L7.
Gauss, C. F. **10** 116a; **28** 664d; **8** 190a; arithmetico-geometric mean **13** 62d; capillary action **5** 57d; detriment of error **28** 286a; geodesic triangles **10** 168d; Göttingen observatory **17** 712d; inscribed polygons **8** 656a; mathematical equations **1** 516b; **8** 503a; **8** 507c; measure of curvature **10** 169b; Olber's comet **6** 193c; parallel axiom **18** 255a; prime factors **17** 615d; product of factors **13** 47d; quaternions **20** 161c; reciprocal residences **17** 619b; terrestrial magnetism **15** 234c; **30** 462a; theory of numbers **17** 614d.
"Gauss": ship **31** 815c.
Gaussen, F. S. **10** 116d; **10** 149a.
Gaussian constants: table **30** 462a; **6** 184a.
— distribution: magnetic **15** 228d.
— logarithms **14** 777b; tables **23** 12d.
Gaustad **5** 688 Map.
Gaustafjeld **34** 26 F7.
Gaut, J. B. **32** 44d.
Gautáma Buddha: see Buddha.
Gautama Sakyamuni: see Buddha.
Gautami Godávari **10** 714c.
Gautang **24** 490d.
Gautby **34** 8 E2.
Gautherin: sculptor **32** 480b.
Gautherot: on polarization in batteries **8** 14a.
Gauthier, Captain **7** 530b.
Gautier, Léon **2** 649d.
—, Théophile **10** 117a; as critic **9** 680b; and de Nerval **10** 441c; Romantic movement **9** 677b.
Gautier of Metz **9** 644a.
— Mountain **34** 48 J5.
— telescope **33** 239c.
Gautrek **12** 626b.
Gautrot: musical instrument maker **17** 707b.
Gautsch: minister **26** 27a.
Gauville **34** 19 C2.
Gauzanitis (Guzanu) **16** 48a.
Gauze: fabric **10** 118b; **24** 466d.
Gav **24** 484b.
Gavæus frontalis: see Gayal.
— gaurus: see Gaur.
Gavalu (Gavalou) **34** 36 D3.
Gavangos, P. de **15** 311c.
Gavard's square pantagraph **22** 721c.
Gavarni: caricaturist **10** 118b; **26** 587c; **31** 856a.
Gavarnie: town, France **34** 18 F10.
—, Cascade de: see Cascade de Gavarnie.
—, Cirque de: see Cirque de Gavarnie.
—, Pass, Pyrenees **20** 127d.
Gavaudan o Velho **19** 555b.
Gavbandi Fumistan **28** 377c.
Gavdo: see Gozzo.
Gavdopulo **34** 36 B9.
Gavdos: see Gozzo.
Gave d'Aspe **20** 126c.
— de Bastan **20** 127b.
— de Cauterets **20** 127b.
— de Mauléon **20** 126c.
— d'Oloron **20** 126c.
— d'Ossau **20** 126c.
— de Pau **34** 18 E9; **14** 272b; **20** 126c.
Gavelkind **10** 119b; Borough English **4** 64c; conveyance **20** 307c; copyhold **27** 239c; Gaelic **5** 800a; Ireland **13** 219d; **13** 265d; Kent **14** 39c; **14** 270d; **19** 733b; wills **24** 571b.
Gaveller **6** 78b.
Gavenny **1** 46d.
Gaveren, Battle of **10** 564c.
Gaveston, Piers **7** 683c; arms **11** 700c; Edward II **8** 313c; rising against **24** 749a.
Gavi (Ispahan), Persia **13** 395d.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 E5.
Gavia Pass **1** 627d; **25** 335c.
Gaviæ **18** 45c; affinities **3** 773a; systematic position **18** 42b.
Gavial (Gavialis gangeticus) **10** 119b; **6** 593c; **12** 743c; **22** 166b.
Gavialis gangeticus: see Gavial.
Gavieside **18** 240d.
Gavilan, El: see El Gavilan.
Gavilanes **34** 119 F5.
Gavimamut **34** 116 J6.
Gavin, Dr **32** 184a.
Gavin: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
Gavinus, St **21** 316d.
Gaviota **34** 115 E8.
"Gaviota": by Caballero **32** 764a.
"Gaviota, La": by C. von Faber **8** 833d.
Gaviota Creek: stream **34** 115 E6.
Gavirate **34** 31 E3.
Gávkán **28** 377c.
Gavoi **34** 30 C7.
Gavorrano **34** 32 J9.
Gavotte **27** 373c.
Gavre, Prince of: see Egmont, Lamoral, Count of.
Gâvre formulae **29** 176d.
Gavriga **34** 37 O1.
Gavrilovka **34** 34 L7.
Gavr'inis **21** 52d.
Gavrion **34** 36 L5.
Gawa **34** 55 K8.
Gawa, Kiso: see Kiso Gawa.
Gawab **34** 55 P5.
Gawain: legend **20** 646c.
"Gawain, Sir, and the Green Knight" **20** 649b.
Gawalten **34** 24 D35.
Gawan **34** 40 G7.
Gawar **17** 358c.
Gawár Dágh **14** 156b.
Gawargin **26** 105c.
Gawars **16** 41c; **18** 618b.
Gawcott **34** 9 C2.
Gáwilgarh (Melghat Hills) **3** 583a; **8** 148d; **26** 220a.
—, town **34** 41 F9; battle **3** 583d.
Gawinski, Jan **19** 301b.
Gawler, Colonel **3** 114c.
Gawler: county **34** 51 C5.
—, town **34** 51 C5; **22** 284a.
— Ranges: mountains **34** 51 A4.
Gawsworth **34** 11 J2.
Gawthorp **34** 7 C3; **31** 388b.
Gay, A. **10** 121c.
—, Delphine: see Girardin, Madame Emile de.
—, divine **2** 731d.
—, E. **32** 458d.
—, J. **10** 119b; pastoral **18** 347d; **18** 754c; Pope **19** 485c; "Beggar's Opera" **7** 437d.
—, Marie **10** 120b.
—, W. **32** 459a.
Gay: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, valley **13** 640b.
— Cove: bay **34** 118 D11.
— Head: point, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L7.
— Head: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L7; amber **1** 659d.
— Head Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L7.
"Gay Lord Quex": play **27** 521c.
Gaya: district, India **10** 120d and **28** 608b; **31** 580b; area and pop. **26** 211b; Hwen Tsang **12** 786a.
—, river, Spain **23** 66d.
—, town, Austria **34** 28 H2.
—, town, Br. N. Borneo **34** 48 E3.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G8.
— (Gya): town, India **34** 41 K7; **10** 121b; pilgrimages **19** 92a.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
— Bay, Borneo **21** 123d; **26** 312b.
— Island **26** 312 Map.
Gaya and Sandakan and Data Bandahara, Rajah of **21** 124a.
"Gaya Sciencia" **13** 715d.
Gayabal: see Guayabal.
Gayac (Coumarouna odorata) **11** 254b.
Gayál (Bibos frontalis) **12** 742d; **17** 341a.
Gayangos y Arce, P. de **28** 608c; **19** 703d.
Gayant **24** 96d.
Gâyatri **21** 275c.
Gayáwáls **10** 121a.
Gaydon **34** 8 A5.
Gayhill **34** 88 L7.
Gayhurst **34** 8 C5.
Gaylesville **34** 84 F2.
Gayley, J. **29** 578b.
Gaylord: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
Gaylordsville **34** 68 B3.
Gay-Lussac, J. L. **10** 121c; alcoholometer **12** 540a; Arago **2** 301a; balloon ascent **1** 194d; barometer air trap **3** 382a; cane sugar **22** 623a; chemical law **10** 122c; cellulose **18** 92a; cyanides **20** 22a; fermentation **9** 93d; gaseous law **3** 40b; **5** 468c; **10** 122c; **5** 465c; Pelouze **18** 480d; potassium **19** 590b; silver assay **2** 727c; tube calibration **26** 499d; vapour density **5** 469c; **5** 548b; vapour tension **8** 730b; vitriol process **25** 43b.
Gaylussite **16** 399a; **22** 240b.
Gayndah **34** 50 J5.
Gayoso **34** 104 N12.
Gayoso, Bayou: see Bayou Gayoso.
Gayotti: silk milling **21** 159c.
Gays: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
— Farm: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 J9.
— Mills: town, Wis. U.S. **34** 97 E8.
— River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4; **17** 602b.
Gaysin **19** 254c; **31** 804c.
Gaysport **34** 74 F6.
Gaysville **34** 66 D7.
Gayton: town, Norfolk, Eng. **34** 8 G3.
—, town, Northants, Eng. **34** 8 O5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
Gayton Road **34** 8 G3.
Gaytonthorpe **34** 8 G3.
Gaytrigg, D. J. **8** 395c.
"Gayundah": ship Pl XIX **32** 574.
Gayvas: see Gaiba Lake.
Gayville **34** 100 G4.
Gaz: town **34** 55 R4.
Gaz: measure **24** 490d.
Gaza, Th. **10** 125a; **18** 3a.
Gaza: district, Palestine **18** 177b.
—, district, Port. E. Africa: see Gazaland.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H8.
— (Ghuzzeh): town, Palestine **10** 124d and **28** 608d; **34** 39 A9; Alexander **1** 482c; **15** 140d; battle **23** 162c; Demetrius I **7** 58a; fortress **23** 160d; Ibrahim Pasha **12** 610b; Mecca **15** 670c; Napoleon takes **17** 201b; slaves **18** 755d; temple **23** 166b.
— (Gazaca): town, Parthia Pl VI **20** 776.
Gazaca: see Gaza, Parthia.
Gazah **34** 40 M4.
Gazaland (Gasa Country, Gasaland), Port. E. Africa **34** 57 L2; **24** 828a; **27** 614b.
Gaz-angubín **15** 493c.
Gazar **28** 731a.
Gazaria (Crimea) **14** 60d.
Gazawat **30** 41c.
Gaze: see Gazi, Br. E. Africa.
Gazehound **7** 327d.
Gazeland, Bayou: see Bayou Gazeland.
Gazeley **34** 8 G5.
Gazella **25** 454a.
— bennetti **12** 742c.
— equina: see Roan Antelope.
— granti **15** 431c.
— gutturosa: see Yellow Sheep.
— leucophæa: see Blue Antelope.
— Euchore: see Springbok.
Gazelle: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
Gazelle (Gazella Dorcas) **2** 101b.
"Gazelle": ship **28** 633c; **32** 569d.
Gazelle Harbour **34** 52 H4.
— Peninsula **34** 48 J2.
Gazenpot: see Hasenpoth.
Gazeña: see Gezer.
"Gazeta de Noticias" **17** 437b.
"Gazeta Oficial" **17** 437b.
"Gazeta Polska" **31** 203d.
Gazette: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
Gazette: origin of term **31** 187b.
"Gazette": Belgium **31** 189c.
"Gazette": Canada **17** 437a.
"Gazette": China **31** 205a.
"Gazette": London: see "Gazette, The London."
"Gazette": Loret **9** 657b; **17** 424b.
"Gazette": Tobago **31** 206d.
"Gazette van Antwerpen" **17** 430b.
"Gazette Archéologique" **30** 194c.
"Gazette des Beaux Arts" **18** 540c.
"Gazette de Bruxelles" **17** 430b.
"Gazette Extraordinaris Posttijdinghen" **17** 430b.
"Gazette de France" **9** 671a; **17** 412a; **17** 423d.
"Gazette Française de Stockholm" **17** 429d.
"Gazette van Gent" **17** 430c.
"Gazette de Guernsey" **17** 423c.
"Gazette de Lausanne" **31** 204c.
"Gazette Littéraire" **18** 540a.
"Gazette, The London" **10** 125b; **22** 527d.
"Gazette de Paris" **31** 189a.
"Gazette des Pays Bas" **17** 430b.
Gazettes à-la-main **17** 413d.
Gazi, Anthimos **18** 543c.
Gazi (Gaze): town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12.
—, town, Bulgaria: see Shumla.
Gazil **34** 77 D4.
Gazimur (Nertchinsk) **23** 510a.
Gazinan, Blanche **22** 549d.
Gazir tribe: see Kanuri.
Gazir-gáh **11** 714c.
Gazis, T. **11** 149b.
Gaz-Kul, Little Pamir **29** 275d; **18** 103c.
Gazna: see Ghazni.
—, Great Pamir: see Victoria Lake.
Gazogene: gas producer (fig.) **9** 845a.
Gazul, Clara **16** 37b.
Gazura Pl II **15** 92.
"Gazza Ladra": opera **20** 861a.
Gazzadini **22** 95c.
Gazzam **34** 74 E5.
"Gazzetta Letteraria" **18** 542c.
"Gazzetta del Popolo" **17** 431b.
"Gazzetta Uffiziale di Napoli" **17** 431a.
G'Bagebag Island **34** 48 H2.
Gbandi **17** 319a.
Gbari: see Guari.
Gbemna **22** 45c.
Gbese **17** 319a.
Gcalekaland **13** 817b.
Gcalekas (G'calecas, Amaxosa) **5** 45d; **5** 47c; **13** 817c; war with Fingoes **13** 818c; royal marriages **13** 819a.
Gdansk: see Danzig.
Gdof: see Gdov.
Gdong-mar-gyi-yul **23** 338b.
Gdov **34** 34 F2; pop. of **32** 374b; **21** 190b.
Ge (Gæa) **3** 1d; mother of Antæus **2** 100a; oracle **2** 185d; **17** 808c; mother of Daphne **6** 821c; mother of Tartarus **23** 71b; mother of the Titans **21** 320d.
Géa (Gea de Albarracin) **34** 20 L4.
Geal **34** 15 B1.
Geant: see Giant.
Géan-tree (Corone cherry, Cerasus sylvestris) **5** 586a; **2** 318b.
Gear: town **34** 101 E5.
—, cryptodynamic **23** 560a; kinematics of **15** 754b; Rover's **23** 559c; Starley's **23** 559c.
Gearksutite **16** 384b.
Geary: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 C4.
— County **34** 105 F3.
Geaster **9** 827d.
Geatas: see Jutes.
Geauga County **34** 90 H1.
— Lake **34** 90 H2.
Geaune **34** 18 E9.
Geba: river **34** 54 C7; **21** 661d; **29** 156b.
—, town, Palestine **16** 241b.
Geba: town, Port. Guinea **34** 54 C7.
Gebal (Byblus): see Jebeil.
Gebatsch Joch **1** 629d; **25** 335c.
Gebauer, Dr J. **22** 151c; **22** 153c.
Gebbe **34** 55 J8.
Gebe: see Gebi Island.
Gebeh Island: see Gebi Island.
Gebel: see Jebel.
Geber: alchemist **10** 125c; discoveries of **1** 464a; on mercury **16** 32a.
—, astronomer **2** 264b.
Geber b. Aflah **23** 562a.
— Rhasis **1** 461a.
Geberich **24** 58a.
Gebesee **34** 23 K12.
Gebhardi, J. L. L. **10** 145b.
Gebhardt: biologist: experiments in hybridism **29** 374b.
—, E. von: painter **32** 449d.
—, von: theologian **29** 225d.
Gebhart: town **34** 74 D7.
Gebi: Abyssinian palace **25** 14b.
Gebi Island **34** 48 G5; **33** 256b.
Gebia **6** 656c; eye **6** 638b; **6** 641b.
"Gebir": by Landor **14** 278c.
Gebirol, Ibn: see Avicebron.
Gebiseh **34** 38 C2.
Gebler **34** 104 K7.
"Geburt der Tragödie": by Nietzsche **28** 720a.
Gebweiler (Guebviller, Guebwiller): town **10** 126c; **25** 336d; **34** 23 R5; on travel map **34** 3 H5.
—, mountain: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Gebwiler **10** 145a.
Gecarcinus: development **6** 648d; sight **6** 637d; habits **6** 655a.
— ruricola: see Violet Land-crab.
Gecinus, Viridis: see Green Woodpecker.
Gecko (Phyllurus platurus) (ill) **10** 126d; **5** 363d; superstition concerning **17** 377a; tail shedding **14** 732d; toe-pad (fig.) **14** 737d.
Geckonidæ **14** 734a; **20** 435b; classification **20** 439c; distribution **20** 470b.
Geckotidæ: see Geckonidæ.
Ged, W. **10** 127a.
Ged: town **34** 83 C3.
Gedaliah **1** 743b; Jeremiah resides with **13** 627b.
"Gedanken über die Nachahmung," etc.: by Winckelmann **24** 597b.
"Gedanken über Bibel und Bibellehre": by Ess **8** 549d.
Gedaref **27** 719a.
Gedcow **14** 71d.
Geddar, El: see El Geddar.
Geddes, Alexander **10** 127b.
—, Andrew **28** 263a.
—, Jenny **21** 512a.
—, Matthew **7** 377b.
—, Patrick **22** 463b.
Geddes: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
Gedding **34** 8 B3.
Geddington **34** 8 D4; cross at **6** 613a.
Geddington Station **34** 8 C4.
Gedé, Mount **34** 48 C6; **13** 600d; **29** 735c.
Gedeney **23** 476d.
Gedeonoff **21** 87c.
Gedern **34** 23 M9.
Gedeye **30** 210b.
Gedez Chai: see Sarabat.
Gedge **33** 543a.
Gedid **34** 37 P7.
Gedike **3** 850d.
Gedinne **34** 21 E9.
Gedis: see Gediz.
Gediyo **34** 54 J7.
Gediz (Gedis) **34** 38 C3; **18** 852d.
Gediz-Chai: river: see Sarabát.
Gedling **31** 276d.
Gedney: town, England **34** 8 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
— Hill **34** 8 E3; **14** 656a.
— Marsh **14** 653d.
Gedrosia: satrapy, ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561; Parthian satrapy **18** 586d.
—, ancient city: see Kej, Baluchistan.
—, Desert of **6** 753b.
Geduk Dagh **34** 38 L3.
Gedun Dubpa **14** 230b.
Gedundub **23** 346b.
Gedymin **14** 702c.
Gee Cross **34** 7 D5.
Geel: see Gheel.
Geelhart (Nectandra rodiæi) **11** 252c.
Geelhout Kop **34** 57 J3.
Geelong **10** 128a and **28** 608d; **34** 51 E7; **25** 801 Map; **33** 687c.
—, North: see North Geelong.
—, West: see West Geelong.
Geelvink Channel, W. Australia **34** 50 A5.
— Bay **34** 48 J5; **17** 386c.

Geelvink, Port: see Port Geelvink.
— Strait (Jobi), New Guinea **34** 48 T50.
Geen, Van **5** 290c.
Geer: cotton cloth **6** 487d.
Geer, de: arctic explorer **28** 632c.
—, entomologist **2** 94d; **24** 806b.
—, Swedish minister **33** 116c.
Geera **34** 51 G3.
Geeraerdsbergen: see Grammont, Belgium.
Geertruidenberg **34** 21 E5; charter of **12** 71d.
Geerts, Count **20** 271b.
Geertsbergen: see Grammont, Belgium.
Geertsema, Dr **29** 301d.
Geese (Anserinæ) **7** 505d: tracheal tympanum in **3** 727a.
Geesh **1** 62b.
Geest **17** 757a.
Geeste Canal **34** 22 E8.
— River **11** 446b; **24** 503c.
Geestemünde **10** 128b and **28** 609a; shipping statistics **10** 462b; **34** 22 E8; on travel map **34** 3 J2.
Geestendorf **10** 128b.
Geesthacht **7** 825d.
Geestland **11** 404a.
Geete **34** 21 F7.
Geets, W. **32** 447c.
Geez: language **25** 140c: see also Ethiopia, language.
Geezeh: see Ghizeh.
Gefäll: see Gfohl.
Gefell **34** 23 M14.
Geff Station **34** 94 J9.
Geffcken, Professor **28** 511b.
Geffrard, F. **11** 546a.
Gefion **1** 211b; **7** 65a.
Gefle **10** 128b and **28** 609a; **34** 26 K6; pop. **22** 742a; **33** 114b; timber **4** 476d.
Gefle Bay (Bugt) Lighthouse **34** 26 K6.
Gefleborg County **34** 26 K6; pop. **22** 741d; **33** 114a.
"Gefn" **18** 543a.
Geftun: see Jeftun.
Gega: see Yega.
Gegen, Khan **16** 742d.
Gegenbaur, C. **28** 609b; on brain of shark **19** 32d; on bones of carpus and tarsus **15** 359b; **15** 360c; on fins of sharks **12** 646c; on nervous system of invertebrates **19** 31a.
Gegenschein **25** 735d.
"Gegenwart, Die" **30** 276b; **18** 541c.
Gegi **34** 55 P6.
Gegian **8** 702a.
Gegnæsius **18** 433d.
Geh: town, Persia **34** 40 H7.
— province, Persia **34** 40 H8.
Gehazi **8** 141b.
Gehenna **8** 536d.
Gehin **19** 128a.
Gehlenite **16** 412b.
Gehlots **20** 260d.
Gehlu, Kuh: see Kuh Gehlu.
Gehren **34** 23 L13.
Gelab (Gerab): town, Bechuanaland **34** 57 E3.
— River **34** 57 D4.
Geiaub: town, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 D4.
Geib, John **19** 74b.
Geib: town, Hungary: see Hibbe.
Geibel, E. **28** 609c; **28** 717c.
Geiersberg (Kysperk): town, Austria **34** 29 N3.
—, mountain, Germany **34** 23 N9.
Geierswalde **34** 24 E30.
Geige **24** 242c.
Geiger, A. **10** 128c.
—, chemist: experiments on wine **24** 602d; on perception of colour **8** 622c; **6** 125a.
Gei-Goab **34** 57 C4.
Geijer, E. G. **10** 129a; **22** 757b.
Geijerstam, G. **33** 119b.
Geik Dagh **34** 38 D4.
Gei-Khanas (Gobabis) **12** 309d.
Gei-Kharas (Karas) **34** 54 D4; **17** 168b.
Geikie, Sir A. **28** 609d; on St Paul's rocks **21** 190a.
—, J. **28** 610b; **28** 623d; **10** 344b.
—, W. **10** 129c.
Geikie, Mount, Andes **25** 425d.
— Peak, Rocky Mountains **31** 263b.
— River **34** 60 K2.
Geikons **12** 309d.
Geilenkirchen **34** 23 K2.
Geiler von Kaisersberg, J. **10** 129d; **10** 527c.
Geilfine **5** 800b.
Geil-lini Lake **34** 60 M2.
Geilnau **17** 238d.
Geilston **33** 187a.
Geiniti Glindi **5** 311c.
Geinitz, H. **10** 350c; **6** 57a.
Geira: see Ghera.
Geiranger **34** 26 E5.
Geirfuglaskér skerry **3** 734d.
Geirmund Hellskin **12** 620a.
Geirröd **7** 650d.
Geisa, king of Hungary **9** 729c; **23** 522b.
Geisa: town, Germany **34** 23 L10.
Geisberg **29** 246d.
Geiselhöring **34** 23 P15.
Geisenfeld **34** 23 P14.
Geisenhausen **34** 23 Q15.
Geisenheim **34** 23 N7; **32** 47d.
Geisers: see Geysers.
Geishu: see Aki.
Geising **34** 23 L18.
Geisingen **34** 23 R8.
Geisirs: see Geysers.
Geisler, F. **3** 657d.
Geislingen **34** 23 P10; **28** 610c.
Geismar **34** 87 H6.
Geissel Pass **1** 628c.
Geisshaüsler: see Myconius.
Geissler, H. **10** 130b; mercurial air-pump **16** 30c; thermometer of **23** 290a; tube **8** 64b; **19** 229d.
Geist (mind): in Hegel **11** 620b.
"Geist der hebräischen Poesie" **11** 728a.
"Geist der zeit": by Arndt **2** 622c.
Geistbeck, Dr **30** 271b.
"Geistliche und Weltliche Poemata": by Fleming **10** 530d.
Geistown **34** 74 E6.
Geitel: on electricity **25** 777d; **28** 35c.
Geitler, Dr **22** 153c; **22** 149c.
Geitsaub **34** 57 D4.
Gekko **29** 732b.
Gekrösstein **16** 400b.
Gektepe **34** 35 K6.
Gel, El: see El Gel.
Gela: river, Sicily **10** 130b.
Gela: town, Sicily **10** 130b; coins of **17** 632c; falls to Carthage **11** 104c; defeat of Dionysios at **22** 18b; Himilco attacks **5** 161b.
Gelæ **28** 727c.
Gelalæan era **5** 717b.
Gelasimus: see Calling Crab.
Gelasinus **3** 176d.
Gelasius I **10** 130c; **19** 492c; canonical list of **5** 12b; hymns of **12** 582a; on ordinations **8** 159c; on "Physiologus" **19** 6d.
— II **10** 130d.
—, primate of Armagh **13** 259a.
Gelatin **10** 130d; action of pepsin on **17** 675b; in blasting **16** 445d; **17** 521b; characters of **10** 131b; in chemistry **31** 724c; in cooking **6** 333b; ivory used for **13** 524b; in nerves **19** 24a; from phosphorus waste **18** 816c; in photography **18** 828d; **18** 831a; in shark fins **21** 779a; uses of **10** 134b; **18** 832c.
— Sugar: see Glycocoll.
Gelatinigera **19** 859a.
Gelatinous connective tissue (ill) (fig. 38) **1** 849d.
Gelatt **34** 73 L3.
Gelbeisenerz **16** 402c.
Gelbfuss, O. **26** 755a.
Geld: in origin of guilds **11** 259c.
Gelder, E. van **32** 447a.
Gelderland (Guelderland, Gueldres): ancient duchy **11** 243b.
—, province **11** 244b and **29** 152b; **34** 21 G4; Charles the bold **5** 425a; death-rate **12** 64c; population **29** 295c.
—, town, Dutch Guiana **11** 252a.
Geldermalsen **34** 21 F5.
Geldern (Guelders): town, Germany **11** 244c; **34** 22 J3; **20** 8d.
Geldersch Valley **29** 152c.
Geldeston **34** 8 K4.
Geldrop **34** 21 G6.
Gèle, M. Van **24** 764c; **28** 630c.
Gelé, Mont: see Mone Gelé.
Gelée, Claude: see Claude Lorraine.
Gelée, J. **5** 814b.
Geleen **14** 646a.
"Gelehrte Zeitung" **18** 541b.
"Gelehrtenrepublik": by Klopstock **14** 109a.
"Gelehrtes Preussen" **18** 541a.
Gelei, Mount **34** 56 Q11.
Gelelé **6** 766c.
Gelembe **34** 38 C3.
Geleon **11** 96b.
Gelfingen **34** 27 G3.
Gelfomino **7** 418b.
Gelibolu: see Gallipoli.
Gelidi **34** 56 S10; **32** 704b.
Gelidiaceæ **25** 270a.
"Geliebte Dornrose, Die": by Gryphius **11** 227a.
Gelila **10** 27c.
Geliloth **10** 27b.
Gelimer **24** 59a; **13** 748c.
Gelinden **31** 435a.
Gelira **24** 507d.
Geliting **28** 419a.
Gell, Sir W. **10** 134c; **3** 363b; **13** 517b.
—, Rev. J. P. **9** 720c.
—, Sir John **5** 606c.
Gella **34** 55 K4.
Gellatly **19** 699b.
Gellendorf **34** 24 K24.
Gellerstedt, A. T. **33** 118d.
Gellert, C. F. **10** 134d; in German drama **7** 441c; hymnary of **12** 588b.
—, on chemical affinity **5** 463b.
Gellert-hegy: see Blocksberg.
Gelli **20** 385d; **13** 510a.
Gellib **32** 704b.
Gellibrand, H. **17** 256b.
Gelling Pl II **8** 271.
Gellius, Aulus **10** 135a; embodies works of Apion **2** 173a; Apollinaris **2** 185a; on Euclid (of Megara) **8** 658d; importance in Roman literature **20** 726d; style of **14** 338d.
Gellivare (Gellivara) **28** 610d; **34** 26 M3; iron mines: statistics **33** 115b.
Gellygaer **32** 279d.
Gelmires **19** 540a.
Gelmyazof **34** 34 J7.
Gelnhausen **28** 610d; **34** 23 M9; **2** 431c.
Gelo: see Gelon.
Gelocus **15** 431a.
Gelon **10** 135b; coins of **17** 638d; depopulates Camarina **4** 721d; battle of Himera **5** 161a; destroys Megara **12** 421d; in Persian war **11** 100a; victor in chariot race **10** 64c.
Gelonus **21** 575b; burnt by Darius **6** 826a.
Gelotiana domus **20** 823d.
Gelsemine: alkaloid **10** 135c.
Gelseminine **31** 660c.
Gelsemium: drug **10** 135b.
— sempervirens: see Carolina Jasmine.
Gelsenkirchen **34** 22 J4; **28** 611a.
Gelsingfors: see Helsingfors.
Gelterkinden **34** 27 F2.
Gelthus, A. **11** 336d; **23** 688a.
Gelting **34** 22 C11.
Gelu, V. **32** 44b.
Gelves, Countess of **11** 762d.
Gem: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Gem: precious stone: see Gems.
—, printing type **23** 698c.
Gemaizeh **27** 715c.
Gemalieh, El: see El Gemalieh.
Gemara **16** 502d.
Gematria **17** 626a.
Gemazah **27** 703a.
Gembitz **34** 24 G27.
Gembloux **9** 37b; **13** 718b.
Gembloux **34** 21 E7; **26** 196c.
Gemeaux **34** 19 L6.
Gemedium: see Jumièges.
Gemeinbild **20** 76d.
Gemeinde **8** 273a; **20** 18c.
Gemeindebund **13** 682c.
"Gemeindekind, Das": by E. von Eschenbach **28** 719c.
Gemel rings **20** 561c.
Gemelik: see El Gemalieh.
Gemellaro, Dr G. **8** 627d.
Gemelles: in heraldry **11** 694d.
Gemellus **1** 840d.
Gemen, G. de **21** 585a.
Gĕmencheh **30** 500a.
Gemerik **34** 38 G3.
Gemert **34** 21 G5.
Gemeticum: see Jumièges.
Gemina Urbanorum (Osuna) **18** 63d.
Geminæ: see Mens: town, France.
Gemini: constellation **2** 816d.
Gemini Peaks **34** 110 B4.
Geminiani, F. **10** 136a.
Geminids **30** 691b.
Geminus, Fufius: see Fufius Geminus.
—, Rubellius: see Rubellius Geminus.
— of Rhodes **20** 90a; **2** 750a; **3** 159b.
Gemistus, G. (Pletho) **10** 136b; **10** 153d; **4** 382d; **11** 149b; **9** 138c; Cosimo de Medici **15** 785b; St Francis, Rimini **20** 558c.
Gemlik (Ghis) **34** 38 C2; **3** 793a.
Gemlik, Gulf of: see Cius.
Gemm, C. **3** 91a.
Gemma: wife of Dante **6** 811b.
Gemma Augustea **4** 739a.
—, Frisius: see Frisius Gemma.
Gemmæ **20** 423c; of Zygomycetes **28** 559d; **12** 213a; of protozoa **19** 837b.
Gemmation: in ascidians **23** 617d; **33** 480b; of corals **6** 373c; of foraminiferæ **9** 382d; of liverworts **14** 719a; in physiology **3** 686b.
Gemmei Tenno **17** 229c.
Gemmern, Gross **34** 24 E31.
Gemmi Pass **34** 27 E5; **1** 626a.
Gemmian **21** 474d.
Gemmiô **13** 587a.
Gemmule **4** 156a.
Gemona-Ospedaletto (Gemona Glemona) **34** 31 O2; on travel map **34** 3 L5.
Gemoo: see Gemu.
Gemót **4** 62d; **8** 295a; **9** 120c.
Gemovialscke Pl II **19** 315.
Gémozac **34** 18 E7.
Gemp **10** 770b.
Gems **10** 136b; Assyrian **3** 190c; Biblical **10** 138b; early Christian **10** 141a; collecting **10** 140d; cut (ill) **14** 299d; engraving **10** 137a; **10** 140d; **14** 300a; **17** 629c; modern **10** 141b; Mycenæan **31** 58a; scarabs **10** 137d; setting **3** 678d.
—, artificial **28** 611a.
—, class of cruiser **17** 288b.
Gemsbok **10** 141d; (ill) **10** 141d.
Gemu (Gemoo) **34** 54 C7.
Gemünd **34** 23 L3.
Gemünden: town, Bavaria **34** 23 M10.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau **34** 23 L8.
—, town, Rhine **34** 23 N6.
Gemush Khana: see Gümüsh Khana.
Gen **13** 582b.
Genabacia **6** 380a.
Genabum: see Orleans.
Genala **29** 643c; Italian railways **29** 643a.
Genappe **34** 21 D7.
Genasi **34** 38 F3.
Genast, D. **20** 219d.
Genauni **20** 505a.
Genazzano, Fra Mariano da **21** 334b.
Genazzano: town **34** 32 O11.
Genbot **25** 15c.
Gence, M. **6** 761a.
Genck **34** 21 G7.
Gendarmerie **10** 142a; **28** 471b.
Gender **11** 46c; **11** 140d; Chinese **5** 657c.
Gendero **34** 55 J9.
Gendjel **34** 38 D3.
Gendon **6** 606d.
"Gendre de M. Poirier, Le": by E. Augier **9** 676c.
Gendrey **34** 17 L5
Gendringen **34** 21 H5.
Gene: Athenian **11** 96b.
Gené, General **28** 277d; **29** 645b.
"Genealogia Deorum, De" **13** 504b.
"Genealogiæ": by Hyginus **12** 569b.
"Genealogie der Moral, zur": by Nietzsche **31** 236c; **28** 720b.
"Genealogies of the Nobles": by Beládhoe **23** 2c.
Genealogist **10** 144c.
Genealogy: biblical **10** 142c; in zoology **24** 810b.
Geneffeh: see Gennefeh.
Geneganislet **34** 70 L7.
Geneh: see Keneh.
Genelli, G. B. **10** 145d.
—, Janus **10** 145d.
—, Joseph **10** 146a.
Genembu **34** 56 O10.
Genemuiden **34** 21 G3.
Genen (Aesepus) **34** 38 B2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706c.
Geneppe: see Gennepe.
"Genera Plantarum": by Bentham and Hooker **26** 219c; **29** 322a.
"Genera Plantarum" by Linnæus **14** 673c.
General: title **23** 418c; Jesuit **13** 646b; **13** 648b.
"General": German steamer **31** 128c.
General Acha **34** 124 E11; **31** 454b.
"General Act of the Berlin Conference" **25** 147d.
"General Advertiser": see "Public Advertiser."
"General Apraxin": ship **31** 105c.
"General Armstrong": privateer **25** 560a; Napoleon arbitrator **2** 313c.
General Assembly of the Church of Scotland **7** 667b.
— Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland **19** 693a.
— average: see Average, General.
— Baptist Association **3** 356b.
— Baptist Missionary Society **16** 515b.
— Baptist New Connection **3** 355c.
— Baptists **3** 355c; **12** 725a.
"General Bounce": novel **15** 844c.
General Brown: town **34** 124 F13.
"General Butler": horse **12** 205d.
General Chapters **16** 709a.
"General Cobb": horse **12** 205d.
"General Common Law": Swedish code **22** 753c.
General Concsa: town **34** 124 E11.
General Confederation of Danish Trade Unions **33** 408c.
General Council: see Œcumenical Council.
— court-martial: see Court-Martial.
General Diet: projected by Bentham **25** 557b.
General Federation of Swiss Trade Unions **33** 408c.
— Federation of Trade Unions **33** 405c.
— Fund: established by Walpole **31** 85d.
General Land-Drainage and Improvement Company's Act **1** 335a.
General League of Christendom **25** 557a.
General levy **30** 755a.
"General Magazine" **18** 544a.
General Medical Council **30** 603a.
"General Morphology" **29** 203c.
General paralysis of insane **13** 107d.
General paresis of insane: see General paralysis of insane.
General Paz: lake **25** 425c; **31** 500d.
General Police and Improvement Act: Scottish **24** 642c.
General Privilege: Aragon **22** 322d; Frederick the Great **13** 680b.
General Produce Brokers' Association **33** 392a.
— Register House for Scotland **7** 663c.
"General Repository and Review" **18** 544b
General Roca: town **34** 124 D11.
— Roca Falls **19** 188b.
General of the Sea **3** 803d.
General Security, Committee of **6** 817b.
— service wagon **2** 583a.
General Ship Owners' Society **33** 392a.
General Society trading to the East Indies **12** 798c.
General Staff: British army **2** 577b.
General Steam Navigation Co. **32** 840c; **32** 834a; of Italy **32** 849b.
"General Synopsis of Birds": **18** 6c.
General Telegraph Office, London **14** 839d.
General Teran (Teran): town **34** 119 J5.
General Ticket System: in United States politics **33** 581c.

General Warrants: legal cases **6** 789a; declared illegal **24** 371b; **24** 567a; in United States **24** 372c.
— working men's union of Germany **22** 214d
Generaldo **34** 122 E3.
"Generalfeldoberst, Der" **28** 719a.
Generalife: Alhambra **1** 572a; **17** 36b.
Generalissimo: of French army **28** 471a.
Generality (district): Huguenot **12** 338d.
Generalization **1** 58d; in Aristotelian logic **14** 791a; in psychology **20** 77d; in Mill's logic **14** 793d; in Socrates' dialectic **22** 236d.
Generalized coordinates **15** 726c.
— probability curve (fig.) **33** 634c.
Generalskistol **34** 28 G6.
Generatio Aequivoca: see Abiogenesis.
— Primaria: see Abiogenesis.
Generation: in biology **10** 146b; **3** 686a; Bonnet on **8** 745a; Harvey on **11** 505d.
—, equivocal **8** 746b.
—, in theology **23** 240b.
Generations, alternation of **3** 687d; **3** 689d; in algæ **25** 270d; in annelida **2** 67b; pteridophyta **32** 70d; **32** 78a; in tapeworms **23** 52c; in tunicata **23** 616a; **23** 615c; in mosses and ferns **17** 66c; in plants **4** 159d; **24** 125a; **24** 130c; Hofmeister's researches **29** 291a.
Generative energid: of pollen grain **25** 434b.
Generative organs: of apes **2** 151d; **2** 165d; of arachnida **25** 53b; of insectivora **15** 401a; **13** 146a; of mammals **15** 368a; of reptiles **20** 462d.
Generator: electric power **31** 889d.
"Generelle Morphologie" **16** 842b; **24** 810b; **29** 203c.
Generoso, Monte: see Monte Generoso.
Gênes: see Genoa.
Genesa **34** 57 G4.
Genesee: river **34** 71 G6; **32** 267b.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D11.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
— Depôt **34** 97 K9.
— Group: geology **10** 345c.
— Junction **34** 71 G5.
— Lake **34** 97 C11.
Genesee, Synod of **19** 700c.
Geneseo, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
Genesis: town **34** 83 L2.
Genesis, Book of **18** 505c; **5** 637a; chronology **27** 75a; creation and fall **1** 134d; **18** 507a; cosmology **6** 447b; idea of God in **23** 236a; Philo's commentary **18** 762c; Vienna MS. **18** 148a.
"Genesis of Species" **8** 766c; **30** 788a.
Genesius **4** 613a; on chashmal **8** 182d.
Genest: see Campan, J. L. H.
"Genesta": yacht **24** 724b.
Genestet, P. A. de **12** 98c.
Genet, E. C. **23** 755c.
Genet: town **34** 102 E2.
Genet (Genetta vulgaris): animal (ill) **10** 146b; **15** 436b; in Spain **22** 297c.
Genetic pit: in botany **25** 408d.
Genetrix: epithet of Venus **2** 173a.
Genetta: see Genet.
Geneva, Count of **2** 64d.
Geneva (Genève, Genf, Ginevra): canton, Switzerland **10** 146d and **28** 613d; **34** 27 A6; **22** 778b; annexed to France **22** 793c; prisons of **19** 763b; statistics **33** 125a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, Ia., US. **34** 101 G2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
Geneva, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **10** 152a and **28** 614c; **34** 71 H6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, town, Switzerland **10** 147b; **34** 3 H5; **34** 27 A6; 3rd century map Pl VI **20** 776; D'Alembert on **6** 775c; **7** 194c; D'Aubigné in **6** 834a; bishops of **10** 149b; Calvin's settlement **4** 719b; **19** 678a; climate **22** 777b; consistory **22** 535c; history **10** 149b; history by Bonnivard **4** 36c; hydraulic installation at **31** 895a; industries **10** 148c; Knox preaches in **14** 131d; musical boxes **17** 106d; observatory **17** 713d; plan **10** 147; pop. **22** 778d; **33** 125c; Savoy acquires **21** 341a; Society of Arts **21** 323d; suspension bridge **20** 846a; Swiss League **22** 791b; university **23** 851b; **23** 849b; Voltaire's residence **24** 290b.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O6.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, West Indies **34** 118 B13.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Geneva Bible **8** 387c.
— Catechism **5** 219d; **6** 565a.
— College, Penn., U.S. **26** 186a.
— Convention: of 1864 **10** 152b; as to ambulance **1** 666a; and naval warfare **31** 592c; **33** 445b; hospitals in war **33** 754b; peace conference, 1899 **31** 592d.
— Convention: of 1868 **10** 152b.
— Convention: of 1872 **2** 313c; **13** 196c; **28** 235a.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84F8.
— gin **10** 602b.
—. Lake of (Genfer See, Lake Leman, Lacus Lemannus, Lake of Lausanne), Switzerland **10** 151a and **28** 614b; **34** 27 B5; on travel map **34** 3 H5; **10** 151c Map; **14** 350a; area **28** 314a; colour of **10** 287b; level of **14** 221c; lake dwellings of **14** 223a; temperature **14** 218b; official statistics, 1902 **33** 124b; seiches on **33** 330c.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
—, New: see New Geneva.
— stop **24** 394c.
Genève: see Geneva.
Geneviève (Genovefa), St **10** 152c; tomb of **18** 276d.
Geneviève: town **34** 104 M8.
"Geneviève, Ste": picture **32** 442b.
"Geneviève of Brabant" **20** 659a.
Geneviève, Daughters of St: order **10** 152d.
Genevois, Guy of Faucigny **10** 149b.
—, Robert of **10** 149b.
Genevois: province **10** 149b; **21** 332c.
Genevra, Col di: see Col di Genevra.
Genèvre, Mont: see Mont Genèvre.
Genévrette **13** 775a.
Genevreuille **34** 14 N5.
Genf: island **6** 297a.
—, town: see Geneva.
Genfer See: see Geneva, Lake of.
Genga, A. della: see Leo XII: Pope.
—, B. **1** 815a.
—, G. **10** 152d; **21** 442b.
"Gengangere" **17** 591d.
Gengenbach **34** 23 Q7.
Gen-Genem, Jebel: see Jebel Gen-Genem.
Gengis Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
Genichesk (Genicesk, Enichi) **34** 34 K8.
Génicourt (Génicourt-sous-Condé) **34** 19 L3.
Geniculate filament: of stamens **4** 136b.
"Génie du Christianisme" **9** 674b; **5** 437a; influence on George Sand **7** 508d.
"Génie des Réligions" **20** 183c.
Genil: see Jenil.
Genille **34** 19 C6.
"Genio y figura" **33** 622a.
Genio-hyoid: muscle **1** 836c.
Genisa: see Genesa.
Genista cave **10** 583c.
— etnensis **8** 629c.
— tinctoria **11** 590a.
Genita Mana **15** 478a.
Genital plates: of Echinoids **27** 619a.
Genito: town **34** 76 H6.
Genito-crural nerve **1** 869a.
Genito-spinal centre **19** 35c.
Genius **9** 197c; Lombroso defines **30** 343a.
—, in Greek mythology **15** 478b.
—, in Roman mythology **18** 489d.
"Genius, Der" **10** 539b.
"Genius of Christianity": see "Génie du Christianisme."
"Genius of Judaism" **7** 260c.
"Genius of Poetry" Pl I **32** 472.
"Genius of Universal Emancipation": paper **10** 85c.
Genkai Nada **34** 46 E7.
Genlis, S. F., Comtesse de **10** 153b; **9** 271a; **9** 672c; **15** 19b; on French officers **2** 600d; **9** 668b.
Genlis: town **34** 19 L6.
Genlisea **13** 134c.
Genna **34** 56 L9.
Gennadius (Scholarius, Georgius) **10** 153d; **11** 149d; deposed **32** 327b; on early Church **8** 370c.
Gennæa: see Desert-Falcons.
Gennaken **31** 501b.
Gennargentu, Monte see Monte Gennargentu.
Gennari, B. **3** 364a.
Gennaro, Monte: see Monte Gennaro.
Gennefeh **34** 55 T5.
Gennefeh, Jebel: see Jebel Gennefeh.
Gennep **34** 21 G5; Louis XI at **9** 551d.
Gennep-Goch railway **12** 69a.
Gennes, De: weaving apparatus of **24** 465d.
Gennesaret (Gennesareth): plain **10** 29c; **13** 664b.
Gennesaret, Lake of: see Galilee, Sea of.
Gennesareth, Lake of: see Galilee, Sea of.
Gennevilliers **34** 17 L1; **21** 624c; irrigation of **18** 280b.
Genoa (Genova, Genua): province, Italy **34** 31 E6; **30** 268a; **13** 457b; **13** 448d.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Italy **10** 154b and **28** 614c; **34** 3 J6; **34** 31 E6; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; **28** 515a; architecture **2** 435d; **10** 156b; **10** 154d; **10** 155a; Austria captures **22** 340a; Biblioteca Franzoniana **14** 531a; and Cantacuzenus **5** 27c; chart **15** 518c; coins **17** 657a; colonies **26** 234c; Columbus **6** 171d; cedes Corsica **6** 440c; **13** 485a; **17** 193a; in Crimea **6** 587c; Cyprus **6** 749c; Dickens at **7** 176d; dialect **8** 701a; doges **11** 711a; Doria delivers **7** 366b; emigration **10** 157b; and St George **10** 429d; harbour **10** 156d: history **10** 157d; and St Lawrence **14** 371a; Napoleon **17** 195a; plan **10** 155a; captures Pola **19** 284d; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 608a; **28** 316d; **29** 609b; sea power, value **32** 496b; shipbuilding **13** 457a; siege **17** 204c; Spezia sold to **22** 397d; trade **2** 701c; **29** 75b; and Venice **24** 144a; Voragine **24** 297a; wages **33** 727d.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C4; first settlement **17** 368c.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
— Bluff **34** 101 J4.
—, Gulf of (Golfo di Genova, Ligusticus Sinus) **34** 31 E6; Pl V **13** 447.
Genoa Junction **34** 97 K9.
— Peak, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 A3.
Genolhac **34** 18 K8.
Genouillère: in fortification **9** 432b.
—, in harpsichord **19** 70d.
Genouilly, Admiral R. de **6** 97a; **23** 441a.
Genova, L. da: see Cangiagi, Luigi.
Genova: town, Italy: see Genoa.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M3.
Genovefa, St: see Geneviève.
Genovesi, A. **10** 158d; economic views **19** 362a; on America **19** 363a.
"Genoveva": drama **23** 381d.
Genovino **15** 606d.
Genoyer: explorer **10** 3b.
Genre: in Greek terra-cotta **23** 191b.
Genro-in (Senate) **29** 687b.
Gens (clan) **9** 18a; **8** 619d; **9** 120c; authority of **20** 669c; **20** 692a; decay of **9** 20d; in Greece **9** 21a; Indo-European **8** 273a; guardianship **20** 688d; land tenure **14** 260c; military organization **2** 562a; origin **20** 734d; in Slav race **21** 78d.
Gensan: see Yuen-san.
Gens-d'armes: of Francis I **5** 262b.
Genseric (Gaiseric, Genserich) **10** 159b; **24** 58b; **5** 162c; invades Africa **20** 781a; captures Capua **5** 79c; defeat of **22** 22d; Leo I treats with **14** 448d; Majorianus opposes **15** 311a; Marcian captured by **15** 533d; sacks Nola **17** 532b; capture of Palermo **18** 169a; occupies Sardinia **21** 309d.
Gensfleisch, J.: see Guttenberg, J.
Genshō **13** 587a.
Gensingen (Gensingen-Horrweilr) **34** 23 N7.
Gensuke: see Suzuki Gensuke.
Gent, Belgium: see Ghent.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
Gentbrugge **34** 21 C6.
Gente Hermosa Island **34** 49 K6.
Gentei: see Kentei.
Gentele, J. G. **15** 626b.
Gentes **2** 562a; minores **20** 734d.
Genthin **34** 22 H15.
Gentian (Gentiana) **10** 159c; cultivation of **12** 251c; as hop substitute **26** 364d; **14** 687b.
Gentiana: see Gentian.
— acaulis: see Gentianella.
Gentianaceæ **10** 159c.
Gentianella (Gentiana acaulis) **12** 220a; (ill) **4** 124a.
Gentianic acid **10** 160b.
Gentil: explorer **25** 132a; **32** 120a; **32** 531b; on Lake Chad **26** 647b.
Gentil-Bernard **6** 142a.
Gentile, G. V. **23** 725c.
Gentile Valley **34** 108 H7.
Gentiles: Paul's mission to **18** 416d; **18** 695b; in Christian Church **5** 692d; marriage **21** 78d.
—, among Mormons **30** 837d.
Gentileschi, A. **10** 160c.
—, O. L. de **10** 160c; **21** 442c.
"Gentilhomme gascoun" **32** 43d.
Gentili, A. **10** 160d; **8** 596b; **13** 191b.
—, M. **10** 160d.
Gentilicius **18** 413b.
Gentilis, A.: see Gentili, A.
Gentilis of Spoleto **9** 699a.
Gentilli: surveys Lake Como **6** 220b.
Gentilly, France **10** 161d; **34** 17 L2; Bicêtre hospital **21** 624d.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 L1.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, Quebec **34** 62 K6.
Gentiopicrin **10** 160b.
Gentios: Indians **4** 235b.
Gentium, Jus: see Jus Gentium.
Gentius: king **12** 710a; **6** 784a; besieged **21** 573c; loses Dulcagno **7** 520b; and gentian **10** 160a.
"Gentle Annie" **9** 475c.
"Gentle Shepherd" **7** 437d; **18** 347d; **20** 266c.
Gentleman: use of word **17** 524d; precedence **19** 664b.
— of the horse **21** 38a.
"Gentleman Usher": book **5** 397b.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod: see Black Rod.
Gentleman-at-arms **21** 37d.
"Gentleman's Journal" **18** 537b.
"Gentleman's Magazine": American periodical **18** 544b; **9** 712d; **9** 715a.
"Gentleman's Magazine": English periodical **18** 537b; published by Cave **5** 271b; parliamentary debates in **20** 404b; **13** 721d; first illustrations **31** 194a.
"Gentlemen of the Old School": poem **27** 485d.
Gentlemen riders **29** 334a.
Gentles: bait **2** 33b.
"Gentlewoman": periodical **31** 179c; **31** 194d.
Gentlewomen, Home for, London **31** 240a.
"Gentlewomen of the Old School": poem **27** 485d.
Gentoo Code **11** 317a.
Gentoos: Hindus **12** 761a; Hastings's Regulations **29** 277a.
Gentry: class **17** 524d.
Gentry: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
— Lake **34** 81 O6.
Gentryville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
Gentucca **6** 813a.
Gentung **29** 736a.
Gentz, F. von **10** 161d; **19** 387c; on balance of power **3** 268c; on Vienna Congress **6** 270d.
Genu valgum (Knock-knee) **22** 692a.
— varum (Bow-leg) **22** 692a.
Genua: see Genoa.
Genuates **14** 640b.
Genucian law **20** 681a; **19** 351a.
Genucius **20** 341c.
Genuflectentes: catechumens **5** 220d.
Genuina **13** 150b.
Genusium: see Ginosa.
Genus: in natural history **2** 49a; in logic **22** 372a.
Genusos (Shkumb) **25** 245a.
Genuzim **5** 3b.
Genyornis **26** 257a.
Genypterus **12** 681d.
Genzano, Basilicata, Italy **34** 32 U13.
—, Roma, Italy **34** 32 N11.
Geobiastes **3** 760b.
Geococcyx: see Chapparal-cock.
— californianus: see Road-runner.
Geocolaptes **7** 271c.
— olivaceus: see South African Woodpecker.
Geocronite **16** 395d.
Geodephaga **6** 129b.
Geodesic lines **22** 671c; **7** 604d.
— standard **13** 276a.
— triangle **18** 255a.
Geodesmus bilineatus **19** 174d.
Geodesy **10** 163a; **33** 93c; altitude determination **10** 171a; astronomical observations **10** 165c; constant curvature (ill) **33** 71a; earth's irregularity in **10** 120b; formulæ of **22** 701b; Greenwich and Paris survey **7** 598c; geographical **28** 620c; latitude determination **10** 171d; map-representation of (fig.) **33** 72a; surveys **15** 522a; triangulation **10** 161d; **10** 164d.
Geodetic circle: see Circle, Geodetic.
Geodetics: see Geodesy.
Geodinidæ **22** 414d; **22** 423c; **22** 415b.
Geoffrey the Bearded: count of Anjou **2** 58c; war with Henry I of France **24** 575a.
— Grisegonelle (Grey Tunic): Count of Anjou **28** 58c.
— Plantagenet: count of Anjou **19** 175a; heraldic device of **11** 683d; besieges Lisieux **14** 693d; marries Matilda of England **11** 656b; obtains Normandy **17** 545a; war with Stephen **8** 302b.
— of Anjou: duke of Brittany **19** 175c; **8** 306a.

Geoffrey of Anjou: count of Nantes **11** 657b.
—, duke of Lorraine **7** 45d.
— Bertrand I: count of Provence **19** 877c.
Geoffrey: abbot of St Albans **7** 413a.
— Malaterra **22** 26d.
— of Monmouth **10** 172a; **14** 840b; **2** 650c; **8** 407c; **20** 542d; history of Ambrosius **1** 665a; legends of Arthur **8** 309d; history of Britain **5** 315d; influence on fiction **20** 644a.
— of Viterbo **8** 630d.
— of Waterford **20** 638a.
"Geoffrey Crayon's Sketch Book" **13** 373a.
Geoffrin, Mme. **23** 628b.
Geoffroy: actor **30** 90d.
—, E. F. **5** 463b; **3** 447b.
—, journalist **17** 425a.
— St Hilaire, Etienne **10** 173d; **2** 94d; **11** 523d; member of Académie française **1** 71a; on arrest of development **8** 750b; on beetles **6** 129a; on teratology **16** 762b; and Cuvier **6** 740c; **10** 736b; on influence of conditions **24** 77a; describes jackal **7** 324d; **13** 532b; life and work **16** 839d; on sexuality of plants **4** 82b; on sternum of birds **18** 18d; **18** 23a.
— St Hilaire, Isidore **10** 174d; on acclimatization **1** 88a; classification of primates **2** 148b; on owls **18** 88d.
—, theologian **7** 114d.
Geoffroya superba **4** 151d.
Geogale **15** 404b.
Geoghegan: on Indian coolie **6** 336a; **8** 175a.
Geoglossum **9** 833c.
Geognosy **10** 220c; **10** 213b; **28** 637c.
Geographe Bay **34** 50 A6.
"Geographia": of Ptolemy **20** 96a.
"Geographia Generalis": of Narenius **24** 69c.
Geographical Botany **4** 83a.
"Geographical Discovery in the Interior of North America" **33** 597d.
Geographical distribution: see Distribution of Animals.
"Geographical distribution of Animals": by A. R. Wallace **6** 128c.
— mile **24** 489d.
Geographical societies **28** 628d.
Geographical Society Island Pl II **19** 315.
— Society of Paris **4** 642c; **15** 343d.
— Society, Royal **10** 191d; **14** 835d; **22** 228a; **28** 628c; **21** 39b.
Geographical surveying: see Surveying.
"Géographie Ancienne Abrégée" **6** 821b.
Geography **10** 175a and **28** 616a; aim and definition **28** 616a; commercial **28** 628b; distribution of population **28** 627a; history and development **10** 175b; **28** 616c; **28** 629a; mathematical **10** 197b; and navigation **10** 187b; and numismatics **17** 629b; origin **2** 683b; **28** 617c; physical **10** 210d; **28** 619a; **10** 213c; **28** 620a; political **28** 627c; prehistoric **5** 268b; **10** 321c; principles of **28** 620c; terminology **28** 623a.
—, Department of, at Oxford **31** 397a.
Geoid **27** 601c.
Geok-chai **26** 81d.
Geok-tepe, Central Asia **34** 40 H1; **16** 42a; Turcoman settlements **23** 512d.
Geological change **28** 635d; and fishes **12** 669b.
— Museum, London **31** 36d.
— Record **10** 213a; **10** 323d; **31** 431a.
— Society of London **10** 213d; **22** 225b; **14** 835d.
— Survey, U.K. **7** 39a; **28** 610a; **32** 174b.
— time **28** 636d.
Geology **10** 212a and **28** 633b; and anthropology **25** 466a; Asia Minor **2** 710c; **2** 704c; Bourget **22** 798d; and civilization **25** 466c; classification **10** 213b; cosmic aspects **10** 213d; deep sea deposits **18** 127a; divisions **10** 327a; Dolmieu's theory **7** 346b; dynamical **10** 239c; **10** 213b; **28** 637c; earth's age **28** 634b; Egypt **7** 704c; England **8** 215b; Europe **8** 687d; faults, Alpine **28** 650c; fissure eruptions **28** 640b; formations **10** 325c; **10** 327a; fossil zones **28** 657b; France **9** 507c; Germany **10** 447a; Greece **11** 82d; groups **10** 325c; **10** 327a; Hungary **12** 361d; India **12** 735a; Ireland **13** 214b; Italy **13** 443a; Lewisian rocks **28** 653c; Madagascar **15** 169c; mechanical action in **10** 268d; **10** 274b; N. America **1** 679a; palæontological **10** 213c; **10** 319a; **28** 652d; physiographical **10** 213d; **10** 370c; Poland **19** 307d; Pre-Cambrian, N. America **28** 656b; Russia **21** 74a; Scotland **21** 521a; societies **22** 225b; Spain **22** 295c; stratigraphical **10** 213d; **10** 325c; **28** 652d; structural **10** 213a; **10** 291d; **28** 649d; subsidence **10** 256c; systems **10** 325c; **10** 327a; thrust-planes **28** 651c; Torridonian rocks **28** 655b; **23** 792a; Turkestan **23** 634c; upheaval **10** 255d.
"Geology, Principles of" **27** viii.
"Geology, Theoretical" **7** 39b.
Geomagog **20** 658b.
Geometer, the Great (Apollonius of Perga) **2** 187c.
Geometer moths (Geometridæ) **4** 597a; **13** 157b; **27** 634a.
Geometers **4** 597a.
"Geometria del Compasso" **15** 608c.
"Geometriæ Pars Universalis" **11** 182c.
Geometric age: of Greek art **25** 572b.
— spiders (Obitelariæ) **2** 296c.
Geometrical continuity **28** 658b.
— mean **22** 465d.
— pointed style **2** 425d.
— progression **1** 536d.
Geometridæ: see Geometer moths.
Geometry **10** 376a; **28** 659b; abstract **23** 218b; and algebra **1** 514b; analytical **10** 408a; **7** 121c; **10** 415b; apagogic **15** 629d; Apollonius' treatises **2** 186b; Descartes on **7** 121a; **7** 121d; **1** 515a; descriptive **19** 800b; duality **10** 395a; Euclidian **10** 376b; involution **10** 401c; Legendre's text-book **14** 414c; **28** 659b; **19** 230b; models **30** 789b; non-Euclidean **28** 664b; **28** 668a; **28** 673a; pole and polar **10** 399a; probability in **19** 784b; projective **10** 388c; Pythagorean **20** 139c; solid **10** 415b; of space **29** 129b; **29** 130d; Steiner's investigation **22** 531d.
Geomori **11** 96b.
Geomorphology **28** 620d; **28** 622a.
Geomyinæ **15** 419d.
Geomys bursarius: see Pouched rat.
Geonoma **18** 189d.
Geophilidæ **17** 119d.
Geophilus **17** 118a; development **31** 63b; reproduction **17** 120b.
Geophytes **25** 430b.
Geoplanidæ **31** 793a.
Geoponica **24** 197d.
Geopsittacus **3** 741a; **18** 323c.
Georamas: globes **10** 683d.
Geordie lamp **6** 72d.
George, St: patron of England **10** 429b; banner (ill) **9** 278d; cross of **6** 613c; **11** 686a; **11** 695c; and dragon, heraldic **6** 621b; venerated in India **12** 758b; order of **14** 121d.
— Podiebrad: king of Bohemia **19** 253c; **22** 52a; **3** 860d; Matthias defeats **12** 368d; mission of Pius II to **19** 152b.
— II: king of Georgia **10** 432b.
— III: king of Georgia **10** 432b.
George IV: king of Georgia **10** 432c.
— VII: king of Georgia **10** 432c.
— XIII: king of Georgia **10** 432d; surrenders to Russia **18** 647c.
— I: king of Great Britain and Ireland **10** 420a; **8** 354a; **4** 6c; coronation **23** 175d; elector of Brunswick-Lüneburg **11** 447c; and Handel **11** 435a.
— II: king of Great Britain and Ireland **10** 421d; **8** 355a; Chelsea porcelain **19** 641b; statue at Greenwich Hospital **11** 174a.
— III: king of Great Britain and Ireland **10** 423b; **8** 355b; **8** 356c; and Catholic disabilities **8** 363d; **19** 148d; civil list **27** 97d; and Fox **9** 499b; patron of Wm. Herschel **11** 767c; pensions Johnson **13** 725c; and Joseph Lancaster **14** 258a; introduces Merino sheep **1** 303b; Parny attacks **18** 318d; political methods **8** 358b; **4** 619d; **18** 308b; **19** 136c; patron of Benjamin West **24** 505c; Wolcot satirises **24** 628b.
George III: statue, Windsor Park **34** 10 A8.
George IV: king of Great Britain and Ireland **10** 427a; relations with ambassadors **1** 657d; civil list **27** 97d; at Holyrood Palace **7** 663b; Napoleon's letter to **17** 225b; Sheridan's influence **21** 799d; statue at Edinburgh **7** 667d.
— V: king of Hanover **28** 675b; **11** 448a.
— I (William of Schleswig-Holstein): king of the Hellenes **28** 674d; **11** 126a; **29** 98a.
— Frederick Augustus: king of Saxony **28** 674d.
George: Apache chief **29** 464a.
— of Antioch **22** 26c; **18** 169d; **18** 170c.
—, Armenian primate **8** 567a.
—, son of Leopold of Bavaria **28** 503b.
— of Bĕ'elthān **22** 842a.
— William: elector of Brandenburg **20** 6c.
—, margrave of Brandenburg **15** 81a.
—, William: duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg **11** 447c; seizes Lauenburg **14** 347c.
— of Cappadocia **10** 429a.
—, Byzantine writers of this name: see Georgius.
—, duke of Clarence **7** 685b; **8** 328a; **34** 382a.
—, prince of Denmark **2** 62b; visits Epsom **8** 496d; and Newton **17** 447a; and racing **12** 183c.
—, prince of Greece **29** 99d; **29** 100c; **33** 504d.
— I: landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt **11** 780d.
— of Kaphrā **22** 843c.
— of Martyropolis **22** 841c.
—, prince of Moscow **16** 747a.
— of Mosul **22** 849c.
— Petrovitch: see Czerny, G.
— Pisides (Pisida) **10** 429d; **11** 145c.
— Michaïlovitch: grand duke of Russia **28** 675a.
— Vladimirovitch: grand-duke of Russia **7** 305d.
—, duke of Saxe-Altenburg **21** 347c.
—, duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1782-1803 **21** 348d.
—, duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1866 **21** 349a.
—, duke of Saxony **15** 79c; **7** 468c; and currency **19** 356d; opposes Reformation **15** 76d; **21** 353d.
—, Stefan **28** 721d.
— of Trebizond **10** 430a; **10** 154a; **10** 625d.
— I: prince of Transylvania **20** 261c; **12** 370a.
— II: prince of Transylvania **20** 261c; **6** 182d; **12** 370a; **16** 779a; **19** 294d.
— Tubou: king of Tonga **9** 158c; reforms of **33** 370c.
— Henry: prince of Waldeck-Pyrmont **24** 322b.
— Frederick Ernest Albert: prince of Wales (duke of York) **27** 683b; marriage **27** 684a; tour in India **27** 684c.
George, David **6** 844a.
—, Henry: socialist **28** 676a; **31** 223a; influence in England **32** 667b; portrait of **28** 676a; his programme **32** 671c.
—, theological critic **18** 508d.
— Wardā: see Wardā, G.
George: district **34** 57 F7; **5** 46c.
—, river **34** 59 R5; **30** 108b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
George Bay: see St George's Bay.
— Bound's Trail **34** 59 C4.
—, Cape (Saint George, Cape) **34** 63 H4.
"George Dandin" **16** 629c.
George Eliot: see Cross, Mary Ann.
George, Fort: see Fort George.
— Green: town **34** 10 B6.
"George a Green" **20** 660a; **11** 165b.
George Head **34** 50 J2.
George Heriot's Hospital: see Heriot's Hospital.
— Island, China **34** 44 D7.
— Island, Falkland Islands **9** 14 Map.
— Island, St Helena **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4; **17** 451b.
— Lake, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
— Lake, S. Australia **34** 51 D6.
— Lake, Little: see Little George Lake.
— IV Lake, Newfoundland **17** 382d.
— Lane Station, England **34** 10 O3.
—, Port **34** 63 D4.
George Sand: see Dudevant, A. L.
— Sound **34** 52 B8.
— Square Ladies' College **27** 653b.
— Street, Edinburgh **27** 653c.
— Street, Sydney, N.S.W. **22** 808a.
— Town **34** 57 F7.
— Watson's Hospital: see Watson's Hospital.
Georgeham, England **34** 13 D1.
Georgel, Abbé **20** 623c.
"Georgenama" **18** 657b.
Georgenberg **34** 23 L28.
Georgenburg **13** 157b.
Georgenthal: town, Austria **34** 29 K2.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 L23.
Georges: the Chouan **17** 207c.
George's Bay **33** 186b.
— Bayou: see Bayou Georges.
Georges Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
George's Dock **30** 304a.
— Head **22** 808d.
Georges Island **34** 67 E7.
George's Mills: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
— River, Labrador, N. America **14** 175c.
— River, New South Wales **22** 807a; **33** 135 Map.
Georgesville **34** 91 D5.
Georget **15** 278a.
Georgetown: district, Columbia **17** 715c.
—, town, Ascension **34** 53 C7; **2** 676c.
— (Stabroek): town, British Guiana **10** 430d; **34** 122 F2; **11** 250c; **11** 249 Map; **29** 153b; lighthouse and lightship **34** 122 F2; pop. **29** 153b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 108 G3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 B4.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, town, Columbia co., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Quitman co., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A8.
—, town, Grand Cayman, West Indies **34** 117 E5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6; **17** 400c.
Georgetown: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Minorca: see Villa Carlos.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3; **32** 3d.
—, town, Prince of Wales Island **19** 741d.
—, town (Huddlestone), Queensland **34** 50 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5; **22** 288d.
—, town, St Vincent, West Indies **34** 118 H10; **32** 379a.
—, town, Straits Settlements **34** 42 M14.
—, town, Tasmania **34** 49 F8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 L8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
— Bend, Mississippi River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B3.
— Lighthouse, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
—, North: town, O., U.S.: see North Georgetown.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
Georgevich, Dr V. **32** 522a.
Georgeville: town, Mo., U.S **34** 103 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, Cape: see George, Cape.
Georgi, Ant. **14** 503b; collects catalogues, 1758 **3** 660a.
— Pasha **33** 502d; **27** 274d.
"Georgi Pobyedonosets": ship **31** 104c.
Georgia (Gruziya, Grusya, Grusia, Guriland, Gurjistan, Karthli): Caucasus **10** 431a; **34** 33 H7; Pl III **21** 87; **2** 686a; Agha Mohammed invades **18** 646a; Alp Arslan subdues **1** 598d; Church of **10** 432a; **11** 157c; **31** 383c; climate **5** 256a; coinage suppressed **31** 291a; ethnology **5** 257b; **10** 433a; **26** 620b; invasion **18** 636a; language **10** 431d; **7** 190b; Russia acquires **5** 789a; **18** 647c.
—, state, U.S. **10** 434a and **28** 676d; **34** 64 K4; **34** 80; elections in **33** 568b; foundation of **23** 729d; geology **10** 331b; grain trade **29** 58d; legislation **13** 198d; **28** 678a; libraries **30** 218b; railroads **10** 436d; **28** 678a; secedes from Union **23** 773a; statistics **33** 567c; university **3** 11b; **28** 677b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B4.
"Georgia": ship **31** 104c; (ill) **32** 561a; **32** 563d.
"Georgia": ship: in Alabama claim **25** 561c.
Georgia Augusta: university **16** 227d; **23** 847c.
Georgia, East: see East Georgia.
—, Gulf of, Vancouver Island **24** 57b.
—, Gulf of, Washington territory, U.S. **24** 385c.
— Island, South: see South Georgia Island.
—, New: see New Georgia.
Georgia Pitch-Pine (Hard Pine, Long-leaved Pine, Southern Pitch, Swamp Pine, Pinus Australis, Pinus Palustris) **23** 803d; **19** 105a; **20** 853b; cultivation **28** 439b; in Louisiana **15** 20d.
Georgia Station, Neb., U.S.: see Kilgore.
— Station, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B4.
—, Strait of, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
—, Strait of, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
—, West: see West Georgia.
Georgian Bay **34** 61 E2; **4** 774c; **17** 774d; **21** 178c.
— formation **10** 331b.
— Islands: see Windward Islands.
— language **10** 431d; **7** 190b.

Georgian (Grusians) tribes **5** 257b; **1** 598d; **26** 620b.
Georgiana: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **15** 301b.
— County **34** 51 H5.
Georgiaville **34** 68 J2.
Georgicon **14** 54b.
"Georgics, The": of Virgil **24** 252a; style **20** 722d.
Georgievsk, Russia **28** 678b; **34** 33 H7; **33** 252c.
Georgievskoi **34** 34 M1.
Georgilas Limenitis **11** 150b.
Georgina: town: see Sutton, Ontario.
— River, Queensland **34** 50 F4; **30** 171d.
Georgios Trapezuntios **11** 149b.
Georgitsi **34** 36 F6.
Georgium **7** 132d.
— Sidus **11** 767a.
Georgius Acropolita **4** 613c.
— Cedrenus **4** 614b.
— of Cyprus: Byzantine rhetorician **11** 147a.
— Hamartolus **18** 820b.
— Monachus: Byzantine chronicler **4** 614b.
— Pachymeres **4** 613c.
— Syncellus **4** 614a.
Georgofili, Academy of the **9** 332c.
Georgsheil **34** 22 F5.
Georgsstollen **29** 231d.
Georgswalde **10** 438c and **28** 678c; **34** 29 K2.
Geortcha: see Koritsa.
Georychus **15** 419c.
Geoscolicidæ **33** 881b.
Geospiza **3** 747b.
Geoteuthis **6** 738c; **27** 322a.
Geothlypis **24** 367c.
Geotropism **19** 59b.
Geotrupes Blackburnei Pl VII (fig. 26) **6** 127.
— stercorarius: see Dor Beetle.
Gephyræi **11** 609d; **17** 733d.
Gephyrea **2** 70b; **24** 180a.
Gepidæ **14** 813d; **10** 848a; **17** 233c; **23** 256d.
Gera: river, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha **21** 347d.
—, town, Germany **10** 438d and **28** 678c; **34** 23 L15, on travel map **34** 3 L3; **20** 494a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, town, Sudan **27** 715b.
— D'Adda: battle of **24** 144d.
Gerab: town, Ger. S.W. Africa: see Geiah.
—, El: see El Gerab.
Gerabronn **34** 23 O11.
Gerace **10** 439a; **34** 30 K9; **4** 651b.
— Marina **34** 30 K9.
—, Torre di: see Torre di Gerace.
Geraerdsbergen: see Grammont.
Geræstus Promontorium: see Mandelon, Cape.
Gerah: see Shekel.
Gerai, Sierra: see Sierra Gerai.
Geraint: story of **5** 321b; **20** 645b.
Geraki, Cape: see Hieraki, Cape.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 G6.
Gerako (Gerakovaouni, Gerakovuni) Mountain **34** 36 G2.
Gerakounia: town, Italy: see Gerakunia.
— Island, Ægean Sea: see Gerakunia.
Gerakovaouni: see Gerako.
Gerakovuni: see Gerako.
Gerakunia (Gerakounia) **34** 36 J7.
Geral, Sierra: see Sierra Geral.
Gerald de Windsor **13** 258d.
Geraldi **11** 714c.
Geraldine: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 A5.
Geraldton: town, W. Australia **28** 678c; **34** 50 B5; climate **24** 507c; commerce **33** 824d; lighthouse **34** 50 A5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H3; **32** 112d; rainfall at **32** 106b.
Gerando, M. J. de **7** 31d; **7** 521b.
Geraneia: see Makryplagi.
"Gerania" **3** 379b.
Geraniaceæ **4** 127d; **4** 150c.
Geranion **6** 304a.
Geranium: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
Geranium: plant **10** 439a; **4** 157a; cultivation of **12** 251c; fruit (fig.) **4** 121c; perfume of **22** 168a; stamens **4** 135d.
— maculatum: see Alumroot.
— Robertianum: see Herb Robert.
— sanguineum **23** 604d.
Geranomorphæ **3** 699d; **18** 35a.
Geranos **6** 800b.
Gerapetra: see Hierapetra.
Gerapolensis, Gratianus Turpio: see Soccini, F. P.
Gerar **18** 755c.
Gerara Mendil **34** 55 L4.
— Mujra (Gerara Mujira) **34** 55 L4.
— Sokna **34** 55 L3.
Geraræ **2** 103b.
Gerard, A. **4** 754b.
—, Archbishop: see Nicholas II, Pope.
—, B. **24** 584a.
— (Gerarde): botanist **9** 101a; **19** 594d.
—, brother of St Bernard **3** 601d.
— of Bologna **21** 430a.
—, conspirator **6** 602d.
— of Cremona **10** 439c; **2** 270b; **15** 807b; **23** 562a.
—, E. M., Count **10** 440a; Belgium campaign **2** 145b; **9** 458a; **3** 529b.
—, F., Baron **10** 440b.
—, General **31** 452c.
— of Haarlem **21** 443c.
—, Jean I. I. (Grandville) **10** 440d.
—, Jesuit **9** 58a.
—, John **10** 441a.
—, Major **26** 623d.
—, martyr **20** 337a.
— of Minden **18** 727b.
— de Nerval **10** 441b; **9** 677b.
—, P. **21** 174a.
—, painter **6** 843b and **13** 258d.
— de Riderfort **23** 161c.
— II of Roussillon **21** 28b.
— (Tum, Tunc, Tenque, Thom) **10** 439d.
—, family **13** 258d.
Gerard: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
"Gerard d'Euphrate" **20** 653b.
"Gerard of Roussillon" **19** 875d.
Gerarde: see Gerard.
Gerardia **6** 372a.
Gerardiana **14** 11b.
Gérardmer **34** 17 M4; **24** 299b.
Gerard's Hall **6** 669c.
Gerardus Magnus: see Groot, G.
Gerardy **34** 105 F2.
Geraret-el-Ertim **34** 55 L3.
Geras: town, Austria **34** 28 M6.
Gerasa (Gerash, Gergesa, Jerash) **10** 441c and **28** 678c; **34** 38 G6; **10** 441c; **10** 793d; **18** 177a; Circassian colony **31** 449d.
Geras-cutigeridæ **31** 63d.
Gerasdorf **34** 29 E5.
Gerat-et-Etsel **34** 55 J3.
Gerat-el-Hamr **34** 55 L4.
Gerau, Gross: see Gross Gerau.
Gerba (Jerba): island, Tunis **10** 442a; **34** 54 J2; Maltese conquer, 1432 **15** 342c; annexed by Sicily **22** 28c.
—, town, Abyssinia **34** 55 R8.
Gerbault **26** 588a.
Gerbe **10** 79d; **18** 17d.
Gerbe-fuses **20** 135b; **20** 136a.
Gerber, E. L. **10** 442a.
—, H. N. **10** 442a.
—, botanist **17** 692b.
Gerberga: abbess (9th cent.) **10** 67c.
—, abbess (10th cent.) **12** 326d.
—, sister of Otto I **15** 17c.
Gerberge: countess of Provence **19** 877c.
Gerberoi: siege of **24** 576b.
Gerberon, G. **10** 442b; **2** 93a.
Gerbert, Archbishop: see Silvester II.
Gerbert, Martin **10** 442c.
Gerbet, Abbé **18** 112b.
Gerbéviller **34** 19 N3.
Gerbier, B. **21** 44b; **24** 62c; **30** 762a.
Gerbier des Joncs **9** 506c; **14** 806c.
Gerbillinæ **15** 416b; **15** 419a.
Gerbillus **15** 419a.
Gerbi-Zerbi: see Jerba Island.
Gerbrandus a Leydis, J. **16** 40c.
Gerbstedt **34** 22 J14.
Gerchsheim **34** 23 N10.
Gerda: asteroid **2** 807d.
"Gerda" **23** 110d.
Gerdauen **34** 24 D33; on travel map **34** 3 P1.
Gerdil, Cardinal **7** 128b.
Gerdobia **34** 55 M3.
Gerdshagen **34** 22 E14.
Gere, C. M. **29** 409d.
Gere: tribe, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R9.
— Mountains: see Guere Mountains.
—, Tedetuma **34** 55 K5.
Gerede: see Keredi.
Gerefa **4** 62d.
Gerelü (Gérli) **34** 36 G2.
Geremei **4** 19d.
Geremi: see Scotussa.
Geren **34** 35 H6.
Gerenis Chai (Geranis Tchai, Calbis) **34** 38 C4; **2** 708c; **25** 718d; Pl II **15** 92.
Gerenuk (Lithocranius) **25** 454a.
Gereon **15** 637c.
Gerera Mujra **34** 55 L4.
Gereuth **34** 29 J12.
Gerez, Serra do: see Serra do Gerez.
Gerezka **34** 34 J2.
Gerga: see Girgeh.
Gergal **34** 20 K7.
Gerger: district, Persia **26** 37d.
—, district, Sahara **34** 54 C5.
—, town, Russia **34** 38 L2.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H4.
Gergesa: see Gerasa.
Gergis **22** 14a; **23** 579c.
Gergoma **34** 54 D2.
Gergonne **6** 718c.
Gergovia **4** 637a.
Gergu Pl IV **23** 337; **30** 625d.
Gerhard V.: of Bavaria **31** 341a.
— II: count of Gelder **11** 243c.
— III: count of Gelder **11** 243c.
— VI: count of Holstein **22** 746d.
—, father of Erasmus **8** 512c.
—, F. W. **25** 341a.
—, F. W. E.: archæologist **10** 442d.
—, Hubert **21** 566b.
—, J. **10** 443a; controversy with Bellarmine **3** 544a; on inspiration of Bible **13** 156d.
—, of Wesemael **3** 588b.
Gerhardt, C. F. **10** 443b; **5** 466b.
—, Paul **10** 442d; **10** 530a; **12** 587a.
Géricault, J. L. A. **10** 444a; **21** 444b; **5** 429c; **7** 41d; English lithographs of **29** 407d.
Gericke **13** 607d.
Gering, U. **22** 275d; **23** 686a.
Gering: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
Gerini, L. **21** 442c.
—, N. di **21** 436b.
Gerizim, Mount (Hill of the Gerizzites) **10** 444b; **1** 49b; **2** 176d.
Gerjanis (Gerdjanis) **34** 38 H3.
Gerki **34** 54 J7.
Gerlach: on spinal cord **1** 866d.
—, General **7** 89c.
Gerlache, Capt. A. de **28** 633b; **31** 814a.
Gerland **7** 57a; **16** 516c.
Gerlando, St **10** 623a.
Gerlaw **34** 93 D4.
Gerli: see Gerelü.
Gerlind, Queen **10** 524d.
Gerlos: town **34** 28 D9.
— Pass **34** 29 E9; **1** 629a.
Gerlsdorfer Spitze (Franz Josef Peak) **34** 28 M2; **5** 126d; **26** 603a.
Germ: Bonnet's doctrine **8** 745a; Buffon on **8** 745c; definition of **8** 746b; infection of **33** 212a.
— Theory **21** 400c; **21** 407a; in spontaneous generation **1** 49d; in surgery **22** 678c.
"Germ": magazine **20** 858d; **31** 579c; **32** 300b.
Germa (Garama) **9** 130a; **23** 334a.
Germain, Captain **25** 14c.
—, Provençal poet **32** 44a.
— d'Auxerre, St: see Germanus, St, of Auxerre.
Germain: parish, Isle of Man **15** 453b.
Germaine, Lord G. (Lord G. Sackville) **6** 703b; **8** 369c; **4** 544a; at Minden **9** 590c.
Germalus **20** 731b; **20** 824b.
Germama (Kasam) **25** 13a.
German, E. **31** 45a.
German: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
German agate: see Onyx.
German Bogsan: see Nemet-Bogsan.
German Catholics **10** 444c.
German City: town **34** 101 B3.
— East Africa **27** 612b; **34** 56 P12; **25** 136c; **25** 162d; **31** 206b; **27** 613d.
— East Africa Company **26** 701a; **31** 637d.
German fennel: see Fennel.
German flute **23** 519c.
— foil: see Foil.
— Hospice, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
German measles **15** 658d.
"German Mercury" **20** 353d.
German Navy League **31** 97d.
German New Guinea **34** 48 G2; administration **31** 150d.
— Ocean: see North Sea.
German Rasselwitz **34** 24 M27.
German Reed: family: see Reed, German.
"German Requiem," by Brahms **26** 338d.
German sesame oil **17** 744b; **17** 745d.
— silver **10** 446d; **1** 588c; composition of **6** 82b; **17** 488d.
German South-West Africa: see South-West Africa, German.
— Valley: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
— Valley: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
German wasp (Vespa germanica) **24** 392a.
Germandada **22** 328b.
Germandö Island Lighthouse: see Germinda Island Lighthouse.
Germani **32** 325a.
Germania: monument at Rüdesheim **32** 310d.
—, province, Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776.
—, settlement, Brazil **20** 564b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Illyria **3** 535d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
— Yard **27** 500c.
"Germania": by Tacitus **23** 503d.
"Germania": German newspaper **31** 202a.
Germania Station **34** 74 G3.
"Germanic": Atlantic liner **29** 606b.
Germanic Confederation **9** 62b; **29** 305a.
Germanicia (Marash) **25** 717d; **30** 534d.
Germanicopolis: see Ermenek.
Germanicus, Cæsar **10** 445b; **4** 706b; marries Agrippina **1** 419c; in Germany **10** 475b; house of **20** 821d.
Germanischer Lloyd **32** 589c.
Germanium **26** 708c; **30** 632d.
Germano **34** 90 H4.
Germanos: archbishop **11** 125b.
Germansen **34** 60 E3.
Germansweek **34** 13 D2.
Germanton: town, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
Germantown: Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, town, Clinton co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Vermilion co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, New Brunswick: see Beaver Brook.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **28** 678d; **34** 73 M1; **18** 736 Map; battle of **14** 349d; **23** 744b; community of Dunkers at **7** 543c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
Germantown: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
—, East: see East Germantown.
—, New: see New Germantown.
—, North: see North Germantown.
—, South: see South Germantown.
Germanus, St (St Germain) of Auxerre **8** 370b; **8** 406a; **10** 152c; founds divinity school **10** 634b; visits Britain **13** 247d.
—, Byzantine hymn writer **11** 146a.
—, nephew of Justinian **13** 748c; **23** 257b.
Germanus: origin of word **10** 515b.
Germanville, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
Germany **10** 447a and **28** 679a; **34** 2 M5; large scale maps **34** 22, 23, 24; travel map **34** 3 K3; academies **1** 71c; **1** 74b; **1** 77b; age statistics **19** 514b; **31** 837c; agriculture **10** 450c; **14** 261b; **28** 685d; **28** 712c; anti-Semitism **25** 471c; arbitration **25** 555c; architecture **2** 431b; **25** 600a; area and pop. **8** 715c; **10** 447a; **10** 455a; **28** 316b; **28** 679a; arms of **11** 688d; army, see below; arsenals **2** 634b; art **32** 448b; **25** 686c; Asiatic possessions **25** 715c; ballot system **3** 291c; banking **3** 341a; **21** 331d; **26** 116d; **28** 690b; beer consumption **26** 360a; bibliography **28** 690d; bookselling **4** 40c; birth and death rate **31** 839a; brewery statistics **10** 451c; **26** 360a; canals **28** 704d; chambers of commerce **33** 399b; **33** 400a; Church and State, relations of **10** 513c; cider **5** 775c; **27** 92a; coal **6** 56c; **27** 116d; coinage **16** 491b; **17** 658a; **28** 690b; **31** 289d; colonies **25** 661b; **28** 705b; commerce **10** 462b; **28** 688a; constitution **10** 463c; **10** 473d; **28** 681b; **28** 691c; copper **27** 234c; cotton imports **25** 223a; death sentence **26** 578b; diets of **7** 199c; dockyards **27** 500a; drama, see below; education **8** 711a; **10** 470c; **27** 658b; **28** 682c; emigration **8** 174d; **28** 680b; **30** 743c; **31** 838c; emperor's constitutional power **7** 199c; **10** 463d; **24** 207c; **28** 691c; ensign Pl I **9** 276; entail, law of **8** 454a; exports and imports **10** 462d; **28** 688a; **29** 56c; **31** 883b; fairs **8** 848d; fauna **10** 451d; finance **10** 464d; **28** 317c; **28** 683d; **28** 702a; fisheries **28** 687a; forests **8** 692b; **9** 400c; geography **10** 447a; geology **10** 339c; **10** 351d; **10** 353c; **10** 357a; grain trade **6** 414a; **29** 73a; gymnastics **11** 348d; history, see below; homœopathy **29** 314c; import duty on grain, etc. **29** 79d; industries **10** 458d; **28** 687d; international exhibitions **8** 803b; iron ore **29** 590c; **29** 591a; jewellery Pl XII **13** 675; jurisprudence **23** 301c; knighthood, orders of **31** 341a; labour legislation **30** 102a; land tenure **14** 263b; **25** 324d; language, see below; libraries **14** 513d; **14** 526c; **30** 215a; life insurance **13** 184a; life-saving organization **14** 573c; **30** 234d; literature, see below; lunacy laws **29** 493b; map production **30** 531c; marriage statistics **31** 839b; married woman's property, law **30** 546c; medals **31** 294a; medical education **30** 604b; metal work **16** 77c; metals **28** 314d; **28** 315a; minerals and mining **10** 452c; **16** 468a; **28** 687a; **30** 770b; monetary system of **7** 21a; mountains and plateaus **10** 448a; music **31** 40d; national capital **17** 248a;

national debt **17** 246b; **31** 83b; naturalization **31** 89b; navigation, inland **26** 554a; navy, see below; nobility **18** 461a; observatories **17** 712b; **31** 301c; opium culture **17** 792c; ornithology **18** 17a; painting **18** 77a; **21** 443c; palæography **18** 161b; patents law **31** 505d; pawnbroking **31** 590a; philosophy of, see under Philosophy; plate printing **8** 441b; police force **19** 343c; political science in **32** 831d; ports **28** 515a; postal statistics **10** 460d; **19** 583a; **28** 690a; **31** 860c; **31** 871b; pottery **19** 630c; press laws **19** 713b; prison system **19** 760b; **32** 11a; prostitution **32** 27d; **32** 29b; railways **8** 709a; **10** 459d; **20** 251a; **28** 318b; **28** 689d; **32** 132d; rainfall **10** 450b; density of pop. **28** 627b; rate of increase of pop. **31** 838d; religion **8** 713b; **10** 468c; **19** 826a; **28** 319b; **28** 682a; **19** 701a; river system **10** 449c; sculpture (ill) **21** 564c; **32** 481; serfdom in **22** 137c; sex proportion **31** 837b; shipping **10** 461b; **21** 829a; **32** 546a; silver output, 1900 **32** 630a; Slavonic element **22** 145a; societies of **22** 224b; **28** 715a; spirit statistics **32** 804a; standard Pl I **9** 276; strikes in **33** 25d; subordinate states in **32** 830d; succession, law of **19** 734a; tariffs **33** 179b; technical education **33** 208d; telegraphic statistics **8** 710a; **28** 318c; **31** 871c; trade organizations **33** 399b; **33** 407b; trade with U.K. **33** 556a; universities **10** 472a; **23** 849b; wages **33** 725d; weights and measures **28** 690d; wines **24** 610d; wool trade **10** 459a.

Germany: army **2** 593c; **10** 467a; **25** 660a; artillery system **2** 665d; colonial troops **25** 661b; composition of army corps **25** 661a; early military systems **2** 563b; fortification system **9** 448b; legislation **2** 594b; **28** 711d; **30** 753d; officers' training **33** 738a; ordnance **31** 368c; organization **2** 594c; **25** 660a; **28** 697d; railway battalion **2** 597c; rifle (ills) **32** 652b; **32** 653b; statistics **2** 595d; **2** 600b; **2** 568a; **28** 317a; **28** 685b; and William II **33** 851b.

—, drama **10** 526c; **27** 520b; 18th century **7** 441b; Goethe and Schiller **7** 442c; Leipsic school **7** 441b; Lessing **1** 219d; mediæval **7** 414c; **7** 440a; modern **27** 520b; **28** 720d; national theatre established **7** 441d; religious **7** 440a; romantic school **7** 443b; 17th century **7** 440d.

—, history of **10** 473a; **28** 691b; African policy **28** 329a; ancient religion **10** 474b; **12** 711a; anti-Catholic legislation **28** 699b; Austrian Succession, War of **10** 503b; Bavaria, treaty with **3** 454d; Bismarck's policy **26** 265b; Bohemia, Germans in **26** 280d; Brunswick annexed **28** 692d; the Bund **10** 505a; Carolingian dynasty **10** 477d; Charlemagne's successors **10** 480a; Catholicism **32** 271d; **32** 276d; **33** 644b; chivalry, age of **10** 492a; Christianity introduced **10** 478a; commercial reforms **28** 696d; Crusades **8** 296a; Danish War **10** 507b; electors of **10** 492d; **10** 495b; Empire, 1871 **10** 513b; **28** 691b; English alliance, early **8** 302a; feudalism **10** 479d; **10** 481c; Franco-German War, see under that title; Franconian dynasty **10** 486c; Frankfort, Parliament of **10** 506d; federal government **9** 62b; Great Interregnum **10** 492d; Hanover annexed **28** 692c; Hapsburg dynasty **10** 493b; Hanseatic league **10** 493a; Hohenstaufen dynasty **10** 489c; Hussite War **10** 495d; Investitures, War of **10** 488d; Italian War **10** 510a; legal reform **28** 695c; mediæval **10** 476c; **10** 480c; **10** 489c; Merovingian dynasty **10** 476c; Metternich's policy **16** 200c; Micronesia sold to **30** 738b; modern **10** 502b; Napoleon, war with **17** 214a; national movement, 19th cent. **10** 504c; papal disputes **10** 488b; **10** 494b; political parties **28** 693c; political progress in **26** xvi; Protestantism **10** 499a; **19** 825c; protective policy **32** 34c; Prussia, growth of **10** 503a; **28** 715c; Reformation **10** 497a; reforms of 1848 **10** 506b; religious wars **10** 499a; Rhine confederacy **16** 200c; **17** 210c; **9** 705d; Roman period **10** 474c; Russia, German settlement in **21** 80a; **26** 620c; Russo-German alliance **28** 320d; Saxon dynasty **10** 482b; Schleswig and Elsass-Lothringen questions **28** 695a; Schleswig-Holstein **7** 88d; **10** 507a; **10** 509a; Seven Years' War **10** 503d; Silesian Wars **10** 503a; social reforms **28** 707b; socialism **10** 513d; **28** 701a; **32** 665b; Stein's policy **22** 531b; Swabian League **10** 495c; territorial history of **8** 718b; Thirty Years' War **10** 500b; tribes **10** 475d; Triple Alliance **28** 325c; **28** 708d; the Union, 1850 **10** 508b; **8** 367a.

Germany: language **8** 701a; **10** 514b; **10** 521a; dictionaries **7** 187d; **28** 681c; compared with old English **8** 392a; dialects **10** 515d; **10** 521d; Low **8** 399d; **9** 631a; literary development of **10** 520b; Middle German **10** 518a; **10** 519d; modern **10** 520d; New High **27** 441d; statistics **28** 681c.

—, literature **10** 522; **28** 717b; "Alterthumswissenschaft" movement **10** 532c; ballads and religious poetry **10** 522c; Bodmer and Gottsched **10** 533c; age of chivalry **10** 523b; French 17th cent. influence **10** 531b; Göttingen and the Hainbund **10** 540d; Halle school **10** 534a; Hauptmann and Sudermann **28** 721a; Herder's influence upon **11** 728c; Heine and "Young Germany" **10** 545c; Herder and Goethe **10** 537c; hymnody **12** 585c; Klopstock and Wieland **10** 535c; Lessing **10** 536a; literary societies **10** 530b; Minnesänger **10** 525b; the mystics **10** 526d; philosophy **10** 532a; **28** 717b; the Renaissance and Reformation **10** 527a; Romanticism **10** 541d; Schiller **10** 538c; first Silesian school **10** 530d; "Sturm und Drang" period **10** 537a; Swiss school **10** 533b; war of liberation, poems of **10** 543b.

—, navy **10** 467a; **31** 97d; admiralty organization **1** 158c; personnel of, 1876 **17** 299c; recent policy **31** 97d; **32** 561b; statistics **28** 317b; **28** 685c; and William II **33** 852d.

—, New: see New Germany.

"Germany in the Eighteenth Century" **10** 544d.

"Germany during the Reformation" **32** 180a.

Germar **3** 534c.

Germau **34** 24 C30.

Germ-cells **32** 209b; **33** 636b.

Germen: see Ovary.

Germersheim **10** 548a; **10** 468a; **34** 23 O7; succession war **10** 548a.

Germfask **34** 95 K5.

Germinal areas: in ovum **32** 212b.

Germinal selection **32** 210b; **33** 814c.

"Germinal Selektion" **33** 814c.

Germinal vesicles **4** 146c; **8** 166c; fertilization (fig.) **4** 155c.

Germination: of plants **12** 217a; **25** 437c; at low temperatures **30** 291d.

"Germinie Lacerteux" **29** 30a.

Germiston **34** 57 L7.

Germ-peg (Gim-peg) **14** 299b.

Germ-plasm **29** 256d; **32** 213a.

Germ-pores of pollen grain **25** 434a.

Germ-tracks **29** 257a.

Germundsö (Germandö) Island and Lighthouse **34** 26 M4.

Gern Abd-al-Kader **21** 150b.

— al-Shúf **21** 150b.

Gernerius: see Irnerius.

Gerngross **9** 708b.

Gernons, R. de **20** 211a.

Gernrode **34** 22 J13; **11** 507c.

Gernsbach **34** 23 P7.

Gernsheim **34** 23 N7.

Gernssheym, P. de: see Schœffer de Gernssheym.

Gero: margrave **10** 483c; **15** 69b.

Gerö Ödon **29** 360d.

Gerolomini: see Neri, St Philip.

Gerolstein **34** 23 M4; **34** 3 H3.

Gerolzhausen (Gerolzhozen) **34** 23 N11.

Gérôme, J. L. **28** 722a; "Bonaparte" Pl V **32** 478; "Duel after the Ball" Pl **28** 722.

Gerona: province **28** 722b; **34** 20 P2.

— (Gerunda): town, Spain **10** 548a; **34** 20 P3; Pl VII **22** 304; **28** 722c; fortress at **22** 325b; pop. 1897 **32** 742c; synod, 517 **14** 696a.

— cathedral **2** 433c; description **10** 548b; silver retable in **19** 184d; **21** 567a.

Gerónimo: bishop **21** 203d.

— of Bologna **19** 69c.

—, Chiricahua chief **29** 463c.

Geronimo, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.

—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.

Gerontes **11** 124a.

Geronthræ: see Geraki: town.

Gerontia: see Giura.

Gerontius **15** 645d.

Gerousia **11** 94a; **15** 95d.

Gérouville **34** 21 F9.

Gerra, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Gerra.

Gerrard's Cross **34** 10 B3.

Gerrardstown **34** 77 K2.

Gerratting **11** 704d.

Gerres **12** 680b.

Gerrha **10** 548d; in Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516; ancient entrepôt **26** 76a; ruins **14** 394b; Turkish occupation **31** 329c.

Gerrhæi **9** 710b.

Gerrhi **21** 575d; tombs at **21** 576c.

Gerrhonotidæ **20** 439b.

Gerrhosauridæ **20** 468c.

Gerridæ: insects **13** 153b.

Gerringong **34** 51 J5.

Gerrish's Island **19** 535c.

Gerrit Denys Island **34** 48 J1.

Gerrits, M. **21** 147d.

Gerritz, D. **19** 329c.

Gerrus **18** 627c.

Gerry, Elbridge **15** 530a; **15** 616c; **23** 748b.

Gerry, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.

—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.

Gerrymander **30** 409d.

Gers: department **10** 548d; **34** 18 F9; **28** 722c; area and pop. **9** 508a; **28** 464b; vineyards **9** 519d.

—, river **34** 18 F9; **10** 83b; **10** 548d; **28** 722c.

Gersa **10** 30c.

Gersau **34** 27 H4.

Gersdorf: editor **18** 541b.

—, C. von **24** 788d.

Gersdorf: town, Saxony **4** 260c; **8** 645d.

Gersdorffite **16** 391a.

Gersen: see Gerson, J.

Gersfeld **34** 23 M10.

Gershom **16** 861a.

Gersim **34** 54 F3.

Gerson, J. C. **10** 549a; on Church reforms **20** 320d; "Imitatio" ascribed to **9** 648b; **14** 33a; mysticism **8** 595a; philosophy **17** 132b.

—, W. **32** 457c.

Gersone: see Gerson, J.

Gersonides: philosopher **10** 550c; influences Spinoza **5** 152a.

Gersonus: see Gerson, J.

Gersoppa, Falls of **34** 42 E12; **13** 834d; **21** 803d.

Gerstäcker, F. **10** 550d.

Gerstenberg, H. W. **7** 442a.

Gerstenhofer's pyrites burner **9** 845c.

Gerstetten **34** 23 P10.

Gersthof **34** 29 C5.

Gerstungen **34** 23 K10.

Gert **34** 96 O14.

Gertie **34** 76 L7.

Gertrude **34** 80 H8.

"Gertrude Coldbjörnsen" **27** 413d.

"Gertrude of Wyoming" **4** 756a.

Gertrudenberg, the **18** 56a.

Gertrudes **34** 88 J4.

Gertruidenberg (Gertruydenburg) **34** 21 E5; treaty **22** 336b.

Geru **34** 40 G7.

Gerufa **34** 56 N15.

Gerukania (Falconera, Gerakonia) **34** 36 J7.

Gerulph **9** 788b.

Gerunda: see Gerona.

"Gerundio de Campazas" **13** 387.

Gerus **34** 40 B3.

"Gerusalemme Liberata" **13** 510d; **23** 76c.

Gerutha **11** 423d.

Géruzez, E. **9** 680c.

Gervais, Admiral **28** 327c; **32** 349c.

—, P. **10** 551c; on apes **2** 148b; **18** 31c.

Gervais: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.

Gervais: cheese **27** 355d.

Gervaise: of Canterbury **10** 551d; on Canterbury Cathedral **2** 426d; as historian **8** 309d.

— (Gervase) of Tilbury **10** 552a; works of **8** 854c; **15** 378b; **20** 313a; on Virgil **20** 641c.

Gervasius **1** 663c.

Gervex **32** 443a.

Gervillia **10** 355d.

Gervin **34** 24 E21.

Gervinus, G. G. **10** 552b; as editor **17** 429a; on epigrams **8** 479a; on "Love's Labour's Lost" **21** 763d; on poetry **1** 220b.

Gervissa (Gervissi) **11** 431d.

Gery, St **4** 406c.

Geryon **17** 155a.

Geryonidæ **12** 548a.

Geryville **34** 54 G2.

Gerzeh **34** 38 F2.

Geschenen: see Göschenen.

Geschenenlimmi: pass **1** 626a; **25** 335c.

"Geschwister, Die": by Goethe **10** 728d.

"Geschwister, Die": by Sudermann **28** 720d.

Geseke **34** 22 J8.

Gesellen van den Spele **12** 91b.

Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte **22** 221d.

— der Perfectibilisten **12** 706c.

Gesem: see Goshen.

Gesenius, F. H. W. **10** 553d; on land of Cush **6** 729a; on Sabæan inscriptions **24** 740a.

Gesenke **10** 449b.

Gesha, Mount **34** 55 P9.

Geshur **15** 456a.

Gesi, G. B.: see Pergolesi.

"Gesicht Christi, Das" **28** 720d.

"Gesichte Philanders von Sittewalt" **10** 531c.

Gesiddas **8** 274d.

Gesith **9** 120d; **14** 111a; **18** 302b.

Gesker (Gesku) **28** 727c; **10** 567b.

Gesner, J. M. **10** 554b; co-operation with Ernesti **8** 526d.

—, K. **10** 554c; bibliographical system **3** 662c; "Bibliotheca Universalis" **3** 660c; ornithology **18** 3d; **6** 614c; **20** 101c; on toucan **23** 477a; on zoology **8** 171d; **24** 804b.

Gesneraceæ **4** 115b; disk **4** 140a.

Gesocrivate: see Brest.

Gesoriacum: see Boulogne.

"Gespräche mit Goethe" **7** 641d.

Gespunsart **31** 277b.

Gesseney: see Saanen.

Gessi, F. G. **20** 397d.

—, R. **25** 131b; defeats Rabah Zobeir **32** 119d; explores N.E. Africa **17** 505c.

Gessie **34** 92 B4.

Gessius Florus **13** 427b.

— Marcianus **21** 701d.

Gessler (Gryssler) **23** 156a.

Gessner, G. **14** 351d.

—, K.: see Gesner.

—, S. **10** 555b; literary influence of **22** 797d: on pastoral drama **7** 442a; prose idylls **10** 534b; **18** 348a.

Gesso: river **34** 31 B6.

Gesso: stucco **17** 46d; first use of **18** 137d; in mediæval sculpture **21** 559b; patterns **17** 47c; in wood carving **24** 646c; **31** 57c.

Gesso-duro: see Gesso.

Gest **34** 82 G4.

"Gesta Danorum" **21** 350d.

"Gesta Hungarorum" **12** 375c.

Gesta Pilati: see "Gospel of Nicodemus."

"Gesta Pontificum Anglorum" **15** 336d.

"Gesta Regum Anglorum" **15** 336d.

"Gesta Romanorum" **10** 555c.

Gestas **10** 828d.

Gestation **20** 410b; in apes **2** 166a; in fishes **29** 396b; mammary glands during **16** 303a; of scorpions **2** 285d; of sheep **1** 394c.

Gestel **34** 21 F6.

Gesticulator **16** 480a.

Gestingthorpe **34** 8 G5.

Gestour **16** 479d.

Gestrikland **34** 26 K6; **31** 252d.

Gesture **2** 117d; of American Indians **18** 767b; among animals **2** 118a; deaf and dumb **7** 7c; in swearing **17** 699c.

Gesù: church, Rome **13** 653b.

Gesualdo **1** 778d.

"Gesuita Moderno" **10** 606a; **13** 516b.

Gesundbrunnen **34** 24 G32; **26** 225 Map.

Geta, P. Septimius Antoninus **10** 555d; **21** 699a; murder of **5** 81a; in Scotland **21** 472c.

Geta, Finland **34** 34 C1.

Getæ **13** 748b; Darius I subdues **18** 570a; resist Lysimachus **15** 142a.

Getafe **34** 20 J4.

Getah Muntah **11** 338b.

Getas **17** 641a.

Getaway **34** 91 E7.

Geteinah **34** 55 P7.

Gethsemane, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5; **23** 525a.

—, Palestine **34** 39 C2; Pl X **13** 642; **10** 556a; garden of **13** 668a.

Getsinger **34** 79 G6.

Getsurobi-san **20** 442b.

Gettala **34** 54 D7.

Gettre de peer **4** 179d.

Gettysburg, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.

—, Pa., U.S. **28** 722d; **34** 73 H7; battle of **3** 444b; **23** 778c; **28** 722d; action of Longstreet at **30** 361b; Lee retreats from **14** 400b; Lincoln's oration at **14** 661b; **28** 722d; Gen. Meade at **30** 591c; mineral waters at **16** 436d.

—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.

—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.

Getup **34** 84 D2.

Getzville **34** 71 E5.

Geuda **34** 105 E4.

— Springs Station **34** 105 E4.

Geuk Bunar **18** 853a.

— Irmak **25** 718b; **30** 55a.

— Su **25** 718d; **27** 93d.

Geuknuk (Torbali) **34** 38 D2.

Geule **14** 646a.

Geulincx, A. **10** 556a.

Geum: cultivation **12** 251d; monstrous flowers **4** 119d.

Geurduk Chai **25** 718c.

"Geusen Lieden Boecxken" **12** 92b.

Gêush Tashan **24** 822d.

— Urvan **24** 821d.

Geuzlar **18** 852c.

Gevaert **17** 705d.

Gévaudan: see Lozère.

Gevaudan, Bas **4** 743b.

—, Haut **4** 743b.

Gévay, A. **12** 379d.

Geve Sinh, Rájá **13** 704a.

Gevelsberg **34** 23 K5; pop. **24** 517b.

Gevenna (Geneva) **10** 146d.

Geverdjinlik **34** 38 B4.

Geveze **18** 852c.

"Gevoel en Leven" **33** 624b.

Gevrey (Gevrey Chambertin) **34** 19 K6.

Gewandhaus Concerts **14** 430a; originated by Hiller **11** 820b; **29** 271a; Mendelssohn **16** 8b.

Gewerbegerichten **25** 550b; **25** 555c.
Gewerbekammer: of Memel **33** 400a.
Gewerbeordnung **28** 696b.
Gewerkschaften **33** 407b.
Gewerkvereine **33** 407c.
Gewissas **8** 270a; **10** 848b.
Gex **10** 556c; **34** 17 M6; **1** 426b; **25** 230d; **9** 565d.
Geyer, Julie **31** 768a.
Geyer: town, Germany **34** 23 L16.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
Geyersberg (Geiersberg) **34** 29 N3.
Geyerstam, F. **26** 753b; **26** 755c.
Geymüller **20** 281a.
Geyser: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H4.
Geyser Basin, Upper: see Upper Geyser Basin.
Geysers, The: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, natural fountains **10** 556d; **10** 251b; Iceland **12** 616c; **29** 390d; New Zealand **17** 468c; Yellowstone Park **24** 737c.
Geysersville **34** 114 C4.
Geysh Abu-l-'Asákir **7** 750b.
Geyza: duke of Hungary **12** 367c.
— I: king of Hungary **12** 367d.
— II **12** 367c.
Gez: town, Persia **34** 40 K7; trade reports **18** 625d.
Gezan (Jisan) **34** 39 J8.
Gezer **10** 558c.
Gezira of Bulaq **26** 494d.
Gezlevé: fortress **8** 668a.
Gezo **6** 766c.
Gföhl (Gefäll) **34** 29 L6.
Gfrörer, August Friedrich **10** 558d; **8** 542d.
Ghab (Nioro) **34** 54 D7.
Ghaba-Bu-Aissa **34** 55 J2.
Ghabeet **2** 242b.
Ghabrbasta (Ghorbasta) **25** 516a.
Ghabta (Kabtiya) **34** 55 Q7.
Ghada: vegetable product **2** 239a.
Ghadá'irí **18** 656d.
Ghadama **33** 452a.
Ghadames (Gadames, Rhadames): town, Tripoli **10** 4c; **34** 55 J3; **23** 575b.
—, region, Tripoli **17** 695d; **33** 453a.
Ghafari **34** 39 O5.
Ghágar **3** 629c.
Ghagars **10** 611d.
Ghaggar Canal **26** 244a.
— (Ghuggur) River **34** 41 D5; **32** 638d; **12** 2b; **22** 98d; **12** 780a.
Ghaghat **32** 178d; **20** 272b.
Ghagra (Ghagri, Sarda): river, India **3** 168c; **3** 372d; **3** 626b.
Ghagra (Gogra): town, India **34** 41 J6.
Ghaias-ud-din: king of Delhi **14** 214a; **17** 728b.
Ghaibi Dero (Dera Ghaibi) **34** 41 A6.
Ghail, El: see El Ghail.
Ghakkars **12** 791b; **13** 691b.
Ghalaring-cho **34** 44 C4; Pl IV **23** 337.
Ghálcha **13** 822c.
Ghálib: shereef of Mecca **2** 260c; **15** 672a.
—, Mahommedan general **15** 500d.
— (Mirzá Asadulláh): Urdu poet **11** 849a.
Ghálib: tribe: see Koraish.
Ghamar (Gahmar) **34** 41 J7; **10** 559d.
Ghambaru (Gambarou) **4** 61d.
Ghamdan: ruins **2** 262b.
Ghanije **34** 39 J6.
Ghanze (Ghansis) **34** 57 E1.
Ghár: irrigation works **12** 754b.
Ghar Hasan Pl III **15** 136.
Ghara: see Gharo.
— River, India **34** 41 D4.
Gharapuri: see Elephanta.
Gharb **14** 394b.
Gharbi: see Wady Gharbi.
—, Shott el-: see Shott el-Gharbi.
Gharbieh (Ghabiye, Sharbuyeh) **34** 55 S3; **27** 690c; Pl VI **7** 700.
Gharbun Jebel: see Jebel Gharbun.
Ghard (Sulaya) **34** 55 M5.
Ghardamia, Jebel: see Jebel Ghardamia.
Ghardaya: see Gardaia.
Ghareb (Garib, Gharib), Jebel **34** 55 P3; Pl VI **7** 700.
Ghar-el-Mela: see Farina.
Gharí **17** 344a.
Gharia-el-Gharbi **34** 55 K3.
Gharian, Jebel: see Jebel Gharian
Gharibu 'l-Hadith **18** 217b.
Gharipur: see Elephanta.
Gharjistán **10** 569b.
Gharlalao **34** 42 H9.
Gharm (Harm) **34** 40 E6; **14** 4c.
Gharo (Ghara) **34** 41 A7.
Gharra, Wady el: see Wady el Gharra.
Gharsa, Shott-el: see Shott-el Gharsa.
Ghasa **34** 56 N9; **3** 632b.
Ghasrggomo (Birni) **4** 61d.
Ghassan **2** 255d; Moslems **16** 562c.
Ghassanid dynasty **3** 411a; **16** 545b.
Ghat: district, Tripoli **33** 452d.
—, town, Somaliland **34** 55 T8.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 J4; **33** 452d.
Ghât: in Hindu architecture **2** 397c.
Ghatafán **16** 556b.
Ghatal **34** 41 L8; **16** 284d.
Ghátaprabhá **3** 513d.
Ghati Hills **34** 41 K6.
Ghatkopar **34** 42 O10.
Ghâts, Eastern and Western: mountains, India **15** 184b; **28** 641a.
—, Eastern: mountains, India **34** 42 G14; **6** 689a; **7** 19a; **12** 734b.
—, Western: mountains, India **34** 42 D11; **4** 21b; **7** 19a; **12** 733d; **23** 525b.
Ghats: landing-places of Ganges **5** 278a; **16** 502b.
Ghau (Antilope picta) Pl II **2** 101.
Ghauts: see Ghâts.
Ghawalari Pass **1** 234c.
Ghawarine **18** 178b.
Ghawazee **1** 592c; **7** 727a.
Ghawta, El- **34** 39 H3.
Ghayn **14** 67b.
Gházale **34** 39 H4.
Ghazálí **18** 659d.
Ghazals **23** 656a; **21** 143c; **13** 656a; of Hofuz **11** 367d.
Ghazal-writers **18** 659b.
Ghazan **19** 406c.
Ghazan Khán: sepulchre of **23** 19a; Osman opposes **23** 640d.
Ghazeepore **8** 133a.
Gházeeyeh **7** 727a.
Ghazelieh **34** 55 N3.
Ghazi: Mahommedan fanatics **25** 121d.
—, Mahmud's title **15** 286c.
— Fázil **23** 656b.
— Unkiar Jami **4** 382d.
Ghaziabad **34** 41 F5; **10** 559b; **15** 826b; **30** 623c.
Ghází-khalí **6** 756c.
Ghazipur: district, India **10** 559c; **17** 572b; statistics **31** 260b.
Ghazipur: town, India **34** 41 J7; **28** 722d; **10** 559d; Cornwallis dies at **12** 805a; opium **12** 749d; tobacco **12** 750a.
Ghází-ud-din **18** 73c; founds Gháziábád **10** 559b; Hyderabad **12** 428d.
Ghaznawid Dynasty **21** 241d; coinage **17** 660b; founded **23** 660b.
Ghazni (Gazna): city, Afghanistan **10** 559d; **28** 723a; **34** 40 N4; **1** 230b; **21** 254a; **18** 656c; **14** 13b; **11** 715a; battle **13** 622a; British occupation **10** 562a; coal found **1** 232b; educational institutions **15** 287d; **15** 286b; Map **10** 560; plan **10** 560a; seat of Turkish dynasty **2** 699d.
— River, Afghanistan **34** 41 B3; **1** 230a; **10** 560b.
Ghazza: see Gaza.
Ghazzat: see Gaza.
Ghazzeh: see Gaza.
Ghebe (Igbegbe) **34** 54 H9.
Ghebers (Ghebress) **5** 179d; **3** 377c.
Ghedis-Tchai: see Sarabat.
Ghediz **2** 708a.
Ghee: Indian butter **4** 442c; **10** 562a; **10** 752c; **30** 7b; in Brahmanical ritual **4** 205c; in curry **6** 715d; for cremation **6** 567a; exported from Mánbhúm **15** 458b; use and source **17** 744c; **17** 747a.
Gheel (Geel) **10** 562b; **28** 723b; **34** 21 E6; colony of lunatics **3** 522b; faith-healing **29** 495c.
Gheens **34** 87 J7.
Gheenst, Margaret van **15** 537c.
Gheez **28** 277c.
Ghegen **34** 35 C7.
Ghegeria **25** 247d.
Gheghab **34** 55 N3.
Gheghi (Gegi) **34** 55 P6.
Ghegides: see Ngege.
Ghegs **25** 246d.
Gheluwe **34** 21 A7.
Ghenichesk Lighthouse **34** 34 K8.
Ghent, Jodocus (Justus) of: see Jodocus of Ghent.
Ghent (Gand): town, Belgium **10** 562d; **28** 723c; **34** 3 F3; **34** 21 C6; **10** 563a; archives **3** 521d; bells **3** 538a; bishopric **3** 517d; Charles the Bold **5** 424d; citadel **9** 448a; arbitration conference **25** 557c; cotton manufactures **3** 527b; exhibition **8** 805b; history **10** 564c; pacification of, 1576 **10** 564d; **12** 76c; **24** 583d; pop. **28** 316c; prison system **19** 758b; revolt, 1539 **5** 415b; shipping **29** 749a; socialist congress **32** 672b; treaty **8** 364b; **17** 279a; **22** 141a; university **3** 519c; **23** 850c; **26** 196c; university library **14** 531c; weavers **6** 521a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
— Canal **26** 545c.
Gheorgian, Monsignor Joseph **32** 327c.
Ghepheira **34** 55 N3.
Ghera: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C4.
— territory, Abyssinian Empire **25** 11d.
Gherardesca, Ugolino **13** 476d; **10** 565c; **19** 120b; in "Divine Comedy" **13** 503c; in "Monk's Tale" **8** 412a.
—, faction **19** 121b.
Gherardeschi: noble family **10** 565c.
Gherardi **6** 142b.
Gherardini, Giovanni **13** 515a.
Gherardo **18** 706c.
Gherbod **5** 605d.
Ghergani **34** 35 H4.
Gherlah: see Viziadrug.
Ghering **6** 368c.
Gheris: town, Morocco **34** 54 E3.
— River, Morocco **16** 832d.
Gheritz **17** 407d.
Gherkins **6** 688c; cultivation **12** 282c.
Gherla: see Szamos-Ujvar.
Gherly (Gerelü) **34** 36 G1.
Ghermeli Tchai (Lycus) **2** 707c.
Ghetaldus Marinus **12** 435a.
Ghetes: see Yue-chi.
Ghetto: Jewish settlement **13** 679d; Gothic architecture **20** 835c; **25** 471a.
Ghève opium **17** 789b.
Ghevgelü (Ghevgheli, Gievgili) **34** 35 E7.
Ghevond VI (Leon, Leontius) **2** 548a; **2** 550c.
Gheyn, Matthias van den: bellmaker **3** 537a; **3** 538c.
—, Joseph, van den **26** 293b.
Ghezler (Eupatoria) **34** 34 J9.
Ghi: see Ghee.
Ghia: see Gigha.
Ghiaggiuolo **18** 52a.
Ghiamel **34** 57 M1.
Ghiara d' Adda **8** 846d.
Ghiás-ud-din Taghlak **7** 48a.
Ghibellines **11** 244d; at Bologna **4** 19d; Castruccio chief of **5** 203c; Cavalcanti chief of **5** 260b; Dante joins **6** 812a; Estensi leaders of **8** 558b; feud with Guelfs at Florence **6** 810b; **9** 333d; Diet of Frankfort **9** 708a; Green Ghibellines **6** 812a; Henry VII of Germany supported by **11** 669c; in Italy **13** 472c; **13** 474d; Pavia supports **18** 439c; at Rome **20** 796b; at Siena **22** 40a.
Ghibello, battle of **13** 475a.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo **10** 566a; **21** 568d; Florence cathedral **10** 669c; Cosimo patron of **15** 785b; influences Raphael **20** 275c; Luca Della Robbia **20** 588d.
Ghiberti: datary to Clement VII **3** 604b.
Ghida, Bay of **23** 428d.
Ghidrani, Bir-el- **34** 55 N3.
Ghierghitza **21** 18a.
Ghifár **16** 554d.
Ghijiga, Bay of **22** 6a.
—, town, Siberia **34** 37 T2.
Ghijinsk (Gijiginsk) Bay **34** 37 S2; Pl II **19** 315.
Ghika, Dimitrie **28** 723d; **32** 319c.
—, Gregor: educationist **13** 596d; **21** 20b.
—, Gregor: hospodar **28** 723d.
—, Helene **28** 723d.
—, Ion **28** 724a; **32** 317d.
—, Michael **28** 724a.
Ghilan (Gilan): province, Persia **10** 566d; **34** 40 C2; **14** 156c.
— (Gilan): town, Persia **34** 40 C2.
Ghilarza **34** 30 B7.
Ghilen-tai Lake **34** 44 G3.
Ghilghiha **32** 615c.
Ghilghit (Gilgit) **10** 596c.
Ghilyaks **15** 548c; **21** 69a; **22** 9a.
Ghilyui **34** 37 P3; **22** 3a.
Ghilzai: district, Afghanistan **34** 40 M4.
— dynasty **7** 48a.
Ghilzais **18** 639d; **25** 119d.
Ghimesh Pass: see Gyimes Pass.
Ghino, Lucas **1** 475c.
Ghio (Gemlik) **34** 38 C2.
Ghiorghia (Koritsa) **14** 141b.
Ghioura (Gyaros) **34** 36 L5; Pl I **11** 80.
Ghir, Cape, Morocco **34** 54 D3; **3** 27d.
— River, Morocco **16** 832d; **25** 772c.
Ghirardengo **17** 608c.
Ghirbova **34** 35 J4.
Ghirgueh (Girgeh) **34** 55 P4.
Ghirlamare **34** 35 E4.
Ghirlandajo, D. del **10** 567c; **19** 82c; **31** 848b; frescoes **9** 773c; **17** 814c; **32** 410a; **21** 434c; Michelangelo articled to **16** 229b; picture in Florence **28** 418b.
—, Ridolfo: Florentine artist **10** 568d; fresco paintings **9** 773c; Leonardo da Vinci **14** 459d; Madonna del Baldacchino **20** 277b; pupil of Michaelangelo **16** 231b; teacher of Vaga **24** 30d.
Ghishigo: see Ghijinsk Bay.
Ghislieri, Michele: see Pius V.
Ghislieri College at Pavia **18** 439a.
Ghisri **3** 260c.
Ghistele, Cornelius van **12** 92a.
Ghistell, C. **19** 540d.
Ghistelles **34** 21 A6.
Ghiustendil (Kostendil) **34** 35 E6.
Ghivas-ud-dín (Ghiyas-ud-dín) **12** 793b; **10** 113b; **10** 569d; **18** 73b; **10** 561c; **10** 570a; **12** 792d; deposes Sa'd **21** 143a; defeated by Mongols **21** 637c.
Ghiyár **16** 592a.
Ghizao **25** 116b.
Ghizar **10** 597a.
Ghizau **34** 40 M4.
Ghizeh (Gizeh) **34** 55 O3; pyramid of **2** 385b; Belzoni's exploration **3** 554b.
Ghizhiga **15** 548d.
—, district **30** 539c.
— Bay **15** 547d.
Ghizhighinsk **15** 549b.
Ghizneh: see Ghazni.
Ghizni: see Ghazni.
Ghizri: creek **4** 21d.
Ghlas, Beinn: see Beinn Ghlas.
Ghodiat **14** 140d.
Ghodnadi: see Sirur.
Ghodwa (Ghodua) **34** 55 K4.
Ghogha (Gogo) **10** 738b; **3** 626c.
Gholghat **12** 148b.
Gholson: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Ghomdan **21** 253d.
Ghondama (Hottentots) **34** 57 D5.
Ghoor: see Ghur.
Ghooreeyeh: mosque **7** 770b.
Ghoorkha: town **34** 41 K6.
Ghoorkhas (Görkhälis, Gorkhas) **17** 341c; **5** 650d; **10** 569b; appeal to British, 1792 **17** 344c; coinage **14** 498b; descent **17** 344b; oppose East India Company **11** 517b; regiments **2** 591a; driven out of Tibet **14** 498b.
Ghoosla Ghât (ill) **2** 397b.
Ghor: valley of the Jordan **13** 747a; **29** 756d.
—, town: see Ghur.
— Khatri **18** 684d.
Ghorak **34** 40 L4.
Ghorband: river, Afghanistan **11** 839a; **25** 115a; **29** 275c.
— Valley, Afghanistan **1** 232a.
Ghorbasta **25** 516a.
Ghoreifa **34** 55 K4.
Ghori: town, Afghanistan **1** 242c.
Ghori, Dilawár Khan: Moslem king **15** 346d.
Ghori, Hoshang: Moslem king **15** 346d.
Ghori dynasty: see Ghuri.
Ghorria, El: see El Ghorria.
Ghost Mountains **24** 14d.
"Ghost at Palnatoke's Grave" **25** 424b.
Ghosts: apparitions **2** 205d; conception **2** 56b; telepathic explanation **32** 51d; worship of **17** 136c; **15** 477d.
—, dramatic **7** 393d.
—, in optics **25** 41b.
"Ghosts": by Ibsen **7** 591d; **27** 520b; **29** 387c.
Ghost-stories **2** 203b.
Ghotki (Chotki) **34** 41 B5; **22** 91c.
Ghotra **9** 20d.
Ghoudamoup (Ovazoratu) **11** 732c.
Ghoura **33** 111a.
Ghourd Roûba (Ghurd-er-Rouba) **34** 54 H3.
Ghourd et Trounia (Ghurd-et-Trunia) **34** 54 H2.
Ghowel (Tsequil) **1** 704b.
Ghöz: river, Russian Turkestan **30** 15c.
Ghoz: tribe **11** 715a.
Ghraat **5** 801d.
Ghragal (Jebel) **34** 39 H3.
Ghrennah (Cyrene) **6** 751a.
Ghriama, Loch: see Loch Ghriama.
Ghubbet el-Ain **34** 39 L9.
— Dacnoo (Annesley Bay) **34** 55 R7.
— al-Haika **34** 39 J10.
— Hashish **34** 39 P6.
— al-Kamar **34** 39 N8.
Ghubolik **34** 44 C3.
Ghuggur **34** 41 D5.
Ghughè (Gugé) **23** 344c.
Ghugus **5** 390d.
Ghuilean, Beinn: see Beinn Ghuilean.
Ghukah (Ghuka) **34** 55 N3.
Ghul, El: see El Ghul.
Ghuláb Singh: Jámu chief **14** 13d; **14** 198b; Maharaja of Kashmir **14** 10a; **11** 547a.
Ghulam Ali **22** 92b.
Ghulám Hasan **18** 657c.
— Kádir **21** 152b.
— Sháh Kalhora **12** 430b; **22** 92b.
Ghulám-i Hamdáni: see Mashafí.
Ghulasur **34** 40 A2.
Ghulek Boghaz **27** 93d.
Ghúlgúlah **3** 307a.
Ghumar, Wady: see Wady Ghumar.
Ghund Suchan **31** 398b.
— Darla **34** 40 P2.
Ghur (Ghor) **10** 569b; **1** 231b; **12** 792d; **25** 116b.
Ghur Shumnugur **34** 41 N2.
Ghurd-er-Rouba **34** 54 H3.
Ghurd-et-Trunia **34** 54 H2.
Ghurd-Sheikh-el-Aghad **34** 54 H3.
Ghurfah **34** 41 N3.
Ghuri: dynasty **10** 569b.
Ghurian: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 J3; **18** 618d; **18** 650c.
Ghurian, Jebel: see Jebel Gharian.
Ghurid dynasty **1** 231a.
Ghurirbir **34** 41 J6.
Ghusain, Ras el-: see Ras el-Ghusain.
Ghusry **34** 41 N2.
Ghúta **27** 370d.
Ghutin **12** 737c.
Ghuweir **10** 29b.
—, Wady: see Wady Ghuweir.
Ghuz, Jebel: see Jebel Ghuz.
Ghuznee: see Ghazni.
Ghuzni: see Ghazni.
Ghuzz (Komani Ouzi) **7** 758c; **16** 43c; capture Ghazni **10** 561c; early history **23** 660b; expeditions in Persia **21** 634b; expel Petchenegs **23** 660a.

Ghuzzeh: see Gaza.
—, Wady: see Wady Ghuzzeh.
Ghwata, El: see El Ghwata.
Ghyas Uddin **3** 569c.
Ghyczy **12** 374b.
Ghylan, Georgia **10** 432d.
Ghyll (Dungeon Gill) **30** 118a.
Ghyphto-kastro **5** 794d.
Ghyrey (Hadgy) **6** 587c.
Gia Dinh: see Cochin China.
Gia Long **6** 97a; **23** 440d.
Giac, Pierre de **5** 411a.
"Giacinta ed Ernesto" **26** 209a.
Giacinto Gallina **33** 654b.
Giacobini comet **27** 161d.
Giacomelli **29** 630d.
Giacomino **13** 499d.
Giacomo, B. **10** 672d.
— della Porta: see Della Porta.
Giacomo **34** 27 H5.
— Colonna (Lombez, Bishop of) **18** 707a.
Giacondo, Fra **24** 172d.
Giacopo **9** 470d.
Gia-dinh-thanh **32** 364a.
Giafar (Ja'afar) **3** 377c; **11** 488a.
Giaglione **13** 492b.
Gia-Ho: village **29** 345c.
Gialdessa: town **32** 703d.
Giallo antico: kind of marble **15** 529c; **20** 808d.
Giallolino **9** 771c.
Giama-nu-chu (Lukiang, Lutse-Kiang) **23** 337 Map; **23** 341b.
Giambattista: see Porta, Giambattista della.
Giambelli, Federigo **10** 570b.
Giamda (Djamda) **34** 44 E4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 342c.
Gian Battista Ramusio: see Ramusio.
— di Bologna **18** 54a.
— Galeazzo (Sforza): see Sforza Gian Galeazzo.
— Maria del Monte: see Julius III.
Gianetto da Palestrina: see Palestrina.
Giangiacomo, F. **19** 109c.
Giangurgulo: character in Italian comedy **7** 418b.
Gianibelli: see Giambelli.
Gianicolenzi: see Via Gianicolenzi.
Gianicolo: see Janiculum.
Giannades **34** 36 A1.
Gianni, L. **13** 502a; **6** 810a.
Giannicola Grande **8** 632a.
Giannone, Pietro (Rinaldo, Antonio) **10** 570c; **10** 571a; **24** 212a.
Giannotti, Donato **13** 510a.
Giannutri: see Isola Giannutri.
Giannuzzi: see Pippi, G. de.
Giannuzzi: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J1.
Giant (Geant) **10** 571a; **16** 762c; myth **10** 571d; **21** 321a; race of **2** 175a; stories of **7** 567c; Temple of **2** 407a.
— Cedar (Thuya gigantea) **23** 810c; **26** 391b.
— cells **18** 372a and (fig.) **31** Pl facing p. 510; of cerebrum **19** 40b; in repair of wounds (ill) **18** 366b.
— fennel (Ferula communis) **9** 76b; **12** 251c.
— geyser **10** 558b.
— Hellebore (Helleborus altifolius) **11** 635b.
Giant Mountains: see Riesengebirge.
Giant petrel (Ossifraga gigantea) **14** 49a.
— pine: see Sugar Pine.
— sainfoin **1** 377d.
Giantess: geyser **10** 558b.
Giant's Castle **34** 57 J5.
— Causeway **10** 572a and **28** 724c; **34** 16 H1; **2** 142b; **10** 235c; **13** 216a; **10** 313d; **31** 850b.
— Cave **18** 170c.
— Chair **34** 110 E3.
— Coffin **15** 449a.
— Grave **21** 52b.
— Organ **10** 572b.
"Giant's Ring" **7** 383d; **21** 52a.
Giant's Sconce **14** 852d.
— staircase **24** 153c.
— Tank **26** 646a.
Gianutra **23** 670d.
Giao-chi **6** 96d.
"Giaour, The" **4** 608d.
Giaour Dagh: see Amanus.
Giaour Euren: see Trajanopolis.
Giaretta **4** 364c.
Giari Bule **34** 55 Q9.
Giarola, G. **6** 438d.
Giarre (Giarre - Riposto) **10** 572b; **34** 32 M13; **8** 628b.
Giattinus **18** 189a.
Giatwangak: see Kitwanga.
Giaveno **10** 572c; **34** 31 B4.
Giazza **34** 31 K3.
Gib, Adam **10** 572c; **23** 728c.
Gib: in Maxim gun **30** 402d.
Gibara **28** 724c; **34** 117 G4; lighthouse, ibid.
Gibaros: see Jivaros.
Gibbeh: see Jubbeh.
Gibber land **25** 788c.
Gibbet: in heraldry **11** 702d.
Gibbet Law: in Halifax **11** 385a.
Gibbet-headed: see Potent.
Gibbethon: town **18** 755d.
Gibbo, Mount **34** 51 G6.
Gibbon: explorer **10** 195a.
—, E. **10** 572d; **7** 37b; **8** 431c; **12** 22c; **14** 369b; **13** 726c; on St Ambrose **1** 664a; on St Athanasius **2** 828d; on Byzantine empire **11** 106d; **11** 114a; on Christianity **5** 696a; **10** 581d; on Damasus I **6** 793c; "The Decline and Fall" **10** 578c; on Dadwell, H. **7** 324a; estimate of his writing **10** 580d; on Fielding, H. **9** 142c; on Fox **9** 498c; on Ammianus Marcellinus **1** 739d; influences Hegel **11** 613c; influences W. Mitford **30** 786d; compared with Niebuhr **17** 492c; compared with Robertson **20** 600d; papers at British Museum **30** 213c; parliamentary career **10** 579a; and Suzanne Curchod **17** 312a.
—, J. **11** 686a.
Gibbon: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
Gibbon (Hylobates) **2** 148d; **15** 444d; (fig.) **2** 150d; Huxley's, diagram **25** 465c; in India **2** 645b; in Malay Peninsula **30** 492d.
—, Entellus-like (Hylobates entelloides) **2** 150c.
Gibbon Falls **34** 108 N2.
Gibbons: Arctic explorer **19** 317d.
—, Cardinal **28** 724d.
—, Edward: musician **10** 582c.
—, Ellis **10** 582c.
—, Grinling **10** 582b; **21** 560c; **24** 647d; **4** 730c; his school of carving **5** 169d.
—, O. **10** 582c; **12** 591d; **24** 243c.
—, St Hill **25** 132b; **26** 697a; explores Lake Kivu **30** 55a; explores Zambesi **28** 630d; **33** 921b.
—, W. **10** 582c.
Gibbons: town **34** 115 E7.
Gibbonsville **34** 108 E4.
Gibborim: Jewish mercenaries **6** 839d; **13** 639b.
Gibbs, Captain **32** 242c.
—, F. W. **27** 682d.
—, G. **12** 826c.
—, H. H.: see Aldenham, Lord.
—, J. **2** 444a; **18** 95a.
—, J. A. E. **21** 719b.
—, J. W. **33** 909d; on chemical equilibrium **7** 214d; isothermals **27** 183d; phase rule **26** 738c; on thermodynamics **7** 153a; **28** 168a.
—, Ruth **5** 394d.
—, W. **18** 97a.
Gibbs: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
— Hill **34** 117 N4.
— Hill Lighthouse **34** 117 O4.
Gibb's paradox **28** 171d.
Gibbsboro' **34** 72 E6.
Gibbsite **16** 388b.
Gibbs-Metford rifle **32** 242c.
Gibbstown **34** 72 C6.
Gib-cliffe: see Guy's Cliffe.
Gibeah **6** 839d; **13** 403b.
Gibel Uttamat **8** 627a.
Gibellina **34** 32 J13.
Gibello, Monte: see Etna.
Gibelman **15** 493c.
Gibeon: town, Palestine **10** 583a; **6** 839c.
— (Kakatsus): town, S.W. Africa **34** 57 C3.
Gibeonites **6** 291c; **6** 840d.
Gibidana **27** 373d.
"Giblin v. Mac Mullen" **26** 125b.
Gibloux, Mount **9** 763c.
Gibostad **34** 26 L2.
Gibraleon **34** 20 E7.
Gibralfaro **15** 316b.
Gibraltar, Marquis of: see Medina Sidonia, duke.
Gibraltar (Calpe, Djebel Tarik): promontory **10** 583a and **28** 725a; **34** 20 G8; **34** 20 P7; **34** 20 P8; Pl VII **22** 304; **27** 492; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; **10** 585d; **16** 573c; Alfonso XI besieges, 1350; **22** 319d; bishopric **3** 789c; **8** 493a; **10** 585c; caves **5** 268b; Ferdinand IV captures, 1309 **9** 81c; Florida Blanca attacks, 1782 **9** 341d; French attack 1779 **9** 594d; harbour **27** 491d; (fig. 3) **27** 492; law as to patents **31** 505c; mails **31** 860c; military and naval expenditure **25** 652a; naval yard **7** 315d; pop. statistics **28** 725b; post office **31** 861c; religion **32** 276d; Rooke captures **8** 353b; **9** 582b; **20** 843b; **22** 336a; shipping **28** 726b; siege, 1778 **22** 341a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 C2.
"Gibraltar": ship **31** 105a.
Gibraltar Bay **34** 20 G8; **10** 583 Map.
— Bay Lighthouses **34** 20 G8.
—, Fort: see Fort Gibraltar.
— Point **34** 8 G2.
Gibraltar stone **15** 529c.
Gibraltar Strait (Strait of the Columns) **34** 20 F9; Straits current **3** 20c; **15** 820b; **15** 820b.
Gibsland **34** 87 C1.
Gibson: veterinary works of **24** 198b.
—, Anne **7** 568b.
—, C. D. **26** 590a; **29** 410b; **31** 856d; caricature by **26** facing p. 588.
—, E. **10** 586c; **4** 734d; **6** 328a; efforts to develop Colonial Church **16** 514d; opposes M. Tindal **23** 403d.
—, G. **8** 152c.
—, J.: bookbinder to James I **4** 42b.
—, J., R.A. **10** 586d; **21** 561a; bequests to Royal Academy **25** 22d.
—, Milner **6** 88a; **26** 383d; **28** 230d.
—, Mrs **33** 139d.
—, R.: dwarf **7** 568b.
—, T. **23** 314d.
—, Walter M. **29** 237c.
—, William **32** 275a.
Gibson: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4; **28** 511c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
— City **34** 93 J5.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
— Fort: see Fort Gibson.
— Island **34** 75 K3.
— Peak **34** 109 G6.
— Point **34** 73 M2.
"Gibson v. Small": case **13** 185d.
Gibson, South: see South Gibson.
— Station **34** 106 M3.
"Gibson v. United States": case **30** 170b.
Gibson Wells **34** 83 C3.
Gibsonburg **34** 90 D2.
Gibson-Craig, J. T. **4** 42b.
Gibson's Desert **34** 50 D5.
— Mills: town **34** 78 K4.
— Pass **34** 107 C4.
— Point **34** 80 H1.
— Station **34** 76 A3.
Gibsonton **34** 74 C6.
Gibsonville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Gibtown **34** 88 J4.
Gichkis: Baluchistan tribe **26** 103d.
Gichtel, J. G. **10** 588b; **17** 135a; edits Boehme's works **3** 854a.
Gichtelians **10** 588b.
Gicquel **34** 48 J2.
Gid **24** 206a.
Giddalur (Gidalur) **34** 42 G12.
Giddiness: see Vertigo.
Gidding, Great: see Great Gidding.
Giddings, F. H. **32** 737d.
Giddings **34** 88 L7.
Gide Elf **34** 26 K4.
Gidea **34** 26 L5.
Gideon (Jerubbaal): judge **10** 588c; **13** 401c; **13** 763d; **15** 455d; defeats Midianites **16** 284c; mediæval tradition **11** 316b.
Gideon: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
Gidi (Igidi), desert of **34** 54 E4; **21** 149d.
Gidleigh **34** 13 E2.
Gido; Japanese bronze artist **29** 722d.
Gidoowa: Red Indian dialect **5** 586a.
"Gids, De": Dutch periodical **18** 543a; **31** 872d.
"Gidtshals, De" **9** 789c.
Giebel, C. G. **18** 14d; **18** 21a.
Giebichenstein **29** 209c.
Giebitzenhof - Lichtenhof **31** 294c.
Giedis: see Sarabat.
Giedt **34** 99 E3.
Giélée, J. **9** 641d.
Gien **10** 589b; **34** 19 F5; **34** 3 F5; battle **23** 626c.
Giengen **34** 23 P11.
Giens: peninsula, France **24** 69a.
—, Golfe de: see Golfe de Giens.
Gier **14** 807b; **20** 571c; **21** 159c.
Giera, P. **32** 45a.
Gierace (Gieraci): see Gerace.
Gieres-Uriage: see Uriage.
Gierke **32** 738b.
Giers, N. K. de **28** 726c; **28** 325d; **29** 648b.
Giesboro' **34** 75 C5.
Giesbrecht, Dr **25** 505c.
Giese **28** 34c.
Giesebrecht **10** 544c; **20** 784d.
Giesecke, Sir C. **1** 706b.
Gieseckite **16** 418c; **16** 425b.
Gieseler, J. K. L. **10** 589b; **5** 765d; **10** 841c.
Giesenslage **34** 22 G14.
Giesing **31** 28c.
Giessbach Falls **34** 27 G4; **13** 189a; **22** 777a; cable railway **32** 170a.
Giessen **10** 589d; **28** 727a; **34** 23 L8; **34** 3 J3; **7** 255c; laboratory **10** 590a; school of forestry **9** 401a; university **23** 845c; **28** 683b.
Giesshübel **34** 29 N3; mineral waters of **16** 436a.
Gieten **34** 112 J2.
Giethoorn **34** 21 G3.
Gievgili **34** 35 E7.
Gif **34** 19 E3.
Giffard: engineer **25** 100d; **26** 95a; his injector **12** 448a; (ill) **22** 500a.
—, Hardinge Stanley: see Halsbury, Earl of.
—, Stanley Lees **29** 212a; **31** 182b.
—, W. **23** 82d.
Giffen, Sir R. **31** 185a; estimate of national wealth (table) **33** 551c; on gold standard in India **29** 449a; on mobility of labour **33** 718d; on statistics **22** 463b; on wealth of England **8** 258a.
Gifford, Dr **17** 419b.
—, G. **24** 621c.
—, Lord **26** 694d.
—, S. **32** 458d.
—, W.: Bishop of Winchester **22** 694b.
—, W.: writer **10** 590a; **18** 536b; **24** 628c.
Gifford: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 L8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, Mount **34** 116 V2.
Giffordgate **11** 363a; **14** 130b.
Giffordia **25** 268c.
Giffordiensis **14** 130b.
Giffords **34** 97 D10.
Giffords Station **34** 69 P15.
Giffre **34** 27 B6; **21** 332c.
Gifhorn **34** 22 H12.
Gift: town **34** 85 G1.
"Gift": horse **12** 186d.
Gift: in law **10** 590b.
Gifu: division, Japan **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; **29** 676d.
— (Imaizumi): town, Japan **28** 727b; **34** 46 H6.
Gig: nautical **21** 825d.
Gig Harbour **34** 111 C2.
Gigante (Jigante) **34** 122 B3.
Gigante, Cerro: see Cerro Gigante.
Gigante (Gigantea), Sierra del: see Sierra del Gigante.
Gigantochloa **11** 56d.
Gigantolite **16** 418c.
Gigantomachia: at Pergamon **15** 143b; **25** 608a.
"Gigantomachia": by Claudian **5** 815c.
"Gigantomachia": by Hegemon **7** 407d.
Gigantostraca **25** 537a; **25** 697a; systematic position **27** 299b.
Gigartina **1** 508d; used in commerce **13** 276d.
Gigartinales **25** 270a.
Gigen **34** 35 G5.
Gig-Giga: village **32** 703d.
Giggleswick **34** 7 C3.
Giggshill **34** 10 G10.
Gigha (Ghia): island, Scotland **34** 15 B3; **2** 499b.
— Sound, Scotland **34** 15 B3.
Gighay **34** 14 B5.
Gighen **25** 40b.
Gigia **10** 590d.
Gigli, G.: Italian author **5** 232b; **22** 43c.
Gigliati **17** 657c.
Giglio, Isola del: see Isola del Giglio.
Gignac **34** 18 C11.
Gignod **34** 31 B3.
Gigny **34** 19 K3.
Gigny-aux-Bois **34** 19 K3.
Gigo (Giyo) **34** 55 Q8.
Gigoomgan: copper mine **32** 107b.
Gigoux, J. **32** 440d.
Giguela **15** 458c.
Gihon, Upper Pool of, Jerusalem **34** 39 A3; **13** 638c.
—, Lower Pool of, Jerusalem **34** 39 A3; (Birket es Sultán) **13** 638c.
Gihon: river: see Amu-Daria.
Gijiginsk **34** 37 S2.
Gijon **10** 590d and **28** 727b; **34** 20 G1; **2** 824d; **18** 84b; lighthouse **34** 20 G1; manufactures **31** 393a; tobacco factory **22** 302a.
Gil: tribe **28** 727c.
Gil, Father Juan **5** 350a.
—, Father Mariano **31** 669c.
— y Zarate, A. **7** 423a.
"Gil Blas": by Le Sage **9** 666b; controversy on source of **14** 473c.
"Gil Blas": French illustrated periodical **29** 410c.
Gil Chashmeh **34** 40 G3.
— Dulab **28** 727c.
— Gil **31** 166c.
— Vicente: see Vicente, Gil.
Gila: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
Gila Bend Ind. Res. **34** 110 C5.
Gila Bend Mountains **34** 110 B5.
Gila City **34** 110 A6.
— County, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5.
— Range: mountains, near Gila City, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A6.
— Range: mountains, near Grey Park, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
— River, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5; **25** 628b; **25** 629a; **29** 602a.
— River, Middle Fork of, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G5; **28** 434 Map; **6** 163d; **17** 400b.
Gilabend **34** 110 C6.
Gilan: plain, Formosa **28** 442b.
— (Ghilan): province, Persia **28** 727c; **34** 40 C2; **10** 566d; **18** 617d; administration **18** 627c; rainfall **18** 621a.
— town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 D6.
Gilbart, J. W. **10** 591a.
Gilberd: see Gilbert.
Gilberg, C. A. **26** 755c.

Gilberghoved **34** 25 L4.
Gilbert, Alfred: sculptor Pl II **32** 474; **32** 476a; art metal designs **30** 644a; **29** 748b.
— (Gilbertus Anglicus): on leprosy **15** 807c.
—, Baron **4** 253d; on law of evidence **28** 331d.
—, biographer of Lucretia Borgia **4** 54a.
—, Bishop of Limerick **8** 490d.
—, Captain **16** 257d.
—, Dr, of Colchester **8** 3c.
—, Françoise Hilaire **24** 198c.
—, George Felix **28** 727d.
—, John **29** 408a.
—, Nicholas Joseph Laurent **10** 591d; **9** 665b.
—, De la Porrée (Gilbertus Porretanus) **10** 592c; **21** 423d.
— of Sempringham **10** 593a: see also Gilbertines.
— (Randon) **26** 588b.
—, Otho **10** 591b.
—, Sir Humphrey **10** 591b; American voyages **23** 729a; character **8** 342b; in Ireland **13** 264c; in Newfoundland **26** 394a; **17** 385c; **13** 196d; M.P. for Plymouth **19** 238a.
—, Sir John: painter **28** 727d; **32** 437d; illustrations in "Illustrated London News" **31** 194d; "Return of the Victors, The" **28** Pl facing p. 727.
—, Sir Joseph Henry **28** 728b; on cattle food **25** 206d; director of Rothamsted agricultural station **25** 199b; and Lawes **30** 170c; experiments on flour **3** 251c; on nitrogen deposited on land **15** 507a; on nitrogen absorption by plants **19** 49a.
—, Dr William **10** 592a; on magnetism **15** 221c; bequest to Trinity College, Dublin **14** 523c; on magnetic poles of earth **16** 163a.
—, W. R.: cricketer **27** 278c.
—, William Schwenk: playwright **28** 728c.
Gilbert: town, Ga., U.S. **34**
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
Gilbert Act **8** 253c; **19** 467d.
Gilbert Cove **34** 63 D5.
Gilbert Island, Chile **34** 124 C15.
— Islands, Pacific **34** 49 J4; **34** 52 M5; **5** 126c; **30** 626c; commissioners sent to **29** 237c; emigrants in Hawaii **29** 239c; leprosy in **19** 422a; missions to **16** 516c.
— Peak, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M2; altitude **24** 19d.
— Plains, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
— River, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **3** 106c.
Gilbertines **6** 463d; **16** 709d; **16** 716a; founded by St Gilbert **10** 593a; in Lincolnshire **14** 656b.
Gilbertite **16** 413c.
Gilberton: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
Gilberts **34** 93 J1.
Gilbert's barogyroscope **29** 195b.
Gilberts Station: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
Gilbert-Stringer, H. **33** 522d.
Gilbertsville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Gilbertus Anglicus: see Gilbert.
Gilbertus Poretanus: see Gilbert de la Porrée.
Gilbey, Sir Walter **25** 189c.
Gilboa: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
Gilboa, Mount (Jebel Fukú'a) **34** 39 C7; **10** 28a; **18** 172a; battle **6** 837a; **13** 404b; **18** 755c.
—, South: see South Gilboa.
Gilby, Anthony **8** 387d.
Gilby: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Gilch Gáh **28** 377d.
Gilchrist, Dr John **11** 849a.
—, Harold **17** 588a.
Gilchrist: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
Gilcrux **34** 6 B4.
Gild: see Guilds.
Gilda Mercatoria: see Merchant Guilds.
Gildas (Gildus): historian **10** 593b; **5** 315b; **20** 643a; annals of **5** 270b; Historia Britonum **10** 172b; **17** 332b; **21** 474b; on heathen rule in Britain **8** 267b.
—, missionary **13** 249d; **2** 650b.
Gilde, Statuta **24** 642b.
Gildebert: see Hildebert.
"Gilded Age, The": by Mark Twain **27** 109d.
"Gilded Age, The": by Dudley Warner **33** 757c.
Gildehaus **34** 22 H5.
Gildemeister **33** 133d.
Gilder, R. **33** 600c.
Gildersleeve **34** 68 E3.
Gildersome **34** 7 E4.
Gildessa **32** 702c.
"Gildet paa Solhaug" **17** 591c.
"Gild-halla" **17** 30b.
Gilding **10** 593d; in bookbinding **4** 43b; in buildings **4** 508d; electro **8** 116d; method of preparation **5** 170a.
— water **13** 357d.
Gildo **22** 550d.
Gildonic War **5** 815c.
Gildus: see Gildas.
Gile **34** 97 F2.
Gilead (Galeed, Jebel Jilad), Palestine **10** 594d; **2** 338b; **10** 4b; **16** 532a; **18** 173a; Ammonite territory **1** 742d; Elijah's connection with **8** 134c; etymology of name Peraea **6** 307b; geological formation **31** 449a; Manasseh colonizes **13** 401c; **15** 455d; tribe of Joseph in **13** 749c; pillar of witness **2** 338b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, East: see East Gilead.
—, Mount: see Mount Gilead.
Gilek **28** 727c.
Giléki **10** 567b; **28** 727c.
Gileños **12** 827d.
Gileppe Reservoir Dam (fig.) **24** 407c.
Gilergi (Gilevgi) **34** 38 D4.
Giles, St (Ægidius, Gil) **10** 595c; churches dedicated to **10** 595d.
—, E.: explorer **25** 789d; **28** 631b; **33** 825c; route **34** 50 C4.
—, H.: painter **10** 673a.
—, Margaret: sculptor **32** 479b.
Giles: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6; **24** 258b.
— Islands **34** 118 J12.
— Mills **34** 78 N4.
—, Mount **34** 50 E4.
— River **34** 50 E4.
Gileshtai: see Ghilen-tai.
Gileston **34** 12 F3.
Gilevgi: see Gilergi.
Gilfertsberg **1** 629c.
Gilfillan, G. **10** 595d; **7** 307c.
Gilford: town, Ireland **34** 16 J3; **7** 383c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
Gilgal (Kalkilia) **10** 596b; **13** 753a; **18** 176a.
Gilgames **26** 46c.
Gilgandra **34** 51 H3.
Gilge **34** 24 B34.
Gilgenburg **34** 24 F31.
Gilghit: see Gilgit.
Gilgi **34** 51 G4.
Gilgili: see Jijelli.
Gilgit (Gilghit): province **10** 596c; **28** 729d; **34** 41 E2; **10** 597 Map; **27** 46b; British resident reappointed **29** 449d; forts **10** 597b; history **10** 598c; relations with Kashmir **30** 19c; political status **29** 459b.
—, river **34** 41 E1; **10** 597a; **28** 730b; sources of tributaries **29** 274a.
Gilgunnia **34** 51 F4.
Gili, Kuh: see Kuh Gili.
Gilies, Captain **19** 318c.
Gilies Land **34** 1 V1.
Gilillaca **34** 120 G5.
Gilim **31** 623a.
Gilivern **34** 12 G2.
Gilkeson, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Gilknockie **21** 34d.
Gilkova **34** 38 L5.
Gilku **34** 54 H8.
Gill, Alexander **16** 324c.
—, André (L. A. Gosset de Guine) **26** 588b.
—, Captain **18** 192c; **28** 629d.
—, Sir David **27** 598b; micrometer **16** 246a; on fixed stars **25** 747a; on planetary parallaxes **25** 741b; on Jupiter **25** 745c.
—, John **10** 599a; **3** 355d.
—, Parisian caricaturist **5** 105c.
—, President **31** 462d.
Gill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Gill: measure of volume **24** 489d; **2** 533d.
Gill College **5** 48d.
— Island **34** 60 D3.
—, Lough: see Lough Gill.
—, Low: see Low Gill.
— Point **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
Gilla Caomhan **5** 315c.
Gillahdar **34** 40 E7.
Gillam, B. **26** 589d.
—, V. **26** 589d.
Gillamoor **34** 7 H3.
Gillan, Z. **19** 318b.
Gillaroo **21** 223a.
Gillaumin, E. **26** 610a.
Gillberga **34** 26 H7.
Gill-book: of king crab **25** 521c.
Gill-box (ill) **24** 660b.
Gill-combs of mollusca: see Ctenidia.
Gill-cover: of fishes **12** 636d.
Gillean Clan: see Maclean.
Gillecomhain **21** 480c.
Gilledat **14** 140d.
Gillehdár **28** 377c.
Gilleleje **34** 25 L4.
Gillentine **34** 83 L3.
Gillenwater **34** 83 P2.
Gillepatrick: bishop of Dublin **13** 254d.
Gilles de Corbeil **15** 806d.
Gilles (Gillies) Lake **34** 51 B4.
Gillescop **21** 485b.
Gillespie, General **17** 344c.
—, George **10** 599a; **14** 97b; founds church **7** 542c.
—, Lieutenant **15** 545b.
—, Patrick **19** 683b.
—, Thomas **10** 599c; **19** 685b; **23** 728d; secession from Church of Scotland **9** 743d.
Gillespie: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7; **23** 205b.
— Hospital, Edinburgh **7** 667a.
— School, Edinburgh **27** 653b.
Gillespies Beach **34** 52 C7.
Gillespieville **34** 91 E6.
Gillet: guillotine chaff cutter **1** 326c.
Gillet: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
Gillet: town, Ashland County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
—, town, Oconto County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
Gillett and Bland, Messrs: makers of carillon machinery **3** 539a.
Gillett Grove **34** 101 C1.
— Mountains **34** 55 R9.
Gillette, William **27** 522d.
Gillette: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
"Gillette": opera **25** 783c.
Gilley **34** 27 B3.
Gillhall **34** 74 C6.
Gillham **34** 86 D6.
Gilli: Norse earl **21** 480a.
Gilliam: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Gilliat **34** 50 G4.
Gillie **34** 83 E2.
Gillies, John **10** 599d; **10** 13a.
Gillies, Lake: see Gilles.
— (Gillis) Land Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408b; **28** 508b.
— Point East, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H3.
Gilling, Northumberland **34** 6 G5.
—, Yorks **34** 7 G3.
Gilling: in wool manufacture **24** 600b.
Gillingham **34** 13 K1; **5** 439b.
— Reach **7** 312a.
Gillisonville **34** 79 F6.
Gillisville **34** 78 L4.
Gillivan **34** 90 D4.
Gillivray, Mount **34** 60 G3.
Gillman, E.: cycle patentee **27** 324a.
—, James **6** 136d.
Gillmore, General **5** 429a.
Gillmore: town **34** 82 K5.
Gillot: photography in illustration **29** 411a.
—, artist, Watteau, pupil of **24** 415a; sale of pictures **25** 684a.
—, part author of "Satire Menippée" **9** 655c.
—, maker of steel pens **18** 483d.
Gillotage **29** 411d.
Gill-rakers **12** 643b; **12** 656d.
Gillray, J. **10** 600a; **5** 104d; and C. Lamb **14** 235a.
Gills (Branchiæ) of annelida **2** 66c; of crustacea **6** 640d; external, in fishes **12** 656b; external, in lepidosiren **29** 395d; of fishes **12** 636d; **12** 656b; of embryonic fishes **12** 662b; of molluscs **16** 688c; relation to lungs **25** 524a; of salpa (fig.) **23** 616b.
Gills Pier **34** 96 K7.
Gillsburg **34** 85 C8.
Gill-slits: of Balanoglossus **26** 85a; of Hemichorda **29** 252a.
Gillsville **34** 80 D3.
Gilly: town, Belgium **28** 731c; **34** 21 D8.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 A5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B2.
Gilly, Dr: visits the Vaudois **24** 325c.
Gillyflower **10** 601a; **19** 107a.
Gilman, Daniel Coit **28** 731c; **29** 752c.
Gilman: Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— Station **34** 77 G3.
Gilmanton, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J9.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
Gilmanton Iron Works **34** 66 J9.
Gilmer: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5; rainfall **23** 204c.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2; **10** 436a.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Gilmerton: town, Edinburgh, Scotland **34** 15 K3; coalmines **7** 658a; limestone **7** 658a.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland **34** 15 H1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
Gilmons **34** 79 E2.
Gilmore: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
Gilmore: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
— City **34** 101 E2.
Gilmorehill **10** 644a.
Gilmorton **34** 8 B4.
Gilmour **34** 61 H3.
Gilolo (Jilolo): see Halmahera.
Gilolo Passage **34** 48 G5.
Gilon: see Ilanz.
Gilp, Loch: see Loch Gilp.
Gilpaigan: see Gulpáigán.
Gilpen **34** 75 D1.
Gilpin: arms of **11** 699b.
—, Bernard **10** 601b; **29** 342c.
—, William **10** 602a.
Gilpin: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3; gold **27** 144c.
Gilpin and Co., T.: start first paper machine, U.S. **18** 219c.
Gilpin's Hydrometric tables **12** 540c.
Gilpusht **34** 40 K5.
Gilroy **34** 115 D5.
— Hot Springs **34** 115 D5.
Gils Fjord **34** 25 N2.
Gilsland **34** 6 E4; **17** 566a.
Gilson **34** 93 E4.
Gilsoul, V. **32** 447b.
Gilston **34** 15 L2.
Gilsum **34** 66 E10.
Gilta **34** 114 B1.
Giltar Point **34** 12 B3.
Giltedge **34** 107 G2.
Giltner **34** 102 F3.
Gilton **14** 39c.
Gilt-tail **2** 36a.
Gilui: see Ghilyui.
Gilwell Park **34** 10 O1.
Gilwern **34** 12 G2.
Gilyaks **21** 147d.
Gilyui: see Ghilyui.
Gimbal **6** 225d.
Gimbernat: surgeon **22** 677b.
Gimbot **5** 716c.
Gimegiæ: see Jumièges.
Gimel **34** 27 A5.
Gimia **34** 48 G4.
Gimie, Mount **34** 118 J10.
Gimil-sin **26** 42d.
Gimingham **34** 8 J3.
Gimîr **13** 822b.
Gimirrai: see Cimmerians.
Gimlet: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
Gimlet: tool (ill) **11** 438c.
Gimli **34** 60 M4.
Gimmel rings (Gemel rings) **20** 561c.
Gimmeri **10** 769c.
Gimnez, El: see El Gimnez.
Gimone **34** 18 F9.
Gimont **34** 18 F9.
Gimp **14** 185c.
Gim-peg (germ-peg) **14** 299b.
Gimritz **29** 209c.
Gimsö **34** 26 J2; **14** 769a.
Gimuchen Pl IV **23** 337.
Gimzo: see Jimzu.
Gin: river **34** 44 L1.
Gin: spirit **10** 602b; **32** 807b; **24** 336b.
— Act, 1736 **24** 542c.
Gin: in mining **16** 456a.
Gin palaces **32** 685c.
—, weight **33** 811c.
Gin Gin (Gingin) **34** 50 J4.
Ginæa **10** 27c.
Ginahgulla **34** 50 J2.
Ginain: architect **25** 599c.
Ginambanza **34** 56 M12.
Ginckell, G. van (Baron van Reede, Earl of Athlone) **10** 602d; at Athlone **3** 13c; in Galway **1** 282b; **10** 57b.
Gindale **34** 88 K7.
Gindara **5** 359 Map.
Gindarus, battle of **18** 597d.
Gindely, A. **22** 153a.
Gindi: river **34** 54 H8.
Gindi, El: see El Gindi.
Ginea **34** 55 R9.
"Ginestra, La" **14** 465c.
Gineta, La: see La Gineta.
Ginevra: see Geneva.
"Ginevra di Siena" **32** 871b.
Ginevrie Pass **1** 628a.
Ging **34** 92 F5.
Gingee, Rajah of **6** 688d.
Gingee: fortress **12** 800d.
Gingele **5** 368d.
Gingelly: see Sesame.
Ginger **10** 603b; adulterants of **1** 172b; **25** 94b; oil of **17** 749a.
—, wild: see Canadian snake root.
Ginger-beer plant (ill) **26** 59b.
Gingham **10** 604a.
Ginghamsburg **34** 91 B5.

Gingi (Chinge): town, India **34** 42 G13; **2** 478b; **12** 800d.
"Gingillino" **10** 625d.
Gingin: town, Queensland: see Gin Gin.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6; **33** 823b.
Gingko: see Ginkgo.
Ginglymus: see Hinge Joint.
Gingst **34** 22 D17; **21** 57a.
Ginguené, P. L. **10** 604b; **9** 673b; **18** 540a.
Ginj **34** 38 J3.
Ginkell, G. van: see Ginckell.
Ginkgo (Maidenhair tree, Ginkgo biloba, Salisburia adiantifolia) **29** 186a; (fig.) **29** 186d; **24** 131b; cultivation **2** 320b; flowers (fig.) **29** 186b; fossil remains **31** 430b; leaves (fig.) **29** 185d; ovule (fig.) **29** 186c; nut **17** 664b; spermatozoids **27** 339b.
— adiantoides (fig.) **29** 186a.
Ginkgoaceæ **31** 420c.
Ginkgoales **29** 186a; bibliography **29** 192c; fossil remains (Map B) **31** 427; mesozoic **31** 430b; (fig.) **31** 430d; triassic **31** 424d.
Ginkgodium (fig.) **31** 430d.
Ginnæa: see Jennin.
Ginneken **34** 21 E5.
Ginnie **11** 264b.
Ginniss **27** 702c.
Ginninderra **34** 51 H5.
Ginning **6** 483b.
Ginnungagap **17** 157c.
Ginori, Marquis **19** 628c.
Ginosa (Genusium) **34** 32 V13.
Ginsburg, C. D. **28** 731d.
Ginseng (Panax ginseng) **10** 605a; **30** 63c.
Ginseng, Mount **34** 70 O7.
Ginza: see Sidrá rabbá.
Ginza: street, Tokyo **33** 358c.
Ginzel **27** 628b.
Ginzo de Limia **34** 20 E2.
Gio, Lago: see Lago Gio.
Gioberti, V. **10** 605c; **10** 606b; **13** 487b; **13** 516a; **19** 157c
Giobertite **16** 397d.
"Gioconda, La" **29** 656a; **31** 830c.
Giocondo, Fra **13** 124c; **23** 554b; **24** 154b.
Giogi: monk **29** 718b.
Giogo Veranis **1** 631b.
Gioi (Gioj) **34** 32 S14.
Gioia: town: see Gioja del Colle.
Gioja, F. **1** 652b; **10** 179d; **15** 518c.
—, M. **10** 606c; **19** 387a.
Gioja del Colle (Gioia) **34** 30 L7.
Gioja de Marsi **34** 32 P11.
Giojosa (Giojosa Ionica) **34** 30 K9.
Giokler **34** 38 C4.
Giolfino, N. **9** 34a; **21** 443a; **24** 172a.
Giolitti, G. **28** 732a; **33** 922d; **27** 291b; **29** 647b.
Giombe **34** 38 C4.
Giordani, P. **13** 515a; **14** 464d
Giordano Bruno: see Bruno, G.
—, L. **10** 606d; **21** 443c.
Giorgio, F. di **21** 442b.
Giorgio of Gubbio **11** 243a; **19** 626d.
Giorgione (Giorgio, Barbarella) **10** 607c; **23** 414a; **23** 416a.
"Giornale": of Zeno **18** 524b.
"Giornale Arcadico" **18** 542b.
"Giornale Enciclopedico" **18** 542b.
"Giornale degli Eruditi" **18** 542c.
"Giornale di Filologia Romanza" **18** 542c.
"Giornale d' Italia, Il" **32** 706b.
"Giornale de' Letterati" **18** 542a.
"Giornale di Statistica" **18** 542b.
"Giornale storico della Letteratura Italiana" **18** 542c.
Giornico (Irnis) **34** 27 J5; battle **24** 11d; **24** 831b; **22** 787b.
"Giorno, Il" **6** 438a.
"Giorno di Regno, Un" **33** 661d.
"Giostra, La" **19** 346a.
Giottino: painter **10** 608d; **21** 442a.
Giotto: architect **4** 753c.
Giotto (Giotto di Bondone): painter **10** 609a; **10** 669c; fresco (ill) **21** 434a; **9** 770c; **31** 31a.
Giovan Gastone dei Medici **15** 793b; **13** 484c.
Giovanelli Palace **24** 155d.
Giovanello, M. **11** 242d.
Giovanna: see Joan.
"Giovanna d' Arco" **33** 633a.
Giovanni, Benvenuto di **21** 442b.
— da Bologna: see John of Douay.
— Coperario: see Cooper, John.
— Fra: see Fiesole.
— Francesco I, Marquis of Mantua **10** 772a.
— Francesco II, Marquis of Mantua **10** 772b.
— da Gaeta: see Gelasius II.
—, Giorgio **15** 519a.
—, Girolamo di **21** 442d.
— Jacobi da Milano **21** 442b.
— Janduno **20** 799b.
—, Matteo di **21** 434b.
— de Monte **15** 808b.
—, Paolo di **21** 442b.
—, Stefano di **21** 442b; **22** 43d.
— of Vico **20** 805d.
Giovanni e Paolo, SS., monastery of **20** 828b
Giovanniello **4** 713d.
Giove Egioco: cameo of **33** 654d.
Giove, Monte: see Monte Giove.
Giovenazzo: see Giovinazzo.
Giovi **10** 156d.
Giovinazzo **10** 611c; **34** 32 V12.
Giovio, Paolo: see Jovius Paulus.
Giovio Palazzo **6** 219d.
Gip **34** 106 D3.
Giparana, Rio: see Rio Giparana.
Gipewiz: see Ipswich.
Gipperswyk Park **29** 546a.
Gippeswic: see Ipswich.
Gipping: river **34** 8 J5.
—, town **34** 8 J5.
Gippius-Merszhkovskaya **32** 351b.
Gipps, Sir G. **3** 114b.
Gipps: county **34** 51 G4.
Gipps Town **33** 135 Map.
Gippsland: district **34** 50 H7; **25** 801 Map; **16** 516c; colliery **33** 688b; fertility **33** 686d; lakes **25** 793b.
Gipsies (Tsigans) **10** 611c; **21** 68d; in Balkan peninsula **26** 90d; G. Borrow's friendship **26** 314d; customs of **10** 617a; in Europe **8** 699c; history of **10** 612b; in Hungary **12** 365b; languages of **10** 613d; **7** 189a; literature **10** 615d; origin **10** 617d; **13** 597d; religious beliefs **10** 616a; in Samarkand **21** 247c; in Siberia **22** 9a; tents of **23** 183b; Transylvania **23** 522b.
"Gipsies Metamorphosed" **13** 743c.
Gipsy: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
"Gipsy, The" **3** 358b.
"Gipsy": torpedo-boat destroyer **32** 573b.
Gipsy Castle **5** 794d.
— Hill **17** 596b.
— Hill Station **34** 10 M9.
Gipsy moth (Ocneria dispar, Porthetria dispar) **30** 571c.
"Gipsy's Warning, The" **26** 209b.
Gir, Cape: see Ghir.
—, mountain range **14** 15b.
— Nysa **26** 80b.
Gira **31** 147d.
Girab **34** 41 C6.
Giraffe (Camelopardalis giraffa, Xirapha) **10** 618d; **15** 432b; (ill) **10** 619b; habitat **33** 941c.
Giraffe: constellation **2** 817a.
Giraffidae: see Camelopardalidæ.
Giralda, La: cathedral, Seville **21** 709c; **32** 524c.
Giraldes, A. **19** 556a.
Giraldi, Giacomo de **15** 518d.
—, Giglio Gregorio (Lilius Gregorius Gyraldus) **10** 620a.
—, Giovanni Battista (Cinthio, Cintio, Cynthius) **10** 620b; **7** 417a; **13** 510a.
Giraldus Cambrensis (G. de Barri) **3** 392d; **10** 620c; ancestry of **13** 258d; writings of **8** 310a; on St David **6** 842b; on Henry II **13** 259a; **17** 551a.
Girancourt **34** 19 N4.
Girandole: town **34** 18 K10.
Girandole: in pyrotechny **20** 136c.
Giranrig **34** 40 H6.
Girao, Falls of **34** 122 E5.
Girard, Albert **23** 562c; **2** 527a; **1** 514c.
—, L. D. **12** 531c.
—, Philippe, H. de **10** 620c; **14** 664b.
—, Richard **5** 393a.
—, Stephen **10** 621a; **18** 740a.
Girard: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H5.
—, town, Ill, U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
Girard College **10** 621b.
— Junction **34** 74 B2.
Girard process **28** 125b.
— turbine (ill) **12** 531d.
Girard de Vienne: character in romance **20** 651c.
Girardet: engraver **20** 596a.
Girardi: neurologist **1** 816b.
Girardin, Emile de **26** 579c.
—, Mme. Emile de **10** 621b; **9** 676a.
—, Saint-Marc: see Saint-Marc Girardin.
Girardon, F. **10** 622a; **18** 291d.
Girardot **34** 122 B3.
Girardow **10** 620d.
Girardville **34** 73 K5.
"Girart de Roussillon" **19** 875c; **9** 637c.
Girash **34** 40 E7.
Girasol (fire opal) **16** 390a.
Giraud, A. **26** 205a.
—, Count **7** 419b.
—, E. **26** 587c.
—, ornithologist **18** 16d.
—, V. **25** 131a; **26** 110c; **28** 630d.
Giraud, Cape **34** 52 J4.
—, town **34** 18 E11; on travel map **34** 3 G7.
Giraudia **24** 126d.
"Girda": horse **12** 205c.
Girdelitza **34** 35 D6.
Girder **4** 285b; (ill) **4** 338c and **26** 379d; in carpentry (ill) **4** 483a; cast-iron **4** 452c; continuous **4** 299d; deflection **4** 297d; **4** 299b; Hodgkinson **12** 41b; independent (fig.) **26** 380a; loads on **4** 289a; mediæval (ill) **4** 484a; rupture in **4** 292a; shear (ill) **26** 375d; of ships **32** 591c; tubular **4** 335c; Warren **4** 316c; weight **4** 296d.
Girder rail, Adams's (ill) **20** 244b.
Girdle: in costume **10** 622c; of priest **16** 510d.
—, of diamond **7** 165c.
Girdle: chapel of the: at Prato **19** 660b.
Girdle Ness: point **34** 14 N5; **14** 78c.
— Ness Lighthouse **34** 14 M5; **1** 41d.
Girdletree **34** 75 N6.
Gird-lines **21** 603d.
Girdling **23** 104a.
Giredi **34** 56 S10.
Girella **12** 681b.
Girevka **34** 34 J6.
Girga: see Girgeh.
Girgashites **18** 174d.
Girgeh (Girga, Girge, Ghirgueh) **10** 623a and **28** 732c; **34** 55 P4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 775d; statistics **27** 690d.
Girgen Su **32** 639a.
Girgenti: province **34** 32 K14; **4** 762b; statistics **13** 448d; **32** 617a; **29** 608d; **22** 31a; sulphur mines **22** 30d; **32** 617c.
—, town **10** 623a; **34** 32 K14; Pl V **13** 447; **10** 130b; **22** 15d; **22** 25c; cathedral of **1** 107a; pop. **13** 449b; **22** 31c; statistics **29** 609b; **28** 732c.
Girgiri M. Pl VII **15** 515.
Giri (Giri-Ganga): river, India **22** 78a; **22** 98a.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 G8.
Giridhi (Giridih) **34** 41 L7; **29** 246a.
Girilambone **34** 51 G3.
Girimanj **34** 40 H4.
Girin: see Kirin.
Girini, N. di **21** 442c.
Girishk (Girisk) **34** 40 L5; **1** 230d; **25** 124b.
Girl Station **34** 109 C7.
"Girlhood of Mary, Virgin, The" **32** 299d.
Girling, Mary Ann **21** 737d.
Girls' Friendly Society **33** 870c.
Girls' Public Day School Co. **27** 670c; **33** 867d.
— schools **27** 670a.
Girlton **34** 83 N2.
Girna **34** 42 E9; **14** 56d; **17** 237b.
Girnar **34** 41 C9; **29** 762a; **13** 773c; **14** 15b; inscriptions at **13** 118c; **21** 272d.
Girnigo Castle **4** 648b.
Giro: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
Giro-bank **11** 407d.
Girodet de Roussy, A. L. (Girodet-Trioson) **6** 843b; **10** 623c.
Girolamo de Ascoli, Cardinal **17** 484b.
— della Rovere, Cardinal **21** 295b.
Girolata, Golfe de: see Golfe de Girulata.
Giromagny **34** 17 M5.
Giron, F. H. **18** 677d.
—, Pedro **18** 63d.
—, Pedro de **18** 131a.
Giron: river, France **23** 65c.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 C2; **23** 65c.
"Giron le Courtois" **9** 639b.
Gironde: department **10** 624d and **28** 732c; **34** 18 E8; pellagra in **18** 476b; statistics, 1861-76 **9** 508a; 1881-1901 **28** 464b; **24** 604d; vineyards **9** 519d; **15** 824c.
—, river **34** 18 E7; **9** 506d; **28** 732c; bridge over **9** 517d.
"Gironde, La" **31** 200a; Desmoulins attacks **7** 131a.
"Girondins, Histoire des" **9** 681a; **14** 233a.
Girondists **6** 816c; **9** 602c; **20** 602d; **20** 625c; cabinet **9** 603a; at Caen **4** 632a; Couthon demands arrest of **6** 529b; Danton's influence on **6** 817a; Desmoulins attacks **7** 131a; Marat opposes **15** 527c; Pétion joins **18** 703b; Rousseau influences **7** 676c; trial of **24** 165d.
Gironé **11** 694a.
Gironville **34** 19 M3.
Girot **34** 41 C3.
Girouard, Lieut. E. P. **27** 717a.
Giroud's rheometer **10** 97c.
Giro-Verkehr **26** 117b.
Girre, Loch: see Loch Girre.
Girri **32** 703d.
Girs, Æ. **22** 754c.
Girshe (Girshah) **34** 55 P5.
Girt: nautical term **21** 603d.
Girth: town **34** 80 H5.
Girtigal Kuh **34** 40 K6.
Girtin, T. **28** 263a; **18** 139c; **23** 665b.
Girton: town **34** 8 F5.
Girton College **26** 513c; **4** 732a; **27** 670d; **28** 211c; **33** 604d; **33** 867d.
Girulata, Golfe de: see Golfe de Girulata.
Girvan: river **28** 732d; **34** 14 G9; **3** 162d; **10** 624b.
—, town **10** 624b and **28** 732d; **34** 14 G9; **3** 163b; coalfield at **6** 53b; lighthouse **34** 14 G9; pop. **26** 36c.
— Water **34** 15 F5.
Girvanella **31** 409b.
Girvān-yuddha Vikrama Sāh **17** 344c.
Girwán **3** 309d.
Girwari **34** 41 F7.
Gisa: monk **22** 848c.
—, wife of Feletheus **17** 727b.
Gisa (Giza): town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
Gisalbert, Archbishop **4** 256a.
Gisankure **34** 55 O7.
Gisborne (Poverty Bay) **34** 52 G4; harbour **31** 224b.
Gisborough: see Guisborough.
Gisburn **34** 7 D4.
Giscala, John of **13** 752a.
Giscala: town **18** 415a.
Gisco **5** 160d.
Gisela: wife of Conrad II **10** 487a.
—, daughter of Francis Joseph I **28** 503b.
—, wife of Hrolf **9** 535d.
—, wife of Leopold of Bavaria **30** 378d.
—, wife of Stephen I of Hungary **12** 368a.
Gisela: town **34** 110 D4.
Giselbert, Duke **11** 666b.
Giselher **17** 475a.
Gish **30** 5b.
Gishan **34** 40 F7.
Gisia, El: see El Gisia.
"Gisippus" **11** 196a.
Giskra: Austrian politician **26** 18a.
Gisla **33** 811b.
Gislason, K. **21** 368d; **29** 210b; **12** 627a.
Gislaved **34** 26 H8.
Gisleham **34** 8 L4.
Gisler, Prof. **33** 242b.
"Gisli Illugison" **12** 624b.
Gislingham **34** 8 H5.
Gismondi **18** 178d.
Gismondine (fig.) **16** 423d.
Giso, Count **11** 779c.
Gisors **10** 624c; **34** 19 D2; on travel map **34** 3 E4; treaty of **17** 544d.
Gisr, El: see El Gisr.
Gisselöre Point Lighthouse **34** 25 J5.
Gissi **34** 32 R10.
Gissing, G. **28** 262b.
Gissur **22** 201b.
Gista, Monte: see Monte Gista.
Gistola **26** 619a.
Gisulf, Duke **9** 791a.
Gisulfo **5** 797b.
Gisulph, Duke **13** 710b.
Gita Nzige: see Choga, Lake.
"Gitagovinda" **7** 396d; **13** 740b; **21** 285b.
"Gitanilla de Madrid, La" **22** 251c.
Gitano: gipsy **10** 612a.
Gitano: town **34** 85 F7.
Gitanzege: see Choga, Lake.
Gitchki **14** 29a.
Gitetabo, **34** 54 E9.
Githis Pl VI **20** 776.
Gitiades: sculptor **2** 349c.
Giton **18** 722c.
Gitschin (Jicin): town, Austria **10** 624c and **28** 732d; **34** 29 L3; **3** 140c.
Gittelde **29** 231d.
Gittha **22** 79d.
Gittin **16** 505c.
Gittisham **34** 13 G2.
Giubiasco **34** 27 K6.
Giudecca: island **33** 654b.
— Canal (Canale della Giudecca) **34** 30 K2; **33** 653 Map.
Giudicaria **34** 29 B12.
Giudice, F. del **17** 190a.
Giuglia: see Guiglia.
Giuk Kaital **18** 618a.
Giuki **17** 474c.
Giulay **17** 221d.
Giulia, La Bella **13** 482c.
—, Villa: see Villa Giulia.
Giuliamerk: see Julamerk.
Giuliani, Biagio **24** 147b.
—, Veronica **22** 549c.
Giuliano: jeweller **29** 748a.
— della Rovere: see Julius II.
Giuliano: town, Italy **34** 32 Q13.
Giulianova (Giulianuova) **34** 32 P9.
Giulio Romano: see Pippi.
—, geologist **10** 222b.
Giulietti: murder of **29** 644c.
Giullain **21** 563c.
Giumaleu **34** 28 R4.
Giuncarico **34** 32 J9.
Giunta: family **15** 514b.
—, Francesca Lucrezia **15** 514c.
— Pisano **10** 624d; fresco paintings of **9** 770c; **21** 433c.
Giunti, T. **20** 270c.
Giunti press **3** 655a.
Giuoco della palla **23** 179b.
Giuoco piano: chess opening **26** 757b; **5** 594b.
Giuppana **34** 28 J9.
Giura (Gerontia, Gyaros) **34** 36 K2; Pl I **11** 80; **22** 431a.
Giurgevo (Giurgiu) **10** 624d and **28** 732d; **34** 35 H5; **32** 312d; **21** 110b; **32** 352a; fortress at **21** 18c; railway **21** 15d.
Giuseppe Mazzini: street **33** 654b.
Giustendil: see Kostendil.
Giusti, G. **10** 625a; **13** 512a; **13** 516a; **21** 320c.
Giustiniani: family **10** 625d.
—, A. **10** 626a.
—, ambassador **11** 663a; **24** 635d.
—, B. **10** 625d.
—, Bishop **11** 601b; **19** 417d.
—, Geronimo **10** 626c.
—, Giovanni **10** 626c.
—, historian **20** 269d.
—, Leonardo **10** 625d.
—, Lorenzo (Laurentius Justinianus) **10** 625d.
—, O. **10** 626c.
—, Paolo **10** 626a.
—, Pietro **10** 625a.
—, Pompeio **10** 626b.
—, V. **10** 626c.

Giustiniani, Palazzo **33** 653 Map.
Giusto, Giovanni: see Justus of Padua.
Giusto da Guanto: see Jodocus of Ghent.
Giut **16** 862a.
Giv **15** 469b.
Givash Lake **34** 38 F3.
Give **34** 25 E5.
Givelcestre: see Ilchester.
Givendale, Great: see Great Givendale.
Giveni: see Gweni.
Givet: town **10** 626c and **28** 732d; **34** 17 K2; on travel map **34** 3 G3; **5** 385 Map; **11** 376c; **25** 611a.
—, Grand: see Grand Givet.
—, Petit: see Petit Givet.
Givhaus **34** 79 H5.
"Gaviota, La" **26** 489b.
Givors: town **10** 626d; **34** 18 K7; on travel map **34** 3 G6; statistics **20** 529c.
Givors Canal **20** 529b.
Givre **24** 66d.
— (Givry-en-Argonne): town, Meuse, France **34** 19 K3.
— (Givry Cortiambles): town, Saône-et-Loire, France **34** 17 K6.
Givskud **34** 25 E5.
Giyo: see Gigo.
Giza: see Gisa.
Gizeh: province **34** 55 S5; **27** 690c.
—, town **34** 55 O3; on local map **34** 55 S5; Pl VI **7** 700; cavalry school at **7** 785c; **27** 689d; mummies found at **17** 21c; museum **31** 40c; pyramid of **5** 582d; **7** 771a; **20** 124a; **26** 494d; statistics **27** 690d.
Gizeux **34** 19 A6.
Gizio **13** 438a; **22** 634a.
Gizurarsson: Icelandic copyist **12** 626d.
Giz'ycki, G. von **8** 770a; **21** 734b.
Gizzard **3** 726a.
Gizzi: secretary of state **19** 157a.
Gjærum **34** 25 G2.
Gjæsvær: see Gjesvær.
Gjatsk: see Gzhatsk.
Gjedesby **34** 25 K7; on travel map **34** 3 L1.
Gjedserodde (Giedser) Point **34** 25 L7; lighthouse, ibid.
Gjedsted Aa **34** 25 E3.
— Laastrup **34** 25 E3.
Gjelds Au **34** 25 E6.
Gjeli **16** 855d.
Gjellerup, K. **27** 413d.
Gjende **17** 576a.
"Gjengangerbrevene" **11** 773a.
Gjentofte **34** 25 L5.
Gjer Aa **34** 25 G2.
Gjerley **34** 25 G3.
Gjern **34** 25 F4.
Gjerrild **34** 25 H4; lighthouse **34** 25 H3.
Gjerrilds Bugt **34** 25 H4.
Gjers furnace hoist (ill) **13** 302d.
— kiln (ill) **13** 291c.
— pit **29** 586d.
— pneumatic lift (ill) **13** 301c.
Gjesten **34** 25 E5.
Gjesvær (Gjesvär, Gjæsvær) **34** 26 O1.
Gjödvad **34** 25 F2.
Gjöl **34** 25 F2.
Gjörlev **34** 25 J5.
Gjötterup **34** 25 E2.
Gjövik (Gjövig) **34** 26 G6.
Gjurgjevac: see Sankt Georgen, Belovar-Körös, Hungary.
Gjurtza **24** 270c.
Glabella **1** 824b.
Glaber, R. **19** 94d.
Glabrio, Acilius **24** 175b; **5** 239c; **6** 315a; **26** 616a.
Glabrio, Acilius: consul **20** 752d.
Glabrous **4** 91a.
Glacé **6** 502b.
Glace Bay: town **31** 278d.
— Bay, Little: see Little Glace Bay.
—, Mer de: see Mer de Glace.
Glacial action: Agassiz on **1** 276b.
— period **10** 218b; **10** 219b; effect on animals **7** 279a; effect on plants **7** 288a; **31** 439d.
Glacialine salt **16** 304d.
Glaciarium **12** 614a.
Glacier **10** 626d; **10** 628d; **28** 624b; of early Pleistocene periods **10** 365d; in Alps **22** 777a; **8** 690b; **25** 334d; of Caucasus **5** 257a; of Greenland **11** 167b; hanging **31** 23b; **10** 374c; Himalayan **29** 274a; of Norway **17** 578d; origin of **10** 281a; tables **10** 627c.
Glacier Bay **34** 116 W7.
— des Bois **10** 629d.
— Brook **34** 114 K4.
— Garden **30** 375c.
— du Géant **10** 628a.
— House **34** 60 G4.
— Point **33** 919a; **34** 114 K5.
— Spring **21** 306c.
Glacis: in fortification **9** 422b; (ill) **9** 429c; Vauban's systems **9** 445c.
—, in harbour building **11** 456a.
Glactophagi **11** 491a.
"Glad Gut, En" **17** 591d.
Gladbach: see München-Gladbach.
—, Bergisch-: see Bergisch-Gladbach.
Gladbrook **34** 101 H3.
Gladden **34** 104 K10.
— Entrance Channel **34** 120 H3.
Gladdens **34** 74 E7.
Gladdon: see Fetid iris.
Glade: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
Glade Springs: town **34** 76 D3.
Gladecreek: town **34** 78 H2.
Gladefarms **34** 77 G1.
Gladehill: town **34** 76 D6.
Glademills: town **34** 74 C5.
Gladenbach **34** 23 L7.
Gladerun **34** 74 D3.
Glades: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
—, The: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, The: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
Gladesboro **34** 78 K3.
Gladestry **34** 11 F5.
Gladesville (Tarban): town, New South Wales **34** 50 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Gladeville: town **34** 76 C2.
Gladewater **34** 88 N5.
Gladhammar **22** 739c.
Gladhouse Reservoir (ill) **24** 406c.
"Gladiateur": horse **12** 203a; **29** 336d.
Gladiator: in ancient Rome **10** 631b.
"Gladiator": horse, pedigree of **12** 185a.
"Gladiator of Ravenna" **10** 546a.
Gladiator sound-board **31** 766a.
Gladiatorial games **22** 134d; origin of **8** 636d; edict against **10** 632d.
"Gladiators, The": novel **15** 844c.
Gladiolus **10** 632d; **4** 99a; cultivation of **10** 255d; distribution **7** 290a.
Gladova (Kladova) **34** 35 E4.
Gladsheim **2** 679d.
Gladsmuir **7** 656d; **34** 15 L3.
Gladstanes, Archbishop **11** 651b.
Gladstone, J.: chemist **28** 733a; on accumulators **25** 30a.
—, Sir J. **28** 733c.
—, T. **28** 733c.
—, W. E. **28** 733b; **28** 226c; **28** 740b; Bright and **26** 385a; **31** 485a; **31** 487a; budgets **28** 226d; **28** 231b; **28** 736d; Bulgarian atrocities **28** 238c; **28** 322a; becomes Cabinet Minister **28** 735c; Conversion Act (1853) **31** 86d; on Corn laws **6** 87d; **9** 756c; on Disestablishment **28** 298b; on Divorce Bill **27** 477a; Forster's resignation **28** 446b; Home Rule policy **29** 565a; in Ionian Islands **13** 207a; Joint Stock Banks Bill **3** 326d; repeals Malt Acts **26** 359a; Midlothian speeches **33** 431d; **20** 406d; as Prime Minister **28** 738b; Reform Bill (1884) **31** 481a; Lord Rosebery on **32** 296b; on Sind **17** 177a; abolishes Stamp Tax **17** 420c; on influence of Queen Victoria **33** 676c.
—, W. H. **28** 739d.
Gladstone: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 J4; **20** 171c; gold-fields **32** 107a; harbour **32** 112d.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, Tasmania **33** 186b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 A5.
— County, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Gladstone and Dale: on refractive indices **30** 241b.
Gladstone and Tribe's copper-zinc couple **5** 467a; **8** 114b.
—, West: see West Gladstone.
Gladwin, F. **1** 60d.
Gladwin: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
Gladwyne **34** 73 L1.
Glady Fork **34** 77 G3.
Gladys: river: see Johnstone: river.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
Glæstingaburh: see Glastonbury.
Glafsfjord **34** 26 H7.
Glagau, O. **25** 472b.
Glagerite **16** 424c.
Glagolitic alphabet **26** 457c.
Glairin **16** 435c.
Glais **34** 12 E2.
— Bheinn **34** 15 C1.
Glaisdale **34** 6 K5.
Glaishammer **31** 294c.
Glaisher, J. **28** 741a; balloon ascents **1** 195c; rain and snow gauge **20** 257a; on sound **1** 106a.
Glaisher, J. W. **12** 232a; on integral calculus **13** 40a; on law of error **28** 281c.
Glaister, W. **7** 698d.
Glaize **34** 104 H9.
Glam **2** 207c.
Glam Dichinn **5** 303b.
Glama **29** 388b.
Glamaig **22** 127b.
Glambach **34** 24 L25.
Glamis, Earl **21** 498a.
Glamis: town **34** 15 L1.
— Station **34** 15 J1.
Glamis stone **4** 469b.
Glammis, John, Lord **23** 465d.
Glammis Castle **9** 412a.
Glamoc **34** 28 H7.
Glamorgan, Earl of **6** 671b; **17** 854d.
Glamorgan **10** 633b and **28** 741b; Flemings colonize **8** 304c; coal production **33** 553b; Eisteddfod **7** 791b; **34** 12 E3; iron-ore production **33** 553d; statistics (1880-1900) **28** 741d.
Glamorgan cattle **1** 389b.
Glan, kingdom of **5** 263c.
—, lake **22** 736d; **34** 26 K7.
—, river **34** 29 J10.
—, town **34** 47 F10.
— Conway **34** 11 D2.
— Dovey **34** 11 D4.
— Dovey Junction **34** 11 D4.
— Dyfi Castle **34** 11 D4.
— Hill **10** 56a.
— Masila Lighthouse **34** 47 F10.
Glan Thal **34** 29 J10.
Glance coal: see Anthracite.
—, nickel **17** 487c.
— pitch **26** 145a.
—, silver **22** 69d.
Glanders: disease **10** 634d; outbreaks **25** 197d; pathology of **31** 531d; treatment of **24** 202b.
Glandiceps abyssicola **26** 86b.
Glandine, Gap of **14** 86d.
Glandore **34** 16 C8.
— Harbour **34** 16 C8.
Glandorf: town, Austria: see St Veit.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
Glands **12** 16a; **7** 222b; **25** 394a; of bats **15** 349a; lymphatic **18** 382c; metabolism of **17** 679c; **33** 272d; influence of nerves on **19** 30b; **33** 273b; tumours of **18** 379b; internal secretion of **33** 273a; of serpents **20** 457b; **20** 462b.
— of Lieberkühn (ill) **7** 227b.
— of Morron **24** 680d.
—, odoriferous: of chiroptera **15** 409a; of insects **15** 401a; of mammals **15** 348d; of rodents **15** 417b; of skunks **15** 439d.
Glands: of plants (figs. 49-50) **4** 91a; of dittany (fig. 47) **4** 91c; of hop (fig.) **4** 91d; secreting (figs. 27-31) **4** 88; water-secreting **25** 411d.
Glandular hairs: in botany **4** 91a.
Glâne: district, Freiburg, Switzerland **9** 763d; **28** 515d.
—, river, Switzerland **34** 27 D4.
Glanfeuil: monastery **15** 642a.
Glanford **34** 61 F4.
gLang-dharma **23** 344d.
Glanmire **34** 16 E8.
Glan-morlais **34** 12 D3.
Glannibanta **11** 365b.
Glanrhyd **34** 12 E2.
Glans: nut **4** 151c.
Glantane **34** 16 D7.
Glanton **34** 6 G2.
Glanty **34** 10 B9.
Glanvil, R. de **10** 635b; **28** 248c; **8** 301a; on personalty **24** 373a; on socage lands **20** 305c; captures William the Lion **21** 484b.
Glanvill, H. **19** 540d.
—, J. **10** 635c; **21** 382d; on apparitions **2** 203b.
Glanvilla, B. de **8** 193a.
Glanville, Serjeant **11** 381c.
Glanworth **34** 16 E7.
Glaphyra **2** 371c; **5** 77a.
Glapwell **34** 8 A2.
Glareanus **8** 513c; on Tell **23** 155d.
Glareatum: see Gallarate.
Glarenza, Cape **34** 36 D5; Pl I **11** 80; lighthouse **34** 36 D5.
Glareola pratincola: see Pratincole.
Glareolidæ **3** 755b; **26** 257c.
Glariden (Clariden) **34** 27 J4.
Glaris: see Glarus.
Glarner Alps **34** 27 J4.
Glärnisch **1** 626b; **34** 27 J3; **10** 301b.
Glaros, Cape **34** 36 M7.
Glarus: canton, Switzerland **10** 636a and **29** 1a; **34** 27 K4; glacier **22** 777b; history **22** 783d; Zwingli at **20** 331d; **24** 832b.
—, town, Switzerland **22** 778c; **34** 27 K3; **29** 1c; fire at **9** 233c.
—, New: see New Glarus.
Glas, J. **10** 637a; **10** 717c.
"Glas": Servian journal **32** 522c.
Glas Bheim **34** 15 B3.
Glas Island: see Scalpay.
Glas Meal **9** 410a.
Glas Point **34** 11 A3.
"Glas Tzrnogortza": Montenegrin journal **30** 822d.
Glasberg **5** 325c.
Glasbury **34** 11 F5.
Glasco: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
Glascock **34** 80 F5.
Glascow **34** 83 L3.
Glasdrum **34** 15 D1.
Glasenapp: on parallax **18** 251a.
Glaser, C. **10** 637d.
—, Dr E. **25** 708d; **28** 630b.
Gläserberg **21** 349c.
Glaserian fissure: of human skull **1** 824d.
Glaserite **16** 400a; **10** 637d.
Glasford, Lord **1** 37d.
Glasford: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
Glasgo **34** 68 H3.
Glasgow, Earl of **31** 226d.
Glasgow: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
Glasgow: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **17** 715c; **34** 103 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, Scotland **10** 638a and **29** 1d; **34** 15 G3; administration of **10** 641b; art teaching **25** 687d; Bank **10** 641a; cathedral **10** 639a; Clyde survey **22** 556a; Conference, 1901 **29** 532d; Covenanters at **21** 512c; Cromwell at **6** 601d; crypt **6** 668c; customs revenue **33** 556b; docks **11** 468a; dredging operations **27** 528d; faculty of medicine **24** 642c; fire of 1652 **10** 639c; fire of 1875 **9** 233c; fire brigade **9** 237c; **28** 401d; industries **10** 645d; **29** 3c; lotteries **15** 11d; maps **10** 638; observatory **17** 710d; **30** 301b; plague at **31** 788a; Plantation Quay Pl X **11**; pop. 1787 **6** 203a; See of **2** 370b; **10** 639a; **21** 482d; **11** 690a; shipping statistics **33** 556d; **29** 72a; Technical College **32** 467a; University **7** 665b; **10** 643d; **23** 843b; **23** 854d; library **14** 523b; water supply **2** 224d; **10** 642c; **33** 786d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
Glasgow Act **19** 683c.
"Glasgow Citizen" **31** 190b.
Glasgow City and District Railway **20** 240b.
Glasgow clay **9** 239a.
"Glasgow Herald" **17** 423a; **31** 190d.
Glasgow Junction: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, New: see New Glasgow.
— and South-Western Railway **30** 46b; locomotive Pl I **32** 150.
—, West: see West Glasgow.
Glasgu **14** 41a.
Glashaboy **34** 16 E8.
Glashedy **34** 16 G1.
Glashütte **34** 23 L18.
Glaskovsk **13** 277b.
Glaslough **34** 16 G3.
Glasmansk **34** 34 F3.
Glasnevin **34** 16 H8; **7** 497 Map; **7** 495c; **27** 536d.
Glasow: see Glatzov.
Glass, Corporal W. **23** 576d.
Glass: parish, Aberdeen **25** 8d; **26** 108c.
—, river, Scotland **13** 199c.
—, town, Fr. Congo **10** 3b; **34** 56 J10.
—, river, Isle of Man **7** 376b; **15** 450d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
Glass **10** 647a and **29** 4b; ancient **24** 427a; annealing **2** 63b; baryta **10** 664b; blowing (blow-pipe) **3** 839c; Bohemia **3** 120d; Byzantine **10** 650c; bottle **10** 664b; Chinese **10** 651c; cobalt **14** 601c; coins **17** 630b; coloured **10** 666a; **29** 8d; compressed air method **29** 10a; corrosion **5** 493c; corrugated **29** 9a; crimping (ill) **29** 6d; crown manufacture **10** 660a; cutting **10** 663c; **10** 661c; cutter's mill (ill) **10** 663d, Egyptian **10** 647b; European **10** 651d; Favrile (ill) **29** 8a; flint **10** 654c; **10** 663a; France **9** 521c; furnaces **10** 657c; **10** 658a; Pl IV and VI **10**; gall **29** 8a; gas furnaces **29** 4d; Greek **10** 648a; Indian **10** 651b; iridescence **10** 666b; **29** 7c; in magnetic field **15** 262b; manufacture **10** 655b; massive **10** 665d; mirror: see Mirror; mediæval mosaics **16** 852b; **31** 3a; opal vases (ill) **29** 7c; opaque **10** 666c; optical **10** 665a; **29** 4d; **33** 238d; painting **1** 426c; **10** 667d; plate **29** 9b; **10** 662a; preparation **2** 64a; polishing **10** 662c; pounded **14** 600c; pressed **29** 9b; **10** 664a; properties **10** 656a; Roman **2** 421a; sheet **29** 8c; **10** 660c; manufacture at Sidon **18** 804c; slag **10** 665a; soluble **5** 522d; spun

10 665d; stained 29 10b; 15 497b; table (ill) 29 8; taxed in England 9 182c; threading 29 7c; tools 11 439b; toughened 10 666d; trade statistics 10 667b; transparency 30 243b; tubes 29 8b; 10 665c; Venetian 10 652a; 33 652c; water 5 522d; mortality among workers 30 175d.
Glass House Pot Clay 9 239a.
Glass, Loch: see Loch Glass.
— Mountain 34 106 E2.
— Peninsula 34 116 X5.
Glassboro 34 72 D7.
Glasscock County, Ga., U.S. 10 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
Glasserton 21 474d; 34 14 G10.
Glasses: for defective vision 17 805d.
Glasses Creek: stream 34 106 J6.
Glassford 14 251d; 34 15 G3.
Glassites: see Sandemanians.
Glassius, S. 10 674a.
Glasson: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C4; dock 30 124a; Pl X 11.
—, town, Lancashire, England 34 7 B4.
Glassonby 34 6 E4.
Glassport 31 784d.
Glass-rope: Hyalonemadae 6 372b; 7 277b.
Glass's 34 78 H4.
Glass-snake, American: ophisaurus 7 274c; pseudopus pallasii 14 735a.
Glasston 34 99 G1.
Glassville 34 63 B3.
Glastonbury (Glastingberie, Yngs yr Avallon, Yngsvitrin): town, Somerset, England 29 11b and 10 674b; 34 13 H1; Pl III 8 291; 5 325d; 22 259b; abbey 10 674c; abbot of 1 23b; 6 606d; art influence 2 429b; library 14 514a; British church 8 370b; monastery 8 335d; 8 403d; St Dunstan as abbot 7 546c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, East: see East Glastonbury.
—, South: see South Glastonbury.
— thorn (Crataegus praecox) 11 536c; 10 675b.
— Tor 22 257d.
Glatigny, A. 9 677d.
Glatt River 24 700b; 34 27 K2.
Glattfelden 34 27 H2.
Glatton 34 8 E4.
"Glatton": ship 8 246b; 32 556c.
Glatz (Kladsko) 10 675b and 29 11b; fortress 10 468a; 23 542b; 34 3 N3; 34 24 M24; mountains 22 52c.
—, New: see New Glatz.
Glatzer Neisse: river 34 24 L25.
Glatzov (Glazov, Glatzof, Glasow) 24 303b; 33 713b; 34 33 K4.
"Glaubenslehre" 23 264a.
"Glaubenslos": novel 28 719c.
Glauber: alchemist 10 675c; work of 5 460b.
Glauberite 16 400b; 22 240c.
Glauber's salt: mineral 10 675d; 16 401a; properties 22 241c; in Westphalia 33 833b: see also Sodium Sulphate.
Glauce: fountain 27 248a.
Glauchau 10 676a and 29 11b; 21 358a; 34 23 L16.
Glaucia 20 758d.
Glaucias 18 149a.
Glaucidium 11 834b.
Glaucium luteum: see Yellow-horned Poppy.
Glaucodote 16 390d.
Glaucoma 3 826b; 17 783a; pathology of 31 571b.
Glaucon 19 196a.
Glauconite 10 358a; 16 415b.
Glauconome 10 332b.
Glaucōpis (Athene) 2 831a.
Glaucopis Folletii: moth Pl XXX (fig. 18) 4 596.
Glaucophane 16 418a.
Glaucous gull 11 274d.
Glaucus: athlete 3 12b.
— of Chios 21 466a; 19 180a.
—, son of Hippolochus 10 676d.
—, son of Minos 10 676c.
— Pontius 10 676a; 21 574a.
Glaucus Potnieus 10 676b.
Glaucus Sinus: see Makri, Gulf of.
— Valley 18 410b; 34 38 C4.
Glausen 15 88 plan.
Glavan 34 35 J6.
Glave: explorer 34 53 G5.
Glaven 34 34 G4.
Glavendrup 21 373a.
Glawnaja Szkola, Warsaw university 24 375d.
Glayaquin: see Du Guesclin.
Glaze in enamel 8 182c.
—, in pottery 19 601b; crystalline 31 875a; Egyptian 19 603b; English 19 643b; glazed ware (Græco-Roman) 19 617b; Sèvres 19 637c.
Glazebrook, H. de T. 32 438b.
Glazebury 34 7 C5.
Glazeley 34 11 H4.
Glazier 34 114 D1.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S.: see Elk Lake.
— Peak 34 111 D1.
Glazier's-horse 4 509a.
Glazing: in building 4 509a; of cloth 4 682a; of gunpowder 11 321c; 11 327d; in oil painting 18 138c.
Glazounow: composer 31 42a.
Glazov: see Glatzof.
Glazy iron 13 281c.
"Gleaner, The" 17 437b.
Gleanings 34 82 F5.
"Gleanings of Natural History" 7 688d.
Gleaston Castle 14 254c.
Gleaton 34 79 F4.
Gleb: Russian martyr 21 89b.
Gleba: in Phalloideæ 4 162c.
Glebe: church property 10 676d; in Scottish Church 21 540a.
—, town, N.S.W. 34 50 J2.
Glebe, Mount 34 66 D10.
Gle-chu (Whydah): see Whydah.
Glede: see Kite.
Gleditsch: pisciculturist 12 633b.
Gleditschia 2 322d.
— triacanthos: see Honey Locust Tree.
Gledstane: family 28 733b.
Glee 10 677a.
— Club 10 677b.
Gleek 19 282d.
Gleeman 16 479c.
Gleeson Station 34 83 D2.
Gleglé: king 27 342a.
Glehn: explorer 21 148a.
Glehn, Louise von 27 266a.
Gleichen, Count of: Crusader 29 11c.
—, Count: on Abyssinian justice 25 15c.
—, Countess 32 479b.
Gleichen: group of castles near Göttingen, Germany 29 11c.
—, group of castles, Thuringia, Germany 29 11c.
—, town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, Alt: see Alt Gleichen.
Gleichenberg 34 29 M10.
Gleichenia 32 76c; 31 416a; fossil remains 10 359b.
Gleicheniaceæ 32 76c; Palæozoic 31 417a; Triassic 31 424c; 9 104d.
Gleichen-Russwurm 32 449c.
"Gleichheit" 31 202c.
Gleig, George 10 677c; 8 200d.
Gleim, J. W. L. 10 677d; epigrammatist 8 479a; Halle school 10 534a; pastoral drama 7 442a; war songs 14 480b.
Glein Alpe (Gleinalpen Speikkogel) 34 29 K9; 1 630b; pass 25 335d.
Gleisdorf 34 29 M9.
Gleisse 21 349d.
Gleisweiler 33 275c.
Gleiwitz 10 677d; 34 24 M28.
Glemham, Sir T. 5 109a.
Glemminge 34 26 E3.
Glemona: see Gemona.
Glemsford 34 80 G5; G. Cavendish at 26 624d.
Glen, Governor 10 782a.
Glen: definition of 21 524d.
Glen: river, Lincs, England 34 8 E3; 28 383 Map.
—, river, Northumberland, England 34 6 F2; 17 565b.
—, river, Ireland 34 16 D2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Hebrides 34 14 B6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Glen: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
—, The: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
—, The: N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
— Adelaide 34 60 L4.
— Aldyn 15 450b.
— Almond: see Glenalmond.
— Alpine 34 78 F3.
— Annan 34 61 D4.
— Aray 34 15 D2.
— Arbor 34 96 K8.
— Artney 34 15 G2.
— Aubrey 34 70 K7.
— Bay, Ireland 34 16 D2.
— Breackerie 34 15 B4.
— Buckie 34 15 F1.
— Campbell 34 74 E5.
— Carbon 34 94 E8.
— City 34 73 K5.
— Cloy 34 15 D4.
— Coe: see Glencoe.
— Cove: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
— Cove Bay 14 865d.
— Crae 34 15 E2.
— Cumming 34 50 D5.
— Dee 34 14 J5.
— Devon 34 15 H2.
— of the Downs 24 557b.
— Easton 34 77 E1.
— Ella 34 87 E2.
— Ellen 34 114 C4.
— Ellis Falls 34 66 K6.
— Ellyn: see Glenellyn.
— Emily 34 50 E4.
— Euen 34 60 L4.
— Falloch: see Falloch: river.
— Falls, South: see South Glen Falls.
— Farg Station: see Glenfarg Station.
— Fruin: see Glenfruin.
— of the Gape: see Glenn-Mama.
— Gardner 34 72 E3.
— Geal 34 15 B1.
—, Great: see Great Glen.
— Grey: town, Cape Colony: see Glengrey.
Glen Grey Act 26 570d; 32 230b.
Glen Haven: town, Cayuga co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
— Haven: town, Monroe co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
— Hope: see Glenhope.
— House 34 66 K5.
— Imaal 25 642c.
— Innes 34 51 K2.
— Isla 34 14 K6; 9 410b.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
— Jean 34 77 D5.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
— Lednock 34 15 G1.
— Loin 34 15 C2.
— Lord 34 96 H13.
— Lussa 34 15 C4.
— Lyon 18 666c.
— Massan 34 15 D2.
— Mawr 34 73 J4.
— Meneadmat 2 629b.
— Mills 34 73 L7.
— More, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 B1.
— More, Bute, Scotland 34 15 D3.
— Muick, Scotland 21 525a.
— Ness 34 15 F5.
— Ogilvy 7 538c.
— Ogle 34 15 G1.
— Oray 34 15 D2.
— Park 34 70 L4.
— Prosen 9 410b.
— Olden (Glenolden) 34 73 L2.
— Reservoir, Renfrew, Scotland 20 395c.
— Richey 34 74 E5.
— Riddle 34 73 M7.
— Robertson 34 61 L2.
— Rock: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
— Rock: town, Pa., U.S.: see Glenrock.
— Roy (Glenroy): town, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
— Roy: valley, Scotland 34 14 G6; 13 199b.
— St Mary 34 81 M2.
— Spean 13 199b.
— Spey: see Glenspey.
— Station 34 107 D4.
— Strae: see Strae.
— Sutton 34 62 J8.
— Tay 34 61 J3.
— Thirsty 34 50 E4.
— Thompson: see Glenthompson.
— Tilt 34 14 J6; 16 416b; 18 666a.
— Tilt case: right of way 19 706c.
— Union 34 74 G4.
— Water 34 15 G4.
— Wilton 34 76 D5.
Glenacardoch Point 34 15 B4.
Glenade, Lough: see Lough Glenade.
Glenafiach 34 15 C3.
Glenallan: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
— (Glenallen): town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
Glenallen: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Glenalmond 34 14 J7.
Glenalpin 34 102 F1.
Glenalta 34 80 B7.
Glenan 34 15 D3.
—, Ile de: see Ile de Glenan.
Glenapp 34 14 G9.
Glenariff 34 51 G3.
Glenarm: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J2; 2 142b; 2 143d.
Glenarm Harbour Lighthouse, Ireland 34 16 K2.
Glenartney, Forest of 34 15 G1.
"Glenaveril" 30 387c.
Glenavy 34 16 J2.
Glenbarr 34 15 B4.
Glenbeulah 34 97 L7.
Glenbrook: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
Glenbuck 34 15 H4; 3 162d.
Glenburn: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— Junction, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
Glenburnie: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F7.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
Glencairn, Earl of 18 140d; 21 505b; revolt of, 1653 21 514d; follower of Knox 21 501a.
Glencairn: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
Glencanisp 22 727a.
Glencar, Lough: see Lough Glencar.
Glencarron 34 14 E5.
Glencarse 34 15 K1.
Glencastle 34 70 L7.
Glenceitlein 34 15 E1.
Glencliff 34 83 H2.
Glencoe: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
—, valley 34 14 F6; 2 499c; massacre of 21 518c; 22 445c; 24 580b; rainfall 8 690a.
"Glencoe": horse 12 186a; 12 203d.
Glencoe Junction 34 57 N7.
Glencoul, Loch: see Loch Glencoul.
Glencove 34 69 P10.
Glencoy 2 629b.
Glencree: river, Ireland 34 16 J5.
—, valley, Ireland 24 557b.
Glendale: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
— (Glendule): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, town, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
—, town, Lewis co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
Glendale: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S 34 113 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6; battle of 23 777c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
—, West: see West Glendale.
Glendalough 24 558a; 24 557b.
Glendaruel (Glendaurel): river, Scotland 34 15 D2.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 D2.
—, valley, Scotland 2 500a.
Glendeane 34 82 C5.
Glendevon 34 15 J2.
Glendhu 34 50 G3.
Glendinning 16 388d.
Glendive 34 107 M2.
— Butte 34 107 M2.
Glendo 34 108 P7.
Glendochart 9 165a.
Glendola 34 72 H5.
Glendon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Glendora: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
Glendowan Mountains 34 16 E2.
Glendower, O. 10 678a; invasion of Pembroke 18 482d; literature under 5 320c; parliament in Dolgelly 7 345a; revolts of 8 320b; 11 660a; 18 523b.
Glendower: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Glendoyle 34 76 H6.
Glendule: see Glendale, Minn., U.S.
Glendun 34 16 J1.
Gleneagles 18 667d.
Glenebon 34 91 F6.
Gleneden 34 111 B3.
Glenelder 34 105 D2.
Glenelg, Lord 8 369b; Brougham attacks 4 380a; policy in Kaffraria 13 818a.
Glenelg: river, W. Australia 34 50 C3; 3 107c.
—, river, Victoria 34 51 D6; 24 216b; 16 528b.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J2.
—, town, S. Australia 29 11c; 34 51 C5.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 E5; 13 199b; Pictish towers at 13 200d.
"Glenelg": horse 29 336a.
Glenelg, Sound of 14 624c.
Glenelk 34 77 C4.
Glenella 34 106 F2.
Glenellen: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G1.
Glenelly 34 16 G2.
Glenellyn 34 93 J2.
Glenesk, Lady 32 2c.
—, Lord 31 184b.
Gleneyre 34 73 M4.
Glenfarg Station 34 15 J2.
Glenfawn 34 88 N6.
Glenfeochan 34 15 C1.
Glenfield: town, England 34 8 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Glenfield Company 12 486a.
Glenfinnan 34 14 E6; 5 426d.
Glenflora 34 97 E4.
Glenford 34 91 F5.
Glenfruin 7 524d.
Glengad Head 34 16 G1.
Glengariff grits 6 403a.
Glengariff: town, Ireland 34 16 B8.
Glengarnock 34 15 F3.
Glengarrisdale 34 15 B2.
Glengarry: district, Scotland 34 14 F5; Pl VI 21 498; 13 199b.
— district, Tasmania 33 187d.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— County, Ontario 34 61 L2.
Glengavel Water 34 15 G4.
Glengavlin 5 263c.
Glengonner Burn 14 250b.
Glengorm Castle 34 15 A1.
Glengower: see Campbelltown, New South Wales.
Glengrey: division, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
— (Glen Grey): town, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.

Glengrouse **34** 105 F4.
Glengyle **34** 15 F2.
Glengyle case **32** 397a.
— Water **30** 22a.
Glenhall **34** 92 B4.
Glenham **34** 69 P8.
—, Great: see Great Glenham.
Glenhaven: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D9.
Glenhazel **34** 74 E3.
Glenhead **34** 69 P10.
Glenholm **34** 15 J4.
Glenhope **34** 74 E5.
Gleniron **34** 73 H5.
Glenisla: see Glen Isla.
Glenkarn **34** 90 A4.
Glenkeel **9** 90b.
Glenkenny **34** 82 H4.
Glenland **34** 76 E7.
Glenlivat: see Glenlivet: town, Scotland.
Glenlivet: town, Quebec **34** 62 C7.
— (Glenlivat): town, Scotland **34** 14 K5; distillery **3** 313a.
—, valley, Scotland **34** 14 K5.
Glenloch: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Glenloig **34** 15 D4.
Glenluce **34** 14 G10; **24** 563d.
Glenlyon, Campbell of: see Campbell of Glenlyon.
Glenlyon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, Perth, Scotland: see Innerwick.
Glenmallery: see King's County and Queen's County.
Glenmalure **24** 557b.
Glenmary **34** 83 M2.
Glenmasan MS. **10** 12a.
Glenmona: see Gemona.
Glenmont **34** 90 F3.
Glenmoore: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Glenmora **34** 87 D5.
Glenmore: town, England **34** 10 B8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
—, valley **13** 199b.
Glenmoriston **13** 199b.
Glenn: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G3.
— Springs **34** 79 E2.
— Station **34** 74 E2.
Glen-na-Galt **29** 495d.
Glennamaddy **34** 16 D4.
Glennie, Dr **4** 605b.
Glennie: town **34** 96 O8.
Glenn-Mama **13** 253c.
Glenns **34** 76 K5.
— Ferry **34** 108 D6.
— Store **34** 83 H3.
Glennville **34** 115 G7.
Glenö **34** 25 J6.
Glenobey **34** 83 L2.
Glenoid fossa **1** 827a; **1** 824d.
Glenola **34** 78 K3.
Glenolden: see Glen Olden.
Glenopteris **31** 425b.
Glenora: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
Glenora: town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; rainfall **33** 187d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Glenorchy: town, Tasmania **29** 288b.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Glenravel **25** 340b.
Glenridding **34** 6 D5.
Glenridge: town, England **34** 10 A10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A2.
Glenrisdell **34** 15 C3.
Glenrock: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
Glenrose: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Glenrowan **34** 51 G6.
Glenroy: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, S. Australia: see Glen Roy.
Glens Falls **34** 70 P5; **29** 11c; marble at **15** 529d; **12** 331c.
Glens Falls, South: see South Glens Falls.
Glens Station **34** 85 H1.
Glensfork **34** 82 F6.
Glenshaw **34** 74 C5.
Glenshee **34** 15 H1.
Glenshiel: town, Scotland **20** 854d.
—, valley, Scotland **34** 14 E5.
Glenside **34** 73 M6.
Glenspey **34** 69 N9.
Glensted **34** 104 G7.
Glenstriven **34** 15 D3.
Glenstrup Sö **34** 25 F3.
Glentham **34** 7 J5.
Glenthompson **34** 51 E6.
Glenties **34** 16 E2.
Glenturret Lodge **34** 15 H1.
Glentworth **34** 7 J5.
Glenullin **34** 99 C3.
Glenurquhart **13** 199b.
Glenview: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
Glenville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 D7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Glenwhappen Rig **34** 15 J4.
Glenwhite **34** 74 E5.
Glenwild **34** 69 N8.
Glenwood: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5; **29** 544c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Klickitat co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D3.
—, town, Whitman co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
— Junction **34** 103 G3.
— Springs **34** 109 D3; **27** 144d.
Gleoman: see Minstrel.
Gleresse: see Ligerż.
Gleschendorf **34** 22 D12.
Gletsch: see Rhone Glacier.
Glettinganes **34** 25 R2.
Glevum: ancient name for Gloucester **11** 730d; British stronghold **8** 271b; Roman camp **10** 690c.
Glew **34** 124 F13.
Gleyre, M. C. G. **10** 678d.
Glezen **34** 92 B8.
Gliadin **10** 696a.
Glichesaere, Heinrich der **8** 838d.
Glidden, C. **24** 698a.
Glidden: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
Glide: town **34** 112 B3.
"Glide, The": legal case **25** 88c.
Glide: bird: see Kite.
—, vowel: in phonetics **22** 382d.
Glide-bird: see Kite.
Gliden **34** 78 Q2.
Gliding machines (ill) **25** 101.
Glienicke **26** 227 Map; Palace **19** 600a.
Gliki **12** 715a.
Glimakra **34** 26 J8.
Glimim **34** 54 D3; **33** 105c.
Glin **34** 16 C6.
Glin, Knight of **14** 121c.
Glina: town, Hungary **34** 28 H6; **6** 592a; springs at **6** 591d.
Glina: town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C6.
Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich **10** 679c.
Glinka, Michael Ivanovich **10** 679c.
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich **10** 680a.
Glinsk: town, Little Russia **34** 34 J6.
—, town, South Russia **34** 34 J7; **19** 410c.
Glinska, Helen **21** 92a.
Glinski: Lithuanian patriot **19** 291a.
Glinton **34** 8 D4.
Glioma **17** 784c; **18** 363a.
Glion: mountain **34** 27 C5.
Glion: town **34** 27 K4; **33** 648b.
Glissade **6** 801a.
Glissaunes **32** 486c.
Glisson, F. **1** 811c; **16** 822d.
Glissong **5** 288d.
Glittering Fish Lake **34** 60 N2.
"Glittering Plain, Story of the" **30** 843d.
Glittertind **34** 26 F6.
Globe: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
Globe: geography (ill) **10** 680a; first made by Crates of Mallus **15** 516d; manufacture of **10** 684a; **15** 516d.
— for arc lamps **28** 84d.
"Globe": English newspaper **31** 186d.
"Globe": French journal **9** 676a; **14** 471c.
"Globe Democrat" **17** 435d.
Globe Hill **34** 50 A4.
Globe lightning **23** 330b.
Globe Mills: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Globe Theatre **23** 224d; **21** 761a; **14** 836a; Lord Chamberlain's company **7** 429a.
Globe Village **34** 67 F4.
Globe-fish **10** 685b; **12** 694d; **12** 668d.
Globeville **34** 109 J3.
Globicephalus melas: see Pilot Whale.
Globicoxæ **13** 149a.
Globig: bacteriologist **26** 58d.
Globigerina **9** 378d and **9** 372b; (ill) **19** 848b; (ill) **9** 379; in Atlantic **3** 26d; fossil forms **10** 358b; persistent type of **3** 689c.
Globigerina-ooze **10** 239a; (ill) **9** 378d; in Atlantic **25** 770a; description of **9** 379c; distribution **9** 385b; in Norwegian Sea **17** 593; in Pacific Ocean **31** 403b; **18** 123a.
Globigerinida **19** 847a; **9** 378c.
Globilemur **30** 193d.
Globular crystals **16** 370c.
Globule: of Characæ **4** 140c.
Globulin **5** 579a; **31** 724b.
Globus hystericus: see Hysteria.
Glochidiate hairs: botanical **4** 90d.
Glochidium: larva **30** 798c; (fig.) **16** 693d.
"Glocke, Die" **21** 397b.
Glockendon, G. **23** 683b.
Glockenthurm **1** 629c.
Glöckner: mountain, Thuringian Forest, Germany **21** 349c.
Glockner Gross: mountain: see Gross Glockner, Austria.
Glodosy **34** 34 H7.
Glœocapsa **24** 125c.
Glœosiphonia capillaris **25** 270b.
Glöersen: novelist **31** 274b.
Glogau **10** 685c and **29** 11d; **34** 24 J23; **34** 3 M3; defended by Boleslaw III **19** 287b.
—, Ober: see Oberglogau.
Gloger, C. W. L. **18** 23c.
Gloggnitz **34** 29 N8.
Glogów **34** 28 N1
Glogue **34** 12 C2.
Glioconis **31** 409b.
"Gloire": ship **27** 551a; **32** 554d; **17** 284c; **31** 105b.
Glombatziani **34** 35 C8.
Glomeridæ: fossil forms **31** 63d; **17** 119a; tracheal system **17** 117d.
Glomerulus: in botany **4** 125d.
Glomerulus: of Enteropneusta **26** 85c.
Glommen **34** 26 G6; **17** 575c; area of basin **8** 686b.
Glomys bursarius: see Pouched Rat.
Glonn **34** 23 R14
Glonoin oil: see Nitroglycerin
"Gloomy Winter's noo awa" **23** 47c.
Glooston **34** 8 C4.
Glopen Lighthouse **34** 26 H3.
"Gloponika" **6** 302a.
Gloppen **34** 26 E6.
Glore, Lough **24** 512d.
Gloria **34** 123 J3.
"Gloria": novel by Galdos **32** 765a.
"Gloria, La": novel by d'Annunzio **29** 656a.
Gloria in Excelsis **7** 384a; **12** 579a; **16** 509a; **16** 511b; setting by Tallis **23** 33d.
Gloria Patri **7** 384a.
Gloriana **8** 144d; **13** 742b.
Glorie, Lieut. **25** 132a.
"Glorie di Maria, Le" **14** 635b.
Glorieta **34** 110 K3; **17** 399d; Confederate defeat at **17** 402a; industries **31** 161b.
Gloriette: island **31** 71a; hospital **17** 173b.
"Glorieux, Le" **7** 426d.
Glorioso Islands **34** 56 S12.
"Glorious Virgin of St Werberg, Life of" **4** 198d.
Glory: in painting **3** 89d.
"Glory": ship **31** 107a; **31** 104a.
"Glory to the Dead": sculpture **32** 475a.
"Glory to Thee, my God, this night" **14** 34a.
Glos (Glos-sur-Risle) **34** 19 B2.
"Glos Naroda" **31** 202d.
Glosa: see Platana, Greece.
Glöslunde **34** 25 J7.
Gloss **10** 686a; biblical **11** 746a; in canon law **5** 20b; in New Testament **3** 646a.
Glossa: mountain **25** 244d.
—, town: see Platana, Greece.
—, Cape (Acroceraunia) **1** 120c; **34** 35 B8; **25** 244d; Pl I **11** 80.
"Glossa Ordinaria" **24** 320c.
"Glossaire Nautique" **7** 182c.
Glossanthrax **17** 58c.
Glossarists **20** 715c.
"Glossarium ad Scriptores mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis" **7** 504b.
Glossary **10** 686a; Irish **5** 307b.
"Glossary of Architecture" **18** 298b.
"Glossary of Shakespeare" **7** 569d.
Glossator **10** 686a.
Glossic spelling **18** 812c.
Glossina morsitans: see Tsetse Fly.
Glossiphonia **30** 182b.
Glossographer **10** 686a.
Glossohyal bone **12** 642d.
Glossology **18** 765b.
Glossop **10** 687a and **29** 11d; **34** 7 E5; **7** 106d; **27** 422c.
— Hall **7** 108a.
Glosso-palatine arch **23** 79c.
Glossophagæ: bats **15** 414d; **24** 52d.
Glosso-pharyngeal nerve **1** 882c.
Glossophora · mollusca **16** 639d.
Glossopteris: fern **31** 422b; **20** 173a; **25** 791a; (fig.) **31** 422b.
—, flora **31** 422a; bibliography **31** 432a.
Glossotherium (Grypotherium, Neomylodon) **15** 385b; **25** 380c; **30** 506d.
Glossozamites **31** 422d.
Glos-sur-Risle: see Glos.
Glossy ibis (Plegadis falcinellus): bird **12** 607b.
Gloster: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, town, Sierra Leone **22** 45a.
Glotta Aestuarium: see Clyde.
Glottis: in speech-sounds **22** 382c; **18** 765b; (ill) **24** 274a.
Gloucester, Countess of **11** 689a.
—, Gilbert de Clare, 3rd earl of **2** 655b; **7** 682c.
—, Humphrey, duke of **8** 321a; **11** 174b; **8** 330d; arms of **11** 689a; and Cardinal Beaufort **11** 661c; and Oxford **18** 95a; and Tenby **23** 173b.
—, Richard, duke of: see Richard III, king of England.
Gloucester, Robert, earl of: see Robert, Earl of Gloucester.
—, Thomas of Woodstock: duke of: see Thomas of Woodstock: duke of Gloucester.
—, William, earl of: see William, earl of Gloucester.
—, William Frederick, duke of: see William Frederick, duke of Gloucester.
Gloucester: county, England **10** 687b and **29** 12b; **34** 9 A2; Pl III **8** 291; agriculture **10** 688c; **29** 12d; coal production **33** 553b; cricket **27** 278b; dairy farming **6** 769c; food adulteration **25** 91c; history of **10** 690b; hop growing **29** 323a; illiteracy statistics **28** 210b; iron ore production **33** 553d; orchards in **28** 529b; pop. **28** 202c.
—, county, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2; **17** 374c.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
— (Glowecestre): town, England **10** 690c and **29** 12a; **34** 12 K2; **34** 3 D3; Pl III **8** 291; **10** 691 (plan); **8** 266d; **8** 271b; cathedral: see below; in Domesday **7** 349d; Essex relieves **8** 557a; fair at **8** 848c; grain trade **29** 72a; Henry III crowned at **11** 658b; prison at **19** 748d; siege of **6** 836a; trade **10** 689c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **10** 691d and **29** 11d; **34** 67 M2; **15** 613c; bombardment of **23** 742c.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
"Gloucester": ship **32** 771d.
Gloucester and Berkeley Canal **10** 689c; **26** 544a; **26** 552d; steam towing on **4** 786d.
Gloucester Cape **34** 48 J2.
Gloucester Cathedral: architecture **2** 428c; **10** 690d; crypt **6** 668b; plan of **10** 690d; vaulting at **4** 475c.
Gloucester cheese **5** 456b; **6** 772b; **27** 355b.
Gloucester City **29** 12a; **34** 72 D6; **18** 736 Map.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
—, Fort: see Fort Gloucester.
Gloucester Hall **18** 98a.
Gloucester Island: see Paraoa Island.
— Junction **34** 63 D2.
—, New: see New Gloucester.
— Point **34** 76 L6.
Gloucester, Statute of **6** 452a; **24** 393d; **24** 693b.
Gloucester, Upper: see Upper Gloucester.
—, West: see West Gloucester.
Gloucestershire: see Gloucester: county, England.
Glouster **34** 91 F5.
Glove: town **34** 76 G7.
Glove: article of dress **10** 692a; Greek **6** 454d; episcopal **6** 463b.
Glove River **34** 16 D4.
Glovelier (Lietingen) **34** 27 D2.
Glover, Captain: explorer **2** 682b; **12** 318a.
—, John **25** 43b.
—, Miss: musician **17** 100c.
—, Richard **10** 693a.
—, Serjeant **17** 417b.
Glover: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
— Reef **34** 120 H3.
Glover tower **22** 636c.
Glover, West: see West Glover.
Glovergap **34** 77 F1.
Glovers **34** 80 D5.
Glovers' Company, London **10** 692c.
Glovers of Perth: guild **10** 692c.
Glover's roll: heraldry **11** 684d.
Gloversville **29** 13a; **34** 70 O5; **10** 693a.
Gloves Fork: stream **34** 106 N7.
Glow discharge **8** 63d.

Glow worm (Lampyris splendidula) **18** 814a; **13** 149a; **10** 693b; **6** 132d; elytra of **6** 127a; Pl VII **6** 127; luminosity of **13** 143a.
Glowecestre: see Gloucester: town, England.
Glowecestrescire: see Gloucester: county, England.
Glöwen **34** 22 G15; **34** 3 L2.
Glowerow'rem **14** 669b.
Glowitz **34** 24 C25
Gloxinia: plant **12** 266b.
Glubokoi: see Grubokoi.
Glucase **31** 763a
Gluchow: see Glukhoff.
Glucinum: see Beryllium.
Gluck, C. W. **10** 693c; **17** 94d; **24** 315b; ballet of **27** 377a; relations with Garat **10** 73c; and Gerbert **10** 442d; Piccini's competition with **19** 79b; compared with Mozart **17** 10c; on musical glasses **11** 481b; "Orfeo" **31** 43c; uses zincken **24** 788a.
"Glück im Winkel, Das" **28** 721b.
"Glückhaft Schiff, Das" **10** 529a.
Glücksburg, Prince Christian of: see Christian IX, King of Denmark.
Glücksburg: town **34** 22 C10; **7** 88b.
Glückstadt **10** 695b and **29** 13b; **34** 22 E10; **34** 3 J2.
Glucosan **22** 624a.
Glucosate, alkaline **22** 624a.
Glucose **10** 695c; as adulterant **1** 172a; **17** 791b; **14** 386a; in brewing **25** 94c; **26** 363c; in fermentation **26** 742a; **9** 93c; in plants **19** 54b; in starch production **26** 743b; **22** 628b; synthesis **26** 723a.
Glucoses **22** 623c; **5** 564d; isomeric **26** 721a; **26** 724a.
Glucosides **5** 572d; **9** 96c; **22** 623d.
Glucosone **26** 722c.
Glud **34** 25 F5.
Glue **10** 133a; use in joinery **4** 489a; liquid **10** 134b; marine **5** 328c.
Gluhov: see Glukhof.
Glukhof (Glukhov) **10** 695c; **34** 34 K6; **23** 96d.
Glumella **11** 55b.
Glumes (paleæ, glumellæ): of grasses **11** 55a; **4** 120d; **4** 134b.
Glungetzer **1** 629c.
Gluniarind **13** 253c
"Gluntarne" ("The Boys") **33** 821a.
Glurns **34** 29 B10.
Glusburn **34** 7 D4.
Gluschitza **21** 243b.
Glusk **34** 34 G5.
Glut: nautical **21** 603d.
Glutæi: muscles **2** 164a; **1** 840c.
Glutchow: see Glukhof.
Gluteal nerve **1** 869b.
Gluten **10** 695d; in calico-printing **4** 692b; in cereal starch **22** 456b; in flour **3** 251d; effect on grain value **24** 533c.
Glutencasein **10** 696a.
Glutenfibrin **10** 696a.
Glutin **10** 696a.
Glutinous Hag: see Hag-fish.
Glutton (Wolverene, Wolverin) **10** 696b; (ill) **10** 696d; **9** 839a; **15** 440d.
Gluvia **2** 281c.
Glycas, John **11** 146c.
—, Michael **10** 697a; **4** 614b.
Glycera: worm **2** 66a; **2** 71d.
Glycera siphonostoma (fig.) **33** 882b.
Glyceria: grass-seed **1** 371a.
Glyceric acid **5** 570b.
Glyceridæ: worms **2** 68a; **33** 882c.
Glycerides **5** 564c; **5** 572d; **10** 697b.
Glycerin (Propenyl alcohol, glycerol) **10** 697a; **5** 564b; derivatives **10** 699a; fermentation product **9** 93c; manufacture **10** 698c; oxidation products **26** 722b; in refrigeration **12** 614a; in Rhine wine **24** 602d; Wurtz on **24** 703d.
— nitrate: see Nitro-glycerin.
Glycerius **17** 345c.
Glycerol: see Glycerin.
Glycerotrinitrin: see Nitro-glycerin.
Glyceryl nitrate: in mining **16** 445c.
Glycine: see Glycocoll.
Glycine hispida **11** 37b.
Glycocholic acid **17** 675c.
Glycocine: see Glycocoll.
Glycocoll (Amido-acetic acid, Glycocine, sugar of gelatin) **10** 131d; **19** 48d; nitrate **28** 366a.
Glycogen **28** 357d; **7** 147d; **19** 11c; **31** 736d.
Glycognetic centre **19** 36c.
Glycols **5** 562b; **5** 564b.
Glycon **11** 727a.
Glycoproteids **31** 724b.
Glycosuria **7** 147c.
Glycyphila rufifrons: see Honey-eater: White-throated.
Glycyrrhiza gladra **14** 687d.
Glycyrrhizin **5** 572d; **14** 688a.
Glyde: river **34** 16 H4; **15** 25b.
Glyder Fawr **5** 118d.
Glyme: river **34** 9 B2; **18** 93b.
Glymont **34** 75 H5.
Glymphville **34** 79 F3.
Glyn: bankers **26** 111d.
Glyn: see New Inn, Wales.
Glyn Ceiriog **7** 76d.
Glyn Dyfrdwy **34** 11 F3.
Glyn Neath **34** 12 F2.
Glyn-corrwg **34** 12 E2; **28** 741c.
Glyndon, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
Glyndowr: see Glendower.
Glynn County **34** 80 H9; **10** 436a.
Glynne, C. **28** 735c.
—, Sergeant **11** 532d.
—, Sir Stephen R. **11** 532d; **28** 735c.
Glynne: heraldic arms **11** 700c.
Glynnwood **34** 90 B3.
Glyoxilian **17** 521a.
Glyoxylic acid **5** 570b.
Glyph: in architecture **2** 465b.
Glyphoglossus **1** 771b.
Glyphography **29** 411a.
Glyphomitrion Daviesii: moss **4** 386b.
Glyptarca **10** 330a.
Glyptaster **7** 634b.
Glyptocrinus **7** 637d.
Glyptodon **2** 545a; (ill) **15** 387d; teeth (ill) **15** 388a; **31** 394c.
Glyptodontidæ (Hoplophoridæ) **15** 388a; **30** 507a.
Glyptolæmus **10** 344d; **12** 687c.
Glyptolepis **10** 344c; **3** 312b.
Glyptosternum **12** 672c.
Glyptosteus **10** 342b.
Glyptothek, Copenhagen **27** 233a.
—, Munich **17** 25a.
Gmelin, J. F. **10** 699d; **18** 7c.
—, J. G. **10** 699d; **12** 426b.
—, Leopold **10** 699d; **20** 24a.
—, S. G. **10** 700a; **18** 8c.
Gmelina: genus of plants **10** 699d.
— Leichhardtii: see Beech of Queensland.
Gmelinite: mineral **16** 421d; (figs.) **16** 422a.
Gmelins blue: see Turnbull's blue.
Gmina **19** 311a.
Gmünd: town, Carinthia, Austria **34** 29 G10.
—, town, Lower Austria **34** 29 K6; **34** 3 M4.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 D9.
—, town, Upper Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 R14.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany **10** 700a and **29** 13b; **34** 23 P10.
Gmunden **29** 13b; **34** 29 H8.
Gmundenersee: see Traun See.
Gnadenfeld: town, Germany **34** 24 M26.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 K8.
Gnadenfrei **34** 24 L24.
Gnadenhutton **34** 90 H4.
Gnadenthal: see Neudietendorf.
Gnalon **34** 52 O1.
gNam-ri srong btsan **23** 345c.
Gnanthe engera **4** 227c.
Gnaphalium (Helichrysum orientale): see Immortelle.
Gna-pye-ma **34** 43 C6.
Gnarlbine **34** 50 C6.
Gnarp **34** 26 K5.
Gnat: river **26** 197d.
Gnat (Culex pipiens) **10** 700b; classification **13** 150c; description of **10** 700c; (fig.) **16** 266a; infections **32** 817a.
Gnathobase **25** 696a.
Gnathobdellidæ: leeches **14** 400c; **14** 404d; **30** 182c.
Gnathopoda (Arthropoda) **25** 689a.
— (Entomostraca) **6** 653d.
Gnathostoma **28** 272b.
Gnayd **34** 102 D2.
Gnedich **21** 107a.
Gneisenau, Count von **9** 740b; **17** 220b; defends Colberg **17** 211a; at Waterloo **17** 225a.
Gneiss **10** 236a; **10** 327d; characteristics of **32** 102a; formation of **10** 315b; and granite **10** 316b; as road material **20** 583d.
Gneissose **8** 129d.
Gneist, H. R. H. F. von **29** 13b.
Gnesen (Gniezno) **10** 700d and **29** 14c; **34** 24 G25; **34** 3 N2; **19** 559c; archbishopric founded at **19** 286b; **24** 376b; **14** 413a.
Gnesta **34** 26 K7.
Gnetaceæ **24** 131a; **31** 420a.
Gnetales **29** 191a.
Gnetoideæ **29** 191a.
Gnetopsis **31** 421a.
Gnetum (fig.) **4** 103a; **24** 131a; (fig.) **29** 191d.
Gnia-heuns **14** 295a.
Gniewkowo: see Argenau.
Gniewomir **19** 287b.
Gniezno: see Gnesen.
Gniloye More: see Sivash Sea.
Gnoien **34** 22 E16.
Gnomai **20** 512c.
Gnome **13** 670b; **14** 803b.
Gnomic poetry **8** 575d.
Gnomon **2** 746c; **7** 153c; **10** 176c; Pythagorean **20** 140d.
"Gnomon" **3** 572b; **11** 748c.
Gnomonics: see Dialling.
Gnosall **34** 11 J3.
Gnoscopia **17** 792d.
Gnosis **10** 704c; Christian **13** 274a; Jewish **2** 177d; Mandæan **15** 467d; Simonian **22** 80d: see also Gnosticism.
Gnossus: see Cnossus.
Gnostic Antinomians **2** 129d.
Gnosticism **10** 700d; **1** 500b; **11** 736c; **23** 278c; Alexandrian school **1** 498c; asceticism **2** 677b; Bardesanes **3** 371a; Baur on **3** 448d; resemblance to Buddhism **4** 438a; of Carpocrates **5** 133a; Clement on **5** 820d; cosmic fire **9** 231d; and Docetism **7** 309c; gnosis: see above; Irenæus on **13** 273c; influence on Ismailian religion **16** 593d; St John **13** 708a; and Mandæan system **15** 470c; Marcion **15** 535b; and Neoplatonism **17** 335b; **8** 588a; Origen's influence **17** 841d; **17** 842b; in relation to orthodoxy **5** 694d; St Paul's attitude to **18** 423d; **6** 164d; **8** 464d; in relation to Semitic religions **15** 485b; influence on Shi'ism **16** 592d; in Sibylline Books **2** 178c; Simon Magus **22** 80b; Swedenborg **22** 760b; symbols Pl I **10** 141; **12** 711d; Valentinian doctrine **14** 805a; **24** 39b.
Gnu (Catoblepas) **10** 705c; **15** 432c; (ill) **10** 705c; (ill) Pl II 2 101; **25** 453d; **26** 638c.
Gnurus **21** 577c.
Gnya-khri btsan-po: king **23** 345b.
Gnyin **4** 555c.
Go: Chinese General **29** 709a.
Go: in cribbage **6** 576b.
—, measure **24** 490d; **33** 811b.
"Go ahead!" **30** 223b.
Goa (Tiçoari, Tiswadi): territory, India **10** 706b; **29** 14c; **34** 42 D12; Albuquerque in **1** 457b; See of **30** 778c; temperature **12** 739b; **16** 118c; Xavier's mission **24** 717b; **24** 718b.
—, town, Celebes **34** 48 E6; **5** 288b.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11.
— Goa: see Gao.
— Island **34** 52 O2.
—, New: see New Goa.
—, Old: see Old Goa.
— (Araroba) powder **10** 707b.
Goabis **34** 56 K15.
Goadby: town **34** 8 C4.
— Marwood **34** 8 C3.
Goadh-Bhein **2** 628d.
Goaf **6** 64d.
Goagnazes **4** 228b.
Goajira (Goahira, Goajiros, Goahiros, Guajira): peninsula **34** 122 C1; **24** 140d.
Goajiros (Goahiros): tribe **6** 156a; **23** 472b; **23** 475c.
Goal: football **9** 367d.
Goalas: see Ahirs.
Goalpara **29** 15a; **10** 707c; **34** 41 N6; **13** 548d; jute from **13** 800c; pop. **25** 723a.
Goal-posts **9** 368a.
Goalundo (Goalanda) **34** 41 M8; **4** 211b; **10** 68b; **12** 743c.
Goanna **25** 795b.
Goárás **3** 627b.
Goarec **26** 275c.
Goascoran **34** 120 H6; **12** 130a.
Goat (Capra) **10** 708a; **1** 399b; milk of **1** 399d; **16** 303c; sacrifice (Athena) **21** 135d; skins, for leather **14** 380d; **14** 388b; worship of **12** 711b.
—, in heraldry **11** 700a.
Goat (Capricornis): constellation) **2** 816d.
Goat Fell (Mountain of the Winds) **34** 14 F8; **34** 15 D4; **2** 628d.
Goat Island, Balearic Isles: see Cabrera.
— Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2; **21** 262d.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 A4.
— Island, Niagara **4** 769b; **17** 472 Map; **21** 180a.
— Island, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K5; **17** 406 Map.
— Island, Sydney, N.S.W. **22** 806 Map; **33** 135 Map.
— Island Lighthouse, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C9.
— Islands, Azores **3** 169d.
Goat Moth (Cossus ligniperda) Pl XXX (fig. 19) **4** 596; **4** 594a.
— Moth, Mac Murtrie's (Cossus macmurtrei) Pl XXX (fig. 14) **4** 596.
— Mountain **34** 89 D7.
Goat pepper (Capsicum frutescens) **5** 280d.
Goat Reef **34** 118 H6.
Góatfell: see Goat Fell.
Goathill **27** 508a; **32** 704c.
Goathland **34** 6 K5.
Goats' House Pass: see Iron Gate Pass.
Goatsucker (Caprimulgus, Nightjar) **10** 711a; affinities **3** 715a; in Libyan subregion **3** 758d; nidification **3** 771b; in Polynesian subregion **3** 741c.
Goatzacoalcos **23** 111d.
Gob **6** 64d.
Gobabis: town **34** 57 D2.
Gobabis: tribe **12** 309d.
Gobad **32** 703c.
Gobalitis **12** 699b.
Goban Island **34** 40 C5.
Gobannio **1** 46d.
Gobannium **1** 46d; **16** 754c.
Gobardhan **17** 113c; **31** 51a.
Gobat, Bishop **1** 63d; **1** 66a.
Gobatsi **34** 57 F4.
Gobay: see Gobe.
Gobbeh **34** 39 H3.
Gobbs **5** 360c.
Gobe (Gobay) **34** 56 L10.
Gobek (Gabek) **34** 38 C3.
Gobelin **10** 712c.
Gobelins: stream **18** 274a.
Gobelins school **14** 396c; **7** 651c; **27** 555d.
Gobelinus **19** 153b.
Gober (Gubir, Guber) **34** 54 H7.
Gobers Ferry **34** 111 F1.
Gobi (Cobi, Han-hai, Shaho, Shamo) **10** 112d and **29** 15a; **34** 44 F2; **30** 809c; **10** 713a.
—, Eastern: see Eastern Gobi.
Gobien, Padre **9** 228a.
Gobiesocidæ **12** 680d.
Gobiesociformes **12** 691b.
Gobiidæ: characteristics **12** 690c; eyes **12** 652b; geological distribution **12** 668c; locomotion **12** 638d.
Gobiiformes **12** 690c.
Gobiina **12** 677b.
Gobindapur (Gobindpur) **34** 41 N2; **4** 656c; **12** 800d.
Gobineau, Count **10** 139b.
Gobir: state **12** 318a.
—, dialect **12** 318b.
Gobius: see Goby.
Goble **34** 112 C1.
Goblet: French premier **28** 486c; Boulanger **26** 323b; Massawa **29** 647d.
Goblet-cell: anat. (fig. 4) **7** 226c.
Gobleville **34** 96 K13.
Goblin copper **17** 487d.
"Goblin Market" **32** 299a.
Gobo **34** 55 P8.
Göböl, Ć. **12** 377a.
Gobolitis **1** 651c.
Gobomy: see Compony.
Gobowen **34** 11 F3.
Gobrons **32** 702b.
Gobryas **18** 569b; **26** 44d.
Gobur **34** 51 F6.
Gobwin (Gobwen) **34** 56 R11.
Goby (Gobius) **10** 714a; in fresh water **12** 669b; habitat **12** 668d; locomotion **12** 638d; in Réunion **20** 492d; scale of **12** 639b; ventral fin of (fig.) **12** 639a.
Gobyr **5** 318c.
Goçalvez, A. **4** 749a.
Goch, J. von **20** 325a.
Goch **29** 15b; **34** 22 J3.
Gochas: see Gokhas.
Go-cong **6** 96d.
God: see Theism and Theology.
—, conception of: Albertus Magnus **21** 428b; ancient Egyptian **7** 714c; Aristotelian **2** 522a; **16** 80a; **18** 547a; of Averroes **3** 150c; of Baader **3** 174c; Ben Gerson **10** 550d; of Boehme **3** 853b; of the Bráhma Samaj **4** 201b; Calvinistic view **2** 551d; of S. Clarke **5** 812a; in comparative theology **20** 359c; of Cousin **6** 526a; of Cudworth **6** 690d; Deistic **7** 33c; of Descartes **5** 143c; **7** 122a; **7** 123a; of Duns Scotus **7** 545d; of Eckhart **17** 133a; Eleatic **6** 526b; Epicurean **8** 474d; of Fechner **30** 662b; of Fichte **9** 136a; **30** 654a; of Geulincx **10** 556b; of Gilbertus **21** 424a; of Haeckel **30** 648c; of Hegel **11** 619b; of Hierocles **11** 793d; in Kabbalah **13** 811a; Kantian **16** 85a; of Keuse **14** 761c; of Leibnitz **14** 422d; of Lotze **15** 14b; of Mohammed **16** 599b; of Malebranche **5** 150b; of Milton **16** 339d; modern idealistic **28** 307d; modern doctrine of **33** xiv; in Moslem philosophy **2** 265d; of Philo **10** 823d; of Plotinus **8** 587d; of Ritschl **32** 249d; of Schelling **21** 393b; of Schleiermacher **21** 411c; in scholasticism **8** 593b; in Semitic religions **20** 302a; of Spinoza **5** 155d; **6** 526b; Stoic **22** 564a; **22** 565c; of Thomas Aquinas **8** 594a; of Xenophanes **24** 719c.
"God and the Bible" **25** 677a.
"God in History" **4** 525b.
"God is One" **12** 379b.
God tree: see Deodar.
Godafoss **12** 617d.
Godairi (Godairy) **34** 42 K10.
Godâla **10** 14c.
Godalming **10** 714a and **29** 15b; **34** 9 E4; **33** 85d; pop. **22** 694a.
Godar **34** 40 K6.
Godarbarut: see Gudar-i-Barut.
Godard, B. L. P. **29** 15c.
Godard, E. **1** 192d; **1** 199d.
—, J. **1** 193d.
Godard: town **34** 74 C2.
Godaris **25** 14a.
Godars: race **8** 543c.
Godavari (Godavery): district **10** 714c and **29** 15d; **20** 259c; pop. **30** 419a.
—, river **10** 714b; **34** 42 H11; Pl VII **15** 516; mouths **34** 42 J11; irrigation **30** 420a; navigation **12** 756b; statistics **29** 599d; weir on **29** 593c.
—, Upper: see Upper Godavari.
Godbold **34** 79 K4.
Godbout (Goodbout) **34** 62 F3.
Godda **34** 41 L7.
Goddalir **34** 25 P2.
Goddard, Dr: founder of Royal Society **21** 38b.
—, Dr: headmaster of Winchester College **2** 626c.
—, General **4** 723b; **12** 803b.
Goddard: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Mount **4** 697d.
Goddard's process: daguerreotypes **6** 761d; **18** 823d.
"Godden v. Hales" **23** 199b.
Godeau **9** 657a.
Godefa-el-Majena, Bir: see Bir Godefa-el-Majena.
Godeffroy **34** 69 N9.

Godeffroy, J. C., and Son **17** 279c.
Godefrey: abbot **15** 336d.
Godefridus **11** 815d; **11** 816a.
Godefroi family: see Godefroy (Gothofred).
—, Dr **29** 300c.
— de Leigni **20** 649a.
Godefroy (Gothofred) family **10** 846b.
—, D. **10** 846b; **13** 697b.
—, J. **10** 846d.
—, T. **10** 846c.
Godegiselus (Godegisil) **4** 535d; **10** 159b.
Godehard, St **11** 816c.
Godeheu **6** 9b.
Goden: in mythology **20** 360b.
Goden: town **34** 38 E4.
Goderich, Lord: see Ripon, first Earl of.
Goderich **34** 61 D4; **4** 771a; **17** 774d.
Goderville **34** 19 A1.
Godesberg **29** 16a; **34** 23 L5.
Godescalc: see Gottschalk, F.
Godeschalchus: see Gottschalk, F.
Godet, P. **33** 131d.
Godeu **5** 316d.
"Godey's Ladies' Book" **18** 544d.
Godfather **22** 429a; **3** 352b; **3** 351d.
Godfrey the Bearded **4** 186c.
— de Bouillon **4** 171a; assizes of Jerusalem **2** 730a; court of the Reis **6** 316a.
— of Lorraine and Tuscany **22** 533b; **20** 791a; **15** 632c.
Godfrey, Sir E. **17** 697b.
—, R. S. **10** 673a.
—, T. **21** 725a.
Godfrey: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
"Godfrey of Bulloigne or the Recoverie of Ierusalem" **8** 851b.
Godfrey and Howson furnace **13** 325b.
Godgifu **17** 542c.
Godhaab: see Godthaab.
Godhavn (Lievely) Pl II **19** 315; **11** 171a.
Godhra (Godra) **29** 16a; **34** 41 D88; **31** 454d.
Godi **12** 620b.
Godianu **34** 28 P6.
Godiasco **34** 31 F5.
God-i-Bagh (Bagh-i-God) **34** 40 F2.
Godigisclus **24** 58b.
Godin, L. **4** 170d; **7** 598a; **18** 675c.
God-i-Nemek (God-i-Namek) **34** 40 H5.
Göding (Hodonin), Austria **29** 16a; **34** 28 H3.
Goding, Germany: see Göttingen.
Godiva, Lady **6** 530d.
Godiva Ridge **34** 109 B1.
God-i-Zirreh (Shelagh Hamun, Zarah Hollow) **34** 40 K6; **22** 101b.
Godjam: see Gojam.
Godkin, E. L. **29** 16a.
Godknow Bridge **34** 7 H5.
Godley: town, England **34** 7 D5; reservoir at **2** 224d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
— Glacier **31** 224b.
— Head **19** 531a.
Godman, F. **3** 756a.
Godman **34** 82 B6.
Godmanchester (Godmundcestre) **34** 8 E5; Pl III **8** 291; **12** 398b; **29** 366c.
Godmanstone **34** 13 J2.
Godmersham **34** 9 J4.
Godmother **22** 429a.
Godmundcestre: see Godmanchester.
Godmundingham Pl II **8** 271.
Godna: see Revilganj.
Godná: tattooing **3** 459d.
Godnatt Rock Lighthouse **34** 26 J8.
Godney **34** 13 H1.
Gododin **5** 316d.
Godofelassi **34** 55 Q7; **28** 277b.
Gödöllö **29** 16b; **34** 28 L4; battle of **3** 137d; **12** 372c.
Godolphin, Lady H. **17** 381b.
—, J. **21** 584c.
Godolphin, S. Godolphin, Earl of **10** 715a; **2** 63a; Bathurst arraigns **3** 441d; opposes Clark **5** 811c; employs Defoe **7** 28a; opposes Harley **18** 100a; arbitrates between E. India companies **12** 798c.
Godolphin, W. **29** 217d.
"Godolphin": novel **15** 122a.
"Godolphin": horse **12** 183a; **12** 185a.
Godolphin School **29** 217d.
Godord **12** 620b.
Godounoff, Boris: see Godunoff.
Godoy, Emmanuel de: see Alcudia, Duke of.
—, Don F. **20** 848b.
—, J. **2** 825c.
Godoy **34** 124 F13.
Godra: see Godhra.
Godred the Black **15** 453d; **21** 483d.
— Crovan (Mananach) **15** 453c; **13** 254d.
Godrevy Island Lighthouse **34** 13 G4.
Godric of Peterborough **8** 302d.
Godron **8** 691b.
God's Gift College **7** 520b.
"Gods, Heroes and Wieland" **10** 726b.
God's Lake **34** 60 N3.
— Mercy, Bay of **34** 59 N4; **19** 321d.
— Mercy, Cape of **6** 845b.
God's Port: see Gosport.
God's Providence House **5** 604c.
Godshill **34** 9 C6.
Godstone **34** 9 F4.
Godstone Station **34** 9 F4.
Godthaab, Denmark **34** 35 O4.
Godthaab (Godhaab), Greenland **34** 58 V4; **11** 170d; **19** 317a; aurora at **25** 782a.
Godunoff (Godounoff), Tsar Boris **21** 93b; **16** 857a; **23** 605b; opens Archangel to trade **2** 368d; Dmitri assassinated by **19** 294b; **23** 430b.
Godwin: Saxon earl: see Godwine.
—, F.: bishop **10** 715c.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft: wife of Godwin **10** 716a; **21** 791b.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft: wife of Shelley: see Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft.
—, P. **11** 161c.
—, W. **8** 609d; **10** 717b; Charles Brown **4** 383d; Shelley **21** 791b; doctrine of Communism **32** 672c.
Godwin: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
Godwin Austen, Mount **34** 41 F2; **25** 711a; **29** 272b; **28** 730d; height **29** 274b.
Godwin-Austen **2** 115b.
Godwine: Saxon earl **10** 719a; **8** 289a; **7** 682a.
Godwinsville **34** 80 E7.
Godwit (Limosa) **10** 720b; American **6** 712a; incubation **3** 775c; fossil remains **3** 730a.
Godylt **20** 658a.
Goebel **30** 32d.
Goedeke, K. **10** 737b.
Goedel **13** 247a.
Goedereede: see Goëree.
Goehner **34** 102 G3.
Goeje, Prof. de **7** 16b; **7** 670d; **27** 515b.
Goëmagot (Goëmot) **10** 738b; **10** 172d; **19** 237b.
Goeppert **4** 83b; **27** 132a.
Goëree: island **34** 21 C5.
— (Goedereede): town **34** 21 D5; harbour lighthouse **34** 21 C5; **12** 60d.
Goërius olens: see Devil's Coach-horse.
Goerres **22** 760b.
Goerz-Anschütz camera (fig.) **31** 690d.
Goes, B. **10** 183a; **5** 629c; **14** 214c; on Kafiristan **13** 821c.
—, D. de **19** 557a.
—, H. van der **10** 721a; **21** 443c; **21** 445c.
—, J. A. van der: see Antonides, Hans.
—, P. de **4** 229a.
Goes: town, Netherlands **10** 720d; **34** 3 F3; **34** 21 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
Góes: town, Portugal **34** 20 D4.
Goeschenen: see Göschenen.
Goeselville **34** 93 K2.
Goessel **34** 105 E3.
Goeta Elf: see Göta Elf.
Goethale, B. **3** 538b.
Goethals, H.: see Henry of Ghent.
—, Baron J. **32** 446b.
Goethe, C. **10** 721b; **10** 723d.
—, J. W. von: poet **10** 721b; **7** 442c; **28** 718c; his æsthetic tracts **1** 220a; tribute to Amalia of Saxe-Weimar, **1** 652c; B. von Arnim's friendship **2** 624a; Empress Augusta's friendship **25** 785a; bibliography **10** 737a; Carlyle influenced by **26** 594c; Carlyle's correspondence **26** 595a; Dannecker's friendship **6** 809a; Dante contrasted with **6** 813a; translates Diderot **7** 194d; **7** 195b; dramatic works **7** 442c; views on education **7** 677d; ballad of "Erl-king" **8** 526a; on Euripides **8** 679b; on evolution **8** 615b; **8** 748c; treatment of Faust legend **9** 55d; appreciation of Gessner **22** 798a; J. C. Hare meets **11** 477c; Herder's relations with **11** 728a; imitators of **10** 541b; his Italian journey **10** 730b; Lavater's friendship **14** 351c; Lewes's biography **14** 491b; Mendelssohn visits **16** 6c; on Mengs **16** 10d; Mickiewicz's relations with **16** 241c; morphological works of **16** 839a; **24** 807c; his politics **10** 735a; relations with his publisher **6** 480d; his religious views **5** 156c; on reviewers **21** 165b; Duke of Saxe-Weimar's friendship **5** 425d; **21** 350b; Schiller's relations with **6** 480d; **10** 731d; **21** 397a; Schopenhauer influenced by **21** 450b; his scientific theories **10** 729d; **10** 734b; **1** 819a; translates Servian lyrics **32** 522c; at Strasburg **10** 723d; and Töpffer **22** 799c; views on variation **24** 77a; at Weimar **10** 728a; **24** 491b.
Goethe: town **34** 79 F6.
Goethe Haus, Frankfurt-am-Main **28** 505c.
Goethe Museum, Frankfurt-am-Main **28** 505d; Weimar **24** 491b.
Goethe Ruhe **9** 707b.
"Goethe and Schiller": statue **20** 552d.
Goethe Verein **28** 715a.
Goethite **34** 84 C4.
Goetz: chess player **26** 759d.
—, H.: composer **10** 737b.
Goetz: town **34** 99 C1.
Goeze, J. M. **10** 536c; **14** 481d.
Goezman, L. V. **3** 468a.
Gofe **34** 54 F8.
Goff, R. **28** 263d.
Goff: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C4.
— (Goffs): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6
Goff: game: see Golf.
Goffart, A. **22** 67a.
Goffe, T. **18** 347b.
Goffs: town, Kan., U.S.: see Goff.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Falls **34** 66 H11.
— Oak **34** 9 F2.
— Station **34** 82 C6.
Goffstown **34** 66 H10.
Gofilon **34** 12 G2.
Gofio **4** 796c.
Go-frees **19** 585b.
Gog: Scripture **10** 738a; **2** 124b; **8** 829b; and Gomer **10** 769c.
Gog and Magog **10** 172d; **20** 640d.
Gog Magog Hills **34** 8 F5.
Gogari River: see Gogra River.
Gogarza **34** 113 D6.
Gogebic: town **34** 95 C5.
— County **34** 95 B5.
— Lake **34** 95 B5.
— Range **25** 705c.
— Station **34** 95 B5.
Gogerly **4** 434a; **18** 185a.
Gogganville **34** 80 C5.
Gogh, V. van **29** 414b.
Gogha: see Gogo.
Gogho: see Gogo.
Gognac **34** 105 A4.
Gogo (Gogho, Gogha): town, India **10** 738b; **34** 41 D9; **1** 422d; **25** 229b.
—, town, Sahara: see Gao.
Gogoland **13** 603c.
Gogogo **27** 614b.
Gogol, N. V. **10** 738c; **21** 107d.
Gogol: river **34** 48 H2.
Gogolin **34** 24 M27.
Gogomi **34** 55 L8.
Gogra (Gogari, Kali, Karnali, Kauriala): river **34** 41 J6; **10** 769d; **14** 155b; **17** 572b.
Gogtok **34** 55 P8.
Gogunda **34** 41 D7.
Gohad: Indian district **7** 147b.
Gohad, Ráná of **11** 346b.
Gohana **34** 41 F5.
"Gohanna": horse **12** 184c.
Goheenville **34** 74 D5.
Gohier: Jacobin leader **17** 202a.
Göhkaruni (Gokcha) **29** 16c.
Gohl, Jacobus **10** 768a.
Gohlis **14** 429b; **30** 190d.
Gohpur **34** 41 O6.
Göhrde **34** 22 F12.
Göhren: town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany **34** 22 F13.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany **34** 22 D18; **21** 57a.
Gohum **34** 55 R8.
Goibniu (Govannon): in Irish mythology **5** 322c.
Goidel (Goidil, Goidelic Gaels) **5** 297b; **21** 473c; Ireland **13** 244b; in Pembroke **18** 482c.
Goidelic Cruithni (Picts) **18** 411b.
Goidú (Horsburgh): atoll, Maldive Islands **15** 328 Map.
Goiduk (Hoiduk) **34** 33 J6.
Goife **34** 54 D8.
Goijen, Jan Van **22** 529a.
Goil, Loch: see Loch Goil.
Goin, Loch: see Loch Goin.
"Going to the Mill": picture **6** 537a.
Going-barrel: of watch **24** 394b.
Going ratchet: in clocks (ill) **6** 22a.
Goingsnake **34** 106 N3.
Goïo: see Gaio.
Goio Muiassa **34** 56 N12.
Goirle **34** 21 F6.
Goisern **34** 29 G8.
Goisse, Madeleine **23** 84b.
Goito: village, Italy **10** 739b; **34** 31 J4; battle of **5** 425d; **24** 214c.
Goitre (Derbyshire neck): disease **10** 739b; relationship to cretinism **13** 98d; mercury treatment **16** 35a; in Siberia **22** 9c.
Goi-vansa: caste **5** 367c.
Goizueta **17** 249c.
Gojah **34** 41 L2.
Gojam (Godjam): district, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8; **25** 11 Map; **1** 64b; **25** 11c; **10** 38a.
—, mountain, Abyssinia **25** 12b.
Gojeb **25** 13c.
Gok: river, Russia **34** 38 M2.
— (Amnias, Gok Irmak): river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 707b.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 G6.
— Dagh (Arganthonius): mountain, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C2; Pl II **15** 92.
Gok Su (Calycadnus): river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 776d; **25** 718d.
Gokak **34** 42 E11; **26** 195c.
Go-kawa (Iwame-gawa) **29** 673b.
Gokcha (Gotcha, Sevan, Sevanga): lake, Russia **29** 16c; **2** 547a; **34** 33 J7; **8** 525a; **21** 74a; **23** 514b; **25** 633a; **28** 278c.
Gokchai (Gokchaisk) **34** 38 M2.
Gokdilli Dagh **34** 38 G3.
Gokhas (Gochas) **34** 57 D3.
Go-kinai **34** 46 G6; **13** 569c.
Goklan Hills **18** 624b.
Göklen: tribe **23** 661b.
Goko **27** 207a.
Go-komatsu: Mikado **13** 583a.
Goksu: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K3.
Goksun **34** 38 G3.
Goktcha: see Gokcha.
Gokteppe: see Gektepe.
Gök-Tepe: see Geok-Tepe.
Gokul **17** 113c; **31** 51a.
Gokulnäth of Benares, Hindi writer **11** 850c.
Gol: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 F6.
Gola: island, Ireland **34** 16 E1.
Golá: granary **12** 767d; **31** 580b.
Gola Gokarannáth **14** 61d.
— sarái: building at Lahore **14** 214d.
Golab Singh **29** 458a.
Golade **34** 56 K14.
Golagh, Lake **34** 16 E2.
Golaghat **34** 43 B1.
"Golagrus and Gawaine": Scottish legend **20** 649b.
Golaiapriet **34** 34 J8.
Golan: in Bashan **3** 410b.
Golansville **34** 76 H5.
Golant **34** 13 B3.
Go-lao-lo-tsia **23** 639c.
Golarla **34** 55 S8.
Golaya, Mount **34** 44 O1; **15** 548b.
Golbagche Bay **34** 36 P4.
Golbazar **34** 38 D3.
Golborne, John **10** 640c.
Golborne: town, England **34** 7 C5.
Golbyn Gobi: desert **34** 44 H2
Golcar **29** 16c; **34** 7 E5.
Golchikha **34** 37 L1.
Golconda: city, India **10** 740c; **34** 42 G11; **12** 794a; diamonds of **10** 740d; fort of **12** 429c; **29** 205d; history of **10** 740d; tombs of **10** 740d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J11.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
Gold: river, Canada **34** 60 L3.
—, river, Gold Coast, W Africa **10** 755b.
—, river, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
—, river, Sp. Sahara: see Rio de Oro.
—, town **34** 74 G3.
Gold: metallic element **10** 740b and **29** 16c; **5** 529c; alloys **1** 587d; **2** 724d; **10** 750d; amalgam **2** 724d; **10** 748b; assay **1** 177c; **25** 724d; in Bolivia **4** 13c; in Brazil **4** 224c; bromides **5** 529d; **15** 536d; chlorides **5** 529d; coinage **10** 751a; **16** 491b; **26** 119a; consumption (world's), 1898 **29** 19a; crystals (fig.) **16** 346c; in Cuba **6** 680b; cupellation **16** 62a; in dentistry **7** 98d; **27** 416c; deposition, electric **28** 112b; distribution **10** 742d; dredging **31** 373d; enamelled **8** 182d; hydroxides **5** 529d; iodides **5** 529d; Indian importation **12** 758b; metal-work **16** 71c; milling **31** 373c; in mineralogy **16** 382d; mining: see below; minting operations **16** 485c; native **2** 724d; **2** 725a; in North America **10** 743d; in South Wales **31** 170a; production: see below; pure **10** 750c; prehistoric **19** 178b; properties **10** 741a; refining **10** 749a; refining (electro) **28** 110a; slabs, for mosaic **31** 3b; telluride **25** 801a; thread **23** 209d; trial-plates (table) **16** 483b; washing **24** 727a; wire-working **10** 754a; in Venezuela **24** 140b.
—, in currency **4** 518c; bimetallism: see Bimetallism; bullion for coinage **16** 485b; Cairnes on **4** 643b; export of and protection **9** 753d; India **29** 449a; purchasing power **33** 719d; as standard of value **16** 723a; in U.S. **26** 119b; **33** 592a: see also Bullion, and Money.
"Gold": play by Charles Reade **20** 303a.
Gold Beaters' Union, National, U.S. **33** 414c.
"Gold Bug, The": by Poe **6** 670c.
Gold Coast, West Africa **10** 755b and **29** 19a; **34** 54 F9; **1** 269c; **25** 136d; **25** 159c; area, 1900 **25** 162d; Ashanti expeditions **29** 20b; exports and imports, 1898 **25** 136c; French policy in **26** 700b; Houssas as police **12** 318a; military and naval forces **25** 650b; mining labour, 1898 **30** 770a; mission at **16** 517a; patent law **31** 504c; revenue and expenditure **29** 19d; trade **25** 136d; tribes of **17** 319a.

"Gold Coast Chronicle" **31** 206a.
"Gold Coast Independent" **31** 206a.
Gold Creek: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
— Dirt: extinct town, Colorado **6** 163c.
"Gold Dusts": American trotters **12** 204c.
"Gold Fields News" **31** 208c.
Gold Fork of Payette river, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
Gold Hill: seat, England **34** 10 A3.
— Hill: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3; **10** 759b; **17** 368d.
— Hill: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
— Hill: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Gold ink **13** 81d; **18** 145b; **12** 707d.
Gold Point: see Goldpoint.
—, Island of **2** 13b.
— Island, Philippine Islands **34** 47 F8.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 L3.
Gold leaf **10** 741a; **10** 752d.
Gold mining: Borneo **26** 310d; British Columbia **6** 169a; Chili **5** 622a; hydraulic (ill) **10** 746b; **31** 374a; Mexico **16** 216d; New Zealand **17** 468c; Queensland **32** 14c; Rhodesia **26** 697c; Siberia **22** 10a; South Africa **1** 252a; U.S. **24** 814d; various countries, 1881-1900 **29** 18a; W. Australia **33** 824b.
Gold Mountain, Alaska **34** 116 M4.
— Mountain, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E5.
— Mountain (Ya Mura), Sumatra **22** 638a.
Gold pheasant (Phasianus pictus) **18** 733b.
Gold of pleasure (Camelina sativa, Myagrum sativum) **17** 745d; **1** 383b.
Gold production: Africa, 1898 **25** 137a; Australia, 1899 **25** 799c; Bolivia, 1895-1899 **26** 291b; Canada, 1901 **31** 264c; Canada, 1894, 1899 **26** 539d; Europe, 1898 **28** 314d; Gold Coast, 1900 **30** 769; Klondike, 1897-1901 **30** 55d; Transvaal, 1884-1900 **33** 427a; **33** 434a; United Kingdom, 1888-1900 **33** 554b; U.S. **24** 814d; **24** 811d; **33** 569d; Victorian **33** 688a; world **10** 744d; in Yeniseisk, 1884 **24** 742b.
Gold Range: see Columbia Range.
Gold ribbed hare's ear: artificial fly **25** 447c.
Gold and silver lace **10** 753d.
Gold standard: see Gold, in Currency.
Gold tench: see Goldfish.
"Gold Thori": Icelandic saga **12** 623c.
Gold tooling on leather **26** 300c.
Gold topaz: mineral **16** 389b.
Goldach **34** 27 L2.
Goldap: river, Germany **34** 24 D34.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 D35; **34** 3 Q1.
Goldast, M. H.: historical writer **10** 754b.
Goldau **34** 27 H3; landslip at **10** 272a.
Goldbach: river, Austria **33** 865b.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 C33.
Goldbasin **34** 111 D1.
Goldbeach **34** 112 A4.
Goldbeater's skin **10** 753c.
Goldbeating: history of **10** 752d; process of **10** 753b; Mycenæan **31** 58a.
Goldbeck **34** 22 G14.
Goldberg: town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany **34** 22 E15.
—, town, Silesia, Germany **10** 755a; **34** 24 K23.
Goldburg **34** 108 F5.
Goldcliff **34** 12 H3.
Golden: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
Golden: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
"Golden Age, The": woodcarving in Westminster Abbey **24** 647c.
"Golden Age of Transylvania": novel **29** 755b.
Golden Apples: legend of **11** 778c.
"Golden Ass": by Apuleius **20** 636d; **2** 215d.
Golden Bay, New Zealand **34** 52 F5.
— beetles (Chrysomelidæ) **6** 134a.
Golden Berenice **28** 277c.
Golden Bey **21** 18a.
Golden Book of Venice **24** 142d.
"Golden Branch". by Planche **32** 824b.
Golden Bull: charter **10** 757a.
— Bull of Clement VII **20** 313b.
— Bull of the Empire (Lex Carolina) **10** 757b; **9** 708a; **7** 199d; **5** 413a; **10** 495a; **17** 663c; provision as to treason **23** 526b.
— Bull of Hungary **12** 368a; **26** 9c.
"Golden Butterfly": by Besant and Rice **26** 234a.
Golden Charter **7** 660a.
Golden Chersonese **5** 586c; **20** 93d.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
Golden creeping wheat **1** 354c.
— cress (Australian cress) **12** 281d; **12** 282a.
— crested wren (Regulus) **3** 756a; **14** 82d; **24** 688d; nidification of **3** 771d.
Golden dynasty: see Kin Dynasty of China.
— eye (Rattlewings): species of Duck **10** 757d; **16** 824c.
Golden Eagle: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D8.
Golden eagle (Aquila chrysætus): eggs of **3** 774a; in falconry **9** 6c; (ill) **7** 690c; India (Lammergeyer) **14** 243c; nidification of **3** 772a; vulture of E. Africa **14** 244c.
Golden Firman **12** 799b.
Golden Fleece: in mythology **2** 496b.
"Golden Fleece": by Vaughan **1** 720c.
Golden Fleece, Order of the (Toison d'Or) **4** 395d; **4** 405d; **7** 699d; **14** 121c; founded, 1431 **22** 303d; **11** 700a; **31** 339c; herald of **11** 687d; last Chapter of **10** 563d.
Golden fount **26** 306a.
Golden Gate, Constantinople **27** 216d.
— Gate, Jerusalem **34** 39 C2; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 642d; **21** 671d; **29** 741c.
— Gate, Vladimir **24** 271c.
— Gate: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
— Gate: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Gate Strait, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5; **4** 697a; **21** 262c; fortifications of **32** 409a.
— Gate Park, San Francisco, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H2; **21** 263c.
— Grove **34** 12 D2.
"Golden Grove": manual of devotion **23** 94b.
Golden Grove Station, Wales **34** 12 D2.
Golden Hall: in Augsburg **3** 72b.
— Hill: town, England **34** 11 J2.
— Hill (Janiculum), Rome: see Janiculum.
"Golden Hind": Drake's ship **7** 390b.
"Golden Hind": ship of Sir H. Gilbert **10** 591d.
Golden Horde (Kipchaks) **9** 85d; **14** 94a; **14** 95b; **23** 661a; **21** 90b; in Herat district **11** 714d; history of **16** 746c; Kirghiz clan **14** 95c; **25** 716b; Mongol conquest of **13** 622b; **23** 660b; in Russian Turkestan **28** 386a; **30** 41c.
Golden Horn: bay, Constantinople **34** 35 E1; **4** 615a; **6** 302d; quays on **27** 214a.
Golden Horn: bay, Vladivostock **24** 271d.
— House, Rome **18** 65c; remains of **20** 829c.
"Golden House, The": by C. Dudley Warner **33** 757c.
Golden Khans: Tartar dynasty **4** 722c.
Golden Lake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
— Lake: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 N3.
— (Borromean) Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
— Lake, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C11.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C11.
Golden League **22** 250c; **22** 791b; **23** 859a; **24** 826d.
"Golden Legend": by Longfellow **14** 861c; criticism of **1** 731c.
"Golden Legend": by Arthur Sullivan **31** 43d; criticized **33** 56a.
"Golden Legend": by Jacobus de Voragine **24** 297b; **3** 376b; **8** 384b; printed by Caxton **8** 418c.
Golden Lion: order of, in Hesse-Darmstadt **31** 341a.
— Lion: in Holland and Luxembourg **31** 341c; **15** 87c.
"Golden Lion of Granpere, The": by Anthony Trollope **23** 585d.
Golden marmoset (Midas chrysoleucus) **2** 155b.
"Golden Meadows": by Mas'ûdî, 943 A.D. **23** 316b.
Golden mole **15** 405b.
Golden Mount: structure in Siam **21** 852d.
Golden noble: variety of apple **28** 530b.
Golden number **2** 747c; **4** 670b.
Golden Ordu **5** 132c.
Golden oriole (Oriolus galbula) **12** 696d; **13** 531b; **17** 844b.
— plover (Charadrius pluvialis) **19** 227d.
Golden Port **1** 434c.
— Ring: town **34** 75 K2.
"Golden Ring, The": by Frederic Clay **27** 107c.
Golden robin (Baltimore oriole) **12** 697a.
— Roof: in Innsbrück **13** 86d.
— Rose **10** 758b.
Golden Rule: of Confucius **6** 264b.
"Golden Rump, The": by Fielding **23** 227b.
Golden section: in æsthetics **1** 220b.
Golden Shell: see Conca d'Oro.
— spire: variety of apple **28** 530b.
Golden Spring: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Golden stool: in Ashanti **29** 20d.
Golden Stream: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
"Golden Targe, The": by Dunbar **7** 532d; **8** 415d.
Golden tent: of Batu **16** 746c.
Golden Throne: mountain, India **29** 274a.
"Golden Treasury of English Songs and Lyrics" **31** 451b.
Golden type: see Golden Fount.
— Vale, Ireland **10** 55c; **14** 649a; **23** 405d.
— Valley: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— Valley, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
— Valley, West Australia **33** 822d.
Golden Vein: district, Munster **13** 219a.
Golden warbler (Dendrœca) **3** 747c; **24** 367c.
"Golden Web, The": by Goring Thomas **33** 311d.
Golden winged woodpecker (Colaptes auratus, Flicker) **24** 652c.
Goldenbridge: town, Ireland **34** 16 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
Goldendale **34** 111 E4.
Goldene Aue **21** 359d; **17** 535b.
"Goldene Ophir Salomos, Das" **31** 638a.
"Goldene Vliess, Das" **11** 196c.
Goldengate **34** 114 J2.
Goldenhill **34** 75 L5.
Goldenkron **34** 29 J6.
Goldenpond **34** 82 D3.
Goldenridge **34** 65 G4.
Goldenville **34** 63 G4.
Golder's Green **34** 10 J3.
— Hill **29** 219a; **30** 350a.
Goldfield: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
Goldfinch (Fringilla carduelis) **10** 758c; **9** 192a; nidification of **3** 771d.
Goldfish (Carassius auratus) **10** 759a; cause of colour **12** 664d; pond-culture of **19** 127c; tenacity of life **12** 665b.
Goldfuss, Dr **5** 267a.
Goldfussia **4** 144b.
Goldgulch **34** 114 F5.
Goldhanger **34** 9 J2.
Goldhill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
—, town, Nev., U.S.: see Gold Hill.
—, town, Oreg., U.S.: see Gold Hill.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Goldie, Sir G. D. Taubman **29** 21b; **25** 147a; on the Niger **26** 698c; services of **26** 397d; United African Company **31** 238a.
Goldie: river **34** 48 H3.
Goldingen (Kuldiga) **10** 759c and **29** 21d; **34** 34 C3.
Goldings: variety of hops **1** 381b; **4** 272b.
Goldington **34** 8 C5.
Goldkronach **16** 388d.
Goldman: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
Goldmark, Karl **29** 21d.
Goldmine **34** 84 B2.
Goldner **34** 98 A2.
Goldoni, Carlo **10** 759d; **7** 419a; **13** 513a; **16** 809b.
Gold-orfe: fish **12** 664d.
Goldpoint **34** 78 P3.
Goldrun **34** 114 E3.
Golds: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, tribe, Siberia **25** 389d; **30** 539c.
Goldsand: river **27** 28a.
Goldsberry **34** 103 G5.
Goldsboro': town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, N.C. U.S. **29** 22a; **34** 78 O4; **31** 255d
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Goldsborough: town, England **34** 7 F4.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Goldschmidt: astronomer **2** 807b.
—, Dr **25** 565d.
—, Hermann; painter **10** 760b.
—, Madame: see Lind, Jenny.
—, Meyer Aron: Danish writer **7** 93c; **18** 543a.
—, Otto **30** 276a; **31** 44a.
Goldsinny (Crenilabrus melops) **24** 686c.
Goldsmid, Sir F.: barrister **13** 684d.
—, Sir F.: Indian official **3** 299c; **25** 118d; **18** 653a.
—, Sir Isaac Lyon; initiates London University **23** 854a.
Goldsmith, Oliver **10** 760c; comedies of **8** 429c; **7** 438b; as epigrammatist **8** 478d; epitaph **8** 495d; Farquhar influences **9** 41b; Irving's biography **13** 373c; member of Johnson's Club **13** 726c.
Goldsmith: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
"Goldsmith Maid": horse **12** 205a; **29** 336b.
Goldsmiths: as bankers **9** 180c; **26** 11b.
Goldsmiths' almshouses **24** 665a.
— Company **33** 205d.
— Hall **1** 177c.
— Institute **31** 825a; **33** 205d.
— Row **14** 846b.
Goldstein **28** 52a.
Goldston **34** 78 L3.
Goldstücker, Theodor: scholar **10** 764d; **8** 204d.
Goldswyl, Lake of (Faulensee) **13** 188 Map.
Goldthwaite **34** 88 J6.
Goldtown **34** 77 C3.
Goldville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
Goldziher **13** 374b.
Golea, El: see El Golea.
Goles **34** 28 L8.
Goleschi (Golesci): town, Great Wallachia, Rumania **34** 35 H4.
— (Goleschti): town, Moldavia, Rumania **34** 35 K3.
Golesco: family **4** 414a.
—, A. **32** 319d.
—, Etienne: Rumanian statesman **32** 319b.
Golesh: mountain **25** 244d.
Goleta **34** 115 F8.
Goletta (La Goulette) **34** 54 J1; **5** 163a; pop. of **23** 622a.
Golf (Goff, Gouff): a game **10** 765a and **29** 22b; amateur championship **29** 23a; changes in rules and play **29** 23b; clubs (ill) **29** 23d; etiquette of **29** 23b; links **29** 24d; open championship **29** 22d; rules **10** 767a; **29** 26a; in United States **29** 23c.
— Union **29** 24a.
Golfan Mountains **34** 55 O8.
Golfe d'Aigues-mortes **34** 18 D11.
— d'Ajaccio **34** 18 L11; **6** 439d.
— d'Aliso **34** 18 M10.
— d'Anville (Gulf of Peter the Great) **24** 272a.
— de Calvi **34** 18 L11.
— de Foz **34** 18 E12; **34** 20 E1.
— de Fréjus **34** 18 J12; **24** 69a.
— de Galeria **34** 18 L11.
— de Gascogne **34** 18 C9; **3** 787b.
— de Giens **34** 18 H12.
— de Girulata (Girolata) **34** 18 L11.
— Jouan **34** 18 K11.
— du Lion: see Lyon, Gulf of.
— de Mortoli **34** 18 L2.
— de la Napoule **34** 18 J11.
— de Porto **34** 18 L11.
— de Porto Vecchio (Portus Syracusanus) **34** 18 M12.
— de Sagone: see Sagone Bay.
— de Saint Florent **34** 18 M10; **6** 439b.
— de Saint Tropez **34** 18 J12; **24** 69a.
— des Saintes Maries **34** 18 E12.
— de Santa Manza **34** 18 M12; **6** 439d.
— de Senetose **34** 18 L12.
— de Valinco **34** 18 L12.
— de Ventilègne **34** 18 L12.
Golfete **34** 120 G4.
Golfi **34** 55 T8.
Golfing Union **29** 24a.
Golfito, Rio: see Rio Golfito.
Golfo Amatico **34** 120 G4; Pl III **11** 238; **11** 239b.
— de la Balena **6** 174c.
— de Campeche: see Campeachy, Gulf of.
— de Chacao **34** 124 C12.
— de Cortés: see California, Gulf of.
— del Corcovado **34** 124 C12.
— Dulce, Costa Rica **34** 120 M11; **34** 122 A2; **11** 239b.
— di Genova **34** 31 E6.
— de Guacanabo **34** 118 H4.
— de Morrosquillo **34** 122 B2.
—, Nuevo **34** 124 E12; **31** 500c.
— de las Penas **34** 124 C13; **18** 352a.
— de Rosas **34** 20 Q2.
— de San Jorge, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
— de San Jorge, Spain **34** 20 N4.
— de San Matias **34** 124 E12; **18** 353c.
— de San Miguel **34** 122 B2; **18** 115b.
— de Trinidad **34** 124 B13.
— de Vera **34** 124 E12.
— di Venezia: see Venice, Gulf of.
Golford: stone circle **17** 167a.
Golgi **30** 484a; **30** 59d; **31** 739b.
Golgol **34** 50 G6.
Golgos: temple of Venus at **6** 749a.
Golgotha (Calvary) **13** 669a; **21** 671c; **1** 138b; **29** 742d.
Golgotha: town, U.S. **29** 753a.
"Golgotha" **31** 29c.
Gölheim: battle at **1** 450d.
Goliad: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
Goliak Planina **34** 35 D6.
Goliardi: poet **20** 383b.

"Golias Episcopus" **15** 523c.
Goliath **6** 837d; **6** 838d.
"Goliath": ship **31** 104a.
Goliath beetle **6** 132b; Pl VIII (fig. 11) **6**; cocoon of **6** 128b.
Goliath Castle, Jerusalem **13** 642a.
Goliathus micans **9** 311d.
Golightly **34** 79 E2.
Golima: see Gulima.
Golinza **34** 74 D4.
Golitzin: family **13** 519d.
—, Prince: museum of **16** 859a.
—, Vasilii: Russian minister **21** 97a; **21** 96d; **17** 609a.
Gollus, Jacobus: Dutch orientalist **10** 768a; **2** 187d.
—, Joseph **14** 531d.
Golki **34** 34 G5.
Golkowitz **34** 24 K27.
Goll **34** 97 L4.
Goll, Mac Morna: Irish hero **9** 75b.
Golla: see Golo.
Gollachy **26** 109a.
Gollan and Cefn Pawl: see Abbey Cwmhir.
Gollantsch **34** 24 G25.
Gollenberg **14** 143a.
Göllers **34** 29 N6.
Göllersdorf **34** 29 N7.
Golliaz, Grand: see Grand Golliaz.
Golling: town, Austria **34** 29 G8.
— Höch: see Hoch Golling.
Gollnow **10** 768a; **34** 22 E20.
Gollnowshagen **34** 22 E21.
Gollub **34** 24 F20.
Golmo Pl IV **23** 337.
Golnitz (Göllnitz, Golniczbánya, Golnitzbánya) **10** 768b; **34** 28 N3.
Golo: river, Corsica **34** 18 M11; **6** 439 Map.
Golo (Golla, Gollo): tribe, Sudan **34** 55 N9; **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Goloday **21** 190d.
Golofnin Bay **34** 116 H4.
— Sound **34** 116 H4.
Gology (Gologury) **34** 28 Q2.
Goloid **34** 80 H6.
Golok: Malay tool **30** 497a.
—, Tibetan tribe **33** 323b.
Golong (Golon) **34** 54 H9.
Golosa, Peña: see Peña Golosa.
Goloshes **12** 842b.
Golosovo **34** 34 J1.
Golovanivski: see Galovanevsk.
Golovin **17** 352a; **21** 97b.
Golovinshtchina **18** 515a.
Golovinskii, Fort: see Fort Golovinskii.
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich **10** 768b; captured by Japanese **14** 160d.
Golovnin Harbour: see Golofnin Bay.
Golovno **34** 34 E6.
Golpe: term in heraldry **11** 697c.
Golspie **34** 14 H4; **22** 727b.
Golssen: town **34** 22 J18.
Golta: town **34** 34 H7.
Goltsch-Jenikau **34** 29 L4.
Goltstein, Baron van **29** 304a; **29** 738b; **29** 306a.
Goltva **34** 34 J7.
Goltz, Bogumil: German satirist (1801-1870) **10** 768c.
—, Friederich: on the brain **14** 41b; **31** 754d.
—, Baron Kolmar von der **29** 28c; reorganises Turkish army **29** 102a.
—, Austrian painter **32** 452d.
Goltzius, Hendrik **10** 768d; **21** 443c.
Goltz-Jenikau: see Goltsch-Jenikau.
Golubatz **34** 35 D4.
Golubinaya **17** 827a.
Golubinski, E. **32** 351c.
Golubovec: see Golubovetz.
Golubovetz (Golubovec) **34** 28 N11.
Goluchowski, Count Agenor **29** 28d; **26** 12c; cabinet **29** 344d.
—, Polish writer **19** 306a.
Goluh **34** 55 S8.
"Golumpus": horse **12** 186.
Golunda rat (Coffee rat): genus of rodents **6** 112c; **17** 6a.
Golungo Alto: see Galungo Alto.
Golzermühle: factories **11** 202a.
Golzow **34** 22 H16.
Gomagoi **34** 29 B10.
Gomal: river: see Gomul.
Gomanton (Gormanton) **21** 123d.
Gomar: see Gomarus.
Gomara, L. de **22** 359d; **26** 546b.
Gomara: see Kaffa.
Gomarists (Gomarites) **3** 379d; **10** 560a; in Netherlands **20** 336d.
Gomarus (Gomar), F. **10** 769a; **7** 374b; controversy with Arminius **2** 552b; **12** 78c; on church autonomy **19** 696c.
Gomasha **34** 55 P8.
Gomates **2** 642a; **4** 733d; **6** 825b.
Gomati: see Gumti.
Gomba: Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P10.
Gomba: Nigeria **34** 54 G8; **25** 161a; **31** 239a.
Gombah: river, Malay Peninsula **22** 587b.
Gombauld, J. O. de **20** 659c; **9** 657a.
Gombé: river, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 O12.
Gombé: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8; **22** 279c.
— Point Lighthouse: see Point Gombé Lighthouse.
Gomberville **9** 659a; **18** 346c; **20** 659c.
Gombette Loi (Lex Burgundionum) **21** 215d.
Gombin (Gabin) **34** 34 B5; **24** 375a.
Gombroon: see Bander Abbas.
Gombroon ware **19** 621d.
Gōme **18** 231d.
Gomel: river, Assyria **9** 485b.
Gomel (Homel): town, Russia **12** 108b and **29** 29a; **34** 34 H5; pop. **16** 543d; 1897 **30** 792a.
Gomenitsa (Gumenitsa) **34** 35 C9.
Gomer: Japhet's son **10** 769c; **15** 100b.
—, wife of Hosea **12** 296c.
Gomer: town **34** 90 B3.
Gomer: Hebrew measure **24** 485c.
Gomera: island **34** 20 M8; **4** 800b; **26** 555c; lighthouse **34** 20 M8.
Gomera, La; see La Gomera.
Gomersal, England **34** 7 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
Gomery: see Montgomery, Robt.
Gomes, B. **31** 854c.
—, J. B. **19** 557d.
Gōmētēs: see Gaumáta.
Gometra **34** 14 D7; **2** 500a.
Gomez, Affonso **19** 555b.
—, Antonio Enriquez: see Enriquez Gomez.
—, D. **11** 264b; **11** 673b.
—, Fernan **10** 180c.
—, João **15** 330d.
—, Juan G. **27** 312d.
— of Lisbon **20** 184b.
—, L. de **4** 59d.
—, M. A. **20** 659c.
—, Maximo **29** 29b; **27** 305c; **27** 311b.
—, Ruy, de Silva: see Silva.
—, S. **17** 56d.
Gomez: town, Argentina **34** 124 F13.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q8.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
"Gomez Arias's Leman" **4** 660b.
Gomez Palacio: see Lerdo.
Gomi **12** 108c.
Gomichi **15** 321d.
Gomidas **8** 567a.
Gomkaun (Gamkaun) **34** 55 Q6.
Gomma **34** 55 P8.
Gomme **14** 842d.
Gommern **34** 22 H14.
Gommiers **34** 19 D4.
Gomo **34** 36 F6.
Gomoa **10** 756a.
Gomontia **25** 265c.
Gomontiaceæ **25** 265d.
Gömör **34** 28 M3; **7** 309b; **12** 364c.
Gomorrah **7** 2b.
Gompa **17** 497b.
Gompers, S. **33** 414d.
Gompertz **13** 680a.
Gomphi (Philippopolis): Thessalia, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80; coins **17** 641c.
— Pass **23** 299a.
Gomphillus **14** 562c.
Gomphina **7** 385d.
Gomphoceras **10** 338b; **16** 669a; **16** 671d; position of shell **16** 668d.
Gomphocerus **11** 60a.
Gomshall **34** 9 E4.
Gomshino **34** 34 L3.
Gomul Pass (Gomal) **34** 41 B3; **28** 723a; **25** 120d; **27** 420b; trade-route **10** 560a.
— River **25** 118c; **26** 100d; **33** 797d; basin **25** 115d; course **1** 230a.
Gomulmutch **15** 331c.
Gomuti **9** 132b.
Gōn, Thirty-two Cities of the **30** 30a.
Gona: town **34** 54 F7.
—, African tribe: see Gonaquas.
Gonactinia prolifera (fig.) **25** 458a; **25** 458d.
Gonads **16** 633c; **16** 636b.
Gonaive: town **34** 117 J5; **29** 244c.
Gonaive (Léogane) Island **11** 543c.
—, Gulf of **11** 543c; **34** 117 J5.
Gonapophyses **29** 500c.
Gonaquas (Gona) **12** 312c; **25** 140d; statistics, 1890-99 **29** 341d.
Gonas: Indian tribe **15** 476b.
Gonatas, Antigonus: see Antigonus.
Gonatoceri **13** 149c.
Gonatus amœnus: squid **32** 488b.
Gonávah **28** 377b.
Gonçalves, A. **5** 202c.
—, R. **19** 555d.
Goncelin **34** 18 M7.
Goncharof Island **34** 46 D4.
Goncharoff, Ivan A.: novelist **29** 29c; **21** 108a.
—, Natalia **19** 649b.
Goncourt, de: family **29** 29d; **28** 498d; **28** 720b.
—, E. de **27** 387d; **29** 29d.
—, J. de **29** 29d.
Gōncz **34** 28 N3.
Gond: dynasty **5** 390d; **32** 131c.
Gonda, Rájá of **10** 770a.
Gonda: district, India **10** 769d and **29** 30b; **8** 855b; area and pop. **18** 72a; statistics **31** 261a; **31** 391c.
—, town, India **34** 41 J6; **10** 770a.
Gondakeha **26** 192d.
Gondal: native state, India **29** 30c; **30** 21c.
—, town, India **34** 41 C9; **29** 30c.
Gonda-plant (Culcitium nivale) **7** 647c.
Gondar (Guendar) **10** 770d; **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; **1** 64c; **25** 14b; sack of, 1887 **25** 17d; **27** 715d.
Gondar-ardeb: measure **14** 509a.
Gondebald **7** 511b.
Gondegama **5** 787d.
Gondek **34** 24 H25.
Gondemar: king of Burgundy, 470 **4** 535d.
—, bishop of Vich **16** 797d; finds sacred image **16** 798a.
Gonderic **10** 159b.
Gondersha **32** 704b.
Gondes **34** 24 F27.
Gondi, Pierre de **21** 160b.
—, I. F. Paul de: see Retz, Cardinal de.
Gondi: palace **9** 331c.
"Gondibert" **6** 836a.
Gondimori **34** 56 J11.
Gondo **34** 54 D9.
Gondokoro: see Ismailia.
Gondola: Servian poet: see Gundulitsch, Ivan.
Gondola: Venetian boat **24** 157c.
"Gondoliers, The" **28** 729c; **33** 55d.
Gondomar **4** 417d; **6** 509b; **14** 696d; and Dominis **7** 355a.
Gondophares **13** 120c; **18** 603a; **23** 308b.
Gondora **34** 55 R8.
Gondowald **18** 287b.
Gondran Pass **27** 551b.
Gondrani (Shahr-i-Rogan) **26** 192d.
Gondrecourt: town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34** 19 M2; **34** 6 G4.
—, town, Meuse, France **34** 19 M3; **5** 385 Map.
Gonds **3** 620b; **10** 770d; **12** 298d; **12** 777b; **26** 82a; funeral rites **9** 825a; statistics **26** 641a.
Gondu **34** 55 N8; **21** 660d.
Gondwána **10** 770c; geological beds **12** 736d; fossil flora **31** 422d; **31** 424a.
Gone: town **34** 55 N7.
Gone: in archery **2** 378b.
Gonek **34** 38 C3.
Gonepteryx: see Brimstone Butterflies.
Gonerby, Great: see Great Gonerby.
Goneschi (Goneshti) **34** 35 K2.
Gonesius **23** 725c.
Gonesse **34** 19 E3.
Gonfalon **23** 163d.
Gonfalonier **9** 333a; **13** 476c; **20** 793b; **9** 36b.
Gonfalónieri: journalist **17** 431a.
Gonfaron **34** 18 H12.
Gong: province **23** 346c.
Gong: musical **10** 771a; **4** 366c; as signals **30** 265d.
Gongan **34** 57 L2.
Gongara **5** 353d.
Gongen **19** 92d.
Gongi **34** 56 M12.
Gongo Hute (Gongo Houte), Kongo Free State **34** 56 M10.
— Soco **4** 224c.
Gongola **34** 54 J8.
Gongolgon (Gongolgan) **34** 51 G3.
Gongora y Argote, L. de **10** 771b; **11** 80d; **22** 357b.
"Gongu-Hrolf's Sagas" **12** 625b.
Gongwe **34** 56 O12.
Gongyla **21** 303c.
Goni **34** 36 O4.
Goniadidæ **2** 68d.
Goniaster **10** 358b.
Goniasteridæ **7** 634a.
Goniastræa **25** 462a; **6** 376b; **6** 380a.
Goniatites **16** 669a.
Goniatitis **10** 339b.
Gonic **34** 66 L9.
Gonidia **28** 556c; of lichens **4** 107d; **4** 159d; **9** 835b; **14** 553a; **14** 556a.
Gonidial grooves **6** 370c.
Gonidimia **14** 556b.
Gonimia **14** 556b.
Goniocora **6** 376b; **6** 379d.
Goniocypoda **6** 655d.
Goniodiscus **7** 634b.
Goniogliyptus **1** 771d.
Goniolina **31** 425a.
Goniometer **10** 771d; **6** 673b; **16** 362b; fig. **17** 800c; reflecting **6** 674c; **24** 633d.
Goniondz **34** 34 D5.
Gonionema **14** 560d.
Goniopholis **10** 356b; **20** 444c.
Goniophora **10** 336c.
Goniophyllum **6** 381d; **6** 384a; **25** 462a.
Goniopora **6** 376c; **25** 461d.
Gonium **24** 126a; (ill) **19** 856d.
Gonja: native state, Gold Coast **34** 54 F8; **31** 115b.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12.
Gonn **34** 51 F5.
Gonna **21** 265d.
Gonnes **25** 702b; **11** 278b.
Gonnus (Gonnos Dereli) Pl I **11** 80; **34** 36 F1.
Gono **34** 56 L9.
— Gawa (Gono Kawa) **34** 46 F6.
Gonobitz **34** 29 L11.
Gono-Kawa: see Gono Gawa.
Gonophores **20** 408d.
Gonorhynchidæ **12** 693c.
Gonorrhœa **22** 686b; **31** 522c.
Gonostoma microdon **12** 685a.
Gonoura **29** 403b.
Gonozooids **23** 615d.
Gonsales Domingo: pseudonym: see Godwin, F.
Gonsalez: guardian of Alphonso V **1** 615d.
—, Manuel: Mexican president **30** 734a.
Gonsalves, Antam **22** 137c.
Gonsalvez, J. **9** 99b.
Gonsalvi, Ercolé: see Consalvi.
Gonsalvo de Cordova: see Gonzalo Fernandez y Aguilar.
Gonsawa **34** 24 G26.
Gonsir **14** 155a.
Gonsken **34** 24 E35.
Gontard **12** 58a.
Gonten **2** 211b.
Gontran **18** 287b; **5** 378c.
Gonville and Caius College **4** 648c; **4** 731a.
— Hall **4** 648c; **23** 838b.
Gonye (Gonyi) Falls **34** 56 M15; **33** 922a.
Gonyleptes **2** 279d.
Gonyleptides **2** 278a.
Gonzaga: town **34** 31 J5.
—, Dukes of: see under Christian names.
Gonzaga (Gonzugue): family **10** 772a; **13** 478d.
—, Alphonso, St **24** 9c.
—, Anna **10** 772b.
—, Barbara di **7** 616d.
—, Princess Cecilia **7** 672c.
—, Elizabeth **24** 9d.
—, Ercole: Council of Trent **23** 549a; **24** 173c.
—, Federigo **19** 113b.
—, Francesco **13** 483c.
—, Giulia: poetess **24** 32c; **13** 509d.
—, Lucrezia **3** 310c.
—, Ludovico **15** 501d.
—, T. A. (Dirceu): poet **10** 772c; **4** 239c; **18** 74c; **6** 578a.
Gonzaga, Vincenzo **6** 577d.
Gonzaga College **33** 762c.
Gonzago, Vespasian **11** 763c.
"Gonzale de Cordoue" **9** 666d.
Gonzales, Diego **22** 361a.
—, Fernan **22** 311d; **22** 313c; **22** 353b.
—, Sebastian **17** 542b.
Gonzales: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, Isla: see Isla Gonzales.
Gonzalez, Fernandez y **32** 766a; **4** 534d.
—, Gil: see Davila.
Gonzalez: town **29** 145c.
Gonzalo, Fernandez y Aguilar (Gonsalvo de Cordova, El Gran Capitan): Spanish general, 1453-1515 **10** 773a; **2** 613c; **4** 53d; **5** 345d; **5** 344c.
Gonzalo de Berceo **10** 773a.
Gonzalvi, D. **21** 426c.
Gonzugue: see Gonzaga family.
Gooch, Sir D., Bart. **29** 30c; link-motion (ill) **22** 503a.
—, surgeon **22** 677b.
Gooch: town **34** 83 K3.
— Mill **34** 104 G7.
Goochland: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
Good, J. M. **10** 773d.
—, Father William **18** 327d.
Good, the **8** 574c; in Aristotle **2** 518b; in Christian theory **8** 589d; Hutcheson's theory **12** 410b; Plato's theory **22** 238a; theory of Plotinus **17** 335d; scholastic distinction **8** 601d; Schleiermacher's theory **21** 412b; Socratic theory **8** 577c; **22** 237b; Stoic theory **22** 568a; Xenocrates **24** 719b; Zoroastrian doctrine **24** 822c.
Good conduct badges **2** 575a.
Good Easter: town **34** 9 H2; **8** 552d.
Good folk: fairies **2** 203c.
Good Friday **10** 774a.
Good Ground: town **34** 69 R10.
— Harbour: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
— Harbour Bay, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
— Hope: district **31** 264a.
— Hope: town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 C5.
— Hope: town, Ill., U.S.: see Goodhope.
"Good Hope": ship **31** 105a.
Good Hope Bay, Alaska **34** 116 H3.
— Hope, Cape of (Cabo Tormentoso, Cabo des Todos los Tormientos), Cape Colony **34** 57 D8; **34** 57 F6; **34** 57 B8; **5** 50a; **5** 44c; discovery **5** 44c; **10** 180c; **5** 38c; English conquest **8** 362b; observatory **17** 716b; lighthouse **34** 57 D8.
— Hope, Fort: see Fort Good Hope.
— Hope Island, Polynesia: see Niuafu.
— Hope Island, Low Archipelago: see Reka-reka.
Good money **30** 543a.
Good offices **30** 602a; **31** 127d.
"Good Old Cause, The" **8** 424c.
Good Parliament **7** 684c; **8** 322b; **8** 324a; **24** 585d.
Good Range: town, **34** 84 D9.
Good Samaritans, The **25** 785a.
Good Saviour, Congregation of the **16** 717a.
"Good Shepherd": gem Pl I (fig. 27) **10** 141.
Good Shepherd, Daughters of the **16** 717a.
— Shepherd, Nuns of the **16** 716d.
— Shepherd, Parable of the **10** 836d.
— Shepherd, Sisterhood of the **16** 717c.
Good Success Bay **34** 124 E14.
— Success, Cape **2** 16b.
Good suit: in law **27** 218b.
Good Templars **23** 159c; **23** 160a.
Good Thunder: town **34** 98 C5.
"Good Time Coming" **30** 407b.
"Good Words" **15** 163d; **18** 538b.

Good works, doctrine of **26** 675c.
Goodale, Dr Lincoln **6** 171a.
Goodall: engraver **8** 443a.
Goodall: town **34** 76 H5.
Goodbars **34** 83 K3.
Goodbout: see Godbout.
—, F. **32** 437d.
Goodell: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
Goodells **34** 96 Q12.
Goodeniaceæ **4** 144b.
Goodenough, Brigadier General **27** 709b.
Goodenough Island **34** 48 J3.
— Bay **34** 48 J3.
Goodenow **34** 93 K3.
Goodere, Sir E. **9** 368a.
—, Sir H. **7** 451c.
Gooderich **21** 230a.
Gooderstone **34** 8 G4.
Goodes **34** 76 E6.
Goodhart **34** 96 L6.
Goodhope: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Goodhue: town **34** 98 E5.
— County **34** 98 E5.
Goodie Water: stream **34** 15 G2; **9** 420d; **18** 666a.
Gooding **34** 96 K11.
Goodland: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
Goodleigh **34** 13 E1.
Goodlettsville **34** 83 H2.
Goodloe **34** 82 L5.
Goodloes **34** 76 H4.
Goodluck **34** 82 E7.
Goodman, Dr G. **7** 77b.
—, Godfrey: bishop of Gloucester **6** 326c.
Goodman: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
Goodman's Fields **7** 434b; **10** 84a; **14** 836b.
Goodman's Trusts **24** 574d.
Goodna **34** 51 K1.
"Good-Natured Man, The" **7** 438b; **8** 429c; **10** 762c.
Goodnestone **34** 9 K4.
Goodnight: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
"Good-Night, Beloved" **29** 233b.
Goodnow **34** 97 G3.
Goodooga **34** 51 G2.
Goodradigbee: river **34** 51 H5.
Goodramgate **24** 750c.
Goodrich, Bishop **11** 520b.
—, E. S.: on metamerism **25** 692a.
—, S. G. (Peter Parley) **10** 774d; **11** 537c.
Goodrich: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— Castle **34** 12 H2; **11** 730d.
Goods: brewing **4** 274c.
Goods, Sale of: see Sale of Goods.
Goodsir, J. **10** 775a; **1** 818b; bone researches **1** 854c; crustacea **6** 646c.
Goodsiria **23** 617d.
Goodson **34** 104 F9.
Goodspeeds and Moodus Station **34** 68 E4.
Goodspring **34** 83 G4.
Goodville **34** 73 K6.
Goodwater: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
Goodwick **34** 12 A1; **18** 482d.
Goodwill: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
Goodwill: rights **31** 493c; **33** 388c.
Goodwin: chemist **1** 742a.
—, governor of New Hampshire **23** 773d.
—, J. **18** 205b.
—, T.: Puritan divine **10** 776b; **12** 726a; **12** 727a; **12** 728a; **14** 752a; controversy with Owen **18** 86a.
Goodwin: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
—, Mount **34** 50 E2.
— Sands **7** 13c; legends **33** 252b; law concerning wrecks **33** 888a.
"Goodwin v. Robarts" **26** 126b.
Goodwine **34** 93 K4.
Goodwood (Bryanston): town **34** 61 F3.
— House **34** 9 D5.
— Races **29** 331b; **12** 202b; cup **12** 202a.
Goodwyn, H. **23** 8d.
Goodwynsville **34** 76 H7.
"Goody Blake" **24** 670a.
Goodyear, C. **10** 685a; **23** 768d; **27** 418b.
Goodyear: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
Goodyear and Mackay shoe-sewing machines **21** 831c.
Goodyear tyre (fig.) **33** 536c.
Googe, Barnabe **18** 345c; on husbandry **1** 296d.
Goojerât: see Guzerat.
Goolagong **34** 51 H4.
Goole **10** 776d and **29** 31a; **34** 7 H4; on travel map **34** 3 D2; alum works **1** 645a; docks **26** 553b; **29** 351a; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
Goolwa: town **34** 51 C5; **22** 284a.
— River: see Murray River.
Goombalia **34** 51 F2.
Goomtee River: see Gumti River.
Goona (Guna) **34** 41 F7.
Goondiwindi **34** 51 J2.
Goongarrie **34** 50 C5.
Goor **34** 21 J4.
—, countship of **18** 78b.
Goora nut: see Kola Nut.
Goorab Sing **3** 299c.
Goorgaon: see Gurgâon.
Goorkhas: see Ghoorkhas.
Goornong **34** 51 F6.
Goosander: see Merganser.
Goose: river **34** 99 G2.
Goose: bird **10** 777a; **3** 712a; **23** 479a; **9** 60a; in Bogota **1** 86c; breeding **10** 777d; varieties **19** 647b.
—, Chinese (Anser cygnoides) **12** 425d.
Goose Bay, Labrador **14** 175d.
—, Cape, Newfoundland **34** 63 J4.
— Cape, North: see North Goose Cape.
— Creek: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
— Creek: stream, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
— Creek: stream, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
— Creek Mountains, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
Goose fat **17** 744c.
Goose Island, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E5.
— Island: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N6.
— Lake, Assiniboia, Canada **34** 60 K4.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 61 H5.
— Lake, Kern co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
— Lake, Manitoba, Canada **34** 60 M4.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
— Lake, Modoc co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— Lake (Gusinoye), Russia **22** 5d.
— Lake, Saskatchewan **34** 60 L3.
— Land (Gusinaija, Zemlya) Russia **34** 33 K1; **17** 604c Map; **17** 604c.
Goose medal **2** 375b.
Goose Point **34** 75 N3.
Gooseberry: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
Gooseberry (Ribes grossulariæ) **10** 779a; **12** 271b; fruit **4** 148b; (fig.) **4** 152a; leaf **4** 114c.
Gooseberry Creek: stream **34** 108 L5.
— Island **34** 68 K6.
— midge (Cecidomyia grossulariæ) **10** 780a.
— Neck: island **34** 67 K7.
Goosecreek: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Goosefoot (Chenopodium) (ill) **4** 126d.
Goose-hawk: see Gos-hawk.
Goose-neck: nautical **21** 603d.
Goosenest Station **34** 78 P3.
Goose-skin (Cutis anserina) **1** 898d; **7** 474a; cause **18** 394d.
Goose-skin: surface of fossil copal **6** 342d.
Goose-wings: nautical **21** 603d.
Goossens **4** 593c.
Goostrey **34** 11 H2.
Gooty: see Guti.
Gopal Ghosh, Ram **29** 607d.
Gopalganj **9** 33d.
Gopalnuggur (Gopalnagar) **34** 41 M1.
Gopalpur: town, Bengal, India **34** 41 L4.
—, town, Madras Presidency, India **34** 42 K10; lighthouse **34** 42 K10; port **28** 584b.
Gopâmau **11** 474c.
Gopang **34** 41 B7.
Gopath **5** 769a.
Gopeng **34** 42 N14.
Gopher (Mungofa) (Testudo gopher): reptile **10** 780b.
—, pouched rat (Thomomys) **25** 363c; **4** 703c.
Gopîs: of Braj **11** 845d.
Goplo **34** 24 G27; **19** 307c.
Göppert **8** 691a.
Göppingen **10** 780b; **34** 23 P9.
Gops, Goiswinus **23** 685d.
Gopsall Park **34** 8 A4.
Gopura **6** 178d.
Gor, Rao **6** 731d.
Gôr: palace **18** 606b.
Gor: peak **29** 274b.
Gor: river, India **1** 423c.
Gora: country: see Servia.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 55 J8.
— Czersk **34** 34 C6.
— Kalwaria **24** 375a.
— Mountain, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
— Ura **34** 46 D7.
Goraale, Jebel: see Jebel Goraale.
Gorah **12** 311a.
Gorakhpur **10** 780c and **29** 31b; **34** 41 J6; aborigines in **12** 791c; **17** 572b; statistics **31** 260a.
Goral (Urotragus) **25** 454c; habitat **11** 834a.
Gôrale **19** 309c; **10** 26a.
Goram Island **34** 48 H5; **12** 815d; **25** 351a; **26** 107d.
Goramy (Asphronemus) **10** 781a; **12** 691b; habitat **12** 665a; (ill) **10** 781a; tactile organs **23** 478d.
Goran, Cape **34** 48 F5.
Goranberry **21** 34d.
Gorani **34** 36 F7.
Göransson **26** 235b.
Gorashda: see Gorazda.
Gorazda **34** 28 K8.
Gorbals **10** 642c.
Gorbatof **34** 33 H4; **17** 501b; pop. **31** 243d.
Gorbatov: see Gorbatof.
Gorbea, Peña de: see Peña de Gorbea.
Gorbeia: see Gorbeya.
Görbersdorf **33** 277b.
Gorbeya **34** 37 R3.
Gorbiza **1** 747a.
"Gorboduc, The" **7** 428a; **8** 416d; unrhymed verse in **21** 762b; earliest English tragedy **31** 265b.
Gorbovyie Islands **17** 604 Map.
Gorcha: Indian idol **23** 221b.
—, town, Albania: see Koritsa.
Gorchakov: see Gortchakoff.
"Gorchans" **5** 317d.
Görchen **34** 24 J25.
Gorcum (Gorkum, Gorinchem) **10** 781a and **29** 31c; **34** 21 F5; martyrs of **10** 781d.
Gorda: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7.
— Bank: shoal Caribbean Sea **34** 120 N4.
— Cay: island, Bahama Islands **34** 177 G1.
— Cay: island, Caribbean Sea **34** 120 N4.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
— Point, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
— Point, Nicaragua **34** 120 G9.
Gorda Sound: bay, West Indies **34** 118 E5.
Gorde, De: governor **11** 185c.
Gordes **34** 18 F11.
Gordi, S. **13** 519a.
Gordiaceæ **21** 148d.
Gordian knot **10** 781d.
Gordianus I: Marcus Antonius Africanus **10** 781b; **20** 781d.
— II: Marcus Antonius, the younger **10** 781c; **14** 511c.
— III: Marcus Antonius Pius **10** 781c; wars with Shapur I **18** 608b; assassinated by Philippus **18** 755b.
Gordianus: father of St Gregory **11** 175a.
Gordias **6** 744c.
Gordiodrilus **33** 881b.
Gordis **34** 38 C3.
Gordito **25** 427a.
Gordium (Juliopolis) **10** 781d and **29** 31a; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl II **15** 92.
Gordius: king of Phrygia **1** 481d; character of **11** 91d; **5** 76b; founds Gordium **10** 781d.
Gordius: genus of worms **18** 258c.
Gordji: see Groshdi.
Gordo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
— Cay: see Cay Gorda.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Gordo.
—, Monte: see Monte Gordo.
Gordola Verzasca **34** 27 J6; **15** 198 Map.
Gordoma **34** 34 C4.
Gordon, A. L.: poet **29** 31c.
—, Alexander: antiquary **10** 781d.
—, Sir Arthur **6** 336a; **16** 516d; governor of New Zealand **31** 226d.
—, Bernard: medical writer **15** 807c.
—, Catherine: Byron's mother **4** 604d.
—, Catherine, wife of Perkin Warbeck **21** 496c.
Gordon, C. G.: British general **29** 31d; **27** 377d; in China **5** 652c; **21** 772d; in Egyptian Sudan **29** 33b; equatorial provinces **27** 710a; mission to Abyssinia **25** 17c; at Khartum **28** 241d; **29** 35b; memorial service **27** 718d; portrait of **29** 32a; against slave trade **22** 144a; statues of **30** 629b; by Boehm **32** 472d; by Ford **32** 474d; by Thornycroft **32** 474c; designs on Uganda **33** 542b.
Gordon, Colonel: Wallenstein's murderer **24** 329d.
—, 1st Duke of **21** 517d.
—, 5th Duke of **8** 130d.
—, Lord George **10** 782b; **10** 424c; in "Barnaby Rudge" **7** 176c; Erskine's defence **8** 530a.
—, Sir Henry **27** 712.
—, Sir J. W.: Scottish painter **10** 782c; **31** 849c; portrait by **6** 779b; **6** 536d.
—, Lady Jane **15** 597c; Bothwell's divorce **21** 504d.
— John: anatomist **1** 817b.
—, John: general **33** 798c.
—, L.: chemist **13** 339b.
—, Lord Lewis **21** 513c.
— of Park: case of **8** 452d.
—, Patrick: Russian general **10** 783b.
—, Professor: electrician **8** 5a.
—, R. Manners **18** 827b.
—, Robert **1** 40d.
—, Sir Robert **3** 389a.
Gordon: river: see Gordon River.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 60 K2; **33** 134d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 96 Q8.
Gordon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C2.
— Bay **34** 50 E1.
Gordon Case, 1704 **25** 444c.
— Castle **8** 130a.
Gordon College, Khartum **30** 39b; **33** 37d.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2; **10** 436a.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
— Hills **34** 50 D4.
— Inn **34** 15 K4.
— Island, Tierra del Fuego **23** 384b.
—, La Robla de: see La Robla de Gordon.
—, Mount **34** 50 B6.
— Place **34** 14 M5.
—, Port: see Port Gordon.
Gordon Riots **10** 782b; **10** 424c; method of suppression **30** 556b.
— River, Tasmania **23** 72d; **33** 186b.
— River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N10.
— Square **6** 683c.
— Town, Jamaica **34** 118 E3.
—, West: see West Gordon.
Gordon-Bennett Cup **31** 14c.
Gordon-Cumming, Sir W. **27** 684b.
Gordon-Duff, E. **30** 213d.
Gordonia excelsa **13** 602c.
Gordons Bay **34** 50 K2.
Gordon's College, Aberdeen **25** 8c.
Gordons Ferry **34** 101 M3.
Gordon's formula **22** 606d.
Gordon's Hospital **1** 40d.
Gordons Park **34** 91 H8.
Gordonsville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
Gordonville: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Gordus Pl I **11** 80.
Gordyene **2** 547c.
Gore, Charles: bishop of Worcester **27** 198a; **28** 195c; "Lux Mundi" **28** 260c; **33** xia.
—, chemist **5** 491c; on halogen acids **5** 493b.
—, Christopher: governor, Massachusetts **14** 534c.
—, Mrs C. G.: novelist **10** 783c.
—, Graham: author **9** 721d.
—, St G. R.: parliamentary leader **32** 114a.
Gore: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
Gore Bay **34** 61 C2.
Gore Cove **22** 806 Map.
Gore Island: see St Matthew Island.
"Goré of Uma" **11** 194b; **21** 107b.
Gore-Booth, Sir H. **19** 325a.
Gorebridge **34** 15 K3.
Gorecki **19** 304d.
Gorée: island, Africa **10** 784a; **34** 54 B7; Dutch fleet at **3** 804a; **9** 526b.
Goree: town, Senegal, W. Africa **21** 660c; pop. **32** 516b; **32** 515d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
— Lighthouse, Cape Manuel **34** 54 B7.
Goregaon **34** 42 N10.
Goreki **34** 34 J1
Goreko **34** 34 J1.
Goreloi Island: see Gareloi Island.
Gores: of a balloon **1** 206d.
Gores Mountains, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
Gore's railway: electric **8** 53d.
Goresbridge **34** 16 G6; **5** 111a.
Goresend **5** 786d.
Goreville **34** 94 G10.
Gorey (Gouray): town, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5; lighthouse, ibid.

Gorey: town, Ireland **34** 16 J6; **24** 521d; **33** 835c.
Gorfield **34** 8 F3.
Gorgan **28** 630d.
Gorge: in fortification **9** 437a.
—, geological formation **10** 374b.
Gorge d'Apremont **9** 363c.
Gorge au Loup **9** 363c.
"Gorged": heraldic term **11** 698c.
Görgei, A.: Hungarian soldier **29** 36a; campaigns of **12** 372b; defeats Austrians **14** 138b; Buda seized by **4** 424a; capitulation of **21** 102a; **25** 546a.
—, Hungarian poet **12** 376a.
Görgény-Szent-Imre **34** 28 Q5.
Gorges, Sir F. **15** 301a; settles in New Hampshire **17** 393b.
—, W.: **15** 301b.
Gorges du Trient: gorge, Switzerland **34** 27 C6.
— Valley, E. Africa **30** 33a.
Gorget **2** 556c; worn by ladies **6** 467a.
Gorge-tackle **2** 35b.
Gorghan River: see Gurgan.
Gorghi **34** 44 E4.
Gorgias: rhetorician **10** 784b; **20** 509b; envoy to Athens **22** 17b; his career **22** 265a; theory of knowledge **14** 784c; on mind **8** 576b; **14** 463a; nihilism of **21** 379b; influence on oratory **11** 142b; founds school **22** 16d.
"Gorgias": Platonic dialogue **19** 203b; æsthetic theories in **1** 215b.
Gorgilas **11** 135d.
Gorgo: daughter of Cleomenes I **5** 824d.
Gorgobino: see Sancerre.
"Gorgon": battleship **32** 556c.
Gorgon: in mythology **10** 784c.
Gorgona: town, Colombia **34** 121 N2.
Gorgona Island, Colombia **34** 122 B3; **18** 208 Map.
—, Isola: island, Italy: see Isola Gorgona.
Gorgoneion **10** 785a.
Gorgonella **6** 386c.
Gorgonia **6** 384c; character of **25** 455d.
— Cavolinii: see Sea-fan.
Gorgonidæ, skeleton of **1** 131a; **1** 130b; description **6** 372a; classification **6** 385b; reef-building **6** 377d.
Gorgonzola: town, Italy **34** 31 F3.
—, Italian cheese **27** 356a; **16** 292b.
Gorgophone **2** 830d.
Gorguela, Rio: see Rio Gorgueia.
Gorgura **34** 55 P8; battle of **25** 16b.
Gorham, Rev G. C.: case of **20** 117b; **22** 451b; **28** 225b; Cardinal Manning's view **30** 524a.
Gorham, Robert of: see Robert of Gorham.
Gorham: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
Gorhambury House **11** 772c; Hobbes and Bacon at **12** 32c.
Gorhoffedd Gwalchmai **5** 319c.
Gori: town, Russia **10** 785c and **29** 36c; **34** 33 H7; pop. **23** 514d; **33** 344b.
Goria **34** 56 Q9.
Goriano **34** 32 P10.
Goriano Siccoli: see Goriano.
Gorikolna **34** 34 F3.
Gorilla (Troglodytes gorilla) **2** 149a; **15** 444d; compared with man **2** 107d; (ill) **2** 150a; skeleton (ill) **2** 162a; Huxley's diagram of **25** 465c.
Gorin: river, Siberia **22** 5d.
Gorin: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
Gorin, South: see South Gorin.
Gorinchem: see Gorcum.
Göring, C. **30** 665c.
Goring: town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C3; priory at **18** 94c.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 E5.
Goring La **30** 207d.
Gorini, Professor **27** 267d.
Gorinich **21** 103a.
Gorin's Dome **15** 449 plan; **15** 449a.
Gorion **15** 602a.
Gorishoek Lighthouse **34** 21 D5.
Goritsa: see Koritsa.
Goritsia: see Gortza.
Göritz: town, Austria: see Görz.
Göritz: town, Germany **34** 22 H20.
Goritza: town, Austria: see Gorz.
Goritza: hill, Servia **31** 247a.
Goritza: town, Turkey in Europe: see Koritsa.
Goritza Topal **30** 818d.
Goriun **2** 550b.
Göriz: see Görz.
Gorizia: see Görz.
Gorizio: see Görz.
Gorj **32** 312d.
Gork goldfields **33** 326b.
Gorkalis: see Ghoorkhas.
Görkau **34** 29 G3.
"Gorkaya Soudbina" **31** 596b.
Görke **34** 22 E21.
Gorkha: town, Nepal: see Gurkha.
Gorkhali **17** 345b.
Gorkhas: see Ghoorkhas.
Gorki: Russian author **32** 351d.
Gorki: town, Mogilef, Russia **34** 34 H4; pop. **16** 543d.
—, town, St Petersburg, Russia **34** 34 G2; pop. **30** 792a.
Gorkoi Sor **34** 33 J6.
Gorkum, General van **22** 710b.
Gorkum: town: see Gorcum.
Gorla, Marquise de (actress): see Du Parc, Mlle.
Gorlais, Duke **20** 645c.
Görland Lake **22** 611d.
Gorleston **33** 911a.
Gorlice **29** 36c; **34** 28 N2.
Görlitz: town, Silesia **10** 785d and **29** 36d; **34** 23 K20; **34** 3 M3; Wallenstein takes **24** 329c.
Görlitzer Bahnhof: station, Berlin **34** 24 J33; **26** 227d.
Görlitzer Neisse: river, Germany **34** 22 J20; **31** 118a.
Gorloes **2** 652d.
Gorloff **2** 610a.
Gorm: Danish king **10** 482d; **7** 84c; **7** 89d; tomb of **3** 398b.
Gorm, Loch: see Loch Gorm.
Gorman: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
Gormania **34** 77 H2.
Gormanton: see Gomanton.
Gormanston **33** 188d.
Gormer **34** 96 L9.
Gormflaith (Gormlaith) **13** 253d.
Gormogones **9** 749b.
Gormunchester: see Godmanchester.
Gorn Krushevitza **34** 35 D4.
Gornal, Lower: see Lower Gornal.
—, Upper: see Upper Gornal.
Gorner Glacier **34** 27 F7; **22** 777b.
Gorner Grat **34** 27 F7; hotel on **25** 335c; electric railway **32** 169b.
Gornia Orěkhovitza **26** 448a.
Gorni-Mahlé **21** 848c.
Gornja Tuzla **34** 28 K7.
Gornji Milanovac: see Milanovatz.
Gornostaivka **34** 34 K8.
Gornu: see Angorno.
Goro, Po di: see Po di Goro.
Goro Sea: see Koro Sea.
Goroblagodat **24** 6b; pop. **24** 6b; **26** 272c.
Gorochovetz: see Gorokhovetz.
Gorochowez: Gorokhovetz.
Gorodetski: see Gorodetskii.
Gorodetskii, Cape **34** 33 H2.
Gorodetz: ancient fort **17** 502d.
Gorodishche: town, Penza, Russia **34** 33 J5; anthracite mines at **15** 60c; pop. **31** 603d.
Gorodishtche: town, Kief, Russia **34** 34 H7; timber export from **18** 515a.
Gorodishte: see Gorodishche.
Gorodistch: see Gorodishche.
Gorodistche: town, St Petersburg, Russia **34** 34 J2.
Goroditche: town, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 E5.
Gorodnia **34** 34 H6.
Gorodnitza **34** 34 F6.
Gorodno **34** 34 F6.
Gorodnya **23** 96d.
Gorodok: town, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 F4; pop. **33** 702d.
—, town, Vitebsk, Russia **34** 34 H4; **24** 262b.
Gorohovetz: see Gorokhovetz.
Goroke **34** 51 D6.
Gorokhof **34** 34 E6.
Gorokhovaya **21** 191c.
Gorokhovetz **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a.
Gorokov: see Gorokhof.
Gorongoza: see Gouveia: town, Port. E. Africa.
— Mountains, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15; **27** 614b.
Goronowitsch **29** 396a.
Gorontalo **34** 48 F4; **5** 287a; pop. **26** 627c.
— Bay: see Tomini Gulf.
— Lighthouse **34** 48 F4.
Goroslo **21** 17b.
Gorozan **34** 34 G3.
Gorpiæus **5** 715c.
Gorredijk **34** 21 G2.
Görres, J. J. **10** 786a; **10** 543a.
Gorresio, G. **21** 282d.
Gorria, Cerro de: see Cerro de Gorria.
Gorrichategui, Dr **18** 676b.
Gorrie **34** 61 D4.
Gorringe Bank **34** 54 D1.
Gorsas **17** 425c.
Gorse: see Furze.
Gorse Port **10** 843b.
Gorsedd **7** 791b; origin of **5** 318d.
Gorseinor **34** 12 D2.
Gorshkoviny **34** 34 J3.
Gorski, C. **32** 457c.
"Gorski Vienatz": by Petar II **30** 822c.
"Gorsky Viyenatz": by P. P. Nyegush **32** 522c; **16** 781c.
Gorssel **34** 21 H4.
Gorst, H. **31** 178b.
Gorst, Sir John **27** 89d; and the Fourth Party **26** 87c; School Aid **27** 661d; co-editor "Standard" **31** 182d; **32** 2b.
Gorst, J. L. **27** 707a.
Gort: town, Ireland **34** 16 D5; **10** 56c.
Gortchakoff, A. M.: prince **29** 37a; **10** 787a; policy of **28** 321a; **16** 42c; Herzegovinian troubles **28** 726c.
—, M. D. **10** 787a.
—, P. D. **10** 787a.
Gorteen **34** 16 D3.
Görter, H.: Dutch poet **29** 308b.
Gorter water battery **28** 405d.
Gortho: see Corinth: town, Greece.
Gortigern **5** 323a.
Gortin **34** 16 G2.
Gortitsa: see Koritsa.
Gortnahoo **34** 16 F6.
Gorton: town, England **34** 7 D5; pop. 1901 **30** 123a.
— reservoir **2** 224d.
— Heights **34** 74 F5.
Gortschakoff: see Gortchakoff.
Gortyn: see Gortyna.
Gortyna **10** 787c; **34** 36 D9; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 571a; ally of Cnossus **6** 44d; coins of **17** 644b; excavations **33** 895a; inscription **27** 273b.
Gortys (Karitena) **34** 36 E6; **17** 644b.
Görtz, Baron von **5** 421d; advises Charles XII **22** 750d; negotiations with Alberoni **22** 337c.
—, Count **5** 425d; **10** 727a.
Görtz: town and province: see Görz.
—, counts of: see Görz.
Gortza **34** 36 F6.
Goruckpore: see Gorakhpur.
Goruckpur: see Gorakhpur.
Goruji Milanovac: see Milanovatz.
Gorumna Island **34** 16 B5; **10** 55d.
Gorun: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
Gorup: palace of **9** 273a.
Gorval **34** 34 G5.
Gory-Gorki: see Gorki.
Goryn **34** 34 F6.
Görz, bishopric of **2** 231a.
—, counts of **10** 788b; Friuli **9** 791a.
Görz: county, Austria: see Görz and Gradiska.
Görz (Gorizia, Gorizio): town, Austria **29** 38a; **34** 29 H12; **34** 3 L6; **10** 788b.
Görz and Gradiska: province, Austria **10** 787c and **29** 37d; **34** 29 H11; raised to principality **26** 1b; Maximilian inherits **15** 644d.
Görzke **34** 22 H15.
Gorzyn **34** 24 G22.
Gosaens **7** 113b.
Gosāin Thān **17** 340c.
Gosáinganj 8 855d.
"Go-sata-gaki" **31** 205b.
Gosau **34** 29 H8.
Gosberton **34** 8 E3.
Gosberton Station **34** 8 E3.
Göschel **11** 621b.
Goschen, G. J.: 1st Viscount **29** 38a; on economics **19** 399c; Scottish Banks Bill **3** 336a; Egyptian finance of **27** 694c; Chancellor of the Exchequer **28** 242c; on foreign exchanges **8** 789d; on music halls **31** 48d; National Debt conversion **31** 84d; **31** 87a; naval reform **31** 92b; telephone licences **31** 866c; university extension **27** 666c.
Goschen Island **34** 60 D3.
Goschen Strait: see Goshen Strait.
Göschenen (Geschenen) **34** 27 H5; **24** 11c.
Gosdantin I **27** 94a.
Gose **10** 789a.
Gosensass: see Gossensass.
Gosfield **34** 9 H2.
Gosford: town, Haddington, Scotland **11** 362c.
—, town, Oxon, England **18** 94c.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
Gosford Green **6** 530d.
Gosforth: town, Cumberland **34** 6 B5; **21** 557d.
—, town, Northumberland, England **31** 259b.
— Park, High: see High Gosforth Park.
—, South: see South Gosforth.
Gosh **34** 56 R11.
Gosha: town, Russia: see Goshtcha.
Gosha tribe **34** 56 R10.
Gos-Hawk (Astur Palumbarius) **10** 788c; **11** 534c; in falconry **9** 10d.
Goshen, land of, Egypt (Gesem) **10** 788d; **20** 265d; Israelites in **13** 396b.
Goshen: republic, S. Africa **26** 187d; **33** 433b.
Goshen: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Litchfield co., Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, town, Windham co., Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, town, Indiana, U.S. **29** 38d; **34** 92 E1.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Hill **34** 79 E2.
—, New: see New Goshen.
— Point **34** 68 G4.
— Springs **34** 85 E6.
— Strait **34** 48 J3.
—, West: see West Goshen.
Gōshiu (Omi) **13** 569c; **13** 573b.
Goshtcha **34** 34 F6.
Goshun **29** 717b.
Gosh-Utes **12** 827a.
Gosi: see Gossi.
Gosia, M. **4** 517b.
Gosier, Grand: see Grand Gosier.
Gosiute Lake **34** 113 H2.
— Mountains **34** 113 H2.
Goslar **10** 789a and **29** 39a; **34** 22 J11; **34** 3 K3; heathen idol **11** 508a; Xanthosiderite at **16** 388b.
Goslarite: mineral **16** 401b.
Goslicki **10** 789c.
Gosling, Alderman **14** 850c.
Gosnold, B. **23** 729a; **22** 175a; in Maine **15** 300d; discovers Cape Cod **15** 615c.
Gospel of St Matthew: see Matthew, Gospel of.
— of St Mark: see Mark, Gospel of.
— of St Luke: see Luke, Gospel of.
— of St John: see John, Gospel of.
Gospel: liturgical **16** 509b; **16** 511a.
"Gospel and Epistle Book" **12** 626c.
"Gospel of Eve" **1** 138d.
Gospel according to the Hebrews: see Hebrews, Gospel according to.
"Gospel of the Infancy" **4** 437d; **2** 185c.
"Gospel of Judas" **10** 703c.
"Gospel of Life" **33** 827c.
"Gospel Magazine" **18** 537d.
"Gospel according to Matthias" **2** 184c.
"Gospel of Nicodemus" (Gesta Pilati) **25** 498a.
"Gospel of Peter" **25** 498b; **18** 696c.
"Gospel Sonnets" **12** 593c.
"Gospel of the Twelve" **25** 498c.
"Gospel of Thomas" **25** 498b.
"Gospel its own Witness, The" **9** 813d.
Gospels **10** 789b and **29** 39a; origin **3** 642a; various influences upon **10** 818b; chronology of, discussed **27** 80b; evidence of, in St Paul **31** 584c; in Didaché **33** 190c; in "Diatessaron" **23** 81d; **33** 190c; history of criticism **10** 841c; Justin Martyr **10** 816d; order of books **5** 13c; Strauss **22** 592b; Tübingen theories **3** 449b; **5** 690a.
—, Synoptic **10** 789b; date **10** 812d; external evidence **10** 814a; triple tradition **10** 792c; language of original tradition **10** 811c; relations between synoptists **10** 791c; parallelisms illustrated **10** 790a; additions to triple tradition **10** 795c.
—, apocryphal: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
Gosper County **34** 102 E3.
Gospic **34** 28 G7.
Gosport: town, England **10** 843a and **29** 45c; **34** 9 C5; **19** 534 Map; **19** 534d; victualling yard at **7** 314d.
Gosport: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— Lighthouse **34** 9 C5.
Gosport-cum-Alverstoke **34** 9 C5; pop. **29** 218b.
Gos-Rejeb: see Goz-Rejeb.
Goss, Sir J.: composer **29** 45c.
Goss: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
Goss rotary printing press **32** 5c.
Gossage **25** 45c.
Gossaigaon: see Gossingaon.
Gossamer **2** 296b.
Gossan (iron hat) **6** 425d; **16** 371c; **16** 442d.
Gossart, J. (Mabuse) **10** 843b; **6** 537b.
Gossau: town, St Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 K2; pop. **32** 366c.
—, town, Zürich, Switzerland **34** 27 J3.
Gosse: Australian explorer **3** 106d.
—, Edmund: poet **28** 262a.
—, P. H.: naturalist **29** 45d; on birds of Jamaica **18** 16c; on cockles **6** 100b; experiments with fish **2** 217d; on humming birds **12** 358b; on tody bird **23** 432a; on sea-serpent **21** 609a; on Anolis **14** 735d.
Gosselies **10** 844c; **34** 21 D8.
Gosselin, H.: painter **19** 72c.
Gossen, H. H.: political economist **19** 386c.
Gossen: island, Norway **34** 26 E5.
Gossen: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
Gossensass **34** 29 C10.
Gossett **34** 94 J10.
Gossi **34** 56 P15.
Gossingaon **34** 43 B1.

Gossler **28** 712a.
Gossner's Mission **30** 776b; in India **16** 518a.
Gössnitz **34** 23 L16; **21** 347a.
Gosson, S. **8** 417d; plays of **8** 419c; attacks stage **7** 428c.
Gossville **34** 66 J10.
Gossypium: see Cotton Plant.
Gost, R. **16** 868a.
"Gösta Berling's Saga" **33** 119c.
Gosta Green **3** 782d.
Gosten **34** 38 G2.
Gosti **17** 607d.
Gostinin: see Gostynin.
Gostinnoi-Gorod **2** 368d.
Gostinoy Dvor **16** 857d; **21** 191c.
Gostivar: see Kostovo.
Gostlin, J. **20** 112d.
Göstling **34** 29 K8.
Gostom **34** 34 G6.
Gostomie **34** 24 D26.
Gostomise **21** 87c.
Gostyn **34** 24 J24.
Gostynin: town, Russian Poland **34** 34 B5; **24** 375a; **33** 758b.
Goswick **34** 6 G1; **12** 105c.
Goswick Station **34** 6 G1.
Goszczynski **19** 304d.
Goszpics **12** 364d.
Got: French actor **27** 544a.
Got Borej **34** 41 A6.
Got Borejo: see Got Borej.
Göta: people of Sweden **22** 744a.
Gota: Canal, Sweden **29** 46b; **33** 820d; **33** 834d.
— Elf: river, Sweden **29** 46b; **34** 26 H7; waterfalls of Trollhättes **22** 737a; **29** 46b.
Götaland: see Gothland.
Gotama: see Buddha.
Gotara, El: see El Gotara.
Götarike: see Gothland.
Gotarzes **18** 601b; **14** 159c.
Gotatola **34** 42 H9.
Gotch, Dr: divine **28** 217b.
—, T. C.: artist **32** 436d.
Gotcha: see Gokcha Lake.
Götchebes **23** 661d.
Göte: see Goethe.
Göteborg: see Gothenburg.
Gotemba **29** 672a.
Gotera **34** 120 G6.
Goteschalcus: see Gottschalk.
Goth, Bertrand de: see Clement V.
Götha Canal **34** 26 J7.
Gotha: grand duchy: see Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, town, Germany **10** 844c and **29** 46c; **34** 23 L12; on travel map **34** 3 K3; plan of **10** 845; **21** 347d; cremation **27** 270a; libraries **14** 527b; **14** 546d; observatory at **17** 712d; Protestant leaders at **20** 329a.
Gotha, Congress of **30** 224c; **32** 665d; programme **22** 215a.
— Elf, Sweden: see Göta Elf.
Gothalania: see Catalonia.
Gotham **34** 8 P3.
Gothard, A. von **17** 713c.
—, E. von **17** 713c.
Gothard, Sankt: see St Gotthard.
Gothenburg (Göteborg and Bohus): county, Sweden **34** 26 G7; **22** 741d; **29** 49a; **33** 114a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— (Göteborg, Gottenburg): town, Sweden **10** 845c and **29** 46c; **34** 26 G8; **22** 736c; **22** 741d; great fire in **9** 233c; liquor law system **10** 846a; **14** 688b; **29** 46d; **30** 293a; prison **32** 11c; statistics **28** 316d; **33** 114b; university of **5** 419d.
Gotherington **34** 12 K2.
Gothers Gade **6** 343d.
Gothi Minores **13** 749a.
Gothia, Crimea **6** 587c.
—, duchy of **17** 230b.
Gothic: town **34** 109 E5.
Gothic architecture: see Pointed Architecture.
— armour **25** 668b.
— art **9** 212d; Herder on **11** 728d; Venetian, copy **24** 149a.
— Avenue: in Mammoth Cave **15** 449 plan; **15** 449a.
— characters **3** 653a.
— dictionaries **7** 186d.
— keyed frame **4** 491d.
Gothic language **10** 846b; **10** 852a; **18** 785a; **8** 701a; derivations of **10** 853a; allied tongues **8** 268a; **21** 367a.
Gothic League (Götiska förbundet) **23** 110c; **22** 757b.
— MSS. **18** 148a.
— Mountain **6** 162a.
— type **23** 694a; **23** 696b.
— Wash: stream, U.S. **34** 110 F2.
Göthite **16** 387d; **13** 286d.
Gothland (Götarike, Gotland, Gottland, Götaland, Gutaland, Gutnic, Gutnish): division, Sweden **29** 46d; **34** 26 H8; **22** 736a; geology **10** 338b; population **33** 114a; thunderstorms **22** 739b.
"Gothland": ship **32** 837c.
Gothland deep **26** 97a.
— Island and County **34** 26 L8; Pl XII **8** 715; **29** 47a; **22** 741d; Danes acquire **22** 748a; description **22** 737d; geology **22** 739d; history **33** 861a; militia **2** 616b; Runic inscriptions **21** 370c.
— sea laws **21** 585a.
—, West: see Vestergötland.
Gothofred: see Godefroy.
Goths (Getae): race **10** 846d; customs **22** 308c; ethnic relations **10** 847b; history **10** 475d; **8** 265d; under Alaric **1** 442c; **10** 849c; in Catalonia **5** 217d; occupy Catania **5** 218c; Corsica owned by **6** 440c; overrun Crimea **6** 587c; in Dacia **6** 758b; in Denmark **7** 84b; sack Ephesus **8** 468a; invade Gaul **9** 528b; in Germany **10** 475d; invade Italy **11** 112b; **20** 777a; Italian kingdom **13** 467b; **17** 233a; **20** 782b; **19** 492c; and Játs **12** 789b; of Naples **17** 191b; destroy Philippopolis **18** 753d; religion of **10** 851b; revolt of, 376 **20** 779b; in Spain and Italy **10** 851c; bring cattle to Spain **5** 246a; in Sweden **22** 744a; under Theodoric **10** 850b; under Theodosius **23** 258a; invade Thrace **14** 452d; **11** 109d; Ulfilas converts **23** 719c; Valens helps **24** 35d; Jordanes' history of **13** 747c.
—, Eastern: see Ostrogoths.
—, Minor **13** 749a.
—, Western: see Visigoths.
Goths: Swedish littérateurs **6** 763a.
"Goth's Battle Song" **6** 764b.
Götiska förbundet: see Gothic League.
Gotland: see Gothland.
Goto, Cape: see Ose Kaki.
Goto Islands (Goto Shima, Gotto Shima, Goto Retto) **29** 47a; **34** 46 D7; **13** 569a.
Goto Retto: see Goto Islands.
Gotô Tokujirô **29** 733a.
— Yûjô **29** 718c.
Go-Toba no In: see Takahira.
Gotôs **29** 719a.
Gotra **29** 283d.
Gotschalk: see Gottschalk.
Gotska Sandön (Gottska (Sandö) **34** 26 L7; **29** 47a; lighthouse **34** 26 L7; **22** 738a.
Gott, J. **23** 118b.
"Gott erhalte Franz den Kaiser" **11** 540d.
"Gott und die Bayadere" **10** 732c.
Göttchendorf **34** 24 D30.
Gottenburg: see Gothenburg.
Gotter, P. **21** 391b.
Götterbaum **8** 693a.
"Götterdämmerung" **24** 314c.
Gotteron bridge **28** 516b.
Gottersfeld **34** 24 F28.
Gottesacker church **10** 676a.
Gottesberg **34** 24 L23.
"Gottesdienstlichen Vorträge der Juden, Die" **13** 682a.
Gottesfreunde **16** 811d; **17** 133c.
Gottesgabe **8** 533a.
Gotteshausbund **22** 789a; Engadine part of **8** 213b; in Grisons **11** 205b.
Gotteskoog Sö **34** 25 D7.
Gotteszell **34** 23 P17.
Gottfried of Arnsberg **2** 628a.
— of Fontaines **21** 429d.
— of Ghemen **7** 90b.
—, Johann **21** 566b.
— of Lorraine **10** 487b; **11** 667b; **15** 6a.
— von Neifen **10** 525a.
— of Strasburg **10** 524b; **10** 854a; criticised **24** 632d; Arthur romance of **9** 639b.
Gotthard: abbot **10** 845b.
Gotthard, Sankt: see St Gotthard.
Gotthard, St, tunnel: see St Gotthard Tunnel.
Gottheimer **31** 187d.
Gotthelf, J. **22** 799d; criticised **25** 783d; his "Uli the Serf" **33** 362d.
Göttin **14** 467d.
"Gottin" **10** 546c.
Göttingen (Goding) **10** 854d and **29** 47b; **34** 22 J11; on travel map **34** 3 K3; plan of **10** 855c; crypt at **6** 669b; Hainbund of **10** 540d; library of **14** 527c; **14** 546d; Neander born at **17** 304a; observatory at **17** 712d; **30** 301c; in war of 1866 **28** 675c; woollen manufactures **11** 446d.
— university **11** 447a; **20** 17d; **23** 847c; foundation of **10** 423b; J. D. Michaelis lectures **16** 227d; school of poets **10** 540d; statistics **28** 683b.
"Göttinger Gelehrtenanzeiger" **31** 249c.
"Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen" **18** 541a.
Göttkendorf **34** 24 E31.
Gottland: see Gothland.
Gottlieben **12** 405d.
Gotto Shima: see Goto Islands.
Gottogo: see Bonduku.
"Gottorffisches Kunst Kammer" **7** 322b.
Gottoro **34** 54 E9.
Gottorp Castle **21** 414a.
— globe **10** 683b.
Gotts **34** 65 H9.
Gottschaldt **33** 478d.
Gottschalk (Gottshalk, Gotteschalcus, Fulgentius) **10** 855c; **8** 522d; **6** 624d; **9** 538a; degraded **18** 472d; dispute on Eucharist **20** 320d.
Gottschall: dramatist **10** 545d.
—, historian **10** 545a.
—, Dr H. von **26** 752d.
Gottsched, J. C. **10** 856a; **10** 134d; reforms drama **7** 441c; **10** 533a; as journalist **18** 541b; Lessing ridicules **14** 479b; Nicolai attacks **17** 489b; Saxon school **22** 797c.
Gottschee **29** 47b; **34** 29 K12; on travel map **34** 3 M6; **5** 121b.
Gottshalk: see Gottschalk.
Gottska Sandö: see Gotska Sandön.
Gottskalk, Bishop **2** 485c.
Gottskalksson, Odd **12** 626c.
Gotu **34** 41 N1.
Götz, J. N. **10** 856c; Halle school **10** 534a.
—, Nicolaus **23** 685d.
"Götz von Berlichingen" **7** 442b; **10** 538a; **10** 529a; **10** 724d.
Gotzelin **22** 775d.
Götzen, Count von **25** 130a; **25** 132c; explores Congo **28** 630c; **30** 55a.
"Götzendämmerung" **31** 236c.
Götzis **34** 27 M3.
Gou Kuh **34** 40 H7.
Gouala **34** 54 E8.
Gouambuch **12** 357b.
Goub: river: see Bak.
Goubet submarine **32** 577a.
Goud Zee **34** 21 C1.
Gouda (Ter Gouwe) **11** 1a; **34** 21 E4; **12** 65a; **12** 98d; A. van der Neer at **17** 315a; **29** 308d.
Gouda cheese **5** 456c; **6** 772b; **27** 355d.
Goudeau **34** 87 E5.
Goudelin, P. **19** 871a; **32** 43b.
Goudhurst **34** 9 H4.
Goudimel, Claude **11** 1d; **17** 84b; compositions of **18** 180c.
Goudouli **32** 43b.
Goudyville **34** 100 E2.
Goué **10** 725b.
Gouessan **6** 480a.
Gouet **6** 480a; **21** 159b.
Gouff: see Golf.
Gouffé **9** 665a.
Gouffre d'Enfer **21** 168a.
Goufi, Jebel: see Jebel Goufi.
Gouge (Gough), J. **25** 24a.
—, Rev. T. **3** 649a.
Gouge: tool **11** 437d.
Gougenot, Abbé **11** 188d.
Gough, H. G., Viscount **11** 2a; Canton campaign **5** 38d; **5** 651c; at Chillianwalla **5** 624d; Sir H. Edwardes under **7** 687b; defeats Gwalior troops **32** 634c; Hardinge under **11** 474b; Havelock under **11** 526a; at Maharajpore **8** 147d; in Sikh wars **12** 808b; defends Tarifa **23** 65c.
Gough, J.: see Gouge, J.
—, R. **11** 2d; **20** 543a; collects brasses **4** 219b; Bodleian donation **14** 519b; **18** 95a; work of **1** 735c; **3** 661b.
—, philosopher **6** 784c.
Gough: co., New South Wales **34** 51 J2.
—, island, China **5** 37 Map.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
— Island, Atlantic **34** 1 S14.
—, Lake **34** 60 H3.
—, Mount **34** 46 D6.
Gouglersville **34** 73 K6.
Goujet, C. P. **11** 3a; **9** 307a.
Goujon, J. **11** 3b; **21** 13a; works of **21** 563b.
Goukcha **2** 309c.
Goulais Bay **34** 95 M4.
Goulart **20** 660b.
Goulas **27** 273a.
Goulburn, E. G. **29** 47c.
—, H. **8** 369b; **31** 86c.
—, J. **26** 466b.
Goulburn: town, New South Wales **29** 47c; **34** 50 H6; **34** 51 H5; **25** 801 Map: see founded **8** 492d; statistics **31** 166d.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, river, New South Wales **17** 408b; **24** 215d; **34** 51 F6.
— Islands **34** 50 E2.
Goulceby (Goulsby) **34** 8 E2.
Gould, A. A. **11** 3d.
—, B. A. **29** 47c; on Brorsen's comet **6** 193d; celestial map **17** 716b; star photometry **18** 840d.
—, F. C. **26** 610a; caricature by Pl **26** 587; on "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 186a; on "Westminster Gazette" **26** 587a.
—, J.: ornithologist **8** 694d; on English ants **2** 94c; and Casuarius bennetti **8** 172b; on cockatoos **6** 98b; on garefowl **10** 79c; on parrots **17** 354d; describes pittidæ **19** 149c; describes Toucan **23** 477b; account of works **18** 12a.
—, J. J.: artist **31** 856d.
—, Jay **29** 47d.
—, S. Baring-: see Baring-Gould, S.
Gould: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K5.
— City, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
— Island **34** 68 K3.
—, Mount **34** 50 B5.
— Station, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
Goulding **34** 81 B2.
Goulds **34** 70 M8.
Gould's country, Tasmania **33** 186b.
— Green **34** 10 D6.
Gouldsboro: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J7.
—, town, Lackawanna co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4
—, town, Wayne co, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
Gouldsville **34** 66 D6.
Gouldtown **34** 72 D8.
Goulet **4** 260b; **27** 499c.
Goulla-Homer **34** 55 M8.
Goulpara **25** 722 Map.
Gouisby: see Goulceby.
Goulvain, Cape **34** 52 H10.
Goulven-Denis **5** 324d.
Goumarlé, Ras: see Ras Goumarlé.
Goumas **17** 707b; **17** 708a.
Goundam (Gundam) **34** 54 F6.
Gounod, C. F. **29** 48a; portrait **29** 48b; sacred music **29** 49d.
Goupia tomentosa: see Kopie.
Gour: territory, Afghanistan: see Ghûr.
—, town, India: see Gaur.
Gour Gol **34** 38 G4.
Goura: town, Greece: see Gura.
Goura: bird: see Crowned Pigeon.
Gouramy: see Goramy.
Gourao (Gurao) **34** 54 F7.
Gouray: see Gorey.
Gourbevre **34** 118 A10.
Gourd (Cucurbita) **11** 4a; anthers **4** 137b; cultivation of **12** 283a; fruit of **4** 152b; stamens **4** 129b.
Gourde **29** 244a.
Gourdesh: tribe **30** 5a.
Gourdesh Valley, Kafiristan **30** 4c.
Gourdin **34** 79 J5.
Gourdon, B. de **11** 703b.
Gourdon: town, France **34** 18 G8.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 M6; lighthouse ibid.
Gourdon cup and tray **19** 183a.
Gourg **8** 685c.
Gourgal sal: see Vakhtang, King.
Gourgan **2** 738b.
Gourgaud, G.: baron **11** 5b; at St Helena **17** 225d.
Gourgues, D. de **9** 340d.
Gouria **10** 431b.
Gouriel Mountains **3** 446c.
Gourin **34** 17 B4.
Gouritz **34** 57 F8.
Gourko, Count J. V. **29** 50a; Balkan campaign **8** 547a; **23** 652a; **26** 454b.
Gourmont, J. de **21** 444a.
—, printer **3** 656b.
Gournay: family of **21** 795c; arms of **11** 691d.
—, Hugh de **23** 25c.
—, Jean V. de **19** 361b; Quesnay, friend of **20** 176d.
—, Mlle. de **16** 770d.
Gournay (Gournay-sur-Aronde): town, Oise, France **34** 19 F2.
—, town, Seine-Inférieure, France **34** 19 D2; on travel map **34** 3 E4; **21** 626a.
Gournay-sur-Aronde: see Gournay: town, Oise.
Gournia **31** 55a.
Gourock **29** 50b; **34** 15 E3; **20** 396b; **32** 207d; lighthouse **34** 15 E3.
— Range **34** 51 H6.
Gourred-Oul-Ayn **3** 180d.
Gourzon **34** 19 L3.
Goussainville **34** 19 F2.
Goussé, Th. **22** 620b.
Gousset **7** 126c.
Goussia **32** 815d.
Gout **11** 5c; course of **11** 6a; diet for **7** 206b; mineral waters for **16** 433b; pathology of **11** 6d; **18** 388d; Sydenham on **22** 806b; treatment of **11** 8a; **33** 274d.
—, rheumatic **20** 518b; **31** 563a.
—, wheat disease **24** 535c.
— fly (Chlorops taeniopus) **27** 633d.
Goute de suif **14** 299d.
Gouthière **9** 849c.
Goutte d'eau: topaz **23** 446b.
Gouty-stem tree (Bottle-tree, Adansonia gregorii Delabechia gregorii) **3** 111a.
Gouvea, A. de **19** 557b.
Gouvea **34** 123 J7.
Gouveia: commune, Portugal **29** 149c.
—, town, Portugal **29** 149c.
— (Gorongoza): town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15.
"Gouvernement Parlementaire en France" **9** 681b.
Gouverneur **34** 70 M3.
Gouville **34** 19 C3.
Gouvion Saint Cyr, L., Marquis de **11** 8c; **17** 216c.
Gouwe: river **12** 63c.
—, town: see Gouda.
Gouweloos, J. **32** 447c.
Gouzouli **22** 145a.
Govan: town, Scotland **29** 50c; **34** 15 F3; **14** 250c; **14** 251b; **30** 131d; statistics **32** 463a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
Govanhill **14** 251c.
Govannon **5** 322b.
Govans **34** 75 K2.
Gove: town **34** 105 B3.
— County **34** 105 B3.
Govea, A. **4** 412d; **24** 717a.
Govern: town **34** 78 H4.
Governador, Ilha do: see Ilha do Governador.
Governesses' Sanatorium **31** 240a.
Government **11** 9a; **29** 50c; Adam Smith on **19** 366b; Aristotle's ideal **2** 519b; Bacon's ideal of **3** 204a; Bentham on **3** 570d; Christianity influences **5** 697c; by the church **5** 759c; Confucius's theory of **6** 261b; federal **9** 61d; federal in colonies **11**

20b; foreign relations **7** 252c; **13** 192a; forms of **11** 10c; Hobbes's theory of **8** 597c; Lão-tsze on **14** 296c; local: see Local Government, Locke on **8** 424d; **14** 756b; Machiavelli on **15** 150d; Mencius on **16** 5a; Metternich on **16** 201b; origin of **8** 620c; parliamentary **11** 12b; physiocratic theories **19** 360a; Plato on **19** 208a; relation to law **11** 14d; **14** 357a; **14** 366a; representative **18** 302a; sphere of **11** 15b; theory of sphere **19** 400d; right of taxation **23** 85b; Zachariæ on **24** 762b.
Government Annuities Act, of 1864 **29** 533d; of 1882 **29** 534a.
— departments : annuities held by **25** 453a.
"Government Gazette," India **17** 432b.
"Government Gazette," Jamaica **31** 206d.
"Government Gazette," South Africa **31** 208b.
"Government Gazette," Straits Settlements **31** 205b.
Government Gums: see Farina.
— Hill **22** 93d.
—, local: see Local Government.
Government of National Defence **28** 480c.
— Offices (Security) Act **29** 148a.
— Station **34** 116 L1.
— stock **32** 865d; **31** 864c.
— Well **34** 50 E4.
Governo, Palazzo del **2** 230a.
Governor : colonial British **26** 396b; rank of **23** 418d; power of veto **24** 207b.
—, Roman provincial **19** 885b.
— of State, U.S. **33** 574d; right of veto **24** 207c; powers in strikes **30** 106d.
Governor: artificial fly **25** 447d.
Governor: in machinery **15** 768d; centrifugal **24** 413d; **22** 476b; differential **22** 508d; disengagement **22** 508b; dynamo-metric **22** 508d; gas **10** 97b; isochronous **22** 506b ; of marine engines **22** 509b; relay **22** 508c; in steam engine **22** 505b.
"Governor" **8** 156c; **8** 416d.
Governor Island, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
— Island, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.
"Governor Raffles": salvage case **32** 398c.
Governor Run **34** 75 K5.
Governor Wood **28** 530c.
Governor-General: of Canada **1** 711d.
Governor-General: of India **12** 768b; list **12** 812a.
"Governor's Daughters, The" **17** 592b.
Governors Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E6.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P14.
"Governour": by Elyot: see "Governor."
Govind **11** 845a.
Govind Rai **20** 111b.
Govind Sinh **12** 808a.
Govindgarh: town, Amritsar, British India **1** 778a.
—, town, Alwar, India **1** 649d.
Govindpur **34** 41 L8.
Govindwal **1** 777c.
Govitz **4** 761c.
Govnak (Kovnak) **34** 40 C4.
Govone **34** 31 D5.
Gow, A. C. **32** 437d.
Gow Creek, S. Australia **34** 50 E5.
Gow el Kebir (Antæopolis) Pl VI **7** 700.
Gowan: flower **6** 773b.
Gowan (Gowlan) Hill, Scotland **22** 555a.
Gowanda **34** 71 E7.
Gowang **21** 210b.
Gowanieh **14** 140d.
Gowanus Bay **34** 69 P14.
Gowdie, Isobel **2** 205d.
Gowdy **34** 104 D7.
Gowen: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— City **34** 73 J5.
Gowensville **34** 79 D1.
Gower, C. **17** 743b.
—, J. **11** 21c; works of **8** 412b.
—, H.: bishop **18** 483a; **21** 160d; **22** 733a.
—, inventor **14** 770d; **30** 325b.
—, Lord: statesman **10** 424b.
—, Lord Ronald **32** 475b.
Gower: district, Wales Pl II **8** 271.
—, river: see Fly River.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
— Island **34** 52 K4.
—, North: see North Gower.
— Peninsula **34** 12 D3; on travel map **34** 3 B3; **10** 634b.
Gowerton **34** 12 D3.
Gowff: see Golf.
Gowhatty: see Gauhati.
Gowher: see Jauher.
Gowk: bird: see Cuckoo.
Gowk: Scotch term **2** 214b.
Gowlan Hill: see Gowan Hill.
Gowland, W. **32** 870d.
Gown: academic **6** 464a.
Gowna, Lough: see Lough Gowna.
Gowran **34** 16 G6.
Gowreeshankar Vodeyshankar **29** 50d.
Gowrie, William, 1st Earl of **15** 598d; **21** 507c.
Gowrie: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 J1.
Gowrie, Carse of: see Carse of Gowrie.
Gowrie conspiracy **13** 558c; **21** 509c.
Gowt **1** 18d.
Gowy **26** 542c.
Goxhill **34** 7 K4.
Goya: town **11** 22a; **34** 124 F9.
Goya: tribe **12** 829c.
Goya y Lucientes, F. **11** 22b; **5** 104d; influence of **29** 410b; work of **21** 440b.
Goyah, El: see El Goyah.
Goyana **31** 614c.
Goyaninha (Goyan) **34** 123 L5.
Goyanna **11** 22b; **34** 123 L5.
Goyatz **34** 22 H19.
Goyave River, Guadeloupe: see Great Goyave.
—, town, Grenada, West Indies **34** 118 H11.
—, town, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 B9.
Goyaz: state, Brazil **29** 51b; **34** 123 H6; **1** 672a; **4** 235a; diamond deposits **4** 224a; pop. **26** 348d; rivers of **31** 796a.
— (Villa Bôa de Goyaz): town, Brazil **11** 23a; **34** 123 H7; **29** 51b; **4** 235a.
Goyder Lagoon **34** 50 F5.
Goyen, J. J. van **11** 23b; **21** 473c; **6** 743c.
Goyeneche, General **4** 17c.
Goyim: see Gutium.
Goyt **7** 106d; **32** 866d.
Goz Abu Guma **25** 133d.
Goz Rejeb **34** 55 P6.
Goza **34** 85 C7.
Gozan: see Nisibin.
Gozbert, Abbot **14** 514a.
—, Judge **14** 73c.
Gozene **34** 38 H3.
Gozier Islet Lighthouse **34** 118 B9.
Gózihr: king **18** 606a.
Gozlan, L. **11** 23d.
Gozlin: bishop **9** 535b.
Gozo (Gaulus, Gozzo) Island **34** 30 H11; Pl III **15** 136; **11** 24b; **15** 339d; **30** 503b; carved stone (ill) **2** 384c; grain trade of **29** 78c; density of population **15** 341c : Phœnician colony **18** 806d.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 30 H11.
Gozon, De: knight of St John **21** 174c.
Gozon **34** 20 G1.
Gozzano **34** 31 D3.
Gozzi, C., Count **11** 24b; character of **7** 419a.
—, G., Count **11** 24c; **13** 512d.
Gozzo (Gavdo, Gavdos): town **34** 36 B9.
— Island, Maltese Islands: see Gozo.
Gozzoli, B. **11** 24d; **31** 848b; frescoes of **6** 36b; **9** 773b; **32** 410a.
Graabrödretory **6** 345b.
Graaf, R. De **1** 812b; **20** 413c; **28** 358a.
"Graaf van Devonshire" **26** 315d.
Graaf Reinet: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 F7; **5** 46c.
— Reinet (Graaff Reynet): town, Cape Colony **29** 51b; **34** 57 F7; **26** 564b; Lord Milner at **32** 723a.
Graaf Reinet College **26** 565c.
Graaf stock **4** 575d; **26** 485c.
Graafe, von **23** 53d.
Graafian follicles **26** 72b.
— vesicle **25** 405d.
Graafschap **34** 96 J12.
— Zutphen **29** 152b.
Graah, Captain **19** 320a.
Graah's Islands (Danell's Islands) **3** 735a.
Graal: see Grail.
Grab **34** 28 K9.
Graball **34** 85 D3.
Grabau: chemist **25** 341b.
Grabbe, C. D.: author **7** 443c; **10** 546a.
—, Russian general **5** 258c.
Grabe, J. E. **11** 25c.
Graben: town, Germany **34** 23 O8.
—, rift valleys **25** 362a.
Gräberg **28** 609b.
Grabow: river, Germany **34** 24 D23.
—, town, Mecklenburg, Germany **34** 22 F14.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany **11** 25c and **29** 51c; **34** 22 D16.
—, town, Posen, Germany **34** 24 K27.
Grabow-on-the-Oder **34** 22 F20; **22** 543d; **32** 856c.
Grabowski, M. **19** 305a.
Grabs: town, Switzerland **34** 27 L3.
Grabs: dredging apparatus **27** 531d.
Grabstede **34** 22 F6.
Grabusa **6** 570a.
Graca: traveller **1** 247a.
Gracac **34** 28 H7.
Gracanica (Gratchanitza) **34** 28 K7; monastery **19** 747a.
Graçay **34** 19 D6.
Gracchi: see Gracchus.
Gracchurris: see Alfaro, Spain.
Gracchus: Roman family **11** 25d.
—, Caius **20** 757c; **19** 886a; agrarian reforms **14** 261b; and Drusus **7** 487b; rhetoric of **14** 332d; **20** 719a; Sempronian law **8** 510b ; social reforms **26** 664d.
—, Tiberius Sempronius: Roman consul, 215-213 B.C. **11** 25d; **20** 749a; defeated by Hannibal **11** 443c.
—, Tiberius Sempronius : Roman consul, 177-163 B.C. **11** 25d; **1** 459a; in Spain **20** 750d; conquests and rule **22** 306a.
—, Tiberius: the younger **11** 25d; **20** 756d; death **20** 757c; social reforms **26** 664c.
Grace, E. M. **27** 278c; cricket record **27** 282a.
—, G. F. **27** 278c.
—, W. G. **29** 51c; **27** 276c; **27** 278c; **27** 280a.
Grace: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
Grace: in Theology **8** 589d; Arminius' view **2** 552c; Augustine on **8** 592b; **19** 669b; Calvin's view **4** 720b; Jesuit teaching **13** 650a; Lutheran controversy **15** 85b; Pauline doctrine **18** 425a; Pelagius' doctrines **18** 472c; Suarez' view of **22** 616a.
—, title **23** 418d.
Grace, Act of **24** 580a.
Grace Church : see Grass Church.
Grace, Edict of **4** 743c.
Grace, Lake **34** 98 C2.
—, Mount **34** 67 E2.
Gracechurch Street **20** 585d.
Gracedale **34** 73 L4.
Gracefield **34** 62 B6.
Graceham **34** 75 G2.
Graces, the: in mythology **11** 26a; **2** 172c.
"Graces, The": statue **4** 531b.
Grace's Old Castle **14** 75a.
Graceton **34** 74 D5.
Graceville: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Gracewood **34** 80 G5.
Gracey **34** 82 A7.
Grächen **34** 27 F6.
Gracia **34** 20 O3; **26** 146b.
Gracia, Alta: see Alta Gracia.
Gracian, B. **11** 27b; **22** 360b; **21** 453b.
Gracias (Gracias á Dios): town and department, Honduras **34** 120 G5; **12** 132a; pop. **29** 317a.
Gracias á Dios, Cabo: see Cabo Gracias á Dios.
— á Dios Falls **11** 238c.
— á Dios, Punta de: see Punta de Gracias á Dios.
Gracilaria **25** 269d; **1** 508d.
Gracilis: muscle of thigh **1** 841b.
Graciosa: island, Azores **34** 20 C8; lighthouse **34** 20 C8; **3** 172b; **26** 38c.
—, island, Canary Islands **34** 20 O8; **4** 800b.
Gracioso **8** 189d.
Gracious Islands **34** 48 J2.
Grackle (Gracula religiosa, Crow - blackbird) **11** 26c; of Malay Peninsula **15** 322b.
Graculavus **3** 729b.
Gracy Butte **34** 107 J4.
Gradabós **34** 123 G5.
Gradacac (Gradachatz) **34** 28 K7.
Gradaffile **20** 655b.
Gradan **34** 105 B2.
Gradatæ **32** 77a.
Gradats: see Gratz.
Grade: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
Gradefes **34** 20 G2.
Gradek **34** 34 D5.
Gradenigo, J. **13** 506a; **21** 312c.
—, P. **24** 143a.
Gradenitsa **34** 34 H8.
Gradetsch: see Granges: town, Valais, Switzerland.
Gradetz **34** 35 J6.
Gradh Eclasa **5** 304b.
— Ecna **5** 303a.
— Fene **5** 303a.
— Fili **5** 300a.
Gradibus, M. de **1** 806b.
Gradient, barometric **16** 155a; (fig.) **16** 156a.
Gradientia **20** 434b.
Gradients: in railways **20** 232b; **20** 245a; **32** 150c; and gauge **32** 156a; tables of **32** 168b; utilization of **32** 162b.
—, in roadways **20** 582d.
Gradijsk: see Gradizsk.
Gradino **2** 465b.
Gradirhaus (graduation house) **21** 232a.
Gradisca: see Gradiska.
Gradishka **4** 68c.
Gradishte **30** 819b.
Gradishteanu: politician **32** 327d; **32** 328b.
Gradiska (Gradisca): province, Austria **34** 29 H12; **12** 364d; **10** 787c; Maximilian inherits **15** 644d.
—, town, Austria **11** 27b; **34** 29 G12; **6** 592a.
—, Alt-: see Alt-Gradiska.
—, Bosnisch: see Bosnisch-Gradiska.
—, Neu-: see Neu-Gradiska.
Gradista **25** 245 Map.
Gradiste **34** 35 D4.
Gradistea: see Jidovi.
Graditz **32** 47c; **33** 374d.
Gradivus **15** 570d.
Gradizsk (Gradijsk) **34** 34 J7; **12** 364d; **19** 410c.
"Gradmessung in Ostpreussen" **7** 598d.
Grado: town, Austria **34** 29 G12; **15** 552b; harbour at **10** 787d; seized by Pippin **24** 142a; lighthouse **34** 29 G12.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 F1; **18** 84b.
Gradonatchalnik **26** 448d.
Gradual (Graduale) in Liturgy **16** 509b; **16** 511a; music of **19** 170a.
—, Liturgical book **14** 710a; **16** 508c.
— Psalms **20** 32a.
Graduated taxation **9** 172d; **23** 85d; **23** 88c.
Graduation: in instrument making **11** 27c; of thermometers **11** 571b.
— house: see Gradirhaus.
Gradus Monetæ, Forum Romanum Pl VIII **20** 815c.
"Gradus ad Parnassum": by Clementi **5** 824c.
"Grædus ad Parnassum": by Fux **9** 856a; **17** 90d.
Gradwein: see Gratwein.
Grady: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
Grady: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
Gradyagan Bay **34** 48 D6.
Gradyville **34** 82 F6.
Grææ **18** 560c.
Graebe: chemist **7** 572c; **27** 556b.
Græcia Magna: see Magna Græcia.
Græco-Italic language **11** 127a; characteristics of **11** 130a.
Græco - Phœnician art in
Gräfe, A. von **11** 31c.
Græco - Roman plate (ill) **19** 181b; pottery (ill) **19** 617b.
Græcostasis: Forum Romanum **20** 816b; Pl VIII **20** 815; **4** 664c.
Græcus, M. **2** 557b.
Graefenberg **34** 82 G4.
Graeis Alps: see Graian Alps.
Graemsay: island and lighthouse **34** 14 K2.
Graen **14** 282a.
Graena **11** 230c.
Graesoe: see Grasö.
Græsted **34** 25 L4.
Græsvik **34** 26 E3.
Graettinger **34** 101 D1.
Graetz, H. **13** 681d; on Jewish history **5** 2a; **13** 682a.
Graetzel: chemist **28** 127a.
Grævius, J. G. **11** 31a; **4** 382c; **18** 547d; on early editions **3** 656d.
Graf, A. **29** 657a.
—, K. H. **18** 509a; **18** 513b; on Chronicles **5** 708c; **5** 709d; on Ezekiel **8** 830a; on Jeremiah **13** 628b.
Graf: German for Count **6** 512d.
"Graf Petöfy" **28** 720c.
Graf Station **34** 101 M3.
Gräfe: A. von **11** 31c.
—, H. **11** 31c.
—, J. G.: see Grævius, J. G.
—, K. F. von **11** 31d; **22** 677c.
Grafenau **34** 23 P17.
Gräfenberg **34** 23 N13; cure at **9** 767d; **12** 543a; wine **24** 611a.
Gräfenhainichen **34** 22 J16; **10** 443d.
Grafenkirchen **34** 23 O16.
Gräfenthal **34** 23 L13; **21** 348d.
Grafenwöhr **34** 23 N14.
Gräfes, Professor **3** 826b.
Graff, von: zoologist **31** 792d; **31** 794b.
Gräffe, E. **11** 406c.
Graffham **34** 9 D5.
Graffigny, Madame de **23** 628b; **24** 287d.
Graffilla **19** 174d.
Graffiti **13** 116c; Pompeian **18** 154c.
Grafham **34** 8 E5.
Grafigny: see Graffigny, Madame de.
"Gräfin Lea" **28** 718d.
Grafing **34** 23 Q15
Grafio **21** 214a.
Gräfle: painter **30** 194a.
Grafly, C. **32** 483b.
Gräfrath: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 Q13.
Gräfrath: town, Prussia **11** 32a; **34** 23 K4.
Grafsholm **18** 482d.
Graiskaia **34** 44 N1; **32** 616b.
Grafskaya: see Grafskaia.
Graft: nautical term **21** 603d.
Grafted bow **2** 378b.
Graft-hybridism **12** 426a; **12** 213d.
Grafting: of plants **12** 213b; **12** 236b; in vine **6** 715a.
—, nautical term **21** 593b.
Grafton: family **5** 408d.
Grafton, Duke of **8** 368c; **18** 217a; **20** 615d.
—, R. **8** 386a; **11** 389b; **23** 696c; and M. Parker **18** 300c; and Stow **22** 579d.
Grafton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D14.
—, town, England **34** 9 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.

Grafton: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, N.S.W. **29** 52c; **34** 51 K2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D10.
—, town, West Va., U.S. **29** 52d; **34** 77 G2; pop. **24** 519b; **33** 833d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
"Grafton": ship **31** 105a.
Grafton and Armidale: diocese **8** 492d.
Grafton, Cape **34** 50 H3.
— Center **34** 66 G8.
— County **34** 66 G7.
— Court **24** 379b.
—, East: see East Grafton.
Grafton Gallery **30** 352d; **25** 683a.
— Islands **34** 124 C14.
—, North: see North Grafton.
— Peak **34** 113 H4.
—, South: see South Grafton.
—, West: see West Grafton.
Grafversfors **31** 252c.
Gragg **34** 78 F2.
Graglia **34** 31 C3.
Gragnano **11** 32a; **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 U9.
Graham: clan: see Grahams.
—, Anne **8** 530d.
—, astronomer **11** 28a.
—, Augustus **4** 371b.
—, Captain **4** 708d.
—, clockmaker **6** 16d; **24** 396d.
—, Colonel **13** 817d.
—, Cyril **2** 421c; on the Druses **7** 483c.
—, Ennis: pseud.: see Molesworth, M. L.
—, Sir Gerald: general **29** 52d; in Egypt **27** 711b; at Nefiche **27** 708d; at Suakin **29** 35b.
—, Sir J. G. R.: statesman **11** 32a; **6** 87d; education bills **28** 224c; Mazzini's letters **15** 655c; **19** 569b; naval reforms **25** 65b; **1** 157d; **7** 317b.
—, James: see Montrose, Marquis of.
—, Sir John de **24** 326d; slain at Falkirk **9** 13d; **24** 327b.
—, Sir John, of Abercorn **21** 34c.
—, John: of Claverhouse: see Dundee, Viscount.
—, Patrick: archbishop **2** 370b; **21** 158b.
—, Patrick: claimant to earldom of Strathearn.
—, Peter: painter **32** 439a.
—, Prof. **16** 481a.
—, Sir Robert **13** 556a; **21** 493b.
—, T.: painter **32** 439d.
—, Dr Thomas: alcohol in dough **3** 254c; dialysis of gases **3** 41a; on diffusion **7** 215b; diffusion of matter **3** 41c; on platinum **5** 483c; **19** 191a.
—, Sir Thomas: general **3** 588c.
—, Sir William **7** 536d.
Graham: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
Graham County, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
"Graham, Hon. Mrs" **10** 16a.
Graham Island **34** 60 C3; **20** 170a.
— Land **31** 813 Map; Pl II **19** 315; **10** 195b; **31** 813c.
— Mines **34** 77 C4.
— Moore Island **34** 50 D2.
— Mount **34** 110 F6.
— Port: see Port Graham.
— Station, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
Graham Station, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Graham wood-pulp process **18** 226b.
Grahame, James: poet **11** 33d.
—, postmaster of Scotland **19** 565b.
Grahame, Fort: see Fort Grahame.
Grahams: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Grahams: town **34** 61 H2.
Graham's Castle **22** 554b.
— Club **24** 544b.
— Dyke: see Antoninus, Wall of.
Grahams Forge **34** 76 B7.
— Island **34** 99 E1.
Graham's law of gases **11** 32d.
"Graham's Magazine" **18** 544b; **19** 256a.
Graham's Shoal **15** 820c.
Graham's Town **11** 34a and **29** 53a; **34** 57 H7; **26** 564b; climate of **5** 43b; Kaffre's attack **32** 715b; diocese **8** 492d.
Grahamston: town, Renfrew, Scotland **3** 392d.
Grahamston: town, Stirlingshire, Scotland **34** 15 H2; **9** 13c.
Grahamsville: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N8.
Grahamton **34** 82 D5.
Grahamville: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
Grahn, L. **27** 377b.
Grahn Station **34** 82 K4.
Grahovo: district, Montenegro **30** 819a.
—, town, Montenegro: see Umatz.
Graia licentia **3** 84b.
Graian (Graeis) Alps **34** 18 M7; **34** 31 B3; **1** 622b; passes and peaks **1** 624d.
Graig **14** 75b.
Graigue **5** 111d.
Graiguenamanagh **34** 16 H6.
Graikoi **11** 90b; **11** 148d.
Grail **11** 34b; **15** 321b; in Arthurian cycle **8** 408a; **20** 644d; origin of word **11** 35d.
Grailhe **3** 152b.
Grailing **6** 178c.
Grailly, Archambault de **9** 354c.
Graimberg, Count **11** 623c.
Grain, Corney **28** 678d.
Grain: town, England **34** 9 J3.
Grain: in brewing **26** 363a.
Grain: cereal: see Corn.
—, a weight **2** 533d; **24** 489d; **33** 811b.
Grain Coast **1** 269c.
Grain drill (ill) **25** 169c.
Grain elevators **28** 132b.
— harvesters (ill) **25** 174b.
Grain, The Isle of, England **34** 9 J3; **14** 37a.
Grain of rock **32** 102b.
—, silver: in wood **4** 102c.
— tin **23** 401b.
Grain trade **29** 53b and **6** 413d; Board of Trade rules **32** 590d; first British importation **9** 27b; import duties **29** 79c; **3** 320c; freight rate (tables) **29** 55a; Home and Foreign **6** 416b; early laws **1** 298c; Mill's pamphlet **16** 306a; prices **23** 498b; transport **14** 574a; world's supply (tables) **29** 57b.
Grain Valley **34** 104 D7.
"Graindorge, Thomas" **33** 167d.
Graine **22** 58d.
Grainering **14** 386a.
Grainfield **34** 105 B2.
Grainger County **34** 83 O2.
Graingers **34** 78 P4.
Graining: of leathers **14** 387a.
—, in house decoration **4** 512b.
Grainland **34** 114 C3.
Grainless curled dock (Rumex domesticus, R. aquaticus) **7** 310a.
Grainnè **9** 215a.
Grains of Paradise (Melegueta pepper, Guinea grains) **11** 36c; **18** 517b.
Grainthorpe **34** 7 L5.
Graintmaisnel: escutcheon of **11** 694c.
Grainville-Ymanville (Grainville) **34** 19 A1.
Graisivaudan: district, France **9** 510c.
—, valley, France **13** 385c.
Graissessac **34** 18 B11; on travel map **34** 3 F7.
Graitney: see Gretna Green.
Graivoron: district, Russia **14** 161c.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 L6; **30** 85c.
Grajahú: river, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
—, town, Brazil **30** 534c.
Grajewo **34** 34 D5.
Gralheira **31** 851b.
Grallæ **18** 46a; **6** 542d; **26** 254b; distribution **3** 741b; fossil forms **10** 360a.
Grallatores **18** 20c; **18** 31a; **18** 38c.
Grallon Meur, the Great **20** 181c.
Gram: bacteriologist **26** 63a.
Gram: historian **7** 91a.
—, John **1** 73b.
Gram (Cicer arietinum, chick pea, Egyptian pea, Bengal gram) **11** 36d; **18** 441d; **4** 23a; cultivated in India **4** 356d; use in India **6** 729c; use in Spain **22** 299c.
Gram: sword in Nibelungenlied **17** 474c.
Grama **34** 110 J6.
Gramadal (Gramadel) **34** 122 B6.
Grâma-geya-gâna **21** 277c.
Gramalote **34** 120 J4.
Gramat **34** 18 G8.
"Gramática y Apologia de la Llengua Cathalana" **22** 364d.
"Gramatica de la Lengua Castellana" **22** 360c.
Grambow **34** 22 F19.
Grambus **31** 781d.
Gramenz **34** 24 E23.
Graminaceæ: see Grasses.
Gramineæ: see Grasses.
Graminivorous birds **3** 726a.
Gramm **34** 22 B9.
Gramme **24** 490a.
"Grammaire, La" **30** 90d.
"Grammaire Génerale" **9** 662a.
Grammar **11** 37b; Arabic **16** 595b; Armenian **2** 549d; Aryan or Indo-European **11** 39b; Roger Bacon on **3** 220d; Bantu **24** 827b; Chinese **5** 656d; comparative and historical **11** 38a; and philology **18** 765d; definition of **8** 205b; differences in **11** 38d; English **11** 42c; Egyptian **27** 728b; Greek **11** 26a; history of **11** 43a; Hungarian **12** 375a; Latin **19** 744d; old popular Latin **20** 665a; Sanskrit **21** 270c; **21** 292a; universal **11** 38c.
— schools: of Edward VI **8** 339a; London, 12th cent. **14** 834d; foundation of **27** 664b.
"Grammar of Assent" **19** 768c; **31** 159c.
"Grammar of Science, The" **30** 680d.
Grammarians: in Islam **16** 595b.
"Grammarian's Funeral, The" **26** 415a.
"Grammatica": Fons's **23** 687c.
Grammatici **21** 692b.
Grammatite **16** 417d.
Grammatophora **14** 736d.
Gramme: dynamo **8** 12b; **14** 631c; armature (fig.) **27** 576d; machine **8** 116a.
—, unit of mass **15** 668b.
—, a weight **33** 811b.
Grammé: a measure **33** 811b.
Grammen **34** 24 E32.
Grammichele: see Grammichele.
Grammont, Philibert, Comte de **11** 43d; **27** 373b.
Grammont, Duchesse de **5** 382d.
—, general **9** 586b; **12** 372c.
—, Hubert of **10** 149b.
Grammont (Geeraerdsbergen, Geertsbergen, Geraerdsbergen): town, Belgium **11** 43d; **34** 21 C7.
"Grammont, Mémoires du Comte de" **9** 659b; **11** 44b; **11** 414c.
Grammont, Order of **16** 716a.
Grammontines: see Grandimontanes.
Grammophones **31** 680b.
Grammos **25** 245 Map; **25** 244c; **30** 394d.
Grammysia cingulata **10** 335c.
Gramo **33** 811b.
Gramokleia **34** 34 J8.
Gramont, Antoine, Duc de **29** 80a.
—, Philibert, Count de: see Grammont.
Gramont, Le: see Le Gramont
Grampian **34** 74 E5.
Grampian Mountains **34** 15 E1; **9** 410a.
Grampians, The: mountains, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Grampians: battle of **21** 471b; **4** 663c.
Grampound: town, England **34** 13 B4; **21** 64a.
— Road **34** 13 B4.
Grampus (Orca gladiator, killer whale): cetacean **11** 44c; (ill) **15** 399c.
— griseus **15** 399c.
Grampus Island (Sebastian, Lobos) **34** 1 D7.
— Lake **34** 69 N3.
Gramsa: see Prasso.
Gramsbergen **34** 21 J3.
Gramschütz **34** 24 J23.
Gramsden **34** 34 C3.
Gramzow **34** 22 F18.
Gran, Luis de **4** 229c.
Gran: district: see Esztergom.
— (Garam): river, Hungary **34** 28 K3; **12** 362b; **14** 147c; **26** 603a.
— (Gran Nana, Istrogranum): town, Hungary **11** 44d; **34** 28 K4; **12** 364c; **28** 300a.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 G6.
Gran (Grann, Norway Spruce) **9** 222d.
Gran Canaria (Grand Canary) **34** 20 N9; (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII **15** 515; **4** 799d; **26** 555c; sugar **26** 555c; vine culture **24** 607d.
— Chaco **11** 46d; **34** 124 E9; **18** 243c; **19** 188c; **31** 460c.
— Cocal **34** 52 N4.
Gran Consiglio **13** 472a.
Gran Gado **11** 252c.
"Gran Galeoto, El" **32** 763c.
Gran Paradiso (Grand Paradis) **34** 31 B3; **1** 624d.
— Piedra **6** 679c.
— Sasso d'Italia **34** 32 O9; **13** 437d; **23** 184a; **25** 485b.
— Yaqui (North Yaqui) **11** 544b; **24** 510d.
Grana: river **34** 31 B6.
Grana: cheese **6** 772d.
—, cochineal **6** 98a.
Granacci, F. **21** 442b; Michelangelo **16** 231b.
—, Maria L. **5** 294a.
Granada, L. de **11** 46c; **22** 359d.
Granada: dept., Nicaragua **34** 120 K8; pop. 1896 **31** 230d; **17** 477a.
—, province, Spain **29** 80b; **34** 20 J7; Emirate Pl VII (Map 11th, 14th, and 15th cents.) **22** 304; **11** 45c; Moors **22** 318a; Romans **22** 305c.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, Nicaragua **11** 46b and **29** 80d; **34** 120 K8; on local map **34** 120 C8.
— (Karnattah-al-Yahoud): town, Spain **11** 45c and **29** 80c; **34** 20 J7; Pl VII Map 11th, 13th, 14th, and 15th cents. **22** 304; arms **11** 702c; cathedral **21** 567b; coin (ill) **12** 605a; convention 1847 **19** 553c; convicts **19** 763a; Mendoza **16** 10a; Moors **1** 617a; **22** 326d; plan **11** 45c; pop. 1897 **32** 742d; Seville **21** 709a; treaty **13** 481b; **22** 327b; **9** 554d.
"Granada" **33** 942d.
Granada Island, Nicaragua **34** 120 C8.
Granada, New: see Colombia.
Granadas, Cerro: see Cerro Granadas.
Granadilla: town **34** 20 F4.
Granadilla (Passiflora quadrangularis) **11** 46d; **18** 343a; Cuba **6** 680d; Peru **18** 673c.
Granadine **22** 297b.
Granard, Earl of **22** 160a.
Granard: town, Ireland **34** 16 F4; pop. 1901 **30** 360c.
— Moat of **14** 864b.
Granaries of Joseph **4** 646d.
Granarolo **28** 615b.
Granboro **34** 62 J8.
Granbury, U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Granby: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2; **6** 286a.
—, town, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11; **16** 525c.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
Granby: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G4.
— Center: town **34** 71 J5.
—, East: see East Granby.
—, Lake **34** 63 J5.
—, North: see North Granby.
—, South: see South Granby.
—, West: see West Granby.
Grancey **34** 19 L5.
Granchamp **34** 19 G5.
Grand, Sarah **28** 262b.
Grand: river: see Grand River.
—, town, France **34** 19 L4.
—, town, Nova Scotia: see Big Bras d'Or.
—, town, Okla, U.S. **34** 106 C3.
Grand Alliance (1689) **1** 585b; **9** 581a; **14** 466d; (1701) **8** 353a.
Grand Anse, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
— Anse, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Anse, West Indies **34** 118 J7.
— Anse du Diamant **34** 118 E10.
— Apparei Mountains **1** 624d.
Grand Anglaize **34** 104 G8.
— Forks County, N. Dak.,
Grand Assize **2** 729c; **7** 512a; **28** 331b.
Grand Avenue Cave Station **34** 82 D6.
— Banc Lightship **34** 18 D7.
— Bank **34** 63 J6.
— Bassa **34** 54 E9.
— Bassin **15** 640a.
— Batture **34** 84 A10.
— Bay, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A10.
— Bay, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7.
— Bay, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
— Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 H6.
— Bay, West Indies **34** 118 B13.
— Bayou **34** 87 J8.
— Bénard **20** 492b.
— Bey **5** 438a.
— Bigard **34** 21 A3.
— Blanc **34** 96 O12.
— Bourg **34** 118 C10; **11** 229d; **29** 144b.
— Bourg Lighthouse **34** 118 H8.
— Brûlé **20** 492a.
— Caicos **34** 117 K4.
— Calumet: see Calumet, Quebec.
— Camp **15** 459a.
— Canal, Ireland **34** 16 F5; **14** 72c; **13** 216d; **20** 171a.
— Canal of China: see Yun-ho.
— Canal of Nebuchadnezzar: see Nahr-Malcha.
— Canary: see Gran Canaria.
— Cane: see Grandcane.
— Canon of the Arkansas River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G6; **6** 163d; **10** 276c; **23** 799a.
— Canon of the Colorado, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B3.
— Canon Forest Reserves **28** 434 Map.
— Canon of the Gunnison River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
— Cañon, Uinta, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J6.
— Canon, Yellowstone, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O2; **24** 737b.
— Cayman (Caymans) **34** 117 E5; **13** 549a.
— Cays **34** 117 G1.
— Center **34** 103 G5.
— Chain: see New Grand Chain.
Grand Challenge Cup, Henley **21** 31b.
Grand Charpentier **34** 17 C5
— Chenier **34** 87 D7.
— Circus: park **7** 133b.
— Colombier **13** 782a.
— Combin **34** 27 D7; **1** 625b.
Grand Comneni **23** 533c.
— Company: mercenaries **6** 256a.
Grand Cornier **1** 625b.
— Coteau **34** 87 F6.
— Coulee **34** 111 F2.
— Council of the Communes **28** 483c.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 111 N3.
— Couronne **34** 19 C2.
— Coyer **34** 18 M8.
— Credo **13** 781d.
— Crossing **34** 94 D10.
— Cul-de-Sac Marin **34** 118 B8.
— Dalles **34** 112 D1.
Grand Day: Temple festival **13** 89c.
Grand Desert: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.

Grand Detour: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
"Grand dictionnaire historique, Le" **8** 194b.
Grand Drewin **34** 54 E9.
Grand Duc (Bubo Ignavus) **18** 90d.
Grand duchess: title **19** 738b; **7** 520a.
Grand duke: title **7** 520a; **19** 738b; **23** 418c.
Grand Duke: gem: see Florentine Diamond.
"Grand Duke": opera **28** 729c; **33** 377a.
Grand Dunes: see Zemul Akbar.
Grand Eau: river **34** 27 D6.
— Entry **34** 63 H2.
Grand Etang: lake **34** 63 H3; **11** 184b; sanatorium **29** 113b.
— Etang: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H3.
— Falls, Labrador **34** 59 R6; **30** 108a.
— Falls: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B2.
— Fond, Le: see Le Grand Font.
— Forks: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2; **31** 257d; **29** 80d.
— Forks: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
— Forks County, N. Dak., U.S. **29** 80d; **34** 99 G2.
— Forks, East: see East Grand Forks.
— Forks Junction **34** 99 G2.
— Gallargues: see Gallargues, France.
— Golliaz **34** 27 D7.
— Givet **10** 626c.
— Gorge **34** 70 N7.
— Gosier: town: see Errol Island.
— Gulf: town **34** 85 B6.
— Gulf Island **34** 85 B6.
— Halleux **34** 21 G8.
— Harbor: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C5.
— Harbor: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
— Haven: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
— Haven: town, Mich., U.S. **11** 47a; **34** 96 J11; lighthouse, ibid.
— Havre Bay **34** 13 J4.
— Hotel Station **34** 70 N7.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H4; Pl IV **21** 177; **17** 472b; **21** 178b.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 B5; lighthouse **34** 70 Q2.
— Island, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— Island, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A4.
— Island: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
— Island: town, N.Y., U.S **34** 71 E6.
— Island: town, Neb., U.S. **29** 80d; **34** 102 F3; **31** 112d; Jewish colony **13** 687c; **33** 929b.
— Isle, La., U.S. **34** 87 K8.
— Isle: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K8.
— (Grant) Isle, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G1.
— Isle: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A4.
— Isle County **34** 66 A3.
— Islet **34** 118 B10.
— Jardin Islet Lighthouse **34** 17 C4.
— Junction: town, Col., U.S. **29** 81a; **34** 109 A4; sugar factories **27** 145a.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
— Junction: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
— Junction: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
— Junction Canal **34** 10 B6; **33** 263d; **16** 279d; incline **26** 555a; statistics **28** 216d.
— Junction Railway **20** 225b.
— Junction Water Company **14** 825c; **33** 264b; **4** 258a.
Grand Jury **28** 331c; **13** 785d.
Grand Kabyle (Jerjera) **25** 315c.
— Lahu (Lahou) **34** 54 E9; **29** 658c.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
— Lake, Assumption co., La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
— Lake, Cameron co., La., U.S. **34** 87 D7.
— Lake, Labrador **34** 59 S6.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
— Lake, Chicoutimi co., Quebec: see Commissioners Lake.
Grand (Jacques Cartier) Lake, Montmorency co., Quebec **34** 62 M3.
— Lake, Ottawa co., Quebec **34** 62 C6.
— Lake, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4; **17** 373b.
— Lake, Newfoundland: see Grand Pond.
— Lake, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
— Lake: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
— Lake: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5; **17** 601d.
— Lake Stream: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
— (Chiputneticook, Schoodic) Lakes **34** 63 A4.
Grand Lamas of Tibet: see Lamaism.
Grand larceny **23** 232c.
Grand Lejon Rock Lighthouse **34** 17 C4.
— Lieu, Lac de: see Lac de Grand Lieu.
— Ligne **34** 62 H8.
— Lucé (Le Grand-Lucé) **34** 19 B5; **34** 3 E5.
Grand Mal: see Epilepsy.
Grand Malbaie Lake **34** 62 N3.
— Manan: town **34** 63 C5.
— Manan Island **34** 63 C5; **27** 615c.
— Manan (Grand Menan) Mountain **34** 63 C5.
— Manitoulin: see Manitoulin Island.
— Marais: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K4.
— Marais: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F1.
— Marais Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 103 N4.
— Marigot Bay **34** 118 C12.
Grand Marshal de la Fuente **2** 484b.
— Master: Knights Templars **23** 163d.
— Master: Teutonic Order **23** 201d.
— Master of the University, France **28** 467b.
Grand Meadow **34** 98 E6.
— Merefalls **33** 316d.
— Mesa Mountains **34** 109 B4.
Grand Ministère, Le **28** 485a.
Grand Miquelon Island **34** 63 J6; **9** 526b; **17** 382d; **21** 196b; **32** 376a.
"Grand Mogol, Le" **25** 783c.
Grand Morin River **21** 624d; **15** 561b.
— Mourmelon **5** 379a.
Grand mousseux: champagne **24** 603d.
Grand Moveran **1** 625d.
— Narrows **34** 63 J4.
Grand National: race **12** 203b; **29** 334b.
— National Consolidated Trades Union **33** 403d.
Grand National Society **2** 373b.
Grand Old Man (W. E. Gladstone) **28** 741a.
Grand Orient **9** 750d.
— Pabos **34** 62 G3.
— Paradis: mountain: see Gran Paradiso.
— Pass: town **34** 103 F6.
— Pass Strait **34** 87 L8.
Grand Penitentiary of England **6** 548d.
Grand Pilot **4** 623a.
— Pond **34** 63 J5; **17** 382d.
— Pont **30** 141d.
— Popo: see Great Popo.
— Port **34** 53 M7; **15** 640c.
— Portage **34** 98 F1.
— Portal **34** 95 H4.
— Prairie: town **34** 88 K5.
— Pré: town, France **34** 19 K2; **2** 480a.
— Pré (Lower Horton): town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
Grand prévôt **10** 142b.
Grand Prix de Paris **29** 336d.
Grand Puits **34** 19 G3.
Grand Puy Lacoste: wine **24** 605b.
Grand Rapid see Great Rapid.
— Rapids, Canada **34** 60 M2; **30** 408a.
— Rapids, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
— Rapids: town, Mich., U.S. **11** 47d and **29** 81a; **34** 96 K12; furniture trade **30** 737b; pop. 1900 **30** 736b.
— Rapids: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
— Rapids: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
— Rapids: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
Grand Rapids: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
— Rapids: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— Rapids: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
— Rapids: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
— Rapids, East: see East Grand Rapids.
Grand Refusé, Le: see Rousseau, Jacques.
Grand Remonstrance **5** 406a; **8** 347c; Hyde **5** 804d; Pym **20** 121d.
Grand Reservoir Lake **34** 90 A3.
— Rhône **20** 528c.
— Rioburent Mountains **1** 623d.
— River, Cape Breton **5** 40c.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3; **6** 162b; south fork of, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G2.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
— River, Ind. Ty., U.S.. see Neosho River.
— River, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
— River, Labrador: see Ashuanipi River.
— River, Mauritius **4** 341b.
— River, Mich., U.S.: see Washtenong.
— River, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4; east Fork of, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4; west Fork of, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
— River, Ontario: see Ottawa River.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C1; N. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1; S. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1.
— River, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N4.
— River: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4.
— River: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— River: town, Quebec **34** 62 G3.
— River, South: see South Grand River.
— River Valley **34** 109 A4; **29** 81d.
— Rivers: town **34** 82 D2.
— Roubine: canal **10** 75b.
— Round Top Mountain **34** 69 S8.
— Rustico: see Rustico.
— Sable: town **20** 491d.
— Sable Lake **34** 95 J4.
— Sablon, Place du **4** 405b.
— Sachem **33** 173b.
— Saline **34** 88 M5.
— Savanna **34** 118 B12.
Grand Scherifs **4** 707b.
— Sebkha-el-Chott Lake **1** 563c.
Grand serjeanty: tenure **20** 305c; **20** 307b; rent **20** 403b.
— Sefton Steeplechase **29** 334c.
Grand Sesters **34** 54 D9.
Grand slam: term in bridge **26** 309d.
Grand Sobranye **26** 448c.
Grand Soufrière: volcano: see La Grande Soufrière.
— Soufrière Hills **34** 118 C13.
Grand Southern Railway, New Brunswick **17** 373c.
Grand Summit **34** 105 F4.
Grand Tableau: in Trente et Quarante **33** 447b.
— Terre Island **34** 87 K8.
"Grand Testament, Le" **24** 231b.
— Teton Mountain (Teton Range) **34** 108 J6.
— Tower **34** 94 G10.
— Traverse Bay, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L7.
— Traverse Bay, East Arm of **34** 96 L8.
— Traverse Bay, West Arm of, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
— Traverse County **34** 96 K8.
— Trunk Canal: see Trent and Mersey Canal.
— Trunk Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q6.
— Trunk Railway, Canada **4** 779a; **4** 220b; **20** 252b; **26** 534d; bridge, Ontario **31** 229d.
— Trunk Road, India **12** 756a.
— Tunnel: town **34** 73 K4.
— Turk Island **34** 117 K4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Valley: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E7.
— Valley: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
Grand Valleys Canal **27** 144d.
— View: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
— View: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
Grand Vizier: see Vizier.
Grand Wash Cliffs **34** 110 B2; **33** 564a.
— Wash River **34** 110 B2.
— Wayagamack Lake **20** 165d.
— Western Canal, Devon **7** 142d.
Grand Western Archery meeting **2** 373d.
Grandas de Salime **34** 20 E1.
Grandaulo: see Pintailed Sand Grouse.
Grandborough: town, Bucks **34** 9 D2.
—, town, Warwickshire **34** 8 A5.
— Road **34** 9 D2.
Grandcane (Grand Cane) **34** 87 B2.
Grand-Champ **34** 17 B5.
Grand-Combe **11** 47a; **34** 18 J8; **6** 56b.
Grandcosier **20** 196c.
Grandcour **34** 27 C4.
Granddalles, U.S. **34** 111 D4.
Grande: title **22** 304a.
Grande: river: see Rio Grande.
—, town, Brazil **31** 463b.
—, town, Germany **34** 19 N2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
Grande armée: of Napoleon I **2** 601d.
Grande, Bahia: see Bahia Grande.
— Baie (Ha ha Bay) **34** 62 N2; **20** 165c.
— Balut **31** 664d.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 118 G5.
—, Boca: see Boca Grande.
— Brière **14** 808b.
— Canale, Venice: see Canale Grande.
— Chasse **34** 18 N7; **1** 624d.
— Champagne **4** 216a.
Grande Chartreuse Monastery: see Chartreuse.
"Grande Chartreuse" **25** 677c.
Grande Chartreuse Mountain, France **13** 385c.
"Grande Chronique" **5** 436a.
Grande Combe: see Grand-Combe.
— Conche Bay **21** 40a.
— Coulée Pass **34** 118 A8.
Grande culture: farming **1** 411b.
"Grande Duchesse de Gerolstein, La" **29** 207d; **17** 732c.
Grande Eau River **34** 27 D6.
— Grève **34** 62 H3.
— de Guinala **29** 156b.
Grande Isla: see Isla Grande.
— Island, France **29** 88a.
— Island, Madeira **30** 418b.
—, Lago: see Lago Grande.
— de Lipes **34** 122 D8.
Grande Mademoiselle, La **17** 852b.
Grande, Monte: see Monte Grande.
— Motte **1** 624d; **25** 335c.
— del Norte: see Rio Grande.
"Grande Odalisque" **13** 75b.
Grande de Pampanga **18** 751a.
— Peak Pl III **15** 136.
— Place, Brussels **4** 405b.
— Pointe au Sable: see Big Sable Point.
—, Porto: see Porto Grande.
— Prairie **34** 60 G3.
— Rade **23** 483 Map.
—, Rio: see Rio Grande.
— Rivière **34** 118 D8.
— Ronde River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1; **17** 822d.
— Ronde River, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
— Roquette, La: see La Grande Roquette.
— Rossèra **1** 625b.
— Sauldre **34** 19 E5.
— Savanna: see Savanna, Grande.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Grande.
— Soufrière: see La Grande Soufrière.
— del Terraba, Rio: see Rio Grande del Terraba.
— Terre **34** 118 C8; **11** 229c; **29** 144b.
— Vigie Point **34** 118 B8.
Grandeau **19** 589a.
Grandecalle Point **34** 118 K4.
Grandella, battle of **17** 191c; **13** 475c.
Granderye, Capt. **31** 237b.
"Grandes Amoureuses" **32** 237b.
Grandes Bay, Crete **34** 36 G8.
"Grandes Chroniques de France" **9** 645d.
Grandes Coudées, Quebec **34** 62 N7.
— Jorasses: peak **1** 625b.
— Landes, France **34** 18 D8.
Grandes Pampas Salinas, Bolivia **34** 122 D8.
— Piles **34** 62 J5.
Grandes Rousses: mountains **13** 385c; **1** 624c.
Grandes-Loges: see Les Grandes-Loges.
Grandeswerder **11** 407a.
Grandeur **34** 79 C1.
"Grandeur et Decadence des Romains" **9** 667c.
Grandfather Mountain **34** 78 F2.
"Grandfather's Chair" **11** 537d.
Grandfey: viaduct **28** 516b; **9** 764c.
Grandglaise **34** 86 J4.
Grandholm **16** 388a.
Grandhomme: artist **28** 164a.
Grandi, E. **21** 437a.
— G. **4** 721d.
Grandidier: ornithologist **18** 47b; **15** 168a; palæontology **30** 415c.
Grandier, U. **2** 205a; **15** 15c.
Grandigue **34** 63 E3.
Grandimontanes (Grammontines) **11** 47b.
Grandin: town, Canada **34** 60 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 G1.
Grandines (Grondines), Quebec **34** 62 K5.
Grandison, Sir C.: character in Richardson **8** 430d.
—, Otho de **6** 37a.
Grandison: see Graney Castle.
"Grandissimes, The" **33** 599d.
Grandlake: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C7.
Grandledge (Grand Ledge) **34** 96 M12.
Grand-Lemps, Le: see Le Grand-Lemps.
Grand-Maison, P. de **9** 672b.
Grandmarsh **34** 97 G7.
Grandmound: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Grandola **34** 20 D6.
Grandon: artist **11** 188c.
Grandon: town **34** 96 L9.
Grandorge **11** 702c.
Grandpont, Oxford **18** 99b; **31** 396b.
Grandridge: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
Grandrieu, France **34** 18 J8.
Grandronde, Ind. Res. **34** 112 B1.
Grandry **19** 27d.
"Grands Capitaines" **9** 653d.
Grands Jours **18** 340d.
Grands Jours de Clermont, Les **5** 828b.
Grandsire: bell ringing **26** 521d.
Grandson (Grandsee, Grandsen) **34** 27 C4.
Grandtully Castle **34** 15 H1.
Grandvaux, Switzerland **34** 27 C5; **13** 783a.
Grandview: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Grandview-on-Hudson: on local map **34** 69 N13.
Grandvillard (Langwiler) **34** 27 D5.
Grandville: poster artist **31** 856a.
—, caricaturist: see Gérard, Jean.
Grandville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
Grandvilliers, France **34** 19 E1.
Grandy, Lieut. **1** 249a; Congo **6** 268a.
Grane: see Koweyt.
Granelleschi society **11** 24b.
Granelli: dramatist **7** 417c.
Granen Brakel: see Braine-le-Comte.
Graneros: town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
Granet, F. **11** 47d; **21** 444a.

Graney: castle, Ireland **14** 75b.
—, Lough: see Lough Graney.
Grange, Kirkcaldy of **15** 308d.
Grange, The **34** 10 J10.
—, river, Ireland **34** 16 D5.
—, town, England **34** 7 B3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 E3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
Grange: farm buildings **2** 465b; **1** 22b.
—, farmers' alliance, U.S.: see under Granger Movement.
Grange City **34** 82 J4.
— Court Junction **34** 12 J2.
— Hill: town **34** 118 B2.
Grange Neuve **34** 19 E6.
— Road **34** 9 F4.
— Valley **34** 109 E1.
Grangehall **34** 94 G10.
Grangemouth **29** 81b; **34** 15 H2; lighthouse **34** 15 H2; **22** 554a; pop. 1901 **32** 862d.
Granger, G. **11** 342a.
Granger: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
Granger Acts: U.S.A. **32** 135c.
Granger, East: see East Granger.
Granger movement in U.S.A. **32** 140b; **30** 164b; in Tennessee **33** 246b.
Granges: town, Berne, Switzerland: see Grenchen.
— (Gradetsch): town, Valais, Switzerland **34** 27 E6.
—, town, Vaud, Switzerland **34** 27 C4.
Granges, Les: see Les Granges.
Grängesberg, Sweden **22** 739c; **27** 369b.
Grangetown, Wales **26** 583b.
Grangeville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Grangewood Park **34** 10 M9.
Grani: in Nibelungenlied **17** 474c.
Gränichen, Switzerland **34** 27 G2.
Granicus (Bigha Chai, Ustvola): river, Turkey in Asia **34** 35 D2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 707d; **25** 718c; Alexander the Great **11** 104d; **15** 140b; **23** 654a.
Granier de Cassagnac **17** 426b.
—, Mont: see Mont Granier.
Granilla: cochineal **6** 97d.
Graninge **34** 26 K5.
Granite: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
Granite: rock **11** 48b; **32** 102a; abrasion **11** 463d; absorbent power **10** 262a; bosses **10** 308d; building **4** 469a; consolidation **10** 260c; crosses **7** 142b; cyclical change **10** 316c; expansion **10** 265a; geology **10** 233b; **10** 308b; graphic **11** 49b; **16** 419c; joints **10** 297d; (ill) **10** 298a; origin **11** 49c; red **10** 286b; **11** 464a; in road construction **20** 583d; Rome **20** 809a; structure (ill) **10** 230d; veins **10** 311b; weathering **10** 268c.
— Bend Station **34** 104 L10.
Granite Bridge **34** 67 D7.
— Cañon **34** 108 O8.
— city, the **1** 39d.
— County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
Granite Cutters' National Union (U.S.A.) **33** 412a.
Granite Falls: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— Falls: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
— Falls: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Heights: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
— Island **34** 95 G4.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 95 G4.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
— Mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
— Mountain, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
— Mountains, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M7.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J7.
— Peak, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C2.
— Point **34** 95 G4.
— River **34** 109 A5.
— Spring Valley **34** 113 C2.
— Wash: mountains **34** 110 B5.
Granitehill: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J2.
Graniteville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3; **22** 288d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
Granitite: mineral **11** 49b.
Granitsa (Acarnania, Ætolia), Greece **34** 36 D2.
— (Boeotia and Attica): see Coronea, Greece.
— (Phthiotis, Phocis), Greece **34** 36 F3.
Granitza: Slavonic term **16** 295b.
Granius Licinianus **18** 155d; **18** 162d.
Granja **34** 123 J4; **26** 626a.
—, La: see La Granja de San Ildefonzo.
Granmichele (Grammichele) **11** 50c; **34** 32 L14.
Grannis **34** 86 D6.
Grano **33** 811b.
Granollers **34** 20 P3.
Granovski **21** 108d.
Granpius (Graupius), Mons **18** 667b; **4** 663c.
Grans **34** 18 F11.
Gransden, Great **34** 8 E5.
Gransee: town, Germany **34** 22 F17.
—, town, Switzerland: see Granson.
Granshaw: spring **7** 382b.
Granson **11** 50c; **34** 27 C4; **11** 47d; basilica **3** 419a; battle of **2** 564b; **9** 553c; **22** 787d; **24** 32a; **24** 115b; Charles the Bold captures **5** 425b.
Granston **34** 12 A2.
Grant, Baron A. **31** 187d; **25** 684a.
—, Sir Alex. **29** 81b.
—, Anne **11** 50c.
—, Sir Arch. **1** 45b.
—, Charles **6** 411d.
—, Colonel **23** 178c.
—, explorer in Uganda **33** 543a.
—, Sir F. **11** 51a.
—, in Gunpowder Plot **9** 58c.
—, James **29** 81c; edits "Caledonian Mercury" **17** 422d; edits "Morning Advertiser" **17** 419a.
—, James A.: explorer **29** 81d; **1** 247c; meets Baker **26** 80c; route, Ger. E. Africa **34** 53 J5.
—, James B. **27** 144b.
—, Sir J. Hope **11** 51b; **1** 474b; in China **8** 132c; **31** 72b.
—, Sir J. P. **13** 551d; **28** 370d; in Bengal **3** 570a.
—, Lieut.: explorer **24** 218c; **33** 685a.
—, Nicolas **32** 458a.
—, Sir Patrick **29** 82a.
—, Sir Robert **12** 595a.
—, Robert **29** 82b; **17** 710d.
Grant, Robert, M.P. **13** 684b.
—, S.: agriculturist **17** 469b.
—, Ulysses S. **29** 82d; **29** 220; career **23** 788d; in Civil War **23** 776d; Fort Donelson **28** 446d; Lee's surrender to **23** 780b; elected President **23** 784c; military tactics **3** 444d; portrait **29** 83d; battle of Shiloh **32** 539c.
—, writer on law **6** 432d.
—, clan Pl VI **21** 498.
—, parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, town, Cameron co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, town, Indiana co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
Grant: in law **27** 223a.
Grant Avon **28** 383c.
— Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Center **34** 101 A3.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
— City, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
Grant County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6; **31** 161b.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2; **31** 374c.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
— County, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
—, Fort, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
—, Fort, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P10.
— Isle: see Grand Isle.
— Land Pl II **19** 315; **34** 1 N1.
— Mills **34** 70 N7.
—, Mount **34** 113 D3.
— Pass: strait **34** 84 A10.
—, Point **34** 50 C3.
— Station **34** 71 D7.
— University **26** 706a.
Granta River: see Cam.
Grantbridge **4** 729c.
Grantchester: see Cambridge.
Grantfork **34** 94 F8.
Grantgosier **20** 194d.
Granth **11** 845b.
Grantham, Lord **8** 369c
Grantham: town, England **11** 50c and **29** 87d; **34** 8 D3; on travel map **34** 3 D2; **14** 655b; battle of **14** 656a; crypt **6** 669a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
— Canal **34** 8 C3; **14** 654c.
—, North: see North Grantham.
Grantia rahanus **22** 414b; development **22** 424c.
Grantina **22** 422c.
Grantland **34** 76 H5.
Grantley **34** 7 E3.
Grantley Harbour **34** 116 F4.
Granton: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
Granton: town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K3; **27** 651 Map; **7** 658c; **24** 556d; lighthouse **34** 15 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Granton Harbour **27** 651 Map.
Grantown **34** 14 J5; **8** 130b.
Grantpark **34** 93 K3.
Grants Lick: town **34** 82 H3.
— Pass: town **34** 112 B4.
— Station **34** 68 C2.
Grantsboro **34** 78 Q4.
Grantsburg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A3.
—, New: see New Grantsburg.
Grantsdale **34** 107 B3.
Grantsville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Grantully (Grandtully) Castle **34** 15 H1.
Grantville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
—, town, Utah, U.S.: see Grantsville.
Grantworks **34** 94 C9.
Grantz **18** 459b.
Granular quartz: see Quartzite.
Granular theory: of protoplasm **32** 41b.
Granulation: gunpowder (ill) **11** 327a.
— of iron **13** 347c.
— of wounds (ill) **18** 364d; process **31** 515d.
Granulations (pores), solar **22** 649c.
Granulation-tissue (fig. 19) **31** plate facing p. 513.
Granule layer: cerebral **1** 877c.
Granulite **11** 49b; composition of **10** 236b.
Granulose **4** 88a; **22** 455d.
Granusthurm Tower **1** 432a.
Granvella, Cardinal **18** 745b; **22** 42d; in Netherlands **9** 559d; **12** 74b; **24** 583a; statue of **26** 233d; **14** 685d.
Granville, Earl **29** 88a; **10** 422d; **28** 230d; arms of **11** 704a; foreign secretary **28** 237b; **8** 369a; Portuguese Africa **25** 144d.
— Richard de **17** 306b.
—, W. P. **33** 228d.
Granville: county, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, France **29** 87d; **34** 17 D4; on travel map **34** 3 D4; **15** 459b; endogamy in **5** 187c; lighthouse **34** 17 D4; oyster beds **18** 110b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 J9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8; on local map **34** 97 G10.
— Center: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
— Centre: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, East: see East Granville.
— Ferry **34** 63 D5.
— Lake **34** 60 M2.
—, Lower: see Lower Granville.
—, North: see North Granville.
— Rock Lighthouse **34** 17 D4.
—, South: see South Granville.
— Summit **34** 73 J3.
"Granville de Vigne" **32** 172d.
Granville, West: see West Granville.
Granville's Town **22** 45d.
"Granz doel por la mort de Rollant" **9** 638d.
Grao: see Villanueva del Grao.
Grao: weight **33** 811b.
Grao Mogol **34** 123 J7; pop. **26** 349b.
— Pará **4** 235a.
Grape: argol **6** 556a; dietetic value **27** 446b; in England **28** 534d; fruit **4** 152a; **4** 148d; **4** 149a; grapery calendar **12** 290b; horticulture **12** 277a; juice **9** 97a; **24** 602c; fermentation of juice **9** 92b; "Mission" grape **24** 611b; pest: see Phylloxera; seedless fruit **4** 148b; seeds **24** 238a: see also Vine, Wine.
— hops **1** 38b.
Grape Cay Lighthouse, Point Simon, Costa Rica **34** 120 M9.
Grape Creek: stream **34** 109 H6.
— Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E7.
— Island: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Grape hyacinth (Muscari botryoides) **12** 252a; **12** 420b.
Grape shot **2** 658b; **1** 745c.
— sugar (dextrose) **22** 455d; of barley **15** 338d; of cane sugar **9** 96c; from dextrin **7** 146c; in diabetes **7** 147d; from starch **22** 623d.
— Vine Mountains **34** 113 E5.
Grape-cure **33** 275b; at Neustadt **17** 366a.
Grapecreek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 A4.
Grapegrove **34** 91 C5.
Grapeland: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
Grape-louse: see Phylloxera Vastatrix.
"Grapes": in cattle **17** 61a.
Grape-seed oil **17** 744b.
Grapeville **34** 70 P7.
Grapevine: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Graph: mathematics **28** 549c; partition of number (fig.) **27** 157b; for Jacobi's integral **24** 76c.
Graphe paranomon **22** 131b.
Graphic: town **34** 86 D3.
"Graphic": periodical **17** 419d; **31** 194d; caricatures **26** 587b; influence on illustrating **29** 409b.
Graphic formulæ: chemistry **5** 473d.
— granite **16** 419c.
— method: physiological **30** 379b; rectilineal motion **15** 686b; terrestrial magnetism (fig.) **30** 457a; theory of partition **27** 157b; tracing curves **15** 725d.
— Society **25** 685d.
— tellurium: see Sylvanite.
Graphis **14** 554b; description **14** 562a.
Graphite: town **34** 70 P4.
Graphite (plumbago black lead): mineral **5** 86a; **16** 381d; in Archæan rocks **10** 328c; from Bavaria **10** 453d; from Ceylon **26** 645a; from coal **10** 310d; for crucibles **9** 843d; geology **10** 228c; in iron **29** 572c; manufacture **28** 125b; molecular structure **26** 733a; for pencils **18** 490a; preparation **31** 374a.
Graphitic acid (Graphitic oxide) **5** 87a.
— oxide: see Graphitic Acid.
Graphitoidal carbon **13** 281b.
Graphium (stilus) **18** 143c.
Graphiurus **15** 418c.
Graphotype **11** 53b.
Graphularia **6** 386d.
Grapnel: of balloon **1** 207a.
Grappenhall **34** 7 C5.
"Grappler": cable-ship **30** 562b.
Grappler, Port: see Port Grappler.
Grapsus **6** 642b; branchial chamber **6** 641c; habits **6** 655a; sight of **6** 637d.
Graptodera chalybea: see Vine-plant Beetle.
Graptolites **10** 332a.
Graptolithus **10** 332b.
Gras, Felix **32** 45a.
Gras rifle **11** 284d; in Greece **29** 92c.
Grasbrook Quay **11** 407a.
Grasby **34** 7 J5.
Grasellenbach **31** 316d.
Grashull **34** 100 A2.

Graslitz (Grasslitz, Kraslice, Kraslier) **11** 53c and **29** 88c; **34** 29 F3.
Gråsmark **34** 26 H7.
Grasmere: town, England **33** 832c; **34** 6 D5; **6** 138d; Wordsworth's residence **24** 674b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
— Lake **34** 6 D5; **24** 513d; measurements **30** 117d.
Grasö (Graesoe) **34** 26 L6.
Graspan, battle of **26** 573a.
Grass: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
Grass: see Grasses.
Grass Church (Grace Church), Old London **14** 828b.
Grass Creek: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 D5.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L6.
Grass Hemp: see Sizalhemp.
— Island **34** 96 Q8.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 M3.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
Grass Lodge Creek **34** 100 D3.
— River **34** 60 M3.
Grass tree (Xanthorrhœa) **25** 794c.
Grass Valley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3; pop. 1870 **4** 706a.
— Valley: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Grassano (Grassano-Garaguso) **34** 32 U13.
Grasscreek: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
Grasse, Comte de **9** 594d; **13** 551a; defeated by Rodney **20** 618d; **11** 230b; at siege of Yorktown **33** 919a; **23** 745a.
Grasse: town **11** 53c and **29** 88c; **34** 18 J11; on travel map **34** 3 H7; **25** 331b; perfumery industry **18** 527a.
Grasse, La: river: see La Grasse.
Grasses (Grass, Gramineæ) **11** 53d; bibliography **11** 59d; classification **11** 57; for cultivation **1** 372a; distribution **11** 59a; embryo **4** 157b; filament **4** 136b; flower **4** 134a; (fig.) **11** 56b; floral diagrams **11** 57a; for fodder **1** 370c; fruit **4** 151b; for hay **1** 379a; in India **2** 692d; for lawn **12** 248b; leaf-sheath **4** 114a; natural meadow **1** 374b; parasites of **8** 121b; **9** 831d; pistil (fig.) **11** 56d; of Queensland pastures **32** 108c; root-pressure **19** 46b; sea bent **1** 406c; seeds, table of **1** 371a; stem and leaf (ill) **4** 110a; stem structure **4** 105a; stigma **4** 144d; structure **11** 54a; tussac **1** 378c; van Tieghem's classification **25** 440d; water-meadows **13** 364b; water in **1** 379a.
Grasset, Eugène **26** 588d; criticized **29** 410c; **31** 856b.
Grasshopper: insect **11** 60a.
—, method of fishing **25** 449c.
—, symbolism of, Athenian **6** 454c.
Grasshopper Valley **34** 114 E2.
Grasshopper-Lark or Warbler (Acrocephalus nævius, Reel-bird, Reeler) **14** 317a; **24** 367a.
Grassi: zoologist **31** 120c; on eels **29** 396d; on termites **33** 254b.
—, Padre (Sarsi Lotario) **10** 33b.
Grassi Museum **30** 190b; **14** 430a.
Grassington **34** 7 D3.
Grasslake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
Grassland: district, S. Australia **34** 50 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Grasslands **34** 89 F4.
Grasslitz: see Graslitz.
Grassmann **8** 10d; calculus **25** 275b; on quaternions **20** 163b; on symbolic logic **14** 801c.
Grassot **30** 90b.
Grassrange **34** 107 H3.
Grass-water, Florida see Everglades.
Grassy Bay **34** 117 O3.
— Brook **34** 50 C5.
— Hill **14** 395d.
— Key **34** 81 O13.
— Lake **34** 60 J4.
— Plain (Nullabor) **34** 50 D6.
— Point: town **34** 69 O9; on local map **34** 69 N12.
— Pond **34** 79 E1.
Grassycreek **34** 82 K5.
Grat Kanawka **34** 77 B3.
Gratchanitza (Gravancia): monastery **19** 747a.
Gratchar **34** 35 E5.
"Grateful Servant, The" **21** 830b.
Grateful Society **4** 350c; **6** 166d.
Grateloup **15** 302a.
Grately **34** 9 B4.
Grates Point **34** 63 K5.
Gratia **34** 35 H4.
Gratiani **21** 19c.
Gratianopolis: see Grenoble.
Gratianus, Augustus **11** 60c; **20** 779b; in Britain **4** 353d; and Donatists **7** 360a; in Paris **18** 287b; banishes Symmachus **22** 811c; wars with Goths **23** 258a.
—, Franciscus **11** 60c; **5** 18c; Decretum of **23** 832d; **19** 499b.
—, Johannes: see Gregory VI.
Gratidianus **5** 238b.
Grating, interference: in optics **14** 607c.
Gratings, diffraction: see Diffraction Gratings.
Gratiola officinalis: see Hedge Hyssop.
Gratiolet, Dr **4** 188a; **1** 817c; on Brachiopoda **4** 19b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
—, Lake **34** 95 E3.
Gratiot County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
— Fort: see Fort Gratiot.
Gratis: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
"Gratitudine, The": case of **4** 168d.
Gratius Faliscus **11** 60d.
Gratsch **16** 29d.
Grattan, Henry **11** 61a; **17** 423c; Catholic emancipation **8** 362a; in English parliament **11** 62d; oratory of **11** 63a; statue of **7** 500a.
Grattan: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
Gratton, John **26** 382b.
Gratwein (Gradwein) **34** 29 L9.
Grätz: scholar **10** 841c; on Jeremiah **13** 627b.
Gratz (Graz Hradek): town, Austria **11** 63d and **29** 88c; **34** 29 L9; on travel map **34** 3 M5; plan of **11** 64; **22** 614c; **33** 33c; history **11** 64c; pop. **28** 316d; prison discipline **19** 758a; university **23** 851d.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 H23.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Gratz electrolytic rectifier **33** 425a.
Gratzen **34** 29 K6.
Grau: see Villanueva del Grao.
Grau de Palavas Lighthouse **34** 18 D11.
Graubunden: see Grisons.
Graudenz **11** 64d; **34** 24 F28; on travel map **34** 3 O2.
Grauebund **11** 205b.
Grauhaupt **1** 625b.
Graulhet **34** 18 H9.
Graun, C. H. **11** 64d; **17** 92d.
Graun: town **34** 29 B10.
"Graunde Abridgement, Le" **9** 271d.
Graunt, John **22** 462a; tables of mortality **29** 516d.
Graupen **34** 29 H2.
Graus **34** 20 N2.
Grauvka **34** 38 E4.
Grauwacke: see Greywacke.
Gravach, Rio: see Rio Gravach.
Gravasalvas **1** 627c.
Gravata **34** 123 K6.
—, Fort, Brazil: see Fort Gravata.
Grave, J. A. de **3** 538b.
Grave: town **34** 21 G5; **9** 577c.
Grave, La: see La Grave.
"Grave, The" **3** 803b.
Grave Creek: stream **34** 106 L3.
Gravecembalo (Cembalo) **19** 69b.
Gravedona **34** 31 F2; **6** 220c.
Gravel **10** 236d; cones **10** 627b; roads **32** 261a; soil **1** 307a.
—, disease **24** 189b.
Gravel Bottom Creek: stream **34** 107 D2.
Gravel Island **34** 97 M4.
Gravel Pits: suburb, London **14** 36c.
Gravel Spring **34** 76 G2.
— Switch **34** 82 F5.
Graveley: town, Cambs **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Herts **34** 9 F2.
Gravelines (Gravelingen) **11** 65b and **29** 88d; **34** 17 H1; **17** 535a; battle of **7** 699b; **18** 744b; capture of **9** 573c.
Gravelhill: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Gravelingen: see Gravelines.
Gravella **34** 84 D8.
Gravelle, France **29** 337b.
—, Lake **24** 234c.
Gravellona (Gravellona-Toce) **34** 31 E4.
Gravelly **34** 86 E5.
—, Point: see Point Gravelly.
— Spring **34** 84 B1.
Gravelot: bookplates of **26** 305c.
Gravelotte **34** 23 O2; battle of **30** 726a; tactics **3** 445c; strategic effect **30** 802b.
Gravelpoint **34** 104 H10.
Gravelridge **34** 86 H8.
Gravelton **34** 104 M10.
Gravelville **34** 98 C4.
Gravely Island **34** 95 H6.
Graveney **34** 9 J4.
Gravenhorst: writer on ornithology **18** 13d.
Gravenhurst **34** 61 F3.
Gravensteen **10** 564c.
Gravenstein: apple **2** 212a; **26** 537b.
Graver: tool **32** 17d.
Gravere **13** 492b.
Graves, A. P. **28** 262b.
—, Charles **31** 175b.
—, Clara **32** 180b.
—, Clo **31** 179d.
—, E. **31** 629b.
—, writer on ornithology **18** 18a.
Graves: district **10** 624b.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3; **14** 44a.
—, The: islands **34** 67 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
Graves: opening of **6** 566c.
Graves' disease (exophthalmic goitre) **18** 385b; **10** 740a.
"Graves of a Household, The" **11** 645b.
Graves, Lake **20** 165d.
— Mill **34** 76 G4.
"Graves of Ottensen" **18** 69b.
— Point **34** 68 K4; **34** 68 K6.
— Station **34** 80 B8.
Gravesande, 's **17** 109d; **18** 554c.
Gravesend (Gravesham): town, England **11** 65b and **29** 89a; **34** 9 H3; **14** 38d; fire at **9** 233b; fisheries **30** 31d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15; **26** 407d; pop. **14** 866b.
— Bay **34** 68 Q15.
— Beach **34** 69 Q15.
Gravesham: see Gravesend.
Graveson **34** 18 E11.
Graveston **34** 83 O2.
Gravesville: town, N.Y., U.S., **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
Gravet slide rule **30** 578a.
Gravett **34** 86 C2.
Graville **27** 500a.
Gravimeter (Guyton's) **12** 538b.
Gravimetric density **29** 178.
— volume: closed vessels **29** 179c.
Gravina, G. V. **11** 65d; **13** 511c; **16** 103c; on Pindar **19** 270c; on C. A. Guidi **11** 257c.
—, Orsini **20** 805d.
Gravina: river **34** 32 U13; **11** 65d.
— (Blera): town **11** 65d; **34** 32 U13; **8** 629b.
Graving docks **11** 469c; (ill) **27** 488d; caisson for (ill) Pl XII **11**.
Graving tools **29** 719d.
Graviscæ **8** 634c.
"Gravitate Ætheris, De" **3** 605a.
Gravitating furnaces **9** 845c.
Gravitation **11** 66a; **11** 70a; in astronomy **2** 780b; deviation from law **25** 736c; dynamics **19** 2d; explanation of **3** 45d; Kelvin's medium theory **3** 64d; law of **2** 780b; **15** 708d; between two masses **11** 70a; effect on liquids **24** 419a; Newton's theory **17** 441d; Newton's æthereal medium **3** 64a; Newtonian constant **25** 738d; stresses in sphere **27** 739d; value of *g* at Aberdeen **11** 68b.
Gravity: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
Gravity: abnormal direction **30** 461d; acceleration **1** 80d; **11** 68b; **33** 804b; effect on atmosphere **30** 694c; force of (barometer) **3** 386b; Kepler's theory **2** 753c; lunar deflexion **23** 357d; effect on plants **19** 59b; **19** 58a; factor in surface tension **5** 58c; relation to thunderstorms **23** 329c.
—, centre of: see Centre of Gravity.
— governor **22** 505d.
— specific: see Specific Gravity.
— stamp **31** 370d.
Gravois Mills **34** 104 G8.
Gravosa **34** 28 K9; **20** 221b; **32** 130c.
Grawn **34** 96 K8.
Gray, Alexander **8** 130d.
—, Andrew **7** 818d.
—, Archbishop **24** 750d; **20** 568b.
—, Asa **29** 89a; **7** 827b; on flora of Japan **7** 289a; portrait **29** 89c.
—, Bishop **25** 442d; **8** 493a; **16** 517b.
—, David **11** 75d; **26** 424d.
—, Elisha **23** 129a.
—, Euphemia C. **32** 330d.
—, G. R. **18** 14c; **24** 652d.
—, Sir John **7** 685a.
—, John **22** 550a.
—, John de **14** 286d.
—, J. E.: naturalist **11** 76b; in herpetology **20** 436b; **20** 440c; works **11** 76d; **18** 8b; **18** 11d.
—, J. M. **15** 500b.
—, Macfarlane **33** 629b; **22** 503c.
—, the Master of **21** 507d.
—, Paul **26** 610a.
—, Lord Richard **7** 685c.
—, Captain R. **17** 825b; **23** 758b.
—, Robert: ornithologist **18** 18b.
—, Stephen **8** 4b.
—, T., Prof.: seismograph of (fig. 6) **27** 605c; on magnetized bodies **30** 448b.
—, Thomas: poet **11** 77a; **5** 448b; **15** 611a; **8** 408b; poems of **8** 429a.
—, W. H. **17** 825c.
Gray: town, France **11** 75b; **34** 19 M6; on travel map **34** 3 G5; **21** 301c; **32** 235c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
— Bay **34** 3 A2; Pl II **19** 315.
— Cape **34** 50 F2.
Gray: in heraldry **11** 709c.
"Gray Champion, The" **1** 727a.
Gray County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
Gray, East: see East Gray.
— Friars: see Franciscans.
— Hills **34** 109 B2.
Gray Horse Creek: stream **34** 106 J1.
"Gray v. Johnston" **26** 127a.
Gray Mare's Tail **34** 15 K4; **7** 526c.
Gray Nunnery **18** 68d.
Gray Peak **34** 115 L6.
— Station **34** 65 C8.
Gray Summit **34** 104 L7.
Grayback Mountain **34** 109 G7.
Graycourt (Gray Court) **34** 79 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
Graycreek **34** 109 K8.
Graydon **34** 88 N8; **34** 89 D1.
— Springs **34** 104 F10.
Grayford **34** 92 E7.
Grayhorse **34** 106 J1.
Grayingham **34** 7 J5.
Grayle, the Holy: see Grail.
Grayling: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
Grayling (Thymallus) **11** 78c; **12** 693c; **21** 224a; **25** 447b; characteristics **21** 221c; distribution **21** 225c; fishing for **25** 449b; growth of **18** 320b; tackle and bait **2** 41c; tenacity of life **12** 665b.
Graylock (Saddle Mountain) **23** 792d.
Graymont: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
Grayridge **34** 104 N11.
Grayrigg **34** 7 B2.
Grays: town **34** 86 K4.
— Branch Station **34** 82 L3.
— Harbour: town and bay **34** 111 A3; lighthouse **30** 262; salmon fisheries **24** 386d.
— Harbour Junction **34** 111 C3.
Gray's Hospital **8** 130d.
Gray's Inn **3** 394a; history **13** 90b.
Grays Peak **34** 109 G3; height **23** 796b.
— Point **34** 104 O10.
Gray's rat kangaroo (Bettongia Grayii) **13** 840d.
Grays Reef Lighthouse **34** 95 L6.
— River **34** 111 B3.
— Run **34** 73 H4.
Gray's saddle boiler (ill) **12** 228d.
Grays Thurrock: town **29** 90a; **34** 9 H3; **8** 552d.
Grayslake **34** 95 J1.
Grayson: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4; **27** 408a.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
— Springs **34** 82 D6.
Graysport **34** 85 E3.
Graystone **34** 68 J2.
Graysville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Grayton **34** 89 B6.
Graytown: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Grayville **34** 94 J9.
Graz: see Gratz.
Grazalema **11** 78d; **34** 20 G8.
Graziani, G. **11** 258d.
"Graziella" **26** 209b.
Grazing **1** 372c; effect on land values **14** 270c; table **8** 224b.
"Grazyna" **16** 241d.
Grazzini, A. **11** 78d; **7** 418c; **13** 510c.
Greah: see Gandak.
Greaker **34** 26 E3.
Greasbrough **34** 7 F5.
Grease: horse disease **13** 623b.
Grease trap (fig.) **21** 716c.
Greason **34** 73 H6.
Greasyridge **34** 91 F7.
Great Abaco (Lucaya) Island **34** 117 G1; **3** 236b; **26** 75a.
— Abaco Lighthouse (Hole in the Wall) **34** 117 B2; **3** 239a.
— Adai **2** 681b.
— Addington **34** 8 D4.
Great Agate: cameo **4** 738d.
Great Aine **34** 11 K5.
— Altai Mountains: see Altai Mountains.
— Altcar **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **6** 515d.
— Amargosa: desert **34** 113 F6.
Great Ant-eater (Myrme cophaga) **15** 383d; vertebral artery **14** 739a.

Great Appalachian Valley **30** 568a; **33** 558d.
Great Archon **3** 420d.
Great Asby **34** 6 E5; **24** 515d.
— Atlas Mountains **34** 54 E3.
— Aughrabies Fall **34** 57 E5.
— Aughwick Creek **34** 74 G6.
Great Auk (Gare fowl, Alca impennis) **3** 85b; **3** 731b; **10** 78c; (ill) **10** 78d; distribution **3** 734d; fossil **3** 734c; humerus **3** 722a.
Great Australian Bight **34** 50 D6; exploration of **3** 103d.
— Ayton **34** 6 J5.
— Backbone Mount, Md., U.S. **34** 75 A2.
— Backbone Mount, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
— Baddow **34** 9 H2.
— Badminton **34** 12 K3.
— Bahama Bank **34** 117 F3.
— Bahama Island **34** 117 F1; **3** 236b.
— Balkan Mountains **34** 37 H5; **23** 511c; **23** 653c.
— Banda: see Lantore.
Great Bandicoot: see Bandicoot Rat.
Great Bardfield **34** 9 H2.
— Barford **34** 8 D5.
"Great Bark": ship **17** 281b.
Great Barrier Island **34** 52 F2.
— Barrier Range **31** 166b; **25** 800c; geology **17** 408d.
— Barrier Reefs, Queensland **34** 50 H3; **18** 116c; **20** 172d; **25** 789b; **6** 378a; geological formation **10** 290c.
— Barrington: town, England **34** 12 L2.
— Barrington: town, Mass., U.S. **29** 90b; **34** 67 A4.
— Barrow **34** 11 G2.
— Bartibog (Bartibog) River **34** 63 D2.
— Basin **23** 797d; **24** 19c; **25** 628b; forests **23** 810c.
— Bassa (Upper Buchanan). district, Liberia **34** 54 D9; **30** 210c.
— Bassa (Grand Bassa), French West Africa **34** 54 D9.
— Basses **34** 42 H16.
— Basses Lighthouse **34** 42 H16; **14** 617a.
— Bay **34** 72 G7.
— Bear: river **30** 408a; **31** 263b.
Great Bear (Ursa major, Arthur's chariot) **2** 652d; **7** 158d; stellar motion in **25** 753a; **2** 816c.
Great Bear Lake **34** 59 F3; **3** 462b; **31** 263b.
— Bear Sand Hills **34** 60 L3.
Great bed of Ware **11** 772b.
Great Bedwyn **34** 9 A3.
Great Belgian chronicle **5** 764c.
Great Belt: sound: see Store Belt.
— Bend, Arkansas River **16** 519b.
— Bend, Columbia River **23** 798c.
— Bend, Great Slave River **34** 60 H1.
— Bend: town: see Great-bend.
— Bentley **34** 9 K2.
— Berkhampstead **3** 591d and **26** 233d; **34** 9 E2; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; pop. **1** 771d; **26** 233d.
— Bermuda **3** 599b.
— Bernera **34** 14 C3.
Great Bible **8** 387c; **8** 376a.
Great Billing **34** 8 C5.
— Black River **34** 65 D2.
Great Black Slug (Arion ater) (fig.) **16** 660c.
— Black Woodpecker (Picus martius) **24** 652a.
Great Blasket Island **34** 16 A7; **14** 51a.
— Boetsap: see Boetsap.
— Bolgary **26** 452b.
— Boughton **5** 605b.
— Bowden **34** 8 C4; **30** 544a.
— Breaker Ledge Flat **34** 117 P1.
— Brewster **34** 67 F7; **4** 74c.
— Bricett **34** 8 J5.
— Brickhill **34** 9 E2.
— Bridgeford **34** 11 J3.
— Brington **34** 8 B5.
Great Britain: see United Kingdom, and England.
"Great Britain": ship **4** 397c; **32** 540b; dimensions **32** 552b.
"Great Britain, History of" by James P. Andrews **2** 21d.
Great Bromley **34** 9 K2.
— Broughton **34** 6 B4.
Great Budworth **34** 11 H2.
— Bum River **22** 45c.
— Burstead **34** 9 H3.
— Bushmanland **34** 57 E5.
— Cacapon **34** 77 K1.
— Calf Island **34** 67 E6.
— Canfield **34** 9 G2.
— Cañon, The **25** 628c.
— Cape Peninsula **34** 59 F3.
— Cappadocia: see Cappadocia.
Great Captain, The: see Gonzalo, Fernandez y Aguillar.
Great Caribou Island **14** 175d.
— Carlton **34** 7 L5.
"Great Carrack": ship **20** 262d.
Great Casterton **34** 8 D3; **21** 114c.
— Catawba see Catawba River.
Great Cayemite **11** 543d.
Great Central Railway **28** 216a.
Great Central Trunk Railway **16** 218c.
Great Central Valley **4** 696d.
— Chagos bank **10** 257c.
— Chart **34** 9 J4.
Great Charter: see Magna Charta.
Great Chazy River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2; N. Branch of, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
— Chesterford **34** 8 F5.
— Chrishall **34** 8 F5.
— Cibou (St Anne's Harbour) **5** 40d.
Great circle sailing **17** 254a; **31** 110a.
Great Clacton **34** 9 K2.
— Coates **34** 7 K5.
— Cobar Mine **25** 800b.
— Colorado **34** 110 C3.
— Comberton **34** 11 J5.
— Comoro **6** 220c; **27** 172b.
— Consols Mines **7** 140c.
— Corn Island **34** 120 N7.
Great Council, Venice **17** 527d.
Great County Adit **16** 457d.
— Cranberry Island **34** 65 H9.
— Cressingham **34** 8 H4.
Great Crested Grebe (Podiceps crestatus) **11** 80a.
Great Crosby **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **30** 301c.
— Crossings **34** 82 G4.
— Cumbrae Island **34** 15 E3.
— Dalby **34** 8 C3.
— Deaths: tribe **12** 309d.
— Delos **7** 51c.
— Desert, India **34** 41 D5.
— Dismal Swamp **23** 809a.
— Divide Basin **34** 108 M8.
— Dividing Range, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
— Dividing Range, Queensland **34** 50 H4; **20** 171d.
— Dividing Range, Victoria **34** 51 F6; **24** 215d.
Great Dog (Canis major): constellation **2** 816d.
Great Driffield **7** 470c and **27** 635a; **34** 7 J3; **7** 470c; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
— Dunham **34** 8 H3; **17** 537b.
— Dunmow: see Dunmow.
"Great Eastern": horse **12** 205d.
"Great Eastern": ship **4** 397d; **21** 66d; **21** 815c; cable laid by **28** 390c; **29** 30d; dimensions **32** 552b.
Great Eastern Railway **28** 216a; locomotive Pl I **32** 150.
Great Easton, Essex **34** 9 H2.
— Easton, Leicestershire **34** 8 C4.
Great Ebor Handicap **12** 202b.
Great Edible Crab (Cancer pagurus) **6** 538b.
Great Edston **34** 7 H3.
Great Egg Harbour (Great Egg Bay) **34** 72 F8.
— Egg Harbour River **34** 72 F8.
"Great Elector": see Frederick William of Brandenburg.
Great Ellingham **34** 8 J4.
Great Emerald Bird (Paradisea apoda) **3** 778b.
Great End **6** 697a.
"Great Ethics" **2** 513c.
Great Europa Point **34** 20 Q9; **10** 583 Map.
Great Exhibition, 1851 **1** 452c; **14** 851a; Paxton's model **18** 440a.
"Great Expectations" **7** 177c
Great Exuma Island **34** 117 G3; **3** 236b; **6** 172b.
— Falls, Missouri **16** 772d.
— Falls: town, Mont., U.S. **29** 90b; **34** 107 E2; **30** 815c.
Great Falls: town, N.H., U.S. **17** 392b.
— Falls, Potomac River **24** 383c.
— Falls, Yellowstone River **30** 785a.
— Faringdon **28** 375a.
— Fawn Beacon: reef **34** 67 E6.
— Fawn Beacon Lighthouse **34** 67 E6.
— Feldberg **34** 23 M7; **17** 238d; **33** 191b.
— Finborough **34** 8 H5.
"Great Fire of London": painting by De Loutherbourg **7** 52c.
Great Fish Bay **34** 56 J15.
— Fish (Oub) River, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 C3; **17** 168b; **32** 736b.
— Fish (Backs) River, Canada: see Backs River.
— Fish River, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7; **5** 42d; **13** 817d.
— Flat Lode (ill) **16** 441c.
— Flat Top Mountain **34** 77 D5.
Great Flying Phalanger (Petaurista) **3** 111c; **18** 728d.
"Great Fortune" **7** 556d.
Great Fosters **34** 10 B9.
— Fransham **34** 8 H3.
— Friedrichsburg **10** 755c.
Great Friend of God: see Nicholas of Basel.
Great Gable **34** 6 C5; **30** 118a; **6** 697a.
— Gaddesden **34** 9 E2.
"Great Galley": ship **17** 281b.
Great Gandak: see Gandak.
"Great German" party **11** 740a; **32** 432c.
Great Geyser, Iceland **10** 557c
— Gidding **34** 8 E4.
— Givendale **34** 7 H4.
— Glenham **34** 8 K5.
— Glen: town, England **34** 8 B4.
— Glen: valley **34** 14 G6; **13** 199b; **21** 523a.
— Glen Station, England **34** 8 B4.
"Great Gloss": Accursius **1** 91b.
Great Gonerby **34** 8 D3.
— Gotts Island **34** 65 H9.
— Goyave (Gozage) River **34** 118 B8; **11** 229d.
— Gransden **34** 8 E5.
Great Grey Shrike (Lanius excubitor) **21** 846a.
Great Grimsby: see Grimsby, Great.
— Guana Cay **34** 117 G1.
"Great Gun": journal **26** 609c.
Great Habton **34** 7 H3.
— Hale **34** 8 E3.
— Hallingbury **34** 9 G2.
— Hamar: see Hamar.
— Hampden **34** 9 D2.
— Harnish (Hanish) Island **34** 39 J9; **32** 187c.
"Great Harry": warship **17** 281a.
Great Harwood **34** 7 C4; **30** 123a.
— Haseley **34** 9 C2.
— Hatchet: see Wollaston, Lake.
— Haw: mountain **34** 7 E3.
— Haywood **34** 11 K3.
— Head Cape **34** 65 J8.
— Herring Pond **34** 67 M5.
— Hog Back: mountains **34** 109 C3.
"Great Hoggarty Diamond" **23** 214c.
Great Holland: town **34** 9 K2.
Great Horde Kirghiz: see Ulu-Yúz.
— Horkesley **34** 9 J2.
— Hormead **34** 9 G2.
— Horrea Pl VII **20** 811.
Great Horse: see Shire Horse.
Great Horton **34** 7 E4.
Great Hospital, Milan **16** 291c.
— Ice Cape **17** 604 Map; Pl II **19** 315; **34** 1 X2.
— Ilford: see Ilford.
— Inagua Island **34** 117 J4; **26** 75a.
— Indian Peninsula Railway **26** 641b; **12** 755d; **29** 443c; **4** 23b.
— Interregnum **10** 492d.
— Irgitz: river **34** 33 J5; **17** 405a; **21** 242c; **32** 856a.
— Isaac: island **34** 117 F1.
— Isaac Lighthouse **34** 117 F1; **3** 239a.
— Island, Canada **34** 60 J2.
— Island, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
— Island, Ireland **20** 175c.
Great Island, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R4.
— Island, Spitzbergen Pl III **19** 315.
— Jack, W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
— Java **3** 103b.
— Kabylia **13** 814c.
— Kachu Peak **27** 341b.
— Kanawha (New) River, U.S. **34** 77 B3; **34** 78 P5; **24** 518a; **26** 691a; **31** 319d.
— Kara Kul **18** 101 Map; **25** 708a; **18** 103d; **31** 452c.
— Karoo, Plateau of **34** 57 F7; **5** 41d; **1** 251a; coalfields **6** 58d; fossil reptiles **32** 217c.
— Kas: river **24** 742c.
— Kei: river **34** 57 J7; **5** 42d; **13** 816d; **30** 3a; **32** 117b.
— Kei (Yut) Island **34** 48 H6; **14** 27d.
— Khingan **30** 40a; **34** 44 L1; **22** 3a; **23** 510a; **25** 389c.
— Kills: inlet, U.S. **34** 69 P15.
— Kinel **34** 33 K5.
"Great King Olaf's Saga": Snorri **12** 625a.
Great Kokel (Nagy Kukullo): river **34** 28 P5.
— Kumania (Cumania) **34** 28 M4.
— Lake: district, Tasmania **33** 187d.
— Lake: town, Me., U.S. **34** 66 L3.
— Lake, Camboja **4** 725b.
— Lake, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
— Lake, Quebec (Ha! Ha! Lake) **34** 62 N2.
— Lake, Tasmania **33** 185c; **23** 73a.
Great Lake Steamer (fig.) **32** 551b.
Great Langton **34** 7 F2.
Great Law of Pennsylvania **18** 495d.
Great Laxey mine **16** 458c.
Great Layman: see Nicholas of Basel.
"Great Learning" (Ta-heö) **5** 661c; **6** 263a.
Great Leighs **34** 9 H2.
— Letaba River **34** 57 K2.
— Lew-Chew **34** 46 P6.
— Lighthouse **34** 67 O7.
— Limber **34** 7 K5.
— Linford **34** 9 D1.
— and Little Corn: reef **17** 477b.
— Liu-kiu (Okinawa Shima) **34** 46 P6; **14** 489d.
— Livermere **34** 8 H5.
Great Logothete: state officer **21** 20a.
Great Long Lake **34** 59 Q5.
— Longstone **34** 11 L2.
— Lurs **26** 81a.
— Malvern (Malfena) **15** 346b; and **30** 504c; **34** 11 J5; on travel map **34** 3 C2; mineral springs **30** 504d; Abbey Church of **8** 187d.
— Maplestead **34** 9 H2.
— Marlow **15** 556a; **34** 9 D3; **4** 416d; **33** 263c; **26** 426c; military college **2** 585a.
— Marsh Island **34** 81 J6.
— Massingham **34** 8 G3.
— Matelot Point **34** 118 J2.
— Meadow Pond **34** 10 A9.
— Meadows, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
— Meadows, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
— Miami River **34** 91 A6.
Great Millet: see Durra.
Great Mills **34** 75 K6.
— Milton, Lancs **34** 7 C4.
— Milton, Oxon **34** 9 C2; Benedictines of **18** 94d.
— Minera: lead mine **7** 77a.
— Misery Island **34** 67 L2.
— Missenden **34** 9 D2; **4** 416c.
Great Mogul **20** 619c; **23** 84a.
"Great Mogul's company" **9** 143b.
Great Mongeham **34** 9 K4.
— Morava: see Morava.
— Mühl **26** 28d.
— Munden **34** 9 F2.
— Musgrave **34** 6 E5.
— Namaqualand **34** 57 C3; **26** 563c.
— Natuna (Bungaran) Island **34** 48 C4.
— Neck: town, U.S. **34** 69 P10.
— Neck Station: N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S13.
— Nemaha: river **17** 308a.
Great Nethe: river **3** 515b.
— Neva River **34** 34 E9.
— Nevka **21** 190c.
"Great Nicholas": ship **17** 281b.
Great Nicobar Loong: island **34** 43 A11; **31** 234c.
— Ningo (Ningua) **34** 54 G9; **10** 755d.
— North Mountain (Shenandoah) **34** 77 G3; **34** 77 H3; **23** 794d; **24** 256c.
— North Side Bay **34** 118 B7.
Great Northern Diver (Colymbus glacialis, C. torquatus) **7** 292c; sacrum **3** 719c.
— Northern Falcon (Hierofalco) **9** 3a.
Great Northern Railway, England **28** 216a; locomotive Pl II **32** 150; tunnel (fig.) **23** 625a.
— Northern Railway, New South Wales **31** 139a.
— Northern Railway, U.S. **32** 133c; tunnel **33** 486d.
Great Northern and City Electric Railway **30** 348b.
Great Oakley **34** 9 K2.
— Oasis Pl VI **7** 700; temple in **7** 784b.
Great Officers of State: see State, Great Officers of.
Great Offley **34** 9 E2.
— Okhta **34** 34 F8; **21** 190b; **32** 374b.
— Ombongo: district **34** 56 L15.
Great organ: music **17** 830a.
Great Orme's Head **34** 11 D1; **14** 740c; geology **5** 118d.
— Orme's Head Lighthouse (Loe Point) **34** 11 D1.
— Ormesby **34** 8 L3.
— Ormside **34** 6 E5.
— Orton **34** 6 C4.
— Oub: river: see Great Fish River.
— Ouseburn **34** 7 F3.
Great Owl Moth (Erebus strix) **4** 596d.
Great Packington **34** 11 L4.
— Pamir **34** 40 P2; **31** 453a.
— Pamir Lake: see Victoria Lake.
Great Paschal Period **4** 670d; **3** 716c.
"Great Paul": bell **26** 522c.
Great Paxton **34** 8 E5.
— Peconic Bay **34** 69 S10; **14** 865d.
— Pedee River **34** 79 J3; **17** 560b.
— Pedro Bluff **34** 118 C3.
Great Pipe-fish (Syngnathus acus) **19** 112c.
Great Plain of the Souris **34** 60 L4.
— Plains, Canada **34** 60 J4; U.S. **12** 833d; **29** 601a.
— Plumpton **34** 7 B4.
— Plumstead **34** 8 K4.
— Point, U.S. **34** 67 O7.
— Point Clear **34** 84 A10.
— Pond, Hancock co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
— Pond, Kennebec co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
— Ponton **34** 8 D3.
— Popo: channel **6** 765a.
— Popo: lagoon **27** 341d.
— Popo: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G9; **27** 342c.
— Porcupine Creek: stream **34** 107 J3.
— Porsand: fen **14** 653d.
— Posad: see Kitay-Gorod.
Great Privilege: of Holland **12** 73b.
Great purveyance **1** 294d.
Great Pyramid **2** 385d; **5** 582b.
"Great Pyramid, The": by Proctor **32** 19d.
Great Qua **4** 649b.
Great Quartz Vein: California **4** 702b; **16** 441c; **29** 17b.
Great Queen Street: London **14** 848c.
Great Quittacas Pond, U.S. **34** 67 L5.
— Ragged Island **34** 117 H3.
— Rajah **34** 48 D5.
— Ranjit: river **6** 827a.
— Rann of Cutch: see Great Western Rann.
— Rapa: see Rapanui.
— (Grand) Rapid **34** 60 H2.
— Red Deer: river: see Athabasca.
— Redang Island **34** 43 F12.
Great Reed Warbler: see Reed Thrush.
Great Registan: desert **25** 116d.
"Great Remembrance, The" **33** 600d.
"Great Republic": vessel **32** 549b.

Great Riet: river **34** 57 E6.
— Rift Valley **25** 141a.
— Rissington **34** 12 L2.
— River, Asia: see Ulee-Daria.
— River, Isle of Man: see Neb.
— River, Jamaica **34** 118 B2.
— Rock Point **34** 60 J1.
— Rollright (Great Rollwright) **34** 9 B2.
— Royal Lake **32** 178 Map.
— Russel: strait **34** 13 J4.
— Russia: division **34** 33 J3; inhabitants **21** 79b.
Great Saint Bernard (Mons Jovis) **34** 27 D7; **1** 625b; dogs of hospice **7** 327c; hospice **24** 31c; temperature **22** 777b; Napoleon's passage **17** 204c.
Great St Mary's Church, Cambridge **4** 730a.
"Great St Michael": warship **21** 496c.
Great Saling **34** 9 H2.
Great Salkeld **34** 6 D4.
— Salt Desert (Dasht-i-Kabir), Persia **34** 40 F3; **14** 66d.
— Salt Lake City: see Salt Lake City.
— Salt Lake Desert **34** 113 J2.
— Salt Pond **34** 68 J5.
— Salt-lake **29** 90b; **34** 113 K1; **24** 19d; **1** 674a; salinity **33** 565c.
— Sampford **34** 9 H2.
— Sands **34** 45 H6.
— Sandy Desert **34** 50 C4.
— Sandy (Fraser) Island **34** 50 J5.
— Sangir Island **34** 48 F4.
— Saxham **34** 8 G5.
— Scarcies: river: see Scarcies.
— Scheidegg: mountain **34** 27 G5; **1** 626a.
Great Schism **19** 502a; **11** 178a; Gerson **10** 549b; Nicholas of Basel **17** 486c.
Great Schneeberg **34** 24 M24.
— Schneegruben **20** 552b.
"Great Schools of England": by Staunton **22** 471d.
Great Schreckhorn: see Schreckhorn.
— Schütt (Gallokoz): island **34** 28 J4.
— Sea: Palestine: see Mediterranean Sea.
Great Seal: in letters patent **30** 205c; of England **21** 587b; Lords Commissioners **19** 661a.
— Seal Act **24** 371a.
— Seal Officers Act, 1874 **24** 695d.
Great Sea-slater (Ligia oceanica) **6** 658d.
Great Shantar Island **34** 37 Q3.
— Shemogue **34** 63 E3.
— Sherston **34** 12 K3; Pl II **8** 271; battle **10** 719b.
— Shkara **26** 619a.
— Shuswap Lake **34** 60 G4.
— Silver Pit **9** 249c.
— Simme: river **34** 27 E5.
— Singleton **34** 7 B4.
— Sitkin Island **34** 116 T9.
— Skarcies River **34** 54 C8.
— Skellig **34** 16 A8; **13** 216b; **14** 51a.
— Sky Lake **34** 85 D4.
— Slave Lake (Athapuscow) **29** 90c; **34** 60 H1; **31** 263b; English Arctic station **19** 326d.
— Slave River **34** 60 H1; **2** 827d; **27** 90c; **30** 408a.
— Smeaton **34** 6 H5.
— Smoky Mountains, N.C. **34** 78 B3; **17** 559a; **23** 794d.
— Smoky Mountains, Tenn. **34** 83 O3.
— Snoring **18** 448c.
— Sodus Bay **34** 71 J5.
— Somerford **34** 12 K3.
— Sound: bay **34** 117 N3; **3** 599b.
— Sound: inlet, Grand Cayman **34** 117 E5.
— Sound: inlet, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
— South Bay **34** 69 Q10; **14** 866a.
— South Beach (Fire Island) **34** 69 Q10.
— South Pond **34** 67 M5.
Great Southern and Western Railway, The **20** 171a.
Great Spanish River **13** 549b.
Great Sphinx, Egypt **2** 387a.
Great Spotted Cuckoo (Coccystes glandarius) **6** 687b.
Great Stainton **34** 6 H5.
— Staughton **34** 8 E5.
— Stour River **34** 9 K4.
— Stukeley **34** 8 E4.
Great Sturmhaube **20** 552a.
— Swaffham: see Swaffham Prior.
— Swamp **34** 98 B1.
— Swinburn **34** 6 F3.
— Synagogue **5** 3d.
— Syrtis **13** 766b.
— Tabou: see Tabu.
— Tátra, Carpathians **26** 603a.
— Taval: see Tamhull mor.
— Tcheremshan: river **21** 242b.
Great Temple: Baalbec (fig.) **3** 177a.
"Great Terror" **9** 607a.
Great Tew **34** 9 B2; **18** 94b.
— Tey **34** 9 J2.
— Thatch Island **34** 118 D6.
Great Thing: Swedish assembly **22** 744b.
Great Tibet: see Ladák.
— Tisbury Pond **34** 67 M7.
Great Titmouse (Parus major) **23** 419a.
Great Tobago Island **34** 118 E5.
— Torrington **34** 13 D2; **33** 381d.
— Totham **34** 9 J2.
Great Trek: of Boers **23** 518d; **32** 716b.
Great Trunk road, Allahabad **25** 319d.
— Tun of Heidelberg **11** 623c.
— Tuters: island, Russia **34** 34 F2.
— Urswick **34** 7 A3.
— Utzen **34** 33 J6; **24** 6c; **21** 24a.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
— Valley, Pa. and Va., U.S. **23** 794d; **23** 793c; **18** 499b.
Great Vehicle **4** 438a; **14** 226b.
Great Victoria Desert **34** 50 D5.
— Victory, Africa: see Victory.
— Village **34** 63 F4.
— Wakering **34** 9 J3.
— Wallachia **34** 35 J4; **23** 299d; Scythians **21** 575c; Vlachs **24** 269d.
— Waldingfield **34** 8 H5.
— Walea Island **34** 48 F5.
— Wall, The, China **34** 45 D2; **2** 700d; **5** 644a.
— Waltham **34** 9 H2.
— Warley, Essex **8** 553d.
— Wash: valley **23** 799b.
Great Water Dock (Rumex hydrolapathum) **7** 310a.
— Water Newt (Molge cristata) **23** 577a.
Great Watershed: see Naltoung.
— Western: town **34** 51 E6.
"Great Western": steamship **4** 350d; **32** 552b; **4** 397c; **21** 815b; launched **32** 834b; **32** 834b.
Great Western Canal **20** 402b.
— Western quicksilver mine **16** 442d.
— Western Railway, Canada **4** 779a.
— Western Railway, England **29** 30d; first lines **20** 225a; conversion of gauge **32** 141a; locomotive Pl I **32** 150a; locomotive works **33** 837b; statistics, 1900 **28** 216a.
— Western Railway, The v. The London and County Bank: case **26** 123b.
— Western Rann (Great Rann of Cutch) **34** 41 C8.
— Western Steamship Co. **32** 834b.
— Western Telegraph Co. v. Purdy: case, U.S. **30** 164d.
Great Whale River **34** 59 P5; **30** 108b; **14** 175c.
— Whernside Mountain **34** 7 D3.
— Whin Sill **7** 560b; **17** 566a; **28** 197d.
— Wigborough **34** 9 J2.
— Wilbraham **34** 8 F5.
— Winterhoek **34** 57 D7.
— Wishford **34** 12 L4.
— Witley **34** 11 H5.
— Works **34** 65 F6.
— Wratting **34** 8 G5.
— Wymondley **34** 9 F2.
— Wyrley **34** 11 K4.
— Yarmouth (Cernemuta) **24** 728d; **33** 911a; **34** 8 L4; **34** 3 F2; Pl III **8** 291; golf links **29** 24d; herring fisheries **9** 243a; **9** 251a; history **9** 251b; **4** 279b; industries **17** 536c; trawling **9** 250c.
— Yegorlyks **22** 472b.
— Yeldham **34** 8 G5.
— Zab: see Greater Zab.
Great Zwarte Bergen **34** 57 E7; **5** 41d.
Greatbelt **34** 74 C5.
Greatbend: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
Greatbridge **34** 76 L7.
Greatchesters **32** 279d.
Greater Antilles **34** 117 D5.
— Boston **26** 318d.
Greater Dodder (Cuscuta europæa) **7** 320a.
Greater Grand Rapids **34** 97 G6.
— Haff **34** 22 E19.
— Helpe **3** 152a.
— Konigsberg **11** 507b.
— Kotshaga **14** 20b.
— New York **34** 69 S15; **31** 217a.
— Zab (Zab, Zab Ala, Zabatus) **34** 38 L4; Pl VIII **16** 545; plan **17** 512; Pl VII **18** 561; **3** 509a; battle **16** 557c; Irbal **2** 259; Kurdistan **14** 156b; **30** 83b; Mesopotamia **16** 48c; Tigris **23** 387b.
Greaterville **34** 110 E7.
Greatest common measure **2** 528d.
"Greatest of These, The" **27** 521d.
Greatfalls **34** 75 H3.
Greatford **34** 8 D3.
Greatham: town, Durham **34** 6 J5; **7** 561c.
—, town, Hants **34** 9 D4.
Greathead, H. **21** 803a; **14** 571d.
Greathead, J. H. **29** 90c; **31** 898a; **23** 624a.
Greathead Shield: in tunnelling **32** 161a; **33** 487d.
Greatkills **34** 69 P15.
Greatman's Bay **34** 16 B5; **10** 55d.
Greatrakes, V. **15** 277b; **9** 289d; **16** 815b.
Greatworth **34** 8 B5.
Greaves, J. **11** 79c; **7** 670c.
Greaves: armour: English **2** 556b; Greek **2** 554a.
Greaves Ash **17** 568a.
Greaves's cast-iron sleepers (ill) **20** 244b.
Grebayadoff: Russian envoy **18** 649b.
Grebber: Dutch artist **25** 682c.
Grebbestad **34** 26 G7.
Grebe (Podicipedes) **11** 79c; **15** 2b; **7** 292a; eggs **3** 775a; nearctic region **3** 751a; nidification **3** 771c; (fig.) **11** 79d; Patagonian subregion **3** 745c; systematic position **18** 45c; **26** 257a.
Grebel **16** 12a.
Grebelians: sect **16** 12a.
Grebenau **34** 23 L9.
Grebenski: tribe **6** 449a.
Grebenstein **34** 23 K10.
Greblianovich, L. **21** 689a.
Grebnicki: bishop **19** 409d.
Grebnovskaya Harbour **17** 502a.
Grebo: tribe **34** 54 E9; **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
"Grèce Moderne, La" **20** 183b.
Grech (Greg) **7** 328a.
Grechetto, Il: see Castiglione, G. B.
Greci: see Greschi.
Grecia **34** 120 L9; **25** 239b.
Grecian Archipelago **2** 381d.
"Grecian architecture, Inquiry into the Principles of Beauty in" **1** 46a.
— chronology **4** 664c; month **4** 665b; year **4** 668a.
— mundane era **4** 681d.
Grecian Theatre **31** 46d; **27** 517b.
Greco, El (D. Theotocopuli) **11** 80c.
Greco, Gaetano **19** 522b.
—, Giacchino **5** 601a.
Greco: nautical term **15** 518c.
Greco, Cape **34** 38 F5; **6** 747 Map.
Greding **34** 23 O13.
Grédos, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gredos.
Grèece: ancient **11** 80b; Pl I **11** 80: agriculture **1** 292c; architecture **2** 401d; **2** 413a; **2** 415a; **2** 444b; army **2** 560b; art: see Greece, art; astrology **2** 741d; astronomy **2** 746b; brewing **4** 264a; effect of Christianity **11** 110a; coinage **17** 631b; colonization **1** 65a; **6** 158b; **11** 95a; **18** 168d; **22** 14d; **30** 743a; commerce **6** 197a; **19** 348b; **11** 117d; confederation **9** 62a; costume of **6** 453a; cremation **6** 565d; drama: see Greece, drama; eastern influence **11** 91a; economic theories **19** 348d; education **7** 671a; **22** 267b; Egyptian influence **7** 671a; emigration **8** 173d; epitaphs of **8** 494a; ethics **8** 575d; festivals **9** 114b; filigree work **9** 163d; funeral ceremonies **9** 825d; furniture **9** 848a; games **10** 63a; **13** 433b; gem engraving **10** 138d; glass making **10** 648a; Grote on **11** 215a; gymnasia **11** 347d; history: see Greece, history; inscriptions **13** 121b; **19** 611b; jewellery Pl XI (figs. 32-37) **13** 675; language: see Greece, language; libraries **14** 510b; literature: see Greece, literature; massage **30** 572b; medicine **21** 294c; metal work **16** 73d; music **17** 79d; **31** 781b; mythology **17** 153c; **1** 137b; **7** 56b; **14** 678a; **17** 157c; Phœnician influence **18** 805d; physicists **8** 755; piracy **19** 117a; plate **19** 179d and (ill) **19** 180a; philosophy: see under Plato, Aristotle, etc; pottery **9** 606a; Pl V **19** 600; **19** 611b; sepulchral lecythus (ill) **19** 613d; religion **18** 51b; **25** 627b; **23** 238c; priesthood **19** 724d; **22** 569d; sculpture: see Greece, sculpture; ships **21** 806; slavery **22** 130b; sundials **7** 153c; taboo **23** 17d; totems **21** 135c; veterinary science **24** 197b; wood-carving **24** 645c.
Greece: modern **11** 81b and **29** 91a; **34** 36; administration **11** 85a; area **26** 89c; **29** 91b; agriculture, 1893 **29** 94a; Archæological Society **28** 128a; **25** 571a; **25** 605b; **31** 53c; army **11** 86a; **29** 92c; authorities **11** 89d; ballot, election by **3** 291b; Byron's expedition **4** 610c; Caucasia **26** 620c; Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church; commerce **11** 88d; **11** 124a; **23** 655a; communications **11** 88c; coinage **31** 289c; currency **9** 173b; education **11** 86a; **28** 318d; **29** 92d; ensign (ill) Pl I **9** 276; exports **11** 89a; **29** 93b; financial system **11** 89b; **28** 317c; **29** 95c; forests **9** 692b; geography **11** 81b; geology **11** 82d; grain trade **29** 77c; immigration **30** 744c; imports **11** 89a; **29** 93b; iron output **29** 591c; Jews **13** 685d; land forces **28** 317a; libraries **14** 549c; loans **9** 173b; **29** 96b; mails **31** 860c; manufactures **11** 88c; maps **30** 532a; **15** 516b; metals **28** 315a; military law **30** 753d; minerals **16** 469a; **30** 769; mining **30** 770b; national debt **17** 246d; naturalization **31** 89c; navy **11** 86a; **28** 317b; observatory **17** 714b; oil trade **11** 88a; patents **31** 505d; pawnbroking **31** 586a; pilgrimages **19** 91c; pop. 1902 **26** 89c; **28** 627b; **29** 91b; **31** 837b; press **17** 431d; **18** 543c; **19** 713c; **31** 204d; Protestants **29** 826b; races **11** 83c; **11** 116d; railways **8** 709c; **28** 318b; religion **11** 86a; **28** 296c; **28** 319b; **29** 92d; Roman Catholics **32** 276d; shipping **32** 547a; silver output **32** 630a; taxation **11** 88c; trade **11** 87b; **33** 556b; telegraphic statistics **28** 318c; wages **33** 728b.
—, art **3** 190b; **2** 346d; **25** 573b; deterioration of **31** 848a; in Egypt **27** 723d; miniatures **16** 437d; oriental influence **2** 346b; **27** xix; sculpture: see Greece, sculpture, below.
—, drama **7** 409a; classical period **7** 405a; comedy, Old and New **7** 407a; **11** 140d; **21** 284d; costume and scenery **7** 408d; dancing **6** 800b; management **9** 172b; modern **7** 419b; origin **11** 140a; religious influences **7** 408a; Racine's interpretation **7** 424d; tragedy **7** 406a.
Greece: history, ancient **11** 89b; arms and armour **2** 554a; Athenian supremacy **11** 100c; early history **11** 93c; **11** 95d; eastern kingdoms (temp. Arsacids) **18** 599a; epigraphic data **13** 121b; government **11** 10a; heroic age **27** xvi; **31** 52b; **2** 553d; Macedonian rule **11** 103d; **15** 143c; migrations **11** 92b; oligarchies and tyrannies **11** 94c; Peloponnesian War **11** 101d; **18** 576a; Persian wars **11** 98c; **18** 572b; **11** 99d; prehistoric period **11** 90b; Roman rule **11** 108c; **9** 288b; **11** 106b; **20** 752b; Spartan power **11** 94c; Theban supremacy **11** 102d; summary **11** 105d.
—, history, modern: authorities on **11** 126c; Balkan Peninsula **26** 90a; Berlin Congress **32** 389a; British commercial treaty **33** 445a; Byzantine decline **11** 117b; Canning's intervention, 1827 **24** 498c; **4** 810d; Don Pacifico case **31** 401c; government **29** 92a; Kut-chuk-Kainardji peace **23** 647c; in Macedonia **30** 396a; Mahmud II **23** 649b; Metternich and independence **16** 202b; nationality **11** 116d; Palmerston's support **18** 194c; Turkish war, 1897 **28** 238b; **29** 100d; **33** 504b; **25** 639b; war of independence, 1821 **16** 202b; **11** 125a; **23** 649c; **17** 485c; **23** 650b; Venetian and Turkish rules **11** 121a.
—, language **11** 119c; **11** 131d; accent **1** 80c; **1** 499c; Æolic dialect **11** 132a; alphabet **1** 609a; **13** 123d; **1** 600b; **33** 895a; in American universities **27** 681d; Attic dialect **11** 134c; Prof. Blackie's views **26** 270d; dictionaries **7** 183a; in early church **3** 646d; Ionic dialects **11** 134a; in England, 15th cent. **8** 930d; in mediæval Latin Church **19** 496c; modern **11** 135d; **11** 147c; philology **11** 127c; pronunciation **11** 135b; **22** 178c; compared with Sanskrit **21** 270d; and Syriac **21** 650a.
—, literature **11** 136; **19** 260b; Alexandrian school **1** 498b; Attic **11** 140a; Byzantine period **11** 145b; **11** 146b; comedy **11** 140d; elegy **11** 138d; the epos **11** 137a; place of Herodotus **11** 759a; lyric poetry **11** 139b; iambic verse **11** 139a; metres **14** 330c; modern period **11** 147c; **11** 151a; **29** 102b; political importance **11** 143a; pre-Homeric **11** 136b; first printing **3** 656a; Renaissance **11** 149a; Roman period **11** 144a; romantic poems **11** 150a.
—, sculpture **21** 559a; **25** 582b; Ægina **1** 181b; tomb of Alexander (ill) **25** 585a; statuette of Athena Parthenos (ill) **25** 581b; early Athenian (ill) **25** 577a; Dædalus **6** 760a; Damophon (ill) **25** 584b; recent discoveries **25** 575d; early Dorian (ill) **25** 577d; **25** 578a; and Egyptian art **2** 347b; early Ionian **25** 576a; Lycian tomb (ill) **25** 582a; ornaments **2** 409a; Parthenon **2** 356a; Pergamenian school **18** 527c; **25** 585d; (ill) **25** 586a; Polycleitan school (ill) **25** 581c; Scopas (ill) **25** 583d; temple of Zeus, Olympia (ill) **25** 579a; **25** 580a; terra-cotta figures **23** 190d; Timotheus (ill) **25** 584a; tomb of the mourning women (ill) **25** 584c; wood **5** 169a.
Greece: town **34** 71 G5.
Greece, North: see North Greece.

Greece, South: see South Greece.
Greek bracelet: dance **6** 798d.
— Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Cross **6** 610d.
"Greek Ecclesiastical Historians" **8** 725a.
Greek fire **11** 159c; **11** 317b; **9** 229c; ancient warfare **2** 655b; Byzantine use of **21** 88b; at siege of Constantinople **11** 115b.
"Greek and Roman Geography" **32** 661c.
"Greek Sculpture, History of" **31** 33a.
"Greek Slave" **19** 650d.
Greek Testament: Alford's **1** 505b; Tischendorf's **23** 409b; Erasmus's **8** 517c.
— writing: Byzantine **31** 441d; minuscule **18** 150c; facsimile **18** 151b; Ptolemaic **31** 441d; (ill) **31** 442c; Roman **31** 441d; (ill) **31** 443b; (ill) **31** 445c; **31** 446a; type **23** 695b.
"Greeks and Goths" **33** 201a.
Greeley, A. W. **19** 326d; **28** 632d.
—, H. **11** 160b; **23** 784b; **27** 390c; N.Y. "Tribune" **17** 434d; **26** 610b; opposes Lincoln **14** 660b.
Greeley: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Center Station: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, Fiord: inlet Pl II **19** 315.
Greelyville **34** 79 H4.
Green, B. **17** 433a.
—, Capt. **21** 518d.
—, Charles: aeronaut **1** 191d.
—, Charles: illustrator **29** 409c.
—, Gov. Charles **11** 253b.
—, C. E. **27** 279b.
—, Cunyngham **33** 438d.
—, G. **8** 15b; **13** 58a; **24** 73a; dynamical theory of light **24** 458a; electrical distribution **8** 32b.
—, of Green's Norton: arms of **11** 699c.
—, Maj. Henry **3** 301c.
—, J. C. **17** 715d; **19** 742c.
—, J. R. **29** 104c; **21** 740a; **28** 260a.
—, Jonas **17** 434b.
—, L. **28** 662b.
—, T. H. **29** 104d; **28** 303c; **30** 676b.
—, Rev. W. S. **17** 466d; **31** 24d.
Green: river (Yeschil Irmak), Asia Minor **2** 707c.
—, river, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A1; **6** 163d; **33** 563b.
—, river, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, river, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5; **14** 41d.
—, river, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A2.
—, river, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, river, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3.
—, river, New Brunswick **34** 63 A2.
—, river, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N3.
—, river, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, river, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8; **24** 713a.
—, river, New Fork of, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H10.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
Green, The: S.C., U.S. **12** 203c.
—, The: West Wickham, England **34** 10 O10.
Green: in golf **29** 25c.
Green Algæ (Chlorophyceæ) **24** 125c; **25** 265c.
— Ash (Fraxinus viridis) **23** 808a.
Green Bay: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G7; **11** 162d.
Green Bay: town, Ontario **34** 61 C2.
— Bay (Greenbay): town, Wis., U.S. **11** 162d and **29** 107a; **34** 97 L6; **24** 616b; pop. 1900 **33** 861c.
— Branch: stream, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
— Camp: see Greencamp.
Green canary (Fringilla butyracea): in Madeiras **15** 180a.
Green Cape, New S. Wales **34** 51 H6; Lighthouse **34** 51 H6.
— Castle **7** 363a.
— Cay: reef **34** 117 G3.
— Center **34** 101 K4.
— City **34** 103 F4.
— Cliff **34** 66 J6.
Green Coat School **11** 174b.
Green colours, in dyeing **7** 578c: see also Pigments.
Green and Co. **32** 845b.
Green Cormorant: see Shag.
Green Corn **15** 309d.
"Green Count": see Amadeus V of Savoy.
Green County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— Cove Springs: see Greencove Springs.
— Creek **34** 96 J11.
Green Crop Fallow **1** 337d.
Green Drake: stage of May fly **8** 458c; **25** 448a.
— Ear-shell: see Ormer.
Green Forest **34** 86 F2.
— Fork **34** 92 F5.
— Fort: see Fort Green.
— Grass Lake: see Tsingtsaou.
— Grotto **5** 77d.
— Harbor: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M4.
— Harbour, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— Harbour, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map.
— Hill, Australia: see Mary, Mount.
— Hill, England **34** 10 F3.
Green Hellebore (Helleborus viridis) **11** 635c.
Green Humming Bird (Todus viridis) **23** 432a.
Green Island, China **34** 44 C6; **12** 141c.
— Island: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N3.
— Island: town, Jamaica **34** 118 A2; **13** 549b.
— Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F6.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P6.
— Island: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
— Island: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
— Island Bay **34** 47 B7.
— Island Lighthouse, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— Island Lighthouse, Quebec **34** 62 Q2.
— Isle: see Isle Verte.
— Isle: town **34** 98 C5.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Lake: town: see Dartford, Wis., U.S.
— Lake County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
— Lanes Station **34** 10 M3.
— Lick, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
— Lick, Fayette co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Green Linnet: see Greenfinch.
— Lizard (Lacerta viridis) **14** 734d.
Green Louther **14** 250a.
— Market **7** 535b.
— Mosque **28** 134d.
— Mount, England **34** 7 C5.
— Mount, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H8; **31** 25a.
— Mount, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
— Mount, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C9.
— Mountain, Africa: see Jebel al-akhdar.
— Mountain: Ascension **34** 53 D7; **1** 272c; **2** 676c.
— Mountain: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
— Mountain: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
Green Mountain Boys **24** 168d.
Green Mountain Falls **34** 109 H5.
"Green Mountain Postboy" **17** 434a.
Green Mountains, Canada **20** 165a; **26** 526d.
— Mountains, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5 and 6; **1** 678c; **2** 200c; **23** 792c; **24** 166d; geology **25** 359a.
Green Mountains, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
Green mud **18** 122b.
Green Park **30** 345; **14** 824a.
"Green Passion, The" **7** 557a.
Green Pheasant (Phasianus versicolor) **18** 733a.
Green Point, Cape Colony **34** 57 B6; Lighthouse **34** 57 B6; **5** 46b.
— Point: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
— Point, New South Wales **34** 50 K2.
— Point: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
— Point Lighthouse, Newfoundland **34** 63 K6.
— Pond: lake, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
— Pond: mountain, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
— Ridge: town, Mo., U.S.: see Greenridge.
— Ridge: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
— River: see Green: river.
— Road: town **34** 7 A3.
Green Sandpiper (Helodromas ochropus) **21** 260c.
Green Spring: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J1.
— Spring Junction: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
— Street **34** 10 N1.
Green tea **23** 99c.
— Top: see Greentop.
Green Tortrix Moth (Tortrix vividana) **4** 597b.
— Turtle (Chelone viridis) **23** 458b; **23** 459b.
Green Turtle Cay **34** 117 G1.
— Village **34** 74 G6.
— Village Station **34** 73 G7.
— Valley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
— Valley: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— Water **34** 111 D2.
— Vault **7** 469b; **5** 168b.
Green Woodpecker (Picus, Gecinus, viridis) **3** 717a; **24** 651d.
Greenan Loch **4** 580a.
Greenaway, J. **29** 106b.
—, K. **29** 106b; **26** 305c; **32** 440b.
Greenback: town **34** 83 N3.
Greenback party **29** 107a.
Greenbacks **29** 106d; **8** 789a; **23** 775c.
Greenbackville **34** 76 N4.
Greenbank: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G4.
Greenbay: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Green-bone **10** 80b.
Greenboro' **34** 70 L4.
Greenbottom **34** 77 B3.
Greenbrier: river, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
— County **34** 77 F5.
Greenburg **34** 69 N13.
Greenbush: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
Greenbush, East: see East Greenbush.
— Station, West: see West Greenbush Station.
Greenbushes **25** 800c.
Greencamp **34** 90 D3.
Greencastle: town, Antrim, Ireland **34** 16 J2.
—, town, Donegal, Ireland **34** 16 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **29** 107c; **34** 92 C5; **12** 814b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
Greencastle Junction, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
Greencove Springs **34** 81 N3.
Greencreek **34** 72 E9.
Greendale: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Greene, Gen. F. V. **32** 773a.
—, M. **11** 163a.
—, Gen. N. **11** 163b; **20** 524d; **21** 325a; **23** 744d.
—, P. **31** 45c.
—, R. **11** 163c; **7** 429b; **20** 660a; **21** 748c; **21** 755c; dramatic qualities **21** 762c; pastorals **18** 346c.
—, T. **21** 743d.
Greene: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H3.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10; **16** 526a.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
— Crossing **34** 85 D6.
— Springs **34** 104 D9.
Greener, W. W. **29** 159d; **32** 240b.
Greener bullet **11** 282c; **32** 240b.
Greenes Landing **34** 73 J3.
Greenesville **34** 76 H7.
Greeneville, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
Greenfield, K. **31** 628b.
Greenfield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **7** 568d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **29** 107c; **34** 67 D2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G11.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— (Coal Center, Pike Run): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G11.
— Center **34** 70 P5; **23** 158d.
— Hill: town **34** 68 B5.
—, North: town: see North Greenfield.
—, South: town: see South Greenfield.
— Station **34** 99 G2.
Greenfinch (Fringilla chloris, Ligurinus) **9** 192a; **11** 165d.
Greenford: town, England **34** 10 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
— Green **34** 10 F3; **31** 613b.
— Place **34** 10 G4.
Greengarden **34** 95 G5.
Greengrove: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
Greenhalgh Castle **14** 254c.
Greenham Lodge **32** 532a.
Greenhaugh **34** 6 F3.
Greenhaven **34** 69 O10.
Greenhead **34** 6 E4; **17** 566a.
Greenheart (Sipiri, Bibiru, Nectandra Rodiæi): timber **11** 165d; **9** 406b; **27** 489c.
Greenhill, Professor **22** 721d.
—, J. **21** 444a; **14** 435a.
—, W. **12** 728a.
Greenhill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Herts, England **34** 10 K1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
Greenhithe **34** 9 G3; **14** 38d.
Greenhorn, Mount, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
— River **34** 109 J7.
Greenhouse **12** 221a; **12** 231d; **12** 290a; section of (ill) **12** 222c; ventilation **12** 231b.
— plants **12** 261d.
Greening of potatoes **1** 364d.
Greenings Island **34** 65 H9.
Greenlake **34** 98 C4.
Greenland (Engronelant, Grönland) **11** 166a and **29** 107a; **34** 58 X3; sketch map **29** 108a; **19** 316c; birds **3** 753b; burial customs **9** 825b; climate **11** 168c; **29** 110a; Davis explores **6** 845b; demonology **7** 63c; dependency of Denmark **7** 83c; discovery **10** 178b; explorations **28** 632d; flora and fauna **11** 168d; **29** 110d; **31** 434d; fossils **10** 359c; Frobisher in (1578) **9** 792a; geology **11** 167c; **29** 109c; **10** 256c; **10** 364a; government **11** 169c; Haco V annexes **11** 360d; Hans Egede's mission **7** 696a; history of **11** 171b; ice-fields **10** 282c; language **2** 118b; Nansen's explorations **31** 807a; mining statistics, 1900 **30** 770b; poetry **12** 622a; pop. (1874) **7** 83d; (1855-1899) **29** 111a; tertiary flora **31** 438c; trade **11** 170b; whale fisheries **24** 526d; Whymper's explorations **33** 845a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— Current, East: see East Greenland Current.
Greenland Dove: see Black Guillemot.
— Falcon (Falco candicans) **9** 3a.
Greenland Sea **31** 808b; **17** 592b; Pl II **19** 315.
Greenland Seal (Phoca grœnlandica) **21** 580c.
— Shark (Læmargus) **12** 685d; **12** 665c; (ill) **21** 778a.
Greenland Station **34** 95 C4.
Greenlane **34** 73 L6.
Greenlaw **34** 14 M8; **3** 613b; **26** 233b.
Greenlawn: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
Greenleaf, S. **11** 171d; **28** 332d.
Greenleaf: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
— Creek, Big: see Big Greenleaf Creek.
Greenleafton **34** 98 E6.
Greenlee, Lake **34** 6 E3.
Greenlees **34** 78 E3.
Greenloaning **34** 15 H2.
Greenly Islands **34** 50 E6.
—, Lake **34** 51 A5.
Greenmont **34** 77 G1.
Greenmount **34** 75 J2.
Greenoch: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Greenock: town, Scotland **11** 172a and **29** 111d; **34** 15 E3; plan **11** 172a; customs revenue, 1900-1 **33** 556b;

docks **11** 471b; fishery district **26** 37a; lighthouse **34** 15 E3; pop. 1881-1901 **32** 463a; shipbuilding **10** 646c; shipping statistics **33** 556d.
Greenock, Upper: see Upper Greenock.
Greenockite (fig.) **16** 392d; **4** 628b.
Greenodd **34** 7 A3.
Greenore: harbour **31** 164c.
— Point and Lighthouse **34** 16 J7.
Greenough, G. B. **10** 193d.
—, H. **11** 173b.
Greenough: river **24** 507a.
—, town **34** 50 B5.
—, Mount **34** 116 R2.
Greenovite **16** 426a.
Greenpark **34** 73 H6.
Greenplain: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
Greenpoint **34** 69 Q14.
Greenpond: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
Greenport **34** 69 S9.
Greenridge: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O15.
Greenriver: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
Greens: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
Greens Bayou: stream **34** 89 B1.
— Bayou Lake **34** 89 B3.
Green's carbine **32** 240c.
Greens Corners Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— Corners Station, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
Greens Cut **34** 105 H5.
— Farms **34** 68 B5.
— Fork **34** 92 F5.
Green's Norton **34** 8 C5.
Greens Peak **34** 110 F4.
— Pond **34** 63 K5.
— Station, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
— Station, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
Green's theorem **8** 29c.
Greens Valley **34** 110 D4.
Greensand **9** 383b; **10** 357c; in Britain **33** 775d; **16** 279c; quarries at Beer **7** 140d.
Greensboro': town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **29** 112a; **34** 78 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E4.
— Four Corners **34** 66 E4.
Greensborobend **34** 66 F4.
Greensburg: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **29** 112a; **34** 74 C6.
Greenshank (Totanus glottis) **11** 173c.
Greenshields **19** 684d.
Greenside **24** 515d.
Greenspring: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
— Depot, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
Greenstead **8** 554b.
Greenstone **10** 310a; **11** 464a; **15** 450d; in Diorite **10** 235a.
Greenstone Point **34** 14 E4.
Greenton **34** 103 D6.
Greentop (Green Top) **34** 103 G4.
Greentown: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
Greentree **34** 74 E1.
Greenup: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L3.
— County **34** 82 K4.
Greenvale: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
Greenview: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
Greenvillage **34** 72 G3.
Greenville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
— (Norwich): town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Liberia **34** 54 D9; **30** 210c; **14** 508d.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **29** 112a; **34** 85 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **13** 636c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2; **29** 112b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2; **22** 288d; **32** 732c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S.: see Greeneville.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **29** 112b; **34** 88 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
— County **34** 79 D2; **22** 287d.
— Creek **34** 90 B4.
—, East: see East Greenville.
— Treaty Line **34** 90 D4.
Greenwater Hills **34** 60 L3.
Greenway: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 68 A5; **29** 112c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
Greenwell, Canon **19** 602c.
Greenwell's Glory **25** 447d.
Greenwich, duke of: see Argyll, second Duke of.
Greenwich: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5; **29** 112c.
—, town, England **11** 173d and **29** 112b; **34** 10 O6; area and population (1881-1901) **30** 344a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
—, Sydney, New South Wales **33** 135 Map.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L3.
— Bay **34** 68 K3.
— Center, West: see West Greenwich Center.
—, East: see East Greenwich.
— Hill **34** 63 C4.
— Hospital: see Greenwich Royal Naval College.
— Island, N. Pacific **34** 49 G4.
— Island, Pa., U.S. **18** 736 Map.
— Island, S. Shetlands **17** 407c.
— Marshes **34** 10 O6.
— Mean Time **11** 174b.
— Meridian: see under Meridian.
—, North: see North Greenwich.
— Observatory, England **34** 10 O6; **30** 345 Map; **11** 174b; **17** 710a; **30** 301b; directors of **21** 39a; electrical regulation of clocks **6** 26a; foundation **2** 756a; **17** 257b; telescopes **23** 147b; **33** 313d.
— Park **34** 10 O7; **30** 345 Map.
— Point **34** 73 M2.
— Royal Naval College **27** 495b; **17** 263a; **17** 294b; and Lord Sandwich **8** 530a; Parry, governor **18** 325a; Rodney, governor **20** 617d.
— Royal Naval School **27** 673c.
— Tunnel **30** 348a.
— Village **34** 67 F3.
Greenwich, West, R.I., U.S.: see West Greenwich.
Greenwood, F. **28** 262d; **31** 176d; **31** 185c; **31** 186b.
—, Jas. **31** 185d.
—, John **12** 724c.
—, T. **31** 661c.
Greenwood: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Glenn co., Cal. U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Eldorado co., Cal. U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 A2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **33** 729d.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
— Creek: stream **34** 106 E1.
— Furnace: town **34** 74 G5.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F1.
— Lake, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9
Greenwood's revolving brush **4** 404b.
Greer: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5; **31** 321a; **33** 262d.
— Depôt **34** 79 D2.
Greerton **34** 84 E1.
Greese River **14** 72b.
Greet, J. de **32** 447a.
Greeta **34** 7 C3.
Greetham **34** 8 D3.
Greetland **34** 7 E4.
Greetsbergen: see Grammont.
Greetwell **30** 273d.
Greffe: see Graevius.
Greffe sur Greffe **12** 214a.
Greg, P. **31** 183a.
—, W. R. **29** 112c.
Gregale: N.E. wind of Malta **16** 149c; **15** 340b.
Gregarina (ill) **19** 854a.
Gregarinida **32** 814b; **19** 852d; parasitic **18** 259a.
Gregarinidea **19** 853a; reproduction of **2** 50c.
Gregg, Dr J. **6** 405c.
Gregg: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Grégoire, H. **11** 174c; **22** 140b.
Gregor Clan (Macgregors) Pl VI **21** 498.
Gregoras, Nicephorus: see Nicephorus Gregoras.
Gregorian calendar: rule of intercalation **4** 671d; **4** 667b; **4** 669c.
— chant: see Plain Song.
— code **20** 711d; **4** 262c.
— Sacramentary **14** 708d.
— telescope (fig.) **23** 145a.
Gregorians **26** 620b.
Gregories: see Butler's Court.
Gregoriopol **14** 62a.
Gregorius: Byzantine grammarian **11** 146c.
Gregorovius **29** 112d; **4** 54a; **20** 784d.
Gregory, St (the Illuminator, Phoster, Photistes) **11** 179b; **2** 548c; **8** 567a; Liturgy of **14** 706d; converts Tiridates **25** 634b.
—, St, of Nazianzus (Theologus) **11** 179d; **3** 412a; **13** 630c; on Athanasius **2** 828b; epigrams **2** 104b; hymns **12** 579c; play attributed to **7** 412d.
—, St (Thaumaturgus) **11** 181c; **18** 486a; creed **6** 559c; Origen's letters **17** 840d.
—, St, of Tours **11** 181d; historian of French church **5** 764c; **23** 491d; **1** 641c; on the Assumption **15** 592b; on Babylon (on the Nile) **4** 646d; on St Denis **7** 79c; on St George **10** 429c; on plague of Justinian **19** 164a; on small-pox **22** 162c; on the Theban legion **15** 637c.
Gregory I, St (the Great) **11** 175a; **19** 493c; **18** 473d; arms of **11** 691b; St Augustine compared with **3** 75b; clerical poverty **5** 827c; hymns of **12** 582a; Latin father **9** 49d; fixes Lent **14** 447a; letters of **22** 23b; litany instituted by **14** 696a; jurisdiction over Malta **15** 342b; on ordination **5** 827b; on use of pictures **12** 712c; policy of **13** 467d; on Purgatory **20** 115a; Recared of Spain **22** 308c; Roman liturgy **16** 509c; **17** 80b; and Trajan **31** 903a; works of **11** 175d.
— II, St **11** 176a; **19** 494c; and St Boniface **4** 33b; attitude to Byzantine emperors **11** 114d; attitude to Iconoclasts **12** 712d; revives Monte Casino Abbey **16** 778d.
— III, St **11** 176b; **11** 114d; policy **13** 468a; **19** 494d; **17** 191b.
— IV (Bruno) **11** 176b.
— V **11** 176b; **8** 800a; **18** 66d; **20** 789d.
— VI **11** 176c; **19** 498a.
— VII, St (Hildebrand, Hellebrand) **11** 176c; **10** 488b; and Alexander II **1** 486d; and Berengarius **3** 585d; celibacy **5** 293c; **6** 625c; and Countess Matilda **15** 632c; Crusades **6** 623b; and Henry IV of Germany **10** 488b; **11** 668a; hymns **12** 584b; interdict on Germany **8** 800a; investiture **13** 201d; **20** 791a; mitred abbots **1** 23b; ordinations **8** 159c; Poland **19** 287a; Spain **22** 315d; tomb **21** 212a; and William I of England **8** 291b; **8** 295d; works and biographies **11** 177d.
— VIII (Albert de Mora) **11** 178a; **11** 668d.
— VIII (Burdinus): antipope **19** 500a; **10** 130d.
— IX **11** 178a; **8** 145b; **8** 454d; **20** 795c; relations with Frederick II **6** 630c; **13** 475a; Inquisition **13** 92c; Recanati **20** 309c; and St Edmund **7** 668d.
— X **11** 178b; **19** 501a; and St Bonaventura **4** 30c; and Celestine order **5** 291d; interdict on Florence **6** 810d; and Michael VIII **16** 227b; Polo's expedition **19** 405b.
— XI (Beaufort, P. R. de) **11** 178b; **20** 802c; **5** 231c; and Wycliffe's doctrines **24** 709d.
— XII (Corraro, A.) **11** 178b; **20** 804d.
— XIII (Ugo Buoncompagno) **11** 178c; bull, "In Cœna Domini" **19** 504d; reforms calendar **4** 667b; **4** 671d; and Capuchins **5** 80a; and Federigo Zuccaso **24** 825d; St Lazarus order **14** 374d; and Osorio **18** 56b; and Vittoria Accoramboni **1** 90d.
— XIV (Niccolo Sfondrato) **11** 178d; **7** 355a.
— XV (Alessandro Ludovisio) **11** 178d; **19** 505d; **7** 349a; **19** 809a.
— XVI (B. A. Cappellari) **11** 179a; **14** 635c; Gondokoro mission **13** 388a.
—, Abbot **22** 828c.
— of Constantinople **23** 649b.
—, Archbishop of Corinth: see Gregorius: Byzantine grammarian.
—, the Deacon **21** 103c.
— of Heimburg **20** 323c.
— of Laodicea **22** 239a.
— of Narek **2** 550c.
— of Rimini **21** 431a; on baptism **14** 646c.
— of Sicily (813 A.D.) **22** 23c.
— of Tusculum **20** 790b.
Gregory Tzamblak **21** 690a.
Gregory, A. **10** 195b; **24** 509c; route of **34** 50 D3.
—, Sir C. H. **20** 238b; **5** 286d.
—, David, 1628-1720 **11** 182b.
—, David, 1661-1708 **11** 182d; **8** 658b.
Gregory, Dorothea **1** 576d.
—, D. F. **11** 183b; **4** 47b; series of (trigonometry) **23** 571a.
—, E. J. **32** 440b; **29** 409c.
—, F. H. **24** 509b.
—, James, 1638-1675 **11** 182c; on circle quadrature **22** 435d; **13** 8b; telescopic lenses **23** 137a.
—, J. W. **25** 132c; **28** 631a; **30** 33b.
—, James, 1753-1821 **11** 183a; **20** 350d.
—, John **11** 182d; **6** 695c.
—, Olinthus **11** 183c.
—, Prof. **29** 383d.
—, Wm.: chemist **11** 183b; **15** 278.
—, Sir W. **30** 11c.
"Gregory v. Cresswell": case **30** 229d.
Gregory (Albert): river, Queensland **34** 50 F3; **5** 127b; exploration of **3** 106c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
Gregory, Cape, Newfoundland **34** 63 H5.
—, Cape, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
— County, N.S.W. **34** 51 G3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
— Glacier **30** 33a.
—, Lake, S. Australia **34** 50 F5; **34** 51 C2.
— Landing **34** 103 J4.
— Range **34** 50 G3.
— Route **34** 50 D3.
— Sound **34** 16 B5.
—, South: see South Gregory.
— Station **34** 103 J4.
"Gregory's Moralities": see "Moralities, Gregory's."
Gregoryville **34** 83 K1.
Gregr **26** 20b.
Gregsons **34** 107 D3.
Greguss, A. **30** 414c; **12** 379d; **12** 378c.
Gréhant, Dr **20** 477c; **25** 36d.
Greierz: see Gruyères.
Greif, M. **28** 717d.
Greifen See **34** 27 J3.
Greifenberg: town, Bavaria **34** 23 Q12.
—, town, Pomerania **11** 183d; **34** 22 E21; **34** 3 M2.
Greifenburg **34** 29 G10.
Greifendorf **34** 29 N4.
Greifenhagen **11** 183d; **34** 22 F20.
Greifensee **34** 27 J2.
Greifenstein: town, Austria **34** 29 N7.
— Castle, Germany **33** 921a.
Greiffenberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 F18.
—, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 K22.
Greiffenhagen, M. **26** 587b; **32** 438c; **31** 856c.
Greiffenklau, R. von **23** 553d.
Greifswald **11** 183d and **29** 112d; **19** 442d; **34** 3 L1; **34** 22 D17; **11** 450d; university **20** 17d; **23** 842b; **28** 683b.
Greifswalder Bodden **34** 22 D18.
Greig: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Island: see Niau.
Greigsville **34** 71 G6.
Grein: philologist **8** 404b.
Grein: town, Arabia: see Koweit, Arabia.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 K7; **6** 819d.
Grein: weight **33** 811b.
Greina Pass **34** 27 J5; **1** 626d.
Greiner, O. **32** 451a.
Greiner: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q13.
—, town, Tyrol **16** 409a.
Greinton **34** 13 H1.
Greisen **11** 49b.
Greiz (Greitz, Grewitz, Greuz), Germany **11** 184a and **29** 113a; **34** 23 L15; on travel map **34** 3 L3; **20** 493d.
Grejs **34** 25 F5.
Grekoff **21** 103d.
Grelauga **17** 848d.
Grellet-Dumazeau **18** 414a.
Grellmann: on gipsy religion **10** 616a.
Grelton **34** 90 C2.
Gremaud, J. **33** 131d.
Gremblour, S. de **8** 522a.
Grenaa: town **34** 25 H4.

Grenaa Havn **34** 25 J4; lighthouse, ibid.
Grenada: county, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, island, W. Indies **11** 184b and **29** 113a; **34** 118 H11; history **8** 557c; **9** 591b; **20** 617d; statistics **33** 830c; **24** 510d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, New: see New Grenada.
Grenade: town, near Mont-de-Marsan **34** 18 E9.
—, town, near Toulouse **34** 18 G9.
"Grenadier": apple **28** 530b.
Grenadier: military **29** 113c; Prussian **2** 596a.
— Guards: see Guards, Grenadier.
Grenadier Island **34** 70 K3.
"Grenadier de Waterloo" **5** 429b.
Grenadiers Oudinot **18** 74a.
Grenadiers Point **15** 639 Map.
Grenadine: muslin **17** 109c.
Grenadines **34** 118 H11; **11** 184c; **29** 113a.
Grenan **23** 850d.
Grenander: skater **32** 642b.
Grenard, F. **33** 323b.
Grenchen (Granges) **34** 27 E3.
Grendale, Thos.: arms **11** 685b.
Grendel **8** 404c.
Grendon **34** 8 C5.
—, Underwood **34** 9 D2.
Greneburn: see Cranborne.
Grenelle: see Grennelle.
Grenelle, Rue de, Paris **18** 275a.
Grenfell, B. P. **30** 327b; **27** 726b.
—, Sir F. **27** 293a; **27** 701a; battle of Toski **27** 715a.
—, Georgiana A. **30** 589b.
— of Kilvey, Lord: see Grenfell, Sir Francis.
—, missionary **28** 630c; **25** 130d.
Grenfell: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
Grengiols **34** 27 G5.
Grenié **11** 484a.
Grenier (Garnier): family **15** 91a.
Grenier, A. de **9** 360a.
—, J. **15** 89c.
—, P. de **9** 360a.
Grenloch **34** 72 D6.
Grenna: Sweden **34** 26 J7.
— (ancient Cyrene): see Gureina.
Grennah: see Gureina.
Grennelle (Grenelle) **34** 17 L2; abattoir **1** 6c; **31** 470d; artesian well **2** 645c.
Grennoch, Loch: see Loch Grennoch.
Grenoble (Gratianopolis, Cularo) **11** 184d and **29** 113c; **34** 18 L7; **34** 3 H6; **9** 508d; authorities **11** 185d; glove manufacture **10** 692d; Napoleon at, 1815 **17** 223b; (plan) **11** 185a; pop. 1876-1901 **28** 465c; university **23** 839b.
Grenoch, Loch: see Loch Grennoch.
Grenola **34** 105 F4.
Grenoside **34** 7 F5.
Grentebrige (modern Cambridge) **34** 8 F5; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Grentebrigescire (modern Cambridgeshire) **34** 8 F5; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Grentemaisnil (Grentismenil), H. de **24** 370c; **11** 836c.
Grénus **10** 149a.
Grenville, G. **11** 185d; **8** 357a; **23** 493c; attitude to Lord Bute **4** 512a; on British Colonies **9** 713b and **23** 737c; Stamp Act **9** 714b; and Wedderburn **24** 475c.
Grenville, Lady H. **5** 442d; **19** 134a.
—, Sir R. **5** 272d.
Grenville, Right Hon. T. **18** 212a; **14** 515c.
—, Wm. W. **11** 186a; **4** 549a; **10** 427d; and George III **9** 497b; his ministry **4** 618d; **4** 619d; anti-slavery measures **22** 140a.
Grenville: county, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
— town, Prince Edward Island: see Granville.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 E7.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 H11.
Grenville Bay **19** 739d.
— Canal **20** 167b; **21** 181b; **31** 332d.
—, Cape **34** 50 G2.
— Channel **34** 60 D3.
"Grenville Papers, The" **11** 186a.
"Grenzboten, Die" **18** 541c; **26** 484b; **28** 521c.
Gréolières **34** 18 J11.
Gréoux **34** 18 G11.
Grepen Lightship **34** 26 L6.
Grès, Point aux: see Point aux Grès.
Grès: pottery **31** 874d; **31** 875b.
— de Flandres **19** 630d.
— Vosgien **24** 298c.
Greschi **34** 35 J4.
Gresek: see Grisseh.
Gresford: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 G2.
Gresham, Sir J. **14** 846b; **11** 186d.
—, Sir T. **11** 186c; **14** 846d; **5** 769c.
Gresham: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
— College **14** 835b; **11** 186c.
— County **34** 51 K2.
— House **8** 798d.
Gresham's Law **16** 731a.
Greshamville **34** 80 E4.
Gresik: see Grisseh.
Gresivaudan **6** 835a.
Gresley, T. **15** 464b.
—, W. de: arms **11** 703c.
Gresley: town: see Church Gresley.
— of Drakelow: arms **11** 692a.
— Hundred **7** 106b.
Gressenhall **34** 8 H3.
Gresset, J. B. **11** 187b; **7** 426b; **9** 665b.
Gressia **3** 300b.
Gressigrada **32** 487d.
Gresston **34** 80 E7.
Greta: district, N.S.W.: coal seam **25** 802a; **31** 165d.
—, river, Lancs, England **34** 7 C3.
—, river, Yorks, England **34** 6 G5; **6** 697d.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
— Hall **14** 54b; **22** 290b.
Gretchen: character in "Faust" **10** 540a.
Gretchen: friend of Goethe **10** 722b.
"Gretchen": by W. S. Gilbert **28** 729b.
"Grete Minde" **28** 720c.
Gretha **8** 178c.
Gretna: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7; on local map **34** 87 L3.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— Green (Graitney) **34** 14 K9; **7** 527a; marriages **29** 535a.
— Junction **34** 6 C4.
—, New: see New Gretna.
Grétry, A. E. M. **11** 187d; **14** 569b.
Gretser **6** 610d.
Gretti **12** 622b; **12** 623d.
"Grettisljóth" **29** 393a.
Gretton: town, Glos, England **34** 12 L2.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C4.
Gretz **34** 19 F3.
—, town, Austria: see Gratz.
Greub **34** 108 N5.
Greuser, H. **17** 708b.
Greussen **34** 23 K13.
Greuthungi: see Ostrogoths.
Greuze, J. B. **11** 188c; **7** 195a.
Greve, G. de **11** 406d.
Greve: river, Italy **34** 31 K7.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 I5.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 K7.
Grevé (gravatus): French entail **8** 453b.
"Grève des Forgerons, La" **27** 234b.
Grève, Grande: see Grande Grève.
Grève au Lançon **13** 634b.
— de Lecq **13** 634b.
— Lighthouse, La: see La Grève Lighthouse.
Grève, Place de, Paris **6** 794b.
Grevelingen (Brouwershaven) **34** 21 C5.
Grevelingen Gat (Brouwershaven Gat) **34** 21 C5; **12** 60d.
Greven **34** 22 H6.
Grevena **30** 395a; **29** 100b; **30** 396b.
Grevenbroich **34** 23 K3.
Grevenhof **34** 24 M30.
Grevenmacher **34** 21 H9; **15** 87d.
Grèves **24** 606c.
Grevesmühlen **34** 22 E13.
Greville, C. C. F. **11** 189b; **11** 697d; **11** 709d.
—, Sir F. **24** 380d; **6** 835d.
—, Lady G. **5** 226c.
Greville, Cape **34** 116 O8.
—, Port: see Port Greville.
Grevillea: cultivation **12** 262a; fossil remains **10** 361b.
— robusta: see Silky oak, of Queensland.
Grevin, J. **7** 423d; **9** 651d.
—, caricatures by **26** 587c.
Grevinchovius **1** 736a.
Grévy, J. **29** 113d; **9** 627d; **28** 484c; **30** 414a; re-elected president **31** 472a.
Grew, N. **11** 189d; **1** 812a; **15** 338b; on anatomy of plants **25** 418b; on sexuality in plants **4** 82a.
Grewelthorpe **34** 7 E3.
Grewia **11** 189d; **12** 740d.
Grewingk **33** 546a.
Grewitz (Grewz): see Greiz.
Grey, Lady A. **5** 271c.
—, Albert: 4th earl: S. Africa Co. **25** 151b; **26** 694d.
—, Lord Arthur, of Wilton: crest **11** 709c; Spenser secretary to **22** 393d; defeated in Glenmalure **13** 264d; Scottish campaign **21** 502c.
—, Sir C.: see Grey, Charles, 1st earl.
—, Charles: 1st earl **11** 190a; captures Martinique **15** 586b.
—, Charles: 2nd earl **11** 190a; **8** 368d; **11** 191a; **24** 581b; cabinet procedure **4** 620a; coalition cabinet, 1830 **11** 191d; Irish education **27** 660a; ministry of **8** 365c; leader of Whigs, 1830 **28** 219a; opposed by O'Connell **17** 721c; Reform Bill, 1832 **11** 191d; **18** 308d; slave trade **22** 141c; **28** 734d.
—, Elizabeth **8** 327d.
—, Errol **29** 287d.
—, explorer **10** 195b; **24** 509b.
—, General **33** 680d.
—, George A.: on moorlands **1** 402d.
—, Sir George: 1799 to 1882 Home Secretary **8** 369b; and English penal system **19** 752b.
—, Sir George E.: 1812 to 1898 **29** 114a; **25** 805b; **3** 114a; **32** 513d; on Australian geology **33** 823a; Cape Town library **14** 534b; on Colonial Office rule **32** 718a; proposes federation of S. Africa **26** 568a; governor of S. Australia **3** 114c; governor of Cape **32** 717c; governor of New Zealand **29** 114a; Maori traditions **17** 471b; supports Free-Staters **31** 335a; on totemism **23** 467d.
—, Henry: 3rd earl **29** 115b; **8** 369d; **28** 222b; and Cape convicts **5** 45d.
— of Howick: Northumberland family **11** 190a.
—, Lady Jane **11** 193a; **9** 61c; **8** 338c; **7** 686b; **5** 457b; death of **8** 339d; education **2** 678c; supported by Cranmer **6** 551b.
—, Sir John: obtains Guadeloupe **11** 230c.
—, Lord Leonard **9** 271c.
—, Lord: adherent of Monmouth **16** 756d.
—, Lady M. **11** 187a.
—, Sir P. **13** 556c.
—, Sir Ralph **14** 125c; **24** 381c.
—, Richard: mnemonics **16** 533a.
— de Ruthyn: heraldic disputes **11** 687a; **10** 678a.
—, Sylvia **27** 377b.
—, Sir Thomas **22** 282d.
—, Mrs. W. **27** 670c; **27** 683b.
—, Sir W. **3** 570b.
Grey: county, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, county, S. Australia **34** 31 D6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Grey Abbey **34** 16 K2.
Grey amber: see Ambergris.
Grey amphisbæna (Blanus cinereus) **22** 297d.
Grey Angus oats **1** 359c.
Grey birch: see Yellow birch.
Grey Bull River **34** 108 L5.
Grey Chittagong **19** 645a.
Grey Coat School **11** 174b.
Grey commissure: in vertebrates **19** 31d.
Grey, De, River: see De Grey River.
Grey Eagle **34** 98 C4.
—, Fort: see Fort Grey.
Grey Friars: see Franciscans.
Grey hen **3** 800a; **11** 223b.
Grey Hook (Castlin's Point) **32** 810b.
Grey Institute **5** 48d; **26** 565c.
Grey jungle-fowl (Gallus sonnerati) **9** 492a.
— lag goose (Anser cinereus) **19** 647b; **10** 777b; fossil **3** 731a.
— limestones; **7** 140a.
Grey loris (Nycticebus cinereus), fig. **14** 443b.
Grey Mare's Tail: see Gray Mare's Tail.
Grey matter: of the cerebrum **1** 877b; **19** 40b; chemical constitution of **19** 28a; excitability of **19** 28b; of spinal cord **19** 35a.
Grey mullet: see Mullet, Grey.
— gneiss (Hercynian gneiss) **10** 328a.
— parrot (Psittacus erithacus) **3** 759c.
— partridge (Perdix cinerea) **18** 332b.
Grey Peak **34** 110 F5.
Grey pine (Pinus banksiana) **19** 104b.
Grey Plains **34** 50 A5.
Grey plover (Squatarola helvetica) **19** 227d.
— poplar (Populus canescens) **19** 511a.
— powder (Hydrargyrum cum creta) **16** 34c.
Grey Range **34** 50 G5; **34** 51 E2.
Grey seal (Halichoerus grypus) **15** 443c.
Grey Sisters **16** 716b.
Grey touraco (Schizorrhis concolor) **23** 487d.
Grey Town: seaport, Costa Rica, Central America **6** 450c.
Grey Tunic (Geoffrey Grisegonelle) **2** 58c.
Grey Wethers (Sarsen stones) **7** 142a; **10** 269a; **24** 593d.
Greybeard: form of jug **19** 630d.
Greycliff **34** 107 G4.
Greydrake: stage of May-fly **25** 448a.
Greyerz: see Gruyère.
Greyfriars Church, Dumfries, Scotland **7** 528d.
— Church, Edinburgh **7** 660c; **11** 651b.
— Church, Reading **20** 304a.
— Church, Stirling **22** 555a.
Greyfriars churchyard **6** 530a.
Greyfriars goodly conduit **14** 657d.
Greyhound **7** 327d; **11** 194a; **12** 741d; (ill) **7** 328a.
"Greyhound," H.M.S.: experiments with **21** 810a; **12** 518d; **32** 584b.
"Greyhound Inn" **15** 294a.
Greyhound pigs **13** 226d.
Greyhound Strait **34** 48 F5.
Greyhounds (Canes Venatici): constellation **2** 817a.
Greylock **34** 67 B2; **30** 571c; **25** 61b; **15** 611d.
Greymouth: town, New Zealand **34** 52 C7; harbour **31** 224b.
Greys Butte **34** 112 F4.
Greyson, Emile **11** 349c.
Greystock, W.: baron **11** 685b; **18** 464d.
Greystoke: arms of **11** 702b; **11** 709c.
Greystoke Castle **34** 6 D4; **6** 698b.
Greystone **34** 68 C3.
Greystones **34** 16 J5.
Greytown (Greyton), Cape Colony **34** 57 D8.
—, Colombia **26** 550c.
—, Natal **34** 57 K5; **31** 79a.
—, Otago, New Zealand **34** 52 C9.
—, Wellington, New Zealand **34** 52 F6.
— (San Juan del Norte), Nicaragua **11** 194a; **34** 120 M9; **17** 477b; blockade **31** 401c; exports **12** 838b; pop. **31** 230d.
Greywacke: composition of **10** 237c; **11** 464a; ill **10** 231b.
Greywell **34** 9 C4.
Greywingk: Aleutian Islands **34** 116 E9.
Grez, Les: see Les Grez.
Grez-en-Bouère **34** 17 E5.
Grezzana **34** 31 K4.
Griac, Sieur de **24** 277c.
Griainainech **5** 300a.
Griam, Ben: see Ben Griam.
Griam, Loch: see Loch Griam.
Griana **20** 656c.
Grianan of Aileach **7** 363a.
Griasi (Griazi) **34** 33 H5.
Griatzovetz (Griazovetz) **34** 33 H4.
Gribbell Island **34** 60 D3.
Gribbin Head **34** 13 C4.
Gribble (Limnoria terebrans) **6** 659b; **11** 463b.
Gribeauval, General **2** 565c; **2** 658c.
Gribelin **26** 305c.
Gribingi **25** 132a; **32** 531a.
Griboyedoff, A. S. **11** 194b; **21** 107b.
Gricileria **20** 655b.
Gridgi **6** 764d.
Gridiron **6** 332b.
— docks **11** 470a.
— pendulum **11** 494d.
— stage Pl **32** 823.
Gridley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
Gridneva **34** 34 K4.
Gridnitsa **17** 607b.
Gridolphi, Philippe de **10** 654b.
Gridonia **20** 656d.
Griebe **34** 24 B33.
Griedel **26** 608b.
Grieg, E. H. **29** 116a; **26** 221c.
Grienberger **22** 435b.
Griend **34** 21 F2.
Grierson **29** 452b.
"Grierson's Way" **27** 521d.
Griersville **34** 61 E3.
Gries: town, near Botzen, Austria **34** 29 C10; **26** 321b; grape cure at **33** 275c.
—, town, near Innsbruck, Austria **34** 29 C9.
Gries Joch **1** 629d.
— Pass **34** 27 H5; **1** 626d.
Griesbach: explorer **25** 117c; **25** 711c.
—, J. H. **17** 97d.
—, J. J. **11** 194d; **3** 648b; on synoptists **10** 841d.
Griesbach: town, Germany **34** 23 O17; mineral waters **16** 434d.
Griesel **34** 104 E9.
Grieseltstock, Mount **21** 465a.
Griesheim **9** 793b.
Griesinger **13** 95b.
Grieskirchen **34** 29 H7.
Grieskogel **1** 629c.
Grieslienen **34** 24 E31.
Gries's reagent **17** 520c.
Griffe: architecture **2** 465b.
—, in weaving **24** 465c.
Griffin, G. **11** 195c.
—, Sir L. **25** 6b.
—, Jane **9** 720b.
Griffin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **29** 116c; **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Griffin (Gryphon): fabulous animal **11** 195a; **5** 587b; in heraldry **11** 702a; at Temple Bar **32** 474a.
Griffin combustion furnace **5** 545b.
Griffin Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, Fort: see Fort Griffin.
— Lake: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G7.
Griffin Oil Sprayer **28** 190a.
Griffin Station (Mauzy): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— Town, Ga., U.S.: see Griffin: town, Ga., U.S.
Griffinhood, A. **6** 150c.
Griffins Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Griffith ap Cynan **7** 791c.
—, commander of Polar expedition **19** 322d.
—, Dr **16** 335b.
—, F. **33** 891c.
—, Rev. J. **6** 597b.
—, S. W. **32** 114d.
—, R. **21** 282d.
—, W. **16** 190d.
Griffith: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.

Griffith: town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C9.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
"Griffith Davenport" **27** 522c.
"Griffith Gaunt" **20** 303b.
Griffith Island, Parry Islands, Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.
Griffithides **6** 661a; **10** 348a.
Griffiths: physicist **26** 507d.
—, Ralph **18** 536a.
Griffithsia **24** 127c; reproduction of **25** 269c.
Griffithstown **34** 12 G2.
Griffithsville **34** 77 C4.
Griffon (Gyps) **24** 302b.
Griffone, Monte: see Monte Griffone.
Grift: canal, Holland **12** 63d.
—, river, Guelderland **29** 152c.
Grifton **34** 78 P4.
Grig (Ciric) **21** 478c.
Grigan: see Agrigan Island.
Griggs: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N6.
Griggs County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
Griggstown **34** 72 F4.
Griggsville **34** 94 D6.
Grigioni: see Grisons.
Grigna **1** 628a
Grignan, F. A., Comte de **21** 704d.
—, Madame de **7** 127a; **21** 704a.
Grignan **34** 18 K8.
Grignon **34** 19 D3.
Grigolini, Sister Teresa **27** 718d.
Grigorevka **34** 34 K7.
Grigorieff **23** 639c.
Grigoriopol **34** 34 G8; **7** 307a.
Grigorovich **21** 108a; **33** 362c.
Grigsby: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
"Grigsby," of Du Maurier **27** 545c.
Grigy, near Metz **16** 203 Map.
Grihamedhin **4** 204d.
Grihastha **4** 204d.
Grihya-sutras **4** 204a; **21** 275a.
Grijalva, H. de **4** 694b; **6** 441c.
Grijalva, Juan de **34** 58 M12.
—, Rio: see Rio Grijalva.
Grillages **26** 437b.
Grille: architecture **2** 465c.
—, part of tennis court **23** 179c.
Grillparzer, F. **11** 196b; **7** 443c; **10** 543a.
Grilse: fisheries **8** 129c; **21** 225a; **25** 445c.
Grim: Thomas à Becket's biographer **1** 32a.
—, the Collier of Croydon **7** 428c.
—, in romance of "Havelok" **20** 657d.
Grim, Cape, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 186d.
Grim Ness **34** 14 L2.
Grimace **18** 767a
Grimaldi, A. **11** 197c.
—, Cardinal **11** 720d.
—, family **16** 718a; **16** 29a.
—, G. F. **11** 197b; **2** 308d.
—, J. **18** 216c; **7** 175c.
—, Marquis de **10** 564d.
—, Spanish minister **22** 340c.
Grimaldina **28** 270d.
Grimani, Marino **24** 146c.
—, Cardinal **16** 233b.
Grimani breviary **21** 447a.
— Palace **24** 155b.
Grimarest **16** 624b.
Grimaud **34** 18 H12.
Grimbald **8** 286a.
Grimballs Creek **34** 80 G2.
Grimbart, the Badger **8** 839a.
Grimelund **5** 688 Map.
Grimes: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Graves **17** 537a.
— Island, Caroline Islands, N. Pacific **34** 49 F4.
Grimesland **34** 78 P3.
Grimia: see Paxi.
Grimm, Brothers **23** 27d; **10** 543b; **27** 441d; monument at Hanau, Prussia **29** 219b.
—, chess expert **5** 602a.
—, F. M. Baron von **11** 197c; **7** 194d; **7** 195d; **21** 25c.
—, Herman **10** 737c; **10** 545b; **28** 718c.
Grimm, J. L. C. **11** 198c; **7** 181a; **18** 781b; **11** 447d; **23** 27d.
—, O. **26** 611a.
—, W. C. **11** 201d.
Grimma **11** 202a; **34** 23 K16.
Grimmelshausen, H. J. von **20** 660c; **10** 531c.
Grimmen **34** 22 D16.
Grimmenstein **10** 844d.
Grimmia **17** 70a; **17** 72d.
Grimming **1** 628d.
Grimmon **8** 665d.
Grimms: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Grimm's Ditch **34** 10 F2; **16** 281a; **18** 94b; **21** 471d.
— Landing: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Grimm's law: philology **11** 200d; **6** 756a; **10** 516b; **20** 286d.
"Grimnismál" **7** 650d; **12** 621d.
Grimoald, G. de: see Urban V.
Grimoldby **34** 7 L5.
Grimsargh **34** 7 C4.
Grimsay **34** 14 B4.
Grimsby (Great Grimsby, Grimesbi): town, England **11** 202b and **29** 116c; **34** 7 K5; **34** 3 D2; **14** 656c; dock Pl XI (ill) **11**; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; fishery **9** 249d; **28** 407b.
Grimsby: town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
Grimsel: mountain, Switzerland **3** 600b.
— Pass, Switzerland **34** 27 G5; railway **33** 126b.
Grimsey **34** 25 P1; **10** 70c; **29** 391a.
Grimshaw, W. **26** 753a.
Grimskar Lighthouse **34** 26 K8.
Grimspound **7** 142b.
Grimstad **34** 26 F7.
Grimstad Harbour Lighthouse **34** 26 F7.
Grimstead, West: see West Grimstead.
Grimsthorpe **34** 8 D3.
— Park **34** 8 D3.
Grimston: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 B3.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 G3.
Grimston Hall **34** 7 K4.
—, North: see North Grimston.
— Park **34** 7 G4.
— Road: town, England **34** 8 G3.
Grimstone **34** 13 J2.
Grimthorpe, E. B., Baron **29** 117a; **6** 23a; **7** 347c; "bolt and shutter," clocks **6** 22b; detached escapement (ill) **6** 19d; gravity escapements **6** 21d; quarter clock **6** 29c; turret clocks (ill) **6** 28c; locks, construction (ill) **14** 794c; compensation of pendulums **6** 17b; St Albans Cathedral **21** 156b; three-legged escapement (ill) **6** 19b; Westminster clock **6** 29d; **6** 34a.
Grimville **34** 73 L5.
Grimwood, F. **30** 521b.
Grindal, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury **11** 202c; **5** 30c; **8** 417c; revises Articles **2** 654b; homily of **12** 126b; Star Chamber **8** 377a.
Grindall, W. **2** 678b; **8** 142b.
Grindelwald: town **34** 27 G5; on travel map **34** 3 J5; **29** 117b; **13** 189a; as health resort **33** 277a.
Grinders' National Union, U.S. **33** 414c
Grindhval: see Pilot Whale.
Grinding: in brewing **4** 274a.
—, of corn **9** 343a.
—, in cutlery **6** 734a.
Grinding mills: in agriculture **1** 326b; **9** 344a.
Grinding-nut (ill) **21** 553a; **21** 553c; **21** 553a
Grindleford **34** 8 A2.
Grindleton **34** 7 C4.
Grindley: physicist **33** 630a.
Grindley: town **34** 11 K3.
Grindon **34** 11 K2.
Grindool **34** 78 P3.
Grindrod, Dr R. B. **23** 159d.
Grindsted **34** 25 D5.
Grindstone: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F4
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
Grindstone: implement **11** 203a; Newcastle **7** 560c; **17** 566c.
Grindstone Butte **34** 100 B2.
Grindstone City **34** 96 Q9.
— Creek: stream **34** 100 C2.
— Island **34** 63 G2.
— Lake **34** 97 D3.
— Neck **34** 65 J8.
Gringley-on-the-Hill **34** 7 H5.
Gringoire (Gringon, Gringore) **11** 203d; **9** 651c.
Grinnell, H. **19** 322c; Arctic Expedition **13** 837d.
Grinnell: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
— Lake **34** 72 F1.
Grinnell Land **34** 59 M1; Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108 Map; **31** 364a; Eskimo **8** 544a; fossils **31** 438c.
Grinsdale **34** 6 D4.
Grinstead, East: see East Grinstead.
Grinstead, West: see West Grinstead.
Grinth **6** 518c.
Grintouz **1** 631b.
Grinus **3** 445d.
Grinzing **34** 29 C5.
Grion (Gryon) **34** 27 D6.
Grip, B. J. **22** 753d.
Grip: in golf **29** 25d.
Grip Lighthouse, Norway **34** 26 E5.
Griphosaurus: see Archæopterx.
Griping: nautical term **21** 603d.
Gripon, E. **6** 149c.
Gripper: for cable tramways (fig.) **23** 508cd.
Grippon **34** 118 B8.
Gripsholm **30** 483d.
Griqua Town **34** 57 F5; **11** 204c.
Griqualand East **34** 57 J6; **5** 41b; **26** 563d; development **30** 3a; pop. 1881 **13** 817b; statistics **32** 710b.
— West **11** 204b; **34** 57 F5; **31** 335b; **5** 41b; **1** 270c; area and pop. **5** 46d; annexation of, 1877 **25** 145b; annexed by Boers, 1899 **26** 573a; geology of **31** 78b; incorporated in Cape Colony **26** 563d; occupied by Griquas **29** 341d; statistics **32** 710b.
Griquas **13** 817d; **25** 140d; statistics, 1890-99 **29** 341d.
Grisaille: enamel **28** 163a.
—, in painting **9** 206d.
Grischow's comet **27** 160c.
Grisdale Pike **6** 697a
Grisebach, E. **28** 717c.
Grisegonelle, Geoffrey: see Geoffrey Grisegonelle, Count of Anjou.
Griselda (Griseldis, Patient Grizell): in "Decameron" **3** 845c; **13** 504d; Petrarch's Latin version **18** 709c; **20** 659a; **7** 414a.
"Griseldis, La patience de": romance **20** 659b.
"Griselidis" **18** 556d.
Grisellini, F. **20** 269d.
Grishino **34** 34 L7.
Grisi, Carlotto: dancer **27** 377b.
—, Giulia: singer **30** 539a.
Grislehamn (Grisselhamn): town, Sweden **34** 26 L6; lighthouse, ibid.
Grisnez (Gris Nez), Cape **34** 17 G2.
— Lighthouse **34** 17 G2; **30** 259.
Grisolles **34** 18 G9.
Grison (Galictis vittala) **15** 440c.
Grisons (Gräubunden, Grigione): canton, Switzerland **11** 204c and **29** 117d; **34** 27 K4; **34** 27 L5; **34** 27 L4; chamois-hunting **5** 384c; dialect of **13** 492c; prisons of **19** 763b; sources of Rhine **20** 518d. statistics **33** 125a.
—, glacier **22** 777b.
Grisopolis (Parma) **18** 314c.
Grissee: see Grisseh, Java.
Grisseh (Grisee, Grissee): department, Java **13** 605d.
— (Grissek, Gressee, Gresik): town, Java **34** 48 D6; **13** 606d; lighthouse **34** 48 D6.
Grisselhamn: see Grislehamn.
Grissom: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
Grist tax **29** 632b; **29** 637c; repeal of **29** 638b.
Gristhorpe **34** 7 K3.
Griston **34** 8 H4.
Griswold, R. W. **18** 544b; **19** 255c.
Griswold: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H3.
Griswold: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
Griswold College **6** 836c.
Griswold, Fort: see Fort Griswold.
Griswoldville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
Grit **34** 78 N5.
Grit ewes **1** 394b.
Grita: see La Grita
"Gritos del combate" **32** 762d.
Gritsamada: Vedic author **21** 277a; **21** 275b.
Gritsov **34** 34 F7.
Gritstone **4** 468c.
Gritti, A. **4** 258d.
Gritti Barbarigo: see Scarlatti room, Venice.
Grittleton **34** 12 K3
Gritts **34** 106 M4
Grium **2** 706a.
Griva (Grivenshoi) **34** 33 K3; **7** 531c.
Grivégnée, Catherine de **30** 202d.
Grivégnée **11** 205c and **29** 118a; **34** 21 G7.
Grivenshoi: see Griva, Russia.
Grivitza, redoubt of **32** 321d; **21** 21c.
Grivola, La: see La Grivola.
Grixoni: explorer **25** 132d; **29** 760d.
Griz Nez, Cape: see Grisnez, Cape.
Grizedale **34** 7 A2.
Grizzard **34** 76 J7.
Grizzle: on local map **34** 76 C2.
Grizzly: in gold mining **10** 746a.
Grizzly Bear: lake **34** 60 H1.
Grizzly bear (Ursus ferox) **3** 462a.
— Bluff: town **34** 114 A2.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 F1.
— Flats: town **34** 114 E4.
— Mountains **34** 114 E2.
— Peak **6** 161d.
— Point **34** 114 K5.
Grjasowez: see Griatsovetz.
Grlitze ("Turtle-doves") almanac **30** 822c
Grmeč Planina **34** 28 H7.
Grntchar **34** 35 E5.
Groais Island **34** 63 J5.
Groat (gros) **17** 655a.
"Groatsworth of Wit" **21** 758c.
Grobe **34** 100 F2.
Grobelaar, J. H. **33** 428c.
Grobert chronograph **27** 63d.
Grobin **34** 34 C3.
Grobler, H. **33** 443b.
Grobler: town **34** 57 K7.
Gröbming **34** 29 H9.
Grobogan: department **13** 605d.
—, volcano **13** 601b.
Grobstimme **23** 593c.
Grocers' Associations **33** 392a.
— Company **6** 223b; **11** 689d.
— Hall **5** 406d.
— licences **33** 871a.
Grochow (Grochowo) **34** 34 C5; battle of **24** 376d.
Grochowski, S. **19** 300d.
Grocyn, W. **11** 205d; **8** 414b.
Gródek, Austria **29** 118a; **34** 28 P2.
Groden: valley **8** 214a.
Grödner Joch **1** 630d.
Grodno: province **11** 206a and **29** 118a; **34** 34 D5; **32** 338b.
Grodno: town, Russia **34** 34 E5; **29** 118b; **11** 206b; battle **5** 421a; Stanislaus resigns Polish crown at **19** 298c.
Grodzisko **34** 28 O1.
Groen van Prinsterer, G. **29** 118c; **11** 206b; **30** 490b.
Groenangen: convent **6** 521b.
Groenenval **29** 337d.
Groenloo (Groenlo) **34** 21 J4.
Groesbeck: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
— Station **34** 91 C8.
Groesbeek **34** 21 G5.
Groes-goch **34** 12 A2.
Groeslon **34** 11 C2.
Groet (Groete): see Groot, G.
Groethingi **23** 258c.
Grogan, E. S. **25** 132c; **30** 55a; **28** 630d.
Grogan **34** 98 C5.
Grogansville **34** 78 K1.
Grogport **34** 15 C4.
Gröhara Holm Lighthouse **34** 34 E1.
Grohov: see Grochow.
Groin: architecture **2** 465c; centering **2** 465c; point **2** 465c; rib **2** 465c.
Groined vaulting **2** 427a; **2** 465c: see also Vaulting.
Groining, wooden **2** 462a.
Groin-sacs **2** 102b.
Groitzl: see Grojec.
Groitzsch **34** 23 K15.
Groix: town **34** 17 B5.
—, Ile de: see Ile de Groix.
— Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Grojec **34** 34 C6; **24** 375a; **33** 758b.
Gröland **5** 688 Map.
Grolier, J. **4** 41d.
Grolley **34** 27 D4.
Grom **30** 5c.
— ma **30** 5c.
Grombchefski: explorer **31** 452c.
Gromia (ill) **9** 373c.
— oviformis (ill) **19** 845d.
Grommet **21** 154d.
"Gromoboi": ship **32** 570b; **31** 105c.
Gromiidea (Reticularia membranosa **19** 845d.
Grön Sund **34** 25 L7.
Grona **34** 54 D4.
Gronau **34** 22 H5.
Gronau-on-the-Leine **34** 22 H10.
Grönbæk **34** 25 F4.
Gröndal, B. **29** 393b.
Gröndal **34** 25 O4.
Grondines **34** 62 K5.
Grondom: see Grandon: artist.
Grondwet **23** 519a; **29** 302d; **29** 738a; **30** 489c.
Grone **6** 43a.
Groneman, H. J. H. **3** 98b.
Grong **34** 26 H4.
"Grongar Hill" **7** 580d.
Gronhard **34** 23 P13.
Groningen: province, Holland **29** 118d; **34** 21 J2; area and pop. **29** 295a.
—, town, Dutch Guiana **11** 252a; **29** 154c.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 J13.
—, town, Holland **11** 206d; **34** 21 J2; on travel map **34** 3 H2; **12** 65a; **29** 118d; battle **24** 583b; pop. **29** 295c; university **12** 67b; **23** 850c; **29** 296c.
— Canal **29** 298a.
— and Friesland fishery **29** 297b.
— Delfzijl railway **12** 69a.
Groninger Wadden **34** 21 J2.
Grönland: country: see Greenland.
"Grönland": ship **31** 813c.
Gronostaipol: see Garnostaipol.
Gronov: see Gronovius, J.
Gronovius, J. **11** 207b; Fabretti **8** 840d.
Gronskar Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Gronskarn **22** 739c.
Gronwy ab Davydd **5** 320d.
Groombridge, S. **17** 711c.
Groombridge **34** 9 G4.
Grooms **34** 70 P6.
Groot, A. **1** 464d; **18** 3c: see also Albertus Magnus.
—, G. **11** 207d; **7** 672b; **16** 711d; **16** 716b; **17** 134a.
—, H. van: see Grotius, H.
Groot Fontein **34** 56 L15.
Groote: river, Willowmore, Cape Colony: see Gamtoos.
—, river, Worcester, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7.
Groote Creek: stream **29** 153d.
Groote Eylandt **34** 50 F2; **5** 127b; **22** 283d.
— Kerk (Laurenskerk), Rotterdam **21** 9d.
— Kerk: The Hague **11** 372d.
Grootfontein **34** 57 C3.
Grootfontyn: see Grootfontein.
Groove: joinery (ill) **4** 487d.
Groove-bill (Aulacorhamphus) **23** 477d.
Grooved whirligig (Gyrinus sulcatus (ill) Pl VII (fig. 10) **6** 127.
Groove-pressure (fig.) Pl IV **11** 296.
Grooves: organ (ill) **17** 829a.
Gropa **34** 28 P3.
Gropeano, N. **32** 458a.
Grorud **34** 26 D1.
Gros, Baron A. J. **11** 208c.
—, Baron **28** 232a.
—, M. T. **14** 207c.
— René (Du Parc) **16** 625d.
—, T. **32** 44a.
Gros: coin: see Groat.
—, weight **24** 489c.
Gros: islet **34** 118 E9.
Gros batarde **23** 694b.

Gros bois **17** 706c.
Gros Caillou Factory **18** 285a.
— Caillou Hospital **18** 283a; **31** 470b.
— Cape, Marie Galante, W. Indies **34** 118 C10.
— Cape, Terre d'en Bas, W. Indies **34** 118 B10.
— Island, Martinique, W. Indies **34** 118 E9.
—, Mont: see Mont Gros.
— Morne, Haiti **34** 117 J5.
— Morne, Martinique **34** 118 E8.
Gros Veneur **13** 674c.
Gros Ventre Mountains **34** 108 J6.
— Ventre River **34** 108 J6.
Gros Ventres: tribe **6** 773d; **12** 832a; **29** 466d.
Grosa Point Lighthouse **34** 20 O5.
Grosa Punta **34** 20 O5.
Grosart, Dr **26** 149a.
Grosbeak **11** 209a; **3** 771d; **9** 192a.
Grosbeck Creek: stream **34** 106 C6.
Grosbous **34** 21 G9.
Groscap, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 B6; **34** 96 M6.
—, Ontario **34** 95 M1.
Groschowitz **34** 24 L27.
Grose, F. **11** 209d; archery **2** 373a; Thucydides **23** 324c.
Grose Farm **22** 808a.
— Valley **3** 108a.
Groseclose **34** 76 A7.
Groseilliers: explorer **24** 618c; route **34** 58 O7.
Groshdi (Gordji) **34** 34 C4.
Grosier, Abbé **18** 539b.
Grosmont, Monmouthshire, England **34** 12 H2; **10** 678c.
—, Yorks, England **34** 6 K5.
Grosne **21** 301d.
Grosnez Point **34** 13 K5.
Grosphus, P. **12** 160c.
Gross: aeronaut **25** 100c.
Gross: town **34** 102 F1.
Gross Aletsch **22** 777b.
— Altdorf **34** 23 O10.
— Almerode: see Grossalmerode.
— Arusha **34** 56 Q11.
— Aspern: see Essling.
— Batanga **34** 56 J10.
— Beeren: see Grossbeeren.
— Bitesch: see Gross Bittesch.
— Bittesch **34** 29 M5.
— Bottwar (Grossbottwar) **34** 23 P9.
— Breitenbach **34** 23 L13.
— Brittanien **34** 24 B34.
"Gross Cophta" **10** 731c.
Gross Czimochen **34** 24 E36.
— Dürreck **1** 629c.
— Enzersdorf (Stadtl Enzersdorf) **34** 29 F6.
— Friedrichsdorf **34** 24 C34.
— Gemmern **34** 24 E31.
— Gerau **34** 23 N8.
— Geroldseck **33** 921a.
— Glockner **34** 29 F9; **1** 629c.
— Glogau: see Glogau.
— Hartmannsdorf **34** 23 L17.
— Horst Lighthouse **34** 22 D20.
— Jedlersdorf **34** 29 N7.
— Jestin **34** 24 D22.
— Lessen **34** 24 J21.
— Lindenau **34** 24 C32.
— Meseritsch **29** 119a; **34** 29 N5.
— Möllen **34** 24 D22.
— Moyeuvre **34** 23 O3.
— Namaland: see Great Namaqualand.
— Pankow **34** 22 F15.
— Petersdorf **34** 28 H4; **34** 29 N9.
— Piz Buin **33** 710c.
— Point **34** 95 M6.
— Purden **34** 24 E32.
— Raming (Gross Ramming) **34** 29 K8.
— Räschen **34** 22 J18.
— Reifling **34** 29 K8.
— Rettenstein **34** 29 E9; **1** 628d.
— Rosinsko **34** 24 E35.
— Sabow **34** 22 E21.
— Salze **34** 22 H14.
— Schenk **34** 28 R6.
— Schiemanen **34** 24 F32.
— Schirrau **34** 24 C33.
— Schlatten: see Abrudbanya.
— Schliewitz **34** 24 E27.
— Schönau **21** 358a.
— Schönebeck **34** 22 G18.
— Siegharts **34** 29 L6.
— Spannort **1** 626a.
— Steffelsdorf: see Rima Szombath.
Gross Strehlitz **34** 24 L27.
— Tajax (Dyjakowice Velke) **34** 29 N6.
— Trakischken **34** 24 D35.
— Venediger **34** 29 E9; **1** 629c; **25** 335b.
— Wabern **34** 27 E4.
— Wartenberg (Polnisch-Wartenberg) **34** 24 K26.
— Wossek **34** 29 L3.
— Ziegenort **34** 22 E19.
— Zschopa **1** 778d; **34** 23 L17.
— Zünder **34** 24 D28.
Grossa (Lunga) Island **34** 3 M7; **34** 28 F8; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Ponta: see Ponta Grossa.
Grossaitingen **34** 23 Q12.
Grossalmerode (Gross Almerode) **34** 23 K10; **9** 843d.
Grossbaudiss **34** 24 K23.
Grossbaum **34** 24 C33.
Grossbeeren **34** 22 H17; battle **17** 220c; **3** 135b; **18** 74a.
Grossburg **34** 24 L25.
Grossdale **34** 94 B9.
Grossdietwil (Grossdietwill) **34** 27 F3.
Gross-dobritz **27** 534 Map.
Grosse Ache **34** 29 E8.
— Emme (Gross Emmen) **34** 27 E3.
— Fatra **34** 28 L3.
— Island **34** 62 H3.
— Isle **34** 96 P13; on local map **34** 96 Q8; **20** 165d; quarantine station **20** 167d.
"Grosse Margot, La" **9** 647d; **24** 233a.
Grosse Point **34** 94 C7.
— Rügen **13** 188 Map.
— Scheidegg: see Great Scheidegg.
— Susanna (St Maria Gloriosa) **8** 520d.
— Terre, Pointe de: see Pointe de Grosse Terre.
— Wiek Bay **15** 775a.
Grossefehn **34** 22 F5.
Grossenhain **11** 210b; **34** 23 K18; **21** 358a.
Grossepoint **34** 96 Q13.
— Farms **34** 96 Q13.
Grosser Beerberg **23** 332b; **21** 347d.
— Feldberg: see Great Feldberg.
— Garten **7** 468d.
— Hubenecken **10** 363b.
— Kalm **21** 349b.
— Marienburger Werder **34** 24 D29.
— Priel **1** 628d.
"Grosser Rosengarten" **10** 525a.
Grosses **34** 76 E3.
— Coques **34** 63 C5.
Grosseteste, R. **11** 210c; **8** 373a; **9** 410a; **11** 659a; apocrypha **25** 493a; philosophy **21** 427d.
Grosseto: province **34** 32 K9; **23** 670d; pop. **13** 448d; **29** 608b.
Grosseto: town, **11** 212a; **34** 32 K9; pop. **29** 609b.
Grossetto: coin **17** 657b.
Grossgebauer **19** 83b.
Grossglogau: see Glogau.
Grossgörschen **34** 23 K15; **2** 669b; **17** 219a.
Grosshartmansdorf: see Gross Hartmansdorf.
Grosshesepe **34** 22 G5.
Grossi, B. **21** 443a.
—, N. **16** 76a.
—, T. **11** 212b.
Grossinger: ornithologist **18** 8d.
Grossjägerndorf **34** 24 C34; battle **21** 99a.
Grosskoslau **34** 24 F31.
Grossliniewo **34** 24 D27.
Grossmeseritsch: see Gross Meseritsch.
Grossmith, G. **28** 678d; **33** 55d.
Grossnoje: see Groznyi.
Grosso, Monte: see Monte Grosso.
Grossosterhausen **11** 373a.
Grosspoint **34** 93 K1.
Grossrambin **34** 24 E23.
Grossreuth **31** 294c.
Grossular **16** 411b.
Grossularite **10** 82a.
Grosswangen **34** 27 G3.
Grosswardein (Nagyvárad) **11** 212c; **34** 28 N4; **12** 364d; **14** 466b; **29** 353c: see also Nágy-Varad.
Grosswelle **34** 22 F15.
Grosvenor, Sir R. **11** 687a.
Grosvenor **34** 91 F6.
Grosvenor bridge **4** 341b; **5** 604c.
Grosvenor Dale **34** 68 H2; **33** 313b.
Grosvenor Gallery **14** 837a; **25** 683a; **32** 434b.
— suspension bridge **3** 432d.
Groswater Bay **34** 59 T6.
Grote, A. **11** 213a.
—, G. **11** 212d; ballot **3** 289b; bookselling arbitration **32** 84c; Iliad **12** 118a; library **14** 517c; Sophists **22** 268d; usury **24** 18a.
Grote, Mrs **11** 216d.
—, Prof. **21** 109b.
Grote Schuur **32** 228b.
Grotefend, G. F. **11** 217a; **5** 711a; **27** xx; **33** 891d.
Grotenburg **33** 259c.
Grotesque: in art **5** 103c; **9** 69c; of Feltre **9** 69c.
—, typography **23** 699a.
"Grotesques, Les" **9** 680b.
Grotius, H. **11** 217d; contraband **6** 320d; Crown rights **23** 530b; escape from prison **11** 219b; ethics **8** 596b; Greek anthology **2** 105b; Latin style **14** 342c; Milton **16** 327a; statue **27** 403a; tomb **7** 45d.
Groto: dramatist **1** 440b; **7** 417b.
Grötö **34** 26 L1.
Groton: town, Conn., U.S. **11** 221a; **34** 68 G4; **29** 119a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Suffolk, England **24** 614c.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F6.
— City, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
— Heights **17** 399b.
—, North: see North Groton.
—, West: see West Groton.
Grotta del Barone **6** 423b.
— delle Biglie **6** 423b.
— del Cacciatore **6** 423b.
— del Cane **1** 283d; **5** 265c.
— del Cardinale **6** 423b.
— del Colombi **5** 269d.
— del Letto Funebre **6** 423b.
— del Morto **6** 423b.
— Oleosa **20** 221d.
— Querciola **6** 423b.
"Grotta Song" **12** 621d.
Grottaglie **11** 221a and **29** 119a; **34** 30 L7.
Grottaminarda **34** 32 S12.
Grottammare **34** 32 P9.
Grottanelli: librarian **5** 229d.
Grottau **34** 29 K2.
Grotte **34** 32 K14.
Grotte de Gavrinis **21** 52b.
Grotthuss: electrician **8** 113a.
Grottkau **34** 24 L25.
Grotto **34** 78 L4.
Grotto Arpaia: see Byron's Grotto.
— of the Annunciation **17** 303a
— Calda **22** 634d.
—, Our Lady of the . see Panaghia Spiliotissa.
— of Pan **3** 3d; **25** 762a.
— of Posilipo **6** 667d.
— of Pythagoras **2** 414a.
— della Sedia (ill) **5** 216a.
Grotto Point **34** 50 J1.
Grottoes **34** 76 F4.
Grottoni di Mappa **3** 561d.
Grouchy, Charlotte **4** 616d.
—, Marshal **9** 618b; **17** 224d.
Grouin du Cou Point Lighthouse **34** 17 D6.
Ground: joinery (ill) **4** 492c; Pl XXVI (figs. 3 and 5) **4** 490.
—, in mezzotint **28** 204b.
Ground bait **2** 32b.
Ground beetles **6** 128c.
— colubrides (Coronellina) **22** 192c.
Ground Game **14** 276b.
Ground Game Act **14** 276b; **28** 582c.
Ground ice **10** 284d; **12** 611d.
— lime **4** 458c.
— log **14** 770c.
— mine **23** 449c.
Ground nut (Arachis hypogæa) **11** 221b; Africa **25** 135b; African production **25** 137a; cultivation **17** 241b; locality and use **17** 664b; of Gambia **28** 582b; of Spain **22** 300b; oil **17** 744a; **17** 746a.
Ground rents **20** 403a; **23** 87c.
— rope **9** 247a.
Ground sloth (Grypotherium, Glossopherium, Neomylodon) **25** 380c; **30** 506d.
Ground swell **10** 284b.
— table: see Base of a Wall.
— tackle **21** 603d.
— water **12** 567a.
Ground-hog (Centetes ecaudatus): (ill) **15** 404d.
Ground-parrot: see Kakapa.
Ground-seal (Phoca barbata) **11** 169a.
Ground-substance: botany **27** 333a.
Groundhouse **34** 98 D4.
Groundolf, A. **11** 21c.
Groundsel (Senecio vulgaris) **11** 221c; **4** 120b.
— tree (Baccharis halimifolia) **11** 221d.
"Groundwork of Science, The" **30** 689d.
Group (geology) **10** 325c.
Groups: mathematics **8** 505b; **29** 119a; **29** 132c; **29** 121c; adjunct **29** 128d; **29** 126b; continuous **29** 123a; discontinuous **29** 133c; **29** 136c; **29** 135c; differential equations **27** 454a; of finite order **29** 138c; integrable **29** 127c; of substitutions **29** 141d.
Group flashing lights **30** 256a.
— formation: naval **24** 365c.
Grouse (Lagopus Scoticus) **11** 221d; (ill) **11** 222b; instinct **13** 158a.
—, ruffed (Bonasa) **26** 391d.
Grouse Creek: town **34** 113 J1.
— Creek: stream **34** 113 J1.
Grouse-shooting **32** 604a.
Grousset, P. **32** 266b.
Grout **1** 297d.
Groutfield **34** 57 K5.
Grouting **4** 462c.
Grouville **34** 13 K5.
— Bay **34** 13 K5; **13** 634b.
Grouw **34** 21 G2.
Groux, C. de **32** 445b.
Groux, H. de **32** 447a.
Grouyeff: grammarian **22** 149d.
Grovanía **34** 80 D7.
Grove, E. **9** 814c.
—, Sir George **29** 143a; **31** 43c; **32** 661d; Royal College of Music **31** 44c.
—, Sir W. R. **29** 143b; **8** 58b.
Grove: river, Australia **3** 104b.
Grove: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, England **34** 8 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, Allegany co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, Hamilton co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Grove, The, Herts, England **34** 10 G2.
—, The, Middlesex, England **34** 10 H4.
—, The, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Grove cell **8** 94a.
Grove Center **34** 82 A3.
— City, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M9.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
— City, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H3.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 C4.
— Ferry **34** 9 K4.
Grove gas-battery **29** 143b; **13** 279c.
— Hill: town, S. Australia **34** 50 E1.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
— House **34** 10 M8.
— Island **34** 20 C2.
— Lodge **34** 10 F10.
— Park, Bucks, England **34** 9 E2.
— Park, Middlesex, England **34** 10 H3.
— Park Station **34** 10 O8.
— Point **34** 75 L2.
—, South: see South Grove.
Grove worship **11** 223d.
Grovebeach **34** 68 F4.
Grovedale **34** 104 J8.
Grovehill **34** 84 B7.
Grovelake **34** 98 B4.
Groveland, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
Groveland, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K1.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
—, East: see East Groveland.
Grovelands **34** 10 L1.
Grovenors Corners **34** 70 O6.
Grovepark **34** 81 M3.
Groveport **34** 91 E5.
Grover, Lieut. R. E. **2** 632d.
—, W. O. **21** 719b.
Grover: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Island **19** 739d.
Grover Station **34** 83 D3.
Groverhill (Grover Hill) **34** 90 B2.
Grovertown **34** 92 D2.
Groves, Mrs **27** 374d.
Groves: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
Grovespring **34** 104 G10.
Groveton: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Grow: nautical term **21** 603d.
Growan Stone (China stone) **19** 642b.
Growing point: botany **9** 102a; **25** 415c.
Grown-seal (Phoca barbata) **11** 169a.
Growse, F. S. **11** 846c; **26** 443d; **29** 492b.
Growth: biology **3** 679d; of fishes **12** 662b; of human body **17** 686c; of plants **19** 57c; **25** 409c.
"Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Power, The" **15** 589b.
Groyne, The: see Corunna: town, Spain.
Groza, A. **19** 304d.
Grozer, Cape **3** 277b.
Grozing irons **4** 502b.
Groznyi: town, Russia **29** 143d; **34** 33 J7; oil-wells **31** 279b; **31** 642a; **31** 645a; **33** 252d; pop. **23** 186b; **33** 252c.
Gruamons: sculptor **21** 567c.
Gruaux flour **9** 347c.
"Grub Street Journal" **17** 416b; **31** 194a.
Grubb, Sir H. **27** 65b; aberration in lenses **23** 141a; aplanatic lens (ill) **31** 693b; duplex micrometer (ill) **16** 248a; micrometer (ill) **16** 244c; telescope **33** 313d.
Grubb **34** 80 B8.
Grubber **1** 312c; light **1** 339b; Tennant's (ill) **1** 313a.
Grubbing **1** 338c.
Grubbsprings **34** 85 H3.
Grube **12** 325d.
Gruben Joch **1** 629d.
Grubenhagen **7** 790b.
Gruber, J. **11** 224a; **8** 204b.
Grubeshov: see Hrubieszow.
Grubgulch **34** 114 F5.
Grubokoi **34** 34 F4.
Grubville **34** 104 L8.
Grudie: see Dionard.
Grudziadz: see Graudenz.
Grudzinska, J. **21** 101c.
Grue, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, Norway **34** 26 H6.
—, La: see La Grue.
Grueber, Father **10** 188a; **14** 496d; **23** 338c.
Grues **18** 46a.
Gruesa Point **24** 44 Map.
Gruet, J. **10** 150a.
Gruetli **34** 83 K4.
Gruffyd ab yr Ynad Coch **5** 320b.
— ab Cynan **5** 319b; **7** 791c.
Gruffydd ap Llywelyn **8** 290a; **11** 486b.
— ap Madoc **7** 76a.
— Vychon **10** 678a.
Grugru nut (Acrocomia sclerocarpa) **17** 664c.
Gruidæ **3** 751a; **3** 755b; **26** 257c; **6** 546d.
Gruiformes **26** 257c.
Gruinard **34** 14 E4.
Gruinart, Loch: see Loch Gruinart.

Gruissan **34** 18 B12.
Gruitberg **17** 509c.
Gruithuisen: surgeon **22** 677c; on dreams **7** 457d.
Grula **34** 14 D5.
Grumatz **21** 17a.
Grumello **24** 45b.
Grumentum: see Saponara.
Grumer, Dr **25** 133b.
Grum-Grzimailo: explorers **30** 809c; **33** 492b.
Grummet **21** 603d.
Grummet: strop **21** 593a.
Grumo **34** 32 V12.
Grumo Apula: see Grumo.
Grumont **22** 410a.
Grumum: see Grumo.
Grün, Anastasius: see Auersperg, Count A. A.
Grün, H. B. **11** 224c; **9** 765b; caricatures **26** 588a; Dürer's pupil **7** 556b; "Witches' Kitchen" cut **8** 437d.
—, Karl **10** 545a.
Grun Au **34** 25 E7.
Gruna **27** 534.
Grunack **6** 686b.
Grunauite **16** 391c.
Grunbaum **26** 62d.
Grünberg: town, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany **34** 23 L8.
— (Gruneberg): town, Silesia, Germany **11** 225a; **29** 143d; **34** 24 J21; **22** 52d.
Grund: town, Germany **34** 22 J11; **11** 507c; **29** 231c.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 G4.
—, suburb of Luxemburg **15** 88b.
Grundare **34** 25 N2.
Grundfor **34** 25 F4.
Grundisburgh **34** 8 J5.
Grundl See **34** 29 H8.
"Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts" **11** 616c.
Grundlov **17** 582d.
Grundmoräne **10** 282a.
"Grundprobleme der Ethik, Die beiden" **21** 454a.
"Grundriss der Mineralogie" **11** 373d.
Grun-drun-pa **23** 344c.
Grundset, Norway **34** 26 G6; **17** 582b.
Grundsunda **34** 26 L5.
Grundtvig, N. F. Severin **11** 225a; **7** 92c.
Grundtvig, Svend **7** 90b; **11** 225c.
Grundy, Sydney: plays **27** 518a.
Grundy: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
— Center, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
Grundyville **34** 88 J6.
"Grundzüge der Historik" **10** 552c.
"Grundzüge der Physiologischen Psychologie" **33** 903d.
Grüne Gewölbe, Das: museum **31** 38d.
"Grüne Heinrich, Der" **30** 26d.
Gruneberg: see Grünberg.
Gruner, Dr: Niger survey **31** 237b.
—, chemist **13** 317a.
Grunerite **16** 418b.
Grünewald, M. **11** 225c; **21** 443c.
Grunewald **34** 24 J28; **26** 227; **26** 229b.
Grungugy River **34** 123 J6.
Grunhagen: physicist **23** 80c.
Grünhagen: town, Germany **34** 24 E30.
Grünheide **34** 24 C35.
Grüningen **34** 27 J3.
Grünschotzen **34** 24 E25.
Grünstadt **34** 23 N7.
Grunten **34** 23 R11.
Grünthal **26** 545; bridge **26** 545b.
Grünwald, B. **29** 361c.
Grünwald, battle of **19** 289b; **24** 790c.
Gruoch **15** 130c; **21** 480c.
Gruppe: controversy with Boeckh **3** 851d.
Gruppe: town, Germany **34** 24 F28.
Gruppe, Ober: see Ober Gruppe.
Grus, bird: see Crane.
—, constellation: see Crane.
— japonensis **6** 546d.
— leucogeranus **6** 547a.
— monachus **6** 546d.
— primigenia **3** 731a; **6** 546d.
Grus Virgo: see Demoiselle Crane.
Grusantigone **6** 546d.
Grusbach: see Grussbach.
Grusch **34** 27 M4.
Grusen **9** 453d.
Grusi: see Gurunsi.
Grusia: see Georgia: region, Caucasus.
Grusians: see Georgian: tribe.
Gruson **25** 670a; armour of (ill) **25** 678a; **30** 425b.
Grussbach (Hrusovany, Grusbach) **34** 29 N6.
Grusya: see Georgia.
Gruter, J. **11** 226a; **13** 124d; Roman Calendars **1** 590c.
Gruthuyse Collection **14** 524d.
Grütli (Rütli) **15** 41d; meetings **30** 375c.
Grutsch **34** 27 F5.
Grutzner **32** 448c.
Gruver **34** 14 C3.
Gruyère, Counts of **11** 226b; **9** 764b.
Gruyère (Gruyères, Greyerz), Switzerland **11** 226a and **29** 143d; **34** 27 D5; **28** 515d; **29** 143d; cheese industry **9** 763c; Freiburg acquires **9** 764b.
—, cheese **5** 456b; **27** 355d.
Gruyères: see Gruyère.
Gruytere: see Gruter, J.
Gruziya: see Georgia.
Gryazovets **24** 283c; **33** 709c.
Grybow **34** 28 N2; **34** 3 P4.
Gryengroes **26** 315a.
Gryfe Water: stream, Scotland **34** 15 E3; **20** 395b.
— Loch: reservoir **11** 172c; **20** 395c.
Grylli **5** 103c; gem engraving **10** 141a.
Gryllidæ **13** 152d.
Gryllotalpa vulgaris: see Mole cricket.
Grylls bequest **14** 520c.
"Gryllus" **2** 513a.
Gryllus myrmecophilus **2** 96d.
Grymaeomys **17** 796d.
Grymboldt **6** 669a.
Grynæus, J. J. **11** 226b.
—, S. **11** 226c; **8** 517b; **20** 270c.
—, Thomas **11** 226b.
Gryneium, Æolis Pl I **11** 80.
Gryner, J. J.: see Grynæus, J. J.
Gryon: see Grion.
Gryphi **30** 787c.
Gryphius, A. **11** 226d; **10** 530d; style **7** 440d.
—, S. **20** 194c.
Gryphœa **10** 355a.
Gryphon: see Griffin.
Gryphosaurus: see Archœopteryx.
Grypiscus **1** 771c.
Grypotherium: see Glossotherium.
Grypskerk **34** 21 H2.
Grysgaard **34** 25 N4.
Gryssler: see Gessler.
Grystina **12** 676c.
Grystö (Grystöen) Lighthouse **34** 26 H3.
Gryt **34** 26 J7.
Grythytta **22** 739c.
Grythyttehed **34** 26 J7.
Gryto Island **34** 26 K2.
Grytoen: see Grysto.
Grzymalow **34** 28 S2.
Gschütt Pass **1** 629a.
Gschwend **34** 23 P10.
Gsen-rabs (Bstan-pa Gsen rabs, Gsen-rabs-mi-po) **23** 344c.
Gsen-rabs-mi-po: see Gsen-rabs.
Gshat **34** 34 K4.
Gsiesser Joch **1** 629d.
Gstad (Gstaad) **34** 27 D5.
Gsteig **34** 27 D5.
Gsur **34** 27 E5.
Gtazoff **24** 303b.
gTsang **23** 343c.
Gtushitza **21** 243b.
Gua **34** 31 K4.
Guabiare: see Rio Guaviare.
Guacamayo: town, Colombia: see Guacamoyo.
Guacamayos: Indian tribe, Colombia **34** 122 C3.
Guacamoyo (Guacamayo): town, Colombia **34** 122 C3; **17** 844a.
Guacanabo, Golfo de: see Golfo de Guacanabo.
Guacharo (Oil-bird, Steatornis) **11** 227b; **3** 712a; **3** 715b; **11** 227b; affinities **18** 47b; bronchial syrinx **3** 726d; distribution **3** 746d; **26** 257d; nocturnal appearance **18** 88d; tarso metatarsus in **3** 723b.
Guacharos, Cave of **34** 122 E1.
Guachipas: town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, river **31** 797c.
Guacho **2** 493d; **24** 15b.
Guacin **11** 228a.
Guacipati **34** 122 E2.
Guaco (Bejuco, Guao, Huaco, Vejuco, Mikania Guaco) **11** 227d.
Guaco-juice **11** 228b.
Guacuba **6** 152c.
Guadacaon: see Guadazaon.
Guadagni, B. **15** 784c.
Guadaira **21** 707d.
Guadalajara: province, Spain **11** 228c and **29** 143d; **34** 20 K4; **5** 169b; **22** 298a.
Guadalajara (Guadalaxara): town, Mexico **11** 229a and **29** 144a; **34** 119 G7; **6** 214d; **29** 662d; **30** 727b.
Guadalajara (Caraca): town, Spain **29** 144a; **34** 20 K4; **11** 228d; pop. **32** 742a.
Guadalaviar (Rio Blanco, Turia, Turis) **34** 20 L5; **24** 33c; **30** 294d; **32** 290a.
Guadalaxara: see Guadalajara.
Guadalcanal: town **34** 20 G6; **22** 252a.
Guadalcanal: volcano **22** 252b.
Guadalcanar **34** 52 K5.
Guadalcazar **34** 119 J6.
Guadalete: river **2** 10d; **4** 627c; **20** 99a; battle **13** 629c.
Guadalfeo: see Rio Guadalfea.
Guadalhorce (Guadaljorce) **34** 20 H8; **2** 10d; **2** 102c; **15** 315d; gorge of **22** 294d.
Gaudalimar **13** 541c; **21** 707d; **22** 295c.
Guadaljorce: see Guadalhorce.
Guadalmedina **15** 316a Map.
Guadalmez **34** 20 H6.
Guadalope: river, Spain **34** 20 M4; **2** 304c; **7** 619d.
Guadaloupe: island, N. America **34** 58 H11; **6** 173d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
—, town, Mexico: vanilla export **24** 66d.
—, town, Mo., U.S.: fossil skeletons at **1** 691d.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C6; **24** 761d.
Guadalquivir (Baetis): river, Spain **34** 20 F8; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; **5** 196b; **7** 641a; **8** 564a; **21** 707d; **22** 295c; basin **8** 686b; **28** 313c; bridge Montoro **16** 792a; valley **22** 294d.
Guadalquivir, Marquis dellas Marismas del **1** 420b.
Guadalupe: river, Guatemala **11** 239b.
—, river, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8; **23** 203b.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E5.
—, town, N. of Real del Castillo, Mexico **34** 119 A1.
—, town, S. of Real del Castillo, Mexico **34** 119 A2.
—, town, Tocatecas, Mexico **34** 119 H6; **33** 921b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 G5; shrine **19** 95a.
—, town, Uruguay: see Canelones.
— County, N. Mex. **34** 110 L4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8; **23** 205b.
— Hidalgo: treaty **17** 367a; **17** 402a; **23** 767d; international arbitration **25** 565b; terms **16** 220a; **30** 731d.
— Island, N. Pacific **34** 49 P2.
—, Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K6; **17** 400a; **23** 204a; **25** 427c.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guadalupe.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J3.
—, Victoria: see Felia Victoria.
Guadalupe y Caivo, Mexico **34** 119 F4; silver mines **16** 216c.
Guadalupite **34** 110 K2.
Guadarrama: river, Spain **34** 20 J4; **15** 189c; **23** 435b.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 H4.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guadarrama.
Guadazaon (Guadacaon) **34** 20 L5.
Guadeloupe: island, W. Indies **11** 229c and **29** 144b; **34** 118 B9; **34** 118 H7; **9** 526b; extinct birds **3** 734c; statistics **33** 830c; yellow fever **24** 735b.
Guader, Ralph le: see Waher, R. de.
Guadet **20** 602d.
Guadiana: river, Portugal **34** 20 E7; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; **5** 196b; **5** 796b; **8** 564a; **15** 458c; **16** 36c; **19** 536c; **22** 295b; **23** 435c; **26** 70a; basin area **8** 686a; **28** 313c.
—, town, Mexico: see Durango.
—, Ojos de **22** 295b.
Guadianamenor **34** 20 J7; **11** 45b; **13** 541c.
Guadiaro **34** 20 G8; **15** 315d.
Guadiata **2** 10d; **27** 246d.
Guadiela **34** 20 K4.
Guadix **11** 230c; **34** 20 J7; **11** 45b.
Guadix plateau **22** 297c.
Guaduas **11** 230d.
Guaer, Ralph de **17** 595c.
Guafo, Isla: see Isla Guafo.
Guagua (caelogenus subniger) **6** 155a.
Guagues: see Guaicas.
Guahan: see Guam.
Guahibos (Guajivos, Guaybas) **34** 122 D2.
Guaiacol **23** 57d.
Guaiacum **11** 230d; action of light **18** 821b; heart-wood **4** 101a; lignum vitæ **11** 231a.
— resin **11** 231b; in photography **18** 821b.
Guaianeco: see Guayaneco.
Guaibari: see Rio Guairare.
Guaibe **4** 228b.
Guaicas (Guagues) **34** 122 E2.
Guaicho **34** 122 D7.
Guaicia, Collina du: see Serra Aracuara.
Guaicuhy: see Rio das Velhas.
Guaicuri **12** 827b.
Guaima: see Waini.
Guainetas **6** 156a.
Guainia, Rio: see Rio Guainia.
Guainumbi: see Humming bird.
Guaira: see Guayra Falls.
—, La: see La Guaira.
Guaita, Monte: see Monte Guaita.
Guaitecas Islands **18** 352b.
Guajahu **15** 526b.
Guajan: see Guam.
Guajara Merim (Cachoeira do Guajara Merin): falls **34** 122 D6; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346b.
Guajara: peak, Teneriffe **4** 798c.
Guajira: see Goajira.
Guajiros **14** 222b.
Guajivos: see Guahibos.
Guaka: see Daka.
Gualacco **26** 38c.
Gualaco **34** 120 K4.
Gualala: river, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
Gualan **34** 120 F4; **11** 241a.
Gualatano **34** 120 L5.
Gualatiri: see Huallatiri.
Gualdo, Matteo da **21** 442d.
Gualdo Tadino **11** 232a; **34** 32 N8.
Gualeguay: town, Argentina **11** 232a; **34** 124 F10.
—, river, Argentina **11** 232a.
Gualeguaychu: city, Argentina **11** 232a; **34** 124 F10; **25** 613c.
—, river, Argentina **11** 232a; **31** 795c.
Gualfredo **20** 791d.
Gualganus: see Gawain.
Gualgayoc: see Hualgayoc.
Guali **6** 153b.
Gualicho: valley **31** 500b.
Gualillos: pass **2** 17b.
Gualle, F. **11** 378d.
Gualo **11** 658c.
Gualpi **7** 646b.
Gualquit Rapids **34** 111 F2
Guam (Guahan, Guajan) **29** 145a; **34** 49 F3; **34** 52 M3; **34** 52 N1; **14** 199d; **30** 114c; **33** 566d; American navy yard **27** 497c; Anderson occupies **32** 773a.
Guama, Rio: see Rio Guama.
Guamacaro **34** 117 E3.
Guamal **34** 122 C2.
Guamanga: see Ayacucho.
Guamani **2** 17c; **7** 646a.
Guamblin, Isla: see Isla Guamblin.
Guames, Rio: see Rio Guames.
Guamini **34** 124 E11.
Guamutas **34** 117 E3.
Guan (Penelopinæ) **10** 756b; **11** 232b; **17** 4a.
Guana: Hottentot deity **12** 311c.
Guana Cay **34** 117 G1.
Guanabacoa **34** 117 D3; **29** 145b; pleasure resort **29** 235d; pop. **27** 303c.
Guanabaconda **11** 525a.
Guanacaste **34** 120 K9; **27** 256c; dispute for possession **17** 479d; population **6** 450d.
Guanacevi **34** 119 F5; **27** 551d.
Guanaco (Auchenia guanacus or huanacus) **11** 232c; **1** 598a; **1** 702a; **4** 12d; **5** 623c; **11** 232c; **14** 739c; **18** 353a; ill **14** 739d.
Guanacos **20** 506c.
Guanahani: see Watlings Island.
Guanaja: see Bonacca.
Guanajay **29** 145b; **34** 117 D3.
Guanajibo: river: see Rio Guanajibo.
Guanajuatite **16** 393d.
Guanajuato: city, Mexico **11** 233a; **34** 119 H7; mint closed **30** 730a; silver **16** 392c; **30** 727b; **16** 216c.
Guanajuato: state, Mexico **29** 145b; **34** 119 H7; **29** 145b; area and population **30** 726d; wheat **30** 728c.
Guanaparo, Rio: see Rio Guanaparo.
Guanape: islands, Peru **34** 122 B5; **18** 671c; guano export **18** 675a.
—, port, Peru **18** 674c.
Guanare **34** 122 D2.
Guanarius **17** 98b.
Guancabelica: see Huancavelica.
Guanches **4** 796b; embalming **8** 158d.
Guandacol: town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Guandacol.
Guanhanaris **12** 829b.
Guanica: town, Porto Rico **31** 846b.
— Point Lighthouse, Porto Rico **34** 117 M6.
Guanidin **31** 725b.
Guanillos **34** 122 C8.
Guanine **5** 576d; guano **11** 234b; wine **17** 683c.
Guarrius **24** 14a.
Guanipa, Rio: see Rio Guanipa.
Guano: lake, Nicaragua **34** 120 M5.
Guano **1** 347a; **11** 233a; **1** 346a; baths **3** 439b; Bohira **4** 14a; Chincha Island **5** 673a; **18** 675a; constituents **11** 235a; Guanape **18** 675a; home made **1** 352c; horticulture **12** 233a; introduction **1** 305a; menhaden **16** 10d; oat crops **1** 360b; Peruvian **11** 234a; **15** 511d; uric acid **24** 12a.
Guano Cay **34** 120 M8.
Guano-bird (Sula variegata) **18** 671d.
Guans **26** 257c.
Guanta **34** 122 E1.
Guantanamo: town, Cuba **29** 145c; **34** 117 H4; American occupation **32** 770b.
Guantanamo Bay, Cuba **33** 35c.
Guanuco: see Huanuco.
Guao: see Guaco.
Guap: see Yap.
Guapay, Rio: see Rio Guapay.
Guapey: see Rio Guapay.
Guapi **6** 152d.
Guapo **34** 118 H3.
Guapore **4** 221c.
Guapore, Rio: see Rio Guapore.
Guara (Red wolf) **4** 227b.
Guara, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guara.
Guarabira **31** 463b.
Guarana (Paullinia sorbilis) **11** 235c; **9** 406c; medicinal use **11** 235d.
Guaranda: town, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; **7** 648d.
Guarani: tribe **34** 124 F9; **1** 702a; **4** 14d; **11** 235c; **12** 825d; description **4** 16a; Dobrizhoffer's mission **7** 308c; language **24** 15a; **31** 460c; statistics **18** 244c.
Guaranine **11** 235d.
Guarañocas **4** 15a.
Guarantee (Guarantie, Guaranty) **11** 236a and **29** 145c; extent of liability **29** 147b; Italian **29** 631a; **33** 645b; surety's case **29** 148b.

Guarantor: American **29** 145d.
Guaranty: see Guarantee.
Guaranty and Indemnity Company (New York): see New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company.
Guaraos (Llanos de Guarayos) **34** 122 E7.
Guarapari (Guaraparim) **34** 123 J8.
Guarapetendi Falls **31** 797a.
Guarapo **4** 264d.
Guarapuava **34** 124 G8.
Guaratingueta **11** 236b; **34** 123 H8.
Guaraunos (Warraus) **34** 122 E2; **12** 828c.
Guarayos **34** 122 E2; **34** 122 D6; **34** 122 E7; **12** 829b.
—, Llanos de: see Llanos de Guarayos.
Guarby (Guarbi) **34** 55 Q8.
Guarcino **34** 32 O11.
Guard (rostrum): of belemnite **6** 738d.
Guard Bridge **34** 15 L1; linen manufacture **9** 152a.
Guard plate: in electrometer **8** 119c.
—, Prussian: recruits **2** 595a.
— ring accumulator (ill) **8** 34b.
Guarda, Estevan de **19** 555d.
Guarda: district, Portugal **29** 149c; **34** 20 E4; **3** 510a; **19** 537a; **31** 852a.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 E4; **19** 539c; **29** 149c.
Guarda-barranco (Myiadestes obscurus) **11** 240c.
Guardafui (Gardafui, Guardafa) **34** 55 T7; **1** 432c; **32** 701a.
Guarda-morto **19** 124c.
Guard-cells: stomata **4** 89c; **25** 411c; physiology **19** 47a.
Guardi, Francesco **11** 236c; **21** 443a.
Guardia civil **2** 613d.
Guardia (Kambanos): cape, Greece **34** 36 L4.
—, town, Italy **34** 32 R12.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B10.
—, town, Spain: see La Guardia.
—, La: see La Guardia.
Guardiagrele **34** 32 Q10.
Guardian: monastic superior **1** 22c.
"Guardian, The": drama **6** 532c.
"Guardian, The": newspaper, Bahamas **31** 206d.
"Guardian, The": newspaper: Dean Church establishes **27** 88b.
"Guardian, The": newspaper, Dominica **31** 206d.
"Guardian, The": newspaper, St Helena **31** 206c.
"Guardian, The": newspaper: Steele and Addison establish **1** 149b; **18** 537a; **22** 528b; Budgell contributes to **4** 438b.
"Guardian Angel, The" **1** 727b; **29** 310d.
Guardian of Mankind **1** 435a.
"Guardian of Paradise, The" **32** 451a.
Guardian of the Purse **5** 84b.
Guardiani **17** 299d.
Guardians: Boards of **28** 206d; election of **18** 296c; recognizances in Chancery **20** 310a.
— of the poor: constitution **30** 314b; functions **19** 473c; introduced **19** 468a; woman **24** 640c: see also Poor Laws.
"Guardians of the Crown" **10** 542d.
Guardianship: agnates **20** 688c; in chivalry **14** 114c; England **13** 2b; guardian ad litem **24** 641c; Private International Law **29** 537c; Roman Empire **20** 706d; Roman laws **20** 672d; Roman infants **13** 1b; see also Infant.
Guardianship of Infants Act, 1886: mothers **24** 641a; provisions **29** 483d; **30** 547d; widow **30** 159b; will **24** 573b.
Guardiaregia **34** 32 Q12.
Guardiavieja **34** 20 K8.
Guardio, Juana de **24** 121d.
Guardiola, General **12** 132d.
Guardo **34** 20 H2.
Guards: Coldstream **2** 570a; **2** 580d; Foot **25** 646d; **25** 649a; Grenadier **2** 580d; Life **2** 570a; Prussian **2** 596a; Russian **2** 609c; **2** 611c; Scots Fusilier **2** 580d.
Guards Memorial, Waterloo Place, London **14** 840a.
Guardunha **31** 851c.
Guarena **34** 20 F6.
Guarey **2** 487b.
Guari: town: see Birni-n-Gbari.
Guari (Gbari): tribe, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
Guaribas **34** 123 J5.
Guarico: cape **5** 50b; **11** 540a.
—, river, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
Guariento (Guerriero) **11** 236c; **21** 442d.
Guarii **9** 91b.
Guarina, Villa: see Villa Guarina.
Guarini, G. **11** 236d; architecture **23** 630a; Pastorals **18** 345d; "Pastor Fido" **7** 418d; **6** 764b; revises Tasso's lyrics **23** 78b.
Guarino (Guarinus): lexicographer **11** 238a; **7** 183d; as scholar **11** 238a; **11** 236d; **23** 844a; as collector of MSS. **20** 384b; literature **24** 145d; rhetoric **20** 387a.
Guarisamey: mines **7** 553a.
Guaritico **34** 122 D2.
Guarmey: see Huarmey.
Guarnerius: see Irnerius.
Guarnieri, G. **24** 246b.
Guarrazar **16** 76c.
Guarstalla: see Guastalla.
Guarunto **34** 120 L4.
Guasabacoa Bay **11** 525a.
Guascama, Punta: see Punta Guasacama.
Guasco, Abbé **5** 28c.
—, Monte **2** 10a.
—, Puerto del: see Puerto del Huasco.
Guasdualito **34** 122 C2.
Guash: see Wash, The.
Guash Ngishu **27** 611b.
Guasila **34** 30 C8.
Guasimas, Las: see Las Guasimas.
Guaso Nyiro (Guasso) **34** 56 Q10.
Guassu Ijuhy **34** 124 G9.
Guastalla (Guarstalla) **11** 238b; **34** 31 J5; travel map **34** 3 K6; battle **9** 585d; Duchess of **4** 29d; Duchy of Parma **18** 315a; Dukedom of **10** 771b; ceded to Philip **22** 340a.
Guastatoya **34** 120 F5.
Guatanamo **6** 679c.
Guatavita **6** 154a.
Guatemala: republic, America **11** 238c; **34** 120 E4; **29** 149c; Alvarado's conquest **1** 648d; antiquities **11** 241a; boundary dispute **30** 726d; **30** 734b; dancing **6** 799c; De Soto explores **7** 132a; **29** 150b; legends **16** 208b; marriage **5** 187a; mountains **11** 238d; orographical map Pl XI **24** 510; patents laws **31** 505d; political divisions **11** 240c; railways **20** 252b; valley **11** 238d.
— Antigua (Old Guatemala) **34** 120 D5.
— la Nueva (Guatemala): town, Guatemala **11** 241c and **29** 151d; **34** 120 E5; **29** 149d.
Guatemala sarsaparilla **21** 313c.
Guatemozin **16** 219b; executed **6** 442c.
Guatteria **14** 259a.
— virgata: see Black Lancewood.
Guatulco: see Puerto Huatulco.
Guaturiva **34** 122 D3.
Guatusos **34** 120 L9; **6** 450a; physical peculiarities **16** 207b.
Guaura: see Huaura.
Guava (Psidium pomifera or pyriferum) **11** 242a; **4** 148d; **12** 748c.
Guaviare (Guabiare): see Rio Guaviare.
Guaxaca **6** 442b.
Guayabal (Gayabal): town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
Guayabate **16** 821a.
Guayabero, Rio: see Rio Guaviare.
Guayacan **5** 622d.
Guayado **19** 555b.
Guayaguayare Bay **34** 118 K4.
Guayama **29** 151d; **19** 532d; **31** 845b; **34** 118 C6.
Guayana: see Bolivar.
Guayaneco (Guaianeco Islas): see Islas Guayaneco.
Guayanilla **19** 532d.
Guayanos **12** 828d.
Guayape, Rio: see Rio Guayape.
Guayaquil: river, Ecuador **7** 646b; **20** 189a.
— (Santiago de Guayaquil): town, Ecuador **11** 242b and **29** 152a; **34** 122 A4; **25** 345 Map; **1** 673a; **7** 646b; **20** 189a; **25** 367d; **27** 650a; Dampier attacks **6** 796a; pearl fisheries **18** 447d.
Guayaquil, Gulf of Ecuador **34** 122 A4; **7** 646c; **18** 116a.
Guayaquil rubber **12** 837d.
Guayaquillite **16** 428d.
Guayas: province, Ecuador **34** 122 A4; **7** 648d; **27** 648c; **29** 152a.
—, Rio: see Rio Guayas.
Guayavero **6** 153d.
Guaybas: see Guahibos.
Guaycas: see Guaicas.
Guaycuruan **25** 374b.
Guaycurus **1** 687b.
Guaymas **34** 119 C4; **11** 752b; **32** 706c.
Guaymies **23** 475c.
Guaynare: see Rio Guaviare.
Guayquiraro, Rio: see Rio Guayquiraro.
Guayra: river, Venezuela **5** 81b.
— (La Guayra, Guaira): town, Venezuela **11** 242d and **29** 152a; **34** 122 D1; **5** 81b; **24** 139c; **26** 582c; **33** 650b.
— (Conendiu, Sete Quedas) Falls, Brazil **34** 124 G8; **4** 221b; **18** 243d; **19** 188b; **31** 796b.
Guaytecas **34** 124 C12.
Guaza: see Elisabethpol.
Guazacoalcos: see Coatzacoalcos.
Guazapares **34** 119 E4.
Guba Cashel Point Lighthouse **34** 16 B3.
— Terpyeniya: see Patience Bay.
Gubagab River, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 C2.
Gubat **34** 55 P6.
Gubbi'n Gundi **17** 497b.
— Rimi **17** 497b.
Gubbio, Angioletto da **10** 670c.
—, Giorgio of: see Andreoli.
—, Guido: see Palmerucci, G.
Gubbio (Iquvium) **11** 242d and **29** 152b; **34** 31 N8; Eugubine tables **8** 664a; Majolica **19** 625d; **24** 10b; pop. **13** 449b.
Gubbo: see Gumbo.
Guben: town, Prussia **11** 243a; **34** 22 J20; **34** 3 M3; treaty **14** 144c.
—, Somaliland **34** 55 T8.
Guber: see Gober.
Guberlinsk Mountains **24** 4d.
"Gubernatione Dei, De" **21** 239a.
Gubia Mount **34** 56 J11.
Gubir: see Gober.
Gubu **34** 54 J8.
Gubub: see Kubub.
Gučetić, Stjepo: see Stjepo Gučetić.
Guchen (Gutchen) **34** 44 E2.
Guchi **34** 40 A2.
Gudalur: see Cuddalor.
— Pass **17** 509a.
Gudar, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gudar.
Gudár-i-Balútek **26** 81b.
Gudar-i-Barut (Godarbarut): town, Persia **34** 40 G5.
Gudarz-ibn-Gio **14** 159d.
Gudas (Sogna) **34** 56 Q10.
Gudbrand Laagen **17** 575d.
Gudbrandsdal (Gudbrandsdalen): valley **34** 26 F6; **17** 575d.
Guddada River **34** 41 M6.
Guddra **34** 41 C7.
Guddum (Gudiam) **34** 42 H11.
Gude, H. **32** 456b.
Gudea **26** 39b; **26** 42c.
Gudems **14** 6a.
Guden Aa **34** 25 F4; **7** 80c; **27** 408d.
Gudenberg, E. zu **11** 336b.
Gudesgua **34** 120 K7.
Gudgeon: carpentry **4** 477b.
Gudgeon (Gobio): fish **11** 243b
Gudgeon: nautical term **21** 603d.
Gudgeon fishing **2** 43d; **25** 449a.
Gudger, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
Gudhghur **34** 40 L8.
Gudhjem Lighthouse **34** 25 R6.
Gudiam: see Guddum.
Gudiatham: see Gudiyatam.
Gudin **9** 672b.
Gudius **13** 124d.
Gudiyatam (Gudiatham, Gudivatam), India **34** 42 G13.
Gudkino **34** 34 L5.
Gudme **34** 25 H6.
Gudmont **34** 19 L4.
Gudmund, "the Good" **12** 620b; Life of **12** 626a.
Gudmundar-drapa **12** 622c.
Gudmundsson, Valtyr **29** 394a.
Gudnes, Cuba **34** 117 D3.
Gudran (Kudrum) **34** 40 F5.
Gudred (Gudrodr): king of Dublin, about 900 **13** 252d.
Gudri-olum **34** 40 F2.
Gudrun: heroine **12** 623d; **17** 474c.
"Gudrun" **10** 524d.
Gudrunarson Eilifr **7** 650b.
Gudu Adu **34** 55 S8.
Gudur (near Adoni, Madras Presidency) **34** 42 G12; **14** 6a.
— (near Nellore, Madras Presidency), India **34** 42 G12; **31** 118c.
—, mountain, Russia **34** 38 M2; pass **26** 619b.
Gudvangen **34** 26 E6.
Gué **34** 19 K3.
Guebres: see Gabars.
Guebviller: see Gebweiler.
Guebwiller: see Gebweiler.
—, Ballon de: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Guebzeh **27** 215c.
Guecelard **34** 19 A5.
Guecubu **5** 619b.
Guedel **3** 545a.
Guedik **33** 514a.
Gueguensi: included in Honduras **12** 129d.
Guejar **13** 717a; **16** 394b.
Guejarite **16** 394b.
Guelder rose (Water elder) **11** 244c.
Guelderland: see Gelderland.
Guelderland, Charles of Egmond, duke of **11** 244a; acquires Gröningen **11** 207b.
—, William, duke of (14th century) **11** 243d.
—, William, duke of (16th century) **11** 244b.
Guelders: fowls **19** 645d.
Guelders, Council of **2** 623c.
Guelden: see Gelderland.
Gueldres: town: see Geldern.
Guelfs: see Guelphs.
Gueli: see Igli.
Guelierguzan **33** 500d.
Guelma **34** 54 H1; **25** 316b.
Guelph II (Welf): duke of Bavaria **15** 632c.
— IV: duke of Bavaria **8** 558b.
— III: duke of Carinthia **8** 558b.
Guelph: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
Guelph: town, Ontario **11** 245c and **29** 152c; **34** 61 E4; **10** 47d.
— Junction **34** 61 E4.
Guelphic Order, Royal **31** 341a.
Guelphs (Guelfs, Welfs) **11** 244d; at Bologna **4** 19d; and Dante **6** 810b; diet at Frankfort **9** 708a; in Italy **13** 472c; **13** 474d; at Florence **9** 333d; Guelph Legion **28** 675d; descent of House of Hanover from **8** 558b; **11** 447b; Hannöverische Rechtspartei **28** 694b; at Rome **20** 706b; at Siena **22** 40a.
Guelueda **34** 55 S8.
Guemals (Mazama bisulca, M. antisiensis) **27** 398c.
Guéméné-sur-Scorff (Guéméné) **34** 17 B4; **16** 813b.
Güemes, Fort: see Fort Guemes.
— Island **34** 111 C1.
Güemez, Mexico **34** 119 K6.
Guendar: see Gondar.
Guéneau de Montbéliard **4** 445b.
Guénée, A. **9** 669b.
Guenever: see Guinevere.
Guenguel River **31** 500c.
Gueni: see Gweni.
Guenin system: shorthand **21** 841d.
Guentherus of Andernach **12** 631b.
Gueparda jubata: see Cheetah.
Guepinia **9** 832a.
Guerah-et-Tarf (Guera Tarf) **34** 54 H2.
Guérande: town, France **34** 17 C5; treaty of **9** 547c.
Guéranger, Abbé **4** 263c.
Guerao, Mount **34** 47 D3.
Guerard, J. **15** 520d; **30** 551a.
Guerbaville **34** 19 B2.
Guerche: coin **31** 292b.
Guerche, La: see La Guerche.
Guerchy, Count **8** 455c.
Guercino: see Barbieri, Giovanni.
Guerdi Beranan mountain **18** 617b.
Guerdiz **22** 187b.
Guere (Gere) Mountains **34** 55 L8.
Guéré-Berian: mountain **18** 617b.
Guéré-Sourava mountain **18** 617b.
Gueret: journalist **18** 539b.
Gueret: arrondissement, France **6** 574c.
—, town, France **11** 245d; **34** 3 E5; **34** 17 G6.
Guericke, Otto von **11** 245d; **15** 197d; air pump **1** 429b; **19** 245a; electric experiments **8** 4a.
Guerigny **17** 496b; **27** 500a.
Guerillas **33** 752d.
Guerimand **30** 325b.
Guerin, Eugénie de **11** 246b.
—, G. M. de **11** 246a.
—, J. B. P. **11** 246c.
—, Jules **25** 481c; **27** 423c; **31** 473b.
—, Mgr Paul **26** 293b.
—, P. N. **11** 246d; **7** 39c; **10** 444a.
Guerm sugar estate **30** 562a.
Guerminstre: see Warminster.
Guernica (Guernica y Luno), Spain **34** 20 K1; **3** 787b.
Guerneville **34** 114 B4.
Guernsey, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
— County **34** 91 G5.
— Island **11** 247b; on travel map **34** 3 C4; **34** 13 H4; agriculture **1** 413b; **28** 529b; dialect **9** 632b; history **5** 393b; pop. **5** 338c; religion **19** 686a; statistics **26** 654c; temperature **6** 5b; tides **5** 392a: see also Channel Islands.
Guernsey cattle **25** 192b; (ill) **25** to face 188.
— lily **5** 392b.
Gueroult, G. **8** 839b.
Guerra, A. F. **22** 362a.
—, Mgr. **5** 332d.
"Guerra de Granada" **16** 10a; **22** 359c.
"Guerra a muerte" **26** 35c.
Guerra de las comunidades **18** 130d.
Guerrara **34** 54 H2.
"Guerras de Granada" **20** 659a.
"Guerras Civiles de Granada" **22** 358a.
Guerrazzi, F. D. **11** 248a; **13** 516a.
Guerre de course **31** 100a.
"Guerre des Dieux" **18** 318d.
Guerre des farines, la **23** 628d.
Guerre, La: town: see La Guerre.
Guerreiro, J. A. **19** 552d.
Guerrero, Archbishop **23** 549b.
—, P. y **17** 386b.
—, President **30** 731a; **16** 220a.
Guerrero: state, Mexico **29** 152c; **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico: see Concepcion.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 J3.
— (Tixtla): town, Guerrero, Mexico: see Tixtla de Guerrero.
—, Tamaulipas, Mexico **34** 119 J4; **33** 172b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guerrero.
"Guerres Maritimes sous la République et l'Empire" **29** 762d.
Guerriero: see Guariento.
Guerry's camera shutter (ill) **31** 699c.
Guerryton **34** 84 G6.
Guertle **34** 106 K5.
Guescquin: see Du Guescein.
Guess-warp: nautical **21** 603d.
"Guesses at the Riddle of Existence" **32** 661b.
Guest: family, arms of **11** 701a.
—, Dr E. **8** 268d; **8** 269a.
—, Lady C. **5** 319a; **20** 649c.
Guest-flies **10** 46c.
Guestling **5** 787a.
Guestwick **34** 8 J3.
Guet N'dar **21** 182d.
Guetaria **11** 265b.

Guétin Aqueduct **4** 328a.
Guettard **14** 353a.
Guette, Citri de la: see La Guette, Citri de.
Guette River **3** 69b.
Gueules: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Gueulf: see Guelph.
Gueux, Les **7** 699c; **12** 74d.
Guevaiz **25** 630a.
Guevara, A. de **11** 248c; **22** 359d; **15** 104d; and Cervantes **5** 352a.
—, L. V. de **11** 248d; **22** 358d.
Guevei (Cephalophus, Antilope pygmæa) **2** 101c.
Gueydan **34** 87 D6.
"Gueydon": ship **31** 105b.
Gueze **24** 490d; **33** 811b.
Guffei **34** 55 K7.
Guffens: painter **32** 447c.
Guffin Bay **34** 70 K3.
Gugaira: see Gugera.
Gugé (Hundes), Tibet Pl IV **23** 337; **14** 502d; **11** 826c; **23** 340a; fossils **11** 828c.
Gugera (Gugaira, Montgomery) **16** 789c and **30** 824b; **34** 41 D4; **16** 789c; **20** 108a; **30** 107a; irrigation **29** 598d; statistics **20** 189b; **32** 94a.
Gugging **34** 29 B4.
Guggisberg **34** 27 D4.
Gugh **34** 13 D5.
Gugird, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Gugird.
Gugler war **22** 784d; **23** 859a.
Guglielmi, G. **11** 249a.
—, P. **11** 248d.
—, P. C. **11** 249a.
Guglielmini **12** 436a; **16** 822b.
Guglielmo da Pisa **18** 53a.
Güglingen **34** 23 O8.
Guglionesi (Guglionisi), Italy **34** 32 R11.
Gugluk Dagh **34** 38 F4.
Gugu: king of Lydia: see Gyges.
Gugu: town **34** 56 L9.
Gugu (mt.) **34** 28 O6.
Guguan Island **34** 52 N2.
Guha **34** 56 O12.
Guhrau **34** 24 J23.
Gui de Blois **9** 800b.
— d'Uissel **19** 874c.
Guia, La: see La Guia.
— Lighthouses **34** 20 C6.
— Narrows **34** 124 C14; **18** 352c.
Guiacas **1** 687a.
Guiana (Guyana) **11** 249a and **29** 152d; **34** 123 F3; explorations **28** 632a; **20** 263d; geology **25** 365b; races **12** 828b; vanilla **24** 67b.
—, river: see Rio Guiana.
—, Brazilian **34** 123 F3.
—, British **11** 249c and **29** 153a; **34** 121 J2; large scale map **34** 122; chartered company **26** 692b; ecclesiastical organization **8** 492d; forests **9** 406b; government **11** 251b; grain imports **29** 79a; industries **11** 251b; labour **6** 334a; **14** 171c; mails **31** 860d; military and naval service **25** 650b; mining **30** 770a; **30** 769; patent law **31** 505a; population **11** 250c; press **31** 207a; religion **11** 251c; Venezuelan boundary dispute **25** 558a; **33** 652a.
Guiana cedar wood **5** 286b.
Guiana, Dutch **11** 251d and **29** 154b; **34** 121 J3; **34** 123 F3; history **11** 253a; mining **30** 769; population **11** 252b; press **31** 207a; slavery abolished **1** 715a; statistics **29** 154b.
—, French (Cayenne) **11** 253c and **29** 154d; **34** 121 K3; large scale map **34** 123 G3; **9** 526b; forests **9** 406b; history **11** 254c; **13** 715c; **4** 232a; minerals **30** 769; penal settlement **19** 759d; **11** 254c; press **31** 207c.
—, Venezuelan: see Bolivar: district, Venezuela.
— Current **3** 19c.
Guiart, G. **9** 646a.
Guiatu-la **22** 51a.
Guiavar **34** 38 L4.
Guibal: painter **6** 809a.
Guibal fan **6** 70d; **23** 623c; **33** 658c; (fig.) **33** 656c.
Guibarra River **7** 361d.
Guibert: friend of Mme. de Stael.
— of Gembloux **11** 816a.
— of Nogent **11** 255a.
— (Wibert) of Ravenna, antipope Clement III **11** 255b; **11** 668b; **18** 339a; **20** 791c.
Guibray **9** 1b.
Guicciardini, F. **11** 255c; **13** 509b; **15** 788d; and Machiavelli **15** 151c; governor of Parma **18** 315a.
—, G. B. **15** 520b.
—, L. **11** 257a; **23** 689a; **6** 489a.
—, P. **11** 257a.
Guiccioli, Countess **4** 610a.
Guichard of Beaulieu **8** 407b.
Guichen, France **34** 17 D5.
"Guichen": ship **31** 105b.
Guichen Bay **34** 51 C6; **22** 283d.
Guicowar: see Gaekwar.
— Dominions: see Baroda.
"Guida" **19** 394d.
"Guide to Family Devotion" **32** 89b.
"Guide of the Perplexed" **15** 296c.
Guide blade chamber **12** 532a.
— feather **2** 376b; **2** 378a.
— rope: (balloon) **1** 193c.
Guiderock (Guide Rock), Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
Guides: in coal-shafts **6** 74c; (ill) **16** 456c.
Guidhommes (Guyd'-hommes) **9** 278b.
Guidi, A. **13** 511b.
—, C. A. **11** 257b.
—, Count de **29** 315c.
—, I.: Orientalist **21** 643d.
—, T.: see Masaccio.
Guidiccioni, G. **11** 257d; **13** 509d; **13** 653a.
Guidimakha **21** 660d; **21** 663a.
Guiding Eagle **16** 211a.
Guido, Giovanni: see Fiesole, Fra Angelico da.
— of Arezzo **11** 257d; **11** 258a; **17** 80c; musical notation **10** 65a.
— of Bres **6** 565a.
—, brother of St Bernard **3** 601d.
— delle Colonne **8** 412d; **13** 499b; **20** 639a; **22** 151d.
— of Gonzaga: see Guido of Mantua.
— of Mantua **10** 772a.
— of Siena **11** 258c; **22** 43d.
— of Spoleto **20** 787b.
— of Vienne: see Calixtus II.
Guido Reni: see Reni.
"Guido Tyrius" **11** 341b.
Guidobaldo, Duke **10** 152d; **24** 9d; **24** 10a.
Guidon **9** 278c.
Guidui: see Kui-te.
Guienne (Guyenne), France **11** 258d; **34** 17 B3; **10** 624a; **5** 410a; Du Guesclin acquires **7** 518a; Henry II acquires **11** 657b: see also Aquitania.
—, Collége de **16** 768a.
—, Eleanor of: see Eleanor of Guienne.
— and Gascogne **9** 510d.
Guier (Lake) **34** 54 C6.
Guier River **20** 528b; **21** 322a.
Guierche, La: see La Guierche.
Guiglia (Giuglia) **34** 31 K6.
Guignard **27** 339d.
Guignes, C. L. J. **11** 259b.
—, J. de **11** 258d; **12** 382b.
Guignes **34** 19 F3.
Guignet's green **4** 51b; **4** 692a; **5** 705b.
Guignicourt **34** 19 H2.
Guigo **5** 164a.
Guigues (Guiges, Guigue) IV **27** 388a.
— V **27** 388a.
— VI **27** 388a.
— VIII **6** 835a.
Guigues André **11** 185a.
Gui-hua-tcheng: see Kuku Khoto.
Guija **34** 120 F5; **11** 239c.
Guikora **34** 55 L9.
Guil **1** 599c.
Guilandina bonduc **17** 664c.
Guilbert: architect **25** 599c.
Guild, R. A. **3** 663d.
Guild: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
Guild of the Holy Cross **3** 782c.
"Guild v. Conrad" **29** 146d.
Guild-brethren **24** 642b.
Guilden Morden **34** 8 E5.
Guilder **16** 732c.
Guilderland, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
Guildford, John Maitland, Earl of: see Lauderdale, John, 1st duke of.
—, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) **17** 553d; **8** 358a; on almanacs **1** 591b; American policy **19** 136d; coalition with Fox **8** 358d; **4** 545a; First Lord of the Treasury **8** 368c; imposes insurance duty **29** 574a; **13** 162a; ministerial position **8** 355a; **8** 369c; motion against "North Briton" **24** 567b; Regulating Act **12** 811a; **11** 514a; leads Tories **24** 540c.
Guildford, Frederick North, 5th earl **29** 96d; founds Corfu University **6** 396c.
—, Francis North, Baron **5** 388c; **8** 368b.
—, Nicholas de **8** 395c.
Guildford: town, England **11** 262a and **29** 155c; **34** 9 E4; travel map **34** 3 D3; Russell's History **6** 581b; population **22** 694a; **33** 85d; races **12** 201b.
—, W. Australia **34** 50 B6; **24** 508d.
Guildhall: town **34** 66 H4.
Guildhall, city of London **14** 820a; **30** 345 Map; **5** 406d; architecture **6** 802a; crypt **6** 669c; effigies **10** 738b; library **14** 516c; law court **6** 516d; police court **14** 834a.
— School of Music **14** 836d; **33** 872a.
Guildry **4** 63d.
Guilds (gilds) **11** 259b; **6** 221a; heraldry of **11** 689d; artisans' **11** 260b; charitable work **26** 677b; educational **33** 601a; **23** 833a; and freemasonry **9** 748c; Holland **12** 91b; mediæval **2** 638d; **4** 63d; **11** 260b; ancient Rome **1** 5d; in mediæval Rome, social **11** 261a; **9** 780c.
—, City of London **14** 819b.
—, Craft **4** 63b; **6** 39d; **33** 403b.
—, Trade **2** 212d; **26** 692a; and apprenticeship **9** 760b; effect on wages **24** 310c; economic importance **19** 353b; history **11** 261c; **17** 30a; **14** 173d; Italy **20** 797b; Lübeck **15** 33c; Madrid **30** 423d.
— of Masters **33** 601a.
Guilds-Merchant **27** 637d; **11** 261c; Rome **20** 797a.
Guildtown **34** 15 J1.
Guilelmites **15** 473c.
Guiley **34** 106 H1.
Guilford, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, Baltimore co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 F5.
—, Howard co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
— Center, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
— College, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
— County **34** 78 K2.
— Court House: battle **23** 744d.
—, East: see East Guildford.
—, North: see North Guildford.
Guilharda, J. de **19** 555d.
Guilhem: dukes of Aquitania and counts of Auvergne: see William: dukes of Aquitania and counts of Auvergne.
Guilielmo Lake **31** 500b.
Guillain, Captain **22** 256a.
Guillard **24** 635b.
Guillaume, A. **26** 588a; **31** 856b.
—, E. **17** 778a; "The Roman Marriage" Pl VI **32** 480.
—, Eugene **32** 480a; **18** 277a.
—, M. **30** 447b; thermometer **33** 299a; **33** 300a.
"Guillaume de Palerme" **9** 640b.
"Guillaume Tell" **20** 861a.
Guillaumes: town, France **34** 18 N8.
Guillaume's Alloy **33** 805d.
"Guillem de la Barra" **19** 875d.
Guillem de Bergadan: see William of Bergadan.
Guillemain **26** 548a.
Guillemot (Uria troile, Kiddaw, Lavy, Skiddaw) **11** 262c; **7** 696c; **15** 2c.
Guillestre **34** 18 M8.
Guilletué **5** 616d.
Guillevin **6** 765a.
Guilloche: architectural **2** 466a.
— jewellery **13** 677a.
Guillochos: architecture **2** 409a; **2** 466a.
Guillon (Doubs), France **34** 19 N6.
— (Yonne), France **34** 19 J5.
Guillotière **15** 111a.
Guillotine, J. I. **11** 263b.
Guillotine **11** 263a.
—, in bookbinding **4** 44a.
Guilsborough **34** 8 B4.
Guilsfield **34** 11 F3.
Guimar **34** 20 N8; **4** 799a.
Guimarães, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
— (Guimaraens), Portugal **11** 264a and **29** 155d; **34** 20 D3; **1** 618c.
Guimaras (Guimares) Island **34** 47 D7; **18** 752b; **31** 664c.
Guimbal **34** 47 D7.
Guimet, E. **15** 112b.
—, M. **23** 721d.
Guimir **17** 319b.
Guin, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, Switzerland: see Dudingen.
Guina Falls **21** 660a.
Guinand, M. **10** 665b.
Guinand, P. L. **23** 139a.
Guinayangan Bay **18** 748d.
Guinchos, Cayo: see Cayo Guinchos.
Guinda **34** 114 C4.
Guine, L. A. G. de **26** 588b.
Guinea, Lord of **10** 180a.
Guinea, W. Africa **11** 264a; **34** 54 H9; **1** 269a; Chartered Company **26** 692b; forests **9** 408a; meteorology **1** 257b; statistics **31** 854a; tribes **17** 319a; **17** 316d; **17** 318a.
Guinea: coin **2** 533d.
"Guinea Catalogue of Books" **32** 85d.
Guinea corn (Negro corn, Sorghum vulgare) see Durra.
— corn (Pennisetum sp.) **16** 321b.
— corn (Sorghum saccharatum): see Sorghum.
Guinea Current **34** 1 R9; **3** 20c.
— fowl (Numida meleagris) **11** 264b; **19** 646d; production of eggs **7** 697b; trachea of **3** 727a.
Guinea, French **29** 155d; **34** 54 C8; area **25** 162d; exports and imports **25** 136c.
— goat (Capra depressa) **10** 710a.
— grains: see Melegueta Pepper.
— grass (Panicum maximum jumentaceum) **16** 321b; **12** 752d.
—, Gulf of **34** 53 F4; **1** 249d; **3** 633a.
Guinea Mills **34** 76 G6.
—, New: see New Guinea.
Guinea Palm (Elais guinensis) **9** 408a; **25** 129d; **1** 269b; nut **17** 664b; oil **4** 88a; **18** 190d.
— pepper: see Cayenne Pepper.
— pig (Cavia cobaya) **5** 277b.
—, Portuguese **29** 156b; **34** 54 C7; area **25** 162d; boundaries **25** 158a; exports and imports **25** 136c.
— rods: currency **4** 219a.
— worm (Dracontiasis, Filaria medinensis) **7** 704b; **18** 271a.
Guineaman Bay **34** 117 G1.
Guinean subregion: birds **3** 758c.
Guinegate: battles **9** 553c; 1513 **9** 555c.
Guines, Raoul, Comte de **23** 489c.
Guines: town, Cuba **34** 117 D3; **29** 156c; **6** 682b; **29** 235d.
—, district, France **34** 17 G2; **19** 79b.
Guinevere (Guenever) **2** 653b; **9** 639c; **20** 647a.
"Guinevere" **33** 250a.
Guineys **34** 76 J4.
Guingamp **11** 265a; **34** 17 B4; **27** 257c; **6** 480a.
Guinguené **2** 651a.
Guingug **34** 47 E8.
Guinicelli, G. **13** 501b.
Guinigi, Maria: tomb **15** 39a.
Guinizzelli, G. **6** 227c.
Guinness, Sir B. **28** 349b; beer manufacture of **26** 360b.
—, Sir E. C., 1st Baron Iveagh: see Iveagh, Lord.
— Trustees **32** 679c.
Guinobatan **18** 749b.
Guinotte engine **16** 459b.
Guinterius Andernacensis **15** 808b.
Guinua, Rio: see Rio Guinua.
Guiom-chu-Mekong **34** 44 F4.
Guion, Madame: see Guyon.
—, S. B. **32** 840d.
Guion, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
Guion line **32** 840d.
Guiones, Point **34** 120 K10.
Guipanabis **6** 156a.
Guipure lace **14** 189b.
Guipuzcoa **11** 265a and **29** 156c; **34** 20 K1; **32** 742c; **3** 172c; **22** 298b; Loyola **13** 652c.
Guira guaiñumbi **17** 3c.
Guiraca **11** 209d.
Guiraud, E. **29** 156d.
Guiraut de Borneil **19** 874b.
Guiria **24** 140c.
Guiriri, Rio: see Rio Guiriri.
"Guirlande de Julie" **9** 657b; **20** 264d.
"Guiron" **20** 645a.
Guiron le Courtois **20** 648c.
Guisborough (Guisbrough): town, Yorks **11** 265c; **34** 6 J5; **33** 917b; mineral springs at **24** 747b.
Guisbrough Priory **24** 749c.
Guiscard, Marquis de **18** 100b; **23** 528c.
—, Robert: see Robert Guiscard.
Guiscard: town, France **34** 19 F1.
Guiscardi, Prof. **10** 243a.
Guiscardo Strait **5** 343d.
Guise: house of **11** 265d; **9** 557c; **9** 559d; **9** 562d; **18** 205d; genealogical table **11** 267c.
—, Charles of: see Charles of Guise.
—, Claude, Duke of: see Claude, Duke of Guise.
—, Francis, Duke of: see Francis, Duke of Guise.
—, Francis of: see Francis of Guise.
—, Henry, Duke of: see Henry, Duke of Guise.
—, Louis: see Louis of Guise.
—, Mary of: see Mary of Guise.
Guise: town, France **11** 265d; **34** 19 H1; on travel map **34** 3 F4; **21** 196d.
Guise, le Grande: see Francis of Guise.
Guiseley **34** 7 E4; **14** 407b.
"Guiseppe Garibaldi": ship **31** 105d.
Guiseppino, Il: see Cesari Guiseppe.
Guisetti Palace **24** 155a.
Guishe **34** 40 J5.
Guisne **28** 173a.
Guisnes, Count of **14** 112d.
Guist **34** 8 H3.
Guitar: stringed instrument **11** 267d; **8** 548a.
"Guitar and Accordion" **33** 119d.
Guit-Guit **22** 628d.
Guitane, Lough: see Lough Guitane.
Guiteau **28** 586d.
Guitiahu: see Cuit Auau.
Guiting-Power (Guyting Power) **34** 12 L2.
Guitres **34** 18 E7.
Guittoncino de' Sinibuldi: see Cino da Pistoia.
Guittone d'Arezzo **13** 501b; **22** 262c.
Guiuan **34** 47 F7.
Guizanbourg **34** 123 G3.
Guizance: see Guyzance.
Guizot, F. P. G. **11** 268a; **9** 681b; on Alexander Hamilton **1** 721d; **11** 413b; on the Commonwealth **6** 602c; establishes "Revue Française" **18** 540b; as minister **9** 620d; and history chair **6** 522b; leader of the Doctrinaires **7** 319c; **9** 619a; on Peel's policy **18** 456c; recalled by Vatimesnil **6** 522d; relations with England **11** 270b; **28** 222b; and Thiers **23** 303c; **23** 305a; views on education **6** 523d; **27** 656b.
—, Madame **11** 268a.
— de Witt, Madame **11** 272d.
Guizotia oleifera **21** 693a.
Gujar Khan **34** 41 D3.
Gujar Sinh **13** 691b.
Gujaráshthra **4** 24c.
Gujarat, Bombay: see Guzerat.
—, Punjab: see Gujrat.
Gujarathi: see Guzerathi.
Gujars **12** 746b; **20** 260c.

Gujba **34** 55 J8; Fader-Allah defeated at **32** 120b.
Gujerat: see Guzerat.
Gujránwála **11** 273a; **29** 157a; **34** 41 E3; **1** 777b; **20** 109b; **32** 94b.
Gujrat, Bombay: see Guzerat.
—, Punjab **11** 273c; **29** 157b; **34** 41 D3; **20** 260b; battle of, 1849 **6** 777b; **11** 2c; **12** 808d; **20** 112b; **27** 436d; Damascene work at **12** 762d; statistics of **20** 109b; **32** 94a.
Guju **34** 56 N9.
Gul Kuh **34** 40 M4; **25** 114d.
Gula **34** 26 G5; **17** 575d.
Gúláb Singh, Maharajah **10** 598d; **20** 112b; as Sikh minister **20** 111d
Gulábi Bagh **14** 215a.
Gulahek: see Gulhek.
Gulakka **34** 55 L6.
Gulambar **34** 38 L5.
Gulandu Channel **34** 42 D16.
Gular: in the Polypterus **12** 648d; **19** 429a.
—, sack: of bustard **4** 578d.
Gula-thing **17** 584c.
Gulbarga (Kulbarga) **34** 42 F11; **12** 428c; capital of Brahmani kingdom **12** 794a; cotton mills at **29** 205c; embroidery at **12** 762b; statistics **29** 205b.
Gulberghill **10** 844d.
Gulbi-n-sokoto: see Rima (river).
Gulch (Gulch Spring): town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
Gülch: see Jülich.
Gulches **4** 701d.
Guldalen **34** 26 G5; **17** 575d.
Guldastah **13** 394a.
Guldberg: chemist: mass action **26** 738a.
—, Ove **7** 91c.
— and Waage's law **28** 14c.
Guldborg Lighthouse, Denmark **34** 25 K7.
— Sund, Denmark **34** 25 K7.
Guldbrandsdalen: see Gudbrandsdal.
Guldeford, East: see East Guldeford.
Gulden **16** 732a; **26** 14a.
Güldenboden **34** 24 D29.
Guldene Zeepard **3** 103c.
Güldenhof **34** 24 G27.
Guldenmann, C. **14** 45b; **14** 47b.
Guldenschaaf, Joh. **23** 685d.
Güldenstädt **10** 700a; **12** 632c; **18** 8c; **18** 188b.
"Guldhornene" **17** 730d.
Guldin's theorems **13** 5d; **13** 55d; **16** 28a; **18** 231a.
Guldsmedshytta **22** 739c.
Guledgud (Guledgarh) **34** 42 F11.
Guledig **2** 651d; **5** 323b.
Guleh **21** 658a.
Gulek (Gulek Boghaz) **34** 38 F4.
Guleri: see Alexandropol.
Gules **11** 691c.
Gulestan: see Gulistan.
Gulevichki **34** 34 E6.
Gulf: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, The: town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
— of Adalia: see Adalia, Gulf of.
— of Aden: see Aden, Gulf of.
— of Adramyti: see Adramyti, Gulf of.
— of Ægina: see Ægina, Gulf of.
— of Agrakhan: see Agrakhan, Gulf of.
— of Akabah: see Akabah, Gulf of.
— of Alexandretta: see Iskanderun, Gulf of.
— of Almería: see Almeria, Gulf of.
— of Amatique: see Golfo Amatico.
— of Anadyr: see Anadyr, Gulf of.
— of Arcadia: see Arcadia, Gulf of.
— of Arsachena: see Arsachena, Gulf of.
— of Arta: see Arta, Gulf of.
— of Ashraf: see Astrabad Bay.
— of Asin (Mendelia): see Mendelia, Gulf of.
— of Asinara: see Asinara, Gulf of.
— of Bakiai: see Bakiai, Gulf of.
Gulf of Bomba: see Bomba, Gulf of.
— of Boni: see Boni, Gulf of.
— of Boothia: see Boothia, Gulf of.
— of Bothnia: see Bothnia, Gulf of.
— of Bourgas: see Bourgas, Gulf of.
— of Bu-Shaifa: see Bu-Shaifa, Gulf of.
— of Cadiz: see Cadiz, Gulf of.
— of Cagliari: see Cagliari, Gulf of.
— of California: see California, Gulf of.
— of Cambay: see Cambay, Gulf of.
— of Campeachy: see Campeachy, Gulf of.
— of Cariaco: see Cariaco, Gulf of.
— of Carpentaria: see Carpentaria, Gulf of.
— of Cassandra: see Cassandra, Gulf of.
— of Castellammare: see Castellammare, Gulf of.
— of Catania: see Catania, Gulf of.
— City **34** 81 M7.
— of Corinth (Lepanto): see Lepanto, Gulf of.
— of Coro: see Coro, Gulf of.
— Creek: stream **34** 73 L1.
— of Cutch: see Cutch, Gulf of.
— of Darien: see Darien, Gulf of.
— of Davao: see Davao, Gulf of.
— of Drin: see Drin, Gulf of.
— Dulce: see Izabal, Lake.
— of Enos: see Enos, Gulf of.
— of Finland: see Finland, Gulf of.
— of Fonseca: see Fonseca, Gulf of.
— of Gabes: see Gabes, Gulf of.
— of Gaeta: see Gaeta, Gulf of.
— of Gascogne: see Gascogne, Gulf of.
— of Genoa: see Golfo di Genova.
— of Gonaive: see Gonaive, Gulf of.
— of Guayaquil: see Guayaquil, Gulf of.
— of Guinea: see Guinea, Gulf of.
— of Hagion Oros: see Hagion Oros, Gulf of.
— of Hammamet: see Hammamet, Gulf of.
— Hammock **34** 81 L4.
— of Hierissos: see Hierissos, Gulf of.
— of Honduras: see Honduras, Gulf of.
— of Iskanderun: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
— of Ismid: see Ismid, Gulf of.
— Junction town **34** 84 D6.
— of Khatanga: see Khatanga, Gulf of.
— of Koron: see Messenia, Gulf of.
— of Kos: see Kos, Gulf of.
— of Kronotzki: see Kronotzki, Gulf of.
— of Lamia: see Lamia, Gulf of.
— of Lepanto: see Lepanto, Gulf of.
— of Lyon: see Lyon, Gulf of.
— of Makri: see Makri, Gulf of.
— of Manaar: see Manaar, Gulf of.
— of Manfredonia: see Manfredonia, Gulf of.
— of Martaban: see Martaban, Gulf of.
— of Masirah: see Masirah, Gulf of.
— of Mendelia: see Mendelia, Gulf of.
— of Messenia (Koron): see Koron, Gulf of.
— of Mexico: see Mexico, Gulf of.
— Mills: town **34** 73 K1.
— of Nauplia (Argolic Gulf): see Argolic Gulf.
— of Nicoya: see Nicoya, Gulf of.
— of Nordvik: see Nordvik, Gulf of.
— of Obi: see Obi, Gulf of.
— of Oman: see Oman, Gulf of.
Gulf of Oristano: see Oristano, Gulf of.
— of Pæstum (Salerno): see Salerno, Gulf of.
— of Palermo: see Palermo, Gulf of.
— of Palmas: see Palmas, Gulf of.
— of Papagayo: see Papagayo, Gulf of.
— of Papua: see Papua, Gulf of.
— of Paria: see Paria, Gulf of.
— of Patras: see Patras, Gulf of.
— of Patti: see Patti, Gulf of.
— of Pe-chi-li: see Pe-chi-li, Gulf of.
— of Petali: see Petali, Gulf of.
— of Policastro: see Policastro, Gulf of.
— of Quarnero: see Quarnero, Gulf of.
— of Quart: see Quart, Gulf of.
— of Rendino: see Rendino, Gulf of.
— of Riga: see Riga, Gulf of.
— of Saint George: see Golfo de San Jorge.
— of Saint Lawrence: see Saint Lawrence, Gulf of.
— of St Vincent: see St Vincent, Gulf of.
— of Saloniki: see Saloniki, Gulf of.
— of San Miguel: see Golfo de San Miguel.
— of Sant' Eufemia: see Sant' Eufemia, Gulf of.
— of Saros: see Saros, Gulf of.
— of Scala Nova: see Scala Nova, Gulf of.
— Shore Railway **31** 137b.
— of Siam: see Siam, Gulf of.
— of Sidra: see Sidra, Gulf of.
— of Singitic: see Hagion Oros, Gulf of.
— of Smyi: see Smyi, Gulf of.
— of Smyrna: see Smyrna, Gulf of.
— of Solum: see Solum, Gulf of.
— of Spezia see Spezia, Gulf of.
— of Squillace: see Squillace, Gulf of.
— Stream: current, Atlantic Ocean **34** 1 O6; **3** 19c; **17** 593a; **25** 771b; **31** 810a; diagram of course **33** 932b; influence on climate **1** 677c; **3** 21d; **8** 689c; **10** 220a; **17** 580c; **25** 363b; Kircher's theory respecting **25** 541b; temperature of **3** 21b; **24** 510d.
— Stream Islands: Nova Zembla **17** 604 Map.
— of Suez: see Suez, Gulf of.
— Summit **34** 70 L7.
— of Taganrog: see Taganrog, Gulf of.
— of Taimur: see Taimur, Gulf of.
— of Tajura: see Tajura, Bay of.
— of Taranto: see Taranto, Gulf of.
— of Tartary: see Tartary, Gulf of.
— of Tehuantepec: see Tehuantepec, Gulf of.
— of Terracina: see Terracina, Gulf of.
— of Tomini: see Tomini, Gulf of.
— of Tongking: see Tongking, Gulf of.
— of Triest: see Triest, Gulf of.
— of Uraba: see Uraba, Gulf of.
— of Valencia: see Valencia, Gulf of.
— of Venezuela: see Venezuela, Gulf of.
— of Venice: see Venice, Gulf of.
— of Volo (Volos): see Volo, Gulf of.
— of Yenisei: see Yenisei, Gulf of.
Gulfito **34** 122 A2.
Gulfport **34** 85 F10.
Gulfview **34** 85 F10.
Gulf-weed (Sargassum bucciferum) **1** 509b; **25** 772a.
Gulgong **34** 51 H4; **25** 792d.
Gulhek (Gulhak, Gulahek, Kulhek) **23** 111b; **33** 211a.
Guliaipol (Guliai) **34** 34 L8.
Gulica **34** 35 K6.
Guliche: see Jülich.
Gulick **34** 71 H6.
Gulielmus Parvus: see William of Newburgh.
Gulielmus de Saliceto **15** 807d.
Gulima (Golima) **34** 55 R7.
Gulino **15** 198 Map.
Gulique Lake **34** 124 D12.
Gulistan: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 M4.
—, treaty of **7** 106a; **18** 648a; **31** 625b.
"Gulistán" **18** 659a; **21** 143b.
Gulistan Karez: see Gulistan.
Gull, J. **29** 157b.
—, Sir W. **29** 157b; **27** 683c.
Gull (Larus) **11** 274b; diagram of wings **9** 319b; nidification of **3** 771c; fossil remains **3** 730c; pneumatic bones of **3** 724a.
Gull Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F9.
— Island, Lake Michigan, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
— Island, Lake Superior, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E1.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
— Island Lighthouse, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
— Lake, Asiniboia, Canada, **34** 60 J4.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 M2.
— Lake, Ungava, Canada **34** 59 P7.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
— River Station **34** 98 C3.
Gulla **17** 319b.
Gulladoo **34** 16 F4.
Gull-Æsu Thord **12** 624b.
Gulland, Dr **32** 392d; **1** 360a.
Gullane **34** 15 L2; **11** 362b; **29** 24d.
Gullet: see Œsophagus.
Gulligal **34** 51 J3.
"Gullinskinna" **12** 625a.
Gullion, Slieve **34** 16 J3.
Gullivans Bay **34** 81 N11.
Gulliver: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J6.
Gulliver: physiological researches **1** 845c; **15** 457a.
"Gulliver on the Farmer's Table" **32** 186d.
"Gulliver's Travels" **22** 766c; **7** 27d.
Gullmarfjord **22** 737c.
Gullogherboy: mountain **22** 159b.
Gully trap **21** 716d.
Gulmore Fort **7** 363b.
Gulmurg hill station **30** 19d.
Gulnabad, Battle of **18** 640a.
Gulnare **34** 82 L5.
Gulo luscus: see Glutton.
Gulose **26** 724a.
Gulpáïgán (Kokah, Gilpaigan) **29** 157d; **34** 40 D4; **18** 627b.
Gulran **34** 40 J3.
Gulsha **9** 85d.
"Gulshan-i-'Ishq" **11** 848b.
"Gulshan-i-Ráz" **18** 659b.
Gulstav point **34** 25 H7.
Gulta **13** 689b.
Gulu Islands: see Ngoli Islands.
Gulueff **21** 190c.
Gulufa **34** 55 R8.
Gulussa **13** 766b.
Gulvain **34** 14 F6.
"Gulzár" **18** 659a.
Gulzárbágh **18** 409b.
"Gulzār-i Iram" **11** 848d.
Gülzow **34** 22 E21.
Gum: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
Gum: in silk **3** 822d; in vegetable tissues **4** 88b.
Gum animé: see Gum Copal.
Gum arabic **1** 68a; **11** 275a; **18** 139d; **25** 136d.
— arabic plant: see Babul.
Gum bassora (caramania) **11** 276a.
— benzoin (benjamin) **3** 581a.
— bichromate process **31** 706c.
— boil **7** 97c.
— British: see Gum dextrin.
— caramania: see Gum Bassora.
— chagual **11** 275c.
—, cherry-tree **11** 276a.
— copal **20** 474b; **25** 136d.
— dextrin **7** 146b.
— dragon: see Gum Tragacanth.
— kuteera **11** 276a.
— mesquite (mezquite) **11** 275a.
—, Orenburg **14** 310c.
— resins **11** 276b; **17** 121a; **18** 526b.
— Ridge **34** 85 B7.
Gum senegal **1** 68a; **11** 275c; **13** 79d.
—, sweet **14** 687c.
— sulphur **34** 82 H6.
— tragacanth (gum dragon) **5** 578d; **11** 275d.
— trees: see Eucalyptus.
Guma: oasis, Turkestan **23** 639a.
—, territory: in Abyssinian Empire **25** 11d.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 B3; **24** 728d.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 M5.
Gumaelius, G. V. **22** 757b.
Gumaka **34** 47 D5.
Gumal pass **20** 110b.
Gumanti **33** 58d.
Gumaran Khokh **5** 253b.
Gumba, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q9.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M10.
Gumbabi: see Gumbalu.
Gumbad **34** 40 O2.
Gumbali **34** 56 O10.
Gumbalu (Gumbabi) **34** 55 P8.
Gumbaz: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 K5.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 H7.
Gümbel, Prof. **9** 385d; **19** 328a.
Gumberry **34** 78 P2.
Gumbet **34** 40 F2.
Gumbinnen: district, Germany **34** 24 D34; **11** 276b.
—, town, Germany **11** 276b; **34** 24 C35; on travel map **34** 3 Q1.
Gumbiri **34** 56 O9.
Gumble **7** 536d.
Gumbo (Ochro, Okra, Syrian mallow, Abelmoschus esculentus, Hibiscus esculentus): plant **11** 276c; **2** 709d; in Egypt **7** 710d.
Gumboro **34** 75 N5.
Gumboz-i Shah **34** 40 J6.
Gumbu **34** 54 E7.
Gumbuz **3** 223b.
Gumenek **34** 38 G2; **6** 177c.
—, town, Pontus: see Comana.
Gumenitsa: see Gomenitsa.
Gumenjoka (Gumenjoko) **34** 56 K10.
Gumer, Dr **25** 133b.
Gumeri **23** 234b.
Gumesh Tepe **34** 40 F2.
Gumgum **34** 38 J3.
Gumi **25** 13c.
Gumia: see Jumio.
Gumishev **33** 609c.
Gumish-Khane: see Gümüsh Khana.
Gumla Fort **34** 41 K8.
Gumley **34** 8 B4.
Gumma: division, Japan **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; **29** 676d.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 C4.
Gummata **18** 405a.
Gummel **34** 54 J7.
Gummersbach **34** 23 K6.
Gummic acid **11** 275b.
Gummin **34** 22 D21.
Gummite **16** 388c.
Gumneck **34** 78 R3.
Gumnetai **2** 560c.
Gumpel **15** 210d.
Gumpoldskirchen **34** 29 N7.
Gumpond **34** 84 C2.
Gumri (Gumry, Alexandrapol) **11** 277a; **34** 33 H7.
Gums: anatomy **7** 221d; in lead poisoning **6** 140c; sections (ill) **7** 235b.
Gums, The: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
Gumsur: town, India **34** 42 K10.
— campaign **10** 69d.
Gumswamp **34** 79 J3.
Gumti (Gamti, Goomtee) **34** 41 H6; **10** 68b; **17** 572c; **18** 71c; **21** 735b; **22** 637c.
Gümüljina (Gumurdjini, Gumuldzhina) **29** 157d; **34** 35 H7.
Gumus **21** 658b.
Gümüsh-Khana: division, Trebizond, Turkey **33** 446a.
— (Gemuch Khana): town, Turkey in Asia **29** 158a; **34** 38 H2.
Gumwood: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
Gumwood (Commidendron robustum) **21** 171a.
Gun (ordnance) **29** 158a; ancient **11** 305c; armour-protected **25** 673a; Austrian **2** 667a; ballistics, table of **31** 347d; breech-loading **31** 347b; bronze **4** 366d; cast-iron **11** 289d; converted **11** 307c; **11** 289c; designing **11** 291d; French **2** 665c; German **2** 665d; Krupp (ill) **11** 290a; loading of **1** 744b; Moncrieff mounting Pl V (ill) **11** 312;

muzzle-loading (ill) **11** 306c; **1** 744b; pneumatic dynamite **28** 455a; rifled **11** 308c; **11** 306b; rifling table **12** 457a; Russian **2** 667b; smooth-bored **11** 305d; for shot **29** 159b; stresses in **29** 170b; **29** 168b; **27** 740c; wrought-iron **11** 288c.
—, automatic: see Machine Guns.
— boring heads (ill) **15** 156b.
—, field: calibre **2** 663a; Austrian **2** 662c; horse batteries **2** 662c; German **11** 306d; leather-coated **2** 656d; mountain artillery **8** 812a; **11** 310c; 9-pr. **11** 306c; penetration **9** 428b; qualities of **11** 310b.
—, heavy: armour-piercing **9** 450a; **25** 671a; Armstrong (ill) **11** 290c; **11** 307c; calibres, 1875 **2** 664b; factor of effect **8** 812a; modern types **28** 452d; 64-pr., 40-pr., 25-pr. **11** 307a; 80-pr. Pallisers **11** 289d; 80-ton **11** 292d; **11** 305a; 100-ton (ill) **11** 309a; 100-ton M.L. (plate ill) **11** 312a; 6-in. Q.F. (ill) **31** 344a; 7-in. (plate ill) **11** 312; 9-in. (ill) **11** 311d; 9.2-in. B.-L. **31** 348a; 9-in. R.M.L. **31** 348a; 12-in. (ill) **31** 342b; for land-fronts **11** 309d; siege **2** 663d; **11** 307c; **11** 309d; **11** 314b.
—, machine: see Machine Guns.
—, naval: loading **31** 346d; mounting **31** 345d; for signalling **22** 49a; 12-pr. **31** 345a; 12-in. B.L. **31** 345d.
—, sporting **21** 832c; **29** 160a; central-fire (ill) **11** 280c; early breech-loading (ill) **11** 280b; furniture of **11** 280b; Lefaucheux-breech-action **11** 280b; method of selecting **32** 608d.
—, wire: see Wire Guns.
Gun Cay: island, Bahama Islands **34** 117 F2.
— Cay Lighthouse, Bahamas **34** 117 F2; **3** 239a.
— Flint Lake **34** 98 E1.
— Flint Mines: town **34** 98 E1.
— foundries **2** 655c; at Woolwich **2** 633b.
— harpoon **24** 526b.
— making **11** 278b; **29** 160b; Armstrong's inventions **25** 673d; breech-mechanism in **29** 165a; establishment for (ill) **29** 161; machine guns **11** 285c; mathematical **29** 168b; military rifles **11** 282b; ordnance **11** 288a; pistols **11** 285b; rifling **11** 294a; **29** 166d; sporting guns **11** 279b; sporting rifles **11** 281d.
— mountings **11** 310d; described (ill) **31** 356d; **31** 357d; **31** 358c; quick-firing **31** 359c; 6-in. (ill) **31** 359d.
— recoil: brake for controlling (fig.) **26** 339c.
Guna: town, India: see Goona.
— Mount, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
Guna: in Sanskrit **18** 788c; **21** 271d.
Gunakámadeva, Raja **14** 59a.
Gunamati **14** 227b.
Gunas **5** 188c.
Gunatrayasamya **24** 118c.
Gun-barrel: boring of **29** 162a; forcing of **29** 160d; size designations **11** 281a; sporting **11** 279b; **11** 280a; various makes of **11** 279d.
Gun-barrel drains **4** 467b.
Gunbo, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
Gunboats, varieties described **32** 570c.
—, torpedo: see Torpedo Gunboat.
Gunbower: county, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— town, Victoria: see Wee Wee Rup.
Gun-carriage: British field artillery **2** 663b; disappearing **9** 451b; **11** 312a; **31** 356d; (ill) **31** 357d; **31** 366c; 15-pr. B.L. (ill) **31** 360b; French, of 1776 **2** 658d; howitzer **31** 360b; mountain, British artillery **2** 662b; 9-pr. field (ill) **11** 311a; 17th cent. **2** 656b; **2** 657c; various **11** 310d.
Guncha **24** 490c.
Gunchen **34** 44 M2.
Gun-cotton (Pyroxylin) **11** 277a; **5** 564d; **28** 364c; in collodion preparation **6** 149a; compressed **3** 809a; **9** 436c; in cordite manufacture **32** 23c; discovery **3** 808d; explosion of **8** 810a; **11** 277d; for submarine mines **23** 449b.
Gun-cotton powder **31** 367c; **16** 445d.
Gunda: tribe S. of Bardai, Sahara **34** 55 L5.
—, tribe, S.W. of Bardai, Sahara **34** 55 K6.
Gunda: elephant **12** 742a.
—, planarian **19** 174d.
Gundabloui **34** 51 H2.
Gundagai **34** 51 H5; **25** 801b Map.
Gundam: see Goundam.
Gundamuk: see Gandamak.
Gundaphorus **23** 308b.
Gundardehi (Gundardihi) **34** 42 H9.
Gundaroo **34** 51 H5.
Gundava (Gandava): town, Baluchistan **34** 40 M6; **26** 101 Map; **25** 516d; **3** 300c.
—, desert, Baluchistan **26** 100c.
Gundelfingen **34** 23 P11.
Gunder **34** 101 K2.
Gunder Libah **34** 55 S8.
Gunderam **6** 544a.
Gunderbooka **34** 51 F2.
Gunderic: king of Burgundy **4** 535d.
—, son of Godigisclus **24** 58b.
Gundermann, Prof. **33** 899c.
Günderode, C. von **2** 624a.
Gunderson **34** 107 D3.
Gundesö **34** 26 B2.
Gundet **25** 17b.
Gúndév Shápúr (Béth Lápát, Jundai-Sábúr) **18** 608c; synod **18** 611a.
Gundezama **5** 120a.
Gundi **34** 55 L8.
Gundibald **4** 535d.
Gundicar (Gundicarius) **4** 535d; in legend **10** 522b; **10** 524c.
Gundimar **4** 535d.
Gundis: see Conthey.
Gundisalvi, D. **2** 270b.
Gundlabráhmeswaram **14** 5d.
Gundlakamma **17** 320d.
Gundli **31** 230c.
Gundling **18** 540d.
"Gundlingiana" **18** 540d.
Gundlupet **34** 42 F14.
Gundobald: compiles code of law **20** 712b; **21** 215d; supports Glycerius **17** 345c.
Gundobhadoli **34** 41 M3.
Gundrada **8** 495a.
Gun-drill: horse and field artillery **2** 667d; 17th cent. **2** 656b.
Gundsömagle **34** 25 L5.
Gundu **34** 56 L14.
Gunduk: see Gandak.
Gundulitsch, Ivan (Giovanni Gondola) **11** 278c; **21** 690.
Gundulph **6** 668b; associations with Rochester **20** 613c; builds Canterbury keep **5** 30b; commences White Tower, London **14** 844d; founds leper hospital **5** 439b.
Gun-Duni (Gan-Dunivas) **3** 182a; **3** 184a.
Guneh **34** 38 C3.
Gunflint Narrows: town, **34** 61 H5.
Gunga **34** 55 N7.
Gunga-dwara: see Hardwar.
Gungaur **34** 41 H8.
Gungawáli **13** 834d.
Gungels: see Kunkels.
Gunghi **10** 780c.
Gung'l, J. **29** 160c; **27** 375c.
Gungle, Fräulein **29** 160c.
Gun-guluta Steppe **34** 44 H1.
Gunguhnana **34** 56 P16.
Gungunu **26** 42c.
Gungunyana's Ford **30** 272d.
Gunhild: wife of Erik Blood-axe **17** 586a.
—, daughter of Godwine **10** 720b.
—, daughter of Harold II **11** 487a.
Gunhouse (Gunness) **34** 7 H5.
Gunib: district, Daghestan **27** 341c.
—, fort, Daghestan **27** 341c.
—, mountain of the Caucasus **5** 254d.
Gunibald **3** 856c.
Gunig Su **28** 310c.
Gunik **34** 38 C4.
Gunipur **34** 42 K10.
Gunja: town, Hungary **34** 28 L7.
Gunja: drug: see Ganja.
Gunjal **12** 502c.
Gunjam **5** 787c.
Gunji, Lieut. **30** 85a.
Gunjong **34** 41 O7.
Gunlock: town, **34** 113 J5.
Gunmarch: town **34** 96 K13.
Gun-metal **6** 29c.
Gunn: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
—, cricketer **27** 278b; performances **27** 280a; batting average **27** 281b.
Gunn: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
Gunna **34** 14 C6.
Gunnar: in "Nibelungenlied" **17** 474c.
— Pálsson **12** 623a.
— Thidrand's Bane **12** 624a.
Gunnedah **34** 51 J3.
Gunnel: nautical term: see Gunwale.
Gunner: army **2** 655c; **2** 569b; naval **17** 293b.
Gunners Quoin **34** 53 M7.
Gunnersbury Park **34** 10 H6.
— Station **34** 10 H6.
Gunnerside **34** 7 D2.
Gunnerton **34** 6 F3.
Gunnerus, J. E. **17** 590a.
Gunnery **11** 297a and **29** 171a; ballistics before 1880 **11** 297a; bibliography **11** 315c; formulæ of effect **22** 47d; gyroscopic drift **29** 195a; muzzle-loading versus breech-loading **11** 312d; naval service **11** 307c; naval warfare **33** 749b; British ordnance (1880) **11** 308; projectiles before 1880 **11** 304a; school of, at Shoeburyness **2** 586b; theory of **11** 297a.
Gunness: see Gunhouse.
Gunning, P. **3** 457a; **18** 448c.
Gunning: town **34** 51 H5.
— Hill **8** 150a.
Gunnislake **16** 405d.
Gunnison: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D5.
— Island **34** 113 J1.
— Peak **34** 109 D5.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B5; **6** 162b; **29** 81a.
— River, North Fork of, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
Gunnlaug: Icelandic poet **12** 622b; **12** 622c.
"Gunnlaug and Hrafn" **12** 623c.
Gunnlaugson **12** 627a.
Gunny **11** 315b; bags **13** 801b; cloth **13** 801b.
Gunold **8** 568a.
Gunong (Gunung) Api: volcano, Banda Islands **34** 48 G5; **3** 310a; **26** 107d.
— (Gunung) Api: volcano, near Wetta Island, East Indies **34** 48 C6.
— Argowutan **13** 601a.
— Ayung, Java **29** 735c.
— Bubu **15** 321b.
— Butak **13** 601a.
— Gaja **29** 735b.
— Geger **15** 193c.
— Horbu **30** 491d.
— Inas **15** 321b.
— Keo (Ombuu Romba) **9** 337b.
— Lêdang **29** 753d.
— Lingga **29** 735b.
— Mamuya **13** 692d.
— Mentahak **34** 42 O16.
— Pâsir **30** 500a.
— Pedjudan (Tambuko Hill) **15** 193c.
— Pulai **34** 42 O16.
— Raja **34** 42 N15; **15** 321c.
— Rante **13** 601a.
— Robinson **34** 42 N14.
— Rokka (Ombuu Lobeteţi) **9** 337b.
— Sabella **3** 197b.
— Salak **3** 432c.
— Sari **14** 817a.
— Tabello **13** 692d.
— Tahan **30** 491d.
— Tambuko **13** 601a.
— Tebur: district, Borneo **4** 59c; **34** 48 E4.
— Tebur: river, Borneo **4** 56c.
— Ulu Tumulang **15** 321b.
— Weliran **13** 601a.
Gunongsitoli (Gunungsitoli) **34** 48 A4.
Gunpowder **11** 316a; ancient use **2** 557b; as ammunition **1** 744a; bibliography **11** 330a; black **28** 364c; in blasting **3** 809d; brown **28** 364c; combustion products **11** 322a; composition **11** 318d; discovery **2** 265c; earliest receipt **25** 702a; as explosive **28** 364b; explosiveness of **11** 320d; explosive pressure **11** 292a; explosion of **11** 288a; grains **11** 328d; history **11** 316a; ignition **11** 291d; **11** 319a; Lavoisier on **11** 353c; law (1875) relating to **8** 812d; manufacture **11** 324c; in mining **16** 445c; pressing of (ill) **11** 326a; proof of **11** 329c; relation of rifling to combustion of **29** 168a; sporting, varieties **32** 21d; storing of **11** 328a; work done by **8** 812a; **11** 293a; white **8** 807d.
Gunpowder: variety of tea **23** 99c.
Gunpowder: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
Gunpowder Factory, Royal, Waltham Abbey **2** 633d.
Gunpowder gas: work done by **11** 293a.
Gunpowder Falls, Big: see Big Gunpowder Falls.
Gunpowder Plot **9** 57b; **3** 209b; **9** 58d; **8** 343b; Ben Jonson's connexion with **13** 742d; commemoration of **17** 606b.
Gunpowder River **34** 75 L3; **26** 99b.
Guns (Köszig): town, Hungary **11** 330b; **34** 28 H4; on travel map **34** 3 N5; defence of fortress (1532) **11** 330b; military school **12** 366a.
Guns Island **34** 16 K3.
Gunsa: see Gar.
Gunsberg: chess player **26** 750a.
Gun-shaidak Steppe **34** 44 J2.
Gunsight: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
— Pass **34** 107 C1.
Gun-sleighs **2** 663c.
Gunso **34** 56 L13.
Gunsteinsson, Berg: see Berg Gunsteinsson.
Gunstone: in heraldry **11** 697c.
Gunta Alamat **26** 417d.
Guntakal **34** 42 F12.
Guntawang **34** 51 H4.
Gunter: king of Denmark **20** 657d.
—, E. **11** 330b; logarithmic tables **14** 774b; **17** 255b; chain of **11** 331a; line of **11** 331a; **30** 577d; link of, in surveying **22** 708d; quadrant of **11** 331a; scale of **11** 331a.
— of Tregunter, arms of **11** 703a.
Guntersdorf **34** 29 N6; **34** 84 E2.
Guntersville **34** 84 E2.
Gunthamund **24** 59a.
Gunther, Archbishop of Cologne **17** 483b.
Günther, A.: philosopher **23** 247c; **30** 684d.
—, Dr A.: zoologist **20** 440c; on reptiles **33** 940a.
—, J. C. **11** 331a; **10** 532b.
—, king of Burgundy: in "Nibelungenlied" **10** 524c.
—, steward of Falk of Anjou **5** 438d.
— Mill, Arnstadt **2** 628a.
Gunton Hall **34** 8 J3.
— Park **34** 8 J3.
— Station **34** 8 K3.
Guntoor: division: see Guntur.
—, town, India: see Guntur.
Guntown **34** 85 G2.
Guntramsdorf **34** 29 N7.
Guntur (Gantúr): division, Kistna **5** 787c; **14** 102c.
— (Guntoor, Gantum, Gantar, Gantun): town, India **29** 180d; **11** 331b; **34** 42 H11; **5** 787c; **30** 53c.
—, volcano, Java **13** 600d.
Gunung Agung: see Gunungagong.
— Api: see Gunong Api.
— Sugi **22** 639c.
— Tebur: see Gunong Tebur.
Gunungagong (Gunungagung), Bali Island **2** 281c; **26** 88d.
Gunungsitoli: see Gunongsitoli.
Gunungu **12** 309d.
Gunville **34** 77 C3.
Gunwale **21** 603d; **21** 805a.
Günzburg **34** 23 Q11.
—, Ober: see Ober Günzburg.
Gunzenhausen **34** 23 O12.
Guoghetti **34** 55 Q8.
Guoher (Gower) **13** 246d.
Guollejaure **14** 305a.
Guomenselkä, H. **30** 83a.
Guon **10** 756b.
Guoy **21** 660d.
Gupalatinus, Nicolaus **23** 687d.
Gupis **28** 730b.
Guppy, Surgeon **22** 252c; **30** 24b.
Gupta-Rála **13** 120d.
Guptas: dynasty **13** 120d; **17** 19d; **17** 344a; coinage **17** 660d; inscriptions **13** 120d.
Gupworthy **34** 13 F1.
Gur: river, India **34** 42 E10.
Gur Khan (Kor Khan) **14** 8c; **19** 716b.
Gur, Lough: see Lough Gur.
Gura: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 55 Q9.
— (Goura): town, Greece **34** 36 F5.
—, town, India **34** 41 C7.
—, tribe, Liberia: see Gurra.
— Peak **21** 123a; **21** 306d; **26** 311b.
Gurabo **19** 532d.
Guracha **34** 55 P9.
Guraeus: see Panjkora.
Gurage **34** 55 Q8; **25** 11d; language **21** 656c.
Gurahoncz **34** 28 O5.
Gurahumora (Gura Humora) **34** 28 S4.
Gurais: town, India: see Gures.
—, valley, Kashmir **30** 20a.
Gurana bread **11** 235c.
Guranah **34** 40 K8.
Guranguti (Guranguttee) **34** 40 L8.
Guranguttee: see Guranguti.
Gurániéh **14** 157d.
Gurano **12** 366b.
Gurans: see Gurians.
Gurao: see Gourao.
Gurara **34** 54 F3; **16** 830b; **33** 469d; French occupation **25** 157b.
Gurasse: see Korasi.
Guraya, Mount **26** 322b.
Gurban Sakhat (Gurban Sai Khat) **34** 44 G2.
Gurbi **13** 276d.
Gurdaspur: district **11** 321b; **29** 181a; **30** 117a; statistics **32** 94a.
—, town **29** 181a; **34** 41 E3; **11** 331d.
Gurdon, Lieut. **27** 46b.
Gurdon: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
Gurdon's Assington Farm **1** 416c.
Gure **34** 54 J7.
Gureina (Grenna) **3** 366c; **6** 750a.
Gurek **34** 40 D6.
Gur-Emir **21** 247a.
Gures (Gurais) **34** 41 E2.
Gureyg the Mukowkis **7** 749a.
Gurg **34** 40 H6.
Gurgan: valley **14** 66c.
—, river **34** 40 F2; **18** 620c.
Gurganak, Kuh: see Kuh Gurganak.
Gurganus **34** 84 C3.
Gurgaon: district, India **11** 331d and **29** 181a; **32** 94a; **20** 109a.
—, town, India **34** 41 F5.
Gurgara **34** 55 L8.
Gürgen: see Gurgan.
Gurgl Joch **1** 629d.
—, Ober: see Ober Gurgl.
—, Unter: see Unter Gurgl.
Gurgo Hegy **34** 28 H5.
Gurgoyle: see Gargoyle.
Gurgueia, Rio: see Rio Gurgueia.
—, Serra: see Serra Gurgueia.
Gurgulho **16** 381b.
Gurhwal: see Garhwal.
Guri **34** 55 L6.
Guria **23** 513b.
Gurians **5** 257c; **26** 619d; **33** 344a; dialect **14** 157c.
Guriev (Guriev Gorodok, Gurief) **29** 181b; **34** 37 H4; **24** 6d.
Gurland: see Georgia, Caucasus.
Gurin: town, Nigeria **34** 55 K8.
— (Bosco): town, Switzerland **23** 351c.
Gurjat States **34** 41 J8.
Gurji **29** 604c.
Gurji Khan: see Shah Nawáz.
Gurjistan: see Georgia, Caucasus.
Gurjun balsam: see Wood-oil.

Gurk: river, Carniola, Austria **34** 29 L12; **5** 121a.
—, river, Carinthia, Austria **34** 29 J10.
Gurk Thal **34** 29 J10.
Gurka **3** 99a.
Gurkfeld **34** 29 L12; **5** 121b.
Gurkha (Gorkha): town, Nepal **34** 41 K6.
Gurkha: race: see Ghoorkhas.
Gúrkhar: see Wild Ass.
Gurkod **34** 55 O5.
Gurla: river, Greece: see Acheron.
Gurla-mandhata **34** 44 C4.
Gurlen **18** 101 Map; **14** 64a.
Gurley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Gurleyville **34** 68 G2.
Gurma: district, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G7; **10** 68a; **33** 36c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D4.
—, African tribe **31** 115b.
Gurmund **21** 88d.
Gurna (Korna, Kurna), Turkey in Asia **34** 38 M7.
Gurnall, W. **11** 332b.
Gurnard (Trigla) **11** 332d; **12** 690b; (fig.) **11** 332d; spawning of **9** 245a.
Gurnard's Head **34** 13 F4.
Gurnee: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G3.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G3.
Gurnek **34** 38 J3.
Gurnet Head: see Garnet, Cape.
— Point **34** 67 M4; lighthouse, ibid.
Gurney, Edmund **29** 181b.
—, Elizabeth: see Fry, Elizabeth.
—, J. J. **20** 149d.
—, M. **27** 670c.
—, R. **13** 551c.
—, T. **21** 837c.
—, W. B. **21** 837c.
Gurney: family, arms of **11** 694c.
Gurney: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
Gurney and Co. **26** 114b.
Gurneyville **34** 91 C5.
Gurnigel **16** 435b.
Gurnos **34** 12 E2.
Gurob **31** 441c.
Guroshin **34** 34 J7.
Gurowe **34** 56 Q14.
Gúrpur **13** 835a.
Gurra (Gura) **34** 54 D9; **31** 115b; **17** 319a.
Gurramkonda **34** 42 G13.
Gurratt, Jebel: see Jebel Gurratt.
"Gurre": play **27** 515d.
Gurreah **34** 41 N3.
Gurreby **34** 25 J7.
Gúrsarái **13** 690b.
Gursi **34** 55 O7.
Gurskö **34** 26 C5.
Gursten **21** 370c.
Gurten **26** 230d.
Gurtepohl **34** 27 N3.
Gurti **34** 55 O5.
Gurtruidenberg: see Gertruidenberg.
Guru **5** 190b; **11** 845a.
Guru, Raj **17** 342b.
Guru Sikrá **1** 59c.
Gurua Island **34** 123 G3.
Gurui, Mount **34** 56 P12.
Gurumnor **34** 44 J1.
Gurun: see Gorun.
Gurung: dialect **12** 777d.
Gurunga: tribe, Africa **31** 115b.
Gurungs: race, Nepal **17** 341c.
Gurunsi (Grusi) **34** 54 F8; **25** 159d.
Gurupa **34** 123 G4.
—, Isla: see Isla Gurupa.
Gurupatuba River: see Rio Curupatuba.
Gurupy **34** 123 H4.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Gurupy.
—, Rio: see Rio Gurupy.
Gurwal: see Garhwál.
Gury, Bishop of Kazan **14** 20d.
—, J. P. **14** 635a; **14** 636a.
Gurz **34** 40 L4.
Gurzan **34** 40 L3.
Gurzarat: see Guzerat.
Gürzenich **6** 152a; concerts **29** 271b.
Gurzno **34** 24 F30.
Guscht **34** 24 G22.
Gusevsk **33** 705a.
Gusha: see Gosha, Somaliland.
Gusherbrum **34** 41 F2.
Gushiu: see Osumi.
Gushri Khan **23** 346b.
Gusht: see Gwashe.
Gushtâsp: see Vishtâspa.
Gushti (Kutshi) **34** 40 E5.
Gúshü: see Osumi.
Gusiatin: see Gusyatin.
Gusinaya Zemlya: see Goose Land.
Gusinie **34** 35 G6.
Gusinoe Ozero: see Goose Lake, Russia.
Gusinoi Bay **34** 37 S1.
Gusinoye: see Goose Lake, Russia.
Gusinye **25** 245 Map; **30** 818d; restored to Turkey **25** 244a.
Gusman: see Guzman.
Gusmao, A. **19** 557a.
Guspini **34** 30 B8; **32** 418d.
Guss **34** 101 D6.
Gussage All Saints **34** 13 L2.
— Cowdown **7** 372b.
— St Michael **34** 13 L2.
Gusset plates **26** 437a.
Gussfeldt, Dr **25** 426c; **31** 24d.
Güssing **34** 29 N9.
Gussub **4** 61a.
Gustaf, Crown Prince of Norway and Sweden **30** 385a.
Gustaf Adolf: see Gustavus II, Adolphus.
Gustaf Adolf: town, Finland **34** 34 E1.
Gustan **34** 40 G4.
Gustatores cervisiæ **1** 476c.
Gustatory cells: of the tongue **1** 896c.
— nerve **1** 882b.
— pore: of taste bulb **23** 79d.
Gustav Schacht **34** 29 H4.
Gustave: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
— Fort: see Gustavia.
"Gustave Zédé": submarine **32** 578a.
Gustavia (Fort Gustave) **34** 118 G6.
—, town **21** 159a.
Gustavson, Col.: see Gustavus IV.
Gustavus I, Vasa **11** 333a; **7** 85c; **22** 747b; **27** 369b; Helsingfors **11** 641b; reformed religion **9** 218d; **20** 336b; statue **22** 559a.
— II, Adolphus **11** 333c; **22** 748d; in Thirty Years' War **10** 500d; relations with France **9** 569c; Wallenstein's campaign against **24** 329b; destroys Jönköping **13** 741a; establishes Diet of Finland **9** 218d; military tactics **5** 262c; **2** 656d; **25** 702b; patronage of Oxenstierna **18** 92d; attempts at colonization **7** 44b; death **3** 125d; as writer **12** 586c; **22** 755b.
— III, **11** 335a; **22** 751b; forms Finnish constitution **9** 219a; assassination **2** 59a; as dramatist **22** 756c.
— IV **11** 335b; **22** 752a.
Gustavus: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Scania **30** 386a.
"Gustavus Adolphus" by Strindberg **33** 119b.
"Gustavus Adolphus in Germany" **3** 615a.
Gustavus Adolphus Union **11** 335c.
"Gustavus Wasa": by Strindberg **33** 119b.
Güsten **34** 22 J14.
Gustin **34** 96 P8.
Guston: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
Güstrow: town, Germany **11** 336a; **34** 22 E15; on travel map **34** 3 L2.
—, duchy of **15** 774d.
Gusyatin (Gusiatin) **34** 34 F7.
Gut: intestinal canal **7** 225d.
Gut of Canso **34** 63 H4.
Guta (Gutta), Hungary **34** 28 J4.
—, Russia **34** 34 H5.
Gutaland: see Gothland.
Gutchen: see Guchen.
Gutcheri: see Kotseri.
Gütenbach **34** 23 Q7.
Gutenberg, J. (Gensfleisch, J.) **11** 336b; books printed by **23** 685b; claims invention of printing **23** 689d; documentary evidence **23** 688a; use of wooden types by **23** 692b; Fust's dealing with **9** 853d; **23** 687b; statue at Strasburg **6** 843d.
Gutenberg National Union of Printers **33** 407d.
Gutenfeld **34** 24 C32.
Gutenstein **34** 29 M8; on travel map **34** 3 M5.
Güterglück **34** 22 J15.
"Güterlehre" **21** 410c.
Gütersloh **29** 182a; **34** 22 J7.
Gutfeld **34** 24 F31.
Guthe, Prof. **29** 741b.
Guthera, Cape, Crete **34** 36 F9.
Gutheru: see Guthera.
Guthlac, St **6** 619b; **8** 404a.
Guthorm **17** 474c.
Guthram: see Guthrum.
Guthred **21** 484c.
Guthrie, Dr **5** 680b.
—, Prof. F. **28** 35c; **25** 326b.
—, H. **19** 683a.
—, J. **21** 515c; **19** 683c.
—, T. **11** 336d.
—, T. A. (F. Anstey) **27** 545d; **28** 262b; **31** 179a.
Guthrie: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **29** 182a; **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
—, Castle of **9** 412a.
— Center **34** 101 D4.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
Guthriesville **34** 73 L6.
Guthrum **1** 506c; **8** 284b; **17** 570d.
Guthrum and Alfred's frontier, Mercia Pl II **8** 271.
Guti (Gooty) **34** 42 F12; **14** 6c.
Gutierres: town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
Gutierrez, Garcia **22** 361c.
—, president of Peru **14** 645b.
Gutierrez: lake, Patagonia **31** 500b.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
Gutium (Goyam) **3** 183c; **26** 42b.
Gutman **34** 90 B3.
Gutmansbach **34** 34 E2.
Gutna (Gutnah) Island, Red Sea **34** 55 R6; **34** 39 H7.
Gutnic (Gutnish): see Gothland.
Gutring **13** 254a.
Guts Muths **11** 337b.
Gütsch (Lucerne): cable railway **32** 170a.
Gutschmid, A. **24** 821c.
Gutsmann: grammarian **22** 150c.
Gutta: town, Hungary: see Guta.
Gutta muntah **11** 338a.
Gutta percha **11** 337c; **4** 88d; **5** 578d; in dentistry **7** 98d; in process work **32** 18b.
— percha (Dichopsis gutta, Isonandra gutta, Taban): tree **11** 337c; **15** 322a; **4** 88d.
—, raw: see Gutta muntah.
— taban: see Gutta percha.
Guttæ: architecture **2** 404a; **2** 466a.
Guttannen **34** 27 G5.
Gutté: heraldic term **11** 697d.
Guttenberg, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2; on local map **34** 72 C2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
Guttenstein limestone **10** 354a.
Guttentag **34** 24 L27.
Gutter: in architecture **2** 466a; in building Pl XXVI (fig. 6) **4** 490; in plumbing **4** 502d; (ill) Pl XXVI **4**.
— bearer: in building Pl XXVI (fig. 6) **4** 490; in carpentry (ill) Pl XXVI **4**.
— board: in building Pl XXVI (fig. 6) **4** 490; in carpentry (ill) Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Guttera **11** 264d.
Gutteridge Wood **34** 10 E5.
Gutti **3** 287b.
Guttiferæ **10** 60d.
Guttin **34** 28 P4.
Güttingen **34** 27 K2.
Guttones **20** 143d.
Guttorm **17** 848c.
Guttsadt **34** 24 E31.
Gútú **14** 159c.
Gutueff **21** 190c.
Gutzkow, K. **11** 339d; **10** 545c; **27** 520b; **28** 717d.
Gützkow: town, Germany **34** 22 E17.
Gutzlaff, K. F. **11** 340d.
Gutzlaff Island **34** 45 H7.
Guvara **6** 219d.
Guvea (Guveia): see Port Guveia.
Guwa Upas **13** 601b.
Guxa, Ras of Gondar **25** 16a.
Guy of Arezzo: see Guido of Arezzo.
— of Boulogne **19** 543c.
— of Brionne **17** 543b.
— de Chauliac **22** 675d.
— the Cistercian **1** 454d.
— of Dampierre **16** 278c.
— of Lusignan **6** 627d; **20** 540b; **23** 161c; **6** 749c.
— of Namur **9** 544c.
—, Thomas **11** 341a; **23** 44d.
— of Vienne: see Calixtus II, pope.
—, W. A. **22** 463b.
Guy: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 105 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
"Guy Fawkes": novel **25** 231a.
Guy Fawkes Day **9** 58d.
"Guy de Vlaming" **26** 191b.
"Guy of Warwick" **11** 341b; **20** 657d; **24** 380d; **8** 410b.
Guyana: see Guiana.
Guyandotte (Guyandot): town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Mountain **34** 77 D5.
— River **34** 77 B4.
Guyenne: see Guienne.
Guyer Hot Springs: town **34** 108 E6.
Guyhirne **34** 8 F4.
Guymard **34** 69 N9.
Guynia: classification **6** 383d; distribution in time **6** 384c.
Guynn **34** 76 L5.
Guyon, Gen. **12** 372c.
—, Mme J. M. Bouvières de la Mothe **11** 341c; **9** 74a; **17** 134d.
—, L. **20** 196b.
Guyooshee, Jebel el: see Jebel el Guyooshee.
Guyör: see Raab.
Guyot, A. H. **23** 792b.
—, H. D. **11** 207a.
— de Provins **9** 642d; **20** 645b.
—, Yves **25** 481a; **31** 199a.
Guyot, Mount **1** 678b; **2** 201a.
Guyra **34** 51 J3.
Guys: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
Guys: nautical term **21** 603d.
Guy's Cliff **24** 380a; described **21** 738d.
— Cliff House **34** 11 L5.
— Hill **34** 118 D2.
Guy's Hospital **11** 341a; **26** 683b; income (1899) **28** 212b; reports **27** 216d.
Guy's Mills: town **34** 74 C3.
— River: see Gays River.
Guysborough: county, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Intervale **34** 63 H4.
Guysville **34** 91 G6.
Guyting Power: see Guiting Power.
Guyton de Morveau **11** 343d; **5** 466a.
Guyton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
Guyton's gravimeter **12** 538b.
Guyzance (Guizance) **34** 6 G2.
Guz (Zer) **33** 811b; **33** 813d.
Guzanu: see Gauzanitis.
Guzar **26** 287d.
Guzarat: see Guzerat.
Guazarati: see Guzerathi.
Guzar-Bokhara: see Khuzar.
Guzar-i-Khashi **34** 40 K5.
Guzel: river **23** 186b.
Guzel-Hissar: see Aidin.
Guzerat (Guzarat, Gujarat): province, India **11** 344d; **34** 41 C8; Vicramaditya era in **5** 719a; first Mahometan conquest **2** 793b; conquest by Colonel Goddard **11** 514d; Hindu law in **29** 278b; irrigation **29** 600a.
— (Guzarat, Gujarat): town, Guzerat, India **34** 41 C8; establishment of Baroda State in **29** 457d; exhibition (1870) **8** 805b.
—, town, Punjab, India: see Gujrat.
Guzerathi (Guzerati, Gujarathi) **11** 344d; newspapers **12** 776b; dictionaries **7** 191a.
"Guzla, La" **16** 37b.
Guzman family: see Sidonia, Dukes of.
—, Alonzo Perez de **10** 585d; **23** 65c; **30** 621a.
—, Donna Beatrice de **19** 542c.
—, Enrique de **4** 796a.
—, Fernan Perez de **22** 354c.
—, Luiza de **19** 548a.
Guzman (Ciudad Guzman): town, Mexico **34** 119 G8; **29** 662d.
"Guzman de Alfarache" **5** 396a.
Guzman, Laguna de: see Laguna de Guzman.
Guzman-Blanco **24** 140d.
Guzmics, Izidór **11** 344d; **12** 377d.
Guzow **19** 294a.
Gvadányi, J. **12** 377a.
Gwa (Kwa) **34** 43 B6; **2** 305c; **4** 560b.
Gwadur (Gwadar, Gwuthur): town and district **34** 40 K8; **26** 101 Map; **3** 299d; **26** 103a; dependency **31** 34b; **31** 330a.
— Bay **3** 299c.
— Cape **34** 40 K8.
Gwaen **18** 481d.
Gwaenynog **34** 11 E2.
Gwafar **34** 40 H7.
Gwagnin: historian **19** 301c.
Gwaja Pass **20** 178b.
Gwajak **34** 40 L7.
Gwal **34** 41 A4.
Gwalari Pass **12** 732b.
Gwalchmai: Welsh bard **8** 408b.
Gwalchmai town **34** 11 B2.
"Gwalchmai and Trystan" **5** 325a.
Gwalior (Lashkar): state **11** 345a and **29** 182b; **34** 41 F7; **5** 342a; **8** 565d; British policy **29** 457a.
—, town **34** 41 F6; **11** 345d; **29** 182c; fortress **11** 514d; **12** 803b; Napier **31** 72b; Col. Rose **33** 8d; troops **25** 655d.
Gwalter, Regula **2** 715b.
Gwalther, Rudolph **24** 612b.
Gwamba **34** 57 K2.
Gwanda **32** 232b.
Gwani (Gwanni) **34** 40 L7.
Gwas Ngishu **33** 541b.
Gwasgwyn **5** 300d.
Gwash (Wash) **21** 114a.
Gwashe (Gusht) **34** 40 K7.
Gwater: see Gwetter.
Gwa-Tevi **24** 828a.
Gwato (Gato, Agatho, Agatton) **3** 573b; Benin expedition **26** 215b.
Gwatt **34** 27 E4.
Gwaun Ceste Hill **34** 11 F5.
Gwaythay **23** 104c.
Gwazm **34** 43 A4.
Gweebarra Bay **34** 16 D2.
— River **34** 16 E2.
Gweedore **27** 506d.
Gweir: in Welsh legend **5** 321d.
Gwelo **34** 56 O15; **32** 232a.
Gwenddur **34** 11 E5.
"Gwendoline" **31** 41c; **26** 647a.
Gwendydd **5** 318b.
Gwened: see Vannes.
Gwenhwyvar **2** 653b.
Gweni (Gueni) **34** 56 P10.
Gwennap **34** 13 G4; **1** 154a; **6** 425c.
Gwenndale **34** 106 M1.
Gwent (in 597) Pl II **8** 271; Eisteddfod chair **7** 791b.
"Gwers" **5** 324d.
Gwersyllt **34** 11 F2.
"Gwerzion Brieztzel" **5** 324d.
Gwetter (Gwatar): town **34** 40 J8; **26** 101 Map; **18** 619c.
— (Gwatar) Bay **34** 40 J8; **18** 619b.
Gwida **34** 56 N9.
Gwili **5** 114d.
Gwilt, J. **11** 346b; **2** 424b.
Gwilym Ddu **5** 320d.
Gwin **34** 83 D2.
Gwinear **34** 13 G4; **6** 425c.
— Road **34** 13 G4.
Gwinner, Dr **21** 456d.
Gwinnett **34** 80 C4; **10** 436a.
Gwinville **34** 85 E7.
Gwion **8** 408b.
Gwirupu **34** 56 L9.
"G'wissenswurm, Der" **28** 718d.
Gwlad Morgan: see Glamorgan.
Gwroldeb **6** 583a.
Gwuther: see Gwadur.
Gwyddel **5** 300d.
— Coch **5** 301a.
— Ffichti **5** 301a; **13** 247c.
Gwyddelian **5** 322c.

Gwyddelwern **34** 11 E2.
Gwydir Castle **34** 11 D2.
Gwydir River **34** 51 H2; **16** 528b.
Gwydyon ap Don **5** 316d; **5** 322a.
Gwyn, F.: book-plate (ill) **26** 304d.
Gwynedd, O. **1** 48d; **9** 327d.
Gwynedd: district (in 597) Pl II **8** 271; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; Eisteddfod **7** 791b; Irish occupation **5** 301c; **13** 247a.
Gwyneddigion **7** 792a.
— Society **13** 739b.
Gwyniad (Coregonus clupeoides): see Powan.
Gwynn, Lieut. **25** 133d.
—, Nell **5** 408d; **6** 708a; **14** 34a; **23** 175c.
Gwynne, E. **7** 434c.
Gwynneville **34** 75 E5.
Gwynns Falls **34** 75 E5.
Gwynvardd Brycheiniog **5** 319d.
Gwyr y Gogledd **2** 651d.
Gwys **34** 12 E2.
Gwyston: see Wiston: town, Wales.
Gwyther **5** 322b.
Gwytherin **34** 11 E2; Roman remains **7** 77c.
Gy **34** 19 M6.
Gya: see Gaya.
Gyada Sindong (Gy-ala-jong) **34** 44 F5; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340d.
Gyade: see Tibet, Chinese and Eastern.
Gyah: rice **17** 342d.
Gyaing **34** 43 C6.
Gyakhang **30** 208a.
Gyakovo **25** 246b.
Gy-ala-jong: see Gyada Sindong.
Gya-lam **33** 325c; **33** 327b.
Gya-la-Sindong: see Gyada Sindong.
Gyalecta **14** 556c.
Gyalpo (Gyalbo) **14** 198b; **14** 498d; **23** 338c; **33** 324d.
— Rinpotshe **14** 230b.
Gyama-nuchu: see Salween.
Gyangtse (Gyantsi, Gyangtse Jong) **34** 44 D5; **26** 336b; **30** 207d; **33** 325a; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340c.
Gyanpo **33** 326a.
Gyanyar **3** 281d.
Gyarmat **11** 346c.
Gyarmatha **11** 346d.
Gyarmathy, Mrs **29** 360d.
Gyaros (Cyaros, Ghioura, Yura Island) **34** 36 L5; Pl I **11** 80.
Gyarung: dialect **23** 347a.
—, tribes: see Chentui.
Gybe: nautical term **21** 603d.
"Gycia" **27** 523a.
Gyda **11** 484c.
"Gydinga Sögur" **12** 626b.
Gydisdorf **29** 117c.
Gye, F. **31** 43a.
Gye, Madame: see Albani.
Gyekundo **33** 322d.
Gyergyo: see Gyergyó-Szent-Miklos.
Gyergyó-Ditró **34** 28 R5.
Gyergyó-Szent-Miklós (Gyergo, Czomafaloa) **11** 347a; **34** 28 R5.
Gyes **17** 155a.
Gyé-sur-Seine **34** 19 J4.
Gyffylliog: see Cyffylliog.
Gygæan Lake **15** 98d; **11** 347a.
Gyge: Crustacean **6** 647c.
Gyges (Gugu) **11** 347a; **4** 277d; King of Lydia **15** 100b; **18** 851a; expeditions **13** 205b; **22** 186a.
Gygis: bird **23** 189c.
Gyimes (Csik Gyime): town **34** 28 S5.
— (Ghimesh) Pass **34** 28 S5.
Gyldén: observer **17** 714d.
Gyle: in brewing **4** 275b.
Gylen Castle **34** 15 C1.
"Gylfaginning" **7** 650a; Snorri's **12** 622c.
Gylfels, Admiral **19** 548c.
Gylfi, King **7** 650a.
Gylippus **11** 102b; **1** 468c; relieves Syracuse **22** 17d; **22** 815a.
Gylle Kirst **11** 485c.
Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd, Baroness **11** 347b; **7** 92d; **11** 621c.
Gyllenborg, Count **6** 574c; **23** 528c.
—, G. F. **22** 756a.
Gylling **34** 25 G5.
— Næs **34** 25 G5.
Gylon **7** 67c.
Gymnallabes **12** 672b.
Gymnarchus **12** 649d; **12** 693b.
Gymnase Theatre **3** 598b; **18** 277b.
Gymnasiarchs **11** 348a.
Gymnasium **11** 347c; Athenian **3** 2c; Olympia **17** 767b.
Gymnasium (high school): Dutch **29** 296c; German **8** 779c; **10** 471b; **20** 17c; **26** 228c.
Gymnastæ **11** 348a.
Gymnastics **11** 348b; **4** 207b; **6** 801b; **7** 671a; British Army **25** 642a.
Gymnelis viridis **12** 678b.
Gymnema sylvestre **31** 746d.
Gymnite **16** 414c.
Gymnoasceæ **24** 127d; **28** 561a.
Gymnoascus **18** 267c; **24** 128a; fructification **28** 557b.
Gymnobelideus **18** 729c.
Gymnobinida **19** 859d.
Gymnoblastea (fig.) **12** 561a; **12** 548a.
Gymnocarpous fungus **4** 162c; **9** 829a; **11** 646b.
Gymnocaulus: of Polyzoa **19** 436a.
Gymnocerata **13** 153a.
Gymnocerus eratosomoides **16** 942d.
Gymnocladus, Kentucky: see Coffee Tree.
Gymnocypris **12** 672c.
Gymnodinium (fig.) **19** 860b; **25** 268d.
Gymnodontes **12** 642c; **12** 694d; habits **12** 682c; teeth **12** 655a.
Gymnogenous birds **18** 31b.
Gymnoglaux **3** 750a.
Gymnogramme **9** 104c; **9** 103b; **9** 102a; horticulture **12** 267d.
Gymnolæma: see Gymnolæmata.
Gymnolæmata **19** 437b; **31** 828c; **31** 827a; classification **19** 430a; reproduction **19** 433a.
Gymnolepas: see Eremolepas.
Gymnomera **28** 270d.
Gymnomyxa **19** 839a.
Gymnopædes **18** 37d.
Gymnophthalmidæ **14** 733c.
Gymnophylla **28** 269c.
Gymnoplea **28** 272c.
Gymnorhina **3** 712b; **3** 716a.
Gymnorhininæ **21** 846b.
Gymnosomata **16** 666d.
Gymnosophist of Megasthenes **13** 544b.
Gymnospermous plants: see Gymnosperms.
Gymnosperms (Gymnospermæ) **29** 182b; **3** 695c; **4** 153d; **24** 131b; annual rings **25** 417a; Brongniart's researches **26** 406c; classification **3** 696c; **24** 131a; **25** 440c; **29** 183a; Coniferales **29** 187b; cotyledons **4** 157a; Cycadales **29** 183b; distinguishing characters **25** 433b; embryo **4** 146a; **4** 155d; fertilization **4** 148a; fossil remains **31** 419b; **31** 421b; Ginkgoales **29** 186a; Hofmeister's researches **29** 291a; ovules **4** 146d; vascular tissue **25** 416d; bibliography **29** 192b.
Gymnosporangium **28** 555d.
Gymnospore **19** 837b.
Gymnosporidiida **32** 816a.
Gymnosporium **28** 561d.
Gymnostomi **4** 161d; **17** 70b; **17** 73c.
Gymnotidæ **12** 653c; **12** 694b; distribution **7** 273d; **12** 674a.
Gymnotoka: see Gymnoblastea.
Gymnotus: see Electric Eel.
Gymnura **2** 695b; **15** 402c; teeth **15** 353d; **15** 400b.
Gymnurinæ **15** 402c.
Gymos **5** 127a.
Gympie: town **29** 192c; **34** 50 J5; **25** 801 Map; goldfields **15** 602c; **20** 171c; **32** 107a; **32** 114c.
Gympie series: geological **25** 792a.
Gynæceum **2** 420c; **24** 639a.
Gynæcium: of plants: see Pistil.
Gynæcocracy **8** 618d; **9** 19d.
Gynæcology **11** 350c.
Gynæcopolites **7** 701c.
Gynandrophore (fig.) **18** 342d.
Gynandrous flower **4** 135b; **4** 136c; **17** 816b.
Gyndes: river, Persia: see Shirwan: river.
Gyne **4** 560c.
Gynerium: see Pampas Grass.
Gynizus: of orchids **4** 145a.
Gynobasic style: botany **4** 144a.
Gynocardia odorata **17** 744c.
Gynon, Llyn: see Llyn Gynon.
Gynophore (Thecaphore) **4** 142c; Fraxinella (fig.) **4** 127b; of passion flower (fig.) **18** 342d.
Gynostemium **4** 136c.
Gyobingauk **33** 265d.
Gyoma **11** 350d; **34** 28 M5.
Gyomlai, J. **29** 361c.
Gyonaung **34** 43 B3.
Gyöngyös: town **11** 350d; **34** 28 L4.
—, river **7** 790d; **11** 330b.
Gyöngyösi, I. (1620-1704) **11** 351a; **12** 376c.
Gyönk (Hiedykut-Gyönk) **34** 28 K5.
Györ: county **34** 28 J4; **12** 364c.
Györ: town: see Raab.
Györ Szent Marton: see Pannonhalma.
Györi, W. **12** 379b.
Gyorok **34** 28 N5.
Gyp: pseudonym: see Martel, Comtesse de.
Gypætidæ **24** 302a.
Gypætus: see Eagle-Vulture.
— barbatus: see Lämmergeyer.
Gypagus: see King-Vulture.
Gypcières **6** 470b; **6** 476c.
Gyphtos **10** 612a.
Gypogeranidæ **26** 257b.
Gypogeranus: see Secretary Bird.
Gyps **24** 302b; in India **12** 743a; skull **3** 713d; **3** 714a.
— occidentalis: see Spanish Vulture.
Gypsies: see Gipsies.
"Gypsies in Spain, The" **26** 315b.
Gypskeuper rocks **10** 353c.
Gypsophila **12** 251d.
Gypsornis **3** 730a; distribution **26** 257c.
Gypsum **11** 351a; **10** 228d; **10** 232c; absorbent power **10** 262a; in Chili **5** 622c; columnar jointing in **10** 297d; crystals (fig.) **16** 361c; and diffusion **7** 217b; in embalming **8** 158d; as manure **1** 351d; in mineralogy **16** 401a; quarries (ill) **16** 454b; in sculpture **21** 571a; Sussex **22** 724a; in viticulture **24** 603b: see also Calcium Sulphate.
Gypsum: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
— (Gypsum City), Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
— Creek: stream, Eagle Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 E3.
— Creek: stream, San Miguel Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 A6.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
Gypsy: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Gyracanthus **12** 685c; **10** 347a.
Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius: see Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio.
Gyration: radius of **15** 732d.
Gyrencephala **15** 444c.
Gyrfalcon (Falco gyrfalco) **9** 3a; habitat **22** 741b.
Gyrin **1** 747a.
Gyrinidæ **13** 148d; eyes **6** 126b.
Gyrinna **21** 303c.
Gyrinus: see Whirligig Beetle.
Gyroceras **10** 350d; **16** 669a.
Gyrocoridæ **19** 862a.
Gyrocoris oxyura (fig.) **19** 861c.
Gyrodactylus elegans **23** 540a.
Gyrodes: fossil mollusc **10** 365a.
Gyrodus: fossil fish **12** 668b.
Gyroidal form **16** 354d.
Gyrolite **16** 421b.
Gyromitra esculenta **17** 76d.
Gyron: heraldry (ill) **11** 697a.
Gyronny: heraldry **11** 694a.
Gyropeltis **28** 271a.
Gyrophora **14** 554b; **14** 559c.
Gyrophorei **14** 561d.
Gyroporella **31** 409c.
Gyropristis **12** 685c.
Gyroscope **11** 351c and (ill) **29** 192c; construction **11** 352b; Darboux's model **29** 196b; experiments **11** 352b; Foucault **9** 476a; railway wheels **29** 195a; steady motion **29** 194c; top (figs.) **11** 352c; torpedoes (fig.) **33** 377a; **33** 750b.
Gyroscopic action: in railway wheels **29** 195a.
— pendulum **15** 738b.
— top (figs.) **11** 352c; **29** 195c.
Gyrostat **11** 353d; (ill) **29** 192c; chain of **29** 201a; experiments **11** 354a; motion **29** 199a; submarine boats **32** 577d.
Gyrostatic system **27** 570d.
Gyrovagi: sect **16** 701a.
Gyrth **10** 720b; **11** 486a.
Gyrton **13** 527d.
Gyrus: see Convolution.
Gyrus fornicatus **1** 874d.
— hippocampi **1** 875a.
Gyrvii **28** 384d.
Gyrvum: see Jarrow-on-Tyne.
Gyrwa land: see Fenland.
"Gysbrecht van Emstel" **7** 444a.
Gysels, P. **6** 368c.
Gysinge **34** 26 K6.
Gysis **31** 856c.
Gytha, the elder **10** 719b; **11** 485d.
—, the younger **11** 487a.
Gytheates **10** 143d.
Gythium (Gythion, Marathonisi): town **11** 354c; **34** 36 G7; **18** 790d; **22** 369d.
Gythium system **24** 486a.
Gythius, Valley of **11** 354c.
Gytte **11** 445c.
Gyttja deposit **22** 740b.
Gyula **11** 354d; **34** 28 N5; **12** 364d.
Gyula Féhérvár (Karlsburg) **29** 202c; **34** 28 P5; **31** 68c.
Gyulai, P. **12** 378b; **12** 379b; **29** 361d.
—, Russian envoy **17** 209d.
"Gyurkovics leányok, A" **29** 361b.
Gyur-mé Namgyé **32** 625c.
Gzhat **22** 183b.
Gzhatsk (Gjatsk) **34** 34 K4; **22** 183c; **32** 662d.

H

H: eighth letter of the alphabet **11** 355a; in Latin **13** 125d; **20** 662d.
H B.: see Doyle, J.
"H—— Family" **4** 256c.
Ha Bang **34** 43 H6.
Ha Giang (Ha-giang) **34** 43 G3.
Ha Ha Bay: see Grande Baie.
—, Great Lake **34** 62 N2.
—, Little Lake **34** 62 N2.
Ha Hin **34** 43 E3.
Ha Hoa **34** 43 G4.
Ha Thian **4** 800d.
Ha Trai **34** 43 G5.
Ha Trung **34** 43 H5.
Haabol (Habol) **34** 26 D2.
Haabs (Raabs) **34** 29 M6.
Haaf, Adriaan ter **11** 253a.
Haafulahao: see Vavau.
Haag, C. **32** 440b.
Haag: town, Austria **34** 29 K7.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 Q15.
Haag, Den: see Hague, The.
Haagen: sculptor **21** 566c.
Haak, T. **21** 38b.
Haaksbergen **34** 21 J4.
Haan, B. de: mathematician **13** 40a.
Haanhoff Plateau **14** 723d.
Haano Island **34** 52 B6.
Haaö **34** 26 C2.
Haapai (Hapai) Group: islands **34** 52 B6.
Haaparanta: see Haparanda.
Haar (Haarstrang): hills **24** 516d.
— River **34** 28 Q6.
Haara **34** 39 H6.
Haarby **34** 25 G6.
Haardt Mountains: see Hardt Mountains.
—. Plateau **10** 448c.
Haarfager: see Harold I.
Haarle **34** 21 H4.
Haarlem, K. van **12** 90a.
Haarlem (Haralem, Harlem) **11** 355b and **29** 202a; **34** 21 E4; **34** 3 G2; bishopric **29** 300a; exhibition, 1861 **8** 805a; invention of printing at **23** 691a; plan **11** 355; siege, 1572 **12** 75d.
— Lake (Baro Lake) **34** 55 P8; **17** 507a.
Haarlem oil **18** 720b.
Haarlemmer Meer **34** 21 E4; **11** 356c; **12** 98b.
"Haarlemsche Courant" **31** 203c.
Haarley **34** 25 L6.
Haarlingen: see Harlingen.
Haarslev **34** 25 G6.
Haarstrang: see Haar.
Haarteigen **17** 575b.
Haas, de: painter **32** 448a.
Haas: town **34** 73 K5.
Haase: anatomist **1** 815d.
Haase: river **34** 22 G6; **11** 446b.
Haast, Dr von **18** 16b.
Haast Mountains **34** 52 C8.
Haast: see Awarua River, New Zealand.
Haastrup **34** 25 G6.
Haasville **34** 87 E5.
Hab: see Hubb River, India.
Habab: see Ababdeh.
Habai **34** 56 S10; **9** 779a.
Habakkuk **11** 356d; psalms of **3** 638d.
Habana: see Havana.
Habash: astronomer **16** 596d.
Habash: see Ethiopia.
Habay la Neuve **34** 21 G9.
Habbabli, Nathan: see Nathan Habbabli.
Habbabli, Rabbi **23** 39b.
Habban **34** 39 K9.
Habberley **34** 11 G4.
Habeas Corpus **11** 358b; appeal **30** 145d; provisions of **11** 358c; **19** 653d; in extradition **28** 369b; prerogative limited by **19** 672c; suspension of **11** 190d; **23** 750a; compared to warrant **24** 371b.
Habein **34** 38 J5.
Habelardus: see Abelard.
Habelschwerdt **34** 24 M24.
Habendum: in conveyance **27** 224d; in lease **30** 126c.
Habenicht: cartographer **25** 133d.
Habere facias possessionem **23** 413a; **24** 696b.
Habermann, Freiherr von **32** 449d.
Habersham County **34** 80 D2; **10** 436a.
— Creek **34** 80 G1.
Habert, I. **13** 566d.
—, M. **31** 473a.
Habesh: see Abyssinia.
Habessinia: see Abyssinia.
Habhel **13** 775a.
Habíb ibn 'Abd al-Rahmán **16** 579a.
— ibn Aus-et-Tai: see Abu Teman.
— Ullah Khán **18** 627c.
Habibas Islands **34** 54 F1.
— Islands Lighthouse **34** 54 F2.
"Habíb-es-seir" **11** 715b.
Habibulla: amir **25** 6d.
Habicht Peak **1** 629c.
Habichts Wald **34** 23 K9.
Habiganj (Hahiganj) **34** 41 N7.
Habilat, Plain of **34** 54 G2.
Habington, William **11** 359c.
Habit: inherited effects **4** 249a; **24** 78b; influence on language **18** 775a.
"Habit and Intelligence" **8** 766a.
Habit and repute: in law **15** 567d.
Habitants, Les: see Les Habitants.
Habited: term in heraldry **11** 698c.
Habitual criminals **32** 10a.
Habitual Drunkards Act **32** 685c.
Habitual Inebriates Act **32** 685c.
Habjchstein: see Habstein.
Habkernthal granites **25** 332d.
Hableh-rúd: river **31** 616a.
Habnab **34** 75 M6.
Habobes **12** 309d.
"Habor och Signild" **22** 753d.
Habra **25** 315c.
Habr-auet-Somali **3** 584c.
Habr-Awal (Harauwah, Awel) **34** 55 R8; **22** 256a; **32** 702a.
Habr-Gader **32** 702a.
Habr-Gerhaji **34** 55 S8; **22** 256a.
Habr-Jalet **32** 702a.
Habr Tjaleh **22** 256a.
Habr-Tol **32** 702a.
Habr-Yuni **32** 702a.
Habroptila wallacii **16** 808d.
Habrothallus **14** 556a.
Habrough **34** 7 K5.
Habsan **29** 669b; **34** 42 D10.
Habsburg: see Hapsburg.
Habsburg Warte **34** 29 C5.
Habstein (Habjchstein) **34** 29 J2.
Habton, Great: see Great Habton.
Habyngton, H. **17** 83c.
Haca's pen: see Hakpen Hill.
Hacha Mountains **17** 400a.
—, Rio: see Rio Hacha.
Hachacache (Hachacachi): see Achacache.
Hache, Lac la: see Lac la Hache.
Hachenburg **34** 23 L6.
Hachette, J. N. P. **11** 359d; on fluid motion **12** 438a.
—, Jeanne **3** 475b.
—, L. C. **11** 360a.
Hachi-ishi: see Nikko, Japan.
Hachijo Jima (Hachijo Shima, Fatsisio) **34** 46 J7; **13** 569a; **29** 659a.
Hachiman **34** 46 H6.
Hachimori **34** 46 J3.
Hachinohe (Hatsinohe) **34** 46 K3.
Hachioji (Hatsioji Hachoji) **34** 46 J6.
Hachiro-gata, Lake **29** 673d.
Hachita **34** 110 G7.
Hachlaise, Lochan na: see Lochan na Hachlaise.
Hacho, Monte del: see Ape's Hill.
Hachoji: see Hachioji.
Hachure **22** 709d.
Hacienda Animas **34** 120 C10.
— Jobo **34** 120 C11.
— Orosi **34** 120 C10.
— Santa Maria **34** 120 M10.
Hack: in brick making **4** 280d.
Hack: horse **12** 190c.
Hack Fall **34** 7 E3.
Hackaert, Jan **21** 443d.
Hackas **34** 26 J5.
Hackberry (Celtis occidentalis, Sugar-berry) **11** 360b.
Hackberry: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E7.
Hackbranch **34** 80 G7.
Hackbridge Station **34** 10 K10.
— House **34** 10 L10.
Hackbutt **29** 158b.
Hackensack: town, N.J., U.S. **29** 202b; **34** 72 H2; **34** 72 C1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, New: see New Hackensack.
— River **34** 72 C2.
Hacker, A. **32** 437b.
Hackert: painter **21** 444b.
Hacketstown **34** 16 H6.
Hackett, Bishop **14** 563c.
Hackett: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Hackettstown **34** 72 E2.
Hacking **34** 29 B6.
Hackland **34** 14 K1.
Hackländer: novelist **10** 545d.
Hacklebarney **34** 72 F2.
Hackleburg **34** 84 B2.
Hackleman **34** 92 E4.
Hackling **11** 648c.
Hackluyt: arms of **11** 703b.
Hackmatack: see Larch, American.
Hackness **34** 7 J3.
Hackney, Borough of **34** 10 N4; **30** 344a.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
— Marsh **34** 10 N4; **30** 345 Map; **27** 169a.
Hackney coach **5** 135d; **14** 823d.
Hackney Cut Navigation Canal **34** 10 N4.
Hackney horses **25** 189b; Pl I **25** 184.
Hackneyville **34** 84 F4.
Hackthorn **34** 8 D2; **14** 656b.
— Hall **14** 656b.
Hackwood Park **34** 9 C4.
Hackworth's valve-gear **22** 503c.
Haco: king of Norway: see Hakon.
Hacos Ness **34** 14 L1.
Ha-Cohen, David: see David Ha-Cohen.
Had, El: see El Had.
Hada **34** 39 H5.
Hada Hit **34** 55 O3.
Hadab **34** 57 C3.
Hadad (Ader): deity **11** 360d.
Hadad: king **6** 792a.
Hadad-Nadin-Sumi **26** 43b.
Hadadrimmon (Maximianopolis) **11** 361a.
Hadads **6** 792a.
Hadamar **34** 23 M7; **14** 646a.
Ha-Dani: see Eldad Ben Malchi.
Hadar **34** 102 G1.
Hadárib **22** 615b; **34** 55 Q6.
Hadaueb **34** 55 Q6.
Hadchich, Yovan **21** 691b.
Hadcock, A. G. **29** 176c.
Hadd, Ras-el-: see Ras-el-Hadd.
Hadda **34** 39 G6; **15** 669c.
Haddam: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4; **6** 286a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, East: see East Haddam.
—, Little: see Little Haddam.
Haddam Neck **34** 68 E3.
Haddan, A. W. **33** 32b.
Haddenham: town, Bucks **34** 9 D2.
—, town, Cambs **34** 8 F4.
Haddington (East Lothian): county **11** 361a and **29** 202b; **34** 15 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
—, town, Scotland **29** 203b; **34** 15 L3.
— Falls **34** 62 K6.
—, Mount Pl II **19** 315.
Haddiscoe **34** 8 K4.
— Station **34** 8 K4.
Haddix **34** 77 G2.
Haddlesey: see Chapel Haddlesey.
Haddock: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
— Station: town **34** 80 E6.
Haddock (Gadus æglefinus) **11** 363a; fishing **9** 262b; **12** 691d; spawning **9** 244d; **31** 779b.
Haddon, W. **6** 551a.
—, ethnologist **31** 151d; **22** 426d.
Haddon: town **34** 8 E4.
—, East: see East Haddon.
—, West: see West Haddon.
Haddon Hall **7** 108a; **8** 331a.
"Haddon Hall" **33** 56a.
Haddonfield **34** 72 D6.
Haddummati (Adon Matte) **15** 329c; **30** 501d.
Hade: in geology **10** 261d.
—, in mining **16** 441b.
Hadebat (Hedebat) **34** 55 P7.
Hadeburc: in the "Nibelungenlied" **16** 39d.
Hadeland **34** 26 G6.
Hadelich: chemist **11** 231c.
Hadeln: see Otterndorf.
Hademarschen **34** 22 D10.
Haden, Sir F. Seymour: on disposal of dead **5** 330a; etchings of **28** 263b; on Méryon **16** 45d; on Rembrandt **20** 377d.
Haden: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
Hadendoa (Hadendowa): tribe **34** 55 Q6; **27** 690a.
Hadensville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Hader **34** 98 E5.
Hadersdorf: town, Lower Austria **34** 29 M7.
—, town, Vienna **34** 29 B6.
Hadersleben **11** 363a; **34** 22 B10; **32** 431b.
Hadersleben Fjord **34** 25 B10.
Haderup **34** 25 D4.
Hades: myths of **17** 158a; **3** 193d; in Christian eschatology **8** 536a; **14** 646b; **20** 114d.
—, son of Cronus: see Pluto.
Hadewych, Sister **12** 90b.
Hadfield: physicist **30** 447d; **29** 575d.
Hadfield: town, England **34** 7 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F10.
Hadfield's case **29** 491b.
Hadham **34** 9 G2.
—, Little: see Little Hadham.
Hadhr, El, Damascus: see El Hadhr, Damascus.
—, El, Mosul: see El Hadhr, Mosul.
Hadi: caliph **11** 488a; **16** 581a.
Hadibu **32** 700a.
Hadid, Jebel: see Jebel Hadid.
Hadie, El Hasa **34** 39 L4.
Hadieh (Hedieh) Hedjaz **34** 39 G4.
Hadikfalva (Dorneoth, Dornesti) **34** 28 S4.
Hadipur **34** 41 O2.
Haditeh (Haditha, Hadithe, Hedisah) **34** 38 K5; Pl VIII **16** 545; **8** 669d.
Hadith: Moslem tradition **16** 564d; **16** 594d; **11** 367c.
Haditha: see Haditeh.
Hadithe: see Haditeh.
Hadiyah province **11** 454c.
Hadj Ahmed **6** 298c.
Hadjar, Beni: see Beni Hadjar.
Hadji-abad **33** 901d.
Hadji Abbas **34** 38 E2.
— Bektash **34** 38 F3.
— Hamza **34** 38 F2.
— Hassan **34** 38 F2.
— Khalfa: see Hajji Khalfa.
Hadjikoi **34** 38 F2.
Hadjimlar **18** 852d.
Hadjin **34** 38 G4.
Hadju **7** 15b.
Hadleigh, Essex **34** 9 H3.
—, Suffolk **34** 8 H5; **22** 622b.
Hadleigh Castle: ruins **34** 9 H3.
Hadley, John: quadrant of **10** 187d; **17** 258a; **14** 586d; sextant of **15** 521d; octant of **21** 724d; telescope of **23** 137c.
Hadley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, Barbadoes **34** 118 E13.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, North: see North Hadley.
—, South: see South Hadley.
— Falls, South: town: see South Hadley Falls.
— Falls **29** 311d.
— Lake **34** 65 H6.
Hadleys Point **34** 65 H7.
Hadleyville, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
Hadlich: anatomist **1** 861c.
Hadlock, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Hadlow **34** 9 H4.
— Cove **34** 62 Q6.
— Road **34** 11 F2.
Hadlyme **34** 68 F4.
Hadnall **34** 11 G3.
Hadnot **34** 87 D4.
Hádókht **24** 776b.
Hadorph, J. **21** 371d.
Hadow, E. M.: cricketer **27** 278d.
—, W. H.: cricketer **27** 278d.
Hadra: see Arda River, Italy.
Hadramaut (Chatromotitae): region **34** 39 L8; **24** 738 Map; **2** 238a; Eratosthenes' account of **24** 739b; recent expeditions to **25** 514b.

Hadria: see Atri.
Hadrian (Adrian) Publius Ælius **11** 363b; **20** 772b; **3** 9b; **4** 353b; **8** 265b; **24** 751d; circus of Pl VII **20** 811; in Greece **3** 2b; **6** 399a; **7** 51d; **11** 109b; literature under **20** 726d; mausoleum Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **2** 415c; palace of **20** 824a; stoa of **25** 762c
Hadrian: pope: see Adrian.
Hadrian, Villa of **2** 415c.
Hadrian, wall of **11** 364d; Pl VI **20** 776; plan of **11** 365; **32** 280d; **21** 471c.
"Hadriana" **7** 417b.
Hadrianopolis, Athens **3** 9a.
—, Epirus Pl I **11** 80; **8** 483d.
—, Paphlagonia Pl II **15** 92.
—, Thracia Pl VI **20** 776.
Hadrianople: see Adrianople.
Hadrian's villa **2** 419d; **23** 421c; excavations **32** 288a.
Hadriaticum Mare: see Adriatic Sea.
Hadrophyllum **6** 383d.
Hadrosauridæ **20** 443c.
Hadrosaurus **20** 443c.
Hadrumetum (Justinianopolis) **11** 366c; **22** 723a.
Hadsted **34** 25 F4.
Hadstock **34** 8 F5; **8** 554b.
Hadsund **34** 25 G3.
Hadwiga of Swabia **8** 161c.
Hadzi-Oghlu-Pazardzik: see Dobritch, Bulgaria.
Hae: town: see Hai.
Hae: sign **5** 718b.
Haecceitas: in scholasticism **8** 758b; **21** 428c.
Haecht **34** 21 E7.
Hæckel, E. H. **29** 203b; **2** 49d; **8** 749a; **24** 81d; **20** 422a; **30** 659b; **30** 647d; on morphology **16** 840b; on word "species" **22** 372b; on spermatogenesis **20** 412a; zoological classification **24** 810b; **26** 253d.
Haeckel Deep **31** 402c.
Haedo, Fr. **5** 349d; **5** 350b.
Haedo, Cuchilla de **24** 14d.
Haedui **4** 637b; **10** 111c.
Haeleus: see Elaeus.
Haëli Melicoth **30** 633a.
Haemadipsa **30** 182c.
Hæmadromograph **24** 107b.
Hæmadromometer **24** 107b.
Hæmadynamometer **24** 97d.
Haemagogus **31** 6c.
Hæmal arch **12** 640d; **15** 357a
Hæmamœbidæ: cause of malaria **29** 498d; **31** 5b.
Hæmatachometer **24** 107b.
Haematein **14** 805d; **27** 561b.
Hæmatemesis **31** 551c.
Hæmatin **5** 579c; **27** 151a; **31** 726d.
Hæmatite (Campanil): mineral **10** 229a; **16** 385d; **29** 590b; **13** 286b; **13** 286d.
Haematobia serrata: see Horn Fly.
Hæmatoblasts (ill) **18** 365; **18** 370a; **20** 483a.
Haemato-chyluria **18** 270c.
Hæmatococcus **24** 125d.
— palustris **19** 856d.
Hæmatoidine **33** 698d.
Hæmatopinus **15** 24d.
Hæmatopodidæ **3** 751a.
Hæmatopota **7** 256d.
Hæmatoporphyrin **27** 151a; chemistry of **31** 726d.
Hæmatopus ostralegus: see Oyster-catcher.
Hæmatoxylin **27** 561b; **14** 805d.
Hæmatoxylon campechianum **27** 561b; **14** 805d.
Hæmaturia, endemic **18** 271c.
Hæmentaria **14** 404d.
Hæmochromogen **27** 151b.
Hæmocyanin **27** 151b; of Arachnida **25** 528d; in molluscs **16** 678c.
Haemodromometer **24** 107b.
Hæmoglobin **5** 579a; **31** 736a; **1** 845b; **13** 359d; **16** 692a; **31** 120d; chemistry of **31** 726d.
Hæmogregarina **32** 815a.
Hæmolymph: see Lymph.
Hæmolymph glands **25** 403d.
Hæmon **6** 568a.
Hæmophilia: disease **18** 375d.
Hæmopis: leeches **14** 402c.
Hæmoproteus: see Proteosoma.
Hæmoptysis **31** 555a.
Hæmorrhage: varieties **22** 681a; **13** 360b.
Hæmorrhagic spots **19** 160a.
Hæmorrhoidal artery **1** 903a.
Hæmorrhoids **11** 366d; **22** 684c.
Haemosporidia **32** 814d.
Hæmosporidiida **32** 814d.
Hæmulon **12** 680d
Haemus, Mount Pl III **15** 136; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776.
Haena Point **34** 47 F1.
Haenersberg (Haenertsburg) **34** 57 K2.
Hænsæter **1** 645a.
Haeran, Wady: see Wady Haeran.
Haeren **34** 21 C3.
Hæres fiduciarius **8** 451c.
— ultimus **13** 198c.
Haeretico comburendo, writ of **24** 695b.
Haestrup **34** 25 G2.
Haevdadal Head **17** 846c.
Hafafell **34** 25 N2.
Hafalu-hu: see Vavau Island.
Hafen **34** 40 L8.
Hafenbredl: see Hübner.
Haff, Greater: see Greater Haff.
Haffar: river **8** 671b.
Haffár Canal **31** 25d.
Haffkine: surgeon **26** 62c; **27** 52a; **33** 272b.
Haffs: bays of Baltic **3** 294b; **10** 447a.
Hafgufa **16** 39c.
Hafir **27** 703a.
Hafiz: poet **11** 367a; **22** 665b; compared with Omar Khayyám **17** 771d; his imitators **18** 659b; influence on Goethe **10** 735b; odes of **13** 739d.
Háfiziyeh **11** 367d; **21** 829b.
Hafizuddin Ahmad **11** 849b.
Hafnarfjördur **29** 392d.
Hafnereck **1** 630b.
Hafnerzel: see Obernzell.
Hafnia: see Copenhagen.
Hafod (Havod) **34** 12 F3.
Hafratindr **34** 25 N2.
Hafren: see Severn.
Hafrs Fjord **17** 585c.
Hafs: Koran **16** 606a.
Hafsa: wife of Mohammed **16** 604d.
Hafsa: town **34** 35 J7.
Hafsides **1** 594a.
Hafsites: dynasty **23** 621a.
Hafslund **34** 26 E3.
Hafsteinn Hannes **29** 393d.
Haft Dast: palace **13** 394a; **18** 633b.
"Haft Paikar" **17** 522c.
Haftjúsh **28** 377b.
Haft-lang: tribe **26** 81a.
Hafun **34** 55 T8.
—, Ras: see Ras Hafun.
"Hafur-firth Battle": song **12** 621d.
Hafursfirth: battle of **12** 620a
Hafvero **34** 26 J5.
Hag: in mythology **15** 469a.
Haga **34** 26 M8.
Hagada **11** 743a.
Hagaman, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
Hagan, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A3.
Hagansport **34** 88 M4.
Hagar: wife of Abraham **13** 386b; **15** 672c.
Hagar: tribe **1** 261d.
Hagar: town, **34** 106 J4.
"Hagar": by Toft Pl III **32** 476.
Hagar, Mount **34** 55 Q6.
Hagarstown **34** 94 G8.
Hagarville **34** 86 F3.
Hagborg: painter **32** 455d.
Hagbourne, East: see East Hagbourne.
Hagbut: gun **29** 158b.
Hagdorn, C. W. **20** 660c.
Hagedorn, Friedrich von **11** 368c; **8** 479a; **10** 533a.
Hagedorns Mills **34** 70 O5.
Hagelberg: battle of **17** 220c.
Hageman, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Station **34** 91 B6.
Hagemans: painter **32** 447c.
Hagemeister (Hagenmeister) Island, Alaska **34** 116 J7.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Apataki.
Hagen: in "Nibelungenlied" **17** 475c; **10** 524c; **16** 39d.
Hagen, F. H. von der **11** 369b.
—, H. A.: on bookworms **14** 539a; on dragon-flies **7** 388d.
—, Harald **32** 641b.
—, T. **32** 449c.
—, Van der: naval officer **12** 820a.
Hagen: town, Hanover **34** 22 F8.
—, town, Westphalia **11** 369a; **29** 204b; **34** 3 H3; **34** 23 K6.
Hagen Mountains **34** 29 F8.
Hagen Station **34** 81 M2.
"Hagen": warship **31** 93b.
Hagenau (Haguneau) **11** 369b; **34** 23 P6; **34** 3 H4; conference **15** 84a; siege **16** 779b.
Hagenau pine **19** 103c.
Hagenbach, K. R. **11** 369c; on consubstantiation **8** 653d; on predestination **19** 670d; Neander **5** 766a.
—, P. von **22** 786d; **5** 425a; **23** 156c.
Hagenbeck **29** 213b.
Hagenbut: physician **15** 808b.
Hagendorf **34** 27 F2.
Hagenia abyssinica **14** 145c.
Hagenmeister: see Hagemeister Island, Alaska.
Hagenow **34** 22 F13.
Hagensville **34** 96 O7.
Hager: on phosphoric acid **18** 818d.
Hager: town **34** 82 K5.
Hager City **34** 97 A5.
Hagerman: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
Hagers Grove **34** 103 H5.
Hägersten **34** 26 M8.
Hagerstown: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **11** 370a and **29** 204c; **34** 75 F2; pop. 1900 **30** 568b.
—, New: see New Hagerstown.
— Valley, Md., U.S. **30** 568a and **15** 603b.
Hagersville **34** 61 E5.
Hagerty **34** 101 C1.
Hagerup, E. **31** 273c; Schleswig dialect **21** 374b.
Hagetmau **34** 18 E9.
Hag-fish (Myxine, Borer) **11** 370a; **14** 249b; in Arctic Ocean **12** 678c; in British seas **12** 679a; branchial organs **12** 656c; olfactory organs **22** 166a; eye of **12** 652b; gill opening **12** 637a; reproductive organs **20** 409c; skeleton **12** 645b; vertical range **12** 685a.
Haggada: see Hebrew Literature.
Haggadah shel Pesah **16** 286c.
Haggadath Bereshith **16** 287b.
Haggadic Literature: see Hebrew Literature.
Haggai **11** 370a; **13** 418a.
Haggar Nush **28** 276b.
Haggard, Rider **28** 257d.
Haggard: falconry **9** 7b.
Haggarí **3** 287a.
Haggart **34** 99 H3.
Häggenäs **34** 26 J5.
Haggenmacher: explorer **25** 131b.
Haggerston **34** 10 M5.
— Castle **34** 6 F1.
Hägglingen **34** 27 G2.
Haggs **34** 15 H3.
Haggu, Wady: see Wady Haggu.
Haghe, L. **20** 597b; on architecture **14** 701c.
Haghe (Harhe): town, Sahara **34** 54 J4.
Haghia Sophia **23** 533d.
Haghier Mountains **32** 699d.
Hagi: town, Iceland **34** 25 M2.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 E6.
Hagia Anna: church, W. of Athens **34** 36 O2.
— Anna, town, Eubœa **34** 36 H3.
— Deka (Hagia Decca) **34** 36 A1.
— Elevsa (Saint Elevsa): church **34** 36 N2.
— Paraskevi **31** 235c.
Hagiai Sabai: church **34** 36 O1.
Hagiang: see Ha Ciang.
Hagiar Kim **15** 341d.
Hagieni **34** 35 K4.
Hagiga **18** 344b.
Hagigah **16** 505c.
Hagli Deka **10** 787c.
Hagilsdun **7** 669b.
Hagiographa **3** 635d; **3** 641c; **5** 2d.
"Hagiology of Scotland" **19** 107b.
Hagion Oros: peninsula: see Athos.
— Preoma **34** 36 B8.
— Oros (Singite), Gulf of **34** 35 F8; **3** 14.
Hagios, Greece **34** 36 H3.
— Andreas **34** 36 G6.
— Basileios (St Basileios) **34** 36 M3.
— Dheka **34** 36 D9.
— Dikios **34** 36 A8.
— Dimitrios **34** 36 E7.
— Georgios (Kalamos), Cape **34** 36 N8.
— Georgios: church, N.W. of Athens **34** 36 N1.
Hagios Georgios: church S. of Athens **34** 36 O3.
— Georgios: church S.L. of Athens **34** 36 P3.
— Georgios (Belbina, Balbina, Velvina): island **34** 36 J6.
— Georgios Lighthouse **34** 36 J6.
— Georgios (Asopus): river, Greece **34** 36 G5.
— Georgios (Asopus): town, Argolis and Corinth, Greece **34** 36 G5.
— Georgios: town, Larissa **34** 36 H2.
— Ilias: church, Athens **34** 36 P2.
— Ilias: mountain, Arcadia **34** 36 F5.
— Ilias: mountain, Bœotia and Attica **34** 36 N3.
— Ilias (Oche): mountain, Eubœa **34** 36 K4; **8** 648a.
— Ilias, Imbros **12** 715a.
— Ilias: mountain, Ios **34** 36 M7.
— Ilias: mountain, Kea **34** 36 K5.
— Ilias: mountain, Laconia **34** 36 F7.
— Ilias: mountain, Larissa **34** 36 G2.
— Ilias: mountain, Melos **34** 36 K7; **15** 841d.
— Ilias: mountain, Negropont **34** 36 F7.
— Ilias: mountain, Paros **34** 36 M7.
— Ilias: mountain, Phthiotis and Phocis **34** 36 G3.
— Ilias: mountain, near Piræus **34** 36 N3.
Ilias (Ampolos): mountain, Samos **34** 36 P5.
— Ilias, Siphanto, Greece **22** 95b.
— Ilias: mountain, Thessaly: see Olympus, Mount, Greece.
— Ilias: mountain, Thira **34** 36 N8; **23** 280a.
— Ilias: mountain, Trikala **34** 36 P5.
— Joannes: town, Arcadia **34** 36 G6.
— Joannes: church, near Athens **34** 36 P2.
— Joannis, Cape (Cape Zuano), Crete **34** 36 F8.
— Joannis: town, Crete **34** 36 C8.
— Johannis: island: see Syrina.
— Konstantinos **34** 36 N1.
— Nicolo (Hagios Nicolaos): town, Laconia, Greece **34** 36 F7.
— Nikolaos: harbour, Kea, Greece **34** 36 K5.
— Nikolaos (St Nicolo): town, Cerigo Island, Greece **34** 36 H8; **5** 346b.
— Petros: town, Arcadia **34** 36 G6.
— Petros: church, Athens **34** 36 P2.
— Petros: town, Santa Maura **34** 36 B3.
— Philippos **34** 36 L6.
— Sergios: see Salamis: town, Cyprus.
— Soter: church, N.W. of Athens **34** 36 N1.
— Soter: church, S. of Athens **34** 36 O2.
— Stefanos **34** 35 E2.
— Stephanos: church, Greece **34** 36 N1.
— Stephanos · mountain, Greece **13** 517a.
— Strati (Boz Baba): island, Turkey in Asia **34** 36 L2; Pl I **11** 80.
— Strati: town, Turkey in Europe **34** 36 L1.
— Theodoros **34** 36 O3.
— Vlasia **34** 36 E5.
— Vlasios (Hagios Vlasis) **34** 36 E3.
Hagioscope **2** 466a.
Hagir, Canal-el-: see Canal-el-Hagir.
Hagira tal Usif Pl III **15** 136.
Hagiu Zoodochu Pege **34** 36 P2.
Hagler, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
Hagler, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
Haglerville **34** 83 E2.
Hagley **34** 11 J4.
— Station **34** 11 J4.
Hagmatan **7** 621c.
Hagolstad: see Hexham.
Hagona: abbess **8** 550a.
Hagonoy **29** 204c.
Hagood **34** 79 G3.
Hags Head **34** 16 B6.
Hagström rifle **32** 240d.
Hague, The (Den Haag, 'sgravenhage, La Haye) **11** 371d and **29** 204c; **34** 21 D4; **34** 3 G2; plan **11** 372b; conference (1610) **7** 374b; conference (1893) **29** 536d; Lord Dorset's mission **7** 373a; exhibition **8** 805b; League **9** 577a; libraries of **14** 531d; maritime convention **33** 754c; Socialist congress **22** 216b; pop. table **28** 316c; **29** 295c.
Hague Convention: see Peace Conference.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
—, Cap de la: see La Hague, Cap de.
Hagues **34** 109 G1.
Hagulstadt, John of **7** 8d.
Haguneau: see Hagenau.
Haguro-san **29** 672b.
Hagutstadosham: see Hexham.
Hagworthingham **34** 8 F2.
Hah: valley **3** 632a.
Ha-ha: gardens **12** 219c.
Haha-jima: see Haha Shima.
Hahatonka **34** 104 G9.
Haha Shima (Hillsborough, Haha-Jima) **34** 46 P7; **26** 299b.
Hahiganj: see Habiganj.
Hahira **34** 80 E10.
Hahn, A. **11** 373a.
—, J. G. von **11** 373b; **1** 247b; **15** 136b.
—, J. S. **12** 542d.
—, U. **23** 685d.
Hahnbach **34** 23 N14.
Hähnel **7** 468d.
Hahnemann, S. C. F. **11** 373c; **29** 312b.
Hahnen Gate **27** 137d.
Hahn-Hahn, Countess Ida **29** 204d; **10** 545d.
Hahnowa **23** 473a.
Hahns Peak: town **34** 109 E1.
Hahnville **34** 87 J7.
Haho (Hakko) **23** 432c.
Haholt **14** 689d.
Hai: in Chinese place-names = sea.
—, in Korean place-names = sea.
Hai: see Ai.
Hai (Hae): town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
Hai: town, China **34** 45 G5.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 F7.
Hai, Shattal Pl VIII **16** 545.
Hai-an (Hai-ngan-hsien) **34** 45 B12.
Haiâthalah: people **18** 101c.
—, territory **1** 244a.
Haiathelah: Huns: see White Huns.
Haiatpur **15** 327c.
Haibak **1** 243a; excavation at **26** 105c.
Hai-cheng, Fu-kien **34** 45 F10.
— (Hai-ching, Hai-chung), Manchuria **34** 45 J2; Japanese take **27** 44a.
Hai-chuen (Hai-chwen) **34** 45 D12.
Haichung, Manchuria: see Hai-cheng.
Hai-chwang-sze **5** 37c.
Hai-chwen: see Hai-chuen.
Haid (Hayd) **34** 29 F4.
Haida (Hydahs): tribe, Alaska **25** 242c.
—, tribe, Br. Columbia **26** 389d; numbers **29** 466d.
— totem: customs **23** 469c; in United States **12** 826c.
— (Hayda): town **34** 29 K2; **3** 860b.
"Haidamak" **21** 110a.
Haidamaks **21** 110a.
"Haïdana" **31** 233b.
Haidar 'Ali: see Hyder Ali.
Haidar Mirza **18** 637a.
— Pasha: see Haider Pasha.
—, Shaikh **18** 634a.
Haidarabad (Hyderabad, Hydrabad): city, Deccan **12** 429a; **34** 42 G11; silk-weaving **12** 762a; treaty of **8** 151b.
—, district, Sind **12** 429d; **29** 205d; **32** 633d; **26** 294b.
Haidarabad (Hyderabad, Hydrabad): state, Deccan **29** 205a; **12** 428a; **34** 42 F10; British policy **29** 455d; famine relief **29** 430d; rainfall in **13** 369c.
— (Haiderabad, Hyderabad): town, Sind **29** 205d; **34** 41 B7; **12** 430b; battle of **8** 147c; káshi work **14** 9a; called Patala **12** 787b; plague mortality **31** 787b.
— Assigned Districts: see Berar.
— Contingent **29** 205b; com-

position **2** 592b; raised **2** 591a.
Haidari: author **11** 849b.
—, Safawis **18** 634b.
Haidari: town **34** 38 H3.
Haidarnagar: see Bednor.
Haidas (Hydahs): tribe, Queen Charlotte Islands **20** 170c.
Haidenschaft **34** 29 H12.
Haider (Haidar) Pasha **34** 35 F2; **27** 214; camp **21** 573b; mosque **6** 306c; **4** 69 Map.
Haider Shehaab **7** 486b.
Haiderabad: see Haidarabad.
Haidhausen **17** 25.
Haidhof **34** 23 O15.
Haidinger, W. von **11** 373d; his dichroiscope **16** 375c; on mineral lustre **16** 372d.
Haidingerite **16** 404b.
"Haidinger's brushes" **11** 374a.
Haiduck: see Hajdúk.
Haidu-gel **23** 638a.
Haiduong (Hai-Dzuong): province **6** 93c; **23** 439d.
—, town **34** 43 H4; **6** 96c.
—, fortress **23** 441b.
Haiduti **26** 453b.
Hai-Dzoung: see Haiduong.
Haie, La: see La Haie.
Haiet: see Hayet.
Haieth, El: see El Haieth.
Haifa (Caiffa, Hepha) **29** 206a; **34** 39 B6; German settlement **31** 449b; harbour of **18** 172b; lighthouse **34** 38 F6; shipping returns **23** 655b.
Haifang: see Haiphong.
Hai-feng (Haifong): town, Kwang-tung **34** 45 E11.
—, town, Shang-tung **34** 45 G4.
Haig, D. H. **7** 661b; **13** 246d.
—, Maj.-Gen. F. T. **32** 406c; **32** 406d; on Yemen **23** 654d.
Haigat River **34** 57 E4.
Haiger **34** 23 L7.
Haigerloch **34** 23 Q8; **12** 52c.
Haigh: cricketer **27** 278d; bowling-average **27** 281d.
Haigh: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 C5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F5.
Haigler **34** 102 C3.
Haiguoas **34** 57 C2.
Haihai dynasty: in Biláspur **3** 671d; in Jabalpur **13** 529a; in Raipur **20** 257d.
Haijdu: see Hajdúk.
Haiji Ibráhím **18** 645a.
Hai-ju **34** 46 C4.
Haik: ancestor, Armenians **2** 547b.
Haik: town **34** 38 K3.
Haik: garment **9** 129b.
Haikal: sanctuary **27** 238b.
Haikan **2** 549c.
Haikeu: see Hoi-hau.
Haikh: see Armenia.
Haikian **2** 547a.
Hai-kow: see Hoi-hau.
Haiku **34** 47 M3.
Hail (Hayel, Hayil): town **34** 39 J3; **25** 513d.
"Hail Columbia" **1** 722b.
Hail **16** 132b; formation **10** 280d.
Hail Hirran: see Hirran.
— Wadi **31** 329d.
Hailakandi **34** 41 O7.
Haile **34** 79 G2.
Hailes Castle **11** 362b.
Hailes, Lord (Sir David Dalrymple) **11** 374b; as historian **22** 446b.
Hailes: quarries **7** 658a.
Hailesboro' **34** 70 M3.
Hailey: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6; **29** 400b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
Haileybury **1** 782b; and Indian service **29** 451c.
Hai-ling **34** 45 C12.
Haillan, B. de Girard du: see Du Haillan.
Hailsham **34** 9 G5.
Hailsi: see Halisi.
Hailstorm Creek: stream **34** 99 C3.
Hailstorms: causes **16** 132b; destructiveness **9** 25b; Natal **17** 240c.
Hailtzukh **12** 826c.
Haimane **34** 38 E3.
Haimar, El: see El Haimar.
Haimburg: see Hainburg.
Haimela **6** 384c; solitary species **25** 455d.
Hai-men **34** 45 H7.
Haimo: Bishop of Rochester **12** 601c.
Haimon **21** 420c.
Hai-mun Bay **34** 45 F11.
Hain, Dr L. **8** 203d.
Hainan **29** 206b; **11** 374c; **34** 45 B13; birds of **3** 762b; products of **5** 640a.
— Head **34** 45 C12.
— Strait **34** 45 B12.
Hainau (Haynau) **11** 375d; **34** 24 K23.
Hainault, William, Count of: see William, Count of Hainault.
Hainault (Hainaut, Hennegau, Henegouwen) **11** 375d; **29** 206b; **34** 21 C7; Pl V **8** 318; farming in **1** 412b; pop. **26** 195b.
— Forest, Essex **8** 553c.
— scythe **1** 362b.
Hainberg **11** 376b; **10** 854d.
"Hainbund" **10** 540d; Hölty a member **12** 104c.
Hainburg **11** 376b; Carnuntum ruins **5** 125a.
Haindorf **34** 29 L2.
Haine: river **11** 375d.
"Haine, La": play **32** 419d.
"Hained" **1** 373a.
Haines, Capt. **1** 152d.
—, town **34** 112 H2.
Haines City **34** 81 N6.
Haines Falls: town **34** 70 O7.
—, river: see Web River.
— Landing: town **34** 65 B6.
—, town, Sitka **34** 116 W5.
Haines mission settlement **30** 385a.
Hainesburg **34** 72 D2.
Hainesport **34** 72 E6.
Hainesville: town, Tazewell co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, Lake co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
Hainfeld **34** 29 M7.
Hainford (Haynford) **34** 8 J3.
Hainichen **11** 376c; **34** 23 L16.
Hai-ning **34** 45 H7.
Hainleite **34** 23 K12.
Hainspach **34** 29 J1.
Hainton **34** 7 K5.
Hainzell **34** 23 L10.
Haiphong (Haifang, Hai-fong, Hai-phang) **29** 206c; **34** 43 H4; **27** 500a; opened to trade **27** 33a; trade (1880) **23** 440a; tribunal, commerce **29** 472d.
Hair **11** 376c; death-customs **19** 824b; dermoid cysts (ill) **18** 372c; development **1** 898d; diseases of **22** 121c; epidermal origin **22** 107b; false **24** 560b; mammals **15** 347d; negro **17** 317a; plants (fig.) **4** 90b; plants: histology **12** 17c; race-difference **2** 111b; change of colour **15** 348b.
Hairan **18** 201a.
Hairatí **18** 659a.
Hairbell: see Harebell.
Hair-brushes: revolving **4** 404b.
Hairdressing: Anglo-Saxon **6** 465b; Anne of Bohemia **6** 467b; Athenian **6** 455a; the capillamentum **6** 457b; in 12th cent. **6** 465d; in 14th cent. **6** 470d; in 17th cent. **6** 474d; in 18th cent. **6** 475d; temp. Charles I **6** 473b; temp. Edward IV **6** 470d; Eleanor of Castile **6** 467a; Etruscan **6** 455d; grasshopper style **6** 654c; Hanoverian **6** 475; temp. Henry VII **6** 471a; knot and pins **6** 454b; in golden network **6** 469c; Periwigs **6** 474b; Queen Philippa **6** 467b; Roman **6** 457b; the Sphendone **6** 454b.
Hair-mass: see Polytrichum.
Hair-salt: see Alunogene.
Hair-seal **9** 839a; **21** 581b.
Hair-tail (Trichiurus lepturus) **11** 377b.
Haire **34** 96 L9.
Hairi Pasha **29** 101c.
Hairmyres **34** 15 G3.
Haironville **34** 19 L3.
Hairston **34** 84 B5.
Hairy Breeches: Ragnar Lodbrok **13** 251d.
Hairy Kuriles: see Ainos.
Hairy-eared rhinoceros (Rhinoceros lasiotis) **12** 742b.
Hairy-nosed porcupine **19** 518c.
Hais: town, Arabia **34** 39 J9.
Hais (Hez): town, Somaliland **34** 55 S8.
Haisbro': see Happisburgh.
Haiscin: see Gaissin.
Haisha, El: see El Haisha.
Haising-kains: hill **14** 723d.
Haisne (Henne) **21** 389b.
Haistulf **9** 531d: see also Astolphus.
Haît Meduin **34** 55 L3.
Haitāl: see Kúshán.
Haitan (Hai-tan) **34** 45 H10.
Hai-tau Bay: see Hui-tau Bay.
Haité, G. C. **30** 644b.
Haitham ibn 'Adí **23** 3a.
Haitho: see Hethom.
Haithon I **27** 94b.
Haiti: see Hayti.
Haitlin **12** 826c.
Hai-tsiou **6** 391d.
Haitu **15** 467c.
Hai-yang **34** 45 H4.
Hai-yang-tao (Hai-yün-tao) **34** 45 J3.
Hai-yen **34** 45 H7.
Hai-yün-tao: see Hai-yang-tao.
Haj: see Hajj.
Haj Ali **34** 54 D3.
Haj Mukhtar **30** 839c.
Haja ben Sherira **7** 189b.
Haja, Bir-el: see Bir-el-Hajaj.
—, El: see El Hajaj.
Hája Mahmud Mountains **26** 287d.
Hajámri Creek **4** 21d.
Hajar el-Asbah **18** 176a.
—, Batn-el: see Batn-el-Hajar.
—, El: see El Hajar.
—, Wady: see Wady Hajar.
Hajara Well **34** 55 L5.
Hajdû: see Hajduk.
— Dolog: see Hajdú-Dorog.
Hajdu-Böszörmény **34** 28 N4.
Hajdú-Dorog (Hajdu Dolog) **34** 28 N4.
Hajduk (Hajdu, Hajduken, Haijdu, Haiduck) **11** 377b; **34** 28 N4.
Hajdu-Nánás **34** 28 N4.
Hajdu-Szoboszló **34** 28 N4.
Haje: town **34** 39 J8.
Hajech: physicist **1** 106c.
Hajee Mohummud Khan **3** 300c.
Hajek, Th. **22** 152a.
Hajek: chronicler **22** 152a.
Hejeli **34** 40 C3.
Haji Alam **34** 40 L4.
— Bajur Bay **34** 40 E1.
— Hamsa **34** 48 D3.
Haji Ilyas **11** 377c.
— Ismáil **11** 850a.
Haji Kelwa **34** 54 H3.
Haji Khalfa: see Hajji Khalfa.
Haji Khan **34** 41 A6.
Hajiabad: town, near Darab, Persia **34** 40 F6.
—, town, near Shiraz, Persia **34** 40 E6; ruins at **18** 558c.
—, town, N. of Yezd, Persia **34** 40 F4.
Hajib **16** 590b; **22** 314a.
Haji-bei: see Odessa.
Haji-bey, lagoon of **17** 725a.
—, town: see Odessa.
Hajigak Pass **1** 228c; **1** 241d; **29** 275c.
Hajioloupazarjik **26** 451a.
Hajipur **11** 377c and **29** 206d; **34** 41 K7.
Hajira, El: see El Hajira.
Hajj (Haj) **15** 670c; ceremonies **5** 84a; **6** 792a; **15** 675b; **16** 592a.
Hajjaj b. Yúsuf **16** 571b; and Mahommed Kasim **25** 516c; slays Abd-Allah **2** 258d; takes Mecca **15** 670c.
Hajji Ibráhím **18** 647a.
— Khalfa, Mustafa 'bn Abdallah **11** 377d; **23** 657b; historical work **23** 5b.
— Mirza, Aghasi **18** 649d.
Hajji Tchelyabi: khan **17** 613b.
Hajjigak Pass: see Hajigak.
Hajji-Pir Pass **14** 11a.
Hajlah **13** 747a.
Hakata: see Fukuoka.
Hajnik, E. **29** 361c.
Hajo **34** 41 N6.
Hajongs: tribe **15** 295a.
Hajra **34** 55 K4.
Hajún **15** 671a.
Haka: see Kirghiz.
Hakalau Bay **34** 47 P5.
Hakam II **15** 500c.
Hakantorp **34** 26 H7.
Hakari: district, Turkey in Asia: see Hakkiari.
—, town, Sokotra **34** 39 N10.
Hakart, Jebel: see Jebel Hakart.
Hakata **28** 537c; **34** 46 E7.
Hake, G. **27** 330c.
Hake, T. G. **29** 206d.
Hake (Merluccius): fish **11** 378a; teeth of **12** 654d; in Arctic Ocean **12** 678c.
Hakea: see Needle-bush.
Hakeluite, R. **11** 378b.
Hakem, caliph **1** 572b; opposes Christians **19** 94d; attacks Jerusalem **6** 623a.
Hakewill: architect **21** 56a.
Hakgalla **26** 643d; botanical gardens **31** 299a.
Hakikat **7** 113d.
Hakim Alam-ud-din **14** 214d.
— Biamrillah **11** 378b; builds observatory **17** 709a; deification of **16** 594a; **7** 484a.
— Fírúz **18** 656a.
— -Khabbáz **18** 656b.
— al-Mokanna: see Mokanna.
—, governor **31** 618c; **26** 37d.
Hakka no abura **18** 518b.
Hakkadosh, Rabbenu **16** 504a.
Hakkam **34** 38 L6.
Hakkari: see Hakkiari.
Hakkarieh: see Hakkiari.
Hakkas **29** 319d; in Formosa **9** 416d; **28** 443c.
Hakkasbyn **34** 26 M3.
Hakkiari (Hakari, Hakkari, Hakkarieh, Hekkiari) **34** 38 K4; Idris resettles **30** 83d; Kurds in **14** 156d; **14** 157d.
Hakko: see Haho.
— Lagoon: see Togo Lagoon.
Hakluyt, R. **11** 378b; **10** 183c; canting arms of **11** 691c; on missions **16** 514b; edits Rubruquis MS. **21** 46c.
Hakluyt, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Island **19** 317d.
Hakluyt Society **5** 817d.
Hakodate (Hakodadi) **29** 207a; **11** 379b; **34** 46 K3; opened to trade **13** 578a.
Hakon (Haco) the Good **11** 360c; **17** 585d; **11** 171c.
—, son of Hakon the Good **11** 484d.
— V **11** 360c; **17** 588d; **21** 483d; **22** 201a.
—, king (1299) **17** 589a.
—, Earl **17** 585b.
— the Great, Earl **17** 586b.
"Hakon Jarl" **17** 731a.
Hakoné **13** 572c; **29** 673c.
Hakor **7** 744b.
Hakpen Hill (Haca's Pen) **3** 144c.
Hakscheen Vley: see Hogskin Vlei.
Haku: tribe **34** 56 L13.
—, Japanese title **29** 688d.
Hakuba Kuwai **29** 717d.
Hakumôsha-zan **28** 442c.
Hakusan Mountain **13** 571c; **29** 673a.
Hakushiu (Hôki) **13** 569d; **34** 46 G8.
Hal, Van: see Vanhall.
Hal **11** 379d and **29** 207b; **34** 21 D7; **19** 95a.
Hal hásilá **15** 327c.
Hal Mong: see Mong Hal.
Hala (Halla, Murtizabad): town, India **11** 379d; **34** 41 B7; pottery manufacture **12** 763b; **29** 206a; káshí art **14** 9b.
— Mountains **34** 40 M6; **3** 301d; **4** 21b; **6** 732b; **26** 192c; **12** 732b.
Hala: tribe of aborigines **15** 323c.
Halabe **34** 56 R16.
Halabori, B. **12** 376a.
Halacha **11** 742d; **3** 641d.
Halachi Lake **30** 810a.
Halachoth **11** 742d.
Halai **28** 278b; Menelek cedes **29** 645d; battle **29** 650c.
Halakhah **16** 503a; **20** 566d.
Halálkar **4** 26d.
Halam **34** 8 B2.
Ha-laou-tu **13** 622c.
Halar **34** 35 B2.
Halary, J. **17** 779a.
Halas (Kis-Kun Hallas): town **34** 28 L5; **11** 380a.
— Lake **11** 380a.
— Mountains **12** 731c.
Halation **18** 827c.
Halawa: town, Hawaii Island **34** 47 N5.
—, town, Oahu Island, Hawaii **34** 47 M7.
— Creek **34** 47 M7.
— Mill **34** 47 M7.
— Point **34** 47 M3.
Halbard: see Halbert.
Halb-barthe **11** 380c.
Halbe, Max **27** 520c; **28** 721b.
Halbe **34** 22 H18.
Halbeath **34** 15 J2; coalfields **6** 54b; pop. **9** 152b.
Halbehe **6** 244a.
Halberstadt, Albrecht von: see Albert von Halberstadt.
Halberstadt: town, Germany **11** 380a; **29** 207b; **34** 3 K3; **34** 22 J12; **21** 360a; added to Brandenburg **20** 7a.
Halberstadt organ **31** 781d.
Halbert: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
Halbert (Halbard): weapon **11** 380b.
Halberton **34** 13 F2.
Halbertsma, J. H. **9** 789c.
Halbfass, Dr. **30** 271b.
Halbherr: archæologist **27** 273b.
Halbrite **34** 60 L4.
Halbstadt: town, Austria **34** 29 N2.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 K8.
Halbsuter: hero **24** 612b.
Halbur **34** 101 D3.
Halcampa **6** 369d.
Halcon, Mount **34** 47 C5; **18** 748c.
Halcott **34** 69 Q8.
— Center **34** 70 Q7.
Halcottsville **34** 70 N7.
Halcro **34** 60 K3.
Halcyon **34** 105 A3.
Halcyon: bird **3** 730a.
Halcyon Days **14** 82a.
Halcyondale **34** 80 H6.
Halcyonidæ: see Alcedinidæ.
Halcyoniformes **26** 255b.
Halcyornis toliapicus **14** 82d; **10** 361c.
Hald **34** 25 G3.
Hald Sö **34** 25 E4.
Háldá **5** 675b.
Haldane, J. A. **11** 380c.
—, Captain James **7** 533b; **11** 380c.
—, Robert **11** 381a; **6** 833a.
Haldane: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
Haldane v. Eckford **7** 351c.
Haldefjall (Haldischok) **9** 216c.
Halden, High: see High Halden.
Halden **9** 742c
Haldenwanger Eck **1** 628c.
Halder **34** 97 G5
Haldi **16** 284c.
Haldiman: philanthropist **14** 350c.
Haldimand: see Grafton, Ontario.
— County **34** 61 E5.
Haldischok: see Haldefjall.
Haldon **7** 140b; **8** 802a.
Hale, Adam de la **17** 83a.
—, Archdeacon: edits Domesday of St Paul's **7** 350d.
—, Edward Everett **29** 208a; **33** 598a.
—, E. E., junior **29** 208b.
—, Sir Matthew **11** 381b; friend of Baxter **3** 457a; on Christianity in England **3** 807d; on convocation **11** 738b; on drunkenness **29** 481c; on fishery **20** 410b; as legal historian **28** 252a; on lunacy **29** 490b; pauper legislation **19** 469b.
—, Professor G. E. **27** 631a; **27** 632a.
—, philologist **5** 219b.
Hale: town, Cheshire, England **34** 7 D5.
—, town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 B5.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Kansas, U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Lancashire, England **34** 7 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 H2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 D4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
—, Center **34** 89 F3.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F4.
— Eddy **34** 70 M7.
— End **34** 10 O2.
—, Great: see Great Hale.
— Lake Station **34** 96 O9.
Hale rocket **1** 746a.
Haleakala **34** 47 N4; **11** 532a.
Haleb: see Aleppo.
Haleb-es-Shabba: see Aleppo.
Halebi (Halebiye, Halebiyeh) **34** 38 H5.
Halebid **17** 123d.
Halebiye: see Halebi.

Halebji **34** 38 M5.
Haleburg **34** 84 G8.
Haledon **34** 72 H2.
Haleford **34** 76 D6.
Halehaku **34** 47 M3.
Halek, V. **22** 152c.
Halemahera: see Iloilo.
Halen, Van **23** 463d.
Halen **34** 21 H6.
Halen Gwyn: see Nantwich.
— See **34** 24 J28.
Halensis **9** 48b.
Halepa, Pact of **27** 273d.
Halepalaoa **34** 47 M3.
Hales, A. G. **31** 185a.
—, John **8** 347d; Clarendon **5** 804d.
—, J. W.: edits "Percy Reliques" **18** 524b.
—, Sir Robert **11** 382b.
—, Stephen **11** 382b; on air **3** 794d; on atmosphere **5** 461d; circulation of blood **24** 97b; distillation of coal **10** 88b; root-pressure **19** 46b; transpiration of plants **19** 46d.
Hales Corners: town **34** 97 K9.
— Mill: town **34** 76 C3.
Halesa **22** 21c.
Halescreek **34** 91 E7.
Halesia tetraptera **2** 320d.
Halesian Plain **23** 578b.
Halesowen **34** 11 J4; **21** 795a.
Halespoint **34** 83 B3.
Halesus: see Haliscus.
Halesworth **34** 8 K4
Halethorpe **34** 75 E6.
Halet **7** 114b.
Halevi Jehuda: theistic argument **23** 243a; nationalism **33** 927d.
Halévy, Jacques F. F.: musician **29** 207b; **11** 382c; Bizet studies under **26** 268b; St Saëns studies under **32** 376c; and opera **24** 315b.
—, Joseph **24** 740a; Thamudite inscriptions **13** 117d; **33** 901a.
—, Léon **29** 207b.
—, Ludovic: French author **29** 207b; **30** 90b; **25** 20b.
Halewood **34** 7 B5.
Haley **34** 83 J4.
Haleys **34** 61 J2.
— Mill: town **34** 82 B6.
Haleysville **34** 84 B2.
Haleyville **34** 72 D8.
Half: Iceland saga **12** 626b.
Half Assini (Ewiano), Gold Coast **34** 54 F9.
Half Moon Cay: island and lighthouse **34** 120 H2.
— Moon Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E7.
— Moon Island, Spitzbergen **22** 408a.
— Moon Reefs **34** 120 N4.
Halfaha **34** 55 O5.
Halfarne Hill **14** 98d.
Halfati: see Rum Kaleh.
Halfaya **29** 208b.
Half-back: football term **9** 367d.
Halfbeak (Hemirhamphus) **10** 80b.
Half-breadth: of ship **21** 818c.
Half-Cavalla **30** 210c.
Half-court: tennis term **23** 181b.
Half-crown: English coin **16** 731d.
Halfdan the Black **11** 484c; **17** 585b; **21** 478c.
— Einarson **12** 626d.
Half-Day: town **34** 93 K1.
Half-Dome: mountain **34** 115 L6; **4** 698d; **33** 919a.
Half-dovetail: in carpentry **4** 480d; Pl XXIV fig. 1 **4**.
Half-eagle: U.S. coin **16** 734d.
Halfeh (Poa cynosuroides) **7** 711a.
Half-hitch: figs. **14** 128b and **21** 590d.
"Half-hours with the best Authors" **32** 86c.
Halfieh **34** 55 P7.
Halfiangs **1** 393c.
Half-metope: architecture **2** 409d.
Halfmoon Bay **34** 114 C5.
Halford: town, Salop **34** 11 G4.
—, town, Warwickshire **34** 11 K5.
Halfpenny **16** 731d.
"Halfpenny Post": periodical **31** 187c.
Halfpenny postage: finance **31** 859a.
Halfpone **34** 83 G2.
Halfren: see Severn.
Halfrock **34** 103 F4.
Half-shot: in golf **29** 25d.
Half-snipe: see Jack Snipe.
Half-sovereign **16** 731d.
Half-stuff: paper pulp **11** 851d; machine **31** 456d.
Half-timber: in building **32** 532a.
Half-tone: engraving **32** 15b; **29** 411a.
Half-uncial: in palæography **18** 153b.
Halfway: river, Canada **30** 408a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
Halfway House: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B6.
— Pond **34** 67 M1.
— River **34** 63 E4.
— Rock Lighthouse **34** 65 C8.
Halfway Tree **34** 118 E3.
Halga: see Kalgan.
Halgulstad **11** 784b.
Halhed **21** 797c.
Hali San (Mount Auckland) **32** 117c.
Hali sicca **12** 428c.
Haliacmon (Vistritza) **34** 35 E8; Pl III **15** 136; **30** 394b.
Haliaetus: see Sea Eagle.
— Leucocephalus: see White-headed Eagle.
Haliartus: town, Greece **3** 854c; battle of **15** 117b.
—, territory, Greece **1** 773d.
Halias prasinana: ill Pl XXXI **4** 598 (fig. 16).
— vanaria **10** 779d.
Haliastur indus **3** 713d.
Haliburton, T. C. **11** 383a.
Haliburton: town **34** 61 G12.
Halibut: fish: see Holibut.
Halibut (Sannak) Island **34** 116 H9.
— Hole **34** 65 J8.
— Point **34** 67 M2.
Halicaridæ: see Marine Mites.
Halicarnassus (Budrun, Budrum) **11** 383c; **11** 384a; **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 103a; joins Athenian confederacy **11** 757c; coins **17** 647c; Dorian Hexapolis **6** 44c; pupils of Isocrates **13** 389b; sculpture **18** 212d.
—, mausoleum: monograph by Cockerell **6** 99c; Sir Chas. Newton's discoveries **31** 210a; sculptures **2** 345c; **4** 407d.
Halichœrus: see Grey Seal.
Halichondridæ **22** 423b.
Halicore australis: see Dugong.
Halicryptus **32** 637d.
Halicyæ (Salemi) **34** 32 H13.
Halicz: mt., Austria **34** 28 O2.
— (Galicia): province **10** 25a.
— (Galitch, Halitch): town, Austria **29** 208c; **34** 28 Q2; **10** 26a.
Halides, acid **5** 553c; preparation **5** 571d.
Halidgastes **5** 297b.
Halidome **17** 700d.
Halidon Hill: battle **7** 684a; **21** 489b.
Halidrys **25** 267c.
Halieis (Halice) Pl I **11** 80.
"Halieutica": authorship **17** 797b; Ovid **18** 83b.
Halifax, Charles Montague, Earl of **11** 385c; **1** 146c; first lord of Treasury **8** 368c.
—, George Dunk, 2nd Earl of: secretary of state **8** 369c; North Briton **24** 567a.
—, George Savile, Marquis of **11** 386d; father of Henry Carey **5** 101c.
—, Gertrude, Marchioness of: Lord Chesterfield brought up by **5** 606c.
—, Viscount: tracts **18** 205b; Anglican ordination question **30** 196b; Spanish reformed church **32** 774d; reunion **33** 243c.
—, W.: on Palmyra ruins **18** 203a.
Halifax: city, Nova Scotia **11** 385a; **29** 208d; **34** 63 F5; Boston garrison **23** 742d; harbour **11** 385a; **17** 601c; **34** 63 F5; naval yard **7** 315d; **27** 496a; prison system **19** 757d; rainfall **4** 771a; temperature **4** 770a; pop. **31** 278d.
—, county, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G5.
—, town, England **34** 7 E4; **11** 384b; **29** 208c; plan **11** 384d; pop. **33** 917b; silk **22** 66a.
Halifax: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
— Bay **34** 50 H3.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2; **17** 560c.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
— Harbor (Chebucto Bay) **11** 385a.
— River **34** 81 O4.
—, West: see West Halifax.
Halifax gibbet: see Gibbet, Halifax.
"Halifax Gazette" **17** 437a.
Halikye **22** 21c.
Halil **34** 40 G6.
Halilah **34** 40 D6.
Halilo **34** 120 D8.
Halim Pasha **33** 259c.
Halima **16** 546b.
Halimat el-Kabu **14** 394a.
Halimeda **25** 265d; **25** 408b; **25** 464b.
Halimus **23** 295c.
Halimochirurgus (ill) **29** 399b.
Halin **34** 14 C4.
Haliotidæ **16** 645b; character **30** 796a.
Haliotis: gills **16** 645d; **16** 646d; heart **16** 691d; fig. **16** 645b; mother-of-pearl **30** 112d; (fig.) nervous system **16** 647d.
Haliotis tuberculata: see Ormer.
Haliphysema (fig.) **19** 846b; **19** 846c; **31** 794b.
Halisarcidæ **22** 422d.
Halisarcina **22** 421b.
Haliscus (Halesus): legendary founder of Falerii **8** 635b.
Halisi (Hailsi) **34** 41 L6.
Halitch: see Halicz.
Halite **10** 228d; **16** 384b.
Halitherium **15** 389d.
Halitz **17** 789c.
Haliwer folc (Holy war folk) **7** 561d.
Halkabandi **12** 775c.
Halk al-Wad **23** 621d.
Halké **31** 384a.
Halkett, F. **32** 447a.
—, G. R.: cartoonist **26** 610a; **26** 587c.
Halkett: librarian **14** 522c.
Halkett, Cape **34** 116 O1.
—, Fort: see Fort Halkett.
— Island **34** 116 W2.
Halkin: town **34** 11 F2; colliery **9** 326d.
—, mt. **9** 326b.
Halkirk **34** 14 J2.
Halkyn adit **16** 457d.
Hall, Professor Asaph: mass of Mars **25** 745b; **17** 716a; satellites of Mars **25** 731a; mass of Saturn **25** 746c; planet Saturn **25** 746b; satellites of Saturn **23** 380a; solar eclipse **27** 630d.
—, Principal A. D.: vine culture **29** 327c.
—, Basil **11** 388b.
—, Charles Francis: Arctic explorer **11** 388c; **10** 196b; Danish Arctic expedition **19** 317d; **9** 722c.
—, Chester: achromatic telescope **23** 137d.
—, Christopher Newman **29** 209a.
—, C. M.: method of extracting aluminium **28** 126b.
—, D. A.: classification of contraband **6** 321b; definition of suzerainty **33** 108c.
—, Edward: lawyer **11** 389a.
—, Elizabeth **21** 765d.
—, Fred: artist **32** 436d.
—, Hammond: editor **31** 185c.
—, Sir James: of Dunglass **11** 388b.
—, Sir James: geologist **10** 259a; **10** 258d; Appalachian system **18** 716a; carbonate of lime **21** 166c; on plication **10** 261d; preparation of rocks **10** 260d.
—, James: natural history collection **17** 466c.
—, James: American editor **18** 544b; judge **11** 389b.
—, Dr John: Shakespeare's son-in-law **21** 742b.
—, Dr John C. **6** 734d.
—, John and Son: gunpowder **11** 324a.
—, Joseph, bishop of Exeter and Norwich **11** 389c; **16** 328d; satirist **8** 418c.
—, Marshall: physiologist **11** 390b; treatment of asphyxiated **7** 475b.
Hall, Maurits C. van **12** 97c.
—, Oliver **28** 263c.
—, Robert: cotton manufacturer **11** 390b.
—, Robert: orator **11** 390d; **7** 655a.
—, S.: surface condenser of **22** 518c.
—, S. P.: as illustrator **29** 409c.
—, Dr Van **29** 300b.
—, William: Jamaica **13** 550c.
Hall (Bad-Hall): town, Austria **34** 29 C9; **11** 388a; **29** 208d; mineral waters **16** 434d; salt works **21** 230d; **23** 711c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J4.
—, town, Germany **11** 388b; **34** 23 O10; salt works **21** 455a.
—, town, Gotland, Baltic Sea **34** 26 L8; convict colony at **32** 11c.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town, Upper Austria **34** 29 J7; **26** 28d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Hall: architecture **2** 466a.
Hall automatic signal (fig.) **32** 147b.
Hall Basin, Greenland **11** 166b.
Hall of Columns: see Apadana.
Hall County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3; **10** 436a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3; **29** 80d.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
Hall of the Escutcheons (on Shields) **1** 572a.
Hall Fort **34** 108 G6.
— Group, Sir James Islands, Korea **34** 46 B5.
Hall v. Hall: probate case **24** 573b.
Hall of a Hundred Pillars **18** 559d.
Hall Island, Alaska **34** 116 C6
— (Mina) Island, Pacific **34** 52 M5.
— Islands, Pacific **34** 49 G4.
— Land, Greenland **19** 315 Pl II.
— Meadow Brook, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
Hall of the Mysteries **25** 607c.
Hall pulsometer pump (ill) **22** 516a.
Hall o' Side **12** 624a.
Hall of a Thousand Pillars **15** 193b.
Hall of the Two Sisters, Alhambra **1** 571d.
Hall Sound **34** 48 H3; **17** 387a.
— Spring **34** 75 G5.
— Station **34** 78 C4.
— Thal **34** 29 L8.
Halla: fortress, Charlemagne **11** 395d.
—, see also Hala.
Hallad **17** 848c.
Halladale, Strath: see Strath Halladale.
Hallah **16** 505c.
Halláj **16** 594c.
Hallam, A. H. **11** 393c; **32** 86b; Gladstone **28** 733d; death **33** 248b.
—, Henry: historian **11** 393b; **8** 380a; on great charter **5** 432b; Italian scholars **14** 342a; estates of the realm **8** 558a; on Shakespeare's letters **21** 743d.
—, H. H. F. **11** 393c.
Hallam, Nether: see Nether Hallam.
—, West: see West Hallam.
Hallamshire **21** 787b.
Halland: county, Sweden **34** 26 H8; area and population **22** 741d; **22** 746a; **22** 748a.
—, see Halmstad.
Halland: dialect **21** 373a.
Hallands, Wäderö: island and lighthouses **34** 25 M4.
Hallanny (Hallani) **34** 39 O8.
Hallard Station **34** 103 D6.
Hallaton **34** 8 C4.
Hallatrow **34** 12 J4.
Hallatte **17** 749c.
Hallauer **22** 488d.
Hallback Mount **2** 201a.
Halldor Snorrason **12** 624b.
Hallé, Sir Charles **29** 209c; orchestra **32** 239b; **33** 9c.
—, Frederick of **11** 389a.
—, John **1** 809d.
Hallé, J. **21** 218d.
—, see Hall, E.
Halle, Neu: see Neu Halle.
Halle-an-der-Saale (Halle-in-Sachsen): city, Prussia **11** 395a; **29** 209b; **34** 23 K15; **34** 3 L3; plan **11** 395b; agricultural college **32** 427d; Bible Society **5** 27a; literary centre **10** 534a; **18** 541a; salt works **21** 230d; **32** 48a; Spangenberg expelled **22** 368c; theatre **32** 822b; pop. **28** 681a.
—, Evangelic Union of **9** 566b.
—, university **11** 395b; **20** 17d; founded **9** 735a; **12** 46a; **22** 392a; history of **23** 847a; statistics **28** 683b; incorporates Wittenberg **24** 625c.
Halleby Aa **34** 22 A14.
Halleck, Fitzgreene **11** 396a; **1** 731a.
—, H. W. **11** 396b; **26** 434d; supersedes General Grant **29** 83d.
Halleck: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
—, Fort: see Fort Halleck.
Hälleflinta **22** 739c.
Hallein: town, Austria **34** 29 G8; **21** 230d.
—, department, Salzburg **32** 401c.
Halle-in-Westfalen **34** 22 H7.
Hallel **20** 29a; at Last Supper **13** 668a.
Hallen **34** 26 J5.
Hallenberg, J. **22** 758a.
Hallencourt **34** 17 G3.
Haller, Albrecht von **11** 396d; **22** 677a; anatomist **1** 814b; physiologist **8** 774d; work with Bionstead **4** 364a; literary work **22** 797d; influence on Michaelis **16** 227d; systematizes medicine **15** 813a; nerve functions **3** 541a; præformationist **24** 815b; zoologist **24** 815c.
—, Baron: excavations in Ægina **1** 181a.
—, Berthold: Swiss reformer **20** 332d.
—, G. E.: botanist **11** 397b; literary work **22** 799b.
Haller Anger Pass **1** 628c.
Hallerton **34** 62 G8.
Halles Centrales **34** 17 M2.
Hallet, Major **24** 533d.
Hallet: town **34** 51 C4.
Hallet's Cove **25** 793b.
Hallett's Point **34** 69 Q13.
Hallettsville **34** 88 L8.
Halleux, Grand: see Grand Halleux.
Hallevy, S. N. **13** 737d.
Halley, Edmund **11** 397c; annuities **2** 79a; Apollonius' geometrical treatise **2** 188a; astronomical researches **2** 756b; adds constellations to list **2** 817a; magnetic variation **27** 179a; conics of Apollonius **6** 273c; diving bell **7** 294c; formula in optics **1** 513a; history of the aurora **3** 90d; Hooke and Newton **17** 443b; lunar motion **16** 802b; magnetic poles **16** 163b; mortality table **29** 516d; scientific voyage **10** 187b; spermatogenesis **20** 412d; statistics **22** 462b; St Helena **21** 171c; thermometer scales **23** 288c; variation of the compass **6** 226a.
Halley (Helleys): town **34** 86 K7.
Halley's comet: account of **2** 814a; **2** 815a; elements of **6** 193d; **27** 160a; identity of Aquarids **30** 691d.
Halley's Mountain **34** 53 F7.
Hallez: biologist **20** 412d.
Hallfold **24** 556b.
Hallfred: poet **12** 622b; **12** 623d.
"Hallfred Vandraadeskjald" **27** 515d.
Hallgrim **12** 621b.
Hallgrimsson, Jónas **29** 210a; **21** 369a; influence **29** 393a.
Halli: see Marsa Hali.
Hallia: classification **6** 383d; distribution **6** 384b; structure **6** 382c.
Halliday, Sir Frederic **3** 570b.
— of Hungerford **11** 703a.
Halliday, Joseph **17** 778d.
Halliday: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M2.

Hallidayboro' **34** 94 G10.
Halliford, Lower: see Lower Halliford.
—, Upper: see Upper Halliford.
— House **34** 10 E9.
Halligen, Die: islands **34** 25 D7; **21** 414c; description **28** 524d.
Halling: town, Denmark **34** 25 G5.
—, Lower: see Lower Halling.
Hallingbury, Great: see Great Hallingbury.
Hallingdal: town **34** 26 F6; **17** 575d.
— Elv **17** 575d.
Hallingjökelen **17** 575b.
Hallingskarvet **17** 575b.
Hallington **34** 7 K5.
"Hallische Jahrbücher" **18** 541b.
Hallische Streit **11** 653a.
Halliwell, T. **29** 210b.
Halliwell-Phillips, J. O. **29** 210b; **14** 522d; Chetham Library **15** 463a; Shakespeare's marriage **21** 754d.
Hall-marks on silver **19** 186a.
Hallö Lighthouse **34** 26 G7.
Hallock, Rev. M. **26** 422d.
Hallock: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
Hallomys **15** 419b; **17** 6b.
Hallopus **20** 443d.
Halloran **34** 104 L11.
Halloren **11** 395d.
Hallow **34** 11 J5.
Halloway **34** 93 G3.
Hallowayville **34** 93 G3.
Hallowe'en: see Halloweven.
"Halloween": poem **4** 569c.
Hallowell: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
Halloweven **11** 398b.
Hallowmas: see All Saints Day.
Halloy, Homalius d' **8** 698d.
Halloysite **16** 424c.
Halls: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
Halls: Oxford **6** 143b.
Hall's Bay **17** 385b.
Halls Bayou **34** 89 B4.
Halls Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
— Creek: stream, W. Australia **34** 50 D3.
— Corner: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 65 H8.
— Corners: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
— Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
Hall's Island **9** 791c.
Halls Lake, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B4.
— Mills **34** 78 G2.
— Peak **34** 110 K2.
— Point **34** 65 J7.
— Stream **34** 66 J2.
— Station (Beach Ridge) **34** 71 C4.
— Summit **34** 105 G3.
Hallsberg **34** 26 J7.
Hallsboro': town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
Hallson **34** 99 G1.
Hallsport **34** 71 G7.
Hallstatt (Hallstadt): market place, Austria **29** 210c; **34** 29 G8; **25** 572b; **21** 241b; **26** 29a.
—, Lake, Upper Austria **26** 28d.
Hallstead **34** 73 L3.
Hallsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C6.
Hallton **34** 74 D4.
Halltown: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
Hallucinations: delirium tremens **7** 50c; hearing **22** 234a; melancholia **13** 105d; psychological **20** 58a; telepathic **32** 51d.
"Hallucinations and Illusions" **32** 54c.
Halluin, Abbé **25** 679c.
—, G. **11** 398c.
Halluin (Halowin): town, France **11** 398b; **34** 17 J2.
Halluin: French family **11** 398b.
Hallum, Robert **4** 219c.
Hallum: town, Netherlands **34** 21 G2.
Hallund **34** 25 G2.
Hallusieh, El: see El Hallusieh.
Hallux **14** 681a; **2** 148b.
Hallvale **34** 109 G4.
Hallwell, L. de **6** 223c.
Hallwood: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
Hallwood farm **1** 345b.
Hallwyl **22** 777a; statistics **33** 124b.
Hallwyler See **34** 27 G3.
Halm, F. (Baron von Münch-Bellinghauser) **7** 443c; **10** 546a; **29** 247c.
Halmahera (Gilölo, Jilölo) Island **29** 210c; **34** 48 G4; **26** 50d; **33** 256b.
Halmaherians: natives, Jilolo **13** 692d.
Halmand: see Helmund River.
Halmer End **34** 11 H2.
Halmi **34** 28 P4.
Halmstad (Halland): town **11** 398c; **34** 26 H8; pop. **33** 114b; rainfall **22** 739a.
— Lighthouse **34** 26 H8.
—, port **29** 210d.
Halmyros: see Almyros.
Halo: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
Halo, solar: see Halos.
Halobates **13** 153b; **13** 141d.
Halocypridæ **28** 271b.
Halodrominæ: see Diving Petrels.
Halogen acids **5** 491d; action on metals **5** 493a; dissociation **26** 736d; thermochemistry **5** 492c.
Halogens **5** 490c; estimation **5** 547a; Regnault on **20** 347a; Valency **26** 718b.
Haloid acids: see Halogen acids.
— ethers **5** 553a.
Hálon **3** 260c.
Halonen: painter **32** 457c.
Halong: see Along.
Halonia **31** 414c.
Halonnesus: see Khiliodromia.
Halool **2** 245a.
Halophytes **25** 432a.
Halopsyche **30** 797a.
Halopsychidæ **30** 796d.
Halos (ill) **29** 211a; **11** 398d; explanation **14** 597c; Newton **17** 438d.
Halosauridæ **12** 684d; **12** 694a; cretaceous system **29** 397c.
Halowés (Halwes) **7** 485a.
Halowin: see Halluin.
Haloxylon ammodendron: see Saksaul.
Halphen **28** 660a.
Hals, Dirk **11** 400c.
Hals, F. **11** 399d; **4** 383c; **18** 58a; **24** 62d; **31** 849a; style **18** 58b; Van Dyck **24** 64c.
—, the younger **11** 400c.
Hals: town, Aalborg **34** 25 G2.
—, town, Læsö, Denmark **34** 25 J2.
— Lake: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
— Lighthouse, Limfjord **34** 25 G3.
Halsall **34** 7 A5.
Halsbury, 1st Earl of **29** 212a; **26** 344d; Criminal Evidence Bill **28** 332c; speeches **27** 240b.
Halse **34** 26 F5.
Halsellville **34** 79 F2.
Halsenö **34** 26 D7.
Halsey: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— Valley **34** 71 K7.
Halsham **34** 7 K4.
Halske: see Siemens and Halske.
Halskov Lighthouse **34** 25 J6.
Halskov Point **34** 25 J6.
Halsnæs **34** 25 K5.
Halstad **34** 98 A2.
Halstead: town, Essex, England **29** 212b and **11** 400d; **34** 9 H2; on travel map **34** 3 E3; **8** 553d; silk manufacture **28** 296a.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 G4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
Halsteads Point **34** 76 L6.
Halsted observatory **17** 715d.
Halsteren **34** 21 D5.
Halstock **34** 13 J2.
Halstow, High: see High Halstow.
—, Lower: see Lower Halstow.
Halström, Per **33** 119c.
Halswelle, Keeley **32** 439b.
Halte **11** 446b.
Halten Lighthouse **34** 26 F4.
Halter Thal **34** 29 B5.
Halteres **13** 150b.
Halteridium **32** 817a; **28** 362b.
Halteriidæ **19** 862a.
Haltern **34** 22 J5.
Halterophora capitata: see Fruit Fly, Mediterranean.
Haltica nemorum: see Turnip Fly.
Haltica **23** 668b.
Halticidæ: see Flea-beetles.
Halton: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B3.
—, county, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
— Chester: see Hunnum.
—, East: see East Halton.
— Gill: town, England **34** 7 D3.
— Holegate: town, England **34** 8 F2.
— Station: town, England **34** 11 G2.
—, West, Lincs: see West Halton.
— West, Yorks: see West Halton.
Haltwhistle **34** 6 E4; **11** 365 Map; **17** 566a.
Haluka **13** 686d.
Halul (Haulul) **34** 39 M4.
Halun **34** 44 C3.
Halved **29** 25d.
Halver **34** 23 K6.
Halvorsen, J. B. **31** 275a.
Halwa, El: see El Halwa.
Halway **34** 97 E4.
Halwell **34** 13 E3.
Halwes: see Halowés.
Halwill **34** 13 D2.
Halwun **34** 40 G4.
Halwun Range **34** 40 G4.
Halyards: nautical **21** 603d.
Haly: Persian physician **15** 805b.
Halyburton, A. **21** 541b.
—, T. **11** 400d.
Halyburton: motto **11** 710c.
Halyburton of Pitcur: arms **11** 686c.
Halycus **11** 681b; **21** 633b; **22** 19b; **23** 397b.
Halys: see Kizil-Irmak.
Halysites: corals, classification **6** 377b; distribution **6** 380c; description **6** 375d; fossil **10** 332b.
Halysitidæ **6** 380c.
Ham, Ludwig **24** 815b.
—, son of Noah **11** 401a; **17** 523b.
Ham, Castle of **8** 513c; **9** 621c; Napoleon III imprisoned **17** 227d.
—, town, China **34** 43 E4.
—, town, France **11** 401b; **34** 19 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 H4.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 10 G8; **33** 85d.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 B3.
— Common: town, Surrey, England **34** 10 H8; **22** 694a.
—, East: see East Ham.
—, High: see High Ham.
— House **34** 10 G8.
—, Low: see Low Ham.
—, North: see North Ham.
— Preston **34** 13 L2.
— River **34** 57 D4.
—, South: see South Ham.
— Street and Orlestone Station **34** 9 J4.
—, West: see West Ham.
Ham N'ghi: king of Annam **29** 473d.
— el Oullah: geographer **5** 175a.
— (Kintu): founder of Uganda dynasty **23** 718a.
Ham Thang **34** 43 H9.
Hama: in Japanese place-names = beach.
Hama: see Hamah.
Hama Palace **33** 358.
Hamada **34** 46 E6.
Hamada Rud: see Kara-su, river Hamadan, Persia.
Hamadah **1** 250a.
Hamadan, Shah **16** 866c.
Hamadan: grandson of Shem **11** 401d.
Hamadan (Achmetha, Ecbatana): town, Persia **11** 401c; **34** 40 C3; Pl VII **15** 516; Pl VIII **16** 545; **7** 621c; **18** 564b; governorship **18** 626c; **18** 621c: see also Ecbatana.
Hamadan: province, Persia **34** 40 C3.
Hàmadan Rud: see Kara-su.
Hamadhání: Moslem writer **16** 595d.
Hamadryades: see Dryades.
Hamadryas (Ophiophagus elaps) **22** 196c.
Hamah (Hama, Epiphania Hamath) **11** 401d; **34** 38 G5; Pl VIII **16** 545; **1** 60d; **2** 257c; **18** 590a; importance **22** 822c; stones **22** 822c; wars **13** 411d.
Hamak **34** 55 O5.
Hamakua **34** 47 O5.
Hamakuapoko **34** 47 M3.
Hamaland **9** 723 Map.
Hamalant: see Amor.
Hamale, M. de Cannart d' **14** 643b.
Hamáma **22** 722d.
Hamámát (Hammamet) **23** 620c.
Hamamatsu **34** 46 H6.
Hamamelis virginica: see Wytch Hazel.
Hamamet: see Hammamet.
Hamamlu **34** 38 E2.
Haman, the Agagite **1** 651c; grand vizier **8** 560b; edict **25** 495b.
Haman: town, Persia **34** 40 H4.
— Jebel: mountain: see Jebel Haman.
Hamanatsu **34** 46 H6.
Hamann, J. G. **11** 402a; **10** 724b; **13** 846a; influences Herder **11** 727b; mysticism **17** 135c; rationalism **20** 290b.
Hamano **29** 718d.
Hamar (Storehammer): town **29** 212b; **34** 26 G6; **17** 582c.
— Cape Pl III **15** 136.
— stift **34** 26 G6.
Hamartite **16** 383d.
Hamartolus, Georgius **18** 820b; **22** 150a.
Hamarua (Muri) **34** 54 J8; **31** 239a.
"Hamasa" **1** 61c; **2** 263c; **16** 539c.
Hamâsah (Hamâseh) **11** 402d.
Hamasen (Amasen): region, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q7; **25** 17b; dialect **8** 612d.
"Hamâset er-Râh" **11** 403d.
Hamasien **28** 277a.
Hamata, Wady: see Wady Hamata.
Hamath: hieroglyphics of **12** 27b.
Hamath: see Hamah.
Hamaxikion: see Amaxichi.
Hambach **34** 23 N14.
Hambalu: of Pavia **14** 282d.
Hambantota **5** 360c; **5** 359a Map; temperature **26** 643d.
Hambeeck, Van **14** 80c.
Hamber, Thomas: captain **32** 386b; **31** 182d.
Hamberg: meteorological observations **16** 125b.
Hamble: town, England **34** 9 C5.
— River, England **11** 430b.
Hambleden, Viscountess **32** 662a.
Hambledon: town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C5.
Hambledon Club: cricket ground **6** 581d; **6** 578c.
— Lock, Thames, England **34** 9 D3; university boat race **21** 31a.
Hamblen **34** 83 P2.
Hambleton: town, England **34** 7 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— Hills, The, England **34** 7 G3.
Hambletonian: horse **12** 204b.
Hambletville **34** 70 M7.
Hamblin **34** 113 J5.
Hambold: see Ambato.
Hamboys, John **17** 83c.
Hambro **34** 81 M5.
Hambrook **34** 12 J3.
Hamburg, Bank of **3** 341a.
Hamburg: state and town **11** 403d and **29** 212c; **34** 22 E11; **34** 24 M32; **34** 3 K2; **10** 464a; **11** 449d; **22** 752b; **28** 689b; **32** 27d; Altona **1** 643a; architecture **25** 601a; bridge **27** 743d; bibliography **29** 215d; cholera **27** 51c; cholera hospital **31** 298d; coins **31** 290a; exhibition **8** 805b; fish trade **9** 250a; fire **9** 233c; **30** 277a; grain shipping **29** 73c; history **11** 408b; harbour **29** 214a; imports **10** 463b; observatory **17** 712d; plan **29** 213a; pop. **28** 679c and **10** 455d; railways **11** 407d; statistics **29** 215a; shipping statistics **10** 461d; see of **8** 491b; shipbuilding works **27** 500c; trade **2** 145b; **28** 688d; **28** 705a.
Hamburg Chamber of Commerce **33** 399b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
—, Cape **34** 57 H7.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, New: see New Hamburg.
Hamburg-America Steamship Line **29** 214b; **11** 407b; history **32** 841a; tonnage **32** 849b.
Hamburg-Altona: pop. (1900) **28** 316c.
"Hamburg Company, The": see "Merchant Adventurers."
Hamburg poultry **19** 645b; **31** 876b.
Hamburger Bahnhof **34** 24 H31.
"Hamburger Nachrichten" **31** 201b.
Hamburgicum, Jus **11** 404b.
"Hamburgische Dramaturgie" **7** 441d; **10** 536c; **14** 481b.
"Hamburgischer Correspondent" **17** 428b; **31** 201b; **17** 412d.
Hamby Station **34** 82 A6.
Hamda, El: see El Hamda.
Hamdalláh Mustaufi: Persian writer **18** 660b; **23** 19b; **30** 23d.
Hamdallahi **34** 54 F7; **22** 279b.
Hamdán: founder of Carmathians **16** 594a.
Hamdanids (Hamdanites) dynasty **16** 587a; **16** 868d.
Hamdar **26** 137a.
Hamden: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
— Junction: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
— Mount, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, North: see North Hamden.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
Hamdh, Wady el: see Wady el Hamdh.
Hamdi: Turkish poet **23** 656c.
—, highwayman of Baghdad **23** 317a.
"Hamdismal" **12** 622a.
Hamdo **25** 12c.
Hameau (Hollaenderdorfl) **34** 29 B5.
Hameaux, Les see Les Hameaux.
Hameida, El: see El Hameida.
Hamel, H. **6** 394d.
Hamel: river **11** 446b.
Hamelamestede: see Hemel Hempstead.
Hameldun **7** 372a.
Hamelin of Anjou **11** 691a.
Hamelin Plantagenet **11** 706c.
Hamelin: town, W. Australia **34** 50 A6.
— Island **34** 52 J10.
— Pool **34** 50 A5.

Hameln (Hamelowe, Hameloa): town **11** 409a and **29** 215d; **34** 22 H9; on travel map **34** 3 J2; **11** 446d; siege **21** 325c.
Hamelsar **6** 803d.
Hamer: see Beni Amir.
—, town **34** 79 K3.
Hameringham **34** 8 E2.
Hamerling, Robert **29** 215d; **10** 546c; **28** 717c.
Hamersley **34** 50 F5.
Hamersville **34** 91 C7.
Hamerton, P. G. **29** 216a.
—, canting arms **11** 691c.
Hames **34** 115 E7.
Hamesse: Belgian painter **32** 447a.
Hamesucken: see Burglary.
Hametown **34** 73 J7.
Hamfila: see Amfila.
Hamford Water **34** 9 K2.
Ham-gyöng: see Ham-jong.
Ham-heung: see Hanu-Heung.
Hami (Ichu, Khamil, Komul, Khami) **11** 409b; **34** 44 E2.
Hámid: Turkish dynasty **23** 640b.
— Bey **23** 657d.
Hamid: district **34** 38 D4.
—, El: see El Hamid.
Hamid opium **17** 789a.
Hamidabad: see Isbarta.
Hamidie: see Melet.
Hamidieh **25** 665c; formation **33** 500b; **30** 84a.
Hamidiye: see Melet.
Hamijur **18** 327a.
Hamilcar Barca **11** 409d; **15** 284b; Barcelona founded by **3** 368b; in first Punic war **20** 747d; at Palermo **18** 169a; defeat at Himera **22** 16c; Spanish conquests **20** 748d; campaign against Syracuse **22** 20a.
Hamilton, Alexander **11** 412a; **23** 755; economic views **19** 384b; historical sketches **1** 721d; international hostility **25** 557d; protectionist report **32** 35a; secretary to treasury **13** 615c.
—, Andrew **18** 737c.
—, Anthony **11** 414b; Mémoires de Grammont **9** 659b; **11** 43b.
—, Archbishop **21** 541d; character **21** 500b; consecration **19** 683c; persecution by **21** 501b.
—, Archibald **18** 536a.
— of Bothwellhaugh **17** 62d; murders Moray **21** 506a.
—, Bruce: in Transvaal **33** 443a.
—, Sir C. **10** 784b.
—, Captain **25** 132b.
—, Claude: abbot of Paisley **18** 140d; flight **21** 507a.
—, covenanter **21** 516d.
—, D. J.: on capillary circulation **24** 105b; on cerebrum **19** 40a.
—, 1st Duke of: invades England, 1648 **16** 332a; **14** 236c; relations with Charles I **19** 683a; **21** 512b; routed at Preston **21** 514a.
—, 5th Duke of **2** 375a
—, Elizabeth **11** 414d.
—, Lady Emma **11** 421a; **17** 323b; **20** 839d.
—, Grant **26** 589d.
—, Ian: in advance on Pretoria **33** 441c.
—, James **11** 415a.
—, Sir J., of Cadzow **21** 494b.
—, J. M'Lure **32** 458d.
—, Lieutenant-Colonel: in Benin expedition **26** 215b.
—, Sir P. **21** 498a.
—, Patrick **11** 415c; execution, 1528 **1** 478d; **20** 337b.
—, R. **11** 415d.
—, Thomas: author **11** 416a.
—, Thomas: architect **17** 487b.
—, Sir V. **31** 94b; Arctic explorations **10** 195d.
—, William **11** 421a.
—, William Gerard **4** 540c.
—, Sir William: antiquary **11** 420c.
—, Sir W.: metaphysician **11** 416b; **16** 88c; on the Absolute **1** 58a; æsthetic theories **1** 222a; on analogy **1** 791c; Aristotelian syllogism **20** 511b; on Association **2** 730a; **2** 730d; Cousin compared with **6** 525a; **6** 527a; compared with Jacobi **13** 537d; induction **1** 797c; logic **14** 799d; **30** 332d; on mental reproduction **2** 730a; psychology **20** 38d; scepticism **21** 382b; influence on Herbert Spencer **32** 726c; theism **23** 246c; works **11** 420c.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan: mathematician **11** 421b; De Morgan **7** 66b; equations of motion **27** 569d; characteristic functions **14** 597d; **15** 724b; **27** 573b; geometry **10** 380a; hodograph invented by **7** 150d; Lagrange **14** 208c; light refraction **24** 450a; **30** 789c; quaternions **20** 160c.
Hamilton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Bermudas **34** 117 O3; **3** 599d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Lanarkshire, Scotland **11** 410d; **29** 216c; **34** 15 G3; coalfield **14** 250d; pop. (1881-1901) **32** 463a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G3.
—, town, Monmouth County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
—, town, Somerset County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J6.
—, town, New York, U.S. **11** 411c; **34** 70 L6.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F3.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. **11** 411d; **29** 216d; **34** 91 A6.
—, town, Ontario **11** 411b; **29** 216c; **34** 61 F4; Church of England Congress, 1883 **26** 540d; pop. (1901) **31** 331a.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **32** 107c.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
—, town, Victoria **11** 411d; **34** 51 D6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
Hamilton County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4; **5** 445b.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
"Hamilton v. Brown" **30** 169d.
Hamilton, East: see East Hamilton.
—, Fort: see Fort Hamilton.
— group: red sandstone **10** 345c.
— Inlet: see Eskimo Bay.
— (Long, Great Bermuda) Island **34** 117 O3; **3** 599b.
—, Lake **34** 81 O6.
—, Mount, Basutoland **34** 57 J5; **26** 166a.
—, Mount, Cal., U.S. **26** 223b.
—, Mount: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
— Palace **34** 15 G3; art sale **25** 684a; Mary's abdication **15** 599b; **11** 411a.
"Hamilton, ex parte" **30** 150d.
Hamilton, Port: see Port Hamilton.
— River: see Ashwanipi.
— River, Quebec **32** 103d.
— River, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
— River, S. Australia **34** 50 E5.
— Sound **34** 63 K5.
— Square **34** 72 F5.
— Station **34** 98 D5.
Hamiltonian system: pine growing **12** 275c.
— system: teaching languages **11** 415a.
Hamilton's Invincible **6** 688c.
Hamiltons Landing **34** 116 K4.
Hamina: see Fredrikshamn.
Hamiota **34** 60 L4.
Hamira, El: see El Hamira.
Hamir Deo **11** 423c.
Hamírpur (Humeerpoor) **11** 423a; **29** 216d; **34** 41 G7; pop. **29** 216d; statistics **31** 260b.
Hamites: cretaceous fossil **10** 357d.
Hamites: tribe **25** 139c; invasion of Uganda **33** 542a.
Hamitic languages **18** 778c; resemblance to Semitic **21** 642d.
Hamitton (Grand) River **34** 59 S6.
Ham-jong (Ham-gyöng, Hamkieng, Hamkyeng, Hamkyjöng) **34** 46 B4; **6** 391d.
Ham-kieng: see Ham-jong.
Hamkyeng: see Ham-jong.
Hamky-jong: see Ham-jong.
"Hamla-i-Haidari" **18** 657b.
Hamle **5** 716c; **25** 15c.
Hamler **34** 90 B2.
Hamlet (Amleth): prince of Denmark **11** 423c.
"Hamlet": play **21** 764d; **21** 764a; characterisation **19** 265c; Charles Kean as **14** 21c; French adaptation **7** 505b; **3** 357d; Russian version **7** 444c.
"Hamlet": opera **33** 312a.
Hamlet: subdivision of parish **18** 296b.
Hamlet: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— Station **34** 102 C3.
Hamleth's mill **11** 424a.
Hamletsburg **34** 94 H11.
Hamley, Sir E. B. **29** 217a; on attack **24** 362b; definition of "tactics" and "strategy" **24** 344d.
Hamley: county **34** 51 D4.
— Bridge **34** 51 C5.
Hamlin, H. **29** 217c; **23** 772d.
Hamlin: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, East: see East Hamlin.
—, North: see North Hamlin.
Hamlinton **34** 73 M4.
Hamm: biologist **20** 411b.
Hamm: town, Westphalia **11** 424c; **29** 217b; **34** 22 J6; **34** 3 J3.
Hamm: town, Hamburg **34** 24 M33.
Hammaburg (Hamburg) **11** 408b.
Hammac **34** 84 C8.
Hammack **34** 82 H5.
Hammád arráwiya **16** 536d.
Hammada: in African place-names = desert or waste region.
Hammada (Kammada) Ain Berka **34** 54 D4.
Hammada-el-Atchan **34** 54 H3.
Hammada-el-Homra **34** 54 J3; **33** 451d; **21** 149d.
Hammada-el-Kebir **34** 54 F3.
Hammada of Murzuk **34** 55 K4; **9** 128c; **21** 150a.
Hammada Plain **34** 54 H3; **34** 54 H7.
Hammada Tuman **34** 54 F5.
Hammám-al-Anf **23** 620b.
Hammam Ali **34** 38 K4.
Hammam, El: see El Hamman.
Hammam Lif **33** 485b.
Hammam Pharaoon **2** 236b.
Hammamet (Hamamet, Hammanet): gulf **34** 51 J1; **33** 481d; **11** 366c; Pl VI **20**.
Hammamet (Hamámát, Hammam Lif, Hammen-ef Lif, Hammer-el-Lif, Hamamet): town **34** 54 J1; **23** 620c; **33** 482a.
Hamman Lif: see Hammamet.
Hammansburg **34** 90 C2.
Hammarbysjö **34** 26 N8.
Hammarö **34** 26 H7.
Hammarsköld, L. **11** 424d; **22** 757a.
Hammas **34** 39 E7.
Hammath **8** 177d.
Hamme **11** 424d and **29** 217c; **34** 21 D6.
Hammel **34** 25 F4.
Hammelburg **34** 23 M10.
Hammelant: see Amor.
Hammen-el-Lif: see Hammamet.
Hamme-Oste **34** 22 F9.
Hammer: implement **11** 425a; in heraldry **11** 703c; pneumatic: see Pneumatic Hammer; steam: see Steam Hammer; throwing **3** 13c.
Hammer: town, Bavaria **34** 23 R14.
—, town, Germany: see Ratibor.
—, town, Prussia **34** 22 E20.
— Koki **25** 14a.
— Odde Lighthouse **34** 25 Q6.
— Plains **31** 224c.
— Point **34** 47 L8.
"Hammer und Amboss" **32** 803a.
Hammerbrok **34** 24 M33.
Hammerbrook marshes **30** 277a.
Hammerchen: see Thomas à Kempis.
Hammerdal **34** 26 J5.
Hammereisenbach **34** 23 R7.
Hammeren **34** 25 Q6.
Hammerfest, Cape **22** 408 Map.
—, town, Lapland **14** 305c.
—, town, Norway **11** 426c; **29** 217c; **34** 26 O1.
Hammer-head shark (Zygæna) **12** 685c; **21** 776d.
Hammerhof **34** 24 L33.
Hammerken, John **14** 31d.
Hammerkop (Scopus umbretta) **22** 578a.
Hammerö **34** 26 J2.
Hammer-Purgstall, J. von **11** 426d.
Hammers: see South Devons.
Hammershöj: painter **32** 455c.
Hammershöj: town **34** 25 F4.
Hammershuus **26** 314a; castle ruins **4** 60d.
Hammerslay **34** 111 B2.
Hammersley Fork **34** 74 G4.
— Mountains **34** 50 B4.
Hammersmith: borough **11** 427c; **29** 217c; **34** 10 J5; area and pop. 1881-1901 **30** 344a.
— Bridge **34** 10 J6; **4** 334d; **14** 823c.
— Station **34** 10 J6.
Hammersmith Railway Company v. Brand **26** 346a.
Hammerstein, Baron von **25** 474d.
Hammerstein **34** 24 E25.
Hammer-toe **33** 80d.
Hammerwich **34** 11 K4.
Hammett **34** 74 C2.
Hammock: town **34** 81 M3.
— Range **34** 51 C4.
Hammocks, Life-saving **14** 573d.
Hammon **34** 106 D3.
Hammonasset Point **34** 68 E5.
— River **34** 68 E4.
Hammond, Colonel **5** 106d.
—, Henry **11** 427c.
—, hymn writer **12** 594c.
—, J. H. **33** 436c.
—, J. L. **31** 178b.
—, W. A.: on cerebral circulation **22** 155d; on chloral hydrate **5** 677c.
Hammond: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **29** 217d; **34** 92 A1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Hammond: town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— Beck **28** 383 Map.
— Island **22** 252b.
— River: see Nauwigewauk.
—, South: see South Hammond.
— Station **34** 81 O4.
— Vale **34** 63 D4.
—, West: see West Hammond.
Hammond typewriter (ill) **33** 527.
Hammonds: town **34** 93 J1.
— Bay **34** 95 N6.
Hammondsport **34** 71 H7.
Hammondsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
Hammondville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Hammoniacus **7** 701d.
Hammonii **25** 141a.
Hammonton **34** 72 E7.
— Creek **34** 72 F7.
Hammonville **34** 82 E6.
Hammoth-dor **23** 335a.
Hammúdites **22** 315b.
Hammurabi **3** 608b.
Hamn: in Scandinavian place-names = haven or port.
Hamner **34** 84 A5.
Hamnskär Lighthouse **34** 26 G8.
Hamoaze **7** 138d; **19** 237a; **31** 800b.
Hamoir: pig iron process **13** 326d.
Hamois (Hamoix) **34** 21 F8.
Hamoon: see Hamun.
Hamon, J. L. **11** 428a.
Hamorton **34** 73 L7.
Hámp **3** 671a.
Hamparsun Boyadjian **33** 500d.
Hampden, John **11** 428c; popularity of **5** 406c; refuses to pay "ship money" **6** 598b; trial of **8** 346b; **9** 180a; **23** 29d.
—, R. D.: bishop of Hereford **11** 429c; appointed bishop **28** 225a.
Hampden: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Nelson, New Zealand **34** 52 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, town, Otago, New Zealand **34** 52 D9.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D4.
— County, Victoria 51 E6.
—, East: see East Hampden.
—, Great: see Great Hampden.
—, Little: see Little Hampden.
—, Mount **34** 56 O15.
—, New: see New Hampden.
—, Sidney **34** 76 F6.
Hampe: on desilverized lead **30** 174c.
Hampel: on harmonic notes **23** 594a.
Hampnett **34** 12 L2.
Hampole **34** 7 G5; **8** 383a.
Hampshire (Hants, Hantescire, Hantunscire, Sudhamtescire, Sudhamtonsire): county, England **11** 430a and **29** 217d; **22** 283c; **34** 9 B4; hops **29** 323a; adulteration of food **25** 91c; bibliography **29** 218d; West Saxons **8** 271d; cricket **27** 279c; fossils **10** 361d; history and antiquities **11** 431c; illiteracy **28** 210a; pop., 1891-1901 **28** 202c; small fruit cultivation **28** 532a; William I's devastation of **8** 293c.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
— Downs sheep **1** 392c; description **25** 193d; ill **25** facing 197.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
— Basin: geological formation **28** 201a.
— Hills: Tasmania **33** 185c.
— hog **1** 400c.
—, New: state: see New Hampshire.
—, New, O., U.S.: see New Hampshire.
Hampson: chemist **30** 283d.
Hampstead: suburb, London,

England **11** 432b; **29** 218d; **34** 10 K4; area and pop. 1881-1901 **30** 344a; cabinet-making and upholstering at **14** 832c; cemetery **14** 827b; geology **14** 818b; Heath **34** 10 K4; **30** 345 Map; **14** 824c.
Hampstead: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 B10.
— Norris **34** 9 C3.
—, West: see West Hampstead.
Hampstead Water Company **18** 359d.
Hampsthwaite **34** 7 E3.
Hampton, Archbishop of Armagh **7** 470d.
—, aeronaut **1** 201d.
—, H. **32** 478c.
—, J. **19** 698b.
—, W. **29** 219b.
Hampton County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, Middlesex **11** 432c; **29** 219a; **34** 10 F9.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
Hampton-in-Arden **34** 11 L4.
Hampton Beach, West: see West Hampton Beach.
— Bishop **34** 11 H5.
— Court Conference **8** 343d; Chaderton at **5** 371a; Dr Reynolds at **19** 686c; results of Conference **8** 388b; **8** 377c; **14** 711a.
— Court Ferry **34** 10 G10.
— Court Palace **34** 10 G10; **8** 331a; **11** 432d; brick building at **4** 279d; gardens **14** 824d; gates (ill) **16** 77a; maze **14** 181a; picture gallery **21** 445b; wall hangings **17** 38b.
— Court Park **34** 10 G10.
— Court Station **34** 10 F10.
—, East: see East Hampton.
— Falls **34** 66 L11.
— Load Station **34** 11 H4.
—, New: see New Hampton.
—, North: see North Hampton.
— Pond **34** 67 D4.
— Roads **34** 76 L7; **24** 260c; conference of **14** 662a.
—, South: see South Hampton.
— Station: town, Conn., **34** 68 G2.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S **34** 83 G1.
— Table Land **34** 50 C6.
—, West: see West Hampton.
— Wick **34** 10 G9; **29** 219b; pop. **22** 694a.
— Wick Station **34** 10 G9.
Hampton-Gay **18** 94a.
Hamptonload (Hampton Loade) **34** 11 H4.
"Hampton's Legion" **29** 219b.
Hamptonville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
Hamptune **17** 558a.
Hamr **22** 279b.
Hamra: town, Gotland, Sweden **34** 26 L8.
—, town, Kopparberg, Sweden **34** 26 J6.
—, town, Malta Pl III **15** 136.
Hamra: town, Palestine **34** 39 D7.
—, El: see El Hamra.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Hamra.
Hamran: district **25** 11 Map; **10** 619d.
Hamrán: tribe **22** 279b.
Hamrin, Jebel: see Jebel Hamrin.
—, Jebel-el-: see Jebel-el-Hamrin.
Hams Bluff **34** 118 E6.
—, South: see South Hams.
Hamst **3** 658c.
Hamstall Ridware **34** 11 K3.
Hamstead **34** 11 K4.
Hamster (Cricetus) **11** 433a; fur **9** 838b; hibernation **11** 788d.
Hamsterley **34** 6 G4.
Ham-strings **1** 841a.
Hamsun, K. **31** 274c.
Hamtab: see Aintab.
Hamuda, Emir **27** 717b.
— Pasha **30** 37d.
Hamud bin Mahommed **33** 923c.
Hamudije, E. C.: see El Hamudije.
Hamukh-habi **12** 827b.
Hamuland: see Amor.
Hamular process **1** 824a.
Hamun: in Persian place-names = swampy lake.
Hamun (Hamoon) **34** 40 J5; **14** 66d; **18** 620a; **22** 101a.
Hamun: swamp **25** 709b.
Hamun-i-Farah (Hamun Faran) **34** 40 J5.
Hamun-i-Mashkhel **26** 101 Map.
Hamun-i-Sawaran **34** 40 J5.
Hamworthy: see Wareham: town, England.
Hamy interferometer **32** 777b.
Hamza b. 'Abdalmottalib **15** 817d; **16** 556a; conversion **16** 550a; death **16** 565b.
— of Isfahan **10** 617d; **16** 596b.
—, Mirza **18** 637b; **18** 651b.
Hamze b. Ali b. Ahmed **7** 484b.
Han: Chinese dynasty **5** 644b; **5** 646c; **14** 8b; Confucianism under **6** 263a; Great Wall **2** 700d; literature under **5** 662d.
Han, Belgium: grottoes **26** 195b.
—, river, Chang-Chau, China **34** 45 F10; **22** 733d.
— (Hang-Kiang, Han-Kiang, Han-ho): river, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 D7; **5** 632a; **11** 440c; **14** 151a; **33** 910c.
—, river, Korea **30** 63b.
—, town, China **34** 44 G4.
— Pass **34** 41 B4.
Han: dependency **14** 490d.
Han: merchants' hall **21** 18a.
Hana: district, Hawaii **34** 47 N4.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 N4.
Hanabana **6** 679d.
Hanacky **22** 151a.
Hanafa (Hanefee) **30** 469d; **2** 264a.
Hanafees (Hanafites, Hanefees) **2** 250a; **7** 724b; **16** 593a; distribution **22** 661a; in India **30** 469d; rite **17** 237b.
Hanafi, Makám **15** 674c.
Hanaka **34** 40 G6.
Hanaks **16** 811a.
Hanalei: district, Hawaii **34** 47 F1.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 G1; **3** 49d.
Hanamaki **34** 46 K4.
Hanamalo **34** 47 N7.
Hanamanioa, Cape **34** 47 M4.
Hanamaulu **34** 47 G1.
Hanami **34** 57 C3.
Hanamsteda: see Hemel Hempstead.
Hananeel: tower of **13** 640d; **29** 742b.
Hananeel: rabbi **20** 566d.
Hananiah **5** 3b.
Hanapepe bay, Hawaii **34** 47 F1.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 F1.
Hanaper **5** 389c; **6** 605d.
Hanaps **19** 184a.
Hanau, Prussia **11** 433b and **29** 219b; **34** 3 J3; **34** 23 M9; **9** 708c.
—, counts of **11** 433c.
—, battle of **2** 600a; **2** 669b; **3** 135c; **9** 617b; **17** 221a.
Hanauwe, B. von **23** 690c.
Hanawa **34** 46 K3.
Hanbali **15** 674c.
Hanbalites **16** 593a; **22** 661a; **30** 469d.
Hanbara (Ubara) **22** 91b.
Hanbjerg **34** 25 D4.
Hanbury: town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
—, town, Worcestershire, England **34** 11 J5.
Hanbury, D. **27** 507a.
—, R. W. **31** 867d.
— family, of Pontypool **19** 460b.
Hancarville, D' **11** 420d.
Hance, Dr **10** 17b.
Hanceville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F3.
Han-cheng **34** 45 B5.
Han-chuan (Han-chwan-hsien) **34** 45 D7.
Han-chung (Hanchöng-fu) **34** 45 A6.
Hanchurch farm **1** 345b.
Hancke **27** 554b.
Hancock, J.: statesman **11** 433d; **10** 14d; **15** 616b; **23** 738c.
—, J.: ornithologist **18** 10c; **18** 18c.
—, W. **4** 44b.
—, W. S. **29** 219b; **23** 785a; **23** 789b.
—, W. N. **13** 236c; **19** 399c.
—, naturalist **4** 188b; **4** 191a; **4** 192b.
—, maker of reed stops **17** 837d.
—, musician **24** 245c.
Hancock County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
— County, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F10.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P1.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
— Bay **34** 46 P5.
— Cape: see Disappointment, Cape.
— Hills **34** 60 B1.
—, lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
— Mount, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Mount, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O4.
— Point, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H7.
—, South: see South Hancock.
— Station **34** 70 M8.
Hancocks Bridge **34** 72 C7.
Hancornia speciosa: see Mangabeira.
Hancza Czarna **19** 307c; **22** 728a.
Hand: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Hand: human **1** 827d; joints of **1** 839b; muscles (ill) **1** 839c; sense of touch in **23** 480a.
— (manus): of mammals **15** 359b.
— measure **24** 489d.
Hand County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
— Cross **34** 9 F4.
— Hills **34** 60 H4.
Hand Press: see Printing.
Hand Station **34** 96 P13.
Hand in and hand out: cricket **6** 581b.
Handa: town **34** 55 T8.
— Island **34** 14 F3; **22** 726a.
—, Port: see Port Handa.
Handbills **25** 99c.
Hand-cameras (ill) **31** 689a.
Handeck: see Handegg.
Handegg (Handeck) **34** 27 G5; **1** 3a; **22** 777a.
Handel, G. F. **11** 433d; **1** 79c; **19** 67a; **22** 529c; character of his music **17** 90b; **6** 157d; oratorios **11** 436b; **13** 381d; **24** 554a; as organist **21** 376a.
Handel Society **10** 553b.
"Händel und Shakespeare" **10** 553b.
Handelshochschulen **33** 603a.
Handelsmuseum, Vienna **33** 400b.
Handers Moss **34** 15 F2.
Handfast Point **7** 371a.
Handfeste **9** 764a.
Handfork (ill) **12** 233d.
Handforth **34** 7 D5.
Hand-grenades **2** 657b.
Hand-gun (ill) **11** 279a.
Handicaps: in horseracing **12** 202b; **29** 329c.
Handicrafts **23** 106c.
—, Guild of **28** 565c.
Hand-jig: in ore-dressing **31** 372d.
Handle **34** 85 G5.
Handlers: in tanning **14** 384c.
Handley: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Dorset, England **34** 13 K2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
"Handley Cross" **14** 406a.
Hand-loom (ill) **24** 464a.
"Handlynge Synne" **28** 385b.
Hand-magnifier **14** 594c.
Handoub **27** 715c.
Handone: see Wolverhampton.
Hand-pitching: in reservoirs **33** 778b.
Hand-railing **4** 497b and (ill) **4** 497c; moulds for (ill) **4** 499a.
Hands, C. **31** 186a.
Hands: of clocks **6** 31a.
—, in riding **12** 197b.
Handsboro' **34** 85 F10.
Handsel Monday **17** 450d.
Handshaking **21** 237a.
Handsom **34** 76 K7.
Handsome Mandy **5** 775a.
Hand-spinning **24** 730d.
Handsworth: suburb, Birmingham **22** 443a; **34** 11 K4; **26** 259 Map; **3** 780d; **26** 259c.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F5; **33** 917b.
Hand-tools **11** 436d; boring (ill) **11** 438c; cutting (ill) **11** 437b; mining (ill) **16** 444c.
Hand-twiner **6** 490b.
Hand-wheel **14** 664d.
Hand-worked Fire Engines **9** 235d.
Hand-wound armature **27** 583c.
Handwriting **18** 143c; classes of **23** 682b; **23** 686b; **31** 441d: see also Palæography.
Handy **34** 80 B5.
"Handy Andy" **15** 29a.
Handy billy: nautical term **21** 603d.
Handyside, of Derby, Messrs **9** 412d.
Hanefee: see Hanafa.
Hanel: scholar **4** 262d.
Hänel, Von: politician **29** 14a.
Hanercost Priory **34** 6 D4.
"Hanes Taliessin" **5** 319a.
Hanesville **34** 75 L3.
Haneyville **34** 73 G4.
Hanfela: see Amfila.
Hanford: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
— Bridge **34** 63 D4.
Hang Mong: town, Burma **34** 43 D4.
— Mong: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G4.
Hangaa (Hangan) **34** 43 C7.
Hangám **18** 619c.
Hangan: see Hangaa.
Hangara **34** 55 K6.
Hang-chow (Campsay, Hang-Chow-Foo, King-Sze, Kinsai, Khansa): town, Che-Kiang, China **11** 439d and **29** 220b; **34** 45 H7; **5** 627d; **5** 636a; **11** 440a; **19** 404d; canal communication **5** 398a; port **27** 29b; silk weaving **27** 28b.
—, town, N.W. China **30** 810d.
Hang-chow Bay **34** 45 H7.
Hang-chow-foo: see Hang-chow.
— Fu: town, Kiang-su, China: see Yang-chow-fu.
Hangendenlissen **9** 827b.
Hangest, H. de **19** 629c.
Hangest (Hangest-en-Sauterre) **34** 19 F1.
Hang-hai **23** 631a.
Hanging: death from **15** 781a; capital punishment **26** 577a.
—, in golf **29** 25d.
Hanging Gardens of Babylon **3** 183a.
Hanging Hills **23** 795d.
— Rock: battlefield, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
— Rock, Alderney, Channel Islands **1** 473 Map.
— Rock, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
— Rock, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
— wall: in mining **16** 441b.
Hangings **17** 38c; ancient textile **23** 208a.
Hang-ka: see Khanka, Lake.
Hang-kang **6** 391c.
Hang-kiang: see Han, Hu-peh, China.
Hangklip, Cape **34** 57 D8; **32** 632c.
Hanglip **34** 57 J3; **23** 517b.
Hangman Hill **10** 340d.
Hangnest: see Baltimore Oriole.
Hango Udde (Hangö) **34** 34 D2; **9** 217d; **21** 194b; fortress **21** 72b.
Hang-shan **5** 637b.
Hang Tûah: Malacca brave **30** 497c; **30** 500c.
Hangu **34** 41 C3; **14** 135d.
Hangul Deer (Cervus cashmirianus) **27** 398c.
Han-hai: see Gobi.
Hanham **34** 12 J3.
Hanham, Captain **27** 268a.
Han-ho: see Han, Hu-peh, China.
Hanhoffen **3** 787c.
Han-iang **6** 391d.
Hanífa Banú **16** 562a.
Hanifite law **16** 595a.
Hanifs **16** 546d.
Haniki **34** 38 J4.
Hanish: see Great Harnish.
Hänisch **32** 452c.
Hanjam: see Henjam.
Hank **34** 39 F4.
Hanka, W. **11** 440a; **3** 861b; **22** 151b; **30** 61c.
Hanka, Lake **33** 705d.
Han-kau **34** 45 E7.
Han-kiang: see Han, Hu-peh, China.
Hankel, M. G.: on contact forces **8** 84b; magnecrystallic action **15** 266a; photo-electric crystals **9** 350c.
Hankensbüttel **34** 22 G11.
Hankerton **34** 12 K3.
Hankey **34** 57 G7.
Hankins **34** 69 M8.
Hankinson **34** 99 H3.
Hankö **34** 26 D3; **28** 512a.
"Han-Kong-Tseu" **7** 401a.
Hankorcins New Station **34** 116 M4.
Hankow **11** 440c and **29** 220c; **34** 44 J4; **5** 631b; European concessions **27** 35a; trade returns **5** 637b; **5** 639b.
Hanks, N. **14** 658b.
Hanksville: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
Hankuma: see Ancohuma.
Hanle **34** 41 G3; Pl IV **23** 337.
Hanley (Hanlege): town, England **11** 440d and **29** 220d; **34** 11 J2; **34** 3 D2; Pl III **8** 291; **22** 443a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
— Castle **34** 11 J5.
— Child **34** 11 H5.
— Falls **34** 98 B5.
— Green **22** 442c.
Hanleygang **11** 654a.
Hanleys Station **34** 104 O11.
Hanlin **27** 38b; **31** 597a.
Hanlin Yuen **27** 21d.
Hanmer, J. **10** 678c.
—, Sir T. **24** 368d.
Hanmer **34** 11 G3.
Hann, Professor: meteorology **16** 125b; temperature **23** 804d; **30** 718d; vapour tension **30** 693a; **30** 695d.
—, W. **3** 106d; **20** 175a; **32** 114c.
Hanna: district, Moravia **19** 825a.
—, river, Moravia **16** 810b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
— City **34** 93 F4.

"Hanna Jagert" **27** 520c; **28** 721c.
Hannacks **6** 754d.
Hannaford **34** 99 F2.
Hannah: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
— Bay **34** 59 O6.
— Bay House **34** 59 O6.
— Mills Creek **34** 81 J5.
"Hannah": racehorse **12** 185c.
Hannahsville **34** 77 G2.
Hannānā **22** 837c.
Hannas Reef **34** 89 D2.
Hannasi, Rabbi Yehudah **20** 190d.
Hannawa Falls **34** 70 N2.
Hannay, D. **31** 178c; **31** 183a.
—, J. **11** 441a; **31** 185d.
—, J. B. **10** 655d.
—, P. **21** 543a.
—, chemist **28** 611b.
Hanneburg: see Henley-on-Thames.
Hannek **34** 55 O6; **17** 507d.
"Hannele" **27** 520c; **28** 721a.
Hannemann, A. **24** 64a.
Hannen, Sir J. H. **29** 221a; **27** 47c.
Hannersville **34** 78 J3.
Hannibal: Carthaginian general **11** 441b; **5** 161d; **22** 305b; Cannæ **3** 444a; cavalry **5** 261d; campaigns **20** 749a; **14** 640a; **16** 103b; **17** 191a; **23** 331c; economic effects **20** 757a.
—, son of Gisco **5** 161a; **21** 633b; **22** 18a.
— Lucié **21** 690b.
Hannibal: town, Mo., U.S. **11** 445b; **29** 221b; **34** 103 K5; **30** 783c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
— Bay **34** 50 G2.
— Center **34** 71 J5.
—, East: see East Hannibal.
—, North: see North Hannibal.
—, South: see South Hannibal.
"Hannibal": drama **7** 439b; **31** 232c.
"Hannibal": ship Pl VIII **32** 559; **31** 104a.
Hannibal and St Joseph Railroad **20** 182c.
Hanningfield, East: see East Hanningfield.
—, South: see South Hanningfield.
—, West: see West Hanningfield.
Hannington, J. **29** 221b; **23** 718c; **30** 774c; **33** 542d.
Hannington: town, Hants, England **34** 9 C4.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 A3.
— Hall **31** 397a.
— Lake **33** 540a.
Hanno: king of Carthage **11** 445b; **5** 160d; **17** 306a; **18** 809a; voyage of discovery **10** 175d; **2** 150b; **10** 60a; "Periplus" of **1** 245b; **11** 445d; **10** 175d.
—, Carthaginian leader **11** 445d.
Hannon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
Hannonididæ **25** 536a.
Hannotiau, A. **32** 447b.
Hannover, Prussia: see Hanover.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
"Hannoverscher Courier" **31** 202a.
Hannu **12** 719b.
Hannut **34** 21 E7.
Hanoch: see Enoch.
Hanoi (Kacho, Kecho, Hecho, Kesho, Donk-king, Bacthian, Bac-king): town, Tongking **4** 624c and **29** 221d; Pl VI **15** 515; **34** 43 G4.
Hanois **30** 255a.
— Rock Lighthouse **34** 13 H4.
Hanolet: explorer **25** 132a.
Hanotaux, A. A. G. **29** 222a; **25** 161a; **28** 501a; **13** 815b.
Hanoteau: author **13** 815a.
Hanoum Point **34** 52 P1.
Hanover: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 G6.
—, parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
— (Hannover): province, Prussia **11** 446a and **29** 222b; **34** 22 G9; **4** 402c; **9** 788d; area and population **20** 14b; forests **9** 400d; history **11** 447b; **17** 207b; **20** 13a; **28** 675d; orders of knighthood **31** 341a; pop. **19** 515d; **20** 16b; pop. **28** 679d; various statistics **32** 46b.
Hanover: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G6.
— town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **29** 222d; **34** 66 E8; observatory **17** 715c; hospitals **31** 152c.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6; **17** 400c.
—, town, Columbiana County, O., U.S.: see Hanoverton.
—, town, Licking County, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **29** 222d; **34** 73 J7.
— (Hannover): town, Prussia **11** 448b; **29** 222b; **34** 22 H9; **34** 3 K2; arms **11** 690a; constitution **6** 763d; exhibition **8** 805a; libraries **14** 546d; newspapers **17** 429a; plan of **11** 448c; pop. **20** 16d; **28** 316d; **28** 681a; technical school **28** 683c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5; **19** 699a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Hanover, house of **28** 692c; succeeds to British throne **8** 354a; **22** 750d; **3** 55c; **11** 689b; constitution of **6** 763d.
— Bay: see Brunswick Bay.
— Center: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
— Center: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5; **19** 699a.
—, East: see East Hanover.
— Island **34** 124 B14; **18** 352c.
— Junction **34** 73 J7.
—, New: see New Hanover.
— Road **34** 57 F6.
—, South: see South Hanover.
—, West: see West Hanover.
Hanover Square rooms **14** 836c; Haydn's concerts **11** 540b; Hiller's recitals **29** 271b.
Hanoverton (Hanover) **34** 90 J3.
Hans: king of Denmark **11** 451c; **22** 747a; **7** 89d.
"Hans Breitmann's Ballads" **30** 193a.
Hans Lollik Islands **34** 118 B6.
Hans Mikkelsen **7** 90d; **12** 56d.
"Hans Pfaall" **19** 256a.
Hans Wurst: see Hanswurst.
Hansa Alamanniæ **11** 450a.
— fountain, Hamburg **29** 212d.
— League: see Hanseatic League.
— Steamship Co. **32** 841c; **32** 849b.
Hánság: see Wasen (marsh).
Hansard, L. **11** 449a; **2** 373a; **21** 841b.
Hansdorf **34** 22 J21; **11** 403d.
Hanse: in architecture **2** 473c.
Hanse: Scots burghs **4** 64a.
Hanseatic (Hansa) League **11** 449b; **10** 493a; **6** 200c; **10** 501d; **15** 32d; **19** 117b; Arnsberg **2** 628a; Bergen **3** 588b; Bremen **4** 256a; Breslau **4** 259c; Brunswick **4** 403b; Cologne **6** 152b; Cracow and Dantzig **19** 288b; Denmark **7** 85a; **10** 495b; Dortmund **7** 374d; Hattingen **11** 520c; Hildesheim **11** 816d; Höxter **29** 344c; Iceland **29** 392a; Lille **14** 642c; merchants in London **14** 829d; **22** 528d; **21** 826d; Lübeck **15** 32c; Münster **17** 31c; Osnabrück **18** 56a; Paderborn **18** 130c; Stade **22** 439b; Stargard **22** 457b; Stockholm **22** 746c; Stolp **22** 574c; trade organizations **33** 399b; **17** 29c; Wesel **24** 502d; Wisby **33** 861a.
"Hänsel und Gretel" **31** 41a.
Hansell: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
Hanselli: Swedish scholar **22** 755a.
Hansemann: physicist **11** 581d.
Hansen, C. **7** 444a.
—, M. **21** 373d.
—, M. C. **17** 590c.
—, P. A.: astronomer **11** 451d; **17** 712d; earth's ellipticity **27** 601d; eclipse elements **27** 627a; **27** 626c; lunar motion **16** 801d; meridian transit **23** 516b; "Tables de la Lune" **4** 668b.
—, bacteriologist **30** 198d; brewing **26** 366c; chlorophyll **19** 52d.
—, Danish politician **8** 453d.
Hansen: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
Hansford: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F1.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F1.
Han-shan **34** 45 F7.
Hans-hus **17** 30b.
Hansi **29** 222d; **34** 41 E5.
Hansing: mandarin **5** 597c.
Han-Siro (Anger) **24** 717d.
Hanska: town **34** 98 C5.
—, Lake **34** 98 C5.
Hanskala-Stavka: see Khanskala-Stavka.
Hanslope **34** 8 C5.
— Park **34** 9 D1.
Hansom-cab **5** 136b; **26** 607c.
Hanson, N. **31** 814d.
—, P. T. **11** 452b.
Hanson: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
—, county, Australia **34** 51 C3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— Ferry **34** 111 H3.
— Lake **34** 51 B3.
—, South: see South Hanson.
Hansonville **34** 76 D2.
Hansráj **6** 732a.
Hansson, O. **33** 119b.
Hansted **34** 25 D2.
Hansteen, C. **11** 452a; **17** 592c; **17** 715a; **19** 318a; magnetism **15** 249c; **15** 237b.
Hanstein **5** 602a.
Hanstholm Lighthouse **34** 25 D2.
Hansville **34** 98 B2.
Hanswurst (Jack Pudding) **7** 440c; **10** 529d.
Hantam **34** 57 D6.
Hantan **34** 45 E4.
Hantescire (Hampshire) **34** 9 B4; Domesday Map Pl III **8** 291: see also Hampshire.
Hanthawaddy **29** 223a; **34** 43 C6; **18** 468d; **20** 271d; pop. 1901 **31** 596c.
Hantken, M. **12** 380b.
Hantot, Lords of **7** 198d.
Hants: county, England: see Hampshire.
— County, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
Hantsport **34** 63 E4.
Hantune (Southampton) **34** 9 B5; Domesday Map Pl III **8** 291; **22** 283c.
Hantunscire: see Hampshire.
Hantuntaqui **7** 648d.
Hanu-Heung (Ham-heung) **34** 46 C4.
Hanumân **21** 281a; **21** 287a.
Hanumangarh (Bhatnair) **34** 41 D5; **3** 629c.
"Hanúman-Nataka" **7** 397b; **21** 286c.
Hanun: king of Ammon **1** 743b; **13** 404d.
Hanusch, I. J. **11** 452c.
Hanut **34** 55 S4.
Hanway, J. **11** 452d; **10** 188b; visits Caspian **18** 643a; commercial reforms **26** 683a; introduces umbrellas **23** 723a; essay on tea **23** 101b.
Hanwell: town, Middlesex, England **29** 223a; **34** 10 G6.
—, town, Oxford, England **34** 8 A5.
Hanwell Lunatic Asylum **34** 10 F6; **29** 223b.
— Park **34** 10 G5.
— Station **34** 10 F6.
— Viaduct **4** 397b.
Hanwood **34** 11 G3.
Hanworth: town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 E9.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
— Castle **34** 10 E9.
— House **34** 10 E9.
— Park **34** 10 E9.
Hanyang **11** 440c; **29** 220d; **34** 45 D7.
Hanyani (Manjami) **34** 56 O15.
Hanyatengona **23** 473a.
Han-yin **34** 45 B6.
Hanza: see Hunza.
Hanzalah: Persian poet **18** 656a.
Hanzan **29** 731a.
Hao: see Harpe Island.
Háorá **11** 820c.
Haoussa: see Hausa.
Hap **24** 490d.
Hapai (Haapai) Islands **34** 52 B6.
Hapale **1** 681d, **2** 148d; **2** 155b.
— œdipus **1** 681d.
Hapalemur **14** 442c.
Hapalidæ **1** 681c; **7** 273a; **15** 444d.
Hapalinæ **2** 154d.
Hapaloderma **23** 584a.
Hapaloptila **20** 101c.
Hapalotis: see Rat, Jumping.
Haparanda (Haaparanta) **11** 453b and **29** 223b; **34** 26 O4; **22** 739a.
Hapeville **34** 80 C4.
Hapi: see Apis: sacred bull.
Hapimaa **1** 740b.
Haplistia **29** 395a.
Haplite **11** 49b.
Haplobacterinæ **26** 53d.
Haplocerus laniger **2** 102b.
Haplochilus **12** 672d.
Haplochitonidæ **12** 676d.
Haplococcus **19** 855d.
Haplocyta **19** 853d.
Haplodactyla **7** 640c.
Haplodiscus **31** 792d.
Haplodon **15** 418b.
Haplodrili (Archiannelida) **33** 884a; **24** 683d.
Haplogonidia **14** 556c.
Haplogonimia **14** 556c.
Haplomitrium **24** 128d.
— Hookeri **17** 67d.
Haplomorpha **12** 563b; **16** 656a.
Haplomycetes **9** 827c.
Haploophonæ **18** 40d.
Haplophyllia **6** 383d.
Haplopoda **28** 270d.
Haplosiphonida **27** 321b.
Haplospora **25** 268b.
Hapoor: see Hapur.
Happel, E. W. **20** 660c.
Happiness **8** 582b; Thomas Aquinas **8** 594a; Epicurus **8** 475c; Plato **19** 203d; H. Spencer **28** 304c.
Happisburgh (Hasborough, Hazebro', Haisboro') **34** 8 K3; **17** 535d; **31** 251c; Lighthouse **34** 8 K3.
Happy: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
— Camp **34** 114 B1.
— Hollow: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
— Hollow: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
— Jack: town **34** 87 K8.
— Valley: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
— Valley: town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
— Valley Reservoir **32** 731a.
"Happy Corner, The" **31** 275a.
"Happy Land, The" **28** 729a.
Hapsál (Gapsal) **34** 34 D2; **8** 562a; **28** 300a.
Hapsburg dynasty **11** 453b; **3** 124b; **12** 372d; arms of **11** 688d; rise of **10** 493b; Hungary **12** 369b; in Spain **22** 327d; in Swiss history **22** 781a; Tyrol **23** 712b; **26** 2a.
—, Counts and Dukes of: see under Christian names.
Hapsburg-Lothringen dynasty **26** 2a; **3** 122b.
Hapsburg (Habsburg) Warte, watch-tower **34** 29 C5.
Hapton **34** 7 D4.
Hapuku **17** 469d.
Hapuna Bay **34** 47 N5.
Hápur (Hapoor, Hauper) **11** 454a; **34** 41 F5; **15** 826b.
Haputale **26** 646c.
Haputlians **14** 475b.
Har: see Horus: deity.
Har Kishan: leader of Sikhs **20** 111b.
Har Raj **20** 111a.
Hara **25** 13c.
— Jimma **34** 55 M7.
—, Tel-el-: see Tel-el-Hara.
— Wajun **34** 40 F5.
Harads **9** 218b.
Häradsrätter **22** 743d.
Häradsskrifvare **22** 743d.
Haraiki **34** 52 M8.
Harakairi **29** 710a.
"Harald Haarfagre": ship **32** 564a.
Haralem: see Haarlem.
Haralson County **34** 80 A4; **10** 436a.
—, town **34** 80 B5.
Haram (seraglio): see Harem.
—, sanctuary: Hebron **11** 608b.
—, sanctuary: Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642; **23** 169a; **13** 637d.
—, sanctuary: Mecca **2** 236c; **15** 669c.
Haram: town **34** 100 H3.
Haram al-Sherif **16** 856b.
Harámí **10** 612a.
Ha-Ramathaim: see Ramah.
Haramont **34** 19 F2.
Haramosh **10** 598b.
Haran (Carrhæ) **11** 454a; **34** 38 H4; **18** 608b.
Harand **34** 41 C5.
Haranite Sabeans **11** 454b.
Harans Reef **34** 49 L7.
Harant, C. **22** 152a.
Haraoti **26** 461c; **32** 172b.
Harappa **16** 789d.
Harar (Harrar): town, Abyssinia **11** 454b; **34** 55 R8; **25** 11; pop. **1** 271b; annexed to Egypt, 1875 **27** 710a; Burton at **26** 482d; dialect **8** 612d; trading station **1** 247b; **25** 137a.
— (Herar): town, Persia **34** 40 C2.
Harardere **34** 56 S9.
Harare **34** 55 R4.
Harari: language **21** 656c.
Haras **9** 520a; **26** 623b.
Harasa **34** 55 P7.
Hârat el Yehûd **13** 643a.
Harat: water-wheel **29** 592b.
Haratch **26** 453a.
Haratin **25** 141a.
Harau (Herau, Herro) **34** 40 C2.
Haraucourt, E. **28** 498b.
Harauka (Haruka, Oma, Haruku) **34** 48 G5; **25** 351a.
Harauwah: see Habr-Awal.
Haravecs **1** 699d; **5** 187a.
Haraz **34** 39 J9.
Harb, Beni: see Beni Harb.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Harb.
Harba, Jebel: see Jebel Harba.
Harband **34** 42 J9.
"Harbardsliod." **7** 650d.
Harbatshofen **34** 23 R11.
Harberton **34** 13 E3.
Harbeson **34** 75 O4.
Harbijai Sur **1** 59d.
Harbine **34** 102 H3.
Harbinger: town **34** 78 S2.
"Harbinger, The" **20** 567d.
Harbins **34** 79 B2.
Harbison, J. S. **12** 138d.
Harbledown **34** 9 J4.
Harbölle Lighthouse, Fanefjord, Denmark **34** 25 L7.
Harbonnières **34** 19 F1.
Harboöre **34** 25 C3.
— Tange **34** 25 C3.
Harbor: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
Harbor-au-Bouche **34** 63 H4.
Harbor Beach **34** 96 Q10.
—, Briton **34** 63 J6.
Harbor Briton Lighthouse **34** 63 J6.
— Creek: town **34** 74 C2.
—, Grace **34** 63 K6.
— Inlet **34** 97 H11.
— Island, Bahamas **34** 117 G2; **3** 236b.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 O5.
Harbor-le-Cod **34** 63 H6.
Harborne **34** 11 K4; **26** 259 Map; **3** 780d.
Harborough Magna **34** 8 B4.
Harborton **34** 76 M5.
Harborview **34** 81 M9.
Harborville **34** 63 E4.
Harbottle **34** 6 F2.
Harbour Bay, Old: see Old Harbour Bay.
Harbour, Old: see Old Harbour.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 63 H5.
—, South West: see South West Harbor.
— Springs **34** 96 L7.

Harbour Master, King's **27** 497a.
Harbours **11** 455a; ill **11** plates VIII-XII: ancient **8** 682b; basins **11** 465b; breakwaters **11** 458d; Board of Trade **23** 498b; bombardment **13** 195c; construction (ill) **11** 456b; **11** 463b; **33** 352c; defence **27** 490b; entrances (ill) **11** 461c; gates **11** 470c; law of **11** 471c; **27** 182b; tidal (ill) **11** 455b; **11** 460b; **11** 466b; **11** 458d; wave resistance **11** 456c; **11** 457d; wave reduction in **11** 462b.
—, Bay of **34** 124 F14.
—, Docks and Pier Clauses Act, 1847 **33** 887b.
"Harbours of England" **32** 331c.
"Harbour of Refuge" **24** 326b.
Harbourton **34** 72 E4.
Harburg, W. von **21** 118b.
Harburg: town, Bavaria **34** 23 P12.
—, town, Prussia **11** 472a and **29** 223b; **34** 22 F10; on travel map **34** 3 J2; **11** 446d; **27** 742d; bridge at **27** 743d.
Harburger: German painter **32** 448d.
Harburn **34** 15 J3.
Harbury **34** 8 A5; **24** 379b.
Harby, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 C3; **14** 424d.
—, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
— and Stathern Station **34** 8 C3.
Harcla (Harclay), Sir A. **5** 108d; **14** 125c.
Harcourt: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
— Bay **34** 52 H9.
Harcourt, Colonel **24** 295a.
—, Count **22** 335a.
—, E. W. **18** 94a.
—, Marie **17** 171a.
—, Marquis d' **9** 580d.
—, Sir W. **29** 223c; **26** 650b; death duties **28** 243d; liberal leadership **28** 243c; Historicus **13** 196a.
—, W. V.: father of Sir W. Harcourt **29** 223c.
—, Vernon **19** 591a; **5** 490a; **26** 738a.
—, arms of **11** 684c; house of **3** 85d.
Harcuvar Mountains **34** 110 B5.
Hard armour **25** 670c.
"Hard Cash" **20** 303b.
Hard core **20** 584d.
"Hard Hit" **31** 338c.
Hard labour **32** 7d.
Hard Pine: see Georgia Pitch-Pine.
Hard pitch **10** 100b; **23** 58c.
Hard rays **28** 52d.
Hard Times Landing **34** 87 G2.
"Hard Weather" **30** 637c.
Harda **34** 41 F8; **12** 298c.
Hardaga **34** 55 R8.
Hardanger **34** 26 E6.
Hardangerfjord **34** 26 D7; **17** 575d; **25** 704c.
Hardangerjökulen **34** 26 E6.
Hardangervidden **17** 575b.
Hardaway **34** 84 F6.
Hardcastle **34** 57 F5.
Hardeesville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
Hardeeville: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F7.
Hardeland: translator **4** 58d.
Hardeman: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
Hardman County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H3.
Harden: co., Australia **34** 51 H5.
—, town, Australia **34** 51 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
Harden, Colonel **15** 546c.
Hardenbech, A. **8** 214c; **17** 589d.
Hardenberg, F. von (Novalis) **11** 472a; **10** 542b; hymns of **12** 588b.
—, K. A. **11** 472d; **9** 740a; land reforms **14** 263c; Napoleon I **17** 216c.
Hardenberg: town **34** 21 J3.
Hardenburg **34** 70 N8.
Hardenhuish **5** 674d.
Hardening process: cutlery **6** 734a; gun barrels **29** 161b.
Hardenite **29** 572c.
Hardeoganj **1** 576c.
Harderian gland **15** 367c.
Harderwijk **11** 473b and **29** 224b; **34** 21 G4; **11** 243c; **7** 117c; **23** 850c.
Harderwijk lighthouse **34** 21 G4.
Harderwyk: see Harderwijk.
Hardesty: town, Okla, U.S. **34** 106 E7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
Hardhón **14** 737b.
Hardey River **34** 50 B4.
Hardi, A.: see Hardy, A.
Hardicanute (Harthaknud): king **11** 473c; **7** 682a; **8** 289a; chosen king **8** 289b; Godwin supports **10** 719b; Denmark **7** 84d; **7** 89d.
Hardie, Keir **32** 668c.
Hardiknut: see Hardicanute.
Hardilee **34** 105 D2.
Hardin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— College **30** 735a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5; **14** 658b.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— Springs **34** 82 D5.
— Valley **34** 83 N3.
Harding: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
— town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 J6; **31** 79a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
Harding, C. L. **2** 807a.
—, Chester: painter **32** 458c.
—, James D. **11** 473d.
—, John: see Hardyng.
—, Joseph **27** 352a.
—, Mrs **6** 772b.
—, Stephen **1** 15c; **5** 793d; **3** 601d.
—, Dr Thomas **8** 417b; **13** 675c; **32** 274b.
—, Dr Thomas, of Magdalene **8** 388c.
Hardinge, Sir A. **31** 630a.
—, Viscount **11** 474a; **12** 808a; **14** 13d.
—, W. H. **13** 236d.
Hardinge County, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
— (Deshekwama), Lake **29** 760d; **34** 56 R10.
Hardingham **34** 8 H4.
Hardinghem **10** 350b.
Hardinghen **6** 56b.
Hardingstone **29** 224b; **34** 8 C5.
Hardington **34** 12 J4.
Hardingville **34** 72 D7.
Hardins Mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K5.
— Pilot Peak **34** 115 K6.
— Store **34** 88 M6.
Hardinsburg: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
Hardinville **34** 94 K8.
Hardinxveld **34** 21 E5.
Hardjié **33** 499c.
Hardknott Castle **30** 118d; **32** 279d.
Hardman: town **34** 112 F1.
Hardman, F. **11** 416b.
—, Sir W. **31** 184b.
Hardness of water **24** 399d; **24** 409b.
Hardoi: district, India **11** 474b; **18** 72a; **29** 224b; **30** 377b; statistics **31** 261a.
—, town, India **29** 224b; **11** 474c; **34** 41 H6.
Hardón **14** 737b.
Hardouin, Jean **11** 474d; **5** 766b; **6** 512b.
Hardrada: see Harold III.
Hardres: see Lower Hardres.
Hardress: heraldic arms **11** 690c.
Hardshell **34** 87 C4.
Hardt, H. von der **11** 475a.
Hardt (Haardt) Mountains **34** 23 O6; **24** 298d.
Hardtner **34** 105 D4.
Harduin, M.: journalist **31** 198d.
Harduin, Margrave of Ivrea **11** 666d; **18** 439b.
Hardwald **5** 112d.
Hardwár (Haridwara, Gungadwara) **11** 475b and **29** 224c; **34** 41 G5; **11** 835a; **8** 849a; cholera, 1867 **27** 49c; Ganges head-water **10** 68a; pilgrimages **19** 92a; Union **21** 152a.
Hardware **34** 76 G5.
Hardwich, Rev. T. F. **18** 830c.
Hardwick, P., R.A. **13** 90a.
Hardwick: town, Bucks, England **34** 9 D2.
—, town, Cambs, England **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Hereford, England **34** 11 F5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E4.
Hardwick, East: see East Hardwick.
— Forest **11** 385a.
— Hall **34** 8 A2; **17** 37c.
— House **18** 94c.
— (Nandewar) Range **34** 51 J3.
Hardwicke, 1st Earl: Lord Chancellor **8** 368a; **5** 389d; **28** 252c; on evidence **28** 337a; Marriage Act **15** 567a; **23** 493c.
—, 3rd Earl: viceroy, Ireland **6** 84b.
—, 6th Earl **31** 178c.
—, General **18** 11d.
Hardwicke Bay **34** 51 B5.
Hardwicke MSS. **30** 213c.
Hardwickia pinnata **3** 293b.
Hardwicksburg **34** 84 G8.
Hardwood: town **34** 95 F6.
— Island **34** 65 G8.
Hardy, A. **11** 475c; **9** 657c; **7** 424b.
—, C. Le **29** 224c.
—, Dudley **26** 587b; **31** 856c.
—, R. P. **2** 82d; **2** 75a.
—, S. **4** 434a.
—, Sir T. **22** 576c.
—, T.: novelist (portrait) **29** 224c; **28** 258d; **31** 184c.
Hardy: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
— Island **34** 52 H3.
— Mount, New Zealand **34** 82 G3.
— Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 E4.
— Point **34** 48 J2.
— Station **34** 85 E3.
Hardy annuals: see Annuals, Hardy.
— biennials: see Biennials, Hardy.
— perennials: see Perennials, Hardy.
"Hardy v. Veasey" **26** 122b.
Hardyville **34** 82 E6.
Hardyng, J. **11** 475d; **14** 256d; forged charters **21** 491b.
Hare, Alexander **4** 60a; **14** 27a.
—, Augustus W. **11** 477d.
—, Bishop **6** 147b.
—, Jean de **10** 844b.
—, Julius C. **11** 477c; **14** 520c.
—, R. **8** 93a; camera (ill) **18** 839c; safety lamp **18** 105d.
Hare Bay, North: see North Hare Bay.
— Bay, South: see South Hare Bay.
— (Haut) Island, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D4.
— Island, Quebec **34** 62 P3; **20** 165d.
Hare (Lepus timidus) **11** 476a; **11** 788d; ill **11** 476b; close time **28** 582d; **9** 68c; Cowper's pets **6** 534c; fur **9** 838b; hunting **12** 396a; Scotch game laws **10** 62d; Scotch legend **17** 145c; shooting **32** 605b; skull (ill) **15** 421b; symbol of satyr **21** 322a.
—, Cape jumping (Pedetes caffer): skull (ill) **15** 415d.
— Mountain (Lepus variabilis) **11** 476d; **15** 348b.
Hare (Lepus): constellation **2** 816d.
Hare Indian dog **7** 324c.
Hare (Hoer) Stones **21** 51a.
Hareeree: author **2** 265a.
Hareidland **34** 26 D5.
Harebell (Hairbell, Bluebell of Scotland, Witches' Thimbles, Campanula rotundifolia) **11** 478a.
Harecastle: coalwedger at **6** 68c; tunnel **4** 783d.
Hareek (El-Harik): district **34** 39 K5; **2** 254c.
— Mountain **2** 240a.
Harefield **34** 10 C3; chalk strata **16** 279b.
— Chapel **34** 10 C3.
— Grove **34** 10 C3.
— Moor **34** 10 C3.
— Park **34** 10 C2.
— Place **34** 10 D4.
Harefieldmoor Wharf **34** 10 C3.
Hareflot: see Harfleur.
Harelaw **7** 656d.
Hare-lip **1** 831b; causation **16** 763c.
Harem **11** 478b.
Har-em-heb (Horus): king **7** 738c; **17** 151c; myth **7** 717c; **9** 232a.
Haren, O. Z. van **12** 96c.
—, W. van **12** 96c.
—, Z. van **16** 494a.
Hares: well, Tripoli **34** 55 J3.
Hare's ear: artificial fly **25** 447c.
— ear (Bupleurum): leaf (ill) **4** 114d.
Harescombe **34** 12 K2.
Haresfield **34** 12 K2.
Harewood Junction **34** 7 F4.
— Lodge **34** 10 A10.
— Park **34** 7 F4; **24** 749a.
Hárez **15** 651c.
"Harfengrüsse aus Deutschland und der Schweiz" **9** 359a.
Harff, A. von **15** 474d.
Harfield, W. H. **5** 78d; capstans (diagrams) **26** 581.
Harfleur (Hareflot, Herosfloth, Harofluet) **11** 478d and **29** 225c; **34** 17 E3; **34** 19 A1; Henry V captures **1** 282b; **11** 660d; artillery at, 1415 **2** 655c.
Harford: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
— (Hartford): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— County, Md., U.S. **30** 568a; **34** 75 K2.
— Mills **34** 71 K7.
— Station **34** 75 L2.
Harg **34** 26 L6.
Hargai Mountains **34** 56 R9.
Hargett Mills **34** 84 B2.
Hargeville **34** 19 L3.
Hargila **13** 529d.
Hargitta **34** 28 R5.
Hargous, P. A. **23** 111d.
Har Govind: leader of Sikhs **20** 111a.
Hargrave: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Northamptonshire, England **34** 8 D5.
— (Bryson): town, Quebec **34** 62 A7.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 G5.
Hargraves: town **34** 51 H4.
Hargraves, E. H. **24** 218c; **31** 170b.
Hargreaves, C. J.: mathematician **13** 29b.
—, James: inventor **6** 490a; **2** 541a; **8** 359c; spinning jenny **24** 731a.
—, T. **21** 444c.
Hargreaves-Bird process **28** 114a.
Hargreaves-Robinson process **25** 45d; **22** 242d.
Harham **34** 26 E5
Harhaz River: see Heraz.
Harhe: see Haghe.
Har-hut (Agathodaemon): Egyptian divinity **7** 783a.
Hari: Brahmin deity **1** 777d; **11** 844d; temple **1** 777d.
— Mandar (Darba Sahib) **20** 110d.
— Parbat: hill **14** 10d.
— Rao Holkar **12** 845d.
— River **34** 48 B5.
— Rud: see Heri Rud.
Hariana: town, Baluchistan **34** 40 L8.
— (Hurreeanah): district, Punjab **11** 479b; cattle breed **12** 752c; Rohtak **20** 624a; Hansi **29** 222d.
Harib, El: see El Harib.
Haribert: see Charibert.
Harich el Aouch **34** 54 G2.
Haridwara: see Hardwar.
Harihar **13** 645b.
Harik, El: see Hareek.
Harikari **9** 825c.
Harim **34** 38 G4.
Harima (Banshu, Banshiu) **34** 46 G8; **13** 569d; steel manufactured **13** 573b.
Harima Bay **29** 673b.
— Nada **34** 46 G6.
Harimau âkar **30** 492d.
Harimitzu (Harimitsu) **34** 46 N7.
Haring, T. J. **20** 376d.
Häring, W. (Willbald Alexis) **11** 479b; **10** 543d.
Häring, Tyrol **10** 362c.
Haringhata: see Horingottah.
Harington, Sir J. **11** 479c; **21** 757a; **8** 478a.
Haringvliet **34** 21 D5; **12** 60d.
Haripur **34** 41 D2; **13** 841d; siege **11** 547a.
Hariri **11** 479d; **16** 595d.
Haris Drift (Harry's Trift) **34** 57 C5.
Harish Chandra Mukerji **30** 73c; **11** 850c.
Harishet-el-Aush **34** 54 G2.
Harisinha-déva: ruler, Nepal, 1324 **17** 344a.
Hárith: Arabian lieutenant, 7th cent. **16** 570d.
— ibn 'Amr **16** 537b; **18** 612a.
— ibn Hilliza **16** 536d.
— ibn Jabala **18** 612a; **22** 833c.
Harith, Beni: see Beni Harith.
Haritha (Aretas) **11** 755c; **18** 416b; lord of Damascus and Cœle Syria **17** 160b; **6** 792a.
Haritsu of Tôkyô: artist **29** 727c.
Harivamsa **21** 281c.
Hariwa: see Herat.
Hari-zan **28** 442c.
Hark: negro warrior **2** 260d.
Harka **1** 740c.
Harkany Springs **3** 357d.
"Harkaway": horse **12** 184c.
Harkberry (Beaver Wood) **11** 360b.
Harker, J. **32** 824c.
Harker: town, England **34** 6 D4.
— Hall **34** 6 D4.
Harkleston Cliff **34** 118 D12.
Harkness, Prof. **23** 141b; Permian strata **10** 351c; spectra of comets **2** 815b; spectrum of solar corona **27** 630b.
Harkness: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
Harkort: scientist **3** 839a; **19** 213a.
Harkov: see Kharkoff.
Harl **2** 44c.
Harlacher: engineer **12** 510b.
—, current meter **12** 506d.
Harlaching **31** 29a.
Harlan, Dr **15** 457d.
Harlan: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
Harland, Sir E. **32** 836b.
—, H.: designer **31** 856c.
—, H.: novelist **28** 262c; **31** 185c.
Harland and Wolff **26** 194b; **29** 606b; the Morgan combination **32** 842d; White Star contract **32** 848c; yard Pl I **32** 595.
Harlansburg **34** 74 B4.
Harlaston: see Harleston.
Harlaw **13** 201b; **15** 525a; **21** 491d.
Harlaxton **34** 8 D3.
Harlay: Archbishop of Paris **4** 71c; revises Breviary **12** 584d.
Harlebeke **34** 21 B7.
Harlech: town **34** 11 C3; castle **16** 39c; golf links **29** 25a; group of rocks **10** 329c.
Harleian collection **18** 100d; bought for nation **14** 515b; glossary **18** 148a; roll of arms **11** 684b.
Harleian Library **18** 101a.
Harleigh **34** 73 K5.
Harlem: town, Cook co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.

Harlem: town, Netherlands: see Haarlem.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q13.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Winnebago co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
"Harlem Currant, The" **17** 415b.
Harlem Flats **34** 69 Q12; **17** 458a.
— Plains **34** 69 Q12.
— River **34** 69 Q12; Bridge (ill) **2** 223b and **2** 224a.
— Springs: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
Harlemmer Meer: see Haarlem Lake.
Harlemont **11** 637d.
Harlequin: in England **18** 215d; in German comedy **7** 441b; in Italian comedy **7** 418a.
Harlequin beetle (Acrocinus longimanus) **6** 126d; **6** 134a.
Harlequin duck (Histrionicus torquatus) **3** 757b.
Harlequinade **18** 215c.
"Harlequin's Marriage" **10** 726b.
Harlesden **24** 574d.
Harlesden Green **34** 10 J5.
Harless **20** 477c.
Harleston: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J4.
— (Harlaston): town, Suffolk, England **34** 11 L3.
Harlestone **34** 8 C5.
Harleton **34** 88 N5.
Harleville, C. d' **7** 426d.
Harley, Lieutenant **27** 46d.
—, Sir E. **18** 99c.
—, Rev. R. **4** 48c.
—, Robert, Earl of Oxford: see Oxford, Earl of.
Harley: town, England **34** 11 H4.
Harleyville **34** 79 H5.
Harleysville **34** 73 M6.
Harling **25** 446c.
Harling, East: see East Harling.
Harling Road **34** 8 H4.
Harlingen (Haarlingen, Harns): town, Netherlands **11** 480c and **29** 225d; **34** 3 G2; **34** 21 F2; **9** 786a; Lighthouse **34** 21 F2; navigation **29** 297d.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
Harlington: town, Bedfordshire, England **34** 9 E2.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 E7.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G5.
Harlots: see Prostitution.
"Harlot's Progress" **12** 48d.
Harlow: miniaturist **30** 762c.
Harlow: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, town, England **34** 9 G2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
— Hill **34** 6 G3.
— Car Springs **11** 495c.
— Observatory **11** 495c.
Harlowe **34** 78 Q5.
Harlowe Creek: stream **34** 78 Q5.
Harlowe, North: see North Harlowe.
Harlsey, East: see East Harlsey.
Harlsey Castle **34** 6 J5.
Harm, Persia **34** 40 E6.
Harma **1** 749d.
Harmak: see Hurmak.
Harman, Captain **26** 241c.
Harman: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Harman, Kir: see Kir Harman.
Harmanly (Harmanli) **34** 35 J7.
Harmans **34** 75 J3.
Harmar **34** 91 G6.
Harmarville **34** 74 C5.
Harmatopoii **2** 559c.
Harmattan: Cape Verd Island **5** 51b; Gambia **28** 582b; Gold Coast **29** 20a; Liberia **30** 210a; Sahara **1** 256d; Slave Coast **6** 766b; Togoland **33** 357a.
Harmeel Island: see Harmil Island.
Harmelen **34** 21 E4.
Harmen **26** 336d.
Harmer **8** 388d.
Harmersville **34** 72 C8.
Harmil (Harmeel) Island **34** 55 R6.
Harmodius **11** 480d; **4** 709c; deified **2** 200a; murders Hipparchus **11** 97b; statue **2** 102c; **3** 2d.
Harmon: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
Harmondsworth **34** 10 D7.
Harmonia: wife of Cadmus **11** 480d; **8** 680d; **12** 709b; daughter of Ares and Aphrodite **2** 485b; **4** 629c; connection with Cabiri **4** 621a; necklace **1** 749d; **8** 524d.
Harmonia: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Harmonia" **29** 104a.
"Harmonia Apostolica" **4** 517c.
Harmonic analyzer **30** 583b; **23** 371b.
— analysis **11** 481c; **32** 791b; theory of tides **23** 363b.
— conjugates: see Conjugates, Harmonic.
— flute **17** 831b.
— functions: see Spherical Harmonics.
— motion, simple **15** 685d; composition (fig.) **15** 686c; resistance **15** 689c; **11** 482a; **12** 42b.
— points: see Points, Harmonic.
— pencil: see Pencil, Harmonic.
—, solid **32** 791b.
—, surface **32** 791c.
— system **20** 139a.
— telegraph **23** 124b.
"Harmonic Elegy, The" **7** 565a.
Harmonica **11** 481a.
Harmonicon: gas or chemical **1** 115b; **1** 118a.
Harmonics: acoustics **17** 88d; **25** 53a; beats **17** 105d; in pipes **1** 114c; in rods and plates **1** 112d; in strings **1** 111d.
—, mathematical, ellipsoidal **32** 801d; sectorial **32** 792a; spherical: see Spherical Harmonics; spheroidal **32** 801b; tesseral **32** 792a; zonal **14** 414b; **32** 792a.
Harmonie: public hall **3** 432a.
— Club **17** 461b.
"Harmonie et Mélodie" **32** 377d.
"Harmonie Universelle" **17** 89a.
Harmonies, Celestial **14** 47a.
"Harmonies Economiques" **19** 385c.
"Harmonies Politiques et Religieuses **9** 675c; **14** 232d.
Harmoniphone **17** 106d.
Harmonium **11** 483a; **1** 115a.
Harmonius **12** 579b.
Harmonsburg **34** 74 B3.
Harmontown **34** 85 E1.
Harmony: architecture **2** 382c.
—, music **1** 107c; **7** 594b; **17** 77c; **17** 81b; **19** 262a; Aristoxenus **2** 524a; bell-ringing **26** 522a; Rameau **20** 265c.
—, philosophy **20** 69b; Leibnitz **14** 421c; Socrates **8** 580b.
Harmony: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Grove: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
— Grove: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, New: see New Harmony.
"Harmony of the Gospels" **3** 572b.
"Harmony, Treatise on" **17** 100d.
Harmost **11** 103a.
Harmothöe **2** 67d.
Harmotome **16** 366b; **16** 423a.
Harmozia: see Ormuz.
Harms **34** 83 H4.
Harmston **34** 8 D2.
Harmsworth, A. C.: Arctic expedition **31** 807d; founds "Daily Mail" **31** 188a.
Harmuza Pl VII **15** 516.
Harnack, A. **29** 225d; **28** 718b; **29** 388c; **33** xviii; on Acts of the Apostles **25** 59a; on Logia **30** 327c; on Pfaffian fragments **29** 569b; on Ritschl **32** 249d.
Harnai: see Hurnai.
Harned **34** 82 D5.
Harnekht: see Ammon.
Harness **21** 142b; decorated **6** 535c.
— (armour) **2** 553a.
— horse **12** 191d.
— muslin **17** 109c.
Harnett County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
Harney County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
— Peak **34** 100 A3; **23** 797c.
Harnhalli **34** 42 E13.
Harnish Island **34** 39 J9.
Harns: see Harlingen.
Haro: Spanish family **22** 319a.
—, L. de **19** 548d; **22** 332d.
—, M. L. de **19** 542b.
—, P. L. de **3** 672b.
Harö: island, Norway **34** 26 E5.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Haro.
— Lighthouse **34** 26 E5.
Haro Islands: see San Juan Islands.
— Strait: San Juan group **21** 266b.
— Strait: Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
—, town, Spain **11** 484c and **29** 226a; **14** 805c; **34** 20 K2.
—, tribe **12** 287a.
Haroa **34** 41 O3.
Harodim **9** 749b.
Haroekoe **1** 661c.
Har-oer **7** 783c.
Harofluet: see Harfleur.
Haroh **20** 298b.
Harold (Hildetand): king of Denmark (8th cent.) **7** 84c.
— (Bluetooth): king of Denmark (c. 985) **11** 484d; **17** 541b; **7** 89d; attacks Otho II **18** 66c; relationship with Gunhild **17** 586a.
— (son of Swegen): king of Denmark (1014) **8** 287d; **7** 89d.
— I (Harefoot): king of England **11** 485c; **11** 607c; **17** 848c; **8** 289a; **7** 84d; **11** 473c; Ælfred the Æthelling's death **8** 289b; chosen king **18** 98c; Godwin joins **7** 682b.
— II: king of England **11** 485d; **14** 39c; chosen king **8** 290d; coronation **1** 475a; defeats Harold III, Norway **11** 485b; Hastings garrisoned **11** 512b; marries Ealdgyth **8** 290d; policy **8** 290a; refuge in Ireland **13** 254c; visits Normandy **24** 575c; **8** 290b; **14** 112b.
— II: king of Man **15** 453d.
— I (Fairhaired or Haarfager): king of Norway **11** 484c; **17** 585b; **21** 478a; death **29** 233c; father of Haco **11** 360c; saga of **12** 624c; subdues Isle of Man **15** 453c.
— II (Graafel or Greyskin): king of Norway **11** 484d.
— (Harald) Hejn **7** 89d.
— III (Sigurdsson, Hardrada, or Stern in Council): king of Norway **11** 484d; **21** 88d; **17** 587d; invades England **8** 291b; legend of **21** 88c; in Saracen war **22** 24d; Scarborough ravaged by **21** 375c; as poet **12** 622c.
— IV (Gille, Gylle Kirst, or Gilchrist): king of Norway **11** 485c; **17** 588a.
—, Earl of Caithness: see Caithness, Earl of.
Harold: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
"Harold": by Cowen **31** 43c.
"Harold": by Tennyson **33** 250d.
"Harold": by von Wildenbruch **28** 719a.
"Harold en Italie" **18** 134b.
Harold's Wood **34** 9 G3.
Haroldscross **34** 16 G9.
Haroldston, West: see West Haroldston.
Harome **34** 7 H3.
Háromszék **34** 28 R6; **12** 364d; **32** 517a.
Haróseth sauce **18** 344b.
Harosh: see Rosh.
Haroué **34** 19 N4.
Haroun al Raschid **11** 487d; **1** 9a; **1** 589d; **2** 259c; **16** 581c; Arabian nights **23** 317c; buildings in Bagdad **3** 234a; **15** 805b; and Charlemagne **5** 403c; conquest of Cyprus **6** 749b; defeat of Nicephorus I **17** 481d; invades Byzantine Empire **11** 115b; Derbend **7** 106a; restoration of Hierapolis **11** 791d; treatment of Barmecides **3** 377c.
Haroyu: see Herat.
Harp: constellation: see Lyra.
—, musical instrument **11** 488d; Egyptian and Assyrian **2** 122b; ill **11** 489a; emblem of Ireland **11** 688d; Erards **8** 512a; ill **11** 490b.
Harpactes **2** 695c; **23** 584b.
Harpacticidæ **28** 273a.
Harpagornis **3** 731d; **26** 257b.
Harpagus **1** 788b; besieges Phocæa **18** 798d; burns Xanthus **24** 716c; conquest of Ionian cities **11** 98c; **13** 205b; Cyrus **6** 752c; subdues Lycians **15** 93a.
Harpa-khruti: see Harpocrates.
Harpalice **12** 186c.
Harpalus **7** 71b; **17** 305c: **18** 800a.
Harpanhalli **3** 287b.
Har-pa-Ra: in Egyptian mythology **1** 740c.
Harpasa (Arpas Su) **2** 708b.
Harpastum **9** 367b.
Harpasus (Arpuz, Ak Chai, Arpa Chai) Pl II **15** 92; **25** 451c; **25** 718d.
Harpe, F. C. de la **24** 115c.
Harpe (Bow or Hao) Island, Low Archipelago **34** 52 N9.
Harpe: sword of Hermes **13** 202b.
Harpe Eolienne **11** 483c.
Harpen **27** 120a.
Harpenden **29** 226b; **34** 9 E2.
Harper: botanist **28** 562d.
—, A. **31** 183b.
—, T. **30** 689d.
—, Sir W. **3** 482b.
— and Brothers **32** 90c.
Harper: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Liberia **34** 54 E9; **14** 508c; **30** 210c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4; **30** 12d.
Harperley **34** 6 G4.
Harper's Ferry: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
— Ferry: town, W. Va., U.S. **11** 490b; **34** 77 L2; insurrection of, 1859 **4** 385b; Jackson captures arsenal **13** 535a.
"Harper's Bazaar" **17** 436a; **32** 90d.
"Harper's Magazine" **18** 544b; **29** 411b; **32** 90d.
"Harper's Weekly" **17** 436a; **26** 589c; **31** 194d; **32** 90d; G. W. Curtis, editor **27** 317a.
Harpersfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
Harpersville **34** 84 D4.
Harperville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
Harpes **10** 334a; **25** 534b.
Harpestring, H. **7** 90a.
Harpeth, South: see South Harpeth.
— River, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
Harpham **3** 621b.
Harpichordum **19** 68a.
Harpies **11** 490d; **3** 431b; **13** 276b.
Harpignies **32** 440d; **32** 444d.
Harpina **8** 139d.
Harpius bosch (Euryops multifidus): see Resin-bush.
Harpley **34** 8 G3.
Harpocrates (Harpa-khruti) **11** 491a; **7** 717c.
Harpocration of Alexandria **7** 183c.
Harpodon: Bumalo.
Harpole **34** 8 C5.
Harpoon **24** 526b.
Harpoon Hills **34** 63 J5.
Harpoot: see Kharput.
Harporhynchus **16** 541a.
Harpsfield, Archdeacon **12** 126a.
—, Dean **8** 417b.
Harpsichord **17** 836d; **19** 69b; (ill) **19** 72b.
Harpstedt **34** 22 G8.
Harpster **34** 90 D3.
Harpswell **34** 7 J5.
— Center **34** 65 D8.
Harptree **34** 12 J4.
Harpurhey **15** 459d.
Harpursville **34** 70 L7.
Harput: see Kharput.
Harp-way tuning **24** 244b.
Harpy (Thrasaetus harpyia): **11** 491b; **7** 589c.
Harpy tomb **2** 401c.
Harpyia: bat (ill) **15** 409d.
Harpyiæ: see Harpies.
Harpyiocephalus **15** 411b.
Harqua Hala: mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B5.
— Hala: town, Yavapai Co., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
— Hala: town, Yuma Co., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B5.
Harquebus **2** 557d; **29** 158b.
Harra: district, Arabia **34** 39 H4; **25** 513c; battle of **16** 568d: see El Harra, Arabia.
—, El: desert, Syria: see El Harra, Syria.
— Island **34** 46 P7.
Harraby Hill **5** 108d.
Harrach, Count **9** 580c; picture gallery **24** 221c; **25** 683a.
Harrach: river **1** 563b.
Harraden, B. **28** 262c.
Harram, Wady el: see Wady el Harram.
Harran (Haran, Carrhae, Carrar, Carrhes, Charran): Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H4; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VIII **16** 545; **11** 454; **28** 311a; **34** 38 H4; battle **18** 596d; **20** 766a; bilingual inscription **21** 651b; Merwán II at **16** 577a; ruins **16** 48a; siege **16** 578b.
Harranians **21** 126c; **21** 128a.
Harrar: see Harar: town, Abyssinia.
Harrat **25** 513c.
Harrat-Beni-Abdillah **34** 39 H5.
— -Beni-Amei **34** 39 H5.
— Khaybar: upland **25** 513c.
Harraton **5** 608a.
Harrawa, Wady: see Wady Harrawa.
Harrell **34** 84 C6.
Harrells Store **34** 78 N5.
Harrellsville **34** 78 Q2.
Harréville **34** 19 M4.
Harricanaw **32** 103d.
Harrier (Circinæ): bird **11** 491d; **4** 603c; fossil remains **3** 730b.
— hound **7** 329c; **12** 316b.
Harrietfield (Heriotfield) **34** 15 H1.
Harrietsham **34** 9 J4.
"Harriett": horse **12** 186.
Harrietta (Harriette) **34** 96 K9.
Harriettstown **34** 70 O3.
Harriettsville **34** 91 H5.
Harrietville **34** 51 G6.
Harrigan, Cape **34** 59 S5.
— Cove **34** 63 G5.
Harrigan and Hart's theatre **17** 461a.
Harriman **34** 83 M3.
— Junction **34** 83 M3.
Harringay Park Station **34** 10 M3.
Harringay Station **34** 10 L3.
Harrington, James **11** 492b.
—, Sir John: see Harington.
Harrington, Earl of **8** 369a; arms of **11** 705a.
— family, arms **11** 697a; **11** 710a.
Harrington: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 B5; **27** 314b; ironworks **6** 699a; lighthouse **34** 6 B5.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.

Harrington: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J2.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
— Bay **19** 739d.
— Dock **30** 303b.
—, East: see East Harrington.
— Inlet **34** 50 J6.
— Sound: see Little Sound.
— Loch Lighthouse, near Bebington, England **34** 11 G1.
Harringworth **34** 8 D4.
Harriot, T. **11** 493a; discovers equations **1** 514c; gipsy languages **10** 613d; mathematical innovations **7** 121d; discovers sun spots **2** 783c.
Harriotta raleighiana **29** 398c.
Harris, Sir A. **27** 517b; **31** 43b; the ballet **27** 377a.
—, B. **17** 433a.
—, E. **32** 436d.
—, clockmaker **6** 14b.
—, F. **28** 262c; "Saturday Review" **31** 178c.
—, General, 1st Baron **2** 590d; **12** 804c.
—, George, 4th Baron: cricketer **27** 277c; **27** 279b; **27** 281b; governor **23** 574.
—, H. **16** 193b.
—, I. **11** 161d.
—, James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury: see Malmesbury.
—, James: grammarian **11** 493a.
—, John: writer **11** 493c; Lexicon Technicum **9** 195b; **26** 518b.
—, John: theologian **11** 493d.
—, Lieutenant **1** 194a.
—, M. **16** 626a.
—, P. **5** 219b.
—, Rendel **25** 626d.
—, René and T. **17** 837c.
—, Richard **29** 762a.
—, T. L. **31** 325d.
—, W. **14** 523d.
—, W. B. **25** 133a; **25** 772b; at Yemen **32** 406c; **25** 513b.
—, W. C. **1** 66a; **25** 16c.
—, W. J. **14** 538b.
—, Sir W. S. **11** 493d; disc electrometer **8** 119b; experiments **8** 54d; on gases **8** 61a.
—, W. T. **14** 80c.
—, explorer **1** 246d.
Harris (Herries), district, Hebrides **34** 14 C4; **11** 607b; **14** 492b; **22** 127a; **30** 206d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 G7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
— Bay **34** 117 P3.
— Bluff **34** 51 B4.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6; **10** 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8; **29** 342c.
— Hill **34** 71 E6.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
— Lake, S. Australia **34** 51 A3.
— Lot **34** 75 J6.
— Mount, New S. Wales **3** 104c.
— Mount, Trinidad **34** 118 J3.
—, North: see North Harris.
— Point **34** 115 E8.
— Sound **34** 14 C4.
— Station, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
— Station, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
Harris Institutes **19** 718c.
Harrisburg: town, Alaska: see Juneau.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M3
Harrisburg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **11** 494b; and **29** 226b; **34** 73 J6; **23** 793d; **11** 494c; geology **18** 500c; hospital **18** 503c.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5.
—, New: see New Harrisburg.
— Station **34** 91 B5.
Harrisgrove **34** 82 C3.
Harrismith: district, Orange River **34** 57 J5; **31** 77b.
—, town, Orange River **34** 57 J5; **17** 813d; **31** 334b.
Harrison, A. **32** 459a.
—, anatomist **1** 817b.
—, Archdeacon **28** 217b.
—, B.: the elder **11** 495a.
—, B.: the younger **29** 226c; **33** 591b; defeats Cleveland **27** 112c; Mormon legislation **33** 615b.
—, cricketer **27** 281c.
—, E. **26** 305d.
—, E. B. **29** 227d.
—, explorer **32** 851a.
—, F. **29** 227c; **14** 357d; **14** 361d; critical work **28** 259c.
—, General **6** 601d.
— and Ingersoll: boiler by **22** 498c; coal cutter by **27** 118a.
—, James **32** 191c.
—, John **11** 494c; **17** 259a; compensation balance **24** 395b; chronometers **6** 18a; ill **6** 22a; **15** 521d; **17** 259a; metronomes **16** 198b.
—, J. S. **29** 226c.
—, penmaker **18** 483d.
—, T. **5** 604c.
—, Vice-master **8** 388c.
—, W.: archpriest **32** 274b.
—, W.: historian **14** 169a.
—, W. A. **21** 764b.
—, W. H. **11** 495a; **29** 226c; **23** 766d; as General **14** 201b; **23** 759c.
Harrison: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, town, Jackson county, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, Winnebago county, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, town, Hudson county, N.J., U.S. **29** 226c; **34** 72 B3.
—, town, Sussex county, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
— Bay **34** 116 O1.
— City **34** 74 C6.
—, county, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, county, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, county, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, county, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
—, county, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, county, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
Harrison: county, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5; **23** 205b.
—, county, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
— Hot Springs **34** 60 F4.
— Line **32** 849b.
— Park **27** 653d.
— Point **34** 118 C10.
— Square **26** 318 Map.
— Valley, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
—, West: see West Harrison.
Harrisonburg, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
Harrison's Landing **34** 76 J6.
Harrisonville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F7.
Harriston, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
Harristown, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
Harrisville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P8.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, Queensland **34** 51 K1.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
—, West: see West Harrisville.
Harro **20** 108a.
Harrod **34** 90 C3.
Harrods Creek **34** 82 E4.
Harrodsburg, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5; **14** 44c.
Harrogate **11** 495b; **29** 227d; **34** 7 F4; **34** 3 D2; mineral waters **16** 435b; **24** 747b; pop. **24** 748b; **33** 917b.
Harrold: town, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H3.
Harrop, J. **17** 422a.
Harrow: town, England **34** 10 G2; **16** 279a.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 B5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
Harrow **1** 312c; **1** 318c; ill **25** 167d; harrowing **1** 337a; in fortification **9** 424b.
Harrow-on-the-Hill **11** 495d; **29** 228a; **34** 10 G4.
Harrow-on-the-Hill: station, England **34** 10 F3.
Harrow Park **34** 10 G4.
Harrow School **11** 495d; Parr at **18** 320c.
— Station **34** 10 F3.
— Weald **34** 10 G2.
— Weald Common **34** 10 F2.
— Weald Park **34** 10 F2.
Harrowby, 1st Earl of **8** 369a.
Harrowden **34** 8 C4; **4** 180b.
Harrowsmith **34** 61 J3.
Harruj-es-Sud (Jebel-es-Sodo) **34** 55 L4; **1** 250a; **9** 128b; **21** 149d; **33** 452a.
Harrunek **34** 55 M7.
Harrup, R. **18** 821b.
Harrwitz **5** 601d; **5** 602b.
Harry, B. **7** 322c.
—, Blind: see Blind Harry.
"Harry crown" **6** 620b.
"Harry Grâce de Dieu" **7** 311b; **24** 665b.
"Harry Heathcote," etc. **23** 585d.
"Harry Lorrequer" **14** 485d.
"Harry the Minstrel": see Blind Harry.
"Harry Richmond, Adventures of" **30** 637a.
Harry Wadsworth clubs **29** 208b.
"Harry White" **12** 205d.
Harrys, Prof. **8** 388d.
Harry's Trift: see Haris Drift.
Harsefeld **34** 22 F9.
Harsha-Deva, Sri: see Sri Harsha-Deva.
Harshasville **34** 91 D7.
Harshaw **34** 97 G3.
Harshman **34** 91 B5.
Harskamp **34** 21 G4.
Harsnet, Bishop **8** 377c.
Harsova: see Hirsova.
Harspranget **22** 737a.
Harstad **34** 26 K2.
Harstine **34** 111 C2.
Harston, Cambs, England **34** 8 F5.
—, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 C3.
Harsud **34** 41 F8.
Hart, Emma: see Hamilton, Lady.
—, F. H. **32** 116b.
—, General **33** 440b.
—, H. and J. **28** 720c.
—, J. T.: sculptor **32** 482d.
—, Sir R. **29** 228a; **21** 772d; **29** 34c; negotiations **23** 442b.
—, actor **7** 434c.
— of Ashwell, sainfoin cultivated by **1** 377d.
Hart: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, England **34** 6 J4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C11.
—, Cape **34** 51 C5.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3; **10** 436a.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
— Fell **34** 15 J4; **7** 526a; **21** 523c; geodetical station **10** 171c.
— Hills **34** 50 E4.
— House **34** 10 O2.
— Island **34** 69 R12.
—, Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
—, Lake, S. Australia **34** 51 B3.
— Station: see Evelyn, Mo., U.S.
—, tributary of Vaal **23** 517c.
Hart, the: in heraldry **11** 699c.
Hart Hall: see Hertford Hall.
Hart accumulator cell (ill) **25** 28b.
— keylock (ill) **14** 750d.
Har-tash **19** 91a.
Hartau (Bure, Buri) Peninsula **34** 55 R7.
Hartberg **34** 29 M9.
Hartburn **34** 6 G3.
Hartela, Sir A. **20** 595b.
Hart-Dyke, Sir W. **27** 661d.
Harte, F. Bret **29** 229a; **1** 728b; criticised **33** 600a.
Hartea elegans **25** 455d.
Hartebeest (Alcelaphus, caama, Bubalis, Damaliscus) **11** 496b; **25** 453d; **26** 638c; ill **11** 496c; in mammalia **15** 432c.
Hartebeeste, Great **1** 254c.
Hartebeeste River **34** 57 E5.
Hartebeestfontein **34** 57 K7.
Hartel, G. **8** 724a.
Hartenau, Count **25** 262a.
Hartenfels, Schloss: see Schloss Hartenfels.
Harter Act **25** 112d.
— Fell **34** 6 C5.
Hartfell **34** 61 F2.
Hartfield: town, England **34** 9 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
Hartford: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 H2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **11** 496d; **29** 229a; **34** 68 E2; **27** 209d; arms factory **6** 167a; asylum **7** 7c; convention **23** 760c; dentistry **1** 789c; library **30** 218a; **14** 550d; silk manufacture **22** 66c; treaty **17** 455a.
—, town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E4; **12** 398d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
—, town, Licking County, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Trumbull County, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Susquehanna County, Pa., U.S: see Harford.
—, town, Tioga County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— City **34** 92 F4; **29** 229b.
Hertford County, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2; **6** 286b.
"Hartford Courant" **29** 229b.
Hartford, South: see South Hartford.
Harthacnut: see Hardicanute.
Harthama b. A'yan **16** 581b; **16** 583b.
Harthegig **34** 74 B4.
Harthill: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 8 B2.
Hartig, G. L. **11** 497c.
Hartine **16** 429a.
Harting family: arms of **11** 702a.
—, naturalist: on Dromæidæ **8** 173b; on heronry statistics **11** 761a; on ornithology **18** 10b; **18** 18c; on oyster-catchers **18** 111b; on wolves **24** 629b.
Harting, South: see South Harting.
Hartington: town, England **34** 11 K2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Hall **34** 6 F3.
— Station **34** 11 K2.
Hartington, Lord: see Devonshire, 8th Duke of.
Hartite **16** 429a.
Hartkjölen **34** 26 H4.
Hartland: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
—, town, England **34** 13 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Point **34** 13 C1; **34** 3 F3.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 13 C1.
— Quay **34** 13 C2.
Hartlands **34** 118 E3.
Hartlaub: on ornithology **18** 17b; on ostrich **18** 62b.
Hartleben, O. E. **27** 520c; **28** 721c.
Hartlebury **34** 11 J4.
Hartlemoor **7** 108c.
Hartlepool: town, Durham, England **11** 497d and **29** 229c; **34** 6 J4; **7** 560c; **27** 552b; monastery at **8** 405b.
— Bay **34** 6 J4.
— Lighthouse **34** 6 J4.
Hartleton **34** 73 H5.
Hartley, A. **32** 437b.
—, Sir Charles Augustus **29** 229d; Danube commission **6** 820a; **20** 580d; **27** 531c; **27** 378b.
—, D. **11** 498b; **2** 731d; **8** 432b; **22** 139a; ethical system **8** 607d; influence **24** 671b; on dreams **7** 457b; **7** 459a; on the "Rambler" **13** 723d; "right reason" **6** 702d; spectra **22** 375a.
—, J. **11** 466b; **29** 242a.
—, J. A. **32** 731c.
—, J. S. **32** 482d.
Hartley: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
—, town, England **34** 6 H3; coal **6** 52b; **6** 63b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4; collieries at **3** 109c; **6** 59d; **17** 409c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E2.
— Row: town, England **34** 9 D4.
Hartley Institution **22** 282d.
Hartlib, S. **11** 499a; **1** 297b; friend of Milton **7** 675a; **16** 330a.
Hartlieb **19** 4d.
Hartline **34** 111 F2.
Hartlip **34** 9 H3.
Hartlot **34** 71 J5.
Hartly **34** 75 M3.
Hartman: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.

Hartmann von Aue **11** 499d; **10** 518c; **10** 523d.
—, G. **15** 221b.
—, K. R. E. von **29** 230a; **10** 544c; **28** 717c; as editor **26** 165c; **7** 670c; on evolution **8** 769b; pessimism **18** 689b.
—, M. **11** 499c.
—, Danish musician **7** 91c; **7** 94b; **27** 144a.
—, R. **5** 580a; **30** 438c.
—, discoverer **13** 609b.
—, Bohemian poet **10** 546a.
—, historian **24** 612d.
Hartmonsville **34** 77 H2.
Hartnell's governor **22** 506c.
Hartney **34** 60 L4.
Hartnup: scientist **2** 802b.
Hartog, D. **3** 103c; **10** 186d.
Harton **34** 6 H4; **6** 52a.
— Lighthouse **34** 6 H4.
— Road **34** 11 G4.
Hartpury **34** 12 J2.
Hartranft **34** 83 O1.
Hartray, Loch of **34** 14 K1.
Hart's nut **23** 592b.
— Station **34** 103 G5.
Harts: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
—, river **34** 57 G5.
— Lake **34** 81 F2.
Hartsbourne Manor **34** 10 F2.
Hartsburg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
Hartsdale **34** 69 P9.
Hartsel **34** 109 G4.
Hartsells (Hartsell) **34** 84 D2.
Härtsfeld **34** 23 P11.
Hartsfield **34** 80 D9.
Hartsgarth **21** 34d.
Hartsgrove **34** 90 J1.
Hartshead **4** 364c.
— Pike **16** 867d.
Hartshill **7** 451c.
Hartshorn: town, England **34** 8 A3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
Hartshorn, spirits of **7** 24b; see also Ammonia.
Hartshorne **34** 106 L5.
Hartsoeker **20** 417c.
Hartstene **17** 300d; **19** 322d.
Hartstown **34** 74 B3.
Hartsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
Hartt, C. F. **4** 233d.
Hartung: musician **22** 410d.
—, G. **15** 101d; on volcanoes **10** 247b.
Hartúshi **14** 159a.
Hartville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7; **33** 905c.
Hartwell: physiologist **20** 479b.
Hartwell: town, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
Hartwick: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 90 M6.
— Seminary **34** 70 M6.
Hartwood: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
— Asylum **30** 121d.
Hartz Mountains: see Harz Mountains.
Hartzell **34** 106 H3.
Hartzenbusch, J. E. **5** 356c; **22** 361c.
Hartzog **34** 79 G5.
Haru **21** 210a.
Harud River **34** 40 J5.
Harúj el-Abiad **33** 452a.
Harúj el-Aswad **9** 128b; **33** 452a.
Harúj-es-Sud (Black Mountains) **34** 55 L4; **1** 250a.
Haruka: see Harauka.
Haruku: see Harauka.
Harun, Jebel: see Jebel Harun.
Haruna **29** 672c.
Harunabad, Persia **34** 40 B3.
Harun-al-Rashid: see Haroun-al-Raschid.
Harundel: see Arundel.
Harunobu Yeishi: artist **29** 732d.
Haruspices **7** 293a; **11** 500a; **3** 73a; Babylonian **15** 201c; Etruscan college of **8** 637b.
Haruspicini, Libri **8** 634b.
Harût **1** 229d; **10** 569b; **25** 116b; **18** 620b.
Harutori (Kushiro-ko) **29** 674c; **34** 46 M2.
Haruz Pass **34** 40 G5.
Harvard, J. **27** 677c; **11** 500b.
Harvard: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
— College **11** 500b and **29** 230d; **26** 318 Map; **4** 732a; **15** 614c; Agassiz' gift **25** 164b; departments **26** 319c; foundation **1** 720c; **23** 732c; **33** 606a; history **23** 857c; library **14** 534c; medical education **30** 605d; observatory **17** 715b; rowing **21** 32c; **32** 308b; Rugby football **28** 427b; Unitarianism **23** 726c.
—, Mount, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5; **33** 562d; **23** 796b.
— Station **34** 67 H2.
"Harvard": ship **32** 836a; **32** 769b.
Harveian oration **11** 503a.
— systems **22** 226b.
Harvel, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
Harvest: town **34** 8 H5.
Harvest-bug (Acarus Autumnalis, Trombidium) **11** 500d; **2** 275c; **16** 529b.
Harvest, Feast of: see Pentecost.
Harvest-men (Phalangidea) **2** 273d; **2** 277d; **2** 278d; **25** 533a.
Harvest mites (Trombidiidæ) **16** 528c.
— moon **2** 798d.
— Mouse (Mus minutus) **17** 5d.
— sheaf **18** 343b.
Harvester **25** 171d.
Harvestehude **34** 24 L31; **11** 404a.
Harvesting of grain **1** 362b; implements **1** 322a; in U.S. **25** 216c; outfit (ill) **25** 177a.
— machines: see Agricultural machinery.
Harvey, Captain **17** 285b.
—, Colonel E. **9** 813c.
—, Colonel G. **32** 90d.
—, Gabriel **11** 501b; **22** 393a.
—, Sir George **11** 501c.
— of Ickworth **11** 690b; **11** 702c.
—, William: physician **11** 502a; anatomical observation **1** 810a; **16** 822d; on circulation **19** 10c; **24** 96b; on deafness **7** 5a; doctrine of epigenesis **8** 744a; on embryology **16** 766c; **18** 7c; morphological aphorism of **3** 682c.
Harvey: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **29** 231b; **34** 93 K2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G4.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— Lake, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— Lane **11** 392a.
—, Mount, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
— Station, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
— Station, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Harvey carbonization process **25** 671c; **29** 576b; for naval armament **32** 560c.
Harvey Cedars: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H7.
Harveyed armour **31** 92c.
— steel **31** 354b.
Harveys: town **34** 74 B7.
Harveys Canal Station **34** 87 K3.
— Neck: point **34** 78 R2.
Harveysburg: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
Harveysburg: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
Harveyville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
Harvie-Brown: ornithologist **18** 18b.
Harvieland **34** 82 G4.
Harviell: town **34** 104 M11.
Harville: town, France **34** 19 M2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
Harvington **34** 11 K5.
—, East: see East Harvington.
Harvins Station **34** 99 H4.
Harvy **34** 83 C3.
Harwell: town **34** 9 C3.
Harwich: town, England **11** 507a and **29** 231b; **34** 9 K2; **34** 3 E3; **8** 553d; borough of **24** 555c; customs revenue **33** 556b; shipping **11** 507a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O6.
— Lighthouse **34** 9 K2.
—, South: see South Harwich.
—, West: see West Harwich.
"Harwich": ship **17** 283a.
Harwichport **34** 67 O6.
Harwinton **34** 68 C2.
Harwood: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
—, town, England **34** 9 D2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
— Dale **34** 7 J2.
—, Great: see Great Harwood.
— Point **34** 95 O2.
— Station **34** 81 O4.
Harworth **34** 7 G5.
Harz (Hartz) Mountains **11** 507b and **29** 231c; **34** 22 J12; **34** 3 K3; **4** 402a; **20** 551d; **21** 359c; geology **10** 339c; **10** 351d; storm in **8** 690c; volcanic formation **10** 448a; **28** 646a.
Harz sand jigg (diag.) **16** 464d.
Harzburg (Neustadt - Harzburg) **11** 508a; **34** 22 J12; on travel map **34** 3 K3; **29** 231c; **11** 507c; fortress of **11** 667d; **11** 668a.
Harzgebirge: see Harz.
Harzgerode **34** 22 J13; **11** 507c.
Hasa, El: see El Hasa.
Hasam **1** 164c.
Hasan: son of Ali **11** 508b; **16** 566c; **2** 257d; **1** 572d; descendants of **15** 672b; Shi'ite view of **22** 664a.
—, descendant of Ali **16** 586a.
—, disciple of Jalál-uddín: see Husám-uddin.
—, sultan of Egypt **7** 756d; mosque of **7** 770b; **16** 865c.
—, sultan of Morocco **16** 835b; **30** 839a.
—, Abdul (Abdál) **25** 4c; **13** 120b.
— Ali Mirza **18** 649c.
— Ali Shah: see Aga Khan I.
— Ghaznawí **18** 658a; **21** 254b.
— ben Haidara Fergani **7** 484b.
—, Kara: see Kara Hasan.
— II al-Khamt **22** 664a.
— Kuli (Hassan Kuli) Bay **34** 40 E2; **18** 617d; **14** 66c.
— the Long: see Uzun Hasan.
—, Sabbáh: see Hassan b. Sabbah.
— b. Sahl **16** 583d.
— tower **20** 192a.
— Wady: see Wady Hasan.
Hasaneyn: mosque **7** 726b.
Hasani, El: see El Hasani.
Hasanieh **14** 140d.
Hasani Shabistarí 'Ayáni **18** 657b.
Hasankeif **34** 38 J4.
Hasan-Kudukí **34** 40 L2.
Hasanu 't-Tawíl: see Uzun Hasan.
Hasara **25** 120a.
Hasbany, Nahr-el: see Nahr-el Hasbany.
Hasbeiya (Hasbaya, Hasbeya, Baal-Hermon, Baal Gad) **11** 509b; **34** 39 C5; **14** 394d; bitumen at **14** 395c; Jordan's source **13** 746d; **7** 483c.
Hasborough: see Happisburgh.
Hasbrouck **34** 69 N8.
— Heights **34** 72 B1.
— House **17** 375c.
Hasch Berg **34** 29 B5.
Haschem ben Hakem: see Mokannah.
Haschisch (Hashish) **7** 482a.
Hascombe **34** 9 E4.
Hasdo: see Heshto.
Hasdrubal **11** 441c; **5** 160d; brother of Hannibal **11** 444a; brother of Mago **15** 284b; death **20** 750a.
—, son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca **11** 509b; **20** 749a; founds Cartagena **5** 140c.
—, son of Mago **5** 160d.
— (Clitomachus) **6** 8a.
Hasdú **3** 671a.
Hase, J. M. **15** 521d.
—, K. A. **3** 447d; **13** 672a; **20** 290d.
Hase: river **17** 757a.
Hasebroek, J. P. **12** 98c.
Hasegawa Kumazo **29** 723a.
Hasel, El: see El Hasel.
Haselbech **34** 8 C4.
Haselbury Bryan **34** 13 J2.
— Plucknett **34** 13 H2.
Haseley, Great: see Great Haseley.
Häselgehr **34** 29 B9.
Haselor **34** 11 K5.
Haselton: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
Haselünne **34** 22 G6.
Hasenclever: socialist **20** 616c.
— zinc furnace **24** 785c.
Hasenheide **34** 24 J32; **3** 595b.
Hasenmatte **22** 250a.
Hasenohr **1** 627c.
Hasenöre **34** 25 H4.
Hasenpoth (Gazenpot) **34** 34 C3.
Haseville **34** 103 F4.
Hasfield **34** 12 K2.
Hasha **34** 55 L7.
Hashashin **25** 517c.
Hashatu-huduk **34** 45 H1.
Hasheen **34** 55 Q6.
Hâshem: ancestor of Mohammed **10** 125a.
Háshim, son of Abd Menaf **11** 508c.
Hashim, Abu: see Abu Hashim.
—, Banú: tribe **16** 545d.
Ha-shima **31** 67c.
Hashimabad **34** 40 F5.
Hashimeeyah **2** 259b.
Háshimite emirs **15** 672a.
Háshimíya **16** 579c; **16** 577c.
Hashin: battle of **27** 713d; **29** 53a.
Hashin el Aigleh: see Abu-taki.
Hashish **3** 628a; **11** 648d; use by Assassins **2** 723b; by dervishes **22** 665c.
Hashíya: tribe **32** 702a.
Hasht Bihisht **13** 394a.
Hashtrúd **26** 37d.
Hashuñ Gobi **30** 810a; **33** 492d.
Hashuqua **34** 85 G5.
Hasia **34** 38 G5.
"Hasidate": ship **27** 43a.
Hasilrig, Sir A. **14** 641b; **5** 406b; **16** 332b.
Hasisteinsky z Lobkovic, Jan **22** 151d.
Haskell: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H4.
— Flats: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
— Pass: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
Haskeui: see Chaskoi.
Haski **34** 39 O8.
Haskill **34** 109 B6.
Haskins **34** 90 C2.
Haskinville **34** 71 G7.
Haskoi: see Chaskoi.
Hasland **34** 8 A2.
Haslar **27** 495b.
— Hospital **7** 315a; **10** 843b; **25** 74c; Clark (Sir A.) at **27** 105d; Huxley **29** 369a.
Hasle: town and lighthouse, Denmark **34** 25 Q6; **4** 60d.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 C2; **5** 688 Map.
— (Hasle-Rüegs-aü): town, Switzerland **34** 27 F3.
—, see Wetterhorn.
—, see Hasli Thal.
Haslemere **29** 231d; **34** 9 D4.
Haslen **34** 27 K4.
Haslett: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
Haslev **34** 25 K6.
Hasli Canal **20** 108d.
Hasli Thal (Hasle) **34** 27 G4; **11** 613c.
Haslingden **11** 510a and **29** 232a; **34** 7 C4; pop., 1901 **30** 122d.
Haslingfield **34** 8 F5.
Haslington **34** 11 H2.
Haslund: Danish painter **32** 455c.
Hasmark, U.S. **34** 107 C3.
Hasmonæans: see Asmoneans.
Hasnani **14** 157d.
Hasparren **34** 18 D9.
Haspe **11** 510a and **29** 232a; **34** 23 K6; pop. **24** 517b.
Haspek **34** 38 G3.
Haspinger: Swiss patriot **13** 86b.
Hasruh: see Hazro.
Hassab Alla **6** 824c.
Hassall, J. **31** 856c.
Hassall Green **34** 11 H2.
Hassam, Childe **32** 459a.
Hassan: prince of Egypt **29** 33d; **27** 701a.
—, prince of Yun-nan **5** 652c.
Hassan: district, India **11** 510a; **12** 750b.
—, town, India **34** 42 E13; **17** 123c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— Chelebi **34** 38 H3.
— the Circassian **33** 498a.
— Dagh Konieh, Asia Minor **34** 38 B3; **2** 705c; **5** 75a.
— Dagh, Smyrna, Asia Minor **34** 38 A3.
— Hilmi Effendi **33** 505a.
— Jebel: see Jebel Hassan.
— Kala **34** 38 J2; **2** 309c.
— Kuli: see Hasan Kuli.
— b. No'mán **16** 572d.
— Ova **34** 38 H3.
— Pasha: of Algiers **5** 350b.
—, Pasha Khan **7** 168c.
— b. Sabbáh **2** 723a; **16** 594a.
Hassanabad: bazaar **13** 394d.
—, district **28** 377d.
Hassanbadrik **34** 38 H3.
Hassane, Wady: see Wady Hassane.
Hassani (Hassanee) **34** 39 F4.
Hassan-Pasha-Palanka: see Palanka.
Hassaympa Creek **34** 110 C5.
Hasse, J. A. **11** 510c; **17** 9d; **17** 93a; **24** 315a.
—, Faustina **11** 510d.
—, F. C. **8** 203d.
Hasseini **34** 54 F6.
Hasseky **11** 478c.
Hassel: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
Hasselberg **22** 375b.
Hasselfelde **34** 22 J13.
Hassell: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
Hasselquist, Frederick **11** 511a; **12** 632c; **18** 8b.
Hasselt, van: on circulation of Ascidians **23** 609b.
Hasselt: town, Belgium **11** 511b and **29** 232a; **34** 21 F7; **14** 645d; archives at **3** 521d; pop. 1901 **30** 270a.
Hasselt: town, Netherlands **34** 21 H3.
Hassencamp **16** 228b.
Hassendean **34** 14 L9.
Hassenpflug, Hans **11** 511b; **10** 508d.
Hassephardi **15** 295b.
Hasserode **24** 502d.
Hassfurt **34** 23 M12.
Hassi, El: well, Tripoli: see El Hassi.
—, town, Sahara **34** 54 G6.
— Bu Hofra: town, Sp. Sahara **34** 54 C5.
Hassi-el-Gaa: see El-Gaa.
Hasskeui **6** 307c.
Hasskoi **21** 22a.
Hassleben **34** 22 F18.
Hasslö **22** 737c.
Hassocks **34** 9 F5.
Hassop **34** 11 K2.
Hasta: town, Italy: see Asti.
—, town, Eritrea **34** 55 Q6.
Hasta pura **21** 385a.
Hastain **34** 104 F8.
Hastate leaf **4** 112b; ill Pl XVI **4**.
Hastati **2** 562a; **4** 750c.
Haste Hill **34** 10 E3.
Hastehatchee: see Leaf River, Miss., U.S.
Hastenbeck **34** 22 H10.
—, Battle of **3** 128a; **9** 588d; **6** 706a.
Hastfer, Frau von **13** 75a.
Hastie: engine constructor **12** 521c.
Hastigerina Murrayi: see Globigerina.
Hastinapur **11** 511d; **15** 826a; **17** 573a; **21** 281a.
Hasting **17** 539b.
Hastinges: see Hastings.
Hastings, Lady Elizabeth **11** 516d.

Hastings, Lady Flora **33** 671c.
—, 1st Marquis of **11** 516c; **11** 517b; **12** 805b; **17** 432b; defeats Greene **23** 744d.
—, Howard: uncle of Warren Hastings **11** 512c.
—, John de, Earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke, John, Earl of.
—, Lady Mary **13** 519c.
—, Professor **23** 142d.
—, Pynaston: father of Warren Hastings **11** 512c.
—, the Viking **1** 507b.
—, Warren **11** 512c; biographies of **11** 516c; Calcutta made capital **4** 657b; impeachment of **11** 515d; **8** 146b; **21** 799b; founds madrasa **12** 774d; rule of **12** 802c; **29** 276d; and Thurlow **23** 333b; torture accusation **23** 466b; treaty at Chunar, 1781 **5** 758a.
—, Sir William **2** 682c.
Hastings: town, England **11** 511d and **29** 232b; **34** 9 H5; on travel map **34** 3 E3; Pl II **8** 271; arms of **11** 706b; battle of, at Senlac **8** 291b; **11** 486d; **11** 512b; **24** 575c; burnt by French **8** 319c; **17** 280a; Cinque Port **5** 786c; **11** 512b; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; Lighthouse **34** 9 H5.
—, county, Ontario **34** 61 H3; **31** 331d.
—, river **17** 408a.
— (Victor): town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5; **30** 771b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5; **17** 715c.
—, town, Nebraska, U.S. **29** 232b; **34** 102 F3; **31** 113b; **17** 309b.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, town, Sierra Leone **32** 620c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
Hastings Arm **34** 60 D3.
Hastings beds **10** 357c.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
— Port: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 R4.
— Shoal **4** 560c.
Hastings-upon-Hudson **34** 69 P10; on local map **34** 69 N14.
Hästveda **34** 26 H8.
Hasty **34** 78 L5.
Hasúá **10** 121a.
Hasunapura **34** 41 G5.
Hasvik **34** 26 N1.
Haswell: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M6.
—, town, England **34** 6 H4.
Hasya Homs **14** 394a.
Hasyokan: see Hateruma.
Hat **11** 518a; beaver **11** 518d; felt **11** 518c; finishers **33** 411c; of Fortunatus **9** 469a; of Roman prelates **11** 711b; silk **11** 519d.
Hat: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
Hat Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L6.
— Island: see Vatu Vara, Fiji.
Hat Kha **34** 43 F4.
Hat trick: in cricket **27** 276c.
Hata poda **3** 443a.
Hatasu: see Hatshepu.
Hatatibe, El **34** 39 J6.
Hatboro' **34** 73 M6.
Hatburg **11** 666d.
Hatch, Colonel **29** 463d.
—, E. **29** 232c.
Hatch: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
— End **34** 10 F2.
— Hollow **34** 74 C3.
Hatch: in Carthusian cell **1** 21a.
Hatch Experiment Station Act **25** 227c.
Hatch incident **31** 232a.
Hatcham **34** 10 N7.
— Manor **7** 101d.
Hatche: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
— River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
Hatchechubbee **34** 84 G6.
Hatchee, Big: see Big Hatchee.
Hatcher: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A8.
Hatchers Run: battlefield, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
— Run: river, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
Hatchet Mountains, Big: see Big Hatchet.
Hatchett Point **34** 68 F4.
Hatchettine **16** 429a.
Hatchettolite **16** 428a.
Hatchie: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
Hatching-jars **19** 128c.
Hatchment: in heraldry **11** 711d.
Hatchs Bend **34** 81 L3.
Hatchushe Creek **34** 85 F6.
Hatcliffe **34** 7 K5.
Hatcreek: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
Hateruma (Hasyokan) **14** 489d.
Hatfield, A. **6** 548a.
—, Bishop **7** 562c.
Hatfield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 H5.
— (Bishop's Hatfield): town, Herts, England **11** 520a; **29** 232d; **34** 9 F2; House **11** 520a; **8** 143a; **8** 162c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 H5.
Hatfield Broad Oak (Bush End) **34** 9 G2.
— Heath **34** 9 G2.
—, North: see North Hatfield.
— Park **34** 9 F2.
— Peverel **34** 9 H2.
— Station **34** 67 D3.
—, West: see West Hatfield.
Hatfjelddalen **34** 26 J4.
Hat'h (Moolum) **33** 811b.
Hatha: see Katha.
Hathaway, A. **21** 749c; marriage **21** 754b; death **21** 766b.
—, R. **21** 749c.
—, trial of **24** 621c.
Hathaway: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B2.
Hatherleigh **34** 13 D2.
Hatherley, Lord **29** 232d; **8** 368c; on copyright **6** 361b.
Hatherley: town, Transvaal **34** 57 L6.
Hathern **34** 8 B3.
— Station **34** 8 B3.
Hatherop **34** 12 L2.
Hathersage **34** 11 L2.
Hathi Sinh **1** 423b.
Hathor: see Athor.
Hathor Hont-taui, Queen **17** 22a.
Hathorne, D. **11** 536d.
—, N. **11** 537a.
—, W. **11** 536d.
Hathorne Spring **16** 436d; **21** 306c.
Hathras (Hatras, Hattras) **11** 520b; **29** 233a; **34** 41 G6; pop. **1** 576b; trading centre **25** 319a.
Hathumoda: abbess **10** 67c.
Hatia (Hattia): town, Bengal, India **34** 41 N8; **15** 830c.
—, town, Nepal, India **34** 41 L6.
Hatien (Atien, Cancao, Kang-Kao) **34** 43 G9; **4** 725a; **6** 96d; **27** 125d; French province **23** 441a.
Hátif of Isfahán **18** 660a.
Hátifi: poet **18** 632d; **18** 657b.
Hatillo: town, Nicaragua **34** 120 K6.
—, town, Porto Rico **19** 532d.
Hātim: Urdū poet **11** 848b.
"Hátim Tá'i" **18** 657b.
Hatin, E. **17** 437c.
Hatinh **34** 43 H5.
Hatley: town, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
—, East: see East Hatley.
—, North: see North Hatley.
Hatman **21** 20a.
Hatna **34** 28 S4.
Hato-Grande **19** 532d.
Hatoff **34** 80 F7.
Hatoma Shima **34** 46 M7.
Hatra: see Atra.
Hatræ: see Atra.
Hatras: see Hathras.
Hatria (Adria) **34** 31 M4; **8** 636b; Roman colony **20** 743c: see also Adria.
Hats, the **22** 751a.
Hatschek: zoologist **31** 793d; **31** 826c.
Hat'shepsut **25** 604b.
Hatshepu (Hatasu), Queen **7** 737b; **9** 710b; temple of **17** 22a.
Hatsiisi: see Nikko.
Hatsinohe: see Hachinohe.
Hatsioji: see Hachioji.
Hatsizio: see Hachijo.
Hatsukatchi **34** 46 E6.
"Hatsuce" **31** 104b; Pl X **32** 561.
Hatszeg (Hötzing) **34** 28 O6.
Hatta **34** 41 G7.
Hattala, M. **22** 153c.
"Hattalykill" **12** 622c.
"Háttatal" **7** 650b; **12** 622c.
Hattem **34** 21 G4.
Hatteras: town **34** 78 S4; **17** 559b; capture of Fort **23** 775b.
—, Cape **34** 78 S4.
— Inlet **34** 78 S4.
— Island **34** 78 S4.
Hatteria (Sphenodon Tuatara) **7** 272c; **20** 444b; **32** 218c; craniology of **20** 450b; recrescence of tail **20** 448b; remains in Chatham Islands **26** 705d; skull (fig.) **20** 450d; **32** 215d.
Hatters of North America, United **33** 414c.
Hattersley, R. **23** 701b; **31** 192a.
Hatti **34** 41 L1.
Hattia: see Hatia.
Hattia Haran **11** 474c.
Hattieh Khennebah **34** 55 L4.
Hattieh Um-el-Abid **34** 55 K4.
Hattiesburg **34** 85 F8.
Hattieville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
Hatti-Humaiun **23** 651c.
Hattingen **11** 520b; **34** 22 K5.
Hatti-sherif, the **1** 31c; **23** 651b.
Hatto I **11** 520c.
—, Bishop **3** 678c.
— of Vich **22** 74d.
Hatton, Sir Christopher (1) **8** 343b; **7** 390a; dancing of **8** 143d.
—, Sir Christopher (2): Dugdale works for **7** 516c.
—, D. **27** 531a.
—, Lady E. **6** 120a.
—, J. F. **32** 829b.
—, J. L. **29** 233a.
Hatton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
—, town, Ceylon **26** 646c.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 11 K5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
Hatton Garden **14** 851b.
Hatton gospels **8** 394c.
Hattras: town: see Hathras.
— Passage **34** 43 C8.
Hatuntaqui **7** 649a.
Hatus **10** 770d.
Hatuvi **5** 344d.
Hatvan **11** 520d; **29** 233c; **34** 28 L4; on travel map **34** 3 O5; battle of **12** 372c.
Hatzeg **24** 270b.
Hatzfeld: town, Germany **34** 23 K7.
— (Zsombolya): town, Hungary **11** 520d; **34** 28 M6.
Hatzfeldt, Countess **14** 320d.
Hatzfeldthafen **34** 48 H2.
Hatzidakes, G. **29** 103d.
Hatzidakis, J. **29** 103d.
Hätzingen **34** 27 J4.
Hatzouk: author **22** 149a.
Hauaco **34** 56 Q9.
Haubas: moon god **24** 741a.
"Haubenlerche, Die" **28** 719a.
Hauberc, fief de **14** 112c.
Hauberk **6** 692d; English **2** 556a; Norman **2** 556a.
Haubourdin **29** 233c; **34** 17 H2.
Haubstadt **34** 92 A8.
Hauch, J. C. **11** 521a; **7** 92c; **17** 590b.
Haud **34** 55 S8.
Haud, El: see El Haud.
Hau-Damop (Hau-khoin) **29** 341c; **12** 312c.
Haudent, G. **8** 839b.
Haudh, El: see El Hodh.
Hauer: artist **6** 389a.
Hauerina **9** 376d.
Hauerinina **19** 846d.
Hauerite **16** 391a.
Haufa: see Haura.
Hauff, W. **11** 521b; **10** 543d.
Hauffe, Mme. **22** 406a.
Haug, J. C. F. **11** 521c.
—, M. **11** 521d; **6** 806c; **14** 527a.
—, R. **29** 410d.
Hauge, H. **11** 522a.
Haugen: town, Norway **34** 26 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
Haugesund **29** 233c; **34** 26 D7; **31** 267a.
Haugh of Urr **14** 98b.
Haugham **34** 8 E2.
Haughley **34** 8 H5.
Haughmond Abbey **34** 11 G3; **21** 848b.
Haughs **21** 524d.
— of Cromdale **21** 517d.
Haughton, Dr **10** 233b.
Haughton: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Lancs, England **27** 419a.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
— Castle, England **34** 6 F3.
Haughton - le - Skerne, England **34** 6 H5.
Haughtonia pœcila **10** 330c.
Haughtonite **10** 228b; **16** 413a.
Haughville **34** 92 D5.
Haughwood **11** 729d.
Haugianer **11** 522b.
Hau-giang **6** 94a.
Haugsdorf **34** 29 M6.
Haugsund (Hougsund) **34** 26 F7; **17** 582c.
Haugwitz **11** 472d.
Hauid: see Hawid.
Hauke, Countess J. v. **29** 253b.
Hau-khoin (Kaukoin): region **34** 56 L15.
—, tribe: see Hau-Damop.
Haukipudas **34** 33 D2.
Hauksbee: physicist **5** 56b.
"Hauksbók" **21** 368b.
Haulage **30** 765c.
Haulbowline Island **32** 117b; docks **7** 318b; **27** 495d.
— Rock Lighthouse **34** 16 J3.
Haulm **4** 95d.
Haulover Canal **34** 81 P5.
Hault Hucknall **12** 39c.
Haultbois **17** 706c.
Haulul: see Halul.
Haulx bois **17** 706c.
Haumt-es-Suk **10** 442a.
Haunch-bone: see Os Innominatum.
Haunches: arches **4** 305d.
Haunching **4** 491b.
Haunersdorf **34** 23 P16.
Haunted houses **2** 207c; telepathic theory **32** 52c.
"Haunted Tower" **22** 576d.
Hauper: see Hapur.
Hauppauge **34** 69 Q10.
Haupt, M. **11** 522b; **10** 543b; on Catullus **5** 247b.
"Hauptbriefe" **31** 583a.
Hauptmann, F. **29** 748b.
—, G. **27** 520c.
—, M. **11** 522d.
Hauptwell: see Hauptwil.
Hauptwerk **17** 830a.
Hauptwil (Hauptwell) **34** 27 K2.
Haura (Haufa): town, Gulf of Aden, Arabia **34** 39 L9.
—, town, Yemen, Arabia **24** 738 Map.
—, district, Hadramaut, Arabia **34** 39 L8.
Haura, El: see El Haura.
Hauraki **34** 52 F2; **18** 116c.
Haurán **34** 39 D7; **18** 174b; **31** 449a; Druses **7** 483b; **33** 502c; geology **22** 821c; Ghassanid kingdom **16** 545b; Job **24** 22d; language **2** 308a; Nabatæans **17** 160b; Roman houses **2** 421b; **25** 609c.
Hauran, Jebel: see Jebel Hauran.
—, mountains: see Jebel ed-Druz.
—, Wady: see Wady Hauran.
Hauranne, J. D. de **7** 567a; **9** 681b; Port Royal **19** 533b.
Haurda-Kari: family **12** 621d.
Hauréau: writer **21** 420d.
Hauriant **11** 701b.
Haurvatāt **24** 822d.
Haus **34** 29 H9.
Hausa (Haussa, Houssa): tribe **12** 318a; **29** 233c; **31** 115b; language **17** 318b; **18** 778d; police **10** 59b; religion **25** 139d; trade **12** 710c; **31** 238d.
Hausa (Haussa, Houssa) Land **34** 54 H8; **1** 271c; **26** 698d.
Hausach **34** 23 Q7.
Hausberg: mountains **11** 780b.
— Valley **30** 33a.
"Hausblätter" **18** 541c.
Hausen: lordship, Germany **9** 851a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.
Hausen (Acipenser huso) **22** 611d.
Hauser, K. **11** 523a; **9** 125a; novel about **11** 340c.
Hauser: town, U.S. **34** 108 B2.
Hausertown **34** 92 B6.
Hausjarvi **34** 26 O6.
Hausmannite **16** 387b; ore of manganese **15** 479c; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 365b.
Hausnachah **34** 41 M3.
Hausrath, A.: see Taylor, G.
Hausrath **10** 21a.
Hausruck **34** 29 G7.
Haussa: see Hausa.
Hausschein: Œcolompadius.
Häusser: historian **10** 544d.
Haussmann, Baron **29** 234d.
—, J. M. **29** 234d.
—, N. V. **29** 234d.
Haussmann, Boulevard **18** 274d.
Haussonville, Countess of **8** 178b.
—, historian **9** 681c.
Hausstock **34** 27 K4; **1** 626b.
Haustellate: mouth of insect **13** 145b.
"Haustlaung" **7** 650b.
"Haust-löng" **12** 621d; **17** 156b.
Haustorium (haustoria) of fungi **9** 828c; of parasitic plants **25** 439c; **4** 94d; **18** 264c; **16** 294b.
Haut (Haute) Island, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
— Island: see Hare Island.
Haut-Berry **9** 510c.
Haut-Limousin **24** 223b.
Haut Nez **11** 247b.
Haut-Perche **23** 522d.
Haut Pont **21** 188a.
Haut Tingry **9** 520a.
Hauta: town, Gulf of Aden **34** 39 K9.
—, town, Hadramaut **34** 39 L8.
—, El: see El Hauta.
Hautbois **17** 706c.
— d'amour **17** 706d.
— de chasse **17** 706d.
Hautboy **17** 705b.
Haute Bretagne **9** 510c.
Haute-contre **24** 788a.
Haute Feuille **5** 454a.
Haute-Fleuve **28** 577d.
Haute-Garonne **10** 83b and **28** 589d; **34** 18 G9; pop. **28** 464b; **9** 508a.
Haute Island: see Haut Island.
Haute-Loire arrondissement **9** 510a; académie **9** 513a; cours d'appel **9** 511b; geology **9** 507a; metals **9** 522c; military district **9** 516d; pop. **28** 464c; **9** 508a.
Haute Marche **9** 510c.
Haute-Marne **15** 561d and **30** 545b; **34** 19 L4; **14** 286c; pop. **28** 464c; **9** 508b; iron **28** 474a.
Haute Montagne **13** 782b.
Haut-Rhin **9** 508b; **28** 464d.
Haute-Saône **21** 301a and **32**

414d; **34** 19 M5; pop. **28** 464d; **9** 508b.
Haute-Savoie **21** 332c and **32** 425c; **34** 18 M7; **10** 151c Map; cretinism in **13** 98d; pop. **28** 464d; **9** 508b.
Haute-Seine Canal **21** 624a.
Haute Vézère **34** 18 G7.
Haute-Vienne **24** 223b and **33** 694a; **34** 18 G7; **9** 508b; **16** 387b; pop. **28** 464d.
Hautecombe **5** 291b.
Hautefeuille: chemist: on ozone **18** 113d; on palladium **5** 537a; on phosphorus **5** 515c.
—, French writer **31** 401a.
Hautefort: town **34** 18 G7.
Hautefort, Mme. de **6** 524b.
Hautere: see Solander Island.
Hauterive **34** 19 A3.
Hautes-Alpes **25** 231a; **34** 18 M8; **1** 599b; **9** 508a; cretinism in **13** 98d; marble **9** 522d; silver-mines **9** 522d; **28** 464b.
Hautes Cévennes **4** 743b.
Hautes Etudes, Ecole des **28** 467c.
Hautes fanges **15** 88c.
Hautes-Pyrénées **34** 18 F10; **20** 127a; **32** 99a; **9** 508b; **28** 464c; cretinism in **13** 98d.
Hautes-Rivières **34** 19 K1.
Hautes ventes **5** 89a.
Hauteville, house of **13** 471a; **17** 191b; **22** 25b.
—, D. de **20** 596d.
—, H. de **20** 596d.
—, R. de **20** 620d; **16** 57c.
—, T. de **20** 596d.
—, W. of **13** 470d.
Hauthal **31** 499c.
Hautin, P. **23** 696c.
Hautmont **29** 235c; **34** 17 J2.
Hauto **34** 73 L5.
Hautponnais **5** 187c.
Hautpoul, Beaufort d' **7** 486d.
Hauts Monts **10** 151b.
Hautvilliers **10** 855d.
Hauula **34** 47 J2.
Hauxley Haven **34** 6 H3.
Hauxwell **34** 7 E2.
Haüy, R. J. **11** 523c; on crystals **16** 352a; on crystal structure **6** 673d; on pyro-electricity **8** 8a.
—, V. **3** 827a; **23** 696c.
—, Abbé: see Haüy, R. J.
Haüyne **16** 412d; in geology **10** 228a.
Hauz **34** 40 G3.
Hauz-i-Sultan (Haws-i-Sultan), Lake of the **34** 40 D3.
Havalé **33** 509d.
Hávamál **7** 650d.
Havana: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
— (Havannah, Habana): town, Cuba **11** 524a; **29** 235c; **34** 117 D3; plan **11** 524 Map; blockade **32** 768c; Columbus buried **6** 176c; convention **27** 312b; fire **9** 234d; history **6** 678c; Lighthouse **34** 117 D3; navy yard **27** 497c; newspapers **17** 437a; pop. **27** 303b; riots **32** 766d; tobacco **5** 776a; **11** 525b; **23** 426c; university **6** 681c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J11.
— Glen **34** 71 J7.
Havannah: see Havana, Cuba.
Havannah Harbour **34** 52 J9; **17** 395c.
Havant **34** 9 C5; pop. **29** 218b.
Havard, N. **8** 727b.
"Havard": sagas **12** 623c.
Havdrup **34** 25 L5.
Have Cross Roads, La: see La Have Cross Roads.
Havel: river, Brandenburg, Germany **29** 236b; **34** 22 G17; **27** 742d.
— River, Saxony, Germany **34** 22 G15.
—, lakes **10** 449c; **26** 229b.
Havelange **34** 21 F8.
Havelberg **11** 525c; **34** 22 G14; bishopric of **20** 2c.
Havelland **34** 22 G16.
Havelock: town, Auckland, New Zealand **34** 52 E3.
Havelock: town, Carleton, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, Kings, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, town, Marlborough, New Zealand **34** 52 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— (Waitahuna): town, Otago, New Zealand **34** 52 C9.
Havelock, A. E. **22** 45d.
—, Sir A. **31** 81b.
—, Sir H. **11** 525d; Cawnpur **5** 279a; Lucknow **12** 810c; **28** 229a.
—, W. **11** 525d.
Havelock Island **34** 43 A9.
"Havelock's March" **30** 574a.
Haven, Lieutenant de **19** 322d
Haven, van **17** 493c.
Haven: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
Haven Center, New: see New Haven Center.
— Harbor, New: see New Haven Harbor.
—, New: see New Haven.
—, North: see North Haven.
—, South: see South Haven.
— Station, New: see New Haven Station.
— Street **34** 9 C5.
Havenhouse Station **34** 8 F2.
Havensville **34** 105 F2.
Havercamp, S. **11** 526c.
Haverford: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1; college **18** 503b; **23** 857c.
— Castle, Pembroke **18** 483a.
Haverfordwest (Hwlffordd) **11** 526c; **29** 236b; **34** 12 A2; **34** 3 B3; pop. **31** 597d: Scandinavians in **18** 482d.
Havergal deep **25** 769a.
Haverhill: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **11** 526d; **29** 236b; **34** 67 K1; Indian attack **15** 616a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 G5; **22** 622b.
—, East: see East Haverhill.
—, North: see North Haverhill.
Haverholme Priory **34** 8 E2; **14** 656b.
Haverigg Point **34** 7 A3.
Havering: arms of **11** 699a.
Havering: town **34** 9 G3; **8** 552c.
Havering-atte-Bower **8** 553d.
Havermann: painter **32** 448a.
Havers, C. **1** 813b.
Haversham: town, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
Haversian canals: of bone **1** 853c; of teeth **7** 234c.
— spaces **1** 853d.
Haversines, tables of **23** 9c.
Haverstraw: village, N.Y., U.S. **29** 236c; **34** 69 O9; **34** 69 N13.
— Bay **34** 69 N13.
—, West: see West Haverstraw.
Haverthwaite **34** 7 A3.
Haverton Hill **34** 6 J5.
Havilah **34** 115 G7.
Haviland, Dr **26** 556d.
—, zoologist **33** 255a.
Haviland: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
Havilland, J. **11** 541c.
Haviryajña **21** 276c.
Havizeh **25** 519a.
Havknude **34** 25 J4.
"Havlok the Dane" **8** 410c; **20** 657d; identity with Hamlet **11** 424a; MS discovered **15** 176b.
Havningsberg **34** 26 R1.
"Havock": ship **32** 572c.
Havod: see Hafod.
Havösund **34** 26 O1.
Havra Island **34** 14 M3.
Havranu (Haurân) **3** 410c.
Havre, Le (Havre-de-Grâce): town, France **11** 527a and **29** 236c; **34** 19 A2; **34** 3 D4; **11** 527 Map; **20** 617d; exhibition **8** 805b; grain trade **29** 72c; Henry V at **11** 660d; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 316d; **28** 465c; shipbuilding **11** 527c; trade **11** 527d; socialist congress **32** 668d; shipbuilding **27** 500a.
Havre: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
— à l'Anglois (Louisbourg) **5** 40d.
— de Grâce: town, France: see Havre, Le.
— de Grace: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
— Lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
Haw: fruit **11** 536b.
— ("Black Flags") **30** 371a.
Haw Creek **34** 106 O5.
—, Great: see Great Haw.
Haw Hill **17** 552a.
— Knob **34** 83 N4.
Hawaiian (Sandwich) Islands **34** 47 M5; **11** 528a and **29** 237a; **34** 49 M2; **19** 418c; **9** 228d; administration and education **11** 530d; **33** 577a; agriculture and commerce **11** 529d; bibliography **29** 241b; burial customs **9** 825a; cession of **24** 57a; commerce and revenue **29** 240b; constitutional rights **33** 595d; discovery of **6** 331c; **10** 189d; **19** 329c; fauna and flora **11** 530b; **33** 939c; geology **11** 530c; inhabitants **11** 528d; language of **11** 529b; pop. **29** 240a; **33** 566d; republic proclaimed **33** 592c; taboo in **23** 15d; under U.S. **29** 239a; volcanoes **10** 252b.
Hawaiki **17** 471a.
Hawai-yuen: see Huai-Yuan.
Hawaquesaron **34** 97 G3.
Hawara **31** 446b; pyramid of **27** 723b; **25** 604c; **7** 774a.
Haward, C. **19** 68d.
Hawarden, Viscount **23** 406a.
— manifesto **31** 486d.
Hawarden: town, Flintshire **11** 532d; **34** 11 F2; **9** 326d; castle **8** 311d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101a.
Hawariyun **16** 602a.
Hawatu **34** 56 Q9.
Hawazin **16** 560c.
Hawcreek **34** 103 K5.
Hawdon, Lake **34** 51 D6.
Hawea, Lake **34** 52 C8.
Haweis, H. R. **29** 241c; **6** 566b.
—, Calvinist **12** 594a.
Hawera **34** 52 E5.
Hawes, S. **11** 533a.
—, W. **11** 533b; **8** 413a.
Hawes Craven **32** 824c.
Hawes: town, England **34** 7 D3.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
— and Garsdale Junction **34** 7 C3.
— Hill **34** 67 F3.
— Mount **34** 50 C6.
— Shop: battle **33** 151b.
— Water **34** 6 D5; **28** 197c; **30** 117d.
Hawesville **34** 82 C5.
Hawfinch (Loxia coccothraustes) **11** 533b; **9** 192a.
Hawgood **34** 108 G6.
Hawi **34** 55 S9.
Hawick: town, Scotland **11** 533c and **29** 241c; **34** 14 L9; **21** 34a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
Hawid (Hauid): hill **34** 55 O3.
Hawitira **34** 55 Q5.
Hawiya: town **34** 56 S9.
—, tribe **22** 256a; **32** 702a.
Hawizeh **34** 40 C5; **18** 617c
Hawk: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Hawk (Accipiter) **11** 534a; in falconry **9** 6c; Indian **12** 743a; lifting power of (ill) **9** 316a; migration of **3** 765a.
— Creek **34** 98 B4.
— moths (Sphingidæ) **4** 596a; **13** 151b; **27** 634b.
— owl (Surnia) **18** 89d.
Hawk: in plastering **4** 504a.
Hawk the Lawman: mathematician **12** 626b.
Hawk War, Black **31** 602c.
Hawkchurch **34** 13 H2; **27** 508a.
Hawkedon **34** 8 G5.
Hawkdun Mountains **34** 52 C8.
Hawke, Admiral, 1st Baron **11** 534d; **14** 298b.
—, 7th Baron **27** 281a; **27** 278c.
Hawke Bay **34** 52 G4.
— Cape **34** 51 K4.
"Hawke": ship **31** 105a.
Hawker, M. **32** 606b.
—, R. S. **33** 249b.
Hawker **34** 51 C3.
Hawkes Bay **34** 52 F5.
Hawkesbury, Lord: see Liverpool, Earl of.
Hawkesbury: town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
— (Waikouaiti): town, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
— Island **34** 60 D3.
—, Port: see Port Hawkesbury.
—, river **17** 408a; **3** 104b; sandstones **31** 166a; **25** 792c.
Hawkesdale **34** 51 E7.
— Hall **34** 6 D4.
Hawkestone **34** 61 F3.
Hawkesworth, J. **11** 535a; **6** 331c.
Hawkeye: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
Hawkhead **34** 96 J13.
Hawkhurst **34** 9 H4.
— Station **34** 9 H4.
Hawking: see Falconry.
Hawkins, A. H.: see Hope, Anthony.
—, Captain **12** 798d.
—, Sir C. **29** 241d; **22** 677b.
—, C. H. **29** 241d.
—, Dr **24** 342b.
—, E. **29** 241d.
—, Sir H.: see Brampton, Baron.
—, John Isaac **19** 75b; upright piano (ill) **19** 75c.
—, Sir John: admiral **11** 535b; **19** 594c; founds almshouses, Chatham **5** 439b; captures Valparaiso **24** 44d; pearl fisheries patent **18** 448a.
—, Sir John: writer on music **11** 535c.
—, Sir R. **10** 185b.
Hawkins: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E3.
— County **34** 83 Q2; **23** 178c.
— Point **34** 75 G6.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 75 G6.
Hawkinstown **34** 76 F3.
Hawkinsville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
Hawkley **34** 9 D4.
— Hall **18** 481b.
Hawkpoint **34** 103 K7.
Hawkridge **34** 13 F1.
Hawk's-beak **2** 408d.
Hawksbee, F. **8** 4b; **1** 100c.
Hawksbill turtle (Caretta imbricata) (fig.) **23** 458d; described **23** 459b; method of capturing **32** 110d; paddles (fig.) **9** 308c.
Hawks Nest **34** 99 E2.
— Park **34** 81 P5.
Hawk's stane **21** 51a.
Hawk's Wood **34** 10 B4.
Hawkshaw, Sir J. **29** 241d; Channel tunnel **26** 655a; **11** 467d; **18** 551c; Suez Canal scheme **4** 790d.
Hawkshaw, Son, Hayters, and Richardson **23** 623c.
Hawkshead **34** 7 A2; **14** 254c.
Hawksley, T. **29** 242c; tread for stairs **4** 497a.
Hawksmoor, N. **2** 444a; **18** 96b.
Hawksnest **34** 77 D4.
Hawkstone Park **34** 11 H3.
Hawkweed (Hieracium) **22** 372b.
Hawkwood, Sir J. **11** 535d; **8** 846c; defends Florence **9** 334c; **6** 256a.
Hawlea **31** 416b.
Hawley, General **6** 705d; burns Linlithgow Palace **14** 671b; defeated at Falkirk **21** 520a; **5** 427a.
Hawley: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, West: see West Hawley.
— Peak **34** 110 D4.
Hawleys Store **34** 78 N4.
Hawleyton **34** 70 L7.
Hawleyville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
Hawlin **34** 76 G3.
Hawling **34** 12 L2.
Hawnby **34** 7 G3.
Hawnes: town: see Haynes.
— House **3** 483b.
Haworth: town, England **29** 242d; **34** 7 E4; **4** 197a; **4** 364d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
Haworthia **12** 262b.
Hawridge **34** 84 F8.
Hawriver, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
Hawse, foul **4** 621d.
Hawse, in the: nautical term **21** 603d.
Hawse-holes **21** 603d.
Hawse-pipe **21** 603d.
Hawse plug **21** 603d.
Hawser **21** 603d; **14** 572c.
Hawser-laid rope **20** 843d.
Hawsh River **34** 55 Q8.
Haws-i-Sultan: see Hauz-i-Sultan, Lake of the.
Hawsker **34** 6 L5.
Hawthorn (Cratægus) **11** 536a; cultivation **2** 318b; **2** 320c; in Himalayas **12** 740b; fences **1** 310a.
Hawthorn: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Melbourne, Victoria **34** 50 C2; **15** 836b; **30** 629a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Hawthornden: town **34** 15 K3; **7** 658d.
Hawthornden: racehorse **12** 185c.
Hawthorne (Hathorne) N. **11** 536d; **11** 537a; **1** 726a; **26** 106c; **19** 81d.
Hawthorne: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C1.
Hawtrey **34** 61 E5.
Haxby: spinet maker **19** 68d.
Haxby: town **34** 7 G3.
Haxey **34** 7 H5; **3** 158a; **25** 324b.
— Station **34** 7 H5.
Haxo, General **9** 463d; **9** 458b; **17** 532b.
Haxthausen, Baron von **11** 538c; **21** 83c.
Haxtum **34** 109 N1.
Hay, Hon E. **3** 360d.
—, J. **29** 242d.
—, Lady J. **4** 382b.
—, Lord **18** 466d.
—, Lord J. **27** 712b.
—, Sir G. **21** 541a.
—, Sir R. **18** 452a.
—, cricketer **27** 279b.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty **33** 595b; **26** 547a; purpose of **33** 444c.
"Hay v. Le Neve" **25** 85d.
Hay: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 F5.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F5; **20** 217c; **26** 355d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, Cape **34** 50 D2.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— Hill **14** 846c.
— Lake **34** 95 N5.
— Lake Channel **34** 95 M2.
—, Mount **3** 108a.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N5.
—, Point, St. Joseph Island, Ontario **34** 95 O3.
— Reservation **34** 112 C4.
— River, Canada **34** 60 H1; **29** 90c; **30** 408a; **31** 263b.
— River, S. Australia **34** 50 F4.
— River, Fort: see Fort Hay River.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— Springs **34** 102 B1.
— Stack Butte **34** 107 D2.
Hay: composition (table) **25** 204a; compressed **26** 536c; disease **31** 573d; making **1** 378d; manurial value (tables) **25** 205b; produce in United Kingdom (tables) **25** 182c; storing **25** 173b; tedder **1** 379c; weight and

composition **25** 202b; yield per acre **1** 379d
Hay asthma: see Hay Fever.
— Fell flags **10** 337b.
— fever **11** 542b.
— jack **24** 553b; **24** 689a.
Hayange: see Hayingen.
Hayasdan: see Armenia.
Hayaseca, Jorge (pseud.): see Echegaray y Eiza guirre.
Hayát Daúd **28** 377b.
Hayât ul Haiwân **16** 597a; **6** 794d.
Hayatu **31** 239a.
Hayck, T. H. **4** 265c.
—, of Liboezun **3** 861c.
Haycock **34** 76 C7.
— (Hunter) Island **34** 48 G3.
Haycreek: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
Hayd: see Haid.
Hayden, F. V.: geologist **24** 737d; **17** 308c; **10** 359d; **10** 375a; **1** 679b; expedition **33** 841c.
—, Julia G. **32** 237b.
—, M. **24** 467d.
—, S. **22** 405b.
Hayden: town, Lake County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
—, town, Routt County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— Mountain **24** 712d.
Hayden process of copper refining **28** 109c.
Haydenhill **34** 114 E1.
Haydenite **16** 421d.
Haydens Pass **34** 109 G6.
Haydentown **34** 74 C7.
Haydenville: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
Haydn, Joseph **11** 538d; **17** 96c; appreciation of **11** 540c; use of imitative music **9** 203c; his masses **17** 606b.
—, Johann **11** 541a.
—, John Michael **11** 541a; **24** 626a.
Haydock **29** 243a; **34** 7 C5.
Haydon, B. R. **11** 541a; **20** 504c; **5** 26a.
Haydon: town **34** 50 G3.
— Bridge **34** 6 F4; **23** 675c; **11** 365 Map.
— Hall **34** 10 E3.
Haydonhill **34** 10 E1.
Haydons Road Station **34** 10 K9.
Haydor **34** 8 D3; **14** 657a.
Haye-Descartes, La: see La Haie.
Haye, Forest de **28** 463b.
Haye, La: see Hague, The.
Haye-du-Puits, La **34** 17 D3.
Haye-Pesnel, La **34** 17 D4.
Hayel: see Hail.
Hayes, C. **32** 439b.
—, Dr **10** 196a; **19** 323a.
—, E. **32** 439c.
—, H. V. **33** 238a.
—, President **29** 243a; **23** 784c; **9** 341c.
—, ornithological work of **18** 7b.
—, steam windlass of **1** 316b.
"Hayes v. Ward" **29** 148a.
Hayes: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J6.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 10 P10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 E6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
— Center **34** 102 D3.
— County **34** 102 C3.
— Island **34** 43 D10.
— Park **34** 10 E5.
— River **34** 60 N2; **30** 25d; **12** 333c.
— Sound Pl II **19** 315.
— Station, Kent, England **34** 10 O10.
— Station, Middlesex, England **34** 10 E6.
—, N.H., U.S.: see North Rochester.
Hayes Store **34** 76 K6.
Hayesend **34** 10 E5.
Hayesine: see Ulexite.
Hayestown **34** 102 F2.
Hayesville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
— (Haysville), Ohio, U.S. **34** 90 F3.
Hayet (Haiet, Khor Haiet), Egypt **34** 55 Q6.
Hayfield: town, England **34** 7 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 D1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
— Junction **34** 101 F1.
Hayfork **34** 114 B2.
— Mountains **34** 114 B2.
Haygood **34** 84 E8.
Hayil: see Hail.
Hayingen (Hayange) **34** 23 Q9.
Hayle **34** 13 F4; **27** 251b.
Hayley, W. **11** 542c; **5** 614b; **9** 299b.
Hayling Island **34** 9 D5; **11** 430b; **18** 108d.
—, South: see South Hayling.
Haylow **34** 80 F10.
Haym: his "Biblioteca Italiana" **3** 661b.
Haymaker: implement **1** 323a.
Hayman, F. **21** 444a.
Haymarket: district, Edinburgh **27** 653c.
—, street, London **14** 822a; **14** 828c.
— Theatre: built **7** 434b; opened **14** 836b; (1736) **9** 143b; **6** 150a; **6** 150b; rebuilt **27** 517a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Haymerle, Baron **26** 12b; **30** 9b.
Haymet Rocks **34** 49 L7.
Haymo: historian **5** 764d.
Haymon **34** 84 E8.
Haymond **34** 89 D7.
Haymow **34** 102 G2.
Haynald, Cardinal **30** 197b; **17** 713c.
Haynau, General **3** 137d; **12** 372d; **4** 258d.
Haynau: town: see Hainau.
—, Fort: see Fort Malghera.
Hayne, R. Y. **11** 543a; **23** 764d; **1** 722d.
—, Lieut. **21** 609d.
Haynersville (Haynerville) **34** 70 Q6.
Haynes, J. **32** 642a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
Haynes (Hawnes): town, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
— Park **34** 9 E1.
— Place **34** 10 O10.
— Point **34** 65 G8.
Haynesville: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
Hayneville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
Haynford: see Hainford.
Haynie **34** 80 A3.
Haynies **34** 101 B6.
Hazor **4** 763c.
Hayraddin: see Barbarossa.
Hayradin (Khair-el-deen): sultan **1** 565d; **3** 362c.
Hays, the: Earls of Errol **22** 459d.
Hays: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
— County **34** 88 J7.
— Mill **34** 84 D1.
— River **34** 63 H3.
— Station **34** 85 B7.
Hayscastle **34** 12 A2.
Haysland **34** 88 N5.
Haystack: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D2.
—, The **34** 70 P3.
— Butte: mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
— Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
— Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
— Mountain, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
— Mountain, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
— Range **34** 108 N7.
Haysville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Hayesville.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Hayt Corners **34** 71 J6.
Hayter, Bishop **11** 724d.
—, Sir George **11** 543a.
Hayter, Harrison **29** 242a.
—, John **11** 543b.
Hayti (Haiti, San Domingo, Santo Domingo): island **11** 543b and **29** 244a; **34** 117 K5; area and population **24** 510d; birds **3** 749c; British attack **24** 510b; constitution and commerce **11** 546a; discovery of **6** 173b; **10** 180d; flora and fauna **11** 544c; history **11** 545a; **29** 244a; **1** 714c; **7** 507a; **22** 343a; palladium **16** 383b; revolution **6** 678d; slave trade **22** 140b; statistics **33** 830c; **24** 510d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Haytien, Cape (Cabo Santo) **34** 117 K4; **5** 50b.
Hayton: king **10** 178c.
—, monk **15** 474a.
Hayton: town, England **34** 7 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
Haytorite **16** 409b.
Hayward, A. **29** 244d; **19** 110d; essay on Rogers **20** 622a.
—, architect **8** 802c.
—, cricketer **27** 279a; **27** 281d.
—, G. W.: travels in Asia **10** 194a; **25** 708a; at Yarkand **24** 728d; murdered **10** 597c.
—, Sir J. **11** 546c.
Hayward **34** 114 C5.
Hayward: town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2.
— Mine **4** 702b.
— Ranges **34** 50 D5.
Haywards **34** 114 C5.
— Heath **34** 9 F5; **33** 106a.
Haywood, W. **20** 587c.
Haywood: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, Great: see Great Haywood.
"Hayy ibn-Jakdhân" **2** 269b.
Hayyé Kadmáyé **15** 468c.
— t'litáyé **15** 468d.
— Tinyáné **15** 468d.
Hayyúg (Hayyuj, Judah): philologist **13** 737d; **11** 600c.
Hazael: king **8** 141d; **13** 408a; **6** 792a.
Hazael: town **34** 91 G6.
Hazar-Asp **18** 101 Map; **30** 41d; **2** 147b.
Hazar, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Hazar.
Hazar Masjid, Kuh **34** 40 H2; **14** 66c; **18** 618b.
Hazár sutún **18** 558b.
Hazára (Huzara): district, Punjab **11** 546d and **29** 245c; **34** 41 D2; **31** 259d; expeditions **31** 72a; **29** 450b; statistics **20** 109b; **32** 94b; **31** 637a.
— (Hazarah): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 M4.
Hazaras, Afghanistan **25** 116b; **1** 227d; **1** 235b; **1** 236a.
—, Chinghiz **1** 235c.
Hazard: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
Hazard: game **11** 547b; **15** 11c.
—, in billiards **3** 675c.
—, in golf **29** 25d; **10** 765b.
— side: in tennis **23** 179c.
"Hazard": British gunboat **32** 571d; Pl XX **32** 575.
"Hazard of New Fortunes, A" **33** 599a.
Hazárdarakht Ravine **18** 442d.
Hazardville **34** 68 E2.
— Station **34** 68 F2.
Hazárehs **11** 714d.
Hazaribagh: district, Bengal **11** 547c; **5** 768a; area and population **26** 211b; coalfield **6** 59a; **25** 714b; tea district **23** 99a; tea industry **26** 212d.
Hazaribagh: town, Bengal **29** 245d and **11** 548a; **34** 41 K7; convict prison **19** 758a; **5** 768b.
Hazarjuft **34** 40 L5.
Hazarmaveth **2** 238b.
Hazavat **14** 64c.
Hazawat **26** 288b.
Hazebro': see Happisburgh.
Hazebrouck **11** 548a; **34** 17 H2; **34** 3 F3; **17** 535b; **21** 187d.
Hazel (Corylus Avellana) **11** 548b; **4** 148c; divining-rods of **11** 549b; fruit **4** 151c; **4** 148b; in heraldry **11** 702c; flower (ill) **4** 123a; nut **17** 664b; **11** 549a; nut oil **17** 744a; Kentish cobs **28** 531b; **11** 548d.
Hazel: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
— Creek Junction **34** 73 L5.
— Green: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
— Green: town, Ky., U.S.: see Hazelgreen.
— Green: town, Wis., U.S. see Hazelgreen.
Hazelbury Plucknett: see Haselbury Plucknett.
Hazelcreek **34** 114 C1.
Hazeldell: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Hazelgreen (Hazel Green): town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
Hazelgreen (Hazel Green): town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Hazelgrove: town, England **34** 7 D5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
Hazel-hen (Bonasa sylvestris) **11** 223c.
Hazelhurst: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
— Junction **34** 97 H3.
Hazelius, Dr **32** 864a.
Hazelridge **34** 83 G2.
Hazelrig: Sheriff of Ayr **21** 487c.
Hazelrigg: town **34** 92 C4.
Hazelrun: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
Hazelspring **34** 76 D2.
Hazeltine **34** 109 J3.
Hazelton: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S.: see Hazleton.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Hazleton.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
Hazel Valley **34** 86 D3.
Hazelville **34** 103 H4.
Hazelwood: see Hazlewood.
Hazen: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
—, Lake Pl II **19** 315.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
— Bay, Alaska **34** 116 G6.
— Junction, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
Hazenplug, F. **31** 856d.
Hazeville, Lord de **4** 715d.
Hazine tahvili **33** 508a.
Hazir Pl IV **23** 337.
Hazir (Hazar Pir) **34** 41 C3.
Haziran **5** 715c.
Hazle Green, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
Hazlebrook **34** 73 L5.
Hazledell, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
Hazlegreen, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
Hazlehead Bridge **34** 7 E5.
Hazlehurst: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
Hazlepatch **34** 82 H6.
Hazlerigge **11** 691c.
—, of Noseley **11** 702c.
Hazleton (Hazelton): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
— (Hazelton): town, Pa., U.S. **29** 246a; **34** 73 K5; **33** 31b; **11** 549c; coal mines **18** 501c.
Hazlettville **34** 75 N3.
Hazlewood (Hazelwood): town, England **34** 8 A2.
— (Hazelwood): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Hazlitt, W. **11** 549c; **5** 451a; **8** 202a.
Hazor **13** 753a; **10** 28b.
Hazovo: see Samoyedes.
Hazrat Ali **18** 103d.
Hazrat Ganj Bakhsh **14** 214a.
Hazrat Imâm: see Arhang.
Hazret-Yassavi **33** 494d.
Hazreti Shah-Zindeh **21** 247a.
Hazro (Hasruh, Khuzru) **34** 38 J3.
Hazrot-sultan Mountains **34** 40 M1; **26** 287d.
Hazslinszky, F. **12** 380b.
Hazyl: see Kizil Irmak.
Hazzam, El: see El Hazzam.
Hazzân **22** 812a.
Hazzatu **18** 174c.
He: Phœnician letter **1** 608d.
He! He! **2** 378b.
"He knew he was right" **23** 585d.
Hea: Babylonian god **6** 803d; **7** 55a.
Hea: Chinese principality **5** 646d; invaded by Jenghiz Khan **13** 621a.
—, port, Biscay **3** 787b.
"Hea, Fishes of" **24** 792b.
Heacham **34** 8 G3.
Head, Sir E. W. **11** 551a; **12** 623d.
—, Sir F. B. **11** 551b.
—, Sir G. **11** 551c.
—, J. R. **11** 551b.
Head of Ayr **10** 344d.
Head of Bay **34** 69 S14.
"Head of the Church" **8** 341a.
Head defence **11** 637a.
"Head of a Faun" **16** 230c.
Head of Grassy **34** 82 K4.
— of Jordan River **34** 63 D6.
— Mount **34** 60 H4.
— Quarters **34** 82 H4.
— of Tide **34** 63 C2.
— of Tind **34** 14 L4.
Head: anatomy of **1** 822d; **2** 836b.
Head: in bookbinding **4** 43b; in brewing **26** 367a; in carpentry **4** 484b; Pl XXV **4**; in geology **10** 269b; **10** 237a; in numismatics **17** 630c; of a sail **21** 153c; of water **12** 462b; **12** 469b; **12** 485a; **12** 519c.
Head-bands **4** 43b.
Head Harbour Island **34** 65 J6.
— hole **21** 154d.
— lands **1** 376a.
— mast-lining **21** 154d.
Head, Mount **34** 60 H4.
Head race **12** 519b.
— sails **21** 603d.
— sea **21** 603d.
Head, South West: see South West Head.
— and stay **21** 155a.
Headache **8** 522a; **17** 364a.
Headbourne Worthy **34** 9 C4.
Headcorn **34** 9 H4; priory at **14** 39d.
Head-dress: butterfly (ill) **6** 470a; 13th century (ill) **6** 466d; 15th century (ill) **6** 469d; 16th century (ill) **6** 471a; 18th century (ill) **6** 475c: see also Costume.
— scarf: (ill) **6** 470b.
Head-earings **21** 155a.
Header: in brickwork (ill) Pl XX **4**; for grain (ill) **25** 176c; in needle manufacture **17** 314a.
Headford **34** 16 C5; **10** 56c.
Headfort, Marquess of **6** 714d.
Headgear: see Head-dress and Costume.
Heading: in tunnelling **23** 622b.
Heading boy **19** 98a.
Heading Hill (Mote Hill) **21** 492c; **22** 555a.
Heading joint: in joinery **4** 493a.
Headingley: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Yorkshire: college at **14** 408d.
Headington **34** 9 C2; **18** 94d.
— Hill **18** 94d; **18** 98b.
Headland **34** 84 G8.
Headlee **34** 92 C3.
Headley **34** 9 D4.
Headmasters' Conference **27** 673d; **33** 317b.
Headmasters, Incorporated Association of **27** 673d.

Headmistresses, Association of **27** 673d.
Headon **34** 8 C2.
Headon beds **10** 360d.
Headquarter Staff **2** 573a.
Headquarters **34** 104 M10.
Heads of Ayr **34** 15 E4.
— of Nook **34** 6 D4.
Headstock of lathe (ill) **14** 324a.
Headstone **34** 10 F3.
Headsville: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
Headwaters **34** 76 E4.
Headway **21** 603d.
Heady **34** 104 F10.
Heafford Junction: town **34** 97 G3.
Heage, W. **18** 740c.
Heage (High Edge): town **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
Healaugh **34** 7 G4.
Healds (heddles) **24** 464a.
Healdsburg **34** 114 C4.
Healdton **34** 106 G6.
Healdville **34** 66 C9.
Heales, Mount **34** 50 F3.
Healesville **34** 51 F6.
Healey, F. **26** 753a.
Healey: town **34** 6 G4.
Healfdene, the Dane **17** 570d.
Healing: town, England **34** 7 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **16** 436c.
Healing: by fire **9** 232b; by granulations **18** 363c; of wounds by first and second intention Pl V **31** 513.
"Healing Question, A" **24** 65d.
Healing Springs: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Health: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
Health: definition of **31** 511c; general board of **30** 307a; state action respecting **11** 19a; royal commission on **31** 798c.
— resorts **33** 277a; in Switzerland **22** 779d.
"Health of Nations" **26** 647d.
"Healthy Skin, A": by Sir Erasmus Wilson **33** 856b.
Healy, G. P. A. **32** 458c.
Healy: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
Hean Castle **34** 12 B2.
Heang-Yu **5** 644b.
Heanor: parish, Derbyshire **29** 246a; **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c; **17** 598d.
Heanzay: see Heinze Basin.
Heaou-wăn Wang **5** 643d.
Heap Bridge **34** 7 D5.
Heapey **34** 7 C4.
Heapham **34** 7 H5; church at **14** 656c.
Heaphy: miniaturist **30** 762c.
Heaphy River **34** 52 D6.
Hearba, Lochan na: see Lochan na Hearba.
Heard, Captain **19** 330d.
Heard: county, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5; **10** 436a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L1.
— Island **19** 330d; **12** 821a.
Heardmont **34** 80 F3.
Heardon **34** 84 B10.
Heardville **34** 80 C3.
Hearing, physiology of **1** 895a; **7** 594a; **31** 750d; in mammals **15** 367d; transmission of **31** 750d.
— trumpet **23** 594b.
Hearn, Dr: of Melbourne **8** 260a.
—, Professor W. E. **19** 399c.
Hearn: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
Hearne, J. T. **27** 278d; **27** 281c.
—, Kentish cricketer **27** 279b.
—, Samuel **11** 551d; **10** 190d; **19** 318b; **27** 507a.
—, Thomas **11** 551d; **1** 636b.
—, writer on natural history, on beavers **3** 476a; on geese **10** 778a.
Hearne: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Hearsay evidence **8** 740d; **28** 337b.
Hearst **34** 114 B2.
Heart: anatomy of **1** 899c; ancient view of **18** 842c; atrophy of **3** 50d; beating **24** 100c; **31** 732d; cavities of (fig.) **1** 900c; dimensions of **24** 99b; dilatation of **31** 560d; diseases **11** 552b; examination of **24** 99b; hypertrophy of **31** 560d; innervation of **24** 102b; lymphatics of **24** 102a; movements of (table) **24** 101a; movements of (figs.) **24** 99c; nerves of **19** 29c; nutrition of **24** 101d; position of (ill) **25** 392b; sleep of **22** 154b; structure of (ill) **24** 98c; sounds of **24** 101b; **31** 734a; surgery of **33** 77d; walls of (ill) **24** 99a; work of **31** 733d.
Heart: nautical term **21** 603d.
Heart: lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O4.
— Butte **34** 99 C3.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K5.
— River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3; **24** 737a.
—, South: see South Heart.
Heart of Mid-Lothian (Tolbooth) **7** 660d; **21** 550a.
Heartburn **31** 551b.
Hearth **9** 230c; in building (ill) Pl XXI **4**; of furnace **9** 840c; **9** 841b; **13** 299c.
Hearth spirit **2** 203d.
Hearth tax: imposed on Aquitaine **7** 686d; in 17th cent. **9** 180d; abolition of **9** 181b; in Court of Exchequer **20** 313b.
Hearting **11** 456a.
Heartpine **34** 80 E9.
Heart-rot **14** 311d.
Heart's Content **34** 63 K6.
Hearts of Oak Friendly Society **9** 783d.
Heartsease: flower: see Pansy.
"Heartsease" **33** 916a.
Heartwellville **34** 66 B11.
Heart-wood (duramen) **4** 85c; **4** 101a; **25** 417b.
Heaston **34** 106 F4.
Heat **11** 554b; **11** 587a; Bacon's theories **3** 216a; battery circuit **8** 90c; effect on nervous excitability **19** 24b; in horticulture **12** 212a; **12** 227d; action on caoutchouc **12** 839d; chemical affinity **1** 226d; **5** 474d; of combustion **18** 817a; **33** 281b; conduction of **11** 578a; **27** 188d; **6** 677a; Dalton on **6** 785a; Davy's researches **6** 845d; diffusion of **7** 217d; **3** 41c; dynamical theory **30** 27c; effect on plants **19** 56a; of electrolysis **8** 91b; of formation **33** 278a; **33** 280d; gas plants **28** 606d; Joule's experiments **29** 758a; latent **11** 555a; **33** 628b; of surface extension **5** 71c; vaporization **8** 731c; linear motion of **11** 587d; local, of batteries **8** 90b; Melloni on **15** 840c; mechanical equivalent **26** 506c; **8** 209c; **8** 208c; **15** 773c; of neutralization **33** 281d; radiant **11** 577c; Regnault's theories **20** 347b; effects on rocks **10** 258d; solar **3** 33b; solution of salts (table) **5** 485a; **33** 282a; subterranean **10** 258d; **10** 224c; thermometry **11** 558d; in thermodynamics **33** 285b; transference of **11** 577b; unorganized energy **25** 106a; waves **24** 421c.
Heat engine: defined **22** 473a; Carnot's cycle of operations (ill) **22** 481b; efficiency of **22** 482d; **22** 489d; expansion of gas in (ill) **22** 480d; indicator diagram (ill) **22** 479c; reversibility **22** 482b; **23** 284c; Stirling's regenerator **22** 483a; theory of **22** 479a.
Heat lightning **16** 128a.
—, specific: see Specific Heat.
Heat stroke: see Thermic Fever.
Heater, feed water: see Feed-water Heater **22** 496b.
Heaters: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Heath, Captain **3** 273b.
—, Charles **31** 233b.
—, Elizabeth **15** 498b.
—, James **26** 608b.
—, caricaturist **26** 609c.
—, engraver **18** 549b.
—, scientist **13** 342c.
Heath: division, Lincolnshire **14** 654d.
Heath: town, England **34** 8 A2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
Heath: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
Heath (Erica): plant **11** 589b; Pl VI **4**; **4** 163b; corolla of **4** 134d; distribution **7** 290a; floral diagrams **4** 128a; greenhouse varieties **12** 263b.
— (Heather, Ling, Calluna vulgaris) **11** 589b; capsule **4** 149d; (ill) **11** 590a.
—, purple (Erica cinerea) **11** 589d.
Heath Association **29** 763a.
— (Blackfaced) breed of sheep **1** 392d.
Heath Island **10** 55c.
— Lodge **34** 10 B5.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 62 H3.
— Spring (Heath Springs) **34** 79 G2.
— Town (Wednesfield Heath) **34** 11 J4.
"Heath Slaughter" **12** 623c.
Heath's Patent Case **18** 355a.
Heathcoat, J. **11** 590b; **14** 185b; his bobbin-net **17** 600a.
Heathcote, Sir W. **14** 25d.
Heathcote: town **34** 51 F6.
"Heathcote's Intelligencer" **7** 28c.
Heathen's Wall **7** 564b.
Heather: town **34** 8 A3; monastic remains at **14** 424d.
Heather-bleatér: see Snipe.
"Heather Blossoms" **33** 374a.
"Heather Field, The" **27** 523c.
Heatherden **34** 10 B5.
Heatherley's Art Schools **25** 688b; **29** 106b.
Heatherton **34** 63 H4.
Heatheryburn Cave: antiquities found in **5** 269d; **7** 561a.
Heathfield, Lord **10** 586b.
Heathfield: suburb, Birmingham **3** 785b.
—, town, Devon **34** 13 F3.
—, town, Sussex **34** 9 G5; natural gas at **33** 106c; poultry rearing at **31** 882a.
— Station, Sussex **34** 9 G5.
Heathfield, battle of **7** 692a; **8** 278c; **17** 569c.
Heathorn, Miss H. A. **29** 370b.
Heathrow **34** 10 D7.
— Hall **34** 10 D7.
— House **34** 10 D7.
Heaths: of Cornwall **6** 425a; South Africa **1** 258c
Heaths Peak **34** 108 N7.
Heathsville **34** 76 L5.
Heathy Valley **33** 186d.
Heating: of dwellings **11** 590d; of greenhouses **12** 227d.
— furnaces (ill) **29** 586d.
— surface of boilers **22** 496b.
Heaton, H. R. **26** 590d.
—, John **24** 566d.
—, Messrs: of Birmingham **31** 291c.
—, Sarah **24** 566d.
Heaton: town **34** 7 B3; **4** 197a.
— Park **30** 513d.
Heaton steel-making process **13** 335c.
Heau Island: see Harpe Island.
Heaumiers **10** 148d.
Heautefeuille, Jean **22** 474b.
Héaux, Les (Heaux de Brebat) Lighthouse: see Les Heaux Lighthouse.
— de Brebat Lighthouse: see Les Heaux Lighthouse.
Heave: geological fault **6** 49b; **10** 303b.
Heave of the sea **24** 420b.
"Heave down" **21** 603d.
"Heave the lead" **21** 603d.
"Heave the log" **21** 603d.
"Heave short" **21** 603d.
"Heave in stays" **21** 603d.
"Heave to" **21** 601b.
Heaven: see Eschatology.
Heaven, Altar of **5** 668b.
"Heaven and Earth" **4** 610d.
Heaven-father **11** 90b.
Heavener **34** 106 N5.
Heavenfield Pl II **8** 271; battle of **8** 278c; **17** 569d.
Heaviside, A. W. **33** 228b.
—, O. **28** 24c; **33** 226a.
Heavitree **34** 13 F2; **27** 433d.
Heavy barbette gun mountings **31** 357d.
— batteries of position **2** 578d.
— cavalry, Prussian **2** 597a.
Heavy oils **10** 100b; **18** 242c.
— spar: see Barytes.
Heawanda **34** 42 D16.
Heawood, E. **30** 271b.
Hea-woo Te **5** 638a.
Heazlewood **33** 186b.
Hebard **34** 97 H3.
Hebbardsville **34** 91 F6.
Hebbel, F. **11** 593a; **7** 443c; **10** 546a; **27** 520b.
"Hebbert v. Purchas" **28** 192d.
Hebbertsburg **34** 83 M2.
Hebberdsville **34** 82 B5.
Hebbronville **34** 88 J10.
Hebburn **29** 246a; **34** 6 H4; **27** 552b.
Hebden **34** 7 E3.
— Bridge **29** 246b; **34** 7 E4.
Hebdomad **3** 421a.
Hebdomadal Board, Oxford **33** 602c.
Hebdomon: quarter, Constantinople **6** 303c.
—, Palace of the **6** 305a; **27** 217b.
Hebe **11** 593b; **10** 72c; statue by Canova **5** 25c; and Hercules **11** 726c.
Hebeb **34** 55 P5.
Hebel **34** 51 H2.
Heber (Eber): Irish chief **13** 244c.
—, Reginald **11** 593c; on Rohillas **3** 372d; on Elphinstone **8** 154b; missionary activity of **16** 516b.
—, Richard **1** 162d; **14** 496b.
Heber: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 F10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
Heberden, W. **11** 594a.
Heberstein **5** 245a.
Hébert, A. A. E. **9** 28a; **30** 539a; **32** 440d.
—, J. R. (Le Père Duchesne) **11** 594b; **9** 606d; Danton condemns **6** 817c; edits "Père Duchesne" **9** 673c; fall of **7** 131c.
Hebertists: rise of **9** 606d; Robespierre and **7** 131b; fall of **6** 817a; **20** 604a.
Hebertville **34** 62 E3
Hebo **34** 112 B1.
Hebon: see Dionysus.
Hebradendron Cambogioides: see Gamboge.
Hébrard, A. **31** 198d.
Hebrew language **11** 594c; **3** 638c; **21** 645a; alphabet **1** 600a; **14** 240d; compared with Assyrian; Cappel on **5** 77b; in Book of Daniel **6** 804c; decadence **20** 31b; dictionaries **7** 189b; in Europe **8** 702a; grammar **8** 774d; philology **11** 601c; primitive form **21** 641d; square characters introduced **11** 598a; study of **11** 601a.
— Literature **3** 641d; **3** 638b; **11** 597c; apocalyptic and apocryphal **25** 486c; beginnings of **13** 408b; Cambridge University MSS. **30** 214a; elegiac poetry **14** 240d; Haggadah **16** 285b; **11** 743a; **25** 487a; **20** 566d; hermeneutic **11** 743a; Kennicott's MSS. **14** 36b; lyrics **19** 269d; Mishnah **16** 502d; poetry **3** 638c; **3** 191d; rhythm **3** 639a; Targums **3** 641c; Old Testament **3** 635a; type **23** 695c.
— Literature, Society of **13** 684d.
Hebrews, the: in pre-Christian era: see Israel.
—, the, in Christian era: see Jews.
Hebrews, Epistle to the: authorship of **11** 602c; **11** 604b; **2** 196c; early creeds in **6** 558d; Hellenistic views in **3** 642c; and higher criticism **11** 603c; meaning of **11** 605c; place in canon **3** 645c; Bishop Westcott on **33** 827c.
—, Gospel according to **2** 184b; **3** 643b; **25** 497c; date of **10** 818b; incarnation, doctrine of **10** 810c; quoted by Papias **10** 816c.
Hebrides (Hebudes, Sudrugar, Sudrayar, Sudreys, Sudreyjar, Western Isles) **11** 607b and **29** 246b; **34** 14 B4; **11** 607c; **15** 453a; **21** 477c; included in Argyllshire **25** 265c; eagles in **7** 589d; Haco V claims **11** 360d; Norse settlements **8** 283d; ceded to Norway, 1263 **21** 482a; physical features **21** 527a; islands included in Ross **20** 854a; ceded to Scotland, 1268 **17** 588d; **21** 485d; Sigurd **13** 254a; whirlpools in **24** 542a.
Hebrides, Inner: see Inner Hebrides.
—, New: see New Hebrides.
—, Outer: see Outer Hebrides.
—, Queen of the: see Queen of the Hebrides.
—, Sea of the **34** 14 C5.
"Hebrides, Journey to the" **13** 727d.
Hebron: district, Palestine **18** 177b; mountains **18** 172d.
—, mt., Orange River Colony **34** 57 H6.
—, river: see Wady el Khalil'.
— (El Khalil Kirjath Arba): town, Palestine **11** 608b and **29** 246b; **34** 39 C9; Absalom's revolt in **6** 841a; traditional burial-place of Adam **1** 138b; bibliography of **29** 246b; David anointed at **6** 839c; Jacob settles at **13** 536c; mineral lepidolite of **19** 592d; Mohammedan pilgrimages to **19** 93d; in Pentateuch **3** 636c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, Griqualand West **11** 204c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
—, East: see East Hebron.
—, Mount **34** 114 C1.
—, New: see New Hebron.
—, North: see North Hebron.
—, West: see West Hebron.
Hebrondamnitz **34** 24 C25.
Hebronville **34** 67 J5.
Hebrus (Maritza) **34** 35 J8; Pl III **15** 136; Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 753d; **23** 318b; **26** 445b: see also Maritza.
Hebudes: see Hebrides.
Hecata, Capt. **24** 387b.
Hecatæa **11** 609b.
Hecate: asteroid **2** 807d.
"Hecate": battleship **32** 556c.
Hecate: Greek goddess **11** 608d; **19** 824b; worship of **15** 202a.
Hecate: island **27** 404c.
— Strait (Vancouver Strait) **34** 60 D3; **32** 105c.
Hecatæus of Abdera **11** 608d.
— of Miletus **11** 608c; **28** 616d; **12** 786c; world map **15** 516b.
Hecato **22** 571d.
Hecatombæon: Attic month **5** 712a.
Hecatombæum, battle of **2** 309d.
"Hecatommithi": by G. B. Girald **10** 620c.
"Hecatommithi": by G. Cinthio **7** 417a.
Hecatompedon **9** 204b; **3** 5b.
Hecatompylos, ancient Iraz Pl VII **18** 561; **27** 371b; **15** 143a.
Hecatos **11** 608d.
Hecca, Ras el: see Ras el Hecca.
Hecebolus **23** 253c.
Hecelchacan (Hecelchakan, Yekelchacan, Yekelchakan) **34** 118 O7; **26** 523d.

Hechholzhausen **34** 23 M7.
"Hechicero, El" **33** 622a.
Hechingen **34** 23 Q8; **12** 52b.
Hecho: see Hanoi.
Hecht, H. van der **32** 446b.
Hechthausen **34** 22 E9.
Heck: term in weaving **24** 463d.
Heck: town **34** 7 G4.
Hecke, J. van **26** 293a.
Heckelberg **34** 22 G18.
Hecker **34** 94 E9.
Heckfield **34** 9 C3.
Heckford **5** 787b.
Heckington **34** 8 L3.
Heckla **34** 85 F8.
Heckleboard **20** 844b.
Heckling: in flax manufacture **14** 664d.
—, of rope **20** 844b.
Heckling machine (ill) **14** 665c.
Heckmondwike (Heckmondwyke) **11** 609b; **34** 7 F4.
Heckscher **11** 740a.
Hecktown **34** 73 M5.
Hecla: mountain: see Hekla.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
— Ben: see Ben Hecla.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Strait, Fury and: see Fury and Hecla Strait.
— and Gripper Bay: see Hekla and Gripper Bay.
— Junction **34** 109 F5.
— Station **34** 74 D6.
— Works **34** 70 M5.
Hectanooga **34** 63 D5.
Hectare **33** 811b; **11** 89b.
Hecteus: Greek measure **24** 485d.
Hectic **22** 685d.
Hecto **34** 60 G4.
Hectocotylization **16** 668c; **16** 674d; **6** 739c.
Hectogramme: weight **33** 811; **24** 490a.
Hectolitre: measure **33** 811b; **24** 490a.
Hectometre: measure **33** 811b.
Hector: Trojan hero **11** 609c; **23** 583a; barrow of **3** 398c.
Hector, Dr Sir J. **17** 468a; **18** 16b; on climate of New Zealand **17** 467c; on zosterops of New Zealand **24** 824b.
Hector: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
—, North: see North Hector.
"Hector": ironclad **17** 285a.
"Hector": tragedy **20** 639c.
"Hector Servadac" **33** 665c.
Hectorville **34** 66 D3.
Hecuba: asteroid **2** 807d.
— (Hekabe): wife of Priam **11** 609d; **8** 161b; **5** 182c.
"Hecuba" **8** 675d.
Heda, W. C. **11** 610a.
Heda: town, England: see Hythe.
Hedal **17** 578a.
Hédas **18** 414b.
Hedaya **30** 469d.
Hedberg, Frans **33** 118c.
—, Tor **33** 119c.
"Hedda Gabler" **29** 387d; **27** 521a.
Hedderwick, J. **22** 172b.
Hedderwick: town **9** 410d.
Heddington **34** 12 L3.
Heddle, Dr **10** 233b.
Heddles: see Healds.
Heddon-on-the-Wall **34** 6 G4.
Hede: see Hythe.
Hedebat: see Hadebat.
Hedel **34** 21 F5.
Hédelin **20** 659d.
Hedemarken (Hedemark) County **34** 26 G6; **31** 269a; statistics **31** 266a; pop. 1882 **17** 582a.
—, valley **34** 26 G6.
Hedemora **34** 26 J6.
Hedenström: explorer **10** 193b; **31** 165c; **19** 319a.
Hedenström's Mountains **31** 164d.
Hedera: see Ivy.
Hederic acid **13** 527c.
Hedesunda **34** 26 K6.
Hedeviken **34** 26 H5.
Hedge, Dr **28** 152c.
Hedge: town **34** 101 J4.
Hedge fence **1** 309d; **2** 319a.
— City **34** 103 H4.
Hedge hyssop (Gratiola officinalis) **12** 600a.
— sparrow (Accentor modularis) **22** 369a; **6** 685c.
Hedge-bote **27** 167d.
Hedge-cutter (ill) **12** 234a.
Hedgehog: town **34** 97 M4.
Hedgehog (Erinaceus) **11** 610b; fig. **11** 610d; skull (fig.) **15** 402d; hibernation **11** 788c.
— in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
— (Herison, Ericius): in heraldry **11** 700a.
— cactus (Echinocactus) **4** 625d; **23** 801c; horticulture **12** 265d.
Hedge-plants **2** 319a.
Hedgerley: town **34** 10 A4.
— Green **34** 10 A3.
— Park **34** 10 A4.
Hedges, Sir C. **8** 369a.
—, Sir W. **15** 330d.
Hedges: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
Hedgesville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K1.
Hedgewood **34** 105 C2.
Hedging: betting term **3** 619a.
Hedgley Moor: battle **24** 381c; **18** 523c.
Hedieh: see Hadieh.
Hedin, Sven **25** 708b; **28** 630a; **31** 452c; in Tibet **33** 323d; in Turkestan **33** 492b; **33** 494a; route in Central Asia **34** 44 C3.
Hedingen **34** 27 H3.
Hedingham **8** 552c; **8** 553b.
Hedionda: see Moctezuma: town, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
Hedisah: see Haditeh.
Hedjaz (Hejaz, Hijaz): district **34** 39 G4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 253d; **2** 236c; **23** 643a; Koreysh settlement at **2** 256b; statistics **33** 495c; **23** 653d; Turkish railway schemes, 1900 **33** 505d; **15** 669d; **21** 650d.
—, town: see Hadieh.
—, tribe **1** 60a.
Hedley, C. **25** 795d.
Hedleyville **34** 62 Q6.
Hednesford, Canada **34** 60 K4.
—, England **34** 11 J3.
Hedon **34** 7 K4; **33** 917b.
Hedonic selection **20** 42d.
Hedonism: of Aristippus **22** 237d; of Plato **8** 579b; of Spencer's ethics **32** 788a; in Stoic ethics **8** 585d; of English utilitarians **28** 307a.
Hédouville, Seur d' **18** 539a.
Hedrick: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
Hedwig: botanist **14** 718c; **4** 82c.
— Eleonore **22** 749d.
—, grandson of Francis Joseph I **28** 503d.
—, Queen of Poland **22** 48c.
— of Saxony **20** 169d.
— Sophia **22** 750d.
Hedwigs Hill **34** 88 H7.
Hedymeles **11** 209d.
Hedyotis umbellata **15** 177a.
Hedyphon (Hedypnus) **7** 795a.
Hedysarum coronarium: see French Honeysuckle.
— gyrans: see Desmodium Gyrans.
Hee, Ben: see Ben Hee.
Heedekenskerke Lighthouse **34** 21 C6.
Heeder **29** 308d.
Heegermühle **34** 22 G18.
Heel: town **34** 21 F6.
Heel: in golf **29** 25d.
—, nautical **21** 603d.
Heel tools **14** 324c.
Heel-chain **21** 603d.
Heeley **34** 7 F5; **21** 785d.
Heeling error **31** 108d.
Heelu, Jan van **12** 90d.
Heem, C. de **11** 611b.
—, D. de **11** 611b.
—, J. D. van **11** 611a.
Heembeek, Neder: see Neder Heembeek.
—, Ober: see Over-Heembeek.
Heemraaden **5** 47c.
Heemskerk, the elder: Dutch premier **29** 300d.
—, Jacob van **19** 317b; **10** 184c; **11** 218c.
—, Johan van **11** 611c; **12** 95d; **18** 347b.
—, M. J. **11** 611d.
—, the younger **29** 302d.
Heemskirk, Mount **33** 186b.
"Heemskirk": ship **23** 72b.
Heen **5** 659a.
Heen-fung **5** 651d.
Heen-yang **5** 643d.
Heer, O. **4** 83b; climate of Spitzbergen **22** 409a; on fossil barley **3** 376d; on Greenland fossil flora **10** 364a; **31** 434b; on Miocene flora **10** 362d; on Swiss fossil flora **10** 363c; **31** 437b.
Heer Arendskerke **34** 21 C6.
Heerah: see Hira.
Heerbann **7** 291a.
Heerde **34** 21 G4.
Heere, L. de **12** 92b.
Heerebord, A. **7** 120b.
Heeren, A. H. L. **11** 612b; **2** 402a; **26** 106a.
Heeren Gracht **1** 779c.
Heerenberg, 's: see 's Heerenberg.
Heerenveen **34** 21 H3; **9** 786a.
Heerlen **34** 21 G7.
Heermann **12** 586d.
Heers, J. C. **28** 720d.
Heesch **34** 21 G5.
Hefele, K. J. von **29** 246c; list of œcumenical councils **6** 511b; **6** 512c.
Heffron **34** 98 C3.
Heffter: publicist **2** 313b; **6** 321b.
Heflin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
Hefner-Alteneck, Herr von **17** 707d; **28** 85a; **30** 235d.
Hegadis Island **34** 48 F6.
Hegbert **34** 98 A4.
Hege **34** 92 E6.
Hegedex: see Eidechsberg.
Hegekopf Hill **24** 321d.
Hegel, G. W. F. **11** 612c; **11** 621b; **16** 101d; compared with Aristotle **16** 99d; on art **1** 218b; **9** 201b; **9** 212b; **19** 264b; bibliography **11** 621b; influence on Bradley **30** 338c; on Jesus Christ **13** 669d; on Kant's categories **5** 225a; on Goethe's colour-theory **10** 734c; on consciousness **16** 87b; compared with Cousin **6** 525a; economic theory **11** 613d; influence in England **30** 675c; **28** 303c; ethics **8** 610c; on evolution **8** 762c; and Feuerbach **9** 123a; Förster's edition **9** 418d; Gabler's criticism **10** 2d; his idealism **22** 213b; **30** 655a; journalistic work **11** 615b; theory of nationality **25** 472b; "Logic" of **16** 87d; on metre **19** 259a; **17** 135c; his optimism **18** 687c; philosophic system **11** 621a; influence on rationalism **20** 290d; religious views **11** 621a; **11** 613a; and Schelling **6** 522b; **21** 390c; school of **10** 544a; **11** 617b; Schopenhauer's attack **21** 453d; influence on Strauss **22** 591c; theism **23** 247c; Trendelenburg's reaction **23** 543a.
—, I. **11** 615d.
—, K. **11** 615d.
Hegelianism **11** 618a; **32** 249b; aesthetical theory of **1** 213a; basis for theism **23** 247b; relation of socialism to **22** 211a; and sovereignty **32** 738d; Vera's **24** 162c; Vischer's interpretation **33** 701c; von Fichte attacks **28** 390b.
"Hegelianism and Personality" **30** 682c.
Hegemann, Capt. **19** 323c.
Hegemon, T. **7** 407d.
Héger, L. **32** 447b.
Hegerah, El: see El Hegerah.
Hegesander **11** 608c.
Hegesias **8** 586a; **6** 750d.
Hegesippus **5** 764b; **19** 488c.
Hegesipyle **23** 322d.
Hegesistratus **19** 131b.
Hegetotherium **30** 508d.
Hegewisch **34** 94 D11.
Hegg **34** 97 D6.
Heggedal **34** 26 B2.
Hegias **17** 338b.
Hegira: town **34** 82 F7.
Hegira (Hejra, Hijra): era **4** 679c; **5** 717a; **16** 545a.
Hegius, A. **8** 512c.
Heguanier, J. **6** 141d.
Hegumen **26** 449a.
Hegumenos **1** 22c.
Hegyallya (Hegyalja) **34** 28 N3; **23** 432d.
Hegyes **12** 373a.
Hehe: see Uhehe.
Hehn **14** 643c.
Hehner **17** 760d; **25** 94a.
Hehomgla: see Rúm Kaleh.
Hehya **34** 55 S4.
Hei: clan: see Taira.
—, river **29** 673c.
Hei tiki **13** 540b.
Heian-jô: see Kiôtô.
Heibak **34** 40 M2.
Heibanen **12** 62c.
Heibeli: see Khalki: island.
Heiberg, G. **31** 274c.
—, H. **28** 720d.
—, J. L. **11** 621c; **7** 92d; **11** 347b.
—, P. A. **7** 91d; **7** 444c; **11** 347b.
Heiberg **34** 98 A2.
Heichenaw (Reichenaw) **34** 29 L2.
Heichow: see Hoi-hau.
Heidan **7** 126c.
Heidan, Wady: see Wady Heidan.
Heide **11** 622a; **34** 22 D9.
Heideberg **5** 829d.
Heideck, R. W. von **15** 636c.
Heidegger, J. H. **11** 622c.
—, Swiss adventurer **12** 47c.
— of Zurich **10** 636d.
Heidelberg: town, Germany **11** 622c and **29** 246d; **34** 23 O8; **34** 3 J4; **11** 622 Map; castle **11** 623a; library **14** 527c.
Heidelberg: district, Germany **34** 23 O8.
—, district, Transvaal **34** 57 J4; **23** 518c.
—, mountain **12** 51b.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 E8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 J4.
Heidelberg catechism **6** 565a; **5** 219d; **11** 623c.
— conference **8** 518b.
— University, Germany **3** 225b; **23** 840c; **28** 683b.
— University, O., U.S. **19** 701a; **33** 343d.
"Heidelbergische Jahrbücher der Literatur" **18** 541b.
Heideloff, K. A. von **11** 624a.
—, V. P. **11** 624a.
Heidelsheim **34** 28 O8.
Heidemiyeh, El: see El Heidemiyeh.
Heiden: town, **34** 27 L2.
— Islands: see Likieb Islands.
Heidenhain, R. **15** 278b; **29** 384b; on glandular nerves **19** 30c; on heat production by nerves **19** 26b.
Heidenheim: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 O12; **24** 337a.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany **29** 247a; **34** 23 P11.
Heidenheimer **34** 88 K7.
Heidenmauer **7** 564b.
Heidenstam, Verner von **33** 120a.
Heidersdorf **34** 24 L24.
Heidingsfeld **34** 23 N11.
Heidlersburg **34** 73 H7.
Heidtmann **18** 683c.
Heidtville **34** 81 M4.
Heien-feng: see Hien-feng.
Heigham **31** 251c.
Heighington: town, Durham co., England **34** 6 G5.
—, town, Lincolnshire, England **34** 8 D2.
Height of Land, Appalachian Mountains, United States **2** 201a.
— of Land, Quebec **34** 59 Q6.
— of Land, Ontario **31** 330d.
— of Land Lake **34** 98 B3.
— of Oregona **28** 615b.
Heights: hills **10** 430b.
— Station **34** 97 H4.
Heights: barometrical measurement **3** 385a; in surveying **22** 705c.
Heiheihulu **34** 47 O6.
Heikendorf **30** 43c.
Heil Empfängniss Church, Düsseldorf **27** 553d.
Heiland: see Hêliand.
Heilbron: district, Orange River Colony **34** 57 H4; **17** 813c.
— (Heilbronn, ancient Helibrunna): town, Germany **11** 624a and **29** 247a; **34** 23 O9; **34** 3 J4; **21** 212 Map; **33** 904b; prison system **19** 761a.
—, town, Orange River Colony **34** 57 J4.
Heilbron Road **34** 57 H4.
Heilgenbeil **34** 24 D31.
Heiligbronn: see Heilbron: town, Germany.
"Heilige Antonius, Der" **26** 588c.
"Heilige Elisabeth, Die" **30** 300b.
"Heilige Familie, Die" **30** 564a.
"Heilige Kilian, Der" **23** 329a.
Heilige See **19** 599 Map.
Heiligelinde **34** 24 D33.
Heiligen Blut **34** 29 F9; church organ at **17** 836c.
Heiligenberg: district **9** 851a.
—, hill **11** 622d.
—, town **34** 23 R9.
Heiligendamm (Heiligendam) **34** 22 D14.
Heiligengeist-Feld **34** 24 L30.
Heiligengeist Jöchl **1** 629d.
Heiligenhafen **34** 22 D12.
Heiligenkreuz Villa **34** 28 N8.
Heiligenstadt: town, Austria **34** 29 C5; **33** 691 Map.
—, town, Bavaria **34** 23 N13.
—, town, Prussia **11** 624c; **34** 23 K11.
Heiliger Berg **31** 244b.
— Damm **7** 308b.
Heiligerlee: battle of **12** 75b.
Heiligmann: see Asiander, Andreas.
Heilles **34** 19 E2.
Heilman **34** 92 B8.
Heilmandale **34** 73 J6.
Heilmann, Andrew **11** 336b.
—, Anton **11** 336b.
—, M. **24** 660d.
Heilprin, A. **28** 631d.
Heilprin Land **29** 107b.
Heilsberg **11** 624c; **34** 24 D31.
Heilsbronn (Kloster-Heilsbronn) **11** 624c; **34** 23 O12.
Heilsburg **34** 94 G8.
Heiltz-le-Maurupt **34** 19 K3.
Hei-lung-chiang **30** 516d.
Hei-lun-tsiang **25** 230d.
Heim, F. J. **11** 624d.
—, Prof. **28** 650a; **22** 777a.
"Heimat" **27** 520d.
Heimbach, C. W. E. **3** 420a.
—, G. E. **3** 420a.
Heimbach: town **34** 23 L3.
Heimberg **34** 27 E4.
Heimburc **11** 376b.
Heimdal **1** 211b.
"Heimskringla" **12** 625a.
Hein, Admiral **22** 331c.
—, neurologist **1** 816a.
Hein: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
Heine, H. **11** 625b; **10** 545b; "apostasy" of **11** 625d; as satirist **21** 320c; **27** 502d.
—, S. **11** 406c.
—, T. T. **26** 589a; **31** 856c.
Heineccius, J. G. **11** 628a.
Heinecken, C. H. **11** 628a.
Heineman **34** 79 J4.
Heinemann, W. **32** 88d.
Heinersdorf: town, Austria **34** 29 L2.
—, town, near Berlin, Germany **34** 24 G33.
—, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 M25.
"Heine's Grave" **25** 677c.
Heinhardus: see Eginhard.
Heinicke, S. **7** 6d; **7** 8d.
Heinke **7** 298a.
Heino **34** 21 H4.
Heinola **34** 34 F1.
Heinrich der Balier **21** 565a.
— von Morungen **10** 525a.
— von Nördlingen **17** 133d.
— von Veldeke **10** 523d; **10** 518b; **20** 639c.
"Heinrich und Heinrichs Geschlecht" **28** 719a.
"Heinrich von Ofterdingen" **10** 542b.
"Heinrich Stillings Leben" **13** 774b.
Heinrichau **34** 24 L25.
Heinrichsbad **11** 739a.
Heinrichshall **20** 494a.
Heinrichshöhe **11** 507b.
Heinrichswalde **34** 24 B33.
Heinrichtown **34** 94 F9.
Heinrikau **34** 24 D31.
Heins, A. **32** 447a.
—, D.: see Heinsius.
Heinsberg **34** 23 K3.
Heinse, J. J. W. **11** 628b; **10** 541a.
Heinsius, D. **11** 628c.
—, Grand Pensionary **12** 81d.
—, N.: romancist **11** 629a; **12** 95d.
—, N.: scholar **11** 628d, **3** 423d; **6** 123a.
Heinze Basin (Heanzay) **34** 43 C7.
Heinze, Lex **28** 715a.
Heinzerling **14** 389d.
Heir: English law **13** 77a;

conveyancing **20** 307b; **27** 225b; entail **8** 452a; failure of **13** 77c.
Heir: Roman law **20** 674d; **20** 691b; military testaments **20** 706a.
—, Scots law of intestacy **13** 198c.
—, see also Inheritance and Succession.
"Heir in Old Age, The" **5** 666d.
"Heir of Redclyffe, The" **33** 916b.
Heirakhabis (Heirahabis) **34** 57 D4.
Heiresen, Magnus **9** 40a.
Heiricus (Eric) **21** 420c.
Heirkte: see Monte Pellegrino.
Heirlooms **19** 733d; tenant for life **30** 157b.
Heise: composer **7** 94b.
Hei-shui: river **34** 45 C2.
—, town **34** 45 G1.
Heising **34** 23 R11.
Heislerville **34** 72 E9.
Heitersheim **34** 23 R6.
Heitsi-Eibb: god of the Namas **17** 147c.
— Eibib: Hottentot deity **12** 311c.
Heitsola **34** 26 J8.
Heitz, Dr E. **14** 528a.
Heitzmann: biologist **20** 415b.
Heivas **23** 24c.
Heizer **34** 105 D3.
Hejar, El: see El Hejar.
Hejasfalva **34** 28 R5.
Hejaz: see Hedjaz: district.
Hejeen: **2** 242a.
Hejer, El: see El Hejer.
Hejls **34** 25 F6.
Hejjaj **2** 258d.
Hejr **21** 648b.
Hejra: see Hegira.
Hekabe: see Hecuba, wife of Priam.
Hekatombaion **9** 114c.
Hekatompedon **25** 760b.
Hekatoncheires, The **4** 277d.
Hekim Khan **34** 38 H3.
Hekkiari: see Hakkiari.
Hekkingen Lighthouse **34** 26 K2.
Hekla (Hecla): volcano **34** 25 O3; **12** 616c; **10** 240d; eruptions **29** 390c; **12** 617a; fissure described **28** 640c.
Hekla and Gripper Bay **34** 59 H1; Pl II **19** 315.
Hekt **17** 151a.
Hektograph **24** 697d.
Hektoliter **24** 490a.
Hektorevic, Peter: see Peter Hektorevic.
Hekura Shima (Hekura Jima) **34** 46 H5.
Hel: goddess **19** 824c; **23** 46d: see also Hulda.
Hela: town **34** 24 C28.
— Lighthouse **34** 24 C28.
— Peninsula **34** 24 C28.
Helagsfjeld (Helags Fjell) **34** 26 H5; **22** 736c.
Helaïb: see Marsa Elai.
Helak **27** 94a.
Helalie **34** 39 J4.
Helarctos Malayanus see Sunbear, Malayan.
Helbenah: see Galbanum.
Helbig, Prof. **8** 639c; **17** 41c; **32** 284c.
Helbig furnace (ill) **24** 785c.
— sulphur process **22** 244b.
Helbig: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Helbon: see Chalybon.
Helbun: see Chalybon.
Helchteren **34** 21 F6.
Held, A. **19** 392c; on national income **19** 376b; defines socialism **22** 205b.
"Held in Bondage" **32** 172d.
Heldburg **34** 23 M12.
"Heldenbuch" **10** 525a; **20** 657c.
Helder (Den Helder, Huisduinen) **11** 629b and **29** 247a; **34** 21 E3; on travel map **34** 3 G2.
Helderberg Mountains **34** 70 O6; **23** 793c.
—, Upper: see Upper Helderberg.
—, Lower: see Lower Helderberg.
Heldrungen **34** 23 K13.
Hele: clan **13** 597d.
Hele Falls, Le: see Le Hele Falls.
Helebí-Jelebí (Zala) **8** 669b; **28** 311a.
Helechosa **34** 20 H5.
Helen (Helena): of mythology **11** 629c; **8** 161a; **5** 199c; statue of **6** 616b.
—, daughter of Ivan **21** 91c.
Helen of Waldeck-Pyrmont, Duchess of Albany **33** 678d; **25** 251a.
"Helen" **7** 654d.
"Helen, The": law case of **32** 398b.
"Helen W. Martin": ship **32** 548d.
Helen Bay **34** 45 H3.
— Reef **34** 48 H4.
Helena, Saint **11** 630a; **6** 610d; **8** 404a; basilica of **3** 617c; mausoleum of **19** 619d; pilgrimage of **19** 93d.
—, wife of Constantine VII **6** 302a.
—, wife of Julian the Apostate **13** 768c.
—, companion of Simon Magus **22** 79d.
—, Palæologus **21** 689b.
—, Princess (Christian), of England **33** 677a.
—, Princess, of Montenegro **31** 233b.
—, queen of Adiabene **13** 642a.
—, in Greek mythology: see Helen.
Helena: asteroid **2** 807d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **29** 247a; **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3; **16** 774a; **30** 815c; pop. (1900) **29** 247b.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
"Helena": of Euripides **8** 677a.
Helena, East: see East Helena.
Helena Fen **29** 298a.
— Island, Greece: see Makronesos Island.
— Island, Honduras see Elena Island.
— Island, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C1.
—, Mount **23** 801b.
—, New: see New Helena.
Helenaveen **34** 21 G6.
Helene: island, Map **3** 57; **3** 60c.
Helenians **22** 79b.
Helenin **8** 2b.
Helenium **12** 251d.
Helenopolis **15** 46a.
"Helen's Tower" **33** 250b.
Helensburgh **11** 630a and **29** 247b; **34** 14 G7.
— Lighthouse **34** 15 E2.
Helensville **34** 52 E3.
Helenus **2** 22b.
Helenville **34** 97 J8.
Helenwood **34** 83 M2.
Heleothreptes **10** 712a.
Helet Dud **34** 55 O9.
Heleylat **34** 55 L7.
Helfaut **21** 188a.
Helfenberg **34** 29 J6.
Helfenstein **34** 73 K5.
Helfenzrieder: comet **27** 106c.
Helfer, Dr **2** 13b.
Helford River **34** 13 A4.
Helga Sjö **34** 26 J8; **33** 835d; **22** 737a.
"Helgakvida Hiörvards Sonar" (Song of Helgi) **7** 651a.
Helgate, River: see Missoula.
Helge: river **5** 702b.
"Helge": poem **17** 731a; **23** 110d.
Helgeandsholmen (Helgeandsholm) **32** 863d; **22** 559b.
Helgeland **34** 26 H3; **17** 576a.
Helgen **34** 100 G1.
Helgenæs **34** 25 H4.
Helgi Bidan **12** 620a.
— Magri (the Lean) **12** 620a; **13** 252b.
Helgi, Song of: see "Helgakvida Hiörvards Sonar."
Helgö **34** 26 L1.
Helgoland: see Heligoland.
Helgustadir **12** 617c.
Heli **34** 26 E2.
Heliacmon (Vistritza) **15** 137a; **34** 35 E8.
Heliadæ: Greek legend **1** 659b; **20** 526a.
Heliæa **22** 254d; **11** 101b.
Heliamphora **4** 115a.
Hèliand (Heiland) **11** 630b; **10** 522d; **21** 352b.
Helianthaster **7** 632d; **7** 634b.
Helianthemum: see Sun-Rose.
Helianthus **12** 251d; **22** 659b.
— annuus: see Sunflower.
— tuberosus: see Jerusalem Artichoke.
Helias, count of Maine **17** 544c.
Heliastræa **25** 462a.
Helibrunna: see Hellbron.
Helical motion (fig.) **15** 754d.
Helice Pl I **11** 80; **19** 558d.
Helices: zoological **9** 311d.
—, in architecture **2** 416b.
Helichrysum: see Immortelle.
Helicidæ **16** 660b; **22** 187c; **31** 187d.
Helicin **21** 212c.
Helicinidæ **16** 649b; **22** 187d; **30** 796a.
Helicoid cyme (fig.) **4** 125a.
Helicoidal asymmetry **19** 313d.
— parabola **13** 58d.
Helicon: astronomer **2** 747d.
Helicon (Palæovouni, Pelion, Zagora) **11** 630d; Pl I **11** 80; **34** 36 G4; **12** 111c; **17** 74c; **11** 81c.
Heliconidae **4** 595d; **16** 341a.
Heliconius Langsdorfii Pl XXVII (fig.) **4** 592.
Helicophanta brevipes (fig.) **16** 660c.
Helicoptère: flying machine **9** 319d and (fig.) 321a.
Helicotrema **1** 894b.
Helicteres **4** 152c.
Helictis **15** 440b.
Hélie de Borron **8** 408a; Arthurian romances of **9** 639b; **20** 644d.
—, Prof. **11** 302a.
Heligan **6** 428a.
Heligh-monat: see December.
Heligoland (Hellige Land, Helgoland) **11** 630d and **29** 247c; **34** 22 D6; on travel map **34** 3 H1; ceded to Germany **32** 390c; **33** 445a; **33** 923c; history of **11** 632a; strategic importance **28** 715d; political status of **28** 515a; pop. **28** 524d; terms of cession **28** 706d.
— Bay **34** 22 D7.
Heligoland bean **1** 360d.
Heligoland Lighthouse **34** 22 D6.
Hélinand: romancist **20** 647d.
Helioceras **16** 669a.
Heliocles **18** 591a.
Heliodilus **18** 89b.
Heliodorus: Greek author **11** 632b; **20** 635c; **11** 144d.
— (Herodorus): glossographer **10** 686b.
—, Roman surgeon **22** 675a.
Heliodrilus (fig.) **33** 880c.
Heliodromi **30** 787c.
Heliodus **12** 687a.
Heliogabalus (Elagabalus, Varius Avitus) **11** 632c.
Heliography **11** 632d; fig. **32** 622b.
Heliogravure **8** 440c; **32** 17c.
Heliolites **10** 332b; **6** 380c; **6** 377a; fig. **6** 386a; geological distribution **6** 386c; H. porosus **25** 457b.
Heliometer (ill) **16** 250b; construction (ill) **16** 252c; Bonn **16** 253b; Königsberg **2** 817b; Oxford **23** 149a; Russian (ill) **16** 253d; Savary (ill) **16** 249d.
Heliophobius **15** 419c.
Heliophyllum **6** 381c.
Heliopolis: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G6; Pl VI **20** 776; **14** 108c; coins of **17** 649d: see also Baalbek.
— (On, Pe-Ra, Rameses): town, Egypt, ruins **34** 55 T5; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 716a; **23** 648a; **7** 769b; **20** 265d; **10** 789a; Israelites settle in **13** 536b: see also Matarieh, Kalyubieh, Egypt.
Heliopolites **7** 701d.
Heliopora **6** 384c and (fig.) **25** 457a; classification of **6** 376d; **6** 385d; geological distribution **6** 386c; **6** 380c; reef-building **6** 377d.
Helioporus **1** 771c.
Heliornis **20** 223c.
Heliornithidæ: see Finfoots.
Helios (Usil): deity **20** 526a; **2** 185a; on Rhodian coins **17** 647d; Etruscan inscriptions **8** 639b.
Helioscope **26** 518a.
Heliosciopium **11** 634a.
Heliosis **3** 439b.
Heliosphaera inermis **19** 850c.
Heliostat **10** 165c; **7** 480b; **11** 633b; **33** 97a.
Heliotrope (Turnsole, Heliotropium): plant **11** 633c.
— (Cherry-pie, Heliotropium peruvianum) **11** 633c; **12** 263c; **13** 788c.
—, mineral **11** 634a; **16** 389d.
Heliotropion **18** 733d.
Heliotropism **19** 58c.
Heliotropium: see Heliotrope.
— Pennifolium **21** 171a.
Heliotype **18** 832d; **32** 13d.
Heliozoa (ill) **19** 844b.
Helipterum canescens **12** 717a.
Helis Pl II **19** 315.
Helisma Station **34** 114 E4.
Helisson **30** 623b.
Helium **26** 709d; **28** 506c; **33** 64d; liquefaction attempted **30** 286b; spectrum **32** 778d.
Helius **17** 351a.
Helix: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H10.
Helix: see Snail.
Helix: in architecture **2** 466a; **25** 610c.
Helix desertorum (ill) **11** 789b.
— hortensis: see Garden Snail.
Heljarfjall **34** 25 P2.
Hell **8** 536b; **11** 634b; **20** 114d; **14** 646b; in Brahmanism **4** 208c; Manichæan **15** 469b; myths of **17** 158a; Zoroastrian **24** 823d.
Hell: furnace **21** 345d.
Hell Creek: stream **34** 109 N4.
— Gate: reef **34** 69 Q13; **3** 808d.
— Gate River **34** 107 C3.
— Hole: valley **34** 109 A3.
— Kettles **7** 560a.
Hellada (Sperchius) **34** 36 E3; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82a.
Helladici **11** 113b.
Helladius: lexicographer **7** 183c.
Helladotherium **15** 431a; **10** 619d.
Hellam **34** 73 J6.
Helland, Prof. A. **29** 109b.
Helland: town, England **34** 13 B3.
Hellanicus **11** 634b; **11** 137c.
Hellanodicæ **10** 63d; **17** 766a.
Hellanodicaeum **8** 140c.
Hellas **11** 80d; **11** 90b; early **11** 93a; European **11** 91b; **11** 98b.
"Hellas" **21** 792d.
Hellbourg **20** 492a.
Hellbrok **34** 24 K33.
Helle **2** 496b.
Hellebore (Helleborus) **11** 635a; **12** 251d; in ancient Greece **2** 127b; petal (ill) **4** 132c.
—, Black: see Christmas Rose.
—, white: see White Hellebore.
Helleboreïn **11** 636a.
Helleboresin **11** 636a.
Helleboretin **11** 636a.
Helleborin **11** 636a.
Helleborus altifolius: see Giant Hellebore.
— fœtidus: see Stinking Hellebore.
— niger: see Christmas Rose.
— viridis: see Green Hellebore.
Hellebrand: see Gregory VII.
Helleholm Lighthouse **34** 25 J6.
Helleland **34** 26 E7.
Hellem **34** 98 A1.
Hellen: son of Deucalion **7** 134a; **11** 131d.
Hellenæs: point **34** 25 F6.
Hellendoorn **34** 21 J4.
Hellenes **11** 90b; **11** 93a; **7** 134a.
Hellenes, King of the **29** 98a.
Hellenic architecture **16** 52c.
— Church: see Orthodox Eastern.
— hymns **12** 578a.
— language **14** 327c; **14** 331c; **21** 269d.
— religion **17** 126d; **20** 371a.
Hellenic Steamship Company **11** 89a.
"Hellenic Studies, Journal of" **33** 893a.
"Hellenica" **24** 721a; **11** 103c; criticism of **11** 142a.
Hellenico **27** 405c.
"Hellenics of Walter Savage Landor" **14** 279a.
Hellenicus **5** 710a.
Hellenism **11** 143b; 1st century A.D. **6** 399d; influence on Christian theology **17** 338d; **3** 642c; **13** 421a; origin of **13** 420c; Sibyllines and **2** 177d; spread of **11** 105b.
Hellenistic Literature **25** 494d.
Hellenists: proselytes **11** 743b; **11** 636c.
—, scholars, English **3** 580b; French **8** 517a.
Hellenstein, Castle of **29** 247a.
Hellenthal **34** 23 M3.
Heller, S. **29** 247b.
Heller: town, Faroe Islands **34** 25 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
Heller: coin **31** 290b.
Hellertown **34** 73 M5.
Hellerup **34** 25 L5.
Helles, Cape **34** 35 A2.
Hellesdon **34** 8 J4.
Hellespont (Dardanelles, Hellespontus) **11** 436d; **34** 38 B2; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 797b; **6** 823b: see also Dardanelles.
Hellesund **34** 26 E8.
Hellet Idris: see Idris.
Hellet esh Sherif: see Sherif Yakut.
Helleu, Paul **28** 264a.
Helleville: see Hellville.
Hellevoetsluis: see Helvoetsluys.
Hellidon **34** 8 B5.
Hellies, P. **32** 44a.
Hellifield **34** 7 D3.
Hellige Land: see Heligoland.
Helligvaer **34** 26 H3.
Hellin **11** 637a; **34** 20 L6; **17** 52a.
Hellingly **34** 9 G5.
Hellisay **3** 390a.
Hellisson **2** 326b.
Hellmitzheim **34** 23 N11.
Hellmuir Loch: see Loch Hellmuir.
Hellin Pot **5** 266a.
Helloi: see Selloi.
Hellopia: see Dodona.
Helloro: see Othrys Mt.
Hellot, J.: chemist **5** 461b.
Hellove: see Othrys.
Hellowain **34** 56 S9.
Hellriegel: botanist **25** 201a.
Hell's Glen **34** 15 E2.
Hell's Mouth: see Porth Neigwl.
Hellskin, Geirmund: see Geirmund Hellskin.
Helluhraun **29** 390a.
Hellum **34** 25 G2.
Hellville (Helleville) **34** 56 S13; **17** 596c; **31** 276a.
Hellyer **23** 72d.
Helm: town **34** 85 C3.
Helm: armour: see Helmet.
—, of ship **21** 602b.
Helm Crag **34** 6 C5.
Helman: see Helwan.
Helmand: see Helmund River.
Helmbrechts **34** 23 M14.
Helmdon **34** 8 B5.
Helme **34** 23 K13.
Helmend: see Helmund River.
Helmer **34** 95 K5.
Helmershausen **34** 23 L11.
Helmers, J. F. **11** 637a; **12** 97c.
Helmert, Prof. **27** 601d; geodetic surveys **27** 598b; **25** 739b; weight of atmosphere **30** 694c.
Helmeswelle: see Helmsley.
Helmet: town **34** 21 C3.
Helmet (Helm) **11** 637a; **25** 669a; diving **7** 297c; Etruscan **2** 554d; Greek **2** 554a; Norman **2** 556a; Roman **2** 555a; Viking **2** 555d.
— in heraldry **11** 703a and (ill) **11** 711b.
Helmet beetle (Cassidæ) **6** 134a.
— flower: see Aconite.
— hornbill (Rhinoplax galeatus) **12** 169b.
Helmetta **34** 72 G4.
Helmholtz, H. L. F. **29** 247d; on analytical dynamics **27** 567a; on atmospheric waves **30** 718d; on beats **1** 118b; on colour mixtures **14** 600d; **8** 824c; and Du Bois-Reymond **27** 539d; on the ear **7** 591d; **17** 103a; on extra currents **8** 80c; electro-dynamics **8** 10d; on fermentation **9** 95c; galvanometer **10** 52c; geometry **28** 666d; on heat **19** 26b; **22** 156b; on induced currents **8** 11d; **8**

75d; on light **24** 459a; **17** 802a; on measurement **15** 662a; musical composition **1** 220b; on plane liquid motion **12** 451b; reciprocal theorems **27** 573d; on space curvature **15** 664c; statue of **26** 228c; syren of **1** 109d; **1** 117b; on timbre **1** 118d; on valency **26** 719d; on voltaic cell **25** 34b; on vortex **3** 43d; **3** 38c; on vowels **1** 119a; **24** 275c.
Helmick: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Helminthology **18** 258c.
Helminthophila **24** 367c.
Helminthora **25** 269b.
Helminthostachys **32** 75b (fig.) **32** 71a.
Helminthotherus **24** 367c.
Helmond **11** 637d and **29** 248d; **34** 21 G6; **4** 187a.
Helmont, J. B. van **11** 638a; **1** 467a; **15** 810b; **5** 460a; on fermentation **9** 92d.
Helm's a-lee **21** 603d.
Helmsdale **34** 14 J3; fisheries of **33** 107b; Lighthouse **34** 14 J3.
— River **34** 14 J3; **22** 726c.
—, West: see West Helmsdale.
Helmshore **34** 7 C4.
Helmsley, W. B. **21** 171a.
Helmsley (Helmeswelle) **34** 7 G3; Pl III **8** 291; **24** 749b
— Castle **24** 749b.
—, Upper: see Upper Helmsley.
Helmstadt **34** 23 N10.
Helmstedt **11** 638b and **29** 248d; **34** 22 H13; on travel map **34** 3 K2; university of **20** 336a; **23** 845a.
Helmund River (Halmand, Helmand, Helmend, Hilmend, Erymandus, Etymandrus, Etymander) **34** 40 K5; Pl VII **18** 561; **25** 114d; **34** 40 M3; **18** 619a.
Helmville **34** 107 C3.
Heloderma **16** 218a; gland **20** 457d; fatal bite of **14** 735a; skull of (ill) **20** 451b; tooth of (ill) **20** 458b.
Helodermatidæ **20** 470b.
Helodermidæ **20** 439b.
Helodromas ochropus: see Green Sandpiper.
Helogale **15** 437a.
Héloise **1** 34b; **11** 638c.
Heloise: town **34** 83 B2.
"Héloise, La Nouvelle" **21** 26a; **9** 592d.
Helos Pl I **11** 80.
Helotarsus **7** 589c; skull of **3** 713d.
Helots **11** 638c; **15** 96b; **22** 131c; **22** 370c.
Helouan: see Helwan.
Helper **34** 113 L3.
Helperby **34** 7 G3.
Helperthorpe **34** 7 J3.
Helpingham **34** 8 E3.
Helps, A. F. **11** 638d.
—, Sir A. **11** 638d; **4** 220c; **11** 640c; **28** 260a.
—, T. **11** 638d.
Helpston **34** 8 E4.
Helsby **34** 11 G2.
Helsfyr **5** 688 Map.
Helsingborg **11** 640d and **29** 248d; **34** 26 H8; pop. **33** 114b.
— Lighthouse **34** 25 M4.
Helsinge: town, Frederiksborg, Denmark **34** 25 L4.
—, town, Holbaek, Denmark **34** 25 J5.
Helsingfors (Helsinki, Gelsingfors) **11** 640d and **29** 249a; **34** 34 E1; library of **14** 549d; observatory **17** 714c; **31** 301d; pop. **28** 397a; university **9** 218a; **21** 71c; **23** 852a.
"Helsingfors Gazette" **33** 374a.
Helsingius **21** 372d.
Helsingland **34** 26 J6; **31** 252d.
Helsingör: see Elsinore.
Helsinki: see Helsingfors.
Helst, B. van der **11** 641b; **21** 443c; **31** 849a.
—, F. van der **23** 464a.
Helsted, A. **32** 455b.
Helston **11** 641d; **34** 13 G4; unique election at **28** 292d; pop. **27** 251b.
Helt Stokade, N. de **11** 641c.
Heltai, C. **12** 376a.
—, E. **29** 360a.
Helton: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K5.
Helton: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G1.
—, West: see West Helton.
Heltonville **34** 92 D7.
Heltor **7** 142b.
Heluan: see Helwan.
Helvas: see Elvas.
Helve Hammer **11** 425c; ill **13** 327c.
Helvella **9** 833c.
Helvellaceæ **28** 561b
Helvellyn **34** 6 D5; **24** 513d; **28** 197c; geological formation of **10** 332b.
Helvetia: town, E. Transvaal **33** 442b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Helvetia: see Switzerland
Helvetian Club **22** 793a.
— stage: in geology **10** 363c.
Helvetic Confederation **10** 636d.
— Confession **15** 83c; **20** 334c; **22** 791a; **26** 5a.
— Society **22** 792d.
Helvetii Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 636c; **10** 111c
Helvetius, C. A. **11** 642a; **15** 526c; **7** 194c; **9** 670a; on evolution **8** 760c; ethics of **8** 608d.
—, Mme. **4** 616c.
Helvia: mother of Seneca **21** 659c.
Helvick Head **34** 16 G7.
Helvidius: writer **13** 631a.
— Priscus **11** 643a; **22** 572b.
"Helvidius" **15** 183b.
Helvig, Frau von **9** 487b.
Helvine **16** 411d.
Helvinus: see Tordino.
Helvius Pertinax **2** 185a.
Helvoetsluys (Hellevoetsluis) **11** 643c and **29** 249b; **34** 21 D5.
Helwan (Helouan, Heluan): town, Egypt **34** 55 S5; **34** 55 O3.
—, Baths of **34** 55 S5; **26** 495a.
Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W **26** 573d; **31** 82a.
Helyot, J. **11** 643c.
Helyot, P. **11** 643c.
Helysci **5** 161a.
Hem Chandra Banerjea **26** 111c; **30** 418d.
Hem Chunder Kerr **13** 800b.
Hemachandra: grammarian **11** 841c; **21** 293a.
Heman: Jewish singer **20** 30c; **3** 638d.
Heman: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
Hemans, F. D. **11** 643d.
Hemara **34** 55 K4.
Hematite: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
Hematite: see Hæmatite.
Hemau **34** 23 O14.
Hembrie **34** 89 F7.
Hembury Fort **12** 143a.
Hemel-Hempstead (Hamelamestede, Hanamsteda) **11** 645c; **34** 9 E2; **11** 771d.
Hemera **8** 520b.
Hemerobaptists **11** 645d; **15** 482b.
Hemerobiidæ: see Lace-Wing Flies.
Hemerocalle **18** 526b.
Hemeroharpages **18** 38c
Hemert, von **31** 152a.
Hemesa **11** 649c.
Hemesby: see Hemsby.
Hemet **34** 115 H9.
Hemi: see Emo, G.
Hemiachromatopsia **31** 569c.
Hemiaerophytes **25** 438b.
Hemiangiocarpous ascomycetes **28** 561b.
Hemianopia **17** 785a; pathology **31** 569b.
Hemiasci **28** 558b.
Hemiaspidæ **25** 536c.
Hemiaspis **6** 662b; **10** 335d.
Hemiaster cavernosus (ill) **20** 411a.
Hemibasidii: see Ustilagineae.
Hemibenthic animals **33** 936c.
Hemicentetes **15** 404d; skull (ill) **15** 405a.
Hemichorda **24** 181b; **26** 84d; **29** 249b; characters of **24** 187a; table of relationships **29** 249c.
Hemichroa rufa **12** 577c.
Hemichromis **12** 672d.
Hemicidaridæ **7** 631d.
Hemicidaris **10** 356b.
— intermedia **7** 632b
Hemicollin **10** 132d.
Hemicosmites **7** 638c.
Hemicrania **17** 364a.
Hemictenodactyli **25** 543c.
Hemicycle **7** 153a.
Hemicyclic flower **4** 127b
Hemicystites **7** 638d.
Hemidactylus **1** 769c; ill **14** 727d; **1** 771c.
Hemidasys **21** 8b.
Hemidesmus indicus **21** 314a.
Hemidiploidion **6** 454a.
Hemielytra **11** 646a.
Hemigalea **15** 436c.
Hemigalidia **15** 437b.
Hemiganus **30** 506d.
Hemihedral crystals **16** 354c
Hemileia **28** 563d.
— vastatrix: see Coffee-leaf Disease.
Hemilophus fulvus **3** 717b.
Hemimantis **1** 771c.
Hemimetabola **13** 147b.
Hemimorphic crystals **19** 312d; **16** 354c.
Hemimyaria **23** 615d.
Heming, Edward **14** 826a.
Hemingbrough, **34** 7 H4.
Hemingburgh, De: see Hemingford.
Hemingby **34** 8 E2.
Heminge, J. **7** 433b; **21** 755d.
Hemingford, W. (Hemmingford, De Hemingburgh): chronicler **11** 645d.
Hemingford: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
— Grey **34** 8 E5.
Hemington **34** 8 D4.
Hemingway **34** 85 E4.
Hemiophrya gemmipara **19** 865b.
Hemiparasitic plants **25** 439c.
Hemiphractus **1** 771c.
Hemiplegia **2** 171c; pathology **18** 255d.
Hemipneustes Greenovii **7** 632b.
Hemipodes: see Turnices.
Hemipodius: see Button-Quail.
Hemiptera **11** 646a; **6** 97c; **29** 503b; classification **13** 153a; mimicry **16** 342c; segments **29** 500a.
Hemirhamphus **12** 668d; **12** 668d; in New Zealand **17** 469d; in Tasmania **23** 74c.
Hemirhynchus **12** 689c.
Hemis Pl III **8** 291.
Hemisaprophyte **25** 439b.
Hemisaurida **12** 668c.
Hemison **34** 62 N5.
Hemistater: see Drachma.
Hemisus (Brachycephalus) **1** 769d.
Hemitelia **23** 534d; **31** 416a.
Hemitragus: see Thar.
Hemitripterus **12** 679b.
Hemitrope crystals **16** 363a; fig. **16** 364a.
Hemitubifex **33** 881a; **24** 682a.
Hemiurus **17** 796d.
Hemley Green **22** 442c.
Hemling: see Memling.
Hemlingford **24** 379c.
Hemlock: lake **34** 71 G6; **20** 614c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
Hemlock (Conium) **11** 646d; narcotic action **17** 232c; in Venezuela **24** 140a.
— Spruce (Abies canadensis, Thuja canadensis) **9** 224c; **14** 43c; **23** 809b; bark **14** 382a; cultivation **2** 320a; distribution **29** 190d; leaf **29** 190c.
— Spruce, Western (Tsuga mertensiana) **26** 391b.
— Water Dropwort (Œnanthe crocala) Pl VII **4** 162.
Hemmerlin, F. **23** 155c.
Hemmett **34** 86 M2.
Hemmi **34** 39 J5.
Hemmingford, W.: see Hemingford.
Hemmingford: town, Quebec **34** 62 G8.
Hemnesberget **34** 26 H3.
Hemodorus **8** 466d.
Hemóna (Hemone): see Laibach
Hemony **3** 537a.
Hemp (Cannabis sativa) **11** 647b; **3** 627d; factories, U.K. **33** 555a; fibre **9** 132a; **11** 648b; gánga from **12** 772d; used for Greek chiton **6** 453c; manufacture in U.K. **8** 233a; oil **11** 649b; **17** 740a; **17** 744b; oilcake from **11** 649b; **17** 739b; in opium adulteration **17** 790c; resin **11** 648c; rope **20** 846b; seed **11** 649b; **21** 576a; in Spain **22** 300b; U.S. production **25** 225d.
Hemp grass: see Sisal hemp.
— Nettle: fibre **9** 132a.
—, New Zealand: see Phorium.
Hempel, Johanna **9** 167c.
Hemphill: County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O6.
Hempl: archæologist **33** 899c.
Hemple **34** 103 C5.
Hempnall **34** 8 J4.
Hempridge **34** 82 F4.
Hempstead: County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10; **4** 371c; pop. **14** 866b.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, North: see North Hempstead.
Hempstead beds **10** 360d.
Hempstead Harbour Hill **14** 865c.
Hemptinne Saint Benoit (Kiendela): town **34** 56 M12.
Hems (Emesa, Emessa, Hums, Homs) **11** 649b and **29** 252b; **34** 38 G5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 257c; **18** 202b; capital of Phœnice ad Libanum **22** 823a; coinage **17** 649d; conquered by Nicephorus II **17** 482b; pop. **33** 496a; revolts against Yazid **16** 576c.
Hems (Kabas, Atini), Lake of **11** 649c.
Hemsby (Hemesby) **34** 8 L3.
Hemse **34** 26 L8.
Hemsedal **34** 26 F6.
Hemsedal Fjeld **17** 575b.
Hemshin **34** 38 J2.
Hemsö **34** 26 L5.
Hemsterhuis, François **11** 649d; æsthetics **1** 221a.
—, Tiberius **11** 650a; **11** 207b; school at Leyden of **21** 57c.
Hemswell **34** 7 J5.
Hemsworth **34** 7 F5.
Hemu **34** 56 R10.
"Hemvännen" **18** 543b
Hemy, C. N. **32** 439c.
Hemyock **34** 13 G2.
Hemyock Station **34** 13 G2.
Hên Dinas **18** 64d; **21** 848b.
Henagar **34** 84 F1.
Henagouwen: see Hainault.
Henakie El-: see El-Henakie.
Henamsteda: see Hemel-Hempstead.
Hen-and-chicken daisy **6** 773b.
Hĕnān-isho bar Sarōshwai **22** 849a; **22** 843d.
Henares: missionary **19** 811a.
Henares: river **34** 20 J4; **15** 189c; **11** 228c.
Hénault, C. J. F. **11** 650b; **9** 670d.
Henbachthal **8** 170b.
Henbane (Hyoscyamus) **11** 650d; **4** 150a; fruit of **4** 152c; inflorescence **4** 125b; dehiscence (fig.) **4** 150a; therapeutics **17** 231b.
Henbury **34** 12 J3.
Hencke: astronomer **2** 807b.
Henckel, J. F **20** 128d
Henckell, K. **28** 721d
Hendaye **34** 20 L1.
Henderland Moor **21** 638b.
Hendershot **34** 91 J5.
Henderson, A. **11** 651b; **19** 687a; National Covenant **6** 530a; **19** 682c; **21** 512b.
—, E. **11** 652a.
—, Sir J. **6** 599b.
—, John: actor **6** 705a.
—, John: archæologist **17** 18a.
—, N. M. **18** 241b.
—, T. **17** 710d; at Cape of Good Hope **17** 716b; parallax **2** 817b.
—, T. S. **11** 652c
—, W. **6** 350b.
Henderson: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
— (Island Station): town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **29** 252c; **34** 82 A5; **30** 82b.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5
Henderson: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
— Bay **34** 70 K4.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5; **14** 44a.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, East: see East Henderson.
— Island **34** 49 P7.
— Lake **34** 70 O3.
— Mound **34** 104 N11.
—, Mount **34** 107 G4.
—, North: see North Henderson.
Henderson's Springs **34** 83 O3.
Hendersonville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
Henderville Island: see Aranuka.
Hendley, Dr **29** 748d.
Hendley: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
Hendon: suburb, London **29** 252c; **34** 10 J3.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 J2.
— House **34** 10 J3.
— Park **34** 10 H2.
— Place **34** 10 J3.
— Station **34** 10 J3.
Hendre Isaf **33** 788.
Hendred **34** 9 B3.
Hendricks, T. A. **29** 252c; **23** 784c; career **23** 789b.
Hendricks: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Station **34** 82 B6.
Hendrickson: navigator **7** 44b.
Hendrickson: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
Hendrickx, G. **24** 64d.
—, J. **18** 57d.
Hendrie **34** 61 F3.
Hendrik, H. **8** 546a.
Hendriks, F. **2** 78b; on assurance **2** 81b.
Hendrum **34** 98 A2.
Hendrysburg **34** 90 H4.
Hene: see Hini.
Heneage: badge of **11** 709d.
Henefer **34** 113 L1.
Heneja Pl III **15** 136.
Henequen **24** 758b; **26** 504c; production, Mexico, 1900 **30** 728d.
Heneric, F. **14** 214c.
Henery, P. J. T. **27** 278d.
Heneti (Eneti) Pl II **15** 92; **18** 227d.
Henfield **34** 9 F5.
Henfynyw **34** 11 C5.
Heng **34** 45 B11.
Hengám **28** 377b.
Heng-chau **34** 45 D9.
Heng-chun (Koshun) **34** 43 K8.
Henge: see Mahenge.
Hengeler, A. **26** 588c.
Hengelo **34** 21 J4; **34** 3 H2; **18** 78a.
Hengersberg **34** 23 P17.
Hengest **8** 269b.
Hengestesdun Pl II **8** 271; battle of **7** 695d.
Hengham, Chief Justice **28** 250a.
—, arms of **11** 696b.
Hengistbury Head **34** 9 A5.
Hengka Lake: see Khanka Lake.
Hengoed **34** 12 G3.
Heng-shan: mountains **34** 45 D3.
—, town, China **34** 45 D9.
—, mountain **34** 45 D9.
Heng-shui **34** 45 E4.
Hengst, Den, of Jack Ijst: see Den Hengst of Jack Ijst.
Hengstenberg, E. W. **11** 652c; **6** 632d; on Apocrypha **2** 184a; on Book of Daniel **6**

804d; on decalogue **7** 17a; on Book of Job **13** 703a; school of **11** 617b.
Hengwrt collection of MSS. **5** 314b.
Henham **34** 9 G2.
Hen-harrier (Falco cyaneus) **11** 491d.
Hénin-Liétard **34** 17 H2.
Heniochus (fig.) **12** 662d.
Henjam (Hanjam) Island **34** 40 G7.
Henke, H. P. K. **11** 653b; **20** 290d.
—, E. L. T. **11** 653b.
Henkel: neurologist **1** 816a.
Henkes, G. **32** 448a.
Henle, F. G. J. **29** 252d; **1** 816c; **30** 59c; on spermatogenesis **20** 412a.
Henlea **33** 881a.
Henley, J. ("Orator" Henley, Peter de Quir) **11** 653b.
—, Sir R. (Lord Henley): see Northington, Earl of.
—, W. E. **27** 523b; **28** 262b; **31** 178c.
Henley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5; **34** 3 D3.
Henley-in-Arden **34** 11 K5; **24** 379c.
Henley-on-Thames **11** 653d; **34** 9 D3; **29** 253a; bridge **21** 31a; regatta **21** 31b; **32** 306d.
Henley Street, Stratford-on-Avon **21** 744d.
Henley's quadrant electrometer **8** 118c.
Henleyville **34** 114 C3.
Henllan: town, Carmarthenshire, Wales **34** 11 B5.
—, town, Denbighshire, Wales **34** 11 E2.
— Amgoed **34** 12 C2.
Henlopen, Cape **34** 75 O4; **7** 44c.
Henlow **34** 8 E5.
— Station **34** 9 F1.
Henly **34** 88 J7.
Henman: architect **25** 597c.
Hen-Menen: see St Davids.
Henna: see Castrogiovanni.
Henná: district and town, Persia **28** 377d.
Henna (Egyptian Privet, Jamaica Mignonette, Henné, Lawsonia alba, inermis, spinosa): shrub **11** 654a; **7** 710d; dye **5** 23c; **24** 733c.
Henne, J. A. **22** 799d.
Henne: town, **34** 25 C5.
—, river: see Haisne.
Henne Aa: river **34** 25 C5.
Henneberg, Counts of **6** 91b; **11** 814a.
Henneberg Antiquarian Society **30** 624d.
Hennebicq, A. **32** 446b.
Hennebont **11** 654c; **34** 17 B5; **16** 813b.
Hennef **34** 23 L5.
Hennegau: see Hainault.
Henneguya **32** 817d.
Henneguyia psorospermica **32** 817b.
Hennegouwe, J. van **10** 843b.
Hennell, C. **27** 295d.
Hennen: surgeon **1** 665d.
Hennepin, L. **16** 477b; **17** 473a.
Hennepin: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
Hennequin, P. A. **11** 654d.
Henner, J. J. **29** 253a; **32** 444c; "The Levite Ephraim" Pl **29** 253.
Hennersdorf (Seifhennersdorf) **11** 655a; **34** 24 K21; battle of **9** 736c.
Hennessey: town **34** 106 G2.
Hennessy, W. M. **6** 714b.
Hennicke: architect **25** 600d.
Hennig: painter **32** 456d.
Henniker **34** 66 G10.
Henniker-Heaton, J. **31** 861c.
Hennin **6** 470a.
Henning, E. **4** 404b.
—, musician **16** 6c.
—, philosopher **11** 617a; **11** 621a.
Henning: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
Henninges: genealogist **10** 145a.
Henningsvaer **34** 26 J2; **30** 325a.
Hennocque: engineer **12** 498b.
Hennops **34** 57 K7.
Hennuyer dialect **24** 332d.
Heno **34** 91 B5.
Hénon: French statesman **31** 327b.
Henotheism **23** 235b; **23** 237c; defined **20** 367b.
Henoticon **9** 66a; **24** 778b.
"Henri III" **7** 521c; **9** 676c.
"Henri IV": ship **27** 499c,
"Henriade" **24** 286b; criticised **24** 292b; French Revolution **9** 592c; Richelieu and Mazarin in **9** 570d; translation **6** 534a.
Henrichemont **34** 17 H5.
Henrici, E. **25** 473c.
Henricians **11** 674a; **24** 323c.
Henrico: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
Henries, War of the Three **11** 267a.
Henrietta: town, Canada **34** 60 K3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
—, West: see West Henrietta.
Henrietta Maria, Queen of England **11** 655a; **11** 671c; **17** 4c; influence on France **9** 568d; marriage **8** 345b; **5** 404c; portraits by Van Dyck **24** 63a.
Henrietta Maria, Cape **34** 59 O5.
Henrietta: duchess of Orleans **16** 755b; **17** 852b; **20** 206d.
"Henrietta Temple" **26** 177a.
Henrieville **34** 113 L5.
Henrion: biographer **9** 728d.
Henriot: see Malgrot, Henri.
Henrique, Dom, of Portugal **5** 50d.
Henriquez, Alphonso **14** 239a.
—, Don Martin **18** 678a.
Henry I: emperor of the East **6** 630a.
— II: Holy Roman Emperor **11** 666d; **10** 486b; **20** 790c; and Coblentz **6** 90b.
— III: Holy Roman Emperor **11** 667b; **10** 487a; **9** 80c; election of Damasus II **6** 793c; **13** 470b; council at Sutri **19** 498a.
— IV: Holy Roman Emperor **11** 667c; authorities on **11** 668c; at Canossa **11** 177c; Diet of Worms **13** 471b; excommunicated **10** 488c; Saxons defeated by **21** 352b.
— V: Holy Roman Emperor **11** 668c; **10** 489a; authorities on **11** 669a; English alliance **8** 302a; Polish war **19** 287b.
— VI: Holy Roman Emperor **11** 669a; **10** 490d; **20** 794c; connection with Naples **17** 191c; at Palermo **18** 169b; Richard I, a vassal of **20** 540c; king of Sicily **13** 474c.
— VII: Holy Roman Emperor **11** 669b; **5** 786b; **10** 493d; **20** 798c; arms of **11** 685d; in Italy **13** 477a.
— I: king of Castile **11** 671d.
— II: king of Castile **11** 671d; **9** 547c; career **22** 320a; claims throne **9** 79d; Black Prince defeats **7** 686d; Du Guesclin supports **7** 517d; and John of Gaunt **14** 255d; Lisbon burned by **14** 693b.
— III: king of Castile **11** 672a; **22** 321b.
— IV: king of Castile **11** 672b; **22** 321d.
— I: king of England **11** 655d; Acephali under **1** 92d; authorities on **11** 657a; Carlisle cathedral **5** 109b; charter of **8** 303c; **14** 515d; election of **8** 301d; Ely bishopric **8** 155c; and the Empire **8** 302a; and the exchequer **9** 174d; heraldic lion **11** 698c; investiture of bishops **13** 202a; **2** 92a; Irish policy **8** 309b; law of theft **23** 232a; law of treason **23** 526c; leges Edwardi **18** 304a; **28** 248b; leges Henrici primi **28** 248b; marriage **8** 301d; in Normandy **17** 544c; popular support **8** 296d; Reading abbey **20** 304a; wars of **8** 301d.
Henry II: king of England **11** 657a; authorities on **11** 658b; Becket, quarrel with **1** 32b; **8** 305a; borough rights granted by **4** 63a; charter **18** 304a; crusades **6** 628b; **8** 309a; dominions **8** 302d; exchequer reconstructed by **9** 174d; Fair Rosamond **20** 848a; financial policy **9** 175d; power in France **2** 233d; **17** 545b; **9** 540c; grand assize **28** 331b; in Ireland **13** 259a; **8** 309a; **23** 406b; legislation **8** 307a; peer of France **18** 468a; posse comitatus **2** 569a; submission to Pope **1** 487a; agreement with Stephen **22** 534a.
"Henry II" **13** 273a.
Henry III: king of England **11** 658b; **8** 310c; and Alexander II **1** 491a; uses artillery **2** 655b; authorities on **11** 659c; effigy **16** 77a; fine arts **17** 45b; foreign court **8** 309c; gold coinage **16** 727b; improvidence **9** 175c; Irish rule **13** 259d; legislation **8** 315c; re-issues Magna Charta **18** 304b; parliaments under **8** 314d; proclamation in English **8** 396b; **9** 630b; St Edmund's opposition **7** 668d; Simon de Montfort **16** 787c.
— IV: king of England **11** 659d; badges **11** 709d; Chaucer pensioned by **5** 450b; and church property **8** 324c; claim to throne **14** 256d; coronation **6** 429d; crown (ill) **6** 620b; Glendower's dispute **10** 678b; Isle of Man **15** 454a; monument **5** 30a; Parliament's power **8** 323c; and the Percies **18** 523b; pilgrimage **8** 320b; reign **8** 320b; deposition of Richard II **8** 319d.
"Henry IV" **21** 764c.
Henry V: king of England **11** 660b; Agincourt **1** 282b; Commons' petitions **18** 305d; continental possessions **8** 320c; effigy **21** 559b; French wars **9** 549b; gunpowder exports **11** 318b; takes Harfleur **11** 479a; helmet **11** 637c; marriage **8** 320d; letter on navy **17** 280b; and Oldcastle **17** 753d; priories suppressed **8** 324d.
"Henry V" **21** 764c.
Henry VI: king of England **11** 660d; **7** 684d; authorities on **11** 662a; compromise with Duke of York **24** 752c; crowned in Paris **18** 290c; death **8** 328a; deposition **8** 327d; franchise **8** 323d; **18** 306c; founds Eton College **8** 632b; **8** 324b; succeeds to French crown **8** 320d; helmet **11** 637c; imbecility **8** 327b; founds King's Coll. Camb. **4** 730d; **8** 324b; marriage **8** 321b; **15** 536b; **20** 794c; privy council **16** 472a; restoration **8** 328a; Warwick's influence **24** 381.
"Henry VI" **8** 419d; **15** 557d.
Henry VII: king of England **11** 662a; **9** 554a; Bacon's history **3** 210b; employs the Cabots **4** 622b; Chapel Royal, Savoy **14** 838b; character **8** 331b; effigy **21** 560a; marriage **8** 328d; monument **14** 838a; founds Portsmouth dockyard **7** 313a; rebellions against **8** 328d; star-chamber **22** 456d; title to throne **14** 257c; **8** 328c; tomb **2** 436c; treason statute **8** 329d; treaty with Denmark (1489) **11** 451c; **7** 85c; founds Woolwich dockyard **7** 311b.
—, chapel of **4** 220d; **8** 330d; (ill) **16** 77b; **4** 475c.
— VIII: king of England **11** 662c; admiralty administration **25** 65b; authorities on **11** 666a; base coin of **9** 178c; Becket's shrine **1** 32d; and translation of Bible **8** 386d; founds see of Bristol **25** 387d; and Catherine of Aragon **5** 236c; censorship of press **3** 659b; character **11** 665d; Clement VII and divorce **5** 822c; constitutional importance of reign **8** 337a; convocation under **6** 327b; Cranmer and divorce **6** 548c; Cromwell's policy **6** 606a; Defender of Faith **7** 25d; despotic rule **8** 331b; dockyards established by **7** 310b; educational foundations **8** 336a; **5** 29a; converts Ely church into Cathedral **8** 155c; and the Empire **8** 332d; **9** 556a; foreign policy **8** 331c; horse-breeding laws **12** 182a; iconoclasm of **17** 46d; Ireland in time of **13** 262a; Luther's controversy with **8** 374b; **15** 77d; marriages **8** 334b; treatment of More **16** 817b; oak preservation **17** 690d; parliament under **18** 307b; Pole's opposition to **19** 331a; the Reformation **20** 328b; **8** 332c; and religious foundations **8** 336a; Six Articles **2** 654a; Star Chamber **22** 457a; theological writings **8** 334a; treason laws of **23** 527a; will **8** 337c; Wolsey's fall **24** 635d.
"Henry VIII": chronicle **7** 430d.
"Henry VIII": opera **32** 377b.
"Henry VIII, Life and Raigne of King" **11** 723a.
Henry I: king of France **11** 669d; **9** 537a; wars with William I **24** 575b.
— II: king of France **11** 670a; **9** 558c; **18** 744a; authorities on **11** 670d; funeral urn of **21** 563b; sends envoy to Trent **23** 546d; war with England **8** 340c.
— III: king of France **11** 670d; **9** 562b; **11** 267b; duelling under **7** 512c; league against **18** 745c; Paris besieged by **18** 291a; candidate for Polish throne **19** 292a; at Venice **24** 146b.
— IV: king of France (III of Navarre) **11** 671a; **5** 386a; **17** 250a; duelling under **7** 512c; Edict of Nantes **12** 338d; **17** 173d; Elizabeth's dealings with **8** 342a; foreign policy **9** 565d; Guise submits to **11** 267b; relations with papacy **5** 822c; **19** 505d; pedigree **9** 562d; statue at Pau **18** 414c.
— V: titular king of France: see Chambord, Count of.
— I: German king **11** 666b; **10** 482b; **21** 352a.
— I: king of Hayti: see Christophe.
— I: king of Navarre **11** 672c.
— II: king of Navarre **11** 672d; **9** 690b; **17** 250a.
— III: king of Navarre: see Henry IV, king of France.
— I: king of Portugal **11** 671d; **19** 546d.
—, prince of Battenberg **29** 253c; **29** 20c; death of **33** 683a.
— of Bavaria (the Wrangler) **10** 485a.
— of Carinthia **11** 669b.
— of Castile: senator of Rome **20** 797d.
—, count of Champagne **5** 386a.
—, Prince of Condé: see Condé, Henry, Prince of.
— the Deacon (Henry of Cluny, Henry of Lausanne, Henry of Toulouse) **11** 674a; **7** 353b; **14** 288a; **24** 323c.
—, bishop of Exeter **6** 328d.
— the Fowler: see Henry I, German king.
—, count of Gelder **11** 243c.
—, prince of Germany **28** 716b.
— of Ghent **11** 674c; **21** 430a.
—, of Giselbert, duke of Lorraine **18** 66a.
—, duke of Guise **3** 430a; **8** 647c; **9** 562c; **11** 267a; **11** 671a.
— of Huntingdon **11** 674d; **8** 268d; **8** 409a; on cession of Lothian **21** 479c; part author of "Speculum" **20** 542d.
Henry the Illustrious: see Henry, margrave of Meissen.
— Julius: duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg **7** 440b.
—, earl of Lancaster **11** 710b.
—, 1st Duke of Lancaster **14** 255c.
— of Lausanne **2** 677b.
— of Liegnitz **10** 491d.
— the Lion: see Henry, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria.
— the Lion, Order of **31** 341a.
— of Luxembourg: see Henry VII, Holy Roman Emperor.
—, count of Malta **15** 342c.
—, duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin **29** 306d.
—, margrave of Meissen (the Illustrious) **7** 469c; **21** 353b; war with Duchess of Brabant **23** 332a.
— the Minstrel: see Blind Harry.
—, count of Nassau (the Rich) **17** 239a.
— of Orange **4** 244c.
— of Orleans, Prince **28** 629c; **33** 323a; duel with Count of Turin **29** 352c; travels in Asia **25** 708a; **29** 288a; **30** 207d.
— the Pious: see Henry, Duke of Saxony.
—, prince of Poland **19** 287c.
—, prince of Portugal (the Navigator) **11** 672d; **13** 714d; **19** 544d; explorations of **10** 179d; 500th anniversary **26** 592c; introduces plane charts **15** 518c.
— the Proud: see Henry, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria.
— Raspe **9** 732c; **10** 491d.
— the Rich: see Henry, Count of Nassau.
—, duke of Saxony (the Pious) **15** 638a; **21** 353d.
—, duke of Saxony and Bavaria (the Lion) **11** 673c; **10** 490a; **21** 352c; wars with Albert the Bear **1** 451b; Demmin captured by **7** 59b; Henry VI subdues **11** 669b; and Knights Templars **23** 160b; Lauenburg conquered by **14** 347c; marriage **8** 308d.
—, duke of Saxony and Bavaria (the Proud) **21** 352b; **10** 489c; **17** 663c.
— of Toulouse: see Henry the Deacon.
— of Trastamara: see Henry II, king of Castile.
—, bishop of Upsala **9** 218c.
— III, count of Vaudémont **17** 171a.
—, voigt of Weida **20** 494a.
—, bishop of Winchester **22** 533c; at Glastonbury **10** 674d; founds St Cross hospital **24** 596d.
— the Wrangler: see Henry of Bavaria.
— Wryneck: Duke of Lancaster **14** 255c.
Henry: anarchist **31** 472d.
—, Colonel **28** 490d; suicide of **25** 481a; **28** 491a.
—, David **18** 537c.
—, George **32** 437b.
—, G. R. **25** 469a.
—, John **11** 676c.
—, Joseph **11** 675b; **33** 229c; chronograph **27** 64a; pitgauge **30** 701d.
—, J. L. **32** 437b.
—, M. **11** 676b.
—, Patrick **11** 676c; **1** 721c; **15** 183a; orations of **23** 753c.
—, Paul **23** 148a; **23** 153a.
—, Philip **11** 676b.
—, Prosper **23** 148a; **23** 153a.
—, R. **11** 677a.
—, S. **9** 854c.
—, W. **11** 677c.
Henry river **33** 822d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Henry: unit of electricity **28** 24c.

"Henry": horse **29** 332c; **12** 203b.
Henry, Cape, Japan **34** 46 Q2.
—, Cape, Quebec **34** 62 G2.
—, Cape, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M7; **34** 76 M2.
— Clay Factory **34** 75 N1.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
"Henry Dunbar" **26** 334b.
Henry Fork **34** 108 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Henry.
"Henry Grace de Dieu" **17** 281b.
"Henry Hampton" **17** 281b.
Henry Island **34** 111 B1.
— Lake **34** 108 H5.
— Lawrence Island **34** 43 A8.
Henry Martyn Memorial Hall **26** 514a.
Henry Mountains **34** 113 M5; **33** 564c.
—, Point, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
—, Point, W. Australia **34** 50 B2.
Henry rifling **32** 240d; **11** 282d.
Henryellen **34** 84 D3.
Henrysburg **34** 62 H8.
Henrys Fork **34** 108 K8.
Henryson, Sir D. **21** 497c.
—, R. **11** 677d; **8** 415d.
Henryville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— Station **34** 73 M4.
Hensall: town, England **34** 7 G4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Hensbridge **34** 13 J2.
Hensel **34** 99 G1.
Henselt, A. von **29** 253c.
Hensen: physiologist **7** 593d.
Henshaw **34** 82 A5.
Hensler: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
Hensley: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
Henslow, Professor **1** 348b; **6** 353c.
Henslow, Cape **34** 52 K5.
Henslowe, P. **11** 678b; **14** 517b.
Henslowia **18** 266a.
Henslow's swimming crab (Polybius Henslowii) **6** 655d.
Henson: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
— Creek: stream, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C6.
Henson flying machine **1** 202c; **9** 322a.
— system of wood paving **20** 586a.
Hensonville **34** 70 O7.
"Hen-Thori's Saga" **12** 623c.
Henton: town, England **34** 13 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
Henty, G. A. **31** 183a; **28** 262c.
—, E. **33** 685a; **24** 218c.
—, F. **33** 685a; **24** 218c.
Henty: river **33** 186c.
Hentzi, General **12** 372d; **18** 693a; monument **29** 359a.
Hentzner, P. **8** 144d.
Henwick **34** 11 J5.
Henzada: district, Burmah **11** 678c and **29** 253d; **34** 43 B5.
—, town **34** 43 B6; **4** 561a.
Henzen: epigraphist **13** 124d.
Heoga Ness **34** 14 N2.
Heong-kong: see Hong Kong.
Heong-san **9** 417b.
Heong-shan: see Hiang-shan.
Heon-lang **9** 416b.
Heorstan: father of St Dunstan **7** 546b.
Heorte **9** 114b.
Heortea **11** 813d.
Hepar: see Sodium Sulphide
Hepatic artery **1** 903a; **7** 230c.
— cells **7** 231a.
— cinnabar **16** 393d.
— circulation **34** 108b.
— colic **6** 140d.
— duct: see Bile Duct.
— flexure **7** 228b.
— lobules **7** 230b.
— pyrites **16** 390c.
— vein **7** 230d; **1** 906d.
Hepatica **12** 251d.
Hepaticae: see Liverworts.
Hepatite **16** 400c.
Hepatization of lung, Red **19** 249d.
— of lung, Grey **19** 250a.
Hepburn: family of **21** 495d.
—, James, Earl of Bothwell: see Bothwell, Earl of.
—, John: prior **1** 478d; **21** 497c; founds St Leonard's college **23** 843b.
Hepburn: town, England **34** 6 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
Hepha: see Haifa.
Hephaestia **14** 437a.
Hephaestiades (Hephaestiae) **14** 682c; **1** 182d.
Hephaestion: grammarian **11** 678d.
—, son of Amyntor **11** 678d; **1** 481d; death of **1** 484d; funeral rites **1** 485a; **18** 585a.
Hephæstum **20** 815b.
Hephæstus: god **11** 679a; **2** 172d; **2** 485b; at birth of Athena **2** 830d; fire of **9** 232a; **17** 136c; **8** 627a; makes Harmonia's necklace **11** 481a; in Homer **17** 154b; Roman Vulcan **24** 301c: see also Vulcan.
—, see Ptah.
Hephthalites: see Huns, White.
Hephzibah: wife of Hezekiah **11** 787d.
Hephzibah: town **34** 80 H5.
Hepialus humuli (ill) Pl XXX (fig. 27) **4** 596.
Hepler: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
Heppe: on Pietism **19** 84b.
Heppelwhite: cabinetmaker **9** 849c.
Heppenheim **29** 254a; **34** 23 N8.
Heppingen mineral waters **16** 436a.
Hepple **34** 6 F3.
Hepplewhite-Gray safety-lamp **27** 119a.
Hepner **34** 112 F1.
Heppner Junction **34** 112 F1.
Hepscott **34** 6 H3.
Hepstan **4** 243c.
Heptaglott lexicon **19** 417d.
"Heptameron": by Marguerite d'Angoulême **9** 653a; **15** 539a.
"Heptameron" by Whetstone **20** 660a; **10** 620c.
Heptanchus **12** 636d; **12** 685d.
Heptanesus: see Ionian Islands.
Heptanomis Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VI **7** 700.
"Heptaplus" **19** 81a.
Heptapyrgion **6** 304b; **21** 227c.
Heptarchy **8** 269d.
Heptascalon **27** 217c.
Heptastadium **1** 494a; **7** 767d.
Heptastyle **2** 410c.
Heptateuch **8** 382b.
Heptonstall **34** 7 D4.
Hepworth: town, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
Her: monastery of **17** 532a.
"Her First Dance" **31** 339a.
Her Majesty's Theatre (His Majesty's Theatre) **30** 350c.
"Her Mother's Voice" **31** 338d.
Hera: asteroid **2** 807d.
—, Greek goddess **11** 679d; **13** 202a; **17** 136c; **8** 524d; quarrels with Zeus **17** 154a; **13** 778d; Echo punished by **7** 641a; Temple at Olympia **25** 605c; **17** 769a; **19** 178a; games at Olympia **10** 63c; statue at Argos **25** 624d; at Epidaurus **8** 476d; at Samos **21** 249d; festival at Samos **19** 91c.
Herab Mountains **34** 56 T9.
Heraclas **17** 840a.
Heraclea: department, Elis, ancient Greece **8** 139d.
— (Heraklia): island, Ægean Sea **11** 681b; **34** 36 M7.
—, town, Æolis, ancient Asia Minor Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, Magna Græcia **11** 681a; Pl V **13** 447; coins of **17** 637c.
—, town, North Italy **15** 37d; burnt by Pippin **24** 142a; marbles from **24** 149d.
— (Minoa): town, Sicily **11** 681a; **18** 806d.
Heraclea: suburb of Antioch **2** 131c.
— Latmi (Herakleia): town, Ionia, ancient Asia Minor **11** 681b; Pl I **11** 80.
— Lyncestis (Herakleia, Lyncestis): town, ancient Macedonia Pl I **11** 80; Pl III **15** 136.
— Perinthus: see Perinthus.
— Pontica (Herakleia, Bender Eregli, Erekli): town, Bithynia **11** 681b; **34** 38 D2; coins of **17** 645c; a colony of Megara **15** 828d; under Macedon **15** 143c; as a trade centre **3** 793c.
— Sintica: town, ancient Macedonia **11** 681b; Pl I **11** 80.
— Trachinia (Herakleia, Heraclea, Trachis, Monastir): town, Malis, ancient Greece **23** 494a; **34** 36 F3.
Heraclean stone **15** 219a.
"Heracleidæ" **8** 676c.
Heracleides **24** 718c.
Heracleion: see Candia.
Heracleon: gnostic **11** 681c; **10** 704a; **24** 38a.
Heracleopolis Magna Pl VI **20** 776.
Heracleopolites **7** 701d.
Heracleotes **6** 587b.
Heracleotic Chersonese **21** 616b.
Heracles (Hercules, Tirynthius) **11** 725d; **11** 92c; **23** 408a; slays Busiris **4** 576c; Olympic games of **5** 711c; builds temple **18** 480b; temple of **3** 7d; statue of **6** 760a: see also Hercules.
Heracles, awaking of: feast **18** 803b.
"Heracles Mainomenos" **8** 676c.
Heracleum Pl I **11** 80.
Heraclianus: anatomist **1** 803a.
Heraclid dynasty **15** 99a.
Heraclidæ **11** 92b.
Heraclides Ponticus: philosopher **11** 681c; **22** 13c; teaching of **2** 747b.
Heraclitus **11** 681d; **8** 466d; on alchemy **1** 461b; on ethics **8** 576a; on evolution **8** 755d; **14** 803b; on myths **17** 136c; philosophy of **18** 686a; Plato's attitude **19** 206a; school of **14** 784c; on Stoicism **22** 564c; **21** 379a.
Heraclius: czar of Georgia **18** 646a; **8** 525b; appeals to Russia **10** 432d; **28** 678b.
—, emperor **11** 682b; **11** 111c; defeated by Arabs **2** 257b; **16** 562b; recovers true cross **6** 622d; **6** 611b; at Jerusalem **24** 584c; Persian campaigns **18** 614d; **10** 429d; **11** 112d; **21** 688b; restores Armenia **25** 634b; **6** 622d; **1** 494c; and St Maximus **15** 646a; his monothelite controversy **16** 758a; wall of **6** 303d; statue of **3** 376c.
Herad **17** 584d.
Heradsfiol: bay **34** 25 R2.
Héradsvotn **12** 617c.
Heræa **17** 643c; Greek colony at **15** 143c.
Heræa-Elis Pl I (fig. 11) **13** 114.
Heræum: temple **25** 623b; **34** 36 G5; plan of **25** 624a; description **17** 769a; "Beehive" tomb at **31** 54c; excavations at **33** 895a; **25** 578a.
Heraeus of Hanau **19** 190b.
Heraion: see Heræum.
Heraios **11** 680c.
Herak **34** 39 M8.
Herakleia: see Heraclea Latmi.
—, see Heraclea Lyncestis.
—, see Heraclea Pontica.
—, see Heraclea Trachinia.
Heraklia: see Heraclea: island, Ægean Sea.
Herald Island, New Zealand **34** 52 F8.
— Island, Siberia Pl II **19** 315.
Herald: office of **11** 687c.
"Herald": gunboat **32** 571a.
"Herald": newspaper, Foochow **31** 205a.
"Heraldo, El": newspaper, Madrid **17** 412d.
"Heraldo, El": newspaper, Costa Rica **31** 206d.
Heraldry **11** 683a; blazoning **11** 705b; and costume **6** 464d; common charges **11** 698a; differences, etc **11** 704b; disputes concerning **11** 687a; griffin **11** 195c; hatchments **11** 711d; marshalling **11** 705d; mermaid **16** 40c; ordinaries (ill) **11** 693d; rebus **20** 309a; shield **11** 709b; **11** 685d; subordinaries **11** 696c; tinctures **11** 691c.
Heralds' College **14** 839d; **21** 746a; establishment of **11** 687c; library of **14** 518a.
Heran **34** 39 J8.
Herant of Podiebrad: see Podiebrad, Herant of.
Herapathite **20** 185a.
Herat (Haroyu, Aria Paropamisus) **11** 713a and **29** 254a; **1** 227a; maps and plans **34** 40 K3; **16** 41; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **15** 516; Ayub takes **26** 37b; battle of **1** 8c; carpet manufacture **1** 234a; Greek settlement at **15** 141b; Jenghiz Khan takes **13** 622a; under Sámanids **21** 241c; under Shāh Rukh **18** 632b; siege of (1837) **18** 650b; **12** 807c; **25** 122c; taken (1856) **28** 228c; **27** 509b; revival of trade **29** 255d; rulers of **11** 714d; **10** 569b.
Herat Rud: see Heri Rud.
Herat-i Kharah, Persia **34** 40 F6.
Herau: see Harau.
"Heraud d'Ardennes" **20** 658a.
Hérault: department **11** 715b and **29** 255d; **34** 18 C11; coalfields **9** 522b; **28** 473d; pop. **9** 508a; **28** 464c; vineyards **9** 519d; **24** 607a.
—, river **34** 18 C11; **11** 715c; **28** 584c.
— River Lighthouse **34** 18 J9.
Heraz River **34** 40 E2.
Herb: definition **4** 95c; **25** 430d; kitchen **12** 289b.
Herb Lake **34** 60 L3.
— River **34** 80 G2.
Herb Margaret **6** 773b.
— Robert (Geranium Robertianum) **10** 439b; flower (fig.) **4** 135c.
Herba verrucaria **11** 634a.
Herbads **18** 327a.
Herbage crops **1** 370c; of water-meadows **13** 364b.
"Herbal" **19** 594d; **10** 441b.
Herbanum **18** 53c.
Herbarium (Hortus siccus) **11** 715d; British and foreign **11** 716a.
Herbart, A. de **9** 442c.
—, J. F.: philosopher **11** 718c; **10** 544b; associationist theory of **2** 732d; psychical statics of **20** 62c; his logic **14** 794d; **11** 621b; **30** 330d.
Herbault **34** 19 C5.
Herbeds **5** 192a.
Herbelot, B. d' **11** 720d; on Edrisi **7** 670a.
Herbemont **34** 92 C5.
Herberay, N. de **20** 654b; **9** 653b.
Herbergement, L': see L'Herbergement.
Herberger: chemist **21** 212b.
Herberstein: ambassador **21** 92a.
Herbert, Admiral: see Torrington, Admiral the Earl of.
—, attorney-general **5** 406b.
—, Auberon **32** 672c.
— of Cherbury, Lord **11** 722a; **20** 314b; on French duel **7** 512b; at Montgomery Castle **16** 789c; theology of **7** 34b; **7** 478d; **23** 261d.
—, George **11** 721a; on rhetoric **20** 515c.
— of Gower, Baron **22** 733d.
—, Sir H. **3** 455b.
—, H. W. **11** 721c.
— of Lea, Sidney, 1st lord **8** 369d; **11** 496a; army reform of **2** 572a; **26** 153c.
—, Lady Lucy **11** 359c.
— Wake-Dog, Count of Maine **15** 297b; **24** 575b.
—, Miss: theatrical lessee **28** 729a.
—, Sir R. G. W. **20** 175b; premier, Queensland **32** 114a.
—, Sir T. **11** 721d; describes Persia **14** 155a; author of "Travels" **7** 321d.
Herbert, Count of Vermandois **5** 409c.
—, Hon. and Rev. W. **12** 424c; theory of hybridism **12** 426c.
Herbert: county **34** 51 C4; **20** 173c.
—, district **34** 57 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— Falls **34** 56 J10.
— River **20** 171d.
Herbert Military Hospital **24** 665a.
Herbertingen **34** 23 Q10.
Herberton **34** 50 G3; **25** 801 Map; tin mines **25** 800c; **20** 171c; climate **32** 106d.
Herberts Point **34** 85 C1.
Herbertshire Castle **22** 554b.
Herbertshöhe **34** 48 J2.
Herbertstown **34** 16 E6.
Herbertsville **34** 72 H5.
Herbes, Point aux **34** 87 K6.
Herbias, Rio, Nicaragua: see Rio Coco.
Herbignac **34** 17 C5.
Herbipolis **24** 704c.
Herbisse **34** 19 J3.
Herbita: see Nicosia.
Herbita: see Troina.
Herbivorous dentition **15** 354b.
Herblay **34** 19 E2.
Herbo, L. **32** 447a.
Herbois, Collot d' **20** 603d; his associates **23** 33a; **3** 373d; **9** 476d; Carnot defends **5** 124d.
Herbolzheim **34** 23 Q6.
Herbooe **3** 301d.
Herborn **34** 23 L7; **6** 182a.
— Klipsteinite at **16** 425c.
Herbrandston **34** 12 A2.
Herbst, J.: inventor **23** 688a.
—, politician **26** 18a.
Herbstmesse **9** 706d.
"Herbstreigen" **28** 719c.
Herby **34** 24 L28; **34** 3 O3.
Herck la Ville **34** 21 F7.
Hercles: see Hercules.
Hercogamy **25** 435b.
Hercoles: see Hercules.
Herculaneo **34** 123 G7.
Herculaneum: buried city, Italy **11** 723a; **34** 32 T9; colonization **8** 636b; destruction **24** 196b; mud-lava **10** 242a; discovery **2** 344d; discoveries of papyri **31** 440d; **18** 144a; **6** 847b; paintings **8** 186b; **2** 366d; **17** 41c; library **14** 512b; theatre **2** 419a; remains **2** 421a; excavations **11** 724b; **24** 597c.
—, academy of **1** 76b.
—, gate of, Pompeii **19** 445c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
Herculano, A. **19** 554c; **19** 558a; journalist **18** 543c.
"Herculanum": by F. David **27** 388d.
Hercules (Hercles, Hercoles): ancient hero **11** 725d; **1** 469a; cleanses Augean stable **3** 71c; combat with Antæus **2** 100a; defeats the Amazons **1** 655c; in Eleusis **8** 127a; **9** 232a; founds Herculaneum **11** 723b; in mediæval romance **20** 639d; statues of **20** 830b; **20** 102b; **5** 183c; takes Troy **23** 583b; worship of **11** 727a; **1** 164b; temples of **4** 258c; **20** 827a; **23** 221d; **23** 421c; **18** 804b.
— of Este, Duke of Modena **8** 559a.
Hercules: town **34** 104 G11.
— Bay **34** 48 H2.
Hercules: constellation **2** 816c; star cluster in **25** 752a.
Hercules beetle (Scarabaeus hercules) **6** 131d.
— Brücke, Berlin **26** 226a.
Hercules, Hall of, Versailles **24** 177a.
—, Pillars of **10** 585d; at Gibraltar **11** 726a; **22** 304d; **23** 167b.
—, tower of, Corunna **6** 443b.
—, hammer **11** 425b; **2** 5b.
"Hercules": man-of-war **17** 285c; **32** 555d.

"Hercules": poem **22** 754c.
Hercules d'Astre: character in romance **20** 655d.
"Hercules and Cacus" **3** 310d.
Hercules turbine **33** 767c; fig. **33** 768a.
Herculesbad: see Mehádia.
Herculis: see Capo Spartivento.
Herculis Monœci, Portus: see Monaco.
"Herculiscus und Herculadisla" **10** 531d.
Herculius: see Maximianus.
Hercynian Forest **5** 245a.
Hercynian gneiss: see Gneiss, Grey.
Hercynian Mountains **25** 357a.
Hercynite **16** 386c.
Herczeg, F. **29** 360d.
Herd **34** 86 E2.
Herdecke (Herdegge) **34** 22 K5.
Herder, J. G. von **11** 727a; **10** 537a; critique of **11** 728b; on epigrams **8** 477d; on predestination **19** 671b; **5** 33d; quarrels with Kant **13** 845b; **13** 846c; **1** 217d; monument **20** 554a; origin of man **8** 761b; tomb **24** 491c; at Weimar **5** 425d.
Herderite **16** 408a.
Herdern **9** 765c.
Herder's Hill: see Ettersberg.
Herdland **34** 101 C2.
Herdman, Prof. **26** 646b; on tunicates **33** 478d.
Herdon **34** 102 A2.
Herdonea **11** 443d.
Herdsman: constellation **2** 816c.
Herdubried (Herthubreith) **34** 25 P2.
Herdwick sheep **1** 393a; description of **25** 194a; **6** 698c; ill **25** to face 198.
Heredia Cayetano **18** 676b.
—, Fernandez de **20** 640a.
—, José Maria de **29** 255d; **28** 497a; **25** 20c.
—, Juan Fernandez de **22** 354b; Patras **18** 410b.
—, Paul de **13** 813c.
—, Pedro de: founded Cartagena, Colombia **5** 141b.
—, Ricardo **18** 676b.
Heredia: province, Costa Rica **34** 120 L9; **27** 256c; **6** 450d.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 L9; **6** 450d.
Heredia: amphibian **1** 769c; **1** 771a.
Hereditaments **20** 306d.
Hereditary duke **19** 738c.
"Hereditary Genius" **28** 579a.
Hereditary principle **22** 219b.
— succession **8** 322d; **17** 524c.
— transmission **3** 687c; acquired characteristics **32** 787c.
Hereditas: English law **29** 279b.
"Heredité: Etude Psychologique" **32** 236c.
Heredity: in law **18** 463a; **8** 314c.
—, in biology **3** 687c; ancestral law of **29** 260c; in acclimatization **1** 87a; of acquired characters **32** 787c; in breeding **4** 245b; Darwin's views **4** 245c; in deafness **7** 4c; in development **24** 818a; in epilepsy **8** 481a; law of error **28** 284d; in ethics **8** 608a; in ethnography **8** 615b; experiments **29** 258a; in pellagra **18** 477b; problems and theories **29** 256c; in human progress **18** 766a; in psychology **20** 45a; and variation **4** 248a; **33** 636c.
"Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems" **33** 814b.
Heredium: Roman law **20** 673a; **20** 677a.
—, Roman measure **24** 485a.
Heredom of Kilwinning **9** 750c.
Hereford, Duke of: see Henry IV.
—, Roger, Earl of: see Roger, Earl of Hereford.
—, H. Bohun, Earl of: arms **11** 706d.
—, N. de **8** 383b; **14** 811a; **24** 710c.
—, Viscount: see Essex, 1st Earl of.
—, W. Fitz-Osborn, Earl of **5** 583b; **8** 292a; **8** 294b.
Hereford (Hereordscire): county, England **11** 729c and **29** 261b; **34** 11 G5; Domesday Pl III **8** 291; **7** 349d; hops **29** 323a; orchards **7** 141b; **28** 529b; pop. **28** 202c; statistics **28** 210b.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K1.
—, town, England **11** 730d and **29** 261b; **34** 11 G5; on travel map **34** 3 C2; **11** 730c; cathedral **14** 519a; plan **11** 731b; crypt **6** 668b; newspapers **17** 421d; pop. 1899 **29** 261c; see **29** 415c; arms **11** 689d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, East: see East Hereford.
Hereford cattle **1** 388a; **25** 191a; ill **25** to face 191.
— Cattle Breeders' Association **25** 195d.
— and Gloucester Canal **21** 698b.
— Herd Book Society: cattle breeding association **25** 195d.
— Inlet **34** 72 E9.
Herefordshire Beacon **5** 197b; **11** 730d.
Heregeatwe: see Heriot.
Heregeld: see Danegeld.
Hereheretue (San Pablo) **34** 52 M9.
Herek: see Erek.
Hereke **34** 38 C2.
Herelle, G. **29** 656a.
Herem **13** 686d; **22** 812a; **8** 798d.
Heremakono: see Erimakono.
Hérémence **34** 27 E6.
Heremon: see Erimon.
Herenach: see Erenach.
Herencia **11** 731c; **34** 20 J5; **15** 458d.
Herend **12** 366b.
Herennius, C. **1** 743d; **17** 335d; **18** 413b.
— Senecio **11** 643b.
Herens, Val d': see Val d'Herens.
Herent **34** 21 E7.
Hérenthals **34** 21 E6.
Herény **17** 713c.
Hereordscire: see Hereford: county.
Herer, Abyssinia: see Harar.
Herero (Ovaherero, Damra, Damara): tribe **34** 57 C1; **1** 247a; **11** 731d; **17** 319b; **24** 827c; **26** 137c; **32** 736c; dance **6** 799b; distribution **32** 711c; fire customs **9** 229d; German mission **25** 145c; language **24** 828a; **26** 140b; totems **23** 468a.
Hereroland (Damaraland) **11** 731d; **34** 57 C1; **6** 789c; exploration **1** 247b; German settlement **32** 719d; Hottentots **12** 309d; meteorology **1** 257b.
Heres: in Roman law **20** 692b; **20** 691d.
Heresha **34** 55 L4.
Heresiarchs **12** 730c.
Heresy **11** 732c; **19** 746d; **3** 354a; **11** 733a; **11** 736b; apostasy **11** 738b; canon law **11** 734d; civil law **11** 735d; English law **11** 737d; **8** 325c; Hippolytus **11** 854a; Irenæus **13** 273d; torture **23** 463a; witchcraft **24** 620a.
"Heretic, The" **21** 107d.
Heretics **8** 325c; **28** viii; Roman law **24** 624a.
Heretoga **8** 273c.
Hereward **4** 727a; **8** 292a; **14** 112a; **24** 576a; camp of refuge **28** 383a; Peterboro' Abbey **18** 700b.
"Hereward the Saxon" **20** 658b.
Herfast: (Arfast) chaplain to William of Normandy **14** 283b.
Herford, J. C. **24** 63d.
—, O. **26** 590b.
Herford: town, Prussia **11** 738c and **29** 262a; **34** 22 H8; **33** 259b; newspaper **17** 428a.
Hergenroether, J. von **29** 262a.
Hergest **34** 11 F5.
— Rocks: reef **34** 52 O6.
Hergiswil (Hergiswyl, Hergiseil) **34** 27 H4; **23** 859a.
Hergott Springs **34** 51 C2.
Herház **31** 615d.
Herholdt: Cape minister **26** 572a; **29** 291d; **32** 724c.
Heri: see Herat.
Heri Rúd (Herat Rud, Hari Rud, Tejend, Ochus, Tajand, Tejen, Ongúz, Chahárjúi, Arius): river **34** 40 J3; **16** 41 Map; Pl VII **18** 561; **11** 713b; **16** 43a; **18** 618c; **25** 116a; **29** 254a; absorption **23** 634b; ancient course **23** 512b; junction with Kashaf-rud **14** 66c; **16** 43a; Oxus **18** 104d; recent investigations **31** 399d.
— Rud: town: see Herat.
Heribert: archbishop **13** 470a; Deutz **7** 134d; tomb **16** 291b.
Héricart, M. **14** 204a.
Héricourt, M. Rochet d' **25** 16c.
Héricourt: battle **16** 778b.
Héricy, Comte d' **6** 740c.
Herillus of Carthage **22** 561d.
Heriman the Lame: see Hermann, chronicler.
Herindal: in Scandinavian mythology **17** 156b.
Hering: physiologist **19** 22a; colour theory **31** 749c.
Heringaud: Arms of **11** 701c.
Heringen **34** 23 K12.
Heringsdorf **29** 262b; **34** 22 E19.
Herington **34** 105 F3.
Heriot, G. **11** 738c; **16** 514c.
—, Helen: wife of T. Craig **6** 542b.
— of Trabroun **6** 542b.
Heriot: town, Scotland **34** 15 L3.
Heriot (Heregeatwe) **34** 120d.
Heriots: in copyhold **6** 356b.
Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh **7** 660c; **7** 666b; **27** 653b.
Heriotfield: see Harrietfield.
Heriot-Watt College **27** 652d; **32** 467d.
Heriri Mons **16** 39c.
Herisau (Augia Domini) **11** 739a and **29** 262b; **34** 27 K2; pop. 1900 **33** 125c.
Herissant: histologist **1** 813b; dentistry **27** 415c.
Herisson **34** 17 H6.
Heristal: see Herstal.
Heristal, Pepin d': see Pepin of Heristal.
—, Pippin of: see Pippin of Heristal.
Heritable jurisdictions **11** 739a; **18** 665b.
Heritiera littoralis: see Sundri.
Heriz **11** 700a.
Herjaz: see Elja.
Herjedal (Herjeádalen, Herjeadel) **34** 26 H5; **31** 252d.
Herjehogna **34** 26 H6.
Herjulf **11** 171b.
Herjulf's Ness **11** 171b.
Herki **14** 159a.
Herkimer: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **29** 262b; **34** 70 N5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
Herkomer, Hubert von **31** 849d; **29** 409c; **32** 438a; art metal work **30** 644b; enamel work **28** 164b; etchings **28** 263d; process work **32** 18a; poster work **31** 856c; school **25** 688a.
"Herkules und Valisca" **10** 531d; **20** 660c.
Herkulesbad **34** 28 O7.
Herle **11** 701b.
Herlen, F. **11** 739b; **12** 53c.
Herleva **24** 574d.
Herlewin **10** 674d.
Herling **2** 41a.
Herlingen **34** 23 P3.
Herluf Trolle **31** 66d.
Herlufsholm **31** 66d.
Herluin, Abbot **14** 283a.
Herlwin **17** 543d.
Herm **34** 13 J4; **5** 391d.
Herma Ness **34** 14 N1
Hermæ **11** 749d.
Hermæan Gulf **18** 798c.
Hermæus: Greek king **18** 599d.
Hermæus, Mount **14** 437b.
—, Sinus: see Gulf of Smyrna.
Hermagor **34** 29 G10; **5** 106b.
Hermagoras **20** 514a.
Herman, bishop of Salisbury **22** 775c; **21** 218b.
— of Perigord **23** 162b.
Herman of Salza **6** 630d.
Herman, Lake **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
— Law: mountain **21** 638a.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
"Hermana San Sulpicio, La" **32** 765b.
Hermanas, Isla: see Isla Hermanas.
—, town **34** 119 H4.
Hermandad **9** 81d; John I **13** 716b; **22** 318c.
Hermanecz **12** 366b.
Hermanfried **10** 476d.
Hermani **19** 299b.
Hermania **34** 22 H20.
Hermanic **24** 328b.
Hermanmestetz (Hermanmestec) **34** 29 M4.
Hermann (Arminius) **11** 739c; **7** 133a.
— (Hermannus Alemannus) **2** 270c; **21** 427a; **21** 469d.
—, Archbishop, Cologne **8** 378d; **5** 415d.
—, bishop of Dorpat **7** 369c.
—, Capt. **33** 689c.
—, chemist **4** 628a; **18** 526b.
—, conjuror **14** 415a; **15** 208d.
—, chronicler (Hermannus Contractus) **11** 739c; **5** 764c.
—, F. B. W. von **11** 739d; economics **19** 388a.
—, G.: binocular vision **22** 539b; metallic thermometer **23** 293a; sound waves **31** 681b.
—, Gottfried **10** 733a; and Goethe **10** 543d; Homer **12** 117a; Sophocles **22** 274d; **11** 522b.
—, J. G. J. **11** 741a.
—, K. F. **11** 741b; **19** 212a.
—, Louise **11** 522c.
—, Ludimar **27** 539c; **19** 35d; **19** 24c.
—, Count of Luxemburg **10** 489a; **21** 352b.
—, margrave of Baden **3** 225d.
—, margrave of Hochberg in Breisgau **3** 225d.
—, N. **12** 586b; **10** 529c.
—, ornithologist **18** 7a.
—, Otto **12** 380c.
—, palgrave of the Palatinate **18** 166d.
—, Paul **26** 610a; caricatures **26** 588a.
—, physiologist **10** 37a.
— (Billung) of Saxony **18** 66a.
— of Thuringia **10** 524a; Walther von der Vogelweide **24** 340d.
—, T. von **32** 452a.
Hermann: see Arminius.
Hermann: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
"Hermann Ifinger" **28** 719a.
"Hermann und Dorothea" **10** 539c.
Hermannite **16** 418a.
Hermannsburg, Germany **34** 22 G10.
—, S. Australia **34** 50 E4.
Hermannsburg Mission **30** 776b.
Hermannshöhle, The **29** 231c.
Hermannskoge **34** 29 B5.
Hermannson: see Arminius.
Hermannstadt: see Nagyszeben.
Hermannus Alemannus: see Hermann.
— Contractus: see Hermann, chronicler.
Hermano **22** 737c.
Hermanos, Los **34** 122 E1; **15** 537d.
Hermanric: see Ermanaric.
Hermans, C. **32** 446b.
Hermans Peak **34** 109 A8.
Hermansen, Jacob van: see Arminius.
Hermansville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
Hermanubis **2** 146d.
Hermanus: rebel **12** 313d.
Hermanville: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
Hermaphroditism **15** 779d; **32** 210c; **16** 764a; **21** 724c; annelida **2** 67b; gonad follicles, Gastropod (figs.) **16** 658c; sand stars **7** 635a; worms **19** 174a; **2** 69b; **24** 680d; botany **4** 126d; **12** 215d; **25** 433a.
Hermas: river: see Mygdonius.
—, apocalypse of **16** 317b.
"Hermas, Shepherd of" **2** 180b; **3** 645b; **10** 815c; **31** 445d; **2** 184b; **2** 197d.
Hermbstädt: chemist **4** 266c.
Hermé **34** 19 G3.
Hermeas: governor of Assus **23** 580a; **2** 511c.
Hermella: Nemertean worm **2** 71a.
Hermellidæ: Chætopoda worms **2** 68d; **33** 883d.
"Hermenegildo" **32** 763d.
Hermeneutics, biblical **11** 741d; **23** 274c; bibliography **11** 749a; classification **11** 744b; dependent method **11** 745d; Flacius **9** 275c; historical tendency **11** 746d; Jewish **11** 742d; Lightfoot **30** 251c; of Philo **18** 761a; modern Protestant **11** 748c; Rabbinical **11** 742d; of the Reformation **11** 747d.
Hermenopulos, Constantinus **3** 419d.
Hermes, G. **11** 750c.
Hermes: Greek god **11** 749b; **17** 154d; Herculaneum **11** 724c; Athens **2** 482a; busts **1** 468c; Cyllene **8** 139d; Pelasgian **6** 708d; Pharæ **14** 248c; Praxiteles **25** 605d; ill **25** 582d; Rome **16** 31c; **2** 146d.
— Dolios **5** 696d.
— Trismegistus **11** 750d; **1** 462c; **9** 231c.
"Hermes Trismegistus" **14** 862b.
Hermes, Saint **20** 394b.
—, Neo-Platonic pseudonym **11** 751b.
— Reef: see Pearl Reef.
Hermes: town **34** 19 E2.
— Street: Athens **3** 4a; **3** 11c.
"Hermes": German periodical **18** 541b.
"Hermes": poem by Chenier **5** 581b.
"Hermes": poem by Harris **11** 493b.
"Hermes": ship Pl XIV **32** 567; **32** 565b; armament **31** 346b.
Hermesianax: poet **11** 751c; **1** 499b.
Hermeskeil **34** 23 N5.
Hermetic: sacred books **11** 750d.
— sealing **11** 751c.
Hermetics: see Alchemy.
Hermetray **34** 14 C4.
Hermiæ: see Ammonius.
Hermias **18** 589a.
Herminamezö **34** 28 R7.
Herminendorf **34** 24 E29.
Hermingond: queen **9** 533c.
Herminguez, G. **19** 555b.
Herminia sidonia: moth Pl XXXI (fig. 17) **4** 598.
Herminie: town **34** 74 C6.
"Herminie": cantata **11** 382c.
Herminius: river: see Ragusa.
Herminus: philosopher **18** 546d.
Hermione: Princess **8** 676a; **11** 629c.
Hermione (Kastri) **34** 36 H6; Pl I **11** 80; **1** 773d; **12** 430d; Hestia **11** 782b.
—, asteroid **2** 807d.
"Hermione": horse **12** 185b.
Herminones **10** 473a.
Hermippus **2** 513a; **18** 546a; **18** 533a; Isocrates **13** 389b.
Hermit **16** 698a; Brahman **4** 205d.
"Hermit": race-horse **12** 185c; **29** 333b.
"Hermit, The": poem **18** 318c.
Hermit Islands **34** 48 H1.
— Friars Minor **5** 79d.
— Servites **21** 692a.
Hermit crab (Anomoura) **6** 656a; **30** 480b; habits **6** 642a.
— crab (Paguridæ) **6** 539b; moult **6** 653b.
— crab (Pagurus) **6** 645a and **6** 656a; Pl X (fig. 7) **6** 538; eye facets **6** 638b; protective resemblance **27** 148c; nervous system **6** 636c; zoëa (fig.) **6** 644d; parasitism **18** 263c.
Hermitage, The, Middlesex **34** 10 F2.
—, The, Montmorency **11** 188c.
—, The, Tenn., U.S. **31** 76a.
— Bay: see Despair Bay.
— Island **34** 124 D15.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, England **34** 9 C3.

Hermitage: town, Egypt: see Mhottah-tania.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
Hermitage Castle **21** 34c; Bothwell **15** 596c; Sir Alexander Ramsay **21** 489c.
— Palace **14** 533b; Kertch relics **14** 52c; pictures in **21** 446a; **31** 39d.
Hermitage: wine **24** 606d.
Hermite: electrician **28** 113a.
—, mathematician **22** 436d; law of reciprocity **25** 304c.
Hermite Island **34** 124 D15.
Hermits: of Athos **3** 14c.
Hermits: island **34** 97 E1.
Hermits: birds **12** 359a.
Hermocrates: of Plato **19** 209a.
Hermocrates of Syracuse **8** 721a; **22** 815c; **22** 17c.
Hermodactyl **6** 125c; **11** 8a.
"Hermoder" **18** 543a.
Hermodorus: of Salamis **2** 367b.
Hermogenes: general **15** 145b.
—, physician **5** 605c.
—, rhetorician **11** 751d; Demosthenes **7** 73d; Dinarchus **7** 243b; rhetoric **20** 514b.
—, in Platonic dialogues **19** 203a.
—, tachygraphic MS. of **18** 164b.
Hermogenian code **4** 262c; **20** 711d.
Hermolaus Barbarus **14** 342a; **22** 532b.
Hermon: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
— Hill **34** 10 P3.
—, Little **11** 752b.
— (Shenir), Mount: see Jebel esh Sheikh.
Hermonisi: see Opidusa.
Hermonthis: see Arment.
Hermonthites **7** 701d.
Hermopolis, Greece: see Syra.
— Magna (El-Ashmooneyn) **7** 775a; Pl VI **7** 700.
— Parva **27** 370c; Pl VI **7** 700.
Hermopolites **7** 701d.
Hermosa: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 C7.
—, De la Fuente: see De la Fuente Hermosa.
Hermosillo **11** 752b; **34** 119 C3; **32** 706c.
Hermoso Lake **31** 500b.
Hermotimus **15** 45c.
Hermsdorf, Nieder: see Nieder Hermsdorf.
Hermul **34** 38 G5.
Hermunduri (Thuringians) **10** 473b; **10** 847d; **21** 353a; **23** 331d.
Hermupolis: see Syra.
Hermus: river: see Sarabat.
Hermuthruda **11** 424a.
Hernád **34** 28 N3; **12** 700b; **14** 7b.
Hernals **34** 29 C6; **33** 691 Map; **33** 690b.
Hernandarias **34** 124 E10.
Hernandez, F.: botanist **14** 687c.
—, F. **24** 121a.
—, G. **21** 567b.
—, naturalist **18** 4c.
Hernandez: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
Hernando: see Ferdinand.
Hernando County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5; **9** 340a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
Hernault **20** 651d.
Herndon: explorer **10** 195a.
"Hernani" **9** 676b; **29** 348c.
Herndon: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ia. U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Ky. U.S. **34** 82 A7.
Herndon: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
Herne, J. A. **27** 522c.
Herne: town, Dorset, England **34** 9 A5.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 K3.
—, town, Germany **29** 262b; **34** 22 J5; **28** 161a.
— Bay **29** 262b; **34** 9 K3; **14** 38d.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 9 K3.
Herne Hill: suburb of London **34** 10 M7.
Herne, Isla **32** 246a.
Hernehill: town, Kent, England **34** 9 J4.
Hernendez: author **1** 70b.
Hernia **11** 752b; Astley Cooper on **6** 336d; strangulated **11** 753d; surgical treatment **33** 79d.
Hernicans (Hernici) **13** 445c; **9** 85a; alliance with Rome **20** 739c; incorporated with Rome **20** 742c; in Latium Novum **14** 344d; war with Rome **20** 740c.
Herning **34** 25 D4.
Hernö **11** 754a.
— Lighthouse **34** 26 L5.
Hernösand: county, Sweden: see Vesternorrland.
—, town, Sweden **11** 754a and **29** 262c; **34** 26 K5; **22** 739a.
Hernser **11** 760d.
Hernshaw **34** 77 C4.
Hero: in mythology **17** 158b.
Hero of Alexandria: see Heron.
Hero of Syracuse **6** 696b.
Hero and Leander **6** 823b; **11** 754b.
"Hero and Leander": G. Chapman's translation **5** 396d.
"Hero and Leander": by Marlowe **8** 418c; **15** 558b.
Hero Island, North: see North Hero Island.
—, Lake of **33** 38c.
—, North: see North Hero.
—, South: see South Hero.
"Hero": American horse **12** 205d.
"Hero of our Time" **21** 107c.
Hero's fountain **11** 760a.
Hero-worship **7** 34c; **26** 597a; relation to mythology **17** 136d.
Herod: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
"Herod": drama **27** 522b.
"Herod": horse **12** 184d; progeny **12** 185b.
Herod Agrippa I **1** 417c; **13** 426c; **13** 427b; **3** 623a; Bezetha fortified by **13** 641d; death **1** 125d; **27** 84d.
— Agrippa II **1** 418a; **13** 436d.
— Antipas **11** 755c; **2** 134a; house of, at Tiberias **12** 711c; **2** 371b; **13** 426c; beheads John Baptist **13** 709c; judges Christ **13** 668c.
— the Great **11** 754b; **5** 77a; **13** 425c; **6** 790b; Jericho in time of **13** 629d; Jerusalem in time of **13** 641c; temple of **1** 640a; **2** 393b; **23** 168a; ill **23** 170a.
—, Philip **11** 755a; **1** 417c.
Herodas (Herondas) **29** 262c; **31** 441c.
Herodes Atticus **3** 61b; **11** 144c; his aqueduct **5** 24a; **17** 768c; enriches Athens **3** 9b; his exedra **17** 769c; his theatre **23** 224b.
Herodian: historian **11** 756a; **21** 701c.
— (Erotian): grammarian, 1st century **7** 183c; **10** 686b; **11** 135a.
—, grammarian, 2nd century: see Herodianus, Ælius.
Herodian: on accents in Homer **12** 115c.
Herodian numerals **17** 625c.
Herodians **11** 755d; **13** 666c.
Herodianus, Ælius (Herodian) **11** 756b; **10** 686b; **19** 102a.
Herodias **11** 755c.
Herodicus **11** 852d; **22** 269c.
Herodii **18** 38c; **26** 254b.
Herodiones **18** 42a; **18** 47a.
Herodorus: see Heliodorus, glossographer.
Herodotus **11** 756b; **11** 141c; **12** 19c; **5** 709d; **13** 122b; on Babylon **3** 182c; **19** 604c; contrasted with Thucydides **23** 325c; on Cyrus **6** 752b; on the earth's shape **28** 616d; on Egyptian beliefs **16** 106d; on Egyptian irrigation **29** 597c; his history **11** 758b; on Ionic race **13** 204c; on India **12** 786c; represented on coins **17** 647c; Strabo's criticism **22** 581d; travels of **11** 757a; value in ethnography **8** 626c; translated by G. Rawlinson **32** 182d.
Herod's Gate (Bab ez-Zahir, Bab es Zahrah) **34** 39 B2; **13** 642d; **29** 743b.
"Heroic Friendship" **18** 70d.
"Heroic Stanzas" **7** 488c.
Heroic verse **7** 490c.
"Heroicon" **18** 797b.
"Heroides" **18** 80a; **18** 83a.
Hérold, F. J. **11** 759d.
—, L. J. F. **11** 759d.
Herold, M. **8** 169a.
Herold: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
Hérold Hospital **31** 470b.
"Heroldsrufe" **28** 717c.
Heron (Hero) of Alexandria **11** 760a; hydraulic inventions **12** 435b; heat engine (ill) **22** 473a.
—, Robert **19** 107b.
— the younger **11** 760b.
Heron: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
— Bay, Bermudas **34** 117 O4.
— Bay: town, Ontario **34** 61 J5.
— Island, New Brunswick **34** 63 C1.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
— Lake, New Zealand **34** 52 C7.
Heron (Ardea Cinerea, Hernser): bird **11** 760b and (ill) **11** 760d; in falconry **9** 9b; in hieroglyphics **18** 811b; nest **3** 772a.
—, in heraldry **11** 701a.
—, in "Physiologus" **19** 7c.
Herondas: see Herodas.
Heronries **11** 761a.
Herons, Ile aux: see Ile aux Herons.
Heroon (Heroum): of Hesychus **2** 482a; Olympia **17** 767c; Roman Forum **32** 285b.
Heroopolis **20** 265d.
Heroopolites **7** 701d.
— Sinus: see Suez, Gulf of.
Herophile **22** 13c.
Herophilus **1** 801d; **1** 864d; **11** 762c; **15** 801c; **22** 674c; on the brain **18** 842d; medical investigations **15** 144d.
Heros **18** 472a.
Herosfloth: see Harfleur.
Herostratus **8** 466d.
Héroult, P. V. L. **25** 341d; **28** 126a.
Heroum: see Heroon.
Herpes **18** 398a; **22** 123a: see also Shingles.
— Zoster: see Shingles.
Herpestes: see Ichneumon.
Herpestinæ **15** 436d.
Herpetodryas **20** 440b; **20** 469a.
Herpetology **20** 433a.
Herpeton tentaculatus (fig.) **22** 194b.
Herpin of Bourges **9** 538d.
Herpolhode, Poinsot **29** 198a.
"Herr Peter Squenz" **7** 440d.
Herr Vinkbooms: see Wainewright, T.
"Herr Vogt" **30** 565a.
Herrada, M. **20** 536a.
Herradura: town **5** 622c.
— Point **34** 120 L10.
Herran, P. A. **6** 156c.
Herrania purpurea: see Chocolate Tree.
Herratin **25** 139c.
Herreds **27** 410b.
Herrell **34** 78 E2.
Herrenberg **34** 23 P8.
Herrengrund **16** 400c; **16** 402c.
Herrengrundite **16** 402c.
Herrenhaus: Austria-Hungary **26** 6a; Prussia **20** 18b.
Herrenhausen **11** 448d; **28** 675d; **29** 222c.
Herrera: president of Mexico **16** 220a; **30** 731d.
—, Fernando de **11** 762c; **5** 352b; **22** 357a.
Herrera, Francisco de, el Mozo **11** 763b; **21** 443d; **17** 56b; **24** 770c.
—, Francisco de, el Viejo **11** 763a; **21** 443d; **24** 132c.
—, J. **2** 442a; **24** 43b; completes Escorial **8** 540b.
— el Rubio **11** 763c.
Herrera del Duque **34** 20 G5.
Herrera y Obes, Julio **33** 613a.
— y Tordesillas, A. de **11** 763c; **22** 359b.
Herreras **34** 119 J5.
Herreros, M. B. de los **22** 361c.
Herreshof boiler **22** 498c.
Herreshoff pyrites burner **25** 42c.
Herriard **34** 9 C4.
Herrichen **23** 101b.
Herrick: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
Herrick, R. **11** 763d; **8** 478c; **14** 848b; **18** 347c.
Herrick Center **34** 73 L3.
Herrickville **34** 73 K3.
Herries, 4th Lord **15** 597b; **21** 504d.
— family arms **11** 700a.
Herries, Hebrides: see Harris.
Herriman **34** 113 B6.
Herrin **34** 94 G10.
Herring, G. F. **21** 777c.
—, T. **5** 30d.
Herring: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
Herring (Clupea harengus) **11** 764c; **12** 678c; **9** 258c; **32** 391b; duties of Board **9** 259a; Canadian fisheries **9** 266c; counting **9** 252d; curing **9** 253a; **9** 259a; eggs **7** 697a; export **9** 253b; hermaphroditism **12** 660a; migration **9** 258d; Norwegian fisheries **29** 233c; Scotch fisheries **9** 257a; **9** 261c; **9** 725c; **13** 198d; **28** 407c; spawn **9** 245c; **9** 245a; **9** 244c; Yarmouth fisheries **9** 251a.
—, freshwater (Prototroctes) of Tasmania **23** 74c.
—, in heraldry **11** 701c.
Herring Bay **34** 75 K4.
— Cove: see Brooklyn, Nova Scotia.
— Island **9** 90b.
— Pond **34** 67 M7.
— Pond, Great: see Great Herring Pond.
— Run **34** 75 G5.
Herring-bone: in architecture **2** 466a; **4** 461c.
Herring-bone strutting Pl XXIV **4** 480; **4** 482c.
Herringfleet, Suffolk **22** 622d.
Herring-hog: see Porpoise.
Herrings Creek: stream **34** 109 G5.
Herringswell **34** 8 G5.
Herrington: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, England **34** 6 H4.
Herrlingen **34** 23 Q10.
Herrljunga **34** 26 H7.
Herrman, H. **32** 449c.
Herrmannstadt **23** 522b.
Herrnhaus **26** 227a.
Herrnhut (Herrnhuth) **11** 765a; **34** 23 K20; Moravian settlement **21** 355a; **24** 789a; **16** 812a.
Herrnhüter: see Moravian Brethren.
Herrnskretschen **34** 29 J2.
Herrnstadt **34** 24 J24.
Herro: see Harau.
Herron **34** 106 G3.
Herrs **34** 74 F1.
Herrwood **34** 82 B5.
Hers: see L'Hers.
Hersbrück **34** 23 N13.
Herschbach **34** 23 L6.
Herschel, A. **2** 815d; **3** 93c; **32** 664a; catalogue of stars **11** 765b.
—, C. L. **11** 765b.
—, Sir F. W. **11** 765c; **18** 840b; discovery of Uranus **2** 758a; measurement of angles **16** 243c; magic lanterns **15** 212d; on the nebulæ **17** 311c and **2** 821b; his observatory **17** 711c; on Saturn **2** 812b; on solar spectrum **20** 213b; on sun spots **2** 786a; on Uranian satellites **2** 813a; on Mars **2** 805b; his telescopes **20** 855c; **23** 138d.
—, Mrs John **11** 765c.
—, Sir J. F. W. **11** 768b; **23** 145c; **16** 481c; **17** 262b; astronomic photometry **18** 840c; **18** 832b; on atoms **3** 49c; calculation of air pressure **3** 28b; on calorimetry **11** 556b; Cape education scheme **5** 48c; contributor to Encyclopædia **8** 202c; **8** 204c; on Etna **8** 628a; on the ice-age **10** 218c; lenses **17** 804d; on nebulæ **2** 821a; on normal law of error **28** 281b; his observatory **17** 711c; on physical geography **28** 619d; on probability **19** 768d; on spectrum effects **18** 835d; on sun spots **2** 786d; telescope **23** 145c.
Herschel, Sir W.: anthropology **25** 469a.
Herschel: cape **19** 320b.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6; **5** 41b; **5** 46d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 U2.
— Island, Canada **34** 59 C2.
Herschelian Reflector (ill) **23** 145b.
Herschelite (fig.) **16** 422a.
Herschell, 1st Baron **29** 263c; **26** 650b.
—, C. **25** 509b.
Herscher **34** 93 J3.
Herse: in mythology **8** 520b.
—, in parchment-making **18** 271b.
Herseg **34** 35 C8.
Hersek: see Herzegovina.
Hersent, L. **11** 770b; **10** 678d.
—, Madame **11** 625a.
Herserange **34** 19 M1.
Hersey: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Hersfeld **11** 770c; **29** 265c; **34** 23 L10.
Hersham **34** 9 E3.
Hershasib **32** 385d.
Hershey **34** 102 C2.
Hershmam **34** 80 H6.
Hersilia **2** 102c.
Hersir **17** 584d.
Hersleb, P. **17** 590a.
—, Svend B. **17** 592d.
Hersman **34** 93 D6.
Hersom Aa **34** 25 F3.
Herson: see Kherson.
Hersonesskii: see Khersones, Cape.
Herstal (Heristal) **11** 770d; **29** 265c; **34** 21 G7.
Herstelle (Herstal) **11** 771a.
Herstmonceaux: see Hurstmonceaux.
Herta (Hertza) **34** 35 J1.
Herterich, L. **32** 449d.
Hertford, Edward Earl of: see Somerset, Duke of.
—, Maria, Marchioness of **33** 733d.
Hertford: town, England **11** 772d; **29** 265d; **34** 3 E3; **34** 9 F2; Castle **11** 772b; synod of **8** 370d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 C1.
Hertford British Hospital **33** 734a.
— College **6** 143c; **18** 96d.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
— (Hart) Hall **18** 96d.
— House **25** 680b; **31** 37c; **33** 734a.
Hertfordshire (Hertford, Herts, Hertfordscire) **11** 771a and **29** 265d; **34** 10 D1; **34** 9 F2; Pl III **8** 291; cricket performances **27** 279d; history and antiquities **11** 772; hounds **29** 365b; statistics **28** 202c; **28** 210a.
Hertha (Herthus, Nerthus): heathen deity **21** 57b; temple **11** 632a.
Hertha Lake: see Burg Lake.
"Hertha": ship **31** 813d.
"Hertha": by F. Bremer **4** 256d.
Herthaburg **21** 57a.
Herthubreith: see Herdubreid.
Herthus: see Hertha, deity.
Hertin **34** 29 N2.
Hertingfordbury **34** 9 F2.
Hertlein: scholar **10** 552c.
Hertogenbosch, 's: see Bois-le Duc.
Hertogendijk **2** 144 Map.
Hertosi: see Har-tash.
Herts: see Hertfordshire.
Hertwig, O. **20** 416c; on de-

velopment **28** 148d; on heredity **29** 257d.
Hertz, Henrik **11** 773a; **7** 93a.
—, H. R. **29** 266d; **25** 779a; on thermodynamics **30** 720c.
Hertza: see Herta.
Hertzen, A. **11** 773c; **16** 241d; **21** 108a.
Hertzian waves **28** 55c; **33** 217b; space telegraphy **33** 229c.
Hertzka, T. **31** 202c.
Hertzog, J. M. B. **33** 443c.
Heru **11** 813d.
Heruli (Aeruli, Eruli, Herulians) **11** 774b; **10** 473b; **16** 811b; **17** 726b; **14** 813d; conquer Italy **13** 467a; in Roman army **17** 233c; **21** 574c.
Hervæus Natalis **21** 429d.
"Hervarar Saga" **12** 626b.
Hervard, J. **24** 198b.
Hervart, D' **14** 205b.
Hervas: mountain **25** 427c.
—, town, **34** 20 G4.
Hervé, E. **31** 199b.
—, M. **16** 624d.
—, Samuel: improves Broadwood's pianos **19** 76a.
Herve **34** 21 G7.
Hervé-Mignon **27** 551c.
Hervey, Frederick: see Bristol, Earl of.
—, H. **13** 720d.
—, J. **11** 774c; **3** 649a.
—, Lord A. **27** 666b.
—, Lord (Carr) **24** 333d.
—, Lord (John Hervey) **11** 774d; **17** 381b; **20** 104b.
Hervey Archipelago: see Cook's Islands.
— Bay **34** 50 J4; **3** 107b.
— City **34** 94 H6.
Hervieu, P. E. **27** 525a; works of **28** 499d.
Herwart-ab-Hohenburg **17** 183b.
Herwegh, G. **10** 546b; **28** 717c.
Herwig, King **10** 524d.
Herwig: town **34** 88 J7.
Herxheimer: translator **13** 682a.
Herz, M. **13** 680d; **16** 6d.
Herzberg, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 G16; **11** 446d.
—, Harz, Germany **34** 22 J11.
Herzberg-on-the-Elster **34** 22 J17.
Herzegovina (Hersek) **11** 775b; **34** 28 J8; **4** 68b; **23** 653b; **29** 267b; dialect **22** 150b; grain production **29** 62d; history **11** 776b; **12** 374b; **21** 102c; **28** 321d; **29** 357c; military force **25** 663b; mining statistics **30** 769; political status **32** 830d.
Herzele **34** 21 C7.
Herzen, A.: see Hertzen, A.
"Herzen von Afrika, Im" **32** 461a.
Herzfeld: historian **8** 561a; **13** 682a.
Herzl, Dr T. **25** 482b; **33** 929a.
Herzlieb, M. **2** 624a.
Herzog, Bishop E. **8** 492c; **17** 756b; **32** 203d.
Herzog: title **8** 273c; **14** 814a; **19** 739c.
Herzogenaurach **34** 23 N12.
Herzogenberg, Von **26** 417a.
Herzogenburg **34** 29 L7.
Herzogenbusch: see Bois-le-Duc.
Herzogenbuschsee **34** 27 E3.
Herzogenrath **34** 23 L3.
Herzsprung **34** 22 F15.
Hes: see Isis: Egyptian deity.
Hesargrad: see Rasgrad.
Hesavi **34** 38 J4.
Hesban (Heshbon) **34** 39 D8; **13** 397a; **18** 177d.
—, ravine **10** 595a.
Hesbaye **16** 205b.
Hesdin **34** 17 G2; **2** 670a; **9** 291b.
Hese, John of **15** 474d.
Hesekiel, G. L. **11** 777a.
Hesel **34** 22 F6.
Heseltine, J. P. **28** 263d.
—, R. **23** 585c.
Heselton **34** 82 K3.
Hesepti **27** 722a.
He-shang Hoo **5** 634a.
Heshbon: see Hesban.
Heshto (Hasdo) **5** 769a.
Hesi **17** 151a.
Hesiod **11** 777b; **4** 37c; age **1** 278d; on creation **1** 137b; date **18** 273c; demonology **7** 60c; Dodona **7** 323a; economic teaching **19** 348d; language **12** 114d; mythology **17** 155a; school of **11** 138a; sociology **26** 660b; Vergil **24** 252c.
Hesione **23** 583b.
— splendida (fig.) **2** 68b.
Hesionidæ: chætopoda **2** 68c; **33** 883c; reproductive organs **33** 882c.
Hesiri-hapi: see Osiris.
Hesket, High: see High Hesket.
Hesket-New-Market **6** 699a.
Hesketh Bank **34** 7 B4.
Heslach **22** 613d.
Hesler **34** 82 G4.
Heslerton **34** 7 J3.
Hesleyside **34** 6 F3.
Heslington **34** 7 G4.
Heslop, Dr **3** 783a.
Heslop: town **34** 91 H5.
Hesnæs Lighthouse **34** 25 L7.
Hesnaut: poet **7** 129c.
Hespanha: see Spain.
Hespeler **34** 61 E4.
Hesper: town **34** 101 K1.
Hesperia: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
Hesperia sabadius (ill) Pl XXIX (fig. 13) **4**.
— tages (ill) Pl XXIX (fig. 15) **4**.
Hesperidæ: see Skipper Butterflies.
Hesperides: nymphs **11** 778c.
Hesperides (Bengazi): town Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 366c: see also Bengazi.
"Hesperides" **11** 764b.
Hesperidine **14** 438b.
Hesperidium **4** 152b.
Hesperii, Locri **1** 772b.
Hesperiphona: see Hawfinch.
Hesperis matronalis: see Rocket.
Hesperis tristis: see Night-scented Rocket.
Hesperodrilus **33** 878d; **30** 181b; classification **33** 881a.
Hesperomys **15** 419b; **17** 6b.
Hesperornis **3** 729b; **18** 36c; teeth of **18** 43c; distribution **26** 257a; discovery of **30** 552a.
Hesperoscordum lacteum: see Missouri Hyacinth.
Hesperus **34** 109 B8.
Hess, G. H. **33** 277d; **25** 36c.
—, H. M. von **11** 778d.
—, K. **11** 779b.
—, K. E. C. **11** 778d.
—, P. von **11** 779a; **17** 24d.
—, theologian **13** 672a.
Hess: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
— Lake **31** 500b.
Hessay **34** 7 G4.
Hesse: mathematician **6** 721c; **13** 33b.
"Hesse, History of House of" **15** 335b.
Hesse (Hessia): state **11** 779c; statistics **28** 679b.
Hesse-Cassel, Electors and Landgraves of: see under Christian names.
Hesse-Cassel **11** 779d; state **10** 508c; **20** 13a.
Hesse-Darmstadt (Hesse, Hessen): state **11** 780b and **29** 267b; **34** 23 M9; **18** 167b; **31** 341a; **11** 448b.
Hesse-Homburg: province **11** 781a; **11** 779c.
Hesse-Marburg **11** 779c.
Hesse-Nassau (Hessen Nassau) **29** 267d; **34** 23 L7; **11** 779d; **20** 13a; **32** 46b.
Hesse-Rheinfels **11** 779c.
Hesse, Upper: see Upper Hesse.
Hessel **34** 96 N5.
Hesselbach: anatomist **1** 817b; **22** 677d.
Hesselö Island **34** 25 K4.
Hesselö Island Lighthouse **34** 25 K4.
Hesseltine **34** 111 G2.
Hessen, Cape **17** 604 Map.
Hessen: see Hesse-Darmstadt.
Hessen Nassau: see Hesse-Nassau.
Hessenberg **17** 509c.
Hessett **34** 8 H5.
Hessi, Wady el **34** 39 C10.
Hessia: see Hesse.
Hessian fly (Cecidomyia destructor) **11** 781b; **7** 256c; described **24** 535d; injurious to wheat **24** 535d; ravages **27** 633d.
Hessian law **8** 454a.
Hessian mathematics **6** 720d; **13** 33b; **25** 296d.
Hessian star catalogue **24** 582d.
Hessians **23** 743b.
Hessie **34** 109 G3.
Hessite **16** 392b.
Hessle: town **34** 7 J4; **33** 917b.
Hessle: pear **28** 530c.
Hessleholm **34** 26 H8.
Hesston **34** 105 E3.
Hessuna **34** 55 P7.
Hessus, H. E. **11** 781c.
Hessville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
Hest Bank **34** 7 B3.
Hestand **34** 82 E7.
Hestehoved: cape **34** 25 L7.
Hestehoved Lighthouse **34** 25 L7.
Hester: town, Germany **34** 24 K31.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
"Hesterna Rosa" **32** 300b.
Hesterville **34** 85 E4.
Hesteskjær (Hestskjær, Hestsjær) Lighthouse **34** 26 E5.
Hesthogenous birds **18** 31b.
Hestia: goddess **11** 782a; **9** 229d; **17** 155b; **2** 90b.
—, insect: see Spectre Butterflies.
Hestia: in Pythagoreanism **20** 139a.
"Hestia" **29** 104b.
Hestiæotis Pl I **11** 80; **23** 299b.
Hestmandö **34** 26 H3; **17** 576d.
Hestö **34** 25 B2.
— Fjord **34** 25 B2.
Heston **34** 10 F7; **6** 146d.
— and Hounslow Station **34** 10 F7.
Hestskjær Lighthouse: see Hesteskjær.
Hestsjær Lighthouse: see Hesteskjær.
Hesus: deity **7** 477c.
Hesvan **4** 678b.
Heswall **34** 11 F2; **14** 712 Map.
— Hills **34** 11 F2.
Hesy, Wady-el: see Wady el Hesy.
Hesychasm **11** 782c.
Hesychasts **11** 782c.
Hesychius of Alexandria **11** 782d; **7** 183c; **8** 638a; **10** 686c.
— of Byzantium **22** 238d.
—, reviser of Septuagint **21** 669c.
Hesychus, sanctuary of **2** 482a.
Het Adrar **34** 54 C5.
Het-Ij (Y): river, Netherlands **34** 21 B2; **34** 21 E4; **1** 779b; **12** 98b.
— Schouw (local map) **34** 21 B2.
Hetæræ **2** 172b; **32** 26c.
Hetærists **21** 20d.
He-tan: see Haitan.
Hetch-Hetchy Valley **34** 115 K5; **4** 699a; **33** 919c.
Hetényi, John **12** 379c.
Heteracanth **12** 637d.
Heteractinellida (fig.) **32** 813b.
Heteranglum **31** 417d; **31** 421c.
— Grievii (figs.) **31** 418a.
Heterarthrandria **28** 272d.
Heterauxesis **19** 58a; **19** 63a.
Heterobranchus **12** 672b; **22** 67c.
Heterocera: see Moths.
Heteroceras **16** 669a.
Heterocercal tail (fig.) **12** 637c; **12** 645d.
Heterochæta **33** 881a.
Heterococcyx **3** 763d.
Heterocœla **22** 421b.
Heterocœnia **6** 376b.
Heteroconger **12** 679b.
Heterocycloids **26** 730d.
Heterocysts **24** 125c; **25** 265a.
Heterodactylæ **18** 41d.
Heterodera radicicola **31** 120a.
— schachtii (fig.) **31** 119b.
Heterodictya **6** 376c.
Heterodon **20** 440b; **20** 469a.
Heterodont dentition **15** 352d.
Heterodontus: see Port Jackson Shark.
Heterodromous leaves **4** 118a.
Heterœcism **4** 162a; **20** 431a; in Uredineæ **27** 394d; **28** 561d; in Ascomycetes **28** 561b.
Heterogeneous strain in mechanics **15** 696d.
Heterogenesis **1** 49c.
Heterogony **30** 672b.
Heterogyna **13** 148b.
Heterolepidina **12** 679d.
Heterolepidotidæ **12** 690d.
Heterolepidotus **12** 668a.
Heterolocha **3** 742b; **3** 773c.
Heteromaschalos **6** 454a.
Heteromastigoda **19** 857c.
Heteromera **6** 133a; **13** 148d.
Heteromeræ **25** 440c.
Heteromeri **18** 40c.
Heteromerism **25** 691c.
Heteromonadina **19** 857a.
Heteromorphæ (Hoazin) **3** 699d; **18** 36a; **18** 46d.
Heteromya **16** 685c.
Heteromyinæ **15** 419d.
Heteromys **15** 419d.
Heteronemertini **31** 122b.
Heteronereis **2** 67b.
Heteropegma nodus-gordii (fig.) **22** 413c.
Heterophasia **2** 171a.
Heterophrys marina (ill) **19** 844b.
Heterophylli **10** 356d.
Heterophyllia **6** 376b; **6** 379d.
Heterophylly **29** 188a.
Heteropleuron **25** 385a.
Heteropoda: crustaceæ **2** 647c.
Heteropoda: mollusca **30** 796b; **16** 653d; bathymetrical distribution **7** 280b; torsion **30** 795d.
Heteropola homostaura (ill) **16** 844b.
Heteropora **6** 380c.
Heteropsammia **6** 376b.
Heteroptera: see Bug.
Heteropterys anomala **4** 103c.
Heteropus ventricosus **2** 276a.
Heteropygii **12** 676c; **12** 693a.
Heterosis **25** 691c.
Heterosporous plants **24** 129c.
Heterostaura **16** 844a.
Heterostegina (ill.) **9** 382b.
Heterostraci **29** 395a.
Heterotis **12** 673b.
Heterotricha **19** 863b.
Heterotropal ovule **4** 147a.
Heterotrophic plants **25** 439a.
Heterotype division **27** 336b.
Heterozite **16** 405a.
Heth **12** 25d.
Hethe **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Kent: see Hythe.
Hethersett **34** 8 J4.
Hetherton, Mount **34** 50 G5.
Hethom (Haitho): king of Armenia **2** 551a.
Hethrup, Wady: see Wady Hethrup.
Hetland **34** 100 G2.
Hetlerville **34** 73 K4.
Heto Saki **34** 46 P6.
Hetoura **17** 341d.
Hettange **34** 19 N2.
Hetten **34** 114 B2.
Hettick **34** 94 E7.
Hettie: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
Hettlingen **34** 27 J2.
Hettner, A. **28** 632a.
—, historian **10** 545a.
Hetton **34** 7 D3; **27** 552b.
—, South: see South Hetton.
Hetton-le-Hole **34** 6 H4.
Hettstädt (Hettstedt) **11** 783a; **34** 22 J14.
Heubner: revolutionist **21** 356b.
Heudeber **34** 22 J12.
Heuen-Chow **23** 607b.
Heuen-tsang **5** 666a.
Heugh Lighthouse **2** 229a; **34** 7 G1.
Heuglin, Baron T. von **11** 783b; **10** 770c; **23** 404c; **17** 33a; **19** 323c.
Heuglin, Cape **22** 408 Map.
Heuis: see Huish.
Heukelum **34** 21 F5.
Heulandite **16** 422c.
Heule **34** 21 B7.
Heumann: chemist **27** 563a; **9** 283a.
Heun **34** 102 G2.
Heung-Hai **34** 46 D5.
Heungnoo: see Hiong-nu.
Heun-Tsung **7** 400b.
Heup **34** 43 F4.
Heureaux, President **29** 244a.
Heurtly, Professor: on creeds **6** 559d; **6** 561d.
Heusch, J. de **11** 783d.
—, W. de **11** 783d.
Heusden **34** 21 F5.
Heusinger, M. **8** 526d.
Heusler, A. **33** 131c.
Heussgen: see Œcolampadius.
Heutsz, General van **25** 40b.
Heuvelton **34** 70 M2.
Heuze: chemist **10** 133d.
Heuzey, M. **15** 137c.
Heva: in New Guinea legend **17** 387c.
Hève, Cap de la **34** 19 A2; **21** 626a.
Heve **12** 837a.
Hevea brasiliensis **12** 836b; figs. **12** 836.
Heveene **12** 840a.
Hevek **34** 38 H4.
Hevelius (Hevel, Hewel, Hewelke, Hövelke), J. **11** 784a; **2** 754c; **2** 785b; **2** 813d; **2** 817a; observatory **17** 709b; halos and mock-suns (fig.) **29** 211d.
Heveningham **34** 8 K5.
Hever **34** 9 G4.
Hever Castle **14** 40a.
Heverle **34** 21 E7.
Heversham **34** 7 B3.
Heves **34** 28 M4; **12** 364c.
Hevesi, A. **29** 361d.
Hevir **34** 40 C1.
Hevne **34** 26 F5.
Hewald: see Ewald.
Heward: see Hereward.
Hewat: persecution of **6** 551a.
Hewby: explorer **25** 133b; **31** 237d.
Hewel (Hewelke), J.: see Hevelius, Johann.
Hewell Park **34** 11 K5.
Hewelsfield **34** 12 J2.
Hewer, W.: book-plate of (ill) **26** 305a.
Hewett, Admiral **25** 17c.
—, chronometer maker **17** 263d.
—, Consul **25** 146c; **31** 238a.
—, H. T. **27** 279b.
—, Sir P. G., Bart. **29** 2C3a.
—, Sir W. **27** 708d.
Hewett: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Hewhole: see Woodpecker.
Hewins **34** 105 F4.
Hewison, G. H. **30** 683a.
Hewit, Beau **8** 573b.
Hewitt, A. S. **31** 233a.
—, J. T. **32** 809c.
—, Rev. T. **19** 523a.
Hewitt: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Hewitts **34** 78 B4.
Hewittville: see Emu Park.
Hewlett, M. H. **28** 262c.
Hewlett: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 F15.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
Hewletts Point **34** 69 S12.
Hewson, W. **1** 815c.
Hewson Hospital **29** 752a.
Hexachætæ **13** 150c.
Hexachloride of silicon: see Silicon hexachloride.
Hexachloride of tungsten: see Tungsten hexachloride.
Hexacoralla: see Zoantharia.
Hexacrinus **10** 341a.
Hexactinellida **22** 421c; distribution **33** 936a.
Hexactiniæ: see Zoantharia.
Hexads: in chemistry **5** 473d.
"Hexaemeron": St. Ambrose **1** 664b.
"Hexaemeron": Anders Arrebo **7** 90c.
"Hexaemeron": St Basil **19** 7a.
Hexagon **10** 382b.
Hexagonal system (fig.) **16** 358c; twin crystals (fig., **16** 365b.
Hexagram: Pascal's **15** 161c.
—, coin **17** 654b.
Hexahedron: see Cube.
Hexakisoctahedron (fig.) **16** 351d.
Hexakistetrahedron **16** 355b.
Hexaldoses **26** 723b.
Hexameter **20** 722c; Ovid's use of **18** 83b.
Hexamita inflata **19** 859d.
Hexanchus **12** 636d; **12** 685d.
Hexane **5** 558c.
"Hexapla" **2** 230b; **3** 646d; **17** 840d; **19** 417b; **21** 669a.
Hexapoda **2** 647c; diagram of head **25** 695a; systematic position **25** 690d; morphology of head **25** 694d; **25** 695b; structure of eye (fig.) **25** 697d; malpighian tubes **25** 698c; theoretical characters **25** 700a.
Hexapodes **24** 485a.
Hexapolis **5** 102d.
Hexa-prostyle (ill) Pl XI **2**.
Hexaprotodon **22** 772d.
Hexapylum **22** 817b.
Hexastyle (ill) Pl IX **2**; **2** 466a.
Hexateuch **18** 506c.
"Hexe, Die" **28** 718d.
Hexe-Kionia: see Exokionion.
Hexe-Marmora: see Exokionion.
"Hexenhammer": see "Malleus Maleficarum."

Hexentanzplatz **11** 507d; **29** 231c.
Hexham (Hextoldesham, Hagolstad, Hagutstadosham): town, England **11** 784a; **34** 6 F4; **11** 365b and Map: Pl II **8** 271; **3** 621b; **17** 567a; **31** 259b; **29** 268b; battle **8** 327d; coalfield **6** 52b.
—, town, N.S. Wales **34** 51 J4.
— Abbey **2** 428d; **6** 667d; **8** 405b.
— Priory **11** 784a.
Hexhamshire **29** 268b.
Hexiodide of silicon: see Silicon hexiodide.
Hexiremes **21** 30a.
Hexlena **34** 78 P2.
Hexpartite **2** 465d.
Hextoldesham: see Hexham.
Hey: surgeon **22** 677b.
—: town: see Lees.
Hey, New: see New Hey.
Heybridge **34** 9 J2.
Heycock: chemist **22** 377a; **25** 327a; **28** 569c.
Heydalir **34** 25 R2.
Heydebrand und der Lasa, Tassilo von **26** 759d.
Heydeck **34** 23 O13.
Heydekrug **34** 24 B24.
Heyden, J. van der **11** 784c; **21** 443d.
—, Van der: hydropathist **12** 543a.
Heydenreich: philosopher **13** 845a.
Heydens **10** 612a.
Heydon: town, Dorset, England **34** 13 J2.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Norfolk, England **17** 537b.
Heydon's case **22** 469c.
Heyduc (Bandit) **6** 755c.
Heyduk, A. **22** 152c.
Heyduke: see Hajdúk.
Heyfield **34** 51 G6.
Heyford **34** 9 C2.
Heykamp, Dr **8** 492c; **32** 302c.
Heylin, P. **11** 784d; **9** 815d; **17** 414c.
Heylyn, E. **19** 641b.
Heymans, A. J. **32** 446b.
Heyn, P. **12** 79a.
Heyne, C. G. **11** 785b; **7** 677a; **10** 535b; **24** 629d; **24** 714c.
Heyrieux **34** 18 K7.
Heyse, J. L. P. **29** 268c; **10** 545d; **27** 520b; **28** 717d.
Heysham, Dr J. **18** 9d; **13** 169c.
Heysham: town **34** 7 B3; **14** 254c; Lighthouse **34** 7 B3.
Heyshott **34** 9 D5.
Heyst **34** 21 B6; **18** 60b; **26** 417a; **28** 414b.
— Lighthouse **34** 21 B6.
— op den Berg **34** 21 E6.
Heyszyn: see Gaissin.
Heytesbury: town, England **34** 13 K1.
— County, Victoria **34** 51 E7.
Heythrop Park **34** 9 B2.
Heytor **7** 139c.
Heyward **34** 79 G7.
Heywood, G. C. **26** 755c.
—, James **14** 522a.
—, Jasper **7** 428a.
—, John **11** 786c; **7** 415d; **7** 428a; **8** 416c; **9** 366d.
—, T. **11** 786c; **21** 33b.
Heywood: town, England **11** 786b and **29** 268c; **34** 7 D5; **30** 122d.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D7.
Heyworth: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 B8.
— Moor **8** 852a.
Hez: see Hais.
"Hezár Afsáne" **23** 316b.
Hezekiah **11** 787a; psalm of **3** 639a; **13** 384a; Proverbs **19** 879c; **19** 882b; reforms **13** 413b; and Zephaniah **24** 780a.
Hezekiah, Pool of **34** 39 B3; **13** 639c.
"Hezekiah, Testament of" **25** 499d.
Hezir: family **13** 117b.
Hezron: see Kenites.
Hezronita, J. **7** 670c.
H'fiké Mayyé **15** 468d.
Hhartumim **1** 461c.
Hi **13** 249d; **13** 253a.
Hia: town, China **34** 45 C5.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
Hia-kiang (Hsia-kiang-hsien, Hsia-kiang-ting): town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B9.
—: town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E9.
—, town, Kwei-chau, China **34** 45 B9.
Hiang-cheng **34** 45 E6.
Hiang-ho **34** 44 M6.
Hiang-Kiang (Hsia-Kiang-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E9.
— (Hsia-Kiang-ting): town, Kwei-chau, China **34** 45 B9.
Hiang-ning **34** 45 C5.
Hiang-shan (Hsiang-shan-hsien, Heong-shan) **34** 45 D11.
Hiao-feng (Hsiao-feng-hsien) **34** 45 G7.
Hiaou: see Hiau.
Hiao-wuti: emperor **4** 724a.
Hiao-yi (Hsiao-yi-hsien): town, Shansi, China **34** 45 C4.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 B6.
Hiaqui: see Yaqui River.
Hiarambazaha **34** 56 T13.
Hia-si-ho **34** 44 M7.
Hiatsin **34** 45 F4.
Hiattville **34** 105 H4.
Hiau (Hiaou) **34** 52 O6; **15** 564c.
Hiawassee: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
— College, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
— (Hiwassee) River **34** 83 M4; **10** 434d.
Hiawatha: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
"Hiawatha": by Longfellow **1** 731d.
"Hiawatha": by S. C. Taylor **31** 45b.
"Hiawatha, Myth of" **21** 432d.
Hia-yi (Hsia-i-hsien) **34** 45 F5.
Hia-yuan **34** 45 G5.
Hibaldstow **34** 7 J5.
Hibbard: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
— (East Prairie): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
Hibbariyeh **11** 752a.
Hibbe (Geib): **34** 28 L2.
Hibberd, S. **13** 527c; **17** 239d.
Hibbert, Dr **2** 206a; **25** 30c.
Hibbert, G. **14** 572a.
Hibbing **34** 98 E2.
Hibbs, Point **34** 50 K6.
Hibe Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 784b.
Hibernacula **4** 96b.
Hibernation **11** 787d; of alligators **6** 594a; of birds **3** 765b; of Chirogaleus **14** 442d; of fishes **12** 665c.
Hibernia (Ireland) **34** 16; in Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
— Station **34** 103 H7.
Hibernian Academy, Royal **7** 499a.
— Bible Society **3** 650d.
— Joint Stock Banking Co. **3** 337a.
Hibernians of America, Ancient Order of **28** 523c.
Hibernicus exul **13** 251a.
Hibil (Hibil Ziva) **15** 468d; **15** 470b.
Hibiscus **12** 251d; in Madagascar **15** 170b; among the Sawaioris **19** 425c.
— cannabinus **4** 23a; **9** 132a; **11** 647b.
— elatus **9** 132b.
— esculentus: see Gumbo.
Hibiya Park **33** 359b.
Hibler **34** 79 D4.
Hicahoahala Creek **34** 85 E1.
Hicce **12** 25b.
Hiccough **20** 480a.
Hicesia **14** 683a.
Hicetas: Syracusan rebel **11** 104c; **23** 396d.
Hichborn, Admiral **32** 576c.
Hichens, R. H. **28** 262c; **31** 175b.
Hichilos **4** 15a.
Hick, J. **12** 520d.
Hickerson **34** 83 J4.
Hickes, G. **11** 789d; **17** 533c; **23** 403c.
Hickey, Miss **26** 415b.
Hickling, Dr **8** 185c.
Hickling: town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 K3.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 B3.
— Broad, Norfolk, England **31** 251c.
Hickman: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
Hickman: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, East: see East Hickman.
— Mills **34** 104 D7.
— Station **34** 84 F4.
Hickmans, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
Hickok, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
Hickory: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Hickory (Carya): tree **11** 790a; fossil remains **10** 359d; in U.S.A. **14** 43b; **23** 808b.
— nut **17** 664b; **11** 790d.
Hickory Barren **34** 104 F10.
— Branch **34** 87 C5.
— Corners **34** 96 L13.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9; **16** 525c.
— Creek, Bureau, co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
— Creek, Fayette co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K1.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— Creek Station **34** 103 E4.
—, East: see East Hickory.
— Flat: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
— Flat: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
— Grove **34** 79 F1.
— Grove Station **34** 93 E1.
— Island **34** 96 Q9.
—, Old: see Old Hickory.
— Plains: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
— Plains: town, Miss., U.S **34** 85 H1.
— Point **34** 78 Q4.
— Station **34** 86 F6.
— Valley: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
— Valley: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
— Valley: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, West: see West Hickory.
—, Withe **34** 83 B4.
Hickoryflat: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
Hickorygrove: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
Hickoryhill: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
Hickoryridge: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
Hicks, E. **11** 791a.
Hicks, General: see Hicks Pasha.
—, H.: geologist **4** 196a; on Archæan gneiss **10** 327d; on Cambrian fossils **10** 329c.
—, H. A.: officer of Knights of Labour **4** 413b.
—, John **29** 224d.
—, Joseph **4** 624a.
—, Lieutenant **3** 104a.
—, Pasha **27** 701d; **30** 469a.
—, T.: Baptist **18** 494a.
—, T.: painter **32** 458c.
Hicks: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
— Bay **34** 52 H3.
— Camp Trading Station **34** 56 M16.
— Mill: town, **34** 75 J3.
— Run: stream **34** 74 F4.
—, Station **34** 91 B6.
—, Wharf **34** 76 L6.
Hicks-Beach, Sir M. E. **29** 268c; **28** 241d; **28** 519d; **31** 857d; property in Wilts **24** 594b.
Hickshall Point **21** 170 Map.
Hicksites **11** 791a; **20** 149d.
Hickson **34** 99 G3.
Hicksville: town N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
Hicksville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
Hickwall: see Woodpecker.
Hico: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
Hicpoche, Lake **34** 81 O9.
Hicumbottom **34** 77 C3.
Hida (Hishu) **34** 46 H6; **13** 569c; **28** 727b; **29** 672a.
Hidaka **34** 46 L2; **33** 915c.
Hidalgo: state, Mexico **34** 119 J7; **29** 268d; **16** 214d; pop. **30** 726d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
— (Parral): town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F4; population of **27** 5d.
—, town, Oxaca, Mexico **34** 119 L9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J11.
Hidalgo y Costilla, M. **23** 437a; **16** 219d; **5** 615d; defeat of **11** 229b.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J11.
Hidalmas **34** 28 P4.
Hidari Jingoro **29** 718d.
Hidas-Bonyhad: see Bonyhad.
Hidatsa **12** 828a; **29** 466d.
Hiddekel: see Tigris.
Hiddenite **34** 78 G3.
Hiddensöe (Hiddensee) Island **34** 22 C17; **21** 56d.
Hidden-veined leaves **4** 110b.
Hiddingsel **34** 22 J6.
Hide: cricketer **27** 279a.
Hide: of land **8** 272d.
Hides: in tanning **14** 380c; African production of **25** 137a; divisions of (fig.) **14** 384c; imported into U.K. **14** 390d.
Hidetada **13** 583d.
Hideyoshi: see Taikô-sama.
Hidiv: see Khedive.
Hidja: town, Hungary **12** 366b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Ildja.
Hidjib **34** 38 F3.
Hidney **5** 786d.
Hidout **34** 104 L10.
Hie-che-chin (Hsi-chi-chin) Bay **34** 45 E11.
Hiedel: sculptor **21** 566c.
Hiedykut-Gyönk: see Gyönk.
Hieflau **34** 29 K8.
Hiei-zan **26** 267d.
Hiel, E. **29** 269a.
Hiem **34** 43 F4.
Hiemes: see Exmes.
Hiempsal **13** 759a; **13** 766c; **20** 758b.
Hien (Hsian-hsien) **34** 45 F3.
Hiendelaencina **16** 394d.
Hien-feng (Heien-feng, Hsien-feng-hsien) **34** 45 B8.
Hien-fung **6** 391b.
Hien Hun **34** 43 G6.
Hien Luong **34** 43 J8.
Hien-ning (Hien-ning-hsien) **34** 45 E8.
Hien-shui-ku **34** 44 M7.
Hien-yang (Hsien-yang) **34** 45 B5.
Hiera: island, Greece: see Sphaeria.
— (Vulcano): island, Lipari Islands **1** 182d; **14** 682d.
Hieracas: see Hierax.
Hieracites **11** 792d.
Hieracium: see Hawkweed.
Hieraka, Cape **34** 36 H7.
Hierakari **34** 36 C5.
Hieraki (Geraki, Geraka) Cape **34** 36 D5.
Hierako Mountain **34** 36 J3.
Hierakonpolis **27** 720d; **27** 722b.
Hierapetra (Gerapetra) **34** 36 E9.
Hierapolis: city, Phrygia **11** 791d and **29** 269b; Pl II **15** 92; springs at **2** 711b; **25** 719b; in later Roman Empire **18** 852c.
— (Membidj, Membij, Mambog, Mabog, Bombycina Urbs): town, Syria **11** 791a and **29** 269b; **34** 38 G4; **22** 822d; **8** 669c; Syrian pilgrimage to **19** 91b; temple of **23** 18b; **23** 166b.
Hierapytna **34** 36 E9; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 571b; coins of **17** 644b.
"Hierarchia Ecclesiastica" **11** 205d.
"Hierarchies": by Dionysius **8** 414c.
Hierarchy **11** 792a; **33** 863b.
Hierasus: see Pruth.
Hieratic writing **11** 794c; cruciform **13** 114b; varying style of **27** 731c.
Hieratica: papyrus **18** 232d.
Hierax (Hieracas): ascetic **11** 792d.
Hierisos: see Acanthus.
Hierissos, Gulf of **34** 35 G8.
Hiero (Hieron) I **11** 793a; **10** 130c; **22** 16c; **22** 814c; victor at Olympia **10** 64c; patron of Greek poets **26** 48a; **19** 98d; **22** 84a.
— (Hieron) II **11** 793a; **22** 21a; **22** 816d; coins of **17** 639a; 1st Punic War **20** 747a.
—, Athenian vase-painter **25** 582c.
— of Soli **18** 584b.
"Hiero" **24** 721c.
Hierocharax **18** 852c.
Hierocles: Neoplatonist **11** 793c.
—, Roman Proconsul **11** 793c; veterinary work of **24** 197d.
—, Syracusan noble **11** 793a.
Hierodulæ **1** 655b.
Hierodules **22** 130c.
Hierofalco **9** 3a.
Hieroglyphics **11** 794a; **1** 601b; **1** 605c; bibliography **11** 809a; Central American **16** 208a; Chinese **5** 642a; **5** 654a; deficiencies **1** 602b; Egyptian **2** 389d; **7** 447a; generic determinatives **11** 802b; historical sketch **27** 730a; at Knossos **33** 893a; Mexican **16** 212b; pictorial **1** 601d; syllabic signs **11** 801c; symbolical use **1** 603a.
"Hieroglyphics": caricatures, 1721 **5** 104c.
Hieromax (ancient name of Yarmuk river) **2** 257c; battle of, 636 **16** 562b.
Hieromenai **9** 114c.
"Hieromnemon" **18** 543d.
Hieromnemones **1** 772d.
Hieron I, II: see Hiero.
Hieron of Asclepius **28** 273c.
Hieronymiani: see Hieronymites.
Hieronymite Church, Belem, Lisbon **14** 691d.
Hieronymites (Hieronymiani, Sancta Hieronymi Eremitæ) **11** 809b; **16** 711c.
Hieronymus: archbishop **17** 9d; **21** 240d.
—, cardinal: see Aleandro, Girolamo.
—, grandson of Hiero II **11** 793c; **22** 21c; **22** 817a.
— Magius: on bells **3** 536d.
— of Rhodes **18** 546a.
—, saint: see Jerome, St.
Hieropolis **18** 852d.
Hieropolis-Kastabala **27** 93d.
Hieropotamo (Electra, Lethaeus, Mitropolipotamo) **34** 36 D9; **10** 787c; **6** 569d; **14** 345c.
Hierosolyma Pl VII **15** 516: see also Jerusalem.
Hierosycaminon: see Maharraka.
Hierothysion **16** 52c.
Hierro: see Ferro.
Hierta, L. J. **22** 758c.
Hietzing **33** 691 Map; **33** 690b; **11** 448b.
"Hierozoicon" **23** 725a.
Hie-shan **34** 45 J8.
Higashi-O-Kawa **29** 673b.
Higbee: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
Higby: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
Higdon (Higden), R. **11** 809b; **8** 409d; "Polychronicon" of **8** 394d.
Higdon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
— Station **34** 83 N4.
Higdons Store **34** 80 B2.
Higganum **34** 68 E4.
Higgins, M. J. (Jacob Omnium) **31** 185d.
—, W.: on atoms **6** 786a; **5** 465a.
—, commissioner for Yoruba **24** 754b.
Higgins: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Ferry **34** 79 E3.
— Lake **34** 96 M9.
— Point **34** 75 J6.

Higgins v. Scott **30** 228d.
Higginson, T. W. **29** 269c; **33** 598a.
Higginson: town **34** 86 J4.
Higginsport: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
Higginsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
Higgston **34** 80 G7.
High altar: architecture **2** 466b; Latin churches **1** 641c.
— angle fire **29** 175a.
High Asia: see Turkestan.
— Bank, The: in Ptolemy's Caledonia **4** 662d.
— Barnet: see Barnet.
— Barnet Station **34** 10 J1.
— Bentham **34** 7 C3; **5** 187c.
— Bickington **34** 13 D2.
— Blaithwaite **34** 6 C4.
— Blantyre **34** 15 G3; **14** 720b.
— Blinkert: dune hill, Holland **12** 60a.
— Bluff **34** 60 M4.
— Bray **34** 13 E1.
— breast wheels **12** 522d.
— Bridge: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
— Bridge: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
— Bridge: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
— Bridge: town, N.J., U.S.: see Highbridge.
— Buston **34** 6 G2.
— Cay **34** 117 G2.
— Clere: see Highclere.
High Commission, Court of: abolition **8** 347b; Elizabeth's creation of **8** 341d; erected by James II **8** 350d; **28** 251b.
— Coniscliffe **34** 6 G5.
High Court of Justice **17** 28b; Admiralty Division **21** 238a; divisions of **28** 207d; **13** 790a.
High Crosby **34** 6 D4.
— Cross **24** 379d.
— Easter **34** 9 H2.
— Edge: see Heage.
— Ercall **34** 11 H3.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O8.
— Falls: town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
— Falls: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
— Field **34** 7 H4.
— Force, The: waterfall **34** 6 F5; **24** 746c.
— Forest: town **34** 98 E6.
High German **8** 391a; **10** 517b; dialect **10** 516a; Middle **10** 519c; modern **10** 520d.
High Gosforth Park **34** 6 H3.
— Grove **34** 10 E3.
— Halden **34** 9 J4.
— Halstow **34** 9 H3.
— Ham **34** 13 H1.
— Hesket **34** 6 D4.
— Hill: elevation **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map; **21** 170d.
— Hill: town **34** 103 K7.
— Island, Ireland **34** 16 A4.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
— Island, New Hebrides **34** 52 K9.
— Laver **14** 755b.
— Legh **34** 7 C5.
— Level Canal **5** 243b; **15** 285c.
— Level Sea Meadows Farm **1** 345a.
— Licence system **30** 294b.
"High Life Below Stairs" **7** 438b.
High Lodge **18** 94c.
High Mass **16** 510d.
High Mountain **34** 109 G5.
— Milling: Hungarian system **9** 344c.
— Offley **34** 11 J3.
— Ongar **34** 9 G2.
— Open Downs **34** 50 G4.
— Park **34** 61 K4.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
— Peak Mining C. M. Act **16** 466c.
— Peak, N. of Catskill, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7; **5** 242c.
— Peak, S.W. of Catskill, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S8.
— Peak: hundred, Derbyshire **7** 106b.
— Peak, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— Peak, St Helena **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map; **21** 170c.
— Pike **34** 6 C4.
— Places in O. T. **11** 810b; abandonment of **18** 509c; **3** 635a; **13** 402a.
High Plateau **34** 107 M4.
— Point, Bermudas **34** 117 N4.
— Point, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H5.
— Point: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
— Point, New Jersey, U.S. **17** 396b.
— Potency Men **29** 313a.
— Prairie: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
High-pressure feeders **28** 75d.
High priest **18** 510c; **22** 812b.
High Riggs **7** 666b.
— River: town **34** 60 H4.
High roads: statistics **28** 215a.
— Rochester **32** 279d.
— Rock Creek **34** 113 C1.
— Rock Grove: town **34** 68 C4.
— Rock Spring **21** 306b.
— Roding (Roothing) **34** 9 H2.
— Round Head **34** 50 G2.
— Seat: hill **24** 513c; **28** 198a.
— Smerby **34** 15 C4.
— Spen **34** 6 G4.
— Springs: town **34** 81 L3.
— Steward of England **22** 458d.
— Street, Birmingham **3** 781c.
— Street: mountain **34** 6 D5.
— Tartary: see Turkestan.
— treason **23** 527b.
— Venn: see Hohes Venn.
— water mark **10** 283a.
— West: mountain **34** 44 D6.
— Whitby Lighthouse **34** 6 L5.
— Willhays **34** 13 E2.
— Wycombe (Wycombe, Chipping Wycombe) **34** 9 D3; **24** 712a; **26** 426c; pop. **4** 416d; chair manufacture **9** 849d; **28** 430a.
Higham: his theory of life assurance **13** 174d.
Higham: town, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England **34** 8 G5.
—, town, Nayland, Suffolk, England **34** 9 J2.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 H3.
"Higham v. Ridgway" **8** 741b.
Higham Ferrers **34** 8 D5; **17** 556d.
— Ferrers Station **34** 8 D4.
— Hill: town **34** 10 N3.
Higham-on-the-Hill **34** 8 A4.
Highams **34** 10 O2.
Highbeech **34** 9 G3.
Highborn Cay **34** 117 G2.
Highbridge: town, England **34** 13 H1; pop. of **32** 704d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
— (High Bridge): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q12.
— town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
Highbury **34** 10 L4.
Highbury Fields **30** 345 Map.
Highclere (Clere, High Clere) **34** 9 B4; Pl III **8** 291.
Highcreek **34** 101 B6.
Higher Ashton **34** 13 E3.
— Bebington **34** 7 A5; **26** 258c; **3** 780d; **26** 749a.
Higher Criticism **11** 601c; **11** 603c; rise of **28** xvi; **33** xvi.
— Kinnerton **34** 11 F2.
— Newton **34** 7 B3.
— Sharpnose Point **34** 13 C2.
— Steppes **25** 788b.
— Walton **34** 7 B4; **24** 341b.
Highfalls **34** 84 F8.
Highfield: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
— House **34** 10 L1.
— Park **34** 9 G4.
Highflats **34** 70 N2.
"Highflyer": horse, 1774 **12** 184c.
Highgate: suburb, Brisbane, Australia **26** 386d.
—, suburb, London, England **11** 809d and **29** 269d; **34** 10 L3; Archway **20** 583c; Cemetery **34** 10 L4; Hill **23** 508c; Ponds **34** 10 K4; Station **34** 10 L3.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 H4.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B3.
— Center **34** 66 C3.
—, East: see East Highgate.
— House **34** 118 D13.
— Park **26** 649c.
Highgate Resin: see Copaline.
— Springs **34** 66 B3.
Highgrove: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
Highhaw: see Woodpecker.
Highhead: see Ivegill.
Highhill **34** 88 L8.
Highholder: see Woodpecker.
Highhouse **34** 83 N2.
Highknob **34** 82 J6.
Highlake: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
Highland: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, Dutchess County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
—, town, Orange Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 M12.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
Highland and Agricultural Society **1** 303d; **24** 199a
Highland cattle **25** 192a; ill **25** to face 193.
— clans **5** 800a; **4** 389c.
— costume **6** 478a.
Highland Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N12.
— Home **34** 84 E7.
— Lake, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
— Lake: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
— Lighthouse, Miss., U.S. **34** 67 O4.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H5.
— Mills **34** 69 O9.
— Park: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
— Park, Baltimore, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E5.
— Park: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
— Park: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
— Park: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
— Park: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
— Park: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
"Highland Rambles" **14** 347b.
Highland Railway locomotive Pl II (fig. 12) **32** 150.
— Range, N.J., U.S. **17** 396b.
— regiments **5** 444c.
Highland schottische **27** 376b.
Highland Springs: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
— Station, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— Station, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
Highlanders, Arctic **8** 544a.
Highlands: town, Col., U.S. **29** 270a.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, East: see East Highlands.
Highlandlake: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
Highlands of Scotland: eagles in **7** 589d; Callander, the gate of **26** 504c; wool **24** 656a.
—, of Transcaucasia **26** 619d.
Highlandville **34** 104 F11.
Highley **34** 11 H4.
Highlight Lighthouse **34** 39 J9.
Highline Canal **25** 508d.
Highmarket **34** 70 L4.
"High-mettled Racer" **7** 172a.
Highmore: anatomist **1** 811b.
Highmore: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
Highmount **34** 70 N7.
Highnam Court **10** 690c.
Highness: title **23** 418d.
Higho **34** 109 F1.
Highpoint: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Highridge **34** 68 A5.
Highs: see Hayes.
Highshoals: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
Highspire **34** 73 J6.
Highstown **34** 72 F4.
Highton, E. **23** 113b.
—, H. **23** 113b.
Highton: town **34** 51 E7.
Hightower **34** 80 C3.
Hightowers **34** 78 L2.
Hightown: town, England **34** 7 A5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
Highview: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K2.
Highway: town, England **34** 12 L3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
Highway Act, 1835 **11** 811b; **30** 317d.
— Act, 1862 **30** 318a.
— Act, 1878 **30** 310b; **30** 311a.
— Acts: appeals **20** 159d; parish under **18** 296d; summary jurisdiction **22** 642b.
Highways **11** 811a; **8** 236b; obstruction **17** 613b; rivers as **20** 571d; writ for non-repair of **24** 696b.
— and Locomotives Act, 1878 **11** 812a.
Highwood: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D1.
— Hill **34** 10 J2.
— House **34** 10 H2.
— Mountains **34** 107 F2; **33** 562a.
— Peak **34** 107 F2.
Highwoods **34** 70 O7.
Highworth **34** 9 A3.
Higinbotham, G. **29** 270.
Higo (Hishu, Hishiu): province, Japan **34** 46 E7; **13** 569d; silver mines **13** 573b; vegetable wax **13** 575b.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q9.
Higuchi Haruzane **29** 726c.
Higuer, Cape, Lighthouse **34** 20 L1.
Higuera: town **34** 124 C9.
—, Isla de la: see Isla Cristina.
— la Real **34** 20 F6.
Higuerita Bar Lighthouse **34** 20 E7.
Higueritas (Neuva Palmira) **34** 124 F12.
Higuerones **34** 122 E7.
Hijâ, El: see El Hija.
Hijada **13** 539d.
Hijade **2** 618a.
Hijar **34** 20 M3; **29** 270b.
Hijaz: see Hedjaz: district.
Hijill Canal **4** 659b; **12** 756d.
"Hijo de don Juan, El": see "El Hijo de don Juan."
Hijpolytushoef **34** 21 F3.
Hijr **15** 672d.
Hijra: see Hegira.
Hika **34** 97 L7.
Hikâyat: Malay literature **15** 326c.
Hikena **21** 149c.
Hi-Khio **7** 400b.
Hiko, J. **31** 205c.
Hiko: town **34** 113 G5.
— Range **34** 113 G5.
Hikone **34** 46 H6.
Hikueru **34** 52 N8.
Hikurangi Mountain **34** 52 G4.
Hikwa: see Rukwa and Leopold, Lake.
Hila **1** 661c.
Hilali: poet **18** 659b.
"Hilanderas, Las" ("The Spinners") **24** 136b.
Hilarion, St **11** 812b; Epiphanius **8** 482c; miracle **22** 291d; **16** 700b.
Hilarion: Greek metropolitan **26** 457d.
—, metropolitan, Kieff **14** 71a.
Hilarius, St (Hilary), of Arles **11** 812c; Athanasian Creed **6** 562c; Celidonius **19** 492a; Leo I **14** 448b; Prosper of Aquitaine **19** 824d; Salvian **21** 238d.
—, St (Hilary), of Poitiers **11** 812d; **12** 581a; **19** 282c.
— (Hilary) of Rome **11** 812c; "Ambrosiaster" **25** 351b; Pope **19** 509b.
Hilaro tragedy: see Tragicomedy.
Hilary of Arles: see Hilarius, St, of Arles.
— of Poitiers: see Hilarius, St, of Poitiers.
— of Rome: see Hilarius of Rome.
Hilary term **11** 813c; **23** 188c.
Hilberg: scholar **11** 147b.
Hilbert **34** 97 K6.
Hilborough **34** 8 G4.
Hilbre Point **34** 7 A5.
Hilchenbach **34** 23 K7.
Hilda: see Hulda.
—, St **11** 813d; Lindisfarne **21** 475a; monasteries **8** 405b; Whitby **4** 630b.
—, in "House of the Seven Gables" **1** 727a.
Hilda: town **34** 76 J7.
Hildburghausen: duchy **21** 349a.
—, town **11** 814a; **34** 23 M12; **21** 348d.
Hildebert (Hydalbert, Gildebert, Aldebert): bishop **11** 814a; **12** 584b; Henry the Deacon **11** 674a.
—, King **9** 530a.
Hildebold: metropolitan **6** 151b.
Hildebran **34** 78 G3.
Hildebrand, B. **19** 370a; **19** 391c.
—, F. **1** 817a.
—, Pope: see Gregory VII.
—, Prof. **31** 294a; **32** 666c.
— of Oldenburg **21** 670b.
— of Soana **13** 470c.
—, in "Nibelungenlied" **17** 475d.
Hildebrandism **6** 241b.
Hildebrandslied **11** 814c; **10** 517a; **10** 522c.
Hildebrandsson, Prof. **16** 127a; **16** 148b.
Hildebrandt, E. **11** 814d.
—, T. **11** 815b.
Hildebrandt, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
Hildegærsberch, W. van **12** 91a.
Hildegard: abbess **11** 815d; **22** 781c.
— of Bingen **17** 132b.
"Hildegard Mahlmann" **28** 719a.
Hildegarde, Princess **25** 253a.
Hildegond, Charlemagne's wife **9** 532b.
Hildemar, constitutions of **6** 36c.
Hilden, F. von **22** 676c.
Hilden: town, Germany **11** 816b and **29** 270c; **34** 23 K4.
—, town, Ireland: see Hilden.
Hildenborough **34** 9 G4.
Hilderic, King **24** 59a; **9** 531c.
Hilders **34** 23 L10.
Hildersham **34** 8 F5.
Hilderston **16** 393a.
Hilderstone **34** 11 J3.
Hildesheim, Dr **7** 212b.
Hildesheim: district **34** 22 J10; Pl I **20** 3.
—, town **11** 816b and **29** 270c; **34** 22 H11; **34** 3 J2; cathedral **9** 848c; font **9** 362a; newspaper **17** 428a; silver plate found **16** 74c; **11** 816d; treasure found **19** 181c; **7** 790b; **10** 854d; **11** 446d.
Hildesheimer, Dr **13** 681d.
Hildesheimer Silberfund **11** 816d; **19** 181c.
Hildevert, Archbishop **23** 491d.
Hilditch, J. **31** 275a.
Hildreth, R. **11** 817a; **1** 723c.
Hildreth: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
Hilduin: abbot **11** 836d.
Hildyard, General **33** 440a.
Hilea **34** 47 O7.
Hilf railway system **20** 244c.

Hilferding, A. **21** 103a; **21** 109b.
Hilfield **34** 10 F1.
Hilfs-krankenträger **1** 667a.
Hilgard, Mount **34** 113 L4.
—, town **34** 112 G1.
Hilgay: town **34** 8 G4.
— fen **17** 536a.
— Station **34** 8 F4.
Hilgenfeld, H. **3** 648d; on Daniel **6** 804b; on Epistle to Ephesians **8** 464c; on Esdras II **8** 542c; on Gospels **10** 841d; on Pastoral Epistles **18** 350d; on St John's Gospel **3** 643d.
Hilger: chemist **26** 362c.
Hilgers: theologian **32** 223a.
Hilham **34** 83 L2.
Hilkensfer **34** 34 E3.
Hilkiah: high priest **13** 626d; **13** 753b.
Hill, Aaron **11** 817b; **7** 437b.
—, Abigail: see Masham, Mrs.
—, A. P. **11** 490c.
—, cricketer, Yorkshire **27** 278c.
—, D. O. **31** 704b.
—, Edwin **22** 461a.
—, Emma **26** 409c.
—, engraver **31** 293a.
—, F. H. **31** 184d.
—, G. Birkbeck **28** 262d.
—, Dr G. **7** 342b.
—, G. W. **30** 827a; lunar motions **25** 62d; Mercury **25** 744c; Saturn **25** 746b; solar parallax **25** 742d.
—, John **19** 564b.
—, Sir John **8** 196b; **9** 147a.
—, Joshua **19** 132c.
—, J. S. **32** 439b.
—, M. **19** 698a.
—, M. D. **11** 817a.
—, Miranda **29** 271d.
—, Mistress **2** 205a.
—, Octavia **29** 270d; **26** 684b; **32** 679d.
—, organ builder **17** 833a.
—, P. **6** 295c.
—, Raven (ill) **26** to face p. 586; **28** 263d.
—, Rowland **11** 817d; **12** 594d.
—, Sir Rowland **11** 818a; penny postage **9** 189a; **19** 567c; **19** 585c; **28** 219d; **31** 869b.
—, Dr R. T. **28** 631d.
—, Sir S. J. **22** 45d.
—, Dr T. **19** 5a.
—, V. T. **27** 279b.
—, Viscount **11** 819a; **7** 473c.
— family, arms of **11** 703d.
Hill: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
—, town, Kan., U.S.. see Hill City.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H8.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— Barn **34** 10 C3.
— Castles **6** 427c.
— City (Hill): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
— City: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
— County **34** 88 K6; **29** 271b.
— Creek, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— Damaras (Bergdamara) **34** 56 L15; **29** 341d.
— End, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
— End, Middlesex, England **34** 10 C2.
— End, New South Wales **34** 51 H4; **31** 165c.
— of Faith **21** 479a.
— of the Holy Cross: see Oros Stavro.
— House **34** 10 K10.
— of Howth **13** 217c.
— of Mars: see Areopagus.
— Mount **34** 51 A5.
— Mynas **11** 26d.
—, North: see North Hill.
—, Port: see Port Hill.
— River, Canada **34** 60 N3.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
— of Sages **2** 188d.
—, South: see South Hill.
— of Stake **34** 15 E3.
— States **17** 845a.
— stations **29** 274c.
— of Tears (Buat Timantangis) **18** 752b.
— Tipperah **11** 820b; **34** 41 N8; **25** 722 Map: see also Tipperah.
Hill Top, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
— Top, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— of Umboo: see Kóm-Umboo.
— of Ward (Dun of Flachtga) **13** 245b.
— of Willows: see Drumsailech.
Hillaby, Mount **34** 118 D11; **3** 358d.
Hillah: district **34** 38 L6.
— (Babylon, Hilla, Hille, Hilleh): town **11** 819b; **34** 38 L6.
Hillard, G. S. **11** 819c; **1** 724c.
Hillard: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
Hillary, Sir W. **14** 571d.
Hillburn **34** 69 O9.
Hillden (Hilden) **34** 16 K2.
Hille: town, Germany **34** 22 H8.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 K6.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Hillah.
—, El: see El Hille.
Hillé process **21** 712d.
Hillebrande: chemist **26** 709d; cerium metals **14** 291d.
— and Norton: cerium metals **14** 291d.
—, K. **28** 718c.
—, Dr W. **11** 530b.
Hillegersberg **21** 9c.
Hilleh: see Hillah.
Hillel I (Pollion): rabbi **11** 819c; **11** 743a; **21** 771d; school of **7** 626d.
— Rabbi (A.D. 360) **5** 714b.
Hillend **34** 10 C2.
Hiller, E. **23** 349d.
—, F. **29** 271a.
—, J. A. **11** 820a; **11** 436b; **12** 587d; and Gerber **10** 442b.
Hillerman **34** 94 H11.
Hilleröd **34** 25 L5.
Hillers, Mount **34** 113 M5.
Hillerslev **34** 25 D2.
Hillesö Lighthouse **34** 26 K2.
Hillested **34** 26 B2.
Hill-fever: see Malaria.
Hillford, Port: see Port Hillford.
Hill-forts **5** 197b; **9** 152c.
Hillgirt **34** 78 E4.
Hillgrove: town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3; **25** 800d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
Hillham **34** 92 C7.
Hillhead **14** 251b.
Hillhouse: poet **1** 731a.
Hillhouse: town, Linlithgow, Scotland **14** 669c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
Hillhurst **34** 62 L8.
Hilli **34** 41 M7.
Hillians Store: town, **34** 84 E1.
Hilliard, N. **21** 441a; **30** 761d; **31** 850a.
Hilliard: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
Hilliards: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
Hilliardston **34** 78 O2.
Hillingdon **34** 10 D5.
— Court **34** 10 D5.
— Heath **34** 10 D5.
— House **34** 10 D5.
— Place **34** 10 D5.
Hillington **34** 8 G3.
Hillis **34** 80 H6.
Hillisburg **34** 92 D4.
Hillister **34** 88 N7.
Hillman **34** 96 O7.
Hillmarton **34** 12 L3.
Hillmorton **34** 8 B4.
Hillocks of Baer **30** 9a.
Hill-rangers, Cleveland's **12** 779b.
Hills: town **34** 98 A6.
—, Lake of the: see Athabasca, Lake.
Hill's Teak (Dissiliaria baloghioides) **32** 108c.
Hillsboro: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
Hillsboro: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6; **31** 161c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **29** 271b; **34** 88 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
—, Bay **34** 81 M7.
— Bridge **34** 66 G10.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L7; **9** 340a.
— County, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G11; **17** 391c.
— River, Dade co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q10.
— River, Patso co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
— Station **34** 66 G10.
— Upper Village **34** 66 F10.
Hillsborough, Earl of **6** 703b; **8** 369c.
Hillsborough (Haha Shima): island **34** 46 P7.
Hillsborough: town, Ireland **34** 16 J3; **7** 383b.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4; **31** 137c.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H3.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 B12.
— Bay **34** 63 F3; **19** 739d.
— Island (Haha Shima) **34** 46 P7.
— River **19** 739d; **26** 691d.
Hillsburg **34** 61 E4.
Hillsdale: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, Multnomah co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
Hillsdale County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, North: see North Hillsdale.
Hillsgrove: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
Hill-Shading **22** 709d.
Hillside: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 A9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 L6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Station **34** 82 B6.
Hillsley **34** 12 K3.
Hillspoint **34** 75 L5.
Hillspring **34** 82 F4.
Hillston **34** 51 F4.
Hillstown **34** 68 E3.
Hillsview **34** 100 E1.
Hillsville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Hillswick **34** 14 M2; **16** 408c.
— Ness Lighthouse **34** 14 M2.
Hilltop: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
Hill-Toucan (Andigena) **23** 477d.
Hilltown **34** 16 J3.
Hillview **34** 70 P5.
Hillville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
Hilly Fields **30** 345 Map.
— Point **34** 124 D13.
Hillyard **34** 111 H2.
Hilmend River: see Helmund River.
Hilo: district, Hawaii **34** 47 O5.
—, town: Hawaii **34** 47 P6; **11** 532a.
—, Bay, Hawaii **34** 47 P5.
Hilowen **34** 55 S9.
Hilperik, King: see Chilperic. I.
Hilpoltstein **34** 23 O13.
Hilprecht, Prof. **26** 41c.
Hilpsford Point **34** 7 A3.
Hilsa **2** 696b; **22** 91b.
Hilsea lines **19** 534c; **31** 850d.
Hilsey, Bishop **12** 589a.
Hilsner, trial of **30** 87b; **31** 819a.
Hilston **34** 7 K4.
Hilt **22** 803c.
Hilterfingen **34** 27 F4.
Hilton, J. **29** 271b.
—, H. H. **29** 25b.
—, Walter **14** 32d.
—, William **11** 820d; **21** 444c.
Hilton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 L3.
—, town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J4.
—, town, Westmoreland, England **34** 6 E5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 6 J5.
— of Cadboll **34** 14 J4.
— Station: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A9.
Hiltonhead: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
Hiltons: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
Hiltonville **34** 71 G7.
Hiltpershusia: see Hildburghausen.
Hilum: of kidney **25** 404c; of ovule **4** 145c; of seed **4** 154c; of starch grains **4** 88a.
Hilung-Chiang **34** 44 L1.
Hilvarenbeek **34** 21 F6.
Hilversum **11** 821c and **29** 271c; **34** 21 F4; **12** 98d.
Hima: see Mizumi.
Himalaya Mountains **11** 821 and **29** 271c; **34** 41 K5; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 616; **12** 735b; **17** 340c; **23** 339c; birds of **3** 761b; botany of **11** 831d; diagram of **11** 826; diurnal winds **11** 830b; **2** 691b; explorations in **28** 630b; etymology **12** 732a; geology **11** 827b; physical features **11** 823d; rainfall **2** 691c; zoology **11** 833b.
Himalayan black bear (Ursus tibetanus) **17** 341a.
— horse chestnut (Pavia indica) **2** 320b.
— rabbit **20** 193b.
— silver fir (Abies Webbiana) **2** 320a; **12** 740b.
— spruce (Abies Smithiana) **12** 740b; cultivation **2** 320a.
— sun bear: see Sun Bear.
Himalo-Chinese: zoogeographical subregion **3** 761b.
Himanthalia **24** 127a.
Himantopus: see Stilt.
"Himár": see Merwán II: Omayyad.
Himarai khokh **26** 619a.
Himation (ill) **6** 453d; **6** 454d.
Himavat **4** 208a.
Himber-Court **10** 564d.
Himberewe (Himbuvawa) **5** 359 Map.
Himbleton **34** 11 J5.
Himbuvawa: see Himberewe.
Himeji **34** 46 G6.
Himera River: see Saleo.
—, town (Termini Imerese) **11** 836a; **34** 32 K13; **22** 18d; battle of **5** 161a; coins of **17** 639c: see also Termini.
Himeræans **5** 286c.
Himerius, Bishop **19** 491a.
Himerius: rhetorician **11** 144c.
Himeros: in Greek mythology **2** 172c.
"Himfy, Loves of" **14** 101c.
Himilco: navigator **5** 160d.
Himilkon: commander **22** 18b.
Himinu (Himminu) **34** 55 R7.
Himley **34** 11 J4.
— Park, England **34** 11 J4.
Himmat Bahadur: leader **4** 521b.
Himmel, F. H. **11** 836b.
Himmelbjerg Hill **34** 25 F4.
Himmelbjerget **7** 80b.
Himmelpforten **34** 22 E9.
Himmeltind **34** 26 H2.
Himminu: see Himinu.
Himrod: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Hims, Syria: see Hems.
Himyarites (Homerites) **24** 739c; **16** 545b; **25** 140b.
Himyaritic inscriptions **3** 411c; **13** 117d; **33** 901a; **21** 653d.
— language **33** 902a.
— remains **25** 514d.
Hin (Hsin-chau), China **34** 45 D3.
Hin: measure of volume **24** 485c.
Hīnayāna **14** 229a; **20** 360a.
Hincaster Junction **34** 7 B3.
Hinch **34** 77 C5.
Hinchinbroke, Viscount **21** 261d.
Hinchinbroke, Cape **34** 63 J4.
Hinchinbrook Island, Alaska **34** 116 Q6.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 H3.
Hinchingbrook Priory **12** 398c.
Hinchley **34** 115 H8.
Hinckley, barony of **22** 459b.
—, England **11** 836b; **34** 8 A4; industries **14** 424b; Roman remains at **14** 424d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
Hincks, Dr **11** 799d.
Hincmar of Laon **11** 837c.
— (Ingmar, Ingumar) of Rheims **11** 836c; **9** 534c; opposes Pope Adrian II **1** 165b.
Hind: astronomer **2** 807b; **2** 813d.
— bint 'Otba **16** 556a.
—, C. L. **31** 175b.
—, Prof. **9** 266b.
—, W. **31** 191a.
Hind: island **30** 325a.
Hind Head: hill **34** 9 D4; **22** 693b; geological formation **28** 200d.
"Hind and the Panther, The" **7** 492c.
Hindabad **34** 40 H3.
Hindaj, Wady: see Wady Hindaj.
Hindan: river **13** 779a.
Hindarabi: see Hinderabi Island.
Hindaun: see Hindoun.
Hindâzi (Endaseh) **33** 811a.
Hindburn River **34** 7 C3.
Hinde, Captain **27** 202d.
Hinde: town **34** 89 F7.
— Valley **30** 33a.
Hindelang **34** 23 R11.
Hindelbank **34** 27 E3.
Hindeloopen: town **34** 21 F3.
— Lighthouse **34** 21 F3.
Hinder River **6** 94a.
Hinderabi (Inderabi, Hindarabi) Island **34** 40 E7; **18** 619c.
Hinderwell **34** 6 K5; **33** 917b.
Hindi Kwa **34** 56 P11.
Hindi language: derivation **11** 840b; dictionaries **7** 191a; modern writers in **11** 850c.
"Hindi Selections" **11** 846d.
Hindian (Endian, Indylan) **34** 40 C5.
Hindieh Canal **8** 670c.
Hindiyan: see Hindian.
Hindlye **16** 50d.
Hindkis **1** 235d; **25** 120a.
Hindle: engineer **18** 672c.
Hindley, H. **11** 29c.
Hindley: town, England **11** 837c and **29** 275a; **34** 7 C5.
Hindlip **34** 11 J5.
Hindlow **34** 11 K2.
Hindman **34** 82 L6.
Hindmarsh, Capt. **3** 114c; **29** 11c.
—, on cattle **5** 245b.

Hindmarsh: county **34** 51 C5.
— Island **34** 51 C5.
— Lake **34** 51 D5; **24** 216b.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
Hindö Island **34** 26 K2; **14** 769a.
Hindöen **17** 577a.
Hindol **11** 837c; **34** 42 K9.
Hindolvestone **34** 8 H3.
Hindon, Commandant **33** 442d.
Hindon: town, England **34** 13 K1.
Hindostan: see India.
"Hindostan": ship **32** 846a.
Hindoun (Hindaun) **34** 41 F6.
Hindrey **34** 102 D2.
Hindri: river, Batlari **3** 287a.
—, Karnúl **14** 6b.
Hindringham **34** 8 H3.
Hinds **34** 85 D6.
— Hill **34** 63 J5.
— Lake **17** 382d.
Hindsboro **34** 94 J6.
Hindsburg **34** 71 F5.
Hindscreek **34** 83 N2.
Hindsholm **34** 25 H5.
Hindsville **34** 86 E2.
Hindui **11** 840b.
Hindú Kúsh (Hundū) **11** 837d and **29** 275a; **34** 40 N3; on Ptolemy's Map Pl VII **15** 515; **1** 227b; **2** 685d; passes of: table **11** 838b.
Hindu Astronomy **2** 746a; **21** 294c.
— Customs **4** 201c.
— Law **29** 276d.
— philosophy and religion **2** 698d; **4** 427a; Aryan myths **17** 152a; astrology **2** 739c; bull-worship **5** 246d; categories in philosophy **5** 222a; cosmogony **8** 755a; creation myths **1** 136c; debts, sacred **4** 205a; deluge myths **7** 56a; festivities, religions **9** 117d; heroic myths **17** 158b; Hinduism **12** 779b; **24** 821c; **2** 721b; logic **14** 802d; man's origin **17** 157c; ordeals, trial by **17** 819c; pilgrimages **19** 92a; religious prostitution **32** 26a; solar myths **17** 157d; star myths **17** 157d: see also Buddhism, Brahmanism, and Sanskrit Literature.
"Hindu Theatre" **21** 286d.
"Hindu Patriot" **30** 73c.
Hindur (Nalagarh) **11** 840a; **34** 41 F4.
Hindus: in Australia **25** 804a; influence upon Malays **15** 325d.
Hindustán: see India.
Hindūstānī (Urdū) Language **11** 840a; character **2** 697d; dictionaries **7** 191a; in Kashmir **14** 12b; literature **11** 843c; **11** 847; newspapers **12** 776a; in Peshawar **18** 684b; spread of **14** 211c.
Hindyan (Tab, Zohre, Oroatis) Pl VII **18** 561; **7** 795a: see also Tab.
Hine: see Makna: elephant.
Hine, H. G. **32** 440a.
Hine and Robertson's Planimeter (diags.) **30** 580a.
Hiner, C.: see Miller, Joaquin.
Hines, L. G. **16** 489b.
Hines: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
Hinesburg **34** 66 B5.
Hineston **34** 87 D4.
Hinesville **34** 80 H8.
Hing (Hsing-hsien) **34** 45 C3.
Hingai Lake: see Khanka.
Hing-an (Hsing-ngan-hsien), Kiang-si, China **34** 45 F8.
Hing-an (Hsing-ngan-hsien), Kwang-si, China **34** 45 C10.
Hing-an (Hsing-ngan-fu), Shen-si, China **34** 45 B6.
Hingan Mountains **34** 45 F1.
Hinganghát **11** 850d; **34** 42 G9: see also Hingunghat.
—, cotton **12** 749a; **24** 370b.
Hinge joint (ginglymus) **1** 833c.
Hinges **4** 492a.
Hingeston, Rev. F. C. **5** 55d.
Hingham: town, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **29** 285c; **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
—, South: see South Hingham.
Hing-i: see Hing-yi.
Hing-hua (Hsing-hwa-fu), Fukien, China **34** 45 G10.
Hing-hua (Hsing-hwa-hsien), Kiang-su, China **34** 45 G6.
Hing-hua (Hsing-hwa) Sound **34** 45 G10.
Hing-hwa: see Hing-hua.
Hing-king **34** 45 K2; **15** 466c.
Hing-kuo (Hsing-kwo-chau), Hupeh, China **34** 45 E8.
Hing-kuo (Hsing-kwo-hsien), Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E9.
Hinglaz, Baluchistan **26** 101 Map.
Hing-ning (Hsing-ning-hsien), Hu-nan, China **34** 45 D10.
Hing-ning (Hsing-nign-hsien), Kwangtung, China **34** 45 E10.
Hingol (Tomeros) **34** 40 L8; **26** 102c.
Hingoli **34** 42 F10.
Hing-shan **34** 45 C7.
Hing shoo **5** 655d.
Hingston Down **6** 426b.
Hing-tang **34** 45 E3.
Hingunghat (Hinganghát, Hingunghaut), India **34** 42 G9; cotton **6** 482c.
Hing-ye (Hsing-ye-hsien) **34** 45 B11.
Hing-yi (Hsing-i, Hing-i) **34** 44 H5.
Hini (Hene) **34** 38 J3.
Hinigaran **34** 47 D7.
Hinkelhausen **34** 23 N4.
Hinkle: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
Hinkle (Hinkles Mills, Hinkleville): town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Hinkles Ferry **34** 88 M9.
— Mills: see Hinkle, W. Va.
Hinkletown **34** 73 K6.
Hinkleville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S.: see Hinkle.
Hinkley **34** 113 K3.
Hinksey, South: see South Hinksey.
Hinlopen Strait Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map; **22** 408c.
Hinmansville **34** 71 K5.
Hinnè (Egyptian privet, Lawsonia alba) **7** 710d: see also Henna.
Hinnom, Valley of **34** 39 A3; **13** 640b; **18** 176a.
Hinny **17** 13d.
Hinojares **21** 231b.
Hinojosa, E. de **32** 765d.
Hinojosa del Duque **11** 851a; **34** 20 G6.
Hino Misaki **34** 46 F6.
Hinrichs, H. F. W. **11** 616a.
Hinsberg, J. de **23** 683b.
Hinsdale: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
Hinson **34** 80 F8.
Hinstock **34** 11 H3.
Hinter Rheinthal **11** 204c.
Hinter Rhein (Back Rhein) **34** 27 K5; **22** 776c.
— Pogobien **34** 24 E34.
Hinterland: doctrine of **32** 790c.
Hinterpommern **19** 442b.
Hinterramen **34** 29 B5.
Hintersdorf **34** 29 B5.
Hintlesham **34** 8 J5.
Hinton, A. **31** 45b.
—, A. H.: photography of **31** Pl facing 706.
—, J. **11** 851a.
—, J. H. **11** 851a.
Hinton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, town, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, N.S.W. **34** 51 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Hinton-in-the-Hedges **34** 8 B5.
Hinton, Little: see Little Hinton.
Hinton-on-the-Green **34** 11 K5.
Hinton St Mary **34** 13 J2.
Hints: town, England **34** 11 K4.
"Hints on Life" **14** 406a.
Hintze-Ribeiro: statesman **31** 854c.
Hinwil (Hinweil, Hinwyl) **34** 27 J3.
Hinxton **34** 8 F5.
Hinza: Kaffre chief **30** 3b.
— **34** 85 F4.
Hiogo: division **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b.
— seaport **11** 851c and **29** 285c; **34** 46 G6; **13** 578b; **18** 111d.
Hiolle: sculptor **32** 480b.
Hiong-nu (Hiung-nu, Heung-nu) **5** 644c; **18** 592d; **18** 101c; clanography of **23** 659a; empire **12** 382b; Hami taken **11** 409c.
Hiorleifsson, A. **12** 625d.
Hiörvard: in mythology **7** 651a.
Hiouen-Thsang: see Hwen T'sang.
Hip: anatomy of **1** 840c; tubercle of (fig. 2) **31** Pl facing 511; dislocation **33** 80a.
— belt **6** 468b.
— knob **2** 466b.
Hipkins, A. J. **31** 45d.
Hipp electro-chronograph **27** 65d.
Hippa talpoida **30** 480c.
— eremita **6** 645a; fig. **6** 644d.
Hippades gate **3** 4a.
Hippalectryornithes **26** 255a.
Hippalus: pilot **25** 516c.
Hipparchia: wife of Crates of Thebes **6** 554b.
"Hipparchicus" **24** 721c.
Hipparchus: Greek astronomer **11** 851d; **15** 516b; **17** 709a; **20** 87c; **20** 91a; astronomical discoveries **2** 749a; geographical observations **10** 177a; observations on moon **16** 799a; Strabo on **22** 582c.
— of Athens **1** 788c; **12** 116b.
Hipparete: wife of Alcibiades **1** 468d.
Hipparinus: Syracusan noble **7** 247c.
Hipparion **12** 173c; toes of (fig.) **12** 174d.
Hippasus: mathematician **20** 140b.
Hippeastrum: see Amaryllis.
Hippeau, M.: educationalist **8** 711a.
Hipped-roofed vinery (ill) **12** 223c.
Hippeis **11** 97a.
Hippel, T. G. von **11** 852a.
Hipper River **5** 606b.
Hippia: goddess **2** 831a.
Hippia: horse **12** 185c.
Hippias: tyrant **11** 97b; **11** 480d; **19** 131a.
— of Elis **22** 265a.
"Hippias Major" **1** 215a.
"Hippiatrica" **24** 197d.
Hippicus **13** 641c.
Hippidea **30** 480b.
Hippo (Hippo Regius, Bôna), Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; Roman empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 32a; **17** 628c; library at **14** 512c; siege of **3** 78b; **10** 159b.
—, Palestine **7** 18d.
Hippo Zaritus: see Bizerta.
Hippoboscidæ **7** 256b; **9** 301a.
Hippocampus: see Sea-horse.
— major **1** 875b; **19** 31d.
— minor **1** 875b.
Hippobotæ **8** 648c; **11** 98a.
Hippoclides **22** 32c.
Hippoclus: father of Pelopidas **18** 479a.
Hippocrates: physician **11** 852d; anatomical knowledge of **1** 799d; first principles **1** 461a; gymnastics **11** 348a; medical works **11** 853d; system of medicine **15** 800a; surgery of **22** 674b; veterinary science **24** 197b.
—, tyrant **10** 130c; **22** 814b.
Hippocrene **18** 468b; **11** 630d.
Hippodamia: wife of Pelops **18** 480a.
— (Deidamia): wife of Pirithous **5** 340c; **23** 295a.
Hippodamus: architect **3** 4c; **20** 526b.
—, sophist: political suggestions of **26** 661b.
Hippodrome, Byzantium **27** 216a.
—, London **31** 49a.
—, Olympia **17** 768c; **10** 64b.
Hippoglossoides: in Arctic Ocean **12** 678c; distribution **12** 678d.
Hippoglossus: see Holibut.
Hippolyte: Amazon queen **1** 655c; girdle of **11** 726a.
—, crustacea **6** 641b.
—, Père: see Helyot, P.
Hippolytus: of Greek legend **23** 294d.
Hippolytus: ecclesiastical writer **11** 854a and **29** 286a; on Basilides **3** 420c; canons of **25** 501b; **26** 560a; opposes Modalism **21** 127b.
—, St **11** 855a.
— the younger: cardinal **8** 559b.
"Hippolytus": of Euripides **8** 675c.
"Hippolytus a Lapide" **20** 100a.
Hippomedon: legendary hero **1** 164d.
Hippon, Captain **12** 798d; **30** 495a.
Hipponax: poet **11** 855a; **11** 139b; satires of **21** 318b; portrait of **4** 531c.
Hipponicus: general **8** 721a.
Hipponium: see Monteleone.
Hippopodiidæ: Hydrozoa **12** 548b.
Hippopodium **10** 355a.
Hippopotamidæ **11** 855b; **22** 772c.
Hippopotamus **11** 855b; **22** 772d; distribution of **7** 267d; in Egypt **7** 712b; in European caves **5** 268b; fig. **11** 855b; fossil in Sicily **22** 29c; hairy covering **15** 348b; original habitat **33** 941c; post-Tertiary period **7** 275c; in Quaternary period **2** 336a; tusks of **13** 523a.
Hippos **18** 177a; **10** 30b.
Hippospongia equina **22** 423c.
Hipposthenes: athlete **3** 12b.
Hippotes: in mythology **1** 183a.
Hippothoe: in mythology **18** 474d.
Hippothœtis **23** 109d.
Hippotigris **12** 175c.
Hippotragus **25** 454c.
Hippuric acid: occurrence of **5** 570c; **17** 683c; **17** 516d.
Hippuris **4** 117d.
Hippurite limestone **10** 358d.
Hippuritidæ **10** 358d.
Hippurius: river Pl II **15** 92; **25** 718d.
Hippus Poseidon: see Poseidon.
Hips: in architecture **4** 500c.
Hipsala: see Ipsala.
Hipswell **34** 7 E2; **24** 708c.
Hira: kingdom **2** 255d; **16** 51c.
Hira: town Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 545b; kingdom of **16** 51c; Moslems occupy **16** 562c; trade at **16** 597a; war at **18** 612a.
—, battle of **2** 257c.
—, Mount **16** 547a
Hira Shima **34** 46 P4; **14** 489d.
Hirado (Firando, Firato, Hirato) **29** 286c; **34** 46 D7; porcelains **29** 725b; settlements in **13** 584c; Xavier at **24** 717d.
— Shima **34** 46 D7.
Hirado-yaki **29** 286c.
Hiræa: cotyledons of **4** 156d; fruit of **4** 151a.
Hiraethog Hills **7** 76a.
Hirakhudá **21** 247d.
Hiraklia: see Heraclea.
Hiram: king of Tyre **2** 392c; **5** 285d; **18** 807b.
Hiram: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, East: see East Hiram.
Hira-makiye **30** 113a.
Hiramsburg **34** 91 G5.
Hiran **34** 56 S9.
Hiranya **4** 211c.
Hiranyagarbha **4** 207a; **24** 119c.
Hiranyavati **4** 431c.
Hirapur **21** 146d.
Hirase: botanist **29** 186a.
Hira-shima (Fira-shima, Disaster Island) **34** 46 P4.
Hirata **29** 718d.
Hirata Sôkô: metal worker **29** 721c.
Hirato: see Hirado.
Hira-Yama **26** 267d.
Hird **34** 106 J5.
Hirdstjori **12** 620d.
Hirí **21** 665d.
Hirimbure **10** 40d.
Hiring: in law **12** 1a.
Hiriyur **34** 42 F13.
Hirla **34** 55 L8.
"Hirlas Horn" **5** 319d.
Hirlau **34** 35 J1.
Hirmus **12** 580b.
Hirn: physicist: experiments in calorimetry **26** 508d; on engine tests **22** 487d; on heat **8** 208c; **26** 506d; on steam adiabatics **33** 629a.
Hirnant **34** 11 E3.
Hirnerius: see Irnerius.
Hirnhaim, H. **21** 382d.
Hiro **34** 46 L2.
Hirom: king: see Hiram.
Hirondelle: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
"Hirondelle": ship **28** 633c.
Hirosaki **29** 286c; **34** 46 K3.
Hirose: town, Hirosaki, Japan **34** 46 K3.
—, town, Sakiado, Japan **34** 46 E7.
Hiroshige: artist **29** 717c; **29** 732a.
Hiroshima: division, Japan **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b.
—, town, Japan **29** 286c; **34** 46 E6; **29** 671c.
Hirpini Pl V **13** 447; **21** 128d; **21** 248a.
Hirran (Hail Hirran) **25** 515d.
Hirsau: see Hirschau.
Hirsch: anatomist **1** 816a.
—, L. **28** 630b.
—, Maurice de: capitalist **29** 286d.
Hirsch Berg: mountain, Austria **34** 29 A5.
Hirschau (Hirsau) **12** 1b; **34** 23 P8.
Hirschberg: town, Austria **34** 29 K2.
—, town, Prussia **12** 1d; **29** 287b; **34** 24 L22; **34** 3 M3.
— Valley **20** 552a.
Hirsch-Duncker unions: see Gewerkvereine.
Hirschbrühl **28** 274d.
Hirschfeld, G. **28** 721c.
—, P. **5** 602b.
—, general **17** 220c.
Hirschgraben: gorge **19** 658d.
—, street **10** 721b.
Hirschhorn **34** 23 O9.
Hirschstetten **34** 29 E6; **24** 221 Map.
Hirschübel Pass **1** 629a.
Hirschvogel: family **10** 668a.
Hirsel: residence **3** 613c.
—, in sheep-farming **1** 397a.
Hirshals: see Hirtshals.
Hirson **29** 287b; **34** 19 J1; **34** 3 G4; **1** 431b.
Hirsova (Hirshova, Harsova) **34** 35 L4; **7** 309a; **4** 516b.
Hirst, W. **14** 408a.
—, cricketer **27** 278d.
Hirst: town **10** 640c.
Hirst v. West Riding Union Banking Co. **29** 146c.
Hirsute: botanical term **4** 91a.
Hirt **21** 177c.
Hirtenberg **14** 664b.
Hirth, G. **26** 588d.
Hirtius, Aulus **12** 2a; **5** 772a; works of **14** 336b.
Hirtshals (Hirshals): cape and lighthouse, Denmark **34** 25 F1.
Hirtsholmen: island and lighthouse, Denmark **34** 25 H2.
Hirtuleius: lieutenant of Sertorius **16** 106c.
Hirudinea: see Leech.
Hirudo ceylonica: see Land Leech, Ceylon.
— medicinalis: see Medicinal Leech.
— tagalla: see Land Leech, Ceylon.
Hirundinidæ: swallow family **22** 730c; **22** 761a; in Guinea subregion **3** 759c; in Nearctic region **3** 751a; in Palæarctic region **3** 755c.
Hirundo apus: see Swift.
— ariel: see Ariel.
— esculenta **15** 322b.
— nigricans: see Martin, Australian.
— purpurea: see Purple Martin.
— riparia: see Sand Martin.
— rustica: see Swallow.
— urbica: see Martin.
Hirwaun **34** 12 F2; **4** 243b.
Hirzel, H. K. **22** 798b.
His de la Salle collection **18** 282a.
"His Majesty": opera **30** 408c.
His Majesty's Theatre **30** 350c.
His nob: in cribbage **6** 576c.
Hisaki **34** 56 Q12.
Hischam el Kelbi **11** 401d.
Hisda, R. **20** 191b.
Hiseville **34** 82 E6.
Hishám I: caliph **22** 310c; **16** 864b.
— II: caliph **15** 500d; **22** 314a.

Hishám III: caliph **22** 315b.
— b. 'Abd al Melik: caliph **16** 575c; genealogy **16** 577d.
— b. al-Kalbi: historian **23** 2c.
Hishmet **23** 657c.
Hishū, Saikaidō: see Hizen.
—, Tōzando: see Hida.
Hisiarsa **1** 422a.
Hisingen **34** 26 G8; **10** 846b; **29** 46b.
Hisinger: chemist **5** 466d.
Hisingerite **16** 425c.
Hislop College **31** 68a.
Hislop, J. **10** 90c; brick-retort of **10** 91c; scrubber (fig.) **10** 94a.
Hislopite **16** 397c.
Hisma, El: see El Hisma.
Hisn Ghorāb **24** 738 Map; **24** 740a.
Hispa fabricii Pl VIII (fig. 20) **6** 131.
Hispalensis: see Isidorus Hispalensis.
Hispalis (Seville), Spain **34** 20 F7; Pl VII **22** 304; 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776.
Hispani **22** 347a.
Hispania (Spain) **34** 20; province, Roman, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **22** 304b; coins of **17** 635c.
— Citerior **5** 297c; **22** 306a; **23** 67b.
— Tarraconensis Pl VII **22** 304; **10** 22a.
— Ulterior **22** 305d.
Hispanic romance **22** 349c.
Hispaniola: see Hayti.
Hispano, P. **19** 556a.
Hispano-Colonial Bank **26** 146c.
Hispano-Gallican liturgy **14** 707b.
Hispano-Moorish pottery: ill **19** 623a.
Hispellum: see Spello.
Hispid **4** 91a.
Hissa: see Isa.
Hissar: district, India **29** 287c; **12** 2b; statistics **20** 109b; **32** 94a.
—, state, Asiatic Russia **12** 2d; **34** 40 M1; **18** 101 Map; **26** 287d.
—, town, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 N1; history **12** 3b; **23** 632 Map; industry **4** 2c.
—, town, India **34** 41 E5; **12** 2d; **29** 287c; **11** 479b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B4.
—, village, Persia **31** 628c.
— Chain: mountains, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 N1; **24** 781c; **26** 287d; **32** 402d; geology **23** 634c.
Hissarlik: site of Troy **12** 113d; **23** 580d; **33** 456b; jades found at **13** 540d; pottery of **23** 191a; **31** 56c; Schliemann on **27** xvi; **31** 54c; **32** 431c: see also Troy.
Hisses: in speech sounds **22** 383b.
Hissing arcs **28** 47b; **28** 79d.
Hissop: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
"Hist": ship **32** 771d.
Histeridæ: see Mimic Beetles.
Hister reniformis (ill) Pl VII (fig. 13) **6** 127.
Histiæa (Oreus, Orei) Pl I **11** 80; Athenian colony **8** 649b; coins of **17** 644d.
Histiæi **8** 648d.
Histiæotis **7** 366d.
Histiæus **11** 98d; **13** 205b; besieges Thasos **23** 221d; death of **18** 571a.
Histioderma **10** 330c.
Histiophorus **22** 804a; young of **12** 662d; **12** 663a.
— gladius **22** 804d.
— pulchellus (fig.) **22** 804a.
Histiopterus **12** 681b.
Histioteuthis **6** 738b; tegumental pores **16** 679a.
Histogenesis **29** 501b.
Histogenetic bodies **1** 456c.
Histohæmatins **27** 151b.
"Histoire Amoureuse" **21** 704b.
"Histoire d'un Crime" **29** 349b.
"Histoire de Jean l'ont pris" **32** 44a.
"Histoire Naturelle de l'Âme" **14** 243a.
Histology **12** 4a; **3** 681c; **16** 840d; early contributions **24** 816a; Malpighi's researches **15** 338a; recent researches **25** 393c; of sponges **22** 418d.
Histology, animal **12** 4a.
—, vegetable: definition **4** 83b; **12** 10b; **25** 407b.
Histolysis **29** 501b.
Histon **34** 8 F5; **28** 531d.
Histonium: see Vasto.
"Historia Anglica" **24** 255b.
"Historia Anglorum" **17** 332b.
"Historia Animalium": Gessner's **2** 715b; **10** 554d; **24** 804b.
"Historia et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis" **24** 643d.
"Historia Britonum": by Gildas **13** 246d.
"Historia Britonum": by Geoffrey of Monmouth **10** 172b.
"Historia Britonum" by Nennius **17** 332a.
"Historia Caroli Magni" authenticity **23** 669d.
"Historia Critica Philosophiæ" **4** 394c.
"Historia de Diis Gentium" **10** 620a.
"Historia Ecclesiastica": of Beda **8** 404d.
"Historia Ecclesiastica": by Hobbes **12** 39a.
"Historia Ecclesiastica": by Vitalis **17** 821c.
"Historia de excidio Trojæ" **13** 499a.
"Historia Francorum" **11** 182b.
"Historia de Gentibus Septentrionalibus" **17** 752d.
"Historia Ecclesiastica Islandiæ" **12** 626d.
"Historia Literaria" **18** 535d.
"Historia Major" **15** 634a.
"Historia Naturalis" **18** 3b.
"Historia Novella" **15** 337a.
"Historia Pelagiana" **24** 299d.
"Historia Regum" **22** 811a.
"Historia Religionis veterum Persarum" **12** 427b.
"Historia Rerum in Partibus Transmarinis Gestarum" **24** 584c.
"Historia Trojana" **20** 639a; **8** 412d.
"Historia Uticensis" **17** 821c.
"Historiæ Adversum Paganos" **18** 50d.
Historic caves **5** 267a; British **5** 270a.
"Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte" **24** 529d.
"Historic Faith" **33** 828a.
"Historical Annual" **5** 244c.
"Historical Characters" **6** 783a.
"Historical and Critical Dictionary" **3** 458b.
"Historical Magazine" **18** 544d.
"Historical Messenger": see "Istoricheski Viestnik."
Historical method in economics **19** 391b; **19** 397a.
"Historical Register" **9** 144a.
Historical Society of Lower Limousin **23** 606a.
Historical Society of Science **22** 222d.
"Historical Studies of Church Building in the Middle Ages" **31** 265a.
"Historical Survey of New Guinea" **5** 818b.
"Historicus": see Harcourt, Sir W. V.
Historiées: in illumination **12** 707d.
"Histories é Conquestes del Reyalme d'Aragó" **22** 364b.
"Historiettes": by T. des Reaux **9** 660b.
"Historische Erzählung" **17** 431d.
"Historische Politische Blätter" **32** 179d.
"Historische Relatio" **17** 431d.
"Historische Zeitschrift" **33** 134a; **33** 446c.
"Historischer Versuch" **10** 613d.
"Historisk Tidsskrift" **18** 543a.
History **12** 19a; academies of **1** 76b; Arab writers **23** 1d; archæological **27** vii; **2** 334a; St Augustine on **3** 78a; chronological table **5** 720a; earliest records **2** 698c; ecclesiastical **5** 760b; and evolution **8** 759d; in examinations **8** 779a; Freeman on **28** 513b; Herodotus **11** 758c; inscriptions **13** 123a; Livy **14** 726a; military **24** 345a; modern methods **12** 24a; and numismatics **17** 628b; Oxford school **28** 259d; Polybius **19** 412b; **19** 412d; Procopius **19** 790c; philosophy of **18** 796c; Ranke **32** 179a; W. Robertson **20** 599d; Sallust **21** 219d; Scaliger **21** 363d; societies dealing with **22** 227c; Spencer on **8** 765b; Stubbs on **33** 32b; theories of **12** 21b; Thucydides **23** 325b; Varro **24** 93b; Vico **24** 212a; Villani **24** 227c.
"History of the American Navy" **1** 725b.
"History of the Collier, The" **7** 428d.
"History of the Highlands and Highland Clans" **4** 389c.
"History of Russian Literature" **21** 108d.
"History of the Union of Scotland" **7** 28a.
Histria: see Istria.
Histrio **16** 480a.
Histriobdellidæ **2** 70a.
Histriodrilus (Histriobdella) **14** 405b; **33** 884d; classification **24** 683d.
"Histriomastix" **7** 434a; **8** 421b; **20** 25d.
Histrionic art: see Drama.
Histrionicus torquatus: see Harlequin-Duck.
Hiswa **34** 39 J9.
Hit (Is, Ihi): town, Asiatic Turkey **12** 24d; **34** 38 K6; Pl VIII **16** 545 Map; **8** 670a; **8** 831b; **16** 48c; **28** 311b; Ahava of Ezra **8** 831b; asphalt at **2** 715d; petroleum springs **18** 713a.
Hit: in archery **2** 378b.
—, in backgammon **3** 198b.
Hita, G. P. de **20** 659a; **22** 358a.
Hitachi (Joshiu) **34** 46 K5; **13** 570a; silver mines **13** 573a.
Hi-tai-sha **34** 45 H6.
Hitaka **13** 570a.
Hitaka-gawa **29** 673b.
Hitard: jester **9** 366d.
Hitch: town, **34** 76 G3.
Hitch: in coal beds **6** 49b.
—, seaman's knot **14** 128b; **21** 590c.
Hitcham, Sir R. **9** 505b.
Hitchcock, De Witt C. **11** 53b.
—, E. **12** 24d; **11** 349a.
—, G. **32** 459a.
—, T. **19** 69a.
Hitchcock County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
—, Mount **34** 67 F4.
Hitche: see Hitchin.
Hitches: in mining **16** 444d.
Hitchin (Hitche) **12** 25b; **29** 287c; **34** 9 F2; **23** 160c; lavender grown at **14** 325b; priory **11** 772c; statistics **11** 771d.
Hite **34** 113 M5.
Hiteman **34** 101 H5.
Hiterdal Vand **17** 576a.
Hiteren: see Hitteren.
Hites **34** 74 C5.
Hites Cove: town **34** 114 F5.
— Point **34** 75 K5.
— Siding: town **34** 101 L4.
— Springs: town **34** 87 H5.
— Station **34** 83 H3.
— of the Ammonites **34** 55 N4.
— where the Crows were killed **34** 100 A1.
Hitesville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
Hither Green: suburb, London **34** 10 O8.
— Rhine: see Vorder Rhein.
Hiti **34** 52 M8.
Hitoe **1** 661c.
Hitokatpu Bay **34** 46 N1.
"Hitopadesa" **3** 666b; **21** 287c; **13** 740b; **8** 837c.
Hitotsubashi **31** 50b.
Hitoyoshi **34** 46 E7.
Hitrovo **32** 325d.
Hitshiriki **17** 705c.
Hitson **34** 89 G5.
Hitt: town, U.S. **34** 93 F2
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H3.
Hittacy House **34** 10 J2.
Hitterdal: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 F7.
Hitteren **34** 26 F5; **17** 576d.
Hitterö **16** 403d.
Hittfeld **34** 22 F10.
Hittin **23** 161d.
Hittisau **34** 27 M2.
Hittisleigh **34** 13 E2.
Hittites (Kheta) **12** 25b; alphabet **11** 808d; in Ararat **25** 547c; Asia Minor remains **25** 719d; authorities on **12** 27b; at Carchemish **22** 822c; dominion of **12** 26b; ethnology of **12** 26d; hieroglyphics **13** 118a; inscriptions **11** 402a; **33** 892b; language of **12** 26d; in Lydia **15** 99d; of Euphrates **8** 669c; Phrygian monuments **18** 849d; religion of **12** 27b; Tiglath-Pileser subjugates **3** 186c.
Hittorf: scientist: on electricity **16** 183d; on electrolysis **8** 108c and **8** 110b; on ions **8** 113b and **28** 10d; on phosphorus **18** 817a; analyses spectrum **22** 375b.
Hittorff, J.: architect **12** 27c.
Hitzacker **34** 22 F12.
Hitzig, F.: Biblical critic **12** 27d; on Ahab **1** 421c; on Daniel **6** 804d; on Decalogue **7** 17a; on Jeremiah **13** 628b; on Book of Job **13** 703b.
—, scientist: friend of Hoffmann **12** 45a; stimulation of brain **19** 40d.
Hitzkirch **34** 27 G3.
Hitzler: pastor **14** 46d.
Hiuchi-dake **29** 673a.
Hiuga (Nisshu, Nisshiu) **34** 46 E7; **29** 672d; **13** 569d; iron industry **13** 573b; silver mines **13** 573b.
Hiu-li (Hueili-chou) **34** 44 G5.
Hiumanguillo **34** 119 M9.
Hiung **34** 45 F3.
Hiung-nu: see Hiong-nu.
Hiung-rh-shan (Hsiung-erh-shan) **34** 45 C5.
Hiung-yo-cheng (Hsiung-yo-cheng) **34** 45 H2.
Hiu-ning (Hsin-ning-hsien) **34** 45 G8.
Hiuw, battle of: see Dhú Kár.
Hiva-oa (Dominica), **34** 52 P6, **15** 564c.
Hive: Cheshire frame **3** 500c; glass **3** 501b; of Huber **3** 500a; of Stewarton **3** 501a; bee prepares **3** 489b; of Woodbury **3** 500b.
— beetle Pl VII (fig. 31) **6** 127.
Hive Butte **34** 107 J4.
"Hive and Honey-bee, The" **3** 503a.
Hives **34** 78 N5.
Hivites **4** 763a; **18** 174d.
Hiwasa (Hiwase) **34** 46 G7.
Hiwassee River: see Hiawassee.
Hiwen T'sang: see Hwen T'sang.
Hix: scholar **7** 135c.
Hix: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Hixa **14** 348b.
Hixburg **34** 76 F6.
Hixon: town, England **34** 11 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
Hixson **34** 83 L4.
Hixton **34** 97 E6.
Hiyak-kin **33** 811b.
Hiyaka-me **33** 811b.
Hiyeda no Are: **13** 587a.
"Hi-Yei": warship **27** 43b.
Hiz: river **12** 25c.
Hiz: town: see Hitchin.
Hizen (Hishū, Hishiu) **34** 46 D7; **13** 569d; pottery of **13** 590b; **29** 725b; coal mines **13** 573c; vegetable wax **13** 575b.
— clan **29** 682a.
Hjallerup **34** 25 G2.
Hjarbek Fjord **34** 25 E3.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 E3.
Hjarne, U. **22** 755a.
Hjarnö **34** 25 G5.
Hjärtdal: see Hjertdal.
Hjattastaar **34** 25 Q2.
Hjelm: chemist **16** 63b; **16** 697b.
Hjelm: island, Denmark **34** 25 H4.
— Island Lighthouse, Denmark **34** 25 H4.
Hjelmar (Hjelmaren): lake, Sweden **29** 287d; **34** 26 J7; **22** 736c; **22** 741d; recent origin of **8** 683a; **8** 543d; statistics **28** 314a.
Hjelmar Aa **8** 543d.
— Canal, Sweden **30** 483c.
Hjelmeland **34** 26 E7.
Hjelmen **34** 26 D6.
Hjelmite **16** 427d.
Hjelms Bugt **34** 25 L7.
Hjelmsö **34** 26 O1.
"Hjemkomsten" **11** 621c.
Hjerad **29** 392b.
Hjerkin **34** 26 F5; **8** 704c.
Hjerlów: painter **32** 456d.
Hjerta: journalist **17** 430a.
Hjertdal (Hjärtdal) **34** 26 F7.
Hjerting **34** 25 C5.
Hjo **34** 26 J7.
Hjörendfjord (Jörundfjord): inlet, Norway **34** 26 E5; **17** 576c.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E5.
Hjörring County, Denmark **34** 25 G2; **29** 762d.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 G2.
Hjortdal **34** 25 E2.
Hjortholm **34** 25 H5.
Hjörund Fjord: see Hjörendfjord.
Hkam Ti **29** 546d.
Hkamti Lông (Kantigyi) **29** 287d.
Hkèmapyu **30** 17a.
Hkunyom **34** 43 D5.
Hlabisa **31** 78b.
Hlada jarls **17** 585b.
Hlaford **8** 274d; in allodial system **9** 120d.
Hlaindet **26** 478b.
Hlaing: river: see Rangoon.
Hlaingbwe **34** 43 D6.
Hlakaanu **34** 43 D7.
Hlangwane Hill **26** 459c.
Hlapět **4** 551d.
Hlassa: see Lhasa.
Hlawga **34** 43 C6.
Hlerin: see Florina.
Hliboka **34** 28 R3.
Hligon **34** 43 C7.
Hlin: goddess **1** 211b.
Hlinsko **34** 29 M4.
Hlobani **33** 431c.
Hlodomir: king **9** 530a.
Hlodowig (Clovis) **9** 528d; **9** 529a; **9** 723d: see also Clovis.
—, son of Charlemagne: see Louis the Pious, emperor.
Hlodufell **34** 25 O3.
Hlödver **13** 252c.
Hlot-dau **4** 553b.
Hlotehild: queen **9** 529a; **9** 723d: see also Clotilda, St.
Hlothar: king of the Franks: see Lothair, king of the Franks.
—, son of Charlemagne: see Lothair, emperor.
Hlotharii **15** 4d.
Hlubezyce: see Leobschütz.
Hludwig: son of Hludwig the Pious: see Louis the German.
— the Pious: see Louis the Pious.
Hlyd Monath **15** 533b.
Hlyda: see Lydd.
Hmawbi, Hanthawaddy **29** 223a.
Hmilnik: see Khmelnik.
Hniatiasa **34** 28 R4.
Ho Bay, Denmark **34** 25 C5.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 C5.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 C10.
—, town, Hui, China **34** 45 G7.
—, town, Kansu, China **34** 44 G3.
Ho: dialect **12** 778a.
Hoa **34** 43 J8.
— an **34** 43 G3.
Hoactzin (Opisthocomus) **12** 28a; **3** 721b; **3** 743a; **26** 257c; (ill) **12** 28b; systematic position **18** 46a.
Hoadleys **34** 73 M3.
Hoadly, B.: bishop **12** 29a; reply to A. Collins **6** 147b; J. Balguy, friend of **3** 280c; Bangor controversy **6** 328c; **19** 600c; Kennet supports **14** 35d; patron of Lowth **15** 30b.
Hoaeae **34** 47 J2.
Hoag **34** 102 H3.
— Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
Hoagland **34** 92 F3.
Hoaglin: river, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
Hoakhanas (Hoaka'nas) **34** 57 D2.
Hoamus **34** 57 C4.
Hoan: see Huan.
Hoang-hai **6** 391d.
Hoang-ho: see Hwang-ho.
Hoang-kiang: see Song Koi.
Hoang-ti: emperor **2** 745b
Hoanib **34** 56 K15.
Hoar, family of **29** 288a
—, E. R. **29** 288b.
—, G. F. **29** 288b.

Hoar, S. **29** 288a.
Hoar Stone **2** 338b; **18** 94b.
Hoar-frost: river, Canada **29** 90c.
Hoar-frost: rime **8** 727d; **16** 120d.
Hoar-frost line **8** 731b.
Hoard, king's **8** 297c.
Hoarder **8** 297c.
Hoardings **25** 97c.
Hoare, Sir R. C.: antiquary **12** 29c.
—, Sir R.: banker **12** 29c.
Hoare's Bank **3** 316d; foundation of **26** 114b.
Hoarwithy **34** 12 H2.
Hoath **34** 9 K3.
Hoathly, East: see East Hoathly.
—, West: see West Hoathly.
Hoa-tho **1** 789b.
Hoatzin: see Hoactzin.
Hoazin: see Heteromorphæ.
Hobab Ben Raguel: see Jethro.
Hoback **34** 108 J6.
Hobacks River **34** 108 J6.
Hobah **1** 53c.
Hobal **15** 672c; **16** 546d; **16** 549d.
Hobart, A. C. H.: pasha **29** 289a; **29** 98b.
—, G. A.: vice-president **29** 289b.
—, Lord **7** 652c; **8** 369a; **18** 298a.
Hobart Town, Tasmania **12** 29d and **29** 288b; **34** 49 F9; **34** 50 K6; **25** 801; libraries of **30** 214c; observatory at **19** 330b; pop. **23** 73a; **33** 188a; temperature **33** 185a; trade **33** 189b; whale-fishing **33** 184d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
Hobart Free College **10** 152a; **28** 614c.
"Hobart Mercury" **31** 209a.
Hobarton: see Hobart Town, Tasmania.
Hobay: see Tam-sui.
Hobbema, M. **12** 30b; "Middelharnis of" (ill) **21** 440a; A. Vandevelde helps **24** 59c.
Hobbes, Thomas **12** 31b; **8** 422b; bibliography **12** 31d; **12** 40a; Cumberland combats **6** 701b; controversy with Descartes **5** 143a; **7** 119d; on dreams **7** 457a; on economics **19** 358a; ethics **8** 596d; **8** 597a; **12** 410a; on evolution **8** 758d; influence on French philosophy **9** 668d; translates Homer **12** 39b; on jurisprudence **14** 354d; the "Leviathan" **12** 35a; mathematics and physics **12** 36d; on mental association **2** 730c; Molesworth's edition **16** 623b; Occam anticipates **21** 430c; political speculations **11** 10a; **12** 33d; **32** 830c; influence on Pufendorf **20** 99d; law of relativity **20** 49a; scholarship of **12** 32b; influence on Spinoza **22** 401d; doctrine of thought **14** 800d; controversy with Ward, Wallis, and Boyle **12** 36c.
"Hobbes, John Oliver" **27** 521d; play of **27** 523b; as novelist **28** 262c.
Hobbieville **34** 92 C6.
Hobbinol: see Harvey, Gabriel.
Hobbs, F.: agriculturist **8** 553b.
—, inventor **14** 747b; on Bramah lock **14** 745c.
Hobbs: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
— Island Station: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
Hobbsville **34** 78 Q2.
Hobby: in falconry **9** 10d; **9** 3d; (ill) **9** 3d.
— horse **27** 323c; **27** 323d; in Morris dance **16** 846c.
"Hobby Horse, The": play **27** 517a.
Hobbysville **34** 79 E2.
Hobday, Major **29** 546d.
—, musician **31** 45c.
Hobe: see Tam-sui.
Hobe Sound **34** 81 Q8.
Hobel **11** 263b.
Hoberg lighthouse **34** 26 L8.
—, point **34** 26 L8.
Hobgoblin: elf **8** 854d.
— Hall **11** 362c.
Hobgood **34** 78 P2.
Hobhouse, Sir B. **4** 381d.
—, Sir J. C.: see Broughton, Lord.
—, Lord **32** 689a.
—, W. **31** 178d.
Hobhouse's Act **18** 296c; **30** 353a.
Hobkirk **34** 14 L9.
Hobkirks Hill **34** 79 G3; battle of **11** 517a; **23** 744d.
Hobley Valley **30** 33a.
Hobley, C. W. **28** 133d; **25** 132c.
Hoboken: town, Belgium **29** 289c; **34** 21 D6; **2** 144 Map; **12** 40b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **12** 40b and **29** 289b; **34** 72 H3; on local map **34** 72 C3; **13** 635 Map; **17** 397c; **31** 217a; brucite found at **16** 388b; magnesium found at **16** 399b; pop. **31** 154c; silk manufacture **22** 66c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G1.
—, West: see West Hoboken.
Hobol: see Haaböl.
"Hoboth Hallebaboth, The" **21** 121b.
Hobrecht: German minister **28** 703a.
Hobro **34** 25 F3.
Hobs: in quoits **20** 189b.
Hobson, F.: see Fred Leslie.
—, explorer **9** 721d.
—, governor **3** 68a.
—, lieutenant **27** 309d; **32** 770a.
Hobson Bay, Australia **34** 50 B2; **30** 627; **15** 835c; **30** 626d.
— Bay, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
— City **34** 84 F3.
"Hobson-Jobson" **33** 920c.
Hobson v. Nobson **9** 368b.
Hobson's Bay, Australia: see Hobson Bay.
Hobson's Conduit **4** 729d.
Hobsonville **34** 112 B1.
Hoburg **22** 738a.
— Bank **22** 738a.
Hoby, P.: letters of **17** 413c.
—, T. **5** 195c.
Hoby: town **34** 8 B3.
Hocboats **17** 281a.
Hoccleve: see Occleve, T.
Hoch Alpe **34** 29 L9.
— Golling **34** 29 H9; **1** 630b; **22** 614a.
— Joch **1** 629d.
— Reichart **1** 630b.
— Schober **1** 629c.
— Thor **1** 629d.
— Vogel **1** 628c.
— Wald **34** 23 N4; **20** 20c.
Hochalpenspitz **1** 629c.
Hochan **34** 40 H7.
Hochar: Mongol chief **13** 621b.
Ho-chau: see Huo.
Hochbrucker: inventor **11** 490a.
Hochdeutsch: see High German.
Hochdorf **34** 27 G3.
Hoche, L. **12** 40b; **9** 606c; **9** 610c; **9** 608a; Irish invasion **8** 362b; **9** 610a; victory at Neuwied **17** 366d; opposes royalists **17** 199b.
"Hoche": ship **31** 104b.
Hocheck **34** 29 M10.
Hochelaga: town, Quebec **34** 62 Q7; **5** 165a; **16** 795b.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 Q7.
Hochfeiler **1** 629c.
Hochfilzen Pass **1** 629a.
Hochgall **1** 629c.
Hoch-gau: see Ogo.
Hochgolling: see Hoch Golling.
Hochhausen **34** 23 N9.
Hochheim: town, Germany **34** 23 M7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
Hochheimer wine **24** 611a; **10** 451d.
Hochkalter **1** 628d.
Hochkirch (Hochkirchen): town, Germany **34** 23 K20; battle of **14** 28d; **3** 128c; **6** 834d.
Hochkirch: town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Hochkönig **34** 29 F9; **1** 628d.
Hochkopf **24** 700a.
Hochland **21** 67b.
Hochnarr **1** 629c.
Hochreichart **34** 29 K9.
Hochschwab **34** 29 L8; **1** 628d.
Höchst **29** 289c; **34** 23 M7; **17** 239a; **33** 191d; battle of **3** 130c.
Höchstädt - an - der - Donau: town, Germany **29** 289c; **34** 23 P11.
Höchstadt an-der-Aisch: town, Germany **34** 23 N12.
— (Vysoke): town, Austria **34** 29 L2.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
Höchstatt: battle of **9** 581c.
Hochsteden case **8** 451b.
Höchstetten **34** 27 E4.
Hochstetter **28** 507d.
—, Mount **34** 52 D7.
— Plains **34** 50 C3.
Hochstetter, Von **13** 541a; **21** 189c.
Hochstüblau **34** 24 E27.
Hochtennen **34** 29 B9.
Hochthor **1** 628d.
"Hochwächter" **17** 428d.
Hochwald **34** 27 E2.
Hoch-Wesely **34** 29 L3.
Hochzeit **34** 24 F22.
"Hochzeit des Camacho, Die" **16** 7a.
Hock: wine **24** 604a; **24** 610d.
—, of horse **12** 175a; **12** 178a.
Hockanum: river, Conn., U.S. **32** 268b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
Hockbridge House **34** 10 L10.
Hockenheim **34** 23 O8.
Hockenhull: family **11** 700a.
Hocker, S. T. **18** 541a.
Hockering **34** 8 J3.
Hockerland **34** 24 E30.
Hockessin **34** 75 M1.
Hockett **34** 110 H6.
Hocketts **34** 107 L3.
Hockey **25** 766c; **14** 195a.
Hockham **34** 8 H4.
Hockin and Matthiessen method **8** 46b.
Hocking County, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6; **3** 11b; **14** 255b; **30** 124a.
Hocking, S. **28** 262c.
—, inventor **23** 400d.
Hockingport **34** 91 G6.
Hockinson **34** 111 C4.
Hockley County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E4.
—, town, England **34** 9 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Hockliffe **34** 9 E2.
Hockwold-cum-Wilton **34** 8 G4.
Hockworthy **34** 13 F2.
Hocquisicourt, Marshal **10** 548c.
Hocton **34** 119 O7.
Hocut **34** 78 N5.
Hod Hill Fort **7** 372a.
Hód: lake, Hungary **12** 41c.
Höd: in mythology **1** 210b.
"Hodaegus Kalauz" **12** 376b.
Hodaibiya treaty **16** 557b.
Hodaida: see Hodeida.
Hodayu **34** 55 S9.
Hoddam **14** 41a.
Hoddasund **34** 25 B2.
Hodder River **34** 7 C4; **14** 252c.
Hodder and Stoughton: publishers **32** 90a.
Hoddesdon **34** 9 F2; **8** 150d.
Hoddesdon, J. **7** 488a.
Hoddlesden **34** 7 C4.
Hodegetria **6** 304b; **6** 306c.
Hodeida (Hodaida, Hodida, Hodeydeh) **34** 39 J9; (Ptolemy's map) P1 VII **15** 515; **24** 738 Map; **25** 515b; **25** 518d.
Hodel: assassin **22** 215c; **24** 582b; **10** 514b.
Höder: god **3** 275d.
Hodeyl **2** 247c.
Hodgdon **34** 65 H3.
Hodge, Charles **12** 40d; **23** 262b; "Systematic Theology" **7** 342c.
—, Harold **31** 178c.
—, sculptor **32** 479b.
Hodge: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
— Beck **34** 7 G3.
Hodge Podge: see Hotch-pot.
Hodgeman County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
Hodgensville **34** 82 E5.
Hodges: governor **12** 799c.
—, physician **15** 810a; **19** 160b; **19** 165c.
Hodges, Professor **9** 296a.
Hodges: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Ferry: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K3.
Hodges Hill: Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
— Park: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
Hodgeston **34** 12 B3.
Hodgkin, J.: bishop **18** 299d.
—, T. **28** 262d; work of **19** 790a.
Hodgkins **34** 94 B10.
Hodgkinson, E. **12** 41b; experiments iron **8** 850d; researches on metals **7** 800a.
Hodgkinson Goldfield (Thornborough) **34** 50 G3; **32** 107b.
Hodgkinson's formula **4** 322c.
Hodgson, Brian Houghton (1800-1894): ethnologist **29** 289d; **29** 364b; Lhasa **14** 503b; at Nepal **17** 344d.
—, E. **31** 178b.
—, Sir F. **29** 20d.
—, F. Rosetta **30** 186a.
—, S. **30** 687b.
Hodgson, Cape: Greenland **19** 315b.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
Hodgson collection **14** 522d.
Hodh, El: see El Hodh.
Hodhaifa: Arab general **18** 616c.
Hodheil **15** 670b.
Hodida: see Hodeida.
Hodierna, G. B.: mathematician **18** 191d.
Hodimont **34** 21 G7.
Hodister: trader **27** 202d.
Hodjan **14** 27d.
Hodjeili **14** 64c.
Hodjent: see Khogent.
Hodmadods: see Hottentots.
Hodmandods: see Hottentots.
Hódmezö - Vásárhely: town, Hungary **34** 28 M5; **12** 41c; pop. **29** 353c.
Hodnet **34** 11 H3.
Hodograph **12** 41d; fig. **15** 682b; isochronism (fig.) **12** 43a; planetary motion (figs.) **11** 71a; **15** 684d.
Hodonin: see Goding.
Hodorkov: see Khodorkof.
Hodorov: see Khodorov.
Hodoser See: see Eseger See.
Hodsager: town, Denmark **34** 25 D4.
Hodson, Henrietta: actress **33** 373c.
—, Major, 1857 **7** 49b; at siege of Delhi **12** 810d.
Hodunk: town, Michigan **34** 96 L13.
Hody, H. **12** 43d; **11** 149a; **6** 326a.
Hoe, R. and Co. **32** 6c; printing machine of **23** 708a; ten-feeder press **31** 180d; web machine **17** 419d.
Hoe: park and rock, Plymouth **19** 236d; **19** 237b.
—, town, England **34** 8 H3.
— Street Station **34** 10 N3, Walthamstow.
Hoe: implement **1** 321c.
Hoeberville **34** 103 L7.
Hoedik: island, France **16** 813a.
Hoefer, F.: on alchemy **1** 462a.
Hoëgh, E. von: anastigmatic photographic lens of (ill) **31** 695c.
Hoehne **34** 109 K8.
Hoei: see Huy.
Hoei-ke (Hui-khe) **23** 659d.
Hoeing: early use in agriculture **1** 300c.
Hoek, Dr **33** 320c.
—, P. P. C.: on nephridia of oyster **16** 692d.
Hoek River **34** 57 B7.
Hoek van Holland (Hook of Holland), Netherlands **34** 21 C5; canal **21** 10b; **29** 308d.
Hoeks (Hooks): faction **12** 72d.
Hoeksche Waard: island, Netherlands: see Biejerland.
Hoel VI and succession of Brittany **4** 355c.
Hoenderberg: hill, Nimeguen **17** 509c.
Hoe ne: in Scandinavian mythology **17** 156b.
Hoene: island **14** 866d.
Hoenigsberg: explorer **26** 700a.
Hoepfner: his zinc-refining method **28** 110d.
Hoer Stones: see Hare Stones.
Hoernen, Arnold T.: printer **23** 685d.
Hoese, Jean de la: painter **32** 446b.
Hoesselt **34** 21 F7.
Hoeterickx, E. **32** 447a.
Hoëvell, Baron van **30** 489d; **25** 351a.
Hoeven, Ver **9** 324a.
Hoevenen **2** 144 Map.
Hoey, J. de: painter **15** 38d.
Hoey: see Huy.
Hof, Sven: grammarian **22** 756b.
Hof (Regnitzhof) **12** 43d and **29** 290a; **34** 23 M14; **34** 3 K3; pop. **3** 453c.
—, town, Iceland **34** 25 O2.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 G6.
Hofacker: his law of sex **21** 721d.
Hofara **34** 54 D7.
Hofbräuhaus **31** 28d.
Hofburg Palace **33** 691; **24** 220c.
Höfe: abbey buildings **24** 220b.
Hofen: suburb, Friedrichshafen **28** 522a.
—, suburb, Nuremberg **31** 294c.
Ho-feng **34** 45 C8.
Hofer, A. (1767-1810) **12** 44a; military successes **23** 712; shot at Mantua, 1810 **30** 530b; monument **13** 86b.
Hoff, Van't: on electrolytic dissociation **26** 736a; **28** 14b; enantiomorphism **19** 314b; osmotic pressure **26** 739a; osmotic principle **28** 170a; on Raoult **32** 181a; awarded "Nobel Gift," 1901 **33** 118b.
Hoff: town **34** 98 B3.
Höffding, H. D. **27** 414c.
Hoffenthal: see Hopedale.
Hoffer: re-establishes British Chess Association **26** 759b.
Hoffer: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Hof-Gastein (Gastein) **34** 29 G9.
Hoffman: bibliographer **3** 661d.
Hoffman: island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
—, town, Il., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
—, Mount, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
— Peak **34** 115 L6.
— Station **34** 71 C4.
Hoffmann, Prof. A. G., of Jena **8** 204b.
—, August H. (Hoffmann von Fallersleben) **12** 44c; **10** 546b.
—, Caspar **11** 505a.
—, Charles: geologist **12** 380b; on lava **10** 248c.
—, Ch. F.: American writer **1** 725d; "the Knickerbocker" **18** 544b.
—, C. K., Dr: on reptiles **20** 438d.
—, Ernst T. W. **12** 45a; **10** 542d.
—, Friedrich **12** 46a; **15** 812c; on phlogiston **5** 461b.
—, G. **17** 706c.
—, H.: on fermentation **9** 95c.
—, Hans: writer **28** 719b.
—, Johann: Japanese scholar **12** 46b.
—, Judge **6** 317b.
—, Klementina **19** 306a.
—, Ludvig von **32** 451a; **31** 856c.
Hoffmanns **34** 70 O6.
Hoffmann's kiln **4** 283b; **26** 630d.
Hoffmannswaldau, C. H. von **10** 531b.
Hoffmanville **34** 75 J1.
Hoffmeyer, Captain **16** 140b.
Hofgeismar **34** 22 K9.
Hofheim **34** 23 M12.
Hofhoof **2** 254c.

Hofmann, A. W. von **29** 290a; **25** 7a; **24** 627c; aniline **2** 47d; combustion furnace **5** 545b; Crookes **27** 293c; on radio-activity **26** 710d; spectrum analysis **22** 375b; vapour density **5** 469c; vapour density apparatus **5** 548b; violet dye **2** 48d.
—, J. Ch. K. von: theologian **12** 46d; **23** 270d; on predestination **19** 671b.
—, J. J.: encyclopædist **8** 194b.
Hofmannsthal, H. von **28** 721c.
Hofmeister: chemist **10** 132d.
Hofmeister, W. F. B. **29** 290d; classification of phanerogams **25** 430a; on muscineæ **14** 718d.
Hofmeyr, J. H. **29** 291b; **26** 569c; **32** 719c; candidate for Orange F. S. presidency, 1896 **32** 861a; Zollverein scheme **32** 720d; visits Pretoria before war **32** 724c.
Hofmeyer: town, Transvaal **34** 57 J2.
Höfn: see Copenhagen.
Hofra ditch: see Fezzan, Tripoli.
Hofrah-en-Nahas (Hofra-en-Naha) **34** 55 M8; copper beds at **33** 37c.
Hofrätter **22** 743d.
Hofri, Jebel: see Jebel Hofri.
Hofs Jökull **34** 25 P2; **12** 617a; **29** 389b.
Hofsos **34** 25 Q3.
Hofstädter: chemist **18** 112c.
Hofstede, P. **7** 617c.
Hofuf, El: see El Hofuf.
Hofwyl **9** 67b.
Hog: of Carnock **4** 77b.
Hog: animal **22** 773a: breeding and management **1** 400b; cholera: see Swine Fever; packing at Chicago **5** 611c; product of U.S. **22** 774b.
—, wild, in India **12** 742b; hunting of **12** 396c.
Hog Back, The Great: see Great Hogback, The.
— Back Junction **34** 74 E4.
— Bay **34** 51 B5.
— Creek **34** 90 C3.
Hog deer (Cervus porcinus, pharho) **12** 742d; **22** 91b.
— fish: see Porpoise.
— Island (Pulo Pasi, Simalu), E. Indies **34** 48 A4; **21** 210b: see also Simalu.
— Island, British Guiana **11** 250a.
— Island, near Cedar Keys, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K4.
— Island, near Tampa, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
— Island, India **34** 42 O12.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J7.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L6.
— Island, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C5.
— Island, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C1.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
— Island Channel, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C6.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 76 M5.
— Islands, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
— Lake **34** 94 D10.
Hogan, E. **16** 835a.
Hogan: town **34** 107 D2.
— Island **34** 50 H7.
— Station **34** 104 L9.
Höganäs: town **34** 26 H8; **11** 640d; coalfield **6** 55b.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 25 M4.
Hogansburg **34** 70 N2.
Ho-gansville **34** 80 B5.
Hoganville **34** 105 B2.
Hogarth, D. G. **31** 55a; **27** 330d.
—, J. **27** 243c.
—, W. **12** 47a and **29** 292a; **31** 849c; Artists' Copyright Act **27** 243b; influence on illustration **29** 407b; compared with Juvenal **13** 809a; on London's vices **14** 850a; pictures **21** 445b; friendship with Reynolds **20** 503b; ridiculed by Sandby **21** 257b; as a social satirist **5** 104c; quarrels with Wilkes and Churchill **12** 49d.
"Hogarth before the Governor of Calais" **28** 525b.
Hogatiakakat River **34** 116 M3.
Hogback Cañon **34** 109 B4.
Hogboom **2** 144 Map.
Hogburn: see Naseby.
Hogdal **34** 26 G7.
Hoge **34** 105 G2.
Hogem Junction **34** 116 R4.
—, New: see New Hogem.
Hogendorp, Van: essays and speeches of **33** 316a.
Hogestown **34** 73 H6.
Hogfish Cut **34** 117 N3.
— Island **34** 117 N3.
Hogg (Hogget): variety of wool **24** 655b
Hogg, J. ("The Ettrick Shepherd") **12** 50c; "Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine" **18** 537d; songs on curling **6** 713c; collaborates with Lockhart **14** 763a; as a romanticist **20** 860a; **6** 596a.
—, ornithologist **18** 31b.
—, Q. **31** 823a.
—, T. J. **21** 790a.
—, W. **26** 305d.
Hoggar: see Ahaggar.
Hoggard **34** 80 B9.
Hogged: nautical term **21** 603d; **21** 817d.
Hoggeston (Hogston) **34** 9 D2.
Hogget: sheep **1** 395b.
Hogget: wool: see Hogg.
"Hogg's Instructor" **7** 102d.
Hoghton **34** 7 C4.
Hogland: island and lighthouse **34** 34 F2; **28** 395c; **9** 217c.
Hogn **34** 26 H5.
Hognaston **34** 11 L2.
Högni: in Nibelungenlied **17** 474c.
Hognut: see Pignut.
Hogolu (Rug) Islands **34** 49 G4; **5** 126b.
Hog's Back: hills, England **22** 693b; geological formation **28** 200d.
— Back: mountain, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C4.
Hog's Bean: see Henbane.
— Fennel (Sow's Fennel, Peucedanum officinalis) **9** 76b; **2** 694b.
Hogshead: English measure of volume **24** 489d.
Hogshead Point **34** 68 E4.
Hogskin Vlei (Hakscheen Vley) **34** 57 E4.
Hogsmill: river **34** 10 H10.
Hogsthorpe **34** 8 F2.
Hogston: see Hoggeston.
Hogsty (Hogsties, Hoyshe's, Les Etoiles) Reef **34** 117 H4.
Hogtrough Wood **34** 10 B3.
Hogue: see La Hogue.
"Hogue": ship **32** 554b; **31** 105a.
Hoh River **34** 111 A2.
— Sentis **1** 626b.
Hohbarr Castle **33** 921a.
Hohbühl **13** 188 Map.
Hohe Eule: mountain **34** 24 L23.
— Fürleg **1** 629c.
— Gaisl **1** 630d.
— Göll **1** 628d.
— Island **34** 48 J2.
— Ochenskopf **24** 700a.
— Rad **20** 552a.
— Rain **21** 349c.
— Salve **1** 628d.
— Tanne **21** 349b.
— Tauern **34** 29 F9.
— Venn **20** 20c.
— Vogelheid **21** 349c.
— Wand, Die: mountain **34** 29 A6.
Hoheacht **34** 23 M5.
Hoheit: title **23** 418d.
Hoheluft **34** 24 L31.
Hohen Solms **34** 87 G6.
Hohenau: mountain **34** 29 B5.
Hohenberg, Princess of **28** 504c.
Hohenberg: town **34** 29 L8.
Hohenboka (Hohenbocka) **34** 23 K19.
Hohenbrück (Trebechovice) **34** 29 N3
Hohenburg **34** 23 O14; battle of, 1075 **11** 668a.
Hohenelbe **12** 51b and **29** 292c; **34** 29 M2.
Hohenembs, Countess of **29** 292c.
Hohenems (Hohenembs): town **29** 292c; **34** 27 M2; pop. **29** 292c.
Hohenfelde: town, Pomerania **34** 24 D22.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein **34** 24 L32; **11** 404a.
Hohenfels **34** 23 O14.
Hohenferner Joch **1** 627d.
Hohenfriedeberg: town **34** 24 L23; battle of, 1745 **9** 736c; **2** 596d; **22** 607c.
Hohenfurth **34** 29 J6.
Hohenhameln **34** 22 H11.
Höhenhaus **27** 138 Map.
Hohenheim, T. B. von: see Paracelsus.
Hohenheim: village **29** 292c; royal château at **22** 613d; academy of forestry at **10** 472b; **9** 401a; **33** 904b.
Hohenlimburg (Limburg-on-the-Lenne) **29** 292d; **34** 23 K6.
Hohenlinden: town, Germany **34** 23 Q15; battle of **3** 132a; effect of **8** 363a; **9** 613d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
"Hohenlinden" **4** 756b.
Hohenlohe: German family **12** 51b.
—, A. L., prince of **12** 51d.
—, Cardinal **29** 293a; **24** 111b.
—, F. L., prince of **12** 51c.
—, F. W., prince of **29** 293c.
—, K., prince of **24** 358d; **29** 293c.
—, L. A., prince of **12** 51d.
Hohenlohe Lake **34** 56 P12.
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Prince A. of **29** 293c.
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, E., prince of: as regent of Coburg **25** 264c; president of the Deutscher Kolonial Verein **28** 705c.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, C. K. V., prince of **29** 293a; succeeds Caprivi **28** 713a; method in Elsass-Lothringen **28** 695b; treatment of the press **31** 201a.
Hohenmauth (Vysoké Myto) **12** 52a and **29** 293d; **34** 29 N4.
Hohenmauthen **34** 29 L10.
Hohenmölsen **34** 23 K15.
Höhenrauch **11** 446c.
Hohen-Salzburg **21** 239d.
Hohensax, Baron **10** 754d.
Hohenschwangau **34** 23 R12; castle of **30** 378c.
Hohensolms **34** 23 L8.
Hohenstadt (Zabreh) **34** 28 H2; **34** 3 N4.
Hohenstaufen dynasty **10** 489c; **20** 793c; **17** 29d; literature under **10** 523b; and Lothair the Saxon **15** 9c; Raumer's history of **10** 544a.
—, castle **10** 780c.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 P10.
Hohenstein: artist **31** 856d.
Hohenstein: town, East Prussia **34** 24 E31; on travel map **34** 3 O2.
—, town, West Prussia **34** 24 D28.
—, town, Saxony **12** 52b; **34** 23 L16; **21** 358a.
Hohentauern **34** 29 J9.
Hohentübingen **23** 603a.
Hohenwald **34** 83 F3.
Hohenwart, Count: ministry of **26** 19c; overthrow of **25** 429a.
Hohenwart: mountain **34** 29 J9.
Hohenwestedt **34** 22 D10.
Hohenzollern (Zollern), house of **12** 52b; **20** 4a; Burgraves of Nuremberg **17** 663c; hereditary emperors in Germany **10** 463c; Rumanian succession **32** 323a; Spanish succession question **9** 626c; **10** 512d; sovereignty law of **30** 409a.
—, Burchard of **12** 52b.
—, Charles I of **12** 52c.
—, Conrad III of **12** 52c.
—, Eitel Frederick II of **12** 52c.
—, Frederick III, Count of Zolre **12** 52b.
—, Frederick IV of **12** 52c; founds Swabian house **20** 4b.
—, Frederick V of **12** 52c.
—, Frederick VI **12** 52c.
—, Wezel of **12** 52c.
Hohenzollern: province, Germany **34** 23 Q9; Pl I **20** 3; **29** 293d; area and production of **20** 14b; pop. **20** 16b; **29** 293d; statistics **32** 46b.
Hohenzollern Order **31** 339c.
Hohenzollern - Hechingen, Eitel Frederick III of **12** 52c.
—, Frederick William of **12** 52d.
—, John George of **12** 52c.
Hohenzollern - Sigmaringen, Charles II, Count of **12** 52c.
—, Charles, Prince of: see Charles I, King of Rumania.
—, Charles Antony **12** 52d; **26** 690b.
—, John of **12** 52d.
—, Leopold of **12** 52d; Spanish succession question **9** 626c; **10** 512d; **22** 346c.
Hoher Arber: Böhmischer Wald **10** 448b.
— Ifer **34** 27 N2.
— Peissenberg **34** 23 R12.
— Schwarm: see Sorbenburg.
Hohes Venn (High Venn) Plateau **34** 23 L3.
Höheweg: at Interlaken **13** 189a.
Hohkirchen: see Hochkirch: town, Germany.
Hohlflöte: organ stop **17** 830c.
Hohloh Peak **24** 700a.
Hohn **34** 22 D10.
Hohneck Peak **24** 299a.
Höhnel, Lieutenant von **28** 630d; **25** 131a.
—, von: on transpiration pressure **19** 47c.
Höhnel, Lake **30** 33a.
— Valley **30** 33a.
Hoho **34** 55 Q8.
Hohokus **34** 72 H1.
Höhscheid **34** 23 K5.
Hoi Bir: see Bir Hoi.
Höi Lyngen **34** 75 Q6.
Höiby **34** 25 G6.
Hoiduk: see Goiduk.
Hoiduthara Pl IV **23** 337.
Hoien Lighthouse **34** 25 H1.
Hoi-hau (Heichow, Hoihou, Haikeu), China **34** 45 B12; lighthouse **34** 45 C12; **11** 374d; **11** 375a; **29** 206b.
Hoi-he: conquer Turkestan **23** 639c; probable origin **23** 639c.
Hoihou: see Hoi-hau.
Hoi-ryong (Hoi-ryeng) **34** 46 D2.
Hoi-tau **34** 45 B13.
Hoi-yang **34** 46 D4.
Hoi-yuan-tchen: see Kulja.
Höier, A. **7** 91a.
Hoieste-ret **5** 688b; **6** 344b.
Hoijer, B. **22** 757d.
Hoiran Gol: see Egerdir Gol.
Hoïs: on Turkestan **23** 639d.
Hoisington **34** 105 D3.
Hoist: flag signalling **32** 623b.
—, pneumatic **31** 803a.
Hôïtsu: Japanese painter **29** 716c.
Hoja-Mahomet Mountains **23** 633b; **23** 632 Map.
Höjby **34** 25 K5.
Höje Taastrup **34** 25 L5.
Hojeili **30** 41a.
Hojnanska, O. **32** 453b.
Hôjô: Japanese dynasty **13** 582d.
Hôjô-ike Lake **29** 674a.
Hôjô no Tokimuné: regent **13** 583a.
— of Odawara: takes Tokio **23** 433d.
Hojr: king **16** 537b.
Hojsgaard, J. **21** 373c.
Höjsley **34** 25 E3.
Hök, Gabriel **14** 671c.
Hokabetta **17** 509a.
Hokah **34** 98 F6.
Hokand: see Khokand.
Ho-kau (Hu-kou-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 F8.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C2.
Hokchin Fuh-Chow **9** 912a.
Hoke money **26** 676b.
Hokendauqua **34** 73 L5.
Hokesbluff **34** 84 F3.
Hôki **34** 46 G8; **13** 569d; steel **13** 573b.
Hokianga: town, New Zealand **34** 52 E2; **17** 467b.
— River, New Zealand **34** 52 E2.
Ho-kien (Ho-kien-fu, Ho-kiang-fu) **34** 45 F3.
Ho-king **34** 44 F5.
Hokitika **34** 52 C7.
Hokkaido: division **34** 46 L2; **29** 293d; **29** 670a.
—, island **34** 46 K1; **34** 46 L2; area and pop. **29** 677a; **13** 570a; gold and kerosene found in **29** 696b.
Hokke (Nichiren) **19** 92d.
Hokkei: artist **29** 732d.
Hoklas **28** 443c.
Hokmah (Chokma) **11** 599b; **13** 420a.
Hokotl **5** 788a.
Hoko: town, China: see Tokto.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
Hôko Guntô (Hôko tô): see Pescadores, Japan.
Hôkôgakko **29** 713c.
Hoksar **14** 10d.
Ho-ku **34** 45 C3.
Hokubu Shoto Islands **34** 46 P5; **14** 489d.
Hokurokudo **34** 46 H5; **13** 569d.
Hokusai: artist **13** 589a; **29** 717c; **29** 732c; as wood engraver **29** 732a.
— school of art **29** 715c.
Hokût (Ngôtelk) **33** 311b.
Hol: town, Norway **34** 26 E2.
—, village, India: gives name to Holkar **12** 845c.
Hola **22** 13a.
Holabird **34** 100 E2.
Holacanthus **12** 688d.
Holaday **34** 101 E5.
Holagoo: Tartar chief: see Hulagu.
Höland **34** 26 G7.
Holar, John of **12** 620c.
Holarctic Region **33** 938d.
Holaspidæ **18** 38b.
Holbach, P., Baron d' **12** 52d; entertains Diderot **7** 193b; contributor to Encyclopédie **8** 199a; and evolution **8** 760d.
Holbæk **34** 25 K5.
Holbeach H.: bishop **17** 370a.
Holbeach **29** 293d; **34** 8 F3; pop. **29** 293d; recession of sea **14** 653c; Roman camp **14** 656a.
— Clough **34** 8 F3.
— Marsh **34** 8 F3; **14** 653d.
Holbeck, Germany **34** 22 H17.
—, Leeds **14** 408a.
Holbein, A. **12** 54c.
—, Hans, the elder **12** 53c.
—, Hans, the younger **12** 54b; **31** 848c; portrait by (ill) **21** 438c; "Dance of Death" **8** 437c; **5** 104a; use of line **7** 449c; designs plate **19** 184d; "Praise of Folly" **8** 517b; pictures at Dresden **7** 469a; at Windsor Castle **24** 601d; **21** 445c.
—, M. A. **33** 121d.
—, S. **21** 443c.
Holbek **34** 25 J5.
Holberg, L., Baron **12** 56b; **17** 590a; **7** 90d; character of comedy **7** 444b; acted in Germany **7** 441c; influence **12** 57b; statue **26** 221c.
Holborn **34** 10 L5; **14** 822a; statistics **30** 344b; **30** 347b.
— Bars **14** 828b.
— Viaduct **14** 823a; **30** 347b.
Holbrook: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
—, town, England **34** 9 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
Holbrooke: historian **21** 119c.
Holburn **34** 6 G2.
— Head **34** 14 J2.
— Lighthouse **34** 14 J2.
Holcheri **12** 799d.
Holcomb: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
Holcombe, Lieut. **17** 163d.
Holcombe v. Hewson **8** 740c.
Holcombe Brook **34** 7 C5.
— Rogus **34** 13 F1.
Holconius Celer, M. **19** 447d.
— Rufus, M. **19** 447d.
Holcot, R. **8** 409d.
Holcot: town **34** 8 C5.
Holcroft, T. **12** 57c; **7** 438c; **17** 487a.
Holcus **11** 56c; experimental cultivation **1** 371a.
— saccharatus **15** 192d.
— Sorghum: see Great Millet.
— spicatus: see Spiked Millet.
Hold: Saxon term **9** 121a.
Hold with Hope, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
Holda **10** 474c.
Holden, E. E. **24** 759b.
—, H. A. **29** 293d.
—, Sir I. **29** 294a.
—, R. **3** 811d.
—, astronomer **27** 630d; **2** 813a.
Holden: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, Norway **17** 582b.

Holden: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C7.
Holden burner **31** 647a; ill **31** 647a.
Holden comb **24** 660d.
Holdenby Manor House **17** 557b.
Holdenhurst **5** 687d; **26** 325d.
Holdenville **34** 106 K4.
Holder, Sir F. **32** 731d.
—, W. **7** 6c.
Hölder, H. v. **8** 697d.
Holder: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
— Station **34** 83 K3.
Holder: law term **26** 248a.
— in due course **26** 249a.
Holderbaum **34** 74 F6.
Holderer, Dr **28** 630a.
Hölderlin, J. Ch. F. **12** 58a.
Holderness: district, Yorkshire **34** 7 K4; **24** 748c; geology **28** 200c; **10** 367b; soil **24** 747b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H8.
—, North: see North Holderness.
Holderness, Earl of **8** 369c.
Holders Hill **34** 10 J3.
Holdfast Bay **29** 11c.
Holdfast Tom **21** 170d.
Holdfasts **4** 485d.
Holdich, Sir T. **25** 708a; maps, Patagonia **28** 632b; map, Persia **30** 532d.
Holding, M. (Sidonius) **23** 546c.
Holding **34** 98 C4.
Holding: in archery **2** 376d.
Holdingford **34** 98 C4.
Holding out: law term **18** 331a.
Holding over: law term **20** 403c.
Holdings, small: see Allotments.
Holdownik **19** 289d.
Holdrege (Holdredge) **34** 102 E3.
Holdsworth and Aldridge stenographers **21** 836c.
Hole, S. R. **32** 267a.
—, W. **32** 440a.
Höle **34** 26 D7.
Hole Pits **24** 748d.
Hole-in-the-Wall **34** 117 G2.
Holeb **34** 65 C4.
Holebourne (Hollowburn) **14** 818c.
Holed stones **9** 232b.
Hölen **34** 26 D2.
Holes (parks): valleys, U.S **23** 796c.
Holeschau (Holleschau, Holesov) **12** 58c; **34** 28 J2.
Holetown **34** 118 C12.
Holgate, J. F. **10** 145d.
Holgate **34** 90 B2.
Holguin, C. **27** 142d.
Holguin: district **6** 679a.
—, river, Cuba **6** 680b.
—, town, Cuba **29** 294c; battle at **29** 29b.
Holi **9** 117d.
Holibut (halibut, Hippoglossus vulgaris) **12** 58c; **11** 383c; **12** 686a; in N. Pacific **12** 678c; **12** 679c.
Holics **34** 28 J3.
Holidays **32** 687d; camps **32** 19a; children's **32** 675b.
Holidays Cove **34** 77 A1.
Holidaysburg **34** 74 F6; iron mines **18** 502b.
Holijsloot **34** 21 C2.
Holiness: honorific title **23** 418d.
Holing process **6** 66c.
Holingbourne **34** 9 J4.
Holinshed (Hollinshed), R. **12** 58d; **14** 842c.
Holitz, Neu **34** 29 N3.
Holje **34** 26 J8.
Holk, Lieut. **21** 354c.
Holkar: Indian title **12** 58d; territories of: see Indóre.
— Hari Rao **12** 845d.
— Jeswant Rao **19** 462a; attacks Delhi **7** 48d; devastates Dhar **7** 146c.
— Malhar Rao **8** 151b.
— Tokaji Rao **12** 803a; **15** 291b; **15** 346d: see also Mahrattas.
Holkar's dominions: see Indóre.
Holker Hall **34** 7 B3.
Holkham **34** 8 H3; **17** 537b.
— Bay, Alaska **34** 116 X8.
— Bay, England **34** 8 H3.
— Hall **34** 8 H3; **16** 231b.
— Palace **14** 40c.
— Park **34** 8 H3.
Holl, Francis **29** 294c.
Holl, Frank **29** 294c; **31** 849d; illustrator **29** 409c; Pl **29** facing 294.
—, W. **29** 294c.
Hollabend **34** 86 G4.
Hollabrunn, Ober: see Ober Hollabrunn.
Holladay: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4
Hollaenderdorfl: see Hameau.
Hollams Bird Island **34** 57 B3.
Holland, Earl of **5** 406d; **12** 100d.
—, first Lord **9** 494d.
—, second Lord **9** 496c.
—, third Lord **12** 99c; and Pierre Dumont **7** 530a; criticizes income tax **9** 187c.
—, fourth Lord **33** 794c.
—, Sir H. **12** 98d; on dreams **7** 456b.
—, H. **12** 99c.
—, J.: painter **21** 444c.
—, J., Duke of Exeter **1** 156a.
—, J.: clergyman **12** 99b.
—, J.: merchant **3** 332c.
—, J. G. **29** 308d; "Scribner's Monthly" **32** 90c.
—, J. P. **32** 575c.
—, Sir N. D.: see Dance, Nathaniel.
—, P. **12** 99b; translates Camden's "Britannia" **4** 734d; Pliny **18** 3b.
—, Sir R. **21** 540d.
—, T. E. **31** 131c; **14** 361b.
—, Reg. Prof. Div. **8** 388c.
—, Miss **10** 104a.
—, theatrical manager **31** 48c.
Holland, William II, count of: see William, German King.
Holland **12** 59a; **29** 295a; Pl I **12** 59 Map; **34** 2 L5; large scale map **34** 21; travel map **34** 3 G2; Academy of Sciences **1** 73c; agriculture **12** 67c; area **8** 715d; **28** 316b; army **2** 614c; **28** 317a; **30** 753d; arsenals **2** 634d; art: see Dutch Art; Asiatic possessions **2** 701d; **25** 715d; brick making **4** 281c; British trade **33** 556a; canals **12** 63c; capital punishment **26** 578b; cartography **30** 531d; Ceylon expedition **5** 364d; chartered companies **26** 692b; coal production **27** 116d; **30** 769; coinage **17** 656c; colonies **6** 161b; **12** 69a; commerce **12** 68a; commerce, mediæval **6** 200c; corn duty **29** 79d; corn trade **6** 414a; cotton imports **25** 223a; cricketers from **27** 280d; deaf mutes **7** 12c; drama: see Drama, Dutch; dykes **12** 59d; education **8** 711a; **12** 67a; **27** 657d; **28** 318d; emigration **30** 743c; finance **8** 706d; **9** 174b; **12** 66a; **28** 317c; fishing treaty **7** 145c; fisheries **9** 268a; **12** 67b; flag Pl I **9** 276; forests **8** 692b; **9** 400b; fortifications **12** 66b; geography **29** 295a; **12** 59c; geology **12** 61 (charts); German trade **28** 688d; government **12** 65c; grain trade, 1890-1901 **29** 74a; India, settlements in **12** 797c; **15** 187b; industries **12** 68a; Jansenists **8** 492a; Jews **13** 686a; knighthood orders **31** 341c; labour legislation **30** 101b; **29** 304d; language: see Dutch language; libraries **14** 531d; life annuities **2** 78b; life-boat service **30** 234d; literature: see Dutch Literature; Malacca, settlements in **15** 313a; marriage rates **31** 839b; mining statistics **30** 770b; missionary society **5** 289c; **16** 515b; monetary system **7** 21a; museums **31** 39c; national capital **17** 248a; national debt **17** 246d; **31** 83b; navy **28** 317b; New Guinea, settlements in **31** 151b; observatories **17** 715a; **31** 301d; oyster trade **18** 108a; **31** 400c; pawnbroking in **31** 589c; police system **19** 344a; **28** 316b; pop. density **28** 627b; pop. ratio **31** 837b; **19** 514b; postal statistics **31** 871b; **31** 860c; poultry industry **31** 884c; presbyterians **19** 696b; press **19** 713c; **31** 203c; prison statistics **19** 761b; **32** 11a; progress, 19th cent. **29** 307a; prostitution in **32** 30c; protestants in **19** 826b; railways, 1860-1898 **8** 709c; **12** 68d; **20** 251a; **28** 318b; rainfall **12** 64c; religion statistics **8** 713b; **12** 66d; **28** 319b; Roman catholics **32** 276d; savings banks **21** 331d; slavery abolished **22** 141d; Separatist church **33** 428b; shipping statistics, 1790-1900 **21** 829a; **32** 546a; societies **22** 224c; telegraph statistics, 1875-1900 **8** 710a; **28** 318c; **31** 871c; tides, range of **12** 61a; trade unions **33** 408d; United States, Settlements in **6** 288a; **17** 454b; **23** 730b; universities **12** 67b; **23** 850a; vital statistics **28** 204b; **31** 839a; wages **33** 728c; weights and measures **24** 490a.
Holland: history of **12** 69b; **29** 298d; Belgium, relations with **3** 528a; Burgundy annexes **4** 536b; Cromwell's peace with **6** 602d; Don John governs **13** 717c; Duke of York's campaign **8** 362a; Elizabeth aids against Spain **8** 342a; English wars **7** 86a; **8** 349a; **12** 80c; French invasion (1672) **7** 145d; French occupation, 1797 **8** 362b; French wars **9** 576c; **12** 82a; Hainault dynasty **12** 72c; Hooft's history **12** 94a; Kishm taken **18** 639b; and Leopold II, 1791 **14** 467b; Louis Bonaparte **4** 29c; **17** 211d; mediæval Pl XII **8** 715; Motley's history **17** 3a; Napoleon annexes, 1810 **17** 215d; Pichegru conquers **9** 607c; **19** 80a; and Philip II, 1566 **18** 744d; Prince of Parma's campaign **9** 37c; republic established **12** 79d; sea-power **32** 499a; Spanish relations **8** 353a; **12** 74d; **22** 331b; Temple's negotiations **23** 171c; Thorbecke's ministry **29** 299d; United Provinces formed **12** 77a; **2** 614c; **23** 527b; Viking invasion **12** 70d; Wilhelmina, Queen **29** 306d.
Holland: former province, Netherlands **12** 98b.
—, district, England **34** 8 E3; geology **28** 201c; **28** 205d; **30** 273a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **29** 308d; **34** 96 J12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
— Arms **34** 11 B2.
— Brigg **14** 656b.
—, Great **34** 9 K2.
— Canal, North: see North Holland Canal.
— Fen **28** 383b; **14** 653d.
— Island Bar **34** 75 L6
— Island Bar Lighthouse **34** 75 L6.
— Landing **34** 61 F3.
—, New: town, England **34** 7 K4.
—, New: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, New: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, New: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, New: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, North (Noord Holland): province **29** 308d; **34** 21 E4; **34** 21 E3; canals **4** 788b; death rate **12** 64d.
Holland Park **34** 10 J6.
— Point **34** 75 K4.
Holland Patent **34** 70 M5.
—, South: see South Holland.
Holland Strait **34** 75 L6.
Holland House **14** 36d; Addison at **1** 150a; restored **12** 100c.
— Regiment **15** 544d.
"Holland": submarine vessel **32** 576d; **32** 578c; Pl XXII **32** 577.
Hollanda **34** 124 D10.
"Hollandaise": racehorse **12** 185b.
Hollandale: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Holländer, B. **31** 709d.
—, F.: writer **28** 720d.
Hollander: term, forestry **9** 400c.
Holländer engine **31** 458c.
Hollanders **32** 721b.
Holländerdorfl: see Hameau.
Hollands: gin **10** 602b.
Hollands Bird Island: see Hollams Bird Island.
Hollandsaas **6** 343c.
Hollandsburg **34** 92 B5.
Hollandsch: dialect **12** 65b.
Hollandsch Diep **34** 21 D5.
"Hollandsche Spectator" **18** 542d.
Hollandus, Isaac **1** 741d.
Hollandville **34** 75 N4.
Hollansburg **34** 90 A4.
Hollar, W. **12** 100d; engravings of **24** 61b; **24** 63d.
Holleby **34** 26 E3.
Hollen **34** 61 E4.
Hollenberg: town, Austria **34** 29 M7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
Höllengebirge **21** 241b.
Höllenthal **34** 23 R7.
Holles (Hollis): family **11** 696c.
—, D.: baron **8** 138d; opposes the Crown **5** 405a; **5** 406b.
—, J.: earl of Clare **17** 380b.
—, T. P.: duke of Newcastle **17** 381a.
—, Lady G. **17** 381a.
Holleschau: see Holeschau.
Hollesley **34** 8 K5.
— Bay **34** 8 K5.
Holley: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
Holley's Station **34** 109 O6.
Hollfeld **34** 23 N13.
Holliday: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Hollies, The **34** 10 C10.
Holling **34** 105 G3.
Hollingbury Copse **29** 219c.
Hollinger **34** 84 C8.
Hollingham v. Head **28** 334a.
Hollingshead, J. **31** 185a.
Hollingstedt **34** 22 D9.
Hollingsworth: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Hollington **34** 9 H5; **33** 105d.
Hollingworth: town, England **34** 7 E5; **26** 749a.
—, reservoir **2** 224d.
Hollins, P. **3** 784c.
Hollins: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Hollins v. Brierfield **30** 167c.
Hollinsclough **34** 11 K2.
Hollinshed: see Holinshed.
Hollinwood **34** 7 D5.
Hollis: family: see Holles.
Hollis: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R14.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Center **34** 65 B8.
— Depot **34** 66 H12.
Hollister: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
Hollisterville **34** 73 M4.
Holliston **34** 67 J4.
Holliwell Point **34** 9 J3.
Höllkogl **1** 628d.
Holloch **12** 51b.
Hollola **34** 34 E1.
Hollow: in geography **28** 623c.
—, in joinery: ill **4** 487c.
Hollow Rock **34** 83 E2.
— Springs **34** 83 J3.
Holloway: architect **16** 856c.
Holloway, C. **32** 440a.
—, T. **29** 309a.
Holloway: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
— College **34** 10 B9; **27** 671b; description **29** 309b; **28** 211c; **27** 686c.
—, Lower: see Lower Holloway.
— Prison **14** 834b.
— Sanatorium **34** 10 B10; **27** 686c; **29** 309b.
—, Upper: see Upper Holloway.
Hollowburn: see Holebourne.
Hollows, the **8** 648a.
Hollowtown **34** 91 C6.
Hollowville **34** 70 P7.
Höllriegelsgereut **31** 29a.
Hollsopple **34** 74 E6.
Höllstein (Hölstein) **34** 27 F2.
Hollweg, B. **20** 570c.
Holly: poet **22** 153d.
Holly: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12; **7** 133a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
— Beach **34** 72 E9.
— Grove: see Hollygrove.
— Hill: see Hollyhill.
— Hill, England **17** 598d.
— Lodge **34** 10 F10.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3; serpentine quarries at **28** 677d.
— Springs: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
— Springs: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
Holly (Ilex aquifolium) **12** 101c; Hulver **12** 101d; charcoal **5** 398d; cultivation **2** 318b; leaf **4** 114c; propagation **2** 322c.
Holly heating system **30** 323c.
— water system **6** 531d.
Hollybush: town, England **34** 12 G2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
— Corner **34** 10 A4.
— Hill **34** 10 A5.
Hollydale **34** 76 G7.
Hollyford **23** 405d.
—, river **34** 52 B8.
Hollygrove: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
Hollyhill: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
Hollyhock (Althæa rosea) **12** 102d; cultivation **12** 256b; pollen (ill) **4** 139b.
Hollym **34** 7 L4.
Hollymount **34** 16 C4.
Hollyoak **34** 75 N4.
Hollypond **34** 84 D2.
Hollyridge: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
Hollyrood **34** 105 D3.
Hollytree **34** 84 E1.
Hollyville **34** 75 O5.
Holywell Street **33** 831d.
Hollywood: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
— Station **34** 72 J4.
Holm, G. **19** 326b; **29** 107b.
—, Prof. **18** 168d.
—, T. **29** 393d.
Holm: see Kholm.
—, the, Schleswig **21** 413d.
—, Isle of **9** 461a.
— Lacy: see Holme Lacy.
Holm oak: see Evergreen Oak.

Holm Thrush: see Mistletoe Thrush.
Holma: mountains **34** 55 K8.
—, tribe **17** 319a.
Holman, J. **12** 103b.
Holman: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
— Station **34** 92 E7.
Holmans Mills **34** 78 L3.
Holmboe, M. **1** 33c.
Holmbridge (Holmebridge) **34** 7 E5.
Holmbury Hill **22** 693b.
Holmby House **5** 407a.
"Holmby House" **15** 844c.
Holmdel **34** 72 H4.
Holme, Sir J. **12** 185a.
—, T. **18** 740c.
Holme: town, Hunts **34** 8 E4.
—, town, Notts **34** 8 C2.
—, town, Westmoreland **34** 7 B3.
—, town, Yorks **34** 7 E5.
— Chapel **34** 7 D4.
— Cultram: see Abbey Town.
— Hale **34** 8 H4.
"Holme v. Hammond" **18** 329d.
— Lacy **34** 12 H1.
Holme-next-the-Sea **34** 8 G3.
Holme Station, Lancs **34** 7 D4.
— Station, Yorks **34** 7 H4.
Holme-upon-Spalding-Moor **34** 7 H4.
Holmebridge: see Holmbridge.
Holmedal **34** 26 H7.
Holmehurst **34** 10 P1.
Holmen **34** 97 D7.
Holmens Kirke **6** 345a.
Holmepatrick: synod of **8** 490d.
Holmes, Chief Justice **33** 383b.
—, Commodore **10** 784b
—, F. **33** 121d.
—, G. **21** 119c.
—, Major **10** 739d.
—, O. W. **29** 309c; **1** 727a; portrait **29** 310a; and J. F. Clarke **27** 106c.
—, statistics by **25** 210d.
— and Parsons **21** 669b.
Holmes: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
Holmes binder **25** 176a; (ill) **25** 175d.
— City **34** 98 B4.
Holmes comet **27** 161b.
Holmes County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1; **9** 340a.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— Creek: stream **34** 81 E1.
Holmes' light for lighthouses **14** 627b.
— Mount **34** 108 N2.
Holmesburg **34** 73 N1.
— Junction **34** 73 N6.
Holmesfield **34** 8 A2.
Holmes's Hole **15** 612a.
Holmestrand **34** 26 F7; on local map **34** 26 C3.
Holmesville: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— Station **34** 70 K5.
Holmfirth **29** 311a; **34** **7** E5.
Holmgren: scientist **14** 579a; **18** 17a; **31** 748d.
Holmium **26** 709c; spectra **22** 377a.
Holmö **34** 26 M5.
Holmö Gadd Lighthouse **34** 26 M5.
Holmpton **34** 7 L4.
Holmquist, P. T. **28** 652b.
Holms **17** 846a.
Holms of Ire **34** 14 L1.
Holmsbu **34** 26 G7.
Holmsdale Hollow **20** 352b.
Holmsjö **34** 26 J5.
Holmsjön **22** 736c.
Holmsland Klit **34** 25 C4.
Holmsley **34** 9 A5.
Holmudden Lighthouse **34** 26 L8.
Holmwood **34** 9 E4.
Holne **34** 13 E3.
Holnek **23** 517b.
Holness Lighthouse **34** 22 C10.
Holnicote Bay **34** 48 J2.
Holobolus: grammarian **11** 146c.
Holocaust **21** 133d.
Holocentrum **12** 663c.
Holocentrum rubrum: see Red Sea Perch.
— sancti paull **21** 190a.
Holocephala **12** 686b; **12** 645d; **29** 395a; **29** 398c; branchial organs **12** 656d; earliest forms **12** 668a; organs of reproduction **12** 661c; skeleton **12** 646c; in tertiary period **12** 668c.
Holocheilus **15** 419b; **17** 6b.
Holochlamyda **16** 648d; **22** 187d.
Holocystis **6** 383c.
Holodus **12** 667c.
Holofernes: Assyrian General **13** 765c; **18** 580d; in legend **24** 14a.
—, in "Love's Labour Lost" **21** 757a.
Holograph Will: in England **24** 752a; Scotland **24** 573d.
Holoka **11** 529c.
Holokahi **34** 47 L8.
Holomauc: see Olmütz.
Holometabola **29** 502a.
Holomorphe **24** 72b; in crystallography **16** 354d.
Holonova **34** 34 E8.
Holoparasitic plants **25** 439b.
Holopea **10** 332c.
Holopediidæ **28** 270c.
Holopella **10** 334d.
Holophotal system: lighthouses **14** 621a.
Holophytic nutrition **19** 831d; **25** 264c.
Holoplanktonic animals **33** 936c.
Holoptelea integrifolia **9** 132b.
Holoptychius **12** 667c; **12** 687c; **10** 342a.
Holosaprophyte **25** 439a.
Holosiphona: see Dibranchiata.
Holosomata **33** 478d; **33** 480b.
Holostei **12** 648a.
Holosteum **4** 128d.
Holostoma **10** 358b.
Holothuridea (Sea cucumber, Sea slug) **7** 639a; **27** 618b; fishing **9** 268d; **25** 739c; larva **7** 629a; nervous system **19** 31a; parasites of **18** 259c; parental care of **20** 410b; tactile organs of **23** 478c; spicules (fig.) **7** 639c; **7** 640b; (fig.) **7** 639b and 639d; development **7** 640a; (fig.) **7** 639b.
Holothyrus nitidissimus **25** 545a.
Holotricha **19** 863b.
Holowés (Halwes, Khalwas) **7** 485a.
Holowinski: archbishop **19** 305b.
Holper, Barbara **7** 555a.
Holroyd, C. **28** 263c.
Holroyd River **34** 50 G2.
Holschen Landing **34** 104 N9.
Holsclaw **34** 78 G3.
Holsenö **34** 26 D6.
Holsöe: painter **32** 455c.
Holst, F. **17** 592c.
Holstebro **34** 25 D4.
Holsted **34** 25 D5.
Holstein, Count of **1** 73b.
—, explorer **18** 353c.
Holstein: see Schleswig-Holstein.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, Switzerland: see Höllstein.
Holstein-Gottorp **7** 88b.
Holstein-Gottorp, Duke of: see Charles Frederick, Duke of Holstein Gottorp.
Holstein Marshes **26** 545a.
— Mills **34** 76 E3.
—, New: see New Holstein.
Holstein waggon **3** 422a.
"Holsteinische - Zeitungs-Correspondenz" **17** 428b.
Holsteinborg (Holstenborg) Pl II **19** 315; **11** 170d.
Holsten: theologian **18** 747b.
Holstenius, L. **11** 720d; Milton meets **16** 327a; library of **14** 529d.
Holsteyn, P. **7** 321d.
Holston: town **34** 76 D3.
— Bridge **34** 76 C3.
— River **23** 178d; **33** 246c; **34** 83 O2.
— River, N. Fork of **34** 76 D3.
— River, S. Fork of **34** 76 D3.
— Mount **34** 83 R2.
Holsworthy **34** 13 D2.
Holt, Sir J. **12** 103d; on fishery rights **28** 411c; on slavery **22** 139a; evidence **28** 337a.
Holt: biologist: fishery experiments **28** 408d.
—, General **24** 558a.
—, J. B. de **3** 388b.
—, N. **16** 815d.
Holt: town, Cheshire **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Denbigh **7** 77a; **27** 407b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, Iceland **34** 25 O3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, town, Norfolk **34** 8 J3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Wilts **34** 12 K3.
—, town, Worcs **34** 11 J5.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **31** 113a; **34** 102 F1.
— (Taenga) Island **34** 52 N8.
Holt-Sutherland **31** 165d.
Holta: see Golta.
Holtaalen **34** 26 G5.
Holtby **34** 7 G4.
— Station **34** 7 G4.
Holte, Sir T. **3** 786a.
Holte **34** 22 G6.
Holten **34** 21 H4.
Holthusen **34** 22 E14.
Holtinger **11** 622c.
Holtland: see Holland.
Holton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 H4.
—, town, Oxon. **18** 94c; **34** 8 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K1.
Holton-le-Clay **34** 7 K5.
Holton-le-Moor **34** 7 J5.
— Station **34** 7 K5.
Holts **34** 94 G9.
— Mill **34** 78 N4.
— Summit **34** 103 H7.
Holtsburg **34** 78 J3.
Holtsville **34** 69 R10.
Holtug **34** 25 L6.
Holtville **34** 84 E5.
Holtwold **34** 109 K5.
Hölty, L. **12** 104b; **10** 540d.
Holtz's machine (fig.) **8** 102c; **19** 274b.
Holtzendorff, J. von **29** 311b; medical college **22** 677a.
Holtzmann, A. **17** 476c.
—, H.: on synoptists **10** 842a; on Acts **1** 126b; on Hebrews **11** 606b; on the Mahābhārata **21** 282d.
Holtzschuer: geographer **10** 680c.
Holualoa **34** 47 N6.
Holub, Dr **17** 319b; **25** 131a.
Ho-lu-Wang: emperor **22** 617d.
Holwán **16** 583b; **14** 156c; Pl VIII **16** 545.
— River **34** 38 L5.
Holwell: historian **4** 656d.
Holwell: town, Leicestershire: see Ab Kettleby.
—, town, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
Holwerd **34** 21 G2.
— Lighthouse **34** 21 G2.
Holwick **34** 6 F5.
Holwood Hill **27** 297d.
Holy Alliance **3** 135d; England's policy **8** 365b; terms to France **9** 619a; Tsar joins **1** 492c; reaction **9** 185c.
— Assembly **18** 344a.
— Basil (Tulsi) **12** 720c.
— Brotherhood **22** 326a.
— Childhood, Society of the **32** 277c.
— Coat: at Treves **23** 553b; **11** 424b.
— Communion: see Eucharist.
"Holy Constable" **19** 544a.
Holy Corporal: legend **18** 54a.
Holy Cross, Abbey **23** 406c; **34** 16 F6.
— Cross: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
— Cross: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— Cross: town, Mayo, Ireland **15** 651a.
— Cross: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
— Cross Bay **34** 116 A4.
— Cross College **33** 877b.
Holy Cross Mission **34** 116 J5.
— Cross, Mount of the **6** 161d; **23** 796b; **34** 109 F4.
"Holy Dying" **23** 94b.
Holy Eight, the **20** 802d.
— Family, Order of the **10** 152d.
"Holy Family": by Michaelangelo **16** 230b.
"Holy Family": by Poussin **19** 650a.
Holy Fire of Baku **16** 194d.
Holy Ghost: Person of **23** 239d; in Gospels **10** 838b; in Isaiah **13** 382d; Procession of the **11** 156b; work of **13** 155c.
Holy Ghost, guild of the **12** 91c.
Holy Ghost, Order of the **14** 121d; **14** 417a.
Holy Governing Synod: see Holy Synod of Russia.
"Holy Graal" **20** 644d.
Holy Grail **11** 34b; **5** 321b; **8** 408a.
"Holy Grail": by Tennyson **33** 250c.
Holy of Holies **2** 392d; **23** 168d.
— House, the **15** 3d; **15** 4a.
Holy Island, England: see Lindisfarne.
— Island, Ireland **5** 803d.
— Island, Scotland **34** 15 D4; Lighthouse **34** 11 B2.
— Island Sands **34** 6 G1.
— Isle, Arran **2** 629b.
— Isle, Bute **4** 579c.
— Junta **22** 328c.
— Lake **34** 60 N3.
— Lance **6** 626b.
— Land: see Palestine.
Holy League, the (1511) **20** 324a; formed **9** 82c; **15** 149a.
— League, the (1570) **5** 348c.
— Leaven **31** 123d.
"Holy Living" **23** 94b.
Holy Loch **34** 15 E3.
— Maid of Kent: see Barton, Elizabeth.
— Mount: see Athos, Mount.
Holy Office: see Inquisition.
"Holy and Prophane States" **9** 814b.
Holy Roman Empire **10** 484b; **20** 785d, 787a; Charles the Great **9** 532b; theory of **11** 735d; **20** 382b; Crowning of Emperor **6** 429b; Diets **7** 199c; dissolved **10** 504c; Pl IV **8** 302; Pl V 318; Pl XII 714.
— See: see Papacy, Roman Catholic Church.
— Sepulchre, Church of **29** 742d; **18** 698c; **19** 94d; Pl X **13** 642; **34** 39 B2.
— Sepulchre: religious order **31** 341d.
"Holy State" **9** 816d.
— stones **9** 232b.
— Spirit: see Holy Ghost.
— Synod: of Constantinople **31** 382c; of Bulgaria **26** 449a; of Russia **3** 788a; **11** 157c; **21** 71a.
— Thorn **18** 335c.
— Tomb, School of the **22** 95c.
"Holy War": by Bunyan **4** 529c.
— War: Irish **13** 264d.
— War: Mohammedan: see Mohammedanism.
— Water **12** 105d; **1** 486d.
— Week **12** 106b.
Holybourne **34** 9 D4.
Holyhead: town **12** 104d and **29** 311c; **34** 11 B2; **34** 3 B2; breakwater **11** 459d; **34** 11 B2; Harbour **23** 498c; plan of **12** 105b; seawall Pl IX **11**; quarries **3** 808b.
— Bay **34** 11 B1.
— Lighthouse **34** 11 B1.
Holylee **34** 15 L4.
Holyoake, G. **29** 311c.
Holyoake: town **34** 113 N5.
Holyoke: town, Mass., U.S. **12** 105c and **29** 311d; **34** 67 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— Mount **34** 67 D3.
Holyrood, Abbey of **7** 659d; **9** 150c.
— Chapel **10** 670a.
— Palace **7** 663a; Charles Edward at **5** 426d; portraits at **21** 445c; sanctuary **19** 673b.
Holystone **34** 6 F3.
Holytown **14** 251c; **26** 321a; **34** 14 E2; **34** 15 G3.
Holywell: town, England **34** 10 E1.
—, town, Wales **12** 106c; **28** 417a; shrine **19** 95a; **34** 11 F2.
Holywood, J. (Sacro Bosco) **21** 140c; **21** 543a.
Holywood: town **7** 383c; **27** 514a; **34** 16 K2.
Holz, A. **28** 720c; experiments **15** 257b.
Holzapffel: scientist **13** 520d.
Holzemme **11** 380a.
Holzkirchen **34** 23 R14; **34** 3 K5.
Holzminden **12** 106d; **34** 22 J9; **34** 3 J3; **4** 401d.
Holzschuher Chapel **14** 146d.
Holzweissig: grammarian **11** 40b.
Hom: Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F5.
—, Guatemala **34** 120 E4.
Hom: in mythology **1** 137a.
Homa: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D3.
Homa: ceremony **5** 192a.
Homacanthus **12** 685c; **12** 637d.
Homage **12** 107a; definition **14** 114a; disabilities of women **24** 639d; methods of **1** 164b.
Homai, Princess **23** 316c.
Homaima **16** 574d.
Homalin **27** 45b.
Homalo **34** 36 B8.
Homalocranium (fig.) **22** 197a.
Homalodontotherium **15** 427a; **30** 509a; **15** 352d.
Homalogonatæ **18** 40a.
Homalonotus **6** 660d; **10** 335a.
Homalopsidæ **20** 440b, 467d; characters **22** 192d.
Homaloptera: insects **13** 150d.
Homalopterina: fish **12** 672a; 692d.
Homan **34** 86 E7.
Homann, J. **15** 521d; **15** 649a.
Homara: see Ormarah.
Homarus: see Lobster.
Homathco Valley **6** 170c.
Homatropine **31** 660c.
Homaxonia **16** 844a.
"Homberg's phosphorus" **12** 107b; **14** 603b; **18** 813c.
Homberg, W. **12** 107b.
—, H. **13** 680d.
Homberg, Hesse-Darmstadt **34** 23 L8.
—, Hesse-Nassau **34** 23 K9.
Hombori **34** 54 F7.
— Mountains **34** 54 F7.
"Hombre de Estado" **20** 35c.
Homburg: province: see Hesse-Homburg.
—, town, Rhine Palatinate **34** 23 O5.
— vor-der-Höhe, Hesse-Nassau **12** 107c and **29** 312a; mineral springs **10** 448d; **16** 434d; **34** 23 M7; mudbaths **33** 276c.
Home, D. D. **32** 51a; **22** 405c.
—, Sir E. **13** 623b.
—, F. **3** 812a.
—, Sir G. **7** 531d.
—, Henry: see Kames, Lord.
—, J. **12** 107d; **7** 437c; and Scott **21** 545b.
Home Arts and Industries Association **25** 686a, 703c.
"Home Ballads" **33** 843a.
Home base: in base ball **26** 161d.
Home Bay Pl II **19** 315; **34** 59 R3.
— City, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G1.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— City, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
Home and Colonial Library **32** 86d.
"Home and Foreign Review" **18** 536c; discontinued **32** 208c.
— Junction **34** 115 G9.
Home Office, The **25** 595a.
— Park, The, England **34** 10 A7.
— Park: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
Home Reading Union **27** 674b.
— Rule **13** 272a; Irish **11** 21b; agitation **28** 242a; Gladstone and **28** 739b; Parnell and **31** 486a; Russell of Killowen and **32** 335b; Selborne opposes **32** 511a; Queen Victoria and **33** 681a; Bill, 1886 **29** 563b; **26** 650a; **29** 565c; **31** 484d.
Home Rule: town **34** 51 H4.
— Secretary: duties **16** 473c; **6** 590c; **33** 547c; police jurisdiction **19** 333b; **31** 818a; control of inebriates **29** 482a; control of Militia **2** 572b; labour jurisdiction

30 92b; **30** 94d; **30** 96b; Vivisection Act **33** 703c.
Home Shoal **34** 52 A5.
"Home, Sweet Home" **1** 722b; **3** 789d.
Homebush: town, N.S.W. **22** 808b.
Homel: see Gomel.
Homeland City, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
— City, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F4.
Homelyn Ray (Raia maculata) **20** 299d.
Homem, D. **15** 519b.
Homen **34** 99 F1.
Homer: Greek poet **12** 108c; Aristarchus' edition **2** 504b; art mentioned in **2** 346c; astrology of **2** 740c; Bankes MS. **31** 441a; **31** 445d; Chapman's translation **5** 397a; Dacier's translation **6** 759c; Derby's translation **7** 112b; dialect **12** 113d; Florentine edition, 1448 **3** 656c; Greek life in **26** 659c; Harris MS. **18** 163b; **31** 441a; Hobbes' translation **12** 39b; Hymns of: see Homeric Hymns; Iliad **12** 117b; copy in Ambrosian Library **18** 147c; Odyssey **12** 119a; personality **27** xv; as poet **19** 260b; Pope's translation **19** 485b; portrait on coins **17** 647a; slavery in **22** 130a; Sparta **22** 369d; style **12** 120b; Thucydides on **23** 325b; Voss translation **24** 299d.
—, Winslow **29** 312a; **32** 458d.
Homer: town, Alaska **34** 116 O7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Homer: Hebrew measure **24** 485c.
"Homer" Pl II **32** 473.
Homer City, Pa., U.S. 74 D5.
—, East: see East Homer.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
Homeric Hymns **11** 138b; **12** 109b; **12** 578a; **17** 127a.
Homeric mythology **17** 154a.
Homeridæ **12** 110b.
Homerites (Himyarites) **24** 738 Map; **24** 739c: see also Himyarites.
Homero **13** 524d.
Homersfield **34** 8 K4.
Homerton **34** 10 N4.
Homerville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
Homery, Dr: see Humery, Dr.
"Homes of England, The" **11** 645b.
Homestake **34** 107 D4.
Homestead: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **29** 312b **34** 74 C6; steel strike, 1892 **31** 600a; **33** 30a.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
Homestead: law of in U.S. **12** 122b; Act of 1862 **23** 775c; civil process under **28** 348b; effect on realty **20** 308a; later development **23** 763d.
—, Irish **5** 799c.
Homets Ferry **34** 73 K3.
Homeville **34** 76 J7.
"Homeward Bound" **1** 725b.
"Homeward Mail" **32** 88a.
Homewood: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
Homewood: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Homewort (houseleek) **12** 317c.
Homeworth **34** 90 H3.
Homeyer, K. **12** 124b.
—, A. von **18** 17a.
—, E. von **18** 17a.
Homfray's Strait **25** 422a.
Homicidal mania **6** 584d.
Homicide **12** 124c; **17** 52c; Bracton on **6** 588b; infanticide **13** 3d; justifiable **32** 247c; Mohammedan law **30** 471d; medico-legal aspect **15** 780c; Numa's law **20** 675c; perjury and **18** 548d; statistics **6** 584a.
Homildon, Battle of **11** 475d; **2** 372a.
"Homiliarium": Warnefrid **12** 125d.
Homilies, Book of **8** 338c; second book **8** 377b.
— of Chrysostom **5** 756c;
"Homilies, Stockholm Book of" **21** 368a.
Homily: see Theology, Homiletic.
Homine replegiando, writ of **24** 695b.
Homing instinct **13** 159c; in pigeons **31** 770c.
Hominidæ **15** 444d.
Hominy **34** 106 K2.
Hominy Creek, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K2.
Hominyfalls **34** 77 E4.
Homledal **34** 26 B1.
Homma **34** 54 G8.
Hommari **34** 55 P6
"Homme, L'" **7** 119a.
"Homme-femme, L'" **27** 543d.
"Homme juste et l'homme mondain, L'" **9** 651c.
Homme Lefort, L' **12** 237a.
"Homme Machine" **14** 243a; **9** 668d.
"Homme à l'oreille cassée, L'" **25** 10c.
"Homme Plante" **14** 243a; **9** 668d.
"Homme aux Quarante Ecus, L'" **24** 292c; **9** 666c.
"Homme qui Rit, L'" **29** 350a.
Hommel, Prof. **26** 40a.
Hommelvik **34** 26 G5.
Hommes **34** 19 A6.
"Hommes Illustres" **9** 653d.
Hommochitto Creek: stream **34** 85 C8.
— River **34** 85 B8.
Hommock lands **16** 521c.
Homo of Linnæus **15** 445a.
Homo sacer: meaning of **20** 670c.
"Homo Sum" **27** 616a.
Homocercal tail **12** 640c; **12** 668a.
Homocœla **22** 421b.
Homoderma sycandra (figs.) **22** 413a; **22** 422b.
Homodont **15** 352c.
Homodromous: leaves **4** 118a.
Homodynamy: morphology **16** 845a.
Homœomeri **18** 40c.
Homœomeries **3** 36d; **8** 756b.
Homœomerism **25** 691b.
Homœopathy **12** 126b and **29** 312b; scope **12** 128b; **11** 373c; societies **22** 226b.
Homœosaurus **20** 444d.
Homœosis **25** 692a.
Homœosolen **10** 358b.
Homogenea **19** 838b.
Homogeneous strain: in mechanics **15** 693c.
Homogeneousness of matter **7** 804b; **3** 36b.
Homogenesis **1** 49c.
Homography **19** 795b.
Homoian party **23** 720b.
Homoiousion **2** 538c.
Homola **6** 656c; **30** 480b.
Homolite **16** 409c.
Homolle, T. **27** 404b; **25** 607d.
Homolodromiidae **30** 480b.
Homologation **14** 276c.
Homologoumena **2** 128d; **5** 14a.
Homologous rows: geometry **10** 393a.
— series chemistry **5** 551d.
Homology: evolution of idea of **16** 840a; Oken's theories of **17** 751b; morphological **16** 844d; in zoology **24** 807d.
Homoloides **23** 230a.
Homolopsis: crustacean **6** 657c.
Homolopus: bird **3** 730c.
Homónna (Humene) **34** 28 O3.
Homonomy **16** 845a.
Homonotus **12** 668b.
Homonymy: Max Müller on **17** 141a.
Homo-organs **16** 842c.
Homoousion: doctrine of the **2** 538c; **2** 830a; **6** 560c; **8** 721d; **13** 671a.
Homophony **1** 606c.
Homophyly **16** 845b.
Homoplasts **16** 842c.
Homoplasy: in modern theory of evolution **25** 531b; **28** 343d.
Homopsidei **14** 561a.
Homoptera **13** 153b.
Homopulos **29** 101d.
Homoquinine: quinine compound **20** 185b.
Homosassa **34** 81 L5.
Homosporous: botany **24** 129c.
Homostaura **16** 844a.
Homosteus **29** 395a.
Homotaxis: in geology **10** 322c.
Homotropal embryo **4** 156c.
Homotyposis **33** 636a.
Homotypy **16** 845a.
Hompesch, Ferdinand **17** 201a; **21** 175a
Homr: tribes, Sudan **34** 55 N7.
—, Bahr-el-: river, Sudan **34** 55 O8.
Homra: plateau **21** 149d.
Homran: tribe **34** 55 N7.
Homs: district, Tripoli: see Khoms.
— (Hums): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G5.
—, town, Syria: see Hems.
— Plateau **34** 57 C3.
Homunculus: fossil **30** 511a.
Hon: town, Tripoli **34** 55 L3.
Hon: Eyptian measure **24** 485a.
"Hon": Hungarian paper **29** 755b.
Hon Mat **34** 43 H5.
Honain ibn Ishāk see Honein ibn Ishak.
Honaker **34** 76 D2.
Honalli **34** 42 E12.
Honan Island, China **5** 37 Map; **5** 37b.
Ho-nan: province, China **34** 44 J4; **34** 45 D6; **5** 634d; **27** 20a.
—, town, China **34** 45 D5; **5** 634d.
Honaunau Bay **34** 47 N6.
Honawar (Honavar) **34** 42 E12; **13** 835a.
Honcut **34** 114 D3.
Hond, G. D. **12** 129b.
Hond: river: see West Schelde.
Honda (San Bartolomeo de Honda): town, Colombia **12** 129a; **34** 122 B2; **6** 679c.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Honda.
— Island **34** 81 O13.
— Rapids **6** 153b.
Honda: magnetic researches of **30** 438d; **30** 433a.
Honddu **4** 243c.
Hondecoeter, Melchior de: painter (1636-95) **12** 129b; **21** 443d.
Hondeklip **34** 57 C6.
Hondius, H. **15** 520d.
—, J. **10** 682c; **15** 520d.
Hondo: island, Japan: see Hondu.
—, river, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G1; **12** 133a.
—, river, N. Mex.: see Rio Hondo.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
—, town, Somaliland **34** 56 S10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
Hondo Cañon **34** 88 H8.
Hondoute **6** 581b.
Hondouville **34** 19 C2.
Hondsbossche **29** 295a.
Hondsrug **29** 118d.
Hondu (Hondo, Honshu, Honshiu, Honshima-hondo, Hontshi-hondo): island, Japan **34** 46 H4; **23** 432d.
Hondun **12** 333d.
Honduras Cape **34** 120 K3.
—, British (Belize) **12** 132d; **29** 317d; **34** 120 G2; local forces **25** 650b; bishopric **28** 294b; boundary **30** 727a; mails **31** 860d; patent law in **31** 505a.
—, Gulf of **34** 120 G3.
—, republic **12** 129d; **29** 316d; **34** 120 J4; Pl XI **24** 510; Carib settlement in **5** 103b; lycanthropy in **17** 145b; mineral produce **30** 769; national debt of **17** 247b; patent law in **31** 506a; trade of **12** 132c.
Hondyn **6** 581b.
Hone, Horace **8** 184d.
—, Nathaniel **21** 444a.
—, William: writer, 1780-1842 **12** 135a; **8** 146c.
—, miniaturist **30** 762a.
Hone, Ben y: see Ben y Hone.
Hone-stone (sharpening-stone) **12** 134c; Dürer reliefs in **21** 565c.
Honea Path (Honeapath), S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Honecort, Wilars de **18** 554b.
Hönefos, Norway **34** 26 G6; **17** 575d.
Honein ibn Ishak (Johannitius) **2** 267a; **15** 805b; **22** 847b.
Honeoye: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
— Falls **34** 71 G6.
—, Lake **34** 71 G6.
Honesdale, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
Honesty (Lunaria biennis) **12** 249c.
Honeton St John **34** 8 K3.
Honey: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
Honey **12** 136a; **3** 502a; adulterants of **12** 137a; Canadian **4** 773c; in embalming **8** 158c; farming in America **12** 138c; Hymettian **3** 59b; **11** 88b; lævulose in **22** 624a.
Honey Ant (Hormigas mieleras) **12** 136a.
Honey Bend: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
Honey Buzzard (Pernis apivorus) **4** 603d.
Honey Creek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
Honey Creek **34** 112 E4.
Honey Grove: see Honeygrove.
Honey Hill: battlefield, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
— Island: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K6.
—, Lake **34** 114 E2.
Honey Lane: market **14** 828b.
Honey locust tree (Sweet locust, Black locust, Gleditschia triacanthos) **23** 808c.
Honey-badger: see Ratel.
Honey-bear (Myrmecophaga tamandus) of Guatemala **11** 240a; Malay peninsula **30** 492d.
Honeybourne **34** 11 K5.
Honeybrook **34** 73 L6.
Honeycomb: in Giant's Causeway **10** 572a.
—, bees' **3** 489c; **3** 491b.
Honey-comb moth (Galleria cerella) ovi, position of **4** 593c.
Honeycreek: town, Ia., U.S **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Honey-dew (Mildew) **16** 293c; pathology of **31** 577d: see also Mildew.
Honey-eater, White-throated (Glycyphila rufifrons) **12** 139b.
Honey-eaters (Honey-suckers, Ptilotis limbata, Meliphagidæ) **12** 139a; **3** 739a; **3** 742a.
Honey-extractor **3** 501b.
Honeyford **34** 99 G1.
Honeygrove: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Honey-guide (Cuculus indicator) **12** 139d.
Honeyhill: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
Honeyspoint **34** 77 B2.
Honey-suckers: see Honey-eaters.
Honeysuckle (Lonicerus) **12** 140b; colouring matter **27** 333d; double fruit **4** 153a; leaves (fig.) **4** 114d; (ill) **12** 140b.
—, Australian: see Australian Honeysuckle.
—, French: see French Honeysuckle.
Honeysuckle Hill **33** 186b.
Honeysuckle pattern **19** 612c.
Honeyville **34** 106 G1.
Honfleur Lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
— town, France **12** 140c; **29** 318c; **34** 17 F3; **34** 3 E4; **4** 713c.
Honflorium **12** 141a.
Hong: Canton merchant **5** 38a.
Hong Hoa (Hung-hoa) **34** 43 G4; **23** 439d.
— River **34** 75 L5.
Honga-hapai **34** 52 A6.
Hongai **29** 473c.
Hongan **34** 43 D4.
Honga-Tonga **34** 52 A6.
Hong-chui: see Hung-shui.
Höngg **34** 27 H2.
Hong-hai Bay **34** 45 E11.
Hongham: town, Hong-Kong **34** 44 D6.
— Bay **34** 44 D6.
Hong-ju **34** 46 C5.
Hong-kiang: see Song Koi.
Hong-Kong (Hiang-Kiang): island **12** 141b; **29** 318c; **34** 45 E11; **25** 715c; civil service examinations **27** 100c; coinage **31** 291d; cotton imports **25** 223b; dockyard improvements **27** 494d; grain shipping **29** 78a; libraries **30** 215a; map of **12** 141d; military forces **25** 650b; observatory at **17** 716d; patent law in **31** 504c; plague at **31** 786c; trade **29** 319b; **33** 556a.
— Lighthouse **34** 45 E11.
Hongô: district, Japan **33** 358; **23** 433b; **33** 357d.
— university, Japan **23** 433d.
Hong-san **34** 46 C5.
Hong-Scao Bay **34** 46 K7.
Hongtse-hu: see Hung-tse-hu.
Hongyen: see Hung Yen.
Honigberg **34** 28 R6.
Hönigschmied: scientist **23** 80c.
Honimoa **1** 661c.
Honing **34** 8 K3.
Honingham **34** 8 J4.
Honington: town, Lincolnshire, England **34** 8 D3; **14** 656a.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Warwick, England **34** 11 L5.
Hönir **17** 474c.
Honister Hause **34** 6 C5.
Honiton **12** 142d; **29** 319d; **34** 13 G2; **27** 433d.
Honiton lace **8** 802d.
Honja: see Honjô.
Honjô (Honjio) **34** 46 K4; **33** 358b; **23** 433c; **33** 357d.
Hon-Kohe (Honkoe) Bay **34** 43 J8.
Honley **34** 7 E5
Honmeau **25** 451b.
Honmokumisaki (Treaty Point) **24** 745a.
Honnedaga: town, Herkimer co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, Oneida co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— Lake **34** 70 N4.
Honnef **34** 23 L5.
Hon-nekht: Egyptian king **27** 722b.
"Honneur et l'Argent" **19** 454a.
Hönningen **34** 23 M5.
Honnold **34** 109 D1.
Honnu: Egyptian measure **24** 485b.
Honoipu Landing **34** 47 N5.
Honokaa **34** 47 O5.
Honokahau **34** 47 M3.
Honolua **34** 47 M3.
Honolulu: town, Hawaiian Islands **29** 319d; **34** 47 J2; **34** 47 O9; **11** 531a; bishopric **8** 492d; **25** 443d; high school **29** 241a; U.S. navy yard at **27** 497c.
Honomu **34** 47 P5.
Hononila Mount **34** 116 L4.
Honopu **34** 47 L3.
Honor, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
Honor of Clitheroe, the **6** 8a.
Honor Oak Park Station **34** 10 N8.
Honorary columns (Roman Forum) **32** 285a.
Honoratus, St **11** 812c; **21** 238d; **22** 616c; Athanasian Creed authorship **27** 265c; mission work **16** 512a.
Honoraville **34** 84 E7.
Honoré I of Monaco **16** 718a.
— II of Monaco **16** 718a.
Honoria, Princess **3** 61d.
Honorine Joubert (Anemone japonica) **12** 253c.
Honorius: archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c.
—, F. Augustus, Emperor **12** 143a; dealings with Alaric **20** 780c; gladiators' games abolished by **10** 66a; opposes Ostrogoths **12**

381b; Papal elections **19** 491a; regulates re-marriage after divorce **27** 472c; shares empire with Arcadius **8** 181b.
Honorius I: pope **12** 143a; **16** 758b.
— II (Lambert of Ostia): pope **12** 143b.
— II (Peter Cadalus): anti-pope **1** 486d; **12** 143b; **19** 498d.
— III: pope **12** 143b; election of **6** 239c; enjoins Elevation of the Host **16** 511d; excommunicates Alphonso II **1** 618d; **19** 542a; on Irish clergy **13** 259d.
— IV: pope **12** 143b.
Honoruru: see Honolulu.
Honos: temple of Rome **20** 825b.
Honouliuli, Hawaii **34** 47 J2; **29** 240d.
Honour, Gate of, Cambridge **4** 731a.
Honour policies: see Wager Policies.
"Honourable": title **18** 467d; **19** 666a; **23** 418d.
Honourable Artillery Company **24** 293d.
"Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay" **11** 165a.
Honours of Scotland, The **7** 663a.
Honovar: see Ahuno Vairyo.
Honover **1** 136c.
Hon-ro **6** 93d.
Honshima-hondo: see Hondu.
Honshiu: see Hondu.
Honshu: see Hondu.
Hont: county, Hungary **34** 28 K3; **12** 364c.
— (Western Scheldt): estuary of Scheldt **21** 389c.
Hontheim, J. N. von (Febronius) **12** 143c; **19** 507d.
Honthorst, G. van **12** 143c; **21** 443c.
—, W. **12** 144b.
Hon-tseu (Goats Island), Cochin China **6** 93c.
Hontshi-hondo: see Hondu.
Honuapo **34** 47 O7.
Honvéd: Hungarian troops **2** 604d; **12** 374a; **25** 663a; **30** 69a; **11** 741c; **26** 12d.
Hoo: town, England **34** 9 H3.
—, town, Egypt: see Diospolis Parva.
Hoo Keshans **7** 113c.
Hoo, The, England **11** 771d.
Hooahdoo: see Suvadiva.
Hooch, P. de **12** 144b; **21** 443c.
Hoo-chow-foo (Hu-chau) **12** 144d; **34** 44 K4; **5** 636a.
Hood of Avalon, Lord **29** 320b.
—, Captain Alexander **29** 320b.
—, Captain Basil **33** 56c.
—, G. P. Jacomb **32** 437b.
—, John Bell **29** 320c; **23** 779d; **29** 85d; defeat of, 1864 **27** 390b; **33** 312c.
—, Robin: see Robin Hood.
—, Thomas **12** 145a; **24** 343c.
—, Tom **12** 146b.
—, Viscount Samuel **12** 146b.
—, with Franklin in Arctic expedition **19** 319c.
Hood: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
"Hood": ship **31** 104a.
Hood: in steamship **32** 550a.
Hood County **34** 88 K5.
— Island: see Fetohougo.
— Mount **34** 112 D1; **17** 822b; **23** 800d; **1** 678a.
— Point, New Guinea **34** 48 H3.
— Point, S. Africa: lighthouse at **30** 262.
— Point, West Australia **34** 50 B6.
—, Port: see Port Hood.
— River, Canada **34** 59 H3.
— River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
Hood River: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
Hooded: heraldic term **11** 700c.
— Basilisk **3** 421b.
— Merganser (Mergus cucullatus) **16** 35d.
Hood-mould: in architecture **2** 466b; **6** 31b.
Hoodoo Peak **34** 108 K5.
Hoods: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
Hoods: academic: see Costume.
Hoods Canal: inlet **34** 111 B2.
Hoods Island: see Fetohougo.
Hoods Mills **34** 87 E2.
Hoodshy: term, falconry **9** 7b.
Hoodsport **34** 111 B2.
Hoodstown **34** 61 F2.
Hoodtown **34** 79 F2.
Hoodville **34** 94 H9.
Hooe **34** 9 H5.
Hoofddorp **11** 356d.
Hooff, G. van **26** 293b.
Hooft, P. C. **12** 146d; **7** 444a; **12** 93d.
Hoog Straat **21** 9c.
Hooge: island, Germany **34** 22 C7.
Hooge Veldt **1** 250d; **23** 518c.
Hoogeoberz **11** 219b.
Hoogerbeets **3** 380a.
Hoogeveen: village, Netherlands **12** 147a; **29** 320d; **34** 21 J3.
— Vaart: canal **12** 64a.
Hoogezand **34** 21 J2.
Hooghe, Romain de **5** 104b; **32** 488a.
Hoogheland **7** 118a.
Hooghly (Hughli, Hugli): district, India **34** 41 M2; **12** 147c; **26** 465c; **26** 211b; **29** 320d; **12** 147b; jute from **13** 800d.
—, town, Bengal **34** 41 M8; **34** 41 N1; **12** 148b; factory **12** 799b; **29** 320d.
— College **5** 674c.
— Point **34** 114 E5.
— River, India **34** 41 E4; **4** 656a; **3** 563a; **12** 147b; **10** 68c; **16** 284c; bores on **32** 255d; navigation **4** 657d; **32** 256a; tidal lines (figs.) **32** 255b.
Hoogkarspel **34** 21 F3.
Hoogland **34** 21 F4.
Hooglede **34** 21 B7; **19** 80a.
Hoogstraeten **34** 21 E6.
Hoogstraten, S. D. van **12** 148b.
Hoogvliet, A. **12** 96b.
Hook, James Clarke: painter **29** 321a; (Pl) **29** facing p. 321; **32** 439c.
—, James: judge **29** 321b.
—, James: father of Th. Hook **12** 148d.
—, Dr James **12** 149b.
—, Th. E. **12** 148c; **18** 537d.
—, W. F.: dean **12** 149a.
Hook: town, Hants, England **34** 9 D4.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 F3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 H4.
Hook fishing (ill) **2** 33; **2** 38; reaping **21** 574d.
Hook gauge (fig.) **12** 477c.
Hook Head Point, Ireland **34** 16 H7.
— Head Lighthouse, Ireland **34** 16 H7.
Hook of Holland (Hoek van Holland) **34** 21 C5; **29** 308d.
Hook Island, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
Hook Norton **34** 9 B2.
Hook Tower **24** 401d.
Hookah **19** 111c.
Hook-billed duck **19** 647a.
Hooke, Dr R. **12** 149c; **1** 812a; on air-pumps **19** 246b; on anchor escapement **6** 18a; on atmosphere **5** 461c; on earthquakes **7** 608d; on gravitation **17** 442a; on micrometers **16** 243b; on rebuilding London **14** 849a; on sea soundings **17** 256c; **22** 281a; sextant **21** 724c; theory of gravitation **3** 64d; theory of telegraph **1** 746d; on thunder **1** 107b.
Hooke: town, England **34** 31 H2.
Hookee **34** 40 L8.
Hookena **34** 47 N6.
Hooker, Anna **20** 121a.
—, John **12** 150c.
—, Joseph: general **12** 150a; **23** 777c; **29** 85a.
—, Sir Joseph: botanist **29** 321d; on Antarctic exploration **19** 330b; on Californian forests **9** 405d; explorations in Morocco **16** 832a; imprisonment **6** 827d; on Indian flora **2** 692d; at Kilimanjaro **14** 74a.
—, Joseph: father of W. J. Hooker **12** 152d.
—, Rev. J. **6** 289a.
—, Richard **12** 150c; **8** 377b. on bishops **8** 485b; on fasting **9** 48b; literary work of **8** 421d; Whitgift's treatment of **24** 554c.
—, Thomas: Puritan divine **12** 726c.
—, Sir W. Jackson **12** 152c; at Kew Gardens **25** 568a; on plant classification **4** 81a
Hooker, Mrs: painting in wax **8** 187a.
Hooker: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Hooker County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
— Glacier **31** 224b.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
—, Mount, Canada **34** 60 G3; **1** 678a.
—, Mount, Kerguelen Land **14** 48d.
Hookeria **17** 70d.
Hooker's (Creek) **34** 50 E3.
Hookerton **34** 78 O4.
Hooke's coupling, double **15** 762c.
— joint (fig.) **15** 761d; **22** 516d.
— law of elasticity **7** 803d; **15** 703c; **22** 595c.
Hookham: electric current meter **30** 596d.
Hookhong (Payendwen) **4** 552b.
Hookina **34** 51 C3.
Hooks: town **34** 88 N4.
Hooks: faction: see Hoeks.
Hooks Switch: town **34** 88 N7.
Hooksburg **34** 91 G5.
Hookset **34** 66 J10.
Hookstown **34** 74 B5.
Hoolah: see Hula.
Hoole, J. **12** 153c; Johnson's associate **13** 722c; on Corderius **21** 751c.
Hoole: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2; **5** 605b; urban district **26** 749a.
—, town, Lancashire **14** 254c.
Hoolee **6** 799c.
Hooliganism **32** 676a.
Hoon **33** 811b.
Hoonah **34** 116 W7.
Hoo-nan: see Hu-nan.
Hoop: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P1.
Hoop: in dress **6** 475b; of a ring **20** 560b; modern guns **29** 162b.
Hoop Pole Ridge, Md., U.S. **34** 75 A2.
Hoopa **34** 114 B1.
— Valley, Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
Hoopahs **12** 827c.
Hoo-peh: see Hu-peh.
Hooper: showman **15** 210d.
—, George **31** 183b.
—, John **12** 153c; on Cranmer **6** 551d; **10** 78a; martyrdom **8** 340b; 376c; **15** 594c.
—, Rev. R. **7** 452c.
Hooper: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, town, Wash., U.S., **34** 111 G3.
— Station, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B5.
— Strait **34** 75 L6.
Hoopers Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L6.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
Hoopersville **34** 75 L6.
Hoopeston **34** 93 K5.
Hoo-pih: see Hu-peh.
Hooping **6** 338c.
Hooping-cough **12** 154a; **31** 534b.
Hoop-iron **4** 465d; **4** 451.
Hoople **34** 99 G1.
Hoopoe (Upupa epops) **12** 154d; **14** 315d; esteemed by Arabs **2** 243c; in Egypt **7** 712d; ill **12** 155b; nidification **3** 772a; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b; absence of vomer **3** 715b.
Hoop-petticoat narcissus (Corbularia) **12** 257c.
Hooppole: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
Hoops: nautical **21** 603d.
Hoopstad: district, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G4.
—, town, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G4; **17** 813d.
Hoopuloa: town, Hawaii **34** 47 N7.
Höör: town, Sweden **34** 26 H9.
Hoorma: see Ormarah.
Hoormara: see Ormarah.
Hoorn Lighthouse **34** 21 F3.
—, town, Texel, Netherlands **34** 21 E2.
—, town, North Holland, Netherlands **34** 21 F3; **34** 3 G2; **12** 155c; **29** 322a.
Hoornerdorp **34** 21 F3; **12** 155d.
Hoornkrans **34** 57 C2.
Hoosac Mountains **34** 67 B2; **15** 611d; **25** 61b.
— River **34** 67 B2; **19** 151c; **17** 555b.
— Tunnel **34** 67 C2; **15** 613d; **33** 659d.
Hoosavik: see Husavick.
Hoose **14** 712 Map.
Hooser **34** 105 F4.
Hoosick **34** 70 Q6.
—, North: see North Hoosick.
—, West: see West Hoosick.
— Falls: village, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6; **29** 322a.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
— River **29** 322a.
Hoosier: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
Hoosierville **34** 92 B6.
Hootah: see El Hauta.
Hootalinqua: see Teslyn.
Hootch-ie: Indian village, Canada **34** 60 B1.
Hooton Station **34** 11 F2.
— Roberts **34** 7 G5.
Hoover: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
Hooversville **34** 74 E6.
Hôôzan **29** 672c.
Hop: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Hop Aphis (Phorodon humuli) **27** 634d; **27** 635a.
Hop back **4** 275a.
— Beetle (Halticidæ concinna) **27** 633b.
— Blight (Aphis humuli) **1** 381d; **4** 272d.
— dog **1** 381d.
— districts **14** 38c; **29** 323a.
Hop hornbeam (Ostrya vulgaris) **18** 168d; **13** 361d.
— mildew **18** 267d; **16** 294b; **29** 328a.
— pickers **4** 272d; **29** 327b.
— plant (Humulus lupulus) **12** 156a; figs. **12** 157a; glands (fig.) **4** 91d; strobilus **4** 120a; **4** 153b.
— poles **14** 311c.
Hop River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
— substitutes **4** 273b.
— Vatn **34** 25 O2.
Hopatcong: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
— Junction **34** 72 F2.
— Lake, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2; **17** 396c.
— Station, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
Hopbottom: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
Hope, Anthony: pseudonym **28** 262c; **31** 186c.
—, A. J. Beresford **8** 183d; collection of pearls **18** 446d.
—, F. W. **14** 519b; **18** 96a.
—, General **16** 804b.
—, James **11** 440c.
—, Hon. Louis **32** 114c.
—, Sir Thomas: lawyer **31** 849b; as king's advocate **21** 512a; on Scottish entails **8** 452b.
—, Thomas: writer **12** 158b.
—, Sir W. **24** 198c.
— Scott, J. **27** 503a; and Gladstone **28** 735c; **30** 523d.
Hope: river, Scotland **22** 726c.
Hope: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 A9.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, town, England **34** 7 E5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
Hope: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, town, Victoria **34** 68 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F2; **9** 327c.
"Hope": painting **33** 795d.
Hope Baggott: town, England **34** 11 H4.
— Bay, China **34** 45 F11.
— Bay, Jamaica **34** 118 F2.
— Bay, Mass., U.S. **28** 373d.
— Bay: town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, Ben: see Ben Hope.
— Bowdler: town, England **34** 11 G4.
—, Cape, Canada **34** 59 G3.
— Church, New: see New Hope Church.
— City: town, Alaska **34** 116 O6.
Hope: in phrenology **18** 845c.
Hope collection **18** 95b.
Hope College **29** 308d.
— Diamond **7** 167a.
— dock **12** 141b.
— Exchange: town, Wales **34** 11 F2.
—, Fort: see Fort Hope.
— (Sea Horse, Walrus) Island, Arctic Regions **19** 315 Pl II; **22** 408c; **31** 809 Map; **31** 808c.
— Island, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
—, Lake, South Australia **22** 284a.
—, Loch: see Loch Hope.
— Mills: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
— Mine, German W. Africa **34** 57 B2.
— Peak, Arizona, U.S. **34** 110 C4.
— Plantation, Jamaica **13** 549d; **29** 663b.
— Point **34** 116 F2.
— River: town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
— Rock **34** 115 E9.
Hope Theatre **8** 420d; **14** 846d; **21** 760c.
— Valley: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
— Valley, Derbyshire, England **7** 107b.
Hopechurch: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F2.
Hopedale: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7.
—, town, Labrador **34** 59 S5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
Hopefalls **34** 70 O5.
Hopefield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, Haddenham **17** 711c.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
Hopeful: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
"Hopeful": horse **12** 205d.
"Hopeful" trials **22** 143a.
Hopeite **16** 405d.
Hopeland **34** 114 B4.
Hopelchen **34** 119 O8.
Hopeless, Mount **34** 50 H6.
Hopeman **34** 14 K4; **8** 129d; harbour at **28** 133a.
Hopes **34** 15 L3.
— Advance Bay, Canada **34** 59 Q5.
— Hill **34** 50 B6.
— Nose **34** 13 F3.
— Water **34** 15 L3.
Hopesay **34** 11 G4.
Hopeside **34** 76 L5.
Hopeton: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
Hopeton wheat **1** 354b.
Hopetoun, John, Earl of **2** 375a; monument of **11** 362c.
—, 7th Earl of **25** 808a; **31** 171c.
Hopetoun: town, Victoria **34** 51 E5.
Hopetoun House **5** 285d.
— oats **1** 359c.
— Royal Commemoration Prize **2** 375b.
Hopetown: town, Br. Guiana **34** 122 F2.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F5; district **34** 57 F5; **5** 46c.
Hopevale **34** 68 F3.

Hopeville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Hopewell: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
"Hopewell": ship **23** 300b.
Hopewell Academy **34** 103 K7.
—, Cape **34** 63 E4.
— Cotton Works **34** 73 K7.
— Hill **34** 63 E4.
— Junction: town **34** 69 P8.
— Springs: town **34** 83 N3.
Hopewell, treaty of **5** 680d.
Hopf, C. **11** 120d; on Greek races **11** 84a.
Hopfen, H. **28** 719b.
Hopfengarten **34** 24 F27.
Hopfenmarkt **11** 405b.
Hopfgarten **34** 29 D9.
Hophni **8** 133b.
Hopi **25** 629d; **29** 466d.
Hopin **34** 43 C2.
Ho-ping **34** 45 E10.
Hôpital, L': see Albertville, France.
Hôpital-du-Grosbois, L' **34** 19 N6.
Höpken, A. J. von **22** 756b.
Hopkins: balloonist **1** 189b.
—, bishop **30** 120a.
—, Captain: explorer **4** 649c.
—, Ezekiel: commodore **17** 300c; **3** 237d.
—, Ezekiel: divine **12** 158c.
—, G. M. **11** 352b; **11** 353d.
—, geologist **10** 371b; **10** 225c.
—, John **12** 589b.
—, Mark **29** 322b.
—, Samuel **12** 158d.
—, Satchell **32** 2b.
—, solicitor **33** 329a.
—, William **26** 625c.
Hopkins: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Hopkins County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— Island **34** 87 H1.
— River **34** 51 E7; **24** 216b.
— Station: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
— Turnout: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
Hopkinsianism **19** 700b.
Hopkinson, Francis **12** 159a; **1** 722b.
—, John: engineer **29** 322b; on flashing lights **30** 256a; on hysteresis loss **28** 120c; on magnetization of iron **30** 445c; **30** 447b; magneto-ballistic apparatus (fig.) **30** 436c; optical glass **29** 5a; refractive indices, table **17** 801b; residual charge in electrostatics **8** 40a.
—, Joseph **1** 722b.
Hopkinsville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7; **29** 322d; **30** 32c.
Hopkinton: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H4.
Hopkinton: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
Hoples **11** 96b.
Hopleys Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
Hoplitai **2** 560c.
Hoplites **2** 554a; **8** 676b.
Hoploba trachus **1** 771c.
Hoplocephalus **22** 191c; **22** 197a.
— curtus: see Brown-banded Snake.
Hoplognathidæ **12** 689a.
Hoplonemertea **17** 326b; brain (fig.) **17** 328d; circulatory apparatus of **17** 330c; cutaneous system of **17** 328a; digestive system of **17** 329d; head (fig.) **17** 329d; organs of hearing **17** 329d; internal organs (ill) **17** 330a; muscular and connective tissues (fig.) **17** 328b; nervous system of **17** 329b; reproduction of **17** 331b.
Hoplopagrus **12** 681a.
Hoploparia **10** 361c.
Hoplophoneus **15** 435c.
Hoplophora arctata: species of mite **24** 239d.
Hoplophoridæ: see Glyptodontidæ.
Hoplopleuridæ **12** 694b.
Hoplopterus spinosus: see Spur-winged Plover.
Hoplopteryx **12** 668b.
Hoplostethus **12** 684a.
Hoplurus **14** 733d.
Hopoterodontes **22** 192a.
Hoppegarten **29** 337c.
Hoppeler, R. **33** 131c.
Hoppenbruch **34** 24 C30.
Hoppenrade **34** 22 E15.
Hopper: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
— Island: see Apamama.
Hopper: of guns **11** 286a; (ill) **11** 287d; in machine guns **30** 401c.
—, of pianoforte **19** 71a.
— barges **27** 424d; in dredging **27** 531d; **27** 529c.
— closet **21** 717b.
— dredgers: see Hopper barges.
Hoppers: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
Hoppe-Seyler **9** 96b; on plant-oxidation **19** 51b.
Hoppius: botanist **25** 465a.
Hoppner, J. **12** 159b.
Hoprig **34** 101 D1.
Hopriver: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
Hops and Hop-growing **29** 323a; acreage **26** 364d; in brewing **4** 274d; composition of **4** 272a; cultivation of **1** 381a and **29** 324b; drying **29** 327c; as export **29** 324a; from Flanders **1** 381a; in Germany **10** 451c; history of **4** 272a; as intoxicant **7** 482a; introduction of **1** 296c; manuring **29** 325a; pests of **29** 327d; petition against **1** 297d; poling and picking **29** 326d; statistics **29** 323c; in Sussex **22** 725a; tests for **4** 273a; therapeutics of **17** 231b.
Hopseidet **34** 26 P1.
Hopson **34** 82 A7.
Hopsons Bayou: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
Hopton, Lord **5** 805a.
Hopton: town, Thetford, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Yarmouth, Suffolk, England **34** 8 L4.
Hopton Castle, Salop, England **34** 11 F4.
Hopton Wafers: town, England **34** 11 H4.
Hopton Wood stone **4** 469c.
Hopwood **34** 74 C7.
Hoquiam **34** 111 B3.
Hor Country **23** 339a; tribes **23** 343d.
—, Mount **12** 159c; **34** 38 F7; monastery at **31** 639a.
Hör: see Höör.
Hora **34** 56 P13.
Hora Kutna: see Kuttenberg.
Horace: Roman poet **12** 159d; characteristics **18** 83d; and his contemporaries **18** 82b; epistles of **12** 164c; his influence **3** 82d; on Iulus Antonius **18** 79d; Lessing's defence of **14** 479c; place in Roman literature **20** 723a; on Lucilius **14** 332c; Naples edition **3** 656c; odes of **12** 165a; satires of **12** 164d; self-portraiture of **12** 162a; his style **14** 334d; on Terence **23** 188b.
Horace: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, Mount **34** 50 D3.
"Horace": by Corneille **6** 420b.
"Horace and the Elegiac Poets" **32** 513a.
"Horace at the University of Athens" **33** 448c.
Horadada Islet **18** 671d.
"Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ" **14** 615c.
Horaforas **1** 661c.
Horan **34** 38 C4.
Horansky **29** 359a.
Horatii **12** 166a.
Horatio: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
Horatius, M. **21** 129b.
Horayoth **16** 505d.
Horazdiowitz **18** 448a.
Horb **34** 23 Q8; **34** 3 J4; **31** 113c.
Horba tribes **33** 324d.
Horbach **16** 391c.
Horbachite **16** 391c.
Hörberg: artist **14** 669a.
Horbet **34** 55 T4.
Horbiston, R. **5** 393a.
Horbon **16** 739a.
Horbury **34** 7 F5.
Hörby: town, Aalborg, Denmark **34** 25 F3.
—, town, Hjörring, Denmark **34** 25 G2.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H9.
Horcasitas: town, Mexico **34** 119 D3.
—, river, Mexico **11** 752b.
Horche **34** 20 K4.
Hord: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
Hord: Icelandic Saga **12** 623c.
Horda-fylki **17** 584c.
Hordal, J. **13** 697c.
Hörde **34** 22 K6; **12** 166c.
Hordeæ **11** 59a.
Horderley **34** 11 G4.
Hordes **8** 619d.
Hordeum: see Barley.
— zeocriton: see Fan Barley.
Hordle (Hordlewell) **34** 9 B5.
Hordley **34** 11 G3.
Hördt **34** 23 P6.
Hore, E. C. **14** 221c; on Lake Tanganyika **28** 631a.
Hore Abbey **23** 406b.
Hore River Ship and Engine Co. **32** 548d.
Horeb: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 I6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Horeb, Mount: see Sinai.
Horeham Road and Waldron **34** 9 G5.
Horehound (Marrubium, etc.) (ill) **12** 166c; cultivation **12** 289c.
Horemele **34** 39 K4.
"Horen, Die" **6** 480d; **10** 539a.
Horesti: see Boresti.
Horetsky **6** 169d.
Horeymelah **2** 260b.
Horfield **84** 12 J3; pop. **29** 12c.
Horgen **12** 166d; **34** 27 H3.
Horgos **34** 28 L5.
Hörhag Pass **1** 628c.
Horia: popular leader **24** 270b.
Horicon, South: see South Horicon.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
Horim, The **12** 699c; **23** 583c.
Horine Station **34** 104 L8.
Höringhausen **34** 23 K8.
Horingottah (Garai, Haringhata, Baleswar, Madhumati) **34** 41 M9; **3** 247d.
Horinkar-ting: see Khoringher.
Höritz: town, Krumau, Austria **29** 328b; **34** 29 J6.
Horitz: town (Horzitz) Königgrätz, Austria **12** 167a; **29** 328b; **34** 29 M3.
Horiuji **29** 715a; **29** 718b.
Horizon: distance, calculation of **10** 197b; distance, table **14** 628d; enlargement of sun near **2** 770b; in geology **10** 325b; gyroscopic **29** 195b; rational and visible **10** 198b.
—, artificial **17** 273b; recent form **32** 527d.
Horizontal beam **11** 350c.
— engines, direct acting **22** 512d.
— escapement **24** 396d.
— fire **33** 159b.
— intensity of earth's force **15** 238d.
— ovule **4** 147b.
— parallax **2** 775d.
— sailing **17** 254a.
— thrust **4** 309b; of metal arch **4** 312c.
Hörk (Hörken) **34** 26 J6.
Horka **34** 23 K20; **34** 3 M3.
Horkesley, Great: see Great Horkesley.
Horkesley, Little: see Little Horkesley.
Horko: see Rongbacha.
Horkstow **34** 7 J5; Roman tessellations at **14** 656b.
Hörle **34** 26 J8.
Horley: town, Oxon, England **34** 8 A5.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 F4.
Hormara: see Ormarah.
Hormayr, J. **12** 167a.
Hormead, Great: see Great Hormead.
—, Little: see Little Hormead.
Hormedes: duke **20** 656d.
"Hormesinda" **7** 422d.
"Hormesta" **18** 50d.
Hormigas **18** 671c.
Hormigas mieleras: see Honey Ant.
Horminphora **1** 132b; **27** 300b; **27** 301a.
Hormisclum **9** 827d.
Hormisdas, St **12** 167b; **19** 509b; palace of **27** 216d.
Hormizd I **18** 608d.
— II **18** 609a.
— IV **18** 613d.
— V **18** 615c.
Hormodendron **28** 557a.
Hormogoneæ **25** 264d; **24** 125d.
Hormogonimia **14** 556c.
Hormos: see Bearsfeet.
Hormos Korthiou (Korthiou) **34** 36 L5.
Hormotila **25** 271d.
Hormuz: town, Laristan, Persia **34** 40 F7.
—, town and island, Persian Gulf: see Ormuz.
—, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Hormuz.
Horn, Count **7** 699c; beheaded **4** 405b; imprisoned **1** 648b.
—, W. A. **25** 797c; **28** 631b.
Horn: town, Austria **34** 29 M6.
—, town, East Prussia, Germany **34** 24 E30.
—, town, Lippe, Germany **34** 22 J8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 J8.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 L2.
—, suburb, Hamburg **34** 24 M33; **11** 406d.
Horn: animal **12** 167c; **22** 108a; of Artiodactyla **15** 431c; British supply **6** 178a; in brush making **4** 404a; of wild sheep **21** 784a.
—, in heraldry **11** 703c.
—, wind instrument **12** 167d; basset **17** 708a; French **23** 592c.
—, in signalling **22** 49a.
— Abbey **5** 175d.
— Book (Christ Cross Row) **12** 170c.
—, Cape (Cabo Hornos), Chile **34** 124 D15; **1** 669d; **10** 186d; **25** 367d: see also Cape Horn Current.
—, Cape, North Amt, Iceland **34** 25 R2; **12** 616b.
—, Cape, West Amt, Iceland: see North Cape.
Horn fly (Hæmatobia serrata) **27** 634a.
— Island: Chile **34** 124 D15.
— Island: La., U.S. **34** 87 M6.
— Island: Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10; **16** 521c.
— Island: New Guinea **34** 48 J5.
—, Lake **34** 85 D1.
— Mountains (Last Mountains) **34** 60 G1.
— Sound **22** 407d; **22** 408a; Pl II **19** 315.
"Horn and Rimenhild" **20** 657a; **20** 658a: see also "King Horn."
Horna: see Hoorn, North Holland.
Horna Fjördr **34** 25 Q3; **12** 616a.
Hornafvan, lake **34** 26 L3; **22** 736b.
Hornbach **34** 23 O5.
Hornbæk **34** 25 L4
— Lighthouse **34** 25 L4.
Hornbeak **34** 83 C2.
Hornbeam (Carpinus) **12** 168c; cultivation **2** 317c; distribution **28** 429a; fences **1** 310b.
Hornberg **34** 23 Q7.
Hornbill (Buceros) **12** 169a; **3** 712b; **17** 687d; fig. **12** 170a; in India **2** 695c; in Malay Peninsula **15** 322b; in Philippines **18** 750c; nidification **3** 772a; skull **3** 724a; systematic position **26** 257d.
Hornblende (fig.) **16** 417b; **10** 228a; and augite **16** 415b; twin crystal (fig.) **16** 366c; occurrence **15** 217d.
Hornblende-andesite **10** 235a.
Hornblende gneiss **10** 236b.
Hornblende rock **10** 316c; composition **10** 236b.
Hornblendeschist **10** 236c; formation **10** 316c.
Hornblotton **34** 13 J1.
Hornblower, J. **22** 477a; engine **22** 494a; **24** 414a.
Hornbrook **34** 114 C1.
Hornburg **34** 22 H12; **11** 446b.
Hornby, A. N. **27** 278c; **27** 281b.
—, Sir E. **21** 773a; **25** 565d.
—, Sir G. T. P. **29** 328b.
Hornby: town, Lancs, England **34** 7 C3.
—, town, near Richmond, Yorks, England **34** 7 E2.
—, town, near Yarm, Yorks, England **34** 6 H5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, New Zealand: see Horndon.
— Castle **34** 7 F2.
— Dock **30** 303b.
— Hills **9** 14d.
— Light: lighthouse **34** 50 K2.
Hornby Velard **4** 25c.
Horncastle **12** 170d; **29** 328d; **34** 8 E2; horse fair **8** 848c; **14** 654d; parliamentary division **30** 273a.
Hornchurch **34** 9 G3; **8** 553d.
Horncliffe **34** 6 F1.
Hörndl Joch **1** 629d.
Horndon **34** 52 D7.
—, East: see East Horndon.
Horndon-on-the-Hill **34** 9 H3.
Horne, G. **12** 171a.
—, H. P. **29** 410a.
—, R. H. **29** 328d; **7** 439a.
—, T. H. **12** 171a; system of cataloguing **3** 662c; **3** 651a.
Horne: town, England **34** 9 F4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K2.
—, town, Hjörring, Denmark **34** 25 F1.
—, town, Ribe, Denmark **34** 25 C5.
—, town, Svendborg, Denmark **34** 25 G6.
"Horne Childe and Maiden Rimnild" **20** 658a.
Horne Islands **34** 49 J6.
Horne Tooke, J.: see Tooke, J. Horne.
Horneburg **34** 22 F9.
Horneck: economist **19** 363d.
Horned Helmet (Cassis cornuta) **4** 740a.
— owl (Asio otus, Otus vulgaris) **18** 90d.
Horned pouts: see Cat-fish (Amiurus).
Horned screamer (Palamedia) **13** 531d; **13** 532a; **26** 257b.
— viper (Vipera Hasselquistii) **2** 714b.
Hornefors **34** 26 L5.
Hornel, E. A. **32** 437b; work described **32** 440a.
Hornelen **34** 26 D6; **17** 576c.
Hornellsville **12** 171b; **29** 329a; **34** 71 G7.
— Junction **34** 71 G7.
Hornemann: traveller **1** 246b.
Hornemann Mountains **34** 55 N4.
Hornenæs **34** 25 F6.
Hornenburg: see Cornimont.
Horner, F. **12** 171c; member of bullion committee **20** 533b.
—, W. G.: equations **1** 516c; **1** 526a; **8** 500d.
"Horner v. United States" **30** 169b.
Hornera **19** 437d.
Horners **34** 76 K4.
Hornerstown **34** 72 G5.
Hornersville **34** 104 M12.
Hörnesite **16** 404b.
Hornet: town **34** 104 C11.
Hornet (Vespa crabro) **24** 392b; attacking bees **3** 498a.
Hornet Island **34** 46 F5.
— Rocks (Liancourt) **34** 46 F5.
Hornfisk Rön **34** 25 J2.
Hornhill **34** 88 L6.
Horniblow, Mrs **2** 373d.
Hornick **34** 101 A3.
Hornillos **34** 124 D9.
Hornindal **34** 26 E6.
Hornindal Vand **17** 576a.
Hörning: town, Denmark **34** 25 F4.
—, town, England **34** 8 K3.
Horninghold **34** 8 C4.
Horninglow **34** 11 K3; **4** 571c.
Hornings Mills **34** 61 E3.
Horningsham **34** 13 K1.
Hornisgrinde **34** 23 P7; **24** 700a.
Hornitos **34** 114 E5.
Hornklofi **12** 621d.

Hornlake **34** 85 D1.
Hörnli **23** 330d.
Horn-manganese **16** 417a.
Horno Island **34** 48 J1.
Hornopiren **25** 426a; **34** 124 C12.
Hornos, General **2** 491d.
Hornos: town **34** 119 H5.
—, Cabo: see Horn, Cape.
—, Islas: see Islas Hornos.
Hornoy **34** 19 D1.
Hornpie **14** 308d.
Hornpipe **12** 171d; **27** 374d.
Horn silver **22** 69d.
Horn silver mine **23** 815c.
Horns: of altar **1** 639d.
—, of bow **2** 378b.
Horns of Hattin **10** 29b.
Hornsboro' **34** 79 H2.
Hornsby, Professor **17** 710b.
Hornsby: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, suburb, Sydney **33** 134d.
Hornsby-Ackroyd oil engine **28** 190d.
Hornsea **34** 7 K4; **24** 747b; pop. 1901 **33** 917a.
— Bridge **34** 7 K4.
— Lighthouse **34** 7 K4.
— Mere **24** 747a.
Hornsey **30** 344a; **34** 10 L3.
Hornsey, South: see South Hornsey.
Hörnsjö **34** 26 L5; **17** 752c.
Hornsland **34** 26 K6.
Hornstone (chert) **16** 389c; **16** 419c; **10** 239a; ill **10** 294; used in porcelain **7** 107b.
Hornsunds **22** 408 Map; **32** 810a.
Hornton **34** 8 A5.
Horntown **34** 76 N5.
Hornum: see Hoorn, North Holland.
Hornung: artist **10** 149a.
—, novelist **28** 262c.
Hornwald **34** 29 K12.
Horn-work: in fortification **9** 439d; ill **9** 440a.
Horny albumen **4** 155b.
Horo: veil **29** 707d.
Horobetsu **34** 46 L1; **33** 915c.
Horodenka **29** 329a; **34** 28 R3.
Horoidzumi **34** 46 L2.
Horol: see Khorol: town.
Höroldt, G. **19** 639c.
Horologia **6** 13a.
"Horologiographia" **7** 154a.
"Horologion" **14** 710a.
Horologium of Andronicus **2** 23c; **3** 8c.
Horo-Musiro-shima: see Paramushir.
Horonai **34** 46 L1.
Horopter **8** 826a; in binocular vision **22** 538c; geometrically described **31** 750c.
Horoscope **15** 206b; **13** 660d.
Horowitz (Horzowitz) **29** 329a; **34** 29 H4; quicksilver mines **4** 711b.
Horpa **23** 346c.
Horpa-cho (Horpa-tso) **34** 44 C4; **33** 323a.
Horqueta **34** 124 F8.
Horr: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
Horrabridge **34** 13 D3.
Horrea, Great: see Great Horrea.
Horrea Margaritaria **32** 285d.
Horrebow: astronomer **20** 620b.
Horreum **8** 484a.
"Horreum Mysteriorum": see "Ausar Rāzē."
"Horribilicribrifax" **7** 440d; **11** 227a.
Horrible, Mount **34** 50 H5.
Horrida **3** 538a.
Horrocks (Horrox), J. **12** 172a; **2** 754b.
Horrs **34** 90 C4.
Horru, Mount **34** 55 Q9.
Horry County **34** 79 K4.
Horsa **8** 269b; tomb **3** 162c; tradition at Horsham **12** 208c.
Horsborough, J. **17** 263d.
Horsburgh Castle **18** 452b.
Horsburgh Rock **14** 621d.
Horsburghs **18** 452c.
Horse (Equus caballus) **12** 172b; anatomy **12** 176b; circulatory and respiratory organs **12** 180c; digestive organs **12** 179c; diseases **4** 245d; **24** 201a; **25** 197d; section of foot **12** 178a; melanosis **18** 402c; olfactory organs **22** 167a; skeleton **12** 176c; skull **12** 176c; soundness **12** 189d; teeth **12** 173c; **12** 178d; (ill) **12** 179a; telegony **33** 212b.
Horse, Arab **2** 241a; **2** 696c; **2** 241a; **2** 696c; **12** 182b; Cleveland bay (ill) **25** to face 185; Clydesdale (ill) **25** to face 187; in coalpits **6** 69a; colours in **12** 187a; colour of primitive stock **12** 175a; in Egypt **7** 711d; fossil remains **5** 270c; Greek legend of **19** 559a; original habitat **33** 941c; Hackneys **12** 190c; **12** 191d; (ill) **25** to face 184; history **7** 276c; **12** 181a; horsemanship **12** 195b; Hungary exports, 1897-1900 **29** 356d; hunters **12** 187c; Irish exports **25** 198d; pasturage **1** 374a; riding to hounds **12** 198a; shire (ill) **25** to face 186; stable management **12** 192c; Suffolk stallion (ill) **25** to face 187; thoroughbreds **12** 183d; tractive power **20** 582d; **23** 507d; sale laws **32** 383d; **8** 849b; United Kingdom exports **25** 199a; United Kingdom imports **12** 181c; United Kingdom, numbers in **25** 184c; in United States **25** 211c; **25** 213b; under vivisection Act **33** 703c; Yorkshire coach horse (ill) **25** to face 185.
— (Equus, Pegasus): constellation: see Flying Horse.
— in heraldry **11** 699d.
—, military **12** 191b; **26** 622d; **25** 666b; **25** 647d.
Horse artillery **2** 661c and **25** 702d; **2** 662d; history **2** 659b; **5** 262c; organisation **2** 662c; **2** 664c; **2** 578d; tactics **2** 667c; Austrian **2** 667b; French **2** 664b; **2** 660a; German **2** 665d; Indian **2** 661a; Prussian **2** 600b; Russian **2** 667b.
Horse Artillery, Royal **25** 702d.
Horse breeding **1** 384d; **29** 329a; agricultural **25** 188d; in Austria **3** 119c; in Queensland **32** 112c; "ready-money" cross **12** 185c; Royal Commission, 1887 **25** 195c; societies **25** 195b; Tudors and Stuarts **12** 182a; in U.S.A. **12** 203c.
Horse Camp **34** 50 C5.
— Cave: see Horsecave.
— Creek: stream, Baca co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 O8.
— Creek: stream, Otero co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 L6.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L4.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C5.
— Creek: stream, Creek co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
— Creek: stream, Laramie co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— Creek: stream, Uinta co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Creek: town, Ala., U.S.: see Horsecreek.
— Creek Station **34** 108 P8.
"Horse Fair, The" **26** facing p. 298.
Horse fat **17** 744c.
— Fly Peak **34** 109 B6.
— grease **24** 24d.
Horse Guards **14** 839d.
Horse Guards, Royal **6** 693b.
Horse Island, off Ardrossan, Scotland **34** 15 E4.
— Island (Ross and Cromarty), Scotland **34** 14 F4.
— Island (Shetland Isles) **34** 14 M3.
— Lake **34** 114 E2.
— Mountain **34** 110 G5.
— Neck Beach **34** 67 K7.
"Horse Neptune": see Poseidon.
Horse oil **17** 744b; **17** 747b.
— Pasture: point **34** 53 E7; **21** 170.
— Pasture: town **34** 76 C7.
— patrol: London **19** 339c.
— Plains Station, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
— Point **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
— racing **29** 329b; **12** 199a; in Australia **29** 334c; betting **26** 236a; in Canada **29** 335a; Doncaster **7** 361a; Epsom **8** 496d; foreign horses in England **29** 332c; **12** 203a; in France **29** 336c; French and English compared **29** 337a; in Germany, Austria, and Italy **29** 337d; history **12** 183a; **12** 199a; **29** 329b; in Hungary **29** 356b; jockeys and trainers **29** 332a; at Olympia **17** 766b; points of racehorse **12** 186b; riding in races **29** 332b; scale of Weight for Age **29** 330a; Steeple and Hurdle Racing **29** 333a; time in **29** 332d; trotting in United States; for two-year-olds **12** 202c; in United States **12** 203c; **12** 204a; value of horses **29** 331c; value of races **12** 202d.
Horse sickness **17** 241c.
Horse Shoe Lake **34** 85 C2.
— Shoe Point **34** 60 G2.
— Shoe Reef **34** 118 E5.
— Shoe Shoal, Queensland **34** 50 J4.
— Shoe Shoal, Savannah, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J1.
— Shoe Creek **34** 108 O7.
— Shoe Mines **34** 74 F4.
— Shoe Mountain **34** 69 Q8.
— Tanks **34** 110 A5.
Horse-bean **1** 360d.
Horsebranch **34** 82 C6.
Horsebridge **34** 9 B4.
Horsebridge Head **34** 6 H3.
Horsecave (Horse Cave) **34** 82 E6.
Horse-chestnut (Aesculus Hippocastanum) **5** 608b; **12** 205b; androecium **4** 129c; bast **4** 101d; cultivation **2** 319a; inflorescence **4** 125d; leaf (fig.) **4** 112b; leaf buds **4** 96b; nut **17** 664c.
— oil **17** 744a.
Horsecreek (Horse Creek) **34** 84 C3.
Horsefly Creek **34** 109 B6.
Horse-foot crab: see King-crab.
Horsegall **34** 79 F6.
Horsegeads **34** 71 J7.
Horse-gram (Dolichus uniflorus) **12** 752d; **11** 37a.
Horsehair **11** 376d.
— vegetable **1** 565a; **9** 132b.
Horsehay **34** 11 H4.
Horsehead Lake **34** 99 E2.
Horse-hoeing **1** 300c.
"Horse-hoeing Husbandry" **1** 299c.
Horse-hoes **1** 321b.
Horse-latitudes **16** 144a.
Hörsel **24** 14b.
Hörsel River **21** 347d; **21** 349c.
Hörselberg: see Hoselberg.
Horse-leech (Aulastomum gulo) **14** 404d.
Horsell **34** 9 E4.
Horse-mackerel (Caranx) **12** 206d.
Horseman: family **11** 703d.
Horseman: town **34** 97 C4.
Horsemanship **12** 195b.
"Horsemanship": by Xenophon **24** 721b.
Horsemint (Mentha sylvestris, Monarda punctata) **16** 491d; **16** 492a.
Horsemonden **34** 9 H4; **33** 105d.
Horsemonger Lane Prison **14** 834b.
Horsemoor Green **34** 10 B6.
Horse-mushroom (Agaricus arvensis) **17** 74d.
Horseneck: point **34** 68 A6.
Horsens: town, Aalborg **34** 25 G2.
—, town, Aarhus **12** 206d; **29** 337d; **34** 25 F5; convict prison **19** 759b.
— Fjord **34** 25 G5; **12** 206d.
— Pier Lighthouse **34** 25 F5.
Horsepath **34** 9 C2.
Horsepen **34** 77 C6.
Horsepick ploughs **1** 312a.
Horse-power **12** 207a; defined **15** 772c; **15** 765a; of electric arc lamps **14** 632d; and change of energy **8** 211c; measurement **22** 491c; of ships (fig.) **32** 584c; **32** 585a; unit of work **15** 715d; **22** 476c.
Horse-pox **24** 204a.
Horseradish (Cochlearia armoracia) **12** 207b; aconite mistaken for **1** 98d; cultivation **12** 283b; in pharmacy **12** 207c.
Horseradish-tree (Moringa pterygosperma) **12** 207d; **17** 744a; **17** 745c.
Horse-rakes **1** 323b; ill **25** 172b.
Horse-rollers **20** 583b.
"Horses' backs" **10** 293b.
Horse's head (Equuleus) **2** 816d.
Horseshoe **21** 831d; heraldic charge **11** 703c; badges of humiliation **1** 598d; nails for **17** 166a.
Horseshoe Bat (Rhinolophus ferrum equinum) **3** 431b.
Horseshoe Bend (Tohopeka) **34** 84 F5; battle **1** 439c.
Horseshoe Crab: see King Crab.
Horseshoe Fall **31** 229c; **4** 769c; **21** 180a.
— field magnet (fig.) **27** 584b.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M5.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 103 M3.
— Point **34** 75 K4.
— Pond **34** 70 N3.
Horse-Shoers, National Union of the United States: see National Union of Horse-shoers U.S.A.
Horse-stingers **7** 385c.
Horsetail: see Clear Creek.
Horse-tail (Equisetum) **12** 207d; **31** 411d; **32** 71c; antheridia **4** 140d; in coal measures **6** 47d; fibro-vascular bundles **4** 106d; figure of spore **4** 84c; fossil plant **10** 353c; fructification (ill) **4** 160d; simulated by Neomeris **25** 265d; prothallium **24** 130b; fig. **32** 71a; section of rhizome **4** 106d; spore of (figs.) **9** 106c; sporophyll (fig.) **4** 160c; stomata **4** 89c; structure **32** 72b; structure of stem **4** 106c.
Horsethegn: see Thegns.
Horsetooth **15** 309d.
Horse-whim **16** 456a.
Horsey, Sir J. **13** 519c.
— of Melcombe-Horsey: arms **11** 700a.
Horsey: town, England **34** 8 K3; broad **31** 251c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5
Horsfall destructor (ill) **27** 425c.
Horsfield: ornithologist **24** 824a.
Horsford: scientist **8** 48a.
Horsford: town **34** 8 J3.
Horsforth **29** 337d; **34** 7 F4.
Horsham, England **12** 208b; **29** 337d; **34** 9 F4; pop. 1901 **33** 106a.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
— St Faith **34** 8 J3.
Hörsholm **34** 25 M5.
Horsley, C. E. **12** 209c.
—, J. **12** 208c.
—, J. C. **29** 337d.
—, S. **12** 209a.
—, W. **12** 209b.
—, V. **29** 338a; on myxœdema **28** 362c; on motor areas of the brain **19** 41b.
Horsley: town, Glouc. **34** 12 K2.
—, town, Surrey **34** 9 E4.
Horsley's Blasting-Powder **3** 808d.
Horsmonden **34** 9 H4.
Horsnæs **34** 26 M2.
Horst, Germany **34** 22 E10.
—, Gross, Lighthouse: see Gross Horst Lighthouse.
— (Horst-Sevenum), Netherlands **34** 21 H6.
—, Klein: see Klein Horst.
Horsted Keynes **34** 9 G4.
—, Little: see Little Horstead.
Hörstel **34** 22 H6.
Horstmann: printer **21** 540d.
Horstmar **34** 22 H5.
Horst-Sevenum: see Horst.
Hort, F. J. A. **29** 338a; **28** 218a; **6** 138a; **28** 217b.
Horta, G. da **10** 17c.
Horta: district, Azores Islands **31** 852b; **26** 38c.
—, town, Azores Islands **34** 20 C8; **26** 38c; **3** 170b.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 20 C8.
Hortaleza, Calle de **15** 190d.
"Hortatory Address to the Greeks" **5** 819d.
Hortalus: see Hortensius.
Hort-Dieu **4** 743b.
Horten (Karljohanswærn) **12** 209d and **29** 338d; **34** 26 G7; **34** 26 C3; naval schools at **17** 582d.
Hortense: queen of Holland **12** 209d; Fouché sheltered by **9** 477d; **9** 623a; **17** 226d; marries Louis Bonaparte **4** 29b; **13** 751b; **16** 829c.
Hortense: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Hortensian law **20** 678d; **20** 738d.
Hortensius, Q. (Hortalus) **12** 210b; opposes Pompey **20** 763c; **5** 249a; **20** 720c.
Hortes **34** 19 L5.
Horti Sallustiani **21** 219b; **20** 828c.
Horticultural Society, Royal **14** 835d; **14** 181c.
Horticulture **12** 211a; **12** 217c; bedding plants **12** 261b; Daniells, J. F. **6** 808b; flowers **12** 247b; fruit trees **12** 268d; Garden Calendar (Gt. Brit.) **12** 290a; U.S. **12** 290b; garden materials **12** 232a; greenhouse plants **12** 261d; hardy annuals **12** 248b; hardy biennials **12** 249b; hardy perennials **12** 249d; hardy trees and shrubs **12** 260b; **12** 217c; propagation **12** 234d; pruning **12** 241a; societies **22** 225c; stove plants **12** 264d; transplanting **12** 239a; vegetable growing **12** 278c.
Horton, P. **28** 678d; **27** 377b.
—, R. F. **31** 185c.
Horton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Bucks, England **34** 10 B7; Milton's residence **16** 325c.
— (Hortune): town, Dorset, England **34** 13 L2; Domesday Map Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Gloucs, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J2.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Bates co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
—, town, Vernon co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
— Bay **34** 96 L7.
—, Great: see Great Horton.
— Lodge **34** 10 B7.
—, Lower: see Grand Pré.
— Manor **34** 10 B7.
— Mount **22** 44b.
—, New: see New Horton.
— Park **34** 9 K4.
— Plains **5** 360a.
— Station **34** 98 B3.
Horton-in-Ribblesdale **34** 7 D3.
Hortonburg **34** 105 F3.
Hortons **34** 74 E5.
— Point **34** 69 S9.
Horton's Quay **1** 161a.
Hortonville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
Hortorum, Collis: see Mons Pincius.
Hortulia natalensis: see Inhlwati.
"Hortulus" **24** 320d.
Hortune: see Horton, Dorset, England.
"Hortus Elthamensis" **7** 240c.
"Hortus Kewensis" **1** 431c.
Hortus siccus: see Herbarium.
Horuk Barbarossa: see Aruch Barbarossa.
Horus: in Egyptian mythology **17** 151d; **4** 590c; **7** 717c; **11** 491a; identified with fire **9** 232a.
—, Egyptian king: see Harem-heb.
Hor-Uta **21** 319b.
Horváth, Adam **12** 377a.
—, Andreas **12** 377c.
—, C. **12** 379c.
—, L. **12** 379b.
—, M. **12** 379d.
—, P. **11** 344d.
—, S. **12** 377d.
Horvats: see Chrovats.
Horvát-Szlavonország: see Crotia-Slavonia.
Hörve, **34** 25 J5.
—, West: see West Horve.
Horvendill **11** 423c.
Horw **34** 27 G3.
Horwich **29** 338d; **34** 7 C5; pop. **30** 123a.

Horwitz, B. **5** 602a; **5** 601d; **26** 750a.
Horwood **34** 9 D2.
Hory Kasperske: see Berg Reichenstein.
Horzitz: see Horitz.
Horzowitz: see Horowitz.
Hos (Larka Kols) **22** 94c; **17** 145a; **29** 471b.
Hosaeus: botanist **19** 50a.
Hosain (Hoseyn): Imam: career of **16** 566c; **2** 258c; defeat of **16** 568b; **16** 581a; successors **22** 664a; tomb of **14** 48c; **19** 93b.
—, rival of Timur **23** 399c.
— (Hoseyn) ibn Alí **23** 575c; **23** 621b.
— b. Nomair **16** 568d.
Hoschton **34** 80 D3.
Hosdurga **34** 42 F13.
Hose, C. **28** 630b.
Hose: town, England **34** 8 C3.
Hose: in costume **6** 472a.
Hose: wagons **28** 405c.
Hose in hose: in primrose **19** 738a.
Hosea (Hoshea): prophet **12** 295b; **12** 297c; national policy **13** 411d; **19** 818a; tomb of **18** 173b.
—, king of Israel **3** 187a.
Hosein b. Yahya **22** 310c.
—, khan of Sheki **17** 613c.
—, Sultan **16** 866b.
Hoselaw **21** 34a.
Hoselberg **23** 46c.
Hosemann: see Osiander, A.
Hosenpur **34** 41 M2.
Hosensack **34** 73 M6.
Hoseyn: see Hosain.
Hoseyneeyeh **7** 769d.
Hosez: disciple of Loyola **13** 652d.
Hoshan: mountain, China: see Huo Shan.
—, mountain, Formosa **9** 416a.
—, town, China **34** 45 D11.
Hoshang Sháh **12** 298d.
Hoshangabad: district, India **12** 298b; **5** 342b; **29** 338d.
— (Hoshungabad): town, India **12** 298d; **29** 338d; **34** 41 F8.
Ho-shan-hsien: see Huo-shan.
Hoshea: judge: see Joshua.
—, prophet or king: see Hosea.
Hoshia **34** 55 Q15.
Hoshiarpur (Hushiárpur): district, India **29** 761d; **32** 94a.
—, town, India **29** 339a; **34** 41 F4.
Hōshū (Hoshiu): province, Japan: see Bungo and Buzen.
Ho-shui (Ho-shui-hsien) **34** 45 B4.
Ho-shun: town, China **34** 45 D4.
Hoshun: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H4.
Hoshungabad: see Hoshangabad.
Ho-si **23** 338b.
Hosianum, Lyceum: see Lyceum Hosianum.
Hosiery **12** 299a; **33** 22d; manufacture **8** 233a; statistics 1890-99 **33** 555c; table of wages **33** 716d; trade centre **17** 598c.
Hosiery Manufacture (Wages) Act, 1874 **30** 98d.
Hosingen **34** 21 G8.
Hosius: bishop **12** 300c; **6** 560b; supports Athanasius **1** 829b; **6** 511c.
—, cardinal bishop **4** 220c; **23** 549a.
Ho-si-wu **34** 44 M6.
Hoskins, J. **21** 444a; **30** 762a; **31** 850a.
—, Rear Admiral **27** 708d.
Hoskins: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
Hoskinston **34** 82 K6.
Hoskyn, C. W. **1** 291a; **1** 293b.
Hosmer: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
— Station: town, Ind. **34** 92 B8.
Hosn, El: see El Hosn.
— Niha **11** 752a.
Hoso-jōfu **30** 376b.
Hospenthal **34** 27 H5.
Hosper (Hospers) **34** 101 B1.
Hospett (Hospetta) **34** 42 F12; **3** 287b.
Hospice des Enfants Assistés **18** 282d.
Hospital: town, Ireland **34** 16 E7.
Hospital **12** 301a and **29** 339a; **32** 676a; bibliography **12** 307c; construction **12** 304b; **25** 597b; District Council's powers **30** 317a; in 18th cent. **12** 301d; Queen Elizabeth's foundations **8** 343c; in ancient Greece **26** 662d; London statistics **28** 212b; **8** 254c; **26** 683c; increase of **32** 674a; lying-in **26** 683a; Mahommedan **16** 590d; in mediæval England **26** 677a; out-patient system **26** 687a; Public Health (London) Act, 1891 **32** 80b; ventilation **24** 158b; **32** 681a.
—, Military **2** 583d; **12** 306b; ambulance **1** 666a; **1** 668c; **2** 583d; barracks **26** 156a; Commission, 1857 **26** 153b; field **25** 353b; **25** 645a; **25** 647c; Geneva Convention **13** 195b; **10** 152b; in India **26** 157c; ventilation **3** 392a.
Hospital de la Caridad, Seville **17** 56b.
Hospital fever: see Typhus Fever.
— Saturday Fund **28** 212b.
— Schools **31** 297c.
— ship **25** 354c.
— Sunday Fund **28** 212b.
— trains **25** 353d.
Hospitalarii pontifices **4** 330c.
Hospitalet, L': see L'Hospitalet.
Hospitality **2** 251c; **26** 659d.
Hospitallers, Knights: see Knights Hospitallers.
Hospitium **12** 307d; **26** 670d; of monastery **1** 12d; in early Church history **26** 671d.
Hospodar **11** 124c; **21** 18b; **23** 648c; **33** 108d.
Hospozin **34** 29 J3.
Hossa Nier: see Khuss Nier.
Hossinger, Fort: see Fort Hossinger.
Hosszúfalu: see Hoszúfalu.
Host: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
Host: in Eucharist **16** 511a.
Host: of parasites **18** 268c; of animal **18** 259d; effect of parasite upon **18** 263b; of vegetable **18** 264a.
Hostages, law of **17** 202a.
Hostains: explorer **30** 210b; **25** 133b.
Hostalrich **34** 20 P3.
Hostau **34** 29 F4.
Hoste, Isla: see Isla Hoste.
Hoste-piär **24** 282d.
Hostetter **34** 74 D6.
Hostia: courtezan **19** 812.
"Hostile One, The" **7** 136b.
Hostilia: see Ostiglia.
Hostomitz **34** 29 J4.
Hostrup, J. C. **7** 93c; **11** 225c.
Hosur **14** 136d.
Hoszúfalu (Hosszúfalu) **34** 28 R6.
Hot: town, Bath co., Va., U.S. **16** 436c.
—, town, Garland co., Ark., U.S. **16** 436d.
Hot: tribe **26** 103d.
Hot Creek Range **34** 113 F4.
— Spring: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.
— Spring: town, New Zealand **34** 52 F4.
Hot Spring County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
— Spring Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** E2.
Hot rings: see Jemes.
— springs: Lipari Islands **14** 682d.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **12** 309c and **29** 341a; **34** 86 G5; **25** 631a.
— Springs: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
— Springs: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
— Springs: town, India **34** 41 G2.
— Springs: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
— Springs: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Springs: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
— Springs: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
— Springs Station: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
Hot Sulphur Springs: see Sulphur Springs, Col., U.S.
Hot wave **23** 805b.
Hota **34** 39 L9.
Hotagen **34** 26 J5; **22** 736b.
Hotagensjö **34** 26 J5.
Hotailub Mountains **34** 116 Z7.
Hot-air: in furnaces **9** 846a; in ventilation shaft **24** 161a.
Ho-tao: see Ordos Mountains.
Hotar **21** 273c.
Hot-blast stoves **13** 302b.
Hotch City **34** 100 E3.
Hotch pot (Hotch-potch, Hodge-podge) **12** 308b; **21** 694c.
Hot-chamber: stereotyping **23** 702d.
Hotchkiss, Major **23** 794b.
Hotchkiss: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
Hotchkiss gun (fig.) **30** 404b; breech mechanism (ill) **29** 166a; **31** 351c; remedy for heating **30** 406d.
— rifle (ill) **11** 285a.
Hotchkissville **34** 68 C3.
Hoteia Japonica: see Astilbe.
Hôtel de Bourgogne **9** 651c; **16** 627c.
— Carnavalet **21** 705c.
— Champlain: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q2.
— Dessin **4** 651d.
— Dieu: architecture **2** 466b.
— Dieu, Paris **12** 302d; religious nursing foundation **31** 295b; **18** 287c; **18** 282b.
— des Invalides: description **18** 283a; **9** 517a; **18** 292c; foundation **15** 26d.
— de Rambouillet **9** 656d.
— de ville: architecture **2** 466b.
— de Ville, Paris **34** 17 M2; **31** 465 Map; **32** 97c; communards burn **28** 481b.
Hotel Orleans Station **34** 101 C1.
Hotels: modern architecture **2** 453c.
Hotel and Restaurant Employes' International Alliance and Bar-tenders' International League of America **33** 414c.
Hotepahaui **27** 722a.
Ho-tha **21** 774b.
Hotham: bishop of Ely **8** 155d.
—, Sir C. **3** 114d; **2** 491d.
—, Sir J. **12** 342b.
Hotham: suburb of Melbourne **15** 836c; **30** 628d.
—, town, England **34** 7 J4.
— Inlet, Alaska **34** 116 H3.
—, Mount, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
Hothfield **34** 9 J4.
— Station **34** 9 J4.
Hotho, H. G. **12** 308c; **11** 621a; **11** 617a.
Hothouse culture: in England **28** 534c.
Hothouses **12** 221b; (ill) **12** 221d.
Hotin: see Cholin.
Hot-iron test **27** 352d.
Hotlake **34** 112 H1.
Hotman, F. **12** 308d; **9** 655b; **18** 205d.
Hotmimssk: see Khotmizhsk.
Hot-nots: see Hottentots.
Hotoké Iwa **17** 503b.
Hotokusai **29** 722d.
Hotomla: see Kotomla.
Hoton **34** 8 B3.
Hotot (Her) **11** 695a.
Hotsin (Ho-tsin-hsien) **34** 45 C5.
Ho-tsiu-hsien: see Huo-kiu.
Hotspur, H.: see Percy, H.
Hotspur: journalist **31** 175c.
"Hotspur": single-turret battleship **32** 556c.
Hotspur Bank **34** 123 K7.
Hotten, J. C. **32** 89c.
Hottenau **26** 545a.
Hottentot Bay **34** 57 B4.
Hottentot fig.: see Mesembryanthemum.
Hottentot's bread **5** 43d.
Hottentots (Hodmadods, Hodmandods, Hot-nots, Khoi-Khoin) **12** 309c; **29** 341a; **5** 246b; **34** 57 D5; **5** 44d; dance of **6** 799b; folklore **12** 312a; language of **2** 120b; **4** 575d; plural forms in **2** 118b; **18** 779a; mythology of **17** 147b; Professor Huxley on **2** 114a; religion **20** 362d; **15** 503c; **16** 517a; revolt of **13** 818b; system of government **12** 311b; statistics **29** 341d.
Hötting **34** 29 C9.
Hottinger, J. H. **12** 313d; **11** 601c; **7** 670a; **11** 622c.
Hottinguer Shaft **16** 457b.
Hottoman: see Hotman, F.
Hottonia palustris: see Water Violet.
Hotwells **6** 1b.
Hotz, A. **31** 625a.
Hötzing: see Hatszeg.
Hou: see Hovhavn.
Houahouna **15** 564c.
Houat **16** 813a.
Houbara (Otis macqueeni) **4** 579a; in Sind **22** 91b.
Houbara macquennii **23** 511d.
Houbraken, J. **12** 314a; **8** 446a; **16** 198d; on Rembrandt **20** 373a.
Houches, Les: see Les Houches.
Houck: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
Houcktown **34** 90 C3.
Houdan: town, France **34** 19 D3.
Houdan: breed of fowl **19** 645c; **31** 876c.
Houdelaincourt **34** 19 L3.
Houdenc, R. de **24** 585a.
Houdetot, Madame d' **21** 177d.
Houdin, R.: conjuror **15** 209a; **14** 415a.
Houdon, J. A. **12** 314a; **24** 390c; works of **21** 563d; **32** 480c; **20** 546a.
Houeillès **34** 18 E8.
Hoüel, J. **28** 665d.
Houen: mosque of **16** 866b.
Houffalize **34** 21 G8.
Hougaerde **34** 21 E7.
Hough, A. **4** 73b.
—, Bishop **24** 667b.
—, S. S. **33** 337a.
Hough: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
Hough Green **34** 7 B5.
Hougham: town, Kent, England **34** 9 K4.
—, town, Nottingham, England **34** 8 C2.
Hough-on-the-Hill **34** 8 C2.
Houghton, A. B. **26** 610a; **29** 409b.
—, A. E. **31** 174d.
—, 1st Baron: English poet, 1809-85 **29** 342a; **29** 477c.
—, Dr Douglas: on iron ore in Michigan **16** 239a.
Houghton: residence of Sir Robert Walpole **24** 335a.
—, town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 G3; **17** 537b.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— (Boughton) Bay **34** 63 G3.
— Centre: town, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
— Conquest: town, Beds, England **34** 8 D5.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D3.
— Hall **7** 596c.
— Lake: lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
"Houghton Lass": horse **12** 186c.
Houghton, Long: see Long Houghton.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.. publishers **32** 90d.
—, Port: see Port Houghton.
— Regis: town **34** 9 E2; parish of **29** 266a.
—, West: see West Houghton.
Houghton-le-Spring: town, Durham, England **29** 342c; **34** 6 H4; Bernard Gilpin at **10** 601c; **27** 552b.
Houghtons Coldstream **34** 60 G4.
Houghtonville **34** 66 D10.
Hougomont **26** 339c.
Hougsund: see Haugesund.
Hougues (Pouquelayes) **26** 654c.
Houiller: gunsmith **29** 159c.
Houlbec **34** 19 C2.
Houlès: manufacturer **15** 651a.
Houlgate: see Beuzeval.
Houlka **34** 85 F2.
Houlme **9** 510d.
Houlot **31** 293a.
Hoult **34** 77 F2.
Houlton: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
Houm River **34** 57 D5.
Houma **34** 87 H7.
Houmeau **2** 46a.
Houmt Souk: see Humt Suk.
Hound **12** 314d; **7** 329b; expenses **12** 395a; feeding **12** 316a; packs **29** 365a; in United Kingdom **29** 364d; (ill) **7** 329b; number **29** 364d; size and points **12** 315a.
— shark (Mustelus) **12** 685c; teeth of **21** 774d.
"Hounds": nautical **21** 603d.
"Hounds in Leash" **32** 477a.
Houndsditch **14** 832d.
Houndsfield, East: see East Houndsfield.
Houng-da-raw Khyoung **1** 737a.
Hounslow **12** 316d and **29** 342c; **34** 10 F7.
— Barracks Station **34** 10 E7.
— Station **34** 10 F7.
— Heath **34** 10 F8; **2** 570b; **8** 350d; **14** 824d; **21** 35d.
— Powder Mills **34** 10 F8.
— and Whitton Station **34** 10 F8.
Hount Souk: see Humt Suk.
Houplines **34** 17 H2.
Houquoin **11** 732c.
Hour: of time **2** 533d; **4** 664d; sun-dial **7** 153b.
Hour: Egyptian consecration **4** 664d.
"Hour, The" **17** 419b; **31** 182d.
Hour-angle **7** 161d; mathematical relation **23** 357b.
Hour-circle **23** 146d.
— lines **7** 155d.
Hour-points **7** 159c.
Hourdel **22** 261a.
Hourn, Loch: see Loch Hourn.
Hours, canonical **5** 22d; **12** 581c.
"Hours of Idleness" **4** 605d.
"Hours in a Library" **32** 854d.
"Hours of Thought" **30** 560a.
Hourst, Lieut. **25** 133a; **31** 237b; surveys Niger **32** 362c.
Hourtin Lighthouse **34** 18 D7.
Housa: see Hausa.
Housain Ali **12** 429c.
Housatonic: town **34** 67 A4.
— Hills **6** 286a.
— Railroad **19** 151c.
— River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4; **15** 611d; **19** 151c; **29** 90b; **32** 863c.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
Housatonnuck **7** 689b.
Housay **34** 14 N2.
House, Royal E. **23** 113c.
House: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
House of arrest **3** 523b.
"House on the Beach, The" **30** 637b.
House of Commons: see Commons, House of.
— cricket (Acheta domestica) **6** 578a.
"House of the Dead, Letters from the" **21** 108a.
House duty **33** 195a; receipts **33** 548b; **32** 673c; **28** 394b.
"House of Fame" **5** 452a.
House fly **12** 317a; **13** 150c.
House Harbour **34** 63 H2.
House of Keys **5** 199c; **30** 511d.
— of Laymen: see Laymen.
House leek (Sempervivum) **12** 317c; fig. **4** 117a; cultivation **12** 252d.
House of Lords: see Lords, House of.
— Martin (Chelidon urbica) **3** 702b.
— Mouse **17** 5d.
— property **28** 470a.
— Range **34** 113 J3.
— of Representatives: see Representatives, House of.
"House of the Seven Gables, The" **1** 726d.
House sparrow (Passer domesticus) **22** 369b.
House Springs **34** 104 L8.
— of surety **3** 523b.
"House of Usher, The" **19** 256a.
House wren (Troglodytes domesticus) **24** 688c.
House-bote **27** 167d.
Housecarls **8** 288a.
Household Brigade **2** 578a
— Cavalry **2** 574b.
—, Royal **21** 35d; **21** 36d; **19** 661b.
— and Lodger Suffrage Bill **26** xiv.

"Household Words": Dickens' weekly periodical **7** 177b; **18** 538b.
Householder: parliamentary vote **18** 309d.
Houseman: confederate of Eugene Aram **2** 306d.
Houserville **34** 74 G5.
Houses: air supply **24** 158d; building **32** 673b; census purposes **5** 337b; drainage **21** 715a; **21** 716b; **21** 717c; electric lighting **28** 86a; **28** 76b; **28** 77c; number in England **8** 220d; in ethnography **8** 617c; in field fortification **28** 449d; Germany, statistics **10** 458c; Middle Ages in Ireland **13** 255c; painting **4** 510c; Roman remains **20** 828b; wooden **22** 779d.
Houses of Parliament **34** 10 L6.
Housesteads (Borcovicus): Hadrian's Wall, England **11** 365 Map; Roman camp **11** 365b; description **32** 280a.
Houseville **34** 70 M4.
Housham: see Howsham.
Housing: nautical **21** 603d.
Housing problem: England **32** 678d.
Housing of the Working Classes: Act, 1885 **23** 598c; Birmingham **3** 781d; borough council **30** 313d; district council, 1890 **30** 319c; London **30** 357a; provisions **32** 678d; **32** 674a.
Housman, Laurence **32** 437b.
Houssa: see Hausa.
Houssay, F. **24** 531d.
Houssaye, A. **9** 680b.
—, Henri **25** 20c; **28** 501a.
Housset **34** 19 H1.
Houssoye, La: see La Houssoye.
Houston, David **19** 692d.
—, Helen: wife of John Schaw **11** 172d.
—, Samuel **12** 318c; captures Santa Anna **30** 731b.
—, of Carluke **22** 690d.
Houston: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **12** 318b; **29** 342c; **34** 88 M8; **23** 205b; **33** 260d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
Houston Bayou **34** 87 C6.
Houston coal **10** 347a.
Houston County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7; **10** 436a.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
Houston Creek: stream **34** 106 D1.
— Heights **34** 88 M8.
— Station, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
— Station, Scotland **34** 15 F3.
Houstonia **34** 104 F7.
Houstonville: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
Hout Bay **34** 57 B7.
— River **34** 57 J2.
Houtboschdorp **34** 57 J2.
Houten, Dr van **29** 304c.
Houtman, Cornelius **12** 797c; **12** 819d; **19** 547d; Comoro Islands **6** 220c; expedition **10** 683a; visits Bantam **30** 495a.
Houtmans Rocks (Abrolhos) **34** 50 A5.
Houtou (momotus brasiliensis) **17** 3d.
Houts River **34** 57 B7.
Houttuynia cordata **4** 114b.
Houtzdale **34** 74 F5.
Houwaert, J. B. **12** 319a; **12** 92a.
Houwald, C. E. **7** 443c; **10** 543a.
Houx, Henri des **31** 199a.
Houx, Jean le **3** 425c; **9** 551c.
Houyet **34** 21 E8.
Houyoux, L' **32** 447a.
Houzeau **2** 98a.
Hova: tribe **34** 56 S14; **15** 324c; **23** 475d; army **15** 175b; description **15** 171b; French authority **28** 578a; society **30** 416d: see also Madagascar.
Hovakend **30** 41b.
Hovaks **16** 811a.
Hove, Bart van: Dutch medallist **31** 294a.
Hove **34** 9 F5; **4** 344a; **26** 385c; pop. **33** 106a.
Hove to: nautical term **21** 601b; **21** 603d.
Hoveden, Roger of **12** 319a; **5** 291b; **8** 309d; **7** 310b; synod of Cashel **13** 259a.
Hovedgaard: town, Norway **5** 688 Map.
Hovedgaard: Danish law term **8** 453d.
Hovedö **5** 688 Map; **27** 61c.
Hovel: in brickmaking **4** 281b.
Hovelacque, M. **11** 40a.
Hövelke, Johann: see Hevelius, Johann.
Hovell: traveller **33** 685a.
Hoven: town, Denmark **34** 25 D5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
Hovenden, Roger of: see Hoveden, Roger of.
Hovenweep Cañon **34** 109 A8.
Hover, Andreas **12** 56d.
Hover: town **34** 25 C4.
—, river **34** 25 C4.
Hover: in poultry farm **31** 881a.
Hover flies (Syrphidæ) **27** 636c; **7** 256b; **13** 150c.
Hoveton **31** 251c.
Hovey **34** 92 A9.
Hovgaard, Lieutenant **19** 325c; **19** 326c.
Hovhavn (Hou): town **34** 25 G5.
— Lighthouse **34** 25 G5.
Hovin **34** 26 E2.
Hovingham **34** 7 H3; mineral springs **24** 747b.
Hovland **34** 98 F1.
Hovlbjerg **34** 25 F4.
Hovshagami **34** 43 B2.
How, John **7** 27b.
—, William Walsham **29** 342d; **28** 194a.
How: valley **14** 79a.
"How I found Livingstone" **32** 828c.
How Mill **34** 6 D4.
"How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar" **29** 229a.
Howaisa b. Mas'ud **16** 555d.
Howaldt Shipbuilding Works **27** 500c.
Howard: family **11** 685c; **11** 708b.
—, B. **27** 522b.
—, Queen Catherine **11** 665b; **11** 690d; **23** 527b; death **8** 337b.
—, Lord Charles, of Effingham **1** 156a; Armada **2** 544a; **20** 263a; pillages Cadiz **4** 628a; death **20** 352c; Essex joins **8** 556a; portrait **24** 826a.
—, D. **5** 781d.
—, Sir Edward **1** 157b.
—, Lady Elizabeth: mother of Anne Boleyn **4** 4a.
—, Lady Elizabeth: wife of Dryden **7** 489c.
—, E. C.: on sugar manufacture **33** 44c; vacuum pan of **33** 44c.
—, F. **1** 315b.
—, Lady Frances **1** 25a.
—, Henry: see Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of.
—, Lord Henry **20** 263b.
—, H. **21** 444c.
—, H. L. **33** 819c.
—, Jeremiah **33** 42c.
—, J.: of Bedford **1** 315b.
—, John **12** 319c; **19** 747c; **26** 683b; personality **12** 322b; statue of **32** 476b.
—, Lord, of Escrick **21** 66a.
—, L. **16** 127a.
—, Margaret **4** 185b.
—, General O. O. **29** 343a; **29** 463a.
—, Sir R. **7** 435b; **7** 489c.
—, Dr R. B. **7** 476d.
Howard: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, Glossop, England **10** 687b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
Howard: town, Hardin co., Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Mason co., Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 90 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
—, (Burrum): town, Queensland **34** 50 J5; **20** 173b; **32** 107c.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
— City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
— City, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3; **30** 568a.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6; **16** 526a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
—, Fort: see Fort Howard.
—, Mount **34** 111 D2.
—, South: see South Howard.
—, Summit **34** 115 D9.
— University **6** 168d; **29** 343a.
— Valley **34** 68 G2.
Howardlake (Howard Lake): town **34** 98 C4.
Howards **34** 84 A8.
— Creek **34** 82 K6.
— Station **34** 114 B4.
Howardsville: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
Howarth, F. M. **26** 589d.
—, Mrs: journalist **31** 179d.
Howazin **2** 247a.
Howbert (Freshwater) **34** 109 G5.
Howbrook **34** 7 F5.
Howchuklisaht **12** 826c.
Howden, Roger of: see Hoveden, Roger of.
Howden: town **34** 7 H4; church **24** 749c; horse fair **8** 848c.
— Station: town **34** 7 H4.
Howdenshire **24** 748c.
Howden system **22** 500d; forced draught boilers **26** 283c.
Howe family **4** 632d.
—, Elias **21** 718d.
—, John **12** 322c; **12** 728a; Fuller's speech **9** 815d; and Hoghton family **1** 664d; and Richard Adams **1** 143b.
—, Joseph: federation in Canada **30** 392d.
—, Julia W. **29** 343a.
—, Richard, 1st Earl **12** 323c; **8** 557b; American revolution **9** 716a; Gambier under **10** 60b; at Hudson River **23** 743b; naval victory **8** 362b; relieves Gibraltar **22** 341a; victory at Brest **4** 260b.
—, S. G. **29** 343a; **26** 603d; **3** 827b.
—, General Sir William **26** 347c; **23** 744a; **33** 840b.
Howe: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
—, valley **6** 708b.
"Howe," H.M.S. **17** 286c; **32** 557d; **31** 104a.
Howe of Angus: see Strathmore.
Howe of Annandale, The **7** 526b.
—, Cape, New South Wales **34** 51 H6; **17** 408a.
Howe Cave: town **34** 70 O6.
Howe of Fife **9** 150a.
— Island **34** 70 K3; **31** 330d.
Howe of the Mearns: see Strathmore.
— Point **17** 537 Map.
Howe truss bridge **20** 253b.
Howe voting-machine **33** 712b.
Howe, West, Cape: see West Howe, Cape.
Howei: see Tam-sui.
Howeinah **34** 38 J4.
Howel ab Owain Gwynnedd **5** 319d.
— Ddâ **5** 115b; laws of **5** 315a; **21** 216d.
— Veddyg **5** 323c.
— Voel **5** 320b.
Howel: town **34** 82 A7.
Howell, Major C. W. **10** 54b; **16** 521a.
—, George **23** 501d.
—, grammarian **29** 452b.
—, James **12** 324b.
—, of Scotland **2** 650b.
—, Varina **27** 389a.
—, Welsh king **21** 479a.
Howell County **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, town, England **34** 8 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
— Junction: town **34** 96 O12.
Howell Torpedo **33** 376a.
Howell's Creek **34** 50 A2.
— Depot: town **34** 69 O9.
— Point **34** 75 L2.
Howells, William C. **29** 343b.
—, W. D. **29** 343b; **33** 598d.
— female orphan school **7** 77a.
Howellsville **34** 78 M5.
Howels Crossroads **34** 84 F2.
Howenstine **34** 90 H3.
Howes **34** 104 J9.
— Mill **34** 104 K9.
"Howe's Masquerade" **1** 727a.
Howesville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Howevalley **34** 82 D5.
Howeytat: see Huwetat.
Howff **7** 535c.
Howgate **34** 15 K3.
Howgrave **33** 916d.
Howick, Lord: see Grey, Earl.
Howick: town, England **34** 6 H2.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 K5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 H9.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G8.
—, town, Zululand **31** 79a.
— Hall **34** 6 H2.
— Islands **34** 50 H2.
Howie **34** 107 G4.
Howietoun **21** 226c.
Howitt, A. W. **3** 106b; **25** 797d.
—, Mary **29** 344a; poems **12** 324d; translations **4** 256d.
—, William **12** 324d; **29** 344a; Hartz mountain spectres **11** 399c.
Howitt, Lake **34** 51 C1.
—, Mount **34** 51 G6.
— Range **34** 50 D3.
"Howitt's Journal" **18** 538b.
Howitzers **2** 657b; **11** 310a; British **11** 308c; **31** 347c; carriage **31** 360b; cartridges (ill) **31** 352d; Coehorn (ill) **11** 306d; (ill) **31** 359b; eight inch (ill) **11** 306a; of Frederick the Great **2** 658a; muzzle **11** 294a; penetration **9** 448c; statistics, British **11** 308c; use of **11** 306a; U.S. **31** 361d; 8-in. (ill) **11** 306a: see also Ordnance.
Howland: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F3.
Howland Island, N. Pacific **34** 49 K4; **26** 394d.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
Howlands **34** 92 D5.
Howleglas: see Eulenspiegel.
Howley, William: archbishop **5** 30d; **3** 835d; **32** 336d; and Queen Victoria **33** 669c.
Howley: town **34** 50 E2.
Howling monkeys **15** 356c.
Howling Wolf Bayou: stream **34** 85 D3.
Howman **9** 61b.
Howobis **34** 57 C4.
Howorth **8** 562b.
Howrah: town and district **12** 325c; **29** 344a; **34** 41 L3; **34** 41 M8; local map **34** 41 M3; **4** 656 Map; **4** 657d; **26** 465c; **32** 616c; pop. 1891 **26** 211b; railway **12** 325d.
Howsham (Housham) **34** 7 J5.
Howson: biblical commentator **6** 401d; on St Paul **6** 165c: see also Corinthians, Epistle to.
Howson's barometer (ill) **3** 383a.
Howson and Thomas furnace **13** 324d.
Howstrake **27** 510d.
Howth: town, Ireland **34** 16 J5; **34** 3 B2; **7** 497 Map; **7** 494c; **9** 264a; rocks **10** 330c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Lighthouse **34** 16 J5; **30** 262.
Howwood **34** 15 F3.
Hoxbar **34** 106 H6.
Hoxeyville **34** 96 K9.
Hoxie: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
Hoxne **34** 8 J4; **2** 337b.
Höxter **12** 325d and **29** 344b; **34** 22 J9.
Hoxton **34** 10 M5; **14** 821a.
Hoy **34** 14 K2; **17** 846b; geology **10** 345a; göthite **16** 387d; cliffs **21** 526d.
— Sound **34** 14 K2.
— Sound Lighthouse **34** 14 K2; **3** 239a.
Hoya Bay **34** 48 G5.
—, town **34** 22 G9.
Hoyang **34** 45 B5.
Hoyay b. Akhtab **16** 556c; **16** 558a.
Hoyen: artist **29** 717b.
Hoyer: town **34** 22 C8; travel map **34** 3 J1.
Hoyer: anatomist **1** 862d.
Hoyerswerda **34** 23 K19.
Hoyes **34** 75 A2.
Hoylake: town **34** 7 A5; **26** 749a; golf links **29** 22b.
— Lighthouse **34** 7 A5.
Hoyland Nether **34** 7 F5; pop. **33** 917b.
Hoyland Swains **34** 7 E5.
Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond: on whist **12** 326a; **24** 543d.
Hoyle: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
Hoyleton **34** 94 G9.
Hoym **34** 22 J13.
Hoyos, Lopez de **5** 348a.
Hoyos: town **34** 20 F4.
Hoyoux **12** 415d.
Hoyshe's Reef: see Hogsty Reef.
Hoyt: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C1.
Hoyt Station: town **34** 63 C4.
Hoytdale **34** 74 B5.
Hoytema, van **29** 412a.
Höytiänen **24** 209a.
Hoyts Corners: town **34** 90 C2.
— Station: town **34** 71 E7.
Hoytsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
Hoytville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Ho-yuan (Ho-yuen-hsien) **34** 45 E11.
Hozain **34** 19 J4.
Hôzan: keramist **29** 726d.
Hôzen, Zengaro **29** 726d; **29** 729b.
Hozes: author **10** 771c.
Hozier, Pierre d' **10** 145b; **17** 424a.
Hpaseng **34** 43 C3.
Hpatin **29** 547a.
Hpilu **30** 16c.
Hpyu **23** 486d.
Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius **12** 326a; **12** 582d; **8** 191d; **21** 420c; at Fulda **10** 522d; martyrology **15** 587d; "De Universo" **8** 191d.
Hradec Jindrichuv **31** 125d.
Hradek, Styria: see Gratz.
—, Moravia: see Erdberg.
Hradschin **19** 658c.
Hrafn, saga of **12** 622b; **12** 623c; **12** 624b.
— Sweinbiornsson **12** 625c.

Hrafnkell Frey's Priest **12** 624a.
Hrastan **8** 525a.
Hrastreigg **10** 364a.
Hreidar Heimski **12** 624b.
Hrenovoye **33** 711a.
Hreppstjóri: sheriff **12** 618d; **12** 621a.
Hreppur **12** 618c.
Hrib: battle of **12** 407d.
Hrisey **34** 25 P2.
Hrochowteinitz **34** 29 M4.
Hrodbert: see Rupert, St.
Hrofe-ceastre: see Rochester.
Hrolf the Ganger **21** 478a; **9** 535b.
Hrolf Kraki's Saga" **12** 626b.
Hrollaug, Earl **12** 620a.
Hrollaugs Eyjar **34** 25 Q3.
Hromund Halt **12** 624b.
— Gripsson **12** 626b.
Hrosvitha (Hrotsuit, Hrotsyitha, Hroswitha): dramatist **12** 326c; **9** 644c; dramas **10** 67d; **10** 526c; **7** 412d.
Hrothgar **8** 404c.
Hrsovo **34** 35 J5.
Hrubieszow (Hrubeshov) **34** 34 D6; **19** 307b.
Hrubschitz **15** 825d.
Hruby: chess player **26** 759d.
— z Jelene, G. **22** 151d.
— z Jelene, S. **22** 151d.
Hrusovany: see Grussbach.
"Hrvatska Kruna" **31** 202d.
"Hryggiar-Stykki" **12** 625a.
Hsen Mawng **30** 30a.
Hsen Yawt **30** 30a.
Hsenwi **33** 266d.
Hsia-i-hsien: see Hia-yi.
Hsia-kiang-hsien, Kiang-si: see Hia-kiang.
Hsia-kiang-ting, Kwei-chau: see Hia-kiang.
Hsia-men-ting: see Amoy.
Hsian-fu: see Singan-fu.
Hsiang-chau: see Siang.
Hsiang-cheng-hsien: see Siang-cheng.
Hsiang-hsiang-hsien: see Siang-hiang-lien.
Hsiang-kiang: see Siang-kiang.
Hsiang-shan-hsien Kwang-tung: see Hiangshan.
Hsiang-shan-hsien Che-kiang: see Siangshan.
Hsiang-tan-hsien: see Siang-tan.
Hsiang-yang-fu: see Siang-yang.
Hsiang-yin-hsien: see Siang-yin.
Hsiang-yuen-hsien: see Siang-yuan.
Hsiao-chao: see Siao-chau.
Hsiao-fêng-hsien: see Hiao-fêng.
Hsiao-hsien: see Siao.
Hsiao-shun: see Siao-shan.
Hsiao-yi-hsien: see Hiao-yi.
Hsi-chau: see Si, Shansi.
Hsi-chi-chin: see Hie-che-chin.
Hsi-chwan-ting: see Si-chuan.
Hsien Fung **27** 31b.
Hsien-fêng-hsien: see Hien-fêng.
Hsien-hsien: see Hien.
Hsien-ning-hsien: see Hien-ning.
Hsien-yang: see Hien-yang.
Hsien-yu-hsien: see Sien-yu.
Hsi-fêng-kau-sze: see Si-fêng-kau.
Hsi-hsiang-hsien: see Si-hiang.
Hsi-hsien: see Si, Ho-nan.
Hsi-kiang: see West River, China.
Hsin-chang-hsien: see Sin-chang.
Hsin-chau: see Hin.
Hsin-chau-fu: see Sin-chau.
Hsin-cheng: see Sin-cheng, Che-kiang.
Hsin-chêng-hsien: see Sin-cheng, Kiangsi.
Hsin-fêng-hsien: see Sin-fêng.
Hsi-ngan-fu: see Sin-gan-fu.
Hsing-hsien: see Hing.
Hsing-hwa: sound: see Hing-hua, Fu-kien.
Hsing-hwa-fu: see Hing-hua, Fu-kien.
Hsing-hwa-hsien: see Hing-hua, Kiang-su.
Hsing-i: see Hing-yi.
Hsing-kwo-hsien: see Hing-kuo, Kiangsi.
Hsing-kwo-chau: see Hing-kuo, Hupeh.
Hsing-ngan-fu: see Hing-an, Shen-si.
Hsing-ngan-hsien, Kwang-si: see Hing-an, Kwang-si.
Hsing-ngan-hsien, Kiang-si: see Hing-an, Kiang-si.
Hsing-ning-hsien, Hu-nan: see Hing-ning, Hunan.
Hsing-ning-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Hing-ning Kwangtung.
Hsing-ye-hsien: see Hing-ye.
Hsin-hsiang-hsien: see Sin-hiang.
Hsin-hsing-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Sin-hing.
Hsin-hsing-hsien, Hunan: see Sin-hua.
Hsin-hwa-hsien: see Sin-hua.
Hsin-hwei-hsien: see Sin-hui.
Hsin-i-hsien: see Sin-yi.
Hsining-fu: see Si-ning, Kan-su.
Hsi-ning-hsien, Chi-li: see Si-ning, Chi-li.
Hsi-ning-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Si-ning Kwang-tung.
Hsin-kan-hsien: see Sin-kan.
Hsin-kiang **33** 492b.
Hsin-ngan-hsien: see Sin-an.
Hsin-ning-hsien, Hu-nan: see Sin-ning, Hu-nan.
Hsin-ning-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Sin-ning Kwang-tung.
Hsin-tai-hsien: see Sin-tai.
Hsin-tien-hsien: see Sin-tien.
Hsin-tsai-hsien: see Sin-tsai.
Hsin-yang-chau: see Sin-yang.
Hsin-ye-hsien: see Sin-ye.
Hsin-yen: see Sin-yen.
Hsinwi **34** 43 C3.
Hsipaw: see Thibaw.
Hsiu-ho: see Siu-ho.
Hsiu-jen-hsien: see Siu-jen.
Hsiung-erh-shan: see Hiung-rh-shan.
Hsiung-yo-cheng: see Hiung-yo-cheng.
Hsi-wan-tsz: see Si-wan.
Hsi-yin: see Si-ying.
Hsu, Mong: see Mong Hsu.
Hsü-chau: see Hu, Ho-nan.
Hsü-chau-fu: see Su-chau.
Hsüchou-fu: see Shi-chu.
Hsüen-hwa-fu: see Suan-hua.
Hsüen-ping-hsien: see Suan-ping.
Hsü-kau-hsien: see Su-kau.
Hsumhsai: see Thonze.
Hsün-yang-hsien: see Sun-yang.
Hsup Lwi **34** 43 E4.
Hsup Yon **34** 43 E4.
Htan **34** 43 D8.
Hu: Cymric leader **7** 478d.
Hu (Hsu-chau): town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E6.
—, town, Fr.-Indo-China **34** 43 E4.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
Hu: measure **33** 811c.
Hua: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E5.
— (Hwa-hsien): town, near Canton, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 D11.
—, town, near Kao-chau, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 C12.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
Hua Huna: see Washington Island.
Hua Mong **34** 43 G4.
Huab **34** 57 B1; **11** 732a.
Huacas **2** 340a; **2** 452c; **25** 380a.
Huacho **34** 122 B6; **18** 674d.
Huachua: bird **18** 673c.
Huachuca **34** 110 E7.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7; **25** 628d.
Huaco: see Isla Guaco.
Huacrachuco **34** 122 B5.
Huafo: see Guafo.
Huaheine (Huahine) Island **34** 52 O7; **23** 22b.
Huahuapan **34** 119 F5.
Huai-an: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E2.
—, town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 G6.
Huai-ho (Hwai-ho) **34** 45 F6.
Huai-jau **34** 45 F2.
Huai-jen **34** 45 D3.
Huai-king (Hwai-king-fu) **34** 45 D5.
Huaina-Capac: see Huayna Capac.
Huaina Potosi: see Caca-aca.
Huai-shang **30** 810d.
Huai-tsi (Hwai-tsi-hsien) **34** 45 C10.
Huai-yuan: town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 F6.
— (Hwai-yüen-hsien) town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 B4.
— (Hwai-yüen-hsien) Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 F6.
Huajuapam **34** 119 K9.
Hualahuises **34** 119 J5.
Hualalai **34** 47 N6.
Hualapai: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B3.
—, tribe **12** 827b; **2** 538d.
— Indian Reservation **34** 110 B3.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S **34** 110 B4.
Hualatiri: see Huallatiri.
Hualcan **18** 672c.
Hualcopo Duchisela **7** 649a.
Hualgayoc: province, Peru **26** 496b.
— (Gualgayoc): town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
Huallchu **31** 499b.
Hua-lien **34** 46 L7.
Hualla **34** 122 C6.
Huallaga: river, Peru **34** 122 B5; **18** 673b; **1** 654b; **25** 345 Map; account **25** 347b; **12** 327c.
—, province, Peru **30** 362b.
Huallatiri (Hualatiri) **34** 122 D7.
Huallmi: see Huarmey.
Huallqui **6** 684c.
Hua-ma-chi (Hwa-ma-chi) **34** 45 A4.
Huamachuco **34** 122 B5.
Huamachucos **18** 676d.
Huamalies **18** 674a; **29** 344c.
Huamanga: town: see Ayacucho, Peru.
Huamantla **34** 119 K8; **33** 355d.
Huamblin Island: see Isla Guamblin.
Hua-muong: see Hua Mong.
Huan **34** 45 A4.
Huanaco **1** 702a.
Huanape Island: see Guanape Island.
Huanarqui **34** 122 C7.
Huancabamba **34** 122 B5.
Huancane **34** 122 D7.
Huancapeti, Cerro: see Cerro Huancapeti.
Huancas **18** 676c.
Huancavelica (Guancabelica): department, Peru **29** 344c; **34** 122 B6; **18** 674b; pop. **31** 631d.
— River, Peru **18** 673b.
—, town, Peru **12** 327c; **34** 122 B6; **18** 675a.
Huancayo: province, Peru **29** 762b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C6.
Huanchaca **34** 122 D8.
Huanchaco **18** 674c.
Huanco Sancos **34** 122 C6.
Huandoy **18** 672c.
Huaneras: see Guano.
Huang (Hwang-hsien): town, China **34** 45 H4.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G5.
Huang-an **34** 45 E7.
Huang-chau: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 B9.
—, town, Hu-Peh, China **34** 45 E7.
Huang-hai: see Hwang-hai.
Huang-ho: see Hwang-ho.
Huang-ku-tung **34** 45 G2.
Huang-mei (Hwang-mei) **34** 45 F8.
Huang-pei (Hwang-pei-hsien) **34** 45 E7.
Huang-ping (Hwang-ping-chau) **34** 45 B9.
Huang-shan (Hwang-shan) **34** 45 G7.
Huang-tsun **34** 44 M6.
Huang-yen (Hwang-yen-hsien) **34** 45 H8.
Huan-hiang-ho **34** 44 N6.
Huan-ho **34** 45 A4.
Huanillos **34** 122 C8; **18** 675b.
Huano: see Guano.
Huanta: province, Peru **26** 35b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C6.
Huantaya **16** 382c.
Huantla **31** 300c.
Huánuco (Guanuco): department, Peru **29** 344c; **34** 122 B5; **12** 327c; **18** 674b; **31** 631d; **18** 673d.
—, town, Peru **12** 327c; **34** 122 B5; **18** 675a.
— el Viejo (Huánuco Viejo): town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
Huapi, Lake: see Colhues, Lake.
—, name for islands **31** 499d.
Huaqui River: see Yaqui River.
Huaranca-camayocs **18** 674b.
Huaraz: province, Peru **25** 419a.
—, town **12** 327c; **34** 122 B5; **25** 419a; ruins at **18** 677a; silver mines at **31** 633c.
Huard **26** 588a.
Huari: province, Peru **25** 419a.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
Huari: town, Siam **34** 43 F6.
Huariaca **34** 122 B6.
Huarina **34** 122 D7.
Huarmaca **34** 122 B5.
Huarmey (Huallmi, Guarmey): town, Peru **34** 122 B6; **18** 674d; **25** 419a.
—, river, Peru **18** 671b.
—, valley, Peru **18** 671b.
Huarochiri: province, Peru **30** 269c.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
Huascan **18** 672c.
Huascar: ruler of Peru **7** 649a; **2** 825d; **18** 677c.
"Huascar": ship: scene of engagement with "Esmeralda" **34** 122 C8; with "Shah" **34** 122 C7.
Huasco (Guasco): town, Chili **5** 622c; **16** 390d.
Huasco, Puerto del see Puerto del Huasco.
— River, Chili **34** 124 C9; **5** 617a.
Hua-shan: mountain, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 E7.
— mountain, Shen-si, China **34** 45 C5.
Huasos **5** 621a.
Huasteca (Huastec) **24** 760a; **12** 828b.
Huata **34** 122 D7.
Huatai **34** 43 D5.
Huatanay **6** 744a.
Huatulco, Puerto: see Puerto Huatulco.
Huatusan **25** 374a.
Huatusco: district, Mexico **16** 217c.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 L8; **33** 661b.
Huauchinango **34** 119 K7.
Huaura: town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
—, valley, Peru **18** 671b.
— (Guaura) Island, Peru **34** 122 B6; **18** 671c.
Huaxyacac **31** 300b.
Huaya missú **34** 123 G6.
Huayabamba **34** 122 B5.
Hua-yang **34** 45 D8.
Hua-yin **34** 45 C5.
Huaylas: province, Peru: see Ancachs.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5; **25** 419a.
Huayna Capac **1** 698c; **2** 825d; **7** 649a; **18** 677b.
— Potosi: see Caca-aca.
Huaynaputina **18** 672b.
Hub, Ignaz **9** 766a.
"Hub of the universe" **4** 77b.
Hubaldus: see Hucbald.
Hubard: arms of **11** 699b.
Hubard: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
Hubb (Hab): river, India **34** 41 A7; **12** 731c; **26** 102c.
—, valley, Baluchistan **30** 8b.
Hubbard: art collector **21** 38d.
—, H. **17** 437d.
—, Professor **6** 192c.
—, town, Columbia Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Sawyer Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Hubbard County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
—, Mount, Alaska **34** 116 U6.
—, Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
Hubbards River **34** 67 C4.
— Cove **34** 63 E5.
Hubbardston: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
— East: see East Hubbardston.
— Station: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
Hubbardstown **34** 77 B4.
Hubbardsville **34** 70 M6.
Hubbardton: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B8.
—, East: see East Hubbardton.
Hübbe **25** 790a.
Hubbell **34** 102 G3.
Hubberts Bridge **34** 8 E3.
Hubble **34** 82 G5.
Hubbleton **34** 97 J8.
Huben **34** 29 F10.
Huber, F. **12** 32[illegible]d; **10** 149a; on ants **2** 96b; on bees **3** 486a; **3** 489b.
—, Jean **12** 327d.
—, Johann **12** 328a.
—, L. F. **21** 396b.
—, M. **12** 327d.
—, orientalist **28** 630b.
—, V. A. **27** 502d.
Hubert: archbishop of Canterbury, 1193-1205 **5** 30d; **8** 308a; **24** 637a; **28** 248c.
— de Burgh **8** 310c; **21** 485a.
—, Saint **12** 328b; stag of (ill) **11** 699d.
— II of Dauphiné **6** 835a.
—, founder of Cavour's house **5** 273b.
— of Vermandois **9** 535d.
Hubert: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
Huberti **32** 447c.
Hubertus of Hapsburg **28** 503b.
Hubertus of Piacenza **16** 75a.
Hubertusbad **29** 231c; **33** 263b.
Hubertusberg **3** 829d; peace of **9** 591a; **9** 737d; **22** 52b.
Hübl, Baron von **28** 108c.
Hublersburg **34** 74 G5.
Hubli **12** 328c and **29** 344c; **34** 42 E12; **27** 436c.
Hübner, Count (Hafenbredl) **3** 138d; **29** 344d.
—, genealogist **10** 145b.
—, J. **8** 195d; **10** 145b.
—, F. **11** 406c.
Hübnerite **16** 403d.
Hubrecht **24** 184a.
Hubrechtsambacht **12** 91a.
Hübschmann **11** 40b.
Huby **1** 19c.
Huc, E. R. **12** 328d; **30** 207c; in Tibet **14** 230a; **14** 503c; **23** 338d.
Hucal **34** 124 E11.
Hucbald (Hugbaldur, Hugbaldus, Hubaldus) **12** 329b; **17** 80c.
Hucclecote **34** 12 K2.
Huch, R. **28** 719c.
Hu-chau **34** 45 G7.
Huching **34** 80 E4.
Huchtenburg, Jacob van **12** 329d.
—, John van **12** 329d; **21** 443d.
Hückeswagen **34** 23 K6.
Huckleberry **34** 90 J2.
"Huckleberry Finn" **27** 110a.
Hucknall Torkard **34** 8 B2; **17** 598d.
Hucknall-under-Huthwaite **17** 598d.
Huckvale's turnip thinner **1** 321d.
Hu-colum-kill: see Iona.
Huddart, Captain **20** 844d.
Hudde, J. **2** 78b; **2** 79a.
Huddersfield **12** 330a and **29** 345b; **34** 7 E5; plan **12** 330; pop. **33** 917b.
Huddlestone: priest **5** 409a.
Huddlestone: see Georgetown, Queensland.
Huddlestone stone **4** 469c.
Hude, von der: architect **25** 600d.
Hude: town **34** 22 F7.
Hudecek **32** 453a.
Hudeide: see Hodeida.
Hudemühlen: town **34** 22 G10; castle **18** 489d.
Hudgi: see Hutgi.
Hudgins **34** 82 E6.
Hudhra **22** 843a.
"Hudibras" **4** 589b; **8** 424a.
Hudik, Ras-El: see Cantin Cape.
Hudiksvall **34** 26 K6.
Hudnov: see Chudnof.
Hudson, G. **12** 332a.
—, H. **12** 332b; discoveries **10** 184b; at Delaware Bay **7** 44b; Hudson River **12** 333a; New York **23** 730b; North West Passage **12** 798a; route of **34** 58 T4.
—, Sir J. **26** 232b.
—, Jeffery **7** 568a.
—, T. **20** 502b; **21** 444a; **24** 691d.
—, founds Wilson Steamship line **32** 849a.
Hudson County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.

Hudson: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3; **29** 345b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **12** 331b and **29** 345b; **34** 70 P7; **31** 212c.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
— (Pointe à Cavagnol): town, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A5.
"Hudson": ship **32** 768c.
Hudson Bay **34** 60 O1; **30** 107d; **4** 775b; **14** 175c; whale fisheries **24** 527b.
Hudson Bay Post: Carrot River, Saskatchewan **34** 60 L3; Green Lake, Saskatchewan **34** 60 J3; Lacrosse Lake, Athabasca **34** 60 K3; Lake Manitoba, Manitoba **34** 60 M4; Merry's Lake, Keewatin **34** 60 N3; Middle Lake, Athabasca **34** 60 J3; Moose Lake, Saskatchewan **34** 60 L3; Nut Lake, Saskatchewan **34** 60 L3; Pelican Lake, Athabasca **34** 60 L3; Ponask Lake, Keewatin **34** 60 N3; Primeau Lake, Athabasca **34** 60 K2; Rock Lake, Athabasca **34** 60 K3; Sachigo Lake, Keewatin **34** 60 N3; Sepe-wesk Lake, Keewatin **34** 60 M3; Swan Lake, Manitoba **34** 60 L3; Lake Winnipeg, Keewatin **34** 60 M3; Lake Winnipegoosis, Saskatchewan **34** 60 L3.
— Cape Pl XI **19** 315.
— (Nanomana) Island **34** 52 O4.
— Land: region, Greenland **34** 58.
—, New: see New Hudson.
—, North: see North Hudson.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **12** 331c; **34** 69 N13; **34** 69 P9; **10** 340a; **23** 792b; **33** 624d; **23** 782d.
— River, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, Port: see Port Hudson.
— River tunnel **17** 465d; **33** 487c; **33** 488a; **23** 623d; ill **23** 624a.
— Springs **17** 400d.
— Station, U.S. **34** 110 G6.
— Strait, Canada **34** 59 Q4; **9** 792a.
— on the Suwanee, U.S. **34** 80 E11.
Hudsonburg: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Hudsondale: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
Hudsonian Godwit (Limosa hudsonica) **10** 720d.
Hudsonite **16** 416c.
Hudsons: town, Oreg. **34** 112 B3.
Hudson's Bay Company **12** 333b; **10** 190c; **14** 830a; **21** 827a; **4** 767d; ceded to Canada **26** 538a; fur trade **9** 837a; and Indians **12** 831a.
Hudson's Hope **34** 60 F3.
— Tutches **19** 317c.
Hudsonville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
Hudspeth: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
Hudub River see Hutob River.
Hudud **15** 670b.
Hué (Hué-foo, Fu-thuen-thien, Phu-thua-thien, Quang duk, San Hué): capital of Anam **12** 333d and **29** 345c; **34** 43 H6; **6** 93a; captured by Tong-kingese **23** 440d.
—, province **6** 93a; **6** 93c; **12** 333d.
—, river **6** 93c; **12** 333d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Mong: see Mong Hue.
Hue and Cry **23** 232b.
Huebl, von: chemist **25** 94a.
Huebra **34** 20 F4.
Huecar **6** 692c.
Huechulafqueu: region **31** 500a.
—, lake **31** 500a; size **25** 426b.
Hueco Mountains **34** 110 K6; **17** 400a.
Hueffer, F. **30** 408c; **26** 409c.
Huehuetenango: city **29** 345c; **34** 120 D4.
—, department **34** 120 D4; lead found in **11** 239d.
Huehue-Tlapallan **1** 704c; **16** 208d.
Hueili-chou: see Hui-li.
Huejuquilla **34** 119 G6.
Huejutla **34** 119 K7.
Huel Duchy, silver found at **16** 394d.
— Gorland, uranium found at **16** 407b.
Huelba **2** 10d.
Huelgas, Santa Maria la Real de las **4** 535a.
Huelgoat **9** 216d.
Huelma **34** 20 J7.
Huelo **34** 47 N3.
Huelster **34** 89 C7.
Huelva (Onoba): province **12** 334a and **29** 345c; **34** 20 E7; pop. **22** 298b; copper mines **22** 301a.
—, river **12** 334a.
—, town **12** 334b and **29** 345d; **34** 20 E7; pop. **32** 742b; Columbus at **6** 172b; iron pyrites at **32** 99c.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 E7.
Huemac **1** 705c.
Huemul **5** 623c.
Huemules (Huenades), Rio: see Rio Huemules.
Huen (Hyeen) **34** 25 M5; **4** 200b; observatory **17** 709b.
Huene, Lex **28** 702d.
Hueneme **34** 115 F8.
—, Point **34** 115 F8.
Huequen **25** 426a.
Huerba: see Huerva.
Huércal-Overa (Huercal) **29** 346a; **34** 20 L7.
Huerfanito, El: see El Huerfanito.
Huerfano County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
—, El: see El Huerfano.
— Park **34** 109 H7.
— River, Huerfano, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
— River, Pueblo, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
— Station: see Ute.
Huerol Creek **34** 109 D8.
Huers **9** 254b.
Huerta, G. de la **22** 361a; **7** 422d.
Huertas **22** 299b.
Huerter, J. **3** 509a.
Huerva (Huerba) **34** 20 L3; **7** 619d.
Hues, R. **10** 682c.
Huesca: province, Aragon **12** 334c; **29** 346b; **34** 20 M2; **22** 298b; 11th cent. Pl VII **22** 304.
—, town, Aragon **12** 334d and **29** 346c; **34** 20 M2; Alfonso I takes **22** 315d; Pedro I conquers **18** 450b; pop. **32** 742c; university **23** 839b; wine **24** 607c.
Huescar **34** 20 K7; **12** 335a; **11** 45b.
— plateau **22** 297c.
Huescos, Altos de los: see Altos de los Huescos.
Hueso **34** 120 M5.
Huessen, Count of **7** 145a.
Huet, C. B. **12** 98c: see Busken Huet.
—, P. D. **12** 335a; **21** 382d; his Huetiana **1** 785a; **3** 657a; **7** 127d; **23** 101b; forfeited library of **14** 525a.
Huetamo **34** 119 J8.
Huete **34** 20 K4.
Huettner and Scott **30** 635c.
Huey **34** 94 G8.
Hueyelhwe Bay: see Bahia San Pedro.
Hueysville **34** 82 L5.
Hufan **30** 61c.
Hufeim **34** 39 H4.
Hufeland, C. W. **12** 335d.
—, G. **12** 336a; **8** 204b; **19** 387c.
Huff: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
—, Mount **34** 77 C5.
Huffakers **34** 113 A1.
Huffing **7** 445b.
Huffman **34** 88 M7.
Huffton **34** 100 F1.
Hufuf, El: see El Hofuf.
Hug, J. L. **12** 336b.
Hugbaldus: see Hucbald.
Hügel, G. **32** 642b.
Hugel: mountain **23** 72d.
Hügelland von Watsch **34** 29 K11.
Huger **34** 79 J5.
Huggate **34** 7 J4.
Huggens College **17** 563a.
Huggins, Sir W. **29** 346c; Coggia's comet **2** 816a; lunar photography **2** 802b; martian atmosphere **2** 806b; motions of stars **25** 748a; nebulæ spectra **10** 215b; **2** 821b; observatory of **17** 711b; planetary spectra **25** 734a; solar analysis **2** 788b; spectrum analysis **22** 375d; **2** 815b; stellar spectra **32** 783c; **25** 754d; velocities of stars **3** 43c; zodiacal light **24** 798b.
Huggins: town **34** 84 E8.
Hugglescote **34** 8 A3.
Hugh Brunet **19** 874c.
— Capet **5** 55a; **9** 536a; dynasty of **8** 318b; relations with nobles **6** 512d.
— I, Count of Champagne **5** 386a.
Hugh Creek **34** 50 E4.
Hugh the Great **5** 55a; **9** 536a; **17** 541c; besieges Soissons **22** 247d; buried at Compiègne **6** 228d.
— Lupus: see Chester, Hugh Lupus, Earl of.
"Hugh Lupus": by Watts **32** 479c.
Hugh I. Count of Maine **15** 297b.
— of Paris: see Hugh of St Victor.
Hugh Range **34** 50 F4.
Hugh IV, Count of Rodez **19** 874d.
— Bishop of Rouen **1** 22d.
— of Rutland **20** 643d.
—, St, Bishop of Lincoln **12** 336d; withstands Richard I **8** 308c.
— (Hugo) of St Cher (of St Caro, Carensis, de S. Jacobo) **12** 337a.
— of Saint Circq **19** 874c.
— of St Victor **12** 337b; **21** 132a.
Hugh Town **34** 13 D5; **21** 465d; **32** 462c.
Hugh, Count of Vermandois **11** 669d; **9** 538b; **6** 624d.
"Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker" **30** 786c; **33** 600a.
Hughart **34** 77 E5.
Hughenden: town, Queensland **34** 50 G4; **20** 171c.
— Manor **4** 416b; **26** 179b; **26** 182d.
Hughes, D. E. **29** 347a; electric cohesion **33** 229c; microphone **23** 129d; telegraphic type printer **23** 120d; typograph **3** 828b.
—, J. **7** 437b.
—, L. **19** 698a.
—, M. **32** 639b.
—, P. **7** 655c.
—, T. **29** 347d; **32** 331c.
—, Sir W. W. **23** 856c.
Hughes: town, Col., U.S.: see Brighton.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Bay Pl II **19** 315.
— County **34** 100 D2.
— Gulf **31** 814b.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
— Springs, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Hughes-Bennett, Prof. **29** 384a.
Hughesville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
Hughett **34** 83 M2.
Hughey **34** 82 D2.
Hughley **34** 11 G4.
Hughli: see Hooghly.
Hughson **34** 114 E5.
Hughsonville **34** 69 P8.
Hugifing **34** 23 R13.
Hugli: see Hooghly.
Hugo de Baux **19** 877d.
—, Cardinal, of St Carus **3** 645d.
—, chaplain of William the Lion **1** 487a.
—, Charles **12** 378c.
— of Este **8** 558b.
— Falcandus **22** 26d.
— de Lucca **1** 789b.
— de Omerique **2** 188b.
— of Provence **20** 787d.
— of St Victor (Hugo à S. Victore) **8** 593d; **12** 337b; **17** 132a; **21** 425c.
— von Trimberg **10** 525d.
—, Margrave of Tuscany **20** 787d.
—, Victor M. **29** 348a; **26** 654d; **19** 272b; as critic **9** 679d; colour and melody **19** 261d; on J. P. Davids' sculpture **6** 843d; and De Vigny **7** 135c; on Fenimore Cooper **6** 337d; on Ledru-Rollin **14** 399a; as novelist **9** 678b; on "Paradise Lost" **19** 268c; picture **29** 349a; as republican pamphleteer **18** 206b; on Rhine **20** 521a; Rodin's monument **32** 268c; in romantic movement **9** 676b; **20** 858b; Sainte Beuve's criticism **21** 164b; on Shakespeare and Montaigne **21** 756c; statue Pl **32** 268.
Hugo: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
Hugoleu **5** 126b.
Hugolin, Cardinal **9** 699d.
Hugon: gas engine **22** 523d.
Hugonet: Burgundian councillor **10** 564d.
Hugóton **34** 105 A4.
"Hugsvinnsmal" **12** 622c.
Hugubert: see Hubert.
Hugubrecht: see Hubert, St.
Huguenin, A. **33** 131d.
Huguenot: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
"Huguenot" **30** 757d.
Huguenot Memorial Hall, Cape Town **26** 575a.
Huguenots **12** 337c; in Brazil **6** 141a; in the Cevennes **4** 743a; Charles I's policy towards **4** 418c; in Dublin **7** 501a; Guises lead opposition to **11** 266d; under Henry IV **11** 671b; Hotman's relations with **12** 309a; in Ireland **13** 269c; at La Rochelle **9** 567d; massacre at Amboise **1** 661b; Montauban headquarters **16** 778a; and Presbyterianism **19** 693b; silk manufacture **13** 232d; in South Africa **32** 713a; **5** 44a; wars of **9** 559d and 560.
"Huguenots, Les" **16** 222c; **31** 43b.
Hugues, B. **10** 149d.
—, C. and V. **11** 230c.
—, Emperor of Constantinople **20** 652a.
—, V. **11** 254d.
"Hugues Capet" **9** 640a.
Hugueville, General **10** 678c.
Huhleike of the Heimskringla **11** 424a.
Huhn: piano maker **19** 73a.
Hühnerwasser **34** 29 K2; battle of **3** 140b.
Hui **34** 45 D5.
Hui Fiachrach Aidhne **13** 249a.
— Fidgeinte **13** 253b.
Húi Liathain **13** 246d.
Húi Néill **13** 250c; **13** 253a; **21** 474d.
Huia **34** 52 E10.
Huiari **23** 24a.
Huib Plateau **34** 57 C4.
Hui-chang **34** 45 E10.
Huichapa **16** 216c.
Hui-chau: town, Kwang-Tung, China **34** 45 E11.
—, town, Ngan-Hui, China **34** 45 G8.
Hui-khe: see Hoei-ke.
Hui-ki Mount **34** 45 H8.
Huila **34** 122 B3; **25** 427c.
Hui-lai **34** 45 F11.
Huile de Cade **5** 286b.
Hui-li (Hueili-chou, Uhei-li) **34** 44 G5.
Huilla: district **31** 6d.
— (Wila): town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
Huillard Bréholles: writer **9** 732d.
Huilliche **12** 829c.
Huiñaque **18** 677a.
Hui-ngan **34** 45 G10.
Huis te Britten: see Brittenburg.
Huisduinen: see Helder.
Huish, M. B. **31** 186c; **31** 175b.
Huish: town **34** 12 L3.
Huisne **34** 19 B4; **18** 1b; **21** 314b.
Huissen **34** 21 G5.
Hui-tau (Hai-tau) Bay **34** 45 G10.
Hui-ting **34** 45 B9.
Hui-tung **34** 45 C13.
Hui-tung-hsien **11** 375a.
Huitzilapan **1** 705b.
Huitzilopochtli: deity **17** 150a; **4** 808c; **9** 114b; legends of **16** 211c; Mexican feast of **6** 798d; temple of **16** 221a.
Huixachtla **16** 212d.
Huizen: town and lighthouse **34** 21 F4.
Hujaira, El: see El Hujaira.
Hujjat (pseud.): see Nasr Khosrau.
Huju **34** 46 C3.
Hukawng Valley **26** 475c; **27** 44d; **29** 287d.
Hukmrán **31** 618c.
Hu-kou-hsien: see Ho-kau.
Hu-kuan **34** 45 D5.
Hukúmat **31** 618c.
Hukus, Lake **34** 56 R9.
Hukwang **33** 903b.
Hul Barkan, Ras: see Ras Hul Barkan.
Hula (Hoolah) **34** 39 K4.
Hulaco **34** 84 D2.
Hulagu (Holagoo, Hulaku) Khan **16** 742a; **14** 150d; **2** 724a; **2** 259c; **11** 791d; captures Bagdad **1** 9b; **19** 404c; captures Baalbec **3** 177a; Caliphate destroyed by **4** 707b; **16** 588d; encourages geography **10** 178a; attack on Mardin **15** 536a; marriage **16** 746c; founds observatory **17** 709a.
Hulan: see Dalai-nor.
Hular Koh Pass **25** 12c.
Hulburt **34** 95 L5.
Hulburton **34** 71 F5.
Hulcott **34** 9 D2.
Hulda (Hilda, Hel) **23** 46c: see also Hel.
Huldah, Gates of **23** 169c.
"Huldigungsmarsch" **24** 316a.
"Huldreeventyr" **17** 592b; **25** 704d.
Huleh **13** 746d.
Hulen Park **34** 89 C3.
Hulett **34** 108 P5.
Huletts Landing **34** 70 Q4.
Hulger: see Olgar.
Hulhul **34** 39 C9; **18** 172d.
Hûli **14** 501d; **2** 214c.
Hulilan **34** 40 B4.
Hulin process **28** 114c.
Hulin Rocks: see Maidens, The.
Huling **34** 83 N3.
Hulings: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Hulk **21** 603d; for convicts **19** 751b.
Hulk Bay **22** 806.
Hulke, J. W. **29** 350d.
Hull, Prof. **22** 128a; **10** 309b; **13** 217a; on carboniferous limestone **10** 349a; on Yoredale rocks **10** 347c; on Silurian strata **10** 338a.
—, Isaac **23** 789c.
Hull: river **34** 7 J4; **24** 747a; **29** 351a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
— (Kingston-upon-Hull): town, Yorkshire, England **12** 340b and **29** 350d; **34** 7 J4; **34** 3 E2; **12** 341; **28** 200c; Alcock's school **1** 469b; first charter **6** 435a; crematorium **27** 270b; docks **12** 341b; **29** 351a; fisheries **9** 249c; **28** 407b; Parliamentary division **24** 748c; pop. **28** 203c; **33** 917b; **28** 316d; shipping **33** 556d; **29** 72a; Trinity House of **31** 774c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mass., U.S.: see Pemberton Station.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, New Zealand: see Taieri.
—, town, Quebec **29** 351b; **34** 62 C8; **18** 68c; pop. **20** 167d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Hull: nautical **21** 603d.
Hull Island **34** 49 K5.
— (Sands) Islands **34** 52 L9.
— Mount **34** 114 C3.
Hull Old Bank **26** 114b; **3** 319b.
— Prairie **34** 90 C2.
— Station **34** 74 G3.
Hullah, J. P. **29** 351b.
Hullavington **34** 12 K3.
Hullein **34** 3 N4.
Hullia **34** 41 J7.
Hullin **16** 505d.
Hullot, Mlle. **16** 820b.
Hulls: of cotton seed **25** 225a.
Hulls: in cutlery grinding **6** 734d.
Hulls Cove **34** 65 H8.
— Point **34** 103 D6.

Hullville **34** 114 C3.
Hulme, W. **30** 515d.
—, cricketer **27** 279b.
Hulme Abbey **34** 6 G2; **1** 597a.
— Park **34** 6 G2.
Hulme, Upper: see Upper Hulme.
Hulmeville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
Hulon **34** 78 J2.
Huls **12** 342c.
Hülse, A. **9** 486d.
Hulse, J. **12** 342c.
Hulsean Lectureship **12** 342c.
Hulsey **34** 104 K8.
Hulst **34** 21 D6.
Hulst-St-Nikolaas railway **12** 69a.
Hulthem, van: librarian **14** 531c.
Hultman **34** 100 D3.
Hulton, Little: see Little Hulton.
Hultschin **34** 24 N27.
Hultsfred **34** 26 K8.
Hululliеh **7** 114c.
Hu-lu-shan Bay **34** 45 H3.
Hulver: town **34** 89 G3.
Hulviz: see Woolwich.
Hulzen, van: novelist **29** 308b.
Hum: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F3.
—, town, Montenegro **26** 643a.
—, Monte: see Monte Hum.
Hum note: in bell-ringing **26** 522b.
Humacao: department **19** 532d.
—, town **29** 351c; **31** 845b; **19** 532b.
Humadea: river **34** 122 C3; **31** 377a.
Humahuaca **34** 124 D8.
Humái (Khumái): queen **18** 559d.
Humaita **34** 124 F9; **18** 244c.
"Human Intercourse" **29** 216b.
"Human Life" **20** 621d.
"Human Mind, Elements of the Philosophy of the" **22** 547c.
"Human Mind, Inquiry into the" **8** 432b.
Human nature: St Paul's conception **18** 424c; Butler's views **8** 600c; **4** 586d.
"Human Passions, The" Pl VIII **32** 481.
Human period: in geology **10** 368d.
"Human Personality" **32** 54a.
Human race: see Man.
— sacrifices: see Sacrifice.
— speech: see Phonetics.
— understanding: Locke on **14** 792d; **8** 598c.
— voice: see Phonetics.
Humane Society, Royal **7** 475c.
Humanism **2** 192b; **5** 764d; **20** 381b; **11** 601c; **19** 194d; Erasmus **8** 517a; German **10** 527a; Italian **19** 346a; logic **14** 791d; Petrarch's teaching **20** 384a; **18** 709c; in relation to Renaissance **20** 387a; **20** 388c; **20** 391b; **20** 393a.
Humanists: see Humanism.
Humanitarianism **8** 720c; in England **23** 726a; in France **14** 471b.
Humanity, Comte's religion of: see Positivism.
Humann: archæologist **15** 98d; **25** 608a.
Humansdorp: district **34** 57 G7; **5** 46c.
—, town **34** 57 G8.
Humansville **34** 104 E9.
Humaston **34** 70 L5.
Humayta **34** 122 E5.
Humáyún: emperor **20** 110d; **14** 214b; **12** 794c; **3** 569d; **15** 304a; Sher Shah conquers **21** 317a; **11** 474d; tomb in Delhi **7** 47b.
"Humáyún Náma" **23** 657a.
Humbe (Bankumbe, Nkumbi) **34** 56 K15.
Humbécourt **34** 19 K3.
Humbeek **34** 21 D7.
Humber, T.: cycle inventor **27** 325c; tricycle **23** 559d; **27** 325b; safety (ill) **27** 327a.
Humber (Abus Fl.): river England **34** 7 K5; **34** 3 D2; **34** 4 M5; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 216d; **29** 351a; Danish fleet in **24** 575d; irrigation **13** 362c; navigation of **17** 278c; lighthouse **34** 7 K5.
—, river, Newfoundland **17** 382d.
Humber: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
Humbershoe **26** 189c; **29** 266a.
Humbepston **34** 7 K5.
Humbert I: of Italy **29** 351d; portrait **29** 352a; **29** 631d; **29** 636d.
— I-III: of Savoy **21** 339c.
— II: of Dauphiné **27** 388a; **9** 546c.
—, A. **8** 437b.
—, General **3** 288d; **5** 199b.
Humberton **33** 916d.
Humbi **34** 56 K14.
Humbie **34** 15 L3.
Humbie stone **4** 469b.
Humbird **34** 97 E5.
Humble: town, Denmark **34** 25 H7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Humble-bee (Bumble-bee, Bombus) **12** 342c; distribution **12** 577c; larvae **12** 574a; in New Zealand **29** 499a; parasite of **13** 148b.
"Humble Remonstrance to the High Court of Parliament" **16** 328d.
Humbleton **34** 7 K4.
Humboldt, Baron von **12** 343b; **28** 619c; travels **12** 344a; **16** 206c; **10** 192b; **17** 844b; **6** 480b; **7** 644d; **1** 686c; scientific researches **24** 797a; **16** 170d; **5** 465c; **10** 373b; **4** 519a; **16** 730a; **10** 218c; **7** 694a; **6** 594a; statue **26** 191d.
—, K. W. von **12** 346a; æsthetic theory of **1** 220b; educational reforms **20** 12a; on Pestalozzi **7** 677c.
Humboldt: town, Canada **34** 60 K3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
— Base Line **34** 114 A2.
— Bay, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
— Bay, New Guinea **34** 48 G1; **17** 986d.
— Chain **34** 44 F3; **23** 637d.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2; **26** 503a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
— County, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D1.
— Current **31** 405a.
— Glacier Pl II **19** 315; **19** 322d.
— House: town **34** 113 D2.
—, Lake **34** 113 D3; **17** 367c.
— Meridian **34** 114 A2.
—, Mount **34** 52 J10.
— Mountains **34** 113 D2.
— Park **5** 613c.
— Peak **34** 109 H7.
— Range, East (Ama Surgu): see East Humboldt Range.
— River **34** 113 E2; **34** 113 G1; **17** 367c.
— Station **34** 113 D2.
Humboldtilite (Melilite): mineral **16** 412b.
Humboldtshain **34** 24 G31; **26** 227b; **3** 595b.
Hume, Alexander **21** 542d.
—, Allan **29** 452a.
—, David **12** 346d; Al. Gazali **1** 510d; on the balance of power **3** 268b; on bank credit **3** 334b; Butler's agreement with **4** 584a; Campbell opposes **4** 754b; categories **5** 224a; causality analysed by **20** 82a; classical knowledge of **12** 347a; cosmology **8** 760a; on Cromwell **6** 598b; **6** 604b; D'Alembert **6** 775d; economic views **19** 364b; Edwards, Jonathan, on **7** 690a; English constitution **11** 12d; his ethics **8** 602a; idealism, English, influenced by **30** 675b; **30** 665b; on experience **4** 585a; **3** 533a; on feudalism **1** 294a; Gibbon, Edward **10** 576c; influences Hegel **11** 613c; Kant **13** 848c; **13** 850b; Locke **14** 762a; logic **14** 792a; on mental association **2** 730c; Minto, Earl of **16** 492b; "Natural History of Religion" **23** 274d; philosophy of **8** 432a; **12** 351c; monument **7** 667c; on population **15** 344d; Reid's, Thos., attitude towards **20** 351a; Robertson, W., and **20** 599d; Rousseau, J. J. **21** 26c; his scepticism **21** 383a; **16** 97d; **30** 652b; Shaftesbury **21** 734b; on slavery **22** 129d; Smith, Adam, friendship with **22** 169b; on time-perception **20** 66c; **12** 353b; Wundt influenced by **30** 672d.
Hume, Deacon **9** 188d.
—, James **17** 179c.
—, Joseph **12** 355d; **4** 370c; and civil list **33** 670c; report customs tariff **9** 189a; Disraeli supported by **28** 236a; London University **23** 854a.
—, Lord **21** 497d.
—, Major M. **31** 185c.
Hume: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 M3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
— of Wedderburn **21** 497d.
Hume Castle **3** 613c.
Hume County, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
Humeerpoor: see Hamirpur.
Humeganj **8** 566b.
Húmeh and Shiráz **28** 377c.
Humelstown **34** 73 J6.
Humene: see Homonna.
Humeros, Los: see Los Humeros.
Humerus, L. J. **12** 356b.
Humerus: of apes **2** 161a; human **1** 827b; mammalian **15** 358d.
Humery, Dr (Homery, Dr) **11** 336c; **23** 685a.
Humes **34** 19 L5.
Humeston **34** 101 G6.
Humetty **11** 695d.
Humfrey, W. **4** 217a.
—, see Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of.
Humidity, atmospheric: barometric effect **3** 29c; determination **7** 218b; influence **6** 4b; measurements of **3** 32d; relative **16** 120b; variation **16** 119a.
Humiliatæ **12** 356d.
Humiliati **12** 356c; **16** 709d.
Humilinares **18** 38b.
Humility **8** 591b.
Humility, Gate of **4** 731a.
Humitas **5** 622d.
Humite **16** 410c.
Humla **34** 41 H5.
—, Mount **34** 41 H4.
Humlebæk Lighthouse **34** 25 M5.
Humlegarden **22** 559c; **32** 863d.
Humlum **34** 25 C3.
Hummaconna **34** 101 H6.
Hummel, J. N. **12** 356d; Mendelssohn **16** 6d.
—, M. **23** 842b.
Hummelfjeld Mount **34** 26 G5.
Hummeller **1** 325b.
Humming Bird Hawk Moth (Macroglossa titan **4** 594d; **12** 359b.
Humming-birds (Trochilidæ) **12** 357a; classification **3** 700a; deification of **17** 150b; distribution **12** 359b; **3** 743d; **3** 745d; **3** 749d; habits **12** 359d; misuse of term **22** 652a; nidification **3** 771d; plumage and colour **12** 358d.
Hummock Point **34** 53 D7.
— Pond **34** 67 O8.
— Range **34** 51 C4.
Hummocks **9** 338d.
Hummums **3** 437c.
Humorada **26** 525a.
"Humoral theory" of disease **15** 800c.
Humpata **34** 56 K14.
Humpback Whale (Megaptera) **24** 524c; distribution of **15** 373d; **15** 395b.
Humpbacked salmon **26** 391a.
Humped cattle: see Cattle.
Humperdinck: musical composer **31** 41a.
Humphrey: cricketer **27** 279a.
—, Duke of Gloucester: see Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of.
—, Miss **10** 600a.
—, O. **20** 839d; **30** 762b.
—, Rev. W. G. **28** 217b.
Humphrey: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
— Center **34** 71 E7.
— Island **26** 394d.
"Humphrey Clinker": horse **12** 186b.
"Humphrey Clinker": novel **22** 184d.
Humphreys: geologist: on Mississippi sediment **10** 275b; on river velocity curves **12** 497c; on gauging streams **12** 510b.
Humphreys, General **16** 520a.
—, W. **27** 279a.
— and Mohler: arc spectrum **32** 780a.
Humphreys County **34** 83 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, Mount **34** 108 P4.
— Peak **34** 115 G5.
Humphreysville **34** 70 P7.
Humphries, Mount **34** 50 E5.
Humphry: physiologist **16** 762d.
—, Mrs **31** 179d.
Humping **6** 734d.
Humpoletz **34** 29 L4.
Humptulips **34** 111 B2.
Humptutup River **34** 111 A2.
Humrah **34** 41 O4.
Humri, mát **18** 176d.
Humrick **34** 93 K6.
Hums: see Homs.
Hums: in speech sounds **22** 383c.
Humt Suk (Hount Souk) **34** 54 J2.
Humtulups: see Humptulips.
Humularia **12** 156d.
Humuleta **12** 156d.
Humulotannic acid **12** 157d.
Humulus concinna: see Hop-beetle.
— lupulus: see Hop-plant.
Hu-mun **5** 37a.
Humus **15** 509d.
Humuya (Ulua), River **34** 120 H4; **6** 177c; **12** 130a.
Hun **34** 43 F4.
Huna Fjördr **34** 25 O2.
Hunafliöi Bay **34** 25 O2; **12** 616b.
Hu-nan (Hoo-nan) **34** 45 C9; **5** 637b; **27** 27d; **16** 223d; area and pop (1902) **27** 20a.
Húnas **12** 789d.
Húnavatnssysla **12** 616d.
Hunchback of Arras: see Adam de la Halle.
Hunchun River **24** 271 Map.
Huncoat **34** 7 D4.
Hunczowsky, Prof. **1** 77c.
Hundborg **34** 25 C3.
Hundekehle **34** 24 J28.
Hundekehlen See **34** 24 J28.
Hundeluft **34** 22 J15.
Hunderup **34** 25 D6.
Hundes (Guge, Nari-Khorsum) **34** 44 B4; Pl IV **23** 337; **12** 735b.
Hundeslawe: see Hounslow.
Hundon **34** 8 G5.
Hundred: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Hundred: territorial division **12** 360b; ecclesiastical aspect **8** 380b; liability of, for riot **20** 565b; liability of, for theft **23** 232b; moot **18** 302c; origin of **6** 513a; **2** 563b; **8** 218a; **8** 273a; single cities as **17** 30a.
Hundred Cataracts **19** 188b.
Hundred Days, The **17** 223c; Dessaix in **7** 132c; Guizot during the **11** 268d.
— days: ministry **24** 581c.
Hundred End: town, England **34** 7 B4.
"Hundred Guilder Print, The" **20** 377d.
Hundred Handers **21** 321a.
Hundred men **19** 656a.
Hundred, Old: see Old Hundred.
"Hundred Plays of the Yuen Dynasty" **5** 666c.
Hundred rolls: Chancery records **20** 311d.
"Hundred Thousand Songs of the Venerable Milarraspa, The" **23** 348a.
Hundred Years' War: causes of **8** 318b; France during the **9** 545d; **9** 551c; in Normandy **17** 546b.
Hundred-court **9** 529c.
Hundredweight: Elizabethan (fig.) **33** 807a; **2** 533d.
Hundrieser: sculptor **27** 125a.
Hundsfeld **34** 24 K25.
Hundsrück (Hünsruck) **34** 23 M5; **10** 353c; **10** 448c.
Hundu: see Hindu Kush.
Hune **34** 25 F2.
Hune Bay, La: see La Hune Bay.
Hunea: see Isle of Pines.
Huner Park **31** 246c.
Huneric: son of Genseric **24** 58d.
Hunfalvy, J. **12** 380a.
Hunfalvy, P. **12** 380a; **18** 61c.
Hünfeld **34** 23 L10.
Hunfrid, duke of Rhætia and Istria **20** 4a.
Hung **34** 43 F4.
Hungarian Academy of Sciences **12** 377d.
Hungarian Carpathians **3** 116a.
"Hungarian Concerto" **29** 751c.
Hungarian leather **14** 389d.
"Hungarian Nabob" **29** 755b.
"Hungarian Rhapsodies" **30** 299c.
Hungarian Royal Natural Science Association **12** 380b.
"Hungarian" saddle **2** 597a.
Hungarian sisters **16** 766a.
Hungarus, J. **15** 833c.
Hungary **12** 361a; **29** 352c; **34** 28 L5; administrative divisions **12** 364a; age statistics **31** 837d; agriculture **12** 364a and **29** 356a; area and pop. **31** 838b; **3** 117d; **19** 514b; **9** 398a; **28** 627b; **29** 353a; army **2** 605b; see also Austria, army; birth and death-rate (1874-98) **28** 204b; **31** 839a; cattle **5** 246a; climate **12** 363a; **29** 352d; coal produce (1899) **27** 116d; coinage **17** 658c; commerce **12** 366b; **29** 355d; **29** 359a; constitution **3** 291c; **29** 355b; **32** 318c; crown and arms (ill) **12** 367a; counties **12** 364c; dictionaries **7** 188d; diet **6** 592a; drama **29** 361a; education **8** 711a; **12** 365c; **23** 852a; **28** 318d; **29** 354d; finance **8** 706d; **28** 317c; flora and fauna **12** 363c; geography **12** 361a; geology **12** 361d; **10** 364a; lakes **12** 362c; **14** 223a; language **8** 702b; **12** 374d; law as to patents **31** 506a; law of succession **19** 734a; literature **12** 375c; **29** 359c; marriage statistics **31** 839b; minerals **12** 363d; **28** 314d; mountains **12** 361c; national debt statistics (1900) **31** 83b; press **31** 203b; **29** 359d; postal statistics (1880-98) **28** 318c; **31** 871b; prostitution in **32** 30c; races of **12** 365a; railway **32** 135d; **28** 318b; religion **12** 365b; **19** 826b; **28** 319b; **29** 354c; savings banks **21** 331d; sexes, proportion of **31** 837b; shipping (1900) **32** 547a; silver output (1900) **32** 630a; Vlachs of **24** 268d; wages in **33** 727c; wines **24** 610c.
—, history **12** 367b and **29** 357c; conversion of, to Christianity **6** 623a; during Crusades Pl XII **8** 715; Europe invaded by **8** 699b; under Francis Joseph **28** 502c; **26** 16; Hapsburg dynasty **12** 369b; **12** 372d; independence proclaimed **20** 261d; **14** 466c; Mongolian invasion of **2** 700a and **12** 368b; national church **10** 486b; Lord Palmerston **28** 222d; reformation **12** 369d; revolution of 1848-49 **12** 371d; **3** 137a; Rumanian policy **32** 328a; Servian migration to **21** 689b; Stourdza's agitation in **32** 326c; Turkish Slav provinces **12** 374b; Turkish wars **23** 643b; **14** 466b.
Hungary Hill **22** 579a.
Hung-che, Emperor **5** 648d.
Hung-chung **6** 391b; **6** 394a.
Hung-dans **29** 471a.
Hunger **17** 667d.
"Hunger" **31** 274c.
Hunger Port: see Port Famine.
Hunger Steppe: see Bek-pak-dale.
Hungerford, Sir E. **24** 595a.
—, Lord **21** 218c.
—, Mrs **28** 262c.
—, arms of **11** 695a; **11** 709d.
Hungerford: town, Berks **34** 9 B3; **3** 592a; **31** 835c; **5** 391c; **33** 856d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
Hungerford market **14** 828c.
"Hungerpastor, Der" **28** 719b.
Hungerton **34** 8 B4.
"Hunger-waker" **12** 626a.

Hungezburg (Ust-Narova) **31** 75c.
Hung-hai Bay: see Hong-hai Bay.
Hunghoa: see Hong Hoa.
Hung-Ke, Emperor **5** 648d.
Hungry Hill **34** 16 B8.
Hung-Sew-tseuen (Hung Seu Tsuen, Tien Wang): commander **29** 32b; **5** 651d.
Hung-Shan **34** 44 G4.
Hung-shui **34** 44 G3.
Hung-Shui-Kiang **34** 44 H6.
Hungtse-hu: see Hun-tse-hu.
Hung-tung **34** 45 C4.
Hungus (Angus Mac Fergus) **21** 477a.
Hung-Woo (Hung-Wu) Emperor: rebellion of **16** 743c; **5** 648c; **14** 490c; **31** 70c.
Hung-yen: fortress **23** 441b.
Hung-yen (Hongyen): province, Tong-King **23** 439d.
Hung Yen: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H4.
Hun-ho: river, Chi-li, China **34** 45 F3.
—, river, Shan-tung see Wen-ho.
—, river, Manchuria **34** 45 J2.
Hunimund: ruler of Ostrogoths **12** 381a.
Hunîn: see Château Neuf.
Hüningen (Huningue) **34** 23 R5; France surrenders, 1815 **9** 619a; pisciculture at **19** 128a.
Huningsberg **6** 515a.
Huningue: see Hüningen.
Huniya **14** 197d.
Hunkiar-Skelessi: see Unkiar Skelessi.
Hunlock Creek **34** 73 K4.
Hunloke **11** 699b.
Hunmanby **34** 7 K3.
Hunne, R. **8** 374c; **20** 327d.
Hunnebedden **21** 52b; **25** 726c.
Hunneberg: limestone burning works at **1** 646b.
Hunnenberg: see Hoenderberg.
Hunnewell: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
Hunniades, J. **1** 781d; **5** 112b.
Hunnicutt **34** 83 M3.
Hunnings transmitter **33** 235d.
Hunnington **34** 11 J4.
Hunnum (Halton, Chester) **11** 365 Map.
Hunold, Duke, of Aquitaine **9** 532a.
Huns **12** 381a; Aetius leads **1** 224c; **6** 303b; in Crimea **6** 587c; in Dacia **14** 452c; in Italy **20** 787b; **14** 448c; Metz plundered by **16** 204a; Milan invaded by **16** 292b; in Roman army **17** 233c; **20** 781a; in Russia **21** 78c; tribes of **23** 659a.
—, Cidaritic: origin of **18** 606c.
—, white (Ephthalites, Hephthalites) **14** 59d; **18** 610d; in East Turkestan **23** 639b.
Hunsdon, Lord **21** 507d; **15** 600a.
Hunsdon: town, England **34** 9 G2.
Hunse **34** 21 J2.
Hunsen, J. P. **9** 789c.
Hun-shui: see Hung-shui-kiang.
Hunsingore **34** 7 G4.
Hunsrück: see Hundsrück.
Hunstanton **29** 361d; **34** 8 G3; **34** 3 E2.
— lighthouse **34** 8 G3.
—, New: see New Hunstanton.
Hunstanworth (Hunstonworth) **34** 6 F4.
Hunstein Mount **34** 48 J2.
Hunston **34** 9 D5.
Hunstonworth: see Hunstanworth.
Hunt, A. S. **30** 327b.
—, A. W. **29** 362a; **32** 439b.
—, Captain E. B. **29** 659c.
—, F. K. **31** 184d.
—, H. J. **29** 362a.
—, J. H. Leigh **12** 382d; and Byron **4** 610a; **12** 383c; as editor **17** 419d; **9** 360c; **14** 235a; on Landor **14** 279d; Shelley **21** 792b; memoir of **30** 812c.
—, Margaret **23** 27d; **29** 362a.
—, R. **16** 467b; researches on colour photography **18** 834d; **18** 825c.
—, R. M. **29** 362b; **10** 680d; **25** 591a.
Hunt, Seth **19** 98a.
—, Dr S.: on Crinoids **9** 383c; on Laurentian rocks **10** 328c; on pyroschists **10** 238c; on saline waters **10** 221d.
—, Sir A. de V. **27** 432d.
—, Thomas **21** 752a.
—, Thornton **17** 418d; **30** 279c; **31** 183b.
—, V. **29** 362a; **31** 186a.
—, W. **21** 718c.
—, William Henry **12** 384d.
—, William Holman **29** 362c; **29** Pl facing 363; portrait of **29** 363c; **30** 757c.
—, W. M. **32** 458c.
—, popular agitator **8** 365a.
"Hunt v. Hunt" **27** 479d.
Hunt: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
— County **34** 88 L4.
Hunt servants **29** 365c.
Hunt Spur **34** 95 K5.
Huntandunscyre **12** 398c.
Huntantun **12** 399a.
Huntchagists **25** 636b.
Huntchak **33** 501c.
Hunte: river **34** 22 G7; **17** 757a; **33** 259c; **24** 503c.
"Hunted Down" **29** 602d.
Huntedun (Huntingdon) **34** 8 E4; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Huntedunscire (Huntingdonshire) **34** 8 D4; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Hunter, A. **12** 776a.
—, C. **32** 439d.
—, D. **27** 278c.
—, F. M. **22** 255d; **22** 256b.
—, General **14** 660a.
—, Joseph **14** 514b.
—, James **8** 200d.
—, Sir John **11** 388c.
—, Capt. John **3** 114b; **10** 190b; **31** 169b.
—, John **12** 385a; on bees **3** 484d; biological researches **12** 390d; **24** 815d; and Jenner **13** 622d; ornithology **18** 8c; **1** 815c; **8** 172d; on torpedo fish **8** 8c; **12** 650a; **1** 298a.
—, M. **30** 523b.
—, Major-General Sir A.: Sudan campaigns **27** 717d; at Abu Hamed **27** 703a; advances on Pretoria **33** 441c; **31** 82b.
—, Sir W. W. **29** 364b; **16** 180c; **11** 849d; Indian history **29** 452b; **1** 517b.
—, William **12** 391d; Cullen **6** 694d; embalming practised by **8** 158d; **22** 676d; **1** 814d.
—, W. A. **29** 364a; **19** 560d.
Hunter: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, Cape, Siberia **34** 116 5.
—, Cape, Solomon Islands **34** 52 K5.
— County **34** 51 J4.
— Hall **34** 76 C7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R12.
— Island, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D4.
— Island, Marshall Islands, Pacific: see Kili Island.
— Island (Onacusa), S. Pacific **34** 49 J7.
— Island, Philippine Islands: see Haycock Island.
— (Fearn) Island, S. Pacific **34** 49 J7.
— Island, Tasmania **34** 50 K6.
— Mountain **34** 69 R8; **23** 793d.
— River, New South Wales **17** 380a; collieries of **31** 168b; **25** 802a; **31** 139a; exploration of **3** 104d.
— River, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
— Station **34** 69 S8.
Hunter, the: breeding **12** 188a; racing **29** 333d; treatment of **12** 194b.
"Hunter, The" **20** 634d.
Hunter and English, dredger of (ill) **27** 530.
"Hunter and Dog" **10** 587c.
Huntercombe **11** 694d.
Hunterdon **34** 72 E3.
Hunterian Museum **10** 644c; library of **14** 523b.
Hunters: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
— Bay **34** 43 A5.
Hunter's Canal **12** 388d.
Hunters Creek: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
— Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 A1.
Hunter's "Critical and Historical Tracts" **8** 446d.
Hunters Depot **34** 82 F5.
— Hill **33** 135 Map.
— Hotsprings **34** 107 F4.
Hunters' Improvement Society **25** 195c.
— Lake **34** 60 H1.
— Land **34** 70 O6.
— Pass **34** 109 E4.
— Peak **34** 60 F3.
— Point **14** 866c.
— Quay **34** 15 E3; **25** 626a.
— Retreat **34** 88 M7.
— Run **34** 73 H6.
Hunter's screw **15** 763c.
— white wheat **1** 354a.
Huntersdune **12** 399a.
Hunterston brooch **4** 369c.
Hunterstown: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H6.
Huntersville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
Huntertown **34** 92 F2.
Hunterville **34** 52 F5.
Hunting: town **34** 97 J5.
Hunting **12** 392d and **29** 364d; Africa **12** 396d; with cheetah **5** 457a; France **12** 397a; India **12** 396c; North America **12** 396d; Xenophon on **24** 721b.
—, fox **12** 394c; Whyte Melville on **15** 844b.
—, otter **18** 69c; **12** 396b.
—, stag **12** 394a.
—, in steam engine **22** 506d.
Hunting Bayou **34** 89 B1.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 79 H7.
— Leopard: see Cheetah.
— Tower **21** 507c.
Hunting a gowk **2** 214b.
"Hunting of the Snark, The" **27** 501d.
Huntingburg **34** 92 C8.
Huntingcreek: town, **34** 78 G2.
Huntingdale **34** 104 E8.
Huntingdon, Catherine, Countess of **24** 370c.
—, David, Earl of **21** 486d; **21** 484a; **1** 45a.
—, Earldom of **21** 482c; **21** 484a; **23** 476d; arms of **11** 699b; **11** 703d.
—, Henry of: chronicler **8** 409a.
—, Selina, Countess of **12** 399a; appoints Whitefield **24** 551d; college at Cheshunt **26** 749d.
Huntingdon: county, England **12** 397a and **29** 366b; **34** 8 D4; population (1871) **29** 366c; population (1891-1901) **28** 202c; agriculture **29** 366d; fruit **28** 531d; illiteracy in **28** 210a.
—, town, England **29** 366b; **12** 398d; **34** 8 E4; on travel map **34** 3 D2; agriculture of **12** 397d; Cromwell, M.P. for **6** 598a; in Domesday Book **7** 349d; industries **12** 398b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **29** 366b; **34** 74 G6; reformatory **18** 503c.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
— Valley **34** 73 M6.
—, West: see West Huntingdon.
Huntingdon Willow (Salix alba) **24** 589a.
Huntingdonshire: see Huntingdon: county.
Huntington, Daniel **29** 367a.
—, J. **23** 831a.
Huntington: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
Huntington, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 F5; **11** 730b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **29** 366d; **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Tory Island **14** 866b.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **29** 367a; **34** 77 B4; pop. (1900) **33** 833d.
—, town, Yorkshire, England **34** 7 G4.
— Bay, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10; **14** 865d.
— Center, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
— County **34** 92 E3.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— River, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, West: see West Huntington.
Huntingtown **34** 75 K5.
Huntland **34** 83 J4.
Huntley: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
— Bluffs **34** 107 H4.
— Hills **10** 688a.
— Grove, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
— Lake **34** 81 O8.
Huntly, Earl of, 1561 **15** 595b; **21** 503b; death of **21** 503d.
Huntly: town **29** 367b; **1** 45d; **34** 14 L5; **25** 9a.
— Castle **18** 667d.
— Lodge **1** 45c.
Huntlyburn: see Toftfield.
Hunton **34** 9 H4.
"Huntress": horse **12** 205c.
Hunts: county: see Huntingdon: county, England.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
— Corners **34** 70 K7.
— Junction **34** 111 G3.
— Lake **34** 89 E4.
— Point **34** 69 R13.
Huntsburg: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
Huntsdale: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
Hun-tse-hu (Hungtse-hu, Hongtse-hu) **34** 45 Q6.
Huntsham **34** 13 F2.
Huntsman, B. **21** 787a.
Huntsman, duties of a **12** 395b; **29** 365c.
Huntsmann's steel **13** 342c.
Huntsmans Hills **34** 109 D4.
Huntsmoor Park **34** 10 C5.
Huntspill **34** 13 G1.
Huntstanworth **34** 6 F4.
Huntsville: town, Ala., U.S. **29** 367b; **1** 439b; **34** 84 D1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
— Meridian **34** 84 D3.
Huntville **34** 106 F3.
Hunucmá **34** 119 O7; **33** 920b.
Hunwick **34** 6 H4.
Hunyad **34** 28 P6; **24** 270b; **12** 362a.
Hunyadi Janos **16** 433c; **33** 276a.
Hunyady, Count, Kossuth's deputy **30** 68a.
—, J.: governor **15** 634d; **12** 368c; captures Nish **17** 514c; **31** 247b; occupies Sofia **22** 246c; repulses Turks **26** 205c.
Hunyady, M. **12** 367d; **15** 634d.
Hun-yuan (Hun-yüen-chau) **34** 45 D3.
Hunza (Hanza, Kanjat): state **34** 41 E1; **10** 597c; **29** 275a; **25** 115d; status **29** 459b; Kashmir annexes **29** 449d.
Hunza (Kanjut) River **34** 41 E1; **25** 115d; source of **29** 275d.
Huo (Ho-chau) **34** 45 C4.
Huo-kia **34** 45 D5.
Huo-kiu (Ho-tsiu-hsien) **34** 45 F6.
Huo-lu **34** 45 E3.
"Huon de Bordeaux" **9** 638b; **20** 653b; **20** 649a.
Huon Gulf **34** 48 H2; **17** 386d.
— River **23** 72d.
Huon Islands **34** 49 H6; **17** 376b.
Huon pine **33** 184d.
Huonder: Swiss author **33** 132a.
Huong Binh **34** 43 H6.
Huong Khe **34** 43 G5.
Huong Som **34** 43 F9.
Huo-shan: town **34** 45 F7.
— Mountains **34** 45 D4; **27** 27d.
Huot **34** 98 A2.
"Hu-pao" **31** 205a.
Hupe: see Hupeh.
Hu-peh (Hoo-peh, Hoo-pih, Hupè, Hu-pei, Hu-pih): province, China **34** 45 C7; **5** 637a area and; pop. (1902) **27** 20a; brick tea **23** 99d; coal found at **27** 27c.
Hu-pei: see Hu-peh.
Hupfeld, H. **12** 399c; on Pentateuch **3** 637b; **18** 506b.
Hupian **1** 238d.
Hu-pih: see Hu-peh.
Hüpschmann, G. **26** 303c.
Hur **34** 77 D3.
Hur Hur Mahadeo **15** 290c.
Hur and Ontario Canal **21** 180d.
Hura crepitans: see Sandbox Tree.
Hurakan **6** 448b.
Hurasso **34** 40 B4.
Hurat wells **17** 610d.
Hurault, P. **20** 348a.
Hurd, P.: editor **31** 178b.
—, R.: bishop **12** 399d.
Hurd, Cape **34** 61 D2.
— (Anoral) Island **34** 52 N6.
Hurdland **34** 103 H4.
Hurdle Mills **34** 78 L2.
Hurdle racing **12** 203b; **29** 333.
Hurdlow: town, England **34** 11 K2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
Hurds **34** 81 O3.
Hurdville **34** 61 E2.
Hurdwar: see Hardwar.
Hurdy-gurdy **19** 65a.
Hureaulite **16** 404d.
Hureaux **16** 404d.
Hurepoix **9** 510d.
Hurffville **34** 72 D6.
Hurgo Hickrad: nickname **13** 721d.
Huriel **34** 17 H6.
Hurin **34** 40 A3.
Hurka River **15** 466b; valley of **5** 650a.
"Hurkaru, The" **17** 432b.
Hurlburt **34** 92 B2.
Hurlbutt **34** 68 B5.
Hurlers, the **6** 427b.
Hurlet **34** 15 F3; **20** 395d; alum works **1** 645a; copperas found at **16** 401b; limestone **10** 348b.
Hurley: priest **23** 466a.
Hurley: town, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
—, New: see New Hurley.
—, West: see West Hurley.
Hurlford and Crookedholm **29** 367b; **34** 15 F4; pop. (1901) **26** 36c.
Hurlingham Club **19** 403d.
Hurlock **34** 75 M5.
Hurlstone, W. Y. **31** 45b.
Hurmak (Harmak) **34** 40 J6.
Hurmuz: see Ormuz.
Hurmuzescu: physicist **30** 443a.
Hurn, Rev. W. **12** 595b.
Hurn: town: see Herne.
Hurnai (Harnai) **34** 41 B4; **26** 101 Map.
Huron: river, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, river, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.

Huron: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Huron Bay: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
— Bay: inlet **34** 95 E4.
Huron County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F4.
— Island Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F4.
—, Lake **34** 61 C3; **34** 64 K2; **7** 133; **25** 362b; Laurentian rocks **10** 328d; terrace deposits **10** 370b.
— Lighthouse, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
"Huron, Le" **11** 188a.
Huron Mountains **34** 95 F4.
Huron, North: see North Huron.
— Point **34** 96 Q12.
Hùròndrona **33** 172a.
Huronian rocks **10** 328d; geol. **28** 656c.
Huronite **16** 418b.
Hurons: tribe: see Wyandots.
"Hurrah Germania" **9** 766c.
Hurral **34** 41 L2.
Hurreeanah: see Hariáná.
Hurriana: see Hariáná.
Hurricane: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Greene co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Montgomery co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
—, town, Putnam co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Roane co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Hurricane: course of **16** 155b; forecasts **16** 158b; of 1830 **17** 276b; West Indies **24** 511a.
Hurricane Creek: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
— Creek: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H6.
— Creek, Big: see Big Hurricane Creek.
— Flats **34** 117 F3.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 65 F7.
— Lake **34** 99 E1.
— Ledge **34** 110 B2; **23** 799b; physical features **33** 564a.
Hurricane-bird **9** 786b.
Hurrickspurger **34** 42 L9.
Hurriers: in coal-mining **6** 69a.
Hurripal **34** 41 L1.
Hurrur: see Harar.
Hurry and Seaman: cement plant **26** 631b.
Hursley **34** 9 B4.
— Station **34** 75 N6.
Hurst: town, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Hurst and Blackett **32** 86a; **32** 89c.
Hurst Castle **34** 9 B5; **11** 432b; Charles I at **5** 407b; Henry VIII builds **17** 281c.
— Castle Lighthouse **34** 9 B5.
— Green **34** 7 C4.
— Lighthouse **34** 9 B5.
Hurst, Old: see Old Hurst.
— Park: races **29** 331c.
Hurstbourne Park **34** 9 C4.
Hurstbourne Tarrant **34** 9 B4.
Hurstburg **34** 83 E3
Hurstierpoint **34** 9 F5; forest remains **22** 723d.
Hurstmonceaux (Herstmonceaux) Castle **34** 9 G5; **5** 199a.
Hurstville **33** 135 Map.
Hurt, J. **8** 562d.
Hurt: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
Hurt: in heraldry **11** 697c.
"Hurt of Sedition" **5** 457b.
Hurtado, A. de **32** 763b.
— de Mendoza, G. **21** 299a.
— de Mendoza, D. **21** 300c.
—, L. **20** 656d.
"Hurtado v. California" case **30** 162a.
Hurter: miniaturist **30** 762c; and Driffield **31** 701b.
—, Dr **25** 46b.
Hurtige, H. **22** 580d.
Hurting: family arms **11** 697d.
Hurtsboro **34** 84 G6.
"Hurul, Chronicle of" **21** 16c.
Hurum **34** 26 C2.
Hurun Lake (Dalai-nor) **34** 44 K1.
Hurunui **34** 52 D7.
— River **34** 52 E7; **5** 31a.
Hurup: town, Aalborg, Denmark **34** 25 G3.
—, town, Thisted, Denmark **34** 25 C3.
Hurworth **34** 6 H5.
— Burn **34** 6 J4.
Hury: town, England **34** 6 F5.
—, river, Afghanistan: see Heri-rud.
Hus, J.: see Huss, J.
—, M. **23** 696c.
Husain, Amir **10** 561d.
—, Shah **18** 639c; surrenders Persia **1** 239c; rules Kandahar **1** 239c.
— Kuli Khan **18** 647b.
— Mirza **16** 499b; **18** 632d; **3** 179c.
— Miván **6** 732a.
— of Shíráz: poet **18** 657d.
Husain Ziarat: town, India **34** 41 B4.
Husaini **11** 849b; **18** 659b.
Husám-uddin **21** 59c.
Husanbada **10** 714d.
Husardjaini: mosque **33** 349b.
Husavick (Hoosavick) **34** 60 M4.
Husavik **34** 25 P2; marine deposits **29** 389d.
Husayn Ali **26** 38d.
— of Bushrawayh **26** 38c.
Husband and wife: law relating to **12** 400b; **24** 641a; divorce of **7** 300d; **24** 637d; evidence of **27** 286b; **28** 332b; 340b; rights in Hindu law **29** 283c; in Mohammedan law **30** 471b; administration of wife's estate **13** 198a.
Husbandman: in Shakespeare's day **21** 747b.
Husbandry: see Agriculture.
"Husbandry Anatomized" **1** 300d.
"Husbandry, Book of" **1** 295b.
Husbands Bosworth **34** 8 B4.
Husby: town, Odense, Denmark **34** 25 F6.
—, town, Ringkjöbing, Denmark **34** 25 C4.
"Huscarle" **2** 568b.
Husch (Husi, Hush, Hushi) **12** 402d; **29** 367c; **34** 35 L2; Turkish defeat **23** 646d.
Huschke **1** 816c.
Hüse **9** 220b.
Husein: see Hasan.
Huseinabad, Sunikhana, Persia **34** 40 J4.
—, Kuchan, Persia **34** 40 G2.
—, Seistan, Persia: see Nasratabad.
Huseinieh **34** 40 B4.
Husen-Nun **34** 40 F3.
Huseyn Pasha **23** 646c.
Hush: see Husch.
"Hush": painting **29** facing p. 294.
Hushai **1** 422c.
Hushangabad: see Hoshangabad.
"Hushed": painting **29** facing p. 294.
Hushi: see Husch.
Hushiárpur (Hoshiarpur): district, Punjab, India **12** 402d; **34** 41 F4; area and pop. (1885) **20** 109b; **29** 761d; **32** 94a.
—, town (Hoshiarpur), Punjab, India **34** 41 F4; **12** 403b; **29** 339a.
Hushing: king of Persia **5** 457a.
Hushing letter hieroglyphics **11** 799c.
Hushka **14** 11d; **14** 13c; inscriptions of **13** 120a.
Hushpucana Creek **34** 85 C2.
Hushpuckena **34** 85 C2.
Husi: see Husch.
Husiatyn **34** 28 S2.
Husite War: see Hussite War.
Husk: in botany **4** 151c.
Huskisson, W.: statesman **12** 403b; commercial reforms **8** 365c; at Board of Trade **9** 188d; on Bullion Committee **20** 533b; **18** 454a; free trade policy **9** 756a; Jewish disabilities **13** 684b; tariff reform **21** 828c; Wellington's quarrel with **24** 498d.
Huskisson **34** 51 J5.
— Dock **30** 303d.
Husley, J. **11** 206d.
Husner, G. **23** 685d; on printing types **23** 681b.
Husnik, Prof. **32** 16c.
"Husn u 'Ashk": poem **23** 657c.
Huson **34** 107 B3.
"Husparam nosk" **24** 776c.
Husqvarna **29** 756b.
Huss (Hussenicz), J. **12** 404a; translates Bible **3** 647d; develops Bohemian language **22** 151d; church reform **10** 550b; in Constance **27** 212b; Jerome of Prague **13** 631d; martyrdom of **20** 322d; Sigismund's treachery **22** 48d.
Hussain-Mirza: see Husain-Mirza.
Hussars: British **5** 262a; **2** 578a; 19th **2** 591c; 20th **2** 591c; 21st **2** 591c.
—, Prussian **2** 597a.
—, Russian **2** 609c.
Hussee, Dr J. **12** 31b.
Hussein Beg **14** 159d.
— Boushrevieh **3** 180d.
Hussein Dey **25** 317c.
Hussen: sultan **13** 600a.
Hussenicz, J.: see Huss, J.
Husser **34** 87 J5.
Hussey, Abigail **33** 842b.
—, T. J. **17** 711d.
Hussey's reaping machine **1** 322a.
Hussgen: see Oecolampadius.
Husshiel, Rabbi **23** 39a.
Hussinecz: town **12** 404a.
Hussinecz, J.: see Huss, J.
Hussite War **10** 495d; **22** 48d.
Hussites **12** 407a; **20** 322a; besiege Frankfort **9** 709a; burn Forst **9** 418c; Polish persecution **19** 301c; ravage Saxony **21** 353c; Wesel's intercourse **24** 503a; Zizka's exploits **24** 790c.
Hussites feast **31** 90c.
Hussynecz, J.: see Huss, J.
Hust Pl II **8** 271.
Hustad **34** 101 H1.
Hustadviken: town **17** 576d.
— Bay **34** 26 E5.
Hustead **34** 91 C5.
Husted **34** 109 J4.
— Station **34** 72 D7.
Husthwaite **34** 7 G3.
Hustigafjärd Bay **34** 26 N8.
Hustings, Court of **24** 572a.
Hustisford **34** 97 J8.
Hustler **34** 97 F7.
Hustontown **34** 74 F6.
Hustonville **34** 82 G6.
Husum: town, Prussia **12** 408a and **29** 367c; **34** 22 D9; oyster fattening at **18** 110d.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 L5.
Husumer Au **12** 408a.
Huszt **12** 408a; **34** 28 P3.
Hut dwellings, Congo **6** 267b; Cornwall **6** 427b
Hutan: see Khotan.
Hu-tau Bay **34** 45 F11.
"Hutch": at Durham **7** 562d.
Hutch farming **20** 193c.
Hutcheson, A. **14** 369c.
—, divine **19** 683d.
—, F. **12** 408b; æsthetic theories **1** 221c; **1** 214a; ethics of **8** 601b; **3** 280d; philosophy of **8** 431d; **12** 409b; physiocratic doctrine **19** 359d; Shaftesbury's influence **21** 734a; on virtue **6** 702b.
Hutcheson's hospital: schools of **10** 645a.
Hutchings Station **34** 80 F7.
Hutchins: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
Hutchinson, General **7** 760b; **10** 174b.
—, Sir W. F. Hely, 1779 **3** 659d.
—, Horace **29** 25b.
—, John: scientist **12** 411d.
—, Colonel J. **12** 411c; **7** 13d.
—, Jonathan **29** 367c; **22** 686b.
—, Mary **24** 669b.
—, Prebendary **8** 388d.
—, T.: governor **12** 412b; **18** 67c.
— and Co.: publishers **32** 90a.
Hutchinson: town, Kansas, U.S. **29** 367d; **34** 105 D3; pop. (1900) **30** 12b.
Hutchinson: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
— Creek: stream **34** 69 R12.
— Island **34** 79 H6.
—, South: see South Hutchinson.
Hutchinson lighthouse reflectors **14** 618d.
Hutchinson's Island **34** 80 F1.
Hutchison, J. **32** 473b.
—, L. J. **5** 199b.
Hutchison: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
Huteim: tribe **34** 39 G6.
Huteville family **13** 471a.
Hutgi (Hudgi) **34** 42 E11.
Hutia: see Jutia.
Hutob (Hudub): river **34** 57 C3.
Hu-to-ho **34** 45 D3.
Hutshi Village **34** 116 W6.
Hutson **34** 83 N2.
Hutsonville **34** 94 K7.
Hutt: governor **3** 114c.
Hutt **34** 52 F6.
Hutte, La: see La Hutte.
Hütteldorf **34** 29 B6.
Hutten, Philip von **7** 830d.
—, Ulrich von **12** 412c; **10** 528c; **20** 325c; attacks monastic orders **16** 712a; use of satire **21** 319c.
Hüttenberg **34** 29 K10.
"Huttens letzte Tage" **28** 719d.
Huttingen **34** 23 N4.
Hutto **34** 88 K7.
Huttoft **34** 8 F2.
Hutton, Charles **12** 414a; on atmospheric resistance **11** 302a; ballistic experiments **11** 297d; chronometer **17** 263d; on density of earth **15** 609d; experiments with gunpowder **11** 322c; on local attraction **7** 603b; logarithms **17** 181c.
—, Captain: on silk-worms **22** 60a.
—, divine: with John Wesley **16** 185d.
—, James **12** 414c; **10** 213d; **27** viii.
—, John **25** 154c.
—, Matthew **5** 30d.
—, Nicholas **9** 166c.
—, Prof.: on birds **18** 16b.
—, Richard Holt **29** 368a; on agnosticism **25** 165b; on the Darwinian theory **8** 766c; edits "Spectator" **31** 178b.
Hutton: town, Essex, England **34** 9 H3.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B4.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 12 H4.
—, town, near Great Driffield, Yorks, England **34** 7 J4.
—, town, near Stokesley, Yorks, England **34** 6 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 A2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
— Bridge End **34** 7 B3.
— Bushel **34** 7 J3.
Hutton Cranswick Station **34** 7 J4.
Hutton Gate **34** 6 J5.
— Hall **34** 6 D4.
—, Mount **34** 50 H5.
— Peak **34** 110 E5.
— Valley **34** 104 J11.
Huttonian school: geology **10** 258d.
Huttons Ambo **34** 7 H3.
Huttonsville **34** 77 G3.
Huttwil (Hutwyl) **34** 27 F3.
Hutur **34** 41 N4.
Hututawhai (Fagus fusca) **17** 469c.
Hututu: see Matlokotloko.
Hutwyl: see Huttwil.
Huu Na **34** 43 G7.
Huvamohel (Little Ceram): division of Ceram **5** 344d.
— Bay **5** 344d.
Huvaune **24** 69a.
Huw Morus: poet **5** 320d.
Huwetat: tribe **2** 247c; **2** 254b; **34** 39 F3.
Huwiyang **34** 43 D9.
Huxford **34** 80 F9.
Huxham, John **15** 815a.
Huxley, T. H. **29** 368b; agnosticism **25** 164d; **29** 371d; classification of birds **18** 34b; on cell theory **19** 12b; classification of crocodiles **6** 594b; association with Darwin **29** 370c; nomenclature of bones of fish (table) **12** 644; on structure of gallinae **18** 333b; on Haeckel's work **29** 203d; on mammalian antiquity **7** 285c; on mammalian phylogeny **15** 370c; primary divisions of mammals **15** 371b; classification of mankind **2** 113b; on molluscs **2** 648d; portrait **29** 369; classification of reptiles **20** 438b; on sea-fish spawn **9** 244c; on social progress **29** xvi; on somites of crustacea **6** 634a; statue **32** 474d; on pelagic tunicates **23** 609c; classification of vultures **24** 301d.
Huxley: town, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
"Huxley's Layer" **29** 368d.
Huy **12** 415d and **29** 372d; **34** 21 F7; springs at **3** 515c.
Huyard, Marie Elizabeth **14** 472b.
Huygens, Christiaan: Dutch scientist **12** 415d; air pumps **19** 246b; centrifugal force **7** 597d; circular arcs **16** 18b; clocks **6** 21d; double refraction **6** 672b; **14** 610c; **24** 449d; dynamics **31** 8a; eye-piece of **16** 266d; (fig.) **16** 267a; **23** 143d; figure of the earth **7** 600c; Hooke **12** 149c; luminiferous ether **8** 569b; optical principle **24** 428c; pendulum **6** 14b; Saturn's rings **2** 811b; **2** 755a; **11** 768a; telescope **23** 136d; wave construction **14** 604a; zones of, in optics (fig.) **24** 428d.
—, Sir Constantijn **12** 417a; **12** 95b; **24** 64a.
Hu-yi **34** 45 G6.
Huysmans, Cornelis **21** 443c; **12** 417d.
—, J. K. **28** 498d.
Huysum, Jan van **12** 418a; **21** 443d.
Huyton (Huyton-cum-Roby) **34** 7 B5; **14** 254c; **30** 301c.
Huz: see Uz.
Huzara: see Hazára.
Huzaya, J. **22** 836c.
Huzu **34** 38 J3; **23** 387a.
Huzulians **10** 26a.
Huzza Creek **34** 104 K9.
Hval Fjördr **34** 25 N3; **12** 616c.
Hvalnes **34** 25 R3.
Hvalöer **34** 26 E3; **17** 576b.
Hvalsö **34** 25 K5.
Hvammr **34** 25 N2.
Hvamms Fjördr **34** 25 N2.
Hvammsfeli **34** 25 P2.
Hvarfvig lera: clay **22** 740b.
Hvat **34** 38 D4.
Hveen: island **34** 25 M5; **22** 737d.
— Lighthouse **34** 25 M5.
Hven: see Hveen: island.
Hvetlanda **34** 26 J8.
Hviabjerg **34** 25 D3.
Hvide, Axel **6** 345d.
Hvidsten **34** 26 D2.
Hvilsager **34** 25 G4.
Hvita **34** 25 N2; **12** 617c.
Hvitar Vatn **34** 25 O3.
Hvítaskáld, Olafr **21** 368b.
Hvitfeld, Arild **7** 90c.
Hvitts **34** 34 D1.
Hvôvi: wife of Zoroaster **24** 821b.
Hwa Heen **5** 639d.
Hwae-king **5** 634d.
Hwa-hsien: see Hua, near Kao-chau, Kwang-tung.
Hwai Seng: monk **12** 418c; **19** 92b.
Hwai-ho: see Huai-ho, China.
Hwai-king-fu: see Huai-king.
Hwai-ngan-fu: see Huai-an, Chi-li, China.
Hwai-ngan-hsien: see Huai-an, Kiang-su, China.
Hwai-tsi-hsien: see Huai-tsi
Hwai-yüen-hsien: see Huai-yuan, Kwang-si, China.
—, see Huai-yuan, Ngan-hui, China.
Hwa-ma-chi: see Hua-ma-chi.
Hwampoa: see Whampoa Island.
Hwang-chau-fu: see Huang-chau.
Hwang-hai (Huang-hai) **34** 44 L4: see also Yellow Sea.

Hwang-ho (Huang-ho, Yellow River, Whang-ho, Sorrow of Han) **29** 372d; **34** 45 G4; **34** 44 K3; **34** 45 E5; Pl IV **23** 337; Pl VII **15** 516; former course **34** 45 F5; source **33** 322c; course of **2** 685b; **5** 631a; **29** 373c; **5** 630d; hydrography of **25** 711d; **18** 117a.
Hwang-hsien: see Huang.
Hwang-ju **34** 26 B4.
Hwang-ku-tung: see Borokhotun.
Hwang-mei: see Huang-mei.
Hwang-ngan-hsien: see Huang-an.
Hwang-pei-hsien: see Huang-pei.
Hwang-ping-chau: see Huang-ping.
Hwang-pu River **21** 771d.
Hwang-shan: see Huang-shan.
Hwang-te: emperor **5** 643a; **22** 56a.
Hwang-ti: Chinese sage **6** 259d; **14** 297d.
Hwang-yen-hsien: see Huang-yen.
Hwau-chau: see Hua, near Canton, Kwang-tung, China.
Hwe Lông River **30** 30a; **32** 401a.
Hwei-chang-hsien: see Hui-chang.
Hwei-chau-fu, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 E11.
Hwei-chau-fu, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 G3.
Hwei-ho, Ngan-hui, China: see Kui-ho.
—, Shen-si, China: see Wei-ho.
Hwei-lai-hsien: see Hui-lai.
Hwei-ngan-hsien: see Hui-ngan.
Hwei-yuan-ching: see Kuldja.
Hwemong **34** 43 D4.
Hwen T'sang (Hiouen Thsang, Hiwen T'sang): Chinese traveller **12** 418b; **14** 228b; **18** 409c; **19** 405d; **4** 210a; account of Balkh **3** 282c; on Bámián idols **3** 307b; on Buddhist pilgrimages **19** 92b; on Oxus countries **18** 101b.
Hwiccas: tribe Pl II **8** 271; **24** 666b.
Hwitern: see Whithorn.
Hwlffordd, Robert de **11** 526d.
Hwlffordd: see Haverfordwest.
Hwo-lu-hsien: see Huo-lu.
Hwo-ping-hsien: see Ho-ping.
Hwuh: Chinese measure **24** 490b.
Hwuy **6** 394b.
Hwuy-chou-Foo **5** 635c.
Hwuy-ko **5** 670b.
Hwuy-tsung: emperor **5** 646d.
Hy: see Iona.
Hy Bruin-Breffny **14** 433b.
Hy Cabanagh **5** 111c.
Hy Caellan **14** 73b.
Hy Drone **5** 111c.
Hy Falgia **14** 87d.
Hy Kinselagh **24** 521d.
Hy Néill: see Hui Néill.
Hya, St **21** 172a.
Hyabary: see Rio Javary.
"Hyacinth": cruiser **32** 569b.
Hyacinth (Hyacinthus orientalis) **12** 419d; **12** 256b; **10** 81a.
— stone: see Jacinth.
Hyacinthe, Père (Loyson, M. H.) **17** 754d.
Hyacinthia: Spartan festival **2** 186a; **12** 420b.
Hyacinthus **12** 420b; **2** 186a.
Hyades **12** 420c.
Hyæna (Hyænidæ) **12** 420d; **15** 437b; **19** 7b; fossil **10** 364c.
Hyænarctos **15** 442a.
Hyænictis **15** 437d.
Hyænodon (ill) **15** 442b; **10** 362a.
Hyaku-sho **29** 706b.
Hyalæa **3** 26c.
Hyaleidæ **16** 666c.
Hyalinœcia (fig.) **2** 67d.
Hyalite **16** 390a.
Hyaloid **31** 517a.
Hyaloklossia **32** 815d.
Hyalonema: see Glass-rope.
Hyalonemadæ **6** 372b.
Hyalonematidæ **22** 422d.
Hyalophane: mineral **16** 420c.
Hyaloplasm **27** 333a; **32** 41c.
Hyalosaurus **14** 735b.
Hyalosiderite **16** 410b.
Hyamia **16** 53a.
Hyampeia Peak **18** 318b.
Hyampolis: see Yambol.
Hyampom **34** 114 B2.
Hyang: spirit **13** 607b.
Hyannis: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
Hyannisport **34** 67 N6.
Hyas: in mythology **12** 420c.
Hyas Ægyptius: see Zickzack.
Hyathnugur **34** 41 M4.
Hyatt: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Hyatts Station **34** 90 D4.
Hyattstown **34** 75 G3.
Hyattsville **34** 75 J4.
Hyattville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
Hybernacula **19** 433b.
Hybernaculum **16** 661d.
Hybernation: see Hibernation.
Hybernia ruricapraria: see Early Moth.
Hybert **34** 80 F10.
Hybla **12** 421d.
Hyblæa **12** 421d.
Hybodontidæ **12** 685d; **12** 667d.
Hybodus (Keuperi) **10** 353a; **12** 667d.
Hybridisation: see Hybridism.
Hybridism **12** 422a and **29** 373d; in fishes **12** 664a; in plants **12** 216c; **25** 435d; recent researches **32** 214d; De Vries' law **29** 375b.
Hybris **18** 89c.
Hycatu: see Icatu, Brazil.
Hyckham: see Hykeham.
Hyco **34** 76 F7.
Hy-Conal **15** 25c.
Hycsos: see Hyksos.
Hydahs: see Haida.
Hydalbert: see Hildebert, Bishop.
Hydaspes Fl. (Jhelum River) **34** 41 D4; Pl VII **18** 561; **14** 10b; battle of **12** 786d; **17** 305c; **19** 456c.
Hydaspitherium **30** 510b; **15** 431a.
Hydathode **25** 411c.
Hydatinadæ **21** 8a.
Hyde, Anne **5** 806d; **15** 594d; **13** 559d.
—, Edward: see Clarendon, 1st Earl of.
—, Lawrence: see Rochester, Earl of.
—, Orson **16** 826c.
—, Thomas **12** 426d.
—, W. H. **26** 590a.
"Hyde v. Hyde": on international marriage law **15** 568c; **30** 548d.
Hyde: town, Cheshire, England **12** 426d and **29** 375d; **34** 7 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 C9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D11.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
Hyde Park, London, England **34** 10 K6; **30** 345 Map; **14** 824a; Crystal Palace in **8** 803b; **28** 349a; racing in **12** 200c.
— Park, Boston, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
— Park, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
— Park, Chicago, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
— Park, Sydney, Australia **33** 134d; **22** 807d.
— Park: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
— Park: town, Mass., U.S. **29** 376a; **34** 67 K4.
— Park (Hydepark): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
— Park: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
Hyde Park Corner, London **30** 347b; **33** 832b.
— Park Corner, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, The: town, England **34** 10 H3.
Hyden **34** 82 K6.
Hydepark: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
Hydepark: town, Pa., U.S.: see Hyde Park.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D4.
—, North: see North Hydepark.
Hyder Ali (Haidar 'Ali) **12** 427b; **12** 803b; **17** 124a; **3** 246b; **13** 815d; besieges Vallore **24** 137b; hostility to English **29** 456b.
Hyderabad: see Haidarabad.
Hyderânli: tribe **14** 159a.
Hyderi **13** 395b.
Hydes **34** 74 E4.
Hydesville **34** 114 B2.
Hydetown **34** 74 C3.
Hydeville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B8.
Hydnacei **9** 832d.
Hydnophora **6** 380a.
Hydnora **18** 265c; **4** 145c.
Hydnum **18** 267c.
Hydra (Sidra, Nidra, Idero, Hydrea, Tchamliza): island, Greece **12** 430c; **34** 36 H6; **11** 83d; Pl I **11** 80.
Hydra: town, Greece **34** 36 J6; **11** 88d.
—, Bay of **12** 430c.
"Hydra": battleship **32** 556c.
Hydra: constellation **2** 816d.
Hydra: genus of hydrozoa, physiology of **19** 14d; **12** 9b; cells of (ill) **12** 549d; holophytic nutrition **25** 264d; reproductive organs **20** 408d; **32** 196c.
Hydra sounding rod (ill) **22** 281b.
Hydrabad: see Haidarabad.
Hydrachnides: see Water Mites.
Hydracrylic acid **14** 197a.
Hydractinia **12** 554c; diagram **12** 561b; **18** 261a; **12** 554b.
Hydractinidæ **12** 548a.
Hydradephaga **6** 130a.
Hydralector **13** 531d.
Hydramides **5** 568a.
Hydrangea: plant **12** 431a; **12** 262a.
Hydrant **28** 404d.
Hydranth **12** 549b.
Hydrantum: see Otranto, Italy.
Hydrargillite **16** 388b.
Hydrargyri perchloridum: see Corrosive Sublimate.
— subchloridum: see Calomel.
Hydrargyrum: see Mercury.
— cum creta: see Grey Powder.
Hydrates: metallic **16** 69d; **5** 485c; metallurgy **16** 61a; pigments **31** 772c; solubility curves **28** 570c; of sulphuric acid **5** 505a.
Hydration: in geology **10** 268b.
Hydraulic balance: in lifts (fig.) **33** 766b.
— brake: for gun recoil (fig.) **26** 339c.
— buffer-stop, Webb's (fig.) **31** 897b.
— cement **26** 633b.
— classifiers: see Classifiers, hydraulic.
— crane (fig.) **31** 898a.
— docks **11** 470a.
— gear: artillery **11** 312b; (ill) Pl VI **11** facing p. 312.
— gradient (figs.) **12** 484d.
— lift (fig.) **12** 520b; (figs.) **14** 575b; **28** 129c.
— limestone: properties **10** 232b; **26** 632c.
— machinery **12** 519a; **31** 896d; Armstrong's inventions **25** 673b; self-acting **12** 521a.
— main: in gas manufacture **10** 92d.
— mining **16** 449b; drawbacks **16** 455a; gold **10** 746b; recent developments **30** 765c.
— plunger **22** 596d.
— power: distribution and registration **31** 896a; valves, etc. (figs.) **31** 896b; supply **31** 894a; transmission **31** 893b; for working guns **31** 342d.
— press: in iron-forging **29** 588a; in calendering (ill) **4** 682c; invention **4** 213b.
— ram (fig.) **12** 533a; in lifts **14** 574d.
— rammers: naval guns **31** 343a.
— test: in sewerage **21** 716c.
Hydraulics **12** 459a; in Arabia **2** 264c; Archimedes' discoveries **2** 380b.
Hydraulikon: ancient organ **17** 836a; **31** 768a.
Hydrazines **17** 519d.
Hydrazoic acid **28** 566a.
Hydrazones **26** 721d.
Hydrelaphus: see Water-Deer, Chinese.
Hydri **20** 435b.
Hydria: Greek vase **19** 614a.
Hydrick **34** 86 L4.
Hydridæ **12** 548a.
Hydride of Antimony, etc.: see Antimony.
Hydrides: chemistry **5** 476d.
Hydriodic acid: preparation **5** 491d; heat of formation **5** 475a.
"Hydriotaphia" **6** 566d.
Hydrippus: antelope, in "Physiologus" **19** 7c.
Hydrobia stagnalis **25** 547a.
Hydroboracite **16** 396d.
Hydrobromic acid: preparation **5** 491d; heat of formation **5** 475a.
Hydrocampe aquatilis: moth **4** 597a; Pl XXXI (fig. 12) **4** 598.
Hydrocarbons **5** 553a; **26** 744b; in coal gas **10** 89b; classes **18** 237d; derivatives **5** 550b; isomeric **18** 237d; properties **18** 238a; polycycloid **26** 729d; polymeric **18** 237d; radicles **5** 565d; structure **26** 725b; unsaturated **20** 347a; **5** 561b; vapours of **19** 279d.
Hydrocatalytic action **26** 742a.
Hydrocephalus **12** 431c; chronic **12** 432d; congenital **16** 763d.
Hydrocephalus: fossil **10** 330d.
Hydrochelidon **23** 189c.
— nigra: see Black Tern.
Hydrochloric acid: absorbed by plants **19** 46a; action on metals **16** 70b; in bleaching **3** 318d; distillation **5** 492b; heat of formation **5** 474d; fuming **5** 492b; Gay-Lussac's research **10** 123a; gas **5** 678c; **19** 279b; manufacture **5** 678b; **25** 45a; poisoning **19** 277b; preparation **5** 491c; in soda manufacture **22** 243a; in volcanoes **10** 241b.
Hydrochœrus **15** 421a; **5** 80c; skull of (ill) **15** 420a.
Hydrocorallinæ **12** 554c; (ill) **12** 563c.
Hydrocotarnine **5** 576c.
Hydrocyanic acid (prussic acid): Gay-Lussac on **10** 123c; as poisons **20** 23a; preparation **5** 554c; **20** 22c; synthesis of **17** 519a; **14** 348b; see also Prussic Acid.
Hydrocyon **12** 673b.
Hydrocyonina **12** 693a.
Hydrodictyeæ (Hydrodictyaceæ): classification **3** 693c; characters of **24** 126a; multi-nuclear cells **25** 265d.
Hydrodictyon **24** 126a; **25** 266b; **3** 691d.
Hydrodynamics **30** 719c; **12** 445a; Daniel Bernoulli **12** 437a.
Hydrodynamometer, Perrodil's **12** 508c.
Hydro-electric machine **25** 673b; **8** 101b; in blasting **3** 810d.
Hydro-extractor **24** 657b.
Hydroferrocyanic acid **5** 535c.
Hydrofluoric acid **5** 491c; action on metals **5** 493b; estimation **9** 349c; souring of wort **32** 806b.
— acid gas **19** 279b.
Hydrofluosilicic acid **5** 522c.
Hydrogen **12** 433b; **5** 478d; in alloys **1** 588a; in acetylene **25** 38c; for balloons **1** 204a; **26** 94c; Cailletet's liquefaction **12** 433b; compounds **5** 476c; critical constants **27** 188d; estimation **5** 544d; expansion **11** 574c; heat value **28** 607a; liquid **30** 285d; liquefaction (ill) **30** 284b; liquid and solid **12** 434d; molecular weight **5** 469a; occlusion **5** 537a; **19** 591a; occlusion in iron **13** 284b; in plants **19** 48d; preparation **5** 479a; solidification **30** 284d; spectrum **22** 275d; **22** 379c; **32** 778d; **32** 780c.
— antimonide **5** 541b.
— arsenide **5** 541b.
Hydrogen, carburetted **10** 294b.
— cyanide: see Hydrocyanic Acid.
— dioxide **5** 489c; in dentistry **27** 417c.
— ferrocyanide **20** 24b.
— pentasulphide **5** 501b.
— peroxide **3** 823d; **5** 489c; in bleaching **3** 822a; in dentistry **27** 417c; photography **31** 687b; action on silver oxide **5** 480d; Thénard's preparation **10** 123b.
— phosphide **5** 516c; **18** 817c; **25** 38d.
— selenide **5** 499d; properties **5** 501a.
— sulphide **5** 499d; **22** 635c; in acetylene **25** 38d; absorbed by plants **19** 46a; poison **19** 279d; in volcanoes **10** 250d; **10** 241b.
— telluride **5** 499d; properties **5** 501a.
— thermometer (ill) **11** 575b.
Hydrogenium **19** 193c.
Hydrographer Islands **34** 46 B6.
Hydrographic basin **33** 769b.
— department: Admiralty **17** 258c; issue of charts **26** 704b.
— surveys **30** 533d.
Hydrography **28** 624d.
Hydroids: in plants (fig.) **25** 408b; definition **25** 409d; **25** 412c.
Hydrokineter **22** 500b.
Hydrokinone **18** 826c.
Hydrolysis **26** 737a.
Hydrolytic decomposition **17** 671d.
Hydrom **25** 409d; mosses **25** 410b.
Hydromagnesite **16** 399b.
Hydromechanics **12** 435a; Archimedes' discoveries **2** 380b; **12** 441b; centre of pressure **12** 443a; currents **12** 468b; flow in pipes **12** 484a; **12** 490b; friction of liquids **12** 482a; hydrostatics **12** 440a; hydraulics **12** 459a; impact of water **12** 510d; irrotational motion **12** 449b; liquid discharge **12** 470a; **12** 473a; loss of head **12** 469b; pumps **12** 533c; rivers and canals **12** 492b; **12** 502c; turbines **12** 524a; velocity of streams **12** 505b; vortex motion **12** 450a; water gauging **12** 476d; **12** 509b; water motors **12** 519a; water wheels **12** 522d.
Hydromedusæ **27** 131a; **12** 559d; alternation of generations **20** 409a; termed Cycloneura **12** 552c; (fig.) **12** 553a and **12** 560a; muscle cells **12** 9b; reproductive organs **20** 408d; tactile organs (ill) **23** 478c.
Hydrometer **12** 536a; common (ill) **12** 536c; forms **12** 537a; marine **12** 542b.
Hydrometria **7** 472c.
Hydrometridæ **13** 153b.
Hydrom-leptom: conducting system **25** 412c.
Hydromyinæ **15** 418d.
Hydromys **15** 419a; **17** 410c; **30** 508b.
Hydronephrosis **7** 472c; **31** 566d.
Hydroparastatæ: see Aquarians.
Hydropathy **12** 542c; **3** 438c; of antiquity **12** 543a; appliances **12** 544b; bibliography **12** 545c; theory **12** 543c.
Hydropericardium **7** 472a.
Hydrophane **16** 390a.
Hydrophasianus **13** 531d.
Hydrophidæ: see Sea Snakes.
Hydrophilidæ **6** 130b.
Hydrophilous seeds **25** 437b.
Hydrophilus: oviposition **6** 127d; larvæ **6** 128b.
— piceus: see Black Water Beetle.
Hydrophis **20** 440b.
Hydrophite **16** 415a; **16** 417a.
Hydrophobia **12** 545c; **29** 376a; history and etiology **12** 545d; incubation and symptoms **12** 546b; mortality in virus treatment **29** 376c; Pasteur's researches **31** 498c; absent in rabies **20** 200b; recent researches **31** 532c; treatment by inoculation **31** 532d.
Hydrophoria **23** 296c.

Hydrophyta: see Algæ.
Hydrophytes **25** 438b; defined **25** 430b.
Hydrophyton **12** 549b.
Hydropisy: see Dropsy.
Hydro-pneumatic gun mountings **31** 356d.
Hydropneumatic system: in turbines **12** 531c.
Hydroneustea **25** 536b.
Hydropotes inermis **17** 107b; skull (ill) **15** 432b.
Hydrops: see Dropsy.
Hydropsychidæ **13** 151d.
Hydropterideæ: see Rhizocarps.
Hydroptilidæ **13** 151d.
Hydrorhachis **16** 763c.
Hydrornis **3** 730c.
Hydrosphere **31** 307a; **28** 616b.
Hydrostatics: see Hydromechanics.
Hydrostatic paradox **12** 441a.
— pressure **25** 510a.
— test **15** 783a.
— vans **20** 587d.
— weighing machine **33** 803d.
Hydrosulphides **5** 500b.
Hydrosulphuric acid: see Hydrogen Sulphide.
Hydrotalcite **16** 388b.
Hydrotheca **12** 549c.
Hydro-thermal operations: in geology **10** 260b.
Hydrothorax **7** 472a.
Hydrotropism **19** 60a.
Hydroxides **5** 477d; alkaline **5** 525a; heat of neutralization **5** 488d; as pigments **31** 772c; properties **5** 485c; salts from **5** 486b.
Hydroxide of aluminium, etc.: see Aluminium Hydroxide, etc.
Hydroxyl **26** 744b; radicle **5** 485d; substitution **26** 727c.
Hydroxylamin **5** 514c; photography **18** 826c.
Hydroxylammonium salts **5** 514c.
Hydrozincite **16** 399c.
Hydrozoa **12** 547b; Allman's researches **25** 321a; alternation of generations **3** 687d; classification as radiata **20** 212b; classification table **12** 547d; fossil forms **12** 564d; Huxley's classification **29** 369c; hydriform colonies **12** 554a; **12** 555b; phylogeny **12** 552d; skeleton **22** 106b.
Hydruntum: see Otranto.
Hydrurus **24** 126c; **25** 268d.
Hydrus: see Otranto.
Hye **34** 88 J7.
Hyeen: see Huen.
Hyer **34** 77 E3.
Hyères: town, France **34** 18 H12; on travel map **34** 3 H7; **12** 565b; **29** 377d; **24** 69a.
—, valley, France **23** 483b.
Hyères, Iles d': see Iles d'Hyères.
Hyetometer: see Rain-gauge.
Hyetometrograph, Herman's **20** 257b.
Hyetornis **3** 750a.
Hygar: see Molopo.
Hygeia: asteroid **2** 807b.
—, Greek goddess **21** 235d.
Hygeia Springs **34** 83 H2.
Hygelac (Higelac) **11** 424a.
Hygiene: science **12** 566a and **29** 377d; in factories **30** 92a; **30** 100b; laws **30** 93d.
Hygiene: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
Hygiène Cérébrale **6** 232d.
Hyginian Camp **4** 750d.
Hyginus, Bishop **19** 746c.
—, Caius Julius **12** 569b; **14** 511d; **22** 133d.
—, G. **12** 569c; **4** 750d.
—, Pope **19** 509a.
Hygrometer **1** 196a; **30** 701a; Daniell's **6** 808a; **12** 570d; in greenhouses **12** 232a; Mason's (fig.) **12** 571a; hair **21** 324b; Leslie's (fig.) **12** 570a; in meteorology **16** 119d; Regnault's (fig.) **12** 570c.
"Hygrométrie, Essai sur l'" **21** 324b.
Hygrometry **12** 569c; **3** 32c; in horticulture **12** 231d.
Hygrophilite **16** 425b.
Hygrophily **25** 432a.
Hygrophytes **25** 432a.
Hykeham **34** 8 D2.
—, North: see North Hykeham.
Hykkara **22** 17a.
Hyksos (Shepherd Kings) **1** 652a; **7** 735b; **13** 749d; statues **27** 723a.
Hyla, Asia Minor Pl I **11** 80.
Hyla: amphibian **1** 771c.
Hylae: tree frogs **9** 796b.
Hylacomulus: see Waldseemüller, Martin.
Hylactes megapodius: see Turco.
Hylæosaurus **20** 443c.
Hylands **34** 9 H2.
Hylas: companion of Heracles **2** 496d.
—, poet: songs of **11** 136d.
Hyleessa (Paros) **18** 319d.
Hylica: see Likeri.
Hylleans (Hylleis): tribe **11** 92b; **7** 367c; **22** 32a.
Hyllekrog **34** 25 J7.
Hyllestad **34** 26 D6.
Hyllinge **34** 25 K5.
Hyllus: son of Hercules **7** 367c; **11** 92c; **11** 726c.
Hyllus: river **2** 708a.
Hylobates: see Ape.
— lenciscus: see Wou-wou.
— syndactylus: see Siamang.
Hylobius: genus of beetles **13** 149c.
— abietis: see Fir-weevil.
Hylochelidon nigricans **15** 581d.
Hylo-Idealism **31** 66a.
Hylomanes **17** 3d.
Hylomys suillus **13** 603b.
Hylonomus **25** 383b.
Hylopathic theory **6** 690a.
Hylotoma **12** 572a; distribution **12** 577c.
Hylotomides **12** 574a.
Hylozoic theory **6** 690a.
Hylozoism **30** 648c; of Heraclitus **14** 803b; Stoic philosophy **22** 563d.
Hylton: town, England **34** 6 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
Hylurgus piniperda: see Pine-chafer.
Hyman, Mrs **11** 541c.
Hyman: town **34** 79 J4.
Hymen (Hymenæus) **12** 571b.
Hymen hymenæe **8** 496c.
Hymenæa **6** 800b.
Hymenæa Courbaril **6** 342c.
Hymenæus, C. **14** 512b.
Hymenæus: see Hymen.
Hymenial gelatine **14** 554c.
Hymenium **4** 107d; **4** 162a; **9** 829a; **28** 557a; in lichens **14** 554c; of mushroom (fig.) **4** 159d.
Hymenochirus **25** 384a.
Hymenocuris **6** 663c; **10** 330a.
Hymenogaster **9** 833a.
Hymenolæmus **3** 742b.
Hymenolepis **23** 55c.
Hymenolichenes **24** 128d.
Hymenomycetes **9** 832b; **24** 127d; **28** 558c; parasitism in **18** 267c.
Hymenophore **28** 557b.
Hymenophyllaceæ: filmy ferns **9** 104d; **32** 76d; **9** 101d; Palæozoic **31** 417a; structure **9** 102b.
Hymenophyllites **10** 350c.
Hymenophyllum **32** 76d; **9** 103b.
Hymenophyton **25** 409d.
Hymenoptera **12** 571c; **2** 94a; anatomy **12** 575c; bibliography **12** 577c; characteristics **13** 148a; classification **12** 576a; description of wings **12** 571d; (ill) **12** 572d; larvæ and pupæ **12** 574a; parasites of **18** 261b; **24** 391a; see also Wasps.
Hymenostomum **17** 73c.
Hymer **34** 105 F3.
Hymera **34** 92 B6.
Hymer's College **29** 351a.
Hymettus: see Trelo Vuno.
"Hymiskvitha" **7** 650d; **12** 622a.
"Hymn to Demeter" **17** 127a.
"Hymn to Jupiter" **5** 818d.
"Hymn to Satan" **26** 585b.
"Hymne de la Mort" **5** 436c.
Hymnia **2** 643d.
Hymns (Hymnody, Hymnology) **12** 577b; **11** 146a; **17** 85c; St Ambrose **1** 664b; American **12** 596a; British **12** 588d; **12** 595a; early Christian **10** 831b; in Eastern Church **12** 578c; German **12** 585c; **10** 529c; **15** 78a; Greek **7** 403d; **11** 136c; **11** 146a; **12** 580a; of Hebrews **12** 578a; mediæval **12** 584a; Neale's **17** 304a; prose **3** 363b; sequences **12** 583b; Lord Selborne **32** 511b; versions of Psalter **12** 589b; in Western Church **12** 581a.
"Hymns Ancient and Modern" **4** 263d.
Hymns, Homeric: see Homeric Hymns.
Hymont (Hymont-Mat) **34** 19 N4.
Hynais, Albert **32** 453b; poster work **31** 856d.
Hyndla **7** 651a.
—, Lay of **7** 651a; **12** 621d.
Hyndman, H. M. **32** 667c.
Hyndman: town **34** 74 E7.
Hynds Station **34** 92 C6.
Hyndsdale **34** 92 C6.
Hyndsville **34** 70 N6.
Hyner **34** 74 G4.
Hynish **11** 463a.
Hynnisborg **24** 634a.
Hyōchi-en **29** 727d.
Hyodon: see Moon-eye.
Hyodontidæ **12** 693d.
Hyoglossus muscle **1** 837b.
Hyogo: see Hiogo.
Hyoid arch: in fishes **12** 642d.
— bone: in frog (fig.) **1** 755b; human **1** 825d; in mammals **15** 356b.
Hyolites **10** 331b.
Hyomandibular artery **1** 765d.
— bone **12** 642a.
Hyomoschus **15** 430c.
— aquaticus: see Chevrotain.
— crassus **15** 430d.
Hyons **2** 647a.
Hyopotamus **10** 362a; **15** 430b.
Hyoscyamine **11** 651a; **31** 660c.
Hyoscyamus: see Henbane.
Hyostylic skull **12** 647c.
"Hyp Doctor" **11** 653d.
Hypacyris **21** 575d.
Hypæthral **2** 388d.
Hypæthron **25** 606a.
Hypæthros **2** 466b.
Hypakraeos **25** 762b.
Hypalgia **23** 483a.
Hypanis: see Bug: river, Russia.
Hypanthodium **4** 123c.
Hypapophysis **15** 357a.
Hyparthropoda **25** 690c.
Hypas **9** 56a.
Hypaspists **15** 140a.
Hypata: see Neo Patra.
Hypate: town, Greece: see Neo Patra.
Hypate: in Greek music **15** 115b; **17** 78c.
Hypati: see Neo Patra.
Hypatia **12** 596a; **1** 511d; **17** 337d; murder of **6** 751d; **16** 701c.
"Hypatia": novel **14** 89a.
"Hypatia": play **32** 824d.
Hypatikos **18** 201a.
Hypatius: Byzantine pretender **3** 535d.
Hypatus, Lamentation of **5** 78a.
Hypaxial muscle **25** 399c.
Hyperacrii **3** 60d.
Hyperæmia **13** 100a.
Hyperæsthesia **18** 477b; **22** 157b.
Hyperaspistes: pseud. **7** 119d.
Hyperbola **6** 273a; **6** 279a; in analytical conics **10** 413b; in architecture **2** 405a; curvature **6** 284c; defective **6** 723d; Fagnani's theorem **13** 59d; geometrical conics **6** 278d; hyperbolisms **6** 723d; Landen's theorem **14** 271d; described mechanically **6** 279d; parabolic **6** 723d; redundant **6** 723d; area of sector **16** 20b.
Hyperbolic antilogarithms **23** 14a.
— expansions **12** 480c.
— functions **9** 819c; **13** 50d.
— involution **10** 402a.
Hyperbolisms: of ellipse **6** 723d; of hyperbola **6** 723d; of parabola **6** 723d.
Hyperboloid **10** 418b; of one sheet **10** 405c; of revolution (fig.) **15** 756c; in skew gearing (fig.) **15** 756c; volume **16** 27b.
Hyperbolus: Athenian demagogue **18** 62a.
Hyperborean races of America **12** 826b.
Hyperboreans: myth **2** 185b.
Hyperborei Mountains Pl VII **15** 515.
Hyperdulia (Dulia) **1** 164b.
Hyperelliptic function: see Abelian Group.
Hypergeometric equations **27** 456a.
Hypergeusia **23** 80c.
Hyperia **6** 648b; **30** 482b; development **6** 656d.
Hypericaceæ **4** 129d.
Hyperides: Attic orator **12** 596d; **18** 854a; papyrus discovered **31** 441a; **18** 164d; **18** 163b.
Hyperidrosis **22** 120d.
Hyperiidæ **6** 661b; eyes **6** 660d; development **6** 648b.
Hyperiidea **30** 482a.
Hyperiodrilus **33** 881b; reproductive organs (fig.) **33** 880b.
Hyperion, myth of **17** 155a; **23** 410d.
"Hyperion": Hölderlin **12** 58a; Keats **14** 23c; Longfellow **1** 731b.
Hyperkallon **1** 216d.
Hypermetamorphism: of insects **13** 147b.
Hypermetropia **17** 785a; (fig.) **8** 820b; spectacles for **22** 373b.
Hypermnestra **1** 749c; **6** 797b.
Hyperoartia **29** 395a.
Hyperodapedon **10** 353a; **20** 444d; **32** 218b.
Hyperoodon **15** 396c.
— latifrons **24** 525d.
— rostratus: see Bottle-nose Whale.
Hyperoodontidæ: see Beaked Whales.
Hyperotreti **29** 395a.
Hyperparasitism **18** 261b.
Hyperpselaphesia **23** 482c.
Hyperpyrexia **9** 125c; **20** 517d.
Hyper-radial lighthouse apparatus **30** 256c.
Hypersthene **10** 228a; **16** 415c.
Hypertrophy **12** 597b; **31** 513a; compensatory **12** 597c; due to galls **10** 43c; of heart **11** 553c.
Hypha of fungi **4** 107c; **25** 409a; **28** 554b.
Hyphæne: see Doum Palm.
Hyphantornis cucullata **24** 462d.
Hyphasis: see Beypasha River.
Hyphear **16** 527c.
Hyphen **23** 686d.
Hyphomycetes **9** 827c; **9** 828b.
Hypia Mountain Pl II **15** 92.
Hypnos: in Greek legend **10** 676d.
Hypnosia **22** 157c.
Hypnotics **17** 230d.
Hypnotism **15** 277a and **29** 382d; **31** 743d; colour sense **15** 282c; nervous phenomena of **15** 279a; in witchcraft **2** 205b.
"Hypnotismus und Suggestion" **33** 904a.
Hypnum **17** 70a.
— cupressiforme **17** 70b.
Hypobenthos **33** 933c.
Hypoblast **2** 51a; **3** 683b; **8** 746d.
Hypobranchial bone **12** 643a, **22** 116c.
Hypobromite of sodium: see Sodium Hypobromite.
Hypobythinæ **23** 617a.
Hypocaust (Hypocaustum) **3** 434d; **22** 579b.
Hypocera **7** 256b.
Hypocharis radicata **4** 123d; **21** 171a.
Hypochlorite: mineral **16** 425d.
— of calcium, etc.: see Calcium Hypochlorite, etc.
Hypochlorites **5** 494b; electrolytic preparation **28** 112d.
Hypochlorous acid **5** 494b.
— anhydride **5** 494a.
Hypochondria: see Hypochondriasis.
Hypochondriasis (Hypochondria) **12** 598a; **22** 806a.
Hypochondrium **7** 224c.
Hypochthon **19** 827d.
Hypoclinea **2** 97c.
Hypocnemidii, Locri **1** 772b.
Hypocotyl (Tigellus) **4** 156a; in conifers **29** 189d.
Hypocrateriform corolla (fig.) **4** 133d.
"Hypocrite, The" **8** 424d.
Hypocrites: in Greek chorus **11** 140b.
—, in Mohammedanism **16** 554c.
Hypocycloid **6** 278d.
Hypoderma (Hypoderm) **4** 89b; **12** 18d; of fern (fig.) **9** 102c; of leaves **25** 412b.
— lineata: see Ox Warble Fly.
Hypodermiæ **9** 831b.
Hypodermic injection **19** 279b; for diphtheria **33** 271d; for sarcoma **33** 76b.
Hypogæic acid **17** 741a.
Hypogastric plexus **1** 884a; **7** 229b.
Hypogea **2** 466b; **2** 395a.
Hypogene action **10** 240a.
Hypogeomys **15** 419b; **17** 6a.
Hypogeous cotyledons **25** 437d.
Hypogeusia **23** 80c.
Hypoglossal nerve (ninth nerve) **1** 881c; **22** 448a; **31** 747a; in amphibia **1** 768a.
Hypogynous andrœcium **4** 135b.
Hypoiodites **5** 496b.
Hypolais **24** 553c.
— icterina: see Icterine Warbler.
Hypolepis **9** 104c.
Hypoluxo **34** 81 Q9.
Hypolytrum **11** 55b.
Hypomeiones **11** 102d.
Hypomere of sponge **22** 415d.
Hypomesus **21** 221d; distribution **12** 679d; **21** 224b.
Hypo-metamerism **25** 693a.
Hypomnēmata: see Acta Senatus.
Hypomyces **28** 557b.
Hyponasty **19** 58c; **19** 60a.
Hyponitric acid **3** 810a.
Hyponitrous acid **5** 514b.
Hyponoesis **32** 64c.
Hyponome sarsii **7** 638d.
Hypopharynx of insects **29** 500b.
Hypophlœodal lichens **14** 552d.
Hypophorella **19** 438b; larva of **31** 828a.
Hypophosphites **5** 517b.
Hypophosphorous acid **5** 517b.
Hypophthalmichthys **12** 692d.
Hypophthalmina **12** 674a; **12** 692b.
Hypophysis: botany **4** 155d.
Hypophysis cerebri **19** 31d; in fishes **12** 650d.
Hypoplankton **33** 933d.
Hypopselaphesia **23** 482c.
Hypopyon **17** 781b.
Hyporrhachis of feather **3** 727d; **20** 505d.
Hypositta **17** 665d.
Hyposkeletal muscles: innervation of **25** 399c.
Hypostasianism **16** 719a.
Hypostilbite **16** 422b.
Hypostomatina **12** 692b; distribution **12** 672b; **12** 674a.
Hypostome of Hydroids **12** 549b.
Hypostyle **2** 390b.
Hyposulphite of sodium: see Sodium Hyposulphite.
Hyposulphites: in silver extraction **32** 629d.
Hyposulphurous acid **5** 506c.
Hypo-tarsus bone **3** 723b.
Hypothalline lichens (fig.) **14** 553a.
Hypothallus **14** 553b.
Hypothec: Roman law **12** 598b; **16** 848b; **20** 696c.
—, Scots law **14** 276c; **20** 403d; **1** 407d.
Hypothecium **4** 162c; **14** 554b.
Hypothéque subsidiaire **8** 453b.
Hypothesis, logical **30** 336a.
Hypotrachelium Pl XXIV 2 440; **2** 466b.
Hypotricha **19** 863c.
Hypotriorchis **9** 3d; **14** 53c.
Hypotympanic bone **12** 642b.
Hypotyposes **5** 820a.
Hypoxanthin **17** 683c; physiological chemistry **31** 725d.
Hypoxanthite **16** 425c.
Hypoxylon **28** 557b.
Hyppesley: comedian **9** 143b.
Hyppolytus: cardinal **8** 559b.
Hypsas **1** 417b.
Hypselites **7** 701d.
Hypselornis **26** 256d.
Hypsicles of Alexandria **8** 655d.
Hypsicrates of Amisus **22** 583b.
Hypsilantes, Prince Alexander: see Ypsilanti, Prince A.
Hypsilophodon **20** 443c.
Hypsiprymnodon **13** 841a.
Hypsiprymnopsis **13** 841c; **15** 375b.
Hypsiprymnus **13** 840d.
Hypsipyle, Queen **14** 437a.
Hypsipyle: town **14** 437a.
Hypsistæ: gate, Thebes **23** 230a.
Hypsodont dentition **14** 738d; **12** 174a; **15** 431d.
Hypsometer **3** 387b; **23** 292c; **33** 299c.
Hypsometry **30** 715c; in surveying **22** 713b.
Hypsophyllary leaves: see Bracts.
Hypsuranius: in Phœnician legend **8** 533d.
Hypural bone **12** 640c.
Hyrachyus **15** 428c.
Hyracodon **15** 428d; **20** 523b.
Hyracoidea **15** 372d; **15** 422b; recent classification **30** 508c.
Hyracotherium **10** 361c; **15** 428b.

Hyram **34** 84 G6.
Hyrax **12** 598c; **15** 372c; **15** 423a; (fig.) **12** 598d; reproductive organs **20** 409d.
— Capensis: see Cape Hyrax.
— Syriacus: see Syrian Hyrax.
Hyrcania (Astrabad) **12** 599b; **34** 40 F2; Pl VII **18** 561; history **18** 602c; **18** 603a.
Hyrcanium, Mare: see Caspian Sea.
Hyrcanus: Greek surname **12** 599b.
—, John, I **12** 599b; **13** 423c; takes Samaria **21** 244a; history of apocryphal book **25** 487a.
—, John, II **12** 599c; **11** 754b; **13** 424a; deposed **18** 597d; executed **13** 426a.
Hyria: see Paros.
— (Angelo Castro): lake Pl I **11** 80.
Hyrnerius: see Irnerius.
Hyrodes I: see Orodes I.
Hyrtakina **27** 273a.
Hyrtl, J. **1** 817a; on amphibian circulatory system **1** 765d.
Hyrum **34** 113 L1.
Hyrvinsala Island **25** 10a.
Hyrynsalmi **34** 33 E3.
"Hysmine and Hysminias" **20** 636b.
Hyson **23** 99c.
Hyspaosines **18** 590a.
Hyssington **34** 11 F4.
Hyssop (Hyssopus officinalis) **12** 599d; cultivation **12** 289c; in chartreuse **14** 687b.
Hyssop: scriptural **12** 600a.
Hyssopus officinalis: see Hyssop.
Hystaspes: father of Darius **6** 825b; **18** 568d.
"Hystaspes, Oracles of" **25** 499d.
Hysterectomy **22** 691c.
Hysteresis, magnetic **30** 450c; in ammeters **30** 593c; curves (fig.) **30** 433d; **30** 434d; in dynamos **27** 588d; temperature effect (fig.) **30** 446b.
— loss **30** 452b; tables **28** 118d.
— meter (fig.) **28** 120a.
— strain **33** 290c.
Hysteretic constants: table **28** 121a.
— current **28** 120d.
Hysteria **12** 600b; in insanity **13** 108d.
Hysteriaceæ **28** 561b.
Hysteriana (Hysternia) **34** 36 L5.
Hysterics: see Hysteria.
Hystero-epilepsy **12** 601b.
"Hystory and Croniklis of Scotland" **21** 541c.
Hystricidæ **15** 420b.
Hystricinæ **15** 420c.
Hystricomorpha **15** 420a; **19** 518b; origin of **33** 941b.
Hystrix: see Porcupine.
— cristata: see Porcupine, Common.
— leucura: see Hairy-nosed Porcupine.
Hythe: town, Bucks, England **34** 10 C9.
—, suburb of Colchester, England **6** 124b.
Hythe: town and lighthouse, Hants, England **34** 9 B5.
— (Hethe, Hede, Heda): town, Kent, England **12** 601b and **29** 385; **34** 9 K4; Pl III **8** 291; crypt at **6** 669a; school of musketry **2** 586c.
— End **34** 10 B9.
— Fields **34** 10 C9.
— beds: geology **10** 357c.
Hyuacu, Rio: see Rio Hyuacu **34** 122 D5.
Hyúga: see Hiuga.
Hyuruha, Rio: see Rio Juruá.
Hyutanahan (Hyutanaham) **34** 122 D5.
Hyvengä (Hyvinge) **34** 34 E1.
Hyver Hall **34** 10 H1.
Hyvinge: see Hyvengä.
Hywell Dha: bard **3** 370c.

I

I: letter of the alphabet **12** 602a; in abbreviations **1** 27c; **1** 29c; old Latin **20** 662d.
I County **34** 106 F4.
I.D.B. (Illicit diamond buying) **25** 565b.
I.S.O. (Imperial Service Order) **31** 340b.
"I would I were a king" **33** 56b.
Ia Chu: see Za Chu.
Iaba Diu Pl VII **15** 515.
Iablunovka **34** 34 J6.
Iacchus: see Dionysus.
Iachimo: Irving as **29** 603b.
Iadmon: Aesop's master **1** 211c.
Iadrin: see Jadrin.
Iadumba **34** 56 N10.
Iaeger **34** 77 C6.
Iagotin **34** 34 H6.
Iaguaron **34** 124 F9.
Iahveh: see Jehovah.
Iahwè: see Jehovah.
Iaïtze: see Jaice.
Iakhnova **34** 34 K2.
Iakshitz **34** 34 G5.
Iakushū: see Wahasa.
Ialemus: in Greek legend **11** 136d; **12** 571b.
Ialomita: see Jalomitza.
Ialysus: founder of town **19** 828a.
Ialysus (Ialysos): town, Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; **20** 526a; archæology **31** 54c; coins **17** 647d; Dorian Hexapolis **6** 44c; **11** 383c; pottery **31** 57a.
"Ialysus": picture **19** 827d.
Iambaji: see Leeambye.
Iambe **8** 127a; **11** 139a.
"Iambes" **9** 677a.
Iambia Pl VII **15** 515.
Iambic verse **2** 379d; **11** 139a; **19** 258b; **7** 404a.
— trimeter: of Catullus **5** 251b.
Iamblichus: Neo-Platonist **1** 500b; **11** 144d; **11** 632b; **12** 602c; **20** 140c; bibliography **12** 604a; Neo-Platonism influenced by **17** 337b.
—, romance writer **20** 634c.
Iambol: see Yambol.
Iambulus: author **20** 634b.
Iambus: see Iambic.
Iamidae **17** 768d.
Iamonia **34** 81 H1.
— Lake **34** 81 H1.
Iampol: see Yampol.
Ianca: see Yanka.
Iang-di-per-Tūan **30** 499d.
Iannina: see Janina.
Ianov: see Janow.
Ianova **34** 34 E4.
Ianovo **34** 34 J5.
Iante: see Ilanz.
Iantha **34** 104 D9.
Ianthe: asteroid **2** 807d.
Ianthella **22** 418a.
Iapetid genealogy of Dorians **7** 367a.
Iapetus: in mythology **19** 807b; **17** 155a; **23** 410d.
—, satellite of Saturn **23** 380a.
Iapygia **4** 650c; language **14** 327a; people **13** 443d; **13** 444a; **20** 744c.
Iapygium Pr.: see Capo di Leuca.
Iaqua **34** 114 B2.
Iaransk: see Yaransk.
Iardanus (Platania) **6** 569d.
Iaroslavl: see Yaroslav.
Iartzevo **34** 34 J4.
Iaselda **34** 34 E5.
Iasion **11** 480d; **19** 236a.
Iasitheus: see Fabretti.
Iasius (Bargylietes) Pl I **11** 80.
Iassaka **34** 56 N10.
Iassus (Iasus) Pl II **15** 92; coins **17** 647c.
Iatan: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
Iathrippa **15** 817b; Pl VII **15** 515.
Iatibonica **6** 679d.
Iatro-chemical school: alchemists **1** 466c; physicians **5** 460a.
Iatro-mechanical school **7** 128a.
Iatro-physical school **15** 810c.
Iatt: town **34** 87 D3.
— Lake **34** 87 D3.
Iauna **11** 91c.
Iavohaika **15** 168c.
Ib **13** 594a; **21** 247d; diamond deposits **10** 69b.
Iba: town **34** 47 B4; **18** 752a.
— Mountain **34** 47 C4.
Ibadan **12** 604a; **34** 54 G9; **24** 754c; **30** 115b.
Ibadiya **22** 246d.
Ibaguè (San Bonifacio de Ibaguè) **29** 385b; **34** 122 B3.
Ibahy **19** 189a.
Ibaizabal: see Ansa.
Ibajay **34** 47 D6.
Ibaka **34** 56 L11.
Ibami **4** 649c.
Ibanags **18** 753b.
Ibanda, Mount **34** 56 O11.
Ibanez, M. R. **32** 454d.
—, novelist **32** 765d.
Ibañez: town **34** 20 L5.
Ibangi **24** 764c.
Ibapah **34** 113 J2.
Ibar Morava (Ibar) **34** 35 C5; **25** 245 Map; **17** 608c; **25** 244d.
Ibaraki **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; **29** 676d.
Ibarra **12** 604b; **34** 122 B3; **7** 648d; **27** 649b.
Ibas, Bishop **13** 796b; **22** 829c.
Ibath **13** 244a.
Ibayat **34** 47 C1.
Ibb **34** 39 J9.
Ibbenbüren **34** 22 H6; coal field **6** 56d; **10** 453b.
Ibbesley: see Ibsley.
Ibbestad **34** 26 K2.
Ibbetson: see Aur.
Ibbit: Quaker **20** 148b.
Ibea: see British East Africa.
Ibeaku **34** 54 H9.
Ibeli **34** 54 C7.
Ibels: artist **31** 856b; caricatures **26** 588b.
Ibembo **34** 56 M10.
Ibenga **27** 207a; **28** 517d.
Iberes: see Iberians.
Iberi: see Iberians.
Iberia: country: see Spain.
—, parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, New: see New Iberia.
"Iberia, La" **32** 360d.
Iberian Peninsula **34** 20; **2** 703d.
Iberians (Iberi) **12** 604c; **5** 269c; **8** 698b; **26** 620c; Basques **5** 269b; character **9** 527a; Georgians **5** 257b; patriarchy **9** 19b.
Iberis umbellata: see Candytuft.
Iberke: see Barakat.
Ibernio: see Bere Forests.
Iberus: see Ebro.
Iberville, L. d' **15** 22a; **16** 540a; founds Mobile **23** 734a.
Iberville County **34** 62 H8.
—, parish **34** 87 G6.
— (Christieville, St Athanase): town **34** 62 H8.
Ibeshi-yama **33** 469b.
Ibex (Capra ibex) **1** 633b; **12** 605d; (ill) **12** 606b.
— in "Physiologus" **19** 7c.
Ibex: town **34** 115 L8.
Ibi: town, India **31** 239b.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 M6.
Ibiapaba **4** 225a.
Ibibio **4** 649d.
Ibica: see Iviza.
Ibicuhy, Rio: see Rio Ibicuhy.
Ibicui, Rio: see Rio Ibicuhy.
Ibicuy: town **18** 244a.
—, Rio: see Ibicuhy.
Ibidæ **26** 257b.
Ibididæ **3** 751a.
Ibidopodia **3** 730c.
Ibidorhynchus **3** 756b.
Ibiripitanga **4** 226d.
Ibis, sacred (Ibis æthiopica, Ibis religiosa, Threscornis æthiopicus) **12** 606c; **7** 713a; **3** 712b; fossil forms **3** 730c; skull **3** 713a.
"Ibis" **18** 81b; **18** 83b.
Ibis mummy cases: in architecture **2** 389c.
Ibit **31** 666c.
Ibitimi **34** 124 F9.
Ibium Pl VI **20** 776.
Ibiza: see Iviza.
Ibl: town **34** 39 J7.
Ibl: camel **2** 242a.
Ibl, Ain: see Ain Ibl.
Ibla **6** 665c.
Ibn al-'Abbár **23** 4d.
— Abbás **16** 606a.
— Abdalhakam **23** 3c.
— Abdallah **1** 593c.
— Abd Rabbih **15** 819a; **23** 4c.
— Abí 'Amír Mohammed: see Almanzor.
— Abí Laila **16** 595a.
— Abi-Osaibiya **1** 30a; **16** 596b; **23** 5a.
— abi Táhir Taifúr **23** 3d.
— ab-Tayyib **33** 190c.
— abí Zar **23** 5a.
— Addereth **20** 852c.
— Adhari **27** 515a.
— al-'Adim **23** 4d.
— Albalia, R. Yishak **20** 567a.
— al-'Amid: see Elmacin.
— al-A'rábí **23** 3b.
— 'Arabshah **23** 5b.
— 'Asákir **23** 4d.
— al Ash'ath **16** 572a.
— al Athír **23** 4c; **16** 596b; **2** 246c.
— 'Aun **15** 672b.
— 'Aziz **16** 597d.
— Bádja: see Avempace.
— Bassám **23** 4d.
— Batuta **12** 607c; **15** 474d; travels **8** 626b; **10** 179a; China **5** 629b; Fatima's tomb **15** 819a; Laccadives **14** 183c; Maldive islands **15** 330c; Mecca **15** 675d; Tauris **23** 19a; Zenj people **24** 769a.
— Djahhaff **5** 774a.
— Doveïd **2** 100c.
— Ezra: see Abenezra.
— Fadhl **14** 141a.
— Fadlalláh **23** 5a.
— al-Forat **23** 5a.
— Fozlan **25** 727d.
— Ganáh: see Abulwalid Merwán.
— Gebirol: see Avicebron.
— Habíb **23** 3b.
— Hafsún **22** 313b.
— Hajar **23** 5b.
— Hanbal **16** 584c; **16** 593a; **16** 595a.
— Haukal **10** 177d; **16** 596c; **25** 727d; **26** 192d; Balkh **3** 282d; Maps **15** 518b; **10** 569b; Merv **16** 44a; Palermo **18** 233b.
— Hayán **23** 4d.
— Hisham **23** 2d.
— Husám **18** 657b.
— Ishak **16** 564d; **23** 2c.
— Ivas **23** 5b.
— Janah: see Abulwalid Merwán.
— al Jauzi **23** 4c; **23** 317d.
— Jobair (Jubair) **16** 596c; Mecca **15** 671d; **15** 819a.
— Junis **2** 751b.
— al Kalbi **23** 2c.
— Kathír **23** 5a.
— Kemál: see Kemál Pashazáda.
— Khakán **23** 4d.
— Khaldoun (Khaldun, Abu Zeid Abdarrahmán) **12** 609b; **16** 596b; on Mas'údy **15** 623d; universal history **23** 5b.
— Khallíkan **12** 609d; **16** 596b; **23** 5a.
Ibn al Khatib **23** 5a.
— Khidásh **23** 3a.
— Khordadhbeh **10** 17c; **16** 596b; **23** 3c.
— Kotaíba **16** 596b; **23** 3c.
— Kotlubogha **23** 5b.
— al Kutiya **23** 4d.
— Mashkawaih **23** 4c.
— Mas'ud **15** 623d.
— Mas'údy **15** 623c.
— Merwán **22** 312d.
— Migash, R. Yoseph **20** 567a.
— Mokaffa **18** 134d; **23** 3b.
— Mokarram **14** 282c.
— Nishátí **11** 848a.
— Obay **16** 551c; leader of the "Hypocrites" at Medina **16** 554d; **16** 556b.
— 'Okba **23** 2c.
— Pascual **23** 4d.
— Rashíd **17** 774a; **25** 518b.
— Roshd: see Averroes.
— Sa'd **16** 549b; **23** 2c.
— Sá'id of Cordova **23** 4d.
— Sa'íd al-Maghribí **23** 5a.
— Sa'úd **17** 774a.
— Sayeg: see Avempace.
— Sayyid an-Nás **23** 5a.
— Shihna **23** 5b.
— Sina: see Avicenna.
— Sjeddad: see Bohaddin.
— Sonaina **16** 555d.
— Tabátabá **16** 583d.
— Taghag: see El-Ikhsheed.
— al Tiktaka **16** 596b.
— Tofail (Abubacer) **2** 265b; **2** 269b; **3** 149b.
— Wádih: see Ya'kúbí.
— al Wardi **3** 169c.
— Yamín **18** 659c.
— Yúsuf: mosque **16** 835d.
— Zobair (Zubeyr): see Abdallah b. Zobair.
— Zohr: see Avenzoar.
Ibo (Ibu, Igbo, Eboe): district **12** 610a; **34** 54 H9.
—, town **12** 610a; **17** 7c.
—, tribes **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
— Island **34** 56 R14.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 56 R14.
Ibogelan **34** 54 G5.
Iboina: region **34** 56 S13.
— Bay **15** 168b.
Iboli **34** 56 L11.
Ibonga **17** 319b.
Ibra (Ibrah) **34** 39 P5.
Ibrac, monastery of **15** 315b.
Ibrah: see Ibra.
Ibraham, Port: see Port Ibraham.
Ibráheem Ed-Dasookee **7** 726b.
Ibrahim: patriarch: see Abraham.
—, patron of Ali Bey **1** 572d.
—, Persian shah, 1745 **18** 643a.
—, printer **23** 657b.
—, Shah Sharki **3** 179d; Bengal **3** 569d; Oudh **18** 73b.
—, sultan of Ghazni **10** 561b; **13** 546c.
—, sultan of Johor **29** 754b.
—, sultan of Selangor **30** 499b.
Ibrahim ibn Abdallah, Sheik **4** 531c.
— Adil Sháh I: mausoleum of **3** 669c.
— 'Adil Shah II **9** 89d; **11** 848a.
— Agha: mosque of **16** 865d; (ill) **17** 36a.
— Ebn-Aglab **2** 259d; **16** 579b.
— ibn Ahmed **22** 24b; **22** 817d.
— Khalil **18** 647d.
— Khan: of Bengal **3** 570a.
— Khan II **3** 570a.
— Khan: of Karabagh **21** 849a.
— Khan: of Persia **18** 642c.
— Khayru'lláh **26** 39a.
"Ibrahim, ou l'Illustre Bassa" **20** 659c; **21** 555c.
Ibrahim Lodi **12** 793d; **14** 5c.
— ben Mahdi (ben Mohammed) **1** 8d; **1** 589d; **16** 577a; **16** 584a; **16** 589a; revolt of **2** 258d; **16** 579d.
Ibrahim ben Malik **16** 570b.
— Mirza: Sultan of Persia **18** 634b; "History of Timúr" **18** 703d.
— Miyán: prince of Cutch **6** 732a.
— Niyal: Seljuk prince **21** 634c.
— Osmánli: grand vizier **23** 645b; **23** 647a.
— Pasha **12** 610b; **2** 241b; **2** 261b; **22** 450a; Acre **1** 120c; Adana **1** 144c; Bethlehem **26** 235d; Broussa **4** 383a; Cilician Gates **2** 705a; Damascus **6** 790d; **6** 792b; Greece **11** 88a; **11** 125b; **23** 649d; Iconium **12** 696d; Kerak **30** 33c; campaign against Mahmud II **23** 650c; and Nubar Pasha **31** 280a; Nubia **7** 764b; Syrian war **27** 700d; Tripolitza **23** 576b; attacks Wahhábite powers **17** 774a.
— ben Walid I **16** 576d; **16** 577b.
Ibrahim: river **13** 613b.
—, town: see Cuthah.
—, Lake: see Choga.
Ibrahimia Canal **29** 597b.
Ibraïl: see Braila.
Ibraila: see Braila.
Ibreez (Ibriz) **12** 26c; **18** 850d.
Ibrickan **5** 802b.
Ibrim: see Primis.
Ibriz: see Ibreez.
Ibrym (Primis) **8** 612b; **17** 611c.
Ibsambul: see Abu Simbel.
Ibsen, H. **29** 385d; **7** 444c; **17** 591c; **27** 520a; criticism **27** 524d; Björnstjerne Björnson **17** 591d; English stage **27** 520d; German drama **28** 720c; Swedish literature **33** 119a.
—, K. **29** 385d.
Ibsen: town **34** 98 A3.
Ibsciat: see Abu Simbel.
Ibsley (Ibbesley) **34** 9 A5.
Ibstock **34** 8 A3.
Ibstone parish **26** 426b.
Ibu: district: see Ibo.
—, volcano **29** 210d.
Ibulao **18** 751d.
Iburi **34** 46 K2; **33** 915c.
Ibycus **12** 611a.
Ibylysus-Kalaky: see Tiflis.
Ibzan: Israelite hero **13** 763d.
Ibzik, Ras: see Ras Ibzik.
Ica: department **29** 388c; **34** 122 B6; **31** 631d.
— (Ecca Yea): town, Peru **12** 611b; **34** 122 B6; **29** 388c; **18** 674d.
—, Rio, Peru: see Rio Ica.
—, Rio, Colombia: see Rio Putumayo.
Icabaro, Rio: see Rio Icabaro.
Icacos Point, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G3.
— Point Lighthouse, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G3.
Icacos Point, Trinidad **34** 118 G4.
— Point Lighthouse, Trinidad **34** 118 G4.
Icanhoe, monastery of **4** 72b.
Icaria: island: see Nikaria.
Icaria: wasp **24** 392c.
Icarian Sea **34** 36 O5; Pl II **15** 92.
Icarians **6** 216d.
Icarius: father of Penelope **18** 490d.
—, of Attica **7** 249a; father of Erigone **8** 524b.
—, Bay di' **34** 13 J4.
Icart, Point **11** 247b.
Icarus: son of Daedalus **6** 760b.
"Icarus" Pl II **32** 474.
Icatu (Hycatu) **34** 123 J4.
Icauna: see Yonne.
Icciodorum: see Issoire.
Iccus: gymnast **22** 269c.
Ice: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.

Ice **12** 611b; artificial **32** 195d; and Aurorae **3** 97d; in Baltic Sea **3** 295b; Bunsen's Calorimeter **11** 556b; **26** 505d; crystals in air **29** 211a; density **5** 484c; **12** 611d; **30** 282c; in geology **10** 281a; **10** 287a; **10** 366a; latent heat **5** 484c; melting of **12** 612a; in Polar regions **19** 328a; **31** 811c; as preservative **19** 709a; **9** 244a; of sea, types of **10** 284c; slopes on mountains **31** 23d; trade **12** 614b; Young's modulus **7** 816a.
— Age **10** 365d; **28** 634a; in Scotland **21** 522c; in Sweden **22** 738d.
—, Battle of the **21** 90c.
—, Cape, Great: see Great Ice Cape.
— Fiord **19** Pl II 315; **22** 408a; **32** 810c; **19** 326d.
— Harbour **17** 604 Map.
— River **34** 60 L2.
Iceanum **8** 554a.
Ice-axe **31** 23d.
Ice-barrier **31** 816a.
Iceberg **12** 614c; **31** 811c; shape and size **10** 284d.
Ice-breaking vessel **28** 633a; "Ermack" **32** 553d; Pl V **32** 556.
Ice-cap: influence of **10** 217d; **10** 219a.
Ice-field **19** 328a.
Ice-floes **12** 614c.
Ice-foot **19** 322d.
Ice-house **12** 615a.
Ice-hummocks **12** 614c.
Iceland **12** 616a and **29** 388a; **34** 25 Q3; **19** 316c; acquired by Norway **17** 588d; atmospheric pressure **3** 29a; birds of **18** 17a; Celtic names in **13** 252c; Church of **8** 491c; colonization by Northmen **10** 178b; **6** 158d; commerce **12** 618b; connection with Ireland **13** 252c; dependency of Denmark **7** 83c; dictionary **7** 186c; discovery **23** 328d; exploration in **28** 629a; fishing **28** 473b; fissure eruptions **28** 640b; geysers **10** 251b; **10** 557c; government **12** 618c; language **12** 627b; **21** 368a; **11** 643c; lava **10** 362d; libraries **14** 549b; Lutheranism in **20** 336b; National Assembly **32** 624c; population **29** 391c; press **31** 203d; **17** 430a; **18** 543a; Protestants in **19** 826a; siliceous springs **10** 271a; described as Thule **23** 328d: see also Icelanders.
Iceland: literature of **29** 393a; **7** 649d; **22** 201b; **12** 621c; **15** 284a; **12** 628c; historical **12** 624c; **29** 394a; **14** 522c; religious **12** 626b; sagas **12** 623b; **19** 268d.
"Iceland": ship **32** 837c.
Iceland falcon: see Icelander.
Iceland moss (Cetraria islandica) **12** 628b; **14** 558d; as food **14** 560a; soluble cocoa **6** 102d.
Iceland, New: see New Iceland.
Iceland spar (calc-spar) **14** 647a; **4** 653c; in mineralogy **16** 397a; refraction in **14** 589d; **14** 609d; twin crystal (fig.) **16** 365d.
Icelander (Falco islandus) **9** 3a; in Palæarctic region **3** 757b.
Icelanders: Celtic names among **13** 252c; emigration of **8** 176b; endogamy among **5** 187c.
Icelandic Diplomatarium **12** 626a.
Icelus hamatus **12** 678b.
Ice-machine **12** 612c; **32** 189c.
Iceni **4** 353b; **28** 384d; **22** 622b; insurrection of **6** 124b.
Icenian Way: see Icknield Street.
Ice-pack **31** 809; **12** 614c.
Ice-plant **4** 91c.
Icery process **22** 626b.
Icerya purchasi: see Scale Insect, Australian.
Ice-sheet **10** 366b.
Icesias: father of Diogenes **7** 245d.
Ice-spar **16** 419c.
Ice-stack **12** 615d.
"Ich Dien" **6** 557b; (fig. 138) **11** 711a.
"Ich hatte viel Bekümmerniss" **3** 195a.
"Ichabod" **33** 843d.
Ichaboe **34** 57 B4; **1** 270a; guano from **1** 347a.
Ichak **34** 41 K7; **5** 768b.
Ichalis: see Ilchester.
I-chang: town, China **12** 628d and **29** 394c; **34** 45 C7; attack on foreigners **27** 34b.
I-chang-hsien: see Yi-chang.
Ichapur **34** 42 K10.
Ichara Mount **34** 37 R4.
I-chau, Chi-li, China: see Yi.
—, Manchuria: see Yi.
I-chau-fu: see Yi-chau.
Ichawaynochaway Creek: stream **34** 80 B9.
Ichcapilli **16** 211a.
I-che **34** 44 D1.
I-chen **34** 46 C4.
I-cheng-hsien, Hupeh, China: see Yi-cheng.
—, Shan-si, China: see Yi-cheng.
Ichiecuin (Ichuecuin) **34** 124 D12.
Ichili **26** 582d.
Ichimanicuagan Lake **34** 62 F2.
Iching: tribe **34** 55 P9.
Ichinskaya **30** 10a.
Ichiô Shumboku **29** 732c.
Ichioka **34** 46 K5.
Ichje Kara-Hissar: see Ischa Kara-Hissar.
Ichka Yar **18** 101d.
Ichnæ (Ichne, Chne) Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; **16** 48a.
Ichneumon (Herpestes) **12** 629a; **15** 436d; divine honours given to **6** 593d; in India **2** 695b; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b; species in Spain **22** 297c.
—, flies (Ichneumonidæ) **12** 629c; **13** 148b; **18** 262a; antennæ of **12** 572c; characters of **12** 576c; mimicked by the Ægeriidæ **4** 596b; utility of **27** 636c.
Ichnia (Itchina) **34** 34 J6.
Ichnography **2** 466c.
Icho **34** 54 H8.
Ichra **14** 212a.
Ichteghem **34** 21 A6.
Ichthin **20** 414a.
Ichthus **1** 121b; **3** 349b.
Ichthyaria **31** 829d.
Ichthyborina **12** 693a.
Ichthyborus **12** 673b.
Ichthydium **21** 8b.
Ichthyerpeton **1** 771d.
Ichthyobdellidae **14** 404a.
Ichthyocampsa **1** 771d.
Ichthyo-coprolite **6** 353d.
Ichthyocrinus **7** 637d.
Ichthyodorulites **12** 667a.
"Ichthyologiae Decas I" **4** 383b.
Ichthyology **12** 630a; Agassiz's researches in **1** 275; bibliography **12** 634d; recent faunistic work **29** 396d; recent morphological work **29** 395b; recent progress of **29** 394b; recent systematic work **29** 397d; societies dealing with **22** 225d.
Ichthyophagi (tribe) Pl VII **18** 561; **17** 305d; **8** 611b; **26** 103a; disposal of dead by **9** 824b; polyandry among **9** 18b.
Ichthyophthalmite **16** 421a.
Ichthyophthirius multifilius (fig.) **19** 862b.
Ichthyopsida **1** 750d; **18** 34c; compared with mammalia **15** 347c.
Ichthyopterygia **12** 695a; characters of **20** 442c; **32** 216c; **32** 217b; description **32** 218a.
Ichthyornis **3** 729b; **18** 36d; discovery of **30** 552a; distribution and systematic position **26** 257a; teeth **18** 43c.
Ichthyornithiformes **26** 255a.
Ichthyosauridæ **20** 442b.
Ichthyosaurus **12** 695a; **10** 355a; compared with plesiosaurus **19** 222a; (fig.) **32** 218b.
Ichthyosis **22** 121c; **7** 310a.
Ichthyotomi **29** 395a.
Ichthys: see Katakola.
Ichtjat **2** 617d.
Ichuecuin: see Ichiecuin.
I-chwan: see Yi-chuan.
Icica elemigera: see Elemi tree.
— guianensis **12** 718b.
Icilia, lex **20** 737c.
Icilius, betrothed of Virginia **5** 816d.
—, Von Quintus **15** 254c.
Ickburgh (Igborough) **34** 8 G4.
Ickenham **34** 10 D4.
Ickes **34** 102 A2.
Ickesburg **34** 73 H6.
Ickham **34** 9 K4.
Ickleford **34** 9 F2.
Icklesham **34** 9 H5.
Ickleton **34** 8 F5.
Icklingham **22** 622b; flint industry at **9** 325d.
Icklington **34** 8 G5.
Icknield Street (Via Iceniana) **7** 372b; **18** 94b; **5** 792d; **24** 379d; Bedfordshire **3** 483d; Berkshire **3** 592d; Staffordshire **22** 443a.
Ickworth **34** 8 H5.
— Park **34** 8 G5; **4** 574a.
Içó **34** 123 K5; **26** 626a.
Icod (Icod de los Vinos) **34** 20 M8; **4** 799c.
Icolmkill: see Iona.
"Icon Animorum" **3** 369a.
Icon Imlac: king **1** 65c.
"Icones" **14** 134a.
Iconium: district, Asia Minor: see Konia.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
Iconoclasm (Iconoclasts) **11** 114c; early Christians **12** 711c; under Michael I **16** 226b; Leo the Isaurian **12** 712d; Pope Leo I **14** 453a: see also Image Worship.
Iconoclastic controversy **12** 580d.
Iconoduli: see Image Worship.
"Iconografia della Fauna Italica" **4** 29a.
Iconography **8** 445c.
Iconolatry: see Image Worship.
Icos Island: see Sarakino.
Icosahedron **10** 388c.
Icositetrahedron (fig.) **16** 351c.
Icosium Pl VII **15** 516; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 637c.
Icotea de Limon **11** 544b.
Icteria: genus of warblers **24** 367c.
Icteridæ: American birds **3** 747c; **12** 697a; **3** 749b; **11** 26c; Amazonian subregion **3** 746c; in Central America **3** 748b; in Nearctic region **3** 750c; **3** 751a; in Patagonian subregion **3** 745c.
Icterinæ: sub-family of warblers **24** 367c.
Icterine warbler (Hypolais icterina) **6** 686b; **24** 553d.
Icterus: modern genus **12** 696d.
—, classic name for the oriole **17** 844b.
— baltimore: see Baltimore Oriole.
—, disease: see Jaundice.
Ictian Sea: see English Channel.
Icticyon **15** 438d.
Ictidomys **15** 561a.
Ictinus: architect **23** 323b; **8** 128c; in Greek sculpture **11** 143a; Parthenon constructed **11** 101c; **2** 359d; restorations by **25** 607c; temple to Apollo by **18** 735a; work of on Acropolis **3** 5a.
Ictitherium **15** 437d.
Ictonyx **15** 440c.
— zorilla: see Cape Polecat.
Iculisma: see Angoulême.
Icy Bay **34** 116 T7.
— Cape, N.W. Alaska **34** 116 H1; **25** 240c.
— Cape, S.E. Alaska **34** 116 V7; **1** 444a.
— Strait **34** 116 W7.
Id: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J2.
Id: in Weissmann's philosophy **29** 257a.
'Id al-dohá **16** 553d.
Ida, king of Bernicia **17** 569a; **3** 306c; **8** 270c; **15** 9d.
—, of Louvain **22** 549c.
— (Ita), wife of Pippin of Landen **17** 521d.
Ida: river **13** 277c.
Ida, race of **7** 661b.
Ida: town, Africa: see Idah.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 N3.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
— Bay **33** 186b.
— County **34** 101 B3.
— Grove: see Idagrove.
—, Mount, Asia Minor (Kaz Dagh) **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 686a; **2** 706c; **33** 456c.
Ida, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
—, Mount, Crete: see Psilorite.
—, Nagy: see Nagy Ida.
Idaan **21** 123d.
Idacius of Emerita **19** 746c.
Idadiyek **6** 307d.
Idæa: nymph **23** 582d.
Idagrove **34** 101 B3.
Idah **34** 54 H9; **17** 497c.
Idaho: state, U.S. **29** 400b and **12** 697b; **34** 64 D2; large scale map of **34** 108; area **23** 802c; becomes State **33** 592a; grain trade **29** 58d; industries of **29** 400d; irrigation **29** 600c; **29** 601b; land system of **12** 124a; libraries of **30** 218b; precious metal **23** 816a; results of elections 1884-1900 **33** 568; settlement **12** 698b.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— City **34** 108 D6.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D4.
— Falls: town **34** 108 H6.
— Springs: town **34** 109 H3; mineral springs **27** 144d; sulphur springs **6** 162d.
Idaiquin **34** 124 D12.
Idalcan: Portuguese rebel **1** 457b.
Idalia: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 104 N11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
Idalium: see Dali.
Idam, Wady: see Wady Idam.
Idamuo **34** 56 Q11.
Idana **34** 105 E2.
Idanha **34** 112 C2.
— a Nova **34** 20 E5.
Idanre **30** 115b.
Idanthyrsus **21** 577c.
"Idants" **29** 256d.
Idar: native state, India **29** 401b; **30** 468d.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 N5; agates at **1** 277c.
— Wald **34** 23 N5.
Ida's plain **1** 210c; **2** 679d.
Idavesper **34** 80 B7.
Idaville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
Idbury **34** 9 B2.
Iddah (Idda): see Idah.
Iddefjord **22** 758b.
Iddesleigh, First Earl of **29** 401c; death **28** 242c; financial system **9** 190a; Friendly Societies Commission **9** 782c; National Debt scheme **25** 452d; Sinking Fund **31** 84b.
Iddesleigh: town **34** 13 D2.
Iddo: grandfather of Zechariah **24** 773a.
Iddo **34** 81 J2.
— Island **30** 115d.
Iddut **30** 473a.
Ide, H. E. **31** 670d.
Ide Hill **34** 9 G4.
Idea: in philosophy: see Ideas.
"Idea of a Patriotic King": by Bolingbroke **4** 7b.
"Idea: The Shepherd's Garland": by Drayton **7** 451d.
"Idea of a University" **31** 159b.
Ideal: in art **1** 214c.
"Idéal L'": by Sully-Prudhomme **33** 57c.
Ideal Beach: town **34** 76 N3.
"Ideal of a Christian Church" **33** 756c.
"Ideal Husband, An": play **33** 849a; its place in contemporary drama **27** 518b.
Ideal Realism: of Chalybäus **5** 379b.
"Ideale, Die" **10** 539b.
Idealism **30** 651a; in aesthetics **1** 213a; Aristotle's attitude **2** 521a; in art **9** 210b; **5** 356d; Berkeley's views **3** 591c; Descartes's views **5** 143c; in English philosophy **30** 652b; **30** 675b; **28** 303c; ethical **8** 587a; **28** 307c; Hegel's **11** 618d; Lotze's **15** 13b; Kant's attitude **16** 83b; Neo-Platonism **17** 332d; personal **30** 682a; phenomenal **30** 663c; Plato **22** 238b; **19** 200b; in relation to religion **23** 247b; Renouvier's **32** 208d; in Sankara's philosophy **21** 290c; Schopenhauer's protest **21** 457b; Spinoza's **5** 152d; **5** 156c; Stoics **22** 570d; subjective **16** 101a; **9** 137b; transcendental **13** 848a; in Wundt's philosophy **30** 674a; Xenocrates's theory **24** 719a.
"Idealismus und Positivismus": by E. Laas **30** 665c.
Ideality: in Gall's phrenology **18** 845c.
Ideas **20** 57b; of Arnauld **2** 621d; of Cudworth **6** 691a; of Cumberland **6** 701d; Hegelian **11** 619a; Hume **12** 352c; Locke's definition **20** 38b; Philo **18** 761c; **14** 804b; Plato's doctrine **14** 785a; **19** 200b; **19** 205b; **19** 206c; **21** 451c; **22** 238a; Reid's theory **20** 351b; Rosmini Serbati's theory **20** 853c; Spinoza's views **5** 158d; of Xenocrates **24** 718d.
—, association of: in psychology **2** 730a; **8** 607b; **20** 60c; **31** 677a; T. Brown on **4** 388b; in dreams **7** 458b; Hartley on **11** 498d.
—, innate **16** 91d.
"Idea's Mirror": by Drayton **7** 451d.
"Ideas towards the Philosophy of the History of Humanity": by Herder **10** 537b.
Ideation: in psychology **20** 57b; **20** 69c; **20** 76b; **32** 58a.
"Idées de Madame Aubray, Les" **9** 676c; **27** 543d.
"Idées Napoléoniennes, Des": Napoleon III **17** 227c.
Idelep: see Edlib.
Ideles **34** 54 H4.
Idell: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
Iden **34** 9 J5.
Idenbro **34** 105 G4.
Idensalmi **34** 33 E3; **30** 83a; latitude **24** 209a.
Identical Operation: in mathematics **29** 119d.
Identity: in philosophy **20** 80a; Bradley's theory **30** 338c; Condillac's criterion **6** 250a; demonstration **30** 606d; in difference, theory of **14** 800; Leibnitz principle **14** 421b; **14** 782d; in metaphysics **16** 83; nominalist theory **14** 794c; personal **15** 778c; real, in psychology **20** 56d.
Ideograms (Ideographs) **1** 602a; **1** 603a; in Chinese writing **5** 654a; **6** 264b; in Cuneiform writing **13** 114c; **13** 115a; in Egyptian writing **11** 794d; Knossos tablets **31** 58d; reading of **11** 804c: see also Alphabet, Hieroglyphics, and Writing.
Ideographs (Ideography): see Ideograms.
Ideologists **23** 497b.
Ideology **23** 497c.
Ider (Ideri) **34** 84 F1.
Idere **34** 54 H8.
Idero: see Hydra.
Ides, Roman calendar **4** 665d.
— of Quintilis **5** 199d.
Idex: see Idice.
Idia: see Edea.
Idiaquez, J. **18** 745b.
Idice (Idex) **34** 31 L5.
Idicenuovo: see Idice.
Idico: see Aedico.
Idiklat: see Tigris.
Idi-kut: prince **23** 659d.
"Idilio de un Enfermo, El" **31** 407d.
Idinen **34** 54 J4.
Idinese **4** 538a.
Idioblasts **25** 412b.
Idiochelys **23** 457b.
Idiocy **8** 480d; **13** 97a; (fig. 5) **31** 544d: see also Insanity.
Idiodactylæ **18** 38b.
Idiodinic **16** 682b.
Idiogonaducts **16** 682b.
Idiomelon **12** 580b.
Idiopathic erysipelas: see Erysipelas.
Idioplasm **31** 66d; **32** 213a; **32** 41a.
Idiorrhythmic monasteries **30** 399d.
Idiosepius **30** 798c.

"Idiot Boy": by Wordsworth **24** 670a.
"Idiota Inquirendo, De" **29** 490d.
Idiots **7** 5a; jurisdiction **2** 312d; **5** 388d; **19** 766a; **24** 624d; **29** 490b: see also Insane and Insanity.
Idiots Act **29** 490d.
Idiurus **30** 508a; Zenkeri (ill) **30** 507d.
"Idiyyoth" **16** 505d.
Idjen: see Ijen.
Idjo **13** 603d.
Idi **25** 727d.
Idle, River **34** 7 H5; **17** 597d; **20** 487b.
—, town **12** 698c; **34** 7 E4.
"Idler, The": by Haddon Chambers **27** 518b.
"Idler": magazine **26** 587b.
"Idler, The": by S. Johnson **13** 724d; **18** 537b.
"Idler in France": by Countess of Blessington **3** 825b.
"Idler in Italy": by Countess of Blessington **3** 825b.
Idlewild: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Evanston.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
Idlewood: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
Idlib: see Edlib.
Idmiston **34** 9 A4.
Idocrase (fig.) **16** 410a.
Idol of Jurisconsults: see Accorso, Francis.
Idola: Bacon's doctrine **3** 212b; **14** 792b.
Idolatry **12** 698c; **12** 710d; of ancient Semites **23** 6b; edict against **14** 453a; of Hindu idols **29** 280a; Koran condemns **16** 599c; Moses **7** 16c; origin of **2** 56c.
Idolistche Poganskoe: see Pagan Idol.
"Idololatria, De" **23** 197d.
"Idomeneo, Re di Creta" **17** 10b.
Idorgan **16** 842c.
Idotea **6** 638b; **6** 641d.
Idoteidæ **6** 659b.
Idrac, A. **32** 481a; "Mercury" Pl V **32** 479.
Idrees: monarch **30** 838d.
Idria: river **10** 787d.
— (Idrija): town, Austria **12** 699a; **18** 113a; **29** 401d; **34** 29 J11; quicksilver mines **3** 120a; **4** 711b; **5** 121b; **30** 635b.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
Idrialine **16** 429b; **18** 113a.
Idrialite **16** 429b.
Idridgehay (Alton) **34** 11 L2.
Idrieus: prince of Caria **18** 799c.
Idrigil Point **34** 14 C5.
Idrija: see Idria.
Idris: historian **25** 634d; reorganizes Kurdistan **30** 83d.
— b. 'Abdalláh **16** 581b.
Idris, Somaliland **34** 55 R8.
—, Sudan **34** 55 P8.
Idrisi: Arabian geographer: see Edrisi.
Idrísite: dynasty **16** 581b.
Idrizza **12** 699a.
Idro, Lago: see Lago d'Idro.
Idstedt **34** 22 C9; battle of **7** 89a; **9** 304b.
Idstein **34** 23 M7.
Iduel Haj **34** 54 D5.
Idume **34** 56 J11.
Idumea: district, Holy Land **12** 699a; **18** 176d; Hyrcanus I invades **12** 599c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
"Idumo": ship **32** 567b.
Idun (Iduna) **1** 211a; **17** 156b.
"Iduna": periodical **18** 543b; **23** 110c.
Idus, St **14** 864b.
Idutywa Reserve **5** 41b; **13** 817b; **30** 3b; annexation of **26** 563b; area and pop. **5** 46d.
Idwal **12** 135a.
Idyia **1** 132b.
Idyl **18** 345c.
"Idylls of the King" **33** 250a.
Idylwilde **34** 100 G3.
Idyma **17** 647c.
Idzo (Izumo) **34** 54 H9.
Idzu (Izu): old province, Japan **34** 46 J6; **13** 569c; freestone **13** 573c.
Idzu, Cape **13** 571a.
Idzuhara (Fuchiu) **34** 46 D6.
Idzumi: old province, Japan **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
—, Straits of **13** 570d.
Idzumiya Gonshiro **29** 731d.
Idzumo: old province, Japan **34** 46 F6; **13** 569d; steel manufacture **13** 573b.
"Idzumo": ship **32** 602a; (fig.) **32** 601b; Pl XVII **32** 572; **31** 105b; **32** 567b.
Idzumo-zaki **13** 571a.
Idzushi **34** 46 G6.
Idzuto **34** 46 K3.
Ielatma (Elatma) **34** 33 K4.
"Iéna": ship **31** 104a.
Iena estuary **4** 662d.
Ieniche **34** 120 G2.
Ieperen: see Ypres.
Ierapetra **6** 572c.
Ierne **22** 582d.
Ieropotamo **6** 569d.
Ierzu: see Jerzu.
Ieuan Vawr ap y Diwliths: writer **5** 325a.
If **34** 18 F12.
"If Doughty Deeds" **33** 56b.
"If You Know Not Me" **7** 430d.
Ifalik (Wilson Island) **34** 49 F4.
Ife **24** 754c.
Ifeluk: see Ifalik.
Ifer, Hoher: see Hoher Ifer.
Iferten: see Yverdon.
Ifferten: see Yverdon.
Iffland, A. W. **12** 699c; **7** 443a; **10** 541b; Tieck's satire on **23** 381d.
Iffley Church **2** 426b; **18** 94c.
Ifield **34** 9 F4.
Ifiani **34** 38 E2.
Ifni **34** 54 D3; **16** 831d; area and pop. **32** 748c; **33** 105c.
Ifor Hael: chieftain **7** 791d.
Iford **34** 9 G5.
Ifra, Queen **18** 609a.
Ifrikiya: see Tunis.
Ifs, Les: see Les Ifs.
Ifuri **13** 570a.
Iga (Ishu) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
Igabi **34** 54 H8.
Igabrum: see Cabra.
Igagik **34** 116 L7.
Igala: tribe, Abyssinia: see Ala.
—, tribe, Nigeria: see Igala. **17** 319a.
Igalliko Fjord **19** 328c.
Igaouaouen **13** 815b.
Igara: tribe, Abyssinia: see Ala.
—, tribe, Nigeria: see Igala.
Igarum: see Cabra.
Igasuric acid **17** 687d.
Igatimi: river **4** 222b.
—, town: see Zgatimi.
Igatpuri **34** 42 D10; railway works **31** 76b.
Igatu **26** 626a.
Igbegbo **34** 54 H9; **10** 68a.
Igbera: see Akpotto.
Igbo: see Ibo.
Igborough: see Ickburgh.
Igdir (Igdyr) **34** 38 L2; **28** 278d.
Igedian **34** 54 G6.
Igel: town **34** 23 N4.
Igel Column **23** 553a.
Igelshieb **10** 130b.
Igerna: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
Iggaun Senna **8** 561d.
Iggesund **34** 26 K6.
Igharghar (Rharis Wady): see Wady Igharghar.
Ightfield **34** 11 H3.
Ighthan **34** 9 G4.
Igidi: see Gidi.
Igilgilis (Jijelli) Pl VI **20** 776; **34** 54 H1; **15** 637c: see also Jijelli.
Igillades **34** 54 E6.
Igilum: see Giglio.
Igintchis **22** 819b.
Igir Ufrani: see Ghir.
Igis **34** 27 L4.
Igisen Peak **34** 54 C5.
Iglau: town, Austria **12** 700a; **29** 401d; **34** 29 M5; **34** 3 M4; **16** 811b.
—, town, Hungary: see Igló.
Iglawa **12** 700a.
Iglesia Pass **25** 426d.
Iglesias, General **18** 679b; **27** 12a; President of Peru **31** 635b.
Iglesias **12** 700b; **34** 30 B8; mining **21** 308c; pop. **32** 418a.
Igli (Gueli) **34** 54 F3; French occupy **25** 157b.
Igligalik **34** 116 K4.
Igló (Iglo-Leutschau, Iglau, Neudorf): town, N. Hungary **12** 700b; **34** 28 M3; **12** 366b.
Igloolik **19** 319c.
Igloos **8** 544d.
Igmar: see Hincmar.
Ignace **34** 61 H5.
Ignacio: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C8.
Ignálook **27** 467a.
Ignambi **34** 52 H10.
Ignatief, Count **29** 402a; **23** 651d; **28** 726c; anti-Semitism of **25** 476b; mission to Rumania **32** 322a; treaty of San Stefano **28** 322c.
Ignatio, St **5** 205a.
Ignatius: apostolic father **2** 196d; **7** 309c; **23** 308c.
—, Epistles of **29** 402b; **2** 196c; **19** 489b; authenticity of **29** 39a; Cureton's edition of **6** 710b; evidence on Church **5** 237c; **8** 487d; **19** 674d; evidence on Gospels **10** 815a; **10** 822a; Polycarp's evidence **19** 415a.
—, Byzantine grammarian **11** 146c.
—, Byzantine patriarch **11** 115a; **17** 483c; deposed **18** 819d.
— a Jesu **15** 467d.
— Loyola: see Loyola.
Ignatius bean (Strychnos multiflora) **3** 461a.
Ignatovka **34** 34 H6.
Igneous rocks **10** 297d; **10** 307a.
Ignis fatuus **1** 210d; **18** 813c.
Ignitegium **6** 710c.
Ignorance: Ferrier's theory of **9** 110c.
—, in moral theology **14** 637c.
Ignorantines **12** 700c.
Ignoratio elenchi **19** 770a.
Igo: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
Igoburg **34** 84 B2.
Igolotes: see Igorrotes.
Igomaren **34** 54 F6.
Igonda **34** 56 P12.
Igor: prince **11** 116a; **21** 87d; **21** 104a.
Igorrotes (Igolotes) **18** 753b.
Igrane **34** 28 J8.
Igu **11** 409c.
Iguaca, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Iguacu, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Iguala: town, Mexico **34** 119 J8; pop. **29** 152d.
"Iguala, Plan of" **30** 730d.
Igualada **12** 700c; **29** 403b; **34** 20 O3; **26** 146b.
Iguana: town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
Iguana (Iguanidæ) **12** 700d; (fig.) **12** 701b; **14** 735c; **14** 733d; **20** 439b; distribution **20** 470b; **20** 471d; fig. of head **14** 735d.
Iguanidæ: see Iguana.
Iguanodon **12** 701c; **10** 357c; **20** 443c; **32** 218d; classification of **20** 443c; skeleton (figs.) **20** 442b; **32** 219c.
Iguanoides **20** 435b.
Iguape: river: see Ribeira: river.
—, town, Brazil **34** 124 H8; pop. **32** 415a.
Iguarassu **34** 123 L5.
Iguassu, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Iguazu, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Iguedia, Bir: see Bir Iguedia.
Iguela: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11.
— Lighthouse, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11.
Igula (Igulu) **34** 56 R10.
Igulu: see Igula.
Igulwa **34** 56 O11.
Igumen (Ihumen) **34** 34 G5; pop. **16** 479a; **30** 772d.
Iguvine Tables: see Eugubine Tables.
Iguvium (Gubbio) **34** 31 N8; **8** 664a; **11** 243a; **23** 724b: see also Gubbio.
Iharia **15** 458b.
Ihaukoin: state see Hau-Khoin.
—, tribe **11** 732c.
Ihaya-jima **30** 376a.
Ihi: see Hit.
Ihibha: see Dentra.
Ihle **34** 22 H15; **4** 532b.
Ihlefeld **16** 387c.
Ihlen **34** 98 A6.
Ihna **34** 22 E20; **22** 457b.
I-ho: see Yi-ho.
Iholdy **34** 18 D9.
Ihosi **34** 56 S15.
Ihrám **17** 303c.
Ihre, J. **11** 200d; **22** 756b; Swedish Dictionary of **21** 372d; **21** 374b.
I-hsien, Kiangsu: see Yi-hing.
—, Ngan hui: see Yi.
—, Shantung: see Yi.
Ihumen: see Igumen.
I-hwang-hsien: see Yi-huang.
Ii Kamon-no-Kami: statesman **33** 359b.
Iide-san **29** 672b.
Ij, Het: see Het Ij.
Ijafu **34** 54 D5.
Ijaya **12** 604b.
Ijamsville **34** 92 E3.
Ijáza **22** 660d.
Ijebu Ode: see Jebu Ode.
Ijen Mount (Idjen) **34** 48 D6; **10** 241d; **13** 600d.
Ijerseke (Yerseke) **34** 21 D6.
Ijesha **24** 754c.
Ijica **1** 614c.
Ijil, Sebkha: see Sebkha Ijil.
Ijima **34** 46 H6.
Ijmaa **30** 469b.
Ijmuiden (Ymuiden) **34** 21 D4; **29** 297d.
Ijon **14** 394c.
Ijsselmonde: island, Netherlands **34** 21 D5.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 E5.
Ijsselmuiden **34** 21 G3.
Ijsselstein **34** 21 E4.
Iju (Akasa) **31** 115b.
Ijuby Guassú **34** 124 G9.
Ijzendijke **34** 21 C6.
Ijzim **34** 39 A7.
Ik Marvel: pseud.: see Mitchell, D. G.
Ikabanots, Cape **34** 46 N1.
Ikaden: tribe **34** 54 G4.
Ikaggen (Cagn) **17** 136b; **17** 147a.
Ikagogda, Mount **34** 44 L1.
Ikalof **34** 33 F3.
Ikaltoi: monastery **33** 211d.
Ikan Prut **13** 606b.
Ikaridzuki **34** 46 K3.
Ikast **34** 25 E4.
Ikata: see Ikatta.
Ikatan Bay **34** 116 H9.
Ikatta (Ikata, Lukatta) **34** 56 L11.
"'Ikd" **16** 536a.
Ikeda Taishin: artist **29** 731a.
Ikeda-ko **29** 674a.
Ikegami: monastery **19** 92d.
Ikel **3** 615c.
Ikengo **34** 56 M10.
Ikenield Street: see Icknield Street.
Ikeno: Japanese botanist **29** 184c.
Ikera **34** 56 K15.
Ikerun: see Ikirun.
Ikharef **34** 54 C6.
Ikhe (Ikhe-toli) **34** 44 F2.
Ikhe-tsai-da-min **34** 44 E3.
Ikhshid: Egyptian ruler **16** 587d.
Ikhshidites: Egyptian dynasty **16** 586d; **23** 660b.
Ikhtiman: town, Eastern Rumelia **34** 36 F6.
— Hills **26** 444d.
Ikhwán al-Safá (Ikhwán-es-Safá) **16** 593a; **17** 238a.
Iki (Ishiu, Iki Shima, Ishiu): island, Japan **29** 403b; **34** 46 D7; **13** 569a; **29** 670b; **13** 569d.
Ikima (Ykima) **34** 46 N7.
Ikino Seto **34** 46 D7.
Ikiopa **15** 169a.
Ikirun (Ikerun, Ikurun) **34** 54 H9; pop. **24** 754c.
Ikit **34** 55 Q6.
Iko **4** 649c.
Ikogmute **34** 116 J6.
Ikongo **34** 56 M12.
Ikons **24** 271b.
Ikopa **34** 56 S14.
Ikoradu **24** 754b.
Ikorana **34** 54 H9.
Ikoritungko **4** 649d.
Ikos **29** 97d.
Ikpikpung **34** 116 M2; **25** 241d.
Ikrām 'Alī: author **11** 849b.
Ikrar **7** 113d.
Iksâl (Chisloth-Tabor) **24** 773a.
Ikti, Cape **34** 116 L8.
Ikum **34** 54 J9.
Ikuma **34** 56 P12.
Ikungu **34** 56 P12.
Ikununga **34** 56 L10.
Ikurun: see Ikirun.
Ikutha **34** 56 Q11.
Ikuvio: see Iguvium.
Ikwán: see Khouan.
Il (Il Il) **15** 469c.
"Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée" **9** 676d.
"Il ne faut jurer de rien" **17** 112b.
"Il pleut, il pleut, bergère" **8** 840b.
Ila: river **4** 662d.
Ila: town, Central Asia: see Kulja.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
Ilænus **25** 534b.
Ilagan **34** 47 C3.
Ilahainen: poet **9** 220b.
Iláhí Mahal **12** 429b.
Ilai: see Islay.
Ilak Khan **15** 286c.
Ilala **30** 774c.
Ilalli **14** 64c.
Ilam **34** 11 K2.
— Hall **22** 443b.
Ilámbázár **3** 697c.
Ilangilo **34** 56 Q11.
Ilani **10** 38c.
Ilanilk **34** 35 L5.
Ilanz (Gilon) **34** 27 K4.
Ilarion of Kieff **21** 103c.
Ilas de la Bahia: see Bay Islands.
Ilashe: see Ilesha.
Ilat: regency, Buru **4** 573b.
—, tribe: see Iliyát.
Ilave (Ylave) **34** 122 D7.
Ilbassan: see Elbasan.
Ilbert, C. P. **23** 856b.
Ilbert Bill **29** 438d; **33** 248b.
Ilburg **7** 790b.
Ilchester, Lord **22** 731b.
Ilchester (Givelcestre, Ivelchester, Ichalis, Sock Dennis): town, England **12** 702a; **34** 13 H2; Pl III **8** 291; **22** 259a.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
Ilchi: see Khotan.
Ilchikadai (Elchigaday): Tartar chief **21** 46c.
Ilchin Lake **13** 277c.
Ildanach (Illanach): Celtic hero **5** 322a.
Ildefonso Island **34** 124 D15.
Ilderton: town, England **34** 6 F2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
— Station **34** 6 F2.
Ildiko: wife of Attila **3** 62b.
Ile d'Aix **34** 18 D7; lighthouse, ibid; **5** 400c; Hawke's victory at **11** 534d.
— Bagaud **34** 18 H12.
— de Bas (Batz) **34** 17 A4; **9** 216a; lighthouse **34** 17 A4; **30** 262.
— aux Bénitiers **34** 53 M7.
— Bonaparte: see Réunion.
— Bouchard **34** 19 A6; **7** 504d.
— de Brehat **34** 17 C4.
— de Brescou **34** 18 C12.
— Brulée **15** 842a.
— de la Camargue **34** 18 E11; **9** 506d; **20** 528c.
— du Ceri **34** 53 L5.
— Château d'If Lighthouse **34** 18 F12.
— Chausey **34** 17 C4; **29** 87d; lighthouse **34** 17 D4.
— aux Chiens **21** 196b.
— de la Cité **23** 834c.
— aux Coudres **34** 62 O4.
— à la Crosse **31** 263b; **31** 263d.
— aux Cygnes **18** 274a.
— du Diable, Fr. Guiana **34** 123 G2; **28** 490c; **29** 155a.
— au Diable, Quebec **34** 62 P8.
— des Embiers (Les Embiez) **34** 18 G12.
— d'Er **34** 17 B4.
— des Faisans **20** 126d.
— de Fer: see Ferro.
— de France: old province, France **12** 702a; **34** 17 B2; **9** 510; **21** 624b.
— de France: island, Indian Ocean: see Mauritius.
— aux Galets **34** 95 L6; lighthouse, ibid.
— de Groix (St Tudy) **34** 17 B5; **27** 499d; **16** 813a.
— aux Herons **34** 62 Q8.
— de Jarre **34** 18 F12.
— le Levant, France **34** 18 H12; **24** 69a; lighthouse **34** 18 H12.
— du Loch **34** 17 A5.
— Maire **34** 18 F12.
— aux Moines **21** 51d.
— de Noirmoutier **17** 531d; **34** 17 C6; **34** 3 C5; **24** 137d.
— d'Oléron (Ile d'Oloron, Uliaris) **17** 760d; **34** 18 D7; **34** 3 D6; **5** 400c; **22** 277a; lighthouse **34** 18 D7; naval code **1** 158c; **21** 584a; oyster beds **9** 523c.
— d'Ouessant, France **34** 17 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Pelée **27** 499b.
— de Penfret **34** 17 B5; lighthouse, ibid; **30** 260d.
— du Pilier **17** 532a.
— de Pins: see Isle of Pines.
— à Pitre **34** 87 L6.
— Pomègue **34** 18 F12; **15** 572a; **20** 157d.

Ile de Porquerolles **34** 18 H12; **12** 566a; **24** 69a.
— de Port Cros **34** 18 H12; **12** 566a; **24** 69a.
— Ratonneau **34** 18 F12; **15** 572a.
— de Ré (Rhé) **20** 302d; **34** 17 D6; **34** 3 D5; **5** 400c; convict depôt **19** 759c; English expedition against **4** 419a; **5** 405a; **11** 703a.
— de Riou **34** 18 F12.
— des Roches **34** 53 L5.
— Rousse **34** 18 L11; harbour **6** 439d; naval works **27** 500a.
— de Sable **34** 53 L6.
— Sainte Marguerite **34** 18 K11.
— St Pierre **21** 26b.
— de Seins **34** 17 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
"Ile Sonnante, L'" **20** 196a.
Ile à la Tortue **34** 117 J4; **11** 543d; **4** 409a.
— de Vache: see Vache Island.
— Vert **29** 113c.
— Vierge Lighthouse: near Ile de Bas **34** 17 B4; apparatus **30** 262; (ill) **30** 258b.
— d'Yeu **34** 17 C6; **34** 3 C5.
Ilebrewers: see Isle Brewers.
Ilebu: see Irebu.
Ilegein-khural **34** 44 H2.
Ilegh Illec: see Iligh.
Illeina **34** 38 C4.
Ileithuia: see Eileithuia.
Ilek **34** 37 H3; **21** 74a.
Ilekkhán: prince **21** 242a.
Ilen **34** 16 C8.
Ileo-caecal (ileo-colic) valve **7** 228d.
Ilerda: see Lerida.
Ilergetes (Ilerdenses) Pl VII **22** 304; **14** 470d.
Iles dè Glenan **34** 17 A5.
— d'Hyères **34** 18 H12; **12** 566a.
— des Labourdonnais **21** 726a.
— de Lérins **34** 18 K11; **4** 807c; **7** 551d; **21** 238d.
— d'Or **12** 566a.
Iles à la Rasade **34** 62 Q2.
— des Saintes **34** 118 H8; **34** 118 B10.
— du Salut (Isles of Safety) **34** 123 G2; **11** 254c; **29** 155a.
— Sanguinaires **34** 18 L11.
Iles-sur-Suippe **34** 19 J2.
Ilescas **34** 122 A5.
Ilesha (Ilashe) **34** 54 H9; **24** 754c.
Ilet **14** 20b.
Iletsk (Iletzk): district, Asiatic Russia **33** 490a.
—, town, Russia **29** 403c; **34** 33 L5.
Iletzkoi Gorodok **34** 33 K5.
Ileum **7** 226a; **15** 362c.
Ileus **6** 140a.
Ilex **12** 101c; **2** 693c.
— aquifolium: see Holly.
— curitibensis **4** 227a; **15** 627b.
— paraguayensis: see Maté.
Ilfarcombe: see Ilfracombe.
Ilfeld **34** 22 J12.
Ilfetta Mountains **34** 55 Q8.
Ilfis **34** 27 F4.
Ilford **29** 403c; **34** 9 G3; **26** 147d; brasses at **8** 554c.
Ilfordscombe: see Ilfracombe.
Ilfov **32** 312d.
Ilfracombe (Ilfarcombe, Alfredscombe, Alfrimcombe): town, England **12** 702b and **29** 403c; **34** 13 D1; **34** 3 B3; lighthouse **34** 13 D1.
—, town, Tasmania **33** 186b.
Ilfracombe group: in geology **10** 340d.
Ilfridcombe: see Ilfracombe.
Ilga **13** 276a.
Ilges apparatus **32** 806d.
Ilgun (Ilghin): town **34** 38 D3.
— Lake **34** 38 D3; **2** 709a.
Ilha do Cerné: see Mauritius.
— do Cisne **7** 321a.
— das Cobras Lighthouse **34** 54 H10; **20** 563b.
— das Enchadas **20** 563b.
— do Governador **20** 563b.
— dos Ratos **20** 563b.
Ilhavo **12** 702c and **29** 403d; **34** 20 D4.
Ilheo, Port: see Port Ilheo.
Ilhéos **34** 123 K6; **26** 75c.
Ili (Fort Ili, Ilijsk): military station **12** 702c.
—, province: see Kulja.
—, river **12** 702c; **30** 80c.
—, town: see Kulja.
Ilia: mother of Romulus: see Sylvia.
— of Murom **14** 70d.
Ilia: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
Iliac artery **1** 904d; ligation of **33** 79d.
— vein **1** 906c.
Iliacus muscle **1** 840c.
"Iliad, The" **11** 137a; **19** 266a; **7** 193d; Chapman's trans. **5** 396d; **8** 418c; Cowper's trans. **6** 535a; Lord Derby's trans. **7** 112b; first Latin trans. **13** 504b; MSS. **18** 146a; **31** 446c; Q. Smyrnæus **20** 188d; structure **12** 117b.
Iliaki: see Telos.
Iliamna **34** 116 M7.
— Lake **34** 116 M7; **25** 241b.
— Peak **34** 116 N6; **25** 241a.
Ilias: mountain, Thessaly: see Olympus.
Ilias, Hagios: see Hagios Ilias.
Ilice, Monte: see Monte Ilice.
Ilich: river, Russia **34** 33 L3.
—, Ust: see Ust Ilich.
Ilichpur: see Ellichpur.
Ilici (Elche) Pl VI **20** 776; **7** 827b.
Ilicic acid **12** 102b.
Ilicin **12** 102b.
Ilidji: see Hidja.
Ilidze **32** 517b.
Ilieff, C. **32** 457d.
Iliff **34** 109 M1.
Iligan: river **18** 752c.
—, town **34** 47 E8.
— Bay **34** 47 E8.
— Point **34** 47 D2.
Ilîgh (Ilir, Ilegh, Illec) **34** 54 D3; **16** 834b; **30** 838d; **33** 105c.
Ilija **25** 719b.
Ilije Bashi **18** 853a.
Ilijsk: see Ili.
Ili-Khota: see Kulja.
Iliknu **12** 826b.
Ili-Kuren: see Kulja.
Ilim **29** 570a.
Ilimandiri: see Larentuka.
Ilimsk **34** 37 N3.
Ilin Island **34** 47 C6.
Ilindi (Ulindi, Ulinde, Urinde) **34** 56 N11; **24** 764a; **27** 199a.
Iliniza: see Illiniza.
Ilino: town, Tula, Russia **34** 34 L4.
—, town, Vitebsk, Russia **34** 34 H4.
Ilinskoe **34** 34 K5.
Ilinskoi: town, Novgorod, Russia **34** 34 K2.
—, town, Tver, Russia **34** 34 L3.
Ilio-inguinal nerve **1** 869a.
Ilion: town, Asia Minor: see Troy.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **29** 403d; **34** 70 M5.
— Station **34** 78 M6.
Ilios: see Troy.
Ilipula (Loja) **14** 810a.
Ilir: see Iligh.
Iliran **22** 639c.
Iliseenek **8** 546b.
Ilisra **34** 38 E4.
Ilissus **34** 36 O2; **3** 2c; **11** 82a; **12** 715a.
Ilitch: see Ilich.
Ilithya carnea Pl XXXI (fig. 23) **4** 597.
Iliuk **34** 34 K6.
Iliuliuk **33** 546a.
Ilium: town: see Troy.
Ilium: bone **1** 762b; **22** 117d; (fig.) **1** 828b.
"Ilium, History of" **5** 391c.
Ilivertalik **29** 108 Map; **29** 109d.
Ilixanthin **12** 102b.
Iliyâ: see Jerusalem.
Iliyás Sháh **10** 112d.
Iliyát (Ilát) **18** 627d; **21** 849b; **23** 661b.
Iliynskoye **16** 859c.
Ilja: see Ilza.
Ilkal **34** 42 F12.
Ilkaz Dagh **34** 38 F2.
Ilkeston: town, Derbyshire, England **12** 703a and **29** 403d; **34** 8 B3; **27** 422c; **17** 598d.
'Ilkhānī **18** 632b; **23** 661b; **31** 618d.
Ilkhas: prince **18** 636c.
Ilkhuma: see Gashun-Gobi.
Ilkhuri, Mount **34** 44 L1.
Ilkhuri-alin **34** 44 L1; **22** 4a; **30** 40d.
Ilkhwái-hemm **17** 147b.
Ilkley **29** 403d; **34** 7 E4.
Ill: river, Austria-Hungary **34** 27 L3; **9** 65a.
—, river, Germany **29** 404a; **34** 23 Q6; **20** 519d.
Ill Bell **34** 6 D5.
Illa: river **34** 34 G4.
Illabo **34** 51 H4.
Illænopsis **10** 331d.
Illænurus **10** 331b.
Illænus **10** 331d.
— Barriensis **6** 658d.
— Davisii **6** 659c.
Illahun Pyramid **2** 386a; **20** 124c; **25** 604c.
Illampu (Nevado de Illampu, Sorata) **34** 122 D7; **4** 11b; **18** 672d; **20** 289d; height **25** 427b; **26** 289.
Illana Bay **34** 47 E9.
Illanach: son of Manandan **5** 322a.
Illancsa **12** 362d.
Illapel **34** 124 C10.
Illaunimmue: see Slyne Head.
Illawarra: district, New South Wales **25** 802a; **3** 109c.
—, lake **17** 408b.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G1.
Illbillee, Mount **34** 50 E5.
Ille (L'Ile) **34** 18 H10.
Illec: see Iligh.
Illecebrum verticillatum **4** 85d.
Ille-et-Vilaine **12** 703a and **29** 404a; **34** 17 D4; silver ore **9** 522a.
Illegal employment: in election law **26** 368c; hiring **26** 368c; payments **26** 368c; practices **26** 368b; **28** 1b; **30** 307d.
Illegitimacy **3** 426b; **8** 222a; **28** 204a; **10** 456c; in heraldry **11** 705a; Hindu laws concerning **5** 191c; and inheritance **13** 78b; maintenance of children **24** 641a; **19** 475a; **18** 244d; Roman legislation **6** 244a.
Illens **9** 764b.
Iller **29** 404b; **34** 23 Q11; **24** 700c.
Illertissen **34** 23 Q11.
Illescas **34** 20 J4.
Illesházy: family of **8** 534b.
Illey, J. **12** 376d.
Illi: high-priest **26** 41d.
Illiberris: see Elne.
Illicilliwaet **34** 60 G4.
Illicium anisatum: see Star-Anise.
Illiers **34** 19 C4.
Illiez, Val de: see Val de Illiez.
Illig **34** 55 T9.
Illiger: ornithologist **18** 14a.
Illilouette: river **34** 115 L6.
— Fall **34** 114 K5; **33** 919c.
Illimani: lake **4** 13b.
—, volcano **34** 122 D7; **4** 11b; height of **26** 289d.
Illingworth, J. R. **33** xviii.
Illingworth **34** 7 E4.
Illiniza (Iliniza) **34** 122 B4; **2** 17c; **7** 645c; glaciers **25** 368b.
Illinois: river, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, river, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3; **29** 468c.
—, river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, state **12** 703c and **29** 404b; **34** 64 J2; large scale maps of **34** 93, 94; agriculture **12** 704b; grain trade **29** 58d; **23** 823d; coal **6** 60b; **23** 811b; finance **12** 705c; **23** 813d; history **23** 747a; **23** 761c; libraries **30** 218b; national elections **33** 568; petroleum **31** 644d; university **29** 404d; **33** 610c.
"Illinois": ship Pl IX **32** 560; **31** 104c.
Illinois Bayou: stream **34** 86 F4.
— Bend: town **34** 88 K4.
— Central Railway **5** 611d; **23** 775d; **30** 781b.
— City **34** 93 D3.
— Creek **34** 109 F1.
"Illinois Monthly Magazine" **18** 544b.
Illinois and St Louis Bridge Pl XVIII **4** 330; **4** 339b.
— Station **34** 106 M3.
Illiopolis **34** 93 G6.
Illnau, Ober: see Ober Illnau.
Illnau, Unter: see Unter Illnau.
Illncka, M. **19** 306a.
Illo: murder of **24** 329d.
Illogan **34** 13 G4.
Illora **34** 20 J7.
Illoricata **21** 8a.
Illowo **34** 24 F31; **34** 3 P2.
Illrede **22** 744c.
Ill-san (Ul-san) **34** 46 D6.
Illumés: see Illuminati.
Illuminants **31** 651a; **31** 653c; for collieries **27** 119b; for lighthouses **14** 626c; **30** 257c.
"Illuminated Magazine" **13** 633a.
Illuminati (Illumines) **12** 706b; **9** 747d.
Illumination, divine **4** 30d.
—, optical: arc-lamp curve **28** 79c; **28** 81a; background: see Black-ground Illumination; electric light **14** 630a; **28** 84b; intensity **14** 582c; microscope **16** 270c; oils for **18** 719c; in spectroscopy **22** 374d; theories **14** 583b.
—, pictorial **12** 707a; **23** 682a; **23** 696d; bibliography **12** 709a; miniatures in MSS. **16** 437c.
"Illumination of Life, The" **30** 381a.
"Illuminations, Les" **32** 245b.
Illuminator, Beck's: see Beck.
—, Wenham's: see Wenham.
Illuminés: see Illuminati.
Illunum: see Hellin.
Illus: general **24** 778b.
Illushi **34** 54 H9.
Illusion Plains **34** 51 B2.
Illusions **15** 207a; **2** 205b; doctrine of **24** 118d; **17** 334c; Spinoza's views on **5** 153a.
"Illustrated London News" **17** 419d; **31** 194b; process work in **29** 411a.
Illustration **29** 406d; authorities **29** 410d; in daily press **31** 192b; in Japan **29** 732b; Millais' work **30** 758a; printing **32** 6d.
"Illustration, L'" **17** 427d; **31** 194d; Gavarni's drawings **10** 119a.
"Illustrations des Gaules" **9** 656a.
"Illustrations to the Book of Job" **29** 407c.
"Illustrations of the Literature and Religion of Buddhists" **29** 290a.
"Illustrations of Shakespeare and Ancient Manners" **7** 376b.
"Illustreret Nyhedsblad" **18** 543b.
"Illustrious": ship **31** 104a.
"Illustrious Stranger" **7** 521c.
Illuxt **34** 34 F4.
Illwill **34** 82 F7.
Illye, Maros: see Maros-Illye.
Illyria: district: see Illyricum.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
"Illyrian Telegraph" **17** 531c.
Illyricum (Illyria) Pl I **11** 80; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl VI **20** 776; **12** 709a; coinage **17** 641d; dialect **6** 783d; Roman invasion **20** 748d; Servian occupation **11** 112c.
Illyricus: see Flacius, M.
Ilm: river, Germany **2** 184d; **21** 349b.
'Ilm: in Mohammedanism **22** 660b.
Ilmarinen: hero **9** 220b.
Ilmen, Lake **34** 34 H2; **20** 35c; **22** 455b; **28** 314a.
— Mountains **16** 384a; **24** 4c.
Ilmenau: river, Germany **34** 22 F11; **11** 446a; **30** 381a.
—, town, Germany **29** 412a; **34** 23 L13; **16** 387c.
Ilmenez: Mexican martyr **5** 615d.
Ilmenite **16** 386a; **13** 286b; polarity (fig.) **19** 313b.
Ilmes **34** 34 G1.
Ilmington **34** 11 K5.
Ilminster **34** 13 H2; **32** 704d.
Ilo: town, Nigeria **34** 54 G8; **25** 161a.
—, town, Peru: see Ylo.
Ilobasco **34** 120 G6.
Ilobu **34** 54 H9; **24** 754c.
Ilocanos **31** 668b.
Ilocos Norte **34** 47 C2; **18** 752a.
— Sur **34** 47 C3; **18** 752a; tobacco **18** 751a.
Iloilo: province **29** 412a; **18** 752b; **34** 47 D7.
—, town **34** 47 D7.
— Lighthouse **34** 47 D7.
— Strait **34** 47 D7.
Iloiran Lake **34** 38 D3.
Iloku **34** 56 K10.
Ilongos **34** 47 E7.
Ilopango Lake **34** 120 F6; **21** 268c; **6** 118b.
Ilori: town, Russia **34** 33 H7.
Ilorin (Alori, Ilori): town, Nigeria **12** 710c; **34** 54 H8; **24** 754a; British expedition **29** 21c; **32** 120a; sultan of **26** 699b.
Ilósvay: poet **12** 376a.
Ilova **6** 591d.
Ilovaiski: historian **21** 87c; **17** 354c.
Ilovla **21** 304d.
Ilowla **34** 42 O9.
Ilp, Den: see Den Ilp.
Ilpendam **34** 21 B1.
Ilsán: monk **10** 525a.
Ilse **34** 22 J12.
Ilsenburg **34** 22 J12; **29** 231c.
Ilsington **34** 13 E3; **9** 394a.
Ilsley Downs **3** 592a.
—, East: see East Ilsley.
—, West: see West Ilsley.
Ilsted: painter **32** 455c.
Ilston **34** 12 D3.
Iltchi: see Khotan.
Ilton **34** 13 H2.
Iltyd, St **10** 634b.
Ilu-kassat: king **3** 608a.
Iluna (Mæonia) **15** 100a.
Ilurco: see Illora.
Iluro: town, France: see Oloron.
—, town, Spain: see Alora.
Ilus: son of Tros **2** 3a; **23** 583a.
"Ilusiones del Doctor Faustino, Las" **33** 621d.
Ilva: see Elba.
Ilwaco **34** 111 A3.
Ilwáneeyeh **7** 726c.
Ilya Muromets **21** 103b; tomb **14** 70d.
Ilyanthidæ **6** 371d.
Ilyanthus **6** 369c; classification **6** 372a.
Ilyás Shah **3** 569d.
Ilz **34** 29 M9.
Ilża (Ilja) **34** 34 C6; **20** 218b.
Ilzstadt **18** 341d.
Im **22** 5d.
Im Bart: surname of Eberhard **7** 616d.
Ima, Ben: see Ben Ima.
Imabaru: see Imaharu.
Imachur **34** 15 C4.
'Imád addín: historian **23** 4d.
'Imad Sháhi dynasty **12** 794a.
Image books **3** 652d.
Image, Selwyn **29** 410a.
Image worship (Iconolatry, Iconoduli) **12** 710d; in England **8** 375d; Irene **13** 274d.
Images **14** 582a; in cylindrical mirrors (fig.) **14** 589a; diffraction of luminous lines (fig.) **24** 431b; (fig.) **24** 433b; distortion under water **14** 591c; seen through Iceland spar **14** 610b; in media of varying density (fig. 25) **14** 599d; optical imperfection (fig.) **24** 430d; in plane mirror (fig.) **14** 587a; produced by lenses (fig.) **14** 594b; reflection **14** 587a; shadow **14** 582b; in spherical mirror **14** 588d.
—, electric **8** 32c; **8** 66c.
—, mental **20** 58c.
—, method of **12** 455b.
"Imaginaires, Les" **9** 662a.
Imaginal discs: in insects **29** 501c.
Imaginaries: algebra **1** 514c; equations **8** 501d; geometry **6** 720a; **19** 799a; quaternions **20** 160d; theory of numbers **17** 615a; trigonometry **23** 568b.
"Imaginary Conversations" **7** 439a; **14** 280a.
"Imaginary Portraits" **31** 509b.
Imagination **9** 197d; æsthetics **1** 214a; Bacon **3** 213a; Descartes' **7** 122b; in dogs **2** 109b; dramatic **19** 263c; Frohschammer **28** 526a; Hamilton **11** 417b; lyric **19** 263b; pleasures of **1** 222c; poetic **19** 25b; **19** 263d; productive **13** 852d; psychology **20** 57b; sorcery **15** 200a; Spinoza **5** 153c.
"Imagines": by Philostratus **18** 797b.
—, by Varro **24** 93a.
Imago: ant **2** 94b; crustacea **6** 652d; lepidoptera **4** 594c.
Imaharu (Imabaru) **34** 46 F6.
Imaizumi: see Gifu.
Imám **12** 714c; **2** 249b; duties **16** 592a; religious office of **22** 662a; list of Shiite **22** 664a.
Imam Alee **2** 238c.
— Ali **34** 40 C2.
— Ali Gharbi **34** 38 M6.
— Ali Sherki **34** 38 M6.
— Dur **34** 38 L5.
— Esker **34** 38 L6.
Imám mujtehid **22** 664d.
Imamate: see Imam.
Imamba **17** 241a.
Imámbára **15** 49c.

Imám-jum'a **22** 664d; in Persia **31** 619d.
Imam-mula **34** 44 C3.
Imam-Rida (Riza): see Ali al-Rida.
Imam-Samara: see Samarra.
Imandra Lake **34** 33 F2; **14** 305a; area **28** 314a.
Imantophyllum miniatum **12** 262a.
Imao Keinen **29** 732d.
Imaos **11** 821b.
Imarets **6** 308a.
Imari **34** 46 E7.
Imari ware **29** 725b.
Imarich: see Jebel Ared.
Imasa **25** 347c.
Imataca Island **34** 122 E2.
— Mountains **34** 122 E2; **11** 249d; **33** 651a.
— River **34** 122 E2.
Imatio **34** 56 S16.
Imatra **34** 34 G1; rapids **24** 209b; **28** 396a.
Imaum-ud-din: Indian conspirator **7** 687b.
Imaus Pl VII **15** 515; **18** 102b; **20** 94c.
Imazighan Berbers **26** 220d; **25** 139c; **25** 141a.
Imbabura: volcano **34** 122 B3; **2** 17c; **7** 644d; **10** 250b.
—, province **34** 122 B3; **7** 648d; **27** 648c.
Imbangala: see Mbangala.
Imba-numa **13** 572d.
Imbarus Chain **34** 38 E4.
Imbaxana **34** 123 K5.
Imbecility **13** 97c; pellagra **18** 476d; pathology (ill) **31** 544d.
Imbelles **6** 583b.
Imbenza (Imbinza) **34** 56 L10.
Imber **34** 12 K4.
"Imberios and Margarona, History of" **11** 150b.
Imbeteba: see Macahe.
Imbibition: see Maceration.
Imbituba **34** 124 H9.
Imbler **34** 112 H1.
Imboden **34** 86 K2.
Imbonati, Count C. **15** 515a.
Imbra: god **13** 822d.
Imbrevue, Lake **34** 118 B12.
Imbricaria petiolaris **20** 492d.
Imbricate **4** 96c; æstivation (fig.) **4** 130d.
Imbros (Imvro) **12** 714d and **29** 412b; **34** 38 A2; Pl II **15** 92; **23** 318d; **11** 103b; **21** 574c; Cabiri **4** 620d; Persian **18** 570b.
Imbuy Bay: see Lago do Imbuy.
Ime, Ben: see Ben Ime.
Im-Eggelala **34** 54 F6.
Imeliggisen **34** 54 G7.
Imerina **34** 56 S14; **30** 414d; **15** 169b.
Imeritia (Imeretia) **12** 715b; **34** 38 K2; Map Pl III **21** 87; **23** 513b; ancient **10** 431b; climate **5** 256a; kingdom of Iberia **10** 433d; pop. **26** 620c; revolts against Russia **10** 433a.
Imeritians **5** 257c; **23** 513c; **26** 619d; **33** 344a.
Imeritinski, Prince **32** 321d.
Imes **34** 105 G3.
Imeum **25** 40c.
Imfezi **17** 241a.
Imgur-Bel **3** 182c; **26** 39b.
Imhof, Baron van **4** 514d; **11** 513c.
—, Baroness **11** 516b.
—, genealogist **10** 145b.
Imhoff's chime machine **6** 31d.
Imhofs Gift **34** 57 B7.
Imhotep **7** 718c; **7** 732a.
Imi **34** 55 R9.
Imides **5** 510c.
Imier, Saint: see St Imier.
Imikli **34** 54 B5.
Imintedent **34** 54 H6.
Imitation: in art **9** 202d; in language **18** 767d; phrenological localization **18** 845c.
"Imitation of Christ, The" **10** 550c; **14** 32b; **9** 648b.
"Imitatione Christi, De": see Imitation of Christ.
Imitkilly **34** 116 G2.
Imizu-gawa **29** 673b.
Imlak **8** 454a.
Imlay, Fanny **10** 716d.
—, Capt. G. **10** 716d.
Imlay: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
—, town, Lapeer County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, Oscoda County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
— City **34** 96 P11.
—, Mount **34** 51 H6.
Imlaystown **34** 72 F5.
Imlertown **34** 74 F6.
Imma: wife of Eginhard **7** 698b.
Immaculate conception **12** 715c; 14th century controversy **10** 549b; Duns Scotus **7** 545b; Council of Trent **23** 546a; feast of **15** 592a; **21** 709c; Pius IX defines **19** 157d.
—, of Buddha **4** 437c.
Immanang (Immanan) **34** 54 G7.
Immanence **23** 248c.
Immanent philosophy **30** 668a.
Immanes (Markya): chief of Elam **7** 795d.
Immanes: order of birds **18** 44c.
Immardingen **6** 819b.
Immaterial commodities: Storch's doctrine **19** 388c.
Immaterial products: Say's doctrine **21** 361a.
Immekeppel **34** 23 L5.
Immenreuth **34** 23 N14.
Immensee **34** 27 H3.
Immensity **14** 759d.
Immenstadt **34** 23 R11.
Immer Island **34** 52 K9.
Immermann, K. L. **12** 716c; **7** 443c; **10** 543d.
Immermere **34** 88 J5.
Immersed body **12** 444a.
Immersion, angle of: in cable laying **23** 115c; in swimming **22** 771d.
—, in baptism **3** 351b; **3** 352b.
Immerum: king of Babylonia **26** 42d.
Immi **33** 811c.
Immigration: Argentine **2** 494d; British Columbia **6** 169b; Hawaii **29** 239b; London **14** 821d; United Kingdom **28** 204b; **8** 222d; **8** 176c; **30** 744a.
—, U.S.A. **9** 761c; **8** 175d; Chinese **23** 782b; Commissioners of **17** 462d; history **23** 769c; occupations **23** 820d; trade protection **32** 32d; **32** 34b; see also Migration.
Immingham **34** 7 K5.
Immisch: inventor **23** 293a.
"Immortale Dei": encyclical **32** 272d; **33** 646a.
"Immortalitate Animarum, De" **18** 167d.
Immortality: Aquinas **21** 429a; Aristotle **2** 522c; **18** 546b; Butler **4** 584c; Collins **6** 147c; Enoch **8** 449c; eschatology **8** 536a; Feuerbach **9** 123d; Greek mysteries **17** 125b; Hebrew theory **13** 700d; **25** 490c; Hellenistic theory **25** 496d; Hindu theory **21** 289c; Manichaean theory **15** 484a; Plato **19** 199b; **9** 138d; primitive belief **16** 107d; Socrates **22** 233c; in the Vedanta **24** 118d.
"Immortality": by Longepied Pl VI **32** 479.
"Immortel L'" **27** 387c.
Immortelle (Gnaphalium, Helichrysum) **12** 716d; **12** 251d; in Cape Colony **5** 43d.
"Immram" **5** 310c.
Immunities, episcopal **14** 816b.
Immunity from disease, theory of **26** 66b.
Immyns, J. **15** 192b.
Imnaha: river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 J1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 J1.
Imo **34** 106 F2.
Imodhelan **34** 54 E6.
Imogene **34** 101 B6.
Imogiri **29** 755d.
Imola, da: painter **21** 438a.
Imola (Forum Cornelii): town, Italy **12** 717b; **34** 31 L6; **12** 717b; pop. 1879 **13** 449b.
Imoshagh (Tawarik) **34** 54 G4.
Imoski (Imoschi) **34** 28 J8.
Imoto-jima **26** 299b.
Impact **15** 721b; on bridges **26** 372d; dynamics **27** 739c; elastic bodies **7** 808b; **27** 739c; oblique **15** 720d; smooth spheres **15** 719d.
Impalement: heraldry **11** 706a.
Impaler, Vlad the **21** 16d.
"Imparcial, El": Chilian newspaper **31** 207b.
"Imparcial, El": Spanish newspaper **31** 204b.
Impari-pinnate leaf (ill) **4** 112c.
Impasting **18** 138d.
Impasto **9** 772a; **23** 157d.
Impatiens **12** 740d.
— noli-me-tangere **4** 128d; **12** 740d.
Impeachment **12** 717b; Act of Settlement **21** 697a; Bolingbroke **4** 6c; right of Commons **18** 306a; early method **8** 322b; Melville **15** 843b; Parliamentary **18** 313c; revival of practice **8** 344d; of Strafford **22** 586c; United States **12** 718a; **23** 749d; **33** 582d: see also Treason.
— of waste **24** 393c.
Impedance: of electric circuit **28** 17d.
Impenetrability: of atoms **3** 38a.
—, psychological **20** 56a.
Impennes: see Penguins.
Imperata **11** 59d.
Imperative mood **31** 676a.
Imperativæ feriæ **9** 115a.
Imperator **23** 417d; Augustus **3** 80b; Cæsar **4** 638c; English title **8** 284d; use of title at Rome **20** 773b.
"Imperator Alexander III": Russian battleship **32** 563d; **31** 104c.
Imperatriz: town, Alagoas, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, town, Ceará, Brazil **34** 123 K4.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
Imperforata **9** 375a (ill) **19** 846b.
Imperial: paper **18** 139d; **23** 700c.
—, variety of tea **23** 99c.
—, river: see Cauten River.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, title, England **8** 284d; Germany **10** 479b.
— Academy of Music **28** 589a.
— Bank of Germany **28** 697a.
— Bank of Persia **31** 626c.
— British East Africa Company: see British East Africa Company.
— Canal **34** 20 L3; 7 619d.
— Chamber, Old Germanic empire **3** 85c.
— City, Peking **18** 470a.
— Controller-General of Koko Nor **33** 325c.
— defence **26** 401a.
— Direct West India Mail Service **26** 35a.
— Dragon, order of **31** 340d.
— Eagle (Aquila heliaca) **7** 590d.
— Federation **26** xii; **28** 445b.
— Federation League **26** 397d.
— Gallery, Vienna: plan **25** 681a.
"Imperial Gazette" **31** 201d.
Imperial Guard, Napoleon's **2** 602a.
— Hunting Grounds: Peking **34** 44 M6; Wei-chang **34** 45 F1.
— indiction **5** 716c.
— Industrial Code, German **30** 102a.
— Institute, England **34** 10 H6; **30** 345 Map; **33** 681c; architecture **25** 595d; London University **30** 352d; staircase (ill) **25** 593; work of **33** 395b.
— Land Company, Marseilles **6** 558a.
"Imperial Magazine" **7** 470b.
Imperial Maritime Customs Service, China **33** 715c.
— Museum, Japan **33** 358.
— Museum, Vienna **31** 38c.
—, Nueva: see Nueva Imperial.
— Order of the Crown of India **31** 340b.
— Ottoman Bank: see Ottoman Bank.
— Palace, Japan **33** 358.
— Penny Post **31** 861b.
—, Port: see Port Imperial.
—, Porto: see Porto Imperial.
—, Rio: see Rio Imperial.
— and Royal Guards, Austria **2** 605a.
— Service Order **31** 340a.
— Service Troops **25** 654b; **29** 441d.
— Stakes **29** 330d.
— Station **34** 74 C4.
— Tobacco Corporation, Persia **31** 628a.
— Tombs, China **34** 45 F2.
— Trade Defence League **33** 393b.
— University, Japan **33** 359b.
— Yellow: see Orpiment.
— Yeomanry: see Yeomanry, Imperial.
— Yeomanry Hospital **25** 354b.
Imperiali, Cardinal L. **8** 840c; **5** 797c.
— (Fernandi) **20** 267b.
Imperialism **25** xib; Chamberlain **26** 631a; Disraeli **26** 183a; economic aspect **27** 647c; **28** 244b; military, at Rome **20** 773a; Rhodes' projects **32** 227d; in Russia **25** 477c.
Imperie (Imperieh) **34** 54 F9.
"Impérieuse": ship **32** 566b; **17** 286d; **31** 105a; Pl XII **32** 565.
Imperina **1** 285b.
"Imperio Vespasiani, Lex de" **13** 131d.
Imperium **6** 710d; **20** 736c; **19** 885c; as source of laws **20** 709b.
— in imperio **19** 677c.
"Imperium et libertas" **32** 2c.
Impetigo **22** 122b; **31** 569a.
Impey, Sir E. **11** 514b.
Imphal: see Manipur.
Impilaks **34** 34 H1.
Imping **9** 7b.
"Implacable": ship **32** 559d; **31** 104a.
Implements: as an element of capital **5** 71c; ethnography **8** 617a.
Implication **1** 280c.
Implicit function: in mathematics **13** 13b.
Implied contract **27** 220d.
Implied trust **23** 597b.
Impluvium **3** 50b; Pl XVII **2** 420.
Impophoo **2** 101d.
Import duties **6** 729d; incidence of **23** 89b; protection **32** 32d.
"Importance of being Earnest, The" **27** 518b; **33** 849b.
Importants, party of **9** 571b; **15** 652b.
Imports: evils of duties on **9** 759c; relation to trade **26** 82b.
Imposing: typographical **23** 700c.
— stone **23** 700d.
Impositions: custom duties **8** 344a.
— in leases **30** 127a.
Impost: in architecture **2** 466c.
Impôt foncier sur la propriété bâtie **28** 470b.
— de quotité **28** 470b.
— de repartition **28** 470a.
— territorial **19** 360b.
"Impôt, Théorie de l'" **16** 498b.
Impot unique **19** 361d.
Impotency **15** 778d; **21** 576a; in Mohammedan divorce **30** 473c.
Impotente, El: pseud.. see Henry IV of Castile.
Impounding of cattle **19** 648a.
Imprecation: protecting clause **7** 254b.
Impregnation: in biology **8** 747b; plants **4** 153d.
—, process in dyeing **27** 559b.
Impressionism: painting **29** 412b; British school **32** 437a; exhibition (1874) **29** 413d; French school **32** 442b; French literature **28** 498d.
Impressions: psychology **20** 53a; distinguished from ideas **20** 57b; Hume's definition **12** 352c.
—, æsthetic: see Æsthetics.
Impressment: of English labourers **14** 167a; navy **17** 295b; **21** 605b; U.S. (war, 1812) **23** 759a; **23** 760d.
Imprisonment: see Prison discipline.
Impropriation **24** 209d.
Improve: town **34** 85 E8.
Improved ground-rent **20** 403a.
Improved Order of Red Men **28** 523b.
Improvement of Land Act, 1864 **23** 598c; rent charges registration under **20** 403a; settlement under **21** 695b.
Improvements, tenants': in England **14** 275a; **30** 128a; in Ireland **14** 269c; in Scotland **14** 276d.
"Improver Improved" **1** 297c; **1** 329b.
Impuestas interiores **6** 681d.
Impulse: dynamics **15** 719d; equations of **27** 566b.
—, psychology **20** 74c.
Impulse turbines **12** 524d; **12** 531d.
Imra **30** 5b.
Imra'el-Qeys: see Amru-el-Kais.
Imrali: tribe **14** 64b; **23** 661a.
Imrays View **34** 118 B11.
Imre, A. **12** 380a.
—, J. **12** 377d.
Imrie, W. **29** 606a.
Imst **34** 29 B9.
Imthurneum **21** 387a.
Imuris **34** 119 D2.
Imusdale **34** 115 E7.
Imvro: see Imbros.
In Afahlehle, Wady: see Wady In Afahlehle.
In Ajeruel **34** 55 J4.
In Amejel **34** 54 G4.
In antis **2** 410a; Pl XI facing p. 405 **2**.
In Arlat, Wady: see Wady In Arlat.
"In a Balcony" **26** 413b.
In bye: coal mining **6** 69c.
"In Calumniatorem Platonis" **3** 616b.
"In Cœna Domini": of Clement XIII **6** 241b.
"In Cœna Domini": of Gregory XIII **19** 504d.
"In Cœna Domini": of Pius V **19** 154b.
In commendam **8** 488c.
"In Darkest England, and the Way Out" **26** 308d; **32** 400a.
"In eminenti": Papal bull **2** 621a.
In the field: football term **9** 367c.
In formâ pauperis **18** 704d.
"In God's Way" **26** 269c; **31** 274a.
In irons: nautical **21** 603d.
In judicio **20** 681c.
In jure **20** 681c.
In jure cessio **20** 690b.
"In the Lena Delta" **27** 404b.
"In the Levant" **33** 757b.
"In Memoriam" **33** 249b; **6** 814a.
"In the Midst of Life" **12** 583c.
"In Mizzoura" **27** 522d.
"In My Home" **30** 385c.
"In Nicolem" **31** 445d.
"In the Old South" **33** 843c.
In personam: legal term **1** 132c.
In petto **5** 98a.
"In procinctu factum" **20** 674a; **24** 570c.
"In Reih und Glied" **32** 803a.
In rem: legal term **1** 132c.
In Salah: see Ain Salah.
"In School Days" **33** 843d.
In Sise (Inziza) **34** 54 F5
In Tafarant **34** 54 J4.
In tail **20** 307b.
In Tecelliten **34** 54 G5.
In Tellabit **34** 54 G5.
"In the Tennessee Islands" **33** 600a.
"In Town" **27** 517c.
In the wind **21** 603d.
"In't Wonderjaar, 1566" **27** 211c.
"In the Year of Grace" **33** 860c.
Ina, King: see Ine.
Ina: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
Inaba (Inshu, Inshiu) **34** 46 G6; **13** 569d; **13** 573b.
Inaccessa Isand Pl VII **15** 515.
Inaccessible Island, Crozet Islands **27** 298a.
— Island, Tristan da Cunha **23** 576b.
Inachorium Pl I **11** 80.
Inachus: river Pl I **11** 80.
Inachus: ruler of Argos **2** 497b.
Inachus Kempferi **6** 539a; **6** 655a.
Inagaki Pl **29** 717.
Inagh, Lough: see Lough Inagh.
Inagua Island, Great: see Great Inagua Island.
—, Island, Little: see Little Inagua Island.
Inaha **34** 80 D8.
Inaljuk: governor of Otrar **13** 621c.
Inam **3** 287a.
Inambari, Rio: see Rio Inambari.
In'āmullāh Khān Yaqīn: poet **11** 848c.
Inanam River **26** 311d.
Inanda: district, Natal **34** 57 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
Inandra **14** 305a.
Inan-lu **23** 661c.
Iñaquito Plain: see Anaquito Plain.
Inar: town, Baluchistan **34** 40 L6.
Inar: Celtic dress **5** 801a; **13** 257a.

Inara Lake: see Enare Lake.
Inarching **12** 213c; **12** 236d.
Inarchus: mythological hero **13** 202b.
Inare Lake: see Enare Lake.
Inarime: see Ischia.
Inarticulata **4** 188d.
Inarus: prince **2** 640c; **18** 531c; **18** 574b.
Inarya: see Enarea.
Inas **30** 500a.
Inatch **4** 68b.
Inavale **34** 102 F3.
Inavi **34** 38 E3.
Inawashiro Kō **34** 46 K5; **13** 572d; **29** 673c.
Inayat Ullah, Sheikh **14** 215a.
In-Azaua **32** 363c.
Inba-numa **29** 673d.
Inbaung **34** 43 B3.
Inber Sceine **13** 243b.
Inber Slangi **13** 243d.
Inbhir-pheoran: see Dingwall.
Inboard **21** 603d.
In-breeding **4** 250a; **32** 214c.
Inca: town, Spain **34** 20 P5; **3** 277d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
Inca tern (Nænia) **23** 189c.
Inca-chungana **7** 648d.
Incahuasi, Cerro: see Cerro Incahuasi.
Incamminati **5** 81d.
Incandescence **14** 579b.
Incandescent furnaces **28** 123a.
— lighting, electric: domestic **28** 91a; dynamos **27** 589b; efficiency **28** 88c; filament for **28** 87c; lamp **14** 632a; **28** 86d; lamp-holder **28** 87d; light-houses, etc. **30** 260c.
— lighting: gas **28** 595d.
— lighting: oil applied to **31** 652d; for table use **31** 653a.
Incantation **15** 199a.
Incapirca **7** 648d.
Incarnation, the **13** 669c; **29** 43c; Athanasius on **2** 828a; Clement on **5** 820d; St John's Gospel **29** 43c; Justin Martyr on **13** 791b; heresies **11** 736c; Hooker's summary **13** 671c; Logos **10** 824a; Nestorius on **17** 356d; Theodore of Mopsuestia on **23** 255b.
Incarnation, Convent of the, Avila **23** 282a.
—, era of the, in chronology **5** 712d.
Incarnations: Drusian **7** 484c; Hindu **21** 290d.
Incas (Yncas) **1** 697d; **4** 17b; **18** 676d; **2** 451c.
"Incas, Les" **9** 666d.
Ince **34** 11 G2.
Incehilde Way **17** 537a.
Ince-in-Makerfield **29** 415b; **34** 7 C5; pop. **30** 123a.
"Incendio del Borgo" **20** 279a.
Incense **12** 718a and **29** 415b; **12** 721a; Egyptian use of **12** 719a; Hindu use of **12** 720b; Lambeth (1900) **33** 243c; in Old Testament **1** 640b; in Roman Catholicism **16** 511a: see also Frankincense.
—, altar of **1** 640a.
— cups (ill) **19** 602c.
Incense, Juniper (Juniperus thurifera) **5** 286b; **13** 775a.
Inception: in universities **23** 835a.
"Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum et Artium, De" **1** 419b.
Incest **12** 722c; **24** 642c.
Inch, cubic **33** 804d.
—, linear **2** 533d; **24** 489d.
Inch: town **34** 14 G10; **20** 855a.
— Garvie Lighthouse **34** 14 K7.
— Island **34** 16 F1.
— Kenneth (Innis Kenneth) **34** 15 A1.
—, Loch: see Loch Inch.
Inch Meadow, South: see South Inch Meadow.
— Point **34** 16 A7.
Inchaffray Abbey **34** 15 H1; **18** 667d.
Inchalkaranji **34** 42 E11.
Inchanga **31** 78b.
Inchard, Loch: see Loch Inchard.
Inchbald, E. **12** 722c.
Inchcape: see Bell Rock Lighthouse.
Inchcolm (Inchkolm): island and lighthouse **34** 15 K2; **9** 153a.
Inchdairnie **9** 153b.
Incheleles **34** 56 O15.
Inches (archery) **2** 376b.
Inchetkab (Intjatkab) **34** 55 Q7.
Inchgarvie **20** 234b; Lambert captures **14** 236d; surrenders to Monk **6** 601d.
Inchgreen **11** 172c.
Inchigeelah **34** 16 C8.
Inchiquin, 6th Baron, 1st Earl **19** 549a.
—, 14th Baron **5** 803d.
Inchiquin, Lough: see Lough Inchiquin.
Inchiun **30** 66d.
Inchkeith: island and lighthouse **34** 15 K2; **21** 527a.
Inchkolm: see Inchcolm.
Inchleslie **14** 485c.
Inchlonaig **34** 15 F2.
Inchmarnock **34** 15 D3; **4** 579c.
Inchmoan **34** 15 F2.
Inchmurrin **34** 15 F2; **30** 343c.
Inchnadamff **34** 14 G3.
Inchture **34** 15 K1.
Inchtuthil **18** 667b.
Incia River: see Enza River.
Incidence, angle of **14** 586c.
Incident, the (1641) **5** 406a; **21** 513b.
Incio **34** 20 E2; **15** 60d.
Incisa Belbo **34** 31 D5.
Incisive foramen **1** 825b.
Incisor teeth **7** 232d; **7** 96b; in Carnivora **15** 353a; in horses **12** 173d.
Inclination, magnetic: see Magnetic Dip.
Incline: town **34** 101 E3.
Inclined plane: gymnastics **11** 350c.
— plane: mech. **15** 703a; **15** 704b; Galileo's theory **10** 36b.
Inclosure: of commons **6** 209d; **27** 166d; **27** 170a.
Inclosure Act, 1801 **6** 210a; **27** 169d.
Inclosure Act, 1845 **6** 210a; **18** 328d; **27** 169d.
Inclosure Commission **18** 329a; **27** 170a.
Included stamens **4** 138b.
Incoman Simba **34** 57 L2.
Income, national: see Revenue.
Income-tax **29** 416c; **8** 243a; **33** 194b; assessments, 1843-1875 **8** 257b; incidence **33** 198b; India **29** 428a; institution **9** 187c; Norway **31** 267d; recent changes **33** 549a; reimposition (1803) **9** 188a; (1842) **9** 189b; **28** 220d; on shares **27** 471c; statistics **28** 394a; **33** 548b; **33** 551a; United States **29** 417a.
Income-tax code **33** 194d.
"Inconstant": war vessel **8** 246b; **17** 288a; Pl XI **32** 564; design and dimensions **32** 565b; **32** 568b.
"Inconstant, The": comedy **9** 40d.
Incopresentability **20** 46d.
Incoronata **34** 3 M7; **34** 28 G8.
Incorporated Law Society **22** 226a; **30** 184b.
Incorporation: see Companies.
Incorporeal hereditaments **20** 306d.
Incorrodible ink: see Ink.
"Incorruptibilitate Mundi, De" **31** 673b.
Increase: town **34** 85 G6.
Increase: in Mahommedan law **30** 471c.
Increment, unearned: see Unearned Increment.
Increscent **11** 702d.
Incrustation: after drowning **7** 475b.
— of plant fossils **31** 408b.
Incubation **3** 775c; **13** 158b; **20** 308d; **31** 518c: see also Reproduction.
—, in oracles **17** 808c.
Incubators **31** 878c.
Incubus **7** 62c; **24** 620a.
Incudine, Mont l': see Mont l'Incudine.
Incumbent cotyledons **4** 157a.
Incumbent: ecclesiastical **7** 239c.
Incunabula **3** 653b; **3** 654a; in Bodleian Library **30** 213d; in British Museum **30** 213b; at Deventer Athenæum **7** 135b; in Rylands Library, Manchester **30** 204b.
Incus **1** 892c; **7** 592a; **15** 367d; **31** 750d.
Inczedi, L. **29** 360a.
Indaal (In-Dail), Loch: see Loch Indaal
Indabigas: King of Elam **7** 795d.
Indaia, Dores do: see Dores do Indaia.
Indaia River: see Rio Indava.
In-Dail, Loch: see Loch Indaal.
Indal: river, Sweden **31** 252d.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 K5.
Indalas: see Sumatra.
Indals Elf **34** 26 J5; **22** 736b.
Indapur **34** 42 E10.
Indarab: see Anderab.
Indargarh **34** 41 E7.
Indarpat: see Delhi.
Indava, Rio: see Rio Indava.
Indaw: chain of lakes **26** 239c.
—, river **26** 239b.
Indawgyi Lake **34** 43 C2; **31** 61c.
Inde: coalfield, Germany **6** 56c.
—, river, Germany **8** 539c.
Indé: town, Mexico **34** 119 F5.
Indecent Advertisments Act **25** 97d.
Indecent offences **28** 338d.
Indefatigable Island **10** 17d.
Indefinite inflorescence **4** 122a.
— sentence on prisoners **32** 10b.
— stamen **4** 135d.
Indehiscent fruit **4** 149b.
Indelible ink: see Ink.
Indelningsverk **22** 742d.
Indelta **2** 616b; **33** 115a.
Indemnity **29** 146d.
—, Acts of **18** 272b; **16** 335c; **5** 805d; **19** 683c.
—, contract: in marine insurance **29** 526d.
Indented line: in naval warfare **24** 366c.
Indenting **8** 446d.
Indenture **7** 255b; **7** 22a; deed of conveyance **27** 224c.
Independence: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3; **29** 544d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 82 B4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **29** 417c; **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
Independence, American War of: see United States, history of.
— Bay **29** 108 Map; **29** 107b.
— Cape **13** 838a.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
—, Declaration of: see United States, history of.
—, Fort: see Fort Independence.
— Hall **31** 664a.
— Lake **34** 95 F4.
— Mountain **34** 109 F1.
— Range **34** 113 G1.
— Station: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Station: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, West: see West Independence.
Independencia: town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D7.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, town, Uruguay: see Fray Bentos.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Independencia.
Independency **6** 269b; **12** 723a; **16** 331b.
"Independent": newspaper **26** 190d.
Independent Art Club **32** 447a.
Independent Christian Church (U.S.) **23** 831a.
Independent Labour Party **32** 668c.
Independent Methodist Church (U.S.) **30** 725d.
"Independent Reflector" **18** 544a.
Independent Theatre, London **27** 520a.
Independents: French political party **9** 619a.
—, ascendency of **12** 727c; Deaconesses **27** 392b; religious denomination **12** 722d; establishment at Leyden **12** 725a; emigration to N. America **12** 726a; hymnology **12** 593a; and Presbyterians **6** 600a; **8** 347c.
Inderab: see Anderab.
Inderabi: see Hinderabi.
Inderö **34** 26 G5.
"Indes, Histoire des" **20** 302a.
Indeterminism: see Free Will.
Intermediate inflorescence **4** 122a.
— problems **1** 554a.
Index: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
Index: algebraic **1** 521a.
—, in theory of numbers **17** 618b.
— of logarithm **14** 772d.
—, refractive: see Refractive index.
—, table of references **12** 729a.
Index, Congregation of the **20** 630a.
— Cœmeteriorum **5** 207b.
— Expurgatorius **12** 730d; of the Inquisition **19** 714b; modern view **30** 788a.
— Librorum Prohibitorum **12** 730a; **3** 659a; **20** 630b; **32** 273a.
— Medicus **18** 544d.
— Mountain, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K5; **34** 108 Q1.
— Society **12** 729c.
Indgoldmells Point **34** 8 G2.
Indherred **34** 26 G5.
Indhlondhlo **17** 241a.
Indi: river: see Murray River.
—, town **34** 42 F11.
India (Indostan) **12** 731a and **29** 417b; **34** 37 L6; scale maps **34** 41, 42, 43; age statistics **31** 837d; agriculture **12** 747a; Anglican Church **25** 443b; **28** 298b; architecture (ill) **2** 394b; **11** 346a; **16** 866b; area **25** 715c; army, see below; banks **26** 115c; barracks **26** 156d; beer-brewing industry **12** 764a; calico **4** 684b; canal system **29** 593c; carpets **5** 129b; cartography **10** 188b; **30** 532d; caste **5** 187d; **12** 781b; Christians in **29** 419a; chronology **5** 718c; Civil Service **27** 100a; **27** 674c; **6** 778b; **29** 440c; coal production **27** 116d; coalfields **6** 58d; commerce **12** 756d; **29** 423b; **33** 556a; Commerce Chambers **33** 393b; Contagious Diseases Acts **32** 30b; cotton **6** 483d; **6** 487b; cremation **6** 567a; crops **12** 732d; cultivated plants **2** 693d; currency question **26** 252a; **29** 448c; diamonds **7** 164a; domesticated animals **2** 696c; drama, see Drama, Indian; earthquake (1897) **28** 647a; education **12** 774b; **29** 429b; **29** 436d; emigration **6** 334d; the Episcopate in **8** 492d; explorers **10** 188b; **10** 191d; fairs **8** 849a; famines (1876-1901) **12** 766c; **29** 430b; **31** 262d; **9** 26b; Famine Commission (1878) **30** 387b; fauna **2** 695b; **7** 272a; filigree work **9** 163d; finance **12** 773a; **29** 427a; **29** 446c; flora **2** 692d; **12** 740a; Forest Department **25** 714a; **27** 100b; **28** 432a; forests **9** 404a; **12** 753a; geography **2** 685b; **12** 731a; geology **2** 688a; **12** 735b; German trade **28** 689a; glass **10** 651b; gold production **29** 18a; government **12** 768a; **29** 435c; grain trade **29** 56c; **29** 63c; **29** 72b; Hindu population **12** 745d; **29** 419a; history, see below; Hunter's survey **29** 364b; india-rubber cultivation **12** 837b; india-rubber export **12** 839b; infanticide **4** 211a; **13** 3b; inscriptions, see Inscriptions, Indian; iron production **29** 591d; insects **2** 696b; irrigation **12** 754a; **13** 369b; **29** 592d; **29** 598b; Jesuit missions **13** 651d; jute **13** 799c; labour conditions **14** 171c; land tenure **14** 262a; languages **2** 697d; **7** 190c; **12** 777c; **18** 784c (see also Hindustani, Pali, Sanskrit, Tamil, and Urdu); law, see below; libraries **14** 533c; **14** 549d; lifeboat service **30** 235a; manufactures (1877-1900) **12** 761a; **29** 422b; meteorology **12** 738a; minerals **12** 764b; **16** 469c; **25** 714b; **30** 769a; missions **16** 513c; **16** 517d; **30** 778a; Mohammedan population **29** 419a; Mutiny, see below; Mysore constitution (1881) **31** 64a; national debt **17** 247c; **31** 83b; native states **29** 453a; **25** 715c; **26** 395c; **32** 37c; naturalization **31** 89c; numismatics **17** 660c; observatories **17** 716c; opium **12** 749c; **17** 789d; ornithology **3** 762c; **18** 16b; patents **31** 504b; pearl fisheries **18** 447a; philosophy, see Hindu Philosophy; plagues **19** 168a; **29** 430b; police **19** 341b; **27** 100b; postal statistics (1873-1901) **19** 578c; **31** 860d; **31** 871b; population **25** 715c; **29** 417d; population, density **28** 627b; population, increase **31** 838b; precedence in **19** 667c; press laws **19** 712c; press statistics **17** 432a; **18** 539a; **31** 207c; prison system **19** 757d; Ptolemy **20** 94c; races **2** 697d; **5** 768a; **12** 744a; railways (1853-99) **12** 755c; **29** 442d; **20** 252c; **25** 714a; railways (1897-1901) **25** 712d; **32** 132d; rainfall **2** 691c; **12** 739; **13** 369c; **16** 151a; rajas **20** 259a; religious mythology, see Hindu Religion; religious statistics **12** 746d; **27** 54c; **19** 826b; reptiles **20** 467b; revenue and expenditure **26** 396a; **29** 448b; Roman Catholic statistics **32** 276d; and Romani **10** 614a; salt tax **12** 772b; **29** 431d; **29** 447c; sculpture **12** 763b; Secretary of State **16** 474a; **33** 547d; sex ratio **31** 837b; shipping statistics **29** 425d; silk **12** 751c; sugar duties **33** 49c; surveys **22** 696b Map; **25** 708c; tea cultivation **23** 99a; telegraphs **31** 871c; temperature **2** 689b; trade with United Kingdom, 1901 **33** 556a; trans-frontier trade **29** 426b; universities **23** 856a; weights and measures **24** 490c; **33** 809b; wild animals **12** 741a.
—, army **2** 589d; **25** 652b; barracks **26** 156d; Indian Cadets **2** 575c; command of **25** 654c; Contagious Diseases Acts **32** 30b; cost **25** 655d; Dalhousie's policy **6** 779d; establishment **25** 654d; mortality **2** 584b; re-organizations **2** 590d; **2** 591c; **25** 653b; Staff Corps **25** 653d; **31** 252b; strength (1873) **2** 592a; strength (1902) **25** 654b.
—, history (ancient) **12** 776b; Pl VII **18** 561; Akbar **2** 700c; Alexander's invasion **18** 583a; Babar's invasion **2** 700c; **3** 179d; Brahminical invasion **2** 698b; Buddhist period **12** 784a; Demetrius of Bactria **18** 590c; Greek-Roman period **12** 786c; **18** 599a; Hindu chronology **2** 698d; Máhábhárat **2** 698d; Mithridates **18** 591b; Mohammedan period **12** 792a; Nadir Sháh's invasion **18** 641d; primitive Hinduism **12** 779b; Scythic and non-

Aryan **12** 788d; Seleucid states **18** 591a; Timur's invasion **2** 700a.
India: history (modern) **12** 796c; **29** 431b; Anglo-native relations **29** 451c; Afghan Wars **12** 807a; **12** 812a; Burke's India Bill **8** 359a; Clive's reforms **6** 12b; Board of Control created **26** 397b; crown **8** 367a; **25** 713d; **28** 229b; Dalhousie administration **6** 777a; East India Company, British **2** 701d; Ellenborough constitution **8** 148a; French activities (1754-59) **9** 586c; **9** 590c; frontier commissions (1885-95) **29** 449c; **29** 450a; Hastings **11** 512a; **12** 802c; India Council **26** 397b; India Council's Act **12** 811b; Lally **9** 589d; Mutiny, see below; Napoleon's scheme of conquest **33** 744d; Northbrook's policy **31** 254b; north-west frontier (1880-98) **29** 449c; Pitt's India Bill, 1784 **8** 359d; **12** 811a; Portuguese possessions **2** 701c; **25** 715c; Ripon's administration **29** 433d; **33** 248b; Salisbury's policy **32** 388b; salt tax **12** 772b; **29** 431d; **29** 447c; Victoria, Empress **28** 238b; **33** 680d; Wellesley administration **24** 492a.
—, law **27** 288a; courts-martial **6** 518c; Macaulay's code **6** 107a; **15** 127d; patents **31** 504b; penal code **27** 287c; **29** 492a; press laws **19** 712c; Privy Council appeals **19** 766a; Stephen's legislation **32** 852d; tenant rights **29** 439d; treason **23** 529d.
—, Mutiny **2** 591b; **12** 809d; causes **2** 591b; **28** 228d; Colin Campbell **6** 44a; Dalhousie **6** 779b; Delhi **7** 48d; native regiments at Firozpur **9** 241d; Gwalior **32** 634c; Nepal **17** 345a; Patna **18** 409c; Lord Roberts **32** 263a; trade results **12** 757b.
—, town, Hungary: see Indjija.
— Arms Wharf: see Northfleet Lighthouse.
— Company, Louisiana **15** 22b.
— Dock, East, London: see East India Dock.
— Dock, West, London: see West India Dock.
—, French **29** 459c; area and pop. **25** 715c.
— Museum, London **14** 837b.
— Office Library **14** 229a.
—, Star of: order **14** 121d; **14** 124b.
—, State of: see Goa.
Indian: town **34** 84 F7.
—, river: see Indian River, below.
— Archipelago (East Indian Islands) **12** 815c; **34** 48; Dutch possessions **12** 818c; ethnology **12** 817d; flora and fauna **12** 817a; geology **12** 816b; history **12** 819d; languages **7** 191c; Portuguese possessions **25** 715d; see also Malay Archipelago.
— badger: see Indian Ratel.
— Bay **34** 86 L6.
— Bayou **34** 87 E6.
— Boitou **34** 82 K6.
— butter (ghee) **17** 747a.
— Camp **34** 90 G4.
— Cañon **34** 114 K4.
— Civil Procedure Act **26** 703b.
— Clubs **11** 350b.
— cobra: see Cobra di Capello.
— Contract Act (1872) **6** 322b; guarantees **29** 146d; partnership **18** 329c.
— Corn. see Maize.
— Councils Act (1892) **29** 441b.
— Counter Current **34** 1 X10.
— Creek, Del Norte co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
— Creek, Plumases co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B5.
— Creek, Jasper co., Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
Indian Creek, Plymouth co., Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
— Creek, Cimarron River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D1.
— Creek, Woods co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
— Creek, Butte co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— Creek, Stanley co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
— Creek, Big: see Big Indian Creek.
— Cress: see Nasturtium.
— Daet, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D5.
"Indian Daily News" **17** 432b.
Indian datum **23** 369d.
— Diggins, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
"Indian Emperor, The" **7** 489c; **8** 423c.
"Indian Empire, The" **29** 364c.
Indian Empire, Order of the **14** 124b; **31** 339d; **33** 679b.
— Evidence Act, 1872 **8** 743d; **28** 332d; in North Borneo **26** 703b.
— Falls **34** 71 F5.
— Female Normal School Society **16** 515c; **30** 775b.
— fennel (Fœniculum Panmorium) **9** 76b.
— Field Creek **34** 79 G5.
— Fields **34** 82 H5.
— fig: see Prickly Pear.
— fox (Vulpes bengalensis) **12** 741c.
— Gap **34** 88 J6.
"Indian Gazette" **17** 432b.
Indian geranium **17** 749a.
— Harbor **34** 63 F5.
— Head: town, Assiniboia **34** 60 L4; **26** 537c.
— Head: town and district, Md., U.S. **27** 497c.
— Head: point, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
— Head Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S8.
— hemp: see Bhang and Hemp.
— Home Missionary Association **16** 515d.
— House Lake **34** 59 S5.
— Income Tax Bill **29** 446d.
— ink **13** 80d; **19** 88c.
— Institute, Oxford **30** 812a.
— jerboa (Dipus indicus) **13** 626a.
— Key **34** 81 H7.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 103 M3.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
— lake: pigment **31** 773a.
— Lake, North, Canada: see Sandy Lake.
— Lake, South, Canada: see Big Lake.
— Land Act, 1859 **12** 770d; effect on indigo trade **12** 749c.
— matting **15** 634d.
— Meridian: town **34** 106 H4.
— Midland Railway **29** 443b; **32** 421b.
— millet: see Durra.
— Mills: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
— Mills: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
"Indian Mirror" **30** 35a.
Indian Missionary Association **16** 515d.
— Mound **34** 81 K6.
— Mountain, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
— Mountain, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— mulberry (Morinda citrifolia) **17** 13c.
— National Congress **29** 439b.
— Ocean **12** 820d and **29** 461c; cyclones in **2** 690c; density Pl II **18** 114; depths (plan) **12** 821a; claim of Portugal to **32** 483d; Ptolemy's conception of **28** 617d; wind and current **33** 932b.
— Orchard **34** 67 D4.
— palm squirrel (Sciurus palmarum) **22** 438a.
— Pass, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H8.
— Pass, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L7.
Indian Pass, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1.
Peak **34** 113 E3.
— pink (Dianthus Chinensis) **12** 249c; **19** 107a.
— Point, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G8.
— Point, Delta co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
— Point, Cheboygan co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M7.
— Point, Siberia **34** 116 D4.
— Pond: lake, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
— Pond: lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D4.
"Indian Polity" **29** 435a.
Indian Polo Association **31** 820c.
— problem: chess **26** 755b.
"Indian Protectorates" **32** 739c.
"Indian Queen" **7** 489c.
Indian ratel (Mellivora indica) **20** 288b.
— red: pigment **19** 87d; **31** 772c.
— region: zoology **2** 695b; **7** 269b; birds **3** 761a; freshwater fishes **12** 671d.
— Registration Act, 1866 **20** 343c.
— Reserve **34** 61 E1.
— Rheea fibre **4** 85c.
— River, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
— River, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 A11.
— River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5; **9** 338c.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— River, Yukon, Canada **30** 56 Map.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— River: town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— River Hundred **27** 400d.
— River Inlet **34** 81 Q7.
— Rock: mountain **34** 114 K4.
— runner duck **31** 882c.
— sarsaparilla **21** 314a.
— School Reservation: district **34** 106 H1.
—, South: town: see South Indian.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
— Springs: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
— Springs: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E2.
— Springs: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
Indian staff corps: see India: Army.
— steel: see Wootz.
— stone **19** 7c.
— Stream **34** 66 J2.
— subregion: zoology **3** 762c.
— Territory **12** 833d and **29** 468a; **12** 834b Map; **34** 64 G3; large scale map **34** 106; administration **33** 577a; libraries **30** 218b; petroleum output, 1897-9 **31** 644c.
— tobacco (Lobelia inflata) **14** 743c.
— tussur moth (Antheraea mylitta) **22** 60b.
— Village, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.
— Village, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
— Village Station **34** 87 G6.
— whip snake (Passerita mycterizans) **22** 195b.
"Indian Wisdom" **30** 812a.
Indian yellow **31** 773a.
Indiana: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, state, U.S. **12** 813a and **29** 459d; **34** 64 J3; large scale map **34** 92; education, religion, statistics (1900-1901) **29** 460d; elections (1884-1900) **33** 568; grain trade **29** 58d; history **12** 814c; **23** 747a; **23** 761c; industries (1900) **29** 460a; iron production (1800) **23** 813d; laws **12** 402c; **17** 53c; **26** 95d; libraries **30** 218b; petroleum output (1897-99) **31** 644c; prisons **19** 763c; wheat production (1880) **23** 823d.
"Indiana": by G. Sand **7** 509a.
"Indiana": ship **32** 767c; **31** 104c.
Indiana Mineral Springs **34** 92 B4.
Indiancreek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
Indiancreek: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
Indianfields **34** 70 P6.
Indianford **34** 97 H9.
Indiangulch **34** 114 E5.
Indianmound **34** 83 F1.
Indiannock **34** 76 J5.
Indianola: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **23** 204c.
Indianopolis: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **12** 814d and **29** 461a; **34** 92 D5.
—, North: see North Indianapolis.
Indianpoint **34** 65 H8.
Indianrock: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Indians, American **12** 822c and **29** 462c; **1** 690a; antiquities **12** 833b; British Columbia **26** 389d; **6** 170a; burial customs **9** 825a; cannibalism **4** 808a; in Canada **4** 767d; **26** 540d; **31** 264a; classification **12** 826b; cosmogony **17** 156d; Colombia **6** 155d; colour of **12** 825a; Costa Rica **6** 450a; craniology **12** 824c; Eliot's missionary work **8** 137a; fire-making **9** 228d; five civilized tribes **29** 468c; history and distribution **12** 830a; removal to Indian Territory **23** 819b; languages **1** 688a; **7** 193a; **8** 137a; lycanthropy among **17** 145d; Mexico, statistics **16** 219c; **8** 616d; missions **30** 779b; mythology **17** 148d; Penn's treaty **18** 496a; **20** 152d; philosophy of **17** 144a; warfare, Pennsylvania **18** 504b; Peru **18** 677a; picture writing **33** 890a; religion **20** 364b; Roman Catholics **32** 279b; Schoolcraft's researches **21** 432d; S. America **1** 89c; statistics **1** 686a; totems **23** 476c.
Indiantown, Northumberland, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, St John, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
Indiantrail **34** 78 H4.
Indiaola **34** 113 L3.
Indiarubber **12** 835b; **5** 578d; chemistry **12** 839d; elastic limit **7** 801a; imports **12** 836a; manufacture **12** 840c; **12** 841a; mixing rollers (fig.) **12** 841c; naphtha from **17** 174d; for pavements **32** 262b; production **25** 136d; **26** 291a; **26** 351a; sources **12** 836a; in stereotyping **23** 703b; vulcanization **22** 636a.
— tree (Ficus elastica) **9** 154d; **12** 740c; discovery **12** 836a; yields Assam rubber **12** 839a.
Indican **5** 572d; **12** 843d; **27** 562d; in physiology **31** 726c.
Indicative mood **31** 676d.
Indicator bird: see Honey-Guide.
—, steam engine **22** 490c; (ill) **22** 491c; compound **22** 495b; errors in **22** 490d; gear of **22** 491b; integrating **22** 492a; Watt's form **22** 476b; **24** 413d.
—, in telephone exchanges **23** 134c.
—, in theory of numbering **17** 618c.
Indicator Diagram **33** 283a; **7** 152d; compound **22** 496a; for guns (ill) **29** 177a; heat engines (ill) **22** 479c; Otto engine **22** 524d; thermodynamic treatment **23** 284a; energy **15** 764d.
"Indicator and Monitor" **15** 623c.
Indicatoridæ **12** 140a.
Indicators, chemical **28** 12d.
"Indicavit, writ of" **24** 696c.
Indices, negative **1** 526b.
Indiciaire **5** 436a.
Indico: see Indigo.
Indicolite **16** 409a.
Indicopleustes: see Cosmas Indicopleustes.
Indictable Offences Act (1848) **28** 337c.
Indictio Paschalis **8** 483b.
Indiction, cycle of **4** 670d; **5** 718; **5** 716c; of Constantine **9** 173d.
Indictment **12** 842d; in criminal procedure **19** 219d; prosecution by **27** 284c; in Scots law **19** 220a; in U.S. law **30** 168d.
Indies, East: see East Indies.
—, West: see West Indies.
Indifference, Theory of: in philosophy **21** 423b.
— zone **15** 243b.
Indiga **34** 33 J2.
— Bay **34** 33 J2.
Indiges **13** 780b.
Indigestion: see Dyspepsia.
Indigirka (Indighirka) **34** 87 R2; **22** 5c; **24** 726c.
Indiglucin **12** 843d; **27** 562d.
Indigo: town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
— bird (Cyanospiza cyanea) **17** 534b.
— blue: see Indigotin.
—, dye **12** 843b; aniline from **2** 47d; Behar cultivation **3** 508b; Bengal cultivation **3** 568b; in dyeing **7** 576d; **27** 562d; **12** 749b; **29** 421c; Indian exportation, 1877-78 **12** 759a; Java cultivation **29** 737c; Lahore, India **14** 211d.
— extract **27** 563b.
— plant (Indigofera) **12** 843b; **12** 740d; Nicaraguan variety **17** 478c.
— purple: see sulphophœnicic Acid.
— red **27** 563b.
— sulphate: see Sulphindigotic Acid.
— white **27** 563b; in dyeing **7** 576d.
Indigofera: see Indigo plant.
Indigotin (Indigo blue) **12** 843d; **5** 568c; in calico-printing **4** 689c; dips **4** 689c; wave-length **31** 748b.
Indika **34** 76 K7.
Indin **34** 43 A3.
Indio, F. J. **4** 749b.
Indio: town **34** 115 J9.
— River **34** 120 L8.
Indios bravos **16** 219a.
— fideles **16** 218d.
Indirect descent **23** 474a.
— evidence **28** 336a.
— losses **25** 561b.
Indirubin **27** 563b.
Indiscernibles **14** 421b.
"Indische Alterthumskunde" **14** 323a.
Indispensable Reefs **34** 49 G6.
— Strait **34** 52 K5.
Indium **12** 844d; **5** 533b; **5** 532c; **5** 471a; chloride **5** 533b; oxides **5** 533b; spectra **22** 377b; **5** 533b.
Individualism **28** xv; **22** 219b; and Anarchism **32** 672c; Hobbes **8** 597c; in Kantian philosophy **13** 848b; scholastic dialectic **21** 419a; Marx **30** 566b; in modern economics **32** 674d; Nietzsche **28** 720b; Smith, Adam **19** 370a; Spencer, Herbert **32** 788a; of utilitarians **28** 308b.
Individuality **22** 206c; metaphysics **16** 92d; Leibnitz **14** 421a; Spinoza **5** 154a.
—, in phrenology **18** 845c.
—, organic **16** 841b.
Individuation **21** 428c.
Indivisibles **13** 5d; method of **20** 601c.
Indjar Liman (Cianus S., Gulf of Mudania) **34** 38 C2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 709b; **3** 793a; **4** 382d.
Indjija **34** 28 L6; **34** 3 O6.
Indo-Arabic numerals **17** 627a.
Indo-China, French **29** 469a; **34** 43 F4; **29** 469a; area and pop. **25** 715c; climate and biology **2** 692b; coal **30** 769; commerce **29** 473b; explorations **28** 629d; history, modern **29** 473; government and finance **29** 471c; fauna and flora **29** 470c; maps **30** 532d; missions **30** 779b.
Indo-Chinese languages **7** 191b.
— race **2** 697b.

Indo-European languages **2** 672b; **18** 778b; **18** 784a; and Semitic **21** 642c.
— Telegraph Co. **18** 653b.
Indo-Gangetic Plain **12** 735d.
Indo-Germanic languages **18** 784b; **2** 672b; **18** 778b; characteristics **18** 787a; and Greek **11** 126d; reconstruction **11** 129c; vocal sounds (table) **11** 130a.
Indo-Homerite stem of alphabets **1** 608a.
Indo-Iranians **18** 606b.
Indo-Malayan zoological realm **33** 939c; ethnology **2** 696d.
Indo-Pacific Ocean **12** 680c.
— races (table) **19** 422c.
— region **7** 281a.
Indo-Persian religion see Persia, Religion.
Indo-Scythia **18** 599c; **18** 101c.
Indol **12** 844b; **17** 677d; **31** 726b.
Indonesia: see East Indies.
Indonesian race **29** 145a; **30** 487d; **31** 668a.
Indoor relief **31** 835c.
"Indoor Studies" **33** 598d.
Indooroopilly **26** 386d.
Indor (Indur) **5** 342a; area and pop. **29** 205b; **34** 42 G10.
Indore (Holkar's Dominions): state **12** 845a and **29** 475b; **34** 41 E9; British policy **29** 457c: see also Holkar.
—, town **34** 41 F8; **12** 845a; pop. **29** 475b; Madava Rao at **30** 418a.
Indorsement **3** 673c; **26** 248a; bills of lading **25** 111d; in blank **26** 251a; forgery **26** 124c; indorsee **26** 248a; indorser **26** 128a; special, of writ **19** 209b.
Indoscythia Pl VII **18** 561.
Indostan: see India.
Indra: god **4** 208c; **17** 152b; **24** 821d; effigy **31** 74d; meaning **12** 780d; thunderbolt of **14** 501a; Vedic song **21** 276b.
—, cave monastery **2** 395a.
Indra-dyumna **2** 394d.
Indragiri: kingdom of **22** 639c.
— River **34** 48 B5; **22** 638b; **33** 58d; **33** 59a.
Indramayu (Indromayu): department **13** 605d.
—, town **13** 606b.
Indraprástha: see Delhi.
Indraprasthapuri: see Angkor.
Indrapura: district, Malay peninsula: see Pahang.
—, district, Sumatra **22** 639a.
—, volcano **12** 816a; **22** 638a.
Indravati **34** 42 H10; **10** 714b; **3** 426a.
Indre: department **12** 846a and **29** 475c; **34** 17 G6; **12** 846a; **14** 806d; **30** 322c; pop. **28** 464c.
— (Andra): river **34** 19 A6; **34** 17 F5.
—, island of **7** 551d.
Indre Vigten **34** 26 G4.
Indre-et-Loire **12** 846b and **29** 475c; **34** 19 B6.
Indret **27** 500a.
Indris **14** 441a; fig. **14** 441a.
Indrisinæ **14** 440d.
Indrith, E. **29** 393d.
Indrois **34** 19 C6.
Indromayu Point (Indramayu) **34** 48 C6.
Induced currents **8** 75a; determination of (table) **8** 77a; direction of **8** 75c; of higher orders **8** 78d.
Induction, electro-magnetic **15** 224a; fig. **8** 17a; **8** 75a; coefficients **8** 27d; curves of **30** 433a; **30** 436a; Faraday's discovery **9** 30a; Felici's experiments **8** 77c; laws **8** 75c; Lenz's law **8** 76c; lines of: see Line of Induction; medium effect **8** 77a; in metallic masses **8** 82b; motors **31** 887d; Newmann's theory **8** 76c; phenomena **30** 430a; physiological action **8** 78c; statical discharge **8** 78d; telephone wires **23** 133a; total **28** 116a; two circuits **8** 76b; **8** 81a; unipolar **8** 77d; **23** 330a; Weber **8** 77b.
—, electrostatic **8** 25a; Canton's discovery **8** 7a; coefficients of **8** 27d.
Induction: in logic **1** 791b; **1** 797b; Aristotelian **2** 516c; **1** 791b; **14** 789a; Baconian **3** 214d; Cartesian **14** 792a; Hamilton's **11** 419b; of Jevons **29** 746d; Kantian **14** 796c; metaphysical importance **16** 81a; J. S. Mill's **16** 311d; **14** 793d; in political economy **19** 366a; **19** 394b; Plato's views **14** 785a; recent theories **30** 336b; rhetorical **20** 511b; Socratic **14** 784d; **22** 236d; in theology **23** 265c.
Induction, line of: see Line of Induction.
—, mathematical **1** 523c; **13** 18b.
— balance **29** 347a.
— coils **33** 425d; **8** 103b; in telegraph cables **33** 218b.
—, self: see Self-Induction.
Inductive capacity: Boltzmann **8** 37c; Faraday **8** 36d; Gaugain **8** 37b; Schiller **8** 38a; Siemens **8** 37a; Silow **8** 38b.
— machines **8** 100b.
Inductor: in dynamos **27** 583d; **27** 575a; figs. **27** 576a.
Inductorium: see Induction Coils.
Indulgence: in Roman Church **12** 846d; abuses **8** 372d; classification **12** 847b; Luther **15** 72b; penance **18** 487d; pilgrimages **19** 690d.
—, Declaration of, **8** 349c; illegality **5** 408c; James II **8** 350b; Ken **14** 34b; Owen **18** 86c; Sancroft **21** 255b; Stillingfleet **22** 551c.
Indulph, King **17** 570c; **21** 479c.
Induplicate æstivation (fig.) **4** 130c; vernation **4** 118d.
Indur: see Indor.
Indus (Koree, Sinta): river, India **12** 847c and **29** 475d; **34** 41 B7; mouths °**34** 41 A8; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VII **18** 561; **23** 337; **4** 21c; **12** 419a; **6** 780b; Alexander **15** 141b; basin **25** 114d; **25** 709c; course **29** 273c; **11** 826b; Darius **6** 826a; fish peculiar to **12** 429d; floods **12** 754a; mud-volcanoes **10** 250d; navigation **12** 756b; Scylax **18** 569d; source **23** 339b; valley of **28** 729d.
— (Gereniz Chai): river, Lycia **25** 718d.
Indusium: of fern **4** 160b; fig. **9** 104b; of mushroom **4** 162b.
Industria **5** 676b.
Industrial art **25** 687a.
"Industrial Biography" **32** 660b.
Industrial brotherhood of the United States **33** 413c.
— Commission in U.S. **33** 396d.
— Conciliation and Arbitration: see Arbitration.
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act (New Zealand) **25** 553b.
Industrial Property Union **33** 445c.
Industrial and Reformatory Schools **29** 477a; **20** 338a; abroad **29** 480c; County Council **30** 310b; day **20** 339a; Ireland **29** 480a; reformatory influences **29** 479b; statistics, 1900 **29** 478c: see also Reformatories.
Industrial revolution **22** 207c.
Industrial School Act **19** 475c.
Industry: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, North: see North Industry.
Industry, economic: ancient **19** 348b; **27** 639b; early civilization **8** 617d; Dunoyer's classification **19** 384a; depression and wages **33** 721d; manufacturing **23** 106d; and militarism **31** ix; protection **32** 32d; rise of **19** 354b; state assistance **32** xxxia; taxation of **23** 88a.
"Industry": racehorse **12** 185b.
Indutiomarus: King of the Treviri **14** 165a.
Indviken **34** 26 E6.
Indwe coal mines **26** 567b.
—, river **13** 817b.
—, town **34** 57 H6.
Indy, Vincent d' **27** 465a; **31** 41c.
Indyian: see Hindian.
Indzhekioi **34** 35 H7.
Ine, King **15** 464a; **23** 82d; Glastonbury monastery **10** 674d; laws of **8** 282a; **23** 231d; Rome **19** 94c; victory of **22** 259b.
Inê-Sin: King of Ur **26** 42d.
Inebazar **34** 38 G2.
Ineboli (Ionopolis, Abonteichos) **29** 481b; **34** 38 E1; Pl II **15** 92; **30** 21a.
Inebriates Acts **29** 481d.
Inebriety: see Drunkenness.
Inedia: see Starvation.
Inée poison (onaye) **22** 608a.
"Ineffabilis Deus": Papal Bull **12** 716b; **19** 157d.
Ineh **34** 38 B3.
Inellan: see Innellan.
Inequalities: algebraical **1** 522b.
"Inequality, Origin of" **21** 25c.
Inermia **22** 423a.
Inertia: mechanics **15** 676d; centre of **15** 699c; coefficients of **27** 566c; Descartes **7** 123d; Maxwell **15** 748c; moment of **4** 288b; **15** 732c; in steam-engine (figs.) **22** 510a.
Inescutcheon (écusson) **11** 696d.
Ineunu **34** 38 D3.
Inexcitability of brain **31** 741d.
— of muscle **31** 738d.
Inez: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
"Inez de Castro": by Ferreira **9** 109a.
"Inez de Castro": by La Motte **9** 665d.
Infallibility, Papal: see Papal Infallibility.
Infancy **15** 778a; diet **7** 201a.
—, legal: see Infant.
"Infancy, Gospel of": see "Gospel of Infancy."
Infandria **34** 56 T13.
Infangthef **23** 232a.
Infant: in law **13** 1a and **29** 483c; **1** 279b; arbitrators **2** 312d; contracts **6** 322d; **13** 1c; **27** 222c; defence of **13** 3a; disqualifications **13** 2a; guardianship **5** 388d; **13** 2c; **30** 547d; history of law **28** 251b; labour contracts **14** 172a; marriage **15** 567a; protection **27** 6d; religious training **29** 484c; Roman law **1** 279b; **24** 624a; **13** 1b; sale of goods **32** 382b; Scotland **13** 3a; United States **13** 3a.
—, title **19** 738b; **22** 319c.
"Infant Bridal" **27** 432d.
Infant Life Protection Act, 1897 **32** 79c.
Infanta, Cape **34** 57 E8.
—, province **34** 47 C4.
Infanta: title **19** 738b.
"Infanta Maria Teresa": ship **32** 768d.
Infantes: see Villanueva de Los Infantes.
Infanticide **13** 3b; ancient nations **9** 481d; Christianity **27** 58a; China **5** 670d; female **9** 23d; Ghakkars **12** 791b; India **4** 211a; **12** 745c; Jharijas of Cutch **6** 731b; medical jurisprudence **15** 780c; **30** 607b; primitive peoples **26** 659a; **8** 619b; Scotland **13** 4c.
Infanticide Act, 1870 Mainpuri **15** 303d.
Infantile mortality: statistics **31** 839d; working classes **33** 873c.
Infantile remittent fever: see Typhoid Fever.
Infantry **29** 482b; Austrian **2** 605c; **2** 607c; **25** 663b; British **2** 574d; **2** 576b; **25** 643a; **25** 645d; **25** 649a; fire-tactics **33** 161b; French **25** 661d; German **2** 567d; **2** 577a; **2** 595a; **25** 660d; Indian **25** 655a; Italian **25** 662c; Japanese **25** 667c; mounted: see Mounted Infantry; Russian **25** 664b; Swiss **25** 666c; tactics **24** 354b; **33** 155b; **33** 157b; Turkish **25** 665d.
Infants' Relief Act, 1874 **6** 322d; **13** 2a; **29** 483d.
Infanzones **14** 120a; **22** 322b.
Infection **15** 796a; and cremation **27** 269c; by fungi **27** 394d; specific **18** 402d; telegonic doctrine **33** 211d.
Infectious diseases **30** 316d; accommodation for **32** 676a; Public Health (London) Act, 1891 **32** 80b.
— Disease Notification Acts, 1889 and 1899 **30** 317a; **32** 79a; **30** 357b.
— Diseases Prevention Act, 1890 **30** 316d; **30** 357b.
Infectiveness **18** 401a.
Infeftment **20** 343c.
Inferæ **25** 440c.
Inference **30** 333c; algebraical **1** 523c; Aristotelian **30** 335c; in Hamilton's logic **11** 419c; immediate, of Kant **14** 796c; relation to judgment **30** 329a; in Mill's logic **14** 793c; realistic theory, Bosanquet, etc. **30** 339b; Wundt's theory **30** 334c: see also Analogy.
Inferior: of floral leaves **4** 128c; ovary **3** 144a; **17** 816b.
Inferiore, Lake: see Lago Inferiore.
"Infernal Marriage, The" **26** 176c.
Infernillos **17** 477d.
"Inferno": Dante **6** 815a; **13** 503a; and Sheol of Enoch **8** 536c; translation by Rivarol **20** 571b.
"Inferno": by Strindberg **33** 119b.
Inferum Mare: see Ligurian Sea.
Infiammati **1** 74a.
Infibulation **5** 791b.
Infield **1** 301d.
In-fielders **26** 162a.
Infieles: see Montesinos.
Infiernillo rock **18** 671d.
Infierno, Portal del: see Portal del Infierno.
Infiesto **34** 20 G1.
Infinite, the **23** 246a; Cousin **6** 526a; Descartes **5** 144a; Hamilton **11** 418d; Locke **14** 759c; Malebranche **5** 148d; Neoplatonist views **17** 335d; Spinoza **5** 155a.
Infinite series **13** 50a; Newton **17** 438d.
Infinitesimal calculus **13** 5a; areas **13** 50b; asymptotes **13** 25d; bibliography **13** 12b; change of variable **13** 30d; contact of curves **13** 26c; continuous groups **29** 123d; curvature **13** 26a; definite integrals **13** 40c; differentiation **14** 13d; elliptic integrals **13** 58d; envelopes **13** 27b; evolutes **13** 26a; Euler **13** 60d; Hessian **13** 33b; indeterminate forms **13** 21d; integral calculus **13** 33c; integration **13** 34d; irrational functions **13** 38c; Jacobians **13** 31c; Leibnitz's theorem **13** 29b; maxima and minima **13** 22d; in mensuration **16** 19b; **16** 22a; partial differentiation **13** 17a; Peacock's notation **18** 444a; points of inflection **13** 26b; probability **19** 774c; quadrature of surfaces **13** 55c; rectification of curves **13** 52b; **13** 53a; successive differentiation **13** 16a; symbolic methods **13** 28b; tangents **13** 24d; Taylor's theorem **13** 28d; volumes **13** 53c.
Infinitesimals **28** 541b; **13** 14a; Galileo **10** 35d; theory of groups **29** 124d.
Infinitive: in grammar **11** 41b; Indo-European **31** 676a; Indo-Germanic **11** 129c.
Infinity **10** 389c; Kepler **13** 5c; mathematical functions **28** 547a; in geometry **6** 718a; Zeno **24** 778d.
Infirmaries **32** 681a: see also Hospital.
Inflammable air **5** 478d.
Inflammation: adhesive **18** 400b; classification **31** 568d; Metchnikoff's theory **31** 518b; new conceptions **30** 612b; pathology **18** 398a; process **28** 359b; protective action of **33** 269a.
Infland **7** 531d.
Inflati **10** 356d.
Inflective languages: see Languages.
"Inflexible": warship **17** 286a; armour **8** 246b; design and dimensions **32** 562d; **32** 557a; Pl VI **32** 557.
Inflexion: in geometry **6** 719d; **6** 721c; **13** 26a.
Inflexion: in philology: Aryan words **18** 789d; in English **8** 299d; in French **9** 635a; in Italian **14** 328a.
Inflorescence **4** 121a; **4** 121d; of palms **18** 190b; table of types **4** 125d.
Inflowering **18** 526a.
"Influence des Passions, De l'" **9** 674a.
Influence line **26** 377b.
"Influence of Sea-Power on the French Revolution and Empire" **33** 747d.
"Influence of Sea-Power upon History" **30** 468b.
"Influence of Women on the Progress of Knowledge" **4** 421b.
Influenza **13** 73a and **29** 484c; **15** 218c; epidemic, 1899 **29** 484d; etiology **29** 486c; in the horse **24** 203a; mortality tables, 1847-98 **29** 486; statistical table, 1889-90 **29** 487c; symptoms and treatment **29** 487d.
Information: in law **13** 73c; **12** 842d; criminal procedure **19** 219d; **22** 641d; **27** 285d; charitable trusts **23** 599b; time limit for **22** 641d; quo warranto **20** 189c; in U.S. **30** 168d.
Infra-orbital nerve **1** 881d.
Infra-red rays **30** 243b.
Infra-spinatus muscle **1** 838c.
Infra-spinous fossa **1** 827a.
Infra-stapedial cartilage **3** 710d.
Infringement of copyright: see Copyright.
— of trade mark: see Trade Mark.
Infulæ **6** 463b; **11** 711b.
Infundibuliform corolla **4** 133b; Pl VI **4**.
Infundibulum **1** 873a; **19** 31d.
Infusoria **13** 73d; **9** 371b; relation to cœlentera **6** 108d; classification **20** 212b; under electric current **31** 715a; and low temperature **3** 680b; reproduction **3** 687a; **2** 50d; skeleton **22** 106a; and low temperature **3** 680b; tactile organs of **23** 478c.
Infusorial earth **22** 53d; **10** 290c.
Inga anomala **4** 138d.
— dulcis **14** 181d.
Inga Ness **34** 14 K1.
— saman: see Saman.
Ingadas **8** 563d.
Ingævones **21** 351b; **10** 473a.
Ingagane: river **34** 57 N6.
—, town **34** 57 N6.
Ingal **34** 54 H7.
Ingalazi **31** 78d.
Ingale **34** 57 J2.
Ingalls, J. M. **29** 176b.
Ingalls: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, N.C., U.S., **34** 78 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
— Crossing **34** 71 K5.
— Road Station **34** 65 B8.
Ingalton **34** 93 J2.
"Inganno felice, L'" **20** 861a.
Ingarö **22** 737b.
Ingarsby (Ingersby) **34** 8 C4.
Ingatestone **34** 9 G3; church fresco **8** 554c.
Ingauni **13** 446d; **14** 640b; Paulus subdues **18** 435d.
Ingazeira **34** 123 K5.
Inge: king **22** 745b.
Inge: town **34** 76 G7.
—, Fort: see Fort Inge.
Ingebiorg, Queen **21** 481a.
Ingeborg (Ingeburga) **9** 541c; **13** 83d.
Ingedal **34** 26 E3.
Ingegneri: musician **16** 785d.
Ingeland, T. **7** 415d.
Ingelgar, Count **2** 58b.
Ingelheim, Nieder: see Nieder-Ingelheim.

Ingelheim, Ober: see Ober-Ingelheim.
Ingelmünster **34** 21 B7.
Ingelow, J. **29** 488d.
—, W. **29** 488d.
Ingelram (Enguerrand): architect **21** 12c.
Ingelstad **21** 370c.
Ingemann, B. S. **13** 73d; **7** 92c.
Ingena: see Avranches.
Ingenhousz, Dr: opposes vaccination **13** 623c; experiment on torpedo fish **8** 8c.
Ingénieurs de l'état **28** 471c.
Ingenios Estates **6** 681a.
Ingenuus **9** 120b.
Ingeramute **34** 116 G6.
Ingermanland **22** 749a.
Ingersby: see Ingarsby.
Ingersoll, R. G. **29** 489b.
Ingersoll: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
—, town, Ontario **29** 489b; **34** 61 E4.
Ingersoll drills **23** 624d.
Ingersoll-Sergeant coal-cutter **27** 118c.
Ingesati fathers **18** 681a.
Ingestre, Viscount **23** 26d; family seat **22** 443b.
Ingestre: town **34** 11 J3.
— House **33** 674a.
— Station **34** 11 J3.
Ingfangtheof **5** 787a.
Ingham, B. **16** 185d.
Ingham: town, Herefordshire, England **34** 12 J2.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H3; district **32** 112a.
— County **34** 96 N12.
— Mills: town **34** 70 N5.
Inghar Oasis **34** 54 G4.
Inghen, M. von **11** 623c.
Inghilfredi: poet **13** 500a.
Ingilby, Sir W. **24** 749b; arms **11** 702d.
Ingimund: viking **12** 620a.
Inglade **34** 56 J11.
Ingle Station: see Inglefield.
Ingleborough Hill **34** 7 C3; **24** 746c.
— Cave **5** 266d.
Ingleby Greenhow **34** 6 J5.
Inglefield, Sir E. A. **19** 322b.
Inglefield Gulf Pl II **19** 315.
— (Ingle Station): town **34** 92 A8.
Inglehame **34** 81 N2.
Inglenook **34** 114 B3.
Ingles, Cayo: see Cayo Ingles.
Inglesham **33** 263d.
Ingleside: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
Ingleton: town, Durham, England **34** 6 G5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 C3; caverns **24** 746c.
Inglewood: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 J2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— Cliffs **34** 72 D1.
Inglis, Bishop **25** 442a.
—, Col. **9** 451d.
—, Dr **21** 538a.
—, Sir R. H. **18** 455b; **28** 736a.
—, M. **30** 391d.
Inglis: river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
Inglis: language: see English language.
Inglys **34** 51 J3.
Ingmanthorpe Park **34** 7 F4.
Ingmar: see Hincmar.
Ingmire Hall **34** 7 C3.
Ingna **2** 202d.
Ingö **34** 26 N1; **17** 577a.
Ingoda **34** 37 O3; **1** 746d; **22** 5b.
Ingoe **34** 6 G3.
Ingogo: river, Natal **34** 57 N6.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 N6.
— River: battle of **34** 57 J4; **29** 757c.
Ingold: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
Ingoldisthorpe **34** 8 G3.
Ingoldmells **34** 8 G2.
— Point **34** 8 G2.
Ingoldsby: town, England **34** 8 D3; remains of British camp **14** 656a.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
"Ingoldsby Legends" **3** 374b.
Ingolf: settler in Iceland **12** 620a.
Ingolf's Fjeld **29** 108b.
Ingolfshöfdi **34** 25 Q3.
Ingolstadt **13** 74b and **29** 489c; **34** 23 P14; **34** 3 K4; **3** 453c; captured **23** 328b; fortress **10** 468a; university **23** 842c.
Ingomar: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
Ingome Forest **24** 827a.
Ingon **21** 742b.
Ingonish Bay **34** 63 J3; lighthouses, ibid.
Ingornachoix (Ingrenechoix) Bay **34** 63 J5.
Ingot: in founding **9** 480a.
—, iron and steel **13** 282c; electric engineering **28** 118a; gunmaking **29** 160d.
Ingouville **34** 19 A1; **11** 527b.
Ingraham: navigator **15** 565a.
Ingraham: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q2.
Ingram, A. **32** 436d.
—, H. **31** 194c.
—, J. H. **19** 255b.
—, Prof. **22** 463b.
—, Winnington: bishop **27** 197d.
Ingram: town, England **34** 6 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 83 H7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E4.
Ingrave **34** 9 H3.
Ingrassia, F. **19** 164d.
Ingrassias, J. P. **1** 809b; **15** 657a.
Ingrebourne **33** 263c; **23** 220d.
Ingrenechoix: see Ingornachoix.
Ingres, J. A. D. **13** 74c; Flandrin **9** 291d; Montauban **16** 778a; St Symphorien **7** 450b.
Ingria Pl III **21** p. 87.
Ingrosser: see Engrosser.
Ingrow **34** 7 E4.
Ingstrup **34** 25 F2.
Inguana: state, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 M2.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 M2.
Ingugumba **34** 57 L4.
Inguinal gland: of antelopes **15** 348d.
— pores: in prongbuck **2** 102b.
Ingul (Eingel) **34** 34 J8; **14** 61d; **17** 503c.
Ingulez **34** 34 J7; **25** 263a.
Ingulphus (Ingulf) **13** 76c; Domesday Book **7** 350b; Hereward **14** 112a; historian **6** 619b; **6** 265b.
Ingulskaja (Ingulskaia-Kamenka) **34** 34 J7.
Ingumar: see Hinemar.
Ingur **5** 253d; **23** 513b.
Ingurisa **26** 41c.
Ingushes **30** 1c.
Ingvar **7** 669b; monuments **21** 370d.
Ingwe **17** 241a.
Ingweiler **34** 23 P6.
Ingworth **34** 8 J3.
Inhabimle **34** 56 P16.
Inhaler, Junker's (ill) **33** 83d.
Inhambane (Inyambane): town **34** 57 M2; **27** 614c; **17** 7d; **1** 270d.
— Bay **34** 57 M2.
Inhambape (Inhambupe) **34** 123 K6.
Inhambola (Inhamboya): see Inyanboyo.
Inhambupe: see Inhambape.
Inhampella: see Inhatumbo.
Inhampura: see Limpopo.
Inharrime: town, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 M3.
— River **34** 57 M3.
Inhatumbo River: see Zavora River.
Inheritance: biological: see Heredity.
—, in law **13** 77a; bastards **3** 427a; duties **23** 88c; Hindu law **29** 280c; **5** 191d; **4** 204c; Roman law **20** 289c; Scottish law **13** 77d; U.S. law **13** 78b: see also Entail.
"Inheritance": novel **9** 111a.
Inhibition: phenomena of **19** 22a; **19** 28d.
Inhibitions: registration of **20** 342c.
Inhissar **34** 38 D2.
Inhlobana **26** 459a.
Inhlwati: see Python, Natal.
Inhrypum **20** 568c.
Ini **34** 36 E9.
Inia **15** 398a.
Inianchinchi: see Inlantchichi.
Inifel (Fort Hassi Inifel) **34** 54 G3.
Inigol **34** 38 C2.
Inim **22** 639c.
I-ning-chau: see Yi-ning.
Inio **34** 34 C1.
Inion **18** 844d.
Inipoco, Rio: see Rio Inipoco.
Inirada (Inirida), Rio: see Rio Inirada.
Inis Cathaig **13** 253b.
Inishail **34** 15 D1.
Inishannon **34** 16 D8.
Inishark **34** 16 A4.
Inishbofin: island, Connaught **34** 16 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, island, Ulster **34** 16 E1.
Inishcrone (Enniscrone) **34** 16 C3.
Inisheer (Inishere) **34** 16 C5; **25** 547b; **10** 55d; **2** 308b.
— Lighthouse **34** 16 C5.
Inishfree Bay **34** 16 E1.
Inishglora **34** 16 A3.
Inishgort Lighthouse **34** 16 B4.
Inishkea Islands **34** 16 A3.
Inishlacken **10** 55d.
Inishmaan **2** 308b.
Inishmaan **34** 16 B5; **25** 547b; **10** 55d.
Inishmore (Aranmore) **34** 16 B5; **2** 308b; **10** 55d.
Inishmurray **34** 16 D3; **22** 159a.
Inishnee Island **34** 16 B5; **10** 55d.
Inishowen Head **34** 16 H1; lighthouse, ibid.
Inishtooskert **34** 16 A7.
Inishtrahull: island **34** 16 G1; lighthouse, ibid.
Inishturk **34** 16 A4; **10** 55c; **15** 650b.
Inishvickillane **34** 16 A7.
Inispatrick **7** 495a.
Inistioge: see Innistioge.
Initial cells: in plants **25** 415d.
— layer of cambium **25** 416c.
Initials: early printed **23** 696d; illuminated **23** 686d; Koran **16** 604b.
Initiative **33** 129b.
Iniyan **34** 54 C5.
Injalbert: sculptor **32** 481b.
Injection, hypodermic: see Hypodermic Injection.
Injector: steam-engine **22** 500a.
— hydrants (fig.) **31** 898a.
Injeh Burun (Syrias) **34** 38 F1; **3** 796d; Pl II **15** 92.
Inje-Karasu **21** 227b.
Injekler **34** 38 C3.
Injesu **34** 38 F3.
Injir-Koi **4** 69 Map.
Injirli: town, Aleppo, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H4.
—, town, Angora, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F3.
— (Injirlü): town, Constantinople, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D2.
Injunction: legal **13** 78c; American law **30** 169a; labour disputes **30** 107a.
Injuries: bodily **22** 680d; employers' liability **28** 156b; medico-legal aspect **30** 606d.
—, civil **6** 587d; damages for **6** 789a.
Ink: fluid **13** 79a; copying **10** 699c; history **4** 37d; **18** 145a; illustrations **32** 14c; lithographic **14** 678a; **14** 698c; marking **22** 71d; printing **23** 708c; sympathetic **6** 82a.
Ink: town **34** 104 J10.
Inkan (Inkanskaya) **34** 37 Q3.
Inkberrow **34** 11 J5.
Inkerman: town, Russia **34** 34 J9; battle **9** 623d; **21** 102a; **28** 228a; caves at **6** 587b; siege **8** 366d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
In-kia-pu **34** 45 B6.
Inkle-loom **10** 640b.
Inklin river **34** 60 C2.
Inkom **34** 108 G7.
Inkose Enkulu **13** 820a.
Inkpen: town **34** 9 B3.
— Beacon: hill **34** 9 B3; **24** 593d.
Ink-sac: of cuttle-fish **6** 736d; **16** 681c.
Inkster: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
Inkster: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Inkwil **34** 27 E3.
Ink-writer: telegraphic (ill) **23** 119c.
Inland Island **3** 599b.
Inland: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
Inland bills **26** 248b.
"Inland, Das" **17** 428d.
Inland ice, Greenland **29** 108c.
— Sea **13** 570c.
Inland Revenue Act (1880) **15** 339a; exchequer banking account **28** 346a; wreck **33** 886c.
"Inland Voyage" **32** 857d.
Inlantchichi (Inlantchinchi) **34** 57 L2.
Inlaying **13** 81b; architecture **2** 450a; history **4** 446c; Japanese **29** 720d.
Inle, Lake **34** 43 C4.
Inma **34** 43 B5.
Inman, H. **32** 458c.
—, W. **32** 835c.
—, yacht builder **24** 723a.
Inman: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
— Junction **34** 84 E3.
Inman Line **32** 835b.
Inn: river **34** 23 Q15; **34** 27 N4; **26** 28d; **3** 116c; **3** 450d; basin **8** 686b; Switzerland **22** 776c; Tyrol **13** 86b; **8** 213b.
Inn: hotel **13** 81d.
"Inn Album, The" **26** 414d.
Inn Thal: see Ober Inn Thal, and Unter Inn Thal.
— Valley: Switzerland **11** 204d; Tyrol **23** 711b.
Innamincka **34** 51 D1.
Innarea: see Enarea.
Innate anther **4** 137b.
Innate ideas: see Ideas, Innate.
Inndah **32** 108a.
Innellan **34** 15 D3.
Inner bailey **5** 198a.
Inner bark (Endolphlæum) **4** 100a; liber **4** 101d; of lime **14** 648c.
Inner Circle Railway **20** 239d.
Inner Dowsing Lighthouse **34** 8 G2.
— Hebrides: dykes **10** 312c; volcanic rocks **3** 69c.
Inner horde: see Bukeyevskaya.
— Fiji (Loma-i-Viti) **34** 52 C4; **9** 155d.
— Kirghiz Horde **34** 33 J6.
— Lough **34** 16 G3.
— North Head **34** 50 K2.
— Passage **20** 171c.
— Rhodes **34** 27 L3; **2** 210d; **25** 594b.
— Sound **34** 14 E5; lighthouse, ibid.
— South Head **34** 50 K2.
Inner Temple **13** 89c; library **14** 543d.
Innergeldie **34** 15 G1.
Innerkip: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Scotland: see Inverkip.
Innerleithen **29** 489c; **34** 15 K4; **18** 452b; **31** 594d; mineral waters **33** 276a.
Innerleven **9** 152b.
Innerness: see Inverness.
Innerpeffray Station **34** 15 H1.
Innerrhoden: see Inner Rhoden.
Innerste **34** 22 H11; **11** 816b.
Innertkirchet **34** 27 G4.
Innervation **32** 57c.
Innerwick: town, Haddingtonshire, Scotland **34** 15 M3.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland **34** 15 G1.
Innes, A. D., and Co.: publishers **32** 90b.
—, anatomist **1** 817c.
—, Father: historian **21** 477b.
—, T. **6** 167d.
Innes House **8** 130a.
Innesan **34** 55 J5.
Inness, G. **29** 489c; **32** 458d; "Medfield Meadows" Pl **29** 489.
"Inni Sacri" **15** 515a.
Inningen **34** 23 Q12.
Inniscaltra **5** 804a.
Inniscattery Abbey **5** 803d.
Inniscronan Lough: see Lough Inniscronan.
Innisfail **34** 60 H4.
Innisfallen: island **14** 76a; annals of **21** 474b.
Innishowen **34** 16 H1; **7** 362c.
Inniskeen **16** 718d.
Inniskenneth: see Inch Kenneth.
Innismore **9** 90b.
Innisnakill **9** 90b.
Innis-nan-Druidhneah: see Iona.
Innispatrick **13** 216b.
Innistioge (Inistoge, Innistiogue) **34** 16 G7; **13** 216c; **14** 75b.
Innistrahul **7** 361c.
Innistrynych **29** 216b.
Innkeepers: law relating to **13** 81d and **30** 226b; lien **14** 570a; **30** 230b.
Innocent I: pope **13** 82b; on extreme unction **8** 814a; Pelagian heresy **18** 472a; papal supremacy **19** 491b.
— II (Gregory Paparesci): pope **13** 82c; **3** 602b; **19** 500b; **20** 792a.
Innocent III (Giovanni Lothario Conti): pope (1198-1215) **13** 82d; zenith of Papacy under **19** 500c; **20** 793c; Albigenses **1** 454d; crusade **6** 628d; in English affairs **8** 306c; **8** 800a; **9** 541c; **13** 714a; in European politics **13** 474c; **18** 67a; **19** 541c; Franciscans **9** 693b; on heresy **11** 735b; **28** 331c; and Langton **14** 286d; on penance **18** 487d; on tithes **33** 353a; Templar **23** 163a; Trinitarians **23** 574b.
— IV (Sinibaldo de Fieschi): pope **13** 84b; **8** 454d; **1** 486b; **1** 492d; **14** 350d; grants privilege to abbots **1** 23c; on clerical ornaments **8** 161d; at Clugny **1** 14d; on heretics **23** 463b; and Frederick II **13** 475a; **12** 71d; **20** 796c.
— VI (Stephen Aubert): pope **13** 84c; **20** 801b.
— VII (Cosimo de Migliorati): pope **13** 84d; **20** 804b.
— VIII (Giovanni Battista Cibo): pope **13** 85a; **1** 488a; **20** 806c; St Catherine of Siena **22** 549b; demonology **7** 62c; and Ferdinand I **9** 78d; and Lorenzo de Medici **15** 786b.
— IX (Giovanni Antonio Facchinetti): pope **13** 85b.
— X (Giovanni Battista Pamphili): pope **13** 85b; **19** 506b; cardinals **20** 630a; Velasquez's portrait of **24** 135d.
— XI (Benedetto Odescalchi): pope **13** 85c; and Louis XIV **9** 578d; **19** 506c; and Molinos' doctrines **16** 631c; on mental reservation **14** 638c.
— XII (Antonio Pignatelli): pope **13** 85d; **19** 506d; **22** 335c; Curia Innocenziana **6** 711b.
— XIII (Michael Angelo Conti): pope **13** 86a.
"Innocente, L'" **29** 656a.
Innocentius: ecclesiastic **13** 630b.
Innocents, feast of **9** 116b.
—, Massacre of the **13** 661a.
"Innocents Abroad, the" **27** 109d; **33** 600a.
Innoko River **34** 116 K5.
Innominate Artery **1** 903d.
Innovation of bog-mosses **17** 73a.
Inns of Chancery **13** 88a.
Inns of Court **13** 87a; **30** 160d; **30** 183b; constitution **6** 433a; **32** 336a; history **3** 394a; **13** 89c; **28** 250b; in Ireland **13** 90c; in Scotland **13** 91a; terms in **23** 188c.
Inns of Court Mission **28** 194a.
Innsbruck (Innspruck): town **13** 86b and **29** 490c; **34** 29 C9; on travel map **34** 3 K5; plan **13** 86d; art **14** 685c; **21** 566a; battles at **5** 16c; **12** 44b; university **23** 711d; **23** 846b.
Innspruck, William of **4** 753d.
Innstadt **18** 341d.

Innuendo **14** 506a.
Innuit: see Eskimo.
Innviertel **3** 454a.
Inny River, England **34** 13 C3.
— River, Kerry, Ireland **34** 16 A8; **14** 51a.
— River, Westmeath, Ireland **34** 16 F4; **14** 863d.
Ino: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
Ino: daughter of Cadmus **2** 496b; **4** 629c; **11** 636d.
Ino Shima **34** 46 P7.
Inocarpus edulis: see Tahiti Chestnut.
Inoceramus bed: geology **17** 308c.
Inoculation: of cattle **17** 59a; **28** 353b.
—, in small-pox **22** 164c; **24** 23c; Lady M. W. Montagu **16** 767b; therapeutics **33** 272a.
"Inoculation der Liebe, Die" **23** 329a.
Inoculative tubercle **18** 406c.
Inogene **17** 679c; **19** 19d.
Inokawa **34** 46 P5.
Inola **34** 106 L2.
Inongo **34** 56 L11.
Inopus ravine **27** 405c.
Inor **34** 19 L1.
Inorganic salts **31** 772d.
Inorobandar **34** 42 N12.
Inosculation **1** 902b.
Inosite **31** 726b.
Inouye: Japanese statesman **29** 657b; **29** 684a.
Inowrazlaw (Inowraclaw) **13** 91b and **29** 490c; **34** 24 G27; on travel map **34** 3 N2.
Inoz: see Enos.
Inquartation: see Quartation.
Inquest **6** 431a; **13** 784b; **28** 331b.
— of sheriffs **8** 307b.
Inquilinaggio **29** 613a.
Inquilinos **5** 621a.
"Inquirer, The": newspaper **23** 726b.
Inquiry, writ of **24** 696c.
"Inquiry concerning political Justice, the" **10** 717d.
"Inquiry into the Human Mind upon the Principles of Common Sense" **8** 432b.
"Inquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul" **3** 455a.
"Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations" **8** 429a.
"Inquiry into the Nature and Progress of Rent" **15** 345a.
"Inquiry into the Principles of Beauty in Grecian Architecture" **1** 46a.
Inquisition, the **13** 91c; abolished **9** 83d; Dominican **7** 354a; **13** 92a; **16** 710d; Ferdinand promotes **9** 82a; Provence **1** 487b; Galileo **10** 34a; under Innocent III **11** 736a; in Italy **13** 482d; Jesuits **13** 650a; literature under **3** 658d; **19** 714b; Napoleon abolishes **17** 214a; in Netherlands **12** 74c; in Paraguay **9** 689a; under Paul IV **23** 547d; under Philip II **18** 744c; **22** 329b; under Pius V **19** 154a; in Poland **19** 288a; in Portugal **13** 715a; **19** 546b; **24** 717c; in Spain **13** 93b; **13** 375c; **22** 241d; theatre under **7** 420b.
—, Albigensian **1** 454d.
—, de Lunatico Inquirendo **29** 493b.
— post mortem **20** 311d.
Inquisito: see Inquest.
Inquisitor of Scotland **21** 491c.
Inquisitori sul doge **7** 331d.
Inringing **6** 713b.
Inro **29** 719a; **29** 730d.
Inrolments, Statute of **23** 597a.
Ins (Anet) **34** 27 D3.
Insa: see Insar.
Insala (Ain Salah) **34** 54 G4.
Insandhlwana: see Isandula.
Insane **29** 494c; colonies instituted for the **29** 497a; responsibility of **29** 491a; certification of **15** 780b; rights of **29** 492c; treatment at Gheel **28** 723b; veneration in Egypt **7** 704b.
Insanity **13** 95a; **8** 549b; as affecting crime **6** 584d; changes in law of **29** 490b; classification of **13** 103b; congenital **13** 97a; epidemics of **15** 796b; expert evidence concerning **28** 339a; hereditary tendency to **13** 96b; increase of **32** 677b; jurisdiction in **29** 481d; **29** 493b; law relating to **13** 111c; and marriage **7** 5a; medico-legal aspect of **15** 780a; modern researches in **30** 618b; pathology of **13** 99b; relation to epilepsy **8** 480b; statistics **13** 111b; traumatic **13** 108d; treatment of **13** 109d; **29** 495b.
Insar (Insa, Insara) **34** 33 H5; **18** 515a; **31** 603d.
Insch **34** 14 L5.
Inscriptio **19** 218a.
"Inscription": by W. Bryant **26** 423b.
Inscription Maritime **27** 499a; **31** 102d.
Inscription Point **33** 135 Map.
Inscriptions **13** 114a and **29** 497d; numismatics **17** 630c; **17** 633c; Pl I **13** 114.
—, American **16** 213d; Yucatan **24** 759b.
—, cuneiform: see Cuneiform Inscriptions.
—, Greek **13** 121b; Attic Pl **33** 892; ceramic **19** 611c; Cretan **27** xvi; Naucratis **31** 90b.
—, Indian **13** 118a.
—, Ogam **5** 306b.
—, Phoenician **13** 116d; **21** 646d.
—, Roman **13** 124b; **14** 328d; **33** 897c; alphabet forms **13** 125c; bibliography **13** 133d; legal **13** 131a; private documents **13** 133b; on public works **13** 129a; religious **13** 132d; tituli **13** 127a; on tokens **13** 130a.
—, Runic: see Runic.
—, Semitic **13** 116c; of Byblus **21** 647a; Nabathaen **25** 512d; Palmyra **18** 129a; Phoenician **18** 802c; Sabaean **21** 653d.
—, Gallery of, Rome **31** 39b.
"Inscrutabile" Bull **19** 809a.
Inse **34** 24 B33.
"Insect Fauna of the Amazon Valley" **26** 168d.
Insect Pests **27** 635b.
Insectivora **15** 400a; brain of **15** 400d; classification **15** 401b; dentition **15** 354b; eyes of **15** 367b; fossil forms **15** 405b; mammary glands in **16** 302a.
Insectivorous plants **13** 134a; **19** 53d; bibliography of **13** 140c.
"Insectologie, Traité d'" **4** 35b.
Insects (Insecta) **13** 141a and **29** 498a; anatomy of **29** 499c; of Asia **2** 696b; authorities on **29** 504a; beneficial species **27** 636a; bibliography of **13** 154a; classification **13** 147c and **29** 503b; destruction of **12** 234b; disseminators of disease **31** 575c; distinguishing characters **2** 271c; duration of life **13** 141d; **29** 498b; economic importance **29** 498c; of Europe **8** 696a; external structure **13** 143b; famine caused by **9** 25c; fertilization of plants by **4** 139d; **17** 817a; geographical distribution **13** 141c; geological range **7** 283b; habits and instincts **29** 503c; hibernation of **11** 789c; of India **12** 743d; of Linnæus **2** 271b; metamorphosis of **13** 146d; **29** 501a; nervous system of **13** 144c; **29** 500d; **19** 31b; olfactory organs of **22** 165d; parasites of **18** 259d; **13** 142c; protection against **27** 635b; social species **29** 503d; structure of eyes **2** 648b; tactile organs **23** 478c; viviparous forms **13** 146c; wax produced by **17** 744d.
—, in heraldry **11** 701d.
"Insects Injurious to Gardeners, etc." **27** 632c.
Insein **29** 223a.
Inselberg **21** 347d; **23** 332b.
Inselman Tikhsin **34** 54 H4.
Inselsberg **34** 23 L11.
Inselspital **3** 601a.
Insemineæ **25** 440d.
Inseparable associations, Psychology **2** 734b.
Insertion sheets **12** 842a.
Insessores **18** 30a; **3** 737b; of Blythe **18** 25b; of Bonaparte **18** 31a.
Inset: town, Norway **34** 26 G5.
Inset advertisements **25** 99b.
Insh, Loch: see Loch Insh.
Inshan Mountains **30** 40b; **30** 78c.
Inshes **13** 200d.
Inshiri **34** 54 C6.
Inshiu: see Inaba.
Inshu: see Inaba.
Inside Clinch (ill) **21** 591c.
Inside-cylinder locomotive (ill) **22** 520b.
Insinuation: French legal term **8** 453a.
Insjön **34** 26 J6.
Inskip: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, England **34** 7 B4.
Insokken (Insokki) **34** 54 H3.
Insokki, Wady: see Wady Insokki.
"Insolacion" **32** 765b.
Insolatio: see Sun-bath.
Insolation: see Sunstroke.
Insolvency: see Bankruptcy.
Insomnia **29** 504b; causes of **22** 157b.
Inspector of army schools **2** 585d.
—, factory **30** 99b; powers of **30** 95c: see also Factory.
— of nuisances **30** 309d; office of **30** 314d; salary of **30** 315a.
— under the poor law **19** 473d: see also Poor Law.
— of weights and measures **20** 159d.
Inspector-General in Bankruptcy **26** 129b.
— General of Forests, India **27** 100b.
— General, U.S. Army **25** 656d.
Inspectorship, deed of **30** 151c.
Inspiration **13** 154a; in Hebrew prophecy **19** 815b; Bonald's theory **4** 27b; plenary **13** 157c; verbal **5** 759b; **13** 157a.
Inspiration Point **34** 114 H5.
Instances, prerogative **14** 792d.
Instantaneous axes of cylinders **15** 753d.
Instantaneous photography: see Photography, instantaneous.
Instanter **34** 74 E3.
"Instantiæ" **7** 120b.
Instantius: bishop **19** 746c.
"Instauratio Magna" **3** 210c; **8** 422b.
Inster **34** 24 C35.
Insterburg **13** 157b and **29** 505c; **34** 24 C34 **34** 3 P1.
Instinct **13** 157b and **29** 505c; in ants **2** 95c; in birds **3** 769b; inheritance of **13** 158d; **24** 819a; natural **11** 722c; origin of **13** 157c; in Stoicism **22** 567b; variability of **13** 158b.
Institut Agronomique **24** 703b.
— Egyptien **15** 543a.
— National: see Institute of France.
— Pasteur: see Pasteur Institute.
— Supérieur de Commerce **33** 603a.
— Verneuil **32** 372d.
"Institute": by Erskine **8** 529a.
Institute: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain and Ireland **1** 133c; mortality table **13** 170b.
Institute of British Architects **14** 835d; **22** 226d.
Institute of Charity **20** 853b; **16** 717a.
— of Chartered Accountants **25** 589a.
— of Civil Engineers **14** 835d; **22** 226d.
— of France **13** 160b; established **1** 71a; **6** 122a; composition of **28** 468b; **9** 514a.
— of International Law **29** 536d; favours arbitration **25** 557c; benefits of **13** 197a.
— of Painters in Water Colours **14** 836d; **25** 685b.
— of Shorthand Writers **21** 838d.
— of Verona **30** 777b.
"Institutes": of Gaius **10** 16c; deciphering of **4** 38a.
"Institutes": of Justinian **13** 794a; Tribonian assists **23** 555d.
"Institutes" of Quintilian **20** 726b.
"Institutes of Logic" **33** 649c.
"Institutes of Manu" **13** 740b.
"Institutes of Metaphysics" **9** 110b.
"Institutio Logicæ" **24** 331d.
"Institutio Oratoria" **20** 187d.
Institution to benefices **26** 210a.
— Impériale des jeunes Aveugles **3** 830c.
— of Naval Architects **21** 809d; **21** 66d.
— of Nursing Sisters **31** 295d.
— for the Propagation of the Faith **30** 777a.
"Institution of a Christian Man" **2** 654a; **8** 375d.
"Institution of the Christian Religion" **9** 654a.
"Institutiones Grammaticæ" **19** 744b.
"Institutiones Rei Herbariæ" **23** 490c.
"Instituto" **18** 543c.
Instituto Manin **33** 654a.
— Superior: school, Spain **4** 535a.
Institutos **33** 605c.
"Instituzioni Analitiche ad Uso della Gioventu Italiana" **1** 284a.
Instow **34** 13 D1.
"Instruction": see "Pouchenie."
"Instruction sur les états d'oraison" **11** 343c.
Instrument, negotiable: see Negotiable instrument.
"Instrument of Government" **18** 86a.
Instrumenta **13** 124b; **13** 130a.
Instrumentation **17** 98a.
"Instrumentation, Traité d'" **3** 599b.
Insua Island Lighthouse **34** 20 D3.
Insualm **34** 54 F9; **29** 20a.
Insubres **13** 446c; subjugation by Rome **20** 748c.
Insula, Thomas de: see Thomas de Insula.
Insula Batavorum **20** 519c; **12** 69b.
— Tiberina Pl VII **20** 811.
Insulæ Baleares: see Balearic Islands.
— Fortunatæ **23** 394c.
Insulæ Lipareorum: see Lipari Islands.
— Pontiæ: see Pontian Islands.
"Insulanische Mandorell, Der" **20** 660c.
Insulating Medium: see Dielectrics.
Insulation of cold stores: see Cold stores, insulation of.
—, electric **8** 16d; telegraph line **23** 115c; **23** 113d.
Insulator, electric **8** 17a; **8** 51a; double cup (fig.) **23** 114a; resistance of **23** 117b; **28** 77c; transmission lines **31** 891a.
Insurance **13** 161a; bonus **29** 523b; broker **26** 403c; in Canada **26** 535c; compulsory **28** 708b; **33** 129c; in Germany **28** 689c; **22** 216a; history **29** 506a; **9** 291c; incidence of taxation **23** 88a; industrial **29** 522d; interest **29** 520d; misrepresentation **27** 222a; Moslems **2** 245d; mutual **29** 511b; offices **13** 173d; post office **8** 240a; **29** 533d; registration **30** 158c; **20** 342c; **20** 343c; taxation **29** 514a; of title **30** 129d; uninsurable risks **13** 164b; in U.S. **13** 182d; wagering policies **24** 306a; warranty **24** 372d.
—, Fire **13** 161d; **29** 510b; **14** 826c; excessive risks **13** 163c; losses **13** 164d; municipal **13** 163a; origin **29** 507a; premium income **13** 162c; statistics **13** 162b; tenant's covenants **14** 275c; in U.S. **13** 168a.
—, Life **29** 516b; **13** 168c; assets and reserve **29** 521c; in Australia **13** 183d; bonus **13** 178b; in Canada **13** 183d; in France **13** 184a; in Germany **13** 184a; **28** 690c; history **13** 180a; infant **9** 783c; old age pensions **31** 322b; Post Office **19** 574a; **29** 533d; **29** 534a; **30** 864d; **31** 864d; probability in **19** 776b; **29** 520a; **13** 177d; progress **29** 518b; **32** 675d; redemption of policy **29** 522c; register **20** 342c; statistics **13** 181d; **29** 524b; Tontine **13** 183c; in U.S. **13** 182a; valuation of liabilities **13** 175b.
Insurance, Marine **13** 184b; **29** 526a; authorities on **29** 533b; conflict of laws **29** 532b; double **13** 185a; general average **26** 33a; **29** 530d; Glasgow rules **29** 532d; particular average **29** 531a; origin of **29** 506d; pilotage **31** 776d; total loss **29** 530a; usage in **29** 529a.
"Insurance Company v. Dunham" **25** 88c.
Insurrection Bill, Ireland **11** 62d.
Insuyu **34** 38 E3.
Intablature **2** 464a.
Intaburi (Itaburi) **34** 43 D7.
Intaglio **32** 17b; **4** 738c; **10** 137a; in agate **1** 277d; Egyptian **2** 388b; Greek **2** 358b; Mycenæan **31** 58a.
Intaphernes **18** 568d.
Intarsiatura **16** 854d.
Intaw **34** 43 C1.
Intaysh, Wady: see Wady Intaysh.
Intchi Intchi **34** 57 L3.
Integrability **28** 549d.
Integrals **13** 34b; complete **27** 452d; complex **24** 73b; convergency of **28** 550d; definite **13** 40c; Dirichlet's: see Dirichlet's integral; discontinuous **13** 46a; double **13** 45a; elliptic: see elliptic integral; Eulerian **13** 38a; **13** 46a; **13** 57d; **13** 72b; Frullani's theorem **13** 43a; hyperelliptic **13** 38c; **13** 66c; improper definite **28** 550b; logarithmic **13** 39c; march of **27** 456b; multiple **13** 56c; non-numerical **23** 15a; semi-convergent **28** 550d; singular definite **13** 42b; stationary **33** 642c; transcendental **13** 39b; triple **13** 54a.
Integraph **30** 582b.
Integrating meters **30** 597a.
Integration: mathematical **27** 450c; by parts **13** 35c; by reduction **13** 37b; under sign of integration **13** 44d and **28** 551d; by substitution **13** 34d.
—, philosophical **11** 417c; **29** 106a.
Integrators **30** 580d.
Integripallia **16** 685b.
Integumentary system **4** 89a.
Integuments of ovule **25** 434c.
Intellect: see Reason.
Intellection **18** 794a; psychology of **20** 75a.
Intellectual feelings **20** 69c.
"Intellectual life, The" **29** 216b.
Intelligence **7** 121a; **19** 34a.
"Intelligence, De l'" **9** 681b.
Intelligence Department **2** 573b; improved facilities **33** 736d.
"Intelligence, The": see Parliamentary Intelligencer.
"Intelligent Whale": submarine **32** 575c.
"Intelligentssedler" **17** 430b.
"Intelligible World, Theory of the" **17** 553b.
Intemelli **13** 446d; **14** 640b.
Intemperance: see Drunkenness.
Intensifier, hydraulic: see Hydraulic intensifier.
Intension: in logic: see Logic.
Intensity of colour **31** 748c.
Intensity of sound **1** 105d; **7** 591c; in music **17** 104c.
Intentio **19** 218a.
Intention **6** 588b; in homicide **17** 52a; in Roman law **23** 526b.
—, method of healing **31** 515a.
—, theological term **25** 444d; in Greek Church **8** 653c; in ethics **8** 593c; Kant on **8** 610a.
— tremor **31** 742d.
"Intentions" **33** 849a.
Interamna: town, Teramo, Italy: see Teramo.
—, town, Perugia, Italy: see Terni.
Interbay **34** 111 C2.
Intercalary growth: in plants **25** 408d.
Intercarotic body: anatomy **1** 883c.
Intercellular canals **4** 87c.
— spaces **4** 87c.
"Intercepted Letters" **16** 807a.
Interception sewers **21** 713d.
Intercessio **23** 558a; restricted by Sulla **20** 762a.

Intercessions: in Litany **14** 696b; **16** 509b.
Interciare **24** 373a.
Interclavicle **22** 117c.
Intercollegiate Racing Association **21** 32c.
Intercolonial labour conference **25** 804d.
— Railway, Canada **4** 776d; **4** 779a; in New Brunswick **17** 374c.
Intercolumniation **2** 466c.
Intercostal arteries **1** 903b; superior **1** 904a.
— muscles **1** 835d.
— neuralgia: see Neuralgia.
Intercosto-humeral nerves **1** 868a.
Intercourse **34** 73 K6.
Intercrossing **4** 248d.
Intercursus Magnus **9** 177c.
Interdict: ecclesiastical **13** 188a; **8** 373a.
—, in Roman Law **20** 686b; **20** 709b; **24** 692d; **24** 696d.
—, in Scotch Law **13** 188c.
Interdiction **13** 188c.
Interdictors **13** 188b.
Interdictum: see Interdict.
Inter-digital gland **15** 349a.
Interest **13** 188b; Bentham on **19** 370c; Bank of England rate, 1845-74 **3** 330c; Bills of Exchange **8** 791b; Child's views **19** 356b; recoverable as damages **6** 788d; dividend distinguished from **27** 470d; in economics **24** 49d; rates in England, 18th century **31** 85d; in Germany, ancient **14** 261c; Hume on **19** 364c; in Islam **2** 245c; in Life Assurance **29** 520c; in marine insurance **13** 184c; **13** 185a; mediaeval legislation **19** 352c; in pawnbroking **31** 586a; **31** 588b; Ricardo's doctrine **20** 534d; Roman legislation **19** 351a; short: see Short Interest; Adam Smith on **19** 368a; **19** 370c; tables **2** 75b; taxation **23** 87d; U.S. legal rate **27** 120d; relation to usury **24** 18a.
—, compound: see Compound Interest.
—, short: see Short Interest.
—, simple: see Simple Interest.
Interfacial phenomena: energetics **28** 170d.
Interfascicular cambium **25** 417b.
Interference: in law of U.S. **31** 507d.
Interference: of light **14** 606a; **24** 423a; disk experiment **24** 429d; grating experiment (fig.) **14** 607c; in colour photography **31** 685c; in insect wings **4** 592d; mathematics of **24** 425a; polarized **14** 611b; **24** 446a; spectrum **14** 608a; Young's experiments on (fig.) **14** 606c.
—, of sound **24** 421a; **1** 110c; **1** 116d.
Interferometers **32** 777a.
Inter-glacial flora **31** 439d.
— periods **10** 220b.
Interglyphs **2** 404a.
Interhæmal spines **12** 641a.
Interim of Augsburg: see Interimistic controversy.
Interimistic controversy **23** 546c; **5** 416b; **10** 499b; attitude of Aquila **2** 230c; attitude of Constance **6** 297b.
Interior: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
—, Asia: see Turkestan.
— Junction **34** 95 C5.
Interior lines: in strategy **24** 352c.
Interlaced arches **2** 466c.
Interlachen: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
Interlaken (Interlachen) **13** 188d; **29** 535a; **34** 27 F4; **34** 3 H5; **13** 188 Map; mean temperature **22** 777b; cure at **33** 275b.
Interleven **34** 15 L2.
Interlochen **34** 96 K8.
Interlocking system: on railways **20** 238d; electric **32** 164a; (fig.) **32** 143d; legislation concerning **32** 136d.
Interlocutio **20** 711b.
Interlopers **21** 827b.
Interludes **7** 415d; in time of Shakespeare **21** 750b.
Intermediate frame: in weaving machines **6** 495a.
Intermediate Lighthouse, Hugli River **34** 42 M9.
Intermediate state **8** 537c; **31** 903b.
— stock (Matthiola annua intermedia) **12** 249c.
— value: theorem **28** 549a.
Interment: see Burial.
Intermesole, Pizzo: see Pizzo Intermesole.
Intermewed **9** 7c.
Intermezzo **17** 94b.
"Intermezzo di Rime" **29** 655d.
Intermittent fever: see Malaria.
— light: in lighthouses **14** 624d.
Internal colonization **6** 160a.
— combustion engine **22** 522c.
Internal embryo: botanical **4** 156b.
— evidence **29** 40d.
— secretion: of glands **33** 273a.
— work: in gases **8** 209d.
International, The: see International Working Men's Association.
International African Association **24** 765b; **25** 143d.
— arbitration: see Arbitration, International.
— board: football **28** 425b.
International Bridge **34** 71 B6.
— Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers **33** 411c.
— Chalcographical Society **25** 685d.
— code **32** 624a.
— congresses **8** 719c.
— Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property **33** 388d: see Copyright, International.
— Copyright Acts **6** 363c.
— courts: in Egypt **31** 280c.
— Council of Women **33** 870b.
— Cyclopædia **32** 90c.
International demand: in political economy **19** 378d.
International exhibitions **8** 803a; **1** 452c; **28** 349a; **33** 686b: see also Exhibitions.
— Financial Commission: in Greece **29** 96a.
— law (private) **29** 535a; attempts at uniformity **29** 536d; capacity and status in **29** 537c; effect of foreign judgments **29** 539b; immovable property **13** 191d; **29** 538a; lex loci solutionis **29** 538d; lex loci actus **29** 538b; lex loci contractus **29** 538b; lex fori **29** 538b; nationality and domicile **29** 537a; divorce **7** 304b.
— law (public) **13** 190b; **29** 540a; **21** 119a; arbitration **2** 313b; Austin's conception **14** 356b; bibliography **13** 197b; blockade **3** 834d; **24** 364c; blockade, pacific **13** 194a; Christianity the source of **27** 57b; codification suggested **13** 197b; Declaration of Paris **7** 21b; fishery regulations **9** 269a; Institute of **29** 536d; right of intervention **13** 192b; justification of term **29** 535c; in jurisprudence **14** 356b; morality **13** 197a; Napoleon **17** 212c; navigation laws **17** 278d; neutrality **31** 126b; privateering **13** 194b; **19** 764b; **13** 195c; pre-emption **21** 209c; prerogative limited **19** 673a; private property on land **33** 752c; private property at sea **33** 753a; public and private **13** 191c; Pufendorf on **20** 100c; Russell of Killowen on **32** 335d; statistics **22** 471b; Stowell's influence on **22** 580d; suzerainty and protectorate **33** 108b; vassal and protected states **33** 108c; in war **13** 193c.
— law of average **26** 30b.
— League **30** 279c.
"International Magazine" **18** 544b.
International Maritime Law Conference **29** 532b.
— Mercantile Marine Company **32** 843b.
— Metric Bureau **24** 480b.
— Parliamentary Union, The **25** 557c.
International Peace Convention, 1899 **31** 592b.
— Postal Union: see Postal Union, International.
International Railway **30** 729c.
International Register Tonnage: see Tonnage.
— Scientific Bureau **22** 222a.
— Shorthand Congress **32** 606a.
— Skating Union **32** 641c.
— Social Democratic Alliance **22** 216d.
— Society of Wood Engravers **25** 686b.
— Student Federation **30** 776c.
— Touring League **27** 326c.
— treaties **23** 530c.
— trade **19** 382a.
— values **24** 51c.
— Working Men's Association, The **30** 565b; **13** 189a; **22** 209c; founded by Marx **32** 665c; history **22** 214c; influence in U.S. **33** 412a.
Internationalism **8** 719a.
Interneural spines: of Chondropterygian fishes **12** 645d; of Teleostean fishes **12** 640d.
Internodes: botanical **4** 96a; **4** 115d; of ferns **9** 101d.
Inter-nuncio **1** 657a; papal agent **14** 413a.
"Inter-Ocean": newspaper **17** 435d.
Inter-Oceanic Railway **16** 218c; **30** 729c.
Interocrea: see Antrodoco.
Interoperculum **22** 116c; **12** 636d; of sturgeons **12** 647d; of Teleostean fishes **12** 643b.
Interorbital septum **12** 641d.
Interosseous membrane **1** 839a.
— muscle (ill) **1** 839d.
— nerve **1** 868d.
Interparietal bone **1** 823d.
Inter-phalangeal joint **1** 839c.
Interpleader procedure **13** 197b; **28** 347d.
Interpolation (Method of Differences) **29** 540a; **23** 13b; **30** 724; applied to weighing **3** 263d.
Interpolator: in cable laying **33** 226d.
Interpretatio Naturæ **14** 792b.
Interpretation, Biblical: see Hermeneutics.
— of the XII Tables **20** 680d.
"Interpretation, On": Aristotle **2** 513a; **2** 515c.
"Interpreter, The" **15** 844c.
Interpreter-gods **2** 741c.
Interpreterships, student **27** 100b.
Interpunction: in inscriptions **13** 126b.
Interrex **17** 525d; **20** 732c.
Interrogatories **28** 338a.
Interrupted screw: see Screw, interrupted.
Interscalmium **21** 806d.
Interseptal loculi: in corals **6** 372d.
Interspinous ligaments **1** 835a.
Inter-State Commerce Act, U.S. **23** 786a; **32** 135c; provisions **33** 590d; **32** 671b.
Inter-State Commerce Commission, U.S. **33** 396c; **33** 585b.
Intersubjective **32** 56a.
Intertentacular organ: of Polyzoa **19** 432d; **31** 826d.
Intertrigo **5** 372c.
Interula: see Intusium.
Interval: of real numbers **28** 545c.
—, musical **17** 78a; **17** 103b; **17** 106a.
—, tidal term **23** 369c.
Intervale **34** 66 K6.
Intervales: of New Brunswick **17** 374a.
Intervention, international right of **13** 192b; **24** 208a; at congress of Vienna **3** 270c.
Intervertebral joints **1** 834d.
Interview Island **2** 11b; **34** 43 A8.
Interview: newspaper **31** 174a.
"Interview of Alexander the Great," etc. **2** 47c.
Interwald **34** 97 F4.
Intestacy **13** 197c; devolution of wife's property **30** 547c; in international law **29** 538a; jurisdiction of archbishop of Canterbury **2** 369d; under Justinian **20** 714a; Mahommedan law **30** 470a; Prætorian rules **20** 702c; in Roman law **20** 691a; **24** 638b; registration in Yorkshire **30** 158c; tax on **9** 186c; in U.S. **13** 198d; under Scots law **13** 198c.
Intestate Movable Succession Act, 1855 **13** 198c.
Intestates' Estates Act, 1884 **33** 460c.
Intestinal cæca: of Arachnida **2** 278b.
Intestinal canal: see Intestines.
— obstruction **25** 504b.
— secretion **31** 720d; **17** 676c.
Intestines (intestinal canal, bowel) **7** 225d; **17** 668; anatomy **7** 228b; blood vessels (ill) Pl XX **1** fig. 4; large **31** 552b; of birds **3** 726b; of fishes **12** 655b; of mammals **15** 362c; **2** 165b; small **7** 228a; (ill) **7** 227c; **31** 552b; structure of **7** 225d.
Inthapataburi: see Angkor.
Inthas **30** 811c.
Intibili: see San Mateo.
Intibuca **34** 120 H5; **29** 317a.
Intieri, B. **10** 159a; **19** 362a.
Inti-huaicu **7** 648d.
Intihuatanus **2** 451d.
Intilene **14** 159b.
"Intimations of Immortality" **24** 673b.
Intimidation **23** 500c; American legislation **30** 105d; during strikes **33** 19d; **23** 500a.
Intinde **34** 56 J11.
Intine: of pollen **4** 138c; **25** 434a.
Intipuca **34** 120 G6.
Intjatkab: see Inchetkab.
"Intolerance" **16** 806d.
Intonaco: in fresco **9** 775b.
Intonation: in speech **22** 384d.
Intoxicating Liquors Bill, 1886 **32** 685c.
Intoxicating Liquors Licensing Act, 1872 **7** 483b.
Intoxication: see Drunkenness.
Intra **29** 542c; **34** 31 E3.
Intraclitellians **24** 683c.
Intrados **2** 328a; **4** 305d.
Intragna **34** 27 H6.
Intramolecular stability **26** 724c.
"Intransigeant, L'": **31** 189b; **31** 199a; founded by Rochefort **32** 266c.
Intransitivity **29** 121b.
Intrarius embryo: botanical **4** 156b.
Intra-urban railways: see Railways, intra-urban.
Intrenchments **9** 422a; **9** 436d.
"Intrepid": ship **30** 390a.
Intricate Strait: see Byron Strait.
"Intrigue and Love" **10** 538d.
Intrinsic energy **33** 282d; **33** 285a.
Introbio (Introbbio) **34** 31 G3.
Introdacqua **34** 32 P11.
Introdoco: see Antrodoco.
"Introduction to a devout life" **9** 654c.
"Introduction à l'Histoire de Danemarck" **15** 335a.
"Introduction à l'Histoire Universelle" **16** 235c.
"Introduction to the Literature of Europe" **11** 394b.
"Introduction to Practicall Musicke" **30** 836a.
"Introduction à la Science de l'Histoire" **4** 414d.
"Introduzione allo Studio della Filosofia" **10** 606b.
Introit **16** 509a; **16** 511a; melody for **19** 170a.
Intronati **1** 74a.
Introrse anthers **4** 138a.
Introspection, psychological: see Psychology.
Introverts: see Proboscis.
"Intruse, L'" **27** 520d.
Intrusion: in law **1** 5c.
Intrusive rocks **10** 307d.
Intscharo **5** 255a.
Intuition **20** 55c; Aesthetics **1** 221c; Descartes on **7** 122a; **14** 792a; in ethics **8** 603c; **2** 518b; Kant **13** 853a; Locke **8** 598d; **14** 761a.
Intuitionist school **8** 603c; **8** 605a; **1** 221c.
Intumescences **31** 577b.
Intusium (interula) **6** 456d; **6** 457b.
Intussusception: in growth **8** 746c.
—, of intestine **33** 79a; **6** 140a.
Inua: deity **8** 546a.
Inuboe Saki (Inuboye Cape) **34** 46 K6; **13** 571a; lighthouse **34** 46 K6.
Inula Crithmoides **22** 297a.
Inula Helenium: see Elecampane.
Inulase **31** 763a.
Inulin **4** 85a; **8** 2b; production **22** 623c; **22** 659c.
Inundation canals, Punjab **20** 108d; **29** 599a.
Inuus ecaudatus: see Barbary ape.
Inuus Lupercus **15** 66c; identified with Mars **15** 570d.
Inûvdluaritse **8** 546d.
"Invalide Russe": newspaper **17** 430d.
Invalides, Hôtel des **2** 439d; **31** 465 Map; dome of **7** 348c.
Invar **33** 805d.
Invariants: algebraic **6** 722a; **29** 132d; **25** 290d; **25** 297c; equations connecting **25** 298c; expressed by products **25** 297b; **25** 309a.
"Invasions, Book of" **5** 309b.
Invention: effects on patentee's rights **31** 502b; effect on 19th cent. trade **31** x; patents for **18** 354a; **31** 502b; technical schools as aids **23** 107a.
"Invention, L'" **5** 581b.
Invention of the Cross **6** 610d.
Invention horn **23** 594a.
"Inventione Dialectica, De" **7** 6b.
Inventores **16** 479d.
"Inventoribus, De" **24** 255d.
Inver: town **34** 14 J4.
— Bay **34** 16 E2; **7** 361b.
— Colpa **7** 471a.
— Loch: see Loch Inver.
— Sanda **34** 14 F6.
Inverallochy **34** 14 N4.
Inveran **34** 14 H4.
Inveraray: see Inverary.
Inverarite **16** 392d.
Inverarity: commissioner **22** 92c.
Inverarity: town **34** 15 L1; **9** 412a.
Inverarnan **34** 15 E2.
Inverary (Inveraray): town, Scotland **13** 198d; **34** 15 D2; **2** 499b; **25** 626a; lighthouse **34** 14 F7.
— Castle **34** 15 D2; **13** 159a.
Inveravon **26** 108c.
Inverbeg **34** 15 E2
Inverbervie (Bervie) **34** 14 M6; **14** 79b; pop. **30** 47b.
Invercargill **29** 542d; **34** 52 C9.
Invercarron **20** 854d.
Invercauld: town **34** 14 J6; **1** 45c.
—, forest **9** 399b.
Inverchaolain **34** 15 D3.
Inverchapel **34** 15 D2.
Invercloy **34** 15 D4.
Inverdovat **21** 478c.
Inverell **34** 51 J2.
Inveresk **7** 657a.
Inverey **34** 14 J6.
Invergarry **34** 14 G5.
Inverghiusachan **34** 15 D1.
Invergordon **34** 14 H4; **20** 854c; pop. **32** 298b; lighthouse **34** 14 H4.
Invergowrie **34** 15 K1; **28** 440b.
Invergrove **34** 98 D5
Inverguseran **34** 14 E5.
Inverkeilor **34** 15 M1.
Inverkeithing **34** 15 J2; battle **6** 601d; **14** 236d; pop. **9** 152b; lighthouse **34** 15 J2.
Inverkeithing Case **20** 599c.
Inverkeithny **34** 14 L5.
Inverkip (Innerkip) **34** 15 E3.
Inverleith (Leith): town **14** 431b.
— Park **27** 653c.
Inverliver **34** 15 C2.
Inverlochy: town **34** 14 G6; battle **16** 796c; **2** 498b.
— Castle **13** 200d.
Invermay: town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Tasmania **33** 187b.
Invermeran **34** 15 F1.
Invermoriston **34** 14 G5.
Inverna **30** 426b
Invernairn (Nairn) **17** 167b.
Inverneil House **34** 15 C3.
Inverness: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L6.
—, town, Scotland **13** 199c; **29** 542d; **34** 14 H5; history **13** 200c; Gaelic name for **10** 10b; parliament **21** 492d; lighthouse **34** 14 H5.

Inverness County, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H3.
— County, Scotland **13** 199a; **29** 543a; **34** 14 G5.
Inverness and Elgin County Boundaries Act, 1870 **8** 129a.
Invernoaden **34** 15 E2.
Inverroy **34** 14 G6.
Inverse deduction **19** 380c.
— functions **9** 819d; **24** 76a.
— probability **28** 285d.
Invershiel **34** 14 F5.
Invershin **34** 14 H4.
Inversion: in mathematics **13** 66c; **27** 456c.
—, in electricity **8** 33a; **33** 290b.
—, of sugar **22** 623b.
Inversnaia **34** 14 G7.
Inversnaid **34** 15 F2; **30** 343c.
Inversor **19** 274b.
Invertase **31** 763a; **28** 556a.
Invertebrates **12** 6d; nervous system **19** 30d.
Inverted arches **26** 437b.
Invertin **19** 50d.
Inverts **20** 233c.
Inveruglas **7** 524a.
Inverurie **29** 544a; **34** 14 M5; **1** 45d; pop. **25** 9a.
Inverury **34** 113 K4.
"Investigator": ship **9** 719c; **9** 324d.
Investigator group **34** 50 E6; **22** 283d.
— Shoal **34** 48 E3.
— Strait **34** 51 B5; **22** 283d; lighthouse **34** 51 B5.
Investigators Passage: strait **34** 43 C8
Investiture **13** 201c; Concordat of Worms **19** 500a; glove, a symbol of **10** 692a; under Henry V and Paschal II **20** 792a; **2** 92a; imperial struggle **10** 488; **18** 339; **19** 499; war begins **13** 471b; **11** 177a; **20** 791a; William I's relation to **8** 296a.
Investment policy **29** 523d.
Investments, trustees **33** 459b; **23** 598.
Invicta Villa **26** 244d.
"Invincible": ship **27** 708b.
Invincibles **31** 486a; trial of **29** 562d.
Invisible College **21** 38b.
Invisibles: see Rosicrucians.
"Invocation": poem **33** 843d.
"Invocation, The": sonata **7** 565a.
Invocation of saints **8** 375d; **21** 155c; development of practice **31** 903b.
Invocations: in Litany **14** 696b.
Involucre **4** 120b; **9** 104b; Pl III **4**; in composite flowers (ill) Pl IX **4**; in Euphorbiaceæ (ill) Pl XIII **4**; in grasses **11** 55d; in Umbelliferæ (ill) Pl VII **4**.
Involuntary Muscles **1** 856d.
Involute: botanical **4** 118c; **4** 130c.
— of a curve **13** 26c; **15** 679d.
— leaf **4** 118c.
— teeth **6** 32c.
— teeth: mechanics (fig.) **15** 758a.
Involution: algebraical **1** 526c; binomial theorem **1** 527a; geometrical **19** 795b; **10** 401c; surds **1** 535c.
Inwardness **8** 589b.
Inwood: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S15.
Inworth **34** 9 J2.
Inyack (Inyak) Island **34** 57 L3; **7** 40a.
—, town **34** 57 L4.
— Peninsula **34** 57 L4.
Inyak: see Inyack.
Inyala **26** 638c.
Inyambane: see Inhambane.
Inyanboyo (Inhamboia, Inhamboya) **34** 56 P15.
Inyanga **2** 204c.
Inyangomba **34** 57 L2.
Inyankara **34** 108 P5.
Inyatsutsu **34** 56 P15.
Inyatzetze (Inyatzitzi) **34** 56 O15.
Inyatzitzi: see Inyatzetze.
Inylchek **33** 493b.
Inyo County **34** 115 H6; **4** 698c.
— Mountains **34** 115 G5.
— Range **34** 115 G6; **4** 702c.
Inyonga **34** 56 O15.
Inzarevo **34** 37 L2.
Inzell **34** 23 R16.
Inzersdorf-am-Wienerberg **34** 29 D7.
Inzia **34** 56 L12.
Inziza: see In Sise.
Inzilli: see Enzeli.
Io: in Greek mythology **13** 202a.
—, Platonic Dialogue **19** 197b.
—, asteroid **2** 807d.
Io Hymen **1** 84a.
Io Talassio **1** 84a.
Io triumphe **1** 84a; **23** 577d.
Ioannina: see Janina.
Iobates **3** 546a.
Iocaste **2** 127c; in Euripides **8** 477a; **17** 730b; **6** 567d.
Iodate of Barium, etc.: see Barium Iodate, etc.
Iodates **5** 496d.
Iodic acid **5** 496b.
— anhydride **5** 494b.
Iodide of Lead: see Lead Iodide, etc.
Iodides **5** 478c.
Iodine **13** 202c; **5** 491a; compounds **5** 493c; estimation **5** 547a; Gay-Lussac on **10** 123d; and hydrogen sulphide **5** 500a; from kelp **14** 30a; melting point **5** 491b; in metallography **30** 342b; molecule **13** 202d; oxidation **5** 482b; oxygen compounds **5** 496b; spectrum **22** 375c; action on starch **22** 455d; therapeutical action **31** 658c; valency **26** 719b.
—, green: dye **7** 578d.
— pentafluoride **5** 493d.
— pentoxide **5** 494b.
— Scarlet **19** 87d.
— trichloride **5** 493d.
— vapour: density **13** 203a; dispersion **14** 602b; in pyrometry **20** 131b.
Iodite **16** 384c.
Iodizing **6** 149b.
Iodoform **5** 565d; in dentistry **27** 417b; in medicine **13** 202c.
Iodonium compounds **26** 719b.
Ioka **34** 101 J5.
Iokaste: see Jocasta.
Ioki, Ust: see Ust Ioki.
Iol **15** 637c.
Iola: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
— Station **34** 82 C3.
Ioland **34** 106 C3.
Iolante: wife of Frederick II **6** 630c; **8** 454c.
Iolanthe: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
"Iolanthe": opera **28** 729b; **33** 55d.
Iolaus: charioteer of Hercules **11** 726b.
Iolcus: see Iolkos.
Iole: daughter of Eurytus **11** 726b.
Iolite **16** 375a; **16** 418b; **16** 418b.
Iolkos (Iolcus) **34** 36 G2; Pl I **11** 80; **17** 320c; **18** 474d; **23** 299c; **24** 282d.
Iolo Morganwg (Edward Williams) **5** 314d; **5** 318d.
Iol-otan **21** 69c.
Ion: Greek poet **13** 203b; **7** 405c; **21** 466b.
—, son of Xouthus **7** 367a; **11** 131d.
—, sons of **11** 96b; Pl VII **15** 515.
Ion: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
"Ion": by Euripides **8** 676b.
"Iona": by Sir T. N. Talfourd **7** 439c; **23** 29c.
—, by Schlegel **21** 408c.
Iona (Icolmkill, Iona-Columb-Kill, Isle of the Druids): island, Scotland **13** 203c; **34** 14 D7; **6** 167b; **2** 499b; ecclesiastical position **8** 489c; MSS. **16** 438c; marble **16** 397d; missionaries **14** 630b; monastery **6** 167b; **16** 607d; **13** 249d; monks of **8** 370d; school of **8** 392d; **8** 405c; raided by Vikings **21** 477d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. see Ionia.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
Iona: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
— Island **34** 69 N12.
Iona Village: see Buile Mor.
Iona-Columb-Kill: see Iona.
Ione: Argive fugitive **2** 131b.
Ione: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
— (Iopolis): village, Antioch **2** 131b.
Ione: genus of Isopod Crustacea **6** 647c.
Ionesco, T. **32** 326b.
Ioni **34** 88 M6.
Ionia: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, city, Mich., U.S. **29** 544a; **34** 96 L12; asylum **30** 736c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
Ionia: district, Asia Minor **13** 204b; Pl II **15** 92; coins **17** 634c; **17** 646c; history **11** 347b; **15** 643a; **18** 570c; **18** 579b: see also Ionic Revolt.
"Ionia": dictionary **7** 183d.
Ionia County **34** 96 L12.
Ionian Islands **13** 205d; **34** 36 A2; **29** 96c; British protectorate **13** 192a; **14** 124a; retained by France **17** 200a and Gladstone **28** 737b; ceded to Greece **11** 126b; **13** 207b; **29** 98a; Venice holds **13** 484a.
"Ionian Islands, History of the" **29** 103d.
Ionian Academy **29** 96a.
— Bank **29** 96c.
Ionian Sea: Greece **34** 36 A3.
— Sea: Italy **34** 32 N13.
— School of Astronomy **2** 746b.
— sculpture **25** 576a.
Ionians: Greek tribe **7** 366a; **11** 90d; **9** 22b; migrations of **11** 92d; settlements of **18** 408b; **21** 249c; as outcasts **12** 782c.
Ionic Architecture **2** 405b; **2** 417d; (ill) Pl X **2**; (ill) Pl XV **2**; (ill) Pl XXIV **2**; **25** 607a.
Ionic Company of actors **7** 408d.
Ionic Dialects **11** 134a.
Ionic Dissociation **26** 736b; **26** 719d.
— fluidity **28** 14c.
— Grecian: see Ionic architecture.
— League **13** 204b.
— Revolt **1** 468c; **5** 824d; Cyprians assist **6** 748d; **11** 98c.
— Roman: see Ionic Architecture.
— School of poets **29** 103b.
— Theory **26** 739b; **28** 10a.
Ionic tribes **17** 526d.
Ionization **28** 26a; glowing metals **28** 35b.
Ionopolis: see Ineboli.
Ions **28** 12c; **26** 736a; **8** 106d; classification **8** 108b; diffusion **28** 29a; and electric charge **28** 29d; and electric waves **28** 71d; electrolytic decomposition **8** 47a; in flames **28** 29b; friction **28** 11b; in magnetic field **28** 33c; mass **28** 31a; migration **8** 110b; **28** 10b; number in given volume **28** 30a; velocity **7** 219a; **28** 11b.
Iophon: Greek writer **7** 405c; **22** 271c.
Iopolis: see Ione.
Iora River **34** 33 J7; **33** 344a.
Iorsa Water **34** 15 D4.
Ios (Nio): island, Greece **34** 36 M7; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d; **29** 97c.
— (Nio): town, Greece **34** 36 M7.
Iosco: town **34** 96 N12.
— County **34** 96 O9.
Ioshū: see Yamashiro.
Iosmoids **16** 290a.
Ioste **9** 216a.
Iosua: see Kotsuke.
Iota: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, in Greek alphabet **1** 609c; adscriptum **13** 124a.
"Iota": gunboat **32** 571b.
Iott-so-tone **34** 43 G7.
Iou Tou **33** 813c.
Iowa: state, U.S. **13** 207b and **29** 544a; **34** 64 H2; **34** 101; **16** 477b; agriculture **13** 208c; coal **23** 811b; elections **33** 568; grain trade **29** 58d; industries **13** 208b; libraries of **30** 218b; marriage law **12** 402c; pop. **13** 209c; public lands **12** 124a; wheat **23** 823d.
Iowa: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
— Center **34** 101 G4.
— City, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
— City, Ia., U.S. **13** 209d and **29** 546a; **34** 101 K4; joins Union **23** 768d; state university **29** 544c.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
— Falls **34** 101 G2.
— Junction, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
— Junction: see Bartonville.
— Lake **34** 101 E1.
— Point **34** 105 G2.
— River, Iowa co., Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
— River, Winneshick co., Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
"Iowa": ship **31** 101c; **33** 767c; **31** 104d.
Iowapark **34** 88 J4.
Iowas: Indian tribe **12** 828a.
Ioxids **23** 294b.
Ipa River **34** 34 G5.
Ipala: town, Guatemala **34** 120 F5.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 F7; **24** 761d.
I-pang **34** 44 G6.
Ipanticapu **19** 188c.
Ipapamena **34** 56 S15.
Ipava **34** 93 E5.
Ipe **34** 83 N3.
Ipecacuanha: drug **13** 210a; **11** 642a; as emetic **8** 171c; wine **6** 617a.
—, plant (Cephaelis ipecacuanha Poaya) **13** 210a; **4** 98a; **4** 114b.
Ipek (Dioclea, Pescium, Petch, Petsh) **13** 211b; **34** 35 C6; **25** 245 Map; suppression of churches **30** 396a; pop. **25** 246c.
Ipel **18** 750d.
Ipetumodu **24** 754c.
Iphianassa: see Iphigenea.
Iphicles **1** 469a; **11** 726b.
Iphicrates **13** 211c; **15** 138d; with Chabrias **5** 370b; Egyptian campaign of **18** 579a; aids Pharnabazus **7** 744b; trial of **23** 398d.
Iphigeneia: in mythology **13** 211c; Argos myth **11** 629d; sacrifice of **3** 85d; **4** 653d; worship in Tauris **6** 587a.
Iphigenia: asteroid **2** 807d.
Iphigenia Bay **34** 116 W9.
"Iphigenia": by Goethe **7** 442d; **10** 728d; **10** 537b.
"Iphigenia among the Tauri" **8** 676d.
"Iphigénie": by Racine **20** 207a.
"Iphigénie en Aulide": by Gluck **10** 694c.
"Iphigénie en Tauride": by Gluck **10** 695a; **19** 79b.
"Iphigénie en Tauride": by Piccini **19** 79b.
Iphimedea **1** 597b.
Iphitus: king **5** 711c; **11** 726b.
Ipiales **34** 122 B3.
Iping **34** 9 D4.
Ipoh: town, Straits Settlements **34** 42 N14.
Ipoh tree **30** 494b.
Ipojuca, Rio: see Rio Ipojuca.
Ipoly (Eipel): river, Hungary **34** 28 K4; **26** 603a.
— (Eipel): town, Hungary **34** 28 L3.
Ipoly-Berzencze: see Ipolyság.
Ipoly-Sagh: see Ipolyság.
Ipolyi, Bishop **12** 380a.
Ipolyság (Ipoly-Sagh, Ipoly-Berzencze) **34** 28 L3; **12** 364c.
Ipomœa batatas: see Sweet Potato.
— bona-nox: see Acheté plant.
— orizabensis: see Woody Jalap.
— Simulans: see Tampico Jalap.
Ipoto **34** 56 O10.
Ippesheim **34** 23 N11.
Ipplepen **34** 13 F3; marbles at **7** 140d.
Ippô: Japanese artist **29** 717b.
Ippollitts **34** 9 F2.
Ippu, Kajima: see Kajima Ippu.
Ipreswel **24** 708c.
Ips: see Ybbs.
Ipsala: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G2.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 J8.
Ipsambol (Ipsambul): see Abu Simbel.
Ipsara (Ipsera, Psara, Pysara): island **34** 38 A3; Pl II **15** 92; **11** 124b; **32** 462d; massacre **11** 125b.
Ipsario Mountain **23** 222a.
Ipsden **34** 9 C3; **20** 302d.
Ipsera: see Ipsara.
Ipso **6** 396a.
Ipstones **34** 11 J2.
Ipsus, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D3; Pl II **15** 92; **15** 142a; **18** 852d; Antigonus at **2** 128b; **18** 852a; **3** 7d; Demetrius at **7** 58a; Lysimachus at **15** 119d; Pyrrhus at **20** 196d.
Ipswich: town, Suffolk **13** 212a and **29** 546a; **33** 40c; **34** 8 J5; **34** 3 E2; **8** 291 Pl III; college **6** 605a; **8** 335c.
—, town, Queensland **13** 212d and **29** 546b; **34** 50 J5; **34** 51 K1; **25** 801; coalfields **6** 60a; **25** 792d; **32** 107c; farming centre **20** 171c; railway system **32** 114b.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
— Front Lighthouse **34** 67 L2.
—, New: see New Ipswich.
— River **34** 67 L2.
Ipu: see Ypu.
Ipui-guazu **31** 795c.
Ipurinas **34** 122 D6.
Iput River **34** 34 J5.
"Iqan" **26** 38d.
Iquique **13** 213a; **29** 546c; **34** 122 C8; nitrate of soda **18** 675b; pop. **27** 8c; tidal wave **7** 611b.
Iquitos (Yquitos): town, Peru **34** 122 C4; **25** 345; **25** 349a.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Iquitos.
Ira: town, Greece: see Abia.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
— Station **34** 71 J5.
Iracouba (Iracoubo) **34** 123 G2; **29** 155c.
Irad: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 E7.
Iraga **34** 47 E5.
Irahuacá (Tarahuaca), Rio: see Rio Irahuaca.
Irak: town: see Erek.
— Adjemi (Jebal) **13** 213b and **29** 546c; **34** 40 D4; **1** 778b.
Irak-el-Arabi **13** 213b; **34** 38 L6; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 51c; Hira monarchy **2** 255d; Moslem conquest **16** 562b; plague **19** 167b.
— Gate **11** 714a.
— Pass **11** 838b; **25** 116b; **29** 275c.
Iráki: poet **18** 659b.
Iraklia **6** 744d.
Irala, D. de **2** 489c; **17** 662b.
—, M. de **31** 796d.
Iramba **34** 56 O14.
Iran: country: see Persia.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 M3.
"Iran": newspaper **31** 205a.
Iranians: see Persia.
Iranim **18** 214d.
Irapuato **34** 119 H7; **29** 145b.
Irariape, Rio: see Rio Irariape.
Irasburg **34** 66 E3.
Iratapura, Rio: see Rio Iratapura.
Iraty **20** 126d.
Irawadi: division, Burma **34** 43 B6.
—, river, Burma **13** 213c and **29** 546d; **2** 685a; **3** 637a; **23** 222b; course **4** 560b; delta **3** 425b; **26** 470a; French encroachment **28** 329b; hydrography **25** 711d; irrigation **12** 755b; missions on **16** 518a; mouths **34** 43 B7; navigation **12** 756c; sediment in **10** 275b; sources **31** 380a; valley **12** 808d.
— Flotilla Company **4** 559c; **13** 213d; **26** 477d.

Irawen (Irawan) Mountains **34** 54 H4; **21** 149c.
Iraya (Iruya) **34** 124 D8.
Irazu **34** 120 M9; **6** 449d.
Irba **34** 55 Q5.
Irbeel, battle of **2** 259a.
Irben **34** 34 D3.
Irbid **34** 39 D7.
Irbit: lake, Russia **13** 214c.
—, river, Russia **13** 214c.
—, town, Russia **13** 214a and **29** 547c; **34** 33 M4; **18** 550c; **32** 345c; coal mines **33** 609c; fair **9** 837a; **8** 848b; **18** 550c; **21** 86c; **22** 10b; **32** 615b; pop. **31** 614a.
Irby, Colonel **18** 17b.
—, Miss: educationist **4** 68a.
Irby: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
Irchester **34** 8 D5; **17** 557a; church **2** 455d.
Irdebil (Ardebil) Pl VIII **16** 545.
"Irdisches Vergnügen in Gott" **10** 532c.
Irdjar **22** 818d; battle of **4** 3c; **18** 101d.
Irdning **34** 29 J9.
Irdyn-ula **23** 438b; **23** 632b.
Irebu **34** 56 L11.
Ireby **34** 6 C4.
Ired **34** 55 T8.
Iredell: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
— County **34** 78 H3.
Iregenat Tuareg **34** 54 F7.
Iregua **14** 805b.
Ireland: family **24** 374c.
—, Archbishop **29** 569a.
—, Dr **13** 97b.
—, Duke of: see Oxford, Robert Vere, Earl of.
—, Samuel **13** 272b.
—, Samuel William Henry **13** 272d.
Ireland **13** 214a and **29** 547b; **34** 3 B2; **34** 16; absenteeism **13** 229a; admiralty **1** 162b; architecture **2** 429b; area **13** 215a; **23** 727c; athletics **3** 13a; **28** 425a; authorities on **29** 567b; banking **26** 114c; **26** 112c; bankruptcy law **3** 344c; **9** 399b; Brehon law **4** 252a; Chancery records **20** 311d; chief secretary for **33** 548a; coalfields **6** 54c; coins **17** 656c; commerce **13** 233c; **29** 558b; **13** 234b; cotton manufacture **6** 503a; criminal law **13** 269a; **27** 286c; crime returns, 1845-1900 **13** 239d; **29** 550c; drama **7** 434c; education **7** 681a; **13** 241b; **27** 660a; **28** 318d; **29** 551c; **33** 307a; emigration **13** 238b; **28** 204c; **29** 549b; **30** 743c; eviction **13** 228a; famines **13** 269d; **9** 757a; filigree work **9** 164b; finance **29** 552d; **13** 236b; fisheries **9** 262d; **20** 409c; forestry **28** 431d; **9** 398a; geology **13** 214b; **10** 337d; **29** 389c; **10** 308d; government **13** 239a; heraldry **11** 688b; Judicature Act (1877) **20** 308a; **13** 765c; lace-making (ill) **30** 110c; Land Act (1870) **28** 237a; landholdings **29** 555a; **13** 220d; **13** 229d; law courts **29** 550c; libraries **14** 523b; **14** 523d; linen industry **14** 668a; local debt (1899) **32** 674c; lord-lieutenant of **14** 124d; **19** 333c; **9** 279a; manufactures **13** 231d; militia **30** 755c; minerals **13** 217a; **33** 553d; monasteries **13** 262d; National League **29** 562c; **31** 486c; **28** 446a; Nationalist party **31** 477c; newspapers **17** 423b; **13** 271c; **18** 536c; **31** 192d; **17** 423b; observatories **17** 710a; parliamentary registration **20** 345d; **32** 201c; pauperism **13** 240b; pawnbroking **31** 588c; peerage **18** 308c; police **19** 341a; **29** 550c; popular customs **9** 22a; **13** 256c; **7** 571b; **2** 122d; population **13** 237b; **26** 634c; **29** 548a; **31** 838d; postal service, 17th cent. **19** 565b; prisons **19** 757a; railways **28** 318b; religion **29** 551a; **28** 319b; religious tests **23** 199c; **13** 220a; Reproductive Loan Fund Act (1874) **29** 558b; revenue **33** 549b; **33** 556b; Royal Academy **1** 73c; sanitary legislation **20** 97c; shipping statistics **13** 235b; statute law **22** 470d; tenants and landlords **13** 228a; theatre **23** 229a; trade legislation **8** 360a; **13** 230a; **13** 267d; **21** 828b; treason laws **23** 529c; universities **23** 855c; Queen Victoria in **29** 567a; vital statistics of **13** 236d; **7** 4d; **28** 204b; **31** 837d; volunteers **24** 294a; **11** 516d; wealth **13** 236a.
Ireland, agriculture of **13** 218d; **29** 554a; crop acreage, 1900 **25** 182d; **29** 557a; flax cultivation **1** 381a; **9** 297a; **14** 666a; government grant **13** 227d; live stock **13** 225c; **25** 185a; live-stock exportation **25** 198d; Middle Ages **13** 255; Organization Society of **29** 558c; potato cultivation **1** 364a; poultry statistics, 1851-99 **31** 883d; statistics **13** 221a; **6** 415b.
—, Bank of: see Bank of Ireland.
—, Church of **29** 567c; **8** 490b; constitution of **13** 241b; disestablishment of **28** 236d; **7** 628c; **8** 367c; **8** 491a; disestablishment, effect of **18** 308c; early history **13** 248b; missionaries of **13** 250a; after Norman conquest **13** 262b; organization of **2** 370c; and Spanish Church **32** 774d; Whig proposals **28** 219b.
—, history of **13** 243a; **29** 560b; **13** 258b; Anglesey's administration **2** 31d; Bruce's campaign **20** 594d; Catholic rebellion **13** 266d; Clarendon's administration **5** 808b; Cromwell in **6** 600c; Desmond rebellions **13** 264b; Druids in **7** 478b; Emmet **8** 178a; English conquest **8** 309a; Forster's administration **28** 446a; French invasion **8** 362b; Henry II **1** 165c; Home Rule movement **26** 15; **28** 221c; Insurrection Bill (1807) **11** 62d; Middle Ages **13** 255c; myths **17** 158d; Naturalization Act (1783) **13** 681b; Normans in **17** 551a; Norse settlements in **8** 283d; **18** 251c; parliament **1** 123a; **13** 263d; **13** 266a; **13** 270c; plantation of Ulster **13** 266a; pre-historic **13** 244b; Reform Act (1832) **18** 309b; Richard II's expedition **20** 541c; **8** 309b; Supremacy Act (1537) **29** 567d; union with Great Britain **13** 271a; **8** 362d; Wentworth **22** 585c; Whigs **8** 359d; **28** 219b; see also United Kingdom.
Ireland: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
— Island, Bermudas **34** 117 N3; **26** 230b.
— Island Lighthouse, Newfoundland **34** 63 H6.
—, Lower: see Lower Ireland.
—, New: island: see New Mecklenburg.
—, New: town, N.Y., U.S.: see New Ireland.
Ireland's cupola furnace **9** 841c.
Ireland's Eye **34** 16 J5; **13** 216b.
Irem **2** 255b.
Iremel **23** 717a; **24** 4c.
Irena **34** 103 D3.
Irenæus: bishop of Lyons **13** 273b; on Apostolic continuity **8** 487b; on anthropomorphism **2** 123d; canon of **5** 8c; on Cerinthus **5** 346c; chiliasm of **16** 317a; on episcopacy **2** 194c; on fasting **9** 46b; on the gospels **10** 818a; **29** 40a; against heresies **6** 559a; **11** 733a; Pfaffian Fragments of **29** 569b; and Polycarp **8** 486d; **19** 414b; and Victor I **19** 489c.
Irendyk **24** 4d.
Irene, Czarina of Russia **21** 93d.
—, Empress, wife of Leo IV **13** 274d; **11** 114c; **12** 713b; **16** 580d.
Irene, Empress, wife of Manuel I: see Bertha.
—, mother of Photius **18** 819d.
—, St **21** 298b.
—, wife of Philip of Swabia **18** 746c.
— Angela **16** 227a.
Irene: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Irene: asteroid **2** 807b.
Irene pellucida (fig.) **12** 562b.
"Irene": early Christian tale **20** 636c.
"Irene": by Gounod **29** 49a.
"Irene": by Johnson **13** 723c.
"Irène": by Voltaire **24** 291b.
Irene Estate **34** 57 L7.
Irene Station **34** 57 L7.
Irenga **34** 56 P9.
Irenic: theology **7** 333c.
"Irenicum" **22** 551a.
Iren-kabirga **33** 493b.
"Irenodia Gratulatoria" **25** 95b.
Iren-tala Steppe **34** 44 J2.
Irenty **24** 4c.
Ireos: see Orris Root.
Ireton, Bridget **9** 303a.
—, G. **13** 275a.
—, H. **13** 275a; **5** 407a; Act of Attainder **23** 527b; Carlow **5** 111d; marriage of **6** 598d.
Ireton: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
Irfon **34** 11 E5.
Irghis: see Irgiz.
Irgib (Urgub) **34** 38 F3.
Irgitz (Irghiz), Great: see Great Irgitz.
—, Little: see Little Irgitz.
Irgiz (Irghis, Irgis) **34** 37 J4; **23** 627c; pop. **33** 490a; statistics **23** 635a.
Irharhar, Wady: see Wady Igharghar.
Ir-Heres: see Beth Shemesh.
Iri (Iris, Eurotas, Vasiliko, Vasilipotamos, Vasilo) **34** 36 G7; **11** 82a.
Iria: see Voghera.
Iriarte, J. de **13** 275c.
—, T. de **13** 275c; **7** 422d; **8** 839b; **22** 361a; on Isotta degli Atti **20** 557d.
Iric **34** 80 H7.
Iridæa **25** 269c; **1** 508d.
Iridectomy **17** 783a.
Iridescent glass **10** 666b; **29** 7c.
Iridin **13** 276b.
Iridiochlorides **5** 537d.
Iridio-platinum **13** 276a.
Iridium **13** 275d; **16** 383b; **5** 536d; alloy **1** 587d; dioxide **5** 537d; discovery **16** 63c; for gold pens **18** 484a.
— ammonium chloride **18** 838d.
Irido-choroiditis **17** 782a.
Irido-cyclitis **17** 782a.
Iridocytes **27** 150c.
Iridosmine **25** 801a.
Iridosmium **16** 383c.
Iriga: town, Philippine Islands **29** 569c.
—, volcano, Philippine Islands **18** 749b.
Irigua (Irigwa): island, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 P11.
—, point, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 P11.
Irinc: see Irmin.
Irinyi, J. **12** 379b.
Iriomote Jima **34** 46 M7; **30** 376a.
Iriomoto Nishiomoto: see Koo-Kien-San.
Irion County **34** 89 G6.
Iris: river, Greece: see Iri.
—, river, Turkey in Asia: see Yeschil Irmak.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E6.
Iris: asteroid **2** 807b.
"Iris": battleship **17** 286b.
Iris: of the eye **1** 886a; functions of **8** 821b; of fishes **12** 652d; diseases of **17** 781d.
Iris: in mythology **13** 276a; **17** 154d; symbols of **6** 708d.
"Iris": periodical **18** 543d.
Iris: plant **13** 276b; **9** 279c; capsule of **4** 152c; fig. **4** 149c; cultivation **12** 256c; floral diagram **4** 128a; nectaries of **4** 134c; source of orris-root **18** 52a; petaline hairs **4** 132b; pistil (fig.) **4** 144b; stigma **4** 145a.
Iris diaphragms **31** 698a.
— Florentina **9** 279d; **13** 276b.
Iris fœtidissima: see Fetid Iris.
— germanica: see Bearded Iris.
— pseudacorus: see Yellow Flag.
— shutters (ill) **31** 700d.
— versicolor: see Blue Flag.
— xiphium: see Spanish Iris.
— xiphoides: see English Iris.
Irisburg **34** 76 D7.
Iris-green (verdelis vert d'iris) **13** 276c.
Irish Academy, Royal **7** 499a.
Irish Articles **6** 565b; **29** 568a.
Irish Church Temporalities Act **7** 111a.
Irish Clans **5** 799a.
Irish Cove **34** 63 J4.
Irish elk (Cervus megaceros) **7** 25c.
"Irish Essays" **25** 677a.
Irish furze (Ulex strictus) **9** 852a.
— green **15** 529b; **21** 683b.
"Irish Grievances Shortly Stated" **30** 833c.
Irish Guards **33** 684a.
— ivy (Hedera Canariensis) (ill) **13** 526c.
— language (Erse) **5** 298a; **7** 362c; **8** 701c; dictionaries **7** 188a; English dialect in **8** 401b; likeness to Gaelic **10** 7b; modern movement **27** 523c; statistics **29** 548a; writing **18** 157c.
— manuscripts **5** 306a; **12** 582c; **16** 438c; **18** 158b.
— moss (Carrageen) **13** 276c; **1** 508d.
"Irish Odes" **27** 432d.
Irish Presbyterian Missions **16** 515c.
"Irish Rebellion, History of" **27** 298c.
Irish Ripple **34** 74 B5.
Irish Scots **2** 500c.
— Sea **34** 6 A5; **34** 7 A4; **34** 11 D1; Pl II **8** 271; **23** 373b.
"Irish Sketch Book" **23** 214d.
Irish Society **6** 224d; **30** 360a.
— type **23** 696b.
Irishtown **34** 16 J9; **14** 649c.
Irite **16** 386b.
Iriwida **6** 153d.
Irk **15** 459c; **30** 513c.
Irkoutsk: see Irkutsk.
Irkut **13** 277c; **26** 76d; **29** 569d.
Irkutsk: government, Siberia **13** 276d and **29** 569c; **34** 37 N2; **34** 37 N3; pop. **32** 339a; statistics **32** 613b.
—, town, Siberia **29** 570c; **34** 37 N3; plan **13** 277a; agriculture **32** 614b; convict station at **19** 762b; pop. **32** 613c; railway **32** 615d.
Irlam **34** 7 C5.
Irma: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
Irmak, Kizil: see Kizil Irmak.
Irmaos, Moro dos Quatro: see Moro dos Quatro Irmaos.
—, Serra dois: see Serra dois Irmaos.
Irmel, Mount **34** 33 L5.
Irmelau (Irmla) **34** 34 D3.
Irmensäule **11** 816b.
Irmentrud of Orleans **15** 17b.
Irmin (Irinc) **11** 816c; **13** 244d.
Irminger: painter **32** 455c.
Irminger current: Arctic Ocean **31** 810a; Atlantic Ocean **25** 771c.
Irminsul: idol **5** 402d; Charlemagne destroys **10** 478d; and Roland statues **20** 627a.
Irmla: see Irmelau.
Irmo **34** 79 F3.
Irnerius (Guarnerius, Iernerius): jurist **13** 277d; **4** 517b; **5** 18c; **10** 686d; **20** 715c; **23** 832c.
Irnham **34** 8 D3.
Irnis: see Giornico.
Iro **34** 44 H1.
— Lake **34** 55 L8.
Irois Bay **34** 118 H3.
Iron: town **34** 98 E2.
Iron **13** 278; acetate **13** 360c; alloys **13** 281a; in Asia Minor **2** 711a; assay **25** 726b; blast-furnace production **13** 317a; blast furnaces **13** 297b; **13** 309c; **13** 311c; **13** 313a; economy **13** 316a; tables **13** 314c; in bridge building **4** 334a; in building **2** 466c; **4** 447d; carbides **13** 284d; carbon compounds **29** 573a; carbonate **10** 294c; carbonization **13** 340b; case hardening **13** 342a; cast **13** 318b; **13** 356b; in chemistry **5** 533c; **5** 543b; chlorides **13** 280d; **5** 534a; and chromium salts **5** 534a; cinder and pig (tables) **13** 306a; coinage **16** 723b; cold rolling **13** 330d; combustion **5** 481b; conductivity **27** 190a; converters (ill) **13** 344b; dialysed **19** 277d; dyeing **7** 537b; European production, 1882-93 **28** 314d; expansion **13** 279a; extraction **13** 290d; **29** 576b; ferricyanide **20** 24a; foundry operations **13** 355d; French production, 1876 **9** 522b; fuel consumption in (tables) **13** 339b; furnace gases **13** 310d; galvanized **13** 357d; German industry, 1876 **10** 453c; granulation **13** 347c; hammers **13** 327c; hardness **26** 715d; hoists and lifts **13** 301b; India industry **12** 764b; induction **8** 78b; Irish industry **13** 217d; liquor **4** 686d; magnetic flux **28** 116c; magnetism **15** 261b; magnetization **30** 291c; **8** 75a; malleable **13** 327a; in metal work **16** 71d; **16** 72a; metallurgy **13** 289d; meteoric **13** 285a; **16** 112b; **16** 113b; **16** 381d; Michigan industry **16** 239a; mineralogy **16** 381d; and nickel **17** 488a; and nitric acid **5** 511d; ores: see Iron Ores, below; oxidation **13** 357a; oxides: see Iron Oxides, below; perchloride **32** 17b; phosphate **9** 375c; **13** 360c; phosphorus in **13** 345c; photographic salts **18** 832b; **18** 838c; pig **10** 454b; **13** 326b; in plants **19** 49b; plating **8** 117b; properties **5** 533d; Prussian production **20** 15a; puddled **13** 282c; puddling (ill) **13** 319b; **13** 320b; **13** 322b; **13** 331d; puddling furnaces (ill) **13** 321b; **13** 323; pure **13** 279c; pyrites: see Iron Pyrites, below: refinery (ill) **13** 319d; resistivity **28** 8b; rolling **13** 329a; rusting **13** 357a; **16** 70a; and sea water **11** 463c; in shipbuilding **32** 540a; **32** 548a; Siemens rotator furnace **13** 338a; silicates **16** 62d; smelting (tables) **9** 841a; **13** 291a; **13** 292b; **13** 295d; **13** 336a; specific gravity **13** 278c; spectrum **22** 377b; specular **10** 241c; spiegeleisen manufacture **13** 350c; spongy **9** 169a; and steel: see Iron and Steel, below; stoves, hot-blast **13** 302b; stoves, pipe **13** 303b; strength **13** 355b; sulphate **1** 644c; **1** 646c; **4** 690a; **7** 573c; sulphides **13** 280d; Sussex industry, 14th-16th cents. **13** 290c; Swiss production, 1870-81 **22** 777d; tartrate **13** 360c; tempering by stress **7** 818b; therapeutics **13** 359b; thermo-chemistry (table) **5** 536a; thermo-electricity **8** 98b; tuyères in blast furnaces **13** 304d; U.K. industry (table of wages) **33** 716d; U.S. industry **23** 732d; **23** 813d; waste furnace gases (tables) **13** 307b; wrought **29** 580b; Yorkshire production **24** 747b.
Iron ores **13** 288c; African production, 1898 **25** 137a; analyses (table) **13** 286a; characters **16** 58a; composition **29** 590a; concentration **31** 373c; dephosphorization **13** 292a; distribution **29** 589d; German production **10** 454a; magnetism **13** 280b; U.K. production **33** 533c; varieties **13** 285b; world's production **29** 590c; yellow **16** 401d.
— oxides **5** 533d; **13** 279d;

gas purifiers **28** 591c; in geology **10** 228d; **10** 232d; metallurgy **16** 62a; in soils **15** 509d.
Iron pyrites **13** 288b; **20** 128d; in early muskets **11** 278d; in iron smelting **13** 288b; in metallurgy **16** 62a; production **32** 99c; sulphur from **22** 635b; in sulphuric acid **5** 503d; see also Marcasite.
— and steel **29** 570b; analysis **13** 289b; Basic-Bessemer process **29** 584d; Bessemer process, modern **29** 583b; carbon compounds (fig.) **29** 572c; **29** 573c; car-casting **29** 584b; cast steel **13** 341a; casting machines **29** 578a; chromium steel **13** 352b; classification table **29** 571d; constitution (ill) **29** 574a; copper in **13** 284b; crucible steel **13** 342c; direct production **13** 335d; distinctive test **13** 281d; export of British, 1839-1873 **6** 204c; furnaces (ill) **13** 348d; **29** 581d; hammers and presses **29** 588a; handling materials (ill) **29** 577c; hardening **13** 352d; heating furnaces **29** 586c; hot-blast stoves (ill) **29** 579a; magnetic flux **28** 116c; mechanical treatment **29** 585d; open-hearth process **29** 582d; oxygen in **13** 284a; pig-breaking machines (ill) **29** 578a; processes, various **13** 336c; **13** 337d; **13** 339d; **13** 345b; **29** 585b; production **13** 358d; **29** 571a; **29** 580a; **29** 588d; Siemens-Martin **13** 347d; silicon and carbon in **13** 334d; statistics **29** 588c; structure **29** 572a; tensile strength **13** 353d; testing **13** 354b; thermal treatment **29** 574c; Uchatius process **13** 347b; wrought **29** 580b.
— trusts **33** 466a.
Iron: golf club **29** 23b.
Iron: tribe: see Ossets.
— Acton **34** 12 J3.
Iron age **2** 334b; **2** 340a; barrows **3** 398a; caves **5** 269d; in Cyprus **27** 331b; pottery of **19** 602b.
— alum **16** 402b.
— bars **32** 592c.
— blue **25** 447c.
Iron Bound Island **34** 65 J8.
— Bridge **5** 605a.
Iron Brigade **24** 619a.
— Buff **27** 564a.
"Iron Chest, The" **22** 576d.
Iron City: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
Iron City Forge **33** 412a.
— core **16** 72b.
Iron County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5; **24** 20c.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
— Cove **34** 50 J2.
Iron Cross **31** 340d.
— Crown of Lombardy **6** 619d; **16** 798c.
"Iron Duke" **33** 749d.
Iron dynasty **15** 467b.
— flint **16** 389c.
Iron Gate (Portzile-de-Fer), Danube, Rumania **34** 35 E4; **3** 116d; **6** 819b; **21** 14d.
— Gate (Stena): ravine, Turkey in Europe Pl III **15** 136.
— Gate: town **34** 76 D5.
— Gate Pass, Hissar, Central Asia **12** 3a.
— Gate Pass, Hungary **34** 28 O6.
Iron Gates of Castile **26** 466c.
Iron hat: see Gossan.
Iron Hill **34** 115 K8.
— Hill: town **34** 62 J8.
— Hill Station **34** 83 G3.
— Island **34** 43 D8.
— Junction **34** 98 E2.
Iron Knee: see Gluniarind.
Iron Lake **34** 16 G4.
— Lake, White: see White Iron Lake.
Iron Link: see Kesher shel Barzel.
Iron, Lough: see Lough Iron.
Iron Mask **13** 360d; **3** 430c.
Iron Moulders' Union, U.S. **33** 411c.
Iron, Mount: see Mount Iron.
— Mountain, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
— Mountain, Morocco: see Jebel Hadid.
— Mountain, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
— Mountain, Sumatra **22** 638d.
— Mountain: ridge, N.C., U.S. **23** 794d.
— Mountain: town, Mich., U.S. **29** 591d; **34** 95 E6.
— Mountain: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
— Mountain: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
— Mountain: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
— Mountain: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Mountain: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
— Mountain Railway **30** 784b.
— Mountains **34** 78 A7.
— Ore Hill **34** 115 H7.
— Pillar **13** 119d.
Iron platina **16** 383b.
Iron Range **34** 97 E2.
— Ridge **34** 97 K8; **24** 617b.
— River: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
— River: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D1.
Iron Smith Tartars: see Kuznetsk.
Iron Station **34** 78 G4.
Iron and Steel Institute **33** 393c.
— and Steel Workers, Amalgamated Association of: see Amalgamated Association of Iron and Steel Workers.
—, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of, U.S.: see Amalgamated Association of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, U.S.
— Trade Association, British **33** 393c.
— Virgin of Nuremberg **17** 662d.
Irona **34** 70 P2.
Ironaton **34** 84 F4.
Iron-bark tree (Eucalyptus resinifera) **9** 407a.
— tree (Eucalyptus sideroxylon) **25** 794b.
Ironbelt **34** 97 F2.
Ironbridge: town, England **34** 11 H4; **4** 334c; **32** 607d.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Ironcity **34** 84 F3.
Ironclad field-magnet **27** 584d.
Ironclads: British navy **8** 246b; **17** 284b; **32** 554d; Fairbairn builds **8** 850c: see also Navies, and Ships and Shipbuilding.
Irondale: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
Irondequoit: river **34** 71 B8.
—, town **34** 71 G5.
Irondequoit Bay **34** 71 B7.
Ironfounders, The Friendly Society of: see Friendly Society of Ironfounders.
Irongate **34** 76 D5.
Irongray **34** 14 J9.
Ironia **34** 72 F2.
Ironmongery **13** 592b.
Ironosa **34** 88 N6.
Ironrock **34** 80 E3.
— Lighthouse: see Skervuile.
Irons Station **34** 96 K9.
Ironsands **13** 285d.
Ironshire **34** 75 O6.
Ironside: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 C7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
Ironside: nickname of Edmund II **7** 669c.
Ironsides, Captain **6** 704c.
Ironsides: Cromwell's regiment **6** 599a; **8** 348d; in Ireland **13** 268a; training of **33** 149d.
Ironstone **10** 232c; blackband **6** 53c; in Durham **7** 560d; in Natal **17** 240d.
Iron-stub **11** 279d.
Iron-titanium alloy **13** 351c.
Ironton: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, O., U.S. **13** 361c and **29** 591d; **34** 91 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Irontown **34** 77 G2.
Iron-tungsten alloy **13** 351c.
Ironville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 S2.
Ironwood: town, Mich., U.S. **29** 591d; **34** 95 A5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Ironwood: tree **13** 361c; in Africa **25** 135a; in Friendly Isles **9** 779c; in India **12** 740d; **22** 91c; of Queensland **20** 174a.
—, black: see Black Ironwood.
—, white: see White Ironwood.
Irony: Socratic **22** 233b.
Iroquois: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **31** 213a.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
— town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Iroquois: tribe **1** 690b; **17** 454a; **29** 466d; cosmogony **17** 156d; language **12** 825b; **9** 22d; modern history **12** 831b; myths **7** 54d; polyandry **9** 18d; social organization **8** 620b.
Iroquois County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M1; **32** 369c.
— River, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
— River, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
Irpen **34** 34 H6.
Irplo **34** 119 K8.
Irradiation: in optics (ill) **8** 822d.
Irrara **34** 51 F2.
Irrational quantities: algebra **1** 534d.
Irrawaddy: see Irawadi.
Irredentism **29** 637d.
Irredentists **26** 12a.
Irreducible case: in mathematics **1** 549c; Bombelli on **1** 514a.
Irregularia: Echinidea **7** 632a.
"Irresistible": battleship **32** 559d; upper deck view (ill) **26** 581d; **31** 104a.
"Irresistible, L'" **27** 299d.
Irrewillipe **34** 51 E7.
"Irrgarten der Liebe" **28** 721d.
Irrhesia: see Pathonisi.
Irrigation **13** 362a and **29** 592a; **29** 597 Map; **29** 594a; barrage, Nile (ill) **29** 595b; bedwork **13** 364d; broad **21** 712b; canals (diagram) **29** 593c; catchwork **13** 365c; Ceylon **5** 368c; Egypt **29** 594b; **29** 597c; (ill) **29** 596b; Euphrates **8** 669b; Europe **13** 369c; Great Britain **13** 370c; **13** 364c; history **13** 370a; India **13** 369b; **14** 19c; **29** 598b; Madeira **15** 178a; Milan **16** 292a; modules **12** 477d; reservoirs **29** 592c; Roman **1** 293b; Spain **22** 299a; theory **13** 368d; U.S. **29** 600b; Victoria **33** 686d; warping **1** 406b; water meadow **1** 373c; **13** 362d; Yucatan **24** 758c.
Irrisoridæ **3** 758a.
Irritancy, Decree of **9** 119c.
Irritants: poisons **19** 277c.
Irrub **34** 39 M8.
"Irrungen, Wirrungen" **28** 720c.
Irsilan Khan **3** 569c.
Irt **30** 118a.
Irthing **34** 6 E3; **6** 697d; **17** 565a.
Irthington **34** 6 D4.
Irthlingborough **34** 8 C5.
Irtish: dialect **23** 661d.
—, river: see Irtysh.
Irton Road **34** 6 B5.
Irtysh (Irtish, Ertsis): river **34** 37 K3; **22** 5b; **23** 429c; battle **13** 621a; course **21** 639c; **22** 5b.
Irulas **17** 509a.
Irumu **34** 56 O10.
Irun (Yrun) **13** 370b and **29** 602c; **34** 20 L1; **29** 156d.
Irupana **34** 122 D7.
Iruracbat **3** 424b.
Iruya: see Iraya.
Irville **34** 90 F4.
Irvine: town, Scotland **13** 370c and **29** 602c; **34** 15 E4; **10** 640b; capitulation **20** 592d; Castle **13** 370c; pop. 1901 **26** 36c; treaty **24** 327a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— Bay **34** 15 E4.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 15 E4.
— River **34** 15 F4; **3** 162d; **28** 578d; **29** 602c.
Irvinestown: see Lowthers-town.
Irving, E. **13** 370d; **13** 372c; Catholic Apostolic Church **5** 237d; doctrines **21** 538c; Erskine **8** 531a; excommunication **13** 372c.
—, H. B. **29** 603a.
—, L. **29** 603a.
—, Lieut. **19** 326a.
—, Sir H. (J. H. Brodribb) **29** 602c; **27** 516d; **29** 263a; Queen Mary **33** 250d; statue as Hamlet **32** 474d.
—, Washington ("Diedrich Knickerbocker") **13** 372d; **1** 724d; **13** 373c; edits "Analectic Magazine" **18** 544b; librarian of Astor Library **2** 737c; on Columbus **6** 173c; on Goldsmith **10** 764d; as historian **1** 723c; and Paulding **18** 432b.
—, William **18** 432b.
Irving: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Erie Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
— College **34** 83 K3.
— Park **34** 94 C8.
Irvingia Barteri (Dika Nut) **17** 664b; **17** 744c.
Irvingites: see Catholic Apostolic Church.
Irvington: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5; **12** 814b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **29** 603c; **34** 72 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
Irvona **34** 74 E5.
Irwan: see Erivan.
Irwell, River **34** 7 D5; **14** 252b; **19** 719a; **26** 69d; aqueduct **4** 347a.
Irwin, E. **5** 597c.
—, S. T. **26** 410d.
Irwin: river, W. Australia **25** 801d; **33** 823a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8; **10** 436a.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
Irwinton **34** 80 E6.
Irwinville **34** 80 E8.
Iryndyk Mountains **34** 33 L5.
Is: see Hit.
Is fod **19** 322d.
"Is He Popenjoy?" **23** 585d.
Is sur-Tille **34** 19 L5; **34** 3 G5.
'Isá b. Músá **16** 578c; **16** 579d; **16** 580d.
'Isa Bágdur **10** 597c.
—, sheikh of Bahrein **31** 329c.
Isa (Hissa): town, Tripoli **34** 55 K3.
"Isa": play **29** 269a.
Isa: tribe **22** 256a.
Isa Bay **34** 39 J8.
— Canal **33** 344c.
— Eghirren **34** 54 G7.
— Kapoussi **27** 216b.
— Khil: see Isakhel.
— Nahr: see Nahr Isa.
Isaac: patriarch **13** 374a.
— I, Comnenus: emperor **13** 374b; nobles conspire for **11** 116c; **16** 226d.
— II, Angelus: emperor **13** 374c; **6** 629b; besieges Constantinople **6** 308c; oppresses Vlachs **11** 119a; revolt of Vlachs **24** 269d; tower of **6** 303d; **27** 216d.
— of Antioch **22** 829c.
— (Sahak): Armenian patriarch **2** 550b.
— Comnenus: king of Cyprus **6** 749c.
— Ibn Kimhi: see Kimhi.
—, Persarmenian General **17** 232d.
— the Jew **25** 351c; **20** 284a.
— of Nineveh **22** 836a.
Isaac: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
Isaac Bay: see Port Isaac Bay.
"Isaac Casaubon" **31** 581c.
Isaac, Great, Island: see Great Isaac Island.
"Isaac Kapergast" **31** 274d.
Isaac, Little, Island: see Little Isaac Island.
"Isaac Seehuusen" **31** 274d.
Isaaco: guide **18** 298a.
Isaac's anchor **2** 6c.
Isaacs Harbour **34** 63 H4.
—, The **34** 76 N1.
Isaacson: writer **2** 20d.
Isabeau, La Belle **4** 744a.
Isabel: island: see Ysabel.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K11.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
— Point, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Isabel.
— Segunda **19** 532d.
Isabel: see also Isabella.
"Isabel II" **32** 773d.
Isabela: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D3; **18** 751a.
—, ruins, Haiti **34** 117 K5.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D9; **18** 752d.
Isabela, La: see La Isabella.
Isabella: Queen of Castile **13** 375a; **9** 81c; favours Columbus **6** 172c; marries Ferdinand **22** 322a; **22** 325d.
— II: Queen of Spain **29** 603c; **22** 345d; Army disputes **2** 613d; Espartero serves **28** 294a; liberal principles **5** 807c; state of Spain under **32** 750d.
—, Duchess of Albany **21** 492c.
—, Duchesse of Alva **8** 189c.
— of Angoulême, Queen of England **13** 713c; **20** 542b.
— of Aragon: Queen of France **18** 743c.
— of Aragon: Queen of Portugal **19** 542d.
— of Brazil, Contesse d'Eu **4** 234d; **26** 352c.
—, Countess of Buchan **20** 593d.
— of Castile: daughter of Pedro I **22** 320b.
—, daughter of Cervantes **5** 351b.
—, Countess of Fife **21** 492c.
— of England: daughter of Edward III **8** 411d.
— of England: wife of Emperor Frederick II **9** 732b.
— of France: Queen of Edward II **7** 683c; extravagance **6** 467b; power of **8** 314a; her rebellion **5** 407d.
— of France: Queen of Philip II of Spain **18** 744b.
— of France: Queen of Philip IV of Spain **18** 746b.
— of France: Queen of Richard II of England **8** 319c; **20** 541c; marries Charles d'Orleans **17** 851a.
— of Hainault: Queen of Philip II of France **5** 55c.
— of Lorraine **2** 58d; **5** 411b; tomb of **17** 171a.
— of Mar, Queen of Scotland **20** 595c.

Isabella, Duchess of Mantua **14** 459a.
— Nevil: Duchess of Clarence **24** 382a.
— of Pembroke **20** 542c.
— of Portugal: Duchess of Burgundy **5** 424a.
— of Portugal: Queen of Castile **22** 321d.
— of Portugal: Queen of Spain **5** 414d.
— of Scotland: Countess of Norfolk **21** 485a.
— of Scotland: Robert II's daughter **21** 490b.
— of Scotland: Queen of Norway **20** 592c.
— of Spain: daughter of Philip II **18** 745d.
— of Spain: Queen of Denmark **7** 587c; **18** 743c; frees Aquila **2** 230b.
— of Spain: Queen of Portugal **19** 545c; **22** 327a.
— of Valois **9** 548d.
Isabella: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, San Domingo **6** 173d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
Isabella Bank, Pacific **34** 49 J6.
—, Cape, Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, Indian Reservation, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
— Island **10** 17d.
— II Island, Chaffarinas Islands **26** 648a.
— (Albemarle) Island, S. America **34** 121 D8.
— Island, West Indies **6** 173b.
—, Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 56 K15.
— Port: see Port Isabella.
— Rocks Lighthouse **34** 56 K13.
— Plantation: town, England **34** 10 H8.
— Station: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
"Isabella": picture **30** 757c.
Isabella II Canal **12** 478c.
— Fort, Ceuta **26** 643b.
—, Plaza de, Madrid **15** 190b.
Isabelle, Fort, Belgium **2** 144 Map.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F3.
Isabelle: see Isabella.
Isabel's Chapel, Seville **17** 36c.
Isabey, J. B. **13** 375c; **10** 440c; teaches Hildebrandt **11** 815a; as illustrator **29** 410b.
Isabur, Rio: see Rio Isabur.
Isacea: see Isakchea.
Isacescu, Madame **33** 121d.
Isacides: see Rashi.
Isadora: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Isæus **7** 67c; **20** 509d; **13** 375d; **2** 482c; Jones translates **13** 740a.
Isafjardardjup **34** 25 N1; **12** 616b.
Isafjördr **34** 25 M1; **12** 619c; **29** 393a.
"Isafold" **31** 203d.
"Isagoge" **21** 419a.
Isagoras **11** 97c; Cleomenes aids **5** 824c.
Isaiah **34** 40 K7.
Isaiah **13** 377d; book of **13** 703a; **12** 295c; Jewish canon **5** 4d; influences Hezekiah **16** 224d; on image worship **12** 711c; Jeremiah compared **13** 627c; Micah colleague of **16** 224b; **16** 225d; **16** 226a; in politics **13** 413a; **13** 414a; prophecies of **19** 818b; vision of **5** 708a; Zephaniah compared **24** 780c; bibliography **13** 384b.
"Isaiah, Ascension of": see "Ascension of Isaiah."
"Isaiah, Martyrdom of": see "Martyrdom of Isaiah."
"Isaiah, Vision of": see "Vision of Isaiah."
Isaieff, Mme. **27** 509d.
Isak **22** 256a.
Isaka **34** 56 S15.
Isakcha (Isacea) **34** 35 L3; **7** 309a; statistics **6** 819c.
Isakhel (Isa-Khil) **34** 41 C3; **1** 230a; **20** 108a.
Isakheniwan **34** 54 E3.
Isakeriyen: see Issakeriyen.
Isakovets **19** 254c.
Isaleng (Tsaleng) **34** 41 N6.
Isalo **15** 168d.
Isamal: see Itzamal.
Isan **5** 277d.
Isana, Rio: see Rio Isana.
Isanda **17** 505a.
Isander: son of Bellerophon **3** 546b.
Isandula (Isandlana, Isandhlwana) **34** 57 K5; disaster of **28** 519d; **26** 643a; **33** 431c.
Isanga **17** 505a.
Isanghila (Isangila) **34** 56 K12; **27** 200a; Falls of **24** 765b.
Isango: see Semliki.
Isangui **34** 56 M10.
Isán-nadi **9** 42c.
Isanotski **25** 241a.
Isanti **34** 98 D4.
Isar: division, Bavaria **3** 453b.
—, river, Germany **34** 23 P16; **34** 3 L4; **3** 450d; **29** 604a.
— Thor: gate, Munich **17** 24a.
Isardo: see Iskardo.
Isari **34** 36 F6.
Isarog **18** 749b; height of **31** 664d.
Isastræa **25** 461d; classification of **6** 376b; distribution in time **6** 379c; **6** 379d; fossil form **10** 354d; gemmation of **6** 373d.
Isaszeg **12** 372c.
Isatahir **34** 40 K6.
Isatin **12** 844a.
Isatis: see Woad.
Isaunties **12** 827d.
Isaura: town Pl II **15** 92; **13** 384d.
Isaura: crustacea **28** 270a.
Isaure, C. **32** 42d.
Isauria **13** 384c; Pl II **15** 92; part of Cilicia **5** 778a; coins of **17** 648b.
Isaurian dynasty **11** 114c.
Isawan, Wady: see Wady Isawan.
Isay View **34** 97 H11.
Isbarta (Hamidabad) **29** 604a; **34** 38 D4; **19** 130b; **30** 60c; opium of **17** 789a.
Isbell **34** 84 B2.
— Station **34** 104 J7.
Isbester **34** 61 A1.
Isbieh (Esbia) **34** 38 M7.
Isbila **34** 56 R9.
Isblink **11** 167c.
Isborsk (Izborsk) **34** 34 F3.
Isca (Isca Damnniorum, Damnoniorum, Dumnoniorum) **34** 13 F2; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl II **8** 271; **8** 801c; **7** 142b: see also Exeter.
—, Silurum (Caerleon) **34** 12 H3; **4** 632b; **8** 801c; **16** 754c.
Iscanderùn: see Alexandretta.
Isch: see Izh.
Ischadites **10** 334d.
Ischa-Kara-Hissar (Ichje-Kara-Hissa) **30** 15a.
Ischalis **12** 702a.
Isches **34** 19 M4.
Ischevsk: see Tzhevski.
Ischgl **34** 27 N3.
Ischia (Ænaria, Iscla, Pithecusa, Inarime): Island, Italy **13** 385a and **29** 604a; **34** 32 P13; **34** 32 R9; **1** 644d; **22** 814c; earthquake of **17** 188d; **29** 352a; **31** 73a; mineral waters of **16** 435d; **22** 814c.
—, town, Italy **34** 32 P13; **13** 385b; **29** 604b.
— Channel **34** 32 R9.
Ischitella **34** 32 T11.
Ischium **1** 829a; **22** 117d; in Amphibia **1** 762b.
Ischl **29** 604b; **34** 29 H8; **34** 3 L5; **13** 385b; **21** 241b; magnesium at **16** 402a; mineral water of **16** 434d; salt baths at **26** 28d; saltworks at **21** 230d; sedan chairs **26** 608a; statistics **26** 29a; **33** 275b.
Ischnogaster **24** 392c.
Ischrachaiouns **7** 113b.
Ischua **34** 71 F7.
Ischyodus **12** 686c; **12** 668a; **10** 358b.
Ischyrornis **21** 552b.
Iscina Pl VI **20** 776.
Iscla: see Ischia.
"Isclo d'Or, Lis" **30** 785d.
Iscuande (Izcuande): town, Colombia **34** 122 B3; **6** 152d.
—, Rio: see Rio Iscuande.
Isdes **34** 19 E5.
Ise (Seishū): province, Japan **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
—, river, England **34** 8 C4; **24** 492d.
—, river, Germany **34** 22 G12.
Ise: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P11.
—, town, Japan **19** 92c; Shinto shrines of **13** 581b; **16** 501b.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 F3.
— Fjord **34** 25 K5; **24** 771d.
"Ise Monogatari" **29** 732b.
Isebek Canal **34** 24 L31.
Iseghem **13** 385c; **34** 21 B7.
Isel **34** 29 F10.
Iselin, J. C. **14** 236a; **22** 798c.
Isen **34** 23 Q15.
Isenach **9** 704c.
Isenberg: missionary **1** 66a.
Isenburg, Counts of **17** 732b.
Isenburg, Neu: see Neu Isenburg.
Isenergics **33** 285b.
"Isengrim the Wolf" **10** 522a; **8** 839a.
Isenhagen **34** 22 G12.
Isenthal **34** 27 H4.
Isentropics **11** 570d.
Iseo: town, Italy **34** 31 H3; **34** 3 K6.
Iseo, Lago d': see Lago d'Iseo.
Isepipteses **3** 768a.
Iser: river, Austria **3** 860a; **27** 742c; **34** 29 L2; course of **22** 52d; **20** 552a.
— Mountains **34** 29 L2.
Isère: department, France **13** 385c and **29** 604b; **34** 18 L7; iron-field **28** 474a; silver-ore at **9** 522d; statistics **9** 508a; **28** 464c.
—, river, France **34** 18 L7; **13** 385c; **20** 528b; flood periods of **32** 251a.
Isergebirge **10** 449a; **20** 551d.
Iserine **16** 386a.
Iserlohn **13** 385d and **29** 604c; **34** 23 K6.
Iserne-Thüre, Emmeline zu **11** 336b.
Isernia (Æsernia) **13** 386a; **34** 32 Q11; **16** 631d; coins of **17** 632b; Roman colony **20** 744c; Samnite town **21** 249b.
Iseum **7** 769a.
Iseyin (Iseyhin) **34** 54 G9.
Isfahan: plain **18** 620a.
—, town: see Ispahan.
Isfahání, Abu Faraj **2** 263d; **16** 595d.
Isfaka **34** 40 J7.
Isfandak **34** 40 K7.
Isfandar **18** 619b.
Isferayin **34** 40 G2.
Isfidan, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Isfidan.
Isfield **34** 9 G5.
Ishagga **6** 766d.
Ishák b. Ahmad **22** 256b.
— Ibrahim **1** 596a.
— Khan **25** 124c; **25** 6b.
—, Mohammed b.: see Mohammed b. Ishak.
— b. Moslim **16** 578b.
— b. Mostakfi **16** 589a.
— b. Solaiman **16** 582b.
Ishak: tribe **32** 702a.
Ishakiyeh Canal **33** 344c.
Isham: town, England **34** 8 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N1.
Ishawooa Cone **34** 108 Q4.
Ishbaal **6** 839b; **13** 404b.
Ishbīlia: see Seville.
Ishbosheth: son of Saul **1** 51a.
Ishekly **18** 852c.
Isherim **34** 33 L3.
Isherre **34** 55 M3.
Ishfáyikán **28** 377c.
Ishigaki **34** 46 M7.
Ishigaki Jima **34** 46 M7; **14** 489d; **30** 376a.
I-shi-ih: see Aishihik.
Ishik Dagh **34** 38 E2.
Ishikari: province, Japan **34** 46 K2; **13** 570a; **25** 232b; **33** 915c.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 K2.
— Bay (Otarunai Wan) Japan **34** 46 K2.
— River Lighthouse, Japan **34** 46 K2.
Ishikari-dake **33** 915a.
Ishikari-gawa, Japan **34** 46 K2; **29** 673a; **33** 915a.
Ishikawa **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; **29** 676d.
Ishiklar **34** 35 J5.
Ishikli **34** 38 D3.
Ishim: river, Asiatic Russia **34** 37 J3; **23** 429d; **23** 634a; **25** 236c; **22** 5b; blockhouses on **17** 772b.
—, town, Siberia **29** 604d; **34** 37 J3; district of **33** 356b; pop. **23** 430b.
—, Steppe **23** 429a.
Ishimanikuagan Lake **32** 103d.
Ishime **29** 720a.
Ishinomaka Bay (Sendai Ura) **34** 46 K4.
Ishinomaki: town **34** 46 K4; lighthouse, ibid.
Ishitsuchi-yama **29** 672d.
Ishiu: island: see Iki.
—, province: see Iga.
Ishkaman **10** 597b.
Ishkamish (Eshkmushk, Ishkimish): district **1** 242d.
— (Eshkmushk, Ishkimish): town **34** 40 N2; **25** 118b.
Ishkanan **34** 40 E7.
Ishkashim (Ishkashm) **34** 40 O2; **18** 101 Map; **3** 223b.
Ishkel, Jebel: see Jebel Ishkel.
Ishkenán **28** 377c.
Ishkimish: see Ishkamish.
Ishkooda **34** 84 D4.
Ishma: river, Russia **34** 33 K3.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 K2.
—, Ust: see Ust Ishma.
Ishmael: son of Abraham **13** 386b; **13** 674b; in Meccan legend **15** 672c; disputed age of **18** 507c.
—, sultan of Morocco **16** 835b.
Ishmaelites: tribe **10** 612c; dialect of **21** 651a.
—, Shíite sect: see Ismailians.
Ishmail Pasha: see Ismail, Khedive.
Ishme: town, Central Asia **34** 44 E2.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4.
Ishmi **34** 35 B7.
Ishnurus **2** 286b.
Isho-bar Bahlúl: see Bar-Bahlul.
Ishō 'bār Nōn: Nestorian writer **2** 847d.
Ishō-dādh: Syrian writer **22** 848b.
Ishō-dēnah: Syrian writer **22** 845c.
Ishōyabh I: of Arzōn **22** 838a.
— II: of Gēdhālā **22** 842c.
— III: of Hēdhaiyabh **22** 842c.
— bar Malkōn: Nestorian writer **22** 852a.
Ishō-'zehka: see Mēshihazekha.
Ishpeming **13** 386c and **29** 604d; **34** 95 F5; statistics **16** 240c; **30** 736b.
Ishpi **13** 822b.
Ishrati: Persian poet **18** 657b.
Ishtar **2** 735d; **24** 791b; pilgrimage to temple **19** 91a; **21** 640b: see also Astarte.
Ishtib **34** 35 E7.
Ishtis **4** 205c.
Ishtum-el Gemil **34** 55 U3.
Ishtuvigu **18** 565c.
Ishū: see Iga.
I-shui-hsien: see Yi-shui.
Ishu-Shima: see Iki.
Isiacorum Portus **17** 726a.
Isidæ: family of Anthozoa **25** 456d.
Isidinæ: family of Anthozoa **25** 456d.
Isidium **14** 554a.
Isidore: son of Basilides **5** 7a.
— of Seville: see Isidorus Hispalensis.
Isidore: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
Isidorus: architect **6** 305d.
Isidorus Hispalensis **13** 386c; on archbishops **2** 369b; on astrology **2** 738d; his canon law **5** 16d; the "False Decretals" **5** 17a; **19** 496d; his "Etymologies" **8** 191c; Gothic history of **10** 851d; on "Lanista" **10** 631c; on maps **15** 517d; religious order of **16** 703c; "Sententiarum Libri" **7** 340a.
— Mercator **5** 17a.
—, Alexandrian philosopher **12** 596d; **17** 338b.
"Isidro" **24** 123a.
Isigny **34** 17 D3; dairy industry **4** 591a; **4** 713b.
Isigonda (Isigunda) **34** 56 O16.
Isihalis: see Chihalis.
Isili **34** 30 C8.
Isimbo **34** 56 J10.
Isin **26** 41b.
Isinda: see Isionda.
Isinglass river **34** 66 K10.
Isinglass: fish glue **10** 131a; **13** 387a; adulteration of **1** 171d; obtained from cod **6** 104a; nature of **6** 579c; sources of **12** 665d; **2** 695d; from sturgeon **22** 611a; test for pure **1** 171d; use of **10** 134a.
"Isinglass": horse **29** 331c.
Isintonga **20** 362d.
Isinyanga **20** 362d.
Isionda (Isinda) Pl II **15** 92; **19** 130b.
Isipingo: river, Natal **17** 241d.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 K6.
Isiribihina (Onimainty) **15** 169a.
Isis (Hes): Egyptian goddess **7** 717b; **7** 715b; **17** 151c; connexion with Ammon myth **1** 740c; in Egyptian sculpture **2** 391b; festival of **19** 91a; **9** 44d; flagellation at rites of **9** 280c; incense in worship of **12** 719a; connection with Io myth **13** 202c; wife of Osiris **1** 163a; identified with Proserpine **19** 824c; temple at Delos **7** 52a; temple at Denderah **7** 78b; **7** 776c; temple at El-Mansoorah **7** 768d.
Isis: asteroid **2** 807c.
—, genus of corals **6** 386d.
"Isis": newspaper **17** 751a.
"Isis": opera **20** 182a.
Isis: river, England **34** 9 B2; **18** 93b; **23** 220b; **33** 265a: see also Thames.
"Isis": steamship **32** 846d.
Isis: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
Isis, Grotta of **8** 643c.
— et Serapis: regio, Rome **20** 832b.
"Isis Unveiled": by Mme. Blavatsky **26** 275b.
Isisford (Wittown) **34** 50 G4.
Isistius: genus of fishes **12** 682b; brain of **29** 396a.
Iskaheniwan **34** 54 E3.
Iskaluna: see Ascalon.
Iskandar: son of Kara Yúsuf **18** 632b.
— Muda **1** 95d; James I writes to **1** 96b; attacks Malacca **1** 96d.
—, Rumi: see Alexander the Great.
Iskandarīya: see Alexandria: town, Egypt.
"Iskandarnama" **17** 522c; **18** 657a.
Iskander: see Hertzen, Alexander.
— Beg: see Scanderbeg.
Iskander, fort of **16** 42d.
Iskanderieh: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L6.
—, see Alexandria: town, Egypt.
Iskanderiyeh: see Alexandria: town, Egypt.
Iskander-kul **32** 403a.
Iskanderún: see Alexandretta.
—, Gulf of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
Iskanderuneh, Nahr: see Nahr Iskanderuneh.
Iskardo (Isardo, Isargo, Skardo) **34** 41 E2; Pl IV **23** 337; **12** 847d; **14** 198c.
Iskelib (Iskilib, Eskilup) **13** 387a; **34** 38 F2; spring of **25** 719b.
Iskender Beg: see Scanderbeg.
Iskenderun: see Alexandretta.
Isker (Iskr): river, Bulgaria **34** 35 G5; **4** 516a; **26** 44c.
—, town, Siberia **22** 1b; **23** 430c.
Iski-kurgan **30** 41b.
Iskilib: see Iskelib.
Iskipskopa **34** 35 K7.
Iskmid: see Ismid: town, Turkey in Asia.
Iskoot (Skut) river **34** 60 D2.
Iskor **34** 33 L3.
Iskorost **34** 34 G6; **21** 88c.
Iskr: see Isker: river, Bulgaria.
Iskretz, Gorge of **26** 445b.
Iskudar (Iskuder): see Scutari.
Iskunka: Persian chief **6** 825d.
Iskuria (Iskuriah, Izgaur): town, Caucasus Pl VII **15** 516; **16** 437b.
— (Iskuriah, Izgaur, Izkuriah, Dioscaurius), Cape **34** 38 J1; **5** 258b.
Isla, J. F. de (Salazar, F. L. de) **13** 387a; **22** 360d.
—, Rodrigo de **18** 353d.
Isla: island, Scotland: see Islay.
—, river, Scotland **34** 15 K1; **9** 410b; **18** 666a.
Isla Abrolhos **34** 123 K7; **5** 85b; **25** 367a.
— Altamura **34** 119 E5.
— d'Amat: see Tahiti.
— Angel de la Guarda **34** 119 C3; **16** 214c.
— Araguao **34** 122 E2.
— Arvoredo **34** 124 H9.
— Balsillas **34** 120 D10.
— Baradita **34** 119 E5.
— Blanca **34** 119 P7.
— Blanquilla **34** 119 P7.

Isla Busios **34** 123 J8.
— das Cabras **34** 54 H10.
— Cajetuba **34** 123 H4.
— de la Campana **34** 124 B13.
— Cancum **34** 119 P7.
— Caño **34** 120 M11.
— Carauassu **34** 123 H4.
— del Carmen (El Carmen) **34** 119 D5.
— Caviana **34** 123 G3; **1** 654c.
— de Cedros **34** 119 A3.
— Cerralvo **34** 119 D5.
— Chiloe **34** 124 C12.
— Chira **34** 120 L9.
— del Ciari **34** 119 D4.
— das Cobras **34** 123 J2; **26** 350d.
— de Colon **34** 120 N10.
— Contoy **34** 119 Q7.
— Coronados **34** 119 D4.
— Cozumel **34** 119 P7.
— Cristina (Higuera, Isla de la) **34** 20 E7.
"Isla de Cuba" **32** 768a.
Isla Desolacion (Desolation Island) **34** 124 B14; **27** 8a; **23** 384b.
— Esmeralda **34** 124 B13.
— Espiritu Santo **34** 119 D5.
— de los Estados **34** 124 E14.
— de los Faisanes (Isle de la Conférence) **11** 265b; **15** 653b.
— Fernando Po **34** 54 H10.
— de Flores **34** 124 F11.
— Forallon **34** 124 F12.
— Gamas (Deer Island) **34** 124 E12.
— Gonzales **34** 121 D9.
— Grande **34** 123 J8.
— Guafo **34** 124 1C2.
— Guamblin (Socorro) **34** 124 B12.
— Gurupa **34** 123 G4.
— Hermanas **34** 124 F12.
— Hoste **34** 124 D15; **23** 384b.
— de Iquitos **34** 122 C4.
— Isabela **34** 119 F7.
— Itaparica **34** 123 K6.
— Jesus **34** 122 C7.
— de Joannes: see Isla da Marajo.
— Juan Fernandez **34** 121 E10.
— Juncal **34** 124 F12.
— de Leon: see San Fernando.
— de Lobos, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 D4.
— de Lobos, Vera Cruz, Mexico **34** 119 K7.
— Lobos, Uruguay **34** 124 G11; fur seals **32** 487d.
— Loran **34** 122 E2.
"Isla de Luzon" **32** 768a.
Isla Macabi **34** 122 B5; **18** 671c; **11** 233d.
— Macapule **34** 119 D5.
— de la Madalena: see Fatuhiva Island.
— Madre de Dios **34** 124 B14.
— Magdalena **34** 124 C12.
— Manejetuba **34** 123 H4.
— Maraca **34** 122 E3.
— da Marajo (de Joannes) **34** 123 H4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 345d; **1** 654c; **4** 221d; **4** 230a; cattle breeding **4** 227d.
— Maria Cleofas **34** 119 F7.
— Maria Madre **34** 119 F7.
— Maria Magdalena **34** 119 E7.
— Martin Garcia **34** 124 F12; **2** 487b; **24** 14c.
— Mayor **34** 20 F7.
— Menor **34** 20 G7.
— Mixiana **34** 123 H3.
— Mocha **34** 124 C11.
— Montague **34** 119 B2.
— Monte **34** 124 E11.
— Mujeres **34** 119 P7.
— Natividad **34** 119 A4.
— Navarin **34** 124 D15; **23** 384b.
— del Norte: see North Island, Chincha Islands.
— Nuina **34** 122 E2.
— Ons **34** 20 C2; lighthouse, ibid.
— de Palmas **6** 152d.
— Pedro II **34** 122 D3.
— Pina **34** 123 H4.
— de Pinos: see Isle of Pines.
— Pirocana **34** 123 H4.
— La Plata **34** 122 A4.
— de Porcos **34** 123 G4.
— do Principe: see Principe Island.
— de Puna **34** 122 A4.
— Quevedo **34** 119 E6.
— de Ratas: see Libertad.
— del Rey **19** 531b.
— Riacho **34** 124 E12.
— das Rolas **34** 54 H10; **21** 200d.
— San Benedicto **34** 119 D8; **32** 224b.
Isla San Benito **34** 119 A3.
— San Esteban **34** 119 C3.
— San Gabriel **34** 124 F12.
— San João **34** 123 J4.
— San Jose **34** 119 D5.
— San Juanito **34** 119 E7.
— San Lorenzo **34** 122 B6; **14** 644 Map; **18** 671c; **4** 707d.
— San Marcos **34** 119 C4.
— San Sebastiao **34** 123 J8.
— Santa Anna **34** 123 J4.
— Santa Catalina **34** 119 D5; **6** 173b.
— de Santa Catharina **34** 124 H9.
— Santa Inez **34** 124 C14; **27** 8a; **23** 384c.
— Santa Margarita **34** 119 C5.
— Santa Maria **34** 124 C11; **5** 616c.
— de Sao Francisco **34** 124 H9.
— Sao Sebastiano **34** 123 J8.
— Sao Thomé **34** 54 H10.
— Socorro, Chili: see Isla Guamblin.
— Socorro, Mexico **34** 119 D8; **32** 224b.
— de Tiburon **34** 119 C3; **16** 214c.
— Tortola **34** 122 E2; **24** 261c; **31** 377c.
— Tortuga **34** 119 C4.
— Tova **34** 124 D13.
— Trinidad **34** 124 E11.
— Verde (Green Isle) **4** 241a.
— Versija **17** 390a.
— Volcan **34** 47 K10.
— Wellington **34** 124 C13.
Islam: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 M2.
Islam: see Mohammedanism.
Islám Khán, Nawáb **6** 758a.
Islámábád (Anat-Nág): town, Kashmir **13** 387b ; **34** 41 E3; shawl industry **14** 12a.
Islamabad: see Chittagong, Bengal.
Islambol: see Constantinople.
Islamgarh (Nohar) **34** 41 C6.
Islamiya college **30** 116d.
Islamkoi **34** 38 D3.
Islámnagar: town, Bhopal **3** 631a.
—, town, Budaun, India **4** 424c.
Islampur **34** 42 D11.
Island: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, Alceste: see Alceste Island.
— of Arran: see Arran, Island of.
— Beach: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.
— Beata **34** 117 K6.
— Brook: town, Quebec **34** 62 M8.
— of Bute: see Bute, Island of.
—, Cape, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
— City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
— City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
— County **34** 111 C1.
— D., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
— of Danna: see Danna, Island of.
— of the Druids: see Iona.
— D'Urville: see Durville Island.
— Falls: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
— Ford: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
— Heights: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H6.
"Island of Jewels" **32** 824c.
Island Lagoon, S. Australia **34** 51 B3.
— Lake, Canada: see Nu-eltin.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 N3; **30** 25d.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— Lake, Logan co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
— Lake, Roulette co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
— Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
— Lake, S. Australia **34** 50 F6.
— Lake, Saskatchewan **34** 60 L3.
— Lake, Iron co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
— Lake, Vilas co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
Island Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
— Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O4.
— Martin: see Martin Island.
— of Mull: see Mull, Island of.
"Island Nights Entertainments" **32** 859a.
Island No. 2, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
— No. 10, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2; battle, 1862 **23** 776d.
— No. 14, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
— No. 62, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
— No. 63, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
— No. 65, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
— No. 66, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
— No. 67, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
— No. 68, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
— No. 69, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
— No. 73, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B3.
— No. 82, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
— No. 84, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
— No. 89, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
— No. 93, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
— No. 95, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
— No. 97, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
— No. 101, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
— No. 102, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
— No. 113, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
— Plateau **34** 109 A6.
— Pond **34** 66 G3.
— of Ponds, Labrador **34** 59 T6.
— of Raasay: see Raasay, Island.
— Rapids **34** 111 F3.
— of Sant' Antioco **34** 30 B8.
— Saona, Haiti **34** 117 L5.
— of the Seven Cities **4** 241a.
— Sha-lei-tien: see Sha-lei-tien Island.
— Station: see Henderson, Cal., U.S.
— of Stroma: see Stroma, Island.
— of Tau-hua-tau, Manchuria: see Tau-hua-tau Island.
—, The: see El Jezireh (District).
—, The: town, Toronto **34** 61 L4.
Islanda: see Iceland.
Islandbridge **34** 16 G8.
Island-bui, Kyles of Bute **4** 580c.
Islandeady, Lough: see Lough Islandeady.
Islandford **34** 76 F4.
Islandgrove **34** 81 M4.
Islandpark **34** 101 B5.
Islands: classification **28** 622d.
—, Bay of, Alaska **34** 116 T9.
—, Bay of, New Zealand **34** 52 E1.
—, Bay of, Newfoundland **34** 63 H5; **17** 382c.
— of Four Mountains **34** 116 D10.
— de Treberon **4** 259 Map.
"Islands, The": drama **2** 509d
"Islands of the Blest" **8** 156a; **19** 235d; **21** 321a.
"Islands of gold and silver" **23** 72a.
Islandshire **7** 559d; **17** 567a.
Islandton **34** 79 G6.
Islas Adjacentes: government, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B8.
Islas de la Bahia: see Bay Islands.
Islas Chaffarinas **26** 343c.
— Filipinas: see Philippine Islands.
— Guayaneco **34** 124 B13.
— Hornos **34** 124 F12.
— de Mangles **34** 117 D4.
— Palaos: see Pelew Islands.
— Tres Marias (Islas de la Magdalene) **34** 119 F7.
— de las Velas Latinas: see Ladrone Islands.
Islay, Earl of: see Argyll, Archibald, third duke.
—, Scottish herald **11** 688b.
Islay (Isla, Ilay): island, Scotland **13** 387c; **34** 15 A3; **2** 499d; **11** 607b; **25** 626a; golf links **29** 24d; geology **10** 236c; lighthouse **34** 15 A3.
Islay: province, Peru **25** 611c.
—, Sound of **34** 15 A3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C7; **18** 674d.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
Isle: architecture: see Aisle.
Isle: river, France **34** 18 F7; **18** 534c; **24** 223c; **10** 624a.
—, river, England **22** 257d.
— des Aigrettes **15** 639 Map.
— of Axholme **34** 7 H5.
— au Breton Sound, La., U.S. **34** 87 L7.
— Brewers **34** 13 H2.
— de la Conférence: see Isla de los Faisanes.
— aux Coudres: island **34** 62 O4; **20** 165d.
— aux Coudres: town **34** 62 O4.
— du Diable **34** 123 G2.
— of Dogs **34** 10 N6; **14** 818a; **16** 279c.
— of Ely **34** 8 F4; **28** 205d.
— of France: see Mauritius.
— of Grain, The **34** 9 J3.
— aux Grues: see Crane Island, Quebec.
— au Haute: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
— au Haute Bay **34** 65 F7.
— of Hope: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
— Jesus **34** 62 G7.
— La Motte: island, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A3.
— La Motte Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q2.
— La Motte **34** 66 A3.
— du Loch **34** 17 A5.
— Madame **5** 400b.
— of Man (Mona Mannin) **15** 450b and **30** 511b; **34** 6 B2; **34** 3 B1; (large scale map of) **34** 6; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 450d; agriculture **15** 451c; banks **26** 14d; bishopric (Sodor and Man) **2** 370a; **13** 204a; cats **5** 206c; fisheries **9** 264d; heraldry **11** 687a; Irish invasion **13** 252d; lighthouses **34** 6 B2; mineral wealth **15** 451b; origin of name **10** 9b; Privy Council **19** 766a; under Scotland **21** 488d; recent statistics **30** 511b; **33** 554b; wrecks **33** 888b.
— of May **34** 15 M2; lighthouse, ibid; **30** 257d; **30** 259.
— of Noss **34** 14 N3.
— of Orleans **34** 62 N5.
— Oronsay **34** 14 E5; lighthouse **14** 624d.
— of Oxney **34** 9 J4.
"Isle of Palms" **24** 592a.
Isle of Pantelleria **34** 30 F11.
— Perrot **34** 62 G8.
— of Pheasants: see Isla de los Faisanes.
— of Pines (Huna, Kounie Island, Isla de Pinos) **34** 52 J10; **17** 376b; **31** 138b; marbles in **6** 680c.
— of Portland: see Portland, Isle of.
— of Purbeck: peninsula **34** 13 K3.
— Rona **34** 14 E4.
— Ronde **34** 62 Q7.
— Royal **34** 95 D2.
— Royale **29** 155a.
— de Sable: see Tromelin Island.
— St George **34** 90 E1.
— St Jean: see Prince Edward's Island.
— de Saincte Apollonie **7** 322a.
— of Sheppy **34** 9 J3.
— of Skye: see Skye.
— of Skye Inn, England **34** 7 E5.
— of Thanet **34** 9 K3.
— de Treberon **4** 259 Map.
— Verte **34** 62 Q2.
— of Whithorn: see Whithorn, Isle of.
— of Wight (Vectis Insula, Wihtgaresbyrig) **24** 561d; **33** 847d; **34** 9 C6; **34** 9 B6; Pl II **8** 271; **34** 3 D3; administration **28** 205d; antiquities **24** 562c; French in **8** 319c; geology **28** 201a; Jutish conquest **8** 270a.
— of Wight: county, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
— of Wight: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
— of Wight, Bay **34** 75 O5.
Islebia (Eisleben) **7** 791a.
Islebius (Johannes Agricola) **1** 290c.
Isleboro, North: see North Isleboro.
Isleham **34** 8 G4.
Islemniye: see Sliven.
"Islendinga" **12** 625d.
"Islendingabók" **12** 624d.
"Islendinga-drapa" **12** 622c.
"Islenzk Sagnablöd" **18** 543a.
Isles, Lord of the: arms **11** 703d; seat **13** 387c.
— Alexander, Lord of the **21** 493a.
— Donald, Lord of the **21** 491d.
"Isles of Fingall" overture **16** 7d.
Isles, Kingdom of the Pl II **8** 271.
—, Lac des: see Lac des Isles.
— of Scilly: see Scilly Islands.
— of the Sea: see Garvelloch Isles.
— of Shoals, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L11; **33** 266a
Islesboro **34** 65 F7.
Islesford **34** 65 H9.
Islet: island, Brazil **34** 125 K8.
Isleta: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
—, La: see La Isleta.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 20 N9.
Isleton **34** 114 D4.
Isletta **12** 825d; **12** 827b.
Isleworth **16** 279d; **34** 10 G7.
Isley, Ursula **3** 470d.
Islimye: see Sliven.
Islington, England **34** 10 L4; geology **14** 818b; meat market **1** 6d; statistics, 1881-1901 **30** 344a.
—, cemetery, England **34** 10 K2.
"Islington Gazette" **31** 187d.
"Islington Times" **31** 187d.
Islinie (Blemniye): see Sliven.
Isliniye: see Sliven.
Islioni **8** 849a.
Islip, Archbishop **5** 30c.
Islip: town, England **34** 9 C2; **7** 681d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10; **14** 866b.
— Bridge: battle, 1645 **6** 599d.
—, East: see East Islip.
Islivne: see Sliven.
Isluga **34** 122 D7; **4** 11b; **18** 672b.
Isly River **34** 54 G1; battle, 1844 **1** 568c.
Ismael, Rabbi **11** 743b.
Ismael, Kasr-bu- **34** 54 F2.
—, Sassanian prince **4** 2d.
Ismaelism **2** 722d.
Ismail I (Shah Shian): Shah **18** 634d; ally of Baber **3** 179c; character of **18** 636a; Selim I defeats **30** 83d; Shirvan taken **21** 794c; succeeds Alamut **18** 633d; Uzbegs defeated **16** 749b; Uzbegs expelled **16** 44c.
—, II: Shah **18** 637a.
Ismail (Ismael): Khedive **29** 604d; administration **25** 142a; **31** 280d; ambition of **27** 701a; Arabi Pasha joins **25** 512c; army reform **2** 619a; makes canal **29** 597b; deposition **27** 707d; **31** 281a; financial folly **27** 694a; Mariette serves **15** 542d; Nubar Pasha serves **31** 280b; reforms **7** 767a; reign **7** 766d; opens Suez Canal **30** 204a; obtains title **7** 784d.
Ismail (Ismaila): town, Russia: see Izmail.
— b. Ahmad **21** 241c.
— b. 'Ali **16** 578c.
— Ayub **33** 39b.
— Bey: town **34** 38 G4.
— Cengic **21** 691b.
— b. Feraz **11** 317d.
— Glen **24** 557b.
— Imám **16** 593b.
— Khán Bahadur **13** 690a.
— Khan: Beluchi chief **27** 420b.
— b. Mehemet Ali **29** 33b.
— b. Muhammed Temimi **7** 484b.
—, nephew of Shah Husain **18** 643d.
— Pacha: captures Charles XII **5** 421b.
— b. Subuktigin **15** 286b.
Ismaila **21** 20a.
Ismailia (Ismalleeyah): dis-

trict, Cairo, Egypt **4** 645a; **26** 494d.
Ismailia: town, Lake Timsah, Egypt: see Ismailiya.
— (Gondokoro): town, British East Africa **13** 388a; **34** 56 O9; **17** 505d; Nile navigation **33** 540c; temperature **1** 256c.
"Ismailia": by Sir Samuel Baker **3** 726b; **26** 81a.
Ismailians (Ishmaelites, Ismaelites, Ismailites, Ismaileeyah) **2** 722c; **22** 823c; **25** 517c; distribution of **22** 666a; doctrine **2** 250b; **16** 593b; Hulaqu fights **16** 742a; Pontiffs of **16** 587b.
Ismailieh: canal, Egypt **27** 693b.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 C5.
Ismailiya (Ismailia, Ismailieh): town, Lake Timsah, Egypt **13** 388a and **29** 606a; **34** 55 U4; Pl VI **7** 700; lighthouse **34** 55 P3; occupied by British **27** 708d; rainfall **27** 689b.
Ismailoff: besieges Kozelsk **14** 146c.
Ismala **34** 55 Q8.
Ismaning **34** 23 Q14
Ismar: Moslem emir **19** 540c.
Ismay, T. H. **29** 606a; **32** 848b.
Ismene Amancæs: see Amancæs.
Ismenias: musician **10** 140d.
Ismenios **2** 186b.
Ismenus **23** 229b.
Ismid (Izmid, Ishimid, Iskmid, Ismidt, Iznikmid, Isnikmid) (Nicomedia): town, Turkey in Asia **13** 388b and **29** 606c; **34** 38 D2; **17** 490d; **3** 793c; ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; founded **15** 143b; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; railway **25** 721d; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 793c; statistics **23** 653d.
—, district, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D2; pop. **33** 495b; statistics **33** 513b.
— Bay **13** 388b.
— (Astacenus), Gulf of, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C2; **3** 793a; **13** 388b; Pl II **15** 92.
Ismid (Ghève) opium **17** 789b.
Ismijelal **7** 113d.
Ismil **34** 38 E4.
Ismir: see Smyrna.
Isne, Caucasus: see Aulabar.
—, Upper Egypt: see Esneh. Esneh.
Isney **34** 84 A7.
Isni **23** 385d.
Isnik (Ascania) Lake (Lake of Nicaea), Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C2; **2** 709b; **25** 719b; Pl II **15** 92.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Nicæa.
Isnikmid: see Ismid.
Isny **34** 23 R11.
Isoama **12** 610a.
Isobaric map: of British Isles **16** 141c; of Europe **16** 140c; of globe **16** 141b; **16** 139a; in meteorology **16** 139c.
Isobars: in maps **28** 620a; wind inclinations to **16** 156a.
Isobilateral leaves **25** 412b.
Isobutylcarbinol: in fusel-oil **9** 853b; made from glucose **26** 742d.
Isochasmen **3** 97c.
Isochromatic plates **31** 685a; **31** 702d.
Isochronism: hodographic **12** 43a; of pendulum **6** 14b; in steam engine **22** 506b.
Isocrates: Athenian orator **13** 388b; **20** 509d; on Areopagus **2** 483c; Courier's translation **6** 514c; Evagoras described by **8** 724c; on exchange **8** 784c; forensic work **13** 388d; oratory of **11** 142b; champions Philip of Macedon **15** 139c; on Pindar **19** 99c; politics of **13** 390d; Prodicus instructs **19** 793a; statue of **14** 453d; teaching of **13** 391c; **22** 265c; works of **13** 392c; on Zeuxis **24** 784b.
— of Apollonia **13** 389b.
Isocolum **12** 668a.
Isocrymes **18** 119a.
Isocyanides (Carbamines) **5** 555c; constitution of **5** 575b.
Isodactylium **1** 769c; **1** 771c.
Isodactylium **1** 739c; **1** 771c. 32c.
Isodulcite **20** 175d.
Isodynamic compounds **26** 725a.
Isoetaceæ **32** 74d.
Isoeteæ **9** 107a.
Isoëtes: cryptogams **31** 414b, lycopodiales **32** 73c; **31** 424c; **4** 161a; male organs of **4** 140d; spores **3** 695c; stems of **4** 107b; pteridophyta **24** 130a; fossil stigmaria **31** 415c.
Isogamy: in plants **24** 125d; in thallophytes **25** 266c.
Isoheptane **5** 558d.
Isohydric solutions **28** 14b.
Isohyetal **30** 711b.
Isokerandria **28** 272d.
Isola: town, Austria **34** 29 H12.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 K4.
— Alicuri (Alicudi) **34** 32 L12.
— di Ariano **34** 31 M5.
— Bella **4** 65a.
— Bruciata **15** 842a.
— Capraja **34** 30 C4.
— Caprara **34** 32 T10.
— di Dino **34** 32 T15.
— dell' Elba (Elba Island): Italy **34** 32 H9.
Isola, Emma **14** 235b.
Isola Farnese **8** 634b; mosaics at **16** 851a.
— Favignana (Aegusa Catria Aponiana) **34** 32 H13; **1** 180b.
— Filicuri (Felicudi, Filicudi) **34** 32 L12; **1** 182d; **14** 683a.
— Formica **34** 32 H10; **23** 670d.
— Galli, Italy **34** 32 T10.
— Giannutri **34** 32 K10.
— del Giglio **34** 32 J10; **13** 440d; Pisa loses **19** 121a; included in Tuscany **23** 670d.
— Gorgona **34** 31 G8; penal settlement at **19** 761a; anchovy fishery **2** 9a; **32** 11b.
— Grossa (Lunga) **34** 28 F8.
— Incoronata **6** 783c; **34** 28 G8.
— Levanzo **34** 32 H13; **1** 180b.
— Lipari, Italy **34** 32 M12.
— del Liri **29** 606c.
— della Maddalena **34** 30 C6; **27** 501b.
— Madre **4** 65a.
— Monte Cristo **34** 32 H10; **13** 440d; **23** 670d.
— Palmaria **34** 31 G6; **5** 269d.
— Panaria **34** 32 M12; **1** 182d; **14** 683a.
— Pelagosa **34** 30 K5; **15** 821a; lighthouse **34** 30 K5.
— Pianosa: island, Adriatic Sea, Italy **34** 30 J5.
— Pianosa: island, S. of Elba, Italy **34** 32 H9; **13** 440d; **23** 670d; penal colony **19** 761a; **32** 11b.
— di Ponza **34** 32 N13.
— Sacra **33** 321c; drainage of **26** 520c; **31** 389b.
— Salina **34** 32 M12; **14** 682c; **1** 182d; lighthouse **34** 30 H9; oracle **2** 185d; volcano **14** 683a.
— San Domino **34** 32 S10.
— San Nicola **34** 32 T10; lighthouse ibid.
— S. Paola **2** 628c.
— dello Stagnone **34** 32 H13.
— Stromboli **34** 32 M12.
— Tiberina (Tiber Island, Insula Tiberina) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 682d; **22** 80b.
— Ustica (Ustica Island, Oesteodes) **34** 32 J12; **22** 31a.
— Ventotene **34** 32 O13; **17** 349d; lighthouse at **34** 32 O13.
— Vivara **34** 32 R9.
— Volcano (Thermessa) **34** 32 M12; **1** 182d; **14** 682d; **15** 820c.
— Zannone (Sinonia) **34** 32 O13; **13** 440d; **19** 460b; lighthouse at **34** 32 O13.
Isolani: cardinal **20** 805a.
Isolating languages **18** 774a.
Isolation: effect on plants **7** 286d; effect on animals **7** 268a.
Isolation Hospitals Act **32** 79b; **30** 312b.
Isolde: see Yseult.
Isoldunum: see Issondun.
Isole Borromee: see Borromean Islands.
— Eolie: see Lipari Islands.
— Ponze: see Pontian Islands.
Isolepsis nodosa **21** 189c.
Isoli (Izogli) **34** 38 H3.
Isologous series **5** 552a.
Isolt: see Yseult.
Isom **34** 83 G3.
Isomagnetics **30** 461b.
Isomastigoda **19** 857c.
Isomerides: hydrocarbons **5** 550b.
Isomerism **1** 587c; chemical **5** 550b; **26** 720a; cis- and trans- **26** 733b; dynamic **26** 725a; fatty acids **5** 569b; olefines **5** 559a; tartaric acid **23** 69d; Wöhler on **24** 626d.
Isomerous flower **4** 128b.
Isometrics **33** 283b.
Isomorphism, in chemistry **5** 471b; bromates **5** 496c; chlorates **5** 496c; permanganates and periodates **5** 497b; sulphates **5** 505b.
—, in crystallography **16** 379d; discovery **6** 675c; Mitscherlich on **16** 531c.
—, in mathematics **29** 140b; **29** 120c.
Isomya **16** 685b.
Isona **14** 489d.
Isonandra Gutta: see Gutta percha.
Isonzo (Isontius, Sontius) **34** 29 G12; **3** 117a; **9** 790d; **10** 787d; **13** 436d; Odoacer defeated at **17** 727c; **23** 256d.
— Thal **34** 29 H11.
Isontius: see Isonzo.
Isoparaffins **5** 557c.
Isopentane **5** 558c.
Isoperimetric figures **3** 605b.
Isoperimetric problems **33** 642a; **15** 643d; Lagrange on **14** 207d.
Isophthalic acid **18** 855a.
Isopiestics **33** 283b.
Isopleura: classification **16** 641b; **16** 642a; nervous system **16** 643c; reproductive organs **16** 642d.
Isopoda **30** 479c; **6** 658c; **30** 481c; caudal segment **6** 636a; distribution **7** 278c; incubation in **6** 643c; morphology of **25** 697a; respiratory organs **6** 641d; retrograde metamorphosis in **6** 647a; systematic position **6** 653c; Trilobita compared **6** 660a.
Isoprene **12** 840a.
Isopropyl iodide **10** 699b.
Isoptera **33** 253b.
Isopurpuric acid **5** 86a.
Isopyreæ **30** 531a.
Isortok Fjord **29** 108 Map; **29** 109d.
Isoseismic curve **7** 610d.
Isosoma **12** 576c.
Isospondyli **29** 395b.
Isospora **32** 815d.
Isostemonous flower **4** 135c.
Isotelus **10** 334a.
Isothermal expansion **22** 481a; **22** 485a; **31** 899c.
"Isothermal Lines" **16** 114b.
Isothermobaths **31** 404b.
Isotherms **19** 244b; of Atlantic Pl I **3** p. 15; in free air **30** 708d; Humboldt invents **28** 620a; **12** 344a; indicator diagram **33** 283b; January (fig.) **16** 135b; July (fig.) **16** 136a; of Pacific, chart Pl III **18** p. 115; sea surface (fig.) **16** 133b; of vapour (fig.) **33** 626a.
Isotricha **18** 258d.
Isotropic bodies **7** 804c.
Isotropic media: light waves **14** 604a; strain **24** 450d.
Isotropism: of ovum **20** 416a.
Isotropy: magnetic **15** 243d.
"Isotta da Rimini" **19** 82d.
Isotta degli Atti **20** 557b.
Isottædi **20** 557c.
Isozaki: inventor **29** 696d.
Ispahan (Isfahan, Parætacenæ): district, Persia **29** 604c; **34** 40 D4; **18** 606b.
— (Isfahan): town, Persia **13** 393d; **34** 40 D4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 627b; **25** 2c; **29** 604c; bazaars of **13** 394d; bridge at **4** 332d; carpet manufacture **23** 211b; climate **18** 623a; commerce **13** 395a; foundation **13** 395c; Mahmud at **18** 640a; mosque at **16** 866b; opium culture **17** 791b; Shirley at **18** 688a; statistics **18** 628a; Timur seizes **18** 632a; tiles of **17** 35d.
Ispalis: see Seville.
Ispantcha **34** 35 F7.
Ispe Udde Lighthouse **34** 26 K8.
Isperikh: see Asparuch.
Isphizar: see Sabzvar.
Ispir **34** 38 J2.
Ispravniks **21** 70d.
Isquipulas (Esquipulas) **34** 120 F5.
Isra Fili **34** 56 S9.
Israel: patriarch: see Jacob: patriarch.
Israel: nation **13** 396a; **27** 12a; **27** 80d; ablution among **1** 50c; agrarian system **16** 224d; agriculture **1** 292a; Balaam **3** 259b; burial customs **21** 671a; calendar **4** 677d; **5** 713d; captivity **3** 635c; **13** 416d; **13** 429b; chronology **27** 75c; circumcision among: see Circumcision; early civilization **13** 408a; coins **16** 723b; **17** 650c; commerce **6** 197a; **6** 197d; coronation of kings **6** 429a; costume **6** 458b; and Cyrus **18** 567a; demonology **7** 137b; Egyptian influence **7** 671a; Ewald's theory **8** 775b; festivals **18** 511b; gems **10** 138a; term Hebrew **11** 594c; Hellenic influence **13** 421a; **2** 177c; under Hezekiah **11** 787a; image worship **12** 711b; inscriptions **13** 117b; use of ivory **5** 167d; under Jehu **12** 297c; under Jeroboam II **13** 409c; Job as representing **13** 698c; and Judah **6** 840c; **13** 412b; early kingdom **1** 49b; **13** 403b; kingdom consolidated **13** 405a; kingdom divided **13** 406a; Messianic conception: see Messiah; inscription of Merenptah **27** 724a; metalwork **16** 73c; Michael as guardian **16** 226a; and Moab **16** 534a; **16** 535a; meaning of name **13** 398b; in Palestine **13** 401a; **18** 176d; philanthropy **26** 666c; and Phoenicians **18** 807c; post-exilian history **11** 755d; **14** 242d; priesthood **19** 727b; **19** 729c; priestly code **13** 419a; prophets in **19** 815a; **19** 817d; early religion of **19** 727c; restoration **26** 45a; Romans conquer **13** 424d; sacrificial worship **16** 696a; **21** 133b; position of Sadducees **21** 142c; shrines **18** 509d; spouse of Jehovah **12** 297a; tithes **23** 411a; tribal system **10** 143b; lost tribes of **16** 206c; **17** 358a; position of women **24** 300d; **32** 26a; **13** 419d; **5** 168d; in world-politics **13** 411a; worship among **11** 810b; **18** 509b.
—, in Christian era: see Jews.
—, language and literature of: see Hebrew Language and Hebrew Literature.
Israel: river, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5.
Israel, Baal Shem: see Baal Shem.
"Israel in Egypt": oratorio **11** 435d; **9** 203c.
"Israel in Egypt": painting **31** 900c.
"Israel, History of": Ewald's **5** 709d.
"Israel, History of": Renan's **32** 207a.
"Israelieten te Mekka" **27** 515b.
Israelite Bay **34** 50 C6.
Israelites: in pre-Christian era: see Israel.
—, in Christian era: see Jews.
"Israelites gathering Manna" **20** 397c.
"Israelites in the Wilderness" **3** 196b.
Israels, Isaak **32** 448a.
Israëls, Josef **29** 606d; **32** 447c; "David singing before Saul" Pl **29** 606.
Israil: see Pigu Arslan.
Isratu (Saratu) **34** 55 Q6.
Issa: island, Adriatic **34** 34 G3; **14** 695c.
—, river, Russia **34** 34 G3.
—, town, Austria: see Lissa.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G3.
Issa: tribe **32** 702a.
Issachar **13** 432b.
Issæans **14** 695b.
Issainsakris **7** 795d.
Issakeriyen (Isakeriyen) **34** 54 G6.
Issangi: see Isangui.
Issaquah **34** 111 D2.
Issaquena County **34** 85 C5.
Issaron **24** 485c.
Issedon Serica Pl VII **15** 516.
Issedones: cannibalism **4** 808b; Scythians attacked by **21** 577a.
Issege **34** 55 K8.
Issehoved **34** 25 H4.
Isselburg **34** 22 J3.
Issena Shima **34** 46 O6.
Isser **1** 563b; **25** 315c.
Isserls, R. Mosheh **20** 473b.
Isset **34** 33 M4; **18** 549d; **24** 4b.
Issicus Sinus (Gulf of Iskanderun) **34** 38 F4; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl II **15** 92.
Issidæ **13** 153b.
Issigeac **34** 18 F8.
Issik-Kul (Issyk-Kul) **13** 432b; **34** 37 K4; **21** 640d; **23** 633c; elevation of **2** 686d.
Issin **28** 377a.
Issoire (Icciodorum, Issiodorum) **13** 432d; **34** 3 F6; **34** 18 J7; **20** 120b.
Issongo **34** 56 K10.
Issoudun: arrondissement **12** 846b.
— (Isoldunum, Auxellodunum): town, France **13** 433a; **34** 3 E5; **34** 17 G6.
Issuant: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Issue: town **34** 75 J6.
Issue-peas **17** 812b.
Issue rolls **20** 312b.
"Issues" **31** 181c.
Issum **34** 22 J3.
Issus: gulf, Asia: see Alexandretta.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G4; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 777d; battle of **1** 482a; **11** 104d; **15** 140c; **6** 748d; Severus' victory at **21** 699d.
Issy (Issy-les-Moulineaux) **34** 17 L2; **18** 274c; articles of **11** 343c; conferences at **9** 74b; Renan at **32** 204c.
—, Fort d': see Fort d'Issy.
Issyk-Kul: see Issik-Kul.
Istabilat **34** 38 K5.
Istabli Antar **2** 100c.
Istaby **21** 367b.
Istachatta **34** 81 M5.
Istævones **10** 473a.
Istahbonát: district, Persia **28** 377c.
—, town, Persia **28** 377c.
Istakhr: see Persepolis.
Istakhri: Moslem geographer **16** 596c; maps by **15** 518b; on Mohammed's tomb **15** 819a; Persian translations **18** 660b; **10** 177d.
Istalif **34** 40 N3; **1** 230c.
Istambol (Istamboul): see Constantinople.
Istan-keni: see Cos.
Istanos: town, Adalia, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D4.
Istanoz: town, Angora, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E2.
Istapa: see Iztapa.
Istapa-del-Oro Mountain, Mexico **16** 216d.
Ista-poga-yokee **34** 81 O7.
Istar: Babylonian deity **26** 46; descent of **3** 193c.
Istatan **11** 238d.
Istawai **34** 40 K5.
Istcha Kara Hissar **18** 852d.
Isteniyeh (Istenia) **4** 69 Map; **27** 214 Map.
Ister (Istros, Danube) **34** 28 N7; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; **6** 819a; Argo on **2** 479a: see also Danube.
Isthmia, Greece **34** 36 H5.
Isthmian Canal: commission on **26** 550b; Congress discusses **33** 596b; schemes for **26** 546b.
Isthmian games **13** 433b; foundation of **10** 65a; Greek freedom heralded **11** 108a; religious side of **19** 91c; Romans at **20** 748d; Sicyon presides **22** 32d; significance of **11** 98b; Sisyphus founds **22** 102b; Theseus celebrates **23** 294d.
"Isthmian odes" **19** 100a.
Isthmos: town, Cos **6** 444d.
Isthmus: of fishes **12** 636d.
Isthmus of Corinth: see Corinth, Isthmus of.
— Harbour **18** 352c.
— of Panama: see Panama, Isthmus of.

Isthmus of Suez: see Suez, Isthmus of.
Istib (Ishtib) **13** 433b; **34** 35 E7.
Isti Bulak **34** 38 L2.
Istifan **34** 38 F2.
Istind **34** 26 L2.
Istip **17** 789c.
Isto **34** 28 F7.
"Istoch no Vreme" **17** 432a.
Istoczy, V. **25** 477b.
Istoi: see Kuh Benitak.
Istok-poga **34** 81 O8.
Istone: see San Salvador.
"Istoria delle guerre civile di Francia" **6** 845a.
"Istoricheski Viestnik" **21** 109c.
Istrana **34** 31 M3.
Istrandja Dagh **34** 35 K7.
Istrati: Roumanian politician **32** 327d.
Istres **34** 18 E11; **4** 169b.
Istria (Histria): district, Austria **13** 433b and **29** 607a; **34** 29 H13; **26** 1c; **26** 580b; Austria obtains **17** 200a; bishops of **18** 473d; Pola capital of **19** 284d.
—, district, Venetia, ancient Italy Pl V **13** 447.
—, Greek settlement **11** 95c.
— (Istrien): peninsula, Austria **34** 29 H13; **34** 28 E6.
—, islands of **24** 142b.
Istrian stone **24** 149c.
Istrianorum Portus **17** 726a.
Istriones **7** 409c.
Istrogranum **11** 44d.
Istromento di porco **19** 65d.
Istros: see Ister.
Istrus: town, Greece **21** 578a; coins of **17** 640a.
Istula: see Vistula.
Isturiz: Spanish minister **21** 122c.
Istvánfi: port **12** 376a.
Isubu **17** 319c.
Isuela **12** 334d.
I-Sultan Kavir, Lake of the **34** 40 D3.
Isun-ho **34** 45 F2.
Isurium: see Aldborough, Yorks, England.
Isurugi-San **29** 673a.
Isus: founder of Sybaris **22** 805a.
Isvara: in Hindu philosophy **21** 290b; **21** 291c; **24** 118b.
Isvor **34** 35 D7.
Iswar Chandra: writer **29** 607c; **26** 111a; **30** 418d.
Iswor **34** 28 R4.
I-sze: Chinese statesman **21** 622b.
Ita: wife of Pepin of Laudin: see Tela.
Ita: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, town, Paraguay **34** 124 F9; **18** 244c.
— Hills **22** 809d.
Itabaiana **32** 517d.
Itabapuana, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
—, Rio: see Rio Itabapuana.
Itabira **34** 123 J7.
Itabirite **10** 744a; **25** 365b; **4** 224c.
Itaboa Mountains **34** 56 O14.
Itaboca Falls **34** 123 H4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 345b.
Itaborahy **32** 246a.
Itaburi: see Intaburi.
Itacaiú **34** 123 G7.
Itacism **29** 102c.
Itacoatiara **34** 122 F4; **25** 350d.
Itacolomi (Itacolomis) Reefs **34** 123 K7.
Itacolumi: peak **18** 74b; **4** 222d; **1** 671b; **25** 368d.
Itacolumite **7** 165a; **4** 224c; **25** 365b.
Itaconic acid **5** 795a.
Itacontiara **34** 122 F4.
Itaga **34** 56 O12.
Itagaki Taisuke (Count Itagaki) **29** 686d.
Itaguahy **34** 123 J8.
Itahim **34** 124 G10.
Itahy, Rio: see Rio Itahy.
Itaim, Rio: see Rio Itaim.
Italtuba **34** 123 F4.
Itajahy: state colony **4** 235d.
—, town **34** 124 H9.
Itajubá: town **34** 123 H8.
—, peak **25** 368d.
Itaku Shima **29** 286d.
Itala (El Athale): town, Somaliland **32** 704b; **34** 56 S10.
"Itala": Latin version of Septuagint **3** 647a.
Italia: see Italy.
"Italia": ship **31** 104d.
Italia, Gran Sasso d': see Gran Sasso d'Italia.
Italian legion **28** 587b.
"Italian Library" **3** 374a.
Italian Opera **17** 99b; recent **31** 41c; Rossini **20** 861b; Verdi **33** 662a.
Italian rye-grass **1** 375a.
— scorpion (Euscorpius italicus) (ill) **25** 539a.
Italian Somaliland **34** 53 K4.
— Mountain **6** 162a.
"Italian Unity" **19** 256c.
"Italian Wife, The" **16** 323a.
Italianissimi **26** 16d.
Italica **20** 750d; **20** 759d; **22** 298a; amphitheatre at **1** 776b; mosaics **16** 852b.
Italic type **3** 653c; **23** 695a.
"Italienische Reise": by Goethe **10** 737a.
Italiotes **11** 30d.
Italo **34** 124 E10.
Italo-Vitruvian architecture **2** 438c; Pl XXIV **2**.
Italus, J. **11** 147b.
Italy (Italia): country **13** 434a and **29** 608a; **34** 30, 31, 32; **34** 3 J6; **34** 2 M7; agriculture **13** 442a; **13** 450a; **29** 610b; **1** 202a; alphabets **1** 610d; archæology **25** 571b; area **28** 316b; army **29** 642d; **13** 458b; **25** 662b; **29** 624d; ballot in **3** 291a; beer production **13** 454d; bibliography **13** 466d; bookselling **4** 40d; British mail service **31** 860c; capital punishment **26** 578c; climate **13** 441a; coal **27** 116d; **6** '58d; coinage **31** 289c; **17** 657a; commerce **13** 456a; **33** 401b; corn laws **6** 413a; cotton imports **25** 223a; dairy produce **29** 612a; decimal system in **7** 21a; dockyards **2** 634d; **27** 501a; drama **7** 416d; **23** 225a; education **13** 460c; **8** 711a; **28** 318d; emigration **30** 743c; **31** 217d; **31** 838c; excavations in **25** 608b; entail **8** 451a; ethnography **13** 443c; exports and imports **13** 456c; **29** 616a; finance **28** 317c; **29** 649b; **29** 632a; fisheries **13** 455b; flag (ill) Pl I **9**; flax **13** 454a; forestry **9** 403b; **8** 692b; foundling hospitals **9** 483b; geology **13** 443a; gold **10** 743a; government **29** 627b; **13** 464a; grain trade **6** 414a; **29** 74c; **29** 79d; history: see below; homœopathy **29** 315d; iron **29** 591c; irrigation works **13** 369c; islands **13** 440d; Jews in **13** 685d; justice **13** 462c; knighthood **31** 341c; labour legislation **30** 103b; lakes **13** 440b; language and literature: see below; libraries **14** 514d; **14** 528a; liturgy **14** 708c; manufactures **13** 453a; **29** 613b; martial law **30** 754a; metals **28** 315a; minerals **16** 468c; **30** 769; mining labour **30** 770b; museums **31** 39b; music, see Italian Opera; national debt **13** 465a; **17** 246c; **31** 83b; naturalization **31** 89c; navy **29** 625a; **17** 299d; **13** 458a; **32** 564a; nurses **31** 298a; observatories **17** 713d; **30** 301d; olive production **13** 442d; ornithology **18** 17b; oyster industry **18** 108a; **31** 400c; parliament **13** 463c; **31** 481d; patents **31** 506a; pawnbroking **31** 590b; **31** 586a; pellagra **18** 477b; pop. **31** 839a; free ports **28** 515a; postal statistics **31** 871b; **19** 583c; posts and telegraphs, ministry of **29** 623a; press **17** 431a; **17** 412c; **31** 189c; press laws **19** 713c; prison system **19** 761a; **32** 11a; prostitution **32** 28a; Protestantism in **19** 826b; railways **13** 457c; **8** 709c; **28** 318b; **29** 635a; religions **13** 458d; **28** 319b; revenue **13** 465b; **8** 706d; Roman Catholicism **13** 459a; sanitation **13** 456a; sardine fishery **13** 455; savings banks **29** 619c; **21** 331c; secularization of Church property **13** 459d; shipping **13** 457a; **21** 829a; **32** 546a; silk **13** 453a; silver **32** 630a; **19** 183c; Socialism **32** 669b; **29** 619a; state-religion **28** 297a; statistics **31** 837b; strikes **29** 653d; **33** 26d; telegraphy **8** 710a; **28** 318c; **31** 871c; topography **30** 532a; universities **13** 461b; **23** 851c; volcanoes **13** 443a; wages **33** 727d; weights and measures **24** 490b; wool **13** 453d; wines **24** 609d.
Italy: art: architecture **2** 436c; **25** 601c; coins **17** 636c; engravings **8** 440b; glass **10** 648d; glass windows **10** 669a; illuminated MS. **16** 438d; jewellery Pl XII **13** 675; metal work **16** 74c; mural paintings **18** 43b; painting **21** 433b; **32** 453c; **1** 73d; pottery **19** 621a; **19** 615a; **19** 624b; Renaissance period **20** 385d; sculpture **21** 567c; **5** 26b; **23** 194d; Pl VIII **32** 482.
—, history **13** 467a; **29** 628a; **26** 17; **28** 324c; Pl VI **13** 485; Abyssinian **29** 650a; bank scandals **29** 648c; Barbarossa **10** 490b; colonial policy **29** 644b; carbonari **5** 88b; Carolinian emperors **13** 468b; age of the communes **13** 471d; age of Dante **6** 812b; age of the despots **13** 476d; French agreement of 1881 **29** 640d; of 1901 **33** 37b; Guelfs and Ghibellines **11** 244c; treaty of Lunéville **17** 205a; under Manfred of Sicily **22** 27c; Mazzini **15** 654d; Metternich **16** 200d; Minghetti **30** 761b; **29** 633d; Napoleon I **17** 196c; **17** 204a; Napoleon III **17** 228c; **9** 624a; Normans in **13** 470c; Palmerston **18** 195d; Parliament **13** 463c; railway conventions **29** 642d; ancient republics **32** 496a; **2** 519a; revolutions **13** 486b; **13** 488b; **16** 201d; **13** 486b; in Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; Roman Republic, 1798 **19** 508b; Saxon and Franconian emperors **13** 469b; Triple Alliance **28** 325b; **29** 639d; **32** 265c; Tunis **28** 325a; unification of **8** 367a; **28** 232c; U.S. lynching dispute **31** 163a; Victor Emmanuel **29** 631d; **29** 636d.
—, language **8** 700d; **13** 491b; Dante's influence **6** 813c; dialects **13** 125b; **13** 492a; dictionaries **7** 184d; **7** 186a; early forms **14** 327c; English influenced by **8** 399d; French influenced by **9** 631b; improvization in **19** 272d; literature **13** 498b; **29** 654c; among romance languages **13** 496d; **18** 784d; relation to Sanskrit **21** 269d.
Italy: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
"Italy": by Rogers **20** 622a; Stothard's illustrations to **22** 578d; Turner's illustrations to **29** 407c.
"Italy and her Invaders": by Hodgkin **20** 780b.
Italy, West: see West Italy.
Italyhill **34** 71 H6.
Itam **34** 48 C5.
Itamara Sabai: Sabaeen prince **24** 740b.
Itamaraca: cataract, Brazil **25** 345 Map; **25** 346a.
—, town, Brazil **18** 551d.
Itambe **34** 123 K5.
—, Pico de: see Pico de Itambe.
Itamos Mountain **34** 36 E2.
Itanegas **18** 753b.
Itangua **18** 244c.
Itanus Pl I **11** 80; **18** 805d; coinage of **17** 644b.
Itapacaroya **34** 124 H9.
Itaparica, Isla: see Isla Itaparica.
Itapecerica **34** 123 H8.
Itapemirim **34** 123 J8.
Itaperina Point **34** 56 S16.
Itapetininga (Itapetinga) **34** 123 H8.
Itapicuru: town **34** 123 K6; warm springs of **4** 223d.
—, Rio: see Rio Itapicurú.
Itapicurumirim **34** 123 J4; **30** 534c.
Itapua Encarnaçion **34** 124 F9.
Itapúra **34** 123 G8; **31** 796a.
Itaqui **34** 124 F9.
Itaraca, Serra da: see Serra da Itaraca.
Itarsi **34** 41 F8.
Itasca: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C1.
— County **34** 98 D2.
— (Itaska) Lake **15** 298a; **21** 432d; **34** 98 B2.
Itasy **15** 169b.
Itata, Rio: see Rio Itata.
Itatiaia, Pico d': see Pico d'Itatiaia.
Itatiaiossú, Pico do: see Pico d'Itatiaiossú.
Itatú, Rio: see Rio Itatú.
Itaunas **34** 123 K7.
Itavira, Rio: see Rio Itavira.
Itawamba **34** 85 H2.
Itbaco Pl VI **20** 776.
Itch: a disorder: see Scabies.
— mite (Sarcoptes scabiei) **16** 529a; **2** 275c; **18** 270b; **25** 545a.
Itch Ili (Trachea): district **34** 38 E4; Pl II **15** 92.
— Kaleh: fort, Kars, Russia **14** 6c.
— Kaleh: fort, Diarbekir, Turkey in Asia **7** 168b.
Itchen (Itchin, Itching): river **34** 9 B5; **32** 727a; **11** 430b; lighthouse **34** 9 B5.
—, town **34** 9 B5; **29** 218b; **32** 727a.
— Abbas **34** 9 C4.
Itchene **24** 379a.
Itchenor, West: see West Itchenor.
Itchentivoe **5** 359 Map.
Itchin (Itching): see Itchen.
Itchinferry **5** 187c.
Itchingfield **34** 9 E4.
Itchingswell: see Ecchinswell.
Itchington, Long: see Long Itchington.
Itchiren **34** 35 H7.
Itchkeri **5** 258c.
Itchnia: see Ichnia.
Ite, Rio: see Rio Ite.
Ité Valecy: see Locumba.
Itea **34** 36 F4.
Iteghem **34** 21 E6.
Itelm: see Kamchadales.
Itelmes **8** 544b.
Item system: see Roundsman.
Itenes **12** 829a.
Itenez, Rio: see Rio Guapore.
Iter: of the Lord Chamberlain **4** 64a.
"Iter per patriam" **12** 627a.
Iterup: see Iturup.
Iteviare, Rio: see Rio Teviare.
Ithaca (Little Cephalonia, Thiaki): island, Greece **13** 517a; Pl I **11** 80; **13** 205d; **29** 96c; coins of **17** 632c.
—, town, Greece: see Vathi.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **29** 657a; **34** 71 J7; **13** 517c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
—, East: see East Ithaca.
— Fall **13** 517c.
Ithacius: bishop **19** 746c.
"Ithaf el Ahissa" **13** 644d.
Ithaginis cruentus: see Blood Pheasant.
Ithake: see Ithaki.
Ithaki (Ithake): island **34** 36 C4.
—, Channel of **34** 36 C4.
Ithamar: descendant of Aaron **8** 133c.
Ithan **34** 73 K1.
— Creek **34** 73 K1.
Ithanceaster **8** 554a.
Ithel, Rev J. Williams ab **5** 315a.
Ithel: tree **2** 236d
Ithenotosquon **34** 60 L3.
Ithná-'Ashariya **22** 664a.
Ithobal I (Ethobal), King **18** 807d.
—, priest **1** 421a.
Ithomæa **16** 52c.
Ithome **34** 36 E6; **16** 53a; **11** 101b.
Ithon: river **20** 217c; reservoir **33** 788.
Ithycyphus **20** 469a.
"Iti Vuttaka" **26** 432a.
Itil: city **14** 59a and **25** 727d.
Itil: river: see Volga.
Itimbiri (Loika, Lubi) **34** 56 M10 and **24** 764b; navigation of **27** 207a.
Itiner **34** 78 M4.
Itinerant preacher: see Preacher, Itinerant.
Itineraria adnotata **13** 517d.
Itineraria Picta **13** 517d.
— Scripta **13** 517d.
Itinerarium **13** 517c.
"Itinerarium Alexandri" **13** 517d.
"Itinerarium Antonini" **13** 517b; **18** 437b.
"Itinerarium Burdigalense" **13** 517d.
"Itinerarium Cambriæ": by Girald de Barri **3** 393b.
"Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum" **13** 517d.
"Itinerarium Septentrionale": by Alexander Gordon **10** 782a; mention of wall of Antonine in **2** 140a.
"Itinerarium Syriacum" **13** 504a.
"Itinerary": by Benjamin of Tudela **3** 573d.
Itiopia **1** 61d.
Itiopiavian (Itiopyavan) **1** 61d; **25** 15a.
Itiquira, Rio: see Rio Itiquira.
Itiri: see Semliki.
Itissan **34** 54 H7.
Itite **7** 795a
Itium: see Griz Nez Cape.
Itius Portus **13** 517d.
Itiyuro, Rio: see Rio Itiyuro.
Itmadpur **1** 286a.
Ito Hirobumi, Marquis **29** 657b; share in reform movement **29** 684a; at Tientsin **27** 42a.
— Tôzan: Japanese artist **29** 727a.
Iton: river, Eure, France **34** 19 C2.
—, river, Orne, France **34** 19 B3; **18** 1b; **8** 672d.
Itonama: river: see Rio Itonama
Itonama, Rio: see Rio Itonama.
Itonamas: Indian tribe **12** 829a.
Itouna **4** 662d.
Itraki, Ras: see Ras Itraki.
Itri **34** 32 P12; Cardinal Ippolito at **15** 788d; birthplace of Fra Diavolo **9** 504c.
"It's never too late to mend" **20** 303a.
Itsch Ili **5** 776c.
Itsibus **31** 291d.
Itsmiadsin **8** 566c.
Itsubemura **14** 490b.
Itsukushima **27** 43a.
Ittabena **34** 85 D3.
Ittamukula **17** 321a.
Itterbach **11** 816b.
Itterbeek **34** 21 A4.
Itti-Bel: Semitic ruler **26** 42a.
Ittihadieh **7** 114c.
Ittiri **34** 30 B7.
Ittroilmenite: see Samarskite.
Ittu **34** 55 R8.
Ittygrane Island **34** 116 D4.
Itú: town, Brazil **34** 123 H8 and **32** 415a.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 56 J9.
Ituango **34** 122 B2.
I-tu-hsien: see Yi-tu.
Ituma **34** 85 D4
Itunæ Æstuarium: see Solway Firth.
Itunzima Falls **24** 765b.
Ituos **4** 662d.
Iturræa **11** 755d; **26** 163a.
Iturbide, A. de **13** 518b; **8** 180b; **16** 219d; **30** 730d.
Iturbide: town, Mexico **34** 119 O8.
Iturbide Theatre **32** 118b.
Ituri: see Aruwimi.
Iturriaga, J. **17** 844b.
Iturup: see Etorofu.
Ituxy, Rio: see Rio Ituxy.
Ituzaingo: town, Argentina **34** 124 F9.
—, battle of **34** 124 F9; **4** 442a.
Itwed, El: see El Itwed.
Itylon **34** 36 F7.
Itys: in Greek mythology **17** 499b.
Itz **34** 23 M12; **21** 347d; **9** 704b.
Itza: town, Poland **32** 129a.
—, Lake: see Peten, Lake.
Itzaes: see Maya.
Itzal: see San Andres.
—, Lake: see San Andres, Lake.
Itzamal **1** 704c.
Itzanda **6** 220d.
Itzehoe **34** 22 E10; **34** 3 J2; **13** 518d.
Itzibus **16** 733b.
Itztli: see Obsidian.
Iuchair: in Irish mythology **5** 300b.
Iucharba **5** 300b.
Iudino **34** 34 M4.
Iuka: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.

Iuka: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **29** 657d; **34** 85 H1.
Iuka, battle of **29** 84a.
Iuknov: see Yukhnof.
Iukova **34** 34 L3
Iula, Lake **34** 40 C3.
Iulis **5** 343d; **26** 47d; Cyclopic walling at **2** 402a.
Iŭlus (Ascanius) **1** 182c; **24** 253d.
Iura **34** 34 C4.
Iurevetz-Povolski: see Yurjevetz.
Iuriev: see Yurief.
Iuripik Island (Kama) **34** 49 F4.
Iurua: see Yurua.
Iut: see Great Kei Island.
Iutenka **34** 34 K6.
Iuzkuia: see Uzkuia.
Iva: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
Ivaara **16** 426a.
Ivachno: see Ivashki.
Ivahy, Rio: see Rio Ivahy.
"Ivain et Eric": legend **2** 650d.
Ivalo **34** 33 E2.
Ivan I (Joann Kalita) of Moscow **13** 519a; **21** 91a; **6** 515b; war with Tartar Khans **5** 789a.
— II of Moscow **13** 519a; **21** 91a.
— III (the Great) of Moscow **13** 519a; **16** 860a; **21** 97a; exploration of Urals **24** 5c.
— IV (the Terrible, Grozni) of Russia **13** 519b; **21** 92a; **22** 12a; at Kazan **14** 21a; at Novgorod **17** 608b; in peasant songs **21** 103b; Polish wars **19** 291c.
— V of Russia **13** 519d.
— VI of Russia **13** 519d; **21** 98d.
— Asên II (of Bulgaria) **26** 452d.
— Chernoyevich (the Black) of Montenegro **21** 691d; **5** 358b.
— Shishman III (of Bulgaria) **26** 452d.
Ivan: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, Lake **7** 356a.
"Ivan the Cruel" **32** 457a.
"Ivan Vuizhagen" ("Vishigan") **4** 517a; **21** 107d.
Ivancica, Mount **6** 591c.
Ivancice: see Eibenschitz.
Ivanec (Ivanich) **34** 29 N11.
Ivangorod (Narova): town, Baltic Provinces **34** 34 F2; **31** 75c.
—, town, Little Russia **34** 34 J6.
—, town, Poland **34** 34 D6; **34** 3 P3; **17** 608d; **19** 307b; **21** 72b; **32** 342c.
Ivanhoe: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
"Ivanhoe": novel **8** 434a.
"Ivanhoe": opera **31** 44d; **33** 56a.
Ivanich: see Ivanec.
Ivanitsa **34** 34 J6.
Ivanitza **34** 35 C5.
"Ivanko" **26** 458b.
Ivankof (Ivankov) **34** 34 G6.
Ivankovo **34** 34 M4.
Ivanovitch, P. **32** 458a.
—, S. **32** 458a.
—, V. **7** 503d.
Ivanovka: town, Ekaterinoslaf **34** 34 L7.
—, town, E. of Kherson **34** 34 K8.
—, town, S.W. of Kherson **34** 34 J8.
Ivanovna, Duchess **21** 346c.
Ivanovo (Ivanovo-Voznesensk) **13** 520a and **29** 658a; **34** 33 H4; **21** 849c; **33** 705a.
Ivanovskoe **34** 34 K6.
Ivan-Ozero Lake **23** 604d.
Ivanpah: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— Valley **34** 115 K7.
Ivans Cica **34** 28 H5.
Ivanska **34** 28 H6.
Ivar (Beinlauss): Irish king **13** 252c.
—, poet **12** 624b.
— Thott **33** 861b.
— of Waterford **13** 253b.
Ivarea **34** 74 B3.
Ivari, Rio: see Rio Ivari
Ivashintseff, Captain **26** 611a.
Ivashki Lake **1** 789a.
Ivatchinsk **13** 831 Map.
Iveagh, Lord **27** 537b.
Ivegill (Highhill) **34** 6 D4.
Ivel River: see Yeo: river.
Ivelchester: see Ilchester.
Ivens, R. **19** 554b; in Angola **25** 130d; in Congo basin **28** 630c; on Kwanza river **30** 87d; route **34** 53 H6.
Iver **34** 10 C6.
Iver Heath **34** 10 B5.
Iveragh Mountains **34** 16 A8.
Ivernia (Ireland) **20** 94b; Pl VII **15** 515.
"Ivernia": ship **32** 839b.
Iveron, Athos **3** 14 Map; monastery **3** 14d.
Iversen: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
Iverson: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
Ives, Eliz. **29** 224b.
—, F. **29** 411a; colour-photography **31** 685d; three-colour process **32** 16c.
—, Lieut. **6** 164a.
Ives: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
— (Bridge): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Lake **34** 95 F4.
— Peak **34** 110 B4.
—, St: see St Ives.
Ives excavator **27** 532c.
Ives de Vergy: founds Collége de Cluny **6** 43b.
Iveschi (Iveshti) **34** 35 K3.
Ivesdale **34** 93 J6.
Iveshti: see Iveschi.
Ivester **34** 101 H3.
Iveti Mountains **27** 610c.
Ivey **34** 80 E6.
Iveyville **34** 101 D6.
Ivi (Inocarpus edulis): see Tahiti chestnut.
Ivica: see Iviza.
Ivie **34** 34 E5.
Iviers **34** 19 J1.
Ivigtut (Ivigtot) **29** 108 Map; **16** 140a; **6** 667c; **29** 111b.
Ivili **24** 828a.
Ivindo River **34** 56 K10; **31** 318a; **17** 733d; **28** 517d.
Ivinghoe **34** 9 E2; **4** 416b; **29** 266a.
Ivinheima (Ivinhima, Rio): see Rio Ivinheima.
Ivins **34** 53 H6.
Ivisan **5** 71a.
Iviza (Ibiza, Iviçu, Ebusus): town **34** 20 O6.
— (Yviza): island **34** 20 O6; **3** 278c; **9** 154a; Pl VII **22** 304.
Ivka **7** 502c.
Ivo of Chartres **5** 18b.
Ivohitrambo **34** 56 S15.
Ivonia: Voivode of Moldavia **21** 19c.
Ivor **34** 76 K7.
Ivory, J. **13** 525a; **5** 57b.
Ivory **13** 520a; **25** 606a; artificial **13** 524c; bleaching **3** 823d; in dentistry **27** 417d; hippopotamus **27** 417d; mammoth tusks **13** 522a; in miniature paintings **30** 762d; in Siberia **15** 448b; trade **13** 521d; **25** 137a; **27** 205a; writing tablets **18** 144a.
— work **5** 167c; ancient **13** 522d; **13** 523b; Assyrian (ill) Pl VII figs. 1, 2, and 3 **13**; Egyptian (ill) **27** 720; Japanese **29** 723b; mediæval (ill) Pl VII fig. 5 **13**; modern **13** 524a; Mycenæan **31** 57d; Roman diptych (ill) Pl VII fig. 4 **13**.
Ivory: of teeth: see Dentine.
Ivory black: pigment **19** 88c; **5** 399d; **13** 524b.
Ivory Coast (Assinie) **13** 525c and **29** 658a; **34** 54 E10; area, 1900 **25** 162d; French colony **29** 19b; trade statistics, 1898 **25** 136c; tribes **17** 319a.
Ivory, vegetable: see Vegetable Ivory.
Ivorydale **34** 91 C8.
Ivory-gull (Pagophila) **11** 274c.
Ivoryton **34** 68 F4.
Ivorywood tree (Siphonodon australe) **32** 108c.
Ivrea (Eporedia) **13** 525c; **34** 31 C4; **34** 3 J6; **21** 212 Map.
—, marquises of **13** 469a.
Ivriacum (Yvriacum, Ivry-sur-Seine) **13** 525d.
Ivrindi **34** 38 B3.
Ivriz **25** 720a.
Ivry-la-Bataille: town **34** 19 C3; battle **13** 525d; **11** 671b; **9** 564b.
—, Fort d' **34** 17 M2.
Ivry-sur-Seine: town **13** 525d and **29** 658d; **34** 17 M2; pop. and manufactures **21** 624d.
Ivuktoke Inlet: see Eskimo Bay.
Ivuku **34** 56 L11.
Ivy: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 R3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Ivy (Hedera): plant **13** 526a; **4** 94d; blossoms **3** 488a.
— Bridge **34** 13 E3; **27** 433d.
— City **34** 75 C4.
— Depôt **34** 76 F4.
— gum **13** 527b.
— Log **34** 80 C2.
— Mills **34** 83 F3.
Ivychurch **34** 9 J4.
Ivyview **34** 76 E7.
Iwa **34** 46 G6.
— Shima (Iwo Tori) **34** 46 O5.
Iwade, Kent **34** 9 J3.
Iwadé, Japan **13** 570b.
Iwain: see Owen.
Iwaki: old province, Japan **34** 46 K5; **13** 570a.
—, river, Japan, **29** 673c.
Iwaki-san: see Tsugaru Suji.
Iwakuni **34** 46 E6.
Iwakura: Japanese reformer **29** 684a.
Iwakura ware **29** 726c.
Iwame-gawa: see Go-kawa River.
Iwami (Sékishiu): old province **34** 46 F6; **13** 573b; **13** 569d.
— Bay **29** 673b.
Iwamura **34** 46 H6.
Iwanai **34** 46 K2.
Iwan-Muller, E. B. **31** 186a; **31** 183c.
Iwanoff: neurologist **1** 816b.
Iwanuma **34** 46 K4.
Iwao San **34** 46 M1.
Iwari, Cape **34** 46 O1.
Iwasa Matahei: painter **29** 716d.
Iwashiro **34** 46 J5; **13** 570a.
Iwasugo-yama **29** 673a.
Iwata: river **29** 673c.
"Iwate": cruiser **32** 567b; **31** 105b.
Iwate: division **34** 46 E1; **29** 676d.
Iwate-zan (Ganju-san) **29** 672b.
Iwawashi San **34** 46 K4.
Iwerne Minster **34** 13 K2.
Iwilei **34** 47 N9.
Iwô Shima **34** 46 D8; **31** 387b; **33** 708b.
Iwo Tori Shima: see Iwa Shima.
Iwo-to: see Sulphur Island.
—, Kila: see St Augustine Island.
I-wu-lu (Hami) **11** 409c.
Iwyn, J. (Ewyn, J.) **14** 845a.
Ixalus **1** 771c.
Ixbul, Cerro de: see Cerro de Ixbul.
Ixcan, Rio: see Rio Ixcan.
Ixcuinames **1** 705d.
Ixelles **29** 658d; **34** 21 B4; **26** 420d.
"Ixeutica" **17** 797c.
Ixiamas (Ysiamas) **34** 122 D6.
Ixidæ: see Bulbuls.
Ixil nation **24** 760a.
Ixion: legendary hero **13** 527d.
"Ixion in Heaven" **26** 176c.
Ixlapa **34** 119 H9.
Ixmal **24** 758b.
Ixmiquilpan **29** 269a.
Ixodidæ: see Ticks.
Ixolyte **16** 428c.
Ixonia **34** 97 C10.
Ixopo **34** 57 J5.
Ixora (Siderodendron) **13** 361d.
Ixtaccihuatl: see Iztaccihuatl.
Ixtahuacan **27** 136b.
Ixtamaxtitlan **32** 92a.
Ixtlahuaca **34** 119 J8.
Ixtlan: town, Oaxaca, Mexico **34** 119 L9.
—, town, Territorio de Tepic, Mexico **34** 119 G7.
Ixtle (Agave ixtle) **30** 728d.
Ixtlilxochitl: historian **16** 208a.
Ixtub **34** 120 F3.
Ixworth **34** 8 H5.
Iya: river **34** 37 N3.
Iyaloda **12** 604b.
Iyama **34** 46 J5.
I-yang-hsien: see Yi-yang.
"Iyār-i-Dānish" **11** 849b.
Iye Shima **34** 46 O6; **14** 489d.
Iyémitsu: Shôgun of Japan **13** 583c; **13** 584a; shrine **17** 503a.
Iyéyasu: Shôgun of Japan **13** 583b; **18** 111d; **23** 433d; influence **29** 681b; mausoleum of **29** 718d; **17** 503a.
Iynginae **24** 699a.
Iynx torquilla: see Wryneck.
Iyo (Yoshū, Yoshiu) **34** 46 F7; **13** 569d.
—, Nada: see Nada Iyo.
Iyrcæ **21** 575b.
Iyyar **26** 43c.
Izá, Rio: see Rio Ica.
Izabal (Yzabal, Yzabel): department **34** 120 F4; **29** 150d; coal **11** 239d.
—, town **34** 120 F4; **11** 241a.
—, Lake (Golfo Dulce) **11** 239b; **34** 120 F4.
Izads **24** 776a.
Izalco (Isalco): town **34** 120 F6.
—, volcano **34** 120 F6; **21** 268c.
Izamal **34** 119 P7; pyramid **24** 759a.
Izana Lake: see Dembea.
Izanagi: Japanese deity **26** 35b.
Izanami: Japanese deity **26** 35b.
Izard County **34** 86 J2.
Izates: King of Adiabene **18** 602a.
Izbica **34** 34 B5.
"Izbornik" **21** 103c.
Izborsk: see Isborsk.
Izcuande, Rio: see Rio Iscuande.
Izdubar: mythical hero **3** 608a; **7** 55a; **24** 792b.
Izee **34** 112 F2.
Izel **34** 21 F9.
Izgaur: see Iskuria.
Izh (Izha, Isch) River **34** 33 K4; **24** 302d.
Izhevskiy Zavod (Ischevsk, Izhevsk, Izhevski, Izhevskoi) **29** 658d; **34** 33 K4; gun manufactory **24** 303a; pop. **24** 6a; **33** 713b.
Izhitsa: see Ijica.
Izhora **21** 79c.
Izhuatlan (modern Orizaba) **17** 845d.
Iziaslaff (Izyaslav): Russian prince **21** 89c; **16** 479b; **19** 286d.
Izium: see Izum.
Izkuriah: see Iskuria.
Izlar **34** 79 G5.
Izlas **27** 378d.
Izmail (Ismail) **29** 658d; **34** 34 G9; **13** 387c; **21** 100b; **22** 728b.
Izmailovo **16** 859c.
Izmid: see Ismid.
Izmir: see Smyrna.
Izmirlian, M. **33** 501a.
Iznikmid: see Ismid.
Iznalloz **34** 20 J7.
Izogli: see Isolf.
Izoro **34** 88 J6.
Izquierdo, Dr **33** 696b.
Iztaccihuatl **20** 98b; **34** 119 K8; **16** 215c.
Iztapa: town, Guatemala **29** 151a.
— (Istapa): town, Mexico **34** 119 M9.
Izu: see Idzu.
Izucar: see Matamoros.
Izu-ga-hara **33** 469b.
Izum (Izium) **34** 34 L7.
Izumi: see Idzumi.
Izumo: see Idzumo.
Izu-no-Oshima Island **29** 658d.
Izu-no-shichi-tô Islands **34** 46 P4; **29** 658d.
Izvor **34** 35 E6.
Izyaslav: see Iziaslaff.
Izyum **29** 659c; **14** 57c; pop. **30** 38d.
Izz-al-dín Kai Káús I **32** 640c.
Izz al-Daula: caliph **16** 588a.
Izz-el-Doon Eybek (El-Melik El Mo'izz) **7** 755c.
Izzet Bey **33** 502b.
Izzet-Mollah: poet **9** 805c; **23** 657c.
Izzud-dín al Husáin: governor **12** 792d; **10** 569d.

J

J: letter of the alphabet **13** 528a; in abbreviations **1** 28d.
Jaaboek, S. **31** 271d.
Ja'afer: see Giafer.
Jaakima (Jakimvaara) **34** 34 H1.
Jaak-tash **27** 717d; **22** 818b.
Jaalins **25** 140c.
"Jaargetijden, De" **33** 244c.
Jaba: lexicographer **14** 158a.
Jaba: river, Persia **34** 40 H3.
Jabal **14** 238b.
Jabaleuz, Monte: see Monte Jabaleuz.
Jabali (Javali, Sus labiatus javali) **11** 240a.
Jaballah: king **17** 481d.
Jabalon **15** 458c.
Jabalpur: see Jubbulpore.
Jabal-Tárik: see Gibraltar.
Jabanda **34** 55 M9.
Jabariah **34** 38 J5.
Jabarites **16** 592c.
Jabbi **3** 305b.
Jabbir: see Djabbir.
Jabble **15** 687c.
Jabbok (Zerka): river **1** 743a; **13** 747a; **34** 39 D9; **18** 173a; **10** 595a.
Jaber **34** 38 H5.
Jabesh-Gilead **1** 743b; **6** 839c; **10** 595b; **13** 403a; **18** 176b.
Jabez **34** 82 G6.
Jabin **1** 747c; **13** 753a.
Jábir: architect **16** 835d.
Jabiru **13** 529b; (ill) **13** 529c.
Jabish River **34** 67 E3.
Jabkan River **34** 44 F1.
Jablac (Zhabliak) **16** 779d.
Jablanac **12** 363a.
Jablanica gornja **34** 28 J8.
Jabliak **5** 358b.
Jablochkoff: electric candle of **28** 85d.
Jablona **24** 376d.
Jablonac **34** 28 G7; **34** 3 M6.
Jablonica (Jablonow) **34** 28 Q3.
Jablonowo **34** 24 F29.
Jablonski, Bishop **8** 491d.
—, J. T. **8** 195d.
Jablonsky: theologian **3** 648a.
Jablunka Pass **34** 28 K2; **5** 127a.
— Mountains **5** 126d.
Jablunkau **34** 28 K2.
Jabne **18** 172c.
Jabneel: see Jamnia.
Jabneh: see Jamnia.
Jabnièl **18** 176a.
Jabon **12** 134b.
Jaboncillas Creek **34** 88 J10.
Jabong, Cape: see Bon, Cape.
Jaborandi **13** 529d; (ill) **13** 530a.
Jaboticabal **34** 123 H8.
Jabrin, Ras: see Ras Jabrin.
Jabron **34** 18 J11; **1** 599a; **16** 779c.
Jabuá **3** 630c.
Jabuni, Kasim Khan **3** 570a.
Jabura **8** 773b.
Jabus (Yabus): river, Africa **21** 657d.
Jabus: race **21** 658b.
Jabwat **34** 52 L3.
Jaca: town, Spain **13** 530d and **29** 659a; **34** 20 M2; **34** 3 D7; **2** 304d.
—, town, S. America **2** 734c.
Jacaltenango **34** 120 C4.
Jacamar **13** 531a; **3** 743d; **26** 257d.
Jacamaralcyon **13** 531b.
Jacana **13** 531c; (ill) **13** 531c.
Jacaranda **20** 851d.
Jacare: lake: see Lago Grande de Jacare.
—, river **34** 123 J5.
Jacaré: species of alligator **1** 585d; **6** 594a.
Jacarehy **34** 123 H8.
Jacatra (Batavia) **6** 109a; **12** 818a.
— (Tjiliwong): river **3** 431c.
Jaccetini **13** 531a.
Jacconet **17** 109c.
Jach (Chaj) **20** 107c.
Jachal **34** 124 D10.
Jachimov: see Joachimsthal.
Jachin **34** 79 D2.
Jachowicz: poet **19** 305b.
Ja-chu **34** 44 F4; **23** 339b.
Jachukha Pl IV **23** 337.
Jacinth: flower: see Hyacinth.
— (Hyacinth): stone **13** 532a; **16** 390b.
Jacinto: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Jack, Dr **28** 629d.
—, R. **32** 438b.
—, R. L. **32** 115b.
Jack: river: see Pike: river, Canada.
Jack: in armament of ship **17** 282c.
—, armour **25** 669b.
—, in bowls **4** 180c; **26** 328b.
Jack (Esox lucius): fish **25** 449c.
Jack (Jak, Artocarpus integrifolia): tree **4** 242b; **4** 554d; fruit **4** 153a; **12** 817a; in India **12** 748c; **17** 509a; wood **12** 763b.
"Jack of All Trades" **20** 303b.
Jack in the Box Lighthouse **34** 6 J5.
Jack County **34** 88 J4.
Jack curlew: see Whimbrel.
Jack Fish Lake **34** 60 J3.
"Jack Hinton" **14** 485d.
Jack, Great: see Great Jack.
"Jack in the Green" **15** 648b.
Jack Ijst, Den Hengst of: see Den Hengst of Jack Ijst.
Jack Mountain **34** 76 D4.
Jack of Newbury: see Winchcombe, J.
Jack Pudding: see Hanswurst.
"Jack Sheppard" **25** 231a.
Jack Straw's Castle **34** 10 K4.
Jack of the Yat **10** 689b.
Jackal (Canis aureus) (fig.) **13** 532b; **15** 438c; emblem of Anubis **2** 146d; hunting **12** 741c.
Jackass copal **6** 342c.
Jackass, laughing: see Laughing-jackass.
Jack-boots **6** 474a.
Jack-curlew: see Whimbrel.
Jackdaw (Corvus monedula) **13** 532d.
Jacket: in ordnance **31** 350a.
Jacket, steam: see Steam-jacket.
Jackfield **34** 11 H4.
Jack-fruit: see Jack: tree.
Jacki, Cape **34** 48 G6.
Jack-knife **6** 733b.
Jackman, C. **10** 183b; **19** 316c.
Jackman: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C4.
Jack-plane (ill) **11** 437d.
Jackpine **34** 96 M8.
Jackreef **34** 71 K5.
Jacks **34** 106 E3.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Creek, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
— Forks **34** 104 J10.
— Mountain **34** 73 H5.
— Peak **34** 110 K5.
Jacksboro': town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
Jack-snipe (Scolopax gallinula, Half-snipe) **22** 200c.
Jackson, A. **13** 533c; and Bank of United States **18** 741b; and Calhoun **23** 764d; defeats Creek Indians **1** 439c; takes Florida **9** 341a; **18** 504d; Indian policy **29** 468c; at New Orleans **23** 760d; statue **17** 404b.
Jackson, Amelia L. **29** 309d.
— of Battersea **17** 38d.
—, Sir C. **6** 779b.
—, Col. **13** 550d.
—, F. G. **28** 508a.
—, F. J. **25** 155c; **26** 701d; **33** 543d.
—, F. S. **27** 278d; **27** 281d.
—, Sir G. **22** 806c.
—, H. **19** 41d.
—, Helen M. **29** 659b.
—, J. **21** 444c.
—, Lydia **28** 152b.
—, Dr S. **33** 886b.
—, T. G.: architecture of **18** 95d; **25** 596d; **29** 6b; table glass (ill) **29** 8.
—, T. J. ("Stonewall" Jackson) **13** 534d; campaigns with Lee **23** 777b; death **23** 778c; at Harper's Ferry **11** 490c; at Romney **27** 390a; statue **20** 546a; strategy **33** 5b.
—, W. **13** 535c.
—, Right Hon. W. L. **26** 441a.
—, W. M. **18** 720a.
Jackson: parish **34** 87 D2.
—, river **34** 76 D4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **13** 533b; **29** 659a; **34** 96 N13; **30** 736b; **16** 240c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **13** 533b; **29** 659b; **34** 85 D6.
—, town, Cape Girardeau co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Jasper co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. **29** 659b; **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **13** 533c; **29** 659b; **34** 83 D3; pop. **33** 245a; **23** 178a; university **33** 245b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J6.
— Bay **34** 52 B8.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Center, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
— Center, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— City **34** 75 B5.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10; **12** 706a.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
Jackson County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13; **13** 533b; **29** 659a.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7; **16** 526a.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6; **29** 659a.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A1.
—, Fort: see Fort Jackson.
— Junction **34** 101 K1.
— Lake **34** 81 H1.
— Mines **34** 75 C2.
—, Mount **34** 50 B6.
—, North: see North Jackson.
— Park, Chicago **28** 351b.
— Point **34** 85 A8.
—, Port: see Port Jackson.
—, South: see South Jackson.
— Springs **34** 78 K4.
— Valley **34** 73 K3.
Jackson's Bay **17** 467b.
— Butte **34** 109 A8.
— Gap **34** 84 F5.
— Hill **34** 67 C4.
— Lake **34** 108 J6.
— Mills **34** 72 G5.
— Mountains **34** 113 D1.
Jacksonboro': town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
Jacksonburg: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
Jacksondale **34** 76 M3.
Jackson-Harmsworth polar expedition **28** 632c.
Jacksonhill **34** 78 J3.
Jacksonport: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
Jacksontown **34** 91 F5.
Jacksonville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2; **13** 536a and **29** 659d; **9** 339a; **28** 419c.
—, town, Fla., U.S., local map **34** 81 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **13** 536a and **29** 659d; **34** 94 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
— (Jacksontown): town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
—, South: see South Jacksonville.
Jacksonwald **34** 73 L6.
Jack-stay **21** 603d.
Jackstown **34** 82 H4.
Jacksville **34** 74 B4.
Jacktree: see Jack: tree.
Jackville **34** 54 E9.
Jackwood: see Jack: tree.
Jacmel: town **34** 117 J5.
— Bay **11** 543d.
Jacob (Israel): Patriarch **13** 536a; **25** 493d.
— Almanzar: see Al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf Yakub ibn Yusuf.
— Basilicus **21** 19b.
— of Edessa **2** 308a; **22** 825d; **22** 839b.
— Heraklides **21** 19b.
—, founder of Jacobite Church: see Jacobus Baradaeus.
— bar Salibi **22** 851a.
— of Serugh **22** 831b.
— bar Shakkō **22** 852d.
—, A. **15** 501a.
—, B. **24** 504d.
—, Captain **24** 797a.
—, Chayim, R.: edits Bible of Bomberg **3** 647d; edits Rabbinic Bible **28** 732a.
—, Henry **12** 725d.
—, John: in Baluchistan **31** 301b; **33** 608d; founds Jacobabad **13** 536c; **26** 192c.
—, Julie von **30** 367c.
—, P. L.: see Lacroix, Paul.
—, astronomer **17** 716c; Jupiter (ill) **2** 808d.
— (Talvj), Therese von **3** 284b.
"Jacob and Christopher": **31** 274c.
Jacob Omnium: pseud.: see Higgins, M. J.
Jacoba, Countess of Holland **12** 72d; **8** 321a.
Jacobabad **13** 536c and **29** 659d; **34** 41 B5; founded **22** 91c; rainfall **23** 860a.
Jacobean architecture **2** 442c; book plate **26** 305b.
Jacobent **34** 28 R4.
Jacobi, K. G. **13** 538c; on ellipsoids **7** 602c; elliptic integrals **13** 38d; **13** 66a; **13** 68a; Eulerian integrals **13** 57d; theory of groups **29** 125b; theory of numbers **17** 619b.
—, C. **10** 726d.
—, chemist **13** 292a.
—, F. H. **13** 536d; **5** 159d; philosophy of **13** 537c; compared with Hamilton **11** 420a; on religious faculty **20** 290c.
—, J. T. **5** 33c.
—, S. L.: fish-breeding experiments **19** 127d; **12** 447c; on fertilization of ovum **20** 417c; **12** 665a.
Jacobian system **13** 57a; **13** 71b; properties of **25** 280a; in differential equations **27** 450a.
Jacobin Club **6** 815d; **9** 600b; Barère admitted **3** 373d; closure of, 1794 **9** 607c; Couthon **6** 529b; foundation of **9** 596c; **5** 582a; La Fayette denounces **14** 203b; revival of **17** 202a; Robespierre joins **20** 602c.
Jacobina **34** 123 J6; **3** 239b; **26** 75c.
Jacobini Villa **34** 30 B12.
Jacobinism: Burke's attitude towards **4** 548d; Chenier attacks **5** 581b; Napoleon **17** 194d; Pitt suppresses **19** 145b.
Jacobins: pigeons **7** 379d.
—, religious order **16** 716c.
Jacobite Church (West Syrian Church) **13** 538d; **11** 155c; **31** 384c; disputes **27** 237d; founder **22** 833b; **8** 724b; numbers in 1840 **6** 354b.
"Jacobite Journal" **9** 146a; **31** 173b.
Jacobites **13** 560d; **21** 520a; plots **3** 56a; **15** 27c; riots **10** 421a; **18** 99b; in politics **4** 6a; **24** 540b; Scottish literature of **13** 561b.

"Jacobites, 1745": painting by J. Pettie **31** 654a.
Jacobowski, L. **28** 721d.
Jacobs, C. F. W. **13** 539a.
—, Capt. **2** 812b.
—, painter **10** 844d.
—, W. W. **28** 262c.
Jacobs: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
Jacob's ford **23** 161b.
— ladder **21** 603d.
— stone **23** 169b.
— well **13** 664a.
Jacobsburg **34** 90 J4.
Jacobsdal: district, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G5.
—, town, Orange River Colony **31** 334c; **34** 57 G5; **17** 813d.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 H3.
Jacobsen, A. H. **8** 776b.
—, J. P. **29** 660a; **27** 413c.
—, M. **27** 233a.
Jacobshavn Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108 Map; **19** 326b; **29** 110d.
Jacobsite **16** 386b.
Jacobson, L. L. **18** 20c.
—, chemist: on chlorhydrate **5** 677a; on carbonic acid **21** 611d; **9** 484b.
Jacobson's nerve **1** 882c.
— organ **22** 166b.
Jacobstad (Jakobstad): town, Finland **34** 33 D3.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 F3; rapids **21** 73d.
Jacobston **34** 104 K8.
Jacobstow **34** 13 C2.
Jacobstown **34** 72 F5.
Jacobsville **34** 95 E4.
Jacobus, B. Z. **13** 539a.
Jacobus: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
Jacobus: inscription **24** 13d.
Jacobus Baradæus **11** 155c; **8** 724b.
Jacoby, J. **17** 429c.
Jacoby: town, Transvaal **34** 57 K7.
Jacome, M. **11** 673a.
Jacona **34** 110 J3.
Jacopo de Barbari: see Barbari.
Jacopone: pseud.. see Benedetti, J. del.
Jacotinga **10** 744a.
Jacotot, J. **13** 539b; **7** 677d.
Jacottet, Bay of **15** 639 Map.
Jacova **1** 448a.
Jacox **34** 77 F4.
Jacquard, J. **13** 539c; apparatus (ill) **24** 465b; **14** 185b; **17** 359c; loom **5** 129d; **24** 465a.
Jacque, C. **32** 440d; **29** 410c.
Jacquelin: chemist **5** 706a.
Jacqueline, Countess of Holland: see Jacoba.
Jacqueline of Paris **3** 536d.
Jacquemart, J. **21** 830b.
—, French etcher **8** 444b.
Jacquemin, Gringonneur **5** 99c.
Jacquerie, la: outbreak of **5** 409d; **9** 547a.
"Jacquerie, La": by Mérimée **16** 37b.
Jacques, A. **5** 812d.
—, physicist **15** 267d; **25** 49a.
Jacques Cartier County **34** 62 G8.
— Cartier Lake: see Grand Lake.
— Cartier River **34** 62 M4; **20** 165c.
"Jacques-de-Liége" **6** 733b.
"Jacques le Fataliste": by Diderot **9** 666c.
Jacques le Mineur **34** 62 H8.
Jacquet, A. **28** 268b.
—, J. **28** 268b.
Jacquet: town **34** 63 C2.
Jacquet River **34** 63 C2.
Jacquin: jeweller **18** 448c.
—, ornithologist **18** 7a.
Jacquinot Bay **34** 48 J2.
— Island **34** 48 H1.
Jacquio, Ponce **21** 563b.
Jactitation **7** 303b; **27** 476a.
Jacuhy, Rio: see Rio Jacuhy.
Jaculum **10** 632b.
Jaculus **13** 626a.
— hudsonius **13** 626b.
Jacuriuna River **34** 122 F6.
Jacus **4** 227c.
Jacutinga **4** 224c.
— Fall **34** 123 J7.
Jadar **28** 572d.
Jadara: see Zara.
Jadden **34** 92 F3.
Jaddi, Ras: see Ras Jaddi.
Jaddua **13** 419b.
Jade (Jahde-Busen, Jahde) **29** 660b; **34** 22 F7; **17** 757a; **10** 447c; **24** 566c; canal **28** 704d.
—, river **29** 660b.
— Mountains **34** 116 J3.
Jade (Spleen-stone, Yu-chi, Lapis nephriticus) **13** 539d; **16** 417d; mines, Burmah **4** 552c; neolithic instruments **13** 540c; table of analysis **13** 541b.
— tenace **13** 541a.
Jadeite **13** 540d; **16** 420c.
Jadera: see Zara.
Jaderin apparatus **33** 93b.
Jädickendorf **34** 26 G20.
Jadida, El: see Mazagan.
Jadis **2** 255b.
"Jadis et Naguère" **33** 663d.
Jadnemfjeld **34** 26 J4.
Jado: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 L5.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 K3.
J'adoube: chess **5** 594a.
Jadra, M. **19** 68b.
Jadraque **34** 20 K4.
Jadrin (Iadrin) **34** 33 J4.
Jadu: see Yadu.
Jadwiga, Queen **19** 288d; **20** 218c; **21** 90d.
Jadwin **34** 104 J10.
Jæderen (Jædren) **34** 26 D7; **17** 575c.
Jæger, H. **31** 274b.
Jæggevarre **34** 26 L2.
Jaellinge **21** 373a.
Jaen: province, Peru **26** 496b.
—, province, Spain **13** 541b and **29** 660b; **34** 20 J6.
—, river, Spain **13** 541b.
— (Jaen de Brucamoros): town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
—, town, Spain **13** 541c and **29** 660c; **34** 20 J7; 11th to 15th century Pl VII **22** 304; ceded to Ferdinand III **22** 317c.
Jaenberht, Archbishop **5** 30c.
Jaenisch: chess-player **26** 759d.
Jaernfelt, E. **32** 457c.
Jaes: see Jais.
Ja'far: see Motawakkil.
— ibn Ahmed **22** 24b.
— Khan: see Murshid Kuli Khan.
Ja'far al-Sádik **22** 664a.
Ja'far b. Yahyá **16** 581c.
Jafarabad: state, India **29** 669c.
—, town, India **29** 669c; **34** 41 C9; lighthouse ibid.
Ja'fariyya **16** 585d.
Jafeh **34** 38 M8.
Jaffa: town, Palestine: see Joppa.
— (Bernoulli) Cape and lighthouse, S. Australia **34** 51 C6.
— Gate, Jerusalem **34** 39 A3; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 642d.
Jaffatine: see Jeftun.
Jaffé: palæographist **18** 155a.
Jaffna: peninsula, Ceylon **5** 368d.
— (Jaffnapatam): town, Ceylon **13** 541d and **29** 660c; **34** 42 H15; **5** 359 Map.
— Island: see Welligammo Island.
Jaffray, A. **20** 152a.
Jaffrey **34** 66 F11.
—, East: see East Jaffrey.
Jaffrey's Point **19** 535c.
Jafiru (Jefferu) **34** 40 G4.
Jagada **34** 55 L7.
Jagadguru **21** 290a.
Jagádhri **13** 542a; **34** 41 F4.
Jagadispur: see Jagdispur.
Jagaminga **34** 55 L7.
Jagannath: idol: see Juggernaut.
Jagannath: town: see Puri.
Jagannath Shankersett **29** 660d.
Jagannathganj **31** 76b.
Jagannathi Kumhár **23** 468a.
Jagannathpur **10** 714d.
Jagat Seth: family of **17** 63d.
Jagatai: Mongol chief **16** 740b.
— language **16** 43d; **23** 661d; **24** 1b.
— Mountains **34** 40 G2; **14** 66c.
— Juvain Plain **34** 40 G2.
Jagatjit Sing: rajah **30** 14b.
Jagdalak: pass, Afghanistan **1** 230b.
—, town, Afghanistan **4** 624b; **12** 807d.
Jagdalpur **34** 42 H10; **3** 426b; **26** 164d.
Jagdispur (Jagadispur) **34** 41 K7; **21** 735a.
Jagdschloss Grunewald **34** 24 J28.
Jäger, Dr G. **8** 769d.
Jäger: in Prussian army **2** 596c; in American War **32** 239d.
Jäger trommet **23** 593b.
Jägerhof **7** 565d.
Jägerndorf: principality **14** 453d.
Jägerndorf (Krnov): town and district, Austrian Silesia **29** 661b; **34** 28 J1; **34** 3 N3.
Jagers Fontein (Jagersfontein) **34** 57 G5; diamond mines **17** 813c; **31** 335d.
Jageswar: see Jugesur.
Jagga: tribe: see Wa-Jagga.
Jaggampetta **10** 714d.
Jaggery (Khaur) **22** 628a; **12** 748c.
Jaghatu **34** 38 M4; **24** 12c; **31** 616a.
Jaghbub **23** 575c.
Jaghers, H. **20** 376c.
Jaghir (Jagir) **12** 795a; **26** 295a; **33** 322d.
Jághirbeg **17** 237b.
Jaghjagh (Jaghjagha): see Mygdonius.
Jagic, I. V. **21** 691d.
Jagiello: prince: see Ladislaus II, King of Poland.
Jagiellos: dynasty **19** 289a; **19** 291c.
Jagin: river, Persia **18** 620d.
—, Ras: see Ras Jagin.
Jagir **4** 520c.
Jagir land: see Jaghir.
Jagna **34** 47 E8.
Jagodina **34** 35 D5.
Jagor: traveller **18** 749b.
Jago's Goldsinny (Ctenolabrus rupestris) **24** 686c.
Jagowal **34** 34 E2.
Jagraon: see Jagroon.
Jagri **34** 38 L3.
Jagroon (Jagraon) **34** 41 E4; **15** 58b.
Jagsa: see Shangpa.
Jagst (Jaxt): district, Germany **34** 23 O10; **24** 699c; **33** 904a.
—, river, Germany **34** 23 O10; **24** 700c; **31** 113c.
Jagstheim **34** 23 O11.
Jagstzell **34** 23 O11.
Jagtal **34** 42 G10.
Jagua, Bay of **27** 93b.
Jaguar (Felis onca, F. onza) **13** 542a; **15** 435b; in Guatemala **11** 240a; (ill) **13** 542b.
Jaguarao: town **34** 124 G10; **32** 247a.
—, Rio: see Rio Jaguarao.
Jaguaribe, Rio: see Rio Jaguaribe.
Jaguaron **18** 244c.
Jagudra **15** 145c.
Jaguel **34** 124 D9.
Jaguey **34** 117 E3.
Jagunço: people **26** 354c.
Jagung **13** 603c: see also Maize.
Jah: see Jehovah.
Jahalom **7** 162c.
Jahálú **3** 670b.
Jahán, Khán: governor of Bengal, 1576 **3** 569d.
—, Khán, Nawab **20** 222c.
—, Sháh: governor of Bengal, 1622 **3** 570a.
—, Sháh: ruler of Delhi, 1627-58 **7** 48b; **12** 795b; **20** 111a; Assamese incursions **2** 718b; Aurangabad capital of **4** 536d; buildings **14** 214d; **1** 286c; **11** 346a; Delhi walls **7** 46c; Muhammad Kuli **12** 429b.
—, Sháh, the Turcoman **23** 19a.
Jahana **34** 55 Q8.
Jahánábád: district, Bardwán **3** 372a.
—, town, Bengal **13** 542d; **34** 41 K7; **10** 121a.
—, Delhi: see Delhi.
Jahándar, Shah **7** 48c.
Jahángir: emperor **12** 795b; **14** 214c; **20** 111a; coins **17** 661a; **4** 25a; Rajputana **20** 260d.
— Khojah **14** 8c.
Jahángírnagar: see Dacca.
"Jahangírnama" **18** 656d.
Jahangirpur: see Jangipur.
Jahaz **18** 176b.
Jähde, the: see Jade.
Jahde Canal: see Jade.
Jahde-Busen: see Jade.
Jahlam: see Jhilam.
Jahn, J. **13** 542d.
—, O. **13** 543b; **20** 569b.
Jahnavi **10** 68a.
Jahorina **34** 28 K8.
Jahret, Wady: see Wady Jahret.
Jahrom: district, Persia **28** 377c.
—, town, Persia **28** 377c.
Jahrum **34** 40 E6.
Jahú **34** 123 H8.
—, Rio: see Rio Jahu.
Jahveh: see Jehovah.
"Jahveh Shalom" **10** 588d.
"Jahveh Shammah" **8** 829c.
Jahvist **18** 507d.
Jahwè: see Jehovah.
Jai **13** 395d; **29** 604c.
— Krishna Mulkharji **33** 616d.
— Singh: maharajah **25** 344b; observatory **26** 207b.
— Sinh: rajah **13** 688c; **20** 502b.
Jaic **5** 132b.
Jaice (Jajce, Jayce, Iaitza) **29** 661b; **34** 28 J7; **34** 3 N6.
Jaicóz **34** 123 J5.
Jaideo: Hindu author **11** 844c.
Jaigarh: see Jaygarh.
Jaihán **16** 580d.
Jaihar Sinh: Bundela chief **4** 521b.
Jaihun **18** 101b.
Jaijar **3** 630a.
Jail: see Gaol.
— fever: see Typhus fever.
Jaila (Yaila) Dagh **34** 34 K9; **21** 73a; **33** 909d.
Jailan: see Djeilan.
Jaillot, H. **15** 522a.
Jails: see Prisons.
Jaime, Don **26** 591c.
— I of Valencia **13** 597b.
— II of Aragon **14** 471a.
Jaimini: Hindu philosopher **21** 289d.
Jaina: religion: see Jainism.
Jaina: river, Hayti **11** 544c.
Jaina Prākrit **13** 544b.
Jaine, La: see La Jaine.
Jainism **13** 543c and **29** 661c; architecture **2** 394c; doctrines **29** 662a; inscriptions **13** 120a; MSS. **14** 533c; statistics **29** 419a; temples **1** 59c; **1** 423b.
Jains: see Jainism.
Jáintia (Jayntiya) Hills **13** 544d; **34** 41 O7; **25** 722 Map; **14** 58b; **30** 39c; statistics **25** 723a.
Jaintiapur **34** 41 O7.
Jaintiyas **2** 717c.
Jaipal: Rájá **12** 792b; **15** 286c.
Jaipur: Maharaja **27** 466b.
Jáipur: state, Rajputana, India: see Jeypore.
— (Jajpore, Jajpur, Jeypore): town, Bengal **34** 42 L9; **13** 545c; **17** 845b; coal deposit **2** 720a.
—, town, Rajputana, India: see Jeypore.
Jair Mountains **34** 44 C1.
Jais (Jaes) **34** 41 H6; **20** 222b.
Jaisa (Jaise) **34** 41 N6.
Jaisalmer (Jaisalmir): see Jeysulmere.
Jaisamand (Dhebar) **23** 716a.
Jaisi: poet **11** 844b.
Jaison **21** 159c.
Jaispitz **34** 29 M5.
Jaitgarh **24** 370a.
Jaitique **12** 130c.
Jaitpur **34** 41 G7; **11** 423b.
Jaitwas **14** 15b.
Jaitza: see Jaice.
Jajarm **34** 40 G2.
Jajce: see Jaice.
Jájis **1** 234d.
Jajpur: see Jaipur.
Jájrúd **31** 616a.
Jajur **34** 41 M1.
Jak: see Jack (Artocarpus integrifolia).
Jakab Odön: poet **29** 359d.
Jakara **13** 842b.
Jakata **17** 387a.
Jakatra **13** 609d.
Jakes Run **34** 77 F1.
Jaketown **34** 85 D4.
Jakhau **34** 41 B8.
Jakimvaara **34** 34 H1.
Jakin **34** 80 B9.
Jakob, L. H. von **13** 545c; **19** 387c.
—, Therese A. L. von **20** 607b.
"Jakob van Maerlant" **33** 624b.
"Jakoba van Beieren" **29** 269a.
Jakobeny **4** 515b.
Jakobs Elv **17** 576a; **34** 26 R2.
Jakobshagen **34** 24 F22.
Jakobshavn **11** 171a; **19** 324b.
Jakobsohn, I. **13** 681a.
Jakobstad: see Jacobstad.
Jakova: see Diakova.
Jaku: see Wari: town, Nigeria.
Jakuns **15** 323c.
Jakushiu: see Wahasa.
Jakuts: see Yakut: tribe.
Jakutsk: see Yakutsk.
Jal (Jull) **34** 40 M6.
Jalaiur **34** 40 L2.
Jalaiyar **18** 643d.
Jalál **22** 98a.
Jalal Shah **22** 810a.
Jalalabad: town, Afghanistan: see Jelalabad.
—, town, India **1** 777c.
—, town, Persia **18** 599d.
Jalali era: see Tarikh-i-Malikshahi.
Jaláli: fort, Arabia **31** 34b.
—, town, India **1** 576b.
Jalalpur: town, N. Lahore, India **34** 41 E3.
—, town, N.W. Lahore, India **34** 41 D3.
—, town, S.W. Lahore, India **34** 41 C5.
Jalal-uddin: see Jelal-uddin.
Jalandar: see Jullundur.
Jalandhar: see Jullundur.
Jalandhar Shāh **12** 429c.
Jālandhara: council of **4** 425b.
Jalangi **34** 41 M8; **17** 63b; **31** 66b.
Jalap (Exogonium purga) **13** 546c.
Jalapa (Xalapa): department, Guatemala **34** 120 E5.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H5.
—, town, Tabasco, Mexico **34** 119 M9.
—, town, Veracruz, Mexico **13** 547c; **34** 119 L8; **33** 661b.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
Jalapin **13** 547b.
Jalasjärvi **34** 33 D3.
Jaláun: town and district, India **13** 547c and **29** 662c; **34** 41 G6.
Jalawan **3** 301d; **26** 100b.
Jalawar **34** 40 L6.
Jalchedums **12** 827b.
Jaldak **34** 40 M5.
Jaldesa **34** 55 R8; **32** 703d.
Jáldhaká **13** 548c.
Jalee work **15** 530a.
Jalesar **34** 41 G6.
Jalgaon (Jalgaon-Jambod): town, Berar, India **34** 42 F9; **1** 437b.
—, town, Bombay, India **34** 42 E9.
Jali'ad **23** 317b.
Jaligny **34** 17 J6.
Jalisco: state, Mexico **29** 662c; mineralogy **16** 216d.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 G7.
Jalk (Yalk): district, Persia **18** 619a.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 K7.
Jalkot **34** 41 D2.
Jallonké **31** 115b.
Jálna (Jaulna) **13** 548b; **34** 42 E10.
Jalnach (Jalnatch) **34** 33 K4.
Jalno **14** 502a; **23** 342c.
Jalo Oasis **34** 55 M3; **33** 452b.
Jalomitza: district, Rumania **32** 312d.
— (Ialomita, Talomitza): river, Rumania **34** 35 K4; **21** 14d.
Jalon (Salo) **29** 662d; **34** 20 L3; **22** 293d.
Jalons (Jalons-les-Vignes, Jalons-les-Vines) **34** 19 J3.
Jálor: Malay state **30** 493b.
—, town, India **34** 41 D7.
Jalori: see Sukel.
— ridges **14** 154c.
Jalpa **16** 392b.
Jalpaigure: see Jálpáigurí.
Jálpáiguri (Jalpigori, Julpigoree, Julpigori): district, India **13** 548b and **29** 662d; **26** 211b; tea industry **26** 212d.
—, town, India **34** 41 M6; **29** 662d.
Jalpaíte **16** 392b.
Jalpán **32** 118b.
Jalpigori: see Jálpáigurí.
Jalrez **34** 40 N3.
Jalta (Yalta) **33** 909d; **34** 34 K9; **6** 587a; **23** 83d; **33** 192b; lighthouse **34** 34 K9.
Jalud **13** 747a; **18** 172a.
Jaluit (Jalut, Bonham) Island **34** 52 L4; **16** 257d; **30** 552d.
Jalúlá **34** 38 L6; battle of **18** 616b.
Jalung **33** 326b.
Jalunga Point **34** 53 B2.
Jaluo **3** 541d.
Jalut: see Jaluit.
Jalzan: see Jarzun.
Jám: division, Persia **30** 41d.
—, river, India **17** 164c.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 E7.
—, Lake, Russia **34** 33 J2.
Jam: see Jams and Jellies.
Jam Rawal **31** 112b.
Jama Masjid **15** 287d.
Jamá Taláo **17** 164d.
Jamabandi **12** 771c.

Jamaica: borough, N.Y., U.S. **29** 666a.
— (Xamayca): island, West Indies **13** 548d and **29** 663a; **34** 118; army and navy **25** 650b; dockyards **27** 496b; exhibition **28** 351b; Governor Eyre **28** 370a; fauna **13** 549d; **3** 749c; flower farming **18** 527b; geology **13** 549b; history **30** 556d; **24** 510b; **28** 219c; patent law **31** 504c; statistics **29** 78d; **29** 665a; steamship service **26** 35a.
—, town, Cuba **34** 117 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10; **14** 866b; **31** 213b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C10.
Jamaica Act **23** 529d.
Jamaica Bay **34** 69 P10.
Jamaica cob nut (Omphalea diandra) **17** 664d.
"Jamaica Daily Telegraph" **31** 206d.
Jamaica dogwood (Piscidia erythrina) **7** 342d.
— honeysuckle (laurifolia): see Water-lemon.
— kino: see Kino.
— mignonette: see Henna.
— nutmeg **17** 664d.
— pepper **19** 97b; **18** 517b.
Jamaica Plain **34** 67 C7; **26** 318 Map.
— Pond **34** 67 C7; **4** 75c.
Jamaica quassia **20** 160b.
— red cedar **5** 286b.
— rum **21** 58d.
— sarsaparilla **21** 313c.
Jamakar **34** 44 F3.
Jamál al-Din **22** 660a.
Jamál al-din ibn Abdállah **6** 110c.
Jamal Báriz Range **34** 40 G6; **18** 619d; **31** 615a.
— Shah **14** 215a.
Jamala **34** 56 N9.
Jamalikioi **34** 35 C1.
Jamalpur, Maimansingh, India **34** 41 N7; **15** 295a.
—, Monghyr, India **34** 41 L7; **16** 740a.
Jamamady: see Yamamadys.
Jaman, Col de: see Col de Jaman.
Jamandaria **22** 819b.
Jaman-tau **24** 4d.
Jamar: see Abu Jumer.
Jamary **34** 122 E5.
—, Rio: see Rio Jamary.
Jámásp **18** 611c.
Jamáspa **24** 821b.
Jamb: in architecture **2** 466d; in joinery (ill) **4** 492c.
—, lining Pl XXVI (fig. 3) **4** 490.
—, shaft **2** 466d.
Jamb: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Jamba **34** 56 O9.
Jambaji **1** 255a.
Jambala **34** 56 K9.
Jambarts **2** 556b.
"Jambe d'Argent": see Cadoudal, Georges.
Jambee **12** 799c.
Jambeli, Canal de: see Canal de Jambeli.
Jambeni Mountains **34** 56 Q10.
Jambes **34** 21 E8.
Jambette: in architecture **2** 466d.
Jambi: kingdom **22** 639c; **33** 60c.
—, river **34** 48 B5; **22** 638b; **33** 59a.
— (Djambi): town **34** 48 B5; **22** 640c.
—, tribe **34** 56 K10.
Jamboli (Jambol): see Yambol.
Jambor **12** 380a.
Jamboree **34** 82 M6.
Jambosa **12** 817a.
Jambu Ayer: see Diamond Cape.
Jambunna **34** 51 F7.
Jambur **22** 639a.
Jamburg: see Yamburg.
Jamburinsk **34** 33 N2.
Jambusar **34** 41 D8; **4** 356d.
Jamdund **34** 41 M2.
Jame **34** 55 L8.
Jameel **2** 263b.
James, son of Alphæus **13** 552c.
—, the Little: identity **13** 553c.
—, the Lord's brother: identity discussed **13** 552c; bishop of Jerusalem **8** 485d; Epistle of: see James, General Epistle of, below.
—, father of Judas: identity **13** 553c.
James, son of Zebedee **13** 552a; shrine of **21** 299c; **22** 311b: see also St James of Compostella.
James I of Aragon **22** 317c; **22** 322a; treaty of **9** 543b; chronicles of **22** 363d.
— II: king of Aragon **22** 28b; **22** 323a.
—, brother of Pedro IV of Aragon **22** 323b.
— II: king of Cyprus **6** 749c.
— I of England **13** 557d; **21** 505c; **21** 509a; admiralty administration **25** 65a; patronage of Bacon **3** 203d; relations with Buckingham **4** 417c; and Catholics **8** 343d; **9** 57c; and Commons **8** 345a; **18** 307d; **3** 206c; coronation **22** 555a; foreign policy **8** 344b; policy in Ireland **29** 568a; and law courts **6** 516b; literary work **8** 413d; **12** 590a; **13** 559b; and Puritans **8** 343d; treatment of Raleigh **20** 263c; taxation **8** 344a; **9** 177a; relations with Wentworth **22** 584c.
— II of England **13** 559c; **8** 350c; attitude towards Dissenters **4** 529b; in France **9** 579c; in Ireland **13** 268b; and Lady Denham **7** 79b; Lord High Admiral **7** 316b; relations with Magdalen College **18** 97b; in Scotland **21** 517b; and the Test Act **8** 349d; **23** 199b.
— II of Majorca **22** 323a.
— III of Majorca **22** 323c.
— I of Scotland **13** 555c; **21** 491d; in English literature **8** 413d; **5** 451b.
— II of Scotland **13** 556c; **21** 493d.
— III of Scotland **13** 556d; **21** 494c; **22** 554d.
— IV of Scotland **13** 557a; **21** 496a; supports Perkin Warbeck **8** 329a.
— V of Scotland **13** 557c; **21** 497c.
— VI of Scotland: see James I of England.
— VII of Scotland: see James II of England.
—, son of Albany, Earl of Fife: rebellion of **21** 492c.
— of Alcantara, St **14** 116c.
— of Edessa **33** 257d.
— Frederick Edward (the Old Pretender) **13** 560c; **23** 527b; Atterbury on **3** 55d; birth **8** 351a; defeat at Preston **8** 354a; Louis XIV supports **9** 581a.
—, Duke of Monmouth: see Monmouth, James, Duke of.
— of Nisibis **22** 827c.
—, the Steward **21** 487c.
James, brothers: explorers **25** 131b; **28** 630d.
—, David: actor **29** 666a.
—, G. P. R.: novelist **13** 561b.
—, Henry: novelist **29** 666b; **33** 599a.
—, Henry: theological writer **29** 666b.
—, Sir Henry **2** 385b; photo-lithographic process **18** 833c.
—, H. A. **32** 312a.
—, John Angell: author **13** 561d.
—, M. R.: archæological researches **27** 330d.
—, Richard **21** 103b; **21** 631a.
—, Thomas: explorer **10** 184b; **19** 318a.
—, William: philosopher **30** 683a; on emotion **32** 65a.
—, Baron, of Hereford **29** 666d; on negligence **17** 316a.
James: river, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, river, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, river, Va., U.S. **29** 667a; **34** 76 D5; exploration **22** 175a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Bay, Canada **34** 59 O6; **12** 333c; **30** 108b.
— Bay, St Helena, Atlantic **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map.
— City: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4; **24** 260d.
— City County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
James County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
— Creek: town: see Marklesburg, Pa., U.S.
James, General Epistle of **13** 553c; authenticity **13** 555b; Orphic elements in **3** 642c; reproves headless preachers **5** 699d; on unction **8** 814a.
— Island, Galapagos **10** 17d.
— Island, Patagonia **18** 352b.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J6.
— Fork River **34** 104 E11.
—, Fort: see Fort James.
— Hall: islands: see Sir James Hall Group.
— Island Creek **34** 79 B6.
— Lake, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
James, Liturgy of **14** 706d.
—, Mount **34** 50 C3.
— Peak **34** 109 G3.
— Point, Bahama Islands **34** 117 G2.
— Point, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5.
"James, Protevangel of": see "Protevangel of James."
— Ranges **34** 50 E4.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— River: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
— Ross Strait **34** 59 L3.
— Store **34** 76 L6.
— Valley Junction **34** 100 F2.
— Watt Dock **11** 173a; **29** 111d; lighthouse **34** 15 E3.
Jamesburg: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4; **17** 397d.
James-Lange theory of emotion **32** 65b.
Jameson, Andrew **31** 867a.
—, Anna **13** 562a.
—, G. (Jamesone) **13** 563a.
—, L. S. **29** 667a; in Rhodesia (1891) **32** 233b; in Transvaal (1896) **28** 244c; in Mashonaland **26** 695b; trial of **32** 131b: see also Jameson Raid.
—, R. **13** 563b.
Jameson: town **34** 103 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort Jameson.
— Island: see Low Island.
Jameson Raid **33** 435d; effect **32** 234b; **26** 571c; failure **33** 436a; Joubert's attitude **29** 757c; legal aspect of **32** 130d; Parliamentary condemnation **32** 234b; Rhodes' participation in **32** 230c; William II's telegram **33** 852c.
Jamesonite **16** 394d.
Jamesport: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
—, South: see South Jamesport.
Jamestown: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3; **31** 257a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **13** 563c and **29** 667c; **34** 71 D7.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
—, town, Saint Helena **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map; **1** 272c; **32** 367a.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F2.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 K3.
—, district and town, Va., U.S. **29** 667c; **34** 76 K6; first settlement **22** 138b; **23** 729d.
Jamestown Weed: see Thorn Apple.
Jamesville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
Jamez Mountains **34** 110 H3.
Jami: Persian poet **13** 563d; **18** 659d; romanticism **20** 858c.
Jami Mosque **15** 330c.
Jamia **2** 250a.
Jámi'al-Zeitúna **23** 621d.
Jamiat (Jumiat) **34** 40 M4.
Jamieson, J. **13** 563d; **6** 566d.
Jamieson: town **34** 51 G6.
"Jám-i-Jám" **18** 659b.
Jamilo **34** 47 H9.
Jamima **3** 305b.
Jamin: physicist, on magnetic induction **15** 260b; on calorimetry **26** 508d; polarised light refractometer (ill) **30** 240d.
Jamioulx **34** 21 D8.
Jamirá **3** 272d.
Jamison: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 H2.
— City **34** 73 K4.
— Road **34** 71 E6.
Jámká **3** 272d.
Jamkhandi **29** 667c; **34** 42 E11.
Jamkher **34** 42 E10.
Jamma: town **34** 34 C2.
Jamma: tribe **30** 5a.
Jammer Bugt **34** 25 E2.
Jammerlands Bugt **34** 25 J5.
Jammes, F. **28** 498a.
Jammu (Jamu, Jummoo) **13** 564c and **29** 667d; **34** 41 E3; famine statistics **29** 430d.
Jamna: see Jumna.
Jamnabai Hospital **26** 151a.
Jamnagar: see Nawanagar.
Jamnia (Jabneh) **13** 563d; **10** 59a; college at **13** 428c.
Jamnitz **34** 29 M5.
Jamnitzer - Wenzel: silver - smith **17** 663d; **19** 184c.
Jamot Hoja **34** 40 M7.
— Juma **34** 40 M8.
Jampol: see Yampol.
Jámpui Hills **11** 820c.
Jampur **34** 41 C5; **7** 105a.
Jamrao Canal **29** 599a.
Jamrud **13** 564a; **34** 41 C3.
Jams and Jellies **13** 564a; adulteration **25** 91b; jam making **28** 531a; **33** 47a; increased consumption in U.K. **32** 685d.
Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Sir: philanthropist **29** 667d; **13** 619c.
— Jeejeebhoy, Sir (Cowsajee) **29** 668c.
— Jeejeebhoy, Sir (Cursetjee) **29** 668b.
— Jeejeebhoy, Sir (Menekjee) **29** 668b.
Jamtara **34** 41 L8.
Jamtland **31** 252d.
Jamton **34** 91 B5.
Jamu: see Jammu.
Jamui **34** 41 L7; **16** 740a.
Jamuna **34** 41 M7; **9** 33c; **15** 294d; in Nágá Hills **17** 163c.
—, tributary of Ganges: see Jumna.
Jamundi **6** 153c.
Jamunia **3** 260c.
Jamur, El: see El Jamur.
Jamwari **14** 61b.
Jamyn: poet **9** 651a.
Jan, G.: researches in herpetology **20** 440d.
— of Czarnkow **19** 300a.
"Jan Deborog" **19** 305a.
Jan Mayen Island **34** 27 B1; Pl II **19** 315; **19** 317c; sealing ground **21** 580c; whale fisheries **24** 527d.
"Jan Six" **20** 377a.
Jāna **17** 342d.
Jana: river, Siberia **34** 37 Q2; Pl II **19** 315; **24** 726c; **22** 5a.
Jana Bay **34** 37 Q1; **22** 6a.
Janakkala **34** 34 E1.
Janakpur **34** 41 J8.
Janassa **12** 667d.
Janbatwi **34** 41 C2.
Janca: see Yanka.
Janda **34** 56 O10.
Janda, Laguna de la: see Laguna de la Janda.
Jandak: town **34** 40 F3; **18** 621d.
—, swamps **34** 40 F3.
Jandia, Punta: see Punta Jandia.
Jandrálá **1** 777c.
Jandula **2** 10d.
Jane: town **34** 104 D11.
"Jane Eyre" **4** 365b; **32** 82b.
"Jane Shore": by Churchyard **5** 767c.
"Jane Shore": by Rowe **21** 29c.
Janelew **34** 77 F2.
Janella, Ribeira da: see Ribeira da Janella.
Janesburg **34** 99 C3.
Janesville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **13** 564d and **29** 668c; **34** 97 J9.
Janet, P. **29** 668c; philosophy **8** 767b; **30** 685b; definition of socialism **22** 205b.
Janet: town **34** 54 J4.
Janeville **34** 63 D2.
Janezic: lexicographer **22** 150d.
Jang Bahadur **29** 668d; **31** 122d; **12** 810d.
Janga Point **34** 56 R14.
Jangeh (Dyangek, Denka Jeng): tribe, Sudan **34** 55 O9.
Janghey **31** 115c.
Janghi-tau **26** 619a.
Jangi **34** 38 N2.
Jangipur (Jahangipur, Janjpur) **13** 564d; **34** 41 L7; silk-weaving **12** 751d.
Jangipuri jute **13** 800d.
Jangira: see Janjira.
Janglache **34** 44 D5; **33** 325a.
Janglam **29** 475d.
Jango: chief **27** 716b.
Jango: town **34** 55 M9.
Jangomai: see Chieng Mai.
Jangu **34** 55 M9.
Jania: see Janina.
Janibeg Khan **16** 747a.
Janica: see Yenidje-i-Vardar.
Janicki, C. **19** 300c.
Janiculensis, Pons: see Pons Janiculensis.
Janiculum (Monte Gianicolo) **34** 30 C11; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **13** 568d; secession of plebs to **20** 737d.
Janik (Yanik) **34** 38 G2; **33** 446a; **23** 653d.
Janin, J. G. **13** 564d; **9** 678b.
Janina (Jania, Jannina, Tannina, Yanina, Joannina): town **13** 565c and **29** 669a; **34** 35 D9; **25** 245 Map; **25** 246c; Turkish army at **29** 101d; college at **11** 124d; fair **8** 849a; origin **24** 270c; **13** 565c; **1** 446d.
—, vilayet **34** 35 C9; **26** 34c; **33** 495a.
— Lake **34** 35 D9; **25** 244d; **25** 245a; **26** 89b.
Janipha manihot: see Cassava.
Janis **34** 106 N7.
Janissaries **2** 617d; institution **11** 120c; **11** 123b; **23** 641b; revolt of **23** 648b; extermination of **23** 650a.
Janja **34** 28 L7.
Janjam **34** 55 Q9.
Janjarpur **23** 407d.
Janjira (Jangira, Jingira) **29** 669b; **34** 42 D10; **26** 295a.
Janjomal: see Chieng Mai.
Janjpur: see Jangipur.
Jank, A. **26** 589a.
Jankau **34** 29 K4.
Jankovácz **34** 28 L5.
Jankumba **34** 55 K9.
Jannæus: see Alexander Jannæus.
Jannart, J. **14** 204b.
"Jannes and Jambres" **25** 488c.
Janney coupler (fig.) **32** 158a.
Jannina: see Janina.
Jano **34** 120 K4.
Janoeh **34** 43 J8.
Janoff **22** 37a.
Janon **21** 159c.
Janos **34** 119 E2.
"János Vitez" **31** 638d.
Jánosháza **34** 28 H4.
Janów: town, Austria **34** 28 P2.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 E17.
— (Janov): town, Grodno, Russia **34** 34 D5.
— (Janov): town, Lublin, Russia **34** 34 D6.
—, town, Siedlce, Russia **34** 34 D5.
Janowitz **34** 24 G25.
Janowsky: chess-player **26** 759d.

Jans, de: painter **32** 447b.
Jansa: Austrian painter **29** 21d; **32** 453b.
Jansen: bookseller **4** 40c.
— (Jansenius), Cornelius: theologian **13** 565d; publishes "Augustinus" **13** 654a; **19** 671a.
—, Cornelius: painter: see Janssen, Cornelius.
—, Joost **24** 729c.
— (Janson), K. **17** 591c; **21** 374a; **31** 274a.
—, Z. **10** 35c; **23** 135d.
Jansen: town **34** 102 G3.
Jansenism **13** 566c; **6** 794b; Arnaud defends **2** 621b; connection with Cartesianism **7** 127d; educational work **7** 675c; in French Revolution **9** 601c; in Holland **8** 492a; Innocent III condemns **13** 85c; Jesuits oppose **13** 654b; Louis XIV represses **9** 578d; opposed to convents **16** 713c; Pascal influenced by **18** 334b; rise of **9** 573c.
Jansenist controversy **23** 523c.
Jansenius, Cornelius: see Jansen.
Jansens: see Janssens.
Jansenville: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7.
Janson: Belgian progressist **26** 199a; **28** 520c.
—, Gustaf: Swedish novelist **33** 119c.
—, K.: see Jansen, K.
Jansonius, Jacobus **13** 566a.
Janssen (Jansen, Johnson), Cornelius: painter **13** 567d; **21** 443c; portrait of Harvey **11** 503b; compared with Van Dyck **24** 62d.
Janssen, Laurens: dramatist **12** 91d.
—, P. C. C.: French astronomer **29** 669c; **2** 788b; spectroscopic researches **27** 630a; **30** 324c.
Janssen: town **34** 86 D6.
Janssens (Jansens) van Nuyssen: Flemish painter **13** 568a.
—, R.: Belgian painter **32** 447b.
— (Jansens), Victor Honorius: Flemish painter **13** 568a.
Janssoen Laurens: see Koster, L. J.
Jansville **34** 108 C3.
Janszoon, Jan (Jansonius): cartographer **15** 520d.
—, Lourens (called Koster) **14** 143b; **23** 689b; **23** 691b.
Jäntajaur **22** 737a.
Ján-táng (Cháng-táng) **23** 339a.
Jante: see Ilanz.
Janthina **16** 651c.
Janthinidæ **16** 648d.
Janti **13** 529a.
Jantra **34** 35 H5; **28** 572b.
"Janua Linguarum Reserata" **7** 673d.
Januaria, Princess Donna **4** 234a.
Januaria: town **34** 123 J7.
Januarius, St, of Naples **13** 568b; tomb **17** 189c.
— Candidatus: Syrian author **22** 841a.
— of Cordoba **13** 568c.
January **13** 568c.
Januensis, Simon **18** 730c.
Janus: anti-Papal writer **24** 111b.
"Janus," pseudonym: see Huber, J. **12** 328a.
Janus: Roman god **13** 568d; head of **14** 248d; **16** 765d.
Janus, temple of **10** 781c; **20** 816c.
—, triumphal arch of **2** 419d.
Janus colours: in dyeing **27** 559a.
Janus, Junius: see Toland, J.
"Janus Tulp": Dutch comedy **23** 215a.
Janvier: town **34** 72 D7.
"Janvier, 19": by Ollivier **31** 327c.
Janville, Countess de Martel de ("Gyp") **28** 500b.
Janville **34** 19 D4.
Jany-daria (Yany-daria) **22** 819c.
Janzé **34** 17 D5.
Jao-chau **34** 45 F8.
Jaochimus, Joannes Major **8** 478b.
Jao-ping **34** 45 F11.
Jaora (Jaura) **29** 669d; **34** 41 E8.
Jaora Alipur, battle of **31** 72b.
Jao-yang **34** 45 E3.
Jap **34** 76 A3.
Japá **34** 56 M9.
Japan **13** 569a and **29** 670a; **34** 37 R5; large scale map **34** 46; alphabet **1** 604a; American trade with **33** 556b; **23** 771a; army **29** 706a; **25** 667a; art **13** 588b; book illustration **29** 732b; Buddhism in **12** 785b; buildings of **13** 578c; burial customs **9** 825b; capital sentence **26** 578c; chambers of commerce **33** 402a; cities of **13** 577d; civil war, mediæval **13** 583a; climate **2** 692b; **13** 573d; coinage **17** 661c; **31** 291d; coal produce **6** 59c; **27** 116d; commerce **29** 695a; conscription **29** 710c; constitution of, 1890 **29** 688d; and contraband **31** 130b; copper produce **27** 234c; Corean treaty, 1876 **27** 32c; Corean question **29** 684a; **13** 585; cotton imports from U.S.A. **25** 223b; death myths **17** 158a; decorative art **19** 635c; dialects **13** 586a; dictionaries **7** 192a; divisions **13** 569c; dockyards **27** 501c; drama **7** 401b; earthquakes **13** 574a; **27** 606d; **28** 646d; education **13** 579b; **29** 679d; English trade with **10** 186a; English treaties with **33** 445a; 1902 **29** 705d; engraving **29** 731b; fauna **2** 695a; finance **29** 691b; fisheries **13** 576a; fishes **12** 675c; **12** 679d; flag Pl I **9**; flora **7** 290b; **2** 692c; **2** 694c; forests **9** 450b; glyptic art **29** 717d; Formosa annexed **28** 444a; German trade with **28** 689a; gold produce **4** 519a; grain trade 1890-99 **29** 70c; and Hawaii **29** 239c; independence **2** 701a; Indian trade with **29** 424; insects **2** 696c; islands of **2** 688c; ivory carving **5** 168c; Jesuits in **13** 652a; language **13** 585a; **24** 1c; lacquer-work **13** 592d; **14** 194c; **30** 112b; and Lew Chew Islands **14** 490c; lifeboat service **30** 235a; lighthouse system **13** 580d; literature **13** 586c; **29** 733a; lycanthropy in **17** 145c; metal work **13** 591b; **29** 719c; mineral produce **13** 572d; **30** 769; mining statistics, 1899 **30** 770b; missions **16** 517c; **23** 727d; **30** 779a; mountains **13** 571b; **29** 671c; national debt **17** 247b; **31** 83b; native name **13** 569a; navy **29** 693c; **31** 92a; **32** 567b; neutrality **31** 130b; parliament procedure **29** 690d; ordnance **31** 368b; orders of knighthood **31** 341c; oyster industry **31** 400d; painting **29** 714c; Pl **29** 716; Pl **29** 717; Pl **30** 90; patent law **31** 506a; petroleum industry **31** 645c; pilgrimages **19** 92c; poetry **13** 587c; pop. **25** 715b; **28** 627b; Portuguese visit, 16th cent. **19** 108a; pottery **13** 590a; **19** 635a; **29** 725b; press **31** 205b; printing, early **23** 681d; prize law **31** 128b; progress since 1870 **26** 19; Protestants **19** 826b; Queensland, treaty with **32** 116c; railways **20** 252d; **29** 675b; **32** 131c; regalia **16** 501b; religions **13** 581a; **20** 363d; revolution of 1868 **13** 584a; rivers **13** 572a; Satsuma rebellion, 1877 **29** 685c; sculpture **29** 717d; Pl **29** 719; shipping **32** 547a; Shogunate overthrown **29** 681c; silver output, 1900 **32** 630a; social divisions **13** 583d; societies of **22** 224d; trade **33** 402a; volcanic eruptions **13** 571c; war with China, 1894 **27** 34b; weights and measures **24** 490d; wood-carving **24** 650a; **29** 723b; wood-cuts **8** 436c.
Japan: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
— cedar (Cryptomeria japonica) **5** 286b; **29** 190d; **4** 120d.
Japan Current (Kuro Siwo) **18** 118c; **34** 1 D6; **14** 490a; **31** 404c; fig. **33** 932b.
— honeysuckle (Lonicerus brachypoda aureo-reticulata) **12** 140b.
Japan Mail Steamship Company, Limited: see Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
— pepper tree (Xanthoxylum piperitum) **18** 519a.
— quince (Japonica, Pyrus, Cydonia japonica) **20** 182c; **12** 213a.
— rose **4** 737c.
— Sea **34** 37 Q5; **34** 46 G3; **18** 116b; depth of **18** 121c; **31** 402b.
— Society **25** 685a.
Japanese medlar (Eriobotrya japonica) **15** 824b.
Japanese Palace, Dresden **7** 468d.
— wax **17** 744c; **24** 459c.
— wolf (Canis hodophylax) **24** 628d.
Japanning **13** 592a.
Japao (Japan) Islands **34** 46.
Japara: department, Java **13** 605d; area and pop. 1897 **29** 736d.
—, town, Java **34** 48 D6; **13** 606b.
Japelak **34** 40 C4.
Japeri: river **34** 122 D3.
Japhet ben Heli **11** 743d.
Japheth: son of Noah **13** 593a; **17** 529b.
Japhetic family of languages **2** 672b.
Japho: see Joppa, Palestine.
Japicx, Gysbert (Gilbert) **9** 789c; **12** 85b.
Japjī **11** 845b.
Japnas **34** 122 D4.
Japonic acid **27** 564a.
Japonica: plant: see Japan quince.
Japonica: town **34** 88 H7.
Japoré: river **34** 123 J6.
Japp, Prof. F. R. **26** 716b; on benzene theory **30** 26d.
Jappen Island (Jobi) **34** 48 J5.
Japuas (Jupuas) **34** 122 D4.
Japurá (Yapura, Caqueta), Rio: see Rio Japurá.
Jaquemart **14** 351d.
Jaquet Point **34** 118 B10.
Jaquins **34** 71 C7.
Jaquirana **25** 347a.
Jara **34** 55 O4.
Jara, La **34** 20 G5.
—, Punta: see Punta Jara.
Jarabub **34** 55 N3.
Jaracong (Errakong) **5** 125d.
Jaraczewo **34** 24 J25.
Járada **17** 774b.
Jarahdán **3** 568b.
Jarahi **14** 68b; **18** 620d.
Jaraicejo **34** 20 G5.
Jaral **34** 119 H5.
Jarales: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
—, area of Cistineæ, Spain **22** 297a.
Jarama **34** 20 J4; **11** 228c; **23** 22a; **15** 189c.
Jaramillo, General **31** 670a.
Jarandilla **34** 20 G4.
Jaransk: see Yaransk.
Jararaca snake **4** 227c.
Jaraundu **34** 42 H9.
Jarchi: rabbi: see Rashi.
Jarconnaught **34** 16 C5; **10** 55c.
Jarda **4** 54c.
Jardim Point Pl III **15** 136.
— da Serra Pl III **15** 136.
Jardin, J. du **32** 447c.
"Jardin de Bérénice, Le" **28** 500a.
Jardin des Plantes, Paris, France **31** 465 Map; **18** 281c; foundation of **4** 80c; **18** 291d.
— del Rey **6** 173b.
— du Roi **4** 444d; **14** 191d.
— de San Carlos **6** 443d.
— des Tuileries **31** 465 Map.
Jardine, Sir H. **2** 375b.
—, M. P. **27** 278d.
—, Sir W. **18** 13a.
Jardine: physical geographer **14** 218a.
Jardine: river, Queensland **34** 50 G2.
Jardine Bursary **26** 242a.
Jardine tackle **25** 449c.
Jardines de la Reyna Islands: see Queen's Gardens.
—, Los: see Los Jardines.
"Jardins, Les" **9** 665b.
Jardræka **10** 720c.
Jareer: Arabian poet **2** 263b.
Jarenga **34** 33 G3.
Jargeau **34** 19 E5; **9** 550b; **13** 696d.
Jargoon (Zircon) **13** 532a; **28** 613d.
Jaria: see Jeria.
Jarilla **34** 110 K6.
—, La: see La Jarilla.
Jarir: Ommayyad poet **16** 573a; **16** 595d.
Jarishef **34** 34 F7.
Jarita **34** 119 J4.
Jarkent **29** 734a; **34** 44 C2; pop. **32** 514d.
Jarkúyeh **29** 604c.
Jarl: class distinction **8** 274b; **17** 529b; **22** 744b.
Jarl: in Norse mythology **7** 651a.
Jarlasjö Lake **34** 26 N8.
Jarlath, St **23** 602a.
Jarleuc **9** 216a.
Jarlsberg, Count Wedel **31** 268d; **31** 270b.
Jarlsberg: town, Norway **34** 26 B3; **18** 108b.
Jarlsberg: town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
— and Laurvik **34** 26 G7; **17** 582a; **27** 525d; area and pop. 1891-1900 **31** 266a.
Jarm: see Jirm.
Jarmen **34** 22 E17.
Jarmëritz **34** 29 M5.
Jarmuk: see Yarmuk.
Jarnac, G. C. de **7** 511d.
Jarnac: town, France **13** 593b; **34** 18 E7; **34** 3 D6; battle of **9** 561b; **6** 245c; **14** 289c.
—, coup de **7** 511d.
Jarnik: Slovenish writer **22** 150d.
Jarny **34** 19 M2.
Jarolimek **16** 448b.
Jaromër: see Jaromierz.
Jaromierz **13** 593c and **29** 734a; **34** 29 M3.
Jaromir, A., prince **11** 666d.
Jaromirz: see Jaromierz.
Jarosite **16** 402c.
Jaroslau (Jaroslaw) **29** 734a, **34** 28 O1; **10** 25d.
Jaroslav, Grand-Duke **2** 22d.
Jaroslav Vrchlicky (pseudonym): see Frida, E. Bohus.
Jaroslav: town: see Yaroslaf.
Jarotschin **34** 24 J26; **34** 3 N3.
Jarra **34** 54 D7.
Jarráh b. 'Abdalláh **16** 574d.
Jarrah: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K6.
Jarrah wood (Eucalyptus marginata) **13** 593c; **9** 407a; Australia **33** 824c; durability of **25** 794b; specific gravity **25** 794b; wood paving **32** 261c.
Jarratt **34** 76 J7.
Jarre, Ile de: see Ile de Jarre.
Jarrett **34** 77 D4.
Jarretts **34** 78 B4.
Jarrettsville **34** 75 K2.
Jarrolds Valley **34** 77 C5.
Jarrow Slake **13** 593d.
Jarrow-on-Tyne (Gyrvum) **13** 593d and **29** 734b; **27** 552b; **34** 6 H4; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **8** 405d; Roman fortification **11** 366a.
Jars **34** 19 F6.
Jarsa, Monte see Monte Jarsa.
Jarsay, Marquis **6** 246d.
Järsbärg, stone monument **21** 367a.
Järshagen **34** 24 D24.
Jarso-Galla **10** 38c.
Jarson, J.: see Gerson, John.
Järta, H. **22** 758a.
Jaruga **34** 34 F7.
Jarves, J. J. **13** 589a.
Jarvis, J. W.: American painter **32** 458b.
—, translator **5** 356c.
Jarvis: town, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
— Cache **34** 60 J3.
— (Jarus, Jervis) Island **34** 49 M5; **26** 394d.
— Store **34** 82 J7.
Jarvisburg **34** 78 S2.
Jarvis's Act (1848) **27** 285b.
Jary, Rio: see Rio Jary.
Jarzun (Jalzan) **34** 40 D5.
Jasa Sinh, Rájá **23** 724d.
Jasai **34** 42 O12.
Jasalmir **3** 629a; **3** 630a.
Jaschi: see Jassy.
Jasem **34** 39 D6.
Jasenitz **34** 22 E19.
Jasenovac **34** 28 H6.
Jaseur Bank **34** 123 K8.
Jashi: see Jassy.
Jashak: see Jask.
"Jashar": by Donaldson **7** 358a.
"Jashar, Book of" **13** 408b.
Jashelbuzy **34** 34 J2.
Jashián **28** 377d.
Jashpur **13** 594a; **5** 768d; **27** 52c.
Jashpurnagar **34** 41 J8; **5** 768d.
Jasī: see Jassy.
Jasien **34** 28 Q3.
Jasim ben Thani **31** 329c.
Jasion: father of Atalanta **2** 826b; **4** 621a; Cretan myth **5** 345d.
Jasione **4** 137b.
Jask (Badis, Jashak): town **34** 40 G8; **17** 305d; **18** 619c; English factory (1619) **12** 798d.
—, Cape **34** 40 G8; **17** 305d; **10** 176a.
Jaska **34** 28 G6.
Jaskowski: poet **19** 305b.
Jaskyn **34** 44 E1.
Jaslo **34** 28 N2.
Jasmin, J. **13** 594b; **9** 677d; **32** 44b.
"Jasmin" **32** 660b.
Jasmine (Jessamine, Jasminum) **13** 594d; **4** 100c; oil of **17** 749a; in perfumery **18** 527b.
Jasminacæ **13** 594d; **2** 693b.
Jasminola **34** 81 H6.
Jasminum: see Jasmine.
— Sambac: see Zambak.
Jasmund **34** 22 C18; **21** 57a.
Jasmunder Bodden **34** 22 C17.
Jasno Gura: monastery of **6** 754d.
Jaso **34** 41 H7.
Jasomirgott, Duke Henry **24** 222b; **3** 12aa; **11** 673c; **10** 489d.
Jason: in Acts of Apostles **18** 419d.
—, Greek hero **13** 596b; Lefèvre's romance **20** 640a; **18** 474d; in "Medea" **8** 675c.
—, high priest **13** 420d.
— of Cyrene **15** 131c.
— of Pheræ **15** 140c; **23** 398c.
Jason: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
Jason: analogon for Jesus **13** 656d.
"Jason": cantata **30** 408c.
"Jason": ship **31** 813b.
Jason Islands **34** 124 E14.
Jasonium Pr.: see Yason, Cape.
Jasonville **34** 92 B6.
Jaspe **33** 384b.
Jasper, M. **18** 492b.
Jasper: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6; **13** 746b; **16** 525c; mining **30** 783d.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— House **34** 60 G3.
—, New: see New Jasper.
—, North: see North Jasper.
— Station **34** 91 C5.
Jasper: precious stone **13** 596c; **10** 310a; **16** 389c; **10** 227d.
Jaspis viridis **13** 540b.
Jassaktu: see Dzasaktu-Khan.
Jassenova: see Jaszenova.
Jassidæ **13** 153b.
Jassin Tepeh **14** 159a.
Jassius Sinus: see Mendelia, Gulf of.

Jasso, J. de **24** 716c.
Jassulgun **34** 44 C3.
Jassy (Jaschi, Jashi, Jasi): district, Rumania **32** 312d.
—, town, Rumania **13** 596c and **29** 734b; **34** 35 K1; college **11** 124d; **32** 314a; Moldavia **21** 19d; pop. 1900 **32** 313a; **21** 16a.
Jassy, Treaty of **5** 234d; **21** 100b; **23** 648a.
Jast **30** 5d.
Jastrebatz Planina **34** 35 D5.
Jastrow **34** 24 E24.
Jasu **4** 520c.
Jasus, Gulf of **5** 102b.
Jaswán Dún **12** 402d.
Jaswant College **29** 752a.
— Hospital **29** 752a.
— Ráo Holkar **12** 804d.
— Singh **29** 751d.
— Sinh **15** 304b.
Jaswantnagar **8** 566a.
Jaswantsingjee **33** 171b.
Jász Apáti **34** 28 M4.
Jász-Berény **13** 597a; **34** 28 M4.
Jász-Ladány **34** 28 M4.
Jász-Nagy-Kun-Szolnok (Jazygien - Gross - Kumänien - Szolnok) **34** 28 M4; **12** 364c.
Jászay, P. **12** 379d.
Jaszenova (Jassenova) **34** 28 N7.
Jat tribes: see Jats.
Jatá: see Rio Yata.
Jatagami **17** 164a.
Jatahy **34** 124 G8; **19** 188a.
Jātaka book **4** 430a; **18** 185a; **26** 432a.
Játakí **10** 617d.
Jataoli **11** 332b.
Jath: state, India **29** 734b; **34** 42 E11; **26** 295a.
—, town, India **34** 42 E11.
J'athūn: see Gathin.
Játiva (Lativa) **13** 597b; **29** 734c; **34** 20 M6; **24** 33c.
Játki **20** 109c.
Jatoba **34** 123 K5.
Játras **7** 396c; **21** 285b.
Jatrippa Alamalacum **1** 652a.
Jatropha **4** 157a.
— Curcas **4** 140a; **4** 144c.
— Manihot: see Cassava.
Játs (Jat) **13** 597b; **16** 789d; Afghan **1** 235d; Bhatti **3** 629a; Bikanir **3** 670c; gipsies **10** 617d; Indian army **25** 655c; **17** 19d; **20** 260c: see also Jits.
Jatt (Jatta) Island **34** 54 B8.
— Lake **34** 87 D3.
Jatu **34** 55 Q9.
Jatulian deposits **28** 396b.
Jatwa (Saetabis) **34** 20 M6.
Jatznick **34** 22 E18.
Jaubert: colonist **11** 221b.
—, ornithologist **18** 17c.
—, translator **7** 670c.
—, C. **14** 284c.
—, P. **13** 597d; **18** 647d.
Jaudenes, Captain-General **32** 773b.
Jauer, Duke of **5** 413a.
Jauer: town **13** 598a and **29** 734c; **34** 24 K23.
Jauerburg **34** 29 J11.
Jauf (El Jof) **34** 39 J8; **24** 738 Map.
Jaufen Pass **1** 629d.
"Jaufré" **19** 875d.
Jaugada **13** 118d; **21** 272d.
Jauhar: general **16** 588a.
Jauhari: poet **18** 658a.
Jauhary: philologist **13** 598b; **16** 595c.
Jauher (Gowher) **4** 646d.
Jauja: province, Peru **29** 762b; **30** 269c.
— (Atanjuja): town, Peru **34** 122 B6; **29** 762b.
Jaulân **3** 410b; **10** 29b; **31** 449a; **26** 163a.
Jaulgonne **34** 19 G2.
Jauling Tombs **34** 45 J2.
Jaulna: see Jálna.
Jaumave **34** 119 J6; **33** 172b.
Jaun: river, Switzerland **34** 27 D5.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 D5.
— Thal (Jaunerthal), Switzerland **34** 27 D5.
Jauna Telgawa: see Friedrichstadt.
Jaundice **13** 598b; **16** 436d.
Jaune d'œuf (Lucuma Rivicoa) **11** 254b.
Jaune dorée **7** 375a.
Jaunpur (Joonpoor): district, India **13** 599c and **29** 734c; **17** 572d; Sharki dynasty **12** 791c; statistics **31** 260b.
—, town, India **13** 599d and **29** 734c; **34** 41 J7.
Jaunsár Báwár, India **7** 32d.
Jaurá: river, Paraguay **31** 796c.
—, town: see Jaora.
Jauréguiberry, J. B. **29** 734d; **21** 661b.
"Jauréguiberry": ship **31** 104b.
Jaureguy: painter **5** 352b.
Jauro Range **34** 55 K9.
Jauru **34** 122 F7.
—, Rio: see Rio Jaurú.
Java: island, East Indies **13** 600b and **29** 735a; **34** 48 D6; Pl VII **15** 515; **22** 653c; administration **13** 605b; birds **3** 764a; Buddhism **12** 785a; Buddhist ruins **4** 214a; Chinese coins **17** 661c; Chiusurah **12** 149b; cinchona **5** 781b; cinnamon **5** 785d; commerce **29** 737b; cultivation **13** 603c; Dutch factory **19** 547d; Dutch settlement **2** 701d; fauna and flora **13** 602a; **2** 694c; grain **29** 79a; history **13** 609d; **29** 738a; Holland **12** 797d; inhabitants **5** 187c; **6** 798d; **26** 644b; language **12** 818a; mapping of **30** 533a; Minto **12** 805a; pop. **13** 604d; **28** 627b; press **31** 206a; race **12** 817d; rainfall **13** 602a; records **21** 854b; religion **13** 607b; statistics, 1877-8 **12** 818d; 1880 **12** 815d; **30** 488a; superstition **17** 144c; tea culture **23** 98b; U. K. trade **33** 556b; vanilla **24** 66c; volcanoes **10** 250c; **2** 688c; weights and measures **24** 490d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 L7.
Java almond oil **17** 744c.
Java Bank **3** 432b.
— bristle-fern (Trichomanes pallidum) **32** 108b.
— Center **34** 71 F6.
—, East: see East Java.
—, Great: see Great Java.
— Head **34** 48 C6.
— lemon **14** 439a.
—, Little: see Bali.
—, North: see North Java.
— Sea (Sunda) **34** 48 C5; **13** 601a; **18** 116c; **31** 402b.
— sparrow (Padda oryzivora) **24** 463b.
— Station, North: see North Java Station.
— Village **34** 71 F6.
Java wild cat (Felis minuta) **13** 603a.
Javalambre **34** 20 M4.
Javaleon: see El Javaleon.
Javan Bulak **21** 101d.
Javan hare (Lepus nigricollis) **13** 603b.
Javan rhinoceros (Rhinoceros sondaicus) **12** 742b; **20** 522b; **13** 602d.
Javan, Sons of **11** 91c; **24** 774d.
Javanese: see Java: inhabitants.
Javanieh **34** 38 J5.
Javariah **34** 38 L7.
Javary, Rio: see Rio Javary.
Javary-mirim, Rio: see Rio Javary-mirim.
Javea **34** 20 N6.
Javelin **2** 554b.
Javelle, E. **33** 131d.
Javídi (Jáví) **28** 377c.
Javier (San Xavier) **34** 122 E7.
Javillier **11** 642b.
Javols **30** 632c.
Javonca: see Jayanga.
Javor **34** 56 S10.
Jaw: human (ill) Pl XIV (figs. 7-9) **1** 820; necrosis **15** 625c; **1** 825a; crustacea **6** 635d; cyclopeans **16** 764c; fœtus (ill) **7** 236c; gastropoda **16** 652a.
Jaw Bone Cañon **34** 115 G7.
Jawábareh **17** 612b.
Jawad **34** 41 E7.
"Jawaib" **17** 432a.
Jawakan **34** 40 E7.
Jawála-mukhi **13** 841d.
Jawali: see Jowali.
Jawanabad: see Juwanabad.
Jawár Dágh: see Gawar Dagh.
Jawári **4** 356d; **7** 147a; **7** 564c; **12** 748a: see also Durra.
Jawarow: see Jaworów.
Jawau: see Cyclops.
Jawazm (Jawasm) **34** 40 F5.
Jaweh: see Jehovah.
Jawhar: district, India **29** 738c; **26** 295a.
—, town, India **34** 42 D10; **29** 738c.
Jāwī **15** 325d.
Jawi-Pekan **19** 741c.
Jaworów (Jawarów) **13** 610a and **29** 738c; **34** 28 P2.
Jaworzno **29** 738d.
Jaw-rope **21** 604a.
Jaxartes, Fl. (Sir Daria) **34** 37 J4; **18** 101; Pl VII **18** 561; Afghanistan **11** 822c; ancient course **23** 512b; Bokhara **4** 3a; Oxus **2** 306b; Ptolemy **20** 95d; Pl VII **15** 515; **5** 108c; **14** 20a; **18** 101a.
Jaxha (Yaxha) **34** 120 F3.
Jaxt: see Jagst.
Jay: journalist **17** 426b.
—, C. le **13** 652d.
—, John: statesman **13** 611c; treaty, England and U.S. **16** 760d; **23** 745b; treaty of Paris **14** 349c; **1** 721c.
—, John: politician **11** 162a.
—, W. **13** 612c.
Jay (Garrulus glandarius) **13** 610a; **6** 617d; **13** 610d.
Jay: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E3.
Jay, Cooke and Co. **3** 341a.
Jay County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
— Mountain **34** 70 P3.
—, North: see North Jay.
Jaya Sthamba **2** 396a.
Jayabhadra-Malla **17** 344b.
Jayadeva: dramatist **21** 285b; **13** 740b.
Jayamangala **23** 606c.
Jayanga (Javonca) **34** 122 A5.
Jayaprakāsa **17** 344b.
Jayastithi-Malla **17** 344a.
Jaybird: town **34** 91 D7.
Jayce: see Jaice.
"Jay-Eye-See": horse **29** 336b.
Jaygarh (Jaigarh) **34** 42 D11.
Jaylan **2** 255a.
Jayme II **18** 191c.
— I of Aragon (el Conquistador) **17** 843d; **18** 191c; **18** 450b; **20** 264b.
— I of Majorca: geographer **10** 180b.
— of Majorca: king **18** 450a.
— of Urgel, Count **9** 80b.
Jaynesville **34** 85 E7.
Jayntiya Hills: see Jaintia Hills.
Jaypur **34** 42 J10.
Jay's collection **17** 466c.
Jays Mill **34** 80 J3.
— Station **34** 90 A4.
Jay's treaty **13** 612b; **16** 760d; **23** 755c; object of **25** 563a; Oswego **18** 64c; Washington **24** 390b.
Jaysalmir: see Jeysulmere.
Jaysville **34** 90 A4.
Jayville **34** 70 M3.
Jayyan **13** 541d.
Jaz Morian Hamun **34** 40 H7.
Jazer **10** 595b.
Jazeya **1** 238a.
Jazhis **30** 4d.
Jazirah: see El Jezireh.
Jazyges **12** 367b; **21** 311a.
Jazygien - Gross - Kumänien - Szolnok: see Jasz - Nagy-Kun-Szolnok.
Jazzar **16** 597d.
Jazzi, Cima di **34** 31 D3.
'Jdai Sinh **13** 704a.
Jeaffreson, J. C. **21** 794a.
"Jealous Husband Dictating his Wife's Letters" **16** 199b.
Jean: town **34** 82 L4.
Jean: Christian name: see under John.
—, Mount **34** 86 E5.
— Paul: see Richter, Jean Paul.
— Creek **34** 86 F4.
"Jean de France" **7** 444b.
"Jean de Nivelle" **27** 403c.
"Jean de Paris" **20** 658d.
Jean de Terre: see St Jean de Terre.
"Jean de Thommeray" **25** 784b.
Jean des Vignes, St **22** 247a.
Jeanerette **34** 87 F7.
Jeanesville: see Jeansville.
Jeanette: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
"Jeanette": ship **27** 404a.
"Jeanie Deans" **31** 45b.
Jeanne: Christian name: see under Joan.
"Jeanne d'Arc": ship **31** 105b; **32** 570a.
Jeannette: town, Penn., U.S. **29** 738d.
— Islands Pl II **19** 315; **31** 164c.
Jeannin: diplomatist **9** 565c; **9** 660b.
Jeanniot **26** 588b.
"Jeannot et Jeannette" **7** 427b.
Jeanpaulia: fossil **25** 790d.
Jeanrenaud, C. **16** 8c.
Jeans, A. G. **31** 192b.
Jeansville **34** 73 L5; coal **18** 501c.
Jeantown: see Lochcarron.
Jearim **18** 176a.
Jearoldstown **34** 83 Q2.
Jeb Ayashi (Jebel Aishi) **34** 54 E2.
— Sinjar: see Sinjar Dagh.
Jeba **34** 39 C7; **14** 395a.
Jebado-oasis **34** 55 K5; **23** 334a.
Jebail: see Jebeil.
Jebal: tribe **17** 319b.
Jebal Nigcim: fortress **32** 406d.
—, province: see Irak Adjemi.
Jebalieh **34** 39 A9.
Jebb, Sir J. **14** 663c; **19** 139b; penal system **19** 752d.
—, Sir R. **28** 262d; Demosthenes and Isaeus **7** 67b; Sophocles **22** 274d.
—, Dr S. **18** 535d; Hody **12** 43d; Old Testament **28** 217b.
Jebbar (Kalaat-Jebbar) **34** 38 K5.
Jebeil: district, Lebanon **14** 394b.
— (Jebail): town, Syria **34** 38 F5; **13** 613a.
Jebeil (Gebal, Jebail, Jubeil): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F5; **18** 764b.
Jebeileh **34** 38 M7.
Jebejehkiei **34** 35 E1.
Jebel Aared (Ared, Aroudh, Imarich) **34** 39 H6; **2** 240d.
— Abdul Aziz **34** 38 J5; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 47d.
— Abu Harraz **34** 55 M7.
— Abu Kobeys **15** 670d.
— Abu Kurkin **34** 54 E3.
— Abu Morrat **34** 55 P4.
— Abu Seakha **34** 55 P5.
— Abu Senun **14** 140c.
— Abu Somat (Wara Abd Somat) **34** 55 O4.
— Abyad **34** 38 H5; **14** 393c.
— Agrib: see Jebel Garib.
— Ahmar, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4.
— el Ahmar, Egypt **7** 770c.
— Ai Ures **34** 39 K9.
— Ain: mountain, Egypt **34** 55 O6.
— Ain: mountain, Sudan **34** 55 P7.
— Aishi: see Jeb Ayashi.
— Aja: see Jebel Shammar.
— Ajlūn **10** 595b; **18** 173a.
— Akhdar: district, Arabia **2** 255a; **34** 39 O5; **2** 235c.
— Akhdar (al-Akhdar, Green Mountain): mountain, Tripoli **34** 55 M2; **33** 452c; **23** 575a.
— Akhdhar: mountain, Arabia **34** 39 O5.
— Akkār **14** 393c.
— Akra (Cassius Mount) **34** 38 G5; **22** 821b; **18** 757b.
— Ala **34** 38 G5.
— Alafa **34** 55 Q8.
— Am Amma **34** 39 J9.
— Amuna **34** 55 S5.
— Amur **1** 563b.
— Anzarieh **34** 38 G5.
— Ared: see Jebel Aared.
— Aroudh: see Jebel Aared.
— el-Arz **5** 285c.
— Asad **34** 39 L8.
— Aseer: district, Arabia **2** 253d.
— Aseer: mountain, Arabia **2** 236c.
— Ashkel **33** 483b.
— Asur **34** 54 E3.
— el-Aswad **34** 54 C4.
— Atakah (Attaka, Attakeh) **34** 55 U5; **1** 250c; Pl VI **7** 700.
— Athub **34** 39 M8.
— Attaka: see Jebel Atakah.
— Attakeh: see Jebel Atakah.
— Attarus **34** 39 D9.
— Auni **34** 55 M6.
— Aures **34** 54 H2; **25** 315d; **17** 628a; **33** 481b.
— Ayan **34** 54 E2.
— Ayashi (Jeb el Aishi) **34** 54 E2.
— Bani **34** 54 D3; **25** 773a.
— Barkal **8** 612a; **15** 542d; **20** 124c.
Jebel el-Baruk **14** 393d.
— al-Beidheh **34** 39 P5.
— Bekhar **34** 54 F3.
— Belaka **34** 55 K5.
— Ben Genem **34** 55 L4.
— Bereket **34** 38 G4.
— Berkeh: see Amanus.
— Bis **34** 40 G7.
— Bu Kahil **34** 54 G2.
— el-Buram **34** 55 O8.
— Chellia: see Jebel Aures.
— ed-Dahr **14** 394c.
— Dali **34** 55 P7.
— Dighli **34** 55 P5.
— Diring **34** 40 D6.
— Dissa **33** 482c.
— Doaan **34** 39 N8.
— ed-Druz: see Jebel Hauran.
— Duhy (Lesser Hermon) **18** 172a.
— Duirat **34** 54 J2.
— Dukhan: island: see Jebel Tair.
— Dukhan: mountain **26** 76a.
— Dul **28** 381b.
— Ejjub **34** 39 G5.
— Ekema **34** 55 K4.
— el-Erth **34** 39 J5.
— Eslamieh (Jebel Eslamiye, Mount Ebal) **34** 39 C7; **18** 172c.
— Fartak **34** 39 M8.
— el-Fateereh **7** 784c.
— Ferragid **34** 55 P5.
— Ferayeh: see Jebel Ferrayid.
— Ferayeg: see Ferrayid.
— Ferrayid (Jebel Ferayeh, Ferayeg, Pentadactylus) **34** 55 P5.
— Fuku'a: see Gilboa, Mount.
— af-Futah: see Gibraltar.
— Gaada **34** 54 G2.
— Gara **17** 358c.
— Garib (Agrib) **34** 55 P3.
— Garri **17** 610c.
— Gen-Genem **34** 55 K4.
— Gennefeh **34** 55 T4.
— Ghadamia **34** 55 K3.
— Gharbun **34** 55 S5.
— Ghareb (Garib) **34** 55 P3; Pl VI **7** 700.
— Gharian (Ghurian), Tripoli **34** 55 K2; **33** 451d.
— Ghragal **34** 39 H3.
— Ghurian: see Jebel Gharian.
— Ghuz **34** 39 L8.
— Goraale **34** 55 T8.
— Gouñi **34** 54 H1.
— Gurratt **34** 55 P6.
— el-Guyooshee **7** 752b.
— Hadid (Iron Mountain) **34** 54 D3; **16** 833a.
— Hakart **34** 39 D7.
— Haman **34** 54 H5.
— Hamra **34** 39 K9.
— Hamrin **34** 40 B4; **34** 38 L5; **3** 183d; **18** 617c.
— Harb **34** 39 F3.
— Harba **34** 55 P3.
— Harun **34** 38 F7.
— Hassan **34** 39 J10.
— Hauran (ed Druz) **34** 38 G6; **26** 163a; **3** 410d; volcanoes **3** 411a; **26** 163a.
— Hofri **34** 55 L3.
— Ida u Tanan **16** 831c.
— Irba **34** 55 Q5.
— Ishkel (Sisara) **3** 794c.
— Jerfa **17** 610d.
— Jermak **18** 171c; **10** 28b.
— Jilad: see Gilead.
— Júdi: see Judi Dagh.
— Kabkab **15** 670b.
— Kafkafa **34** 39 D7; **18** 173a.
— Kagga **14** 140c.
— Kailub **34** 55 O7.
— Kamerob (Kanewad) **34** 55 P5.
— Kara (Kora) **15** 669d; **2** 236c; **15** 311b.
— Kasr el Lebekh: see Jebel Lebkak.
— Katherin: see Sinai, Mount.
— Katul **14** 140c.
— Kawewad **17** 610d.
— Kebir, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K5.
— Kebir, Morocco **16** 830d.
— Kega **34** 55 O8.
— Kern **34** 39 K9.
— Kharas **34** 39 J9.
— Kora: see Jebel Kara.
— Kordofan **14** 140c.
— Ku'ayki'án **15** 674c.
— el-Kuds **18** 172d.
— Kukur **17** 611b.
— Kulbi **34** 55 O5.
— Kuneiseh **14** 393d.
— Kur Seiban **34** 39 L8.
— Kurmul: see Carmel, Mount.
— Kurun **34** 55 P7.
— Kussi **34** 55 L6.
— Kutak **34** 55 O8.

Jebel Lamani **34** 54 H4.
— Lebdi **34** 38 H5.
— Lebkak (Abydos, Kasr el Lebkak) **34** 55 O4.
— Libnan: see Lebanon.
— Magaga **34** 55 P6.
— Magra **34** 38 F7.
— Maklub **34** 38 K4.
— Makmel **34** 38 G5; **14** 393d.
— Marag **34** 55 M3.
— Marrah: see Marreh Mountains.
— Medob **34** 55 N7.
— Misma **34** 39 G2.
— Mokattam (Mokattan) **34** 55 S5; **4** 645b; **7** 770c; observatory **17** 709a.
— Moraieh (Morai-Yeh) **34** 55 M3; **33** 452a.
— el-Moye **21** 657d.
— Msid: prehistoric monuments of **33** 453a.
— Mul **34** 55 M7.
— Munfieh (Munfia) **34** 55 P4.
— Músá, Morocco: see Apes' Hill.
— Músá, Sinai **8** 135d; **22** 89b.
— Musmar **34** 55 P6.
— Nagad **34** 55 P4.
— en-Nari **34** 55 M5.
— Neba (Nebo) **34** 39 D8; **18** 173b.
— Nefusa (Nefusi) **34** 55 K3; **33** 451d.
— Nebi Bárúh **14** 394b.
— Nebo: see Jebel Neba.
— Neri **34** 55 M4.
— Niha **14** 393d.
— Nokom **21** 253d.
— Núr **15** 669d.
— Nyemati **34** 55 P7.
— Osha **34** 39 D8; **18** 173b; **10** 595b.
— Radhwa **34** 39 G5.
— er-Ram **34** 39 D9.
— Ramleh **34** 55 T5.
— Ras **34** 39 O4.
— Resās (Mountain of Lead) **33** 481d.
— Ríhán **14** 393d.
— er-Rosheh **3** 622c.
— Rudduah: see Jebel Radhwa.
— Saburi **34** 55 O8.
— Safed **34** 39 C6.
— Sagheru (Sogher) **34** 54 E3; **16** 832c.
— Sarsar **16** 831a.
— Selma **34** 39 J4; **2** 239c.
— es-Segati **21** 657d.
— Shammar (Aja, Ajja, Shomar) **34** 39 H4; **25** 513d; **2** 239c; district of **2** 254b.
— Shamshan **1** 152c.
— Sheaba **34** 39 H5.
— Shegaib **34** 39 B10.
— esh Sheikh (Jebel esh Shekh, Hermon) **34** 39 D5; **11** 751d; boundary of Amorites **1** 747b; home of Danites **18** 785c; snows **7** 2a; the Transfiguration **13** 666d.
— Shera **34** 39 F2.
— Sherki (Sharki) **34** 38 G5; **14** 392a.
— Sherrora **34** 39 G3.
— esh-Sheykh-el-Hareedee **7** 775d.
— Shigr (Shikr) **34** 55 P5; **17** 610d.
— Shomar: see Jebel Shammar.
— es-Silsileh **7** 783b.
— es-Sih **18** 171d.
— al-Sikh **17** 302d.
— Sinjar: see Sinjar Dagh.
— Sirúa **34** 54 E3.
— es-Soda: see Harruj-es-Sud.
— Soghér: see Jebel Sagheru.
— Solma: see Jebel Selma.
— Somr **34** 55 P4.
— Subh **34** 39 G5.
— Sufsáfeh **22** 89c.
— Sunnin **14** 393c.
— Tabi **34** 55 P8.
— Tahat **34** 54 H5.
— Tair (Tar, Ter, Dukhan) **34** 39 H8; **20** 316b.
— Taohin **34** 55 O4.
— Tar: island, Red Sea: see Jebel Tair.
— el-Tarfuyeh **34** 39 D10.
— el-Tar: mountain, Tripoli **34** 55 K3.
— Târik: see Gibraltar.
— Tellem **34** 55 O8.
— Ter: see Jebel Tair.
— el-Teyr **7** 774d.
— Tezah **16** 832a.
— el-Thaur **15** 670a.
— Thewil **34** 39 G3.
— el-Tih **34** 55 P3; **22** 88c.
— Tisga (Tiska) **34** 54 J4.
— el-Tor: see Olives, Mount of.
Jebel Toweyk: see Toweyk.
— al-Tuba **23** 622a.
— Tuila **34** 54 G2.
— Tumtum-el-Mukkeny (Mukkeni) **34** 55 M5.
— Tungur **34** 55 O8.
— -et-Túr: see Tabor, Mount, Palestine.
— Turban: mountain, Arabia **34** 39 H7.
— Turban: mountain, Sudan **34** 55 O8.
— Turunjah **34** 40 F7.
— Tusisset **34** 55 L3.
— Udan **34** 54 H4.
— Ulu **34** 55 P8.
— Umm Aaweh **34** 39 D8.
— Usdum (Khashm) **27** 392d.
— Ust **33** 482c.
— Uttamat **8** 627a.
— Uwebid **34** 55 T5.
— el War **34** 55 K5.
— Welad Hassan **33** 452a.
— Wobr **34** 55 T5.
— Yefren **33** 451d.
— Zaghwan **23** 622a.
— Zahd **34** 39 F3.
— Zarain **26** 103a.
— Zarhun **16** 833a.
— Zebara (Zubara, Zabara) **34** 55 P4; **27** 689d.
— Zeit **27** 689d.
— Zerlai **6** 823d.
— Zetab (Zebtab) **34** 55 P6.
— Zubara: see Jebel Zebara.
— Zukur (Zugur) **34** 39 H9.
— ez-Zumleh **34** 39 D7.
Jebelee **2** 237c.
Jeberechiah: Scripture character **10** 799b.
Jeberos (Jeveros, Yeberos) **34** 122 B5.
Jeberten **34** 54 J4.
Jebigao (Jebiga) **34** 54 G8.
Jebiras **13** 842b.
Jebra **34** 55 O7.
Jebrail: district, Russia **28** 134c.
—, town, Russia **29** 738d.
Jebu **24** 754c.
— Ode (Ijebu Ode) **34** 54 H9; **24** 754c.
Jebuntala Abad **34** 41 O3.
Jebus **13** 404d; **13** 638d.
Jebusites **4** 763b; **18** 174d; in Jerusalem **13** 638d.
Jebuti: see Jibutil.
Jech Doab: see Jetch Doab.
Jechnitz **34** 29 G3.
Jechoniah ben Jehoiakim **13** 416d.
Jecker: banker **30** 732d.
Jed **21** 34a.
Jedburg **34** 79 H5.
Jedburgh (Jethart, Jedworth) **13** 613c and **29** 738d; **34** 15 M4; abbey founded **21** 483b; Albany recovers **21** 491d; destruction of abbey **21** 499d; Edward III takes **21** 487b; given to de Percy **18** 522d; scenery **21** 34a.
— Cross **8** 452c.
Jedda: town, Arabia: see Jiddah.
"Jeddah": horse **29** 329c.
Jeddo: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
Jeddore, East: see East Jeddore.
Jedeideh: see Judeideh.
Jedi, Wady: see Wady Jedi.
Jedid **34** 55 K4.
Jedideh-Shtora: see Stora.
Jedidiah Solomon of Norcia: see Norzi.
Jedintsy **34** 34 F7.
Jedlersdorf (Gross Jedlersdorf) **29** 738d; **34** 29 N7.
Jedlersee **34** 29 D5.
Jedrzejewicz, Dr **17** 714d.
Jedrzejow (Andreyev) **34** 34 C6; **30** 44a.
Jedwabno **34** 24 E32.
Jedworth: see Jedburgh.
Jeejeebhoy: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
Jeens: engraver **8** 443a.
Jeers: nautical term **21** 604a.
Jeetze **34** 22 F13; **21** 241b.
Jefara Plain **34** 55 J2.
Jefât **10** 28b.
Jefe Politico **29** 150a.
Jefermov: see Efremof.
Jeff: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
Jeff Davis County **34** 89 C7.
Jefferies, R. **29** 739a.
Jefferson, J.: actor **29** 739c.
—, T.: statesman **13** 613c; **23** 752d; on American census **5** 339b; in Congress **13** 614c; on education **7** 550b; Declaration of Independence **23** 743a; literary works of **1** 722a; **14** 494b; **23** 497c; relations with Monroe **16** 760c; policy of **23** 755a; President, U.S. **23** 756d; **10** 39d; residence of **5** 430a; urges abolition of slavery **22** 142a; statue of **20** 546a; on universities **33** 606a.
Jefferson: river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4; tributary of the Missouri **16** 772d; **30** 785a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Chicago, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Greene County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
—, town, York County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Barracks, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H7; **13** 616c; **29** 739c; **16** 526c; state penitentiary **30** 784d.
— City, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
— County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3; **16** 774a.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 L2.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2; **24** 386d.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
—, East: see East Jefferson.
— Highland, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5.
— Island, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— Mount: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5.
— Mount: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2; **17** 822b.
— Mountain **33** 840a: see also Tobacco Root Mountains.
—, North: see North Jefferson.
— Park, Chicago, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
—, South: see South Jefferson.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N12.
—, West: see West Jefferson.
"Jefferson Davis": ship **25** 561c.
"Jeffersonian, The" **11** 160d.
Jeffersonian party **33** 588a.
Jeffersonite **16** 416c.
Jeffersonton **34** 76 G3.
Jeffersontown **34** 82 E4.
Jeffersonville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, Ind., U.S. **13** 616d and **29** 739d; **34** 92 E8; pop. **15** 23b; **12** 814c.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
Jefferu: see Jafiru.
Jeffress **34** 76 G7.
Jeffreston (Jeffreyston) **34** 12 B2.
Jeffrey, Francis, Lord **13** 616d; essay on beauty **1** 223c; friend of G. J. Bell **3** 542a; epitaph on Sir C. Bell **3** 542a; criticism of Campbell **4** 756a; Cockburn's biography of **6** 99b; "Edinburgh Review" **18** 536b; **22** 177b; **26** 595d; on Franklin **1** 721a; and Tennant **23** 176a; criticism of Wordsworth **24** 675a.
—, Sarah: Milton's mother **16** 324a.
Jeffrey coal cutter **27** 118c.
Jeffreys, Dr G. **18** 446b; **23** 185b; on invertebrates **4** 193d.
—, G. Jeffreys, Lord **13** 618a; Baxter tried by **3** 456b; at Taunton assizes **23** 83b; Sidney tried by **22** 33d.
—, Major General **30** 793a.
Jeffreys Creek, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
Jeffreys deep **29** 461d.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C7.
Jeffreyston: see Jeffreston.
Jeffris **34** 97 H3.
Jeffs: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K1.
Jefra **34** 38 G4.
Jefrem (Yephrem): Servian prince **30** 751b; **21** 689c.
Jefremov: see Efremof.
Jeftun (Geftun, Jaffatine) **34** 55 P4.
Jega: see Yega.
Jegindö **34** 25 D3.
Jegorievsk (Jegoriewsk): see Egorievsk.
Jegun **34** 18 F9.
Jegunow: bacteriologist **26** 57b.
Jeguy Guassú, Rio: see Rio Jeguy Guassú.
Jehad (Jihad) **25** 516c.
Jehalin **18** 178b.
Jehan, Shah: see Shah Jehan.
Jehángíriyeh **28** 377c.
Jehawmelek **13** 613a.
Jehlam: see Jhilam.
Jehmarc: Scottish chief **21** 480a; does homage to Cnut **8** 288c.
Jeho: see Jehovah.
Jehoash: warrior **13** 640a.
Jehoiada: high priest **2** 827d; **10** 799b.
Jehoiakim: king of Judah **13** 416c; **8** 828a; **13** 627b.
Jehol (Cheng-te, Chingte-fu, Jehol-Cheng-te-Fu) **13** 619b; **34** 45 G2.
Jehonadab (Jonadab): founds Rechabites **20** 309c.
Jehorom: king of Judah **1** 422b; Elijah rebukes **8** 136b; Elisha advises **8** 141c.
Jehosaphat: king of Judah **1** 421b; **19** 616b.
Jehoshaphat, Valley of: see Kedron.
Jehosheba: wife of Jehoiada. **2** 827d.
"Jehova": poem **29** 360a.
Jehovah (Jah, Jô, Jahveh, Jahwè, Jaweh, Jeho, Yahveh, Yahwé) **13** 619b; Amos' conception of **13** 410c; Baal and **13** 402b; in Canaanite religion **4** 763d; in Deuteronomy **13** 415d; Elijah's conception of **13** 407c; in Genesis **18** 505c; in religion of Israel **3** 634b; **13** 397d; **13** 399a; **13** 407d; **13** 409d; in Mandaean system **15** 468d; Micah's conception of **16** 225a; in Pentateuch **18** 507a; Philistine worship of **18** 756d; in Psalms **20** 30a.
—, Angel of **18** 513a.
—, Servant of **13** 382b.
Jehovism **1** 54d; contrasted with Elhoism **18** 512b; in Genesis **18** 506b.
Jehrúd **31** 616a.
Jehu ben Nimshi: king of Israel **13** 407d; **8** 141d; dynasty of **12** 297c.
— ben Hanani **5** 708a.
Jehua, Rio: see Rio Jehua.
Jehuda ben Koraish **21** 641b.
— Halevi **23** 243a; **11** 480c.
— Hannasi **16** 504a.
— ben Shelmoh al Kharizi **11** 480c.
Jehudim: see Jews.
Jeib, Wady el: see Wady el Jeib.
Jeidúr **26** 163a.
Jeil **34** 54 B6.
Jeisk: see Yeisk.
Jeji **17** 319a.
Jejunia aestivum: see Ember Days.
— autumnale: see Ember Days.
Jejunium Cereris **5** 345c.
— hiemale: see Ember Days.
— vernum: see Ember Days.
— quatuor temporum: see Ember Days.
Jejunum **7** 226a; of mammals **15** 362c.
Jejuy **34** 124 F8; **19** 189a.
Jekaterinograd **5** 254b.
Jekelchakan: see Hecelchacan.
Jekelfalussy, J. von **29** 361c.
Jekyl Creek **34** 80 J9.
— Island **34** 80 J9.
Jekyll, Sir J. **5** 757b; Master of the Rolls **5** 770a.
Jel: negro tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Jeladjil **34** 38 M7.
Jelahad **34** 55 M4.
Jelai (Jelei): river, Straits Settlements **34** 42 N14; **30** 500b.
—, state, Malay Peninsula **15** 322d.
Jelajib **2** 254b.
Jelál al-dín **16** 740d.
Jelalabad (Jalalabad, Jellalabad) **34** 40 O3; **1** 230b; **25** 121c; historical events **12** 807d; **25** 122d; pass of **15** 141d: see also Afghanistan.
Jelal-ed-deen: theologian **2** 264a.
Jelaleddin Hassan III **2** 723d.
Jeláli **14** 156d.
Jelal-uddin: shah of Kharezm **13** 622a; **18** 101d; **23** 660d; Prester John identified with **19** 716d; Russoudan queen **10** 432c.
—, Governor of Bengal (1257) **3** 569c.
—, Governor of Bengal (1392) **3** 569d.
—, Governor of Bengal (1560) **3** 569d.
Jelal-uddin Mohammed Rumi: see Rumi.
Jelan: see Elan.
Jelaogir **34** 40 L2.
Jelapla Pass **34** 44 D5; **22** 51a; **33** 328a.
Jelatma: see Elatma.
Jelebu **15** 322d; under British control **30** 500a.
Jelec (Jelitz) **34** 28 K8.
Jelei: see Jelai.
Jelep **32** 625a.
Jeletz: town, Orel, Russia: see Eletz.
Jeletz: town, Tver, Russia **34** 34 K3.
Jelf, Dr **15** 638d.
Jelfa (Djelfa) **34** 54 G2.
Jelgava: see Mitau.
Jelica Planina **34** 35 C5.
Jelil: see Gelila.
Jelinek: chemist **22** 627b.
Jelitz: see Jelec.
Jelkina **34** 33 J2.
Jellaba **17** 319b; **6** 824b.
Jellachich: Ban of Croatia **12** 371d; **3** 137b; suppresses Magyar revolt **6** 592c.
Jellah Coffi **10** 755d.
Jellalabad: see Jelalabad.
Jellet polarimeter **24** 451d.
Jellico, C. **2** 84d.
Jellico: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N1.
Jellinek, Prof. **23** 851d; **32** 740a.
Jelling **34** 25 E5; **3** 398a.
Jellis, J. **22** 403d.
Jelloway **34** 90 F3.
Jellowwy: Wahhábite prince **17** 774a.
Jellum **34** 21 G2.
Jelly **28** 567d; **7** 801a.
Jellye **22** 587c.
Jelly-fish (Medusae) (fig. 21) **12** 9b; luminosity of **18** 814a: see also Hydrozoa.
Jelm Mountain **34** 108 O8.
Jelnia **34** 34 J4.
Jelöen **34** 26 C3; **17** 576b.
Jelom **34** 55 K9.
Jelping Nier **34** 33 L3.

Jels **34** 22 B9.
Jelsi **34** 32 R11.
Jelstrup **34** 25 F2.
Jeltoe: see Zoltoi.
Jeltovodski **17** 502c.
Jelu Dagh: see Jelu Tura.
Jelu Tura (Jilu Tura, Jelu Dagh) **34** 38 L4.
Jem: Persian hero **13** 395c.
—, Osmánli pretender **23** 642d.
Jem, El: town, Tunis: see El Jem.
Jema: see Jemma.
Jemá'a **13** 815a.
Jemadar **25** 655a.
Jemail: ruins, Palestine **34** 39 D9.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K6.
Jemaladin Said Abdallah Tnooh **7** 486b.
Jemalda **34** 55 L8.
Jemálí: Turkish poet **23** 656c.
Jemalledin, Maured Allatafet **5** 114b.
Jemalong **34** 51 H4.
Jemappes (Jemmapes) **13** 620a; **34** 21 C8; battle of, 1792 **3** 130b.
Jembangan **29** 735c.
Jembe: see Nola.
Jember (Djember) **34** 54 J8.
Jembrana **26** 88d; trade returns **3** 281d.
Jemel **34** 54 H3.
Jemelle **34** 21 F8; **34** 3 G3.
Jemen **33** 921b.
Jemeppe: town, Liège, Belgium **34** 21 F7.
—, town, Namur Belgium **34** 21 E8.
Jemes (Hot Springs) **34** 110 J3.
— Peak, U.S. **34** 110 J3.
Jemetzkoi **34** 33 H3.
Jemez: mountains **17** 400a.
—, river **17** 400a.
—, tribe **12** 827a; dialect **12** 827a.
Jemgala: see Semigallia.
Jemison **34** 84 D5.
Jemma (Jema) **34** 54 F9.
Jemmaín **34** 39 C8.
Jemmapes: town, Algeria **34** 54 H1.
— (Jemmappes): town, Belgium **13** 620a; **34** 21 C8; **16** 761d; battle **9** 605a; **13** 620a; **15** 19b; France annexes **11** 376b.
Jemmingen **12** 75b.
Jemo: town **34** 54 F9.
— Island **34** 52 L2.
Jĕmpol (Jempolt) **22** 587c; **30** 500a.
Jemseg **34** 63 D4.
Jemshid **5** 192a; legends **13** 674b; **24** 823a.
Jemtland **34** 26 J5; **22** 737a; statistics **22** 741d; **33** 114a.
Jen **34** 45 E4.
Jena: town, Germany **13** 620a and **29** 739d; **34** 23 L14; **34** 3 K3; **21** 349b; glass **29** 5b; lenses, achromatic **25** 17c; lenses, photo **31** 695a; Schiller at **10** 539a; university **23** 845a; **28** 683b; **29** 203b.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 F7.
—, battle **8** 363c; **9** 615d; **9** 740a; **10** 504c; **17** 210d; Charles Augustus defeated **5** 426a; Stein's position after **22** 530d.
"Jena Repertorium" **3** 663a.
"Jenaer Literaturzeitung" **13** 620c.
"Jenaische allgemeine Literaturzeitung" **18** 541b.
Jenatsch, G. **22** 791d; **24** 45c.
Jenatz (Jenaz) **34** 27 M4.
Jenay: battlefield **34** 122 B3.
Jenbach **34** 29 D9.
Jenchuan: see Chemulpô.
Jend **13** 621d.
Jenda **1** 66d.
Jendal (Kal Jendal) **34** 39 D5.
— Bir: see Bir Jendal.
Jendeli, Wady: see Wady Jendeli.
Jendrassik, E. **12** 380b.
Jenemaja **26** 627a.
Jenera **34** 90 C3.
Jeng: see Jangeh.
Jenghiz Khan **13** 620c; **2** 699d; **14** 3a; **14** 150d; takes Balbec **3** 177a; Baber descendant of **3** 179b; destroys Balkh **3** 282d; destroys Bámáin **3** 307b; **18** 101d; conquers Bokhara **4** 3a; campaigns in China **5** 646d; **5** 627d; **18** 469b; captures Ferghana **9** 86a; builds Karakorum **30** 15b; in Kashgar **13** 8c; **23** 639c; subdues Khagasses **22** 11d; destroys Lahore **14** 214a; captures Makhichevan **17** 167d; besieges Samarkand **21** 246c; Tartar conquest **19** 404c.
Jenghiz Khan: Kalmuck prince: see Latsan Khan.
Jengian Christians **18** 634d.
Jen-hua **34** 45 D10.
Jen-huai **34** 44 H5.
Jenibazar: see Novibazar.
Jenibeglar: see Nembegler.
Jenien-bu-Resg **25** 138a.
Jenifer **34** 84 F3.
Jeni-Keui (Amphipolis) **1** 774a.
Jenil (Genil, Xenil): river **34** 20 G7; Pl VII **22** 304; **2** 10d; **21** 707d; **7** 641a; **11** 45b.
Jenin (Ginaea, Engannim, Jennin) **34** 39 C7; **10** 27c; **18** 177a; Christ at **13** 667a; pop. **10** 28a.
Jenison **34** 96 K12.
Jenkensville **34** 82 F5.
Jenkin, H. C. F. **29** 740a; dynamics of steam-engine **22** 510c; deep-sea fauna **24** 814b; on friction **9** 778c; hot-air engines **22** 526c; house inspection **21** 717c; phonograph **31** 679b; reciprocal diagrams **7** 151d; self-induction **8** 79a; Stevenson's memoir **32** 858b; valve (fig.) **12** 480a.
Jenking: see Peking.
Jenkins, Captain F.: reports on Assam **2** 720b; **23** 99a.
—, H. M. **6** 768c.
—, Sir L. **18** 97a; **14** 519d; **8** 369a; on contraband **6** 320b; international law **13** 191c.
—, Lynn **32** 479b.
Jenkins: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
Jenkins' ear, war of **22** 339a.
— Ferry **34** 86 H6.
"Jenkins v. Cook": case **11** 737d.
Jenkinsburg **34** 80 C5.
Jenkinson, A. **21** 794b; **25** 546d; in Bokhara **4** 3c; **5** 629c; envoy from Ivan IV **21** 93a; in Persia **18** 636d; supports Pitt **19** 139b.
Jenkinsville **34** 79 F3.
Jenkintown **34** 73 M6.
Jen-kiu **34** 45 F3.
Jenks **34** 77 B4.
Jenksville **34** 71 K7.
Jennah **17** 773d.
Jenne (Jinne) **34** 54 E7; **22** 279b; **31** 237a; acquired by France **33** 38d.
Jenner, A. C. W.: explorer **25** 132c.
—, E. **13** 622d; **3** 589a; **33** 617a.
—, Rev. S. **13** 622d.
—, Sir W. **29** 740b; **27** 683c; **20** 548a.
Jennerian Society **13** 624b; **14** 129d.
Jenners **34** 74 D6.
Jennerstown, Jennersville, Jennertown **34** 74 D6.
Jennet, Spanish **12** 181d.
Jennie: town, Africa: see Timbuktu.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
Jennin: see Jenin.
Jennings, J.: divine **7** 320.
—, Rev. Mr: missionary **7** 48d.
—, Sarah: see Marlborough, Duchess.
Jennings: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Ten., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— Falls **34** 86 F5.
— Ordinary: town **34** 76 G6.
Jenningsville **34** 73 K3.
Jennsdorf: see Courgenay.
Jenny Lind: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
Jenny Lind: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Point **34** 118 C11.
Jennys **34** 79 F5.
— Lake **34** 108 J6.
Jenny-wren: see Wren.
Jenolan Caves **34** 51 H4; **25** 791d; **31** 165c.
Jen-ping **34** 45 F4.
Jenrana **26** 627a.
"Jenseits von Gut und Böse" **28** 720a; **31** 236c.
Jensen, C. **17** 589d.
—, Lieut. **11** 167b; **19** 326b; **29** 108c.
—, P. A. **17** 591b.
—, histologist **20** 413a.
—, W. **28** 719b.
Jensen: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N2.
— Nunataks **29** 108c and Map.
Jenson, N. **3** 653c; **23** 681b; **23** 689c.
Jenson: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A3.
Jent **34** 27 N4.
Jenu **34** 56 K10.
Jenua, Rio: see Rio Guinua.
Jenyns, Soame **13** 625b.
—, Sir S. **24** 636c.
Jeofails, statutes of **19** 218d.
Jeparit **34** 51 E6.
Jephson, D. L. A. **27** 279a.
—, M. **27** 716c.
—, R. **24** 334d.
Jephthah **13** 625c; **13** 763d; **24** 300d.
Jeppestown **34** 57 L7.
Jeptha **34** 78 D4.
Jepurana **32** 319d.
Jepureano: politician **32** 320d.
Jeque, The **6** 156a.
Jequetahy **34** 123 J7.
—, Rio: see Rio Jequetahy.
Jequetepec, Rio: see Rio Jequetepec.
—, valley **18** 674c.
Jequitinhonha: see Rio Belmonte.
Jera **34** 39 L3.
Jer'aa Pl VII **15** 516.
Jerábek: historian **22** 153b.
Jerablus (Jerâbîs, arc. Carchemish **34** 38 H4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **11** 791b; **12** 26c; **28** 311a.
Jerabub: see Jaghbub.
Jerachmeelites **13** 400d; **13** 760d.
Jerahi **3** 509a.
Jerahia **34** 55 L4.
Jeram **34** 114 B3.
— Panjang **22** 587b.
Jeranos **34** 38 K3.
Jerash: see Gerasa.
Jerauld County **34** 100 F2.
Jerawi, El: see El Jerawi.
Jerba (Gerba, Lotus Eaters' Island, Meninx) **10** 442a; **34** 54 J2; Pl VI **20** 776; fisheries **23** 620b; Maltese conquer **15** 342c; Sicily annexes **22** 28c.
Jerboa (Dipodidæ, Kangaroorat) **13** 625d; **15** 419d; in Arabia **2** 243b.
Jerbourg Point **34** 13 J4.
Jerdaffun, Cape **1** 249c.
Jerdan, W. **13** 626c; edits "Literary Gazette" **18** 536d.
Jerden Falls **34** 70 M3.
Jerdon: ornithologist **18** 16c; on Hystrix leucura **19** 518c; on Zosterops **24** 824c.
Jerebetz: see Sherebets.
Jereed **2** 251a.
Jereer: Arab leader **2** 257c.
Jereh **34** 40 D6.
Jeremiah: Hebrew prophet **13** 626d; **13** 416b; **14** 242c; **19** 819b.
—, Patriarch of Constantinople **11** 158b.
—, Book of **13** 627c; canonicity **5** 4d; cipher **6** 670c; compared with Daniel **6** 806d; with Ezekiel **8** 830a; with Habbakuk **11** 358a; with Micah **16** 224d; simile of potter's wheel **19** 601d; text **3** 641a.
—, Lamentations of: see Lamentations.
Jeremiah: town **34** 82 K6.
Jeremiah's Grotto **13** 642a; **21** 673a.
Jeremie **34** 117 H5; **11** 543d.
Jeremy, Epistle of **3** 405d; **25** 495b.
Jerery, Rio: see Rio Jerery.
Jeres (Xeres) wine: see Sherry.
Jerez (Ciudad Garcia): Mexico **34** 119 G6; **33** 921b.
Jerez de los Caballeros **13** 629c; **34** 20 E6; **7** 131d.
— de la Frontera (Sherish) **13** 629b; **29** 740c; **34** 20 G8; Pl VII **22** 304; battle **2** 258c; **22** 309b; Ferdinand III **22** 317c; sherry **22** 299d.
Jereza, El: see El Jereza.
Jerfa, Jebel: see Jebel Jerfa.
Jerf-es-Sefur: see Blanco, Cape, Morocco.
Jerfso **34** 26 K6.
Jerfva **34** 26 M8.
Jergera (Jerjera) **25** 315c.
Jeria (Jaria) **34** 41 K8.
Jerichau (Jerichas): sculptor **7** 94b; work of **21** 570d.
Jericho: suburb, Oxford **18** 99b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— (Eriha): town, Palestine **13** 629c and **29** 740d; **34** 39 C8; **7** 2b; Elisha at **8** 140b; Joshua takes **13** 753a.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
— Center **34** 66 C5.
Jerichow **34** 22 H15.
Jerico: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
Jericoácoára, Punta: see Punta Jericoácoára.
Jerid Oasis **23** 620b.
—, Shott: see Shott Jerid.
Jerilderie **34** 51 F5.
Jĕring: Malay state **30** 493b.
—, river **26** 105d.
Jerkho **22** 91b.
Jerkins: 15th century **6** 469d; 16th century **6** 471b.
Jerlev **34** 25 F5.
Jerma (Garama, Germa) **9** 130a; **23** 334a; **33** 452c; Ptolemy's map, Pl VII **15** 515.
Jermak, Jebel: see Jebel Jermak.
"Jermola the Potter" **19** 305b; **30** 71d.
Jermyn, Lord **11** 655c.
Jermyn: town **34** 73 L3.
Jermyn Band **30** 25a.
Jermyn Street Museum **19** 642c.
Jernang **7** 389a.
Jerndorff, A. **32** 455c.
Jerney, J. **12** 379d.
Jernigan **34** 84 G6.
Jerningham, Lady **14** 239c.
Jeroboam I: king of Israel **13** 406a; **1** 748b; **6** 796d.
— II: king of Israel **13** 408a; **13** 736d.
"Jerolimo, the Spanish Brabanter" **12** 94b.
Jerome, St **13** 630a; on ante-Nicene fathers **13** 671a; St Augustine compared with **3** 751b; Bible version **3** 647b; **18** 163d; canon **5** 11d; **5** 12c; catacombs **5** 207; controversies **8** 370b; **13** 756a; **21** 55c; Correggio's painting of **6** 437d; and Donatus **7** 360c; on education **7** 671d; on episcopacy **8** 485c; **19** 490a; exegesis **11** 747a; on pilgrimages **19** 94a; Pinturicchio's painting **19** 108b; Psalter version **20** 34c; recensions of Septuagint **21** 669b; test of heresy **11** 733b; on virginity **15** 590c.
— Bonaparte **4** 30a; **17** 211d; **26** 297c; **7** 59b.
— of Prague **13** 631d; **20** 322d.
Jerome, Jennie **27** 91b.
—, Jerome K. **28** 262c.
Jerome: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
— Fork **34** 90 F3.
— Junction Station **34** 110 C4.
—, Port: see Port-Jérôme.
— Station **34** 78 N3.
Jerome ville **34** 90 F3.
Jeronimo: character in "the Spanish tragedy" **13** 741c.
Jerpoint **14** 75a.
Jerrablus: see Europus.
Jerráhi (Hedyphon) **7** 795a.
Jerrard, G. B. **1** 516a; **11** 422d.
Jerrold, B. **13** 634b.
—, D. **13** 632b; **17** 418d; as conversationalist **13** 633b; satire **21** 320d.
—, S. **13** 632c.
Jerruck (Ihirak) **34** 41 B7.
Jerry Builders **32** 680a.
Jerry City **34** 90 C2.
Jerry Sneak **9** 370c.
Jerry's Plain **34** 51 J4.
Jersey, Earl of (18th century) **8** 369a; **18** 94a.
—, Earl of: governor of New South Wales **31** 171a.
—, Julia, Countess of **32** 2d.
Jersey: island **13** 634b; **34** 13 K5; on travel map **34** 3 C4; **5** 391d; cattle of **25** 192a; **1** 389a; cattle (ill) **25** 195; Cattle Society **25** 195d; census, 1871 **5** 338c; lighthouses **34** 13 K5; orchard area **28** 529b; population **26** 654b; **5** 392c; potato yield **1** 413b; presbyterianism **19** 686a; privy council jurisdiction **19** 765d; Raleigh, governor **20** 263b; temperature **6** 5b; under Tudors and Stuarts **5** 393b; tides **5** 392a; wheat **1** 413b: see also Channel Islands.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— City **13** 635c; **29** 740d; **34** 72 H3; **34** 72 C3; **17** 397c; connexion with New York **31** 217a; plan **13** 635d; pop. **31** 154c.
Jersey Blues **17** 398d.
— cabbage: see Branching Cabbage.
— Cattle: see Jersey Island.
Jersey County **34** 94 E7.
— Mills **34** 73 H4.
—, New: see New Jersey.
— Shore **34** 73 H4.
— Shore Station **34** 73 H4.
— Station **34** 109 J3.
—, West: see West Jersey.
Jerseydale **34** 114 F5.
Jerseytown **34** 73 J4.
Jerseyville **34** 94 E7.
Jershôft Lighthouse **34** 24 C23.
Jerslev **34** 25 G2.
Jerte **34** 20 G4.
Jerubahibas Islands **20** 563b.
Jerubbaal: see Gideon.
Jerubesheth: see Gideon.
Jerugena: see Erigena.
Jerun: see Ormuz.
Jerup **34** 25 G1.
Jerusalem: German theologian **10** 535a; **10** 725c.
Jerusalem (El Kuds, Iliza): district, Palestine **34** 39 B9; **31** 449b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town (Hierosolyma, Salem), Palestine **13** 636a and **29** 741a; **34** 39 C9; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 475b; **10** 807d; Pl VIII **16** 545; ancient **13** 628d; **29** 741d; taken by Antiochus **2** 133b; area and pop. 1878 **23** 653d; **13** 643d; the assizes of **2** 730a; **6** 627b; bibliography **13** 644c; Anglican bishopric **26** 218b; **4** 523d; Bouillon takes **4** 171b; British consulate Pl X **13** 642; early Christian church **22** 532c; **3** 642a; **6** 510b; Church of Holy Sepulchre (ill) **25** 609d; coins **17** 650b; David's capital **13** 404d; **6** 837b; evacuated by David **6** 841a; destruction of **13** 642a; destruction of in Jewish calendar **4** 681d; early ecclesiastical history **13** 552d; Easter fair **6** 623b; gates of **13** 642d; German settlement **31** 449b; under Herod **11** 754d; Hezekiah fortifies **11** 787b; custody of holy places **28** 226d; Holy Sepulchre at **21** 670b; Joppa seaport of **13** 746c; Sultan Kameel **6** 630d; kingdom of, in Syria **22** 823a; in Lamentations **14** 241b; Latin kingdom of **6** 627b; **9** 538c; **23** 161c;

30 33c; library **14** 512c; Micah's denunciation **16** 224c; modern **13** 642c; Mohammed's journey to **16** 551b; surrendered to Moslems **21** 174b; destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar **13** 417a; patriarchate of **11** 154d; **31** 383a; St Paul at **18** 418c; Persians take **18** 614d; plan of **13** 637; Pl X **13** 642; Pl VII **20** 776; plan of ancient **13** 636b; plan of the three walls **29** 742; Christian pilgrimages **19** 93c; besieged by Pompey **13** 424c; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; prophets at **19** 822b; restoration **8** 542c; Saladin conquers **6** 628a; See founded **8** 493a; **13** 554a; identity Salem **13** 636a; **15** 839c; Socius takes **2** 141d; statistics **33** 495c; Synedrium in **22** 812c; synod of, 1672 **8** 653c; temperature and rainfall **22** 822a; taken by Titus **13** 428a; **23** 420a; **24** 192a; temple of, rebuilt **1** 649d; walls of **9** 440d; **13** 641d.
Jerusalem, New: see New Jerusalem.
"Jerusalem": novel **33** 119c.
"Jerusalem": oratorio **31** 770a.
Jerusalem artichoke (Helianthus tuberosus) **22** 659c; **2** 653d; cultivation **1** 369d; **12** 283b.
Jerusalem chamber **1** 14b; **14** 838a.
"Jerusalem delivered" **23** 76d.
"Jerusalem the Golden" **12** 584b.
"Jerusalem, my happy home" **12** 591c.
Jerusalom, Liturgy of **14** 706d.
Jerusalem Targum **3** 641c; **23** 63c.
Jervais: artist **10** 673a.
Jervas, C. **21** 444a.
Jervaulx **34** 7 F3.
— Abbey **34** 7 E3.
Jervis of Devon **11** 701a.
—, Sir John: see St Vincent, Earl.
Jervis Bay **34** 51 J5; **17** 408a; lighthouse **34** 51 J5.
Jervis, Cape **34** 51 B5; **22** 283d; lighthouse **34** 51 B5.
— Island: see Jarvis Island.
Jervis-Smith: inventor **27** 64c.
Jervois, Sir W. D. **31** 226d.
Jervois: county **34** 51 B4.
Jerxheim **34** 22 H12.
"Jery und Bätely" **10** 728d.
Jerzed **2** 241d.
Jerzmanowice **19** 308a.
Jerzu **34** 30 C8.
Jerzyce **34** 24 G27.
Jesaireh-Bahr-i-Sefid: see Islands of the White Sea.
Jesalmer: see Jeysulmere.
Jesalmir: see Jeysulmere.
Jesi (Æsis) **13** 644b; **34** 31 O7; **34** 3 L7; **25** 421c; temperature **25** 485d.
Jesi Kist **11** 252c.
Jesira: see Jezirah.
Jesjavre **34** 26 O2.
Jesmond **31** 139c.
Jesolo **24** 142a.
Jespersen, J. **26** 753b.
Jess: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
Jess: in falconry **9** 7c.
Jessains **34** 19 K4.
Jessamine: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
Jessamine: plant: see Jasmine.
Jessamine county, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5; **14** 42b.
Jesse: father of David **6** 837d.
—, E. **13** 644d.
—, J. H. **13** 645a.
Jesse: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Jesse tree **24** 646d.
Jessed **11** 700c.
Jessel, Sir G. **26** 216a; **27** 168b; **29** 744a.
Jesselmere: see Jeysulmere.
Jesselton **26** 312 Map; **26** 312b.
Jessen **34** 22 J16.
Jesseton **34** 84 C2.
Jessi Pasha **27** 710a.
Jessie: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
Jessie Beazley: island **34** 47 B8.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
"Jessie, the Flower of Dunblane" **23** 47c.
Jessieville **34** 86 F5.
Jessnitz **34** 22 J20.
Jesso: see Yezo.
"Jessonda" **22** 411c.
Jessop, G. L. **27** 278c.
—, T. **21** 786c.
Jessopp, A. **28** 262d; **31** 185c.
Jessor (Jessore): town and district, India **13** 645b and **29** 745b; **34** 41 M8; **9** 32d; **10** 68c; **13** 645c; cholera epidemic **5** 682c; indigo cultivation in **12** 749c; jute from **13** 800d; pop. 1891 **26** 211b.
Jessulmeer: see Jeysulmere.
Jessup: missionary **5** 285c.
Jessup, Lake **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Jessups: town **34** 75 J3.
— River **34** 70 O4.
Jessur: see Tic-polonga.
Jesswunt Singh **3** 99d.
Jester: official **9** 366d.
Jester: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C4.
Jestin, Gross: see Gross Jestin.
Jestyn-ap-Gwrgan **17** 306b; **11** 700a.
"Jesu dulcis memoria" **12** 584b.
Jesu-Maria, J. de **6** 667b.
Jesu Maria: suburb of Havana **6** 678d.
— Maria (Jesus Maria) Island. East Indies **34** 48 H1.
Jesuati, order of **13** 505d; **16** 716b.
Jesuit Bend **34** 87 J7.
Jesuitesses **16** 712d.
Jesuits **13** 645d; in Abyssinia **1** 65d; activity in 17th cent. **19** 505d; Alexander VIII condemns **1** 490d; Arnaud and **2** 630d; oppose Cartesianism **7** 127c; casuistry of **5** 204b; character **13** 649a; Chemnitz attacks **5** 580d; in China **2** 701d; **16** 517b; **20** 536d; **22** 695d; **30** 778d; Choiseul's policy against **5** 681d; Clement XIII defends **5** 823a; Clement XIV suppresses **5** 823b; colleges in France **23** 846c; at Council of Trent **23** 548c; Darboy opposes **6** 823a; decline of **9** 593b; and the drama **10** 529d; educational system of **7** 674a; driven from England **13** 653d; fall in 18th cent. **9** 593b; J. Ferry attacks **28** 484d; in France **23** 341c; **27** 656c; **28** 467a; relation to freemasonry **9** 749b; French legislation against **32** 272b; French pamphlets on **18** 206a; generals of **13** 656c; influence of, in Germany **10** 500a; expulsion from Germany **28** 699a; government of **13** 647c; and Greek Church **11** 158c; Gunpowder Plot **9** 58d; in Ireland **13** 263a; at Lucerne **22** 795a; in Madagascar **30** 416c; expelled from Malta **21** 175a; mathematical studies **1** 420c; Michelet opposes **16** 235d; explore Michigan **16** 240d; as missionaries **5** 823a; **16** 513d; missionary statistics **30** 777b; **32** 277b; at Oxford **31** 397a; and papal claims **24** 110c; **29** 646d; at Peking **18** 470d; in Poland **19** 300c; popular sympathies of **9** 563d; in Portugal **19** 550a; and probabilism **8** 595c; expelled from Prussia **10** 513c; invited to Punjab **20** 110d; supposed secrecy **13** 647d; in Sicily **13** 655d; banished from Spain **9** 83d; **22** 341c; **32** 750a; return to Spain **22** 345b; in Uruguay **24** 16b; expelled from Venice **13** 483d; Voltaire educated by **24** 285b.
Jesuit's bark: see Cinchona bark.
— tea: see Maté.
"Jesuits in North America, The" **31** 477a.
Jesulmer: see Jeysulmere.
Jesup: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
Jesus: son of Sirach **13** 672b; **2** 181d; **25** 494b; **7** 626b.
Jesus with the Balsam: guild **12** 91c.
Jesus Christ **13** 656b; the Akbar correspondence **1** 8d; **2** 548c; Amsler's engraving **1** 779b; apocryphal saying **21** 138b; baptism and temptation **13** 662b; biography **13** 672c; birth and early years **13** 660d; chronology **13** 659d; **27** 80b; crucifixion of **10** 828a; **20** 823d; attitude to culture **3** 642a; theories of Docetæ **7** 309c; doctrine of divorce **27** 472d; Dorner's work on **8** 721c; in early art **6** 611c; **17** 43b; early ministry **13** 663c; Farrar's life of **28** 376c; on fasting **9** 45d; relation to the Father **23** 239c; in frescoes of catacombs **3** 214c; Galilean ministry **13** 664a; gnostic conceptions concerning **10** 704d; Good Shepherd **10** 837a; Hegel's conception **11** 613a; in heraldry **11** 691b; sources for history of **13** 657b; in Isaiah **13** 382c; visits to Jerusalem **29** 43a; Johannine view of **10** 830a; **10** 834b; **29** 44a; and John the Baptist **10** 832a; Justin Martyr on **10** 817c; in the Koran **16** 599c; language spoken by **10** 811c; St Mark's presentation of **10** 803a; Mandæan view of **15** 469d; miracles **10** 793d; **10** 804d; **10** 809d; **10** 831a; parables **10** 801a; **10** 809a; passion **10** 826d; **10** 828b; **13** 668a; Pauline doctrine **18** 747d; **18** 425a; Paul of Samosata's conception **18** 429d; period of flight **13** 666b; period of opposition **13** 665c; Person and Work **5** 689b; **10** 810c; **11** 736b; **13** 669c; **14** 33b; **33** xivb; Renan's life **2** 191b; resurrection and ascension **10** 794d; **10** 805c; **10** 811a; **10** 840c; **13** 669a; in Revelation **20** 497b; Ritschl's conception of **32** 249d; sayings of **10** 795a; **10** 797d; **10** 800c; **10** 801c; **10** 833d; second coming of **10** 809c (see also Millennium); sepulchre of **21** 670b; Strauss' life of **22** 592b; and woman of Samaria **10** 832c; see also Christology.
Jesus College, Cambridge **1** 469b; **4** 731d; **26** 513d.
— College, Oxford **18** 97a.
Jesus impatibilis **15** 484a.
Jesus Isle, Quebec **34** 62 G7; **20** 165d.
—, Isla, Peru: see Isla Jesus.
"Jesus, lover of my soul" **12** 594b.
Jesus Maria: island: see Jesu Maria.
— Maria: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
— Maria: town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 J5.
Maria (Santa Elena): town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J5.
— Maria: town, Sinaloa, Mexico **34** 119 F6.
— Maria, Bahia: see Bahia Jesus Maria.
— Maria, Punta: see Punta Jesus Maria.
— and Mary, Sisters of **16** 717a.
Jesus patibilis **15** 483d.
Jesuwalt-Pickhart **9** 242a.
Jeswant Ráo Holkar **12** 845d; Lord Lake defeats **29** 457c.
Jeszenak, Baron **12** 373b.
Jet: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
Jet: mineral **13** 672d; **16** 429c.
Jet: in type-founding (ill) **23** 699d.
—, fluid **12** 461a; **12** 447d; deviated (ill) **12** 511b; inversion of **12** 465b; (ill) **12** 465d; pressure curves (table) **12** 516c; **12** 517b; pressure due to (figs.) **12** 516a; reaction of **12** 514d.
Jet black: see Black, dead.
— photometer **10** 100a.
— propeller **12** 515a; **21** 825b.
— pump **12** 475b; (ill) **12** 476a.
Jetch Doab (Jech Doab) **34** 41 D4.
Jetee: bast fibre **9** 132a.
Jetée: term in dancing **6** 801a.
Jetersville **34** 76 G6.
Jethart: see Jedburgh.
— Justice **13** 613c.
Jethou **34** 13 J4.
Jethpur (Jetpur) **34** 41 C9.
Jethro (Raguel): priest **16** 284b; **16** 861a.
Jetirurug **14** 95c.
Jetmore **34** 105 C3.
Jetpur: see Jethpur.
Jetsam: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
Jetsam: in law **33** 886b; Coke's definition **33** 888c; see also Flotsam.
Jetsmark **34** 25 F2.
Jetsville **34** 77 E4
Jett: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
Jette (Jette Saint Pierre) **34** 21 D7.
Jettenbach **34** 23 Q15.
Jettenbuhel **11** 623a.
Jettestuer **21** 52b.
Jetties: dock (ill) **11** 467d; Charleston Harbour (figs.) **20** 571c; **20** 580a; construction of **20** 577a; in River Maas (fig.) **20** 571b; in Mississippi (fig.) **20** 571d; **20** 581a; effect on river channels **20** 575d; in tideless rivers **20** 580b.
Jettison **3** 146a; **26** 30c.
Jettons **17** 656c.
Jetty, South: see South Jetty.
Jetze **11** 446a.
Jetzendorf **34** 23 Q13.
Jetzer **22** 550b.
Jeu parti: see Partimen.
— de paume **9** 273d; **23** 179b.
"Jeu de l'Amour et du Hasard" **7** 426d.
"Jeu de la Feuillie" **9** 644d.
"Jeu de Printemps et de la Jeunesse" **5** 325b.
"Jeu de Robin et Marion" **9** 644d.
"Jeu, Traité du" **3** 363d.
Jeune, Lady **31** 179d.
"Jeune Alcidiane, La" **20** 659c.
"Jeune Captive, La" **5** 581c.
"Jeunesse d'Hercule, La" **32** 376d.
Jevanshir **28** 134c.
Jevat **34** 33 J8.
Jevdet Pasha **23** 657d.
Jeve (Jewe) **34** 34 F2.
Jevenstedt **34** 22 D10.
Jever: Frisian state **17** 758b.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 E6; **29** 745c.
Jeveros: see Jeberos.
Jevheri's Arabic dictionary **23** 657c.
Jevington **34** 9 G5.
Jevizluk **34** 38 H2.
Jevk **10** 612a.
Jevons, F. B. **33** xiva.
—, W. S. **29** 745c; **19** 398c; on bimetallism **16** 737c; on work of Cournot **19** 386c; on depreciation of coin **16** 484c; on exchange value **19** 381b; theory of induction **30** 336c; on growth of museums **31** 35a; symbolic method of **6** 252d.
Jevri: poet **23** 657a.
Jew: in Christian era: see Jews.
—, in pre-Christian era: see Israel.
"Jew, The Wandering": see Wandering Jew.
"Jew, The" **17** 590d.
"Jew Boy, The" **29** 755a.
"Jew and the Doctor, The" **7** 172a.
"Jew of Malta, The" **7** 429c; **15** 557b.
Jewasimi **34** 39 N5.
Jewe: see Jeve.
Jewel, Bishop **13** 675b; builds library, Salisbury **21** 218c; patron of Hooker **12** 150c; and Peter Martyr **8** 417b; works of **5** 765b.
Jewel-Block **21** 604a.
"Jewel House of Art and Nature" **1** 297a.
Jewell: spectroscopic discoveries **32** 780a.
Jewell: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9.
—, town, Hamilton Co., Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Mills Co., Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
— Junction Station **34** 101 F3.
Jewella **34** 87 A2.
Jeweller's rouge **21** 13c.
Jewellery **13** 675c and **29** 747a; enamelled **28** 163d; gold in **2** 725a; worn by Greeks **6** 454c; hand-made **13** 678d; Indian **12** 762c; **13** 678b; illustrations of Pl XI **13** 675; **8** 439b; early Ionian **25** 574b; machine-made **13** 679b; Oriental, compared with modern **13** 677d; solders used in **22** 249b; terra-cotta **23** 193b.
Jewells **34** 80 F5.
Jewellville **34** 80 E3.
Jewels: in clocks **6** 18d.
Jewess, Dome of the **15** 674c.
"Jewess, The" **17** 590d.
Jewett, C. C. **14** 539c.
Jewett: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
— Center **34** 69 R8.
— City **34** 68 H3.
—, East: see East Jewett.
— Station **34** 68 G3.
"Jewett": horse **12** 205c.
Jewetta **34** 115 F7.
Jewettville **34** 71 E6.
Jewfish **32** 110c.
Jewhe: see Jehovah.
Jewish Aramaic: see Aramaic.
— Cemetery, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
— Colonial Bank **33** 929c.
— Colonization Association **29** 287a.
— Disabilities Removal Act **8** 381a.
"Jewish Express": periodical **31** 192c.
Jewish Hospice, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
— Hospital, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
— language: see Hebrew Language.
— literature: see Hebrew Literature.
— Naturalization Act **13** 684b.
— Quarter, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
"Jewish State, The": periodical **33** 929b.
Jewitt: antiquary **19** 95d; **19** 640d.
Jewnee, Cape **3** 299c.
Jewni **34** 40 J8.
Jews (Jehudim), in pre-Christian era: see Israel.
—, in Christian era **13** 679d; ablution among **1** 50d; in Abyssinia **1** 63c; **1** 65a; in Algeria **1** 564b; in America **13** 687b; effect of acclimatization upon **1** 88d; Acts expelling **13** 431a; at Alexandria **1** 500a; anti-Semitism (see Anti-Semitism); extend Arabic philosophy **21** 426b; architecture of **2** 392c; Aristides on **25** 627c; and Aristotelianism **2** 270c; as artists' models **29** 363a; in Asia **13** 687a; in Austria **13** 685c; **26** 5b; 627c; in Balkan Peninsula **26** 90d; Black, in Cochin China **6** 92d; of Bokhara **4** 2a; in Bulgaria **8** 720a; calendar **4** 678d; **5** 714b; casuistry among **5** 203d; catacombs of **5** 213c; in Caucasus **26** 620c; charities among **26** 666c; **29** 287a; in China **6** 92d; **13** 823d; under Christian rule **13** 430c; coinage of **16** 723b; **17** 650c; **8** 853d; conversions to Christianity **13** 813d; cremation among

6 566a; Cromwell's efforts for **6** 604b; demonology **7** 137c; immunity from disease **12** 303c; **12** 566b; dispersion of **13** 429d; **13** 420b; **13** 553d; education among **13** 661c; eclectic thought among **10** 701b; in Egypt **7** 728c; **7** 756c; in England **13** 684a; expelled from England **7** 682d; **8** 312a; **14** 845c; in European life **2** 119d; **8** 699c; **8** 713b; **8** 719d; **25** 471c; fasting among **9** 45a; festivals of **9** 115c; flags of **9** 276b; in France **13** 682c; **28** 467a; banished from France **9** 540d; and the Galatian church **10** 20b; in Germany **13** 680a; Greek culture amongst **18** 760b; rebellion against Hadrian **11** 364b; hermeneutics of **11** 742d; Milman's History **16** 323b; in Hungary **2** 358c; in India **29** 419a; and international duties **13** 191a; under the Inquisition **13** 94b; and inspiration **13** 154d; fall of Jerusalem **13** 428b; development of Kabbalah **13** 810d; Lateran council attacks **13** 84a; Leo III attempts to enforce baptism **14** 453a; literature of, see Hebrew literature; liturgies **15** 293b; majority of **13** 661d; London settlement **14** 848c; marriages of **15** 566c; Marx's views on **30** 563c; **28** 212c; Midrash **16** 285a; Messianic idea among, see Messiah; modern settlements in Palestine **31** 449b; Mohammed's attitude towards **16** 553c; morality of **8** 588c; in North Africa **1** 262b; in Persia **18** 628b; **31** 620b; admitted to Parliament **28** 229d; periodical literature of **13** 687c; philosophy among **8** 758a; **5** 152a; **26** 669d; pilgrimages **19** 92d; in Poland **19** 309d; in Portugal **19** 537b; in Prussia **20** 17b; under rabbins **13** 428c; religions of **3** 635b; **13** 419d; rolls in Court of Exchequer **20** 313b; subjected to Romans **13** 424d; in the Roman Empire **13** 430a; **13** 668c; **20** 727b; in Roumania **13** 683c; **32** 318b; **32** 322c; in Russia **21** 68c; **21** 79d; **26** XVIII; **32** 349a; sages of Lothaire **20** 284b; in Spain **22** 308d; expelled from Spain **9** 82a; **15** 342d; **22** 326c; methods of swearing **6** 518c; taboo customs **23** 17c; **23** 18b; torture in trials of **23** 463a; revolt against Trajan **6** 749b; **23** 505c; as translators in Spain **2** 270c; and usury **24** 18d; women's high schools **8** 712a; Zionist movement **25** 482b.
—, language and literature of: see Hebrew Language, and Hebrew Literature.
Jew's harp (Jew's trump) **13** 688a.
Jew's harp: nautical term **21** 604a.
Jews' House **14** 657d.
Jew's Mallow (Corchorus olitorius) **13** 799c; fig. **17** 799b; **15** 335d.
Jew's trump: see Jew's Harp.
Jeyes, S. H. **31** 183a; **31** 186c.
Jeypore (Jáipur): state, Rájputána, India **13** 688a and **29** 748c; **34** 41 F6; **20** 260c; **29** 458c.
— (Jáipur): town, Rájputána, India **13** 688d; **34** 41 E6; **29** 748d.
—, town, Bengal: see Jáipur, Bengal.
Jeysulmere (Jaisalmer, Jaisalmir, Jesalmer, Jesalmir, Jesselmere, Jesulmer) **13** 545a; **29** 748d; **34** 41 C6; **12** 738b; **32** 172b; limestone at **20** 260b.
Jeyt Sinh **7** 147b.
Jezail **1** 237c.
Jezailchi **1** 238a.
Jezairti Hassan, Pasha **21** 848d.
Jezbed **7** 114b.
Jezebel: queen **1** 420d; **8** 134d; **13** 407b.
Jezerane **34** 28 G6.
Jezero **34** 28 J7.
Jezierna **34** 28 R2.
Jezierski, F. **19** 305d.
—, S. **19** 304a.
Jezira (Jeziret Akur) **16** 48c.
Jezirah (Jesira) **34** 55 M4.
Jezirat-el-Jesirat **21** 657c.
Jezirat-el-Maghreb: see Tunis, Africa.
Jezire: see El Jezireh.
Jezireh Ruad (Aradus, Arrard, Aryad) **34** 38 F5; Pl VI **20** 776; Alexander the Great takes **1** 482b; coins **17** 650b.
Jeziret Akur: see Jezira.
— ibn Omar: see Bezabda.
Jezlah **34** 38 H5.
Jezreel (Stradela): town **13** 689a; **10** 28a; **18** 176c.
—, plain **6** 837a; **10** 27d; **13** 401a; **18** 171d.
Jezupol **34** 28 Q2.
Jezzar Pasha **17** 201b; defends Acre **23** 648a.
Jezzin **14** 394d.
Jhabua **29** 749a; **34** 41 E8.
Jhajjar **34** 41 F5; **20** 623d.
Jhajju **34** 41 D6.
Jhakhal **30** 502b.
Jhal Baluchistan: see Jal Baluchistan.
Jhálá **13** 689c.
Jhálakátí **3** 248b.
Jhalawan **34** 40 M7.
Jháláwár **13** 689a and **29** 749a; **29** 458c; **32** 172b; statistics **20** 260c.
Jhálidá **15** 458b.
Jhalnachara **34** 41 O7.
Jhalod **34** 41 E8.
Jhalra Patan: see Chaoni.
Jhandol **27** 46d.
Jhang: district, India **13** 689c and **29** 749b; **4** 520c; **15** 198d; **20** 109b; **30** 117a; statistics **32** 94a.
— (Jhung): town, India **13** 690a and **29** 749b; **34** 41 D4; **12** 752d; **15** 199a.
— Maghiana (Jhang Bar, Maghiana) **15** 198d; **34** 41 D4; **13** 689d; **29** 749b.
Jhánsi: district, India **13** 690b; **12** 810d; **17** 572b; annexation **6** 778a; **12** 809b; **29** 454c; **32** 634c; statistics **31** 260b.
—, town, India **13** 690d and **29** 749c; **34** 41 G7; **30** 119b; temperature **12** 739b; Rose takes **33** 8c; trade **4** 521a.
Jhánsi Naoábád **13** 690d.
Jharijá Rajputs **6** 731b.
Jharpat **5** 391a.
Jharra **6** 731a.
Jhársa **11** 332b.
Jhat (Jute) **13** 798d.
Jhatpat (Jhatput) **34** 41 B5.
Jhau: see Jhow.
Jheend: see Jind.
Jhelam: river: see Jhilam.
— (Jehlam): town **34** 41 D3.
Jhelum: district, India **13** 690d and **29** 749d; rock salt **12** 765a; statistics **20** 109a; **32** 94a.
—, river: see Jhilam.
—, town, India **13** 691b and **29** 749d; **34** 41 D3.
Jhering, R. von **29** 750a; **30** 793d.
Jheringula **28** 270d.
Jherria (Jherriah) **6** 59a; **30** 513b.
Jhilam (Jehlam, Jhelam, Jhelum, Jhylum): river, India **34** 41 D4; **13** 690d; **11** 546d; **12** 847d; **14** 10b; **20** 107a; **29** 273b; canal **29** 598d; navigation **29** 750a; Kohála bridge **30** 19d.
Jhilmilí **5** 768c.
Jhils **4** 725b; **4** 520d; **11** 474c; **17** 33b; **18** 71c.
Jhind: see Jind.
Jhino **5** 793b.
Jhirá **21** 247d.
Jhirak: see Jerruck.
Jhot (Jhout, Jute) **13** 798d.
Jhow (Jhau) **34** 40 L7.
Jhullaghatta **34** 41 M2.
Jhung: see Jhang.
Jhunjhuwa (Jhunjhnu) **34** 41 E5.
Jhuriás **3** 426a.
Jhylum: see Jhilam.
Jia, Rio: see Rio Jia.
Ji'afir, 'Ali Khan **18** 649c.
— the Kurd **18** 643b; **18** 644d.
— Sinh (Mírza Rájá) **13** 688c.
Jiafra, Wady: see Wady Jiafra.
Jiaganj **17** 63c.
Jib: crane **6** 547a.
—, nautical **21** 153c.
Jib Jenin **34** 39 D4.
Jibâl Komm Pl VIII **16** 545.
Jibaros: see Jivaros.
Jibba **34** 38 K6.
Jibbe **17** 319b.
Jibbeni, Bir: see Bir Jibbeni.
Jibiani **5** 253d.
Jibié **25** 13c.
Jibleh **34** 38 F5.
Jibo **34** 54 F7.
Jiboa, Rio: see Rio Jiboa.
Jiboya (boa constrictor) **3** 841c.
Jibri **34** 40 L7.
Jibritza **4** 516a.
Jibsh, Ras: see Ras Jibsh.
Jibutil (Djibuti, Jebuti, Jibuti) **34** 55 R8; **25** 14d; **32** 703c.
Jicarilla: town **34** 110 K5.
— Apaches **34** 110 H2.
— Mountains **34** 110 K5; **17** 400a.
Jicin: see Gitschin.
Jid Ali **34** 55 S8.
Jida: see Jidi.
Jidani **26** 168a.
Jiddah (Juddah, Jedda, Jeddah, Jidda) **13** 691c; **34** 39 G6; **2** 253d; **15** 669c; **20** 316b; mutiny **25** 518d; pearl fisheries **18** 447c; pilgrimages **5** 84a; **13** 692b; trade **23** 655b; **25** 518d.
Jidi (Jida) **34** 44 G1.
Jidjelli Lighthouse **34** 54 H1.
Jidovi **26** 526a.
Jidus **32** 702b.
Jifa **34** 55 L3.
Jifna **18** 172c.
Jig: dance **27** 374d.
"Jig" ("Jigg"): horse **12** 183b.
Jig: ore-dresser (ill) **16** 464b; **31** 371c.
Jigante: see Gigante.
Jigat: see Dwâraká.
Jigatse (Jigatze): see Shigatse.
Jig-brow: mining **6** 69a.
Jigda **34** 44 E2.
Jigdi **34** 44 B2.
Jigelli (Djidjelli, Gilgili, Jijeli, Jijelli) **34** 54 H1; **15** 637c; **25** 315b; lighthouse **34** 54 H1.
Jigger (Dermatophilus penetrans) **9** 301b; **6** 267a; **11** 544c; **13** 150d.
Jigger: nautical **21** 604a.
Jigger: ore-dressing machine (ill) **16** 464b.
Jigger: in wireless telegraphy **33** 230c.
Jigging hutch **6** 77d.
Jigjiga **34** 55 R8.
Jigni **4** 520c.
Jiguani **29** 29b.
Jihád: see Jehad.
Jihan (Jihon, Jihoon, Jihun, Jyhoon), Asiatic Russia: see Amu Daria.
Jihlava: see Iglau.
Jihun, Turkey in Asia: see Pyramus.
Jijibhai, Sir J. **18** 326d.
Jijñâsâ **21** 289b.
Jijona **34** 20 M6.
Jiju **34** 55 K6.
Jika **18** 630d.
Jikoma **34** 56 M14.
Jilad, Jebel: see Jebel Jilad.
Jildian **34** 40 A2.
Jilgodi (Jilgoljí) **34** 54 F7.
Jili **34** 55 L8.
Jiling: see Si-ning.
Jilino **34** 34 K4.
Jilivong **26** 168a.
Jiljulieh (Jiljilia) **34** 39 A8; **10** 596c.
Jilo (Jilo-Patan) **34** 56 Q10.
Jiloca **34** 20 L3.
Jilolo (Djilolo, Gilolo, Halemahera) Island **13** 692c; **34** 48 G4; **12** 815d; **26** 50d; **29** 210c.
— Strait **34** 48 G5
Jilotepec (Xilotepec) **34** 119 J8.
"Jilt, The" **26** 322b.
Jilu: see Jelu Tura.
Jim, Lake **34** 99 F2.
Jimadya: see Djimaja.
Jimamaylan **18** 752a.
Jimbour **32** 107c.
Jimena de la Frontera **29** 751a; **34** 20 G8.
Jimenes de Cisneros, F., Cardinal: see Ximines de Cisneros.
Jimenez: town, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 G4; **27** 5d.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H3.
— (Santander): town, Tamaulipas, Mexico **34** 119 J5.
Jimia, El: see El Jimia.
Jimil **34** 38 J2.
Jimini **34** 54 E8.
Jimma **25** 11d.
Jimmu: emperor **13** 581d.
Jimna **34** 50 J5.
Jimps **34** 80 H7.
Jimtown **34** 106 H7.
— Station **34** 109 D7.
Jimutavahana: author **29** 278b.
Jimzu **18** 177c.
Jin **5** 718b.
Jina **13** 543d.
Jind (Jheend, Jhind): state **13** 691c and **29** 751a; **20** 109b.
—, town **29** 751b; **34** 41 F5.
Jindabyne **34** 51 H6.
Jindera **34** 51 G5.
Jinghis Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
Jinghiz-tau (Tchinghiz) **21** 639b.
Jingirá: see Janjira.
Jingô, Empress **13** 569c.
Jingo: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
Jingo: political slang term **28** 238d.
Jingri **23** 342a; Pl IV **23** 337.
Jingu, Emperor **27** 41d.
Jingu Kogo **11** 851d.
Jinis **34** 38 J3.
Jinjiri Masjid **13** 600c.
Jinkho **34** 44 C2.
Jinn **16** 546b; **18** 202d.
Jinne: see Jenne.
Jinnie: see Guinea.
Jinny road **6** 69a.
Jinotega: department, Nicaragua **34** 120 J6; **31** 230d.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 K6; **31** 230d.
Jinotepe **34** 120 B9.
Jin-ri **30** 79a.
Jinrikisha **13** 577b; **33** 358b.
Jintawan **12** 817a.
Jin-tsung: Emperor (1023) **5** 646d.
—, Emperor (1311) **5** 648a.
Jinzu-gawa **29** 673b.
Jipe: lake **25** 155a; **27** 612b; **30** 45a.
—, river **14** 74a.
Jiphthah, El see El Jiphthah.
Jipijapa: town, Ecuador **34** 122 A4.
Jipijapa hats: see Panama Hats.
Jiquilisco: town, Salvador **34** 120 G6.
— Bay **34** 120 G7.
Jiquilite **11** 240c.
Jir, El: see El Jir.
Jiraf **21** 254a.
Ji'rána **16** 559c.
Jirardot: see Girardot.
Jirba **34** 56 R10.
Jirecek, H. **22** 153b.
—, J. **22** 153b.
Jireh **28** 377c.
Jiren **34** 55 Q9.
Jirgalan **13** 432b.
Jirjeh: see Girgeh.
Jirm (Jarm): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 O2; **3** 223c.
Jiro **34** 54 J6.
Jiron: town, Colombia: see Girón.
—, town, Ecuador **26** 38c.
Jiruft **18** 627b.
Jiryan, El: see Amu Daria.
Jisan **34** 39 J8.
Jisdra: see Zhizdra.
Jisr Benát Ya'kub **18** 177d.
— Membij **8** 669c.
— Surá **8** 670d.
Jitarum **26** 168a.
Jito, Empress **29** 706a.
Jitomir: see Zhitomir.
Jits: see Getæ.
Jity-Shar **23** 637c.
Jity-su **22** 819a.
Jiujutsu: see Shinobi.
Jiul: see Shil.
Jivaros (Gibaros): peasants, Porto Rico **19** 532d; **25** 574b.
— (Jibaros, Gibaros): tribe, Ecuador **12** 828d; **34** 122 B4.
Jīvâtman **24** 117d.
Jiyád quarter, Mecca **15** 671b.
Jiyeh **34** 39 C4.
Jiyuto **29** 687d.
Jizakh **29** 751b; **22** 819d.
Jizdra: see Zhizdra.
Jizo Saki (Jizou) **34** 46 F6.
Jizya **16** 589c.
Jmelchin **34** 34 F6.
Jmud **14** 702a.
Jñana-Kânda **21** 289c; **24** 117c.
Jo: see Jehovah.
Jo: image of Buddha **14** 499a.
Jo Daviess **34** 93 E1.
Jo Mary Lake **34** 65 E4.
Joab **1** 51a; **6** 839c; **13** 404c.
Joacema Harbour (Porto Juassema) **34** 123 K7.
Joachim: abbot of Floris **13** 694c; **16** 317d; **17** 132b; **2** 198b; **20** 282d.
— I: elector of Brandenburg **9** 708d; **20** 4d.
— II: elector of Brandenburg **20** 4d.
— III and V: patriarch of Constantinople **31** 384a.
— Ernest: count **2** 47b.
— Frederick: elector of Brandenburg **20** 5c.
—, G. **20** 508c.
—, J.: violinist **29** 751b; **26** 337a.
— Napoleon: see Murat, Joachim.
Joachim: son of William II **33** 853d.
Joachimsthal (St Joachimsthal, Jachimov): town, Austria **13** 695a and **29** 751d; **34** 29 F3; ores **3** 792a; **16** 388b.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 G18.
Joadja Creek **17** 409c.
Joahaz: see Ahaz.
Joal **34** 54 B7; **21** 660c.
Joalland, Lieut. **26** 314b; **26** 647c; **32** 363c; **33** 714b.
Joan: queen of Aragon and Navarre (Joan Henriquez of Castile) **5** 423d; **22** 324c; **13** 716a.
— (the Mad): queen of Castile **12** 73d.
— (La Loca): queen of Castile **18** 743c; **14** 570b; **3** 526a.
— (de Castro): queen of Castile **22** 320b.
— (of Portugal): queen of Castile **11** 672c; **22** 321d.
— (of Navarre): queen of England **7** 695a; **22** 324c.
—, queen of France **9** 554c; **19** 456b.
— I: queen of France and Navarre (Jeanne of Champagne) **11** 672d; **15** 18b; **18** 743b; **5** 386a.
— I (Giovanna): queen of Naples **19** 878a; **3** 844b.
— II: queen of Naples **5** 822a; **13** 748b; **20** 805a; **1** 618a.
— II: queen of Navarre (Joanna of France, countess of Evreux) **17** 250a.
— (of Albret): queen of Navarre **11** 671a; **9** 561b; **15** 538d.
— (of Castile, La Beltraneja): queen of Portugal **22** 325d; **11** 672c; **9** 81d; **22** 322a; **19** 545a; captured by Padilla **22** 328d; retires to convent **22** 325d.
— (Johanna): queen of Scotland **21** 488d.
— (of Anjou): queen of Sicily **22** 26d.
Joan of Arc **13** 695c; **8** 321a; **9** 550a; **11** 661a; at Compiègne **6** 228d; literature on **13** 697b; at Orleans **17** 849c; **7** 544d; at Paris **18** 270c; Sorbonne condemns **22** 275c; statue **17** 847d.
— of Bar: countess of Surrey **11** 706a.
— Beaufort **21** 492b; **13** 555d; **11** 706d.
— of Blois: countess of Penthièvre **9** 546a.
— (Johanna) of Constantinople **14** 642b.
— della Croce **22** 549c.
— of Flanders: countess of Montfort **9** 546a.
— de Jesu-Maria **22** 549c.
— of Kent **20** 541a.
— of Toulouse **23** 486b.
— (Giovanna): grand duchess of Tuscany **15** 791a.
— of Valois: countess of Hainault **12** 72c.
— of Yepes **22** 550a.
Joan: pope **3** 558c; **10** 527b; **13** 675b; **18** 820c.
Joan: Warwickshire name **21** 743b.
"Joan of Arc": romance by Mark Twain **27** 110b.
Joan of Arc's Tower **21** 12d.
Joan Point, Old: see Old Joan Point.
Joana: department, Java **13** 605d.
—, town, Java **13** 606c.
Joanes, Vicente: see Juanes, Vicente.
Joanina: see Janina.
Joanna: see Joan.
Joanna **34** 73 L6.
— Spring **34** 50 C4.
Joannes: see John.
Joannes, Hagios: church, Athens **34** 36 P2.
—, Hagios: town **34** 36 G6.

Joannet Archipelago: see Louisiade.
Johannes, Isla de: see Isla da Marajo.
Joanneum **11** 64b.
Joannina: town and district: see Janina.
—, lake, Albania **1** 447a.
Joannis, Hagios: island: see Syrina.
— Hagios, cape: see Hagios Joannis.
—, Hagios: town: see Hagios Joannis.
"Joannis Kepleri opera omnia" **14** 48a.
Joannitius: medical writer **15** 805b.
Joany: soldier **4** 744b.
Joao de Deus: poet **26** 592c.
Joao **34** 122 F4.
Joao Lopez **34** 123 H6.
Joaquin **34** 88 N6.
Joaquina, C. **19** 552a.
Joár **12** 748a; in Amritsar **1** 777c; in Bokhara **4** 2a; in Bombay **4** 23a; in Delhi **7** 46a; in Partábgarh **18** 328c: see also Durra.
Joaseiro: see Joazeiro.
Joash: king of Israel **13** 408a; **8** 142a.
—, king of Judah **2** 827d; **13** 412c.
Joazeiro (Joaseiro) **34** 123 J5; **3** 239b.
Job: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
Job: Russian patriarch **21** 105a.
Job, Book of **13** 697d; **3** 639c; authorship of **13** 703b; compared with the "Arichandra" **7** 397c; date **13** 420a; **13** 702a; literature of **13** 703b; **11** 599b; position in Jewish canon **5** 4d.
"Job, Testament of": see "Testament of Job."
Job type: in printing **23** 699a.
Joba Mountain **1** 229c.
Jobat **3** 630c.
Jobber: on Stock Exchange **22** 557a; **25** 23c; **26** 405c.
Jobeli **34** 54 H7.
Jobelins: see Jobistes.
Joberg **34** 26 C3.
Jobes **34** 101 D4.
Jobi Island: see Jappen.
— Strait: see Geelvink.
Jobin, B. **9** 242a.
Jobistes (Jobelins) **9** 657b; **20** 264d; **3** 575b; **24** 277b.
Jobites **4** 707b.
Jobitsinal **11** 239b.
Jobos Islands **34** 120 D9.
Jobourg **15** 459a.
Jobs **34** 91 F5.
Job's Castle **4** 653b.
— Tears (Coix lachryma) **13** 703b; **11** 56a.
— Wednesday (Shemm en-Neseem) **7** 727d.
"Jobsiad" **21** 320b.
Jobson, R. **10** 60a.
Jobst (Jodocus) of Moravia **16** 811c; **20** 3b; plots against Wenceslaus **24** 501a.
Jobstown **34** 72 F5.
Jocassee **34** 79 C2.
Jocaste: see Iocaste.
"Jocasta": play by Gascoigne **10** 103a; **7** 428a; **21** 762b.
Jocatan **34** 120 F5.
Jocelin II **7** 653b; **30** 39a.
— de Courtenay **7** 653b.
—, monk **13** 251d.
Joceline: bishop of Wells **24** 500b.
Jocelyn: bishop of Glasgow **10** 638d.
— of Furness **21** 474c.
Jocelyn: town, Ontario **34** 61 A1.
"Jocelyn": poem by Lamartine **14** 234a.
Joch: measure **33** 811c.
Joch Pass **34** 27 H4.
—, Nieder: see Nieder Joch.
Jochberg **34** 29 E9.
Jochebed **1** 3d.
Jöcher, C. G. **18** 540d.
Jochmock **34** 26 M3.
Jôchô: Japanese sculptor **29** 718b.
Jochs florals **22** 365a.
Jochumsson, M. **29** 393a.
Jock Scott: artificial fly **25** 446a.
Jockey Club, The **29** 333a; Australian **29** 334c; Belgian **29** 337d; French **5** 395b; of New York **29** 335a; at Newmarket **12** 201b; **17** 399c; of Vienna and Buda Pest **29** 337d.
Jockey Club Stakes **29** 330b.
Jockeys **12** 198d; **29** 332a.
Jocko: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
— County **34** 107 B2.
—, post office, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
Jock-te-leg **6** 733b.
Jocon **34** 120 J4.
"Jocoseria" **26** 414d.
Jocote **34** 120 C10.
Joctanides: tribe **1** 262c.
Joculatores **7** 413a; **16** 479d.
Jódar **34** 20 J7.
Jode, P. de **7** 198b; Rubens's engravings **21** 46a; Vandyck's engravings **24** 64d.
"Jodelet" **21** 378a.
Jodelle, E. **9** 651d; influence on French theatre **7** 423b; member of Pléiade **6** 835b; **20** 841c.
"Jöden" **17** 590d.
Jodes, De **24** 61d.
Jodha: founder of Jodhpur **13** 703d.
Jodhbai: wife of Akbar **13** 704a.
Jodhia: see Juria.
Jodhpur (Joodpoor, Márwár): state, India **13** 703c and **29** 751d; **34** 41 D6; **29** 458c; **32** 172b; Ajmir taken by **1** 434b; statistics **20** 260c; Takht Singh, ruler of **31** 490c.
—, town, India **13** 704b; **34** 41 D6; **29** 752a.
"Jodinden" **17** 590d.
Jodocus of Bavaria: see Jobst.
— of Ghent (Giusto da Guanto) **10** 565a; **10** 721b.
— è Prato: see Deprès, Josquin.
Jodoigne **34** 21 E7.
Joe: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
"Joe Andrews": horse **12** 184c.
Joebranch **34** 77 D5.
Joel: Rabbi **8** 837c.
— of Totness **3** 380d.
Joel: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
Joel, Book of **13** 704b; chronology **4** 614b.
Joel Lake **34** 81 O6.
— Station **34** 108 C3.
Joensuu **34** 33 F3; **30** 83a; **32** 347b.
Joessel **25** 103b.
Jof: town, Arabia **25** 513d.
—, town, Sahará **34** 55 M4; **33** 452c.
— di Montasio **1** 631b; **25** 335d.
—, El: district: see Jauf.
Joford **34** 78 N5.
Jofra, Oasis of El: see El Jofra.
"Jofraskinna" **12** 625a.
Jogbehah **10** 588d.
Joggin (Joggins) Mines **34** 63 E4.
Joggles: in masonry **4** 472b.
Jogigopha **10** 707d.
Jogis: see Yogis.
Joglars: see Troubadours.
Joglefjeld **34** 26 E7.
Jogs: in mining **16** 450d.
Johaina **16** 554d.
Johan: town, England **4** 728d.
Johan: Christian name: see John.
Johanan: see John.
— ben Zacai: rabbi **10** 58d.
Johanga-tun: see Kozakevitch.
Johann: Christian name: see John.
Johann: zoologist **29** 396b.
Johanna: Christian name: see Joan.
Johanna (Anzuan) Island, Madagascar **34** 56 S13; **6** 220c.
Johanna: asteroid **2** 807d.
Johannes: Christian name: see John.
"Johannes": play by Sudermann **28** 721b.
"Johannes Müller": steamer **25** 505d.
Johannes Scotus: see Erigena.
Johannesberg: mountain, Hungary **34** 28 N7.
—, hill, Nauheim, Germany **31** 90c.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 L2.
Johannesburg: town, Transvaal **29** 752a; **34** 57 H4; founded, 1886 **23** 518c; gold mining at **29** 17d; **32** 718c; Jameson raid **28** 244c; population **33** 434b; railway communication **26** 567a; rapid development **32** 721a; Reform Committee **32** 603b; **33** 436b; Roberts occupies **33** 441d; Shippard pacifies (1896) **32** 603b.
Johannesen: see Johannsen.
Johanneum Museum **7** 469b; **31** 38c.
Johanngeorgenstadt **34** 23 M15; **21** 357d.
Johannisberg: peak, Central Tyrol **1** 629c.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 M6.
Johannisberger: wine **10** 451d; **17** 238d; **20** 14c; **24** 611b.
Johannisburg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 E34.
"Johannisfeuer" **28** 721b.
Johannite (Uran vitriol) **16** 402a.
Johanniter Order **31** 341b.
Johannitius: see Honein-ibn-Ishak.
Johannot, Tony **29** 410c; **31** 856a.
Johannsen: Arctic explorer **17** 606a; **22** 410c; **31** 807c.
—, Swedish journalist **17** 430a.
Johansen, V. **32** 455b.
Johansson, Lars **22** 755a.
John the Apostle **13** 706d; and order of Bishops **8** 486d; and Cerinthus **5** 346c; death of **10** 841a; called "the Divine" **23** 261a; opposes Docetism **7** 309c; identity with John the Elder **10** 820c; legends of **13** 674c; **10** 819b; at Patmos **18** 408b; Polycrates on **10** 831b; later teaching of **10** 819d.
—, Acts of: see Acts of John.
—, apocalypse of: see Revelation, Book of.
—, epistles of **10** 819c; **10** 829a; compared with his gospel **10** 828c; **10** 830b.
—, gospel of **10** 818c; analysis of **10** 830c; authorship of **10** 841b; Baur's criticisms **3** 449b; Bretschneider on **4** 262a; characteristics of **10** 824c; **10** 834b; chronology discussed **27** 82a; compared with epistles **10** 828d; **10** 830b; doctrine of Spirit in **10** 838a; evidence of Justin Martyr **29** 39b; Ezra Abbot on **25** 3d; historical elements in **10** 832b; Keim on **13** 672b; doctrine of prayer in **10** 839c; question of authenticity **3** 643d; resurrection in **10** 840c: see also Gospels.
—, liturgy of: see Liturgy of St John.
— the Baptist **13** 709c; **13** 660a; Christ's relations with **10** 832a; **13** 663a; **13** 664c; head of **6** 791c; **21** 172b; in St Luke's gospel **10** 795d; **10** 810d; in Mandœan mythology **15** 469d; preaching and work **3** 348d; **13** 662d; tomb at Samaria **21** 244a.
— Chrysostom, St: see Chrysostom.
— of the Cross, St **17** 134d.
— of Damascus, St: see Damascenus, Johannes.
— of Fideuza, St: see Bonaventura, Saint.
— of Jerusalem, Knights of St **20** 633b; **11** 690a; Napoleon takes Malta **17** 200d; fourth crusade **6** 628d; prior's mantling **11** 711c.
—, St, of Nepomuk (Pomuk) **13** 718b; execution of **19** 658a; **24** 500d.
John I: pope **13** 709d.
— II: pope **13** 710a.
— III: pope **13** 710a; **3** 352c.
— IV: pope **13** 710a.
— V: pope **13** 710a.
— VI: pope **13** 710a; **20** 783c.
— VII: pope **13** 710b.
— VIII: pope **13** 710b; **19** 497a; acknowledges Photius **18** 820c; allows Slavonic liturgy **16** 194b.
— IX: pope **13** 710c.
— X: pope **13** 710d; **20** 787c.
— XI: pope **13** 710d.
— XII: pope **13** 711a; **20** 788a; and Otto I **13** 469b; **18** 66b.
— XIII: pope **13** 711b; **20** 789b.
— XIV: pope **13** 711b; **4** 33c.
John XV: pope **13** 711b; **20** 789d.
— XVI: antipope **13** 711c; **11** 176b.
— XVII: pope **13** 711c.
— XVIII: pope **13** 711c.
— XIX: pope **13** 711d; **11** 258a; **20** 790d.
— XX: antipope **11** 176c.
— XXI: pope **13** 711d; **19** 556a.
— XXII: pope **13** 712a; **19** 501c; **20** 799a; on alchemy **1** 464d; and Amedeus V of Savoy **1** 650a; canonises Thomas Aquinas **2** 231c; Cecco in service of **5** 282c; contest with Franciscans **17** 717d.
— XXIII (Balthasar Corra): pope **13** 712c; **19** 502d; **20** 804d; and Alexander **1** 487b; treatment of Huss **13** 405c.
John I (Zimisces): emperor of Constantinople **13** 712d; **17** 482c; **25** 634c; dethrones Boris II **26** 492; aids Bulgarians **11** 115d; division of Paulicians **18** 434b.
— II (Comnenus) surnamed Kalojoannes (John the Good) emperor of Constantinople **13** 713a; **11** 117c.
— V (Cantacuzenus): emperor of Constantinople **5** 27b; **11** 120c; **11** 782c; as historian **4** 613d.
— VI: emperor of Constantinople **13** 713b; **18** 166a.
— VII (Palæologus): emperor of Constantinople **13** 713b; **3** 409c; **11** 156d; **18** 166a.
— III (Ducas): emperor of Nicæa **13** 713a; **30** 521d.
— IV (Lascaris): emperor of Nicæa **13** 713a; **16** 227a.
— I: Axuchus: emperor of Trebizond **15** 505d.
— II (Calo Johannes): emperor of Trebizond **18** 633b.
John: king of Abyssinia **27** 715d; **1** 67d; Italian war **29** 695a; and Menelek **30** 633b.
— I: king of Aragon **13** 715d; **22** 323d.
— II: king of Aragon **13** 716a; **17** 191c; **22** 321c; **22** 324b; and Charles IV of Navarre **5** 423d.
— I, of Luxembourg: king of Bohemia **3** 860d; father of Charles IV **5** 412d; in Italy **13** 744b.
—, king of Bulgaria **18** 753d; **21** 688c.
— I: king of Castile **13** 716b; **22** 321a; marries Leonora of Aragon **18** 450a; in Portugal **19** 544a.
— II: king of Castile **13** 716c; **14** 256a; **22** 321c.
— III: king of Cyprus **7** 757b.
— I (Lackland): king of England **13** 713b; **8** 306c; **9** 541a; and Alexander of Scotland **1** 491a; charter to Channel Islands **5** 392d; charter to Liverpool **14** 716d; contest with pope **14** 286d; effigy **7** 695a; **24** 667b; horse breeding **12** 181d; foreign court of **8** 309c; heraldic device of **11** 684a; Kenilworth **14** 35a; Nantes besieged by **17** 173c; Ireland **8** 309b; **13** 259b; **24** 401b; representation under **18** 304a; Welsh cattle **5** 245c.
— I: king of France **13** 714b; **9** 545a.
— II: king of France, the Good **13** 714b; seizes Burgundy **4** 536a; **9** 546c; capture and ransom of **4** 684b; **7** 686c; **8** 318d; **11** 690b; **19** 282c.
— of Brienne: king of Jerusalem **6** 630; **23** 162a; lyric poems **9** 642a.
— II: king of Navarre **17** 250a; **22** 327b; **11** 672d; and Gaston de Foix **9** 354c.
— I: Albert, king of Poland **19** 290a; **21** 19a.
— II: Casimir, king of Poland **13** 714c; **19** 294d.
— III: Sobieski, king of Poland **13** 714c; **19** 295d; burial-place **6** 541a; Gran captured **11** 45a; battle of Vienna **9** 578b; **10** 502c; **12** 370b; **14** 466c; **23** 645d.
John I: king of Portugal **13** 714c; **11** 672d; **19** 543a.
— II: king of Portugal **13** 714d; **19** 545a; navigation **17** 250b; supports African exploration **10** 57c; treatment of Columbus **6** 171d.
— III: king of Portugal **13** 715a; **19** 545d; description of court **4** 745c; government of Brazil **4** 228b; prohibits slave trade **3** 573c.
— IV: king of Portugal **5** 237a; **13** 715a; **19** 548b.
— V: king of Portugal **13** 715b; **19** 549c; abolishes Brazilian Company **4** 231b.
— VI: king of Portugal **13** 715b; **19** 552a; in Brazil **4** 231d; **4** 232b; founds library at Rio **20** 563a; regent of Portugal **19** 550b; treaty with Brazil **4** 233b.
—, king of Saxony (1801-1873) **13** 715c; **21** 356b.
—, king of Scotland: see Balliol, John.
— III: king of Sweden **22** 748a; **9** 218d; founds Gefle **10** 128c.
— Swerkerson: king of Sweden **22** 745c.
John, Duke of Albany **21** 495b; **21** 497d; **13** 557a.
—, duke of Angoulême **17** 851d.
— of Anjou (c. 1460) **9** 78c.
—, of Aragon, Cardinal **5** 97a.
— of Aremberg (Barbançon) **2** 481a.
— I, Count of Armagnac **2** 546c.
— IV, Count of Armagnac **2** 546c.
—, Don, of Austria, son of Charles V **13** 716c; **24** 145b; campaign of **18** 745a; battle of Lepanto **5** 348d; **11** 121b; **23** 644b; Mary, Queen of Scots **18** 525a; his mother **20** 291d; Moorish rising **22** 329c; as regent of Netherlands **12** 76c; **24** 583d; tomb at Namur **17** 170b.
—, Don, of Austria, son of Philip IV **5** 418d; **22** 332c.
— Nepomuck Salvator (John Orth): Archduke of Austria **28** 504c.
— Sebastian (1782-1859): archduke of Austria **17** 209d; **17** 214c.
—, duke of Bourbon (c. 1415) **7** 108c.
— II, duke of Bourbon, c. 1488 **4** 173c.
—, Don, of Bourbon **26** 591c.
— I the Victorious, duke of Brabant **4** 186c; **12** 90b.
— II, duke of Brabant **4** 186d.
— III, the triumphant, duke of Brabant **4** 186d.
— IV, duke of Brabant **4** 186d.
—, duke of Braganza **5** 237a; **14** 693b.
— of Brandenburg (c. 1253) **9** 709a.
— (Cicero), elector of Brandenburg **20** 4c.
— George, elector of Brandenburg **20** 5c.
— Sigismund, elector of Brandenburg **20** 5c.
—, margrave of Brandenburg c. 1312 **11** 210b.
— III, duke of Brittany **9** 546a.
— IV, duke of Brittany **4** 260b.
— of Brittany, lieutenant of Scotland **21** 488b; **20** 593c.
— Frederick, duke of Brunswick Lüneburg **14** 419c.
— the Bold, or Fearless, duke of Burgundy **4** 536b; **9** 549a; **18** 290c; assassination of Louis, the regent **17** 852a; murder of **5** 410d; **8** 320d; tomb at Dijon **31** 39a.
—, duke of Calabria **22** 325b; **2** 59a.
— of Castile **11** 672a.
— Emanuel, of Castile **22** 319c.
—, regent of Castile **22** 319c.
— I of Dauphiné **27** 388a.
— of Eltham, Prince **7** 519b; arms of **11** 707d; tomb **21** 559c.
— of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster **8** 319d; **20** 541a; claim to Castile **9** 79d; Castile expedition **13** 716b; **14**

256a; charges against **17** 280a; Chaucer **5** 450b; marries Constance of Castile **22** 320d; descendants of **8** 328a; **14** 257c; at Dinan **7** 242b; duchy **14** 256c; Henry VII's descent **11** 662a; Kenilworth Castle **14** 35a; Lord of Monmouth **16** 754d; and Papacy **8** 324c; in Scotland **21** 490c; in Scrope-Grosvenor case **11** 687a; shield of **11** 693a; **11** 706b; stewardship **22** 459b; succession rights **8** 319c; **14** 255d; Catherine Swynford **11** 662a; **14** 257c; William of Wykeham **24** 585d; Wycliffe **8** 325a; **24** 709c.
John, Count of Hainault and Holland **11** 376a; **12** 72a.
— of Hapsburg 1308 **1** 450d; **3** 124b.
— George, prince of Hohenzollern-Hechingen **12** 52c.
—, prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen **12** 52d.
— of Lusignan: see Gosdantin IV, king of Armenia.
—, Cardinal, of Lorraine **5** 97a; **11** 266c.
—, Count of Nassau **12** 79a.
— William Friso of Nassau-Dietz **17** 812d.
—, Count of Neuchâtel **17** 361c.
—, duke of Ostergotland **17** 553d.
— William, Elector Palatine **18** 167b; **7** 565c; **22** 529d; van der Neer enters service of **17** 315a.
— of Portugal **19** 546b.
— Ernest, duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha **6** 91b; **21** 348b.
—, Elector of Saxony **21** 353d; and Luther **15** 79c; **15** 81a.
— Frederick I, the Magnanimous, Elector of Saxony **6** 544b; **23** 845a; **21** 353d; **13** 620b.
— Frederick IV, elector of Saxony **15** 494c.
— George I, Elector of Saxony **21** 354c; **9** 77c; capture of Bautzen **3** 450d.
— George II, Elector of Saxony **21** 354d; **7** 469c.
— George III, Elector of Saxony **21** 354d; **3** 84c.
— George IV, Elector of Saxony **21** 354d.
—, Infante of Spain **15** 537b; **22** 327b.
— Manuel, Infante of Spain **22** 354d.
— Frederick, duke of Würtemberg **24** 702b.
John Actuarius **15** 804d.
— d'Albret: see John II of Navarre.
— Anagnostes **4** 613d.
— Andreae **5** 20b.
— Anglicanus: see Cotton, John.
John of Antioch **17** 356b.
— bar Aphtōnyā **22** 839a.
—, patriarch of Aquileia **10** 788b.
—, the Arch-presbyter: see Gregory VI.
— of Asia **22** 835a.
— of Basingstoke **11** 211a.
— of Bassolis **21** 430a.
— le Bel **9** 798a.
— of Bellay **20** 195b; **23** 523a; **24** 296b.
—, officer under Belisarius **17** 233b.
— Bēth of Beth Garmai **22** 843b.
— of Beverley **3** 621b.
— of Bologna: see John of Douay.
— le Breton **4** 355b.
—, exarch of Bulgaria **22** 149b; **25** 457d.
— Buridanus **21** 431a.
— Caesar **16** 226d.
— Cameniata **4** 613a.
— Cananus **4** 613d.
— of Cappadocia **13** 795d.
— the Catholikos **2** 550c.
— de Cella **20** 620d.
— Cinnamus **4** 613b.
— of Cologne **3** 653c.
—, patriarch of Constantinople **18** 748b; **18** 473d.
— of Crandene **28** 136d.
— bar Cursus **22** 833a.
— of Damascus: see Damascenus, Johannes.
— of Dara **22** 846c.
— the Deacon **23** 259c.
— of Douay **16** 76b; **21** 569c.
— Doxopater **11** 147a.
— of Dunstable **17** 82c.
— Ecelensis **2** 550d.
— the Elder: see John the Presbyter.
John of Ephesus: see John of Asia.
— of Epiphaneia **4** 613a.
— the Eunuch **16** 226c.
— of Florence (Giovanni de Marignolli) **15** 543b; **5** 628c.
— de Foix **11** 708d; **18** 203d.
— de Fontibus **11** 702d.
—, the fool of Charles I **9** 366d.
—, Friar: see Carpini.
— Gaddi **13** 421d.
— of Gaudun **8** 411a.
— of Giscala **13** 427d; **13** 752a.
—, bishop of Glasgow **21** 482d.
— of God **16** 712d.
— the Grammarian **1** 494c; **7** 749c.
— C. Green School of Science **32** 4d.
— of Harran **22** 851a.
—, high priest **13** 419b.
— ap Henry: see Penry, J.
— of Hese **15** 474d.
— of Holar **12** 620c.
— Hyrcanus: see Hyrcanus.
—, patriarch of the Indians **19** 714c.
— of the Isles **15** 453d.
—, Jacobite Patriarch **22** 839a.
— of Jandun **3** 151b.
— of Janstein **13** 718b.
— of Jerusalem: bishop **18** 472a; **21** 55b.
— of Kent **1** 19c.
— a Lapide **23** 844a.
— of Leyden (Bockhold) **1** 787a.
— of Liége **12** 73a.
— of Lobkowitz **3** 861c.
— Malalas **4** 614b.
— of Malvern **11** 809d.
— the Mamigonian **2** 550c.
—, Don, of Marana **7** 357a.
— of Mārōn: patriarch **15** 562c.
— of Mārōn: Syrian author **22** 848c.
— Massiliensis: see Cassianus.
— of Matha **16** 709d.
— of Meung **9** 643b; **24** 585a.
— of Milan **13** 478c.
— the Monk **6** 627d.
— of Montecorvino **4** 723a; **5** 628c; **16** 742d; in India **10** 178d; **10** 603c.
— of Montfort **9** 546a.
— of Mosul **22** 855c.
— of Nisibis **22** 836c.
—, deacon of Nonnus **18** 471a.
— the Olde **14** 844c.
— of Osdin **2** 550c.
— of Otzun **31** 582b.
— of Paris **19** 501c; **21** 429d.
—, the Presbyter **13** 707b; **13** 709b; **20** 500d; **10** 820a; **10** 816b.
— Prester: see Prester, John.
— of Procida **5** 423b; **22** 27d.
— of Ranzau **2** 728c.
— of Ravenna **14** 341d; **17** 483d.
— of Rochelle **21** 427b; **4** 30c.
— Sabha **22** 835d.
— of Sabina: see Silvester III.
— of Sacrobosco **4** 671c.
— of Salisbury **13** 718c; **21** 425d; **8** 409a; Latin of **14** 341d.
—, Saxon writer **8** 286a.
— Scholasticus **5** 16b.
— Scotus: see Erigena.
— Scylitza **4** 614b.
— of the Sedras: see John: Jacobite Patriarch.
— of Spira **3** 654d.
— of Syracuse **16** 509c.
— Teutonicus **5** 20b.
— of Thessaly **16** 227b.
— of Trevisa **11** 809d.
— of Vallées **9** 699a.
— of Vienna **21** 490c.
— of Villula **3** 434a.
—, Wallachian leader **11** 119a.
— of Wallingford **21** 479c.
— of Westphalia **23** 694d.
— of York: abbot **1** 19b.
— of Zerotin **3** 861c.
— bar Zō'bi **22** 852c.
John, Goscombe **31** 294b; Pl III **32** 477; **32** 478b.
John: town, Ken., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C20.
"John A." **30** 394a.
"John a Green and John a Cumber" **17** 23c.
"John Baptist": ship **17** 281b.
"John Brent" **1** 727b.
"John Bull, history of": by Arbuthnot **2** 325b; **21** 320a.
"John Bull": horse **12** 203d.
"John Bull": Hook's periodical **12** 149a.
"John Bull": Indian newspaper **17** 432b.
"John Caldigate" **23** 585d.
John, Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4; **17** 601d.
John Crerar Library **27** 2c.
John Crow **34** 118 F3.
— Day: river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2; **34** 112 E1; **17** 822d; middle fork of **34** 112 F2; south fork of **34** 112 F2.
— Day: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
— Days **34** 112 E1.
John Dory: see Dory.
"John Gabriel Borkman" **29** 388a.
"John Gilpin" **8** 429b.
John Gray's Creek: stream **34** 108 H6.
— Gray's Lake **34** 108 H6.
"John Halifax, Gentleman" **27** 263d.
"John Inglesant" **32** 606b.
"John Knox at Holyrood" **28** 525c.
"John Knox's Liturgy" **10** 12c.
John Lake **34** 109 E1.
John Lawrence Hall **14** 212d.
John Lawrence Island **34** 43 A8.
John M. Clarke's Hill **14** 865b.
"John Marchmont's Legacy" **26** 334b.
John O'Gaunt: town, England **34** 8 C3.
— O'Gaunt's Chair **14** 254d.
— O'Groat's House, Scotland **34** 14 K2; **4** 648b.
"John Ploughman's Talks" **32** 819d.
John Rylands Library **30** 214a; **30** 515d.
John Sinclair: pseudonym: see John Knox.
John Station **34** 78 L5.
John Watson's Hospital **7** 666b.
"John and William" **3** 359c.
"John Woodvil" **14** 235a.
Johnestoun, P. **21** 541b.
Johnny Cay (Johnny Key) **34** 120 O7.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 M7.
"Johnny Ludlow" **24** 644d; **33** 874a.
Johnny penguin (Pygoscelis tæniata) **14** 49a.
Johns, C. **31** 42b.
Johns: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
— Creek Mountain **34** 76 C6.
— Island **34** 111 B1.
— Island Station **34** 79 H6.
— Mills: town **34** 104 F10.
— Pass: town **34** 81 G7.
— Pass: channel **34** 81 N10.
John's Book: see Postill Book.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
Johns Hopkins **26** 99b.
Johns Hopkins Hospital **26** 99c.
Johns Hopkins University **29** 752b; **23** 857c; **30** 568b; **15** 604d; **33** 606d; opened 1876 **27** 682b; endowment **26** 99b; Gilman's influence **28** 731c; medical school **30** 605d.
John's Well **11** 495c.
Johnsburg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
Johnsen, N. **19** 323b; **22** 408b.
Johnshaven **34** 14 M6; Lighthouse, ibid.
Johnson, A. **13** 719a; **23** 781a; impeachment **22** 455b.
—, Charles **7** 437b.
—, Charles H. **26** 590a.
—, Cornelius: see Janssen.
—, Dr: Pres. King's Coll., N.Y., U.S. **32** 39d.
—, E. **32** 458c.
—, Esther: see Stella.
—, Francis: Brownist **1** 427a; **12** 724d.
—, Frank: explorer **26** 695a.
—, Professor F. **8** 837c.
—, G. **31** 275a.
—, H. **17** 417d.
—, I. **4** 73b.
—, J. **17** 419b.
—, J. L. **32** 641c.
—, J. R. **18** 831d.
—, L. **31** 185c.
—, Lady A. **4** 73b.
—, M. J. **17** 710b.
—, Richard **14** 342c.
—, Robert **17** 87d.
—, S. **13** 719c; Madame D'Arblay **6** 822b; defines art **2** 636d; Boswell **4** 77c; Boswelliana **1** 786b; Boswell's life **4** 78b; **6** 595c; relations with Burke **4** 542c; on Burke as "Junius" **13** 776a; friendship with Burney **4** 565c; quarrel with Chesterfield **5** 607c; satirized by Churchill **5** 766d; on Cibber **5** 770a; commends Crabbe's "Village" **6** 540a; contributes to "Critical Review" **18** 536a; on Defoe **7** 30b; dictionary, 1755 **27** 438d; **7** 180d; pleads for Dr Dodd **7** 319d; defines "excise" **8** 797d; essay on epitaphs **8** 495d; on Fielding **9** 146d; friendship with Goldsmith **10** 762a; catalogues Harleian library **3** 660b; criticism of Jenyns **13** 625c; on journals **17** 416c; on De Mandeville **15** 472c; friendship with Hannah Moore **16** 814b; as political pamphleteer **18** 205c; on Parnell **18** 318c; memorials in Pembroke College **18** 97c; report of Pitt's speech **5** 440d; place in English literature **8** 428b; on Pope **19** 482b; on Prior's poetry **19** 743c; as publisher's reader **32** 81d; on Psalmanazar **20** 28d; Ritson's attack on **20** 570a; friendship with Reynolds **20** 503a; Reynolds' portrait (ill) **21** 441b; on Scottish hand mills **9** 343d; as tea drinker **23** 101b; tomb, St Paul's Cathedral **14** 837d; penance at Uttoxeter **33** 616d; on Edmund Waller **24** 330c.
—, Sir W. **23** 735a.
—, T. **23** 674c.
Johnson and Atkinson, typecasting machine of **23** 699d.
Johnson intermittent electric meter **30** 597a.
Johnson pantascopic camera **31** 691a.
"Johnson v. the Credit Lyonnais Co." **8** 844c.
Johnson: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
— Bay **22** 408 Map.
— Cape **34** 111 A2.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
— City, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3; **17** 308b.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 S2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
— County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5; **24** 713c.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
— Creek: stream, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
— Creek: stream, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— Island **18** 352b.
— Junction **34** 82 J4.
— Point **34** 68 D5.
— Station **34** 82 J4.
Johnsonburg: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
Johnsonburg: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Johnsons **34** 78 Q3.
— Bayou: town **34** 87 B7.
— Crossroads: town **34** 77 E5.
— Harbor: town **34** 115 G9.
— Mills: town **34** 78 P4.
Johnsonville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
Johnsson Finn **12** 626d.
Johnston, A.: of Carriston **19** 682c; **6** 530a; **21** 512a; execution of **19** 683d; **21** 515c.
—, A. K. **13** 730c; **25** 131a; on dimensions of Pacific **18** 115d.
—, A. S. **13** 730b; **23** 776d; Mormon expedition **16** 827c; evacuates Nashville **17** 237a; at battle of Shiloh **32** 539c; **26** 185d; **29** 83b.
—, C. W. **1** 399c.
—, G. **2** 217c.
—, J.: of Edinburgh **1** 331d.
—, J. E. **29** 752d; **29** 84c; **23** 778c; **23** 779d; defends Atlanta **3** 15d; surrender at Durham **27** 553a; at Fair Oaks **23** 777b; **23** 780b; encounters Sherman **27** 390a; **32** 537d; **26** 185d.
—, Sir H. H. **33** 544c; **25** 153a; **25** 132b; "Daily Telegraph" correspondent **31** 183d; Imperial commissioner **26** 639d; at Kilimanjaro **28** 630d; **33** 542c; Mozambique protectorate **25** 151d; discovers Okapi **30** 510a.
Johnston: town New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 B2.
— Channel **34** 96 Q7.
— City **34** 94 H10.
— County **34** 78 N3.
— Falls (Mambilina) **34** 56 O13; **27** 198d.
—, Fort: see Fort Johnston.
— (Cornwallis) Island **34** 49 L3.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 K4.
Johnston Line **32** 849b.
—, Loch: see Loch Johnston.
— Station **34** 80 H8.
— Strait **34** 60 E4.
"Johnston v. Salvage Association" **29** 148b.
Johnstone, Commander **21** 123d.
—, James **31** 182c.
—, John **24** 804b; **20** 433b; **18** 4d; on reptiles **20** 433b.
—, Sir H. **14** 689c.
Johnstone: river **20** 171d; **3** 107a; sugar growing district **32** 112a.
—, town, Scotland **13** 730d and **29** 753c; **34** 15 F3; **32** 207d; police burgh of **20** 296b; thread industry **14** 667b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G8.
Johnstone River Teak (Afzelia australis) **32** 108c.
Johnstones of Annandale **7** 528d.
Johnstones Bay **34** 50 J2.
Johnstone's Strait **24** 57b.
Johnstons Station **34** 85 D8.
Johnstonus, Johannes: see Johnston, J.
Johnstown: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Kildare, Ireland **34** 16 H5.
—, town, Kilkenny, Ireland **34** 16 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **13** 730d and **29** 753c; **34** 74 E6; flood, 1889 **31** 600b.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M7.
— Center **34** 97 J9.

Johnsville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
Johntown: see Chatsworth.
Johnville: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
Johol **30** 500a; **22** 587c.
Johor: river **34** 42 O16; **29** 753d.
— Bharu **29** 754a.
— Channel **22** 92 Map.
Johore **13** 730d and **29** 753d; **34** 42 O16; **34** 42 O15; **22** 587a; **30** 493a; **3** 679c; **15** 322d.
Jöhstadt **34** 23 L16.
Joht **34** 55 O9.
Joiada: character in Scripture **8** 832b; **13** 419b.
Joigny, Countess of **24** 236c; **9** 482c.
Joigny: town **13** 731a; **34** 19 G4; **34** 3 F5; **24** 746b.
Joinder of issue **19** 219a.
Joiner: mechanic **4** 456b.
Joiner: town **34** 85 G4.
Joinery **4** 485a; ill **4** 490; in building Pl XXVI **4** 480; mediæval **4** 485b: see also Building.
Joint: town **34** 74 E2.
Joint: human **1** 832a; diseases of **22** 685b; injuries of **22** 682b.
—, acromio-clavicular, etc., etc.: see Acromio-clavicular joint, etc., etc.
Joint: in law **13** 731b.
Joint-adventure **18** 332a.
Joint-courses **2** 331b.
Jointer **4** 457c.
Joint-estate **20** 307a.
Joint-family **5** 799c.
Jointing: in street paving **20** 585b.
—, columnar: in basalt **10** 313d.
Jointing rules **4** 504b.
Joint-products: law on value of **24** 51c.
Joints: engineering **13** 731b; bridges **4** 305d; **4** 309b; **4** 315d; fig. **4** 323d; brickwork **4** 462b; carpentry **4** 477a; Pl XXII **4** 477; Pl XXIII **4** 479; floor timbers Pl XXIV **4** 480; Hooke's universal (fig.) **15** 761d; joinery (ill) **4** 488b; mediæval (ill) **4** 489a; railroad (fig.) **32** 142d; roof timbers Pl XXIII **4** 479; stresses in pins of (ill) **13** 732d; wood **13** 731c; wood plates Pl XXIV **4** 480.
—, geological: in dykes **10** 312d; in rocks **10** 297a; effects on rock scenery **10** 374a; in slate beds **22** 127d; in granite **32** 102b.
Joint-stock: in Insurance **29** 508b.
Joint-stock associations: see Companies.
Joint-stock banks: see Banks.
Joint-stock companies: see Companies.
Joint-stock Companies Act, 1844 **13** 180d.
Joint-tenants: see Tenancy.
Jointure **27** 513d.
Joint-worm (Eurytoma hordei) **10** 45c.
Joinville, F. P., Prince de **29** 754c.
—, J. de **13** 733c; biographer of Louis **13** 734d; **6** 631a; on Greek fire **11** 317b; modern tone of **9** 646a.
—, Counts of **13** 731b.
—, pact of **9** 563a.
Joinville: town, Algiers **3** 825d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 124 H9.
—, town, France **34** 19 L4; **5** 385 Map.
— Island Pl II **19** 315; **7** 530c; **31** 813b.
Joiselle **34** 19 H3.
Joists: in carpentry **4** 482d; Pl XXIV **4** 480; in mediæval flooring (ill) **4** 484a; iron, in floors **4** 455d.
Jojan **34** 124 E12.
Jojutla de Juarez **30** 832c.
Jökai, M. **29** 755a; style **12** 379b; works **29** 360a.
Jokelfjeld (Jökïel Fjeld) **34** 26 N1; **17** 578d.
Jökel Fjord **17** 578d.
Jokha (Ukh) **26** 41b.
Jokjokarta (Jokjokerta, Jokyakarta, Djokjokarta, Djokdjakarta): residency **29** 755c; **29** 736d; **13** 605d.
Jokjokarta: town **34** 48 D6; **13** 606d; pop. **30** 488b.
Jokkas **34** 33 E3.
Jokko: river **34** 33 G2.
Joko: town, Fr. Congo **34** 56 K11.
—, town, Kamerun, Africa **34** 56 K9.
Joktan: in Arab history **2** 256d.
—, sons of: in Genesis **24** 738c.
Jökul Fjördr **34** 25 N1.
Jökuleggen **34** 26 F6; **17** 575b.
Jökulhlaup **29** 390c.
Jökull **12** 616b.
Jökulsa: river, N.E. Iceland **34** 25 Q2.
—, river, S. Iceland **34** 25 O3.
—, river, S.E. Iceland **34** 25 Q3.
— i Axarfirdi **34** 25 Q2.
— á Fjöllum **12** 617c.
Jökulsæystri **34** 25 P2.
Jokurut **34** 35 F6.
Jol **13** 759b.
Jolabo **34** 117 G4.
Jolan **27** 318b.
Jolas **28** 582a.
Jolás b. Sowaid **16** 552d.
Joli, Mount **34** 27 C7.
Joliba: see Niger.
"Jolie Fille de Perth, La" **26** 268b.
Jolie, Port: see Port Jolie.
Joliet, L. **23** 733d; **16** 523d; **15** 565a; **15** 22a; route **34** 58 N9.
Joliet: town, Ill., U.S. **13** 735d and **29** 755d; **34** 93 J2; pop., 1900 **29** 406d; prison **29** 405a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
Joliette: breakwater **11** 459d.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G6.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 F5.
— Junction **34** 62 H7.
Jolietville **34** 92 D4.
Jolivet: geographer **15** 521a.
Jolletts **34** 76 G4.
Jolley: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Jolloff: race: see Jolof.
Jolly, Prof. **25** 739a; specific gravity balance **31** 261c; pyrometer (fig.) **20** 131c.
Jolly: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
"Jolly Beggars, The" **4** 569d.
"Jolly Roger": horse **12** 203d.
Jollytown **34** 74 B7.
Jolo (Sulu, Yolo) **34** 48 F3; **31** 667d.
Jolof (Joloff): race **22** 44d; **31** 115b; **17** 316c; **28** 582a; **10** 59c.
—, region **34** 54 C7; **21** 663a.
Jolon **34** 115 D6.
Jölster **34** 26 E6.
Jolsva (Eltsch) **34** 28 M3.
Joly, M. **18** 206b.
—, physicist: calorimeter of **26** 506b; colour photography **31** 686b; photometer **30** 236d.
Jolyffe: anatomist **1** 811c.
Jomada **4** 680c.
Jomalig Island **34** 47 D5.
Jomard: geographer **10** 681c; **15** 519b.
Jomfruland **34** 26 F7; **17** 576b.
Jômi Eisuke: Japanese bronze worker **29** 723a.
Jomini, Baron **13** 736a; **9** 675a; **9** 434b; on "rules of war" **24** 345b.
Jommelli, N. **13** 736c; **17** 93b.
Jomonjol: see Malhou.
Jomsburg **24** 634a.
"Jomsvikinga Saga" **12** 625c.
"Jomsvikinga drapa" **12** 622c.
Jon, François du: see Junius, Franciscus.
Jonacatepec de Leandro **30** 832c.
Jonadab: see Jehonadab.
Jonah: the Prophet **13** 736d; at Messa **16** 831d; Persian version **18** 631b.
—, Book of **13** 736d; ancient French commentaries **9** 630c; **9** 645c.
— of Cordova (Marinus) **13** 737d; **11** 600c.
Jonah's Pillar: see Syrian Gates.
Jonaid b. 'Abd al Rahmán **16** 575d.
Jonanga Lake: see Zonanywe Lake.
Jonas, E. **27** 403c.
—, J. **13** 738a; hymnological work **12** 585d; translates Old Testament **15** 76a; on excommunication **19** 676b.
—, R. **21** 368d.
—, conjurer **14** 414d.
Jonas Ridge **34** 78 F3.
Jónasson, J. **29** 393d.
Jonathan: son of Saul **6** 838b; **13** 403a.
— Alexander: see Alexander Jannaeus.
— Apphus **13** 422d.
Jonathan, Brother **6** 289b; **23** 592c.
Jonathan Point **34** 120 G3.
—, Targum of: see Targum of Jonathan.
"Jonathan Wild" **9** 145c.
Jonca **34** 104 M9.
Jonchery (Jonchery sur-Vesle) **34** 19 H2.
Joncières, V. **29** 756a; **31** 41c.
Jonckbloet, W. J. A. **12** 98c.
Jonctijs, D. **12** 95d.
Jond **16** 590b.
Jondaryan: see Tondai-yan.
Jondisábúr **16** 586c.
Jones, Sir A. **32** 839d.
—, A. O.: cricketer **27** 278b.
—, Adrian **32** 477c.
—, Agnes **31** 296b.
—, astronomical instrument maker **17** 710b.
—, Basil: Bishop of St Davids **30** 275b.
—, Bence **9** 30a.
—, C. **31** 684d; **31** 701c.
—, Colonel: besieges Drogheda **7** 471b.
—, Colonel: on military engineering **9** 443a.
—, Commodore **4** 694d.
—, D. **13** 169d; **2** 82b.
—, E.: cricketer **27** 277b.
—, Ernest **5** 434b.
—, E. T. **4** 44d.
—, Felix **8** 672b.
—, F. F. **13** 339c.
—, Rev. G. **24** 796d.
—, George: painter **21** 444c.
—, Sir Harford **18** 647d.
—, Henry (Cavendish) **29** 756a; on croquet **27** 295a; work on whist **24** 544c.
—, Sir Horace **32** 474a.
—, H. A. **27** 517b; **27** 518a.
—, Inigo **13** 738b; **2** 442d; Botanic Gardens, Oxford **18** 95d; Cunningham's Life of **6** 708a; freemasonry **9** 748d; Greenwich **11** 174a; Leghorn cathedral **14** 416b; masques **6** 835d; **13** 742c; **23** 225a; Rosenborg Palace **7** 94b; St Paul's Cathedral **14** 837c; Whitehall **14** 847d; Wisbech castle **24** 616a.
—, Sir J. **9** 431c; **9** 434c; **9** 456a.
—, J. P. **13** 738c; **23** 744c.
—, J. William **27** 390d.
—, J. Winter **14** 540d.
—, Jenkin **2** 82c.
—, Joseph **24** 735a.
—, Owen: antiquary **13** 739a; **2** 650d; **5** 314d.
—, Owen: architect **13** 739b; on Alhambra **17** 37d; influence on decorative art **31** 381b.
—, Paul: see Jones, J. P.
—, R. **19** 377c.
—, R. L. **6** 26a.
—, S. **4** 582d.
—, Taylor **30** 437d; **30** 440a; **30** 448b.
—, Thomas **4** 740d.
—, Warner **23** 560a.
—, Wharton **29** 368d; **30** 295d.
—, Sir William: attorney-general **17** 697b; on diligence **7** 239d.
—, Sir William: orientalist **13** 739c; **11** 496a; **2** 100d; **5** 457a; on Hindu chess **5** 598d; in Johnson's Club **13** 726c; on Sanskrit **18** 781a; on Spikenard **22** 399a; translation of "Sákuntalá" **7** 397a; translates "Panca Tantra" **8** 837c; first president, Royal Asiatic Society **11** 516c.
—, William: divine **13** 740c.
—, the Boy **33** 674d.
— of Fonmon: arms of **11** 703b.
— of Gelly Lyvdy **5** 314b.
— of Jersey: surgeon **22** 677c.
Jones: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
Jones: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
— Bayou **34** 85 C3.
— Beach **34** 69 Q10.
Jones Bequest: in Victoria and Albert Museum **31** 37a.
—, Cape **34** 59 O6.
— Chapel: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
— Creek, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
— Creek, W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
— Falls: stream, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F5; **3** 298c; **26** 99a.
— Mills: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, Mount **34** 114 C3.
— Point, Va., U.S. **34** 75 B6.
— Point Lighthouse, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C6.
— Point Lighthouse, Va., U.S. **34** 75 B6.
— Sound **34** 59 O1; Baffin discovers **19** 317d.
— Springs: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K2.
— Switch: town **34** 84 D5.
Jonesbor **34** 80 C4.
Jonesboro: town, Ala. U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Jonesburg **34** 104 K7.
Jonesdale **34** 97 G9.
Jonespoint: town **34** 69 N12.
Jonesport: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
Jones's Hydrometer (fig.) **12** 539b.
Jonestown: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
Jonesville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
Jong **22** 45c.
"Jonge Margaretha": case of **6** 321b; **22** 580d.
Jongeling, Claes **9** 342b.
"Jongelingsdroomen" **33** 624b.
Jonglam **33** 327d.
Jongleurs: see Troubadour.
Jonk **3** 671a.
Jonka **17** 340 Map.
Jonker Afrikaner **11** 732c.
Jönköping: county **34** 26 J8; statistics **22** 741d; **29** 47a.
—, government, pop. **33** 114a.
—, town **13** 740d and **29** 756b; **34** 26 J8; match industry **9** 190d; **15** 626d; pop. **33** 114b; **33** 834d.
Jonna **7** 564c; **12** 748a: see also Durra.
Jonnès, Moreau de **5** 339a.
Jonol **15** 322d.
Jonquière: admiral **2** 93b.
Jonquières, de: on curves **6** 727a.
Jonquières: town **34** 62 M2.
Jonquil (Narcissus Jonquilla) **12** 257d; **18** 527b.
"Jónsbók" **21** 369a.
Jonson, Ben **13** 741a; **20** 271c; **20** 309a; **21** 756b; **22** 580a; **23** 225a; **30** 89b; comedies of **7** 432d; and Alleyn **1** 584a; criticizing Ayton **3** 165c; Dekker's contention with **7** 38c; place in drama **7** 432a; visits Drummond of Hawthornden **7** 480d; on French duel **7** 512c; epigrams **8** 478c; epitaph ascribed to **8** 495d; epithalamiums of **8** 496c; plays **8** 421a; pastoral **18** 347b; and Middleton **16** 283c; quarrel with Inigo Jones **6** 835d; **13** 738c; "Masques" on Shakespeare **8** 142d; **13** 744b; **21** 767c; visits Shakespeare **21** 766b.
Jónsson, F. **29** 394a.
—, H. **29** 393b.
—, K. **12** 625a.
Jonsson, Steingrimr **32** 624b.
Jonstindr **34** 25 P2.
Jonte **34** 18 J8.
Jonval turbine (fig.) **33** 768b.
Jonzac **5** 400d; **34** 18 E7; **34** 3 D6.
Joo-Chow **5** 635a.
Joodpoor: see Jodhpur.
Joo-ning Foo **5** 647c; **16** 740d.
Joonpoor: see Jaunpur.
Joplin: town, Mo., U.S. **13** 746b and **29** 756c; **34** 104 D10; pop. **30** 83a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
Joppa: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
— (Jaffa, Japho, Yepa): town, Palestine **13** 746b and **29** 756c; **34** 39 B8; Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 177b; Crusades **6** 628d; lighthouse **34** 39 B8; Napoleon takes **17** 201b; German settlement **31** 449b; Pl VIII **16** 545.
—, Scotland **19** 531d.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
Joppecourt **34** 19 M2.
Jora (Cambyses) **5** 255a; **4** 732d.
Jorakin **34** 40 M6.
Joram: king of Israel **13** 407a; **16** 535a.
Jorash **24** 738 Map.
Jorasse: see Jura Mountains.
Jorat (Jurten) mountain range: see Jura Mountains.
—, Mount **34** 27 C5; **14** 350b; **22** 776b.
Jörd **9** 777a.
Jordaens, J. **13** 746c; **24** 63d.
Jordan, Camile **13** 747b.
—, Charles **25** 568a.
—, D. S. **32** 488d.
—, E. **21** 567b.
—, J. B. **14** 300b.
—, Lopez **2** 492c.
—, Lucas **8** 541b.
—, M. **14** 462c.
—, mathematician **8** 509c.
—, Mrs: actress **24** 581a.
—, of Sicily **22** 25c.
—, R. **27** 526b.
—, W. **5** 324a.
Jordan: river, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, river, Palestine **13** 746d; **29** 756d; **34** 39 C8; **7** 2a; fishes of **12** 672d; **12** 675a-d.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
—, river, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B7; **21** 235a; **24** 19d; **29** 90b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 H22.
—, town, Daviess co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Jay co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Jordan beater (fig.) **31** 458d.
— Creek, U.S. **34** 112 H4.
—, East: see East Jordan.
— Narrows **34** 113 B7.
— Springs **34** 76 G2.
— sunshine recorder **30** 704a.
— Valley **34** 112 H4.
— Village **34** 92 C6.
—, West: see West Jordan.
Jordanbrook **34** 86 D6.
Jordan-Cloche **13** 747b.
Jordanes (Jordanis) **13** 747c; **10** 847b.

Jordanhill **20** 395d.
Jordanite **16** 395b.
Jordanow **34** 28 M2.
Jordanrun **34** 77 H2.
Jordans: organ builders **17** 837d.
Jordans Creek **17** 505a.
— Island **34** 65 J8.
— Pond **34** 65 H8.
— River **34** 65 G7.
Jordansbad **3** 633d.
Jordansmühl **34** 24 L24; **23** 670b.
Jordanston **34** 12 B2.
Jordanstone **34** 15 K1.
Jordanus Nemorarius **19** 125c.
— of Séverac **15** 543c.
Jordanville: town N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
Jordao, Rio: see Rio Jordao.
Jordera, Leonor de **24** 829d.
Jorderup **34** 25 E5.
Jore family **9** 165a.
Jorf Hassan **34** 55 L3.
Jörgensen, A. D. **27** 414c.
—, E. **8** 214c.
—, J. J. **27** 414b.
—, S. **32** 456c.
Jorio, Passo di: see Passo di Jorio.
Joris, David see George, David.
Jorissen **33** 431b.
Joriya (Juria) **34** 41 C8.
Jorján **16** 574a.
Jork **34** 22 E10.
Jorkal **13** 821c.
Jormsjö **34** 26 J4.
Jornada del Muerto **34** 110 J5.
"Jornal de Coimbra" **18** 543c.
"Jornal Enciclopedico" **18** 543c.
"Jornal da Sociedade dos Amigos das Letteras" **18** 543c.
Jornandes: historian: see Jordanes.
Jortin, Dr J. **13** 749b; **8** 517d.
Jorullo **1** 674a; **10** 248c; **16** 215c.
Jörundfjord: see Hjörendfjord.
"Jörundr" **29** 393c.
Jorwerth, Lap **21** 845c.
Josaphat, Saint: see Barlaam and Josaphat.
Jose, Rabbi **2** 679a.
"Jose" **26** 191b.
José: Christian name: see Joseph.
—, A. **5** 281c.
José Ignacio Mountains **24** 15a.
Jose River, South: see South Jose River.
Josefina **34** 124 E10.
Josefsberg **34** 28 O7.
Josefstadt: town, Bohemia **29** 757b; **34** 29 M3; **19** 658b.
—, town, Lower Austria **34** 29 C5.
—, district, Vienna **33** 691 Map; **24** 219d.
Josefsthal (Josefsthal - Maxdorf) **34** 29 L2.
Joseite **16** 381a.
Joseph: patriarch **13** 749c; grave of **21** 783c; tribe of **13** 749c.
—, husband of Mary **13** 749d; **13** 552c; Tamil History of **23** 44b.
—, Saint, of Arimathea **13** 669b; legends of **8** 370a; **8** 408a; **10** 674c; **11** 34c; **13** 674a; **20** 645d.
— I: emperor **13** 750a; **5** 418d; **10** 502d; frees Gran **11** 45a; king of Hungary **12** 370c.
— II: emperor **13** 750b; **7** 78d; **10** 504a; develops Banat **3** 308a; loses Belgium **3** 526c; Hungarian policy **12** 370d; **29** 353a; treatment of Jesuits **13** 655b; treatment of Jews **13** 685c; destroys Namur **17** 170c; war with Osmanlis **23** 647d.
— Bonaparte, King of Naples and Spain **4** 27d; **22** 344c; and Knights of Alcantara **1** 458d; arranges Concordat **19** 155c; Napier translates correspondence **17** 186c; king of Naples **9** 79b; **17** 191d; **17** 211d; joins Sieyès **17** 202b; king of Spain **17** 213c; **22** 344c.
—, Ferdinand of Bavaria **9** 580c; **22** 334d.
—, king of Khazars **14** 59b.
—, king of Portugal **19** 550a; **20** 563c.
— William Ernest of Fürstenberg **9** 851b.
Joseph, duke of Saxe-Altenburg **21** 347c.
— Emmerich: archbishop **10** 727d.
— (Epaphroditus): see Epaphroditus.
— of Exeter **20** 638d.
—, Father **9** 568c.
— Huzaya **22** 836c.
— of Huzza **22** 838a.
—, Idaho chief **29** 462d.
— of Seleucia **22** 837a.
— of the Studium **12** 580d.
—, Bishop of Thessalonica **21** 228a.
Joseph, Hermann **24** 13d.
—, Michael **4** 174c.
Joseph: island, French Guiana **29** 155a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
—, town, Trinidad **34** 118 H2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
— City **34** 110 E4.
— Creek, U.S. **34** 112 H1.
"Joseph": opera **15** 831b.
"Joseph Andrews" **8** 430c; **9** 145a.
"Joseph of Arimathea" **2** 184c.
"Joseph d'Arimathie" **9** 639b.
"Joseph and Asenath" **25** 488c.
"Joseph and his Brethren" **33** 819c.
Joseph Henry: cape Pl II **19** 315.
—, Lake, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
Joseph Lake: town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
Joseph, Prayer of: see "Prayer of Joseph."
Josephine, empress **6** 444a; **7** 95b; **13** 751a; marriage with Napoleon **17** 196b; divorce **17** 215b; death **17** 222d; mother of Eugène Beauharnais **3** 467c.
Josephine: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
— Bank, Atlantic **34** 54 C1.
— County **34** 112 B4.
Joseph's Bay: see Recherche Bay.
Joseph's Hall **4** 645d.
Josephs Mills **34** 77 E2.
Joseph's Well **4** 645d.
Josephsburg: town, Canada **34** 60 J4.
Josephson, Ernst **32** 456a.
Josephstadt: see Josefstadt, Bohemia.
Josephus, Flavius **13** 751d; **1** 125d; **11** 144c; **5** 261d; attitude to Christianity **13** 658d; on Damascus **6** 792a; on Eden **7** 652a; on Egyptian chronology **7** 735b; on Emmaus **8** 177d; on Gadara **10** 5a; on Greek and Aramaic **10** 811c; on Herod's temple **1** 640a; on Hillel **11** 819d; on Jewish canon **5** 2d; on military training **2** 563a; on sacerdotal garments **6** 459b; opposes Vespasian **13** 427d.
"Josephus": Whiston's translation **24** 548c.
Josephus Palnensis **2** 550d.
Josephville **34** 103 L7.
Joses **13** 552c.
Jōsetsu: Japanese artist **29** 716a.
Josh: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 J3.
Josh Billings: pseudonym: see H. W. Shaw.
Jóshekán **29** 757b.
Jòshekán-Kali **29** 757b.
Joshu (Joshiu): see Yamashiro.
Joshua (Hoshea): Hebrew leader **13** 752d; **16** 861c; destroys Ai **1** 424c; conquers Canaan **13** 400b; division of Canaan **18** 512d; Ezra's narrative **8** 832a; position in Jewish canon **5** 4d.
—, high priest **13** 418a; rebuilds the Temple **11** 371a; **24** 773b.
— the Stylite **22** 832c.
Joshua, Book of **13** 400c; **18** 506a; **18** 512a; Samaritan version **21** 246a.
Joshua: town **34** 88 K5.
"Joshua": oratorio **11** 436b.
"Joshua Davidson" **30** 279a.
Joshua Point **34** 68 E5.
Josiah: king of Judah **13** 753b; **13** 415c; his reformation **19** 819b.
Josiah: town **34** 77 D2.
"Josiah Wedgwood, Life of" **32** 660b.
Josie **34** 84 F7.
Jósika, Miklós **13** 753c; works of **12** 379a.
Josippon: see Yosephon Midrash.
Joslin **34** 93 E2.
Joslowitz **34** 29 N6.
Joslyn **34** 99 C1.
Josquin: see Deprès, Josquin.
Jossa **34** 23 M10.
Josselin **34** 17 C5.
Josselin, Barty: character in "The Martians" **27** 544d.
Josselyn: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
Josserand **34** 88 N6.
Josseval, De la M.: pseudonym: see Amelot de la Houssaye.
Jossot: artist **31** 856b.
Joss-paper **29** 220c.
Joss-sticks **14** 499b.
Jost, I. M. **13** 754a; **13** 681d; **13** 682a; **32** 62a.
Jost van Dyke **34** 118 E5.
Jostedal **34** 26 E6.
Jostedalsbræ **34** 26 E6.
Jota: dance **27** 374c.
"Jota": ship Pl XIX **32** 574.
Jotapata **10** 28b; Josephus besieged in **13** 427d; **13** 752a.
Jotendra Mohan Tagore, Maharaja Sir **30** 73c.
Jotham: king of Judah **13** 640a; **23** 167b.
Jotnian series: geology **28** 396b.
Jotun Fjeld: see Jotunheim Mountains.
Jötunheim: in mythology **9** 777a.
Jotunheim Mountains (Jotun Fjeld) **34** 26 F6; **17** 575b.
Jôturi **7** 402c.
Jouan: explorer **15** 565a.
Jouan, Golfe: see Golfe Jouan.
Jouan Jouan: see Avars.
Jouanne **15** 648c.
Jouars **34** 19 D3.
Joubert, B. C.: French general **9** 612a; **16** 820b; **17** 198b; death of **17** 202a; **21** 100c; **22** 728c.
—, Joseph: French moralist **9** 672d.
—, P. Jacobus: Boer general **29** 757b; in Bechuanaland, 1881 **26** 188a; death of **33** 441c; opposes Kruger **30** 75b; besieges Ladysmith **33** 439b; in triumvirate, 1880 **33** 432b; negotiates with Umbandine **33** 111c; Wood's armistice with **33** 432c.
—, electrician **28** 80d.
Jouberthon, Mme. **4** 28d.
Joudpore: see Jodhpur.
Joué (Joué-les-Tours) **34** 19 B6.
"Joueur, Le" **7** 426b; **9** 658d; **20** 346b.
Jouffroy, T.-S. **13** 754a; **9** 672d; Damiron on **6** 795c; on dreams **7** 456b.
—, sculptor **18** 277a; **32** 479d.
Joughe, G. de **32** 446a.
Jougne, Col de: see Col de Jougne.
Joule, J. P. **29** 757d; on atmospheric temperature **16** 115c; calorimetry **26** 505b; density of water **12** 611d; on electric currents **8** 89b; electro-magnetisation **8** 10c; on gases **3** 39d; **27** 188b; heat as energy of motion **28** 164d; on heat units **7** 210a; local heat in battery cell **8** 90d; magnetic elongation **30** 442a; magnetic strain **15** 268d; mechanical equivalent of heat **8** 208d; **11** 557d; **26** 506d; on thermodynamics **15** 649b.
Joule: electrical unit **28** 24b.
Joule's law **8** 14c; **8** 56c; **22** 480b.
Joulter Cays **34** 117 F2.
Joun: pseudonym: see Ashima Katsujiro.
Jount Gurhi **34** 41 F4.
Jouques **34** 18 G11.
Jourdain, Alfonse **13** 755a.
"Jourdain de Blaves" **20** 652b.
Jourdan, General: at Amberg **1** 660c; in Austria **9** 609b; **5** 423d; conscription **2** 565d; **17** 201d; Jacobite **17** 202a; in Netherlands **12** 82d; at Wattignies **9** 606b.
Jourdanne **3** 90c.
Jourdan's meeting-house **18** 498b.
Jouri Dolgorouki: see Dolgoruki, Yuryii.
Jourimain Islet Lighthouse **34** 63 F3.
Journal: in book-keeping **4** 45d.
"Journal, Le" **31** 189b; **31** 198d; foundation **30** 18b.
"Journal, The," of Pekin **31** 205a.
"Journal Amusant, Le" **17** 427d.
"Journal de l'Assemblée National" **17** 424d.
"Journal des Beaux-Arts" **18** 542d.
"Journal de Chirurgerie" **7** 115c.
"Journal de Commerce" **18** 539d.
"Journal de Commercio" **17** 437b.
"Journal des Dames" **18** 540a.
"Journal des Débats" ("Journal de l'Empire") **17** 425c; **17** 412d; **31** 198d; Berlioz musical critic **3** 598d; early history **9** 673b; **17** 426a; Lacretelle **14** 195a.
"Journal des Débats et des Décrets" **9** 673c.
"Journal Ecclésiastique" **18** 539b.
"Journal Economique" **18** 539d.
"Journal d'Education" **18** 540a.
"Journal Egyptien, Le" **31** 206c.
"Journal de l'Empire": see "Journal des Débats."
"Journal Encyclopédique" **18** 542c.
"Journal Etranger" **18** 540a.
"Journal des Etats Généraux" **17** 425c.
"Journal of Expeditions" **33** 823a.
"Journal of the Franklin Institute" **18** 544d.
"Journal de Genève" **31** 204c.
"Journal de la Haye" **17** 430c.
"Journal Historique et Littéraire" **18** 542d.
"Journal of the Indian Archipelago" **18** 539a.
"Journal Intime" **25** 381c.
"Journal of Literature and Science" **18** 539a.
"Journal Littéraire" **18** 539c.
"Journal de Littérature, des Sciences, et des Arts" **18** 539b.
"Journal du Lycée de Londres" **4** 348a.
"Journal de Marine" **18** 540a.
"Journal of Mineralogy" **18** 544d.
"Journal de Monsieur" **18** 540a.
"Journal of a Mountain Ramble" **33** 877d.
"Journal de Musique" **18** 540a.
"Journal of a Naturalist": by Darwin **27** 383a.
"Journal Officiel": Indian **31** 207d.
"Journal Officiel": Réunion **31** 206c.
"Journal Officiel": Tunisian **31** 206b.
"Journal du Palais" **18** 539b.
"Journal de Paris" **14** 195a; **17** 425a.
"Journal of the Plague Year": by Defoe **7** 28d.
"Journal de la République Française" **15** 527b.
"Journal de Rouen, Le" **31** 200a.
"Journal de St Petersburg" **31** 203d.
"Journal des Savants" **6** 832c; **9** 670d; **18** 539a.
"Journal des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts" **18** 539b.
"Journal to Stella" **22** 763d.
"Journal des Théâtres" **18** 540a.
"Journal of the Times" **10** 85c.
"Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides" **4** 78b.
"Journal pour Tous, Le" **11** 360b.
"Journal de Trévoux" **18** 539b.
"Journal de Verdun" **18** 539b.
"Journal du Voyage du Chevalier Chardin" **5** 400b.
"Journal of a Voyage to the Northern Whale Fishery" **11** 166d.
"Journal of a West Indian Proprietor" **14** 494a.
Journalism: see Newspapers.
Journalists, Institute of **31** 173a.
Journant **10** 556c.
Journées d'Avril **2** 214c.
Journey weights: in coining **16** 483d.
"Journey in the Central Caucasus and Bashan" **5** 259a.
"Journey to the Hebrides" **13** 727d.
"Journey to Khatmandu" **31** 325c.
Journeymen Bakers' National Union (U.S.) **33** 412a.
"Journeys of Peter" **18** 696d.
Jourt (tent) **23** 183b.
Joust: see Tournament.
Jouve, D. **11** 55c.
"Jouvence": horse **12** 203a.
Jouvenet, J. **13** 755b; **21** 444a.
Joux (Jura) **13** 782d.
Joux, Fort de: see Fort de Joux.
—, Lac de: see Lac de Joux.
—, Val de: see Val de Joux.
Joux-la-Ville **34** 19 H5.
Jouy **34** 19 D3.
Jouy-le-Pothier (Jouy-le-Potier) **34** 19 D5.
Jouy-sur-Morin **34** 19 G3.
Jovain **30** 41d.
Jovannicius: Italian author **13** 498d.
Jovanowitch: Austrian general **26** 16d.
Jovasmi **26** 108c.
Jove: see Jupiter.
Jovellanos, G. M. de **13** 755b; **22** 343b; **22** 361a; as dramatist **7** 422d; economic views **19** 387c.
—, S. **31** 462d.
Jovellar y Soler, J. **29** 758c; **26** 592a; **26** 613c; in Cuba **32** 752c; Gomez defeats **29** 29b; as premier **26** 561b.
Jovianus, Flavius Claudius: emperor **13** 755d; **20** 779a; **18** 609d; supports Athanasius **2** 829d.
— (Jovinianus): monk **13** 756a; **13** 631c; on fasting **9** 47a; opposes monachism **16** 703a.
Joviniacum: see Joigny.
Jovinius, Fl. **13** 731b.
Jovis Villa: see Villa Jovis.
Jovius, Paulus (Paolo Giovio) **13** 756b; **7** 545c.
Jovnin: see Zovnink.
Jowa **34** 55 R8.
Jowai **34** 41 N7; **13** 545a.
Jowaini: Persian historian **23** 658c.
Jowaki **25** 119d.
Jowali (Jawali) **34** 41 D7.
Jowari **7** 564c; **16** 321c: see also Durra.
Jowasimah (Roos-el-Jebal) **2** 254d.
Jowett, Benj. **29** 758d; **20** 117b; Hegel's philosophy **30** 676a; portrait **29** 759.
Jowf: see El Djof.
Jowher: general **2** 260a.
Jowil **34** 39 G3.
Jowleh **34** 42 O12.
Joy, Henry **3** 512b.
—, Robert **3** 512b.
— Kishen Mukerjea **30** 73a.
Joy: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
"Joy for Ever, A" **32** 331b.
Joyabay **34** 120 D4.
Joyce, Jeremiah **19** 370d.
Joyce's Country **34** 16 B1; **10** 55c.
Joye, George **8** 384d.
Joyeuse, Cardinal de **18** 431c; **20** 347d.
Joyeuse Entrée: see Joyous Entrance.
Joyeuse Garde, Castle of **20** 647c.
Joyfield **34** 96 J8.
Joynes **34** 78 G2.
Joynt **34** 62 B7.
Joynuggur: town, Calcutta, India **34** 41 N4.

Joynuggur: town, Howrah, India **34** 41 M3.
Joyous Entrance (Blyde Inkomst) **4** 186d.
Joypur **34** 41 L2.
Joy's valve gear **22** 520d; fig. **22** 504a.
Józ, Wady el: see Wady el Józ.
Ju: town **34** 45 D5.
Jû (Jo): idol **14** 499a.
Jua, El: see El Jua.
Juab: town **34** 113 K3.
— County **34** 113 J3; pop. 1880 **24** 20c.
Jual Sö **34** 25 F4.
Juan: Christian name: see John.
—, Don Jorge **17** 258d.
Juan Diaz **18** 208 Map.
— Fernandez (Mas-a-Tierra) **13** 757b; **34** 121 E10; **5** 617b; humming-birds **3** 745d; Selkirk's life on **21** 639a.
— de Fuca, Strait of **34** 60 F4; **34** 111 A1; **24** 57b; **24** 385c.
— Godoi **34** 124 C9.
— Perez Sound **34** 60 D3.
Juana: see Cuba.
Juana, Christian name: see Joan.
Juana Diaz **31** 845b; **34** 118 C6.
Juana Ielgawa: see Frederichstadt.
Juaname **34** 56 J10.
Juanes, Juan de **24** 34d.
—, Vicente **13** 757b.
Juangs: see Patuas.
Juani: town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q13.
—, town, Somaliland **34** 56 R10.
Juanita **34** 111 C2.
"Juanita la larga" **33** 622a.
Juanjuan of Tartary **18** 606c.
Juantafoya **34** 110 H3.
Juapa **24** 764b.
Juar (Cassia florida) **13** 602d.
Juarez, B. P. **13** 758c; **16** 220b; **27** 438a; **30** 732a.
Juarez: town, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
— Celman **34** 124 E10.
Juári **22** 91a: see also Durra.
Jub (Juba): river, East Africa **29** 760c; **34** 56 R10; **34** 55 P9; **1** 247d; **27** 610b; **32** 701b; **25** 127d; Donaldson Smith explores **25** 132d.
—, town **34** 35 B7.
— Abata **34** 38 K6.
Jub Ghanim **34** 38 J5.
Juba I: king of Numidia **13** 759a; **1** 565c.
— II: king of Numidia **15** 637b; **13** 759a.
Juba: river: see Jub.
Juba: snake **6** 680d.
Jubæa spectabilis **18** 191a.
Jubal Island **34** 55 P4.
Jubaland **27** 611d.
Jubar, Wady el: see Wady el Jubar.
Jubareh **13** 395b.
Jubba: town **34** 56 O9.
Jubba, garment **18** 630b.
Jubbeh (Gibbeh) **7** 723d.
Jubbulpore (Jabalpur) **13** 528d and **29** 761a; **34** 41 H8; brewery **26** 641a; carpet-weaving **12** 762b; marble rocks **17** 234c; railway junction **12** 755d.
Jubbulpore hemp (Crotalaria tenuifolia) **20** 843c.
Jube **2** 466d.
— gallery: see Rood-loft.
Jubeck: see Jübek.
Jubeil: see Jebeil.
Jubeileh Dagh **34** 38 K4.
Jübek (Jubeck) **34** 22 C9.
Jubera **34** 20 K3.
Jubilee: town **34** 101 J3.
Jubilee Almshouses **11** 174b.
Jubilee, law of **1** 287c.
"Jubilee Meeting of the Civic Guards" **23** 174a.
Jubilee of Queen Victoria **28** 243d; **33** 681a.
Jubilee (Jubile), year of: Jewish observance **13** 759c.
—, year of: Roman Catholic observance **13** 760a; institutions **4** 33a; pilgrims **19** 94d.
"Jubilees, Book of the" **13** 760b; **25** 487d; **3** 641a.
Jubina, Rio: see Rio Jubina.
Jubinal, A. **23** 61b.
Jublains **15** 297b.
Jubol **7** 32d.
Jubrai **30** 521b.
Juby, Cape **34** 54 C4.
Jucamel **6** 83c.
Jucar (Sucro): river **34** 20 M5; Pl VII **22** 304; **6** 696a; **1** 445d; **24** 33c; statistics **28** 313c.
Jucaro **34** 117 F4; **6** 682b.
Jucaro, El: see El Jucaro.
Jucha **34** 24 E35.
Juchi **16** 740b.
Juchipila **24** 761d.
Juchitan **31** 300c.
Juchnov: see Yukhnof.
Juckstein **34** 24 C35.
Jucuapa: town **34** 120 G6.
—, volcano **34** 120 G6.
Jucuaran **34** 120 G7.
Jucundus, L. Caecilius **18** 154a; **19** 540c.
Juda **34** 97 G9.
Juda Touro **13** 686d.
Judacilius **2** 679c.
Judæa: see Palestine.
Judæa Antigonus **11** 754c.
Judah: kingdom **18** 176a; chronology **27** 76d; David, king of **6** 839c; fall of **13** 417a; history **13** 412b; reign of Hezekiah **11** 787a.
—, tribe **13** 760b; **6** 840c; **6** 841b; Micah's prophecy **16** 224c; rise under Saul **13** 404a; tribes revolt against **13** 406a.
"Judah": play **27** 518a.
Judah Aristobulus **13** 423c.
Judah, Lion of **11** 683a.
Judaism: history: see Jews.
—, religious system **18** 510d; and Christianity **5** 689b; **13** 428d; and Essenism **8** 551d; and Epistle to Hebrews **11** 605b; Hellenistic **18** 760a; influence on Mohammed **16** 547b; St Paul's attitude **20** 729a; Zarathustrian elements **10** 701b.
Judaizers **10** 20b.
Judas the Galilean **1** 126b.
— Iscariot **13** 760d; **13** 674d; **13** 664c; betrays Christ **13** 668a; Gnostic reverence **10** 703b.
—, "the Lord's Brother": see Jude.
Judas, Thomas: see Thomas, St: apostle.
"Judas der Erzschelm": by Abraham-A-Sancta-Clara **1** 55d; **10** 531d.
"Judas, Gospel of": see "Gospel of Judas."
Judas Maccabeus: see Maccabeus, Judas.
"Judas Maccabæus": oratorio **11** 436a.
Judas, Point **34** 120 L10.
Judas-tree (Cercis siliquastrum) **13** 761c; æstivation **4** 131a; heart-wood of **4** 101a.
—, American (Red-bud, Cercis canadensis) **23** 808d.
Judd, Sir A. **23** 606d.
—, John **2** 655d.
—, Sylvester **1** 727b.
Judd: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Judd Hall **16** 283d.
Juddah: see Jiddah.
Juddangi: see Judenji.
Judds Bridge **34** 68 B3.
— Corners **34** 96 N11.
Jude (Judas): "the Lord's brother" **13** 761c; **13** 552c; **18** 698a.
—, Samuel **19** 563b.
Jude, St, Epistle of **13** 762b.
"Jude the Obscure" **29** 225b.
Judea **34** 86 E3.
Judeideh (Jedeideh) **34** 39 C5.
Judeideh, El: see El Judeideh.
"Juden, Die" **14** 479d.
"Juden von Barnow, Die" **28** 719c.
Judenburg **34** 29 K9.
Judengasse **9** 705a; **13** 679d; **28** 505c.
"Juden-geschichten" **28** 719c.
Judengi (Juddangi) **34** 42 J11.
Juden-hetze **25** 471d; **33** 927b: see also Anti-Semitism.
"Judenthum, Das, in der Musik" **24** 314b.
Judete **32** 313b.
Judex **6** 516a; **13** 762d: see also Judge, and Judices.
Judge: town **34** 96 M8.
Judge **13** 762c; in Canada **4** 780b; county court **6** 513d; salaries of **27** 289d; French **27** 289d; functions **28** 333b; hereditary **17** 30a; of high court **24** 371c; independence of **8** 351b; itinerant **8** 307b; power of **6** 516b; relation to jury **13** 784a; removal of **21** 697a; as source of law **14** 365b; in U.S.A. supreme courts **23** 751c; **33** 585c.
"Judge": American paper **26** 589d.
Judge-advocate **6** 518d; duties of **16** 298c; in military courts **30** 754c; personnel of office **30** 754c.
— advocate-deputy **2** 587a.
— Advocate-General **16** 298d; **30** 754c; in British army **2** 587a; in India **16** 299a; in London **6** 518b; U.S. army **25** 656d.
Judges, Book of **13** 763a; **6** 839d; **13** 400c; chronology **27** 76a; connection with Joshua **18** 513d; position in Jewish canon **5** 4d.
"Judges of England" **9** 472d.
Judges Siding **34** 84 E6.
Judgment **13** 764d; analytic **1** 797d; Aristotelian **30** 331a; **14** 788b; Hamilton on **11** 417b; Hegel on **11** 619d; Kant on **14** 795d; affecting lands **20** 342c; logical **5** 224c; **14** 781c; **30** 328b; Spinoza on **5** 158b; synthetic **1** 797d; **13** 852a.
Judgment, Gate of **1** 571a.
"Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce" **16** 330a.
Judgment of Paris **8** 524d.
— rolls **20** 311d.
Judgments Act, 1864 **28** 348a.
"Judgments of the Sea" **21** 583d.
Judi Dagh **34** 38 K4; **14** 156b; **25** 547d; **2** 309a.
Judicature **13** 764d; **11** 15c; of House of Lords **18** 311a; and legislature **14** 366b.
— Act, 1871 **8** 261b.
— Act, 1873 **2** 209d; action under **1** 133a; appeals under **6** 514a; county courts **6** 514a; Court of Probate **24** 572c; Court of Referees **20** 319c; custody of infants **24** 641a; on debts **7** 15c; district registries **20** 342c; execution of trusts **23** 599a; fusion of courts **6** 787d; jurisdiction **6** 513c; juries under **23** 555a; Lord Chancellor's position **5** 388d; mandamus in **15** 471c; on partnership **18** 331c; partition **18** 328d; pleadings under **19** 219b; Lord Selborne's part in **32** 510b; specific performance **21** 207b; statement of claim **7** 21b; waste **24** 393c.
— Act, 1875, costs under **6** 452c; interpleaders **13** 197c; legal circuits defined **5** 789d.
— Act, Ireland, 1877 **13** 765c.
— Acts **13** 764d; **30** 143c; effects on divorce **27** 478c; Lord Esher on **28** 293a; injunction **13** 79a; on pleading **19** 218d; procedure by affidavit **28** 337c.
— Officers Act, 1879 **24** 695d.
—, Supreme Court of **28** 207d.
Judices dativi **20** 789d.
— de clero **20** 785b; **20** 789c.
— decemviri **20** 678d; **23** 557d.
— de militia **20** 785c.
Judicial committee of Privy Council **19** 766a; in church matters **7** 627d.
— costume **6** 476b.
— distraints: see Distress.
— districts, England **8** 219a; **8** 261d.
— factor: see Factor, Judicial.
— Factors Act, 1889 **26** 135b.
— lease **14** 277d.
— notice **8** 741d; **17** 597b; **28** 334d.
— process **19** 789b; royal residencies exempt from **19** 673b.
— references, Scots law **2** 312c.
— rent **14** 277c.
— separation: see Separation, Judicial.
— Trustees Acts, 1896-7 **33** 459c.
Judicially sitting **6** 326d.
Judiciary of United States **23** 750d; **23** 769d.
— Act, U.S., 1789 **33** 586a.
Judicis Postulationem, Legis Actio per **20** 683b.
"Judicium Ecclesiæ Catholicæ" **4** 517d.
Judicium familiæ erciscundæ **20** 692c.
Judicum Liber: see Visigothorum, Lex.
Judique **34** 63 H4.
Jüdisch Deutsch **13** 686b.
Judith: Jewish princess **1** 65b.
—, wife of Aethelwulf **8** 283c.
—, wife of Louis the Pious **9** 533d; **10** 480a; **15** 16a; embroidery of **8** 161c.
—, wife of Waltheof **8** 292c; treachery of **24** 340c.
"Judith": series of pictures **8** 646d.
Judith: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— Basin **34** 107 G2.
Judith, Book of **13** 765c; **8** 560b; versions of **25** 488a.
— Gap **34** 107 G3.
"Judith and Holofernes" **1** 587b.
Judith Mountains **23** 797b.
— Point **34** 68 K4.
— river **34** 107 F3.
Judith's Island **34** 78 R4.
Judrio **34** 31 P2.
Judson, A. **13** 766a; imprisoned **4** 556b.
Judson: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, N. Da., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K2.
—, North: see North Judson.
Judsonia **34** 86 J4.
Judtschen **34** 24 C34.
"Judy": periodical **31** 179a; caricature in **26** 587b.
Judy: puppet **20** 106c.
Juel, J. **7** 93d.
Juelsminde **34** 25 G5.
Juengling, F. **28** 266d.
Juen-Juen **23** 659a.
Juez Rapids **27** 378c.
Juf: town, Switzerland **8** 704c; **33** 125b.
—, El: desert, Sahara: see El Juf.
— Valley **29** 117d.
Juffer: see Tschuforo.
Jug: river: see Yug.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
Juga: see Juno.
Jugal bone: see Malar bone.
Jugalis: see Juno.
Jugara **28** 386a.
Juge d'instruction **27** 289c.
"Jugement de Paris" **32** 43c.
"Jugements sur quelques Ouvrages nouveaux" **18** 539d.
"Jugend": periodical **29** 410c; caricature in **26** 588d.
"Jugend": play **28** 721b.
"Jugendfreunde" **28** 721c.
"Jugendliebe" **28** 718d.
Jugera **1** 288a.
Jugerum **24** 485a.
Jugesur (Jageswar) **34** 41 K8.
Jugge, R. **18** 300b.
Juggernaut (Jagannath): deity **2** 397c; **20** 115b; **31** 378a; **32** 966; Hunter's book on **29** 364b; pilgrimages to **19** 92a.
Juggernaut: town, India: see Puri.
Jugglers **7** 413b.
Juggling **14** 414d.
"Juggling Jerry" **30** 637c.
Jughutu **3** 168a.
Jugiong **34** 51 H5.
Jugjevan: Indian minister **6** 732a.
Jugjur (Djugdjur) Mountains **34** 37 Q3.
Juglandaceae **1** 668d.
Juglans: see Walnut.
— cinerea: see White Walnut.
— nigra: see Black Walnut.
— regia: see Walnut, Common.
Juglo **34** 51 G4.
Jugnaten **34** 24 B33.
Jugor Strait: see Yugor.
Jugra **22** 587c.
Jugrampur **34** 41 L3.
Jugraon: see Jagroon.
Jugular foramen **1** 825a
— vein **1** 906a.
Jugum **24** 242b.
Jugurtha: king of Numidia **13** 766b; **21** 219c.
Jugut **31** 115b.
Juh: Chiricahua chief **29** 464a.
Juhel of Maine **15** 649a.
Jühlke, Dr **25** 147c.
Ju-ho: river, Mid Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D6.
Ju-ho: river, S.E. Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E6.
Jui Nao **29** 255a.
Juice separator **33** 43a.
"Juif Errant, Le" **22** 619a.
"Juif Errant, Tablettes du" **20** 183b.
Juifen **1** 628c.
Juigalpa (Juijalpa) **34** 120 D8.
Juigné-Broissinère **8** 194b.
Juijalpa: see Juigalpa.
Juine **34** 19 E4; **21** 625c.
Juist **34** 22 E4.
"Juive, La" **11** 382d.
Juiz de Foro (Parahybuna) **34** 123 J8; pop. **26** 349b; **32** 415a.
Juizes de direito **4** 237b.
Juji Khan **13** 621b.
Jujik-dagh: see Mezur-dagh.
Jujube **13** 767c.
Jujuy: province, Argentina **29** 761b; **34** 124 D8; climate **25** 612d; statistics **25** 613b.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D8.
Ju-kao **34** 45 H6.
Jukes, A. **8** 538c.
—, family of criminals **8** 615c.
—, J. B. **13** 768a; on cleavage **10** 307a; on Devonian system **10** 340c; on elvans **10** 312b; on Etna **8** 629a; on gypsum columns **10** 297d; on Irish limestone **10** 232b; on silurian granite **10** 309a; on Tasmania **33** 185b; on trough-faults **10** 305d.
Jukes-Browne: geographer **31** 258b.
Jukkasjärvi **34** 26 M3.
Jukschei **34** 57 K7.
Juku: tribe **17** 319a.
Juláha **13** 542d.
Julamerik: town, Turkey in Asia: see Julamerk.
—, tribe **14** 157d.
Julamerk (Julamerik) **34** 38 K4; **11** 155c; sulphur springs at **33** 623c.
Julamerkieh **14** 157d.
Julana **34** 120 K5.
Julaver: Persian noble **18** 633c.
Julcamarca **34** 122 C6.
Julek **34** 37 J4; **22** 819b.
Jules, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
"Jules Ferry": ship **31** 105b.
Julesburg: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
Julfa **13** 394d; **13** 396c; **29** 604c; **34** 40 D4.
Julfar **17** 857a.
Julfawee **2** 241c.
Juli **34** 122 D7.
Julia: daughter of Augustus **18** 79d.
—, grand-daughter of Augustus **18** 80c.
—, wife of Agrippa **1** 418c; marries Tiberius **23** 335c.
—, wife of Caius Marius **15** 549c.
—, wife of Lepidus **1** 418d.
—, wife of Marcellus **15** 533a.
—, wife of Pompey **4** 636a; **4** 637c; **19** 451c.
Julia: river, Switzerland **34** 27 L5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Syria: see Latakia.
Julia, de adulteriis coercendis, Lex **1** 177b; **20** 704b; on divorce **27** 472a.
Julia Alba **1** 436b.
— Cæsarea **1** 776b.
Julia Domna **21** 699a.
Julia Joza **23** 65b.
Julia Majestatis, Lex **23** 526a.
Julia Mammaea **17** 840b.
Julia de Maritandis Ordinibus, Lex: see Papia Poppaea.
— municipalis, Lex **13** 131d; on Tabulae Heracleenses **11** 681a.
Julia Titi: bust of **3** 614a.
Julia Tower **33** 458b.
Julia Transducta **23** 65b.
Julia, Via: see Via Julia.
Juliaca **34** 122 C7.
Juliacum **13** 770a.
Juliaetta **34** 108 C3.
Julian, St **15** 297b; **15** 497b.
—, emperor **13** 768b; **20** 779a; recalls Aëtius **1** 225a; anti-Christian laws **2** 132c; apostasy discussed **2** 194a; Constantine library **14** 512b; battle of Ctesiphon **6** 673a; Delphi **7** 53b; protects Donatists **7** 359d; defeats Franks **9** 723c; Neo-Platonism **8** 588a; subdues Salian Franks **21** 212d; war with Seleuca **18** 609d.
—, Bishop of Apamea **16** 776a.
—, Cardinal **23** 642a.

Julian, Count **16** 573c.
— of Eclanum **18** 472b.
—, Bishop of Halicarnassus **13** 796c.
Julian: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
— Alps **34** 29 H11; Pl V **13** 447; **1** 622c; **3** 115d.
Julian Basilica **3** 412c.
Julian bower **12** 170d.
Julian calendar **4** 666b; **5** 715d; in Alexandria **5** 715c; compared with Christian dates **4** 681d; in Rome **5** 712c; in Rumania **32** 313a.
— Edict **20** 704d.
Julian, Lake **34** 86 N6.
— Period **4** 670d; **5** 711c.
Julian Way: see Via Julia.
"Juliana" **8** 404a.
Juliana, Pico: see Pico Juliana.
Juliana of Saxe-Coburg **6** 302b.
— of Stolberg **24** 582d.
Julianehaab (Julianshaab) **34** 58 W4; Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108 Map; **11** 170c; flora **29** 111a.
Juliani, P. **13** 711d.
Juliani: collegium **15** 66c.
Julianite **16** 395b.
Julian's baths **18** 287a.
Julianshaab: see Julianehaab.
Julianus of Cos **14** 412c.
—, Portus **6** 304b.
—, theologian **3** 77c.
Juliao: chancellor **19** 541c.
Julias (Betharamptha) **11** 755c.
— (Bethsaida) **11** 755d.
Jülich: family **3** 587b.
Jülich (Juliers): town **13** 770a; **34** 23 L3; Prussian claims on **20** 9a; Spinola takes **22** 399; **5** 830c.
Jülich-Berg **20** 9b.
Julidæ: fish **12** 680a.
—, myriapod **5** 340d; **17** 118d.
"Julie" **9** 666d.
Julien: artist **14** 701c.
—, N. (Stanislas-Aignan) **13** 770a; on Chinese type **5** 663a; translates "H'wen-tsang" **12** 418c; on "Tâo Teh King" **14** 296b; translates "Tchao Chi-Cu-Eul" **7** 400c.
Julier Pass **34** 27 M5; **1** 627d; **8** 213d; **28** 172c.
Juliers: see Jülich.
Juliet: town **34** 85 H1.
"Juliet Gányó" **29** 360c.
Juliet, Mount **34** 83 J2.
Juliette: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
Julii **24** 253d.
Julimes **34** 119 G3.
Julio Romano: see Pippi, Giulio.
Juliobona **14** 642c.
Juliobriga **5** 27b.
Juliomagus (Angers) Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 29b.
Juliopolis (Gordium) Pl II **15** 92; **10** 781d: see also Gordium.
Julin: zoologist **23** 609d.
Julin (Wollin) **24** 634a.
Julius I **13** 771b.
— II (Giuliano della Rovere) **13** 771b; buys "Apollo Belvidere" **2** 186c; annexes Bologna **4** 19d; imprisons Cæsar Borgia **4** 53d; Loreto bull of **15** 4b; opposes Louis XII **9** 555b; Michelangelo's statue of **16** 231c; policy of **13** 481c; Raphael's portrait of **20** 279d.
— III **13** 772b; **23** 545b; at Council of Trent **23** 546d; patron of Galileo **10** 31b; patron of Zuccaro **24** 825c; restores Parma **9** 36c; statue of **18** 680b.
— Africanus **17** 840d.
—, Duke of Brunswick **10** 529d.
Julius Cæsar: see Cæsar, Caius Julius.
"Julius Cæsar": by Shakespeare **21** 764d.
"Julius Cæsar": by Lord Stirling **7** 431d.
Julius Capitolinus **3** 74a.
"Julius Cesar, Li Romanz de" **20** 639c.
Julius, Divus **20** 818d.
"Julius Exclusus" **8** 516b.
Julius, forum of: plan **20** 825.
—, Martyr **8** 370b.
Julius Nepos **20** 781c.
— Paulus **4** 262c.
— Vestinus **10** 686b.
Juliusburg **34** 24 K25.
Julius's Hof **22** 554b.
Juliusstadt **24** 631b.
Juliusthurm **32** 766c.
Juliustown **34** 72 F5.
Julki **34** 41 J8.
Jull: see Jal.
Julla **27** 505a.
"Jullanar" **33** 907c.
Jullien: aeronaut **9** 321a.
—, L. A. **29** 761c.
Jullundur (Jalandhar): district **13** 545d and **29** 761c; **34** 41 E4; annexed **14** 371c; statistics **20** 109b.
Julo Huasió **34** 124 E9.
Julpigoree: see Jalpaiguri.
Julpigori: see Jalpaiguri.
Julu Mountains **27** 610c.
Juluk **34** 38 E3.
Julus: anterior somites (fig.) **17** 118d; development **31** 62b; **17** 120b; embryo (fig.) **31** 62c; metamerism **25** 691d; tracheæ (fig.) **17** 117d.
Julutzkaia **34** 33 L5.
July: month **13** 772c.
— Column **3** 430d.
—, Revolution of **9** 619d.
— Stakes **29** 330d.
Julyss **34** 80 F6.
Júm **12** 753d; in Bengal **6** 827b; in Burmah **4** 560d; in Jaunsár **7** 33a; in Jaintia Hills **13** 544d.
Juma: river **34** 56 L11; **27** 200a; navigable extent **27** 207a.
—, town **34** 40 M1.
— Masjid **1** 423b; **1** 579c.
Jumain **34** 40 H3.
Jumanes **17** 399d.
Jumbe Rapids **34** 56 L10.
Jumblatt **7** 486a.
Jumbo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Jumbunna Colliery **33** 688b; **25** 802a.
Jume (Salicornia) **2** 694d; **18** 353a.
Jumedica: see Jumièges.
Jumel **6** 485a.
Jumet (Jumet-Brulotte, Jumetz) **13** 772c; **34** 21 D8; pop. **29** 206c; strike at **26** 199c.
Jumia Maghs: see Khyoungthas.
Jumiat: see Jamiat.
Jumiéges, Robert of **8** 289c; Godwin opposes **10** 719d; missal **14** 709b.
Jumièges (Jumedica): town **13** 772c; **34** 19 B2.
Jumilla **13** 772d and **29** 761d; **34** 20 L6.
Jumio (Sumia) **34** 55 P7.
Jumla **34** 41 J5; **17** 340b.
Jummoo: see Jammu.
Jumna (Jamna, Jamuna) **13** 773a; **34** 41 G6; **17** 572b; **21** 269d; canals **21** 152a; **29** 598c; formation of **29** 273b.
Jumnotri **34** 41 G4; pilgrimages **19** 92a.
Jumonville **34** 74 C7.
Jump: town **34** 90 C3.
—, river **34** 97 E4.
Jump stroke **6** 609d.
Jumper: tool **11** 437c; (fig.) **16** 444d; **3** 808a; in clocks **6** 24a.
Jumping hare (Pedetes caffer) **15** 420a; skull of (fig.) 415d.
Jumping mouse (Zapus, Jaculus hudsonius) **15** 419d; **13** 626b.
"Jumping Frog, The" **27** 110b.
Jumping net (ill) **28** 405c.
Jumping rat: see Rat, Jumping.
— Spiders (Salticides) 2 297d.
Jump-off-Joe Lake **34** 111 H1.
Jumpol **15** 322d.
Jumrucktchal **34** 35 G6.
Jun Pl IV **23** 337.
Jún Akkár **14** 392a.
— Burun **4** 69 Map.
Júna Rája: historian **14** 13a.
Junágarh: native state, Bombay **13** 773a and **29** 761d; **34** 41 C9; **30** 21c.
—, town, Madras **34** 42 J10; **14** 15c.
Junari **25** 427b.
Juncal (Cerro del Juncal): mountain, Chile **34** 124 D9; **25** 368b; height **25** 426d.
—, river, Chile **5** 617a.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 D9.
—, Cerro de **34** 124 D10.
—, Isla **34** 124 F12.
Juncal, Playon del **34** 122 D1.
Juncos **31** 845c.
Junction: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F5.
—, town, Clinton co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Gallatin co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, Esmeralda co., Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
—, town, Nye co., Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 J1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
— Bay **34** 50 E2.
— Bluff **34** 115 L5.
— City, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
— City, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— City, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Mountain **34** 109 B1.
— Plateau **34** 109 C2.
Juncto **4** 619a.
Juncus: see Rush.
Jundai-Sábúr: see Gundeo-Shápúr.
Jundiahy **34** 123 H8.
Jundiatuba, Rio: see Rio Jundiatuba.
June **13** 773d.
Juneau, J. **29** 762a.
—, S. **16** 340c.
Juneau (Sitka): town, Alaska **29** 762a; **34** 116 W7; **30** 56 Map; **25** 242c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Junee **34** 51 G5.
—, Old: see Old Junee.
Juneh **34** 38 F5.
Junet **34** 86 H6.
Jung Bahadur **17** 343b; **17** 344d.
—, B. **27** 250c.
—, Col. **17** 226d.
—, Dr **24** 268d.
—, J. **20** 301a.
—, J. H. (Heinrich Stilling) **13** 774a; **10** 724a; **13** 774a; **22** 551a.
Jung Lu: Chinese general **27** 27a.
Jung Jung **34** 51 E6.
Jungaria: see Dzungaria.
Jungarian Ala-tau: see Alatau.
Jungars **4** 710c.
Jungay **4** 18b.
Jungbach **34** 29 M2.
Jung-Breslau: see Inowrazlaw.
Jung Bunzlau (Mi-Boleslav) **29** 762b; **34** 29 K3; **34** 3 M3; **4** 530d.
Jungendres: typographer **3** 653d.
Jungermannia **17** 67d; (ill) **17** 69c; **17** 68a; archegonia (ill) **4** 158b; sporogonium **4** 162a.
Jungermanniaceæ **14** 719b; **26** 423d; tissue differentiation **25** 409d; vegetative body **17** 67b.
Jungermannieæ **17** 69d; **24** 129a.
Jungfern-Heide **34** 24 G29; **26** 227 Map; **26** 229b.
Jungfernsee **19** 599 Map.
Jungfleisch: chemist **19** 315c.
Jungfrau **34** 27 F5; **34** 3 H5; **1** 625d; **31** 24c; railway **28** 95d; Pl **32** 151;
— tunnel **33** 487c.
"Jungfrau von Orleans, Die" **21** 397d.
Jungfrun **34** 26 K8.
Junggrammatiker **18** 782c.
Jungholz **10** 462c.
Junghuhn, F. W. **13** 600d; **13** 602b.
Jungingen, U. von **19** 289b.
Junglache Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340b.
Júng-lám **23** 342a.
Jungle almond oil **17** 744a.
"Jungle Book, The" **28** 258c.
Jungle cat (Felis chaus) **5** 206b; India **12** 741c.
— fever: see Malaria.
— fowl, Ceylon (Gallus Lafayetti, Gallus Stanleyi) **5** 363d; **9** 492a.
— fowl, Grey (Gallus sonnerati) **9** 492a.
— fowl, Javan (Gallus varius, G. furcatus) **9** 492b.
— fowl, red (Gallus bankiva, G. ferrugineus) **9** 491d.
Jungle Mahals **16** 284c.
Jungle sheep **17** 32b.
Jungmann, J. **27** 340c; **22** 152c; dictionary of **3** 861d; **22** 151a.
Jungnau **9** 851a.
Junguriengenda **34** 56 M14.
Jung-Woschitz (Jung-Wozitz) **34** 29 K4.
Junia: wife of Manlius Torquatus **5** 249d.
— Claudia **4** 706b.
Junia-Norbana, Lex **20** 704b.
Juniata: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Blair co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, Perry co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— County **34** 73 H5.
— Mines **34** 74 G5.
— River **34** 74 G6; **18** 499a; **29** 366b; **33** 105d.
"Juniata": ship **27** 404a.
Junilius: African bishop **5** 12d.
Junimist party **32** 324c.
Junin: department, Peru **29** 762b; **34** 122 B6; **18** 674b; pop., 1896 **31** 631d.
—, lake: see Lago Chinchaycocha.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Chile **18** 674d.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6; battle of **4** 9a; **18** 678b.
— de los Andes **34** 124 C11; **31** 500a.
Ju-ning **34** 45 E6.
Junior **34** 77 G3.
— Lake **34** 65 H5.
Junior Carlton Club, London **6** 41c.
— Clergy Association **30** 774d.
— United Service Club, London **6** 41c.
Juniper: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Creek: stream **34** 79 H2.
— Green **34** 15 K3; **7** 658c.
— Lake **34** 112 G4.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B3.
— Mountains, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F4.
— Peak **34** 110 E5.
Juniper (Juniperus communis, etc.) **13** 774c; berries, use of **14** 687b; cultivation **2** 320b; essential oil **17** 749a; fruit **4** 153b; **4** 148d; **29** 188c; in Himalayas **12** 740b; leaves **29** 187c; pollen grain **29** 189b; in U.S. **23** 810c.
Juniperus: see Juniper.
— bermudiana: see Bermuda Cedar.
— chinensis: see Chinese Juniper.
— occidentalis **23** 810c.
— oxycedrus: see Spanish Cedar.
— sabina: see Savin.
— thurifera: see Incense Juniper.
— virginiana: see Red Cedar.
Junir: see Junner.
Junius, Hadrianus: on printing **23** 689a; **23** 691b.
—, Henry **7** 378a.
—, Franciscus (Du Jon, François): divine, 1545-1602 **13** 778a; **4** 630c; Latin Old Testament **3** 648c.
—, Franciscus: divine, 1589-1677 **13** 778c; Caedmon MSS. **8** 405c.
Junius: town **34** 71 J6.
—, West: see West Junius.
Junius, Letters of **13** 775b; Burke **4** 543d; Bute **4** 582a; Glover **10** 693b; letter to Mansfield **1** 594b; "Public Advertiser" **17** 417a.
"Junius Identified" **13** 776b.
Juniville **34** 19 J2.
Junk: Chinese ship **5** 37d; **15** 466d.
Junk, rope **21** 604a.
Junk Ceylon: see Salang Island.
Junk Island **34** 44 E6.
— River **34** 54 D9.
— Town **34** 44 E6.
Junk-ring **22** 513b.
Junker, C. **2** 228c.
— George **15** 75d.
—, W. **29** 762b; explorer's route **34** 53 H4; Bahr-el-Ghazel **31** 245c; Congo Basin **28** 630c; **31** 114d; Niam-Niam **17** 473a; North-East Africa **25** 131b.
Junker Company **15** 33c.
Junker, Mount **34** 56 O10.
Junker party **26** 263c.
Junker's Inhaler (ill) **33** 83d.
Junkseylon: see Salang Island.
Junner (Junir, Junnar) **34** 42 E10; **19** 461d; inscriptions **13** 119d; Moguls **19** 462a.
Juno (Uni): goddess **13** 778d; **1** 638c; correspondence to Hera **11** 679d; in Etruscan legend **8** 637b.
— Cœlestis **7** 196b; Roman name of Astarte **2** 735c.
—, Lacinian **6** 616b.
— Moneta **20** 825a.
— Quuris **9** 12c.
— Qūiritis **27** 103d.
— Sospita **19** 91d; **20** 827c.
Juno: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
Juno: asteroid **2** 736b; **2** 807a.
Junonia: city **5** 162b.
Junonia: butterfly **27** 147d.
Junonis: see Cabo Trafalgar.
—, island Pl VII **15** 515.
Junot, A.: French general **13** 779b; **19** 551a; Elvas **8** 155c; Lisbon **8** 364a; **14** 693b; Napoleon **17** 195b; Parma **18** 314d; Portugal **17** 212d; **19** 551a; **22** 344b; Saló **17** 198d; Vimeiro **17** 213d.
—, Mme. **13** 779d; **17** 192c.
Junsele **34** 26 K5.
Junsters **7** 81b.
Junta, Holy **22** 328d.
Juntas de San Antonio **34** 124 E8; **31** 797b.
Junto: club **18** 740d.
Junto, Monte: see Monte Junto.
Juntura **34** 112 G3.
Junub, El: see El Junub.
Juparana, Lago: see Lago Juparana.
Jupille **34** 21 G7.
Jupira: see Yang-ho.
Jupiter (Diespiter): Roman god **13** 779d; Agrigentum, temple **1** 417b; Babylon, altar **1** 639a; Olympia, altar **1** 638c; statue at Olympia **5** 168a; Paris, ancient temple **18** 286d; statue at Patara **4** 408a; vedic analogue **12** 780d: see also Zeus.
— Ammon: deity **2** 387a; temple of **4** 733a.
— Amphiaraus: see Amphiaraus.
— Anxur **32** 288c.
— Bottiæus **2** 131b.
— Capitolinus **20** 824d; **23** 193d; **13** 129a; **13** 780c; Antioch **2** 131c; Corinth **6** 399a.
— Casius **18** 757b.
— Custos **20** 825b.
— Feretrius **13** 780d.
— Hospitalis **12** 308a.
— Latiaris **13** 780d; Alban Mount **19** 91c; Roman temple **23** 577d.
— Liber **14** 508a.
— Panhellenius **1** 181a.
— Penninus **1** 622c.
— Stator **13** 780b; temple **20** 821c; temple columns (ill) Pl XIV **2** 415.
— Tonans **20** 825b.
— Victor **20** 821b.
Jupiter: river **34** 81 Q9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
"Jupiter": farce **21** 797c.
Jupiter: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Jupiter: planet **2** 808b; **25** 732b; Arago's measurements **2** 302d; belts (ill) **2** 808c; cosmogony **23** 379d; data (table) **2** 782a; density **10** 214c; diameter

25 745b; mass **25** 745b; apparent motion (ill) **2** 776d; orbit Pl XXVIII **2** 782; rotation period **2** 209a.
Jupiter: satellites of **2** 810c; density **10** 214c; discovery **10** 32b; eclipses **18** 251d; Galileo **10** 35a; Lagrange **2** 761a; occultations **17** 256d; **31** 709d; velocity of light **14** 584c.
"Jupiter": ship **31** 104a.
Jupiter Ammon: oasis: see Siwa Oasis, Egypt.
— Breakers **34** 49 M8.
"Jupiter and Europa" **14** 434d.
"Jupiter and the Frogs" **1** 211c.
"Jupiter and the Sheep" **8** 839c.
Jupiter, West: see West Jupiter.
Jupon **6** 468b; **25** 669b.
Jupp: cricketer **27** 279a.
Jupuas: see Japuas.
Juquira **34** 122 D3.
Jur (Djur, Swe): river, Sudan **34** 55 N9; **17** 506d; **31** 245c.
Jur: tribe, East Africa **1** 263d; **17** 319b.
Jur Ghattas, Sudan **34** 55 O9.
Jura: department, France **13** 783a and **29** 762c; **34** 17 L6; **9** 508a; pop. 1881-1901 **28** 464c.
—, island, Greece: see Gyaros.
— (Diura): island, Scotland **13** 783b; **34** 15 B3; **2** 499b; **11** 607b.
—, river, Germany **34** 24 B35.
— Church **34** 15 B3.
— Forest, Scotland **34** 15 B3; **2** 500d.
— Mountains (Leberberg) **13** 781b; Bern **34** 27 D3; Vaud. **34** 27 A5; on travel map **34** 3 H5; **10** 151 Map; **10** 147a; **13** 782d; connection with Alps **1** 620a; caves **5** 266a; geology **23** 798b; **10** 356c; **10** 374a.
—, Sound of **34** 15 B3; lighthouse **34** 14 E7.
—, Schwäbischer: mountains: see Schwäbischer Jura.
Jura in alieno solo: see Jus in alieno solo.
— in personam: see Jus in personam.
— in re aliena: see Jus in re aliena.
— in rem: see Jus in rem.
— regalia **6** 432d; **19** 672b.
Juramento, Rio del: see Rio del Juramento.
Juramentum calumniæ **20** 711b.
Jurandes **23** 628d.
Jurányi, L. **12** 380b.
Jurará Island **34** 122 E5.
Jurassic formation **10** 354b; belt in England **28** 200a; fossils **7** 282d; **28** 657b; mammals **15** 375c; reptiles **20** 465c; rocks **10** 356d; **10** 357a.
Jurats **1** 473d; of Jersey **13** 635b.
Juravitchi: see Zhuravichi.
Jurburg (Yurburg) **34** 34 D4; **14** 146a.
Jurby **15** 453b; **34** 6 B1.
— Head **34** 6 B1.
Jurd **14** 394d.
"Jure belli, De" **11** 218b.
"Jure Divino" **7** 28a.
"Jure Naturæ et Gentium, De" **3** 363d; **20** 100a.
"Jure Prædæ, De" **11** 218b.
"Jure Regni apud Scotos, De" **4** 413a.
"Jürg Jenatsch" **28** 719d.
Jürgelünas, Prof. **31** 518d.
Jurgens **34** 34 E2.
Jürgensen: horologist **23** 293a.
— of Kiel **12** 543b.
Juria (Johid) **34** 41 C8.
Juribei **34** 33 O2.
Juridici **20** 772d.
Jurien de la Gravière, Admiral **29** 762c.
"Jurien de la Gravière": cruiser **31** 105b; **32** 569d.
Jurienskoy **34** 33 K4.
Jurieu, P. **13** 783c; Bayle **3** 458c; Bousset's "Exposition" **4** 71b; French periodical literature **9** 673b; Tavernier **23** 84b.
Juriev: see Urief Potskoi.
Jurin, Dr **5** 56b.
Jurine **6** 617a.
Juris: tribe **12** 829b.
"Juris utrum": writ of **24** 694d.
Juris-consultus **1** 178b; **21** 701a.
Jurisdictio **20** 681c.
Jurisdiction: ecclesiastical: see Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.
Jurisdictions: heritable: see Heritable Jurisdictions.
Jurisics, N. **11** 330b.
Jurisprudence **14** 354b; analytical **14** 354b; **14** 354d; comparative **14** 366d; ecclesiastical **8** 589a; ethics **8** 610b; **14** 356a; historical **14** 354c; **14** 362a; international **25** 559d; medical: see Medical Jurisprudence; Roman **20** 703a; **20** 704a; **20** 711d; Savigny **14** 363d; **21** 327b; societies **22** 226a; see also Law.
"Jurisprudenz im täglichen Leben": work by Jhering **29** 750c.
Jurists **20** 704a.
Jurjân: district Pl VIII **16** 545; **26** 610d.
Jurjani, Fakhr-uddin Asad **18** 657d.
Jurjevetz: see Yurjevetz.
Jurkina **34** 34 L3.
Jurma Mount **34** 33 L4.
Juromenha, Visconde de **4** 746b.
Jurre Alcarez **25** 243d.
Jurten Mt.: see Jorat Mt.
Jurua cataract, Brazil **34** 123 G4.
Jurua (Hyuruha) **34** 122 D4.
Juruá (Yurua), Rio: see Rio Juruá.
Juruena, Rio: see Rio Juruena.
Jurujuba: see Three Fathoms Bay.
— Point, Brazil **34** 123 K3.
Jurumenha **34** 123 J5.
Jurunas: see Yurunas.
Jury **8** 315c; **8** 262a; **13** 783d; **28** 248a; **28** 331c; **9** 124d; challenge **13** 786c; common **13** 786b; compurgation **18** 548b; coroner's **6** 431b; **8** 339d; **13** 786b; de medietate linguae **1** 575c; felony **27** 283a; grand **6** 589b; **8** 308a; **13** 784d; **27** 284c; under Henry II **8** 307a; **11** 658a; India **29** 439a; libel **14** 507a; lunacy inquisition **29** 493d; of matrons **13** 786c; **24** 640c; negligence **31** 114b; Norman **24** 694b; Petty **13** 785a; **27** 284d; Scotland **13** 787d; **24** 623d; **23** 529b; Supreme Court Rules **30** 147b; U.S. **13** 787d; **30** 163d; **30** 167a and 169a.
Jury mast **21** 604a.
— of Presentment **13** 784d.
— rigging **21** 604a.
— rudder **21** 604d.
— yard **21** 604a.
Jus: in Roman law **20** 670c.
— advocatiæ **6** 241b.
— Aelianum **20** 681a.
— annuli aurei **6** 457b; **20** 560d.
— auxilii **20** 737a.
— canonicum: see Corpus juris canonici.
— cavendi: national rights against Papacy **6** 241b.
— civile **5** 797b; **20** 678c; **20** 703c; **30** 225d.
— devolutionis **9** 575d.
Jus ecclesiasticum **5** 16a.
— edicendi **20** 705c.
— emphyteuticum **8** 451c.
— feciale **13** 191a.
— Flavianum **20** 680d.
— gentium **5** 797b; **13** 191a; **20** 687a; **20** 703b; **20** 695c.
— hereditarium **8** 322d.
— honorarium **20** 695c.
— honorum **5** 817a.
— hospitii **12** 308a.
— imaginum **10** 144a; **20** 756a; **24** 460a.
— in alieno solo **6** 209b.
— in re aliena **20** 690d.
— in personam **14** 361b.
— in rem **14** 361b.
— inspiciendi **6** 241b.
— Latii **22** 307d.
— latinum **14** 345a.
— legationis **7** 785a.
— Magdeburgicum **19** 293d.
— militare **20** 706a.
— naturæ **13** 191b.
— naturale **5** 797b; **20** 703c.
— papirianum **20** 670d.
— postliminii **19** 766c.
— Quiritium **20** 669b.
— relictæ **12** 402b; **24** 573d.
— respondendi **20** 705a.
— Romanum **20** 712d.
— ubicunque docendi **33** 601b.
— vitæ necisque **20** 672a.
Jusampunzan **28** 442c.
Jûsan-gata **29** 673d.
Jusefow **19** 307a.
Juseret **34** 21 G9.
Jushka: Tartar prince **13** 120a; **14** 13c.
Jusi **31** 667b.
Jusjurandum **17** 701c; **20** 675b.
Jussarö Island (Stor Yassare) Lighthouse **34** 34 D2.
Jussey **34** 19 M5.
Jussiapé: see Rio de Contas.
Jussieu, Adrien de (Laurent Henri) **13** 788d; **11** 633d.
—, Antoine de **13** 788a.
—, Antoine Laurent de **13** 788c; **4** 80c.
—, B. de **13** 788a; **5** 285d.
—, C. de **13** 788a.
—, family **13** 788a.
—, J. de **13** 788b.
—, L. de (Pierre) **13** 788d.
Jussuf Karam **7** 486d.
Jussy **34** 27 A6.
Just, T. S. **17** 83c.
Justæ nuptiæ **20** 671c.
Justedalsbræ **17** 578d.
Justel: printer **7** 248c.
Justh, S. **29** 360c.
Justi, F. **14** 158a.
—, H. G. **19** 363d.
Justice: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
Justice: abstract **8** 624a; Aristotle **8** 582c; Plato **19** 203c; Stewart's theory **8** 605a: see also Law.
Justice (title) **13** 788d; in eyre **8** 261c; Lords of Appeal **2** 209d.
—, High Court of: see High Court of Justice.
— of the Peace **13** 789c; of Chester **4** 62d; County Council **30** 308b; Court **6** 516c; Criminal procedure **27** 285d; jurisdiction **6** 589a; labour regulation **14** 168d; precedence **19** 669b; qualifications **30** 313c; receiver of wreck **33** 886c; in riots **20** 565a; summary procedure **20** 403c.
"Justice": English periodical **32** 667c.
"Justice, La": French periodical **27** 108d.
"Justice Clerk, The": see "Weir of Hermiston."
"Justice and Expediency" **33** 843a.
"Justice dans la Révolution et dans l'Eglise" **19** 866d.
"Justicia, La" **31** 204b.
Justiciar **8** 297d; High Steward **21** 36a; Norman **22** 459a; **24** 578c; in Scotland **21** 483b; in Spain **22** 322c.
Justiciary: High Court of **13** 790a; **5** 789d.
Justification: Doctrine **23** 546b; at diet of Augsburg **15** 82c; Calvin on **4** 720b; Lutheran doctrine **15** 72a; Osiander on **15** 85b; St Paul's doctrine **18** 425d; Protestant view **25** 679b; Ratisbon **23** 545a; Wesel's conception **24** 503a.
—, in printing **23** 700b; **33** 523d; **33** 524d.
Justifier **23** 699b.
Justin I: Emperor of Rome **13** 791d.
— II: Emperor of Rome **13** 792a; **23** 659b.
—, Martyr **13** 790b; **6** 612b; on the Canon **5** 7d; **14** 398a; Christology **10** 810b; **13** 671a; Doctrine of **3** 791a; on the Eucharist **8** 652d; on the Gospels **10** 816d; **10** 822c; **29** 39a; on doctrine of Logos **10** 823b; **14** 805a; Platonist elements **11** 744d; **17** 335a; prophecy **10** 817c; Simon Magus **22** 79b.
—, Paul **8** 491c.
— of Nassau **11** 217d.
—, Latin historian **13** 791c.
— the Younger: see Justin II.
Justin: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
"Justin Morgan": horse **12** 204c.
Justina: mother of Valentinian II **24** 36d.
Justinger, C. **23** 155c.
Justinian I **13** 792b; **11** 112a; administrative policy **13** 795c; Athenian schools **21** 417a; compared with Edward I **28** 249c; on divorce **27** 473b; ecclesiastical policy **13** 796a; economic reforms **24** 18c; foreign policy **13** 797a; Greece fortified **3** 10b; and heathen philosophy **11** 145a; jurisprudence at Beyrout **3** 623a; legal reforms **13** 792c; **22** 134d; **23** 555c; as to prostitution **32** 27a; medical jurisprudence **15** 782d; novels of **14** 695d; Persian wars **11** 112d; **19** 790c; Procopius on **19** 791a; reconquers Italy **13** 467b; regulates interest **19** 351a; subdues Abkhasia **1** 50c; Theophilus' life of **23** 276b.
— II **13** 798c; attacks Abd al-Melik **16** 570d; **16** 572c.
—, aqueduct of **2** 221c.
"Justinian" **23** 687c.
Justinian Code **6** 104d; **13** 793c; **20** 712c; **20** 790d; arbitration **2** 312a; civil and natural law **5** 797b; contraband **6** 320b; Cujas' summary **6** 693c; deaf mutes **7** 6a; divorce **7** 300c; **27** 473b; glossaries **10** 686c; theatres **23** 226d; treason **23** 526a; Tribonius **23** 556a; usury **19** 351a; wills **24** 570c.
Justiniani Vandali **24** 59b.
Justinianopolis: name for Hadrumetum **11** 366c.
— (Koft), Upper Egypt: see Coptos.
— Palia: see Sivri-hissar.
Justinopolis (Orfa): Turkey in Asia **16** 47d.
— Istria: see Capo d'Istria.
Justinus: Gnostic **10** 703a.
Justinus, M. Junianus (Frontinus): see Justin, Latin historian.
"Justis betuix the Tailyeour and Sowtar" **7** 532d.
Justitieombudsman **22** 743c.
Justus d'Allamagna: painter **10** 565b.
—, archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c.
— of Padua **21** 442d.
—, of Scripture: see Barsabas.
Justus: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
Jusuf: canal **34** 38 L7.
Juswant Singhji: Indian chief **29** 51a.
Jutahy: see Juterbogk.
Jutahy (Yutahy), Rio: see Rio Jutahy.
Jute **13** 798d; cultivation **3** 568b; **11** 315b; **13** 799d; in cotton trade **14** 667d; as export of India **12** 758c; factories in U.K. **8** 233a; **13** 803b; **33** 555a; in Germany **10** 459b; at Howrah **29** 344b; in India **12** 749b; **12** 763d; in linoleum **14** 676c; manufacture of **13** 801b; **13** 802a; mills in Bengal **26** 213a; in paper manufacture **18** 226c; spinning in Dundee **7** 534c; statistics **13** 801a; **33** 716d; statistics in India **29** 422c; used in wigs **24** 560d.
— plant (Corchorus) **13** 798d; **11** 647b; (ill) **13** 799a.
Jüterbogk (Jüterbock, Jüterbog, Jutahy) **13** 803b; **34** 22 H17; **34** 3 L2; Tetzel at **20** 326a.
Jutes **2** 30a; in Britain **4** 354a; **8** 268b; **8** 404b; dialect of **8** 391b; settlement in Kent **8** 269a; Pl II **8** 271.
Juthia: see Mong Ayuthia.
Jüthorn **34** 24 L33.
Jutia (Hutia) **6** 680c.
Jutiapa: department **34** 120 F5.
—; town **34** 120 F5.
Jutigalpa **34** 120 K5; pop. **29** 317a.
Jutis: Hindoo devotees **7** 113b.
Jütland (Chersonesus Cimbrica) **29** 762d; **34** 25 D4; **34** 25 E4; **7** 80b; cattle in **5** 246a.
Jutna: see Jufna.
Jutphaas **34** 21 F4.
Jutroschin **34** 24 J25.
Jutta, Princess of Montenegro **31** 233b.
Juttah: see Yutta.
Juturna **32** 286b.
Juvalta: writer **33** 132a.
Juvan-aryk **22** 819b.
Juvavum, Noricum Pl VI **20** 776; **21** 240d.
Juvenal, D. J. **13** 804a; biographical conjectures **13** 804c; on Catullus **5** 247a; criticised **13** 807d; compared with Persius **18** 661d; pessimism of **18** 689c; and Petronius **18** 722d; place in Roman literature **20** 726c; as satirist **13** 807a; style of **14** 334d, 337c.
Juvenals, The **33** 821a.
Juvencus **5** 314c.
Juvenile Offenders Act: see Youthful Offenders Act.
Juvenile smokers **18** 244b.
Juventia gens **23** 671c.
Juventius **2** 22a.
Juvia **10** 26c.
Juvissy **31** 301c.
Juvlu-kul: lake **23** 438b.
—, plateau **23** 437d; **25** 337b.
Juwain **34** 40 J5.
Juwana: see Joana.
Juwanabad (Jawanabad) **34** 40 F3.
Juwun **34** 40 E6.
Juxon, W. **13** 809d; elected archbishop **5** 30d; Lord Treasurer **14** 347a; **8** 368c.
Juy-tsung, Emperor **5** 646a.
Ju-yuan **34** 45 D10.
Juzbado **34** 20 G3.
Juzennecourt **34** 19 K4.
Juzjáná **10** 569b.
Jwala Datta Prasada **14** 534a.
Jwiaje **12** 829a.
Jydske Aas **34** 25 G2.
Jyhoon: see Jihun.
Jykill Island **10** 435a.
Jylland: see Jutland.
Jying, Ban **34** 43 D10.
Jyngidæ **3** 755c.
Jyotisha **21** 274d.
Jyväskylä **34** 33 E3.

K

K: letter of alphabet **13** 810a; in abbreviations **1** 27c; **1** 28b.
K.C.I.E. **31** 339d.
K.C.V.O. **31** 339d.
K2 (peak): see Godwin Austen, Mount.
K Junction **34** 74 E3.
Ka, King **27** 720d.
Ka: town **34** 76 C2.
—, tribe **30** 137a; **30** 371a.
—, Ban: see Ban Ka.
— Hok **32** 610b.
— Ksom **34** 43 G7.
— Lae **34** 47 N7.
— Lae o Ka Iino **34** 47 N4.
Kaa: mountain **34** 47 L3.
'Kaa: see N'gwa.
Kaaba (Ka'ba, Caaba) **13** 810d; **15** 670c; Abdullah b. Zobair rebuilds **16** 569a; Abraham legend **1** 55c; archæological description **2** 262c; Banú Kinána **16** 545c; Bará'a (the Renunciation) **16** 559b; dedications to **17** 303c; Dervishes **7** 114a; Koreysh **2** 256b; Mohammed Mahdi at **16** 580a; Moslem place of prayer **16** 548d; pilgrimage **19** 93a; represented on tiles **23** 389b; siege **16** 571b.
Kaaden (Kaaden-Brunnersdorf) **34** 29 G3; **13** 810d.
Kaafjord **17** 578b.
Kâ'ah **22** 88d.
Kaahka Kaleh **34** 40 H2.
Kaakö **34** 26 M1.
Kaal Veldt **34** 57 H3.
Kaala: mountain: see Mauna Kaala.
—, town **34** 52 H10.
Kaalawa **34** 47 K3.
Kaalfontein Station **34** 57 L7.
Kaali **34** 47 E1.
Kâal-Kápolna: see Kapolna.
Kaalualu **34** 47 O7.
Kaalund, H. V. **7** 93c; **27** 414a.
Kaan: see Khan Kublai.
Kaan-Baligh: see Peking.
Kaa-n-ghiur **14** 499d.
Kaap **32** 710c.
— (De Kaap) Gold Field **34** 57 K3; **34** 57 K7; **31** 81c; **33** 434a.
Kaarta **34** 54 D7; **18** 297d; **21** 663a; **33** 36c; French acquisition **33** 38d.
Kaarvik **34** 26 L2.
Kaas, Baron I **12** 378b.
Kaas Bredning **34** 25 D3.
Kaat (Celastrus edulis): see Cat: plant.
Kaaterskill **34** 70 O7.
— Junction **34** 70 O7.
Kaatskil Mountains: see Catskill Mountains.
Kaauau Point **34** 47 N5.
Kaavi **34** 33 E3.
Ka'b: Arab poet **11** 403d; **16** 537c.
Kab: measure **24** 485c.
Ka'b: tribe **14** 68b.
Ka'b b. al-Ashraf **16** 555d.
Kab Island **34** 40 C5.
Kab Kabie: see Kabkabia.
Ka'b ibn Loay **16** 545d.
Kab, Wady-el: see Wady-el-Kab.
Ka'ba (Mecca): see Kaaba.
Kaba: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J2.
—, Mount **34** 48 B5.
Kababish Arabs **34** 55 O6; **14** 140d; **22** 279b.
Kaback **21** 660d.
Kabadak **13** 645b.
Kabadian: district, Asiatic Russia **30** 1a; **34** 40 N2.
—, river **31** 399a.
—, town **34** 40 M2; **18** 101 Map; **30** 1b.
Kabaëna: see Kambyna.
Kabag Head: see Kebock.
Kabah **24** 759a.
Kabáil: see Kabyles.
Kabaish **34** 55 O7.
Kabaka **33** 539b.
Kabaklepe **34** 38 G4.
Kabalaki, Mount **23** 397d.
"Kabale und Liebe" **7** 442d; **21** 396a; translation of **14** 493d; **10** 538d.
Kabalusu Island **34** 48 G4.
Kabambarre **34** 56 O12.
Kabanda: town, Benguela, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
—, town, Loanda, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Kabanga: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N12.
Kabango (Cabango): town, E. of Malanji, W. Africa **34** 56 M13.
—, town, S.E. of Malanji, W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
Kabansk **30** 1b.
Kabara: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F6; **17** 497a; **22** 279b; **33** 38c; French capture **33** 345a.
—, Lac de: see Lac de Kabara.
Kabardans (Kabards, Kabardians) **5** 257d; **5** 789b; **26** 617c; in Araxes valley **23** 514c; pop. **26** 620c.
Kabardia (Kabarda) **30** 1b; **34** 33 H7.
Kabardine **17** 107a.
Kabardinsk **34** 33 G7.
Kabare **34** 56 N14.
Kabarovsky (Khabarovsk) **34** 37 Q4.
Kabartha: see El Kâbry.
Kabas lake: see Hems.
Kabati (Gabati) **34** 55 P6.
Kabatnik, M. **3** 861c; **22** 151d.
Kabatogama Lake **34** 98 D1.
Kabba **34** 54 H8.
Kabbabish **25** 140c.
Kabbaga **17** 319a.
Kabbalah (Cabbala, Kabbala) **13** 810d; Christianity **13** 813c; hermeneutics **11** 743d; **11** 751b; pantheism of **10** 701b; Reuchlin **20** 490c; Theosophic mysticism **23** 243a: see also Zohar.
Kabbeljaus (Kabeljaus) **12** 72d; capture of Gorcum **10** 781b.
Kabebe **34** 56 M13.
Kabele, Lake **34** 56 N13.
Kabelen **34** 25 C2.
Kabelvaag **34** 26 J2; **14** 769b; **30** 325a.
Kabenau River **34** 48 H2.
Kabes, Gulf of: see Gabes, Gulf of.
Kabga **17** 319b.
Kabi (Kavi): rebel **13** 395d.
Kabil **31** 115b.
Kabillen **34** 34 D3.
Kabinda (Cabenda): district, W. Africa **34** 56 K12; **27** 200b; claimed by Portugal **25** 144c.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N13.
(Cabenda): town, W. Africa **4** 618b; **14** 743a; **34** 56 K12; **27** 200b; lighthouse **34** 56 J12.
— Bay **14** 742c.
Kabine (Kabin) **34** 43 F8; **32** 610b.
Kabingo, Mount **34** 56 K13.
Kabir: Hindu poet **11** 841c; **11** 844d.
—, religious reformer **3** 671b; **20** 110d.
Kabir Yalama **5** 177b.
Kábis: see Gabes.
Kabish **25** 13c.
Kabiskow **34** 57 D6.
Kabita **21** 660d.
Kabkab, Jebel: see Jebel Kabkab.
Kabkabia (Kab Kabie) **34** 55 N7; **6** 824b.
Kabletown **34** 77 L2.
Kablija Island **34** 39 O8.
Kabo: town, Fr. Congo **34** 56 L10.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Kaboba **34** 55 R8.
Kabompo: river **34** 56 N14; **26** 151a; **33** 921c.
Kabompo: town **34** 56 M14.
Kabous: prince of Jorjan **9** 227a.
Kabos, E. **29** 361a.
Kabr Hiram **16** 852a.
Kabr Tell Hadidi **34** 38 K5.
Kabrega **34** 56 O10.
Kabrin **34** 39 O5.
Kabrova: see Gabrova.
Kabru, Mount **34** 41 L6.
Kabruang: see Kaburuan.
Kâbry, El: see El Kâbry.
Kabshari (Allaund) **4** 61d.
Kabtiya, Mount **34** 55 Q7.
Kabue, Lake **34** 56 N13.
Kabujiya: see Cambyses.
Kabul (Cabul, Cabool, Cabura, Kabulistan): province **34** 40 L4; **1** 230b; **4** 2c; **25** 118d; **25** 121c; Greek settlements **15** 141b; **18** 599a; Moslem conquest **16** 567b.
—, town **4** 623c and **30** 1d; **34** 40 N3; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; Afghan War, 1891 **25** 122d; **28** 239b; Babers capture of **3** 179c; Cavagnari **25** 123d; Delhi **2** 700c; Elphinstone **8** 153c; Kandahar road **25** 121a; as capital of Kashmir **14** 13b; Lataband road **25** 115a; Main-roads north **25** 120c; Ld. Roberts' occupation **32** 264b.
— River (Cophen Fl.) **34** 40 O3; Pl VII **18** 561; **2** 686a; **4** 623d; **12** 732b; basin **25** 114d; reversal of current **29** 477a.
Kabulistan: see Kabul: province.
Kabunda (Kahunda) **34** 56 O13.
Kabunga **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Kaburuan (Kabruang) Island **34** 48 G4.
Kabusao **34** 47 D5.
Kabushan: see Kuchan.
Kabushi-dake **29** 673a.
Kabuta (Kaputa) **34** 56 O13.
Kabwert **32** 608c.
Kabyles (Kabail, Kabaily, Kabaitz, Kabait) **13** 814b; **1** 261c; **17** 628c; **25** 315d; dialect **18** 778d; Hamites **25** 141a; Macmahon's conquest of **30** 413a: see also Berbers.
Kabylia **1** 564d; **13** 814c.
Kabz-i-mals **33** 510a.
Kacalinskaia: see Kachalinsk.
Kaccâyana: grammarian **18** 185c.
Kacchi: see Quecchi.
Kach (Kej): prefix **26** 103c.
— (Kachh): state, India: see Cutch.
— Gandava: see Cutch Gandava.
Kachá **3** 247d.
Kachalinsk (Kacalinskaia) **34** 33 H6.
Kachar: see Silchar.
K'aché **23** 338b.
Kachekmak Bay **34** 116 N7.
Kachera **33** 540d.
Kachh: see Cutch.
Kachhi (Kachh) Gandava: see Cutch Gandava.
Kachhis **8** 565d; **15** 303c.
Kachhwahas (Kachwáhas) **13** 548a; **13** 688c; **20** 260d.
Kachi: Indus, India **7** 105b.
—, Tibet **34** 44 D4.
Kachia **29** 234c.
Kachin (Ching-paw): tribe **26** 239c; **29** 288a; **31** 61c.
Kachin Hills **26** 474a.
Kachiquels **1** 694c.
Kachirika **34** 56 P13.
Kachiyama **34** 46 K6.
Kachi-Yuz **14** 95c.
Kachkanar **26** 272b.
Kacho: see Hanoi.
Kachovka: see Kakhovka.
Kachu **26** 619b.
Kachwahas: see Kachhwahas.
Kacic-Miosic: poet **21** 690a.
Kackley **34** 105 E2.
Kaczkowski: novelist **19** 305a.
Kaczyka **34** 28 R4.
Kada: town, Japan **34** 46 E7.
—, Lake **22** 5d.
—, pass **15** 671a.
Kadafijot **34** 25 P3.
Kadalos **21** 658b.
Kadam (Cardamum Kadamut) **34** 42 D14; **14** 183a.
Kadamba dynasty **17** 123d.
"Kâdambari" **21** 285c; **21** 287d.
Kadamgah **34** 40 H2.
Kadan, Peace of **20** 334b.
Kadanai: river **34** 41 A4; **25** 118d; **26** 100d.
—, town **34** 40 M5.
Kadapa: see Cuddapah.
Kadarites **16** 592c.
Kadasman-Bel: king **26** 43b.
Kadaw **30** 17a.
Kadayans **26** 313a.
Kadbair Hill **22** 101d.
Kaddera **34** 54 J8.
Kaddisha: see Kadisha.
Kade (Cardy) **34** 54 C7.
Kadee: judge: see Cadi.
"Kadeir Kerrituen" **5** 321c.
Kadelundi **15** 312b.
Kader **34** 104 E9.
Kadero **34** 55 O7.
Kades: Spain: see Cadiz.
—, Galilee: see Kadesh Naphtali.
Kadeseeyah (Cufa, Kadisaya) Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 257d; **16** 47c; Sa'd b. Abi Wakkás **16** 568b; siege **16** 562c; **16** 570c; **18** 616a.
Kadesh (Kadish, Kodesh): district, Syria **1** 747c; **13** 396d; battle **12** 26a; ruins **22** 821d; sanctuary **19** 727c; wilderness **16** 861c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— Barnea (Áin Kadeis) **34** 39 F2; **18** 176a; **18** 706b.
— Naphtali (Kades) **10** 28c.
Kadhimein **34** 38 L6.
Kadi: judge: see Cadi.
Kadi: town **34** 41 D8.
—, El: see El Kadi.
— Keui: see Chalcedon.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Kadi.
Kadiak Island **30** 2d; **34** 116 N8; **25** 240b; **25** 242d.
Kadibu **34** 56 P11.
Kadihauti **34** 41 N2.
Kadijah, Ras: see Ras Kadijah.
Kadikoi: Angora, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E3.
— (Kadikeui, Kadi Keui): see Chalcedon.
Kadimbola **34** 56 M13.
Kadimlia **26** 444d.
Kadin **11** 478b.
Kadina: river **17** 497b.
—, town **34** 51 B4; **22** 284a.
Kadinga **34** 56 M13.
Kadino **34** 34 H4.
Kadir Billah, Caliph: see Al-Kadir-Billah.
Kadirabad: see Kadrabad.
Kádireeyeh (Kadiriya) **7** 726c; **22** 662d.
Kadiri **34** 42 G12.
Kadirpur **34** 41 D4.
Kadisaya: see Kadeseeyah.
Kadish: see Kadesh.
Kadisha (Nahr Abu Ali Kaddisha) **18** 802a; **23** 576a; **14** 392d.
Kadja: Turkey in Asia **34** 35 D2.
—, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C2.
Kadkod **5** 89b.
Kadlenen **34** 25 B1.
Kadlubek, V. **19** 285b; **19** 299d; **21** 90a.
Kadmilos: see Cabiri.
Kadmis **18** 326d.
Kadmonites **4** 763b.
Kadmus **34** 38 F5.
Kadnikov (Kadnikoff) **34** 33 H4; **24** 283c; **33** 709c.
Kado **32** 401a.
Kadog **34** 47 E5.
Kadom **13** 815b; **34** 33 H5.
Kadomberiya **5** 363a.
Kadô-zan **28** 442c.
Kadr Khan: governor, Bengal **3** 569c.
Kadrabad (Kadirabad) **34** 42 F10.
Kadsand (Cadsand) **34** 21 B6; blockade of **9** 545d.
Kadsusa (Kazusa) **34** 46 H8.
Kadu: see Kedu.
Kaduma (Cardamum) **34** 43 B3.
Kaduna **31** 239b.
Kadupa: islands **34** 48 F6.
Kádúr (Cadoor) **13** 815b; **34** 42 F13; coffee planting **12** 750b.
Kadush **15** 469c.
Kadwe **34** 43 D8.
Kadyi **34** 33 H4.
Kadzand: see Kadsand.
Kadzaro **14** 60d.
Kadzusa **13** 569c.
Kae Chow **5** 640c.
Kaeaedi (Kaedi) **34** 54 C6.
Kæmenæ (Kaimeni) Island **34** 36 M8.
Kaena Point, Lanai, Hawaii **34** 47 L3.
— Point, Oahu, Hawaii **34** 47 J2.
Kaengwe, Mona: see Mona Kaengwe.
Kænopolis: see Keneh.
Kaera **3** 616a.
Kaf **34** 37 G2.
Kafaila **34** 56 N13.
Kafar **34** 38 L5.
Kafes **23** 644c.
Kaffa (Gomara): Abbadie **25** 2d; district, Africa **13** 816b; **34** 55 Q9; **25** 11; **17** 318c; Greek colony **3** 796b; Menelek's dominions **25** 11b.
—, town, Abyssinia **34** 55 P9.
—, town, Russia: see Theodosia.
—, Bay of **34** 34 K9; **3** 796b.
Kaffeh **11** 649c.
Kaffir Circus **32** 865a.
— corn (Sorghum Caffrorum) **17** 241b; in Kansas **30** 12a; fig. **17** 241b.
Kaffir wars: see Kaffraria.
Kaffirs, the **1** 263d; **26** 140b; beer **4** 264c; cattle **5** 246b; cephalic index **2** 112a; courts martial **6** 518c; dances **6** 799c; dialects **12** 312b; **24** 828a; **26** 140b; ethnology 818c; and Hottentots **12** 313c; missions **16** 517a; **23** 727d; religions and political institutions **13** 819d; Rhodes' views **32** 230a; Zulu Kaffir language **13** 820b.
Kaffraria (Kaffirland, Caffraria) **13** 816c and **30** 2d; **34** 57 J6; **4** 640b; **26** 563a; geography **13** 816c; See founded **8** 493a; war, 1811 **32** 715b; **5** 46b; **13** 817d; 1878 **25** 519c.
—, British **5** 41b; Crown colony **5** 45b; **13** 816c; **32** 717d.
—, Proper: see Transkei.
Kaffres: see Kaffirs.
Kaffura Cape **34** 48 H5.
Kaffzig **34** 24 D25.
Kafileh: see Caravan.
Kafimbi **34** 56 O13.
Kafir Kaleh **34** 40 H3.
Kâfiristân **13** 820d and **30** 3c; **34** 40 O3; **34** 41 C2; Afghan conquest **25** 124c; Alishang course **1** 228b; **25** 115a; explorations **28** 630b; Greek settlements **25** 716c; language **10** 614a; religion and customs **13** 822d; tribes **25** 121d; women **13** 822b.
Kafirnagan (Kafirnahan) River

34 40 N2; **26** 287d; **30** 1a; **12** 3a.
Kafirnagan: town **34** 40 N1.
Kâfirs, Kafiristan **1** 227d; **13** 820d; ethnography **25** 120b; **30** 4d.
Kafisia **34** 56 O12.
Kafkafa, Jebel: see Jebel Kafkafa.
Kâfoor (Kâfûr), Caliph **7** 750d; **17** 1c.
Kafr Abatha **34** 55 S4.
Kafr el-Battikh **34** 55 T3.
— Bulin **34** 55 R4.
— Dawar (Kafr-ed-Dauar) **34** 55 R3.
— Abu Ghalib **34** 55 T3.
— Negum **34** 55 S4.
— esh-Sheik **34** 55 S3.
— ez-Zai-yat (Kafr Zayat) **34** 55 S4.
Ka-fri-ang **9** 417a.
Kafsa **23** 620b.
Kafsh **18** 630c.
Kafshan **6** 753b.
Kaftan: theologian **32** 249d.
Kaftân: Egyptian garment **7** 723d.
Kaftu **22** 822b.
Kafukwe (Kafue, Kavuon) **34** 56 N14; **1** 255a; **26** 151a; **33** 921d.
Kafundango **34** 56 M13.
Kâfûr, Caliph: see Kâfoor.
Kafuru **34** 56 N9.
Kafut, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Kafut.
Kafuta **34** 56 N14.
Kafveltorp **16** 393b.
Kaga (Kashiu, Kashu): province, Japan **34** 46 H5; **13** 569d; porcelain works **13** 590c; pottery **29** 729a.
—, town, Russia: see Kashin.
Kaga River: see Murcatta.
— Diffili: mountain **34** 55 M8.
— Bazu **34** 55 M8.
— Guele (Kaga Lele) **34** 55 M8.
Kagalnik (Kagalnitz-Kaja, Kagalnikaia, Kagalnitsky hut) **30** 7a; **34** 33 G6.
Kagan: see Khagan.
Kagataya Kung'n: see Unalashkans.
Kagawa **34** 46 F1; **29** 677a.
Kagawong **34** 61 C2.
Kagayan: see Cagayan.
— Sulu: see Cagayan Sulu.
Kagayanes Islands: see Cagayanes.
Kagayans: tribe: see Cagayans.
Kagben **17** 340 Map.
Kagera: see Kitangule.
Kageruma Shima **34** 46 P5; **14** 489d.
Kagga, Jebel: see Jebel Kagga.
Kaghâá: see Kaka.
Kaghan **20** 107d.
Kaghazpur **12** 428c.
Kaghyzman **23** 514b.
Kagi **28** 443b.
Kagig: king **25** 634b.
— II: king **25** 634b.
Kagisman **2** 309c.
Kagiswil **34** 27 G4.
Kagiya Sôbei: see Sobei, Kagiya.
Kagizman **34** 33 H7.
Kago: town **34** 46 E8.
Kago: Japanese conveyance **13** 577c.
Kagoma **34** 56 N13.
Kagoshima (Kagosima) **34** 46 D8; **29** 671c; **29** 677d; British attack on **13** 570d; Xavier at **24** 717d.
— Bay **34** 46 E8; **13** 570d.
Kagran **34** 29 E5; **33** 691 Map.
Kagu (Rhinochetus) **3** 712a; **22** 653a; **26** 257c; isolation of **18** 45b; relationship to herons **18** 46d; in New Caledonia **17** 376d; Polynesian distribution **3** 741c.
Kagul: town **34** 34 F9; battle **21** 99d.
"Kagul": ship **31** 105c.
Kagunga **34** 56 O12.
Kagura **31** 74d.
Kaguyak **34** 116 M7.
Kahâb **29** 604c.
Kahaide: see Kaeaedi.
Kahajan: see Kahayan.
Kahakuloa Point **34** 47 M3.
Kahal **21** 81c.
Kahan **34** 41 B5.
Kahana Bay **34** 47 K2.
Kahanahaiki **34** 47 J2.
Kahanama **34** 56 O10.
Kaharida (Cardiva) Island **15** 328 Map.
Kahars **15** 303c; **25** 352d.
Kahâyan or Kahajan (Great Dayak) **34** 48 D5; **4** 56c; navigation **26** 310c.
Kahbekona **34** 98 C2.
Kahbune-el-Hammaden **34** 55 T4.
Kahchass Lake **34** 111 D2.
Kahebs **4** 576d.
Kahekoma Lake **34** 98 C2.
Kahenda **34** 56 K13.
Kahetia **23** 513d.
Kah-Gyur **6** 677c.
Kahhandki **34** 42 E11.
Kahhch: see Cutch.
Kahia: governor, Timbuktu **23** 392a.
Kahikatea **3** 67d.
Kâhin: Arabic soothsayer **16** 552c; **19** 727a.
Kahinga (Kaninga, Kakinga, Kaionko) **34** 56 N14.
Kahiori Saki **34** 46 N2.
Kahir Billah: caliph **16** 587b.
Kahireh: see Kahrich.
Kahiri **34** 40 J7.
Kahka **16** 43b; **23** 511d.
Kahl, A. J. **33** 118d.
Kahla **34** 23 L14; **21** 347a.
Kahlamba **5** 41d.
Kahlberg **34** 24 D29; **34** 3 O1.
Kahlbude **34** 24 D27.
Kahlenberg (Kalenberg) **34** 29 C5; **33** 691 Map; Turks defeated at **14** 466c.
Kahlenbergerdorf **34** 29 C5.
Kahlgâon: see Colgong.
Kahlotus **34** 111 G3.
Kahlur **13** 823c and **30** 7a; **34** 41 F4.
Kâhme **34** 24 G23.
Kahn, G. **28** 497c.
Kahn (Khan) River **34** 57 B2.
Kahna **34** 40 F7.
Kahnah: town **34** 109 B5.
— Creek **34** 109 B5.
Kaho (Kohu) **34** 41 B5.
Kahoka (Cahoka) **34** 103 J4.
Kahoolawe (Kahulawi) **34** 47 M4; **11** 532b.
Kahouanne Island **34** 118 A8.
Kahovka: see Kakhovka.
Kahrich (Kahireh) **6** 303b; **6** 305a.
Kahtaba b. Shahîb **16** 577b.
Kahtan: district **2** 254a.
—, tribe **2** 247d; **2** 255c.
Kâhto **12** 826d.
Kahu-heu-ue (Cahu-heu-ue) **34** 56 M14.
Kahuku Point **34** 47 J2.
Kahulawi: see Kahoolawe.
Kahului **34** 47 M3.
Kahun **25** 604b; **27** 723d; Ægean ware **31** 55a.
Kahunas **29** 237c.
Kahunda: see Kabunda.
Kahungala (Kahungula) **34** 56 M12.
Kahuri Daraz **34** 40 G7.
Kahuta **34** 41 D3.
Kahuva **34** 56 L15.
Kahuwa **34** 47 N5.
Kahwah **2** 251b.
Kahweambelewagamot Lake **34** 61 G2.
Kahwiz **34** 40 D6.
Kahza Wadi **31** 329d.
Kai: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E5.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 45 B7.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H6.
—, province, Japan: see Koshiu.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 K4.
Kai Colos **12** 823a.
Kai Gariep: see Orange River.
Kai o Kalohi **34** 47 L3.
Kaiadzhik (Kayadjik-Hoskeui) **34** 35 H6.
Kaialauwa Cliffs **34** 114 H5.
Kaian: see Kain.
Kaiana: see Kajana.
Kaiapha **8** 139c.
Kaiapoi **34** 52 D7; **5** 31a.
Kaias **34** 56 K15.
Kaiba: see Modder River.
Kaibab **23** 799b; **34** 110 C2.
Kaibabits **29** 466d.
Kaibals **21** 251a; **23** 70d; languages **24** 1c.
Kai-chau Point **34** 45 H2.
Kai-chen **34** 46 C4.
Kai-chow **15** 466c.
Kaid Bey Mosque **2** 446d.
— Zettat **34** 54 E2.
Kaidalovo **34** 26 O3; **32** 346d; railway junction **32** 616a.
Kaidocarpon **31** 430c.
Kaids **1** 395a.
Kaidu **14** 151a; **16** 741a; **19** 404d.
Kaiechos (Kakau) **2** 173a; **7** 717a; **7** 731c; **27** 722a.
Kaieie Waho Channel **34** 47 H2.
Kaieteur Falls **34** 122 F2; **11** 250b.
Kaif: in Sofism **7** 114a.
Kaifeng: see Kaifung-fu.
Kaiffo **12** 610b.
Kaifong-fu: see Kaifung-fu.
Kaifung-fu (Kaifong-fu, Kaifeng) **13** 823d; **34** 45 E5; **5** 649b; **5** 647a.
Kaigani **12** 826c.
Kaighn Point **34** 73 M2.
Kaihau Kauri **34** 52 F10.
Kaihio (Kaihu) **34** 52 E2.
Kaihua (Kai-hwa-hsien): town, Che-Kiang, China **34** 45 G8.
—, town, Yunnan, China, **34** 44 G6.
Kaihura **34** 56 O11.
Kai-hwa-hsien: see Kai-hua.
Kaikai: see Karkai.
Kaikanan **25** 516d.
Kaikâvus: sultan **21** 637a.
Kaikeyî **11** 846b.
Kaikhosrau I **21** 636d.
— II **21** 637b.
—, shah in Firdausi's Shâhnâma **18** 658c.
Kai-kien **34** 45 C11.
Kaikobad: Seljuk Sultan **21** 637d.
Kaikoke **34** 46 P2.
Kaikoura **34** 52 E7; **31** 224b.
Kail **1** 298d.
Kailar **34** 35 D8; **30** 395d.
Kailas (Kailasa, Kailas Gangri Kantysee) **34** 41 H4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340a; source of Indus **29** 475d; source of Sutlej **12** 738a.
Kâilganga **14** 155b.
Kailouees **1** 261d.
Kailua **34** 47 N6.
— Bay **34** 47 K2.
Kailub, Jebel: see Jebel Kailub.
Kailwara **13** 689c.
Kaim: Fatimite ruler **16** 587b.
Kâim bi-amr-illâh **16** 588b.
Kaim Hill **34** 15 E3.
— b. Kâdir **16** 589a.
Kaima **33** 811c.
Kaimabad **34** 40 E4.
Kaimais **2** 721d.
Kaimakam **9** 129d; **23** 575b.
Kaimakzolan **30** 394d.
Kaimas **34** 38 D3.
Kaimé **33** 508a; **33** 513c.
Kaimeni (Belopulo) **34** 36 J7.
— Islands: see Kæmenæ.
—, see Polinos.
Kaimganj **9** 42c.
"Kaimiloa": ship **29** 237d.
Kaimu **34** 47 P6.
Kâimur **16** 502a; **21** 734d.
Kaimut **31** 115b.
Kain (Kaian): district **34** 40 H4; **30** 41d.
—, town **34** 40 H4.
Kain Adamnan **21** 476c.
Kain Patrick: see Senchus Mor.
Kaina **34** 39 H6.
Kainach **34** 29 L10.
Kainara **34** 34 G8.
Kainardschi: see Kutchuk Kainardji.
Kainardji: see Kutchuk Kainardji.
Kaindatzki **7** 306b.
Kaingyi **34** 43 C3.
Kainite (fig) **16** 402d; from Stassfurt **19** 588b; as manure **1** 353c; **15** 512a.
Kainoká, Banú **16** 555d.
Kainsk **34** 37 K3; **23** 439a; pop. **22** 11c; **33** 370b.
Kainta **34** 42 K9.
Kaioa Island **34** 48 G5; **12** 815d.
Kaioma: see Kiam.
Kaiomorts (Kaiomurs) **1** 136c; **3** 282c.
Kaionko: see Kahinga.
Kaipara Harbour **34** 52 E2; **17** 467b.
Kaiparowits Plateau **34** 113 L5; **23** 799c.
Kai-peng: see Kypong.
Kai-ping: town, Chi-Li, China **34** 45 G3.
—, town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 D11.
—, town, Manchuria **34** 45 J2.
Kaipova **34** 33 K5.
Kaipudir Bay (Khaipudir) **34** 33 M2.
Kair: river **34** 40 H8; **18** 620d.
—, town, **34** 40 J8.
Kaira (Kheda): district **13** 824a and **30** 7b; area and pop. (1881-91) **26** 294b.
—, town, **13** 824c; **30** 7b; **34** 41 D8.
Kaira Kan **21** 771d.
Kairana **34** 41 F5; **17** 114b.
Kairatu **34** 48 G5; **25** 351a.
Kairawan: see Kairwan.
Kairike **34** 38 K2.
Kairkamasha, King of **12** 26b.
Kairouan: see Kairwan.
Kairu: see D'Urville Island.
Kairwan (Kairawan, Kerouan, Kairouan, Kirwan) **13** 824c; **34** 54 J2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **22** 660c; **15** 500c; captured by Hassân b. Nomân **16** 572d; foundation **16** 567a; mosque at **16** 865a; pilgrimages to **19** 93b; pop. **33** 484b; railway to Tunis **33** 485b.
Kairy **34** 34 J8.
Kais: see Kish.
Kais b. Sa'd **18** 566c.
Kaisân: freedman **16** 569d.
Kaisar Bâgh **15** 49c.
Kaisar i Hind Medal **31** 304b.
Kaisargarh **26** 101c.
Kaisarieh: see Caesarea.
Kaisarius: harbour **27** 217c.
Kaisariyeh: see Caesarea.
Kai-seng (Siong-to) **34** 46 C5; **6** 392b.
Kaiser, I **33** 131c.
—, astronomer **17** 715a.
—, explorer **25** 131a.
Kaiser: title **23** 418a; **31** 677c.
"Kaiser Barbarossa": ship **31** 104d; **31** 106b.
Kaiser Ebersdorf **34** 29 E7; **24** 221 Map.
Kaiser Ferdinand Grotto **1** 151b.
Kaiser Franz Bridge **19** 657d.
Kaiser Franzensbad: see Franzensbad.
— Franzensbrunn: see Franzensbad.
"Kaiser Friedrich": ship **32** 552b.
"Kaiser Friedrich III": ship **31** 104d; **32** 561b; Pl **32** 560.
Kaiser Friedrich Gedächtniss Kirche **26** 226d.
Kaiser Gebirge **34** 29 E8.
"Kaiser Karl" **13** 256c.
"Kaiser Karl der Grosse": ship **31** 104d.
Kaiser Karlsbad: see Karlsbad.
Kaiser Quay, Hamburg **11** 407a.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse": battleship **31** 104d; **32** 563b.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse": liner **32** 552b; **32** 844b; **26** 356b.
Kaiser Wilhelm Kanal **34** 22 E9; **34** 3 J1; **26** 545a; construction **28** 690a; opening **28** 685d; **28** 319a; span bridge Pl **26** 378; strategic importance **31** 98b.
Kaiser Wilhelm Land **34** 48 G2; **28** 705d; **30** 626b; **31** 150d.
Kaiser Wilhelm Spitze **30** 45a.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Zweite": liner **32** 844b; **32** 553a; **31** 104d.
Kaiser Wilhelmsburg (Ngila) **34** 56 K9.
Kaiserbad **34** 28 O7; **4** 424a.
Kaiserschild **1** 628d.
"Kaiserchronik" **10** 515b.
Kaiserfahrt canal **31** 317a; lighthouse **34** 22 E19.
Kaiserglocke **3** 539b; **27** 137d.
Kaiserieh bazaar **13** 394d.
Kaiserin Augusta River **34** 48 H2; **31** 147c; **31** 148 Map.
"Kaiserin Augusta": ship **31** 105c.
Kaiserjoch Pass **1** 628c; **25** 335c.
Kaiserkarlsbad: see Carlsbad.
Kaiserlich-Königlich **26** 10d.
"Kaisermarsch" **24** 316d.
Kaiserquelle **1** 432b.
Kaisers Loch **34** 24 M30.
Kaisersaal **9** 705d.
Kaisersesch **34** 23 M5.
Kaiserslautern **13** 825a and **30** 7c; **34** 23 O6; **34** 3 H4; **3** 453c; battle **12** 51c; siege **16** 778d.
Kaiserstuhl **16** 390a.
Kaiserswerth **13** 825b; **34** 23 K4; **9** 307; deaconesses **16** 715c; influence of Institute at **31** 295c; Marlborough takes **15** 544b.
Kaisertrutz **10** 785d.
Kaïsh Dagh **27** 214 Map.
Kaisites **16** 565b.
Kaisong: see Song-do.
Kaisono **34** 55 L5.
Kaisow **5** 635d.
Kaissar **10** 570a.
Kait **24** 490b.
Kait Bey **15** 819b; mosque **16** 865d; (ill) **8** 66a.
Kaitak **10** 700a.
Kaitangata **34** 52 C9.
Kaithal (Kythal) **13** 825b; **34** 41 F5; **14** 5b; Lawrence reduces **14** 373a.
Kaitu **25** 118c.
Kaitum Elf **34** 26 L3.
Kaiulani, Princess **29** 238b.
Kaivels **33** 899b.
Kaiwan: town: see Khaiwan.
Kaiwi Channel **34** 47 K3.
— Point **34** 47 N6.
Kâiyan **18** 627a; **18** 618d.
Kaiyânis **22** 101c.
Kaiyuhkhotâna **12** 827c.
Kaj **34** 40 C3.
Kaja Lake **17** 505c.
— Liban **34** 56 Q10.
Kajana (Kaiana) **34** 33 E3.
Kajang **22** 587c.
Kajangle (Kyangle) Islands **34** 48 H3.
Kajar dynasty **18** 645c.
Kâjârs **15** 651d; **18** 640c; **23** 661b.
Kajee **13** 685b.
Kajeli **25** 351a.
Kajeske, Mount **34** 55 M7.
Kaji Tsunekichi: artist **29** 729d; **31** 67d.
Kajikawa Kinjiro: artist **29** 730d; **30** 112b.
Kajiki **34** 46 E8.
Kajima Bay **29** 673b.
Kajima Ippu **29** 721d.
Kajis **17** 343c.
Kajkavstchina **22** 150b.
Kaju **34** 40 J7; **18** 620d.
Kâjû Khan **1** 238b.
Kajûlan **21** 306d.
Kak **23** 511d.
Kaka (Kaghaa, Psittacus meridionalis) **17** 354d.
Kakaban Island **34** 48 E4; **26** 312 Map.
Kakabika, Falls of **34** 61 H5.
Kakabonga Lake **32** 103d.
Kâkân **28** 377d.
Kakanui Mountains **34** 52 C8.
— River **34** 52 D8.
Kakapo (Strigops, Owl-parrot) **13** 825c.
Kakardista **34** 36 D1.
Kakars **1** 235a.
Kakarsuak **29** 109d.
Kakatsus: see Gibeon, S.W. Africa.
Kakau: see Kaiechos.
Kak-ba Island **34** 43 H4.
Kake **34** 116 Z5.
Kake Scala **3** 59d.
Kakea **34** 47 P9.
Kakebonga, Lake **34** 62 B3; **20** 165d.
Kakegawa **34** 46 J6.
Kakenje **34** 56 M14.
Kakhetia **34** 38 L2; **5** 255a, **10** 431a; **10** 433d.
Kakhk **34** 40 H3.
Kakhonak **34** 116 M7.
Kakhovka (Kachovka, Kahovka) **34** 34 J8; **23** 83d.
Kakhyen: tribe **4** 553a.
— Hills **4** 559c.
Kâkî **28** 377b.
Kakian Union **5** 345a.
Kakimba **34** 56 J14.
Kaki 'n ruwa **17** 496d.
Kakinga: see Kahinga.
Kakirouma Island **14** 489d.
Kakkè **30** 609b.
Kakkis **34** 34 G1.
Kakni **13** 545a.
Kako **34** 56 O10.
Kakoba **34** 56 L12.
Kakodyle (Kakodyl, Cacodyl) **5** 577b; Bunsen's **11** 160a; **26** 461d; compounds **16** 197c.
Kakodylic acid **16** 197d.
Kakon **34** 39 B7.
Kakonda **34** 56 K14; **3** 572d; **25** 450d; **32** 415a.
Kakongo: district **34** 56 M12; **14** 742b.
—, river: see Chiloango.
Kâkony: author **12** 376b.
Kakoos **4** 553a.
Kakori **15** 49a.
Kakovuni **34** 36 F7.
Kaks **30** 15d.
Kakua **34** 56 K13.
Kakuhu **34** 47 J2.
Kâkul **18** 630c.
Kakulovar **34** 56 K15; **30** 82c.
Kakûn **18** 177c; **23** 162d.
Kakur **25** 120a; **26** 102a.
Kakuyu: caricaturist **29** 715b.
Kakwok **34** 116 L7.
Kal: town **34** 28 M4.
Kal Farun **34** 53 L3; **32** 699d.
Kal Gosh **34** 40 H5.
Kal Jandel: see Jendal.
Kal Mura **34** 40 G3; **18** 626d.
Kala **30** 8a.
Kala: river **34** 36 G4.
— Bhavan **26** 150d.
— Burj **14** 212d.
— Drash: see Darosh.
— Fath **22** 101d; **25** 116b.
— Haji Khan **34** 41 A4.
— Islands **34** 36 G4.

Kala Israel (Black Israel) **13** 685b.
Kala Khawaha (Kala Kwaha) **34** 40 O2.
— Khum **34** 40 O1.
— Kurra **34** 55 K8.
— Masjid **7** 47a.
— Nau **34** 40 K3.
— Bar Panjah (Kalai-bar-pang) **34** 40 O2; **31** 398b.
— dar Panja: see Kala Bar Panja.
— Sist **34** 40 O2.
— Wali: see Kaleh Wali.
— Wamar: see Kili Wamar.
— Wanj **34** 40 O1.
Kalaat Abu Rejash **34** 38 K5.
— Bisheh (Kalah Bisha) **34** 39 J7; **2** 254a.
— Deraji **34** 38 M7.
— Esrak; see Kasr Esrak.
— el-Hassa **34** 38 G7.
— Jebbar: see Jebbar.
— Makhul **34** 38 K5.
— Mdawara **34** 39 F3.
— el-Medik: see Apamea.
— en-Nakhl (Kalal Nakhl) **34** 55 P3.
— Ramadi **34** 38 K6.
— Sangi **10** 570b.
— Sherkat: see Kalah Shergat.
— Tumadi **34** 38 K6.
— el-Wijh **34** 39 F4.
Kálabágh (Kulabagh) **13** 826b; **34** 41 C3; **12** 765a.
— (Salt) Range **34** 41 C3.
Kalabak: see Kalambaka.
Kalabaka: see Kalambaka.
Kalabakang (Kalabakong) **26** 311d.
Kalabshe (Kalabsche, Kalabsha Talmis) **34** 55 P5; **27** 688a.
Kalach (Kalac, Kalatch, Kalatsch): town, Voronezh, Russia **13** 826d and **30** 7c; **34** 33 H5.
Kalach: town, Don Cossacks, Russia **34** 33 H6; **27** 505d.
Kaladan (Ku-la-dan): river **34** 43 A4.
—, town **34** 43 A4.
— (Ku-la-dan) Bay **34** 43 A4.
Kaladar **34** 61 H3.
Káladgi **4** 21a.
Kalae **34** 47 L3.
Kalaëna **26** 627a.
Kalafat: see Calafat.
Kalagan **18** 619b.
Kalagok (Kalegouk, Kw-la-gauk): island **34** 43 C7.
Kalaguas Islands **34** 47 D5.
Kalah **11** 401d.
— Bisha: see Kalaat Bisheh.
— Jalud Pl X **13** 642.
— Naranj **3** 509a.
— Sherghat (Kalaat Sherkat) **34** 38 K5; **3** 183d; **3** 186c.
— Shuhbá (Maride) **15** 535d.
Kalaha-Kandala: actor **7** 399c.
Kalahandi **30** 7d.
Kalahari Bushmen **34** 56 M16.
— Desert **34** 57 E3; **11** 732a; **17** 168b; **32** 736a.
Kalahasti **34** 42 G13; **25** 610a.
Kalai-bar-panj: see Kala Bar Panjah.
Kalai-Beda **3** 697a.
Kalaidovich: writer **22** 149b.
Kala-i-khum **26** 288a.
Kala-i-Maidan: see Kaleh-i-Maidan.
Kalaioki: see Kalajok.
Kala-i-Tul: see Kaleh-i-Tul.
Kala-i-Vamar **26** 288a.
Kalaji **17** 612b.
Kalajok (Kalaioki) **34** 33 D3.
Kalaka **34** 55 N8; **31** 115c.
Kalakan **34** 37 O3; **23** 510a.
Kalakaua **11** 528c; **29** 237a.
Kalakhund (Kalakund) **34** 41 F8.
Kalaki **34** 38 M1.
Kalakin **34** 38 L4.
Kalakund: see Kalakhund.
Kalakurchi **2** 478a.
Kalala: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L12.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 K6.
— Kazemba (Kalala Kazemoe) **34** 56 M13.
Kalalab **34** 55 P6.
Kalálas **3** 627b.
Kalallas **32** 702b.
Kalam: province, Nigeria **34** 55 J8.
—, town, East Indies **34** 48 G4.
—, town, India **34** 41 D2.
Kalám-doctrine **22** 660d; **16** 593b.
Kalama: river **34** 111 C3.
—, town **34** 111 C3.
Kalamæ: see Kalamata.
Kalamai: see Kalamata.
Kalamaki (Schœnus): town **34** 36 H5; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 397b.
—, Cape **34** 36 L1.
— Lighthouse **34** 36 H5.
Kalamantin: see Borneo.
Kalamas (Thyamis) **34** 35 C9; **25** 245 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245a.
Kalamata (Kalamæ, Kalamai) **13** 826c and **30** 7d; **34** 36 F6; lighthouse, ibid.; pop. **29** 91d.
Kalamati **25** 517d.
Kalamatia Gulf **11** 82c.
Kalamazoo: river **34** 96 K13; **30** 7d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **13** 826c and **30** 7d; **34** 96 K13; pop. **30** 736b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— County **34** 96 K13.
Kalambaka (Kalabak, Kalabaka, Stagus) **34** 36 E1.
Kalambo **34** 56 O13.
Kalambu **6** 157c.
Kalamet **12** 826d.
Kalamita Bay **34** 39 J9.
Kalamitza (Kalamitsa) Bay **34** 36 K3.
Kalamkár **31** 623a.
Kalamo **34** 96 L12.
Kalamo, Mount **15** 841d.
Kalamos: town **34** 36 J4.
—, Cape: see Hagios Georgios. Cape.
— Island **34** 36 C3.
Kalamsir **34** 40 G3.
Kalamus, Porto: see Porto Kalamus.
Kalanaur **34** 41 E5; **11** 331d; **20** 624a.
Kalanchak (Kalancak) **34** 34 J8.
Kalandar **34** 40 L5.
Kalander: Dervish leader **22** 663b.
Kalanderiya **22** 663b.
Kalandritsa (Khalandritsa) **34** 36 E4.
Kalang: river, India **31** 279c; **2** 719a.
—, tribe, Java **23** 468b; **23** 470a.
Kalanga, Mount **34** 57 H6.
Kalanh **34** 43 F8.
Kalankalan **34** 54 D8.
Kalanta **34** 40 F4.
Kalantotta Ferry (Kalany) **6** 157c.
"Kalanus" **7** 93b.
Kalany: see Kalantotta.
Kalanzao **34** 40 H7.
Kalao Island **34** 48 F6.
Kalaotua Island: see Kalatoa.
Kalaoya **5** 368d.
Kalapana **34** 47 P6.
Kalaphrygians: see Montanists.
Kalapooian tribe **25** 374a; **12** 826c.
Kalapooyah Creek: see Calapooya.
Kalapuya: see Kalapooian tribes.
Kalar: river **34** 37 O3; **23** 510a.
— Lake: see Colair Lake.
Kalarash: see Calarasi.
Kalarashi: see Calarashi.
Kalaritæs (Kalarrytæ, Kalarytes) **34** 36 D1.
Kálarne **34** 26 K5.
Kalarrytæ: see Kalaritæs.
Kalarytes: see Kalaritæs.
Kalas: evil spirit **3** 281d.
Kalas, El: see El Kalas.
— (Kanas), Mount **30** 808b.
— Järvi: lake **22** 73Cb.
Kalasa (Kali-bening) **26** 344b.
Kalascopi **8** 140c.
Kalasekarapatnam (Kulasekarapatnam) **34** 42 G15; **23** 405a.
Kalâshas **13** 822b.
Kalashnikoff **21** 191c.
Kalasires **2** 559c.
Kalassa **34** 56 O13.
Kalassim **34** 43 F6.
Kalat (Khalat, Tubarán): town **30** 8a; **26** 101 Map; Khan of **26** 104a; **26** 192d; **32** 119a.
— el-Bahr **22** 36a.
— Balis (Balis) **34** 38 H4.
— el-Belka **34** 39 D9.
— Blat **34** 39 D8.
—, Cape: see Ras Maidani.
— Dibse **28** 311a.
— al-Fimi **4** 653b.
— el Hosn **10** 30b.
— Jalud **13** 642d.
— el Kurn **10** 28d.
— el Mudik **25** 485a.
— Nakhl: see Kalaat-en-Nakhl.
— en-Nejim **34** 38 H4.
— Safid **28** 377d.
— es-Shakif **14** 393d.
Kalat Sherkát **16** 48c.
Kalatak **26** 101 Map.
Kalatch: see Kalach.
Kalatcheff **21** 108c.
Kala-tchi Lake: see Khalachi.
Kalati **34** 40 C2.
Kala't-i-Ghilzai **1** 230d.
Kalatoa (Kalaotua) **34** 48 F6.
Kalatsch: see Kalach.
Kalau **34** 22 J18.
Kalauao **34** 47 M7.
Kalaún, Sultan **16** 865c; **23** 576b.
Kalaupapa **34** 47 L3.
Kalauri: see Poros.
Kalaus **34** 33 H6; **22** 472b.
Kalavra Islands **34** 29 P6.
Kalavryta **34** 36 F4; **6** 8b; **18** 410a.
Kalawewa **5** 368d.
Kalayomanes **12** 826d.
Kalb: town **34** 79 G3.
Kalb: tribe **16** 569b.
Kalb, Ras el: see Ras el Kalb.
Kalbaden Grund Lightship: see Kalvoden.
Kalbak **34** 25 B2.
Kalbayog **34** 47 E6.
Kalbe an der Milde **34** 22 G13.
— an der Saale (Calbe) **13** 826d; **34** 22 J14.
Kalben See **34** 24 E32.
Kalbinsk **21** 639b.
Kalcker, J. de: see Calcar.
Kalckreuth, Count Leopold **32** 449c.
Kalda: district, Mesopotamia **16** 51b.
Kaldan Khan (Bushtu) **7** 587d.
Kaldar **34** 40 M2.
Kaldbakr: mountain, North County, Iceland **34** 25 P2.
—, mountain, South County, Iceland **34** 25 P3.
Kaldenkirchen **34** 22 K3.
Káldi, G. **12** 376b.
Kaldschmid: neurologist **1** 816a.
Kale (Borecole, Brassica oleracea): vegetable **4** 617d; **12** 279b.
Kale: river, Scotland **21** 34a.
Kale Akte **22** 17a.
Kale Sultanieh (Kale-i-Sultaniye, Chanak Kalessi, Tchanak Kalessi, Dardanellia) **34** 38 B2; **6** 823b.
Kalea: tribe **17** 319a.
Kalea, El: see El Kalea.
Kaleb Shergat **2** 398c.
Kaledino **34** 34 K3.
Kaledjik **34** 38 E2.
Kaledonioi **4** 663a.
Kaleege **18** 733b.
Kalegouk Island: see Kalagok.
Kaleh: town **34** 40 B2.
— Bazuft: town, Persia **34** 40 C4.
— Bikui: town, Persia **34** 40 F7.
— Duzdi: town, Persia **34** 40 G7.
— i-Fath **34** 40 K5.
— Gaohar: town, Persia **34** 40 L3.
— Jafir **34** 40 M3.
— Kuh **34** 40 C4.
— i-Maidan (Kala-i-Maïdan) **34** 40 G3.
— Minar Pass **34** 40 H3.
— Nau **34** 40 J3.
— Nazar **34** 40 D4.
— Shahar **34** 40 L3.
— i-Tul (Kala-i-Tul) **34** 40 C5.
— Wali (Kala Wali) **34** 40 K3.
— Zargar **34** 40 H4.
— Zeva **34** 40 A2.
Kaleidophone **24** 538c.
Kaleidoscope **13** 826d; **14** 587d; Brewster's invention **4** 276b.
Kale-i-Sultaniye: see Kale Sultanieh.
Kalejik **18** 852d.
Kalema, King **33** 542d.
Kalenberg, Mount: see Kahlenberg.
—, Hanover **4** 664c.
"Kalendae Decembres" **22** 468a.
"Kalendar of Shepardes, The" **1** 591b.
"Kalendarium Novum" **20** 342a.
Kalenderis **7** 113d.
Kalenderogli **4** 383a.
Kalenders, Guild of **11** 260d.
Kalends (Calends) **4** 665d.
Kalengue **34** 56 N13.
Kalepolepo **34** 47 M4.
Kalerun **2** 478a.
Kaleshki (Kaleshkli) **34** 33 H3.
Kaleta **34** 88 K10.
"Kalevala" ("Kalewala") **9** 219d; **17** 158c; **19** 269c; **28** 398d; **30** 361d.
"Kalevi Poeg" **5** 306d.
Kaleva **9** 220b.
Kaleza River **13** 622c.
Kalfaïell **34** 25 P3.
Kalfafellstadr **34** 25 Q3.
Kalfarnæs **34** 26 K2.
Kalgalaksha **34** 33 G2.
Kalgan (Chang-kia-kou, Chang-kea-kow, Chang-kia-kow, Chang-kia-kau, Halga) **13** 828c; **34** 45 E2; **30** 811a.
Kalgin Island **34** 116 N6.
Kalgo **34** 54 G7.
Kalgoorlie **30** 8b; **34** 50 C6; **25** 801; gold deposits **30** 763b.
Kalgueff: see Kolguev.
Kalhana: poet **14** 13a; **21** 284c.
Kalhat: district, Arabia **2** 255a.
—, town, Arabia **34** 39 P5; **31** 34c.
Kalhatti **17** 123b.
Kalhora: dynasty **22** 92a.
Kalhu **17** 512c.
Kalhur: tribe **14** 156d.
Kali (Devi): goddess **23** 327a.
Kali River, North-West Provinces: see Gogra River.
—, river, Kanara **13** 834d.
—, river, Nepaul **11** 823a.
—, town: see Galle.
—, tribe **31** 115b.
— Anda **34** 48 C6.
Kali Bening: see Kalasa.
Kali Carpet **31** 623a.
— Gandak **17** 340 Map; **23** 341a.
Kali Rambatan **13** 606b.
— Sankar Ghoshal, Rájá **3** 556a.
— Sesukan **13** 606d.
— Sind **13** 689b.
— Susu Bay **34** 48 F5.
—, West: see West Kali.
Kaliakra: see Tcheligra Burun.
Kalianpur **34** 41 K6.
Kalias River **26** 703a.
Kaliazi: see Kiliazi.
Kaliazin **34** 34 L3.
Kálibhít **3** 620a.
Kalich: see Kallich.
Kálicheh carpets **31** 623a; **12** 762b.
Kalichen Falls **34** 111 F1.
Kalid Ben Jezid **10** 125c.
Kalida **34** 90 B3.
Kálidása: writer **13** 828d; list of works **7** 396d; **21** 285d.
Kalidè, T. **21** 566c.
Kálig **18** 620b.
Kálighát **4** 656d.
Kaligiri **34** 42 G12.
Kaligoni **21** 297c.
Kalihi, Mount **34** 47 N8.
— Plain **34** 47 N8.
Kalihiwai Bay **34** 47 G1.
Kali-i-Raim-bai **30** 41b.
Kalikalah **8** 532d.
Kálikápur **3** 272d.
"Kálikâ-tantra" **21** 283c.
Kaliki: see Khaliki.
"Kalilah-wa-Dimnah" **3** 666c; translations of **22** 850c.
Kalílek **28** 377c.
Kaliman II **24** 269d.
Kaliman Kuh **34** 40 H7.
Kalimas **13** 601b.
Kalimnos (Calymna) **34** 38 B4; Pl I **11** 80; **5** 102c; **32** 462d; **22** 431a; coins of **17** 647c.
Kalin carpets **12** 762b.
Kalinadi (Kali) **34** 42 D12; **9** 42c.
Kálínagar **9** 33d.
Kalinderkhany **21** 247b.
Kalindri River **15** 327c.
Kalinga (Calinga) **13** 829b.
Kalingapatam (Calingapatam) Lighthouse **34** 42 K10.
— Roadstead **26** 763c.
—, town **13** 829c; **34** 42 K10; **28** 584b.
Kalinjar **34** 41 H7; **3** 309d.
Kalinka **16** 391b.
Kalinovka **34** 34 J8.
Kalinowitz **34** 24 L27.
Kalipur **11** 332b.
Kalisch, treaty of **22** 531a.
Kalish: see Kalisz.
Kalispell **34** 107 B1.
Kalispelm **12** 826c.
Kalisz (Kalish): government **30** 8b; **34** 34 B6; **19** 309a.
—, town **13** 829c; **34** 34 B6; **34** 3 O3.
Kalit: priest **18** 474b.
Kalita: see Ivan Kalita.
Kalitsa: see Amalias.
Kalitvenskaya (Ust Bielokalitvenskaia) **13** 829d and **30** 8d; **33** 614c; **34** 33 H6.
Kaliubieh **27** 690c.
Kalix Elf **34** 26 M3; **22** 736b.
Kali-yug **5** 719a.
Kaljáni River **13** 548c.
Kalk **30** 8d; **34** 23 L5; **27** 138 Map.
— Bay Station **34** 57 B7.
Kalk Podol **34** 29 M4.
Kalka: lake **2** 687a.
—, town **34** 41 F4; Russian defeat at **21** 90b.
Kalkandele (Tetovo) **34** 35 C6; **25** 245 Map.
Kalkar, O. **21** 373b.
Kalkar: town, Germany **34** 22 J3.
Kalkaska County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
Kalkbrenner, F. W. **16** 6d.
Kalkgrund Lightship, Germany **34** 25 F7.
— Lightship, Sweden **34** 25 M5.
Kalkhian **17** 340 Map.
Kalkilia: see Gilgal.
Kalkilieh **34** 39 B8.
Kalkini (Calkini) **34** 119 O7; **26** 523d.
Kalkovo **34** 35 F6.
Kalkreuth, Marshal **9** 460b.
Kalksburg **34** 29 B7.
Kalkstein, Baron **20** 7d.
Kalkuny (Kalkuhnen) **34** 34 F4.
Kall **34** 26 H5.
Kalla, Lake **34** 33 E3.
Kallada River **23** 525c.
Kalladakurichi **34** 42 F15; **23** 405a.
Kalland Island **33** 820d.
Kallandsö Island **34** 26 H7.
Kallang **22** 93d.
Kallansiya **34** 39 N9; **32** 700a.
Kallantsoog **34** 21 E3.
Kallapuya Creek: see Calapooya Creek.
Kallar: caste **32** 91d.
Kallar Kahar **13** 691a.
Kallavesi, Lake **24** 269a; **30** 83b.
Kallay, Baron von **29** 640d; **26** 11d.
Kalle **14** 683b.
Kallebo Strand **34** 25 O5; **6** 343 Map.
Kalleboer (Kalveboderne) Lightship **34** 25 M5.
Kalleks **7** 168c.
Kallich (Kalich) **34** 29 G2.
Kallies **34** 24 F22; **34** 3 N2.
Kalligas: writer **29** 103d.
Kalligeneia **23** 295c.
"Kalligone" **1** 217d.
Kallikot **34** 42 K10.
Kallima inachis **4** 593a.
— paralekta **4** 593a; **16** 343d.
Kallin (Kalline) **34** 55 S3.
Kallina Point **24** 765a.
Kalline: see Kallin.
Kallinowen **34** 24 E36.
Kallir: on alchemy **1** 464c.
Kallistephanos **10** 64c.
Kallo **15** 331b.
Kalloni: see Kaloni.
Kallsjö (Kallsjön) Lake **34** 26 H5; **22** 736b.
Kallstaviken Bay **34** 26 M8.
Kalltorpsjö Lake **34** 26 N9.
Kallulah Junction **34** 80 C5.
Kallum **17** 319a.
Kallundborg: see Kalundborg.
Kallur Kot: see Khullur.
Kálmár, G. **12** 376d.
Kalmar (Calmar): county, Sweden **34** 26 K8; **33** 114a; **22** 741d; **29** 47a.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 K8; **4** 710a and **26** 504d; **26** 593a; grain shipping **29** 76b; union of **7** 85b; **7** 90a; **11** 451b; **17** 589b; **22** 746c.
— Sund **34** 26 K8; lighthouse, ibid.; **17** 752b; **22** 736d.
Kalmat Khaur **25** 517d.
Kalmats (Kalmati) **26** 103c; **25** 517d.
Kalmeshwar **17** 164d.
Kalmez, Cape: see Ras Roway.
Kalmius River **7** 793b; **15** 549b.
Kalm, P. **18** 8b; **18** 713a; on fauna of N. America **12** 632c; on Niagara Falls **17** 473a.
Kalmer **34** 98 A2.
Kalmeti **34** 35 B7.
Kalmia: see Mountain Laurel.
Kalmikof (Kalmikov, Kalmikovsk) **34** 37 H4; **24** 6d; **33** 610a.
Kalmit **10** 448c.
Kalmuck Nomades **34** 33 H6.
Kalmuck (Kalmyk) Steppe **30** 8d; **25** 547b.
Kalmucks (Kalmuks, Kalmycks, Calmucks) **4** 710b; **34** 33 H6; description **14** 198a; **16** 745d; **16** 749d; in Siberia **25** 338b; **23** 70c; **30** 809b; in Caucasus **26** 620d; **9** 22a; **24** 1c; Pl III **21** 87; **23** 347a.
Kalmurud: see Kulmurud.
Kalmycks: see Kalmucks.

Kalmyk Steppe: see Kalmuck Steppe.
Kalna (Kalne, Culna): town, India **3** 372a; **13** 829d; **34** 41 M8; river-mart **26** 465c.
Kalne: town, Babylonia **16** 51b.
Kalniboloto **34** 34 H7.
Kalnoky, Count G. **30** 9a.
Kalo: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D8.
Kalo (Colocasia esculenta) **11** 529c; **5** 51c; **9** 156a; in Canary Islands **4** 797a; **17** 387c.
Kalö Vig **34** 25 G4.
Kalocsa (Kalocza) **13** 829d; **34** 28 L5; **34** 3 O5; observatory at **17** 713c.
Kalofer **34** 35 H6.
Kalogeras, Archbishop N. **31** 384a.
Kalogria, Cape (Araxus Promontorium) **34** 36 D4; Pl I **11** 80.
Kalol Limenes **6** 570a.
Kalojange Cataract **34** 56 M14.
Kalojoannes: see John II of Constantinople.
Kalokagathia **1** 215b; **2** 518b.
Kalokaírinos, M. **31** 55a.
Kaloko **34** 47 N6.
Kalol: town, Ahmedabad, India **34** 41 D8.
—, town, Baroda, India **34** 41 D8.
Kalolimni Island **34** 38 C2.
Kalomo **34** 56 N15.
Kalon: minister of State **33** 325d.
Kalon, Lake: see Kulun, Lake.
Kalon: in philosophy **1** 215d.
Kalona **34** 101 K5.
Kalong (Pteropus edulis, P. javanicus) **3** 531b; **13** 603a; **15** 409c.
Kalonga (Katonga): river, S. W. Africa **30** 82c.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 O14.
Kalongo **34** 56 L13.
Kaloni, Port: see Port Kaloni.
— (Akhyron, Kalloni) **34** 38 B3; **31** 65a.
Kalonymites **20** 284b.
Kalophrynus **1** 771b.
Kalopsida **27** 330 Map; **27** 331a.
Kalosanthes **12** 262a.
Kalotaszeg **26** 109b.
Kalotaszegi varrottas **26** 109b.
Kalousek, Dr J. **22** 153b.
Kaloyan: monarch of Bulgaria **26** 452d.
Kaloyeri Rocks **34** 36 M4.
Kalpa **21** 274d.
Kalpaki: see Orchomenus.
Kalpasheva **34** 37 L3.
Kalpeni Island **34** 42 D14; **14** 183a.
Kalpentyn: see Kalpitiya.
Kálpi (Calpee, Culpee) **13** 830a and **30** 9c; **34** 41 G6.
Kalpitiya (Kalpentyn) **34** 42 G15; **5** 359 Map; **5** 362c.
Kalpolna: see Kaal-Kalpolna.
Kalráyans **21** 210c.
Kals **34** 29 F9.
Kalser Tauern Pass **1** 629d.
Kalsmunt **33** 835a.
Kalsö Island **34** 25 B1; lighthouse **34** 25 B2.
Kaltag **34** 116 K4.
Kaltbrunn (Kaltbrunn-Benken) **34** 27 K3.
Kalte Hofe **34** 24 M33.
Kaltenbach (Kaltenbach-Stumm) **34** 29 D9.
Kaltenkirchen **34** 22 E11.
Kaltenleutgeben **34** 29 N7.
Kalter guns **2** 656d.
Kaltern **34** 29 C11.
Kalthoff, Dr **19** 826a.
Kalu: rank **26** 47b.
Kalu: river, Persia **34** 40 A2.
Kalu Ganga River **5** 359; **5** 360b.
Kálú Pass **11** 838b.
Kaluaaha **34** 47 L3.
Kalú-bili-más **15** 331c.
Kaluga: government, Russia **13** 830b and **30** 9c; **34** 34 K4.
—, town **13** 830c; **34** 34 L4; **21** 69c.
Kalugareni (Calugareni) **34** 35 H4.
Kalugari **32** 313c.
Kalukah **21** 306d.
Kalulong, Mount **32** 417a.
Kalum **21** 660d.
Kaluma **34** 56 Q13.
Kalumbu **34** 56 K13.
Kalumpan, Point **34** 47 H9.
Kalumpang Bay (Klumpang) **34** 48 E5.
Kalunabad **34** 40 B2.
Kalund: writer **12** 627a.
Ka-lunda **24** 828a.
Kalundborg (Kallundborg) **34** 25 J5.
— Fjord **34** 25 H5.
Kalundri **34** 42 Q12.
Kalunga **17** 344c.
Kalungembo **34** 56 K13.
Kalungwizi River **31** 52a.
Kalupis River **21** 123b; falls of **26** 311d.
Kalus **19** 254b.
Kalusa **34** 56 P14.
Kaluschi **1** 690a.
Kalusz **30** 9d; **34** 28 Q3.
Kalutara (Kaluttarai) **34** 42 G16; **5** 360c; **26** 646c.
Kalvand **34** 40 F5.
Kalvariya (Kalvaria) **34** 34 D4; **13** 830d.
Kalveboderne: see Kalleboer.
Kalvesta **34** 105 B3.
Kalvo Island **34** 26 G4.
Kalvoden (Kalbaden Grund) Lightship **34** 34 F1.
Kalvörde: see Calvorde.
Kalvos, A. **29** 103b.
Kalw (Calw) **13** 830d; **34** 23 P8.
Kalwa **34** 42 O10.
Kalwadah: see Chilmad.
Kalwarya: town, Austria **34** 28 L2; **34** 3 P4.
—, town, Russian Poland **22** 728a; **33** 107c.
Kalyan: town, Bombay Presidency, India **34** 42 D10; **34** 42 Q9; **23** 221a; **30** 519a.
— (Kalyani): town, Hyderabad, India **34** 42 F11.
Kalyani: see Kalyan.
Kalyazin: district, Russia **23** 672c.
—, town, Russia **33** 515d.
Kalybai **1** 11a.
Kalybia (Kalyvia) **34** 36 J4.
Kalyma River **22** 5a.
Kalyptra **6** 454a.
Kalyub (Calioub, Kalyoob) **34** 55 S5; Pl VI **7** 700.
Kalyubieh **34** 55 S4.
Kalyuh Mountains **34** 116 K5.
Kalyvia: see Kalybia.
Kam: town, Siam **34** 43 E6.
—, Ain el- **34** 37 H5.
Kâm (Kamtoz): tribe **13** 822b; **30** 5a.
Kam: see Date Plum.
Kam Khent **34** 43 G5.
Kama: river, Afghanistan: see Kuner.
—, river, Russia **34** 33 K4; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; **24** 279b; **28** 313b; **14** 20b; shipbuilding on **18** 550b.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B5.
— (Kaman): town, India **34** 41 F6.
— island: see Juripik Island.
Kama: in Brahmanism **4** 202d.
Kamachia: see Shemaha.
Kamadeva (Ananga) **4** 208d.
Kamaggas **34** 57 C5.
Kamah Pass **30** 4a.
Kamah River: see Pech.
Kamai: tribe **12** 826c.
Kamai Creek **34** 108 C3.
Kamaike Point **34** 47 L4.
Kamaing **34** 43 C2.
Kamais **3** 514c.
Kamaishi **34** 46 L4.
Kama-Kama **34** 56 N15.
Kámákhyá Hills **17** 609c.
Kámákhyá, temple of **17** 609c.
Kamakura **13** 582c.
Kamal **15** 193d.
Kamál Khujandi. Persian writer **18** 659b.
Kámalá (wars): drug: see Qinbil.
Kamala Sila: Buddhist pandit **14** 229a.
Kamalaléa Bay **34** 47 M4.
Kamáli: poet **18** 657b.
Kamalia **16** 789d.
Kamalle, Mount **34** 55 K8.
Kamalo Harbor **34** 47 L3.
Kamalondo, Lake (Ulenge) **1** 248b; **1** 255d.
Kamál-uddin I **18** 658b.
Kamama **34** 106 L1.
Kamamet (Khammamett) **34** 42 H11.
Kaman: see Kama.
"Kámandakíya-Nítisára" **21** 287b.
Kamango **34** 56 O13.
Kamaole **34** 47 M4.
Kamara mines **22** 95c.
Kamaran Island **34** 39 H8.
Kamaranka **22** 45b.
Kamaran's Well **34** 50 E4.
Kámarband **18** 630b.
Kamarchin **18** 630a.
Kâmard **1** 241d.
Kamarelle, Cape **34** 36 B9.
Kamáres ware **31** 56b.
Kamarina: see Camarina.
"Kamarinskaya" **10** 679d.
Kamarliu **34** 33 H8.
Kamaro **34** 54 D8.
Kamaru **34** 40 D6.
Kámarúpa: see Assam.
Kamas: town **34** 113 L2.
Kamas: vestment **27** 238c.
Kamasia Hills **27** 611b; **33** 540d.
Kamasin: town **34** 41 H7.
Kamasin language **24** 1b.
Kamasin Tatars **21** 251a.
Kamato **34** 54 D8.
Kamat-rakas **34** 44 B4.
Kamba Katadi, Port: see Port Kamba Katadi.
— Poka **34** 56 L13.
Kambaëna: see Kambyna.
Kambaina: see Kambyna.
Kambal **26** 192d.
Kambala **34** 56 K14.
Kamballa Hill **33** 870c.
Kambalnisa **34** 33 J2.
Kambamba (Livingstone) Fall **30** 87d.
Kamban, G. **9** 40a.
Kambangan Island **34** 48 C6; **13** 600b.
Kambanos, Cape: see Guardia, Cape.
Kambara **34** 52 C4; **9** 156b.
Kambaranis **26** 103d.
Kambari **31** 115b.
Kambawsa **29** 288a.
Kambay: see Cambay.
Kambaya **34** 54 D8; **4** 437c.
Kambello **5** 345a.
Kamberg **34** 23 M7.
Kambia **34** 54 C8.
Kambling Island **34** 48 G6.
Kambo **34** 26 D2.
Kamboja: see Cambodia.
Kambomba **34** 56 P13.
Kambos **34** 36 F7.
Kambrom **30** 5a.
Kambu **15** 192d; **23** 405a.
Kambujiya: see Cambyses.
Kambula **34** 57 K4.
Kambunsa: see Cambyses.
Kamburg: see Camburg.
Kambuta (Cambu'a) **34** 56 L14.
Kambuzia: see Cambyses.
Kambyna (Kabæna, Kambaina, Cambyna) Island **34** 48 F6.
Kambyo **34** 43 B3.
Kamchadales (Itelm Konchal) **13** 832b; **30** 10d; burial customs **9** 824b.
Kamchatka (Kamtchadka, Kamtchatka), Cape **13** 831c.
— Current **33** 932b.
—, peninsula **13** 831c and **30** 9d; **34** 37 S3; volcanic chain **21** 68a.
— Sea: see Behring Sea.
—, Mijni: see Mijni Kamchatka.
—, Verkhni: see Verkhni Kamchatka.
Kamchuyen **34** 43 H5.
Kamdesh **25** 120b; **30** 4c.
Kameda **34** 46 K4.
Kameel, Sultan **6** 630d; **7** 574c.
Kamehameha II **11** 528b.
— III **29** 237a.
Kamějo: sculptor **29** 719b.
Kameke, Fort: see Fort Kameke.
Kamel, G. J.: see Camellus, G. J.
Kamela **34** 112 G1.
Kamelli, Mount **34** 55 K8.
Kamen: town, Germany **34** 22 J6.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G4.
Kamencha, battle of **21** 688d.
Kamenets Podolsk (Kaminiets Podolsk) **13** 832c and **30** 10c; **34** 34 F7; **9** 254a; **10** 789c.
Kamenetz (Kamenets) **34** 34 J4; **19** 295c.
Kamenitz **34** 29 M5.
Kamenitza: town, Servia **34** 35 B4.
—, hills, Servia **31** 247a.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 E6.
Kamenitz-an-der-Linde **34** 29 K5.
Kamenka, Kharkof: town, Russia **34** 33 G6.
—, Kherson: town, Russia **34** 34 J8.
—, Podolia: town, Russia **34** 34 G7.
Kamenni or Stony Island **34** 37 L1.
Kamenno, Lake **34** 33 F3.
Kamenny, Cape **34** 33 O2.
Kamennyi **21** 190c.
Kamenopole **34** 35 F5.
Kamenskaya (Kamenskaia) **30** 10c; **34** 33 H6.
Kamenskii **34** 33 M4.
Kamenskoi, General **9** 461b.
Kamenye Islands Pl II **19** 315.
Kamenz: town, Saxony **13** 832d; **34** 23 K19; **21** 358a.
—, town, Silesia **34** 24 L24.
Kamera **21** 660d.
Kameran (Cameran) **34** 39 H8.
Kamerob, Jebel: see Jebel Kamerob.
Kamers van Rhetorica **12** 91d.
Kamerun: see Cameroon.
Kames, Lord: Scottish philosopher and judge **13** 833a; on beauty **1** 222d; on improving moss land **1** 404c.
Kames, Kyles of Bute, Argyll **34** 15 D3.
—, Lochgilphead, Argyll **34** 15 C2.
— Castle **4** 580d.
Kames: in geology **10** 368b.
Kamesburgh: see Port Bannatyne.
Kamesheh: see Kumishah.
Kamet: town, India **34** 41 G4.
Kámet, Mount **11** 828b.
Kamet-rakas **34** 44 B4.
Kametsu **34** 46 P5.
Kámfírúz **28** 377c.
Kami Koshiki Island **34** 46 D8; **32** 421a.
Kamiah **34** 108 D3.
Kamichi: bird **21** 552a.
Kamiduani **34** 38 F4.
Kamienna **20** 218a.
Kamies Bergen **34** 57 D6.
Kamiguin Island **34** 47 E8; volcano **34** 47 D2.
Kamil: see Hami.
Kamila, Crete **34** 36 E9.
—, island, Ægean Sea **34** 38 B5.
Kamilaroi **23** 473b.
Kamilche **34** 111 B2.
—, New: see New Kamilche.
Kamileroy **34** 50 F3.
Kamilonisi (Kamila Island) **34** 36 O9.
Kamilukuak Lake **34** 60 L1.
Kamimbe **34** 56 N14.
Kamin: district, Persia **28** 377c.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 E25.
Kaminareschi **34** 35 K1.
Kaminiets Podolsk: see Kamenets Podolsk.
Kaministiquia **16** 382b.
Kaminitsa **34** 36 E4.
Kami-no-madsu: see Sin-to.
Kaminone Shima: island **34** 46 P5.
Kaminskeg Lake **34** 61 H2.
Kaminski **19** 304a.
Kaminting Mountains **4** 56b.
Kaminuriak Lake **30** 25d.
Kamionka **34** 28 Q1.
Kamiran (Kamjeran) **34** 40 B3.
Kamirondo **24** 763c.
Kamish Samara Lakes **34** 33 K6.
Kamishevakha **34** 34 L7.
Kamishin: see Kamyshin.
Kamishlof **34** 33 M4.
Kamishnia: see Kamyshna.
Kamiungun Cape **4** 56b.
Kamjeran: see Kamiran.
Kamki **34** 40 A1.
Kamlarken **34** 24 F28.
Kam-Long-Vai (Kham-tong-lai) **34** 43 G7.
Kamloops **34** 60 F4; statistics **26** 390a.
Kammada Ain Berka: see Hammada Ain Berka.
Kammavaca **18** 185a.
Kammer, Dr E. **12** 119a.
Kammer: town **34** 29 H8.
— See (Atter Lake) **34** 29 H8; **21** 241b.
Kammeralisten **19** 363d.
Kammerer **34** 74 B6.
Kämmererite **16** 414a.
Kammergericht **20** 4d; **20** 18d.
Kammieh, Ras el-: see Ras el-Kammieh.
Kammin (Cammin) **13** 833c; **34** 22 E20; **34** 3 M2.
Kamminsche Bodden **13** 833c.
Kam-moun (Kham-mun) **34** 43 G5.
Kamms **34** 91 G8.
Kamnan **21** 852a.
Kamnishloff **13** 214c.
Kamnitz, Böhmisch: see Böhmisch Kamnitz.
Kamo **34** 52 E2.
Kamob: see Khamol River.
Kamo-gawa **30** 50c.
Kamoi Saki **34** 46 J2.
— Saki Lighthouse **34** 46 K2.
Kamolondo **27** 198d.
Kamor Pass **1** 626c; **25** 335c.
Kamorta **34** 43 A10.
Kamotes Islands **34** 47 E7.
Kamouraska: town, Quebec **34** 62 P5.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 P4.
Kamoz **13** 822a; **30** 5a.
Kamp: river, Austria **34** 29 L6.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 J3.
Kamp: town, Netherlands: see Camperdown.
Kampala **33** 543b.
Kampang **34** 43 D6.
Kampanos: see Guardia, Cape.
Kampar: river, Sumatra **34** 48 B4; **22** 638b; **33** 59a.
—, state, Sumatra **22** 639c.
Kampen, J. van: architect **1** 779d.
Kampen: town, Netherlands **13** 833c; **34** 21 G3; **34** 3 H2; **18** 78a.
"Kampen Grimborg" **22** 753c.
Kampenland (Campine) **34** 21 F6; **10** 562b; **30** 270a.
Kamper-Ketel Lighthouse **34** 21 G3.
Kampeska: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
"Kampf um Rom, Ein" **28** 718a.
"Kampf um's Recht" **29** 750c.
"Kampf und Sieg" **24** 468c.
Kämpfer, E. **13** 816a; history of Japan **6** 333d; **10** 186b; **13** 573a; **13** 576c; **13** 582d; **13** 584c.
Kamphong-pet **21** 854b.
Kampli: see Kampti.
Kampongs **25** 40c; **1** 96c.
Kampos **31** 54d.
Kampot **34** 43 G9; **4** 725a; export of gamboge **10** 61a.
Kampsville **34** 94 D7.
Kampti (Kamplí, Kamptee, Kamthi): town, Madras, India **30** 10c; **34** 42 F12; **15** 186d; **13** 834b.
—, town, Nagpur, India **34** 42 G9; **3** 287a; **13** 834b; cotton factories at **31** 68b.
Kamptulicon: see Linoleum.
Kampulung: see Kimpolung.
Kampz: Prussian statesman **32** 179b.
Kamr ud-dín (Asaf Jáh) **12** 428c; **12** 796b; **11** 515a; founds Haidarabad state **29** 455d; tomb of **14** 214d.
Kamran, Shah **1** 239d; takes Lahore **14** 214b; war with Muhammad **18** 649d.
Kamrar **34** 101 F3.
Kámrátar **5** 769a.
Kamrau: see Argund Bay.
Kamri **14** 10d.
Kamrup **13** 833d and **30** 10d; **34** 43 A1; **25** 722; **20** 272b; occupied by Koch **12** 791d; tea-planting **12** 750c; pop. **25** 723a.
"Kámrúp and Katá, Story of" **11** 848a.
Kamsa, G. **22** 855c.
Kamsack **34** 60 L4.
Kamsar **30** 18d.
Kamsiki **34** 56 P14.
Kamtchadka: see Kamchatka.
Kamtchik **34** 35 K5; **4** 516a.
Kamthi: see Kampti.
Kamtoz: see Kam tribe.
Ka-Mu: hill tribe, Siam **32** 610b.
Kamu: settlement, Kafiristan **30** 5a.
Kamuishin: see Kamyshin.
Ka-Muk **32** 610a.
Kamuko **34** 54 H8.
Kamul: see Hami.
Kámúning **30** 496.
Kámús **14** 282c.
Kam-Votkin **7** 793a.
Kamysh **21** 242c.
Kamyshin (Kamishin) **30** 10d; **34** 33 H6; **13** 834b; **21** 305a; pop. **32** 416a.
Kamyshloff **18** 550c; coal mines at **33** 609c; pop. **31** 614a.
Kamyshna (Kamishnia) **34** 34 J6.
Kamysiak **32** 254d.
Kan: river, Siberia **30** 14a; gold deposits **24** 741d.
—, sub-province, China **5** 638c.
Kan: measure **33** 811c.
—, weight **33** 811c.
—, Lake, Russia **34** 33 G2.
— Toro: see San Pedro River.
Kana: town, Sudan **34** 56 O9.
—, town, Kamerun **34** 55 K8.
—, town, Palestine **34** 39 C6.
— Mountains, Siberia **34** 37 M2.
— Nud, India **34** 41 N1.
Kanab: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K5.
— Cañon **34** 110 C2.
— Creek: stream **34** 110 C2.
— Plateau **34** 110 C2; **23** 799b.
Kanabak: see Canhabac Island.
Kanabec County **34** 98 D4.

Kanacea (Kanathea) **34** 52 C3.
Kanâda (Kāsyapa): philosopher **4** 429c; **5** 222a; **21** 291c; at Buddhist council **4** 432b.
Kanadei **34** 33 J5.
Kana-el-Jelil: see Cana.
Kanaga **34** 116 T9.
Kanagawa: division, Japan **34** 46 J6; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 676d.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 J6; **24** 745b; **13** 584d.
Kânah: see Kania.
Kanaima tiger **15** 90c.
Kanaio **34** 47 M4.
Kanáipur **9** 33d.
Kanak **34** 40 M6.
Kanakas: immigration laws **32** 116c.
Kanal Thal **34** 29 G11.
Kanal-strahlen **28** 52a.
Kanala: town, New Caledonia **34** 52 J10; nickel mines **17** 376c.
— Point **34** 47 G1.
Kanali **34** 35 C9.
Kanalia **34** 36 G1.
Kanaloa: see Tangaloa.
Kanam: see Kanum.
Kananaskis **34** 60 H4.
Kananore (Kananur): see Cannanore.
Kanar **34** 41 F8.
Kanara **13** 834c and **30** 11a; **34** 41 F8; **30** 11a; England acquires **15** 187d; pop. **26** 294b; **30** 419a.
Kanárak **12** 788c; **20** 115b.
Kanaranzi **34** 98 A6.
Kanarese **3** 513d; **12** 778c; **30** 419d; in Hyderabad **12** 428c; dictionaries **30** 419d.
Kanaris, C. **23** 649c; **29** 98c.
Kanarraville **34** 113 J5.
Kanas, Mount: see Kalas.
Kanaster: see Tobacco.
Kanát: see Karez.
Kanat, Wady el: see Wady el Kanat.
Kanathea: see Kanacea Island.
Kanauj (Kanoje, Kanyakubja) **13** 835b; **34** 41 G6; **9** 42c; **17** 573a; Buddhism at **12** 785c; coinage of **17** 660d; taken by Mahmud **15** 287a; Oudh annexed **18** 73b.
Kanavatas, Cape **34** 36 A8.
Kanawa **34** 46 J7.
Kanáwari dialects **12** 777d.
Kanawát: see Kunawat.
Kanawha: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— City, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4; **26** 691a; **33** 834b.
— Falls, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— River, Great: see Great Kanawha River.
— Station, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
Kanaya Gorosaburo **29** 723a.
Kanazawa **34** 46 H5; pop. **29** 671c.
Kanazbun **25** 517a.
Kanbalu **34** 43 B3.
Kanbarsk **34** 33 K4.
Kanburi **34** 43 D7; **21** 851b; **32** 609b.
Kanbuza **4** 732c.
Kancab, siege of **3** 859d.
Kancamagus Mountain **34** 66 H6.
Kanchanjanga: see Kunchinjinga Mountain.
Kan-chau: town, Kan-su, China **34** 44 G3; Pl IV **23** 337.
—, town, Kiang, China **34** 45 E10.
Kanchil **30** 492d.
Kanching **22** 587c.
Kanchinjinga: see Kunchinjinga.
Kanchipur: see Conjeeveram.
Kâncipura **26** 433a.
Kand, Mount **34** 41 A4; **1** 229c.
Kanda: business quarter, Tokyo **33** 358 Map; **33** 35c.
—, Javanese poem **13** 608b.
— Mount, Manchuria **34** 44 N1.
—, river, Russia **34** 33 F2.
Kandahar: town, Afghanistan **30** 11b and **13** 835c; **34** 40 L5; Pl VII **15** 515; commercial importance of **13** 836c; Greeks settle at **15** 141c; route to Herat **25** 121a; history of **13** 837a; occupation of, 1879 **28** 239b; relief of, 1535 **14** 214b; Roberts's victory at **32** 264c; strategic importance of **13** 835d; surrenders **12** 807c.
Kandahar: town, India **34** 42 F10.
— gate, Herat **11** 714a.
Kandaing **34** 43 A5.
Kanda-ku **23** 433b.
Kandal **34** 42 N10.
Kandalak Bay **34** 33 F2.
Kandalaksha **34** 33 F2.
Kandalanu (Chineladanos) **26** 44c.
Kandalo **34** 40 K6.
Kandang Mountains **4** 55d.
Kandapur **34** 42 E13.
— range: see Kashgar range.
Kandar: town, India **34** 42 N9.
Kandassang **21** 123d.
Kandau **34** 34 D3.
Kandaugyee: see Royal Lake.
Kandavu Island (Kandavau) **34** 52 B4; **9** 155; **9** 156a.
— Passage **34** 52 B4.
Kandawangan **26** 312 Map; **26** 310c.
Kandelberg **24** 700a.
Kandeley (Kantalai), Lake **5** 359 Map.
Kander: river **34** 27 F5; **22** 776d.
—, town **34** 27 E4.
— Thal **34** 27 E5.
Kandern **34** 23 R6.
Kandersteg **34** 27 F5.
Kándhla **17** 114b.
Kandhs **15** 185b; campaign against **10** 69d; human sacrifice among **12** 777b.
Kandi: electoral section, Afghan village **1** 237a.
Kandi (Kandy): town **13** 837b; **34** 41 L8; **17** 63c.
—, Cape **34** 48 F4.
Kandi (Prosopis spicigera): tree **22** 91c.
Kandialafara **34** 54 C8.
Kandian **34** 54 C7.
Kandiara **22** 92a.
Kandil **34** 38 K4.
Kandili: town **34** 35 F1; **27** 214; **27** 215d.
—, Mount: see Macistus mountain.
Kandini **34** 56 Q11.
Kandis, King of Babylon **26** 43a.
Kandis: town **34** 33 K5.
Kandiyohi: town **34** 98 C4.
— County **34** 98 B4.
Kandjur **14** 229a.
Kandok **34** 43 G9.
Kandras **5** 243c.
Kandt, Dr **25** 132c; **30** 55a; **31** 245a.
Kandu: river **22** 637d.
Kandu: tree **15** 331d.
Kandukur **34** 42 H12; **17** 321a.
Kandulu **34** 56 Q14.
Kandurcha: battle of **16** 748a.
Kanduruan Point **34** 47 E6.
Kandy (Candy), Ceylon **13** 837b and **30** 11c; **34** 42 H16; embassy to **5** 365a; temperature of **26** 643d; temple of **19** 92b.
—, India: see Kandi.
Kandygatai **21** 639b.
Kandyk **23** 632 Map.
Kandys (Kandyke) **6** 454a.
Kane, E. K. **13** 837c; Arctic explorations of **10** 196a; **17** 300d; **19** 322d; on Esquimaux dogs **7** 326a; on the walrus **24** 338a.
—, T. L. **16** 827d.
Kane: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S., pop. **30** 11c; **34** 74 E3.
— Basin **34** 58 R1; **19** 323a; **31** 808d.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L5; **24** 20c.
— Junction **34** 74 E3.
Kane Sea: see Smith Sound.
Kanef (Kanieff, Kanev) **13** 838b; **34** 34 H7; **14** 69c; pop. **30** 43a.
Kanekumura **14** 490b.
Kanem: dialect **23** 334c.
Kanem: district **22** 279c; **33** 36c; **33** 714b; area of **25** 162d.
—, town **34** 55 K7.
Kanembu **4** 61c; **22** 279b; **31** 115b; language of **17** 318c.
Kanemia **34** 38 M7.
Kan-en **34** 45 B13; **11** 375a.
Kaneohe: town **34** 47 K2.
— Harbour **34** 47 K2.
Kanerke: see Kanishka.
Kaneshm: see Kanishka.
Kanester: see Tobacco.
Kanev: see Kaneff.
Kaneville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
Kanewad: see Jebel Kamerob.
Kang: town **34** 40 J4.
Kang: Chinese sign **5** 718b.
Kanga (now Elizabethpol) **8** 146a.
—, Sudan **34** 55 M9.
Kangaba **34** 54 D8.
Kangal **34** 38 G3.
Kangamba **34** 56 L14.
Kangara tribe **34** 55 Q7.
Kangaroo (Macropodidæ) **13** 838c; **3** 111c; **15** 376d; classification **13** 840a; dentition **13** 839b; embryo **15** 369b; fossil remains **13** 841b; **25** 790d; (ill) **13** 838d; **13** 839a; leather from **14** 389b.
—, Bennett's (Macropus bennettii) (fig.) **13** 839b.
— rat (American) (Dipodomys phillipsi) **15** 419d.
— rat (Arabian): see Jerboa.
Kangaroo grass **20** 174a.
Kangaroo Hills **32** 107a; **32** 108a.
— Island **34** 51 B5; **22** 283d; first colonists at **22** 286c.
— Lake **34** 97 M4.
— Point **34** 50 G3; **4** 347b; **26** 386a.
—, valley **34** 51 J5.
Kangávar (Kengawar): district **30** 11c.
—, town **34** 40 C3; **30** 11c.
Kang-chang: see Kung Chang.
Kang-chuh ah-lin **5** 631b.
Kangean Islands **34** 48 E6; **30** 424c.
Kangerdluarsuk **16** 425b.
Kangersuak: see Farewell, Cape.
Kang-ge **34** 46 C3.
Kang-he **5** 650c; **16** 744c; and Mgr. Maigrot **20** 537b; threatens Tibet **14** 503a.
Kang-hoa **6** 392b; taken by Admiral Roze **6** 393a.
Kang-hwa **27** 41d.
Kang-jin **34** 46 C6.
Kang-Kao: see Hatien Atien.
Kanglachen Pass **30** 207d.
Kangley, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
Kangmâligmut **12** 826b.
Kangmar **34** 41 G3.
Kang-neung **34** 46 D5.
Kangombe Fall **24** 764d.
Kangopassu **34** 52 J4.
Kangra: district: India **13** 841d and **30** 11d; **20** 109b; **13** 841b; area and pop. **32** 94a; statistics **20** 109b; tea-planting in **12** 750d; **23** 99a; trade-pass **32** 625a.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G9.
—, town, India **30** 11d; **34** 41 F3.
Kangtong **34** 43 H7.
Kanguare **34** 56 L14.
Kangule **34** 56 M12.
Kangund **34** 40 E7.
Kanguru **34** 56 P14.
Kang-wen **6** 391d.
Kang-wha **30** 64a.
Kang-wön-Do **30** 63b.
Kang-yeedaing **3** 425b.
Kang-yu-wei **27** 36d.
Kanhán **3** 627b; **5** 609a; **17** 164c.
Kanhar **5** 768c.
Kanhari caves **13** 119d.
Kanheri hills **3** 627b.
Kanhin **34** 43 D4.
Kanhiwara **21** 665d.
Kání: Turkish writer **23** 657c.
Kani: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 L6.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8.
Kani kar **21** 781b.
Kania (Kânah) **10** 27c.
Kaniagmut **12** 826b; **30** 2d.
Kaniapiskan, Lake **34** 59 Q6; **14** 175c; **30** 108a.
— River **34** 59 R5.
Kanieff: see Kaneff.
Kanieri **34** 52 C7.
Kanigo Galla **10** 38c.
Kanigoram **34** 41 C3; **33** 798a.
Kaniksu Lake **34** 108 C1.
Kanim: see Koman River.
Kanima **34** 54 F7.
Kanin: town **34** 22 H16.
—, Cape **34** 33 H2.
— Peninsula **34** 33 J2.
Kanina **34** 35 B8.
Kaninan **34** 40 E5.
Kaninga: see Kahinga.
Kaningau **26** 311c.
Kanior (Mangkalihat), Cape **34** 48 E4; **26** 312 Map.
Kanischa: see Kanizsa, Nagy.
Kanishka (Kanerka, Kaneshm): Afghan ruler **1** 239a; **14** 13c; Buddhist council of **4** 425b; **12** 784d; inscriptions of **13** 120a; founds Turnushka dynasty **18** 603b.
Kanitz, Count **28** 712d.
Kanitz: cartographer **8** 681a.
Kanitz (Kanitz Eibenschitz): town **34** 29 N5.
Kaniva **34** 51 D6.
Kanizsa (Kanischa), Nagy **13** 842a; **34** 28 J5.
Kanjamba **34** 56 L14.
Kanjara **6** 824a.
Kanjaro **34** 56 Q9.
Kanjars **18** 72b; **3** 508b.
Kanjat: see Hunza.
Kanjika: see Kanyika.
Ka-Njinga **34** 56 L13.
Kanjúd: see Hunza.
Kanka **2** 204a.
Kankakee: town **13** 842b and **30** 11d; **34** 93 K3; hospital at **12** 706a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
— River, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3; **12** 704d.
— River, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
— Station **34** 93 K3.
Kankalis **13** 621d.
Kankan: district **29** 155d; dialect **10** 756b.
—, town **34** 54 D8; pop. **33** 39a.
Kankan tree: see Silk-cotton Tree.
Kankangchari **34** 54 G7.
Kankanhalli **34** 42 F13.
Kan-Kao: see Hatien.
Kankar limestone **12** 756a; **12** 737c; found in Oudh **18** 328b; found in Punjab **20** 108b.
Kankarí: see Changra.
Kanker: river **5** 121a.
—, state **5** 343c; pop. **20** 257d.
—, town **34** 42 H9.
Kan-kiang **34** 45 E9.
Kankora **34** 56 N11.
Kankraoli **20** 260a.
Kankuppa **34** 42 F12.
Kann: see Fluor spar.
Kann Islands **34** 48 J1.
Kanna: African chief **17** 473d.
Kanna: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 N9.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N10.
—, Serra: see Serra Kanna.
Kanna (measure): see Kanne.
Kannaba: see Khennebah.
Kannanur: see Cannanore.
Kannaruc **2** 397a.
Kanne: town, Bechuanaland **34** 57 H2.
Kanne (Kanna): measure **24** 490a; **33** 811c.
Kannenberg **34** 22 E21.
Kanni **34** 43 B5.
Kannob **34** 57 B2.
Kannotta Pl III **15** 136.
Kano: state, Africa **13** 842b; **22** 248d; **22** 278b.
—, town, Nigeria **13** 842b; **34** 54 J7; **22** 248d; **22** 279c; **1** 271c; cloth manufacture **29** 234a; trade of **31** 238d.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 H6.
Kano: drug: see Kino.
Kano: Houssa language **12** 318b.
Kanô Dôhaku **30** 89d.
— Masa Nobu **29** 716a; "Two Sages" Pl **29** 719.
— Moto-Nobu **29** 716b; Pl **29** 716.
— school of painting **29** 716a.
Kanoan **34** 47 E8.
Kanoj Pl VII **15** 516.
Kanoje: see Kanauj.
Kanoka **34** 108 E7.
"Kanon der Finsternisse" **27** 632a.
Kanona: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
Kanonerskoi **34** 34 E9.
Kanons **25** 702b.
Kanopolis **34** 105 D3.
Kanosh **34** 113 K4.
Kanounou **34** 47 M3.
Kanouse **34** 72 G1.
Kanowit **21** 306d.
Kanowna **34** 50 C6.
Kanriala: see Karnali-Sarda.
Kans grass **17** 234; **11** 423b.
Kansa Rock **34** 42 N13.
Kansada **34** 105 B3.
Kansalo Rapids **34** 56 O15.
Kan-sang (Kan-seng) **34** 46 D4.
Kansas: state, U.S. **13** 842c and **30** 12a; **34** 64 G3; (large scale map) **34** 105; **23** 770c; **23** 773d; administration **13** 843d; climate **13** 843a; **23** 811b; elections, 1884-1900 **33** 568; grain trade, 1900 **29** 58d; geology **10** 352b; **13** 842d; history of **13** 844a; Indians of **12** 832b; industries **13** 843b; libraries **30** 218b; marriage law **12** 402c; petroleum output **31** 644d; public lands **12** 124a; war **23** 771b.
Kansas: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
Kansas City, Kan., U.S. **30** 13c; **34** 105 H2; **24** 704c.
— City, Mo., U.S. **13** 844a and **30** 13d; local map **34** 103 C2; **34** 103 C6; **16** 526c; pop. **30** 783a.
Kansas City, Fort Scott, and Memphis Railway **30** 784b.
Kansas City, North: see North Kansas City.
— (Kaw) River **34** 105 F2; **13** 844a; **23** 791d; **30** 785a; mouth **13** 842c.
Kansas-Nebraska Act **23** 770d.
Kansasville **34** 97 K9.
Kánsbáns **3** 272d.
Kan-seng: see Kan-sang.
Kansk **30** 14a; **34** 37 M3; **33** 913b; pop. **24** 743b.
Kanslihus **22** 559a.
Kanso **20** 154d.
Kánsooh Khamsameeyeh **7** 757d.
Kansort **34** 56 L13.
Kanstatt: see Canstatt, Germany.
Kan-su (Kansuh) **34** 44 G3; **5** 638b; **14** 259b; area and pop. 1902 **27** 20a; rebellion **27** 31a.
Kant, Immanuel **13** 844b; **10** 540b; **9** 137a; **30** 652b; the absolute **1** 58a; on æsthetics **1** 212b; **1** 217b; agnosticism **23** 246c; analogy and induction **1** 791c; analytical methods **1** 797d; antinomies **2** 130b; on à priori reasoning **2** 215a; on arbitration **25** 557b; axiomatic principles **8** 159d; on belief **3** 534c; criticism of Bouterwek **4** 178b; the categories **5** 224a; **13** 852c; Coleridge influenced by **6** 137d; compared with Cousin **6** 525a; on dreams **7** 456b; on the Ego **13** 851a; influence in England **8** 432b; **30** 675c; ethics **8** 609d; on evolution **8** 761c; **24** 76b; and Fichte **30** 677a; **9** 134c; influence in Germany **30** 664a; Hegel influenced by **11** 613a; Heine's attitude **11** 625c; Herder influenced by **11** 727b; Hume's influence **13** 850a; **18** 687b; on immortality **16** 9c; Jacobi's criticism **13** 538b; on Jesus Christ **13** 669d; his logic **14** 795a; on mental association **2** 732d; metaphysics **16** 82c; on moral energy **13** 853d; on ontological proof **2** 92d; optimism of **18** 687b; on physical geography **28** 619b; influence on rationalism **20** 289b; Renouvier's criticism **32** 208d; his scepticism **21** 383c; and Schiller **9** 199c; Schleiermacher influenced by **21** 410b; on space **28** 673a; theological influence **33** 10b; on Swedenborg **22** 759b; transcendental idealism **30** 652c; on war **13** 197a; and Wolke **7** 676d; works **13** 846d.
Kantadar **34** 40 K8.
Kantalai Lake: see Kandeley.
Kantao **34** 43 C1.
Kantar (Cantaro) **24** 490c; **33** 811c.
Kantara: Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H4.
—, El: see El Kantara.
Kantele **9** 220b.
"Kanteletar" **9** 220b; **30** 362a.
Kantemin, Antiokh: see Antiokh Kantemin.
Kanth **34** 24 K24.
Kantha **34** 43 B4.
Kanthack: chemist **26** 67b.
Kantigyi: see Hkamti Lông.
Kantilan **34** 47 F8.
Kantipur: see Khatmandu.
Kantjil (Tragulus javanicus) **13** 603a.
Kantkot **6** 731a.

Kantner **34** 74 E6.
Kantonsrath: see Canton, administrative.
Kanturk **34** 16 D7.
Kantysee: see Kailas.
Kantz **34** 73 J5.
Kanuli **34** 56 L12.
Kanum (Kanam) **34** 41 G4.
Kanund (Kangund) **34** 41 F5.
Kanuri (Gazir, Bornuese): tribe **34** 55 K6; **4** 61b; **12** 710c; **17** 316c; **31** 115b; ruling race, Bornu **22** 279b; **31** 239a; language **9** 129b; religion **25** 139d; **31** 239a.
Kanurpur **8** 855d.
Kánva: family **21** 275c.
Kanvenke **34** 56 M13.
Kanwars **3** 671a.
Kanweh, battle of **3** 179d.
Kanya (Catsistoc, Gatsisive) **34** 57 G3; **26** 186d.
Kanyakubja: see Kananj.
Kanyama **34** 56 N11.
Kanyangugwe **32** 353d.
Kanyazmach **25** 15c.
Kanyenda **34** 56 Q13.
Kanyeti **34** 56 L15.
Kanyika (Kanjika) **34** 56 L13.
Kan-yu **34** 45 G5.
Kanyutkwin **34** 43 C5.
Kanzalo Rapids: see Kansalo Rapids.
Kanzego **34** 44 G4; Pl IV **23** 337; monastery at **23** 342b.
Kanziri, Ras: see Ras Kanziri.
Kanzlei **28** 698d.
Kanzleisprache **10** 520b.
Kanzler, General **29** 628d; **29** 630b.
Kao: island **34** 52 A6; **9** 779b.
—, river: see Allingar.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H7.
Kao Tsu (Lin Pang): Chinese emperor **5** 597c.
Kao-Bang: province **29** 469b.
— (Cao-bang): town **34** 43 G3; **23** 439d.
Kao-chau **34** 45 C12.
Kao-che **23** 659d.
Kao-cheng **34** 45 E5.
Kaoio Point **34** 47 J2.
Kao-kiau **34** 45 H2.
Kaoko **34** 56 K15; **11** 731d.
Kaolakh **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d.
Kao-Lan **34** 43 H4.
Kao-li **6** 394b: see also Korea.
Kaolin: town **34** 84 F1.
Kaolin (caulin, porcelain earth): clay **14** 1a; **7** 141a; **25** 340a; in Australia **25** 802b; composition **19** 633d; in Delaware, U.S. **27** 401a; discovery of **19** 641a; in dynamite manufacture **7** 584b; in England **8** 229d; formation **10** 268c; **11** 48d; nature and occurrence **16** 424b; used for porcelain **19** 600b; **14** 90d; at St Yrieix **14** 651d.
Kao-mi **34** 45 H4.
Kao-ming **34** 45 D11.
Kao-ping **34** 45 D5.
Kaor Sotag **34** 40 L6.
Kaoshán **29** 275c.
Kao-shun **34** 45 G7.
Kao-tang **34** 45 F4.
Kao-tien-pu **34** 45 F9.
Káotli **13** 688b.
Kao-Tong-Kia: dramatist **7** 400c.
Kaou Bay **13** 692c.
Kaou-lin: see Kaolin.
Kaou-te: Chinese emperor **5** 644b.
Kaou-tsung: Chinese emperor, 650 A.D. **5** 646a.
—, Chinese emperor, 1127 A.D. **5** 646d.
Kao-yao **34** 45 D11.
Kaoyi **34** 45 E4.
Kao-yu **34** 45 G6.
Kao-yuan (Kao-yuen-hsien) **34** 45 F4.
Kao-yu-hu **34** 45 G6.
Kap Swamp **34** 40 K7; **26** 101 Map.
Kapa **34** 43 D6.
Kapaakea, Mount **34** 47 P9.
Kapadwanj **34** 41 D8.
Kapalama Mountain **34** 47 O8.
Kapalu **34** 41 F2.
Kapanda: see Kapunda.
Kapangombe **34** 56 K14.
Kapar **34** 40 K8.
Kapardin **4** 207b.
Kápargádi **22** 94b.
Kaparí, Cape, Japan **34** 46 Q2.
—, Mount **34** 48 E5.
Kaparta **34** 54 C7.
Kapella: town, W. Africa **34** 56 L13.
— Mountains **34** 28 G7; **6** 591c.
Kapellbackarne **22** 740b.
Kapellbrücke **15** 40d.
Kapelle Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Kapellen **34** 21 G9.
Kapellskar Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Kapenda ka Mulemba **34** 56 L13.
Kapende **34** 56 M14.
Kaph **1** 608d.
"Kaph Nahath" **16** 506a.
Kapharsalama, battle of **13** 422c.
Kaphereus, Cape (Capo d'Oro) **34** 36 L4; Pl I **11** 80.
Kaphri **23** 36a.
Kapila: Hindú sage **4** 209a; **4** 427b; **21** 291a.
Kapila: town, India **11** 475b.
Kapilavastu **4** 209c; **4** 424d; **19** 92b.
Kapinda **34** 56 M13.
Kapiniani **34** 35 E8.
"Kapiolani" **33** 251b.
Kapisa **6** 753b.
"Kapital, Das" **22** 211a; **28** 717b; analysis of **30** 565d.
"Kapital und Arbeit" **27** 540c.
Kapiti (Entry Island) **34** 52 E5.
Kapjansk: see Kupiansk.
Kaplitz **34** 29 J6.
Kapnik **16** 388c.
Kapnist, Count **28** 311d.
Kapogo, Mount **34** 52 J7.
Kapoho **34** 47 P6.
Kapoko (Capoco) **34** 56 K14.
Kapole Banina **30** 519a.
Kapolna (Káal-Kápolna): town, Hungary **34** 28 M4; **12** 372b; battle **3** 137c; **12** 372b.
Kapong: see Kopong.
Kapos **8** 519d.
Kapos (Zichy) Canal **12** 363a.
Kaposvár **30** 14a; **34** 28 J5; **12** 364c.
Kapote: see Kapte.
Kapou aghassi **11** 478c.
Kapp transformer (fig.) **33** 418a.
Kappa: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, gold mine, Khotan **14** 67c.
"Kappa": ship **27** 43a.
Kappari **34** 38 B4.
Kappel: town, Denmark **34** 25 J7.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 P7.
—, town, St Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 K3.
—, town, Zürich, Switzerland **34** 27 H3; battle of **22** 790c; peace of **23** 33b.
Kappelen **34** 27 D3.
Kappell Hamn: town **34** 26 L8; lighthouse, ibid.
Kappeln **34** 22 C10.
Kappóreth **2** 539b.
Kappra **13** 822a.
Kapps Mill **34** 78 H2.
Kapri, Cape **34** 36 C4.
Kapros: see Zab Asfal.
Kaprun **34** 29 F9.
Kapruner Thörl **1** 629d.
Kapsali (Scandeia) **34** 36 G8; Pl I **11** 80.
Kapsan **34** 46 D3.
Kapsha **34** 34 K1.
Kapsiulangting: see Komalan.
Kaptchak, Khan of **1** 492d.
Kapte (Kaptei, Kapote) **14** 73d; **27** 610d.
Kapteyn, Professor **25** 747b; on parallax of stars **25** 749b; on star diameters **31** 709a; on solar motion **25** 750d.
Kapti **34** 56 P10.
Kapu: see Perekop.
Kapua Entrance **34** 47 O10.
Kapuas: river (Little Dyak), Kapuas Murung **34** 48 D4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56c; navigation of **26** 310c.
Kapuas Mountains **26** 312 Map.
Kapuas, Upper: see Upper Kapuas.
Kapudjikh **28** 134b.
Kapueokahi Bay **34** 47 N4.
Kapukaamaui **34** 47 N3.
Kapunda (Kapanda) **30** 14b; **34** 50 F6; **34** 51 C5; **25** 801 Map; copper mine **22** 284d; **25** 800b; marble quarry **22** 285a.
Kapuni Point **34** 47 G1.
Kapur-di-giri: see Sháhbázgarhi.
Kapurna **5** 371b.
Kapurthála (Kopurthella) **14** 2a and **30** 14b; **34** 41 E4.
Kaputa (Capota): town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11.
—, town, Rhodesia: see Kabuta.
Kapuvar **34** 28 H4.
"Kár Megvénulni, De" **29** 360b.
Kara: river, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G8.
—, river, Russia **34** 33 N2; **21** 73c; **23** 428d.
—, river, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 G7.
—, town, S.W. of Nejd, Arabia **34** 39 K9.
—, town, N.W. of Nejd, Arabia **34** 39 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 M7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G5.
— Bay **34** 37 J1; **23** 428d.
—, Cape **34** 38 B2.
—, Lake **34** 44 E1.
— Mines **34** 37 P3.
— Sea **34** 33 M1; **17** 604b; **19** 316c; **22** 6a; temperature and salinity of **31** 811b.
— Strait **34** 33 L1; **17** 604 Map; **17** 604b; **31** 808c.
Kara, Wady el: see Wady el Kara.
Kara-adsirga Mountains **34** 44 F1.
Kara-Agatch **21** 829b.
Kara-Ainah **34** 38 L3.
Kara-Alan **34** 35 H7.
Kara-Amid: see Diarbekir.
Kara-Arslan (Kara-Arglan) **34** 38 D3.
Karaba **34** 55 R8.
Karaba Bay: see Karuba.
Karabagh **34** 33 J8; **21** 849a.
Karabagtche **34** 38 H4.
Karabai Lake **34** 33 K6.
Karabakh Mountains **17** 167d.
Kara-Bambedj (Kara-Bambuche) **34** 38 G4; **11** 791d.
— Bay **34** 37 J1; **23** 428d.
Karabara: river **34** 48 H5.
— Pass **15** 100a.
— Plateau **34** 40 K2.
Karabel Dagh **34** 38 G3.
Karabita **34** 56 P10.
Kara-Bogdan **21** 19b.
Kara-Boghas: see Kara-Bugas.
Kara-Bounar: see Kara-Bunar: town, Konieh.
Kara-Bugas (Kara-boghaz Adji Daria) Strait **34** 33 K7; **5** 177b; **26** 611d; salinity **10** 279d; **14** 222c.
Karabunar: town, Eastern Rumelia **34** 35 J6.
—, town, Angora, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E3.
— (Kara Bounar): town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E4; **2** 705d.
Kara-Buran: see Kara-Muran.
—, cape, Eastern Rumelia **34** 35 L6.
—, cape, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3.
—, cape (Melaena P.), Turkey in Europe **34** 35 G1.
—, Lake **10** 713b; **30** 306c.
Karabutak **34** 37 J4; **23** 627d.
Karacapu (Portus Sophianus) **6** 304b.
Karacev: see Karachev.
Kara-Chai **34** 40 D3.
Karachalinsk **34** 38 N3.
Karachar Nevian: Mongol chief **23** 399b.
Karachev (Karachef, Karacheff, Karatschew, Karacev) **14** 4a and **30** 14b; **34** 34 K5; **17** 826b; pop. 1897 **31** 375c.
Karachi (gipsy) **10** 612a.
Karachi (Kurrachee): district **14** 160d; **4** 21a; statistics **26** 294b; **32** 633d.
— (Kurrachee): town, India **30** 14c; **34** 41 A7; **12** 430c; **14** 161a; **22** 90d; and Alexander **17** 305c; under Sir B. Frere **28** 519a; grain trade **29** 64a; origin of name **25** 516d; shark-fishing at **21** 779a; temperature **16** 118c.
—, town, Siberia **33** 370b.
— Bay **34** 41 A7.
Karachi-Khane **14** 64c.
Kara-Chitai: tribe **23** 660c.
Karachoban **34** 38 K3.
Karachukar: river **31** 453b.
—, valley **25** 714c.
Karad **34** 42 E11; **21** 317c.
Karadagh: district, Persia **34** 40 B1; **26** 37d; **26** 38a.
—, mountain, Greece **34** 36 G2.
—, mountain, Russia **6** 585c; **33** 192a.
—, mountain, Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E4; **2** 705c; **15** 92c; **25** 718b.
—, mountain, Mozul, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L5.
Kara-Daria **24** 781d; **28** 386a; **32** 403b.
Karadash Burnu: see Karatash Burun.
Karadashli: tribe **14** 64b.
Karádi: author **12** 376a.
Karadiva **15** 329c.
Karadja **34** 34 J9.
— Dagh **2** 705c.
Kardjaviran **34** 38 E2.
Karadjich, Vuk Stephanevich: see Vuk Stephanevich Karadjich.
Karadran **34** 38 E4.
Karadskoren **34** 38 H4.
Kara-Edyr-tau **24** 4d.
Karaeng Lové: god of Celebes **5** 288b.
Kara-Eyuk **18** 852d.
Kara-ez **33** 344a.
Karaferio: see Veria.
Karafuto: see Sakhalin Island.
Karag Island **18** 619c.
Karaga **34** 54 F8.
Karagach, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Karagach.
Karagass: dialect **23** 661d.
Karagasse: tribe **21** 251a; **22** 8a; **23** 70d.
Karagatch: suburb, Adrianople **25** 89a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D3.
— Bay: see Lagos Bay.
Karagei-Khois: tribe **12** 309d.
Karageorgevich dynasty **32** 522a.
—, Alexander: see Alexander: prince of Servia.
—, A. **32** 521b.
—, G.: see Czerny, G.
—, P. **32** 521d.
Karaghan (Kharagan) **34** 40 C3; **32** 421c.
— Dagh **34** 40 C3.
Karaghara **34** 40 L3.
Karagiavan **34** 33 J8.
Karaginskii (Karagin) Island **34** 37 T3.
Karagol **34** 38 K3.
Karagom **26** 619a.
Kara-goz **30** 40d.
Kara-Gözlüs: tribe **23** 661c.
Karagu: see Khargu.
Karague **1** 263d.
Karaguni **24** 270a.
Karaguz **34** 40 L2.
Karagwe **34** 56 O11.
Kara-Gyorgye: see Czerny, G.
Kara-Hasan **34** 35 H5.
Kara-Hisar: mountain **18** 617b.
Karahissar: town, Anatolia: see Afiun-Karahissar, Anatolia.
Karahissar opium **17** 789b.
Kara-Hissar (Karahissar Sharki): town, Sivas **30** 15a; **34** 38 H2; **30** 33d; **32** 640b.
Karái: river **23** 407c.
Kara-i-ab **16** 43b.
Karaim, El: see El Karaim.
Karaims: Jewish readers **6** 586d.
Kara-irtysh (Black Irtish) **34** 44 D1; **33** 921b.
Karaishan **34** 40 C5.
Karaiskaki Monument **34** 36 N2.
Karaism **23** 62d.
Karait **2** 721a.
Karaite: MSS. Old Testament **3** 641d.
Karaites: Jewish sect **14** 2b; **13** 292c; Ginsburg's work on **28** 731d; liturgy of **15** 292c; in Russia **21** 79d; school of **11** 743d; **23** 243a.
Karáj **22** 309d.
Karaja, S. **26** 453d.
Karaja: river **29** 157d.
Karaja Dagh **26** 444d.
Karajah Dagh: mountain, Diarbekir, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J4.
— (Karaje) Dagh: mountain, Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E4; **16** 47c.
Karaja-Hisár **23** 640b.
Karajalar **34** 38 E2.
Karájang (Yunnan) **19** 406a.
Karaje Dagh: see Karajah Dagh: mountain, Konieh.
Karaj-Euren **18** 852d.
Karak **34** 41 G3.
Karak Island: see Kharak.
Karak pirates **25** 516d; **26** 103b.
Karaka: beverage **16** 257c.
Karaka Cape (Corycium P.): see Koraka.
Karakal: see Caracal.
Kara-Kalpaki: dialect **23** 661d; **24** 1b.
Kara-Kalpaks: tribe **14** 94a; **23** 636c; **30** 41a.
Karakan **34** 40 D3.
Kara-Kara: county **34** 51 E6.
Kara-Kara: town **34** 54 G7.
Karakash **14** 67c.
Kara-kash: river **34** 44 B3; **10** 713a; **23** 638a; valley of **13** 540a.
Karakatchans: tribe **26** 447b.
Karakazyk **28** 386b.
Karakchi-kums: see Khojent-Ajar.
Karakelang (Karkelang) Island **34** 48 G4.
Kara-Kerman **31** 316b.
Karaketchjili **34** 38 E3.
Karakeui **6** 307c.
Kará-Khitai Empire **19** 716a; **31** 454a.
— (Kara-Khitai): tribe **14** 8b; **23** 639c.
Karakhoi **34** 40 B3.
Kara-Kilissa: town **34** 38 K3.
Kara-Killeesea: monastery **3** 458a.
Kara-Kirghiz: tribe **9** 85d; **14** 94c; **23** 661a; in Syr Daria **22** 820d; Turkish origin of **25** 716b.
Kara-Kitai: see Kará-Khitai: tribe.
Karakku: see Kurubu.
Karakobis **34** 56 M16.
Kara-Koh **25** 117a.
Kara-Koissu **5** 255a; **27** 341b.
Karakol: see Prjevalsk.
Kara-Köll: see Kara-Kul.
Karakoram (Karakorum, Mustagh Range): mountains **34** 41 G2; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 637d; **31** 453c; altitude **14** 153a; classification of **29** 271d; Sir M. Conway explores **31** 24a; and Himalayas **2** 684d.
— (Karakorum) Pass **34** 41 G2; **14** 2d; **23** 638a; **33** 494b; height **23** 340a; Shyok at **29** 476a.
Karakorum (Caracaron): Mongol capital **30** 15b; **4** 722c; **14** 2d; Jengiz Khan at **2** 699d; **19** 404c.
— (Mubalik): Uigar capital **30** 15b.
Kara-Koshun **30** 306c.
Kara-Kotal **1** 242a.
Kara-Koyun-lu (Kara Koiyun): tribe **23** 661c; in Armenia **25** 634d; in Persia **18** 632b.
Karakozoff: nihilist **21** 102c; **31** 242a.
Karakub **7** 793c.
Karakul: province **4** 1b.
Kara-kul: lakes **30** 15c; **34** 37 K5; **31** 452c; **30** 306c.
—, town **34** 40 L1.
Karakulak **34** 38 J3.
Kara-Kum: desert, near Aral, Central Asia **30** 15c; **34** 37 J4; **16** 41d; **22** 820b.
—, desert, near Bokhara, Central Asia **30** 15c; **34** 37 J5; **23** 511d; origin of **25** 711c.
Kara-Kurchin **10** 713b.
Karalene **34** 24 C35.
Karalez **34** 35 K5.
Kara-Lom **34** 35 J5.
Karam **34** 55 S8.
— Khan **34** 40 L5.
Kara-Maghara **34** 36 F3.
Karamalla: Dervish emir **27** 716a.
Karaman: Turkish chief **5** 82c.
—, Turkish dynasty of **5** 82c; **23** 640b.
Karaman: river, Russia **21** 242c.
—, river, Turkey in Europe **27** 215d.
—, town: see Caraman.
Karamanga **34** 56 J11.
Karamania: see Caramania.
Karaman-ili **5** 82c.
Karamanli: Tripoli dynasty **9** 130c.
Karamatians: see Karmathians.
Karambar: river **10** 597a.
— Sar (Gazkul) **10** 597b; **25** 115c; **29** 275d.
Karamea Bight **34** 52 D6.
— River **34** 52 D6.
Karamip Lake **34** 111 G1.
Karámita: see Karmathians.
Karamnásá **3** 554d.
Karamojo: district **33** 540a.
—, plateau **31** 245b.
—, tribe **33** 541b.
Karamsin: see Karamzin.
Kara-muran (Kara-Buran) **34** 44 C3; Pl IV **23** 337.
Kara-muren davan **33** 323b.
Karamusal **34** 38 C2.
Kara-Mustafa: grand vizier **23** 645d; besieges Vienna **12** 370b; **14** 466c; **19** 296b; **21** 17c.
Karamyk **22** 472b.
Karamzin (Karamsin), N. M. **14** 3a; **17** 430d; and Dmitrieff **7** 305d; as editor **18** 543d; his history **21** 106d; **21** 102d; on Oleg **21** 88a; at Simbirsk **22** 77c.
Karan: see Singar.

Karang: mountain **29** 735c.
—, town **22** 639c.
— Asam **3** 281d.
— Bolong **13** 606d.
Karangahape Bay **34** 52 F10.
Karanganyer **13** 605d.
Karangu River **34** 40 B2.
Karanibi **34** 35 B1.
Karanja: town, India **34** 42 F9.
—, town, Thana, India **34** 42 O13.
Karanja Island **34** 42 N12.
Karankawan: family **25** 374a.
Karanle (Karanli): tribe **34** 56 R9; **32** 702a.
Kara-nor (Khalachi) **34** 44 E1; **33** 492d.
Karánsebes **34** 28 N6; **12** 364d.
Kara-Oran **34** 38 D4.
Karapapakhs: tribe **23** 514c; **26** 620d.
Karaptcha **34** 35 J6.
Kararaj **29** 604c.
Kararamuka **34** 56 P13.
Karas: district **34** 38 B3.
— Mountains (Gei 'Kharas) **34** 57 D4; **17** 168b.
Kara-Sandykly **18** 852d.
Karashar **34** 44 D2; Pl VII **15** 516; industries **33** 492c; oasis of **23** 638d.
Karashi: district **34** 38 B3.
—, town **34** 40 B2.
Karasi: dynasty **23** 640b.
Karasica **34** 28 K6.
Karasjok **34** 26 O2; **14** 306a; **17** 579a.
Karasjokka **34** 26 O2.
Karasou (Karasu): suburb, Mariopol, Russia **15** 549b.
Karasoutzas, J. **29** 103b.
Karasu (Kara Su, Black Water): inlet, Caspian Sea **5** 177a; **5** 178b.
— (Teleboas): river, Asia Minor **25** 633d.
—, river, India **34** 40 M1.
—, river, Macedonia: see Vistritza.
—, river, Azerbaijan, Persia **34** 40 B1; **25** 610c.
— (Hamadan Ruh): river, Hamadan, Persia **34** 40 C3; **31** 616a; **18** 620d.
—, river, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 M1.
—, river, Russia **14** 3d.
—, river, Saloniki, Turkey in Europe: see Struma.
—, river, Monastir, Turkey in Europe: see Crna Reka.
—, town, Buku, Russia **34** 38 N2.
Karasu-Bazar (Karasou-Bazar Mauren Kastron **14** 3d and **30** 16a; **34** 34 K9; **6** 586d.
Karasu-Yenidje: see Yenidje-i-Karasu.
Karata (Carata) **34** 120 M6.
Karatagh **34** 40 M1; **12** 3b.
Kara-Tagh Pass **34** 41 F2.
Kara-Taghluk: Khojah faction **14** 8c.
Karataicha **34** 33 M2.
"Karataka and Damanaka" **21** 287c.
Karatal **21** 640d; **26** 92c.
Kara-Tas Mountains Pl III **15** 136; **30** 394d; **15** 137a.
Karatash **34** 38 E4; **18** 852d.
— (Karatasch) Burun **34** 38 F4; **5** 777b.
Karatash Burun (Karadash Burnu): lighthouse **34** 38 F4.
Karatau: mountains **30** 16a; **23** 632 Map; **22** 820a; **23** 633d.
Karatays: tribe **16** 813d.
Karatchais: tribe **23** 70c; **14** 150c; dialect of **23** 661d.
Karatcheff: see Karachev.
Karatchok Dagh **34** 38 K5.
Karategan (Karatekyan) **34** 40 J2.
Karateghin (Karategin) **30** 16a; **26** 287c; Bokhara acquires **18** 102a.
—, highlands of **31** 398d.
Karatekyan: see Karatagan.
Karatheodory Pasha **27** 274a; **33** 502d.
Karativo Island **34** 42 G15.
Kara-Toprak **34** 35 G6.
Karatova (Kratovo): town **34** 35 E6.
Karatoyá: river **3** 859b; **13** 548b.
Karatsu **34** 46 D7; coal mines **13** 573c.
Karauli (Kerauli, Kerowlee, Kerowly): state **14** 4d and **30** 16b; **34** 41 F6; **12** 809b; **29** 458c; pop. 1881 **20** 260c.
—, town, **14** 4d; **32** 172b.
Karaul-tepe **34** 44 B2.
Kara-ussu **34** 44 E1.
—, Lake **34** 44 E1; altitude **30** 809a.
Kara-uzyak **22** 819b.
Karava Mountain **34** 36 E2.
Karaveloff, L. **26** 454d; **26** 458a.
Karavi **34** 36 J7.
Karawal, Kuh, Persia: see Kuh Karawal.
Karawan: see Caravan.
Karawanken (Carinthian) Mountains **34** 29 J11; **5** 106b; **1** 630d; **22** 614a.
Karayashlar **18** 852c.
Karayaz Steppe **34** 38 L2.
Karayu **34** 38 J3.
Karayuk Bazar **34** 38 C4; **18** 852c.
Kára-Yúsuf: Turkish leader **18** 632b.
Karbantorigon **4** 663a.
Karbers Ridge **34** 94 J10.
Karböle **34** 26 J6.
Karbora **34** 56 O9.
Karbu **34** 44 C4.
Karby **34** 25 D3.
Karchedon **1** 249b; Greek name **5** 160b.
Karchi **12** 2d.
Karchkhal **30** 86d.
Karchobs **10** 754c.
Karchuli **13** 599d.
Karczag (Kardszag) **14** 5a; **34** 28 N4.
Kardakata (Khiriakhi) **34** 36 B4.
Kardam **26** 452b.
Kardamyli **34** 36 F7.
Kardasch Becitz **34** 29 K5.
Kardaz-serko **16** 814a.
Karde **24** 775d.
Kardec, A. **22** 407c.
Kardeh **34** 42 H2.
Kar-Dimiyas: see Northern Babylonia.
Karditsa: Bœotia, Greece **34** 36 H4.
— Trikala, Greece **34** 36 E2; pop. **29** 91c.
Karditza: see Karditsa.
Kardiva **30** 501d.
Kardjordje: see Czerny, George.
Kardok: see Voronje.
Kardong Pass **30** 114b.
Kardszag: see Karczag.
Karduniash **16** 51b.
Kare **34** 55 M8.
— Mountains **34** 55 L9.
Karekian **34** 38 H3.
Kareksan: see Kraksaan.
Karelen **9** 218b.
Karelian Coast **34** 33 F2.
—, language **8** 700a.
Karelians, the **14** 307c; **24** 271b; **21** 78c; **9** 218d.
Karelinite **16** 396b.
Karema **34** 56 O12; **27** 200c; **24** 763d.
Karen Hills **26** 474a.
Karena **34** 54 D8.
Karene **32** 620c.
Karenga **23** 510a.
Karen-ni **30** 16b; teak forest in **23** 104d.
Karens **21** 852c; **4** 553a; **16** 518a; **30** 811c; **32** 610b; pop. **12** 779a; burial customs **9** 825b.
Kare-numa **29** 673d.
Karesuando **34** 26 N2.
Karethoth **16** 505d.
Karetivu **34** 42 J16.
Karevli **34** 35 K7.
Karéwa **14** 10c.
Kârez (Kanat) Canals **1** 232b; **13** 836d; **14** 99d; **29** 254c.
Karez-i Malki **34** 40 J4.
Karfah: see Charfa.
Kargalyk **34** 44 B3; pop. **23** 639b; **24** 728d.
Kargatskaia **34** 37 L3.
Karghan (Kergánarúd) **34** 40 C2; **28** 727c.
Karghy **34** 38 F2.
Kargil **34** 41 F2.
Kargin **34** 38 G2.
Kargo **22** 279a; **31** 115c.
Kargon **34** 38 E4.
Kargopol **34** 33 G3; **17** 764d.
Karharbári **12** 737b; **12** 764c; **29** 245d.
Karhassankoi **34** 35 J5.
Karheit **34** 54 E3.
Kari **26** 150b.
Karia Pir **26** 192d.
Kariäs: see Karyaes.
Kariba Gorge **34** 56 O15.
Karibjeh **34** 35 F1.
Karietein: see Karjetein.
Karijonas (Carijonas) **34** 122 C4.
Kárikal: town **14** 5a; **34** 42 H14; **13** 835b; pop. **29** 459c; statistics **29** 459d.
Kar-i-Kalamdani **18** 228b.
Karim **18** 611d.
Karim: Pindhari chief **12** 805c.
Karim Khán (the Zend) **18** 643d; **21** 829c.
Karimanal: see Coromandel.
Karimata: see Carimata.
Karimganji **13** 800d.
Karimkotan **14** 160c.
Karimon Java Islands (Carimon Diawa) **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d.
Karīmuddīn: Urdū educationalist **11** 850c.
Karin Yarik **34** 33 K7.
Karind: see Kerind.
Karinjá **1** 777b; **3** 583c.
Karinoi **4** 663a.
Karir **34** 41 C8.
Karis **34** 38 G4.
Karisimbi **30** 54d.
Karitena: see Gortys.
Kariz **34** 40 J3.
Karjat: town **1** 423d.
Karjetein (Karietein) **34** 38 G5.
Karjistan: see Firozkhoi.
Karkâ a' Beth Slôk: see Kerkuk.
Karkabat **34** 55 Q6.
Karkai (Kaikai) **34** 57 F2.
Karkana: see Karkona.
Karkang Pass **34** 41 O5.
Karkaphensian version **22** 826a.
Karkar (Curzola) **6** 728b; **13** 406c.
Karkar Island: see Krakar.
Karkaralinsk **34** 37 K4; pop. **32** 514b.
— Mountains **23** 633c.
Karkaralong **34** 48 F4.
Karkarooc **34** 51 F5.
Karkarsuok **29** 108.
Karkavitzas **29** 104a.
Karkélang: see Karakelang.
Karkeln **34** 24 B33.
Karkhah **14** 68b; **18** 620c.
Karki: see Kerki.
— Island **34** 38 B4.
Karkinit Bay **34** 34 J9.
Karkisiya **16** 47d.
Karkoj **34** 55 P7; **17** 507c.
Karkona (Karkana) **34** 41 O7.
Karkuber **34** 56 M15.
Karkum: see Krun.
Karl, Abbot **12** 623c.
— August of Weimar: see Charles Augustus.
— Ferdinand of Habsburg: see Charles Ferdinand.
— Friedrich of Baden: see Charles Frederick.
— Peter Ulrich (Peter III): see Charles Peter.
Karl Alexander Land: see Franz Josef Land.
Karl Johans Værn **34** 26 C3; **29** 338d.
"Karl Meinet" **20** 626c.
Karla Lake (Boebeis, Boebe) **34** 36 G1; Pl I **11** 80; **23** 299b.
Karla River **34** 36 G1; **23** 299b; Pl I **11** 80.
Karlak **34** 38 H3.
"Karlamagnus Saga" **20** 626d.
Karlandagan Island **34** 47 C6.
Karlebotten **34** 26 Q1.
Karleby **34** 25 L7.
Karli (Carlee): town, India **34** 42 D10.
—, caves (plan, ill) **2** 394d; **13** 119d.
—, stream, Bombay **21** 342d.
Karlidih **34** 41 J8.
Karlö Island and Lighthouse **34** 26 O4.
"Karlo Magno" **20** 626d.
Karlobassi Lighthouse **34** 36 P5.
Karlócza: see Karlowitz.
Karlovassi **34** 36 P5.
Karlovo **34** 35 G6; rose fields **26** 450d.
Karlowitz: see Carlowitz.
Karl's Platz **5** 183a.
Karlsbad (Kaiser Karlsbad): see Carlsbad.
Karlsberg: see Gyula Fehérvár.
Karlsborg (Carlsborg) **34** 26 J7.
Karlsburg (Carlsburg) **34** 28 P5; **5** 112b.
—, cascade **5** 183c.
Karlshafen **34** 22 J9.
Karlshamn (Carlshamn) **34** 26 J8; **5** 112b; **26** 593c.
Karlshorst **26** 227.
Karlskrona **34** 26 J8; **33** 115b; pop. **33** 114b; **5** 112b; **26** 593c.
— Harbour Lightbouse **34** 26 J8.
"Karlskrönikan" **22** 753d.
Karlsruhe: see Carlsruhe.
Karlsspitz **1** 629c.
Karlstad **34** 26 H7.
Karlstadt: theologian **20** 333a.
Karlstadt: suburb, Düsseldorf **7** 565c.
Karlstadt (Carlstadt): town, Germany **34** 23 N10; **5** 113b.
— (Karolyvaros): town, Hungary **34** 28 G6; **34** 3 M6; **5** 113b; **16** 295b; **6** 592a.
Karlstift **34** 29 K6.
Karlstrasse **26** 226a.
Karluk: town, Alaska **34** 116 M8; salmon fisheries **30** 2d.
— Turks **23** 639c; mediæval empire of **23** 659c.
Karlyk, Tagh **33** 493d.
Karm Ali: ruler of Sind **22** 92b.
Karma **14** 226c; in Sanskrit scriptures **21** 289c; **4** 433b.
Karmaktchi **22** 819b.
Karmakul Lake **17** 604.
Karmakuly (Maliya Karmakuly) **34** 37 H1; Pl II **19** 315; Samoyede settlement **17** 605d.
Karmala **21** 832b.
Karmalas: see Zamanti Su.
Karmali Dagh **34** 38 D2.
Kármán, J. **12** 377b.
—, M. **29** 361b.
Karman: see Kirman.
Karmania: see Kirman.
Karmanshah **18** 617c; **18** 627b.
Karmathians (Karmathites, Carmathians, Karamita): founded by Karmath **2** 259c; **2** 722d; **2** 254d; **16** 594a; **7** 484a; conquests of **25** 517c; **15** 672a; rise of **16** 586d.
Karmavidyā **24** 118d.
Karmel **34** 34 D2.
Karmísín: see Kirmanshāhān.
Karmö **34** 26 D7; **17** 578b.
Karn Saudá **14** 393d.
Karnabat: see Karnobat.
Karnafuli (Karnaphuli): **34** 41 O8.
Karnahan **21** 123d.
Karnak (El-Karnak, Carnac): town, Egypt **34** 55 P4; **7** 739a; **7** 777c; **2** 384d; excavation by Mariette at **15** 542d; inscriptions at **18** 174c; **27** 689a; **27** 724a; obelisks at **2** 390c; statistical tablet of **12** 26a; temple of **5** 685c; **5** 790d; triumphal arch at **4** 764c.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 N7.
— Logone: see Logone.
Karnak-chul **26** 287c.
Karnal **14** 5b and **30** 17b; **34** 41 F5; **14** 5c; battle of **7** 48c; **18** 642a; pop. **32** 94a; statistics **20** 109b.
Karnala: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 M4.
— Hill: see Funnel Hill.
Karnali (Sarda) (Karnali, Kauriala, Kurnali) **3** 372d; **34** 41 H5; **23** 340a; source of **11** 823a; **29** 599b.
Karnan tower **11** 640d.
Karnaphuli: see Karnafuli.
Karnatic: see Carnatic.
Karnatik: see Carnatic.
Karnataka **15** 187b.
Karnattah: see Granada.
Karner **34** 70 P6.
Karnes County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
Karneshti (Korneschti) **34** 34 F8.
Karneter **2** 174c.
Karney **34** 88 K8.
Karnobat (Karnabat) **34** 35 K6; **26** 450c; **3** 282c.
Karnonakai, the **4** 663a.
Karnoy **34** 55 L7.
Karns City **34** 74 C4.
Karnub **34** 38 F7.
Karnul: district, India **14** 5d and **30** 17c; **34** 42 F12; cattle-raising in **12** 752c; **36** 419b.
—, town, India **34** 38 F7.
Karo Battas **26** 170a.
Karo Kidinga **34** 55 L6.
Karoa **34** 56 Q14.
Karoabassa (Kebrabasa) Rapids **34** 56 P14; **14** 721b.
Karoch, S. **20** 388b.
Karocha **30** 85c.
Karoda: Japanese commissioner **6** 394c.
Karokh: see Kuruk.
Karolath **34** 24 J22.
Károli, C. **12** 376a.
—, Castle of **31** 68c.
Karolides: Greek historian **29** 103d.
Karolinensiel **34** 22 E6.
Karolinenthal (Karlin) **30** 17d; **34** 29 K3; **31** 901d.
Karoling kings **9** 122a.
"Karolinger, Die" **28** 719a.
Karolostadt: see Carlstadt.
Karoly, General **12** 370c.
Karolyi, A., Count **30** 17d.
—, A.: historian **29** 361d.
Karolyvaros: see Karlstadt.
Karoma **34** 106 F1.
Karond (Kalahandi) **5** 343b; **30** 7d.
Karonga **34** 56 P13; **31** 299b.
Karons: tribe **17** 388b.
Karoo, Great: see Great Karoo.
Karor **7** 105c.
Karos: see Keros: island.
Kaross **4** 575c; **5** 81a; **12** 310b.
Karow **34** 22 E15; **34** 3 L2.
Karpagorskii (Koptingskoi) **34** 33 J3.
Karpara **34** 40 D2.
Karpas: see Carpas Mountains.
Karpasso **34** 38 F5.
Karpaten, Kleine: see Little Carpathians.
Karpates Montes: see Carpathians.
Karpathians: see Carpathians.
Karpeia **6** 799d.
Karpenisi **34** 36 E3.
Karpfen (Korpona) **34** 28 L3.
Karpfham **34** 25 Q17.
Kärpfstock **1** 626b.
Karpi **21** 688b.
Karpineny **34** 34 F8.
Karpinski, F. **19** 303c.
Karpovka **21** 190c.
Karput: see Kharput.
Karquennas: see Carquinez.
Karr, J. B. A. **30** 18a; **6** 139d.
—, S. **25** 139a.
"Karra Katta": ship Pl XIX **32** 574.
Karrack: see Kharak.
Karrain (Korein) **34** 39 L8.
Karrak **3** 185d.
Karrari **34** 40 M8.
Karrebæk **34** 25 K6.
Karree Bergen: mts., Fraserburg **34** 57 E6; **5** 42a.
— Bergen: mts., Namaqualand **34** 57 E6.
Karri wood **33** 824d.
Karroo: desert **1** 270a.
Karroo (Karoo), Great: see Great Karoo.
Karrukh **10** 570a.
Kars: government, Russia **34** 33 H7; **21** 69c; pop. **23** 514c; **32** 338d.
—, plateau of **23** 513b.
—, town, Russia **14** 6c; **34** 33 H7; **30** 83b; fortress **32** 342c; Russians take **23** 650b; **18** 340b; **25** 635a.
— Tchai **14** 6c.
— Zulkadri **34** 38 G4.
Karsakova **34** 38 P3.
Karsandas, M. **30** 18b.
Karsas **34** 54 F3.
Karsch, A. L. **10** 534b.
Karshi: river **4** 1b.
—, town **14** 6d; **34** 40 L1; **4** 1c; **26** 287d.
Karshiaka **18** 753d.
Karslake, Sir J. **26** 344d.
Karst: district, Austria **26** 316b; foresting of **30** 86b.
— (Carso): mountains, Austria **34** 28 E6; **5** 121a; **6** 591c.
Karstädt **34** 22 F14.
Karstedt, M. **26** 753b.
—, metallurgist: on lead refining **14** 377a; lead desilverizing **14** 377a; **30** 174a; opium culture **17** 792c.
Karsten: electrician **8** 66d.
Karstenite: see Anhydrate.
Karstula **34** 33 E3.
Karsun **22** 77b.
Karszyn **34** 24 E26.
Kart (Kurt) **10** 569d.
Kartago **34** 33 K3.
Kartal: town **34** 35 G2; **27** 214; **27** 215c.
— Dagh **34** 38 C4.
Kartalinia **23** 648a; **5** 257b.
Kartarpur **34** 41 E4.
Kartasura **13** 609d.
Kartchum **24** 728d.
Karthada **5** 160a.
Karthagena: see Cartagena.
Karthalinia **10** 433d.
Karthaus: town, Austria **34** 29 B10; **19** 758a.
—, town, Rhine Province **34** 23 N4.
—, town, West Prussia **34** 24 D27; **34** 3 N1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
Karthli (Karthveli): see Georgia: region, Caucasus.
Karthlos **10** 431d.
Kartielians: see Iberes.
Kartihadast **18** 805c.
Kartika **18** 409a.
Kartischer Joch **1** 631b.
Kartlow **34** 22 E14.
Kartoum: see Khartum.
Kartse **34** 41 F2.

Kartsimo, Cape **34** 55 P7.
Karttikeya **4** 208d.
Karu **34** 46 G6.
Karub **34** 57 B2.
Karuba (Karaba) Bay **34** 36 G8.
Karúbin mosque **16** 864a.
Karudolia **24** 767c.
Karukin, Prince Ivan **7** 306a.
Karuma Falls **1** 253a; **17** 505c; **31** 245a; **33** 540b.
Karumbar: river **28** 730c.
— Lake **28** 730b.
Karumjamba (Carumjamba) **34** 56 J14.
Karun River (Euloeus) **34** 40 C5; **34** 34 J9; **15** 68c; Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 620d; bridge over **26** 81b; navigation of **21** 849b; **25** 519a; Rajpur drained by **20** 257c; **25** 230c.
Karunā-bhāvānee **4** 436b.
Karunga **34** 56 O11.
Karungi **34** 33 D2.
Karup: town **34** 25 E4.
— Aa: river **34** 25 E4.
Karur (Caroor) **34** 42 F14.
Karusades **34** 36 A1.
Karvasaras **34** 36 D3.
Karvassy, A. **12** 380a.
Karvunaria: river **23** 494b.
Karwan **34** 40 H8.
Karwanda **34** 40 J7.
Karwandlspitz **1** 628c.
Karwar (Carwar): town **14** 7a and **30** 18d; **34** 42 E12; **13** 834c; **13** 835a; **30** 11a; Courten's Association at **12** 799b; Lighthouse **34** 42 E12.
Karwar: image **16** 257b; **17** 388d.
Karwar: weight **33** 811c.
Karwendel Gebirge **34** 29 C9.
Karya: Acarnania and Ætolia, Greece **34** 36 C3.
—, Argolis and Corinth, Greece **34** 36 F4.
Karyaes (Karias) **34** 35 G8.
Karyát **31** 34c.
Karydis, S. K. **7** 419c.
Karyes **30** 399d.
Karyokinesis (Mitosis) **19** 833b; (ill) **19** 833a; pathological **31** 514d; Pl I **31** 510; in plants **27** 334d.
Karyomiton **25** 392d.
Karystos (Carystus) **34** 36 K4; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 648d; coins of **17** 644c.
Karytaina: see Gortys.
Karyupolis **34** 36 G7.
Kas Burun **34** 38 E7.
Kas, El: see El Kas.
Kasa **34** 55 R7.
Kasab **24** 490c.
Kasab, Wady el: see Wady el Kasab.
Kasaba: town, Tekke: see Kash, Turkey in Asia.
—, town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia: see Kassaba.
Kasabi, El: see El Kasabi.
Kasafara: see Cogon.
Kasagama, King **33** 543b.
Kasaguma **34** 56 O10.
Kásái: river, India **34** 41 L8; **5** 768a; **15** 458a.
Kasai: river, Kongo Free State: see Kassai.
Kasakalawe **33** 175a.
Kasakstadt: see Pokrovskaya Sloboda.
Kasala: see Kassala.
Kasalinsk: see Kazalinsk.
Kasam: see Germama.
Kasamudram: see Kasumudram.
Kasan: see Kazan.
— Defile **34** 35 E4.
Kasanji **34** 56 L13.
Kasanlik: see Kezanlik.
Kasansa **34** 56 K13.
Kasantip (Kazantip), Cape **34** 34 K9.
Kasar, Ras: see Ras Kasar.
Kasari Saki **34** 46 P5.
Kasasa **34** 56 L13.
Kasatcha **34** 33 L5.
Kasauli **32** 631a.
Kasaure (Kazaure) **34** 54 J7.
Kāsāva **4** 435c.
Kasawdee **34** 43 E5.
Kasba Lake **34** 60 L1; **31** 263b.
Kasbah **34** 54 F3; **25** 317c.
— Bu Ismael: see Kasr-bu-Ismael.
— Fidala **34** 54 E2.
— Kedima: see Kedima.
Kasbah - es - Sghiret **34** 54 E2.
Kasbeer **34** 93 G2.
Kasbek: see Kazbek.
Käsberger **24** 700d.
Kasbin: see Kazvin.
Kasbu **24** 484b.
Kaschau (Kassa) **14** 7b and **30** 20d; **34** 28 N3; **34** 3 P4; **12** 364c; military school **12** 366a; opal obtained **17** 777d; pop. **29** 353c; tridymite found **16** 389d.
Kase Lake **32** 620b.
"Kaseedah" **2** 263a.
Kaseem: district **2** 254b; **2** 239c.
Kaseman **34** 38 L2.
Käsemarkt: see Késmárk.
Kasen **34** 55 Q7.
Kasenga **34** 56 O13.
Kasengo (Casengo) **34** 56 K13.
Kasey **34** 76 D6.
Kasganj **34** 41 G6; **8** 565b; **28** 300c.
Kasgil: see Kashgil.
Kash (Ethiopia, Khash): country **25** 516a.
— (Ophradus Fl.): river, Afghanistan **34** 40 J5; Pl VII **18** 561; **1** 229d; source **10** 569b.
—, river, Mongolia **12** 702d; **30** 80c.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 K5.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 C2.
— (Kasaba, Kassaba): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C4.
— (Mâu-Harânnahr): town, Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 580c.
— Kaian **26** 103c.
Kashaf-rud: see Keshef-rud.
Kashan (Cashan) **5** 175c and **30** 18d; **34** 40 D4; manufactures **18** 626d.
— Su **23** 387 Map.
Kashba Baniachang **22** 810a.
Kasheega **34** 116 F10.
Kashera **34** 40 E5.
Kashevata (Koshevata) **34** 34 H7.
Kashfu zzunún 'an, etc. **11** 378a.
Kashgais **18** 625a.
Kashgan **14** 66a.
Kashgar (Kandar): mountains **25** 710d; **31** 453b.
—, plain **18** 103b.
— (Kashgar-Daria): river: see Kizyl-Su.
—, state: see Chitral.
Kashgar (Aski Shahr, Cashgar, Chakmak, Chikale): town **14** 7c; **34** 44 B3; **4** 2c; **7** 587d; **11** 822a; **23** 639a; cotton dyeing **33** 494c.
Kashgaria: see Turkestan, East.
Kashgaris **9** 85d.
Kashgil (Kasgil) **34** 55 O7; **27** 710d; **30** 469a.
Kashi: plateau **23** 338b.
Kashi: tile work **14** 8d; **14** 214c.
Kashia **34** 54 H8.
Kashidur **34** 46 F2.
Kashimir **4** 2c.
Kashimskoi: see Kazhemskoi.
Kashin **14** 9b; **34** 34 L3; **23** 672c; pop. **33** 515d.
Kashinath, T. T. **30** 19a.
Kāshinath: writes on Ethics **11** 850b.
Kashinka **14** 9b.
Kashipur **34** 41 G5; **5** 277d.
Kashira **34** 34 M4; **23** 605a; **33** 477b.
Kashiu: see Kaga, Japan, and Kawachi.
Kashka Daria **34** 40 M1; **14** 6d; **26** 288a.
Kashkaïs **23** 661c.
Kâshkâr: see Chitral.
Kashki-i-Nakhud: see Kushk-i-Nakhud.
Kashm Usdom **7** 1d.
Kashmir: district **14** 9d and **30** 19c; **34** 41 E2; birds of **3** 761c; British policy in **29** 458a; Buddhism **4** 437c; carpet industry **5** 129c; cholera **30** 20c; earthquakes **30** 20c; extent **11** 823a; famines **30** 20c; under Kanishka **12** 784d; language **7** 191a; **14** 12b; military force **25** 655d; papier mâché industry **18** 228b; under Ranjit Singh **20** 111d; shawls **21** 781a.
—, town **34** 41 E2.
—, Lake of **11** 826c.
— Valley **14** 9d; **34** 41 E2; geology **29** 273c.
Kashmira Singh **20** 112a.
Kashmiris **14** 498d.
Kashmor: see Kushmore.
Kashmund Mountains **30** 81d.
Kashoto: see Samasana.
Kashoubes **22** 145a.
Kashoubish **22** 151a; **22** 154c.
Kashtan (Kashtoz) **30** 4d.
Kashū: see Kaga.
Kashun Lake **34** 44 D4.
Kashunuk **34** 116 G6.
Kasi: town: see Benares.
Kasi Mullah **5** 258c.
— Rájá **3** 555a.
Kasida **18** 656a; **17** 237b; **23** 656a.
Kasigiak **11** 169a.
"Kâsikâ Vritti" **21** 292d.
Kasikumi Koissu **5** 255a.
Kasil Kúh **31** 615d.
Kasim: Tartar prince **14** 14b.
Kasim: district **34** 39 J4; **25** 514a; **25** 518a.
Kasim Áli **3** 454b.
Kasim Khan **3** 570a; takes Bangalore **3** 313c; tomb of **14** 214c.
— Mir **16** 284d.
— Mohammed **17** 19d.
Kásim Mo'tamin billáh **16** 582b.
Kasima **34** 39 L3.
Kasimbazar (Cossimbazar) **14** 14a; **34** 41 M7; **17** 63c; factory **18** 409c; **11** 512d; silk-weaving **12** 751d; **2** 799c.
Kásimi: poet **18** 657b.
Kásim-i-Anwár **18** 659b.
Kasimierz **6** 541 Map; **6** 540d.
Kasimiye: see Nahr Litany.
Kasimoff (Kasimov, Kassimof) **14** 14a and **30** 20d; **34** 33 H5; **21** 115d; pop. **21** 116a; **32** 345b.
Kasimukhians (Lakians) **14** 475a.
Kasinagara **19** 92b.
Kasion Pl VI **7** 700.
Kasipur: town, Manbhum, India **15** 458b.
—, town, Tarai, India **34** 42 J10; **23** 59d.
Kasiruta **3** 197b.
Kasjatin **34** 34 G7.
Kaskajaur **22** 737a.
Kaskanakh **34** 116 M7.
Kaskaskia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10; **14** 44c; **21** 185d.
— River, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9; **12** 705a.
Kaskaskias **12** 827d.
Kaskawulsk **34** 60 B1.
Kaskem **33** 493a.
Kaskin **34** 40 H7.
Kaskö (Kaskõe) **34** 33 D3.
Kaskoi **34** 38 J3.
Kaskovo **34** 34 J4.
Kaslo **34** 60 G4.
Käsmark: see Kesmark.
Kasmilos: see Cabiri.
Kasmpur **7** 46b.
Kasoag **34** 70 L5.
Kasoga **34** 89 H4.
Kasom **34** 43 H8.
Kasongo **27** 202d.
Kasos **11** 125b.
Kasota **34** 98 D5.
Kaspar **34** 100 E2.
Kaspar von der Rhön **10** 525a.
Kaspiiskoi More: see Caspian Sea.
Kaspitchan **26** 457c.
Kasplia **34** 34 H4; **21** 73d; **22** 183b; **24** 262b.
Kaspo **16** 507b.
Kaspu **24** 483b.
Kasr: town, Egypt **34** 55 O4; **3** 182c.
— Abu Hassan **34** 55 M2.
— Adamo **34** 55 L3.
— Amed **34** 39 H1.
— el-Ajdebia **34** 55 N3.
— el-Akhdar **34** 39 F3.
— Batel Athul **34** 39 J3.
— Bauiti: see Bawiti.
— Benigidem **34** 55 M2.
— bu - Ismael (Kasbah Bu Ismael) **34** 54 F2.
— Dongola: see Dongola.
— Esrak (Kalaat Esrak) **34** 39 G2.
— el-'Eynee **7** 785c.
— Farafreh: see Farafra.
— Farâ-'ún **16** 834c.
— Ferá'ún: see Pharaoh's Castle.
— Gharian **34** 55 K2.
— Jalúd **13** 642a.
— Jedid **34** 55 N3.
— Jefara **34** 55 K2.
— Károon **7** 774c.
— el-Kebir (Kassr el-Kebir) **34** 54 E2; **16** 834b.
— el-Lebkak: see Lebkak.
— al-Ribát **22** 723a.
— er-Rubeyk **7** 779a.
— el-Said: see Bardo.
— es-Seiyád **7** 776a.
— Shama **34** 55 N3; **4** 646d; **7** 770d.
— i-Shírín **14** 159b.
— el-Tine **34** 55 P3.
— Zafran **34** 55 L3.
Kasrán **33** 211a.
Kasrawán **14** 394d.
Kasrawat, El: see El Kasrawat.
Kasri Kajár **18** 652d.
Kasrkand (Kussurkund) **34** 40 J7.
Kassa: emperor: see Theodore of Abyssinia.
Kassa: town, Hungary: see Kaschau.
—, town, Dahomey **6** 765a.
Kassa: emperor **25** 16b.
Kassaba (Kasaba, Cassaba, Karst): town, Asia Minor **5** 181d; **34** 38 B3.
—, town, Egypt **34** 55 O5.
—, town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D3.
—, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E4.
—, town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G2.
—, town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3.
Kassabah **33** 811c.
Kassábeh **31** 618c.
Kassabi **1** 254b.
Kassai: king **1** 67d; **30** 633a.
Kassai: district **34** 56 M12.
—, river (Kasai, Kiva) **34** 56 L11; **24** 764d; **25** 130d; **27** 207a.
Kassak Kirghiz **25** 716b.
Kassal **34** 56 M13.
Kassala (Kasala): town, Egypt **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; **1** 66d; **17** 611a; **33** 38a; capture of **29** 650b; history **27** 703a; **27** 718a; relief of **29** 651c; transferred to Egypt **29** 652a.
—, see Cassala.
Kassali Lake **34** 56 N13.
Kassalu **34** 40 E6.
Kassama **34** 54 D7.
Kassambara: see Sampaka.
Kassan **9** 85d.
Kassanche **34** 56 L12.
"Kassandra Vivaria," pseudonym: see Stuart-Sindici, M.
Kassanji: see Mbangala.
Kassar **34** 34 D2.
Kassassin **34** 55 T4; **27** 709a; battle **29** 53a.
Kassauli **20** 108a.
Kassavo **34** 56 O11.
Kasse (Kathe) **30** 521b.
Kasseki (hasseky) **11** 478c.
Kassel, Germany: see Cassel.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
Kassengue **34** 56 N12.
Kassiloff: river **34** 116 O6.
Kassimof: see Kasimof.
Kassina: see Katsena.
Kassiteros **12** 786d; **23** 400c.
Kassites (Kossæans) **26** 43a.
Kasson: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
Kassona, Mount **34** 55 Q7.
Kassonbrook **34** 73 K3.
Kassongo: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N12.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
Kassonké **31** 115b.
Kassopo: see Cassiope.
Kassowitz: pathologist **18** 374a.
Kassr el-Kebir: see Kasr el-Kebir.
"Kassya" **27** 403c.
Kastag **34** 40 J8.
Kastago-Tabasaran **27** 341c.
Kastamuni (Kostambul, Kestambul, Costambone, Castamon) **14** 14b and **30** 21a; **34** 38 E2; **25** 718b; **29** 481b; area and pop. **23** 653d; statistics **33** 495b.
Kastamúri **26** 654a.
Kastania: town, Laconia, Greece **34** 36 F6.
—, town, Trikala, Greece **34** 36 E2.
Kastanienberg **7** 564b.
Kastanitsa **34** 36 G6.
Kastbjerg **34** 25 G3.
Kastel: town, Crimea **6** 585b.
— (Castel): town, Germany **34** 23 M7; **15** 305d; **30** 478b; Roman origin **15** 306c.
Kastelholm **34** 26 M6.
Kasteli: see Hierapetra.
Kastellholm **22** 558 Map.
Kastelorizo (Castelorizo, Castel-Rosso, Meis) **34** 38 C4; **25** 717b.
Kastelruth (Castelruth) **34** 29 D10.
Kastenbein, C. **23** 701b; composing machine **23** 701b; type-distributing machine **23** 702a; typewriting machine **31** 181a.
Kastenriegel Pass **1** 629a.
Kastiele, P. L. van **12** 97b.
Kastineh, El: see El Kastineh.
Kastíra **12** 786d.
Kastl **34** 23 O14.
Kästner: epigrammatist **10** 533d; **8** 479a.
Kastoria (Kesrie) **14** 14b; **34** 35 D8; **21** 21d; **26** 454b; **30** 395a; Greeks in **30** 396b.
Kastorsky, Dr **19** 167d.
Kastos **34** 36 C3.
Kastri, Argotis and Corinth, Greece: see Hermione.
—, Phthiotis and Phocis: see Delphi.
Kastricum, Cape **34** 46 N3.
Kastrikum **34** 21 E3.
Kastro: town, Antiparos **2** 133d.
—, town, Chios: see Chios.
—, town, Imbros **12** 715a.
— (Castro, Myrina): town, Lemnos **34** 38 A3; **14** 436c; siege of **14** 437a.
—, town, Melos **34** 36 L7.
—, town, Siphanto **22** 95b.
— Moreas **18** 409d.
— Plaka: see Plaka.
— Rumelias **18** 409d.
Kastron: see Mytilene.
Kastrop **34** 22 J5.
Kastropolo **6** 585b.
Kastros: see Mytilene.
Kastrup **34** 25 K6.
Kasuga: school of art **29** 715c.
Kasuga: shrine **31** 74d.
Kasuga-no-Miya **31** 74d.
Kasumi-ga-ura **29** 673d.
Kasumudram (Kasamudram) **34** 42 H11.
Kasunga **34** 56 P14.
Kasungula **26** 151a.
Kasur **34** 41 E4; **14** 211c.
Kasvin: see Kasbin.
Kasvir: see Kolhapur.
Kāsyapa: philosopher: see Kanâda.
Kasyapa **14** 13a.
Kasyapa-pur **14** 13b.
Kasyk-urt **22** 820a.
Kaszubes **19** 309c.
Kat (Pek): unit of weight **24** 481d; **24** 484b; **24** 486b.
Kat (Catha edulis): plant **11** 454c.
"Kat Godeu" **5** 321c.
Kat River Valley **12** 313c.
Kata **2** 243c.
— Darosh: see Darosh.
— Kurgan **34** 40 M1.
"Kata Phusin," pseudonym: see Ruskin.
Kataba **34** 34 J9; **25** 515c.
Katabán: see Catabanes.
Katabolism **19** 13c; **19** 19a; **19** 22b; sex in terms of **21** 724a; **31** 715d.
—, of plants **19** 50c.
Katabothra **25** 245a; **15** 503b.
Katáda: family **15** 672a.
Katada: village **13** 572c.
Katafanga (Katafunga) **34** 52 D3.
Katafine: see Cassini.
Kataghan: dynasty **1** 244c.
Kataghan: district **34** 40 N2.
Kataghan: horses **1** 243d.
Katagum **34** 54 J7.
Katahdin Iron Works **34** 65 E5; **15** 298c.
Katahdin (Ktaadn), Mount **34** 65 E4; **23** 792d; **15** 298a.
Kataia: see Kish.
Katak: see Cuttack.
Katakekaumene: see Catacecaumene.
Kata-kiribori **29** 720b.
Katakolo (Ichthys) **8** 139c.
—, Cape (Ichthys Promontorium) **34** 36 D5; Pl II **11** 80.
—, Fort: see Fort Katakolo.
Kátál **15** 327c.
Katala Ka Njinga **34** 56 L13.
Katalachter **34** 57 J2.
Katalioni **34** 36 F8.
Katam, Mount **34** 48 E5.
Katama **25** 14b.
Katan **34** 74 C3.
Katana: town, Italy: see Catania.
—, town, Palestine **34** 39 D5.
Katana: sword **29** 707a.
Katanduanes (Catanduanes) **34** 47 E5; area **31** 664c.
Katanga: see Garenganze.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12.
Katangi **34** 41 G9; **3** 671c.
Katanli **34** 38 K2.
Katanning **34** 50 B6.
Kātantra **21** 293a.
Kataphrygians **16** 775b.
Kataplous **15** 45a.
Katapoliani **18** 319c.

Katar: district **34** 39 M5; **2** 245a; Turkish occupation **31** 329c.
— Bay **2** 238c.
Katar: dagger **22** 802c.
Katar: tribe **13** 822b.
Katara **34** 56 K14.
Katardzi, M. **30** 751b.
Katarí b. al-Fojá'a **16** 572a.
Kataria **3** 626c; **6** 731a.
Katarshi **34** 34 H8.
Katastari: town **34** 36 C5.
— Bay **34** 36 C5.
Katastates **19** 19c.
Katavathra **5** 266a.
Katav-Ivanovsk **23** 717c; iron works **33** 538b; pop. **24** 6b.
Katavothra (Kathavothra) chasm **11** 82a.
— (Ota) Mountain **34** 36 F3; **11** 81d; subterranean passages **3** 854a.
Katawi **24** 763d.
Katcha **6** 585c; **14** 147a.
Katchalinskala: see Kachalinsk.
Katchall **34** 43 A11.
Katchanik **34** 35 D6.
Katchanova **34** 34 F3.
Katchawan **34** 60 M3.
Katchena **10** 68a.
Katchh: see Cutch.
Katch-Kalen **6** 587b.
Katchkanar **24** 4b.
Katchug **24** 726b.
Katchup: see Ketchup.
"Kate": dredger (ill) **27** 531b.
Kateef **2** 235c; **2** 254d.
Kateeh **34** 38 E7.
Katel Viejo (San Nicolas) **34** 47 G9.
Katelectrotonic **19** 25a.
Katelet **34** 54 J5.
Katellen **34** 73 M5.
Katembeka **34** 56 Q13.
Katemcy **34** 88 H7.
Katende: town **34** 56 M13.
—, tribe: see Baluba.
Katendrechthaven **32** 302b.
Kater, H. **14** 14c; compass (fig.) **16** 160d; pendulum experiments **15** 699a; perpetual motion **18** 555b; standardization of yard **15** 734a.
Kater, Cape, Baffin Land, Canada **34** 59 R3.
—, Cape, Cockburn Island, Canada **34** 59 N2.
Kater Island (Keyeteru Shima) **34** 46 P7.
Katerina **34** 35 E8.
Kates **22** 45b.
Katevale **34** 62 L8.
Kath Tora: takes Kashgar **14** 8d.
Katha (Hatha): town **30** 21a; **34** 43 C2; **26** 470b; **29** 547a; **30** 517c.
—, district **34** 43 B3.
Katha-nadi **13** 773a.
Katharenousa **29** 102b.
Katharinaberg **34** 29 G2.
Katharine: see Catharine.
Katharine Islands **34** 52 K2.
— River **34** 50 E2.
Katharinenburg: see Ekaterinburg.
Katharsis **1** 216c; **2** 519c.
"Kathas": recitation at Indian festivals **15** 290c.
Kathâ-sarit-sâgara **21** 287c; **23** 27c.
Kathaupanishad **21** 290b.
Kathavothra: see Katavothra.
"Käthchen von Heilbronn" **7** 443d.
Kathe: see Kasse.
— Kachins **30** 517d.
Katheder-Socialisten **19** 393d; **32** 666a.
Kathekon **22** 568d.
Kathekonta **8** 584c.
Katherin, Jebel: see Jebel Katherin.
Katheriyas **12** 790b.
Kathgodam **31** 68d.
Kathi **34** 41 D9.
Káthiáwár: hill **4** 21b.
— (Kattywar Surashtra): peninsula **14** 14d and **30** 21c; **34** 41 C9; **26** 150b; **25** 229b; area and pop. **26** 295a; breed of horses **12** 752d; political agency **4** 21a; Sinha kings in **13** 120c; Vallabhi dynasty **13** 121a.
"Káthiáwár, Archæological Survey of" **13** 119b.
Kathlamat: see Cathlamet.
Kathlamba Mountains: see Drakensberg Mountains.
Kathlamet **12** 826c.
Kathleen: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
Kathmandu: see Khatmandu.
Kathna **14** 61b.
Kathode: see Cathode.
Kathodos: Greek festival day **23** 295c.
Katholisch Hennersdorf: see Hennersdorf.
Kathomiloumene **29** 102b.
Kathul Mount **34** 116 T4.
Kathwood **34** 79 E5.
Kati (Kuati): town **34** 54 E9.
—, weight **33** 811c.
Kátib Chelebi: see Hájí Khalífa.
Katiba (Katiaba) **34** 56 M14.
Katibas **21** 306d.
Katibi **18** 659a.
Katibu: Maldive official **15** 330b.
Katie **34** 106 H5.
Katif, El: see El Katif.
Katihar **34** 41 L7.
Katikati **34** 52 F3.
Katima Fall (Nambwe) **34** 56 M15.
Katimbang **22** 639c.
Ka-ti-mi-au **34** 45 H4.
Katin **34** 34 H4.
Katingan **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map; **26** 310c.
Katipunan **31** 669b.
Katir: tribe **30** 4c.
—, Arab word **7** 389b.
Katirli **34** 38 C2.
Katiu (Saken) **34** 52 M8.
Katiwárá **3** 630c.
Katjang **15** 193c.
Kátjuri **5** 244a; **15** 285b.
Katka **34** 108 C1.
Katkí **13** 645b; **29** 475b.
Katkoff, M. N. **30** 21d; **25** 261b; friend of Tolstoy **33** 362c; journalistic campaign **28** 326d; **18** 543d.
Katkop **34** 57 D6.
Kat-kyo **29** 547a.
Katla (Kötlugjo) **12** 617b; **29** 390b.
Katmai **34** 116 M8.
Katnehiá **3** 428a.
Katni Junction **29** 761b.
Kato **34** 36 N7.
— Achaia **34** 36 D4.
Kato Gosuke **29** 728d.
— Kiyomasa **29** 709c.
— Masukichi of Seto **29** 726c.
— Phanari **34** 36 H5.
Kato Shirozaemon **31** 67d.
— of Tokyo **29** 727b.
— Zakro **34** 36 G9.
Katohi **34** 36 D4.
Katokhori **34** 36 C3
Katol **34** 41 G9.
Katom **34** 43 G9.
Katomeri (Katomeros) Cape **34** 36 M7.
Katona, J. **12** 377d; **14** 26d.
Katona: island **14** 489d.
Katonah **34** 69 P9.
Katonaki **6** 455a.
Katonakophoroi **22** 32a.
Katonero Bay **34** 36 F9.
Katong **9** 352d.
Katonga: town: see Kalonga.
—, river **34** 56 O10.
Katongo: town, 15 S. lat., Rhodesia **34** 56 M14.
—, town, 17½ S. lat., Rhodesia **34** 56 N15.
Katoomba **34** 51 J4.
Katór: town **13** 821b.
—, tribe **13** 822b.
Katóré **14** 9c.
Katosan **34** 41 C8.
Katoto **34** 56 P11.
Katouna: see Katuna.
Katowitz **34** 29 H5.
Katra (Kotro, Katru) **34** 40 F6; **6** 757c.
Katrah **34** 39 B9.
Katranitza **34** 35 D8.
Katrine: town **34** 70 O7.
—, Loch: see Loch Katrine.
Katrineberg **34** 26 K6.
Katrinedal **34** 25 N4.
Katrineholm: see Cathrineholm.
Katru: see Katra.
Katrun **34** 38 F7.
Katschberg: pass **1** 630b.
Katscher **34** 24 M26.
Katsena (Katsina, Kassina): town, Central Africa **14** 15d; **34** 54 H7; **29** 234c; **22** 279c.
—, native state, Nigeria **34** 54 H8; **22** 248d; **12** 318a.
Katsena (language) **12** 318b.
—, Allah **34** 54 J9.
Ka-tsik **34** 45 C13.
Katsiu **13** 117a.
Katsujiro, Oshima (Joûn) **29** 722d.
Katsukawa Shunshō **29** 732a.
Katsumoto **34** 46 D7.
Katsura, General **27** 44b.
Katsura (Katsuura): town **34** 46 K6.
Katsuyama: town, Hokurokudo **34** 46 H6.
—, town, Sanyodo **34** 46 F6.
Katte, Lt. **9** 735d.
Kattegat: see Cattegat.
Kattelville **34** 70 L7.
Kattenau **34** 24 C35.
Kattenburg Island **1** 780c.
Kattenhausen (Bitsch) **3** 794a.
Kattensingel **11** 1b.
Katterlocher **24** 684d.
Kattern **34** 24 K25.
Katthá **24** 490c.
Kattine **34** 38 G5.
Kattkoff, M. N.: see Katkoff, M. N.
Kattowitz **14** 15d and **30** 22a; **34** 24 M28.
Kattskill Bay **34** 70 P5.
Kattwick **34** 24 N30.
Katty-kurgan **21** 247a; **32** 347a; **24** 782a.
Kattywar: see Kathiawar.
Katu: town, Burma **34** 43 C2.
—, town, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
Katuala **34** 56 L13.
Katubig **34** 47 E6.
Katul, Jebel: see Jebel Katul.
Katumbela (Catumbela) Port **34** 56 K14.
Katun **34** 37 L3; **23** 439a; **22** 5b; **25** 337a.
— Khan **34** 38 E3.
Katun Glacier (Altai Mer de Glace) **25** 337c.
Katuna (Katouna) **34** 36 D3.
Katunga (Eyeo): town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8; **24** 754c; **5** 802a.
Katunga (Katungás) Nyassaland **34** 56 P15.
Katunska **16** 781b.
Katunski Mountains (Katuñ Alps, Korgan) **34** 37 L3; **23** 438a; **25** 337b.
Katunskiye Byetki **23** 438a.
Katunskiye Stolby (Katun Alps) **25** 337b.
Káturi **3** 670c.
Katusa **34** 56 P14.
Katushi **34** 56 L13.
Katwa (Cutwa) **14** 15d; **34** 41 M8; **3** 372a; **26** 465c.
Katwar Kafirs **30** 5a.
Katweh **7** 708b.
Katwijk **34** 21 D4; **12** 60b.
Katwijk-aan-Zee **34** 21 D4.
Kâtyáyana **21** 292c.
Katydata **27** 330 Map.
Katz **26** 103c.
Katzana (Aroanius) **6** 8b.
Katzbach **34** 24 K23; **22** 52d; **17** 724c; **14** 569c; **17** 220c; **15** 135d; **3** 135a; **14** 569d.
Katzellenbogen **28** 695d; **33** 191c.
Katzen Elnbogen: see Katzellenbogen.
Katzenbuckel **34** 23 N9; **31** 316d.
Katzendorf **34** 28 R5.
Katzengebirge **22** 52d.
Katzenkopf **24** 699c.
Kau: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11.
—, district, Hawaii **34** 47 O6.
Kau Bay: see Kayu.
Kau Kong **34** 43 F7.
Kauai **34** 47 G1; **11** 531b; **11** 532c.
Ka-uan **34** 44 L2.
Kaub (Caub): town Germany **34** 23 M6; **33** 191d.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 N7.
Kauchi (Vincennes) Island **34** 52 M8.
Kauehi **34** 52 M8.
Kauer **22** 639b.
Kauernik **34** 24 F30.
Kaufbeuren **30** 22a and **14** 16a; **34** 23 R12.
Kaufering **34** 23 Q12; travel map **34** 3 K4.
Kauffman (Kauffmann), Angelica) **14** 16a; **10** 730c; **21** 444b.
Kauffman: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
Kaufman: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— County **34** 88 L5.
Kaufmann, A. **32** 614b.
—, Dr **26** 759d.
—, General **30** 22a; **14** 63b.
Kaufmann, Mount **34** 40 P1; **23** 633b.
Kaufmännischer Verein of Breslau **33** 400a.
Kaufung Wald **34** 23 K10.
Kaufungen, Kunz von **9** 741a; **21** 353c.
Kauhako Bay **34** 47 N6.
Kauiki Head **34** 47 N4.
Kaukab: see Beauvoir.
Kaukab, Tel: see Tel Kaukab.
Kaukabân **24** 738 Map.
Kaukana, South: see South Kaukana.
Kaukapakapa **34** 52 E3.
Kaukasus: see Caucasus.
Kaukauna **30** 22b; **34** 97 K6.
"Kaukauna Co. v. Green Bay Canal Co." **30** 170a.
Kauke **34** 34 F2.
Kaukehmen **34** 24 B33.
Kaukhani **34** 40 M7.
Kaukkwe **26** 239b; **29** 547a.
Kaukola **34** 34 H1.
Kaukonahua **34** 47 J2.
Kaukura **34** 52 L8.
Kaula (Tahura): island **34** 47 E2; **11** 531b.
—, mountain **11** 532b.
Kaulam: see Quilon.
Kaulas **34** 42 F10.
Kaulbach, Fritz August **32** 449a.
—, Wilhelm von **14** 16d; **21** 443c; cartoons by **5** 165d; frescoes in Berlin **3** 597b; work for Munich **17** 24b; stereochromy perfected by **22** 54a; window design **10** 673c.
— Museum **17** 25b.
Kaulbars, General **26** 456a; **28** 326c; **25** 261d; **25** 711c.
Kaulfussia **9** 105c; **32** 76b; **32** 71c.
Kauli-Kiang: see Tuman.
Kau-lung (Cowlun, Kowloon): town, Hongkong **34** 44 D5; **12** 141c; **29** 319c.
— Bay **34** 44 D6.
— Point **34** 44 D6; **12** 141b.
— Peninsula **34** 44 D6.
Kauluoa Point **34** 47 N6.
Kaum **25** 785c.
Kaumalapau **34** 47 L4.
Kaumany (Kaushany), Russia **34** 34 G8.
Kaumene Islands **23** 280b.
Kaumyhonu **34** 47 E2.
Kauna Point **34** 47 N7.
Kaunakakai Harbour **34** 47 L3.
Kaunakes **33** 262b.
Kaune: see Kovno.
Kaunghein **34** 43 B2.
Kaung-tung: see Kwang-tung.
Kaunia **32** 178d.
Kaunitz, W. A. **14** 18a; **19** 155a; **22** 340b; **9** 587b.
—, Princess **16** 199c.
Kaunitz: town, Germany **34** 22 J8.
Kaunowa **34** 29 H3.
Kauntál ferry-boats **12** 848c.
Kaunua **34** 57 E2.
Kaup **18** 14b; **15** 391a.
Kau-ping **34** 45 H2.
Kauplak **34** 35 L5.
Kaupo **34** 47 N4.
Kaupstadr **34** 25 O3.
Kaura **34** 54 H7.
Kaurasib **34** 56 K15.
Kauravas **21** 281b.
Kauri pine (Agathis, Dammara australis) **9** 407b; **3** 67d; deciduous habit **29** 187c; fossils related to **31** 427d; for paving **32** 261c; statistics **17** 469c.
— pine (Dundathu, Dammara robusta) **20** 173d.
Kauri (Kaurie) gum (Coudie resin) **3** 67d; **6** 795c; **20** 474c; annual yield of **31** 225d; **17** 469c.
Kauriála: see Karuali.
Kaurim (Kaurzim), Austria **34** 29 K3.
Kauristán **28** 377c.
Kauriya **34** 42 J9.
Kaus **4** 732c.
Kausa **34** 38 F2.
Kausámbi **11** 511d; **21** 773c.
Kaushan **23** 387a.
Kaushany: see Kaumany.
Kaushitaki: Vedic sages **21** 276c.
Kaushitakins **21** 276b.
Kausia **6** 454b; **15** 138a.
Kaussam (Kossum) **34** 54 H8.
Kautenbach **34** 21 G9.
Kauthari: poet **18** 659d.
Kauthuma **21** 277c.
Kautokeino **34** 26 N2; **14** 306a; **17** 576a.
Kautsky: German socialist **32** 667a.
Kautz, Julius **19** 401c.
Kauzenberg **14** 148b.
Kava: town, Russia **34** 34 K3.
Kava (Kawa, ava, awa, evava, yaguona): drink **14** 18b; **9** 156a; **11** 529c; **23** 24a; **19** 419c.
— (Piper methysticum): pepper **14** 18b; **17** 387c; **19** 419c.
Kavadar **34** 35 D7.
Kavadh I **18** 611c.
— II **18** 615b.
Kavahine **14** 18d.
Kavai **15** 312b.
Kavaia (Kavaya, Cavaia) **34** 35 B7.
Kavak: town, Angora, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D3.
—, town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
—, town, Trebizond, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G2.
Kavakli: see Kavokli.
Kavaklikioi **34** 35 C1.
Kavaklu: see Kavokli.
Kavala (Cavalla, Kavallo) **30** 22b and **14** 18d; **34** 35 G8; tobacco field **26** 450d; Greek colony **30** 396b; trade returns **23** 655b; architectural remains **30** 399b.
—, Bay of **34** 35 G8.
— Island **24** 763d.
Kavali **34** 42 G12.
Kavalli: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 O10; **33** 543b.
Kavalli: river, Liberia **30** 210b.
Kavallo: see Kavala.
Kavanagh, A. M. **30** 22c; **13** 262b.
—, Julia **14** 19a.
—, Morgan **14** 19a.
Kavar: see Novo Bayazet.
—, district, Persia **28** 377c.
Kavaratti **34** 42 D14.
Kavarna **34** 35 L5.
Kavasilas: Hellenist **11** 148c.
Kavassy, E. **12** 379b.
Kavaus (Cambyses): Persian kings **4** 732c.
Kavaya: see Kavaia.
Kavele: see Ujiji.
Kavelin, Constantine **21** 108c.
Kaven Island: see Maloelab Island.
Kaventz **34** 38 K3.
Kávera-muni: adoptive father of Vishnumaya **14** 19b.
Káveri (Cavery, Cavvery): river **14** 19b; **34** 42 G14; Pl VII **15** 515; **22** 438d; course of **12** 734b; irrigation **29** 599d; **29** 593c; **15** 184b; **6** 117a; **30** 420a.
— Pak **2** 477d.
Kavi: see Kabi.
Kaviagmut **12** 826b.
Kaviak Peninsula **25** 240c.
Kavika (Eugenia malaccensis) **9** 156d.
Kavilgárs **15** 187a.
Kavilli Island **34** 47 C8.
Kavimba's: see Kazembe's.
Kavir **34** 40 E5; **18** 621b.
— of Bajistan: see Bajistan.
— Kuskh **34** 40 G3.
Kaviraja: poet **21** 284b.
Kavirondo Bay **34** 56 P11; **27** 612a; **33** 544c; **33** 689c.
—, tribe **31** 115c; dialect **26** 141c.
Kavkazkaia (Kavkaskaya) **34** 33 H6.
Kavkazskiy Krai **26** 617b.
Kavokli (Kavakulü, Kavakli) **34** 35 J6; **26** 90b; **26** 447a.
Kavonvwe (Kovamwi) **34** 56 O12.
Kavran **13** 831 Map.
Kavus: see Kavaus.
Kavuvu: see Kafukwe.
Kavvadias, P. **29** 103d.
Kaw: town, Fr. Guiana **34** 123 G3; **29** 155c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C2.
—, river: see Kansas River.
— Agency **34** 106 J1.
— Chang Islands **32** 609b.
—. Indians **12** 832b; **30** 137b.
Kawa: see Kava.
Kawachi (Kashiū) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
Kawagoye (Kawagoe) **34** 46 J6.
Kawaguchi **18** 111d.
Kawaguchi-Ko **29** 673d.
Kawagutsi **34** 46 J6.
Kawahir Harbour **34** 46 M7.
Kawai (Dioscorea aculeata) **9** 156d; **24** 727c.
— Point **34** 47 G1.
Kawaihae **34** 47 U5.
Kawaihau **34** 47 G1.
Kawaihoa, Cape **34** 47 E2.
Kawajiri **34** 46 E7.
Kawajiri Misaki **34** 46 E6.
Kawaka (Libocedrus Doniana) **17** 469c.
Kawa-Kawa **13** 540d.
Kawakawa **34** 52 E2; **3** 67d.
Kawakita-gata **29** 674a.
Kawamoto Eijiro: artist **29** 726d.
Kawanabe Icho: artist **30** 112b; **29** 731a.
— Tōyoku **30** 90c.
Kawang River **26** 703a.
Kawanoye **34** 46 F6.
Kawar: see Bilma.
Kawara **1** 246c.
Kawara-Numa **29** 673d.
Kawarda **3** 671c.
Kawardha **34** 41 H9.
Kawardo **5** 343b.
Kawa-Shima **29** 724b.
Kawatil **34** 55 P5.
Kawau Island **34** 52 F2; **29** 115a.

Kaw-cho-tinneh **29** 466d.
Kaweah: river, Cal., U.S. **4** 697d.
Kaweah: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
Kawelikoa Point **34** 47 G1.
Káw-el-Kebeereh **7** 775c.
Kawende: region, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 O12.
Kawende: town, Br. Cent. Africa **34** 56 O13.
Kawewad, Jebel: see Jebel Kawewad.
Kawhia Harbour **34** 52 E4.
Kawi: language **13** 608a; **15** 325a.
Kawi: volcano **13** 600d.
Kawich Range **34** 113 F5.
Kawin **14** 18d.
Kawkawlin **34** 96 N10.
Kawng **30** 626a.
Kawô: painter **29** 715b.
Kawrati **14** 183a.
Kaws **34** 106 J1.
Kawsampi **33** 266d.
Kawúrd: Seljak prince **21** 635d.
Kaxitu **34** 56 K13.
Kaxo (Casos) Pl I **11** 80.
Kay, Dr **28** 217b.
—, J. M. **32** 90d.
—, John: caricaturist **14** 19d.
—, John: inventor **2** 541b; invents fly shuttle **25** 463c; **20** 531d.
—, seneschal of Arthur **2** 653a.
Kay: town, Germany **34** 24 H22.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
Kay Clan **21** 491a.
Kay County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
Kay Schools **14** 77a.
Kaya: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F7.
—, Turkey in Asia: see Levisi.
—, river: see Shahi River.
Kaya Duldul **25** 717d.
Kaya Orang **26** 418a.
Kayadibi **18** 852c.
Kayadjik-Hoskeui: see Kaiadzhik.
Kayak **25** 377a.
Kayak Island **34** 116 R7.
Kayalpatnam **34** 42 G15; **23** 405a.
Kayan River **34** 48 E4.
Kayangel **18** 474a.
Kayans **4** 58d.
Kayar (Khomak), Lake **34** 54 C6; **21** 660b.
Kayarra **34** 50 B5.
Kayasth Pathsala **25** 319d.
Káyasths **18** 72b.
Kayatha **34** 41 F8.
Kaye, Dr J.: see Caius, Dr John.
Kaye, Sir J. W. **14** 19d; **5** 278c.
Kayeli: district, Celebes **5** 290b.
—, port, Buru **4** 573b.
Kayer (Arum esculentum) **11** 252c.
Kayes **34** 54 D7; **21** 660d; population **33** 39a.
Kayhough: see Kew.
Kaylor **34** 74 E5.
Kayne Island **34** 116 D4.
Kayor **17** 319a.
Kayser: physicist **32** 778a; **32** 127b.
Kaysersberg **34** 23 Q5.
Kaysville **34** 113 K1.
Kayu (Kau) Bay **34** 48 G4; **29** 210d.
Kayu temesu **4** 57d.
Ka-Yuen **32** 610b.
Kayuga **34** 51 J4.
Kayu-puti **4** 648d.
Kaza **23** 654d.
Kaz-abad **30** 40d.
Kazaidi **34** 56 N13.
Kazakh **28** 134c.
Kazaklar **34** 36 F1.
Kazaks: see Kara-Kirghiz and Kirghiz-Kazaks.
Kazala (Kazali, Kazalinsk, Kasalinsk) **14** 20a; **34** 37 J4; **25** 546d; climate **23** 635a.
Kazalinsk: see Kazala.
Kazalla **26** 42b.
Kazamanza: see Casamance.
Kazan (Kasan): government, Russia **14** 20a and **30** 22d; **34** 33 J4; pop. 1897 **32** 338b.
— river, Canada **34** 60 L1; **30** 25d.
—, town, Russia **14** 20c and **30** 23a; **34** 33 J4; **13** 519a; **21** 92b; **32** 347b; cathedral **21** 191c; fur fair **9** 837a; matting industry **15** 635a; observatory **17** 714d; **30** 301d; pop. 1900 **32** 340a; **28** 316d; university of **21** 71c; **23** 852a; **30** 306b.
Kazan Tartars **23** 70b; **24** 1b.
Kazanes **18** 853a.
Kazani **23** 661d.
Kazanka: town, Russia **34** 34 J8.
—, river, Russia **14** 20b.
Kazanlik (Kasanlik) **34** 35 H6.
Kazannaya Mandrikovka **7** 794a.
Kazanskaya: town, Russia **30** 23b.
—, street, St Petersburg **21** 191c.
Kazantip: see Kasantip, Cape.
"Kazarsky": ship **32** 573b.
Kázarun **18** 627b.
Kazaure: see Kasaure.
Kazbek (Kazbec, Kasbek) **30** 23b; **34** 33 H7; **5** 251d; height **26** 619a.
Kazbin: see Kasvin.
Kaz-Dagh: mountain, Crete: see Ida, Crete.
—, mountain, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; **2** 707d; **25** 718c; height **2** 706c.
Kazembe: see Cazembe.
Kazembe's (Kavimba's) **34** 56 P14.
Kazerun (Kazran) **34** 40 D6; **28** 377c.
Kazhemskoi (Kashimskoi) **34** 33 K3.
Kâzi: Afghan minister **1** 237b.
Kazi-kumukh **27** 341c.
Kazim 'Alî Jawân **11** 849b.
Kázim of Rasht (Sayyid) **26** 38b.
Kazimain **18** 650d.
Kázimi: Persian author **18** 657b.
Kazimiérz kings, Poland: see Casimir.
Kazimiérz: town, Russia **34** 34 C6.
Kazimsk: see Kazymskaia.
Kazi-mull **7** 106a.
Kazin **34** 34 E6.
Kazinczy, Ferencz **14** 21a; **12** 377b.
—, General **12** 373a.
Kazinde **34** 56 N13.
Kazini **34** 38 J3.
Kazioni **26** 455b.
Kazmierz **34** 24 G24.
Kazran: see Kazerun.
Kazungala **34** 56 N15.
Kazusa: see Kadsusa.
Kazvin (Casbin, Kasbin): town, Persia **5** 174d and **30** 23d; **34** 40 D2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 627c.
—, province, Persia **34** 40 C2; **18** 627c.
Kazwini: cosmographer **16** 596d; **18** 660b.
Kazwyny: alchemist **1** 463d.
Kazy-Kumukh: river **27** 341b.
Kazym **34** 33 N3.
—, district **27** 341c.
Kazymskaia (Kazimsk) **34** 37 K2.
Kazyrevsk: see Kosyrevskaia.
Ke, Viscount of **6** 394b.
Ke: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H6.
— Islands **12** 815d; **17** 388c; **25** 351a.
Ke: Chinese chronological sign **5** 718b.
Kea: town, England **34** 13 A4.
— Island, Greece: see Ceos.
Keă: Chinese chronological sign **5** 718b.
Kea (Nestor notabilis) **17** 354d.
Keaau **34** 47 P6.
Keadby **34** 7 H5.
— Canal **34** 7 H5.
Keady **34** 16 H3.
Kea-hing **5** 636a.
Keahole Point **34** 47 N6.
Kea-keang **5** 635d.
Kea-King, Emperor **5** 651a; **17** 788b.
Keal, East: see East Keal.
Keal, Loch na: see Loch na Keal.
Kealaikahiki Channel **34** 47 L4.
— Point **34** 47 L4.
Kealakekua (Kealakeakua) **34** 47 N6; **11** 528b.
Kealia **34** 47 G1.
Kea-ling Keang **5** 638c.
Keams Cañon **34** 110 E3.
Kean, Aaron **14** 21d.
—, Charles J. **14** 21c; **4** 580a.
—, Edmund **14** 21d; **11** 550a.
—, Moses **14** 22a.
Keana **34** 54 J8.
Keanæ **34** 47 N3.
Keanapuaa **34** 47 L8.
Keane, Sir J. **1** 240b; **10** 522a; **18** 76b.
—, A. H. **25** 232b; **25** 373b; **28** 626b.
Keang-Chow: see Kiu-King.
Keang-nan: see Nanking.
Keang-ning: see Nanking.
Keangning-fu: see Nanking.
Keang-se **5** 635d; **23** 99b.
Keang-soo **5** 635a; **23** 99b.
Kearney, General **17** 402a.
Kearney County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **30** 23d; **34** 102 E3; **31** 113b.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B3; **13** 635 Map.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
Kearneysville **34** 77 L2.
Kearsarge, Mount **34** 66 G9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B2.
—, North, Mount **34** 66 K6.
"Kearsarge": ship **23** 778a; **32** 560d; **31** 104c.
Kearse **34** 79 F5.
Kearsley, Dr J. **18** 737c.
Kearsley: town, England **30** 23d; **34** 7 C5.
Keary, C. F. **28** 262c.
Keasey **34** 112 B1.
Keatchie **34** 87 B2.
Keate, Governor **33** 429d.
— family arms **11** 699c.
Keate award **31** 334a.
Keates (Dougherty) Island Pl II **19** 315.
Keathleyville **34** 83 C2.
Keating, G. **5** 309c; **9** 75b.
Keating: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
— Foo **5** 638d.
— Station **34** 74 F3.
Keats, John **14** 22a; **19** 261d; **22** 262d; **30** 213c; criticism of **20** 860a.
—, Tom **33** 819c.
Keats: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
— Bank **34** 52 M4.
Kea-tsing, Emperor **5** 648d; **18** 469c.
Keauhou: S.W. of Mauna Kea, Hawaii **34** 47 N6.
—, S.E. of Mauna Kea, Hawaii **34** 47 O6.
Keavy, H. W. **32** 85b.
Keavy **34** 82 H6.
Kea-yu gate **5** 638a.
Keb **34** 101 J5.
Kebabo **34** 55 M4; **33** 452c.
Keban Maaden **8** 668d; **28** 310d.
Kebar **34** 105 C2.
Kebars **17** 388b.
Kebbel, T. E. **31** 183a.
Kebbi **31** 237d.
Keber: zoologist **20** 417d.
Kebhsenuf: Egyptian divinity **7** 718b.
Kebilli **34** 54 J2.
Kebin **22** 819b.
Kebir, Jebel: see Jebel Kebir.
—, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Kebir.
—, Lake: see Jerid.
—, Wady-el-: see Wady-el-Kebir.
Kebkebieh **27** 716a.
Keble, John **14** 24c; **18** 97a; **20** 116d; **28** 224d; hymns by **12** 595c.
Keble College **18** 97a.
Kebler **34** 109 D5.
Keboa Island **34** 43 H4.
Kebock Head (Kabag) **34** 14 D3.
Kebrabasa Rapids **33** 921d.
Kebsud **34** 38 C3.
Kebumen **13** 605d.
Ke-chhang: see Ko-chang.
Kechi **34** 105 E4.
Kechi Indians **12** 827a.
— Megara **34** 38 G3.
Kechish Dagh **34** 38 C3.
Ke-cho: see Hanoi.
Ke-choo **5** 643a.
Kechuan **25** 374b.
Keck of Stoughton: arms **11** 695b.
Keckle **21** 604a.
Kecskemét (Egopolis) **14** 26d and **30** 23d; **34** 28 L5; **29** 353c.
Kecuapoussan **18** 752b.
Keczko, Natalie de **21** 689c.
Keda (Kedah, Quedah): region, Siam **34** 43 E12; (local map) **34** 42 N14; **1** 95d; **22** 587a; **30** 493a; **32** 609a; area and pop **15** 322c; Britain **19** 741c; **32** 4a; **33** 3a; **15** 326a.
Keda: town, Russia **34** 38 J2.
—, town, Siam **32** 610b.
Kedah: see Keda.
Kedar **13** 386b; **17** 160a; **28** 572d.
Kedâra Bhatta **21** 293c.
Kedarnath: see Kidarnath.
Keddah **8** 125b.
Keddie Peak **34** 114 F2.
Kedela Woati **34** 55 K7.
Kederi **34** 55 K7.
Kedes, Lake **29** 252c.
Kedesh **29** 252c.
Kedge anchors **2** 5d; **25** 419d.
Kedge Island **34** 16 C9.
Kedging **21** 600c; **21** 604a.
Kedi **33** 541b.
Kedi Keni: see Chalcedon.
Kediba **34** 56 O9.
Kedim, El **34** 54 D5.
Kedima (Kasbah Kedima) **34** 54 F3.
Kedingen **34** 23 O3.
Kedington (Ketton) **34** 8 G5.
Kediri **34** 48 D6 and **13** 605d; area and pop. **29** 736d.
Kedish (Kadish) **10** 29 Map.
Kedit-el-Mesheri **34** 54 C6.
Kedja Ak **34** 38 C4.
Ked-Khodá **31** 618c.
Kedleston **34** 8 A3; **7** 106c.
Kedron: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
— (Cedron): brook **1** 640a.
—, Valley of the (Valley of Jehoshaphat) **34** 39 C3; Pl X **13** 642; architectural remains at **2** 393d.
Kedu (Kadu) **13** 605d; area and pop. **29** 736d.
Kedugu **34** 54 D7.
Keduss **21** 657d.
Kedzierzawy **19** 287c.
Kêê **5** 643a.
Keech **34** 74 G3.
Keechelus Lake **34** 111 D2.
Keechi **34** 88 J4.
— Station **34** 88 M6.
Keechie **12** 834d.
Keedysville **34** 75 G2.
Keefers **34** 60 F4.
Keegan **34** 98 F5.
Keel: town, Ireland **34** 16 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
Keel Bay **34** 16 A4.
Keel: Botany: see Carina.
— blocking **21** 820c and **32** 596a.
— moulding **2** 466d.
— of ship **21** 805a; **21** 819a; **32** 596a.
— wherry **32** 548b.
Keelby **34** 7 K5.
Keele **34** 11 J2.
— Hall **22** 443b.
Keeled snake (Tropidechis) **32** 109c.
Keeler, Professor: Saturn's rings **25** 733b; nebulæ **25** 753c.
Keeler: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
Keelers Bay **34** 66 A4.
Keeley, Mary Anne **30** 24a.
—, R. **30** 24a.
Keelhoff, M. **13** 370a.
Keeline **34** 108 P7.
Keeling, W. **12** 798d; **14** 27a; **30** 24b.
Keeling: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— Atoll (ill) **6** 378c.
— (Cocos) Islands **14** 26d; **30** 24b; **22** 586d; **33** 2c; hermit crabs **6** 642a.
Keels **34** 63 K5.
Keelson **21** 604a; **21** 819a; **32** 591b; see also Keel.
Keelsville **34** 78 P3.
Keelung **27** 33b.
Keelwa: see Kilwa Kisiwani.
Keen: see Keene.
Keenagh **34** 16 F4.
Keenan **34** 85 F6.
Keenburg **34** 83 R2.
Keen-chang **5** 639a.
Keene, C. S. **30** 24d; caricature by **26** plate between pp. 586-7; **26** 610a; **27** 545a; **29** 409b; illustrations, "Punch" **30** plate facing p. 25.
—, J. B. **12** 537a and **12** 542a.
—, spinet-maker **19** 68d.
Keene (Keen): town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **30** 25c; **34** 66 E11; **17** 392a.
Keene: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
Keene Valley **34** 70 P3.
Keener: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
— Creek: stream **34** 106 D1.
Keene's cement **4** 505a; **11** 351c.
Keenes Station, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
Keeney **34** 70 K6.
Keeneyville **34** 73 H3.
Keen-Ke **5** 636b.
Keen-lung: emperor **5** 650c; **16** 223d.
Keensburg **34** 94 K9.
Keenville **34** 94 H9.
Keen-Wân: emperor **5** 648c.
Keep: in architecture **2** 466d; Egyptian **2** 392a; Norman **5** 198a.
—, colliery **6** 76b.
"Keep away": nautical **21** 604a.
"Keep her full": nautical **21** 604a.
"Keep to the wind": nautical **21** 604a.
"Keep your luff": nautical **21** 604a.
Keepawa, Lake **34** 62 A4; **20** 165d.
—, river **31** 390c.
Keeper: magnet **15** 275c.
Keeper of the Great Seal (England): see Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
— of the Great Seal (Scotland) **5** 389a.
Keeper Mount **34** 16 E6; **23** 405c.
Keeper of the Privy Purse **21** 38a.
Keepers, Lord: see Lord Keepers.
Keeping a length: archery **2** 378b.
Keeptryst **34** 75 F2.
Keepville **34** 74 B3.
Keer-weer, Cape (Cape Turn-again) **34** 50 G2.
Keerwyk: see Foreland Sound.
Keese **34** 83 L2.
Keeseville **34** 70 P3.
Keesh **6** 729b.
Keetmanshoop (Keetmannshoop) **34** 57 D4; **32** 736d.
Keeve **16** 465c.
Keevil **34** 86 K5.
Keewatin (Kewatin): town **34** 61 G5.
—, district **30** 25c; **34** 60 M1; **17** 573d; **26** 51c; **26** 538a; bishopric **28** 194b.
Keewatin series: geological: see Huronian series.
Keewaydin **34** 74 F4.
Keezletown **34** 76 F4.
Kef, El: see Keff.
Kefa **7** 737d; **11** 90d.
Kefar: see El Kuffa.
Kefermarkt **34** 29 K7.
Keferstein: naturalist: sipunculus **2** 70d; nautilus **16** 674c; nemertine worms **17** 328c.
Keff (El Kef, Sicca Veneria) **14** 27b; **34** 54 J1; **23** 620c; **3** 86b.
Keffi (Abd-es-Senga) **34** 54 J8; **22** 279c.
Keffieh **6** 460b.
Keffing Islands **34** 48 H5.
Kefken Island **34** 38 D2.
Keflavik **34** 25 M3.
Kefnekaise **22** 736a.
Kefr Adân (Caphar Utheni) **10** 27c.
Kefr' Anân (Caphar Hananya) **10** 27d.
Kefr Bereim **13** 117c.
— Hârib **10** 29c.
— Kara **34** 39 B7.
— Kenna: see Cana.
— Saba **18** 177c.
— Silwan Pl X **13** 642.
— et Tor Pl X **13** 642.
— el-War: well **34** 54 H3.
Kefrein, Wady el: see Wady el Kefrein.
Kefreiya **34** 39 D4.
Kefri: town, Sudan: see Es Salaieb.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L5.
Kefrien **34** 39 B7.
Keft **11** 90d.
Keftiu **31** 60a.
Ke-ga, Cape **6** 93d.
Kega, Jebel: see Jebel Kega.
Kegalla (Kegalle) **34** 42 H16.

Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co.: see Paul, Kegan.
Kegcreek **34** 101 B5.
Kegel: town **34** 34 E2.
—, river **34** 34 E2.
Kegeler, W. **23** 683a.
Kegell, H. P. **13** 716d.
Keghem: lake: see Urumiah.
Keghut **23** 399c.
Kegili **30** 5a.
Kegneba (Kenieba) **34** 54 C7; **3** 306d.
Kegudo **23** 342b.
Kegworth **34** 8 B3.
Kehaleh **34** 39 C4.
"Kehama" **22** 290c.
Kehaya chatun **11** 478c.
Kehdinger Moor **32** 46d.
Kehefe **34** 39 J4.
Kehida **7** 12c.
Kehl **30** 26a; **34** 23 P6; **22** 589c; **32** 225d; bridge (ill) **4** 327c.
Kehler **34** 73 J5.
Kehs **4** 59b.
Kehsi Mansam **33** 266b.
Kehukee **34** 78 R2.
Kei apple (Aberia caffra) **17** 241b.
Kei Island, Great: see Great Kei Island.
— Island, Little: see Little Kei Island.
— Islands **14** 27c and **30** 26a; **34** 48 H6.
— River, Great: see Great Kei River.
— Dulan Island **34** 48 H6.
Keibeck, Cape **34** 52 L5.
Keibun: painter **29** 717b.
Keidani **34** 34 E4.
Keifer **34** 91 G5.
Keig **34** 14 L5.
Keighley, Mrs **19** 730b.
Keighley (Keigheley, Keithley): town, Yorkshire, Eng. **14** 27c and **30** 26b; **34** 7 E4; **28** 198b; pop. **33** 917b; spiritualism **22** 405c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
Keikiwaha Point **34** 47 N6.
Keikô: emperor **13** 581d.
Keil, K. A. G. **3** 648c; on Chronicles **5** 706d; **5** 708c; Esdras I **8** 542b; Esther **8** 561b.
Keil (Kell) House **34** 15 C5.
Keila **33** 811c.
Keilah **6** 839a.
Keilak River **34** 55 O8.
Keilberg **34** 29 F3; **8** 533a.
Keilhanite (Yttrotitanite) **15** 426a.
Keilhau, B. M. **17** 592d.
Keilhau **9** 793c.
Keill, James **24** 97a.
—, John **13** 9c.
Keiller and Son **7** 534d.
Keilli **34** 51 B4.
Keills **34** 15 B3.
Keilour **34** 15 H1.
Keilverschluss **2** 666b.
Keim, T. **14** 28a; Gospels **10** 842a; "Jesu von Nazara" **13** 672b; Polycarp **19** 415b.
Keim: fresco-painting **31** 31b.
"Keimer's Gazette" **17** 437a.
"Keimplasma, Das" **33** 814c.
Keinis **34** 34 D2.
Keir **34** 15 H2.
— House **15** 647d; **18** 667d.
Keisai: bronze artist **29** 722d.
— Yeisen **29** 732d.
Keisar **23** 476a.
Keiser, R. **11** 434b; **11** 510c; **17** 92d.
Keish: island: see Kish.
Keishi-sokan **33** 359a.
Keiskamma River **34** 57 H7.
Keiss **34** 14 K2; **4** 648b; lighthouse, ibid.
Keistut: prince **14** 702c.
Keitele Lake **34** 33 E3.
Keith: family **14** 28b; **22** 460a.
—, chemist **28** 111a.
—, F. E. J., Marshal **14** 28c; **3** 128c.
—, G.: fifth Earl Marischal **1** 39d; **23** 843c.
—, G.: tenth Earl Marischal **14** 28c.
—, G.: preacher **18** 496d; **18** 739d.
—, M. **14** 28b.
—, W.: see Kethe, W.
—, Sir J. **14** 28c.
—, Sir R. **14** 28b; **20** 594c.
—, Sir W.: Earl Marischal **14** 28b; **20** 595c.
—, Sir W.: governor **9** 711d.
Keith: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
—, town, Scotland **30** 26b; **34** 14 L4; **3** 312a; **26** 108c.
— Bay **34** 59 F3.
Keith County **34** 102 C2.
— Hall **1** 45c.
Keith-Elphinstone: family **14** 28c.
Keith-Falconer **30** 778a.
Keithley: town: see Keighley.
— Creek **34** 60 F3.
Keithock (Wardykes) **21** 472c.
Keithsburg **34** 93 D3.
Keithville **34** 87 B2.
Keitum **22** 810b.
Keivan **20** 361c.
Keizer's Gracht Canal **1** 779c.
Kej: stream **26** 102d.
— (Kulatak): town **14** 28d; **34** 40 K7; **3** 302c.
— Kaián **26** 103c.
— Macoran: see Makran.
— Valley **34** 40 K8; **26** 103a.
—, prefix: see Kach.
Kekaha **34** 47 F1.
Keke Ness Lighthouse **34** 22 C11.
Kekewich, Col. **33** 442d.
Kekhries (Cenchreæ) **34** 36 H5; Pl I **11** 80.
Kékkö **34** 28 L3.
Kekoskee **34** 97 K7.
Kekova Island **34** 38 D4.
Kekri **34** 41 E7; **1** 433d; **25** 235d.
Kekropidæ **11** 96a.
Kekryphalos **6** 454b.
Keksholm **9** 219a.
Kekulé, F. A **30** 26b; on benzene **26** 726b; on electrolysis **26** 736a; on mixed types **5** 466d; on valency **26** 716c.
Kekupee **34** 56 P11.
Kelaart, Dr **18** 16b; **18** 446b.
Kelaat-el-Medik: see Apamea.
Kelab, El: see El Kelab.
Kelai River **34** 48 E4.
Kelan: mosque **4** 3d.
Kelang: see Klang.
Kelani valley **26** 646c.
Kelani-Ganga **5** 359 Map; **5** 360b.
Kelantan: river **34** 43 E12; **15** 321c; **30** 492a.
—, state **34** 43 E12; **15** 323b; **30** 492a; **32** 609a.
—, town **32** 610b.
Kelat, Baluchistan: see Khelat.
—, district **18** 618a; **30** 41d.
Kelat Sukhteh **28** 377b.
Kelata **34** 40 J4.
Kelat-i-Ghilzai: see Khelat-i-Ghilzai.
Kelat-i-Nadiri, Persia **34** 40 H2; **18** 618b.
Kelayres **34** 73 K5.
Kelb **2** 247a.
Kelberg **34** 23 M4.
Kelby **34** 8 D3.
"Kelch und Schwert" **11** 499c.
Keld **34** 6 F5.
— Houses **34** 7 E3.
Keldy Castle **34** 7 H3.
Keleen **13** 622c.
Kelek: raft **28** 311c.
Kelek: town, Turkey **34** 38 K4.
Kelemen **34** 28 R4.
Kelender (Kelenderis): see Kilindria.
Kelenföld **34** 28 O9.
Kelernn **4** 260a.
Keles **22** 818d.
Keleti, C. **12** 380a; **29** 361c.
Keleustes **21** 808a.
Kelford **34** 78 P2.
Kelgeress **34** 54 H6.
Kelham **34** 8 C2.
Kelheim **34** 23 P14; travel map **34** 3 K4; **20** 291d.
Kelhur **34** 38 H3.
Kelif-Uzboi **23** 512c.
Kelím **23** 657a.
Kelimane: see Quilimane.
Kelingen **17** 319a.
Kelingkang **32** 417a.
Kelisman: see Clazomenae.
Kelkit: town **34** 38 H2.
— (Germilu): river **34** 38 G2; **25** 633a; **25** 718b.
Kelko Cave **5** 270c.
Kell **34** 94 H8.
— House: see Keil.
Kelland, Prof. **33** 170a.
Kellauristak **15** 651d.
Kellaways rock **10** 354b; **10** 356a.
Kelleh Minar **13** 396a.
Kellek **16** 52b.
Keller, A. **22** 795a.
—, Albert von **32** 449d.
—, Dr **14** 224c.
—, G. **30** 26d; **22** 800a; **28** 719c.
— Reutlinger **32** 449d.
Keller: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
Kellermann, François Christophe: marshal of France **14** 29a; commands French at Valmy **9** 604a.
—, François Etienne: French general: charge of cavalry decisive at Marengo **17** 204c; cavalry tactics of, at Marengo **26** 622b.
Kellers Church **34** 73 M6.
— Station **34** 92 E3.
Kellerton **34** 101 F6.
Kellerville **34** 93 D6.
Kellerwand **25** 335d.
Kellet, Nether: see Nether Kellet.
—, Over: see Over Kellet.
Kellett, Capt. **10** 196a; **19** 322a; Pacific **10** 195b.
Kellett Bank: shoal **34** 44 C6; **12** 141c.
— Cape **34** 59 E2; Pl II **19** 315.
— Mount **34** 44 D6.
— Strait **34** 59 G1.
Kellett's (Wrangel's) Land **22** 6a.
Kellettville **34** 74 D3.
Kelley, H. **21** 30c.
Kelley: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5
Kelleys **34** 70 O6.
— Ford **30** 591d.
— Island **34** 90 E1.
Kelleyville **34** 66 E9.
Kellgren, J. H. **14** 29b; **21** 372a; **22** 756d.
Kellie, Earl of **15** 525b.
Kellie law **9** 150a.
Kelling **34** 8 J3.
Kellinghusen **34** 22 E10.
Kellington **34** 7 G4.
Kellis Store **34** 85 G5.
Kellmünz **34** 23 Q11.
Kellner, Dr **29** 178a.
—, electro-chemist **28** 113b.
—, L. **7** 698d.
Kellner eyepiece **16** 267b.
Kellner Water: stream **34** 15 G4.
Kellogg: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4.
Kelloggs Landing **34** 87 H2.
Kelloggsville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
Kells: town, Co. Antrim, Ireland **34** 16 J2; monastic ruins **2** 143d.
—, town, Co. Kerry, Ireland **34** 16 A7.
—, town, Co. Meath, Ireland **14** 29d; **34** 16 H4; **15** 669a; round tower **15** 669b.
— River **34** 16 J2.
Kells, Book of **5** 305b; **18** 158b.
—, Synod of **8** 490d; **13** 255a.
Kellum **34** 85 G1.
Kelly, B. M. **23** 84d.
—, Col. **27** 46d.
—, E. **7** 22d.
—, H. **7** 438b.
—, J. **31** 222c; **33** 173d.
—, T. **12** 595a.
—, W. **6** 497d.
Kelly: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 G8
— Burn: stream **34** 15 E3; **20** 395c.
— College **23** 84d.
— Corners **34** 70 N7.
— Cut **34** 97 H11.
—, Fort: see Fort Kelly.
— Lake **34** 98 D2.
— Law **34** 14 L7.
— Mount **34** 116 J2.
— Station **34** 74 C5.
Kelly-Kenny, Gen. T. **33** 441c.
Kellys **34** 99 G2.
— Butte **34** 110 F5.
— Cross **34** 63 F3.
"Kellys and the O'Kellys, The" **23** 585c.
Kellystown **5** 111c.
Kellyton **34** 84 F5.
Kellyview: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B2.
Kellyville: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Kelmantin: see Borneo.
Kelmarsh Station **34** 8 C4.
Kelmis: town: see Moresnet.
Kelmis: in mythology **6** 444b.
Kelmscott Press **30** 843d; **26** 306a; **29** 409d; **29** 411c; bookbinding (ill) **26** facing p. 300; Chaucer (ill) **26** 307b.
Kelnios: river **4** 662d.
Keloid **31** 569a.
Kel-owi **34** 54 J6.
Kelp **14** 29d; for bleaching **3** 811d; source of iodine **13** 202c; source of soda **22** 242a.
Kelp Point **34** 60 D4.
Kelp-pigeon **21** 782b.
Kelsays River **34** 112 C3.
Kelsey: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— Head **34** 13 G3.
—, North: see North Kelsey.
— Park **34** 10 N9.
—, South: see South Kelsey.
Kelseyville **34** 114 C4.
Kelshall **34** 8 E3.
Kelshs **34** 85 A8.
Kelso: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, N.S.W. **34** 51 H4.
—, town, N.Z. **34** 52 C9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
—, town, Scotland **14** 30b and **30** 27a; **34** 14 M8; **21** 483b; **21** 499d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Bank **34** 49 H7.
Kelso-Cross **27** 527c.
Kelstern **34** 7 K5.
Kelston **34** 12 J3.
Kelt, Wady-el-: see Wady-el-Kelt.
Keltai **5** 297a.
Keltechinar **34** 40 H2.
Keltiberians **12** 604d.
Keltie: see Kelty Water.
Keltner **34** 106 H7.
Kelton: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J1.
— Creek **34** 108 E4.
— Fell **34** 6 B5.
— Hill **14** 98d.
Kelts: race: see Celts.
Kelts: salmon **21** 225a; **32** 392a.
Kelty **34** 15 J2; coalfield **6** 54b.
— Water **34** 15 F2; **22** 553b.
Keltys **34** 88 N6.
Keltzi: see Kielce.
Kelú **21** 247d.
Kel-Ui **32** 362c.
Kelung: see Kilung.
Kelut **13** 600d.
Kelvedon **34** 9 J2.
Kelveston: see Kelston.
Kelvin, Lord (Sir W. Thomson) **30** 27a; absolute scale of temperature **22** 482d; age of earth estimated by **28** 634b; ampere balances devised by **28** 20a; on aqueous vapour in atmosphere **3** 386a; atmospheric electricity measurements **25** 773b; on axis of earth **10** 217a; compass (ill) **6** 228b; **27** 181b; **31** 108c; on condensation of vapour **3** 386a; on contact force **8** 85a; deep-sea sounding **22** 281c; diffusion indicators **7** 215a; on diffusity of soils **27** 193a; on dissipation of energy **7** 220b; on duration of solar system **23** 381c; dynamics **27** 567a; dynamometer of (fig.) **27** 595a; on E. M. F. in voltaic cells **25** 34b; on electric discharge **8** 60d; electric images of **8** 32c; electrical instruments of **8** 15a; **8** 119c; on electrical oscillations **8** 81c; on electro-motive force **8** 90a; on expansion of gases **27** 188b; on globigerina **9** 379b; gyrostat of (ill) **11** 353d; **29** 192d; **29** 193; gyrostatic equations **27** 570c; harmonic analysis **11** 481c; harmonic analyser of **11** 482d; **30** 583b; on impulsive action **15** 742d; on induced currents **8** 75d; on interior of earth **10** 225d; on internal energy of gases **3** 39d; on magnetic force **3** 64b; on magnetism **15** 249d; on magnetization and traction **15** 269c; mathematical theory of electricity **8** 15c; on nebular spectra **10** 215b; origin of life theory **2** 522b; **3** 689d; **8** 770c; on residual electro-motive force **8** 92a; on rigidity of earth **25** 743a; rotating liquid experiments **29** 200d; on shear of plane figure **19** 797c; sounding machine of **31** 110a; on subterranean temperature **10** 224b; on surface extension of liquids **5** 71c; testing wire machine **22** 597c; thermodynamics **23** 283c; **23** 285a; thermo-electric experiments **8** 95b; on viscosity **7** 802a; on vortex atoms **3** 45b; water-dropper instrument (fig.) **25** 773d.
Kelvin aqueduct **2** 229b.
—, River **34** 15 G3; **6** 43c; **9** 524a; **10** 644b; **22** 553b.
Kelvingrove Park **29** 2c.
Kelway: florist **10** 633b.
Kelway's log **14** 771c.
Kelweston: see Kelston.
Kelyng, Sir J. **23** 527c.
Kelyshki **34** 34 H4.
Kelze: see Kielce.
Kem: town **34** 33 F3; **25** 631d; **2** 368b.
—, River **34** 33 F2.
Kema: department **5** 289b.
—, river **34** 34 L1.
—, town **34** 48 G4.
Kemakh **34** 38 H3; **28** 310c.
Kemál Bey **23** 657d.
Kemal, Pasha-záda **23** 656c.
Kemal Re'ís **23** 642d.
Kemál-ed-dín: sheikh **31** 628c.
—, writer **13** 644d.
Kemaligherek **33** 192a.
Kemal-Údin **26** 417d.
Kemáman: town **15** 321d.
—, river **30** 492a.
Kemanlar **34** 35 J5.
Kemba, Togo **34** 54 G8.
Kemback **34** 15 L2.
Kembatet **4** 732c.
Kemberg **34** 22 J16.
Kemberton **34** 11 H4.
Kembla, Mount, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
Kemble, C. **14** 30c.
—, E. W. **26** 590b.
—, F. A. **30** 29a; **14** 30d.
—, G. **32** 414c.
—, J. M. **14** 30d; Bretwalda **8** 271b; Cynewulf **8** 403d; Saxon towns **14** 842d.
—, J. P. **14** 31a.
—, R. **22** 32d.
Kemble, England **34** 12 K3; **29** 12b; **33** 856d.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
"Kemble": horse **12** 205d.
Kemblesville **34** 73 L7.
Kemchik: see Yenisei River.
Keme: see Chemi.
Kemecse **34** 28 N3.
Kemény, Baron **12** 374c.
—, Baron S. **12** 379a; **27** 299d.
—, John **12** 376b.
Kemer **34** 38 D4.
Kemerat **30** 626a.
Kemeys Inferior **34** 12 H3.
Kemi (Egypt) **7** 700a.
—, Lake **34** 33 E2.
—, river **34** 33 E2; **9** 216d.
—, town, Finland **34** 33 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
Kemijoki **34** 26 O3.
Kemiträsk **34** 33 E2.
Kemlik: see Gemlik.
Kemling **34** 101 C5.
Kemmaret **34** 43 G6.
Kemmendine **32** 178a; British attack **4** 557d.
Kemmerer **34** 108 J8.
Kemnath **34** 23 N14.
Kemnay: town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 M5; granite quarries at **25** 9b.
Kemo: river, Sudan **34** 55 L9; **27** 199c.
—, town **34** 56 L9.
Kemp, Archbishop **5** 30c.
—, Elizabethan actor **7** 430a.
—, explorer **19** 330a.
—, General: defeats Clements **33** 442a; at Vereeniging **33** 443b.
—, G. W. **7** 667d.
—, M. C. **27** 279c.
—, Margery **26** 624c.

Kemp: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— Land **31** 813; Pl II **19** 315.
— Town **34** 9 F5; **4** 344a.
Kempe-Goud: Indian warrior **3** 313b.
Kempelen, Baron **3** 142c; **15** 208b; **15** 210c.
Kempen: town, Holland **12** 65a.
— (Kempno, Kompno): town, Posen, Germany **34** 24 K27; **34** 3 N3.
—, town, Westphalia, Germany **34** 22 K3.
Kempenfeld, Admiral **22** 49b.
Kempenich **34** 23 M4.
Kempenland: see Campine.
Kemper, J. de B. **14** 532a.
Kemper: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
— City **34** 88 L9.
— County **34** 85 G5.
— Springs **34** 85 G5.
Kempfeld **34** 23 N5.
Kempis, Thomas à: see Thomas à Kempis.
Kempis: town, **34** 76 H6.
Kempley Church: paintings in **17** 45a; **23** 158a.
Kempner **34** 88 J6.
Kempno: see Kempen.
Kempock Point **34** 15 E3.
Kemps **1** 393a; **24** 655a.
Kempsey: town, England **34** 11 J5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
Kempsford **34** 12 L2; Pl II **8** 271.
Kempster, Brigadier-General **33** 348c.
Kempston **34** 8 D5; **3** 483c.
Kempsville **34** 84 C7.
— Station **34** 76 M3.
Kempt Lake **34** 63 E5; **20** 165d; **32** 103d.
Kempten: town, Bavaria **14** 33c and **30** 29b; **34** 3 K5; **34** 23 R11; **3** 453c.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 J3.
Kempthorne, Captain **12** 101b; **9** 709b.
Kempton: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
— Park **34** 10 E9; race meetings at **29** 329d; **29** 331c.
Kemptown, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
Kemptville: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
Kemp-Welch, L. **32** 439d.
Kemrathshofen **34** 23 R11.
Kemsing **34** 9 G4.
Kemtchik **23** 437d.
Kemur Sir de Legal, de: chess expert **5** 601b.
Ken, Anne **24** 342b.
—, T.: bishop **14** 33d; **6** 581c; hymns of **12** 592d; refuses oath of allegiance **17** 533c.
—, T.: father of Bishop Ken **14** 33d.
—, seneschal of Arthur **2** 653a.
Ken: province **14** 490d.
—, river, India **34** 41 H7; **13** 773b; proposed canal from **29** 599b.
—, river, Scotland **14** 97d.
—, river: see Kent.
—, town **34** 83 F3.
—, Loch: see Loch Ken.
—, El: see El Ken.
— Law: see Ken Tao.
Ken: Japanese measure **24** 490d.
Kenabutch Station **34** 61 C1.
Kenadsa **34** 54 F3.
Kenago **34** 85 F4.
Kenai Peninsula **34** 116 O7; **25** 240c.
—, town **34** 116 O6.
—, Fort: see Fort Kenai.
Kenai: American Indians **12** 827b.
Kenamou **14** 175c; **30** 108b.
Kenansville **34** 78 O5.
Kenarigird: see Huseinabad.
Kenaru **34** 38 L5.
Kenath: see Kunawat.
Kenatsa **16** 830b; **16** 832d.
—, Wady: see Wady Kenatsa.
Kenawat: see Kunawat.
Kenchela: see Krenchela.
Kenchester (Magna) **11** 730d.
Kenchiu-ji **17** 164c.
Kend **31** 616a.
Kendá **3** 671c.
Kendaia **34** 71 J6.
Kendal, Duchess of **10** 421d; **13** 268d.
—, Duke of: see Leopold I of Belgium.
—, Mrs **27** 516d.
Kendal: department, Java **13** 605d.
— (Kirkby Kendal): town, Westmoreland **14** 34c and **30** 29c; **34** 7 B3; pop. of **33** 832c; miracle plays at **7** 414d.
Kendal Green: town, U.S. **34** 67 J3.
Kendal Mills **34** 71 F5.
Kendal of Pelyn **11** 701c.
Kendal Point **34** 118 D13.
—, West: see West Kendal.
Kendal green: cloth **14** 34d.
Kendal slate **4** 500c.
Kendalia: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Kendall, E. N. **17** 407d.
—, G. **22** 175b.
—, H. C. **30** 29c.
Kendall: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
— Cape **34** 59 N4.
— County: Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
— County: Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
— Creek: town **34** 74 E3.
"Kendall v. Hamilton": case **18** 330d; **18** 331c.
Kendallgrove **34** 76 M6.
Kendallville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
Kendangan **26** 312 Map.
Kendari: see Vosmaer.
Kendell **34** 84 B1.
Kendi: Syrian author **22** 848b.
Kendleton **34** 88 M8.
Kendrapára: town **34** 42 L9; pop. **5** 243c; **17** 845b.
— Canal **5** 243b; **5** 244a; **15** 285c.
Kendrew, J. **14** 664b.
Kendrick, Captain **24** 387b.
Kendrick: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
— Island: see Rasa Island.
— Mountains **34** 110 B4.
— Peak **34** 110 D3.
Kenduskeag: river **3** 314b.
—, town, **34** 65 E6.
Kendykty **25** 337b.
Kendykty-kul **23** 438b.
Kendyrlyk **33** 921b.
Kendzhe **8** 146a.
Kendzrierski, A. **32** 457c.
Kenealy, E. V. H. **30** 29d; opposes Cockburn **27** 128b; in Tichborne case **33** 329c.
Kenedjack **6** 427c.
Kenedugu **34** 54 E8.
Kenedy **34** 88 K9.
Keneh (Geneh, Kænopolis, Kenneh): province **27** 690c; **1** 256c; area and pop. **27** 690d.
—, town **34** 55 P4.
Keneith **21** 22b.
"Kenelm Chillingly" **15** 123c.
Kenesaw: town, Georgia: see Kennesaw.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— (Kennesaw) Mountain **34** 80 B4; **10** 437b; battle at 29 753a.
Keneses Lake **34** 61 G2.
Keneseth **22** 811d.
— Haggādōla **22** 812b.
Kenfig **34** 12 E3; **10** 634c; **28** 741c.
— Hill **34** 12 F3.
Kenga: mountain: see Kenya.
—, town **34** 55 L8.
Ken-ga-mine **29** 671d.
Kengawar: see Kangavar.
Keng-Cheng **30** 30a.
Keng-Hung (Kiang-Hung, Chieng) **34** 44 G6; **21** 773d; **27** 35a; **30** 625d.
Keng Kho **34** 43 F4.
Kengi **26** 41b.
Keng-Tawng (Keng Tung, Kyaing Taung, Meng Keng) **30** 29d; **30** 808a; **26** 474a.
Kenhart (Kenhardt): district **34** 57 E5.
—, town **34** 57 E5.
Keni **34** 55 L8.
Kenia: see Kenya.
Kenieba: see Kegneba.
Keniera **34** 54 D8.
Kenilworth: town, England **14** 35a; **34** 8 A4; battle at **24** 666b; fossils of **10** 351b; Henry III at **11** 659c; Norman church at **24** 380a; ordinances of **8** 315d; pop. **24** 379c; **33** 759b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, De Soto parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
—, town, St Bernard parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
Kenilworth Castle **34** 11 L4; **5** 198d; Elizabeth at **14** 426a; resists Henry III **8** 311b; bestowed on Leicester **14** 425d.
Kenish **34** 38 K5.
Kenites (Hazron) **4** 763b; **13** 760d; **18** 175a; **16** 284b; incorporated with Judah **13** 400c.
Kenizzites **4** 763b.
Kenja Mount **34** 56 Q11.
Kenjanfu **21** 622b.
Kenkenes: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Kenley: town, Salop, England **34** 11 H4.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 F4.
Kenlis **14** 29d.
Kenly **34** 78 N3.
Kenmare: river **34** 16 A8; **13** 215a; **13** 216a; estuary of **13** 243c; **14** 51a.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 B8; **30** 34c; rocks of **10** 347b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
Kenmoor **34** 103 C5.
Kenmore, M.: see Canmore, Malcolm.
Kenmore: town, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, town, Perth, Scotland **34** 15 H1; cromlech at **21** 51d.
Kenn **34** 12 H3.
— Reef **34** 50 K4.
Kenna: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Kennady **34** 106 N4.
Kennageall: see Ceann Geal Mor.
Kennan, G. **25** 242a.
Kennan: town **34** 97 E3.
Kennard: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
Kennard sand pump **27** 531a.
Kennaway **34** 61 G2.
Kennayan **8** 544a.
Kennebago: river **34** 66 L2.
— Lake **34** 65 B5.
Kennebec: river **34** 65 D6; **3** 73d; **26** 169; **28** 584d; **32** 643d.
—, town **34** 101 B3.
— County **34** 65 D7; **3** 73d; **10** 76b; **28** 584d.
Kennebunk **34** 65 C9.
— Beach **34** 65 C9.
—, West: see West Kennebunk.
Kennebunkport: town **34** 65 C9; lighthouse, ibid.
Kennedale **34** 88 K5.
Kennedie, W. **21** 541b.
Kennedy, Sir A. **22** 45d; **32** 115a.
—, agriculturist **1** 343d.
—, B. H. **30** 30c; **32** 607a; Latin Grammar of **14** 432d.
—, Bishop **21** 494a; tutor to James II of Scotland **13** 556d; founds St Salvator's College **21** 158a; **23** 823b.
—, Canon **28** 217b.
—, Captain **19** 321b.
—, E. B. **3** 105c; **20** 175a.
—, General **33** 798c.
—, Gilbert: see Cassilis, Earl of.
—, H. A. **31** 186c.
—, Jane **21** 496d.
—, J. P. **1** 723b.
—, king of Munster **13** 253a.
—, M. **4** 562d.
—, Q. **14** 132d.
—, T. F. **14** 35b; on Irish holdings **13** 222a.
Kennedy Channel, Arctic Ocean **34** 1 O1.
Kennedy River **34** 50 G2.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Breckenridge co., Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Christian co., Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
— Channel Pl II **19** 315; **2** 479a; **11** 166b; **13** 838a; **19** 323a; **31** 808d.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 G4.
— County, Queensland **34** 51 G1.
— Heights: town **34** 91 D8.
—, North: see North Kennedy.
— Range **34** 50 A4.
—, South: see South Kennedy.
Kennedyville **34** 75 M3.
Kenneh: see Keneh.
Kennel coal: see Cannel coal.
Kennel management **12** 315d.
Kennel, von: biologist **17** 330c.
Kennel Water **2** 61b.
Kennemerland **29** 202a.
Kenner, D. F. **27** 390b.
Kenner: town **34** 87 J7.
Kennerdell **34** 74 C4.
— Station **34** 74 C4.
Kennery Island Lighthouse **30** 262c.
Kennesaw (Kenesaw) **34** 80 B3.
Ken-neshre **22** 833a.
Kennet, White: Bishop **14** 35d; **14** 519a.
Kennet: river **34** 9 B3; **23** 220c; **33** 263b; in Berks **3** 592a; in Wilts **24** 594a.
Kennet Avenue **3** 144c.
— and Avon Canal **34** 12 K3; **3** 433d; **23** 263d; in Berkshire **3** 592b; in Wilts **2** 594b.
Kennetcook **34** 63 E4.
Kenneth I: see Macalpine, Kenneth.
— II **21** 479c.
— III **14** 252a; **21** 479d.
Kenneth: town, Inch Island, Scotland **34** 15 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, Mount **34** 50 B5; **33** 822d.
Kennetpans **34** 15 H2.
Kennett, R. **18** 829a.
Kennett: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, England **34** 8 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
—, East: see East Kennett.
— Square **34** 73 L7.
Kennewick **34** 111 F3.
Kenney: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
— Station **34** 82 H4.
Kennicott, B. **14** 36a; Bible of **3** 647d; collaborates with Geddes **10** 127c.
—, explorer **25** 242a.
Kennicott, Mount **34** 116 C4.
Kenningar **12** 622d.
Kenninghall **34** 8 J4.
Kennington, T. B. **32** 437b.
Kennington: town, Kent **34** 9 J4.
—, London **34** 10 L6.
— Common **15** 464d; **5** 434b.
— Junction **34** 9 C2.
— Oval **30** 345 Map.
— Park **30** 345 Map.
Ken-nio **18** 112a.
Kennolia **34** 85 C7.
Kennon **34** 90 H4.
Kennonsburg **34** 91 H5.
Kennoway **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
Kennowits **6** 799b.
"Kennst Du das Land?" **10** 539d.
Kenny **34** 114 B3.
Keno: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Kenogami: river **34** 59 N6; **25** 250a; **31** 330d.
—, Lake (Long Lake) **34** 62 L2.
Kenoma **34** 104 D10.
Kenosha **14** 36b and **30** 31a; **34** 97 L9.
— County **34** 97 K9.
Kenosis **18** 748a; **33** 15a.
Kenourium: see Kenuri.
Kenous **1** 261a.
Kenova **34** 77 A4.
Kenoza Lake **34** 69 N8.
Kenpu River **23** 340d.
Kenred: Saxon prince **1** 474c.
Kenrick, F. **26** 649a.
—, H. **26** 648d.
—, J. **12** 208b.
Kensal **34** 99 F2.
Kensal Green **34** 10 J5; **14** 36c.
— Green Cemetery **5** 329b; **14** 827b.
— Green Station **34** 10 J5.
— New Town **34** 10 J5.
Kensee **34** 82 H7.
Kensei-to **29** 690b.
Kensett, J. F. **32** 458b.
Kensett: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
Kensey **30** 140d.
Kensico **34** 69 O13.
— Station **34** 69 P9.
Kensington: suburb, Adelaide, S. Australia **17** 596b; pop. **25** 63c.
—, suburb, London **14** 36c; **34** 10 K6; **14** 821b; amber found in **1** 659d; statistics **30** 344a.
—, suburb, Philadelphia **18** 504c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D11.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3; **19** 740d; pop. **32** 3d.
"Kensington": ship **32** 836a.
Kensington Barracks **34** 10 K6.
—, Flemington and: suburb, Melbourne, Victoria **30** 627; pop. **30** 629a.
— Gardens **34** 10 K6; **30** 345 Map; bought by the Crown **14** 824b.
"Kensington Gardens" **23** 352a.
Kensington Grammar School **3** 12d.
— House **31** 187d.
—, New: see New Kensington.
— Palace **34** 10 K6; **14** 36d; residence of William III **14** 849d.
—, South: see South Kensington.
Kensit, J. **28** 193c.
Kensworth **34** 9 E2; **29** 266a.
— Hill **11** 771a.
Kent, Countess of **4** 588a.
—, Duchess: see Victoria Mary Louisa, Duchess of Kent.
—, Duke of: see Edward, Duke of Kent.
—, General **27** 309d.
—, Hubert, Earl of **11** 685b; **21** 485a.
—, J.: Chancellor, N.Y., U.S. **14** 40b; chief justice **1** 722c; on law of inheritance **13** 78a; on compound interest **6** 789a; on partnership **18** 332a.
—, Marianne **12** 383b.
—, W. **14** 40c; **2** 444a; his portrait of Cervantes **5** 354c; Hogarth's attack on **12** 47c.
—, William of Ypres, Earl of **21** 118a.
Kent: county, England **14** 36d and **30** 31a; **34** 9 H4; **23** 727b; administration of **14** 39a; agriculture **14** 38a; antiquities of **14** 39b; cricket **27** 279b; dialect in **8** 391b; in Domesday **7** 349d; ethnology of **8** 267a; freeholders' appeal **8** 353a; fruit in **28** 530a; geology of **14** 37b; holdings of **14** 38d; hop-growing **4** 272b; **29** 323a; illiteracy in **28** 210a; Jutish kingdom of **8** 269b; orchards of **28** 529b; pop. **28** 202c; revolt of **8** 291c.
—, river **34** 7 B3; **24** 513d.
"Kent": ship **31** 105a; **31** 346b.
Kent: town, Barbados **34** 118 D13.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3; iron ore at **6** 286a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.

Kent: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, town, Orleans co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Putnam co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O11.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
"Kent v. Astley": case **30** 97c.
Kent and Canterbury Hospital **5** 29a.
Kent Cave: see Kent's Hole.
— City **34** 69 K11.
— Cliffs **34** 69 P9.
— County, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3; **27** 401d.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3; **30** 568a.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
— County, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3; **17** 374c.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
— County, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
Kent County Cricket Club **27** 279b.
Kent, Earldom of **8** 294b.
Kent, East: see East Kent.
—, Fort: see Fort Kent.
— Furnace **34** 68 B3.
— House Station **34** 10 N9.
— Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4; **15** 605a.
— Islands, New South Wales **34** 50 K6.
— Junction **34** 63 D3.
—, New: see New Kent.
—, North: see North Kent.
— Northern Railway **31** 137b.
— Peninsula Pl II **19** 315.
— Point **34** 75 K4.
Kent Sheep Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
Kent, South: see South Kent.
— Station **34** 98 B5.
— Town **34** 10 F10.
— Water Company **14** 825c.
Kentallen **34** 15 D1.
Ken-tao (Ken Lao) **34** 43 E6.
Kentawka Creek **34** 85 F5.
Kentchurch **34** 12 H2.
Kentei **22** 3a; **30** 808d; **30** 809d.
Kentering **29** 736c.
Kentfield: billiard player **26** 245b.
Kentia **9** 779c; **18** 190b.
Kentigern, St (St Mungo) **14** 40d; **8** 489b; **21** 474c; founds church at St Asaph **9** 327c; **21** 158b; at Strathclyde **10** 638b; patron saint of Glasgow **6** 668c.
Kentisbeare **34** 13 G2.
Kentisbury **34** 13 E1.
Kentish bush plum **28** 530c.
— dialect **8** 395c; **8** 391b.
Kentish Knock **34** 9 L3.
Kentish Petition **5** 29d.
— plover (Ægialitis cantiana) **3** 757a; **14** 76c.
— Rag Stone **4** 469c.
— Royalists **15** 294d.
— sheep: see Romney Marsh Sheep.
Kentish Town **34** 10 L4.
Kentland **34** 92 B3.
Kentmere: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N1.
—, town, England **34** 6 D5; **1** 430a.
Kentner **34** 101 D3.
Kenton, N. **6** 256c.
Kenton: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, Devon, England **34** 13 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, O., U.S. **30** 32a; **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A7.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
Kentontown **34** 82 H3.
Kentoripa **22** 21a; **22** 21c.
Kentra **34** 14 E6.
Kentriadae **4** 531c.
Kents bank **34** 7 B3.
Kents Group **33** 185b; **33** 187b.
Kent's Hole **5** 267b; **7** 140c; **8** 616a; antlers found in **7** 25c; geology of **2** 115b; remains in **2** 337a.
Kents sheep: see Romney Marsh Sheep.
Kent's Store: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Kentuck **34** 77 C3.
Kentucky: state **14** 41b and **30** 32a; **34** 64 J3; **34** 82; map of **14** 41; geological map of **14** 41d; agriculture **14** 43c; Boone enters **23** 739a; caves of **5** 266a; **5** 270a; **15** 448c; cereals of **29** 58d; history of **14** 44c; iron in **23** 813d; libraries of **30** 218b; marriage law **12** 402c; minerals of **14** 43a; mule-breeding in **17** 14c; national elections **33** 568b; petroleum in **31** 644c; population **23** 802c; anti-sedition laws **23** 756c; admitted to Union **23** 755c.
—, town **34** 51 J3.
— Bend: in Mississippi River **34** 85 B4.
— coffee tree (Gymnocladus) **14** 43b.
— Ridge **34** 82 J7.
— River **34** 82 G4; North Fork of **34** 82 K6; South Fork of **34** 82 J5; **9** 704c; **31** 319d; marble dolomite **14** 42b.
"Kentucky": battleship **32** 560d; **31** 104c.
Kentucky Rifle **32** 243c.
Kentville **34** 63 E4; pop. of **31** 278d.
Kentwood **34** 87 H5.
Kenuri (Kenourium) **34** 36 G3.
Kenvil **34** 72 F2.
Kenwood: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, England **34** 10 K3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— Park **34** 101 K4.
Kenwyn: river **33** 458b.
—, town **34** 13 A4.
Kenya: district, Brit. E. Africa **27** 611d.
— (Kenia, Doenyo Egere, Kenga, Kilinyaga): mountain, Brit. E. Africa **30** 32d; **34** 56 Q11; **1** 250d; **14** 73d; ascents of **25** 132c; **31** 24d; discovery of **1** 246d; height of **27** 610d; native names for **30** 33b.
Kenyérmezö **12** 369a.
Kenyon, F. G. **26** 50a.
—, Lord **14** 45a.
Kenyon: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Ontario: see Dunvegan.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J4.
Kenyonville **34** 71 F5.
Kenzan: Japanese artist **29** 716c.
—, Japanese family **29** 726d.
Kenzingen **34** 23 Q6.
Keo **34** 86 H5.
Keogh Fort **34** 107 L3.
Keokea Harbor **34** 47 N5.
Keokuk **14** 45b and **30** 33b; **34** 101 L7; pop. of **13** 209d; **29** 545d.
— County **34** 101 J5.
— Falls **34** 106 J4; **13** 207d.
— Group **10** 350d.
— and Western Railway **30** 33b.
Keonjhar **31** 378b.
Keora **12** 765a.
Keos: see Ceos.
Keosauqua **34** 101 J6.
Keota: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
Keowee **34** 79 C2.
Keown **34** 74 B5.
Keownville **34** 85 G1.
Kepculloch **34** 15 G2.
Kephala **34** 38 B4; **6** 444d.
Kephalin **10** 697d.
Kephallenia: see Cephalonia.
Kephaloidion (Cefalu) **22** 18d.
Kephalonia: see Cephalonia.
Kephalos, Cape **34** 36 K6.
—, villages of, Paros **18** 319c.
Kephisia (Kiphissia) **34** 36 J4.
Kephissia: Greek wine **11** 88a.
Kephissos (Mavronoro): river **34** 36 G3 and **34** 36 N2.
Kepi **2** 609b.
Kepidi **18** 319c.
Kepler, C. **14** 47b.
—, H. **14** 45b.
—, J. **14** 45b; alchemy **1** 459b; on astrology **2** 743a; astronomy **2** 752d; camera obscura **26** 517d; existence of genii **7** 124c; geometry **13** 5c; **28** 658c; Hegel on **11** 620b; logarithms **17** 182a; lunar theory **16** 800b; star of Bethlehem **27** 80d; telescope **23** 136d; on tides **23** 355b; Tycho Brahe **4** 200c; zodiacal light **2** 790b.
Kepler's laws **2** 779c; **11** 71d; **15** 708c; **17** 441c.
— problem **15** 709b.
Keppel family, Royal grants to the **9** 175c.
Keppel, C.: commander, R.N. **27** 718c; **7** 533c.
—, Admiral the Hon. Sir H.: syndicate in North Borneo **26** 703a; co-operates with Rajah Brooke **4** 370b; suppresses piracy at Brunei **26** 418a.
—, G. T.: see Albemarle, Earl of.
—, Viscount: friend of Reynolds **20** 502c; captures Goree **10** 784b.
Keppel: province **26** 312 Map; **26** 313c; **21** 123d.
— Bay **34** 50 J4; **20** 171c.
—, North **34** 61 E3.
—, West: see West Keppel.
Kepple **34** 105 A3.
Keppler, J. **26** 610b; caricatures **26** 589d.
"Kept in the Dark": by Anthony Trollope **23** 586a.
Képvisلőház **29** 355c.
Kepwick **34** 7 G3.
Kepyer hospital **7** 561c.
Ker, W. P. **28** 262d.
— of Middlebank **7** 542b.
Ker: mission station **32** 111d.
Kera: town **34** 120 M7.
Kera: tribe **6** 824a; **17** 319b.
Keraini, Sulaiman **3** 569d.
Keraits: Mongol tribe **16** 743d; **13** 620d.
Kerak (Kharak): island **34** 40 D6.
—, plateau **10** 30b.
—, sanjak **31** 449b; **18** 177b.
—, town, Galilee **34** 39 F2; **10** 29 Map; **10** 30b; **23** 420a.
— (Kir Hareseth, Kir Moab): town, Syria **14** 48a and **30** 33c; **34** 39 C10; **16** 534a; **18** 177d; **7** 2a.
—, Wady: see Wady Kerak.
Kerakeri Mountains **6** 823d.
Kerala **12** 793d.
Kerala Vidya Sala **15** 312d.
Kerama Shima **34** 46 O6; **14** 489d.
Kerameikos **8** 127b.
Keramics: see Pottery.
Keramidi **34** 36 G1.
Keramo (Ceramos, Ceramus) **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92.
Kerang **34** 51 E5.
Keras **23** 593a.
Kerasovo **34** 36 E3.
Kerasund **30** 33d.
Kerât **33** 811c.
Kerata **3** 59b.
Keratea **34** 36 J5.
Keraterpeton **1** 771d.
Keratin **5** 579c.
Keration **17** 654b.
Keratitis, chronic interstitial **17** 780d.
— punctata: symptoms and treatment of **17** 781c.
Keratón **34** 36 E9.
Keratosa **32** 812a.
Kératry, A. H. de **7** 507a.
Keraui Bir: see Bir Kerawi.
Kerauli: see Karauli.
Keraulophon **17** 831b.
Keraunia **9** 232b.
Kerawa: see Wady Farah.
Kerawi Bir: see Bir Kerawi.
Kerazeh (Chorazin) **10** 29 Map; **10** 29d; ruins of **26** 575c.
Kerbala: see Kerbela.
Kerbat **30** 494a.
Kerbeche: see Gorbiza.
Kerbela (Meshed Hassam, Karbala, Meshed Hosein) **14** 48b and **30** 33d; **34** 36 K6; Pl VIII **16** 545; **3** 182c; **16** 47a; **16** 52a; murder of Hosain at **16** 568a; pop. **33** 495d; Shi'ite madrasa at **22** 664c; Shi'ite pilgrimage to **19** 93b; Wahhabee siege of **2** 260c.
Kerbing **20** 588b.
Kerboga **6** 626a.
Kerby: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
Kerby: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
Kerc: see Kertch.
Kercado: dolmen at **5** 118b; **21** 52d.
Kerc-Enikolskii (Kerc-Yenikale): see Kertch.
Kerckhoven, Van **27** 202d; **25** 149c.
Kerckring **27** 415a.
Kerdaha **34** 38 F5.
Kerdassa **34** 55 S5.
Kerdonis Point Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Kerdouadec: monoliths at **21** 51c.
Keredi (Gerede) **34** 38 E2.
Kereftú: temple at **14** 159b.
Kerej River **31** 616a.
Kerek, valley of **7** 2a.
Kerekere: custom in Fiji **28** 393a.
Kerékgyártó, A. **12** 380a.
Kereli Göl **2** 709a; **13** 384d.
Keremeos **34** 60 F4.
Keremlis **34** 38 K4.
Kerempeh (Kerembeh, Kerempe), Cape **34** 38 E1; **3** 795d; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 703c.
Keren **34** 55 Q7; occupied by Italy **25** 156c; native regulars at **28** 277b.
Kerens: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Kerensk **34** 33 H5; **18** 515a; **31** 603d.
Keresan **25** 374a.
Kereson **34** 38 H2.
Keresztes, plain of: battle (1596) **23** 644c.
Keresztur **23** 726a.
Keret **34** 33 F2.
—, Lake **34** 33 F2.
Kerewe **34** 56 P11.
Kerezhskaia **34** 33 J3.
Kerf (calf): in carpentry **4** 480d.
Kerganarud: see Karghan.
Kerger, W.: method of teaching deaf mutes **7** 6d.
Kergonan **21** 51d.
Kerguelen, Y. J.: discoverer of Kerguelen Island **19** 329c.
Kerguelen Island (Desolation Island) **31** 813 Map; **14** 48c; **12** 821a; **31** 813a; **34** 1 X14.
— Current **34** 1 W14.
Kerguelen cabbage (Pringlea antiscorbutica) **14** 49a.
Kerhallet: surveys African coast **16** 830c.
Kerhonkson **34** 69 O8.
Keri, Bay of **34** 36 C5.
— (Chieri, Zante) **34** 36 C5; **24** 767c.
Keria (Kiria) **34** 44 C3.
Keria-daria **34** 44 C3.
Keriaval **21** 52d.
Keribina **17** 319a; **22** 279a.
Kerigan: astronomer **17** 270d.
Kerikeri **34** 52 E2.
Kerind (Karind) **34** 40 B3.
Kerio **34** 56 P10.
Keriot **34** 51 E7.
Kerioth, man of: see Judas Iscariot.
Keris **12** 663c.
Kerivoula **15** 411b.
Keriya: oasis **33** 492d.
— Mountains **30** 78b.
Kerjenets **17** 503a.
Kerjenetz **17** 500d.
Kerk **34** 106 L2.
Kerk (church) **5** 760c.
Kerka **6** 783c.
Kerkenah Islands (Kerkenna, Cercina) **21** 726c; **33** 483a; **34** 54 J2.
Kerkerangu **34** 52 E6.
Kerkering **22** 400b.
Kerkesh **12** 26b.
Kerkessiéh **8** 669d.
Kerkhah (Choaspes) **34** 40 C5; **7** 795a; Pl VII **18** 561; **22** 722b.
Kerkhoven, Van **25** 132a.
Kerkhoven: town **34** 98 B4.
Kerkhun Su **25** 719a.
Kerki (Karki) **34** 37 J5; **34** 40 L2; **18** 101 Map.
—, Mount **34** 36 P5; **21** 249c.
Kerkisiah (Kerkisiya, Kerkisiye): see Abu Serai.
Kerkrade-Rolduc (Kerkrade) **34** 21 H7; coal-mines at **14** 646a.
Kerkuk (Karkâ à Beth Slôk Kerkook) **14** 49b and **30** 33d; **34** 38 L5.
Kerkyra: see Corfu.
Kerl, J. C. **17** 90d.
Kerlédé Lighthouse **34** 17 C5.
Kerlescant: maenhirs at **5** 118b; **21** 51b.
Kerling **34** 25 Q2.
Kerloch **34** 14 L6.
Kerma Pass **1** 631b.
Kermadec Islands **34** 49 J7; **31** 821d; **26** 394d; statistics (1901) **31** 224d.
Kerman: see Kirmán.
Kermánji: Kurdish language **14** 157c.
Kermanshah (Kirmanshahan) **14** 100b and **30** 33d; **34** 40 B3; opium culture **17** 791b; Kurd population **14** 156d; Sassanian remains **14** 159b.
Kermanshahan: town, Yezd, Persia **34** 40 F5.
Kermario: maenhirs at **5** 118b; **21** 51b.
Kermelis **17** 512 Map.
Kermenli **34** 35 J6.
Kermes: dye **14** 49c; **7** 572a; replaced by cochineal **6** 97c; origin of **17** 694c.
—, insect (Coccus ilicis) **6** 97c; **11** 88b; **14** 49c.
—, oak (Quercus coccifera) **14** 49c; **17** 694c.
Kermesite: mineral **16** 396a; **2** 129b.
Kermi **34** 38 L4.
Kerminch **34** 40 L1.
Kermiyan: dynasty of **23** 640b.
Kern: astronomical instrument maker **17** 713d.
—, German surgeon **22** 677d.
—, L.: ivory carver **5** 168c.
— of Leyden, Professor: on Indian inscriptions **13** 119a; Javanese investigations **13** 609c.
— of Thurgau: drafts Swiss constitution **22** 795b; **23** 331b.
Kern gas burner **28** 596d.
Kern: of type **23** 698a.
Kern: town **34** 115 G7.
—, county **34** 115 G7.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Kern.
— Lake **34** 115 G7; **4** 697d.
— River **34** 115 G7; **4** 697d; gold fever in 1855 **4** 702a.
— River Slough **34** 115 E7.
— Spring: see Soda Spring.
— Valley **34** 115 G7; frequent earthquakes in **23** 800a.
Kerne Bridge **34** 12 J2.
Kernei **34** 42 N14.
Kerner, A.: on Alpine flora **1** 634c; on Aurícula **19** 737d.
—, J.: German poet **10** 543d; **14** 50b.
—, spiritualist **22** 405d.
Kernersville **34** 78 J2.
Ker-neter: in Egyptian religion **7** 717a.
Kernevel Bay Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Kernhof **34** 29 M8.
Kerns: town, Switzerland **34** 27 G4; pop. **23** 858d; **33** 608c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
Kernstown **34** 76 G2.
Kernville **34** 115 G7.
Kernwald **23** 858b.
Kero: monk: catechism of **5** 219c.
Kero: post, Nile basin **31** 245d.
Keroit **34** 51 E7.
Kéroman Creek Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Kerones: Caledonian tribe **4** 663a.
Keros (Karos) **34** 36 N7.
Kerosene **18** 719c; **31** 643b: see also Petroleum.
— shale (torbanite): in N.S.W. **25** 802b; **17** 409c.
Kerouan: see Kairwan.
Kerouane **34** 54 D8.
Kerowlee: see Karauli.
Kerowly: see Karauli.
Kerpe (Calpe) **34** 38 D2; Pl II **15** 92.
Kerpe: see Carpathus.
Kerpely, A. **12** 380c.
Kerpen **34** 23 L4.
Kerpini **34** 36 F4.
Kerr of Cessford: arms of **11** 705c.
—, Dr (physicist): on polarized light **9** 30d; **8** 15d; on magnetic reflection **30** 464d.
—, J. G.: on lepidosiren **29** 395c.
—, Montagu **25** 131a.
Kerr: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, New Hanover co., N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, town, Sampson co., N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
— County **34** 88 H7.
Kerr effect: in magnetism **30** 248c.
Kerr Island (on local map) **34** 103 M3.

Kerrera: island **34** 15 C1; lighthouse **34** 14 E7; turgite found at **16** 387d.
— Sound **34** 15 C1.
Kerreri: battle (1898) **27** 703a.
Kerrick **34** 98 E3.
Kerrie: see Kiri.
Kerrigan **34** 104 L10.
Kerrikerri: tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Kerrmoor **34** 74 E5.
Kerrs **34** 86 H5.
Kerrtown **34** 74 B3.
Kerrville: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7.
Kerry: county, Ireland **14** 50c and **30** 34a; **34** 16 C7; **13** 529c; agriculture **30** 34b; **14** 52b.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F4.
Kerry cattle Pl **25** 195; **25** 192c; **13** 225c.
Kerry Coast, W. Africa **34** 54 B8.
— Head **34** 16 A7.
Kerry, Knight of: descent **13** 260d; value of title **14** 121c.
Kerry Mountains, Wales **34** 11 F4; **16** 788d.
Kerrycroy **34** 15 D3.
Kersa, Galilee, Palestine **10** 29 Map.
Kersah: see Jebel Fartak.
Kersal Moor **15** 459d.
Kersey: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Kershaw: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
Kershope Burn **34** 6 D3; **21** 521a.
Kersonesus Cimbrica: see Jutland.
Kersten Miles Brücke, Hamburg **29** 212d.
Kertch: peninsula **3** 796b; **6** 585b.
— (Kerc): town **14** 52c and **30** 34c; **34** 34 L9; **6** 586d; fortress **32** 342c; mud volcano **10** 251a; museum **9** 164a; **20** 560c.
— (Kerc Enikolskii, Yenikale) Strait **34** 33 G6; **34** 34 L9; **14** 52c; **3** 795c.
Kertchemskoi: see Korchemskoi.
Kertchuk-Kainardji, Peace of **14** 52d.
Kerteminde: see Kjerteminde.
Kertezi **34** 36 E5.
Kerugma Petrou: see Preaching of Peter.
Kerulen: see Kerulun.
Keruli **34** 42 P10.
Kerulun (Kerulen, Urto): lake **34** 44 K1.
—, river **34** 44 J1; **1** 746d; **30** 808d; **30** 810b.
—, town **30** 811a.
Kerum, Ras-el-: see Ras-el-Kerum.
Kerun, Palestine: see Kurun.
Kerun, Birket-el-, Egypt: see Birket-el-Kurun.
Kervânkeh: Persian weight **31** 627a.
Kervasara: see Limnæa.
Kerveguen: French deputy **17** 427c.
Kerven **29** 604c.
Kervenheim **34** 22 J3.
Kervo **34** 34 E1.
Kerwan **10** 441d; **28** 678c.
Kerynia: see Kyrenia.
Kerzers (Chiètres) **34** 27 D4.
Kesa: see Ketsa.
Kesang **22** 587a.
Kesangivara **34** 26 N2.
Kesari (Lion): dynasty **17** 845b.
Kesariya **34** 41 K6.
Kesarovo **34** 35 J5.
"Kesau": in embalming **17** 20d.
Kesava Dās: Hindu poet **11** 841c; **11** 845d.
Kesava-misra: treatise on logic by **21** 291c.
Kesch, Piz: see Piz Kesch.
Kesem (Kosem) **10** 788d.
Kesen **34** 55 M6.
Kesennuma **34** 46 K4.
Keserü viz: mineral water **12** 364a.
Kesh (Keesh): country **6** 729b.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F2; **9** 90a.
Keshab Chandra Sen: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
Keshaf-rud: see Keshef.
Keshan: canton **28** 578c.
—, town **34** 35 J8.
Keshava Chandra Sena: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
Kesheen: see Keshin.
Keshef **34** 40 J2; **14** 66c; **16** 43b; **16** 46b; **23** 511c.
Keshef-rud: see Keshef.
Ke-shen: Chinese statesman **14** 503c.
Keshena **34** 97 J5.
Kesher shel Barzel **13** 687c.
Keshin **22** 231b; **2** 254a.
Keshish Dagh **4** 382c.
Keshkesh, King of **12** 26b.
Keshmi: see Khesmi.
Ke-sho: see Hanoi.
Keshub Chunder Sen (Keshab Chundra Sen, Keshava Chandra Sena) **30** 34d; **32** 173c.
Keshum **2** 235c.
Késil (Orion) **17** 844d.
Kesitas **6** 197b.
Kesla **18** 176a.
Keslers Crosslanes **34** 77 D4.
Kesma **34** 34 L2.
Késmárk (Käsmark, Forum Caseorum Käsemarkt) **14** 53a; **34** 28 M2; **34** 3 P4; **12** 366b.
Kesova Gora **34** 34 L3.
Kesri **34** 40 K7.
Kesrie: see Castoria.
Kessel: ethnologist **4** 58a.
Kessel: town **34** 21 G6.
Kesselberg **21** 349c.
Kesselkoppe **20** 552a.
Kessel-Loo **34** 21 E7.
Kesselring, K. **23** 331b.
Kesselsdorf: town **34** 23 K17; battle of **5** 262d; **14** 467d.
Kessingland **34** 8 L4.
Kessler: chemist **25** 44a.
—, ornithologist **18** 27c.
Kestambul: see Kastamuni.
Kesteb **34** 38 E4.
Kestel: lake **34** 38 D4; **25** 719b.
—, town **34** 38 D4.
Kestelek **34** 38 C3.
Kestenholz **34** 23 Q5.
Kester **34** 77 D3.
Kesteren: town **34** 21 G5.
Kesteren: ethnologist **13** 604b.
Kesteven **34** 8 D3; **28** 205d; **14** 653d.
—, North: see North Kesteven.
—, South: see South Kesteven.
Keston Common **34** 9 G3.
Kestor: rock basins at **7** 142b.
Kestrel (Standgale, Falco tinnunculus, T. alaudarius) **14** 53b; skull **3** 713d; in West Indies **3** 750a.
Kestu **34** 44 H2.
Kesun **34** 38 G4.
Kesveh, Tel: see Tel Kesveh.
Kesweh (Kiswah) **34** 39 E5.
Keswick: town, England **14** 54b and **30** 35c; **34** 6 C5; **27** 314b; art metal school **30** 644b; manufactures **6** 698d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C4.
Keswick Codlin **28** 530b.
Keswick Convention **30** 35c.
Keswick Lake: see Derwent Water.
Keswick, Upper: see Upper Keswick.
Keszthely **14** 54b; **34** 28 J5; agricultural school **12** 366a.
Ket **22** 5c; **23** 439a; **24** 742c.
Keta: see Kitta.
Keta-khoto: see Mongolian Karakorum.
Ketáma **16** 835a.
K'etan **15** 467b.
Ketang **34** 43 H8.
Ketar, El: see El Ketar.
Ketaravisai **34** 43 F7.
Ketaun **33** 59a.
Ketchikan **34** 116 Y9.
Ketchko, Peter Ivanovich **30** 751c.
Ketchourbi (Ketchourlu) **34** 38 D4.
Ketchum: region **25** 242a.
—, town **34** 108 E6.
Ketchums Corners **34** 70 P5.
Ketchumstock Hills **34** 116 R4.
Ketchumville **34** 70 K7.
Ketchup **14** 54c.
Kete **34** 54 G9.
Kétegy-háza **34** 28 N5.
Ketelaer and De Leempt **23** 687a.
Ketenbur **27** 716a.
Kethe, W. (Keith, W.) **12** 589b.
Kethuboth: in Mishnah **16** 505c.
Keti: town, India **14** 54c.
—, see Cilicia.
Keti Bander **32** 634a; **14** 161a; **30** 15a.
Ketib **8** 152b.
Ketil: bishop **12** 624d.
— Flatnose **21** 478c.
Ketil the Foolish **12** 620a.
—, grandfather of Magnusson **15** 284a.
— Hæng **12** 620a.
—, Irish settler in Iceland **13** 252c.
Ketilmundsson, M. **22** 746a.
Ketiri **25** 514c.
Ketkhoda **16** 43d.
Ketlerville (Kettlersville) **34** 90 B4.
Ketley **34** 11 H3.
Ketling Canal **4** 785b.
Ketlos **34** 33 N3.
Ketmen **34** 44 C2.
Ketmen-tube **22** 818c.
Ketmia **11** 276c.
Ketones **5** 553b; formation **5** 563b; higher members **5** 573a; properties **5** 568a.
Ke-to **5** 632a.
Ketoi Island (Ketôi-jima) **34** 46 O3; **30** 84d.
— Strait **34** 46 O3.
Ketôi-jima: see Ketoi Island.
Ketron **34** 76 C3.
Ketrzynski, A. **19** 305c.
Ketsa (Kesa): Niger **17** 497b.
—, rice grounds, Madagascar; work in, described **15** 172b.
Ketschdorf **34** 24 L22.
Kett, R. (Knight): rebellion **18** 299b.
Kette **33** 811c.
Ketteler, Baron von: ambassador **27** 37d; **28** 717a.
—, Baron von: bishop **30** 35d; **22** 215d; **28** 707c; socialist views of **32** 666b.
Kettenhof, Alt: see Alt Kettenhof.
—, Neu: see Neu Kettenhof.
Ketterich **34** 23 O6.
Kettering **14** 54d and **30** 36b; **34** 8 C4; **17** 556d; iron ore at **31** 253c.
Ketterman **34** 77 H3.
Kettins **28** 440b; **34** 15 K1.
Kettle, Sir R. A. **30** 36b; **25** 551a.
Kettle: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town, Scotland: see Kingskettle.
— Creek: stream, Ontario **32** 377d.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
— Falls, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— Falls, Columbia River, U.S. **24** 386b.
— Falls: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
— Island: see Kotlin.
— Point: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
— River, Canada **34** 60 N2.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— River, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
Kettle stitch: bookbinding **4** 43a.
Kettledrum **7** 479d.
"Kettledrum": racehorse **12** 185c.
Kettleman Plain **34** 115 E6.
Kettleness **34** 6 K5.
Kettler, Gothard **7** 531d.
Kettlersville **34** 90 B4.
Kettlethorpe **34** 8 C2.
Kettlewell **34** 7 D3.
Ketton **34** 8 D4; quarry at **21** 114a.
—, town, Suffolk: see Kedington.
Ketton stone **4** 469d.
Kettunen: Finnish poet **9** 220b.
Kettwig **34** 22 K5.
Ketubim **3** 635d.
Ketupa: skull **3** 713d; **18** 90b.
Keturah **1** 54b; Midianites descended from **16** 284b.
Ketzin **34** 22 H16.
Keu: measure **33** 811c.
Keuka College **34** 71 H6.
—, Lake **34** 71 H7.
—, town **34** 81 N3.
Keuk-tash **21** 247b.
Keulemans: ornithologist **18** 13b; **18** 16b; **18** 17d.
Keulens, van: geographers **19** 318c.
Keulsche Vaart **12** 63d.
Keum-kang **6** 391c.
Keung-chow Foo **5** 640a.
Keunjhar (Keunjur) **14** 54d; **34** 41 K9; **17** 845c.
Keunthal **14** 54d.
Keuper Group: in geology **10** 352c; **10** 353c.
Keupri Su: see Eurymedon: river.
Keuprikoi **34** 38 K2.
Keuprulu: see Koprili.
Keuprulus, the: Ottoman financiers **33** 507c.
Keuschberg **16** 41b.
Kevelaer **34** 22 J3.
Kevenach: see Chevenez.
Kevin, St **24** 558a.
Kevin Castle **24** 558a.
Kevlik Mount **18** 617b.
Kevmús: caste **15** 458b.
Kevork (George) **8** 567a.
Kevsur **34** 38 L1.
Kew (Kayhaugh): suburb, Melbourne **30** 627 Map; **15** 856b; pop. **30** 629a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, village, England **34** 10 H7.
— Bridge Station **34** 10 HC.
— Gardens **34** 10 H7; **4** 80c; **25** 568a; **1** 431b; **11** 716a.
— Observatory **17** 710c; watch testing at **24** 398c; instruments at (fig.) **16** 161c.
— Palace **34** 10 H7; **14** 55b.
Kewadin **34** 96 L8.
Kewalo **34** 47 O9.
Kéwán **15** 469c.
Kewanee **30** 36b; **34** 93 F3.
Kewáni River **22** 102c.
Kewanna **34** 92 D2.
Kewaskum **34** 97 K7.
Kewatin: see Keewatin.
Kewaunee County **34** 97 L5.
—, town **34** 97 M6.
Keweenaw Bay **34** 95 E4.
— County **34** 95 E3.
— Point **34** 95 F3; **33** 558a; **24** 616d; **16** 239b.
Keweenawan series (in geology) **28** 657a.
Kew-Keang Hoo **5** 632c.
Kew-Kiang: see Kiu-Kiang.
Kew-lung (Po-mung) **5** 630c.
Kexholm **34** 34 G1; **22** 749a; **14** 199c.
Key, Sir A. C. **30** 36c.
—, C. A. **30** 36c.
—, Miss E. **33** 120a.
—, F. S. **26** 99a.
—, K. J. **27** 279a.
—, Professor **7** 358a.
Key: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
— Islands: see Kei.
Key: in carpentry (ill) **4** 480c; **4** 489c; **4** 491c.
—, in dentistry **7** 96b.
—, of locks **14** 744d; **14** 750c; **14** 748d; on railroad **20** 241d; skeleton **14** 744c.
—, of organs **17** 828c.
Key and Bible: ordeal **17** 819a.
"Key into the Language of Indians of America" **24** 587a.
—, Lough: see Lough Key.
Key of the North **17** 369d.
Key trumpet (fig.) **23** 594b.
"Key of Truth": Paulician manual **31** 582b.
Key Vaccas **34** 81 O13.
— West: island, Fla., U.S. **14** 55d and **30** 36c; **34** 81 J9; **32** 767a.
— West: town, Fla., U.S. **14** 55d; **34** 82 G3; **34** 81 H9; **9** 338b; cigar industry **28** 420a; lighthouse **34** 82 G3.
— West: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
— West: town, Minn., U.S.: see Keywest.
Keya Paha River **34** 100 D3; **34** 102 E1.
Keyboard: balanced **31** 768a; chromatic **19** 65d; diatonic (diagram) **19** 66a; of organ **17** 836b; of typewriters **33** 526b.
Key-bugle (ill) **17** 779a.
Keye, Dr J.: see Caius, Dr John.
Keyed mitre (ill) **4** 489a.
Keyes: conspirator **9** 58b.
Keyesport **34** 94 G8.
Keyeteru Shima: see Kater.
Keyf **7** 482c.
Keyham Lake **7** 139b; dockyard **27** 493d; naval college **27** 495b; steam factory **7** 315c.
Key-hole limpet: see Fissurella.
Keyingham **34** 7 K4.
Keymer, Laura **30** 812b.
Keymis, Captain **20** 263a.
Keynsham **34** 12 J3.
Keyport **34** 72 H4.
Keyrawan **2** 259d.
Keys, T. **11** 187a.
Keys, House of **15** 452b.
Keysburg **34** 82 B7.
Keysees **2** 246c; **2** 259b.
Keyser, J. R. **17** 592c.
—, K. M. **20** 626d.
—, T. de **21** 443c; **20** 374b.
—, von **11** 852a.
Keyser: river: see Shirwan.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
Keyserling: geologist **10** 342a; **17** 51a.
Keysers Hoek **2** 144 Map.
Keys-Eylan: Arab chief **2** 247c.
Keysmill **34** 84 D1.
Keysoe **34** 8 D5.
Keyston **34** 8 D4.
Keystone: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
Key-stone: in architecture **2** 466d; **4** 305d; depth of **4** 311a.
—, lithography **14** 700b.
Keystone Junction **34** 74 E7.
— Park **34** 81 L6.
Keysville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
Keytesville **34** 103 G6.
Keyton **34** 86 F7.
Keywest: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
Keyworth **34** 8 B3.
Keyzer Su **23** 387 Map.
Kézai, S. **12** 375c.
Kezanlik (Kazanlik, Kasanlik, Kasanluk) **14** 7a and **30** 36d; **34** 35 H6; **21** 22a; **26** 450d.
Kezar **34** 109 D6.
— Falls **34** 65 B8.
Kézdi Vásárhely **34** 28 R6.
Kezer **34** 82 L6.
Kezkin Dagh **34** 38 E3.
Kha: Kachin for river **29** 546d.
—, tribe **21** 852c.
Khab, El: see El Khab.
Khabarga **34** 44 L2.
Khabaroff: Cossack leader **1** 747a.
Khabarova **34** 33 M2.
Khabarovsk (Khabarowski, Khabarovka) **14** 56a and **30** 36d; **34** 37 Q4; **34** 44 O1; statistics **30** 539c; **25** 389d; pop. **32** 613c; railway **32** 133d; **25** 389d; **15** 548d; **22** 11c.
Khabash: ruler of Egypt **4** 590d.
Khabis: governorship, Persia **18** 627b.
—, town **34** 40 G5; **14** 100b.
Khabnoe **34** 34 G6.
Khabodan: see Gokcha.
Khaboung **23** 486c.
Khabour: see Khabur.
Khabur (Chaboras, Circesium, Khabour): town **8** 828a; **16** 47d; **28** 311a.
— (Chaboras, Khabour): tributary of Euphrates **34** 38 J5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; **8** 669d; **14** 156b.
—, tributary, Tigris **33** 344c.
Khabura, El: see El Khabura.
Khache **23** 338b.
Khachi: region, Nepal **34** 41 J5.
—, town, Nepal **34** 41 J5.
Khadakvasla Canal **19** 461d.
Khádar **22** 98d; **14** 5b.
Khadasan **34** 44 G1.
Khadda: see Reda.
Khadder, El: see El Khadder.
Khadija: wife of Mohammed **16** 546a.
Khadra **34** 54 G2.
Khadri **34** 41 H8.
Khadup **32** 700a.
Khaf: district **34** 40 J3; **14** 67b; **30** 41d.
—, town **34** 40 H3; **14** 67b; **18** 618d.
Khafilas **28** 723a.
Khafr **28** 377c.
Khafra: monarch: see Chephren.
—, pyramid of **20** 123d; dimensions **25** 603d; (ill) **25** 604a.
Khafrek **28** 377d.
Khága **9** 50d.
Khagan (Kogan): town **34** 41 D2.
—, Vale of **11** 546d.
Khagases **21** 251c; **22** 11d.
Khagaul **18** 409a.
Khago (Rita buchanani) **22** 91b.
Khágrái **12** 763a.
Khahosaht **12** 826c.
Khai **34** 40 N4.
Khaibar: town **34** 39 H4; Pl

VIII **16** 545; **16** 552b; **16** 557d.
Khaibar Hills **25** 118d.
— (Khyber, Kyber, Khybar) Pass **30** 37a; **34** 40 O3; **34** 41 C2; **1** 228c; **12** 732b; **12** 812a; **20** 110b; Afridis close, 1897 **29** 450a; British control **30** 386d; British army penetrates, 1878 **12** 812a; British victory, 1878 **32** 533d; Sir H. Lawrence forces **14** 373a; in Mohmand revolt, 1897 **30** 792d; routes **25** 120c.
Khaidala **7** 795c.
Khaidu-gol **34** 44 C2.
Khaidu-tag **34** 44 D2.
Khaifa: see Haifa.
Khai-fong-fu **13** 117b.
Khail **1** 237a.
Khail, El: see El Khail.
Khail, Ras el-: see Ras el-Khail.
Khai-phing **34** 44 N6.
Khaipudir: see Kaipudir.
Khairabad (Khyrabad): river **3** 247d.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 O2.
—, town, Oudh, India **14** 56a; **34** 41 H6; **22** 102d; **18** 72b.
—, town, Punjab, India **3** 62c.
—, town, Kirman, Persia **34** 40 F6.
—, town, Khuzistan, Persia **34** 40 C5.
Khairagarh **30** 37c; **34** 41 H9; **20** 257d; **5** 343c; **18** 71c.
Khair-al-Din Barbarossa **23** 621b.
Khairan: Slav leader **22** 315b.
Khair-ed-deen: see Hayraddin.
Khaireddin: statesman **30** 37d.
Khairkhyn **34** 44 G1.
Khairokot **26** 192d.
Khairpur (Khypoor, Khyrpur): state, India **14** 56b and **30** 38a; **34** 41 B6; foundation of **22** 92b; **22** 90b; statistics **26** 295a; **32** 633d.
—, town, Khairpur, India **34** 41 B6.
—, town, Bhawalpur, India **34** 41 D5.
Khaisargarh **33** 798a.
Khaissan: see Kuluk Khan.
Khaiwan (Kaiwan) **34** 39 J8.
Khaizorán: mother of Hárúm al-Rashíd **16** 581b.
Khaj (Khaja) **34** 40 K5.
Khájeh **28** 377c.
Khajuna **10** 598a; **13** 822c.
Khajwá **9** 50d.
Khajwana **34** 41 E6.
Khaka: see Kirghiz.
Khákání: writer **18** 658b.
Khakhurd **34** 40 B3.
Khaki Marsh **34** 33 J6.
Khaki uniform **25** 655b.
Kha-kia-tz': see Kirghiz.
Khakiyarak **34** 40 L4.
Khakoutchy **14** 150c.
Khal **7** 737d.
Khala **28** 276c.
Khalach **34** 40 A1.
Khalaches **23** 661c.
Khalachi (Karanor): marshes **34** 44 E1; **33** 492d.
Khala-chi (Kala-tchi) Lake **34** 44 E2; **30** 79b.
Khalaf ibn Ahmad **15** 286c.
— the Red **16** 538a.
Khalagol **30** 810b.
Khalaleh (Khaleel) Pl VI **7** 700.
Khalandritsa: see Kalandritsa.
Khalar **34** 44 K1.
Khalasah (Elusa) **34** 39 B10; **12** 699b.
Khalasuta **34** 44 K1.
Khalat: see Kalát.
Khalatse **34** 41 F2.
Khálawaih **17** 1b.
Khaldoun ibn Othman **12** 609b.
Khaldun, Ibn: see Ibn Khaldun.
Khalebleb Lake **34** 54 G7.
Khaled: see Khalid.
Khaledabad **34** 40 E4.
Khaleel: see Khalaleh.
Khaleh Shergat **2** 398c.
Khaleh-Darâb **6** 821d.
Khalejistán **34** 40 D3; **32** 421c.
Khalendsch: see Khamlidje.
Khalepa **4** 806b.
Khalesa (Calsa) **18** 169c.
Khalfat **28** 311a.
Khalfati **34** 38 H4.
Khalga-gol **34** 44 K1.
Khálid: Moslem general **18** 615d; **16** 558d; **16** 561a; **1** 60b; **1** 778b; **2** 257b.
Khálid b. 'Abdallah **16** 571a; **16** 573b; **16** 575d.
—, Bani **17** 773d.
— b. Barmak **16** 580a.
—, ebn-Sakar **2** 254d.
— b. al-Walid: see Khálid: Moslem general.
—, son of Yazid I **16** 569b.
Khalif: see Caliph.
Khalifa: see Caliph.
—, the (Abdullah): see Abdullah, the Khalifa.
Khalifat **26** 102a.
Khalifet-Resul-Allah **1** 60a.
Khaliki (Kaliki) **34** 36 D1.
Khalil b. Ahmed al-Faráhidíí **16** 595c.
— Rifaat Pasha **33** 502a.
— Shah **18** 632a.
Khalil Chai **34** 40 B1.
Khalil, Wady el: see Wady el Khalil.
Khaliyé **33** 514b.
Khalji (Khilagi) **18** 639d.
Khalkál **18** 626c; **26** 37d.
Khalkha **24** 11b.
Khalkhas **30** 811a; **16** 744c.
Khalki (Keibeli, Heibeli) **19** 742a; **22** 431a; **32** 4c.
Khalkidike: see Chalcidice.
Khalkiopuli **34** 36 D3.
Khallah **34** 43 C1.
Khalm **34** 34 K2.
Khalon Lighthouse **34** 33 D3.
Khalpriti: see Amardians.
Khals **23** 405b.
Khálsa **12** 794d; **20** 111b; Sikh army of **12** 808b.
Khalsi **13** 118d.
Khaltemas **7** 795b.
Khalule **7** 795c.
Khalulê, battle of **26** 43d.
Khalwas: see Holowés.
Khalwatiya **22** 663a.
Khalwet **7** 114a.
Khalzun, Wady: see Wady Khalzun.
Kham: province, Tibet **34** 44 F4; **23** 339a; **23** 343c.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 F6.
— Sao **34** 43 F7.
Kham: cloth **14** 8a.
Khama: chief **25** 145c; **26** 186d; **26** 187a; supports British **32** 233d; on drink traffic **32** 603b.
Khama: kingdom of **34** 57 G1.
Khaman, Ain: see Ain Khaman.
Khamants of Dembea **25** 15a.
Khamar-daban **23** 509c; **26** 77a; **32** 616a.
Khamasa **8** 177d.
Khamaseen **7** 727d.
Khamaung: see Khamoung.
Khamba: ferry **26** 336b.
— Jong Pl IV **23** 337; **33** 322c.
Khamba-lá **23** 340c.
Khambhat: see Cambay.
Khambo Lama **4** 538b.
Khamdo: see Khams.
Khámgaon **14** 56c and **30** 38b; **34** 42 F9; **1** 437b; **3** 583c.
Khámgáon State Railway **4** 23b.
Khami: see Khamil.
Khamiab **25** 714c.
Khamil (Khami, Hami, Kamil) **34** 44 E2; **11** 409b.
Khamir: see Kharmir.
Khamis: author **22** 855c.
Khamis (Kramis), Cape **34** 54 G1.
— Mishet **34** 39 J7.
Khamlidje (Khalendsch) **14** 59a.
Khammamett: see Kamamet.
Kham-mun: see Kam-muon.
Khammurabi: king **26** 42d.
Khammuragas: king **3** 182a; **3** 185d; dynasty of **7** 795b.
Khammuram: see Khammurabi.
Khamol (Kamob) **34** 57 D4.
Khamoung (Khamaung) **34** 41 O9.
Khámptis **2** 721d.
Khamr **24** 738 Map.
Khams (Kham) **23** 343c.
Khamsah **18** 627c.
Khamsara **34** 44 F1.
Khamseh **30** 38b; **34** 40 C2.
Khamsi, El: see El Khamsi.
Khamsin **1** 256d; **27** 689c.
Khamtas **25** 15a.
Khamtis **30** 118d.
Kham-tong-lai: see Kam Long Vai.
Khamur **34** 38 K3.
Khamúsín **21** 657d.
Khan: river, Africa **34** 57 B2.
—, river, India **3** 247c.
—, town **12** 752d.
Khan: inn 585a.
— (Kaan): title **14** 150d; **23** 418c; **31** 618d.
Khan-el-Aourtmeh **3** 233a.
— Asad Pasha **6** 791b.
— Hadrur **18** 177c.
Khan Jubb Yusuf **18** 177c.
— i-Katum: see Khaneh Khatun.
— i-Khet **34** 40 E6.
— Lubban **18** 177c.
— Minyeh **5** 54d and **26** 575c; **18** 177d.
— Muhammed Kot **34** 41 B4.
— Nashin, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Khan Nashin.
—, Ras-el-: see Ras-el-Khan.
— et-Tujjar **18** 177c.
— Ula: see Tushetu-khan.
— Yunes **34** 55 P3.
Khan-ez-Zeit **34** 39 D8.
Khan-i Zinian **34** 40 E6.
Khana, Russia **34** 33 H7.
Khanabad: see Kanduz.
Khanakahs **7** 113d.
Khanapur **34** 42 E11.
Khanaut **21** 735b.
Khanazad Khan **3** 570a.
Khánbálik: see Peking.
Khandagiri **13** 119d.
Khandak **34** 55 O6.
Khandax: see Candia.
Khande Rao **26** 150c; **15** 292b.
Khandeish: see Khándesh.
Khandek **34** 38 D2.
Khandela **34** 41 E6.
Khándesh (Kandeish) **14** 56c and **30** 38b; **4** 21a; **26** 294b.
Khandi **1** 234a.
Khandpara **14** 57a; **34** 42 K9; **17** 845c.
Khandwa (Khundwa) **30** 38c; **34** 41 F9; **14** 57a; **17** 509b; administration **31** 246b.
Khaneh Khatun (Khan-i-Katum) **34** 40 G6.
Khaneh Su **23** 387a.
Khanek, El: see El Khanek.
Khang **34** 45 F5.
Khangai **34** 44 G1; **30** 808d.
Khangalatskii Island **34** 37 P1.
Khangarh: see Jacobabad.
Khángars **13** 690c.
Khangin Mountains **34** 44 E4.
Khangka **22** 5d.
Khangta **34** 41 D6.
Khanh Hoa **34** 43 J8.
Khania: see Canea.
Khanidhana **34** 41 F7.
Khanikin (Khanakin) **34** 38 L5.
Khanikoff: traveller **4** 1d; **9** 230a.
Khanirabbat: battle of **3** 187d.
Khaniyá **4** 520c.
Khanjar **18** 630b.
Khanka: town **14** 64c.
— (Hang-ka, Hanka, Hengka, Hingai, Khinka Sinhai), Lake **34** 37 Q4.
Khankah, El: see El Khankah.
Khanke: valley **25** 117a.
Khanlain **34** 43 C2.
Khanli **34** 38 G3.
Khanlijeh **4** 69 Map.
Khanpur: town, Allahabad: see Cawnpore.
—, town, Bhawalpur **34** 41 C5; **3** 630b.
—, village, Kotri **14** 144b.
Khansa: see Hangchow.
Khanskaia-Stavka (Hanskaia, Stavka) **34** 33 J6.
Khantagheri **30** 810c.
Khan-tengri **34** 44 C2; **22** 3a; height of **23** 632b; **33** 493b.
Khantia-hota **14** 4b.
Khantzi: see Khatzi.
Khanu **34** 40 G7; **14** 100b.
Khanukh **17** 149a.
Khanzai: see Yang-chow-fu.
Khanzir, Ras El: see Ras El Khanzir.
Khápa **17** 164d.
Khapirk: see Amardians.
Khár (Choara) **30** 38c; **32** 404a.
Khar Kuh **34** 40 E5.
Kharabat **34** 38 F7.
Kharac (Cahroc) **34** 40 D6.
Kharadj: see Kharaj.
Kharaghan: see Karaghan.
Kharagoda **20** 212b.
Kharáj: tax **9** 86b; **16** 589c; **33** 507b.
Kharak (Karak, Karrack, Kharat, Kharaj) **34** 40 D6; **18** 650c.
Kharak Singh **14** 215c.
Khara-kherem **30** 15b.
Kharan (Charan): desert **34** 40 L6; **18** 620c; **26** 101 Map.
—, district **34** 40 L6.
—, town **34** 40 L6; **3** 302b.
Khara-narin-ula **34** 44 H3.
Kharanau **34** 40 B2.
Kharaniduni **34** 44 G1.
Khara-nor Lake **30** 79b.
Kharapatnam **23** 405a.
Kharar **34** 41 F4.
Kharas, Jebel: see Jebel Kharas.
Khara-tologoi **34** 45 E1.
Kharautákh **22** 3d.
Kharayok **21** 850c.
Kharbandse **34** 43 O12.
Kharbut **34** 40 L6.
Khardeia: see Ghardaia.
Khárejiyeh **11** 508d.
Kharezm: see Kharizm.
Kharfah **2** 254c.
Kharga: town **34** 55 O4.
—, Oasis of (Wah-el-Kharjeh) **34** 55 O4; **17** 612a; **17** 695d; **27** 688c.
Khargar **21** 317a.
Khargeh: see Kharga.
Khargon **34** 41 E9.
Khargoshi **34** 40 E4; **18** 103d.
Khargu (Karagu) **34** 40 D6.
Khari: river, Agra **1** 286a.
—, river, Ajmir **1** 433c.
—, river, Bombay **13** 824b.
—, river, Jeypore **3** 371d; **13** 688b.
Khari Kharas **17** 168b.
Kharid, Wady: see Wady Kharid.
Kharif: crop **9** 50d; **12** 748a; **22** 91a.
Kharij **26** 582d.
Khárija: captain of guards **16** 566b.
Kharija: oasis: see Kharga.
Khárijites **16** 560a; history **16** 565d; **16** 569a; **16** 571d; Mobarrad's history **23** 3a; principles **16** 564c; **16** 592d.
Kharimkotan **34** 46 Q2.
Kharizm (Chorasmia, Urgentch, Kharezm) **14** 62d; **16** 573b; **16** 747d; **23** 660c; Afghan countries subject to **1** 239b; inhabitants **18** 101b; Maps **16** 545; **18** 101; the Oxus in **18** 105a; Shah of **19** 716b; Timur conquers **23** 399b: see also Khiva.
Khārizm Shah: see Jelal-ed Din.
Kharizmi, Al: see Al Kharizmi.
Kharizmians **23** 162c.
Kharkoff (Kharkof, Harkov): province **14** 57b and **30** 38d; **34** 34 L7; **14** 57c; **22** 645b; pop. 1897 **32** 338b; statistics, 1882 **21** 69c.
—, town **14** 57c and **30** 38d; **34** 34 L6; fair **8** 848d; **21** 86c; observatory **17** 714d; university **23** 852b; pop. 1900 **32** 339d; **20** 862c.
Kharmang **34** 41 F2.
Kharmir (Khamir) **34** 39 J8.
Kharna **15** 636b.
Kharnúb **14** 394b.
Kharo Pass **34** 44 D5.
Kharod **3** 671a.
Kharo-oas **12** 309d.
Kharosthi alphabet **33** 901d.
Kharoti **34** 40 N4.
Kharotis **25** 119d.
Kharput (Harpoot, Harput, Karput, Khartabirt, Mamurat-el-Aziz, Mamuret-el-Aziz): pashalic **14** 156d; **33** 495c.
—, town **14** 57d and **30** 39a; **34** 38 H3.
—, vilayet **25** 633b.
Kharra **34** 42 N11.
Kharrak Singh: ruler of Punjab **20** 112a.
Kharria **12** 778b.
Kharrúb, Wady al: see Wady al Kharrúb.
Kharsa, Shott el: see Shott el Gharsa.
Kharsawan: state **27** 52c.
—, town **34** 41 K8.
Kharshut Su **29** 158a.
Khartabirt: see Kharput.
Khartat **34** 40 G2.
Khartlia **34** 38 K2.
Khartum (Kartum, Khartoum, Kartoum): region **34** 55 P7; **17** 610c; temperature **27** 689a.
—, town, Sudan **14** 58a and **30** 39a; **34** 55 P7; **1** 267d; **33** 38a; Abdullah Khalifa at **25** 5c; altitude **25** 127a; British occupation, 1898 **28** 244c; **28** 329a; defence of **29** 35c; fall of, 1884 **28** 241c; Kitchener at, 1898 **27** 718d.
Kharvâr **31** 627a.
Kharwar **34** 41 L8.
Kharwárs **3** 508b; **14** 806b.
Kharzan Dagh **34** 38 J3.
Kharzieh, Ras: see Ras Kharzieh.
Khas: district **30** 20b.
—, tribe **14** 294d; **29** 471b.
Khasab **34** 39 O4.
Khasakstadt: see Pokrovskaya Sloboda.
Khasavyurt **33** 252c.
Khaschi **23** 338b.
Khasekhemui: king **27** 722a.
Khaseki **3** 232d.
Khash: see Kash: river, Afghanistan.
Khash Rud: see Kash: river, Afghanistan.
Khashá'a **14** 394a.
Khashab: see Wady Shaib.
Khashatu **34** 45 E1.
Khashm Usdum: see Jebel Usdum.
Khashm-el-Kurm **34** 39 C9.
Kha-shu **34** 44 L2.
Khasi (Khasia): district, Assam **25** 722 Map; **25** 723a.
— Hills **34** 41 N7; **12** 738c; **17** 609b; **25** 722c; **12** 740c.
Khasi: tribe: see Khásiá.
Khási and Jáintea (Jayantiyá) Hills: district **14** 58b and **30** 39b; **2** 717b.
Khasia, Greece: see Khassia.
Khásiá (Khasi): hill tribe **2** 717c; **30** 39c; **30** 81c; solar and lunar myths **17** 157d.
Khasim: Yemenite chief **2** 260a.
Khasiya **2** 691a.
Khasjai **14** 140b.
Khaskan **34** 37 Q3.
Khaskhas **14** 61d.
Khaskioi: see Chaskoi.
Khaskoi: see Chaskoi.
Khassa **34** 38 G4.
Khassar: Mongol chief **16** 744d.
Khassia (Khasia): town, Greece **34** 36 J4.
— Mountains **34** 36 D1.
Khassia language **7** 191a.
Khassia (Khasia) **34** 36 J4.
Khassidiari Mountains **34** 36 F2.
Khasso **21** 660d.
Khassy **34** 43 F5.
Khat: district, India **7** 33b.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F3.
Khat, New: measure **33** 811c.
Khatak: town **14** 135c.
— Hills **18** 684a.
Khátam bandi **21** 829b.
Khatang: town **17** 340 Map; **17** 340b.
Khatanga, Gulf of (Khatangsk Bay) **34** 37 O1; Pl II **19** 315.
—, river **34** 37 N1; **22** 5c; **23** 608c.
Khatangskoe (Khatangskii) **34** 37 N1; Pl II **19** 315.
Khatedem **34** 54 D6.
Khatem Musa: dervish general **27** 716b.
Khatib **16** 863d; **22** 662a; **31** 619d.
Khatkhy **34** 44 G1.
Khatmándu (Katmandu, Catmandoo, Kantipur) **14** 59a; **34** 41 K6; **12** 805b; Chinese outposts **12** 732a; **17** 342a; **17** 344b; **31** 122c.
Khatmeh **7** 728b.
Khatris **12** 760c.
Khatsyr: river **34** 44 K2; **30** 810d.
Khattak **25** 119d.
Khattet **21** 660d.
Khatti: see Hittites.
Khatti-land (Mat Khatti) **12** 25d.
Khatu **34** 57 F3.
Khatun Serai: see Lystra.
Khatunia, Lake **34** 38 J4.
Khatystakh **24** 727b.
Khatzi (Khantzi) **34** 36 E6.
Khauas **12** 309d.
Khau-goas **12** 309d.
Khaur: see Jaggery.
Khausar **17** 511d.
Khavareli: see Kvareli.
Khavona, Mount **34** 37 N2.
Khavsa **25** 719b.
Khawa **34** 40 B3.
K'hâwah **6** 110a.
Khawak, Fort: see Fort Khawak.
Khawák Pass **34** 40 O3; **11** 838b; **25** 115a; **25** 120c; height **29** 275b.
Khawarij **22** 246d.
"Kháwarnáma" **18** 657b.
Khawasa **21** 665d.
Khaya senegalensis: see Cailcedra.
Khayara **34** 39 D5.
Khaybar **25** 512d.
Khayr-ud-Din: admiral **23** 643d.
Khayyámí, Omar b. Ibráhim al: see Omar Khayyam.
Khazael **16** 51d.
Khazarasp **14** 64c.
Khazaria **14** 59b.
Khazars (Akarzirs, Chozars, Khazirs, Khwalisses, Khozars, Ugri Bielü):

tribe **14** 59a; **7** 357a; **21** 78c; Christian mission to, 860 **16** 194a; Crimea invaded **6** 587c; history **8** 714c; **14** 59d; **16** 575b; land of **24** 5c; **25** 727d.
Khazars: in Crimea **6** 587c; Khan of **25** 727d.
Khazars, Sea of: see Caspian Sea.
Khazary (Crimea) **6** 587c.
Kházim b. Khozaima **16** 579a.
Khazirs: see Khazars.
Khaziti (Gaza) **18** 756a.
Khazna **18** 705d.
Khazraj **16** 552c.
Khazr Su **25** 548b.
Khazrui **34** 33 J7.
Khdirigarh: see Khyrigarh.
Khed: town, Chiplun, Bombay, India **34** 42 D11.
—, town, Junner, Bombay, India **34** 42 E10.
Kheda: district: see Kaira.
Kheda: elephant stockade **12** 742a.
Khedir Laguas **34** 55 M3.
Khedive: town **34** 74 B7.
Khedive: Egyptian title **7** 784c.
Khedro Mountain **34** 36 C8.
Kheimah (Khyma) **34** 40 F8.
Kheis **34** 57 F5.
Khekra (Khekara, Khekera) **34** 41 F5; **15** 826b.
Khelat (Kelat): state **18** 619a; Khan of **29** 459a.
— (Kelat): town **14** 61a; **34** 40 M6; **3** 302c; British take **3** 301a.
— Mountains **16** 43a.
Khelat-i Ghilzai (Kelat-i-Ghilzai) **34** 40 M4.
Khelebi Bazar: see Rogatica.
Kheli: town, Greece **34** 36 G5.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 P7.
—, Porto: see Porto Kheli.
Khelidonia, Cape **34** 38 D4; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 704d.
Khelidromi: see Khiliodromia.
Khelmos **34** 36 F5; **11** 81d.
Khels **2** 721d.
Khem (Min): Egyptian deity **1** 740c; **7** 718b.
Kheman: priest **5** 582d.
Khemarata Tungkapuri: see Keng Tawng.
Khemnitze: see Chemnitz.
Khemnitzer, I. **21** 106b.
Khen **30** 137a.
Khennebah (Kannaba) **34** 55 L4.
Kheralu **34** 41 D8.
Kheraskoff, M. **21** 106b; **23** 488b.
Kheri: district **14** 61b and **30** 39d; statistics **31** 261a; **31** 391c.
—, town **34** 41 H6; **14** 61c.
Kherlá **3** 620b.
— Sarkar: see Betul.
Khern, M. **4** 280b.
Kherson: province **14** 61d and **30** 39d; **34** 34 H8; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
— (Herson): town **34** 34 J8; **14** 62b; **21** 70b; **30** 40a; arsenal of **3** 796a; **18** 748b.
— (Leman), Bay of **3** 796a.
Khersones, Cape **34** 34 J9.
Khersu **34** 44 M2.
Kherwa **14** 153d.
Kherwara (Kherwari) **34** 41 D8; **27** 549c.
Khesári **18** 409a.
Khese **21** 251d.
Khesmi (Kheshmi, Keshmi) **34** 41 L7.
Khet **24** 483b.
Kheta: see Hittites.
Khetasar: Hittite king **7** 739b.
Khe-ti **34** 44 K2.
Khetri **20** 260b.
Khetta: see Hittites.
Khety I **27** 723a.
— II **27** 723a.
Kheura (Khewra) **34** 41 D3.
Khevenhüller: Austrian envoy **22** 330d.
Khevzurs **26** 619c; **23** 513c; **33** 344a.
Khewra: see Kheura.
Kheybar **2** 254b.
Khezin **7** 569b.
Khezlevé (Eupatoria) **6** 587a.
Khezzáil Arabs **8** 670d.
Khiam, El: see El Khiam.
Khiao **14** 294c.
Khiarazar **34** 40 J4.
Khibinskia Mountains **34** 33 F2.
Khidalu: district **7** 795b.
—, town **7** 795d.
Khidhr Baba **18** 617b.
Khidr, El: see El Khidr.
Khi-hien **34** 45 D4.
Khi-Khem: see Khua-Kem.
Khilagi: see Khalji.
Khilibu, King of **12** 26b.
Khilijis (Ghilzais) **1** 235a.
Khiliodromia (Chelidromia, Halonnessus, Khelidromi, Khiliodromi) **34** 36 J2; Pl I **11** 80; **22** 431a.
Khiliomodi: see Kilimodi.
Khilji, M. B. **3** 569b.
Khilman **7** 795c.
Khilok **23** 510a; **26** 77b.
Khiltats **34** 116 R5.
Khimara (Chimara): town **34** 35 B8; Pl I **11** 80.
— Mountains **25** 245 Map; **1** 447a; **25** 244d.
Khinalugh **14** 475b.
Khindar **7** 795a.
Khing Plateau **34** 40 E3.
Khingáb **18** 104b.
Khingan, Great **30** 40a; **34** 44 K2; **22** 3a; **23** 510a; **25** 389c.
—, Little **30** 40c; **15** 548b; **21** 68a; **22** 4a; **25** 389d.
Khingov River **34** 40 O1.
Khinis: see Khnis.
— Su **28** 310c.
Khinján: town **1** 242d.
Khinka, Lake: see Khanka.
Khio (Khios): island: see Scio.
—, town: see Chios.
Khipedo: see Tsipidos.
Khir **34** 40 E6.
Khirbet Sukereir **18** 176a.
Khiriakhi: see Kardakata.
Khirka **7** 113d.
Khirki: see Kirki.
Khirthar **21** 803b.
Khisfin-el-Kulah **34** 39 D6.
Khisht: district **28** 377c.
—, town **28** 377c.
—, Tapa **34** 40 N2; **31** 399a.
Khislavichi **34** 34 J4.
Khita: see Hittites.
Khitai (Cathay) **19** 716a.
Khitan **5** 646a; **18** 469b; origin **5** 627c.
Khittim: see Hittites.
Khiva (Khivarizm, Khwarazm, Khwarizm): khanate, Turkestan **14** 62b and **30** 40d; **34** 37 J4; **16** 740b; area **32** 338a; conquest of **25** 123a; dependency of Russia **21** 67b; absorbs Ghazni **10** 561d; Ignatief's mission to **29** 402a; independency of **4** 3b; khan of **18** 642b; Mohammedan conquest **18** 101c; pop. **25** 715c; rise of **23** 660c; Russian invasion **18** 101d; Timur conquers **23** 399b; trade **4** 2c; and Turkey **22** 661d.
—, town **34** 37 H4; **18** 101 Map; **16** 41 Map; **14** 65b; **30** 41a.
Khizir Khan **3** 569d.
Khizirábád **1** 656c.
Khlemontsi: see Klemutsi.
Khlepen **34** 37 J4.
Khlevotsari: see Tanagra.
Khlomo **11** 81b.
Khlomos Mountain **34** 36 H3.
Khlysty **21** 82c.
Khmeli, Mount **34** 33 L4.
Khmelnicky: general **6** 448d.
Khmelnik (Chmelnik) **34** 34 F7; **19** 254c; **31** 804c.
Khmelnitski, B. **17** 496c; **21** 108c.
Khmelnitzky Cossacks **14** 139d.
Khmér **4** 723d; **29** 471a.
Khmieloi: see Smieloe.
Khmin: see Ekhmin.
Khnis (Khnys, Khims) **34** 38 J3.
Khnopff, F. **32** 447a.
Khnum (Chnum, Chnoumis, Chnuphis) **1** 740d; **2** 90b; **6** 447c; in Egyptian mythology **17** 152a; myth of **7** 718b.
Khnum-Khufu: see Cheops.
Khnys: see Khnis.
Kho **28** 729d; **29** 276b.
Khoakh **34** 55 L7.
Khoaspes **29** 276b; **30** 81d.
Khob **1** 230a.
Khobdo: plateau **23** 437d.
—, river **34** 33 L5.
Khobol **34** 44 F1.
Khobr **34** 45 D2.
Khodabend: sultan **17** 36b.
Khodadad Khan **3** 301c.
"Khodai-nameh, The" **9** 225d; **18** 656c.
Khodavendikiar **5** 129a.
Khodavendikya (Brusa) **18** 852b.
Khodeib (Koasein, Little Ouob) **34** 57 D2.
Khodinskoe Polye **31** 233d.
Khodja Akrar **21** 247b.
— Tchai **2** 707d.
Khodja-dagh Mountains **2** 709a.
Khodjas **14** 64b.
Khodjend: see Khojent.
Khodorkof (Hodorkov) **34** 34 G6.
Khodorov (Hodorov) **34** 34 H7.
Khoee **3** 168b.
Khogeis **12** 309d.
Khoi: district **18** 626c; **26** 37d.
—, town **34** 40 A1; **18** 617b; battle **14** 65c; **18** 635d.
— Sanjak **34** 38 L4.
Khoi-Khoi **17** 147b.
Khoikhoim: see Hottentots.
Khoiniki **34** 34 H6.
Khoja Bakargan **14** 65c.
— Jahán: see Coya Jan.
— Rashai **10** 560 Map.
Khojah dynasty **14** 8c.
Khojah Hasan Meimendi **9** 226c.
Khojah Masjid **14** 214b.
Khojah Salár Khan **14** 214b.
Khojahs **12** 746b.
Khojak: river **25** 118d.
— Mountains **20** 178b; **25** 116d.
— Pass **25** 121a.
Khojas **14** 95d; **23** 639d.
Khojehvand **15** 651d.
Khojeili **18** 101 Map.
Khojent (Hodjent, Khodjend, Khojend, Khogent) **14** 65c; **34** 37 K5; Pl VII **15** 515; Jenghiz Khan takes **13** 621d; pop. (1897) **33** 491c; Russians take **18** 101d.
Khojent-Ajar (Karakchi-kums) **28** 386a.
Khokan: see Khokand.
Khokand, King of **5** 646a.
Khokand (Kokand): state **2** 686c.
— (Khokan, Kokand): town **14** 65d and **30** 41b; **34** 37 J4; **18** 101 Map; **9** 85c; **28** 386b; **33** 491c; Russian invasion **18** 101d; **27** 31b.
Khokand: coin **14** 66a.
Khokandese **22** 819c.
Khoki **34** 38 J3.
Khokong **34** 57 F3.
Kholai (Kholeis) **34** 39 G6; **2** 236c.
Kholan **34** 34 L6.
Kholas **2** 237c.
Kholbo-khiga Mountains **34** 44 K1.
Kholeis (Kholeys): see Kholai.
Kholka Mikhaielovka **14** 161c.
Kholm (Chelm, Kolm): town, Lublin, Russia **30** 41d; **34** 34 D6.
—, town, Pskof, Russia **34** 34 H3; **32** 50b.
—, town, Smolensk, Russia **34** 34 J4.
Kholmitz **34** 34 H5.
Kholmogory **34** 33 H3; **13** 519d; cows of **25** 631d; sulphurous springs **2** 368c.
Kholmy **34** 34 J6.
Kholopienitza (Tcholopienitza) **34** 34 G4.
Kholui **24** 271c; **33** 705a.
Khomair: see Kroumir.
Khomak: see Kayar, Lake.
Khomarúya: governor of Egypt **16** 586c.
Khombo: see Kongbo.
Khombu-kure **34** 44 K1.
Khomiakoff: poet **21** 109a; **31** 904a.
Khomo **34** 43 C2.
Khoms (Homs) **34** 55 K2; **33** 451d.
Khonais **34** 38 H4.
Khonas (Khonæ, Chonæ) **34** 38 C4; **6** 164a; **27** 145d.
Khondmals **31** 378a.
Khonds **9** 22a; language **12** 778d.
Khong **34** 43 G7; **29** 469d.
Khongmalong **34** 43 C1.
Khongs **21** 852c.
Khoni **34** 38 K1; **23** 514d.
Khoniates, N. **27** 145d.
Khonili **34** 44 H2.
Khons: see Chons.
Khonsar: town, Farsistan, Persia **34** 40 E6; **18** 627b; opium culture **17** 791b.
Khonsar: town, Irak-Ajemi, Persia **14** 66a; **34** 40 C4.
Khonsou (Khonsu): see Chons.
Khonus (Kho'nus) **34** 57 C2.
Khoolna: see Khulna.
Khoorshid Pasha **2** 261c; **2** 241b.
Khootba **4** 707a.
Khopa **34** 38 J2.
Khoper: district **7** 356d; **27** 506a; iron ore at **7** 356d.
—, river **7** 356c; **21** 304d; area of basin **8** 686a; **28** 313c.
Khopi **3** 796d.
Khor (For): river, Siberia **34** 44 O1.
Khor Abdullah **34** 39 L3; **18** 619c.
— Abu Hable **14** 140c.
— Baraka (Barka) **34** 55 Q6; **25** 11 Map; **25** 12c; **17** 611a.
— Haiet: see Hayet.
— Kafu **17** 505b.
— Khalmat **26** 103a.
— Nowarat **20** 316b.
Khora: town, Amorgos Island, Ægean Sea **34** 36 N7.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 E5.
—, town, Samos, Turkey in Asia **34** 36 P5; **21** 250c.
Khoraiza **16** 556c.
Khoramabad (Khorremabad) **14** 66a; **34** 40 D2; **26** 81a.
Khora-mahad (Khoramahad) **34** 40 C4.
Khorantz **34** 38 K3.
Khoras: swords **17** 342c.
Khorasan: district, Afghanistan **34** 40 N5; **1** 228a.
Khorasani: see Khurasani.
Khorassan (Chorassan, Khorasan, Khurasan): province, Persia **14** 66b and **30** 41d; **34** 40 G3; Pl VIII **16** 545; Arabian conquest of **2** 257d; carpet manufacture **18** 626a; insurrection in **18** 651b; Jenghiz Khan ravages **13** 622a; Kurd settlement in **14** 156d; **30** 83b; opium culture **17** 791b; salt desert of **18** 621b; sword blade factory **22** 801d; Timur invades **23** 399b; trade statistics **31** 624d; turquoise mines **23** 670a; veiled prophet of **16** 44b; **16** 580c; Uzbeks hold **18** 101d.
Khordah Avesta **24** 776a.
Khoreish **25** 517c.
Khor-el-Gash **34** 39 F8; **17** 507c.
Khores **34** 38 H4.
Khori **4** 21d.
Khoriff: legendary hero **14** 71b.
Khorinese **4** 538a.
Khoringher (Horinkar-ting) **34** 45 D2.
Khorj **2** 254c.
Khorkhol **34** 54 C7.
Khorlitz **7** 793d.
Khormali **34** 44 D1.
Khormân **9** 130b.
Khorol: river **34** 34 J6.
— (Horol): town **34** 34 J7; **19** 410c; pop. (1897) **31** 821a.
Khorré: Tibetan king **23** 345d.
Khorremabad: see Khoramabad.
Khorrezādh: Persian general **18** 616b.
Khōrs **17** 506a; **17** 610d.
Khorsābād (Dur-Sarrukin, Khurustábád) **34** 38 K4; **17** 512 Map; Assyrian remains at **2** 397c; ruins at **17** 512c; Sargon's palace at **3** 189c; **25** 609a.
Khorshat **34** 38 H2.
Khorsum **23** 339d.
Khorti: town **34** 42 E10.
Khorti: land tenure, India.
Khorya Morya: see Kuria Muria.
Khos Oika **34** 33 M3.
Khosari Dagh **34** 40 F1.
Khoshi **23** 338b.
Khoshkhosh **7** 114a.
Khoshots (Khoshods) **4** 710c; **16** 749a; territory of **16** 744d.
Khosis **34** 57 F4.
Khosrau I (Khosru, Chosroes, Nushirvan, Naushirawan) **18** 612b; Antioch captured by **2** 132c; chess **5** 599b; Colchis allies with **6** 125a; Justinian's wars with **13** 797a; Neoplatonists protected by **13** 795d; **22** 85a; in history of Procopius **19** 790c; Takht-i-Khesra **6** 678a; wars of **19** 790c.
— II **18** 614a; Alexandria captured **1** 494c; Arabians assisted by **2** 257a; Cross, remains of **6** 611b; conquests of **11** 112d; Eastern empire ravaged by **11** 682b; Jerusalem taken by **6** 622d; **13** 642b; Narses restores **15** 637d; palace at Mashita **17** 35a.
— III **2** 547d.
—, Amir: see Amir Khosrau.
Khosrau of Armenia **2** 547c.
"Khosrau and Shirin" **17** 522a.
Khosrau-Antiochia **18** 612d.
Khosrava **17** 357d.
Khosrov the Great **2** 550c.
Khost: hills **1** 241d.
—, town **1** 242d.
Khostia **34** 36 G4.
Khotan (Ilchi, Kustana, Yu-thian, Yu-tien): district **14** 67c; **34** 44 C3; **12** 419b; **33** 492c; documents of **33** 902a; products of **23** 639a; silk culture at **14** 8a.
—, river: see Khotan-daria.
Khotan-daria River (Khotan river) **34** 44 C3; **14** 67c; **23** 638a; **10** 713a.
Khotar **34** 41 G5.
Khotar-khotan **34** 44 E2.
Khotchim: see Khotin.
Khoteen: see Khotin.
Khoten **5** 644d; **2** 686c.
Khotes **15** 290a.
Khotimsk **34** 34 J5.
Khotin (Chocim, Choczim, Chotchim, Chotim, Khotchim, Khoteen) **14** 67d; **34** 34 F7; **3** 615c; **7** 307a; Russians take **21** 99d; **23** 647b; Suwaroff captures **21** 100a; defeat of Turks at **19** 295d; tributary to the Turks **21** 19b.
Khotl **3** 223d.
Khotmizhsk (Hotmimssk) **34** 34 K6.
Khouan (Ikhwan) **23** 575c.
Khoum **19** 93b.
Khowang **34** 43 B1.
Khowâr **14** 9c; **28** 729d; **29** 276b.
Khowarij **2** 250b; **2** 258d.
Khozá'a **16** 554d; **16** 558d.
Khozái **11** 820c.
Khozaima b. Kházim **16** 582b.
Khozars **6** 587c; **25** 727a.
Khozat **34** 38 H3.
Khozdar **34** 40 M7; **30** 8a.
Khrabr: monk **26** 457c.
Khram **34** 38 L2.
Khra-nor **34** 44 F3.
Khrastin **34** 40 L4.
Khri-lde-gtsng-brtan-mesag-tsoms: king of Tibet **23** 345c.
Khri-srong-ldeu-btsan: king of Tibet **23** 345d; **14** 229a.
Khromskaia Bay **34** 37 S1.
Khrub (Kroub) **34** 54 H1.
Khrysokhu: town **34** 38 E5.
— Bay **34** 38 E5.
Khryson (Krisso) **34** 36 F4.
Khshathrem **24** 822d.
Khshatrapâva **6** 825.
Khshayárshá: see Xerxes I.
"Khshayarsha" **1** 422a.
Khsháyathiya Khsháyathiy **31** 617d.
Khua-kem (Chua-Kem, Khi-Khem) **34** 44 F1; **30** 808d.
Khuata: see Verkon.
Khubilai: Mongolian king **30** 15b.
Khubr **34** 99 K9.
Khubsu-gul: see Kosogol.
Khubur **7** 795a.
Khud River **34** 40 L4.
Khuda Yár Khan **22** 92a.
Khudabad **34** 40 G5.
—, see Khudadad.
Khudabanda, Muhammad **18** 637c.
Khudadad: governor of Moghulistan **14** 8c.
Khudadad (Khudabad): town **34** 40 N4.
Khudaganj **32** 263b.
Khudavendikiar **26** 420b.
Khudayar Khan **9** 86a; **30** 41c.
"Khuddaka Nikâya" **26** 431c.
"Khuddaka Pâtha" **4** 438c; **26** 431c.
Khudi **4** 21d.
Khudiakof Islands **34** 116 H9.
Khudoferinz **34** 38 M3.
Khuduk **34** 44 G2.
Khu-en-aten **25** 604d.
Khu-fu: see Cheops.
Khufu (Suphis I) **7** 732b.
Khugi **34** 40 K5.
Khuilun-nor **34** 44 E3.
Khuis (Kuis) **34** 57 E4.
Khuisib: see Kuisseb.
Khu-khoi: Hottentot chief **12** 311b.
Khulan River **34** 44 M1.
Khulan-chen **34** 44 M1.
Khulás **18** 104b.
Khulasa **18** 177c.
Khuldeh **34** 39 B9.
Khuleijah, El: see El Khuleijah.
Khulil, El: see Hebron, Palestine.
Khu-lin-shu **34** 44 M6.

Khullur (Kallur Kot) **34** 41 C3.
Khulm: river **34** 40 N22; **1** 242a.
—, town **34** 40 M2; **18** 101 Map; **1** 242d; Buddhist works at **18** 101b.
Khulna (Culna, Khoolna) **14** 67d and **30** 42a; **34** 41 M8; **33** 66a; area and pop. **26** 211a.
Khulu-suta **34** 44 J1.
Khulusutu Spring **34** 44 D1.
Khumál: see Humál.
Khumáraweyh: legendary tyrant **7** 750a.
Khumbaba **26** 46c.
Khumba-nigas: king of Elam **7** 795c.
Khumbo Rana: Jain king **2** 396a.
Khúmgchú **1** 437d.
Khumur **34** 40 B1.
Khun **34** 38 G5.
Khun Hsang: Chinese adventurer **33** 266b.
Khunasara **34** 38 G5.
Khu-n-aten: Egyptian king **7** 775b.
Khun-chun **34** 44 M2.
Khúndamir: Persian historian **18** 632d.
Khundwa: see Khandwa.
Khung **34** 43 F5.
Khungchu **34** 43 A4.
Khunj: district **28** 377c.
—, town **28** 377c.
Khunjerab **31** 453b.
Khunsár **29** 157d.
Khur: town, Damghan, Persia **34** 40 F4.
—, town, Fars, Persia **28** 377d.
—, town, Kain, Persia **34** 40 H4.
Khurásan: see Khorassan.
Khurasani (Khorasani) **34** 40 M6.
Khurbet Bir-es-Seba: see Beersheba.
Khurbet-el-Aseiferieh **34** 39 B9.
— el-Khamasa **28** 155d.
— el-Milh **34** 39 C10.
Khurbet-el-Mujedda **34** 39 C7.
Khurbet Sueimeh **34** 39 C9.
Khúrd: river **3** 168d.
—, town, India **34** 41 O2.
Khurdah (Khurda): town, Howrah, India **34** 41 L4; **1** 423d.
—, town, Twenty-four Parganas, India **34** 41 N2.
Khurd-Kabul **1** 230b; **11** 526a.
Khurd-Kabul. town **34** 41 B2.
Khurha **34** 40 D3.
Khurja **14** 68a and **30** 42b; **34** 41 F5.
Khurkhra **34** 34 K6.
Khurmagai **34** 40 L6.
Khurmakale **34** 38 G3.
Khurman Su **25** 719a.
Khurmúj **28** 377b.
Khurpi River **34** 44 M1.
Khurra **34** 40 D5.
Khurram Sarbâgh **1** 243a.
Khursheed **7** 761c.
Khursí: see Gursi.
Khurtuk-tau Mountains **34** 44 D2.
Khurustábád: see Khorsábád.
Khurwa **34** 40 B3.
Khusalgam (Khushalgarh) **34** 41 D3.
Khusalgari **20** 298b.
Khusan: see Kuhsan.
Khusf **34** 40 H4.
Khusháb (Kos-haub) **14** 68a; **34** 41 C3; Outram's victory at **18** 76b.
Khushâl Khan **1** 238b.
Khushal Sinh: Sikh chief **13** 546b; **14** 213a.
Khushk: gate of Herat **11** 714a.
—, town **34** 40 H4.
Khushkbár **31** 622b.
Khushnabad **34** 40 C3.
Khushnob: see Kushnob.
Khûshwakté: Kâshtâr family **14** 9c.
Khusistan: see Arabistan.
Khus-Khus **3** 423b.
Khusmor: see Rogovaia.
Khuspas **34** 40 K4.
Khusra Malik **12** 792d; Shahá-ud-din captures **14** 213d.
Khusra Shah **12** 792d; prince of Ghor defeats **14** 213d; Turkish tribes defeat **10** 561c.
Khusrawání: Persian minstrel **18** 656a.
Khuss Nier (Hossa Nier) **34** 33 L3.
Khusyta (Mount Khusyta) **34** 44 L1.
Khutbeh **31** 619d.
Khutsuri **10** 433d.
Khutu (Ukhutu) **34** 56 Q12.
Khutuñ **22** 4a.
Khuwârizm: see Aral, Sea of.
Khuwwe **16** 49c.
Khuzar (Guzar-Bokhara) **34** 40 M1.
Khuzirtu **34** 44 J2.
Khuzistan: see Arabistan.
Khuzru: see Hazro.
Khuzu **23** 387a.
Khvalynsk (Khvalinsk, Hvalinsk) **34** 33 J5; **21** 305b; pop. 1897 **32** 416a.
Khvarezm: see Aral, Sea of.
Khvastov: see Fastov.
Khwa **21** 259d.
Khwáb-gah **14** 212d.
Khwája Kidhr **22** 90d.
Khwaja Nihang (Kwaja, Nihang) **34** 40 K3.
— Salar (Saleh) **25** 118b; **18** 102a.
— Sultan (Kwaja, Sultan) **34** 40 L5.
— Uria **34** 40 K4.
Khwajaghar **34** 40 N2.
Khwajas **22** 91d.
Khwájú Kirmání: Persian poet **18** 659d.
Khwalisses: see Khazars.
Khwandamir: Persian historian **16** 499c.
Khwarazm: see Khiva.
Khwarezm, Desert **5** 180d.
— Sea: see Aral, Sea of.
Khwari **34** 40 L8.
Khwaya Salar **31** 399c.
Khyan: Egyptian king **27** 723a.
Khyber Pass: see Khaibar Pass.
Khyeng: dialect **12** 777d.
—, tribe **5** 675d.
Khyin Rhwe **4** 555c.
Khyltyge **34** 44 E1.
Khyma: see Kheimah, Ras el.
Khymor (Adsva) **34** 33 L2.
Khyoungthas (Jumiá Maghs) **5** 675d.
Khypoor (Khyrpur) see Khairpur.
Khyrabad: see Khairábád.
Khyrigarh (Khdirigarh) **34** 41 H5.
Ki: town, Chi-li, N.E. Kuang-ping, China **34** 45 E4.
—, town, Chi-li, S. of Pao-ting, China **34** 45 E3.
—, town, Chi-li, E. of Peking, China **34** 44 N6.
—, town, Ho-nan, E. of Tai-hang-shan, China **34** 45 E5.
—, town, Ho-nan, S. of Kai-feng, China **34** 45 E5.
—, town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 E8.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C4.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 E1.
Ki Sapi (Gordonia excelsa) **13** 602c.
Ki Wang **16** 745a.
Kia: town, H-nan, China **34** 45 D5.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 C3.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 O12.
—, town, S. Mongolia **30** 810a.
— Inlet **34** 33 H2.
— Island **34** 52 B2.
Kia-Busurg-Omid **2** 723c.
Kiachta: see Kiakhta.
Kiaghat Khana Su **34** 35 E1; **4** 69 Map.
Kia-hing **34** 45 H7.
Kia-ho **34** 45 D10.
Kia-i **9** 417a.
Kiai-chau: see Kie, Shan-si, China.
Kiakhta (Kiachta): town, Siberia **14** 68c; **34** 37 N3; **6** 197a; custom-house **17** 352a; fur fair **9** 837a; pop. **22** 11c; trade **23** 511a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H4.
Kia-King **12** 328d.
Kialagvit Bay **34** 116 L8.
Kialing River **27** 87d.
Kialu-ho (Ku-lu-ho) **34** 45 E6.
Kiam (Kaloma, Kiama) **34** 54 G8; **4** 54b.
Kiama: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5; **17** 408a; lighthouse **34** 51 J5.
Kiamari Island **30** 14c.
Kiamdo **23** 343c.
Kiamichi **34** 106 M5.
— Mountains **34** 106 N5.
— River **34** 106 M6.
Kiamika Lake **34** 62 E5.
— River **34** 62 D5.
Kiamil Pasha **27** 215d; **33** 499a; **33** 501d.
Ki-an (Ki-ngan-fu) **34** 45 E9.
Kiandra: town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5; **3** 110a.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 G3.
Kiane **34** 50 F6.
Kiang: town, China **34** 45 C5.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G3.
Kiang (Dzeggetai, Equus hemionus) **12** 175c; **33** 327b.
Kiang Dam Chin **34** 43 G10.
— Dao **34** 43 D5.
— Gai Giao **34** 43 G10.
— Hai **34** 43 D5.
— Kham **34** 43 E5.
— Khan **34** 43 E6.
— Kheng **34** 43 E4.
— Kong **34** 43 E4.
— Kwang **34** 43 F5.
— Mai (Chieng Mai) **34** 43 D5; **27** 5b.
— Ngan Von **34** 43 G10.
— Quan Phu **34** 43 G10.
— Rach Dina **34** 43 G10.
— Rach Doc **34** 43 G10.
— Sen **21** 773d; **21** 851c.
Kiang-Hsen **34** 43 D4.
Kiang-hua **34** 45 C10.
Kiang-hung: see Keng-hung.
Kiangka: see Gartok.
Kiang-kau **34** 45 B8.
Kiang-Kuan **14** 94c.
Kiangla Pass Pl IV **23** 337.
Kiangle Island **5** 125d; **18** 474a.
Kiangning: see Nanking.
Kiangpeh **27** 88a.
Kiang-pu **34** 45 G6.
Kiangri (Tchangri) **34** 38 E2.
Kiang-shan **34** 45 G8.
Kiang-si **34** 44 K5; **34** 45 E9; **31** 70c; Christianity in **1** 477d; pop. 1902 **27** 20a.
Kiang-su **34** 44 K4; **34** 45 G6; **31** 70b; pop. 1902 **27** 20a.
Kiang-tung (Chieng-tung) **34** 43 D4.
Kiang-yin **34** 45 H7; forts **27** 27b.
Kiani: in Nestorian Christology **31** 124b.
Kian-ka **34** 44 F5.
Kiantone **34** 71 D7.
Kiao-chau (Kiao-chow, Kiau-chow) **34** 45 G4; **27** 35d; area **25** 715c; British at **26** 706c; German acquisition of **28** 716b; pop. **25** 715c.
— Bay **30** 42b; **34** 45 H5; German naval station **27** 29b.
Kiao-cheng **34** 45 C4.
Kiao-chow: see Kiao-chau.
Kiao-ho **34** 45 F3.
Kiao-kia **34** 44 G5.
Kiapha **34** 35 C9.
Kiar **29** 604c.
Kiardkendi **34** 40 A1.
Kiaring Nur: lake Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 339b.
Kiartan **12** 623d.
Kia-Sanba **34** 56 L13.
Kia-shan **34** 45 H7.
Kiasi River **28** 517d.
Kiasovka **34** 34 L4.
Kiata **34** 51 D6.
Kia-ting (Chia-ting) **34** 44 G5.
Kiato **34** 36 G4.
Kiau-chou: see Kiao-chau.
Kiawa **34** 54 H7.
Kia-yi (Chu-lo) **34** 46 K7.
Kia-ying **34** 45 E10.
Kia-yu **34** 45 E8.
"Kiâ Yü" **14** 295b.
Kia-yu-Kiao Bridge: see Shang-ye-Jam.
Kiayu-kwan: see Yumen.
Kiazim Pasha **33** 505c.
Kibakoe **1** 263d.
Kibali River **24** 764c.
Kiballa **34** 56 K12.
Kibamba **34** 56 K13.
Kibanda **17** 319c.
Kibanga **34** 56 O12.
Ki-bangi (Ki-yanzi) **26** 140a.
Kibara Mount **34** 56 N13.
Kibaranja **34** 56 R11.
Kibas **31** 230b.
Kibashe **34** 56 L13.
Kibau **34** 56 L13.
Kibaxi **34** 56 K13.
Kibbe **34** 68 F1.
Kibbee **34** 80 G7.
Kibbey **34** 107 F2.
Kibbi (Kyebi) **34** 54 F9; **10** 756a.
Kibble: mining (ill) **16** 456a.
Kibbu: well **34** 55 K7.
Kibde **34** 55 L7.
Kiberg **34** 26 R1.
Kibero (Kibiro) **34** 56 O10; **23** 859c.
Kibi no Mabi **29** 709b.
Kibibi Lake **27** 611b.
Kibiro: see Kibero.
Kibitka **14** 95d; **30** 9a; as census unit **31** 453d; description **24** 726d.
Kibla **16** 553d; **16** 863c.
Kiblah **34** 86 E8.
Kibleh Alam **31** 617d.
Kiblieh Lake **34** 38 G6.
Kibluch **34** 34 G7.
Kibo **25** 126c; **14** 73d; **30** 45a.
Kiboko **26** 140b.
Kibokwe **17** 319c.
Kibotos **1** 494a.
Kibreali **34** 55 R7.
Kibris: see Cyprus.
Kibrit, Ain: see Ain Kibrit.
Kibuma **26** 140c.
Kibwezi **34** 56 Q11; **25** 129c; **26** 702c.
Kibworth **34** 8 C4; **7** 320b.
— Harcourt **34** 8 C4.
Kichaha River **3** 372d.
Kichai **12** 827a.
Kichen-dagh **26** 619b.
Kichiginskoe (Kitchiginskoe) **34** 37 T3.
Kichkine-Denghiz **25** 546b.
Kichu Tsanpu (Tsang-chu) River **14** 497a; **23** 340c.
Kickapoo: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Ind. Res., Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— City **34** 105 H2.
— Creek: stream **34** 93 G5.
Kickapoo Indians **12** 834d; **29** 466d.
Kickbush (Combs Spur) **34** 97 G4.
Kickelhahn Mountains **21** 349b.
Kickhefel: pathologist **31** 517a.
Kid: for gloves **10** 692c; tanning **14** 389b; **14** 380d.
Kid Island **34** 16 B3.
Kidal **34** 54 G6.
Kidang (Cervulus muntjac) **13** 602d.
Kidans, Tungus **23** 70a.
Kidara: King of the Huns **18** 606d.
Kidaris: see Kyrbusia.
Kidarnath (Kedarnath) Peak **34** 41 G4; **10** 80d; **11** 825c; temple at **10** 80d; **11** 835b.
Kidbrooke **34** 10 P7.
— Park **34** 9 F4.
Kidd, B. **28** 262d; prefatory essay **8** 29.
—, Capt. **22** 257b; **14** 866b.
—, Dr **6** 832d.
—, Tom **29** 25b.
Kidd: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
Kiddan **12** 826c.
Kiddaw: see Guillemot.
Kidder: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
— County **34** 99 E3.
Kidderminster **14** 68c and **30** 42c; **34** 11 J4; Baxter's reforms **3** 455c; carpet manufacture **5** 129d; pop. **33** 876b.
Kidderpur **26** 497b.
Kidderville **34** 105 B3.
Kiddington **34** 9 B2.
Kidds Store **34** 82 G6
Kiddushin **16** 505c.
Kiddville, Mich., U.S **34** 96 L11.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
Kidillo **34** 56 K12.
Kidipil Point **34** 47 E9.
Kidjang: see Muntjak.
Kidley Creek **34** 72 C6.
Kidlington **34** 9 C2; **18** 94c
"Kidnapped" **32** 858b.
Kidnapper Cape **34** 52 G5.
Kidnapping **14** 69a; **19** 748a; in Scotland **23** 529a.
Kidney: human **25** 404a; (ill) **1** Pl XX (fig. 3); contracted **18** 388a; disease of **31** 567b; excretion **17** 683b; extirpation **17** 685a; fatty degeneration **4** 345d; large white **18** 387d; metabolism **17** 865a; pathology of **31** 564d; physiology on **31** 722d; **19** 17a; surgery of **33** 79d; **22** 691d.
—, of mammals **15** 366b.
Kidney bean **12** 283c; **3** 460d.
— cotton **6** 483b.
— iron ore **13** 286b.
Kido: Japanese reformer **29** 684a.
Kido (Ko): town, Japan **34** 46 G6.
Kidore **34** 56 R11.
Kidron **13** 636d.
Kidros **34** 88 E2.
Kidsgrove **34** 11 J2.
Kidsville **34** 78 G3.
Kidu **34** 56 L9.
Kidul **29** 755c.
Kidwell **34** 77 E1.
Kidwelly **34** 12 D2; **26** 599c.
Kidzuki: see Kitsuki.
Kie: town, Kan-su, China **34** 44 H4.
— (Kiai-chau): town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C5.
Kiedrich **33** 191c.
Kief: see Kieff.
Kiefera County **34** 51 E4.
Kieferstädtel **34** 24 M28.
Kieferville **34** 90 B2.
Kieff (Kief, Kiev, Kiyeff): government **14** 69b and **30** 42c; **34** 34 H7; statistics, 1882 **21** 69c.
—, town **30** 43a; **34** 34 H6; **11** 115a; **14** 69c; **21** 87d; Boleslaw's expedition **19** 286b; chronicles **21** 103d; fortress **21** 72b; observatory **17** 714d; pilgrimages **19** 95d; plan **14** 70; pop. 1900 **32** 339d; riots, Anti-Semitic, 1881 **25** 475d; university **21** 71c; **23** 852a.
— and Galitsch: diocese **14** 69c; statistics **28** 316d; **32** 338b.
Kieffer **34** 77 E5.
Kieft, W. **17** 454d.
Kieh, Ain-el: see Ain-el Kieh.
Kie-hiu **34** 45 D4.
Kiei-sa **6** 393b.
Kiel: town, Germany **14** 71c; **30** 43b; **34** 3 J1; **34** 22 D11; **28** 715d; dockyard **27** 500b; harbour **34** 22 D11; observatory **17** 712d; peace of, 1814 **17** 589b; **22** 752b; **31** 268b; pop. tables, 1900 **28** 316d; shipping statistics, 1876 **10** 462b; 1899 **28** 689d; ship canal **28** 704d; university **23** 850d; **28** 683b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— Bay **34** 22 D12.
Kielau **34** 24 C27.
Kielce (Keltzi, Kelze): province **30** 43d; **34** 34 C6; coalfields **24** 375c; statistics, 1882 **21** 69d; 1897 **31** 806b; **32** 338c.
—, town **14** 71d and **30** 44a; **34** 34 C6; **34** 3 P3.
Kielder **34** 6 E3.
— Castle **34** 6 E3.
Kieler **34** 97 E9.
Kielland, A. **31** 274b; **17** 592a.
Kielmansegge, Baron **11** 434d.
Ki-emba (Ci-wemba) **26** 140a; **26** 638d.
Kien: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 E4.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 44 H4.
Kienberg **34** 27 F2.
Kienberg-Gaming **34** 29 L8; **34** 3 M5.
Kien-chang: town, Chili, China: see Ta-tze-kau.
Kien-chang: town, E. of Kiang-si, China **34** 45 F9.
—, N. of Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E8.
Kien-chang-men **34** 45 K2.
Kien-chau **34** 45 B8.
Kien-chuan (Chien-chuan) **34** 44 F5.
Kiendela: see Hemplinne Saint Benoit.
Kienien (Kienen), Mount **34** 55 Q8.
Kien-ho River **34** 44 N6.
Kien-kiang: town, China **34** 45 B8.
—, River **34** 45 B8.
Kienkiet **34** 43 H9.
Kien-li **34** 45 D8.
Kienmayer amalgam **8** 100c.
Kien-ning: town, N. Fu-kien, China **34** 45 F9.
Kien-ning: town, N.W. Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G9.
Kien-ping **34** 45 G7.
Kien-shi **34** 45 B7.
Kienstra **34** 85 A8.
Kien-Suong **34** 43 H4.
Kien-te **34** 45 F7.
Kien-yang: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G9.
—, town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 B9.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 A5.
Kieng-kei **6** 391d.
Kieng-sang **6** 391d.
Kieng-wen **6** 391d.
Kiepert, H. **30** 532a.
Kier **34** 101 J2.
Kieran, St **14** 87d.
Kieri Cape: see Keri.
Kierkegaard, S. A. **14** 72a; **7** 93c; **30** 380d.
Kierling **34** 29 B5.

Kierlinger Forest **34** 29 B5.
Kiernan, F. **1** 818b.
Kiernan: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H5.
Kiers: in bleaching (ill) **3** 813d; in bowking (ill) **3** 815b.
Kieselberg Castle **5** 121b.
Kieselguhr **17** 521a; **7** 583d.
Kieserite **15** 217d; **16** 401a; in Stassfurt salt **19** 588b.
Kieserle Mount **21** 348c.
Kiesewetter: philosopher **13** 845a.
Kie-shi **34** 45 E11.
Kiester **34** 98 D6.
Kietz **34** 24 J34.
Kieu-tsieu-khio **18** 603a.
Kiev: see Kieff.
Kieve: in ore-dressing **31** 372c.
Kievo-Petcherskaya: monastery **14** 70b.
Kie-yang **34** 45 E11.
Kiezers **11** 251b.
Kifa: see Kipa.
Kifa **34** 54 D6.
Kifan **34** 40 G2.
Kifil **34** 38 L6.
Kifri, Sudan: see Es Salaieh.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L5.
Kift (Kuft, Coptos) **7** 776c.
Kifumaji Swamp **34** 56 M13.
Kigennu: town, Korea **34** 44 N2; **24** 271d Map.
Kigheley, H. **14** 27c.
Kighi **34** 38 J3.
— Kassaba **34** 38 J3.
Kiguha **26** 141c.
Kiho **21** 622b.
Kiholo Bay **34** 47 N5.
Kihuila **34** 56 L13.
Kil (Kishu) **34** 46 G7.
— Bay **29** 673b.
— Channel **34** 46 G7.
Kiirun: see Kilung.
Kijang: see Muntjak.
Kikaiga Shima **34** 46 P5.
Kikalla **34** 56 L14.
Kikamba **26** 140a.
Kikamshi: see Kuango River.
Kikassa **34** 56 M12.
Ki-kau-ying **34** 45 G3.
Kikhtogamut Kikir: see Kyker.
Kikia: see Thithia Island.
Kikinda **3** 308b.
Kikir: see Kyker.
Kikiye **16** 49c.
Kikombo (Quicombo) **34** 56 K13.
Kikongoluka **34** 56 O13.
Kikuchi Yosai: Japanese artist **29** 732d.
Kikumbului **27** 611d.
Kikunia **34** 56 Q12.
Kikuyu **34** 56 Q11; **14** 73d; **27** 610c.
Kil River **34** 40 K7.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H7.
Kil: Fuller's earth **6** 587a.
— system of cultivation **12** 753d.
Kilá: fort, Patna, Bengal **18** 409b.
Kila Abdullah Khan **34** 41 A4.
— Akhand **34** 40 O3.
— Ambohatá **3** 272d.
— Babar **34** 41 A4.
— Khum **31** 398c.
— Sadat **34** 40 L4.
Kila-Bar-Panjah (Kaladar Panja) **18** 103d; **31** 398b.
Kilafors **34** 26 K6.
Kilag-i Ab **34** 40 J5.
Kila-i Maksud **34** 40 J6.
Kila-i-Khumb **18** 101 Map.
Kilakkari (Kilakarai) **34** 42 G15.
Kilali: river: see Motli.
Kilamba **27** 612c.
Kilando: see Kirando.
Kilang **1** 661c.
Kilar **34** 41 F3; **5** 379c.
Kilauea: town, Hawaii **34** 47 G1.
— volcano **34** 47 O6; **10** 243c; **11** 531c.
Kilawalaks **34** 60 D3.
Kilba **17** 319a.
Kilbaha **34** 16 B6.
Kilbannon **10** 56c.
Kilbar **3** 390a.
Kilbarchan **30** 44b; **34** 15 F3.
Kilbarron Castle **7** 363a.
Kilbeggan **34** 16 G5.
Kilber-alin Mount **34** 44 K2.
Kilberini Mount **34** 36 C2.
Kilberry Castle **34** 15 B3.
— Head **34** 15 B3.
Kilbirnie **34** 15 E3; **3** 163c; pop. 1901 **26** 36c.
— Loch: see Loch Kilbirnie.
Kilbourn: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
"Kilbourn v. Thompson": case **30** 167b.
Kilbourne: town, England **34** 8 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
Kilbourne shale **7** 107c.
Kilbowie **27** 114d.
Kilbrandon **34** 15 B2.
Kilbrennan Sound **34** 15 C4.
Kilbricken **5** 802c.
Kilbrickenite **16** 395d.
Kilbride: town, Ireland **34** 16 J6.
—, town, Kilbride Bay, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 D3.
—, town, S. of Oban, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 C1.
—, town, near Lochgilphead **34** 15 C2.
— Bay **34** 15 D3.
—, East: see East Kilbride.
—, West: see West Kilbride.
Kilbryde Castle **34** 15 G2.
Kilburn, London **34** 10 J5; **29** 219a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M5.
—, town, Derbyshire: see Kilbourne.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, Yorks **34** 7 G3.
— Park **34** 10 J5.
— Station **34** 10 J4.
Kilby: town, England **34** 8 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
Kilcalmonell **34** 15 B3.
Kilcar **34** 16 D2.
Kilchattan: town, Argyll **34** 15 A2.
—, town, Bute **34** 15 D3; **4** 580b.
Kilcheran **34** 15 C1.
Kilchipur **34** 41 F7; **3** 630d.
Kilchreest **34** 16 D5.
Kilchrenan **34** 15 D1.
Kilchurn Castle **34** 15 D1.
Kilcock **34** 16 H5; **14** 73a.
Kilconey Point **14** 51a.
Kilconquhar **34** 15 L2; pop. **9** 152b.
— Loch **9** 150b.
Kilcoo River **34** 16 E3.
Kilcoran **5** 802d.
Kilcraudaun (Kilcredan) Point Lighthouse **34** 16 B6.
Kilcrea **6** 405a.
Kilcredano **5** 803c.
Kilcreggan **34** 15 E3.
Kilcullen **34** 16 H5; **14** 73a; round tower **21** 22b.
Kilcunda **34** 51 F7.
Kildale **34** 6 J5.
Kildalloig **34** 15 C4.
Kildalton **34** 15 A4; **2** 500d.
Kildara **4** 342a.
Kildare: Earldom of **13** 260d; **14** 73b; **13** 262a; feud with Ormonde family **13** 261c.
Kildare: county, Ireland **14** 72b and **30** 44b; **34** 16 H5; agriculture **30** 44c; representation, etc., 1881 **23** 727b.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H5; **14** 73a.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 I1.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, Cape **34** 63 F3; **19** 739d.
—, Chair of **10** 334a.
— Station **34** 70 N3.
Kildare Place Society **27** 660a.
— Street Museum **31** 37b.
Kildean **22** 554d.
Kildimo **34** 16 D6.
Kildin Island **34** 33 F2.
Kildonan: town, Scotland **34** 14 J3.
—, Red River Settlement **20** 315d.
— Castle **34** 15 D4.
"Kildonan Castle": ship **32** 848b.
Kildorrery **34** 16 D7.
Kildrummy Castle **1** 45a; **15** 524d; **20** 593c; **21** 488b.
Kildwick **34** 7 E4.
Kile: town, U.S. **34** 87 C4.
Kile: measure **33** 811c.
Kilema **14** 47a.
— Museya: see Kulema-Museya.
Kilemba **34** 56 N12.
Kilembella **6** 268a.
Kileredaun Point **34** 16 B6.
Kileton **34** 85 E1.
Kilfenora (Cell Find abrach) **5** 802d; **13** 249a.
Kilfera County **34** 51 E4.
Kilfinan **34** 15 D3.
Kilfinichen **34** 15 A1.
Kilfinnane **34** 16 E7.
Kilflyn **34** 16 B7; **14** 649c.
Kilgetty **34** 12 B2.
Kilgore: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Kilgour **34** 91 D8.
— River **34** 50 F3.
Kilgris **1** 261d.
Kilham, A. **16** 189a.
Kilham: town, England **34** 7 J3.
Kilhead **7** 526d.
Kilhoan **34** 14 D6.
Kilhwch: see Coin Ceallach. Kilhwch and Olwen" **5** 321b.
Kili: see Chili, Turkey in Asia.
Kili (Hunter) Island **34** 52 L4.
— Wamar (Kala Wamar) **34** 40 Q2; **18** 101 Map; **31** 398b.
Kilia: town, Russia **14** 73c and **30** 44d; **34** 34 G9; **21** 19a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Chili.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 F1.
— Bahr: see Kilid Bahr.
—, Mouth of Danube **34** 34 G9; **6** 819d; **10** 278c; **27** 377d.
Kilian, St (Chiliamus, Kyllena **14** 73c; **24** 704a; tomb of **18** 158a.
Kilian: lexicographer **6** 712c.
Kilian: mountains **33** 493a.
—, town **34** 44 B3; **23** 639a.
Kiliani: chemist, on copper refining **28** 108b; on glucose **26** 721b; on sugars **26** 723a.
Kiliazi (Kaliazi) **34** 38 N2.
Kilich-niaz-bai **30** 40d.
Kilid Bahr (Kilia Bahr) (Castle of Europe) **34** 35 B2; **4** 69 Map; **6** 823b.
Kilidj Arslan I **12** 696d; defeats Crusaders **6** 625a; **9** 538a; **21** 636b; defeated by Crusaders, 1097 **8** 547b; **9** 538c; at Dorylæum **6** 625c.
— Arslan II **21** 636c; **11** 118c; **15** 505c.
Kilif **34** 40 M2; **31** 399b.
Kilifi **34** 56 R11.
Kilij 'Alí **23** 644b.
Kilik Pass **29** 276a; **28** 731a; **31** 453c.
Kilikia: see Cilicia.
Ki-li-ki-tz: see Kirghiz.
Kilimane: see Quilimane.
Kilimanjaro (Kilima Njaro) **14** 73d and **30** 45a; **34** 56 Q11; **27** 611a; **27** 613b; ascent of, 1889 **31** 24d; discovery of, 1849 **1** 246d; German station **31** 638a.
Kilimatinde **34** 56 P12; **27** 613b.
Kilimodi (Khiliomodi) **34** 36 G5.
Kilindini, Port: see Port Kilindini.
Kilindjiridès **10** 612a.
Kilindria (Kelenderi, Kelenderis) **5** 776d; **27** 93d; **30** 45c.
Kilinga **34** 56 N10.
Kilinski: author **19** 299a; **19** 303c.
Kilinto **34** 55 P9.
Kilinyaga: see Kenya.
Kiliomenos **34** 36 C5.
Kilis (Killiz) **14** 76d.
Kilissa Hissar (Tyana) **2** 189a; **2** 188c; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 75c; **34** 38 F4.
Kilisse Keui **18** 852d.
Kiliwa **34** 56 O12.
Kilji **25** 119d.
Kil-ju **34** 46 D3.
Kilka **8** 695c.
Kilkarai Channel **20** 266b.
Kilkea Castle **14** 73c.
Kilkee **34** 16 B6; **5** 803a; **27** 105b; chalybeate springs **5** 802d.
Kilkeel **34** 16 J3; **7** 383a.
Kilkelly **34** 16 D4.
Kilkenny: county, Ireland **14** 74a and **30** 45a; **34** 16 G6; **13** 259c; agriculture **30** 45d; coal, anthracite **2** 106b.
—, town, Ireland **30** 46a; **34** 16 G6; **14** 75b; Cathedral **2** 429b; pop. **30** 45d.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5.
Kilkenny: Statute of, 1316 **13** 260d; **13** 259d.
Kilkenzie **34** 15 B4.
Kilkerran **34** 15 F5.
Kilkerrin Bay **10** 55d.
— Fort **5** 803c.
Kilkhampton **34** 13 C2.
Kilkhording (Cho Kang) **30** 208b.
Kilkieran Bay **34** 16 B5; **6** 289c.
Kilkishen **5** 802d.
Kilkivan **34** 50 J5; **32** 113a; mercury mines **32** 107b.
Kill: river **34** 72 E1.
—, East: see East Kill.
— van Kull **34** 69 O14; **22** 460b.
Killa Dresh **27** 46b.
Killadysert **34** 16 C6; **5** 802d.
Killagai **1** 242d.
Killakarai **15** 192d.
Killala **34** 16 C3; **6** 285b; round tower at **15** 651a.
— Bay **34** 16 C3; **15** 650b; **22** 159a.
Killaloe: town, Ireland **34** 16 D6; **8** 446d; assembly at **13** 254c; slate quarries **5** 802d; **4** 500c; **23** 405d.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
Killamarsh **34** 8 B2; **7** 107a.
Killamûk **12** 826c.
Killantringan Lighthouse: see Port Patrick.
Killara **34** 51 E3.
Killard Point **34** 16 K3.
Killarney: town, Ireland **14** 75d; **34** 16 C7; salmon fishery **30** 34c.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D1.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 K2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E7.
—, Lakes of **34** 16 B7; **13** 216d; **14** 51b; **14** 76a.
Killary Harbour **34** 16 A4; **13** 214d; **15** 650b.
Killas **23** 400d.
Killashandra (Killeshandra) **34** 61 F3; **5** 263d.
Killashee **34** 16 F4.
Killasher **9** 90c.
Killawog **34** 70 K7.
Killay **34** 12 D3.
Killbride **34** 14 B5.
Killbuck: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— Creek **34** 90 G4.
Killconnell **34** 16 E5.
Killcreek **34** 105 C2.
Killdeer **14** 76a; **19** 228b
Killduff **34** 101 H4.
Killeagh **34** 16 E8.
Killean: town, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 C4.
—, town, Stirlingshire, Scotland **34** 15 F2.
— Church, Scotland **34** 15 B4.
Killeany **25** 547b.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 16 B5.
Killearn **34** 14 C1.
Killeen **34** 88 K6.
Killeevan **34** 16 G3.
Killegray **34** 14 B4.
Killelu **34** 55 R8.
Killenagh **34** 16 J6.
Killenaule **34** 16 F6; **13** 217b; **23** 405d.
Killengus **34** 56 K14.
Killer whale: see Grampus (Orca gladiator).
Killeries **10** 55c.
Killes **34** 38 J4.
Killeshandra: see Killashandra.
Killey: divine **8** 388c.
Killfenora **34** 16 C6.
Killgo **34** 79 G3.
Killgore **34** 86 F2.
Killhope Law **17** 565a.
Killian: missionary **13** 250a.
Killian **34** 79 G3.
— Junction **34** 112 G1.
Killibegs **7** 361b.
Killich Ali **1** 242d.
Killichronan **34** 15 A1.
Killiecrankie, Pass of, Scotland **34** 14 J6; battle of **7** 539a; **18** 667c; **21** 517d.
Killigrew, Admiral **21** 842d; **32** 500d.
—, Dr **7** 143b.
—, Sir J. **9** 17a.
—, T.: dramatist **31** 46a.
—, Sir W.: and Fen district **28** 383a.
Killimor **34** 16 E5.
Killin **34** 15 F1.
— Hill **15** 25d.
— Junction **34** 15 G1.
— Pier **34** 15 F1.
Killinaig **34** 15 A1.
Killinchy **34** 16 K3.
Killiney and Ballybrack **34** 16 J5; **7** 497 Map; **7** 494c.
— Bay **7** 497 Map; seismological experiments **7** 610a.
Killing bottle, naturalist's **6** 134d.
"Killing no Murder" **18** 205b.
Killing Pits **24** 748d.
Killing times: in Scottish history **21** 517b.
Killingdal **31** 267b.
Killingholme Lighthouse **34** 7 K5.
—, North: see North Killingholme.
—, South: see South Killingholme.
Killingly **34** 68 H2.
—, South: see South Killingly.
Killington Peak **34** 66 C8; **2** 200d; **23** 792d.
Killingworth, G. **3** 464b.
Killingworth: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
—, town, England **34** 6 H3; railway **20** 224b.
Killinite **16** 416d; **16** 425b.
Killis: see Killiz.
Killisnoo **34** 116 W5.
Killisport, Loch: see Loch Killisport.
Killiz (Killis) **14** 76d; **34** 38 G4.
Killmalcolm: see Kilmalcolm.
Killmaster **34** 96 O8.
Killmore **34** 92 D4.
Killochan **34** 15 E5.
Killona **34** 87 J6.
Killoran Bay **34** 14 D7.
Killorglin **34** 16 B7.
Killori (Bu Fumin) **34** 55 K7.
Killough **34** 16 K3; **7** 382c.
— Bay **34** 16 K3.
Killow **24** 490d; **33** 811c.
Killowen, Lord Russell of: see Russell of Killowen, Lord.
Killowen: portion of Coleraine, Ireland **6** 135a.
Kills, Great: see Great Kills.
Killucan **34** 16 G4.
Killwangen **25** 335a.
Killybegs **34** 16 D2; **7** 362c; **27** 506d; lighthouse **34** 16 E2.
Killyleagh **34** 16 K3; **7** 383c.
Killymard **7** 361d.
Kilmacduagh (Cell-Macc-n-Duach) **10** 56c; **13** 249a.
Kilmacrenan **34** 16 F1; **7** 362c.
Kilmacthomas **34** 16 F7.
Kilmaine **34** 16 C4.
Kilmainham **34** 16 G9; **27** 536d; gaol **29** 562a; priory **7** 499c.
— treaty **28** 241b; **28** 446b; **31** 486a.
Kilmalcolm (Killmalcolm, Kilmacoln) **34** 15 E3.
Kilmallie **25** 625d.
Kilmallock **34** 16 D7; abbey **14** 649c.
Kilmanagh **34** 96 P10.
Kilmany **34** 15 K1.
Kilmarnock, earl of **21** 520b.
Kilmarnock: river **14** 77a.
—, town, Scotland **14** 76d and **30** 46a; **34** 15 F4; **3** 163c; Evangelical Union **8** 726a; statistics **32** 463a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
Kilmaron **34** 15 K1.
Kilmartin **34** 15 C2.
Kilmasoghe (Cell-Mosamhog): battle **13** 252d.
Kilmaurs **34** 15 F4; **26** 37a.
Kilmeedy **34** 16 D7.
Kilmelfort **34** 15 C2.
Kilmeny **12** 51a.
Kilmersdon **34** 12 J4.
Kilmes **34** 33 K4.
Kilmessan **34** 16 H4.
Kilmeston **34** 9 C4.
Kilmichael: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 D3.
— Glassary **14** 694b.
— of Inverlussa **34** 15 C2.
— Point, **34** 16 J6.
Kilmihil **34** 16 C6.
Kilmington: town, Devon, England **34** 13 G2.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 13 J1; **32** 704c; **33** 856d.
Kilmodan **34** 15 D2.
Kilmogue **14** 75a.
Kilmoon (Cell-Mona) **13** 253a.
Kilmorack **34** 14 G5; **29** 543a; **32** 298a.
Kilmore: town, Ireland **34** 16 H7.
—, town, Lorne, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 C1.
—, town, Mull, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 A1.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Kilmory: town, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 C2.
—, town, Bute, Scotland **34** 15 D4.
Kilmuir: town, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland **34** 14 H4.
—, town, Skye, Scotland **34** 14 D4.
Kilmun **34** 15 E2.
Kiln: town **34** 85 F10.
Kiln **9** 840b; for brick burning **4** 283b; for cement making **26** 630a; Greek (ill) **19** 602a; for iron smelting (ill) **13** 291b;

malt **4** 269c; **26** 361c; pottery **19** 638c; **19** 643c; Roman (ill) **19** 619b.
Kilnaleck **34** 16 G4.
Kiln-bleaching: of barley **4** 266c.
Kilnby **5** 804a.
Kiln-drying of malt **4** 269a.
Kilnhurst **34** 7 F5.
Kilning, malt: see Malt-kilning.
Kilninver **34** 15 C1.
Kilnsea **34** 7 L5; **8** 216b.
Kilnsey **34** 7 D3.
Kilnwick **34** 7 J4.
Kilo: weight **11** 89b.
Kilo Iwo-to: see Saint Augustino.
Kilogram **24** 400a; **24** 490a; **33** 804b; **33** 811c; equivalent in inches **24** 480d; (fig.) **33** 806b.
Kiloi **26** 140b.
Kiloluma **27** 611a.
Kilometre (kilometer) **24** 490a; **33** 811c.
Kilonga Longa **34** 56 N10.
Kiloran Bay **34** 15 A2.
Kilossa **34** 56 Q12; **27** 613b.
Kilot **24** 490a.
Kilpatrick, Major **12** 801c.
Kilpatrick, East: see Bearsden.
— Hills **34** 15 F3; **7** 524a.
—, New: see Bearsden.
—, Old: see Old Kilpatrick.
—, West: see West Kilpatrick.
Kilpec of Kilpec: arms of **11** 703b.
Kilpeck **34** 12 H2; **11** 730d.
Kilrea **34** 16 H2.
Kilrenny **34** 15 L2; **9** 152b.
Kilrhedyn: see Cilrhedyn.
Kilrighmont **21** 477a.
Kilronan **34** 16 B5; lighthouse **34** 16 C5.
Kilrush **34** 16 C6; **5** 802d; **27** 105b; battle of **17** 854c.
Kilsby **34** 8 B4; tunnel **20** 233b.
Kilsekoi **34** 38 C3.
Kilshane Abbey **14** 649c.
Kilsheelan **34** 16 G7.
Kilspindie **34** 15 K1.
Kilsyth: town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Scotland **14** 77b and **30** 46b; **34** 15 G3; **34** 14 D1; **22** 554a; battle of **10** 639c; **16** 796c; **21** 513c; statistics **32** 862d.
— Hills **34** 15 G2; **22** 553a.
Kilt: Scottish **5** 801a; **6** 478a; Irish **13** 257a.
Kiltamagh **34** 16 C4.
Kiltan **14** 183a.
Kiltarlity **34** 14 H5.
Kiluata **34** 56 M12.
Kilumtah Lake **34** 60 D3.
Kilung (Kelung, Kūrun) **34** 46 L6.
Ki-lungu **26** 140b.
Kilva **34** 107 M1.
Kilvington, South: see South Kilvington.
Kilwa Island **31** 52a.
— Kisiwani (Keelwa, Kilwa Kiswani, Kilwa, Quiloa) **34** 56 Q13; **24** 768d.
— Kivinje (Kilwa, Chirwa, Ghilwa Yao, Kiloa) **34** 56 Q13; **25** 136b; harbour **27** 612c; **27** 613b.
Kilwardly, R. **5** 30d.
Kilwaru Island **34** 48 H5.
Kilway: see Shirwa.
Kilwinning **14** 77b; **34** 15 E4; abbey **3** 164a; coalfield **6** 53b; statistics **26** 36c.
Kilworth **34** 16 E7.
—, North: see North Kilworth.
Kim: river, India **22** 667b.
"Kim": novel **28** 258c.
Kim Ngoa **34** 43 J9.
Kim Son **34** 43 H4.
Kima **17** 389a.
Ki-makonde **26** 140a.
Kimama, Lake: see Salisbury, Lake.
—, town **34** 56 K12.
Ki-mambwe **26** 140b.
Kimana: see Tanganyika.
Kimanis: river **26** 311d.
— Bay **26** 312 Map; **21** 124a.
Kimavang **5** 289c.
Kimawenzi **14** 73d.
Kimbal **34** 105 G4.
Kimball, H. C. **16** 826c.
Kimball: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
Kimball: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
— Mount, Alaska **34** 116 Q5.
— Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
"Kimball v. Newell" **29** 147c.
Kimballs **34** 113 C6.
Kimballton: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
Kimbe **34** 54 D7.
Kimbenge **34** 56 L12.
Kimberley, J. Wodehouse, Earl of **30** 46b; **8** 369b; **25** 149b; **33** 108b; S. African policy **26** 568c.
Kimberley: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 G5; Cecil Rhodes at **32** 227d; diamond mines **16** 455a; **32** 711d; **32** 718c; geology **31** 78b.
—, district, W. Australia **34** 50 C3.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 B3.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J4.
—, town **14** 77c and **30** 46d; **34** 57 G5; **11** 204c; siege of **26** 573a; **32** 231c.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 G3; **25** 801 Map.
Kimberley County, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
— Goldfield **34** 50 D3; mines **24** 507d; **25** 799d; quartz **33** 822d.
— Range, W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
Kimberlin Heights **34** 83 O3.
Kimberly **34** 98 D3.
Kimberton **34** 73 L6.
Kimberworth **34** 7 F5; **21** 2d.
Kimble: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
— County **34** 89 H7.
—, Little: see Little Kimble.
Kimbolton: town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 G5.
—, town, Hunts, England **34** 8 D5; **12** 398c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
— Station **34** 8 D5.
Kimbu San (Kimbosan, Kimpu-san) **34** 46 J6; **16** 403c; **29** 673a.
Kimbunda **17** 319c.
Kimbundu **34** 56 L13.
Kimchi: see Kimhi.
Ki-men **34** 45 F8.
Kimeo **34** 105 E2.
Kimera, Bundelkhand, India **4** 520d.
Kimeridge clay **10** 354b; **10** 356b; **12** 701c.
Kimery **34** 83 D2.
Kimesville **34** 78 K3.
Kim-hai **34** 46 D6.
Kimhi (Radak, Redak), D.: rabbi **14** 77c; **11** 743b; **20** 34c; **11** 600c.
—, M.: rabbi **14** 77c.
Kimi **13** 586a.
Ki-ming **34** 45 E2.
Kim-jong **34** 44 E5.
Kimkumbi **34** 56 Q12.
Kim-Long **29** 345c.
Kimmage **34** 16 G9.
Kimmak **22** 101c.
Kimmei: emperor **29** 718a.
Kimmel: theologian **8** 653c.
Kimmerians: see Cimmerii.
Kimmeridge **34** 13 K3.
— clay: see Kimeridge clay.
Kimmins **34** 83 F3.
Kimmswick **34** 104 M8.
Kimmundy: see Kinmundy.
Kim-ok-Kim (Kim Ok-Kyün): Korean reformer **29** 703b; **27** 42a.
Kimolos (Kimolo, Cimolos, Argentiera) **34** 36 K7; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d; **15** 841d; **29** 97c.
Kimpa **34** 34 L3.
Kimper **34** 82 M6.
Kimpesse **34** 56 K12.
Kimpoko **34** 56 K12.
Kimpoku San: mountain **34** 46 H4; **32** 358b.
Kimpolung: town, Austria **34** 28 R4.
— (Kimpulung, Kampulung): town, Rumania **14** 78c; **34** 35 H3; **21** 16b; **21** 18a.
Kimpton: town, England **34** 9 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
Kimpulung: see Kimpolung.
Kimpu-san: see Kimbu San.
Kimry **23** 672d.
Kimtu-ho: see Song Bo.
Ki-mun **14** 90d.
Ki-Mvita **22** 729d.
Kin: town, China **34** 45 B12.
Kin: in mythology **15** 469a.
Kin: Tartar dynasty **4** 722c; **13** 621a; **5** 627c; invade China **5** 646d; **13** 621a; drama under **7** 400a; take Peking **18** 469b; **15** 467b; **16** 740b.
Kin: weight **24** 490d; **33** 811c.
K'in Lung **14** 534a.
Kin, next of, in law **13** 198a.
Kina (Chinar) **34** 40 D5.
Kinabalu (Nabalu), Mount **34** 48 E3; **26** 312 Map; **12** 816a; **14** 56b; **21** 123a; **26** 311c.
Kinabatangan **26** 312 Map; **21** 123c; **26** 311d.
Kinabuhan Mountains **34** 47 F9; **18** 752c.
Kinachoshinai **34** 46 L1.
Kinahan: geologist **10** 330c; **10** 348d.
Kinajy **34** 56 S14.
Kinakombe **34** 56 Q11.
Kinale, Lough: see Lough Kinale.
Kinali: see Prodano.
Kinama **34** 108 F7.
Kināna ben Abi 'l-Hokaik: Jewish leader **16** 557d.
Kinana, Banu: see Banu Kinana.
Kinangop **27** 610d.
Kinardie **11** 182b.
Kinards **34** 79 E3.
Kinaros **34** 36 O7.
Kinarut **26** 311d.
Kinbrace **34** 14 J3.
Kinbrae: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
Kinbuck **34** 15 H2.
Kinburn: town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 H8; **17** 503c; **21** 72b; Bazaine's expedition to **26** 174a; naval battle **32** 554d.
— Bay, Nova Scotia: see Mahone Bay.
— Bay, Russia **34** 34 H8.
Kincaid: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Kincardine (The Mearns): county, Scotland **14** 78c and **30** 47a; **34** 14 L6; Pl VI **21** 498; **10** 10b; **21** 476d; representation **23** 727a; statistics **21** 528a.
—, town, Aberdeen, Scotland **34** 14 L5.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
— (Kincardine on Forth): town, Perthshire, Scotland **34** 15 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland **34** 14 H4; **6** 596c.
— Castle **34** 15 H2.
Kinchassa (Kinshassa) **34** 56 K12.
Kinchatoonee Creek **34** 80 C8.
Kin-chau: see Lias-tung.
Kincheon **34** 84 D5.
Kinchinjinga: see Kunchinjinga.
Kin-chow Foo **5** 641c.
Kinck, H. E. **31** 275a.
Kinclaven **34** 15 J1; **18** 666a.
Kin-chow **15** 466c.
Kincobs (Kinkáb, Kinkhabs): cloth **3** 555d; **10** 754b; **12** 762a; **4** 24a.
Kincolith **34** 60 D3.
Kincora **5** 803c.
Kincsem: horse **12** 203b.
Kind, F. **24** 468c.
—, engineer **2** 645d; boring tool of (ill) **16** 443d; water-spray-ventilator **24** 161d.
— and Chaudron: shaft-boring **6** 63a.
Kindat **34** 43 B3; statistics **26** 472c.
Kinday **27** 45c.
Kindberg **34** 29 M8.
Kinde **34** 96 Q10.
Kindeh **2** 255d.
Kinder: town **34** 87 D6.
Kinderhook Group **10** 350d.
"Kinder und Haus-Märchen" **11** 200a.
Kinder Scout **34** 7 E5; **7** 106d; **28** 197d.
"Kinder der Welt" **28** 717d; **29** 268c.
Kindergarten: system of education **14** 79d; **9** 793d; dancing in **6** 801b; origin **7** 678a.
Kinderhook: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
Kinderley, N. **28** 384c.
Kindite dynasty **16** 545a.
Kindongo **34** 56 L13.
Kindred: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
Kindred: see Consanguinity.
Kindumba **34** 56 L14.
Kindunda (Kindumba, Kindumda) **34** 56 L14.
Kinè **7** 776c; Pl VI **7** 700.
Kinekli **34** 35 K7.
Kinel, Great: see Great Kinel.
— Hills **21** 242b.
Kinematic models **30** 790b.
Kinematics **7** 582a; **7** 581b; **19** 2a; diagrams **7** 149d; of fluids **12** 461a; of a point **15** 679b; of a rigid figure **15** 691b.
—, applied: see Mechanics.
Kinena **28** 155d.
Kineo: town **34** 65 D4.
— Mount **34** 65 D4.
Kiner **34** 99 E2.
Kineschma: see Kineshma.
Kineshma: district **14** 143d.
— (Kineschma): town **34** 33 H4; **30** 70b.
Kinetic energy **8** 206d; dimensions **15** 698d; loss by impact **15** 720c.
— foci **27** 572b.
— stability **27** 571c.
— theory of gases **27** 459c; **7** 215c; Deville on **21** 167a.
Kinetics: of flexible cord **15** 741a; of a particle **15** 704b; **15** 710d; **15** 715b; **15** 718d; rigid solid **15** 732a.
Kineton: town, Radnor, Wales **20** 217d.
—, town, Warwick, England **34** 8 A5; **24** 379c.
Kinetoskias (Naresia) **19** 431a; formation of stem **19** 437d; (ill) **19** 438b.
Kineto-statics **27** 571a.
Kineyree **7** 687c.
Kinfare: see Kinver.
"Kinfauns Castle": ship **32** 848b.
Kinfauns Station: town, Scotland **34** 15 J1.
King, C.: United States surveys **28** 631d.
—, D., Lord Chancellor **8** 368a; influence on Wesley **16** 187c.
—, Dorothy **11** 764b.
—, E.: Bishop of Lincoln **30** 274b.
—, E. **16** 326c.
—, entomologist **2** 94c.
—, H. S., and Co., Bankers **32** 88a.
—, J. B. **27** 280d.
—, Sir J. D. **12** 316c.
—, Locke **28** 230a; **21** 64d.
—, P. G. **17** 538a.
—, P. P. **3** 104d; **3** 383a; **13** 758c; Fitzroy under **9** 272a; in Patagonia **10** 195a; in W. Australia **24** 509a.
—, physicist **27** 193d.
—, Prof.: on Brachiopoda **4** 188b; **4** 190b; **4** 193a.
—, R. **16** 761a; **23** 748b.
—, T.: Bishop of London **8** 388c.
—, T. S. **1** 734b.
—, W.: Archbishop **14** 80d; **6** 147d; **13** 268c; **29** 565b.
—, Yeend **32** 439a.
King River, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
— River, North Fork of, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G5.
— River, South Fork of, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G5.
— River, Tasmania **23** 72d; **33** 187b.
King: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Kan-su, China **34** 45 A5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
King: title **23** 417d; early English **8** 281b; **8** 298c; **8** 311b; **18** 302d; feudal **23** 418b; among Gauls **9** 529c; judicial authority **6** 516a; prerogative of **19** 672b; relations to nobility **17** 530b; early Roman **20** 732c; **20** 678b; testamentary powers **24** 573a; Teutonic **8** 273d; relations with Witan **18** 302d.
King: in chess **5** 592b.
—, in draughts **7** 445b.
King Albert Archipelago **19** 188b.
— Albert Strait **34** 52 H4.
"King Alfred": ship **31** 105a.
"King of the Alders": see Erlkönig.
"King Alexander" **22** 753d.
King Antonio's Town **6** 267a.
King at arms **14** 123d; **11** 687d; **11** 711d.
"King Arthur": drama **20** 113d.
"King Arthur": poem **15** 123a.
King Arthur's Castle: see Tintagel Castle.
— Arthur's Round Table **24** 516b; **30** 118d.
King Bay **19** 315 Pl II.
— Cays **34** 120 M7.
— Charles Islands, Spitzbergen **34** 1 V2.
— Charles Land: see Wiche.
— Charles South Land: see Tierra del Fuego.
— City, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2; **24** 386d.
"King Cophetua and the Beggar Maid" **26** 479d.
King Edward: parish **26** 108c.
"King Edward": ship **32** 551d.
King Edward VI Schools **26** 260d.
— Edward VII Dock **26** 35a.
"King Edward VII": ship **32** 560b; **31** 104a.
King Edward's Hospital Fund **32** 675a.
"King Fergus": horse **12** 184c.
King Frederick William IV: cataract **34** 123 F3.
King George: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
— George County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
— George III's Archipelago **18** 116a.
— George Island, S. Shetland Pl II **19** 315; **17** 407c.
— George Islands, Canada **34** 59 O5.
— George Islands, Low Archipelago **34** 52 M7; **23** 602b.
— George, Mount **3** 108a.
— George IV Pond **34** 63 H5.
— George's River (Manhissa, Unkomogazi) **7** 40a.
— George Sound **34** 50 B7; **3** 105b; **33** 824b; **24** 509a.
— George Town **34** 54 H9.
"King Hakon's Life" **12** 625b.
"King Hart" **7** 377a.
"King Henry's Song" **33** 56b.
"King Herod" **12** 184d.
"King Horn" **8** 410c; **20** 658a.
King Hill: town **34** 108 D6.
— Island (Ooghe-a-book), Alaska **34** 116 E4.
— Island, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 187b.
— James Land **32** 809d.
— John's Palace, Ruins of **34** 8 B2.
— Karl Land: see Wiche.
"King Lear" **5** 300b; **21** 764d.
King of the Pippins **28** 530b.
King, Lake **34** 51 G6; **24** 216b.
— Leopold Range **34** 50 D3.
"King Magnus, Life of" **12** 625b.
"King and the Miller of Mansfield, The" **7** 323c.
King Mills **34** 86 J2.
— Mount **34** 50 H5.
— Oscar Fjord **29** 108 Map; **29** 108a.
— Oscar Land **28** 508b.
— Oscar, Mount **34** 44 D3.
King Penguin (Aptenodytes longirostris or Pennanti) **18** 492a; (ill) **9** 309a; (ill) **18** 491d.
King of the Prairie Marmots (Cynomyonax) **19** 332b.
King of Prussia: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
— and Queen: co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
— and Queen: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
— and Queen Point **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
"King René's Daughter" **11** 773b.
King Reservoir **34** 109 N6.
"King of the Romans": title **8** 180a; **19** 492c.
"King Stephen" **3** 507a.
"King Stork and King Log" **32** 855d.
King Street, London **14** 848c.
"King Tom": horse **12** 185c.
"King Victor and King Charles" **26** 413a.

King Water: stream **34** 6 D4.
King William: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
— William Cape **34** 48 H2.
— William County **34** 76 J5.
— William Land **34** 59 L3; Pl II **19** 315; **31** 264a.
— William IV Land **18** 352c.
— William Street, London **14** 822c; traffic statistics **20** 586d.
— William's Cataract **11** 250b.
King William's College **15** 453a.
— William's Island **9** 721b.
— William's Town: district **34** 57 H7; **5** 46d; **13** 816c.
— William's Town: town, Cape Colony **30** 49c; **34** 57 H7; **26** 564b.
— Williamstown: town, Ireland **34** 16 C7.
Kinga Mountains: see Livingstone Mountains.
Kingairloch **34** 15 C1.
— House **34** 14 E6.
"Kingaloch": Admiralty case **32** 397c.
Kingan Mountains **1** 746d.
Ki-ngan-fu: see Ki-an.
Kinganga **34** 56 K12.
Kingani **1** 255a; **27** 612d.
Kinganshi: see Kuango River.
Kingarth **34** 15 D3.
Kingbird (Tyrannus carolinensis, T. pipiri) **14** 80d; (ill) **14** 81a.
King-chau **34** 45 D7.
King-cheng: see Peking.
King-chow-foo **15** 466b.
King-crab (Limulus) **6** 662a; affinities of **25** 532d; alimentary canal (fig.) **25** 530a; antennæ **6** 635d; **6** 648c; appendages **25** 697a; arterial system (fig.) **25** 528d; carapace (fig.) **25** 521d; cartilage in **16** 676a; compared with scorpion **25** 519d; (fig.) **25** 522c; **25** 530c; development **6** 644a; (figs.) **6** 649a; distribution **25** 537a; dorsal view **25** 536c; embryo **25** 524b; entosternum (fig.) **25** 520a; eye **6** 638a; **25** 698a; (fig.) **25** 526d; fertilization **6** 643c; longitudinal section (fig.) **25** 529d; metamerism **25** 693a; moult **6** 653a; nervous system **6** 636d; Owen's memoir on **31** 394a; prosomatic region (fig.) **25** 525a; respiratory organs **6** 641a; third leg (fig.) **25** 522b; ventral surface (fig.) **6** 639b.
"Kingcraft": horse **12** 185c.
"Kingdom of Christ" **12** 29b.
Kingdom of Ends: metaphysics **16** 85a.
Kingdom of God **5** 692b.
Kingdom of the Isles Pl II **8** 271.
"Kingdom's Intelligencer" **17** 422d.
King-duck (Somateria spectabilis) **7** 790a; **19** 252d.
Kinge: see Kunge.
Kingena **10** 358b.
Kingennie **34** 15 L1
Kingfield **34** 65 C6.
King-fish (Seriola lalandii) **24** 738a.
— (Thyrsites) **23** 74c.
Kingfisher: town **34** 106 G3.
— County **34** 106 F3.
— Creek **34** 106 F3.
Kingfisher (Alcedo ispida) **14** 81c; bill **14** 82b; classification **3** 700a; allied to mouse bird **17** 7a; in mythology **17** 156b; nidification **3** 771d; structure of palate **3** 715a; structure of sacrum **3** 729c; absence of vomer **3** 715b.
— furnace **28** 123a.
—, giant: see Laughing Jackass.
Kingham **34** 9 B2.
King-ho **34** 45 B5.
Kinghorn **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
Kinglake, A. W. **30** 47d.
Kinglas Water **34** 15 E2; **2** 499b.
Kinglass, River **34** 15 E1.
Kinglassie **34** 15 K2; **6** 54b.
Kinglet (Regulus) **14** 82d.
Kingman: town, Ariz, U.S. **34** 110 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
Kingman County **34** 105 D4; **30** 12d.
— Shoal **34** 49 L4.
King-men **34** 45 D7.
King-ning **34** 45 G9.
Kingo, T. **7** 90c; **8** 214c; **17** 724b.
"Kingo's Psalter" **7** 90c.
Ki-Ngozi **22** 729d.
King-post: in carpentry (ill) Pl XXIII **4**.
—, truss (ill) **26** 380b.
Kingriver: town **34** 115 F6.
Kingross **34** 63 J3.
Kings: river, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, river, Cal., U.S. **4** 697d.
—, river, Ireland **34** 16 G6; **14** 74b.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
King's Advocate: see Lord Advocate.
Kings Bastion **34** 20 P7.
— Bay **22** 408a.
King's Bench Division **3** 556c and **30** 144d; election petitions **28** 1d; history **6** 513a; **8** 261b; **19** 765b; judicial costume, 15th cent. **6** 476d; records of **20** 311d.
King's Body Guard for Scotland **2** 374c.
— Cadets **2** 575c.
"King's Book" **2** 654a.
"King's Book of Sports" **3** 659c.
Kings, Books of **14** 83b; chronology of **6** 836d; **27** 76c; in Jewish canon **5** 4d.
King's Bromley (Bromley Regis) **34** 11 K3.
— Brompton **34** 13 F1.
— Cape, Baffin Land Pl II **19** 315.
— Cape, Canada **34** 59 O4.
— Cave **34** 92 D8.
— Cliffe (Cliffe Regis, Kingscliff) **34** 8 D4; Pl II **8** 271.
King's College, Aberdeen **1** 43c; **25** 8a.
— College, Cambridge **4** 730d; **8** 632c; Chapel **4** 475a; seals (ill) **21** 588b.
— College, Edinburgh **7** 664c.
— College, London **14** 835b; **28** 211d; **31** 826a; object of **23** 854b; grant to, 1889 **27** 666d; technical instruction **23** 109d.
— College, New York **17** 461c.
— College, Toronto **4** 781a; **23** 856d.
— College School, London **30** 352b.
— College University, New Brunswick **17** 375a.
"King's Confession" **6** 541d.
King's Coroner **20** 189c.
— Council: see Curia Regis.
— Counsel **3** 394c; patents of precedence **30** 206a.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
— County, Ireland **14** 86d and **30** 48a; **34** 16 F5; statistics of agriculture **30** 48c.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10; area and pop. 1880 **14** 866a; **31** 212c.
— County, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4; **17** 374d.
— County, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— County, Prince Edward Island (Male Island) **34** 63 G3; **19** 740d.
"King's Courier": horse **29** 332d.
King's Court: see Curia Regis.
— Cove **34** 63 K5.
— Creek: stream **34** 83 M3.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
— Creek: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
— Creek: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
— Creek Station **34** 75 N6.
— Cross Point: see Kingscross Point.
— Cross Station, London **34** 10 L5; **30** 345 Map; clock at **6** 29a; goods **20** 236c.
— Dyke **23** 44d.
King's evidence **28** 340b.
"King's Evil": see Scrofula.
King's Experiments (Thermo-electricity) **33** 294c.
King's Ferry: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 51 N1.
— Ferry: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
"King's Friends" **4** 581c; **10** 423d.
King's Hall, Cambridge **23** 838b.
— Hall, Oxford **18** 96c.
— Heath **34** 11 K4.
— House, Jamaica **29** 663c.
— House, Southampton **22** 282c.
— Hows **3** 398b.
— Inch **20** 396c.
— Inns **13** 90c.
— Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 D8.
— Island, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E3.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Taiaro.
— (Mâle) Island, Maldive Islands **15** 328 Map; **15** 33a.
— Island (Isla del Rey), Minorca **19** 531b.
— Isle: see Coniquet.
— Justice **28** 248c.
— Kerswell **34** 13 F3.
— Knot **22** 555a.
— Kraal **34** 57 K4.
— Kyle **3** 163a
— Landing **34** 84 C6.
— Langley **34** 9 E2.
King's Limner: Allan **1** 580c; Watson Gordon **10** 783b; Lawrence **14** 374a; Paton **31** 580d; Raeburn **20** 291a; Ramsay **20** 267b; Reynolds **20** 503c; Wilkie **24** 569d.
"Kings, Lives of the" **12** 625a.
"King's Lives" **12** 622c.
King's Lynn: see Lynn Regis.
King's mark **19** 186d.
King's Mews **2** 444a.
— Mill **34** 76 D3.
— Mills **34** 91 B6.
"King's Missive, the" **33** 843b.
King's Mountain, Ireland **22** 159b.
— Mountain, S.C., U.S. **30** 49a; **34** 79 F1.
— Mountain: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
— Mountain Station **34** 82 G6.
— Norton **34** 11 J4; **33** 876b.
— Nympton **34** 13 E2.
"King's Pamphlets, The": see Thomason Collection.
King's Point **34** 104 E10.
King's Premiums (Agriculture) **25** 195c.
— Proctor **27** 478b.
— Pyon **34** 11 G5.
King's Quay Lighthouse **34** 16 E8.
"King's Quhair" (Kingis Quhair, King's Quair) **8** 413d; **13** 556b; **21** 492b.
"King's Rivals, the" **20** 303b.
King's River Slough **34** 115 E6.
— Seat **34** 15 K1.
— Sedge Moor: see Sedgemoor.
King's Serjeants **21** 682c.
— Somborne **34** 9 B4.
— Sound **34** 50 C3; **3** 107b.
— Speech: in Parliament **18** 312a.
— Spring **25** 622b.
— Stairs Lighthouse **34** 9 D5.
— Station, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
— Station, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
— Stone **21** 51b.
— Sutton **34** 8 B5.
— Teignton: see Kingsteignton.
— Valley **34** 112 B2.
— Walden **34** 9 F2.
— Wud End **1** 491d.
King's Yellow: see Orpiment.
Kingsbarns **34** 15 M2; **9** 152b.
Kingsborough, Lord **2** 450c; **16** 206c.
Kingsborough: town **23** 552b.
Kingsbridge, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q12; **17** 458c.
—, town, England **34** 13 E4; **27** 433d.
Kingsburg **34** 115 F6.
Kingsburgh, Lord **28** 425b; on tactics **24** 295d; **24** 355a.
Kingsbury: town, England **34** 11 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
— County **34** 100 G2.
— Green **34** 10 H3.
—, Neasden Station **34** 10 H4.
Kingsbury's Rapids **20** 563d.
Kingscavil: see Kingscuvil.
Kingsclere **34** 9 C4.
Kingscliff: see Kings Cliffe.
Kingscote, C. **13** 623a.
Kingscote: town, England **34** 12 K3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 B5.
Kingscourt: town, Ireland **34** 16 H4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
Kingscross Point **34** 15 D4; **2** 629b.
Kingscuvil (Kingscavil) **34** 14 F1.
Kingsdon **34** 13 H1.
Kingsdown: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, near Deal, England **34** 9 L4.
—, town, near Faversham, England **34** 9 J4.
—, town, near Wrotham, England **34** 9 G3.
— hill **4** 348d.
Kingsdown's Act, Lord **29** 538d.
Kingsend **34** 10 D4.
Kingsey: town, England **34** 9 D2; **26** 426b.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
— Falls: town **34** 62 K7.
— Station **34** 62 L7.
Kingsford, Dr **26** 540b.
Kingsford: town **34** 81 M7
King-shan **34** 45 D7.
Kingship: see King: title.
Kingsholm **10** 690c.
Kingside Loch **21** 638a.
Kingskettle (Kettle) **34** 15 K2; **9** 150b; **9** 152b.
Kingsland: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, England **34** 11 G5; **11** 729d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
— Road **34** 10 M4.
Kingsley, C. **14** 88a; Christian Socialist **22** 210b; controversy with Cardinal Newman **31** 159b; co-operative workshops **33** 112c; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202c; on G. Meredith **30** 636b.
—, E. **28** 267b.
—, Henry **7** 28c; **30** 48d.
—, Mary H. **30** 48d.
Kingsley: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 D4.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, town, Mich., U.S., **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
Kingsmill: see Gilbert Islands.
Kingsmuir **34** 15 L1.
Kingsnorth **34** 9 J4.
Kingsport, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q1.
Kingsteignton **34** 13 F3; **23** 112c; **7** 141a.
Kingsthorpe **34** 8 C5.
Kingston, C. C. **32** 731b.
—, Duchess of **9** 370a; **23** 333c.
—, Sir W. **24** 636b.
—, W. H. G. **14** 90a.
Kingston: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Cambs, England **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Dorset, England **34** 13 K3; **7** 371b.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **34** 12 H1.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 B6.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 G1.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3; battle at, 1864 **10** 438b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, town, De Kalb co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Peoria co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 E3; **9** 234d; **13** 549c; **29** 663d; bishopric **8** 492d; naval yard **7** 315d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
Kingston: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **14** 89b and **30** 49b; **34** 69 N9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Ontario **14** 89c and **30** 49a; **34** 61 J3; **31** 331a; gunnery schools **2** 593c; military college **26** 539b; prison discipline **19** 757d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J4.
—, St Vincent, W.I.: see Kingstown, St Vincent, W.I.
—, S. Australia: see Port Caroline, S. Australia.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
— Bagpuize: see Kingston Bagpuze.
— Bagpuze (Kingston Bagpuize) **34** 9 B2.
— Center **34** 90 E4.
—, East: see East Kingston.
— Flats **18** 501b.
— Harbour, Ireland **7** 497 Map.
— Harbour, Jamaica **34** 118 E3; **13** 549b.
— Hill **34** 10 H9.
— Lighthouse: S. Australia **34** 51 C6.
— Lisle **34** 9 B3; **18** 465b.
— Mines **34** 93 F4.
— Peak **34** 115 J7.
— Range **34** 115 J6.
—, South: see South Kingston.
— Springs, **34** 83 G2.
— Station **34** 68 J4.
— Vale **34** 10 J8.
—, West: see West Kingston.
Kingston-upon-Hull: see Hull.
Kingston-upon-Soar **34** 8 B3.
Kingston-on-Thames **14** 89d and **30** 49c; **34** 10 H9; **22** 694a; **33** 85d.
Kingstone: see Kinston.
Kingstown: town, Ireland **14** 90b and **30** 49c; **34** 16 J5; **34** 3 B2; harbour **7** 494d; **11** 460a; lighthouse **34** 16 J5.
— (Kingston): town, Saint Vincent, West Indies **34** 118 H10; **21** 201b; **32** 378c.
— Bay: lighthouse **34** 118 H10.
—, New: see New Kingstown.
Kingstree **34** 79 J4.
Kingsville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, North: see North Kingsville.
Kingswear: town, Devonshire **34** 13 F3; **6** 829c.
— lighthouse, Scotland **34** 14 N4.
Kingswell **34** 14 H8.
Kingswinford **34** 11 J4; **22** 442c.
Kingswood **34** 11 K4; **29** 12c; school **5** 810a.
— College **26** 565c.
— Lodge **34** 10 B9.
Kingsworthy **11** 430b.
King-sze: see Hang-chow.
King-te **5** 648d.
Kingteh-chin: see King-Tih-chin.
Kingthorpe **34** 8 E2.
King-tih-chin (Kingteh-chin): town **14** 90c; **34** 45 F8; **5** 635d; hill **14** 1b.

Kington: family arms of **11** 697d.
Kington: town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 F5; **11** 730b; **29** 261c.
—, town, Worcestershire, England **34** 11 J5.
—, West: see West Kington.
King-tu: see Peking.
King-tsz'-kwan: see King-tze-kuan.
King-tze-kuan (King-tsz'-kwan) **34** 45 C6.
Kinguela **4** 625a.
Kinguchi **34** 56 L12.
Kingussie **34** 14 H5; **13** 200c.
Kingville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
King-vulture (Gypagus papa) (ill) **24** 302a.
Kingwood: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
King-yang (Kang-su) **34** 45 A5.
King-yuan: town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 G9.
— (King-yüen-fu): town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
King-yüen-fu: see King-yuan (Kwang-si).
King-yun **34** 45 F4.
Kinhama **34** 56 M14.
Kin-hiang **34** 45 F5.
Kinhluong **23** 441a.
Kin-hua **34** 45 H8.
Kini **4** 356d.
Kini balu **4** 56d.
Kiniaak **34** 116 L7.
Kinian **34** 54 E8.
Kiniluban Group **34** 47 C7.
Kinipple: cementing system **29** 596a.
Kinistino **34** 60 K3.
Kinjama **34** 56 M14.
Kink **21** 604a.
Kinka **10** 756b.
Kinkab: see Kincob.
Kinkajou (Cercoleptes caudivolvulus) **15** 441b.
Kin-kea-kow **5** 634b.
Kinkell Castle **34** 15 L1.
Kinker, J. **12** 97b.
Kin-ki **34** 45 F9.
Kinkia **34** 45 H4.
Kin-kiang **34** 45 F8.
Kinkopa (Kinkora) **34** 51 H1.
Kinkora: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
—, town, Queensland: see Kinkopa.
Kinkozan ware **29** 726d.
Kin-lang Heen **5** 639b.
Kinlet **34** 11 H4.
Kin-ling: see Nanking.
Kinloch, Captain **17** 344c.
—, G. **7** 535b.
Kinloch: town, near Blairgowrie, Scotland **34** 15 J1.
—, town, S.W. of Dunkeld, Scotland **34** 15 H1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K2.
— Bervie **34** 14 F3.
— Rannoch **34** 14 H6.
Kinlochailort **34** 14 E6.
Kinlochaline Castle **34** 15 B1.
Kinlocheil **34** 14 F6.
Kinlochewe **34** 14 F4.
Kinlochteacuis **34** 15 B1.
Kinlock **34** 84 C2.
Kinlong: see Lan-tsang River.
Kinloss: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 J4.
— Abbey **21** 483b.
Kinlough **34** 16 E3.
Kinlour **34** 15 A3.
Kin-makiye **30** 112c.
Kinmel Park **34** 11 E2; **31** 123a.
Kinmen Islands **34** 45 J8
Kinmont Willie (William Armstrong) **5** 109a.
Kinmoto **34** 46 H7.
Kinmount **34** 61 G3.
Kinmundy **34** 94 H8.
Kinn Island **17** 576c.
Kinnaird, Lady **33** 870c.
Kinnaird **34** 15 K1.
— Head: point **34** 14 N4; **9** 725c.
— Head Lighthouse, **34** 14 N4.
Kinnamon: see Cinnamon.
Kinnared **34** 26 H8.
Kinnears Mills **34** 62 M6.
Kinnegad **34** 16 G5.
Kinneff **20** 340c.
Kinneil **14** 670b.
Kinneil Company **14** 669d.
Kinneir, M. **10** 191d.
Kinnekullo **22** 736d.
Kinnel Water **34** 15 J5.
Kinnell **34** 15 M1.
Kinner **34** 82 L4.
Kinnerley **34** 11 G3.
Kinnersley: electrician **8** 7d.
Kinnersley: town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 G5.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H3.
Kinnerton **34** 11 F5.
—, Higher: see Higher Kinnerton.
Kinnesrin: monastery **2** 266d; Omayyad revolt at **16** 578a.
Kinnesswood **14** 92b.
Kinney **34** 89 G8.
Kinnikinnick: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H11.
— River **16** 340a.
Kinnim **16** 505d.
Kinning Park **30** 49d; **30** 121d; **32** 207c.
Kinnison **34** 106 M1.
Kinnitly **34** 16 F5.
Kinnon **34** 78 M4.
Kinnor **11** 489b.
Kinnordy **15** 101a.
Kinnoull Hill **34** 15 J1; **18** 668a.
Kino: drug **14** 90d; **14** 91c; **25** 794a; in tanning **14** 382b.
— tree (Pterocarpus marsupium) **14** 91a; **17** 509a.
Kinoin **14** 91b.
Ki-no-kama **29** 673b.
Kinoplasm **27** 333a; **27** 335b; **32** 42b.
Kinos **34** 113 D1.
Kinospores **28** 556c.
Kinoulton **34** 8 B3.
Kinpurney Hill **34** 15 K1.
Kinross: county **34** 15 J2; **14** 91d; **30** 49d; **30** 50a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 K7; **14** 92b; pop. **30** 50a.
Kinsai: see Hang-chow-foo.
Kinsale: town, Ireland **14** 92c and **30** 50b; **34** 16 D8; fort taken **21** 62b; herring fishery **9** 264b; library **14** 523c; lighthouse **34** 16 D8; mackerel fishing **6** 403d; **9** 264b; pop. **27** 249c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
Kinsale Harbour: inlet, Ireland **34** 16 E8; blockaded **3** 803d.
—, Old Head of **34** 16 D8.
Kinsan **34** 40 M4.
Kinsao **6** 266b.
Kinsay **12** 608c.
Kinsembo **34** 56 K12.
Kinsey: river, Cornwall **14** 347d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
Kin-sha **23** 341c.
Kin-sha-kiang **34** 44 G5; **5** 640d; **23** 339b.
Kin-shan **34** 45 H7.
Kinshassa: see Kinchassa.
Kinship **9** 18a; **9** 20b.
"Kinship and Marriage in early Arabia" **32** 662c.
Kinsing Line **32** 841c.
Kinsky, Count **3** 861d.
Kinsley, A. **11** 497c.
Kinsley: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
Kinsman: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
Kinson (Kingstone) **34** 13 L4.
Kinston **34** 78 O4.
Kinsuka **34** 56 K12.
Kinta: district, Perak **30** 499a.
—, river, Straits Settlements **15** 321c; **22** 587b; **30** 498a.
—, town, China **34** 44 F3.
—, town, Perak **22** 587b.
Kintabish Creek: stream **34** 84 A6.
Kintai: race **14** 94d.
Kintal **24** 491a.
Kintampo **34** 54 F8.
Kin-tan **34** 45 G7; **27** 45a.
Kintbury **34** 9 B3; **26** 224c.
Kintei: Japanese keramist **29** 726d.
Kinterbish **34** 84 A6.
Kintla Lake **34** 107 B1.
Kintnersville **34** 73 M5.
Kintombo **6** 266c.
Kintore: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 M5; **1** 45d; **3** 311d; pop. **25** 9a.
— Range **34** 50 D4.
Kintraw **34** 15 C2.
Kintu: see Ham.
Kintyre: pursuivant at arms **11** 688b.
Kintyre (Cantyre): district, Argyllshire **34** 15 C4; **2** 499b.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
—, Mull of: cape, Scotland **34** 15 B5; **24** 541d.
— Peninsula, Scotland **34** 14 E8.
Kintz **34** 106 E1.
Kinuacharach **34** 15 B2.
Kinvarra **34** 16 D5.
Kinver (Kinfare) **34** 11 J4; **22** 442b.
Kinyama **34** 56 O13.
Kinzer **34** 104 M11.
Kinzers **34** 73 K7.
Kinzig: mountain, Switzerland **3** 224b.
Kinzig Gorge, Black Forest **24** 700a.
— Pass, Switzerland **34** 27 J4.
— River, Germany **34** 23 M9; **24** 700b.
Kinzua **34** 74 E3.
— Bridge **34** 74 E3.
— Creek **34** 74 E3.
Kiobashi Ku (Tôkyô) **33** 358 Map; **33** 357d.
Kiobdo: see Chiamdo.
Kioga Saki **34** 46 G6.
Kiöge: see Kjöge.
Kioja, Lake: see Choga.
Kiokee **34** 80 G4.
— Creek **34** 80 G4.
Kioko: tribe, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 M13; **17** 319b; language **24** 828a.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Kiölen: see Kjölen.
Kiona: mountain, Greece **34** 36 F3; **26** 89b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
Kiong: see Kiung.
Kioni **34** 36 C4.
Kiôsai: Japanese caricaturist **29** 715c; **29** 732d.
Kio-shan **34** 45 E6.
Kiöstendil: see Kostendil.
Kiot: Provençal poet **24** 632d.
Kioto: division, Japan **34** 46 E1.
Kiôto (Kujoto, Kyoto, Heian-jo): town, Japan **14** 92d and **30** 50b; **34** 46 G6; earthquake **13** 574b; exhibition **8** 805b; history of **13** 570b; **13** 577d; **13** 582a; **13** 586d; porcelain works **13** 590c; pop. **29** 611c; Xavier at **24** 717d.
Kiousville **34** 91 D5.
Kiowa: tribe, N. American Indians **29** 466d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K4.
—, town, Ind., Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N6.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
— Creek **34** 109 K3.
—, Indian Reservation **34** 106 E5.
Kiowan **25** 374a.
Kiowas **12** 832d.
Kip: Indian skin **14** 380d.
—, measure **24** 490d.
Kip: town, Pentland Hills, Scotland **34** 15 J3.
Kip Burn **20** 395c.
Kipa **17** 473d.
Kipahulu **34** 47 N4.
Kipapa **34** 47 J2.
Kipchak: tribe: see Golden Horde.
—, town, Khiva **14** 64c; **30** 41a.
—, Ural-Altaic language **24** 1b.
Kipfenberg **34** 23 P13.
Kiphissia: see Kephisia.
Kipin: see Cabul Valley.
Kipirsi (Kiprisi) **34** 54 F8.
Kipling, Rudyard **30** 51a; estimate of **29** 452b; influence of **30** p. xv; place in poetry **28** 256c; place in prose **28** 258c; St James' Gazette **31** 186c.
—, Dr T. **27** 129c.
Kipling Cotes **34** 7 J4.
Kipo Hill **17** 498a.
Kiponguve **34** 56 O12.
Kiponus **23** 169d.
Kipowsin Lake **34** 111 C3.
Kipp: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— (Blackfoot Station): town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
Kippax **34** 7 F4.
— Park **34** 7 F4.
Kippen: town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 G2.
Kippewa **32** 103d.
Kippis, A. **14** 93b.
Kipple **34** 74 F5.
Kipps **14** 670d.
Kippure Mountain **34** 16 J5. **7** 495a; **24** 557a.
Kippurim **16** 505c.
Kiprisi: see Kipirsi.
Kipsdorf **34** 23 L18.
Kiptchaks: tribe **6** 587c; **21** 247c; **23** 70b.
Kipton **34** 90 F2.
Kipungo **34** 56 K14.
Kir: river, Africa **17** 506b; **1** 253a; **17** 508a.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 E6.
Kir: paraffin **18** 112d.
Kir Harman **34** 35 K6.
Kir and Karzin **28** 377c.
Kiragba **32** 620c.
Király, P. **12** 380a.
Kirambo **34** 56 O12.
Kirando (Kilando) **34** 56 O12.
Kiranova (Vladivostock) **24** 271 Map.
Kirasun **23** 655b.
Kirāti dynasty **17** 344a; **17** 341b.
Kiratpur **34** 41 G5; **3** 670b.
Kirbe, Wady: see Wady-Kirbe.
Kirbekan **34** 55 P6; **27** 702d; battle of **27** 713b.
Kirby, Captain B. **20** 153b; **25** 131c.
—, John **10** 573b.
—, Joshua **10** 15c.
—, W. **14** 93c; **13** 147c; **18** 20d.
Kirby: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
— Creek **34** 108 L6.
— Cross **34** 9 K2.
— Fleetham: see Kirkby Fleetham.
— Grindalythe **34** 7 J3.
— Hall **34** 10 D3.
Kirby Knowle **34** 7 G3.
— Malham **34** 7 D3.
— Misperton (Kirkby Misperton **34** 7 H3.
—, South: see South Kirby.
— Underdale **34** 7 H3.
—, West: see West Kirby.
— Wiske (Kirkby Wiske) **34** 7 F3.
Kirby-Bellers **11** 689d.
Kirbycreek **34** 84 F1.
Kirby-in-Kendal: see Kendal.
Kirbymoorside: see Kirkby Moorside.
Kirbys Range **34** 50 G4.
Kirbyville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
Kirchbach, W. **28** 721c.
Kirchberg: see Kirchbichel.
—, hill, Cleves, Prussia **5** 829d.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
—, town, Prussia **34** 23 N6.
—, town, Saxony **34** 23 L16.
—, town: St Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 J2; pop. **32** 366c.
—, town, Würtemberg **34** 23 O10.
Kirchberger Joch **1** 627d.
Kirchbichel (Kirchberg) **34** 29 E9.
Kirchdorf: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P17.
—, town, Mecklenburg, Germany **34** 22 E14.
Kirchdrauf (Kirchdorf) **34** 28 M2.
"Kirchengeschichte" **11** 653b.
Kirchenlaibach **34** 23 N14.
Kirchenlamitz **34** 23 M15.
"Kirchen-postille" **15** 76b.
Kirchenstaat **22** 460b.
Kircher, A. **14** 93d; **24** 9c; **31** 307c; astrological work **2** 74b; camera obscura **26** 518a; magic lantern **15** 211d; mälström theory **24** 541a.
Kircher museum **31** 39c.
Kirchfeld **26** 230d; **26** 231a.
Kirchgarten **4** 531c.
Kirchhain: town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 J18.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **34** 23 L8.
Kirchheim **34** 23 Q11; **18** 494d.
Kirchheimbolanden **34** 23 N6.
Kirchheim-unter-Teck **14** 94a; **34** 23 P9.
Kirchhoff, G. R. **30** 51a; **30** 790c; conductivity **11** 581d; electric currents **8** 11d; liquid motion **12** 451b; measurement of resistance **8** 103d; philosophy **30** 666d; radiation **20** 215d; rubidium and cæsium **19** 592b; spectrum analysis **22** 377b.
Kirchhorsten **34** 22 H8.
Kirchmann, J. H. von **30** 685a; **22** 211b; æsthetical theory **1** 219b.
Kirchner, T. **26** 337b.
Kirchner: mountain, Queensland **3** 107a.
Kirchoff, A. **12** 119a; **28** 629a; on Euripidean MSS. **8** 679d; epigraphic study **13** 122c.
Kirchosters **11** 446b.
Kirchwerder **11** 404a.
Kirckmann, J. **19** 70c.
Kircubbin **34** 16 K3.
Kirda **34** 40 E6.
Kirdford **34** 9 E4.
Kirdi **4** 54c.
Kirdjik **25** 89a.
Kirdzhali **34** 35 H7.
Kirega **26** 141c.
Kireli Burun **34** 38 H2.
Kirenga **13** 276d.
Kirensk: district, Asiatic Russia **13** 276d.
—, town, Siberia **34** 37 N3.
Kiresen **34** 38 B3.
Kiretchhané **25** 89a.
Kirf **34** 23 N4.
Kirgener, General **9** 460b.
Kirghese **5** 644c.
Kirghis: tribe **2** 697b; **12** 785b.
Kirghischansk **34** 33 L4.
Kirghiz (Haka, Kazaks, Khaka, Kha-Kia-tz, Chernyie, Krghiz) **14** 94a; **18** 104b; **23** 661a; **25** 716b; **31** 453d; **16** 749b; in Bokhara **26** 288a; cattle-breeding **33** 490a; trained eagles of **7** 590d; Ferghana **9** 85d; Kara-Kirghiz **14** 94c; language **24** 1b; life described **23** 627d; in Mongolia **30** 809b; in Orenburg **17** 827a; Orsk **18** 52c; pop. **22** 820d; racial type **23** 658d; **23** 659d; in Russian Turkestan **28** 386a; Turco-Taters **21** 69a; in Turkestan **23** 636c; in Uralsk **24** 6c.
— Horde **34** 33 J6.
— Steppe **34** 33 J6; **34** 37 K4; **21** 68c; Cossack **23** 637a; inhabitants **25** 546d; pop. **25** 727d; statistics **21** 69c.
Kirghizian **23** 661d.
Kirghiz-Kazaks **8** 700a; **21** 639c; **14** 95a.
Kirghiz-nor (Kirgis-nor) **34** 44 E1; **30** 809a.
Kirghiznyn Ala-tau **23** 637c; **33** 493b.
Kirgis-nor: see Kirghiz-nor.
Kir-Hareseth **14** 48b; **30** 33c.
Kiri (Kerrie) **17** 505d.
Kiri Babar **34** 41 B4.
Kiria: see Keria.
—, district, Khotan **14** 67c.
—, oasis, Turkestan **23** 638d.
—, river, E. Turkestan **33** 322a.
Kirich **18** 631d.
Kirid: see Crete.
Kirikiricots **12** 828c.
Kirikovka **34** 34 K6.
Kirikri **34** 54 G8.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D4.
Kirili Lake: see Bei Sher.
Kirilof (Kirilov): town, Russia **34** 33 G4.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 L2; **17** 607b; pop. **31** 279a.
Kirilovsk Monastery **17** 607b.
Kirim: tribe **31** 115c.
Kirin: province, Manchuria **34** 44 M2; pop. **30** 516d.
Kirin (Chwenchang, Girin): town, Manchuria **14** 96b; **34** 44 M2; **15** 466d.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 P8.
Kirind **18** 648c.
Kirin-ula **34** 44 M2.
Kirira (Kiriri): town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N13.
Kiriri: tribe, S. American Indians **12** 829b.
Kiris **34** 40 A1.
Kirishima Yama **34** 46 E8; **13** 571c; **29** 672d.
Kiriwini: see Trobriand.
Kirjach (Kirshatch) **34** 33 G4.
Kirjath Arba: see Hebron, Palestine.
Kirjathaim **18** 176b.
Kirjath-Jearim **6** 839d; **18** 176a.
Kirk, Dr A. C. **32** 190c; triple

expansion engines **22** 518b; **32** 542b.
Kirk, E. **22** 393c.
—, Sir John **30** 51b; **25** 153d; explores Zambesi **24** 766c.
—, Prof. **1** 247c; **17** 469b; on jacamar **13** 531b.
Kirk: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
Kirk Andreas: see Andreas, Isle of Man.
— Delim Dagh **34** 38 F2.
— Ella **34** 7 J4.
— Fenton: see Church Fenton.
— Gill **34** 7 D3.
— Hammerton **34** 7 F4.
— Hill **34** 15 E5.
— Ireton **34** 8 A2.
— Kilisseh (Kirk Kilissia, Kirk Kilise): town, Turkey **30** 52c; **14** 99b; **34** 35 K7.
— Kiz Dagh **34** 38 M3.
— Langley **34** 8 A3.
— Lar **7** 105d.
— Leavington **34** 6 J5.
— Maughold: see Maughold.
— Mountains **34** 56 P14.
— Sandall **34** 7 G5.
— session **19** 681a.
— of Shotts: see Shotts.
— Smeaton **34** 7 G5.
— Yetholm **34** 14 M8.
Kirk of Field: see St Mary in the Field.
Kirka **18** 852d.
Kirkagatch (Kirkagach) **34** 38 B3.
Kirkaldy of Grange, Sir Wm.: Beaton murdered by **3** 466b; **14** 133c; **21** 502a; **21** 505a; execution of **21** 506d.
—, Hugh: golf champion **29** 25b.
—, engineer **22** 597b.
Kirkali: see Motli.
Kirkandrews-upon-Eden **34** 6 C4.
Kirkbank **34** 15 M4.
Kirkbean **34** 14 J10.
Kirkbride **34** 6 C4.
Kirkbuddo **34** 15 L1.
— Station **34** 15 L1.
Kirkburn **34** 7 J4.
Kirkburton **34** 7 E5.
Kirkby, John: Gibbon's tutor **10** 573b.
Kirkby: town, Derbyshire: see Kirkby in Ashfield.
—, town, near Liverpool, Lancashire **34** 7 B5; **14** 712 Map; ancient church **14** 254c.
— (Kirkby Irelith): town, near Ulverstone, Lancashire **34** 7 A3; ancient church **14** 254c.
—, Leicestershire **14** 424d.
—, town, Cleveland, Yorkshire **34** 6 J5.
—, Pontefract, Yorks **19** 455b.
Kirkby in Ashfield (Kirkby): town, Derbyshire **34** 8 B2; **27** 422b.
— -on-Bain **34** 8 E2.
—, East: see East Kirkby.
— Fleetham **34** 7 E2.
— Hall **34** 10 D3.
— Hill **34** 6 G5.
— Irelith: see Kirkby.
— Kendal: see Kendal.
— Lonsdale **34** 7 C3; pop. **33** 832c.
— Lonsdale Station **34** 7 C3.
— Mallory **34** 8 A4.
— Malzeard **34** 7 E3.
— Misperton: see Kirby Misperton.
— Moor **3** 396a; flags **10** 337b.
— Moorside **34** 7 H3.
— Muxloe; **14** 424d.
— Overblow **34** 7 F4.
— Stephen **34** 6 F5.
— Stephen Station **34** 6 E5.
— Thore **34** 6 E5.
— Underwood **34** 8 D3.
—, West: see West Kirby.
— Wiske: see Kirby Wiske.
Kirkcaldy, D. **14** 390a.
Kirkcaldy: town, Fife, Scotland **14** 96c; **28** 391b; **30** 51c; **34** 15 K2; Adam Smith's birthplace **22** 169a; floor-cloth manufactures **9** 329a; **14** 676a; limestone at **9** 150d; linen manufacture **6** 792d; **14** 667b; population **9** 152b.
Kirkcambeck **34** 6 D3.
Kirkcolm **34** 14 F10.
Kirkconnel **34** 15 G4.
Kirkcowan **34** 14 G10.
Kirkcudbright: town, Scotland **30** 51c; **34** 14 H10; **14** 98b; **10** 10b; lighthouse **34** 14 H10.
Kirkcudbrightshire (East Galloway): county, Scotland **30** 51d and **14** 97b; **34** 14 H9; agriculture **30** 52a; geology **10** 337c.
Kirkdale: suburb, Liverpool, England **14** 712 Map; **14** 717c.
—, town, Yorkshire **5** 267a; cave at **5** 265d.
Kirke, Rev. R. **10** 9c; **10** 12d.
Kirkebö **34** 25 B2; **9** 40a.
Kirkebönæs **34** 25 B2.
Kirkeby: Mayor of London, c. 1285 **14** 845b.
Kirkee: see Kirki.
Kirkeö **34** 26 E3.
Kirkersville **34** 91 E5.
— Station **34** 90 E4.
Kirkestuen **34** 26 G6.
Kirkfield: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
Kirkfieldbank (Kirkland) **34** 15 H3.
Kirkham, J. and T. N. **28** 602c.
Kirkham: town, England **34** 7 B4; monastic ruins **24** 749c.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
Kirkhampton **34** 6 C4.
Kirkharle **34** 6 F3.
Kirkhead Cave **5** 269d; **5** 270c.
Kirkheaton: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 G3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 E5.
Kirkheugh **9** 153a.
Kirkhope **34** 15 K4.
Kirki (Kirkee, Khirki) **14** 99a; **34** 42 D10; **12** 805d; **15** 292a; attacks British **19** 462a; battle **8** 153d; cantonment **31** 831d.
Kirkinner **34** 14 G10.
Kirkintilloch: town, Scotland **14** 99a; **7** 524a; **27** 546c and **30** 52b; **34** 15 G3; **34** 14 C1; Erskine, minister of **8** 529b.
Kirkir **34** 38 F3.
Kirkjuvogr **34** 25 N3.
Kirkland, Rev. Dr **1** 735c.
Kirkland: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
—, town, England **34** 6 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, town, Dumfriesshire, Scotland **34** 15 G4.
—, town, Lanarkshire, Scotland: see Kirkfieldbank.
—, town, Tex, U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Kirkleatham Board, In re **30** 149d.
Kirklees **7** 146b.
— Park **12** 331a.
Kirkley: Priestley's schoolmaster **19** 730c.
Kirkley Hall **34** 6 G3.
Kirklin **34** 92 D4.
Kirklington: town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3.
Kirklington-cum-Upsland **33** 917b.
Kirklinton **34** 6 D4.
Kirkliston **34** 15 J3; **14** 669b.
Kirkmaiden **34** 14 G10.
Kirkman, J. **19** 70b.
Kirkman: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
Kirkmanshulme **30** 513d.
Kirkmansville **34** 82 B7.
Kirkmichael: town, Ayr, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
—, town, Banff, Scotland **34** 14 K5; **3** 312a.
—, town, Isle of Man, England **34** 6 B2; **15** 453b.
Kirknewton: town, England **34** 6 F2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J3.
Kirkoswald: town, England **34** 6 E4; British antiquities **6** 699d.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 E5.
Kirkpatrick family **11** 710c.
Kirkpatrick, Captain **25** 132c.
—, Col. **17** 344c.
—, Major **6** 10d.
—, W. **28** 309d.
—, murderer of Comyn **7** 528c.
Kirkpatrick: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
Kirkpatrick: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
— Durham: town, Scotland **34** 14 J9; **14** 98b.
— (Kirpatrick Fleming): town, Scotland **34** 14 K9.
— Irongray: see Irongray.
— Juxta **34** 14 K9; transferred to Dumfriesshire **27** 547b.
—, Lake, Uganda, Africa **31** 245b; area **33** 540d.
Kirks Ferry **34** 62 C7.
— Mills **34** 73 K7.
— Station **34** 93 J5.
Kirksey: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Kirkstall **34** 7 F4; **1** 18b; Abbey **1** 18c; ruins of **24** 749c.
Kirkstead **28** 385a.
Kirksville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **30** 52c; **34** 103 G4.
Kirksy **34** 85 D1.
Kirkton of Largo **34** 14 L7; pop. **9** 152b.
Kirktown of Clatt **34** 14 L5.
Kirkurd **34** 15 J3.
Kirkville: town, Ia. U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— Station **34** 101 J5.
Kirkwall **14** 99b and **30** 52c; **34** 14 L2; **17** 846b; lighthouse **34** 14 L2.
Kirkwhelpington **34** 6 F3.
Kirkwood, Governor **23** 773d.
—, Prof. **2** 808a.
Kirkwood: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Center **34** 70 L7.
Kirleut **34** 34 J9.
Kirli **34** 35 H7.
Kirman (Kerman): district **34** 40 F6; **26** 108a.
— (Carmana, Carmania, Karman, Karmania, Kerman): province **14** 99c; **34** 40 F6; **34** 40 G6; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; **17** 856b; Arab conquest **2** 257d; **25** 516c; Khárijites expelled **16** 571b; Seljukian conquest **21** 635d; turquoises **23** 670b; **6** 753b.
— (Kerman, Carmana, Carmania): town **30** 52d; **34** 40 G5; Pl VII **18** 561; **14** 100b; **18** 627b; British consulate at **25** 715a; destruction, 1795 **18** 645b.
— Desert **34** 40 H6; Pl VII **18** 561; **14** 100a.
Kirmán Sháh: see Bahram IV.
Kirmanshahán: see Kermanshah.
Kirmasli **34** 38 C3.
Kirmington **34** 7 J5.
Kirmir Chai **34** 38 E2.
Kirmiss **8** 847b.
Kir-Moab: see Kerak.
Kirn: town, Germany **34** 23 N6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 E3; **7** 545a; **25** 626a.
Kirní **1** 777b.
Kirnitzsch **21** 387b.
Kir-nor **34** 45 D2.
Kiron **34** 101 C3.
Kirong **34** 44 D5; Pl IV **23** 337.
Kirotashi (Kirtashi) **34** 54 G7.
Kirrend **14** 156c.
Kirriemuir **14** 100c and **30** 52d; **34** 14 K6; linen manufacture **9** 411d.
Kirsanoff (Kirsanow, Kirsanof) **14** 100c; **34** 33 H5; pop. **23** 41b; **33** 173a.
Kirsch, F. W. **1** 60c.
Kirschenwasser (Kirschwasser) **14** 687c; **5** 586b. **21** 301b.
Kirschnerville **34** 70 M4.
Kirsebaer **14** 687b.
Kirshatch: see Kirjach.
Kir-shehr: town, Asia Minor **30** 52d; **34** 38 F3; carpet weaving **25** 451a.
"Kirsteen" **31** 326c.
Kirt **34** 77 G2.
Kirta **34** 41 A5.
Kirtashi: see Kirotashi.
Kirtha **6** 298b.
Kirthal **15** 826b.
Kirthar Mountains **34** 40 M7; **26** 192c.
Kirtland **34** 90 H1; Mormons at **16** 826c.
Kirtle (Cote hardi) **6** 466b; **6** 467c; ill **6** 467d.
Kirtley **34** 108 P7.
Kirtling **34** 8 G5.
Kirtlington **34** 9 C2.
Kirton, Abbot **18** 700a.
Kirton: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 A3.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 K5.
Kirton Station **34** 7 J5.
Kirton-in-Lindsey: town, England **34** 7 J5.
Kirtorf **34** 23 L9.
Kirtozani **34** 35 H4.
Kirtsini: see Almyro.
Kirtsinion: see Almyro.
Kirtzini: see Almyro.
Kirubsk **34** 34 E3.
Kirui **26** 110c.
Kirundu **34** 56 N11.
Kirunga Mountains **34** 56 O11; **25** 126d; **31** 244c.
Kirunga-cha-moto **30** 54d.
Kirunnavara **33** 115b.
Kirus **34** 57 D4.
Kirving **6** 66c.
Kirwan: see Kairwan.
Kirwanite **16** 415a.
Kirwin **34** 105 C2.
Kiryath-sannah: see Kiryath-sépher.
Kiryath-sépher (Kiryath-sannah) **4** 763d.
Kis, J.: Hungarian poet **12** 377c; **14** 137a.
Kis: Babylonian kingdom **26** 41b.
Kis Kartal **31** 301d.
"Kis Királyok, A" **29** 360b.
Kisa **34** 26 J8.
Kisaburo, Matsumoto **29** 723d.
Kiságotamī **4** 430d.
Kisá'i **18** 656b.
Kisakaba **34** 56 L12.
Kisaki: see Hisaki.
Kisala **34** 56 P10.
Kisama (Quissama) **34** 56 K13.
Kisamo Bay (Martilus Sinus): Crete **34** 36 A8; Pl I **11** 80.
— Kasteli (Kisamos Kasteli), Crete **34** 36 A8; Pl I **11** 80: see also Cisanus.
Kisan **34** 38 K3.
Kisanga **34** 56 R14.
— Sanga **34** 56 N11.
Kisanji **17** 319c.
Kisantu **34** 56 K12.
Kisatchie **34** 87 C4.
Kisauni: see Freretown.
Kisawahili: see Ki-Swahili.
Kis-Bér **34** 28 K4.
"Kisber": horse **12** 185c; **12** 203b; **29** 336d.
Kiscadale **34** 15 D4.
Kischinew: see Kishinef.
Kis-Czell **34** 28 J4; on travel map **34** 3 N5.
Kise Kise: see Monzes.
Kiselevka **34** 33 H6.
Kiseli (Kyseli) **34** 36 F4.
Kiselin **34** 34 E6.
Kisey (Ketsa) **17** 497b.
Kisfaludy, Alexander **14** 101b; **12** 377b.
—, Atala **12** 379b.
—, C. **12** 377c; **14** 100c; **12** 379a.
Kisfaludy Society **12** 371b; **12** 377d; **12** 366b.
Kish (Kais, Kataia, Kenn, Keish): island, Persian Gulf **14** 101c; **34** 40 E7.
Kish (Kais): Arab tribe **1** 238c; **16** 569b.
Kish: product of blast furnace **19** 231b.
Kish Bank Lighthouse **34** 16 J5.
Kishacoquillas **34** 73 G5.
Kishan: town, Baluchistan **34** 40 M6.
—, town, China **34** 45 A5.
Kishanganga **14** 10b.
Kishangarh (Kishengarh, Krishnagarh, Kishengurh): town, East Rajputana **14** 101d and **30** 53a; **29** 458c; **34** 41 E6; **32** 172b.
—, town, West Rajputana **34** 41 C6.
Kishari **34** 40 M7.
Kishenau: see Kishinef.
Kishenef: see Kishinef.
Kishenev: see Kishinef.
Kishengarh: see Kishangarh.
Kishengurh: see Kishangarh.
Kishen Sing (Kishin Singh) **25** 706d; **28** 629c; **30** 207d.
Kishi: see Kissi.
Kishi-Kashi **24** 768c.
Kishicoquilis **18** 499b.
Kishika Misaki **34** 46 E8.
Kishikishi **34** 55 L6.
Kishin Singh: see Kishen Sing.
Kishinef (Kischinew, Kishenev, Kishinev, Kishenef, Kishineff, Kishlanou, Kishlanow, Kishenau) **14** 101d and **30** 53a; **34** 34 G8; **7** 306a; climate **26** 234b; population **28** 316d; **32** 340a.
Kishinowada **34** 46 G6.
Kishiu **13** 569d.
Kishla **34** 38 H5.
Kishlak (Kishlák Khár) **34** 40 E3; **30** 38c.
Kishlanou: see Kishinef.
Kishm: district, Badakhshan **3** 223b.
— Island (Tawilah), Persian Gulf **14** 102a; **34** 40 F7; **26** 108a; Dutch take **18** 639b.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 O2.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 G7.
Kishmamieh **34** 40 C5.
Kishmul **3** 390a.
Kishon (Nahr el-Mukatta) **34** 39 B7; **10** 28a; **18** 171d; **8** 135c; battle at **13** 401b.
Kishorganj **34** 41 N7.
Kishorn, Loch: see Loch Kishorn.
Kishpinitch **13** 832a.
Kishr: Arabian term **2** 238a.
Kishr (Perca nilotica): fish **7** 713b.
Kishtwar (Kistawar) **34** 41 E3.
Kishu: see Kii.
Ki-shui: town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 E7.
—, town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E9.
Kishuim **6** 688c.
Kishungunj (Krishnaganj) **34** 41 M6; **3** 626c.
Kishwaukee River **34** 93 G1; **26** 207a.
—, town **34** 93 G1.
Kisi **26** 110c.
Kisil Arvad: see Kizil Arvat.
Kisilev **4** 414b.
Kisimayu **24** 767d.
Kisirlu: see Mega Keserli.
Kisiwani **27** 612c.
Kis-Jenö **34** 28 N5; **34** 3 P5.
Kiskapan **34** 35 J8.
Kiskatom **34** 70 P7.
Kiskha **34** 38 J2.
Kiskiminetis: river **34** 74 D6; South Fork of **34** 74 E6.
Kiskin **34** 38 J2.
Kiskisink **34** 62 K3.
Kis-Komárom **34** 28 J5.
Kis-Köre **34** 28 M4.
Kis-Körös **34** 28 L5; **34** 3 O5.
Kis-Küküllö **34** 28 Q5; **12** 364d.
Kis-Run Felegyhaza: see Felegyhazæ.
Kis-Run Hallas: see Halas.
Kislev **4** 678c; **13** 421c; **13** 422b.
Kislianskoi **34** 33 M4.
Kisliar: see Kizliar.
Kislingbury **34** 8 C5.
Kislovodskaia (Kislowodsk) **34** 33 H7.
Kis-Majtény **34** 28 O4.
Kis-Marton **7** 790d.
Kismayu: territory, Br. East Africa **32** 703d; **24** 767d.
— (Kisimayu): town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11; **25** 154d; **27** 611d.
Kismut Burseah **34** 41 M3.
Kiso Gawa **34** 46 H6; **13** 572a; **29** 673b.
Kisomba **34** 56 O13.
Kisongo **34** 56 K13.
Kisoriganj **15** 295a.
Kispachloht **12** 826c.
Kispiox **34** 60 E3.
Kisrin **10** 27d.
Kiss, A. **21** 566c; **3** 597a.
—, F. **12** 380a.
—, John **29** 361b.
—, Joseph **12** 378c; **29** 359d.
—, S. **29** 361c.
"Kiss, The" **32** 268c; Pl VI **32** 480.
Kiss of peace **1** 165d; **8** 652d; **14** 707d.
Kissa Island **34** 48 G6.
Kissandugu **29** 155d.
Kissango **34** 56 M13.
Kissar **15** 114d.
Kissaria **23** 422c.
Kissavos: see Ossa.
Kissee Mills **34** 104 F11.
Kissembo **34** 56 L14.
Kisserawe **34** 56 Q12.
Kissi: mountain, Fr. W. Africa **21** 661d.
— (Kishi): town, Nigeria **34** 54 G8; **32** 620c.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Kissidugu **34** 54 D8.

Kissimmee: river, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
—, Lake **34** 81 O7.
Kissing **34** 23 Q13.
Kissingen **14** 102b and **30** 53b; **34** 23 M10; artesian well **2** 645d; coal mines **3** 451c; mineral water **16** 433a; **16** 434b; **33** 276a.
Kissinger **34** 103 L8.
Kisslegg **34** 23 R10.
Kissling: chemist **23** 425c.
—, sculptor **25** 338d.
Kissos **34** 36 H2.
Kissy **22** 44d.
Kis-Szallás **34** 28 L5.
Kis-Szeben **34** 28 N2.
Kis-Sztapár **12** 362d.
Kis-Szuglo **34** 28 R7.
Kistawar: see Kishtwar.
Kistefjeld **34** 26 L2.
Kis-Telek **34** 28 L5.
Kisten Pass **34** 27 J4; **1** 626b; **10** 636a.
Kis-Terenne **34** 28 L3.
Kistler, C. **31** 41a.
Kistna: district, India **14** 102c and **30** 53b; pop. **30** 419a; statistics **29** 599d.
—, river, India **14** 103a; **34** 42 G11; **12** 428b; **30** 420a; source **12** 734b; weir **29** 593c.
— Canal, Sátára, India **21** 317b; **26** 239a.
Kistnampet **15** 188b.
Kistrand **34** 26 O1.
Kistufell: mountain, North Amt, Iceland **34** 25 Q2.
—, mountain, South Amt, Iceland **34** 25 P2.
Kistvaens **12** 777a.
Kis-Ujszállás **34** 28 M4.
Kis-Várda **34** 28 O3.
Kiswah: see Kesweh.
Ki-Swahili **6** 267c; **22** 729c; **26** 140a.
Kiswani **34** 56 Q12.
Kiswara Bay: see Kiswere Harbour.
Kisweh **7** 727c.
Kiswere Harbour (Kiswara Bay) **34** 56 Q13.
Kisylsk **34** 33 L5.
Kit: in Dickens **24** 244b.
Kit Carson: town **34** 109 N5.
Kit Carson County **34** 109 N4.
Kita: province **21** 660d.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **33** 39a; **34** 54 D7.
—, Fort: see Fort Kita.
Kitab: town **12** 2d; **26** 287d.
Kitáb: Moslem treatise **16** 595c; **16** 598b.
Kitáb al-'Ain **16** 595c.
"Kitab el Aghanee" **2** 263d.
Kitab Dali **6** 824b.
"Kitáb el Tankih" **13** 738a.
"Kitáb-i-Samak 'Iyár" **18** 657a.
Kitabi **34** 56 K12.
Kita-gata **29** 674a.
Kitah: town, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 M1.
Kita'ah: poetry **18** 659d.
Kitahama **18** 111d.
Kitai: island **14** 489d.
—, Russian name of China **5** 627c.
—, tribe **5** 628a; **14** 94d.
Kita-iwô-jima **33** 708b.
Kitakami-gawa **29** 673a.
Kitalanja **34** 56 L12.
Kitambo: see Chitambo.
Kitámby **15** 172c.
Kitami **34** 46 L1; **13** 570a; **33** 915c.
Kitandu **34** 56 K13.
Kitange **34** 56 Q12.
Kitangule (Jengure, Kitangure, Kagera): river, Africa **17** 505a; **23** 717d; affluent of Victoria Nyanza **33** 689d; Baumann explores **25** 132c; course **31** 245a; source of Nile **33** 540b.
—, mountains, Rhodesia **34** 56 N14.
— (Kitangure, Kagera, Kitungula): town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 O11.
Kitangure: see Kitangule.
Kitao, Prof. **30** 717a.
— Masanobu: artist **29** 732d.
Kitapan **26** 312 Map.
Kitar esh Sheriak: see Jordan, River.
Kitarion **30** 394d.
Kitatoshima Gun **33** 358 Map.
Ki-tau Point **34** 45 J8.
Kita-ura **29** 673d.
Kitay-Gorod (Great Posad) **16** 856b.
Kitcat Club **14** 103b; **1** 147b; **14** 110a.
Kitchan **34** 38 L5.
Kitchawan **34** 69 N12.
Kitche Manitoo **20** 364b.
Kitchen, Bishop **8** 341a.
Kitchin garden **12** 278c; **12** 290a.
Kitchen midden **2** 116c; **3** 731b; **6** 100b.
Kitchen Shoals, Bermudas **34** 117 P2.
Kitchener, Viscount **33** 38a; **33** 440c; **26** 573b; in Cyprus **30** 532d; Dongola campaign **27** 717a; researches in Palestine **18** 175d; Sudan campaign **28** 244c; **30** 39b; in S. Africa **32** 265a; **33** 442a; **33** 443c.
Kitchi **34** 95 D4.
Kitchiginskœ: see Kichiginskœ.
Kitchin **34** 78 O2.
Kitchingia **15** 170b.
Kitchings Mills **34** 79 F4.
Kitchkine-Dengis **2** 306b.
Kite: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
Kite, (Glede, Glide, Milvus ictinus): bird **14** 103b.
Kite: cellular **25** 102c.
—, military **30** 54a; ill **30** 53d.
—, submarine **32** 709b.
Kite-flying **9** 317b; **30** 695a; Franklin's experiments **8** 6c; in meteorology **30** 706d.
Kiteke **26** 140c.
Kitete **34** 56 N12.
Kiteve **34** 56 K15.
Kiti **4** 54b.
—, Cape **34** 38 E5.
Kition **27** 332c.
Kitka Lake **34** 33 E2.
Kitkä **12** 827a.
Kitoctin Hills **23** 794b.
Kitoi: river, Siberia **34** 37 N3.
— Alps, Siberia **22** 3c.
Kitoka **34** 56 K14.
Kitombo **34** 56 R15.
Kitriani **34** 36 L7.
Kitridge Point **34** 118 F12.
Kitroso **34** 35 E8.
Kit's Coty House **34** 9 H4; **2** 383c; **14** 39b; **21** 52a.
Kitsalas **34** 60 D3.
Kitsamby **15** 169a.
Kitsap **34** 111 C2.
Kitse **34** 45 E4.
Kitseguecla **34** 60 E3.
Kitson, A. **31** 652c.
Kitson: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
Kitson's brush **4** 404b.
Kitsuka (Kidzuki) **34** 46 E7.
Kitta: town, Greece **34** 36 F7.
— (Keta, Kwitta, Quitta): town, Africa **34** 54 G9.
—, Lagoon of, Gold Coast **34** 54 G9.
Kittam **22** 45c.
Kittane, Lough: see Lough Kittane.
Kittanning: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— Point, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Kittatinny Range (Blue Mountains, Great North Mountain) **34** 73 M5; **34** 72 E1; **23** 793c; **24** 256c.
Kittery: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9; navy yard of **15** 299b; **27** 497c.
— Dépôt: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
— Point, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
Kittharen Island **34** 43 D9.
Kitti: town, Cyprus **34** 38 E5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L7.
Kittigalis **13** 822b.
Kittila **34** 33 E2.
Kittim: people **18** 805b.
—, modern Cyprus **13** 593a
Kittistzu **12** 826c.
Kittitass: country **24** 386a.
Kittitis County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
Kittiwake (Rissa tridactyla) **11** 274c.
Kittlitz **18** 13c.
Kitto, J. **14** 104b.
Kittoctan (Kitoctin) **23** 794b.
Kittredge **34** 93 F1.
Kittrell: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
Kittson County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
Kitty Crocodile: character, "Trip to Calais" **9** 370a.
Kitty Hawk **34** 78 S2.
Kitty Wren: see Wren.
Kittysols (umbrellas) **24** 343a.
Kitubuka **16** 742c.
Kituiyi (Kitui): district, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11; **27** 611d.
Kituiyi: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
Kitul (Caryota urens): fibre **9** 132b; Ceylon wood **5** 363a.
Kitumba **34** 56 N11.
Kitunahan **25** 374a.
Kitungula: see Kitangule.
Kitwancoole **34** 60 D3.
Kitwanga (Glatwangak) **34** 60 E3.
Kitwantesilt **34** 60 D3.
Kitwyi **34** 56 Q11.
Kitzbüdhler Alps **34** 29 E9.
Kitzbühl (Kitzbühel, Kitzbüchel) **34** 29 E9.
Ki-tze **30** 66c.
Kitzerstein **21** 122a.
Kitzingen **14** 104d; **34** 23 N11.
Kitzsteinhorn **1** 629c.
Kiu **34** 45 E4.
Kiu-chau: see Ku-chau.
Kiu-ho: river **34** 44 H4.
Kiu-kiang (Kew Keang, Keang Chow) **34** 45 F8; **34** 44 K5; **5** 631b; **14** 55b; **5** 636a; **27** 34b.
Kiu-kung-shan **34** 45 E8.
Kiulien-cheng **34** 45 J2.
Kiu-lung: river **34** 45 F10.
Kiung (Kioong, Kiong) **34** 44 G4.
Kiunga **34** 56 R11.
Kiungchow (Kiung-chau) **29** 206b; **34** 45 C13.
Kiung-chow-foo **11** 374c; **11** 375a.
Kiung-chow-hsien **11** 375a.
Kiung-shan **11** 375c.
Kiu-niu-shan Mountains **34** 45 G5.
Kiuprilli: see Köprili.
Kiuprulu-veles **17** 789c.
Kiurdamir **34** 38 N2.
Kiusiu (Kiushiu) Island **34** 46 E7; **13** 569a; **13** 583a; **13** 573c; bishopric of **28** 194d.
Kiutahia **2** 707d.
Kiu-tiao-shan: mountains **34** 45 A6.
Kiu-Tsing (Chu-ching, Ku-Sing) **34** 44 G5.
Kiutze **29** 288a.
Kiuvrakh **34** 33 H8.
Kivan **34** 56 Q11.
Kivara **1** 64b; **25** 16b.
Kivari **34** 56 O10.
Kiveri Mountain **34** 36 G4.
Kiverichi **34** 34 L3.
Kiveton Park **34** 7 G5.
Kivik **34** 26 J9.
Kivira **31** 299b.
Kivo: see Kivu, Lake.
Kivoe: see Kivu, Lake.
Kivu (Kivo, Kivoe), Lake **34** 56 O11; **30** 54c; **27** 612c; **25** 127a; exploration **25** 132c.
Kivunda **34** 56 K12.
Kiwai Island **34** 48 G2.
Kiwam-uddin, Haji **11** 367b.
"Kiward the Hare" **8** 838d.
Kiwas **34** 56 P10.
Kiwemba (Kiemba) **26** 141c; **26** 638d.
Kiwewa **33** 542d.
Kiwi (Apteryx) **14** 104d; **3** 725b; **7** 243d; pneumatic bones of **3** 724a; in classification **3** 699c; absence of clavicle in **3** 721a; distribution **3** 742b and **7** 272d; reduced fore-limb in **3** 721d; (ill) **14** 105a; form of manus in **3** 722a; nidification **3** 771c; olfactory organs of **22** 166c; structure of pelvis **3** 722c; vertebral ribs of **3** 719d; structure of cervical ribs in **3** 718c.
Kiwomi **12** 827b.
Kiya **32** 615d.
Kiyamu Saki **34** 46 P6.
Ki-yang **34** 45 C9.
Ki-yanzi **26** 140a; **26** 140c.
Kiyás **16** 595a; **30** 469b.
Kiye (Wami) **17** 505a.
Kiyeff: see Kieff.
Kiyoff Pl XII **8** 715.
Kiyohara Norisuye **29** 730d.
Kiyomori **29** 286a.
Ki-yuan (San-ho) **34** 44 N6.
Ki-yuen **15** 466c.
Kiz Hissar **5** 75c.
Kizer: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Kizers **34** 73 M4.
Kizh **12** 827a.
Kizi **15** 548c; **22** 5d.
Kizil Adalar (Princes' Islands) **32** 4c.
Kizil Agach (Kyzylagach): town, Persia **34** 40 B3.
Kizil Agatch Bay, Russia **34** 33 J8; **25** 548a; **23** 513d; **5** 177c.
Kizil Agatch Point: see Cape Kurinskii.
Kizyl Agatch: town, Eastern Rumelia **34** 35 J6.
Kizil Ahmedli **23** 640b; **23** 642a.
Kizil Arvat (Kisil Arvad) **34** 40 F1; **16** 41 Map; **23** 512d; **18** 618a.
Kizil Dagh **18** 618a.
Kizil Djar (Petropavlosk) **4** 2c.
Kizil Irmak (Halys) **30** 55a; **34** 38 F2; **34** 38 G3; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VII **15** 515; **2** 708d; "Ægean" ware in **31** 55a; description **25** 718b; tributaries **2** 707b.
Kizil Kum: see Kizyl-kum.
Kizil Kunghei **23** 638a.
Kizil Uzen (Safid Kud, Kizil Uzain) **10** 567a; **34** 40 C2; **18** 626c; **3** 168a; drainage **5** 177c; **18** 620c: see also Amardus.
Kizilagatch: town, Russia **34** 38 N3.
Kizil-art Pass **30** 15c.
Kizilbach: see Ulungur, Lake.
Kizil-bashes ("Red Heads") **25** 721b; **1** 235b; **23** 661c; **25** 120a; **14** 158a.
Kizilbulak **34** 40 B2.
Kizilbushes: see Kizilbashes.
Kiziljakale **34** 38 E3.
Kizilkilissa **34** 38 J2.
Kizilrobat **34** 38 L5.
Kizil-yart **18** 103a.
Kizimen **13** 832a.
Kizimkas, Cape **34** 56 Q12.
Kizinga **34** 56 O13.
Kiz-kulessi **21** 573c.
Kizlaer aghassi **11** 478d.
Kizliar (Kizlar, Kizlyar, Kisliar) **14** 106b; **34** 33 J7; **23** 186b; pop. **33** 252c.
Kiz-tash **6** 304d.
Kizyl Kum (Kizzel Koom): desert **34** 37 J4; **22** 820b.
Kizyl Su **34** 44 A3; **18** 103a; **23** 633b; **23** 638a; **30** 1a.
Kizzel Koom: see Kizyl Kum.
Kizziljiek **7** 342d.
Kjæmpeviser **7** 90a.
Kjærbolling **18** 17a.
"Kjærlighedens Komedie" **17** 591d.
Kjallakr **13** 252c.
Kjarvalr (Cerball) of Dyflin **13** 252c.
Kjeldsnor Lighthouse **34** 25 H7.
Kjellerup **34** 25 E4.
Kjellmann **17** 605c.
Kjelvik **34** 26 P1.
Kjerteminde (Kerteminde): town and lighthouse **34** 25 H6; **17** 724b.
Kjerulf, H. **30** 55b.
—, T. **17** 592d.
Kjöbenhavn: see Copenhagen.
Kjöge (Kiöge, Köge): town **34** 25 L6.
— Aa: river **34** 25 L6.
— Bugt: bay **34** 25 L5.
Kjöge Pier Lighthouse **34** 25 L6.
Kjökkenmödding **2** 116c; **6** 100b; **7** 80d: see also Kitchen midden.
Kjölberg **34** 26 D3.
Kjölen (Kölen, Kiölen) **34** 26 J4; **17** 575a; **22** 736a.
Kjölhaugene **34** 26 H5.
Kjöllefjord **34** 26 P1.
Kjölur **29** 388d.
Kjöng: town, Fünen, Denmark **34** 25 G6.
—, town, Zealand, Denmark **34** 25 K6.
Kjöprülü: see Koprili.
Klaas Billen Bay **32** 810a.
Klaasjagersberg **34** 57 B7.
Klaassen and Ewing **30** 435b.
Klabat Bay, East Indies **34** 48 C5.
—, Mount, Celebes **34** 48 F4; **5** 289c; **26** 627a.
Kladanj **34** 28 K7.
"Kladderadatsch" **26** 588b.
Kladeus **10** 63b.
Kladno **14** 106c and **30** 55b; **34** 29 J3.
Kladovo **34** 35 E4.
Kladow **14** 280a.
Kladrub **34** 29 M3.
Kladsko: see Glatz.
Klafter **33** 811c.
Klagenfurt: district, Carinthia **5** 106b; **14** 379a.
—, town, Carinthia **14** 106c and **30** 55b; **34** 29 J10; on travel map **34** 3 M5; language **26** 23a; trade school **23** 108c.
Klah-oh-quaht **12** 826c.
Klahrheim **34** 24 F27.
Klakama **12** 826c.
Klakin Lake **34** 111 E2.
Klallum **12** 826c.
Klamasqualttin **34** 116 L4.
Klamath: American Indians **12** 826d; **29** 466d.
Klamath: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
—, town, Ind. Res., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
— Agency, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
— Falls, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Klamath.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Klamath Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Klamath Lake.
— Marsh, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
— River, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1; **4** 698b; **17** 822b.
Klamathon **34** 114 C1.
Klamm **34** 29 M8.
Klamml Joch **1** 629d.
Klampenborg **34** 25 M5.
Klang (Kelang): river, Malay Peninsula **15** 321c; **30** 499a.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G6.
—, town, Straits Settlements **34** 42 N15; **22** 587b; **30** 499c.
Klapka, General **12** 372c; **14** 138b; **30** 60c.
Klapperud **16** 425c.
Klaproth, H. J. **14** 107a; on alum **1** 644a; classified strontium **22** 607d; discovers uranium **24** 7a.
Klaprothite **16** 394d.
Klar Elf (Elv) **34** 26 H6; **17** 575c; **22** 736c; **33** 820d; basin area **28** 313c.
Klardorf **34** 23 O15.
Klareboder Buildings **6** 345b.
Klarup **34** 25 G2.
"Klassenkämpfe in Frankreich" **30** 564d.
Klasset **12** 826c.
Klataoos Creek **34** 111 G1.
Klaten **13** 605d.
Klatovy: see Klattau.
Klatsop **12** 826c.
Klattau (Klatovy) **14** 107b; **30** 55c; **34** 29 G5; **34** 3 L4.
Klaus (Klaus-Steyerling): town, Austria **34** 29 J8; travel map **34** 3 M5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
Klaus, Santa: see Nicholas, St.
Klausen **34** 29 D10.
Klausen Pass **34** 27 J4; **1** 626c; **10** 636a; **29** 1b.
Klausenburg: see Kolozsvar.
Klaussen **34** 24 E35.
Klaus-Steyerling: see Klaus.
Klausthal: district **11** 446a.
— (Clausthal): town **14** 108a and **30** 55c; **34** 22 J11; **11** 507c; canal **16** 455d; lead **16** 391d.
Klauzál: politician **12** 371b.
Klawah Island **34** 79 H6.
Klawock **34** 116 X10.
Klay, J. **7** 441a.
Klazma **14** 146c; **21** 849c.
Kléber, J. B. **14** 108b; captures Alexandria **9** 611d; assassination **7** 759d; Egyptian campaign **9** 612b; **17** 201d; **23** 648a; bombards Frankfort **9** 708c; defeats Vendeans **9** 606c.
"Kléber": ship **31** 105b.
Klebs: botanist: on algæ **25** 271d; **32** 210b; on diphtheria bacillus **27** 467b; on saprolegnia **28** 559a.
—, E.: milk preservation **16** 305b.
Kleburg **34** 88 L5.
Klecknersville **34** 73 M5.
Kledering **34** 29 E7.
Kleeberg **34** 24 F22.
Kleef: see Cleves.
Kléen, E. **33** 119d.
Klefoa Fjord **34** 25 K1.
Kleg **34** 84 F8.
Klehovaca **34** 28 H7.
Klein, E. **30** 200d.
—, J. L. **14** 108c.
—, Julius **12** 380b.
—, T. **18** 5b.
—, mathematician **28** 661a; **28** 668b; hyperbolic geometry **18** 255b; kinetic **27** 571c.
Klein Batanga **34** 56 J10.
— Horst **34** 22 D21.
— Hüningen **3** 409a.

Klein Kopisch **34** 28 Q5.
— Lützel **34** 27 E2.
— München **34** 29 J7.
— Plasten **34** 22 E16.
— Popo (Ancho) **34** 54 G9; **25** 158d; **33** 357b.
— Reifling **34** 29 J8.
— Schmalkalden **34** 23 L11.
— Spiegel **34** 24 F22.
— Veddel **34** 24 M32.
— Zirknitzscharte **1** 630a.
Kleinadel **2** 598d.
Kleine Emme (Emmen) **34** 27 G4.
— Karpaten: see Little Carpathians.
— Scheidegg **1** 626a.
"Kleine Journal, Das" **31** 189c.
Kleinen **34** 22 E13.
Kleiner Feldberg **33** 191b.
Kleinflottbeck **26** 460c.
Kleingnie **34** 24 D33.
Kleinitz **34** 24 J22.
Kleinkrug **34** 24 E28.
Kleinod **6** 544b.
Kleinreuth **31** 294c.
Kleinschrod **9** 124c.
Kleinseite (Little Prague) **19** 658c.
Klein-Sommerfeld: mathematician **29** 198d.
Kleissner: historian **24** 612d.
Kleist, E. C. von **9** 709a; **10** 534a; **14** 480a.
—, H. von **7** 443c; **10** 543a.
—, electrician **8** 5b.
Klej Grange **34** 75 N6.
Klejtrup **34** 25 F3.
Klekovaca **34** 28 H7.
Klematan: see Borneo.
Klement: district **25** 245 Map.
Klements, D. **33** 493d.
Klemme **34** 101 F2.
Klemming, G. E. **22** 753d.
Klemutsi (Khlemontsi) **34** 36 D5.
Klemvotzari: see Tanagra.
Klenak (Klenak-Szavapart) **34** 28 L7.
Klensu: see Klintzy.
Klenze: architect **17** 24b.
Klenze: town **34** 22 G12.
Kleparz **6** 541 Map; **6** 540d.
Klephts **11** 124d.
Klephtic dialect **29** 103b.
Kleptomania **6** 584d; **13** 103c.
Klerk **22** 408 Map.
Klerker, De: physicist **14** 602b.
Klerksdorp **34** 57 H4.
Kleruchia **11** 98a.
Kleshtchele **34** 34 D5.
Klesquin: see Du Guesclin.
Klethla Valley **34** 110 E2.
Kletsche **25** 786a.
Klettenberg, Fräulein von **10** 723d; **10** 732b.
Klettgau **34** 27 H1; **21** 386d.
Kletzk **34** 34 F5.
Kletzko: see Cleves.
Klevan **34** 34 E6.
Kleve: see Cleves.
Klevenville **34** 97 G8.
Klewary **4** 58b.
Kley engines **16** 459b.
Klias River **21** 123b.
Kliasitzi **34** 34 G4.
Klibreck, Ben: see Ben Klibreck.
Klickitat County **34** 111 E4.
— Creek: stream **34** 111 E4.
— Pass **34** 111 D3.
— River **34** 111 D3; **24** 385c.
Klidi **34** 35 E8.
Kliefoth: theologian **19** 671b.
Klieshe **34** 35 C7.
Kliever **34** 104 G7.
Klikatat **12** 826c.
Klim **34** 25 E2.
Klimof **34** 34 J5.
Klimovichi (Klimovici) **34** 34 J5; **16** 543d; **30** 792a.
Klimt, G. **32** 452b.
Klin **34** 34 L3; **16** 856a.
Kline: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U S. **34** 77 H3.
Kling: chess player **5** 596c.
—, explorer **25** 133b.
—, tribe **15** 323d; **19** 741c.
Klingemann: dramatist **9** 55d; **16** 7b.
Klingenberg **34** 23 N8.
Klingenstierna **23** 138b.
Klingenthal **34** 23 M15.
Klinger, M. **32** 450d; **29** 410c; **31** 856c.
—, M. F. von **7** 442b; **10** 540c; **9** 55d.
Klinger: town **34** 101 J2
Klingnau **34** 27 G2.
Klingstet, C. G. **9** 28a.
Klinia Island (Ananes) **34** 36 K7.
Klink **34** 105 A2.
Klinkang Mountains **34** 48 D4.
Klinkenberg **32** 448a.
Klinkicht, M. **28** 267b.
Klingkong Mountains **21** 306c.
Klinovo **34** 35 E7.
Klinsu: see Klintzy.
Klint **34** 25 B7; **27** 408d.
Klinte **34** 25 G5.
Klintehamn **34** 26 L8.
Klintholm Lighthouse **34** 25 M7.
Klintzy (Klintsi, Klensu, Klinsu) **14** 108d and **30** 55c; **34** 34 J5.
Klip River, Natal **34** 57 N7.
— River, Johannesburg, Transvaal **34** 57 L8.
— River, Wakkerstroom, Transvaal **34** 57 M5.
Klip River County, Natal **34** 57 J5; **17** 240d; **31** 78c.
Klippen **25** 333d; **26** 602d.
Klipphausen **20** 660c.
Klipplaat **26** 567b.
Klipriver (Klip River): town, Transvaal **34** 57 L8.
Klip's Drift **34** 57 G5.
Klipspringer (Oreotragus) **25** 454a; **26** 638c; **2** 101c.
Klipstad **23** 517b.
Klipstapel **34** 57 J4.
Klipsteinite **16** 425c.
Klisali **34** 35 F8.
Klishtoutsy **34** 34 E7.
Klismata **34** 36 C4.
Klissoff **22** 750c.
Klissow (Clissau) **34** 34 B5.
Klisura **34** 35 C8; **30** 396c.
Klitmöller **34** 25 C2; lighthouse, ibid.
Klitschdorf **34** 24 K21.
Klitten **34** 23 K20.
Kliuchev: see Kluchevskaia.
Kliuchevski, Prof. B. **32** 351d.
Klixbüll **34** 22 C8.
Kljuc **34** 28 H7.
Kl'kuskamoluk **12** 826c.
Klock: German economist **19** 363d.
Klock: town: see Klocks Mills.
Klocke, E. **6** 762d.
Klocks Mills (Klock) **34** 61 G1.
Klodani: see Kladanj.
Kloden, von **8** 683d.
Klodnitz Canal **34** 24 M27; **10** 677d.
Klödönes **17** 839b.
Klofa Jökull: see Vatna Jökull.
Klöfsjöbyn **34** 26 J5.
Klöffverö Island **22** 737c.
Klok River: see Low Sound.
Klokacheff: see Salisbury Sound.
Klokkenberg **17** 509c.
Klokova **34** 36 E4.
Kloman cinder-collecting machine **13** 306a.
Klomo Mountain **34** 36 G2.
Klön Thal **34** 27 J3.
Klondike: district, Canada **30** 55c; **30** 56 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
— Gold Fields **34** 59 C4; **34** 116 U5; **25** 242b; **29** 16d; placer gold **26** 528d.
— River **34** 58 D4; **25** 241b; **30** 55c; sketch map **30** 56a.
Klong-Kong **3** 281d.
Klonowicz: see Acernus. poet.
Kloos, W. **29** 307d.
Klooster-Kerk **5** 242b.
Klopp Castle **3** 678c.
Kloppenburg: see Cloppenburg.
Klopschen **34** 24 J22.
Klopstock, F. G. **14** 108d; **10** 535c; in Denmark **7** 91a; epigrams **8** 479a; grave at Ottensen **18** 69b; Goethe **10** 722a; **10** 726a; Herder **11** 728c; Hirzel **22** 298b; hymns of **12** 588b.
—, V. **8** 528c.
Klosmarkt: see Koloza.
Klossia **19** 855a; figs. **19** 833c.
Kloster, Alt: see Alt Kloster.
Kloster Fjord **34** 25 K2; **17** 576a.
Kloster - Heilsbronn see Heilsbronn.
Klösterle **34** 29 G3.
Klosterneuburg **14** 109b; **34** 29 N7; local map **34** 29 C5.
Klosterneuburger Forst **34** 29 B5.
Kloster-Zeven: see Closter Seven.
Klota **4** 662d.
Kloten: town, Sweden **34** 26 J7.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 H2.
Klotz **3** 659b; **4** 532d; and Lessing **14** 481b.
Klötze **34** 22 G13.
Klotzsch **12** 426c.
Klöven **34** 26 K2.
Klövstad **31** 815a.
Kluahne Lake **34** 60 B1.
Klüber, J. L. **6** 670b.
Kluchevsk **33** 609d.
Kluchevskaia (Kluichev, Kluchevskaya) **34** 37 T3; **30** 10b.
Klue **12** 826c.
Kluge: geologist **10** 243c.
Klukia (ill) **31** 426b.
Klukor Pass **26** 617d.
Klukshu Lake **34** 116 V6.
Klumene: see Acetylene.
Klumpang: see Kalumpang Bay.
Klundert **34** 21 D5.
Klung Kung **26** 88d.
Klüpfel, K. **14** 541a.
Klushino **21** 95c.
Kluszin **34** 34 K4.
Klütz **34** 22 E13.
Kluwah **25** 40b.
Klyasma **24** 271a; **24** 279b; **33** 705b; **28** 313d.
Klypa Mountain **34** 36 H4.
Klysma: see Suez.
Klyutchevskaya Sopka **13** 832a.
Kmet **26** 448d.
Kmetones (Cmetones) **19** 285d.
Kmety **29** 361c.
Kna **6** 586c.
Knab **34** 111 C3.
Knaben: molybdenum at **31** 267c.
"Knaben Wunderhorn, Des": by Brentano and Arnim **10** 542d.
Knaik Water **34** 15 H2.
Knallstein **1** 630b.
Knanst, H. **4** 265c.
Knáor **23** 344c.
Knap Point **34** 15 B3; **34** 14 E8.
Knapdale: town **34** 14 E8.
—, district **34** 15 C3
Knapp, Rev. H. H. **28** 733d; **3** 650a.
Knapp: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— Creek: town **34** 71 F7.
Knappa **34** 112 B1.
Knäppingsberg **17** 553d.
Knapps **34** 70 N2.
Knappton **34** 111 B3.
Knapton: town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 K3.
—, town, Yorkshire, England **34** 7 J3.
Knäred **34** 26 H8.
Knaresborough **14** 109c; **34** 7 F3; **24** 749b.
Knaresdale **34** 6 E4.
Knäröd: peace of **14** 307d.
Knatchbull, Sir, N. **2** 682c.
Knaurs: see Burrs.
Knaus, L. **31** 29b; **32** 448c.
Knauston **34** 105 A3.
Knay, General **3** 131c.
Kneading machine (ill) **3** 256d; Boland's **3** 257a; Delivy-Desbore's **3** 257b.
Knebel, K. von **10** 727a; **5** 425d; **10** 728a; contributor to "Horen" **10** 732a.
Knebel: town **34** 25 H4.
Knebellite **16** 410c.
Knebworth **34** 9 F2; **11** 772c.
Knedlington **33** 916d.
Knee: of the horse **12** 177d.
—, of ship **32** 591d.
— braces **26** 437a.
— breeches **6** 474b.
Knee Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 K2.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 N3.
Knee-jerk **31** 740b.
Knee-joint **1** 840d and (fig. 5) **25** 396d.
Knee-pan (Patella) **1** 829c.
"Kneeling Angel" **16** 230c.
"Kneeling Cupid" **16** 230d.
Kneesall **34** 8 C2.
Kneesworth **29** 266a.
Kneiphof **14** 138d.
Kneitlingen **8** 664d.
Kneller, Sir G. **14** 109d; **20** 503a.
Kneller Hall **34** 10 F8; **2** 586d.
Knelston **34** 12 D3.
Kneph **7** 782d.
Kneria **12** 692d.
Kneriidæ **12** 673b; **12** 692d.
Knesselaere **34** 21 B6.
Knevet, Sir T. **9** 58c.
Knez **21** 689a.
Knézich **12** 373b.
Knezlac **26** 16d.
Kniaginin **34** 33 H4.
Kniaja (Kniajaia) **34** 33 F2.
Kniash Lake **34** 34 F5.
Kniasha (Kniezha) **34** 35 G5.
Kniaz Lazar **21** 16c.
"Kniaz Suvaroff": ship **31** 104c.
Kniazdwor **34** 28 R3.
Kniazhevatz **34** 35 E5.
Kniaznin **19** 303c; **21** 106b.
Knickerbocker: town **34** 89 G6.
"Knickerbocker": racing boat **21** 32c.
"Knickerbocker, The": American periodical **18** 544b.
Knickerbocker Club **17** 461b.
"Knickerbocker, Diedrich": pseudonym: see Irving, Washington.
"Knickerbocker Press" **32** 91a.
"Knickerbocker's History of New York" **13** 372d.
Kniebis **34** 23 Q7.
Kniebishohen **24** 700a.
Knieholz: see Krummholz.
Knieper **22** 587d.
Knies, K. **19** 391d; **22** 463a.
Knietsch, Dr **25** 44d.
Kniezha: see Kniasha.
Knife **6** 734b.
Knife River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
— River: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3.
— River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B2.
Knife-edge: of balance **3** 264b; **33** 800a; in compass gimbals **6** 228c; in pendulum **6** 15b; in weighing machines **15** 771c.
Knifley **34** 82 F6.
Knigge, Baron von **12** 706d.
"Knigge" pseudonym: see Kotzebue.
Knight, C. **14** 110a; **19** 585b; **5** 280a; career **32** 86b; edits "English Cyclopædia" **8** 204c; founds "Penny Magazine" **18** 538a.
—, E. F. **31** 184c.
—, envoy **20** 330b.
—, G. T. **6** 579a.
—, James **10** 184b.
—, Joseph **31** 175b; **32** 437b; **32** 439b.
—, P. **11** 541b.
—, T. A. **12** 426b.
—, Prof. W. A. **24** 676d; **26** 77d; **28** 262d.
Knight: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Island **34** 66 B3.
"Knight," in recase **30** 149d.
Knight: in chess **5** 593a.
"Knight Errant": ship **17** 594a.
"Knight of Gwynne, The" **14** 486a.
Knight money **14** 113d.
"Knight of St George": horse **12** 185c.
Knight's early black cherry **28** 530c.
"Knight's Dream of Duty and Pleasure" **20** 276c.
"Knight's Penny Magazine" **18** 538a.
"Knight's Quarterly Magazine" **32** 86b.
Knights: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
— of Alcantara **16** 716a.
— of Calatrava **16** 716a.
— of the Cape **9** 88a.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 J4.
— Ferry: stream **34** 114 E5.
— Harbinger **2** 568d; **32** 2b.
— Hill **34** 10 M8.
— of Honour **28** 523c.
— Hospitallers **6** 628b; **23** 163d; **31** 295c; **33** 353a; cross **6** 613d; dress **23** 160b; establishment **14** 116b; in Essex **6** 554c.
— Island **34** 116 P6.
— of Labour **22** 218b; **32** 671c; history **33** 412b; rise of **23** 786d.
— Landing Station **34** 114 D4.
— of the Maccabees **28** 523d.
— of Malta: see St John of Jerusalem, Order of.
— of Pythias **28** 523d.
— of St John: see St John of Jerusalem, Order of.
— of the Shire **8** 308a; **18** 305b.
— Station **34** 78 P3.
— of the Sword **8** 563a; **10** 491c; **7** 531d.
— Templars: see Templars.
"Knights, The": by Aristophanes **2** 508c; **5** 826a.
"Knights, The": by Samuel Foote **9** 368a.
"Knights of the Cross, The" **27** 107c.
"Knights of the Mind": by K. Gutzkow **10** 545c.
Knighten Guild **17** 30b.
Knighthood **14** 110b; **14** 112a; **23** 418c; arms of **11** 709b; army pay **2** 569b; banneret **14** 117a; **9** 278b; **19** 661b; knights bachelors **14** 117a; knight's fee **14** 113b; as jurors **24** 694b; in Parliament **18** 461d; **8** 308a; **8** 315a; **18** 304c; precedence **19** 661d; service **20** 305c; **2** 568c; **20** 312d; lands held by **24** 571c; meaning of term **15** 496c.
—, orders of: see Orders of Knighthood.
Knightlow **24** 379c.
"Knightly Tale of Golagros and Gawayne" **21** 540c.
Knighton: chronicler **8** 373d; **6** 760d.
Knighton: town, England **34** 8 B4.
— (Jrey-y-Clawdd): town, Wales **34** 11 F4; **20** 217d.
Knightsbridge **14** 822a.
Knightstown **34** 92 E5.
Knightsville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
Knightwick **34** 11 H5.
Knik River **34** 116 P6; **25** 241b.
Knill **34** 11 F5.
Kniman **34** 92 B2.
Knin **34** 28 H7; travel map **34** 3 N6.
Knip, Madame **18** 113.
Kniphausen **17** 758b.
Knippelsbro' **6** 343b.
Kniprode, W. von **23** 201c.
Knipton **34** 8 C3.
Knisteneaux **1** 690a; **12** 827c
Knitsley **34** 6 G4.
Knittel **34** 101 J2.
Knittelfeld **34** 29 K9.
Knitting **14** 127a; **12** 299a.
Knittle-stuff **21** 604a.
Knittlingen **34** 23 O8; **9** 55b.
Kniveton **34** 11 K2.
—, arms of **11** 695a.
Knivskjærodden **17** 575a.
Knöb: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Knob: in architecture **2** 466d.
Knob creek **34** 83 F4.
Knob Lick: see Knoblick.
— Peak **34** 115 K7.
Knobbed Wrack (Fucus nodosus) **1** 509b; **14** 30a.
Knobel, A. W. **7** 16a; **13** 628b.
Knobel: town **34** 86 L2.
Knob-fronted goose (Anser cygnoides) **19** 647c.
Knoblecher, Dr I. **13** 388b; **14** 58a.
Knobley **34** 77 J1.
Knoblick (Knob Lick): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
Knobnoster **34** 104 E7.
Knobsville **34** 74 G7.
Knock **34** 15 B1.
Knock castle **34** 15 E3.
— Hill **9** 150a; **14** 669b.
Knockadoon Head **34** 16 F8.
Knockalongy **34** 16 D3.
Knockando **34** 14 K5.
Knocke **28** 414b.
— Lighthouse, N.E., Belgium **34** 21 B6.
Knockenhauer: mathematician **24** 443a.
Knockeven **34** 16 D6.
Knockfarrail **24** 264a.
Knockfarrel **20** 855a.
Knockfierna (Cnoc Firinne) **5** 322b.
Knockgeorgan Hills **3** 164a.
Knockhill **3** 312a.
Knockholt Beeches **34** 9 G4.
Knockie, Port: see Port Knockie.
Knockin **34** 11 G3.
Knockinnan Castle **4** 648b.
Knock-knee: see genu valgum.
Knocklayd **2** 142a; **24** 512d.
Knockle, Fort: see Fort Knockle.
Knockmahon **34** 16 G7; **13** 218b; **24** 400d.
Knockmealdown Mountains **34** 16 F7; **23** 405c; **24** 400c.
Knockmoy **10** 56c.
Knocknacarry **34** 16 K1.
Knocknagree **34** 16 C7.
Knocknarea **22** 159b.
Knockninny **9** 90a.
Knockroe Mountain **5** 110d.
Knocktopher **14** 74b; **14** 75b.
Knocktow, battle of **13** 262a.
Knoidart **13** 199b.
Knole House **14** 40a; **8** 162c.
— Park **21** 697c; **34** 9 G4.
— Sand **17** 535d.
Knoll **34** 86 D6.
Knoll Creek: stream **34** 100 E2.

Knolles, Richard **14** 127b.
—, Sir Robert **19** 455a.
Knolls **34** 76 E6.
Knollys, Captain **6** 181b.
—, Sir W. **1** 474b.
Knonau, G. M. von **33** 131c.
Knonau: town **34** 27 H3.
Knoodt: theologian **32** 223a.
Knop, Professor **6** 819b.
Knopf, R. **27** 109b.
Knopi: town **34** 76 J4.
Knoppern galls **10** 44a; **14** 382c.
Knorria **10** 341b.
Knorring, Baroness von (Sophia Zelow) **22** 757d.
"Knospen" **14** 141c.
Knossington **34** 8 C3.
Knossus: see Cnossus.
Knot (Knob): in architecture **2** 466d.
Knot (Tringa canutus): bird **14** 129a; distribution of **3** 753c.
Knot: nautical mile **21** 604a; **24** 489d.
Knot: in heraldry **11** 700a.
Knot: an interlacement **14** 127b; hand **17** 359b; fisherman's **17** 259b; of four crossings (figs.) **14** 127d; nautical **14** 770a; **21** 590a; reduced (figs.) **14** 127c.
—, in wood **4** 96d.
Knot End (Knot Pier): point **34** 7 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
Knot-grass (Polygonum aviculare) **11** 53d.
Knott, C. G. **17** 711b; **27** 607b.
—, E. **5** 625b.
Knott: town **34** 83 M3.
— County **34** 82 L6.
Knotting: town **34** 8 D5.
Knotting: in painting **4** 511b.
Knotting yarns (ill) **21** 593c.
Knottingley **34** 7 G4.
Knottingley and Goole Canal **34** 7 G4.
Knotts Island **34** 78 S1.
— Mill: town, **34** 79 F4.
Knottsville **34** 82 C5.
Knot-tying mechanism for corn (ill) **25** 175b.
Knoum (Nouf) **19** 601d.
Knousetown **34** 73 H5.
Knout **21** 91d.
Knowable, The **32** 786d.
Knowe, The **34** 6 D5.
Knowelhurst **34** 70 O5.
Knowesgate **34** 6 F3.
Knowies Green **34** 10 C9.
"Knowing and Being" **33** 649c.
Knowle: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, town, England **34** 11 K4.
— Station **34** 11 K4.
Knowledge (Epistemology) **18** 793c; **20** 49c; Aristippus's theory **2** 506d; Aristotle's **2** 522c; belief in relation to **3** 532c; Butler's theory **4** 584a; Comte's **6** 234d; Condillac's **6** 251a; Cudworth's **6** 691d; Descartes's **5** 143a; **7** 121a; **7** 122b; Empedocles's **8** 179c; Ferrier's **9** 110c; Fichte's **9** 137d; Hamilton's **11** 417b; Hume's **12** 351d; **3** 533a; Isocrates's **13** 391d; Kant's **14** 796d; **13** 850c; Locke's **14** 760d; **14** 798a; **8** 425b; in logic **14** 782a; **14** 797b; Malebranche's analysis **5** 149a; in metaphysics **16** 80a; **18** 794b; Platonic theory **19** 205d; **22** 238a; in psychology **32** 55a; Schleiermacher's **21** 412a; Spensippus's **22** 396b; Spinoza's **5** 154c; Socratic **22** 237a; **22** 266a; Stoic theory **22** 565b; Wundt's **30** 670b; **30** 673a; Xenophanes's **24** 719d.
"Knowledge" **32** 19d.
Knowlehill **34** 10 A10.
Knowler, W. **17** 413c.
Knowles, James: editor **30** 56b; **31** 179a.
—, James: lexicographer **14** 129c.
—, James Sheridan **14** 129c; **7** 439b.
Knowles: town **34** 87 D1.
Knowles governor **22** 508b.
— Green **34** 10 C9.
Knowlesville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
Knowlton: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L6.
—, town, England **34** 9 K4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
Knowlton: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Knowltons Lake **34** 86 K7.
Know-nothing party **3** 291b; **23** 770d.
Knowsley **34** 7 B5.
— Park **34** 7 B5.
Knowstone **34** 13 F2.
Knox, E. **14** 134a.
—, H.: general **23** 754d, 789c.
—, Rev. H. **11** 412c.
—, J.: painter **15** 133b.
—, J.: reformer **14** 130a; **21** 501a, 506b; church organization **19** 679b; capture **21** 157d; outlawed **14** 132b; on Mary, Queen of Scots **15** 595b; on penance **18** 488c; liturgy of **14** 711c; Torphichen portrait of **14** 134a.
—, N. **14** 134a.
—, R. **27** 105d; **9** 89a.
—, Sarah **27** 389a.
—, W. **14** 130a.
—, W. D. **17** 344c.
Knox: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Edenburg.
— Cape **34** 60 C3.
— Center **34** 65 E6.
— City **34** 103 H4.
— College **10** 24c; **28** 575d.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
— County, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3; **23** 176d.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H4.
— Island: see Tarawa.
— Land Pl II **19** 315; **31** 813.
— Mills **34** 97 F4.
— Point **34** 114 J2.
— Station **34** 65 E6.
Knoxboro' **34** 70 L6.
Knoxdale **34** 74 D4.
Knoxpoint **34** 87 C2.
Knoxville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Allegheny County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F1.
—, town, Tioga County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, New: see New Knoxville.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **14** 134b and **30** 56d; **34** 83 N3; University **23** 178b; **33** 245a.
Knoyle, East: see East Knoyle.
Knucklas **34** 11 F4.
Knuckles **34** 82 J7.
Knud: see Canute.
— Laward: see Canute Laward.
— Valdemarson: see Canute IV.
Knuds Head Lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
Knudsen, K. **21** 373d.
—, M. **31** 312a; **31** 309b.
Knudshoved Point, Fünen, Denmark **34** 25 H6; **17** 687d.
— Point, Zealand **34** 25 K6.
Knudstorp **4** 200a.
Knuffer, N. **22** 529a.
Knul **34** 43 H8.
Knut: see Canute.
Knutsford, Lord **30** 57a; **32** 789a; **33** 686c.
Knutsford: town, England **30** 57a; **34** 11 H2; **26** 749a.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
Knutson, Torkel **9** 218d; **22** 745d; **24** 209a.
Knutsson, C.: see Charles VIII of Sweden.
Knutwil **34** 27 G3.
Knutzen: mathematician **13** 844d.
Knyaghinin **17** 501b; **31** 243d.
Knyaz Dimitrievskii **21** 119d.
— Fedorovskii **21** 119d.
"Knyaz Pojarski": ship **31** 105c.
Knyff, A. de **32** 446a; **31** 13a.
Knyshin **34** 34 D5.
Knysna: district, Cape Colony **5** 46c; **34** 57 F7.
—, town, Cape Colony: see Melville.
— Bay **5** 43a.
Ko: island: see Kos.
—, town, Japan: see Kido.
Kô: title **29** 688d.
— Saki **34** 46 D6.
Ko Show **17** 716d.
Ko Takara Shima **34** 46 P5.
Koadjuthen **34** 24 B34.
Koala: see Native Bear.
Koalemus **25** 793c.
Koang **25** 12d; **25** 11 Map.
Koang-sang-kam **6** 393b.
Koang-tsiou **6** 392b.
Koara Fort **34** 41 C6.
Koaseib: see Khodeib.
Koasein: see Khodeib.
Koatit **25** 18a.
Koatrou: see Kutru.
Kob (Cobus) **25** 454a.
Kob Benitak (Kuh Benitak): see Istoi.
Koba: town, Arabia **34** 39 H5; **16** 552a.
—, town, East Indies **34** 48 C5.
Kobad, King **13** 797a; **19** 790c.
Kobaltsbeschlag **16** 404c.
Köbanya **34** 28 R8; **12** 366c.
Kobas **34** 28 J6.
Kobbelbude **34** 24 C32.
Kobber Grund Reef Lightship **34** 25 J2.
Kobbies Mountains **34** 57 D6.
Kobbo **34** 55 Q8.
Kobbold **8** 854d.
Kobdo: river **34** 44 E1; **30** 809a.
—, division **34** 44 E1.
—, town **30** 57a; **34** 44 E1.
— Lake **25** 337b; **30** 809a.
Kobdo-ula, Mount **34** 44 D1.
Kobe: town, Japan **34** 46 G6; **13** 571b; **29** 671c; trade statistics **29** 285c: see also Hiogo.
—, town, Rhodesia **34** 56 N16.
Kobeh **34** 55 N7.
Kobellite **16** 395a.
Kobelyaki (Kobeliaki) **14** 134c; **34** 34 K7; **31** 921a.
Köben **34** 24 J23.
Köbenhavn: see Copenhagen.
Koberger: printer **24** 627d.
Koberstein: historian **10** 545a.
Koberwitz **34** 24 L24.
Kobetat: tribe **34** 54 E6.
Kobi **34** 55 O7.
Kobilnik **34** 34 F4.
Kobitsche (Kobizcha) **34** 34 H6.
Koblenz: town, Prussia: see Coblentz.
— (Coblenz): town, Switzerland **34** 27 G2.
Kôbô Daishi (Kukai) **13** 581b.
Kobod, King **7** 106a.
Kobold **18** 489d.
Koboli-mâs **15** 331c.
Kobolta: see Kubolta.
Kobor, T. **29** 360d.
Kobos ellipsiprymnus: see Waterbok.
Kobozha **34** 34 K2.
Kobrin **14** 134c; **34** 34 E5; **29** 118b.
Kobrur (Kobror) **34** 48 H6; **25** 704b.
Kobryn **11** 206b.
Kobt (Koft) **6** 355c.
Ko-buku-ji: Buddhist **17** 229d; **31** 74d.
Kobur **34** 44 J2.
Koburg: see Coburg.
Koburger, A. **4** 39d.
Kobus ellipsiprymnus: see Waterbok.
Kobylin **34** 24 J25.
Kocchs, The **9** 19b.
Kocevje: see Gottschee.
Koch, A. **12** 380b; **18** 749c.
—, banker **26** 117a.
—, J. **21** 398c; **10** 146a.
—, R. **30** 57b; on tuberculosis **33** 474d; **26** 62b; on cholera **27** 48b; works with Cohn **27** 132c.
Koch: town **34** 90 G3.
Koch (Rajbansi): Indian tribe **12** 781c; **12** 791d; **14** 152c; industry **12** 763d.
Koch Behar: see Kuch Behar.
Kochak Bay **34** 33 K7.
Ko-chang (Ke-chhang) **34** 46 C6.
Kochanovo **34** 34 G4.
Kochanowski, J. **19** 300c.
Kochbrunnen **24** 560a.
Kochchi: see Cochin.
Kochegotskaia **34** 33 M3.
Kochel See **34** 23 R13.
Kochem **34** 23 M5.
Kocher, Dr **33** 76d.
Kocher: river **34** 23 O10; **24** 700c; **31** 133c.
—, tribe **30** 83c.
Kôchi: town, Japan **34** 46 F7.
—, prefecture, Japan **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; **29** 677a.
Kochlorine **33** 319c.
Kochowski, V. **19** 302a.
Kochstedt **34** 22 J13.
Kock, A. **21** 372a.
—, C. P. de **14** 134d; **9** 678c.
—, de: painter **32** 448a.
—, General **33** 439c.
Kock, Fort de: see Fort de Kock.
Kockelkorn: chess champion **26** 753a.
Kockstad: see Kokstad.
Kod **34** 25 H4.
Kodaeschi **34** 35 K2.
Kodagas **6** 341b.
Kodagu: see Kurg.
Kodâikanal **15** 192c.
Kodak: town, Baluchistan **34** 40 L7.
Kodak camera **31** 690d.
Kodáli **17** 163c.
Kodalpoe **34** 41 M2.
Kodáma: Moslem writer **16** 596c.
Kodas **17** 168b.
Kodaungho **34** 43 B3.
Köddi **33** 811c.
Koddu **34** 56 O9.
Koden **34** 34 D6.
Kodesh: see Kadesh.
Kodi **34** 33 H7.
Kodiak: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
Kodib, Dhar el-: see Dhar el-Kodib.
Kodina **26** 627a.
Kodinar: see Kordinar.
Koditz **34** 23 M14.
Kodiyan **21** 829b.
Kodjabunar **34** 38 J2.
Kodja Dagh **34** 38 E3.
Kodjupet Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Kodor Mountain **34** 38 L1.
— Pass **26** 619b.
— River **5** 253d.
Kodoshim **16** 505d.
Kodra (Paspalum scrobiculatum) **4** 23a.
Kodugwe **34** 43 D7.
Kodumur **14** 6a.
Kodungalur: see Cranganore.
— Lagoon **15** 312b.
Kodweiss, E. D. **21** 395b.
Kôdzuké (Joshin) **13** 570a; marble of **13** 573c.
Koeberg **34** 57 D5.
Koecker: dentist **27** 415c.
Koegas **34** 57 E5.
Koehler **34** 96 M7.
Koehn **34** 115 H7.
Koeik (Chalus) **1** 478a; **25** 256d.
Koeit: see Koweit.
Koekelberg **34** 21 A3.
Koel (Kyul): river, India **34** 41 J7; **22** 94b.
—, town, India **1** 576b.
—, South: see South Koel.
Koelhof, J. **3** 653c; **23** 688a.
Koelle, Dr **14** 149c.
Koelreuteria paniculata **2** 320b.
Koeltztown **34** 104 H8.
Koema (Kumai) Bay **34** 48 D5.
Koeme oil **17** 744b.
Koempfer: traveller **10** 186b; on nindsin **10** 605a.
Koenen, V. **10** 341d.
Koenenia mirabilis **25** 542a.
Koenig **1** 110b; flame manometer **1** 115d; pitch of vowels (table) **24** 275c; **25** 50a.
Koenigsberg (Konisberg) **34** 57 N6.
Koenigsberger, Prof. **30** 451b.
Koenton **34** 84 A7.
Koepang: see Kupang Lighthouse.
Koepe coal-winding method **16** 457b; **27** 120c.
Koepenick **34** 97 H4.
Koepfilin: see Capito.
Koepping, K. **29** 8a.
Koesfeld (Kösfeld) **30** 57c; **34** 22 J5.
Koettlitz, Dr **28** 508c; **31** 815b.
Koeur-la-Grande **34** 19 M3.
Koevari **17** 158a.
Koevoet **34** 21 B4.
Koevorden **34** 21 J3.
Kof: see Kufau.
Köfering **34** 23 P15.
Koffo **5** 289d.
Kofiau: see Popa Island.
Köflach **30** 57c; **34** 29 K9.
Kofod **34** 55 N7.
Koft: see Kobt.
Kofu **34** 46 J6.
Kofukuji **29** 718a.
Koga **34** 46 J5.
Kogalniceano: statesman **32** 326a.
Kogaluk **30** 108b.
Kogan: see Khagan.
Kogarah **34** 51 J5; **33** 135 Map.
Koge: see Kjöge.
Kogenheim **34** 23 Q6.
Koggiung **34** 116 L7.
Kogia breviceps **15** 396c.
Kogo Lake **34** 33 F2.
Kogorko Kontchukin **17** 12a.
Kogoro **34** 54 H9.
Kögr Point **34** 25 N1.
Koh: river, Bijnaur **3** 670a.
— Chang **34** 43 F8.
— Daman **30** 2a; **4** 624b; **1** 241a.
— Kong **34** 43 F9.
— Krah **34** 43 E10.
— Kram (Kram Island) **34** 43 E8.
— Krebey **34** 43 F9.
— Kut **34** 43 F9.
— Mak **34** 43 F9.
— Pennan **34** 43 E10.
— Phratong Island **34** 43 C10.
— Samuie **34** 43 E10.
— Samit **34** 43 E8.
— Seh **34** 43 F9.
— Tau **34** 43 D9.
— Yai **34** 43 E7.
Kohak band: see Sistan band
Kohal **34** 42 G10.
Kohala **34** 47 N5.
—, North: see North Kohala.
—, South: see South Kohala.
Kohan dil Khan: chief **18** 652b.
Kohan vat **30** 8b.
Kohāna **4** 424d.
Kohári, S. **12** 376c.
Kohat **14** 135d and **30** 57c; **34** 41 C3; **33** 348c; statistics **32** 94b; **20** 109b.
— Toi **14** 135c.
Kohestan **4** 624b.
Koheylee **2** 241c.
Kohgelu: tribe **14** 68b.
Kohiar **13** 594a.
Koh-i-baba **1** 241b; **25** 116d; **29** 254a.
Koh-i-Bampusht **34** 40 K7.
Koh-i-Hissar: see Kuh-i-Hissar.
Kohik: see Oxus.
Kohima **34** 43 A2; **31** 67a.
Koh-i-Malik Siah: see Kuh Malek Siah.
Koh-i-Mor **26** 80a.
Koh-i-Mulla **29** 254d.
Koh-i-noor **7** 166d; **30** 53c; Ahmed Shah owns **1** 424b; Ranjit Singh obtains **20** 111d.
Koh-i-Safed **1** 241b; **29** 254a.
Koh-i-Siāh **1** 241b.
Kohistan (Irak Adjemi, Kohistanis) **34** 41 D2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **3** 301d; **13** 213c; **24** 782a; **25** 119b.
Kohistanis: tribe **1** 236a.
Koh-i-Sufed **25** 116a.
Koh-i-Sultan **26** 103b.
Koh-i-Taftan **25** 710a; **26** 101.
Kohl, H. **28** 718b.
—, J. G. **14** 136a.
Kohl: cosmetic **12** 719c.
—, town **34** 24 M30.
—, river **34** 24 M30.
Kohlenkeuper **10** 353c.
Köhler, General **1** 97b.
Kohlfleth **34** 24 M30.
Kohlfurt **34** 3 M3; **34** 24 K21.
Kohl-Janowitz **34** 29 K4.
Kohlow **34** 22 H20.
Kohl-rabi (Turnip cabbage, Brassica oleracea, caulorapa) **1** 370b; **12** 283d; **25** 182b.
Kohlrausch, R. H. A.: conductivity of fluids (fig.) **8** 52c; contact force **8** 83d; diffusity of metals **27** 193d; dissociation **26** 739d; electrolysis **8** 48c; **8** 113c; **7** 219b; ionic velocity **28** 10b; residual discharge **8** 39b; resistance of solutions **28** 9b; voltaic circuit **8** 42d.
Kohlschütter: physiologist **22** 155b.
Kohluga Pass: see Iron Gate Pass.
Ko-ho: river **34** 45 F6.
Kohoka **34** 103 J4.
Kohrasar **34** 38 J4.
Kohrs **34** 107 D3.
Koht, H. **31** 275a.

Kohtz: chess champion **26** 753a.
Kohu: see Kaho.
Kohukohu **34** 52 E2.
Kohuora **34** 52 H10.
Kohut, Dr **6** 806c.
Koi **34** 34 L3.
Koialowicz: historian **19** 302c.
Koianof **34** 33 L4.
Koida **34** 33 H2.
Koidanovo **34** 34 F5.
Koil: see Aligarh.
Koilon: measure **33** 811c.
Koilon: in Greek theatre **23** 222d.
Koilu Hissar **34** 38 H2.
Koimbatur: see Coimbatore.
Koina **14** 785c.
Koinadugu **32** 620c.
Koinas **34** 33 J3.
Koindak **7** 794a.
Koindantare **34** 54 D8.
Koiné: Arabic **21** 653b; Greek **3** 642d.
Koinobiakoi **11** 159b.
Koi-Sanjàk **14** 156b.
Koishikawa **23** 433b; **33** 357d; **33** 358 Map.
Koissu **5** 255a.
Koita Lake **34** 33 F3.
Koja: river, India **5** 386b.
— Ili **34** 38 C2.
Koja (Coja) Lake **34** 56 P10.
Kojadere **34** 35 B1.
Kojak Pass **20** 178b.
— Range **26** 102b.
Koji **34** 46 D6.
"Kojiki" **13** 587a.
"Kojiki-den" **13** 587a.
Kojima Bay **29** 673b.
Kōjimachi-ku **23** 433b; **33** 357d; **33** 358 Map.
Kojonup **34** 50 B6.
Kok, A. **5** 47a; **32** 717a.
Kokah: see Gulpaigan.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 D10.
Kokahu Pits **34** 57 F3.
Kokamas: tribe **34** 122 C4.
Kokan: painter **29** 717c.
Kokanar **34** 42 H10.
Kokanavichi **34** 34 G4.
Kokand: see Khokand.
Kokanja **34** 56 M13.
Kokar **34** 34 C2.
Kokardzha **34** 35 J5.
Kokarpo Mountains **23** 341b.
Ko-kayaing (Kyaukse) **30** 88a.
Kokbekty: river, Asia **21** 639c.
—, town, Asia **32** 541b.
Kokcha **34** 40 O2; **1** 241b; **3** 223b; **31** 399a; **25** 116c.
Kokche (Kuchy) **14** 94d.
Kokchetav (Kokchetaf) **34** 37 J3; **25** 236c.
Kok-dzurek, Mount **34** 44 E1.
Kokeh: see Kukeh.
Kokel, Great: see Great Kokel.
Kokelay (Kokkilay) **34** 42 H15.
Kokfara (Sharefa) **34** 55 R8.
Kokhila **34** 36 L3.
Kokhma **21** 849c.
Kokhne-pende **34** 37 J5.
Kok-humbez: see Méjidi-Kalyan.
Koki (Coki): town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C7.
—, state: Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O11.
Kokkilay: see Kokelay.
Kokkinos (Kotchinos) **14** 437a.
Koko: inventor **29** 721d.
Koko: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
— Head **34** 47 K3.
Kokoby **25** 13c.
Kokofu **29** 21a.
Koko-gawa **29** 673b.
Kokomo: town, Ind., U.S. **30** 57d; **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
Kokoni **34** 35 J4.
Kokonor: district **34** 44 E3; **33** 324c.
— (Kuku-nor) Lake **34** 44 G3; Pl IV **23** 337; **14** 217b; **14** 222a.
— Mountains, South: see South Kuku-nor.
Kokoon: see Gnu.
Kokos Island, East Indies **34** 48 A5.
—, Solomon Islands: see Mortlock Island.
Kokoshili: see Kuku-shili.
Kokosing Creek **34** 90 F4.
Kokpoktinsk **34** 37 L4.
Kokshal-tau **34** 44 B2; **23** 632; **23** 633b; **33** 493b; **22** 3a.
Kokskar Rocks **34** 46 Q2.
Koksoak River **34** 59 R5; **30** 108a; **14** 175c.
Kokstad **34** 57 J6; **13** 817d.
Kok-su Mountains **23** 633c; **32** 403b.
— Valley **23** 438b.
Koku **33** 811c.
"Kokumin Shimbun" **31** 206a.
Kokura **34** 46 E7.
Kokushi-dake **29** 673a.
Kokusos **25** 717d.
Kokwai **34** 43 G4.
Kol **5** 243b.
Kola: peninsula, Russia **34** 33 G2; **14** 305a; **21** 58a.
—, river, Russia **34** 33 F2.
—, town, Poland: see Kolo.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 F2; **14** 305c.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H7.
Kola acuminata **17** 664d; **25** 135a; **9** 408a.
— nut (Goora nut) **17** 664d; **21** 662b; in Africa **9** 408a; **25** 135a.
— Toro: see San Nicholas River.
Kolab: district, Bokhara **34** 40 N2.
—, river, Bokhara **31** 398d.
—, town, Bokhara **34** 40 N2.
Kolaba: district, India **14** 136b and **30** 57d; **34** 42 N12; observatory **16** 168d.
— Point **34** 42 N12.
— Station **34** 42 M12.
Kolabira **34** 41 K9.
Koláchi **7** 105c.
Kolachul **34** 42 F15.
Kolaczyce **34** 28 N2.
Koladan: see Arakán.
Koladyne (Kuladan) River **12** 731d; **1** 437d.
Kolaji: tribe **22** 279a; **31** 115c.
Kolakh **34** 39 H6; **2** 253d.
Koláms **3** 583b.
Ko-lan **34** 45 C3.
Kolania **4** 663a.
Ko-lao-hwei **27** 34a.
Kolapoor: see Kolhapur.
Kolapur: see Kolhapur.
Kolár, I. I.: poet **22** 152d.
Kolár (Colar): district, India **14** 136c and **30** 58a; gold mines **29** 423a; **31** 64b; languages **12** 777d.
—, lake **14** 102c.
—, town, India **30** 58a; **34** 42 G13; **14** 136d; **17** 123c.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C7.
Kolari **34** 33 D2.
Kolarians: tribe **5** 768c; **23** 41d; **12** 777d.
Kolashin **34** 35 B6; **30** 820c.
Kolat Dagh **34** 38 H2.
Kolb: chemist **17** 518d.
—, explorer **25** 132c.
Kolb glacier **30** 33a.
Kolba, B. de **14** 415a.
Kolbe, H. **30** 58b; **24** 703d.
Kolbe: town, Germany **34** 23 L8; **34** 3 J3.
Kölbel: musician **17** 778d; **23** 594a.
Kolbenverschluss **2** 666b.
Kolberg, Oskar: pseudonym: see Zaleski, Wacław.
Kolberg (Colberg) **6** 121a; **30** 58c; **34** 24 D22; **34** 3 M1; **19** 442d; **6** 121a; fortress **10** 468a; Gneisenau defends **17** 211a; lighthouse **34** 24 D22.
Kolbuszowa **34** 28 N1.
Kolchaina **12** 827b.
Kölcsey, F. **14** 137a; **12** 377c.
Kolda **34** 100 E2.
Koldby **34** 25 G5.
Koldewey, Captain **10** 196b; **11** 166d; **19** 323c; **26** 39d.
Kolding **14** 137b; **30** 58c; **34** 25 E5; **7** 83b; lighthouse **34** 25 E5.
— Fjord **34** 25 F5; **14** 137b.
Koldinghuus (Oernsborg) **14** 137b.
Kolditz (Colditz), Germany **34** 23 K16.
Kolea **34** 54 G1.
Koleen **34** 92 C7.
Kolejata **34** 56 J10.
Kolekole **34** 47 M4.
Kölen: see Kjölen.
Kolendo **34** 51 B4.
Kolenkoutsy **34** 34 F7.
Kolenkoviche **34** 34 G5.
Koleolepas **33** 320a.
Koleru **10** 714c.
Kolerun: see Coleroon.
Koles **2** 697d.
Kolessur **34** 41 M4.
Kolewar **34** 42 N11.
Koleyb **2** 256b.
Kolff **34** 48 J6.
Kolfreyjustadr **34** 25 R2.
Kolgolema **34** 34 J1.
Kolguev (Kolgueff, Kolgujef, Kalgueff) **34** 33 J2; Pl II **19** 315; **21** 67b; **21** 72c; **25** 631c.
Kolhán **22** 94c.
Kolhapur (Colapur, Kolapur, Kolapoor, Kasvir) **14** 137c; **30** 58c; **34** 42 E11; **15** 289b; statistics **26** 295a; **30** 58d.
Koli: town **34** 54 E7.
—, river (Rio Grande) **34** 54 C8; **1** 253c; **21** 661d.
—, state **4** 426a.
— Kalan (Koli Kalyan) **34** 42 N10.
— Kembi **4** 356d; **23** 221a.
Kolia **34** 54 E8.
Koliban: see Kolyban.
Kolidam: see Coleroon.
Kolijnsplaat **34** 21 C5.
Kolikod: see Calicut.
Kolima: see Kolyma.
Kolin (Novy Kolin, Kollin, Chotzemitz) **14** 137d; **34** 29 L3; **34** 3 M3; battle of **3** 127d; **6** 706a; **9** 737c; **14** 137d; bridge **27** 743d.
Kolind **34** 25 G4.
— Sund **34** 25 H4.
Kolinetz (Kollinetz) **34** 29 G5.
Kolinsky **9** 838b.
Kolis **1** 423a; **3** 583b; **8** 566a.
Kolisch: chess-player **26** 759d.
Koliutchin: see Kolyuchin.
Koliyans **4** 426a.
Koljefjord **22** 737c.
Kolk, van der, S. **1** 104a; **1** 871b; **13** 104b.
Kolken **34** 34 D3.
Kolki **34** 34 E6.
Kolkol **34** 55 M7.
Kolkwater (Dabis) **34** 57 E2.
Kollam: see Quillon.
Kollar, Jan **3** 861d; **22** 152c.
Kollataj **19** 304a.
Kolleda (Colleda) **34** 23 K13; peppermint plantation **18** 518d.
Kollegal: see Collegal.
Kollegialismus **20** 100d.
Kollen **5** 688 Map.
Köller, D. **3** 661d.
Kollerup **34** 25 E2.
Kolleschowitz **34** 29 G3.
Kolliken **34** 27 G3.
Kölliker, R. A. **30** 58d; **1** 131b; **1** 132a; **8** 168d; on cellular embryology **8** 166b; **24** 810c; collaborates with Siebold **22** 36b; nerve researches **1** 860d; on Spermatogenesis **20** 411b; **20** 412a.
Kollimalais **21** 210c.
Kollin: see Kolin.
Kollinetz: see Kolinetz.
Kollmann, J. von **32** 452c.
Kollner, G. **32** 239c.
Kollo **34** 55 Q8.
Kollock **34** 79 J2.
Kollos **34** 29 N11.
Kollu **5** 368d.
Kollum **34** 21 H2.
Kollur **34** 42 E13.
Kollyrite **16** 424c.
Kolm: see Kholm, Lublin.
Kolmakoff, Redoubt **34** 116 K6.
Kolmann, J. **2** 551d.
Kolmar-im-Elsass: see Colmar.
Kolmar-in-Posen **34** 24 G24.
Kolmorden **22** 736d.
Köln: see Cologne.
Kolneikaia **34** 34 K2.
"Kölnische Volkszeitung" **31** 202a.
"Kölnische Zeitung" **31** 201b.
Kölnische Heide **26** 227 Map.
Kolno **34** 34 D5; **34** 3 P2; **14** 817d; pop. **30** 343c.
Kolo (Kola) **30** 60a; **34** 34 B5; **34** 3 O2; **19** 307c.
Koloa: district **34** 47 F1.
—, town **34** 47 G1.
Kolobeng **34** 57 G3.
Kolobovka **31** 788a.
Kolodugu **34** 54 E7.
Kologriv (Kologrif) **34** 33 H4; pop. **30** 70b.
Kolokera **34** 36 H7.
"Kolokol" **11** 774a; **21** 108a.
Kolokolkovskaia (Kolokolkovskii) **34** 33 K2.
Kolokoltsof **34** 46 D3.
Kolokos **22** 279a.
Kolokythia (Laonicus Sinus) **34** 36 G7; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82c.
Kolokythia: see Phlomokhori.
Kolomak **34** 34 K7.
Kolomea (Kolomyia) **14** 137d; **30** 60a; **34** 28 R3.
Kolomenka **14** 138a.
Kolomenskoye **16** 859c.
Kolomiagi **34** 34 E8.
Kolomiya **10** 25d.
Kolomna: town, Ryazan, Russia **14** 138a and **30** 60a; **34** 34 M4; **16** 856a; Mongol victory **21** 90b.
Kolomna: town, Novgorod, Russia **34** 34 H2.
Kolomyia: see Kolomea.
Kolon Sarepta: see Sarepta.
Koloneschi: town, Great Wallachia **34** 35 G4.
Koloneschi: town, Moldavia **34** 35 K2.
Kolong **34** 57 G4.
Kolonnaes: see Sunium.
Kolonne **34** 42 H16.
Kolontcha **20** 862a.
Kolor **34** 54 C7.
Ko-los **16** 224.
Kolosches: see Thlinkeets.
Koloshemskoi **34** 34 K1.
Kolotaray **34** 56 S15.
Kolougis **1** 564b.
Kolouri: see Salamis.
Koloyar **21** 305b.
Kolozs (Klosmarkt) **34** 28 P5; **12** 364d.
Kolozsvar (Claudiopolis, Clausenburg, Cluj, Klausenburg) **14** 107c and **30** 60b; **34** 28 P5; **12** 364d; **23** 725d; **29** 353c; **29** 355a; agricultural school **12** 366a; battle of **20** 261c; university **23** 852a.
Kolp **34** 34 K2.
Kolpichia (Kolpitchia) **34** 33 J7.
Kölpin See **34** 22 E16.
Kolping, Fr. **28** 707c.
Kolpino **30** 60b; **21** 190b; pop. **32** 374b.
Kolpitchia: see Kolpichia.
Kolreuter: scientist **4** 249a; **12** 425a.
Kols (Coles) **3** 508b; **5** 768a; **22** 94b; dance of **6** 799a; missions **16** 518a; origin **25** 716b.
Kolse Nakke **34** 25 G5.
Kolshane **12** 827b.
Kolskegg: scholar **12** 624d.
Kolstoe: painter **32** 456c.
Kolta, B. de **30** 426d; **14** 415a.
Koltataj: statesman **19** 304a.
Kolter **34** 25 B2.
Koltun (plica Polonica) **16** 478c.
Koltzoff (Koltsoff): poet **21** 107c; **33** 711a.
Kolubara **34** 35 C4.
Koluchim: see Kolyuchin.
Kolugrua: see Meade River.
Kolumadulu Atol **15** 328 Map.
Kolur **34** 42 H10.
Koluri: see Salamis.
Koluschan **25** 374a.
Koluszki **34** 34 C6; **34** 3 P3.
Kolutchin: see Kolyuchin.
Kolva **34** 33 L3; **18** 549d.
Kolvereid **34** 26 G4.
Kolvits (Kolvitzkoi) **34** 33 F2.
Kolwa (Kolwah) **26** 101 Map; **30** 8b; water storage system **25** 516a.
Kolyban (Koliban) **34** 34 H6.
Kolyma Bay **22** 6a.
— (Kolima) River **34** 37 R2; **22** 5c; **24** 726a.
Kolymsk, Nijni: see Nijni Kolymsk.
—, Sredni: see Sredni Kolymsk.
—, Verkhni: see Verkhni Kolymsk.
Kolymskiya **34** 37 S2.
Kolyuchin (Koliutchin, Kolyutchin, Koluchin, Kolutchin) Bay **34** 37 V2; **15** 547d; **22** 6a.
Kolyvan **30** 60b; **34** 37 L3; **22** 11c; **25** 338b; **32** 613c; stone polishing works **22** 5a; **23** 439a.
—, Lake **25** 337c.
Kolyvanskiy Zavod **30** 60b.
Kolyvanskoye: lake **23** 438c.
Kolze **34** 94 B8.
Kolzon (Kolzum, Kolzom), Sea of: see Red Sea.
Kolzum: town Pl VIII **16** 545; **22** 620c; **16** 566a.
Kom (Komm, Kum): town **34** 40 D3.
— Mountain, Montenegro **34** 35 B6.
— Kutchi **16** 780a; **30** 819b.
— Vassoyevitzki **16** 780a; **30** 819b.
— Yajuz **34** 39 D8.
Koma **34** 55 L8.
— Kiuhaku: artist **29** 731a.
— Kwansai: artist **29** 731a.
Komadugu **22** 278a.
— Waube (Yo) **34** 55 J7; **4** 60d.
Komaga Take: mountain, Hokkaido, Japan **34** 46 K2; **33** 915a.
— Take: Mountain, Hokurokudo, Japan **34** 46 J5; **29** 672d.
Komal **1** 233a.
Komalan (Kapsiulangting): district, Formosa **9** 417a.
—, town: see Yilau.
Komandorskii **34** 37 U3; **25** 559a.
Komani: see Ghuz.
Komar **4** 723d.
Komarit **16** 425c.
Komarno **34** 28 P2.
Komárom (Komorn, Connarom): county, Hungary **34** 28 K4; **12** 364c.
— (Komorn, Komorn-Ujszony, Comorn): town, Hungary **14** 138a and **30** 60c; **34** 28 J4; **34** 3 O5; **12** 364c; **12** 366b; **29** 287b; fire of **9** 233b; siege **12** 372c.
"Komáromi Biblia": see Bible, Komorn.
Komarova **34** 33 M4.
Komati (Um Komaas, Umkomaas): river **34** 57 K3.
— Gold Field **34** 57 K3.
— Poort **34** 57 L3; **32** 720b; **33** 442a.
Komatiberg **23** 517b.
Komatis **15** 185b.
Komatsu **34** 46 H5.
Komayli **1** 62c.
Komba (Comba) **34** 56 K12.
Kombe: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
Kombé: poison **22** 608a.
Kombori **34** 54 E7.
Komburg **11** 388a.
Komeh **17** 504d.
Kom-el-Nur **34** 55 S4.
Komensky: see Comenius.
Komering Ilir: district **22** 639c.
— Ulu **22** 639c.
—, Upper: see Selabung.
Komgha: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 J7.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 J7.
Komhuaz **34** 119 O8.
Komi **34** 36 M5.
Komiaki **34** 36 N6.
Komios Bay **34** 43 A10.
Komisang **34** 46 O6.
Komish: see Komush.
Komisheh **29** 604c.
Komislrevka **34** 34 J7.
Komi-yas (Komi-yurt): see Zyrians.
Komiza: see Comisa.
Komjat (Komiat) **34** 28 K3.
Komjáti, B. **12** 376a.
Komla Chuk **34** 41 L3.
Komm: see Kum.
Komm, Jibâl: see Jibâl Komm.
Komnenos, Manuel: see Manuel I (Comnenus).
Komo **34** 55 P8.
Komócsy, J. **29** 359c.
Komodo Island **34** 48 E6.
Komoe (Comoe) **34** 54 E8; **34** 54 F9; **25** 127c; **29** 658a; **31** 237c.
Komoka **34** 61 D4.
Komolie Planina **34** 35 D4.
Komono: native state **34** 54 E8.
— Peak **34** 54 F8.
Komoran **3** 557b.
Komorn: see Komarom.
"Komorn Bible": see "Bible, Komorn,"
Komorn-Ujszony: see Komárom.
Komotau **14** 138b; **30** 60c; **34** 29 G3; trade-school **23** 108c.
Komova: tree **9** 407d.
Kompakova **13** 831 Map.
Kompno: see Kempen.
Kompong Chenang **34** 43 G8.
— Som Bay **34** 43 F9.
— Tom **34** 43 G8.
Kompong-Svai: see Svai Romiet.
Kompongu **34** 54 F8.
Komproc Ketinh **34** 43 F8.
Komrat **34** 34 G8.
Komrong **34** 43 J8.
Kom-rúd **31** 616a.
Koms Berg **34** 57 E7.
Komstad **34** 100 H3.
Komul: see Hami.
Kóm-Umboo **7** 783c.
Komush (Komish) **32** 404a.
Komussa **33** 38c.
Komutro: tribe **34** 56 P9.
Komux: tribe **12** 826c.
Kon **33** 811c.
— Kau **34** 43 J7.
— Ken **34** 43 F6.
— Pot **34** 43 H8.
— Sar **34** 43 E6.
Kona: town, W. of Kong, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8.
—, town, S. of Bamaku, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 D8.
—, North: see North Kona.
— Point, Hawaii **34** 47 E1.
—, South: see South Kona.
Konada **34** 42 J10.
Konafadie **34** 54 D8.
Konâgamana **26** 433a.
Konâl: see Brahmaputra.
Konak **31** 671c; **32** 517b.
Konakry (Conakry) **34** 54 C8; lighthouse, ibid.; **29** 156a.
— Point **21** 661c.
— River: see Dubreka.

Konam (Kanim): river **34** 37 P3; **22** 4a.
Konantz **34** 109 O8.
Konariotes: tribe **30** 395c.
Konarnai River **34** 40 H6.
Konarski **19** 302c.
Konatha (Konasir) **23** 573b.
Konbombe: see Kontembe.
Koncan: see Concan.
Koncanica - Zdenoci (Koncanica) **34** 28 J6.
Konchal: see Kamchadales.
Konchitun **34** 38 L6.
Kondá: state, India **5** 343b.
— (Kondo): river, Siberia **34** 37 J2.
Kondachchi (Condatchy) **5** 359 Map.
Kondádhar **5** 769a.
Kondakambru **34** 42 H10.
Kondapalli **14** 102d.
Kondavír **14** 102d.
Konde: district **34** 56 P13.
—, tribe **34** 56 Q13.
— Mountains **26** 637d.
Kondinsk **34** 33 N3.
— Marshes **23** 429d.
Kondmals **26** 212a.
Kondo: town, French Kongo **34** 56 L9.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
— River: see Konda.
Kondongo **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Kondoros **34** 28 M5.
Kondovazena **34** 36 E5.
Kondratowicz, L. W. **19** 305a.
Kondreva **34** 34 L4.
Kondu **21** 660d.
Kondutshi (Konduchi) **34** 56 Q12.
Kone **34** 42 P9.
Konec, N. **3** 861c.
Koneh **34** 38 F3.
Koneit **10** 548d.
Konek, A. **12** 380a; **29** 361c.
Konek-tiup **34** 34 K9.
Koner: writer **22** 221b.
Konevetz **34** 34 H1; **14** 199c.
Kong: region, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8; **28** 478c; **29** 658b; **33** 36c.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8.
—, Koh: see Koh Kong.
"Kong Kristian stod" **7** 91b.
Kong Lak **34** 43 E4.
"Kong Magnus" **30** 228b.
Kong Mountains **1** 251b; **22** 277d; **29** 658a.
Konga **34** 56 L9.
Köngämä Elf **34** 26 M2.
Kongán **28** 377c.
Kongbo (Khombo) **23** 340d.
Kongbu **26** 336c.
Konge Aa **34** 25 D6.
"Kongedatterens Brudefart" **17** 591b.
Kongel (Conguel) **34** 54 C7.
Kongelf **34** 26 G8.
"Kongelige Grönlandske Handel" **11** 169c.
Kongens Nytorv **6** 343c.
Kongerslev **34** 25 G3.
Kong-gam (Sywan) **34** 44 E6.
Kong-hueng (Kyeng-heung) **34** 46 E2.
Kong-hwa **34** 46 C5.
Kong-ju **34** 46 C5.
Kongka Bay **34** 48 F5.
Kongo: river: see Congo: river.
—, Free State: see Congo Free State.
—, French: see French Congo.
Kongo Nation (tribe): see Mbamba: tribe.
Kongone **24** 766a.
Kongs: tribe **29** 471a.
Kongsbacka: see Kungsbacka.
Kongsberg: town, Norway **14** 138c and **30** 60c; **34** 26 F7; **17** 578b; **17** 575d; magnesium **16** 417b; silver mines **31** 267c; **16** 382c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
Kongsbergite **16** 382c.
"Kongsemnerne" **29** 386c.
Kongsgaard **22** 471d.
Kongsvinger **34** 26 H6.
Kongsvold **34** 26 F5.
Kong-tsiou **6** 391d.
Kongu kings **13** 121a.
Kongur Dagh **34** 38 M2.
Kongvara **34** 26 M2.
Koni Lan **34** 43 J7.
Konia (Konieh, Koniyeh, Konijah, Cogni, Iconium) **12** 696b and **30** 60c; **34** 38 E4; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VII **15** 515; **23** 533d; **15** 92d; **25** 721b; battle **12** 610c; **27** 700d; Seljuk, seat of gov. **11** 118c; **11** 120b; St Paul at **18** 417d; statistics **23** 653d; **33** 495b; **6** 625c.
Koniakary: see Kuniakari.
Koniakori **34** 54 C8.
Koniarates **23** 299d.
Konieh: see Konia.
König, A. **26** 752c.
—, Eva **14** 481c.
—, F. **32** 452c.
—, K. R. **30** 60d; **31** 678d; manometric flames of **31** 679a.
—, poet **10** 531b.
"König Ottokar's Glück und Ende" **11** 196c.
"König von Sion, Der" **28** 717c.
König Wilhelms Canal **34** 24 A33.
— Wilhelms Dorf: see Bimbia.
Königa maritima: see Sweet Alyssum.
Königgrätz (Králové Hradec) **14** 138c and **30** 61b; **34** 29 M3; **34** 3 M3; **3** 860b; **29** 328b; battle of **3** 140c; **5** 263b; **10** 511d; **33** 150c; **13** 491a; bridge **27** 743d.
—, Neu: see Königgratz.
Königgrätzerstrasse **3** 595a.
"Königin von Saba, Die" **29** 22a.
Konigine **16** 402a.
Königinhof: town, Bohemia **14** 138d and **30** 61b; **34** 29 M3; battle **3** 140c.
—, manuscript **22** 151b; **30** 61b.
Königliche Weinberge: see Weinberge.
Königliches Schloss **34** 24 H32.
Königs Platz, Cassel **5** 183a.
Königs See **34** 23 R16.
Königs Wusterhausen **34** 22 H18.
Königsberg: mountain, Harz **11** 507b.
Königsberg (Krolewiec): town, Austria **34** 29 F3.
Königsberg (Uj-Banya), Hungary **34** 28 K3.
—, town, E. Prussia **14** 138d and **30** 61c; **34** 24 C32; **34** 3 P1; **14** 138d; **20** 6d; **20** 8b; heliometer **16** 252c; library **14** 546d; observatory **17** 712d; **30** 301c; **14** 139 plan; (pop.) **20** 16d; **28** 316c; shipping **10** 462b; **28** 689d; university **1** 451c; **23** 844d; **28** 683b.
—, town, Lower Franconia, Germany **34** 23 M11; **21** 347c.
—, town, Natal: see Koenigsberg.
Königsberg - in - der Neumark **34** 22 G19.
Königsbronn **34** 23 P11.
Königsbrück **34** 23 K18.
Königsburg **34** 28 K3.
Königseck **34** 29 L5.
Königsee **34** 23 L13.
Königsfeld **34** 23 Q7.
Königshof **9** 851c.
Königshofen **34** 23 M11.
Königshütte (Charlottenhof) **30** 62a; **34** 24 M29; **34** 3 O3; **22** 53a; ironworks **14** 139d.
"Königskinder" **28** 721c.
Königslutter **34** 22 H12; **4** 402b.
Königsmachern **34** 23 O3.
Königsmark, A. von **21** 346a.
—, H. C. von **3** 10d; **11** 121c; at Wolfenbüttel **24** 631b.
—, P. C. von: death of **10** 420b; and Electress Sophia Dorothea **22** 263c.
Königsplatz **3** 597b; **26** 227c.
Königssee: town, Germany **34** 23 R16.
Königs Spitze **1** 627c; **24** 45a.
Königsstuhl **21** 57a.
—, mountains **11** 622c.
Königstadtl (Königstadt) **34** 29 L3.
Königstein: town, Germany **34** 23 L19; **34** 3 L3; **33** 191b; Augustus I fortifies **21** 354b; fortress **10** 468a; **13** 715d.
—, peak, Saxony **21** 357a; **23** 521d.
Königstuhl: peak, Styrian Alps **1** 630b.
Königswalde **34** 22 G21.
Königswart **34** 29 F3.
Königswartha **34** 23 K19.
Königswinter **30** 62a; **34** 23 L5; **34** 3 H3.
Königszelt **34** 24 L24.
Koniitza: see Konjica.
Konijah: see Konia.
Konin **34** 34 B5; **30** 8c.
Koninck, P. de **21** 443d.
Koninckia **6** 377a; **6** 380c.
Koninckophyllum **6** 382c.
Koning, S. **21** 443d.
Könings Diep **34** 21 H2.
Koningsplein **3** 431d.
Koninklijke Bibliotheek **14** 531d.
Konino: tribe **12** 827b.
Konio Kary **33** 38d.
Konipodes **8** 476d.
Koniska (Konisha) **34** 36 E3.
Konistræs **34** 36 K3.
Konitsa **34** 35 C8.
Konitz **14** 139d; **34** 24 E25; **34** 3 N2.
Koniushi Island, Big: see Big Koniushi Island.
Koniyeh: see Konia.
— opium **17** 789a.
Köniz **34** 27 E4.
Konjakoff Kamen: see Konzhakovskii.
Konjakofski: see Konzhakovskii.
Konji **34** 56 O15.
Konjica (Koniitza) **34** 28 K8.
Konjo: town, on coast, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11
—, town, inland, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11.
Konjscina **34** 28 H5.
Konkaling **33** 325a.
Konkan **34** 42 D10; **4** 21c; **4** 22a.
Konkapoo **34** 67 A4.
Konkodugor **9** 1a.
Konkoly, N. **12** 380a; on meteors **30** 691b; his observatory **17** 713c.
Konkuati: see Konquati.
Konkuba **3** 306d.
Konkyr, Mount **34** 44 G3.
Könlite **16** 429b.
Konnaja **34** 34 D8.
Könneritz, von **21** 356a.
Konnewitz **30** 190d.
Konni **34** 54 H7.
Konnofer **34** 34 E2.
Konnuggur **34** 41 M2.
Kono: tribe **31** 115b.
Kôno Bairei **29** 732d.
Konojad **34** 24 F29.
Konolfingen **34** 27 F4.
Konopnicka, M. **19** 306a.
Konopowka **10** 25b.
Konorevo **34** 34 L6.
Konoshioni: tribe **17** 454a.
Konotop **14** 139d and **30** 62a; **34** 34 J6; **23** 96d.
Konquati (Chitabe, Konkuati) **34** 56 J11.
Konrad: see Conrad.
"Konrad Wallenrod" **16** 241b.
Konrat: tribe **14** 95c.
Konrau: explorer **25** 131d.
Konsawin **34** 43 C5.
Konshin: geographer **23** 512b; **25** 711c.
Konsk (Konskie) **34** 34 C6; **20** 218b; **32** 129d.
Konso: tribe **34** 56 Q9.
Konsolomi **34** 54 C8.
Konstadt **34** 24 K26.
Konstantinhafen (Constantin Port) **34** 48 H2.
Konstantinof-kamen **34** 33 N2.
Konstantinograd (Constantinograd) **34** 34 K7; **19** 410c; **31** 821a.
Konstantinova Banja **30** 86a.
Konstantinovitch, Michael **19** 300b.
Konstantinovka: town, Russia **34** 34 H8.
—, town, Siberia **34** 44 M1.
Konstantinovsk: see Konstantinovskii.
Konstantinovskaya (Constantinovka) **30** 62a; **34** 33 H6; **27** 505d.
Konstantinovskii (Konstantinovsk) **34** 37 Q4; **22** 6a.
Konstantinow **32** 619b.
Konstanz: see Constance.
Kontagora (Kontokora) **34** 54 H8.
Kontak **34** 40 G7.
Kontch **34** 55 Q8.
Kontcha-Daria **23** 638a.
Kontembe (Konebombe) **34** 54 C8.
"Kontinuität des Keimplasmas, Die" **33** 814c.
Kontojarvi, Lake **14** 305a.
Kontokora: see Kontagora.
Kontoma: river, Brit. E. Africa **34** 56 R10.
—, town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q9.
Kontos, C. **29** 103d; **29** 104b.
Kontsha **34** 55 J9.
Kontsy **17** 607d.
Kontyaling **14** 500a.
"Konungabók" **12** 624c.
"Konungatal" **12** 622c.
"Konungsskuggsjá" **21** 369c.
Konushin, Cape **34** 33 H2.
Konzell **34** 23 O16.
Konzhakovskii (Konjakoff Kamen, Kongakoiski) **34** 23 L4; **18** 549c; **24** 4b.
Koo: river **34** 116 K1.
—, island **22** 737c.
Koo, De: dramatist **29** 308c.
"Koo kin too shoo tseih ching": **5** 664a.
Koochiching **34** 98 D1.
Koodoo (Strepsiceros Koodoo): see Kudu.
Koofee alphabet **11** 808a.
Koog: town, near Zaandam, Netherlands **34** 21 A1.
—, town, on Texel Island, Netherlands **34** 21 E2.
Kook Fontein: see Stein Kopf.
Koo-Kien-San **14** 489d.
Kookpuk River **34** 116 G2.
Koolauloa **34** 47 J2.
Koolaupoko **34** 47 K2.
Koom: see Kum.
Koom Ombo: see Ombos.
Koombanah Bay **26** 461b.
Koon **34** 84 B4.
Koondrook **34** 51 F5.
Koontz Mines **34** 75 B2.
Kooringa **30** 62a; **34** 50 F6; **34** 51 C4; **34** 50 F6; **25** 801 Map; **22** 284a.
Kooringwas, Rio: see Rio Kooringwas.
Koos: see Apollinopolis Magna.
— Bay: see Coos Bay.
Koosen, J. H. **15** 253b.
Koosharem **34** 113 K4.
Kooshk: see Kushk.
Kooshtea: see Kustia.
Kooskia **34** 108 D3.
Koos-koos-kie **34** 108 D3.
Koot **34** 116 G6.
Koot Hoomi: Mahatma **26** 275b.
Kootany **30** 491a.
Kootenai: river **34** 107 A1; **16** 773a.
—, town **34** 108 C1.
— County **34** 108 C2; **12** 698b.
— Falls **34** 107 A1.
— Mountains **34** 107 C1.
Kootenai: Indian tribe **12** 698c.
Kootenay: river **34** 60 H4.
—, district **34** 60 G4.
—, town **34** 60 H4.
— Lake **34** 60 G4.
Kootenay: Indian tribe **26** 389d.
Kootub: see Kutab.
Kootznahoo Inlet **34** 116 Y5.
Kop: measure **24** 490a.
Kopa **34** 44 C3; **33** 323d.
Kopagmut **12** 826b.
Kopah **34** 43 D10.
— inlet **34** 43 C10.
Kopais: see Topolia Lake.
Kopal **34** 37 K4; **23** 636b; **32** 514d.
Kopanes **34** 25 M2.
Kopaonik Mountains **34** 35 C5; **21** 686c.
Kopargám **1** 423b.
Kopári **3** 272d.
Kopatkevichi **34** 34 G5.
Kopczynski, O. **19** 303d.
Kopende **28** 375d.
Köpenick (Köpnick) **14** 139d; **34** 22 H18.
Kopervik **34** 22 D7.
Kopet Dagh (Kuren Dagh) **34** 40 G1; **14** 66c; **21** 67c; **25** 722b; **30** 78c.
Köpfchenbacterien **21** 404a.
Koph **1** 608d; **20** 145a.
Kophes **1** 228b.
Kophino Mountain **34** 36 D9; **6** 569c.
Kopiathi **34** 36 O5.
Kopidlno **34** 29 L3.
Kopie (Goupia tomentosa) **11** 252c.
Kopih: see Kopys.
Köping, N. **25** 465a.
Koping: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
Köping: town, Sweden **34** 26 K7.
Kopisch, Klein: see Klein Kopisch.
Kopitar: grammarian **22** 150c.
Köpke, K. **14** 192d.
—, R. **23** 382d.
Kopmush, Cape **34** 38 J2.
Köpnick: see Köpenick.
Kopnitz **34** 24 H23.
Kopo **2** 186b; **6** 821d.
Kopong (Kapong) **34** 57 G3.
Koporingan **21** 123d.
Koporolo **34** 56 K14
Koporye: bay **21** 190a.
—, fort **21** 194c.
Kopp, H. F. M. **30** 62b; **16** 377d.
—, J. E. **23** 156b.
Koppa **1** 609b; **1** 611b; **20** 145a.
Koppang **34** 26 G6.
Kopparberg: county **34** 26 J6; **22** 741d; **27** 369b; **33** 114a.
—, town **34** 26 J7.
—, forest **33** 820d.
Kopparberg Mining Company **28** 374b.
Koppe: writer **10** 21a.
Koppelberg Hill **11** 409b.
Koppelwirthschaft **10** 451b.
Köppen, Dr W. **16** 180d; **3** 34d; **13** 537c; **16** 125b.
Koppename: see Coppename.
Kopperl **34** 88 K5.
Koppernigk: see Copernicus.
Koppigen **34** 27 E3.
Koppite **16** 426d.
Kopreinitz **14** 140a; **34** 28 H5; **6** 592a.
Kopria Prasura **34** 36 N7.
Köprili Muhammed **23** 645c.
Köprili (Kiuprili, Koprülü, Keuprulu, Kjöprülü, Veles, Velesa): town **14** 140a; **34** 35 D7; **25** 245 Map.
Köprili-zada Mustafa **23** 646a.
Koprivshtitza **26** 453b.
Koprov: see Kovrof.
Koprukai **34** 38 E3.
Koprülü: see Koprili.
Koptevo **34** 34 J4.
Koptingskoi: see Karpagorskii.
Koptos, sculptures of (fig.) **27** 722; **27** 723b.
Ko-pu **34** 46 C6.
Kopurthella: see Kapurthála.
Kopyczynce **34** 28 R2.
Kopys (Kopih) **34** 34 G4.
Kor: town **34** 55 O8.
Kor: Hebrew measure **24** 485c.
Kor Abu Hable **34** 55 O7.
Kor Alpe **34** 29 K10; **1** 630b.
Kor Khán: see Gur Khan.
Kora: district, Arabia: see El Kora.
—, province, India **11** 513d; **12** 802c.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 D10.
Kora: Hottentot dialect **12** 312c.
Kora Bohrt Pass **28** 731a.
Kora, Wadi 'l: see Wadi 'l Kora.
Korabelni Point **34** 33 H2.
Korabia **34** 35 G5.
Koraës: Greek writer **29** 103a.
Korah: Israelite **1** 640b; sons of **3** 638d; **20** 30a.
Korah: province **9** 51a; **18** 73c.
—, town **9** 50d.
Koraish (Ghalib Fihr, Koreysh) **16** 545c; **16** 559a; **16** 563b; dialect of **21** 652a.
Koraiza **16** 556c.
Koraka: island **34** 36 K2.
— Cape, Greece **34** 36 M6.
— Cape (Karaka, Corycium Promontorium), Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; Pl I **11** 80.
Korako Mountain **34** 36 N7.
Korala **5** 366a.
Korambi **3** 627b.
Koran (Kuran) **16** 597b; Abu-Bekr's record of **1** 60b; architecture, influence on **2** 447c; chronology **16** 602a; in court martials **6** 518c; fatra **16** 548b; infanticide forbidden by **13** 3b; Jharijás take oath on **6** 731c; language and style of **21** 652b; Ma'mun's edict concerning **16** 584c; manuscripts of **16** 606a; Shiite forgeries **22** 664b; Solomon, legends of **22** 252a; Tabari's commentary **23** 3d; theology of **23** 242b; see also Mohammet, and Mohammedan law, and Mohammedanism.
Korana **5** 113b; **6** 591d.
Koranna Land **34** 57 E4.
Korannas **12** 312c; **17** 813d; **29** 341d.
Korano **17** 389d.
Koraquas **12** 312c; **25** 141b.
Korarima: see Aggieh.
Korash **34** 38 E4.
Korasi **34** 55 P7.
Korat: province **14** 140b and **30** 62c; **14** 295a; **21** 853a.
—, town **34** 43 E7; **14** 140b; **21** 851d; **32** 609a; **32** 610b; railway station **26** 110a; **32** 611d.
Korata (Kuorata) **34** 55 Q8; **17** 507b.
Korax (Raven Cliff) **13** 517b.
Korb: German diplomatist **21** 97b.
Korbá **3** 670d; **3** 671c.
Korbach **34** 23 K8.
Korban **26** 47b.
Korbel **34** 114 B2.
Körber, von: Austro-Hungarian statesman **26** 27c.
Korb-möbel **3** 422a.
Korbul **34** 35 K3.
Korbuly: Hungarian writer **29** 361c.
Korbus **33** 482d.
Korchemskoi (Kertchemskoi) **34** 33 K3.
Korcheva **34** 34 L3.
Korcin: see Korczin.

Korczin (Korcin) **34** 34 C6.
Korda **4** 663a.
Kordax **9** 213a.
Kordinar (Kodinar) **34** 41 C9.
Kordofan: province, Sudan **14** 140b; **34** 55 O7; **1** 267d; **6** 824c; **27** 716a; British control of **33** 36d.
Kordofan: tribe **17** 319b.
Kordofan, Jebel: see Jebel Kordofan.
Kordzot **33** 623c.
Kore: see Persephone.
Korea (Chosen, Kao-li): empire, E. Asia **6** 390d; **30** 62c; **34** 37 P5; **34** 46 C4; **30** 62 Map; agriculture in **30** 65b; history **30** 64b; **30** 66c; **29** 702d; **27** 41d; **6** 392a; language and literature **6** 392c; missions in **30** 779b; trade **29** 78b; **30** 65d; **29** 685b.
—, state, Bengal **14** 141a; **27** 52c.
— Bay **34** 46 B4.
— Straits **34** 46 D6; **18** 116b.
Korean Archipelago **34** 46 C7.
Koreb **34** 106 D5.
Korégaum: see Corygaum.
Korei: emperor of Japan **13** 572c; **13** 582a.
Korein: see Karrain.
Koreish (Koreysh) **34** 39 H6; **1** 778a; **2** 249b; **2** 256b.
Korenevo (Kurenewo) **34** 34 K6.
Korenica **34** 28 G7.
Korennaya Fair **14** 161c.
Koresh **34** 38 L6.
Korets **30** 67c; **34** 34 F6.
Koreunais Fair **8** 848d.
Koreysh: see Koreish.
Korff, Baron de **17** 430d.
Korgan **30** 78c.
Korgar **34** 40 J6.
Korghoz **27** 93d.
Korgon: see Katun Alps.
Korgonskiye Byslki: see Katun Alps.
Kori mouth of the Indus **34** 41 B8.
Koriá: state **5** 769a.
—, ancient town **4** 663a.
Korigaum: see Corygaum.
Korima, El: see El Korima.
Korin school of Japanese art **29** 716b.
Korinchi (Korintji) Lake **34** 48 B5; **22** 638b.
— Mount **34** 48 B5; **33** 58d.
— River **33** 59a.
Korinfski, A. **32** 351b.
Korinsau **34** 55 K6.
Korintji: see Korinchi.
Koris **3** 627b; **18** 72b.
Korita: see Korito.
Koritnitsa **34** 34 E6.
Korito (Korita) **34** 28 K9.
Koritsa (Koriza) **14** 141b; **34** 35 C8; **25** 246c.
Koriume **34** 54 F6.
Koriyama **34** 46 H6.
Koriza: see Koritsa.
Korkiamiak, **34** 34 H1.
Korkodon **34** 37 S2.
Korkol **34** 54 D6.
Korkus **3** 583b.
Korkyra: see Corfu.
Körlin **34** 24 D22.
Kormak: Icelandic poet **12** 622b; saga of **12** 623d.
Kormakiti: town **27** 329a.
Kormakiti Cape **34** 38 E5; **6** 747 Map; **6** 747b.
Körmend **34** 28 H4; **12** 366b.
Kormlotte **13** 252c.
Körmöcz: see Kremnitz.
Körmöczbánya: see Kremnitz.
Körmöez: see Kremnitz.
Korn **34** 106 E4.
Korna: see Kurna.
Kornaros: Greek writer **11** 135d.
Kornatowo **34** 24 F28.
Kornauloi **4** 663a.
Kornegalle: see Kurunegala.
Körner, C. G. **21** 396b.
—, K. T. **14** 141b; **7** 443b; **7** 468d.
Korneschti: see Karneshti.
Kornet-spruit **26** 166a.
Korneuberg **30** 67c; **34** 29 N7.
Kornhaus **26** 230d.
Korniareva: see Kornya.
Kornip **34** 34 G6.
Kornö **22** 737c.
Korn-tonde **33** 811c.
Korn-top maal **33** 811c.
Kornya (Korniareva) **34** 28 O6.
Környei, J. **12** 380a.
Koro: island **34** 52 B3; **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P10.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8.
— Hill **3** 346b.
Koro (Goro) Sea **34** 52 B3; **9** 155 Map.
Korobe **34** 56 O10.
Korobeinikoff: traveller **21** 103d.
Korobitzina, Cape **34** 116 A5.
Koroca: see Korotcha.
Korocha: see Korotcha.
Koroda, P. **29** 360a.
Korodi **34** 55 L6.
Korogo **34** 54 F8.
Korogwe (Corogwe) **34** 56 Q12.
Koroka (Coroca) **34** 56 K15.
Korokarcka: see Russell, town, New Zealand.
Korokh **29** 254d.
Koroko **34** 54 E8.
Koroleshtchevitzi **34** 34 F5.
Korolevetz: see Krolevetz.
Korolevskii **34** 34 J7.
Koroli, Mount **34** 56 Q10.
Koroli: tribe **34** 56 Q10.
Koromelas, D. **29** 103c.
Koromory Mountains **34** 56 P10.
Koron: see Messenia, Gulf of.
Korong **34** 51 E6.
Koroni: mountain **34** 36 M6.
—, town **34** 36 E7; lighthouse at **34** 36 E7.
Korop **34** 34 J6.
Korope (Koropi) **34** 36 J5.
Koropissus **27** 93d.
Koropo **34** 54 C7.
Korora **34** 56 L15.
Kororareka: see Russell: town, New Zealand.
Kororofa: state **34** 54 J9.
Kororofa: tribe **17** 319a.
Körös, A. C. de (Körösi Csoma Sandor) **14** 229a; **33** 324c; **6** 677c; **12** 374d.
Körös: county **12** 364d.
—, river **34** 28 M5; **11** 350d; **12** 362c; **12** 374c; **33** 267a.
— Hegy **34** 28 J4; **26** 81b.
Körösbanya (Altenburg) **34** 28 O5; **12** 366a.
Körösch **8** 686b.
Körösi, Csoma Sandor: see Körös, A. C. de.
—, J. **12** 380a.
Korosko **34** 55 P5; **17** 610d.
Körösmező **34** 28 Q3; **26** 603a.
Korostishef: see Korostyshev.
Korostovetz, M. **27** 40c.
Korostyshev (Korostishev, Korostishef) **30** 67d; **34** 34 G6.
Körösy, J. de **26** 428d; **29** 961c.
Korotcha: district **14** 161c.
— (Korocha, Koroca): town **14** 142b; **34** 34 L6; **14** 161c.
Korotovak (Korotojak) **34** 33 G5; **14** 142b; **24** 298b; **33** 710d.
Korovin (Korovenski) Bay **34** 116 U9.
— Island **34** 116 K9.
Korph **18** 474a.
Korpilombolo **34** 26 N3.
Korpö: island **34** 34 C1.
—, town **34** 34 C1.
Korpona: see Karpfen.
Korre **34** 56 R11.
Korrel **33** 811c.
Korrhoinen, P. **9** 220b.
Korrigans **2** 203c.
Korror Harbour **34** 48 H3.
Kors **14** 724d; **21** 79c.
Korsakoff, General **3** 131d; **22** 728d.
Korsakoff: town **21** 147d.
Korsakovo **22** 6a.
Korsakovski (Korzakova) **34** 44 P1; **32** 379d; lighthouse at **34** 44 P1.
Korschen **34** 24 D33; **34** 3 P1.
Korse Vaara **34** 33 D2.
Korshaub: see Khushab.
Korsholm Lighthouse **34** 25 G3.
Korsör **30** 67d; **34** 25 J6; **34** 3 K1; **7** 81d; **7** 83b; **24** 771d; Harbour Lighthouses **34** 25 J6.
Korsovka (Korsowka) **34** 34 F3.
Korsun (Chersonesus): town, Kief, Russia **34** 34 H7; **21** 616c.
—, town, Simbirsk, Russia **34** 33 J5.
Kortcha (Goritza): see Koritsa.
Kortcheva **23** 672d; **33** 515d.
Körte: German author **10** 677d; **21** 670c.
Kortenaar, Admiral **11** 641c.
Korthiou: see Hormos Korthiou.
Korti **34** 55 P6.
Kortimo **32** 620b.
Kortkeros **34** 33 K3.
Kortoba: see Cordoba, Spain.
Kortright, C. J. **27** 279c.
Kortright: town **34** 70 N7.
— Hill Barracks **32** 620c.
— North **34** 70 N7.
Kortryk: see Courtrai.
Kortum: satirist **21** 320b.
Korty **34** 102 C2.
Kortyshevskaia **34** 33 G3.
Korubantian: see Corybantian.
Koruca, O. **32** 458a.
Korumburra: see Kurumburra.
Korunga **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Korup **34** 25 G2.
Korúr, battle of **12** 790a.
Korwa: Kolarian dialect **12** 778b.
Koryaks **15** 548a; **21** 69a; place in ethnology **22** 9a; manners and customs of **13** 832b; **30** 10b.
Korykus **27** 93d.
Korypho: see Corfu.
Korza-kova: see Korsakovski.
Korzeniowski, J. **19** 305b.
Kos (Ko, Stanchio, Stanko): island **34** 38 B4; **6** 444c.
—, Gulf of **34** 38 B4.
Kosa: tribe: see Koza.
Kösa Mikhal: see Michael Scantbeard.
Kösa-dagh **23** 514b.
Kosair: Moslem painter **16** 597d.
Kosair: town, Arabia **34** 39 L9; **25** 514b.
— Misr: see Kosseir Misr.
Kosakof (Kozakov) Cape **34** 46 D3.
Kosala **14** 226d; **26** 433c.
Kosay **15** 673c.
Koschennikoff: physiologist **1** 861c.
Koschentin **34** 24 L28.
Koschlau **34** 24 F30.
Koschmin **34** 24 J25.
Koschtan Tau **5** 252d.
Koschuita: see Kosuta Gebirge.
Koschutta **1** 631b.
Kosciusko, T. **14** 142b; in American army **23** 743d; Fersen defeats **22** 728b; monument to **6** 541b; Poniatowski serves under **19** 453c; rebels against Russia **19** 298b.
Kosciusko: town **34** 85 E4.
— County **34** 92 E2.
—, Mount **34** 51 H6; **34** 50 H7; **17** 408a; **25** 787a; geology **25** 793d; recent glaciation at **25** 790d.
Kose **14** 489d.
Kosé no Kanaoka **29** 715a.
Koseh Dagh **34** 38 G3.
Koseir: see Kosseir Misr.
Kosel, L. **9** 706d.
Kosel: town **30** 67d; **34** 24 M27; **34** 3 O3.
Koselesk: see Kozelsk.
Koseletz (Kozelets, Kozeletz) **34** 34 H6; **23** 96d.
Kosem: see Kesem.
Kösen **34** 23 K14; **34** 3 K3; **17** 249a; **30** 68a; **31** 90c.
— no Kinmochi **29** 715d.
Koserefski **34** 116 K5.
Kösfeld: see Kaesfeld.
Kosh **34** 84 F1.
Koshab (Mahmudiyeh) **34** 38 K3.
Ko-shan-pyi **21** 773c.
Koshcheir **34** 38 K4.
Kosheh **27** 702c; battle of **27** 714d.
Koshevata: see Kashevata.
Koshien: see Heng-chun.
Koshiki: islands **34** 46 D8.
— Shimo: island **34** 46 D8.
Koshiu (Kai, Koshu), Japan **34** 46 J6; **13** 569c; **13** 573b; **29** 672c.
Koshk Dagh **34** 38 L5.
Koshkar **22** 819b.
Koshkonong: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
Koshod: see Eleuths.
Koshtan-tau **26** 619a.
Koshtís **3** 627b.
Koshu: see Koshiu.
Koshun: see Heng-chun.
Koshutnyak **26** 205b.
Koshva: river **34** 33 L2.
—, town **34** 33 L2.
Kosi: town, India **14** 143a.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
— Lake, Natal **34** 57 L4.
— River, India **29** 273d; **11** 823a.
— River, Natal **34** 57 L4.
— River: see Mkusi.
Kosiani (Kozhani) **34** 35 D8.
Kosiany **34** 34 F4.
Kosila **34** 41 G5; **20** 266b.
Kosin **14** 145c.
Kosina: see Cosina.
Koska **34** 28 K6.
Koskinen, Yrjö: historian **9** 220c.
Koskopah Creek **34** 102 D1.
Kosliashilar **4** 516a.
Köslin **14** 143a; **34** 24 D23; **30** 68a; **34** 3 N1.
Koslodui **34** 35 F5.
Koslof: see Eupatoria.
Kosloff: explorer: see Kozloff.
Kosloff (Koslow, Koslov): town, Crimea: see Eupatoria.
—, town, Tambof, Russia: see Kozlof.
Kosludja (Kozludzha): town, Bulgaria **34** 35 K5.
—, town, Eastern Rumelia: see Kozludzha.
Kosmanos **34** 29 K3.
Kosmás, St **26** 457d.
Kosmás: town **34** 36 G6.
Kosmian: Polish writer **19** 303c.
Kosmodemyansk: see Kozmodemiansk.
Kosmos: see Cosmos.
Kosof **34** 34 E5.
Koso-gol (Kossogol, Khubsugul) **34** 44 F1; **30** 808d; **3** 241a; **22** 5d.
Kosoma **34** 106 L6.
Kosova: see Cassova.
Kosovo (Kossovo) **34** 35 D6; **23** 653b; **30** 394b; battle of (1389) **21** 16c; **21** 689a; **23** 641b; battle of (1448) **1** 782a; statistics **33** 495b.
— Polje **34** 35 D6.
Kosów **34** 28 Q3.
Kosra **3** 426a.
Kossa **3** 617a.
Kossaeans: see Kassites.
Kossak: see Cossack.
Kosse **34** 88 L6.
Kosseir (Kosair), Misr **34** 55 P4; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Kossim Ali Khan **6** 11c.
Kossiu **34** 33 L2.
Kosslowski: abbot **16** 544b.
Kossmann: entomologist **18** 261d.
Kosso: see Kousso.
Kossogol: see Koso-gol.
Kossol Pass **34** 48 H3.
Kossovo: see Kosovo.
Kossum: see Kaussam.
Kossuth, Louis (Lojos) **30** 68a; **12** 372a; **12** 372d; **29** 358a; Abd-ul-Majid protects **23** 651b; relations with Déak **7** 13a; liberal leader **12** 371b; and Mazzini **15** 656a; and Palmerston **18** 196a; proclamation of **7** 15c; resigns office **12** 373b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
Kossuth County **34** 101 E1.
"Kossuth Hirlapia" **30** 69a.
Kost **14** 95d.
Kosta **34** 26 J8.
Kostajnica: town, Bosnia **34** 28 G6.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 H6.
Kostambul: see Kastamuni.
Kostara: see Retiezat.
Kostat **34** 35 A5.
Kostau **34** 24 K27.
Kostek (Koztek) **34** 33 J7.
Kostel **6** 591c.
Kosteletz: town, Adler, Austria **34** 29 N3.
—, town, Elbe, Austria **34** 29 J3.
—, town, Schwarz, Austria **34** 29 K4.
Kosten, Admiral **10** 41a.
Kosten: town **34** 24 H24.
Kostendil (Kiöstendil) **14** 143b; **34** 35 E6.
Koster, L. J. **14** 143b; invention of printing **23** 688c; **23** 689b; **23** 691a.
—, S. **7** 444a.
Koster Islands **22** 737c.
Kosteschi (Costeschi) **34** 35 G4.
Kostich, Dr L. **32** 522d.
Kostin Shar **17** 604 Map; **17** 604c.
Köstlin: theologian **10** 841d.
Kostnitz: see Constance, Germany.
Kostoboki: tribe **21** 688b.
Kostolatz **16** 542d; **17** 640a.
Kostomaroff, N. **21** 108c.
Kostovo (Gostivar) **34** 35 C7.
Kostroma: province **14** 143b and **30** 70a; **34** 33 H4; **21** 69c; pop. 1897 **32** 338b.
—, town **14** 143d; **15** 635a; **30** 70b; **34** 33 H4.
—, river **14** 143c.
Kostschin **34** 24 H25.
Kosty-dagh **23** 511c.
Kosultira **34** 56 T9.
Kosumne **12** 826d.
Kosuta (Koschuita) Gebirge **34** 29 J11.
Kosutány, Dr T. **12** 380c.
Kosva **34** 33 L4; **24** 279c.
Koswig **34** 22 J16.
Kosyrevskaia (Krestovskaya) **34** 37 S3.
Koszeg: see Güns.
Koszta, M. **6** 316b; naturalization case **23** 771a.
Koszta: town **34** 101 J4.
Koszycki, J. **19** 300b.
Kot: town **34** 41 F6.
— Adu **34** 41 C4.
— Kamalia **16** 789d.
— Kasim **34** 41 F6.
— massacre, the **17** 344d.
— Sarae **34** 41 B8.
— Sultán **7** 105c.
Kota: river **15** 312b.
—, language **12** 778c.
— settlement **22** 639b.
Kota Baru **26** 312 Map; **26** 310c.
— Bharu **34** 43 F11; **30** 493c.
— Salak **34** 42 N14.
Kotafa **17** 319a.
Kotágiri **17** 509a.
Kotah: state **14** 143d and **30** 70b; **20** 260c; **29** 458c; dialect **12** 778d.
—, town **34** 41 E7; **30** 70c; British occupation **20** 261a.
— Lamah **22** 587b.
Kotaiba b. Moslim **16** 572c; **16** 574a; **18** 101c; **23** 659c.
Kotakota **34** 56 P14; **25** 140d; **31** 299b.
Kotal **34** 41 A5.
Kotalparra **34** 41 L2.
Kotansui **28** 442c.
Kotar **34** 42 F15.
Kotaraja **25** 40b.
Kotas: tribe **17** 509a; dialect **12** 778d.
Kotatision: see Kutais.
Kota-Waringin: district **4** 59c.
—, river **4** 56c.
Kotayam (Cottayam, Kottayam), Travancore, India **34** 42 F15.
— (Kottayam), Madras, India **34** 42 E14.
Kotchana **34** 35 E7.
Kotchannes **17** 357c.
Kotchas **34** 35 H7.
Kotchava **17** 789c.
Kotchetovskoi **34** 34 L6.
Kotchhissar, Diarbekir **34** 38 J4.
—, Kastamuni **34** 38 E2.
—, Konieh **34** 38 E3.
Kotchinos: see Kok-Kinos.
Kotel **34** 35 J6.
Köteles, S. **12** 377d.
Kotelna **30** 70c.
Kotelnitz (Kotelnic, Kotelnitch) **34** 33 J4; **24** 303b; **33** 713b.
Kotelnoi (Kotelnyi) Island **34** 37 Q1; Pl II **19** 315; **31** 164c.
Kotelva **34** 34 K6.
Kotembel **2** 235c.
Koterah **34** 41 L4.
Koteybah: biographer **2** 263d.
Kotgala **34** 41 D2.
Kotham: governor **16** 566b.
Kothapali **34** 42 G10.
Kothapilli: see Kottapalle.
Köthen (Cöthen) **14** 144a and **30** 70c; **34** 22 J15; **34** 3 L3.
Kothe, H. **16** 533b.
Kothi: state **14** 55a.
—, town **34** 41 H7.
Kothmaissling **34** 23 O16.
Kothual, Yussuf **1** 599a.
Kothun: see Heng-chun.
Koti River **34** 48 E5.
Kotieni (Kutieni) **34** 54 E8.
Kotik **32** 488a.
Kotipalli: see Kottapalle.
Kotka **30** 70c; **34** 34 F1.
Kotkapura **28** 375a.
Kotkina **34** 33 K2.
Kotkozerskoi **34** 33 F3.
Kotla **26** 659c.
Kotlas **32** 347a.
Kotli **34** 41 E3.
Kotliareski, General **14** 446a.
Kotliarevski, I. **21** 109b; **21** 110a.
Kotlin: town, Germany **34** 24 J26.
— (Kettle) Island, Russia **34** 34 B8; **21** 194c; **6** 607c.
Kötlugjá: see Katla.
Kóto Glanggi **30** 492b.
Kotomka **34** 34 L5.
Kotomla (Hotomla) **34** 34 L7.
Koton **30** 809b.
Kotonu (Cotonu) **34** 54 G9; **27** 342c; **6** 764d.
Kotor: town, Hungary **34** 28 H5.
—, town, Austria: see Cattaro.

Kotorkoshi **34** 54 H7.
Kotorska (Kotorsko) **34** 28 J7.
Kotoshikhin, G. K. **21** 105b.
Kotosho: see Botel Tabago.
Ko-tou: see Kow-tow.
Kotovka **34** 34 K7.
Kotpad **34** 42 J10.
Kotra (Kotro) **34** 41 D7; **3** 302a.
Kotrang **12** 147d.
Kotrc, J. **26** 753b.
Kotri **14** 144b; **34** 41 B7; **12** 430a; **30** 15a.
Kotsa, Lake **34** 81 O7.
Kötschach **34** 29 F10.
— Sattel **1** 630a.
Kotschinos **14** 436d.
Kotschubeyite **16** 414a.
Kotseri (Gutcheri) **34** 36 F2.
Kotshaga, Greater: see Greater Kotshaga.
Kotsuke (Iosua) **34** 46 H8; **29** 672c.
Kotta: language **24** 1c.
Kotta: river **26** 105d.
Kottapalle (Kotipalli, Kothapilli) **34** 42 H11.
Kottapatam **17** 321a.
Kottayam: see Kotayam, Madras.
Kottbus: see Cottbus.
Kotter, A. **32** 239c.
Kotterus, Visions of **6** 182c.
Kottes **22** 11d.
Kottiar (Kottizar, Kottiaar): bay **5** 359 Map; **5** 360b.
Köttigite **16** 404d.
Kottla **34** 26 N8.
Kotto **27** 199c.
Kottwitz, Baron von **23** 307c.
Kotu Islands **34** 52 A6.
Kotur: town **34** 40 A1; cession of **18** 617a; **23** 653c.
— Mountains **34** 38 L3.
— Chai **34** 40 A1.
Kotwál: judge **12** 796a.
Kotwaldār **17** 342a.
Kotyakoff **22** 77b.
Kotyle **33** 811c.
Kotze, Chief Justice **33** 435a; dismissal of **33** 437a.
Kotzebue, A. F. F. von **14** 144c; **7** 438c; **7** 443a; **10** 541b; murder of **16** 201c.
—, O. von **14** 145a; **5** 383d; in Pacific **10** 193b; Rapanui **20** 273c.
Kotzebue Sound **34** 116 G3; **14** 145b.
Kotzènau **34** 24 K22.
Kotzmann (Kotzman, Koutzman) **34** 28 R3.
Kötzting **34** 23 O16.
Koubah **25** 3b.
Kouban River **5** 789a.
Koubr **2** 419d.
Koubrat, Prince **22** 147b.
Koucan: see Coucan.
Kouchibouguac **34** 63 D3.
Koudelka, P. von **32** 433a.
Kouen-Lun: see Kuen Lun.
Kouga Hills **34** 57 F7.
Kouis **21** 852d.
Koukoura: see Kriekuki.
Koulan **2** 717a.
Kouleli Bourgas: see Kuleli Bourgas.
Koumanoudes, S. **29** 103d.
Koumanova: see Kumanova.
Koumi: see Kumi.
Koumiss (Koumyss) **4** 264d; **6** 586c; **7** 264d; **16** 305d.
Koumoundouros: statesman **29** 98b.
Kounboum Lamasery **12** 329a.
Kounboungmen **4** 558c.
Koundoura: see Kundura.
Kounie Island: see Isle of Pines.
Kountze **34** 88 N7.
Koupodes **8** 476d.
Kour **10** 785c.
Koura **34** 46 J4.
Koureotis **2** 148c.
Kouria **4** 663a.
Kourkula: see Mount Kurkula.
Kourliuk: Calmuch chief **4** 710c.
Kourotrophos **14** 345b.
Kourou: river **11** 253d.
—, town **34** 123 G2; convict settlement **11** 254c.
Kouroublia Mountain: see Kurublia.
Kourschid Pasha **1** 574a.
Koushid Khan Kaleh: see Merv.
Kousk **20** 218b.
Kousso (Kosso) **14** 145c.
Koutais **10** 432a; **12** 715b.
Koutiphari: see Kutiphari.
Kouto, Lake: see Kovd.
Koutra Pass **34** 36 E1.
Kouts **34** 92 B2.
Koutzman: see Kotzmann.
Koutzopodi: see Kutsopodi.
Koutzo-Vlacks **32** 318c.
Kouwhoorn, P. **7** 379a.
Kouyunjik **2** 397d.
Kouza **33** 81ld.
Kouzniétzk: see Kuznetsk.
Kovacevich Lyuba **32** 522c.
Kovács, E. J. **29** 360a.
—, J. **12** 377a.
—, P. **12** 379a.
Koval **34** 34 B5.
Kovalevski, Michael **21** 108d.
Kovalevsky, Prof. Maxim **30** 1d; **32** 351d.
—, S. **30** 70d.
Kovamwi: see Kavonvwe.
Kovar: steward **22** 151b.
Kovari Mountains **34** 36 L5.
Kövary, L. **12** 380a.
Kovászna **34** 28 S6.
Kovatchovec **34** 35 H5.
Kovchin **34** 34 H6.
Kovd (Kouto), Lake **34** 33 F2.
Kovda **34** 33 F2.
Kovdozero Lake **28** 314a.
Kovel **30** 71a; **34** 34 E6; **24** 282a; **33** 708d.
Kövesliget **34** 28 P3.
Kovnak: see Govnak.
Kovno (Kaune): province **14** 145d and **30** 71a; **34** 34 D4; **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
—, town **30** 71b; **34** 34 D4; **14** 146b; **30** 71b; fortress **32** 342c.
Kovongo **34** 56 M13.
Kovroff (Koprov, Kovrof) **14** 146c and **30** 71b; **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a.
Kovtchas **34** 35 K7.
Kövy, A. **12** 377d.
Kovyl **21** 77b.
Kovzhskoi Lake **34** 34 L1.
Kow chukai **34** 43 E8.
— Hlaywada **34** 43 D8.
Kowagmut **12** 826b.
Kowahlen **34** 24 D35.
Kowak River **34** 116 J3; **25** 241d.
Kowalevskia **23** 615a.
Kowalewsky: naturalist **24** 178d; on ascidians **23** 609c; on brachiopoda **4** 188a; cellular embryology **24** 810c; on chætognatha **2** 52b; on tunicata **33** 478d.
Kowaliga **34** 84 E5.
Kowanda **34** 102 B2.
Kowarzik, Prof. **31** 294a.
Kowasi **14** 489d.
Kowe **25** 159a.
Koweik **25** 256d.
Koweit (Koweyt, Kuweit, Koeit) **34** 39 L3; **2** 235c; **2** 241c.
Kowen: see Kowun.
Kowéy **2** 254c.
Koweyt: see Koweit.
Kowhai (Sophora tetraptera) **17** 469c.
Kowi (Presbytes pyrrhus) **13** 603a.
Kowie **26** 567a.
— Mouth: see Port Alfred.
Kowirwi (Kuwirwi) Mountain **34** 56 P14.
Kowisis: see Kuwisis.
Kowitchan **12** 826c.
Kowloon: see Kau-lung.
"Kowshing": ship **27** 34c; **27** 42c.
Kowtow (Ko-tou) **1** 737d; **5** 650c.
Kowun (Kowen) **34** 46 C4.
Koxinga, King **5** 650b.
Koy, East: see East Koy.
Koya: see Koyeh.
Koyakhai **20** 115b.
Koyama-ike **29** 674a.
Koyan: weight **33** 811d.
Koyan River **34** 60 L1.
Ko-yang **34** 45 F6.
Koyaradugu **34** 54 E9.
Koyeh (Koya) **34** 55 O5.
Kôyetsu: artist **29** 730d.
Koyu: see Ubangi River.
Koyuk River **34** 116 J4.
Koyukuk River **34** 116 N3; **25** 241c.
Koyûkuk hotâna **12** 827c.
Koyunjak **34** 38 F2.
Koza (Kosa, Makoza) **34** 56 M13.
Kozah: deity **19** 729d; **21** 674c.
Kozah: town **16** 545c.
Kozakevitch Island **24** 271d.
Kozakov Cape: see Kosakof Cape.
Kozan **34** 38 F4.
Kozara Planina **34** 28 H6.
Kozbel Dagh **34** 38 J3.
Kozdar **3** 302c.
Kozé: see Kuzah.
Kozel **34** 34 H6.
Kozelets (Kozeletz): see Koseletz.
Kozelsk: district **13** 830b; **30** 9d.
— (Koselesk): town **14** 146c; **34** 34 K5.
Kozenice (Kozenitz): see Kozienice.
Kozhani: see Kosiani.
Koziakas Mountains **34** 36 E1.
Koziba (Cochebas), Simeon bar: see Bar-Cochebas.
Kozienice (Kozenitz, Kozenice) **34** 34 C6; **19** 307b; **20** 218b; pop. 1897 **32** 129d.
Kozla Dojke Rapids **27** 378c.
Kozli **34** 33 H2.
Kozloff (Kosloff), Capt. **28** 629b; **30** 306d; Tibet **33** 323d; **33** 492b.
—, I. **21** 107b.
Kozlof: town, Crimea: see Eupatoria.
— (Kosloff, Koslof, Kozlov, Kozlof, Kozslof): town, Tambof, Russia **14** 143a and **30** 71c; **34** 33 H5; **23** 41b; **33** 173a.
Kozlovskaia **34** 38 N1.
Kozlowski, A. **31** 324b.
Kozludzha (Kosludja) **34** 35 J6.
Kozma, A. **29** 359d.
Kozma Minin Sukhoruki **17** 503a.
Kozmodemiansk (Kosmodemiansk) **34** 33 J4; **14** 20c.
Kozola-Kadaphes (Yen-kao-chin): Persian ruler **18** 603a.
Kozolenko: novelist **21** 108a.
Kozowa **34** 28 R2.
Kozsha **34** 34 L1.
Kozslof: see Kozlof.
Koztek: see Kostek.
Kozuirevskii: explorer **14** 160d.
Kozulo-Kadphizu (Kieu-tsieu-khio): Persian ruler **18** 603a.
Közu-shima **29** 659a.
Krá: isthmus **15** 320d; **30** 491c.
—, town **34** 43 D9; **32** 608d.
Kra: monkey **30** 492d.
Kra: tribe: see Krumen.
Kraaipan: see Kraipan.
Kraakstad **34** 26 D2.
Kraal: river **26** 147d.
Kraal: village **12** 310c; **24** 828b.
Kraba **25** 244d.
Krabac **11** 776a.
Krabeth, W. **11** 1b.
Krachi **33** 356d.
Kraenoi **34** 34 L2.
Kraepelin: naturalist **31** 828a.
Kraevitch: physicist **19** 242c.
Kraevsky: editor **27** 509c.
Krafft (Kraft), A. **14** 146c; **17** 663a; **21** 565c.
Kraft, Prince **24** 358d.
—, Prof. **3** 661b; **7** 91a.
"Kraft und Stoff" **30** 647c.
Krag, T. P. **31** 274d.
—, V. **31** 274d.
Kragerö: island **34** 26 E3.
—, town **30** 71c; **34** 26 F7; **16** 407c.
Krag-Jorgensen carbine **25** 658a; **32** 653b; ill **32** 655a.
Kragness. **34** 98 A3.
Kraguyevatz (Kragujevatz, Kragujevatz) **30** 71c; **34** 35 C4; **34** 3 P6.
Krah, Koh: see Koh Krah.
Krähenheimstetten **1** 55c.
Krailsheim **34** 23 O11; **34** 3 J4.
Krain: see Carniola.
Kraina **34** 35 E4.
Krainburg **34** 29 J11; **5** 121b.
Kraipan (Kraaipan) **26** 573a; **33** 439a.
Krait (Bungarus cœruleus) **22** 196d.
Krajina: district **34** 28 H7.
—, town **34** 88 L8.
Krajova: see Crajova.
Krak (Krakus), Prince **6** 541c.
Krak: barony **31** 639a.
Krakar (Dampier, Noah): island **34** 48 H2.
Krakatoa (Krakatua) **34** 48 C6; eruption **22** 653c; **25** 451d; geological description **28** 638a; **30** 487c.
Krakau: see Cracow.
Krakinof **34** 34 D4.
Krakov: see Cracow.
Krakow, Austria: see Cracow.
—, Germany **34** 22 E15.
Krakowiec **34** 28 P2.
Kraksaan (Kareksan) **13** 605d.
"Krakumal" **12** 622a.
Krakus: see Krak, Prince.
Kralevitch, M. **21** 690b.
Kralievo **34** 35 C5.
Kralingen **34** 21 E5; **12** 98d; **21** 9c; **32** 302b.
Kraljevicza: see Porto Ré.
Kralodwor **11** 440b.
Králové Hradec: see Königgrätz.
Kralowitz **34** 29 H4.
Kralup **34** 29 J3.
Kram Island: see Koh Kram.
Krama **13** 608a.
Kramamukti **24** 120a.
Krambruk **34** 51 E7.
Kramenzelkalk **10** 341c.
Krämer, Gerhard: see Mercator, G.
Kramer: naturalist **18** 8d.
Kramer: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
Krames **34** 54 F5.
Kramis, Cape: see Khamis, Cape.
Kramm **34** 93 F4.
Kran: Pers. coin **31** 291c; depreciation **31** 626d.
—, Turk. coin **33** 513d.
Kran Island **34** 40 C7.
Kranach, L.: see Cranach, L.
Kranaoi **11** 95d.
Krang Revak **34** 43 F9.
Krania: town, Larissa, Greece **34** 36 F1.
—, town, Trikala, Greece **34** 36 D1.
Kranichfeld **34** 23 L13; **21** 348c; **21** 349a.
Kranidi **34** 36 H6.
Kranivka **34** 34 J5.
Kranivna **34** 34 J4.
Krankenheil **16** 434c.
Kranowitz **34** 24 M26.
Krantz, A. **14** 146d.
—, M. **23** 686a.
Krantzite **16** 428d.
Kranzberg **9** 400d.
Kranzburg **34** 100 H2.
Krao: see Krumen.
Krapacks: see Carpathians.
Krapata **34** 120 L5.
Krapf, Dr **1** 66a; **1** 246d.
Krapina: river **6** 591d.
—, town **34** 28 G5; **6** 591d; **12** 366b.
Krapivna **34** 34 L5; pop. **23** 605a; **33** 477b.
Krapotkin, Prince **31** 242c.
Krapp, C. **15** 833d.
Krappitz **34** 24 M27.
Kraschnitz **34** 24 K25.
Krasheninnikoff: explorer **30** 10b.
Krashis Lunpo **14** 230b; pilgrimage to **19** 92b.
Krasicki, I. **19** 303b.
Krasilof **34** 34 F7.
Krasinski, A. **19** 297c.
—, S. **19** 304c.
Krasinski Garden **24** 376a.
Kraslice: see Graslitz.
Krasne **34** 28 Q2.
Krasnia Kholm **34** 33 K5.
Krasnii Holm: see Krasnoi Kholm.
Krasnik **34** 34 C6.
Krasnobor (Krasnoborskaia) **34** 33 L2.
Krasnoborsk **34** 33 H3.
Krasnoborskaia: see Krasnobor.
Krasnoborskoi **34** 33 K2.
Krasnoe (Krasnoie, Krasnoye) Selo **34** 37 P2; Pl II **19** 315; **2** 611c; **21** 95a; **32** 374b.
Krasnohorska, Eliska see Pech, H.
Krasnoi: town, Pskof, Russia **34** 34 G3.
— (Krasnyi): town, Smolensk, Russia **34** 34 H4; **22** 183c; **32** 662d.
—, town, Vilna, Russia **34** 34 F4.
— Jar: see Krasnoi Yar.
— Kholm (Krasnii Holm, Krasnyi Kholm) **34** 34 L2; **23** 672d.
— Ufimsk: see Krasnoufimsk.
— Yar (Krasnoi Jar, Krasnyi Yar) **34** 33 J6; **25** 727d.
Krasnoiarsk: see Krasnoyarsk.
Krasnoie: see Krasnoe.
Krasnojarsk: see Krasnoyarsk.
Krasnokutsk **34** 34 K6.
Krasnoluki **34** 34 G4.
Krasnosele **34** 34 J7.
Krasnoslobodsk **34** 33 H5; **18** 515a; pop. **31** 603d.
Krasnostav: see Krasnystaw.
Krasno-ufimsk (Krasnoi Ufimsk) **34** 33 L4; **18** 550c; **31** 614a; **33** 609b.
Krasnovo **34** 35 G6.
Krasnovodsk: district **21** 69c; **23** 513a.
—, town **34** 37 H4; **14** 63b; **16** 42a; climatic statistics **23** 635a; railway **32** 347a.
— Bay **34** 40 E1; **14** 66c.
Krasnoyarsk (Krasnoiarsk, Krasnojarsk) **14** 147a; **34** 37 M3; **22** 11c; climate **24** 742d; plague **31** 788a; pop. **32** 613c; railway **32** 615d.
Krasnoye Selo: see Krasnoe Selo.
Krasnyi: see Krasnoi.
— Kholm: see Krasnoi Kholm.
— Var **21** 243b.
— Yar: see Krasnoi Yar.
Krasnystaw (Krasnostav) **34** 34 D6; **19** 307b.
Krassó-Szörény **34** 28 O6; **3** 308a; **12** 364d.
Kraszewski, J. I. **30** 71d; **19** 305b.
Kraszna Gebirge **34** 28 P5.
Krat **34** 43 F8; ruby mines **26** 656d.
Krataïs **11** 609b.
Kratieh (Kratie) **34** 43 H8; **29** 469d.
Kratji **34** 54 G9.
Kratke Mountains **34** 48 H2.
Krátky, J. **12** 379b.
Kraton: citadel, Jokjokarta, Java **29** 755d.
—, town, Achin: see Achin: town.
Kratovo: see Karatova.
Krattigen **34** 27 F5.
Kratzau **34** 29 K2.
Kratzeburg **34** 22 F17.
Kratzenstein's speaking machines **15** 208b.
Kratzerville **34** 73 J5.
Krauchenwies **34** 23 Q9.
Krauchmar **34** 43 G8.
Krauchthal **34** 27 E3.
Kraupiscliken **34** 24 C35.
Kraurite (Dupenite) **16** 405b.
Kraus, Carl **19** 51b.
—, Christian J. **19** 387c.
Krause, C. F. P. **1** 817a; **19** 27c; on spermatoblasts **20** 412b.
—, G. A. **31** 237c; **33** 710a.
—, J. G. **18** 540d.
—, W. **11** 815a.
Krause's end-bulbs **19** 27c.
Kraussia rugulosa **7** 278c.
Kraussina **4** 191c; distribution **4** 194a.
Kräuterkäse **10** 636b.
Kravchinski, S. M.: see Stepniak.
Krawang **13** 605a; pop. **29** 736d.
Krawutzky: theologian **33** 202a.
Kray, General **11** 8d; **3** 131c; Hoche **12** 40d; Moreau **17** 204b.
Krayova: see Craiova.
Kreamer **34** 73 H5.
— Island **34** 81 P9.
Kreasote: see Creasote.
Kreatin **16** 303d.
Krebel, Pastor **9** 134b.
Krebey, Koh: see Koh Krebey.
Krebs, Capt. **26** 95a; **25** 100d.
—, musician **28** 441c.
Krebs **34** 106 L5.
— Station **34** 106 L5.
Krech Deep **25** 768d.
Kredy: tribe **17** 319b.
Krefeld: see Crefeld.
Krefft: zoologist **15** 378b; **14** 737a.
Kregugin, Cape **34** 116 D4.
Kreibitz (Kreybitz) **34** 29 J2.
Kreider, El: see El Kreider.
Kreidersville **34** 73 M5.
Kreiensen **34** 22 J10.
Kreil seismometer **7** 612a.
Kreis (circle): administrative district **2** 563b; in Austria **26** 6b; in Bosnia **26** 316d; in Prussia **10** 459d; **20** 18c.
Kreischerville **34** 69 O15.
Kreisgericht **26** 6b.
"Kreislauf des Lebens" **30** 647b.
Kreiss, T. **24** 702d.
Kreissausschuss **20** 18d.
Kreistag **20** 18d.
Kreitner, G. **14** 259b.
Kreittonite **16** 386b.
Krej: tribe **31** 115c; **31** 230a.
Krekouki: see Kriekukion.
Krell: Kaffre chief **5** 47c; **26** 568b; **30** 3b.
Krem **34** 99 C2.
Kremasti **34** 36 G7.
Kremenets (Kremenetz) **14** 147a and **30** 72a; **34** 34 E6; **24** 282a; **33** 708d.
Kremenskaya **30** 72a; **34** 33 H6.
Krementchug (Kremenchug, Kremencug) **14** 147b and **30** 72a; **34** 34 J7; **19** 410c; pop. (1897) **31** 821a.
Kremer, J. **19** 306a.
Kremersite **16** 384d.
Kremlin (Kremlin-Bicêtre): town, France **34** 17 M2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
Kremlin, Moscow, Russia **16** 856b; **14** 143d; Napoleon at **9** 616d; **17** 218a.
—, Mount **34** 44 D3.

Kremmen **34** 22 G16.
Kremmling **34** 109 F2.
Kremnitz, Mite **26** 690c.
Kremnitz (Cremnitz, Körmöczbánya) **14** 147c; **34** 28 K3; **3** 401a; mines at **5** 127a; **12** 363d; **17** 777d.
Krempe **34** 22 E10.
Krems **30** 72b; **34** 29 M7; on travel map **34** 3 M4; **19** 296c.
Kremsier (Kromeriz) **14** 147c and **30** 72b; **34** 28 J2.
Kremsmünster **34** 29 J7; **14** 527d; **17** 713c.
Krenchela (Kenchela) **34** 54 H2.
Krenholm **28** 299d.
Krenitzin, Capt. **1** 479d.
Krenner, J. **12** 380b; **10** 270b.
Kreones: tribe **4** 663a.
Kresgeville **34** 73 L5.
Kreslavka (Kreslawka) **34** 34 F4.
Kresnitz **34** 29 K11.
Kress City **34** 86 E8.
Kresson **34** 72 E6.
Krest Bay Pl II **19** 315.
Krestavka **34** 34 F4.
Krestchenskaya **14** 57c.
Krestena **34** 36 E5.
Krestovaya Bay, Nova Zembla **17** 604c.
— Pass: see Cross Pass.
Krestovoi, Cape **34** 37 T1.
Krestovozdvijenskiy **19** 410d.
Krestovskaya: see Kosyrevskaia.
Krestovskaya: town **34** 33 H6.
— Island **34** 34 E8; **21** 190c.
Krestovski: novelist **21** 108a.
Krestovskoye **21** 86c.
Krestowaja Gora (Mountain of the Cross) **5** 255b.
Kresttzi: see Krestzy.
Krestzy (Kresttzi) **34** 34 J2; pop. **17** 607b; **31** 279a.
Krēta: see Crete.
"Kretikoi Gamoi" **29** 103d.
Krētim: see Cherethites.
Kretinga (Krottingen) **34** 34 C4.
Kretschmer: philologist **33** 897a.
Kretzer, M. **28** 720c.
Kretzulesco, M. **32** 318a.
Kretzunista **25** 245 Map.
Kreuger, N. **32** 455d.
Kreussen **19** 630d.
Kreuth **33** 275b.
Kreutz **6** 592a.
Kreutzburg **34** 34 F3.
Kreutzburgerhütte **34** 24 L27.
Kreutzer, Cecilia **14** 148a.
—, Conradin **14** 147d.
Kreutzer: coin **16** 732a.
"Kreutzer Sonata" **33** 369c.
Kreutzwald **8** 623c.
Kreuz: musician **31** 45c.
Kreuz: county, Hungary: see Belovár-Körös.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 G23; **34** 3 M2.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 H5; **12** 364d.
— Berg: mountain **34** 24 J31.
— Spitze (Kreuzspitz) **34** 29 C11; **1** 628c.
"Kreuz Zeitung" **28** 693d; **31** 201d.
Kreuzberg: pass **1** 630d.
—, church of, Germany **26** 300a.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 M4.
Kreuzburg: town, East Prussia, Germany **34** 24 D32; **34** 3 O3.
—, town, Silesia, Prussia **30** 72b; **34** 24 L27.
"Kreuzelschreiber, Die" **28** 718d.
Kreuzenort **34** 24 N27.
Kreuzkofel **1** 629c.
Kreuzli Pass **34** 27 J4; **1** 626b.
Kreuzlingen **34** 27 K2; **6** 297a.
Kreuznach (Creuznach) **14** 148a and **30** 72b; **34** 23 N6; **34** 3 H4; salt works **21** 230d; mineral waters **16** 434b; **33** 275c.
Krevichian dialect: see White Russian.
Krevinnes (Krevingians) tribe **6** 515b.
Krevo **34** 34 F4.
Krevoschokovo **32** 615d.
Kreybitz: see Kreibitz.
Krghiz: see Kirghiz.
Krian **30** 499a.
—, river **30** 498a.
Kribi: river, Kamerun, Africa **26** 518d.
—, town, Kamerun, Africa **34** 56 J10.
Krichef **34** 34 H5; **16** 543d.
Krichilosk **34** 34 F6.
— Tauern **1** 629d.
"Krieg auf der Wartburg" **10** 525d.
Krieglach **34** 29 M8.
Kriegsakademie **33** 738b.
Kriegspiel **30** 72c.
Kriekuki **34** 36 E5.
Kriekukion Krekouki **34** 36 H4.
Kriemhild: in "Nibelungenlied" **10** 524c; **17** 475a.
Kriens **34** 27 G3.
Kries, G. **19** 392c.
Kriesch, J. **12** 380b.
Kriescht **34** 22 G21.
Kriewen **34** 24 J24.
Kriezes, A. **12** 430c.
Krigar-Menzel: scientist **25** 739a.
Krihilosk: see Krichilosk.
Krijnssen: see Crijnssen.
Krikelo **34** 36 E3.
—, Mount **34** 36 O7.
Kriloff (Kruiloff, Kryloff), I. A. **14** 148b; **21** 106d; **8** 839b.
Kriloff: see Novogeorgievsk.
Krim: see Crimea.
Krim Giral: rebuilds Kapu **18** 524c.
Krim (Crim) Tatars **16** 748c; **22** 174c.
Krimbang **4** 56b.
Krimisos: battle of **22** 19d.
Krimml **23** 661d.
Krimmitzschau: see Crimmitzschau.
Krimml, Unter: see Unter Krimml.
Krimmler Falls **34** 29 E9.
— Tauern **1** 629d.
Krimno **34** 34 E6.
Krimtchaks: Jews **14** 4a.
Krina **33** 811d.
Kringer **10** 3b.
"Kringla" **12** 625a.
Kringle Rön **34** 25 H2.
Krinitsin, Cape **34** 46 Q2.
Krinitz, Mme. **11** 627a.
Krinnáhár **3** 697c.
Krio, Cape (Kriu Metopon, Triopium), Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B4; Pl XI **15** 92; **5** 102b; **6** 44b.
— Cape, Crete **34** 36 A8.
Krioneri (Kryoneri) Bay **34** 36 E4.
Kris **13** 604c; **30** 497a.
Krisâsva: Sanskrit author **21** 284c.
Krishna: in Hindu mythology **4** 208a; **11** 845c; **12** 781a; **19** 92b.
—, raja **20** 259d.
—, surveyor **23** 338d.
— of Dvâraká **21** 281b.
Krishna: see Kistna.
"Krishna Kumari" **30** 418c.
Krishnaganj: see Kishungunj.
Krishnagar: town, Bengal, India **14** 148d and **30** 73b; **34** 41 M8; **31** 66a; **12** 763c.
—, province, India: see Kishangarh.
Krishnaji Rao: Deivas chief **27** 435d.
Krishnamicra: Hindu dramatist **7** 397b.
"Krishnānand-Vyāsadev-Rag-Sāgar" **11** 850c.
Krishnapandita: Vedic commentator **21** 277b.
Krishnaraj, Maharaja **31** 64b.
Krisso: see Khryson.
"Krist" **10** 522d.
Kristensen, Capt. **28** 633b.
Kristians (Kristian) **34** 26 F6.
Kristiania: see Christiania.
Kristianiafjord: see Christiania Fjord.
Kristianopel: see Christianopel.
Kristiansand: see Christiansand.
— stift **34** 26 E7; **17** 576a.
Kristiansö: see Christiansö.
Kristianstad: see Christianstad.
Kristiansund: see Christiansund.
Kristineberg: see Christineberg.
Kristinehamn: see Christinehamn.
Kristo Das Pal: publicist **30** 73c.
Krisuvig **16** 402a.
Krisuvigite **16** 402a.
Krísuvik **12** 617c.
Kritchma (Kritshma) **34** 35 G7.
Krithia **34** 35 B2.
Kriti: see Crete.
"Kritik der Reinen Vernunft" **10** 540b; **13** 850d.
"Kritische Wälder" **18** 541b.
"Kritischer Versuch, Ein" **30** 831b.
"Kritisches Journal für Philosophie" **21** 390c.
Kritrima adoption **29** 285c.
Kritsa **34** 36 E8.
Kritshma: see Kritchma.
Krittikā **24** 793d; **4** 208d.
Kritzinger, Commandant **33** 442c.
Kriu Metopon: see Krio, Cape, Turkey in Asia.
Kriuga **3** 668a.
Krivan: see Gerlsdorfer.
Krive-Kriveyto **14** 701d.
Krivina **34** 35 H5.
Krivingians: see Krevinnes.
Krivitchi **14** 702a.
Krivitz: see Crivitz.
Krivoi Rog **30** 73d; **34** 38 J8.
Krivoiozero **34** 34 H8.
Krivorechka Palanka: see Egri Palanka.
Krivoschokovo **33** 370b.
Krivoscie **30** 73d.
Krivoshian Mountains **30** 819a.
Kriza, J. **12** 378a.
Krizhanich, Y. **21** 105c.
Krjali **26** 444b.
Krk: see Veglia.
Krkonose **20** 552a.
Krn **1** 631b.
Krnov: see Jägerndorf.
Krobat (Kubrat): Hunnic chief **12** 382a.
Kröben **34** 24 J25.
Krochmal, N. **13** 682a.
Krockow **34** 24 C27.
Kröderen Lake **34** 26 F6; **17** 575d.
Krodo **10** 789a; **11** 508a.
Kroe: see Cru.
Kroeger, A. E. **9** 727d.
Kroer **34** 26 D2.
Kroeker, Kate F. **9** 766d.
Krogh: Boer statesman **33** 443c.
—, Danish General **7** 89a.
Krogsbölle **34** 25 G5.
Krohg, C. **32** 456c.
Krohnia hamata **33** 938a.
Kröhnke process **32** 629b.
Kroïa (Akhissar, Kruia) **34** 35 B7; **25** 245 Map; pop. **25** 246c.
Krojanke **34** 24 F25.
Krok: Bohemian hero **3** 860c.
—, N. **14** 672a.
Krokhino **34** 33 G3.
Krokidolite **16** 418a.
Król **12** 735c.
Krolevetz (Korolevetz, Krolewetz, Krollevetz) **14** 148d; **34** 34 J6; **8** 848d.
Krolewiec: see Königsberg.
Krolewetz: see Krolevetz.
Krollevetz: see Krolevetz.
Kromau **34** 29 N5.
Kromer, M. **19** 301b.
Kromeriz: see Kremsier.
Kromi: see Kromy.
Kromme Rijn **24** 21c.
Kromme River **34** 57 B7.
Kromy (Kromi) **34** 34 K5; pop. **31** 375c.
Kronach (Cronach) **34** 23 M13; **6** 543d.
Kronau **34** 29 H11.
Kronberg, Sweden see Wexio: county.
—, Cape **34** 46 N1.
Kronbiegel: inventor **7** 470b.
Kronborg: town, Denmark **34** 25 M4; **7** 82d.
— Lighthouse, Denmark **34** 25 M4.
"Kronbruden" **23** 111a.
Krondi Pl III **15** 136.
Krone: town, Germany **34** 24 F26.
Krone: coin **16** 732a; **26** 13d; **27** 412d; **31** 290d.
Kroneberge: Russian author **21** 108c.
Kronecker: mathematician **17** 614d.
Kronenberg: town, near Barmen, Germany **34** 23 K5; **25** 338d.
Kronenburg Park **31** 246c.
"Kronenwächter" **10** 542d.
Krönlet **34** 27 H4.
Kronoberg County **34** 26 J8; area **22** 741d; pop. 1901 **33** 114a.
— Palace of **33** 836a.
Kronoborg **34** 34 H1.
Kronofogdar **22** 743d.
Kronos **6** 744d; **16** 696d; **13** 613a.
Kronotskaya: see Krontzkaia.
Kronotski: cape **13** 831; **30** 10a Map.
Kronotski, Lake **13** 831 Map.
Kronotzki, Gulf of **34** 37 T3.
"Kronprinz Wilhelm": ship **32** 844b.
Kronslot Island Lighthouse **34** 34 C8; **34** 34 B8.
Kronslott: see Cronslott.
Kronstad: town, Orange River Colony: see Kroonstad.
—, town, Russia: see Cronstadt.
Kronstadt (Cronstadt): town, Austria **34** 29 N3.
—, town, Hungary: see Cronstadt.
—, county, Hungary: see Cronstadt.
Krontzkaia (Kronotskaya) **34** 37 S3; **13** 831.
Kronweissenburg: see Weissenburg.
Kronwerk **20** 394d.
Kroo-boys: see Kru-men.
Kroomen: see Kru-men.
Kroonstad: district **34** 57 H4; coalfield of **31** 334a; **32** 711d.
—, town **34** 57 H4; **33** 441d; **17** 813d.
Kropatschek rifle **32** 651b.
Kröpelin **34** 22 D14.
Kropiński: playwright **19** 304a.
Kropotkin, Prince P. **28** 629b; **32** 186b.
Kroppach **10** 590a.
Kroppenstedt **34** 22 J13.
Kropswolde **34** 21 J2.
Krosno **34** 28 N2.
Kross **34** 25 O3.
Krossanes **34** 25 R3.
Krossen: town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 H21.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **34** 23 L14.
Krossgrus **22** 740a.
Krosstenslera **22** 740a.
Kroton: see Croton.
Krotoschin (Krotoszyn) **14** 148d; **34** 24 J26; **34** 3 N3.
Krottingen: see Kretinga.
Krotzka **23** 647a.
Kroub: see Khrub.
Kroumir (Khomair): tribe **23** 621c; **29** 639a; **33** 481c.
Kroy Bay **15** 775a.
Kröyer, P. **32** 455b.
Kroze **34** 34 D4.
Krozet: see Croset Islands.
Krstovitch, G. **26** 458a; **26** 455b.
Kru: district, Sumatra **22** 639b.
Kru language **14** 149c.
—, see Krumen.
Kruci: see Krutch.
Krückau **34** 22 E10.
Krüdener, Baron von **14** 149a; **9** 431a.
—, B. J. von **14** 149a; **9** 672c.
Krug, L. **5** 169c.
—, W. T. **18** 541b; **3** 663a.
Krug: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 75 A1.
Krüger, Dr: astronomer **18** 840d; **17** 712c.
—, Dr Paul **28** 632b.
Kruger, S. J. P. **30** 74a; **32** 724b; **33** 434b; Burger's charges against **33** 431b; commandant-general **33** 429a; coinage of **31** 292b; flight to Europe **33** 442a; joins Doppers **33** 428c; policy of, 1881-1899 **26** 569b; portrait of **30** 75; visits London **28** 240b.
—, Mrs **33** 442d.
Krugersdorp **34** 57 H4; **29** 752b.
Krugers Post **34** 57 K3.
Kruglii, Cape **34** 37 K2.
Kruia: see Kroïa.
Kruijsweg Map **2** 144.
Kruiloff, I. A.: see Kriloff.
Kruiloff: see Novo-Georgievsk.
Kruiningen **34** 21 D6.
Kruishoof Lighthouse **34** 2 B6.
Kruk **14** 100b.
Krukenberg, Dr **15** 7d.
Krukof **34** 34 J7
Krul, J. H. **12** 95b.
Kru-men (Croo, Kroo-boys, Kroomen, Kru, Kru-boys, Krus) **14** 149b; **5** 41c; **31** 115d; **34** 54 D9.
Krum: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Krumau (Krummau) **30** 76b; **34** 29 J6.
Krumbach: town, Austria **34** 29 N8.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 Q11; on travel map **34** 3 K4.
Krummacher, F. A. **14** 149c.
—, F. W. **14** 149d.
—, G. D. **14** 149c.
Krummau: see Krumau.
Krümmel deep **31** 402c.
Krummholz (Knicholz, Pinus Pumilio) **19** 104b.
Krummhorn **17** 833a.
Krummhübel **34** 24 L22.
Krümpersystem **21** 387b; **2** 594a.
Krums Creek: stream **34** 112 G4.
Krumville **34** 70 O8.
Krün (Karkúm) **15** 469b.
Krung Daru **25** 40b.
Krung-krao: see Ayuthia.
Krupa **34** 28 H7.
Krupani **34** 35 B4; mines **21** 687a.
Krüper: ornithologist **18** 17a.
Krupista (Chrupishta) **34** 35 D8.
Krupp, A. **30** 76b; armour **25** 672b; **31** 355c; **29** 176d; breech-loading system **11** 290d; gun (ill) **11** 290a; **31** 368a; carburizing steel process **29** 576b; **13** 326c; **32** 560c.
— Steel Works **28** 295a; **8** 550a.
— Shipbuilding Works **27** 500c.
Krus: see Krumen.
Kruschwitz **34** 24 G27.
Kruse, H. **28** 718d.
Kruseman, J. **29** 606d.
Krusenstern, A. J. **14** 149d; **15** 565a; **21** 147d.
Krusenstern, Cape, Alaska **34** 116 G3; Pl II **19** 315; **14** 145b.
—, Cape, Canada **34** 59 G3.
— Island: see Tikehau.
— Rock **34** 49 K2.
Krusha Mountains **30** 394d.
—, town **34** 35 C6.
Krushevatz **21** 688a.
Krushevo **34** 35 D7; **25** 245.
Krushova **34** 35 G5.
Krusinski, Father **18** 640b.
Krût **1** 233d.
Krutch (Kruci), Cape **16** 779d.
Krutchevo **34** 35 C7.
Kruti **34** 34 G8.
Krutoe **34** 34 L5.
Kryloff: see Kriloff, I. A.
Krym: see Crimea.
Krymchaki **30** 16a.
Krynica **34** 28 M2.
Krynski: Polish writer **22** 150d.
Kryokonite **11** 167a; **29** 109a.
Kryon-Stambul: see Theodosia.
Kryoneri: see Krioneri Bay.
Krypteia **22** 131d.
"Kryptographik" **6** 670b.
Krypton **25** 623a; **26** 710a; **30** 287d.
Krysapha **34** 36 G6.
Kryshpol **34** 34 G7.
Krysians **14** 475b.
Kryson: see Crissa.
Krysttianopol (Krystynpol) **34** 28 Q1.
Kryukoff **14** 147b.
Krzeszowice **34** 28 L1; **6** 541b.
Krzywousty: see Boleslaw III.
Kseia Wady: see Wady Targelat.
Kseia: see Wady Targelat.
Kshara **5** 188d.
Kshatriyas **2** 673d; **4** 428a; **4** 204b; **1** 235d; duties of **5** 190a; numbers **1** 77c; origin of **17** 153a; own land **18** 72b.
Kshemankara: Sanskrit poet **21** 287c.
Kshtut **32** 403b.
Ksob **9** 128d.
Ksour **25** 315d.
Kstiglgrom **30** 5a.
Ktaadn: see Katahdin.
Kti Kafirs **30** 5a.
— Pass **30** 4a.
Ktima **34** 38 E5.
"Kto Vinovat" **11** 773d; **21** 108a.
Ktôus-pal **21** 147a.
Ku **34** 45 G5.
Kua: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 P8.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
—, see Makua.
— Kavoi **34** 56 N14.
— Luziga **34** 56 N13.
Kuadiokofi: see Kwadiokofi.
Kuah **27** 94a.
Kuahroo **34** 116 L1.
Kuahua **34** 47 L8.
Kuaka **34** 33 J7.
Kua Kovoi (Kwa Kavoi) **34** 56 O14.
Kuala Kuantan **34** 42 O15.
— Kangsar: see Kwala Kungsa.
— Kuba: see Kwala Kuba.
— Langat: see Langat.
— Lebir **34** 43 F12.
— Lipis **30** 501a.
— Lumpor **30** 499a.
— Muda: see Kwala Muda.
— Pilah: see Kwala Pilah.
— Sélângor **30** 499c.
— Trengganu **34** 42 O14.
Kuale: see Kwale.
Kua-liang Bay **34** 46 K8.
Kualoa **34** 47 K2.
Kuamme **24** 490d.
Ku-an: town, Chi-li, China **34** 44 M6.

Kuan: town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 E4.
Kuána **10** 780c.
Kuan-cheng **34** 45 G2.
Kuanda River **34** 56 N15.
Kuande **34** 54 G8.
Kuandekuande **34** 54 G8.
Kuando River **34** 56 L14.
Kuang: African tribe **17** 319a.
— (Kwang-chau): town, China **34** 45 E6.
Kuang-chang (Kwang-chang-hsien): town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E3.
Kuang-chang (Kwang-chang-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E9.
Kuang-feng **34** 45 G8.
Kuang-hua (Kwang-hao-hsien) **34** 45 C6.
Kuang-ling **34** 45 E3.
Kuang-nan (Kwang-nan) **34** 44 G6.
Kuang-ning (Kwang-ning-hsien): town, China **34** 45 C11.
Kuang-ning (Kwang-ning-hsien): town, Manchuria **34** 45 H2.
Kuango: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 M9; **24** 765a.
—, river, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 M9.
— (Kikamshi): river, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L13; **27** 207a.
Kuang-ping (Kwang-ping-fu) **34** 45 E4.
— ping (Kwang-ping-hsien): town, N. of Ta-ning **34** 45 E4.
Kuang-shan (Kwang-shan-hsien) **34** 45 E6.
Kuang-si: see Kwang-si.
Kuang-sin (Kwang-hsien-fu) **34** 45 F8.
Kuang-te **34** 45 G7.
Kuang-tse **34** 45 F9.
Kuang-tsi **34** 45 E7.
Kuang-tsung (Kwang-tsung-hsien) **34** 45 E4.
Kuansei **13** 570a.
Kuantan: district, Straits Settlements **30** 501b; **30** 492b.
—, river, Straits Settlements **30** 492a.
Kuan-tao **34** 45 E4.
Kuan-tien **34** 45 K2.
Kuan-yang (Kwan-yang-hsien) **34** 45 C10.
Kuanza: river, see Coanza.
— (Kwanza): town **34** 56 K13; **30** 87d; **30** 305b.
—, river: see Kwanza.
Kuar Bhawani Singh: Chief of Thalawar **29** 749b.
— Sinh: rebel **18** 409d.
Kuara **1** 66b.
Kuarata **1** 67a.
Kuári Nadi **8** 565d.
Kuariá **14** 57a.
Küärik **23** 661d.
Kuassi **34** 54 F9.
Kuati: see Kati.
Küb **24** 490d.
Kuba (Kudial Kala): town, Russia **14** 150a and **30** 76d; **34** 33 J7; pop. 1897 **26** 81d.
—, town, Algeria **34** 54 G2.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8.
—, town, Arabia **15** 818b.
—, New: see New Kuba.
Kuba: a measure **14** 509a.
Kubádiyán **17** 237b.
Kubah **14** 489d.
Kuban: district, Russia **14** 150b and **30** 76d; **34** 33 G6; **5** 234d; petroleum in **18** 713d; statistics **32** 338d; **21** 69c; **27** 255d
—, river, Russia **34** 33 H6; **14** 150b; description **30** 77a; **28** 313c.
Kubanga (Cubango, Cubang, Kubang, Kaubangi) **34** 56 L14.
Kubary, J. **11** 406c; **30** 738c.
Kubashan: see Kuchan.
Kubasoff, S. **21** 105a.
Kubatschi: tribe **5** 258a.
Kubbet-al-Sakhra **16** 865b.
Kubeibeh, El: see El Kubeibeh.
Kubeisa (Kubessa) **34** 38 K6.
Kubenskoi (Kubenskoye): town, Russia **34** 34 M2.
—, Lake **34** 34 M2; **24** 283a; **28** 314b.
Kubera **4** 208c; **11** 750b.
Kubessa: see Kubeisa.
Kubin: town, Arva, Hungary **34** 28 L2; **12** 364c.
—, town, Temes, Hungary **34** 28 M7.
Kubin (Galeopithecus variegatus) **13** 603a.
Kubinka: river **14** 150a.
Kubinskoi (Kubinka) **34** 34 L4.
Kubinskoye, Lake: see Kubenskoi.
"Kubla Khan" **19** 271a; **20** 858c.
Kublai Khan **14** 150d; **19** 404c; **16** 742c; conversion to Buddhism **14** 229c; conquers China **5** 627d; **5** 648a; **18** 469b; in Japan **13** 583a; **29** 403b; religion of **14** 229c; conquers Tibet **23** 346a.
Kublet-el-Azin **33** 505b.
Kubli **34** 112 B4.
Küblis **34** 27 M4.
Kubolta (Kobolta) **34** 34 F7.
Kubrat: see Krobat.
Kubt: see Copts.
Kubu River **34** 48 B4; **22** 638b.
Kubub (Gubub) **34** 57 C4.
Kubur es Salatin Pl X **13** 642; **13** 642a.
Kubus **22** 640a.
Kuch (Cooch) Behar: state, India **14** 152b; **34** 41 M6; **3** 632c; **12** 791d; **27** 227c; **20** 261a; **26** 212a.
— Behar: town, India **34** 41 M6.
Kucha: river, Turkestan **23** 638a.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 L3.
Kucha (Kutch, Kutcha): town, Central Asia **34** 44 C2; **33** 492c; **33** 494c; **23** 638d.
Kuchán: district, Persia **34** 40 G2; **30** 41d.
— (Kabushán): town, Persia **14** 152a; **34** 40 H2; **14** 67b.
Kuchas **4** 623c.
Ku-chau (Kiu-chau): town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 G8.
—, town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E4.
—, town, Kui-chau, China **34** 45 B9
Kuché **5** 644d.
Küchelberg **16** 29d.
Ku-chena: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E4.
—, town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 C6.
Ku-cheng **28** 422d.
Küchenmeister: helmintholologist **23** 53c; **23** 50a.
Kuchevatskoe: see Kushevatskoi.
Kuchi **34** 56 L14.
Kuchina **34** 35 H5.
Kuching **34** 48 D4; **21** 307b; **32** 417a.
Kuchi-no-Erabu Shima (Kutsi-no-Erabu Jima, Nagarobe) **34** 46 D8; **30** 77c; **14** 489c.
Küchük Ali **34** 55 Q8.
— Mendere (Caystrus Cayster) **2** 708b; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **25** 92; **13** 205a; **25** 718d; **33** 349a.
— Zab: see Lesser Zab.
Küchy (Kokche) **14** 94d.
Kuckuck: botanist **25** 268c.
Kuckville **34** 71 F5.
Kuczurmare **34** 28 S3.
Kud: river, Baluchistan **26** 192c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G4.
Kudai **14** 96a.
Kudais: see Kadesh Bamea.
Kudak **19** 294c.
Kudanzaka Park **33** 359c.
Kudar-Mabug **26** 42d.
Kudar-nanhundi **3** 608a.
Kudat **34** 48 E3; **26** 312 Map; harbour **21** 123d; **26** 312b.
Kudathenaion **3** 1d.
Kudati **12** 604b.
Kuddern **34** 24 D35.
Küddow **34** 24 F24.
Kuden, Lake **26** 545 Map; **26** 545b.
Kudguno: see Kibto.
Kudiakad **17** 509a.
Kudial **34** 38 N2.
Kudial-Kala: see Kuba.
Kudinese **4** 538a.
Kudivaram **12** 772c.
Kudlligi **34** 42 F12.
Kudriavtzoff, P. N. **21** 108d.
Kudrove **34** 34 H3.
Kudrum: see Gudran.
Kuds, El: see Jerusalem.
Kuds, Jebel el: see Jebel el Kuds.
Kudsi **18** 657c.
Kudu (Strepsiceros) **2** 101c; (fig.) Pl I **2** 100; **25** 545c; habitat **26** 638c.
Kudue **34** 56 P15.
Kudugu **12** 778c.
Kuduremukh (Kuduri-mukha) **13** 815c; **17** 123b.
Kudur-Lajamar: see Chedorlaomer.
Kudurma **34** 56 Q9.
Kudus: department **13** 605d.
—, town **13** 606c.
Kuehl, G. **32** 449c.
Kuei, El: see El Kuei.
Kueio River: see Kwio River.
Kuek **34** 55 P8.
Kuem-song **34** 46 D4.
Kuen-Lun (Kwen-lun, Kwan-lun) **14** 152d and **30** 77d; **34** 44 C3; **23** 637b; description **23** 341d; explorations **33** 311d; geology **29** 371d; jade quarries **13** 540b; application of name **2** 684d; branches in Tibet **5** 630b.
Kuenen, A. **30** 77c; **3** 648c; on book of Daniel **6** 806b; on the Decalogue **7** 16b; on book of Esther **8** 560b; on Jeremiah **13** 628c; on modern theology **33** 342c; on the Psalms **6** 841d; classifies religions **20** 368c.
Kueng **34** 43 H8.
Kueni (Kuenee) **14** 91c.
Kueni: see Kino.
Kufa Ruins **34** 38 L6; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 51c; **25** 517c; **16** 570a.
Kufara: see Kufrah.
Kufau (Kof): river **18** 103d.
Ku-fau: town **34** 45 F5.
Kufe **34** 55 K7.
Kuffa, El: see El Kuffa.
Kuffin **34** 39 B7.
Kufi **34** 44 F2.
Kufrah (Kufara, Kufra) **34** 55 M4; **17** 695d; **32** 362d; **33** 452c.
Kufstein **34** 29 E8.
Kuft: see Coptos.
Kuft work (Kuft gari) **12** 762d; **13** 81c.
Kug-Aral **2** 306b.
Kugelherrn **23** 844c.
Kugiar **34** 44 B3.
Kugler: art historian **5** 210d; **10** 545a.
—, missionary **1** 66a.
Kugu **34** 40 G6.
Kuh Ala Dagh **14** 66c.
— Alijuk **34** 40 D5.
— Anderushk **34** 40 F5.
— Arbu: see Kuh-i-Arbu.
— Bagabund **34** 40 J7.
— Bahram: see Kuh-i-Baran.
— Bakaran **34** 40 H4.
— Benitak (Isoti) **34** 40 J3.
— Burz **34** 40 H3.
— Chastab **34** 40 F4.
— Delu **34** 40 E6.
— Derbend **34** 40 G5.
— Derfakh **34** 40 C2.
— Figham **34** 40 H3.
— Furkun **34** 40 G7.
— Gargish **34** 40 D4.
—, Gili (Gili Kuh) **34** 40 J6.
— Gílúyeh **28** 377c.
— Ginau **34** 40 F7.
— Gurganak **34** 40 D4.
— Hazár Masjid **34** 40 H2.
— Karawal **34** 40 C2.
— Khorkhud **14** 66d.
— Khushailak **34** 40 F2.
— Khwaja Shahaz **34** 40 H4.
— Mahalla **34** 40 E4.
— Makhunak **34** 40 J4.
— Malek Siah (Koh-Malik Siah, Kuh Malik Siyáh) **34** 40 J6; **18** 619a; **25** 118d; **26** 101.
— Mil **34** 40 K4.
— Mukh-i Surkh **34** 40 H5.
— Murghab **34** 40 G5.
— Naiband **34** 40 G4.
— Nastanji **14** 66d.
— Range **34** 40 D5.
—, Ras: see Ras Kuh.
—, Rase-el: see Ras el Kuh.
— Rizeh **34** 40 H2.
— Safied **34** 40 G3.
— Saijdi **34** 40 K8.
— Salukh **34** 40 G2.
— Shorab **14** 66d.
— Shutari **14** 66d.
— Tabatkan **34** 40 J2.
— Yak-ab **34** 40 G3.
— Zurumat **34** 40 F4.
Kuhak: district, Baluchistan **18** 619b.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 J5; **18** 619a.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 K7.
Kuhanbo-kang-la **34** 44 C4.
Kühbach **34** 23 Q13.
Kuh-Banán **14** 99d.
Kuhbenan **34** 40 G5.
Kuh-Dinár **14** 99d; **18** 619d.
Kuh-i-Arbu **34** 40 K6.
Kuh-i-Ayub **34** 40 F5.
Kuh-i-Baba **34** 40 M3.
Kuh-i-Baran (Bahram) **34** 40 J4.
Kúh-i-Basmán **34** 40 H6; **31** 615b.
Kuh-i-Besha **34** 40 K4.
Kuh-i-Bidkhan **34** 40 G6.
Kuh-i-Birg **34** 40 J7.
Kuh-i-Bon Bala **34** 40 F4.
Kuh-i-Bul **34** 40 E5.
Kuh-i-Dal **34** 40 J3.
Kuh-i-Dil **34** 40 D5.
Kuh-i-Dokhter **34** 40 F3.
Kuh-i-Duchah **34** 40 F3.
Kuh-i-Gerra (Kuh-i-Gerreh) **34** 40 D4; **31** 615a.
Kuh-i-Gugird **34** 40 E3.
Kúh-i-Hazár: mountain **31** 615a; **34** 40 G6; **14** 99d; **18** 619d.
Kúh-i-Hazár: town **34** 40 G6.
Kuh-i-Hissar **34** 40 M3.
Kuh-i-Hormuz **34** 40 F7.
Kuh-i-Isfidan **34** 40 J7.
Kúh-i-Júpár **31** 614d.
Kuh-i-Kafut **34** 40 H6.
Kuh-i-Karagach **34** 40 E3.
Kuh-i-Kebir **34** 40 B4.
Kuh-i-Khabr **34** 40 G6.
Kuh-i-Khan Nashin **34** 40 L5.
Kúh-i-Kuran (Rang) **31** 615a.
Kuh-i-Mamsar **34** 40 F5.
Kuh-i-Mish **34** 40 G3.
Kuh-i-Nasr **34** 40 G5.
Kuh-i-Nizwah (Coronus) **34** 40 E2; Pl VII **18** 561.
Kuh-i-Nuh: see Ararat.
Kuh-i-Nuk **34** 40 F5.
Kúh-i-Núshádar: see Kúh-i-Tuftán.
Kuh-i-Pirkhalach **34** 40 K4.
Kuhi Rahmet (Mount of Grace) **18** 557d.
Kúh-i-Rang: see Kúh-i-Kuran.
Kuh-i-Rasvend **34** 40 C4.
Kuh-i-Sangan **34** 40 L4.
Kuh-i-Shahri **34** 40 G7.
Kuh-i-Shutur **34** 40 F3; **31** 615a.
Kuh-i-Siah **34** 40 E6.
Kuh-i-Sin **34** 40 H5.
Kuh-i-Sukhtak **34** 40 F6.
Kuh-i-Tuftan (Núshádar, Taftán) **34** 40 J6; **31** 615b.
Kuh-i-Tulha **34** 40 E3.
Kuhistak **34** 40 G7.
Kúhistan **33** 912c.
Kuhkeub **12** 309c.
Kühl, C. **27** 378b.
Kuhl: zoologist **23** 609b.
Kuhl (Kohl): powder **18** 630d.
Kuhlau, F. **7** 94b.
Kuhländchen **17** 366c.
Kuh-liang: commentator **6** 259d.
Kühn, C. G. **2** 485d.
Kuhn, E. W. A. **6** 441a.
—, V. **17** 589d.
Kuhna Shahr **14** 7c.
Kühnast: author **14** 335d.
Kühne, A. **8** 624a; **11** 136a.
—, explorer **2** 682a.
—, G. **10** 545c.
—, W. **30** 80b; bacterial experiments **3** 680d; researches on end-organs **1** 862a; on nerve stimuli **19** 24c.
Kuhnite: see Berzelite.
Kuhns **34** 85 C3.
— Crossing **34** 109 K4.
Kühnsdorf **34** 29 K10.
Kuhorn, M.: see Martin Bucer.
Kuhpa **34** 40 E4.
Kúhpáyeh **29** 604c.
Kuhrúd: town, Persia **34** 40 D4; **31** 83a.
Kuhsán (Khusan): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 J3; **29** 254a; **18** 618d.
Kuhschmalz **34** 24 L25.
Kuhschwanz **7** 51b.
Kui (Kwei-chau, Kwei-hsien): town, Hupeh, China **34** 45 C7.
— (Kwei-hsau): town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B11.
Kui-chau (Kwei-chau, Kwei-chau): province, China **34** 44 H5; **5** 640b; **16** 223d; **17** 791c; pop. **27** 20a; products **27** 27d.
— (Kwei-chau-fu): town, China **34** 45 B7.
Kui-ho **34** 45 F6.
Kui-hua (Kwei-hwa-hsien) **34** 45 F9.
Kuik **34** 21 G5.
Kui-ki (Kwei-tsi-hsien) **34** 45 F8.
Kui-kiang (Kwei-kiang) **34** 45 C11; **5** 640b.
Kuilenburg (Culemborg, Culenborg) **34** 21 F5.
— Bridge **26** 381b.
Kuili **34** 47 N5.
Kui-lin (Kui-ling, Kwei-ling-foo, Kweilim-fu) **34** 45 C10; **5** 640a.
Kuilu: see Kwilu.
Kuinder Tjonger **34** 21 H3; **12** 63c.
Kuindshi: painter **32** 457c.
Kuineil Company **14** 669d.
Kuing-Chou-Foo: see Kiung-chau.
Kuinre Lighthouse **34** 21 G3.
Kuis: see Khuis.
Kui-shan **34** 45 E11.
Kui-shun **34** 44 H6.
Kuisib River: see Kuisseb River.
Kuisip **32** 736b.
Kuisseb (Kuisib) River **34** 57 C2.
Kui-shui (Kwei-shui) **34** 45 D10.
Kuisu **34** 44 E1.
Kui-te (Kweite-fu): town, Honan, China **34** 45 E5.
— (Kweite): town, Kan-su, China **34** 44 G3.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 44 H6.
Kuito **34** 56 M15.
Kuitun: peak, Siberia **25** 337b.
—, town, China **34** 45 E2.
Kui-tung (Kwei-tung-hsien) **34** 45 D9.
Kuiu Island **34** 116 W8.
Kui-yang (Kwei-yang, Kwei-yung Foo, Kweiyang-Fu) town, Kui-chau, China **34** 44 H5; **5** 640b.
— (Kwei-yang-hsien): town, S.E. Hu-nan, China **34** 45 D10.
—, town, S. Hunan, China **34** 45 D10.
Kuja **34** 33 K2.
Kujan **34** 24 F25.
Kujau **34** 24 M26.
Kujawiacy **19** 309c.
Kujenia **34** 55 L7.
Kujjuk **3** 302a.
Kujôto: see Kioto.
Kujuk Kara Burun **34** 35 E1.
Kújúr **15** 651d.
Kuk: channel, Oxus River **2** 306b.
— Peak, South Eastern Alps **1** 631b.
Kuka (Kukana, Kukawa): town, Bornu, Africa **14** 153c; **34** 55 K7; **1** 256c; **1** 271d; **4** 61c; **22** 278b; **26** 314b; **26** 519c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Wadai, Sudan **34** 55 M8.
—, tribe: see Bulala.
Kuka: plant **14** 153d.
Kukai: see Kobo Daishi.
Kukan **34** 43 G7.
Kukana: see Kuka.
Kukang (Lemur tardigradus) **15** 322b.
Kukarka **34** 33 J4.
Kukatta-Galla **10** 38c.
Kukawa: see Kuka.
Kukaya, S. **22** 832c.
Kukeh (Kokeh) **34** 55 O5.
Kukeleva **34** 44 O1.
Kükenthal: explorer **29** 210d.
Kukerawalla **34** 120 L7.
Kukhan **21** 853b.
Kukhri: see Kukri.
Kukhu Pl IV **23** 337.
Kuki dialect **12** 777d.
Kuki Hills: see Lushai Hills.
—, town, East Indies **34** 48 G4.
Ku-kiang **34** 45 B9.
Kuklaklee **23** 580c.
Kuklena **34** 29 M3.
Kukli **34** 34 J2.
Kuklia **34** 38 E5.
Ku-klux-Klan **23** 784a; **25** 631b.
Kukolnik: dramatist **10** 679d.
Kukoreiten **34** 24 B34.
Kukpowruk River **34** 116 H2.
Kukri (Kukhri) **17** 342c; (ill) **22** 802b.
Kuku Khoto (Gui-hua-tcheng, Gui hua-chen, Kwei-hwa-tcheng) **14** 153d; **34** 45 D2; **30** 810c.
Kukub Island **34** 42 O16.
Kuku-erghi **30** 811a.
Kukuihaele **34** 47 O5.
Kukulaya, Rio: see Rio Kukulaya.
Kukullo Ravine **15** 196d.
Kukuna **34** 54 C8.
Kuku-nor: district **34** 44 E3.
— (Tsing-hai, Tsonongbo): lake **34** 44 G3; **30** 79b.
—, South: mountains: see South Kuku-nor.
Kukupha **1** 740c.
Kukur, Jebel el: see Jebel el Kukur.
Kukurantimy **10** 756b.
Kukure **34** 54 C8.
Kukuru **34** 55 M9; **32** 531a.
Kukus **34** 35 C6.
Kuku-Shili (Kokoshili) Mountains **34** 44 E3; **33** 323d.
Kukushta **4** 431c.
Kúl: slaves **14** 95d.

Kula Chandra Dhuya Singh: raja of Manipur **30** 521b.
Kula (Adlieh): town, Bulgaria **34** 35 E5.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 L6.
—, town, Russia **34** 38 K2.
— Matese **34** 35 C7.
Kulab: district **12** 3c.
—, town **12** 3c.
Kulabagh: see Kálabágh.
Kulachi **34** 41 C4.
Ku-la-dan Bay: see Kaladan Bay.
— River: see Kaladan River.
Kuladan, the: Mandalay **15** 471b.
Ku-la-gauk: see Kalagok.
Kulah: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C3; **5** 129a.
Kulah: Persian hat **18** 630c.
Kulah, El: see Cæsarea.
Kulajah **18** 630b.
Kulakol: see Kulukoi.
Kulakovsky: explorer **30** 34d.
Kulaks **21** 84b.
Kulall: see Kulol.
Kulam: tribe, Kafiristan **30** 4b.
—, pass, Kafiristan **30** 4b.
Kulambangra Island **34** 52 J5.
Kulanapan **25** 374a.
Ku-lang: town **34** 44 G3.
Kulang: waterfowl **22** 91b.
Kulani Mountain **34** 47 O6.
Kulanjin **34** 40 C3.
Kulan-uaz **14** 475a.
Kular Mountains **34** 37 P2.
Kulârnava **21** 283c.
Kulasekarapatnam: see Kalasekarapatnam.
Kulat Balua **34** 39 D10.
— Esdein **34** 39 D7.
— Shema **34** 39 C6.
— Zerka **34** 39 D8.
Kulatak: see Kej.
Kulatash Peak **34** 40 C1.
Kulat-el-Mefrak **34** 39 D7.
Kulat-el-Mudyk **2** 147c.
Kulaya Oya (Kala, Kalawa) **5** 359 Map.
Kulban, Um-el-: see Um-el-Kulban.
Kulbarga: see Gulbarga.
Kulbeh: see Jebel Kulbi.
Kulburga **12** 427b.
Kuldiga: see Goldingen.
Kuldja: see Kulja.
Kuldum **34** 40 F6.
Kuleba **34** 55 K2.
Kuleku, Mount **34** 44 L1.
Kuleli Bourgas (Kouleli Bourgas) **34** 35 J7.
Kulema-Museya (Kilema-Museya) **34** 56 N12.
Kuleshe **27** 198d.
Kulevtcha **23** 650a.
Kuleyb: Arab chief **11** 403a.
Kulfan **22** 279a; **31** 115c.
Kulhakangri, Mount **34** 41 N5.
Kulhek: see Gulhek.
Kuli: Imam **4** 3a.
— Beg, Imam **7** 106a.
—, J. **3** 569d.
—, Khán, Imám **17** 857c; **18** 638d.
—, Kutab Shāh **14** 102d.
Kuli, Murshid **3** 570a.
Kuliba **34** 35 K7.
Kulichayak (Kvichavak) River **34** 116 J6; **25** 241b.
Kulicheni **34** 35 J1.
Kulicoro: see Kulikoro.
Kuli-daria: see Kara-boghaz.
Kulik **7** 241d.
Kulikan **34** 38 L5.
Kulikoro (Kulicoro) **34** 54 E7.
Kulikovo **21** 91a.
Kulin, Ban of Bosnia **21** 689d.
—, tribe, Victoria **23** 471c.
— Bráhmans **12** 783c; **13** 645c.
Kulinga **34** 54 D8.
Kulis **4** 23a.
Kulischu River **34** 123 G6.
Kulish, P. **21** 110c.
Kulitalai **34** 42 G14.
Ku-llu-ho-chang **34** 45 J1.
Kulja (Kuldja, Ili-ho): Chinese province **30** 80c and **14** 154a; **34** 44 C2; **12** 702d; **23** 635a; Keen-lung conquers **5** 650c; Kalmuks in **25** 716b; Russian occupation **27** 31a; **27** 32a.
— (Kuldja, Old Kulja, Tatar-Kulja, Kuren, Ili-Khota, Ili-Kuren): present Chinese town **14** 154a; **34** 44 C2; pop. **30** 81a.
— (Kuldja, New Kuldja, New Gulja, Manchu Kulja, Hoi-zuan-tchen, Ila, Ili): ruined Chinese town **14** 154b; **34** 44 C2; **12** 702d.
Kullen Lighthouse **34** 25 L4.
—, Mount **22** 737d.
— point **34** 26 H8.
Kulli (Kullu) **34** 38 J3.
Kullikoro **3** 305b.
Kullituklo **34** 106 N7.
Kullu: district, India **14** 154b.
— Proper: division, India **14** 154b.
—, town, Turkey: see Kulli.
Kullú **11** 826d.
Kulluspelm: see Pend Oreille Lake.
Kully Chaha **34** 106 N4.
Kulm: town, Austria **34** 29 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— (Chelmo Culm): town, Prussia **14** 154d and **30** 81a; **34** 25 F28; **34** 3 O2; battle of **17** 220d; taken by Prussia **19** 298a.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.
Kulm fowl **19** 645a.
Kulmbach, H. von **7** 556b; **21** 443c.
Kulmbach: town **14** 154d; **34** 23 M13.
Kulmerland **34** 24 F28.
Kulmsee (Culmsee) **30** 81a; **34** 24 F28; **34** 3 O2.
Kulmskaia **34** 34 G8.
Kulmurud (Kalmurud) **34** 40 J5.
Kulmus, Luise A. V. **10** 856c.
Kul-oba **14** 53a.
Kuloi **34** 33 H2.
Kuloiskoi **34** 33 H3.
Kulol (Kulall) **34** 56 Q10.
Kulónieh **28** 155d.
Kulp: river, Turkestan **23** 387a Map.
—, town, Russia **30** 81a; **34** 38 K2; rock salt at **28** 278d.
Kulpa Khan **16** 747b.
Kulpa: river, Austria **5** 113b; **6** 591d.
—, river, Hungary **34** 28 G6.
Kulpi **23** 514b.
Kulpsville **34** 73 M6.
Kulset **34** 42 O9.
Kultuk: see Mertvi.
"Kultur der Renaissance in Italien" **28** 718b.
Kultur-Kampf **28** 698b; **28** 703d; **32** 271d; Bismarck's view of **33** 644c; definition of **28** 704b; history of **32** 271d; Ketteler's attitude **30** 36a.
Kulu Island, Alaska **34** 60 C2.
—, town, China **34** 45 E4.
—, town, India **30** 11d; **17** 789d.
—, valley, Himalaya **29** 274d.
Ku-lu-ho: see Kialu-ho.
Kuluene River **34** 123 G6.
Kuluglis **23** 422c; origin of **23** 575b; **23** 620c.
Kuluk Khan (Khaissan) **16** 742c.
Kulukoi (Kulakoi) **34** 38 E3.
Kulule **34** 55 T8.
Kuluma **34** 56 Q9.
Kulun (Kalon), Lake **34** 44 K1.
—, town **34** 40 G1.
K'ulun: see Urga.
Kulunda Steppe **26** 144a.
Kulundinskaia Steppe **34** 37 L3.
Kuluri: see Salamis.
Kulwe **34** 42 P13.
Kúly Khán: see Kuli Khan.
Kúm (Kom, Komm): city, Persia **14** 155a; **34** 40 D3; **18** 626d; **18** 628a; Pl VIII **16** 545; described **30** 81b.
—, desert, Persia **18** 621c.
—, province, Persia **30** 81b; **34** 40 D3.
— (Anarbar): river, Persia **34** 40 D3; **30** 468a.
—, town, Kirmán, Persia **14** 100b.
— el-Akdhan **34** 55 Q3.
— Chai **25** 718c.
— Hamada **34** 55 R4.
— Kaleh: castle **6** 823b.
— Kaleh: town **34** 35 A2.
— Kaleh, Point of **2** 707d.
— Kang **34** 43 H7.
— Kapu **33** 499b, 501c.
— Ombu: see Ombos.
— el-Tawil **34** 55 S3.
— el-Tin **34** 55 S3.
Kuma, Bay of, Caspian Sea **34** 33 J7; **5** 177a.
— (Udon): river, Caucasus **5** 254c; **34** 33 H7; Pl VI **20** 776; **21** 74a; **22** 472a; **23** 186b.
Kumadau Lake **34** 57 G1.
Kuma-gawa **29** 673b.
Kumagaya **34** 46 J5.
Kumai **26** 312.
Kumai Bay: see Koema Bay.
Kumain **34** 40 C4.
Kumaishi **34** 46 J2.
Kumakhana **34** 54 D8.
Kumamoto: division, Japan **34** 46 G1.
Kumamato: town, Japan **34** 46 E7; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 671c.
Kumana **34** 42 H16.
Kumandinsk **23** 438c.
Kumandintses **22** 8d; **23** 70d.
Kumani **26** 447a.
Kumania (Cumania), Great: see Great Kumania.
— (Cumania), Little: see Little Kumania.
Kumanova (Koumanova) **34** 35 D6.
Kumanovo **25** 245 Map.
Kumaon (Kumáun) **14** 155a and **30** 81b; **17** 572a; flora **11** 832b; glaciers **11** 831b; Gurkha inroads in **12** 805b; **22** 78a; statistics **31** 260b; tea planting in **12** 750d.
— (Kumáun) Hills **17** 572b; **29** 273d; **31** 68d.
Kumar: river, India **3** 247d; **9** 33d; **13** 645b.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
Kumar Sinh **3** 508d.
Kumara: town, Amur **25** 389d.
Kumara River, Manchuria **34** 44 M1.
Kumâragurupara Desikan **23** 44a.
"Kumâra-sambhava" **21** 284a.
Kumâraswâmi, M. **18** 184d.
Kumarela **34** 54 E7.
Kumârî **12** 753d.
Kumarila Bhatta: Brahman reformer **12** 786a; **21** 289d.
Kumarin, Cape: see Comorin, Cape.
Kumárkhálí **17** 161b.
Kumassi (Coomassie, Kumasi) **6** 336b; **34** 54 F9; British occupy **29** 20c; capture of **25** 319b; **25** 159d; palace of **2** 681b; pop. **1** 269d; siege of **29** 20d.
Kumba **34** 56 J9.
Kumbakonum: see Kumbhakonam.
Kumbala Hill **34** 42 M11.
Kumbet **34** 38 H2; **18** 852a.
Kumbh Melá **3** 229a; **11** 475c.
Kumbhakonam (Kumbhakonum Cumbaconum) **34** 42 G14.
Kumbher **3** 628d.
Kumbhi pargana **13** 529a.
Kumblah (Kumblapet) **34** 42 E13.
Kumbombo **34** 56 K1.
Kumbum Pl IV **23** 337.
Kumbur: Brahoe chief **3** 300a.
Kum-daria **30** 306d.
Kume **14** 489d.
Kume-jima **30** 376a.
Kumeshah **34** 40 E4.
Kumhas **17** 341b.
Kumi: town, French West Africa **34** 54 E7.
— (Koumi, Cyme): town, Greece **34** 36 K3; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82d.
—, town, Negropont **16** 399b.
— (Koumi), Cape, Greece **34** 36 K3.
— Dialect **23** 661d.
Kumilla: see Camilla.
Kumilsko **34** 24 E35.
Kumis: mares' milk **14** 95d.
Kumis: tribe **5** 675d.
Kumishah (Kamesheh) **34** 40 E5; **18** 649d.
Kumla **9** 724c.
Kumlinge: town **34** 34 C1.
—, island **34** 34 C1.
Kümmel **14** 687a.
Kümmer: mathematician **17** 614d; quartic of **28** 662c.
Kümmerniss, St **33** 242c.
Kummerow See **34** 22 E16; **30** 501c.
Kummuch **12** 26a.
Kumo **34** 34 D1; **9** 216d; **28** 396a.
Kumpong **26** 311d.
Kumpra Wa Pi (Kumpu-wapi) **34** 43 F6.
Kumpta (Coomptah, Coomtah) **14** 155c and **30** 81c; **34** 42 E12; **13** 835a.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 42 E12.
Kumpu-wapi: see Kumpra Wa Pi.
Kumquat (Atalantica glauca) **32** 108d; **20** 174a.
Kumra **34** 55 L8.
Kumrah **34** 41 O2.
Kumsa **17** 772c.
Kumtag (Kumtagh) Desert **34** 44 E3; Pl IV **23** 337; **33** 492d.
Kumuk **24** 1b.
Kumukahi, Cape **34** 47 P6.
— Channel **34** 47 E1.
Kumuna **34** 42 J9.
Kumur Su **28** 310c.
Kumurgi, Ali **11** 121d.
Kumyks **30** 81c; pop. 1896 **26** 620d.
Kun **34** 45 C6.
— Diari (Kun Diario) **34** 54 G8.
— Long (Kunlon) **30** 82d; **34** 43 D3; ferry **25** 712d.
Kuna: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, river, India **3** 428a.
Kunakhkent **34** 38 N2.
Kunama (Basé) **25** 11 Map.
Kunar Takhtah: plateau **18** 622d.
—, river **34** 40 O3; **11** 838c; 30 4b; **29** 276a.
—, town **34** 40 O3; **30** 81d.
—, valley **30** 81d; **30** 2b.
Kunarbasta **18** 619b.
Kunashiri: island **34** 46 N1; **30** 84c; **14** 160c.
— Channel **34** 46 N1.
— Lighthouse **34** 46 M2.
Kunath **34** 76 G7.
Kunavina **17** 501c.
Kunawat (Canatha, Kenath, Kenawat) **34** 39 E7; **7** 18d; **18** 176c.
Kunawat, Wady: see Wady Kunawat.
Kunbis **1** 423c; **3** 260d; **3** 620b.
Kunbum Monastery **14** 229d; festival **14** 501d.
Kunch **14** 155c; **34** 41 G7; pop. 1901 **29** 662c.
Kunchinjinga (Kanchanjanga, Kanchinjinga, Kinchinjinga) **34** 41 M6; **29** 274c; height of **11** 825b; **23** 341a; **32** 624d.
Kunckel, J. **5** 460d; **10** 655a.
Kunckel (Kunkel): town **34** 73 L4.
Kund: explorer **25** 130d; **25** 131d.
Kunda: district **8** 562a.
—, peak **17** 509a.
—, town, Russia **28** 300a.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Kundaira **34** 41 C5.
Kúndamoge **17** 509a.
Kundapur Lighthouse **34** 42 E13.
Kundar (Sharan): river **34** 40 N5.
—, town **34** 40 J5.
Kundaur **6** 689a.
Kundaw **34** 43 B5.
Kunde **34** 55 K9.
Kundery Hill **34** 51 A4.
Kundey **6** 266c.
Kundez (Aksarai) **1** 241d.
Kundiam **34** 41 A5.
Kundil **2** 718d.
Kundi Shor **34** 40 K8.
Kundrovka **34** 33 L5.
Kundrovsk Tartars **23** 70c.
Kundt, A. A. E. E. **30** 82a; experiments in acoustics **1** 116a; dust tube of **25** 54b; on magneto-optics **30** 464a; **33** 464a; on mercury vapour **16** 614b; on viscosity **19** 248b.
Kundu **34** 54 D7.
Kunduk: town **34** 38 K3.
— (Sasik) Lake **34** 34 G9.
Kundura (Koundoura) **34** 26 H4.
Kunduz (Khanabad) province **1** 242c.
—, town, **34** 40 N2; **18** 101 Map; **23** 632 Map; **18** 101d.
— River: see Waksh.
Kunduzlu **25** 519b.
Kuneitrah, El: see El Kuneitrah.
Kunene (Cunene, Kumene, Nourse) **30** 82b; **34** 56 J15; **31** 6d; **3** 572c; **1** 254b; **32** 736b.
Kuner (Kama, Yarkhum): river **1** 228b; **13** 821a; **28** 730c; **34** 41 D1; **29** 276a.
—, valley **28** 729d.
Kunersdorf **34** 22 H20; battle of, 1759 **3** 128c; **9** 737d; **21** 99a.
Kunest **34** 34 G2.
Kunfuda **34** 39 H7.
Kung: Chinese title **5** 653b; **6** 259d.
—, measure **33** 811d.
—, town **34** 45 D5; cemetery **6** 262c.
— Fu-tze **6** 259d.
— Kia **6** 259d.
— Ku **27** 30c.
—, Mong: see Mong Kung.
Kungala Pass **34** 44 G4.
Kung-an **34** 45 C7.
"Kungaskald" **6** 764b.
Kung-chang (Kang-Chang) **34** 44 H3.
Kunge (Kinge) **34** 56 L14.
Kunges (Kunghes, Koungesse) **12** 702c; **30** 80c.
Kunghei Alatau: see Ala-Tau, Kunghei.
"Kung-men-c'ae" **17** 432d.
Kungnung **34** 41 O8.
Kungrad: town **30** 82d; **34** 37 H4; **14** 64c.
Kungrad Kirghiz **22** 819b; settlements **25** 546d.
Kungsbacka (Kongsbacka) Fjord **34** 26 G8; **22** 737c.
Kungsholmen **22** 559b; **32** 864a.
Kung-shui **34** 45 E10.
Kungsträdgarden **22** 559b.
Kung-tan: river **34** 45 B8.
—, town, **34** 45 B8.
Kung-te: Chinese emperor **5** 645d.
Kungui **30** 809a.
Kunguk River: see Buckland River.
Kungur **34** 33 L4; **31** 614a; boot manufacture **18** 550b; **14** 155d; **30** 82d.
Kung-yang **6** 259d.
Kunhár (Nain-súkh) **11** 546d; **14** 10b; **20** 107d.
Kunhegyes **34** 28 M4.
Kunia **34** 34 H3; **5** 176d.
Kunia Urgentch **14** 64c.
Kuniakari (Koniakary) **34** 54 D7.
Kunian **34** 54 E8.
Kunie: see Pines, Isle of.
Kunimi Toge **34** 46 K4.
Kuningan **13** 605d.
Kunino **34** 34 G3.
Kunisch: musician **22** 410d.
Kunitza (Kunigonda) of Este **8** 558b.
Kunjah **11** 274a.
Kunjai **19** 403d.
Kunjara **17** 319b; **22** 279a; **31** 115c.
Kunjpurah **14** 5b.
Kunjra (Bazigars) **3** 459c.
Kunjuk **34** 40 F2.
Kunk: see Dhamra: river.
Kunke **34** 43 C2.
Kunkel: see Kunckel.
Kunkels (Gungels) Pass **34** 27 L4.
Kunkle **34** 90 A1.
Kunkletown **34** 73 M5.
Kunkung **17** 319b.
Kunli **32** 702a.
Kun-lun-shan **34** 45 H4.
Kunnideg **6** 341b.
Kuno, Archbishop **33** 191b.
Kunö: island, Baltic Sea **34** 34 D2.
Kuno: tribe **17** 319a.
— Island, Faroe Islands **34** 25 B1.
Kunog-cheng (Tung-cheng-hsien) **34** 45 C10.
Kunopia **34** 51 H2.
Kunoss, A. **12** 378a.
Kunovat Yugan **34** 33 N3; settlements on **18** 61c.
Kun-san **30** 67a.
Kun-shan **34** 45 D8.
"Kunst en Letterblad" **18** 542d.
Kunstgewerbe Museum **26** 228d.
"Kunst-Kritische Studien" **30** 831c.
Künstlergenossenschaft **32** 452a.
Kunsula **9** 1b.
Kún-Szent-Marton **34** 28 M5.
Kun-Szent-Miklós **34** 28 L4.
Kuntampoh: see Quantampoh.
Kunth, C. S. **11** 57d.
Kuntha **34** 54 D6.
Kuntî **21** 281b.
Kunto: town **34** 46 K2.
— (Kutno) Lake **34** 33 F2.
Kun-tu bzang-po **23** 344d.
Kuntzschmann, H. **3** 852a.
Kunung **23** 344a.
Kúnúr: pass **17** 509a.
—, river **3** 371d.
Kunwald **34** 29 N3.
Kunwana **34** 57 G4.
Kunwar **3** 168d.
Kunya Turfan **33** 492c.
— Urghench: see Kharizm.
Kunze, L. **20** 494c.
Künzelsau **34** 23 O10; **34** 3 J4.
Kuo **34** 45 D3.
Kuobun **34** 54 F9.
Kuokimodka **22** 736a.
Kuolajärvi **34** 33 E2.
Kuopio: government **30** 83a; **34** 33 E3; area and pop. **32** 338c; **21** 69d.
—, town **30** 83b; **34** 33 E3; **30** 83a; **32** 347b.
Kuorata: see Korata.
Kuoro **34** 54 E8.
Kup: **33** 811d.
Kupa Arpád **29** 360b.
Kupang (Koepang) Lighthouse

34 48 F7; **23** 398a; **33** 345d.
Kuparento, J. **1** 201a.
Kupcina **34** 29 L12.
Kupe Mountain **34** 56 J9.
Kupecheskiye synki **16** 859b.
Ku-pei-kau **34** 45 F2.
Kupela **34** 54 F7.
Kupeni **34** 54 F8.
Kuper Harbour **34** 46 C6.
Kupferberg **16** 425d.
Kupferblau: see Bogoslovskite.
Kupfer-Schiefer **10** 352a.
Kuphi **12** 719a.
Kupho: island **34** 36 N7.
— Channel **34** 36 F9.
Kuphonisi **34** 36 F9.
Kupiansk (Kapjansk) **34** 33 G6.
Kupinovo **34** 28 L7.
Kuppelei **32** 29c.
Kupreanof (Kuprianoff) Island **34** 116 X8.
Kuprianoff: see Kupreanof.
Küprolü (Kuprili, Koprili) **30** 83b; **34** 35 D7.
Kupyansk **14** 57c; **30** 38d.
Kur (Cyrus, Polwar): river **34** 38 N3; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; **9** 43b; **21** 74a; **23** 513b.
— group **30** 26a.
— Seiban, Jebel: see Jebel Kur Seiban.
Kura: river **25** 236a.
—, town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
Kuradi (Pemphis acidula) **15** 331d.
Kurai **34** 41 G7.
Kurajang **34** 51 J4.
Kurakh **34** 38 N2.
Kurakin: diplomatist **21** 100b.
Kurakina **16** 429c.
Kurakkan **5** 368d.
"Kural" **23** 43c.
Kuram: province **30** 386d.
—, river **34** 41 C3; **7** 105c; **25** 115d.
Kuram Field Force **32** 264a.
Kuram Fort **34** 41 C3.
— Pass **12** 732b; **12** 812a.
— Route **25** 120d.
— Valley **25** 118c.
Kurama **22** 820d.
Kuramints **23** 71a; **22** 820d.
Kuran (Eulæus): river, Elam **7** 795a.
—, river, Malay States **30** 498a.
Kuran: book: see Koran.
Kurand **34** 114 C3.
Kuraniali **34** 55 R8.
Kurau, El: see El Kurau.
Kurayoshi **34** 46 F6.
Kurbál **28** 377c.
Kurbán Bairám **22** 664c.
Kurbata **34** 55 R7.
Kurb-es-Simbel **34** 55 M5.
Kurbogha Noyon **23** 659c.
Kur-bo-roo **17** 144c.
Kurbski, Prince A. **21** 92c; **21** 104d.
Kurchi **34** 40 L3.
Kurchpak: see Yukon: river.
Kurd Dagh **34** 38 G4.
Kurdi **6** 535c.
Kurdistán: country **14** 155d and **30** 83b; **34** 38 J3; carpet manufacture **5** 128d; flora and fauna **14** 158d; history **14** 159a; language and religion **14** 157c; **7** 190b; pop. and area **14** 156c; **23** 653d.
—, province **30** 84b.
Kurds **2** 712b; **17** 357a; **25** 547a; **33** 500b; character **14** 157b; cuneiform code **6** 707b; language **7** 190b; and Nestorians **17** 357a; pop. 1896 **26** 620a.
Kuré **27** 501c.
Kurel **34** 42 O12.
Kuren: see Kuldja.
Kuren Dagh: see Kopet Dagh.
Kürenberg, von **17** 476c.
Kurenevka **14** 69d.
Kurenewo: see Korenevo.
Kures **6** 515a.
Kuretes **7** 249b.
Kurfai **34** 54 G7.
"Kurfürst Friedrich Wilhelm": ship **31** 104d.
Kurfürstenbrücke **3** 593c.
Kurfürstendamm **26** 229b.
Kurg (Kodagu): see Coorg.
Kurgan **14** 160b and **30** 84b; **34** 37 J3; **22** 11c; **23** 430b; **32** 613c; **33** 356b.
Kurgan Tepe **34** 40 N2; **18** 101 Map.
Kurgannaia (Kurgannoe) **34** 33 H7.
Kurgans **14** 53a; **21** 109d; **21** 576c; bronze remains in **21** 305b.
Kurgomnal **34** 41 J8.
Kurhurbali **6** 59a.
Kuri, Cape **34** 35 L7.
Kuri: tribe **17** 319a; **22** 279a; **31** 115b.
Kuri Burun (Kuru) **34** 35 L7.
Kuria (Woodle) Island **34** 52 M5.
Kuria Muria Bay **34** 39 O8.
— Muria (Khorya Morya) Islands **34** 39 O8; Pl VII **15** 515; **26** 395a.
"Kurier Warsawski" **31** 203d.
Kurijumpa **34** 41 N6.
Kuriki Dagh **34** 38 K4.
Kurile (Chishima) Islands **14** 160b and **30** 84c; **34** 46 N1; **13** 569b; **29** 670b; Capt. Snow charts **28** 629c; volcanic region of **2** 688c.
— Strait **34** 37 S3.
— Strait, Little: see Little Kurile Strait.
Kuriles, Hairy **1** 426d.
Kuriltai **16** 742c.
Kurinians **14** 475b.
Kurins **23** 514a.
Kurinskii (Kizil Agatch, Kurinski) **34** 38 N3.
Kurinyo **34** 55 L5.
Kurirs **3** 514c.
Kurische Nehrung **34** 24 B32.
Kurisches Haff **34** 24 B33; **20** 20a; **3** 294b; **26** 98b; formation **10** 447c.
Kúrk **18** 626b.
Kurkargatsch **17** 789a.
Kurken **34** 24 E32.
Kurkli **34** 34 E4.
Kurkula (Kourkula) Mount **34** 36 G7.
Kurkur Oasis **34** 55 O4.
Kurkus **12** 778a.
Kurla: oasis **23** 638d.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 D2; **23** 639b.
— (Coorla): town, India **34** 42 D10; **34** 42 N11; industries of **33** 265b; **6** 488c.
— Creek **25** 510a.
Kurla-Karashar **33** 492c.
Kurland: see Courland.
Kürlibaba **34** 28 R4.
Kurlyk-nor **34** 44 F3.
Kurm, Khashm-el- see Khashm-el-Kurm.
Kurm es Sheikh Pl X **13** 642.
Kurmi Pl III **15** 136.
Kurmis **18** 72b; **18** 409a; **3** 628b.
Kurmish (Kurmitch, Kurmysh) **34** 33 J4; **22** 77b.
Kurmul, Jebel: see Carmel, Mount.
Kürn **34** 23 O15.
Kurn Surtubeh **34** 39 C8.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Kurn.
Kurna (Korna) **34** 38 M7; Pl VIII **16** 545; **8** 670d; **23** 654b.
Kurnai **17** 146d; totemism **23** 470c; **23** 471b.
Kurnala Fort: see Funnel Hill.
Kurnali River: see Karnali.
Kurnegalle: see Kurunegala.
Kurneh **7** 779a.
Kurnel Beach **33** 135 Map.
Kurnet-Mara'ee **7** 781d.
Kurnik **34** 24 H25.
Kurnwool-Cuddapah Canal **29** 598b; **29** 599d.
Kuro **14** 489d.
— Shima **34** 46 D8; **31** 387b.
Kuroboshi-yama **29** 673a.
Kurochkinskaia (Kurotchkina) **34** 33 J6.
Kuroshiwo: see Japan Current.
Kurotchkina: see Kurochkinskaia.
Kurow **34** 52 C8.
Kurpark **31** 90c.
Kurpie **19** 309c.
Kurra, Kala: see Kala Kurra.
Kurrachee: see Karachi.
Kurram: river **1** 230a; **20** 108a.
— Pass **20** 110b.
Kurreñ **34** 54 H7.
Kurre-saal: see Oesel.
Kurri (San Kurri) Sahara **34** 55 L6.
Kurrimabad **34** 41 N3.
Kurri-Torrao **34** 55 L7.
Kurrola **34** 42 P10.
Kurruk Tagh: see Kurugtagh.
Kurrumbah **34** 41 O3.
Kurschani **34** 34 D3.
Kurshumlia **34** 35 D5.
Kursinskii **34** 33 K4.
Kursk: government **14** 161b and **30** 85a; **34** 34 L6; **16** 499d; **21** 69c; pop. 1897 **32** 338b.
—, town **30** 85c; **34** 34 K6; **14** 69c; **14** 161d.
Kürsner, C. (Pellicanus) **18** 477d.
Kurt: dynasty **11** 715b; **1** 239b; **10** 569d.
Kur-Tcharyn **12** 702d.
Kurtchum **21** 639c.
Kurte Arjish: see Curtea de Argesh.
Kurten **34** 88 L7.
Kurtidae **12** 689b.
Kurtiformes **12** 689b.
Kurtka **22** 818c.
Kurtu **21** 640d.
Kurtz: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
Kurtzel A. **8** 204a.
Kuru: mountains **18** 619d.
—, river **26** 241b.
—, town **34** 56 R11.
—, Cape: see Kuri Burun.
— Chai **28** 310d.
Kuruassa **17** 496d.
Kurublia (Kouroublia) Mountain **34** 36 H3.
Kurubu (Kurukku, Karakku) **5** 587a.
"Kurucz nóták" **29** 359d.
Kurug-tagh (Kuruk Tagh) **34** 44 D2; **23** 637c; **30** 306c.
Kuruk (Karokh) **34** 40 K3.
Kurukgol **33** 493c.
Kurukku: see Kurubu.
Kurukol **34** 55 O6.
Kurukoro **34** 54 E8
Kuru-Kuh **34** 40 D3; **14** 155a.
Kuruman: town **34** 57 F4; kraals of **26** 186d; Livingstone in **14** 720c; Moffat in **16** 543a.
— River **34** 57 F4.
Kurumbas **17** 509a.
Kurumburra (Korumburra) **34** 51 F7; colliery **33** 688b.
Kurume **34** 46 E7.
Kurun (Kerun) **34** 39 C5.
—, Birket-el-: see Birket-el-Kurun.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Kurun.
Kurunegala (Kornegalle, Kurnegalle) **30** 85d; **34** 42 G16; **26** 646c; rainfall **26** 643d.
Kuruntwad **30** 85d.
Kurus **21** 281c.
Kurus, Cape **34** 48 F6.
Kurush (Cyrus): king **18** 564d.
Kurussa (Couroussa) **34** 54 D8; **29** 155d.
Kurustud **34** 38 L6.
Kuruworo Mountain **21** 661d.
Kurveying **31** 81d.
Kurwah **20** 274a.
Kurwál **3** 630d.
Kurwien **34** 24 E34.
Kurya: prince **21** 88d.
Kuryanin-Kara **23** 511c.
Kuryat **34** 39 P5.
Kuryet el-Enab **34** 39 C8; **28** 155d.
Kurz, I. **28** 719b.
—, botanist **9** 397d.
Kurzbold, C. **14** 646a.
"Kurze Historie" **18** 541a.
Kurzolari (Echinades Dragonera) Islands **34** 36 C4; Pl I **11** 80.
Kus **34** 55 P4; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Kusa grass **5** 192a.
Kusai (Kusaie) Island: see Strong Island.
Kusaie Island: see Strong Island.
Kusakaki Shima **34** 46 D8.
Kusambá **1** 437a.
Kusamchao **17** 340 Map.
Kusan: family **25** 374a.
—, district **4** 59c.
Kusch-dagh **2** 706d.
Kuschevka **34** 33 G6.
Kusel **34** 23 N5.
"Kuser" **26** 191b.
Kuseyr Pl VI **7** 700.
Kush: tribe **16** 51a.
— Adasi: see Scala Nova.
— Asia **34** 40 K3.
— Dagh **34** 38 F2.
Kushadassi: see Scala Nova.
Kushalgarh **26** 137b.
Kushalino **34** 34 L3.
Kushan (Haital Kabuchan, Kuchán) **34** 40 G2; **1** 244a; **18** 610d.
— Pass **1** 228b; **11** 838b.
Kushaqua **34** 70 O2.
Kushe-leva **21** 191d.
Kushequa **34** 74 E3.
Kushevatskoi (Kuchevatskoe) **34** 37 J2.
Kusheyatskoi **34** 37 J2.
Kusheysh **7** 731b.
Kushi **34** 45 E6.
Kushika **32** 347a.
Kushiro: lake **33** 915b.
—, province **34** 46 M2; **13** 570a; **33** 915c.
—, town **34** 46 M2; **33** 915c.
Kushiro-gawa **29** 673b; **33** 915a.
Kushiro-ko (Harutori) **29** 674c.
Kushita **34** 56 N14.
Kushk (Kooshk): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 K3; **25** 118a; **29** 255a.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 H5.
— River **34** 40 K3; **29** 255a; **25** 116c.
— Zard **28** 377d.
Kushk-i-Nakhud (Kashk-i-Nakhud) **34** 40 L5.
Kushla **34** 84 A9.
Kushlek **13** 621a.
Kushluk: king **19** 717a.
Kushmore (Kashmor) **34** 41 B5.
Kushnob (Khushnob) **34** 41 B4.
Kushtcha **34** 38 L2.
Kushtchi **34** 38 N2.
Kushtia: see Kustia.
Kushvinsk **26** 272b.
Kusi (Coosy, Coossy) **34** 41 L6; **3** 626b; **20** 115d.
Kusiára **22** 809d.
"Kusikas" **21** 275b.
Kusilvak Island **34** 116 G5.
Kusimanse, M. **15** 437a.
Kusinagara **4** 431c.
Ku-sing: see Kiu-tsing.
Kusinsk **24** 6b.
Kusiunek **8** 546b.
Kuskokwim (Kuskokvim) Bay **34** 116 H7; Pl II **19** 315.
— River **34** 116 J6; **1** 444b; **25** 241b.
Kuskwogmut: tribe **12** 826b.
Küsnacht: see Küssnacht.
Kusnetzky Mountains: see Ala-tau.
Kusnikoff, General **21** 20d.
Kusomen **34** 33 G2.
Kusr Hamra **34** 39 D8.
Küss: physiologist **24** 107c.
Kussan **34** 54 E8.
Kussen **34** 24 C35.
Kusshaili **34** 42 P9.
Kussi, Jebel: see Jebel Kussi.
Kussioga **34** 54 F8.
Kussmaul: physiologist **22** 156b.
Küssnacht: town **34** 27 H3.
Küssnacht (Küsnacht) Bay **15** 41c.
Kussuri **26** 314b.
Kussurkund: see Kasrkand.
Kustana: see Khotan.
Kustanai: see Kustanaisk.
Kustanaisk (Kustanai) **30** 85d; **34** 37 J3; pop. 1897 **33** 490a.
Kustari **21** 86a.
Kustatan **34** 116 N6.
Küstendil (Velbuzhd Banja) **30** 86a; opium culture **17** 789c; pop. **26** 447d; thermal spring **26** 446b; battle of (1330) **26** 452d.
Kustendje (Constantza Kustenji): district, Roumania **14** 161d; **34** 35 L4; area and pop. 1899 **32** 312d; lighthouse **34** 35 L4.
—, town, Roumania **34** 35 L4; **32** 316d; **4** 516b; **7** 309a; **28** 515a.
Küstenland **30** 86b; **34** 29 H12.
Kusti **18** 325b.
Kustia (Kooshtea, Kushtea, Kushtia) **34** 41 M8; **17** 161b.
Küstrin: see Cüstrin.
Ku-su (Su-Chow) **22** 617d.
Kusuga **17** 229c.
Kusunai **21** 147d.
Kusündas **17** 341b.
Kusunoki Masashige **11** 851d.
Kusuri Ko **34** 46 L2.
Küsyom: Bashkir leader **3** 411d.
Kut: town, Burma **34** 43 D4.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L6.
— el-Amara: town **33** 344d.
— Bender **34** 38 N7.
—, Koh: see Koh Kut.
— Maron: town **34** 40 C5.
Kuta **13** 276d.
— Ardja **13** 609c.
Kutab Minar **7** 47b; **12** 793a.
Kutab Shähi **12** 794a.
Kutab-chak **11** 714a.
Kutabdia (Kutubdia): island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 A4; **34** 41 N9.
— Island Lighthouse, Burma **34** 43 A4.
Kutab-ud-din (Kootab) **15** 826c; **3** 569c; **7** 48a; **12** 793a.
Kutaiah (Kutaïa, Kutáhia, Kutaya, Kiutahia) **14** 162a and **30** 86c; **34** 38 C3; **18** 852c; Pl II **15** 92; peace of 1833 **23** 650c; **33** 513b.
Kutaiba **25** 516d.
Kutais: province, Russia **14** 162b; **30** 86c; **34** 33 H7; **5** 251d; **23** 513b; climate **5** 256a; statistics **32** 338d.
—, town, **30** 87a; **34** 33 H7.
Kutak, Jebel: see Jebel Kutak.
Kutakuti **34** 41 N7.
Kutal Uddin Kokaltash **3** 569d.
Kutala, Porto: see Porto Kutala.
Kutas **34** 28 J5.
Kutaya: see Kutaiah.
Kutbuddin: viceroy: captures Kálpi, 1196 **13** 830a; reigns in Lahore, 1206 **14** 213d.
— Aibak: founds empire of Delhi **10** 569d; **11** 840c.
—, Mohammed: Amir of Ghur **10** 569d.
— Tahamtau **17** 857a.
Kutch: see Kucha.
Kutcha: see Kucha.
Kutcha-Kutchin **12** 827c.
Kutchan: see Yuma: tribe.
Kutchaya opium **17** 789a.
Kutchi Bey: Turkish historian **33** 507c.
Kutchi: district **16** 779d; bee keeping in **30** 820a.
Kutchin: see Loucheux.
Kutchka-denghiz **22** 819c.
Kutchuk, A. S. **6** 306c.
Kutchuk: lake **23** 439a.
Kutchuk Kainardji (Kainardji, Kainardschi): treaty of **5** 234d; **10** 432d; **11** 122a; **26** 453b; **21** 18c; **23** 647c.
Kutchuk Kutchum: Tartar Khan, 16th cent. **22** 1b; **22** 12a.
Kutchuk Stambul (Theodosia) **23** 257c.
Kütchük Tchanarli: see Enipeus.
Kutchuk Tchemedjé, Constantinople **27** 214 Map; **27** 215c.
Kutchum: town, Russia **21** 242c.
—, fort of **23** 430c.
Kutchur **34** 41 B5.
Kutchurgan **34** 34 G8.
Kutehilan Mountains **34** 38 L3.
Kutei (Kuti, Mahakham, Koti) **34** 48 E4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56c; gold mines **26** 310d.
Kuteibe bin Muslim **16** 44b.
Kuteibeh **34** 39 D6.
Kuteifeh **34** 38 G6.
Kut-el-Hai **34** 38 M6.
Kut-el Kowain **34** 40 C5.
Kutenais **12** 826c; situation and population of **29** 466d.
Kuterma **34** 56 O9.
Kuthá **8** 670a; **16** 51b.
Kutha, Nahr: see Nahr Kutha.
Kuthy, L. **12** 379a.
Kuti: Dutch district, Borneo **4** 59c; sultan of **4** 60b.
—, river: see Kutei.
—, town, Greece **8** 139d.
—, tribe **34** 55 M8.
Kuti, Bahr el: see Bahr el Kuti.
Kuti-Fama **34** 55 M8.
Kuti-Lama **4** 56c.
Kutia **34** 54 C7.
Ku-tien **34** 45 G9.
Kutieni: see Kotieni.
Kutigur Huns **11** 112b.
Kuting: see Curling.
Kutingara **17** 319b.
Kutiphari (Koutiphari) **34** 36 E6.
Kutishi **34** 33 J7.
Kutjevo **34** 28 J6.
Kutlik **34** 116 H5.
Kutlovitza: see Ferdinandova.
Kutna Hora: see Kuttenberg.
Kutno **30** 87a; **34** 34 B5; **34** 3 O2; **24** 375a; **33** 758b.
— Lake: see Kunto.
Kuto **34** 54 E8.
Kutoardjo **13** 605d.
Kutoki **34** 34 K5.
Kutom **34** 43 B2.
Kutörgia cingulata **10** 330a.
Kutorginidæ **26** 333d.
Kutregam **34** 42 H16.
Kutribe: conqueror of Bokhara **4** 1d.
Kutru (Koatrou), Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
—, India **34** 42 H10.
Kutrui **14** 11d.
Kutschuk Mender (Little Mender) **2** 708b.
Kutshi: see Gushti.
Kutsi-no-Erabu Jima: see Nagarobe.
Kutsopodi (Koutzopodi): town, Argolis, Greece **34** 36 G5.
—, Attica, Greece **34** 36 P2.

Kutsung **30** 342b.
Kuttabs **27** 691b.
Kuttack: see Cuttack.
Kuttawa **34** 82 A6.
Kuttenberg (Kutná Hora) **14** 162b and **30** 87b; **34** 29 L4; **34** 3 M4; diet (1485) **20** 322d.
Kutter: ornithologist **18** 17a.
Küttigen **34** 27 F2.
Kutuaka **34** 55 M8.
Kutubdia Island: see Kutabdia.
Kutubía mosque **16** 835d.
Kutundinsk: lake **23** 439a.
Kutun-gol **34** 44 J1.
Kuturguri **12** 382a.
Kutusof Islands: see Utirik.
Kutusoff: Russian general **17** 209d; **21** 110d; **17** 217c.
— Islands **14** 145b.
Kuty **14** 162c; **30** 87b; **34** 28 R3.
— Stare **30** 87b.
Kützing: botanist **25** 271d.
Kutzovlachs (Kutzolakhs) **30** 396b; **26** 447b.
Kutztown **34** 73 L5.
Kuva **32** 347a.
Kuvan-Jarma **2** 306b.
Kuvikr **34** 25 N2.
Kuvland: district Pl XII **8** 714.
Kuvo **34** 56 K13.
Kuvveh Iradab **7** 114b.
Kuwammu Tenno **17** 229c; **30** 50c.
Kuwan **33** 811d.
Kuwana **34** 46 H6.
Kuweit: see Koweit.
Kuwi **34** 43 E8.
Kuwili **34** 47 O9.
Kuwirwi Mountain: see Kowirwi.
Kuwisis (Kowisis) **34** 57 D3; **12** 309d.
Ku-wo (Kuwn) **34** 45 C5.
Kuxhaven: see Cuxhaven.
Kuyalnik, lagoon of **17** 725a.
Ku-yang **34** 45 E3.
Kuyck, F. van **32** 447b.
Ku-ye **34** 45 F5.
Kuyper, Dr A. **29** 305d.
Ku-yuan **34** 44 H3.
Kuyuk: Mongol ruler **23** 346a; **14** 150d; **16** 741d.
Ku-yung **34** 45 G7.
Kuyunjik: ruins **34** 38 K4; **17** 512a.
Kuzah (Koze) **15** 670c; **15** 675d.
Kuzmano **34** 34 F7.
Kuznetsk (Kuznetzk, Kusnetsk, Kouznietzk): town, European Russia **14** 162c and **30** 87b; **34** 33 J5; **21** 305b; pop. 1897 **32** 416a.
—, town, Asiatic Russia **30** 87b; **34** 37 L3; **23** 439b; **25** 338c; **30** 87c; pop. **22** 11c; **33** 370b.
—, tribe **23** 70d.
Kuznetskiy Ala-tau **22** 3c; **23** 438a.
Kuznetsky-Most **16** 858a.
Kuznetsova **22** 3d.
Kuznetzk: see Kuznetsk.
Kuznetzovskaia **34** 33 G3.
Kuzsinszky, B. **29** 361d.
Kuzu Chai: see Cogamus.
Kuzuryu-gawa **29** 673b.
Kvædfjord (Kvæfjord) **34** 26 K2.
Kvæfjord: see Kvædfjord.
Kvænang Fjord **17** 577a.
— Peaks **17** 577a.
Kvænangenfjord **34** 26 M1.
Kvæns: see Finns.
Kvalbö **34** 25 A3.
— Fjord **34** 25 B3.
Kvalnæs **34** 25 B3.
Kvalö: island, Finmarken, Norway **34** 26 N1.
—, island, Norde Trondhjem, Norway **34** 26 G4.
—, Nord: see Nord Kvalö.
—, Syd: see Syd Kvalö.
Kvalsund **34** 26 O1.
Kvalvig **34** 25 B2.
Kvänes **21** 79b.
Kvareli (Khavereli) **34** 38 M2.
Kvass **4** 264d.
Kvenæs **34** 26 E5.
Kverkfjöll **34** 25 Q3.
Kvernbergvand **34** 26 J4.
Kvicala, A. **22** 153d.
Kvichavak River: see Kulichavak River.
Kvida **12** 622a.
Kvikne **34** 26 G5.
"Kvindeskjebne, En" **17** 591c.
Kvinesdal **34** 26 E7.
Kvirila: tribe, Russia **34** 28 K1.
Kvirili **30** 87a.
Kvisberg **34** 26 F6.
Kvivig **34** 25 B2.
Kwa: river: see Kassai.
—, see Gwa.
— Chavira **34** 56 O14.
— Ebo **34** 54 H9.
— Hindi **34** 56 P11.
— Kavoi: see Kua Kavoi.
— Kiûtl: tribe **12** 826c; **26** 389a; situation and pop. **29** 466d.
— Kwa: river, Rhodesia **34** 56 Q15.
— Kwa: town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 R15.
— Mtoro **34** 56 P12.
Kwadiokofi (Kuadiokofi) **34** 54 E9.
Kwafi: tribe: see Wa-Kwafi.
Kwahu **34** 54 F9; **29** 20a.
Kwaikei: sculptor **29** 718a; Pl **29** 719.
Kwaja Nihang: see Khwaja Nihang.
— Sultan: see Khwaja Sultan.
Kwájah Ali **18** 634a.
Kwajalong (Mentschikof) Islands **34** 52 L3.
Kwakanyesha **34** 56 O14.
Kwakatra **34** 56 O14.
Kwakiools: tribe **32** 105c.
Kwakwa (Avekvom): country **34** 54 E9; inhabitants of: see Ma-Kwakwa.
Kwala Kuba **34** 42 N15.
— Kungsa (Kangsur) **22** 587b; **30** 498c.
— Lumpur (Lumpor) **34** 42 N15; **22** 587b; **30** 499a.
— Muar **34** 42 N16.
— Muda **22** 587a.
— Pilah **34** 42 N15.
Kwale (Kuale) Island **34** 56 Q12.
Kwali **11** 338b.
Kwambanambi (Kwambonambi) **34** 57 L5.
"Kwampo": Japanese newspaper **31** 206a.
Kwan: measure **33** 811d.
Kwa-Nam-Triu **29** 206c.
Kwanansara **34** 56 O14.
"Kwan-Chia": ship **27** 43a.
Kwan-chung **21** 622a.
Kwandang Bay **34** 48 F4.
Kwando (Linyaute) **34** 56 M15; **26** 151a; **31** 6d; **31** 228d; **33** 921c; see also Chobe.
Kwang Ngai **34** 43 J7.
— Suon **34** 43 G5.
— Tri **34** 43 H6.
Kwang-binh-dinh: see Quang Binh.
Kwang-chang-hsien: town, Chi-li, China: see Kuang-chang.
Kwang-chang-hsien: town, Kiangsi, China: see Kuang-chang.
Kwang-chau: see Kuang, China.
Kwang-chau-fu: see Canton.
Kwang-ching-tsu **34** 44 L2.
Kwang-chow Bay: French station, China **30** 87c; **34** 44 J6; **29** 469b.
Kwang-hao-hsien: see Kuang-hua.
Kwang-hsin-fu: see Kuang-sin.
Kwang-ju **34** 46 C6.
Kwangnam **34** 43 H7.
Kwang-nan: see Kuang-nan.
Kwang-ning-hsien: see Kuang-ning.
Kwango **34** 56 L12; **27** 200a; navigable extent **27** 207a.
Kwango Oriental **34** 56 L12.
"Kwang-ping": ship **27** 43a.
Kwang-ping-fu: see Kuang-ping.
Kwang-se: see Kwang-si.
Kwang-shan-hsien: see Kuang-shan.
Kwang-si (Kuangsi, Kwangse, Quang-se) **34** 45 B11; **34** 44 H6; **5** 640a; **23** 440c; statistics, 1902 **27** 20a; tribes **16** 223d; **21** 773b.
Kwang-Su: Chinese emperor **5** 652d; **27** 31b; policy **27** 36d; **27** 38b.
Kwangtah **5** 37c.
Kwang-tsin-Noyen **13** 621b.
Kwang-tsung-hsien: see Kuang-tsung.
Kwang-tung (Kaung Tung, Quang-ping): province, Russian China **25** 715c; **32** 337d.
Kwang-tung: province, Southern China **34** 45 D11; **5** 639c; **23** 440c; statistics **27** 20a; tea **23** 99b; tribes **16** 223d; **21** 773b.
Kwang-woo-te: Chinese emperor **5** 644d.
Kwang-yen: province, Fr Indo-China **23** 439d.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H4.
Kwania **33** 540a.
Kwanlun Mountains: see Kuen-lun.
Kwannon, temple of **33** 359c; **23** 433c.
Kwan-nuy **21** 622a.
Kwanshôsai, Tôyô **29** 731a.
Kwantlum **12** 826c.
Kwantze **17** 705c.
Kwan-yang-hsien: see Kuan-yang.
Kwan-Yin **14** 228d.
Kwanyin-shan **30** 516d.
Kwanza: town: see Kuanza.
Kwara **34** 54 G7.
Kwarenko **28** 442b.
Kwasht: see Washt.
Kwatsalix **34** 60 D3.
Kwazan-retto: see Volcano Islands.
Kweegamute **34** 116 G7.
Kwei **5** 718b.
Kwei-chau: town: see Kui.
Kwei-chau Island: see Wai-chau.
Kwei-chau-fu: town: see Kui-chau.
Kwei-chow: province: see Kui-chau.
Kwei-hsien: see Kui.
Kwei-hwa-hsien: see Kui-hua.
Kwei-hwa-tcheng: see Kuku-Khoto.
Kwei-kiang: see Kui-kiang.
Kweilin-fu: see Kui-lin.
Kweiling-foo: see Kui-lin.
Kwei-shui: see Kui-shui.
Kweishwang **1** 244a.
Kwei-te: see Kui-te.
Kwei-tê-fu: see Kui-te.
Kwei-tsi-hsien: see Kui-ki.
Kwei-tung-hsien: see Kiu-yang.
Kwei-yang: see Kui-yang, Kuichau.
Kwei-yang-foo: see Kui-yang, Kui-chau.
Kwei-yang-hsien: see Kui-yang, Hunan.
Kwei-yew-Khan **5** 647d.
Kwekhena **12** 309c.
Kwena **26** 186d.
Kwi Phong **34** 43 G5.
Kwia **34** 56 L11.
Kwichakh **34** 116 L7.
Kwijwi (Kwichwi) Island **30** 54c.
Kwikpak: river: see Yukon River.
— Channel **34** 116 G5.
Kwila **34** 56 L12.
Kwiltsch **34** 24 G23.
Kwilu (Kuilu, Quillu): river, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J12; **27** 200a; **28** 517d; **14** 742c.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J12.
Kwimbo **34** 56 L14.
Kwinh Luu **34** 43 G5.
Kwinhon **34** 43 J8.
Kwio (Kueio) **34** 56 M14.
Kwiringa **34** 56 P12.
Kwi-san **34** 46 C5.
Kwisungu Island: see Quisungu Island.
Kwito **31** 228c.
Kwitta: see Kitta.
Kwo P'oh: Chinese savant **24** 342d.
Kwoetsu-Kworin **30** 112b.
Kworra: see Niger River.
Kwo-tsze-keen **18** 470c.
Kwun-lun: see Kuen-lun.
Ky **34** 43 F5.
Kyabra Creek **34** 50 G5.
Kyabram **34** 51 F6.
Kyahwilgate **34** 60 E3.
Kyai Belorong **13** 607c.
Kyaikthin **34** 43 B3.
Kyaing Taung: see Kéng Tawng.
Kyamba **34** 51 G5.
Kyana **34** 92 C8.
Kyang: wild ass **14** 197d.
Kyangin **26** 471d; **29** 253d.
Kyangle Island: see Kajangle.
Kyanh **34** 43 H5.
Kyan-Kheng **11** 678c.
Kyanol **2** 47d.
Kyan's process **7** 493d.
Kyap: see Kyat.
Kyaring-cho (Garing-tso) **34** 44 D4.
Kyarra **34** 50 B5.
Kyat (Kyap) **33** 811d; **4** 555c.
— Pyen **21** 48b.
Kyau Chau Lighthouse: see Kiao-chau.
Kyauhka **34** 43 C4.
Kyaukpazat **26** 475b; **30** 21b.
Kyaukpyauk **34** 43 B3.
Kyaukpyu: district **30** 88a; **34** 43 B5; **25** 546b.
—, town **34** 43 A5; **30** 88a.
Kyaukse: district **30** 88a; **34** 43 C4.
—, town **34** 43 C4; **30** 88b.
Kyauksin **34** 43 D8.
Kyauktaga **34** 43 C5.
Kyauktan **34** 43 C6.
Kyauktaw **34** 43 A4.
Kyber Pass: see Khaibar Pass.
Kyburg **21** 341a.
Kyburg, Counts of **24** 614b; **4** 532d.
Kyd, Col. **2** 12b.
—, jurist **6** 434a.
—, T. **30** 88c; **7** 429b; **21** 763d.
Kydia Calycina **9** 132b.
Kyebi: see Kibbi.
Kyèbogyi **30** 16c.
Kyei **30** 64d.
Kyeintali **34** 43 B6.
Kyendwin (Chindwin, Kyendwen) **34** 43 B3; **4** 552b.
Kye-nee **23** 222b.
Kyenerup, Mount **34** 50 B6.
Kyeng-Dweng **13** 213c.
Kyeng-heung (Kong-heung) **34** 46 D2; **30** 64c.
Kyeng-seng: see Kyung-song.
Kye-ni **13** 213d.
Kyffhäuser Castle **9** 733b; **30** 89c.
— Mountains **30** 89c; **34** 23 K13.
Kyger: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Kygri-Biorn: Icelandic author **12** 626b.
Kyheree **3** 300a.
Kyholm **34** 25 H5.
Ky-i-chu **26** 336a; **33** 327c.
Kykduin Lighthouse **34** 21 E3.
Kyker (Kiker) **34** 37 O3.
Kyl **34** 33 K6.
Kylas (Kailasa), halls of (ill) **2** 395b.
Kyle (Coila): district **34** 15 F4; Pl VI **21** 498; **3** 163a; **26** 36c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
Kyle Rhea **34** 14 E5; **22** 127a; lighthouse **34** 14 E5.
— Stewart **3** 163a.
— of Tongue **34** 14 H3; **22** 726a.
Kyleakin **34** 14 E5.
— Sound **11** 360d; lighthouse **34** 14 E5.
Kylebeg **34** 14 D5.
Kyles: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
Kyles of Bute **34** 15 D3; **21** 523a; lighthouse **34** 15 D3.
Kyles Corners **34** 90 J2.
Kylesmore **34** 14 E6.
Kylestrome **34** 14 G3.
Kyll **34** 23 N4.
Kylleni (Ziria, Cyllene): mountain **34** 36 F5; **2** 326b; **11** 81d.
— (Cyllene): town **34** 36 D5; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 139d; mythology **11** 749c.
Kyloe **34** 6 G2.
— Hills **17** 566a.
Kyloes **1** 389a; **25** 192a.
Kyme, South: see South Kyme.
Kymmene **9** 216d.
Kymo **34** 110 C4.
Kymograph **24** 97d; (ill) **24** 106c; Ludwig invents **30** 379b.
Kymraeg **5** 298a.
Kymulga **34** 84 E4.
Kynance Cove **34** 13 G5; serpentine rock **21** 683a.
Kynaston: actor **7** 434c.
Kyndby **34** 25 K5.
Kynddelw **5** 319c.
Kyneton **34** 51 F6.
"Kynge Johan" **3** 276d; **7** 415d.
Kyningham, J. **8** 411a.
Kynotus **33** 881b.
Kyodan: river **32** 401a.
— rope station **23** 104b.
—, Old: see Nalchaung.
Kyodo Unya Kaisha: steamship line **32** 841d.
Kyondon: see Dala River.
Kyong-ju **34** 46 D6.
Kyong-wan **34** 46 D2.
Kyoon-pyaw **3** 425b.
Kyöprü Kapi **7** 168b.
Kyöprülü: see Koprili.
Kyôsai, Sho-fu **30** 89d; **30** plate facing p. 90.
Kyoto: see Kioto.
Kyouk-Hpyú **14** 162c; petroleum wells **12** 766a.
Kyoukphoo **2** 305d.
Kyoung **4** 554d.
Khyoungthas (children of the river): hill tribe **5** 675d.
Kyparisi **34** 36 H3.
Kyparissi (Kyparissia) **34** 36 G7.
Kypassis **6** 454a.
Kype Water **34** 15 G4.
Kypong Islands (Kai-peng) **34** 45 E12.
Kypris (Aphrodite) **2** 172a.
Kypros: see Cyprus Island.
Kyrbasia (Kidaris): ancient head-gear **6** 454b; **6** 455c; **1** 655b.
Kyre: river **24** 665c.
— (Kyre Wyard): town **34** 11 H5.
Kyrene **34** 110 D5.
Kyrenia (Kyreneia, Kerynia, Cerneia, Tzerini) **34** 38 E5; **27** 328c; **27** 332c; **6** 747a.
— Lighthouse **34** 38 E5.
Kyreschata Pl VII **15** 515.
Kyriak Canckof, A. and D. **4** 516d.
Kyriakos, Diomedes: theologian **29** 103d.
"Kyrie": by Tallis **23** 33d.
"Kyrie Eleison" **16** 511a; **8** 379b; **23** 33d.
Kyrioles **20** 379b.
Kyrisser: see Cuirassier.
Kyritz **34** 22 G15.
Kyrkerud **23** 110b.
Kyrkolag **28** 296d.
Kyrle Society **25** 686a; **29** 271a.
Kyro Panagia: see Pelagonisi.
Kyrosite **16** 390c.
Kyseli: see Kiseli.
Kyser **34** 112 B1.
Kyserike **34** 70 O8.
Kyshtym (Kyshtymskiy Zavod) **30** 90c; **18** 550c; garnets **16** 411c; pop. **24** 6a; **31** 614a; **33** 609d.
Kyska Harbour **34** 116 Q9.
— Island **34** 116 Q9.
Kysperk: see Geiersberg.
Kysyl-su **23** 632 Map.
Kyte River **34** 93 G2.
Kyteler, Alice **24** 622c.
Kythera: town, Cyprus **34** 38 E5.
—, town, Greece: see Cerigo.
Kytherion: see Cerigo.
Kythnos (Thermia, Cythnos) **34** 36 L6; **29** 97d; Pl I **11** 80.
Kythréa **27** 330 Map; **27** 330c.
Kythul: see Kaithal.
Kyttinge **34** 26 N8.
Kyttle **34** 73 K4.
Kyu-bu **34** 43 D6.
Kyuk pan dung **34** 43 C7.
Kyul: see Koel.
Kyung-song (Kyeng-seng) **34** 46 D3.
Kyuren-dagh **23** 511c.
Kyurin: Daghestan language **27** 341c.
Kyurins **26** 81d.
Kyurinsk **27** 341c; pop. **26** 620d.
Kywegon **34** 43 C3.
Kyy Islands: see Kei.
Kyz-art **22** 819b.
Kyzyl: Tartar tribe **23** 70d.
Kyzyl: fruit **6** 586a.
Kyzil Kum **32** 403a.
—, Su (Surkhat) **14** 4b; **30** 78d.
—, Usen **10** 567a.
Kyzyl-agach, etc.: see Kizil Agach.

L

L: letter of the alphabet **14** 163a; in Roman alphabet **13** 125d; in abbreviations **1** 27c; **1** 28d; **1** 29c.
La: musical note **17** 80c.
La: town: see Lale.
La: tribe: see Sheng-li.
La Albuera: see Albuera.
La Alcarria **34** 20 K4; **11** 228d.
La Almunia de Dona Godina **34** 20 L3.
La Amarga **31** 797d.
La Badie (Labadie), J. de **14** 163b; **19** 83b.
—, J. C. de **14** 163b.
La Baie **34** 62 J6.
La Banche Lighthouse, Le Croisic **34** 17 C5.
La Bañeza **34** 20 F2.
La Barbe, Point **34** 95 B6.
La Barbe Bleue **18** 556d.
La Barca **34** 119 H7; **29** 662d.
La Barre (La Barre-en-Ouche) **34** 19 B3.
La Bassée **34** 17 H2.
La Bastide-des-Jourdans **34** 18 F11.
La Bastie, De: inventor **10** 656b; **10** 666d.
—, Sieur de **21** 497d.
La Bastille: see Bastille.
La Bathie **34** 118 B8.
La Bâtie-Neuve **34** 18 L8.
La Baule **32** 373a.
La Bazoche-Gouet **34** 19 B4.
La Beata **11** 543d.
La Beata Vergine della Consolata **23** 630a.
La Beauce (Sainte Marie) **34** 62 N6.
La Beaumelle: writer **24** 289b.
La Beche, H. T. de **7** 38d; **10** 256a; **10** 343b.
La Bédoyère: joins Napoleon **17** 223b; execution of **9** 619a.
La Bégude **34** 18 C12.
La Bellaudière, L. B. de **32** 43a.
La Belle: town, Mo., U.S. see Labelle.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 E6.
La Beltraneja: daughter of Henry IV of Castile **22** 321d; **11** 672c.
La Berra **34** 27 D5.
La Beurière **4** 172c.
La Biche, Lake **34** 60 H3.
— River: see Athabasca.
La Bigotière, Seigneur de: see Vièta, François.
La Billadière **23** 75a.
La Bisbal: town, Spain **34** 20 Q3; **28** 722c.
La Bisse, De: arms of **11** 691a.
La Bocayna **34** 20 O8.
La Boë, De: see Sylvius, Franciscus.
La Boétie, E. de **9** 655b; **16** 768b.
"La Bohème": opera by Puccini **31** 41d.
La Bollène: see Bollène.
La Bolt **34** 100 H1.
La Bonneville **34** 19 C3.
La Borde, De: on trumpeter-bird **23** 595a.
La Borderie: on "Historia Britonum" **17** 332b.
La Bouillardice **34** 18 G11.
La Bouille **34** 19 B2.
La Boulay **34** 19 B5.
La Bourboule **20** 120a.
La Bourlie, De: see Guiscard, Marquis de.
La Bouteille **34** 19 H1.
La Bouverie **34** 21 C8.
La Brea: district, Trinidad **2** 715d; pitch lake in **34** 118 H3; **23** 573d.
—, town, Colon, Honduras **34** 120 J4.
—, town, Valle, Honduras **34** 120 H6.
— Point and Lighthouse, Trinidad **34** 118 H3.
La Brède **16** 782c.
La Brenva: glacier **10** 630a.
La Bretonne, R. de see Restif.
La Brévine **34** 27 B4.
La Brie **15** 561b.
La Brillanne **34** 18 G11.
La Broquerie **34** 60 M4.
La Brosse **34** 19 E4.
La Bruère **34** 19 A5.
La Bruyère, J. de **14** 177b; **9** 663d; on the ancient régime **19** 361a; on La Fontaine **14** 205c.
La Bureba **34** 20 J2.
La Bussière **34** 19 F5.
La Cabrière **34** 18 H11.
La Caille **21** 332d.
La Cala: see La Calle.
La Calderina **34** 20 J5.
La Calebasse **34** 118 D8.
La Calera: town, Chile **34** 124 H14.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
La Calle (La Cala) **34** 54 J1; **14** 182c; **25** 315b; temperature of **1** 256c.
La Calmette **34** 18 D11.
La Calprénède: author **9** 659a; **7** 424a; **18** 346c; **20** 659d.
La Camas Lake **34** 111 C4.
La Campana: mountain **34** 124 H14.
—, town, Colombia **34** 121 N2.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 H4.
La Campine **14** 645d.
La Canche Lighthouse **30** 259.
La Canourgue **34** 18 J8.
La Capelle-en-Thierache (La Capelle) **34** 19 H1.
La Capelle-Marival **34** 18 H8.
La Carlota **34** 20 G7.
La Carolina **34** 20 J6; **14** 653b.
La Carraca **21** 262b.
La Casa, J. de **15** 519c.
La Casa de Medrano **5** 352c.
La Cassière, De: grand-master, Knights of St John **21** 174d.
La Cause **4** 743b.
La Cava **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 U9; **18** 156a; **5** 259b.
La Cavalerie **34** 18 B10.
La Cave **34** 19 A6.
La Caze: connoisseur **31** 38d.
La Cebollera **34** 20 J3.
La Ceiba (Seiba) **34** 122 C2.
La Celle **34** 19 G3.
La Cenia **34** 20 N4.
La Cerda, A. de **9** 81b.
La Cesteria **32** 524c.
La Chaise, Père **1** 76d; **13** 654b; Coleman's letters to **17** 697b.
La Chalosse **14** 272b.
La Chalotais, L. R. de C. de **14** 191d; in Bastille **3** 430c.
La Chambre **34** 18 M7.
La Chapelle: quarter, Paris: artesian well in **2** 645c; **18** 280a; temperatures in well **10** 224c; meat market **1** 6c.
La Chapelle (La Chapelle-sur-Erdre): town, Loire-Inférieure, France **34** 17 D5.
—, town, Indre et-Loire, France **34** 19 A6.
— (La Chapelle-St-Mesmin): town, Loiret, France **34** 19 D5.
—, town, Oise, France **34** 19 D2.
—, town, Sarthe, France **34** 19 A5.
La Chapelle-d'Angillon **34** 17 H5.
La Chapelle-sur-Erdre: see La Chapelle, Loire Inférieure.
La Chapelle Gauthier **34** 19 A3.
La Chapelle-la-Reine **34** 19 F4.
La Chapelle-St-Mesmin: see La Chapelle: town, Loiret.
La Chapelle-St-Ursin **34** 19 E6.
La Chapelle-en-Serval **34** 19 F2.
La Chapelle-Vendômoise **34** 19 C5.
La Chapelle-en-Vercors **34** 18 L8.
La Chapelotte **34** 19 F6.
La Chardenière, E. de **10** 549a.
La Charité **34** 19 G6; **17** 496b.
La Chartre-sur-le-Loir **34** 19 A5.
La Chassaigne, F. de **16** 768a.
La Châtaigneraie **34** 17 E6.
La Châtaignerie, F. de V. de **7** 511d.
La Châtre, G. de **23** 315d.
La Châtre: arrondissement **12** 846b.
—, town **34** 17 G6.
La Chaume: suburb, Les Sables d'Olonne **21** 129d; lighthouse **34** 17 D6.
La Chaussade **17** 496b.
La Chaussée, N. de: see Nivelle de la Chaussée.
La Chaussée: town **34** 19 K3.
La Chaux-de-Fonds: see Chaux de Fonds.
La Chenaie **14** 240a.
La Chèvre, Cap de: see Cap de la Chèvre.
La Chevrotière **34** 62 K5.
La Chèze **34** 17 C4.
La Chiffa: see Shiffa.
La Chiusa: see Chiusa.
La Ciotat **27** 95d; **34** 18 G12; **4** 169b; **12** 717a; lighthouse **34** 18 G12.
La Cisterna **8** 631c.
La Clayette **34** 17 K6.
La Clede County **34** 104 G9.
La Clos: novelist **9** 666c.
La Cocha **34** 124 D9.
La Colle Noire **34** 18 J11; **23** 483d.
La Colma **1** 628a.
La Colonia: see Colonia, Uruguay.
La Colorada: see Colorado.
La Combe, F. de **11** 342b.
La Concha **21** 269a.
La Conchière **34** 13 K5.
La Concordia **26** 763a.
La Condamine, C. M. de **14** 193b; **9** 671c; **7** 645c; on the Amazon **1** 654d; **25** 345a; in Peru **4** 170d; on rubber tree **12** 835d; writings by **8** 199a; **13** 788b.
La Conner: see Laconner.
La Conte Bay **34** 116 X8.
La Corse: see Corsica.
La Corticela: see Parroguia of San Juan.
La Coruña: see Corunna.
La Costa **16** 717 Map.
La Costonzella Pass **1** 630d.
La Côte-Saint-André **34** 18 L7.
La Coubre Lighthouse **30** 259; **34** 18 D7.
La Couche **9** 482c.
La Coupe Point **34** 13 K5.
La Couperie, Prof. de **26** 40a.
La Courbe **24** 264b.
La Courneuve **34** 17 M1.
La Couronne **34** 118 A9.
La Court, De: engraver **14** 211b.
La Couture **15** 497c.
La Crau **34** 18 H12.
La Crescent **34** 98 F6.
La Crescenta **34** 115 G8.
La Croce, Monte: see Monte La Croce.
La Croix (Lacroix-sur-Meuse): town, France **34** 19 M3.
— Saint Ouen (Lacroix-St-Ouen) **34** 19 F2.
La Crose, J. de **18** 535b.
La Crosse, lake: see Cross Lake.
—, river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7; **14** 195c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **14** 195c and **30** 113c; **34** 97 D7; statistics **33** 861c.
La Crosse County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
La Croze, De: author **14** 397d.
La Crusca: lexicographer **7** 179d.
La Cruz, J. de **6** 667a.
—, J. M. de **5** 619a.
—, R. de **6** 667b; **7** 422d; **22** 361b.
La Cruz: town **34** 119 F4.
La Cuesta **34** 120 K4.
La Curne de St Palaye antiquary **13** 735d.
La Désirade: see Désirade.
La Devinière **5** 674b; **20** 194a.
La Dière (Lardeyre) **10** 151d.
La Digue **34** 53 L5; **32** 528a; **21** 725d.
La Dixmerie, N. B. de **14** 198d.
La Dôle **34** 27 A5; **13** 781d.
La Dominique: see Dominica.
La Dorada **27** 142a.
La Doriak **34** 56 Q11.
La Dormida **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
La Doux **34** 27 B4.
La Duquesa **34** 117 F4.
La Enramada **34** 119 F4.
La Ensenada (Ensenada de Todos Santos) **34** 119 A2; **26** 504c.
La Escombrera (Scombraria) **5** 140b.
La Esperanza: falls: see Esperanza Rapids.
—, town **34** 120 H5.
La Estrada **34** 20 D2; **19** 455b.
La Faille: see La Faye.
La Fain **34** 43 H8.
La Falaise Lighthouse **34** 18 D7.
La Fangeira **34** 123 J3.
La Fare, Marquis de **9** 664d; **24** 285c.
La Farge, J. **29** 10d.
La Farge: town: see Lafarge.
La Farina, G. **14** 201a; **13** 489c.
La Favara **18** 170a.
La Favorita, battle of **9** 609d.
La Faye (La Faille): soldier **21** 23b.
—, surgeon **22** 677b.
La Fayette, Madame de **9** 659b; **21** 703c; **17** 4c.
—, Marquis de **14** 201c; in America **14** 201c; **23** 743d; anti-slavery **5** 813c; **22** 140b; as Carbonarist **5** 89a; **9** 620b; visited by Fox **9** 499a; Franklin's commission **9** 716d; French career **14** 202d; **9** 594c; **9** 598d; **9** 600b; **17** 225a; statue in New York **17** 459a; Washington **24** 389b; **24** 390c.
La Fayette: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **14** 201b and **30** 114c; **34** 92 C4; pop. 1880 **12** 814c.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 O5.
La Fère: inventor **14** 572d.
La Fère: town **34** 19 G1; **5** 385c.
La Fère: regiment **17** 192b.
La Fère Champenoise **34** 19 H3; **5** 385 Map; battle **17** 221d.
La Ferme-de-Paris **34** 19 G2.
La Ferrière, De: suggests ecclesiastical polity **19** 693a.
La Ferrière: town, France **34** 19 B5.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 C3.
La Ferté, abbey of **5** 793b.
La Ferté-Bernard **34** 19 B4; **17** 837a.
La Ferté-Chevresis **34** 19 H1.
La Ferté-Frênel (La Ferté-Fresnel) **34** 19 B3.
La Ferté-Gaucher **34** 19 G3.
La Ferté-sous-Jouarre **34** 19 G3; **21** 625a.
La Ferté-Macé **34** 17 E4; **18** 2a.
La Ferté-Milon **20** 203d.
La Ferté-Saint-Aubin **34** 19 E5.
La Ferté-Saint-Cyr **34** 19 D5.
La Ferté-Vidame **34** 19 B3; **21** 198c.
La Feuillade: general **8** 660d.
La Feuille **34** 91 B8.
La Feuillie **34** 19 D2.
La Flèche, H. de **24** 577d.
La Flèche: town, France **14** 203d; **28** 416a; **34** 17 E5; **34** 3 E5; arrondissement **21** 314c; Descartes at school **7** 115d; military school **28** 471c.
La Flèche: crested fowl **19** 645d.
"La Flèche": horse **29** 287b; **29** 329d; **29** 331d.
La Flora **34** 120 K8.
La Floriana (Floreana): see Charles Islands, Bermudas.
La Florida **34** 122 E7.
La Flotte Lighthouse **34** 17 D6.
La Foa **31** 138a.
La Follette: see Lafollette.
La Fontaine, C. de **14** 203d.
—, J. de **14** 203d; on making apologues **8** 837b; ridicules Escobar **8** 539d; estimate of **9** 657b; fables of **14** 206b; **9** 358a; and Racine **20** 204d; **20** 205b; statue of **5** 439a; works of **14** 205d.
La Fontanelle **8** 631a.
La Force, Marshal de **23** 626d.
La Force: prison **14** 236b.
La Forest **9** 216a.
La Forge, E. de **4** 715b; **7** 127a.
La Formica: see Isola Formica.
La Fortuna, Lake **34** 87 L7.
— Point **34** 87 L7.
La Foux **34** 18 E11.
"La France": balloon **25** 100d; **26** 95a.
La Fregeneda **34** 20 E3.
La Fresnaye, V. de **9** 651b.
La Fresnaye: town **34** 19 A4.
La Gala, C. **10** 158b.
La Galissonnière, Admiral **9** 588b.
La Gallina **25** 427a.
La Garave **7** 242b.
La Garde, Chevalier de **7** 129c.
La Garde **34** 18 G12.
La Gardie, General de **22** 748d.
—, M. G. de **21** 368b.
La Garenne **17** 345d.
La Garita **34** 109 F7.
La Garita Creek **34** 109 F7.
— Mountains **34** 109 E7; **23** 796c.
La Garonne Lateral: canal **34** 18 F8; **28** 598c.
La Garoupe, Cap de: see Cap de la Garoupe.
La Gineta **34** 20 L5.
La Giudecca **33** 653 Map; **33** 654b.
"La Gloire": ship **17** 284c.
La Gomera **34** 120 D5.
La Goulette: see Goletta.
La Gozier **34** 118 B9.
La Gran Madre de Dio **23** 630b.
La Grande: see Lagrande.
"La Grande Duchesse" **17** 732d.
La Grande Madame: see Anne of Beaujeu.
La Grande Roquette **18** 283c; **31** 470c.
La Grande Soufrière **34** 118 B9; **11** 229c; **21** 201b; **32** 378d.
La Grange, H. de **19** 296d.
La Grange: castle **14** 203c.
La Grange: town: see Lagrange.
La Granja de San Ildefonzo (La Granja) **34** 20 H4; **32** 755c; **21** 623a; treaty of

(1777) **18** 670a; (1778) **22** 340d; **19** 550c; (1796) **22** 343b; (1800) **22** 343c; Philip II's retirement **22** 337d.
La Grasse: river **34** 70 M2.
La Grave **34** 18 M7.
La Gravière, J. de **21** 808d.
La Grita **34** 122 C2.
La Grivola **1** 624d.
La Grolaie, J. de V. de **16** 229d.
La Grotte **30** 141d.
La Grue: river **34** 86 K6.
La Guardia: town, Chile **34** 124 J13.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 C3.
La Guayra (Salto Grande): cataract: see Guayra: falls.
—, town, Venezuela see Guayra.
La Guerche (La Guerche-sur-l'Aubois): town, Cher, France **34** 17 H6.
— (La Guerche-de-Bretagne): town, Ile - et - Vilaine, France **34** 17 D5.
La Guéronnière: editor **17** 426b.
La Guerre **34** 62 F8.
La Guette, Citri de **7** 132b.
La Guia Lighthouse **34** 20 D2.
La Guierche **34** 19 A4.
La Habana: see Havana.
La Hacha Lighthouse **34** 122 C1.
La Hache, Lac: see Lac la Hache.
La Hague, Cap de: see Cap de la Hague.
— (La Hogue, La Hougue): roadstead **34** 17 D3; battle **9** 579d; **9** 393c; **20** 843b; **1** 473c.
La Haie (La Haye-Descartes) **34** 17 F6; **7** 115d.
La Harpe, F. C. de **1** 492a; **17** 424d; and Directory **22** 793a; Fontanes associated with **9** 364c.
La Harpe: town: see Laharpe.
—, Rue de **14** 524d.
La Have: cape, Nova Scotia **17** 601d.
—, river **17** 601d.
— Cross Roads **34** 63 E5.
La Hay, J. de **11** 702c.
—, R. de **11** 702c.
La Haye: see Hague, The.
La Haye Sainte **17** 224d.
La Haye-Descartes: see La Haie.
La Haye-du-Puits **34** 17 D3.
La Haye-Pesnel **34** 17 D4.
La Hesse **18** 1d.
La Hève, Cap de: see Cap de la Hève.
— Lighthouse **30** 258a.
La Higuera **5** 622c.
La Hire: soldier **5** 411a; **5** 828c.
—, De: mathematician **18** 553d.
La Hogue: see La Hague.
La Honradez **11** 525b.
La Hontan **33** 565d.
La Horca **5** 624b.
La Hotte **11** 544a.
La Hougue: see La Hogue.
La Houssaye: commander **23** 435d; **8** 541b.
La Houssoye **34** 19 E2.
La Hune Bay **34** 63 J6.
La Hutte **34** 27 D3.
La Isabela **34** 117 F3.
La Isla de Leon: see San Fernando.
La Isleta **34** 20 N8.
La Jaine **34** 120 E9.
La Jara: district, Spain **34** 20 G5.
—, town, Col., U.S.: see Lajara.
—, Rio: see Rio Jara.
La Jarilla **34** 124 H13.
La Junta: town, Chile **21** 298 Map.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L7.
La Kéthulle, De: explorer **25** 132a.
La Laguna: see Laguna, Canary Islands.
La Landeron (La Landeron-Combes) **34** 27 D3.
La Levanna **1** 624a.
La Libertad: department, Salvador **34** 120 F6.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E3.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 L7.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 F6; **21** 268d.
La Ligua: see Rio Ligua.
La Linea (La Linea de la Concepcion) **30** 277d; **34** 20 G8; **28** 725b.
La Live de Jully: connoisseur **11** 188c.
La Loche: see Methy Lake.
La Loma: see Loma.
La Lora **34** 20 H2.
La Loupe **34** 19 B4.
La Louvière **34** 21 D8; lift on canal at **26** 554d; pop. **29** 206c.
La Luz: town, Grand Canary **30** 140c.
—, town, Mexico **29** 145c.
La Macarena **32** 524c.
La Maddalena **13** 457b.
La Madelaine, Cave of **25** 466d; **2** 237c.
La Maela: see Maella.
La Magdalena: church **33** 177a.
La Maladetta **34** 20 N2; **20** 125b.
La Malgue **23** 483d.
La Mancha **15** 458b; **34** 20 K5; **22** 295c; **22** 297c; brigandage in **17** 235a.
La Manche: see English Channel.
La Manga **34** 120 L8.
La Mar: province **26** 35b.
La Marche, Count of **13** 713c; **11** 658d.
—, O. de **9** 648d; **17** 852a.
La Marche (La Marche-sur-Saône): town **34** 19 L6.
La Marck: family **21** 619b.
—, Comte de **16** 495d.
—, Robert III de: see Fleuranges.
—, W. de **10** 781b; **12** 75b.
La Mare, Abbot de **4** 219d.
—, P. de **18** 306a.
La Mare: town **34** 118 D8.
La Marfée **22** 247d.
La Margeride: see Monts de la Margeride.
La Marguerite: mountain **4** 743b.
"La Marguerite": ship **32** 551d.
La Marmora, A. **30** 119d; **29** 629b; organizes army **13** 489d; recovers Genoa **10** 158a.
La Marquesa (Mina Grande) **5** 622b.
"La Marquesa": galley **5** 348c.
La Marsh **34** 9 J2.
La Martorana **25** 609a.
La Martre (Marten) Lake **34** 60 G1.
— River: see Marten River.
La Mastre (Lamastre) **34** 18 K8.
La Meffraie: agent of Rais **20** 258a.
La Merced, De: see Henry II of Castile.
La Merced: hospital **4** 535a.
La Merced Lighthouse, Cartagena **34** 122 B1.
La Mère **11** 254c.
La Merveille, Abbey of **16** 797a.
La Mesa **34** 122 C3.
La Métherie, De: chemist **22** 242b.
La Mettrie, J. O.: see Lametterie.
La Millerette **34** 19 C3.
La Mine **34** 17 J6; travel map **34** 3 F5.
La Mircure Works **34** 118 C8.
La Misa: see Misa.
"La Mogigata" **16** 809c.
La Moille: see Lamoille.
La Mola **19** 531b.
La Molière **9** 764b.
La Mona (Evangelita) **6** 174a.
La Monnoye: critic **9** 671a.
La Montana **34** 122 C6.
La Morra **34** 31 D5.
La Moskowa, Prince: see Ney, Marshal.
La Mothe Sainte-Héraye **34** 17 E6.
La Mothe le Vayer, F. de (Orosius Tubero) **21** 382d.
La Mothe-Achard: see La Motte-Achard.
La Motte, F. de: see Fénelon.
—, dramatist **9** 665d; opposes Mme. Dacier **6** 759c; **9** 668d.
—, Madeleine de **19** 443b.
La Motte: hill, France **24** 191b.
—, mountain **24** 19d.
—, town: see Lamotte.
—, Isle: see Isle La Motte.
La Motte Fouqué, F. de: see Fouqué.
La Motte-Achard (La Mothe-Achard) **34** 17 D6.
La Motte-Beuvron **34** 19 E5.
La Motte-Chalançon **34** 18 L8.
La Mousse, Abbé de **21** 704c.
La Muette **18** 276a.
La Mulatière **15** 110 (plan).
La Mure: town, Isère, France **34** 18 L8.
— (Lamure - sur - Azergues): town, Rhône, France **34** 18 K7.
La Naja (Lanaja) **34** 20 M3.
La Neuve-Lyre (Lyre) **34** 19 B3; **15** 113c.
La Neuville-les-Islettes **34** 19 K2.
La Noble Cour de Cassel **5** 183d.
La Noir, Général de **30** 531b.
La Noirie **14** 806d.
La Noria **34** 122 C8.
"La Notte" ("Night") **6** 437d.
La Noue, F. de **14** 289c.
La Nouvelle Cythèse: see Tahiti.
La Oca **34** 110 D7.
La Oliva (Oliva) **34** 20 O8; **4** 800b.
La Pacaudière **34** 17 J6.
La Pagerie, Joseph T. de **13** 751a.
—, Josephine de: see Josephine, Empress.
La Pailleterie, D. de **7** 521b.
La Palisse (Lapalisse) **34** 17 J6; **25** 320c; **32** 266c.
La Pallice Lighthouse **34** 17 D6.
La Palma: district, Canary Islands: see Palma.
—, town, Spain: see Palma.
La Pampa: see El Pampater.
La Parida: see Parida.
La Pascua **34** 122 D2.
La Paz: dept., Bolivia **30** 137c; **34** 122 D7; **1** 713a; geology **26** 290a; pop. **4** 15c.
—, dept., Honduras **34** 120 H5; **29** 317a.
—, dept., Salvador **34** 120 G6.
—, river **25** 346c; valley of **26** 289d.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F13.
—, town, Entre Rios, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
— (La Paz de Ayacucho, Pueblo Nuevo de N. Senora de la Paz): town, Bolivia **14** 298a; **34** 122 D7; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346c; **30** 137c; bishopric **4** 15c; elevation **25** 368c; pop. **26** 290b.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 H5.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 D5; **16** 214d; **26** 504c.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 J7.
—, town, Peru **1** 709d.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de la Paz.
La Peer **7** 133 (plan).
La Pelaque **9** 507a.
La Penne **34** 18 G12.
"La Perla" **20** 280b; **21** 446a.
La Pérouse, J. F. G. de **14** 298b; explores Saghalin **21** 147d; voyages **10** 190a.
La Pérouse: town **34** 50 J3.
— Island: see Vanikoro Island.
— Strait **34** 37 R4; **18** 116b; **21** 147a; discovery of **14** 298b.
La Perrière Hill Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
La Perrotine Lighthouse **34** 18 D7.
La Peruse: author **7** 423c.
La Petite Roquette **18** 283c; **19** 760a.
La Peyronnie: founds academy of surgery **20** 176c.
La Piedad **34** 119 H7; **30** 738a.
La Pierre Rouge **15** 640a.
La Pierre's House **34** 59 C3.
La Pimienta **29** 317c.
La Place, J. de **1** 783a.
La Placilla **34** 124 H13; battle **27** 16c.
La Plaine: town, Quebec **34** 62 G7.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 C12.
La Plaisance Bay **34** 90 D1.
La Plata: district, Bolivia **4** 10c; **5** 246b; archbishopric **4** 15c.
—, town, Argentina **30** 158a; **34** 124 F11; **34** 124 G13; **25** 617c; pop. **25** 613c.
—, town, Bolivia: see Sucre.
—, town, Mo., U.S.: see Laplata.
— County **34** 109 C8.
—, Isla: see Isla La Plata.
—, Lake: see Lago de La Plata.
— Mountains **34** 109 B7.
— Peak **34** 109 F4; **6** 161d.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de La Plata.
—, Rio, Col., U.S.: see Rio La Plata.
La Platte **34** 102 H2.
La Plonge, Lac: see Lac la Plonge.
La Plume: see Laplume.
La Poile Bay **34** 63 H6; **17** 383a.
La Pointe Ind. Res. **34** 97 E1; **24** 618d.
La Pole, De: see De la Pole.
La Pont **34** 35 J3.
La Popelinière: historian **9** 653d.
La Porcelette **34** 18 E11.
La Porrée, G. de **21** 423d.
La Porte, Abbé de **18** 539d; **3** 658b.
—, De: writer **31** 100d.
La Possession **34** 53 L7; **20** 493a.
La Poussée **16** 432c.
La Poutroye: see Schnierlach.
La Prairie (Laprairie): county, Quebec **34** 62 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Laprairie.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Laprairie.
— (Laprairie): town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
La Presa **34** 115 J10.
La Presentation **17** 733a.
La Preste-les-Bains **20** 128c.
La Prévalaye **20** 401c.
La Puebla: see Puebla, Majorca.
— de los Angeles: see Puebla.
— de Castro **34** 20 N2.
— de Montalban **34** 20 H5.
La Pupusa **34** 35 H3.
La Purisima **4** 701a.
La Queue (La Queue-les-Yvelines) **34** 19 D3.
La Rabida **34** 20 E7; monastery **6** 172b.
La Rambla **34** 20 H7.
La Rapée **18** 275b.
La Rapita Lighthouse **34** 20 N4.
La Raye **34** 118 H10.
La Renaudie: plot of **9** 560a.
La Réole **34** 18 F8; **10** 624b.
La Revardière: explorer **11** 254c.
La Rey: see De la Rey.
La Richarderie, B. de **3** 661b.
La Rinconada: district, Philippine Islands **29** 569c; **31** 65b.
La Rioja: plain, Spain **34** 20 K2; **14** 805c.
—, province, Argentina **34** 124 D9; **2** 493b; **25** 612c.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D9; **32** 247a.
La Rita **34** 122 C1.
La Rive, A. de **7** 41b; **3** 96b; **26** 734c; on electrical waves **28** 57b; discovers constitution of ozone **18** 113b.
—, C. de **10** 149a.
—, J. B. A. de **27** 544a.
La Rivière: divine **19** 693a.
La Rivière: town **34** 19 B2.
— Noire, Montagne de **15** 640a.
— Salée: see Salée River.
La Robla de Gordon (La Robla, La Rolla) **34** 20 G2.
La Rocca **32** 250a.
La Roch **34** 96 O7.
La Roche, Captain **22** 174b.
—, De: family **11** 119d.
—, explorer **19** 329c.
—, E. de **7** 121b.
—, J. F. de **5** 165a.
—, M. de **18** 535d.
—, S. **10** 725c.
La Roche: town, Belgium **34** 21 G8.
— (Laroche St Cydrione): town, France **34** 19 G5.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 D4.
La Roche-Bernard (Duretia) **34** 17 C5; **16** 813b.
La Roche-en-Brénil **34** 19 J6.
La Roche-Canillac **34** 18 H7.
La Rochefoucauld, Duc de (Prince Marcillac) **14** 317a; **14** 206b; **9** 663c; and La Fronde **14** 867c; opposes Retz **20** 448d; friend of Mme. de Sévigné **21** 705c.
—, Cardinal Fr. de **14** 525d.
La Rochefoucauld: town **34** 18 F7.
— Hospital **18** 282d.
La Rochefoucauld-Bisaccia, Duc de **26** 652d.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Duc de **14** 195a; assists Dupuis **7** 550c; anti-slavery leader **22** 140b; hospitality to Franklin **9** 717c.
La Rochelle, N. de **3** 658b.
La Rochelle: town, France **34** 17 D6; **34** 3 D5; **20** 612d and **32** 266c; **5** 400d; Angoulême at **2** 46c; Buckingham at **8** 345c; Descartes at **7** 117a; English defeated at **9** 547d; harbour **9** 519a; **11** 672a; Huguenot synods **19** 693c; **19** 694a; **9** 567d; lighthouse **34** 17 D6; pop. 1901 **26** 657d; Richelieu takes **9** 568d.
La Roche-sur-Yon (Napoléon-Vendée, Bourbon-Vendée) **34** 17 D6; **34** 3 D5; **4** 174b; **20** 615a; **24** 138b; pop. **33** 650a.
La Roda **34** 20 K5.
La Rode **23** 483 Map.
La Rolla **34** 20 G2.
La Romana, Marquis **17** 688a.
La Ronge, Lake: see Lac la Ronge.
La Roque, Abbé de **18** 539b.
La Roque Lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
La Roquebrou (Laroquebrou) **34** 18 H8.
La Roquebrussanne **34** 18 G12.
La Roque-d'Anthéron **34** 18 F11.
La Roquette, F. de **6** 89b.
La Rosa, F. M. de: see Martinez de la Rosa.
La Rose: see Larose.
La Rothière **34** 19 K4; battle of **17** 221c.
La Rue: see De la Rue.
La Sabana **34** 124 F9.
La Sabina **34** 32 N10; **21** 129b; **22** 460c.
La Sablière, Mme. de **14** 204d.
La Sagne **34** 27 C3.
La Sagra **34** 20 K7; **22** 294d.
"La Saisiaz" **26** 414c.
La Sal Creek **34** 109 A6.
— Mountains **34** 113 N4.
La Salas **4** 61c.
La Sale (Salle), A. de **20** 658d; **14** 206a.
La Salette **19** 95c.
La Salle, J. B. de **12** 700c.
—, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de **14** 318d; in Louisiana **15** 22a; **16** 526d; explores Mississippi **16** 523d; **23** 733d; at Niagara **17** 776b; discovers Ohio **17** 738a; route **34** 58 O8.
La Salle: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3; **14** 318c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P14.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
"La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West" **31** 477a.
La Salpetrière **13** 110d; **18** 292c; statistics **18** 282b; training school **31** 296b.
La Salut **23** 483d.
La Sanseria **23** 414b.
La Santé **18** 283c; **19** 759c; **32** 10d.
La Saône (Saona Island) **11** 543d; **34** 117 L5.
La Scala: family **21** 364d.
La Scala (Phora): harbour **18** 408a.
—, theatre **16** 291d; **23** 225b; **30** 750d; Boïto at **26** 287b.
La Secchia **9** 585c.
La Seiba: see La Ceiba.
La Sella **11** 544a.
La Seo Cathedral **24** 34a.
La Serena: district, Spain **34** 20 G6.
— (Serena): town, Chile **21** 674d and **32** 517b; **34** 124 C9; **5** 621a.
La Seudre River **34** 18 D7; lighthouse, ibid.
La Seyne (Seyne-sur-Mer) **34** 18 G12; **21** 726b; **32** 528c.
— Bay **23** 483d.
La Sila Mountains: see Monte Sila.
La Sippade, Pierre de **20** 658d.
La Sizeranne, R. de **32** 333c.
La Solana **34** 20 J6.
La Solfatara **34** 32 S9; **10** 241a; eruption, 1198 **13** 443b; sulphur works **4** 255b.
"La Sonnambula" **31** 581a.
La Soufrière: see La Grande Soufrière.
La Source **4** 7a.
La Souterraine **34** 17 G6.
La Stretta **18** 217a.
La Suisse Forezienne **14** 807b.
La Superga **23** 630a; **13** 488d; **27** 290d.

La Suze (La Suze-sur-Sarthe) **34** 17 E5.
La Tâche **24** 606c.
La Taconera **18** 207c.
La Taille, J. de **9** 652a; **7** 423d.
La Taye **34** 19 C4.
La Teignouse Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
La Terre Adèle **10** 195c; **19** 330b.
La Teste-de-Buch (La Teste) **34** 18 D8.
La Thangue, H. H. **32** 439c.
La Thorillière: actor **6** 802a.
La Tigra, Rio: see Rio Tigra.
La Tola **34** 122 B3.
La Toque: see La Tuque.
La Torre: translator **18** 85c.
La Tortue (Ile-à-la-Tortue), Ile à: see Ile à la Tortue.
La Tortuga **34** 122 D1; **4** 409a.
La Touche, H. de **9** 678b; edits A. Chénier **5** 581d.
La Tour, A. de **5** 81d.
—, Cagniard de **3** 680b; his Cagniardelle **16** 60c; on evaporation **8** 731d; on gases **33** 625d; his syren **1** 109b.
—, Charles de **21** 173b.
—, J. de **23** 524b.
—, M. Q. de: see Tour.
— d'Auvergne: see D'Auvergne.
— d'Auvergne, Henri de la: see Turenne.
La Tour-de-Peilz: see Tour-de-Peilz.
La Tour-du-Pin **34** 18 L7; **6** 835a.
La Trappe, Abbot of **5** 793c.
La Trappe, Abbey of **23** 524a; repurchased **23** 525a.
"La Traviata" **33** 662a.
La Treille, B. de **9** 441a.
La Tremblade **34** 18 D7; green oysters from **18** 110c.
La Trémoille: family **14** 351b.
—, General **9** 555b.
La Trémouille: favourite of Charles VII **5** 411a.
La Trétoire **34** 19 G3.
La Trimouille **34** 17 G6.
La Trinidad **34** 47 C3.
La Trinita della Cava, Abbey of **5** 295b.
La Trinité (La Trinité de Reville): town, Eure, France **34** 19 B3.
— (La Trinité-Porhoët): town, Morbihan, France **34** 17 C4.
—, town, W. Indies **34** 118 E8.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 118 J9.
La Triomphe **7** 620a; **24** 543a.
La Tronquière (Latronquière) **34** 18 G8.
La Trubia **22** 301d; **31** 393a.
La Tuque (La Toque) **34** 62 J4.
La Turbie: see Turbie.
La Union: department, Salvador **34** 120 H6.
—, province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3; **31** 665a; **18** 752a; tobacco cultivation in **18** 751a.
—, town, Cortez Yoro, Honduras **34** 120 J5.
—, town, Gracias, Honduras **34** 120 G5.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 H6.
—, town, Spain **30** 141a; **34** 20 M7; **17** 52b.
La Urbana **34** 122 D2.
La Val, F. P. de **15** 331a.
La Valette: see Lavalette.
La Vallée: historian **9** 532b; **9** 599d.
La Vallière, Louise de **4** 71c.
La Vallière library **14** 525a.
La Vandola **34** 48 J1.
La Varenne: editor **17** 427c.
La Vecilla **34** 20 G2.
La Vega, F. **11** 724b.
—, G. de **10** 74b; **22** 357a; Castillejo opposes **5** 196d; Spanish pastoral **18** 346a.
—, G. I. de **10** 74d; **18** 679c; on De Soto expedition **7** 132b.
—, G. L. de **10** 586a.
—, R. de **32** 764a.
La Vega: district **34** 20 J7; **29** 80c.
La Vega de Armijo, Marquis de **32** 754c.
La Vega Real **11** 544a.
La Vela **34** 122 D1; **24** 140c.
La Vendée: department, France **24** 137d; **33** 649d; **34** 17 D6; area **9** 508b; pop. **28** 464d.
—, river, France **24** 137d.
—, War of **9** 605c; **9** 606c; Chouan army **5** 687a; close of war **9** 606c; English defeat **9** 608a; Kléber **14** 108b; Pitt **8** 362a.
La Ventura **34** 119 H5.
La Vera **34** 20 G4.
La Verdière **34** 18 G11.
La Verna **20** 591a.
La Verrière **34** 19 D3.
La Veta: see Laveta.
La Veuve **34** 19 J2.
La Victoria **20** 99a.
La Vieja **6** 153c.
La Vierge, Cap de: see Virgenes, Cape.
La Vigne, P. de **24** 225d; **9** 732b; **13** 475a; **13** 500a; sonnets **22** 262a.
La Ville Evrard **18** 283d.
La Villemarque, H. de **2** 650d; **3** 285a; **5** 324b.
La Villeneuve **34** 19 K5.
La Villette **32** 644d; **18** 274a; **31** 470d.
La Virgen: mountains **24** 769d.
—, town **34** 120 K8; **17** 477d.
— del Puerto, Paseo de **15** 191c.
La Viuda **18** 671c.
La Voulte (La Voulte-sur-Rhône) **34** 18 K8.
La Wyle, Walter de **21** 218b.
La Yunta **34** 20 L4.
La Zarco: see Zarco.
La Zarza **29** 345d.
La Zouch: family **2** 682c.
—, A.: arms of **11** 697d.
Laa **34** 29 N6.
—, Ober: see Ober Laa.
—, Unter: see Unter Laa.
Laacher See **20** 20c; volcanic gases of **10** 251a.
Laack: see Bischoflack.
Laage **34** 22 E15.
Laagen (Laaven, Lougen, Numedalslaagen) Elv **34** 26 F6; **14** 350a; **17** 575d.
Laaland (Lolland) **34** 25 K7; travel map **34** 3 K1; **7** 80b; **7** 83b; **27** 408b; bishop of **7** 82d; forest of **9** 400a; pop. **7** 83d.
Laanna **34** 73 M4.
Laar (Laer), P. van **14** 200d.
Laas, E. **30** 665c.
Laas: town, Carniola, Austria **34** 29 K12.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 B10.
Laasby **34** 25 F4.
Laason Bridge **4** 341a.
Laasphe **34** 23 L7; travel map **34** 3 J3.
Laaven: see Laagen Elv.
Laba: river, Caucasus **5** 253b; **26** 617d; **30** 77a.
—, river, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
— Koran **34** 55 T8.
Labádie, J. de: see La Badie.
Labaddie **34** 104 L7.
Labadieville **34** 87 G7.
Labadists **14** 163b.
Laban: patriarch **13** 536b.
Laban: town **34** 43 C2.
—, Gar-el-: see Gar-el-Laban.
Labana **34** 79 K4.
Labao **34** 47 C4.
Labarge: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Lake **34** 60 C1.
Labarre: architect **18** 293d.
Labarte: chemist, on electron **8** 182d; on lace-glass making **10** 652b.
Labarum **14** 164a; **9** 277a; of Constantine I **6** 299d; (ill) **9** 278b.
"Là-Bas" **28** 498d.
Labasheeda **5** 802c.
Labat: traveller **6** 821a.
Labatane (Labataile): see Battle, Sussex, England.
Labba **34** 54 C5.
Labbába **16** 574d.
Labbay: tribe **15** 185c; **12** 746b.
Labbé: church historian **5** 766b.
Labbeyka **15** 675a.
Labchistas **13** 565d.
Labdanum (Ladanum) **20** 474c.
Labé, Louise **9** 651a.
Labe (Labi): town **34** 54 C8.
Labechia: classification of **6** 377b; distribution in time **6** 380c.
Label: in architecture **2** 466d; of forensic costume **6** 477b; in heraldry **11** 687b; **11** 764c.
— terminations: in architecture **2** 467a.
Labelle: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
— Rapids **10** 755d.
Labellum: of orchids **17** 816c.
Labem: see Aussig, Austria.
Labeo, M. Antistius **14** 164a.
—, Notker: see Notker Labeo.
Labeo rohita: see Dambhro.
Läber, D. **23** 682c.
Laberge **34** 62 G8.
"Laberinto, El" **16** 1b.
Laberius, D. **14** 164d; histrionic contest **20** 97d; style of **20** 664d.
Laberweinting **34** 23 P15.
Labes: town **34** 24 E22.
— Station **34** 24 E22.
Labette: town **34** 105 G4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
Labeur Club **32** 447a.
Labi: see Labe.
Labia minor **7** 613b.
Labial appendages: of Brachiopoda **4** 191c.
— bone: in birds **3** 716a.
— cartilages: of fishes **22** 114c; of Cyclostome fishes **12** 645c; of sharks **12** 646b.
— tentacles: of molluscs **16** 688b.
Labialism: phonetic change **24** 304b; **13** 810b; **22** 383d.
Labialismus **5** 298a.
Labiana (Pola de Labiana) **34** 20 G1.
Labiatæ **2** 692d; androecium of **4** 138b; appendages, embryo sac **4** 146a; corolla of **4** 133d; endosperm in **4** 155c; gynœcium of **4** 142a; mixed inflorescence of **4** 125c; stigma of **4** 144d; symmetry of flower **4** 128d.
Labiate calyx **4** 131c.
— corolla **4** 133c.
Labiau **34** 24 C33.
Labicana, Porta: see Porta Maggiore.
—, Via: see Via Labicana.
Labiche, E. M. **30** 90a.
Labicum **14** 344a; **20** 739d.
Labid: Arab poet **16** 537d; works of **16** 536d.
Labidiaster **7** 634a.
Labidoures: earwig order **7** 613a.
Labidura riparia: genus of earwig **7** 613b.
Labienus, T. **14** 165a; at Alesia **4** 637b; takes Melun **15** 843a; defeats Parisii **18** 286c; serves under Orodes **18** 597c; works burnt **3** 658c.
Labinsk **30** 77c.
Labinskaia, Ust; see Ust Labinskaia.
Labischin **34** 24 G26.
Labium: of Arachnida **2** 272c; of beetles **6** 126d; of Isoetes **4** 115d; of lepidoptera **4** 592c; of Lucanus beetle Pl VI (fig. 1) **6**.
Lablanche **34** 105 A2.
Labna **24** 758d.
Laboca **34** 109 C8.
Laboe **30** 43c.
Laboissière, M. **7** 378c.
Labong: see Lampun.
Labonte **34** 108 O7.
Laboratories: national need of **32** xxxi.
Laboratory: town **34** 74 B6.
Laboratory: of furnace **9** 840c.
Laboratory, Royal, Woolwich: see Royal Laboratory.
"Laboratory, The": painting **32** 300b.
Laborde, Abbé **18** 831c.
—, Alexandre L. J. **19** 387c.
—, musician **27** 376a.
Labore **34** 56 O10; **31** 115c; **31** 245d.
"Laboremus" **26** 269d.
Laborez, Mezö: see Mezö Laborez.
Laborfalvi, Roza B. **29** 755b.
Labori, Maître **25** 481b.
Laborie **34** 118 H10.
Laborosoarchod **3** 553c.
Labot, Mount **34** 47 D5.
Labotas: king **15** 95c.
Labouchere, H.: member, Northampton **28** 240c; on House of Lords **31** 481d.
—, H.: secretary of state: see Taunton, Lord.
Labouchere, Mount **34** 50 B4.
Laboulaye **11** 414b.
Laboulbène **28** 589c.
Laboulbeniaceæ: order of fungi **28** 561b; compared with red algæ **25** 270b; male cell of **27** 339a.
Labour: district, France: see Labourd.
Labour: childbirth **3** 685d; **19** 9c; anæsthetics used **1** 790a; premature, induced **31** 305c; varieties of **31** 303c.
Labour and labour legislation **14** 165b and **30** 91a; agriculture **14** 266b; alien, in U.S. **30** 747b; Anarchist proposals **22** 216d; Arbeiter - Sekretariat **33** 408c; Australia **32** 115c; **25** 804b; Austria **30** 102c; Bagehot on **19** 396d; Belgium **30** 101a; Cairnes on **19** 381c; children and women **11** 18d; **33** 873d; colonies **14** 171a; **32** 675b; contract in **14** 171d; copartnership **27** 228d; **23** 499c; **27** 230c; disputes: see Strikes; division of **6** 338d; **24** 310a; **6** 196c; **19** 389a; early England **14** 166c; exchanges **6** 219a; **18** 88b; forced **14** 165c; France **30** 100c; free **9** 760a; **14** 168c; Roman **22** 135a; mediæval **22** 136d; 17th cent. **19** 467b; in U.S. **9** 761c; French economists on **19** 359b; **19** 360a; Germany **30** 102a; Holland **30** 101b; homes **27** 89a; **26** 688d; incidence of taxation **23** 89a; **33** 198b; Italy **30** 103b; Marx on **22** 211d; mediæval England **26** 677d; **26** 680b; mediæval Europe **1** 294a; **1** 298b; mines **30** 770b; modern progress **26** xx; **32** 691a; **9** 753c; More on **6** 213a; New Zealand **32** 670c; organization **14** 167c; **30** 566a; Owen on **18** 87d; Petty on **19** 358a; Poor Law relief **31** 834c; **19** 471c; Proudhon on **19** 867a; railway **32** 137a; rents **20** 403b; Ricardo on **19** 375b; Scandinavia **30** 103b; Scotland **14** 169c; **20** 403d; Senior on **19** 377a; Adam Smith on **19** 366d; Socialist theories **22** 211b; Spain **30** 103b; standard of life **1** 408d; Switzerland **30** 101c; technical education **23** 106b; U.S. **30** 103d; **30** 106d; **30** 747a; **33** 411a; **33** 413c; value of occupiers **14** 268b; vagrancy **14** 168a; value **30** 565d.
"Labour": painting **32** 97a.
"Labour Gazette" **31** 28a.
Labour, Knights of: see Knights of Labour.
— Notes **6** 219a; **22** 211b.
— Party: see Independent Labour Party.
—, Royal Commission on, 1891-94 **33** 17c.
— yard **26** 688b; **31** 836a.
Labourd **34** 18 D9.
Labourdonnais, B. F. Mahé de **15** 641c; in Bastille **3** 430c; jealousy of Dupleix **7** 549b; takes Madras **15** 187c; **15** 189c.
—, L. C. Mahé de **5** 601c.
Labourers Act (Ireland), 1883 **29** 562d.
—, Statutes of **14** 166c; **22** 137b; **22** 560d; **24** 311a; **9** 759a; Edward III **22** 470c; of Elizabeth **26** 680b.
Labouret, Marie **7** 521b.
—, botanist **4** 625c.
Labours of Hercules **11** 726a.
"Labours of Hercules": painting by Poussin **19** 649d.
"Labours of Hercules": painting by Zurbaron **24** 829d.
Labra, Peña: see Peña Labra.
Labrador: peninsula **14** 175b and **30** 107c; **34** 59 Q6; **34** 59 S5; climate of **14** 176b; **30** 108b; Eskimos of **8** 544a; fishing industry **14** 376c; Frobisher's voyages to **10** 184a; geology of **30** 107d; minerals of **30** 108c; physical features **30** 107d; plateau of **26** 526c; political review **30** 109b.
— current **34** 1 P4; **3** 21c; **31** 810b; course of **12** 614d; **25** 771d; (fig.) **33** 932b; influence on climate **25** 363b; influence on fisheries **9** 266b.
— duck (Anas labradora) **3** 735b; **7** 790a; **19** 647a.
— jumping mouse (Jaculus hudsonius) **13** 626b.
— pine (Pinus Banksiana) **19** 104b.
Labradorite **16** 420b; in Etna lava **8** 630c; in meteoric iron **13** 285b; twin crystals of (fig.) **16** 364c.
Labram **26** 573b.
Labranda **17** 122d.
Labrang **14** 228d; **14** 499a; **33** 323b.
Labranza **34** 122 C2.
Labrax: see Bass.
Labrea **34** 122 E5.
Labrède **34** 18 E8.
Labrets **25** 375b.
Labrichthys **12** 640a.
Labridæ: see Wrasse.
Labris Pl VII **15** 515.
Labrit **34** 18 E8.
Labro **34** 32 N9.
Labroids **12** 679a.
Labrosauridae **20** 443d.
Labrosaurus **20** 443d.
Labrosse: see La Brosse.
Labruguière **34** 18 H9.
Labrum: lip of beetles **6** 126c; Pl VI (fig. 1) **6** 126; of crustacea **6** 639c; of lepidoptera **4** 592c.
—, water-vessel **3** 434d.
Labrunie, G.: see Gérard de Nerval.
Labrus: genus of teleostean fishes **12** 691c.
— festivus **24** 686b.
— maculatus: see Ballan Wrasse.
— mixtus: see Red Wrasse.
Labrys (double axe): in archæology **31** 59d.
Labuan (Labuhan): island, East India **14** 178d and **30** 109c; **34** 48 D3; **26** 312 Map; **4** 57a; coalfield **6** 59d; constitution of **26** 313d; England occupies **26** 703a; **4** 370b; navy and army **25** 650b; pearl fisheries at **18** 447c; See founded **8** 492d.
— Batu **22** 639c.
— Trading Company **26** 703a.
Labuan-dede **34** 48 F4.
Labuda: see Ragusa.
Labuhan: see Labuan.
Labuhan Tring **14** 817a.
Labuk: river **21** 123c.
—, valley **21** 123b.
Labuk Bay **34** 48 E3; **26** 312 Map.
Labun **34** 34 F6.
Laburnum (Cytisus laburnum) **14** 179a; charcoal from **5** 398d; cultivation of **2** 318b.
Labusædum: see Ragusa.
Labutta **34** 43 B6.
Labynchus: see Nabonidos.
Labyrinth: maze **14** 179c; of Egypt **2** 387c; **7** 735a; **7** 774a; **25** 604c; in gardening **14** 181c; of Henry II **20** 848a; of London and Wise **14** 180b; of the Minotaur **6** 44d; of Versailles **14** 180d.
—, of the ear **1** 893a; **1** 893d; **7** 592c; **31** 750d.
"Labyrinth": by Ochino **17** 720a.
Labyrinth Cañon **34** 113 N4.
Labyrinthic structure: of foraminiferal shells **9** 376a; of teeth **1** 762d.
Labyrinthici: family of teleostean fishes **12** 691b; in Africa **12** 673c; distribution of **12** 671c; **12** 672a; sexual characters **12** 663c; torpid state of **12** 665d.
Labyrinthodon **1** 771d.
Labyrinthodonta: fossil amphibia **1** 751a; **1** 751c; **1** 771d; **30** 505b; description **25** 383a; gill arches of **32** 215d; distribution **7** 282c; **10** 353a; found in fens **14** 654a; habits and sizes of **10** 350a; Prof. Owen names **31** 394a; skull of **1** 761b.
Labyrinths: mountains **34** 108 K5.
Labyrinthula: Protozoa **19** 843b; (ill) **19** 843d.
Labyrinthulidea: class of Protozoa **19** 843b; (ill) **19** 843d.
Lac: resinous incrustation **14** 181d; **12** 752b; in dyeing **7** 572a; process of working **22** 91a.
"Lac": poem **14** 234a; **9** 675d.
Lac (lakh) **29** 428d.
Lac d'Annecy **34** 18 M7; **21** 332d; **14** 218b; **9** 507a.
— l'Assomption **34** 62 F6.
— des Baies **34** 62 E5.
— la Belle, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F3.
— la Belle, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C10.
— du Bourget **34** 18 L7; lake

dwellings **14** 223a; temperature **14** 218b.
Lac des Brenets **34** 27 B3; **30** 324d.
— Brule **34** 60 G3.
— Chaud **34** 62 E6.
— de Come: see Lago di Como.
— des Cornes **34** 62 D5.
— Court d'Oreilles, Ind. Res., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
— Court d'Oreilles, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
— Domène: see Schwarzer See.
Lac dye **12** 759a; **7** 575a.
Lac de l'Est **34** 62 P4.
— de Flambeau **34** 97 G3.
— du Flambeau: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
— du Flambeau Ind. Res., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
— de la Frontier **34** 62 O5.
— de Grand Lieu (Lieu) **34** 17 D5; **9** 507a; **14** 808b.
— la Hache: town **34** 60 F4.
— des Isles, Joliette, Quebec **34** 62 F6.
— des Isles, Ottawa, Quebec **34** 62 D6.
— des Isles, Quebec Co., Quebec **34** 62 L3.
— des Isles, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— de Joux **34** 27 A5; **14** 218b.
— de Kabara **34** 54 E7.
Lac lake: pigment **14** 182b; **19** 88a.
Lac Léman: see Geneva, Lake of.
— Leopold II: district, Kongo **34** 56 N11.
— Majeur: see Lago Maggiore.
— Masson: town, Terrebonne, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
— Masson: town, Dorchester, Quebec: see Sainte Marguerite.
— des Mille Lacs **34** 61 H5; **16** 476a; **31** 330d.
— aux Morts **34** 99 E1.
— de Neuchatel: see Neuchatel, Lake of.
— Noir **9** 763c.
— d'Omenaz: see Schwarzer See.
— qui parle: lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— qui parle: river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5; **16** 475d.
— qui parle County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— de Patos **34** 89 A7.
— la Plonge **34** 60 K3; **31** 263b.
— la Ronge **34** 60 K3; **31** 263b.
— des Sables **34** 62 K5.
— des Settons **17** 495d.
— de Tenda **34** 54 E7.
— à la Tortue **34** 62 J5.
L'Acadie **34** 62 H8.
Lacaille, N. L. de **14** 182b; **14** 439c; arc of meridian measured **7** 598c; at Collège Mazarin **17** 712a; Lavoisier pupil of **14** 352d; observatory of **17** 716b; researches of **2** 757b; rhomboid micrometer **16** 255c.
Lacanau **9** 507a; **10** 624a.
Lacandons: country of the **1** 704c.
Lacantun, Rio: see Rio Lacantun.
Lacapelle-Marival: see La Capelle-Marival.
Lacar: lake, S. America **25** 426b; **31** 500a.
—, town, Spain **26** 592a.
Lacarne **34** 90 D1.
Lacasine **34** 87 D6.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Lacasine.
Lacaune: town, France **34** 18 H9.
Lacaune, Monts de: see Monts de Lacaune.
"Lacave v. Crédit Lyonnais" **26** 123b.
Lacaze Museum **18** 281d.
Lacaze-Duthiers **27** 319d; on Brachiopoda **4** 190d.
Laccadives **14** 182d; **34** 42 D14; **2** 270d; **12** 731b; geology of **29** 273a; situation of **2** 685d; statistics **25** 715c.
Laccius **22** 813c.
Lacco Ameno **34** 32 R9; earthquake **17** 188d; spa of **13** 385b.
Laccoliths **25** 360b.
Laccopteris **31** 426b.
Lace **10** 753d and **30** 109d; of Alençon **18** 2a; Brussels **4** 406b; British **8** 233a; designing **33** 872b; Factory Acts **8** 845c; factory statistics **33** 555b; guipure **14** 189b; history **14** 183c; literature **14** 191b; machine made (ill) **30** 111a; **14** 189c; Nottingham **17** 598c; workers **24** 307b.
Lace-bark tree (Lagetta lintearia) **4** 101d; **9** 132b.
Laceby **34** 7 K5.
Lacedæmon, ancient: see Sparta.
—, modern **29** 91c.
Lacedonia **34** 32 S12.
Lace-leaf (Lattice-leaf, Ouvirandra fenestralis) **15** 170b; **4** 109b.
Lacelle **34** 101 F6.
Lacenter **34** 111 C4.
Lacepede, B. G. E., Comte de **14** 191c; on ichthyology **12** 633a; on reptiles **20** 434c.
Lacepede Bay **34** 51 C6; **22** 283d.
Lacepedes Islands **34** 50 C3; guano beds **24** 508d.
Lacerda, Dr F. J. M. de **5** 281c; **10** 189a; **26** 110c.
Lacerda e Almeida **26** 639c.
Lacerna **6** 457a.
Lacerta agilis **14** 734b; brain (ill) **20** 460b; copulatory organs (ill) **20** 463b.
— dugesii **15** 180a.
— ocellata: see Eyed Lizard.
— viridis: see Green Lizard.
— vivipara **14** 734b.
Lacertidæ **14** 733b; **20** 439b; distribution **20** 467c; **20** 472b.
Lacertilia **14** 732b; **20** 439c; **20** 444d; affinities **32** 219b; **22** 189b; craniology **20** 450d; **32** 216; evolution **32** 216c; muscles **20** 456d.
Lacertini **20** 435b.
Lacey: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Spring: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
Laceyville **34** 73 K3.
Lace-wing flies (Hemerobiidæ) **27** 636c; **13** 152a.
Lacha: river: see Chancay.
Lacha (Lache), Lake **34** 33 G3; **17** 764c.
Lachabeaussière: Mirabeau's tutor **16** 493a.
Lachambre, General **31** 669d.
Lachanius **21** 112d.
Lachapelle-aux-Pots: see La Chapelle, Oise, France.
Lachares **3** 7d.
Lachat, Bishop **22** 796a; on infallibility **23** 330d.
Lache Lake: see Lacha, Lake.
Lachelier, J. **30** 685d.
Lachen **34** 27 J3.
Lachenaie **34** 62 G7.
Lachenal **31** 874d.
Lachenalia **12** 262a.
"Laches" **19** 196c.
Lachesis **2** 807d.
Lachesis mutus **22** 199c.
Lachet: critic **4** 70c.
Lachhman: Hindu deity **11** 846b; **15** 49b.
Lach-Huyen **6** 93b.
Lachilung-lango **34** 41 F3.
Lachine **30** 112a; **34** 62 O8; pop. 1901 **32** 104b.
— Canal **34** 62 P8; **20** 167b; **31** 332c.
— Rapids **34** 62 P9; **16** 794b; **20** 165b; **32** 371b.
Lachingdon **8** 553a.
Lachish **14** 192b.
Lachlan Castle **34** 15 D2.
— River **34** 51 G4; **3** 107b; **17** 62b.
Lachmann, K. K. **14** 192c; **3** 648b; on Catullus **5** 247c; German dialects **10** 518c; Homer **12** 117b.
Lachnolaemus **12** 666a.
Lachryma Jobi: see Job's Tears.
Lachrymal apparatus **1** 891a.
— bone: fowl **3** 710a; human **1** 825c.
— duct **1** 891b.
— fistula **9** 270a.
— gland **1** 891a.
— sinus **7** 23c.
Lachsenburg: see Laxenburg.
Lachte **24** 775b.
Lachung **34** 41 M6.
Lachute **34** 62 F7.
Lachwa **5** 254a.
Laciano (Anxanum) **34** 32 Q10.
Lacibi: see Loja, Spain.
Lacidulermium **11** 78d.
Lacings, of sail **21** 604a.
Laciniated leaf **4** 111b.
— petal **4** 132c.
Lacinularia **21** 6b.
Lacis **14** 183d.
Lacka **14** 432c.
Lackagh Hills **34** 16 E3.
Lackamore **23** 405d.
Lackawack **34** 69 O8.
Lackawanna County **34** 73 L3; **26** 582d; **21** 551d.
— River **21** 551d; coal region **18** 501a.
— Steel Company **26** 436b.
Lackawaxen **34** 73 M4.
— Creek **34** 73 M3.
Lacken **4** 405d.
"Lackenby" engine **3** 551a.
Lackentyre **16** 403b.
Lacker: see Lacquer.
Lackey **34** 82 L6.
Lackford **34** 8 G5.
Lackland, John: see John, King of England.
Lackland: town **34** 86 F7.
Laclede: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
— County **34** 103 G9; **16** 525c.
Laclos, C. de **17** 853b.
Lacmon (Lukmon, modern Zygo, Zygos) **34** 36 D1; **11** 81d; **23** 299a; **2** 640a.
Lacobriga **14** 207b.
Lacock (Laycock) **34** 12 K3
Lacolle **34** 62 H8.
Lacomb **34** 112 C2.
Lacombe, J. **5** 703d
Lacombe: town, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Saint Michel **17** 195b.
Lacon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
— (Lancon): town, Siam: see Lakon.
Lacona: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
Laconi **34** 30 C8.
Laconia: district, ancient Greece: see Sparta.
—, district, modern Greece **14** 193b; **34** 36 G7; pop. **29** 91c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **30** 112b; **34** 66 J8; pop. **31** 152b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
—, Gulf of: see Kolokythia.
— Station **34** 83 C4.
Laconicum **3** 434b.
Laconner **34** 111 C1.
Laconte **34** 80 D9.
Lacoochee **34** 81 M6.
Lacordaire, J. B. H. **14** 193d; **9** 674d; **16** 714d.
—, T. **7** 378d.
Lacordaire, Ecole **27** 443a.
Lacoste Station **34** 88 J8.
Lacota **34** 96 J13.
Lacovia **34** 118 C3.
Lacquer (Lacker) **14** 194b and **30** 112b; **13** 590c; **4** 218d; history **29** 730d; mother-of-pearl **13** 81c.
— tree (Rhus vernicifera) **9** 405b; **13** 592d; **30** 113b.
Lacre Point Lighthouse **34** 122 D1.
Lacrète **34** 19 L4.
Lacretelle, C. de **14** 194d; **9** 673b; attacks Robespierre **20** 602a.
Lacrew **34** 101 K6.
Lacroix, F. B. de (Sauvages) **15** 815a.
— du Maine **3** 142a.
—, P. **6** 470d; **20** 197b; pseudonym **3** 425c.
—, S. F. **13** 10b; **14** 209b.
Lacroix: island, Rouen **21** 11c.
Lacroix-sur-Meuse: see La Croix.
Lacroix-St-Ouen: see La Croix St Ouen.
Lacroma **30** 113b.
Lacross **34** 80 C7.
Lacrosse: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
Lacrosse: Canadian game **14** 195b.
Lacryma Christi **24** 610a.
Lacrymatory **14** 195c.
Lactantius Firmianus **14** 195d; **5** 697a; conception of God **2** 123d; attitude to science **15** 517d; **28** 617d.
Lactarin **4** 692b.
Lactarius **9** 827c; **28** 555d; milk-tubes **25** 409b.
Lactarius, Mons: see Monte Lettere.
Lactation **7** 205c; in apes **2** 166a.
Lacteals **7** 228a; anatomy of **1** 906d; experiments **28** 357c; function **17** 678b.
Lactic acid **14** 196b; **5** 455d; **16** 304b; in fermentation **9** 97b; therapeutics **31** 724d; **31** 739a.
— acid bacillus **27** 351d; **29** 380b.
— anhydride **14** 196c.
— fermentation: see Fermentation, Lactic.
Lactide **5** 570a; **14** 196c.
Lactin **5** 455d.
Lactochrome **16** 303d.
Lactometer **1** 168b; **12** 542b.
Lactones **26** 723a.
Lactora: see Lectoure.
Lactoscope **16** 305c.
Lactose **16** 303c.
Lactuca sativa: see Lettuce.
Lactucarium **17** 231b.
Lacueva **34** 110 K2.
Lacul Sarat **26** 339b.
Lacunæ: of bone **1** 854a; in plant tissue (fig.) **4** 87c.
Lacunar **2** 467a.
Lacus Amyclanus: see Lago di Fondi.
— Asphaltites: see Dead Sea.
— Aventicensis: see Morat, Lake of.
— Benacus: see Lago di Garda.
— Curtius **6** 716a.
— Eburodunensis: see Neuchâtel, Lake of.
— Fucinus: see Lago di Fucino.
— Larius: see Como, Lake.
— Lemannus: see Geneva, Lake of.
— Lychnitis: see Ohrida, Lake.
— Prelius **11** 212a.
— Velinus **23** 190a.
Lacustrine (Limestone) **10** 238d.
Lacy: family, arms of **11** 689d; **11** 695d; **11** 709d.
Lacy, G. de **23** 161a.
—, Gen. **3** 129a.
—, Henry de, Earl of Lincoln **13** 90a.
—, Hugh de **5** 111d; Irish governor **7** 501c; Meath granted to **15** 669a.
—, I. de **14** 409b; **4** 197b; founds Pontefract Castle **19** 454d; rules Yorkshire **24** 749a.
—, J. **7** 436a.
—, John: of Manchester **15** 464b.
—, R. de **9** 541c.
—, W. de **16** 754d.
Lacy: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, Mount **34** 43 F4.
Lacygne **34** 105 H3.
Laczháza **34** 28 L4.
Lada: Slavonic deity **19** 92a.
Lada: town, Rumania **34** 35 H4.
—, island: see Laddas.
Ladaín, Beinn: see Beinn Ladain.
Ladak (Ladakh) and Balti **14** 197b and **30** 113c; Pl IV **23** 337; **34** 41 F2; British rule in **11** 825b; climate **11** 830a; geology **12** 735b; mountain ranges of **29** 271d; trade with Tibet **33** 328b.
Ladákis **14** 198c.
Ladakiya: see Latakia.
Ladam, El: see El Ladam.
Ladanum: see Labdanum.
Ladanum-bush (Cistus ladaniferus) **22** 297a; **20** 474c; charcoal of **22** 302a.
Ladas, the Spartan **10** 64a; statue **17** 120d.
Ladbergen **34** 22 H6.
Ladbroke **34** 8 A5.
Ladd, G. T. **30** 683a.
Ladd **34** 93 G3.
— Reef **34** 48 D3.
Laddas (Lada) **34** 42 M14.
Ladder: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O5.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— Hill **21** 170 Map; barracks **21** 171b.
Ladders, aerial **9** 238a; carriages **9** 236d; extension, for fires **28** 405b.
Ladders: mining (fig.) **16** 461d.
L'Addolorata **22** 550a.
Laddonia **34** 103 J6.
Ladds Creek **34** 109 D2.
Ladd's electric machine **8** 12b.
Laddsdale **34** 101 J6.
Ladds's boiler **12** 230c.
Lade: island **2** 708c; sea fight (496 B.C.) **11** 98d; **18** 571b.
Ladegaards **5** 688 Map.
Ladegaards Aa **34** 25 N4.
Ladelle **34** 100 F2.
Lademau **34** 54 H7.
Ladenburg **34** 23 N8.
Ladeuil, M. **30** 644a.
Ladgasht **34** 40 K7.
Ladi **34** 54 H8.
Ladice: wife of Amasis **1** 653d.
Ladie **34** 84 E8.
"Ladies' Diary" **12** 414c.
Ladies' Land League **29** 562a.
Ladies' Peace, The **9** 556c.
"Ladies' Realm" **31** 179c.
Ladies of St Cyr **16** 716d.
"Ladies of St James's" **27** 485d.
Ladik **34** 38 G2.
Ladikiyeh: see Latakia.
Ladimi **34** 35 E7.
Ladin dialect: see Romansch.
Lading, bill of: see Bill of Lading.
Ladinos: negroes, Cen. America **6** 682d; **29** 149d.
—, mixed race, Salvador **32** 395a.
Ladis **34** 40 J6.
"Ladislas Bolski" **9** 679c.
Ladislaus (Vladislav): king of Bohemia **9** 729c; Bautzen granted to **15** 69a.
— I ("The Saint"): king, Hungary **12** 368a; **12** 367c.
— II: king, Hungary **12** 367c.
— III: king, Hungary **12** 367c.
— IV: king, Hungary **12** 367c; **12** 368b.
— V (Ladislaus Posthumus): king, Hungary **12** 367d; **12** 368c.
—, king, Naples **20** 803b; **13** 478b; invades Siena **22** 41c.
— (Wladyslaw) I (Lokotiek): king of Poland **19** 288a; **21** 16c.
— II (Jagiello): king of Poland **19** 288d; **14** 702d; Jagwitha marries **21** 90d; Jerome of Prague employed by **13** 631d; Rumanian alliance **21** 16c.
— III: king of Poland **19** 289a.
— IV: king of Poland **19** 294c; elected czar **21** 95c.
— (Vladislav): king of Servia (1224-1237) **21** 688d.
—, king of Servia, husband of Costanza Morosini **16** 836d.
— I: duke of Poland **19** 287a.
— II: duke of Poland **19** 287c.
— III: duke of Poland **19** 287d.
— (Vlad): voivode of Wallachia **21** 16c.
Ladismith, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7.
Ladmanlow **34** 11 J2.
Ladner **34** 85 F9.
Ladners Landing **34** 60 E4.
Lado (Lardo) **34** 56 O9; **17** 506a; **31** 245d; **33** 37a; early settlement at **25** 140d.
Ladoga: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Canal **34** 34 J1.
— (Ladojskoi Ozero, Ladozhskoi), Lake **14** 199a; **34** 34 H1; **18** 699a; area **28** 314a; **32** 338d.
—, Battle of **17** 608a.
Ladojskoi Ozero: see Ladoga, Lake.
Ladon: in mythology **6** 821c.
Ladon: river, Greece **34** 36 E5; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 139d; **17** 765b; derivation **14** 345c.
—, town, France **34** 19 F5.
Ladona **34** 74 G3.
Ladonia **34** 88 M4.
Ladora **34** 101 J4.
Ladore: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
— Cañon **34** 109 A1.
Ladorico: see Corumba.
Ladozhskoi Ozero: see Ladoga, Lake.
Ladrilleros: explorer **18** 353d.
Ladritsch Brücke **28** 507d.
Ladron, General **14** 144b.

Ladrone (Mariana) Islands (Islas de las Velas Latinas) **14** 199d and **30** 114c; **34** 49 F3; **27** 497c; **30** 738b; **34** 52 M1; cattle of **5** 245c; discovery of **10** 182d; fire introduced into **9** 228a; Spanish possession **22** 298d; succession law **9** 19a; transferred to U.S., 1899 **30** 411b; **27** 310b.
Ladrones: mountains **17** 400a.
Ladu **34** 111 B3.
Ladue: town **34** 104 E8.
— Creek **34** 116 T5.
Ladugardslandet **22** 559c.
Ladu-laas **22** 745d.
Ladurner: composer **3** 66b.
Ladvinskoi **34** 34 K1.
Ladvorovo **34** 34 E4.
Ladwah **1** 656c.
Lady: title **23** 417c.
"Lady": periodical **31** 179c.
"Lady Anna" **23** 585d.
"Lady of the Aroostook" **33** 599a.
"Lady Audley's Secret" **26** 334b.
Lady Bay Lighthouse **34** 50 G7.
"Lady Bountiful" **27** 518b.
Lady Carey: town **33** 822d.
Lady in her chair (Cassiopeia) **2** 816c.
"Lady of Christ's College, The": see Milton.
Lady Day: see Annunciation.
Lady Edith's Lagoon **34** 50 D4.
— Elliot Island and Lighthouse **34** 50 J4.
"Lady with Eyes like the Sea" **29** 755c.
"Lady of the Fountain, The" **5** 321a.
Lady Franklin's Bay **22** 408 Map; **19** 324c; **29** 107a.
Lady Franklin's Sound Pl II **19** 315.
Lady Frere: town **34** 57 H6.
"Lady Geraldine's Courtship" **26** 413d.
Lady Gray (Ladygray): town, Robertson, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
— Grey: town, Aliwal North, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6.
— Grey (Barra Falsa) Cape **34** 57 M2.
"Lady Hume's Blush" **4** 738a.
Lady Huntingdon Connexion **28** 213b.
"Lady Huntworth's Experiment" **27** 521d.
Lady Island and Lighthouse **34** 15 E4.
— Lake: town **34** 81 N5.
"Lady of the Lake": locomotive **20** 245b.
"Lady of the Lake": poem **21** 548d.
Lady Lyall Hospital **30** 377a.
"Lady of Lyons, The" **15** 122d; **28** 382b.
"Lady Mack": horse **12** 205c.
Lady Margaret Hall **27** 671b; **32** 397a; **33** 867d.
— Margaret professorship **29** 338b; **20** 328a.
"Lady of Pleasure, The" **21** 830b.
Lady Robinson's Beach **34** 50 J3.
"Lady from the Sea, The" **29** 387d.
"Lady of Shalott, The" **33** 248b.
Lady Skerry Island **34** 14 M3.
Lady Sudely: apple **28** 530b.
"Lady Suffolk": horse **12** 204c.
Lady Warwick Hostel **32** 185a; **33** 868c.
"Lady Windermere's Fan" **27** 518b; **33** 849a.
Lady Yester's Church **3** 803a.
Ladybank **34** 14 K7; pop. **9** 152b.
— and Monkston **34** 15 K2.
Lady-bird (Coccinella) **24** 535b; Pl VIII **6** 131; classification **13** 150a; **6** 134b; larvæ of **6** 128b; use in wheat culture **24** 535b.
—, Australian (Adalia cardinalis) **27** 634c; **27** 636c.
Ladybrand: district **34** 57 H5; **17** 813d; **31** 334c.
—, town **34** 57 H5.
Ladygray: see Lady Gray.
Ladyhill **8** 130d.
Ladykirk **3** 613c.
Lady's Hill **34** 53 C7.
"Lady's Magazine" **18** 544d.
Lady's mantle (Archemilla): stamen (fig.) **4** 137d; carpel (fig.) **4** 144b.
"Lady's Pictorial" **31** 179c.
Lady's Rock **34** 57 B6.
Lady's smock (Cardamine pratensis) **19** 329a.
Ladysmith: town, Natal **34** 57 K5; **34** 57 L7; **17** 241d; pop. **31** 79a; relief of, 1900 **28** 245b; siege of **33** 439d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Ladywood **3** 786b.
Lae Auau **34** 47 N6.
— Islands **34** 52 K3.
—, Ka **34** 47 N7.
— o Ka Ilio **34** 47 L3.
— o Ka Laau **34** 47 K3.
— o Kamakahaki **34** 47 N6.
Laeborg **34** 25 E5.
Laegaire Buadach: Irish hero **9** 75c.
Laeken **34** 21 D7; **34** 21 B3; **26** 420d.
Laelaps **20** 443d.
Lælia **4** 139a.
Lælius **20** 719a.
Læmargus: see Greenland Shark.
Læmon Pl I **11** 80.
Lænas, M. Popilius **7** 746c.
Lænland **20** 305a.
Lænnec, R. T. H. **14** 200c; **15** 816a; anatomical research **16** 823b; phthisis **18** 855c; stethoscope introduced by **3** 100c; **11** 853c; **20** 181c.
Lænnec Hospital **18** 282d.
Læpa: see Lepe.
Laer, P. van: see Laar, P. van.
Lærdalsören **34** 26 E6.
"Laerde Efterretninger" **18** 543a.
Laermans, E. **32** 447b.
Laertes **17** 729a; **18** 490d; orchard of **13** 517b.
Læsö Channel **34** 25 H2.
— (Læso) Island **34** 25 H2; **7** 80b.
— Island Reef Lighthouse **34** 25 H2.
— Rende Lightship **34** 25 H2.
— Trindelen Shoal Lightship **34** 25 J2.
Læstadius: on climate of Lapland **14** 305b.
Læstrygones **14** 200d; **19** 559a.
Læt **8** 277a; **9** 120b.
Laet, De **18** 552a.
Lætitia: asteroid **2** 807c.
Laetus, P. **14** 643d.
Lævi **13** 446d; **14** 639d.
Lævinus, Valerius **20** 744a.
Lævulosan **22** 624a.
Laevulose **5** 564c; constitution **26** 721b; fermentation product **9** 96c; preparation **22** 624a.
Laey Mount **34** 43 F4.
Lafa: town, China **34** 44 M6.
Lafa Danaba **34** 56 Q10.
Lafaea parasitica **18** 259b.
Lafar **26** 58a.
Lafarge (La Farge) **34** 97 E7.
Lafargeville **34** 70 L3.
Lafarok **34** 55 S8.
Lafayette, Madame de: see La Fayette, Madame de.
—, Marquis de: see La Fayette, Marquis de.
Lafayette: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S.: see La Fayette.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, La., U.S.: see La Fayette.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Lafayette College **18** 503b; **23** 857c.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K3; **9** 340a.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2; **16** 526a.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
—, Fort: see Fort Lafayette.
—, Lake **34** 85 B5.
—, Mount **34** 66 H6; **17** 390d; height of **23** 792d.
—, Rue **18** 274d.
Lafayette Springs **34** 85 F2.
— Station: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, West: see West Lafayette.
La-feng **34** 45 K2.
Lafer **34** 29 F8.
Laferté (Laferté-sur-Amance) **34** 19 M5.
Laferty **34** 90 H4.
Laff **34** 80 G8.
Laffac, Point **34** 52 P1.
Laffan, Major **27** 598b.
Laffan, Ras: see Ras Laffan.
Laffemas, M. **22** 57a.
Laffite, P. **30** 114d.
Laffitte: French statesman **11** 269d; **23** 303a.
Laffon, A. **12** 506d.
Laffrac, Point **34** 52 P10.
Lafia Nufawa **34** 54 J9.
Lafia-berebere **34** 54 J8.
Láfit **14** 102b.
Lafitau, J. F. **17** 137b.
Lafiin: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Lafoes, Duke of **19** 557c.
Lafolé **32** 704b.
Lafollette (La Follette) **34** 83 N2.
Lafonea **9** 14c.
Lafont, E. **32** 482c.
Lafontaine: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
Laforest: French ambassador **16** 199d.
Laforge **34** 104 N11.
Lafosse, C. de **14** 207a.
—, dramatist **7** 424d.
Lafourche Crossing **34** 87 H7.
— Parish **34** 87 J7.
Lafourche, Bayou: see Bayou Lafourche.
Lafox **34** 93 J2.
Lafrance: sculptor **32** 480b.
"L'Africaine" **16** 223a.
Laftu **34** 55 R8.
Lafuente, M. **22** 362b.
Lag: in electricity **28** 18a; (table) **28** 42b.
Laga Eadwardi **28** 248b.
Lagabura (Lugabura) **34** 55 R8.
Lagacalaca **34** 55 T9.
Lagadeuc (Lagadec), J. **5** 324c.
Lagadha (Lagata): astronomer **21** 274d.
Lagamar (Lagamal): Elamite deity **7** 795d.
Lagan: river, Ireland **34** 16 J3; **3** 512c; **13** 216d.
—, river, Sweden **22** 736d.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
Lagan: in law of wreck **33** 886b.
— Canal **2** 143c.
Lagang: Pl IV **23** 337.
Lagange **34** 85 F3.
Lagar (Falco jugger) **12** 743a.
Lagar Fljot **34** 25 Q2; **12** 617c.
Lagarde, C. **6** 388d.
—, P. A. de **30** 114d; **3** 641a; **20** 115c.
Lagaria: see Nocara.
Lagarrigue **16** 778a.
Lagarto: town, Brazil **32** 517d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
Lagas **26** 39b.
Lagata: see Lagadha.
Lagavulin **34** 15 A4.
Lagden, Sir G. **26** 167c.
Lage: town, Lippe, Germany **34** 22 J8.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany: see Laage.
— (Laje): town, Spain **34** 20 C1.
—, Fort: see Fort Lage.
— Zwaluwe **34** 21 E5.
Lagemanni **4** 62d.
Lagena **9** 374b; **9** 378c.
Lagenaria **11** 4d.
Lagenida (Lagenidea) **19** 847c; **9** 378c; distribution **9** 385a.
Lagenidium **28** 563d.
Lagenoplastes ariel **15** 581d.
Lagenorhynchus **15** 399d.
Lagenostoma **31** 420b.
Lagens **34** 20 D8.
Lager beer **16** 340d; **26** 365a.
Lagerheim: Swedish minister **33** 118a.
Lagerlechfeld **34** 23 Q13.
Lagerlöf, P. **22** 755a.
Lagerstroemia **2** 693a.
Lages **34** 124 G9; **32** 412d.
Lagetta lintearia: see Lacebark Tree.
Lagg **34** 15 B3.
Laggan: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
Laggan: town, Inverness co., Scotland **34** 14 H5; **13** 200d.
—, town, Mull, Scotland **34** 15 B1.
— Bay **34** 14 D8.
—, Loch: see Loch Laggan.
Lagganulva **34** 15 A1.
Lagging **26** 505b; electricity **28** 17c; tides **15** 687c.
Lagharek Pass **34** 40 E4.
Laghey: see Laghy.
Laghi, Cape **34** 35 B7.
Laghman (Lamghân) **1** 230b; **25** 115c; **30** 4b.
Laghmanis **1** 236a.
Laghouat: see El Aghuat.
Laghy (Laghey) **34** 16 E2.
Lagia **34** 36 F8.
Lagidium peruanum **15** 420d.
Lagillière, N. de **21** 444a.
Lagiobo **34** 44 G3.
L'Agles **34** 86 H8.
L'Agly **34** 18 H10.
Lagman **15** 453c.
Lagny, F. de **22** 436a.
Lagny: town **34** 19 F3; **1** 439c; siege of **7** 544d.
Lago, M. **9** 500c.
—, impresario **31** 43c.
Lago: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
— d'Agnano **1** 283d; **34** 32 S9; drainage **31** 73a.
— Amana **34** 122 E4.
— Amuki **34** 122 F3.
— Araray **34** 123 H4.
— del Arbolito **34** 124 E11.
— Argentino: see Argentino, Lake.
— Atinineny **34** 122 E4.
— Atua **34** 123 H4.
— Autaz **34** 122 E4.
— d'Averno **3** 149a; **13** 443b; **17** 188c; **1** 418b; in mythology **19** 824b; **19** 235d; oyster-culture **18** 110b.
— Ayama **34** 122 D4.
— de Batuco **21** 298 Map.
— Booa **34** 122 C4.
— Burigiativa **34** 123 H4.
— di Castello: see Albano, Lake.
— di Celano: see Lago di Fucino.
— Ceresio: see Lago di Lugano.
— Chinchaycocha (Junin, Reyes) **34** 122 B6; **25** 369d.
— di Chiusi **34** 32 M8; **13** 440c.
— Cocha **34** 122 B3.
— di Como (Larius Lake) **6** 220a; **27** 172b; **34** 31 F2; **34** 3 J6; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 440b; area **28** 314; statistics **14** 217c.
— de Cucao **5** 625d.
— Cudajaz **34** 122 E4.
— Cupeia **34** 122 E4.
— Cusio: see Lago di Orta.
— Epecuen **34** 124 E11.
— Feia **34** 123 J8.
— di Fogliano **34** 32 N12.
— di Fondi (Lacus Amyclanus) **34** 32 O12; **9** 361b.
— de Fondo **11** 544b.
— di Fucino (Lago di Celano, Lacus Fucinus) **34** 32 P11; Pl V **13** 447; basin of **13** 438a; drainage **4** 638d; **23** 623a; **28** 314b; **5** 286d; **8** 687c; **20** 767a; **25** 485c; Latin inscription at **13** 126b.
— Fuquene **34** 122 C2.
— di Garda (Lacus Benacus) **10** 75c and **28** 584d; **34** 31 J3; **34** 3 K6; Pl V **13** 447; **5** 249b; **28** 314b; **13** 440b; lake dwellings of **14** 223a.
— Gio **34** 124 C13.
— Grande **34** 123 F4.
— Grande de Jacare **34** 122 E3.
— d'Idro **34** 31 H3.
— do Imbuy **34** 123 K3.
— Inferiore **15** 504a.
— d'Iseo **34** 31 H3; **13** 436a; lake dwellings of **14** 223a.
— Juparana **34** 123 K7.
— di Lecco **34** 31 F3; **6** 220b.
— di Lesina **34** 32 S11; **5** 73a.
— di Locarno **34** 31 E2.
— di Lugano (Lago Ceresio) **15** 60b and **30** 379d; **34** 31 F3; **13** 435d; **13** 440b; measurements **22** 777a; statistics, 1902 **33** 124b.
— Maggiore **15** 198b and **30** 426a; **34** 31 E3; **15** 198; **28** 314b; lake dwellings **14** 223a; measurements **22** 777a; sketch map **15** 198c; statistics **14** 218b; **33** 124b; **13** 440b; steamers on **5** 274d.
Lago Manacapuru **34** 122 E4.
— da Mangueira (Laguna do Albardao) **34** 124 G10.
— da Mata: see Lago da Matta.
— del Matese **13** 440d.
— da Matta (Mata) **34** 123
— da Matta (Mata) **34** 123 J5.
— Mirim (Merim, Miri) **34** 124 G10; **4** 221b; **24** 14c; **25** 370a.
— del Monte **34** 124 E11.
— Novo **34** 123 G3.
— di Orta (Lago Cusio) **31** 381d; **34** 31 D3.
— Paratary **34** 122 E4.
— dos Patos (Duck Lagoon) **34** 124 G10; **19** 531c; **4** 224b; **25** 370a.
— di Patria **34** 32 P13.
— di Perugia: see Trasimeno Lake.
— de la Plata **34** 124 C13; **25** 425c; **31** 500c.
— Poopo (Aullagas) **34** 122 D7; **26** 289d.
— de Ranco **34** 124 C12; **5** 616d.
— di Salpi **34** 32 T12; **5** 73a; **5** 346a.
— Salso **34** 32 T11.
— San Carlos **34** 120 L9.
— San Martin **34** 124 C13; size **25** 425c; **31** 499c.
— San Rafael **34** 124 C13.
— Santa Croce **34** 31 M2.
— Sapucua **34** 123 F4.
— Sils **34** 31 G2; **8** 213b.
— Superiore **15** 504a.
— Tapiira **34** 122 E4.
— Urubucuara **34** 123 G4.
— Uva **34** 122 C3.
— Valencia (Tacarigua) **34** 122 D1; **24** 139b; **24** 34d.
— di Varano (Verana) **34** 32 T11; **5** 73a.
— di Varese **34** 31 E3; **15** 198 Map; **13** 440c; lake dwellings **14** 223a.
— di Vico **34** 32 M10; basin **4** 751b; **13** 440d; **25** 485d.
— di Vrana **34** 28 G8; **5** 586c.
— Zapatosa **34** 122 C2.
— de Zulia **34** 122 C2.
Lagoa: see Lagos, Portugal.
—, volcanic crater, Madeira **15** 181c.
— Mirim: see Lago Mirim.
— Varmella **34** 124 G9.
Lagobriga: see Lagos.
Lagodekhi **34** 38 M2.
Lagomorpha **15** 421a; dentition **15** 416b.
Lagomys **15** 421b; habitat **2** 695a.
Lagona: town **34** 115 H9.
— Mountains: see Plessidi.
Lagonda: town **34** 103 G5.
— Creek **22** 433c.
Lagonegro **34** 32 T14; **3** 420b.
Lagong: see Lakon.
Lagonoy Bay **34** 47 E5; **18** 749c.
Lagoon **19** 420b; origin of **14** 217b.
Lagoon barriers **10** 277d.
— of Kitta **34** 54 G9.
— of Venice **34** 30 K2.
Lagopus albus: see Willow Grouse.
— hemileucurus: see Ptarmigan, Spitzbergen.
— mutus: see Ptarmigan.
— rupestris: see Rock Ptarmigan.
— Scoticus: see Red Grouse.
Lagore **6** 552a.
Lagos, Colonel **2** 491d.
Lagos: colony **14** 207b and **30** 115a; **34** 54 H9; area **25** 162d; army and navy **25** 650b; delimitation **25** 159c; exports and imports **25** 136c; patent law of **31** 504c.
—, town, Africa **34** 54 G9; **30** 115d; **24** 754b; lighthouse **34** 54 G9.
—, town, Portugal **14** 207b; **34** 20 D7; Pl VII **22** 304; **1** 510a; battle of **4** 67a; **8** 356c.
—, Bay of (Buru, Bistonis Lake, Karagatch) **34** 35 H8; Pl I **11** 80.
—, San Juan de los: see San Juan de los Lagos.
"Lagos Times" **31** 206b.
Lagosta (Lahosta) Island and Lighthouse **34** 28 H9.
Lagostomus trichodactylus: see Viscacha.
Lagothrix **2** 148d.
— Humboldtii (ill) **2** 153c; **1** 681d.
Lagow **34** 24 H21.
Lagrace **34** 100 D1.
Lagrafel-d'Allest boiler **26** 285a.
Lagrande **34** 112 G1.

Lagrange, B. **14** 196b.
—, J. L. **14** 207c; on analytical functions **13** 62b; astronomical researches **2** 761a; calculus of variations **15** 644a; on elliptic integrals **13** 61c; on envelopes, geometry **6** 722b; equations of motion **27** 567d; **12** 448c; on fluid motion **3** 43d; formula of **27** 573c; **13** 21a; on infinitesimal calculus **13** 12a; on maxima and minima **13** 24c; method of interpolation **29** 541b; on parallels **18** 255a; roots of equations **8** 501b; on successive substitutions **1** 553d; on Taylor's series **13** 19a; **23** 92b; theorem proved **13** 45d; on change of variables **13** 57c; on virtual velocities **15** 721d.
—, French medallist **31** 293d.
Lagrange: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, Dutchess co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
—, town, Wyoming co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— Bay **34** 50 C3.
— County **34** 92 F1.
— Park **34** 94 B9.
Lagrange-Chancel: French dramatist **7** 425c; **9** 665d; **24** 286a.
Lagrangeville **34** 69 P8.
Lagrée, Captain D. de **6** 95b; **32** 612c.
Lagrenée, L. J. F. **14** 211a.
"Lagrima celeste" **27** 432b.
Lagro **34** 92 E3.
Lagskar Lighthouse **34** 34 B2.
Lagthing **17** 583b.
Laguardia: sanctuary near Genoa **28** 615b.
Lagudia **34** 36 A2.
Laguinmanoc, Port: see Port Laguinmanoc.
Laguna: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C5; **18** 752a; **31** 667b.
—, town, Brazil **34** 124 H9; **32** 412d.
— (La Laguna): town, Canary Islands **30** 116b; **34** 20 M8.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 D5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H3; **12** 827a.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H8.
Laguna Agua Verde **34** 119 H4.
— do Albardao: see Lago da Mangueira.
— de Altotengo **34** 119 K9.
— de Bacalar **34** 119 P8; **24** 758a.
— Barragan **34** 124 F13.
— Bay (Laguna de Bay, Lake Bay): lake, Philippines **34** 47 K8; **18** 751d; **15** 487d.
— Bay, Queensland **34** 50 J5.
— Bito **34** 47 F7.
— Blanca, Nevada de: see Nevada de Laguna Blanca.
— Bombon: see Laguna Taal.
— del Buey **6** 153b.
— Buluan **34** 47 E9.
— de Cagayan **34** 47 D2.
— de Canaren **34** 47 C4.
— Castillo Grande **34** 124 G10.
— de Comapan: see Barra de Santecomapan.
— de Cuija **21** 268b.
— Fisolo, Batteria di **34** 30 K3.
— de Flores: see Peten, Lake.
— Grande Castillo: see Laguna Castillo Grande.
— de Guzman **34** 119 E2.
— de la Janda **34** 20 G8.
— de Junin: see Lago Chinchaycocha.
— Ligauasan **34** 47 E9.
— Linao **34** 47 F9.
— Madre **34** 88 K11.
Laguna Mainit **34** 47 F8.
— Malanao **34** 47 E9.
— de Mayran **34** 119 H5.
— Mindanao **34** 47 F9.
— de Mita: see Boca de Mita.
— de la Neva (Nava) **34** 20 H2; **18** 168a.
— de Ochomogo, Battle of **6** 451a.
— Ombliga **34** 89 E4.
— de Parras **34** 119 H5.
— Patzcuaro **34** 119 H8.
— Podo, Batteria di **34** 30 K3.
— Quemada **34** 89 E4.
— Rica **34** 89 E4.
— Salada, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H3.
— Salada, Chile **2** 825c.
— Salada, Spain **34** 20 H7.
— San Juan **34** 119 D4.
— Santa Maria, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 E2.
— Santa Maria, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H4.
— Taal (Bombon) **34** 47 J10; **18** 749a.
— Tahoka **34** 89 F4.
— de Tamiahua **34** 119 K7.
— Terminos (Laguna de Terminos) **34** 119 N8; **24** 758b; lighthouse **34** 119 N8.
— Verde **25** 427b.
— Viva **24** 157 Map.
Lagunas **34** 122 D8; **27** 10b.
— Coronadas **34** 89 E4.
— de Ruidera **22** 295b.
Lagundy **12** 799a.
Lagunillas: town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 C1.
Lagunita **21** 268c.
Lagurus ovatus **12** 717a.
Lagus: father of Ptolemy **17** 305c.
Lagye, V. **32** 446c.
Lahadu Wells **32** 702c.
Lahaina: district, Hawaii **34** 47 M3.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 M3; **11** 532b.
Lahainaluna Seminary **29** 24la.
Lahaj: see Lahej.
Lahajan: see Lahidjan.
Lahar **34** 40 M6.
Lahara **34** 41 K9.
Laharpe: French critic **9** 671b.
Laharpe: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
Laharpur **34** 41 H6; **18** 72b; **22** 102d.
Lahaska **34** 73 N6.
Lahat Datu **26** 312 Map.
Lahawar: see Lahore.
Lahej **34** 39 K9; **25** 515d; **24** 738 Map.
Lahelle **34** 26 C3.
Lahendang **5** 289c.
Laheycourt **34** 19 K3.
Lahgyin **4** 560d.
Lahidjan (Lahijan, Lahajan) **34** 40 D2; **14** 156d; **18** 617b; **10** 567b.
— Sakiz **34** 40 A2.
Lahilahi **34** 47 J2.
Lahinch **5** 802d.
Lahire, L. de **14** 211a.
—, French astronomer **2** 760d; **6** 192a.
Lahire's comet, 1678 **27** 160a.
Lahmansville **34** 77 H2.
Lahn: river **30** 116c; **34** 23 L8; **34** 3 H3; **10** 449d.
—, town **34** 24 K22.
Lahner: Hungarian patriot **12** 373b.
Laho Kau: see Lao-ho-kau.
Laholm **34** 26 H8.
— Bugt **34** 26 H8; **22** 737d.
Lahoma **34** 106 F2.
Lahonda **34** 114 C5.
Lahore (Lahor, Láhawar, Lohawar, Lohpúr, Lóhkót): district, India **20** 109b; **30** 116d; **32** 94a; Jenghiz Khan ravages **13** 622b.
—, town, India **14** 211b and **30** 116c; **34** 41 D4; (plan) **14** 212; under Akbar **7** 48b; See founded **9** 492d; sepoys disarmed at, 1857 **14** 372a; Sikh government established **2** 700c; university founded **12** 775b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Lahore, treaty of, 1846 **14** 13d.
Lahori gate, Cabul **4** 623c.
— Pass **13** 821a.
Lahosta: see Lagosta.
Lahou: see Grand Lahu and Little Lahu.
Lahovari (Lahovary), J. **32** 324d; **32** 328b.
Lahr **14** 215d; **34** 23 Q6; **3** 224d.
Lahu: see Grand Lahu and Little Lahu.
Lahu: tribe **30** 519c.
— Solo **34** 48 F5.
Lahul **34** 41 L3; **13** 842a; **30** 11d.
Lahur **23** 632 Map.
Lai: town, Sudan **34** 55 L8.
Lai: in French literature **9** 642c.
Lai Boght **34** 45 G4.
— Chau, Yunnan, China **34** 43 F3.
"Lai del Fresne": romance **20** 659a.
Lai Mountains **34** 45 H4.
— Nheu **34** 43 J9.
Lai-an (Lai-ngan-hsien) **34** 45 G6.
Laibach: district, Austria **5** 121b.
— (Laybach, Lublana, Hemona, Ljubljana): town, Austria **14** 215d and **30** 117a; **34** 29 J11; **14** 215d; **18** 213d; congress of, 1821 **13** 486b; **16** 201d; Slovene theatre **26** 602a; travel map **34** 3 M5.
—, Ober: see Ober Laibach.
Laibobar **23** 398b.
Lai-chau **34** 45 G4.
— Bight **34** 45 G4.
Laidcenn: poet **5** 308b.
Laidh **4** 254a.
Laidlaw **34** 111 A3.
Laidlay, J. E. **29** 25b.
Laidley **34** 51 K1.
Laidon: see Loch Laidon.
Laie **34** 47 J2.
— Bay **34** 47 J2.
"Laienbrevier" **10** 546b.
Lai-feng **34** 45 B8.
Laifour **34** 19 K1.
Laigh Kirk **6** 668c.
Laigle **34** 19 B3; travel map **34** 3 E4; **18** 1b; aerolite shower at **1** 184d; **16** 108a.
L'Aigle, R. de **1** 31d.
L'Aigle, Cap à: see Cap à L'Aigle.
Laigné-en-Belin (Laigné) **34** 19 A5.
Laignes **34** 19 J5.
Laigny, G. de **5** 687c.
Laigonat, Mont: see Mont Laigonat.
L'Aiguillon **24** 138b; **34** 18 F8.
Lai-hka: see Lègya.
Laik (Barakan) **9** 129b.
Laikan (Sawan) **5** 288d.
Laikaw **29** 547a.
Laikipia (Leikipia) **34** 56 Q10.
— Plateau **27** 610d.
"Laila and Majnún" **17** 522c.
Lailashi **30** 87a.
Lailik **34** 44 B3.
Lain, St, Bishop of Sées **21** 621c
Lain **34** 19 G5.
Laindon **34** 9 H3.
— (Langdon) Hills **34** 9 H3; **8** 552c.
Lainé of Bordeaux **17** 222a.
Laing, A. G. **14** 216a; **1** 246c; **9** 1b.
—, D. **14** 216a; **14** 523a.
—, M. **14** 216c.
—, S. **30** 117a.
Lai-ngan-hsien: see Lai-an.
Laingarh **34** 41 K8.
Laing's Neck **34** 57 J4; **32** 710c; battle, 1881 **28** 240b; battle, 1900 **29** 757c; **33** 432c; Buller **26** 459c; occupied by Boers, 1899 **31** 82c.
Laingsburg **34** 96 N12.
Lainio Elf **34** 26 N3.
Laino **10** 773b.
Lainz **34** 29 C6; **33** 691 Map.
Lai-pin **34** 45 B11.
Lair **34** 82 H4.
Lairbenos **11** 792a.
Laird, Messrs **32** 838a; "Alabama" built by **28** 234d; **32** 541d; Birkenhead dock scheme **3** 780a.
Laird: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
"Laird of Cockpen" **17** 167c.
"Laird of Norlaw, The" **31** 326c.
Laird Station **34** 109 O2.
Lairdsville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
Laire: librarian **3** 654b; bibliographical system **3** 662d.
Lairesse, G. de **8** 446a; **21** 443c.
Lairg **34** 14 H3.
Lairi **34** 55 L8.
Lais: Greek courtesan **7** 246b; tomb of **6** 399b; coins of **17** 643a.
Lais: town and district **22** 639b.
Laischef: see Laisheff.
Laiself **34** 26 K4.
Laish **6** 796d; **18** 805a.
Laisheff (Laishev, Laischef) **34** 33 J4; **14** 20c; fair of **17** 502c; **18** 550b.
Lai-shui **34** 45 E3.
Laissey **34** 19 N6.
Laissez-faire theory **11** 17b; **19** 360b; **32** 664b; modern attitude towards **19** 400d; in relation to protection **32** 33b.
Laita **34** 17 B5.
Laitheog: poetess **5** 308c.
Laitwe **34** 43 A3.
Laity, Lieut. **17** 227c.
Laius **6** 567d; **17** 730b.
Lai-wu **34** 45 G4.
Lai-yang (Lui-yang): town, China **34** 45 H4; **14** 216c.
— (Liao-yang): town, Manchuria **34** 45 J2.
"Lai-Yuen" **27** 43a.
Laja: river, Chile **5** 617a.
Laja: river, Russia **34** 33 L2.
Lajâl, Wady: see Wady Lajâl.
Lajara (La Jara) **34** 109 F8.
Lajas, Rio: see Rio Lajas.
Laje: see Lage.
Lajolla **34** 115 H10.
Lajose **34** 74 E5.
Lajos-Mizse **34** 28 L4; travel map **34** 3 O5.
Lajoya (La Joya) **34** 110 J4; **17** 401b.
Lajta (Leitha): river **12** 361c.
Lak: Persian tribe **18** 645c.
Laka (Lakka): town, Greece **34** 36 B2.
Laka: Tibetan tribe **23** 344a.
Lakadiya **34** 41 C8.
Lakadundo **34** 55 K5.
Lakahia Island **17** 387a.
Lakanal: founder of French Institut National **13** 160b.
Lakanga **34** 56 L11.
Lakania **34** 38 B5.
Lakatnik **34** 35 F5.
Lakaträsk **34** 26 M3.
Lake, Admiral **4** 641a.
—, engineer **32** 578b.
—, General Lord: takes Aligarh Fort **1** 576c; defeats Mahrattas **9** 42d; **12** 804d; **15** 292a; **20** 260d; defeats Sindia **29** 457b.
—, Sir T. **8** 368b.
Lake, The: district, Switzerland **28** 515d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 11 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H11.
Lake: body of water **14** 216d and **30** 271c; as means of drainage **28** 625a; ancient geological **10** 321c; formation of **10** 248d; **10** 374c; **28** 647b; frozen **10** 280c; organic life in **10** 319c; effect on temperature **6** 3c; in volcanic regions **14** 217b; water of **10** 280a; **24** 398d.
Lake: pigment **19** 87d; **27** 560a; **31** 773a; in calico-printing **4** 692a; in dyeing **7** 573b.
Lake Absinta: see Absinta, Lake.
— Abullonia: see Abullonia, Lake.
— Acraman: see Acraman, Lake.
— of Aegeri: see Aegeri See.
— Ainslie: see Ainslie, Lake.
— Albacutya: see Albacutya, Lake.
— of Albano: see Albano, Lake.
— Albert: see Albert, Lake.
— Alelbad: see Alelbad, Lake.
— Alexandrina: see Alexandrina, Lake.
— des Allemands: see Des Allemands, Lake.
— Amadeus: see Amadeus, Lake.
— Amaroo: see Amaroo, Lake.
— Angern: see Angern, Lake.
— Ann: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
Lake Apakyro: see Vrakhort, Lake.
— Arbuckle: see Arbuckle, Lake.
— Archambault: see Archambault, Lake.
— Arkell: see Arkell, Lake.
— Arthur: see Arthur, Lake.
— Arthur: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
— Arthur: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L5.
— Ashangi: see Ashangi, Lake.
— Ashley, Fla., U.S.: see Ashley, Lake.
— Ashley, Mass., U.S.: see Ashley, Lake.
— Ashley, Mont., U.S.: see Ashley, Lake.
— Asmantai: see Asmantai, Lake.
— Asphaltites: see Dead Sea.
— Assuei: see Assuei, Lake.
— Athabasca: see Athabasca, Lake.
— Atitlan: see Atitlan, Lake.
— Austin: see Austin, Lake.
— Ayarza: see Ayarza, Lake.
— Aylmer: see Aylmer, Lake.
— Aylmer: town **34** 62 M7.
— Baikal: see Baikal, Lake.
— Balkash: see Balkhash Lake.
— Bangweolo: see Bangweolo, Lake.
— Barlee: see Barlee, Lake.
— Baron von Müller: see Baron von Müller, Lake.
— Baskatong: see Baskatong, Lake.
Lake basin, post-Glacial **33** 786c.
Lake Bathurst: see Bathurst, Lake.
— Batyr: see Batyr, Lake.
— Bay: see Laguna Bay.
— Bay: inlet **34** 72 F8.
— Beach: town **34** 71 G5.
— Beauport: town **34** 62 M5.
— Belanona: see Belanona, Lake.
— Bennett: see Bennett, Lake.
— Benton: see Benton, Lake.
— Benton: town **34** 98 A5.
— Bernard: see Bernard, Lake.
— Bielo: see Bienne, Lake.
— of Bienne: see Bienne, Lake.
— Bird: town **34** 81 J2.
— Bistcho: see Bistcho, Lake.
— Bistineau: see Bistineau, Lake.
— Blackwater: see Black Water, Lake.
— Blanche: see Blanche, Lake.
— Blanchwater: see Blanchwater, Lake.
— of Blood: see Yaguarcocha.
— Bluefield: see Bluefield, Lake.
— Bluff: town **34** 93 K1.
— Bœuf: see Bœuf, Lake.
— Boga: town, Victoria **34** 51 E5.
— Bolac: see Bolac, Lake.
— Bolbe: see Bolbe, Lake.
— of Bolsena: see Bolsena, Lake.
— Bombon: see Laguna Taal.
— Bonaparte: see Bonaparte, Lake.
— Bonaparte: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
— Bonney: see Bonney, Lake.
— Borgne: see Borgne, Lake.
— Bouchette: see Bouchette, Lake.
— Bouchette: town, Quebec **34** 62 K2.
— of Bracciano: see Bracciano, Lake.
— Bran: see Bran, Lake.
— Brewer: see Brewer, Lake.
— of Brienz: see Brienz, Lake.
— Bring: see Bring, Lake.
— Brule: see Brule, Lake.
— Brunner: see Brunner, Lake.
— Brus: see Brewer, Lake.
— Buchanan: see Buchanan, Lake.
— Buenos Aires: see Buenos Aires, Lake.
— Bullwarry: see Bullwarry, Lake.
— Buloke: see Buloke, Lake.
— Burdur: see Burdur, Lake.
— Burlus: see Burlus, Lake.
— Butler: town **34** 81 M2.
— de Cade: see De Cade, Lake.

Lake Caledonia: see Caledonia, Lake.
— Carey: see Carey, Lake.
— Cary: town **34** 73 L3.
— Catauatche: see Catauatche, Lake.
— Católica: see Católica, Lake.
— Caucagua: see Caucagua, Lake.
— Chad: see Chad, Lake.
— Chad groups of negroes **31** 115b.
— Chamouchouan: see Chamouchouan, Lake.
— Champlain: see Champlain, Lake.
— Chapala: see Chapala, Lake.
— Charles: town **34** 87 C6.
— Charlotte: town **34** 88 N8.
— Charm: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
— Charm: town, Victoria **34** 51 E5.
— Chaubunagungamaug: see Chaubunagungamaug, Lake.
— Chernoe: see Chernoe, Lake.
— Chikarre: see Chikarre, Lake.
— Chioot: see Chioot, Lake.
— Christina: see Christina, Lake.
— Christopher: see Christopher, Lake.
— Circle: see See Kreis.
— City: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
— City: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— City: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
— City: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
— City: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
— City: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
— City: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
— City: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
— City: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
— City: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
— City: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
— City: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
— Clair: town **34** 62 K4.
— Claire: see Claire, Lake.
— Clear: see Clear, Lake.
— Clear Junction **34** 70 O3.
— Cœur d'Alene: see Cœur d'Alene, Lake.
— Colac: see Colac, Lake.
— Coleridge: see Coleridge, Lake.
— Colhues: see Colhues, Lake.
— Colville: see Colville, Lake.
— Comfort: town **34** 78 R4.
— Como: see Lago di Como.
— Como: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
— Como: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
— Como: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
— Como: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
— Concepcion: see Concepcion, Lake.
— of Constance: see Constance, Lake.
— Corangamite: see Corangamite, Lake.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3; cinnabar in **4** 702d.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4; gold found in **27** 144c.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F2.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H11.
— Cowan: see Cowan, Lake.
— Cowcowing: see Cowcowing, Lake.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
Lake Creek, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1.
— Creek, Ind. Res., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D2.
— Creek, Lane co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
— Croche: see Croche, Lake.
— Crystal: town **34** 98 C5.
— Cushman: see Cushman, Lake
— Daingol: see Daingol, Lake.
— Darlot: see Darlot, Lake.
— Dauphin: see Dauphin, Lake.
— Dauphin: town **34** 60 M4.
— Deboed: see Deboed, Lake.
Lake deposits **21** 522c.
Lake Desert: see Desert, Lake.
— Dezadeash: see Dezadeash, Lake.
Lake District, England **30** 117c; **28** 197c; geology of **10** 337b; **28** 643b; **34** 60 D5.
— District, S. Australia **34** 50 F5.
Lake Dobbie: see Dobbie, Lake.
— Duane: see Duane, Lake.
— Dumont: see Dumont, Lake.
— Dunmore: see Dunmore, Lake.
— Dutton: see Dutton, Lake.
Lake dwellings **14** 222b; **2** 116b; bird remains in **3** 731b; in Brecon **4** 243c; (ill) **2** 384b; in Scotland **6** 552a; in Switzerland **5** 244d; **6** 552b; **21** 804c; **24** 830d.
Lake Edward: see Edward, Lake.
— Edward: town **34** 62 K3.
— of Egeri: see Aegeri See.
— Eiddwen: see Eiddwen, Lake.
— Eleanor: see Eleanor, Lake.
— Eliza: see Eliza, Lake.
— Elizabeth: town **34** 98 C4.
— Ellesmere: see Ellesmere, Lake.
— Enare: see Enare Träsk.
— End: town **34** 87 C3.
— Enterprise: see Enterprise, Lake.
— Erie: see Erie, Lake.
— de l'Est: see Lac de l'Est.
— Etchemin: see Etchemin, Lake.
— Etchemin (St Germaine): town, Quebec **34** 62 O6.
— Eugene: see Eugene, Lake.
— Everard: see Everard, Lake.
— Eyre: see Eyre, Lake.
— Eyre, North: see North Eyre Lake.
— Eyre, South: see South Eyre Lake.
— Fabre: see Fabre, Lake.
— Faguibine: see Faguibine, Lake.
— Fausse Pointe: see Fausse Pointe, Lake.
— Felicity: see Felicity, Lake.
— Finlayson: see Finlayson, Lake.
— Fleming: see Fleming, Lake.
— Fletcher: see Fletcher, Lake.
— Flevo: see Zuyder Zee.
— Florence: see Florence, Lake.
— Fontana: see Fontana, Lake.
— Forest: town **34** 93 K1.
— Fork: stream, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— Fork: stream, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
— of the Four Forest Cantons: see Lucerne, Lake.
— Frances: see Frances, Lake.
— Frome: see Frome, Lake.
— Frontier: see Lac de la Frontier.
— Fucino: see Lago di Fucino.
— Fuquene see Lago Fuquene.
— of Fusaro: see Fusaro, Lake.
— Gaiba: see Gaiba, Lake.
— Gairdner: see Gairdner, Lake.
— of Galilee: see Galilee, Sea of.
— Galilee, Queensland: see Galilee, Lake.
— Gamrek: see Gamrek, Lake.
— of Garda: see Lago di Garda.
— Garry: see Garry, Lake.
Lake of Geneva, Switzerland: see Geneva, Lake of.
— Geneva: town **34** 97 K9.
— of Gennesaret: see Galilee, Sea of.
— Gentry: see Gentry, Lake.
— George: see George, Lake.
— George: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
— George: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
— George Assembly **34** 70 P5.
— George, Little: see Little Lake George.
— Gilles: see Gilles, Lake.
— Gogebic Station **34** 95 B4.
— Grace: see Grace, Lake.
— Grande: see Lago Grande.
— Grandin: see Grandin, Lake.
— Greenly: see Greenly, Lake.
— Greeno: town **34** 114 E2.
— Gregory: see Gregory, Lake.
— Grinnell: see Grinnell, Lake.
— Guano: see Guano, Lake.
— Guija: see Guija, Lake.
— Gulique: see Gulique, Lake.
— Haarlem: see Haarlem, Lake.
— Ha Ha, Great: see Ha Ha, Great Lake.
— Ha Ha, Little: see Ha Ha, Little Lake.
— Hanson: see Hanson, Lake.
— Harris: see Harris, Lake.
— Hart: see Hart, Lake.
— of the Hauz-i Sultan Kavir: see Hauz-i Sultan Kavir, Lake of the.
— Hawdon: see Hawdon, Lake.
— Hawea: see Hawea, Lake.
— Hazen: see Hazen, Lake.
— Helen: town **34** 81 O5.
— Henderson: see Henderson, Lake.
— Henry: see Henry, Lake.
— Henry: town **34** 98 C4.
— Heron: see Heron, Lake.
— of the Hills: see Athabasca, Lake.
— Hindmarsh: see Hindmarsh, Lake.
— Hopatcong: see Hopatcong, Lake.
— of the Horn: see Birket-el-Karun.
— Howitt: see Howitt, Lake.
— Hubbard: see Hubbard, Lake.
— Hunters: see Hunters, Lake.
— Huntington: town **34** 69 N8.
— Huron: see Huron, Lake.
— Iatt: see Iatt, Lake.
— Idaiquin: see Idaiquin, Lake.
— Ilmen: see Ilmen, Lake.
— Imandra: see Imandra, Lake.
— Imbrevue: see Imbrevue, Lake.
— Isabella: see Isabella, Lake.
— Iula: see Iula, Lake.
— Izabal: see Izabal, Lake.
— of Janina: see Janina, Lake.
— Jessie: see Jessie, Lake.
— Jessup: see Jessup, Lake.
— Joe: town **34** 81 J3.
— Joseph: see Joseph, Lake.
— Julian: see Julian, Lake.
— Junction: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
— Junction: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
— Kabele: see Kabele, Lake.
— Kabue: see Kabue, Lake.
— Kahweambelewagamot: see Kahweambelewagamot, Lake.
— Kakebonga: see Kakebonga, Lake.
— Kalla: see Kalla, Lake.
— Kamenno: see Kamenno, Lake.
— Kan: see Kan, Lake.
— Kaniapiskan: see Kaniapiskan, Lake.
— Kara: see Kara, Lake.
— Kara-Ussu: see Kara-Ussu, Lake.
— Karla: see Karla, Lake.
— Keepawa: see Keepawa, Lake.
— Kemi: see Kemi, Lake.
— Kenogami: see Kenogami, Lake.
— Khala-chi: see Khala-chi, Lake.
— Khalebleb: see Khalebleb, Lake.
Lake Kiamika: see Kiamika, Lake.
— King: see King, Lake.
— Kissimmee: see Kissimmee, Lake.
— Kivu: see Kivu, Lake.
— Koita: see Koita, Lake.
— Korinchi: see Korinchi, Lake.
— Kosi: see Kosi, Lake.
— Kovzhskoi: see Kovzhskoi, Lake.
— Kubenskoi: see Kubenskoi, Lake.
— Kushaqua: see Kushaqua, Lake.
— La Biche: see La Biche, Lake.
— La Fortuna: see La Fortuna, Lake.
— La Martre: see La Martre, Lake.
— La Ronge: see La Ronge, Lake.
— Labarge: see Labarge, Lake.
— Lacha: see Lacha, Lake.
— Ladoga: see Ladoga, Lake.
— Lafayette: see Lafayette, Lake.
— Lamina: see Lamina, Lake.
— Landing: town **34** 78 R4.
— Larto: see Larto, Lake.
— Lauricocha: see Lauricocha, Lake.
— Lee: see Lee, Lake.
— Lefroy: see Lefroy, Lake.
— Leksha: see Leksha, Lake.
— Leman: see Geneva, Lake of.
— Leopold: see Leopold, Lake.
— Leopold II: see Leopold II, Lake.
— Lethe: see Lethe, Lake.
— of Licola: see Licola, Lake.
— Likwa (Leopold): see Leopold, Lake.
— Lila: see Lila, Lake.
— Lillian: see Lillian, Lake.
— Lillian: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Limbotto: see Limbotto, Lake.
— Lincoln: see Lincoln, Lake.
— Lindeman: see Lindeman, Lake.
— Linden: town **34** 95 E3.
— Linden, South: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
— Liternus: see Liternus, Lake.
— Livari: see Livari, Lake.
— Livingston **34** 81 N7.
— Llanquihue: see Llanquihue, Lake.
— Llanwddipi: see Vyrnwy, Lake.
— Lob-Nor: see Lob-Nor, Lake.
— Lof: see Lof, Lake.
— Lojo: see Lojo, Lake.
— Long: see Long, Lake.
— Longobary: see Longobary, Lake.
— Lubahn: see Lubahn, Lake.
— Lucas: see Lucas, Lake.
— of Lucerne: see Lucerne, Lake.
— Macdonald: see Macdonald, Lake.
— Macfarlane: see Macfarlane, Lake.
— Mackillop: see Mackillop, Lake.
— Macquarie: town **34** 51 J4.
— Madison: see Madison, Lake.
— Maggiore see Lago Maggiore.
— Maharlu: see Maharlu, Lake.
— Mahopac Station **34** 69 O12.
— Maitland: town **34** 81 O5.
— Malalhue: see Malalhue, Lake.
— Managua: see Managua, Lake.
— Manati: see Manati, Lake.
— Mandiore: see Mandiore, Lake.
— Manitoba: see Manitoba, Lake.
— Maniyas: see Maniyas, Lake.
— Mansarowar: see Mansarowar, Lake.
— Manzanilla: see Manzanilla, Lake.
— Maracaibo: see Maracaibo, Lake.
— Maravilla: see Maravilla, Lake.
— Mariut: see Mariut, Lake.
— Marmal: see Marmal, Lake.
Lake Marsh: see Marsh, Lake.
— Mary: town **34** 81 O5.
— Maskinongé: see Maskinongé, Lake.
— Massawippi: see Massawippi, Lake.
— Mattawin: see Mattawin, Lake.
— Maurepas: see Maurepas, Lake.
— Meelbegh: see Meelbegh, Lake.
— Megantic: see Megantic, Lake.
— Megantic: town, Quebec, **34** 62 N7.
— Mekinak: see Mekinak, Lake.
— Melville: see Melville, Lake.
— Memphremagog: see Memphremagog, Lake.
— Menteith: see Loch Menteith.
— Menzaleh: see Menzaleh, Lake.
— Mermereh: see Mermereh, Lake.
— Michigan: see Michigan, Lake.
— of Miletopolis: see Miletopolis, Lake of.
— Mills (Lakemills): town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— Mills: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
— Minnesota: see Minnesota, Lake.
— Minnetonka: see Minnetonka, Lake.
— Mistassini: see Little Mistassini, Lake.
— Moero: see Moero, Lake.
— Moher: see Moher, Lake.
— Molundu: see Molundu, Lake.
— Monger: see Monger, Lake.
— Monomonac: see Monomonac, Lake.
— Monroe: see Monroe, Lake.
— Montauban: see Montauban, Lake.
— Montebello: see Montebello, Lake.
— Moore: see Moore, Lake.
— of Morat: see Morat, Lake.
— Moreau: see Moreau, Lake.
— Muia Jisa: see Muia Jisa, Lake.
— Mulligan: see Mulligan, Lake.
— Musters: see Musters, Lake.
— Mymbyr: see Mymbyr, Lake.
— Myrtle: see Myrtle, Lake.
— Nafooey: see Lough Nafooey.
— Nahuel Huapi: see Nahuel Huapi, Lake.
— Naivasha: see Naivasha, Lake.
— Nakoro (Nakuro): see Nakoro, Lake.
— Nan: see Nan, Lake.
— Nantaches: see Nantaches, Lake.
— Nargis: see Tashk, Lake.
— Nash Telegraph Station **34** 50 F4.
— Nassley: see Nassley, Lake.
— Nata-punket: see Nata-punket, Lake.
— Nawar: see Nawar, Lake.
— Nebagemain: see Nebagemain, Lake.
— Nemeksar: see Nemeksar, Lake.
— Nepigon: see Nipigon, Lake.
— of Neuchâtel: see Neuchâtel, Lake of.
— Ngami: see Ngami, Lake.
— Ngorongoro: see Ngorongoro, Lake.
— Ngove: see Ngove, Lake.
— Nicaragua: see Nicaragua, Lake.
— Nichicun: see Nichicun, Lake.
— Nickatous: see Nickatous, Lake.
— Nictor: see Nictor, Lake.
— Nipissing: see Nipissing, Lake.
— Niris (Niriz): see Niriz, Lake.
— Njuk: see Njuk, Lake.
— Nomininque: see Nomininque, Lake.
— Nordenskiöld: see Nordenskiöld, Lake.
— Nout: see Nout, Lake.
— Numalla: see Numalla Lake.
— Nyassa: see Nyassa, Lake.
— Ochrida: see Ohrida, Lake.
— Odessa: town **34** 96 L12.

Lake Ogden: see Ogden, Lake.
— of Ohrida (Okhrida): see Ohrida, Lake.
— Okamanpadu: see Okamanpadu, Lake.
— Okeechobee: see Okeechobee, Lake.
— Onega: see Onega, Lake.
— Onondova: see Onondova, Lake.
— Onota: see Onota, Lake.
— Ontario: see Ontario, Lake.
— Orkhu: see Orkhu, Lake.
— Osveia: see Osveia, Lake.
— Pabelognany: see Pabelognany, Lake.
— Päijänne: see Päijänne, Lake.
— Paika: see Paika, Lake.
— Palin hai: see Palin hai, Lake.
— Palti: see Palti, Lake.
— Pangkong: see Pangkong, Lake.
— Papineau: see Papineau, Lake.
— Park: town, Ia., U.S.: see Lakepark.
— Park: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
— Pearl: see Pearl, Lake.
— Peche: see Peche, Lake.
— Pelly: see Pelly, Lake.
— Pend Oreille: see Pend Oreille, Lake.
— Pepin: see Pepin, Lake.
— of Perugia: see Trasimeno.
— Petén: see Petén, Lake.
— Phillipi: see Phillipi, Lake.
— Phillipson: see Phillipson, Lake.
— Pinage: see Pinage, Lake.
— Pius IX: see Pius IX, Lake.
— Placid: see Placid, Lake.
— Placid: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
— Placid Station **34** 70 N5.
— Plains: town **34** 51 C5.
— Pleasant: see Pleasant, Lake.
— Pleasant: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
— Poinsett: see Poinsett, Lake.
— Pontchartrain: see Pontchartrain, Lake.
— Poopelloe: see Poopelloe, Lake.
— Port: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
— Poso: see Posso, Lake.
— Powell: see Powell Lake.
— Preble: see Preble, Lake.
— Preston: see Preston, Lake.
— Preston: town **34** 100 G2.
— Providence: see Providence, Lake.
— Providence: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G1.
— Pskofskoi: see Pskofskoi, Lake.
— Pukaki: see Pukaki, Lake.
— Pytongo: see Pytongo, Lake.
— Quemoda: see Quemoda, Lake.
— Quinsigamond: town, **34** 67 H3.
— Ramon: see Ramon, Lake.
— Range **34** 113 C2.
— Rannoch: see Loch Rannoch.
— Ranu: see Ranu, Lake.
— Rasna: see Rasna, Lake.
— Rea: see Rea, Lake.
— Regillus: see Regillus, Lake.
— Riga: see Riga, Lake.
— Rikwa (Leopold): see Leopold, Lake.
— Road, Old: see Old Lake Road.
— Roe: see Roe, Lake.
— Rogagua: see Rogagua, Lake.
— Rogan: see Rogan, Lake.
— Rojoagua: see Rojoagua, Lake.
— Roland: town **34** 75 K2.
— Rosalie: see Rosalie, Lake.
— Rosseau: see Rosseau, Lake.
— Rossignol: see Rossignol, Lake.
— Rotaroa: see Rotoroa, Lake.
— Rudolf: see Rudolf, Lake.
— Saccacomi: see Saccacomi, Lake.
— Saima: see Saima, Lake.
— St Catharine: see St Catharine, Lake.
— St Clair: see St Clair, Lake.
— St Clara: see Tipu, Lake.
Lake St Croix: see St Croix, Lake.
— St Francis: see St Francis, Lake.
— St John: see St John, Lake.
— St Joseph: see St Joseph, Lake.
— St Louis: see St Louis, Lake.
— St Peter: see St Peter, Lake.
— St Point: see St Point, Lake.
— Ste Thérèse: see Ste Thérèse, Lake.
— Saisan: see Nor Zaisan.
— Saki: see Saki, Lake.
— Salisbury: see Salisbury, Lake.
— Saltese: see Saltese, Lake.
— Salvador: see Salvador, Lake.
— Sambo: see Sambo, Lake.
— San Andres: see San Andres, Lake.
— San Carlos: see Lago San Carlos.
— San Pedro: see San Pedro, Lake.
— Sanford: see Sanford, Lake.
— Sangin-dalai: see Sangindalai, Lake.
— San-kio-tien: see San-kio-tien, Lake.
— Santa Clara (Tipu): see Tipu Lake.
— of Sarnen: see Sarnen See.
Lake School of Poets **30** 118b.
Lake of Schwerin: see Schweriner See.
— Scugog: see Scugog, Lake.
— Scutari: see Scutari, Lake.
— Seboois: see Seboois, Lake.
— Sedgwick: see Sedgwick, Lake.
— Selguer: see Selguer, Lake.
— of Sempach: see Sempacher See.
— Serbonis: see Sirbonis, Lake.
— Seul: see Seul, Lake.
— Shaiskoi: see Shaiskoi,
— Sherbrooke: see Sherbrooke, Lake.
— Shirwa: see Shirwa, Lake.
— Shore: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 L1.
— Shore: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B5
— Shore Junction **34** 97 H10.
— Shore and Michigan Southern Railway **5** 611d; **5** 829a; **33** 624d.
— Side: town, England **34** 7 A3.
— Side: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C2.
— Side Mountains **34** 113 K2.
— Side Park **34** 71 F5.
— Sierpe: see Sierpe, Lake.
— of Silico: see Silico, Lake.
— Simcoe: see Simcoe, Lake.
— Simon: see Simon, Lake.
— Sir Thomas Elder: see Sir Thomas Elder, Lake.
— Sirbonis: see Sirbonis, Lake.
— Sorell: see Sorell, Lake.
— Sostunskaia: see Sostunskaia, Lake.
— Spring: town, **34** 104 J9.
— Station: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
— Station: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
— Station: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B5.
— Station: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
— Suai: see Suai, Lake.
— Sugota: see Sugota, Lake.
— of the Sun: see Ozette, Lake.
— Superior: see Superior, Lake.
— Surgin: see Surgin, Lake.
— Surprise: see Surprise, Lake.
— Suwaraima: see Suwaraima, Lake.
— Swamp: river **34** 79 K3.
— Sylvester: see Sylvester, Lake.
— Taal: see Laguna Taal.
— of Tabarie: see Galilee, Sea of.
— Tafuti: see Tafuti, Lake.
— Tagish: see Tagish, Lake.
— Tahoe: see Tahoe, Lake.
— Talon: see Talon, Lake.
— Talon: town, Ontario **34** 61 G1.
— Tana: see Tana, Lake.
— Tandou: see Tandou, Lake.
— Tanganyika: see Tanganyika, Lake.
Lake Ta-Po: see Ta-Po, Lake.
— Tashk: see Tashk, Lake.
— Tasse: see Tasse, Lake.
— Taupo: see Taupo, Lake.
— Tear: see Tear, Lake.
— Tekapo: see Tekapo, Lake.
— Temiscaming: see Temiscaming, Lake.
— Temiscouata: see Temiscouata, Lake.
— Tempe: see Tempe, Lake.
— de Tenda: see de Tenda, Lake.
— Terrill: see Terrill, Lake.
— Teslyn: see Teslyn, Lake.
— Tha-ho-tien: see Tha-ho-tien, Lake.
— Thena: see Thena, Lake.
— Thomas: see Thomas, Lake.
— of the Thousand Lakes: see Saima, Lake.
— Thsi-li-hai: see Thsi-li-hai, Lake.
— of Thun, see Thun, Lake.
— Tipu: see Tipu, Lake.
— Titicaca: see Titicaca, Lake.
— Titus: see Titus, Lake.
— Toba: see Toba, Lake.
— Tomassino: see Tomassino, Lake.
— Tondano: see Tondano, Lake.
— Torrens: see Torrens, Lake.
— Tota: see Tota, Lake.
— Town **34** 52 D7.
— Trasimeno: see Trasimeno, Lake.
— of the Trembling Mountain: see Trembling Mountain, Lake of the.
— Trikhonis (Vrakhori): see Vrakhori, Lake.
— Tsad: see Chad, Lake.
— Tsadam: see Tsadam, Lake.
— Tsana: see Tana, Lake.
— Tsukalia: see Tsukalia, Lake.
— Tuapi: see Tuapi, Lake.
— Tulos: see Tulos, Lake.
— Tumba: see Tumba, Lake.
— Tun: see Tun, Lake.
— of the Two Mountains: see Two Mountains, Lake of the.
— Tyrrell: see Tyrrell, Lake.
— Tzade: see Chad, Lake.
— Uberaba: see Uberaba, Lake.
— Udzur: see Udzur, Lake.
— Ukha: see Ukha, Lake.
— Ulungur: see Ulungur, Lake.
— Upikauba: see Upikauba, Lake.
— Uri: see Uri, Bay of.
— Urumiah: see Urmi, Lake.
— Utah: see Utah, Lake.
— Valley: town **34** 110 H6.
— Van: see Van, Lake.
— Varsh: see Varsh, Lake.
— Vehar: see Vehar, Lake.
— Verret: see Verret, Lake.
— Victoria (Tara): New South Wales: see Victoria, Lake.
— Victoria, S. Australia: see Alexandrina, Lake.
— Victoria, Pamir Region, Asia: see Victoria, Lake.
— Victoria, Quebec Province: see Victoria, Lake.
— Victoria, Victoria: see Victoria, Lake.
— Victoria Nyanza: see Victoria Nyanza.
— Viedma: see Viedma, Lake.
— View: see View, Lake.
— View: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— View: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
— View: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8.
— View: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 A2.
— Villa: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
— Village: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
— Village: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
— Village: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
— Villarica: see Villarica, Lake.
— Volga: see Volga, Lake.
— Vozhe: see Vozhe, Lake.
— Vrakhori: see Vrakhori, Lake.
— Vyrnwy: see Vyrnwy: Lake.
— Vzeluk: see Vzeluk, Lake.
— Waccamaw: town, **34** 78 M6.
Lake Wahbay: see Wahbay, Lake.
— Waikolo: see Waikolo, Lake.
— Wairarapa: see Wairarapa, Lake.
— Waits: see Waits, Lake.
— Wakatipu: see Wakatipu, Lake.
— Wallenstadt: see Wallensee.
— Wanaka: see Wanaka, Lake.
— Waramaug: see Waramaug, Lake.
— Washa: see Washa, Lake.
— Wava: see Wava, Lake.
— Way: see Way, Lake.
— Weedon: town **34** 62 M7.
— Weir: see Weir, Lake.
— Weir, South: see South Lake Weir.
— Wellesley: see Wellesley, Lake.
— Wellington: see Wellington, Lake.
— Wells: see Wells, Lake.
— White: see White, Lake.
— Whitney: see Whitney, Lake.
— Wilson: see Wilson, Lake.
— Windabout: see Windabout, Lake.
— Winnepegoose: see Winnipegoosis, Lake.
— Winnepesaukee: see Winnepesaukee, Lake.
— Winnipeg: see Winnipeg, Lake.
— Winthrop: see Winthrop, Lake.
— Woods: town, **34** 50 E3.
— of the Woods: see Woods, Lake of the.
— Woorong: see Woorong, Lake.
— Worth: see Worth, Lake.
— Worth: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9.
— Wyara: see Wyara, Lake.
— Yakongua: see Yakongua, Lake.
— Yarra Yarra: see Yarra Yarra, Lake.
— Ybera: see Ybera, Lake.
— Yojoa: see Yojoa, Lake.
— Younghusband: see Younghusband, Lake.
— Ypoa: see Ypoa, Lake.
— Zell: see Zell, Lake.
— of Zurich: see Zurich, Lake of.
— Zurich: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
Lakeba: island, Fiji **34** 52 C4; **9** 155 Map.
— Pass: strait, Fiji **34** 52 D3.
Lakebay **34** 111 C2.
Lakecreek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
Lakefield: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
— (North Douro): town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
Lakefork: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
Lakegrove **34** 69 Q10.
Lakehall **34** 81 H1.
Lakehill: town **34** 70 O7.
Lakehurst **34** 72 G5.
Lakeland: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
Lakemba: see Lakeba.
Lakemills **34** 97 J8.
Lakena **19** 420c.
Lakenan **34** 103 H5.
Lakenheath **34** 8 G4.
— Station **34** 8 G4.
Lakepark: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
Lakepoint: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
Lakeport: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8; **30** 112b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
Lakeridge: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Lakerun **34** 73 J3.
Lakeshore: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
Lakeshore: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
Lakeside: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
—, town, Adams co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
—, town, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E10.
— Station, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E10.
Lakestay **34** 98 A5.
Lakesville **34** 75 L5.
Laketon: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— Junction **34** 92 E3.
Laketown **34** 113 L1.
Lakeview: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town., Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— House **34** 66 B3.
Lakeville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
— Station **34** 90 F3.
Lakewood: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **30** 118d; **34** 72 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
Lakh: ancient ruins **1** 241c.
Lakh (lac): Indian notation **29** 428d.
Lakhimpur (Luckimpoor, Luckimpur, Dibrugarh) **14** 224d; and **30** 118d; **34** 43 B1; **25** 723a; tribes **2** 721d; petroleum wells **12** 766a.
— Station **34** 43 B1.
Lakhmids: kingdom of **16** 545b.
Lakhmiganj **3** 859b.
Lakhnadon: town **34** 41 G8.
—, plateau **21** 665c.
Lakhnaoti: see Gaur.
Lakhnau: see Lucknow.
Lakhombo (Lakombo) **34** 56 O16.
Lakhon, Mong: town, E. Siam **34** 43 G6; **21** 853a.
—, town, N. Siam: see Lakon.
Lakhpat **34** 41 B8; **22** 90d; **6** 731a.
Lakhsar **34** 40 L7.
Lakhshmipur **10** 707d.
Lakhta: see Lakta.
Lakhtor (Lakhtar) **34** 41 C8.
Laki **34** 25 P3; **29** 390a.
La-kiang **34** 44 G5.
Lakians: see Kasimukhians.
Lakin **34** 105 A4.
Lakka **34** 36 B2.

Lakkadiv Islands: see Laccadive Islands.
Lakki **22** 90c.
"Lakmé" **27** 403c.
Lakmon: see Lacmon.
Lakolechi River (Lokoleshe River) **34** 56 N13.
Lakombo: see Lakhombo.
Lakon (Lagong, Lakhon, Lancon): town, Malay Peninsula, Siam **34** 43 E10;.
— (Lakhon): town, N. Siam **34** 43 D5; **21** 773d.
— Roads **34** 43 E10.
Lakor Island **34** 48 G6; totemism in **23** 476a.
Lakota **34** 99 F1.
Lakotz **34** 35 J3.
"Laksana Phra Thammasat" **21** 856a.
Laksevaag **34** 26 D6.
Lakshmana: hero **21** 280d.
Lakshmanasena: dynasty **10** 112c.
Lakshmaniya: king **10** 112d.
Lakshmaswar: see Laksmeshwar.
Lakshmī: Hindū goddess **4** 208a.
Lakshmī Náráyan: ruler **14** 152c.
Lakshmiá **6** 756b.
Lakshmīdâsa: poet **21** 287a.
Lakshmikāma-dēva: ruler **17** 344a.
Lakshmipasa **13** 645c.
Laksholm **17** 553c.
Lakshpat Bandar: see Lakhpat.
Laksmeshwar (Lakshmeswar) **34** 42 E12.
Lak't **33** 811d.
Lakta **34** 34 D8; **21** 191b.
Laky: see Lan-ki.
Lal Kila **4** 537a.
Lala: in Etruscan mythology **8** 639b.
—, Fiji institution **9** 157b.
Lálá Káyets **5** 243c.
Lala Mustapha **11** 121b.
Lalaing, J. de **32** 447b
—, S. de **18** 71b.
—, Countess of **21** 41b.
Lalance: artist **31** 856a.
Lalande, J. J. L. de **14** 225b; theory of sun spots **2** 786a; on masonic lodges **9** 750c; quarrel with Lemonnier **14** 439d.
Lalang grass **22** 93a.
Lalangs **17** 609c.
Lalatpur: see Lalitpur.
Lalbagh: see Murshidabad, India.
Lál-Bágh: garden, Seringapatam **21** 682b.
Lál-Bágh Palace, Dacca **6** 757d.
Lálbágiá **5** 386b.
Lalbenque **34** 18 G8.
Laldua, President **27** 142b.
Lale (La) **34** 54 F7; **10** 756b.
Laleham **34** 10 D9; Matthew Arnold **25** 675b.
— Burway **34** 10 C10.
— Park **34** 10 C10.
Lálehzár: mt. **31** 615a.
Lalendorf **34** 22 E16.
Lalganj **34** 41 K7.
Lalibala **34** 55 Q7.
Lalibela **34** 55 R8.
Lalichmion **8** 140c.
La-lin: river, Manchuria **34** 44 M2.
La-lin: town, Manchuria **34** 44 M2; **15** 466d.
Lalin: town, Spain **30** 119b; **34** 20 D2; **19** 455b.
Lalique, R. **28** 164b; **29** 747c.
"Lalita Vistara" **3** 376a; **14** 227a; **26** 432c.
Lalitapur **17** 344b.
Lalitpur (Lalutpur, Lullitpoor): district **30** 119b; **4** 520c; **14** 225c; **29** 749c; statistics **31** 260b.
—, town **34** 41 G7.
Lalla Marma (Lalla-Maghnia) **34** 54 F2
"Lalla Rookh": cantata **27** 107c.
"Lalla Rookh": poem **16** 807b; **32** 87a; Tenniel's illustrations to **33** 247b.
"Lalla Roukh": opera **27** 388d.
Lallah Almina **9** 127c.
— Kedija **25** 315c.
"L'Allegro": see "Allegro L'."
Lalleman, P. **18** 539b.
Lallemant, P. **27** 324a.
Lallie **34** 99 E2.
Lallo **34** 47 D2.
Lallū Lāl **11** 846d.
— Lāl Kavi **11** 849b.
Lallúp: labour system **15** 490a.
Lally, T. A., Comte de (Comte de Tollendal) **14** 226a; in India **9** 589d; imprisonment **3** 430c.
Lally-Tollendal **9** 590c.
Lálmái Mountains **23** 405b.
Lalo, E. **30** 119c; **31** 41b.
Lalone **34** 98 E3.
Lalsk **34** 33 J3.
Lalsot **34** 41 F6.
Laltona **34** 43 A3.
Lalu: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 L4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5.
Lalutpur: see Lalitpur.
Lam: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H4.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 O17.
"Lam Nim Tshenpo" **14** 229d.
Lama: priest: see Lamaism.
Lama: tribe **12** 826d.
Lama Dat **34** 56 R10.
Lama huanaco: see Guanaco.
— Mocogno **34** 31 J6.
Lama dei Peligni **34** 32 Q10.
—, peruana: see Llama proper.
Lama Ugyen Gyacho **28** 629c.
"Lama'át" **18** 659a.
L'Amable **34** 61 H2.
Lamaceiros Pl III **15** 136.
Lamachus: general **1** 468b; **18** 531c; at Syracuse **22** 814d.
Lamacœni: see Lamego.
Lamaha Creek: stream **10** 431a.
Lamaism **14** 226b; festivities and temples, Lhasa **14** 499a; **14** 501b; among Mongols **16** 744b; **24** 11b; palace of Dalai Lama **30** 208b; in Tibet **14** 151c; **23** 340b; **23** 343b; **33** 325d; Rámmohun Roy on **21** 35a.
Lamalgue, Fort: see Fort Lamalgue.
Lamalin Harbour Lighthouse **34** 63 J6.
Lamalmon **1** 62a.
Lamalou-les-Bains (Lamalou), **34** 18 B11; mineral waters **16** 434d.
Lama-Miau (Dolannor) **14** 236d; **34** 45 F1.
Laman **25** 374a.
Lamancha **34** 15 K3.
Lamanda **34** 115 D9.
Lamandu **34** 48 D5.
Lamani, Jebel: see Jebel Lamani.
Lamanon **34** 18 F11.
Lamar, General **18** 678c.
Lamar: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 M.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S., **34** 104 D10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
—, Fort: see Fort Lamar.
— River **34** 108 J5.
— Puerto: see Cobija.
Lamarche **34** 19 M4.
Lamarche-sur-Saône: see La Marche.
Lamarck, J. B. **14** 231a; **2** 110d; **8** 748d; classification of sciences **8** 614b; classification of vertebrata **24** 178a; **2** 647b; zoological classification **24** 806b; prefatory essay **29** viii; influence on metaphysics **30** 647a; on origin of life **14** 232a; term polype **19** 428d; on variation **24** 76d.
Lamargelle **34** 19 K5.
Lamarmora, General **26** 243a; arrests Fabrizi **28** 370d.
Lamarque, General **17** 471d.
Lamarque: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
Lamarre, W. **21** 429a.
Lamarsh: see La Marsh.
Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de **14** 232c; **9** 622a; **23** 305a; in literature **9** 675c; **14** 234a; in politics **17** 228a.
Lamartine: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 O4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
Lamas (Lamus, Lamas), Su: river **34** 38 F4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 776d.
Lamas: town, England **34** 8 K3.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
Lamasco **34** 82 A7.
Lamase, Count de **25** 480a.
Lamastre: see La Mastre.
Lamb, C. **14** 234b; on John Day **6** 848c; on Sara Coleridge's works **6** 139a; on John Webster **24** 474a.
—, G. **4** 382a.
—, H.: on accumulators (fig.) **25** 31c.
—, M. **14** 234c.
—, W.: see Melbourne, Wm. Lamb, 2nd Viscount.
Lamb: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
Lamb: young sheep **1** 395a; skins **9** 838b; in heraldry **11** 700a.
Lamb County **34** 89 E3.
— Head **34** 14 L1.
Lamba **34** 56 K12.
Lambach **34** 29 H7; **34** 3 L4; library **14** 527d.
Lambadis **15** 185c.
Lambæsa: see Lambese.
Lamballe, M. T. (Carignan, M. T. de) Princesse de **14** 235d.
Lamballe: town, **34** 17 C4; siege of **14** 289d.
Lambarde, W. **21** 697c.
Lambarene **34** 56 J11.
Lambasa: see Lambese.
Lambay Island, Ireland **34** 16 K5; **34** 3 B2; **13** 216b.
— (Liu-kiu, Sho-ryu-kyu-to) Island, Japan **34** 46 K8.
Lambayeque: department **30** 120a; **18** 671a; **34** 122 B5.
—, town **34** 122 A5; **30** 120a.
— River **18** 671a.
Lambda: letter of Greek alphabet **1** 610d.
Lambe, Dr **4** 419b.
Lambeaux, J.: "The Human Passions" by Pl VIII **32** 481.
Lambecius: bibliographer **14** 527d; **18** 150a.
Lamberg, Count **12** 372a.
Lamberhead Green **34** 7 B5.
Lamberhurst **34** 9 H4; **33** 105d.
Lambermont, Baron de **26** 701b; Waima case **33** 445b.
Lambert of Aschaffenburg **5** 764c.
— of Auxerre **21** 430a.
—, bishop of Maestricht **12** 328b.
—, Captain **33** 432c.
—, D. **6** 435d.
—, E. **21** 746a.
—, F. **19** 676b; **20** 328a; **20** 333c.
—, J. H. **14** 236a; on magnetism **15** 236d; on squaring the circle **22** 436b; on speaking - trumpets **23** 594b; theory of parallels **28** 664d.
—, John: attorney **5** 447a.
—, John: martyr **8** 335b.
—, John: Roundhead general **14** 236b; **8** 853b; **24** 666c.
—, John: Shakespeare's legal action against **21** 746d.
—, Sir O. **14** 87d.
— of Ostia: see Honorius II.
—, "the porcupine man" **4** 245c.
—, Duke of Spoleto **13** 710c.
Lambert: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
— Lake **34** 65 H4.
Lambertini: theologian **5** 205a.
Lamberton, William of **20** 593a; **21** 157a; in War of Independence **21** 488c.
Lamberton: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
Lambertsville **34** 74 E6.
Lambertville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
Lamberty, G. de **22** 799b.
Lambesc **34** 18 F11.
Lambèse (Lambèze, Lambessa) **34** 54 H2; **14** 237d; **17** 628c; Pl VI **20** 776.
Lambespring, B. **21** 560a.
Lambeth: borough **34** 10 L7; china works **18** 187a; glass works **16** 500b; potteries **14** 832c; **19** 632b; **30** 344a.
— Articles **2** 654c; **6** 565b.
— Bridge **30** 347d.
— Conferences **30** 120a; **32** 774c.
— Degrees **2** 369c.
— Hearing: on incense **32** 221d.
— Palace **34** 10 L6; **30** 345 Map; library **14** 516d.
— Quadrilateral **30** 120d.
—, South: see South Lambeth.
Lambethville **34** 86 M4.
Lambèze: see Lambèse.
Lambie Mount **31** 165c.
Lambinet **3** 652b; **23** 693c.
Lambing Flat **25** 803c; **31** 170c.
Lambinus: scholar **17** 345b.
Lambir, Mount **34** 48 D4.
Lambley, Northumberland, England **34** 6 E4.
—, Notts, England **34** 8 B3.
Lambo **34** 56 O12.
Lamborn **34** 105 A2.
Lambourn: river **3** 592b.
—, town **34** 9 B3.
Lambras (Alnus acuminata) **18** 673c.
Lambrequin: see Mantling.
Lambro **34** 31 F4; **19** 251c.
Lambrook **34** 13 H2.
Lambros, Spyridon **30** 400b.
Lambrus Fl.: see Lambro.
Lambs **34** 79 H6.
Lambs' Creek: town **34** 73 H3.
— Head **34** 16 A8.
Lamb's lettuce: see Corn Salad.
— tongue: in joinery **4** 494c.
Lamb's wool **24** 655b.
Lambsburg **34** 76 B7.
Lambsville **34** 78 L3.
Lambton of Lambton: arms of **11** 700a.
Lambton, Hedworth **31** 82d.
—, J. G.: see Durham, J. G. Lambton, 1st Earl of.
—, Major: measurement of meridian arc **2** 792b; survey of India **8** 736b; **22** 696a.
—, W. H. **7** 563b.
Lambton: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4; **31** 138d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
— Castle **34** 6 H4.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, Port: see Port Lambton.
Lambui **34** 43 A2.
Lamé: mathematician **11** 587a; **22** 672a; functions **32** 801d.
Lame: town, Sudan **34** 55 K8.
"Lame Lovers, The" **9** 368b.
Lamech **14** 238a; **17** 523a.
Lamedeer **34** 107 K4.
Lamego: town, Portugal **14** 238d and **30** 130d; **34** 20 E3; Pl VII **22** 304; **3** 510b; **22** 315d.
—, Cortes of **19** 540c.
Lamehinas **20** 554c.
Lamellæ: of bone **1** 853d; of mushroom **4** 162a; of Shoveler duck **21** 842; of stigma **4** 144c.
Lamellar structure: in crystals **16** 370d.
Lamellibranchia **30** 798a; alimentary canal **16** 691d; in aquaria **25** 507c; circulatory organs **16** 692a; classification **16** 684c; excretory organs **16** 692b; external characters **16** 685d; gills **16** 688c; heart (fig.) **16** 674a; marine distribution **33** 934a; (fig.) **33** 934d; nervous system (fig.) **16** 693a; **19** 31b; in oceanic deposits **10** 288b; olfactory organs of **22** 165d; reproduction and development **16** 693d; sense organs **16** 692d; shell (fig.) **16** 687b; tactile organs of **23** 478d; transverse sections (figs.) **16** 690a; **16** 691b.
Lamellicornia **6** 131b; **13** 149a.
Lamellirostres **18** 38d.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de **14** 239a; **21** 382b; founds "L'Avenir" **17** 426d; in literature **9** 675c; **16** 771c.
Lamentations, Book of **14** 240c; authorship **14** 241d; in Jewish canon **5** 4d.
Lamentin: town, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 B8.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 J9; **34** 118 E9.
Lamerdin **34** 97 F4.
Lamet: tribe **32** 610b.
Lameta **34** 85 E5.
Lameth, C. de **20** 602c.
Lamettrie (La Mettrie), J. O. de **14** 243a; **8** 760b; **9** 668d; opposition to Lavoisier **14** 353c; warning to Voltaire **24** 289b.
"Lameyyah" **2** 263c.
Lamgalis: see Ramgalis.
Lami: antiquary **18** 542b.
—, French painter **32** 440d; caricatures by **26** 587c.
Lámí of Bokhárá **18** 658b.
Lamia (Zitune): town, Greece **34** 36 F3; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 849a; coins of **17** 641c; siege of **11** 107c.
— (Maliacus Sinus) Gulf of, Greece **34** 36 F3; Pl I **11** 80.
Lamia: demon **14** 243b.
"Lamia": poem by Keats **14** 24c.
"Lamia": statue by Frampton **32** 477b.
Lamia aurocincta Pl VIII **6** 131.
Lamian war **11** 107c.
Lámí'í: Turkish poet **23** 656d.
Lamiidæ **13** 149d.
Lamina: of leaf **4** 109b.
—, of petal **4** 132c.
— cinerea **1** 873a.
—, dorsal, of tunicates **23** 611d.
— fusca **1** 887c; vitrea **1** 887b.
Lamina, Lake **34** 55 Q9; **25** 13c.
Laminæ of rocks **10** 292a.
Laminar motion **12** 461b.
Laminaria **25** 267c; **1** 508a; **1** 509b.
— digitata: see Tangle.
— saccharina: see Sugar-wrack.
Laminariaceæ **25** 267c; **25** 408d.
Laminarieæ **24** 126d.
Lamination planes: in geology **10** 292a.
Lamine **34** 104 G7.
Laminectomy **33** 77b.
Laming gas purification **10** 95b.
Lamington, Lord **32** 115a.
Lamington: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J4; **14** 251d.
Laminiplantares **18** 37d.
Lamiso **4** 61d.
Lamison **34** 84 B6.
Lamium album: see Dead-nettle, White.
Lamkin **34** 88 J6.
Lamlash **34** 15 D4; **25** 679c; lighthouse **34** 15 D4.
Lamlash Bay **2** 629a.
Lamlun **34** 38 L7.
Lamm **34** 78 O3.
Lamma Channel, East: see East Lamma Channel.
— Channel, West: see West Lamma Channel.
— Island **34** 44 C7; **12** 141b.
Lammas lands **6** 209c; **25** 321c.
Lammas, Mount **34** 52 K5.
Lammas: wheat **24** 532c.
Lamme Fjord **34** 25 K5; **24** 771d.
Lammer Law **34** 15 L3; **11** 361b.
Lämmergeyer (Gypætus barbatus) **14** 244c, **1** 633d.
—, African (Gypætus meridionalis) **14** 244b.
Lammermuir (Lammermoor) **3** 612c.
— Hills **34** 15 L3; **10** 345b.
Lämmler wine **24** 700d.
Lamna: see Porbeagle.
Lamnidæ **12** 682b; **12** 685c.
Lamock Islands **34** 45 F11; lighthouse, ibid.
Lamoille (La Moille): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
— County **34** 66 D4.
— River **34** 66 B4.
Lamoine **34** 65 G7.
Lamoliork Island: see Ngoli.
Lamon Bay **34** 47 D5.
Lamon, J. C. **33** 919c.
Lamona **34** 111 G2.
Lamond Station **34** 75 C3.

Lamone (Anemo) **34** 31 M6; **8** 846b; **13** 436d.
Lamongan **13** 600d.
Lamoni **34** 101 F6.
Lamonon: naturalist **14** 298b.
Lamont, J. von: astronomer **14** 244c; **3** 95d.
—, Arctic explorer **10** 196c; **22** 410c.
Lamont: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
Lamonte **34** 104 F7.
Lamonts, the: Scottish clan **11** 607d.
Lamont's Clarschoe (Clarsach lumanach) **11** 489c.
Lamorde **34** 54 F7.
Lamoricière, General **9** 621c; capitulation **2** 10b; **9** 625b; papal forces **19** 158b; defeat of **13** 490c; takes Mascara **15** 608b.
Lamorinière, F. **32** 446b.
Lamos: see Lamus.
Lamothe, F., Marquis de: see Fénelon.
Lamotte: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
Lamotte-Beuvron: see La Motte Beuvron.
Lamotte-Valois, Comte de **20** 623b.
—, Mme. de **20** 623a.
Lamouilly **34** 19 L1.
Lamoure: town, N. Dak., U.S **34** 99 F3.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
Lamourette: writer **16** 497c.
Lamoureux, C. **30** 121a; **31** 41c.
Lamourie Bridge **34** 87 E4.
Lamouroux, D. **26** 753a.
Lamp **14** 244d; ancient (ill) **14** 247b; (ill) **14** 248a; burners (ill) **14** 247a; of Damascus ware **19** 621a; electric **6** 73c; **14** 632a; **33** 110a; incandescent **28** 74b; lighthouse **14** 620a; for magic lantern **15** 212a; in mines **6** 72d; (fig.) **16** 461b; moderator (ill) **14** 246c; oil **14** 246c; **18** 719d; **31** 651b; oil-spray **31** 652b; reading (ill) **14** 246a; structure **14** 245b.
Lamp shells **4** 189a.
Lampa: town, Chile **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C7.
—, Rio, Chile: see Rio Lampa.
Lampadephoria **11** 679c; **23** 296d.
Lampades **4** 189a.
Lampagae **1** 230b.
Lampaolo **34** 56 R15.
Lampasas, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
Lampassé **11** 698c.
Lampazos **34** 119 J4; **31** 281b.
Lamp-black: pigment **14** 248d; **5** 399c; **19** 88c; in calico printing **4** 692a; crayon **6** 555c; preparation **23** 58d.
Lampedo **1** 655c.
Lampedusa (Linosa, Lipadosa): island, Mediterranean **14** 249a and **30** 121b; **34** 30 F12; **15** 820c; hermit of **14** 249b.
— Lighthouse **34** 30 F12.
Lampérière, Marie de **6** 418a.
Lampern: see Lamprey.
Lampertazzi: revolutionary **4** 19d.
Lampertheim **34** 23 N8.
Lampertico, F. **19** 394d.
Lampeter: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, town, Wales **30** 121b; **34** 11 C5; **5** 94b; **26** 584d; college: see St David's College.
Lampeter Velfrey **34** 12 C2.
Lamphey **34** 12 B3.
— Court **18** 482d.
— Palace **34** 12 B3.
Lampholes **21** 714a.
Lampi: see Sullivan Island.
Lampion **15** 820c.
Lamplugh of Lamplugh **11** 696a.
Lamp-micrometer **16** 243c.
Lampon, Port: see Port Lampon.
Lampong Peak **22** 639b.
Lampongs (Lampong, Lampongsche) Residency **34** 48 B5; **22** 639b; **30** 488a; **33** 59c.
Lampornis **3** 749d.
Lamport **34** 8 C4.
Lamport and Holt **32** 849b.
Lamporth: see Langport.
Lamp-posts **28** 84a.
Lampra inferior **3** 57 Map.
— superior **3** 57 Map.
Lamprecht: romance writer **10** 518b; **10** 523d.
Lamprechtshausen **34** 29 G7.
Lamprey (Petromyzon) **14** 249b; auditory organ of **12** 652d; blood-corpuscles of **12** 658c; brain of **12** 651c; **29** 396a; classification **12** 694d; development of **12** 662b; geographical distribution **12** 676a; migrations **12** 669a; nasal aperture in **12** 636c; nerve fibres **1** 860b; olfactory organs of **22** 166a; reproductive organs **20** 409c; in Severn **21** 698b; skull (figs.) **12** 645b; spinal column of **22** 110c.
Lamprey River, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
Lampridius, Æ. **3** 74a.
Lampris luna: see Opah.
Lamprocles **22** 231d.
Lamprogrammus **29** 399a.
Lampropidæ **30** 481b.
Lampros, S. **29** 103d.
Lamprus: musician **22** 271a.
Lamps, Festival of **14** 247b.
Lampsacus (Lapsaki, Lamsaki, Pityussa, Prinkipio I.) **14** 249d; **34** 35 C1; Pl II **15** 92; **23** 579c; coins of **17** 645d.
Lampter **18** 798c.
Lampton **34** 10 F7.
Lampton House **34** 10 F7.
Lampugus **12** 663c.
Lampun (Labong) **34** 43 D5.
Lampus **23** 413c.
Lampyridæ **13** 143a; **13** 149a.
Lampyris: see Glow-worm.
Lamsaki: see Lampsacus.
Lämsall: district, Livonia, Russia **14** 724d.
—, town, Livonia, Russia **30** 304d.
Lamsley **34** 6 H4.
Lamu: island, Br. E. Africa **24** 768c; **27** 610c; **25** 154d; German claims in **26** 701b.
—, town and district, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11; **27** 611d.
Lamud **34** 122 B5.
Lamure-sur-Azergues: see La Mure.
Lamus: king of the Læstrygones **14** 200d; **14** 243b.
Lamus (Lamas, Lamas Su, Lamos): river **34** 38 F4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 776d.
Lamut: tribe, Siberia **13** 832b; **23** 608c; **30** 10b; language **24** 1c.
Lamy, Major **32** 120a; **32** 363b.
Lamy: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
Lamyatt **34** 13 J1.
Lamyet Island **34** 45 G10.
Lamyras river: see Nahr Damur.
Lan: town, China **34** 45 C3.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G5.
Lan: Chinese indigo **12** 843b.
Lana, F. **1** 187a.
Lana: Russian measure **24** 490d.
Lanacoco Bayou **34** 87 C5.
Lanaeken **34** 21 G7.
Lanagan **34** 104 D11.
Lanai (Ranai) **34** 47 L3; **11** 532b; pop. **29** 240a.
Lanaja: see La Naja.
Lanak Pass **34** 44 B4; **33** 323a.
Lanana **34** 88 N6.
Lanao **18** 752c.
Lanark: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, town, Scotland **14** 252a and **30** 121b; **34** 15 H3; **30** 121d.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, New: see New Lanark.
Lanarkia **29** 397d.
Lanarkite **16** 400d.
Lanarkshire **14** 250a and **30** 121c; **34** 15 H4; agriculture and industries **30** 122a; area and pop. **21** 528a; coalfield **6** 53c; geology of **10** 337d; **10** 343c; representation **30** 121d.
Lanasius **29** 397d.
Lanassa: wife of Pyrrhos **22** 20c.
Lancashire **14** 252a and **30** 122c; **34** 7 C4; **6** 513b; **14** 252a; calico printing in **6** 489c; coalfield **6** 51c; **28** 198b; **33** 553b; dairy produce **6** 771b; **27** 355c; dialect of **8** 395d; geology of **10** 349c; football, influence of **28** 423a; illiteracy statistics **28** 210b; industries and trade **30** 123c; iron ore production **33** 553d; iron works **33** 554a; pop. **28** 202c; slate quarries **22** 128b.
"Lancashire": ship **32** 836c.
Lancashire boiler **22** 496d; **22** 497b; **26** 281c.
— breed of greyhounds **6** 515d.
— Handicap Steeplechase **29** 334c.
— Plot **15** 464d.
— witches, trial of **24** 621b.
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway **24** 748a; **28** 216a; locomotives Pl II **32** 150.
Lancaster, Commodore **1** 93b.
—, Catherine, Duchess of: see Swynford, Catherine.
—, Edmund, Earl of: see Edmund Crouchback.
—, Henry, Earl of: see Henry IV.
—, Henry Wryneck, Duke of: see Henry Wryneck, duke of Lancaster.
—, John, Duke of: see John of Gaunt.
—, Thomas, Earl of: see Thomas, Earl of Lancaster.
—, Sir James **14** 257b; **6** 845b; **12** 798c; **10** 185d.
—, Joseph **14** 257b; educational work of **7** 678a; **20** 131d; **27** 661b.
—, William: pseudonym: see De Tabley, J. B.
—, House of **14** 255c; ecclesiastical laws of **8** 324c; extinction of male line **8** 328a.
Lancaster: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, England **14** 254d and **30** 124a; **34** 7 B3; **34** 3 C1; disenfranchisement of **4** 279b; slave traffic at **22** 138c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S.: see Lincoln.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **14** 255b; **30** 124a; **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **14** 255b; **30** 124a; **34** 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2; **22** 288d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
— Bay **14** 252b.
— Branch **34** 92 B6.
— Canal **34** 7 B4; **2** 229c; **14** 252c.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7; limestone plain of **18** 499c.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2; mineral wealth of **22** 287d.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
—, Duchy of, England **6** 513c; chancellor of **5** 389b; claim to sale of wreck **33** 887a; Court of Chancery of **6** 516c; **30** 145c; Court of Common Pleas **6** 513c; Crown retains revenues **27** 98a; Henry IV's Act **14** 254b; muniments in Record Office **20** 313b; Richard II seizes **14** 256c.
— Junction: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
Lancaster Junction: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
Lancaster and Kendal Canal **34** 7 B3.
—, Middle: see Middle Lancaster.
—, New: see New Lancaster.
Lancaster Rifle **32** 240b.
Lancaster Sound **34** 59 N2; **14** 257b; **19** 317d; **31** 808d.
—, South: see South Lancaster.
—, West: see West Lancaster.
Lancasterian Institution, Royal **14** 258a.
Lancaster's photographic shutter **31** 700c.
Lance, G. **21** 444c.
Lance: a military weapon **30** 124b; British pattern, 1873 **2** 578b; in continental armies **26** 623c; in Turkish army **2** 618b; value of in action **33** 154c; **30** 124c.
—, in heraldry **11** 703b.
—, in pyrotechny **20** 136a.
Lance Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
Lancefield **34** 51 F6.
Lancelet (Branchiostoma, Amphioxus) **14** 258d; fibrous skeleton **1** 820b; olfactory organs **22** 166a: see also Amphioxus.
Lancelin Island **34** 50 A6.
Lancelot: in Arthurian romance **15** 464a; **2** 650d; **6** 469a; **8** 408a; **9** 639c; date **20** 644c; **20** 647a.
Lancelot, C. **19** 533c; **7** 675c.
Lancelot: town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
Lanceolate leaf (fig.) **4** 111d.
Lancers: cavalry **5** 263a; Belgian **2** 615a; British **2** 578a; French **2** 603c; **5** 263a; Russian **2** 609c.
Lancers: dance **27** 376a.
"Lances de Honor" **33** 172c.
Lancet: in architecture **2** 423a; (ill) **4** 474b; **2** 427b.
Lancewood (Yari-yari) **14** 259a; **2** 376a.
Lancha Plana **34** 114 E4.
Lanchester **34** 6 G4.
Lan-chow-foo (Lan-chau) **34** 44 G3; **14** 259b.
Lanciano (Anxanum, Anxia) **14** 259b; **34** 32 Q10.
Lancing: town, England **34** 9 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
Lancisi, G. M. **1** 813d; **15** 815a; nerves of **19** 40a.
Lancival, L. de **9** 672b.
Lançoes **34** 123 J6.
Lancret, N. **14** 259c; **21** 444a.
Lancy, Comtesse de: see Genlis, Comtesse de.
Lancy **34** 27 A6; **10** 148c.
Land: district, Norway **34** 26 F6.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
Land: in agriculture **1** 328d; **14** 270c; butchery **19** 385b; cleaning **1** 338a; drainage **1** 335b; relative fertility **25** 199d; productivity **14** 270b; reclamation of waste **1** 402a; **20** 573b.
Land: in gunbarrels **29** 166d.
Land: in law **14** 259c; **8** 223b; **21** 530c; agrarian laws **1** 287b; anarchist proposals **22** 216d; credit bank **3** 328b; **14** 263c; Carey's law **19** 385a; charities **5** 401c; rights of corporation **6** 433c; and the Crown **11** 12a; **19** 673b; distribution **14** 268a; enjoyment of **14** 270b; and free trade **9** **9** 756a; free trade in **9** 761d; George's doctrine **28** 676c; emigration grants **8** 176a; alienation by Hindus **29** 279d; in mediæval England **26** 678a; nationalization **14** 266d; property in, by Roman law **20** 673a; **20** 689c; **20** 713c; **14** 260c; real estate in **20** 304d; registration of writs **24** 696a; rent in relation to value **24** 50b; Ricardo's theory of **19** 374c; contracts for sale of **27** 223d; Salic law **21** 214c; A. Smith's theory of **19** 367a; socialist views **22** 206b; State acquisition **14** 267c; methods of subdivision **14** 270d; taxation, see under Land Taxation below; occupation of waste **1** 289a: see also Land Tenure, and Real Estate.
Land: in physical geography **10** 211d; changes in level **10** 255a; geographical distribution **10** 217c; disintegration **10** 269a; prehistoric distribution **33** 940c; movements **10** 273c; formation of surface **10** 373a; temperature **16** 134b.
— Act, 1881 **29** 554a; **29** 561c; in Cavan **26** 624c; in Galway **28** 580b.
— Acts, 1887-1896 **30** 128c; in Ireland **29** 566a; Royal Commission on **29** 566b.
— Bill, New South Wales, 1861 **31** 170c.
— breeze **3** 33c; **16** 126a.
— claims, U.S court of **31** 161c.
— Commission, Ireland **29** 554b; **30** 128c.
— Commission Court **29** 561c.
— crabs **6** 539a.
— credit banks **14** 263c.
Land of Desolation **10** 184b.
Land of the Five Rivers **12** 847d.
"Land of Heart's Desire" **27** 523b.
— holdings: see under Land Tenure.
— Improvement Acts, Ireland **29** 554c; **28** 580a.
— Improvement Company's Act **1** 335a.
"Land of Israel" **7** 3b.
Land Law Act, Ireland, 1860 **29** 560c.
— Law Act, Ireland, 1870 **14** 277c; **28** 237a.
— Law Act, Ireland, 1881 **14** 277b; **29** 550b.
— Law Act, Ireland, 1887 **29** 554b.
— Law Act, 1896 **29** 553c.
Land League, Irish **29** 560c; **31** 485a.
"Land Leaguers, The" **23** 586a.
"Land o' the Leal" **17** 167c.
Land Leech, Ceylon (Hirudo ceylanica, Hirudo tagalla) **14** 405a.
"Land of the Midnight Sun, The" **27** 540b.
"Land of the Permauls" **6** 92b.
Land pressers **1** 319d.
— Purchase Acts, Irish, 1885, 1891, and 1896 **28** 580a; **30** 128c; in Cavan **26** 624c; reception by Irish landlords **29** 563c; loans in Londonderry under **30** 360a; provisions, 1891 **29** 564d.
— Registration **30** 129b; **30** 132a; **20** 342c; **32** 726a; **30** 130c; in England and Wales **30** 130d; in France **30** 133a; in Germany and Austria-Hungary **30** 132c; in Scotland **30** 132a; in United States **30** 132d.
— Registry Act, 1862 **20** 343a; **6** 324d.
"Land and its Rent" **33** 731c.
— scrip: in U.S.A. **33** 606c.
Land of the Sacred Singers **12** 780a.
Land of the Seven Streams **7** 587d.
— sitting men **8** 297a.
Land of Spices **20** 93d.
— taxation **9** 181d; economic interest **33** 195a; incidence of taxation **23** 88d; Indian **12** 769d; effects on land **9** 190d; Mill's doctrine **16** 307b; New Zealand **31** 227c; perpetual **9** 185b; reduction **9** 184a; under Revolution **9** 181d; United Kingdom **33** 548b.
— tenure **6** 209a; **19** 735b; **14** 263d; **8** 223b; agricultural holdings **25** 323d; **25** 324d; in Brehon Law **4** 252d; Cattack **5** 243d; copyhold **6** 355d; feudal **8** 296b; **8** 303a; **14** 277a; **20** 305c; early English **8** 275b; by frankalmoign **20** 307b; Indian **12** 769d; **15** 289d; **29** 439d; Irish

13 218d; 14 269c; Isle of Man 15 452c; in Italy 13 452b; knight's fees 14 112c; early leases 1 294b; 1 406c; 1 411b; Leslie on 14 478a; Littleton on 14 704a; 28 250b; manorial system 15 496c; Robertson on 20 601a; in later Roman empire 22 135d; in Russia 21 83c; seignory 21 623d; in severalty 6 583a; 29 463a; statistics 14 265b; in U.S.A. 12 122b; 23 763d; village system 14 260a.
Land Transfer: see Land Registration and Conveyancing.
Land Transfer Act, 1875 6 324d; as to registration 20 343b; registration of rent charges 20 403a; registration of title 30 158a.
— Transfer Act, 1897: assignment of leases 30 127d; registration of title 30 130d; 30 158d.
Land Villa 34 62 N5.
"Land en Volk" 31 208c.
Landa: bishop 24 759c.
Landa: town 32 118b.
Landaff 34 66 G6.
Landai Sin 1 228c.
Landak 4 55d; platinum deposits 12 816c; pop. 26 311a.
Landamman 10 636c; 22 794a; 24 11d.
Landana 34 56 J12; 14 743a.
Landau an-der-Isar, Germany 14 271b; 30 125a; 34 23 P16; capture of 8 661d; 9 581b; France surrenders 9 619a; memorable fire in 9 233c.
— in-der-Pfalz, Germany 34 23 O7; 34 2 H4.
Landau: carriage (ill) 26 607b.
Landau Lighthouse 34 56 J12.
Landaur 7 33c.
Landbeach 34 8 F5.
Landbrot 12 616c.
Land-connection: in geology 33 938a.
Landeck, Lucretia von 24 328c.
—, town, Austria 34 29 A9; 34 3 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, town, Prussia 30 125a; 34 24 E25.
—, town, Silesia 34 24 M24; 34 3 M3.
Landed Estates Court, Ireland 13 229a; 20 308a.
Landeens 24 766c; 17 8a.
Landegode 17 576d.
Landelle, De la 9 320c.
Landen, J. 14 271b; on elliptic arcs 13 64d; on elliptic integrals 13 60b; on transformation in calculus 13 62d; theorem explained 14 271d.
Landen: town 34 21 F7.
Landenburg 34 73 L7.
Lander, John 14 271d; explores Niger 1 246c; 17 498b.
—, Richard 14 271d; 5 802a; explores Niger 1 246c; 17 498b.
Lander: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7; state poor farm 33 905d.
Lander: mining term 16 456c.
Lander County 34 113 E3.
—, Mount 34 108 J7.
Landerbank 32 519d.
Landernau: river 4 260b; 9 216a.
—, town 34 17 A4.
Landeron, La: see La Landeron.
Landeron-Combes: see La Landeron.
Landersdale 34 92 D5.
Landersville 34 84 C2.
Landes 10 624a; 14 272a; 30 125a; 34 18 E9; area and pop. 1861 and 1876 9 508a; pine forests 9 402d; pop. 1881-1901 28 464c.
Landesgemeinde 10 636c; 24 11d.
Landesgericht 26 6b; 20 18d.
Landeshauptmann 32 736d.
Landeshut 34 24 L22.
Landesmünzen 31 290a.
Landesrath 10 636c.
Landess 34 92 E3.
Landessville Station 34 92 E3.
Landes-Union 15 775c.
Landet 34 118 B12.
Landewednack 34 13 G5.
Landfall Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A8.
— Island, Chile 34 124 C14.
Landfall: nautical term 21 604a.
Landford 34 9 B5.
Landgericht: see Landesgericht.
Landgraff 34 77 D6.
Landgrove 34 66 C9.
Landguard Point and Lighthouse 34 9 L2.
"Landhaus am Rhein, Das" 25 783d.
Landholders' Court 25 324c.
Landholt 16 195c.
Landi, N. di 21 442b.
—, Fort: see Fort Landing.
Landi-Khana 25 714d.
Landing: town 34 72 F2.
Landing net 2 32d.
Landings: of buildings 4 472d.
Landingville 34 73 K5.
Landini, J. 21 442a.
Landinis 7 372b.
Landino, C. 20 385b; 9 138d.
Landis Valley 34 73 K6.
Landisburg 34 73 H6.
Landisville: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Landit, fair of 10 613a.
Landivy 34 17 E4.
Landjuweelen 12 91d.
"Ländliche Hochzeit" 29 22a.
Landlock, The 34 118 D11.
Landlocked: nautical term 21 604a.
Landlord and Tenant 14 272d; 30 125b; right of distress 7 266c; in Ireland 14 276d; 30 128c; joint interests 14 268d; leases between 30 126c; possessory lien 30 225d; termination of relation 30 127c; payment of rent 30 127a; in Roman law 14 273a; in Scotland 14 276b; 30 128b; Adam Smith on 19 367c; tithe rent charge 23 412d; in U.S.A. 14 273b.
Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870 13 228b; 14 277a.
Landmann, Dr 15 104c.
—, G.: see Agricola.
Landmark: town 34 76 H3.
Landmarks 4 254b; 4 642d.
"Landnamabók" 12 624c; 12 625b; 13 252c.
Lando, M. di 9 334c; 15 783d.
—, Pope 19 509d.
Landocio 13 506a.
Landois: on spermatogenesis 20 412b; on cardio-pneumatic movement 24 102a.
Landolfo V. 24 213c.
Landolphe 3 573c.
Landolphia 12 839a; 25 134c.
— florida 27 206a; 27 613a; 12 839a.
Landon, C. P. 14 278a.
—, L. E. 14 278b.
Landonville 34 75 M6.
Landor, R. 14 279d.
—, W. S. 14 278b; dramatic studies 7 439a; friendship with Swinburne 33 122b; Latin epigrams 8 478b; on poetry and prose 19 261d.
Landör: see Landskrona.
Landora: see Landskrona.
Landore 34 12 E3; bridge 4 341b; iron mining 28 742a.
Landoro 17 319a; 31 115b.
Landport 34 9 C5; 19 534 Map; 31 850b.
Landrail (Crex pratensis, Corn crake) 6 542d; 20 222d; 6 543a.
"Landrail": horse 29 332d.
Landrake 34 13 C3.
Landrath 20 18d; 24 11d.
Landrecht 20 18d.
Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
Landrobe 15 60d.
Landrost 5 47c.
Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Landrus 34 73 H3.
Landry 18 287c.
Lands Clauses Acts 18 704d; compensation under 27 182a; 30 318d; pre-emption under 21 209.
— Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845 2 313a; 6 223a; object 6 293a; power of purchase 27 182a.
Land's End (Bolerium Promontorium), England 34 3 B4; 34 13 F4; Pl VI 20 776; 6 424b; 8 216c; geological formation 28 199a.
— End, Pary Islands Pl II 19 315.
— End, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K6.
Landsberg: on fortification 9 465c.
Landsberg (Deutsch - Landsberg): town, Austria 34 29 L10.
—, town, Bavaria 30 133c; 34 23 Q12.
—, town, East Prussia 34 24 D31.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 K27.
—, Alt: see Alt Landsberg.
Landsberg-an-der-Warthe 14 280a; 30 133c; 34 22 G21; 34 3 M2.
Landsborough: explorer 3 106b; 20 175a.
Landsborough County 34 51 F3.
Landsborough grass: see Barcoo grass.
Landscape 7 450d; 32 438d.
Landscape marble 15 529a.
Landscape photographic lenses 31 693a.
Landscape plates 26 305b.
"Landscape in Poetry" 31 451b.
Landschadenbund 11 64b.
Landschafts 12 70b.
Landscrona: see Landskrona.
Landsdown: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
Landsdowne, Mount 34 116 W6.
Landseer, Charles 14 280b.
—, Sir Edwin Henry 14 280b; 14 840b.
—, Henry 14 280b.
—, John 14 280b.
—, Thomas 14 280b; 8 442d.
Landseer Fund 25 23a.
Landsford 34 79 G2.
Landsgemeinden 22 794a; 23 859b.
Landshipping Ferry 34 12 B2.
Landshöfing (Landshöfingi) 12 618d; 22 743d.
Landshut: town, Bavaria 14 281d; battle 15 617b; 34 23 P15; 34 3 K4; pop. 3 453c; university 23 848c.
Landshut: town, Silesia 30 133c; battle 3 128d.
—, Pass of 10 449a.
Landsiedelgüter 8 451c.
Landskansli 22 743d.
"Landskapslagarne" 22 753c.
Landsknechts 2 604a; 15 664d; 22 31d; 29 482d.
Landskontor 22 743d.
Landskro 16 436a.
Landskron 30 133d; 34 29 N4.
Landskrona: battle 5 420a; 14 282a.
— (Landör, Landora): town 14 282a; 30 133d; 34 26 H9; lighthouse 34 25 M5.
Landskrone 10 785d.
Landslips 10 271d.
Landsmaal 31 275b.
Landsmal 21 374a.
Landsman 34 109 O3.
Landsmannschaften 23 848b; 9 135d.
Landsmeer 34 21 B2.
Landsort Lighthouse 34 26 K7.
Landstad, M. B. 17 591b.
Landsthing: Danish 7 82b; 27 410a.
—, Swiss 22 743d.
Landstorm 33 115a.
Landstrasse: Vienna 24 219d; 33 692b; 33 691 Map.
Landstuhl 34 23 O5; 22 31d.
Landsturm: Austrian 2 604c; 25 663b; 26 13a; German 30 133d; 10 466b; 25 660b; Hungarian 29 257d; Japanese 25 667b; Swiss 25 666b; Turkish 25 665c.
Landtag, Austria 26 15c.
—, Mecklenburg 10 464d.
—, Prussian 28 693c.
Landtborgar 17 752b.
Landtmanna 33 116d.
Landuino 5 164a.
Landumans 21 662d.
Landusky 34 107 H2.
Landvaern 2 616b.
"Landvogt von Greifensee, Der" 28 719d.
Landvorovo (Landwarowo) 34 34 E4.
Landward 18 297c.
Landwasser 34 27 M4.
Landwehr 30 134a; Alsatian 1 637b; Austrian 2 604c; 3 123c; 25 663b; 26 12d; Bavarian 3 452d; German 2 595d; 10 467a; 25 660a; Japanese 25 667b; Prussian 2 595c; 20 12b; 22 531a; 32 290d; 2 598a; Swiss 2 616d; 25 666b; Turkish 25 665c.
Landwehr canal 26 226a.
Landwirthe, Bund der 28 712d.
"Landwirthschaft und Nationalökonomie" 19 388a.
Lane, E. W. 14 282a; 3 437d; Arabic lexicon 7 181c; 7 190a; translator of the Koran 16 606c.
—, J.: publisher 32 90a.
—, J. H.: on stellar evolution 25 753d.
—, General J. 17 825d; 24 387d.
—, Ralph 23 423d; 8 368a; 19 111c.
—, Richard 33 765a.
—, W. 25 805a; founds New Australia 32 115d.
Lane: river 14 72b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
Lane County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3; 31 374d.
Lane Cove 22 807a.
— Cove River 34 50 H2; 33 135 Map.
Lane electric jar 8 117c.
Lane-Fox: see Pitt-Rivers.
Laneffe 34 21 D8.
Laneham 34 8 C2.
Lanepark 34 81 N5.
Lanes: of ocean 31 110c.
Lanes Bottom 34 77 E4.
Lanes Creek 34 78 J5.
Lanes Mills 34 74 E4.
Lanesboro': town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
Lanesborough: town, Ireland 34 16 E4.
Lanesburg 34 70 L4.
Laneshaw Bridge 34 7 D4.
Lanessan 29 474b.
Lanesville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M2; 10 691d; 29 11d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
Lanett 34 84 G5.
Laneuville-sur-Meuse 34 19 L2.
Laneville 34 84 B5.
Lanexa 34 76 K6.
Laney, Bishop 12 36b.
Lan-fang 34 44 M6.
Lanfiera 34 54 F7.
Lanford 34 79 E2.
Lanfort 14 187d.
Lanfranc 14 282d; 5 30d; 2 91d; 18 543d; archbishop 8 294c; constitutions 6 36c; rule of English church 8 372a; founds hospitals 12 301c; influence on Normans 17 548; sends monks to Scotland 21 481c; quarrels with William I 24 575a.
Lanfranchi of Milan 15 807d; 22 675d.
Lanfranco, G. 21 443b; 20 846c.
Lanfrey, P. 14 284b; 9 681b; on French academy 1 75c.
Lang, Admiral 27 33d; 27 34a.
—, Andrew 28 262b; 31 184c.
—, Comptroller 29 534d.
—, M. 24 468b.
—, physicist 30 453a.
—, R. H. 27 330b; 6 749d.
—, statistician 29 361c.
Lang: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D10.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 O9.
Lang An 34 26 J5.
— Chau 34 43 G3.
Lang Darma, king 14 229b; 14 502c.
Lang Enzendorf 34 29 C5.
— Gia 34 43 J7.
Lang irnis (long irons) 23 466a.
Lang Jökull 34 25 O2; 12 617a; 29 388d.
— Mount 34 50 H3.
— Sö 34 25 F3.
— Son 34 43 H4; Chinese and French at 27 33b; French disaster 28 388d.
— Suan 34 43 D10.
— Thuong 34 43 H4.
— Xuyen: see Long Chuvan.
Langaa: town, Funen, Denmark 34 25 H6.
—, town, Jylland, Denmark 34 25 F4.
Langabhat, Loch: see Loch Langabhat.
Langadha Pass 16 52c.
Langadia: town, Ægean Sea 34 36 O7.
—, town, Greece 34 36 E5.
Langaha 20 469a; 22 195c.
Langanes 34 25 R1; 12 616b.
"Langar": horse 12 184d.
Langar Kisht 29 276c; 31 398b.
Langara, Don J. de 7 533c; Rodney defeats 20 618a.
Langar-sha 14 4c.
Langarud (Langerud) 34 40 D2; 28 727c.
Langat River, Straits Settlements 34 42 N15; 22 587b; 30 499a.
Langbaine: writer 7 38c; on Rowley 21 33c.
Langban 22 739c; berzelite 16 404a; lead 16 408b; pyroaurite 16 388c.
Langbank 34 15 F3.
Langbanshyttan 28 275b.
Langbar (Borston) 34 15 F3.
Langbard: see Lombard.
Langbehn, J. 28 720b.
Langcliffe 34 7 D3.
Langdale, Lord 8 368c.
—, Sir M. 6 600b.
Langdale Pikes 34 6 C5; 30 117c; 24 513d.
Langdao: see Langteau.
Langdell, C. C. 29 231a.
Langdharma, king: see Lang Darma.
Langdon, O. L. 27 109d.
Langdon: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 A4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
—, East: see East Langdon.
— Hill 34 9 H3.
Langdons Station 34 66 E6.
Lange, A. 30 367c.
—, C.: physiologist 32 64d.
—, Chr. 21 370b.
—, F. A. 30 134a; 10 544d; evolution 8 768d; influence in Germany 30 664b.
—, J. 9 702c; 24 631c.
—, M. 5 602b.
—, Pastor 10 534a.
—, S. G. 14 479c.
—, T. 27 414a.
Lange (Baluba): tribe 34 56 N12.
Lange Bergen 34 57 E7; 5 42b.
— Börde 14 813c.
— Pier 22 199d.
— Rön 34 25 J2.
— Sö 34 25 K6.
Langeac, J. de 7 344c.
Langeac: town, France 34 18 J7; coalfields 14 808b.
Langeais 34 19 A6.
Langebek: scientist 7 91a.
Langebro 6 343b.
Langedahl 34 99 D2.
Langeland 34 25 H7; 7 80b; 7 83d.
Langelands Belt 34 25 H7.
Langelandsöre Lighthouse 34 25 J6.
"Langelandsreisen" 17 730d.
Langells Valley 34 112 D4.
Langelsheim 34 22 J12.
Langemarck 34 21 A7.
Langen, A. 26 589a.
—, J. 30 134c; 32 223a.
Langen: town, Austria 34 27 N3.
—, town, Germany 34 23 N8.
— Bielau: see Bielau.
Langen Collector (ill) 13 308b.
— Free piston engine 28 183b.
— mono-rail system 27 744b; 32 143c.
Langenargen 6 297c.
Langenau: town, Austria 34 29 M2.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P11.
Langenbeck, B. R. K. von 30 134d; 8 522a.
Langenberg 34 23 K4.
Langenbielau: see Bielau.

Langenbruck: town, Germany **34** 23 N14.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 E2.
Langenburg: town, Assiniboia, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Düsseldorf, Germany **34** 23 K4.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 P13; **27** 613b; **31** 299c.
—, town, Manitoba, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Württemberg, Germany **34** 23 O10.
Langendijk, P. **12** 96a.
Langendorf: town, Hungary: see Hoszúfalu.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
Langenes **34** 26 J2.
Langenfeld **34** 23 N12.
Längenfeld, Unter: see Unter Längenfeld.
Langenfelde **34** 24 L30.
Langenisarhofen **34** 23 P17.
Langenlois (Langlies) **34** 29 M7.
Langenneufnach **34** 23 Q12.
Langensalza **14** 285a; **34** 23 K11; **34** 3 K3; battle of, 1075 **21** 352b; battle of, 1866 **28** 675c.
Langenschemmern **34** 23 Q10.
Langenschwalbach **34** 23 M7; **21** 460a; mineral water **33** 276a; **16** 433b; **17** 238d.
Langenthal: town, Switzerland **34** 27 F3.
— Valley, Prussia **22** 52c.
Langeoog **34** 22 E5; **28** 524c.
Langer: writer **3** 861d.
Langerud: see Langarud.
Langesund **34** 26 F7.
— Fjord **17** 576b.
Langethal: educationist **9** 793b.
Langeveld: explorer **31** 152a.
Langevin: electrician **28** 40b.
Langevin: town, Assiniboia **34** 60 J4.
— (Langevine): town, Quebec **34** 62 O6.
Langewagen: burgomaster **12** 156a.
Langfield **23** 431d.
Langfield **34** 26 E6; **17** 575b.
Langford: chronicler **5** 457d.
Langford: town, Beds, England **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 A2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
Langford Magna **6** 143c.
— Mount, **34** 108 P3.
— Run **34** 73 K1.
Langgasse **21** 169a.
Langham, Archbishop **5** 30c; **24** 708d.
Langham (Langham Bishops): town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
—, town, Rutland, England **34** 8 C3.
Langham Art Schools **25** 688b.
Langhammer, A. **32** 449d.
Langhân: see Laghman.
Langhans: architect **14** 429c.
Langhei **34** 98 B4.
Langhirano (Langhirana) **34** 31 H5.
Langho **34** 7 C4.
Langholm: town, Scotland **30** 135a; **34** 14 K9; woollen mills **7** 526d; police burgh **27** 547c.
— prison, Sweden **32** 11c.
Langholt **34** 25 P3.
Langhorne, Dr **6** 148d.
Langhorne: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
— Manor **34** 73 N6.
Langhornes Creek **34** 51 C5.
Langia **17** 329b.
Langie Bey (Langiewiez) **30** 134a.
Langiewicz, M. **30** 134a; **19** 299b.
Langite **16** 402a.
Langjökull Mountains **29** 388d.
Langkat: town **34** 48 A4; **33** 59b; oil wells at **22** 638d.
Langkawi **15** 321a.
Lang-kiao Bay **34** 46 K8.
Langkö **30** 587d.
Langkofel Peak **1** 630d.
Langlade, C. de **24** 618d.
Langlade: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
Langlais **34** 118 C8.
Langland, W. **14** 285a; **21** 740a; on church reform **8** 373c; "Piers the Plowman" **14** 285a; **8** 395c.
Langlau **34** 23 O12.
Langle, De: explorer **14** 298b.
Langle: district, France **18** 339b.
Langlès: scholar **4** 49b; **18** 634b.
Langley: family, arms of **11** 702a.
Langley, A. A. **20** 241c; **24** 458a; Aerodrome (ill) **25** Pl 101d.
—, astronomer **32** 781b.
—, Batty **2** 445b.
—, S. P. **30** 135b.
—, Walter **32** 436d.
—, William: see Langland.
Langley: parish, Worcester, England **17** 753b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 J2.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 G2.
—, town, Leicestershire, England **14** 424d.
—, town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Bridge Canal **7** 107a.
— Broom **34** 10 B6.
— Burrell **5** 674d.
— Close **22** 442c.
— Corner **34** 10 B5.
— Dale **7** 561c.
— House **34** 10 B6.
— Island **34** 116 W2.
— Lodge, Bucks, England **34** 10 B4.
— Lodge, Kent, England **34** 10 O10.
— Marish **34** 10 B6.
— Park, Bucks, England **34** 10 B5.
— Park, Kent, England **34** 10 O10.
— Station **34** 10 B6.
Langlies: see Langenlois.
Langlo River **34** 50 H5.
Langloan **6** 81b.
Langlois, Colonel **10** 684a.
—, V. **15** 517b.
Langlois: town **34** 112 A4.
Langman Hospital **25** 354b.
Langmann, P. **28** 721c.
Langnau: town, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 F4.
—, town, Zurich, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.
Langness **34** 6 B2; **15** 451a; Lighthouse **34** 6 B2.
Langney Point **34** 9 H5.
Langö: island, Kristiania, Norway **34** 26 F7.
—, island, North Coast, Norway **34** 26 J2; **14** 769a.
—, North: see North Langö Island.
—, South: see South Langö Island.
Lango tribe **33** 541b.
Langobardi: see Lombards.
Langobardorum Leges **21** 216d.
Langogne **34** 18 J8; **34** 3 F6.
Langon **34** 18 E8; **34** 3 D6.
Langor **34** 98 C2.
Langöre **34** 25 H5.
Langosta: see Chapulin.
Langport (Lamporth) **34** 13 H1; Pl III **8** 291.
Langren, A. F. van **10** 683b.
Langreo **30** 136a; **34** 20 G1; **18** 84b.
Langres, Duc de **18** 468a.
Langres (Andematunnum Lingones) **14** 286c; **34** 19 L5; **34** 3 G5; **5** 385 Map; Arthurian battle **2** 653b; church **25** 609c; council of **8** 523a; Diderot born at **7** 193b.
—, Plateau de **34** 19 L5; **15** 561d; source of Seine **9** 506b.
Langrick Ferry **34** 8 E2.
Langrishe, Sir H. **11** 61b.
Langsar **25** 40b.
Langsat **12** 817a; **30** 492c.
Langsdorffia **18** 266a.
Langsele **34** 26 K5.
Langsett **34** 7 E5.
Langshan fowls **19** 645a; **31** 876b.
Langside **34** 14 C2; battle of **15** 599b; **21** 505b.
Lang's lay **30** 765d.
Lang's Nek: see Laing's Nek.
Langson: see Lang Son.
Langston: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
Langston: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
Langstone Harbour **34** 9 D5.
Langstroth, the Rev. L. L. **3** 500a; on hive and honey bee **3** 503a.
Langstrothdale Chase **34** 7 D3.
Langsville **34** 91 F6.
Lang-tai **34** 44 H5.
Langtarái **11** 820c.
Langtauferer Joch **1** 629d.
Langteau (Langdao) **34** 43 C1.
Langthaler Joch **1** 629d.
Langthwaite **34** 6 F5.
Langtjern **34** 26 K4.
Langtoft, Peter of: see Peter of Langtoft.
Langtoft: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 E3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 J3.
Langton, B. **13** 726c; anti-slavery **22** 139c.
—, S. **14** 286c; **8** 306c; Canterbury **13** 713d; Great Charter **8** 308b; Pandulf **11** 658c.
Langton: residency, Bermudas **3** 599d.
—, town, Dorset, England **34** 13 K3; quarries at **7** 371b.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 E2.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 H3.
— Dock, Liverpool **30** 303b.
—, East: see East Langton.
—, Great: see Great Langton.
Langtry, L. **26** 125a.
Langtry: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F8.
"Language and the Study of Language" **1** 689a.
Languages **18** 765a; **2** 698b; **14** 363a; accent **1** 80c; alphabet **1** 601a; **1** 608a; anthropology **2** 117d; Aristotle's influence **2** 510b; borrowing in **18** 773c; brain functions **2** 109a; **2** 171a; change and growth **18** 772c; **18** 776a; **2** 689b; civilization **2** 120c; deaf mutes **7** 7b; dialectic variations **18** 776b; **18** 786c; differences in **2** 118b; elliptic use of **19** 768c; ethnography **8** 621b; ethnology **2** 120a; evolution theories **8** 769d; faculty of **2** 117d; families of **2** 118d; history of **8** 700b; inflected **18** 771a; **18** 774d; loss of **2** 171a; mythology affected by **17** 137c;; origin **2** 117b; **2** 119c; phonetic changes **31** 675a; **31** 674b; phrenological localization **18** 845d; Plato on **19** 202b; psychology of **20** 75c; race test **2** 119d; **8** 697b; **8** 699c; sign development **18** 769d; speech sounds **22** 381d; statistics in Europe **27** 54d; **10** 47c; structure of **2** 118c; variety of **2** 118a.
Languard, Piz: see Piz Languard.
Langue **34** 120 H6.
— de Barbarie **21** 182d.
"Langue des Calculs" **1** 797a.
Langue, Canal du: see Canal du Midi.
Langue d'oc: Provençal language **19** 868c; **14** 287c; Catalan variety **22** 348a; literature **9** 646b.
— d'oui **19** 868c; **22** 363b; Italy **13** 501c.
Langued: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Languedoc: province, France **14** 287c; **34** 17 B3; **9** 510; Antoine Court **6** 519d; inquisition **1** 455a; olive cultivation **17** 762b.
— Canal **4** 783a; **2** 20a; Colbert **9** 574d.
Langues **21** 174c.
Languet, H. **14** 288c.
Languette: of arachnida **2** 277d.
Lánguliyá **10** 69c; **26** 763c.
Langum **34** 12 B2.
Langúr **11** 833d; **14** 11c.
Langûti **4** 725d.
Langwasi **31** 230a.
Langwathby **34** 6 E4.
Langwedel **34** 22 G9.
Langwiler: see Grandvillard.
Langwith **34** 8 B2.
— Junction **34** 8 B2.
Langwith, Upper: see Upper Langwith.
Langworth **34** 8 D2.
Langworthy, E. R. **15** 459d; **15** 462c.
Langworthy: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
Langworthy Gallery **15** 459d.
Langy (Guillemot) **11** 262c.
Lang-ye-tai Island **34** 45 H5.
Lanham: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Lan-ho **5** 633b.
Lanhydrock House **34** 13 B3; **6** 427d.
Lani, India: see Luni.
— Creek **34** 101 F2.
— La, pass Pl IV **23** 337c; altitude **23** 342b.
Lania **34** 48 B5.
Laniarius orientalis **3** 760a.
— salimæ **3** 760a.
Laniatores **25** 544b.
Lanier, S. **33** 600d; **30** 136a.
Lanier: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Laniere, N. **17** 87d; Van Dyck: portrait **24** 61d.
Lanigan, Dr J. **6** 167d.
Laniidæ **3** 748b; **3** 751a; **3** 755b; **14** 81b; affinities **21** 846b.
Laniiformes: see Dentirostres.
Laniinæ **21** 846b.
Lanin Volcano **25** 426b; **31** 500a.
Lanini, B. **21** 443b.
Lanista **10** 631c.
Lanistes **30** 795d.
Lanius: see Shrike.
— collurio: see Red-backed Shrike.
— excubitor: see Great Grey Shrike.
— infaustus (Linnæus): see Siberian Jay.
— tyrannus (Linnæus): see Kingbird.
Lanjarivo **34** 56 R15.
Lanjaron **34** 20 J8.
Lanji: town, India **34** 41 H9; **3** 260c.
—, lake, Congo **24** 764a.
Lanjuinais: orator **9** 673c.
Lanká Malla **3** 287a.
Lankar-cho **34** 44 C4.
Lánkás **12** 750a; tobacco **29** 15d.
"Lankāvatāra" **14** 227a.
Lankershim Station **34** 115 C9.
Lankester, E. Ray **28** 408b; on bacteria **21** 399d; on cœlomic fluid, annelida **2** 66a; on cuttlefish **6** 739d; **16** 672a; experiments **2** 217d; on homoplasy **22** 426a; on limulus **25** 520a; on limpet **16** 645d; molluscan embryos **16** 639c; on protozoa **19** 830a; zoological classification **24** 811a.
Lankesterella **32** 815a; (fig.) **32** 814d.
Lankhuti **34** 38 J1.
Lan-ki (Laky) **34** 45 G8.
Lankuran **18** 648a.
Lankwitz **26** 227 Map.
Lann **13** 257b.
Lannavara **34** 26 M2.
Lanncauxs Island **34** 87 K8.
Lannemezan **34** 18 F9.
— plateau **20** 127b.
Lanner (Falco lanarius) **9** 3b.
Lannes (Dombey) Cape **34** 51 C6.
Lannes, Marshal **14** 289a; embassy to Portugal **19** 550d.
Lannilis **34** 17 A4.
Lanninou **4** 259 Map.
Lannion: town, France **34** 17 B4; **6** 480a; **27** 257c.
— River Lighthouse **34** 17 B4.
Lannoy, Baroness, J. C. de **12** 96c.
—, Charles **9** 556b; **22** 634b.
—, Cornelius de **10** 654b.
Lanoe **34** 76 J2.
Lanoka **34** 72 H6.
Lanolin **31** 723d.
Lanona: town, Celebes **5** 289b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
Lanoraie **34** 62 H7.
Lanoue, Captain H. **17** 258c.
—, author **9** 653d.
Lanrick Castle **34** 15 G2.
Lanriec Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Lans: divisions of Finland **9** 218b.
—, mountains **13** 385c.
Lansberg: mathematician **2** 754b.
Lansdale **34** 73 M6.
Lansdell, Dr H. **19** 762d.
Lansdowne, William, first Marquis (Shelburne, Earl of) **14** 289d; **5** 443d; **10** 424d; **19** 135a; friend of Bentham **3** 575d; character **14** 290b; friend of Dunning **7** 544c; P. Dumont **7** 529c; opposes Fox **8** 358d; **9** 497a; ministry **8** 358d; Rockingham ministry **20** 616a; **8** 358d.
—, Henry, third Marquis of **19** 148b; coalition, 1853 **28** 226c; and Macaulay **15** 126d; Merchants' Petition **9** 188b; secretary of state **8** 369b; vaccination **13** 624c.
—, Henry Charles, fifth Marquis of **4** 619a; **24** 594b; governor-general of Canada **26** 532b; viceroy of India **29** 451a.
Lansdowne: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
L'Anse: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
— Bay **34** 97 K2.
— du Foin **34** 62 N2.
— aux Gascons **34** 62 G3.
— a Giles **34** 62 N4.
— Ind. Res. **34** 95 E4.
— Saint Jean **34** 62 O2.
Lansell's 180 Mine **25** 800a.
Lansford **34** 73 L5.
Lan-shan **34** 45 C10.
Lanshani **34** 56 R10.
Lansing: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2; **30** 12c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **14** 290b and **30** 136c; **34** 96 M12; **30** 736b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, North: see North Lansing.
—, South: see South Lansing.
Lansingburgh **14** 290c and **30** 136c; **34** 70 P6.
Lansingville **34** 71 J6.
Lanslebourg **34** 18 N7.
Länsman **22** 743d.
Lanson: sculptor **32** 481a.
Lansquenets **29** 482d.
Lanssac, De **23** 549d.
Lanstephen **14** 347d.
Lanston monotype (fig.) **33** 524c.
Lanta **34** 18 G9.
Lantada, battle of **9** 80c.
Lantana: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
Lan-tao **34** 45 E12; **29** 319c.
Lantara, S. M. **14** 290c.
Lanteglos **34** 13 C3.
Lanten: tribe **30** 137b; **32** 610b.
Lantéri, E. **32** 478b.
Lanterloo **15** 1a.
Lantern: architecture **2** 435b; **2** 467a; **2** 433a.
—, in lighthouses **14** 629b; **14** 620d; **30** 252c.
Lantern Hill (Ilfracombe) Lighthouse **34** 13 D1.
Lantern pinion: clocks **6** 25c; (ill) **6** 32d.
—, photographic (ill) **31** 692a.
—, quadrant electrometer **8** 122a.
Lanterne **34** 19 N5; **21** 301b.
"Lanterne, La" **31** 189b; **32** 266c.
Lantern-fly (Fulgora) **14** 290d; classification **13** 153b; colours of light **18** 813d; luminous organs **18** 814b.
Lanternists **1** 71b.
"Lanternmaker's Courtship, The" **29** 363b.
Lanthanite **16** 399c.
Lanthanum **14** 291b; **5** 542c; **22** 376d.
— hydroxide **5** 542d.
— oxide **5** 542d.
Lanthopine **5** 576c; **17** 792d.
"Lanthorn Leatherhead" **13** 743a.
"Lanthorne of Light" **14** 812b.
Lan-tien **34** 45 B5.
Lantoir: see Lantore.
Lantok **34** 43 A3.
Lanton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
Lanton Island (Lautar) **34** 43 D11.

Lantore (Great Banda, Lantoir, Lontor) **12** 799a; **16** 697a; **26** 107d.
Lantosque **34** 18 K10.
Lantsan Kiang (Me Kong) **30** 625d; **23** 339b.
Lan-tsang (Lantsan, Kinlong) **34** 44 F5.
Lan-tsi-kala **34** 45 G2.
Lantsoi **34** 36 E5.
Lantwardine **32** 607a.
Lantz Mills **34** 76 F3.
Lanuginic acid **27** 557b.
Lanugo **22** 121d.
Lanusei **34** 30 C8.
Lanusse, General **13** 779b.
Lanuvinus, Luscius (Luscius Lavinius) **23** 187d.
Lanuvium **14** 344a; **17** 40c; **19** 91d; **20** 740c.
Lanvair **34** 11 F4.
Lanvallay **7** 242b.
Lanvaux, Landes of **16** 813a.
Lanvéoc **4** 259 Map.
Lanvollon **34** 17 C4.
Lanyards **21** 596a; **32** 549d.
Lányi, C. **12** 379d.
Lan-yi, China **34** 45 E5.
Lanyon, Col. O. **33** 431c; **28** 520a.
Lanyon: town, Cornwall **6** 427b.
Lanywa **34** 43 A4.
Lanz: town, Germany **34** 22 F4.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 L1.
Lanza, G.: Italian patriot **30** 136c; **27** 290d; **28** 421c; ministry **29** 629d; **30** 631d.
Lanza: town, Austria **34** 29 B11.
Lanzarote Island **34** 20 O8; **4** 800a; **26** 555c.
Lanzi, L. **14** 292b; on Albani **1** 446c; on Cavallini **5** 261b; on Cesari **5** 356d; on Domenichino **7** 349b.
Lanzo (Lanzo Torineso) **34** 31 B4; **34** 3 H6.
Lao (Laos, Loas, Lawa, Thai) Indo-Chinese race **14** 294c and **30** 136d; **4** 723d; connected with aborigines of Hainan **11** 375d; language **21** 774b; in Siam **21** 854a; **32** 610b: see also Shans.
—, country: see Shan States.
—, district, Fr. W. Africa **21** 660d.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 J8.
— Hkun **29** 288a.
— Kai **34** 43 G3; **34** 44 G6.
— Pong Dam: Burmese tribe **30** 137a.
— Pong Kao: Siamese tribe **30** 137a.
Laoag: river **30** 137b.
Laoag (Lauag): town **30** 137b; **34** 47 C2; **18** 752a.
Lao-an **34** 46 L7.
Lao-chang-ho **34** 45 E4.
Laocoön: in Greek legend **14** 292c; **2** 365c; Lessing's essay on **1** 219c; **9** 208c; **14** 480d.
"Laocoön" Pl V **14** 292.
Laodamas **18** 729d.
Laodamia **2** 643a; **3** 546b.
Laodice: wife of Antiochus II **2** 133a.
—, wife of Ariarathes V **5** 76b.
—, queen of Cappadocia **5** 76b; **17** 490c.
—, queen of Commagene **18** 595b.
Laodicea: name of Hellenic cities **14** 293b.
— (Combusta), Lycaonia Pl II **15** 92; **15** 92d.
— (Eskihissar), Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C4; Pl VI **20** 776; ruins of **34** 38 C4.
—, Council of (361) **5** 227b.
—, Council of (363) biblical canon **5** 10c; **13** 555a; on heretics **11** 735c; on Lent **9** 47a.
— ad Mare (Latakia) **34** 38 F5; Pl VIII **16** 545; **14** 323b; coins **17** 649d; **17** 482b.
Laodiceans, epistle to the **5** 8d; **18** 423c; **25** 499b.
Laodonia (Lothian) **15** 9d.
Laoghal, Loch: see Loch Laoghal.
Lao-ho (Shara-muren) **34** 44 K2; **30** 808b.
Lao-ho-kau (Lohokou) **34** 45 C6.
Laoigh Ben (Ben Lui) **34** 15 E1.
Lao-kai (Baothang): town, China **34** 44 G6.
"Laokoön" **1** 219c.
Laoling (Chang-pai-shan) **34** 44 M2.
Laomedon **23** 583a.
Laon (Bibrax): town, France **14** 293d and **30** 137c; **34** 19 H1; **34** 3 F4; cathedral **14** 294a; **21** 562d.
Laon globe **10** 680c.
Laona **34** 71 D7.
Laonicus Chalco-condyles **4** 614a.
Laonnais **19** 79b.
Laornis **3** 729b.
Laos: tribe: see Lao.
Laos Island, French Guinea **29** 155d.
Laosaurus **20** 443d.
Lao-tie-shan Channel: see Pechi-li, Straits of.
Lao-tsze (Laou-tsze) **6** 260c; **14** 295b; **13** 770c; philosophy of **5** 664b; **5** 671a; on Tâo **14** 297b.
Laotto **34** 92 F2.
Laou-ho-Kow **5** 632b.
Laou-shan **5** 633d.
Laou-tsze: see Lao-tsze.
Lap of slide-valve (ill) **22** 501b.
Lapa: missionary in S. America **19** 188c.
—, mother of St Catherine of Siena **5** 229d.
Lapa: mountain, Portugal **31** 851b.
Lapac Island **34** 47 C10.
Lapacho **18** 244a.
Lapageria rosea **12** 262a.
Lapalisse: see La Palisse.
Lapanza **34** 115 E7.
Lapara **34** 88 K9.
Laparan Island **34** 47 B10.
Laparotomy **33** 78b.
Lapathum **7** 309d.
Lapathus **6** 749a; **27** 330 Map.
Lapatia Bay, Tierra del Fuego **33** 343c.
— Coru: see Cabo Ortegal.
Lapaz: town **34** 92 D2.
— Junction **34** 92 D2.
"Lapdog": horse **12** 185b.
Lap-dovetail (ill) **4** 488d.
Lapeer: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11; **30** 736c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
— County **34** 96 P11.
Lapel **34** 92 E4.
Laperouse Mountains **25** 240d.
Laperrine: explorer **25** 133a.
Lapethus: see Lapithos.
Lapford **34** 13 E2.
Láphá **3** 671c.
Lapham **34** 70 P2.
— Junction **34** 97 F6.
Laphroaig **34** 15 A4.
Laphystium **11** 82c.
Lapichi **34** 34 G5.
Lapicida **7** 129d.
Lapidary **14** 298c.
— alphabets **18** 152a.
Lapidary's mill (ill) **14** 299a; **14** 299b.
Lapide, John à **20** 489c.
Lapidum **34** 75 L2.
Lapile **34** 86 H8.
Lapilli **10** 242c; **19** 444d.
Lapine: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
Lapis Albanus **23** 671c.
— electricus **8** 8a.
— infernalis: see Silver Nitrate.
— Judaicus **11** 49b.
— Lacedaemonius **19** 521b.
— Lazuli: mines, Afghanistan **34** 40 O2.
— lazuli **14** 300c; **5** 622c; **23** 721c; in Old Testament **21** 302c.
— lyncurius **8** 3b.
— nephriticus: see Jade.
— ollaris **10** 236c.
Lapithæ **14** 300d; **5** 340c; **11** 726c.
Lapithos (Lapethus) **34** 38 E5; Pl II **15** 92.
Lapithus **8** 139c.
Lap-King: see Olaf of Sweden.
Laplace, P. S., Marquis de **14** 301a; academies **24** 800d; astronomical research **2** 761c; barometer heights **1** 206c; capillary action **5** 57c; coefficients of **14** 303c; **14** 414a; on contiguity **2** 734b; on cosmogony **10** 214b; detriment of error **28** 286a; electrical experiments **8** 9c; ellipticity **12** 443a; equation of **15** 697b; **32** 791a; Hamilton's operator **20** 164b; hypsometric formula **30** 715c; Lagrange **14** 210a; law of error **28** 282a; lunar motion **16** 801a; mathematical electricity **8** 9d; metaphysics **30** 647a; obliquity of the ecliptic **6** 1d; probability **19** 768b; problem of **19** 779c; rotating spheroid **7** 602b; solar atmosphere **17** 310c; undulatory theory of light **14** 605c; zodiacal light **24** 796d.
Laplace: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
Lapland (Lappland): district, N.W. Europe **14** 304d and **30** 137c; **34** 33 E2; **9** 218b; **4** 305c; burial customs of **9** 825a; exploration of **14** 672d; lake system **16** 142c; language: see Lappish; magic **14** 307b; and Norway **31** 265d; people **19** 329a; pop. **33** 113d; reindeer in **7** 25a; and Sweden **33** 894a; worship of Penates **18** 489d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
Laplane **10** 685d.
Laplata: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G2.
Laplatte River **34** 66 B5.
Laplaya **34** 115 F8.
Lapleau **34** 18 H7.
Lapley **34** 11 J3.
Laplume **34** 73 L3.
Lapo, Count Alberto di **10** 669a.
Lapointe **34** 97 E1.
Lapong **21** 773d; **21** 853a.
Laport d'Anglefort, Count de **1** 189a.
Laporte: Camisard leader **4** 744a; **17** 195b.
Laporte: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
— (La Porte): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C1; **30** 138b; **14** 308a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C1.
—, West: see West Laporte.
Laportea pustulata **9** 132a.
Lapos: river **34** 28 P4.
Lápos Gebirge **34** 28 Q4.
Laposagium: see Baume-les-Dames.
Lapp: language **24** 1b.
Lappa: town, China **30** 138b; **34** 45 D11.
—, city of Crete **6** 571b.
Lappacher Joch **1** 629d.
Lapparent, de **28** 620c.
"Lappeggio": villa **6** 520d.
Lappenberg, J. M. **14** 308a; **18** 433a.
Lappet **17** 109c.
Lapping: in cutlery **6** 734b.
Lappish dialect **18** 779c; **8** 702b.
— dictionaries **7** 188d.
Lappmark **31** 252d; **30** 137c.
Lappträsk **34** 34 E1.
Laprade, P. Victor R. de **30** 138c; **9** 677b.
Laprairie: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
— County: see La Prairie County.
Lapsaki: see Lampsacus.
Lapsista **34** 35 D8.
Lap-stone **21** 831a.
Lapstreak **21** 32d.
"Lapsus Calami" **32** 854b.
Laptangs **2** 721d.
Lapti **24** 271b.
Laptieff, Lieutenant **10** 191a; **24** 726a.
Lapuchin **10** 700a.
Lapurdum: see Bayonne.
Lapush **34** 111 A2.
Lapvome **34** 43 B2.
Lapwai: mountains **23** 797b.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
—, town, Ind. Res., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3; **29** 463a.
Lapwai: tribe **12** 826c.
—, Fort: see Fort Lapwai.
Lap-winding: of armatures (fig.) **27** 582b.
Lapwing (Vanellus vulgaris, dix huit, green plover) **14** 308b; **12** 155d.
Lapworth, Professor **28** 621d; **28** 651c; **28** 658b.
Lapworth: town, England **34** 11 K5.
Laquedem, I. **13** 674a.
Laquinhorn **1** 625b.
Lar: deity: see Lares.
Lár: district, Persia **28** 377c; **18** 627b.
—, river, Persia **15** 651c; **31** 615d.
—, town, Persia **14** 309b; **34** 40 F7.
Lar Kuh **34** 40 K4.
Lara: mother of Lares **14** 313c.
—, P. de **19** 540b.
Lara: state, Venezuela **34** 122 D2; **24** 140d.
—, town, Kamerun **34** 55 K8.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
"Lara": by Byron **4** 608d.
Lara Jongran (Lara Jorgran) **4** 214b; **26** 344b.
Lara, Punta de: see Punta de Lara.
Laraba **34** 54 G7.
Larabee **34** 74 F3.
Larach: see Laraiche.
Larache: see Laraiche.
Larack Island: see Larak.
Laragh **34** 16 J5.
Laragne **34** 18 L8.
Laraiche (Larach, Larache, Laraish, Larash, El Araish, El Arajeh) **7** 796c and **30** 139a; **34** 54 E2.
Laraish: see Laraiche.
Larak (Larack) **34** 40 G7; **18** 619c.
Laram **34** 40 N4.
Laramie: town, Wyo., U.S. **30** 139a; **24** 713c; **34** 108 O8; university **33** 905d.
— County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8; **24** 713c.
— Creek: stream **34** 108 O8.
Laramie formations **17** 308c; **31** 433d.
Laramie, Fort: see Fort Laramie.
— Peak **34** 108 O7.
— Plains **29** 601c.
— Range **34** 108 O7; **24** 712d; **23** 796a.
— River **34** 109 G1; **29** 601c.
Larangeiras (Laranjeiras) **32** 517d; **34** 123 K6.
Laranjal **34** 122 F4.
Laranjeiras: see Larangeiras.
Larankha: see Suripac.
Laransville **34** 74 D6.
Larantuka **34** 48 F6; **28** 419a.
— (Ilimandari): mountain **9** 337b.
Larash: see Laraiche.
Larat Island **34** 48 H6; **23** 398b.
Laráwát **3** 630d.
Larb Creek **34** 107 J1.
Larbert **22** 553c.
Larceny **23** 232c; Acts relating to **6** 588c; and embezzlement **8** 159c; possession **19** 562a; previous conviction **6** 590b: see also Theft.
— Act, 1861 **23** 233a; criminal offences **28** 371c; directors **27** 174d; fraudulent trustees **23** 599b; sacrilege **21** 140c; stolen goods **19** 711c.
Larch (Larix) **14** 309c; bark **4** 102a; branches **29** 188a; cones **29** 188c; cotyledons **4** 157a; diseases of **14** 311d; distribution of **23** 429a; economic uses **14** 310b; in joinery **4** 486d; leaves **29** 187d; **29** 190c; in oak plantations **17** 691d; plantations **9** 399a; proliferation **29** 189a.
—, American (Hackmatack, Tamarack, Black Larch, Larix americana) **14** 312a; **15** 299a; in Canada **31** 263c; timber tree **4** 773d; in U.S. **23** 809b.
—, black: see Larch, American.
— Blight (Eriosoma laricus) **14** 311d.
—, common (Larix europæa) **14** 309c; bracts **4** 120d; cultivation **2** 315d.
—, Daurian **21** 147c.
—, drooping **14** 312a.
—, mountain: see Mountain Larch.
—, red: see Red Larch.
—, western: see Western Larch.
Larch House **34** 10 A4.
— River **34** 59 Q5.
Larche: sculptor **32** 481a.
Larche: town, France **34** 18 G7.
Larchland **34** 93 D4.
Larchmont **34** 69 N14.
Larchwood: town, Ia. **34** 101 A1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D1.
Larcom, L. **15** 29d.
Lard **14** 312c; **17** 744c; adulteration **25** 91b; **25** 93d; production in U.S. **25** 93d; triolein in **10** 697d.
"Lärda Tidningar" **18** 543b.
Lardeyre (La Dière) **10** 151d.
Lardier, Cap: see Cap Lardier.
Lardizabala biternata: see Ropecreeper.
Lardner, D. **14** 313a; area of curves **13** 52c.
—, N. **14** 313b.
Lardo: town, Egypt: see Lado.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
Lardy **34** 19 E3.
Lareda: see Lerida.
Laredo: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
—, town, Spain **30** 139a; **34** 20 J1; **21** 297d; lighthouse **34** 20 J1.
—, town, Texas, U.S. **30** 139b; **34** 88 H10.
—, Nuevo: see Nuevo Laredo.
Laregovi: see Lerigovo.
Lareinty, Baron de **26** 323b.
Laremeti: tribe **34** 56 P10.
Laren: Gelderland, Netherlands **34** 21 H4.
—, North Holland, Netherlands **34** 21 F4.
Larene **34** 111 G2.
Larentalia **14** 313c.
Lares: town, Porto Rico **34** 118 B5; **31** 845c.
Lares: deities **14** 313b; **9** 230c; **18** 489c; **2** 202d; **2** 204a.
— Familiares **8** 637a.
Laret Pass **1** 627d.
Larga: town, Rumania **34** 35 H1.
—, town, Sahara **34** 54 E4.
Large: river, Scotland **2** 499b.
"Large Declaration, The" **21** 512d.
"Large Minutes" **16** 189c.
Large River: town, New Guinea **34** 48 J5.
Large State (U.S.) **23** 748c.
Largeau, V. **25** 131c.
Large-leaved maple (Acer macrophyllum) **26** 391b.
L'Argent: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
Largentière: town, Ardèche, France **2** 479d; **34** 18 K8; **25** 610d.
L'Argentière: town, Hautes-Alpes, France **34** 18 M8.
Largie Castle **34** 15 C4.
Largillière, N. **14** 314a.
Largo: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L2; **9** 152b.
— Bay **34** 15 L2.
—, Cañon: see Cañon Largo.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Largo.
— House **9** 153b.
—, Key **34** 81 Q12.
— Law **34** 15 L2; **9** 150b.
— da Torre da Marva **17** 795b.
Largoward **9** 150d; coalfield **6** 54b.
Largs **30** 139b; **34** 15 E3; battle of, 1263 **21** 482a; **11** 360d; lighthouse **34** 15 E3.
— Bay **25** 63b.
Largybeg **34** 15 D4.
Lari: town, Italy **34** 31 J7.
Lari: birds **26** 257c.
Lari, Mount **34** 44 F4.
Larians **34** 19 N6.
Lariat **34** 108 O5.
Laribee **34** 114 B2.
Lariboisière Hospital **18** 282b.
Larichus: cup-bearer **21** 303a.
Laridæ: gull family **11** 274b; in nearctic region **3** 750d; **3** 751a; **3** 753c; in palæarctic region **3** 755b; in Patagonian subregion **3** 745c; in Siberian subregion **3** 756b; systematic position **26** 257c.
Larig Hill **34** 14 J5.
Lariján **15** 651d.
Larimer: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G1.
Larimore **34** 99 G2.
Lârin **15** 331c.

Larino (Larinum) **34** 32 R11; **16** 631d.
Lariosaurus **32** 217d.
Larisa: see Larissa.
Larissa: province **34** 36 G2; **29** 91c.
— (Larisa): town, Greece **14** 314b and **30** 139c; **34** 36 F1; Thessalia, Ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80; Macedonia, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; coins **17** 641c; eclipse **27** 628b; excavations **31** 54d; fortified hill **11** 82a; Pelopidas **18** 479c; population **29** 91d; Turkish occupation, 1897 **29** 101b.
—, town, Lydia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, Mysia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
— Cremaste Pl I **11** 80.
Larisson Lamarousia **2** 221b.
Larissus Pl I **11** 80.
Láristán **14** 314c; **34** 40 E7; **28** 377c.
Larius: see Lago di Como.
Larivey, P. de **7** 423d; **9** 652a.
Larivière: see Mercier-Larivière.
Larix: see Larch.
— americana: see Larch, American.
— europæa: see Larch, Common.
— lyallii see Mountain Larch.
— microcarpa: see Red Larch.
— occidentalis: see Western Larch.
— pendula: see Black Larch.
Larixin (Larixinic acid) **14** 312a.
Lark: river, England **34** 8 G4; **4** 728a; **26** 484b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
Lark (Alauda) **14** 314d; **3** 716a.
— (Alaudidæ): moult of **3** 776c; as quarry in falconry **9** 10d.
"Lark Ascending, The" **30** 637c.
Lark Islet Lighthouse **34** 62 P2.
Larka Kols: see Hos.
Larkana: see Larkhána.
Larkhall **30** 139c; **34** 15 H3; **14** 251c.
Larkhána (Larkana): district, India **22** 92b.
—, town **30** 139c; **34** 41 A6; **21** 803b.
Lark-heel: of Negro **17** 317a.
Lark-heeled cuckoos **6** 687c.
Larkin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— Point, Newfoundland **34** 63 H5.
Larkins **34** 83 F2.
Larkinsville **34** 84 E1.
Larkollen **34** 26 D3.
Larkspur: town, Contra Costa co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K1.
—, town, Marin co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H1.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
Larkspur (Delphinium): calyx **4** 131c; cultivation **12** 249b; **12** 251b; pistil **4** 145a.
Larland **34** 101 D4.
Larling **34** 8 H4.
Larmig: pseudonym: see Martínez y Guertero, L. R.
Larmor: metaphysician **27** 572d.
Larnaca (Larnaka, Larnica) **30** 139c; **34** 38 E5; **6** 747 Map; **6** 747c; antiquities **27** 330c; lighthouse **34** 38 E5; salt works **6** 748a.
Larnaka: see Larnaca.
Larne **34** 16 K2; **2** 144a; salt at **13** 218c.
Larne, Lough: see Lough Larne.
Larneca: see Larnaca.
Larned **34** 105 C3.
Larnica: see Larnaca.
Laroche: French governor **28** 578a.
Laroche, St Cydroine: see La Roche.
Larochette **34** 21 H9.
Laromiguière, P. **6** 521c; **9** 672d.
Laroquebrou: see La Roquebrou.
Larose (La Rose): town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
Larouco, Serra do: see Serra do Larouco.
Larousse, P. **27** 442b.
Larra, J. de ("Figaro") **22** 361d; **33** 942c.
Larrabee: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Larrain **34** 124 H14.
Larrea mexicana: see Creosote Bush.
Larrey **22** 677d; ambulance of **1** 665b.
Larrivour **34** 19 J4.
L'Arronge, A. **28** 718d; **27** 520b.
Larrys Cove **34** 63 H4.
Larrys Creek **34** 73 H4.
"Lars Kruse" **27** 515d.
Lars Porsena: see Porsena.
Larsa **26** 42d.
Larsauli **7** 46b.
Larsen, K. **27** 414b; **31** 812a.
Larsen: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
Larson **34** 98 B4.
Larsson, C. **32** 456a.
Lartet, E. **5** 265c; in Jordan valley **7** 2d; Perigord caves **5** 267c.
Lartigue: engineer **32** 143c.
Lartington **34** 6 F5.
Lartius, T. **7** 179b.
Larto Lake **34** 87 F4.
Larue: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
— County **34** 82 E5.
Larunda **14** 313c.
Laruns (Laruns-Eaux-Bonnes) **34** 18 E10; **34** 3 D7; **20** 127a.
Larus: see Gull.
— ridibundus: see Black-headed Gull.
Larut: district, Perak **22** 587b; **30** 498b.
—, river, Malay States **30** 498a.
Larvacea: see Larvalia.
Larvæ: wandering spirits **2** 202d; **14** 313c.
—, of ants **2** 96d; of beetles **6** 128a; of cockroach **6** 100c; dormancy of **11** 789c; of Echiuroidea **27** 625c; of insects **13** 147a.
Larval plague **19** 159c.
Larvalia (Larvacea): order of Tunicata **23** 614c; **24** 186b.
Larvik: see Laurvik.
Larwill **34** 92 E2.
Larwood **34** 112 C2.
Larymna **34** 36 H3; Pl I **11** 80.
Laryngismus stridulus **6** 617b; **23** 320b.
Laryngitis **23** 319d.
Laryngology **15** 797a.
Laryngoscope **24** 276a; Lennox Browne's (ill) **33** 83c.
Larynx **1** 119a; of Amphibia 766c; anatomy of **24** 273a; of apes **2** 165c; of Cetacea **15** 365c; cartilages of **24** 273c; muscles of **24** 274b; nerve of **1** 882d.
Larzicourt **34** 19 K3.
Las: district, Baluchistan: see Luz.
Las Aldamas: see Aldamas.
— Animas: town, Chile **34** 124 C9.
— Animas: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M6.
— Animas County **34** 109 K8.
— Animas (Purgatory) River **34** 109 M7.
— Animas River, South Fork of **34** 109 J8.
— Bárdenas **34** 20 L2.
— Bela: see Bela.
— Burgas **17** 827b.
— Cabezas de San Juan: see Los Cabezas.
— Californias: see California.
Las Casas, B. de **14** 319d; Columbus **6** 172d; defends Indians **16** 513c; slave trade **22** 138a.
— Casas: captain-general of Cuba **6** 678c; **29** 236a.
— Cases, Count **17** 225d.
Las Cinco Villas **6** 681d.
— Colonias **34** 110 L3.
— Cornudas **34** 110 K6.
— Cruces: mountain, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 401b.
— Cruces: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6; **17** 401b; agricultural college **31** 161a.
— Damas **2** 16c.
— Flores **34** 72 F11; **4** 440c.
Las Gorí: see Bunder Gorí.
— Guásimas **32** 771b.
— Heras **25** 425d; **31** 499c.
"Las Hilanderas" **24** 136b.
Las Incantadas: portico **21** 227c.
— Lajas **31** 500a.
— Marias **31** 845c.
— Marietas **34** 119 F7.
— Marismas **34** 20 F7; **12** 334a; **14** 396b; **22** 295a.
"Las Meniñas" **24** 136a.
Las Minas, Marquis of **22** 340a.
Las Navas del Marques: see Marques.
— Navas de Tolosa **1** 594a; **9** 81a; **22** 317b.
— Palmas, Canary Islands **30** 140b; lighthouse **34** 20 N8; **4** 799d.
— Palmas: town, Colombia **34** 120 O11.
— Palomas **34** 110 H5.
— Patas **34** 120 D10.
— Piedras: river, Central America **6** 450a.
— Piedras: town, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
— Piedras: town, Mexico: see San José de Las Piedras.
— Pilas **17** 477c.
— Pinas **34** 47 J8.
— Puercas Lighthouse **34** 20 F8; **4** 627c.
— Rajput: tribe **26** 102d.
— Salinas: battlefield, Peru **34** 122 C6.
— Salinas: town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B9.
— Tablas **34** 122 A2.
— Tornerias **23** 436a.
— Tres Bocas **34** 123 G3.
— Tres Sorores **2** 304c.
— Trincheras **34** 122 D1.
— Tunas **34** 117 F4.
— Vegas: mountain **17** 401b.
— Vegas: town **34** 110 K3; **31** 160d.
— Vegas, East: see East Las Vegas.
— Vegas Hot Springs **34** 110 K3; **17** 400d.
— Yungas **1** 89d; **4** 12b; **26** 289d.
Lasa, von der, H. **5** 599a; **5** 602a.
Lasa: goddess **8** 637c.
Lasalle: town, France **34** 18 C10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **30** 139d; **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
— County, Tex., U.S.: see La Salle.
Lasamis **34** 56 Q10.
Lasaroff **2** 306b.
Lasater **34** 88 N5.
Lasauses **34** 109 G8.
"Lasca, Il": pseudonym: see Grazzini.
Lascar: sailor **14** 319b; **11** 840d.
—, artilleryman **2** 660d.
Lascar, Cerro: see Cerro Lascar.
Lascaris, C. **14** 319c; **11** 149c.
—, J. **14** 319c.
—, John: see John IV, Emperor of Nicaea.
—, P. **21** 175a.
—, Theodore II, Byzantine emperor: see Theodore.
Lascelles, Sir F. **31** 628b.
Lascelles: town, Quebec **34** 62 B7.
Lascki, J.: see Alasco.
Lasco, J.: see Alasco.
Lascy, General **18** 524c; **23** 647a.
Lasdehnen **34** 24 C35.
Laselle Island **34** 95 N6.
Laserian, St (Molaisse, Molush) **9** 91b.
Laserna, Gen. **4** 17c; **26** 592a; **26** 613d.
Lasethe: see Lasithi Mountains.
Lasgird **34** 40 E3.
Lash: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 J5.
Lash: in fishing **2** 36d.
—, nautical term **21** 604a.
Lasham **34** 9 C4.
Lashbûna: see Lisbon.
Lashio **26** 474a; **33** 266d.
Lashkar: see Gwalior.
Lashmeet **34** 77 D6.
Lashmet **34** 105 D4.
Lashtnishah **28** 727c.
Lasiks **2** 723b.
Lasiocampa: see Eggar Moths.
Lasion **8** 139d.
Lasionite **16** 405c.
Lasiorhinus **24** 637c.
Lasiosyphon speciosus **9** 132b.
Lasithi Effendi **34** 36 D8.
Lasithi Mountains **34** 36 E8; **6** 569c.
Lask **34** 34 B6; **31** 777d.
Lasker, E.: publicist **30** 139d; **28** 703a.
—, E.: chess champion **26** 752d; **26** 760b.
Lasker: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
Laski, A. **7** 22d.
—, chancellor **19** 290d.
—, Hieronymus **14** 53b.
—, J.: see Alasco.
Laskowitz **34** 24 F27; travel map **34** 3 O2.
Lasky, J.: see Alasco.
Lasli (Saritsh), Cape **34** 34 J9; **6** 585b.
Läso: see Laesö.
Lasörling **1** 629c.
Laspy, Cape: see Lasli.
Lassa: see Lhasa.
Lassaigne **18** 480d.
Lassalle, F. **14** 320c; **6** 214d; **22** 214d; and Bucher **26** 425d; in Meredith's "Tragic Comedians" **30** 637b; organizes German Socialism **10** 513d; and Rodbertus **20** 616c; school of **22** 215a; **22** 220a; social system **32** 665c; **6** 340a; **30** 565a.
—, singer **31** 43b.
Lassan **34** 22 E18.
Lassan-Tula, Mount **4** 56c.
Lassaulx, C. de **10** 786b.
Lassberg, von **7** 472d.
Lassell: astronomer **11** 769c; observatory **17** 711d; reflector (ill) **23** 152a; **30** 301b; satellite of Neptune **2** 813d; Saturn (ill) **2** 811d.
Lassellsville **34** 70 N5.
Lassen, C. **14** 322b.
Lassen County, Col., U.S. **34** 114 E2; **4** 698a.
— Peak **34** 114 D2; **4** 697b; **4** 700c; **23** 800b.
Lassigny **34** 19 F1.
Lassington **34** 12 J2.
Lassis: see Lumris.
Lassiter **34** 78 J3.
Lasso, O. **7** 621d; **11** 2a; **17** 84b.
L'Assomption: county **34** 62 G7.
—, town **34** 62 H7.
—, Lac: see Lac L'Assomption.
Lasson, P. C. **17** 592c.
Lassowitz **34** 24 L27.
Lassus, O.: see Lasso, O.
—, architect **24** 246c.
Lasswade **34** 15 K3; carpet manufacture **5** 130d; ironstone **7** 658a; Scott's residence **21** 548a.
Last, J. T. **25** 131a; discoveries in Madagascar **30** 415c.
Last: measure **33** 811d; Danish **24** 490b; English **24** 489d; herrings **9** 252d; Malacca **24** 490d.
"Last of the Abencerrages" **5** 437c.
"Last of the Athenians" **32** 355a.
"Last of the Barons" **15** 123a.
"Last Call, The" Pl III **32** 476.
Last card: in cribbage **6** 576b.
Last Chance Creek **34** 114 E2.
— Hills **34** 60 K4.
— Hope Inlet **2** 16b; **25** 425c; **31** 501b.
"Last Chronicle of Barset" **23** 586b; **32** 88a.
"Last Communion of St Jerome" **20** 397b.
"Last Day" **24** 756c.
"Last Days of the Janissaries" **29** 755b.
"Last Days of Pompeii" **15** 122b.
"Last of England, The" **26** 409d.
"Last Essays on Church and Religion" **25** 677a.
"Last Fruit off an Old Tree" **14** 279a.
Last Island **34** 87 H8.
"Last Judgment": Dantzic painting **6** 818b.
"Last Judgment": Floris **9** 342b.
"Last Judgment": Lucas of Leyden **15** 38c.
"Last Judgment": fresco, by Michelangelo **16** 234b.
"Last Judgment": oratorio by Spohr **22** 411d.
"Last of the Mohicans" **1** 725b; **6** 337b.
Last Mountain (Long) Lake **34** 60 K4.
— Mountains: see Horn Mountains.
"Last Post" **32** 827d.
"Last Sunday of Charles II" **28** 525b.
Last Supper, The **10** 827d.
"Last Supper": by Thornhill **7** 546a.
"Last Supper": by da Vinci **14** 458a; **25** 682d; Bossi's copy **4** 69c.
"Last Tournament" **33** 250c.
Lasta: district **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; **1** 64b; **25** 11c.
—, town **34** 33 K3.
— Mountains **1** 62a.
Lastadie **22** 543c; **32** 856c.
Lasteyrie, Count De **8** 182d.
Lastic, de **21** 174c.
Lasting: in shoemaking **21** 830d.
Lastingham **34** 7 H3; Pl II **8** 271; church crypt **6** 668d.
Lastings **24** 662b.
Lastoguanes **4** 8a.
Laston **34** 80 H7.
Lastoursville **34** 56 K11.
Lastra a Signa **34** 31 J7.
Lastræa stiriaca **10** 362d.
— filix mas: see Male-fern.
Lástres, Cabo de: see Cabo de Lástres.
Lasumi **34** 54 J8.
Lasus of Hermione **19** 98c; **19** 261a.
Laswari (Laswaree) **34** 41 F6; **12** 804d; **15** 292a; **29** 457b.
Laszkovich, A. **21** 18d.
László: Hungarian writer **29** 361c.
Lát **13** 118b.
Láta Kělěmang Falls **30** 494a.
—, Via: see Via Lata.
Lataband **25** 115a.
Latacunga (Llatacunga, Tacunga): plateau, Ecuador **7** 645a.
—, town, Ecuador **30** 140c; **34** 122 B4; **27** 648d; **7** 648d.
Latah: town **34** 111 H2.
Lâtah: disease **30** 496d.
Latah County **34** 108 C3.
Latakia (Latakiyah, Latakieh, Ladakiya, Ladikiyeh) **14** 323a and **30** 140d; **34** 38 F5; Pl VIII **16** 545; lighthouse **34** 38 F5.
Latakia: tobacco **23** 423d.
Latania **18** 190b.
Latas, D. **29** 103d; **31** 384a.
Latch locks **14** 749a.
Latche Lake **21** 73a.
Latchford **34** 7 C5; **24** 374b, canal works **26** 542a.
Latchford-Without **26** 748c; **30** 122c.
Latching **14** 382c.
Latchingdon and Snoreham **34** 9 J2.
Latchmere House **34** 10 G9.
Lat-desa **12** 790b.
Late Island **9** 779b.
Lateau, L. **2** 205a; **22** 550b.
Lateen sail **15** 572b.
Latent heat **11** 555a; **26** 506a; absolute **33** 288b; Black's theory **3** 795a; molecular **27** 184c; solution **28** 570a; steam **5** 484c; variation **28** 568c; vaporization **8** 731c.
Latera **34** 32 L9; **22** 634d.
Lateral gland, of musk-shrew **15** 348d.
— line, of fishes **12** 639d; **29** 396b; cycloid scale (fig.) **12** 639d; (fig.) **12** 640a; deep-sea species **12** 684a.
— muscles: of Brachiopoda **4** 193b; **12** 649d.
— pressure **15** 764c.
— radicle **4** 157a.
— sepal **4** 128c.
Lateran: palace **20** 835d; architect **9** 353d; burning **5** 822a; Henry VII **20** 798d: library **14** 528d; museum **20** 837a; **31** 39b.
—, Cathedral of St John: see St John Lateran.
—, Congregation of the **16** 716b.
Lateran Council, 601 **16** 707b.
— Council, 649 **15** 646b.
— Council, 1059 **17** 484a.
— Council, 1099 **11** 656c.
— Council, 1123 **6** 511b.
— Council, 1139 **13** 82d; **16** 511b.
— Council, 1179 **1** 487a; **6** 511b; crusades **6** 628b; tithes **33** 352d; William of Tyre **24** 584c.
— Council, 1215 **13** 84a; Amalric **1** 652d; confession **1** 58b; **6** 258a; **14** 637d; ordeals **28** 331b; penance **18** 487d; tithes **33** 353a.
— Council, 1515-17 **6** 511b; censors **3** 658d; pawnbroking **31** 586b; printing **12** 730b; **23** 549c.

Lateran, St John: see St John Lateran.
Laterana, Domus **20** 832d.
Laterite (Cabook) **4** 23c; **5** 362a; **12** 737d.
Laterrière **34** 62 M2.
Laterza **34** 32 V13.
Lates **12** 672c; **12** 674d.
Latex: town, **34** 87 A1.
Latex: of plants **4** 87c; **12** 16b; **19** 48b; **27** 338b; in fungi **28** 555d.
Lath: in building **4** 484b; in mining **16** 450b.
"Lath": horse **12** 183d.
Lath and plaster **4** 454c.
Latham, F. O'N. **26** 589d.
—, J. **18** 6c; **8** 172c; Nestor **17** 355a; zosterops **24** 824a.
—, P. H. **27** 279a.
—, R. G. **19** 723b; **11** 424a; **22** 806c; on the Berbers **1** 261b.
—, S. **9** 10a.
Latham: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
Lathbury, D. C. **31** 178b.
Lathe: machine (ill) **14** 323b; gun-barrel turning (ill) **29** 161; pottery **19** 643a; of power loom **6** 501a.
Lathe: territorial division **8** 218a; in Kent **12** 360c; **14** 39a.
Lathe-article-notes: in Japan **29** 691d.
Lathen **34** 22 G5.
Latheron **34** 14 K3; castle **4** 648b; cromlech **21** 51d.
Lathers, International Union of Wood, Wire, and Metal, U.S. **33** 414c.
Lathi **34** 41 C6.
Lathing **4** 504c.
Lathom: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, England **34** 7 B5; **21** 61d.
— House **34** 7 B5.
Lathræa **18** 265b; **3** 691a.
— squamaria: see Toothwort.
Lathrippa: see Medina.
Lathrodectus **2** 291c; Queensland **32** 109b.
Lathrop: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
Lathurus (Lathyrus): see Ptolemy Soter II.
Lathyrus: plant **12** 251d; **4** 114b; **4** 136d; in steppe region **23** 604d.
— odoratus: see Sweet Pea.
Laticiferous tissue **12** 16b; **19** 48a; **27** 338b; (figs.) **4** 87b.
Latifondi (Latifundia), ancient **14** 261b; **19** 350a; after Sullan wars **20** 761d; management **26** 664b; modern **29** 612d.
Latimeandra **6** 376b; **6** 379d.
Latimer: family: arms of **11** 696a.
Latimer, Bishop **14** 325b; **27** 167a; absolution **27** 196a; archery **2** 372c; Erasmus **8** 512d; martyrdom **8** 376d; **8** 340b; **15** 594c; Oxford memorial **18** 96b; writings **12** 126a; **8** 417a; **24** 543b.
—, Lord **7** 684c; **24** 585d.
—, Neville, Lord **8** 337c.
—, Sir T. **14** 811b.
—, W. **8** 414c.
Latimer: seat, England **4** 416c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
Latimojong, Mount **34** 48 E5.
Latin Cathedral Pl X **13** 642.
— Church: see Roman Catholic Church.
Latin cross **6** 610d.
— language **14** 327a; accents **1** 80c; Aldhelm's use of **1** 474c; alphabet **1** 600b; **1** 610d; **12** 602a; archaic **14** 328c; authorities **14** 342d; in Britain **8** 390d; Cæsar's influence on **4** 639b; Christian **23** 197a; **23** 196a; classical period **14** 333d; ante-classical **14** 331d; post-classical **14** 338b; dictionaries **7** 184b; in diplomacy **14** 342c; in England **8** 280a; **8** 295b; **8** 299c; **8** 309c; epitaphs **8** 494d; grammar **19** 744d; influence on Europe **9** 629c; inscriptions **20** 569d; **33** 892; **33** 902d; early literature **14** 329c; mediæval romance **20** 642b; palæography **18** 151d; **31** 446d; old popular **20** 662a; Praenestian dialect **19** 654b; Priscian's work on **19** 744c; pronunciation **6** 440d; **14** 330d; **14** 339; prose **14** 333a; Roman dialects **14** 340c; rustic capitals **18** 152b; Shakespeare's use of **21** 751c; silver age **14** 337a; writing **1** 610d; vocabularies **20** 664c; **20** 665d; **20** 668a; **20** 666a.
Latin League **14** 343d; **20** 739b; **20** 741c.
— literature: see Roman literature.
— Monetary Union: see Monetary Union, 1865.
— Patriarchate Pl X **13** 642.
— Quarter: see Quartier Latin.
— rights: see Jus Latinum.
—, square **27** 159d.
Latina **9** 629d.
Latina, Porta see Porta Latina.
—, Via: see Via Latina.
Latini, B. **13** 501b; **8** 129d; on compass **6** 227d; and Danie **6** 809d; Giotto's portrait of **10** 610c.
Latinovics, Villa **34** 28 N8.
Latins (Latini), ancient **1** 51d; **20** 731a; **20** 757d; colonies **20** 745a; fire customs **9** 229c; early limits **13** 445a; influence on Roman law **20** 669a; alliance with Rome **20** 739b; of Syros **11** 86b.
—, modern **27** 55b; immigration to U.S. **30** 744b.
Latinum, Jus: see Jus Latinum.
Latinus: king **1** 51d; **1** 182c.
Latirequiqui **4** 12a.
Latirostres **18** 38a; **18** 41c.
Latis Lengua Creek **34** 89 D8.
Latisana **34** 31 O3.
Latisellati **27** 322b.
Latitat, writ of **24** 695a.
Latitude **10** 198a; celestial **2** 771c; **2** 793d; ellipsoid **7** 607a; first use **15** 516c; moon's libration in **2** 800d; Ptolemy **20** 93d; variation **25** 743a; **27** 602a; **10** 217c.
—, determination of **10** 198d; ancient **15** 517a; **17** 251d; errors in **7** 602d; nautical surveying **33** 104c; by sextant **21** 725d; surveying **7** 605a; **22** 700d; **22** 712d; **10** 169c; by zenith telescope **10** 166c.
Latitudes, International Service of **27** 602b.
Latitun **34** 40 F7.
Latium **14** 343a; Pl V **23** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 445a; aborigines **1** 51d; Adjectum **14** 343a; Antiquum **14** 342a; under Augustus **13** 447c; Campagna di Roma **4** 751a; Italian compartimento **13** 448b; Læstrygones inhabit **14** 201a; Novum **14** 344d; Papal state **22** 460c.
Látiva: see Játiva.
Latmian (Latmic) Gulf **5** 102b; **13** 205c.
Latmus: cave **8** 205d.
—, Mount Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706a; **5** 102c; cave **8** 205a.
Latobicorum: see Treffen.
Latoh **34** 103 E5.
Latoma **34** 124 D10.
Latona (Leto): goddess **14** 345a; **29** 269c; mother of Apollo **2** 185c; mother of Artemis **2** 643a; festival **19** 91a.
Latona: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Latonia: genus of frogs **1** 769d; **1** 771c.
Latookas **9** 824b.
Latopolis: see Esneh.
Latopolites **7** 701d.
Latorcza **33** 267a.
Latorre, General **33** 612d.
Latorre Mountains **34** 124 C14.
"Latouche Tréville": ship **31** 105b.
Latour: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
Latourell Falls **34** 112 C1.
Latrecey **34** 19 K5.
Latreia: see Latria.
Latreille, P. A. **14** 345d; amphibia **1** 750a; ants **2** 94d; **2** 96a; coleoptera **13** 148c and Cuvier **6** 741c; invertebrata **2** 647b and Lamarck **14** 231c; reptiles **20** 436a.
Latreillia **7** 278d; **30** 480b.
Latreillopsis bispinosa **30** 480a.
Latres: see Lasso.
Latria **1** 164b; **11** 158b.
Latris: see Trumpeter.
Latris hecateia: see Cabot: fish.
Latrobe: deputy governor **3** 114c; **33** 685b.
Latrobe: river **24** 216a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Latrobite **16** 420a.
Latrocinium: see Larceny.
Latrocinium: synod: see Robber Synod of Ephesus.
Latronico **34** 32 T14.
Latronquiére, France **34** 18 G8.
Latrunculorum, Ludus **5** 597a; **7** 444d.
Lats **2** 394b.
Latsan Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
Latsch **34** 29 B10.
Latta **34** 79 K3.
Lattan **10** 115b.
Lattasburg **34** 90 F3.
Latten **4** 219a; **16** 77a.
Latter Day Saints: see Mormon Church.
Latter Day Saints' University **30** 837c.
Lattice-columns **26** 438a.
Lattice-girders (fig.) **4** 319a.
Lattice-leaf: see Lace-leaf.
Lattice-plant (Ouvirandra fenestralis) **4** 109b.
Lattimer Mines **34** 73 K4; riot **31** 600b.
Lattimore **34** 78 F4.
Lattin **11** 692a.
Latters **34** 101 M3.
Latty: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
Latu **34** 41 O7.
Latude, De, J. H. M. **3** 430c.
Latuka **34** 56 P9.
Latus: see Aten.
Latus clavus **6** 456d.
Latymer, E. **11** 427c.
La-tze-shan **34** 45 G2.
Lau (Eastern) Group **34** 52 D3; **9** 155d.
Lauag: see Laoag.
Lauan **18** 750d.
Laubach (Zuyder Zee) **9** 788a.
—, town, Hesse, Germany **34** 23 L9.
—, town, Koblenz, Germany **34** 23 M6.
Lauban **14** 346a and **30** 140d; **34** 3 M3; **34** 24 K21.
Laube, H. **10** 545c; **7** 443c; **11** 197b.
Laube: tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Laubegast **27** 534 Map.
Lauber, D.: see Läber, D.
Lauberlach **4** 260b.
L'Aubespine, C. De **21** 199a.
Laubeuf: submarine of **32** 578a.
L'Aubour **14** 179b.
L'Aubron **34** 19 G6.
Laubuseschbach **34** 23 M8.
Lauca, River **34** 122 D7.
Lauch **6** 150c.
Laucha **34** 23 K14.
Lauchhammer **34** 23 K18.
Lauchstädt **34** 23 K15.
Laud, W.: Archbishop **14** 346b; administration of **8** 346c; **8** 377d; missions **16** 514c; establishes Arabic chair **19** 253a; restricts bookselling **4** 39d; burial place **18** 97d; Charles I supports **5** 405c; influences Chillingworth **5** 625a; parliament impeaches **5** 406a; Prynne's enmity **20** 26b; dealings with Scottish Church **21** 511c; his will **24** 571c.
—, son of Shem: see Lud.
Laud: town **34** 92 F2.
Lauda **34** 3 J4; **34** 23 N10.
"Lauda Sion Salvatorem" **16** 511b; **19** 170a; history **12** 583d.
Laudan (Aibugir, Lauzan) **2** 306b; **14** 63c; **25** 546d.
Laudanine **5** 576c; **31** 600b.
Laudanosia **17** 792d.
Laudanum: see Opium.
Lauder, Bishop **7** 543b; **21** 492c.
—, Sir T. D. **14** 347a; **9** 259c; **10** 129d.
Lauder: town **34** 15 L3; **26** 233b; **21** 495c; fair **3** 613b.
Lauderdale, J. Maitland, 1st Duke of **15** 308a; **7** 537d; **21** 515c; **21** 779d; constitutional position **4** 619b.
—, eighth Earl **19** 370d.
Lauderdale: district, Scotland **3** 612c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
—, Fort: see Fort Lauderdale.
— House, London **11** 810a; **29** 269d.
—, Mount **25** 129c.
Laudi **13** 500d.
Laudianus, Codex: see Codex Laudianus.
"Laudibus legum Angliae, De" **9** 420c.
Laudin: painter **8** 184d.
Laudon, Gen. **4** 259c; **6** 834d; **23** 647d; at Belgrade **26** 205c.
Laudon: town, Russia **34** 34 F3.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 L8.
Laudonnière, R. G. de **20** 531a; **22** 288d.
Lauds: see Matins.
Laudun **34** 18 E10.
Lauenburg, Duke of: see Bismarck.
Lauenburg: duchy, Germany **14** 347b; **34** 22 E12; **7** 89c; Bismarck, duke of **26** 267a; ceded to Germany **10** 511b; **27** 53a; incorporation **28** 691d.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany **30** 140d; **34** 3 N1; **34** 24 C26.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany **34** 22 F12; **14** 347c; **27** 743d.
—, New: see New Lauenburg.
Lauenen **34** 27 E5.
Lauerwinkel, Baron von **24** 592c.
Lauf **34** 23 N13.
Laufach **34** 23 M9.
Läufelfingen **34** 27 F2.
Laufen: town, Austria **34** 29 G8.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 R16.
— (Laufon): town, Basel, Switzerland **34** 27 E2.
—, town, Schaffhausen, Switzerland **34** 27 H1.
Laufenburg **34** 27 G2.
Läufer **5** 594c.
Lauffeld: battle of **6** 706a.
Lauffen **34** 23 O9; battle at **24** 702b.
Laufon: see Laufen, Basel.
Laugarnes **29** 392c.
Laugen **34** 26 F6.
Läuger, Prof. **31** 874c.
Laugharne **34** 12 C2.
Laughery Creek: stream **34** 92 G7.
Laughing Fish Point **34** 95 H4.
Laughing gas: see Nitrous Oxide.
— Hyæna (Hyæna striata) **12** 421a.
— Jackass (Dacelo gigas) **14** 82d; **32** 109d.
Laughlintown **34** 74 D6.
Laughter **1** 217d; **20** 480a.
"Laughter" **32** 457b.
Laughton, J. K. **32** 189a.
Laughton: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 H5.
—, town, Sussex, England, **34** 9 G5.
Laugier: ornithologist **18** 12c.
Laugs **10** 557b.
Laugszargen **34** 24 B34.
Lauingen **34** 23 P11.
Lauis: see Lago Lugano.
Lauka, G. **12** 379a.
Laukasni Lighthouse **34** 34 F1.
Laukischken **34** 24 C33.
Laukna **34** 34 E2.
Laukne **34** 24 C33.
Lauknen **34** 24 C33.
Laumes, Les: see Les Laumes.
Laumières **3** 152b.
Laumontite **16** 422b.
Laun (Louny): town, Austria **34** 29 H3; **30** 140d.
—, town, India **34** 41 J9.
Launa **34** 77 D5.
Launac, battle of **9** 354c.
Launcelot: see Lancelot, in Arthurian romance.
Launceston (Dunheved, Dunneheved): town, England **14** 347d and **30** 140d; **34** 13 C3; castle **6** 427c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; pop. **27** 251b.
—, town, Tasmania **14** 347d and **30** 141a; **34** 50 K6; **25** 801 Map; harbour basin **33** 187c; imports and exports **33** 189b; pop. **23** 73a; rainfall **33** 188a; temperature **33** 185a.
"Launceston Examiner"-Tasmania **31** 209a.
Launching of ships (ill) **21** 820c; **32** 579a.
Launde **14** 424d.
Laundries: under Factory Acts **30** 93d; hours of employment **30** 94c; employment of women **33** 869a; Workmen's Compensation Act **28** 158d.
Laune: river **34** 16 B7.
"Laune des Verliebten, Die" **10** 723b.
Launois **34** 19 K1.
Launoius: theologian **4** 263c.
Launsdorf **34** 29 J10.
Launton **34** 9 C2.
Laupahoehoe **34** 47 O5; **11** 532a.
Laupen **34** 27 D4; battle of **3** 601b; **22** 784a.
Laupheim **34** 23 Q10.
Laur and Kogan **34** 40 D6.
Laura de Noves **13** 504a; **18** 707a.
Laura: monastery: see Santa Laura.
—, monastic cells **1** 10d; **13** 646d; **16** 700a.
Laura: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **32** 107c.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
— Furnace: town **34** 82 A7.
Laura gerardiæ **33** 320d; (fig.) **33** 321a.
Lauraceæ **14** 348c; androecium of **4** 136c.
Laurana, L. da **24** 9d.
Laurani **4** 13d.
Lauraville **34** 75 G5.
— Creek (Gaffney Creek) **34** 51 G6.
Laureacum **28** 269a.
Laureat **34** 99 E1.
Laureate: in numismatics **17** 630c.
Laureium: see Ergasteria.
Laurel: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Laurel: shrub **14** 348a; in heraldry **11** 702b.
"Laurel de Apolo" **24** 123b.
Laurel County **34** 82 H6.
— Fork **34** 77 G3.
— Hill: mountain range **34** 74 D6.
— Hill: town **34** 83 K2.
— Hill Creek: stream **34** 74 D7.
— Lake **34** 115 K5.
— Mountain **14** 41b.
— Point: town **34** 78 R3.
Laurelcreek **34** 82 J6.
Laurelglen **34** 68 H4.
Laurelgrove: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Laurelhill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q14.
Laurelia sempervirens: see Peruvian Nutmeg.
Laurel-leaf water **14** 348b.
Laurelpoint **34** 77 F1.

Laurelton: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Station **34** 73 H5.
Laurelvale **34** 16 J3.
Laurelville **34** 91 E6.
Lauremburg, H. W. **10** 531a.
Lauren Maclarens Pl VI **21** 498.
Laurenburg, Count Otho of **17** 239a.
Laurence Branch **34** 67 F2.
Laurence of Lindores **21** 491c.
Laurencekirk **34** 14 M6; **14** 79b.
Laurencetown **34** 16 E5.
Laurencia pinnatifida: see Pepper-dulse.
Laurencin, Count de **1** 189a.
Laurenço Marques: see Lorenzo Marques.
Laurene (Dimethyl-pseudo-propylbenzene) **5** 561a.
Laurens, H. **14** 349b.
—, Jean P. **32** 441a.
—, John **14** 349c.
Laurens: town, France **34** 18 B11.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7; **10** 436a.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2; **22** 288a.
—, West: see West Laurens.
Laurenskerk, Rotterdam **21** 9d.
Laurent, A.: analyser of **24** 451d; on carbolic acid **5** 85b; on chemical substitution **5** 466b; theorem of **28** 540c.
—, E. **32** 443c.
—, J. **11** 220b.
Laurenti, J. N. **19** 827d; **20** 434b.
Laurentian formation: in geology **7** 282a; **9** 382d; **10** 327b; why so called **10** 328a.
Laurentian Highlands or Mountains (Laurentides) **34** 59 Q6; **25** 357b; **26** 526b; **20** 165a.
Laurentian Library, Florence **2** 438d; **6** 514c; **9** 332b.
Laurentides: mountains: see Laurentian Highlands.
—, town, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada **34** 62 G7.
—, town, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada **34** 62 K4.
Laurentin: town, Guadeloupe **29** 144b.
—, town, Martinique **30** 561d.
Laurentius: antipope **22** 811b.
—, Archbishop **5** 30c.
—, S.: see Lawrence St.
— Justinianus, St **10** 625d.
Laurentum **14** 344a.
Laurenzana **34** 32 U14.
Laurette **34** 93 H5.
Lauri, Filippo **5** 814d.
—, Francesco **21** 130c.
Lauria (Loria, Semuncla) **14** 349d; **34** 32 T14.
Lauric acid **17** 740d.
Laurical: see Lourical.
Lauricocha, Lake **25** 345 Map; **18** 673b.
Lauridæ **33** 320d.
Laurie, S. S. **30** 677c.
Laurie Island Pl II **19** 315.
Laurier, Sir W. **30** 141a; **26** 511c.
Laurière **34** 3 E5; **34** 18 G7.
Laurieston **34** 15 H3.
Laurieton **34** 51 K3.
Laurillard: scientist **8** 745d.
Laurin **34** 107 D4.
Laurinburg **34** 78 K5.
Laurineæ **2** 693c.
Laurino **34** 32 S14.
Laurion **29** 93b; **29** 95a.
Lauriston Castle **7** 659a.
Laurite **16** 394a.
Laurito **34** 32 S14.
Laurium: town, Greece: see Ergasteria.
— (Calumet): town, Mich., U.S. **30** 141c; **34** 95 D3.
Laurium Company **11** 88d.
Lauro **34** 32 U9.
Laurus, L. **1** 186d.
Laurus camphora: see Camphor Tree.
— Hookeri **10** 361b.
— nobilis: see Bay.
Laurustinus **4** 125d.
Laurvik (Laurvig, Larvik) **14** 350a and **30** 141c; **34** 26 G7.
Laurys Station **34** 73 L5.
Laus: colony of Sybaris **22** 805a.
—, river **15** 37b; Pl XIII **13** 447.
—, town: see Scalea.
"Laus Deo" **1** 734c.
Laus Julia **6** 398d.
— Pompeia **14** 768c.
Lausanne, Henry of: see Henry the Deacon.
Lausanne (Lausanna, Lausonium): town, Switzerland **14** 350a and **30** 141d; **34** 3 H5; **34** 27 C5; **10** 151 Map; **22** 778c; **24** 115a; college established **6** 520a; plan **14** 350a; pop. **33** 125c; revolt, 1532 **21** 341c; turbine plant **33** 768d; university (statistics) **23** 849b.
—, Lake of: see Geneva, Lake.
Lausanne-Ouchy Cable Railway **32** 170a.
Lauscha **34** 23 M13.
Lausen **34** 27 F2.
Lausigk **34** 23 K16.
Lausitz: see Lusatia.
Lausitzer Mountains (Lausitzgebirge): see Lusatian Mountains.
Lausitzer Neisse: see Neisse.
Lausonium: see Lausanne.
Laut: strait **26** 312 Map.
— Island **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map.
— Ketchil Islands **26** 312 Map.
Lauta **16** 392b.
Lautchna **12** 52a.
Lautenbach **34** 23 R5.
Lautenburg **34** 24 F30.
Lautenthal **34** 22 J11; **11** 507c; **14** 377c.
Lauter **34** 23 O6; **22** 629a.
Lauterbach, Dr Anthony **1** 786a.
Lauterbach: town, Hesse, Germany **34** 23 L9; **11** 780c.
—, town, Rugen, Germany **34** 22 D18.
Lauterberg: town **34** 22 J12; **29** 231c.
— Castle **6** 91c.
Lauterbrunnen **34** 27 F5; **13** 189a; **26** 230d.
Lauterbrunnen - Grütschalp Cable Railway: statistics **32** 170a.
Lauterburg **34** 23 P7.
Lauterecken **34** 23 N5.
Lautern **34** 24 D32; **18** 166d.
— See **34** 24 E32.
Lauth, Fräulein **10** 723d.
—, F. C. **7** 78c.
Lauthania **28** 597b.
Lautite **16** 392b.
Lauto Mountain **34** 52 B1.
Lautrach (Lauterach) **34** 27 M2.
Lautrec, Marshal **16** 624a; **18** 439c; **5** 218c; **15** 840b.
Lautrec: town **34** 18 H9.
Lautverschiebung **10** 516b; **18** 781c.
Lauwers, N. **21** 46a.
Lauwers Zee **34** 21 H2.
Lauy: see Sheng-li.
Lauzan: see Laudan.
Lauzès **34** 18 G8.
Lauzon, C. de **15** 332b.
Lauzon: town **34** 62 M5; **32** 104b.
Lauzun, A., Duc de **16** 793d.
Lauzun: town **34** 18 F8.
Lava (Loh): son of Rama **14** 213c.
Lava: river **11** 252b.
—, town, Bannock, Idaho, **34** 108 H7.
—, town, Freemont, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Rio Arriba, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
—, town, Sierra, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J5.
Lava: in geology **10** 242a; cones **10** 251d; consolidation **10** 247b; earth's interior **10** 225b; geological action **10** 249c; hydrostatic pressure of **10** 247a; in Roman roads **20** 811c; streams **10** 246a; texture **10** 247c; of volcanic rocks **10** 314a.
— Beds: O., U.S. **12** 833a.
— Butte, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D2.
— Hill **34** 110 H4.
Lavabo: in architecture **2** 467a.
—, in Liturgy **16** 511b.
Lavaca: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, Texas **23** 205d.
— Bay **34** 88 L9.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Lavacca **34** 87 F3.
Lavacrum **3** 434c.
Lavaderos **4** 13c.
Lavadores **19** 455b.
Lavagna, F. di **11** 211c.
Lavagna: river **13** 437b.
—, town **14** 350d and **30** 141d; **34** 31 F6; historical associations **32** 259c.
Lavagnola **21** 333c.
Laval, J. de **5** 438c.
—, French royalist **5** 687a.
Laval: town, France **14** 350d and **30** 141d; **34** 17 E4; **34** 3 D4; **9** 508d; **30** 589d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M4; university **20** 168d.
—, Battle of **9** 606c.
— County **34** 62 G7.
Laval cream separator **16** 304b.
—, steam turbine **28** 182b.
Lavalette, Cardinal **23** 626a.
—, envoy to Persia **17** 201a.
—, Fr. **13** 654d.
—, J. **21** 174d.
—, N. de **10** 120b; **18** 651a; **29** 629a.
Lavalette: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Lavalle, J. A. **18** 676a.
Lavalle: town **34** 97 F7.
—, Fort: see Fort Lavalle.
Lavallette: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 72 H6.
Lavaltrie **34** 62 H7.
Lavamünd **34** 29 L10.
Lavand, Admiral **19** 553d.
Lavandula: see Lavender.
Lavanna **34** 54 D9; **22** 45c.
Lavansville **34** 74 D6.
Lavant: river **22** 723c.
—, town **34** 9 D5.
— Station **34** 61 J2.
— Thal, Unter: see Unter Lavant Thal.
Lavaos: see Lavos.
Lavapür: see Lahore.
Lavardac **34** 18 F8.
Lavardin, De **21** 706a.
Lavarone **34** 29 C12.
Lavater, J. K. **14** 351b; **10** 540c; **22** 798b; and Chodowiecki **5** 681c; and Fichte **9** 134b; and Goethe **10** 726a; **10** 729a.
Lavatera **12** 252a.
Lavatscherspitz **1** 628c.
Lavaur **14** 351d; **34** 18 G9; **23** 65d.
Lavaux **34** 27 C5.
Lavayen River **31** 797b.
Lavedan, H. **25** 20c; **27** 525a.
Lavèleye, Emile de **30** 142a; **19** 395c; **13** 370d; on Flemish farming **1** 412b; on Italian economics **19** 395a; on Lycurgus **15** 97b; on socialism **22** 205b; **32** 669b.
Lavelle **34** 73 K5.
Lavello **34** 32 T12.
Laven **34** 25 F4.
Lavender: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 84 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
Lavender (Lavandula): plant **14** 352a; **12** 289c; oil of **14** 352c; **17** 749a; **18** 822b.
Lavender Bay **22** 807a.
Lavender cotton (Santolina) **14** 352d.
Lavender Hill **34** 75 G4.
— water **14** 352c.
Lavendon **34** 8 C5; **4** 416c.
Lavendulan **16** 404c.
"Lavengro" **26** 315b; **31** 275c.
Lavenham **34** 8 H5; **22** 621c.
Laveno **34** 31 E3; **15** 198 Map; **15** 198d.
Lavensar Island **34** 34 F1.
Laver: river **34** 7 F3; **20** 568a.
Laver, green (Ulva) **1** 508d.
Laverania **32** 816b.
Laverdie, Cape **34** 52 J4.
Lavergne, L. de **6** 416d; **9** 675a; **19** 395c; and Leslie **14** 477d.
Lavergne: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
Lavernade, L. de **9** 854d.
Laverne **34** 100 B2.
Lavernia **34** 88 J8.
Lavernock: town **34** 12 G3.
— Point **34** 12 G3.
Lavery, J. **32** 437b; **32** 439d.
Laveta **34** 109 J8.
Lavey: mineral waters **16** 435b.
Lavez **26** 763c.
Laviano **34** 32 S13.
Lavic **34** 115 J8.
Lavigerie, Cardinal **30** 142b; **28** 487d; **28** 706c; **33** 484d.
Lavigerieville **34** 56 O12.
Lavilla **34** 81 G6.
Lavina **34** 107 G3.
Lavington, Sussex **30** 523c.
—, Bishop's: see West Lavington.
—, East: see Market Lavington.
—, West: see West Lavington.
Lavinia: wife of Aeneas **1** 182d.
—, daughter of Titian **23** 415a.
Lavinia: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
Laviniasene **5** 75b.
Lavinium Pl V **13** 447; **1** 182d; **14** 344a; Latin penates **18** 489b; **19** 91d.
Lavinius, Luscius: see Lanuvinus, Luscius.
Lavino: journalist **31** 183c.
Lavirum Pass **1** 627c.
Lavis **34** 29 C11.
Lavisse, E. **25** 20c; **28** 501a; on Drury **27** 553c.
Lavit-de-Lomagne (Lavit) **34** 18 F9.
Lavizzari, L. **33** 131d.
Lavkos **34** 36 H2.
Lavoisier, A. L. **14** 352d; **5** 463d; **8** 9c; on acids **10** 123b; in agricultural chemistry **14** 354a; on fermentation **9** 92d; and Foucroy ice calorimeter **11** 556b; **26** 505d; **9** 489a; on metaphysics **30** 647a; on radicals, compound **14** 566b.
Lavolta: ancient French dance **27** 375c.
Lavonia **34** 80 E3.
Lavorgo **34** 27 J5.
"Lavori di commesso" **8** 162a.
Lavoro, Terra di: see Caserta.
Lavos **30** 142d; **34** 20 D4.
Lavquenche **12** 829c.
Lavra: see Santa Laura: monastery.
Lavradio **30** 295b.
Lavras: town, Ceara, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
Lavre **34** 20 D6.
Lavrentii: monk **17** 354c.
Lavrientski: manuscript **17** 354c.
Lavu **29** 735b.
Lavui **5** 289a.
Lavusa: see Ragusa.
Lavve **20** 221b.
Lavy: see Guillemot.
Law, B. **24** 661b.
—, Bishop **18** 181c; on Clarke **5** 812b.
—, J. **14** 367a; **2** 540c; D'Aguesseau's opposition **6** 762a; financial schemes **9** 584c; French bank **26** 115d; Mississippi Company **9** 183c; **15** 22b; **16** 523d.
—, W. **14** 369b; mysticism **17** 135a; sisterhood **32** 639a; and Thirty-nine Articles **14** 663c; and John Wesley **16** 185b.
Law: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 J8; **26** 593d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
— Junction **34** 15 H3.
Law **14** 354a; **28** 246d: Austin on **14** 356c; **14** 360b; Bacon on **3** 210a; Bentham **14** 364a; codification **30** 159b; codification in U.S. **30** 163a; and government **11** 14d; Homeric conception **12** 112a; judge-made **13** 762d; **14** 360c; Maine on **14** 359a; origin **8** 624a; Plato **19** 208b; Savigny **21** 327b; statute **22** 468c.
—, practice and procedure: see Procedure.
Law Agents Act, 1873 **22** 251a.
Law-burrows **20** 310b; **21** 516a.
Law, Civil: see Civil Law, Roman Law, and Justinian.
—, Common: see Common Law.
Law Courts, London **30** 345 Map; **32** 510b.
—, Criminal: see Criminal Law.
—, ecclesiastical: see Canon Law, and Ecclesiastical Law.
Law of guarantees: Papal **28** 297a; **29** 631a; **30** 136d.
—, International: see International Law.
Law Junction **34** 15 H3.
Law of Libel Amendment Act, 1888 **30** 209a.
— Libraries **14** 517a.
—, Martial: see Martial Law.
— Merchant **26** 247c.
—, Military: see Military Law.
—, Mosaic: see Mosaic Law.
— reporting **30** 160a; **28** 249c; Crown copyrights **6** 362b; in U.S. **30** 162d; the "Times" **31** 181c.
—, Roman: see Roman Law.
— schools: see Legal Education.
— societies **22** 226a.
Lawa (Laos) **34** 41 E6; **13** 691a; pop. **20** 260c.
—, tribe: see Lao.
Lawaan **18** 750d.
Lawai Bay **34** 47 F1.
Lawani: see Luni.
Lawas: mountain **32** 417a.
—, tribe: see Lao.
Lawe **18** 340a.
Lawëman: see Layamon.
Lawen **34** 112 G3.
Lawers **34** 15 G1.
—, Ben: see Ben Lawers.
Lawes, Sir C. B. **32** 474a.
—, Henry **14** 370a; **9** 396d; **16** 326a.
Lawes, Sir J. B. **30** 170c; on coprolite manure **1** 348c; treatise on feeding **27** 346c; experiments on flour **3** 251c; value of manure in cattle foods **25** 206d; endows Laboratory **29** 226b; on phosphates as manures **15** 509a; founds Rothamsted experiment farm **25** 199b; on condition of soil **15** 506c; on succession of crops **1** 342b; experiments in wheat growing (table) **29** 54b.
Lawes Agricultural Trust **25** 199b; **30** 170c.
"Lawes of the Forest" **28** 428b.
Lawfeldt **21** 346d; **24** 630c.
Lawford, A. A. J. **27** 136a.
—, Captain **9** 719b.
Lawford: town, Essex, England **34** 9 K2.
—, town, Warwick, England **34** 8 A4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Lawi, Mount **21** 306d.
Lawivek **17** 575d.
Lawksawk: see Yatsauk.
Lawler: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
Lawlers **34** 50 B5.
Lawless: artist **29** 409b.
—, novelist **28** 262c.
Lawley, Hon. F. **31** 183b.
— of Spoonhill **11** 696a.
Lawloit **34** 51 D6.
"Lawman's Annals": see "Einar Hafliдason's Annals."
Lawn: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
Lawn: in horticulture **12** 248a.
—, Fort: see Fort Lawn.
— Hill: town **34** 60 D3.
— Lake **34** 70 N5.
—, South: see South Lawn.
Lawn sleeves **6** 463c.
Lawndale: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Lawniki **19** 311d.
Lawnmarket **27** 652d.
Lawn-mower (ill) **25** 172a.
Lawnridge: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
Lawn-tennis: see Tennis.
Lawoczne: see Lówoczne.
Lawrence, St **14** 370d.
—, abbot of Scone **21** 158a.
—, Archbishop **19** 671a.
—, Colonel Alexander **14** 371a.
—, Dr **20** 841a.
—, F. W. **33** 717c.

Lawrence, Sir G. St P. **14** 371a.
—, Sir H. M. **14** 372d; **14** 371a; **7** 687b; and Lord Hardinge **6** 777a; at Lucknow **12** 810b; military orphanage **15** 187a; at Oudh **18** 73d.
—, James **23** 789c.
—, Sir John: see Lawrence, J. L. M., Baron.
—, J. L. M., Baron **14** 371a; **14** 373b; **29** 449c; on Christianity in India **16** 518b; Dost Mahommed **1** 240d; succeds Elgin **8** 133a; **12** 811b; Indian mutiny **6** 779c; on infanticide **13** 3c; in Punjab **6** 777b; **12** 810b.
—, Major **12** 801c; and Clive **6** 9a; **6** 11b.
—, naturalist **18** 16d.
—, Philip **27** 170b.
—, Sir T. **14** 373d; **31** 849c; and Etty **8** 646c; "Master Lambton's Portrait" **7** 563c; miniatures **30** 762c.
—, Sir W. **1** 817b; **22** 677b; "Blumenbach's Handbuch" **3** 841a.
Lawrence: island: see St Lawrence Island.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **14** 370b and **30** 170d; **34** 105 G3; manufactures **13** 843c; pop. 1880 **13** 844a; 1900 **30** 12b; university **13** 843d.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **14** 370c and **30** 170d; **34** 67 J2; **15** 611d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S15.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 C9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
"Lawrence": ship **32** 573d.
Lawrence County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10; **16** 525c.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
— Cove: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
— Creek: river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H3.
— Fork of Pumpkinseed Creek **34** 102 A2.
— Gardens **30** 116c.
— Junction: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— Memorial Asylum, Murree, India **31** 33d.
— Memorial Asylum, Ootacamund, India **31** 246a; **33** 616a.
— Military Asylum, Simla, India **32** 631a.
— Mills: town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, North: see North Lawrence.
— Realization Stakes **29** 335c.
— Scientific School **33** 209b.
"Lawrence v. Smith" **6** 360c.
Lawrence, South: see South Lawrence.
— Station: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
Lawrence Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— University **24** 618c.
—, Waltham: see Waltham St Lawrence.
Lawrenceburg: town, Ind., U.S. **30** 170d; **34** 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
"Lawrence's Life" **12** 626a.
Lawrenceton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
Lawrencetown: town, Annapolis, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, Halifax, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
Lawrenceville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Lawrenny **34** 12 B2.
Laws, B. G. **26** 753b.
Laws: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
"Laws, The" Platonic dialogue **19** 210b; papyrus of **31** 445d.
"Laws and Discipline of Sacred War" **3** 859d.
"Laws of Fesolé, The" **32** 332c.
"Laws of Man's Nature and Development" **15** 584b.
Laws of Motion: see Motion, Laws of.
"Laws of Nations" **24** 537d.
Laws of September (1836) **9** 620d.
Laws of the Staple **4** 63a.
"Laws of Thought" **4** 48b.
Lawshall **34** 8 H5.
Lawshill **34** 85 E1.
Lawson, C. G. **30** 171a; **32** 439b.
—, Sir E. **32** 828d; editor of "Daily Telegraph" **17** 419b; **31** 183b; **32** 828d.
—, G. A. **32** 473b.
—, H. **31** 183c.
—, J. **7** 664c; **14** 133d.
—, J. A. **19** 377c.
—, Sir W. **30** 171b; Local Option Bill **14** 688d.
Lawson: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Lawson bicyclette (ill) **27** 325d.
Lawsonham **34** 74 C4.
Lawsonia alba: see Henna.
— inermis: see Henna.
— spinosa: see Henna.
Lawsonville **34** 78 K2.
Lawtey **34** 81 M2.
Lawtherston (Irvinestown) **34** 16 F3.
Lawton, Gen. **27** 309c.
Lawton: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F5.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Lawtonville **34** 80 G6.
Lawu **34** 48 D6.
Lawyers: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
"Lawyer's Farewell to his Muse, The" **3** 801a.
Lawyersville **34** 70 N6.
Lax: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
Laxa **34** 26 J7.
Laxay **34** 14 C3.
"Laxdæla" **12** 623d.
Laxdale **34** 14 D3.
Laxeelv **34** 26 O2.
Laxefjord **34** 26 P1; **17** 577a.
Laxelvens Kapel **34** 26 O1.
Laxenburg (Lachsenburg) **34** 29 N7; **24** 221d.
Laxey **34** 6 B2; lead mines **15** 451a; lighthouse **34** 6 B2.
Laxfield **34** 8 K5.
Laxford: river, Scotland **22** 726c.
—, Loch: see Loch Laxford.
Laxists **14** 636b.
Laxley **34** 11 L5.
Laxsjö **34** 26 J5.
Laxton: town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
Lay, H. N. **21** 772c; **29** 228c.
Lay: river, France **34** 17 D6; **20** 615b; **24** 137d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C1.
Lay: of type-case **23** 700b.
Lay: term in weaving **24** 464b.
Lay Brothers **16** 708d.
Lay, Cape **6** 93c.
— City **34** 74 E3.
— Creek **34** 109 C1.
"Lay days" **5** 433b; **7** 75d; **25** 113b.
Lay figure **18** 137d.
"Lay a Garland" **31** 593b.
"Lay of Harbard" **12** 621d.
"Lay of the Last Minstrel" **21** 546d; **32** 86a.
"Lay Monastery, The" **13** 723d.
Lay Point, Alaska **34** 116 H2.
"Lay of Ragnar" **12** 622a.
"Lay of Skirni" **12** 621d.
"Lay of Starkad" **12** 622a.
Lay to **21** 604a.
Lay torpedo **23** 451a; **33** 376a.
Lay vicars **5** 229b.
"Lay concerning the Wise Oleg" **19** 648c.
Layádá **22** 94b.
Layamon **14** 374b; **8** 317c; **8** 408c; **8** 394a; **21** 739d.
Layard, G. S. **30** 279b.
—, Sir H. A. **30** 171c; finds inscriptions at Babylon **13** 117c; Constantinople dispatch, 1878 **26** 385a; on Israelitish dress **6** 459d; on ivory **13** 523c; biographer of Morelli **30** 831d; Nimrúd discoveries **3** 189d; Nineveh explorations **5** 167d; **13** 522d; **17** 512a; **27** ix; discovers picture-maps **15** 516a.
Layas: Cuban rebel **27** 307b.
Laybach: see Laibach.
Laycock: see Lacock.
Laye: forest **21** 170b.
—, river **34** 18 G11.
Layer theory: in embryology **28** 141b.
Layering: in plant propagation **4** 97a; **12** 213b; **12** 234c.
Layer-Marney **34** 9 J2.
Layer-on: in printing **23** 709d.
Layfield: divine **8** 388c.
Layfield: town, Br. Guiana **34** 123 F2.
Layhill **34** 75 H3.
Laying: in gunnery **22** 46d.
— away: in tanning **14** 384c.
— off: in shipbuilding **21** 818d.
— press (cutting press): in bookbinding **4** 43a.
Laykho **34** 43 C6.
Laylonde: see Leland, John.
Layman: town **34** 91 G6.
Laymen, Houses of **28** 193c.
Laynesville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
Laynez, D.: disciple of Loyola **23** 548c; at second Council of Trent **23** 550b; joins Jesuits **13** 652d; place in Jesuit history **13** 653d.
Layolo **21** 210b.
Layon **15** 303a.
— et Loire: coalbed **15** 303b.
Layou River **34** 118 B12.
"Lays of Ancient Rome" **15** 129d.
"Lays of Atli" **16** 622a.
"Lays of my Home" **33** 843a.
"Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers" **3** 166a.
Laysan Island **34** 49 K2.
Layter's Green **34** 10 A3.
Layton: on monasteries **16** 712c.
Layton: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
— Corners **34** 96 N11.
Layton's Hill **14** 865c.
— Landing **34** 113 A6.
Laytonsville **34** 75 H3.
Laytonville **34** 114 B3.
Laz: see Lazis.
Lázár, Béla **29** 361d.
—, Hungarian revolutionist **12** 373b.
—, Servian prince **21** 689b.
— Greblianovich **21** 689a.
Lazaref, Port: see Port Lazaref.
Lazareff Island: see Matahiva Island.
Lazaret: see Lazaretto, hospital.
Lazaretto: town, Barbados **34** 118 D12.
Lazaretto: hospital **14** 692b; **20** 154a; **20** 158a.
Lazaretto Point Lighthouse Md., U.S. **34** 75 G6.
— River, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J2.
Lazarev: see Lazarevskii.
Lazarevich, Dr L. **32** 522d.
Lazarevskii (Lazarev) **34** 33 G7.
Lazarew, Prince Abamelek **18** 203a.
Lazarians: see Lazarites.
Lazarieh: see Bethany, Palestine.
"Lazarillo de Tormes" **16** 10b; **20** 660b.
Lazarites (Lazarists) **14** 374b; **16** 713a; **16** 716d; expelled from Eritrea **29** 650c; statistics of foreign missions **32** 277b.
"Lázaro" **32** 765c.
Lazarus: in Fourth Gospel **10** 837d.
— of Aix **18** 472a.
— of Beth Kandasa **22** 841c.
— of Pharb **2** 547a.
— bar Sābhĕthā **22** 846c.
—, despot of Servia **1** 781d.
Lazarus, Emma **33** 928d.
—, Henry **30** 172b.
—, statistician **2** 86b.
Lazarus Hospital **3** 595b.
— Mine **25** 800a; **26** 207d.
—, St, Order: see St Lazarus, Order of.
Lazeano, Admiral F. **5** 126c.
Lazearville **34** 77 A1.
Lazeroff, General **18** 647c.
Lazes: see Lazis.
Lazhechnikoff **21** 107c.
Lazi: see Lazis.
Laziali, Monti: see Alban Mountains.
Lazica: see Lazistan.
Lazienki Gardens **24** 375d.
Lazis (Laz, Lazes, Lazi) **25** 721b; habits **26** 619d; origin **6** 125d; religion **26** 620c.
Lazistan (Lazica): district, **34** 38 J2; **33** 446a; **23** 654a; Perso-Roman wars **13** 797b; **15** 533d.
—, plateau, Transcaucasia **23** 513b.
Lazonby **34** 6 D4.
Lazuli-finch (Cyanospiza amoena) **17** 534b.
Lazulite **16** 406d.
Lazy-guy **21** 604a.
Lazy-tongs **15** 697d.
Lazzaretto Nuovo, Fort: see Fort Lazzaretto Nuovo.
Lazzari, Bramante: see Bramante.
—, Maria D. **22** 550a.
Lazzaro **34** 31 H5.
Lazzi: see Liti.
Lazzus, Colonus: see Colonus lazzus.
Ldé **23** 345b.
Le: town, Denmark **34** 25 F4.
Le: town, India: see Leh.
Le: tribe: see Sheng-li.
Le Baillif **34** 118 A9.
Le Bar **34** 18 J11.
Le Bas, J. P. **11** 189b.
Le Beau: French historian **14** 395d; **23** 850d; collaborates with Rogier **32** 269c.
Le Beausset **34** 18 G12.
Le Bègue, J. **14** 524c.
Le Bel: chemist: on enantiomorphism **19** 314b; on stereo-chemistry **26** 718a; on stereo-isomerism **26** 720d; **33** 625a.
Le Biot **10** 151 Map.
Le Blanc, N.: process of soda manufacture **5** 678b; **19** 279c; **22** 242b; **22** 245a.
—, founder of Maison de Santé, Charenton **5** 400d.
Le Blanc (Fines): town, France **34** 17 G6; **34** 3 E5 **26** 274a.
Le Blanche v. Heaton Telegram Co. **30** 145c.
Le Bordeaux **34** 19 D2.
Le Boulengé: chronograph of **11** 298b; fig. **11** 300b; **11** 330a.
Le Boulanger de Chalussay **16** 627a.
Le Bourg-d'Oisans **34** 18 M7.
Le Bourg-Dun **34** 19 B1.
Le Bourget **34** 17 M1; tarn of **14** 234a.
Le Bouscat **26** 325d.
Le Breton, Bishop: see John le Breton.
Le Breuil **34** 19 A2.
Le Brito, W. **11** 701b.
Le Brun, C.: painter **14** 396b; **9** 28a; school of **13** 755b; Mignard's opposition to **16** 289b; tapestry work by **8** 162c; **23** 213a; verses attached to paintings **5** 430d.
—, ambassador **6** 308d.
—, poet **9** 665b; as epigrammatist **6** 830b; **8** 478d.
Le Bugue **34** 18 F8.
Le Cadet **25** 777d.
Le Cailar **34** 18 D11.
Le Cambre **34** 21 B4.
Le Cannet **32** 419b.
Le Carénage **21** 159a.
Le Caron, H. (T. M. Beach) **30** 179b.
Le Cat: surgeon **22** 677b.
Le Cateau: see Cateau Cambresis.
Le Catelet (Le Catelet-Gouvy) **34** 17 J2; **9** 506b; **21** 389b.
Le Caylar **34** 18 C11.
Le Cerda, assassination of **5** 423c.
Le Chambon (Chambon Feugerolles) **26** 652a; **34** 17 H6; **14** 807b.
Le Chapus: see Fort Chapus.
Le Chat **34** 21 B4.
Le Châtelard **34** 18 M7.
Le Châtelet (Le Châtelet-sur-Rétourne): town, Ardennes, France **34** 19 J2.
—, town, Cher, France **34** 17 H6.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34** 19 F3.
Le Chatelier, H.: on fusibility of alloys **25** 327a; waterbrake of **26** 340b.
Le Chay Lighthouse **34** 18 D7.
Le Chaylard: see Le Cheylard.
Le Chein, arms of **11** 706c.
Le Chesne **34** 19 K1.
Le Cheylard (Le Chaylar, Le Chaylard) **34** 18 K8.
Le Claire: see Leclaire.
Le Clerc, J. (Clericus) **14** 397b; Bayle disputes with **6** 690c; controversy with Cave **5** 271b; as editor **8** 194b; **18** 535b; **18** 539c; life of Erasmus by **8** 517a; influence on French literature **9** 673b.
—, S. **14** 397b.
—, V. **9** 675b.
Le Clos St Georges **24** 606c.
Le Clos du Tart **24** 606c.
Le Compagnon **25** 101a.
Le Conte, Professor **17** 823d.
Le Corton **24** 606c.
Le Côteau **20** 588c.
Le Coudray-Saint Germer **34** 19 D2.
Le Courayer **21** 313a.
Le Creuzot (Le Creusot): see Creusot.
Le Croisic **34** 17 C5; travel map **34** 3 C5; lighthouse **34** 17 C5.
Le Croytoy Lighthouse **34** 17 G2.
Le Déluge **9** 28b.
Le Dorat **34** 17 F6.
Le Doux, Mme. **11** 189b.
Le Droit Park **24** 382c.
Le Duc, Viollet: see Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.
—, sculptor **32** 482b.
Lé Duché **33** 616d.
Le Ferron, A. **21** 361d.
Le Fèvre, P. **24** 716d.
— Raoul: see Lefèvre, R.
Le Gallais, Colonel **33** 442b.
Le Gallienne, R. **28** 262b.
Le Gascon: bookbinder **4** 42a.
Le Gault **34** 19 H3.
Le Gault-Saint-Denis **34** 19 D4.
Le Gentil **2** 821a.
Le Gossier **29** 144b.
Le Goux: lord of Berchère **1** 783b.
Le Gramont **10** 151 Map.
Le Grand: town, Ia., U.S.: see Legrand.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
Le Grand d'Aussy: critic **9** 671a.
Le Grand Fond **34** 118 D9.
Le Grand Lucé: see Grand Lucé.
Le Grand-Lemps **34** 18 L7.

Le Grand-Pressigny **34** 17 F6.
Le Gras, Mme. **9** 482c.
Le Gray: photographic process of **18** 824c.
Le Grey **6** 149b.
Le Gros, A.: see Legros, A.
—, R.: invades Ireland **13** 258c.
—, nom-de-plume of Salmasius **21** 220c.
—, W., earl of Albemarle **21** 375a.
Le Gros Dizy (Dizy-le-Gros) **34** 19 J1.
Le Havre: see Havre, Le.
Le Hele Falls **34** 56 R10.
Le Houx, J. **9** 647b.
Le Jars, M. (Mademoiselle de Gourney) **16** 770d.
Le Jay: French editor **19** 417c.
Le Kain: French tragedian **7** 425c.
"Le Ke" **5** 661a.
Le Laboureur: genealogist **10** 145b.
Le Legué **32** 365c.
Le Liège **34** 19 C6.
Le Lion-d'Angers **34** 17 E5.
Le Locle **34** 27 C3; **30** 324d; **13** 782b; watch-making industry at **17** 361b; **14** 764b.
Le Long: bibliographical work of **3** 648d; **3** 661a.
Le Loup **34** 18 J11; **1** 599c.
Le Louroux (Le Louroux-Bottereau) **34** 17 D5.
Le Luc **34** 18 H11.
Le Lude **34** 19 A5.
Le Lys: see Lely.
Le Maine: St George's relics at **10** 429c.
Le Maire: French poet **9** 650b.
—, traveller **10** 683b.
— des Belges, J. **9** 656a.
Le Maire Islands: see Tasman Islands.
—, Straits of **34** 124 E14.
Le Maître, A. **21** 141d; enters abbey of Port Royal **19** 533c; Racine vilifies **20** 205d.
—, I. L. **21** 141c.
Le Mans (Cenomannis, Suindinum, Vindinum) **15** 497b and **30** 529a; **34** 19 A4; travel map **34** 3 E4; **21** 212 Map; **15** 297b; battle **9** 606c; cathedral **2** 215b; **2** 430c; diocese of **21** 314c; military headquarters **18** 284c; museum **31** 39a; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 465c; rebellion **24** 576a; William I obtains **24** 575b; **8** 293c.
Le Marchant, Sir D. **24** 334d.
Le Marinel: explorer **25** 132a.
Le Mars: see Lemars.
Le Massegros **34** 18 J8.
Le Mayne: Jesuit **18** 64c.
Le Meix (Le Meix-St-Epoing) **34** 19 H3.
Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe: see Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe.
Le Mercier: Hebrew scholar **11** 601b.
Le Merlerault **34** 19 A3.
Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe (Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe) **34** 19 A3.
Le Mesnil-Durand (Mesnil-Durand) **34** 19 A2.
Le Mesurier: governor of Alderney **1** 473d; **15** 132b.
Le Mesurier v. Le Mesurier **27** 479a.
Le Mierre: French poet **9** 665b.
Le Mire: author **14** 685d.
Le Mofete **1** 778d; **13** 443c.
Le Moine, Father **5** 204d.
Le Monêtier (Monetier-les-Bains) **34** 18 M8.
Le Monnier: electrician **8** 6a.
Le Moule **34** 118 C8; **29** 144b.
Le Mourillon **27** 499d.
Le Moutier, church of **23** 302d.
Le Moyne, Père **9** 657a.
—, Dutch professor of divinity **6** 229a.
Le Muy **34** 18 J11.
Le Myre de Villers: governor of Saigon **23** 441c.
Le Nain, A. **17** 166b; **21** 444a.
—, L. **17** 166b; **21** 444a.
—, M. **17** 166c.
Le Neubourg **34** 19 B2.
Le Neve, P. **18** 344d.
Le Neve v. Le Neve **30** 157d.
Le Noirmont (Noirmont) **34** 27 C3.
Le Normant d'Etioles: husband of Madame de Pompadour **19** 443c.
— de Tournehem: fermier-général **19** 443c.
Le Nôtre, A. **24** 177c.
Le Nouvion **34** 17 J2.
Le Palais **34** 17 B5; **16** 813b.
Le Partel **26** 324a.
Le Peage **34** 19 C3.
Le Pellerin **17** 172 Map.
Le Pellier: priest **6** 241c.
Le Perray **34** 19 D3.
Le Pesant, M. **6** 417c.
Le Petit Quevilly **31** 638b.
Le Petit-Couronne: see Petit-Couronne.
Le Pilier Lighthouse, N.W. of Noirmoutier Island, France **34** 17 C5.
Le Pin: town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France **34** 18 F12.
— (Le Pin-la-Garenne): town, Orne, France **34** 19 A4.
Le Pin-au-Haras **34** 19 A3.
Le Plan-de-la-Tour **34** 18 J12.
Le Play: chemist **6** 349c.
Le Plessis-Belleville (Plessis-Belleville) **34** 19 F2.
Le Plongeon, Dr **24** 759a.
Le Pollet **7** 198 Map.
Le Pont **34** 27 A5.
Le Pont-de-Braye **34** 19 B5.
Le Pont-d'Ouche **34** 19 K6; travel map **34** 3 G5.
Le Pontet **34** 18 E11.
Le Port-aux-Perches **34** 19 G2.
Le Poujol **34** 18 B11.
Le Prese **11** 204d; **24** 45a.
Le Prieuré Cantenac **24** 605b.
Le Prince, J. **21** 13b.
Le Puy-en-Velay (Le Puy) **34** 18 J7; travel map **34** 3 G6; **20** 118c and **32** 97d; **14** 808a.
Le Quesnel **34** 19 F1.
Le Quesnoy **34** 17 J2; **11** 376a; captured by Prince Eugène **8** 661c.
Le Raincy **34** 19 F3.
Le Ray de Chaumont **9** 716b.
Le Raysville (Leraysville) **34** 73 K3.
Le Reculet **34** 17 L6; **13** 781d.
Le Robert, J. **23** 691d.
Le Rond, J.: see D'Alembert.
Le Roux, R. **21** 13b.
—, physicist **8** 74a; on dispersion of light **14** 602a; thermo-electric experiments of **8** 95d; on Thomson effect **8** 97b.
Le Roy: author **2** 444c.
—, C. B. **24** 473b.
—, electrician **8** 101a.
—, Julien **17** 259b; chronometers of **5** 185a.
Le Roy: town, Kan., U.S.: see Leroy.
—, town, Mich., U.S.: see Leroy.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Le Sablon **16** 203 Map.
Le Sage, A. R. **14** 472a; **8** 428b; **9** 666b; **2** 216b; "Gil Blas" **8** 548a; **13** 387b; monument of **33** 625a; "Turcaret" **9** 665d.
—, C. **14** 472b.
—, genealogist **10** 145b.
—, J. M. **31** 183c.
—, physicist **3** 46a.
Le Sénéquet Rock Lighthouse, S. of Carteret, France **34** 17 D3.
Le Shoo **5** 655d.
Le Sidaner: French painter **32** 443c.
Le Sœur, H. **21** 560c.
Le Sueur, C. **22** 620a.
—, E. **22** 619d; **6** 842d.
—, explorer **16** 477b.
—, T. **15** 236c.
Le Sueur alkali process **28** 114b.
Le Tai-pih: poet **5** 666b.
Le Tellier, C. M. **14** 525d.
—, F. M.: see Louvois, F. M. Le Tellier, Marquis de.
—, Father: confessor to Louis XIV **13** 654b; **7** 518b.
—, M.: father of Louvois **15** 26c.
Le Theil: town, Ardèche, France **34** 18 K8.
—, town, Orne, France **34** 19 B4.
Le Thor (Thor) **34** 18 F11.
Le Tréport: see Tréport.
Le Trosne: disciple of Quesnay **20** 176d.
Le Tsze-ching: Chinese leader **5** 649b.
Le Vaillant, François **18** 8c; **18** 11a; **1** 246d.
Le Valdahon **34** 19 N6.
Le Vasseur, Abbé **20** 204b.
Le Vaudreuil **34** 19 C2.
Le Vayer: philosopher: see La Mothe le Vayer, F. de.
Le Vele of Tortworth: arms of **11** 699d.
Le Verdon **34** 18 D7; travel map **34** 3 D6.
Le Verrier, U. J. J.: see Leverrier, U. J. J.
Le Vescomte: explorer **19** 323a.
Le Vesinet Hospital **18** 283a.
Le Vieil-Dampierre **34** 19 K2.
Le Vigan **34** 18 C10; **34** 3 F7.
Le Vignole, Batteria **34** 30 L2.
Le Yuen: see Tai-tsung.
Lea: bacteriologist **26** 55c.
—, C. **18** 826d.
—, P. **15** 521a.
Lea: river **34** 10 N1; **16** 279c; **33** 263c; chemical works on **14** 832c; **11** 771a; conservancy board **14** 820c; **14** 827b; **30** 358b; purification **30** 358b.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **34** 12 J2.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 H5.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 K3.
Lea (Cut): measure of flax **14** 666d; **24** 731a.
Lea Bridge **34** 10 N3; rainfall **10** 272d.
— Castle **20** 171b.
— Green **34** 7 B5.
— Hall **14** 656b.
— Purification Act **30** 358b.
— Road: town, England **34** 7 B4.
— Station **34** 7 H5.
—, The: house **34** 10 C4.
Leaba **25** 161b.
"Leabhar Breac" ("Speckled Book") **5** 305d; **5** 313a; **14** 709a.
"Leabhar Ollamham" **5** 305a.
"Leabhar na h-Uidhri" ("Book of the Dun Cow") **5** 305d; **5** 310b; **9** 75c.
Leaburg **34** 112 C2.
Leacann, Loch: see Loch Leacann.
Leach: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
— Island **34** 95 M3.
—, Mount **34** 50 H3.
Leachburg **34** 78 M3.
Leache's Point **34** 115 J7.
Leaching **14** 382c.
Leach's Petrel: see Fork-tailed Petrel.
Leachtown **34** 77 D2.
Leacock **34** 73 K6.
Lead, J. **17** 135a.
Lead: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **30** 172c; **34** 100 A2.
Lead: metal **14** 374d and **30** 172c; **5** 531c; **14** 377d; **16** 382b; in accumulator cells **25** 26a; acetate **14** 378d; alloys **1** 588a; **14** 378c; fig. **25** 327a; assay **25** 725b; **2** 726d; **10** 751d; black: see Plumbago; in building **4** 502a; **26** 378d; carbonates **14** 378d; chlorides **5** 531c; **14** 379a; chromates **5** 545d; **5** 706b; **14** 379b; cupellation **30** 174a; cyanide **20** 23c; in dentistry **27** 416c; desilverization **14** 377a; **30** 173d; electro deposition **28** 111a; hyposulphate **30** 246c; industry **10** 454d; **13** 218b; **33** 554a; **23** 817b; **25** 801a; iodide **5** 531c; lineolate **14** 677c; metal work **16** 73c; in metallurgy **16** 62a; mines **14** 375a; nitrate **14** 378d; **15** 626b; ores **16** 58a; **16** 465d; **28** 315a; **31** 373a; oxidation process **14** 375c; oxides **5** 531c; **14** 377d; **16** 61d; **19** 604c; periodate **5** 497a; plaster **10** 698c; poisoning **30** 175c; **6** 140b; **18** 257c; **6** 140d; **19** 278a; red: see Red Lead; refining **14** 376d; **30** 173c; sesquioxide **5** 531d; shot **29** 178c; silicates **16** 62d; soap **10** 698c; spectrum **22** 376c; spongy **25** 29c; spongy peroxide **25** 29c; sulphate **14** 379a; **25** 29d; and thallium **5** 532a; thermochemistry of compounds **5** 532b; vitriol manufacture **25** 42d; **14** 375a; action of water on **33** 787d; white: see White Lead: workers in **30** 175d.
—, nautical term **21** 604a.
—, printer's term **23** 698d; **23** 700b.
— chamber crystals **5** 504b; **5** 507b.
Lead colic: see Colic, Lead.
— flat Pl XXVI **4** 490.
— glazing **4** 509c.
"Lead, kindly Light" **12** 595c; **31** 158b.
Lead Mine: town **34** 113 B6.
Lead palsy **18** 257c.
— pencils **18** 490a; **19** 231a.
— spar **16** 398c.
Leadboro' **34** 107 F3.
Leadburn **34** 15 K3.
Leadenhall Market **14** 828a; **14** 829a; **30** 349c.
Leadenham **34** 8 D2.
— House **14** 656b.
Leader, B. W. **32** 439c.
Leader: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K5.
"Leader": newspaper **17** 437b; **31** 209a.
Leader Water **34** 15 L3; **3** 612d; **21** 34a.
Leaders' meeting **16** 186d.
Leadgate **34** 6 G4; **27** 552b.
Leadhill: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
Leadhillite **16** 399d.
Leadhills **34** 15 H4.
Leading: town **34** 78 J4.
Leading article **17** 412a; **31** 176c.
Leading Creek **34** 77 E2.
Leading Lights **30** 257a.
Leading Point **34** 75 G6; lighthouse, ibid.
Leading questions **28** 341d.
Leading side of dynamos **27** 581d.
— wheels of locomotive **22** 520c.
Leadingham **34** 82 K4.
Leadmine: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Leadvale **34** 83 P2.
Leadville **14** 379c; **34** 109 F4; **33** 503c; mines **14** 375b; **23** 815d; Pl IV **16** 470; pop. **27** 144c.
— Junction **34** 109 F4.
Leaf: town **34** 85 G8.
Leaf: in architecture **2** 460c; Tudor **2** 468a.
Leaf: of plants **4** 108b; abnormal forms **4** 114c; arrangement (figs.) **4** 116a; buds (fig.) **4** 98a; colour **4** 117b; compound **4** 112b; fall of **4** 119b; forms **4** 110c; function **4** 119a; of mosses **25** 410b; of Pinus **29** 190c; simple **4** 110d; structure **25** 412a; submerged **4** 109a; transverse section (figs.) **4** 108c; **25** 408b; vascular bundles of **25** 413b; **25** 415d.
— buds **4** 118b; (figs.) **4** 96c; propagation of plants by **12** 213a.
— cactus (Phyllocactus) **4** 626b; horticulture of **12** 265d.
— cuttings (fig.) **12** 238b.
— gap **25** 413b.
— hive **3** 500a.
— hopper (Membracis) **2** 98c.
Leaf Lake, Manitoba, Canada **34** 60 M3.
— Lakes, Ungava, Canada **34** 59 Q5.
Leaf mosaic **26** 60c.
— mould **12** 232c.
Leaf Mountain **34** 98 B3.
Leaf pitchers (ascidia) **4** 115a.
Leaf River, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— River (Hastehatchee), Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
Leaf scars (fig.) **4** 106c; **4** 113b.
— sheath (fig.) **9** 106b; of grasses **11** 54c; **4** 114a.
— trace **25** 410b; of conifers **29** 190b; of cycads (fig.) **29** 185c; in polystelic stems **25** 413c.
Leaf-cutting ants **2** 98a.
Leafield **34** 9 B2.
Leaflet **34** 78 L4.
Leaf-roller moths (Tortricina) **4** 597a.
Leaf-shaped sword **22** 801a.
Leaga Bay **34** 48 A4.
Leagrave **34** 9 E2.
League: in football **28** 425d.
League: measure **24** 485a.
League of American Wheelmen **27** 326c.
League, the Catholic **9** 562b; **11** 267a; wars of the **9** 562a.
— of the Communists **30** 564c.
League and Covenant, Solemn **6** 530a.
League of the Cross **23** 159d; **30** 525b.
League, Everlasting: see Everlasting League.
League Island **34** 73 M2; **18** 736 Map; naval station at **27** 498; **31** 662a.
League of the Just **30** 564c.
— of the Public Weal **5** 424b; **9** 552b.
League, Slieve: see Slieve League.
League of Virtue: see Tugendbund.
Leaguer: measure **24** 490d.
Leah: Jacob's wife **13** 536b; sons of **13** 749c.
Leahi Head **34** 47 P10.
Leahy **34** 111 F2.
Leaia **25** 791a.
Leakage **33** 778c; (fig.) **33** 780b; sewerage **21** 716b; in ships **21** 601d; telegraphy **33** 215c; magnetic (in dynamos) **27** 586d.
Leake, C. F. **14** 676d.
—, J. **10** 586a.
—, W. M. **14** 379d; **10** 193d; in Asia Minor **2** 705a; on Cichyrus **8** 483d; on Cyprus **6** 748a; on Dodona **7** 323b; on Hadrianopolis **4** 4d; library of **14** 520c; on modern Greek **11** 148d.
Leake: town, England **34** 8 F2.
— County **34** 85 E5.
—, East: see East Leake.
—, Old: see Old Leake.
Leakesville **34** 85 G8.
Leakey **34** 89 H8.
Leaksville **34** 78 K2.
Leal, J. da S. M. **19** 558a.
Leal: district **8** 562a.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 D2.
Lealholm Bridge **34** 6 K5.
Lealt **34** 15 B2.
Lealui: see Lialui.
Leam **14** 380a; **24** 379a.
Leaman: town **34** 93 E5.
— Place **34** 73 K6.
Leamington (Leamington Priors, Royal Leamington Spa): town, England **14** 380a and **30** 178a; **34** 8 A5; **14** 380 (plan); archery meetings at **2** 373d; mineral waters **33** 276a; pop. **33** 759b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
"Leamington": horse **12** 203d; **29** 336a.
Leamington Priors: see Leamington.
Leams **14** 653c.
Leamside **34** 6 H4.
Lean, V. S. **26** 388a.
Lean, Coast of **34** 120 H4.
Leanchoil **34** 60 G4.
Leander: bishop **13** 386c.
—, Greek hero **11** 754b.
—, theologian: see Ess, J. H. van.
Leander: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
"Leander": ship **17** 288b; **32** 568b.
Leander Rowing Club **21** 30d; **32** 307a.
Leander's Tower: see Maiden's Tower.
Leando **34** 101 J6.
Léandre: cartoonist **26** 587d; **26** 610a; **29** 410c.
Leandro, F. **4** 239c.
"Leandro el Bel" **20** 655d.
Leane, Lough: see Lough Leane.
Lean-faced types **23** 698b.
Léang: weight **33** 811d.
Leang dynasty **5** 646c.
Leangshan: see Siao-liang-shan.
Leaning Tower: town **34** 114 H5.
Leaning tower: at Pisa **19** 122b; **10** 31c.
Leann **34** 104 E11.
Lean-to roof **2** 473a.
Leao, D. N. do **19** 557b.
Leaotung: see Liaotung.
Leaou: see Liao.
Leaou-ho: see Liao-ho.
Leaou-tung: see Liaotung.
Leaou-Yáng: see Liao-Yang
Leap: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
— Castle **14** 87d.
Leap year (Bissextile) **4** 667a.
Leaper: town **34** 91 F7.
Leaphart **34** 79 F3.
Leaping: in Greek games **10** 64b.
— pole **11** 350c.
— rope **11** 350b.
Leapyear: town **34** 83 F4.

Lear, E. **30** 178a; **18** 12a.
Learchus **3** 446a.
Learcó (Polymnia sonchifolia) **18** 673b.
Leard **34** 86 F6.
Leardo, G. **15** 519a.
Leared, Dr **9** 127c.
Learned: town **34** 85 C6.
— Plain **34** 62 M8.
Leary **34** 80 C9.
Leas Springs **34** 83 O2.
Leasburg: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
Lease **14** 273b; and agreement **30** 125d; apartments **30** 126a; assignments **27** 226a; **30** 127c; covenants **30** 126d; by deed **30** 125d; forfeiture **30** 127d; rent **30** 127a; Statute of Frauds **14** 273c; Statute of Uses **23** 596d; tenant for life **30** 157b; year to year **30** 125d: see also Landlord and Tenant.
—, agricultural **1** 407d; **1** 341d; France **14** 263a; palm-leaf **5** 243d; Scotland **1** 302d; **14** 269b; **14** 276c.
— and Release **20** 372b; **22** 692d; **23** 597a; **27** 223b; **20** 306b.
Leasingham **34** 8 D2.
Leasing-making **21** 620b; **20** 595a.
Leasowe **34** 7 A5; Castle **24** 328b; Lighthouse **34** 7 A5.
Leasowes **21** 795a.
Least action: mathematics **27** 572a; d'Alembert's principle **28** 165c.
Least Common Multiple **2** 529b.
Least houseleek (Sedum acre) **12** 317d: see also Stonecrop.
Least squares: mathematics **19** 783d; **28** 286b; bibliography of **19** 783d; history **14** 414c; Legendre on **14** 414c.
Leath **6** 696d.
Leatham, M. E. **26** 383d.
Leathan, Loch: see Loch Leathan.
Leathem: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G7.
Leather **14** 380c; **4** 37d; **14** 387d; **3** 121a; cannon **11** 318d; dividivi **7** 293a; glycerine **10** 698b; Leeds **30** 182d; myrobalans **7** 572b; **12** 759a; **14** 382a; seal **14** 388a; sole **14** 383c; Spain **22** 301d; statistics U.K. **14** 391a; statistics U.S. **14** 391b; tanning **14** 380c; tawing **10** 692c; **14** 289b; trade **14** 390c; wall hangings **17** 37d; yield from hide **14** 385d.
—, Artificial (American leather) **14** 391c.
Leather Bottle Point Lighthouse **34** 9 G3.
Leather Cloaks: son of Niall **13** 253a.
Leather Trades School, London **30** 352c.
— Workers on Horse Goods, United Brotherhood of, U.S. **33** 414c.
Leather-back turtle **32** 109c.
Leatherhead **34** 9 F4; pop. 1901 **33** 85d.
Leathers Store **34** 82 F5.
"Leather-Stocking Series" **1** 725b.
Leathersville **34** 80 F4.
Leatherwood: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A2.
Leathery turtle (Dermatochelys, Sphargis coriacea) **3** 112b; **23** 457c; (ill) **20** 446d.
Leathes, Prof. **28** 217b.
Leathes Water: see Thirlmere.
Leathley, F. M. **30** 22d.
Leathley: town, England **34** 7 F4.
Leaton: town, England **34** 11 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
Leatt **34** 15 B2.
Léau (Zout-Leeuw) **34** 21 F7.
Leaven **3** 253b.
Leavenworth: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8; **12** 813c.
Leavenworth: town, Kan., U.S. **14** 391d and **30** 178c; **34** 105 H2; manufactures **13** 843c; pop. 1900 **30** 12b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
Leavenworth, East: see East Leavenworth.
—, Fort: see Fort Leavenworth.
Leavers, J. **14** 185b.
Leaves: botanical: see Leaf.
—, clockwork **6** 13d.
—, heraldry **11** 702c.
—, weaving **23** 206b.
"Leaves from an Australian Forest" **30** 29c.
"Leaves of Grass" **33** 840c.
"Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands" **33** 680d.
"Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal" **33** 843b.
Leaving a blot **3** 198a.
Leavingreave **24** 556b.
Leavings **34** 60 H4.
Leavitt **34** 78 L4.
Leavitts Hill **34** 66 J10.
Leavittsburg **34** 90 J2.
Leb **34** 80 C10.
Leba: river, Germany **34** 24 C26.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 C26.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
— (Lebo) town, Sahara **34** 55 K5.
— See, Germany **34** 24 C25.
Lebach **34** 23 O4.
Lebadea: see Livadia.
Lebai **27** 207a.
Lebak **34** 48 C6; **13** 605d.
—, Port: see Port Lebak.
Lebam **34** 111 B3.
Lebango **34** 56 K11.
Lebanie (Lebani) Bay **34** 48 E5.
Lebanon: province, Palestine **30** 178d; **34** 39 C5; **23** 653d; statistics, 1896 **33** 495c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6; **16** 436c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **30** 179a; **34** 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
— town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8; **34** 97 B9.
— County **14** 395d; **34** 73 J6; iron-ore deposits **23** 814b.
—, East: see East Lebanon.
"Lebanon, House of the Forest of" **2** 393c.
Lebanon Junction: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
— Junction: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Lake **34** 69 N8.
—, Mount (Jebel Libnan), Palestine **14** 392a; **34** 39 C4; **23** 654b; cave **5** 270a; cedar groves **5** 285c; geology **14** 392b; **12** 668c; height **2** 686b; Pl VI **23** 652; Lady Hester Stanhope **22** 450a; Maronite monastery **15** 562b; schools **16** 515c; Western Druses **7** 483b.
—, New: see New Lebanon.
— River **34** 39 C5.
—, South: see South Lebanon.
Lebanon Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q7.
— Station: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, West: see West Lebanon.
Lebar **34** 54 B7.
"Lebar Gabhala" **13** 243b.
Lebas **20** 605b.
Lebaya **34** 54 D8.
Lebba **34** 55 M3.
Lebbæus: see Jude the Apostle.
Lebbek (Albizzia Lebbek) **27** 689d.
Lebbeke **34** 21 D7.
Lebbin **24** 633d.
Lebda: see Leptis.
Lebdi, Jebel: see Jebel Lebdi.
Lebeau: historian: see Le Beau.
Lebeau **34** 100 D1.
Lebeck **34** 104 E9.
Lebed: dialect **23** 661d.
—, tribe **22** 8d; **23** 70d.
Lebedin (Lebedyn) **14** 57c; **14** 396a; **34** 34 K6; **30** 38d.
Lebedos Pl II **15** 92; **8** 467c; Ionic League **13** 204d; **7** 408d; Teians **15** 143d.
Lebedyan (Lebedian, Lebdjan) **14** 396a; **34** 33 G5; **23** 41b; **33** 173a.
Lebedyin **14** 57c.
Lebègue, Anne **20** 486b.
Lebel rifle **32** 653b; French army **25** 662a; (ill) **32** 652b; smokeless powder **32** 241b.
"Leben Jesu, Das" **22** 591c.
"Leben des Traumes, Das" **7** 456d.
Lebena, Ancient Crete Pl I **11** 80; **10** 787c.
"Lebensbilder" **11** 340c.
"Lebensgeschichte" **23** 542c.
Lébeny **34** 28 J4.
Lebenya **5** 47b.
Lebenyi **28** 502c.
Lebepe: see Limpopo.
Leber (Liepvrette): river, Alsace **15** 552d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Valley, Alsace **15** 552d.
Leberberg: see Jura.
"Leberecht Hühnchen" **28** 719b.
Leberkies **16** 390c.
Lebes **19** 614a.
Lebesby **34** 26 P1.
Lebia linearis **24** 393b.
Lebid **11** 403a.
Lebinthos: see Levitha.
Lebir: river, Malay Peninsula **30** 493c.
Lebkak, Jebel: see Jebel Lebkak.
Leblanc process **25** 46a.
Lebo: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Sahara: see Leba.
Lebœuf, Marshal **30** 179a.
Lebœuf: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
Lebombo Mountains **34** 57 L4; **24** 827b; height **27** 614b.
Lebon, J. **9** 503d.
—, chemist **10** 88c.
Lebonah zaccah **12** 719d.
Lebos Creek: stream **34** 106 C6.
— Lake **34** 89 E4.
Lebret **34** 60 L4.
Lebreton: translator **8** 197b.
Lebrija: see Pulgar, F. de.
—, E. A. de **14** 396b; **13** 694b.
Lebrija: river, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
— (Lebrixa, Nabrissa, Nebrishah, Nebrissa Veneria): town, Spain **14** 396b; **34** 20 F8; **21** 708a; cattle **26** 460a.
Lebron **18** 245a.
Lebrun, C. F. **9** 613a; **17** 203c.
—, C.: see Le Brun.
—, poet: see Le Brun.
Lebsenia (Lebzenia), Sahara **34** 54 B5.
Lebu **34** 124 C11; **5** 622d.
Lebuk, Bir: see Bir Lebuk.
Lebus **34** 22 H20.
Lebuye: see Pafurie, R.
Lebweh **34** 38 G5.
Lebzenia: see Lebsenia.
Lecale **7** 383c.
Lecamus de Beaulieu **5** 411a
Lecan, Book of **5** 305d; **6** 714b.
Lecanium coffeæ: see Coffee Bug.
Lecanocrinus macropetalus (fig.) **7** 636b.
Lecanora **14** 554a; **14** 562b; archil **2** 379b; dye **14** 559c; **2** 379b; fig. **14** 557b; thallus **14** 552d.
Lecanora esculenta **14** 560a.
— tartarea **2** 379b.
Lecanorei **14** 561d.
Lecanorine apothecium **14** 554b.
Lecapenus: see Romanus I.
Lecarrow **34** 16 C4.
Lecce (Lupiæ, Lycea): town, Italy **14** 396d and **30** 179c; **34** 30 M7; mean temperature **25** 485d.
— (Terra d'Otranto): province, Italy **30** 179c; **34** 30 L7; **28** 578c; **13** 495c; area and pop. 1881-1901 **29** 608d.
"Leccion Poetica" **16** 809b.
Lecco: chemist **26** 717d.
Lecco (Leucerae): town, Italy **14** 397a and **30** 179d; **34** 31 F3; on travel map **34** 3 J6; **6** 220c; **13** 440c.
—, Lago di: lake: see Lago di Lecco.
Lécera **34** 20 M3.
Lech, Duke **19** 285c.
Lech: river, Austria **34** 27 N3.
—, river, Bavaria **30** 179d; **34** 23 Q12; **25** 784c; **30** 133c; battle of **12** 367d; **2** 657a; **22** 749b.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 B9.
— Alps **34** 29 B9.
— Thal **34** 29 B9; **23** 711b.
Lechæum Pl I **11** 80; **6** 397b.
Lechaina: see Lekhoena.
Lechelle **9** 606c.
Lecher, Dr **26** 26d.
—, physicist **20** 217a.
Lecher's bridge (fig.) **28** 59c.
Lechevrel **31** 293d.
Lechfeld: plain, Germany **34** 23 R12; battle **10** 484a; **30** 179d.
Lechhausen **34** 23 Q13.
L'Echiquier Islands **34** 48 H1.
Lechlade **34** 12 L2; **33** 263d; **23** 220b.
Lechmere, Sir E. **21** 175c.
Lechnitz **34** 28 Q4.
Lechriodont: salamanders **1** 760c.
Lechs **22** 51c.
Lecht: see Tamlecht.
Lechter, M. **32** 451a.
Lechthal: see Lech Thal.
Lechusa: see Likorima.
Lechwe **26** 638c.
Lecidea **14** 557b; habitat **14** 562b; pycnides **14** 556a; reproduction **14** 554a; stylospores (fig.) 336; **4** 159c.
— geographica **14** 563a.
Lecideei **14** 561d.
Lecideine apothecium **14** 554b.
Lecithin **19** 24a; **31** 724a.
Leck: river: see Lek.
—, town, England **34** 7 C3.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 C9.
Leck Island **33** 820d.
Leckford **34** 9 B4.
Leckhampton **5** 458d.
— Hill **10** 690a.
Leckie: lagoon, Africa **24** 754b.
—, town, Lagos: see Leki.
Leckmelm **34** 14 F4.
Leckwith **34** 12 G3; **5** 92 Map.
Lecky, W. E. H. **30** 179d; **27** 422a.
Leclaire (Le Claire) **34** 101 N4.
Léclanché cell **8** 93c.
Leclerc, Gen. **4** 29d; **11** 545c.
—, Perrinet **18** 290b.
Leclercville (Sainte Emilie) **34** 62 K5.
L'Ecluse, C. **18** 727c.
L'Ecluse: defile **9** 506d.
—, town: see Sluis.
Lecocq, A. C. F. **30** 180c; **26** 268b.
—, bishop of Laon **9** 546d.
Lecointe, G. **31** 814b.
Lecoma **34** 104 J9.
Lecomte, Gen. **18** 294d; **27** 108c.
Lecompte: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
Lecompton **34** 105 G2.
Lecompton constitution **7** 377d.
"Leçons d'Anatomie Comparée" **2** 49b; **18** 8a.
"Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux" **26** 657c.
Leconte, Mount **2** 201a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
Leconte de Lisle **30** 180d; **9** 677c.
Lecontes Mills **34** 74 F4.
Lecoq de Boisbaudran **32** 480d.
Lecotropal ovules **4** 146d.
Lecourbe, Gen. **17** 204b.
Lecouvreur, A. **21** 346c.
Lecroy **34** 86 G6.
Lect: scholar **5** 172c.
Lectio senatus **20** 755b.
Lection (Lectionary) **14** 397d; **3** 646b.
Lectionary, The Curzon **18** 148d.
—, The Harleian **18** 148d.
Lectisternium **16** 437b.
Lector **14** 397d.
Lectoure (Lactora) **34** 18 F9; **34** 3 E7; **10** 549a.
Lectum Promontory (Cape Baba) **34** 38 D2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706c; **23** 578a.
Lectures: copyright in **6** 360b.
Lecuyer collection: terra-cottas **23** 192c.
Lecythi: see Lecythus.
Lecythis **11** 254b; fruit **4** 152c.
— grandiflora: see Monkey-pot Tree.
— ollaria: see Cannon Ball Tree.
Lecythus **19** 614a.
Leczica **19** 609c; **30** 324d.
Leczinski, M. **15** 19a; **9** 585a.
—, S. **17** 171a; **22** 750c.
Leczyca **19** 287d.
Leczycanie **19** 309c.
Leda: in mythology **5** 199c.
Leda: river, Germany **34** 22 F6; **11** 446b; **17** 757a.
—, town, Crete **34** 36 D9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Leda: asteroid **2** 807c.
Leda: genus of Mollusca **10** 348a; distribution **7** 280b.
"Leda" **16** 233d.
Ledbetter **34** 88 L7.
Ledbury **34** 11 H5; **11** 729d; pop. **29** 261c.
Ledden **11** 729d.
Lede **34** 21 C7.
Ledeberg **34** 21 C6; **34** 3 F3.
Ledec (Ledetsch) **34** 29 L4.
Ledecestre: see Leicester.
Ledecestrescire: see Leicestershire.
Ledeganck, K. **12** 98c; **27** 211d.
Leder **17** 576b.
Lederlin **11** 650a.
Ledermüller: zoologist **24** 806b.
Ledesma: town, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
—, (Bletisa): town, Spain **34** 20 F3.
Ledetsch: see Ledec.
Ledford **34** 78 B4.
Ledge Flats **34** 117 P2.
Ledgedale **34** 73 M4.
Ledger: naturalist **1** 598c.
Ledger: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
Ledger: in book-keeping **4** 45b.
Ledger: fishing (ill) **2** 33b.
Ledger: in scaffolding **4** 457c.
"Ledger, The": by A. Halyburton **21** 541b.
"Ledger, The": Philadelphia newspaper **17** 435c.
Ledgeville **34** 97 K6.
Ledi, Ben: see Ben Ledi.
Lédignan **34** 18 D10.
Leding, O. **9** 788b.
Ledingen: see Lödingen.
Ledja **34** 38 G6.
Ledmore **34** 14 G3.
Lednock, Glen: see Glen Lednock.
Ledo, Cape **34** 56 K13.
Ledochowski, Cardinal **28** 699c; **29** 630d.
Ledok **13** 605d.
Ledoux: on sulphur dioxide vapour **32** 192c.
Ledra: see Nicosia.
Ledran: surgeon **22** 677b.
Ledridæ **13** 153b.
Ledro **34** 115 F7.
Ledru: inventor **31** 293a.
—, naturalist **3** 734b.
Ledru-Rollin, A. A. **14** 398c; **9** 662a; and Mazzini **15** 656a; and Ruge **21** 56d; second Republic **9** 622a.
Ledsham: town, Cheshire **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Yorks **34** 7 G4.
Leduc, F. **30** 377c.
Leduc: town, Canada **34** 60 H3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
Ledwithstown **14** 863d.
Ledyard, Colonel **11** 221a.
—, P. **14** 399a.
Ledyard: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Lee, Ann **21** 736d.
—, Archdeacon **28** 217b.
—, Arthur **9** 715d; **9** 716a.

Lee Bolles **30** 740b.
—, C. **23** 741d; seizes New York **23** 742d; **24** 389b.
—, cricketer **27** 278d.
—, envoy **14** 201c.
—, Rev. D. **17** 825c.
—, Dr: observatory of **17** 711d; **19** 180c.
—, E. **9** 359c.
—, F. **27** 308c; on Cuba **32** 766c.
—, General H. (Light-Horse Harry) **14** 399d.
—, Henry **14** 754d.
—, J. E. **4** 632c.
—, J. P. Prince: bishop **15** 462c; **28** 508d; **30** 515c; **33** 826d.
—, James **3** 820b; **9** 295b.
—, Jason **17** 825c.
—, John **16** 827c.
—, N. **14** 399b; **7** 435c.
—, Sir Richard **28** 173a.
—, R. E. **14** 399d; at Antietam **13** 535a; at Bull Run **26** 460c; at Fredericksburg **3** 444b; at Gettysburg **28** 722d; encounters Grant **29** 85c; in the North **23** 778a; "seven days'" battle **23** 777b; in the Wilderness **23** 779c; surrender **23** 780b; tactics **3** 445a.
—, R. H. **14** 399c; **23** 743a.
—, Robert: anatomist **1** 817d.
—, Robert: divine **21** 539b.
—, Samuel **8** 721c; **13** 740a.
—, Sidney **28** 261c.
—, V. **28** 262c.
—, W. D. **7** 28a; **7** 31b.
—, W. S. **30** 644a; **30** plate facing p. 644; work **32** 475d.
—, William: inventor **12** 299b.
Lee: river **34** 16 D8; **13** 216d; salmon **27** 250a; regattas **32** 307b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, England **34** 10 O7; **30** 350a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 M1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Bay **10** 340d.
—, Brockhurst **34** 11 G3.
— Cape **22** 408 Map.
— Center: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— City **34** 82 K5.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O10.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
—, East: see East Lee.
—, Fort: see Fort Lee.
— and Gordons Bridge, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H5.
— and Gordons Mill, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H4.
— Green **34** 10 O7.
— Hall **34** 6 F3.
— House **34** 15 H3.
—, Lake **34** 85 B4.
Lee lurch: nautical term **21** 604a.
Lee Moor **34** 13 E3; China clay **7** 141a; **9** 238c.
Lee, North: see North Lee.
— Pier Lighthouse **34** 9 C5.
Lee rifle **32** 653a; bolt **32** 241a.
— River Lighthouse **34** 16 E8.
— Scar: rocks **34** 6 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
Lee shore **21** 604a.
— side **21** 604a.
Lee on the Solent: see Lee-on-the-Solent.
—, South: see South Lee.
— Valley: town **34** 83 P2.
Lee-way **21** 604a; calculation of **17** 264c; **21** 823a.
Leeambye (Leeba): see Liambai.
Leebell **34** 77 G3.
Leeberg hill **10** 844d.
Leebotwood **34** 11 G4; **6** 50c.
Leech, John **14** 405c; on "Punch" **5** 105b; as cartoonist **33** 247a; **26** 609d.
Leech: town **34** 98 C2.
Leech (Hirudinea) **14** 400c and **30** 181b; **2** 69d; **14** 404a; bibliography **14** 405c; classification **14** 404a; Cuvier on **6** 740d; development **2** 51c; germ-cells **32** 209a; nephridia **30** 182b; nervous system **19** 31a; tactile organs **23** 478c; internal temperature **31** 727d.
—, medicinal (Hirudo medicinalis) **14** 400c; (fig.) **14** 400c; (ill) **2** 70a.
Leech: Druidic term **5** 312d; **13** 258a.
Leech: nautical term **21** 604a.
Leech Lake: lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2; **16** 476a.
— Lake: town, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— Lake River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— lines **21** 604a; **21** 155a.
— linings **21** 154d.
Leechburg **34** 74 C5.
"Leechdoms, Anglo-Saxon" **15** 806b.
Leechs Corners **34** 74 B4.
Leechville **34** 78 R3.
Leecreek **34** 86 D3.
Leederville **31** 631a.
Leedes: merchant adventurer **12** 798b.
Leeds, Duke of **19** 566a.
Leeds: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town and castle, Kent, England **34** 9 H4; **14** 39d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3; **31** 253d.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4; **34** 3 D2; **14** 406d and **30** 182c; co-operative centre **6** 340b; libraries **14** 408c; **14** 521c; **14** 543c; miracle plays at **7** 414d; museum **31** 38a; origin of name **14** 409b; newspapers **17** 421d; plan **14** 407; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316c; **33** 917b; technical schools **23** 109c; Yorkshire College **23** 854c.
— Center Station **34** 65 C7.
"Leeds Daily News" **14** 409b.
"Leeds Express" **14** 409b.
Leeds and Grenville County, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
Leeds Junction **34** 65 C7.
— and Liverpool Canal **34** 7 C4; **14** 252c; **26** 553a; statistics **28** 216d.
"Leeds Mercury" **14** 409b; **31** 188b.
Leeds, North: see North Leeds.
— Point **34** 72 G8.
—, South: see South Leeds.
"Leeds Times" **14** 409b.
Leedstown: town, England **34** 13 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
Lee-Enfield rifle **32** 649d; (ill) **32** 650a; **32** 651a; **32** 653b; rifling **32** 241a.
Leegate **34** 6 C4.
Leeghwater, J. A. **11** 356c.
Leehall **34** 76 K6.
Leek: town, England **14** 409d and **30** 183a; **34** 11 K2; silk manufacture **22** 65d; **22** 443a.
Leek: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
Leek (Allium porrum): bulb **14** 409c; **4** 99a; cultivation of **12** 284a.
Leek Wootton **34** 8 A5.
Leekerhoek Lighthouse **34** 21 F3.
Leelan **34** 91 B6.
Leelanaw **34** 96 K8.
Leeland: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
Leelite **16** 419c.
Leem, K. **17** 590a.
Leemah **2** 255a.
Leeman: town **34** 97 J5.
Leeman's Act **26** 405c.
Lee-Metford rifle **32** 649d; (ill) **32** 650a; **32** 651a; **32** 653b; rifling **32** 241a.
Leemont **34** 76 M5.
Leempoels, J. **32** 447b.
Leemput, R. van **24** 64d.
Leemputten, F. van **32** 447a.
Leende **34** 21 G6.
Leendert; picture dealer **18** 59b.
Lee-on-the-Solent **34** 9 C5
Leepaja: see Libau.
Leepark **34** 102 E2.
Leeper: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Leepope **34** 80 D6.
Leer, R. **22** 82a.
Leer: town **14** 410a; **34** 22 F5; **34** 3 H2; **8** 178c; shipbuilding at **11** 447a; **29** 222b.
Leer Annealing oven **10** 663c.
Leer Sö: see Rör Sö.
Leerdam **34** 21 F5.
Leersia **11** 55c; fig. **11** 55d.
Leersum **33** 616c.
Lees: physicist **27** 190a; **27** 194d.
Lees: house, Berwickshire **3** 613c.
—, town, England **34** 7 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
Lee's Castle: see Mangwe.
Lees Creek, Ark., U.S. **2** 540b.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
— Creek: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K5.
— Crossroads **34** 73 H6.
— Ferry **34** 110 D2.
— Mill: town **34** 88 O7.
— Mills: town **34** 76 D2.
— Point **34** 96 K8.
— Station **34** 83 L3.
— Summit **34** 104 D7.
Leesburg: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
Leesdale **34** 84 D2.
Leesport **34** 73 L6.
—, West: see West Leesport.
Leestone Point **34** 16 K3.
Lees-Veldes: see Veldes.
Leesville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
— Cross Roads: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
Leet: river **3** 612d.
—, town: see Lith.
Leet Court **6** 209b; **6** 513a.
— Water **23** 673b.
Leete Island **34** 68 E4.
Leeton **34** 104 E7.
Leetonia: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G3.
Leetown **34** 77 L2.
Leetsdale **34** 74 B5.
Leetsville **34** 96 L8.
Leetville **34** 113 D3.
Leen, G. **23** 694d.
Leeuw Saint Pierre **34** 21 D7.
Leeuwarden (Leuwarden) **14** 410b and **30** 183a; **34** 21 G2; **34** 3 G2; **9** 785d; statistics **29** 298c.
Leeuwarderadeel **14** 410c.
Leeuwenhoek (Leuwenhoek), A. van **14** 410d; anatomical discoveries **1** 812a; on ants **2** 94c; capillary circulation **24** 96d; cochineal **6** 97c; structure of dentine **27** 415a; crystals **6** 672b; microscopes **15** 338a; **16** 258c; microscopical researches **24** 815b; discovers Rotifera **21** 4a; on spermatozoa **20** 411b; tomb **7** 45c; on yeast **9** 94d.
Leeuwin, Cape **34** 50 A6; **3** 103c; **30** 262.
Leeville **34** 83 J2.
Leewan **3** 437d.
Leeward Group, Society Islands **34** 52 O7; **23** 22b.
— Islands, West Indies **14** 412b and **30** 183a; **34** 118 G7; patent laws **31** 504c; statistics **25** 650b; **33** 830c.
— Islands, Fiji: see Ra.
"Leeward Isles Budget" **31** 206d.
Leeward Passage **34** 118 B7.
Lee-way: see Lee way.
Lefaucheux: gunsmith **29** 159c; breech-loader of **11** 280b.
Lefanu, Miss **21** 800c.
Lefebvre, C. **22** 620b.
—, clarinet maker **17** 708a.
—, Marshal F. J.: at Danzig **6** 819a; in Spain **17** 213d; in Switzerland **23** 712b.
—, J. **32** 441a.
—, H. **32** 482c.
—, Lieut.: in Abyssinia **1** 66a; **25** 16b.
—, Professor **22** 550b.
Lefega **34** 52 A1.
Lefever Falls **34** 69 O8.
Lefèvre, A. **6** 759a; **12** 335c.
—, Jacobus (D'Etples): see Faber, Jacobus.
—, Johann: see Faber, Johann.
—, Sir John S. **10** 783b.
—, P.: see Le Fèvre, P.
—, R. **20** 639b; **8** 413c.
—, T. **6** 759a.
—, translator **9** 655d.
Lefèvre Point **34** 52 J10.
Leffel turbine (ill) **12** 527a.
Leffingwell **34** 68 G3.
Leffler, L. F. **21** 372a.
Lefini **27** 207a.
Lefke **34** 38 D2; **25** 718c.
Lefkosia: see Nicosia (Cyprus).
Leflô, General **28** 321b.
Lefra: see Leuktra.
Lefiore: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
— County **34** 85 D3.
Lefors **34** 89 G2.
Lefort: astronomer **14** 776c; **23** 10a.
—, Swiss adventurer **18** 698d; **21** 97b; **16** 12d.
Lefranc, J. **4** 714a.
Lefroy: mountain **31** 263b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Tasmania **33** 186b.
—, Lake **34** 50 C6.
Lefsina: see Eleusis.
Left bower: in euchre **8** 654c.
Lefthand: town **34** 77 D3.
Left-hand marriage **6** 244a.
Left-leg hipe: in wrestling **24** 690d.
Leftwich **34** 83 H3.
Lefuel, H. **29** 362b.
Lefuka **34** 52 B6; **9** 779b.
Leg: river, Austria **34** 28 O1.
Leg: in cricket **6** 579b.
Leg: limb: human (ill) **1** 828b; **1** 840b; of mammalia **15** 360b; of birds **3** 720a.
Leg: mining term **16** 450a.
Lega: anarchist **27** 291b; **29** 649d.
Lega: tribe **33** 541c.
Lega Santa: see Holy League.
Legacy **8** 801a; **21** 694b; abatement **1** 5c; Mahommedan law **30** 472a; Roman law **20** 706a; taxation **22** 616d: see also Bequest, Inheritance, and Will.
"Legacy" **1** 297d.
Legacy duties **9** 186c; **28** 298d; graduation (Mill's) **23** 88c; Roman law **20** 704a: see also Succession Duty.
Legait **34** 39 L3.
Legaita: see El Gaita.
Legal: town **34** 78 M4.
Legal education: history **30** 183b; in England **30** 184c; **32** 27b; in mediæval universities **23** 832d; in U.S. **30** 162c; Westbury's reforms **24** 506c.
Legal fictions: see Fictions: in law.
Legal hundred: in Wesleyanism **16** 187c; **16** 188c.
Legal memory **14** 650b; **19** 704d.
Legal Practitioners' Act (1876) **22** 251a.
Legal profession: in England **28** 249d; precedence in **19** 667a.
— tender **16** 730d; **18** 441a; bank-notes **26** 250c; in U.S. **23** 750a.
Legalism: in ethics **8** 574d.
Leganes **34** 20 J4.
Legaré, H. S. **1** 723b; **18** 544c.
Legaspi, M. L. de: see Legazpi.
Legaspi: town **34** 47 E5.
"Légataire Universel, Le" **7** 426b; **9** 658a; **20** 346b.
Legate: papal: see Legatus.
Legatee: see Legacy.
Legations: international law **31** 127d.
—, papal **22** 460c; revolt of **9** 624d.
"Legatum Warnerianum": MSS. **14** 532a.
Legatus: in Roman empire **19** 885c; **3** 80b; powers of **19** 886a.
—, in Roman Church (nuncius apostolicus, nuncio) **14** 412b; **1** 657a; **14** 412d; heraldry **11** 711b; at English Synods **8** 294c.
— a latere **14** 413a; **19** 497a.
— datus (missus) **14** 412d.
— delegatus **14** 413a.
— natus **14** 412d; **2** 369b.
Legau **34** 23 R11.
Legazpi (Legaspi), M. L. de **18** 753c; **15** 487d.
Leg-before-wicket **27** 277c.
Legbourne **34** 7 L5.
Leg-bye **6** 580a.
Legchum: district **26** 618d; **30** 87a.
Légé: hydrographer **23** 371d.
Lège: town, Bordeaux, France **34** 18 D8.
Legé: town, Nantes, France **34** 17 D6.
Legeceaster: see Chester.
Lègeh **30** 494a.
"Legend of the bishop of Sanct Androis Lyfe" **21** 542a.
"Legend of Jubal, The" **27** 296c.
"Legend of the Rhine" **23** 215a.
"Legend of St Dorothea, The" **32** 373c.
Legenda **14** 710a.
"Legendary Tales of the Highlands" **14** 347b.
"Legende of Goode Women" **5** 453c; **8** 412a.
"Légende des Siècles, La" **9** 677a; **29** 349c; second series **29** 350a; third series **29** 350c.
Legendre, A. M. **14** 413a; associated functions **32** 798a; on calculus **13** 62d; and Cassini **5** 185a; coefficients **32** 794b; **23** 14d; elliptic functions **12** 60a; **14** 271d; equation of **32** 797b; Eulerian integrals **13** 46c; formula of **14** 414a; functions **32** 794b; **32** 797b; **13** 21d; La Place's coefficient **14** 303d; moduli in calculus **13** 65c; primes **17** 624c; probability **19** 786d; symbol of **17** 619a; **17** 622c; **14** 414a; theory of numbers **17** 614d; triangulation of Maryland **15** 609d.
Legends **8** 623d; Aryan **9** 358a; Buddhist **4** 437c; Irish **13** 244a; in Mandeville **15** 474b; mediæval **13** 673b.
"Legends of New England" **33** 842d.
"Legends of St Patrick" **27** 432d.
"Legends of Saints" **3** 365a.
"Legends of the Saxon Saints" **27** 432d.
Legenye Mihályi **34** 3 P4.
Legeolium (Castleford) **24** 748d.
Leger, J. **24** 325b.
—, inventor **14** 245b.
Leger, Fl.: see Loiré.
Legerdemain **14** 414d; **15** 207a; **30** 428c.
Legerwood **34** 15 M3.

Leges: see under specific names.
Leges duodecim tabularum: see Twelve Tables, Laws of.
Leges regiæ: see Jus Papirianum.
Legge, Dr **5** 661b; **16** 517b.
—, Col. G. (Lord Dartmouth) **18** 520d.
—, R. **31** 175b.
—, Col. V. **18** 16b; Ceylon birds **26** 644a; zosterops **24** 824c.
Leggett: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Leggiji **34** 55 O5.
Legh, High: see High Legh.
Leghistan **1** 448c.
Leghorn (Livorno): province, Italy **34** 31 H7; **30** 184d; hat trade **22** 593c; maritime district **13** 457b; pop. **29** 608b; temperature **25** 485d; wages **33** 727d.
—, town, Italy **14** 416a and **30** 184d; **34** 31 H7; **34** 3 K7; **14** 416 plan; free port **28** 515a; lighthouse **34** 31 H7; the Medici **15** 791b; Napoleon seizes **17** 198a; pop. **29** 609b; shipyard **27** 501b; statistics **13** 457a.
Leghorn fowls **19** 645b; **31** 876b.
Leghton, T. de **16** 76d.
"Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ, De" **4** 197a.
"Legibus Naturæ, De" **6** 700b.
Legiep: see Likieb.
Legino **21** 333c.
Legio: see Lejjun.
Legion: town, U.S. **34** 88 J7.
Legion: in Roman army **2** 562a; composition **20** 735a; **20** 746b; and Macedonian phalanx **9** 288a; payment **19** 568d.
— of the Allobroges **7** 132c.
— étrangère: in French army **28** 471b.
—, the Holy **5** 161c.
— of Honour **14** 417a; **9** 517a; **31** 340d; M. Dumas **7** 523b; Napoleon founds **17** 205c; Wilson scandal **29** 114a.
"Legion Memorial" **7** 27a.
Legion, National: Russia **2** 608d; **2** 611a.
—, Thundering: see Thundering Legion.
Legis actiones: see Actio.
Legislation **14** 359b; **14** 366a; Bentham **3** 576d; and common law **28** 252b; and custom **8** 323c; ethical basis **28** 302d; history **8** 276d; **8** 315b; **8** 322a; judicial **14** 360c; by petition **18** 305d; in U.S. **22** 471a.
—, Labour: see Labour Legislation.
"Législation Orientale" **2** 91a.
"Legislation, Traité de" **16** 309b.
"Législations Primitives" **9** 672d.
"Legislative Power in Canada" **32** 741b.
Legislature: see Parliament.
Legitim **20** 714b; Scots Law **12** 402b; **24** 573d.
Legitimacy **8** 315c; in irregular marriages **15** 567b; presumption of **28** 335b; Roman law **20** 714b; Scots law **3** 426b; **24** 573d; **24** 642c.
Legitimacy Declaration Act (1858) **27** 476b.
Legitimists: in France **28** 483d.
Leglen Wood **4** 566d.
Legmeer **29** 295b.
Legnago **30** 185b; **34** 31 K4; **20** 145b.
Legnano **30** 185b; **34** 31 E3; **30** 751a; **16** 292b; battle of **10** 490c; **13** 473d.
Legno, Ponte di: see Ponte di Legno.
Legnone **1** 628a.
Legnonotus **12** 668a.
Le-gnya: river **16** 36b.
Legnya: town: see Lenja.
Legoniel (Ligoniel) **34** 16 J2.
Legouix: composer **27** 403c.
Legouvé, G. É. **30** 185b; **9** 676d; **25** 20a.
Legrand, Dr **1** 57c.
Legrand: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
Legris, J. **7** 511d.
Legros, A. **30** 185d; **32** 441c; etching **28** 263b; "L'amende honorable" Pl **30** 186; medals by **31** 294b; sculpture **32** 481a.
Legs: nautical term **21** 604a.
Legs: title of kings of Tibet **23** 345b.
"Legs, Le": comedy **7** 426d.
Legsby **34** 7 K5.
Leg-tang-mang **23** 344d.
Leguan: island **11** 250a.
Leguan (Iguana rhinolophus) (fig.) **14** 735d.
Légué **21** 159b.
L'Éguillette **23** 483d.
"Legum Delectus" **7** 346d.
Legume (pod) **4** 151d.
Leguminosæ Pl V **4** 162; in S. Arabia **2** 694a; in Central Asia **2** 694d; fixation of nitrogen **31** 761a; gynœcium **4** 145b; in India **2** 692d; in Malay Peninsula **2** 693a; mimosæ section of **1** 68a; mycodomatia **25** 439b; ovules **4** 146d; **4** 147b; seeds **4** 155b; in tropical flora **7** 287a.
Leguminous crops **1** 360d; **8** 691d.
Lègya **30** 186c; **34** 43 C4.
Leh (Lé) **34** 41 F2; **29** 475d; **30** 113c; observatory **23** 342c; **11** 830d; temperature **12** 739b; **14** 197d; **14** 417d.
Lehabim (Lubim) **1** 249b; **7** 731d.
Lehana **5** 47b.
Lehansa **34** 56 S13.
Lehde **32** 818c.
Lehe **34** 22 E8.
Lehel **34** 56 S10.
Lehesten **34** 23 M14; **23** 332b.
Lehi: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.
Lehi: in Book of Mormon **16** 826b.
Lehi City, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2; **33** 615d.
— Junction, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C7.
Lehigh: river **34** 73 L5; **1** 583b; **18** 501a; floods **18** 500a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Richland co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Stark co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— County **34** 73 L5.
— Junction **34** 72 D3.
— University **18** 503b; **23** 857c; **33** 209d; statistics **32** 732a.
—, Upper: see Upper Lehigh.
Lehighgap **34** 73 L5.
Lehighton **34** 73 L5.
Lehman: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
Lehmann, A. **27** 414c.
—, Dr **11** 406b.
—, Jewish journalist **13** 682a.
—, Lilli **31** 43c.
—, Major **22** 710b.
—, R. C. **32** 308a.
—, stenographer **21** 841d.
Lehmann: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
Lehmans Landing **34** 61 C2.
Lehmin: see Lemin.
Lehnberg, M. **22** 757a.
Lehnin **34** 22 H16.
Lehodey: journalist **17** 425c.
Lehon **7** 242b.
Lehraghat **34** 41 J6.
Lehrbataillon **19** 600a.
"Lehrbuch des Christlichen Glaubens" **11** 373b.
"Lehrbuch der Nationalökonomie" **13** 545d.
"Lehrbuch der politischen Oekonomie" **20** 294a.
"Lehrbuch der Religionswissenschaft" **4** 20d.
"Lehrbuch der Sphärischen Astronomie" **26** 419b.
"Lehre vom modernen Staat" **26** 277a.
Lehrte **34** 22 H10; **34** 3 K2.
Lehrter Bahnhof, Berlin **34** 24 H31; **26** 227d.
Lehrton **34** 85 C3.
Lehssi **17** 319b.
Lehua **11** 531b.
Lehutitung **34** 57 E2.
Lehzen, Baroness **33** 688a; **33** 674a.
Lei **16** 732b.
Leï chow: see Lei-chau.
Lei Mental **19** 544c.
Leiah (Leia) **14** 417d; **34** 41 C4.
Leibgedinge **19** 559d.
Leibhardt **34** 70 O8.
Leibitsch **34** 24 F28.
Leibl, W. **32** 448c.
Leibnitz (Leibniz), G. W. **14** 417d; **1** 71c; on axioms **3** 160a; bibliographic system **3** 663a; influence on Baumgarten **1** 217a; S. Clarke **5** 811c; determinants **1** 516c; on dreams **7** 456a; Dutens edits works of **7** 566b; evolution **8** 748a; **8** 760d; German writers **10** 532a; infinitesimal calculus **13** 8a; Kant **13** 848a; Locke **19** 358b; logic **14** 422c; **14** 794b; Lotze **30** 657d; metaphysics **16** 91d; **30** 651b; mnemonics **16** 533a; on monads **3** 37c; Newton **17** 445c; optimism **18** 686b; perpetual motion **18** 553d; philosophy **14** 420d; political activity **14** 418c; **9** 576b; Pufendorf **20** 100d; straight line **15** 660a; theorem: see below; Wolff **24** 632b.
Leibnitz: river **5** 121a.
—, town **34** 29 L10.
Leibnitz's theorem **13** 16c; symbolic proof **13** 29b.
Leibstadt **34** 27 G2.
Leibzoll **13** 682b.
Leicester, earldom of **22** 459b.
—, Edmund Crouchback, Earl of **14** 838a.
—, R. Dudley, Earl of **14** 425c; **8** 143d; T. Allen **1** 583b; as chancellor of Oxford University **23** 852d; his dramatic company **8** 419b; **21** 760b; hospital founded **24** 380b; Kenilworth Castle **14** 35b; and Mary Queen of Scots **15** 595c; Netherlands **12** 77c; Puritans **8** 377a; Raleigh **20** 262a; Spenser **22** 394c.
—, Margaret, Countess of **24** 370c.
—, Simon de Montfort, Earl of: see Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester.
Leicester: county, England: see Leicestershire.
— (Ledecestre): town, England **14** 244d and **30** 186d; **34** 8 B4; **34** 3 D2; arms of **11** 689d; art school **25** 687d; burgesses **17** 29b; the Five Boroughs **8** 284b; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; (plan) **14** 425; pop. **28** 316d; press **31** 193a; Roman station **14** 425b; trade boards **25** 551a; water supply **25** 508a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, Sierra Leone **22** 45a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
Leicester cheese **27** 355b.
Leicester Fields: see Leicester Square.
— House **2** 373a; **10** 422a.
— Junction **34** 66 B7.
"Leicester Post" **31** 193a.
Leicester sheep **1** 302d, **1** 391d; **25** 193a; (ill) **25** 199.
Leicester Sheep Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
Leicester Square **31** 187d; Hogarth **12** 48a; music halls **31** 48a; **31** 49b.
— wool **24** 654d and (ill) **24** 655b.
"Leicester's Commonwealth" **14** 426b.
Leicestershire (Ledecestrescire) **14** 423c and **30** 187a; **34** 8 A3; **34** 11 L3; coal **6** 50d; **33** 553b; cricket **27** 279c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **7** 349d; granite **10** 312b; holdings **14** 424a; illiteracy statistics **28** 210b; iron **33** 553d; **33** 554a; pop. **28** 202c.
Lei-chau (Leï chow) **34** 45 B12; **30** 87c.
Leichenhaus **5** 331b.
Leichhardt, Dr **3** 105a; **10** 195b; Queensland exploration **20** 175a.
—, co., N.S.W. **34** 51 H3.
—, district, Queensland **20** 171c; goldfield **32** 107a.
— (Disaster): river, Queensland **34** 50 F3; **5** 127b; **20** 171d.
—, town, N.S.W. **34** 50 J2;
Leichhardt's tree (Sarcocephalus cordatus) **20** 174a.
Leichlingen **34** 23 K5.
Leicht, Col. von **30** 635d.
Leickhart **34** 83 J4.
Leid **7** 105c.
Leiden: see Leyden
"Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die" **10** 538a.
Leidenborn **34** 23 M3.
Leidenfrost: physicist **5** 56d; **8** 728d.
Leidrad, Archbishop **1** 163c; Athanasian creed **27** 265c.
Leid'sche Meer **11** 356c.
Leidy, J. **30** 187d; tertiary fauna of America **10** 365c; **14** 738c.
Leidy Peak **34** 113 N2.
Leif (Lief): chief **1** 706c; early discoveries **10** 178b; Greenland **11** 171b; Saga of **12** 625c.
Leifers **34** 29 C11.
Leigh, Ada **18** 283b.
—, E. **14** 426d.
—, G. **13** 89b.
—, J. **24** 561a.
—, Lord: see Marlborough, Earl of.
—, Lord (b. 1824) **29** 477c.
—, naturalist **18** 9c.
Leigh: river **24** 665c.
—, town, Dorset, England **34** 13 J2.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 H3; shrimp fishing **9** 265b.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 K2.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 H5.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 G4.
—, town, Lancs, England **14** 426c; **30** 188a; **34** 7 C5; **3** 11b; pop. **30** 122d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Som., England: see Leigh-upon-Mendip.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 F4.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 L3.
— Creek: town, S. Australia **34** 50 F6.
—, North: see North Leigh.
— Smith, Cape **22** 408 Map.
—, South: see South Leigh.
Leigh-upon-Mendip **34** 13 J1.
Leighlinbridge (Old Leighlin) **34** 16 G6; **5** 111c; **13** 263b.
Leigh's Creek **34** 51 B3; coal **25** 802a.
Leighs **34** 76 J2.
Leighs, Great: see Great Leighs.
— Lake **34** 108 J6.
—, Little: see Little Leighs.
Leighterton **34** 12 K3.
Leighton, Alexander **3** 659c; **14** 427a.
—, Archibald **4** 43d.
—, Edward **14** 214c.
—, E. Blair **32** 438a.
—, Frederick, Lord **30** 188a; **32** 437d; bequest **25** 23b; "Cimabue's Madonna" Pl **30** 188; "Cymon and Iphigenia" Pl **30** 188; frescoes **17** 47c; **31** 31b; illustration work **8** 439b; **29** 409a; memorial of **32** 473d; portrait **30** 189; Royal Drawing Society **25** 686a; sculpture **21** 561d; **32** 475c; "The Sluggard" Pl II **32** 474.
—, J. **13** 588d; bookplates **26** 305d.
—, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow **14** 428c; Church Union **21** 516b; consecration **8** 490a; **19** 683c.
Leighton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F4.
— Bromswold **34** 8 D4; **12** 398d.
— Buzzard **14** 429a; **34** 9 E2; pop. **3** 403c.
— Hall **24** 500c.
— House **30** 352d.
— Station **34** 9 D2.
Leignon **34** 21 F8.
Leikipia: see Laikipia.
Leilelei **34** 56 P11.
Leilono **34** 47 M7.
Leimbach **34** 22 J13.
Leimma **17** 78d.
Leimona **34** 36 G7.
Leimún, Wady: see Wady Leimún.
Lein-croich **21** 146a.
Leine **34** 22 G10; **10** 449d; **11** 446b.
Leinefelde **34** 23 K11.
Leinhall: see Coldstream.
Leiningen, Counts of **7** 564b.
Leiningen, Prince Emich Karl of **33** 667b.
—, Princess Feodora of **33** 668b.
Leinonum: see Poitiers.
Leinosa **34** 33 H3.
Leinster: province **34** 16 G5; **13** 214b; **29** 547b; coalfields **6** 54c; **13** 217a.
"Leinster": ship **32** 552a.
Leinster, Book of **5** 305d; classification **5** 309c.
—, Mount **34** 16 H6; **5** 110d.
Leinster, New: see Stewart Island.
Leintwardine **34** 11 G4; **29** 261b; Silurian fossils **10** 336a.
Leinwand-Haus **28** 505c.
Leiobunus **2** 278d.
Leiopathes **6** 372b.
— glaberrima **25** 458d.
Leiosoma palmicinctum (fig.) **16** 528d.
Leiostraca **27** 322b.
Leipa Böhmisch: see Böhmisch-Leipa.
Leipe **32** 818c.
Leipoldt, Dr G. **8** 684a.
Leipsic (Leipzig): district, Germany **34** 23 K16; pop. 1885-1900 **32** 427a.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
— (Leipzig): town, Germany **14** 429b and **30** 190b; **34** 23 K16; **34** 3 L3; (plans) **14** 429; **30** 191; school of acting **7** 441b; battles of: see below; book trade **4** 40c; **8** 848d; conservatoire **16** 8d; fairs **28** 348d; fire (1420) **9** 233b; Gottsched at **10** 533a; law courts (ill) **25** 601a; newspapers **17** 428b; observatory **17** 713a; **30** 301c; origin of name **22** 145b; pop. table **28** 316c; Reichsgericht **10** 514d; university: see below.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, West: see West Leipsic.
Leipsic, battle of (1631) **2** 657a; **2** 624b.
—, battle of (1813) **3** 135b; **17** 221a; Frederick of Saxony **21** 335c; Gérard **10** 440a; Paskewitches **18** 340b; Radetzky plans **20** 211c.
Leipsic Disputation **15** 73c.
— Interim **20** 335d; controversy on **1** 153c.
Leipsic, University of **23** 841b; foundation of **12** 404d; statistics, 1876-99 **28** 683b; 1900 **32** 427c.
Leipzig: district and town, Germany: see Leipsic.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G8.
— Lutherans, the **30** 776b.
"Leipziger Literaturzeitung" **18** 541b.
"Leipziger Repertorium der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur" **18** 541b.
Leipzigerstrasse, Berlin **3** 594c; **26** 226a.
Leipzig-Hof Railway **27** 290b.
Leirdal **17** 579d.
— Fjord **17** 576c.
Leire: see Soar.
Leiria: district, Portugal **34** 20 D5; **8** 563d; **19** 537a; **31** 852a; forest **9** 404a.
— (Colippo): town, Portugal **34** 20 D5; Cortes of, 1254 **19** 542c; glass works **19** 538a.
Leirion (Lilium candidum) **14** 643c.
Leis: see Lens.
"Leis Magnans" **32** 44b.
Leisenring **34** 74 C6.
—, West: see West Leisenring.
Leisewitz, J. A. **7** 442b.
Leisi, Lough: see Lough Leisi.
Leisler, J. **17** 455b.
—, ornithologist **18** 17a.
Leisler, Mount **34** 50 D4.
Leisnig **34** 23 K17.
Leispyraga **25** 790d.
Leisser Mountains **34** 29 N6.
Leistenburg **24** 704b.
Leistikow, W. **32** 449c.
Leiston **34** 8 K5.
Leisure: town **34** 92 E4.
"Leisure Hour" **18** 538b.
Leit **14** 102b.
Leitani, Nahr-el-, River: see Nahr Litany.
Leitao, F. **19** 558a.
Leitch: educationalist **7** 679a.
Leitchfield **34** 82 D5.
Leitchville **34** 51 F5.
Leite: see Leyte.
Leitenhofen **34** 27 M2.
Leiters Ford **34** 92 D2.

Leitersburg **34** 75 G1.
Leith, Sir G. **19** 741d.
Leith: town, Scotland **14** 431a and **30** 190d; **34** 15 K3; **34** 14 K8; **34** 14 J1; plan of **14** 431; **27** 651 Map; **27** 653d; customs revenue, 1900-1901 **33** 556b; dock statistics **11** 468b; fire in **9** 233a; lighthouse **34** 15 K3; links **2** 374b; pier (ill) Pl VIII **11**; pop. 1881-1901 **32** 463a; siege **21** 502c; shipping statistics, 1854-1881 **14** 432a; 1900 **29** 72a; Trinity House of **31** 774c.
— Hill **34** 9 E4; **22** 693b; geology **28** 200d.
—, South: see South Leith.
—, Water of **34** 15 J3; **7** 656c; **9** 420d.
Leitha Gebirge **34** 28 H4.
— (Lajta): river, Hungary **12** 361c.
Leithan: see Leyden, Holland.
Leithen: see Leyden, Holland.
— Water **34** 15 K3; **29** 489c; **23** 673b; lead ore **18** 451d.
Leithon: see Leyden: town, Holland.
Leithton **34** 93 K1.
Leitimor **1** 661b.
Leitir **34** 15 D1.
Leitmeritz: district, Bohemia **3** 860b.
—, town, Bohemia **14** 432b and **30** 192b; **34** 29 J2; **34** 3 M3; bridge **27** 743d.
Leitmotif: Liszt **30** 300a; Wagner **24** 315c.
Leitomischl (Leutomischel) **30** 192b; **34** 29 N4.
Leitrim: county, Ireland **14** 432c and **30** 192b; **34** 16 E3; table of crops **14** 433a.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F4.
Leitzkau **34** 22 H14.
Leiuperus **1** 771c.
Leivasy **34** 77 E4.
Leix **32** 106a; **13** 260c.
Leixlip **34** 16 H5; **14** 73a.
Leixões **30** 193a; lighthouse **34** 20 D3; **31** 332d.
Lei-yang **34** 45 D9.
Leiyla **1** 771c.
Leiza **34** 20 L1; **17** 249c.
Lejá **26** 163a; **3** 410c; geological formation **31** 449a.
Lejean: explorer **1** 247c.
Lejeune-Dirichlet **17** 614d.
Lejeunia **17** 68d.
Lejjûn (Legio) **10** 28b; **18** 177b.
Lejre **7** 84b.
Lek (Leck) **34** 21 E5; **12** 63b; **20** 519c; **24** 21c; breadth and depth of **29** 298a.
Leka, king of **12** 26b.
Leka: territory of **25** 11d.
"Lekah Tob Midrash" **16** 287d.
Lekakisera Mount **34** 56 P10.
Lekanger **34** 26 D5.
Leke, Sir F. **23** 227d.
Leke: town: see Leki.
— Bay **34** 52 J8.
Lekei: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K11.
Lekenik **34** 28 H6.
Lekersing: see Lekkersing.
Lèkhà **33** 811d.
Lekhæna (Lechaina) **34** 36 D5.
Lekhs **19** 285a.
Leki (Leckie, Leke, Lekki): town **34** 54 H9; **14** 207c.
Leki: tribe **14** 474d.
Lekkaz, El: see El Lekkaz.
Lekkersing (Lekersing) **34** 57 C5.
Lekki: see Leki.
Lekno **34** 24 G25.
Lekö **34** 26 G4.
Leks **14** 100b.
Leksada **19** 411a.
Leksand **34** 26 J6.
Leksha Lake **34** 33 F3.
Leksviken **34** 26 G5.
Lela **34** 106 J2.
Lelaamnonios, Bay of: see Loch Fyne.
Lelan **34** 38 J4.
Leland, C. G. (Hans Breitmann) **30** 193a; **1** 728b.
—, John: antiquary **14** 433c.
—, John: theologian **14** 433d; and Matthew Tindal **23** 404a.
Leland: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
Leland: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
— Creek **34** 112 B4.
Leland Stanford University **26** 502d; **27** 682b; **32** 409c.
Lelantian plain **8** 649a.
Lelantus **8** 648c.
Lelawati **1** 517a.
Lele **30** 738d.
Leleges **14** 434a; Attica **11** 95d; Greek civilization **11** 91d; in Lacedaemon **11** 93c; Messenia **16** 53a; Mycenæ **31** 60b.
Leleiwi Point **34** 47 P6.
Lelema **34** 56 O10.
Lelewel, J. **14** 434b; **19** 294b.
Lelia Kamakacha **11** 528c.
Leliaetta **34** 106 M2.
Leliali **4** 573b.
Leliaton **34** 80 E9.
"Lélie" **7** 509c.
Le-ling **34** 54 F4.
Lelingluan **34** 48 H6.
Lelja **34** 28 K8.
Lella-Maghnia: see Lalla Marnia.
Lellea Lake **34** 59 E3.
Lellevau **5** 289a.
Lelli, St Camillo de' **16** 712d; **16** 716c.
Lellman **34** 81 H7.
Lelmis, Mount **34** 56 S9.
Lelorrain, M. **7** 78c.
Leloup **34** 105 G3.
Lelu, Lake: see Oring-nor.
Lely, Sir P. **14** 434d; portraits **8** 802c.
Lem Chang Hin, Gulf of **34** 43 D9.
— Chong Pra, Gulf of **34** 43 D9.
— Krang Jai **34** 43 C10.
— Sahem San **34** 43 E8.
— Tane **34** 43 D9.
— Tawn Lang **34** 43 D9.
— Thom Tjoh **34** 43 C10.
— Tong Won **34** 43 D9.
Lema (Lima) Islands **34** 45 E12.
Lemagoris **34** 56 P10.
Lemaire: artist **31** 294a.
—, C. **16** 322b.
—, Captain **28** 630d; **27** 200a.
—, J. **27** 415c.
—, M. **6** 751a.
Lemaître, J. **27** 525a; hostility to Ibsen school **27** 524d; work **28** 500c.
Leman: canton: see Vaud.
—, Gulf of: see Kherson.
—, Lake: see Geneva, Lake of.
— and Ower Lighthouse **34** 8 L3.
Lemanea: carpospores of **24** 127b; habitat of **25** 269a.
Lemaneaceae **25** 269c.
Lemangan **13** 605d.
Lemanic Republic **22** 793b; **24** 115c.
Lēmars **34** 101 A2.
Lemasters **34** 74 G7.
Lematang Ilir **22** 639c.
— Ulu **22** 639c.
Lamayeur: painter **32** 446b.
Lemb **34** 25 C4.
Lembach **34** 23 P6.
Lemberg: mountain **24** 699d.
— (Leonberg, Leopolis, Lemburg, Löwenburg, Lwow): town, Galicia **14** 435a and **30** 193b; **34** 28 P2; (plan) **14** 435; **10** 25d; pop. 1900 **26** 3d; revolt of nobles **19** 291a; university **23** 851d; **28** 575d.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 O5.
Lembeye **34** 18 E9.
Lembruch **34** 22 G7.
Lemburg: see Lemberg.
Leme Point **34** 123 J3.
Lemenc, Rock of **5** 381c.
Lemenitz **2** 650a.
Lemercier, N. **7** 426d; **9** 672c.
—, lithographer **14** 698c; **29** 411a.
Lemert **34** 99 E2.
Lemeru **14** 73d.
Lemery **34** 47 J10.
Lemessos: see Limasol.
Lemetteil: ornithologist **18** 17c.
Lemförde **34** 22 H7.
Lemgethna **26** 471d.
Lemgo **30** 193c; **34** 22 H9; **14** 683c; battle **21** 61c.
Lemhi: river **34** 108 F4.
— Agency **34** 108 F5.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F5; pop. 1880 **12** 698b.
—, Fort: see Fort Lemhi.
—, Ind. Res., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F5; **29** 400b.
— Pass **34** 108 F5.
Lemielle **6** 70d.
Lemin (Lehmin) **34** 56 O10.
Lemincum: see Chambéry.
Lemington **34** 6 G4.
Lemington, Lower: see Lower Lemington.
Lemitar **34** 110 J4.
Lemley **34** 102 D2.
Lemlun Marshes **8** 670d.
Lemma, Pass of **2** 170a.
Lemmala **34** 34 C2.
"Lemmas" **2** 381a.
Lemmen, G. **32** 447a.
Lemmer: town, Netherlands **34** 21 G3; lighthouse **34** 21 G3; navigation **29** 297d.
Lemming: town **34** 25 F4.
Lemming (Myodes) (ill) **14** 435c; **15** 419b; in N. America **25** 363c.
Lemmington: see Leamington.
Lemmington Hall **34** 6 G2.
Lemmin-Kainen **9** 220b.
Lemmus norvegicus: see Lemming.
Lemna **4** 137c.
Lemni: see Lemnos.
Lemnian labyrinth **14** 180a.
Lemniscate **13** 59c.
Lemnos (Æthaleia, Lemni, Limno, Sta Limene) **14** 436c and **30** 193c; **34** 38 A2; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; Athenians acquire **21** 574c; **11** 103b; Cabiri in **4** 620d; inscriptions **33** 900a; Persians occupy **18** 570b.
Lemoine, Sir J. **26** 540b.
Lemon, Margaret **24** 63d.
—, Mark **27** 545a.
Lemon: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
Lemon (Citrus limonum): fruit **14** 437b; **5** 795c; citric acid from **5** 794d; essential oil **14** 438c; **17** 749a; fruit of **4** 152b; juice **14** 438c; peel **14** 438a; in perfumery **18** 526a.
Lemon City **34** 81 Q11.
Lemon dab (Pleuronectes microcephalus) **31** 779b.
Lemon Fair Creek **34** 66 A7.
Lemon grass (Andropogon schœnanthus, A. citratus) **21** 62d; essential oil **17** 749a; in nard ointment **22** 398d.
Lemon Island **34** 79 G7.
Lemon sole (Solea aurantiaca) **22** 249d.
Lemon Springs **34** 78 L4.
Lemon, sweet (Citrus lumia): see Sweet Lemon.
— thyme (Thymus citriodorus) **12** 289d.
— Valley Bay **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map.
—, wild: see May Apple.
Lemonade **1** 184c.
Lemond **34** 98 D6.
Lemone **34** 56 M15.
Lemongrove **34** 115 J10.
Lemonicier: ornithologist **18** 17c.
Lemonine **14** 438b.
Lemonnier, C. **26** 203d; on Belgian art **32** 446c.
—, Dr **7** 129a.
—, Mlle **14** 209a.
—, P. C. **14** 439c; **2** 760c; **7** 598a.
Lemons Station **34** 103 F4.
Lemont: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
— Furnace **34** 74 C7.
Lemont marble **12** 704b.
Lemonville **34** 103 F4.
Lemonweir: town **34** 97 F7.
— river **34** 97 F7.
Lemoore **34** 115 F6.
Lemos, Count de **17** 189b; **5** 354a.
—, D. A. de **19** 557c.
—, J. de **19** 558a.
Lemosi **22** 347b.
Lemovices: see Limoges.
Lemoyne, A. **28** 497a.
— de Bienville, J. **17** 403c.
Lemoyne **34** 90 D2.
Lemp **33** 818d.
Lempa: river **34** 120 G6; **21** 268b; in Honduras **12** 130d; valley **32** 395c.
— town **34** 120 G6.
Lempala **34** 26 N6.
Lempster **34** 66 F10.
Lempster, East: see East Lempster.
Lempster Ore **11** 730a.
Lemric **34** 86 D6.
Lemsal **34** 34 E3.
Lemström: physicist **22** 410b; **25** 779d.
Lemta: see Leptis Parva.
Lemuel: king **19** 879d.
Lemur: animal **14** 440a and **30** 193d; **14** 441d; classification **14** 440c; dentition **15** 355a; distribution **7** 267d; extinct forms **14** 444a; systematic survey **14** 440d.
Lemur, brown (Lemur mongoz) **20** 492c.
—, flying: see Flying Lemur.
— potto: see Potto.
—, ring-tailed (Lemur cotta) (figs.) **14** 442a.
—, spectre: see Spectre-lemur.
— tardigradus: see Kukang.
— varius: see Ruffed Lemur.
Lemur: disembodied spirit **2** 202d.
Lemuralia **9** 113d; **14** 313d.
Lemuria: hypothetical continent **20** 618d.
Lemuria: festival **9** 115b.
Lemuridæ (Makis) **14** 440d; **14** 440a; **10** 174b; in Madagascar **15** 170d; in S. America **1** 681c; **15** 444b.
Lemurinæ **14** 441d.
Lemurine night ape (Nyctipithecus lemurinus) (fig.) **2** 154c.
Lemurini **2** 108d.
Lemuroidea **14** 444a.
Lemva **34** 33 M2.
Lemvig **34** 25 C3.
Lemye **34** 43 B3.
Lemyethna **29** 254a; **26** 471d.
Lemyo (Lemyu, Le-mro) **34** 43 A4; **1** 437d; **2** 305c.
Lemzen **34** 22 F14.
Len **34** 43 E5.
Lena: river, Siberia **34** 37 P2; **2** 687b; **21** 68a; course **2** 686d; **22** 5a; delta Pl II **19** 315; description **22** 5c; **24** 726b; **25** 569d; **19** 325c; mammoths **13** 522a; navigation **22** 10c.
—, river, Spain: see Candal.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
— (Pola de Leña): town, Spain **34** 20 G1; pop. **18** 84b.
Le-na: fabric **23** 342d.
Lena Singh Majithia **20** 112a.
Lena Station: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
Lenadoon Point **34** 16 C3.
Lenæa **9** 114c; **7** 247c.
Lenæum **3** 3c; **7** 408b; **23** 222c.
Lenana **30** 33a.
Lenapah **34** 106 L1.
Lenape: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
Lenard: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
— rays (fig.) **28** 51b; ionization of gases **28** 25d; **28** 41c.
Lenark **34** 110 J7.
Lenarto meteorite **13** 285b.
Lenartowicz, T. **19** 305b.
Lenau (Strehlenau), N. **9** 56a; **10** 546a.
Lenawee County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
— Junction: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
Lenbach, F. von **30** 194a; **31** 850a; **32** 449a; Pl **26** 264.
Lenberough Pl II **8** 271.
Lencan **25** 374a.
Lencauchez **28** 605c.
Lench's Trust **3** 783b.
Lencloitre **34** 17 F6.
Lenclos, Ninon de **14** 445b; **24** 285b.
Lençoes **34** 123 J6.
Lenczyca (Lencitza, Lenczica) **34** 34 B5; **31** 806d.
Lend: town, Austria **34** 29 G9; on travel map **34** 3 L5.
Lend-a-hand Clubs **29** 208b.
Lendalfoot **34** 14 F9.
Lendana Lighthouse **34** 56 J12.
Lendenfeld, Von **22** 420a; **22** 422a.
Lendera **34** 33 F3.
Lendermenn **17** 585c; **17** 589a.
Lendinara **34** 31 L4.
Lendu **33** 541c.
Lendva, Alsó-: see Alsó-Lendva.
Lene, Lough: see Lough Lene.
Lenehen **3** 632c.
Lenepveu **18** 277b.
Lenexa **34** 105 H3.
Lenfant, J. **14** 445d; **18** 539c.
—, P. **14** 445d.
L'Enfant, Major **24** 384d.
L'Enfer, Mount **34** 118 H3.
Leng, Sir W. **31** 191b.
Leng Teng **34** 43 H8.
Le-ngan **34** 45 G4.
Lengbach, Neu: see Neu Lengbach.
Lengefeld, C. von **21** 396d.
Lengefeld: town, Germany **34** 23 L17.
Lengenfeld: town, Austria **34** 29 J11.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 L15.
—, Unter: see Unter Längenfeld.
Lengerich **34** 22 H6.
Lengerood **10** 567b.
Lenglet-Dufresnoy: French writer **9** 671a.
Lenglung **34** 41 N6.
Lengnau **34** 27 D3.
Lengo **34** 56 M9.
Lengsville **34** 96 N10.
Length: in archery **2** 378b.
—, in brewing **4** 265d.
—, astronomical **25** 738c; mensuration of **16** 13a; national standards **7** 605d; **24** 478a; unit of **2** 533d; **10** 163b; **7** 583a; volume and weight **24** 482b; **24** 483b.
Lengua **12** 829a.
Lenha, Pontes da: see Ponta da Lenha.
Lenham **34** 9 J4; **14** 37d.
Lenharrée **34** 19 J3.
Lenhartsville **34** 75 L5.
Lenhossék, J. **12** 380b.
Lenja **34** 56 Q9.
Lenján **29** 604c.
Lenk, Baron von **3** 808d; **11** 277d.
—, Dr: explores Mexico **28** 631d.
Lenk: town, Switzerland **34** 27 E5.
Lenkei, H. **29** 361d.
Lenkoran: district, Trans-Caucasia **26** 619d; **23** 513d; tigers killed in **5** 256c.
—, town, Trans-Caucasia **14** 446a; **34** 33 J8; pop. **26** 81d.
Lenn **5** 801a; **3** 257a.
Lenn Mills **34** 73 M7.
Lenna **34** 26 L7.
Lennel: see Coldstream town, Scotland.
Lennel House **3** 613c.
Lennep, Jacob van **14** 446b; **12** 98a.
—, Jan van **30** 490b.
—, van: archæologist **6** 177b; **8** 724c.
—, van: Dutch chess-player **26** 759d.
Lennep: town **34** 23 K5; **14** 446b.
Lennewaden **34** 34 E3.
Lenngren, Anna M. **22** 756d.
—, Swedish writer **14** 29b.
Lennig **34** 76 F7.
Lennoaceæ **18** 264d; **25** 439c.
Lennon **34** 96 O12.
Lennop **14** 446b; **34** 23 K5.
Lennox: family **17** 177b; arms of **11** 689c.
Lennox, Countess of: see Douglas, Margaret, Countess of Lennox.
—, Esmé Stuart, 1st duke of **21** 507b.
—, Earl of (d. 1425) **21** 492c.
—, Duncan, 8th earl of **17** 177b.
—, Matthew Stuart, 2nd or 10th earl of **21** 496b.
—, John Stuart, 3rd or 11th earl of **21** 498a.
—, Matthew Stuart, 4th or 12th earl of **21** 506b; defence of Glasgow **10** 639b; father of Darnley **15** 595c; regency of **13** 558a.
—, Lady Sarah **10** 423c; marries Col. Napier **17** 175c.
Lennox: county, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, district, Scotland Pl VI **21** 498; **7** 523d.
—, island, Prince Edward Is. **19** 739d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
— Head, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
— Hills, Stirlingshire **22** 553a.
Lennoxlove: town, Scotland **34** 15 L3.
— House **11** 362c.
Lennoxtown: town, Stirlingshire, Scotland **34** 15 G3; **22** 554a.
Lennoxville **34** 62 L8.
Lennymore **34** 15 D3.
Leno: town, Italy **34** 31 H4.
— Bay, Philippine Islands **34** 47 E9.

Leno: textile fabric **17** 109c; **24** 466d.
Lenoir, A. A.: archæologist **1** 77b.
Lenoir: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
Lenoir gas engine **28** 183b; (fig.) **22** 523d.
Lenoir Jousseran Hospital **18** 282d.
Lenoir Museum **18** 281d.
Lenoir silvering process **16** 501b.
Lenoir Station: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Lenola **34** 32 P12.
Lenora: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
Lenore **34** 89 H5.
"Lenore": by Bürger **10** 540d.
Lenormant, C. L. **27** xi; **30** 194b.
—, F. **30** 194b; **9** 675a; **8** 183a; on Book of Daniel **6** 805a; on nomenclature of Book of Daniel **6** 803d; on Phœnician alphabet **11** 807d.
Lenox, J. **14** 536a.
Lenox: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 A4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.
Lenox anchor **2** 6c.
— Castle: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
— globe (ill) **10** 680d.
— jewel (Darnley jewel) **13** 677c; Pl XII (fig. 21) 676 **13**.
— library **10** 680d; **14** 536a; R. Hunt builds **29** 362b; **31** 221c.
Lenox, New: see New Lenox.
— Station: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
Lenoxburg **34** 82 H3.
Lenoxdale **34** 67 B3.
Lens: miniaturist **30** 762a.
Lens: town, France **30** 194d; **34** 17 H2; on travel map **34** 3 F3; **2** 670a; **18** 340a; ceded to France **9** 291b.
— (Leis): town, Switzerland **34** 27 E6.
—, battle of **6** 246b; **9** 571c.
Lens: of the eye **17** 783a.
Lens esculenta: see Lentil.
Lensahn **34** 22 D12.
Lenses (figs.) **17** 802c; **23** 135b; acoustic **1** 106c; compound table **17** 804d; centring **23** 153c; combinations of **14** 595a; diaphragms **31** 698a; forms of (fig.) **14** 594a; formula for **14** 593c; Huygens' **12** 416a; images (fig.) **14** 594b; inversion of image (ill) **8** 817d; lighthouse illumination (fig.) **14** 619c; (fig.) **14** 623c; **30** 256d; magnifying power **14** 595a; microscopic **16** 258a; real images (fig.) **14** 594c; spectacle **22** 372d; thin **14** 593d.
—, achromatic **17** 804a; **24** 436b; formula for **14** 595a; invention **7** 345b; Taylor's triple **33** 241a.
—, Coddington: see Coddington Lenses.
—, photographic **17** 804c; **17** 805c; defects **31** 692a; landscape (ill) **31** 693a; portrait (ill) **31** 693c; rapid rectilinear (ill) **31** 695a; wide-angle (ill) **31** 694d; telephotographic (ill) **31** 697a.
Lent **14** 446c; **4** 677b; observance of **9** 47c; **9** 48b.
Lentekhi **34** 33 H7.
Lenten crab (Thelphusa fluviatilis) **6** 655c.
— Mandates **18** 351d.
Lenthall, W. **16** 334d; **17** 414b.
Lentia (Lentium) **14** 679a.
Lenticels **4** 94c; **12** 18a; **25** 418a; **19** 45c.
Lenticular glands **7** 225c.
Lentil (Lens esculenta) **14** 447a; **1** 362a; cattle food (table) **25** 204a; (tables) **25** 205.
— flour **3** 436d.
Lentini (Biviere): lake, Sicily **30** 194d.
— (Leontini): town, Sicily **30** 194d; **34** 32 M14; **14** 463a; archaeological discoveries **31** 55b; founded by Naxos **11** 95b; coins **17** 639c; Hicetas captures **23** 397a; Marcellus storms **15** 532c; **22** 817a.
Lentino, G. da **13** 500a.
Lentisk (Pistacia lentiscus) **15** 621b.
Lentner **34** 103 H5.
Lenton **17** 599b; **31** 276d.
Lentschau (Lentsovia) **14** 485a.
Lentulus: Roman family **1** 293d.
—, Cossius **10** 14c.
— Sura, Cornelius **5** 238d.
Lentune **15** 105b.
Lentville **34** 84 C1.
Lentze **7** 257d.
Lenua **34** 47 E1.
Lenva **18** 550c.
Lenvik **34** 26 L2.
Lenwade **34** 8 J3.
Leny: river, Scotland **34** 15 G2.
—, Pass of **26** 504c; **18** 665d.
Lenya (Le-gnya) **34** 43 D9.
Lenz, M. R. **7** 442b; **10** 540c.
—, O. **25** 130d; explores Morocco **16** 832a; **16** 832d; **25** 131c; **25** 772b; crosses Sahara **28** 631a; **34** 53 E1.
—, Professor **17** 663b; **8** 11c; electro-magnetization **8** 10c; **8** 76c; heating effects of currents **8** 56c; induced currents **8** 76c; **8** 77a; law of **9** 11c; magnetization **15** 253a; oceanic circulation **3** 22a.
Lenz: town, Switzerland **34** 27 L4.
Lenz law of induction **8** 11c.
Lenzburg, Counts of **24** 830d.
Lenzburg, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 G2; **19** 763b.
— Castle **25** 1d.
Lenzen: genealogist **10** 145b.
Lenzen: town, Germany **34** 22 F14.
Lenzerhorn **34** 27 L4.
Lenzie **34** 15 G3; **30** 52c.
Lenzinite **16** 424c.
Lenzkirch **34** 23 R7.
Lenzuoli **1** 487b.
Leo I: pope **14** 448a; **19** 491d.
— II: pope **14** 448d.
— III: pope **14** 449a; **20** 786d; **9** 532b; **19** 496b.
— IV: pope **14** 499c; wall of Pl IX **20** 833.
— V: pope **14** 449c.
— VI: pope **14** 449c.
— VII: pope **14** 449c.
— VIII: pope **14** 449c; **20** 789a; **13** 711a.
— IX: pope **14** 449d; **11** 156b; reforms of **19** 498b.
— X (Giovanni de' Medici): pope **14** 450b; **9** 556a; legalizes pawnbroking **31** 586b; patron of literature and art **14** 451c; **5** 165c; **16** 233a; **18** 683a; policy of **13** 481d; **15** 787b; Roscoe's life of **20** 849c; tomb **16** 76a.
— XI (Alessandro de Medici) **14** 452a.
— XII (Annibale della Genga): pope **14** 452a; policy **13** 486c.
— XIII: pope **30** 195a; **28** 706a; **32** 271a; **33** 645d; and anti-Semitism **25** 478d; Encyclical on labour **30** 525b; portrait **30** 196; on reforms **30** 197a; and politics in Rome **32** 282c; and Spanish monarchy **32** 757b; receives William II **33** 852a.
Leo I, Flavius (Magnus et Thrax) **14** 452c; **20** 781d; **10** 152c; attempted reforms **11** 113a.
— II: king of Lesser Armenia **32** 639a.
— III, Flavius (the Isaurian) **14** 452d; **16** 574b; **19** 509c; **25** 125c; confiscates church estates **22** 23c; edict against images **12** 712d; Neapolis defies **17** 191b; reforms of **11** 114b.
Leo IV (Chazarus) **12** 713b; **14** 60c.
— V, Flavius (the Armenian) **14** 453b; **16** 226b; **25** 634c; **11** 114b; persecutes the Paulicians **18** 434a.
— VI, Flavius (Sapiens et Philosophus) **14** 453b; **6** 301d; **18** 820d; **13** 206b; revises laws **3** 419c; **20** 714d; as author **11** 145c; **12** 580d.
—, Brother, of Assisi **32** 785b.
— Diaconus **4** 613a.
— Grammaticus **4** 614b.
—, Italian writer **20** 784d.
—, Johannes (Leo Africanus, Alhasan ibn Mohammed Abwazzan Alfasi, Eliberitanus) **14** 453c; **9** 127b; **23** 621a; on Edrisi **7** 670a.
—, Leonardo: composer **17** 92d.
Leo: town, Fr. Indo-Chino **34** 43 F4.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7.
Leo: Zodiac sign **2** 771b.
Leo fecialis: heraldry **11** 688a.
Leo Kop **34** 57 N6.
— Valley **34** 102 F2.
Leoben: town, Styria, Austria **30** 197d; **34** 29 L9; lignite workings at **6** 58a; Napoleon's negotiations at **9** 610b; **17** 198c.
—, town, Carinthia, Austria **34** 29 H10.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 P8.
Leobersdorf **34** 29 N8.
Leobschütz (Hlubczyce) **14** 453d; **34** 24 M26.
Leocadio **34** 122 E5.
Leochares: sculptor **14** 453d; **2** 361c; **25** 583d.
Leocorium **3** 2b.
Leocrates: oration against **15** 97d.
Leodamas of Acharnæ **13** 389b; **20** 509d.
Leodamus **6** 568a.
Leodegar: patron saint **15** 40d.
Leodegran: king **20** 646b; **2** 653b.
Leodium: see Liège.
Leof: Saxon outlaw **7** 669c.
Leoflede: wife of Oswy **24** 616a.
Leofric: bishop of Exeter **8** 802c; **11** 487c; gift of Exeter Codex **8** 406d; **14** 519a.
—, earl of Mercia, character **8** 289c; **7** 682a; rival of Godwin **10** 719c; **8** 290c.
—, son of Godwin **10** 720b.
—, author **20** 658a.
Leofric missal, the **14** 709b; list of relics **20** 357a.
Leofwine: son of Godwine **11** 486a.
Leogadan: see Leodegran.
Léogane: see Gonaive, Gulf of.
Leogang **16** 393b; **16** 401c.
Leola: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
Leominster: town, Hereford, England **14** 454b and **30** 197d; **34** 11 G5; **11** 730b; pop. **29** 261c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **30** 197d; **34** 67 G2.
—, town, Sussex, England: see Lyminster.
—, North: see North Leominster.
Leon: king of Lesser Armenia **2** 548a.
—, A. P. de **22** 357d.
—, D. de **28** 294c.
—, Don Ponce de: Cervantes serves under **5** 349b.
—, Juan Ponce de: conqueror of Porto Rico **3** 237b; route **34** 58 S12; **9** 340b.
—, Luis Ponce de (Fray Luis de) **14** 455b; **22** 357a; **22** 360a.
—, Moses de **13** 814b.
—, Pedro de Cieza de **18** 679b.
Leon: kingdom, Spain 13th cent. (Map) Pl VII **22** 304; time of Crusades (Map) Pl X **8** 714; **22** 311c; annexed to Castile **22** 312b; **22** 317b; **9** 81a; **14** 454d.
Leon: province, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; **7** 648d; pop. **27** 648c.
—, province, Spain **14** 454c and **30** 197d; **34** 20 F2; **22** 293c; coalfield **6** 58c; pop. **32** 742b.
—, river **34** 88 J6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, Mexico **14** 455a; **34** 119 H7; **30** 727b.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Nicaragua **14** 455a and **30** 198a; **34** 120 J7; sacked **4** 410d; **17** 477a; pop. **31** 230d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, town, Spain **30** 198a; **34** 20 G2; **14** 454d; earliest written charter **9** 810c; **17** 29b; cathedral of **2** 433b; Encina, prior of **8** 189d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Leon: local name of Puma **20** 104d.
Leon County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H1; **9** 340a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
"Léon Gambetta": ship **31** 105b.
Leon, Isla de: see San Fernando: town, Spain.
— Lake, France **14** 272c.
— Lake, Nicaragua: see Managua, Lake.
—, Nuevo: see Nuevo Leon.
— Park **34** 109 C4.
— Peak **34** 109 C4.
— Promontorium: see Littinos Cape.
—, Rio: see Rio Leon.
— Springs **34** 88 J8.
"Leon Roch" **32** 765a.
Leona: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, Punta: see Punta Leona.
—, Rio: see Rio Leona.
— River, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
Leonai **34** 108 C1.
Léonard, A. **32** 482c; **32** 481a.
Leonard, C.: on Cape Colony loyalty **26** 569a; **32** 722a; **33** 434d; manifesto to Krüger **33** 436a.
—, Hubert **30** 198b.
—, Hon. J. W. **32** 722a; **33** 434d.
Leonard: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
— Bridge: town **34** 68 F3.
"Leonard and Gertrude" **7** 677a.
"Leonarda" **26** 269c.
Leonardo of Arezzo **24** 42b.
— of Pisa: see Pisanus, Leonardus.
— da Vinci: see Vinci, Leonardo da.
Leonardsburg **34** 90 E4.
Leonardsville **34** 70 M6.
Leonardtown **34** 75 K6.
Leonardville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B5.
Leonas (Leones) Island **34** 124 D13.
Leonberg, Galicia, Austria: see Lemberg.
—, Württemberg, Germany **34** 23 P8.
Leoncavallo: composer **31** 41d.
Leoncita Springs **34** 89 D7.
Leondari **34** 36 F6.
Leondári-Vounò **27** 331a; **27** 330 Map.
Leone: town, Samoa **34** 52 B2.
—, Monte: see Monte Leone.
Leone Pilato: professor **3** 844d.
Leones: Mithraist community **30** 787c.
Leones Island: see Leonas.
Leones lopardés **11** 684a.
Leonese **22** 351c.
Leonessa **34** 32 O9.
Leonforte **30** 198b; **34** 32 L13; climate **22** 30b.
Leongatha **34** 51 F7.
Leonhardite: see Laumontite.
Leonhart **4** 533b.
Leoni: singing master **4** 199d.
Leoni: town **34** 96 N13.
Leoni: gas-burner of **10** 98a.
Leonia: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J2.
Leonicenus, N. **14** 652b; **15** 808b.
Leonico: author **7** 417b.
Leonidaion **17** 768b.
Leonidas I: king of Sparta **14** 462d; **11** 100a; Gorgo marries **5** 824d.
— II: king of Sparta **1** 283b.
—, of Alexandria **14** 462d.
—, the Elder, of Tarentum **14** 462d; **2** 104c.
—, the Molossian **1** 480b.
Leonidas: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
"Leonidas": epic **10** 693a.
Leonides **22** 675a.
Leonidion (Leonidi) **34** 36 G6.
Leonids **16** 110b; **30** 691c; orbit of **16** 110d.
Leonidus of Anthedon **8** 668d.
Leonidze, Prince of Akhmeti: possessor of old Georgian manuscript **10** 434a.
Leonina Societas **18** 329b.
Leonine City **34** 30 B10; Pl VII **20** 811; **14** 449c.
Leonine Constitutions **24** 638d; **24** 686d.
Leonists (Poor Men of Lyons) **20** 321d; **20** 322a.
Leonnatus, General **8** 666c.
Leonnorius **17** 490c.
Leonora, Doña **5** 350d; **19** 543b.
Leonora de Foix **9** 81d.
Leonora de Guzman **11** 671d.
"Leonora": ballad **4** 533a.
Leonore: town **34** 93 G3.
Leonorina: character in Romance of Amadis **20** 655b.
Leonstein **34** 29 J8.
Léontieff: explorer **32** 701b.
Leontes: see Lítáni.
Leontice thalictroides: see Blue Cohosh.
Leontine Wall **6** 303d.
Leontini: see Lentini.
Leontinoi **22** 15d; **22** 17b.
Leontion **8** 473a.
Leontium **17** 642d.
Leontius: revolt against Justinian **13** 798c.
—, the Arian **9** 293a.
—, of Cæsarea **6** 560b; **11** 179c.
—, wall of **6** 303d.
Leontodon hispidus **23** 61b.
Leontodon taraxacum: see Dandelion.
Leontodonium **23** 61a.
Leontopolis: see Nicephorium.
Leontopolites **7** 701c.
Leopard (Felis pardus) **14** 463a (ill); **12** 741b; characters **15** 435a.
—, in heraldry **11** 687d; **11** 698d.
Leopard herald **11** 698d.
Leopard Islands **32** 620b.
"Leopard Running" Pl I **32** 472.
Leo-pardé **11** 698d.
Leopardi, A. **24** 155d; **24** 176b.
—, G. **14** 464a; **13** 515c; **18** 689a.
—, M. **14** 464b.
Leopardus javanensis: see Wild Cat, Javanese.
Leopol: see Lemberg.
Leopold I: emperor **14** 466a; **10** 502b; and Eugene **8** 659d; French relations **14** 466c; as king of Hungary **12** 370a; Leopoldine academy **1** 77c; Spanish succession **22** 334d; **14** 466d.
— II: emperor (duke of Tuscany) **14** 467a; **13** 485a; **28** 503a; **10** 504a; Belgium reconquered by **3** 526d; Carli, minister of **5** 108a; Florence under **9** 336b; as king of Hungary **12** 371a; drains Maremma **33** 515a; Pisa under **19** 121d;

relations with pope **16** 714a.
Leopold I: king of the Belgians **14** 467b; **3** 530d; **4** 406d; Charlotte Augusta marries **10** 429a; English title of **14** 467b; and Greek throne **29** 98a; Maximilian's father-in-law **15** 645b; proclaimed king **3** 528d; Spanish marriage **28** 222c.
— II: king of the Belgians **30** 198b; **3** 531a; African conference **24** 765b; **25** 130c; **22** 144b; Congo State **27** 200c; **27** 205a; and H. M. Stanley **32** 829a.
—, duke of Albany **25** 250d; **33** 678c.
— I: duke of Anhalt-Dessau **14** 467b; **2** 565c; at Kesselsdorf **9** 736c.
—, archduke of Austria (1724) **15** 539b.
—, archduke of Austria (1772-1795) **28** 503a.
—, duke of Austria; takes Richard I prisoner **20** 540c.
— III: duke of Austria **22** 784b.
— I: margrave of Austria **3** 124a.
— the Holy: margrave of Austria **14** 109b.
— of Austria (1315) **22** 783a; at Morgarten **24** 826c; besieges Soleure **22** 250c.
—, prince of Bavaria **30** 378d.
— of Dessau (Der Alte Dessauer) **9** 736c.
— of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen **9** 626c; candidate for Spanish throne **10** 512d; **12** 52d; **26** 266a; **22** 346c.
— Paul Alexander of Lippe-Detmold **14** 683d.
—, duke of Lorraine **17** 171c.
—, archduke: governor of the Netherlands **23** 174b.
—, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha **28** 279c.
— I: duke of Tuscany: see Leopold II: emperor.
— II: grand-duke of Tuscany **30** 378d.
Leopold, Karl Gustaf **22** 756d.
Leopold, Order of **31** 340d.
Leopold: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Sierra Leone **22** 45a.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Leopold, Lake (Hikwa, Kikwa, Kukwa, Likwa, Rikwa, Rukwa) **34** 56 O13; **24** 763d; **27** 612d; **32** 312c; **25** 128a.
— II Lake **34** 56 L11; **24** 764d; **27** 199d; altitude **25** 127a.
Leopold II, Lac: see Lac Leopold II.
Leopold River **24** 764a.
Leopoldau (Eipeltau) **34** 29 E5; **33** 691 Map.
Leopoldina **34** 123 G7.
Leopoldine Academy **1** 77b.
Leopoldine diploma **23** 522c.
Leopoldstadt: municipal district, Austria **24** 219d; **33** 692b; **33** 691 Map.
— (Lipotvar): district, Hungary **18** 691c; battle of **12** 372b.
Leopoldville **34** 56 K12; **27** 204b; **24** 765a; **25** 144b; altitude **25** 127a.
Leopolis: town, Austria: see Lemberg.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
Leo-porgyul (Leo Purgial) **34** 41 G4.
Leora **34** 104 M11.
Leoreis **23** 398a.
Leormont **15** 66a.
Leosina **34** 36 H4.
Leota Landing **34** 85 B4.
Leoti **34** 105 A3.
"Leouzon le Duc" **9** 220a.
Leovigild **10** 851b.
Leovo **34** 34 G8.
Lepadidæ **6** 651d; **6** 665b; parasitic forms **18** 259c.
Lepadogaster **12** 678d.
Lepaguare **34** 120 K5.
Lepalule: see Olifant River.
Lepan: river, Sumatra **33** 59b.
L'Epan: town, France **34** 19 G6.
Lepanto: province **34** 47 C3; **31** 665a; **18** 751a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
Lepanto (Naupactus, Epakto): town, Greece **14** 467d; **34** 36 E4; Pl I **11** 80; **15** 139b.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3.
"Lepanto": ship **31** 104d.
Lepanto, battle of **34** 36 D4; **5** 348d; **13** 717b; **24** 145b; Alexander Farnese at **9** 37b; Feast of Rosary **20** 848c; Morosini at **24** 147c; Turks defeated **11** 121b; **23** 644b; **19** 154c; **18** 745a.
— (Corinth), Gulf of **34** 36 F4; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82b.
Lepar Island (Pulo Lepar) **34** 48 C5.
Lepas (fig.) **6** 665d; fertility **33** 320c; metamorphosis **6** 652b; moult **6** 653b.
Lepcha **12** 777d.
Lepchas (Rong) **6** 827b; **17** 341b; **22** 51a; **32** 625b.
Lepe (Laepa) **34** 20 E7.
Lepechin: zoologist **18** 8c; **18** 188b.
L'Epée, Abbé de **8** 457a; **7** 6d.
Lepel **34** 34 G4; **24** 262b; pop. 1897 **33** 702d.
Lepell, Miss **11** 775a.
Lepelletier **6** 843b; **17** 196a.
Lepenu **34** 36 D3.
Leper Asylum, Hawaii **34** 74 N8.
— Home, Jerusalem **16** 812d.
— houses **14** 469b.
— Mission, Moravian **16** 812d.
— Settlement, Hawaii **34** 47 L3.
Leperditiæ **6** 664a; **10** 336c.
Lepére: wood-engraver **28** 267b.
Lepers **26** 676d; under Hindu law **29** 280b.
Lepers' church, Palermo **18** 170c.
Lepers' Island (Aoba) **34** 52 J8.
Lepers, Order for the Succour of **14** 374c.
Lepetidæ **30** 796a.
Lepetikha **34** 34 K8.
Lephinmore **34** 15 D2.
Lepicié: painter **24** 169a.
Lepidaster (ill) **7** 634b.
Lepidechinus **7** 629c; **7** 632b.
Lepidesthes **7** 629c; **7** 632c.
Lepidium sativum: see Cress.
Lepidocarpon (ill) **31** 414d; homoplasy in **31** 415a; sporangia **32** 74d.
Lepidocentrus **7** 629c.
Lepidocoleus **33** 320a.
Lepidocrocite **13** 286d.
Lepidodendraceæ: see Stigmaria.
Lepidodendreæ **31** 413c.
Lepidodendron **10** 344c; **31** 413c; distribution **31** 421c; leaf-base (fig.) **31** 413d; in New South Wales **31** 422b; in Queensland **20** 173a.
— veltheimianum (fig.) **31** 414b.
Lepidogrammus **3** 763c.
Lepidolemur: see Lepilemur.
Lepidolite **16** 413b; **10** 228a; **14** 697a; in granite **11** 48a; phosphorescence **18** 813c.
Lepidomelane **16** 413a; **10** 228b.
Lepidophloios **31** 413d; **31** 421c; **31** 423b.
Lepidophymatidæ **20** 470b.
Lepidophymidæ **20** 471d.
Lepidoptera **4** 592b; **13** 150d; **29** 503b; collection and preservation of **4** 597c; of Europe **8** 696b; mimicry of **16** 342c; viviparous reproduction of **13** 146c.
Lepidopus: see Scabbard Fish.
Lepidosiren **14** 468a; **12** 646d; **12** 686d; abdominal pores **12** 654b; blood corpuscles **12** 658c; circulatory system **12** 659c; distribution **12** 674a; (fig.) **29** 395d; fins **12** 647b; heart **12** 658d; recent researches on **29** 395c; reproductive organs **12** 661c.
Lepidosteoidei **12** 648d; **12** 687c.
Lepidosteus **25** 363c; **12** 664a; abdominal pores **12** 654b; brain **12** 651b; geographical distribution **12** 676c; **12** 674b; geological distribution **12** 687c; **12** 668c; heart (fig.) **12** 659a; ova **12** 661c; respiratory organs **12** 656b; scales **12** 639b; skull **12** 649d.
Lepidostrobus **10** 347a; structure **31** 414b.
Lepidote **4** 90c.
Lepidotosaurus **1** 771d.
Lepidotus **10** 355a; **12** 687d.
Lepidurus (fig.) **6** 650c; **28** 269d.
Lepidus, M. Æmilius: triumvir **14** 468b; **20** 768d; **2** 141b; **3** 79b; **5** 772a.
— family **14** 468c.
Lepilemur (Lepidolemur) **14** 442c.
Lepine: painter **27** 252c.
Lepini, Monti: see Volscian Mountains.
L'Epiphanie (Epiphanie) **34** 62 G7.
Lepis **4** 90c.
Lepismatidæ **13** 153d.
Lepki **14** 71a.
Lepkowski, J. **19** 305d.
Leplo **34** 76 D3.
Lepoglava **34** 28 G5.
Lepoittevin: painter **11** 815a.
"Lepolemo" **20** 655d.
Lepolite **16** 420a.
Lepontii: district **20** 505a.
—, tribe **1** 622c.
Lepontine Alps (Alpes Lepontinae) **34** 27 G5; **1** 622c; passes **1** 626d; peaks **1** 626d.
Leporidæ **15** 421b; **11** 476a; fossil remains of **11** 477c.
Lepra arabum: see Leprosy.
Lepracanthus **12** 685c.
Lepralia (figs.) **31** 829b.
Lepraria **14** 557d.
Lepreaux **34** 63 C4.
Leprettel, H. **26** 753b.
Lepreus **8** 140a.
Leprosoria **8** 254a.
Leprosy (Lepra arabum) **14** 468d and **30** 198d; **18** 406d; **22** 122a; in Arabia **2** 252b; heredity in **30** 200a; Molokai settlement **11** 529d; recent pathology **31** 531b.
Lepsa: river **21** 640d; **26** 92c.
—, town: see Lepsinsk.
Lepsēny **34** 28 K5.
Lepsia **34** 36 P6.
Lepsina: see Eleusis.
Lepsinsk (Lepsa, Lepzinsk) **34** 37 K4.
Lepsius, C. R. **30** 200c; **21** 805c; **7** 705d; on Egyptian chronology (table) **7** 730a; **20** 266a; on Egyptian deities **7** 715b; explorations **16** 41a; **17** 611a.
Lepta **11** 89b; **16** 732b.
Leptacanthus **12** 685c.
Leptaena (fig.) **4** 188d; **10** 332a.
Leptalis **4** 595d; **16** 341b.
Leptaspis **11** 54d; **11** 55c.
Leptastræa **6** 376b.
Lepte Pr.: see Injeh Burun.
Lepterpeton **1** 771d.
Leptestheria **28** 270a.
Leptidæ **7** 256a.
Leptines: Demosthenes' speech against **7** 69a; **24** 630a.
— of Syracuse, 3rd cent. B.C. **11** 793a.
— of Syracuse, 4th cent. B.C. **22** 19b.
Leptinus **12** 343a.
Leptis (Leptis Magna, Lebda) **14** 470c; **34** 55 K2; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; **33** 453b; **25** 140c.
— Parva (Lemta) **14** 470c; Pl VI **20** 776.
Leptobarbina **12** 692d.
Leptobrachium **1** 771c.
Leptocardii **12** 685a; **12** 695a; **12** 634c.
Leptocephali (figs.) **27** 685d; recent work on **29** 396d.
Leptoceridæ **13** 151d.
Leptoclinum **23** 617c.
Leptocyathus **6** 376a; **6** 379c.
Leptodomus **10** 348a.
Leptodora **28** 270c.
Leptogium **14** 562c; **14** 553c.
Leptoglossa **20** 439b.
Leptognathidæ **20** 470d.
Leptogonidia **14** 556b.
Leptogorgia **6** 385c.
Leptoid **25** 409a; (fig.) **25** 408b; **25** 412d.
Leptolepis **12** 668a; **10** 355a.
Leptolinæ **12** 563b.
Leptom **25** 409a; **25** 410b.
Leptomantis **1** 771c.
Leptomedusæ **12** 550c; **12** 553d.
Leptomeria acida **32** 109a.
Leptomys **30** 508b.
Lepton: Greek coin **31** 289c.
Lepton: mollusc **16** 684d.
Leptonyx **15** 443d.
Leptophleum **10** 345d.
Leptophractus **1** 771d.
Leptophyllia **25** 462a.
Leptoptilus: see Adjutant Bird.
Leptoptilus crumenifer: see Marabout Stork.
Leptoria **6** 376b; **6** 380a.
Leptoseris **6** 376b.
Leptosira **25** 266d.
Leptosomidæ **20** 627c; **3** 758b; **3** 760b.
Leptosomus **3** 730a; **20** 627c.
Leptospermum ericoides: see Tea-tree.
Leptosphæria **28** 557c.
Leptosporangiate ferns **24** 129c.
Leptostomata **28** 272b.
Leptostraca **27** 299b.
Leptoteuthis **6** 738c.
Leptotheca (fig.) **32** 817b.
Leptothrix **21** 402a; (fig.) **21** 399a; classification **21** 405d; iron of **26** 57c.
Leptotricheæ **21** 405d.
Lepturidæ **13** 149d.
Leptus autumnalis: see Harvest Bug.
Leptynite: see Granulite.
Lepus: constellation: see Hare.
Lepus: rodent **11** 476b.
— americanus: see Varying Hare, American.
— aquaticus: see Swamp Hare.
— brasiliensis: see Brazilian Hare.
— cuniculus: see Rabbit.
— glacialis: see Polar Hare.
— hibernicus: see Mountain Hare, Irish.
— madritensis: see Spanish Hare.
— nigricollis: see Javan Hare.
— palustris: see Marsh Hare.
— timidus: see Hare.
— variabilis: see Mountain Hare.
Lepzinsk: see Lepsinsk.
Lequeitio (Lequeytio) **34** 20 K1; lighthouse, ibid.
L'Equester, de: see Quester, Matthew de.
Lequille **34** 63 D5.
Lêr: deity **13** 247a; **5** 300b; **5** 310b.
Ler: river: see Lerez.
Lera **34** 54 E8.
L'Erable **34** 93 K4.
Lerado: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Lerags **34** 15 C1.
Leranbert: sculptor **6** 537d.
Leraysville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Le Raysville.
Lerbach **16** 391d.
Lerbachite **16** 393d.
Lerberg **18** 61c.
Lerberghe, C. van **26** 204d.
Lerbjerg **34** 25 G4.
Lercara (Lercara Friddi) **30** 201a; **34** 32 K13.
Lerch **27** 733c.
Lerdo (Gomez Palacio) **34** 119 G5.
Lerdo de Tejada, M. **30** 732b.
—, S. **30** 733d; **27** 438a.
Lère: river **34** 18 G8.
Léré: town **34** 19 F6.
Lerebours: instrument maker **17** 712a.
Lerene: see Dnieper.
Lerez (Ler) **10** 26c.
Lerfos **34** 26 G5; **17** 575d.
Lergue: see Ergue.
Leri, Afon: see Afon Leri.
Leribe **26** 166b.
Lerici **30** 201a; **34** 31 G6; Francis I imprisoned at **32** 789a.
— Lighthouse **34** 31 G6.
Lérida (Lareda): province, Spain **14** 470c; **30** 201b; **34** 20 O2; pop. 1857-1877 **22** 298b.
Lérida (Ilerda): town, Spain **34** 20 N3; Pl VII **22** 304; **14** 470d; **30** 201b; capitulation, 49 B.C. **4** 638a; cathedral **2** 432d; imprisonment of Charles of Naples **22** 324d; pop. **32** 742c; university **23** 839b.
Lerigovo (Elerigova, Laregovi) **34** 35 F8.
Lerin: see Florina.
Lerins, Ile de: see Ile de Lerins.
Lerins, Monks of **16** 716a.
Lerma, Duke of **18** 746b; **22** 330b; **5** 352c.
Lerma: town, Mexico **30** 734d.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 J3.
Lerminier: jurist **9** 675a.
"Lermolieff, I.": pseudonym **30** 831b.
Lermontoff, M. Y. **14** 471a; **21** 107b.
Lermoos **34** 29 B9.
Lerna: town, Greece: see Myli.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
Lernæa **18** 259c.
Lernanthropus **6** 651b.
Lerner, T. **28** 508c.
Lernetz (Lernez) **34** 27 H4.
Lernez: see Lernetz.
Lero: see Leros.
Lerona **34** 77 D5.
Leros (Lero) **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 102c; **22** 431a.
Lérouville **34** 19 L3; **34** 3 G4.
Leroux, P. **14** 471b; **21** 198a; compiles "L'Encyclopédie Nouvelle" **7** 479a; founds "Revue Indépendante" **18** 540b; and George Sand **7** 510a.
Leroux Creek **34** 109 C5.
Leroy: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
—, East: see East Leroy.
—, West: see West Leroy.
Leroy-Beaulieu, H. J. B. A. **30** 201c.
—, P. P. **30** 201c; on rent **19** 386b.
Leroy's dynamometer **7** 584b.
Lerp manna **15** 493d.
Lerrain **34** 19 N4.
Lerry **34** 13 C3.
Lers **10** 83b.
Lerse: friend of Goethe **10** 724a.
Lersund **34** 26 E1.
Lerum **34** 26 H8.
Lerup **34** 25 E2.
Lervigs Fjord **34** 25 C2.
Lerwa nivicola: see Snow Partridge.
Lerwick **30** 201d; **34** 14 M3; **14** 472a; **17** 848b; pop. **32** 538b.
Les: see Lez.
Les Abymes **34** 118 B8.
— Aix-d'Angillon **34** 19 F6.
— Andelys **2** 13c; **34** 19 C2.
— Arcs **34** 18 H11.
— Arènes **23** 483d.
— Aubrais **34** 19 D5.
— Bains-du-Mont-Dore: see Mont Dore-les-Bains.
— Baleines Lighthouse **34** 17 D6.
— Barges d'Olonne Lighthouse **34** 17 C6.
— Basses **34** 118 C10.
— Batignolles **18** 274b; **34** 17 L1; **21** 188b.
— Bauges **34** 18 L7.
— Baux **34** 18 E11.
— Belles Pierres **34** 99 B3.
— Bernardins **1** 6c.
— Bois **34** 27 C3.
— Bordes **34** 19 E5.
— Boucheries **34** 18 E11.
— Brenets **34** 27 C3.
— Breuleux (Brandisholz) **34** 27 C3.
— Cabannes **34** 18 G10.
— Cartes **7** 115d.
— Causses **34** 18 J8; **15** 8c; **15** 31a.
— Cayes: see Aux Cayes.
— Charmettes: see Charmettes.
— Chats Falls **20** 165d.
— Cinq: political group **31** 327b.
— Contures **32** 225a.
— Eboulements **34** 62 O4.
— Ecureuils **34** 62 L5.
— Embiez: see Ile des Embiers.
— Eplatures **34** 27 C3.
— Escoumains **34** 62 P2.
— Essarts **34** 17 D6.
— Essarts-le-Vicomte **34** 19 G3.
— Etats **1** 473b.
— Etoiles: see Hogsty Reef.
— Fagnes **16** 205b.
— Fourneaux **31** 470d.

Les Gaus **23** 483d.
— Grandes-Loges **34** 19 J2.
— Granges **34** 19 H4.
— Grez **34** 19 H4.
— Habitants **34** 118 A9; **29** 144b.
— Hameaux **19** 533b.
— Hautes - Rivières see Hautes-Rivières.
— Héaux Lighthouse **34** 17 B4.
— Houches **34** 27 C7.
— Ifs **34** 19 A1.
— Laumes **34** 19 J5; **34** 3 G5.
— Loges - Margueron **34** 19 J4.
— Mamelles **34** 118 A9.
— Matelles **34** 18 C11.
— Mazes **34** 18 D11.
— Mées **34** 19 A4.
— Milles **34** 18 F11.
— Minquiers **34** 17 C4; **5** 391d; **13** 635b.
— Morées Lighthouse **34** 17 C5.
— Moûtiers - les - Mauxfaits: see Moûtiers-les-Maufaits.
— Onglous **34** 18 C12.
— Ormes **34** 19 G4.
— Pesquiers **24** 69a.
— Petites-Bergeronnes **34** 62 P2.
— Pierres Noires Lighthouse **34** 17 A4.
— Pieux **34** 17 D3.
— Ponts: see Les Ponts-de-Cé.
— Ponts, Switzerland **34** 27 E5.
— Ponts-de-Cé **34** 17 E5.
— Ponts - de - Martel **34** 27 C3.
— Rables Rapids **34** 61 G1.
— Riceys **34** 19 J5.
— Rochers **21** 705a; **24** 263d.
— Rousses **13** 782b.
— Sables-d'Olonne **34** 3 C5; **34** 17 C6; **9** 519a; **21** 129d; **32** 356b; **24** 138a.
— Saintes **34** 118 H8; **34** 118 B10; **11** 229d; **29** 144b; **9** 595a.
— Saintes Maries **34** 18 D12; **34** 3 G7.
— Salins d'Hyères: see Salins.
— Ségonnaux **34** 18 E11.
— Sept Iles **34** 17 B4.
— Thilliers - en - Vexin (Les Thilliers) **34** 19 D2.
— Tournelles **18** 290d.
— Trois Coins **2** 144 Map.
— Trois Rivières **34** 118 B10; **29** 144b.
— Trois-Moûtiers **34** 17 E5.
— Valains **5** 674b.
— Verrières **34** 27 B4.
— Vieux Salins: see Salins.
— Voirons **10** 151 Map.
Lesa **34** 31 E3.
Lesage **34** 77 B3.
Lesan **34** 101 E6.
Lesauvage: ornithologist **18** 17c.
Lesaysk: see Lezajsk.
"Lesbia": pseudonym **20** 721c.
"Lesbiaci" **7** 172d.
Lesbio-Æolic **11** 132a.
Lesbos **14** 474a and **30** 202a; **34** 38 A3; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 99a; **14** 695b; **19** 416d; Achæan stronghold **11** 92d; coinage **17** 646b; in confederacy of Delos **11** 100d; Irene exiled to **13** 275a; Lissa peopled from **14** 695b; Sappho in **21** 303c; wines of **24** 604b: see also Mytilene.
Lesbre: on hybridism **29** 374c.
Lesbros: on water discharge **12** 438c.
Lesbury **34** 6 H2.
Lescard farm **1** 345b.
L'Escarène: see Escarène.
Lescarne **34** 18 K11.
Lescell: mathematician **23** 567d.
Leschares: Greek sculptor **11** 384a.
Lesche **27** 406c.
Leschelles **34** 19 H1.
Leschen, Lower: see Lower Leschen.
Lesches of Mitylene: poet **11** 137d.
Leschkirch **34** 28 Q6.
Leschnitz **34** 24 M27.
Leschot: on coal-boring **6** 62b.
Leschtina **34** 29 L4.
Lescot, P. **18** 290d.
Lescurel, J. de **9** 644c.
Lesdiguières: politician **9** 567d.
Lèse-commune **17** 29a.
Lèse-majesté **28** 710c; 713b; origin of term **23** 529b; in Germany **32** 666a.
Lesendra **16** 779d.
Leser: Jewish writer **5** 219c.
Lesgewangminnen **34** 24 C35.
Lesghia **34** 38 M1.
Lesghians (Lesghs, Lesghis) **14** 474d; **5** 258a; **13** 622b; **21** 68d.
Leshem **6** 796d.
Leshkoff: Russian jurist **21** 108d.
Leshni Porog **7** 306b.
Leshnitzo (Lesnitza) **34** 35 B4.
Lesie's anemometric principle **2** 25a.
Lesigny **6** 574c.
Lesina: town **34** 28 H8; **6** 783d.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Lesina.
— Island **30** 202b; **34** 28 H8.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Lesina.
Lesion: in Scots law **13** 3a.
Lesje **34** 26 F5.
Lesjeskogen Vand **34** 26 F5; **17** 575d.
Leskia mirabilis **7** 630d.
Leskiadæ **7** 630d.
Leskien, Prof. **18** 783d.
Leskopolye **16** 780c.
Leskovatz **30** 202b; **34** 35 D6; **25** 245 Map; area and pop. 1887 **23** 653b.
Lesley, D. **6** 601a.
—, Earl of **6** 599c.
—, G. **14** 475c.
—, J. **14** 475b; **21** 503b.
—, Prof. **23** 813a.
Leslie, A.: see Leven, Earl of.
—, C. **14** 476a; **17** 533c.
—, C. R. **14** 476c; **21** 444c.
—, Col. **24** 329d.
—, D.: see Newark, D., Lord.
—, F. **30** 202c.
—, G. D. **32** 438a.
—, H. **14** 836c.
—, J. **14** 477b.
—, Sir J. **14** 476d; Dugald Stewart's defence of **22** 547c; on Hindoo algebra **1** 517d; on radiation **20** 213a.
—, N. **3** 466b; **21** 500a.
—, Prof. **8** 201d.
—, R. **23** 529b.
—, T. E. C. **14** 477b; **19** 397c; **19** 366b.
Leslie: town, Aberdeenshire, Scotland **34** 14 L5.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Fife, Scotland **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
— House **9** 153b.
—, Mount **34** 51 K2.
"Leslie's Weekly" **26** 589b.
Lesmahagow: see Abbey Green.
Lesmont **34** 19 J4.
Lesna **21** 97c.
Lesneven **34** 17 A4.
Lesora: see Lozire.
L'Espagnols-sur-Mer **7** 686c.
Lesparre **34** 18 D7; **34** 3 D6; **10** 624b.
L'Espec, W. **24** 749c.
L'Esperance Rock **34** 49 K8.
L'Esperou **34** 18 C10; **4** 743b.
Lespezi: see Lespidile.
Lespideza **34** 85 E2.
Lespidile (Lespezi) **34** 35 J1.
Lespinasse (l'Espinasse, Espinasse) **8** 547d; **22** 439d; D'Alembert's attachment to **6** 775d; **7** 26a; letters of **7** 668b.
Lesquereux **10** 365a; on Palæontological botany **4** 83b.
Less Mór: see Lismore, Ireland.
Lessa: see Liguri.
— Mountains **34** 18 J11.
Lessach **34** 29 H9.
Lessar: Russian engineer **18** 104d; **25** 711c; **28** 629b.
Lessay **34** 17 D3.
Lesse **3** 515c; **26** 195b; **30** 383a.
Lessebo **34** 26 J8.
Lessen **34** 24 E29.
—, Gross: see Gross Lessen.
Lesseps, C. de **30** 204c.
Lesseps, F. de **30** 202c; **26** 547b; portrait **30** 203; trial **28** 488a.
—, M. de **30** 202d.
Lesseps: river: see Rio Guaviare.
Lesser Armenia: state **25** 720d.
Lesser Arts **13** 479c.
Lesser Barrow **14** 72b.
Lesser Bear **2** 746c.
— bird of paradise **3** 779a.
— Celandine (Ranunculus ficaria) **20** 273a.
— Festival **7** 727c.
Lesser Haff **34** 22 E19.
— Fall: see Salto Chico.
— Hermon (Jebel Duhy) **18** 172a.
— Kabylia **13** 814c.
— Kapros: see Lesser Zab.
— Salève **10** 147a.
— Sarju **26** 94a.
— Slave Lake: see Little Slave Lake.
— Slave River **25** 756d; **34** 60 H3.
— Spelt (Triticum monococcum) **10** 451a.
— Sunda **12** 815d.
— Whitethroat (Sylvia curruca) **24** 553b.
— Zab **2** 311a; **34** 38 K5; Pl VIII **16** 545; **33** 344c.
Lessines **34** 21 C7.
Lessing G. E. **14** 478c; **10** 536a; art theories of **1** 219c; appearance and character **14** 482c; translates Burke **4** 540a; critical works **14** 480b; influenced by Diderot **7** 194d; service to German drama **7** 441c; dramatic work **14** 479d; epigrams **8** 479a; his fables **8** 839b; interest in "Faust" **9** 55c; connexion with freemasonry **9** 751b; appreciation of Gessner **22** 798a; edits Glenn's poetry **10** 534a; influence on Hegel **11** 613a; influence on Jacobi **13** 537a; "Laokoön" **1** 219c; **9** 208c; friendship with Mendelssohn **13** 680c; **16** 9c; monument **26** 419d; definition of painting **25** 686d; poetic theory **9** 208c; influence on rationalism **20** 290b; satire **21** 320b; Shaftesbury's Deism and **7** 37b; theological works **14** 482a; Voltaire's quarrel with **24** 289a; at Wolfenbüttel **10** 727d; **24** 631a.
—, J. G. **14** 478d.
—, K. F. **21** 443c.
Lessing Theatre **25** 602b; **26** 228d.
Lessingham **34** 8 K3.
Lessinian Alps **34** 29 C12.
Lessius: casuist **14** 634d.
Lesslie **34** 79 G2.
Lessolo **34** 31 C4.
Lesson: ornithologist **18** 13c.
"Lesson in Anatomy" **20** 377a.
"Lesson in Riding" **16** 322b.
Lessonia **1** 509b; **4** 103c; **25** 267c.
"Lessons from Work" **33** 828c.
Lessor **14** 276b.
Lessudden: see St Boswells.
Leste **15** 179d.
Lester, J. A. **27** 280d.
Lester: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
— Manor **34** 75 K5.
— Prairie **34** 98 C5.
L'Esterel: mountains **34** 18 J11.
—, town **34** 18 J11; **24** 68d.
Lesters **34** 83 G4.
Lestershire, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
Lesterville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Lestes sponsa **7** 387a.
Lestines **24** 301a.
Lestock **23** 542a.
Lestocq: surgeon **8** 145c; **21** 98d.
Lestodon **15** 385b.
Lestrange, Sir H. **7** 322a.
L'Estrange, L. H. **23** 524d.
—, Sir R. **14** 482d; **17** 414d; **19** 710c; edits "Intelligencer" **31** 173a.
"L'Estrange, Joseph": pseudonym: see Mérimée, Prosper.
Lestrigonus **6** 648b; **6** 661a.
Lesueur, J. F. **14** 483c; **5** 588a.
Lesueur: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— Center **34** 98 D5.
— County **34** 98 D5.
Lesum **34** 22 F8; **11** 446b.
Leszek II (Boirebista) **19** 285d; **19** 287d.
— V **19** 287d.
Leszinski, Stanislas (Stanislaus) **22** 450b; Lord Burke **4** 546c; and Charles VI **9** 691d; Danzig supports **6** 819a; literary works of **19** 302c; loses Polish crown **15** 6d; and Peter the Great **21** 97d; Polish crown conferred on **5** 420d; **19** 297a.
Leszna: see Lissa.
Leszno: see Lissa.
Let: town **34** 83 L3.
Let: in rackets **20** 210c.
Letaba Gold Field, Little: see Little Letaba Gold Field.
—, River, Great: see Great Letaba River.
—, River, Little: see Little Letaba River.
Letandros (Stenosa, Denussa) Pl I **11** 80.
Letart **34** 77 B3.
— Falls **34** 91 G7.
L'Etat **1** 473 Map.
Letbridge: see Lethbridge, Canada.
Letcher, General **13** 535a.
Letcher: town Cal. U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
Letchmore Lodge **34** 10 F1.
Letchworth **34** 9 F2.
Letcombe Basset **34** 9 B3.
— Regis **34** 9 B3.
Lete: town **14** 345c.
Lete: coins of **17** 640d.
Letenye **34** 28 H5.
Le-t'er **23** 342d.
L'Etete **34** 63 C4.
Letgola **14** 724d.
Leth Cuind (Cond's Half) **13** 246a; **13** 249d; **13** 253c.
— Moga (Mug's Half) **13** 246a; **13** 253c.
Lethæus: see Hieropotamo.
Letham **34** 15 L1; **9** 411d.
— Grange **34** 15 M1.
Lethbridge: town, Canada **34** 60 H4; **26** 531a; **31** 263d.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— Bay **34** 50 E2.
Lethe, Castle of **7** 305c.
—, Lake **15** 450a; plan **15** 449.
Lethe: in mythology **14** 483c.
Letheby, Dr **2** 47d.
Lethenbar Hill **17** 167a.
Lethendy case **5** 377a.
Lethent **34** 115 F6.
Letheringsett **34** 8 J3.
Lethington, Maitland of: see Maitland, William.
Lethnot Glen **9** 410b.
Lethrinus **12** 680d; fig. **12** 639b.
Lethrus cephalotes **24** 238d.
Leti, G. **14** 397c.
Leti: island, E. Indies: see Letti.
— Island, Rumania **34** 35 M3.
Leti (Liti): serfs **21** 214a.
Letichef (Leticheff) **34** 34 F7; **19** 254c; **31** 804c.
Le-ting (Lo-ting-hsien) **34** 45 G3.
Letitia: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 A4.
— Station **34** 88 M8.
Letlakani: see Lotlokani.
Letman **14** 27d.
Letnica **34** 35 G5.
Leto, G. P. **13** 507d; **20** 806b.
Leto: town **34** 55 L8.
Leto: asteroid **2** 807c.
—, goddess: see Latona.
"Leto and Niobe" **11** 724c.
Letohatchee **34** 84 E6.
L'Etoile, De **6** 417c.
—, P. de **9** 660b.
L'Etoile: town **34** 18 G12.
Letold of Tournay **6** 627a.
Létopisi **26** 457d.
Letopolis (Letuspolis) Pl VI **7** 700.
Letopolites **7** 701d.
Letorzec **17** 508c.
Letourneur **7** 425c; **7** 505c.
Letpadan **34** 43 C6; **33** 265d.
Letronne, J. A. **14** 483d.
Letschin **34** 22 G19.
Le-tsing-hsien: see Lo-tsing.
Lette: river **14** 293d.
—, volcano **34** 52 A5.
Lette Union **8** 711d.
Lettee: see Letti.
Lettenhove, Baron K. de **5** 418b.
Lettenkohle **10** 353c.
Letter of Attorney: see Power of Attorney.
Letter cards **31** 858a.
"Letter to Dr Hurd" **8** 727a.
"Letter to a Friend concerning the Ruptures of the Commonwealth" **16** 335a.
"Letter from Italy" **1** 147a.
Letter missive **3** 788d.
— post, United Kingdom: see Letters, Postal.
"Letter from Rome" **16** 282b.
Letter of service **2** 573a.
"Letter from Sydney" **24** 319a.
Letter-copying press **24** 414c.
Lettere **34** 32 U9.
—, Monte: see Monte Lettere.
"Lettere Famigliari" **3** 374a.
"Lettere di Jacopo Ortis" **13** 513d.
"Lettere dieci di Virgilio agli Arcadi" **3** 618b.
Letterfyan **14** 433c.
Letter-hand **23** 682b.
Letterkenny **34** 16 F2; **27** 506c; salmon fisheries **7** 362c.
Lettermullan Island **34** 16 B5.
Letterpress printing **23** 697b.
Letters: of alphabet: see Alphabet.
—, in typography **23** 698b.
"Letters from Abroad" **1** 506a.
"Letters to my Aunt" **21** 108a.
"Letters on Conditions and Events in Turkey in the years 1835 to 1839" **30** 799d.
"Letters on the History of Corsica" **17** 192d.
"Letters of Janus" **27** 504a.
"Letters of Junius" **13** 775b; **3** 658c; **9** 697c; **17** 417a.
"Letters on Literature" **19** 107b.
"Letters to Lucilius" **21** 659b.
"Letters of Malachi Malagrowther" **3** 322a.
Letters of marque **13** 194b.
"Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots" **22** 607b.
"Letters on Mesmerism" **15** 584a.
Letters patent **30** 205b; **21** 586d; in creating peers **8** 322c; procedure for **16** 758a; **30** 205d; issued by warrant **24** 371a.
"Letters on Patriotism" **4** 7b.
"Letters to the People of England" **4** 735b.
"Letters of Pliny the Younger" **19** 226c.
Letters, postal: in Austria **19** 583d; in France **19** 582a; in Germany **10** 460d.
—, postal, United Kingdom **8** 239b; **31** 857a; **31** 861b; conveyance of **19** 562b; express **31** 859d; governmental interception of **19** 567b; **19** 569c; **24** 371b; ownership of **19** 584d; registration of **19** 570c; **31** 859c; returned or "dead" **31** 860a: see also Post Office.
Letters, private: copyright in **6** 360d.
"Letters of Quirinus" **27** 504a.
"Letters on a Regicide Peace" **4** 550a.
"Letters of a Russian Traveller" **14** 3a.
"Letters on Spinoza's Theory" **13** 537a.
Letterston **34** 12 A2.
Letterwood **11** 252c.
Letti (Leti, Lettee) Island **34** 48 G6; **16** 697a; totemism in **23** 476a.
Lettish (Litu-Slaire, Letto-Slairo): language **8** 700a; **18** 785b; **22** 148b; relation to Sanskrit **21** 269d; dictionaries **7** 188b.
— Literary Society **16** 527d.
Letton **34** 11 G5.
Letto-Slavic religion **20** 359d; language **22** 148b.
Letto-Slavonians: see Letts.
Lettowitz **30** 9a.

"Lettre sur les Aveugles" **9** 669a; **7** 193d
"Lettre sur les causes premières" **4** 617b.
Lettre Flamand **23** 694a.
— de forme **23** 694a.
"Lettres sur les Affaires d'Italie" **9** 35a.
Lettres de cachet (lettres closes) **14** 484a; **16** 493b.
"Lettres de Cachet": by Mirabeau **16** 493d.
Lettres closes: see Lettres de cachet.
"Lettres à ses Commettants" **17** 425c.
"Lettres sur quelques Ecrits de ce Temps" **18** 539d.
"Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses écrites des Missions Etrangères" **7** 518b.
"Lettres de femmes": by Prévost **28** 499d.
"Lettres de France et d'Italie" **11** 773d.
"Lettres Historiques" **3** 603c.
"Lettres à une Inconnue" **16** 38a.
"Lettres sur l'Inde" **27** 381d.
"Lettres sur la liste civile" **6** 407b.
"Lettres de Memmius" **24** 293a.
"Lettres de la Montagne" **21** 26b.
"Lettres Parisiennes" **10** 621c.
"Lettres Persanes" **9** 667c; **16** 782d.
"Lettres Philosophiques sur les Anglais" **24** 287b.
"Lettres physiques et morales sur l'histoire de la terre" **7** 54a.
"Lettres écrites à un Provincial" **9** 661d; **6** 514d.
"Lettres sur J. J. Rousseau" **9** 674a.
Lettres tourneures **23** 696d.
"Lettres d'un Voyageur" **7** 509d.
Letts (Letto-Slavonians) **6** 515a; **14** 702a; **14** 724b; distribution **22** 148b; **21** 68c: see also Lithuanians.
Letts: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
Lettsom, Dr **23** 101a.
Lettsomite **16** 402d.
Lettsworth **34** 87 F5.
Lettuce (Lactuca sativa) **12** 284a.
Letuspolis: see Letopolis.
Letzlingen **34** 22 H14.
"Letzten Dinge, Die" **22** 411d.
Leu **27** 264a; **31** 291b.
Leubnitz **24** 501d.
Leuca, Capo di: see Capo di Leuca.
Leuca: mountain Pl I **11** 80.
"Leucade, The" **32** 38c.
Leucadendron argenteum: see Silver-tree.
Leucadia, Cape: see Dukato, Cape.
Leucæthiopes **1** 455a; **25** 141a.
Leucas (Leucadia Leukas, Santa Maura): island **34** 36 B3; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 121d; **13** 205d; **29** 96c; described **29** 97b; **21** 297b; Greek colony **18** 528d.
Leucas (Leukas, Amaxichi, Hamaxitos, Santa Maura): town **34** 36 C3; **1** 79d; **1** 654a; **21** 297b; **23** 578b; **29** 91c.
Leucasia **16** 52d.
Leucaspis **12** 576c.
Leucate: see Dukato, Cape.
Leucate, Etang de: see Etang de Leucate.
Leuce: see Elusa.
— Come **2** 257a.
Leuceræ: see Lecco.
Leuchars **34** 15 L1; **9** 152b.
Leuchochloridium (fig.) **23** 540a.
Leuchsenring **10** 726a.
Leuchtenberg, A. C. E. N., duke of **3** 467c; **7** 789c; husband of Maria II **19** 553c.
—, George, duke of **31** 233b.
Leuchtenbergite **16** 414a.
Leuci **23** 483b.
Leucifer (fig.) **6** 665d.
Leucin **1** 456c; **10** 697d; formation of **9** 98a; **17** 676a; in milk **16** 303d; in plants **19** 48d; **31** 720d.
"Leucippe and Cleitophon, Adventures of" **20** 636a.
Leucippus (Alcippus): philosopher **14** 484c; **8** 756c; **23** 277a.
—, Spartan **10** 43a; **16** 103a.
Leucippus: in mythology **5** 199d; **6** 821c.
Leuciscina **12** 675d; **12** 692d.
Leuciscus: pseudonym: see Grazzini, A.
Leuciscus: fish **12** 692d; **24** 552b.
— alburnus **30** 819d.
— erythrophthalmus: see Rudd.
— phoxinus: see Minnow.
— rutilus: see Roach.
— vulgaris: see Dace.
Leucite **10** 82b; **10** 288a; (fig.) **16** 412b.
Leucite Hills **34** 108 K8.
Leucius Charinus **25** 499a.
Leuckart, K. G. F. R. **2** 647c; **24** 809a; on cuttlefish **6** 739d; microscopic research **24** 816c; on myzostomida **33** 885a; on parasites **18** 261c; on radiata **20** 212b; on tapeworm (ill) **23** 50c.
Leucobryum **17** 70c; **17** 71d.
Leucocyon **15** 438d.
Leucocythæmia: see Leukæmia.
Leucocytosis **18** 376d; **31** 558b; Pl VI **31**.
Leucoderma **22** 122b.
Leucodore **18** 107c.
Leucojum: see Snowflake.
Leuconaria **22** 422c.
Leuconidæ **22** 422c; **30** 481b.
Leuconium **21** 466c.
Leuconostoc **21** 402d; spores **21** 403d; classification **21** 405d.
Leuconotis **12** 839c.
Leucopathia **1** 455a.
Leucopenia **31** 558b.
Leucopeza **24** 367c.
Leucophane **16** 418c.
Leucoplasts **19** 54b; **27** 333b.
Leucopsis pedunculata **22** 414c.
Leucopyrite **16** 390d.
Leucosarcia picata: see Wonga-wonga.
Leucosia **6** 641c.
Leucosolenia **32** 811d.
Leucosoleniidæ **32** 813d.
Leucosticte **14** 675d.
Leucosyri **2** 712a; **5** 74d; Pl II **15** 92; **19** 459c.
Leucothea: ancient town: see San Remo.
Leucothea: asteroid **2** 807c.
Leucotheon **31** 235c.
Leucotreron **3** 739c.
Leuctra, ancient town, Greece: see Leuktra.
—, battle of **8** 140b; **22** 371a; Epaminondas **8** 456c; **23** 229d; Pelopidas at **18** 479c; Thebans **2** 561b; **11** 103c.
Leudes **9** 121a; **9** 530a.
Leueneuwa Islands: see Ongtong, Java.
Leufaut, Capt. **31** 237b.
Leuglay **34** 19 K5.
Leuk (Loèche, Loèche la Ville), Switzerland **14** 484d; **34** 27 E6; **24** 31d.
— (Leukerbad, Loèche-les-Bains), Baths of, Switzerland **34** 27 F5; **14** 484d; **24** 31d; mineral waters of **16** 433d; **16** 435b.
Leukadia **6** 396b.
Leukæmia **18** 376b; **31** 558c; **10** 131b.
Leukas: island: see Leucas Island.
Leukas: town: see Leucas.
Leukatas, Cape: see Dukato, Cape.
Leukerbad: see Leuk.
Leukhæmia: see Leukæmia.
Leukopibla **17** 513b; **18** 411b.
Leukoplasts: see Leucoplasts.
Leuktra (Leuctra, Arkopodi, Lefkra) **34** 36 H4; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 854c; **16** 52b; **23** 297b.
Leum-trasd **6** 801a.
Leune and Castelhaz's green **5** 706b.
Leupichis **18** 436a.
Leupold's steam engine **22** 476c.
Leurbost **34** 14 C3.
Leuré **21** 51c.
Leuret: anatomist **1** 817c.
"L'Europe-Savante" **18** 539c.
Leusina: see Levsina.
Leutenberg **34** 23 L13.
Leuteon **31** 235c.
"Leute von Seldwyla, Die" **30** 26d.
Leuthar **17** 233d.
Leuthen: town **34** 24 K24.
—, battle of **3** 128b; **3** 444d; **9** 737c; cavalry at **5** 262d.
Leuthold, H. **28** 717d.
Leutholf, H.: see Ludolf.
Leutkirch **34** 23 R11.
Leutomischel: see Leitomischl.
Leutrade: wife of Ebroin **22** 247b.
Leutschau (Locse) **14** 485a; **34** 28 M2; **12** 364c.
Leutz **34** 96 N11.
Leutze, E. **32** 458c.
Leuven, De **7** 521c.
Leuven: see Louvain.
Leuwarden: see Leeuwarden.
Leuwenhoek, A. van: see Leeuwenhoek.
Leuze **34** 21 C7.
Lev **26** 451c; **31** 291b.
Léva **34** 28 K3; travel map **34** 3 O4.
Levadia (Livadeia, Lebadea) **34** 36 G4; **3** 854c; cotton culture in **11** 88b; **29** 94b; oracle of Trophonius at **17** 808b; **19** 91c.
Levadias **5** 51b.
Leväis **30** 83b.
Leval: chemist **22** 71b.
Levallois-Perret **34** 17 L1; **9** 508d.
Levally, Lake: see Lough Levally.
Levan **34** 113 L3.
Levancy and couchancy **27** 166b; **6** 209c.
Levanger **34** 25 G5.
Levani **34** 35 B8 .
Levanna: mountain, France **34** 18 N7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, La: see La Levanna.
Levant: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, Ile du: see Ile du Levant.
—, The **2** 703b; Church of **3** 788a; consuls **6** 315d; **13** 193c; piracy in **6** 834b; silk production **22** 57d; trade **6** 109a; **14** 829d.
Levant Company, The **21** 827a.
Levant and couchant: see Levancy.
Levant galls **10** 45a.
— mud **9** 387a.
— sponge **22** 423c.
— Trade Act **20** 158a.
Levante, Riviera di: see Riviera di Levante.
Levante: in the compass **15** 518c.
—, wind **4** 796d.
Levantina: see Valle Leventina.
Levantine plague **19** 159c.
Levanto **34** 31 G6.
Levanzo: see Isola Levanzo.
Levari facias: writ of **24** 696c.
Levasseur, G. **15** 520d.
—, engraver **11** 189b.
—, sculptor **32** 482c.
Levassor **31** 12a.
Levasy **34** 103 D6.
Levator anguli scapulæ **1** 838c.
— claviculæ **2** 163d.
— palati **1** 837b.
— palpebræ superioris **1** 837a.
Levatores costarum **1** 835d.
Lévay, J. **12** 378b.
Levchinsk **33** 708d.
Levcosia **31** 235c.
Leveau: astronomer **6** 192d.
Leveche **22** 296d.
Levee, St Louis **21** 183b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
Levees: of Louisiana **30** 366a.
—, of Mississippi valley **16** 521d; **30** 782d; **33** 561d.
Level: town, France **34** 17 H6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Level: in surveying (fig.) **33** 93a.
—, bowling green **26** 327d.
—, geological, change in **10** 256a.
Level Land: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Level surface: in electricity **8** 25d.
Level-free **6** 62b.
Levelgreen **34** 82 H6.
Levellers **1** 92d; **6** 600c; **6** 602d.
Levelling: for agriculture **1** 335c.
—, in surveying **22** 707b.
— boxes **1** 335c.
— instruments **22** 720c.
Levels: in coal-working **6** 62b; machine drills for **16** 448c.
—, in sextants **32** 527d.
Leven, A. L., Earl of **14** 485b; **14** 476a; **8** 852b; **16** 328c; covenanter **21** 512d; **17** 379d.
Leven: river, England **14** 252c; **30** 118a.
—, river, Argyllshire, Scotland **2** 499b.
—, river, Dumbartonshire, Scotland **34** 15 F3; **6** 43c; **7** 524a; **25** 263a; **33** 455c.
—, river, Fifeshire, Scotland **34** 15 K2; **9** 150b; **9** 420d; **30** 206a.
—, river, Tasmania **33** 184c.
—, town, England **34** 7 J4.
—, town, Scotland **30** 206a; **34** 15 L2; **28** 391b; **9** 152b.
Leven coalfield **6** 54b.
— Island **34** 56 R16.
—, Loch: see Loch Leven.
—, Vale of **27** 546d.
Levenaux **7** 523d.
Levenax: see Lennox, Duncan, 8th Earl of.
Levenbank works **7** 524c.
Levenfield **7** 524c.
Levengrove Park **27** 546b.
Levenhaupt, General **5** 421a.
Levens: town, England **34** 7 B3.
— (Levens-Vesuble): town, France **34** 18 K11.
"Levensbeelden": by Van Beers **33** 624b.
Levenseat **7** 658a.
Levenshulme **34** 7 D5; **30** 123a.
Leventina: see Valle Leventina.
Lévêque, A. **32** 447b.
—, C. **1** 213a; **1** 220d.
Lévêque, Cape, W. Australia **34** 50 C3.
Lever, Sir A. **2** 373a; **2** 375c; **18** 6d.
—, Charles **14** 485c.
Lever: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, in mechanics **2** 380b.
Lever, balance: see Balance Lever.
— escapement **24** 396c.
Lever, Little: see Little Lever.
—, pneumatic **17** 835a.
— presses: in cheese-making **6** 772a.
—, twisted **9** 311d.
Leveret **11** 476d.
Leverett, T. **4** 73b.
Leverett: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
—, East: see East Leverett.
—, North: see North Leverett.
Leveretts Station **34** 80 B8.
Levergera **34** 123 F8.
Levering, A. L. **26** 590d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 E3.
Leverington **34** 8 F3.
Levern **34** 22 H7.
Leverous of Kildare **29** 568a.
Leverrier, U. J. J. **14** 486d; **17** 712a; on asteroids **2** 808a; "Bulletin Internationale" **16** 115a; on De Vico's comet **6** 192a; on Earth's orbit **2** 795d; meteorology **16** 158d; planet Neptune **2** 813b; **25** 62a; on Saturn **25** 746c; solar tables **4** 667b; on solar parallax **2** 797a; **18** 246d.
Lever's Grammar School **4** 20b.
Leverson, Major **25** 132b.
Leverspool **3** 67b.
Levert **34** 87 F6.
Levertin, O. **33** 119d.
Leverton: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 F2.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
—, South: see South Leverton.
Leveson device **11** 702c.
Leveson-Gower, Lord F.: see Ellesmere, 1st Earl of.
Levet **34** 17 H6.
Levetsova **34** 36 G7.
Levey **34** 101 G4.
Levezon, Monts de: see Monts de Levezon.
Levi, H. **30** 206b.
—, I. **25** 494a; **27** 616d.
—, L. **30** 206c; **6** 205b; **32** 685b.
—, Rabbi **5** 219c.
Levi: town **34** 78 J3.
Levi: priesthood **14** 488a.
—, tribe **13** 400d.
Levi, Cape **5** 584d.
—, Point: see Levis.
Levi ben Gerson **3** 150d.
"Levia Gravia" **26** 585b.
Levias **34** 82 D2.
"Leviathan, The": by Hobbes **8** 422c; **12** 35a.
"Leviathan": horse **12** 203d.
"Leviathan": ship **31** 105a.
Levic **34** 18 M12.
Levick, R. **32** 479b.
Levick Mill: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
Levico **34** 29 C11.
Levidi (Levidion) **34** 36 F5.
Levignen **34** 19 F2.
Levillain: medallist **31** 294a.
Levin, H. **13** 680c.
—, R. A. F. **24** 91a.
Levin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
Levington **34** 8 J5.
Levis (Point Levi): town, Quebec **14** 487c and **30** 206d; **34** 62 M5; **20** 168 Map; pop. **20** 167d; **32** 104b; Wolfe bombards **24** 630d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5
— County **34** 62 M5.
Levisa Fork, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
— Fork, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C1.
Levisham **34** 7 H3.
Levisi (Levissa, Kaya) **34** 38 C4.
Levita, A. **8** 133d.
—, E. **8** 133d; **11** 600c; **11** 601a; **28** 731d; Münster **17** 31d.
Levita: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
"Levite of the Tribe of Ephraim, The" **29** 253b.
Levites **14** 487c; **13** 418b; **18** 110a; **19** 728a; **23** 411c.
Levitha (Lebinthos) **34** 38 B4; Pl I **11** 80.
Levitical choirs **20** 30a.
— cities **14** 489a.
— code **18** 484d.
— tithe **23** 411d.
Levitico-Elohistic document **3** 638a.
Leviticus: authorship **8** 830a; priestly code **18** 506c: see also Pentateuch.
Levka **34** 38 F5.
Levkae **34** 36 M6.
Levkas: see Leucas.
Levkonikon (Levkonico) **34** 38 E5.
Levkosia: see Nicosia.
Levond II **27** 94b.
— V **27** 94b.
Lévrier, P. **10** 149a.
—, Baie du: see Baie du Lévrier.
Levroux **34** 17 G6.
Levsina: see Eleusis.
Levsing **34** 36 H4.
Levuka **34** 52 B3; **9** 155d; **9** 156b; **9** 155 Map; **28** 392c.
Levulose: see Lævulose.
Lévy, A. **6** 675d.
Levy, C. **32** 91d.
—, J. M. **31** 183b.
—, Maurice **7** 152a.
—, Max **32** 16a.
Levy: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
Levy: in Trade Unions **33** 18c.
Levy County **34** 81 L4; **9** 340a.
Levyne **16** 422a.
Levys **34** 79 F7.
—, Lake **34** 81 M3.
Levyville **34** 81 L4.
Lew **34** 9 B2.
Lew-Chew (Liu-kiu, Lew-chew, Loo-Choo, Riu Kiu) Islands **14** 489c; **34** 46 N7; **5** 648c; **29** 670b; annexation **13** 570c.
—, Great: see Great Lew-Chew.
Lew Keang **5** 640b.
— Pang **5** 644b.
— Pei **5** 645a.
— Sew **5** 644d.
— Yuen **5** 645b.
Lewa **17** 790c.
Lewald, F. **10** 545d; **29** 204d.
—, General **21** 99a.
Lewanika, King **26** 151b; **26** 696c; **25** 153a.
Lewellen **34** 102 B2.
Lewenhaupt, Count **33** 118a.
Lewensaw **26** 545 Map; **26** 545b.
Lewes, C. L. **14** 491a.
—, G. H. **14** 491a; **16** 100c; **30** 679a; on Diogenes of Apollonia **7** 245d; on evolution **8** 765d; relations with George Eliot **27** 296a; biography of Goethe

10 737c; journalistic work 31 185d; on the Sophists 22 268d; "The Leader" 30 279c.
Lewes: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O4.
— (Lawes): town, England 14 490d; 34 9 F5; 34 3 E3; Pl III 8 290; 22 725b; pop. 1901 30 206d; 33 106a; racing 12 201b.
—, battle of 7 682c; 8 311a; 11 659b; 18 304b; 22 725c; De Montfort 16 788b; Richard of Cornwall 20 542c.
— (Lewis) River, Canada 34 60 B1; 30 56 Map.
Lewey Lake 34 70 O4.
Lewiedale 34 79 F4.
Lewin, H. 11 213c.
—, J. W. 18 9d; 18 16b.
—, W. C. J.: see Terriss, William.
—, actor 7 433b.
—, theologian 21 672a.
Lewin 34 24 M23.
— Nachod Pass 31 65b.
Lewing: in hop-growing 29 324d.
Lewinsville 34 76 J3.
Lewis: Christian name: see Louis.
Lewis, Pennsylvanian family 11 698d.
—, A. S. 33 139d.
—, Andrew 20 546a.
—, Charles 4 42c.
—, C. G. 8 442d.
—, Col. 24 718b.
—, Dio 6 801b.
—, Sir G. C. 14 492c; 8 369b; "Æsop's Fables" 8 838a; Grote 11 214d; on longevity 14 858c; on Roman history 7 19d; statue 11 731c.
— of Greenmeadow 11 703b.
— of Llanishen 11 698d.
— of Loon 14 495d.
—, J. D. 13 804a.
—, J. F. 21 442a; 29 407d.
—, J. H. 21 838a.
—, M. G. 14 493c.
—, Meriwether 14 494a; on Columbia River 17 825b; 24 387c; in Montana 16 775b; in Oregon 23 758b.
—, Monk: see Lewis, M. G.
—, R. 14 572b.
—, William 5 601c.
—, Mrs Wyndham 26 178d.
Lewis (The Lews): district, Hebrides 14 492b and 30 206d; 34 14 C3; 11 607b; 13 523d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Bay 34 63 J4.
"Lewis Brothers v. Brehone" 30 168d.
Lewis, Butt of 34 14 D2.
— Center 34 90 E4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
— and Clarke County 34 107 D2; 16 74a.
— and Clarke Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— and Clarke Pass 34 107 D2.
— and Clarke River 34 112 B1.
Lewis and Clarke's expedition 23 758b.
Lewis County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K2.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
— Creek: stream, Va., U.S. 22 471c.
— Creek: stream, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.
Lewis depression range-finder 31 367b.
Lewis Ferry 34 88 N6.
— Fork: see Lewis River.
Lewis, Fort: see Fort Lewis.
— Glacier 30 33a.
Lewis Glynn Cothi 5 320d.
— Harbor 34 67 N6.
Lewis incandescent mantle 28 596b.
— Institute, Chicago 27 2b; 29 404d.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N4.
— Mountain, Fort: see Fort Lewis Mountain.
— Pond Creek: stream 31 170b.
—, Port: see Port Lewis.
— River, Canada: see Lewes River.
— River, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4; 24 385c; South Fork of 34 111 C4.
— River (Lewis Fork), Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N4; 24 737a.
— Run: town 34 74 E3.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
— Station: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
— Station: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
— Station: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
— Turnout 34 79 F2.
Lewisberry 34 73 J6.
Lewisboro 34 69 P9.
Lewisburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
—, North: see North Lewisburg.
Lewiscreek 34 92 E6.
Lewisham 34 10 O8; geology 14 818b; statistics 30 344d.
Lewisian Gneiss 10 327d.
— Rocks 28 653c.
Lewisport 34 82 C5.
Lewiston: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3; 29 401b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 14 494c and 30 207a; 34 65 C7; 15 300a; pop. 1900 30 474c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5; 17 472d; 31 229a; Pl XI 17 450.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
— Junction 34 65 C7.
—, South: see South Lewiston.
— Station 34 97 G7.
Lewistown: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
— Junction 34 73 G5.
— Reservoir 34 90 C4.
Lewisville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
—, New: see New Lewisville.
— Station 34 86 E8.
Lewkowitsch: chemist 19 315b.
Lews, The: see Lewis: district, Hebrides.
Lewun and Nudes: diocese 17 358c.
Lewy: on the emerald 8 170b.
Lex: Roman Law 20 679b.
— Acilia, etc.: see Acilia, lex, etc.
— fori 29 538b.
— Heinze 28 715a.
— loci actus 29 538b.
— loci contractus 29 538b.
— loci rei sitae 23 598b; 29 538a.
— loci solutionis 29 538d.
"Lex Rex" 21 112c.
Lex scripta 14 357c; 22 468c.
— situs 29 538a; 23 598b.
Lexden 34 9 J2; 8 554a.
Lexell: astronomer 2 760d; 8 665d.
Lexell's comet 2 814b.
Lexham, East: see East Lexham.
Lexiarchs 7 623a.
Lexias 20 258d.
Lexicography: see Dictionary.
"Lexicon Chaldaicum et Syriacum" 4 602d.
"Lexicon Manuale Graeco-Latinum in libros N. T." 4 262b.
"Lexicon philosophicum" 8 194c.
"Lexicon rationale" 8 194c.
"Lexicon Technicum" 8 195b; 11 493c.
"Lexicon Universale" 8 194b.
Lexie 34 83 J4.
Lexington: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 14 494c and 30 207a; 34 82 H4; 30 32b; pop. 1880 14 44b.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 30 207b; 34 67 K3; 26 318 Map; battle 8 358b; 9 715d; 23 740c.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 30 207b; 34 103 E6; 14 494d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5; 14 494d.
"Lexington": horse 12 203d.
"Lexington": ship 9 359b.
Lexington County 34 79 F4.
— Junction 34 103 E6.
—, New: see New Lexington.
—, North: see North Lexington.
Lexiphanes 15 43a.
"Lexique Romane" 9 675a.
Lexonema 10 348a.
Lexos 34 3 E6.
Lexovii 14 693d.
Ley, C. 16 127a 16 148b; 16 156a.
Ley, J. 14 426d.
—, Lady M. 16 330c.
—, Lord 8 368c.
Leybourne, W. de 1 155a.
Leyburn, Dr 32 274c.
Leyburn: town, England 34 7 E3.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J2.
Leycester of De Tabley: arms of 11 692b.
Leyden, J. 14 495d.
—, L. Van: see Lucas of Leyden.
Leyden: poet 32 86a.
Leyden: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8; 27 4 plan.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— (Leithan, Leithen, Leithon, Leythen, Leiden): town, Netherlands 14 494d and 30 207c; 34 21 E4; 34 3 G2; 12 65a; 29 295c; 29 308d; botanic gardens 4 80c; Church of Independents 12 725a; defence of (1574) 12 76a; 7 378b; exhibition (1689) 28 348d; library 14 531d; observatory 17 715a; plan 14 495; riot (1620) 20 531d; Scaliger 21 364a; university 14 495b; William of Orange 24 583d.
Leyden: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Leyden Island 5 359 Map.
Leyden jar 5 39c; 8 5b; 8 34c; Allamand and 1 579d.
Leyden Lake 11 356c.
"Leyden v. Lord St Leonards": case 8 741b.
Leyden phial: see Leyden jar.
Leyden School of Theology 33 342c.
Leyden University 2 551c; 12 67b; antiquities 31 39c; history 23 850a; statistics 29 296c; William of Orange 7 378b.
—, West: see West Leyden.
Leydendecker, J. 31 856d.
Leydig: zoologist 1 766c.
Leydigia 28 270b.
Leydigiopsis 28 270b.
Leyds, Dr 30 75b; 32 723b.
Leydsdorp 34 57 K3.
Leye: river: see Lys.
"Leyer und Schwert" 14 142a.
Leyes Wood 32 532a.
Leygues, G. 28 498b.
Leylá: poetess 23 657c.
Leyland, J.: see Leland, theologian.
—, shipowner 32 836c; 33 837b.
— and Company 32 849b.
Leyland: town 34 7 B4; 14 254c.
Leyland Burner 31 19b.
—, line of steamers 30 832d.
— lorry 31 20d.
— motor driving-wheel 31 17b.
Leylet-en-Nuktah 7 727c.
Leynah: see Linah.
Leyr: river, France 34 18 E8; 10 624a; 14 272b.
—, town, France 34 19 N3.
Leys, Baron 32 445a.
Leys: of soap 10 698c.
"Leys d'Amors" 19 876c.
Leysdown 34 9 G3.
Leysmill 34 15 L1.
Leyte: province 34 47 E7.
—, town 34 47 E7.
— (Leite) Island 34 47 E7; 18 752a; 26 172b; 31 664c; manila-hemp 18 751b.
Leythen: see Leyden, Netherlands.
Leyton 34 10 O4.
—, Low: see Low Leyton.
— Marshes 34 10 N4.
— Station 34 10 O4.
Leytonstone Station 34 10 O3.
Leytron 34 27 D6.
Le-yung: pretender 14 490c.
Leyva, D. de 11 484c.
Lez 34 18 H11; 16 792b.
Leza 14 805b.
Lezajsk (Lezaysk) 34 28 O1.
Lézard River 34 118 E9.
Lézarde: river, France 11 478d; 21 625d.
—, river, Guadeloupe 11 229d.
Lezayre 34 6 B1; 15 453b.
Lezaysk: see Lezajsk.
Lèze 34 18 G9.
Lezghians 26 619c; 27 341c.
Lézignan (Usuerva) 34 18 H9.
Lézignan-la-Cèbe 34 18 C11.
Lézinnes 34 19 J5.
Lezirias 23 22a.
Lgoff (Lgov): district 14 161c.
—, town 34 34 K6; 30 85c.
Lhade 23 346a.
Lhakha Jong Pl IV 23 337.
Lha-khang 14 500d.
Lhamo 23 345b.
Lhanbryde 34 14 K4.
Lharugo: plateau 23 340d; Pl IV 23 337.
Lhasa (Lhassa, Lassa) 14 496d and 30 207c; 34 44 E5; 14 228c; 33 324d; attempts to reach 25 708a; 28 629b; 33 322d; 33 323a; Buddhist pilgrimages 19 92b; pop. 23 344a; revenues 33 326a; Pl IV 23 337.
Lha-tho thori gnyan-btsan 23 345b.
L'Herbergement 34 17 D6.
L'Heritier: naturalist 7 129b; 10 439b.
L'Hermine, Castle of 24 68c.
L'Herminier: naturalist 18 21b.
L'Hers 34 18 G9.
Lherzolite 16 416c; 10 235c.
Lho Jong Pl IV 23 337; 23 342c.
Lhobra Pl IV 23 337; 23 341a.
Lhobrak Chu 26 241b.
L'Homme de Brou 3 623d.
Lhopa: see Chang lo.
L'Hôpital, Marshal 9 571b.
—, Michel de 14 503d; 9 560a; on bribery 4 278b; Huguenot controversy 5 235d; on religious factions 19 694a.
—, mathematician 13 11c; 13 30d.
L'Hôpital: town: see Albertville.
L'Hôpital-du-Grosbois 34 19 N6.
L'Hospitalet 4 743b.
Lhota: synod of 16 811d.
L'Hôte, Nestor 15 542c.
Lhoyul 23 340d.
L'Huillier: mathematician 3 490c; 18 291b.
—, of Paris 23 567d.
Lhuyd, E. 5 299c; 10 12d.
—, H. 15 521a.
Lhuys, D. de 6 89b.
Lhwyd: naturalist 7 322b.
Li: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
— (Feng-chau): town, Hunan, China 34 35 C8.
—, town, Kan-su, China 34 44 H4.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D6.
Li: tribe: see Sheng-li.
—, Chinese measure 24 490b; 33 811d.
Li Ching-fong 29 705b.
Li Fan Yuen 27 21b.
Li Hung Chang 30 268b; death of 27 41b; dispute with Gordon 29 32d; hostile to England 27 35a; influences dowager Empress 27 32d; meets Ito 29 657d; negotiations with French 23 442a; portrait 30 268d; treaty of Livadia 27 32a; treaty of Shimonoseki 27 34d; 29 705b; treaty of Tientsin 27 42a; viceroy of Chihli 33 342d; 29 703b; Wade negotiates with 33 715d.
Li Loi 23 440d.
Lia Pl III 15 136.
Lia Fail 21 51a.
Liaba 34 54 F8.
Liacanthus 12 667d; 12 685c.
Liachia 34 34 F5.
Liachoff Islands: see New Siberia.
Liachva: see Liachia.
Liadi 34 34 H4.
Liadow 31 42a.
Liag: see Leech.
Liais: astronomer 24 796d.
Liakhof Islands: see New Siberia.
Liakhoff: Russian explorer 10 191b; discoveries of 19 318d.
Liako Kusuluko 13 120b.
Liakof Islands: see New Siberia.
Liakoura Mountains: see Parnassus.
Liakov Islands: see New Siberia.
— Island, Little: see Malvi.
Lialai Hills 34 56 Q14.
Lialidæ 14 733c; (ill) 20 454b.
Lialui (Lealui) 34 56 M14; 32 235a.
Liambai (Leeambye, Liambeshe, Leeba) 34 56 M14; 1 254d; 1 255a; 24 765c; 26 151a; 33 921c.
Liamenga 34 33 J4.
Lian: see Ljan.
Liana (Liane) 4 95c; 17 240d; adaptation of 52 431a; abnormal thickening in 25 417c.
Liancourt, Duc de 2 621a.
Liancourt Rocks: see Hornet Rocks.
Liancourt-sous-Clermont 34 19 E2.
Liancourt-St-Pierre town, 34 19 D2.
Liane (Elna) 4 171d; 18 339c.
Liane: see Liana.
Liang: town: see Lien.
Liang: weight 33 811d.
Liang Chi-chao 27 36d.
Liangan: town 34 47 F8.
— Bay 34 47 F8.
Liang-chau (Liang-chow) 34 44 G3; 30 810d.
Liang-hiang 34 45 E3.
Liang-shan: town 34 45 A7.
— Mountains: see Siao-liang-shan Mountains.
Liani, Cape, Turkey in Asia 34 36 O7.
Liano, Cape, Crete 34 36 C8.

Lianokladi (Liano Kladi) **34** 36 F3.
Liant, Cape **34** 43 E8.
Liao (Leaou): dynasty **5** 627c; **15** 467b.
Liao (Leaou): town **34** 45 D4.
Liao-ho (Leaou, Leaou-ho) **34** 45 J2; **5** 641c; **15** 466b.
Liao-tung (Leaou-tung, Leao-tung, Liautung): peninsula **34** 45 J3; **34** 44 L3; **15** 465d; **31** 841a; custom house **5** 647b; ceded to Japan **27** 34d; **29** 704d; conquered by Jenghiz Khan **13** 621a; leased to Russia **32** 337b.
— Gulf **34** 45 H2; **5** 641c.
Liao-yang (Liauyang) **34** 45 J2; **14** 504c; **15** 466b.
Liaps (Liape) **25** 247a; **1** 447a
Liapsista **30** 396b.
"Liar, The" **9** 370c.
Liard, L. **27** 656d.
Liard: balsam poplar **19** 512c.
Liard: in heraldry **11** 700a.
Liard, Fort: see Fort Liard.
— (Mountain) River **34** 60 F1; **30** 408a; course of **26** 389b; length of **31** 263b.
"Liars, The" **27** 521d.
Liart **34** 19 J1.
Lias **28** 657c; divisions **10** 354c; fishes of **12** 668a; foraminifera of **9** 386d; of Lyme Regis **12** 695a; in Triassic system **10** 352c.
Lia-shua **34** 44 E2.
Liaskovik **34** 35 C8.
Liatris **12** 252a.
— spicata: see Button Snakeroot.
Liau: see Lien.
Liautung: see Liao-tung.
Liauyang: see Liao-yang.
Liau-Yang: see Liao-yang.
Lib: island **34** 52 K3.
Liba **25** 127c.
Libaheli **34** 55 S8.
Liban: in mythology **5** 326a.
Libango **34** 56 M10.
Libanios: wine **12** 718b.
Libanius: sophist **14** 504c; **20** 515b; **11** 144c.
Libanos **34** 55 Q8.
Libanovo **34** 35 E8.
Libanus: mountains: see Lebanon, Mount.
—, Anti-: see Anti-Libanus.
Libanus: frankincense **12** 718b.
Libations **3** 398c; **21** 133c; **29** 281c.
Libau (Leepaja, Libava) **30** 208d; **34** 34 C3; **32** 342c; dockyard of **27** 259d; **27** 501a; grain port **29** 60c; **14** 504d.
—, Lake **14** 504d.
Libava: see Libau.
Libavius: chemist **5** 460a.
Libberton **34** 15 J4; **14** 251d.
Libbey Deep **25** 769a.
Libbra **33** 811d.
Libby: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
— Creek **34** 107 A1.
— Creek Station **34** 107 A1.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 65 J6.
Libbytown **34** 62 L8.
Libeccio **15** 518c.
Libel: law of **14** 505a and **30** 208d; **23** 454d; ecclesiastical law **19** 219c; evidence **28** 336c; jury **13** 787b; newspaper **20** 209b; in Scottish law **14** 507c; in U.S.A. **14** 507d.
"Libel of English Policy" **13** 261b.
Libellatici **30** 209c; **12** 698d.
Libelli: waxen tablets **18** 154a.
— famosi **14** 505b; **18** 204b.
Libellula **7** 385c; attacking bees **3** 498b; fossil forms **10** 354d.
— depressa **7** 386a.
— quadrimaculata **7** 388c.
Libellulidæ **7** 385d.
Libellus: in early Church **30** 209d.
— accusationis **19** 218a.
— contradictionis **20** 711b.
— conventionis **20** 711a.
"Libellus Pirminii," etc. **6** 561d.
Libellus repudii **27** 472a.
Libentina **2** 173a.
Liber: deity **14** 507d; **5** 345b; see also Bacchus.
Liber: of plant: see Inner Bark.
"Liber Abaci" **19** 125c.
"Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum," etc. **25** 488b.
"Liber de Causis" **21** 426c.
"Liber Comitis sive Lectionarius" **14** 398b.
"Liber Concordiæ" **6** 564c.
"Liber Davidis" **5** 18a.
"Liber Feudorum" **24** 624b.
"Liber Flavus" **5** 305d.
"Liber Hymnorum" **6** 714b.
"Liber Niger Parvus": see "Liber Niger Scaccarii."
"Liber Niger Scaccarii" **20** 313a.
"Liber Plegiorum" **18** 218b.
"Liber Pontificalis" **5** 764c; **6** 462d.
"Liber Quadratorum" **19** 125b.
"Liber Regalis" **6** 430a.
"Liber Sacramentorum" **10** 130c.
"Liber Sententiarum" **13** 93a.
"Liber Spectaculorum" **15** 579b.
"Liber Studiorum" **23** 664d; **28** 265b.
"Liber Veritatis" **21** 445c.
"Liber de Visionibus Wettini" **24** 320d.
"Liber de Wintonia": see Domesday Book.
Libera: deity **14** 507d; **5** 345b; **19** 824c; temple of **20** 827b: see also Proserpine.
Libera eleemosyna: see Frankalmoign.
Liberæ civitates: see Civitates Fœderatæ.
Liberal: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C9.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
"Liberal, El": Spanish newspaper **31** 204b.
"Liberal, The": magazine **21** 792d.
Liberal arts **2** 639c.
Liberal League **32** 296c.
Liberal-Conservative party: in Canada **30** 392c.
Liberale da Verona **21** 443a.
Liberalia: see Agonalia.
Liberalism: in English politics **28** 738a; **18** 310b; **26** vii; origin of name **24** 540d.
Liberalitas Juliæ **8** 773b.
Liberal-Republican party: in U.S. **23** 784b.
Liberal-Unionist party **26** 650a; formation of **28** 242c; secession of **32** 390a.
Liberata **6** 664b.
Liberate rolls **20** 310d.
Liberatio nexi **20** 694b.
Liberation of the People, Society for the **31** 242a.
"Liberation of Peter" **14** 685a.
"Liberator": anti-slavery paper **10** 86a.
Liberator Building Society **32** 675d; failure of **26** 440c.
Liberatus: ecclesiastical writer **7** 14a.
Liberi muratores **9** 748a.
Liberia: negro republic, W. Africa **14** 508b and **30** 210a; **34** 53 E4; **34** 54 D9; Americans found **22** 144b; area **25** 163a; cotton manufacture **6** 488d; French convention **28** 478c; patent laws of **31** 506a; press of **31** 206b; trade **25** 136c.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
"Liberia Gazette" **31** 206b.
Liberian Basilica **6** 793c.
Liberian group of negroes **31** 115b; **17** 319a.
Liberius: pope **14** 509a; banishment **9** 66a; baptizes St Jerome **13** 630b.
"Libero Arbitrio, De" **1** 562d.
Libertad: department, Peru **34** 122 B5; **18** 674b; **31** 631d.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 F10.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 H6.
—, island: see Ratas.
—, La: see La Libertad.
"Libertas": encyclical **32** 272d.
Libertas Romana **17** 28c.
"Libertate Christiana, De" **20** 327a.
"Liberté Civile, La" **32** 631d.
"Liberté de Conscience, La" **32** 631d.
Liberté, Fête de la **23** 33a.
Liberté, Fort: see Fort Liberté.
"Liberté Politique, La" **32** 631d.
"Liberté des Théâtres, La" **31** 48c.
"Liberté du Travail, La" **19** 383d.
Liberties, The: quarter, Dublin **7** 501a.
"Libertine, The": by Purcell **20** 112d.
Libertins (Liberty men): political party, Geneva **10** 150a.
Liberton **34** 15 K3; **27** 651; incorporation of **27** 651b; origin of name **7** 658c.
Liberty: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
"Liberty": anarchist journal **25** 390c.
"Liberty": by Mill **28** xii; **16** 313a; **11** 17b.
Liberty, Cap of: mountain **34** 114 K5.
— Center: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
— Center: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
— Center: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
— Corner: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
— Corners: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— Corners: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
— County: Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8; **10** 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, East: see East Liberty.
"Liberty, Equality, Fraternity" **32** 853b.
Liberty Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
"Liberty Hall" **27** 518b.
Liberty Hill: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
— Hill: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
— Hill: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
— Hill: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P14.
— Lake **34** 111 H2.
Liberty men: see Libertins.
Liberty Mills **34** 92 E2.
— Mount **34** 66 H6.
"Liberty and Necessity" **12** 36a.
Liberty, New: see New Liberty.
—, North: see North Liberty.
— Prairie **34** 94 E8.
"Liberty of Prophesying, Discourse on the" **8** 421d; **23** 94b.
Liberty Square **34** 73 K7.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
— Station: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Liberty, Statue of: New York, U.S. **17** 459c.
Liberty Store **34** 78 K2.
—, West: see West Liberty.
Liberty year: see Jubilee, Year of: Jewish observance.
Libertybluff **34** 97 H7.
Libertygrove **34** 75 L2.
Libertypole **34** 97 E8.
Libertyridge **34** 97 E9.
Libertytown **34** 75 H2.
Libertyville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
Liberum tenementum: see Franktenement.
— veto: in Poland **19** 290b; **19** 294d.
Libetbanya: see Libethen.
Libethen **34** 28 L3; **16** 405d.
Libethenite: mineral **16** 405d.
Libici **13** 446d; **14** 639d.
Libil **3** 183a.
Libin **34** 21 F8.
Libitina **2** 173a; temple **1** 129a.
Libnan Jebel: see Lebanon.
Libobo, Cape **34** 48 G5.
Libocedrus **29** 187d.
— bidwillii: see Pahautea.
— decurrens: see White Cedar.
— doniana: see Kawaka.
— tetragona **5** 617b; **18** 352b; **29** 190d.
Liboch **34** 29 J3.
Libochovon **34** 35 C8.
Libochowitz **34** 29 H3.
Libog **31** 664d.
Liboko: see Bangalas.
Libolio **24** 828a.
Libomba **23** 517b.
Libon **18** 749b.
Libongo **6** 267a.
Libonia **34** 74 G6.
Libonta **34** 56 M14.
Liborius, St **18** 130c.
Libos **34** 3 E6.
Libou Reef **34** 49 G6.
Libourne **14** 509c and **30** 210d; **34** 18 E8; **34** 3 E6; **10** 624b.
Libra: constellation see Balance.
—, measure **24** 490d.
—, weight **24** 488d; **33** 811d.
"Libra": pseudonym **6** 85c.
Libra Mountains **34** 115 G8.
Libral **17** 652a.
Librarians **14** 540b; under Roman Empire **14** 512b.
Libraries **14** 509b and **30** 211a; Arabian **14** 514b; Asiatic **14** 549d; Austrian **14** 526d; **14** 527d; **14** 547a; Belgian and Dutch **14** 531b; British **14** 542a; **14** 513a; **8** 382d; British Colonial **14** 550a; **30** 214b; British Museum **14** 515b; catalogues **14** 539a; **3** 661d; Chinese **5** 645d; **5** 662c; classification **14** 537d; Cosimo the elder founds **15** 785b; Danish **14** 532b; Eton **19** 652a; French **14** 545c; **14** 524b; garrison **2** 586a; German **14** 526c; **14** 527b; **14** 546b; **10** 472b; at Herculaneum **4** 38b; Italian **13** 461d; **14** 548b; effect on literature **30** xi; management **14** 536c; mediæval **14** 512d; modern **14** 515a; monastic **14** 513b; non-European **14** 533c; Oxford and Cambridge **14** 519b; privileges **14** 541c; Richelieu's **9** 573d; Roman **14** 512a; Russian **14** 533a; South American **14** 551c; Spanish **14** 532c; subscription **14** 518a; **8** 541b; Swiss **14** 548a; theological **14** 516d; travelling **30** 216b; United States **14** 534b; **14** 550b; **33** 607b.
— Act, 1850 **14** 523b.
—, Free **27** 668c; British **30** 211d; first opened **15** 785b; growth of **27** 669c; laws relating to **30** 212d; power to provide **30** 320b; recent progress **32** 689b.
Librarius: bookseller **4** 39c.
Librarius: coin **2** 675a.
"Library of American Literature, A" **33** 598b.
Library Associations **30** 212c; in U.S. **30** 217a; on examinations **14** 540c.
"Library of British Authors" **32** 91c.
"Library of Entertaining Knowledge" **32** 86c.
"Library of the Fathers" **6** 751c.
Library, The London **14** 518a
— Schools **30** 217a.
Librasht **34** 35 C7.
Libration **2** 800c; Cassini's theory **2** 755b; Lagrange's essay **14** 208a.
"Libre de Consolat, Lo" **6** 317c.
"Libre de les Dones": by J. Roig **22** 363c.
"Libre de les Dones": by Ximenez **22** 364a.
"Libre Echange" **3** 428d.
"Libre Parole, La" **31** 189b; Drumount founds **25** 480a; **28** 490a.
Libreville: town **34** 56 J10; **10** 3b; colonial base **28** 472a; foundation of **28** 517d; lighthouse **34** 56 J10.
Libri: bibliophile **4** 41b.
—, G. di **21** 436d.
Libri augurales **9** 44a.
Libri elephantini **14** 512a.
Libri fatales **8** 637b.
Libri fulgurales **8** 634c.
Libri lintei **14** 512a.
"Libri Logistorici" **24** 93b.
Libri pœnitentiales **5** 18a; **5** 204a.
"Libri Sententiarum" **8** 593d.
"Libri di Verità" **5** 814d.
Libripens **20** 676c.
"Libro de los Castigos y Documentos" **22** 354d.
"Libro d'Isotta, Il" **29** 655d.
"Libro d'Oro, Il" **5** 195c.
"Libro de los Trabajos de Hercules" **20** 640a.
Libs **1** 249d.
Libso **34** 55 R8.
Libtako **34** 54 G7; **10** 68a.
Liburnians **14** 551b; **23** 723b.
Libusin Soud **22** 151b.
Libussa: princess **3** 860c; **19** 659a.
Libya **14** 551b; Pl VI **20** 776.
— Palus Pl VII **15** 516.
Libyan Desert **34** 55 M4; plateau **34** 55 N3; **17** 610b; **21** 150a; **23** 575a; Cato's march **5** 241b; oases **18** 695d.
Libyan legends **17** 157d.
Libyan sub-region **3** 758b.
Libyodrilus **33** 879a.
Libyo-Phœnicians **5** 160c.
Libyssa Pl II **15** 92; Hannibal at **11** 444d.
Libytherium **30** 510b.
Licancaur **34** 122 D8; height **25** 427a.
Licara firsts **11** 324b.
Licata (Alicata, Phintias) **30** 222a; **34** 32 K14; **1** 574d; **14** 249a; foundation **22** 20d; lighthouse **34** 32 K14; pop. **22** 31c.
Lice (Anoplura) **13** 153c; **15** 24b; **22** 123d; classification **11** 646b; **29** 503b.
Liceaceæ **19** 841b.
Licefelle: see Lichfield, England.
Licella **4** 573b.
Licences **16** 758a; begging (1530) **19** 462d; game **28** 582d; and lease **30** 125c; marriage **15** 566d; mortmain **6** 433d; patents **31** 503a; **30** 154d; to preach **26** 369b; taxation from **33** 197b; taxation (local) **30** 309c; theatres **23** 228b; ticket of leave **6** 590a.
Licensed Victuallers' Asylum **3** 783b.
Licensing Act (1662) **6** 357c; **19** 710c.
— Act (1737) **7** 438a; **18** 216b.
— Act (1872) **32** 29d.
Licensing Amendment (Scotland) Act (1897) **32** 685c.
Licensing Laws: see Liquor Laws.
Liceo Musicale: at Bologna **17** 707c.
Licetus, Fortunius **8** 191a; **18** 842d.
Lich **34** 23 L8.
Licha **34** 56 L12.
Lichades **8** 647d.
Lichanos **17** 78c; **15** 115b.
Lichas: in mythology **11** 726c
Lichas: trilobite fossil **10** 332b; distribution **6** 660d
Liche **14** 323b.
Lichen: skin disease **22** 122c
Lichenacei **14** 553b; **14** 561a
Lichenes: see Lichens.
Li-cheng **34** 45 D4.
Lichenin (Lichenine) **4** 88b; function of **14** 558a; properties of **14** 558d.
Lichenoxanthine **3** 774c.
Lichens (Lichenes) **14** 552b; **9** 834d; chemical reactions **14** 558c; classification of **3** 692d; **24** 128c; **14** 560c; colours of **14** 552d; distribution **14** 552d; economic uses **14** 559c; (fig.) **4** 108a;

habitats **14** 562b; identification **14** 559a; mounting of **11** 718a; nature of **25** 409b; **14** 556d; **3** 694b; life and nutrition **14** 557c; parasitism amongst **18** 266b; reproduction of **4** 162c; **14** 554a; spermagones (fig.) **4** 159a; structure (fig.) **4** 103c; **14** 552c; symbiosis **28** 564b; vegetative organs **4** 107d.
Licheres **34** 19 H5.
Lichestearic acid **14** 558d.
Lichfield, Earl of **19** 569d.
Lichfield (Licefelle, Licidfeld): town, England **14** 563c and **30** 222a; **34** 11 K3; **34** 3 D2; cathedral **5** 395d; **21** 559d; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; diocese of **8** 270d; Garrick at **10** 83d; pop. **22** 442d; Prince Rupert takes **21** 61d; sculpture at **21** 559a; see of **11** 730d; **11** 689d.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F3.
Lich-gate **2** 467b.
Lichina **14** 562d.
Lichinei **14** 561a.
Lichnowski, Prince **17** 11b.
Lichovka: see Likhovka.
Lichtdruck **18** 832d.
Lichtenau **34** 22 J8.
Lichtenberg, G. C.: physicist **14** 563d; dust figures of **8** 66c.
Lichtenberg: principality **14** 563d; sold to Prussia **21** 348b.
—, town, Bavaria **34** 23 M14.
—, town, Prussia **34** 24 H34; **26** 227 Map.
Lichtenburg: district, Transvaal **34** 57 H4.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 H4.
Lichtenfels, Professor **11** 452c.
Lichtenfels: district, Greenland Pl II **19** 315; **11** 170d.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 M13; **34** 3 K3.
Lichtenhain **29** 740a.
Lichtenoorde **34** 21 H4.
Lichtensteig **34** 27 K3.
Lichtenstein, M. H. K. **18** 62d; **1** 246d.
—, Prince: see Liechtenstein.
—, Ulrich von **10** 525c.
Lichtenstein: principality: see Liechtenstein.
—, town **34** 23 L15.
"Lichtenstein": by Hauff **10** 543d; **11** 521c.
Lichtenwald **34** 29 L11.
Lichterfelde **34** 22 H17; **26** 227 Map; **23** 495a.
—, Neu: see Neu Lichterfelde.
Lichtervelde **34** 21 B6.
Lichtwer: fabulist **10** 534c.
Li-chuan **34** 45 B7.
Lichvin (Lihvin, Likhvin) **34** 34 L4; **13** 830c; pop. 1897 **30** 9d.
Licidfeld: see Lichfield.
Licinia Eudocia **8** 659b.
Licinian law **14** 261a; **26** 664c; **20** 738c; effect of **20** 738a; plebeian rights under **20** 678d; **17** 526a; praetors under **19** 655b.
Licinianus, Granius: see Granius Licianus.
Licinio, B. (Il Sacchiense) **19** 519b.
—, G. A.: see Pordenone, Il.
Licinius: Roman emperor **14** 564a; defeated **6** 299d; surrenders **4** 615d.
Licinius Calvus: poet **5** 249b.
— Macer: annalist **14** 729b.
— Murena **12** 210d.
— Stolo **20** 738c; **1** 289c; **6** 314a.
Licinus, Porcius **20** 718d; **23** 187a.
Lick, J. **17** 715d; **21** 264d.
Lick: town, Germany: see Lyck.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
— Creek, White: see White Lick Creek.
— Observatory **34** 114 D5; **17** 715d; **21** 266a; telescope at (ill) **23** 151b.
— River, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
— Run **34** 91 D9.
Lickburg **34** 32 K5.
Lickcreek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
Lickdale **34** 73 J6.
Licker-in **24** 659a.
Lickey Hills **24** 665c; **28** 199c.
Licking: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
Licking: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— County **34** 91 E5.
— Creek, stream, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
— Creek, stream Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F7.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 91 C9.
— River, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4; **14** 41d; **31** 135b.
Lickingville **34** 74 D4.
Licksville **34** 75 G3.
Lickville **34** 79 D2.
Licodia (Licodia Eubea) **34** 32 M14.
Licola, Lake of **34** 32 R9; **31** 73b.
Licomgue **12** 839a.
Licona-Nkundja **27** 202a.
Licorne: gun **2** 658b.
Licorne: heraldry: see Unicorn.
Licosa, Punta: see Punta Licosa.
Licugé Monastery: see Locociagense.
Lictores **19** 885c; **8** 634a.
Liczcowice **15** 30a.
Liczwarta **34** 24 L28.
Lid **34** 34 K2.
Lida: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E5.
— (Lidy): town, Russia **34** 34 C5; pop. **33** 697c.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— Mountains, Asia Minor **2** 706a.
—, Porto di: see Porto di Lido.
Lidar **14** 10c.
Lidbrook: see Lydbrook.
Liddel: river, Scotland **21** 33d.
Liddell, D. **21** 543b.
—, H. G. **30** 222b; collaborates with Scott **32** 471b; "Lexicon" of Scott and **30** 222b.
Liddell: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
Liddes **34** 27 D7.
Liddesdale heights **10** 346d.
—, valley, Scotland **34** 14 L9.
Liddington **34** 9 A3.
Liddle Water **34** 6 D3.
Liddon, H. P. **30** 222c; at Bonn conference **27** 504d; opposes Bishop Magee **30** 425d.
Lideford: see Lydford.
Lidell **34** 114 C4.
Liden **34** 26 K5.
Lidenring **5** 289a.
Lideric le Buc **9** 290c.
Lidericus Fl.: see Loir.
Lidgate **34** 8 G5.
Lidgerwood **34** 99 G3.
Lidingö **34** 26 N8.
Lidir, Ait **34** 54 E3.
Lidja (Hidja) **34** 38 J3.
Lidköping **34** 26 H7; **33** 820d.
Lidlinch: see Lydlinch.
Lidlington **34** 8 D5.
Lidner, B. **22** 757a.
Lido: see Porto di Lido.
Lidoriki **34** 36 F3.
Lidorikion: see Lidoriki.
Lidy: see Lida, Russia.
Lidzbarski **33** 900c.
Lie, Bernt **31** 275a.
—, J. L. E. **30** 223a; **17** 592a; characteristics **31** 274a.
—, M. S. **30** 223c; on geometry **28** 661b; **28** 668d; on mathematical groups **29** 123b; simple groups **29** 128a.
Lie: in golf **29** 25d.
Lie: in moral theology **14** 638b; **5** 204c.
Lie tea **23** 101a.
Lieb, Michael (Miska) Leo: see Munkacsy.
Liebau **34** 24 L23.
Liébault, Jean **20** 176b.
Liebbrand **26** 378d.
Liébeault, Dr **29** 384b.
"Liebelei" **27** 520d; **28** 721c.
Liebelt, K. **19** 306a.
Liebemühl **34** 24 E30.
Lieben **30** 223d; **34** 29 J3.
Liebenau, H. von **24** 612b.
Liebenau: town, Austria **34** 29 K2.
—, town, Hanover, Germany **34** 22 G9.
Liebenau-in-der-Neumark: town, Germany **34** 24 H22.
Liebenerite **16** 425a.
Liebenstein **34** 23 L12; mineral waters at **16** 434d.
Liebenthal: town, Austria **34** 29 N4.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 L22.
Liebenthal: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 H8; **17** 725c.
Libenwalde **34** 22 G17.
Liebenwerda **34** 23 K17.
Lieber, Francis **14** 564b; **6** 168a.
—, F. W. **14** 564b.
—, O. M. **1** 688c; **5** 219b.
Lieberkühn, J. N. **1** 814c.
—, glands of (ill) **7** 227b.
Lieberkühnia (ill) **9** 373a.
Liebermann: German chemist **7** 572c.
—, M. **32** 449b; on alizarin dye **27** 556b.
Liebermeister **12** 543b.
Lieberose **34** 22 J19.
"Liebeslieder-Walzer" **26** 337d.
"Liebesmahl der Apostel, Das" **24** 316d.
"Liebesverbot, Das" **24** 313d.
Liebfrauenkirche, Arnstadt **2** 628a.
—, Coblentz **6** 90a.
—, Halberstadt **11** 380a.
—, Treves **23** 553b.
Liebfrauenmilch: vintage **24** 684d; **24** 611a.
Liebhard: see Camerarius.
Liebherr, J. **9** 727d.
Liebig, Justus **14** 565a: on "benzoyl" radicle **5** 466a; on chemistry of cooking **3** 256b; on cobalt estimation **6** 82d; on cooking **6** 333b; on fermentation **9** 94d; on manures **1** 347c; **1** 348c; on potassium ferrocyanide manufacture **20** 22b; on silvering mirrors **16** 500d; test for cyanogen **20** 24d; on wine brewing **24** 603b; and Wöhler **24** 626c.
Liebig, Mount **34** 50 E4.
Liebigite **16** 399c.
Liebig's condenser **7** 261a.
— cyanide **20** 23b.
Liebigstag **34** 116 R6.
Liebknecht, W. **30** 224a; **32** 665d; on anti-Semitism **25** 474a; as democratic leader **32** 667a; imprisoned (1872) **28** 701a; influence on Bebel **26** 186a; on Marx **22** 214d.
Liebler: see Erastus, Thomas.
Liebmann, Frederik **7** 93c.
—, O. **30** 664a.
Liebnitz **13** 848a.
Liebreich, Oscar **17** 232c; on acetylene **25** 36d; chloral as an anæsthetic **5** 677b; discovers neurine **17** 520a; on Paris Institut for the blind **3** 830c.
Liebstadt: town, Austria **34** 29 L2.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 D31.
Liebthal **34** 22 J21.
Liechtenfels, C. de **1** 467a.
Liechtenstein, Prince Alfred von **26** 21b; **30** 381a.
—, Prince Alois von **25** 478b; **26** 21c; **34** 221c; **2** 658b.
Liechtenstein (Lichtenstein): principality, Europe **14** 568b; **30** 224d; **34** 27 L3; travel map **34** 3 J5; pop. **28** 316b.
"Lied von der Glocke, Das" **10** 539b; **21** 397b.
"Lied der Menschheit, Das" **28** 721d.
"Lied von der Weibertreue, Ein" **5** 384a.
Lieder: missionary **6** 355b.
"Lieder eines kosmopolitischen Nachtwächters" **27** 465d.
"Lieder ohne Worte" **16** 8b.
Lief: see Leif.
Liefde Bay Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408a; **32** 810b.
"Liefde in't Leven, De" **29** 269a.
Liefkenshoek, Fort: see Fort Liefkenshoek.
Liefland: see Livonia.
Liefmann **33** 465c.
Liefouw **34** 48 F6.
Liegan Station **34** 114 E2.
Liège: province, Belgium **30** 225a; **34** 21 G7.
— (Lüttich, Leodium): town, Belgium **14** 568c; **30** 225b; **34** 21 G7; travel map **34** 3 G3; plan of **14** 568; early middle ages (Map) **21** 212; archives at **3** 521d; R.C. bishopric at **3** 517d; coalfield **6** 55c; conquest of **5** 424b; history of **14** 569b; iron manufactures **3** 527b; pop. **26** 195b; **28** 316c; sack of **9** 548d; Socialist rising at **26** 199c; university at **3** 519c; **26** 196c; university founded **23** 850c; university library **14** 531d; increase of wages **33** 726b.
Liège, Le: see Le Liège.
— and Cologne Railway **15** 26a.
Liégeois: physicist **22** 168b.
Liègeois dialect **24** 332d.
Liegnitz and Brieg, Duke of **20** 5a.
Liegnitz: district, Germany **34** 24 K22; **22** 52c.
—, town, Germany **4** 569c; **30** 225c; **34** 24 K22; travel map **34** 3 M3; Arnim's victory at **2** 624b; battles at **3** 129a; **9** 737d; **22** 52a; **19** 287d.
Liehmann, A. **27** 554b.
Liekà **25** 14b.
Liemba **1** 248b; **1** 256a.
Lien: river, China **34** 45 C9.
— (Liang): town, China **34** 45 C10.
Lien: in law **14** 569d and **30** 225d; in British colonies **30** 230b; equitable **30** 226d; factor **25** 371b; maritime **30** 227b; **21** 607c; **25** 110a; transfer **30** 228c; **32** 396c; in U.S. **14** 570a; vendor's **32** 384a; **21** 208c; waiver **30** 230a.
Lien-chau (Lien-chow): peninsula **6** 93b.
—, river **34** 45 D10.
—, town **34** 45 B12.
Lien-cheng: town **34** 45 F10.
Lien-chow: see Lien-chau: peninsula.
Lienden **34** 21 F5.
Liendwe: see Lofu.
"Lienhard und Gertrud" **22** 798b.
Lienhart **23** 683a.
Lien-hua **34** 45 E9.
Lien-hwa-ting: see Lien-hua.
Lien-kiang **34** 45 G9.
Lien-kong: see Lien-kiang.
Lien-kung **27** 44b.
Lien-ping **34** 45 E10.
Lien-shan **34** 45 C10.
Lienz **34** 29 F10; **34** 3 L5.
Liep **34** 43 E5.
Liepnitz **34** 24 E26.
Liepvrette: see Leber.
Lier, Adolf **32** 449a.
Lier: town, Belgium: see Lierre.
—, town, Buskerud, Norway **34** 26 B2.
—, town, Hedemarken, Norway **34** 26 G6.
Liernais **34** 19 J6.
Lierne: town, Norway **34** 26 H4.
Lierne rib **2** 467b.
Liernes: in vaulting **2** 465d.
Liernur **21** 718a.
Lierre **14** 570 and **30** 231a; **34** 21 E6; normal school at **3** 520b.
Liervogel's method **10** 748c.
Liesborn, Master of **21** 443c; his altar-piece **21** 445c.
Liesgang **18** 832a.
Liesing: river, Austria **34** 29 K9.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 N7.
— Aqueduct **2** 228c.
— Thal **34** 29 K9.
Lieskov **34** 121 P15.
Lieskovetz **34** 35 H5.
Liesse: see Notre-Dame-de-Liesse.
Liesthal **30** 231a; **34** 27 F2; **3** 409a; **22** 778c; coal mines **3** 408b; pop. **33** 125c.
Liethan **13** 246d.
Lietingen: see Glovelier.
Lietnikoie **34** 33 H6.
Lieto: see Correggio.
Lietzen: see Liezen.
— See **34** 24 H29.
Lietzow **34** 24 H29.
Lieu: see Lac de Grand Lieu.
Lieue de poste **24** 489c.
Lieuran (Lieuran-Cabrières) **34** 18 B12.
Lieurey **34** 19 A2.
Lieusaint **34** 19 F3.
Lieutaud **1** 814d.
Lieutenant **17** 293a.
Lieutenant-General **25** 649c; of Royal Company of Archers **2** 374c.
Lieutenant-governors, India **12** 768d; of Canada **30** 206a.
Lieutenant's Lake **5** 166b.
Lieve Canal **3** 515c.
Lievely: see Godhavn.
Lieven **34** 17 H2.
Lievin, Frère **13** 644a.
Lievin, Prince **1** 657d.
Lièvre, Rivière du: see Rivière du Lièvre.
Lievrite **16** 410d.
Liezen **34** 29 J8.
Lif **34** 55 N8.
Lifan **23** 346c.
Life **3** 679b; **8** 753d; **18** 243a; animal **19** 10a; atomic relation **25** 106a; average duration **14** 859a; biogeography **28** 625b; conditions **3** 680a; **31** 713c; Descartes theory **7** 125b; distribution **7** 267a; **10** 212b; **10** 283c; duration **2** 76c; **14** 857b; **20** 519c; elements **31** 712d; evolution of **8** 747c; Fechner's views **8** 767d; geological effects **10** 264a; **10** 289a; legal periods **1** 279a; Mandæan philosophy **15** 468c; Marcus Aurelius' definition **8** 587a; mechanism **31** 715c; phenomena **3** 681b; **31** 713b; philosophy **18** 690d; physiological secret **31** 716d; primitive views **3** 689d; **9** 231c; **16** 107a; protoplasmic **19** 828c; Herbert Spencer **8** 764d; **32** 787c; influence of temperature on **30** 291d; vegetable distribution **7** 286b; **10** 212d.
"Life": publication **26** 590a.
Life Assurance: see Insurance.
— Assurance Companies Act, 1870 **13** 162b; **13** 181a.
"Life in a Black Regiment" **33** 598a.
Life box **9** 783c.
"Life in Christ" **8** 538b.
"Life for the Czar" **10** 679d.
"Life and Death of William Longbeard" **14** 768b.
"Life and Errors" **30** p. viii.
Life estate: see Estate in Land.
"Life of the Fields" **29** 739b.
Life Guards **6** 693b.
— interest: in Annuities **2** 74b; in land **14** 270a.
"Life and Labour" **32** 660b.
"Life and Labour of the People in London" **26** 306c.
"Life in London": by Cruikshank **27** 298c.
"Life in London": by Egan **32** 89b.
"Life on the Mississippi" **27** 109d; **33** 600b.
"Life in Paris" **27** 298c.
Life Peers **31** 482a; **18** 465a; Crown creates **18** 307a.
Life Saving Society **33** 121b.
— Table: insurance **2** 82d.
— Tenancy: see Tenancy.
"Life and work at the Great Pyramid" **32** 664a.
"Life and Works of Bruce" **4** 393d.
Life-belt **30** 232d.
Life-boat (ill) **14** 570b and (ill) **30** 231a; carriage of **14** 571b; construction **21** 825d; history **14** 571d; rocket apparatus **14** 572d; self-emptying **14** 571a; types of British (ill) **30** 233a.
— Institution, Royal National **14** 572a; **30** 233a; re-organization **30** 231a; treatment of drowned **7** 475c;
Life-buoy light **18** 817d.
Lifedschi **34** 35 J7.
Life-line: in diving dress **7** 297c.
—, in seamanship **21** 604a.
Life-preserving dress **7** 297c.
Life-renter **24** 394a.
Lifers **19** 756b.
"Life's Illusions" **33** 794d.
"Life's Little Ironies" **29** 225b.
Life-saving **14** 572b.
— appliances: see Life-boat.
— Society **33** 121b.
Liff: town **34** 15 K1; **7** 536b; **28** 440b.
— Station **34** 15 K1.
Liffey, River **34** 16 H5; **7** 497 Map; **7** 495a; **14** 72b; lighthouse **34** 16 H5.
Liffi: see Lif.
Liffol-le-Grand **34** 19 M4.
Lifford: town, England **34** 11 K4.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F2; **7** 362d.
Lifjeld **34** 26 F7.
Liflandia: see Livonia.
Lifou: see Liefouw.
Lifsey **34** 80 C5.
Lift: aeronautics **25** 104a.
—, in mining **16** 454a.
—, elevator **14** 573d and **28** 128d; **14** 575a; **33** 765d; accidents **14** 574b; (ill) **14** 576b; agricultural **1** 326a; in blast furnaces **13** 301b; brakes in **26** 339d; canals

26 554c; fire-proof system 26 440a; grain 26 435d; ropes 14 574d; safety couplings (ill) 14 576d; Victoria Docks 11 469d; 12 533c.
Lift: nautical term 21 604a.
— engine 28 129b.
— hammer 11 425c.
— valve: see Valve.
Lifta 18 176a.
Lifting: in horticulture 12 211d.
— machines 15 771d.
Lifting piece 6 22c.
Lifting power: of magnets 30 440b.
— pump 16 458d.
Lifton 34 13 D3.
Lifu: island 34 52 J10; 15 30c.
— burner 31 19a.
Lifune 6 266a.
Liga Filipina 31 669b.
Ligament, calcaneo - astragaloid, etc.: see Calcaneo-astragaloid Ligament, etc.
— of Lamellibranch shell 16 687a.
Ligamentum denticulatum 1 865d.
— nuchæ 1 835a; 16 610a.
— pectinatum 1 887b; 31 747c.
— subflavum 1 834d.
— teres 2 162b.
Ligan: see Flotsam.
Liganga 34 56 L10.
Ligao 18 749b; 30 235c.
Ligarius 5 771d.
Ligature, surgical 30 297c; 33 81c.
Ligauasan, Laguna: see Laguna Ligauasan.
"Ligeia" 19 256a.
Liger (modern Loire) Pl VI 20 776; 10 111c.
Ligerz (Gleresse) 34 27 D3.
Liggar: see Perran Bay.
Light, Capt. 19 741d; 32 4a.
Light: county, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
Light: in Hindū worship 4 202b; in Mandæism 15 468c.
Light: in optics 14 577a and 30 235a; aberration of 25 108b; 30 249c; absorption of 14 600b; 30 466d; 24 450b; circularly polarized 14 613b; collodian colours 14 578d; 6 149c; corpuscular theory of 14 591d; 14 605b; decomposition of 14 590a; Descartes' theory 7 124b; diffraction of, see Diffraction of Light; dispersion of 30 244a; elastic solid theory of 24 422a; 24 445d; 24 453a; 24 456d; electro-magnetic theory of, see below; Faraday's experiments 9 30d; Ferric oxalate 18 92c; in fish distribution 12 669c; flame theory 9 283c; Fresnel 9 776b; halogen acids 5 492c; Hertz's experiments 28 56b; intensity of 14 579b; 24 423a; 24 426d; metallic reflexion 30 242d; monochromatic 31 684c; Oken's theory 17 750d; in painting 9 206b; penetration of 33 933b; photographic action 18 821a; photometry 30 237a; polarization, see Polarization of Light; propagation of 14 580a; radiant heat 11 577c; radiation of 28 598a; rectilinear propagation 14 580d; 14 583b; 24 428c; reflexion of 14 586c; 32 121c; refraction 14 586a; 14 589d; action on salts 18 821a; sources of 14 579b; standards of 30 235c; Stokes on 32 869a; sun's 17 440c; transverse vibrations 14 611a; 24 45d; ultra-violet 25 779a; undulatory theory of, see Wave Theory of Light; unpolarized 24 446d; velocity of 14 548b; 24 458c; 25 741d; velocity in different media 14 607b; velocity in moving water 30 250a; wave length of 33 805b; wave theory of, see Wave Theory of Light; zodiacal 2 790b.
—, in plant physiology 19 55d; influence in germination of malt 4 268d; and growth of plants 19 57d; and movement of plants 19 62a; and transpiration of plants 19 46d.
"Light of Asia, The," 25 675b.
Light balls 5 422a; ground 11 304b; parchute 11 304b.
— Brahmas: poultry 31 876c.
— coefficient: photography 31 701d.
— chambers 9 453a.
—, electro-magnetic theory of 8 571d; 8 15d; 25 107d; direction of electric force 28 57a; Maxwell 15 647b; refractive indices 30 243d.
"Light that Failed, The" 28 258b.
"Light of the Harem, The" 33 311c.
Light Mill: see Radiometer.
"Light of Nature Pursued, The" 23 603c.
Light, New: see New Light.
Light railways 32 164d; 32 165d; Belgian 32 166d; French 32 166b; German 32 167a; Great Britain 28 216b; Italian 32 166d.
— Railways Act, 1896 32 164d; agriculture 25 180d; county councils 30 312c; electric traction 28 105d.
— Railways Act, Irish, 1890 29 564d.
— red: pigment 31 772c.
Light and shade: see Chiaroscuro.
"Light of the Way, The" 6 240d.
"Light of the World, The" 29 362d.
Light yellow wood (Flindersia orleyana) 20 174a.
Lightburn 34 77 F2.
Lightermen: see Rowing.
Lightfoot, Bishop J. B. 30 251a; episcopacy 8 484c; epistle to Colossians 6 165c; epistle to Ephesians 8 460c; epistle to the Philippians 18 747c; Fourth Gospel 10 819c; Ignatian epistles 29 402d; meanings of Logia 30 327b; New Testament 28 217b.
—, J.: calico-printing 4 690a.
—, J.: rabbinical scholar 14 614b.
Lightfoot: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
Lightfoot Library 26 513d.
— steel medicine 13 360c.
Lightford, Arms of 11 694c.
Lighthorne 34 8 A5.
"Light-Horse Harry Lee": sobriquet: see Lee, Gen. H.
Lighthouse 14 615b and 30 252a; administration 30 267b; apparatus for (table) 30 262; coloured lights 30 257b; construction 14 615b; 14 617b; cost of rock towers 30 255a; dioptric apparatus 4 276c; efficiency of 30 260b; electric (table) 30 259; 30 257c; illumination of 14 618c; Japanese system 13 580d; 14 617d; lights and beacons 30 261b; literature of 30 267d; optical apparatus 30 263c; signals 30 265d; Stevenson 22 545b; Pl VII 14 617.
— authorities 32 491a; 33 887c.
— Board, American 11 676a.
Lighthouse Creek 34 79 C7.
— Point 34 81 H3.
Lighthouse Reef 34 120 H2.
— of San Salvador: see Izalco Volcano.
"Lighthouse, The" 26 93d.
Lighting, electric: see Electric Lighting.
—, incandescent: see Incandescent Lighting.
Lighting and Watching Act 30 321a.
Lightning: deaths from (table) 25 780c; 15 781c; divination by 3 72d; flash 23 330a.
—, artificial 23 226b.
"Lightning": gunboat, used as dredger 7 462a.
"Lightning" torpedo boat 32 571c.
Lightning arresters 31 892a.
Lightning bones 14 497d.
Lightning conductor 14 633c; Franklin 8 6d; lighthouses 14 629c; materials for 14 634a; rules for placing 14 633d.
Lightning Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
Lightning feed 21 345b.
Lightning rod: see Lightning Conductor.
Light-pressure 32 121b.
Lights: of ships 21 601d; (ill) 14 624a.
"Lights o' London" 27 517b.
Lightships 30 263c; electrical 30 264c.
Lightstreet 34 73 K4.
Lightsville 34 90 A4.
"Lightwater Men" 12 624a.
Lightwood: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
Ligia: see Rock-slater.
— oceanica: see Great Sea-slater.
Lign aloes: see Aloes.
Lignamine, J. Ph. de 23 681b; 23 687d.
Lignano, battle of 9 730b.
Lignano, Porto: see Porto Lignano.
Ligne, Count of 21 156d.
—, Prince Charles de 1 189a.
Ligné: town, France 34 17 D5.
Ligne: French measure 24 489c; 33 811d.
Ligne, Grand: see Grand Ligne.
Lignerolles 34 19 B3.
Lignica: see Liegnitz.
Lignicole lichens 14 562b.
Lignification: of cell wall 4 84b.
Lignin: botany 19 44a; chemical reaction 27 337c.
Lignin-dynamite 17 521a.
Lignite: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
Lignite: mineral 6 46d; 10 238b; 16 429d; in Australia 25 801d; briquettes 27 121d; in France 6 56c; as fuel 9 808d; in Germany 6 57b; 10 453c; in Hungary 6 58a; in North America 6 60d; plant remains in 31 409a: see also Coal.
Lignitic series: in geology 10 359d; 10 365a.
Lignitz: see Liegnitz.
Ligno-Mineral Company 20 585d.
Lignon du Nord 14 807b; 14 808a.
Lignum vitæ (Guaiacum officinale) 11 231a; charcoal 5 398d.
— vitæ of Queensland (Vitex) 20 174a.
Ligny: town, Belgium 34 21 E7; battle of 9 618a; 11 474a; 17 224c; 24 497b.
—, town, France 4 713c.
Ligny-en-Barrois 34 19 L3.
Ligny-le-Châtel 34 19 H5.
Ligon: naturalist 20 101c.
Ligoniel: see Legoniel.
Ligonier, Sir J. 6 705c.
Ligonier: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
"Ligonier, Lady": painting by Gainsborough 10 16a.
Ligonya River 34 56 Q14.
Ligonyi: see Elgon, Mount.
Ligorio, P. 13 124d.
Ligouria: see Liguri.
Ligova 34 34 E9.
Ligovskiy Canal 21 190d.
Ligua: river: see Rio Ligua.
Ligua: town, Chile 34 124 C10.
Liguditsa 34 36 E6.
Ligue de la Patrie Française 27 234b.
— des Patriotes 27 423c.
— Roumaine 32 319a.
Ligueil 34 17 F5.
Liguest, P. L. 16 526d; 21 185d.
Ligula 23 54b.
Ligulasmatidæ 26 333d.
Ligulatæ 9 101c; 9 107a; 24 129d; structure 3 695c.
Ligulate corolla 4 133d; (fig.) Pl IX 4 162.
Ligule (ligula): of grasses 11 54d; 24 531b; of Isoetes 4 115d; 32 74d; of fossil lycopods 31 414b; of Selaginella 32 74b.
Liguori, Saint Alphonso de 14 634c; 23 464b.
—, G. de' 14 635a.
Liguorians: see Redemptorists.
Ligure, Mare: see Ligurian Sea.
Ligures: see Ligurians.
Liguri (Lessa, Ligouria) 34 36 H5.
Liguria 14 639d and 30 268a; 34 31 D6; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 13 437a; 13 448b; area and pop. 29 608a; under Augustus 13 447d; bishops of 18 473d; conquered by Carthage 5 160d; dialects 13 493a; 20 662a; Goths occupy 17 233b.
Ligurian Alps 34 31 C6.
— Apennines 34 31 E5; 13 437b.
Ligurian queen-bee 3 496c.
Ligurian Republic 9 610b; Napoleon annexes 17 208d; see also Genoa.
Ligurian Sea (Inferum Mare, Ligusticum Mare, Tyrrhenian Sea) 34 31 E7; travel map 34 3 J7.
Ligurians: race 8 698b; in Gaul 10 111c; in Italy 13 446c; 14 639d.
Ligurinus: see Greenfinch.
Ligusticum Mare: see Ligurian Sea.
Ligusticus Sinus: see Genoa, Gulf of.
Ligustrum: see Privet.
Ligyans: see Ligurians.
Li-hien 34 44 G6.
Lihou 34 13 H4.
Lihow Island 26 394d.
Lihue: district 34 47 G1.
—, town 34 47 G1.
Lihvin: see Lichvin.
Lihyanite inscriptions 33 901a.
Liimfjord: see Limfjord.
Lij Kassa: see Theodore of Abyssinia.
Lijessy 23 655d.
Lijnden van Hemmen, Baron van 11 356c.
Lika, P. S. de 8 190d.
Lika: river, Croatia 6 591d.
"Lika Joko" 26 587b; 31 179a.
Lika-Krbava 34 28 G7.
Likatlong 11 204c.
Likche 26 336b.
Like-as-we-lie: in golf 29 25d.
Likely 34 114 E1.
Likema: see Mongala.
Likens 34 101 K3.
Likeri Lake (Hylica) 34 36 H4.
Likhovka (Lichovka) 34 34 J7.
Likhvin: see Lichvin.
Li-kia-khou 34 44 M6.
Li-kiang 34 44 F5; 33 327c.
Likieb (Heiden, Legiep, Legion) Island, Legiep 34 52 L2; 30 552c.
Likin: tax 27 25b.
Likinyi Bridge: see Alexander Bridge.
Likka 6 592a.
Likoma Island 26 639b; 31 299c; bishopric created 28 194b.
Likorima (Lechusa) Island 34 36 K2.
Likuala Essubi (Likuala) 34 56 L10; 27 199d.
Li-kuan 34 45 C6.
Likuba 34 56 L11.
Likunda 34 56 L11.
Likwa Lake: see Leopold Lake.
Lil 31 455c.
Lila gumbaz: see Makki.
Lila Lake 34 70 N3.
Lilac: town 34 102 C2.
Lilac (Syringa vulgaris) 14 640c; cultivation 2 320d.
Lilágar 3 671a.
Lilas 25 599b.
Lilavati: see Lelawati.
Lilbourne 34 8 B4.
Lilburn 34 76 H5.
— Tower 34 6 G2.
Lilburne, G. 14 641b.
—, J. 14 640c; 18 205a.
—, Colonel R. 24 561b.
Lild 34 25 D2.
Lile 34 77 E4.
— Burgas (Lüle Burgas) 34 35 K7.
L'Ile: see Ille.
Lilesville 34 78 K5.
Liletown 34 82 E6.
Lilford, Lord 18 17b.
"Lilia" 12 622d.
Liliaceæ 14 643b; 1 597a; 10 81a.
Lilian 34 85 E5.
Liliefontein (Lilyfontein) 34 57 C6.
Liliencron, D. von 28 721d.
Lilienfeld, P. von 19 394a.
Lilienfeld: town 34 29 L7.
Lilienstein 21 357a.
Lilienthal, M. 18 541a; 1 427b.
—, aeronaut 25 101d; gliding machines 25 103a.
Lilienthal: town, 17 713a.
Li-ling 34 45 D9.
Lilinta 34 48 G5.
"Lili's Park" 10 727c.
Lilith 1 138c.
Lilium: see Lily.
— album 14 643b.
— auratum 12 262a; 14 643c; 12 257a.
— bulbiferum: bulbils (fig.) 4 99b; phosphorescence of 18 813c.
— candidum 14 643b.
— colchicum 12 257a.
— cordifolium 12 257b.
— giganteum 12 257b.
— Humboldti 14 643c.
— Krameri 12 262a.
— Leichtlinii 12 257a.
— longiflorum 12 257b; 14 643c.
— Martagon 14 643c and (fig.) 27 337d; in Steppe region 23 604d; continuity of protoplasm 27 338a.
— speciosum 12 257a; 12 257b; 12 262a.
— tenuifolium 12 257b.
— Thunbergianum 12 257a.
— tigrinum: see Tiger Lily.
Liliuokalani 29 237b; proclaimed queen 29 238a; deposition 31 821c; 33 592d.
Lilius, Aloysius 4 671d.
Lilja, Göran: see Stjernhjelm, Georg.
Liljefors, B. 32 456a.
Liljegren 21 371d.
Liljeholmen 34 26 M8.
Liljendal 34 34 F1.
Lilla: Saxon thane 7 691c.
Lilla Edet 34 26 G7.
— Lulea Elf 22 736b.
— Värtan 34 26 N8.
Lillamay 34 83 G2.
Lille, A. de 2 683a; 21 425d.
—, B. de 23 485b.
Lille (L'Isle, Ryssel): town, France 14 641c and 30 269b; 34 17 J2; 34 3 F3; 9 273d; 29 379d; Bouflers defends 4 169d; glass-making 10 653c; industries 31 249d; taken by Marlborough 15 555a; polytechnic 23 109c; (plan) 14 641; pop. 9 508d; 28 465c; 28 316c; porcelain 19 637a; siege of 9 582c; trade school 23 108c; university 23 851b.
— Belt: see Little Belt.
— Dimon 34 25 B3.
— Vildmose 34 25 G3.
Lillebonne 14 642c; 34 19 B1; assembly at 24 575c.
— River Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
Lillechurch 14 39d.
Lilleelvedal 34 26 G5.
Lille-Fosen 5 702c.
Lillehammer 34 26 G6; 17 575d.
Lilleö 34 25 K7.
Lilleröd 34 25 L5.
Lillers 34 17 H2; 2 670a.
Lillesand 34 26 F7.
Lilleshall 34 11 H3; abbot of 21 845a.
— Abbey 21 848b.
Lillestrøm 34 26 G6; 17 582c.
Lilley, Sir C. 32 114a; 32 114d.
—, cricketer 27 279c.
Lilley: town, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
Lillherrdal 34 26 H6.
Lillian: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— Lake: Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
Lillie: engineer 8 850b.
Lilliesleaf 34 15 L4.
"Lilliesleaf" 31 326c.
Lillimur 34 51 D6.
Lillingstone Lovell 34 8 C5.
Lillington 34 78 M4.
"Lilliput" 22 766d.
"Lilliput Parliamentary Reports" 13 721d.
Lillis 34 115 F6.
Lillivale 34 106 H1.
Lilliwaup 34 111 B2.
Lilljeborg, Prof.: classification of birds 18 34b; crustacea 6 647d.
Lillo, G. 7 437b.
Lillo: town and lighthouse, Belgium 34 21 D6.
—, town, Spain 34 20 J5.
—, Fort: see Fort Lillo.
Lillooet: district, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4; 6 169a.
— Lake, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.

Lilly, J.: see Lyly.
—, W.: astrologer **14** 642d; **17** 180c.
—, W.: Greek scholar: see Lilye.
—, W. S. **28** 262d.
Lilly: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— Chapel **34** 91 D5.
— Lake **34** 97 J4.
— River **34** 97 J4.
Lillydale: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, Victoria: see Lilydale.
"Lilly's Latin Grammar" **6** 362b; **8** 414b.
"Lillywhite's Annual" **27** 279d.
Liloan **34** 47 E7.
Lilstock **34** 13 G1.
Liluku **23** 338a.
Lily: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
— Lake **34** 114 E1.
— Pond **34** 68 K6.
— Pond Station **34** 66 J8.
Lily (Lilium) **14** 643b; bulb **4** 99a; capsule **4** 152c; cultivation **12** 257a; fertilization (fig.) **27** 339a; nuclear fusions **27** 339d; ovary (fig.) **4** 142d.
—, heraldic emblem **11** 702b.
— hyacinth (Scilla liliohyacinthus) **12** 420b.
"Lily of Killarney, The" **26** 209b.
Lily of the valley (Convallaria) **12** 251a.
Lilybæum: see Marsala.
— Pr.: see Capo Boeo o Lilibeo.
Lilybay **34** 65 D4.
Lilydale **34** 51 F6.
Lilye, G. **8** 414b.
—, W. **14** 643d; grammar of **6** 362b; **8** 414b; friend of Linacre **14** 652c; founds St Paul's school **8** 414c; master of St Paul's school **6** 139c.
Lilyfontein: see Liliefontein.
Lilylake **34** 93 J2.
Lim: river, Albania **25** 245 Map; **34** 35 B5; **16** 780d.
—, river, Bosnia **34** 28 L8.
Lima, Araujo **4** 234a.
"Lima, De, et alii v. Bidwell" **33** 595c.
Lima, Dom A. de **4** 746d.
Lima: department **30** 269c; **34** 122 B6; **14** 644b; **25** 345b; **18** 674b; pop. 1896 **31** 631d.
— (Limia): river **34** 20 D3; **19** 536c.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **14** 645b and **30** 269d; **34** 90 B3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
—, town, Peru **14** 644b and **30** 269c; **34** 122 B6; (plan) **14** 644c; **4** 10c; **18** 674d; **18** 677c; **31** 635a; Biblioteca Nacional **14** 536c; capture of **21** 267c; observatory **17** 716a; temperature **25** 370d; university **31** 632b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C1.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H6.
Lima: genus of molluscs **16** 685b.
Lima bark **5** 782a.
— beans **3** 460d; **26** 559a.
Lima Center **34** 97 J9.
— Islands: see Lema Islands.
— Kotas, Sumatra **33** 60a.
— Lake **34** 93 C5.
—, North: see North Lima.
—, Ponte de: see Ponte de Lima.
Lima sarsaparilla **21** 313c.
Lima, South: see South Lima.
— Station **34** 97 J9.
Lima, West: see West Lima.
Lima wood **4** 241c; **27** 560d.
Limache: town **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
Limache, Rio see Rio Limache.
Limacidæ: see Slugs.
Limacinidæ **16** 665d; **16** 666c; torsion of nervous system **30** 796c.
Limacon **6** 723b; **13** 8a; Steiner's theorem **13** 53a.
Limagne **5** 828a; **20** 119d.
Limah, Ras: see Ras Limah.
Lima-Indiana **31** 644b.
Limanowa **34** 28 M2.
Limans **17** 725a; **24** 280a; **5** 176d.
Limapontia **16** 656c; (fig.) **30** 797a.
Limari **5** 617a.
Limasol (Lemessos, Limassol): town **34** 38 E5; **6** 747 Map; **6** 748b; **27** 328c; lighthouse **34** 38 E5.
Limasso **15** 474a.
Li-ma-teu **20** 537a.
Limatus **31** 6c.
Limavady: see Newtown Limavady.
Limaville **34** 90 H3.
Limax **22** 187d; eye (fig.) **16** 680c; embryo (fig.) **16** 662b; larval heart **16** 653b; shell-sac **16** 639c; **16** 662a; Stiebel's canals **16** 663c.
Limax lanceolatus (Pallas) **14** 259a.
Limay **34** 19 D2.
—, Rio: see Rio Limay.
Limb of the Cinque Ports **5** 786d; **8** 218c.
Limba **22** 45a.
Limbach **34** 23 L16; **21** 358a.
—, Ober: see Ober Limbach.
Limbang **4** 56c; **32** 417a.
Limbangan **13** 605d.
Limbas **22** 44d.
Limbdi (Limdi) **34** 41 C8.
Limbe **34** 117 J5.
Limber **2** 622d; (ill) **11** 311c; U.S. field-gun (ill) **31** 361d.
Limber, Great: see Great Limber.
"Limbering up" **2** 667d.
Limbers **21** 604a.
Limberscombe **34** 13 F4.
Limber-strake **21** 820a.
Limbird, J. **18** 538a.
Limbo: see Limbus.
Limbones, Port **34** 47 H9.
Limborch, P. van **14** 645c; **14** 397c; **14** 753c.
Limbotto: district, Celebes **5** 290a.
—, Lake of **26** 627a.
Limbourg: see Limburg.
Limbs: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
Limbs: anatomy **1** 826c; **1** 828b; **1** 838b; **1** 840b; birds **3** 720a; development of **2** 831d; ichthyosauria **12** 695c; mammals **15** 359a; skeleton **22** 116d; stunted **16** 764d; vertebrate **25** 398a.
—, archery **2** 378b.
—, botany, of leaf **4** 109b; of petal **4** 132c.
—, of dynamo **27** 584b.
Limburg (Limbourg, Looze): province, Belgium **14** 645d and **30** 269d; **34** 21 F6; **3** 514d; **3** 529b; **4** 536b; pop. **26** 195b.
— (Limbourg): province, Holland **14** 646a and **30** 270a; **34** 21 G6; area and pop. **29** 295c.
— (Limbourg, Mechelen): town, Belgium **34** 21 G7.
— Abbey **17** 564b.
"Limburg Chronicle" **10** 527a.
Limburger **27** 356a.
Limburgite **10** 235c.
Limburg-on-the-Lahn **34** 23 M7; **14** 646a.
Limburg-on-the-Lenne: see Hohenlimburg.
Limbus (Limbo): people **17** 341b.
Limbus: eschatology **14** 646b; **8** 534c.
Limbus pallialis **16** 636a.
Limdi: see Limbdi.
Lime: calcium oxide **14** 647a; in brickwork **4** 458a; in calico printing **4** 689c; **4** 690a; chloride **5** 494c; in fresco painting **9** 769d; furnace (ill) **9** 844b; in gas purifiers **28** 591b; **10** 94d; lactate **9** 97c; manure **1** 350b; **15** 509c; phosphates **18** 819b; in plastering **4** 505a; salts **4** 88d; **14** 647d; in sewage treatment **21** 712d; superphosphate of **5** 515a; in turnip disease **1** 368a.
Lime (Linden, Tilia): tree **14** 648c; **14** 439c; æstivation **4** 130b; bast **4** 101d; cultivation **2** 318d; leaves (ill) **4** 116b; **4** 121c; wood of **4** 487a.
Lime (Sweet lime, Citrus limetta): tree **14** 437c; oil **17** 749a.
Lime barytes **16** 400c.
— chabasite **16** 421c.
Lime City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
— Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
— Island **34** 95 N5.
Lime juice **16** 797c; **25** 92a; **11** 338b.
Lime Kiln: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Kiln: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
— Kiln Crossing **21** 179a.
— Kilns: town **34** 101 L4.
Lime lake: dye **2** 379c.
Lime Mica **16** 413c.
Lime Ridge **34** 62 L7.
— Rock **32** 226d.
— Rock Station **34** 68 B2.
— Savanna **34** 118 D3.
— Street Station, Liverpool **20** 235b.
Lime, wild (Atalantia monophylla) **14** 439c.
Limecreek **34** 98 B6.
Limedale **34** 92 C5.
Limefield **34** 7 D5.
Limegrove **34** 102 H1.
Limehouse, London **34** 10 N5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
Limejuice Camp **34** 50 D5.
Limekilns **34** 15 J2; **9** 150c.
Limenitis, G. **11** 150b.
Limentum **15** 105b.
Limeray **34** 19 C6.
Limerick: county, Ireland **14** 648d and **30** 270b; **34** 16 D7; agriculture **14** 649a; geology **10** 348d; gold found in **13** 218a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Ireland **30** 270d; **14** 649c; **34** 16 D6; **14** 649; lace **30** 110c; Norsemen occupy **13** 252b; siege of **13** 268c; **13** 275b; treaty of **13** 268c.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
— and Foynes Railway **20** 227a.
—, Golden Vale of **10** 55c.
— Junction **34** 16 E6.
Limerick Regulation Act **14** 650a.
Limeridge: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
Limerno Pitocco: pseudonym **9** 355c.
Limerock: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
Limes: in fortification **23** 503b; **20** 775d.
Limes, Cité des **7** 198d.
Limes saxonicus **8** 268d.
Limespring **34** 101 J1.
Limespur **34** 107 E4.
Limestone: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 62 Q2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Limestone **14** 647a; **10** 232a; alveolite **9** 377c; aymestry **10** 336a; in building **4** 469c; carboniferous **9** 385d; **10** 345a; **10** 347c; **10** 346b; caves **5** 266a; concretionary **10** 294d; fetid **10** 232; freshwater **10** 238d; fusilana (ill) **9** 380c; geological time **10** 296b; hydraulic **10** 232b in iron smelting **13** 296d; lacustrine **10** 238d; in mineralogy **16** 397c; nummulitic (ill) **9** 381d; **9** 387b; occurrence **10** 295c; oolitic **9** 386d; origin **9** 372d; **10** 238c; pentamerus **10** 334d; pisolitic **10** 360b; properties **11** 464a; as road material **20** 583d; sedimentation **10** 295b; tertiary **9** 378b; weathering **10** 268b; Wenlock **10** 335b.
Limestone Coast **13** 549b.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
— Cove **34** 83 R2.
— Creek **25** 793b.
— Gap **34** 106 L5.
Limestone gravel **1** 351d.
Limestone Military Reservation **34** 107 J4.
— Sheep **25** 194b.
Limestoneville **34** 73 J4.
Limeton **34** 76 G3.
Limeville Station **34** 82 L3.
Limewater **14** 647c.
Limewhiting **4** 512a.
Limfjord (Liimfjord) **34** 25 D3; **27** 408b; navigation **7** 83c; oyster-fishery **18** 108a.
— Channel **34** 25 G3.
Limhamn **34** 22 A16.
Limia: see Lima.
Limicolæ: birds **3** 773a; **18** 38d; **18** 45d; **21** 260a; American species **3** 764d; characters of **26** 257c; eggs of **3** 775b; fossil forms of **3** 729c; Patagonian subregion **3** 745b; systematic position **18** 42b.
—, worms **2** 69c; **24** 677c; **33** 880d.
Liming: in bleaching **3** 814d; of nutmegs **17** 666c.
Limingen **34** 26 H4.
Limington **34** 65 B8.
Limita **34** 120 K4.
Limitation: of government **11** 16b.
—, in matter **15** 695b.
—, statutes of **14** 650a; effect on bankers **26** 121d; and guarantee **29** 149b; part payment **18** 440c; **29** 149b; in pleading **19** 219c; and prescription **19** 704c; registration of land **20** 343b; slander actions **6** 452b; tithes **23** 412b; **33** 353b; trustees **33** 459d; trusts **23** 598a; writ of right **24** 694c.
Limit-concept **21** 457a.
Limited liability companies **3** 329a; **6** 222a; **26** 345b; **27** 173b: see also Companies.
Limited Owners' Residence Acts, 1870-1871 **21** 695b.
Limiting operations: mathematics **28** 553d.
Limit-line: geometry **28** 665c.
Limits: of indefiniteness **28** 548b; of integral calculus **13** 33c; of roots of equations **8** 500b.
"Limits of Religious Thought" **32** 786c.
Limivora **2** 68c.
Limjford: see Limfjord.
Limmat: glacier **25** 335a.
— (Linth): river **24** 830b; **34** 27 K3.
Limmen Bight **34** 50 F2; **3** 107c.
Limmer **2** 715d.
Limmerfield **10** 639c.
Limmi **26** 40c.
Limmritz **34** 22 G21.
Limnadia **28** 270a.
Limnadiidæ **28** 270a.
Limnæ **16** 53a.
Limnæa (Kervasara): town Pl I **11** 80.
Limnæa: water snails **22** 187d; development of **16** 662c; development of shell **30** 797d; fossil species **10** 356c; habits **16** 660d; position of osphradium **16** 660a.
— stagnalis: see Pond-snail.
Limnæidæ **16** 660b; **22** 187c.
Limnæs **34** 36 G5.
Limnai **3** 1d.
Limner, Queen's: see Queen's Limner.
Limnetis **28** 270a.
Limni: town, Greece **34** 36 H3.
—, island: see Lemnos.
Limnicythere **28** 271b.
Limnimeter **33** 331c.
Limnings **30** 761d.
Limnite **16** 388b.
Limniti **27** 331a.
Limno: see Lemnos.
Limnocaridæ: see Mud Mites.
Limnocarpus **31** 436b.
Limnocharis **1** 771c.
Limnocodium **21** 7c.
Limnodrilus: classification **33** 881a; structure of **24** 678a.
Limnodynastes **1** 771c.
Limnology **30** 271a; **28** 314a; **28** 625a.
Limnophagæ **12** 674a.
Limnophilidæ **13** 151d.
Limnoria **6** 659a.
— terebrans: see Gribble.
Limnosypus **30** 510a.
Limnotherium **30** 510a.
Limoeiro **34** 123 K5.
Limoges (Augustoritum, Lemovices) **14** 651b and **30** 272b; **34** 18 G7; **34** 3 E6; (plan) **14** 651c; Pl VI **20** 776; **14** 651d; **21** 559a; enamelling at **8** 184b; massacre of **8** 319b; metalwork **16** 78b; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 465c; **33** 694a.
Limoilon **5** 165b.
Limón: province **34** 120 M10; **27** 256c.
— (Port Limon, Puerto Limon): town, Costa Rica **30** 272b; **34** 120 M10; **27** 256b; **6** 450c; **6** 451a.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 K4.
— Bay **34** 121 M2; **1** 715c.
— Point **34** 120 N9.
— Station **34** 109 L4.
Limone (Limone Piemonte) **34** 31 C6; **10** 75d.
Limones, Bolivia **1** 671c.
—, Cuba **34** 117 G5.
Limonite **13** 286d; **10** 229a; in Appalachians **2** 201b; in Biscay **26** 262b; nature and occurrence **16** 388a.
Limonum: see Poitiers.
Limopsis **7** 280b.
Limosa: island **15** 820c.
Limosa: bird: see Godwit.
— ægocephala: see Black-tailed Godwit.
— hudsonica: see Hudsonian Godwit.
— lapponica: see Bar-tailed Godwit.
— uropygialis **3** 753b; **10** 720d.
Limosi **22** 347b.
Li-mou Shan **11** 374c.
Limoubu **34** 57 K2.
Limours **34** 19 E3; **34** 3 E4.
Limousin, L. **28** 161c; **8** 184c.
Limousin: province, France **34** 17 B2; **9** 510b; papermakers of **5** 187c.
—, Haut: see Haut-Limousin.
— language **19** 868a.
—, Montagnes du: see Montagnes du Limousin.
Limoux **30** 272c; **34** 18 H9; **34** 3 F7; **3** 69c; pop. **25** 783b.
Limpara **21** 307d.
Limpet (Patella) **16** 645c; eye of **16** 680d; figures of **16** 646c.
Limpia Creek **34** 89 D7.
— Mountains **23** 204a.
Limpopo (Crocodile, Meguenha, Lebepi, Uri, Ouri) **30** 272c; **34** 57 L2; **27** 614b; **32** 710d; basin **1** 254d; course **23** 517c.
Limpricht: chemist **7** 146c.
Limpsfield **34** 9 G4.
Limree **30** 18c.
Limri: see Limbdi.
Limrock **34** 84 E1.
Limu: island **34** 52 B6.
— Mount **34** 45 B13.
Limulidæ **25** 536c.
Limur, De: antiquarian **24** 68c.
Limvubu (Parfuri): river **34** 56 K2.
Limyra Pl II **15** 92; **15** 94a.
Limyrus Pl II **15** 92; **15** 93c.
Lin Pang: emperor: see Kao Tsu.
Lin: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E4.
— (Ling): town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C3.
Lina **34** 80 F4.
Linacapan Island **34** 47 C7.
Linaceæ **9** 293c.
Linacre, T. **14** 652a; **8** 414b; **15** 808b; **16** 816a; monument **4** 648c; Royal College of Physicians **14** 835c.
Linah (Leynah) **34** 39 J3.
Lin-an: town, Che-Kiang, China **34** 45 G7.
— (Lin-ngan): town, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G6.
Linant Bey **17** 508a; **30** 203d.
Linao, Laguna: see Laguna Linao.
Linard, Piz: see Piz Linard.
Linares, Dr J. **4** 18c.
—, Gen. **27** 309c; **32** 771c; **33** 336b.
Linares: province **30** 272d; **34** 124 C11; **27** 8a.
—, town, Chile **30** 273a; **34** 124 C11.

Linares: town, Mexico **34** 119 J5; **31** 281b.
—, town, Spain **14** 653a and **30** 272d; **34** 20 J6; **13** 541c; lead mines **22** 301a; **27** 246d; **16** 385b; mining industry **13** 541c; **29** 660c.
Linaria: see Toadflax.
Linarite **16** 402c.
Linaro, Capo: see Capo Linaro.
Linaroli, F. **24** 244c.
Linatobriga: see Creil.
Linby **34** 8 B2.
Lincecum **34** 87 E3.
Lincei Academy **1** 70a.
Lin-chang **34** 45 E4.
Lin-cheng **34** 45 E4.
Lin-chi-hsien: see Lintz.
Linchlade: see Linslade.
Linchmere **34** 9 D4.
Lin-chow **30** 810d.
Linckh: archæologist **1** 181a.
Linckiadæ **7** 634a.
Lincklaen **34** 70 L6.
Lincoln, J., Earl of **8** 328c; **8** 329a.
—, A. **14** 658b; **14** 662c; **26** 106c; assassination **23** 780c; civil war **14** 659d; **23** 774b; **10** 438a; elected President **23** 772d; foreign policy **14** 660d; re-election **23** 779d; second term **14** 662b; and Seward **21** 711a; slave emancipation **14** 660c; statue **17** 459a; and Stephen Douglas **7** 377d.
—, Bishop of (1138) **22** 533d.
—, Bishop of (1870) **28** 217b.
—, Gen. **15** 616c.
Lincoln (Lincolnshire): county, England **14** 653b and **30** 273a; **34** 7 J5; **34** 8 D2; **14** 655d; Pl III **8** 291; **27** 279d; **28** 201b; agriculture **14** 654d; cattle breeding societies **25** 195d; dialect **8** 395d; geology **14** 654a; iron output **33** 553d; pop. **28** 202c; sheep **1** 392a; **25** 193b; (ill) **25** 197; statistics **28** 210b.
—, parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E11.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
— (Lindum): town, England **14** 656c and **30** 273d; **34** 8 D2; **34** 3 D2; **14** 656; **8** 284b; **8** 372b; **17** 29c; **28** 383d; battle (1141) **22** 534a; battle (1218) **14** 657c; castle **14** 657c; Domesday Book **7** 349c; Gilbertines **14** 656b; history **14** 657c; Lagemanni of **4** 62d; Minster **14** 657a; Pl XVIII **2** 428; **14** 519a; racing **12** 201a; **12** 202b; theological college **26** 217d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **14** 658a and **30** 273d; **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **30** 274a; **34** 102 H3; **17** 309b; **31** 112c.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **20** 524b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
—, town, South Australia **22** 284a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Center **34** 65 G5.
— City **34** 92 C8.
Lincoln College **18** 97a.
Lincoln County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
Lincoln County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L5.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4; **10** 436a.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
— County, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— County, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G5.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 H3.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
— Falls **34** 73 J3.
— Heights **34** 7 J5.
— Island, East Indies **34** 48 D1.
— Island, England **34** 10 P3.
Lincoln Judgment, The **30** 274b; **26** 218c.
Lincoln Lake, Africa **1** 248b.
—, Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, Mount, Mexico **1** 674a.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
— Mountain, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H6; **17** 390d; **2** 200d.
Lincoln Normal Institute **13** 616d.
—, North: see North Lincoln.
— Park, Chicago **5** 613c.
— Park, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, Port: see Port Lincoln.
—, South: see South Lincoln.
— Sea **2** 479a; Pl II **19** 315.
— University **31** 907c; **34** 73 L7.
—, West: see West Lincoln.
— Wolds **34** 7 J5; **28** 200b.
Lincoln's Inn **3** 394a; **13** 87a; **13** 90a; heraldic arms **11** 689d.
— Inn Fields **6** 836b.
— Inn Theatre **14** 836a; **14** 836b; **18** 216a.
Lincolnshire: see Lincoln: county, England.
Lincolnton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
Lincolnville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
L'Incudine, Mont: see Mont L'Incudine.
Lind (Madame Lind-Goldschmidt), Jenny **30** 275c; **15** 460b; **16** 8d.
—, divine **19** 699b.
Lind: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
Linda: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
"Linda di Chamounix": opera **7** 364a.
Linda Rosa **34** 115 H9.
"Linda Tressel" **23** 585d.
Lindaas **34** 26 D6.
Lindakerite **16** 399c.
Lindal **34** 7 A3.
Lindale: town, England **34** 7 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Lindau, B. **13** 680d.
— P. **30** 276b; **10** 546a; **27** 520b; **28** 718d.
Lindau: town, Anhalt, Germany **34** 22 H15.
—, town, Bavaria, Germany **14** 663a; **34** 3 J5; **34** 23 R10; **20** 333d.
Lindaunis **34** 22 C10.
Lindavista **34** 115 H10.
Lindberg Lights **30** 261c.
Linde, C. **12** 613d; **27** 188b; **30** 283b; **32** 191c.
—, philologist **19** 303c; **22** 150d.
—, van der **5** 598c.
Linde: town, Germany **34** 24 F25.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Sweden: see Lindesberg.
Lindean **34** 15 L4.
Lindelberger **24** 700d.
"Lindelin" **30** 223c.
Lindell: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
Lindelse **34** 25 H7.
Lindeman, Lake **34** 116 W7.
Lindemann, Margaret **15** 71c.
Linden, F. **32** 446a.
Linden: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, England **34** 6 G3.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 H10; **11** 446d; **28** 681a; **29** 222d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
— Station: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
Linden tree: see Lime.
Lindenau, B. von **21** 356a; astronomer **17** 712d.
Lindenau: suburb, Leipsic **14** 429b; **30** 190d.
—, Gross: see Gross Lindenau.
Lindenberg **31** 813d.
Lindenborg Aa **34** 25 F3.
Lindenhall **34** 74 G5.
Lindenhof **30** 378c.
Lindenhurst **34** 69 Q10.
Lindenov: explorer **19** 317d.
Lindenow Fjord **29** 108 Map.
Lindenschmidt **8** 617d; **22** 801b.
Lindenthal **27** 137d; **27** 138.
Lindentree **34** 90 H3.
Lindenville **34** 90 J1.
Lindenwood **34** 93 H1.
Lindermans **34** 97 D5.
Linderödsasen **22** 737a.
Linderos, Los: see Los Linderos.
Lindersville **34** 103 G4.
Lindesay, Sir A. **20** 592d.
Lindesberg (Linde) **34** 26 J7.
Lindesey **8** 278b; **11** 486d; Pl II **8** 271.
Lindesnaes (Naze, The) **34** 26 E8; **16** 403d; **17** 575a; **17** 690a; lighthouse **34** 26 E8.
Lindfield: suburb, Sydney, Australia **33** 134d.
—, town, England **34** 9 F4.
Lindi: river: see Mbura River.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q13; **27** 613b; **27** 612c.
—, town, E. of Stanley Falls. Kongo Free State **34** 56 O10.
—, town, Kassai, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M12.
Lindia **21** 6d; **21** 8b.
Lindis: see Witham.
Lindisfaras Pl II **8** 271.
Lindisfarne (Holy Island) **34** 6 G1; **12** 105b; **17** 565b; abbey **6** 732c; bishopric **7** 659c; **15** 103; **21** 475d; Malcolm Canmore at **21** 481a; missionaries **4** 630b; **16** 438c; Northmen at **8** 406c; **21** 477d; school of writing **18** 159a.
Lindisfarne Gospels **8** 382a; **18** 159b.
Lindissi **17** 570a.
Lindlar **34** 23 K5.
Lindley, Sir N. **30** 276c; **18** 329c.
—, J. **14** 663b; **4** 81a; **4** 617d; **5** 285d; **33** 854c.
—, W. **30** 277a.
Lindley: town, England **34** 7 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Orange River Colony **34** 57 H4; **31** 334c.
Lindner, A. **28** 718d; **32** 437b.
Lindo, M. P. **30** 277b.
Lindo: island **5** 688 Map.
"Lindo v. Rodney" **25** 87d.
Lindocolina **14** 657c.
Lindon: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M3.
—, town, Scotland **4** 663a.
— River **34** 50 A4.
Lindores: town **34** 15 K1; **9** 153a; abbey **9** 153a.
—, Loch: see Loch Lindores.
Lindos (Lindus) **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 824c; **6** 441c; **11** 383c; **20** 526a; coins **17** 647d; Rhodian ware **19** 621c; temple at **17** 125c.
Lindow **34** 22 G17.
Lindprand (Lindprond): Lombard king **13** 468a; **14** 712b.
Linds' Anemometer **2** 24d.
Lindsay, Bishop **21** 512a.
—, Capt. **18** 648a.
—, Sir Coutts **14** 837a.
—, D.: divine **14** 431c.
—, D.: explorer **28** 631b; **25** 790a.
—, Sir David **6** 708c; **7** 661d; **21** 498d.
—, Dr **9** 101b.
—, Lord, 6th Baron **15** 598d; **21** 505b.
—, Lord, 10th Earl **2** 789d; **3** 663a; **5** 285c; **27** 630c.
Lindsay: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, India **34** 41 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— (Lyndsay): town, Ontario **30** 277d; **34** 61 G3; **17** 775c; **31** 331a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, Mount, British Columbia **34** 60 G3.
—, Mount, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 B6; **25** 789a.
Lindsaya **9** 104b.
Lindsay-Gill machine (ill) **16** 246b.
Lindsborg (Lindsburg City) **34** 105 E3.
Lindsell **34** 9 H2.
Lindsey, Earl of **14** 653d; **28** 383a.
—, Earls of: heraldic arms **11** 704a; hereditary office of **22** 459c; **14** 663c.
Lindsey: district **34** 7 J5; **14** 655d; **28** 205d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
—, North: see North Lindsey.
—, South: see South Lindsey.
—, West: see West Lindsey.
Lindside **34** 77 E6.
Lindstrom **34** 98 E4.
Lindström, Dr **6** 383b.
Lindum Colonia: see Lincoln.
Lindus: see Lindos.
Lindwerm Station **34** 97 H10.
Line: river, England **34** 6 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
Line: in cordage **20** 843c.
—, in geometry **19** 801b; equations of **10** 411d; Euclid's definition **10** 376c; glodesic **10** 168d; at infinity **6** 718a; **19** 800a; segments **10** 890b; singular **28** 662a; Plücker's notation **10** 407a.
—, in strategy **24** 352c.
Line of communication: see Communication, Line of.
Line Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
Line of defence: see Defence, Line of.
Line, East: see East Line.
Line engraving **8** 436a; **28** 267c; **32** 14c.
Line fisheries **9** 255d; **9** 246c; **9** 264d; **28** 407b.
Line of force: magnetic **15** 222b; **8** 24b; **30** 430a.
Line Lexington **34** 73 M6.
Line of march: see March, Line of.
Line Mountain **34** 73 J5.
— Mountain: town **34** 73 J5.
Line, Railway: see Railway Lines.
— of sight: see Sight, Line of.
Linea (La Linea de la Concepcion) **30** 277d; **34** 20 G8; **28** 725b.
Linea alba **1** 836c.
— aspera **1** 829c.
— brachistochrona **3** 605d.
Linea de qualidad **8** 453c.
Linear leaf **4** 111d.
Linecreek **34** 82 H6.
Linen **14** 663d; basic dyeing **27** 558b; bleaching **3** 820b; calendering **4** 682a; Egyptian **23** 207b; fabrics **14** 667c; in France **14** 642b; **18** 2a; heckling **14** 664d; in Ireland **13** 232a; **2** 545c; **14** 693c; paper **18** 218a; Scotland **7** 534b; spinning **14** 666b; statistics **8** 232c; trade in U.K. **33** 716d; weaving **14** 667b.
Linen Armourers: see Merchant Taylors.
— pattern: in architecture **2** 468d.
Liner: in engine **22** 513a.
Linespring **34** 83 O3.
Linesville **34** 74 B3.
Lineus **17** 326c; (ill) **31** 121a; reproductions of **17** 331a.
Lineville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
Linfield **34** 73 L6.
Linford, Great: see Great Linford.
Ling, P. H. **22** 757b; **6** 801b; **11** 349c; **33** 276c.
Ling: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 D9.
—, town, Kan-su, China **34** 44 H3.
—, town, Shan-tung **34** 45 F4.
Ling (Molva vulgaris): fish **14** 668c; **12** 691d; in Arctic Ocean **12** 678a; egg-production **31** 779b; cod liver oil from **6** 104b.
Ling: plant: see Heath.
Ling Hill (Whitby) Lighthouse, England **34** 7 J2.
Ling Pang: see Kao Tsu.
Linga (Lingaa, Lingen): island, East Indies **34** 48 B5; geology **12** 816b; Malays in **15** 323d.
— Island, Scotland **34** 14 N2.
Lingaet Jungums **7** 113b.
Lingagiri **34** 42 H10.
Lingah (Lingeh, Linjah) **34** 40 F7; **18** 619c; **28** 377c; pearl trade **18** 447b; shipping statistics **31** 624b; **29** 70c.
Lingalo **34** 56 N15.
Lingan **34** 63 J3.
Lingarab (Lingarao) **34** 41 H5.
Lingard, J. **14** 668c; on St Edmund **7** 668c; on tortures **23** 465a.
Lingard: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
Lingauasan **18** 752c.
Lingayats **15** 185b; **7** 147a; **12** 760b.
Lingayen: town **30** 278a; **34** 47 B4; **18** 752a.
— Gulf **34** 47 B3; **18** 751d.
Linga-worship **4** 207c.
Ling-chuan: town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 C10.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 D5.
Lingdale **34** 6 K5.
Lingdan: Khakan of Mongolia **16** 743d.
Linge **29** 31c.
Lingeh: see Lingah.
Lingelbach, J. **21** 115a.
Lingen: town, Germany **30** 278a; **34** 22 G5.
—, island: see Linga, East Indies.
Lingenthal, C. E. Z. von **3** 420b.
Lingfield **34** 9 F4; race meeting **29** 331c.
Lingg, H. **28** 717c.
Lingga: river, Borneo **21** 307a.
—, town, Borneo **21** 306d.
—, town, Sumatra **33** 60b.
Linggan (Kinsai) **14** 150d.
Linggi **22** 587a.
Ling-ho **34** 44 N7.
Lingit **34** 47 F9.
Ling-kiang **34** 45 C8; **5** 637c.
Ling-kiu **34** 45 D3.

Linglestown **34** 73 J6.
Lingleville **34** 88 J5.
Linglie Burn **21** 638b.
Ling-men **34** 45 C13.
Ling-nan (Ling-ngan) **11** 440a; **5** 627d.
Lingo: town **34** 103 G5.
Lingo: weaving term **24** 465a.
Lingoa-Geral **4** 235b.
Lingon **2** 640a.
Lingones **5** 385d; **13** 446c; **23** 723d.
Ling-pao **34** 45 C5.
Ling-pi **34** 45 F6.
Ling-shan **34** 45 B11.
Ling-shau **34** 45 E3.
Ling-shi **34** 45 C4.
Ling-shui **34** 45 B13.
Ling-shui-hsien **11** 375a.
Lingsugur **34** 42 F11; **29** 205b.
Ling-tai **34** 45 A5.
Lingten-tso **33** 323c.
Lingua creoula **5** 51a.
— Franca **7** 673b.
"Lingua Latina, De" **24** 93d.
Lingua quinquefida **3** 485c.
Linguaglossa **34** 32 M13; **8** 628b.
Lingual artery **1** 904d.
— bone **3** 710d.
— muscles **1** 895d.
— nerve **1** 582b.
— ribbon of mollusca: see Glossophora.
"Linguarum Totius Orbis Index" **1** 688b.
Linguet, S. N. H. **18** 540a; "Annales Politiques" **17** 430b; in Bastille **3** 430c.
Linguetta: see Acroceraunia.
Linguistic science: see Language.
Lingula **4** 188c; antiquity **26** 334a and (fig.) **4** 188d; geological distribution **4** 196c; muscular system **4** 192d; structure **26** 331a.
— anatina **4** 193a.
Lingula Flags **10** 329d.
Lingula pyramidata **4** 193d.
Lingulella Davisii **10** 329d.
— primæva **4** 196a.
Lingulidæ **26** 333d; **4** 190b; **4** 194c.
Lingulocaris **25** 791a.
Lingun disinfecting apparatus **29** 380d.
Lingwood **34** 8 K4.
Lingzi Thang: town, India **34** 41 G2.
— Thang: plains, India **34** 41 G2; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 339b.
Linhares **34** 123 K7.
Linianti **24** 765d.
Linière **34** 62 N6.
Liniias **33** 809a; **33** 811d.
Linin of nucleus **27** 334c.
Lining, T. **19** 684b.
Lining: for armour **9** 453a.
—, in joinery Pl XXVI **4** 490.
—, in sail-making **21** 154d.
Linington **34** 104 G10.
Linjah: see Lingah.
Link: botanist **25** 418b.
Link: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Link: in land measure **2** 534a.
—, for suspension bridges **4** 304b.
Linkages **15** 761b; (fig.) **15** 763c; (fig.) **22** 502d; geometrical curves **6** 725b; kinematics **15** 697d; Stephenson's invention **22** 478b.
Lin-kao **34** 45 B13.
Lin-kao-hsien **11** 375a.
Link-belt coal-cutter **27** 118c.
Linked Ring Brotherhood **31** 705c.
Linkenholt **34** 9 B4.
Lin-kiang **34** 45 E9.
Linköping **14** 668d and **30** 278a; **34** 26 J7; synod **22** 745b.
Linkovo **34** 34 D3.
Links of Aberdeen **1** 43a.
— of Leith **14** 431c.
Lin-ku **34** 45 G4.
Linkville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
Linkwood **34** 75 M5.
Linley, Maria **21** 798a.
—, T. **17** 9b.
Linley: town **34** 11 H4.
Linlithgo: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
Linlithgow, Lord **7** 537b.
Linlithgow: town, Scotland **30** 278a; **34** 14 J8; **14** 670d; **30** 278c.
—, Loch: see Loch Linlithgow.
— Palace **14** 671a; **7** 663b.
Linlithgowshire (West Lothian) **14** 669a and **30** 278b; **34** 15 J3; geological formation **14** 669c; pop. **32** 463c.
Linn: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **33** 28b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— Creek: see Linncreek.
— Junction **34** 101 K3.
Linnæite **16** 391b; **6** 81c.
Linnæus, C. **14** 671c; **22** 756b; **2** 49b; on artificial pearls **18** 448c; on bats **15** 405d; botanical system **4** 79d; **4** 82b; **4** 633b; on cocoa **6** 100d; on crystallography **6** 672c; and Cuvier **6** 742a; on evolution of man **25** 465a; **25** 466 (fig. 1); **24** 76b; on fish classification **12** 632b; **12** 633d; on flamingo **9** 287b; invertebrates classification **2** 647b; **13** 147c; on the manatee **15** 456a; on mollusca **16** 632a; on the pratincole **19** 659d; primates' classification **2** 148a; **15** 444b; reptiles' classification **20** 434a; defines species **22** 372a; statue of **22** 559c; Stockholm academy founded by **1** 73a; "Systema Naturæ" of **18** 5a; thermometric scale **23** 289a; travels **14** 672d; at University of Upsala **4** 79d; zoological reforms of **24** 804d.
—, N. **14** 671c.
Linnaeus, Mount **34** 113 N5.
Linnarsson, Prof. **4** 196a.
Linnburg **34** 101 E3.
Linncreek (Linn Creek) **34** 104 G8.
Linndale **34** 105 C3.
—, North: see North Linndale.
— Station **34** 91 G8.
Linné, C. von: see Linnæus, C.
—, C. von, the Younger **14** 674b.
Linne: town **34** 115 E7.
Linnean Society **14** 835d; **21** 39a; **22** 222c.
Linnell, J. **14** 674d; and Blake **32** 439b; **3** 806d.
Linnell: town **34** 98 B3.
Linnet: river, England **4** 728a.
Linnet (Linota cannabina): bird **14** 675b; and finch **9** 192a.
Linneus: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
Linney Head **34** 12 A3.
Linnflat **34** 88 N6.
Lin-ngan: see Lin-an.
Linngrove: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
Linnhe, Loch: see Loch Linnhe.
Linnich **34** 23 L3.
Linnie **34** 82 F6.
Linnton **34** 112 C1.
Linnville **34** 91 F5.
Linois, Admiral **9** 719c; **29** 668a.
Linoleic acid **17** 741a.
Linoleum (Kamptulicon) **14** 676a; **6** 402c; **9** 329c; **13** 833d.
Linoleumville **34** 69 O15.
Linos **24** 761d.
Linosa: see Lampedusa.
Linota cannabina: see Linnet.
— flavirostris: see Twite.
— montium: see Twite.
Linotype **31** 184a; **33** 522c; (fig.) **33** 523d.
Linschoten, J. H. van **10** 186b.
Linschoten Island **34** 46 P5; **14** 489d.
Linscott **34** 102 D2.
Linseed **14** 676d; **9** 293d; cake **6** 768c; **15** 512a; **25** 204a; Indian exportation **12** 759a; meal **14** 677b; oil **14** 677b; **17** 740a; **17** 744b.
Linsell **34** 26 J5.
Lin-siang **34** 45 D8.
Linslade (Linchlade) **34** 9 E2; **26** 426c.
Linson **34** 54 E8.
Linss: physicist **25** 778c.
Linsser, K. **30** 709c.
Linstead **34** 118 E3.
Linsted **34** 9 J4.
Linsters **34** 10 C2.
Linsugur: see Lingsugur.
Lint: see Flax.
Lintell's Brook **34** 10 C7.
Lintels: in building **4** 465c; Pl XX **4** 460.
Lintgen **34** 21 H9.
Linth: canal, Switzerland **21** 169a.
— (Limmat): river, Switzerland **34** 27 K3; **10** 636c; **22** 776d.
Linthal (Linthtal) **34** 27 K4; **34** 3 J5; **29** 1b.
Linthicum **34** 75 F6.
Linthicum Institute **10** 430c.
Linthorpe **33** 916d.
Linthwaite **34** 7 E5.
Lintin Island **34** 45 D11.
Lin-ting-chen **34** 44 N6.
Lintner: naturalist **27** 632d.
Linton, E. Lynn **30** 279a.
—, Sir J. **32** 437d; posters by **31** 856c.
—, W. J. **30** 279b.
Linton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q10.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 K8; **18** 451d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 G7.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 D3.
—, East: see East Linton.
— Falls **34** 111 C4.
— Mills **34** 90 G4.
—, West: see West Linton.
Lintons **34** 51 E6.
Lintonville **34** 98 C4.
Lintot Society **9** 781a.
Lintquhit (Linnet) **14** 675b.
Lintrathen **18** 666c.
—, Loch of: see Loch of Lintrathen.
Lintrose **21** 471b.
Lintsing **34** 45 F4.
Lintwhite (Linnet) **14** 675b.
Lintz (Lin-chi-hsien) **34** 45 G4.
—, town, Austria: see Linz.
— Green **34** 6 G4.
Linuangi **34** 56 K11.
Linum: town, Germany **34** 22 G16.
Linum: see Flax.
— angustifolium: see Narrow-leaved Flax.
— catharticum: see Purging Flax.
— crepitans: see Spring Flax.
— flavum **23** 604d.
— perenne: see Siberian Flax.
— usitatissimum: see Flax.
Linus: in mythology **14** 678a; and Hercules **11** 725d; and Hymen **12** 571b; pre-Homeric song **11** 136d.
Linus, St **14** 678c; **19** 509a.
Linus: physician **17** 440d.
Linvale **34** 72 E4.
Linville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
— Depôt **34** 76 F3.
— Gap **34** 78 F2.
Linwood: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F8.
Linwood: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
— Station **34** 73 M7.
Lin-wu **34** 45 D10.
Linxe **34** 18 D9.
Linyanti: river: see Kwando River.
Linyanti (Linyante): town **34** 56 N15.
Lin-yi **34** 45 F4.
Lin-ying **34** 45 E6.
Linyphia marginata **2** 296d.
Lin-yu: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 G3.
—, town, Shensi, China **34** 45 A5.
Lin-Yung-fu **23** 441b; **28** 444a.
Linz (Lintz): town, Austria **14** 678c and **30** 279d; **34** 29 J7; **34** 3 M4; **26** 29a; battle **23** 541d; Belle-Isle captures **9** 586a; peace of **12** 370a; **14** 679a; plan **14** 678.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 L5.
Linzee, Commodore **30** 554b.
Lio Porgyul: see Leo-porgyul.
Liocassis **12** 675c.
Liod **12** 622a.
Liodermatidæ **7** 640c.
"Liomr" **12** 622d.
Lion (Felis leo) **14** 679b; **15** 435a; Guzerat variety **12** 741a; fur of **9** 838c; habits of **14** 681a; skull (ill) **14** 680c; (ill) **14** 680b; in "Physiologus" **19** 7a.
Lion: constellation **2** 816d.
—, in heraldry **11** 698c.
"Lion": ship **21** 496d.
Lion, American: see Puma.
"Lion Amoureux, Le" **19** 454a.
"Lion of Belfort" **26** 194d.
"Lion of Flanders" **27** 211d.
Lion Gate, Mycenae **17** 115b.
"Lion of God" **16** 556a.
Lion, Golfe du: see Lyons, Gulf of.
Lion Hill **34** 121 M2; **18** 208 Map.
"Lion of Justice" **11** 657a.
Lion of Lucerne **15** 40d.
"Lion in the Path" **19** 461c.
Lion of St Mark **3** 375b.
Lion shilling **31** 288d.
Lion tomb **2** 412d.
Lionardo da Vinci: see Vinci, Leonardo da.
Lioncels: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Lion-d'Angers, Le, France: see Le Lion-d'Angers.
Lione, A. di **9** 4b.
Lionel, duke of Clarence **21** 490a; **7** 519c; **24** 752a.
— of Este **8** 558d.
Lionne, H. de **9** 573c.
"Lionnes pauvres" **25** 784b.
Lions: in architecture **2** 439d.
"Lion's Bride, The" **5** 384a.
Lions Head: mountain, Alaska, **34** 116 W7.
— Head: mountain, Cape Colony **34** 57 B6; **26** 575b.
— Head: mountain, Solomon Islands **34** 52 K5.
— Head: town **34** 61 D3.
— Head, Little: see Little Lions Head.
Lions Hill **34** 67 B5.
"Lions et Renards" **25** 784b.
Lions Rump **34** 57 B6.
Liopelma **1** 771c.
Liopelma hochstetteri **9** 795b.
Liopesi **34** 36 J5.
Liophis **20** 469a.
Liorhizal dicotyledones **25** 440d.
Liornis **26** 256c.
Liosoma **7** 640c.
"Liot O'Vall" **12** 624a.
Liotard: explorer **25** 132a; **25** 518b; **25** 149c.
Liotard mission **27** 402d.
Liotrichidæ **3** 756b.
Liouffi: explorer **15** 468a.
Liouville: mathematician **13** 40b.
Liova **34** 56 M15.
Lip: island: see Lib Island.
—, of mammals **2** 165a; **15** 361c.
—, of orchids **17** 816c.
Lip mould: in architecture **2** 467b.
Lipa (Lippa): town, Austria **34** 29 J13.
Lipa: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
— town, Philippines **30** 280a; **34** 47 C5; **34** 47 K10.
—, Rio: see Rio Lipa.
Lipadosa: see Lampedusa.
Lipalule **34** 57 K3; **23** 517b.
Lipan **34** 88 K5.
Lipans **12** 827d.
Lipari (Lipara, Æoliæ, Æolian, Eoliæ) Islands **14** 682c; **34** 32 L12; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl V **13** 447; **1** 182d; colonization **6** 44c; coinage **17** 640a.
—, town **34** 32 M12.
— Lighthouse **34** 30 H9.
Liparis **9** 245a; **15** 65b.
Liparis fabricii **12** 678b.
Liparit: Georgian leader **10** 432b.
Liparite **10** 234a; **10** 309c.
Lipase **31** 763b; in fungi **28** 556a.
Lipe Station **34** 83 E2.
Lipenda **34** 56 K11.
Lipenius: bibliographer **3** 661b.
Lipepe **34** 56 L10.
Lipes, Rio Grande de: see Rio Grande de Lipes.
Lipeta **11** 776a.
Lipetsk **14** 683b; **34** 33 G5; **33** 173a; battle of **21** 90a.
Lipetskoe **34** 34 G8.
Lipetz **12** 137d.
Lipetzk: see Lipetsk.
Lipez, Nevada: see Nevada Lipez.
Liphistius desultor **2** 292b; **25** 540d.
Liphook **34** 9 D4.
Lipik **34** 28 J6; mineral springs **6** 591d.
Li-ping **34** 45 B9.
Lipingo Mountains **34** 56 P13.
Lipis **30** 500c.
Lipke: chess player **26** 759d.
Lipke: town **34** 24 G22.
Lipnitza (Dolnja Lipnica): town, Bulgaria **34** 35 H5.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 F7.
Lipno **34** 34 B5; **19** 227c; **31** 799d.
Li-po **34** 44 H5.
Lipoa **3** 741b.
Lipoa ocellata: see Malleebird.
Lipocephala **16** 639d; **16** 684b.
Lipochromes **27** 151b; physiological chemistry **31** 726d.
Lipogastrosis **22** 415d.
Lipoma **18** 389c.
Lipomerism **25** 692d.
Lipoprotoconchia **27** 321d.
Lipori **24** 764b; **34** 56 M10; **27** 207a.
Lipostomosis **22** 415d.
Lipótvár: see Leopoldstadt.
Lipovani **4** 414c.
Lipovetz **34** 34 G7; **14** 69c; **30** 43a.
Lipovik **34** 35 E7.
Lipovka: town **34** 34 F2.
Lipovka: river **14** 683b.
Lipovskoi **34** 34 L6.
Lipowitz **34** 24 F33.
Lipoxais: Scythian leader **21** 576d.
Lippa: town, Austria see Lipa, Austria.
Lippa: town, Hungary **30** 280a; **34** 28 N5.
Lippe, Count **6** 90b.
Lippe: principality **34** 22 J8; **14** 683b; **30** 280c.
—, river **34** 22 J5; **10** 449d; **20** 519d; canal **32** 226a.
Lippe-Bückeburg, Count of **19** 550a.
Lippe-Bückeburg: territory: see Schaumburg Lippe.
Lippe-Detmold, Leopold Paul Alexander of: see Leopold Paul Alexander of Lippe-Detmold.
Lippehne **34** 22 F20.
Lippershey, H. **23** 135d; **10** 32a.
Lippert, Mount **34** 26 J1.
Lippe-Springe: see Lippspringe.
Lippi, Fra Filippo (Lippo Lippi) **14** 684a; his "Annunciation" (ill) **21** 434b; with Diamante **7** 162b; in Florentine Academy **21** 446d; in National Gallery **21** 444b.
—, Filippino (Lippino) **14** 685a; paintings **15** 606a; **9** 773b.
—, Lorenzo (Perlone Zipoli) **14** 685c; **20** 847b.
Lippia **24** 163d.
Lippincott Co., J. B. **32** 90d.

"Lippincott's Magazine" **32** 91a.
Lippman's capillary electrometer **8** 122c.
— process in colour photography **31** 685c.
Lippo Lippi: see Lippi, Fra Filippo.
— Memmi: see Memmi Lippo.
Lipps **34** 76 B2.
Lippspringe **34** 22 J8; mineral waters **16** 433d.
Lippstadt **30** 280c; **34** 22 J7; **34** 3 J3.
Lips, Joest: see Lipsius.
Lipscomb: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
— County **34** 89 G1.
Lipsi **34** 34 L6.
Lipsia: see Leipzic.
Lipsius, J. **14** 685c; on crucifixion **6** 610d; on Hegelian conception of God **23** 247d; on predestination **19** 671b; Latinity of **14** 342b.
Lipsk **34** 34 D5.
Lipsko **34** 28 P1.
Lipso (Ædepsus, Ædipsos) **34** 36 H3; **8** 647d.
Lipson **34** 51 A5.
Lipsos Island **34** 38 B4.
Liptau: see Liptó County.
— Mountains **5** 127a.
Liptchany **34** 34 F7.
Lipthay, Villa: see Villa Lipthay.
Liptingen **34** 23 R8.
Liptó (Liptau): county **34** 28 L2; **12** 364c.
Lipton, Sir Thomas **27** 684d.
Liptó-Szent Miklós **34** 28 L2; **12** 364c.
Lipto-Ujvar: see Lipto.
Liptrap, Cape **34** 51 F7; **24** 215b; Lighthouse **34** 51 F7.
Li-pu **34** 45 C10.
Liquation: of metals **16** 67d.
Liquefaction of gases **19** 245b; Andrew's experiments **8** 732b; Royal Institution plant Pl **30** 284.
Liquefaction machine **30** 285d.
Liquentia Fl.: see Livenza River.
Liqueurs **14** 686c; **32** 807b.
Liquid **6** 311a; density **12** 460a; diffusion **7** 216d; discharge co-efficient **12** 464a; elastic limits **7** 801b; electrical resistance (table) **28** 7b; equilibrium **12** 440a; evaporation **6** 311a; expansion **11** 584a; flow from orifice **12** 462b; **12** 476b; friction **12** 482b; head constant **12** 471a; heat conduction **27** 194c; instability **5** 68b; magnetic behaviour **15** 262d; molecular structure **26** 743c; moving solids in **12** 454a; nature of **27** 185a; plane motion **12** 451b; rise between plates **5** 63d; rise in tube **5** 63c; rotary polarization **30** 246c; steam pressures **11** 585b; vaporization phenomena **33** 625d; velocity of sound in **1** 104c.
— air **30** 285a; in analysis **30** 287b; commercial use **30** 292b; machine **30** 283d; and permanent magnets **30** 446d; **27** 435c.
— films **5** 59d.
— fuel **31** 646b; burners **31** 19c; as coal substitute **22** 182b; economy **31** 647a; mineral oil as **31** 645c; safety standard **31** 646a; in steam-engine **22** 500d; storage at sea (ill) **31** 648b; in warships **31** 648d.
— gases **30** 280b; in analysis **30** 287b; machines **30** 283d; manufacturing plant Pl **30** 284.
— manure **1** 343c; cost of plant **1** 344c.
— oxygen **32** 780a; **30** 284d; **27** 435c.
Liquidambar: tree and gum **14** 687c; **2** 694c.
— altingia **12** 718d.
— orientalis **3** 293a; **14** 687c.
— styraciflua **14** 687c.
Liquidated damages **6** 787d.
Liquidation: Company Law **27** 177d.
—, Law of: Egypt **27** 694d; **27** 705d.
Liquidator **27** 177d.
Liquids, organic **5** 546a.
Liquor ammoniæ **17** 516b.
Liquor arsenicalis **2** 635c.
— fortissimus **17** 516c.
Liquor Laws **14** 688a; **30** 292d; **32** 685c; Gothenburg system **29** 46d; **30** 293a; in Kansas **30** 13b; local option **9** 190c; **23** 159c; **30** 570a; in Maine **15** 299c; **30** 476a; in Massachusetts **30** 570a; in New Zealand **31** 227d; North Sea traffic **33** 792b; Peel Commission **31** 595d; prohibition **30** 13b; in South Carolina **32** 733a; State control **11** 20a; Sunday closing **22** 656c; **21** 208c; in Texas **33** 261d: see also Drunkenness, Licensing, and Temperance.
— potassæ **6** 436b.
— sanguinis **20** 482b.
Liquorice **14** 687d; **30** 642b.
Lira: town **34** 56 P10.
—, river: see Elila.
Lira: Italian coin **16** 732b; **31** 289c; silver (ill) **31** 289c.
Lirang Point **34** 48 D6.
Liranga **34** 56 L11.
Liraye, Father Legrand de la **6** 95c.
Lirconium **22** 377d.
Lirem **34** 56 P10.
Liria (Edeta liria) **30** 294d; **34** 20 M5.
Lirima **18** 672b.
Liriodendron tulipifera: see Tulip tree.
Liripipes **6** 469a.
Liris: see Garigliano.
Liro **34** 27 K5.
Liroconite **16** 407a.
Lis: river **8** 563d.
Lis pendens **20** 342c.
Lisaine **34** 17 M5.
Lisán **7** 2a; **27** 392d.
"Lisán-el-'Arab" **14** 282c.
Lisán-el-Kabéh (Sarpedon Pr.): cape **34** 38 F4; Pl II **15** 92.
Lisanelly **34** 16 G2.
Lisání **18** 659c.
Lisba **34** 33 L2.
Lisbellan **10** 334a.
Lisbjerg **34** 25 G4.
Lisboa, S., Viscount de Cayron **4** 239c.
Lisbon (Lisbõa): district, Portugal **34** 20 D6; **19** 537a; **30** 295b; **31** 852a; wines **24** 609a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 96 G3; **31** 257a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
— (Lisboa, Olisipo, Ulyssippo, Lissabon): town, Portugal **14** 690c; **30** 295a; **34** 20 C6; Pl VII **22** 304; **8** 563c; academy of sciences **1** 73c; Biblioteca Nacional **14** 532d; earthquake **10** 254c; **14** 693b; English R.C. College **32** 273c; par of exchange **8** 796b; hamcuring **14** 239a; history **14** 693a; **19** 540d; **13** 716b; **22** 321a; **17** 175b; observatory **17** 713d; plan **14** 691; pop. **19** 537b; **28** 316d; port **14** 692 Map; **29** 76a; press **31** 204c; quarantine **20** 154a; treaty of **22** 325d; **22** 327a; university of **23** 839a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E10.
— Center **34** 70 M2.
— Falls **34** 65 C7.
—, New: see New Lisbon.
— Station **34** 70 M2.
Lisburn (Lisnegarvey): town, Ireland **14** 693b and **30** 295b; **34** 16 K3; **25** 483d; **27** 513d; fire **9** 233c; Huguenots settle at **13** 269c; pop. **2** 144a; thread industry **14** 667a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Lisburne: cape, Alaska **34** 116 F2; **1** 444a; **1** 670a; **25** 240c.
Liscannor Bay **34** 16 B6; **5** 802b.
Liscard **14** 712 Map; **24** 328b.
Liscarret: see Liskeard.
Liscarroll **34** 16 D7.
Lischan (Luzna Lischan) **34** 29 H3.
Lischau **34** 29 K5.
Lischnitz **34** 24 C26.
Lisco **34** 102 B2.
Liscomb: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— Island **34** 63 H5.
Liscow **10** 533d; **21** 320a.
Lisdoonvarna **34** 16 C5; **5** 802b; **16** 435b.
Lisdowney (Aharney) **34** 16 F6.
Liseth **34** 8 G5.
Lisfranc: surgeon **22** 677d.
Lisgar, Lord (Sir John Young) **13** 207a; **26** 532b; **31** 170c.
Lisgar: district, Manitoba **34** 60 M4
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
Lisha **34** 33 L2.
Li-shan Bay **34** 45 H9.
Lishaskill **34** 70 P6.
Lishneyka (Lishnevka) **34** 34 E6.
Lisht **27** 723b.
Li-shui: river, China **34** 45 C8.
—, town, China **34** 45 G7.
Lisiansky: navigator **14** 149d; **32** 640a.
Lisiansky Island **34** 49 K2.
Lisideius **21** 620c.
Lisieux (Noviomagus) **14** 693c; **34** 17 F3; **34** 3 D4; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 713c; **17** 538d.
Lisif, Cape **34** 34 C8.
Lisi-ness **6** 607d.
Lisitchansk **15** 60c.
Lisk **34** 78 J3.
Liskaschaaken **34** 24 C32.
Liske, Xavier **19** 305c.
Liskeard (Liscarret) **14** 694a and **30** 295c; **34** 13 C3; **6** 427d; population **27** 251b.
Lisko **34** 28 O2.
L'Isle, de: ambassador **23** 550b.
Lisle, Arthur, Viscount **11** 705b.
—, Sir C. **6** 124c.
L'Isle, G. de **15** 522a; **19** 409c; **23** 394c.
—, J. N. de **14** 694a.
—, John Talbot, Viscount **23** 26a.
—, Leconte de: see Leconte de Lisle.
Lisle, Thomas Talbot, Viscount **23** 26b.
L'Isle Marivaux: see Marivaux, L'Isle.
—, Romé de: see Romé de l'Isle.
—, Rougét de: see Rougét de L'Isle.
Lisle, Viscount: Earl of Warwick **21** 499d; **24** 380d.
Lisle: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
L'Isle: town, Nord, France: see Lille.
Lisle: town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
Lisle: town, Tarn, France: see L'Isle d'Albi.
L'Isle: town, Switzerland **34** 27 B5.
— (L'Isle-sur-Serein): town, Yonne, France **34** 19 J5.
—, Barony of **18** 465a.
L'Isle-Adam: town, France **34** 19 E2.
L'Isle d'Adam: see Villiers de l'Isle Adam.
L'Isle d'Albi **34** 18 G9.
L'Isle-sur-Doubs **34** 17 M5.
L'Isle-Jourdain: town, Gers, France **34** 18 F9.
L'Isle Jourlain: town, Vienne, France **34** 17 F6.
L'Isle-sur-Serein: see L'Isle, Yonne.
L'Isle-sur-Sorgue **34** 18 F11.
L'Islet: county, Quebec **34** 62 O4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 O4.
— Rapids **21** 181b.
Lisman **34** 82 A6.
Lismore, Viscount **23** 406a.
Lismore Island, Scotland **14** 694b; **34** 14 E6; **34** 15 C1; **2** 499b; **11** 607b; lighthouse **34** 15 C1.
— (Less Mór): town, Ireland **14** 694c; **34** 16 F7; **13** 251b; population **24** 401b; slate quarries **24** 400d.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
Lismore: town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
— Castle **4** 183d.
Lisnaskea **34** 16 G3; **9** 90a; battle of **9** 90b.
Lisnegarvey: see Lisburn.
Liso **23** 344a.
Lispund **24** 490b.
Liss: town, England **34** 9 D4.
— (Lysa, Lyss): town, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
Lissa: commune, Isle of Lissa **14** 695a; **6** 182a.
— (Issa): island, Adriatic Sea **14** 695a and **30** 295c; **34** 28 H9; **22** 19a; **30** 202b.
—, town, Isle of Lissa **14** 695a; **30** 295c; **34** 28 H8; battle of **14** 695b; **13** 491a; **33** 210d; palace at **14** 695a.
— (Leszna, Leszno): town, Prussia **14** 694d; **34** 3 N3; **34** 24 J24.
Lissa, Canale di **34** 28 H8.
Lissa-an-der-Elbe (Lysa) **34** 29 K3.
Lissa-in-Schlesiein: see Deutsch Lissa.
Lissabon: see Lisbon.
Lissach: see Lyssach.
Lissahorn **22** 53c.
Lissajous figures **25** 49d.
Lissajoux: scientist **15** 712a.
Lissanthe sapida **6** 546a.
Lissar **34** 40 C2.
Lissau **34** 24 L28.
Lisse: town, Netherlands **34** 21 E4.
Lissie **34** 86 E6.
Lissing Island **5** 106a.
Lissington **34** 8 D2.
Lissoflagellata **19** 856b.
Lissone **30** 751b.
Lissongo **34** 56 L10.
Lissos **22** 19a.
Lissotriton palmipes: see Triton palmatus.
Lissotriton punctatus: see Triton vulgaris.
Lissoy **10** 760c.
Lissus: see Alessio.
List, F. **19** 356b; **19** 389a; **32** 35c.
List: nautical term **21** 604a.
List Lighthouse **34** 22 C7.
List shops (list houses) **3** 619b; **26** 236d.
Lista, A. **22** 361d.
Listarria: see Cerro del Azufre.
Lister, Joseph Lister, first Baron **30** 295c; milk bacteria **9** 97c; **26** 58b; germ theory **22** 678c; Listerian method **29** 339a; **2** 136c; **22** 678c; **33** 74d; portrait **30** 296a.
—, Dr, 1672 **6** 97c.
—, J. J., F.R.S. **1** 818a; **16** 262c; **30** 295c; at Christmas Island **27** 63a.
—, M. **19** 637a; **24** 804c.
—, Sir M. **20** 530c.
—, Lady M. T. **14** 493a.
—, S. C.: silk waste **4** 197c; wool combing **22** 63c; **24** 660d; plush weaving **24** 467b; **29** 294b.
—, T. **29** 224b.
Lister: cape, Norway **17** 576b; lighthouse **34** 26 E7.
—, plain, Norway **17** 575c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
— and Mandal: county, Norway **34** 26 E7; **31** 266a.
Listera ovata: see Twayblade.
Listerfjord **34** 26 E7.
Listerism **29** 339b.
Listie **34** 74 E6.
Listing: scientist **14** 127c; on light velocity **24** 458d.
Liston, R.: Scottish surgeon **14** 695c; **22** 810c.
—, English surgeon **1** 789d; **22** 677d.
—, J. **14** 695b.
Liston: town, England **34** 9 J1.
Listonburg **34** 74 D7.
Listowel: town, Ireland **34** 16 C7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
Listriodon **15** 428c.
Listvenichnaya **26** 77b; **32** 615a.
Lisuarte, King **20** 654d.
Lisza Pass **34** 28 J2.
Liszka **34** 28 N3.
Lisznyai, P. **12** 376b.
Liszt, C. **24** 316b; **26** 461a.
—, F. **30** 298b; **6** 755a; **23** 217b; **32** 528c; on Gipsy music **10** 616d; and Mendelssohn **16** 8a; portrait **30** 229a; relations with Wagner **24** 314b; at Weimar **24** 491d; works **30** 300b.
Liszt Museum **33** 814a.
Liszti, Baron **12** 376c.
—, island **34** 48 E5.
Lit: town, Sweden **34** 26 J5.
"Lit de justice" **9** 567b.
Lita: see Nahr Litány.
Litaj **5** 121b.
Litan (Ni-Taijo, Tai-tso) **6** 394b; **30** 66c.
Litang **23** 341c; **23** 342b; **33** 324d.
Litani (Litany): river, Palestine: see Nahr Litany.
Litaniæ breves **14** 696b.
— majores **14** 696b.
"Litanies of Mary" **14** 696c.
"Litanies of the Sacred Name of Jesus" **14** 696c.
Litany **14** 695d; **8** 379a; musical setting **23** 83d.
Litarole **34** 30 M2.
Litava River **34** 29 H4.
Litcham **34** 8 H3.
Litchborough **34** 8 B5.
Litchě **25** 11 Map; **25** 14b.
Litchfield: county, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2; **6** 286b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, England **34** 9 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7; **30** 300d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6; observatory **17** 715c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
— Corners **34** 65 D7.
—, East: see East Litchfield.
—, North: see North Litchfield.
Litchig **34** 38 J3.
Litchurch **7** 106b; **7** 109a.
Litchville **34** 99 F3.
Liten Karin **22** 753c.
Liter (Kanne): see Litre.
Literæ florentes **23** 696d.
Literal contract: in Roman law **20** 699d.
Literalism, exegetical **11** 746a.
"Literarische Zeitung" **18** 541b.
"Literarische Centralblatt" **18** 541b.
"Literarisches Wochenblatt" **18** 541b.
Literary Agent: system of **32** 82b.
— Club, The **6** 41b; **6** 150a.
Literary Copyright **6** 357d; **27** 239b.
"Literary Gazette": American **18** 544c.
"Literary Gazette": English **18** 536d; **13** 626c; contributors **11** 195d; **19** 792b.
"Literary Influence of Academies" (Essay) **1** 75b.
Literary Institute, Edinburgh **7** 666a.
"Literary Journal," English **18** 535d.
"Literary Journal," Irish **18** 536a.
"Literary Journal," Mill's **16** 306b.
"Literary Magazine," America **18** 544a.
"Literary Magazine," English **18** 536a; **13** 724d.
Literary Production: modern conditions of **30** p. vii.
"Literary Remains" **6** 137a.
Literary and Scientific Institution **3** 433c.
"Literary Studies" **26** 73d.
"Literary World" **18** 544c.
Literati: Eton Debating Society **28** 733d.
—, in China **27** 24b.
"Literaturbladet" **18** 543b.
"Literaturbriefe" **14** 480b.
Literature **9** 207b; academies **1** 73d; aesthetic theories **1** 214d; Aristotle **1** 216a; copyright **6** 357d; **27** 239b; drama **7** 391b; **26** 523b; in examinations **8** 779a; functions of **7** 102d; international influence **8** 719b; imaginative **2** 57a; modern **18** 709c; **30** p. xi; national **11** 728c; poetry **19** 256b; in relation to philology **18** 765a; romance **20** 632b; societies **22** 227c.
"Literature": periodical **31** 181d; **31** 178d.
"Literature, History of

Ancient and Modern" **10** 542b.
"Literature and Dogma" **25** 677a.
"Literature in the Eighteenth Century, History of" **10** 545a.
"Literaturzeitung" **18** 541c.
"Literaturzeitung für Deutschland" **13** 620c.
Literberry **34** 93 E6.
Liternum **4** 753a.
Liternus, Lake **6** 696a.
Lith (Leet) **34** 39 H6.
Lithada **8** 647d.
Litham **9** 129b.
Lithamœba discus (ill) **19** 843a.
Lithanode **25** 28d.
Lithanthrax **6** 45a.
Litharæa **6** 376c; distribution **6** 379c.
Litharge **5** 531d; **14** 374d; in accumulators **25** 27d; in assaying **2** 725b; commercial use **14** 377d; in metallurgy **16** 61d; in wines **6** 140b.
Lithari, Cape **34** 36 L3.
Litherland: watchmaker **14** 715d.
Litherland: town, England **34** 7 B5; **30** 301d; pop. **30** 123a.
Lithgow, W. **14** 696c; **23** 464b; **24** 541c.
Lithgow: town, New South Wales **30** 300d; **34** 51 J4; **25** 801 Map; iron mines **17** 409c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
Lithia: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Lithia: metal: see Lithium.
Lithia Mineral Water **1** 184c; **16** 436b.
Lithia Springs **34** 80 B4.
Lithia - mica **10** 228a; **14** 697a.
Lithiophilite: see Triphylite.
Lithistida **22** 418d; **22** 421d; **22** 423d.
Lithium: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
Lithium: element **14** 697a; **5** 524c; flame test **19** 593b; spectra **22** 376a; **22** 378c.
Lithium method: in plant physiology **19** 47a.
Lithobiidæ **31** 63d.
Lithobiomorpha **31** 62b.
Lithobius **17** 119d; **17** 117a; embryo (fig.) **31** 63a.
— forcipatus **5** 341b.
Lithocircus annularis **19** 851b.
Lithocranius: see Gerenuk.
Lithocyst **1** 131c.
Lithodes **6** 656c.
Lithodinea: see Stone-crabs.
Lithofalco: see Merlin.
Lithofracteur **17** 521a; **3** 809c.
"Lithogeognosia" **1** 643c.
Lithoglyphus caspius **25** 547b.
Lithoglyptes **33** 319c.
Lithographic ink **14** 678a.
— stone **16** 397c; **14** 698b.
"Lithographie Mensuelle, La" **29** 410b.
Lithography **14** 697d; **30** 300d; **11** 850b; aluminium in **25** 343b; chromo **23** 708a; in mapping **22** 715d; pen and brush method **14** 699b; photo **18** 833b; processes **23** 697b; recent work in **28** 265c.
Litholapaxy **24** 190a.
Litholophida **19** 851d.
Lithomarge **16** 424c.
Lithonia **34** 80 C4.
Lithonina **32** 813a.
Lithophytes **25** 432a.
Lithopolis **34** 91 E5.
Lithornis **26** 257b; **3** 729c; **10** 361c.
Lithosis Pl V **31** 513.
Lithospermum **12** 252a.
Lithosphere **28** 616a; **28** 647d.
Lithostrotion **6** 381c; **6** 382c.
Lithotomy **24** 189d.
Lithotrite **24** 190b; (ill) **33** 83a.
Lithotrity **24** 190a.
Lithotrya **6** 665c.
Lithoxylon: see Wood-opal.
Lithuania (Litwa, Lithuanie, Littauen, Lituania) **34** 34 E5; **14** 702c; **19** 288d; **19** 410d.
Lithuanian language **8** 702a; **22** 148b; antiquity **21** 643c; dictionaries, etc. **7** 188b; **18** 785b; literature **14** 703a.
Lithuanians **14** 701c; **19** 285a; **21** 68c; Briansk captured by **4** 277c; numerical importance **8** 699c.
Liti: German people **10** 473c; **21** 351d.
—, Serfs: see Leti.
Liticev: see Letichef.
Litin **30** 300d; **34** 34 F7; **31** 804c.
Litino (Theodia), Cape, Crete **34** 36 C9; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 570a.
Litinus, Cape, Crete (Leon Promontorium, Littinos): see Litino.
Litis aestimatio **20** 683b.
Litis contestatio **20** 681c.
Lititz **34** 73 K6.
Litke Island **34** 96 N2.
Litlington: town, Cambridge, England **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 G5.
Litmus (Tournesol) **14** 703c; **14** 559c; **2** 379c; **5** 485c.
Litochori (Litochoron, Litokhoron) **34** 35 E8.
Litokhoron: see Litochori.
Litomierczicze: see Leitmeritz.
Litopterna **30** 509b.
Litoral **34** 124 D8.
Litorale: see Coast-land.
Litorale di Malamocco **34** 30 K3.
Litoria **1** 771c; **9** 795b.
Litoricola **6** 655d.
Litorius, St **23** 491c.
Litra: coin **17** 638b.
—, Royal **33** 811d.
Litre **33** 804c; **24** 480d; **24** 490a.
Litro **33** 811d.
Litron **8** 158b.
Litschau **34** 29 L6.
Li-tsin **34** 45 G4.
Littabella Creek **32** 107c.
Littai (Littay) **34** 29 K11.
Littau: town, Austria **34** 28 H2.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 G3.
Littauen: see Lithuania.
Littay: see Littai.
"Littell's Living Age" **18** 544d.
"Litteratur - Selskabs Skrifter" **18** 543a.
"Litteratur Tidende" **18** 543a.
"Littérature Anglaise, Histoire de la" **9** 680b.
"Littérature Provençale, Histoire de la" **9** 54b.
Littester, J. le **17** 595d.
Littig **34** 88 K7.
Littinos, Cape: see Litino, Cape.
Littis **34** 34 F1.
Little, C. **7** 664c; **14** 522c.
—, John **20** 606d.
—, Josiah **17** 376a.
—, R. **32** 440b.
—, T.: see Moore, Thomas.
—, W. **7** 664c.
Little: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D1.
Little Abaco **34** 117 G1.
— Abolo Chitto **34** 85 E9.
— Adai **2** 681b.
— Alexandria: see Alexandretta.
— Andaman Islands **34** 43 A9; **25** 422a.
— Arkansas River **13** 842c.
— Athabasca: see Clearwater River.
— Atlas: see Anti - Atlas Mountains.
— Au Sable River **34** 70 Q2.
— Aughwick Creek **34** 74 G7.
— Badger Corner **33** 187a.
— Badger Creek **34** 109 L2.
— Bahama Bank **34** 117 F1.
— Balkan **34** 37 H5; **23** 511c.
— Bar **34** 117 M4.
— Barford **34** 8 E5.
— Barrier Island **34** 52 F2.
— Bassa (New Sierra Leone) **34** 54 D9.
— Bassam **34** 54 E9.
— Basses: rocks and lighthouse **34** 42 H16.
— Batanga: see Klein Batanga.
— Bay, Jamaica **34** 118 A2.
— Bay, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.
— Bay, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15.
— Bay, New South Wales **34** 50 J3.
— Bay de Noquette **34** 95 G6; **28** 292c.
— Bayou Sara **34** 85 B8.
— Bealings **34** 8 J5.
— Bear: town **34** 108 P8.
— Bear (Ursa Minor) **2** 816c.
— Bear Creek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
— Bear Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O7.
— Beaver **34** 104 G11.
Little Beaver Creek, N.E. Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J1.
— Beaver Creek, S. Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F6.
— Belldune Point Lighthouse **34** 62 D2.
— Belt (Lille Belt) **34** 25 F6; **26** 96d.
— Belt Mountains **34** 107 F3.
— Berkhampstead (Berkhampsted) **34** 9 F2.
— Big Horn River **34** 107 J4.
— Billabong (Billabung) **34** 51 G5
— Biloxi River **34** 85 F9.
— Bitter Root Creek **34** 107 B2.
— Bitter Root Lake **34** 107 B1.
— Black Creek **34** 70 N5.
— Black Mountain **34** 82 K7.
— Black River, Canada **34** 60 M3.
— Black River, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E1.
— Black River, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
— Blue River, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
— Blue River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— Bokhara: see East Turkestan.
— Book Cliff: town **34** 109 A4.
— Book Cliffs **34** 109 A4.
— Botel Tabago **34** 46 L8.
— Bowden **30** 544a.
— Boy River **34** 98 C2.
— Bras d'Or: town **34** 63 J3.
— Bras d'Or Lake **34** 63 J3.
— Bray **4** 220c.
— Bredy **34** 13 J2.
— Brewster: island and lighthouse **34** 67 F7; **4** 74c.
— Brickhill **34** 9 E2.
— Britain **34** 61 G3.
— Brokenstraw Creek **34** 74 D3.
— Brosna River **34** 16 E5; **14** 87a; **23** 405c.
Little, Brown and Co. **32** 91a.
Little Brown Creek **34** 85 H1.
— Budworth **34** 11 H2.
— Bûm Creek **22** 45c.
— Burnt Point **34** 60 H1
— Burro Peak **34** 110 J5.
— Bushey **34** 10 F1.
— Buttes **34** 109 J5.
— Bytham **34** 8 D3; **14** 655a.
— Cacapon River **34** 77 J2.
— Camas Prairie **34** 108 D6.
— Cambridge: see Brighton, Mass., U.S.
— Cañon **34** 60 C2.
— Carpathians (Kleine Karpaten) **34** 28 J3; **26** 603a.
— Caucasus (Anticaucasus) **5** 252b; **23** 513c.
— Cawthorpe **34** 7 K5.
— Cayman **34** 117 E5.
— Cedar: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
— Cedar River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
— Cephalonia: see Ithaca.
— Champion rock-drill (fig.) **16** 441b.
— Chart **34** 9 J4.
— Chazy River **34** 70 Q2.
— Chelsea **14** 36c.
— Chester **7** 108c; **27** 420d.
— Chesterford **34** 8 F5.
— Choptank River **34** 75 L5.
— Churchill River **34** 60 M2.
— Chute: see Littlechute.
— Cimarron River **34** 109 D6.
— Clacton **34** 9 K2.
— Coal River **34** 77 C4.
— Colonsay **34** 14 D7.
— Colorado River **34** 110 D3; **2** 538d.
— Company of Mary **16** 717c.
— Compton: town, England **34** 9 B2.
— Compton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
— Compton: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L3.
— Conemaugh **29** 753c.
— Cooley **34** 74 C3.
— Cora **34** 120 N7.
— Corn Island, Nicaragua **34** 120 N7.
— Corn Reef, Nicaragua **17** 477b.
— Corni River **34** 86 G8.
— Cottonwood River **34** 98 C5.
— Cowarne **34** 11 H5.
Little Crake **6** 543a.
Little Cranberry Island **34** 65 H9.
— Creek, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L2.
— Creek: town, Del., U.S.: see Littlecreek.
— Creek, Upper: see Upper Little Creek.
— Crosby **34** 7 A5; **30** 301c.
Little Crow Creek **34** 109 K1.
— Cumania: see Little Kumania.
— Cumbrae Island **34** 15 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Current **34** 61 D2.
— Cypress: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2.
— Cypress Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
— Dalby **34** 8 C3.
— Dalles **34** 111 H1.
— Daru River **34** 13 E2; **34** 12 E5.
— Dayak (Murung): see Kapuas.
— Delaware River **34** 70 N7.
— Delos: see Mikra Dilos.
— Desert: see Afelele.
— Dinas **6** 427c.
— Dog **2** 816d; **25** 748d.
"Little Dorrit" **7** 177b.
Little Duck Creek **34** 72 B8.
— Dunham **34** 8 H3.
— Dunkeld **34** 15 J1.
— Dunmow **3** 538c; matrimonial prize **7** 544b.
— Ealing **34** 10 G6.
Little Ease **23** 465a.
Little Eaton **34** 8 A3; **7** 107c.
— Eau Pleine River **34** 97 F5.
— Egg Harbor **34** 72 G7; **17** 398c.
— Elm **34** 88 L4.
— Emme **34** 27 G4; **15** 40a.
Little Englanders **28** 244b.
Little Europa Point **10** 583 Map.
"Little Eyolf" **29** 388a.
Little Falls: town, Minn., U.S. **30** 301a; **34** 98 C4.
— Falls: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **14** 703c and **30** 301a; **34** 70 N5.
— Falls: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— Ferry **34** 72 C2.
— Ferry Lighthouse **34** 14 J4.
— Fish Bay (Bay of Mossamedes, Angrad o Negro) **31** 6d.
— Fish Rapid **34** 60 E1.
"Little Folk" **27** 413d.
Little Fork: see Littlefork.
— Fork River **34** 98 D1.
— Fork of White River **34** 104 G11.
— Fox Creek **34** 103 J4.
— France **34** 70 K5.
— Fransham **34** 8 H3.
— Free State **33** 111d.
— Gaddesden **34** 9 E2.
— Gandak (Bur Gandak, Burá Gandak) **34** 41 K6.
— Genesee, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
"Little Genesis, The": see "Book of the Jubilees."
Little George Lake **34** 95 N1.
Little Georgetown **34** 77 L1.
— Glace Bay **34** 63 K3.
Little Go: examination: see Little-go.
Little Go Act **15** 11c.
Little Grand **34** 113 M4.
Little grebe (Dabchick) **15** 2b; **11** 80a.
Little Gull Island **34** 69 S9.
— Gunpowder Falls **34** 75 K2.
— Haddam **34** 68 F4.
— Hadham **34** 9 G2.
— Hampden **34** 9 D2.
— Harbor, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
— Harbor: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J6.
— Harbor Lighthouse, N. of Pelican Harbour, Bahamas **34** 117 G1.
Little Haymarket Theatre **14** 836b.
Little Head (Holburn Head) Lighthouse, Scotland **34** 14 J2.
— Heart Butte **34** 99 D3.
— Hickman **34** 82 G5.
— Hinton **34** 9 B3.
— Hocking **34** 91 G6.
— Hope Lighthouse **34** 63 E6.
— Horkesley **8** 554c.
— Hormead **34** 9 G2.
— Horse Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L5.
— Horsecreek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— Horsted **34** 9 G5.
— Hulton **34** 7 C5.
— Humboldt River **34** 113 E1.
— Hurricane Creek **34** 80 G9.
— Ilford **29** 403c.
— Inagua Island **34** 117 J4; **26** 75a.
— Indian **34** 93 E6.
Little Irghiz **21** 242b.
— Isaac **34** 117 F2.
— Java: see Bali: island, Dutch East Indies.
"Little Journey in the World, A" **33** 757c.
Little Kabylia **1** 569a.
— Kanawha River **34** 77 D2; **18** 301d.
— Kárakúl **18** 103d.
— Karas (Khari Kharas) **34** 57 C4.
— Kei Island **34** 48 H6.
— Khingan **30** 40c; **15** 548b; **21** 68a; **22** 4a; **25** 389d.
— Kimble **34** 9 D2.
"Little Kings, The" **29** 360b.
Little Klamath Lake **34** 112 D4.
— Knife River **34** 99 B1.
— Kumania (Little Cumania) **34** 28 L5; **9** 65b; **11** 380a.
— Kurile Strait **34** 46 Q1.
— Kyska Island **34** 116 Q9.
— Lahu (Lahow) **34** 54 E9.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 G1.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
— Lake: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
— Lake George **34** 95 N1.
— Lake Ha! Ha! **34** 62 N2.
— Lake Station **34** 95 G5.
— Laramie River **34** 108 O8.
— Lehigh Creek **34** 73 L5.
— Leighs **8** 554c.
— Letaba Gold Field **34** 57 K2.
— Letaba River **34** 57 K2.
— Lever **34** 7 C5.
— Liakov: see Maloi Island.
— Lightning Creek **34** 108 P7.
— Lion (Leo Minor) **2** 817a.
— Lions Head **34** 57 B6.
— Loango: see Chiloango.
— Loch Broom **34** 14 F4; **20** 854a.
— London **34** 118 B2.
"Little Lord Fauntleroy" **27** 240c.
Little Lorraine **34** 63 K4.
— Lurs **26** 81a.
— Machias Bay **34** 65 J6.
— Mahoning River **34** 74 D5.
— Malvern **34** 11 H5.
— Manatee River **34** 81 M7.
— Manistee River **34** 96 J9.
— Maplestead **8** 554b.
— Marcie **34** 12 J1.
— Marco Island **34** 81 N11.
— Marco Pass **34** 81 N10.
— Marlow **34** 9 D3; **15** 556a.
— Marsh **34** 73 H3.
— Martinique **34** 118 H11.
"Little Mack": horse **12** 205d.
Little Meadows **34** 73 K3.
— Mecattina River **34** 62 J2.
— Medicine **34** 108 O7.
— Medicine Bow River **34** 108 N7.
— Melch Thal **34** 27 G4.
"Little Men" **25** 254d.
Little Manitoulin: see Cockburn Island.
— Miami River **34** 91 B6; **1** 692c; **17** 738b; **18** 448b.
— Miami River, East Fork of **34** 91 B6.
— Mill Junction **34** 12 H2.
— Minch, The **34** 14 C4.
— Missenden **34** 9 D2.
— Missouri **34** 99 A3.
— Missouri River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
— Missouri River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A2.
— Missouri River, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
— Missouri River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
— Mistassini Lake **34** 62 D2; **30** 108a.
— Mount **34** 82 F4.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
— Mountain: town **34** 79 F3.
— Muddy: battlefield **34** 107 K4.
— Muddy Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
— Mühl **26** 28d.
— Munden **34** 9 F2.
— Muskingum River **34** 91 H5.
— Namaqualand **34** 57 C5.
— Neck Bay **34** 69 R13.
— Nemaha **17** 308a.
— Nethe **3** 515b; **26** 197d.
— Neva **34** 94 E8.
— Newcastle **34** 12 B2.
— Nicobar **34** 43 A11.
— Nosob **34** 57 D2.
— Noyack Bay **34** 69 S9.

Little Oasis (Oasis Parva) Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 784b.
— Ofner Island **34** 28 P7.
— Okhta **34** 34 F9.
— Ombongo **34** 56 L15.
— Opeongo Lake **34** 61 H2.
"Little Orphan of the House of Tchao, The" **7** 400c.
Little Orleans **34** 75 D2.
— Ormes Head **34** 11 D1.
— Osage **34** 104 D9.
— Ouob: see Khodieb.
— Ouse (Brandon) **34** 8 G4; **23** 299d.
— Owyhee River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H4.
— Pamir **25** 118b; **31** 453a.
Little Parliament **6** 602c.
"Little Passion, The" **7** 558a.
— Paternoster (Balabalakan) Islands **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map.
— Paxton **34** 8 E5.
— Peconic Bay **14** 865d; **34** 69 S9.
— Pedee River **34** 79 K4.
— Pembina River **34** 99 F1.
— Pend d'Oreille River **34** 111 H1.
— Petherick **34** 13 B3.
— Pigeon Creek **34** 92 B9.
— Pine Creek **34** 73 H4.
— Pine Key **34** 81 O13.
— Piney Creek **34** 86 F3.
— Pipe-fish (Nerophis lumbriciformis) **19** 112c.
— Plymouth **34** 76 K5.
— Point Sable: town and lighthouse **34** 96 H10.
— Popo: see Klein Popo.
— Porcupine Creek **34** 107 K3.
— Powder River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L4.
— Powder River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
— Prague: see Kleinseite.
Little Presents, Fair of **10** 563c.
Little Prickly Pear **16** 774a.
Little Quilcene River **31** 851c.
— Quill Lake **34** 60 L3.
— Ranjit **6** 827a.
— Rapa: see Rapa Ita.
— Rapids: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
— Rapids: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
— Ravi **16** 789d.
— Red River **34** 86 J4.
— Red River, Middle Fork of **34** 86 H3.
"Little Review, The" **17** 415d.
Little Ribston **34** 7 F4.
— River, Miss. County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
— River, Phillips County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
— River, Polk County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
— River, Dade County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11.
— River, Gadsden County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
— River, Brooks County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
— River, Lincoln County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
— River, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3; **29** 366d.
— River, Ind., Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N6.
— River, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
— River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
— River, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N11.
— River, Pasquotank co., N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
— River, Wake co., N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
— River, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3.
— River, Newfoundland **34** 63 J6.
— River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
— River, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
— River, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
— River, Victoria **34** 50 B1.
— River, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— River: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
— River: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
— River: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
— River: town, Jamaica **34** 118 C2.
— River: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— River: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F7.
Little River: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N11.
— River: town, Digby, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
— River: town, Halifax, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
— River: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
— River: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
— River: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
— River: town, Victoria **34** 50 B1.
— River Academy **34** 78 M4.
— River Cheticamp, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H3.
— River, County **34** 86 D7.
— River Head: point and lighthouse **34** 65 J6.
— River, Upper: see Upper Little River.
— Rock: town, Ark., U.S. **14** 703c and **30** 301b; **34** 86 H5; **25** 631a; **16** 519b.
— Rock: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
— Rock: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
— Rock: town, S.C., U.S.: see Littlerock.
— Rocky Creek **34** 107 H2.
— Rocky Mountains **34** 107 H2.
— Rocky River **34** 107 K1.
— Rosebud River **34** 107 G4.
— Ross: point **34** 14 J10; lighthouse **34** 14 H10.
— Russel Strait **34** 13 J4.
— Russia **34** 34 J7; Pl III **21** 87; **21** 79b; **21** 68c; **6** 448c; **22** 145a; **3** 616a; **21** 78c; language **8** 699d; **22** 149a.
— Saba Island **34** 118 A7.
— Sage Hen Creek **34** 112 F3.
— Saint Bernard Pass **34** 18 N7; **1** 624d; **11** 442a.
Little St Hugh **14** 657d.
Little St Sophia, church of **13** 795d.
— Salkeld **34** 6 E4.
— Salmon River **34** 60 C1.
— Salt Lake **34** 113 K5.
— Samphire Lighthouse **34** 16 B7.
— San Salvador **34** 117 G2.
— Sands **34** 63 G4.
— Sandusky **34** 90 D3.
— Sandy Creek, Ind., Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
— Sandy Creek, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
— Sandy Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
— Sandy River **34** 82 L4.
— Sarasota Key **34** 81 L8.
— Sark **34** 13 J4.
— Satilla River, Appling co., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
— Satilla River, Camden co., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
— Sauk **34** 98 C4.
— Saxham **22** 622d.
— Scheidegg (Wengern-Scheideck) **34** 27 F5.
"Little Schoolmaster Mark, The" **32** 606c.
Little Schreegruben **20** 552b.
Little Schütt Island **34** 28 J4.
— Schuylkill **23** 40c.
— Scioto River, Marion co., O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
— Scioto River, Sciot co., O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
— Scrub Island **26** 394d.
— Sengel: see Senegellen.
— Sesters **34** 54 D9.
— Shasta **34** 114 C1.
— Sheep Creek **34** 112 H1.
— Shkhara **26** 619a.
— Silver **34** 72 H4.
— Sioux: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
— Sioux River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2; West Fork of **34** 101 B2.
Little Sisters of the Assumption **16** 717c.
— Sisters of the Poor **16** 714d; **16** 717a.
Little Sitkin Island **34** 116 R9.
Little Slam: term in Bridge **26** 369d.
Little Slave (Lesser Slave) Lake **34** 60 H3; **30** 408a; **31** 263b.
— Smoky River **34** 60 G3.
— Smoky Valley **34** 113 F4.
— Snake River **34** 109 B1.
— Snowy Mountains **34** 107 H3.
— Sodbury **23** 675a; **8** 384a.
— Sound (Harrington Sound) **34** 117 P3; **3** 599b.
— Spree **34** 23 K19.
— Springs **34** 85 C8.
— Stanmore (Whitchurch) **34** 10 H2.
Little Staughton **34** 8 D5.
— Steeping **34** 8 F2.
— Stone Station **34** 9 J5.
— Stour **14** 37d.
— Sturgeon **34** 97 L5.
— Sturmhaube **20** 552a.
— Suamico **34** 97 L5.
— Sugar Creek **34** 104 D11.
— Summer Island **34** 95 H6.
— Sunflower River **34** 85 C5.
— Sutton **34** 11 G2.
— Swatara Creek **34** 73 K6.
— Tacony Creek **34** 73 N1.
— Talbot Island **34** 81 O2.
— Tallapoosa River **34** 84 G4.
"Little Talmud" **20** 566d.
Little Tátra **26** 603a.
— Tennessee River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4; **33** 246c.
— Tennessee River, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
— Thompson Creek **34** 109 H2.
— Thurrock **34** 9 H3.
— Tibet: see Balti.
— Tobago Island **34** 118 J12.
— Torrington **34** 13 D2.
"Little Tour in Ireland, A" **14** 406c.
Little Traverse Bay **34** 95 L7.
— Truckee River **34** 114 E3.
— Tupper Lake **34** 70 N3.
— Turkey **34** 101 J1.
— Utica **34** 71 K5.
— Utzen **34** 33 J6; **21** 74a; **21** 242c; **24** 6c.
— Valley **34** 71 E7.
— Vehicle: Buddhist doctrine **14** 226b; **4** 438a.
— Venice **1** 738c.
— Vermilion River **34** 93 J6.
— Wabash River **34** 94 J8; **12** 705a.
— Wakering **34** 9 J3.
— Walham **34** 8 J5.
— Walker Mountain **34** 76 B6.
— Wallachia (Oltenia) **34** 35 F4; **14** 146d; **24** 270a.
— Waltham **34** 9 H2.
— Washita River **34** 106 F5.
— Weighton **34** 7 J4.
— Whale River **14** 175c.
— White River **34** 61 B1.
— Wichita River **34** 88 J4.
— Wilmcote **21** 742b.
— Winkle Branch **34** 114 K4.
— Winnipeg Lake **34** 60 L3.
— Wipper **9** 704b.
— Witley **34** 11 J5.
"Little Women" **25** 254d.
Little Wood River **34** 108 F6.
— Woodcote farm **1** 316b.
— Woolton **34** 7 B5; **30** 301c.
— York, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
— York: town, Ind., U.S.: see Littleyork.
— Yosemite Valley **34** 115 L6.
— Zwarte Berge **1** 251a.
— Zab: see Lesser Zab.
Littlebay **34** 86 G7.
Littlebend **34** 100 D2.
Littlebirch **34** 77 E3.
Littleblack **34** 97 F4.
Littleborough **30** 300d; **34** 7 D5; pop., 1901 **30** 123a.
Littlebourne **34** 9 K4.
Littlebury **34** 8 F5.
Littleby **34** 103 J6.
Littlechute (Little Chute) **34** 97 K6.
Littlecrab **34** 83 L2.
Littlecreek (Little Creek): town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
Littledale, St G. **25** 708b; **29** 272b; **30** 207d; explores Pamir **31** 452c; crosses Tibet, 1895 **28** 629c; **33** 323c; on Tibetan flora **33** 327a.
Littledale Fell **34** 7 C3.
Littlefalls: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Littlefield: town, Ariz., U.S.: see Beaverdam.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
Littlegap **34** 73 L5.
Little-go **8** 782a.
Littleham **34** 13 D2.
Littlehampton **30** 301a; **34** 9 E5; **34** 3 D3; **7** 310b; pop. **33** 106a; lighthouse **34** 9 E5.
Littleharle Tower **34** 6 G3.
Littlehorn **34** 107 J4.
Littlelot **34** 83 G3.
Littlemill **34** 6 G2.
Littlemore **34** 9 C2; **31** 159a; **18** 98b.
Littleneck **34** 69 S13.
Littleotter **34** 77 E3.
Littleover **34** 11 L3.
Littleport: town, England **34** 8 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
Littlered **34** 86 J4.
Littlerock: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
— (Little Rock): town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Littles **34** 85 C2.
Littles Mills **34** 78 K4.
Littlestone-on-Sea **32** 289d; golf links **29** 24d.
Littlestown **34** 73 H7.
Littlesville **34** 73 J3.
Littleton, T. de **14** 703d; on tenure **28** 250b; works **14** 705b.
—, Irish Secretary **11** 192c.
Littleton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H3.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 D10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
— Common **34** 67 J2.
—, Fort: see Fort Littleton.
— House **34** 10 D10.
—, North: see North Littleton.
—, North and Middle: see North and Middle Littleton.
Littleville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
Littlewood, W. **26** 382b.
Littleworth **34** 8 E3.
Littleyork (Little York): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
Littmitz **16** 390c.
Litton, G. L. **33** 327d.
Litton: town, Somerset **34** 12 J4.
—, town, Yorks **34** 7 D3.
— Cheney **34** 13 J2.
Littons **34** 114 C4.
Littoral deposits **31** 312b.
— zone **30** 272a.
Littorale **34** 29 H12.
Littorina: male (fig.) **16** 651d; nervous system (fig.) **30** 796c; osphradium **30** 796b.
Littorina, littoralis: see Periwinkle.
Littorinidæ **16** 649b.
Littré, P. M. E. **14** 705c; French dictionary **27** 442a.
"Littus Saxonicum" **8** 268d.
Lituania: see Lithuania.
Litubi **34** 56 P16.
Lituites **10** 332c; **16** 669a.
Lituola (fig.) **9** 376a; **9** 385b.
— (Haplophragmium canariensis) **9** 376a.
Lituolidea **19** 847a; **9** 385b.
Lituolina **19** 847b.
Liturgy **14** 706d; **8** 379a; canon of Mass **16** 509b; dramatic element in **7** 413b; evidence of Didaché **33** 202c; hymns **12** 578d; idea of sacrifice in **21** 139c; language **3** 647c; prayers for dead in **31** 902d; runic writing in **1** 612d.
—, Alexandrian **16** 509b.
— of All the Apostles **14** 707a.
— of the Holy Apostles **31** 123d.
—, Armenian **2** 549b.
—, British **8** 379a; **14** 709a.
—, Church of England: see Prayer Book, English.
"Liturgy of the Dissenters, The" **33** 200d.
Liturgy, East Syrian **16** 509b.
—, Egyptian **14** 707a.
—, Ephesine **16** 509b.
—, Gallican **14** 707d; introduced into Britain **8** 370c.
—, Greek **11** 159a; **14** 706d.
— of St James **31** 903a; **14** 706d.
—, of Jerusalem **16** 509b.
—, Jewish **15** 292c.
— of St John **14** 707b.
—, Mozarabic **14** 707c.
Liturgy, Nestorian **16** 509b; **31** 123d.
—, Roman **14** 708c; **16** 509b: see also Missal.
—, Slavonic **16** 513a.
— of Theodore **31** 123d.
Litus Saxonium **21** 351c.
Lituus: trumpet **23** 593a.
—, wand **2** 739c; **15** 202c.
Lituya Bay **34** 116 U7.
—, Mount **34** 116 W4; **25** 240d.
Litva **14** 701c.
Litwa: see Lithuania.
Litwalton **34** 76 L5.
Lityerses **14** 678b.
Litzin **4** 176b.
Liu-an (Liu-ngan-chau) **34** 45 F7.
Liubar: see Lubar.
Liubashev: see Luboshevo.
Liubatrin Mount (Liuhotran) Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137a.
Liubavitchi: see Lubavichi.
Liubim **34** 33 H4.
Liubitchna Planina **34** 35 B5.
Liubomir family **7** 502c.
Liuboml **34** 34 E6.
Liubotrn **25** 245 Map; **26** 89b; **15** 137a; **25** 244c; **30** 394d.
Liubovia **34** 35 B4.
Liubutchna Planina **34** 35 B5.
Liu-chau **34** 45 B10.
Liu-cheng **34** 45 B10.
Liuchiu **27** 32b.
Liudprand: see Liutprand.
Liudvipol: see Ludvipol.
Liu-ho **34** 45 G6.
Liuhotran: see Liubatrin.
Liu-kiu: see Lambay.
— Archipelago: see Luchu Archipelago.
— Islands **34** 46 N7: see also Lew-chew.
—, Great: see Great Liu-kiu.
Liu-Kun-yi: viceroy **27** 40c.
Liukung-tao **33** 813b.
Liu-ngan-chau: see Liu-an.
Liu-pa **34** 44 H4.
Liu-Pu **27** 21c.
Lius: see Cerigotto.
Liutprand: chronicler **14** 712b.
— (Liudprand), King **13** 408a; **14** 814d.
Liu-yang **34** 45 D8.
Livada Bay (Gulf of Livadi) **34** 36 B4; **20** 97a.
Livadia, Greece: see Levadia.
— (Lebadea), Russia **34** 34 K9; **6** 587a; treaty of **27** 32a.
—, Cape, Greece **34** 36 M5.
Livadion: see Seriphos.
Livanates **34** 36 H3.
Livari, Lake **34** 36 B1.
Livarot **34** 19 A2; **27** 355d.
Livartzi: see Livarzi.
Livarzi (Livartzi) **34** 36 E5.
Live gorge **2** 35c.
Live holes **4** 281a.
Live load **22** 602c.
Live Oak: town: see Liveoak, Fla.
Live Oak County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J9.
Live oak (Quercus virens) **17** 693d.
Live stock: Bakewell's improvement **1** 302d; breeding societies **25** 195d; California **26** 503c; cattle **1** 387a; goats **1** 399b; hogs **1** 400b; **25** 194d; horses **1** 384c; **25** 188d; management of **25** 196b; poultry **1** 401a; Rothamsted experiments **25** 200a; sheep **25** 192d; in England **8** 225b; in France **9** 519d; in Germany **10** 451d; in Ireland **13** 225c; in Spain **22** 300b; in Switzerland **22** 778d; in U.S. **23** 823d.
Liveing, Prof. G. D. **27** 435b; **17** 801c.
Lively, Prof. **8** 388c.
Lively: town **34** 76 K5.
— Island **34** 124 F14.
Livemont, Privat **31** 856c.
Livenhof **34** 34 F3.
Livenza River (Liquentia Fl.) **34** 31 N3; **5** 334a.
Liveoak: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
— (Live Oak): town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K2.
Liver **7** 229d; Pl XX (fig. 3) **1** 899; of amphibia **1** 763a; acute yellow atrophy of **18** 386d; of apes **2** 165b; atrophy of **3** 51a; (fig.) **31** Pl facing p. 513; fatty degeneration of **19** 278b; of fishes **12** 655d; functions of **31** 722d; of mammals **15** 363a; meta-

bolism of **17** 680b; of molluscs **16** 636b; **16** 659c; pathology of **31** 551d; storage of food **31** 722b; structure of **7** 230a; surgery of **33** 78d; tropical abscess of **18** 396b.
Liver: in heraldry: see Cormorant.
Liver Sketching Club, Liverpool **25** 685c.
Liverdun **34** 19 N3.
Liver-fluke (Fasciola hepatica) (figs.) **23** 536a; development (fig.) **23** 538.
Liveries, Court of **14** 115a.
Livermere, Great: see Great Livermere.
Livermore: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, East: see East Livermore.
Livermore Falls **34** 65 C7.
— mercury furnace **30** 635c.
Livernon **34** 18 G8.
Liverpool, 1st Earl of (Lord Hawkesbury) **14** 717d.
—, 2nd Earl of **14** 718b; ministry of **8** 364c; Sir R. Peel's relations with **18** 453c.
Liverpool: river **34** 50 E2; **22** 284a.
Liverpool: town, England **14** 712c and **30** 301b; **34** 7 B5; **34** 3 C2; **14** 712 Map; **14** 713; **30** 302; china works **19** 642d; commerce and shipping **14** 715b; **30** 303c; customs revenue **33** 556b; diocese of **28** 212d; **28** 194b; docks **14** 715d; **27** 486b; **27** 488c; fire **9** 233b; hydraulic power installation **31** 895a; libraries **14** 521b; **14** 543c; Mersey tunnel **23** 623c; newspapers **17** 421d; **31** 191a; observatory **17** 710c; Passage Court: see Court of Passage; race meetings **29** 331c; St George's Hall **14** 713d; shipping statistics **33** 556d; tramways **23** 507a; water supply **33** 788 Map; **24** 407d; **33** 786c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4; **31** 165d.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5; **17** 603b; **31** 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
"Liverpool": ship **32** 834b.
Liverpool Bay Lighthouse **34** 11 F1.
— Chamber of Commerce **33** 392a.
— Coast **34** 1 R2.
— Court of Passage: see Court of Passage.
Liverpool Cup **12** 202b; **29** 329d.
"Liverpool Daily Albion" **31** 191a.
"Liverpool Daily Post" **31** 191b.
Liverpool ditch **29** 335d.
Liverpool, East: see East Liverpool.
"Liverpool Evening Express" **31** 193a.
"Liverpool Football Echo" **31** 192c.
"Liverpool Football Express" **31** 192c.
Liverpool Island Pl II **19** 315.
"Liverpool Journal of Commerce" **31** 192c.
Liverpool lamp **14** 246a.
Liverpool and Manchester Railway **22** 537b.
—, New: see New Liverpool.
— Overhead Railway **28** 107b.
— Plains **34** 51 J3; **3** 104c.
—, Port: see Port Liverpool.
— Range **34** 51 J3; **3** 104d; **31** 166c.
— Street Station **34** 10 M5; **30** 345 Map.
Liverpool Shipowners' Association **33** 393b.
— University College: see University College, Liverpool.
"Liverpool Weekly Albion" **31** 191a.
"Liverpool Weekly Post" **31** 193b.
Liver-rot **25** 179a; **23** 539a.
Liversedge **30** 304b; **34** 7 E4.
Liverton **34** 6 K5.
Liverworts (Hepaticæ) **14** 718c; **17** 66d; **26** 423d; **29** 291a; **4** 140d; affinities and phylogeny **24** 128d; anatomy of **25** 409d; archegonium **4** 158a; classification **3** 696c; **14** 719b; **17** 69d; Mesozoic **31** 425a; oil in **27** 334a; phosphorescence **18** 813c; reproduction **3** 694d; **4** 161d; **14** 718c; **4** 158b; **17** 68b; spore germination **17** 69d; sporogonium **17** 69a; stem **4** 106a; stomata of **4** 90a; thallus **4** 107c; vegetative organs **17** 66d.
Livery: custom **4** 252c.
—, in heraldry **11** 710d.
—, in mediæval costume **6** 469a.
— colours **6** 469a.
— Companies: see Companies.
Livery in deed **9** 77a.
— in law **9** 77a.
— of seisin: see Seisin, Livery of.
"Lives of the Poets" **13** 729a.
Lives: race **14** 724d.
Livesey, J. **23** 159a.
Livesey scrubber **10** 94c.
Livia Augusta **23** 335b; **10** 22a; influence of **18** 80d.
—, Duke of **5** 426a.
Livia: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
Livia, villa of **17** 42c; **20** 821c.
"Livia" **15** 104b.
Liviana: see Capendu.
Livigno, Valle de: see Valle de Livigno.
Livilla **23** 337b.
Livinenthal: see Valle Leventina.
Living: see Benefice.
—, physiological meaning **19** 21a.
— matter: see Protoplasm.
Living Spring **34** 101 B5.
Livings Creek **34** 120 M4.
Livingston, E. **14** 719c; **23** 764a.
—, R. R. **14** 720a.
Livingston Code **14** 719d.
Livingston: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F4; **29** 151a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, Madison County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, Washington County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J3; **14** 669b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
—, Fort: see Fort Livingston.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— Island Pl II **19** 315; **17** 407c.
— (Livingstone) Lighthouse **34** 120 G4.
— Manor **34** 70 N8.
Livingstone, Dr D. **14** 720a; **1** 247b; **10** 194a; **32** 716b; death of **1** 272d; Bangweulu **26** 110c; Lake Nyassa **31** 299c; Lake Tanganyika **14** 722a; missionary activity of **16** 516b; persecuted by Boers **32** 717b; route **34** 53 H6; Stanley's search for **32** 828b; Zambesi expedition **14** 721b.
—, Dr J. H. **19** 691d; **19** 699c.
—, Sir A. **21** 493d.
Livingstone: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
— County **34** 51 E4.
— Falls: see Kambamba Falls.
Livingstone Kariba: gorge on Zambesi **33** 922a.
— Lighthouse: see Livingston Lighthouse.
— Mountains **34** 56 P13; **30** 304b; **31** 299c.
— River: see Congo River.
Livingstone's eland **26** 638c.
Livingstonia **34** 56 P14; **31** 299b.
Livingstonville **34** 70 O7.
Livinuen **34** 56 Q10.
Livius Andronicus **14** 723a; **20** 716a; tragedies of **7** 410a.
— Drusus: see Drusus.
— Salinator, Marcus **9** 414d; **11** 444a.
—, Titus: see Livy.
Livni: see Livny.
Livno **34** 28 J8; **26** 316 Map.
Livny **14** 723c; **34** 34 L5; **17** 826b; **31** 375c.
Livö **34** 25 E3.
Livonia (Livonie, Liefland): province, Russia **14** 723d and **30** 304c; **34** 34 E3; Pl XII **8** 714; **14** 725a; **8** 562b; area and pop. **32** 338b; geology **10** 342b; **14** 724a; Gustavus II **11** 334a; language **8** 700a; **24** 1b; Peter the Great **21** 97d; **21** 92c; part of Poland **19** 293c; acquired by Sweden **19** 291c; **19** 294c; Teutonic knights **6** 515b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, South: see South Livonia.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
Livonian Aa: plateau **14** 723d.
— Aa: river **14** 724a.
Livorno: see Leghorn.
Livramento: see Luremento.
Livre: weight **33** 811d; **24** 490a.
"Livre, Le" **18** 540c.
"Livre de l'Exilé, Le" **20** 184a.
"Livre de la Pitié et de la Mort" **30** 364b.
"Livre de Mille Mots, Le" **13** 771a.
"Livre des Orateurs" **6** 407c.
"Livres des Trois Mots, Le" **13** 771a.
"Livres dou Trésor, Li" **8** 192d.
"Livre du Centenaire du Journal des Débats, Le" **31** 199d.
Livre-poids **33** 811d.
Livret **14** 173a.
Livron: river, France **11** 715c.
—, town, France (on travel map) **34** 3 G6.
Livy **14** 725a; **14** 727a; **20** 724a; **3** 545a; on Cato **5** 240a; Caudine Forks **5** 259b; chronology **5** 712b; Drakenborch's edition **7** 390d; his history **14** 725d; **3** 83d; **14** 728c; philosophy **14** 728a; debt to Polybius **14** 730a; style **14** 335c; **14** 731a; on tax-collecting in Rome **9** 173c.
Liwa, Wady: see Wady Liwa.
Liwiec **22** 37a.
Lix **34** 15 G1.
Lixivum **5** 460a.
Lixnaw **34** 16 B7.
Lixovium: see Luxeuil.
Lixuri (Lixouri): town, Greece **34** 36 B4; **5** 344a; **29** 97a.
— Lighthouse, Adriatic Sea **34** 36 B4.
Lixus: Lydian king **15** 100a.
Lixus: river **15** 637a.
—, town: see Shammish.
Lixus parapleticus: beetle Pl VIII (fig. 22) **6** 131.
Li-yang **34** 45 G7.
Liyun: see Leon.
Liz **34** 38 J3.
Liza River, England **34** 6 C5.
Lizard: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
Lizard (Lacerta): constellation **2** 817a.
Lizard: nautical term **21** 604a.
Lizard (Lacerta): reptile **14** 732b; **14** 734c; **3** 498b; Aristotle on **20** 432d; Basilisk genus **3** 421b; brain (ill) **19** 32d; **20** 460b; classification **14** 733a; **20** 439b; eggs **7** 696c; heads (figs.) **14** 734d; hibernation **11** 789a; olfactory organs **22** 166b; parasites **18** 260a; in "Physiologus" **19** 7a; protective colouring **16** 343d; compared with snakes **22** 189b.
Lizard Head: point, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 H2.
— Islands, Lake Superior **34** 95 M3.
— Rock, West Indies **34** 118 A6.
—, The (Damdonium Pr.): point **34** 13 G5; Pl VI **20** 776; **30** 259; **6** 424a; geology **28** 199a; lighthouse **34** 13 G5.
Lizella **34** 85 G5.
Lizella **34** 80 D6.
Lizemores **34** 77 D4.
Lizhemsk Bay **31** 330b.
Liznar, J. **30** 710b.
Lizton **34** 92 C5.
Lizy-sur-Ourcq **34** 19 G2.
Lizza **10** 42d.
Lizzard River **34** 101 E2.
Lizzia (fig.) **12** 561d; muscle cells (fig.) **12** 551b.
Lizzieville **34** 84 A5.
Ljan (Lian) **34** 26 G7.
Ljuban: town: see Luban.
Ljubibratich: Herzegovinian rebel **11** 776d.
Ljubic Sime: see Sime Ljubic.
Ljubinje **34** 28 K9.
Ljubljana: see Laibach.
Ljubuska (Ljubuski) **11** 775d; **34** 28 J8.
Ljudevit Gaj: Croatian writer **21** 691c.
Ljungan **34** 26 K5; **22** 736c.
Ljunggren, G. **33** 118d.
Ljusa **34** 26 M3.
Ljusdal **34** 26 J6.
Ljusnan **22** 736c.
Ljusne **34** 26 K6.
— Elf **34** 26 H5; **8** 686b; **28** 313c.
Ljusterö **34** 26 L7; **22** 737b.
Llacostera (Llagostera) **34** 20 P3.
Llafant (Llafantly) **14** 352b.
Llaillai **21** 298 Map.
Llaimas **34** 124 C11.
Llalai Hills **34** 56 Q15.
Llama: town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
Llama (Lama, Auchenia glama): animal **14** 738a; **1** 598a; **4** 12d; (ill) **14** 738b; **25** 370d; in Bolivia **26** 291a; distribution **14** 738c; in Peruvian Highlands **25** 377d: see also Alpaca.
"Llan a'r Dywysogaeth, Y" **17** 422b.
Llanaber **34** 11 C3.
Llanaelhaiarn **34** 11 B3.
Llanafanfawr **34** 11 E5.
Llanallgo (Llanengrad) **34** 11 C1.
Llananno **34** 11 E4.
Llanarmon-Dyffryn-Ceiriog **34** 11 F3.
Llanarmon-yn-Vale **34** 11 F2; **27** 407a.
Llanarth **34** 11 B5.
Llanarthney **34** 12 D2.
Llanasa **34** 11 E2; **9** 326d.
Llanavan-y-trawsgoed **34** 11 D5.
Llanbabo **34** 11 B1.
Llanbadarn-fawr **34** 11 C4; Pl II **8** 271; **5** 94d.
Llanbadarnfynydd **34** 11 E4.
Llanbadrig: see Llanbedrog.
Llanbedr: town, Brecknock, Wales **34** 11 F5.
—, town, Merioneth, Wales **34** 11 C3.
Llanbedr-Dyffryn-Clwyd **34** 11 F2.
Llanbedr-goch **34** 11 C2.
Llanbedrog (Llanbadrig): town, Wales **34** 11 B3.
— Point, Wales **34** 11 B3.
Llanbedr-Paincastle **34** 12 G2.
Llanberis: town, Wales **34** 11 C2; **32** 664d; geology **10** 329a; slate quarries **22** 128b.
—, Pass of, Wales **34** 11 C2; **32** 664c.
Llanberis - Snowdon Railway **32** 136a.
Llanbister **34** 11 F4.
— Road **34** 11 F4.
Llanboidy **34** 12 C2.
Llanbrynmair **34** 11 D4.
— Station **34** 11 E4
Llancarfan **34** 12 G3.
Llancillo **34** 12 H2.
Llançol **1** 487b.
Llancynfelyn **34** 11 D4.
Llandaff, Wales **14** 740c; **34** 12 G3; **5** 93d; cathedral **2** 429b; **10** 634b.
Llandaff Commission **30** 358c.
Llanddarog **34** 12 D2.
Llanddeiniol **34** 11 C4.
Llanddeusant: town, Anglesey **34** 11 B1.
— (Llanddausaint): town, Carmarthen **34** 12 E2.
Llanddew **34** 12 F2.
Llanddewibrefi **34** 11 D5.
Llanddoget **34** 11 D2.
Llanddona **34** 11 C2.
Llanddulas **34** 11 E2.
Llanddwyn Island, Wales **34** 11 B2.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 11 B2.
Llanddwywe **34** 11 C3.
Llandebie: see Llan-dybie.
Llandefalle **34** 12 F1.
Llandegfan **34** 11 C2.
Llandegla **34** 11 F2; **5** 268d.
Llandegley **34** 11 F5.
Llandegwning **34** 11 B3.
Llandeilo: see Llandilo.
Llandeilo-r-fan **34** 12 F1.
Llandeloy **34** 12 A2.
Llandenny **34** 12 H2.
Llandilo **34** 12 D2; **26** 599c; flag **10** 332a; pop. 1891 **26** 599c; volcanic period **28** 642d.
Llandinam **34** 11 E4.
Llandisilio (Llandysilio) **34** 11 C2.
Llandough **34** 12 F3.
Llandovery: town, Wales **34** 12 E2; **26** 599c.
Llandovery group: geology **10** 332c; **10** 334c.
Llandowror **34** 12 C2.
Llandrillo **34** 11 E3.
Llandrillo-yn-Rhos **34** 11 D2.
Llandrindod Wells **30** 304d; **34** 11 E5; mineral springs **20** 217c.
Llandudno **30** 304d; **34** 11 D2; **34** 3 C2; **14** 740c; pop. **26** 600d; lighthouse **34** 11 D2.
— Junction **34** 11 D2.
Llandulas: see Llanddulas.
Llan-dybie (Llandebie) **34** 12 E2.
Llandyfaelog **34** 12 D2.
Llandyfrydog **34** 11 C1.
Llandygwydd **34** 11 B5.
Llandyrnog **34** 11 E2.
Llandyssil: town, Cardigan, Wales **34** 11 C5.
— (Llandysil): town, Montgomery, Wales **34** 11 F4.
Llanedwen **34** 11 C2.
Llanegryn **34** 11 C4.
Llanellan-yn-Rhôs **34** 11 D2.
Llanelidan **34** 11 F2.
Llanelly: town, Wales **14** 740d and **30** 305a; **34** 12 D2; **34** 3 C3; **26** 399c; coalbed **2** 106c; iron works **4** 243b; pop. 1891 **26** 599c; lighthouse **34** 12 D2.
Llanelwy **14** 41a; **21** 158c: see also St Asaph.
Llanengan **34** 11 B3.
Llanengrad: see Llanallgo.
Llanerch Park **34** 11 E2.
Llanerchymedd **34** 11 B2.
Llanerfyl **34** 11 E3.
Llanes: town, Spain **30** 305a; **34** 20 H1; **2** 824d.
— Lighthouse, Spain **34** 20 H1.
Llanfachraeth **34** 11 B2.
Llanfaelog **34** 11 B2.
Llanfaelrhys **34** 11 A3.
Llanfaenor **34** 12 H2.
Llanfaes **34** 11 C2.
Llanfaethly **34** 11 B1.
Llanfair (Llanfair Pwllgwyngyll): town, Anglesea, Wales **34** 11 C2.
— Llanfair - juxta - Harlech: town, Merioneth, Wales **34** 11 C3.
— yn Buallt: see Builth.
— Caereinion **34** 11 E4.
— Cedewain: see Newtown, Montgomeryshire.
Llanfair-Clydogau **34** 11 D5.
Llanfair - Talhaiarn **34** 11 E2.
Llanfairfechan **34** 11 D2; **26** 600d.
Llanfairisgaer **34** 11 C2.
Llanfalltog **34** 12 C2.
Llanfechan (Llanfechain) **34** 11 F3.
Llanfechell **34** 11 B1.
Llanferres **34** 11 F2.
Llanfflewyn **34** 11 B1.
Llanfihangel **34** 11 C4.
— Abergwesyn (Abergwesyn): town **34** 11 E5.
Llanfihangel-ar-Arth **34** 11 C5.
Llanfihangel-Bryn-Pabuan **34** 11 E5.
Llanfihangel-Glyn-Myfyr **34** 11 E2.
Llanfihangel-Lledrod **34** 11 D5.
Llanfihangel-nant-bran **34** 12 F1.
Llanfihangel-Rhyd-Ithon **34** 11 F5.
Llanfihangel-rhos-y-corn **34** 12 D2.
Llanfihangel-y-Creuddyn **34** 11 D4.

Llanfihangel-y-Pennant **34** 11 C3.
Llanfihangel-yng-Ngwynfa **34** 11 F3.
Llanfihangel - Ystrad **34** 11 C5.
Llanfrechfa, Upper see Upper Llanfrechfa.
Llanfyllin **34** 11 F3; **16** 789b; pop. 1901 **30** 824d.
Llanfynydd: town, Carmarthen, Wales **34** 12 D2.
—, town, Flint, Wales **34** 11 F2.
Llanfyrnach **34** 12 C2; lead mine **18** 481d.
Llangadfan **34** 11 E3.
Llangadock (Llangadockfawr) **34** 12 E2.
Llangadwaladr (Eglwysael): town, Anglesey **34** 11 B2.
—, town, Denbighshire **34** 11 F3.
Llangain **34** 12 C2.
Llangammarch Wells **34** 11 E5; **33** 276c.
Llan-gan (Llanganna) **34** 12 F3.
Llanganati **2** 17c; **7** 644d.
Llangarren **34** 12 H2.
Llangathen **34** 12 D2.
Llangattwg **34** 12 G2.
Llangedwyn **34** 11 F3.
Llangefni **34** 11 C2; **2** 30c; **3** 469c; **25** 441b.
Llangeinor (Llangeinwyr) **34** 12 F3.
Llangeitho **34** 11 C5.
Llangenau **34** 12 G2.
Llangennech **34** 12 D2.
Llangenydd **34** 12 D3.
Llangerniew **34** 11 D2.
Llangibby **34** 12 H3.
— Castle, Monmouth **34** 12 H3.
Llangiwg **34** 12 E2.
Llanglydwen **34** 12 C2.
Llangoed **34** 11 C2.
Llangoed Castle **34** 11 F5.
Llangollen **34** 11 F3; **14** 740d; **27** 407b; Eisteddfod, 1858 **7** 792a; slate quarries **4** 500c; woollen factories **7** 77a.
Llangorse **34** 12 G2.
— Lake: see Llyn Safaddu.
Llangowe **34** 11 E3.
Llangranog **34** 11 B5.
Llangunllo **34** 11 F5.
— Station, Wales **34** 11 F4.
Llangunnor **34** 12 C2.
Llangurig **34** 11 E4.
Llangwm **34** 11 E3.
Llangwnadl **34** 11 A3.
Llangwyllog **34** 11 B2.
Llangwyryfon **34** 11 C5.
Llangybi: town, Cardigan, Wales **34** 11 C5.
—, town, Carnarvon, Wales **34** 11 B3.
Llangybi Station, Wales **34** 11 B3.
Llangyndeyrn **34** 12 D2.
Llangyniew **34** 11 F3.
Llangynin **34** 12 C2.
Llangynllo **34** 11 B5.
Llangynog **34** 11 E3.
Llangynwyd **34** 12 F3.
Llanharan **34** 12 F3.
Llanharry **34** 12 F3.
Llanhowel (Llanllowel): town, England **34** 12 H2.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 A2.
Llanidloes **34** 11 E4; **16** 789b; pop. 1901 **30** 824d.
Llaniestyn **34** 11 B3.
Llanigon **34** 11 F5.
Llanilar **34** 11 C4.
Llanina (Llan Ina) **34** 11 C5.
Llanio, Pont: see Pont Llanio.
Llanishen: town, England **34** 12 H2.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 G3.
Llanllawddog **34** 12 D2.
Llanllawer **34** 12 B2.
Llanllechid **34** 11 C2.
Llanllugan **34** 11 E4.
Llanllwchaiarn **34** 11 F4; pop. 1901 **30** 824d.
Llanmadog **34** 12 D3.
Llannefydd **34** 11 E2.
Llannerch Park **34** 11 E2.
Llannon: town, Cardigan, Wales **34** 11 C5.
—, town, Carmarthen, Wales **34** 12 D2.
Llano, Gen. **13** 518b.
Llano **34** 88 J7.
— del Chilicote **34** 119 G3.
— County **34** 88 J7; **23** 202d.
— de los Cristianos **34** 119 G3.
— Estacado: see Staked Plains.
— Estacado, Bluffs of **34** 110 M4.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Llano.
— de la Retama, El **4** 798b.
— River **34** 88 J7.
Llanos: plain, Brazil **34** 122 D4; **1** 670b.
—, plains, Colombia **6** 153a.
—, Los: see Los Llanos.
— de los Chiquitos **34** 122 E8.
— de Guarayos (de Guardaos) **34** 122 E7.
— de Majos **34** 122 E6; **25** 346d.
— de Manzo (Manso) **34** 122 E8.
— del Urgel **34** 20 N3.
Llanpumpsaint **34** 12 D2; **10** 742b.
Llanquihue: province, Chile **34** 124 C12; **5** 617d; **27** 8a.
—, Lake, Chile **34** 124 C12; **5** 616d.
Llanreithan **34** 12 A2.
Llanrhaiadr (Llanrhaiadr-ynmochnant): town, Oswestry **34** 11 F3.
—, town, Ruthin **34** 11 E2.
Llanrhidian **34** 12 D3.
Llanrhwydrys **34** 11 B1.
Llanrhychwyn **34** 11 D2.
Llanrhystyd **34** 11 C5; **5** 94c.
— Road, Wales **34** 11 C4.
Llanrian **34** 12 A2.
Llanrwst **34** 11 D2; **7** 77b; **27** 407b; bridge (ill) **4** 332b.
Llansá **34** 20 Q2.
Llansadwrn **34** 12 E2.
Llansadwrnen **34** 12 C2.
Llansamlet **34** 12 E2.
Llansannan **34** 11 E2.
Llansantffraed **34** 12 G2.
Llansantffraid: town, Cardigan, Wales **34** 11 C5.
—, town, Montgomery, Wales **34** 11 F3.
Llansawel **34** 12 D1.
Llansilin **34** 11 F3; **7** 76b.
Llansoy **34** 12 H2.
Llanspyddyd **34** 12 F2.
Llanstephan: town, Carmarthen, Wales **34** 12 C2.
—, town, Radnor, Wales **34** 11 F5.
Llanstinan **34** 12 B2.
Llantarnam **34** 12 G3; pop. 1901 **30** 813b.
Llanthony Abbey **34** 12 G2; **1** 19d; **16** 754d.
— Priory **10** 691d.
Llantilio Crossenny **34** 12 H2.
Llantood: see Llantud.
Llantrisant: town, Anglesey, Wales **34** 11 B2.
—, town, Glamorgan, Wales **34** 12 F3; **10** 634c; **28** 741c.
Llantrissent **34** 12 H3.
Llantud (Llantood) **34** 12 B1.
Llantwit Major **34** 12 F3; **10** 634b.
Llantysilio **34** 11 F3.
Llanuras: tribe **34** 120 M9.
Llanuwchllyn **34** 11 D3.
Llanvair-Waterdine **34** 11 F4.
Llanvetherine **34** 12 H2.
Llanveynoe **34** 12 G2.
Llanvihangel **34** 12 H2.
Llanvrechva: see Upper Llanfrechfa.
Llanwarne **34** 12 H2.
Llanwddyn Lake: see Vyrnwy.
Llanwenog **34** 11 C5.
Llanwern **34** 12 H3.
Llanwinio **34** 12 C2.
Llanwnda: town, Carnarvon, Wales **34** 11 C2.
—, town, Pembroke, Wales **34** 12 A1.
Llanwnen **34** 11 C5.
Llanwnnog **34** 11 E4.
Llanwrda **34** 12 E2.
Llanwrtyd **34** 11 D5.
— Wells **34** 11 D5.
Llan-y-blodwel **34** 11 F3.
Llan-y-bre **34** 12 C2.
Llan-y-bther **34** 11 C5.
Llan-y-cefn **34** 12 B2.
Llan-y-chaer **34** 12 B2.
Llan-y-chaiarn **34** 11 C4.
Llan-y-cil **34** 11 D3.
Llan-y-crwys **34** 11 D5.
Llanymawddwy **34** 11 D3.
Llan-y-mynech **34** 11 F3.
Llanyre **34** 11 E5.
Llata **34** 122 B5.
Llatacunga: see Latacunga.
Llauca (Lauca), Rio: see Rio Lauca.
Llauquem: see Villarica Lake.
Llawhaden Castle **34** 12 B2; **18** 483a.
Llawr Llech Mountains **34** 11 C3.
Llech **10** 633c.
Llech-y-Drybedd **18** 482c.
Llechryd **34** 11 B5.
Llena, Sierra: see Sierra Llena.
Llera **34** 119 J6.
Llerena **30** 305a; **34** 20 G6; **16** 36c.
Llew Llaw Gyffes **5** 322a.
Llewellyn (Llywelyn), Prince **7** 668d; **8** 311d; defeat in Brecknockshire **4** 244a; and Earl Simon **8** 311d; English wars **7** 682d; Prince of Aberffraw **8** 311d; captures Shrewsbury **21** 845c; Swansea Castle **22** 733c.
Llewellyn, W. **32** 438b.
Llewellyn: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
"Llewelyn ab Iorwerth" **5** 320a.
Lleyda: see Lérida.
Llhyd, E. **13** 247a.
Llico **34** 124 C10.
Llipta (Llucta) **6** 684c.
Llithfaen **34** 11 B3.
Lliw, Afon: see Afon Lliw.
Llobodeo **2** 738c.
Llobregat **5** 99a; **5** 217b; **16** 797d.
Lloegrwys **5** 300d.
Lloica **5** 623c.
Llona, N. P. **18** 676a.
Llorena, Point **34** 120 M11.
Llorente, J. A. **14** 741a; **13** 94d.
—, T. **22** 365a.
Lloughor **10** 634c.
Llowes **34** 11 F5.
Lloyd, A. B. **25** 133b.
—, Charles **14** 234d.
—, Clifford **27** 706a; serves under Nubar Pasha **31** 281a.
—, Dr **18** 455a.
—, Edward: newspaper proprietor **31** 185a.
—, Edward: founder of Lloyd's **14** 741b; **17** 415b.
—, Edward: singer **30** 305b; **31** 45c.
—, F. J. **27** 353a.
—, G. E. **27** 717a.
—, H. **16** 160a.
—, naturalist **5** 54b.
—, Sir P. **17** 697d.
—, poet **5** 766d.
Lloyd: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
— Bay **34** 50 G2.
— Brazillero Steamship Co. **26** 351d.
— Oil Wells **34** 118 D11.
—, Port: bay: see Port Lloyd.
Lloyds: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
Lloyd's Coffee House **29** 506d; **32** 589a.
"Lloyd's v. Harper" **29** 146b.
Lloyd's Insurance Companies, U.S. **29** 511d.
"Lloyd's List" **14** 741b; **17** 415c.
"Lloyd's Miscellany" **18** 538a.
Lloyd's Neck **34** 69 Q10.
"Lloyd's News" **17** 415c.
Lloyd's Register **21** 817c; **32** 589a.
Lloyd's Shipping Association **14** 741b; **2** 4a; **30** 305b: see also Insurance, Marine.
"Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper" **13** 633a; **17** 419d.
Lloydville **34** 74 F5.
Lluch-Mayor: see Llummayor.
Llucta: see Llipta.
Lludd Llaw Ereint **5** 322b.
Llugw **20** 217c.
Llullaillaco **34** 124 D8.
Llummayor (Lluch-Mayor) **34** 20 P5; **3** 278a.
Llwchwr: see Loughor.
Llwydcoed **34** 12 F2.
Llwydiarth Park **34** 11 E3.
Llwyn Dafydd **34** 11 B5.
Llwyngwern **34** 11 D4.
Llwyn-gwril **34** 11 C3.
Llwyn-y-pia **34** 12 F3.
Llychlyn **5** 301a.
Llydaw **5** 300d.
"Llyfr Coch o Hergest" **20** 649c.
Llygad Gwr **5** 320b.
Llyn Aled **34** 11 E2; **7** 76b.
— Alwen **34** 11 E2.
— Cawlyd **34** 11 D2; **5** 119a.
— Conway **34** 11 D2; **5** 119a.
— Cwellyn **34** 11 C2; **5** 119a.
— Dinas **34** 11 C2.
— Egnant **5** 94b.
— Eiddwen **5** 94b.
— Elgiau **5** 119a.
— Fyrddin Fawr **5** 94b.
— Gwynant **5** 119a.
— Gynon **5** 94b.
— Helig **9** 326c.
— Llydau **5** 119a.
— Mwyngil **16** 39a.
Llyn Ogwen **5** 119a.
— Padarn **34** 11 C2; **5** 119a.
— Peris **34** 11 C2; **5** 119a.
— Safaddu (Llangorse Lake, Breckinioc Mere) **4** 243c; **33** 788 Map.
— Tegid: see Bala Lake.
— Teifi **34** 11 D5; **5** 94b.
Llyncaws **7** 76b.
Llynclys **34** 11 F3.
Llyniau Nant-y-Llef (Nantlle Pools) **5** 119a.
Llyn-y-fan-fawr **34** 12 F2.
Llyr **5** 321c.
"Llyr ab Brochwel Powys" **5** 321c.
Llys Don **5** 322a.
Llysfaen **34** 11 E2.
Llysworney **34** 12 F3.
Llywarch ab Llewelyn **5** 319d.
— Hen **2** 651d; **5** 317d; **5** 300b; **10** 653b.
Llywel **34** 12 E2.
Llywelyn: see Llewellyn.
Lo: town, Indo-China **34** 43 F3.
Lo Karpo **26** 241c.
Lo Nakpo **26** 241c.
Lo Scalzo **21** 316a.
Lo Spagna, G.: see Spagna, Lo.
— Spagnoletto, G. see Riberia, Jusepe.
— Stilo **4** 651b.
— Tawa **26** 241c.
— Yu **23** 98c.
Loa: river, Chile **34** 122 D8; **18** 671c.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
— Mauna **34** 47 L3.
Loach (Cobitidina) **14** 741d; **12** 692d; **25** 449a; distribution **12** 672b.
Loachapoka **34** 84 F5.
Load: in bridge building **4** 285a; **26** 372d.
— diagram (fig.) **28** 75b.
— factor: electric supply **28** 75b; hydraulic power **31** 893d.
— governor, Porter's (ill) **22** 505c.
— line: history of investigation **32** 590b; Institute's recommendations **21** 816a.
— Line Act **32** 590d.
— Line Committee **32** 590c.
— measure of volume **24** 489d.
— polygon (fig.) **15** 750d.
Loader, hay (ill) **25** 173a.
Loading: in life assurance **13** 173b.
Loading of ordnance **11** 290b; coast **31** 356b; field **11** 313b; **31** 360d; naval **11** 312b; **31** 342b.
Loadpot Hill **34** 6 D5.
Loadstone **6** 226c; **13** 287b; **15** 219b; **15** 274a.
Loai-ta Bank **34** 48 E2.
Loakfoma **34** 85 G4.
Loam **16** 424b; in agriculture **1** 307a; **12** 232b; in brick making **4** 280a.
Loamba **34** 56 N14.
Loami **34** 94 F6.
Lo-an: town, China **34** 45 F9.
Loan: foreign **6** 206d; **8** 791a; from France to American Colonies **9** 716d; local **33** 550b; municipal **9** 191d; national **17** 243b; in Roman law **20** 693b.
— Association, U.S. **26** 331c; **4** 41d.
— certificates **26** 119d.
Loan Lake **34** 65 D3.
Loanda (Luanda): district, Port. W. Africa **25** 451a; **34** 56 K13; lycanthropy in **17** 145c.
— (Sao Paulo de Loanda): town, Port. W. Africa **14** 742a and **30** 304b; **34** 56 K13; convict settlement at **32** 11c.
— Reef Lighthouse **34** 56 K13.
Loando: river: see Luanda.
Loange (Tenda) **34** 56 L12; **27** 200a.
Loangele: see Loangiri.
Loanginga: river **34** 56 M14.
Loangiri (Loangele) **14** 743a.
Loango: region **14** 742a.
—, river, Rhodesia: see Luango.
—, river, West Africa **14** 742c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J12; **28** 518b.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L12.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 56 J12.
— Luse: see Chiloango.
Loangwa (Aroangoa, Aruangoa, Arawanga) River **34** 56 O14; **1** 255a; **24** 765d; **33** 921d.
Loanhead **34** 15 K3; **7** 658c; **27** 654a.
Loano (Pullopex) **34** 31 D6; battle of **15** 617a.
Loans: town **34** 15 F4.
Loarre **34** 20 M2.
Loas: see Lao.
Loaysa, G. de **18** 676b.
Lob: in cricket **27** 279a.
Lob, Lake: see Lob-nor.
Lob worm (Arenicola marina) (ill) **2** 71b.
Loba **34** 122 C2.
Lobad: Irish legal term **4** 254c.
Lobad: vulture of Lokmán **14** 810b.
Lobale: see Lovale.
Loban Basty (Tchuban Basty), Cape **34** 34 K9.
Lobanof-Rostofski, A. B. **30** 305c; **32** 350c.
Lobaskoi Island **34** 33 K2.
Lobata **1** 132b; **27** 301a.
Lobatani **34** 57 H2.
Lobatchewsky, N. I. **15** 660b; **18** 255b; **28** 665b; **30** 306a.
Lobato, B. G. de **19** 557a; **20** 657a.
Lobato: town **34** 110 J2.
Lobau: island, Austria **34** 29 F6.
Löbau: town, Prussia, Germany **34** 24 E30; **34** 3 M3.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **30** 306b; **34** 23 K20.
Lobay **24** 764c.
Lobbia affair **27** 290d.
Lobdell: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
Lobe: river **34** 54 J10.
Lobeck, C. A. **17** 124c; **17** 142c.
Lobed leaf **4** 111b.
Lobeid: see El-Obeid.
Lobeira, Vasco de **19** 556a; his Amadis of Gaul **1** 650c; **9** 653b; **20** 653d.
Löbejün **34** 22 J14; **6** 57a.
Löbel, G. R. **8** 203c.
—, M. de **14** 743b.
Lobelia **14** 743b; **4** 137b; cross fertilization **12** 424b; cultivation **12** 257b; distribution **7** 290a; style **4** 144c.
— inflata: see Indian Tobacco.
— syphilitica see Blue Cardinal.
Lobeliaceæ **27** 338c.
Lobelieæ **14** 743b.
Lobeline **31** 660c.
Lobelus, Prince **21** 688b.
Lobelville **34** 83 F3.
Lobemba: see Memba.
Lobengula **25** 151a; **32** 232c; British traders and **26** 694b; embassy to Queen Victoria **33** 681d; Jameson visits **29** 667b; treaty with **32** 229c; **32** 721c; war with, 1893 **26** 695c.
Lobenicht **14** 138d.
Lobenstein **34** 23 M13; **14** 138d.
Lobensteiner Kulm **23** 332a.
Lobes of cerebrum: in fishes **12** 650d; **12** 651b; in men **1** 873b; **1** 874c.
— of stigma **4** 144d.
Lobetabi (Lovotivo) **9** 337b.
Lobetob, Mount **34** 48 F6.
"Lobgesang" **16** 8c.
Lobi **34** 54 F8.
Lobiophasis **3** 763d.
Lobisa: see Bisa.
Lobisa Plateau **1** 251c.
Lobit **11** 243c; **29** 298c.
Lobkowitz, Prince **14** 466c; **10** 693c; **32** 182a.
Loblolly pine (Pinus tæda) **19** 105b; rosin from **20** 853b.
Löbnitz **34** 22 J15.
Lob-nor: desert, Central Asia **10** 713d; **33** 492d.
— (Lake Lob): lake, Central Asia **30** 306c; **34** 44 D3; Pl IV **23** 337; **14** 7c; **29** 15b; **30** 810c; **33** 494a; identity with Chon-Kul **10** 713b; origin of **23** 632a; **25** 709d.
— Marshes **23** 638b.
Lob-nur Mountains **23** 342a.
Lobo, F. A. **19** 558c.
—, F. R. **19** 557a; **20** 660b.
—, J. **14** 743c; **10** 185d.
Lobo (Lobos) **34** 56 Q15.
Loboc **34** 47 E8.
Lobodon **15** 443d.
Lobolini: see Lombotina.
Lobombo Mountains **7** 40b; **32** 710c.
Lobophyllia **6** 376b.
Lobopsammia: classification

of **6** 376b; deep - water forms **6** 377c; distribution **6** 380b.
Lobor **33** 540a.
Lobore **17** 319b.
Lobos, Admiral **5** 140d.
Lobos: island, Canary Islands **34** 20 O8.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
—, town, Port. E. Africa: see Lobo.
— de Afuera **34** 122 A5; **18** 671c; guano exported from **11** 233d.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Lobos.
— Cay Lighthouse: see Cayo Lobos Lighthouse.
—, Cayo: see Cayo Lobos.
— ó del Cerro **34** 124 H13.
—, Isla: see Isla Lobos.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Lobos.
— (Seal) Islands **34** 122 A5.
— Point, Montevideo **16** 786 Map.
— Point, San Francisco **34** 114 H2.
— de Tierra **34** 122 A5; **18** 671c; guano from **11** 233d.
Lobosa **19** 841d; (ill) **19** 842b.
Lobositz **34** 29 H2.
Lobostominæ **15** 414b.
Loboto **25** 450d.
Lobratsangpo **33** 322d.
Lobsens **34** 24 F25.
Lobsonka **34** 24 F25.
Lobster (Homarus): development **6** 644a; structure of eye (fig.) **6** 637c; gastric teeth (fig.) **6** 639d; heart (fig.) **6** 641a; nerve-chain **6** 636b; (fig.) **6** 635b; spawn of **9** 265a; (fig.) **20** 411c; walking foot (fig.) **6** 635a.
—, canned **26** 559a.
— fishery **9** 265a; in Newfoundland **31** 145a.
Lobster Pond **34** 65 D4.
Lobster, spiny : see Spiny Lobster.
—, squat: see Squat Lobster.
Lobotina: see Lombotina.
Lobule: of the ear **1** 891d; of liver (fig.) **7** 231a ; in respiration **20** 475b.
Lobulus azygos **15** 366a.
Loburg **34** 22 H15.
Lobus caudatus **7** 230a.
— quadratus **7** 230a.
— spigelii **7** 230a.
— ventriculi tertii **12** 651c.
Lobworm (Arenicola marina) **2** 71b.
Local allegiance **23** 528c.
— Baptist Missionary Society **16** 515d.
— debt: see Debt, Municipal.
— government **30** 307a; **11** 21a; **28** 205a; **32** 674b; Anglo-Saxon **18** 302c ; borough councils **30** 312d; county councils **30** 307c; district councils **30** 314a; economic importance **27** 647d; in Ireland **13** 240b; in Italy **13** 464a; parish councils **30** 320b; Prussia **20** 18c.
Local Government Act, 1888 **28** 205d; **30** 353d; borrowing powers under **27** 397d; county councils **30** 308b; **30** 310a ; licensing **33** 549a; local taxation **28** 346a; main roads **30** 311a; urban districts **30** 314b; technical education **33** 204b.
— Government Act, 1892 **26** 682.
— Government Act, 1894 **30** 320b ; **31** 834b; burial boards **30** 317b; district councillors **30** 314c; highways **30** 317c; local areas **30** 311d; registration of voters **32** 197d.
— Government Act (Ireland), 1898 **29** 549d; **29** 566b; local finance **29** 553a ; municipal elctions **28** 1b.
— Government Board **19** 473b; **19** 765d; **20** 96c; **30** 314c; compulsory purchase of land **25** 322d; constitution of **30** 307b; duties of **33** 547d; in India **29** 436b; jurisdiction of **30** 311d; loans **30** 309b; poor-law powers **19** 473b; **31** 834b; public health **29** 488c; **30** 311b; **32** 79d; for Scotland **33** 547d; on vaccination **33** 618c.
— Government Board Act, 1871 **18** 296c.
— Loans Act, 1875 **23** 598c; **27** 397d; **33** 550b.
— option **9** 190c; **23** 159c; in America **14** 688d; **30** 294a; **30** 570a; in New Zealand **31** 227d.
Local preachers **16** 188b.
— Stamp Act, 1869 **30** 310c.
— taxation **8** 244b; **31** 834b; exchequer contributions **31** 833d; **33** 197b; incidence of **33** 196c; local account **28** 346a ; **28** 347b; **30** 309c.
— Taxation (Customs and Excise) Act, 1890 **27** 669a; **31** 824b; **31** 834a; **33** 205a.
— Taxation (Scotland) Act, 1898 **33** 206d.
— value of numbers **2** 525d.
Locales **6** 695d.
Locality, sense of: in phrenology **18** 845c; physiology of **23** 480c.
Localization Committee **33** 866d.
Localization of impressions **20** 536.
Localized newspapers **31** 172a.
Locana **34** 31 B4.
Locarno **34** 27 J6; **15** 198 Map; **15** 198d; **23** 351c; conquered, 1512 **23** 859a; pop. **33** 329d.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Locarno.
Locate (Locati Triulzi) **34** 31 F4.
Locatio - conductio **14** 273a; **20** 700b.
Locator **14** 273a.
Loch, James **30** 321d.
—, Lord **30** 321d; **26** 570c; invasion of Matabeleland protest **32** 233b; prisoner at T'ung Chow **23** 607c; and Tongoland **33** 944a; visits Pretoria **33** 435a.
Loch: town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
Loch Achray **34** 15 F2; **1** 97b; **18** 666a; **30** 22a; dimensions **33** 455a.
— Affric **34** 14 F5.
— Ainind **13** 253c.
— Akermuir **21** 638a.
— Alemuir **21** 638a.
— Aline **34** 15 B1.
— Alsh **34** 14 E5; **20** 854a; **22** 127a.
— Ard **34** 15 F2; **18** 666a; **33** 455a.
— Arienas **34** 15 B1.
— Arkaig **34** 14 F6; **13** 199b.
— Arklet **34** 15 F2; **22** 553b; dimensions **33** 455a; improvement **29** 2b; water supply from **30** 22a.
— Ascog **4** 580d.
— Assynt **34** 14 G3.
— Avich **34** 15 C2; **2** 499b.
— Awe **34** 15 D2; **2** 499b.
— Ba, Moor of Rannoch, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 E1.
— Ba, Mull, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 B1.
— Bad a Ghaill **34** 14 F3.
— Beannachan **34** 14 F4.
— Bee **34** 14 B5.
— Beg **34** 15 A1.
— Beinn a' Mheadhoin **34** 14 G5.
— a Bhealaich **34** 14 E4.
— na Bile **34** 15 B3.
— Boisdale **34** 14 B5.
— Bracadale **34** 14 C5.
— Brittle **22** 127a.
— Broom **34** 14 F4; **20** 854a; fishery district **32** 298c; **33** 107b.
— Broom, Little: see Little Loch Broom.
— Brora **34** 14 J3.
— Buy: inlet, Scotland **34** 15 B1.
— Buy: town, Scotland **34** 15 B1.
— na Cairidh: see Scalpay Island.
— Calder **34** 14 J2.
— Cam **34** 14 G3.
— Campbeltown **34** 15 C4.
— Cannor **1** 45a.
— Caolisport **34** 14 E8.
— Carron **34** 14 F5; **22** 127c; **20** 854a; fishery **29** 543d.
— Cathel **4** 647d.
— Chlair **34** 14 J3.
— Chon **34** 15 F2; **33** 455a.
— a Chroisg (Rosque) **34** 14 F4.
— Ciaran **34** 15 C3.
— Coir an Fhearna **34** 14 H3.
— Connel **24** 563a.
— Corry **34** 15 C1.
— Coruisk **22** 127b.
— Craignish **34** 15 C2.
— Creran **34** 15 C1.
— Crinan **34** 15 C2.
— Coulter **22** 553b.
— Dalswinton **21** 823d.
— Damh **34** 14 E5.
— Davie **34** 15 D4.
— Dee **34** 14 H9.
Loch Dhamh **34** 15 F1.
— Dhu **4** 580a.
— Dochart **34** 14 E1; **18** 665d; **23** 91a.
— Doine **34** 15 F1; **33** 455a.
— Don **34** 15 B1.
— Doon **34** 14 H9; **3** 163a.
— Dornal **34** 14 G9; **24** 563a.
— Dowalton **6** 552b; **24** 563d.
— Drum **14** 78d.
— Drunkie **34** 15 F2; dimensions **33** 455a; reservoir for Glasgow **2** 225a; **10** 642b.
— Dulch **34** 14 F5.
— Dun na Seilcheig **34** 14 H5.
— Dungeon **34** 14 H9.
— Dunvegan **34** 14 C4.
— Eachaig: see Loch Eck.
— Earn **34** 15 G1; **18** 666a.
— Eck (Eachaig) **34** 15 D2; **2** 499b.
— Eford (Eord, Eport, Evort) **34** 14 B4.
— Eil and lighthouse **34** 14 F6; **2** 499b; **13** 199c.
— Eireboll **34** 14 G3.
— Ellrig **22** 553b.
— Eord: see Loch Eford.
— Eport: see Loch Eford.
— Ericht **34** 14 H6; **13** 199b; **14** 217c; **18** 665d.
— Erisort **34** 14 D3.
— Erriboll **22** 726a.
— Etive **34** 15 D1; **2** 499b.
— Ewe **34** 14 E4; **20** 854a.
— Eye **34** 14 H4.
— Eynort **34** 14 B5.
— Fad **34** 15 D3; **4** 580a.
— Fada **34** 15 A2.
— Fannich **34** 14 F4; **6** 596c; **20** 854b.
— Fell: mountain **34** 15 K5.
— Feochan **34** 15 C1.
— Finlas **34** 14 H9.
— Fitty **34** 15 J2; **9** 150b.
— Fleet **22** 726a.
— Foyle: see Lough Foyle.
— Freuchie **34** 15 H1; **18** 666a.
— Frisa **34** 15 A1.
— Fyne **34** 15 D2; **34** 14 F7; **2** 499b; **11** 457d; ancient Caledonia **4** 662d; fisheries **9** 260c; **13** 198d; **31** 780b; manganese deposits **10** 288d.
— Gabhor **6** 552d.
— Gair: see Gair Loch.
— Garbadbeg **22** 726c.
— Garbadmore **22** 726c.
— Garry, Inverness, Scotland **34** 14 G5; **13** 199b.
— Garry, Perth, Scotland **34** 14 H6; **18** 666a.
— Garry: battle of **21** 514d.
— a Ghriama **34** 14 G3.
— Gilp **34** 15 C2; **2** 499b.
— Girre **34** 15 F1.
— Glass **34** 14 G4; **20** 854b.
— Glencoul **34** 14 G3.
— Goil **34** 15 E2; **2** 499b.
— Goin (Blackwoodhill Dam) **34** 15 G3; **20** 395c.
— Gorm **34** 14 D8.
— Grennoch (Woodhall) **34** 14 H9.
— Griam **22** 726c.
— Gruinart **34** 14 D8; **20** 854a; **21** 522a.
— of Hartray **34** 14 K1.
— hatcheries **21** 226c.
— Hellmuir **21** 638a.
— Hope **34** 14 G3.
— Hoselaw **21** 34a.
— Hourn **34** 14 E5; **21** 525b; **13** 199b.
—, Ile du: see Ile du Loch.
— Inchard **22** 726a.
— Indaal (Dun Point, In-Dail) **34** 14 D8; **13** 387c; lighthouse **34** 14 D8.
— Insh (Inch) **34** 14 H5; **13** 199c.
— Inver **34** 14 F3; **22** 726a.
— Johnston **14** 250b.
— Katrine **30** 22a; **34** 15 F2; **1** 97b; **18** 666a; **24** 398d; aqueduct **2** 224d; (ill) **2** 227a; dimensions **33** 455a; Glasgow water-supply **10** 642b; statistics **10** 272d; **14** 217c; **14** 218b; tunnel **2** 226d.
— na Keal **34** 15 A1; **17** 16c.
— Ken **34** 14 H9.
— Kilbirnie **34** 15 E3.
— Killisport **34** 15 B3.
— Kishorn **34** 14 E5.
— Laggan **34** 14 H6; **13** 199c.
— Laidon (Lydoch) **34** 15 F1.
— Langabhat **34** 14 C3.
— Laoghal **34** 14 H3.
— Laxford **34** 14 G3; **22** 726a.
— Leacann **34** 15 D2.
— Leathan **34** 15 C2.
— Lee **9** 410c.
— Leven, Inverness, Scotland **34** 14 F6; **2** 499b; **30** 206b.
Loch Leven, Kinross, Scotland **30** 206b; **34** 15 J2; monastery at **6** 694a.
— Leven : village, Kinross, Scotland **34** 15 J2.
— Leven Castle, Kinross, Scotland **14** 92b; **15** 598d; **21** 505b.
— Leven trout (Salmo levenensis) **21** 222d; **21** 226c; **14** 92a.
—, Lindores **9** 150b.
—, Linlithgow **14** 669c.
— Linnhe (Longum Æstuarium) **34** 15 C1; Roman empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 499b; **13** 199b.
— of Lintrathen **7** 535d; **9** 410c.
— Lochy **34** 14 G6; **13** 199b; **14** 217c; **14** 219a.
— Lomond : lake, Scotland **30** 343c ; **34** 15 F2 ; **7** 524a; basins of **14** 219b; dimensions of **33** 455a ; statistics **6** 4d; **14** 217c; **14** 219b; **14** 220c.
— Lomond : town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4.
— Long, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 E2; **2** 499b; **10** 640d; **20** 395c; **33** 455c.
— Long, Renfrew, Scotland **20** 395c; **34** 15 F3.
— of the Lowes **34** 15 K4; **21** 638a.
— Lows **18** 666a.
— Loyal **22** 726c.
— Lubnaig **34** 15 G2 ; **14** 221c; **18** 666a; dimensions **33** 455a.
— Luichart **34** 14 G4; **20** 854b.
— Lydoch: see Loch Laidon.
— Lyndoch **2** 499b.
— Lynn Heights **34** 75 A2.
— Lyon **34** 15 F1.
— Maberry **24** 563a.
— Macaterick **34** 14 H9.
— Maree **30** 535c; **34** 14 F4; **20** 854b.
— Martnaham **34** 15 F4.
— na Meide **34** 14 G3.
— Melfort **34** 15 C2.
— Menteith **34** 14 H7; **18** 666a; **21** 526c.
— Merkland **22** 726c.
— Moidart **13** 199b.
— Monar **34** 14 F5.
— Morar **34** 14 E6; **13** 199b; **14** 217c.
— More **22** 726c.
— Morie **34** 14 G4.
— Morlich **34** 14 J5.
— Muck **34** 15 G5.
— Muick **34** 14 K6.
— Mullardoch **34** 14 F5.
— Muller **34** 70 P4.
— Naver **34** 14 H3; **22** 726b.
— Nell (Ardmucknish) **34** 15 C1.
— Ness **34** 14 G5; **13** 199b; **14** 217c; **14** 219a; **21** 526b.
— Nevis **34** 14 E5; **13** 199b; **21** 523a.
— Nid **6** 596c.
— Oich **34** 14 G5; **4** 788a; **13** 199b.
— Ordie **34** 15 J1.
— Ossian **34** 14 G6.
— Ouchan **13** 199c.
— Pearson **34** 15 C2.
— Primside **21** 34a.
— Quien **34** 15 D3; **4** 580a.
— Quoich **34** 14 F5; **13** 199b.
— Rannoch **34** 14 H6 ; **18** 665d; **14** 217c.
— Ranza: inlet, Scotland **34** 15 C3; **2** 629a.
— Ranza: town, Scotland **34** 15 D3.
— Raven **34** 75 G4.
— Rescoble **9** 410c.
— Riceawr **34** 14 H9.
— Riddon **34** 15 D3.
— Roag **34** 14 C3.
— Ronald **24** 563a.
— Rosque : see Loch a Chroisg.
— Ruthven **34** 14 H5.
— Ryan **34** 14 F10; **4** 662d; **24** 562c.
— Scamadale **34** 15 C2.
— Scavaig **34** 14 D5.
— Scresort **34** 14 D5.
— Scridain **34** 15 A1; **17** 16c.
— Seaforth **34** 14 C3.
— Sealg **34** 14 D3.
— na Sheallag **34** 14 F4.
— Sheldrake **34** 69 N8.
— Shiel **34** 14 E6; **2** 499b; **13** 199b.
— Shin **34** 14 G3; **22** 726c.
— Skene **34** 15 K4; **7** 526c; **21** 526b.
— Skinaskink **34** 14 F3.
— Slapin **22** 127b.
Loch Sligachan **22** 127a.
— Slin, legend of **16** 39d.
— Sloy **34** 15 E2.
— Snizort **34** 14 D4; **22** 127a.
— Spallander **34** 15 F5.
— Spelve **34** 15 B1.
— Spey **22** 397b.
— Stack **22** 726c.
— Staffin **10** 313d.
— Staosunaig (Starsunaig) **34** 15 A2.
— of Stenness **34** 14 K2.
— Steinster **4** 648b.
— Stornoway **34** 15 B3; light-buoy (ill) **14** 626a.
— Strathbeg **34** 14 N4.
— Striven **34** 15 D3.
— Sunart **34** 14 E6; **2** 499b; estate **2** 500d.
— Sween **34** 15 C3.
— Tanna **34** 15 D4.
— Tarbert **34** 15 A3.
— Tarbert, West, Hebrides: see West Loch Tarbert.
— Tarbert, West, Scotland: see West Loch Tarbert.
— Tay **34** 15 G1; **14** 221b; **18** 665d; statistics **14** 217c.
— Teacuis **34** 15 B1.
— Thom **34** 15 E3; **20** 395c; reservoir, Greenock **11** 172c.
— Torridon **34** 14 E4; **20** 854a; Cambrian strata of **10** 330b.
— Torridon, Upper: see Upper Loch Torridon.
— Tralaig **34** 15 C2.
— Treig **34** 14 G6; **13** 199c.
— Trool **34** 14 G9.
— Tuath **34** 15 A1.
— Tubhair **34** 15 F1.
— Tulla **34** 15 E1.
— Tummel **34** 14 J6; **18** 665d; basins of **14** 219c; **31** 784a; statistics **14** 217c.
— Turret **34** 15 H1.
— Uisg **34** 15 B1.
— Urr **34** 14 H9.
— Uskavagh **34** 14 B5.
— Vennachar **34** 15 G2 ; **2** 225a; **18** 666a; Glasgow water supply from **10** 642b; dimensions **33** 455a.
— Victoria **34** 51 F7.
— Voil **34** 15 F1; **18** 666a; dimensions **33** 455a.
— Watten **4** 647d.
— Woodhall: see Loch Grennoch.
Lochaber: district, Scotland **34** 14 G6; Pl VI **21** 498; **13** 199b; battle of **21** 493a.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Bay **34** 62 D7.
Lochagos **2** 561d.
Lochain, Beinn: see Beinn Lochain.
Lochaline **34** 15 B1.
Lochan Fada **34** 14 F4.
— na Hachlaise **34** 15 E1.
— na Hearba **34** 14 H6.
Lochana Buddha **29** 722c; **31** 74d.
"Lochandhu" **14** 347a.
Lo-chang **34** 45 D10.
Lochantarb **4** 580a.
Lochau **6** 544a.
Lochay **34** 15 F1.
Lochcarron (Jeantown) **34** 14 F5; statistics **32** 298c.
Lochcot **14** 669c.
Lochdonhead **34** 15 B1.
Loche (Loche - sur - Indrois) : town, France **34** 19 C6.
Loche, Fort La: see Fort La Loche.
Lochearn **34** 75 E5.
Lochearnhead **34** 15 F1.
Lochee **34** 15 K1; **7** 536b; **9** 411d.
Lochee Park **27** 549a.
Lochem **34** 21 H4; **11** 243c.
Lochend **7** 658d; **7** 657c.
Lo-cheng **34** 45 B10.
Locher, C. **32** 455c.
Loches **30** 322c; **34** 19 B6; **12** 846d.
Lochestone (Loxton) Pl III **8** 291.
Lochgair **34** 15 C2.
Lochgair House **34** 15 D2.
Lochgarry: see Loch Garry.
Lochgelly **30** 322c; **34** 15 K2; coalfield **6** 54b; statistics **9** 150b; **9** 152b.
Lochgilphead **34** 15 C2; **21** 491d.
Lochgoilhead **34** 15 E2.
Lochias **1** 494a.
Lochiel: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
"Lochiel's Warning" **4** 756b.
Loch-in-Dail (Loch Indaal) Lighthouse **34** 14 D8.
Lochindorb **8** 130b.
Lochinvar: town **34** 86 E8.

Lochinver **34** 14 F3.
Lochland **34** 82 E4.
Lochlarig: river **34** 15 F2.
Lochlee **34** 14 L6.
Lochliberg Pass **1** 626d.
Lochloosa **34** 81 M4.
Lochmaben **34** 14 K9; **7** 526b; **27** 547c; granted to Douglas **21** 491d; granted to Percy **18** 522d.
Lochmaddy **33** 544d.
Lochnagar Mountains **34** 14 K6; **1** 43d.
—, Moor of **21** 525a.
Lochnahuagh **5** 426c.
Lochnaw Castle **24** 564a.
Lochner, S. **21** 443c.
Lochore **9** 152c; **9** 153b.
Lochos **2** 561d.
Lochranza **34** 14 F8.
Lochrist **9** 485d.
Lochseite limestone **28** 651b.
Lochspout's crannog **15** 648b.
Lochty Burn **34** 15 K2.
Lo-chuan **34** 45 B5.
Lochwinnoch **34** 15 E3; **20** 395c.
Lochy, Loch: see Loch Lochy.
—, river **34** 15 E1; **13** 199c.
Loci actus, lex: see Lex loci actus.
Locike **34** 28 J8.
Lock, Admiral John **9** 791b.
—, P. cabinet-maker **9** 849c.
Lock: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
Lock **14** 744a; changeable key **14** 750c; Chubb's **14** 746c; combination **14** 746b; Hobb's **14** 747b; master keys **14** 748d; picking of **14** 745c; for safe **14** 749b; **32** 359b; spring **14** 749a; stitch **21** 719c; time **14** 751c; **32** 359c; Tucker's **14** 747d; tumbler **14** 744c; Yale **14** 751b.
—, for guns **11** 280a; **31** 350b; of Gatling gun **11** 286c.
Lock: in rivers **20** 573d; **32** 251c; in Amsterdam Canal **4** 789a; in Caledonian Canal **4** 788a; in docks **11** 460a; history of **4** 782d; in Manchester Canal **26** 542d.
Lock Berlin **34** 71 J5.
Lock chamber **20** 476c.
—, dial: see Dial Lock.
Lock Fifty Three **34** 75 E2.
Lock No. Four: see North Charleroi.
Lock of Gasconade **34** 104 H9.
Lock Haven: town, Pa., U.S. **30** 323b; **34** 73 H4.
— Haven: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
— Seven **34** 77 C4.
Lockage **11** 469a.
Lock-and-Block system **32** 146d.
Lockbourne **34** 91 E5.
Locke, John **14** 751c; Anthony Collins and **6** 146d; anti-evolutionist **8** 759c; in Ashley household **21** 731b; authorities on **14** 762c; on Christianity **14** 756d; his classification and categories **5** 224a; on coin **16** 722a; Commons Preservation Society **27** 170b; forms Carolina constitution **21** 728d; Cousin on **6** 522c; **6** 528c; on dancing **6** 801a; deistical principles of **4** 583c; Descartes criticizes **5** 143a; on dreams **7** 456a; on economy **19** 358b; on education **7** 674d; **14** 757c; on entity in thought **20** 79a; obscurities in "Essay" **13** 848b; on ethics **8** 598b; French literature influences **9** 668d; on origin of government **11** 10a; Kant influences **13** 848a; Laromiguière on **6** 521d; in literature **8** 424d; **8** 425b; **8** 431d; logic of **14** 793a; Lady Masham and **6** 689d; metaphysics of **14** 757c; Norris on **17** 552d; Penn obtains pardon of **18** 496b; on predestination **19** 671c; prototype of deism **7** 34a; philosophy of **8** 425b; on psychology and metaphysics **16** 88c; on silver standard **16** 485a; on single money standard **16** 735d; on social polity **14** 756b; on State action **11** 16b; on statute law **22** 469b; Stillingfleet disputes **22** 551c; **23** 434b; on duration of time **20** 65b; on toleration **28** 10a; works of **14** 755d.
Locke, Joseph **4** 220a; **20** 225b.
Locke: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
Locke Mills **34** 65 B7.
Locke wire binder **25** 174c.
Lockeford **34** 114 D4.
Lockehaven **34** 66 F8.
Locken **34** 24 E31.
Lockeport (Lockport) **34** 63 D6.
Locker, A. **31** 184b.
—, Captain **30** 322d.
—, E. H. **30** 322a.
—, Colonel **32** 168c.
—, F.: see Locker-Lampson, F.
Locker-Lampson, F. **30** 322d.
Lockerbie **30** 322c; **34** 14 K9; **7** 526b.
Lockesburg **34** 86 D7.
Lockett, A. **11** 849d.
Lockett: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
Lockhart, J. G. **14** 762c; **1** 26b; writes for "Blackwood's Magazine" **18** 537d; on S. E. Ferrier **9** 111b; edits "Quarterly Review" **18** 536b; Wilson friend of **24** 592c.
—, Sir W. S. A. **30** 323a; in Central Asia **25** 708a; at Hindu Kush **30** 3c; in Tirah campaign **33** 348c; in Pamir region **31** 452c.
Lockhart: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, river **29** 90c; **30** 408a.
Lockinge **34** 9 B3.
Locking-plate **6** 22c.
Lockington: town, Nottinghamshire, England **34** 8 B3.
—, town, Yorkshire, England **34** 7 J4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
— Station **34** 7 J4.
Lock-jaw: see Tetanus.
Lockland **34** 91 C8.
— Station **34** 91 C8.
Locklies **34** 76 L5.
Lockney **34** 89 F3.
Löcknitz: river, Germany **34** 22 F13.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 F19.
Locko Park **34** 8 H3.
Lock-outs **33** 14b; law governing **14** 173d; **23** 500b; remedy for **32** 359d.
Lockport: town, Ill., U.S. **30** 323b; **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Vigo co., Ind., U.S.: see Riley.
—, town, Carroll co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **14** 764a and **30** 323c; **34** 71 E5; steam-heating at **11** 592c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 32 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
— (Lockport): town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
— Junction **34** 71 E5.
— Station, Erie co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— Station, Westmorland co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Lock-rail Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Lockridge **34** 101 K6.
Lockroy, E. **30** 323c; French naval policy **31** 100a.
Locksley **34** 73 L7.
"Locksley Hall" **33** 248d.
"Locksley Hall Sixty Years After" **33** 251b.
Lockspring **34** 103 E5.
Locktown **34** 72 D4.
Lockville **34** 78 L3.
Lockwood, Sir Frank **30** 323d.
—, Lieutenant **28** 632d; in Greenland **29** 107a.
—, Rev. S. **6** 649b.
—, William **27** 278c; bowling average **27** 281c; services to Surrey **27** 279a.
—, Wilton **32** 458d.
Lockwood Island, Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7.
Lockwood: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
—, town, England **34** 7 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
Lockyer, Sir Norman **30** 324c; on density of the planets **10** 214c; on density of the sun **10** 214c; on dissociation of atoms **32** 780d; on prominences **2** 788c; on solar eclipse **27** 630d; on solar prominences **27** 630a; on solar tornadoes **3** 43c; on spectrum analysis **22** 376a; stars classified **32** 784a; on zodiacal light **24** 798b.
Locle (Le Locle) **14** 764a and **30** 324d; **34** 27 C3; **13** 782b; watchmaking at **31** 125c.
Locmaria **3** 545a; **20** 181c.
Locmariaquer **34** 17 B5; **16** 813b; menhir at **21** 51b.
Loc-menach **20** 848d.
Locmine **34** 17 C5.
Loco: Indian chief **29** 464a.
Loco: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 J6.
Locociagense (Licugé) monastery **15** 582a.
Locock, C. D. **26** 752d.
Locomotive Firemen, Brotherhood of: see Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen.
Locomotive **22** 498b; boiler of **26** 282c; clearance gauges **32** 149b; cost of **32** 153a; design of **23** 152a; developments in **32** 149a; described **22** 520b; early **22** 478a; English and foreign **32** 151a; express **20** 245b; (ill) **20** 245c; fireless **22** 522a; Highways Act **31** 11c; **25** 180d; miles run **20** 228a; for mining **16** 455d; oil-fuel in **31** 646d; petroleum in **7** 647b; power of **20** 245a; practice **32** 150d; for road **22** 522b; sheds **20** 237c; steaming capacity of **32** 152c; Stephenson's invention **22** 537a; Trevithick improves **23** 554c; types of **20** 244d; **32** 149c; in United States **23** 765a; weight of **20** 226a.
—, compound **22** 521c; **32** 152c.
— organs **1** 820a.
— station **20** 237a.
— torpedoes **23** 449c; **33** 375d.
Locomotor ataxia **2** 826c; **13** 101a; **16** 434d; pathology of **18** 392b; **31** 540d; **31** 544; **31** 753d; symptoms of **19** 35b.
Locri Epicnemidii **14** 764b; **17** 642a.
— Epizephyrii **14** 764b; **17** 637d; founded by Sybaris **11** 95b; Hannibal at **11** 443d; Romans at **20** 743c; settlement **11** 30d; now Torre di Gerace **10** 439a.
— Opuntii **14** 764b; **17** 632c.
— Ozolæ **14** 764b; **14** 467d.
Locrians: defeat Crotoniats **6** 616a; descent **9** 19c; dialect of **11** 133c; **33** 698d.
"Locrine" **27** 523a; **33** 123b.
Locrinus **21** 488a.
Locris Pl I **11** 80.
Löcse: see Leutschau.
Loculaments **4** 143a.
Loculi **1** 130d; **5** 208b; **5** 209b.
Loculicidal dehiscence **4** 149d.
Locumba, Rio: see Rio Locumba.
— (Ite) **18** 671b.
"Locura de Amor, La" **33** 172c.
Locus: geometrical **14** 764d; definition of **6** 273d; **10** 395c.
— of medulla **1** 871c.
— of cerebrum **1** 878a; **1** 873a.
Locust: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
Locust: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4
Locust (Acrydiidæ) **14** 765a; **1** 563d; American Commission on **14** 767a; eggs of **29** 498c; in Egypt **7** 713b; as food **13** 142a; (ill) **14** 766a; in India **12** 744a; ravages of **27** 635a.
Locust (Courbaril) **11** 252c; **2** 55a.
Locust Bayou: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
Locust bean (Carob bean) **3** 460d; **25** 204a.
Locust Branch: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
— Corner: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Creek **34** 103 F4.
— Fork: river, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
— Gap: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Grove (Locustgrove): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
— Grove: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
— Hill: town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
Locust, migratory (Pachytylus migratorius) **11** 60b; **14** 765a; **27** 635a; distribution **14** 765d; (fig.) **14** 766b.
Locust Point: town and point, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
— Ridge: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
Locusta viridissima **11** 60a.
Locustæ: see Spikelets of Grasses.
Locust-borer (Cyllene picta) **23** 808c.
Locustdale **34** 73 K5.
Locustgrove: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
Locusthill: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
Locustid **27** 149d.
Locustidæ **11** 60a; **13** 152d; **14** 765a.
Locustlane **34** 76 C3.
Locustmount **34** 76 M5.
Locustpoint **34** 92 E8.
"Locusts and Wild Honey" **33** 598d.
Locust-tree (Carob-tree, Ceratonia siliqua) **3** 460d; **14** 767c; in Chile **5** 623a; in Scind **22** 91c.
— (Gleditschia triacanthos) **23** 808c.
— (Robinia): see Robinia.
Locustville **34** 76 M5.
Lód: town: see Ludd.
Lod: measure **24** 490b.
Loda: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 F2.
Lodafe **34** 56 O9.
Lodalskaupen **34** 26 E6; **17** 575b.
Loddigesia mirabilis **3** 747a; tail of **12** 358b.
Loddington: town, Leicestershire **34** 8 C4.
—, town, Northampton **34** 8 C4.
Loddiswell **34** 13 E4.
Loddon: town, England **34** 8 K4.
—, river, England **34** 9 D3; **3** 592b; **23** 220c; **33** 263c.
—, river, Victoria **34** 51 E5; **24** 215d.
Lodebar: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
Lodeinoi Polie **34** 33 F3.
Lode-lights **16** 443a.
Lodemanage, court of **31** 774c.
Lodene Pl III **8** 291.
Lodes: geological **10** 317c.
—, mining **16** 441a.
Lodeships **17** 281a.
Lodesman **19** 96c.
Lodève: arrondissement, France **11** 715d.
— (Forum Neronis): town, France **14** 767c; **34** 18 C11; **34** 3 F7; **14** 287c.
Lodge, H. G. **33** 597d.
—, J. **10** 145d.
—, O. **33** xviii; on electric waves **28** 56a; on inductive telegraphy **33** 229a; on velocities of ions **28** 11c.
—, T. **14** 767d; collaborates with Drayton **7** 451d; on drama **7** 428d; eclogues of **18** 346d; "Rosalynda" of **20** 658c; **20** 660a; work of **7** 429c.
Lodge: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
Lodge: mining term **16** 455d.
Lodge Butte **34** 100 A1.
— Pole Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
— Pole Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
Lodge system of friendly societies **28** 523d.
Lodged: in heraldry **11** 699c.
Lodgepole **34** 102 B2.
Lodger **7** 266d; **30** 126a; distress law of **30** 126b; franchise of **18** 309d; **32** 198a.
Lodging-houses **24** 158d; Housing Act **30** 319c; **30** 316a; registration of owners **20** 344b; regulations of seamen's **21** 606c.
Lodging-tents **32** 80b.
Lodgment level **6** 63d.
Lodhas: tribe **8** 568a; **15** 303c.
Lodhikhera **34** 41 G9; **5** 609a.
Lodhis **3** 627b.
Lodhran **34** 41 C5.
Lodi: dynasty **7** 48b.
Lodi: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, town, Italy **14** 768c; **34** 31 F4; battle of **9** 609c; **17** 196d; de Cusa dies at **6** 728d; pop. **13** 449b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2; **34** 72 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
— Center **34** 71 J6.
— Junction **34** 72 H2.
— Station **34** 71 J6.
— Vecchio **14** 768c.
—, West: see West Lodi.
Lodiburg **34** 82 C5.
Lodicle **24** 531c.
Lodicule **11** 56a; of wheat **24** 531c.
Lodimmi: see Ladimi.
Lödingen (Ledingen) **34** 26 J2; **14** 769b; **30** 325a.
Lodis **1** 239b; **12** 793c; found Ludhiána **15** 58d.
Lodji **34** 56 M11.
Lodo **34** 78 H4.
Lodoicea Secychellarum **3** 423c; **21** 726b; **18** 191a.
"Lodoiska" **5** 588a.
Lodomeria **10** 26a.
Lodore Falls **34** 6 C5; **6** 699c; **30** 118a.
Lodosa **34** 20 L2.
Lodovico, son of Charles of Sicily **5** 291c.
Lodrick **34** 80 B8.
Lodrone **34** 29 B12; battle of **28** 588b.
"Lodsen og hans Hustru" **17** 592a; **30** 223b.
Lodsworth **34** 9 E4.
Lodthur (Loke) **1** 210c.
Lodvico Ariosto: see Ariosto, Lodovico.
Lódz (Lodzi, Lodzia) **14** 768d; **34** 34 B6; **34** 3 O3; **21** 70b; pop. of **28** 316d; **31** 806b; **32** 339d; **31** 777d; **30** 324d.
Lodzia, J. **19** 299c.
Lodzia: town: see Lodz.
Loe, T. **18** 492c.
Loeb: chemist **32** 211c.
Loeben, Countess von **21** 346b.
Loèche (Loèche la Ville, Loèche-les-Bains): see Leuk.
Loegaire **18** 412b; in Meath **13** 250b.
Loegria **20** 643a.
Loegrians **5** 300d.
Loehr: explorer **4** 695c.
Loelheffel **14** 434b.
Loendi: see Lujenda.
Loenen **34** 21 G4; **33** 616c.
Loengwe River **34** 56 N14.
Loescher: divine **19** 84a.
Loesö **29** 660a.
Loess: in Afghanistan **29** 254d; characteristics **27** 18c; description of **5** 632d; earth deposit, in black

earth **21** 75c; formation of **10** 367a; in Kalmyke Steppe **30** 8a; in North America **10** 370b.
Loew, O. **12** 823c.
Loewenburg Castle **5** 183c.
Loewoe (Luvu) **5** 289a.
Loewy, M. **23** 152d; **33** 239d.
"Lof der Geldzucht" **7** 37c.
Lof Island, Lake Mälar, Sweden **30** 483c.
—, Lake, Russia **34** 33 G2.
Lofa: river, Liberia **30** 210b.
Lo-fa: town, China **34** 44 M6.
Löfanger **34** 26 M4.
Lofer (Lafer) **34** 29 F8.
Löffelhorn **1** 626a.
Löffelspitze **1** 629c.
Löffingen **34** 23 R7.
Löffler: bacteriologist **27** 467b.
Loffoden: see Lofoten.
Löfftz: painter **32** 448d.
Lofira: see Lufira.
Lofley, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
Lofn: goddess **1** 211b.
Lofoten (Loffoden, Lofaden, Voero) **14** 768d and **30** 325a; **34** 26 H3; Pl II **19** 315; **17** 576d; fisheries of **9** 267d; **31** 266d; mälström in **24** 540d.
Lo-fou-shan **34** 45 E11.
Loft **2** 467b.
Loftcha: see Lovatz.
Lofthouse (Loftus): town, near Middlesbro', Yorkshire **34** 6 K5; pop. **33** 917b.
—, town, near Ripon, Yorkshire **34** 7 E3.
Loftie **18** 2d.
Loftis: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Lofton **34** 76 E5.
Loftssön, J. **7** 649d.
Loftus, Archbishop **23** 855c; opposes Perrott **13** 265a.
—, Lord A. **31** 170d.
—, explorer **2** 399a; on Kárún River dams **21** 849b; at Mugheir **3** 189c; excavations in Persia **25** 605a; describes Persian buildings **2** 400a; in Shustar **21** 849b; at Susa **22** 722b.
— Family **13** 262b.
Loftus: see Lofthouse.
Loftusia **9** 376b.
Loftusina **19** 847b.
Lofty: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 51 C5; **22** 283d.
"Lofty Portal, The" **30** 839a.
Lofu (Liendwe) River **34** 56 O13.
Löfving **11** 350a.
Log: town, Somaliland: see Logh.
Log: measure **24** 485b; Hebrew **24** 485c.
Log: nautical instrument **14** 769c and **30** 325a.
— Book **30** 326d.
"Log Cabin, The" **11** 161a.
Log College **19** 698d.
Log glass **14** 770c.
Log, Mount, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, Screw **14** 770c.
Log washer **31** 370d.
Logan, E. **7** 481a.
—, James: library of **18** 740a; **14** 534d.
—, John **14** 771d; paraphrases of **12** 594a.
—, J. A. **30** 326d; Republican nominee **23** 785b.
—, J. R. **23** 345c; library **14** 534a.
—, R. **21** 509c; Napier's contrast with **17** 183d.
—, Sir W. E. **10** 328a; on Canadian geology **4** 772d; on origin of coal **6** 47d; on Archæan rocks **10** 328b; on ice-drift **10** 370a; on Laurentian series **1** 679a; on rocks of Quebec **10** 345d; on serpentine limestone **9** 383d.
Logan: district, Queensland **32** 112a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C1.
Logan: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **30** 327a. **34** 113 L1; Mormon temple in **30** 837a; pop. **24** 20c; **33** 615a.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M1.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7; tobacco of **14** 44a.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
— County, Okla., U.S. **29** 182a; **34** 106 H3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
— Creek **34** 102 G1.
— Downs Station **32** 115d.
—, Fort: see Fort Logan.
— Mills **34** 73 H4.
—, Mount, Alaska **25** 240d; **25** 360b.
—, Mount, Canada **34** 60 A1; **30** 56 Map; **20** 165a; **26** 528b; **28** 631d.
— Mountain, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B2.
— Peak, North: see North Logan Peak.
— River, Neb., U.S. **17** 307d.
— River, Queensland **20** 171d.
— Rock **34** 13 F4.
— Water **7** 668a.
Logana **34** 82 H5.
Loganiaceæ **17** 687b.
Loganian library: see Logan, James.
Loganite **9** 383c.
Loganlee **7** 656d.
Logansport: town, Indiana, U.S. **14** 772b; **30** 327a; **34** 92 D3; pop. **12** 814c.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
Logan-stones **11** 50b.
Logansville **34** 72 F3.
Loganton **34** 73 H4.
Loganville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
Logar: river, Afghanistan **1** 228b; **25** 114d.
—, town, Afghanistan **30** 2a.
—, valley, Afghanistan **25** 114d.
Logarithmic integral **13** 39c; tables of **23** 14d.
— spirals **15** 726a.
"Logarithmorum Chilias Prima" **17** 180d.
Logarithms **14** 772b; in algebra **1** 556b; in annuities **2** 76a; **2** 79d; in astronomy **2** 754b; bibliography of **14** 779d; Briggs improves **4** 343d; calculation of **14** 777c; differentiation of **13** 15c; history of **14** 773c; inventor disputed **14** 775b; Napier on **17** 178d; in navigation **17** 255a; for "π" functions **16** 17c; properties of **14** 772b; table for polygons **16** 16c; tables of **14** 775d; **23** 9d; theory of **23** 570d; in trigonometry **23** 562c; values of **9** 819c.
—, dual: see Dual Logarithms.
—, Gaussian: see Gaussian Logarithms.
—, hyperbolic: see Napierian Logarithms.
—, logistic: see Logistic Logarithms.
—, Napierian: see Napier, John, system of Logarithms.
"Logarithms" **17** 181b.
Logaru **34** 36 C2.
Logau, F. von **8** 478c; **10** 531a; collects epigrams **8** 479a.
Logcock (Picus pileatus) **24** 652b.
Log-cutting **21** 345c.
Lögde Elf **34** 26 L4.
Loge: see Loje.
Loge caudale **20** 413a.
Logeard **34** 19 A3.
Logeion **23** 223a.
Loges, Couvent des **21** 170b.
"Loges, Des": supposed name of Villon **24** 232a.
Loges, Les-Grandes: see Les Grandes-Loges.
Loges-Margueron, Les: see Les Loges-Margueron.
Loggan, D.: bookplates by **26** 305c; **30** 762a.
Loggeme **1** 271d.
Loggerhead duck (Tachyeres or Micropterus cinereus) **19** 252d; moult **3** 776d.
Loggerhead Inlet **34** 78 S3.
Loggerhead Turtle (Caouana caretta) **23** 458b; **15** 180a.
"Loggetting in the Fields" **10** 66b.
Loggia dei Lanzi **15** 783d.
Loggie, Vatican **2** 234a.
Loggieville **31** 137b.
Logging **28** 439d.
Log-glass **14** 770c.
Loggun: see Logone.
Logh (Log) **34** 55 R9; **25** 132d.
Loghar: district, Afghanistan **4** 624b.
—, river, Afghanistan **4** 623c.
Logheen Lighthouse **34** 16 D6.
Logia (Sayings of Our Lord) **30** 327b; **10** 815a; apocryphal fragments of **25** 498a; the papyri of **31** 441b.
Logic **14** 780a and **30** 328a; **14** 797b; **16** 97a; analysis and synthesis in **1** 796c; Aristotelian **2** 516a; **14** 784a; **14** 789a; authorities **30** 340a; of Avicenna **3** 154c; Baconian **3** 215a; **14** 791a; Bain's **26** 78c; Boole's symbolism **14** 801a; **4** 47d; Bradley **30** 338b; Cartesian **14** 792a; of Condillac **14** 794a; Galen's **10** 24a; Grassmann's **14** 801c; Hamilton's **11** 419b; Hegel's **11** 615d; **14** 798a; Herbart's **11** 718c; **14** 794d; Hume's **14** 793a; Hutcheson's **12** 411a; intention **11** 419c; Kantian **13** 849a; **14** 795a; Leibnitz's **14** 794b; Locke's **14** 793a; Lotze's **14** 797c; Lully's **15** 64c; metaphysics and **16** 94a; Mill's **14** 793b; **16** 311b; **16** 312a; De Morgan's **7** 66c; peripatetic **14** 791b; Plato's **14** 785a; **14** 784b; De la Porrée's **10** 592c; and psychology **14** 792d; **20** 78b; Ramus **14** 803c; **20** 268d; and rhetoric **14** 791b; **20** 510c; Schleiermacher's dialectic **14** 797b; scholastic **14** 791c; **14** 799a; **21** 417c; and science **14** 781c; Stoic **14** 791b; and theology **21** 421a; Whately's **24** 530a; Wundt's **30** 670b.
"Logical Method of Political Economy" **19** 381b.
Logie, Margaret **21** 490a.
Logie: parish, Clackmannan, Scotland **5** 798c.
—, parish, Stirlingshire, Scotland **22** 553a.
—, town, Fifeshire, Scotland **34** 15 L1.
—, town, Forfarshire, Scotland **34** 15 K1.
— Buchan **34** 14 N5.
— Head **34** 14 L4.
— Wester **32** 298a; **31** 69a.
Logierait **34** 15 H1; **18** 666a; **9** 86c.
"Logik" **33** 903d.
Login, Sir John **27** 436d.
Login: town, Wales **34** 12 C2.
"Logios Hermes" **18** 543c.
Logistic logarithms: tables of **23** 13b.
— numbers **14** 777a.
"Logistica Speciosa": by Vieta **7** 121b.
Logito: see Egito.
Loglick **34** 82 H5.
Lognina, Capo: see Capo Lognina.
Logo: town, West Africa **21** 660d.
Logograph **31** 679a.
Logographos **13** 376b; **20** 509b.
Logoi: see Logos.
"Logometria": by Roger Cotes **17** 256a.
Logone (Loggun, Logon Birni): town, Kamerun, Africa **34** 55 K8.
—, district, Kamerun, Africa **34** 55 K8; **22** 279c; **33** 36c.
Logone (Serbewet): river, Kamerun, Africa **34** 55 K8; **17** 497b.
—, stream, Soudan **22** 277d.
—, tribe, Soudan **22** 279a.
"Logopandectesion": by Sir T. Urquhart **24** 13a.
Logor Kuh **34** 40 L7.
Logos **14** 803b; Alexandrian **2** 181c; "Angel of the Lord" **2** 270; Clement's **5** 820c; Collier's **6** 145a; demiurge of Genesis **6** 447b; Justin Martyr on **10** 823a; in Mandæan philosophy **15** 468d; in Neo-Platonism **1** 216d; Origen's **13** 671a; **17** 842a; Paul of Samosata's **13** 671b; **18** 429d; in St John's Gospel **10** 825a; in Stoic philosophy **22** 562b; of Philo **10** 823a; **18** 761c; **29** 43c; Theodore's **23** 255b.
Logostomus trichodactylus see Viscacha.
Logothete **31** 382d.
—, Great: see Great Logothete.
Logotype **33** 735b; **23** 700b.
Log-rolling **19** 484d; **31** 175d.
Logroño: province, Spain **14** 805b; **30** 340b; **34** 20 K2; Pl VII **22** 304; pop. **32** 742a.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 K2; **34** 3 C7; **30** 340c; **14** 805c; Espartero at **28** 294c.
Logrosan **34** 20 G5.
Logroscino, N. **17** 94c.
"Lögsögumannatal og Lögmanna á Islandi": by Sigurdsson **32** 624b.
Lögstör **34** 25 E3.
Lögstör Bredning **34** 25 E3.
Logtak Lake **15** 489d.
Lögten **34** 25 G4.
Logtown: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E10.
Logue: river, France **10** 83b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
Loguno, Cape **34** 56 R14.
Logwood (Campeachy wood): dye **14** 805d; **7** 572a; **27** 561b; blue **7** 578a; in calico-printing **4** 689a; **4** 760b.
— extract **13** 79d.
Loh: see Lava.
Loh Mantang, Nepal **17** 340 Map.
— Mantang, Tibet Pl IV **23** 337.
Lohals **34** 25 H6.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
Loha-muren **34** 45 G1.
Lohara: town, Central Provinces, India **34** 41 H9.
"Lohara": ship **22** 495d.
Loharano **34** 56 S15.
Lohárdagá **14** 806b; **30** 340c; **34** 41 K8; area and pop. **26** 211b; products **5** 768b.
Lohardugga: see Lohárdagá.
Loharo **34** 41 F5.
Loharu, Nawab of **14** 371b.
—, state, India **30** 340d.
—, town, India **30** 340d.
Lohâwar: see Lahore.
Lohbauer **17** 428d.
Lohe **34** 24 K24; **22** 51c.
Loheia: see Loheyjah.
"Lohengrin": by Wagner **24** 314b; **30** 299a.
Lohenstein, D. C. von **7** 440d; **10** 531b; **20** 660c; Gottsched **22** 797c.
Löher, von **4** 796b.
Loheyjah (Loheia) **34** 39 H8; **24** 738 Map; **2** 253d.
Lohhof **34** 23 Q14.
Lohit **11** 822b; **26** 336c; **25** 722 Map.
Lohiya paisa **17** 343b.
Lóh-kót: see Lahore.
Lohman **34** 104 H7.
Lohmann, George **27** 279a.
—, naturalist **33** 478b.
Lohmeier **10** 145b.
Lohn **34** 88 H6.
Löhne: town, Hanover, Germany **17** 757b; **34** 3 J2; **34** 22 H8.
—, town, Oldenburg, Germany **34** 22 G7.
Lo-ho **34** 45 C5.
Lohoh **21** 854a.
Lohokou: see Laohokau.
Lohopsittacus **3** 734a.
Lohort Castle **6** 405a.
Lohpúr: see Lahore.
Lohr, Germany **34** 23 N10.
Löhr Gate **6** 89d.
Lohrasp **4** 734b.
Lohrmann **2** 801c.
Lohrville **34** 101 D3.
Lohsal: see Lohsul.
Lohse: astronomer **25** 732c; **25** 745a.
—, musician **9** 112b.
Lohsul (Lohsal) **34** 41 E6.
Lo-hui **34** 45 C13.
Lo-'hui-hsien **11** 375a.
Lohvitza: see Lokhvitza.
Lohwei: see Lo-hui.
Loh-yang **6** 259b.
"Loi de l'Homme, La": by Hervieu **27** 525b.
Loi de l'Instruction Contradictoire **27** 289b.
Loi Lam **33** 311a.
— Ling **33** 266c.
— Lông **31** 60d.
— Mong **34** 43 D3.
— Ngün: see Ngwedaung.
— Nung **34** 43 D3.
— Pan **33** 311a.
— Tinguy **17** 427b.
Loia Brook **34** 114 J5.
Loibl Pass **1** 631b.
Loidis **8** 271d; **8** 278c.
Loief **34** 34 H6.
Loigny (Loigny-la-Bataille) **34** 19 D4.
Loigny-Poupry **33** 150c.
Loi-Htan **33** 311a.
Loij (Nghiri Muinda) **24** 764c.
Loika: see Itimbiri.
Loimos **19** 159c.
Loin, Glen **34** 15 C2.
Loing, Canal de **21** 624b; **31** 122c; **34** 19 F4.
—, river **9** 506c; **24** 746a; **34** 19 B5.
Loir **9** 506c; **14** 809c; **21** 314a; **34** 19 C4.
Loire: department, France **14** 807a; **30** 341a; **34** 18 K7; pop. **28** 464c; coal **9** 522b; **28** 473c; silver **9** 522d.
— (Lidericus, Flumen): river, France **14** 806c; **30** 340d; **34** 17 D5; **34** 3 D5; area and length **28** 313b; **8** 686a; canal system **16** 777d; **30** 341a; dredging **27** 534a; geology of **10** 358d; **10** 274a; also see Liger.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Loire, Haute: see Haute-Loire.
Loiret: department, France **14** 808d; **30** 341c; **34** 19 E4; area **9** 508b; pop. **28** 464c.
Loiret: river, France **9** 506c; **34** 19 E5.
Loir-et-Cher: department, France **14** 809c; **30** 341d; **34** 19 C5; area **9** 508a; pop. **28** 464c.
Loire-Inférieure **14** 808b; **30** 341c; **34** 17 D5; area **9** 508b; pop. **28** 464c.
Loirston **14** 78d.
Lois: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
"Lois Civiles dans leur Ordre Naturel": by Domat **7** 346d.
"Lois criminelles, Théorie des" **4** 347d.
Lois Weedon **1** 342b.
Loisach **34** 29 C8.
Loiseleur **16** 625a.
Loisgt Island Lighthouse: see Kyles of Bute Lighthouse.
Loisinger **25** 262a.
Loisy: critic **33** xvi.
—, town, France **34** 19 J3.
Loisy-sur-Marne: see Loisy.
Loitsch: district, Austria **12** 699a.
—, town, Austria **5** 121b.
—, Unter: see Unter Loitsch.
Loitz **34** 22 E17.
Loivre **34** 19 H2.
Loiza: river: see Rio Loiza.
Loizaga, C. **31** 462c.
Loja: province, Ecuador **2** 734c; **7** 646c; **27** 648c; **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map; **2** 17b.
— (Loxa): town, Ecuador **7** 646d; **27** 648d; **34** 122 B4.
— (Lacibi): town, Spain **14** 809d; **14** 810a; **34** 20 H7; Gonsalos de Cordova of **10** 773c; sugar **29** 80c.
Lo-jang Pl VII **15** 515.
Lojano **34** 31 K6.
Loje (Loge) **34** 56 K12; **30** 365b.
Lojo, Lake, Finland **34** 34 D1.
—, town, Finland **34** 34 E1.
— as, Finland **28** 395d.
Lo-jung hsien: see Lo-Yung.
Lok, M. **19** 816d.
Loka **34** 56 J10.

"Lokal-Anzeiger, Der" **31** 202b.
Lokan **9** 416b.
"Lokaniti" **18** 185a.
Lo-kao **7** 578c.
Lokapālas **4** 208c.
Lokchima **34** 33 K3.
Loke: see Lodthur.
Lokera **34** 56 O14.
Lokeren **14** 810a; **34** 21 C6.
Lokern **34** 115 F7.
Lokeyyah **20** 316b.
Lokhognileh: see Lokhoguile.
Lokhoguile (Lokhognileh) **34** 54 E8.
Lokhui: see Lo-hui.
Lokhum **34** 41 L6.
Lokhvitza (Lohvitza) **34** 34 J6; **31** 821a; **19** 410c.
Loki **1** 210c; **8** 280d; **9** 777a; fire of **9** 232d; in "Nibelungenlied" **17** 474c.
Lokindo: see Lukindo.
Lokinja **17** 319b.
"Lokis": by Mérimée **16** 38c.
Lökke, J. O. **17** 592c; **21** 373d.
Lökken **34** 25 F2.
Lokko, Port: see Port Lokko.
Lokkos **22** 44d.
"Lokkr and galdr" **12** 622a.
Loklon River **34** 44 D2.
Lokmán **14** 810a; **3** 260a.
Loknia **34** 34 H3.
Loko: town, Fr. Congo, Africa **34** 56 L10.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8; **31** 239b.
— Eo Fish Pond **34** 47 K7.
Loko Hanaloa Fish Pond **34** 47 K7.
Lokofe **34** 56 O9.
Lokoja **31** 239b; **26** 698a; **34** 54 H9.
Lokoleshe: see Lakolechi River.
Lokon, Mount **5** 289c; **34** 48 F4.
Lokongo **34** 56 K11.
Lokunja **26** 518d.
Loky, Port: see Port Loky.
Lola: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Loleta **34** 114 A2.
Loligo **27** 319c; **6** 736b; **6** 738b; (ill) **6** 735d; cartilage (fig.) **16** 680b; development (figs.) **16** 681a; (figs.) **16** 683a; embryo (fig.) **16** 662b; food of whales **15** 393a; larval heart **16** 653b; reproduction **16** 681d; **16** 684a; salivary glands **16** 676c; sections of embryo **16** 683c; **16** 684a; tegumental pores **16** 679a.
Loligopsidæ **16** 670a.
Loligopsis **6** 738b; (fig.) **16** 669d.
Lolita: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
Lolium **11** 55d.
— italicum **1** 371b.
— perenne **1** 371b.
L'Olive: at Guadeloupe **11** 230b.
Lolland: see Laaland.
"Lollard Conclusions": by Shirley **14** 811b.
Lollards **14** 810b; **8** 325b; **20** 321d; John of Gaunt's connexion with **16** 256b; under Henry VIII **8** 333b; Oldcastle's connexion with **17** 753c; persecutions **11** 660b; in Scotland **21** 490c.
Lollards' Tower **14** 838d.
Lolle, P. **7** 90b.
Lolley's case **7** 304c; **27** 479b.
Lollfuss **21** 413d.
Lolli **5** 601b.
Lollie: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
Lolling, Dr **24** 282d.
Lölling **16** 391a.
Lollius Urbicus **21** 471d; legate of Antoninus Pius **2** 139d; builds Antonine's wall **4** 353b; **22** 554b; in Caledonia **4** 663d.
L'Ollonois **4** 409c.
Lolme, De **10** 149a.
Lolo: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
—, tribe, Africa: see Balolo.
—, tribe, Tibet: see Laka.
— Fork (Nahwah): river **34** 108 D3.
—, Pass **34** 108 E3.
— River, Fr. Congo, Africa **34** 56 K11; **31** 318a.
Loloda **34** 48 G4.
Lolodorf **34** 56 J10.
Lolog **25** 426b.
Lolos (Miautze) **30** 341d; **11** 375b; **34** 44 G5; **23** 344a.
Lom: department, Bulgaria **26** 447d.
—, mountain, Siam **21** 851a.
—, river, Africa: see Sanaga.
—, river, Bulgaria **34** 35 F5; **4** 516a; **21** 110b; **26** 445c.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 F6.
—, town, Siam **21** 851b; **34** 43 E6.
Lom Palanka **34** 35 F5.
— Pat **34** 43 H8.
— Sak **32** 610b.
Loma **34** 119 G5.
— de Chiclana **13** 541c.
— Loma **34** 52 D3.
— Mountains **17** 496d.
— Parda **34** 110 K3.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 115 E9.
— Tina **11** 544a.
— Ubeda **13** 541c.
Lomagne **23** 65d; **10** 548d.
Loma-hu **34** 45 G5.
Loma-i-viti: see Inner Fiji.
Lomakin, General **16** 42c.
Lomame: see Boloko.
Lomami **34** 56 M11.
Lomando **34** 105 G4.
Lomaphorus (Hoplophorus) **30** 507a.
Lomaria boryana **18** 353a.
— spicant **9** 103b.
Lomas: hill, Peru **18** 670d.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Lomas.
Lomatopteris **31** 425b.
Lomax: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
Lomazzo **9** 108d.
Lombagin **26** 627a.
Lombard, L. (Sustermann) **9** 342a; **21** 443d.
—, P. **14** 813a; **7** 319a; **21** 425d; on creatianism **27** 264d; on sacraments **21** 132a; works of **8** 409a.
Lombard: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
— Alps **1** 628a.
Lombard League **13** 473c; Alessandria **1** 479c; Barbarossa **9** 729d; Frederick II **9** 731d.
— Range, Brazil **34** 123 G3.
"Lombard Street": by Bagehot **30** 542d; **19** 396c; **26** 73b.
Lombard University **28** 575d; **10** 24c.
Lombardi, G. B.: naturalist **6** 437a.
—, Venetian architects **24** 149a.
"Lombardi": by Verdi **33** 661d.
Lombardia: see Lombardy.
"Lombardica Historia": see "Golden Legend."
Lombardini **31** 803d.
Lombardo, G.: sculptor **21** 569d.
—, P.: architect **24** 154b.
Lombardo-Venezia **13** 485d; **15** 644c.
Lombards (Langbards) **14** 813b; **10** 473b; **16** 811b; **21** 216d; devastate catacombs **5** 207b; embrace Catholicism **8** 265d; in England **31** 586d; the iron crown of **16** 798c; **6** 619d; invades Italy **13** 447d; **13** 467c; kings of **7** 14c; laws **14** 815b; manuscripts of **16** 438c; **18** 156b; oppose the Milanese **16** 292c; Otho I **18** 66b; Paul the Dracon's history of **18** 436b; Pippin the Short opposes **9** 531d; conquer Rome **20** 783a; **20** 715b; in Sicily **17** 550b.
Lombard's Kop **33** 439d.
Lombardus **4** 30c.
Lombardville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
Lombardy (Lombardia) **30** 342b; **13** 448b; **34** **31** F3; area and pop. **29** 608b; Austrian invasion **17** 228d; dialect of **8** 701a; **13** 493a; garden of **26** 367d; irrigation of **1** 631c; **29** 593b; métayage in **1** 415c; Napoleon invades **17** 196d; **17** 208d; pellagra in **18** 476b; productions **13** 441b; silk **29** 613d; Spanish invasion of **22** 339d; the imperial vicar of **21** 339c.
Lombardy poplar (Populus fastigiata): tree **19** 512a.
Lombe, John **7** 108a.
—, Sir Thomas **2** 541c.
Lombez **10** 549a; **34** 18 F9.
Lombije **25** 450d.
Lomblen Island **34** 48 F6.
Lomboc: see Lombok Island.
"Lombok Expedition": by Cool **30** 342d.
Lombok (Lomboc, Rindjani) Island **14** 816d; **30** 342b; **34** 48 E6; dragon-flies of **7** 388c; Dutch expeditions to **30** 491a; statistics **30** 488a.
—, Mount **34** 48 E6.
— Strait **34** 48 E6.
Lombotina **34** 36 E3.
Lombroso, C. **30** 343a.
Lôme, Dupuy de: balloon experiments **1** 202b; **25** 100d; Canalejas's connexion with **27** 308b; his ironclad **21** 822c.
Lome: town, Togo **33** 357a; **34** 54 G9.
Lomekhi: see Terek.
Lomellino, L. **3** 428b.
Loménie de Brienne **3** 142a.
Lomentum **4** 151d; fig. **4** 150b.
Lometa **34** 88 J6.
Lomi, A. **10** 160c.
Lomia: asteroid, or minor planet **2** 807d.
Lomira **34** 97 K7.
Lomisinea **30** 480b.
Lomja: see Lomzha.
Lommatzsch **34** 23 K17.
Lomme **22** 408a.
Lommel: physicist **32** 780b; table of Bessel's functions by **24** 433b; on diffraction **24** 444c.
Lommel: town, Belgium **34** 21 F6.
Lomnic: see Lomnitz.
Lomnicky, S. **22** 152a; **3** 861c.
Lomnitz: mountains, Austria **5** 126d; **3** 116a.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 L2.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 K5.
Lomoff **17** 500d.
Lomond: engineer **23** 112d.
Lomond, Ben: see Ben Lomond.
— Hills **9** 150a; **34** 15 K2.
—, Loch: see Loch Lomond.
Lomonósoff, M. V. **14** 817b; **21** 106a; **1** 72b; compared with Poushkin **19** 649c.
Lomont, Montagnes: see Montagnes Lomont.
Lompobattang: see Dikbuik.
Lompoc **34** 115 E8.
Lompul (Lompoul) **34** 54 B7.
Lomsha: see Lomzha.
Lomwe: see Makua.
Lomzha (Lomza, Lomja, Lomsha): town and province, Russia **34** 34 C5; **30** 343c; **32** 338c; **14** 817c.
Lon: river **34** 34 F5.
—, village **29** 389d.
Lona **34** 106 M4.
Lonachevski: writer **21** 110c.
Lonaconing **34** 75 B2.
Lonan: necromancer **5** 322a.
Lonan: parish, Isle of Man **15** 453b.
—, town, China **34** 45 C5.
— River, Scotland **34** 15 C1
Lonato: battle **3** 130d; **9** 609d; **34** 31 H4.
Lonban **34** 43 A3.
Lonbok **34** 48 F4.
Loncheres **15** 420b.
Lonchopteridæ **7** 256b.
Lonchorhina **15** 414c.
Lonchraes **5** 312b.
Loncotoma **5** 617a.
Loncq, Admiral **18** 552a.
Londa **34** 42 E12.
Londerzeel **34** 21 D7.
Londesborough: town, England **34** 7 H4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4
— Station **34** 7 H4.
Londhu **34** 14 E4.
Londina **23** 518c.
"Londinias" **33** 711d.
Londinières **34** 19 C1.
Londinis (Dorset) **7** 372b.
Londinium: see London, England.
Londinum Gothorum: see Lund, Sweden.
Londobris: see Berlenga Island.
London: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
— (Londinium): town, England **14** 818a and **30** 343b; **34** 9 F3; **34** 3 D3; Pl VI **20** 776; **16** 281a; Pl X **14** 818; **14** 847; **14** 849; **30** 345; abattoirs **1** 6d; Achilles statue **14** 840a; agriculture **30** 346a; Albert statue **14** 840b; apprentices **2** 213b; area **30** 343b; **30** 344a; artesian wells **2** 646a; Beaconsfield statue **14** 840a; Bedford statue **14** 840a; Bentinck statue **14** 840a; building restricted in **5** 404b; Burgoyne statue **14** 840a; Canning statue **14** 840a; cemeteries **5** 330b; **14** 827b; charter-rights **8** 303c; cholera **5** 182c; churches **14** 837b; **6** 801c; churchyards **5** 329a; Clyde statue **14** 840a; Cobden statue **14** 840a; cockney pronunciation **31** 674c; corporation **6** 224a; county **28** 205d; **50** 343b; crime **30** 352c; Cumberland statue **14** 840a; customs' revenue, 1900-1 **33** 55b; defences **9** 468c; Derby statue **14** 840a; docks **14** 831b; **7** 310d; **21** 486c; dock strike, 1889 **33** 23b; **33** 17d; drainage **6** 683c; Drury Lane **23** 226a; education **14** 834b; **30** 352b; Elizabethan age **21** 759d; exhibitions, 1851-77 **8** 803b; **8** 805a; fire brigade **9** 237c; **28** 401d; fires **14** 826c; fog **22** 180d; forfeiture of charter **8** 350c; Fox statue **14** 840a; Franklin statue **14** 840a; geological formation **14** 818a; **28** 201a; George III statue **14** 840a; George IV statue **14** 840a; government and administration **30** 353a; grain shipping statistics **29** 72a; guardianship of infants **13** 2d; Havelock statue **14** 840a; Herbert statue **14** 840a; Hill statue **14** 840a; hospitals **28** 212b; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 **28** 210a; imports **14** 831a; Inns of Court **13** 87a; James II statue **14** 840a; Jenner statue **14** 840a; Jews **13** 684a; Kent statue **14** 840a; King's college **23** 854b; law courts **25** 854b; legendary founding **4** 407c; libraries **14** 516b; lighting **14** 826a; **30** 351a; magistracy **19** 339c; markets **14** 828a; **30** 349c; mayor **8** 308d; metropolitan borough councils **30** 354c; Mill statue **14** 840a; modern architecture **2** 452d; mortality **3** 36a; museums **30** 352d; Napier statue **14** 840a; National Gallery **21** 444b; newspapers **17** 415c; **31** 172b; omnibuses **30** 348c; open spaces **14** 824a; Outram statue **14** 840a; Palmerston statue **14** 840a; parliamentary borough **30** 343d; pauperism **14** 833; Peabody statue **14** 840b; Peel statue **14** 840b; Pitt statue **14** 840b; police **14** 834a; **19** 340a; **19** 338c; pop. **14** 820c; **14** 821d; **14** 822c; **28** 202a; **28** 316c; **30** 346b; port **11** 65c; **11** 371b; **30** 349a; postal districts **14** 824a; postal service **30** 344d; **19** 565a; plague **19** 165b; poor-relief **30** 346d; prisons **14** 834a; prostitution **32** 27c; **32** 29d; public health regulation **20** 97b; **32** 79d; public parks **30** 350a; Queen Anne statue **14** 840a; railways **20** 239a; **30** 348b; Richard statue **14** 840b; Royal Academy of Arts **1** 78d; Royal Academy of Music **1** 79a; **1** 78d; Royal Exchange **11** 187a; **22** 556d; sanitation **14** 826c; **30** 356b; scientific societies **14** 835c; See of, arms **11** 689d; shipping statistics **33** 556d; shipping trade **14** 830d; **14** 830d; Sloane statue **14** 840b; St Paul's **24** 689b; steamboat services **30** 348d; streets **14** 822a; **14** 822c; **30** 347b; taverns **14** 848b; technical education **33** 205d; **31** 825c; temperature **6** 6b; Thames Tunnel **23** 623b; theatres under Elizabeth **21** 760d; tithes **33** 354d; traffic statistics **20** 586d; **32** 676b; Tower of **14** 820c; trained bands **24** 293d; tramways **23** 506b; **30** 348c; **32** 163c; university: see London University below; water supply **14** 840b; **33** 788; **14** 825d; **30** 358b; Wellington statue **14** 840b; William III statue **14** 840b; William IV statue **14** 840b; wood pavements **20** 585d.
London: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Ontario **14** 851b; **30** 395b; **34** 61 D5; pop. 1901 **31** 331a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
"London": battleship **32** 559d; **31** 104a.
London, the: music hall **31** 49b.
"London": satire **7** 323c; **8** 428c.
London, the: theatre **17** 461a.
London Argand burner **10** 98c.
London Artillery Company **2** 372d.
— Assurance Company **13** 180c; **21** 828c; **29** 508b.
— Asylum **7** 10d.
— Athletic Club **3** 12d.
— and Blackwall Railway **20** 226d.
— Bookseller's Society **32** 85b.
London Bridge **34** 10 M6; new **4** 334b; **14** 823b; **4** 341b; old **4** 330d; **14** 844c; tide table for **17** 236c.
"London Bridge": picture **29** 363b.
London Bridge Station **34** 10 M6; **30** 345 Map.
—, Brighton and South Coast Railway: statistics, 1900 **28** 216a.
— Chamber of Commerce **33** 391d; **25** 551b.
"London Charivari": see "Punch."
London Charity Organization Society **31** 323b.
London Chartered Bank **30** 391b.
—, City of **30** 155c.
— Clay **10** 361b; **16** 279b; **31** 435b.
London Colney **34** 9 F2.
London Company: in America **22** 175a; **23** 729a; **24** 260d.
— Conference, 1830 **8** 716c; 1831 **6** 269d; 1852 **9** 625c; 1884 **29** 644d.
— Convention, 1833 **12** 83d; 1881 **32** 229a; 1884 **26** 188a; **32** 229a; **32** 719b; **33** 433b; 1885 **27** 705d; **27** 695a.
—, Council of, 1075 **5** 227b; **2** 370c.
"London and County Banking Co. v. Terry" **29** 149a.
London County Council **30** 353d; jurisdiction over music halls **31** 47d; open spaces controlled by **30** 350a; technical education 31b; treatment of the insane **30** 618c; Sunday observance **33** 66c; work under Housing Acts **22** 679a.
— County Council Act **27** 182d.
"London Courant, the" **17** 415b.
London Cremation Company, Ltd. **27** 270c.
"London Crier" **17** 416b.
London Dairy Show **27** 342d; **27** 344c.
"London Daily Post" **17** 416b; **17** 417a.
"London Daily Universal Register" **17** 417d.
London, East: town, Cape Colony: see East London.
"London Evening News" **31** 187c.
"London Evening Post" **17** 416d.
London Exhibitions Company **28** 351d.
"London Farthing Post" **31** 173b.
London Fields **30** 345 Map.
— Fog **22** 180d.
"London Gazette" **17** 412d;

17 414c; 17 415b; 25 95c.
London General Shipowners Society 33 393b.
— and Globe Finance Corporation 27 542d.
— Government Act, 1899 28 206b; 30 354c; 32 200a; 32 689d; 33 343d.
—, Great Fire of, 1666 14 848d; 29 507a; 25 95c.
— Grove 34 73 L7.
— Hospital 28 212b; 8 254c; 26 683c.
— Institution 6 683c; 22 222d.
"London Intelligence" 17 415b.
"London Journal" 17 416b; 18 538a.
"London Labour and London Poor" 30 590a.
"London Lack Penny" 15 98b.
"London Magazine" 7 102c; 18 537b; 23 29b.
London Medical School for Women 33 871d.
"London Mercury" 17 415b; 32 86c.
London mile 24 485a.
London Mills: town 34 93 E4.
— Missionary Society 12 313c; 16 515b; 27 209a; 30 776a.
— Museum of Practical Geology 30 352d.
—, New: see New London County.
— and North-Western Railway 20 227a; express engine described 20 246a; locomotive Pls I and II 32 150; locomotive works of 27 275d; Moon's connexion with 30 827d; statistics, 1900 28 216a.
— Parochial Charities Act, 1883 24 640d; disposition of income 31 823c; exchequer grant 31 834a.
"London particular" 15 178b.
London Point 34 96 Q11.
— Polyclinic 29 367d.
— Polytechnic Council 31 824d.
— Pride (Saxifraga umbrosa) 4 125c; 12 252d; 12 220a.
"London Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
London Reef 34 120 N5.
— Reefs 34 48 D3.
"London Review" 16 307a; 16 623b; 18 536a.
"London and River Plate Bank v. The Bank of Liverpool" 26 124d.
— Rowing Club 21 31b.
— School Board: see School Board, London.
— Shoals Lightship 34 34 G1.
"London Society" 18 538b.
London Society of Compositors 33 404c.
— Society for the Extension of University Teaching 14 835b.
— Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews 16 515b.
— and South-Western Railway 20 226d; 22 283b; locomotives Pl I 32 150; statistics, 1900 28 216a.
— and Southern Counties Bowling Association 26 329a.
— Steamboat Company 30 348d.
— Stone 14 838c; 14 842c.
"London Survey" 22 580a.
London, treaty of, 1827 21 101d; 1838 3 529d; 1871 6 820b.
—, University of 30 352c; 27 667c; 23 854a; 4 377d; Grote's connexion with 11 216b; instituted 14 835b; and London Polytechnics 31 826a; re-construction of 33 604b; statistics of degrees 27 671c; women's degrees 28 211d; 24 640d.
"London Weekly Review" 21 173c.
— and Westminster Bank 14 832b.
"London and Westminster Review" 18 536c.
London, Westminster and Vauxhall Steamboat Company 30 348d.
Londonbridge 34 76 M7.
Londonderry, Marquis of (Castlereagh) 14 853c; 5 199b; 8 369b; his death and its results 8 365b; 16 202b.
Londonderry (Derry): county, Ireland 14 852a; 30 359b; 34 16 H2; 13 215c; 23 727.
Londonderry: town, Ireland 14 853a; 30 360b; 34 16 G2; founded by Docwra 13 265b; graving dock (ill) Pl X 11; quay (ill) Pl VIII 11; pop. 1901 30 359d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
—, Cape 34 50 D2.
— Islands 34 124 C15; 23 384b.
—, North: see North Londonderry.
—, South: see South Londonderry.
Lone: arms of 11 699b.
Lone Black Hill 34 113 G7.
— Elm 34 105 G3.
— Fountain 34 76 E4.
— Grove: see Lonegrove, Ind. Ty.
— Oak: see Loneoak, Tex.
— Peak: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
— Peak: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
— Pine Creek 34 109 H1.
— Pine Station 34 115 H6.
— Rock 34 97 F8.
— Tree: see Lonetree, Ia., U.S.
— Tree, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
— Tree Creek 34 109 J1.
— Tree Lake 34 100 H2.
— Walnut 34 105 D3.
Lonecedar 34 77 C2.
Lonedome 34 109 A7.
Lonegrove (Lone Grove): town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
Lonegum 34 76 E6.
Lonejack 34 104 D7.
Lonelich, H. 8 408a; 20 649b.
Lonelm 34 86 E3.
Lonely: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
— Island, Ontario 34 61 D2.
— Island, Siberia 34 37 L1; 31 809 Map; 31 808c.
"Lonely": horse 29 332d.
Loneoak: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
— (Lone Oak): town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Lonepine: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6; destruction of 4 701a; 23 800b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
— Station, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
Lonerock: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
Lonesome 34 82 J4.
— Lake 34 107 F1.
— Prairie 34 107 F1.
Lonespring 34 104 F9.
Lonestar: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Lonetree (Lone Tree): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Long, E. 32 437d.
—, G. 14 856a.
—, R. 10 683d.
—, W. G. de 28 632c.
Long: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Long Acre 14 832d.
Long Annuities 28 231d.
Long Bar, Bermudas 34 117 M3.
— Bay, Barbados 34 118 E13.
— Bay, Cape Colony 34 57 B6.
— Bay, Jamaica 34 118 A2.
— Bay, N. Middle Harbour, Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J1.
— Bay, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
— Bay, S.E. of Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J3.
Long Beach, Cal., U.S.: see Longbeach.
— Beach, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H7.
— Beach, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
— Beach, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3.
— Bennington 34 8 C3.
— Bird Island 34 117 P3; 3 599d.
— Boat Inlet 34 81 L8.
— Bottom 34 91 G6.
— Branch 30 360b; 34 72 J4.
— Branch City 34 72 H4.
— Branch, North: see North Long Branch.
— Bredy 34 13 J2.
— Buckby 34 8 B5.
— Burton 34 13 J2.
— Butte, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
— Butte, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1.
— Castle 24 563d.
— Cay 34 120 H2; 3 236b.
— Chuyan (Lang Xuyen) 34 43 G9.
— Clawson 34 8 C3.
— Clawson and Hose Station 34 8 C3.
— Compton 34 9 B2.
— Corner 34 75 H3.
— Craigs 7 525c.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Creek: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
— Creek: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Creek: town, Oreg., U.S.: see Longcreek.
— Creek: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
— Crendon 34 9 D2.
— Ditton 34 10 G10.
— Dock 34 81 M9.
— Eaton 34 8 B3; 27 422c.
Longfield: in cricket 6 579b.
Long Harbour 34 63 J6.
— Head 34 50 H4.
— Hills 34 10 O1.
— Hollow 34 83 O2.
— Houghton 34 6 H2.
— Island, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
— Island, Bahama Islands 34 117 H3; 3 236b; 26 75a.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H2.
— Island, Bay of Florida 34 81 P13.
— Island, Bermuda: see Hamilton Islands.
— Island, Canada 34 59 O5.
— Island, Dutch New Guinea 34 48 H5.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H1.
— Island, Ireland 6 36d.
— Island, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 14 865a; 34 69 Q10; 17 460d; 30 360d; Lake of 34 69 Q15; 4 371c; 9 292c; 23 743b; length of 23 791b; Map 14 865; oyster fishery legislation 18 109c.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 B10.
— Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5; 17 601d.
— Island, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
— Island, St Johns River 34 81 J5.
— Island, Tex., U.S.: see Padre Island.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Island Bay 34 16 B9.
— Island City 14 866c and 30 360d; 34 69 Q13; pop. 14 866b.
— Island Lighthouse 34 67 E7; 4 74c.
— Island Sound 34 69 Q9; 30 361a; breadth and depth 14 865c; demolition of flood rock 23 622c; oyster culture 18 110c.
"Long Islander" 33 840b.
Long Itchington 34 8 A5.
Long John of Yprès 20 270c.
Long Key: island, Bay of Florida 34 81 P13.
— Key: island, Tampa Bay 34 81 L7.
— La 34 43 J7.
— Lake (Last Mountain Lake), Assiniboia, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
Long Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E2.
— Lake, Alpena Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
— Lake, Grand Traverse Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
— Lake, Crow Wing Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
— Lake, Pope Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— Lake, St Louis Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
— Lake, Burleigh Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Lake, McLean Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
— Lake, Rolette Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
— Lake, Hamilton Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
— Lake, Oneida Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Lake, New Brunswick 34 63 C2.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 J5.
— Lake, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
— Lake, Champlain, Quebec 34 62 H4.
—, Lake, Chicontimi, Quebec: see Kenogami Lake.
— Lake, Ottawa, Quebec 34 62 D6.
— Lake, Témiscouata, Quebec 34 62 R4.
— Lake, Bayfield Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
— Lake, Chippewa Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
— Lake, Polk Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— Lake Creek 34 99 D3.
— Lake, Great: see Great Long Lake.
— Lake Station 34 70 N3.
Long letters: printing 23 698b.
Long Load 34 13 H1.
—, Loch: see Loch Long.
— Marston: town, Gloucs, England 34 11 K5.
— Marston: town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
— Marton 34 6 E5; Roman remains at 24 516b.
Long measure 2 533d.
Long Meg 21 51b; 6 699d.
— Meg and her daughters 21 51d.
— Melford 34 8 H5.
—, Mong: see Mong Long.
— Mountain, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
— Mountain, Wales 34 11 F4.
— Mynd, The 34 11 G4; 21 847b; 28 198d; 10 329c; 10 334b.
— Neck Point 34 68 B5.
— Newton 34 6 H5.
— Newnton 34 12 K3.
Long Parliament 5 405a; Cromwell member of 6 598c; Sir W. Davenant charged before 6 836a; expulsion of 8 348a; financial measures 9 179c; naval tribunal created 6 519a; Laud condemned by 8 377d; press laws under 19 710b; Privy Council powers reduced 19 765c; Pym leader of 20 121c; religious policy 8 347b; Selden's part in 21 631b; star-chamber abolished 22 457b; work of 16 328d.
Long pepper 18 517a.
"Long Peter": see Aertszen.
Long Pine Creek 34 102 E1.
— Plain 34 67 L6.
— Point, Canada 34 60 M3.
— Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
— Point, Nevis 34 118 G6.
— Point, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
— Point, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
— Point, Ontario 34 61 E5.
— Point, Philippine Islands 34 47 A8.
— Point, Saint Thomas 34 118 C7.
— Point: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— Point: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Point: town, Quebec 34 62 H7.
— Point Bay 34 61 E5.
— Point Beacon Lighthouse 34 87 L6.
Long Pond: lake, Barnstable Co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
— Pond: lake, near Middleboro', Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
— Pond: lake, Nantucket Co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 O7.
— Pond: lake, near Plymouth, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M5.
— Pond: lake, Cumberland Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
— Pond: lake, Mount Desert Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
— Pond: lake, Somerset Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 C4.
— Pond: lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Pond: town, Barbados 34 118 D11.
— Prairie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
— Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— Preston 34 7 D3.
— Range: channel, Killarney Lakes 14 76a.
— Range: mountains, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 382c.
— Range: mountains, St Helena 34 53 F7.
— Range Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— Rapids 34 96 O7.
— Reach 34 51 H5.
Long red mangel-wurzel 1 368c.
Long Ridge 34 78 B4.
— Riston 34 7 J4.
— Run: town 34 77 E2.
— Sand: sandbank, England 34 8 F3.
— Sand Hook: see Lynn Well.
— Sault 34 61 G1.
— Sault Falls 20 165d.
— Savannah 34 83 M4.
— sea 21 604c.
— service system 2 567a.
— shanked anchor 2 3c.
Long Shoal Bay 34 78 S3.
— Shoal Point 34 78 S3.
— Slip 6 579b.
— Stanton: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
— Stanton: town, Salop, England 34 11 H4; Pl II 8 291.
Long stop 6 579b; 27 276a.
Long stow 34 8 D5.
— Strait Pl II 19 315.
— Stratton 34 8 J4.
— Sutton, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
— Sutton, Lincs, England 34 8 F3; 14 656c.
— Swamp 34 51 H4.
— Tom: town 34 112 B2.
— Valley, Aldershot, England 1 474b.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
— Valley, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G3.
— Valley Junction 34 73 J3.
— Valley Range 34 113 G3.
— Walk, The 34 10 A8.
— Wall 6 65a; 6 66d.
Long walls 3 3d; 13 530a.
— waves 24 419a.
Long Wharf 17 394c.
— Whatton 34 8 B3.
— Xuyen: town 27 125d; 29 472d.
Long yellow mangel-wurzel 1 368c.
Longa: river 34 56 K13.
—, Cape 34 56 K13.
—, Rio: see Rio Longa.
Longamo 34 56 N14.
Long-an: see Lung-an.
Longarone 34 31 M2.
Longashek, Mount 34 37 M2.
Longay 34 14 E5.
Longbeach (Long Beach), Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
Longbenton 34 6 H3.
Longberg, C.: see Longomontanus.
Long-billed curlew (Numenius arquata) 6 711c.
— Paradise birds (Epimachidae) 3 779a.
Longborough 34 12 L2.
Long-bow 2 557a.
Longbranch: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 14 857a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Longbridge 34 72 E2.
Longbury 18 482c.
Longcane 34 80 A6.
Longchamp, W. 13 713c.
Longchamps 18 275d; 29 336c.
Longcliffe 34 11 K2.

Longcreek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Longdale: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Longdendale **2** 224b; **15** 461d.
Longdon: town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
—, town, Worcestershire, England **34** 12 K1.
— Road **34** 11 L5.
Longe: writer **19** 381d.
Longeau **34** 19 L5; **5** 385 Map.
Longecourt **34** 19 L6.
Longeddy **34** 69 M8.
Longelse **34** 25 H7.
Longendoti **34** 56 Q10.
Longepée: see Longsword.
Longepied: sculptor **32** 481a.
Longepierre: friend of Racine **20** 208d.
Longerich **27** 138 Map.
Longet **19** 38c; on stimulation of the brain **19** 40d.
Longeville **34** 19 L3.
Longevity **14** 857a; of lichens **14** 558c; statistics **14** 859b.
Longfellow, H. W. **14** 860a; character of poetry **14** 862d; criticism of **1** 731b; dramatic qualities **7** 439a; personal character **14** 863b; translations by **23** 110c.
Longfellow: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E7.
"Longfellow": horse **12** 205d.
Longfield **34** 76 A3.
Longford: county, Ireland **14** 863c; **30** 360b; **34** 16 F4; geology of **10** 334a.
—, town, Derbyshire **34** 11 L3.
— (Analé): town, Ireland **34** 16 F4; pop. **14** 864b; **30** 360c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 D7.
—, town, Ontario: see Longford Mills.
—, town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; geology **33** 187a.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G7.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 8 A4.
— Castle **34** 9 A4; **9** 849a.
— Mills (Longford) **34** 61 F3.
Longforgan **34** 15 K1.
Longformacus **34** 15 M3.
Longframlington **34** 6 G3.
Longfud: see Annaly.
Long-gan: see Lung-an.
Longgrove: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
Longhaugh Point Lighthouse **34** 15 F3.
Longhena **24** 155b.
Longhera **5** 674d.
Longhi, A. **21** 442b.
Longhill: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
Longhirst **34** 6 G3.
Longhope **34** 12 J2.
Long-horned beetles: see Longicorn Beetles.
— cattle **5** 246a; (ill) **25** 191c.
Long-horned Cattle Society **25** 195d.
Longhorsley **34** 6 G3.
Longicorn beetles (Longicornia) **13** 149c; **6** 133d; antennæ **6** 126c; distribution **6** 128c; protective mimicry **6** 127b.
Longilingues (Mellisugae) **18** 38c.
Longimanus: see Artaxerxes.
Longinus, Caius Cassius **23** 224a.
—, Dionysius Cassius **14** 864b; pupil of Ammonius **1** 743d; **17** 335d; rhetoric of **20** 514c; **11** 144c.
— (Jan Dlugosz): see Dlugosz, Jan.
Longipennes **18** 38d.
Longitarsus: see Colorado Potato Beetle.
Longitude **6** 183b; by the ancients **15** 517a; astronomical **7** 607a; **2** 771c; determination of **7** 605a; **10** 199b; **33** 94c; geocentric **7** 607a; in high latitudes **17** 272b; lunar libration in **2** 800d; of Ptolemy **20** 94a; at sea **17** 447d; **17** 258b; of stars **2** 793d; of the sun **6** 183a; in surveying **10** 171d; **22** 700d; **22** 713a; (table) **17** 251b; telegraphic determination **23** 395c; true **6** 183b; variation of time **23** 394b; see also Geography, Mathematical and Time.
Longitude, Board of **10** 187d.
"Longitude Found, The" **17** 256d.
Longitudinal vibrations: acoustics **1** 101d; **1** 105d.
— waves: in a wire or rod **24** 417b.
Longitudinals: see Keelson.
Longjumeau **34** 19 E3; peace of **9** 561a.
Longlaketon **34** 60 K4.
Longland, Bishop **8** 374a.
Longlane **34** 104 G9.
Longleaf: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
Longleat Park **34** 13 K1.
Long-leaved pine: see Georgia Pitch-Pine.
Long-legged plover: see Stilt.
Longlevel **34** 73 J7.
Longley, Archbishop **5** 30d; at first Lambeth Conference **30** 120b.
Longlick **34** 82 G4.
Longlier **34** 21 G9.
Longlois Creek **34** 92 F3.
Longman, C. J. **32** 83d.
Longmans, Green, and Co. **32** 87a.
"Longman's Magazine" **18** 538b; **31** 179b.
Longmeadow, East: see East Longmeadow.
Longmires Store **34** 79 D4.
Longmont **34** 109 H2.
Longmott **34** 88 L9.
Longmynd: see Long Mynd.
Longnewton **34** 15 M4.
Longniddry **34** 15 L3.
Longnor: town, Salop, England **34** 11 G4.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K2.
Longnose: see Gar-fish.
Longny **34** 19 B3.
Longo, Francesca Maria **17** 190b.
Longo: town **34** 56 L10.
— Sardo Comino, Cape **21** 307c.
Longobardi: see Lombards.
Longobards: see Lombards.
Longobary Lake **34** 33 N2.
Longobucco **34** 30 K8.
Longoda **17** 319a.
Longoli **34** 56 M10.
Longolius, D. **8** 526d.
—, Gibbertus **18** 3d.
Longomontanus (Longberg), C. **14** 866c; on logarithms **17** 182c; Round Tower, Copenhagen **6** 345a.
Longone: port, Mytilene **31** 65a.
—, Porto, Italy: see Porto Longone.
Longonot Mount **34** 56 Q11; **27** 611b.
Longos **34** 35 F8.
Longotoma **34** 124 H13.
Longparish **34** 9 B4.
Longpine: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
Longpoint: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
Longpond **34** 80 F8.
Longpont **34** 19 G2.
Longport: town, England **34** 11 J2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F8.
Longpré **34** 17 G2.
Longreach: town, Queensland **34** 50 G4; **32** 113a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D1.
Longreef, Nicaragua **17** 477b.
Longridge: engineer **29** 180b; **22** 607c; wire ordnance **11** 288d; on crankshafts **22** 511c.
Longridge: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
—, town, England **34** 7 C4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
— Towers **34** 6 F1.
Longrigend **34** 15 H3.
Longrun: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Longs Cañon **34** 109 L8.
— Mesa **34** 109 L8.
— Mills **34** 83 N4.
— Peak **34** 109 G2; height of **23** 796a.
Longsand Hook Lightship: see Lynn Well Lightship.
Long-Schattner prepayment meter **30** 596c.
Longships Lighthouse **34** 13 F4; **30** 255a.
Longshore **34** 79 E3.
Longshoremen's Association, International, U.S. **33** 414c.
Long-snouted mites (Bellidæ) **16** 528c.
Longspur **34** 76 B6.
Longstock **34** 9 B4.
Longstone Lighthouse **34** 6 H2.
—, Great: see Great Longstone.
"Longstones": stone circle **7** 142a.
Longstreet, General **30** 361a; **29** 85a; **32** 537b; **23** 778b; cavalry strategy of **24** 350c; Knoxville **23** 778b; portrait **30** 361a.
Longstreet: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Longstreth, B. **18** 811c.
Longstreth: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
Longsword (Longepée), W., Earl of Salisbury **17** 540c; arms of **11** 699a; counterseal of **11** 705a.
Long-tailed fowls **19** 646a.
— tailed manis (Manis longicaudata) **15** 358a.
— tailed Skunk (Mephitis macrura) **22** 126d.
— tailed Titmouse (Bottle Titmouse) **23** 419c; in Palaearctic region **3** 757c; nidification of **3** 771d.
Longtoft, P. de: see Peter of Longtoft.
Longton: town, Lancs, Eng. **34** 7 B4.
—, town, Staffs, Eng. **30** 361c; **34** 11 J3; coalfield **22** 442c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
Longtown: town, Cumberland **34** 6 D3; Hadrian's Wall **11** 365 Map.
—, town, Hereford **34** 12 G2; **11** 730d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
Long-Trang **29** 472d.
Longue (Robrica) **34** 17 E5.
Longueau **34** 19 E1.
Longuemare burner **31** 20a.
Longuerue, Abbe **6** 820d.
Longueuil **34** 62 H7.
Longueville: family **5** 55c.
—, Count of: see Du Guesclin.
—, Duc de **14** 867b; crown of Portugal offered to **19** 548c.
—, Duchess de **14** 867b; **6** 247a; **6** 319d; intrigues of **9** 572c; and Nicole **17** 490a; La Rochefoucauld **14** 317b.
—, W. **4** 588c.
Longueville: town, Seine-Inférieure, France **34** 19 C1.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34** 19 G3.
—, town, N.S. Wales **34** 50 J2; **33** 135 Map.
Longum Æstuarium: see Loch Linnhe.
Longus: Greek writer **14** 868a; **11** 144d; Caro's translation **13** 510c; "Daphnis and Chloe" **20** 635d; pastoralia **20** 660b.
Longus: river **4** 662d.
— Vicus: see Longwy.
Longuyon **34** 19 M2; **34** 3 G4.
Longvalley **34** 73 J3.
Longview: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
Longville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, England **34** 11 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
Longwick **34** 9 D2.
Longwilly **15** 88d.
Longwitton **34** 6 G3.
Longwood: town, England **34** 7 E5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
Longwood: town, Ireland **34** 16 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J1.
—, town, Saint Helena **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map; Napoleon's death at **21** 171b; **17** 226c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
— Grammar School **29** 345b.
Longwoods **34** 75 L4.
Longworth, N. **24** 611c.
Longworth: town **34** 9 B2.
Longwy (Longus vicus) **30** 361d; **34** 19 M1; capture of **9** 604a.
Longy Bay **1** 473 Map; **1** 473c.
Longyear **34** 70 O7.
Loni: town: see Luni.
—, river: see Luni.
Lonicera (Lonicerus): see Honeysuckle.
— brachypoda aureoreticulata: see Japan Honeysuckle.
— periclymenum: see Woodbine.
— sempervirens: see Trumpet Honeysuckle.
— xylosteum: see Fly Honeysuckle.
Lonigo **34** 31 K4.
Löningen **34** 22 G6.
Lonk Sheep **25** 194a.
Lonkor Cho Pl IV **23** 337.
Lonks **1** 393a.
Lonneker **34** 21 J4.
Lönnrot, E. **30** 361d; **9** 219d; **22** 758c; journey with Castren **5** 200d; see also Kalevala.
Lonny **34** 19 K1.
Lono **34** 86 G6.
Lonoak **34** 115 E6.
Lonoke: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
Lonona **34** 48 F5.
Lonquimai: town **27** 10b.
Lonquimay: volcano **34** 124 C11; **31** 500a.
Lonsdale, Bishop **32** 479b.
—, Captain: Australian magistrate **33** 685b.
—, Captain: explorer **25** 131c.
—, Lord **33** 912b.
—, geologist **10** 340d.
Lonsdale: town **34** 68 K2.
— Point **34** 50 B2.
Lonsdaleia **6** 381c; **6** 382b.
Lonsee **34** 23 P10.
Lons-le-Saulnier (Lons-le-Saunier) **34** 17 L6; **34** 3 G5; **13** 783b.
Lönstrup **34** 25 F2.
Lontar (Palmyra Palm) **3** 309d: see also Palmyra Palm.
Lontor: see Lantore.
Lonya **6** 591d.
Lonyabánya **34** 28 L3.
Lonyay, Count **12** 374a.
—, Countess: see Stéphanie.
Lonza **34** 27 F5; **22** 776d.
Loo, C. van **21** 444a.
Loo: river: see Looe.
—, town: see Lu.
Loo: game **15** 1a.
Loo, Castle of **2** 169a.
— Rock Lighthouse Pl III **15** 136.
Loobiyeh (Dolichos lubia) **7** 710d.
Loo-choo Islands: see Lew-Chew Islands.
Lood: weight **24** 490a.
Looe: river **6** 424b.
— (East and West): town **34** 13 C3; **27** 251b.
— Bay **34** 13 C3.
— Island: see St George's Island.
Looging Creek **34** 107 F2.
Loogootee: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
Look-up Legions **29** 208b.
"Looking Backward" **26** 206a; socialistic aims of **32** 671d.
Lookingglass: town **34** 112 B3.
Looking-glass: see Mirror.
"Looking Glasse for London and England, A" **11** 165b.
Lookout: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
— Butte **34** 107 K3.
—, Cape, Canada **34** 59 O5.
—, Cape, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Cape, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A1.
—, Cape, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
— Creek, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q5.
— Hill **34** 115 H6.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
— Mountain, Baker Co., Oreg. U.S. **34** 112 L2.
— Mountain, Crook Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4; battle of **34** 83 Q5; **5** 445b; **23** 778c; Hooker at **12** 150b.
— Mountain: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
— Mountains, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
— Mountains, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
— Point, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
— Point, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
Loom (Loon, Alca arra, Alca bruennichi): bird **15** 2b; **15** 2c.
—, machine **24** 463b; drawboy **24** 465a; Greek (ill) **23** 206d; hand **14** 667b; Indian **6** 487d; (ill) **23** 210d; Jacquard (fig.) **24** 465a; mediæval (ill) **23** 207a; power **14** 667b; ribbon **20** 531d; use of steam for **24** 312b.
Loomis, E. **16** 114d; **23** 806d; **33** 909c; on atmospheric pressure **16** 140b; Aurora **3** 96b; signal service records **23** 805a; sunspots **2** 787a.
Loomis: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Loomis Producer **28** 603d.
Loon: clumsy person **15** 2b.
Loon: river **34** 60 H2; **30** 408a.
Loon (Podiceps cristatus): bird **15** 2b; **11** 80a.
Loon Lake, Canada **34** 60 G2.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
— Lake, Warren Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
— Lake, Franklin Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
— Lake, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
— Lake Station **34** 70 O2.
Loon op Zand **34** 21 F5.
Looney **34** 106 C5.
— Creek **34** 76 B2.
Looneyville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Loöng: see Great Nicobar Island.
Loonlake **34** 111 H1.
Loonzay **4** 556d.
Loop: town **34** 84 F2.
Loop, The: town **34** 115 G7.
Loop, area of: by integral calculus **13** 51d.
Loop Head **34** 16 B6; **5** 802b; lighthouse **34** 16 B6.
— Loop **34** 111 F1.
Loop-hole: in architecture **2** 467b.
—, in fortification **9** 435d.
Looped Pile Fabric (ill) **24** 467a.
Looper moths: see Geometer Moths.
Looper-larvæ **27** 634a.
Loopers **34** 79 C2.

Loops: in finger-prints **25** 469b.
Loos, Bishop **27** 504b.
—, lexicographer **22** 153d.
Loos: town **34** 17 H2.
Loosahatchee River **34** 83 B4.
Loosdrecht **34** 21 F4.
Loosduinen **34** 21 D4.
Loose: town **34** 9 H4.
Loosecreek **34** 104 J8.
Loosing **2** 376d.
Loosjes, A. **12** 97c.
Loots, C. **12** 97c; **11** 637a.
"Looverkens" **29** 269a.
Looxahoma **34** 85 E1.
Looz: county: see Limburg.
—, town **34** 21 F7.
Lop: town **10** 713d.
Lopadorhynchus: larva (fig.) **33** 882d.
Lopadussa: see Lampedusa.
Lopámudrá: see Vishnumáyá.
Lopashicheskaya (Lopashicevskaia) **34** 34 F6.
Lopatin: explorer **21** 148a.
Lopatinsky: lexicographer **30** 1d.
Lopatka, Cape **34** 37 S3; **30** 10a.
Lope **34** 56 J11; **28** 517c.
Lope de Rueda: see Rueda, Lope de.
— de Vega: see Vega Carpio.
Lop-eared rabbit **20** 193b.
Lopepe **34** 57 H2.
Lopes, D. **10** 183a.
—, F. **19** 556b; **5** 202d.
—, M. **19** 545b.
Lopevi **34** 52 K8; **17** 395c.
Lopez, C. A. **15** 2c; **18** 245a.
—, Colonel **30** 733c.
—, F. **21** 171b.
—, F. S. **15** 2d; **4** 234b; **18** 245b; policy of **31** 462b.
—, General **6** 156d.
—, J. M. **29** 603d.
—, L. **25** 618a.
—, N. **6** 678d.
—, V. **25** 618a.
Lopez: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, Wash. U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Lopez de Ayala, P. **22** 353d.
Lopez, Cape **34** 56 J11; **2** 72b; ceded to France **28** 517d; lighthouse **34** 56 J11.
— Island, Uruguay **34** 124 F12.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1; **21** 266b.
Lopez de Mendoza, I.: see Santillana.
Lopez Point **34** 115 D6.
Lopez de Segura, R. **5** 601a.
— la Sequiera, D. **12** 819d.
Lopez Sound **34** 111 C1.
Lopez de Ubeda **22** 357d.
— de Vicuña, J. **10** 771c.
Lophaburi **32** 610b.
Lopham, North: see North Lopham.
Lophatherum **11** 55d; leaf **11** 54d.
Lophiodon **7** 284a; **10** 362b; **15** 428b.
Lophiomys **15** 418d; (ill) **15** 418d.
Lophiotherium **15** 428b.
Lophius **12** 650c; **9** 269d; in British seas **12** 678d.
— piscatorius: see Fishing Frog.
Lophobranchii **12** 694c; distribution **12** 679d; gills **12** 657a; pelagic forms **12** 682b; parental care **20** 410d; reproduction **12** 661a.
Lophodus **10** 353a.
Lophogastridæ **30** 480d.
Lophogyps **24** 302c.
Lophohelia **6** 374a; classification **6** 376a; deep water forms **6** 377c; gemmation **6** 373c; character **25** 461d; distribution **25** 462b; (fig.) **25** 460c.
Lopholatilus **29** 399a.
Lophomonadina **19** 858b.
Lophomonas blattarum **19** 858d.
Lophonocerus barbicornis Pl VIII (fig. 3) **6** 131.
Lophophore of polyzoa **19** 431c.
Lophophorus: see Monaul Pheasant.
Lophophyllum **6** 382d.
Lophopsittacus **3** 732d; **3** 734a.
Lophopus **19** 437b; lophophore of **19** 431d; **19** 437b.
Lophortyx californica: see Californian Quail.
Lophoseris **6** 376b; **25** 462a.
Lophosteon bone **3** 720b.
Lophostoma **15** 414c.
Lophotes **12** 691b.
Lophotidæ **12** 684d.
Lophuromys **15** 419a.
Lophyropoda **6** 664a; classification **6** 653d.
Lophyrus pini: see Pine Sawfly.
Lopienno **34** 24 G25.
Lo-ping: town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 F8.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 D4.
Lop-nor: see Lob-nor.
Lopori (Lopuri, Maringa) **34** 56 M10; **27** 107a; **24** 764b.
Loposagium: see Baume-les-Dames.
Loppen **34** 26 M1.
Loppington **34** 11 G3.
Loptsson, J. **12** 625a; **22** 201a.
Lopuri: see Lopori.
Lopuszna **34** 28 R3; **4** 515b.
Loquat **3** 599c.
Loquillo, Sierra de: see Sierra de Loquillo.
Loquilocum **18** 752a.
Lora **34** 41 A4; **26** 101 Map; **1** 229c; **26** 102a.
—, battle of **10** 432d.
— Hamun **34** 40 L6.
—, La: see La Lora.
— del Rio **34** 20 G7.
Lorado **34** 86 L3.
Lorah **34** 101 D5.
Lorain: town **30** 362a; **34** 90 F2; lighthouse, ibid.
— County **34** 90 F2.
— Hill **34** 118 E8.
— River **34** 118 E8.
Loraine **34** 93 C5.
Loralai **34** 41 B4.
Loramie: river **34** 90 B4.
—, town **34** 90 B4.
— Reservoir **34** 90 B4.
Loran **34** 93 F1.
—, Isla: see Isla Loran.
Lorane: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Loranthaceæ **16** 527b; **17** 687d; **18** 265c.
Loray **34** 113 H1.
Lorberry Junction **34** 73 K5.
Lorca: town **15** 3b and **30** 362a; **34** 20 L7; dam at **29** 592d.
Lorch **34** 23 P10.
Lorch-am-Rhein **34** 23 M6.
Lorcy **34** 19 E4.
Lord, Dr **6** 566d.
—, E. **23** 815a.
Lord: title **8** 24d; **23** 417c.
Lord Admiral: see Lord High Admiral.
— Advocate (King's Advocate) **1** 179b; **21** 519c.
— Almoner: see Almoner.
"Lord of Burleigh, The" **33** 248d.
Lord Campbell's Act **5** 139b; adopted in Massachusetts **30** 164c; compensation clauses **28** 156d; and criminal libel **19** 220a.
Lord Chamberlain **5** 379d; **21** 37b; **22** 458c; duties of **22** 459c; licensed players of **7** 429a; **21** 761a; licenses plays **23** 228a; **31** 47d.
Lord Chancellor **5** 388c; **10** 473b; **33** 547c; jurisdiction in bankruptcy **26** 129d; regulates charities **5** 402a; powers in lunacy **29** 493b; appoints county court judges **6** 513d.
— Chancellor of Ireland **5** 389a; **19** 662b.
— Chancellor of Scotland **5** 389a.
"Lord Chancellors, Lives of the" **4** 759a.
Lord Chief Justice **13** 789a; **19** 666c.
"Lord Clifden": horse **12** 185c.
Lord Denman's Act, 1840 **6** 452b.
Lord Derby's opossum (Didelphys derbiana) **17** 796c.
Lord Elcho's Act: see Master and Servant Act.
Lord Ellesmere Sound **32** 810b.
Lord Fanny: character in Pope **11** 774d.
Lord of the Fens **6** 598c.
Lord Great Chamberlain **5** 379d.
Lord Hardwicke's Act **24** 643a.
Lord Hereford's Knob **34** 12 G1.
Lord High Admiral **1** 155c; **1** 160b; **19** 662c; **22** 458c; **25** 64d; in criminal cases **27** 286d; dramatic company of **21** 761a; heraldic insignia **11** 711d; judicial advisers **1** 159c; naval jurisdiction **6** 519a; over pilots **31** 774b; seal of **21** 588d.
Lord High Almoner **1** 595b.
— High Chancellor of Great Britain: see Lord Chancellor.
— High Constable **22** 459d.
— High Steward of England **22** 458d; precedence **19** 662c; trial of a peer **27** 283b.
— High Treasurer **28** 346d.
Lord Hood Island (Maratea, Marutea) **34** 52 P10; **23** 602b.
— Howe Island, S. Pacific **34** 49 H8.
— Howe Islands, Solomon Islands: see Ongtong Java.
— Howe Islands (Mopia Islands), Tahiti Archipelago **23** 22c.
"Lord of the Isles": locomotive **29** 30d.
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal **5** 388c; **8** 368a; his precedence **19** 660d.
"Lord Kilgobbin" **14** 486c.
"Lord and Lady Algy" **27** 521d.
Lord Lieutenant: of a county **6** 513b; **16** 300b; **30** 755c.
— Lieutenant of Ireland **19** 712a; **33** 548a.
Lord Llandaff's Commission **30** 358c.
Lord Loughborough's Island **34** 43 C9.
— Lovat's Cave **34** 15 B2.
"Lord Lyon": horse **12** 185c; **12** 203a.
Lord Mayor Bay **34** 59 M2; **26** 308d.
Lord Mayor of London **14** 819a; **22** 642a; Court of **19** 219c; shows **14** 847d; style **14** 843d; **23** 418d.
Lord of Misrule **5** 704b.
"Lord Mowbray, Tragedie of" **5** 767b.
Lord Nelson Strait: see Nelson Strait.
— North (Nevil, Tobi) Island **34** 48 H4.
Lord Ordinary **28** 347b.
"Lord Ormont and His Aminta" **30** 637c.
Lord President of the Council **16** 473b.
— Privy Seal **16** 473b; **22** 458c.
Lord Protector **8** 348a.
— Rector **33** 603d.
Lord St Leonards' Act, 1860 **23** 598b.
Lord Steward of the Household **21** 37a.
Lord Tenterden's Act **14** 651a; **21** 207d.
— in Waiting **21** 37c.
— Warden of the Cinque Ports **5** 787a; **25** 83b.
Lordenshaw **17** 568a.
Lords of Admiralty **25** 66d.
— of Appeal **13** 765b; **18** 307b; **18** 467a.
Lords Bridge **34** 8 F5.
— Bushes **34** 10 P2.
— Castle **34** 118 F12.
"Lords and Commons" **27** 517a.
Lords of Congregation **21** 501b.
Lords Cove **34** 63 B4.
Lord's cricket ground **6** 581d; **27** 280a.
Lord's Day, the: see Sunday.
Lords, House of **8** 297a; **18** 302c; **18** 463b; abolished, 1649 **18** 465c; composition of, 1902 **32** 546b; in 15th century **8** 322b; judicial functions **6** 517a; **13** 765b; **28** 207d; Lord High Chancellor **5** 388c; political position **18** 310a; position of bankrupt peers **3** 343c; reform scheme, 1888 **32** 390d; Scottish appeals **2** 209b; summons of judges **18** 460a: see also Parliament.
Lord's Island **6** 699b.
Lords of the Isles dynasty **11** 607c.
Lords of Parliament **18** 458b.
Lord's Prayer **16** 509c; doxology **3** 646a; in Gothic **10** 852d; oral tradition **10** 798b; Origen on **17** 841c.
Lords spiritual **3** 788b; **3** 789a; expelled from House of Lords **8** 377d; parliamentary position **18** 459a.
Lord's Supper: see Eucharist.
Lords temporal: see Peerage.
Lordsburg: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
Lordsburg: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6; **17** 400c.
Lordstown **34** 90 J2.
Lordville **34** 70 M8.
Lore **34** 101 M2.
— City **34** 90 H4.
Loreal **22** 196a.
Loreauville **34** 87 F6.
Loredano, F. **9** 471b; **24** 144c.
—, T. **22** 625b.
Lorelei (Loreley): in legend **22** 97d.
Lorelei (Loreley, Lurlei): rock **34** 23 M6; **20** 520b; **30** 301a.
"Lorelei": by Mendelssohn **16** 9a.
Loreley: town **34** 75 K2.
Lorella **34** 112 D4.
Loren, B. van der **12** 91a.
Lören: town **5** 688 Map.
Lorena: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Lörenskog **34** 26 D1.
Lorente, S. **18** 675d.
Lorentz **34** 77 F2.
Lorenz, H. A. **8** 104a; **30** 241c; diffusibility of metals **27** 193c; on magnetic optics **30** 466a.
Lorenz: hot spring **14** 485a.
Lorenzale, C. **28** 455c.
Lorenzana, Cardinal **5** 796b; **6** 442d.
Lorenzana: town, Spain **34** 20 E1.
Lorenzdorf **34** 24 K22.
Lorenzen **34** 85 C5.
Lorenzerseite **17** 662b.
Lorenzetti, A. **22** 43d; **17** 815b; **21** 434a.
—, P. **22** 43d.
Lorenzetto: sculptor **20** 281c; **24** 176a.
Lorenzi, B. **13** 506b.
Lorenzini: engraver **8** 8c.
Lorenzo, F. di **19** 108b; **21** 435b.
— de Medici: see Medici, Lorenzo dei.
Lorenzo: town, Bolivia: see San Lorenzo.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K3.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de Lorenzo.
— Marques (Lourenço Marquez): province **34** 57 L3; government **27** 614c.
— Marques (Lourenço Marquez): town **15** 3c and **30** 362b; **34** 57 L3; **7** 40b.
Loreo **34** 31 M4.
Loret: journalist **9** 657b; **17** 424b.
Loreto: department, Peru **30** 362b; **34** 122 B5; **31** 631d.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 C4.
— (Loretto): town, Ancona, Italy **15** 3d and **30** 362b; **34** 31 P8; pilgrimages to **19** 95a; sculpture at **21** 569d.
— (Aprutina), town, Teramo, Italy **34** 32 Q10.
—, town, Mexico **33** 172b.
— Mission **4** 694b.
Loretta: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F4.
Lorette **34** 62 M5.
Loretto: town, Italy: see Loreto, Italy.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
— School, Musselburgh **17** 111a.
Lorger, M. **22** 550a.
Lorgna, Professor **3** 607b.
Lorgues **34** 18 H11.
Lori **15** 68d.
Loria: economist **29** 657a; **32** 669d.
—, R. de **22** 28a; **5** 423b.
—, Rabbenu Shelomoh: see Reshal.
Loria: town, Italy: see Lauria.
Lorian, Lake **34** 56 Q10.
Lorica **34** 122 B2.
Lorica of Rotifera **21** 4b.
Loricaria **22** 69a.
Loricata **19** 858b; **21** 8a.
Loricula **6** 666b; (fig.) **6** 657d.
Loriculus: see Lorikeet.
Lorient (L'Orient) **15** 4b and **30** 362b; **34** 17 B5; harbour **27** 499c; **28** 514d; lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Lories **18** 323a.
L'Original **34** 61 L2.
Loriinæ **18** 323d.
Lorikeet **15** 7d.
Lorimer, J. **32** 439d.
—, P. **11** 415d; on John Knox **14** 131a; on Pufendorf **20** 100b.
Lorimor **34** 101 E5.
Lorin **34** 114 K2.
Loring, General **27** 390a; **25** 17b.
Loring: town, Alaska **34** 116 Y9.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
Lorini: informer **10** 32d.
Loriol **34** 18 K8.
Lorionoff Point Lighthouse **34** 44 N2.
Loris: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L3.
Loris: lemur **14** 443b; in zoology **7** 272a.
Loris-Mélikof, Count **30** 362c; **32** 348b.
Lorium: villa **3** 87a.
Lorius: see Brush-tongued Parrot.
Lorm, H. **28** 717d.
Lorme, de **2** 437c.
Lormes **34** 19 H6.
Lormi: see Lurmi.
"Lorna Doone" **26** 271b.
Lorne, Lord: follower of Knox **21** 501a.
—, Marquess of (9th Duke of Argyll) **26** 532b; **33** 678d.
Lorne: district, Scotland **34** 15 C2; Pl VI **21** 498; **2** 499b; **25** 626a; volcanic action in **10** 344c.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L7.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
L'Orne Bank **34** 49 M7.
Lorne, Firth of **34** 15 C1.
— Lighthouse, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
—, Mount **34** 60 C1.
—, Port: see Port Lorne.
—, West: see West Lorne.
Lorneville Junction **34** 61 G3.
Loro, Mount **34** 47 H9.
Lorolai: see Loralai.
Loroyhi Mountains **34** 56 Q10.
Lorquin, Mount **34** 123 G3.
Lorquon **34** 51 D6.
Lörrach **30** 362d; **34** 23 R6.
Lorraine: Cardinals of: see Charles and John: Cardinals of Lorraine.
—, dukes and princes of: see under Christian names.
Lorraine (Lothringen) **15** 4d; district, Germany **34** 23 O4.
—, old province, France **34** 17 C2; Pl IV **8** 302; Pl V **8** 318; **9** 510b; **9** 534a; **9** 788b; **12** 70c; **22** 74d; Charles the Bold conquers **5** 425b; Conrad receives **18** 66a; forests **9** 402d; France obtains **9** 78b; **10** 502d; **15** 561d; Germans obtain **1** 637b; **10** 513b; **18** 66c; René of Anjou in **2** 58d; salt mines **28** 474a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, Big: see Big Lorraine
—, Little: see Little Lorraine.
—, Upper: see Upper Lorraine.
Lorrez-le-Bocage **34** 19 F4.
Lorrha **34** 16 E5.
Lorri **34** 38 H2.
Lorris, G. de **8** 411d; **9** 643b.
Lorris: town **34** 19 F5.
Lorriston: see Louriston.
Lorry **16** 203 Map.
Lorsch **34** 23 N8; abbey at **15** 494c; convent **2** 431b.
Lorton **34** 6 C5.
Lorup **34** 22 G6.
Lory **15** 7b; **23** 487c.
Loryma Pl I **11** 80.
Los **34** 26 J6.
Los Alamos: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
— Alamos: town, Mexico **1** 441b; **34** 119 D4; **32** 706c.
— Alamos: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
— Alfaques **7** 619d.
— Amantes, Point **34** 52 O1.
— Andes: state, Venezuela **34** 122 C2; **24** 140d; **25** 427d.

Los Andes: town, Chile **34** 124 J14.
— Angeles: town, Cal., U.S. **15** 7d and **30** 363a; **34** 115 C9; pop. **4** 706a; **26** 502c.
— Angeles: town, Chile **34** 124 H13; **26** 253b.
— Angeles: town, Peru **34** 122 C7.
— Angeles: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
— Angeles County **34** 115 G8.
— Angeles Gardena **34** 115 D9.
— Angeles Junction **34** 115 H9.
— Angeles, South: see South Los Angeles.
— Animas River, South Fork of **34** 109 J8.
— Aves **34** 122 D1; **24** 140b.
— Banos: spring, Philippines **18** 749a.
— Banos: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E5.
— Banos Station **34** 115 E5.
— Berros **34** 115 E7.
— Cabezas (Las Cabezas de San Juan, Ugia) **34** 20 G8.
— Caciques **32** 753a.
— Cerrillos Station **34** 110 K3.
— Cerritos **34** 109 G8.
— Charcos (Charcas) **34** 119 H6.
— Chisos **23** 204a.
— Coches Creek **25** 508d.
— Cochinos **34** 120 J3.
— Coyetes **18** 447d.
— Farellones **12** 130c.
— Gatos **34** 114 D5.
— Hermanos **34** 122 E1.
Los Horreros, B. de **7** 423a.
Los Humeros **32** 524c.
— Islands **34** 54 C8; **22** 44b; **32** 620b.
— Jardines **34** 49 G2.
— Linderos **34** 124 J15.
— Llanos: town, Mexico **34** 119 K8.
— Llanos Plain, Canary Islands **4** 800a.
— Lunas **34** 110 J4.
— Medanos **34** 89 A6.
— Mogotes **34** 109 F8.
— Molinos **11** 524d.
— Monegros **34** 20 M3.
— Navalmorales **34** 20 H5.
— Nietos **34** 115 D9.
— Olivos **34** 115 E8.
— Olmos Creek **34** 88 J10.
— Palos **6** 682b.
— Pasajes **11** 265b.
— Pastos **2** 17b.
— Patos (Valle Hermoso) **2** 16d; **25** 426d.
— Pedroches **34** 20 H6.
— Perachos **34** 115 E6.
— Pinos **34** 109 C8.
— Pinos Creek: stream, Rio Grande, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
— Pinos Creek: stream, Saguache, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E6.
— Pintados **16** 257c.
— Pozos de Anibal **14** 653b.
— Rios **34** 122 B4; **7** 648d.
Los von Rom **26** 23c; **31** 324b.
Los Roques **34** 122 D1.
— Sacrificios **24** 163a.
— Santos: town, Colombia **34** 122 A2; **18** 209a.
— Santos de Maymona (Los Santos): town, Spain **34** 20 F6.
— Valeros, Monte de: see Villaroya de la Sierra.
— Vasquez **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
— Vegas **34** 113 G6.
— Votos (Poas) **34** 120 L9.
— Yebenes **34** 20 H5.
Losada, D. **5** 81c.
Losantville (Bronson) **34** 92 F4.
Losari **13** 606c.
Loschi, J. **21** 443a.
Löschke, Professor **31** 56d.
Loschmidt: physicist **3** 41c: on diffusion **7** 215b; on molecules **3** 41d.
Loschwitz **27** 534 Map.
Loseby's compensation balance **24** 396b.
Losecoat Field **14** 656a.
Losenstein **34** 29 J8.
Loserth: historian **22** 151d.
Lo-shan **34** 45 E6.
Losheim: town, near Merzig, Prussia **34** 23 N4.
—, town, Rheinland, Prussia **34** 23 M3.
Loshnitza **34** 34 G4.
Lo-shui **34** 45 B5.
Losice **34** 34 D5.
Losinga, H. **24** 729a.
Losinovka **34** 34 H6.
Loslau **34** 24 N28.
Losna, Lake **17** 575d.
Lösning **34** 25 F5.
Losnitza (Leshnitza) **34** 35 B4.
Losno **34** 34 H4.
Losoncz **30** 363b; **34** 28 L3; **12** 366b.
Losovaia (Lozovo) **34** 34 L7.
Losper Plaats **34** 57 D6.
Losscreek **34** 84 C3.
L'Osse **34** 18 F9.
Losser **34** 21 J4.
Losset **34** 14 E9.
— (Lasset) Park **34** 15 B4.
Lossie Green **28** 133b.
— River **8** 129b.
Lossiemouth **30** 363b; lighthouse **34** 14 K4; **8** 129d.
Lossing, J. **30** 363c.
Lossing: town **34** 101 A3.
Lössnitz **34** 23 L16; **21** 358a.
Lost: river, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
—, river, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
— Basin **34** 110 A3.
— Cabin **34** 108 M6.
— Cañon Creek **34** 109 B8.
"Lost Chord, The" **33** 56b.
Lost Clove Mountain **34** 69 Q9.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
Lost Footsteps, Hall of **10** 563d.
Lost grant **28** 335c; **19** 704d.
"Lost Illusions" **10** 679a.
Lost Mountain, Ark., U.S. **25** 630b.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
— Nation **34** 101 M4.
"Lost Occasion, The" **33** 843d.
Lost Prairie **34** 112 H1.
— River: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
— River: town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
— River: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
— River Mountains **34** 108 F5.
"Lost Sir Massingberd" **31** 591d.
Lost Springs **34** 105 F3.
— Valley (Death Valley) **34** 115 J6.
— Valley: town **34** 112 F1.
Lostallo **34** 27 K6.
Lostant **34** 93 G3.
Lostcreek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Lostine **34** 112 H1.
Lostmans Creek **34** 109 O4.
— Gulch **34** 109 O4.
Lostock Gralam **34** 11 H2.
— Junction **34** 7 C5.
Lostorf **34** 27 F2.
Lostspring **34** 108 O7.
Lostwithiel **34** 13 C3; **27** 251b.
Losuguta, Lake **27** 611b.
Losva **34** 33 M3.
Lot: in Scripture **15** 8a; **1** 742d; **5** 265b.
Lot: department, France **15** 8b and **30** 363d; **34** 18 G8; pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464c.
—, mountain **34** 53 E7.
—, river, France **34** 18 F8; **5** 358d; **15** 8c; **10** 83b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Lôt (laudanum) **17** 122a.
Lot-et-Garonne **15** 8d and **30** 363d; **34** 18 F8; **9** 519d; iron field **28** 474a; statistics, 1861 and 1876 **9** 508b; 1881-1901 **28** 464c.
Lot No. 11 **34** 63 F3.
Lot Point **34** 47 E5.
Lota: town, Chile: coalfield **6** 61a; **5** 622d; copper works **27** 10b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
Lota: Indian metal bowl **12** 763a.
Lota molva: see Ling.
— vulgaris: see Burbot.
Lotbinière: county **34** 62 L6.
—, town **34** 62 L5.
Lote: see Rotti Island.
Lotella: fishes **12** 679d.
Loterie Royale **15** 11b.
Loth: in Arthurian romance **20** 646b.
Loth: town **34** 14 J3.
Loth: Russian measure **24** 490a; **33** 811d.
Lottia: molluscs **16** 645c.
Lothair I (Lothar, Lothaire): emperor, 795-855 **15** 9b; **20** 787a; **9** 533d; **10** 480a; his edict **20** 789c; his seal **21** 587a; Treaty of Verdun **9** 534a.
Lothair II: emperor: quarrel with Nicholas I **17** 483c; **19** 496d.
— the Saxon emperor **15** 9c; **10** 489c; Italy under **13** 472d; relations with the Pope **13** 82d; Saxony under **21** 352b.
— of France, 558-661 **9** 530a.
— of France, 954-986 **9** 563a; **15** 17d; invades Lorraine **10** 485b; **18** 66c; and Otto III **22** 74d.
Lothair: town **34** 80 F7.
"Lothair": novel **26** 181a.
Lotharienses **15** 4d.
Lotharingi **15** 4d.
Lotharingia: see Lorraine: district, Germany.
Lothario, Cardinal: see Innocent III.
"Lothario, The Gay": origin of phrase **21** 29c.
Lotharius: of Lucca **21** 442a.
Lothbury **14** 822c.
Lothene: see Lothian.
Lothian (Lothene): district, Scotland **15** 9d; Pl VI **21** 498.
—, district, Northumberland Pl II **8** 271; **8** 304c; earldom of **8** 309d; Gaelic name **10** 10b; political position, 1290 **8** 312a; Scottish conquest **21** 480a; **8** 288b.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, Mid: see Edinburgh, county, Scotland.
—, West: see Linlithgowshire.
Lothing, Lake **22** 621c.
Lothophagitis: see Jerba.
Lothringen: see Lorraine: district, Germany.
Lothrop (Lathrop): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, New: see New Lothrop.
Lothrop Publishing Co. **32** 91b.
Lothrops Reef **34** 123 K7.
Loti, Pierre **30** 364a; **28** 498d.
Lo-tien **34** 45 E7.
Lo-ting **34** 45 C11.
Lo-ting-hsien: see Le-ting.
Lotlokani (Letlakani) **34** 57 G1.
Lotmanskaya-Kamenka **7** 306b.
Lôtong: monkey **30** 492d.
Lotos: see Lotus: plant.
Lots, divination by **7** 293a.
"Lot's Wife": statue **32** 474a.
Lot's Wife Island **34** 49 F2.
— Wife Hill **34** 53 E7; **21** 170d.
Lötschen Thal **34** 27 F5; **1** 626a.
Lo-tsing **34** 45 H8.
Lott **34** 88 L6.
Lotta **34** 104 N11.
Lotter, Hieronymus **14** 429c.
—, Boer leader **33** 442d.
Lotteries **15** 11a; law of **19** 711c; state **9** 182a; in U.S. **30** 169b.
Lottery loans **17** 244d.
Lottie **34** 76 G3.
Lottin **34** 24 E24.
Lotto, Lorenzo **21** 436c; **21** 445b.
Lotts Creek: river **34** 101 E2.
— Creek: town **34** 101 E1.
Lottsburg **34** 76 L5.
Lottsville **34** 74 D3.
Lottville **34** 85 E5.
Lotua **34** 55 Q8.
Lotum: see Caude-bec.
Lotus: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
Lotus: plant **15** 12a; **24** 402b; in Egyptian art **2** 389c; **9** 204c; **9** 212d; (ill) Pl VII **2**; in Greek art **2** 409c; in India **12** 740c.
Lotus Club **17** 461b.
Lotus corniculatus **1** 371b.
— major **1** 371b.
Lotus-Eaters: tribe **15** 11d.
"Lotus-Eaters, The": poem **33** 248b.
Lotus-Eaters' Island (Gerba) **10** 442a.
Lotville **34** 70 N5.
Lotz, J. F. E. **19** 387c.
—, T. **17** 708b.
Lotze, R. H. **15** 12a; **28** 717b; **30** 657c; on the arts **9** 201c; on evolution **8** 768a; on judgment **30** 328b; on idealizing faculty **9** 210a; his logic **14** 797d; **14** 798d; on syllogism **30** 334a; on Theism **23** 247c; J. Ward influenced by **30** 681b.
Lötzen **34** 24 D34; on travel map **34** 3 Q1.
Lotzwil **34** 27 F3.
Lou Lou Fork: river **34** 107 B3.
— Lou Station, U.S. **34** 107 B3.
"Lou Pouèmo dóu Rouse" **30** 786a.
"Lou Tresor dóu Felibrige" **30** 786b.
Louann **34** 86 G8.
Louans **34** 19 B6.
Loubat: engineer **23** 506b.
Loubet, E. **30** 364c; **28** 488a; **28** 489d; **31** 473a.
Loucetio **13** 247b.
Loucheux (Kutchin): tribe **12** 827c; **29** 466d; exogamy **5** 187d; totem-kin **9** 20c.
Loud: river **34** 7 C4.
Loudan, Mouat **32** 437b.
Loudéac: arrondissement **6** 480a.
—, town **34** 17 C4; **27** 257c.
Louden **34** 94 G7.
Loudenville **34** 77 E1.
Loudness: sound **1** 105d.
Loudon, Marshal **3** 128c.
Loudon: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Loudon County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
— Hill: battle, 1679 **21** 516d.
— Park **34** 75 E6.
Loudonville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
Loudoun, Countess of **11** 517a; **25** 705b.
Loudoun Castle **34** 15 F4.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2; **24** 258b.
— Hill: battle of, 1307 **20** 594a.
Loudsville **34** 80 D2.
Loudun **15** 15b; **34** 17 F6; travel map **34** 3 D5.
Loudville **34** 67 C3.
Loudwater **34** 9 D3.
Loue **13** 781b; **34** 18 G7.
Louèche: see Leuk.
Louèche-la-Ville: see Leuk.
Louèche-les-Bains: see Leuk.
Louèche-Souste: see Leuk.
Lougen: see Laagen Elv.
Lough Allen **34** 16 F3; **14** 432c; **20** 850a; **13** 217a.
— Allua **34** 16 C8.
— Anaghmore **20** 171a.
— Anure **34** 16 E1.
— Arrow **34** 16 E3.
— Bally **34** 16 E4.
— Bannow **14** 863d.
— Beg **34** 16 H2.
— Belhavel **34** 16 E3.
— Beltra **34** 16 C4.
— Boderg **34** 16 E4; **20** 850a.
— Bofin **34** 16 F4; **20** 850a.
— Caragh (Cara) **34** 16 B7; **14** 51b.
— Carlingford **34** 16 J3; **7** 382b; **13** 216a; lighthouse **34** 16 J3.
— Carra **34** 16 C4.
— Carrowmore **34** 16 B3.
— Castlebar **34** 16 C4; **15** 650c.
— Cloonaghlin **34** 16 B8.
— Cock **34** 16 J9.
— Conn **34** 16 C3; **6** 285b; **15** 650b.
— Cooter **34** 16 D5.
— Corkip **34** 16 E5.
— Corrib **34** 16 C5; **6** 285b; **10** 55d; **13** 216d; **15** 650c; **28** 314b.
— Coutra **10** 56a.
— Cullin **34** 16 C4; **15** 650c.
— Currane **34** 16 A8; **14** 51b.
— Dahybaun **34** 16 C3.
— Dan **34** 16 J5; **24** 557b.
— Derg, Donegal **34** 16 F2; **7** 362a; **23** 712c.
— Derg, Galway **34** 16 E6; **5** 802c; **10** 55d; **13** 216c.
— Derravaragh **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
— Derriana **34** 16 B8.
— Derry **14** 863d.
— Derryclare **34** 16 B5.
— Doo, Clare **34** 16 C6.
— Doo, Mayo **34** 16 B4.
— Drum **14** 863d.
— Eask **34** 16 F2.
— Egish **34** 16 H3.
— Ennell **34** 16 G5; **13** 253c; **14** 87a; **24** 512d.
— Erne **34** 16 F3; **9** 90a; **13** 216d.
— Erne, Upper: see Upper Lough Erne.
— Fea **23** 712c.
— Finn **34** 16 E2; **14** 852a.
— Foe **34** 16 B4.
— Forbes **34** 16 F4; **20** 850a.
— Foyle **34** 16 G1; **1** 405c; **7** 361b; **14** 852a; lighthouses **34** 16 G1.
— Funshinagh **34** 16 E5.
Lough Gara **34** 16 D4; **20** 850a; **22** 159a.
— Garadice **34** 16 F3.
— Gill **34** 16 E3; **14** 432c.
— Glenade **34** 16 E3.
— Glencar **34** 16 E3.
— Glore **24** 512d.
— Golagh **34** 16 E2.
— Gowna (Gownagh) **34** 16 F4; **14** 863d.
— Graney **34** 16 D6; **5** 802c.
— Guitane **34** 16 C7.
— Gullafoo **34** 16 F4.
— Gur **34** 16 D6.
— Inagh **34** 16 B4.
— Inchiquin **5** 802c.
— Inniscronan **5** 802c.
— Iron **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
— Islandeady **34** 16 C4.
— Key **34** 16 E3; **20** 850a.
— Kinale **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
— Kittane **14** 51b.
— Larne **34** 16 K2; **2** 142b; lighthouse **34** 16 K2.
— Leane **34** 16 C7; **14** 76a.
— Leighs: see Lough-an-Leighaghs.
— Leisi **6** 552d.
— Lene **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
— Levally **34** 16 C4.
— Luggelaw: see Lough Tay.
— Macnean, Lower: see Lower Lough Macnean.
— Macnean, Upper: see Upper Lough Macnean.
— Mask **34** 16 C4; **10** 55d; **13** 216d; **15** 650b.
— Melvin **34** 16 E3; **9** 90b; **14** 432d.
— Moher **34** 16 B4.
— Mourne **34** 16 F2; **5** 137d.
— Muckanagh **34** 16 C6.
— Nacung **34** 16 E1.
— Nafooey **34** 16 B4.
— Neagh **34** 16 J2; **2** 142b; **13** 216d; **14** 852a; **23** 712c.
— O'Flyn **34** 16 D4.
— O'Grady, Clare **5** 802c.
— Oughter **34** 16 G3; **5** 263d.
— Owel **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
— Ramor **34** 16 G4.
— Rea **34** 16 D5; **10** 55d.
— Ree **34** 16 F4; **14** 863d; **20** 850a; **24** 512d.
— Ross, Fermanagh **34** 16 F3.
— Ross, Galway **34** 16 C5; **10** 55d.
— Sheelin **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
— Sillan **34** 16 H3.
— Strangford **34** 16 K3; **7** 382b; **13** 216a.
— Swilly **34** 16 F1; **7** 361b; lighthouse **34** 16 F1; **13** 216d.
— Tall **34** 16 D3.
— Tay (Luggelaw) **24** 557b.
— Tedane **5** 802c.
— Templehouse **34** 16 D3.
— Tucker **34** 16 G3.
"Lough Cé, Annals of" **13** 258d.
Lough-an-Leighaghs **5** 264a.
Loughbeg **34** 16 E8.
Loughboro' **34** 104 L9.
Loughborough, Baron: see Wedderburn, Alexander.
Loughborough: town **15** 15c and **30** 365a; **34** 8 B3; **14** 424b.
Loughbrickland **34** 16 J3.
Loughgall **34** 16 H3.
Loughglinn **34** 16 E4.
Loughlin, J. **31** 881b.
Loughor (Llwchwr): river **34** 12 D2; **5** 114d; **14** 740d; **10** 633c.
— (Lloughor): town **34** 12 D3; **28** 741c; **10** 634c.
Loughrea **34** 16 D5; **10** 56c.
Loughros Beg Bay **34** 16 D2.
— More Bay **34** 16 D2.
Loughtee **5** 264c.
Loughton: town, Bucks, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 G3.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H4.
Lougoi **4** 663a.
Louhans **34** 17 L6; **21** 302a.
"Louhi" **9** 220b.
Louina **34** 84 F4.
Louis, St: see Louis IX, King of France.
Louis I (le Debonnaire, The Pious, Hludwig): emperor, and king of France **15** 15d; **10** 479d; **10** 522b; **22** 311b; in Aquitaine **9** 532a; founds Corvey **6** 443d; in Northern Gaul **9** 723d; at Soissons **22** 247b; and Pope Stephen IV **22** 533a.
— II: emperor **15** 16c.
— III (the Blind). emperor **15** 16c.
— III or IV (the Child): emperor **15** 16c; **10** 481c.

Louis IV or V (the Bavarian): emperor **15** 16d; **5** 106c; **10** 494a; in Brandenburg **20** 3a; **18** 166d; in Italy **13** 477b; defence of Occam **17** 718d; king of Rome **20** 799a.
— Napoleon, Emperor of the French: see Napoleon III.
Louis (the German): king **15** 17a; **10** 480c; **22** 781c; **9** 630b; Saxony **21** 352a.
—, king of Bavaria **3** 454b.
—, king of Bohemia, 1517-1526 **3** 860d.
— I: king of France: see Louis I, emperor.
— II, Le Bègue (the Stammerer): king of France **15** 17b; **9** 535b; **5** 409c; **6** 228d.
— III: king of France **15** 17c; **9** 533c.
— IV, d'Outremer (Transmarinus): king of France **15** 17c; **20** 799a; **9** 536a; **10** 483b; **10** 494.
— V (le Fainéant): king of France **15** 17d; **9** 536a.
— VI (le Gros, L'Éveillé, Le Batailleur): king of France **15** 17d; **9** 538d; **18** 167a; and Innocent II **3** 602b; war with Henry I **8** 302a; **9** 539b.
— VII (le Jeune, le Pieux): king of France **15** 17d; **9** 539c; **11** 683c; **21** 484a; Aquitaine **2** 233d; and Celestine II **5** 291a; second Crusade **9** 540a; **6** 627c; and Henry II **8** 305a; **11** 657a; and Innocent II **13** 82d; supports Thomas Becket **8** 305b.
— VIII (le Lion): king of France **15** 18a; **9** 542c; and England **8** 306d; **5** 29d; in Languedoc **14** 288b.
— IX, St: king of France **15** 18b; **9** 542c; and chess players **5** 600a; crusade of **6** 631a; duelling **7** 511d; and Joinville **13** 733d; and Henry III **9** 543b; at Mansurah **30** 529b; mise of Amiens **8** 311a; at Mont St Michel **16** 797b; Pragmatic Sanction **19** 657a; social regulations **32** 27d; **18** 288c; trades **19** 353b; and Vincent of Beauvais **7** 672b.
— X (Le Hutin): king of France **15** 18b; **9** 545a; **22** 137a; **17** 250a; **5** 386a.
— XI: king of France **15** 18b; **9** 552a; **7** 198d; **21** 28c; and Charles the Bold **5** 424a; Duclos' history **7** 507b; and Edward IV **8** 328b; war with John II of Aragon **13** 716b; and Margaret of Anjou **15** 536d; order of St Michel **16** 797b; postal system **19** 580a; deserts Swiss League **22** 787c.
— XII: king of France **15** 18c; **9** 554c; **5** 104a; Cardinal D'Amboise **6** 794a; marries Anne of Brittany **17** 173a; artillery of **2** 655d; occupies Bergamo **3** 587d; and Henry VIII of England **8** 331d; invades Milan **13** 481b; **9** 554d; Montbéliard resists **16** 778b; Naples acquired by **17** 191d; Swiss troops of **22** 789c.
— XIII: king of France **15** 18c; **9** 566d; G. Bentivoglio **3** 577d; duelling **7** 513a; and Cinq-Mars **5** 786c; as journalist **17** 423d; besieges Montauban **16** 778b; takes Montpellier **16** 792d; Perpignan conquered by **18** 556c; peruke of **24** 560c; protects Syra **22** 813b; Soissons rebels **22** 247d; Simon Vouet **24** 300c; **21** 28c.
Louis XIV (Le Grand): king of France **15** 18d; Academy of Sciences **1** 70c; arts under **9** 575a; artillery under **2** 657b; Jean Cavalier **5** 260d; character of **9** 573d; and Charles II of England **8** 349c; patronage of Dancourt **6** 802b; and Dendermonde **7** 78d; duelling **7** 513b; patron of Dufresny **7** 515d; hostility of England **8** 349b; German Wars **10** 502b; Justinian I compared **11** 112a; and John Law **14** 367b; rivals Leopold I **14** 466b; lettres de cachet **14** 484b; on Massillon **15** 618a; Mazarin **15** 653c; van de Meulen **16** 204b; Molière **16** 628b; Mons taken by **16** 762a; Namur taken by **17** 170c; Nanteuil pensioned by **17** 173d; and Papacy **19** 506c; Pellisson on **9** 660a; Poland **19** 296d; policy of **9** 578a; the Pretender **13** 560d; and Pretender **8** 353a; anti-Protestant **22** 792a; Racine **20** 204d; **20** 207d; founds Order **16** 716d; claims Rhine provinces **1** 637a; "Le Roi Soleil" **32** 824a; claims throne of Spain **22** 334c; establishes Order of St Louis **14** 121d; style of architecture **2** 441d.
Louis XV (Le Bien-Aimé): king of France **15** 18d; Bridaine **4** 284a; **9** 584a; Damiens **6** 794b; encyclopédie **8** 198b; Protestantism **6** 520a; Voltaire **24** 288b.
— XVI: king of France **15** 19a; **9** 595d; character **8** 360b; **9** 593d; Chénier **5** 581c; J. L. David **6** 842d; Drouet **7** 473b; fall of **22** 340d; flight **6** 816a; Gustavus III **11** 335b; trial **9** 604c; **8** 361c; Roland's letter **20** 625c.
— XVII: titular king of France **15** 19a.
— XVIII: king of France **15** 19a; **9** 617d; **21** 670a; Chamber of Peers **18** 468c; Chauteaubriand **5** 437d; Ferdinand VII **9** 84a; Guizot **11** 268d; policy **6** 522c.
— Philippe: king of the French **15** 19b; **9** 620d; **17** 853c; **6** 782c; school at Athens **18** 293d; chapel at Dreux **7** 469d; education in France **6** 523d; and England **28** 225d; **33** 676b; at Esher **8** 543b; genealogical table **31** 379c; Guizot **11** 271c; Napoleon III's plot **17** 227b; Poisson **19** 281a; press **17** 426c; Spanish marriage **28** 222c; **6** 524b.
— Bonaparte: king of Holland **12** 83a; **4** 29b; **17** 211d; refuses Spanish throne **17** 213c; **1** 73c.
— I: king of Hungary **12** 368b; **19** 288c; in Dalmatia **6** 784a; in Italy **19** 878a; **4** 346d; University of Fünfkirchen **23** 840b.
— II: king of Hungary **12** 369a.
—, king of Nassau **5** 262b; **12** 75b.
—, king of Portugal **19** 554a.
— II: king of Provence **23** 60d.
— king of Sicily **5** 410d.
Louis Antoine de Bourbon, Duke of Angoulême **9** 619b; **17** 223a; **22** 345c.
—, Duke of Anjou **9** 548a.
— of Anhalt-Köthen **10** 530b.
—, margrave of Baden **3** 227a; **23** 646a; **9** 581a.
— II, Duke of Bavaria **18** 166d.
—, Margrave of Brandenburg **20** 3b.
—, Duke of Burgundy **8** 661b; **14** 205b; **3** 610b; and Fénelon **9** 73c.
— de Bourbon, Prince of Condé **6** 245b; **9** 560d; opposes Guises **9** 691c.
— de Bourbon, Prince of Condé, Duc d'Enghien (the Great Condé) **6** 245c; **23** 626c; and Cartesianism **7** 127a; as cavalry leader **5** 262c; acquires Charolais **5** 430b; conquers Franche Comté **9** 687d; military science **2** 565c; and Turenne **23** 626b; **9** 571b; **9** 575d; and William of Orange.
—, H. J., Prince of Condé **6** 248c; **8** 214d.
—, Joseph, Prince of Condé **6** 245a; **17** 223d; **16** 820b; at Wanstead **24** 343c.
— I, Count of Flanders **9** 291c; **2** 646d; and Edward III of England **7** 684a; reign of **9** 545b.
— II (of Mâle), Count of Flanders **9** 291c; **9** 548a; **9** 687c.
— the German **10** 480c.
Louis: Grand Dukes of Hesse-Darmstadt **11** 780d; **11** 781a.
— X, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt: see Louis, Grand Dukes of.
—, Prince of Hesse-Darmstadt, marriage with Princess Alice **25** 318c.
— de Leon: see Leon, Luis de.
— Lucien Bonaparte, Prince **4** 29b; **22** 385d.
— I (Ludovico Gonzaga) of Mantua **10** 772a.
— II of Mantua **10** 772a.
— III of Mantua **10** 772b.
— of Nassau **12** 75b.
— of Nevers **9** 291c.
—, Duke of Orléans **9** 548b; **17** 851a; assassinated **9** 549a.
— Philippe Robert, Duke of Orleans ("Egalité") **9** 271a; **10** 153b; **17** 853a.
— Philippe Robert, Duke of Orleans ("Le Premier Conscrit") **31** 380b; **31** 472d.
—, Infante of Portugal **4** 746c; **5** 203a.
— I, Count of Provence **19** 878b.
— II, Count of Provence **19** 878b.
— III, Count of Provence **19** 878b; **13** 478b.
— de Requesens: see Requesens, Don Louis de.
—, duke of Savoy **9** 764a; **10** 149d.
— of Taranto **13** 478b.
—, landgrave of Thuringia **23** 332a.
— (the Springer): margrave of Thuringia **23** 332a; **21** 265d.
Louis, P. C. A. **15** 816b; **31** 341a.
Louis: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, village, Gaboon River **10** 3b.
Louis: slang term **32** 32a.
"Louis XI" **9** 676c.
Louis XV, Place **18** 203a.
Louis XVI, globe of **10** 683d.
Louis Le Grand Collège **18** 280d; **7** 130b; **24** 285a.
Louis Fontien **34** 57 C6.
"Louis Lambert" **3** 304c.
Louis Philippe Land Pl II **19** 315; **7** 530c; **19** 330a; **31** 813b.
— Philippe, Pont: see Pont Louis Philippe.
— Port: see Port Louis.
Louis, St: Order of **14** 121d.
Louisa: see Louise.
Louisa: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
"Louisa": yacht **33** 906d.
Louisa County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5; **24** 258a.
— Lake **34** 81 N6.
Louisa, Order of: see Luisenorden.
Louisburg: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4; **5** 40d; **31** 278d; Boscawen captures **4** 67a; **8** 356c; **9** 589d; **23** 735b; lighthouse **34** 63 K4; Sir W. Pepperell captures, 1745 **15** 301c; **23** 734c.
— Bay **5** 40c.
Louisburgh: town, Ireland **34** 16 B4.
—, village, Caithness **4** 648b; **24** 556c.
Louise, Grand Duchess of Baden **31** 296b.
— of Darmstadt: duchess of Weimar **10** 728a.
— of England, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) **30** 514b; **33** 677a; **33** 678d.
— of Hesse-Cassel: queen of Denmark **7** 89a; m. **27** 53a.
— of Hesse-Darmstadt: see Louise of Prussia, Queen.
— of Mecklenburg-Strelitz: m. Fred. Wm. III **9** 740a.
— of Orleans, Princess: m. Leopold I of Belgium **6** 228d.
— of Orleans: m. Charles II of Spain **5** 419a.
Louise of Orleans, princess of Condé **6** 249c; **8** 214d.
— of Orleans, Duchess of Tuscany **15** 793a.
— of Prussia, Queen **15** 19c; **9** 739d.
—, Countess of Reventlow: m. Count Stolberg **22** 574a.
— of Savoy, Queen **1** 419b; regent for Francis I **9** 556c.
— of Stolberg, Princess: m. Charles Edward **5** 427c.
— of Sweden, Queen **5** 422d.
Louise Charlotte of Prussia, Princess: m. Czar Nicholas I **17** 485a.
Louise Henrietta of Brandenburg **9** 734c; **10** 530b; **12** 586d.
Louise Marguerite of Prussia (Duchess of Connaught) **27** 209c; **28** 510b.
Louise Marie: m. John Casimir of Poland **19** 295b.
— Marie of Baden: m. Alexander Paulovich **1** 492a.
— Ulrica of Sweden, Princess **6** 780b.
— Ulrica of Sweden, Queen: mother of Charles XIII **5** 422c.
Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Princess: daughter of Edward VII **27** 683b.
Louise: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
"Louise": by Voss **10** 541a.
Louise Basin **32** 105a.
Louise Bonne of Jersey **28** 530c.
Louise Island **34** 60 D3.
Louisen Strasse **9** 273b.
Louisette guillotine **11** 263d.
Louiseville (Rivière du Loup en haut) **34** 62 H6.
Louisiade, Joannot Archipelago **34** 49 G6; **3** 108b; **31** 147b; slavery **22** 143b: see also Melanesia and New Guinea.
Louisiana: state **15** 20a and **30** 365a; **34** 64 H4; **34** 87; agriculture **25** 225c; **25** 226b; **29** 592; ceded to Spain **23** 735b; ceded to U.S. **21** 185d; **10** 438a; **23** 758a; Dakota formerly part of **6** 773d; diocese of Cuba **6** 681c; elections, 1884-1900 **33** 568; French settlements **9** 587a; **17** 403c; Jefferson directs purchase of **13** 616c; libraries **30** 219a; foreign pop. **33** 567c; freedom of press **19** 712b; history **15** 22a; Lottery Company **30** 366a; lynching riots **32** 831c; Monroe's connection with **16** 760d; parishes **6** 513b; penal code **6** 106a; public lands **12** 124a; recession from Union **23** 773a; sedition laws **21** 620b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6; **30** 366b.
Louisiana Bend **34** 85 B5.
Louisiana and Texas Railway **15** 21b.
Louisiana, Upper: see Upper Louisiana.
Louisiana Western Railway **15** 21b.
Louison: master of the mint **16** 482b.
Louison: river **34** 63 C2.
Louisville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **15** 22d and **30** 366c; **34** 82 E4; **5** 783b; **30** 32b; artesian wells **2** 646b; plan **15** 23; pop. **14** 44b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3; **31** 319d.
—, town, Quebec: see Louiseville.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Louisville Junction **34** 109 J3.
Louisville Landing **34** 70 N2.
Louisville and Nashville Railway **30** 32d; **30** 781b.
Louisville and Portland Canal **15** 22d.
—, South: see South Louisville.
—, West: see West Louisville.
Loukavitsa: see Lukavitsa.
"Loukis Laras": by Bikelas **29** 104a.
Loukopibia **4** 663a.
Loulé, Duke of **19** 554a.
Loulé: town **15** 24a and **30** 366d; **34** 20 D7.
Loulié, E. **16** 198b.
"Lounger" **18** 537b.
Loung-kio: see Sand-grouse.
Lounsberry: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
Louny: see Laun.
Loup, St **23** 590d.
Loup: river, France **34** 18 J11; **1** 599c.
—, river, Quebec: see Loup, Rivière du.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Loup City Station **34** 102 F2.
Loup County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
Loup, North: see North Loup.
— River, Nebraska **34** 102 F2; **17** 307d.
—, Rivière du: see Rivière du Loup.
Loup, South: river: see South Loup.
Loupe, La: see La Loupe.
Loup-garou **15** 89c.
Louquez, Port **15** 168b.
Lourcine Hospital **18** 282d.
L'Ourcq, Canal de: see Canal de l'Ourcq.
Lourdel, Père **33** 542d.
Lourdelot, J. **20** 659c.
Lourdes: town, Hautes-Pyrénées, France **15** 24a; **30** 366d; **34** 3 E7; **34** 18 F9; cows **20** 127c; pilgrimages **19** 95c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
"Lourdes" **33** 931a.
Lourenço, Marquez: see Lorenzo Marques.
Lourenzo Point **34** 20 O7.
Lourical (Laurical) **34** 20 D5.
Louriston **34** 98 B4.
Lourmarin **34** 18 F11.
Louro **33** 515c.
Louroux, Le **34** 17 D5.
Loury **34** 19 E4.
Loüs **5** 715c.
Lousa Candal, Sierra de: see Sierra de Lousa Candal.
Lousanne **20** 331c.
Lousao, Serra da: see Serra de Lousao.
Louse **15** 24b; **11** 646b; **13** 153c; **22** 123d; **29** 503b.
Louse Creek **34** 99 C3.
Louse Creek Summit **34** 112 B4.
Loustalot: journalist **9** 673c; **17** 425c.
Louth, John Birmingham, Earl of **13** 260b; **14** 87d.
Louth (Ludd, Lugmad): county, Ireland **15** 25a and **30** 366d; **34** 16 J4; **13** 249a; established by King John **13** 259c; pop. and representation **23** 727b.
— (East Lindsey, Ludes): town, Lincolnshire, England **15** 25d and **30** 366d; **34** 3 D2; **34** 7 K5; **34** 8 E1; Pl III **8** 291; **14** 655a; parliamentary borough **14** 654c; **30** 273a.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 F3.
Loutherbourg, P. J. de **7** 52a; **32** 824a.
Loutraki (Loutrakion): see Lutraki.
Louvain, Adelais (Alice) of: second queen of Henry I **18** 522c.
Louvain (Löwen, Loven): town, Belgium **15** 26a; **30** 367c; **34** 3 G3; **34** 21 E7; **3** 515d; **4** 187a; battle of **3** 528d; **10** 481b; MS. **5** 305c; university **3** 519c; **23** 841a; **26** 196c; index of forbidden books **12** 730b; library **14** 531d.
Louvale **34** 80 B7.
Louve **14** 350c.
Louvel: assassin **3** 608c.
L'Ouverture, Toussaint **5** 50b; **22** 140c.
Louvemont **34** 19 K3.
Louvet: architect **25** 598d.
—, lawyer **5** 411a.
— de Couvray, J. B. **9** 666c; **17** 425d; **20** 603a.
Louvière, La: see La Louvière.

Louviers **15** 26b; **34** 19 C2.
Louvois, Abbé **14** 525a.
Louvois, F. M. le T., Marquis de **15** 26c; **9** 574b; **9** 576b; opposed to Colbert **6** 123b; opposed to Prince Eugène **8** 659d; organizes army **2** 600c; seizes Strasburg **1** 637a.
Louvois, Place **18** 275a.
Louvre: town, France **34** 17 L2.
Louvre: palace, Paris **34** 17 L2; **31** 465 Map; Charles V's alterations **18** 289d; architecture **2** 467b; Colbert founds **6** 123b; colonnade **18** 292a; completion of **18** 294a; David's paintings **6** 842d; Eshmunazar's sarcophagus **22** 36a; Fontaine's architectural work **9** 363a; Francis I demolishes **18** 290d; Goujon's sculpture **11** 3c; Gros' ceiling **11** 209a; Henry IV's buildings **18** 291b; Lescot's additions to **18** 290d; modern building **18** 276a; museum **18** 281d; **18** 293d; **30** 38d; old building **18** 288a; Poussin's works **19** 650a; schools represented in **21** 445c; system of selection **25** 681a; Van Dyck **24** 64b.
"Louvre" **7** 196c.
Louvre, Pont du: see Pont du Louvre.
Louvres: town, France **34** 19 F2.
Louvres (luffers): in architecture **2** 467b.
Louvres: in harmonium **11** 483c.
Louya **31** 851b.
Lovaine, Lord **6** 552b.
Lovale (Lobale): region **34** 56 M14.
Lovalé: tribe **17** 319b.
Lovania: see Louvain.
Lovar: see Rawar.
Lovass **34** 97 E7.
Lovat, S. F., Baron **15** 27b; **9** 388d; **9** 725c; trial and execution **23** 528a; **21** 520b.
Lovat: river, Russia **34** 34 H3; **20** 35d; **21** 73b.
Lovatz (Lovtsha, Lovetch): department **26** 447d.
—, town **34** 35 G5; **4** 516b.
Lovchen **30** 819b.
Love: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
Love **1** 215b; Augustine on **8** 592b; in Buddhism **4** 428b; in Christian ethics **18** 590a; Descartes on **7** 120c; Eros **8** 527d; Greek philosophy **2** 172b; St John's teaching **10** 839a; in mediæval ethics **8** 593d; Plato's theory **19** 202d; Spinoza's philosophy **5** 153a; Tolstoy's theories **33** 361a.
"Love Asserted" **7** 94c.
"Love and a Bottle" **9** 40c.
"Love and Death" **33** 248a.
"Love is Enough" **30** 843a.
"Love of Fame, the Universal Passion" **24** 756c.
Love Green **34** 10 C5.
Love Hill **34** 10 B6.
"Love and Honour" **6** 835d.
Love Island: see St George's Island.
"Love Letters": by Persdotter **22** 753d.
"Love Letters of a Violinist" **30** 407b.
"Love and Life" **33** 796a.
"Love me little, Love me long" **20** 303b.
"Love for Love" **6** 272a.
"Love in a Maze" **21** 830b.
Love Point **34** 75 K3; lighthouse **34** 75 L3.
"Love among the Ruins" (ill) **26** facing p. 478.
Love Station **34** 85 E1.
"Love with Stockings" **7** 91b.
"Love Tricks" **21** 830b.
"Love in the Valley" **30** 636b.
"Love in a Wood" **24** 705d.
Love-apple: see Tomato.
Love-bird **15** 28a.
Love-charm **24** 698d.
Lovedale Institute **16** 517b; **32** 717d; **32** 230b.
Loveday, Rev. C. **26** 753d.
Love-feast **1** 274b; **7** 543d; **16** 188b.
Love-grasses **32** 108d.
Lovejoy, E. P. **22** 142b; **31** 672a.
Lovejoy: town, **34** 83 L2.
Lovejoys Station **34** 80 C5.
Lovek **4** 725a.
Lovekyn, E. **14** 89d.
Lovel, Sir John **11** 705b.
Lovel: town **34** 106 H2.
"Lovel the Widower" **23** 216c.
Lovelace, Francis **17** 455a.
Lovelace, R. **15** 28c; **8** 429d; **18** 347c.
Lovelace: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Lovelaces Lake **34** 97 F3.
Lovelaceville **34** 82 C2.
Lovelady **34** 88 M6.
Lovelake **34** 103 H5.
Loveland: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
— Pass **34** 109 F3.
Love-lies-bleeding **1** 653a.
Lovell, J. **17** 413b.
—, Lord **8** 328d.
—, Sir T. **24** 634d.
—, T. **28** 383b.
Lovell: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
Lovell, North: see North Lovell.
Lovell Station **34** 82 H7.
Lovelock **34** 114 D3.
Lovelocks **34** 113 D2.
Lovelton **34** 73 K3.
Loven, Professor **22** 410b.
Loven: town: see Louvain.
Lövenskiold: minister of state **31** 270b; **31** 270d.
Loventium **4** 243c; **5** 95a.
Lover, S. **15** 29a; **19** 273a.
"Lover, The": Aristotelian work **2** 513a.
"Lover, The": newspaper **17** 416b; **22** 528c.
"Lover of Lying" **15** 44c.
Lovere **34** 31 H3.
Loveridge **34** 77 F4.
"Lovering v. Worthington" **30** 169c.
"Lover's Diary, The" **26** 610b.
Lover's Leap **10** 434d.
"Lover's Melancholy, The" **9** 394d.
"Lover's Tale, The" **33** 250d.
"Lovers of Teruel" **23** 178d.
Loversall **34** 7 G5.
Loves: in curing herrings **9** 253a.
"Loves of the Angels" **16** 807c.
"Loves of Chæreas and Callirrhoe" **5** 402c; **20** 636a.
"Loves of Clitophon and Leucippe, The" **1** 95c.
"Love's Comedy" **29** 386c.
"Loves of Erogelos and Erasmia, The" **11** 151a.
"Loves of Himfy" **14** 101c.
"Loves of Hysmine and Hysminias" **20** 636b.
"Love's Labour's Lost" **21** 738c; **21** 763c; **21** 749c; **21** 756d.
Loves Lake **34** 87 C2.
"Love's Last Shift" **5** 769d.
"Loves of Lybistros and Rhodamne, The" **11** 150b.
"Love's Meinie" **32** 332c.
"Loves of the Plants, The" **6** 830c.
"Love's Riddle" **6** 532b.
"Loves of the Triangles": by Canning **6** 830c; **7** 111b.
"Loves of the Triangles": parody **9** 768c.
"Loves of Two Savages, The: or Atala" **5** 437a.
Lovetch: see Lovatz.
Lovett: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
Lovett family **11** 699b.
Lovettsville **34** 76 H2.
Loveville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Lovewell **34** 105 D2.
Lovi, Mrs **12** 536a.
Lovic: see Lowicz.
Lovili **25** 450d.
Lovilia **34** 101 H5.
Loving County **34** 89 D6.
"Loving to the very Scaffold" **29** 360b.
Lovingston **34** 76 F5.
Lovington **34** 94 H6.
Lovino, B.: see Luini, B.
Lovisa (Loviza): town and lighthouse **34** 34 F1.
Lovns **34** 25 E3.
Lovns Bredning **34** 25 E3.
Lovot **34** 34 K5.
Lovotivo: see Lobetabi.
Lovtsha: see Lovatz.
Lovtsy **21** 116a.
Lovunden **17** 576d.
Low, A. P. **28** 631c.
—, D. **3** 91c.
—, Dr **30** 484c.
—, engineer **26** 654d.
—, Sir Hugh **30** 498c.
—, Professor **4** 249c; **5** 246b.
—, Sir R. **21** 855d; **32** 264c; **27** 46c.
—, Seth **31** 223d.
—, Sidney **31** 183a; **31** 186b.
—, W. H. **32** 458d.
—, Walter **31** 186c.
Low: town **34** 62 C7.
— Archipelago (Tauamotu Islands) **34** 52 L7.
— Blantyre **26** 274d.
— Countries: see Holland.
Low Dutch dialect **8** 267d.
— Frankish dialect **12** 84b.
— German dialect **8** 391a; **10** 516a.
Low Gill **34** 7 C2.
— Ham **34** 13 H1.
— Island, New South Shetlands **17** 407c.
— Island, Spitzbergen Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago: see St George.
— Leyton **34** 10 N4.
— Makua **17** 8a.
— Mass **16** 510d.
— Moor **34** 7 E4; **6** 8a; **17** 558d; coal **6** 51b; iron **28** 118b; iron-works **31** 254a.
— Point Shore: see Victoria Mines.
— Point Station: town **34** 69 N11.
Low potency men **29** 313a.
— Row **34** 6 E4.
Low Saxon dialect **10** 519b.
— Sound **32** 810a; **22** 408 Map.
Low temperature **30** 286b; magnetization tables **30** 446a; means of obtaining **27** 186c.
Low Walker: village, Northumberland **24** 326a.
Low-water mark **10** 283a.
Low Wood: town, England **34** 6 D5.
— Wossie **34** 104 K11.
Lowa **34** 56 N11; **24** 764a; **27** 199a.
Lowan **34** 51 D6.
Lowaral Pass **25** 119b; **29** 276a.
Low-carbon steel **29** 571c.
Lowdell **34** 77 C2.
Lowden **34** 101 M4.
Lowder: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
Lowdham **34** 8 B2.
Lowe, Major-Gen. Drury **27** 709b.
Lowe, Sir H. **5** 78a; **17** 225d.
—, Robert: see Sherbrooke, Viscount.
Lowe: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— Creek **34** 106 D7.
— Morton **34** 12 J3.
—, Mount **34** 115 G8.
Löwe, J. K. G. **30** 367c.
—, Joel **13** 680d.
Loweite **16** 402a.
Löwel **5** 705b.
Lowell, Charles **30** 368b.
—, F. C. **15** 29b; **30** 368b.
—, J. R. **30** 368a; **1** 728a; **1** 733c; American Copyright Act **27** 241d; on Emerson **28** 152b; portrait **30** 369.
—, John **30** 368b.
—, M. **30** 368d.
—, P. **25** 729c; **25** 744c.
Lowell: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **15** 29b and **30** 367d; **34** 67 J2; **15** 611d; textile school **30** 571a.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Washington co., O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
Lowell: town, Mahoning co., O., U.S.: see Lowellville.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
Lowell Institute **26** 319d.
Lowell Junction **34** 67 K2.
—, New: see New Lowell.
"Lowell Offering" **18** 544d.
Lowell, South: see South Lowell.
Lowelltown **34** 65 B4.
Lowellville (Lowell) **34** 90 J2.
Lowemont **34** 105 G2.
Löwen: town, Belgium: see Louvain.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 L26.
Löwenberg: town, Silesia **30** 370c; **34** 24 K22.
—, town, Brandenburg **34** 22 G17.
— Castle **3** 667b.
Löwenbräu Brewery **26** 360c.
"Löwenbraut, Die" **5** 384a.
Löwenburg: see Lemberg.
Lowendal, General **3** 588c.
Löwenhagen **34** 24 C32.
Löwenhaupt, General **21** 97c.
"Löwenritt" **9** 766b.
Löwenstern **12** 586c.
Löwenthal, J. **5** 602a; **26** 750a.
Löwenthal: method of assaying tanning **23** 47d; **14** 383a.
Löwentin See **34** 24 E34.
Löwenwold **33** 538a.
Lower, Richard **1** 810d; **24** 96d.
Lower Alsace (Unter Elsass) **34** 23 Q5.
— Ammonoosuc River **34** 66 G6.
— Argyle **34** 63 D6.
— Arrow Lake **34** 60 G4.
— Ausable Pond **34** 70 P3.
— Austria **34** 29 M7; **3** 117d; **26** 28a.
— Avon **34** 9 A5; **26** 34d; **22** 257d.
— Bank **34** 72 F7.
— Barneys River: town **34** 63 G4.
— Bartlett **34** 66 K6.
— Barvas **34** 14 D3.
— Bavaria **34** 23 P15; **3** 453b.
— Bay **34** 69 O10.
— Bayble **34** 14 D3.
— Bebington **34** 7 A5; **26** 749a.
— Bentham **34** 7 C3; endogamy at **5** 187c.
— Blue Lick **16** 436d.
— Boise **34** 108 C6.
— Brule, Ind. Res., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
— Brule, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
— Burma **34** 43 B5; **29** 421a; area and pop. **26** 471b.
— Cabot **34** 66 E5.
— California (Baja California) **34** 119 B3; **4** 695c; **16** 214d; **30** 726d; **4** 694a; banking and finance **26** 504b; dryness of **6** 6c; irrigation **29** 602a.
Lower cap: nautical **21** 596b.
Lower carboniferous flora **31** 421b.
Lower Carp Lake **34** 60 H1.
Lower case: type **23** 700a.
Lower Charente: see Charente Inférieure.
— Chateaugay Lake **34** 70 P2.
— Chindwin **34** 43 B3.
Lower coal measures **31** 421c.
Lower Cochin China **34** 43 G10.
— Clapton **34** 10 N4.
— Crossing Station: town **34** 113 M3.
— Danube **3** 453b.
— Darwen **34** 7 C4; **18** 77d.
— Dunsforth **33** 917a.
— Egypt **34** 55 O3.
— Edmonton **34** 10 M2.
— Elm End **34** 10 N9.
— Engadine **34** 27 N4; **28** 172c.
— Estremadura **8** 564a.
— Fox **25** 504d.
— Franconia (Unter Franken) **34** 23 M11; **3** 453b.
— Ganges Canal **17** 573a; **12** 754c; **15** 303c; **31** 261d.
— Gaspar Lighthouse **34** 42 M9.
— Geyser Basin **34** 108 J5.
— Gilmanton **34** 66 J9.
— Gornal **34** 11 J4.
— Grant Isle **34** 65 G1.
— Granville **34** 63 D5.
— Greensand **16** 279c.
— Grindelwald **22** 777b.
Lower Grounds, Aston **3** 784a.
— Halliford **34** 10 D10.
— Halling **34** 9 H3.
— Hardres **34** 9 K4.
— Halstow **34** 9 J3.
— Harz **11** 507c.
— Helderberg **10** 339d.
"Lower Hemisphere, Book of" **7** 721d.
Lower Holloway **34** 10 L4.
— Hope Point Lighthouse **34** 9 H3.
— Horton: see Grand Pré.
— Indus **34** 41 K7.
— Ireland **34** 62 M6.
Lower jaw: bone of **1** 825b.
Lower Kaap **23** 517d.
— Khamdo **33** 324d.
— Klamath Lake **34** 112 C4.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C1.
— Lake: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
Lower L'Ardoise **34** 63 J4.
Lower lees: perry making **18** 557c.
Lower Lemington **34** 12 L2.
— Leschen **34** 23 J22.
Lower limb: skeleton of (ill) **1** 828c.
Lower Little Creek **34** 85 E8.
— Lorraine, Duchy of Pl IV **8** 302.
— Lough Macnean **34** 16 F3; **9** 90b.
— Main **3** 453b.
— Marlboro' **34** 75 K5.
— Metacumbe Key **34** 81 P13.
— Morden **34** 10 J10.
— Muddy Butte **34** 109 E2.
— Nechaco River **34** 60 F3.
— Nehmabin Lake **34** 97 D11.
— Newcastle **34** 63 D2.
— Newport **34** 91 H6.
— Nicola **34** 60 F4.
— Norwood **34** 10 M9.
— Palatinate (Palatinate of the Rhine) **18** 166c; **5** 404c; **8** 345a; first destruction **9** 577a; second destruction **5** 415d; **9** 579c; mines **3** 451c; statistics **3** 453b.
— Penarth **34** 12 G3.
— Penasco **34** 110 K6.
— Peninsula **16** 238a.
Lower pennant **6** 49d.
Lower Pool of Gihon **34** 39 A3; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 638c.
— Prince William **34** 63 C4.
— Quarantine **34** 69 Q10.
— Ramparts **34** 116 P4; **25** 241c.
— Red Lake **34** 98 B2; **16** 476a.
— Red Rock Lake **34** 107 E5.
Lower Rhenish dialect **12** 65b.
Lower St Mary's Lake **34** 107 C1.
— St Mullins **5** 111c.
— St Regis Lake **34** 70 O3.
— Salem **34** 91 H5.
— Saranac Lake **34** 70 O3.
— Seal Lake **34** 59 P5.
— Seine **17** 539b.
— Selma **34** 63 F4.
— Settlement **34** 63 H4.
— Shelton **34** 8 D5.
— Siam **34** 43 D10; **32** 609a.
— Slaughter **34** 12 L2.
— Squankum **34** 72 H5.
— Steppes **25** 788b.
— Stewiacke **34** 63 F4.
— Streatham **34** 10 L9.
— Tooting **34** 10 L9; **30** 350a.
— Tugela **34** 57 K5.
— Tunguska **34** 37 M2; **13** 276d; **22** 5c.
— Ucker See **34** 22 F18; **24** 264a.
— Wakhia **18** 104b.
— Waterford **34** 66 G5.
— Wentworth **34** 63 F4.
— Woodstock **34** 63 B3.
— Zab **16** 51a.
Lowergreen **34** 10 F10.
Lowerpeach Tree: town **34** 84 B7.
Lowerys **34** 114 C3.
Lowerzer See **34** 27 H3; **15** 41b.
Lowes **34** 82 C3.
— Crossroads **34** 75 N5.
—, Loch of the: see Loch of the Lowes.
Lowesby **34** 8 C4.
Lowesdale **34** 51 G5.
Lowest terms: arith. **2** 530b.
Lowestoft **15** 30a and **30** 370d; **34** 8 L4; travel map **34** 3 F2; **33** 40c; battle of **7** 145c; **12** 80d; china works **19** 642d; captured by Cromwell **6** 599b; lighthouse **34** 8 L4.
Lowesville **34** 76 E5.
Loweswater: lake, England **34** 6 B5; **6** 699c.
—, town, England **34** 6 B5.

Lowgap **34** 78 H1.
Lowick: Northants **34** 8 D4.
—, Northumberland **34** 6 G2.
Lowicz **15** 30a; **34** 34 B5; travel map **34** 3 P2; **24** 375a; **33** 758b; fairs **31** 806d.
Lowin, J. **4** 258b.
Lowing **34** 40 L4.
Lowland: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
Lowland sheep **1** 393d.
Lowlanders **12** 309d.
Lowlandmans Bay **34** 15 B3.
Lowlands **21** 523d.
Lowle, P.: see Lowell, P.
Lowman: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Lowmansville **34** 82 L5.
Lowmoor: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Lowndes, W. T. **3** 661a.
—, publisher **6** 822a.
Lowndes: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6; **10** 436a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
— Square, London **6** 683c.
Lowndesboro **34** 84 D6.
— Station: town **34** 84 D6.
Lowndesville **34** 79 C3.
Lowne, B. T. **16** 344c.
Lowo **27** 200a.
Lówoczne **34** 89 P3.
Lowositz, battle of **3** 127d; **4** 388d; **9** 737c.
Lowrey: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
Lowry: chemist **26** 725a.
Lowry: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
— City **34** 104 E8.
Lowrys Mill **34** 77 F5.
Lowryville: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
Lows, Loch: see Loch Lows.
Lowth, R.: bishop of London **15** 30b; **10** 127b; **24** 369a.
—, W. **15** 30b.
Lowther: family **11** 690b.
—, Sir C. **3** 827a.
—, Sir G. **9** 91b.
—, Sir J. **8** 368d; **24** 552c.
—, Lord: Governor of Carlisle **21** 505b.
—, Hon. Mrs **7** 323b.
—, Viscount **19** 569b.
Lowther: town **34** 52 B9.
— Castle **6** 698b; **34** 6 D5; **10** 346c.
— Hill **34** 14 J9; **10** 333a.
— Lodge **32** 532a.
— River **34** 6 D5; **24** 513d.
— Station **34** 101 J1.
Lowtherstown **34** 16 F3; **9** 90a.
Lowthorpe **34** 7 J3.
Lowton **34** 7 C5.
Lowtscha **17** 789c.
Lowville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C2.
Lowwa: see Lowa.
Loxa: province, Ecuador: see Loja.
—, river **4** 662d.
—, town, Ecuador: see Loja.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Spain: see Loja.
Loxa bark **5** 782a.
Loxéville **34** 19 L3.
Loxia: see Crossbills.
— coccothraustes: see Hawfinch.
— philippina: see Weaverbird.
Loxley: river **21** 785d.
—, town **34** 84 B9.
Loxodon **8** 124b.
— Africanus: molar tooth (ill) **15** 423d.
Loxodromes **15** 518c.
Loxolophodon **15** 426d.
Loxomma **10** 350a; **1** 771d.
Loxonema **10** 332a; **25** 791a.
Loxsoma **2** 67d; **19** 430b; **19** 439b; **32** 76d.
— Neapolitanum **19** 438c.
Loxsomaceæ **32** 76d.
Loxton **34** 12 H4.
Loxwood **34** 9 E4.
Loyal: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
Loyal: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
Loyal Aristarcus, No. 9 **17** 723c.
Loyal, Loch: see Loch Loyal.
Loyal Sock Creek: stream **34** 73 J4.
Loyal Valley: town **34** 88 H7.
Loyalhanna **34** 74 D6.
Loyalhanna Creek: stream **34** 74 D6.
Loyaloak **34** 90 G2.
Loyalsock **34** 73 J4.
Loyalton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
Loyalty Islands **15** 30c; **34** 49 H7; local map **34** 52 J10; **15** 835b; **25** 786d; **19** 423a; missions **16** 516d.
Loyalty loan **22** 89d.
Lo-yang **5** 644b; library destroyed **5** 662d; **4** 333a; **5** 673b.
Loyasse **15** 111b.
Loyd, S. **5** 597b; **26** 752d.
Loyd: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
Loydsdorp **34** 57 K3.
Loydsville, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
Loyola, Beltran de **15** 31a.
—, St Ignatius de **15** 31a; **9** 694d; **24** 716d; canonized **24** 9c; **11** 179a; Council of Trent **23** 548c; educational work of **7** 674a; on free will **13** 647b; at Pamplona **18** 207c.
—, Don Inigo de **13** 652c.
Loyres **15** 474a.
Loysburg **34** 74 F6.
Loyseau **33** 107d.
Loyson, Hyacinthe **17** 754d.
Loysville **34** 73 H6.
Lo-Yu **23** 98c.
Lo-yuan **34** 45 G9.
Lo-Yung **34** 45 B10.
Lozano **6** 155d.
Lozenge **11** 693b.
Lozengy (ill) **11** 697b.
Lozère (Gevaňdan) **15** 31a and **30** 370d; **34** 18 J8; **5** 358d; **9** 510d; **14** 287b; antimony mines **9** 522d; area and pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464c; silver ore mines in **9** 522d.
—, Monts de la: see Monts de la Lozère.
Lozier **34** 89 F8.
Lozier, Mount **34** 60 H1.
Lozin **34** 43 F11.
Lozinga, Bishop H. de **17** 594c.
Lozovo: see Losovaia.
Lozoya **34** 20 J4; **15** 189c.
Lozwil: see Lotzwil.
Ltava **19** 411a.
Lû, Marquis of **16** 4d.
Lu: ancient state, China **6** 259d.
—, river, Tibet **29** 546d.
— (Loo): town, China **34** 44 H5.
—, tribe, Siam **30** 137b; **32** 610b.
Lu Petri **34** 28 P6.
— Tzu Kiang: see Salween.
Lua: goddess **21** 321d.
Luabo: mouth of Zambesi **24** 766a.
Luache **34** 56 K14.
Luajerri **17** 505b.
Luajimo **27** 200a.
Lual **34** 55 O9.
Luala **34** 56 Q15.
Lualaba: district **34** 56 N12; **25** 130b; tribes of **17** 319b.
—, river **34** 56 N12; **1** 254a.
Lualula **34** 56 L15.
Luama **24** 764a.
Lu-an (Lu-ngan-fu, Lwan-chau) **34** 45 D4.
Luan **34** 45 G3.
— Chau **34** 43 F4.
Luana **34** 101 L1.
Luan-cheng **34** 45 E4.
Luanda (Loando) **34** 56 L13.
Luang **34** 43 G6.
— Prabang **30** 371a; **34** 43 F5; **21** 853a; **29** 469d; acquisition by France **32** 610a.
Luanga: see Lunga.
Luango (Loango) **34** 56 O13.
Luan-ho (Lwan-ho) **34** 45 G3.
Luanjo, Moi: see Moi Luanjo.
Luan-ping (Lwan-ping) **34** 45 F2.
Luapula **34** 56 N12; **1** 254a; **24** 763c.
Luar **4** 56d.
Luarca **34** 20 F1; **2** 824d; lighthouse **34** 20 F1.
Luard, Capt. John **6** 478a.
Luasi Hills **34** 56 Q14.
Luba: see Garenganze.
Lubaczów **34** 28 P1.
Lubahn **34** 34 F3.
—, Lake **34** 34 F3.
Lubalo Hills **34** 56 M16.
Luban (Ljuban): town **34** 34 H2.
Luban: frankincense **9** 710d.
Lubân d'Javi **12** 718c.
Luban, Lake: see Lubahn, Lake.
Lubang **34** 47 B5.
Lubao **30** 371b; **34** 47 C4.
Lubar (Liubar) **34** 34 F7.
Lubartow (Lubartov) **34** 34 D6; **19** 307b.
Lubashevo (Liubashev) **34** 34 F6.
Lubavichi (Liubavitchi) **34** 34 H4.
Lübbecke **34** 22 H8.
Lübben **34** 22 J18; **34** 3 L3; **32** 818d.
Lübbenau **34** 22 J19.
Lubber: nautical term **21** 604a.
Lubber's hole: nautical term **21** 604a.
— point: in compass-box **6** 225d.
Lubbock, Sir John: see Avebury, Lord.
Lubbock: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F4.
— County **34** 89 F4.
Lubbock's formula **2** 83a.
Lubbub Creek **34** 84 A4.
Lubbur, Mount **32** 311b.
Lubburua: volcano **32** 311b.
Lubcha **34** 34 E5.
Lubec: town **34** 65 J6.
— Bay **34** 65 J6.
Lübeck, Germany **15** 31c and **30** 371b; **34** 22 D12; **34** 22 E12; **34** 3 K2; Chamber of Commerce **33** 399c; government **15** 33b; relations with Gustavus Vasa **11** 333a; Hansa guild **11** 449d; Marien Kirche **2** 431c; old organ at **17** 837a; peace of (1629) **3** 125b; plan of **15** 31; political representation **10** 464b; St Katherine's museum **2** 432b; shipping statistics **10** 461d; **28** 689b.
— Bay **34** 22 D12; **10** 447c.
Lubeck, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
Lubefu: river **34** 56 M12; **27** 207a.
—, town **34** 56 M12.
Lüben **34** 24 K23.
Lubenham **34** 8 B4.
Lubentina **2** 173a.
Lubenz **34** 29 G3.
Lubéron: mts. **24** 114b.
Lubersac **34** 18 G7.
Lubetz **34** 34 H6.
Lubhardt: theologian **19** 671b.
Lubi: see Itimbiri.
Lubian: mineral spring **10** 25b.
Lubichi **34** 56 M12.
Lubichow **34** 24 E27.
Lubicz **34** 34 B5.
Lubieh **34** 39 C6.
Lubien **34** 34 B5.
Lubilach (Lubilash) **34** 56 M12; **24** 764a.
Lubim: town **24** 731d.
Lubim: people: see Lehabim.
Lubis **22** 261d.
Lübisches Recht: legal system **11** 450b.
Lubisha **34** 35 C8.
Lübke: German historian **10** 545a.
Lublana: see Laibach, Austria.
Lublau, Alt: see Alt Lublau.
Lublau, Neu: see Neu Lublau.
Lubli Pits **34** 57 G2.
Lublin: hills, Russian Poland **19** 306b.
—, province, Russian Poland **30** 371d; **34** 34 D6; **31** 806b.
—, town, Russian Poland **15** 34a; **34** 34 D6; Diet of 1569 **19** 291d; Unitarianism in **23** 725d.
Lublinitz **34** 24 L28.
Lubnaig, Loch: see Loch Lubnaig.
Lubni: see Lubny.
Lubnoi **34** 34 J3.
Lubny **30** 372a; **34** 34 J6; **19** 410c.
Lubok Termiang **30** 109c.
Lubolo **34** 56 L13.
Lubonachi **34** 34 G5.
Luboshevo (Liubashev) **34** 34 E6.
Lubow **34** 24 E23.
Lubricants **15** 34b and **30** 372b; in machinery **15** 766a; equation for **30** 374b; from petroleum **18** 719c; properties of **18** 240a; repurification of **15** 35a.
Lubrich, Augustin **29** 361b.
Lubrin **34** 20 K7.
Lübtheen **34** 22 F13.
Lubu **14** 743a.
—, Mount **34** 48 A4.
— Raya: see Lubuk Raia.
Lubudi: tributary of Kassai, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M12.
—, tributary of Luataba, Congo Free State **34** 56 N13.
Lubue **34** 56 L12.
Lubuk Raja: mountain, Sumatra **22** 639a; **33** 58c.
Lubwa, Fort: see Fort Lubwa.
Luby, Alexander **29** 360a.
—, Irish politician **13** 271c.
Lübz **34** 22 F14.
Luc, Jean André de: see Deluc, J. A.
Luca Cambiasi: see Congiagi, Luigi.
—, Fra: see Robbia, Marco della.
—, Signorelli: see Signorelli Luca.
—, Tholomæus de **24** 235a.
Luca: town, Potenza, Italy: see Pietragalla.
—, town, Lucca, Italy: see Lucca.
Lucalla **6** 81a; **25** 450d.
Lucama **34** 78 N3.
Lucan (Marcus Annæus Lucanus) **15** 36a; **7** 412b; on the Druids **7** 477c; conspires against Nero **17** 350b; compared with Persius **18** 662a; stoicism **20** 726a; style **14** 337b.
—, George Charles, 3rd Earl of **28** 230a.
—, Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of **10** 603a; **13** 268c; retakes Sligo **22** 160a.
Lucan: town, Ireland **34** 16 J5; ancient fort at **7** 496c; springs at **13** 218c.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Lucanas **26** 35b.
Lucania: ancient province **15** 37a; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; ravaged by Sulla **20** 761d: see also Lucanians.
"Lucania": steamship **32** 552c; **32** 839c.
Lucanian ox (elephant) **1** 602c.
Lucanians **21** 128d; **21** 248b; invade Magna Græcia **11** 31a; in second Samnite war **20** 742a; war with Tarentum **23** 61d, at Thurii **23** 331c.
Lucanidæ **6** 128c.
Lucanus cervus: see Stag beetle.
— cinnamomeus: see Stag beetle.
Lucaris, Cyrillus: see Cyril Lucaris.
Lucarne: in architecture **2** 467b.
Lucas, A. P. **27** 279c.
— de Burgo **1** 511a; **2** 526d.
—, Sir C. **6** 124c.
—, Charles **26** 148b.
—, David **28** 265b.
—, Dr: journalist **17** 423c.
—, Joseph **10** 272b.
—, J. Seymour **32** 437d; **32** 824d.
— of Leyden **15** 38a; **5** 169c; **21** 443c.
—, Louis **16** 500c.
—, Margaret: see Newcastle, Duchess of.
—, Paul **6** 751a.
—, Richard (Sieur de Nehon) **16** 500c.
—, R. S. **27** 281a.
—, Thomas **17** 380d.
— of Tuy **22** 354b.
Lucas, St: see Luke, St.
Lucas: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
Lucas Creek **34** 52 F8.
—, Lake **34** 50 D4.
— Mills **34** 79 D5.
— Point **34** 118 B7.
Lucas shorthand system for blind **3** 827b; printing system **23** 696d.
— sounding machine (fig.) **32** 708a.
Lucas Spring **33** 666d.
"Lucasta" **15** 28d.
Lucasville **34** 91 E7.
Lucaya: see Great Abaco Island.
Lucay-le-Mâle **34** 19 C6.
Lucayos: see Bahama Islands.
Lucca, Duke of **5** 203c.
—, Duchess of **13** 485c.
—, Hugo de: see Hugo de Lucca.
Lucca: province, Italy **34** 31 H7.
—, town, Italy **15** 38d and **30** 374d; **34** 31 J7; **34** 3 K7; **8** 633 Map; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **13** 485; bridge **4** 330a; cathedral **2** 456c; conference 56 B.C. **4** 637c; **20** 765d; Pisan War **19** 119a; principality formed **4** 29b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, Bagni di (Bagni di Lucca) **15** 39c; **34** 31 J6; mineral springs **16** 433d; **25** 485c; **33** 515a; Montaigne **16** 768d; pop. **30** 375a.
Lucca gum **17** 762d.
— and Pisa school of painting **21** 442a.
Lucceius, L. 664a.
Lucchesi, Andrea **32** 476a.
Lucchino: Duke of Milan **13** 478c.
Luce: river, Scotland **24** 563a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— Bay **34** 14 G10; **24** 562c.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K5.
Luce: in heraldry **11** 701c.
Lucea: town, Jamaica **34** 118 B2; **29** 665b.
— Harbour **34** 118 B2; **13** 549b.
Lucena, João de: Portuguese author **19** 557b.
—, Spanish author **5** 603a.
Lucena: town **15** 39c and **30** 375a; **34** 20 H7.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Lucena.
Lucenay-l'Evêque **34** 17 J5.
Lucens **34** 27 C4.
Lucensi: engraver **14** 460a.
Lucentum: see Alicante.
Luceque, Fort: see Fort Luceque.
Lucera (Luceria) **15** 39d; **34** 32 S12; Pl V **13** 447; **20** 742b.
Luceres **8** 637a; **20** 732b.
Lucern **34** 85 F5.
Lucerna juris: see Irnerius.
Lucernariæ (Calycozoa) **12** 549d; **12** 556c.
Lucerne: canton, Switzerland **15** 40a; **30** 375a; **34** 27 G3; prisons **19** 763b; in Reformation **20** 332d; **24** 833d; right of veto **24** 207d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 C7.
— (Luzern): town, Switzerland **15** 40b; **30** 375b; **34** 27 H3; **34** 3 J5; Old Catholic conference (1892) **31** 324c; joins Swiss League **22** 783c; revolt against Austria **22** 784b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
Lucerne: plant **1** 378a.
Lucerne, Lake of (Vierwaldstätter See) **15** 41a; **34** 27 H3; plan **15** 41; measurements **22** 777a; statistics **14** 218b; **33** 124b.
Lucero **34** 110 K2.
Luce-Rozan process **30** 174c.
Lucesco **34** 74 C5.
Lucetius **13** 780b.
Luchaire: scientist **25** 39d.
Luchan Chah **34** 40 H7.
Luchang **34** 44 C4.
Lu-chau **34** 45 F7.
Luchaze (Baluchaze) **34** 56 L14.
Luchekskoe **34** 38 M2.
Luchesa **34** 34 J3.

Luchetto da Genova: see Congiagi, Luigi.
Luchinets **34** 34 G7.
Luchon: see Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Lüchow **34** 22 G13.
Luchssapphir (Sapphire d'eau) **16** 418b.
Luchu Archipelago (Liukiu, Loo-choo, Riukiu) **30** 375d; **34** 46 O6; **13** 586c; **2** 683d.
Lu-chuan **34** 45 B11.
Luchulingo **32** 306a.
Lu-chwan: see Lu-chuan.
Lucia, Saint **15** 41d.
Lucia: town, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
—, town, Malta Pl III **15** 136.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
"Lucia di Lammermoor" **7** 363d; **31** 581a.
Lucian: Greek satirist **15** 42a; **21** 319a; allusions to Christ **13** 658a; criticism of **11** 144c; story of deluge **7** 56b; dialect of **11** 135b.
—, martyr **15** 46a.
—, priest of Caphar-Gamala **22** 532c.
— Mushitzki **21** 691b.
Luciani, Sebastiano: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
Lucić, Hannibal: see Hannibal Lucić.
Lucidor the Unfortunate **12** 356b; **22** 755a.
Luciennes **7** 494b.
Lucifer, Bishop **15** 46b; **14** 509a.
"Lucifer": lightship **34** 16 J7.
"Lucifer": play by Vondel **19** 268a.
Luciferase **29** 499a.
Luciferians **23** 165b.
Luciferine **29** 499a.
Lucifer-match **18** 243a.
Lucifuga **12** 674b.
Lucile: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
"Lucile": by Lytton **30** 387c.
Lucilia hominivorax **7** 257a.
Lucilius, Caius (148-103 B.C.) **15** 46d; **19** 215b; compared with Horace **12** 164a; language **14** 332b; **20** 664d; compared with Persius **18** 661d; satires **20** 718c; **21** 318d; compared with Terence **23** 186c.
—, junior: poem on Etna **8** 627b.
Lucilla: daughter of Aurelius **3** 87b.
—, Donatist leader **7** 359b.
Lucille Island **34** 95 B2.
Lucin **34** 113 J1.
Lucina (Juno) **13** 779a; in Egypt **7** 783a.
—, Roman matron **3** 416c.
Lucinacea **16** 685c.
Lucinda **34** 74 D4.
Lucindale **34** 51 C6.
"Lucinde" **10** 542b.
Lucinico **34** 29 G12.
Luciola italica: see Fire-fly, Italian.
Lucioperca: see Pike-perch.
— sandra: see Zander.
Luciotrutta **21** 221d.
— leucichthys: see Trout, Volga.
Lucira **34** 56 K14.
Lucius: ancient British king **10** 674c.
→ I: pope **15** 48b; **19** 509a; forbids marriage of priests **5** 293b.
— II (Caccianimici): pope **15** 48b.
— III: pope **15** 48b; **16** 758d.
— Domitius: see Nero.
— of Patræ **2** 216a.
— Verus: see Verus Lucius.
— Vitruvius Cerdo **24** 265a.
Luck: town, Russia: see Lutzk.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
"Luck of Barry Lyndon, The" **23** 215a.
"Luck of Eden Hall" **30** 118c.
"Luck of Roaring Camp" **29** 229a.
Lucka **34** 23 K15; **21** 347b.
Luckau **34** 22 J18.
Lücke, G. C. F. **15** 48c; on Esdras II **8** 542c; on Fourth Gospel **10** 842d; **11** 369c; **11** 748c.
Luckenbach **34** 88 J7.
Luckenwalde **15** 48d; **30** 376d; **34** 22 H17; **34** 3 L2; **4** 215a.
Lucker **34** 6 G2.
Luckets **34** 76 H2.
Luckey **34** 90 D2.
Luckimpur (Luckimpoor): see Lakhimpur.
Luckington **34** 12 K3.
Luckner, General **9** 790d.
—, Marshal **7** 531b.
Lucknow: district, India **15** 48d and **30** 376d; **34** 41 H6; area and pop. **8** 72a; school of poets **11** 848c; **31** 261a.
—, town, India **15** 49b and **30** 376d; **34** 41 H6; Sir Colin Campbell **6** 44a; bishopric of **28** 194b; exhibition **8** 805a; Havelock **11** 526b; Napier at relief of **31** 72b; **28** 381a; observatory **17** 716c; Outram at relief of **18** 76b; pop. (1881) **18** 72b; silver-work of **12** 762c; thermal statistics **12** 739b; **18** 72a; treaty of (1775) **13** 600c; treaty of (1801) **17** 573c; **8** 565c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4; **31** 166c.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
Lucknow-Bareilly Railway **29** 443c.
Luckow: electrolytical process **6** 352c.
Lucky **34** 86 F6.
Luckyvalley **34** 101 B3.
Lucma **18** 673c.
Lucombe oak **2** 321a.
Lucombe's seedling **28** 530b.
Luçon: town, France **30** 377b; **34** 17 D6; travel map **34** 3 D5; **24** 138b.
—, town, Philippines: see Luzon.
Luconia Shoal, North: see North Luconia Shoal.
— Shoal, South: see South Luconia Shoal.
Lucotetia **18** 286c.
Lucques: see Lucca.
"Lucrèce": by Ponsard **19** 453d; **9** 676b.
"Lucrece": by Shakespeare **21** 764b; **21** 756c.
"Lucrèce Borgia" **9** 676b; **29** 348c.
Lucretia, wife of Collatius **4** 407a; **20** 735c; **23** 66c.
— of Este **8** 559b; **23** 76b.
Lucretia: town **34** 76 B7.
Lucretia Borgia: see Borgia, Lucretia.
Lucretius **15** 50b; archaisms in **20** 665a; Catullus compared with **5** 250a; cosmological views **8** 757c; on deaf-mutes **7** 5d; estimate of Ennius **8** 449a; Epicurean teaching of **8** 476a; ethnological teaching **8** 626c; on Latin language **14** 333b; on lightning **25** 773a; Munro's edition **31** 29c; Ovid's recognition of **18** 82a; Poggio discovers MSS. **1** 274d; **13** 506c; in Roman literature **20** 721a; style of **14** 334b; **15** 55b; Virgil contrasted with **24** 252c.
"Lucretius": by Tennyson **33** 250c.
Lucrezia d'Este: see Lucretia of Este.
"Lucrezia Floriani" **9** 678d.
Lucrine (Lucrinus, Lucrino) **1** 418b; Agrippa makes passage to **3** 149a; **13** 443b; **17** 188c.
Lucteburne **15** 15d.
Lucullite **16** 397c.
Lucullus, L. L. **15** 55d; Cato supports **5** 240d; cherry introduced into Europe by **8** 691a; **30** 33d; library of **14** 511b; defeats Mithridates Eupator **16** 530c; in Peloponnesus **6** 753d; in Spain **22** 306b; and Sulla **22** 633a; Tigranes defeated by **25** 634a.
Lucuma Bonplandii: see Bartaballi.
— mammosum: see Bolletrie.
— rivicoa: see Jaune d'œuf.
Lucumo: see Tarquinius Priscus.
Lucumos **8** 634a.
Lucus Augusti (Lugo) **34** 20 E1; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 61a.
— Bormani: see Oneglia.
Lucy, H. W. **31** 179a; **31** 185a.
—, M. **11** 690c.
Lucy, R. de **23** 595d.
—, Sir T. **9** 503a; **21** 753b; arms of **11** 701c.
—, de: author **9** 316a.
—, de: justiciar **11** 657d.
"Lucy v. the Bishop of St David's": case **22** 85d.
Lucy: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
Lucy's Dome **15** 449c.
Lucza **34** 28 Q3.
Lud: son of Shem **1** 651d.
—, Ned **15** 57d.
Lud (Lydia) **18** 757b.
Lud: river **15** 26a.
"Lüd von de Waterkant, De" **11** 405b.
Ludas **34** 28 P5.
Ludborough **34** 7 K5.
Ludbrat **21** 87c.
Ludbreg **34** 28 H5.
Ludchurch: **34** 12 B2.
Ludd (Louth): town, Lincolnshire, England **15** 26a.
— (Lod, Lydda): town, Palestine **34** 39 B8; **18** 177b.
Ludden **34** 99 F3.
Luddenden **34** 7 E4.
Luddendenfoot **34** 7 D4.
Luddi **15** 98c.
Luddington: town, Lincolnshire, England **34** 7 H5; **3** 158a.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **21** 752a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
— House **34** 10 B9.
— Station **34** 7 H5.
Luddites, the **15** 57d; **11** 590c.
Lude, Count du **19** 282c.
Lude, Le: see Le Lude.
Ludell **34** 105 A2.
Lüdenscheid **30** 377c; **34** 23 K6.
Lüder, A. F. **19** 387c.
—, M.: see Luther.
—, P. **20** 388b.
Lüderitz: merchant **25** 145d; **28** 705d.
Lüderitz: town, Germany **34** 22 H14.
— Bay: see Angra Pequena.
Lüders, H.: illustrator **29** 410d.
—, General **12** 372d.
Ludes: see Louth, England.
Ludewig, J. P. von **8** 196c.
Ludford **32** 607a.
Ludger, St **11** 638b; **33** 821c.
Ludgeri Castle **30** 57c.
Ludgershall: town, Bucks, England **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 B4; **24** 595b.
Ludgvan **34** 13 F4; **27** 251b.
Ludham **34** 8 K3.
Ludher: see Luther.
Ludhiána: district **15** 58a; **30** 377c; **34** 41 F4; **14** 12a; area and pop. **32** 94a; statistics **20** 109b.
—, town **15** 58d; **30** 502b; **34** 41 F4.
Ludi **10** 632a.
— Actiaci: see Actian Games.
— Apollinares **9** 115b.
— Cæsarei **7** 441a.
— Capitolini **13** 780d.
— Cereales (Liberales) **14** 508b.
— Circences **10** 65c.
— Liberales: see Ludi Cereales.
— Magni **21** 666b; **13** 780d; feast of Jupiter **10** 65c.
— Martiales **9** 115b.
— Megalenses **2** 214b.
— Osci **20** 106a.
— Plebeii **13** 780d.
— Publici **10** 65b.
— Romani **13** 780d.
— Seculares: see Secular Games.
— Terentini **21** 618b.
— Votivi **9** 115c.
Ludicrous, The **1** 213d.
Ludim **18** 757b.
Lüdin **26** 509a.
Ludina **34** 56 K12.
Lüdinghausen **34** 22 J5.
Ludington: city **30** 377d; **34** 96 J10; lighthouse, ibid.
Ludingtonville **34** 69 O11.
Ludinof **34** 34 K5.
Ludinovo **30** 9d.
Ludinovsk **30** 377d.
Ludjhene: see Ludzhane.
Ludlamite **16** 404d.
Ludlams Bay **34** 72 F9.
Ludlow, E. **15** 59a.
—, writer on Christian Socialism **22** 210b.
Ludlow: town, England **15** 58d; **34** 11 G4; castle **4** 28d; **16** 326b; geology **10** 335b; **21** 848a; pop. (1900) **32** 607b.
Ludlow: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G2; **5** 783 Map.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Center **34** 67 D4.
— Falls **34** 90 B4.
— Mountain **34** 66 D9.
Ludlowville **34** 71 J6.
Ludna **34** 34 M3.
Ludolf: 1st duke of Saxony **21** 352a; **10** 67c.
—, son of Otho I **18** 66a; **10** 483b.
—, H. **15** 59c.
Ludolph of Berlin **8** 5b.
Ludolphische Zahl **22** 434d.
Ludom **34** 24 G24.
Ludoviceum **34** 28 Q8; **18** 692a.
Ludovici, C. G. **8** 196d.
Ludovico I: see Mantua, Louis I of.
— III: see Mantua, Louis II of.
— the Moor (Il Moro): duke of Milan: see Sforza, Ludovico.
Ludovico Albertina **9** 764d.
Ludovisi, Cardinal **1** 509c.
Ludovisi Gardens Pl IX **20** 833; **11** 680d.
—, Villa: see Villa Ludovisi.
Lüdtge **5** 58d.
"Ludus pro Patria" **32** 442b.
Ludus Troiæ **10** 65d; **23** 489c.
Ludvika **34** 26 J6.
Ludville **34** 80 B3.
Ludvipol (Liudvipol) **34** 34 F6.
Ludwick **34** 74 C6.
Ludwig I, Count **7** 616d; **30** 378a.
— II, O. F. W. **30** 378a; **7** 616d.
—, son of Leopold II **28** 503c.
—, son of Prince Luitpold **30** 378d.
—, C. F. W.: physiologist **30** 379a; **17** 17b; research on salivary glands **17** 672d; on vascular system **24** 98a; on vaso-motor phenomena **19** 30a.
—, O. **7** 443c.
— Victor: in table of Hapsburg-Lorraine dynasty **28** 503d.
—, musician **31** 45c.
—, the Pious: see Louis I.
Ludwig: town: see Ludwick.
Ludwigite **16** 396c.
Ludwigs Canal **34** 23 O13; **6** 819d; **10** 460c.
Ludwigsburg **15** 59d; **30** 379c; **34** 23 P9; **24** 701a.
Ludwigsfelde **34** 22 H17.
Ludwigshafen am Bodensee, Germany **34** 23 R9.
— am Rhein, Germany **30** 379c; **34** 23 O7; **15** 494a; **32** 225d.
Ludwigskirche **6** 422a.
"Ludwigslied" **10** 522c.
Ludwigslust **30** 379d; **34** 22 F14; **34** 3 K2.
Ludwigsort **34** 24 C31.
Ludwigsthal **34** 23 O17.
Ludworth **7** 561c.
Ludzhane (Ludjhene) **34** 35 F6.
Luebo: town **34** 56 M12.
—, river **34** 56 M12; **24** 764d.
Lueger, Dr K. **25** 479a; **26** 25c; **33** 692a.
Luella: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Luelle **34** 56 M13.
Luembe **34** 56 N12; **27** 200a.
Luemma River **14** 742c.
Luena River **33** 921d.
Luenge (Kafue) **26** 151a.
Luera Knoll **34** 110 H5; **17** 400a.
Luero lo Nuta Nzige: see Victoria Nyanza.
Luété **28** 517d.
Lu-feng **34** 45 E11.
Luff **21** 153d; **21** 604a.
Luffenham, North: see North Luffenham.
—, South: see South Luffenham.
Luffers **2** 467b.
Luffness **34** 15 L2; **29** 24d.
Lufiji River: see Rufiji.
Lufira (Lofira) **34** 56 N13; **1** 254a; **27** 198d.
Lufkin **34** 88 N6.
Lufra **34** 86 G7.
Luft, H. **8** 385b.
Luft: town **14** 102b.
Lufu **34** 56 K12.
Lug: character in romance **5** 300b.
Lug: town **34** 34 G2.
—, river: see Lugg.
Lug worms **9** 262a.
Luga: river **34** 34 G2; **21** 190b.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G2; **21** 190b; pop. **32** 374b.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 B7.
— Bay **21** 190a.
Lugabura: see Lagabura.
Lugacurren **20** 171b.
Lugagnano **34** 31 G5.
Lugaid: son of Ith **13** 244d.
—, son of Loegaire **13** 250c.
— of the Long Arm **13** 245d.
Lugalalum (Carlisle): see Luguvallium.
Lugal-sug-gur **26** 41c.
Lugal-zaggisi **26** 41b.
Lugañ: river **7** 793c; **15** 60c.
—, town: see Lugansk.
Lu-Ganda **33** 541d.
Lugankiy Zarod: see Lugansk.
Lugano, P. B. di **17** 189d.
Lugano (Lauis): town **15** 60a; **30** 379d; **34** 27 J6; episcopal see **33** 329d; Etruscan inscription at **33** 899a; pop. **23** 351c; railway **32** 170a.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Lugano.
Lugansk **15** 60b; **30** 379d; **34** 33 G6.
Luganskaia **34** 33 G6; **30** 380a.
Luganskoe Selo: see Pavlograd.
Lugansky, K. **6** 762d.
Luganure: see Lugganure.
Lugar **34** 15 G4; **3** 164a; **6** 53c.
— Water **34** 15 F4.
Lugard, Lady **31** 179c.
—, Major-Gen. Sir F. **31** 239b; **29** 21d; at Nikki **25** 160d; **32** 354a; in Uganda **25** 155d.
Lugard Falls **27** 610d.
Lugate Water **34** 15 L3.
Lügde **34** 22 J9.
Lugduff Peak **7** 382b.
Lugdunensis Pl VI **20** 776; **20** 774a.
Lugduno Bataveæ (Lugdunum Batavorum) **14** 495d; **14** 531d.
Lugdunum (Lyons) **34** 18 K7; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 112d; Germanicus at **10** 445d; **17** 351b; battle of **20** 776c.
— Batavorum **14** 495d.
— Convenarum: see St Bertrand-de-Cominges.
Lügenbeel **34** 100 C3.
Lügenfeld **15** 16b.
Lugg: river **34** 11 G5; **11** 729d.
Luggage, railway **32** 155a.
Lugganure **24** 557b; **13** 218b.
Luggelaw **24** 557b.
Lugger: vessel **9** 252a.
Lugger (Falco jugger) **9** 3b.
"Luggie, The" **11** 76a.
Luggin **28** 79d.
Lugh **34** 56 R10; **29** 760d; **32** 704a.
Lughasi **4** 520c.
Lughud **34** 56 R10.
Lugi **34** 34 J4.
Lugini: see Luginy.
Luginlander **24** 684d.
Luginsland **24** 684d.
Luginy (Lugini) **34** 34 G6.
Lugmad: see Louth, Ireland.
Lugnaquila: mountain, Leitrim, Ireland **14** 432c.
Lugnaquilla, Mount, Wicklow, Ireland **34** 16 J6; **24** 558a; geology **13** 215a; height **24** 557a.
Lugnasad **13** 245d.
Lugnetz Valley **34** 27 K4.
Lugo, A. de **4** 796a.
—, B. de **6** 156a.
Lugo: province, Spain **15** 60d; **30** 380a; **34** 20 E2; pop. **22** 398b; 1897 **32** 742b.
—, town, Italy **30** 380a; **34** 31 L6; travel map **34** 3 K6; pop. **13** 449b.
—, town, Spain **15** 61a; **34** 20 E1; Map Pl VII **22** 304; **30** 380b; warm springs **10** 26d: see also Lucus Augusti.

Lugos **15** 61b; **34** 28 O6; **24** 270b.
Lugs: tobacco leaves **23** 424d.
Lugton **34** 15 F3.
— Water **34** 15 F3.
Lugu **4** 54b.
Luguet Mountains **14** 807d; **20** 119c.
Lügumkloster **34** 22 B9.
Luguvallium (Lugalalum, Carlisle) **34** 6 D4; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl II **8** 271; **5** 108c.
Lugwardine **34** 11 H5.
Luh: town, Russia: see Lukh.
— City, China **24** 342d.
Lu-Han Railway **31** 597a.
Luhatschowitz **16** 435d.
Luhea paniculata **4** 136c.
Lu-Hien **23** 607b.
Lu-hsi-hsien: see Lu-ki.
Lu-huang-lin **30** 810c.
Luhututu **34** 57 E2.
Lui: river, Rhodesia **34** 56 M15.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 E6.
—, Ben: see Ben Lui.
"Lui: Roman Contemporain" **6** 139d.
Luia **27** 614b.
Luibedskaya (Luibed) **14** 70 Map; **14** 71a.
Luichart, Loch: see Loch Luichart.
Luidia **7** 633c; **7** 635b.
Luigi, G. **14** 350d.
—, P. **5** 294b.
— Lilio Ghiraldi: see Aloysius Lilius.
"Luigia San Felice" **28** 721a.
Luik: see Liège.
Luiken, J. **12** 95d.
Luimbe **34** 56 L13.
Luinas **24** 766b.
Luing Island **34** 15 C2.
—, Sound of **34** 15 B2.
Luini, A. **15** 61c.
—, B. **14** 461c; **15** 61b; **9** 774b.
Luino: see Luvino.
Luis: see Louis.
Luis de Leon: see Leon, L. P. de.
Luis, San: see San Luis.
— de la Paz, San: see San Luis de la Paz.
"Luisa Miller" **33** 661d.
Luise: see Louise.
"Luise": poem **24** 299c.
Luisen Denkmal **34** 24 H30.
Luisenburg **9** 138b.
Luisenorden **15** 19d; **31** 341d.
Luisenstadt, Berlin **26** 226a.
Luisenstrasse, Berlin **26** 229d.
Luisenthal **31** 320a.
Luisium **7** 132d.
Luitpold, Regent of Bavaria **30** 378b.
Luitprand **24** 763a.
Luiyang: see Lai-yang.
Luize River: see Chengane.
Luja **34** 34 K4.
Lujan, P. de **20** 655d.
Lujan (Luxan): town, Buenos Aires, Argentine **34** 124 F10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentine **34** 124 D10.
Lujanes, Palace of the **30** 423a.
Lujenda (Loendi, Lujende) **34** 56 Q14; **27** 614c; **32** 306a; **32** 603b.
Luk **34** 47 C6.
Luka: town, Dinaric Alps, Bosnia **34** 28 H7.
—, town, on the Drina, Bosnia **34** 28 L8.
Lu-ka-chu-kai Mountains **34** 110 F2.
Lukács, M. **12** 378c.
Lukah **34** 39 J2.
Lukala **34** 56 K13.
Lukanga **34** 56 L11.
Lukassi **34** 56 N12.
Lukata **34** 56 O11.
Lukatta: see Ikatta.
Lukavitsa (Loukavitsa) **34** 36 E5.
Luk-chins **32** 610a.
Luk-chun **33** 493c.
Luke, St: apostle **15** 62b; authorship of Acts discussed **1** 123c; **25** 601a; picture of Virgin attributed to **6** 754d.
—, Gospel of: Acts in relation to **1** 123d; characteristics **10** 795a; **10** 806b; chronology discussed **13** 660c; date **10** 813d; incarnation in **10** 810a; origin discussed **29** 41b; parables and miracles **10** 809a; St Matthew's agreement with **10** 797d; St John compared with **10** 826d; Lord's Supper in **10** 814a; triple tradition exemplified **10** 791a.
— of Prague **16** 811d.
Luke, Sir S. **4** 588a.
Luke: town **34** 80 E8.
Lukema **34** 34 G3.
Lukeni: see Lukenye.
Lukens **34** 98 B3.
Lukenye (Lukeni, Lukinje) **34** 56 M11; **24** 764d; **27** 199d; exploration **25** 132a.
Lukíata **34** 106 N6.
Lukh (Luh) **34** 33 H4.
Lu-khang **14** 500b.
Lukhimpur **34** 41 H5.
Lukhsang **34** 43 D5.
Lukh-sumu **34** 44 K1.
Lu-ki: town, Hu-Nan, China **34** 45 B8.
— (Lu-hsi-hsien): town, Kiang-Si, China **34** 45 F9.
Lu-Kiang: river, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 D9.
—, river, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 F5.
—, river, Tibet: see Gianianu-chu.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 F7.
Lu-ki-kau **34** 45 E8.
Lukiko **33** 539b.
Lukin, L. **14** 571d.
Lukindo (Lokindo) **34** 56 M11.
Lukinje: see Lukenye.
Lukmanier Pass **34** 27 J5; **1** 626d; **11** 205a.
Lu-Ko-chiao **31** 596d.
Lukoff: see Lukow.
Lukoianov: see Lukoyanof.
Lukolela **34** 56 L11; **24** 764d.
Lukon Islands **34** 45 J7.
Lu-Konjo **33** 541d.
Lukosasi **33** 921d.
Lukov: see Lukow.
Lukovit **34** 35 G5.
Lukovo **34** 35 B6.
Lukow (Lukov, Lukoff) **15** 63a; **34** 34 D6; **22** 37a; pop. **32** 619b.
Lukoyanoff (Lukoyanof, Lukoianov) **15** 63a; **34** 33 H4; **17** 501b; **31** 243d.
Luk-po **34** 45 D11.
Luktas, Mount **6** 569c.
Lu-kuan-ling **34** 45 B4.
Lukuga **34** 56 N12; **23** 45d; account of **33** 175a; discovery of **10** 194d; Stanley on **14** 221d.
Lukugu River **34** 56 Q15; **24** 763c.
Lukul, Cape **34** 34 J9.
Lukula **14** 742c.
Lukulunga **34** 56 N12.
Lukungu (Lukunga) **34** 56 K12; **27** 204b.
Lukunor: atoll, Central Carolines **5** 126b; **31** 822b.
— Island, Marshall Islands **34** 52 M4.
Lukut **22** 587c.
Lukyanovka **14** 69d; **14** 71a.
Lula: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
— Pass **34** 109 G2.
"Lula": horse **12** 205c.
Lulach **1** 491a; **15** 130d; **21** 480c.
Lulah: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
Lulanga: see Lulongo.
Lulaton **34** 80 H9.
Lulaville **34** 80 E8.
Lüle Burgas: see Lile Burgas.
Lule Elf: river, Sweden **34** 26 M3.
— Lappmark **30** 137c.
Lule: tribe **12** 829a.
Luleå **30** 380b; **34** 26 N4; **33** 115b.
— Lake: see Stora Lulejaur.
Lulea-Gellivare Railway **30** 380c.
Lulean **25** 374b.
Lules **34** 124 D9.
Lulì (Lurio): river **34** 56 Q14; **27** 614b.
—, town **34** 56 R14.
— Bay: see Lurio Bay.
Lulian **34** 40 H6.
— Luliang: town, Tong-king, China: see Tong-king.
—, town, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G5.
Luling: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
Lull, R.: see Lully, R.
Lullaillaco **25** 427a.
Lulli, G. B.: see Lully, G. B.
Lullin, M. A. **12** 327d.
Lullington **34** 11 L3.
Lullitpoor: see Lalitpur.
Lully, G. B. **20** 301d; **15** 63b; **17** 87c.
—, R. **15** 63c; **1** 465a; **16** 513a; "Ars Magna" by **21** 430a; poetry of **22** 363a; spirit distillation by **7** 264b; tomb of **18** 191b.
Lulo **34** 56 L13.
Lulongo (Lulanga, Maringa): river, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M10; **27** 207a; **24** 764b.
— (Lulanga, Uranga): town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L10.
Lulu: Chinese chieftain **30** 342a.
—, ruler of Mosul **16** 868d.
Lulu: river, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N10.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
"Lulu May": horse **12** 205d.
Lulua **24** 764d; **27** 200a; **27** 207a.
Luluabourg **34** 56 M12.
Lulworth **7** 370d.
—, East: see East Lulworth.
—, West: see West Lulworth.
Lum **34** 96 P11.
Lumachello **15** 529d; **16** 397c.
Lumadjang **13** 605d.
Lumaëteh **4** 573b.
Lumaila **34** 54 C6.
Lumas Negras **34** 110 B6.
Lumavista **34** 89 H9.
Lumbago **15** 65a.
Lumbar arteries **1** 903b.
— gland **15** 348d.
— plexus (fig. 66) **1** 869b.
— vertebræ **1** 821c; **15** 357c; **22** 112a.
Lumbelley **34** 56 L10.
Lumber Bridge: town **34** 78 L5.
— City, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
— River **34** 78 L5.
Lumber trade: California **26** 503d; Canada **4** 774b; Louisiana **30** 365d; U.S. **28** 438c.
Lumbering: see Forests and Forestry.
Lumberport **34** 77 F2.
Lumberton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
— town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
Lumberville **34** 73 M6.
Lumbi: river, Rhodesia **34** 56 N15.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K12.
Lumbini **4** 426a.
— Garden **26** 433a.
Lumbo: see Olumbo.
—, Cape **17** 7c.
Lumbo-sacral cord **1** 869b.
Lumbrein **34** 27 K4.
Lumbricales **1** 839d.
Lumbrici **2** 71c.
Lumbricidæ **33** 881b; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Lumbricina **2** 69c.
Lumbricobdella **30** 182a.
Lumbricoid (Ascaris megalocephala) **24** 205b.
Lumbriconereidæ **2** 68a.
Lumbriconereis **2** 66c.
Lumbriconereites **2** 68b.
Lumbriculidæ **24** 679a; **33** 881a.
Lumbriculus **33** 881a; recrescence in **32** 196d.
Lumbricus **33** 881b; (fig.) **24** 677d; anatomy **2** 69a; distribution **24** 678b; genital segments (fig.) **24** 681b; phosphorescence in **2** 71c; reproductive organs **20** 409a; **24** 680d; vascular system (fig.) **24** 679a.
Lumbwa **27** 611b.
Lumby: theologian **6** 562a; **6** 563b.
Lumding **34** 41 O7; **31** 67a.
Lumello **17** 601b.
Lumen: in waterworks **2** 219d.
Lumière process: photography **31** 685c.
Luminan Reefs **34** 52 N2.
Luminaria **5** 208b.
Luminosity: of flame **9** 282d; influence of pressure **9** 283c; and colour vision **31** 749b.
—, of insects **13** 142d; **29** 499a.
—, of plants **19** 56c.
Luminous efficiency **28** 89a.
— paint **14** 603b; **16** 249c; **19** 88c.
— surfaces **14** 583b.
Lumley: theatrical manager **30** 275d.
Lumley Castle **34** 6 H4; **5** 608a.
Lumley's filter **27** 92c.
Lummer-Brodhun photometer **28** 89d; **30** 236c.
Lummi: tribe **12** 826c.
Lummi: Ind. Res. Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Island **34** 111 C1.
Lumo (Myrtus luma) **5** 623b.
Lumpers **1** 365c.
Lump-fish: see Lump-sucker.
Lumphanan **34** 14 L5.
—, battle of **15** 130d; **21** 480c.
Lumphinans **34** 14 K7.
Lumpkin: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
— County **34** 80 C2; **10** 436a.
Lump-sucker (Cyclopterus lumpus) **15** 65b; **11** 169b; **15** 65b.
Lumris **26** 192d.
Lumsden: town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 L5.
Lumtong **34** 43 B1.
Luna: goddess: see Selene.
Luna: family **22** 323d.
—, A. de **13** 716c.
—, Perez de **6** 174a.
—, Peter de **3** 558d; **24** 236d.
Luna: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Luna: ancient town, Etruria **8** 633 Map; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 636c; marble of **20** 808c; **5** 134a; **20** 751b.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, Alpi della: see Alpi della Luna.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
— Landing **34** 86 K8.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Luna.
Lunacy: see Lunatic, and Insanity.
Lunacy Act (1890) **29** 494a; criminal lunatics **29** 492b; evidence **29** 490d; leases of lunatics **30** 125c; urgency orders **29** 494d.
Lunacy Commissioners **13** 113b; **29** 494d.
Lunacy Regulation Act (1853) **29** 493c; sales of land under **21** 209b.
Lunadoro: writer **6** 711a.
Lunæ, Cape: see Cabo Carvoeiro.
— Mountains Pl VII **15** 515.
— Portus **22** 397c.
Lúnai **12** 738b.
Lunain **34** 19 F4; **24** 746a.
Lunalae: see Demilune.
Lunalilo **11** 528c.
Lunan: town **34** 15 M1.
— Bay **34** 15 M1; **9** 410b.
— Burn **34** 15 J1; **9** 410c.
— Water **34** 15 M1.
Lunang **22** 639a.
Lunar acceleration **2** 799d; **2** 761d; Newcomb's discovery **31** 141a.
— atmosphere: see Moon, atmosphere of.
— bone **15** 359c; **22** 117d.
— caustic: see Silver Nitrate.
— charts **2** 802a.
— cycle **4** 670b.
— eclipse **2** 802d.
— equation **4** 672c.
— Hornet Sphynx (Trochilium crabroniforme) **2** 318d.
— months **2** 800b.
— myths **17** 157d.
— nutation **32** 869b.
— observation: in Navigation **17** 272b.
— orbit **2** 775a.
— parallax (fig.) **2** 775b.
— perturbations **30** 827a.
— phases (fig.) **2** 797d.
— photometry **2** 802c.
— rainbow **14** 597c.
— Society, Birmingham **3** 785b.
— tables **17** 260a; **2** 760d; **15** 649a.
— theory **2** 799a.
— tides **23** 365a.
— variation: see Variation, Lunar.
Lunardi, V. **1** 190b; balloon of (fig.) Pl I **1** 185.
Lunaria biennis: see Honesty.
Lunas **34** 18 B11.
Lunatic **29** 490d; appeals from Lord Chancellor **30** 145c; civil capacity **29** 492d; contracts by **6** 322d; criminal responsibility of **29** 491a; evidence **24** 624d; legal guardianship of **5** 388d; leases by **30** 125c; pauper **30** 312a; **30** 347a; **31** 833d; Privy Council control **19** 766a; procedure on inquisition **29** 493d.
Lunatic asylums: in England **29** 494c.
Lunatici, The **1** 73d.
"Lunatico inquirendo, De" **29** 490d; **29** 493b.
Lunatics Removal (India) Act (1851) **29** 492b.
Lunation **2** 800b.
Lunawada (Lunawara) **34** 41 D8.
Luncarty **18** 667c.
Luncarty Station **34** 15 J1.
Lund, P. W. **4** 223d.
—, T. F. **30** 380c.
Lund: town, England **34** 7 J4.
—, town, Norway: see Lunde, Norway.
— (Lunda): town, Sweden **15** 65c and **30** 380c; **34** 26 H9; observatory **17** 714d; pop. 1901 **33** 114b; university **23** 850d; **33** 114d.
Lunda: kingdom, Congo Free State **34** 56 M12; **1** 263d; **25** 140a; **25** 150d.
—, town, Cazembe territory **5** 281c.
—, town, Pacatiana **18** 852c.
—, town, Sarawak **34** 48 C4.
—, town, Sweden: see Lund.
Lundberg, Mlle. **30** 275c.
Lundbourg, F. **31** 856d.
Lundby **34** 25 K6.
Lunde: river, Port. E. Africa **27** 614a.
— (Lund): town, Norway **34** 26 E7.
Lundegard, A. **33** 119c.
Lundell, J. A. **21** 374c.
Lundenburg **30** 381a; **34** 3 N4; **34** 28 J3.
Lundenbyrig **8** 276d.
Lunderskov **34** 25 E6.
Lundi River **34** 57 K1.
Lundie **34** 15 K1.
Lundin **9** 153a.
— Links **34** 15 L2.
Lundinmill **9** 152b.
Lundin's gas producer **9** 845b; **13** 295b.
Lundquist: scientist **27** 194d.
Lundström: inventor **15** 625c.
Lundu **21** 307a.
Lundy, B. **10** 85c; **22** 142b; **31** 115d.
Lundy: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
— Island **34** 13 C1; Lighthouse **34** 13 C1; **30** 262a; flashlight (fig.) **30** 255b.
Lundys Lane: town, Canada **34** 71 A4.
— Lane: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— Lane, battle of **23** 760a.
Lune: river, Westmoreland **34** 7 B3; **14** 252c; **30** 124a; aqueduct **2** 229b; **34** 7 B3.
—, river, Yorkshire **34** 6 F5.
—, river, Germany **24** 503c.
Lune: in mathematics **16** 19a; **16** 25d; spherical **1** 206d.
Lüneburg: district, Germany **34** 22 F11; **11** 446a; **11** 472a; duchy formed **11** 447b; gipsies **10** 612d; petroleum of **18** 714a.
—, town, Germany **15** 65c; **34** 3 K2; **34** 22 F11; pop. (1900) **30** 381b.
— Heath (Lüneburger Heide) **34** 22 F11; **10** 449b; **15** 65d; salt works **21** 230d.
Lüneburger Heide: see Lüneburg Heath.
Lüneburgite **16** 408b.
Lunel **30** 381b; **34** 3 F7; **34** 18 D11; wine industry **11** 715d; **20** 258d.
Lunel Viel **34** 18 D11; **5** 265d.
Lünen **34** 22 J6.
Lunenburg: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H2; **9** 270d.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5; **17** 603b; **31** 278d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
— County, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
—, South: see South Lunenburg.
— Station **34** 66 H5.
Lunette: in architecture **2** 467b; in fortification **9**

437a; (figs.) **9** 437c; **9** 457d; in bridge defence **9** 439d.
Lunette: in Polish draughts **7** 446b.
Lunettiers, Ouvriers **6** 340b.
Lunéville **15** 66a and **30** 381b; **34** 3 H4; **34** 19 N3; Peace of **9** 613d; **3** 132a; **17** 204d; **18** 167b.
Lung **17** 685c; (fig.) **25** 392b; abscess (fig. 11) Pl VI **31** 513; modern treatment **33** 77d; cirrhosis of **19** 251a; emphysema of **8** 180c; connexion with gills (fig.) **25** 524d; inflammation of (figs. 55 and 56) **18** 396d; vesicles of (fig.) **20** 475d; of amphibia **1** 766c; of apes **2** 165c; of mammals **15** 365d; of Pulmonate Gastropods **16** 660a.
Lung Mountains **5** 630c.
— River, China **34** 45 F10.
— River, Ireland **34** 16 D4.
Lunga: island, Austria: see Isola Grossa.
—, island, Scotland **34** 14 E7.
—, river **33** 921c.
—, town **34** 56 K14.
Lung-an (Lung-ngan, Long-gan) **34** 44 G4.
Lu-ngan-fu: see Lu-an.
Lungar **31** 453d.
Lungasi **17** 319c.
Lung-books of Scorpio **25** 521d.
Lungchow (Lung-chau) **30** 381c; **34** 44 H6; **27** 29b.
Lung-chuan **34** 45 E10.
Lunge: chemist **25** 39d; **25** 43a.
Lunge: river **34** 56 M14.
Lungebungo River **1** 254d; **24** 765c.
Lungern **34** 27 G4.
Lunge-Rohrmann reaction towers **25** 43d.
Lungess Tower, Lancaster Castle **14** 254d.
Lung-fish (Ceratodus forsteri) **32** 110c.
Lungga **34** 42 O16.
Lung-khau (Lun-kou) **34** 45 G4.
Lung-kiang: river, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
—, river Yun-nan, China: see Shweli.
Lung-king **5** 649a.
Lung-ku-chai **34** 45 C6.
Lungleh, Fort: see Fort Lungleh.
Lungliana **34** 43 A3.
Lungmen: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E2.
—, town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 56 E11.
— Mountains **34** 45 B5.
Lung-men-kau **34** 45 E5.
Lung-nan **34** 45 E10.
Lung-ngan: see Lung-an.
Lungo, Del: historian **29** 656d.
Lungo: island, Asia Minor **27** 254c.
Lungö Island, Sweden **34** 26 L5; lighthouse **34** 26 L5.
Lung-plague: cattle disease: see Pleuro-pneumonia.
Lungren: inventor **28** 598d.
Lungro **34** 32 U15.
Lung-shan: town **34** 45 B8.
— Mountains **30** 79c.
Lung-tsuan: town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 G8.
—, town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 D9.
—, town, Kui-chau, China **34** 45 A9.
Lung-tsun **34** 45 C5.
Lungwebungu **33** 921c.
Lung-yang **34** 45 C8.
Lung-yen **34** 45 F10.
Lungyis **12** 762a.
Lung-yu **34** 45 G8.
Luni (Lani, Lawani, Loni): river, India **34** 41 C7; **1** 433c; **20** 260a.
—, town, India **34** 41 D6.
Lunigiana Parmense **18** 315a.
Luninez **34** 34 F5.
Luning **34** 113 D4.
Lunitidal interval **23** 369c.
Lunjevka (Lunjewka) **34** 33 L4.
Lunkas **30** 53c.
Lun-kou: see Lung-khau.
Lunna Ness **34** 14 N2.
Lunning Head **34** 14 N2.
Lunnite **16** 406b.
Lunovka **34** 34 J4.
Lunsefwa **34** 56 O14; **33** 921d.
Lunsford, Colonel **5** 406a.
Lunte **25** 153a.
Lunula: Roman footgear **6** 457b.
Lun-yu **5** 661c; **6** 263a.
Lunz **34** 29 K8.
Lunzenau **34** 23 L16.
Luol Amian **34** 55 P8.
Luombwa **27** 198d.
Luonela **9** 220b.
Luong **34** 43 E4.
Luong Mai **34** 43 H6.
Luosen: see Dnieper.
Luossavara **33** 115b.
Lup Islands: see Hermit Islands.
Lupar River **34** 48 D4.
Lupara **34** 32 R11.
Lupata Gorge **34** 56 P15; **24** 766a.
— Rapids **1** 250d.
Lupatia **1** 638b.
Lupcov: see Lupków.
Lupeny **34** 28 P6.
Lupercalia **15** 66b; Augustus restores **9** 115a; origin Candlemas **4** 804b; carnival **5** 122a; flagellation at **9** 280c.
Luperci **15** 66b; **20** 731a.
Lupiæ: see Lecce.
Lupicin, St **24** 223b.
Lupicinus: Roman general **14** 841a.
Lupine (Lupinus) **15** 66d; cultivation **12** 252a; **13** 450a.
— series **15** 438c.
Lupinus: see Lupine.
Lupków (Lupcov) **34** 28 O2; **34** 3 P4.
Lupoglav **34** 28 J8.
Lu-Po-Teh: Chinese general **11** 375c.
Lupow **34** 24 D25.
Luppe **28** 136c.
"Lupta" **32** 324d.
Lupton Bey: at Bahr-el-Ghazal **27** 710b; defeats Dinkas **27** 716b.
—, engraver **8** 445b.
—, F. **25** 131b.
Lupton: town, England **34** 7 B3; **5** 439c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R5.
—, Fort: see Fort Lupton.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
Lupul, Vasilje: Moldavian prince **21** 19c.
Lupulin **4** 272a; **12** 156c; narcotic **17** 231b.
Lupungu **34** 56 N12.
Lupus, Bishop **8** 370b.
—, Hugh: see Chester, Hugh Lupus, Earl of.
— Olivetus **11** 809b.
— Servatus **14** 513a.
Lupus: constellation: see Wolf.
—, disease **22** 121d; light cure **26** 59c; nitrate of mercury **16** 34d.
— metallorum **2** 129b.
Luque, H. de **19** 159a; **1** 589c.
Luque: town **18** 244c.
Luquillo **19** 532d.
Luquin: French painter **10** 623c.
Lur: see Shuli.
— Saluces, Marquis de **31** 473b.
Lurain Tang **5** 675d.
Lurali **34** 56 N10.
Luraville **34** 81 K2.
Luray: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
— Cavern **15** 67a; **34** 76 G3; plan **15** 67c.
— Station **34** 78 M4.
Lurcher: dog **7** 328a.
Lurcy-Lévy **34** 17 J6.
Lurd **34** 77 C4.
Lurdegan **34** 40 D5.
Lure: town **34** 17 M5.
—, in falconry **9** 7c.
—, Montagnes de: see Montagnes de Lure.
Luremento **34** 123 J5.
Lurg **9** 90a.
Lurgan **15** 68b; **34** 16 J3; pop. **25** 632b.
— Hills: see Slieve Gamph.
Lurganboy **14** 432d.
Lurgangreen **34** 16 J4.
Lurgashall **34** 9 E4.
Luri: tribe, Baluchistan **15** 68d.
—, tribe, Congo **31** 115c.
—, tribe, Persia **15** 68c; **10** 617d.
— (Ahlur): tribe, Uganda **34** 56 O10.
Luri: town, Corsica **34** 18 M10.
— Buzurg **15** 68c.
— Kuchak **15** 68c.
Luria: rabbi: see Reshal.
Luria: town **34** 35 C7.
"Luria": by R. Browning **26** 413b.
Lurin **18** 671b.
Lurio (Lulí) Bay **34** 56 R14.
— River: see Lulí River.
Luristan **15** 68c; **34** 40 B4.
Lurker: in fishing **9** 254b.
Lurlei: see Lorelei Rock.
Lurmi **34** 41 H8.
Lurngan family **10** 788b.
Lurō: island **34** 26 H3; **17** 576d.
Luros (Luro, Charadrus) **34** 36 C2; Pl I **11** 80; **16** 52d.
Lurs **26** 81a.
Lury (Lury-sur-Arnon) **34** 17 G5.
Lurye: rabbi: see Reshal.
Lus: people **29** 471b.
—, province: see Luz.
—, Beinn nan: see Beinn nan Lus.
— Bela **34** 40 M7; **26** 101 Map: **3** 511c.
Lusambo **34** 56 M12; **27** 204b.
Lusarovitch, Gregor **11** 179b.
Lusatia **15** 69a; **22** 52c; under Albert "The Bear" **1** 451a; etymology **22** 147c.
Lusatian Mountains **10** 449a; **21** 357a; **34** 29 K2; **20** 551d.
— Wendish **22** 153d.
— Wends **22** 145a.
Lusatians: see Sorbs.
Lusby: town, England **34** 8 E11.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
Lusche: see Luze.
Luschka: German anatomist **1** 817a.
Luschnitz **1** 140d.
Luse, Mount **34** 48 A4.
Luseh, Mount: see Luse, Mount.
Lusengo **34** 56 L10.
Luserna **34** 31 B5.
— San Giovanni: see Luserna.
Lush, Mr Justice **27** 128b.
Lushai tribe: dance of **6** 798d; expedition **32** 263d; in Jaintia Hills **13** 544d; in Manipur **15** 481d; in Naga Hills **17** 163c.
Lushai Hills **30** 381c; **15** 69b; **34** 41 O8; **25** 722.
Lu-shan **34** 45 D6; **5** 635a.
Lushanku: see Port Arthur.
Lushburgh: counterfeit money **22** 185b; **23** 526d.
Lushi **34** 45 C5.
Lushington, Edmund **33** 248c.
—, barrister **4** 377b.
Lush-tagh: see Tsar Liberator.
Lushton **34** 102 G3.
Lushuma **34** 56 N15.
Lu-shun-kou: see Port Arthur.
Lushwankaw: see Port Arthur.
Lusi **29** 735d.
"Lusiad" **4** 749a; **10** 57c; Fanshawe translates **9** 29a; Mickle translates **16** 242a.
Lusici **15** 69b.
Lusignan, Guy de: see Guy de Lusignan.
—, John of: see Gosdantin IV.
Lusignan: town, France **34** 17 E6.
Lusignans, the: expelled from Cyprus **5** 778b.
Lusigny **34** 19 J4.
Lusin **34** 24 C27.
Lusine **16** 778b.
Lusitani Pl VII **22** 304.
Lusitania (mod. Portugal) **34** 20; Pl VII **22** 304; Pl VI **20** 776; Otho governor **18** 65a; as Roman province **19** 539b; **22** 307b; war in **22** 306a.
Lusitanian Church **32** 775a.
Lusize **14** 722c.
Lusk: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 J4; pop. **7** 495c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
Luslawice **22** 230c.
Lusongui **34** 56 O13.
Luss: town, Scotland **34** 15 E2.
— basin: of Loch Lomond **14** 219b.
— Water **34** 15 E2.
Lussa: river **34** 15 B1.
—, Glen: see Glen Lussa.
Lussac **34** 18 E8.
Lussan **34** 18 K8.
Lussin **30** 381d; **34** 28 F7.
— Grande **30** 381d.
— Piccolo **34** 28 F7; harbour **29** 607b; observatory **30** 301d.
Lussuna **34** 56 N12.
Lustbühl **13** 188 Map
Lustdorf **17** 725c.
Lustenau **34** 27 M2; **14** 679a.
Luster **34** 85 G3.
Lustgarten: in Berlin **3** 596d.
Lustleigh **34** 13 E3.
Lustration **15** 69d.
Lustre: in mineralogy **16** 372b.
Lustred ware **19** 620a; **19** 627a.
"Lusty Juventus" **7** 415c.
Luszczewska, Jadwiga **19** 306a.
Lut: desert **14** 66d.
Luta (Lut) **34** 33 E2.
Lu-tai: see Lu-thai.
Lutarius: Gaulish leader **23** 579c; **17** 490c.
Lutatius Catulus: see Catulus.
Lutcher **34** 87 H6.
Lutchin: see Lutzin.
Lutdeh: see Bragamatal.
Lutdehchis **30** 5a.
Lutdge, R. **23** 130a.
Lute **15** 70b.
—, stop in harpsichord **19** 70c.
"Lute, The Story of the" **7** 400c.
Lutèce: see Lutetia.
Luteolin **27** 561b.
Luteren: see Luthern.
Luterton **34** 83 E2.
Lutes **34** 102 E1.
Lutes Mountain **34** 63 D3.
Lutesville **34** 104 M10.
Lutete **34** 56 K12.
Lutetia **34** 19 E3; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; **18** 286c; Labienus attacks **14** 165a; see also Paris.
Luteva **14** 767d.
Lutf 'Ali Khán **18** 645a.
Lutfabad **34** 40 H2; **23** 511d.
Lutfi Agha **33** 502a.
Lutgens **34** 112 A2.
Lu-thai **34** 44 N7.
Luther, Hans **15** 71c.
—, Martin **15** 71c; **10** 497c; **20** 325c; denounces Aleandro **1** 476c; arrest at Altenstein **1** 642b; Amsdorf supports **1** 779a; Articles of Smalkald **6** 569c; Aurifaber edits works **3** 90a; on baptism **3** 350c; versions of Bible **3** 648b; **15** 76a; burns papal bull **5** 414a; Cajetan and **4** 649a; Carlstadt and **5** 113c; Charles V and **5** 414b; at Coburg **6** 91b; "Colloquia Mensalia" **1** 785; on confession **6** 258a; compared with Cranmer **6** 549a; domestic life **15** 79c; on Dürer's death **7** 559a; controversy with Eck **7** 641b; confers with Eck **14** 430d; on Eden **7** 652a; educational policy **7** 672d; **15** 78a; opposed in England **8** 374a; Erasmus contrasted with **8** 513d; Erasmus opposes **8** 516a; on Eucharist **15** 81b; excommunicated **15** 74c; Farel compared with **9** 32d; influence on German literature **10** 528b; Henry VIII opposes **8** 334a; hymns by **12** 585c; on images **12** 714b; opposes papal indulgences **14** 451b; on inspiration **5** 759c; Lyra and **15** 113c; language of **10** 520d; Melanchthon **15** 833d; opposes Münzer **17** 32d; on New Testament canon **5** 14a; and Peasants' War **10** 498c; on penance **18** 488b; on Sabbath **7** 17c; on St James **13** 555a; on Satanic influences **7** 137d; "Table-Talk" **1** 785d; with Spalatin **22** 366a; meets Tyndale **8** 384b; at Wittenberg **24** 625c; at Diet of Worms **15** 75c; relations with Zwingli **22** 790c; **20** 334b.
—, R.: discovers planets **17** 712d; and Barker's tables **6** 190a.
Luther: river, Scotland **14** 78d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Lutheran Church: see Lutherans.
— Confession: see Augsburg Confession.
Lutherans **15** 84c; **30** 381d; views on altars **1** 641a; books burnt in England **8** 374a; controversy with Calvin **4** 719b; casuistry of **5** 205a; catechisms **5** 219d; Chemnitz **5** 580c; church communion **1** 58c; compared with Church of England **8** 333b; controversies **15** 85a; dogmatic symbols **15** 84d; Eucharist **8** 653d; in France **28** 467b; in Iceland **2** 485d; penance **18** 488; and Reformed Church **15** 86a; service of **14** 712a; in 17th century **19** 83a; Zinzendorf's attitude to **24** 789a.
Luthern (Luteren), Switzerland **34** 27 F3.
Lutherod, Colonel **29** 754d.
Luthers Mills: town **34** 73 J3.
— Store: town **34** 84 B6.
Luthersburg **34** 74 E4.
Luthersville (Lutherville): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
Lutherville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, Ga., U.S.: see Luthersville.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
Luthrie **34** 15 K1.
Luti, Benedetto **24** 68a.
Lutidine **5** 576d.
Lutin: fairy **2** 204a; **8** 854d.
Lütjenburg **34** 22 D12.
Lutjes Waard **34** 21 F2.
Lutke, Capt. **19** 319d; in Caroline Islands **10** 193c; in Nova Zembla **17** 605d.
Lütken, G. **27** 414c.
Lutkho **30** 3d.
Lutma, Janus **28** 264d.
Lutman **34** 104 F7.
Luton: town, England **15** 86a; **30** 382d; **34** 9 E2; **34** 3 D3; font at **9** 361d; straw-plaiting trade **22** 593d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
— Hoo **3** 483b.
Lutouver **14** 702c.
Lutra: see Otter.
Lutraki (Loutraki, Loutrakion), on Gulf of Lepanto **34** 36 G5.
—, on Gulf of Arta **34** 36 C3.
Lutrell, Col. H. L.: see Luttrell, Henry Lawes.
Lutreola: see Mink.
"Lutrin, Le" **3** 863d.
Lutrinæ **15** 439c.
Lutry **34** 27 C5; **10** 157.
Lütschine **34** 27 F5.
Lu-tse Kiang (Giama Nu Chu) Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 341b.
Lutsen **34** 98 E1.
Lutsin **24** 262b; pop. **33** 702d.
Lutsk **24** 282a; pop. **33** 708d.
Lüttelsdorf: see Courroux.
Luttenberg **34** 29 N10; **34** 3 N5.
Lutter: river **3** 667a.
Lutter-am-Barenberge **34** 22 J11; battle of **8** 345c.
Lutternburg, battle of **3** 129c.
Lutterworth **34** 8 B4; "poor priests" of **14** 811a; Wycliffe rector of **24** 709b; Wycliffe relics **20** 355d.
Lüttich: see Liège.
Lutton: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 F3.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, West: see West Lutton.
Luttrell, Col., governor of Dublin **7** 502a.
—, Henry Lawes, M.P. for Middlesex **24** 567c.
Luttrell: town **34** 84 F2.
"Luttrell of Arran" **14** 486c.
Lüttringhausen **30** 382d; **34** 23 K5.
Lutts **34** 83 F4.
Lutuami **12** 826d; **25** 374a.
Lutung **13** 603a.
Lutwidge, Capt. **10** 190d.
Lutz: Bavarian Minister **28** 698d.
Lutz: river **34** 27 M3.
Lutza: see Luza.
Lützel: river **34** 27 E2.
—, town **6** 89 Map.
—, Klein: see Klein Lützel.
Lützelburg: see Luxemburg.
Lützelhausen **34** 23 P5.
Lützelstein **34** 23 P5.
Lützen **34** 23 K15; artillery **2** 657a; battle (1632) **10** 501a; **3** 125d; **22** 749b; battle (1813) **9** 617b; **2** 661c; **17** 219a; **2** 669b.
Lutzer, Jenny **27** 465d.
Lutzerath **34** 23 M4.
Lutzin (Lutchin) **34** 34 F3.
Lutzk (Luck, Luzk) **15** 86b; **34** 34 E6.
Lutzmannsburg **34** 28 H4.
Lützow, General **14** 141d.
Lützow Platz **26** 226a.

Luur **23** 593c.
Luvegu **32** 311d.
Luverne: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
Luvia **34** 34 C1.
Luvino (Luino) **34** 31 E2; **15** 198d.
Luvu: kingdom **5** 289a.
—, river: see Luwego.
Luvuto **27** 199a.
Luwamberri **17** 505a.
Luwego (Luvu) **34** 56 Q13.
Luwenga **34** 56 O11.
Lux **34** 19 L6.
"Lux Mundi" **28** 260c; origin of **33** xia.
Luxan, Maria de **24** 121d.
—, Mateo **22** 357d.
Luxan: town: see Lujan.
Luxborough **34** 13 F1.
Luxembourg, Charles of: see Charles IV, Emperor.
—, F. H. M. B., Duc de, Marshal of France **15** 86b; at Fleurus **9** 579d; introduces hussars **5** 262a; at Mons **24** 579a; takes Montbéliard **16** 778b; at St Denis **9** 577d.
—, Henry of: see Henry VII, Emperor.
—, Prince William of: see William of Luxembourg.
Luxembourg, Paris **34** 17 L2; **31** 465; building **18** 291c; art collection **25** 682a; enlargement **18** 294a; five tyrants of **9** 610d; gardens **18** 275c; labour conferences **22** 209b; museum **18** 282a; **32** 442c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
Luxemburg (Lützelburg, Luxembourg, Luzelburg): grand - duchy **15** 87a and **30** 383b; **34** 21 H9; **34** 3 H4; area and pop. **28** 316b; dynasty **10** 493a; educational statistics **8** 711a; finance **28** 317c; Franco-German dispute **26** 266a; **9** 626c; output of iron (1900) **30** 769b; orders of knighthood **31** 341c; mails, United Kingdom **31** 860c; mining statistics **30** 770b; partition **3** 529b; patent laws **31** 506b; press **31** 203c; railway statistics **28** 318b; religious statistics **8** 713b; **28** 319b; telegraphic statistics **8** 710a; **28** 318c.
— (Luxembourg): province **30** 382d; **15** 88c; **34** 21 F9; Louis XIV annexes **22** 333c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, town, Luxemburg **15** 88b; **34** 21 H9; **34** 3 H4; **15** 88; **30** 383c; Louis XIV takes **24** 579b; Duke of Nassau regent **29** 303d.
"Luxemburger Zeitung" **31** 203c.
Luxeuil (Luxeuil-les-Bains, Lixovium, Luxovium), France **34** 17 M5; **6** 167d; **30** 383d; Columbanus at **16** 707a; hot springs **21** 301c.
— Monks of **16** 716a.
Luxeuil-les-Bains: see Luxeuil.
Luxey **34** 18 E8; **34** 3 D6.
Luxomni **34** 80 C4.
Luxor (El-Uksur): town, Egypt **15** 89a; **34** 55 P4; founded by Amenophis III **7** 738b; Maspero at **25** 605a; sphinx avenue **2** 338b; temple **7** 776d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Luxora **34** 86 N3.
Luxoro Atlas **15** 518d.
Luxovium: see Luxeuil.
Luxueil: lectionary **14** 398b.
Luxulian **6** 425b.
Luxullianite **11** 49a.
Luxury: laws against **22** 644a; and law of demand **24** 47d; in monasteries **1** 24a; in Rome **3** 436d.
Luy: river, China: coalfields **5** 637c.
Luy de Bearn: river, France **14** 272b; **34** 18 E9.
Luy de France **34** 18 E9.
Luya **25** 350d.
Luyando, A. de **22** 361a.
Luye **28** 584b.
Lu-yi **34** 45 E6.
Luynes, Cardinal de **13** 655a.
—, Duc de **7** 127b.
—, L. C. d'A. **9** 567c.
Luyola (Nyerkani) **17** 506a.
Luys **20** 126c.
Luyten **32** 447b.
Luythagen **2** 144.
Luz (Las, Lus): district, Baluchistan **34** 40 M8; **3** 301d.
—, island, Patagonia **18** 352b.
—, town, France **34** 18 F10.
— (Bethel): town, Palestine **3** 617b.
Luz: in Genesis **1** 594d.
Luz Bay **5** 52d.
—, La: see La Luz.
—, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Luz.
Luza (Lutza) **34** 33 J3; **24** 283a.
Luzac: scholar **24** 715c.
Luzan, D. de **22** 360c.
—, J. M. **11** 22b.
Luzara: battle **8** 660c.
Luzarches **34** 19 E2.
Luze (Lusche) **34** 29 N4.
Luzech (Uxellodonum) **34** 18 G8.
Luzel, M. F. **5** 324d.
Luzelburg: see Luxemburg.
Luzern: see Lucerne.
Luzerne: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
Luzha **34** 34 H1.
Luzhki **34** 34 J5.
Luzia, Santa: see Santa Lucia.
Luzillé **34** 19 C6.
Luzio Romano **24** 31b.
Luziola **11** 56d.
Luzk: see Lutzk.
Luzna Lischan: see Lischan.
Luznitz **34** 29 K5.
Luzon: district **34** 47 C3.
— Island (Lucon) **34** 47 D4; **34** 48 F1; **18** 748c; area **31** 664c; copper **18** 750a; hemp **18** 751b.
— Point **34** 47 C5.
Luzonite **16** 396a.
Luzula **7** 590b; inflorescence **4** 124d.
Luzy **34** 17 J6.
Luzzara: town **34** 31 J5; battle of **9** 581c.
Luzzatti, L. **30** 383d; work of **19** 394d.
Luzzatto, S. D. **13** 685d.
Luzzo, P. (Morto da Feltre) **9** 69b.
Lwan-chau: see Lu-an.
Lwan-ho: see Luan-ho.
Lwan-ping: see Luan-ping.
Lwa-wa **23** 342d.
Lwesaing **34** 43 C3.
Lwów: see Lemberg.
Lxor: see Kasrel-Kebir.
LXX: see Septuagint.
Lyakhoff: explorer **31** 165a.
Lyakhoff Islands **31** 164c.
Lyakhva **33** 344a.
Lyakura Mountains **34** 36 F3.
Lyall, A. C. **28** 262b.
—, C. **1** 410d.
—, C. J. **29** 452b.
—, Edna **28** 262c.
Lyallpur: district, Punjaub, India **32** 94a.
—, town, Punjaub, India **32** 95a.
Lybaert, T. **32** 447c.
Lybed **33** 705b.
"Lybistros and Rhodamne, The Loves of" **11** 150b.
Lybster: **34** 14 K3; harbour **4** 647c; lighthouse **34** 14 K3.
Lycabettus: town **3** 11c.
—, Mount **34** 36 P1; **3** 60b.
Lycaena artaxerxes: see Scottish Argus Butterfly.
Lycaenidae **13** 151a.
Lycæus, Mount **17** 770d; **11** 91d; **15** 92a; **5** 825a.
Lycalopex **15** 438d.
Lycambes **2** 379c.
Lycanthropy (Were-wolf) **15** 89a; **15** 91a; **24** 501d; among ancient Greeks **21** 136b; in European folklore **15** 9b; Lyall on **17** 145b.
Lycaon: king **15** 92a.
Lycaon: genus of carnivora **15** 439a.
Lycaon pictus: see Cape Hunting Dog.
Lycaones **18** 852d.
Lycaonia **15** 92b and **30** 384a; ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; Roman Empire, 3rd Century Pl VI **20** 776; **5** 778a; coins of **17** 648b.
Lycaonians **18** 417d.
Lycea: see Lecce.
Lycean Apollo **2** 511d.
Lycée Charlemagne **6** 521b.
Lyceium **3** 2c; **3** 7d.
Ly-ce-moon Pass **12** 141b.
Lyceum: town **34** 106 M5.
Lyceum: gymnasium, Athens **11** 348b; **18** 545a.
— Hosianum **4** 220c.
— Theatre, London **14** 836b; Fechter lessee of **28** 382b; Italian opera at **26** 321b; spectacular productions at **32** 824b.
Lychas **2** 286c.
Lychen **34** 22 F17.
Lych-gate: see Lich-gate.
Lychneus (Lygdos): see Parian Marble.
Lychnis: plant **12** 252a; (fig.) **4** 156d.
Lychnis: stone **5** 89c.
— flos cuculi see Ragged Robin.
Lychnites: see Parian Marble.
Lychnitis Lacus (Ochrida, Gotcha, Sevang), Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C7; ancient Macedonia Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137b; Armenia Major Pl VII **18** 561; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776.
Lychnokaie **14** 247b.
Lycia: country, Asia Minor **15** 92d; Pl II **15** 92; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl IV **20** 776; Alexander conquers **1** 481d; alphabetic symbols of **33** 901c; coinage of **17** 648a; explorations in **9** 67c; fauna **2** 709; Greek art of **25** 581d; inhabitants **2** 711d; **9** 19b; language **33** 893d; tombs **2** 401b; **2** 412c.
—, town, Italy: see Lecce.
Lyciarch **15** 93b.
"Lycidas" **16** 326d.
Lyck (Lyk): river, Germany **34** 24 E35.
— (Lyk): town and lake, Germany **30** 384a; **34** 24 E35; **34** 3 Q2.
Lyckebyan **22** 736d.
Lyckholm Group **10** 339a.
"Lycksalighetens ö" **3** 53a.
Lycksele: town, Sweden **34** 26 L4.
— Lappmark: district, Sweden **30** 137c.
Lyco: philosopher **18** 546a.
Lycocorax **3** 740c.
Lycodes **12** 682b.
Lycodidae **12** 691d; distribution **12** 678c.
Lycodon **20** 440b; **22** 195c.
Lycodontidæ **22** 193a; **22** 195c; teeth of **22** 190d.
Lycomedes: king **21** 574b; **17** 339d; kills Theseus **23** 295a.
Lycoming: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
— County **34** 73 H4.
— Creek **34** 73 H4.
Lycon: orator **22** 232a.
Lycoperdaceæ **9** 827c; **9** 828a.
Lycoperdon **9** 833a; nut **23** 592b.
Lycopersicum esculentum: see Tomato.
Lycophron: Greek poet **15** 94c; **7** 406b; **1** 499a.
—, father of Lycurgus, the orator **15** 97c.
—, son of Periander **18** 528c.
—, sophist **22** 265c.
"Lycophron": of Hyperides **31** 441a; **31** 445b.
Lycopodiaceæ **9** 101b; **9** 106d; **32** 73d; alternation of generations **29** 291a; classification **24** 129d; leaves **4** 115c; male organs **4** 140d; reproduction **4** 161a; roots **4** 94d.
Lycopodiales **32** 73c; mesozoic **31** 425b; paleozoic **31** 413c; **31** 421a; secondary growth **31** 413d.
Lycopodinæ **9** 101b; **9** 106d; **24** 129d.
Lycopodion **15** 95a.
Lycopoditeæ **31** 415c.
Lycopodites **31** 415d; **31** 425b.
Lycopodium **15** 94d; **32** 73c; ancestry **31** 415d; (figs.) **4** 141b; **4** 160d; **9** 106d; **9** 107d; medicinal species **15** 95a; prothallium **24** 130b; **32** 73d; sporangium (fig.) **32** 71c; stem **4** 107b.
— cernuum **21** 189c; prothallium **32** 71a; **32** 74a.
Lycopolis (Assiut) Pl VI **7** 700; origin of name **25** 727a; worship of Anubis at **2** 146d: see also Assiut.
Lycopolites **7** 701d.
Lycopus europæus: see Water Norchound.
Lycoreia **18** 318b.
Lycoridea: see Nereidae.
Lycortas **19** 411b; **18** 791c.
Lycosa **2** 293b; **2** 298d; care of young **2** 298b.
— tarantula: see Tarantula.
Lycosthenes **16** 766c.
Lycosura **2** 326c; discoveries at **25** 584b; Lycaon founds **15** 92a.
Lyctus Pl I **11** 80; **6** 571a; coins of **17** 644b.
Lycurgus: archbishop **27** 504d.
—, Athenian party leader **11** 97b; **19** 130c.
—, Attic orator **15** 97c; **11** 142c; **20** 509d; finance **3** 7a; **23** 581a.
—, of Crete **6** 570d.
—, Spartan general **23** 110a.
—, Spartan lawgiver **15** 95b; **1** 287c; **12** 116a; **11** 93d; Homeric poems **11** 137b; military system **2** 560d; Olympic games **5** 711c; progress of Sparta under **22** 370b.
—, Thracian king **7** 248d.
Lycurgus: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
Lycus: king of Thebes **7** 257d; **8** 676c.
—, Scythian king **21** 577c.
—, father of Lycophron **15** 94c.
—, uncle of Antiope **2** 133c.
Lycus: mountain, Phoenicia: see Nahr-el-Kelb.
—, river, Turkey in Europe **4** 615a.
— (Churuk Su): river, Phrygia, Asia Minor Pl I **11** 80; **14** 293c; **25** 718d; Colossæ situated on **27** 145d; **29** 269b.
— (Geurduk Chai): tributary, Hermus, Asia Minor **25** 718c.
—, river, Kurdistan: see Greater Zab.
— (Kelkit Irmak, Ghermeli Chai): river, Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; **25** 718b; **2** 707c: see also Kelkit.
Lyda **12** 574a.
Lydbrook (Lidbrook) **34** 12 J2.
— Junction **34** 12 J2
Lydbury, North: see North Lydbury.
Lydd **34** 9 J5; **8** 216a; **14** 40a; **30** 31b; artillery school at **25** 643a; one of Cinque Ports **5** 786d.
Lydda: see Ludd.
Lyddal: pseud.: see Garrick, D.
Lydden: town **34** 9 K4.
— Spout **33** 775c.
Lyddite **28** 366a; **31** 345c; shell **31** 354a.
"Lyde" **2** 129a.
"Lyde v. Barnard" **29** 146c.
Lydekker **18** 44b.
Lydenburg: town, Transvaal **34** 57 K3; Buller occupies **33** 442a.
—, district, Transvaal **34** 57 K3; **23** 518c; agriculture **33** 427b; gold discovered **32** 718b; **23** 517d; republican union **33** 428a.
"Lydenburger" **31** 208c.
Lyder: see Luther.
Lydeus **1** 164d.
Lydford **34** 13 D3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
—, East: see East Lydford.
—, West: see West Lydford.
Lydgate, J. **15** 97d; **8** 412c; **20** 639b; and Chartier **5** 433c.
Lydham **34** 11 F4.
Lydhamheath **34** 11 G4.
Lydia: Pauline convert **18** 419c.
Lydia: island, Caroline Islands, Pacific: see Pikela Island.
—, island, Marshall Islands, Pacific: see Ujae Islands.
—, province, Asia Minor **15** 98c; Pl II **15** 92; Roman Empire 3rd Century Pl VI **20** 776; coinage of **17** 645a; **17** 648c; history **2** 712c; **11** 91d; **11** 98c; **15** 643a; monuments **18** 849c; wars of **18** 565d and **18** 563d; **13** 205b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
Lydia: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Lydiades: tyrant **15** 827b.
Lydian city, at Hissarlik **31** 54b.
Lydian stone: see Touchstone.
Lydiard Millicent: town **34** 12 L3.
— Park **34** 12 L3.
Lydias (Belitsa) River Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137a.
Lydiate **34** 7 B5.
Lydlinch **34** 13 J2.
Lydney **34** 12 J2.
Lydoch, Loch: see Loch Laidon.
Lydus **15** 98d; **15** 99b; **17** 122d.
Lye and Wollescote **33** 876b
Lyell, C. **15** 101a; on brachiopoda **4** 196a; on Dismal Swamp **7** 259a; on earth's crust **24** 801c; on earth's temperature **10** 220a; on Etna **8** 627d; **8** 632b; on mammalia **7** 284d; and metaphysics **30** 647a; on Niagara Falls **4** 769b; **21** 180b; rock classification **10** 360c; on uniformitarianism **24** 80b; on volcanoes **10** 247b.
Lyell: town, New Zealand **34** 52 D6.
— Creek **34** 115 L6.
— Island **34** 60 D3.
—, Mount, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F5; **4** 697d.
—, Mount, New South Wales **34** 51 E3.
—, Mount, Tasmania **33** 184d.
— Mountains, New Zealand **34** 52 D6.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L6.
— Peak, Canada **31** 263b.
Lyellia **6** 386b; classification of **6** 377a; geological distribution **6** 386c.
Lyells **34** 76 K5.
Lyemun Pass **34** 44 E6.
Lyerly **34** 80 A3.
Lyes, caustic **22** 203a.
Lyeshanska **16** 781c.
Lyesnoy **14** 683b.
Lyetniy Sad **21** 191c.
Lyfing, Archbishop **5** 30c; supports Godwine **10** 719d.
Lygæidæ **13** 153b.
Lygdamis: tyrant **19** 131b; **2** 644c; **11** 756c; **26** 44b.
Lygdamus: Roman poet **23** 349c.
Lygdos: see Lychneus.
Lygeanburgh **14** 429b.
Lygeum **11** 56d; **11** 59d.
— spartum **11** 56a.
Lyginodendreæ **31** 417d.
Lyginodendron **31** 418c; stem (fig. 18) **31** plate facing p. 412.
Lygner Lake **34** 25 L2.
Lygodista: see Liguditsa.
Lygodium **9** 103b; **9** 104c; fossil remains **10** 359b; **31** 437c.
Lygten **34** 25 O4.
Lyguditsa: see Liguditsa.
"Lying Lover, The, or, the Ladies' Friendship" **22** 527d.
"Lying Valet, The" **10** 84b.
"Lying-In, The" **7** 444b.
Lying-in Hospital: see Hospital, Lying-in.
Lying-press **4** 43a.
Lyk: see Lyck.
Lykens (Lykins): town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, valley, Pa. U.S. **18** 501b.
Lykesland **34** 79 G4.
Lykesville **34** 45 C1.
Lykins: see Lykens, Ohio.
Lykipia: see Laikipia.
"Lykke-Per" **27** 414a.
Lykkesholm **34** 25 O4.
Lykodimo **34** 36 E7.
Lykos: see Greater Zab.
Lykuria (Lykouria) **34** 36 F5.
Lykus: see Greater Zab.
Lyle: stenographer **21** 836c.
Lyle: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D4.
Lyles: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
Lylesford **34** 79 F3.
Lyly (Lylie), J. **15** 103a; **20** 660a; author of "Euphues" **8** 421c; comedies of **21**

762c; Italian influence on **21** 757c; place in English drama **7** 429b; pastoral drama by **18** 346c.
Lyman: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— County **34** 100 D3.
— Viaduct Station **34** 68 F3.
Lyman's **34** 47 P6.
Lymansville **34** 68 J2.
Lyme: river, Staffs, Eng. **22** 442b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F7; **17** 391d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Bay **34** 13 H3.
—, East: see East Lyme.
—, North: see North Lyme.
— Park **34** 7 D5; **5** 245b; **17** 380b.
— Regis Lighthouse **34** 13 H2; **27** 508b; fossil fishes of **12** 668a; Rhaetic beds at **10** 353b.
—, South: see South Lyme.
— Station **34** 90 J1.
Lymecons **15** 474a.
Lymexylon navale **6** 132d.
Lymfjord: see Limfjord.
Lyminge **34** 9 K4; **14** 40a.
Lymington **15** 105b; **34** 9 B5; pop. **29** 218b; lighthouse **34** 9 B5.
Lyminster **34** 9 E5.
Lymm: town **34** 7 C5; **26** 749a.
Lymne **14** 39b.
Lymph **16** 634a; flow of **31** 519b; histology of **1** 846c; recent researches on **31** 719d; **33** 617c: see also Vaccine.
— capillaries **1** 907b.
— corpuscles **16** 634a.
— hearts **1** 766b.
— scrotum **18** 270d.
Lymphad **11** 703d.
Lymphæmia **31** 558c.
Lymphatic duct **1** 907b.
— glands: anatomy of **1** 907c; in bubonic plague **19** 160c; cancerous infiltration of **18** 382c.
— system **1** 906d; Pl XXI **1** 906.
Lymphatics: **7** 228a; in elephantiasis **8** 126c; endothelium of **1** 848d; of mammals **15** 364d.
Lymphoid cells (fig.) **1** 849c.
Lympne **34** 9 K4; **12** 601c.
Lympsham **34** 12 H4.
Lympston **34** 13 F3.
Lyn **30** 385a.
Lynaker: see Linacre.
Lynas Point **34** 11 C1.
Lynbrook **34** 69 S14.
Lynceidæ **28** 270a.
Lyncestis Pl III **15** 136; **15** 136d.
Lynceus **28** 270a.
Lynch, Admiral **27** 11d; Chilian war (1883) **31** 635a.
—, Captain **7** 2c; Dead Sea **7** 3d; Usdum **15** 8b.
—, J. Fitz-Stephen **15** 105c.
—, Mrs **15** 2d.
—, Sir T. **13** 55a.
Lynch: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F4.
"Lynch v. Government of Paraguay" **7** 352c.
Lynch law **15** 105c; riots, La., U.S. **32** 831c; statistics **31** 116d.
Lynch Station **34** 76 E6.
Lynchburg: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **15** 105b and **30** 384b; **34** 76 E6; **24** 259c; **33** 699d; elevation **23** 793d.
Lynchburg Station, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
Lynches river **34** 79 H3; **22** 287b.
Lynch's Castle **10** 56d.
Lynchwood **34** 79 H3.
Lyncites **6** 664a.
Lyncornis **10** 712b.
Lyncurium **13** 532a.
Lynd river **34** 50 G3; **3** 107a.
Lyndchester **34** 91 C8.
Lynde Brook embankment **24** 408b.
Lyndeboro **34** 66 G11.
—, South: see South Lyndeboro.
Lynden: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor **15** 106a; **8** 368b; Act (Marriage) **3** 426c; Act (Nonconformists) **17** 533a; Jewish disabilities **13** 684d; musical copyright **6** 361b; "R. v. Millis" **15** 567b.
Lyndhurst: town, England **34** 9 B5; **31** 141d.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 B8.
— Road **34** 9 B5.
Lyndoch: town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, Loch: see Loch Lyndoch.
Lyndon: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
— Center, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
—, North: see North Lyndon.
— Station, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Lyndonville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G4.
Lyndsay, Sir D. **15** 106c; **8** 415d; **21** 497c; James V **13** 557d; "Satire of the Three Estaitis" **7** 415c.
—, R. of Pittscottie **21** 542b.
Lyndsay: town: see Lindsay, Ontario.
Lyndwood, W. **28** 250d; on reservation of Eucharist **32** 220b.
Lyne, Sir W. **31** 171c.
Lyne: town, England **34** 10 B10.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K4.
Lyne: ship **17** 281a.
Lyne: river **18** 452b; **23** 673b.
Lynegrove **34** 10 B10.
Lyneham **34** 12 L3.
Lynen, A. **32** 447a.
Lyneside **34** 6 D4.
Lynetten Battery **34** 25 Q4.
Lyng: town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 H1.
Lyngby, K. J. **21** 368d.
Lyngby: town, Jutland, Denmark **34** 25 G3.
—, town, Zealand, Denmark **34** 25 L5.
Lyngen **34** 26 M2; copper mines **31** 267b.
Lyngenfjord **34** 26 M2; **17** 577a.
Lyngör **34** 26 F7.
Lyngvig, Nord: see Nord Lyngvig.
Lynhams **34** 76 L5.
Lynhaven: see Lynnhaven.
Lynher River **34** 13 C3; **6** 424b.
Lynmouth: see Lynton.
Lynn: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
—, town, England: see Lynn Regis.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **15** 109a and **30** 384c; **34** 67 L3; **34** 67 E5; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Lynn Beach **34** 67 E5.
— Camp **34** 82 J6.
Lynn Canal or Channel, Alaska **30** 384d; **34** 116 W4; **25** 241b; **30** 55d.
— Center **34** 93 E3.
— Channel, England **34** 8 F3.
— County **34** 89 F4.
— Deeps **34** 8 G3; **28** 384b.
—, East: see East Lynn.
— Episcopi: see Lynn Regis.
—, Fort: see Fort Lynn.
— Harbor **34** 67 E5.
— of Lorne **34** 14 F7.
—, New: see New Lynn.
— Regis (King's Lynn) **15** 109b and **30** 384b; **34** 8 G3; **34** 3 E2; Augustine friary **5** 55d; docks **11** 467c; Grey Friars **1** 21d; industries **17** 536d; King John's sword **11** 703b.
—, South: see South Lynn.
— Station: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
— Well Lightship (Lyon Well Lightship) **34** 8 G2.
Lynncamp **34** 77 E1.
Lynncreek **34** 85 G4.
Lynne, East: see East Lynne.
—, South: see South Lynne.
Lynnell **34** 89 G6.
Lynnfield **34** 67 K2.
— Center **34** 67 K2.
Lynngrove **34** 82 C3.
Lynnhaven: town **34** 76 L7.
— River **34** 76 M3.
— Roads **34** 76 M2.
Lynnport **34** 73 L5.
Lynnville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
Lynom, T. **21** 835d.
Lynton and Lynmouth **30** 385a; **34** 13 E1; geology **10** 340d; pop. 1901 **27** 433d.
Lynton group: in geology **10** 340d.
Lynx: constellation **2** 817a.
Lynx: animal **15** 109c; **15** 435a; fur **9** 838c.
— Island: see Niutao.
—, Pardinus: see Spanish Lynx.
—, Persian: see Caracal.
Lynxville **34** 97 E8.
Lyö **34** 25 G6; Valdemar II captured at **7** 85a.
Lyon, Captain **1** 246b; **19** 319d; **10** 192a; **5** 801d; Polar hare **11** 477b.
—, Emma: see Hamilton, Lady (Emma Harte).
—, Espaing de **9** 800d.
—, John **29** 228a.
—, Lord **21** 497a.
—, Gen. N. **16** 527b.
Lyon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, France: see Lyons.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Channel, Canada **34** 59 O4.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— County, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
— depute **11** 688b.
— Falls: see Lyons Falls.
"Lyon v. The Fishmongers' Company" **20** 566b.
Lyon, Gare de: see Gare de Lyon.
—, Gulf of, France **34** 18 K9.
—, Loch: see Loch Lyon.
— Mountain **34** 70 O2.
"Lyon Républicain, Le" **31** 200a.
Lyon River **34** 15 G1.
—, South: see South Lyon.
— Station **34** 73 L6.
— Well Lightship: see Lynn Well Lightship.
Lyonia **34** 82 C5.
Lyon-king-at-arms **11** 688a.
Lyonnais: province, France **34** 17 C2; **9** 510.
—, Montagnes du: see Montagnes du Lyonnais.
Lyonne, Abbé de **14** 472b.
Lyonnet: entomologist **24** 806b.
Lyons, Admiral Lord **15** 113b; **30** 386a.
—, Earl **30** 386a.
—, H. G. **25** 133d; **30** 533a.
—, I. **17** 261b.
Lyons: minister of Edward III **7** 684c.
Lyons: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, France **15** 110b and **30** 385b; **34** 18 K7; **34** 3 G6; plan **15** 110c; **9** 233b; Augustus at **9** 527d; cathedral **21** 563a; coins **17** 636b; Couston **6** 528d; Couthon **6** 529c; exhibition, 1872 **8** 805b; Huguenot synod **19** 693c; Jacquard's loom **13** 539c; missionary centre **30** 777a; observatory **17** 712b; **30** 301c; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 316c; **32** 235b; see of **14** 413a; silk industry **15** 112c; **9** 521a; **23** 723b; **3** 823b; **28** 475a; socialists **22** 208d; technical school **23** 108d; wages statistics **33** 725b; see also Lugdunum.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9; **27** 4 plan.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
Lyons, Councils of **15** 113a; 563 A.D. **3** 559b; 1245 A.D. **6** 511b; **13** 475a; 1274 A.D. **6** 511b; bigamy **3** 668b; Crusades **6** 631c; Templars **23** 163a; union of Eastern and Western Churches **11** 120a; **16** 227b.
— Falls (Lyon Falls) **34** 70 M4.
— Farms **34** 72 H3.
— la-Forêt **34** 19 C2.
—, Gulf of **34** 3 G7; **34** 18 K9.
Lyon's Inn **13** 87b.
"Lyons Mail, The" **29** 603a.
Lyons Plain, U.S. **34** 68 B5.
— Range **33** 822b.
— River **34** 50 B4.
Lyons Seminary for Foreign Missions **32** 277a.
— Station: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
"Lyons v. Wilkins" **33** 19d.
Lyonsdale **34** 70 M4.
Lyonshall **34** 11 G5; **11** 730d.
Lyonsville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
Lyonton Station **34** 92 B6.
Lyonville **34** 100 F3.
Lyopomata **4** 188c.
Lyra, Nicolaus de **15** 113c; **7** 17c; **11** 747b.
Lyra: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
Lyra (Harp): constellation **2** 816c; **25** 750c.
"Lyra": ship **11** 388b.
"Lyra Apostolica" **12** 595c.
"Lyra Davidis" **10** 769c.
"Lyra Innocentium" **14** 26a.
Lyrae **2** 817c.
Lyraids **16** 111c.
Lyrata **34** 81 P5.
Lyrate leaf **4** 111b.
Lyre: town: see La Neuve-Lyre.
Lyre: musical instrument **15** 113c; **24** 242b; **24** 244a; Egyptian (ill) **15** 114c.
"Lyre et la Harpe, La" **32** 377c.
Lyre-bird (Menura superba) **15** 115c; **3** 741b; feathers (ill) **15** 116d.
Lyric poetry **9** 207c; **19** 263b; Alcman **1** 469a; Chinese drama **7** 401d; Denmark **7** 91a; Germany **10** 525a; Greek **11** 139b; Italy **13** 509d; Sophocles **22** 274b; Spain **22** 356d: see also English, French Literature, etc.
"Lyrical Ballads" **6** 136b.
Lyrichord **19** 73c.
Lyrie **21** 781d.
"Lyrische Gänge" **28** 719b.
Lyró Island **22** 737c.
Lyrodesma **10** 334d.
Lys, Département de la **28** 414b.
Lys (Leye): river **34** 21 B7; **3** 515b; **21** 187d; **9** 506b; **32** 429d.
Lys Joch **1** 625b.
Lysa: see Lissa-an-der-Elbe.
Lysa Góra Mountains **20** 218a.
Lysaiagora **34** 34 H7.
Lysander: Lacedæmonian statesman **15** 117a; and Agis IV **1** 283b; takes Athens **11** 102c; at Dodona **7** 323a; takes Samos **21** 250a.
Lysander: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L6.
Lysandra **15** 120b.
Lysanias **23** 200d.
Lysatin **31** 725c.
Lysaya Gora Mountains **16** 478c.
Lysberg, B. **10** 148b.
Lyse Ground Shoals Lighthouse **34** 25 K4.
Lysefjord **34** 26 E7; **17** 576c.
Lysekam Mountain **34** 26 E7.
Lysekil **34** 26 G7.
Lysekloster **34** 26 D6.
Lyser Ort Lighthouse **34** 34 C3.
— Ort Point **34** 34 C3.
Lyseren **34** 26 E2.
Lysgaard **34** 25 E4.
Lysia **23** 308a.
Lysiades **3** 7c.
Lysianassa **1** 164c.
Lysianassina **7** 278c.
Lysias: Attic orator **15** 117b; **20** 509c; on Areopagus **2** 483c; Dionysius **22** 19b; Isaeus **13** 376c; oratory **11** 142b; works **15** 119a.
—, Greek king of Peshawar **18** 599a.
—, Seleucid Regent of Syria **13** 422a; Judas Maccabæus **28** 156a.
Lysias: Roman town, Salutaris **18** 852d.
Lysicles: Athenian associated with Aspasia **2** 714d.
Lysicrates: choragic monument of **2** 411d; **3** 7c; **7** 249b; **2** 407b; (ill) Pl XII **2**.
Lysidice **2** 71c.
Lysiloma Sabicu **21** 128b.
Lysimachia: town Pl I **11** 80; **15** 119d.
Lysimachia: plant **4** 130b; **4** 117d.
Lysimachus: of Macedonia **15** 119d; conspires against Antigonus **15** 142a; Cabiri mysteries **4** 620d; ally of Cassander **5** 182b; coinage **17** 632d; opposes Demetrius I **7** 58a; rule over Ephesus **8** 467a; defeat by the Getae **6** 758c; league with Seleucus **2** 128a; enlarges Smyrna **22** 186b.
Lysin **31** 720d.
Lysiopetalidae **31** 63d.
Lysippus **15** 120b; **2** 361c; portraiture of **31** 847d; statue of Æsop **1** 211d; statue of Hercules **11** 727a; statue of Zeus **4** 368b.
Lysis: of fever **9** 126a.
"Lysis" **19** 196c.
Lysis of Tarentum **8** 456b; **20** 138b.
"Lysistrata, The" **2** 509b.
Lysitheides **3** 7c.
Lyskamm Mountain **34** 27 F7; **1** 625b.
Lysö **26** 459a.
Lysodactylae **18** 38b.
Lysogórski (Swietokozyski) **19** 306c.
Lysons, S. **17** 280b; **24** 556a.
Lyss **34** 27 E3.
Lyssa: disease: see Hydrophobia.
"Lyssa": character in Euripides **8** 676c.
Lyssach (Lissach) **34** 27 E3.
Lyssacina **22** 421c.
Lyster, Sir R. **22** 282c.
—, civil engineer **11** 468b.
Lyster: town, Norway **34** 26 E6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L6.
— Fjord **34** 26 E6; **17** 576c.
— Junction **34** 62 L6.
Lysterfield **34** 51 F6.
Lystra (Khatun Seai) **34** 38 E4; Pl II **15** 92; **15** 92d; and Pisidian Antioch **25** 470c; St Paul **18** 417d.
Lystridae **13** 153b.
Lytch **34** 78 K5.
Lytchett Matravers **34** 13 K2.

Lytchett Minster **34** 13 K2.
Lyte, H. F. **15** 120d; **12** 595d.
Lyth **34** 14 K2.
Lytham **34** 7 B4; golf links **29** 25a.
Lytham Lighthouse **34** 7 B4.
Lythe: town **34** 6 K5.
Lythe (pollack) **19** 402b; **32** 486b.
Lythoxylon (wood opal) **16** 390a.
Lythrum **4** 135a.
Lytle: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
Lytle: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Lytles **34** 97 D7.
Lytoceras **10** 356d.
Lytri (Erythrae) **34** 36 F4.
Lytta vesicatoria **6** Pl VIII (fig. 19): see also Cantharides.
Lyttleton, Hon. A. **27** 278d.
—, Hon. E. **27** 278d.
—, Lady **27** 682d.
—, 1st Lord **15** 121a.
Lyttleton, 4th Lord **24** 319c; Henry Fielding **9** 142d.
—, Lord Keeper (1641) **8** 368a.
—, Gen. the Hon. N. G.: Sudan campaign **27** 718c; South Africa **33** 440b.
—, Sir T. **15** 121c.
Lyttleton: town **19** 530d; **30** 386a; **34** 52 D7; **5** 31a; **5** 688a; **31** 224b; **17** 467b.
Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer, 1st Baron **15** 121b; **6** 780d; Colonial Secretary **8** 369b; dramatic literature **7** 439b; and Godwin **10** 718d; "New Monthly Magazine" **18** 537d; stamp tax **17** 420a; theatre patents **31** 47a.
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of **30** 386b; and Abdurrahman **25** 124a; treaty with Khan of Kalat **26** 104b; poems **30** 387c; Viceroy of India **12** 811d.
—, Elizabeth **6** 780d.
—, Warburton **6** 780d.
Lytton: county, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
Lytton: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4; gold mine **6** 169a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 K1.
— Springs **34** 88 K7.
Lyttus: see Lyctus.
Lyubim **33** 911c.
Lyvennet **34** 6 E5.
Lyversberg, Master of **21** 445c.
Lywarch **2** 650a.
Lyxes **11** 756c.
Lyzelards. of St Omer **5** 187c.

M

M.: letter of alphabet **15** 124a; in abbreviations **1** 27d; **1** 28b; **1** 29a; hieroglyphic **11** 798d; numeration **15** 124b; Old Popular Latin **20** 662a; Roman alphabet **13** 125d.
— science of **1** 464a.
M.C.O.K.X.I.N.: pseudonym: see Coxcie, M.
"M.P.": play **20** 598d.
MSS.: see Manuscripts.
M.V.O.: abbreviation **31** 339d.
Ma: goddess **5** 75d; **6** 177a; **19** 459d.
"Ma Chartreuse" **11** 187c.
"Ma Defence" **7** 378d.
Ma, Mong: see Mong Ma.
Maabdeh **6** 593d.
Maabjerg **34** 25 D4.
Maachah **22** 822c.
Ma'add **16** 565a.
Ma'addites **16** 565b.
Maaden: see Arghana Maaden.
Ma'ádhin **16** 863c.
Maadieh, El: see El Maadieh.
Maafu **9** 158c.
Maag, R. **33** 131c.
Maagersfontein: see Magersfontein.
Maakil: see Mughil.
Maal **17** 592c.
Maalaea **34** 47 M8.
Maalakah (El Moallaka) **34** 39 C4.
Maals Elv **34** 26 L2; **17** 576a.
Maalstrœv **17** 591b; **31** 274b.
Maan (Ma'an) **34** 39 F2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 177b.
"Maanedlige Afhandlinger" **18** 543a.
"Maanedsskrift for Litteratur" **18** 543a.
Maanen, Van **3** 528a.
Maani: wife of Valle **24** 43d.
Maanselka **9** 216d; **21** 72c.
Maare **10** 251c; **14** 217b.
Ma'arrî, Abu-l-'Alâ el- **11** 403d.
Maarslet **34** 25 G4.
Maarssen **33** 616c.
Maartenskerk **22** 199d.
Maaruf-el-Kerkhi **3** 233b.
Maas: zoologist **32** 813a.
Maas: river: see Meuse.
Maasbracht **34** 21 G6.
Ma'aser Rishon (Ma'aseroth) **16** 505c.
— Sheni **16** 505c.
Maashees **34** 21 H5.
Maasin **30** 388a.
Maaslandsluis (Maassluis) **34** 21 D5.
Maasö **34** 26 O1.
Maass **33** 811d.
Maassen, Professor **23** 851d.
Maassluis: see Maaslandsluis.
Maastricht: see Maestricht.
Maat-Allah **34** 54 B5.
Maatje **24** 490a.
Maatsuyker Islands **34** 50 K7.
Maâtz **34** 19 L5.
Maatze **33** 811d.
Maayha **1** 704b.
Máaz **2** 254b.
Ma'ázee Arabs **7** 784c.
Mab, Queen **5** 310d.
Mab Khatti: see Khatti-land.
Maba: town **34** 48 G4.
Maba: tree **7** 619c; **21** 317d.
Maba: tribe **17** 316c; **22** 279a; **25** 139d; **31** 115b; Wadai **33** 714c.
Mabaco **34** 56 P16.
Mabatan, Point **34** 47 H4.
Mabechi-gawa **29** 673b.
Mabel: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Mabelvale **34** 86 H5.
Maben **34** 85 F3.
Mabenge: tribe **31** 115c.
Mabengeh: African chief **17** 473d.
Maberly, Colonel **19** 568d.
— and Co. **14** 667b.
Maberley **34** 61 J3.
Mabete **34** 56 J10.
Mabiha: see Mavia.
Mabil **34** 55 Q8.
Mabillon, Dom Jean **15** 124b; **7** 253b; **9** 664b; Luxueil lectionary **14** 398b; and De Rancé **23** 524b; discovers "Sacramentarium Bobbiense" **14** 707d.
Mabimo **34** 56 L11.
"Mabinogi of Peredur, The" **20** 646c.
"Mabinogion" **5** 321b; **20** 645b; King Arthur **8** 408b; Roland **20** 626d.
Mable **34** 89 G1.
Mablethorpe **34** 8 F1.
Mableton **34** 80 B4.
Mably, G. B. de **9** 667d; **21** 24c.
Mabode **34** 56 O10.
Mabog: see Hierapolis.
Mabortha **21** 783a.
Mabou: river **5** 40c.
—, town **34** 63 H3.
— Harbour **34** 63 H3; **5** 40c.
Mabrian **20** 651a.
Mabruk **34** 54 F5.
Mabton **34** 111 E3.
Mabube: tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Mabudauan **34** 48 G3; **31** 147d.
Mabudis **34** 47 D1.
Mabunda: tribe **34** 56 N15.
—, town **34** 56 K12.
Mabus **34** 85 F4.
Mabuse: see Gossart, Jan.
"Mac": horse **12** 204d.
Mac: son (Celtic) **5** 799a; **10** 7a.
Maca: river **31** 797a.
—, Monte: see Monte Maca.
Macaatage **7** 486b.
Macaba Pl III **15** 136.
Macabi, Isla: see Isla Macabi.
Macaca (Maraça) **34** 123 H3.
Macachio, T. **20** 269a.
Macacus **2** 148d.
— cyclopis **2** 151d.
— cynomolgus **13** 603a.
— niger **5** 287c.
— philippinensis **31** 666a.
— silenus: see Wanderoo.
— thibetanus (ill) **2** 152b.
Macadam roads **20** 582c; **32** 260b.
McAdam Junction: town **34** 63 B4.
— Plain **34** 50 B5.
Macadamia ternifolia: see Nut of Queensland.
McAdams **34** 85 E4.
McAdenville **34** 78 G4.
McAdie, A. **30** 707a.
McAding **34** 84 F3.
McAdoo **34** 73 L5.
Macael **1** 593b.
Macaes **34** 20 F3.
McAfee: town **34** 82 G5.
— Station **34** 72 G1.
— Valley **34** 72 G1.
Macahé (Imbeteba) **34** 123 J8.
"Macaire" **9** 638d; **13** 499d.
Macajalar (Macajalor) Bay: see Makajalor.
McAlester **34** 106 L5.
Macalester College **21** 189a.
McAlester, South: see South McAlester.
McAlevys Fort **34** 74 G5.
Macalister, A. **32** 114a.
McAlisterville **34** 73 H5.
M'All, R. W. **18** 283b.
McAllaster **34** 105 A2.
McAllister: town **34** 97 L4.
McAllister: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Macallum, H. **32** 439c.
Macalonga Point **34** 56 Q15.
McAlpin **34** 81 K2.
MacAlpine, Kenneth (Kenneth I) **21** 477b; **21** 478b; **10** 7b; **15** 10b; **17** 570c.
—, Danish chaplain **6** 531b.
McAlpine: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Macanao, Mont: see Mont Macanao.
Maçandaruba tree (Mimusops elata) **12** 836d.
Macáo (Macáu): town, Brazil **34** 123 K4; **32** 246d.
— (Macau): town, China **15** 124c and **30** 388a; **34** 45 D11; **6** 202a; **31** 854a; coolies at **6** 334c; factory **2** 701d; statistics **25** 715d.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 D5.
— Point **11** 544a.
Macaluba **2** 305b; **10** 250d.
Macapá **34** 123 G3.
Macapule, Isla: see Isla Macapule.
Macaquinha **34** 122 C3.
Macara: Phoenician colony **18** 806d.
—, Rio: see Rio Macara.
Mac Arailt **13** 253b.
Macaraya: see Serra de Mbaracayu.
Macareo: river **34** 122 E2; **31** 377c.
Macareus **14** 474b.
Macari **11** 253d.
Macaria: daughter of Hercules **15** 528a.
Macaria: plain **16** 53a.
Macaria Club **14** 141c.
Macario: psychologist **7** 458a.
Macarius: metropolitan of Moscow **21** 92b; **21** 104d.
— of Edessa **15** 46a.
— of Jerusalem **6** 560b.
"Macaroni": horse **12** 185c.
Macaroni: food **15** 125a; **13** 450c; **24** 533b.
"Macaroni Magazine" **31** 194a.
Macaronic poems **9** 355c.
Macaroni: penguin: see Rockhopper.
Macarsca (Macarska, Makarska, Makarskar) **30** 388b; **34** 28 J8.
McArthur, G. **5** 596d.
—, Capt. J. **3** 114b; **17** 411d; **31** 169c.
McArthur: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
Macarthur: town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
McArthur Forrest process: in metallurgy **29** 18b.
McArthur Junction **34** 91 E6.
— Point **34** 53 C7.
— River **22** 284a.
McArthurs **34** 78 L6.
— Head: point and lighthouse **34** 15 A3.
Macarthy: family **13** 259b.
—, Sir C. **2** 681d; **5** 368b; **22** 45d.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 H1.
— (MacCarthy) Island **34** 54 C7; **10** 59b; **28** 581d.
Macarthy gin **6** 483c.
Macartney, Earl of **15** 125c; **5** 651a.
—, G. **28** 630a.
—, ornithologist **18** 16a.
Macartney Rose (Rosa bracteata) **20** 851b.
Macas **34** 122 B4.
Macassar: department **5** 288a.
— (Makassar, Vlaadingen): town **34** 48 E6; **5** 287 Map; **5** 288a; **26** 627d; **30** 488c; English factory **12** 799c; lighthouse **34** 48 E6; tripang trade **9** 268c.
Macassar: race **5** 288b.
Macassar, Strait of **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map; **5** 287 Map; **5** 287a; **2** 683d; **4** 56c; **18** 116c.
Macassarese language **5** 288d; **12** 818b; alphabet **15** 325a.
Macasseema **34** 122 F2.
Macate **34** 122 B5.
Macaterick, Loch: see Loch Macaterick.
Macaturin (Cottabató, Polloc, Sugut), Mount **34** 47 E9.
Macaturing **18** 749b.
Macau: see Macao.
Macaulay: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Macaulay, Lord **15** 125d; **15** 129b; on Bacon **3** 216c; **3** 210b; Barère **3** 374b; Catullus **14** 334c; character **15** 129b; church and state **11** 17a; **28** xii; Collier **6** 145c; copyright debate **6** 359a; Cranmer **6** 551d; Croker **6** 595c; Cromwell **6** 603c; Declaration of Right **20** 555c; Defoe **7** 30b; Maria Edgeworth **7** 654a; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202c; on Warren Hastings **11** 513a; India **12** 807a; **15** 127b; Jews **13** 684c; Junius **13** 776c; parliamentary career **15** 126d; peerage **15** 128d; Russell and Cavendish **7** 143c; Somnauth philippic **8** 147c; Voltaire **24** 288d; works **15** 129b; Wycherley **24** 705d.
—, Z. **15** 125d; **22** 45d; anti-slavery **22** 139c; "Christian Observer" **18** 536c.
Macauley (Macaulay) Island **34** 49 K7.
Macaw **15** 130a; **3** 734c; **18** 323a.
Maçayo: see Maceió.
M'Bain, Dr **9** 245d.
McBain **34** 96 L9.
"M'Bain v. Wallace" **21** 209d.
McBean Depot **34** 80 H5.
Macbean, Col. F. **25** 702b.
Macbeda: see Macbeth.
McBee **34** 84 A4.
Macbeth (Macbeda, Macbethad): king **15** 130c; **21** 480c; Cnut **8** 288c; mormaer of Moray **8** 130b; **13** 200c; murder of Duncan **13** 201a.
—, M. **20** 854d.
—, R. W. **28** 263d; **32** 438a; **32** 440b.
"Macbeth": opera **33** 661d.
"Macbeth": painting **27** 252b.
"Macbeth": play **21** 764d; **19** 265b; **8** 420d; Irving **29** 603b; Kemble in **14** 31b; Middleton **16** 283c; Schiller **21** 398a; Mrs Siddons in **22** 33a.
Macbeth's Stone **18** 667c.
Macbie Hill **34** 15 J3.
McBrayer **34** 82 G5.
McBride, J. **33** 414d.
—, zoologist **27** 619c; **28** 145c.
McBride: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
McBrides (McBride): town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
Macca bais **13** 257c.
Maccabæan Society **25** 482b; **33** 929c.
Maccabæus, Jonathan **23** 167d.
—, Judas **13** 422a; **13** 761c; **15** 130d; Jerusalem destroyed **13** 641a; Lysias **28** 156a; temple **23** 167d; **1** 640b.
M'Cabe: trader **26** 187b.
Maccabees: family **15** 130d; **15** 131a; Akra **13** 641a; history **13** 422a.
—, Books of **15** 131b; **5** 5c; **25** 486d; first **2** 181d; second **2** 181d; **2** 182d; **25** 495b; third **25** 495c; fourth **25** 496d.
— Chapel of **28** 496d.
—, era of **4** 681d.
—, Knights of the: see Knights of the Maccabees.
Maccagno **34** 31 E2.
MacCainech, Donald **15** 524c.
McCains **34** 78 H5.
McCall **34** 87 G6.
M'Calla, Commander **32** 769c.
McCalla: town **34** 84 D4.
McCalls Creek **34** 85 C7.
— Ferry: town **34** 73 K7.
McCallsburg **34** 101 G3.
M'Callum, H. **17** 794b.
McCallum: town **34** 111 E2.
Maccaluba: see Macaluva.
McCameron **34** 92 C7.
McCamley **34** 100 E2.
M'Cammon, J. **27** 325c.
McCammon: town **34** 108 G7.
Maccan: town **34** 63 E4.
— Mountain **34** 63 E4.
McCann **34** 102 D1.
McCanna **34** 99 G1.
Maccarese **34** 32 M11; drainage **31** 389b.
McCarron **34** 95 N5.
McCarter **34** 79 D2.
McCartersville **34** 73 M1.
M'Carthy, C. **6** 405a.
—, Dermod: king **6** 404d; **14** 52b.
—, D. F. **4** 661d.
—, J. **30** 388b; **31** 177a; Sir A. Cockburn **27** 128b.
—, explorer **25** 708c.
MacCarthy Library **14** 525b.
McCartney **34** 97 E9.
McCartys **34** 110 H3.
McCartyville **34** 90 B4.
M'Caskill, General **1** 230c.
McCaskill: town **34** 79 H2.
McCauley Island **34** 60 D3.
McCausland **34** 101 N4.
Maccaw: see Macaw.
McCays **34** 83 N4.
Maççeboth **3** 175d.
Mac Cecht: in mythology **5** 300b.
Mac Cerbaill, F. **13** 250c.
M'Cheyne: missionary **21** 538a.
Macchi: journalist **17** 431b.
Macchia **10** 572b.
Macchiavelli: see Machiavelli.
Macchie **22** 297b.
Macciò: consul **29** 638d.
McClain **34** 83 F2.
McClains **34** 77 C2.
McClanahan **34** 88 L6.
M'Clean, F. **31** 301b; **32** 784b.
McClean: town **34** 102 E1.
McCleary **34** 91 H5.
McClellan, General **30** 388d; **23** 789d; at Harper's Ferry **11** 490c; Hooker **12** 150b; Jackson **13** 535a; Lee **14** 400a; Lincoln **14** 662a; John Pope **31** 836c; army of Potomac **23** 775b; Yorktown **33** 919a.
M'Clelland: physicist **28** 27d; **28** 36a.
McClelland: town **34** 76 K7.
— Creek **34** 106 A4.
McClellandtown **34** 74 C7.
McClellanville **34** 79 K5.
Macclenny **34** 81 M2.
M'Clernand, General **29** 83c.
Macclesfield, Countess of **5** 769d; **21** 324d.
—, 2nd earl of **5** 607b.
—, 6th earl of **18** 94a.
Macclesfield: town **15** 131d and **30** 389d; **34** 11 J2; **26** 749a; silk **22** 65d.
— Bank **34** 48 D1.
— Canal **34** 11 J2.
— Forest **15** 131d.
M'Clintock, E. **2** 86d; **20** 519d.
—, Sir F. L. **30** 389d; **10** 195d; **19** 322a; Franklin expedition **9** 721d; Ross **19** 321a.
McClintock, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Channel **34** 59 L2; **9** 722a.
MacClintockia trinervata (ill) **31** 436b.
M'Cloud: river **19** 129b.
M'Cloud: town **34** 100 B3.
McCluer (Beran) Inlet **34** 48 H5; **17** 386c.
McClungs **34** 77 E4.
M'Clure, Sir R. J. Le M. **15** 132b; **10** 194d; Franklin

search **19** 321c; M'Clintock **30** 390a.
McClure: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Peak **34** 115 L6.
— Settlement **34** 70 L7.
— (Banks) Strait **34** 59 G2.
McClures **34** 85 E9.
McClurg, A. C., and Co. **32** 91b.
MacCoise, E. **5** 305c; **5** 308c; **5** 312c.
MacColl, D. S. **26** 300d; **31** 175b.
—, E. M. **26** 300c.
—, N. **31** 178d.
McColl: town **34** 79 J2.
McCollum **34** 80 B5.
McComb: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
McCombie, W. **1** 377c.
McCondy **34** 85 G3.
McConneill, A. **6** 552d.
MacConnel: surveyor **28** 631c.
M'Connell, W. **26** 610a.
McConnell: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
McConnells **34** 84 B4.
M'Connell's Cove **18** 499b.
McConnellsburg **34** 74 F7.
McConnellstown **34** 74 F6.
McConnellsville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
McConnelsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
McConnico **34** 120 H4.
McConnochie: engineer **11** 468b.
McCook: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
— County **34** 100 G3.
McCool: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
— Junction: town **34** 102 G3.
McCord **34** 97 G3.
McCordsville **34** 92 E5.
MacCormac, Sir W. **30** 390b; **25** 354b.
McCormick, C. H. **30** 390c; reaping machine **1** 322a; **23** 768d.
McCormick: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
M'Cosh, J. **30** 390d; **30** 686d.
Maççôth **18** 511b.
McCowan Station **34** 92 F4.
McCown **34** 85 G4.
McCoy: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
Maccoyella **25** 790d.
McCoys Creek **34** 112 G4.
McCoysburg **34** 92 B3.
McCoysville **34** 73 G6.
McCrab **34** 81 L3.
McCracken: town **34** 105 C3.
— County **34** 82 C2.
McCray **34** 78 L2.
McCrays **34** 74 D4.
McCredie **34** 103 J7.
McCrie, T. **15** 132b; **4** 662b.
McCrory **34** 80 K4.
Mac Cuill: in mythology **5** 300b.
MacCuind, Lugaid **13** 247a.
MacCullagh, J. **15** 133a.
MacCullinan, Cormac: archbishop of Cashel **23** 406b.
M'Culloch, Sir J. **30** 390d.
MacCulloch, H. **15** 133b; **21** 444c.
—, John **15** 133d; **10** 327c; **10** 330b.
—, J. K. **32** 641c.
—, J. R. **15** 134b; **3** 322b; bullion **4** 519a; "Commercial Dictionary" **32** 87b; economics **6** 415a; **15** 134d; **19** 377a; **19** 401d; exchange **8** 784d; Peel's finance **9** 189d; "The Scotsman" **17** 423a.
"M'Culloch": ship **32** 767d.
McCulloch: town **34** 88 M4.
— County **34** 88 H6.
McCulloughs **34** 91 C8.
McCune **34** 105 G4.
McCunes Station **34** 103 K6.
McCuneville **34** 91 F5.
MacCunn, H. **31** 45a.
McCurdy: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
McCurry **34** 103 C4.
Maccus: Irish chief **13** 253b.
Maccus: in Oscan comedy **20** 105d; statue **20** 106a.
McCutchanville **34** 92 B8.
McCutchenville **34** 90 D3.
McDade **34** 88 K7.
MacDáiri, Cúruí **13** 246c.
McDame **34** 60 D2.
McDaniel **34** 86 L5.
— Bald **34** 78 B4.
McDaniels **34** 82 D5.
McDaniels Station **34** 80 B3.
McDanieltown **34** 75 L4.
McDavid **34** 81 B1.
McDermitt **34** 113 E1.
M'Dermott **34** 106 K4.
M'Dermott: clan **20** 850b.
"Macdermotts of Ballycloran" **23** 585c.
Macdhui, Ben: see Ben Macdhui.
McDoe **34** 104 K10.
Macdonald: Scottish clan **5** 426c; **9** 388d; **21** 518c.
Macdonald, Alexander **1** 42c.
— of Ardnamurchan Pl VI **21** 498.
— of Boisdale **5** 426c.
—, Sir C. **26** 699c; **27** 38d.
—, Captain: explorer **25** 132c; Nile exploration **31** 245b; Uganda **33** 543d; **33** 544b.
—, Colonel: pisciculturist **19** 127a.
—, Colonel J. H. A.: see Kingsburgh, Lord.
—, Colonel, R.E. **25** 150b.
—, Hon. D. **22** 90b.
—, E. J.: Marshal of France **15** 135b; **3** 131c; Dünaburg **7** 531d; Gratz **11** 64d; Italy **9** 612a; Jacobins **17** 202c; Katzbach **17** 220c; Napoleon **17** 222b; Russian campaign **17** 216c; **17** 218a; Suwaroff **17** 202a; **21** 100b; **22** 728c.
—, Flora **5** 427b; **15** 135b.
—, Gaelic poet **10** 8c; **10** 12d.
—, George **30** 391d.
—, Georgiana **26** 479c.
— of Glencoe: clan of **2** 500d; massacre of (1692) **24** 580b.
—, Sir H. **27** 718b.
—, Sir J. A. **30** 392b; Canada, Premier of **26** 541a; economic theory of protection **33** 199d; Mackenzie **30** 408b.
—, Sir John: envoy to Persia **18** 648b; monument **8** 566d.
— of Keppoch Pl VI **21** 498.
—, Lawrence **15** 136a.
—, J.: manager of "The Times" **31** 180d.
— of Islay **11** 607d; **13** 387c; Pl VI **21** 498.
— of Lochalsh **21** 498a.
— of Sleat **11** 607d.
—, Sir W. C. **26** 537d.
McDonald: district **34** 60 M4.
—, island **19** 330d.
—, river **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
— County **34** 104 D11; **16** 525c.
— Creek **34** 107 H2.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 108 F1.
Macdonald, Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
McDonald Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J5.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C2.
— Peak, Queensland **34** 50 G5.
McDonald Station **34** 104 K11.
McDonalds Branch **34** 72 F6.
— Landing **34** 82 A5.
— Mill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
— Mill: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Mills: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
— Peak **34** 108 M7.
— Station: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
McDonaldsville **34** 90 G3.
Macdonnell, A. **5** 601c; **26** 750a.
McDonnell, Dr **30** 426a; **30** 812a.
—, J. **19** 399c.
Macdonnell: county **34** 51 D6.
—, town **22** 284a.
— Bay **22** 283d.
— Range **34** 50 E4; **3** 105d; **25** 791c.
McDonogh **34** 75 J2; Industrial School **15** 604c.
McDonoghville **34** 87 L3.
Macdonough, T. **23** 760c.
McDonough: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
— County **34** 93 D5; **30** 414a.
—, East: see East McDonough.
M'Donoughs, castle of **20** 850b.
McDouall Peak **34** 50 E5.
— Range **34** 50 F3.
M'Dougal Lake **26** 51c.
McDougall: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498; **2** 500d.
MacDougall, Dr **25** 443c.
Macdougall of Lorn **11** 607d.
McDougall: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
MacDougall: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
McDougalls Lake **34** 61 G2.
M'Dougall's calcining furnace **27** 235a.
Macdowall, C. **6** 19a.
M'Dowall, General **26** 460c.
Macdowall of Freugh **7** 537c.
MacDowell, E. A. **31** 42b.
M'Dowell, Ephraim **22** 690d.
McDowell, I. **30** 394c; **23** 777b.
Macdowell: sculptor **21** 561a.
McDowell: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, town, N.W. of Pikeville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, S.W. of Pikeville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C6.
—, Mount **34** 110 D5.
Macduff: son of Earl of Fife, 1293 **21** 487a.
—, Thanes of Fife **6** 708c; cross erected by **9** 153a.
Macduff: town **30** 394c; **34** 14 M4; **3** 311c; **26** 108d; lighthouse **34** 14 L4.
McDuffie County **34** 80 F5; **10** 436a.
MacDurnan, Gospels of **18** 158d.
Macé, G. **12** 335b.
Mace, T. **12** 591b.
Mace: town **34** 92 C4.
Mace: Chinese coin **5** 38a.
Mace: parliamentary **18** 312c; **5** 406b.
Mace: spice **4** 154b; **17** 666a; Pl XII **4** 162; Chartreuse **14** 687b.
—, weapon **2** 554b; **2** 555d.
—, weight **33** 811d.
Macedo, A. de: Brazilian poet **4** 239c.
—, A. de Souza de: Portuguese poet **19** 556d.
—, D. R. de **19** 556c.
—, J. A. de **19** 557d.
Macedo-Rumans **30** 396b.
Macedon: ancient empire: see Macedonian Empire.
Macedon: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— Center **34** 71 H5.
Macedonia: province, Turkey **15** 136b and **30** 394b; **34** 35 E8; **26** 90 Map; area **33** 495b; bibliography **30** 400c; Bulgarian episcopate **26** 456b; disturbances, 1898 **33** 500b; geography **15** 136b; **30** 394b; Greeks and Vlachs **30** 396a; monasteries of Mount Athos **30** 399c; opium **17** 789c; pop. **30** 395a; **33** 495b; races **26** 89d; racial propaganda **30** 398a; Slavonic population **30** 397b; Turkish population **30** 395c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
— Brook **34** 68 B2.
— Depot **34** 90 G2.
— Salutaris **6** 759a.
Macedonian Empire **15** 138c; Pl I **11** 80; Pl III **15** 136; Pl VI **20** 776; Albania subject to **1** 447b; Alexander the Great **14** 80b; **18** 582a; antiquities **30** 398d; army organization **2** 561b; and Caria **5** 102d; coins of **17** 640c; under Demetrius I **7** 57d; Elis allied with **8** 140b; Hellenism **15** 144a; St Paul **18** 349d; **18** 419c; phalanx **9** 288a; **29** 483a; under Philip **11** 103d; **18** 581a; **18** 742d; primitive customs **15** 138c; fusion of races **15** 143d; fusion of religions **15** 141a; Rome, first war **20** 751c; Rome, second war **20** 752a; Rome, third war **20** 753b; Seleucus I **18** 585d.
Macedonian era **5** 715b.
— phalanx: see Macedonian Empire.
Macedonianism **15** 145b.
Macedonianum senatus consultum **20** 706d.
Macedonicus: see Metellus, Quintus Cæcilius.
Macedonius **15** 145b; **17** 355c.
Maceha: see Macheka.
Macehualli **16** 210c.
Maceió (Maçayo) **15** 145b; **34** 123 K5; **4** 235a.
McElderry **34** 84 F4.
McElhany **34** 104 D11.
McElhattan **34** 73 H4.
Macellarius: nickname of emperor Leo I **14** 452d.
Macellodon **20** 444d.
McElmo **34** 109 A8.
M'Elrath, T. **11** 161a.
McElroy **34** 80 D6.
Macene **17** 666d.
McEnery, J. **5** 267b.
McEntee, J. **32** 458d.
McEntyre **34** 84 B7.
Maceo, A. **27** 305c.
—, J. **27** 306d.
Maceo: town **34** 82 B5.
Macer, Aemilius **2** 79b; **18** 78d; **18** 79a.
—, Licinius **14** 729b.
Macerata: province **30** 400d; **34** 31 O8; **4** 741b; **30** 535b; Papal delegation **22** 460c; pop. **13** 448d.
—, town, Macerata, Italy **15** 145c and **30** 400d; **34** 31 O8; **30** 535c; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b; statistics **29** 608c.
—, town, Pesaro e Urbino, Italy **34** 31 M7.
Maceration: perfumery **18** 526a; silk waste **22** 63a; sugar **33** 42b.
Maces Bay **34** 63 C4.
— Spring **34** 76 C3.
Macestus: see Susurlu.
Maceta (Cape Mussendom) **17** 305d.
"Macette, ou l'Hypocrisie déconcertée" **20** 348c.
M'Ewan, J. **17** 422d.
McEwen: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
McEwensville **34** 73 J4.
Macey **34** 86 M3.
Macfadyen: bacteriologist **26** 59c.
McFall: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
McFann **34** 74 C5.
McFarlan: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
Macfarlan: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
M'Farland, Mrs **33** 886b.
McFarland: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
Macfarland: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
McFarland's Gap **34** 80 H2.
Macfarlane: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
MacFarlane, D.: emissivity of heat **11** 577d; rigidity of metals **7** 817b; **7** 818c; thermometer experiments **11** 561d.
—, missionary **28** 631c.
Macfarlane: town **34** 108 O7.
—, Lake **34** 51 B3.
MacFarlane River: see Beaver River.
Macfarquhar, C. **8** 200a; **10** 677c; **32** 87c
Macfarren, Sir G. A. **30** 400d.
Macfies (Duffie) Pl VI **21** 498.
"M'Fingal" **23** 592c.
"MacFlecknoe" **21** 727b; **7** 492b.
MacGahan: war correspondent **31** 185a.
McGahey, C. **27** 279c.
McGaheysville **34** 76 F4.
McGary **34** 92 A8.
Macgauran **5** 264c.
McGee **34** 106 J5.
McGees Mills **34** 74 E5.
McGehee **34** 86 K7.
McGhee **34** 83 N3.
McGill, D. **32** 479a.
—, J. **23** 856d; **16** 794d.
—, Captain **26** 215c.
—, Professor **28** 217b; **6** 804d.
McGill: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
McGill University **20** 167d; **30** 826a; foundation of **23** 856d.
Macgillicuddy of the Reeks **23** 418c.
Macgillivray, J. **29** 369a.
—, W. **15** 145d; **18** 18a; and Audubon **18** 27c; classification of birds **18** 24d; Oscines **18** 48d; works of **18** 11d.
McGillivray, Mount **34** 60 G3.
Macgillivray, J. P. **32** 479a.
Macgillycuddy's (Macgillicuddy's) Reeks **34** 16 B8; **14** 50d; formation of **13** 215a.
McGinnes **34** 75 M3.
McGinnett **34** 74 C3.
McGinty **34** 109 G7.
McGirk **34** 104 G7.
McGlone **34** 82 K4.
M'Glynn, Father **32** 671c.
McGonigle **34** 91 A6.
McGovern **34** 74 B6.
McGowan **34** 82 A6.
McGowen **34** 78 N4.
MacGrath, J. **5** 309a.
McGrath's Flat **34** 51 C5.
Macgraw: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
McGraw: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
McGraws **34** 77 D5.
McGrawville **34** 70 K6.
Macgregor: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Macgregor, Col. **1** 236a; **29** 287d.
—, D. **20** 608c.
—, electrician **8** 50a.
McGregor, G. **27** 278d.
MacGregor, J. (Rob Roy): traveller **30** 401b; **1** 4d.
—, R.: outlaw: see Rob Roy.
—, R. G. **2** 105d.
—, Sir W. **28** 631c; **31** 150c.
—, W. Y. **32** 439d.
McGregor: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Macgregor, North: see North McGregor.
MacGreine: see Ceithoir.
MacGréne: see Ceithoir.
M'Grigor, Sir J. **1** 665d.
McGuffey **34** 90 C3.
Macguire, Lord **23** 528a.
McGulpin Point **34** 95 B7.
Mach, E. **19** 39a; sound waves **25** 53b; philosophy **30** 665d.
Mach: town **34** 40 K7.
Macha **5** 300a.
Machacha **34** 57 J5.
Machácin-huásca: see Snakevine.
Machado, C. **9** 32d; **19** 558c.
—, D. B. **19** 557c.
Machado, Rio: see Rio Machado.
—, Serra: see Serra Machado.
Machærium **20** 851d.
Machærodont dentition **15** 435c.
Machæropterus **15** 455b.
Machærus **18** 177a; John the Baptist at **13** 664d; **13** 709d.
Machahi **34** 40 E7.
Machaira, L. **11** 151a.
Machairodus **10** 369c; **15** 435c; in Kent's Hole **5** 267b.
Machako **34** 56 Q11; **25** 129c.
Machala **34** 122 B4.
Machán **12** 741b.
Machanca Point **34** 56 P16.
McHaney **34** 83 D3.
Machanidas **18** 790c.
Machany Water **34** 15 H2.
Machaon **22** 674a.
Machar: disciple of St Columba **21** 474d.
Machares: son of Mithridates **6** 125c.
Macharius, Abbot **14** 513d.

MacHarold (Maccus). Irish chief **13** 253b.
Machaua **34** 39 H7.
Machault, G. de **9** 644b; Chaucer **8** 411d; "Histoire d'Orphée" **20** 641b.
Machault: town **34** 19 K2.
Mache: see Mett.
Machecoul **34** 17 D6.
Macheka (Maceha) **34** 34 K7.
Machelen **34** 21 C3.
Machell's Corner **34** 61 F4.
Machen **34** 80 D5.
—, Upper: see Upper Machen.
Mâchendra Nâth **14** 499a.
Ma-cheng **34** 45 E7.
Machenisa: see Matshenisa.
McHenry: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, Fort: see Fort McHenry.
— Station **34** 93 J1.
—, West: see West McHenry.
Macher **24** 562c.
Machera **6** 747c.
Machetes pugnax: see Ruff.
MacHeth, Malcolm **21** 483a.
Machewa **34** 56 P14.
Máchhgaon Canal **5** 243b.
Machhlishahr **13** 599d.
Machhu **14** 15b.
Machí Bháwan **15** 49b.
Machias: river, Aroostook Co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 F2.
—, river, Washington Co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6; **11** 819c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
— Bay **34** 65 J6.
—, East: see East Machias.
Machiasport **34** 65 J6.
Machiavelli, B. **15** 146b.
—, N. **15** 146b; **19** 121c; **11** 256d; character **15** 152b; comedies **13** 510a; as historian **13** 509a; **20** 386c; literary work **5** 149b; "Mandragola" **7** 418c; counsels the Medici **15** 787a; founds national militia **15** 147d; **19** 121c.
Machichaco, Cabo: see Cabo Machichaco.
Machico **34** 20 O7; Pl III **15** 136.
Machicolation **2** 437b; (ill) **5** 198d.
Machicou Fall **34** 123 G3.
Machicoulis **9** 443b.
Machigonne **19** 529c.
Machili **33** 921d.
Machim, R. **10** 180a.
Machin, J. **22** 436a.
Machin: town **34** 35 L3.
Máchín: Arab name for China **5** 627d; and Canton **12** 608c.
Machina Boyleana **1** 429c.
"Machina Coelestis" **3** 654d.
Machine: town **34** 84 B3.
Machine guns **30** 401c; **11** 278b; **11** 285d; **31** 346c.
—, calculating: see Calculating Machine.
—, flying: see Aeronautics, and Flying Machine.
—, testing: see Testing Machine.
— tools **15** 152c; boring (ill) **15** 156b; drilling **16** 446c; (ill) **15** 155d; lathes (ill) **15** 153c; planing (ill) **15** 155a; punching and shearing (ill) **15** 157.
Machinery **15** 752b; classification **15** 771a; dynamics of **15** 764b; economics **24** 312a; **25** 703c; **27** 641d; and Factory Acts **30** 94a; Marx on **22** 22d; Owen on **18** 87d; trade wages **33** 716d; in U.S. patent-law **31** 507b.
—, agricultural: see Agricultural machinery.
Ma-Chinga: tribe **17** 319b.
Machinga: town **34** 56 R13.
Máchinists' and Blacksmiths' Union, U.S. **33** 411c.
Machinists, International Association of **33** 414c.
Machipongo **34** 76 M6.
Machir: clan **13** 401d; **15** 455d; **18** 176b.
Machir Bay **34** 14 C8.
Machiwára **15** 58c.
Machná **3** 620a.
Machobane: Matabele king **3** 478d.
McHolt **34** 76 F7.
Machpelah, Cave of **11** 608b; **21** 671b; Abraham buys **1** 54b; burial of Jacob **13** 536b.
Machrie Bay **34** 15 C4.
Machrihanish **34** 15 B4; golf links at **29** 24d.
Machrihanish Bay **34** 15 B4.
Machrochloa tenacissima: see Esparto.
Machru **34** 41 B5.
Ma-chu River **34** 44 F4; Pl IV **23** 337; **3** 631b; **33** 324a.
Machua, Captain D. **11** 194b.
Machuca Rapids **34** 120 F10.
Machudi: see Moschudie.
McHugh **34** 98 B3.
Machuire-Conal **15** 25c.
Machupo, Rio: see Rio Machupo.
Machynlleth: town **34** 11 D4; **34** 3 C2; **16** 789b; **30** 824d.
MacIan: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Macias, Gen. **31** 845d.
Macíca Serbska **22** 154a.
Macie, J. L. (Smithson) **22** 223c.
Macielowski: Polish jurist **19** 303d.
Maciejowice **34** 34 C6; battle of **19** 298b.
Maciel, A. **26** 354c.
Macil, F. A. **16** 786c.
McIlhaney **34** 73 M5.
McIlwraith, T. **32** 114d.
McIlwraith Range **34** 50 G2.
Macin: see Machin.
Macinato **29** 632b.
McIndoe Falls **34** 66 F5.
Macinquac **34** 63 C4.
M'Intire, A. S. **27** 144b.
McIntire: town **34** 101 H1.
McIntosh (Macintosh, M'Intose): clan Pl VI **21** 498; badge of **11** 710a.
M'Intosh, C. **9** 166a.
—, chief, Creek Indians **10** 438b.
McIntosh: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
—, town, S. C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
Macintosh: waterproof **12** 842a.
McIntosh Bluff **34** 84 B8.
Macintosh cementation process **13** 340d.
McIntosh County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8; **10** 436a.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, Fort: see Fort McIntosh.
— Station **34** 84 B8.
Macintyre, Miss **31** 43b; **31** 45c.
M'Intyre of Glenorchy (Duncan Ban) **10** 12d; **10** 8c.
Macintyre: river, Queensland **34** 51 H2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3.
McIntyre: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
Macintyre Brook **34** 51 J2.
McIntyre, Mount **34** 50 G4.
Macique **2** 152b.
Macistus (Kandili): mountain **8** 647d.
—, town **8** 140a.
MacIver, Messrs **6** 707a; **32** 839b.
McIver: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
M'Ivor, W. G. **5** 781d; **20** 186b.
McIvor: town **34** 96 O9.
Mack, A. **7** 543c.
—, Dr D. **32** 862a.
—, Baron Karl **15** 135c; **24** 345b; at Ulm **17** 209c; surrenders to Ney **17** 472a.
Mack: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
M'Kail, H. **21** 516a.
Mackail, J. W. **28** 262b.
Mackall **34** 75 K5.
Mackau Islands **34** 46 B6.
McKavelt, Fort: see Fort McKavelt.
Mackay (Morgan): clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Mackay, A. **29** 452c.
—, Baron Æneas **29** 303c.
—, C. **30** 407b.
—, E. **30** 407b.
—, engineer **33** 542b.
—, General H. **7** 538c; **24** 580b; at Killiecrankie **21** 517d; invents ring bayonet **26** 172d.
—, Sir J.: in China **27** 41b.
—, J. H. **28** 721d.
M'Kay (Calder, Rob Donn): poet **10** 12d.
Mackay: district **32** 112a.
Mackay: mission station **32** 111d.
McKay: town, Canada **31** 263d.
Mackay: town, Queensland **30** 407c; **34** 50 H4; **20** 171c.
McKay: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
Mackay sewing machine **21** 831b.
McKean: town **34** 74 B2.
— County **34** 74 E3.
— Island **34** 49 K5.
McKeansburg **34** 73 K5.
McKee: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
— City **34** 72 F8.
— Gap **34** 74 F6.
M'Kee Rankin's Theatre **17** 461a.
McKeen **34** 94 K7.
McKees: town **34** 89 G8.
— Creek **34** 93 D6.
— Half Falls **34** 73 H5.
— Rocks **30** 407d; **34** 74 E1.
M'Keesport **30** 407c; **34** 74 C6.
McKeever **34** 70 M4.
McKellar **34** 61 E2.
M'Kelvie, Dr **4** 393d.
McKendree: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5; **33** 834a.
M'Kendrick, Prof. **30** 291d; with Prof. Dewar **27** 435b.
Mackenna, Don B. V. **18** 679d.
McKenna: town **34** 97 E6.
Mackennal, B. **32** 478c.
M'Kenney: Presbyterian minister **19** 699d.
Mackenzie: clan Pl VI **21** 498; emblem of **11** 699d.
Mackenzie: administrator, Ionian Isles **13** 206d.
Mackenzie, the Hon. Alexander: Canadian statesman **30** 408a; **26** 541a.
—, Sir Alexander: Canadian explorer **15** 157d; **10** 190d; **30** 407d.
—, Sir Alexander Campbell: composer **30** 408b; **31** 44c.
—, A. F.: chess-player **26** 752d.
—, Bishop C. F. **25** 443a; and Livingstone **14** 721c.
—, Colonel C. **33** 443b.
—, Major-Gen. C. **8** 147a.
—, Sir G.: lawyer **15** 158a; Advocates' Library **7** 663c; **14** 522b; Dundas entail **8** 453c; monument **7** 667c.
—, Sir George: traveller: Geysers (fig.) **10** 556d.
—, H. **15** 158b; **8** 431a.
M'Kenzie, Col. James **18** 452a.
—, Sir G., of Coul **2** 375b.
Mackenzie, Rev. John **33** 433d; in Bechuanaland **26** 188a; and Sir Hercules Robinson **26** 570a.
—, John: politician **31** 227d.
—, J. S.: philosopher **30** 677b.
—, Sir M. **30** 408d; **28** 511b.
—, Miss **4** 68a.
—, R. R. **32** 114a.
—, W.: library of **18** 740a.
—, W.: partner of Brassey **4** 220a.
Mackenzie: district, Canada **34** 60 G1; **26** 51c; **26** 538a; area **31** 263d.
Mackenzie: river, Canada **30** 407d; **34** 59 E3; **9** 720a; cretaceous rocks **10** 359c; explored by Franklin **9** 720a; length **31** 263b.
—, river, Queensland **20** 171d; **3** 105b.
McKenzie: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Mackenzie Bay **34** 59 C3.
—, Cape **34** 60 H1.
— Islands: see Uluthi Islands.
McKenzie Lake **34** 97 B3.
McKenzies **34** 77 D6.
Mackerel (Scomber scomber) **15** 159b; **12** 690a; British supply **28** 407c; fishery **9** 253c; **9** 264b; **9** 267d; **32** 486d; spawning **9** 244d.
Mackerel sky: see Cirrocumulus.
Mackernon sept **5** 264c.
Mackeson, Fort: see Fort Mackeson.
Mackey: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
McKey: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
Mackey Ferry **34** 78 Q3.
— Station **34** 61 H1.
Mackeyville **34** 73 H4.
M'Kibbin, T. R. **27** 277b.
Mackie, A. **23** 701b.
Mackie: town **34** 76 K3.
Mackillop, Lake **34** 50 G5.
McKim **34** 77 E2.
Mackinac **34** 96 M6.
— County **34** 95 L5.
— Island **34** 95 M6.
— Island: town **34** 96 M6.
—, Straits of (Michilimackinac) **34** 95 M6; **34** 95 C6.
Mackinaw: river **34** 93 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6; local map **34** 95 B7.
— City **34** 96 M6.
— Lighthouse **34** 95 M6.
Mackinder, H. J. **25** 132c; ascends Mount Kenya **28** 631a; **31** 24d.
Mackinder Valley, E. Africa **30** 33a.
M'Kinlay, J.: explorer **3** 106b; **20** 175a.
—, J.: antiquarian **6** 552a.
M'Kinlay: gold-field, Queensland **32** 107a.
McKinlay: town, S. Australia: see Twelve Mile, Northern Territory, S. Australia.
— Range **34** 50 G4; **3** 106a.
McKinley, W. **30** 409b; assassination of **33** 596a; currency views **26** 252a; Hawaii annexation **29** 238d; Manilla Commissions **31** 670d; message to Congress, 1898 **27** 308d; portrait **30** 410; President U.S. **33** 593d; **30** 411a; Porto Rico **31** 847a; protection **26** xviii; re-election **33** 595b; Tariff Act, 1890 **33** 181c; **33** 591d; **30** 410a.
McKinley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 99 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
— County **34** 110 H3.
—, Mount (Bulshaia) **34** 116 O5.
MacKinney: family **21** 30c.
McKinney: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **30** 412c; **34** 88 L4.
— Bayou **34** 86 E8.
—, Fort: see Fort McKinney.
Mackinnon: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Mackinnon, Colonel **13** 818b.
—, Miss (Duchesse de Grammont) **29** 80a.
—, Sir W. **25** 137c; Brit. East Africa Co. **25** 154c; with Stanley **32** 829b; Zanzibar **26** 700d.
—, inventor of stylograph **18** 484b.
McKinnon: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
Mackinnon Road **26** 702d.
Mackintosh: clan: see McIntosh.
Mackintosh, Brigadier **14** 432b.
—, C. R. **31** 856c.
—, Rev. D. **10** 11a.
—, Sir J. **15** 160b; **11** 391b; Bishop Butler **16** 5d; S. Clarke's theory of virtue **5** 812d; defends Lord Cochrane **7** 541a; Hartley's "Observations" **11** 499a; Grote **11** 213d.
—, Capt. W. **13** 201b.
Mackintosh: river **33** 187b.
McKinzie Bridge **34** 112 C2.
McKittrick **34** 103 K7.
McKnightstown **34** 73 H7.
Mackonochie, Rev. A. H. **33** 169c.
McKownville **34** 70 P6.
Mackoy: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L3.
McKoy: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
Macks Creek **34** 104 G9.
Macksburg: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
Macksmith **34** 85 D8.
Macksville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
McKunes Depot **34** 73 K4.
Mackville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
Mackworth, Sir D. **4** 632d.
—, Sir H. **7** 27d.
—, T. **11** 690b.
Mackworth Inn **13** 90c.
Mackys Creek **34** 85 H2.
Maclachlan: clan **11** 607d.
M'Lachlan, J. **7** 525b.
Maclagan, Dr: archbishop of York **32** 221d; **30** 275b.
McLain: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
McLallen Corners **34** 74 B3.
McLane: town **34** 74 B3.
— Lake **34** 111 H1.
Maclaren: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
—, A. C. **27** 278c; **27** 281b.
—, C. **8** 202b; **10** 300a; **17** 423a.
—, Ian: pseudonym: see Watson, Rev. John.
M'Lauchlan, Dr **10** 12b.
—, J. **2** 73d.
Maclaurin, C. **15** 161b; **7** 600c; on corresponding points **6** 718b; differential calculus **13** 19d; maxima and minima **13** 23a; rotating spheroid **12** 447c.
Maclay, M. **17** 388c; **9** 228b.
Maclay and MacIntyre **32** 849b.
Maclean (Gillean): clan Pl VI **21** 498; **2** 500d; **11** 607d.
—, assassin **33** 674d.
—, C. **17** 432b.
—, F. H. **29** 320b.
—, G. **14** 278b.
M'Lean, J. **11** 172b.
Maclean, L. E.: see Landon, L. E.
McLean: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
— town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
Maclean: town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
M'Lean County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5; **12** 706a.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
"M'Lean v. The Clydesdale Bank" **26** 125c.
McLean-Juarez treaty **30** 732c.
Maclean's cross **13** 203d.
McLeansboro' **34** 94 H9.
Maclear, Captain **27** 63a.
—, Sir T. **2** 817c; **7** 599c; **17** 716b; **18** 253a.
Maclear, Cape **34** 57 B8.
— deep **29** 461d.
Macleay: on beetles **6** 129a; on insects **13** 147d; Quinary System of **9** 351b; on trilobites **6** 659c; on birds **18** 15a.
Macleay: river **34** 51 K3; **3** 108d.
M'Leish, W. **31** 705b.
McLendon **34** 84 G6.
McLennan, J. F. **15** 162c; **8** 618d; **30** 477b.
McLennan County **34** 88 K6.
Maclenny: see Macclenny.
Macleod: clan **9** 388d; Pl VI **21** 498.
Macleod, Captain **4** 558d.
M'Leod, Colonel **17** 186b.
Macleod, Fiona **28** 262c.
—, Sir D. **6** 777b.
—, H. D. **30** 412c.
—, the Rev. N. **15** 163a; **5** 759c.
McLeod: physicist **25** 50b.
Macleod: town, Canada **34** 60 H4; **31** 263d.
McLeod: river **34** 60 G3; **25** 756d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
— Bay **34** 95 M6; lighthouse **34** 95 N6.
McLeod case **24** 472d.
McLeod County **34** 97 C5.
"Macleod of Dare" **26** 270a.
McLeod, Fort: see Fort McLeod.
— Lake **34** 60 F3.
McLeod's Bay **34** 60 J1.
McLeod's Station **34** 82 C7.
Macleod's Tables **22** 127b.
Macles **7** 163b.

MacLiag: poet **5** 308c.
Maclise, D. **15** 164d; **21** 444c; **26** 305c.
MacLonain, Fland **13** 251d.
M'Losa **27** 614a.
McLoud **34** 106 H4.
M'Loughlin, Maurice: king **17** 407c.
McLouth **34** 105 G2.
Macloutsie (Macloutsi, Makluts!): town **34** 57 J1.
— River **34** 57 J1.
Maclovius: see Malo.
McLuney **34** 91 F5.
Maclura Tinctoria **9** 406c; **9** 855d.
Maclure, W. **15** 165b.
Maclure, Mount **4** 697d.
— (McLure, Banks) Strait **34** 59 G2; Pl II **19** 315.
Maclurea **10** 332c.
Maclurin **27** 561a.
MacMael nam Bo: see Diarmait.
McMahon: historian **15** 605c.
MacMahon, Marshal **30** 412d; Delagoa Bay award **7** 40b; **25** 142c; **32** 720b; governor of Algeria **1** 569a; in Franco-Prussian war **9** 627b; President of France **9** 628b; **28** 482b; resigns presidency **28** 484c.
MacMahon, Fort: see Fort MacMahon.
Macmahon's Country **16** 718d.
Macmanus: ruler **15** 453c.
McManus: town **34** 87 G5.
MacMaster, J. B. **33** 597d.
McMaster University **33** 874c.
McMechen **34** 77 E1.
McMeekin **34** 81 N3.
Macmerry **34** 15 L3.
McMichaels **34** 73 M4.
M'Micken, C. **5** 784c.
Macmillan, J. **9** 745d.
—, K. **27** 323d.
Macmillan and Co. **32** 81b; **32** 87c.
Macmillan: river **34** 60 C1.
McMillan: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
"Macmillan's Magazine" **31** 179b; **18** 538b.
McMillin: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Mcminn County **34** 83 M4.
McMinnville: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
MacMonnies, F. **32** 483a; Pl IV **32** 478.
MacMorna: Irish hero **9** 75b.
Macmorrough, D. **24** 521d.
M'Mullen, N. **18** 64c.
McMullen: town **34** 76 G4.
— County **34** 88 J9.
McMullens Valley **34** 110 B5.
McMullin **34** 115 F6.
MacMurchada, Diarmait: see Macmurrough, Dermot.
MacMurdo, Colonel **32** 720b.
McMurdo Bay Pl II **19** 315.
M'Murray, J. **32** 86c.
McMurray: town **34** 111 C1.
MacMurray, Fort: see Fort MacMurray.
Macmurrough: family **14** 73b.
—, Dermot (Diarmait MacMurchada) **13** 255b; **13** 260c.
MacMurtrie's goat moth: Pl XXX (fig. 14) **4** 596.
Macnabs: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
McNab's Island **11** 385b.
Macnaghten, Sir W. **1** 240b; **12** 807d.
M'Nair, A. **16** 527a.
M'Nair: explorer **25** 708a; **30** 3c.
McNair: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
McNairy County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
McNalls **34** 71 E5.
Macnamaras: family **5** 803d.
McNary **34** 82 B6.
McNatt **34** 78 L5.
McNaught: inventor **22** 477d; **22** 490c.
Macnaughton: clan **11** 607d.
McNaughton **34** 97 H3.
Macnaughton's case **29** 491c.
Macnean, Lower Lough: see Lower Lough Macnean.
Macnean, Upper Lough: see Upper Lough Macnean.
Macnee, Sir D. **15** 165c.
Macneil: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
MacNeil, H. **32** 483b.
McNeil: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
McNeill, Major-General Sir J. **27** 713d; zeriba of **27** 713d.
M'Neill, Sir John **18** 650a.
Macneill, H. **15** 165d.
Macneill, R. **31** 186d.
MacNeill, M.: see Muircertach.
McNeill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9.
McNeills: town **34** 79 F6.
Macnider **34** 62 F3.
Macnish, G. **19** 698b.
McNoel **34** 94 H11.
McNutt (Maryland Station) **34** 85 D3.
Mac Og **5** 300a.
Macomada Pl VI **20** 776.
Macomb: town, Ill., U.S. **30** 414a; **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
— County **34** 96 Q12.
—, Fort: see Fort Macomb.
Macombe **31** 638a.
Macomer **34** 30 B7.
Macomo **12** 313c.
Macomoco **34** 122 D7.
Macon: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
— (Matisco): town, France **15** 166b; **34** 17 K6; **34** 3 G5; **21** 212 Map; ceded to Burgundy **4** 536b; pop. **32** 415d; temperature **23** 804d; wines **24** 606d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **15** 166b and **30** 414a; **34** 80 D6; **10** 436a; **28** 677a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
— and Augusta Railway **10** 436d.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7; **10** 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4; rubies in **21** 48b.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K1.
—, Fort: see Fort Macon.
— and Western Railway **10** 436d.
Mâconnais **4** 536c; **21** 301c.
Maconochie, Captain **19** 754c.
Macopin, Upper: see Upper Macopin.
Macoraba Pl VII **15** 515.
Macoripe, Punta: see Punta Macoripe.
Macoris: river **11** 544b.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 117 L5.
Macos: tribe **12** 828c.
Macotherium **15** 389b.
Macouba **34** 118 D8.
— Point **34** 118 D8.
Macoun, Prof. **26** 529c.
Macoun: town **34** 60 L4.
Macoupin County **34** 94 E7.
Macoupin Creek: stream **34** 94 D7.
Macowa: see Makaur.
McPaul **34** 101 B6.
Macphail of Colonsay **16** 40b; **24** 542b.
McPhearson **34** 86 H2.
McPhee **34** 96 N7.
MacPhelim, Sir B. **8** 555c.
Macpherson: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Macpherson, C. **1** 374c.
—, J. **15** 166c; **5** 313d; **9** 75d; **10** 13b.
—, Sir J. **3** 570a.
—, Major-General **27** 709b.
McPherson: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, Fort: see Fort McPherson.
Macpherson, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 C4.
Macpherson Range: mountains, Queensland **34** 51 K2.
Macpherson's Strait **2** 11b; **25** 422a.
MacPrang **34** 43 G9.
McQuady **34** 82 D5.
Macquarie, Governor **19** 750c; **31** 169c.
Macquarie co., New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, river, New South Wales **34** 51 G3; **3** 104c; floods **25** 787c.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
— Harbour **34** 50 K6.
— Island **34** 1 E5; South Pacific Ocean **30** 414b.
— Lake, New South Wales **17** 408b; coal seams **22** 808d.
— Lighthouse **34** 50 K6; **30** 258b; **30** 259.
Macquarrie: clan Pl VI **21** 498; **2** 500d.
McQueens Island **34** 80 H1.
Macquer, P. J. **5** 461b.
Macquires **5** 263c.
Macra (Magra) Pl V **13** 447; **13** 437b; **14** 639d.
McRae: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
McRaes **34** 76 G6.
Macrauchenia **15** 427a; **15** 428d; **30** 509b; vertebral artery **14** 739a.
Macrauchenidæ **30** 509c.
McRaven **34** 85 D6.
Macré Point **34** 118 F10.
Macready, W. C. **15** 167a.
McRee, Fort: see Fort McRee.
MacRegol **8** 382a; **18** 158c.
Macreuse **6** 341c.
Macri, Gulf of **15** 93b.
M'Crie, Dr **23** 728c.
Macrina **3** 412a.
Macrinus **11** 632c.
Macris **8** 648d.
Macro **4** 706b.
Macrobdella **14** 405b.
Macrobii **8** 611b.
Macrobius, A. T. **15** 167b; **20** 726d.
Macrocheilus **10** 341b; **10** 348a.
Macrocheira kämpferi **30** 480a.
Macrochloa tenacissima: see Esparto.
Macroclemmys **23** 458c; distribution **23** 456a.
Macrococcus **21** 402a.
Macrocollon **18** 233a.
Macrocosm **15** 809a; Lotze **15** 13c.
Macrocystis **1** 509b; **25** 267c.
Macrodome crystals (fig.) **16** 360b.
Macrodon **12** 641d.
Macroglossa: see Hummingbird Hawk Moth.
Macroglossus **15** 410a.
Macrogonidia **4** 159b.
Macrogonidium **19** 858a.
Macrolepis **12** 668b.
Macrometer, Nordenfelt's **23** 126b.
Macrones: tribe **19** 459c.
Macrones: fish **12** 671d; in Palæarctic region **12** 676b.
— aor: see Singhári.
Macronyches **18** 38c.
Macronyx **19** 122d.
Macroom **34** 16 C8.
Macropetalichthys **10** 345c; **17** 735b.
Macrophthalmia **29** 397d.
Macrophthalmus **6** 655b; eyes of **6** 638d.
Macrophyllum **15** 414c.
Macropipes methysticum: see Yanggona.
Macropodidæ: see Kangaroo.
Macropodinæ **13** 840a.
Macropodous embryo: in plants **4** 157d.
Macropoma **10** 358b; **12** 668b; coprolites of **6** 353b.
Macropus: see Kangaroo.
Macrorhinus **15** 444a.
— coninus: see Sea Elephant.
Macrorhynchus helgolandicus **19** 174a.
Macrornis **3** 730a.
Macroscelides **15** 402b; habitat **33** 483a.
Macroscelides, Petrodromus tetradactylus (ill) **15** 402c.
Macrosemiidæ **29** 395b.
Macrosporangium (megasporanglum) **9** 105d; of Angiosperms **24** 130d; **25** 432c; of gymnosperms **24** 131b; of Selaginella **32** 74c.
Macrospore (magaspore) **20** 424c; of Angiosperms **24** 130d; **25** 432d; **25** 434c; of Pilularia globulifera (fig.) **9** 106b; of Pteridophyta **4** 161a; **24** 129c; **32** 71d; (figs.) **4** 160d; **32** 74c.
Macrosporozoites of sporozoa **32** 815d.
Macrossan, J. M. **32** 114c.
Macrotæniopteris **25** 790d; **31** 422d.
Macrotheriidæ **15** 389b.
Macrothrix **28** 270d.
Macrotis **15** 381c.
Macrotrichidæ **28** 270d.
Macrotus **15** 414c.
Macroura: see Macrura.
Macrozamia **24** 131a; **29** 183d; (fig.) **29** 184b; **31** 428d; section of stem **29** 185b.
Macrozoospore **3** 693b; reproduction by **20** 425a.
Macrura **6** 657d; branchial chamber **6** 641c; distribution **7** 278c; fossil forms **7** 282b; habits **6** 642a; **6** 641b; nervous system **6** 636a; recent researches **30** 479b; **30** 480b; swimming feet **6** 636a.
— anomala: see Anomura.
Macruridæ **12** 684d; **12** 692a.
M'Sherry: historian **15** 605c.
McSherrystown **34** 73 J7.
McSparran **34** 75 L1.
M'Swiney's Castle (Castle of Doe) **7** 363b.
— Gun **7** 363b.
McSwyne's Bay (Bruckles Bay) **34** 16 D2; **7** 361b.
Macta **1** 563b; **25** 315c.
M'Taggart, J. M. E. **30** 677b.
—, W. **32** 440a.
MacTaile, Cas **13** 253a.
McTammany voting-machine **33** 712a.
Mactan **18** 753c.
Mactear's furnace **25** 45d.
McThomas: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Mactra **16** 685a; eyes of **16** 693c; (figs.) **16** 691c; fossil specimens **25** 790d.
Macucagua: see Tinamou.
Macugnaga **34** 31 D3.
Macula acoustica **31** 753b; **31** 754c.
Maculla (Macullah): see Makalla.
Macum **34** 114 C2.
Macumba River: see Truer.
Macuna **4** 154c.
Macune **34** 88 N6.
Macungie **34** 73 L6.
Macusis **12** 828c.
Macuspana **34** 119 N9.
Macuta **34** 93 C4.
McVeigh **34** 101 K6.
McVeytown **34** 74 G6.
McVickan, H. W. **26** 590a.
McVill **34** 74 C5.
McVille: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
Macwanoc **34** 65 G4.
MacWhirter, J. **32** 439d.
Macy: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 K1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Macyville **34** 105 E2.
Mad Horse Creek **34** 72 C8.
Mad Mullah: see Mullah.
Mad Parliament **11** 659b; **18** 98d.
Mad River, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2; **33** 857c; **33** 860b.
— River, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H7.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4; **6** 848d.
— River, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C6.
— River and Lake Erie Railroad **17** 738c.
"Mad World my Masters, A" **16** 283a.
Madâ **3** 185a; **26** 44d.
Madabur **34** 40 D5.
Madách, Imre **30** 414b; **12** 378d.
Madadkatte **14** 19c.
Madagascar: island **15** 168a and **30** 414c; **34** 53 K7; **34** 56 T15; Æpyornis found in **3** 731c; Anglican See **8** 492d; area **25** 162d; authorities on **15** 175c; **30** 417a; avifauna **15** 170d; cyclones **2** 690c; dances of natives **6** 799d; dictionaries **7** 192c; discovered **1** 592d; Ellis's mission **8** 150d; ethnology **15** 324c; **17** 319c; fauna **3** 760a; **5** 206c; **7** 271a; **20** 468d; **30** 415b; **33** 941d; flora **7** 290c; **30** 415a; forests **9** 408b; French colony **28** 478d; **30** 416b; **32** 175a; French protectorate **25** 161d; **33** 444d; geology **30** 414d; gold output **30** 769; history, recent **30** 415c; missions in **30** 778c; people **15** 171a; **19** 422c; press **31** 206c; religion **15** 173c; survey **30** 533a; trade **25** 136c; zoology **33** 938c.
Madagascar caoutchouc **12** 836a.
— Current **34** 1 W12.
"Madagascar, Le": newspaper **31** 206c.
— Nutmeg: see Clove Nutmeg.
— Reef **34** 119 O7.
Madagascarian subregion **3** 758c; **3** 760a.
Madage **34** 57 K2.
Madahpura **34** 41 L7.
Madai **13** 593a.
Madain: see Ctesiphon.
Madáini **23** 3a.
Madaksira **34** 42 F13.
Madaktu **7** 795b.
Madalena Mountains **17** 400a.
—, Isla de la: see Fatu-hiva.
Madali-kum **34** 40 L2.
Madalin **34** 70 P7.
Madalon, Mount **21** 123b; **26** 311c.
Madalonum: see Maddaloni.
Madama Palace, Turin **23** 630b.
—, Villa, Rome: see Villa Madama.
Madame: island, France **5** 400c.
—, island, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4; **17** 601c.
"Madame": periodical **31** 179c.
Madame: title **23** 417c.
"Madame Bovary" **9** 679b; **28** 415a.
"Madame Chrysanthème" **30** 364b.
"Madame Delphine" **33** 599d.
"Madame Mère" **4** 27c.
"Madame Sans Gêne" **29** 603b; **32** 420a.
Mádan: town, Persia **31** 247c.
Madan Sinh **13** 689c.
Mādana, battle of **27** 715d.
Madanganj **6** 757a.
Madan-Mohan **11** 845c.
Madanpur **3** 671c.
— Pass **33** 8c.
Mad-apples **10** 44d.
Madár **17** 164c.
Madara **34** 36 G6.
— Vouna **6** 569b.
Madaras Mountains **34** 36 B8.
Mādāripur: division, India **3** 248d.
—, town, India **34** 41 M8.
Madaro, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Madaro.
Madaurian martyrs **32** 462a.
Madava Rao, Sir Raja: see Madhava.
Madawachiya (Madawatchy) **5** 359 Map.
Madawasca: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
Madawaska: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
— County, New Brunswick **17** 374d.
— River, New Brunswick **34** 63 A2.
— River, Ontario **34** 61 H2; **31** 390c.
—, Upper: see Upper Madawaska.
Madawatchy: see Madawachiya.
Madawc ab Gwallter **5** 320c.
Madaya: town, Upper Burma **30** 517c.
—, river, Upper Burma **30** 517c.
Madbury **34** 66 L10.
Maddaket (Maddequet) Harbor **34** 67 N7.
Maddalena of Austria **15** 792c.
Maddalena: cavern **19** 827a.
Maddalena: town, Sardinia **34** 30 C6.
— Bay Pl III **15** 136.
—, Isola della: see Isola della Maddalena.
Maddalena, La: see La Maddalena.
—, Monti della: see Monti della Maddalena.
Maddaloni, Duke of **15** 607a.

Maddaloni: town, Italy **15** 176a; **34** 32 Q12.
Madden, Sir F. **15** 176b; **8** 383d.
—, R. R. **22** 142c.
Madden: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B6.
— Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 C6.
Maddensville **34** 74 G6.
Maddequet: see Maddaket Harbour.
—, former site of Nantucket **17** 174b.
Madder: town **3** 426b.
Madder (dyer's madder, Rubia tinctorum) **15** 176d; **27** 560c; in Asia Minor **2** 710b; calyx (fig.) **4** 131d; in dyeing **7** 574b; erythrazyme in **9** 96d; in Spain **22** 300b.
— colours: in calico printing **4** 686d; carmine **19** 88a; lake **19** 88a; **31** 773a; purple **7** 579b; red **7** 575d.
Madderty **34** 15 J1.
Maddington Falls **34** 62 K6.
Maddock **34** 99 E2.
Maddog **34** 82 K6.
Maddox, Bishop **17** 303d.
—, Dr R. L. **18** 829a.
Maddox: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
Maddur **34** 42 F13.
Ma-de **23** 222b.
Madeba **34** 39 D9.
Madebing: town, Bechuanaland **34** 57 F4.
— River, Bechuanaland **34** 57 F4.
Madeira: island **15** 177a and **30** 418b; **34** 20 N7; Pl III **15** 136; **1** 272b; climate **15** 179c; discovery **10** 180a; **13** 714d; geology **15** 180d; as health resort **33** 277a; mails **31** 860d; press **31** 206c; wine-trade **24** 609b; zoology **15** 180a.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Falls **34** 122 E5; **25** 346b.
— Islands **34** 20 O7; **1** 272b; **19** 235d.
"Madeira Spectroscopic" **32** 663d.
—, Rio: see Rio Madeira.
Madelaine Cave: see La Madelaine.
Mädele-Gabel **1** 510a.
Madeleine of France **13** 557c.
Madeleine: river **31** 71a.
—, church, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
Madeleine: church, Paris **18** 293d.
Madeleine Mountain **34** 118 B9.
Mädelejoch **1** 628c; **25** 335c.
Madeley: town, Shropshire, England **21** 848a; **34** 11 H4; ironworks **33** 821a.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 H3.
— Road, England **34** 11 H3.
Madelia **34** 98 C5.
Madeline **34** 114 E2.
— Butte **34** 114 E2.
— Island **34** 97 E1.
— Plains **34** 114 E2.
Madelonettes **16** 716c.
"Madelstad" **19** 734a.
Mädelstein **7** 790c.
Madembaka **34** 56 M9.
"Mademoiselle de Belleisle" **9** 676c; **7** 523a.
"Mademoiselle de Clermont" **10** 153c.
"Mademoiselle Jauffre" **28** 499d.
"Mademoiselle de Maupin" **10** 117c.
"Mademoiselle de la Quintinie" **9** 679a.
"Mademoiselle de la Seiglière" **9** 678d.
Maden **5** 244c.
— Gol **34** 38 G4.
Mäder **22** 778a.
Mader Sultan **34** 54 E3.
Madera: town, Abyssinia **25** 11 Map.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, volcano, Nicaragua **34** 120 K8; **17** 477c.
— County **34** 115 F5.
Maderaner Thal **34** 27 J4.
Maderaspatam (Chineepatam) **12** 799b.
Maderna (Maderno), C. **20** 836c; **2** 439a.
—, S. **21** 570a.
Maderuelo **34** 20 J3.
Madge, W. T. **31** 187a.
Madge: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
Madgiri **34** 42 F13.
Madha **34** 42 E11.
Madhaji Sindia: see Sindia, Mahadaji.
Madhan **14** 55a.
Madhapur: see Madhavpur.
Mādhava Acharya **21** 288c; **21** 289d.
— Rao Sindhia: maharajah of Gwalior: see Sindhia, Madhava Rao.
— (Madava Rao) Sir Raja **30** 417d; at Baroda **26** 150c; **29** 452c.
Madhava College **33** 545a.
Madhavpur (Madhapur) **34** 41 B9.
Madhi, Ain: see Ain Madhi.
Madho Rao: see Sindhia, Madhava Rao.
Madho Singh: maharajah of Jeypore **29** 748c.
— Singh: maharajah of Panna **31** 455b.
Madhoji Sindhi: see Sindhia, Mahadaji.
Madhopur: near Alwar, India **34** 41 E6.
—, near Tonk, India **34** 41 F7.
"Madhouse of Love, The" **20** 178c.
Madhow Bang **33** 712d.
Madhowdas, R. **30** 18b.
Madhu Sinh **13** 689c.
— Sudan Datta **30** 418c.
Madhubani **34** 41 L6; **23** 407c.
Madhumati (Haringhátá) **3** 247d.
Madhuna Pauth **12** 429c.
Madhu-prāsana **12** 137d.
Madhupur: jungle **15** 294d.
—, town, India **34** 41 L7; **3** 626c.
Madhyadesha **12** 781a.
Madi: mountain **26** 310b; **4** 56b.
—, river **17** 340 Map.
Madi: tribe **34** 56 O10; **17** 319b; **31** 115c; **33** 541b.
Madia oil **17** 744b.
Madiak, Mount **34** 47 D7.
Madian **16** 284c.
Madiana: see Martinique.
Madibbo **27** 716a.
Madidi, Rio: see Rio Madidi.
Madidu States **34** 54 G7.
Madigali **34** 56 L9.
Madiis, H. de **15** 519a.
Madingley **34** 8 F5.
Madingo **17** 316c.
Madio, E. de **20** 797b.
Madio: town **34** 56 S14.
Madioen: see Madiun.
Madira **34** 42 H11.
Madisha (Makadishu, Magadoxo) **34** 56 S10; **24** 767d.
Madison: bishop **8** 493b.
—, J. **15** 182a; **23** 759c; theory of U.S. sovereignty **23** 750c; relations with Monroe **16** 760a; as jurist **1** 721c.
Madison: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, river **34** 107 E4; source **24** 737a; affluent of Missouri **30** 785a; **24** 737b.
—, river, West Fork of **34** 107 E5.
Madison: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
—, town Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **15** 181d; **34** 92 F7; **30** 418d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **15** 181d and **30** 419a; **34** 97 H8; pop. 1885 **24** 617d; pop. 1900 **33** 861c; university **33** 862c.
— Barracks **34** 70 K4.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
Madison County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
— County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, East Fort: see Niota.
—, Fort: see Fort Madison.
— Junction **34** 101 F1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— Mills **34** 91 D5.
—, Mount **34** 66 J5; **17** 390d; **2** 200d; height **33** 840a.
—, New: see New Madison.
—, North: see North Madison.
— Range **34** 107 E4.
— Springs **34** 80 E3.
— Square **17** 459a.
— Square Park **17** 466a.
— Square Theatre **23** 225d.
— Station, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
— Station, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— University, N.Y., U.S. **11** 411c.
—, West: see West Madison.
Madisonburg: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Madisons Butte **34** 112 F1.
Madison's war **23** 759c.
Madisonville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Station **34** 91 D8.
Madiswil **34** 27 F3.
Madiun (Madioen) **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d; area and pop. 1897 **29** 736d.
Madja **13** 608a.
Madjalengka **13** 605d.
Madjapahit: ancient state, Java **13** 609d.
—, ancient town, ruins, Java **13** 609c.
Madjares **21** 79c.
Madjerda: river **9** 34a.
Madkin Mountain **34** 84 D1.
Madley **34** 11 G5.
— Station **34** 74 E7.
Madness: see Insanity.
Madney Creek **34** 114 E1.
Madoc: Welsh leader **18** 64d.
Madoc: town **34** 61 H3.
— Junction **34** 61 H3.
Madoera: see Madura.
Madon River **34** 19 N4.
Madonie **22** 29d; forests **32** 617c.
Madonna: town **34** 75 K2.
"Madonna, Ansidei" **20** 276d; **25** 680c.
"Madonna of S. Antonio" **20** 276c.
Madonna dell' Arena: Church **18** 131c.
"Madonna delle Arpie" (di S. Francesco) **21** 316b.
"Madonna del Baldacchino" **20** 277b.
Madonna, Cape **34** 38 F5.
"Madonna del Cardellino" **20** 276d.
"Madonna del Coniglio" (La Zingarella) **6** 438a.
"Madonna of Foligno" **20** 279c.
"Madonna di S. Francesco": see "Madonna delle Arpie."
Madonna del Fuoco: Church **9** 414c.
"Madonna del Giardino" **20** 276d.
"Madonna del Gran Duca" **20** 276d.
Madonna della Ghiara: Church **32** 197b.
"Madonna Mary" **31** 326c.
Madonna dell' Orto: Church, Venice **33** 653 Map.
"Madonna della Perla" **20** 280b.
"Madonna del Pesce" **20** 279c.
"Madonna Pia" **30** 557c.
"Madonna della Rosa" **20** 280b.
"Madonna del Sacco" **21** 316a.
"Madonna and Saints" **18** 682a.
"Madonna di San Sisto" **7** 469a; **20** 280c.
"Madonna Seated on a Step" **16** 230c.
Madoqua: see Dikdik.
Madox: writer on Exchequer **8** 796b.
—, Caroline **26** 409b.
Madraka, Ras: see Ras Madraka.
Madrara **34** 56 P14.
Madras: presidency **15** 184a and **30** 419a; **34** 42 G14; administration **12** 768c; **15** 186b; **30** 420c; agriculture **15** 185d; **29** 421a; army **2** 590b; **25** 652d; **25** 653a; castes **15** 185a; cotton cultivation **12** 749a; cyclones **15** 189b; death statistics **29** 341; dispensary statistics **29** 445d; famine relief statistics **29** 430d; imports and exports **30** 420b; irrigation **12** 755a; **29** 599c; **12** 756d; **29** 598b; plague mortality **31** 787b; pop. 1871 **15** 185a; 1891 and 1901 **30** 419a; rainfall **12** 739d; trade **15** 186c.
—, town **30** 421b; **34** 42 H13; (plan) **15** 188; **6** 428d; **15** 187d; exhibition **8** 805a; famine **7** 212a; fire **9** 234a; foreign trade (1879) **12** 757a; observatory **17** 716c; **25** 706c; pier proposed by Hastings **11** 513c; pop. **30** 419b; railway **12** 755d; **29** 443c; plague of rats **9** 25c; See founded **8** 492d; **25** 442b; temperature **2** 689b; **12** 739b; university incorporated **23** 856a; **12** 775b.
Madras Academy (Cupar-Fife) **6** 708c.
"Madras Mail" **31** 207d.
Madras system of education **6** 708c.
Madrasi (Bombyx crœsi) **22** 60b.
Madrazo y Agudo **30** 421d.
— y Kunt, F. de **30** 421d; on Velazquez **24** 134b.
—, L. de **30** 422b.
—, R. de **30** 422b.
Madre, Laguna: see Laguna Madre.
Madre de Dios: island **34** 124 B14.
Madre de Dios: territory **26** 290a.
Madre de Dios, Rio: see Rio Madre de Dios.
"Madre Naturaleza, La" **32** 765b.
Madre, Sierra see Sierra Madre.
Madrepora **6** 374a; characters **25** 461d; classification **6** 376b; gemmation **6** 373c; geological distribution **6** 380b; **6** 379c.
Madreporaria **6** 372b.
Madrepore (glass) **10** 648b.
Madreporidæ **6** 375d; classification **6** 377a.
Madresfield **34** 11 H5.
Madrid: province, Spain **15** 189c and **30** 422b; **34** 20 J4; **5** 196b; pop. **22** 298a; **32** 742a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
— (Miaccum): town, Spain **15** 189d and **30** 422c; **34** 20 J4; 14th and 15th cents. Map Pl VII **22** 304; art societies **25** 686d; Biblioteca Nacional **14** 532c; becomes capital **22** 329b; Chamber of Commerce **33** 401c; climate **22** 296b; Cervantes at **5** 354a; conference **32** 753d; convention of, trade marks **33** 389c; exchange at **8** 796b; exhibitions at **8** 803b; insurrection at (1808) **17** 213c; Museo del Prado **15** 190b; **25** 682a; **24** 132c; occupied by Murat (1808) **22** 344b; observatory **17** 713d; paintings of Mengs at **16** 10c; pawnbroking **31** 586c; Peace of **5** 414c; periodicals of **18** 543c; picture gallery **21** 446a; **28** 316c; plan **15** 190b; porcelain works at **19** 640c; press of **31** 204b; tapestry collection **23** 212b; tobacco factory at **22** 302a; Treaties of, 1526 **9** 556c; 1617 **24** 14 7a; 1670 **13** 550d; 1715 **19** 549d; 1720 **21** 342b; university **23** 851c.
Madrid, New: see New Madrid.
Madrid Springs **34** 70 M2.
Madridejos: town, Spain **30** 424a; **34** 20 J5.
Madrigal: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D7.
Madrigal: in music **15** 192a; **17** 84a; **10** 677b.
Madrigal de las Atlas Torres (Madrigal) **34** 20 H3.
Madrigal Society **15** 192b.
Madrin: see Puerto Madryn.
Mädrishorn **34** 27 M4.
Madron **34** 13 F4; **6** 427c; pop. **27** 251b.
Madrona, Sierra: see Sierra Madrona.
Madrona tree (Arbutus menziesii) **23** 810a.
Madruk **34** 38 K6.
Madry **34** 104 E11.
Madsen **34** 97 L6.
Madu Island **34** 48 F6.
Madü See **34** 22 F20.
Madua Point **34** 48 H6.
Madugal Kafirs **30** 4c.
Madungo **34** 56 M9.
Madura: district, India **15** 192c; area and pop. **30** 419a; tobacco cultivation **12** 750a.
—, town, India **30** 424a; **34** 42 G15; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; **15** 193b; **12** 793b; hall in palace (ill) **2** 396c; siege of **20** 398d; temperature **12** 739b.
Madura foot **15** 193a.
— Island, Java **15** 193b and **30** 424b; **34** 48 D6; **13** 600a; area and pop. **29** 736d; pearl fisheries **12** 766c; statistics **30** 488a.
— Strait, Java **34** 48 D6.
Madurese language **12** 818b.
— race **13** 607a.
Maduro **23** 426c.
Maduru River **34** 42 H16.
Madvig, J. N. **14** 342d; **30** 424c.
Madyan: see Midian.
Madyin Salik: see El Hejer.
Madytus Pl I **11** 80.
Madzanga: see Mojanga.
Mae **34** 31 M2.
Mæander (Mendere, Scamander, Bojuk Mender): river **34** 38 C4; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **23** 578a; **33** 456b; **8** 466b; **13** 205a; **14** 293c; alluvial deposits **2** 708c; exploration **9** 67c.
—, island **34** 47 B8.
Maeandrina **25** 462a.
Mæatæ **4** 663d.
Maebashi: see Mayebashi.
Maecenas, C. C. **15** 194a; **3** 82c; **24** 250a; builds baths **3** 434c; garden of, excavations in **32** 287c; as literary patron **20** 722b; ruins of house **20** 828c; villa at Tivoli **2** 415d.
Maecht, J. de **16** 278b.
Maed-Mônão **13** 772c.
Maedoo **4** 552a.
Mael Milscothac's Cathair **5** 312c.
Maelar: see Mälaren.
Maelbeth **21** 480a.
Maelbrighte **18** 158d.
Maël-Carhaix **34** 17 B4.
Maeldun: Irish King **5** 312a; wanderings of **5** 310c.
Maelgwn **5** 95c; **15** 453c; **7** 791b.
Maelifellshnukr **34** 25 O2.
Maelius, Sparius **1** 421c; **5** 784d.
Maella **34** 20 N3.
Maelmaedog Va Morgair: see Malachy, St.
Maelmaire **13** 253d.
Maelmorda **13** 253d.
Maelmuad (Molloy) **13** 253b.
Maelor **9** 326a.
Maelsechlainn: see Malachy, King.
Maelsnechtan **21** 481c.
Maelstrom (Mosköstrom): current **34** 26 H3; **30** 325a.
Maelstrom: pit, in Mammoth Cave **15** 449c.

Maelzel, N. **16** 198a; automaton **15** 208b.
Mæmacterion **5** 712b.
Maen Achwynfan **9** 327d.
Maenad: gem (ill) Pl I (fig. 21) **10** 140.
Maenads: see Bacchae.
Maenalia **15** 826d.
Maenalus **2** 326b; **15** 503b.
Maenclochog **34** 12 B2.
Maenhirs: see Menhir.
Maenia, lex **20** 697a; **20** 738d.
Maentwrog Road **34** 11 D3.
Mæon **2** 127c.
Maeones: see Meiones.
Maeonia (Mauna, Mennen), district Pl II **15** 92; **15** 98d.
Mæonius (M'annai) **18** 202b.
Maeotis Palus Pl VII **15** 515.
Máepárá: see Palmyras Point.
Maer: town **34** 11 J3.
Maer: Gaelic steward **5** 800c.
Maerdy **34** 12 F2.
Maerlant, J. van **12** 90c; **20** 639a.
Maerynitza: see Makrgnitza.
Maes, N. **21** 443c.
Maesbury: town, Shropshire, England **34** 11 F3.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 J1.
— Castle **22** 259a.
Maese: see Meuse.
Maeseyck, Belgium **34** 21 G6; **14** 645d; pop. 1901 **30** 270a.
Maeshow **17** 849a.
Maesians (Mysians) **17** 122d.
Maesllwch Castle **34** 11 F5.
Maesmynis **34** 11 E5.
Mæsolus River Pl VII **15** 516.
Ma-es-Sifer, El: see El Maes-Sifer.
Maesteg **34** 12 E3; pop. **28** 741c.
Maestlin, M. **14** 45c; on aurora of 1580 **3** 91a.
Maestra Point **34** 31 N5; lighthouse **34** 31 M4.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Maestra.
Maestri della Milizia **24** 141d.
Maestricht (Trajectum ad Mosam) **15** 195d and **30** 424d; **34** 21 G7; **34** 3 G3; **15** 195d; **12** 65a; dialect **15** 196b; geology **10** 360b; London Convention (1831) **3** 529b; in Middle Ages **21** 212 Map; railways **12** 69a; siege (1579) **9** 37c; (1673) **9** 577a; **24** 578d; **24** 114a; (1747) **9** 586c; (1793) **16** 498d; **15** 19b.
Maestro: division of compass **15** 518c.
Maestro: wind in Adriatic **30** 622b.
"Maestro de Danzar, El" **24** 124c.
Maes-y-cwmmer **34** 12 G3.
Maesyfedd **20** 217d.
Maes-y-Garmon **9** 327c.
Maeterlinck, M. **26** 204a; dramas **27** 520d.
Maevarano **34** 56 S13.
"Maeve" **27** 523c.
Maewo (Aurora) Islands **34** 52 K8.
Maeystown **34** 94 E9.
Maez: on glass manufacture **10** 665c.
Mafaidrano **34** 56 R14.
Mafaitra **34** 56 S15.
Mafamede Island: see Matamede Islands.
Mafaras Tji Grinte **34** 55 K5.
Mafate **34** 57 L3.
Mafatte **32** 222c.
Mafeking: district, Bechuanaland **26** 166b.
—, town, Bechuanaland **30** 425a; **34** 57 G3; relief of **28** 245b; **32** 265a; **33** 441d; siege of **26** 573a.
Mafeteng **34** 57 H5.
Maffale **34** 55 K7.
Maffaling **34** 55 K8.
Maffei, F. S. **15** 196b; **13** 512b; **24** 172b; "Merope" **7** 417c.
—, R. **8** 193b.
Maffeoli, A. **5** 134a.
Maffersdorf **34** 29 K2.
Maffia (Mafia) secret society **22** 31b; in New Orleans **31** 163a; **32** 618b.
Mafia (Monfia) Island **34** 56 R12; **24** 768a; **25** 154d; ceded **27** 612b.
Mafkat **7** 732b.
Mafonso Mountains **15** 487d.
Mafor: language **18** 231b.
Mafra **15** 196c; **34** 20 C6.
—, Bight of: see Biafra.
Mafu **21** 660a.
Mafumgobuzi Mountains **34** 56 O15.
Mafwe **34** 54 C9.
Mag: in mythology **15** 469a.
Mag Breg **13** 244b; **13** 251c; **13** 253d.
— Rath **13** 251b.
— Tuired **5** 309d; **13** 244a.
— Tuired Conga **5** 309d; **13** 244a.
"Maga" **32** 88b.
Magaba, Mount **15** 492c.
Magabit **5** 716c.
Magabombi **34** 56 R11.
Magadena: tribe **34** 55 L6.
Magadha **12** 787c; **3** 626d; **4** 427a; dialect of **11** 841a; **12** 784d; kingdom **3** 508c; and Pāli **18** 183b; **21** 280c.
Magadino **13** 435d.
Magadis **17** 79b.
Magadisho **25** 154d; **25** 156d.
Magadore **34** 90 H2.
Magadoxa: see Madisha.
Magaga, Jebel: see Jebel Magaga.
Magagade **34** 56 P15.
Magaguadavic **34** 63 C4.
—, Upper: see Upper Magaguadavic.
Magalaqueen **34** 57 J2.
Magalas **34** 18 B11.
Magalhaes, D. **4** 239c.
Magalhaes, Fernão de: see Magellan, Ferdinand.
—, P. J. de **19** 549a.
Magalia: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, suburb of Carthage **5** 163a.
Magalies Berge **34** 57 K7; **23** 517b.
Magalies: river **34** 57 K7.
Magallanes Territory **34** 124 C13; **18** 352a; **27** 8a; **31** 501b; **33** 343a.
Magallat Ruins **34** 38 L6.
Magalloway river **34** 66 L3.
Magam **34** 40 E7.
Magan **26** 39b.
Maganetawan: see Magnetawan.
Magange **34** 57 K3.
Magangue **34** 122 B2.
Maganik **30** 819b.
Maganlo **34** 38 L2.
Ma-Ganya **24** 828a.
Magarah, Wady: see Wady Magarah.
Magaria (Magariya) **34** 54 J7.
Magars: tribe **17** 341c.
Magas: town **34** 40 J7.
Magas: brachiopod **4** 190a; (fig.) **4** 189d.
Magas of Cyrene **7** 745b; **12** 787d.
"Magasinal istorica pentru Dacia" **18** 543d.
Magaso **31** 664d.
Magasthenes **3** 508d.
Magati, C. **22** 676c.
Magawit **25** 15c.
Magaya: tribe **31** 115c.
"Magazin de Libraire" **18** 540b.
Magazine: literary **31** 179a; advertisements **25** 96a; **25** 99a; copyright (U.K.) **6** 359a; (U.S.) **6** 366b; **27** 242a; influence on literature **30** 11; **33** 597c.
Magazine: military **9** 438b.
Magazine: town **34** 86 E4.
"Magazine of American History" **18** 544d.
"Magazine of Art" **18** 538b; **29** 411c; **31** 179b.
Magazine cameras **31** 689d.
Magazine Fort **34** 16 G8.
— Mountain **34** 86 E4; **25** 630b.
— rifles **32** 649d; **11** 285a; (ill) **32** 650a; (ill) **32** 655a; early use of **32** 240d; in modern tactics **33** 159b.
Magba **34** 55 M9.
Magda **34** 105 F3.
Magdala: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8; **25** 11 Map; **1** 62d; **15** 196d; **25** 14b; English capture **1** 67c; **31** 72b.
Magdala: town, Galilee: see Mejdel.
"Magdala": ship **17** 288a; **32** 556c.
Magdala, East: see East Magdala.
Magdalen, Mary: see Mary Magdalene.
Magdalen: river **32** 103d.
—, town **34** 107 E5.
— College, Oxford **18** 97a; **12** 585b; new building **31** 396c.
— Green **7** 535d.
— Hall **18** 98a; **6** 143c.
"Magdalen Hepburn" **31** 326c.
Magdalen Hospital **7** 319c.
— Islands **34** 63 H2; **20** 165d; seal fishing **21** 582a.
— Road **34** 8 F3.
Magdalena, Abbess **10** 67d.
Magdalena: department, Colombia **34** 122 C2; **27** 140d; **6** 152b.
—, suburb, Marburg, Austria **15** 530d.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E6.
—, town, Cortez, Honduras **34** 120 G4.
—, town, Gracias, Honduras **34** 120 G5.
—, town, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 D2.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4.
—, town, Peru **14** 644 Map.
—, Bahia de la: see Bahia de la Magdalena.
— Bay, California **4** 696a.
— Bay, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
— Bay, West Spitsbergen **32** 809d.
— Isla, Chile: see Isla Magdalena.
— Island, Marquesas Islands: see Fatuhiva.
— Islas de la, Mexico: see Islas Tres Marias.
—, La: see La Magdalena.
— Mountains **34** 110 H5.
—, Rio: see Rio Magdalena.
Magdalenas **34** 120 B2.
Magdalene, Mary: see Mary Magdalene.
"Magdalene, The" **6** 438a; **33** 416d.
Magdalene College: Cambridge **4** 731d.
— Grotto **25** 63d.
Magdalonum: see Maddaloni.
Magdeburg: district **34** 22 H14.
—, town **15** 196d and **30** 425a; **34** 22 H13; **34** 3 K2; bridge **27** 743d; cathedral of **2** 431c; **17** 836c; fortress **27** 744a; nurses' school **31** 295c; (plan) **15** 197; pop. **20** 16d; **21** 360a; **28** 316d; **28** 681a; storming of **11** 334b; **15** 197c; Pappenheim at **18** 229c; **23** 391b; and treaty of Westphalia **20** 7a.
"Magdeburg Centuries" **5** 765a; **3** 389c.
Madgeburg, Duchy of **21** 359c.
Magdeburg hemispheres **1** 429b; **12** 444d.
Magdeburger Börde **21** 359d.
"Magdeburger Zeitung" **31** 202a.
Magdeleine, M. A. de Ste.: see Arnauld, M.
Magdolon Pl VI **7** 700.
Magdoshu **24** 769a.
Mage **34** 123 J8.
Mage, The Northern **11** 727b.
Magee, W. C. **30** 425c; **30** 56c.
Magee: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
— College **13** 241c; **29** 551d.
— Island **34** 16 K2; **2** 143c.
Magelang **13** 605d.
Magellan, F. **15** 197d; **2** 489a; **5** 282b; at Cebu **26** 626b; at Fuegia **23** 385a; at Guam **29** 145b; in Indian Archipelago **12** 819d; in Ladrones **14** 200b; in Patagonia **18** 353d; in Philippines **18** 753c; voyages **34** 121 L10; **10** 182c; **18** 115b.
Magellan: town **34** 83 M4.
—, Colony of **5** 616a.
— Islands **16** 256c.
— Strait (Estrecho de Magallanes) **34** 124 B14; **9** 272a; **25** 612b; **18** 352d; Davis attempts passage **6** 845b; discovery **10** 182c; Drake's voyage **7** 390a.
— Territory: see Magallanes Territory.
Magellania: see Waldheimia.
Magellanic clouds **2** 821c.
Magellan's grape **18** 353a.
Magellan's Land **15** 198a; **5** 616a.
Magelonidæ **33** 883d.
Magemba Springs **5** 288c.
Magendie: physiologist **17** 17a; on brain **19** 38a; **19** 40d.
Magenta, Duc de **30** 413a.
Magenta: town, Italy **30** 426a; **34** 31 E4; battle **3** 138d; **9** 624c; **17** 228c; **30** 413a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E2.
Magenta: dyestuff **2** 48c; **5** 577a; **27** 564d.
"Magenta": ship **31** 104b.
Magenta, Boulevard **18** 274d.
— Station **34** 85 C4.
Mägenwil **34** 27 G2.
Mageo **15** 651a.
Mageren **1** 626b.
Magerö **34** 26 O1; **17** 577a.
Magersfontein (Maagersfontein) **34** 57 G5; battle **26** 573b; **33** 440b.
Magesætas Pl II **8** 271.
Magetan **13** 605d.
Maggard **34** 82 L6.
Maggengo **16** 292a.
Maggia: river **34** 27 H5; **15** 198c.
—, town **34** 27 J6.
—, valley **34** 27 J6; **23** 351d.
Maggie **34** 76 C6.
"Maggie Lauder" **19** 272d.
Maggini, G. P. **24** 244c.
Maggio, Monte: see Monte Maggio.
Maggiolo, G. **15** 519c.
Maggiore, Lago: see Lago Maggiore.
—, Monte: see Monte Maggiore.
—, Porta: see Porta Maggiore.
Maggiori: Venetian class **24** 141d.
Magh dun **7** 659c.
Maghair Shuaib **34** 39 F3.
"Mâghakâvya" **21** 284a.
Maghang Tsanpo **26** 336b.
Magharah **34** 38 E7; copper mines **22** 88d.
Magharee (Seven Hogs) Islands **34** 16 A7.
Mághâwâ **30** 838d.
Magházi **16** 554d.
Maghera **34** 16 H2.
Magheraboy **9** 90a.
Magherafelt **34** 16 H2; **14** 852d.
Magheralin **7** 382b.
Magherastephana **9** 90a.
Magherki **17** 496b.
Magheross: see Carrickmacross.
Maghery Bay **34** 16 D2.
Maghian **32** 403b.
Maghiana: see Jhang Maghiana.
Maghil **4** 577b.
Magham **34** 35 B2.
Maghrayt d'Sheehaz **9** 709b.
Maghrib al Aksa: see Morocco.
Maghrit (Madrid) Pl VII **22** 304.
Maghs **2** 306a; **12** 801a.
Maghsciath **14** 694d.
Magh-uire **9** 91b.
Maghull **34** 7 B5.
Magi **5** 192a; **8** 483b; **18** 564b; **19** 95a; functions of **15** 199a; in Irish literature **7** 478a; **10** 9a; Mohammed's treatment of **16** 560c; pilgrimage **19** 91b; visit to Christ **13** 660d; **19** 95a; **8** 483b; Zoroaster founds doctrine **24** 820a; **24** 823d.
Magia naturalis **19** 526a.
Magians: see Magi.
Magic: town **34** 84 B2.
Magic: sorcery **15** 199a and **30** 426b; **8** 622d; ancient **14** 414d; in early religions **19** 725c; **8** 623b; Assyrian **15** 201b; Brahman **4** 210c; and cannibalism **4** 808b; in Christendom **15** 204a; Egyptian **15** 201a; Greek **15** 202a; Lapland **14** 307b; origin of **15** 204d; persecutions **24** 35d; **24** 619d; Roman **15** 202a; Virgil **20** 641c; white: see White Magic.
— lantern **15** 211d; (fig.) **15** 212a; slides (ill) **15** 213a.
— mirrors **16** 501b.
— square **15** 213c.
"Magician of Rome, The" **10** 545c.
Magidu **18** 174c.
Magierów **34** 28 P1.
Magila **34** 56 Q9.
Magilligan Point **34** 16 H1.
Magimel **13** 76c.
Magin **34** 43 B5.
Magina, Sierra: see Sierra Magina.
Maginn, W. **18** 537d; **31** 182b.
Maginnis, Fort: see Fort Maginnis.
Magiolini, L. **9** 162b.
Magione **34** 32 M8.
Magiotti, R. **12** 435d.
Magiovintum: see Fenny Stratford.
Magiscatzin (Majiscatzin) **34** 119 J6.
Magister, T. **11** 146c.
Magister: degree **14** 130b; religious superior **1** 23a.
Magister coquorum **6** 40a.
— militum **20** 782d.
Magistral **22** 70a.
Magistrate **15** 216c; **13** 789c; court of **6** 516c; in criminal cases **27** 285d; jurisdiction of **6** 589a; powers in ejectment **20** 403c; in riots **20** 565a; precedence of **19** 664b; qualifications for **30** 313c; stipendiary **17** 28b; **22** 642a: see also Borough Justices and Justices of the Peace.
"Magistrate, The" **27** 517a.
Magistratus **13** 762d; **20** 738d; **20** 771b.
Magistri comacini **27** 172a.
Maglaj (Maglai) **34** 28 K2.
Maglanovich, H. **16** 37b.
Magleby: town, Langeland, Denmark **34** 25 H7.
—, town, Præstö, Denmark **34** 25 L6.
Magli, Abbé **10** 159a.
Magliabechi, A. **15** 217a; **3** 651d.
Magliabechi library **3** 654b; **14** 530a.
Magliana **34** 30 B12.
—, Ponte della: see Ponte della Magliana.
Magliani: Italian minister **29** 636a; **29** 643b.
Magliano **34** 32 K9.
— Sabino **34** 32 N10.
Maglic (Maglitch, Maglitz) **34** 28 K8; **30** 819b.
Maglie **34** 30 M7.
Maglish **34** 35 H6.
Maglitch: see Maglic.
Maglitz: see Maglic.
Magloire, Saint **5** 392d.
Magma **28** 645d.
Magmopsei **14** 561a.
Magna: camp, Hadrian's Wall: see Carvoran.
—, town: see Kenchester.
"Magna Britannia" **7** 143a.
Magna Charta **5** 432c; **8** 306d; **9** 176c; **28** 249b; alienation of land **20** 305d; benevolences **9** 178a; constitutional provisions **8** 308b; financial provisions **8** 308c; fishing rights **9** 268c; influence on labour **14** 166c; and religious houses **6** 433d; representation **18** 304a.
Magna Charta Island see Runnymede.
— Græcia **11** 30c; **11** 95b; archaic art **19** 609a; **10** 648b; school **2** 351b; tomb (ill) **17** 36d.
Magnac-Laval **34** 17 G6.
Magnaghi, Captain **15** 823c; deep-sea sounding **22** 281d; deep-sea thermometer **23** 292b.
"Magnalia" **1** 720c.
Magnan **17** 480d.
Magnanerie **22** 58d.
Magnano **34** 31 G5.
Magnates, House of **29** 357d.
Magnavista **34** 85 B5.
Magnecrystallic action **15** 246d; Plücker's discovery **19** 229.
Magnentius: emperor **20** 778d.
—, encyclopædist: see Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius.
Magnesia: district, Greece Pl I **11** 80; **23** 299c; **29** 91c.
—, town, Ionia, Asia Minor **15** 217a; Cimmerians' coins at **17** 647a; **13** 205b; Gyges captures **11** 347b; Themistocles at **23** 251c.
— (Manisa, Manissa): town, Lydia, Asia Minor **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92; **15** 490a; **15** 98d; battle, 190 B.C. **20** 753a; **21** 250a; earthquake at **2** 711b; Philip of Macedon victor at **1** 773c; **20** 753b.
— ad Sipylum: see Magnesia: town, Lydia.
Magnesia: chemical compound **15** 218c; in ammonia soda process **22** 244d; in bricks **4** 280b; in gas mantles **28** 596a; as manure **15** 509c: see also Magnesium Oxide.
— alba **15** 218b; dynamite manufacture **17** 521a.
— alum **16** 402b.
— mica **16** 412d.
— opium **17** 789a.
Magnesiæ sulphas: see Epsomite.
Magnesian limestone **4** 469c.
Magnesio-Ferrite **16** 386b.
Magnesite **16** 397d; **15** 217d; **24** 399d.

Magnesium **15** 217c; **5** 528a; **5** 526c; for argon preparation **25** 622a; carbonate: see Magnesite; chloride **5** 527a; **10** 221a; citrate **15** 218d; detection **15** 218d; electrolytic reduction **28** 126d; hydrate **15** 218c; in iron **13** 289a; and nickel **17** 488c; nitride **15** 218b; **25** 38c; oxide **5** 526d; **15** 218c; periodate **5** 497a; in plants **19** 49b; properties **15** 218b; silicates **16** 62d; **16** 425a; spectrum **22** 376b; sulphate **5** 527b; **8** 496d; **5** 527b; **15** 217d; **31** 746d.
Magness **34** 82 C3.
Magnet: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
Magnet **15** 219a; **15** 274a; axis of **15** 219a; and cathode rays **28** 49c; for dynamos **27** 585b; and electric discharge **8** 74a; fundamental laws of (fig.) **15** 221d; in iron detection **16** 443a; lamellar (fig.) **15** 275b; **15** 232b; magnetic distribution on **15** 242a; molecular theory **5** 271a; **15** 276a; **30** 452a; in ore concentration **16** 466b; oscillation of **15** 727b; permanent **15** 224a; **30** 446d; poles **15** 220a; **28** 116a; pole strength **8** 70b; **28** 116a; **30** 429b; potential of **15** 233b; rotation of (fig.) **8** 73c; **9** 30a; tractive force **30** 440c.
"Magnet": newspaper **31** 194c.
Magnet Cove **2** 540b.
—, East Mount: see East Mount Magnet.
—, Mount **33** 822d.
Magnetarium **30** 463b.
Magnetawan (Maganatawan): town **34** 61 F2.
— (Maganatawan) river **34** 61 E2; **31** 330d.
Magnetes **1** 772b; **15** 217b.
Magnetic action **15** 236b; **15** 263d.
— after effect **15** 258a.
"Magnetic Attractions, Essay on" **3** 377c.
Magnetic axis of earth **30** 463c.
— balance (fig.) **30** 438a.
— blow out **28** 97c.
— carbide **9** 168d.
— circuit **28** 116a; **28** 119c.
— concentration of ores **31** 370a; **31** 373d.
— couple **15** 234b.
— cut-out **28** 86b.
— declination **12** 344c; **15** 238a; **16** 166a.
— detector **33** 234c.
— dip **6** 226b; **15** 221a; **30** 463d.
— distribution **15** 241b.
— equator **15** 221b; (fig.) **16** 164a.
— field **30** 429b; **30** 438b; **28** 33c; **23** 116b.
— flux **30** 430a.
— force **28** 115c; **16** 160a; **28** 23b; **16** 165b.
— induction **15** 224a; **15** 243c; **30** 430a.
— iron ore **13** 280b; **13** 285d; **13** 287b.
Magnetic Island **34** 50 H3.
— leakage of transformers **33** 419a; **33** 421b.
— meridian **7** 157d; **15** 220b; **27** 179a.
— moment **12** 227c; **28** 23b; **30** 463c; **15** 238d.
— needle (ill) **15** 220b; (fig.) **15** 221a; **10** 179d.
— paradox (fig.) **15** 225d.
— parallels (fig.) **15** 235c; **15** 236a.
— polarization of light **30** 248b.
— poles Pl II **19** 315; **31** 813 Map; declination at **16** 169b; position of (fig.) **16** 164a; secular variation **16** 163a.
— properties of matter **15** 261b.
— properties of metals **16** 67c.
— pyrites **13** 280b.
— saturation **30** 452b.
— screens **15** 250b.
— shells **8** 67d; **15** 232c.
— solenoid **15** 230c.
— sounds **15** 270c.
— spectrum **28** 49d.
Magnetic Springs **34** 90 D4.
Magnetic Storms **16** 170d; **23** 330a.
— strain **15** 268d.
— strength **28** 116a.
— susceptibility **30** 450a.
— viscosity **30** 440d.
Magnetism **15** 219a and **30** 429a; Ampère's theory **1** 749b; Arago on **2** 303a; balloon observations **1** 194c; and bird migration **3** 769b; and electrical resistivity **28** 8b; hysteresis curves **30** 433d; induction theory **15** 243b; of iron **13** 278c; **30** 447b; laws of force **15** 236b; lines of force **15** 230d; at low temperatures **30** 291a; magnetic measurements **15** 237d; **30** 431c; mathematical theory of **15** 249b; molecular theory **30** 451d; of neutral bodies (fig.) **15** 261b; permanent **15** 226d; Poisson's theories **19** 281b; in rocks **10** 230c; of ships **27** 181b; of strong fields **30** 438d; temperature effects **30** 445b; temporary **15** 223d; two-fluid theory **15** 275d; unit quantity **15** 227a; **23** 116b; of volcanic materials **27** 608b; see also Magnetization.
—, animal: see Hypnotism.
—, terrestrial **30** 453b; **16** 159a; **16** 182a; disturbances **30** 460a; diurnal variations **30** 454d; earthquakes **27** 608b; instruments and observations **16** 159a; lines of force (fig.) **16** 164a; maximum force **16** 163d; observatories and records **30** 453c; Polar observations **31** 816b; sun's influence **16** 167a; **16** 181b; variations in **30** 458d; **16** 166a; **16** 174a; **30** 454b.
Magnetite **28** 115c; in Australia **25** 800d; composition **29** 590a; in lava **8** 630c; in obsidian **17** 717a; in rocks **10** 229d; **16** 386a.
Magnetization **28** 115c; **30** 448b; of coils **8** 72a; intensity of **15** 228b; lamellar **15** 232b; at low temperatures **30** 430b; mechanical effects **30** 440c; **30** 445a; strong fields **30** 438d; effect of time **15** 273d; effect of traction **15** 269b; **30** 437a; and torsion **15** 270a; of weak fields **30** 440b: see also Magnetism.
Magnetizing watts **33** 418d.
Magneto-electric machines **8** 12a; for lighthouses **30** 258d.
Magnetograph **16** 161b.
Magneto-induction method: telegraphy **33** 228a.
Magnetometer **30** 431c; differential **16** 161b; drift **30** 440d; horizontal force **16** 159d; Saussure's invention **21** 324b; unifilar **15** 238b.
Magnetometry **28** 116a; positions of Gauss (figs.) **30** 431d.
Magneto-optics **30** 464a.
Magni Dii **4** 620d.
"Magnificat": by Tallis **23** 33d.
"Magnificence": by Skelton: see "Magnyfycence."
"Magnificent": ship **31** 91d; **31** 104a.
"Magnificentia" **18** 411a.
Magnifying power **24** 424a; of lenses **16** 259b; **25** 41a; of telescope **14** 594a; (figs.) **23** 139c.
Magnin: historian **13** 674d.
Magnitnaya: mountain **26** 272b; **33** 609b.
—, town, Russia **30** 467a.
Magnitudes: astronomical **2** 816c; orders of **18** 840a.
—, in mathematics **16** 13d; irrational **20** 141d.
Magnoc **34** 43 D4.
Magnol, P. **15** 283a.
Magnolia: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, East Baton Rouge pa, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, St Bernard pa, La., U.S. **34** 87 O3.
Magnolia: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Magnolia: shrub **15** 283a; dehiscence **4** 149b; **4** 151d; fossil remains **10** 359c; in Himalayan region **12** 740a; seed funicles **5** 154c; stipules **4** 114b.
Magnolia Bay: town **30** 500b.
Magnolia glauca: see White Laurel.
— grandiflora **15** 283c; æstivation **4** 130d; cultivation **2** 320b; in U.S. **23** 808c.
Magnolia Grove **34** 81 O3.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B10.
— Springs: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
— Station, U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Magnolia tripetala: see Umbrella Tree.
— umbrella: see Umbrella Tree.
Magnoliaceæ **15** 283a; floral formulæ **4** 310b; in Himalayas **2** 693b.
Magnolite **16** 403a.
Magnon, J. de **8** 194a.
Magnoni, G. **29** 654d.
Magnum Bonum: plum **28** 530c.
— Concilium: in English history **18** 461d; **19** 765c.
Magnum Pr. Pl VII **15** 515.
Magnus, St **14** 99b; **24** 148c; life of **12** 625c.
—, Albertus **2** 557b; **1** 741d.
— Clemens Maximus, Emperor **15** 645c.
— (Barefoot): king of Norway, 1093 **17** 587d; **11** 485c; **21** 482a; takes Iona **13** 204a; takes Isle of Man **15** 453c.
— (the Good): king of Norway **11** 485a; **17** 587d; **21** 485d.
— (Lagabaetr) king of Norway, 1263 **17** 588d; **21** 485d.
— (Sigurd): king of Norway, 1130 **17** 588a.
—, king of Sweden, 1279-1290 **22** 745d.
— (Ericsson): king of Sweden **22** 746a.
Magnus, H. G. **15** 283d; on electrolysis **8** 110a; on thermo-electricity **8** 95a.
—, O. **14** 436b; **15** 521c; **21** 608c.
"Magnus Barefoot's Sons" **17** 590c.
Magnus Portus **7** 767d.
— Sinus Pl VII **15** 516.
Magnus's green salt **19** 192a
Magnusson, A. **15** 284a.
—, F. **14** 522c.
—, J. **12** 623a.
—, P. **8** 491b.
Magny, O. de **9** 651a.
Magny (Magny-sur-Tille): town, Côte d'Or, France **34** 19 L6.
— (Magny-en-Vexin): town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 D2.
—, town, Germany **16** 203 Map.
"Magnyfycence" **8** 416b; **22** 120b.
Magny-Vernais **7** 115a.
Mago, admiral, 4th cent. B.C. **5** 161b; **22** 19a.
—, Hannibal's brother **15** 284b; **20** 750a.
—, King, 6th cent. B.C. **5** 160d.
—, writer, 3rd cent. B.C. **24** 197b.
Magoari, Cabo: see Cabo Magoari.
Magoffin County **34** 82 K5.
Magog: in Scripture **2** 124b; **10** 738a; **13** 593a.
Magog: town **34** 62 K8.
Magoko **34** 56 N11.
Ma-Gololo **17** 319b.
Magomeri (Magommeri) **34** 55 K7.
Magophonia **6** 825b.
Magor **34** 12 H3.
Magor, El: see El Magor.
Magoras **3** 622c; **14** 393c.
Magos, Salvaterra de: see Salvaterra de Magos.
Magot (Barbary ape, Inuus ecaudatus) **22** 297c.
—, bird: see Magpie.
Magothy River **34** 75 K3.
Magown, T. **33** 28a.
Magpie (Pica caudata) **15** 284c; **6** 617d; **6** 687b; in falconry **9** 10b; Spanish variety **22** 297d; **3** 771c.
Magpie Madrigal Society **31** 45d.
Magpies, The **34** 10 D7.
Magpön **33** 325d.
Magra River: see Macra.
— Jebel: see Jebel Magra.
Magrab Pl XII **8** 715.
Magrath, Dr **27** 675d.
Magro, G. P. **19** 542c.
Magro river **24** 33c.
Magruder **34** 75 D4.
Maguelonne **9** 507a; **14** 287c.
Maguilla **34** 20 G6.
Maguindanao: see Mindanao.
Maguire, Cathal **5** 307c.
—, Richard **1** 191d.
—, J. Rochfort **26** 694c.
Maguires Bridge **34** 16 G3; **9** 90a.
Maguire's Country **9** 91b.
Magulades **34** 36 A1.
Maguli **22** 13b.
Magumeri: see Magomeri.
Magumri: see Magomeri.
Magungo **34** 56 O10; **17** 505d.
Maguntia **15** 306c.
Maguntiacum Pl VII **15** 515.
Magur **34** 49 G4.
Magura **12** 363d.
— Mountain **34** 28 O5.
Magurele, Turnu: see Turnu Magurele.
Magus Muir **21** 780d.
Magus of the North **11** 402c.
Maguse: lake **30** 25d.
— river **34** 60 M1; **30** 25d.
Magwangwara: see Wagwangwara.
Ma-Gwanza **24** 828a.
Magwe: district **30** 467a; **34** 43 B4; **30** 760d.
—, town **34** 43 B4; **30** 467b; statistics, 1898-9 **26** 472c.
Magwekwana **31** 228d; **33** 921c.
Magyar, L. **1** 247a; **12** 380a.
"Magyar Language, Ancient Monuments of the" **7** 308b.
Magyar Lápos **34** 28 P4.
"Magyar Muzeum" **14** 21b; **18** 543d.
"Magyar Nábob" **29** 755b.
"Magyarorszag története" **33** 141b.
Magyaros **34** 28 Q4.
Magyar-Ovar: see Ungarisch Altenburg.
Magyars **8** 698b; **9** 219c; **29** 353b; distribution in Austria-Hungary **26** 4c; first appearance in Europe **12** 367c; emigration to U.S. **30** 744c; folk-tales **15** 310c; language **12** 371b; **14** 21a; **24** 2b; literature **12** 375; **18** 692d; **27** 299d; **29** 359c; numerical importance **8** 699c; statistics of pop. 1881-1901 **29** 353d; wars in Germany **10** 481c; **10** 482b; **10** 484a; **16** 811b; **18** 66b.
Magyar-Város **11** 354d.
Maha **34** 55 K8.
— Bandoola **4** 558a.
— Meru **4** 433a.
Mahabad **5** 192b.
Mahabaleshwar (Mohabaleshwar) **15** 285a; **34** 42 D11; **26** 294c.
— Peak **4** 21c; **10** 559b.
Mahâban **17** 113c; **29** 476b; **31** 51a.
— Mountain **1** 241a.
Mahabes **34** 54 D5.
Mâhâbhârata **21** 281a; **2** 698d; **4** 203d; **7** 56a; **7** 396d; **21** 107a.
Mahâ-bhâshya **21** 292c.
Mahâbhinishkramana Sûtra **4** 426d.
Mahabo: town, N. of Antananarivo, Madagascar **34** 56 S14.
—, town, S.W. of Antananarivo, Madagascar **34** 56 S15.
Mahabu see Prumangan Peak.
Mahadaji Sindhia: see Sindhia, Mahadaji.
Mahadat Abu Zaid **17** 507b.
Mahadeo **34** 41 F9; **21** 317b.
Mahadev Govind Ranade **30** 467b.
Mahâdeva **4** 207b; **12** 781a.
Mahadia: see Mahediah.
Mahafali **34** 56 S16.
Mahaffey: town **34** 74 E5.
Mahaffy, Professor J. P.: on era of Pyramids **27** 12; on Greek honey **12** 138a; on Menander's "Thais" **16** 2c.
Mahagi **34** 56 O10.
"Maha-Guru, Geschichte eines Gottes" **11** 340a.
Mahaica **34** 122 F2.
Mahajamba **34** 56 S13.
Mahajan: see Muhajan.
Mahajilo **34** 56 S14; **15** 169a.
Mahakam **34** 48 E4.
Mahâkâvya **21** 283d.
Mahakhan: see Kutei River.
Mahâl **31** 618c.
Mahalakshmi Temples **34** 42 M11.
Mahalas **4** 623c.
Mahalasville **34** 92 C6.
Mahâlât **18** 626c.
Mahal-dib **15** 330b.
Mahaleh **6** 307d.
Mahaleta **34** 35 G5.
Mahalla **34** 38 N7.
— Kuh: see Kuh Mahalla.
Mahallat (Anar, Anarus) **30** 468a; **34** 40 D4.
Mahalleh **31** 618c.
Mahals: see Panch Mahals.
Mahalu: see Maharlu.
Mahamanina **34** 56 S15.
Mahâmari **14** 155c.
Mahâmâtra **12** 788a.
Mahâmâyâ **4** 426a.
Mahambar **34** 54 B6.
Mahamid **34** 55 M7; **22** 279b.
Mahammad Begara **13** 773d.
Mahammedabad (Mahomadabad) **34** 40 H2.
Maha-mrat-muni **3** 143d.
Maha-murree **19** 168b.
Mahan, Captain A. T. **30** 468b; **33** 597d; influence on British navy **33** 739a; system of flashing lights **30** 265b; works on sea-power **32** 492a.
Mahan: river, India **5** 768c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Mâhan Sinh **11** 273c.
Mahana **32** 715b.
Mahanadi (Mahananda, Mahanuddy) **15** 285b; **34** 42 K9; Pl VII **15** 515; **21** 247c; delta at Cattack **5** 242c; course **15** 327c; irrigation canals **29** 593b.
— Weir **15** 285b.
Mahanaim **6** 839b; **13** 404b; **18** 176b.
Mahânâma **18** 184c.
Mahananda Lake **32** 608c.
— river: see Mahanadi.
Mahanomba (Mahanomby) **34** 56 R15; **15** 169a.
Mahanoro **34** 56 T14.
Mahanoy City **15** 285c; **30** 468c; **34** 73 K5; colliery **18** 501c.
— Creek: stream **34** 73 J5.
Mahanoy Mountain **34** 73 J5.
— Plane **34** 73 K5.
Mahantango: mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Creek: stream **34** 73 J5.
Mahânts **4** 210b.
Mahanuddy: see Mahanadi.
Mahaoya **5** 360c.
Mahâpurúshias **13** 834a.
Mahara, El: see El Mahara.
Mahârâjâ **12** 796a; **26** 433c.
"Maharaja" libel case **30** 18c.
Mahârâjganj **3** 248b.
Maharajpore (Maharajpur) **34** 41 F6; battle **12** 808a; **32** 634c; **11** 2c; diamond mines **4** 520d.
Maharak, Ras: see Ras Maharak.
Maharao **32** 638d.
Mahârâshthra **4** 24c; **15** 288d.
Maharâshtrî **11** 841a; **21** 287c.
Maharawal **3** 347b; **13** 545b.
Mahares **34** 54 J2.
Maharivo **15** 169a.
Maharlu (Mahalu) **34** 40 E6.
Mahar-meh **5** 717c.
Maharraka **34** 55 P5.
Maharshal: see Reshal.
Mahâ-sanghikas **26** 432c.
"Mahâsatipatthanasutta" **18** 185b.
Mahaseer: see Mahsir.
Maha-si, El: see El Maha-si.
Mahaska: town **34** 105 E2.
— County **34** 101 H5.
Mahasoni **34** 56 S15.
Mahatittha Pl VII **15** 516.
Mâhâtmyas (Mahatmas) **21** 283c; **26** 275b.
Mahatwar **34** 41 K7.
— Khâs **10** 559d.

Mahaud **20** 658c.
Mahaumae **34** 47 P9.
Mahavamsa **5** 366d; **18** 184c.
"Mahâvastu" **26** 432c.
Mahaveli-ganga **5** 360a.
Mahavend **2** 257d.
Mahavinayaka **5** 243a.
Mahâ-vîra **13** 543d; **29** 662b.
"Mahâvîracharita" **21** 286a; **7** 397a.
Mahâviri **5** 768d.
Mahâwâ **4** 424c.
Mahawil **34** 38 L6. **26** 432c.
Mahayâna **14** 227b; **20** 360a;
Mahazor: see Mahzor.
Mahber Ras: see Ras Mahber.
Mahbubnagar **29** 205b.
Mahbus **34** 55 M4.
Mahdera-Mariam **25** 14d.
Mahdi: Mohammedan title **15** 285c; **16** 570b; **2** 126b.
— Ali Khan **18** 647d.
— b. Mansur **16** 589a; **16** 580a; and Mohammed's mosque **15** 673c; **15** 819a.
—, Mirza **18** 641c.
— Mohammed Ahmed: see Mohammed Ahmed.
"Mahdi, Le" **27** 381d.
Mahdi Senussi: see Senussi.
Mahdur **34** 40 C1.
Mahé: island **34** 53 L5; **21** 726a; **21** 725d; **32** 528a.
—, river **15** 312b; lighthouse **34** 42 E14.
—, town **15** 285d; **34** 42 E14; pop. 1897 **29** 459c; statistics, 1898 **29** 459d.
Mahebourg **34** 53 M7.
Mahedi Abdallah **7** 670a.
Mahediah (Mahdiya, Mahadia) **34** 54 J2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 587b; **23** 620d; captured by Roger of Sicily **22** 26c; lighthouse **34** 54 J2.
Mahedpore: see Mehadpur.
Maheer **29** 20c.
Mahees (Makkis) **6** 765d; **6** 764d; **27** 342a.
Mahel Balevel **17** 497a.
Mahela **34** 56 S15.
Mahendra **4** 435b; **18** 183a.
Mahendragiri **10** 69c.
Mahenge (Henge) **34** 56 Q13.
Maher **34** 109 C5.
Maherville **34** 105 D3.
Mahesar **34** 41 B6.
Maheswar **34** 42 E8.
Mahet (Maid) **34** 55 S8.
Mahfuza **16** 576a.
Mahi: river **34** 41 D8; **4** 356d; **20** 260a.
Mahi: unit of length **24** 483b.
Mahi Kantha (Mahikanta) **30** 468c and **13** 286a; **34** 41 D8; **4** 21a; area and pop. 1881-1891 **26** 295a.
Mahia: town **34** 52 G4.
— Peninsula **34** 52 G4.
Mahîbalîpur **18** 408d.
Mahidâsa Aitareya **21** 276c.
Mahidpore: see Mehadpur.
Mahikanta: see Mahi Kantha.
Mahillon, C. **17** 707a.
—, V. **19** 72c.
Mahim: town, near Daman, India **34** 42 D10.
—, town, near Bombay, India **34** 42 N11.
— Bay **34** 42 N11.
— Fort **34** 42 N11.
Mahin **34** 54 H9; **24** 754c.
Mahinda **5** 367a.
Mahindo **34** 56 Q15.
Mahiret **34** 54 C5.
Mahjil **34** 39 K8.
Máhkárá **3** 260c.
Mahkdum Aazam **21** 247b.
Mahkemehs **7** 724b.
Mah-kin Rapids **34** 111 F1.
Mahlaing **34** 43 B4.
Mahlati, Agha Khan: see Aga Khan Mahlati.
Mahlemut **12** 826b.
Mahlknecht Pass **1** 630d.
Mahlos Mahdon: see Malosmadulu.
Mahl-stick **18** 137c.
Mahmadu Lamine **33** 38d.
Mahmal **5** 84b.
Mahmey Falls **24** 765a.
Mahmoodeeyeh: see Mahmudieh Canal.
Mahmoûd I, 'Osmânli **23** 647a.
— II. 'Osmanli **23** 648d; annihilates janissaries **2** 617d; suppresses Bektashis **7** 113c.
— III: Emperor of Hindustan **3** 569d.
— Ahmed: emir **27** 703a.
— 'Attar **11** 367b.
— ben Ayad **30** 37d.
—, King of Cambodia **5** 203b.
Mahmoûd Djelal-ed-Din **33** 500a.
—, son of Ghiyâssuddîn **10** 569d.
— Ghori **11** 346b.
— Khan: ruler of Baluchistan **3** 301a.
—, son of Mîr Wá'iz **18** 639d; conquest of Persia by **1** 239c; **18** 640a.
— Nedim **30** 742a; **33** 498a.
— Sháh: kings of Bengal **10** 113a; **3** 569d.
— Shabistari **18** 659b.
— Sami: Premier **27** 708a.
— bin Subuktigin, Sultan of Ghazni **15** 286a; **10** 561b; Firdausi at court of **18** 656c; India invaded by **4** 24c; **12** 792b; **15** 346c; destroys Somnath **22** 261d; invasion of Muttra **17** 113c; sacks Kanauj **17** 573b; seizes Etah **8** 565c.
Mahmud Tchalasi **34** 38 N3.
Mahmudabad **34** 40 E2.
Mahmudieh: town, Egypt **34** 55 R3.
— (Mahmudie): town, Roumania **34** 35 L3.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 P7.
— Canal (Mahmoodeeyeh) **1** 495d; **7** 709d; **7** 765a; used for communication **27** 693b.
Mahmudîyeh: town, Turkey in Asia: see Koshab.
Mahmundzai **25** 119c.
Mahmur **16** 43c.
Mahò **6** 485a.
— Bey **6** 484d.
Mahoba: lakes **11** 423a.
—, town **11** 423b.
Mahoe: governor **18** 616c.
Mahoe Bay **34** 116 C3.
Mahogany (Swietenia mahogani) **15** 288a; **2** 694a; as a dye **4** 689b; charcoal obtainable from **5** 398d; in joinery **4** 487a; in the tropics **28** 428d; seed of **4** 154a; specific gravity **25** 794b.
—, African (Swietenia senegalensis) **9** 408a.
Mahogany Mountain **34** 112 H3.
— of Queensland (Eucalyptus sp.) **20** 174a.
Maholm **34** 91 F5.
Mahomadabad: see Mahammedabad.
Mahomet: see Mohammed.
Mahomet: town **34** 93 J5.
Mahomia **34** 35 F7.
Mahommedan law: see Mohammedan law.
Mahommedanism: see Mohammedanism.
Mahommedans: see Mohammedans.
Mahon, Colonel: relieves Mafeking **30** 425a; **33** 441d.
Mahon (Mathgamain): king **13** 253a.
Mahon: town **34** 85 E1.
Mahon, Port: see Port Mahon.
Mahone, General **33** 700d.
Mahone Bay (Kinburn) **34** 63 E5; **17** 601c.
— Bay: town **34** 63 E5.
Mahoning: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— County **34** 90 J2.
— Creek, Armstrong co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— Creek, Carbon co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, New: see New Mahoning.
Mahoningtown **34** 74 B5.
Mahonti: town, Gazaland **34** 57 L2.
—, town, Lourenço Marquez **34** 57 M3.
Mahony, F. ("Father Prout") **15** 288b.
Mahoonagh **34** 16 D7.
Mahopac: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
— Falls **34** 69 P9.
— Lake **34** 69 N12.
— Mines **34** 69 N12.
Mahore **34** 42 G10.
Mahot **14** 140b.
Mahpeh: see Mappe.
Mahrâg **9** 241c.
Mahrah **34** 39 N7; **2** 238b; **22** 231b; dialect **21** 654c; **32** 700b.
— Kara **34** 39 M8.
Mahran: see Mehran.
Mahratha: type of sword **22** 802b.
Mahratha: type of sword **22** feated at Panipat **14** 5c.
— Jágirs **4** 25a.
— language **11** 840a; **3** 513d; **15** 289a; dictionaries **7** 191a; newspapers **12** 776b; **31** 246b.
Mahratha wars **2** 486c; **2** 724b; **11** 514d; **12** 804d; **12** 805d; **15** 292a; Elphinstone's policy **8** 153d; Wellington's part in **24** 494c.
Mahrathas **15** 288d; in Berar **3** 583d; in Bundelkhand **4** 521b; **13** 548a; conquest of **12** 804c; Hyder Ali **12** 422c; Orissa ceded by **5** 243d; Oudh attacked by **18** 73c; rise of the **12** 795c; **4** 24d.
Mahrbach: see Marbach.
Mähren: see Moravia.
Mahrenberg **34** 29 L10.
Mährisch-Budwitz **34** 29 M5.
Mährisch-Neustadt **34** 28 J2.
Mährisch-Ostrau **34** 28 K2; **31** 389b.
Mährisch-Schönberg **34** 28 H1.
Mährisch-Trübau **34** 28 H2.
Mährisch-Weisskirchen: see Weisskirchen.
Máh-Sabadan **7** 794d.
Mahsameh (Mahsame) **34** 55 T4.
Mahsir (Mahaseer, Mahseer, Barbus Mosal) **15** 285c; **12** 743d.
Mahtowa **34** 98 E3.
Mahtun River **23** 222b.
Mahu, J. **19** 329c.
Mahu: see Mhow.
—, Rio: see Rio Mahu.
Mahuá: see Mahwa.
Mahué: see Mahwa.
Mahud **33** 81d.
Mahukona Harbour **34** 47 N5.
Mahul **34** 42 O11.
Mahun **34** 40 G5.
Ma-Hungo **17** 319c.
Mahur **4** 590c.
Mahurim **25** 141a.
Mahuwa **34** 41 C9.
Mahuza **23** 36a.
Mahwa (Mahuá, Mahué, Muohwa tree, Bassia latifolia) **3** 627b; **2** 628c; **12** 733b; butter **17** 744c; **17** 747a; flowers, in opium **17** 790c.
Mahwah **34** 72 H1; **2** 628c.
Mahwal **9** 132b.
Mahzor **15** 292b.
Mai, A. **15** 293c; **9** 803c; library **14** 529b; tachygraphy **18** 164b.
Mai: river **34** 54 F9.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B5.
—, town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G4.
Mai Ali Ghajideni **4** 61d.
Mai Daro **28** 276b; **34** 55 Q7.
— Kaba: see Maigubba.
— Kiang: see Kiang Mai.
— Munene **34** 56 M12.
— Munza **34** 56 N10.
—, Rivière de: see St John's River, Fla., U.S.
Maia (Majesta): myth **15** 294a; **15** 648a; **24** 301d.
Maia: asteroid **2** 807c.
—, crustacean **6** 655a; auditory organ **6** 638d; larva **6** 644d; nervous system (ill) **6** 636d.
Maia, El: see El Maia.
Maiaiti Island (Tapamanu) **23** 22b.
Ma-ia-kya **34** 44 L2.
Maiamai: see Maiomai.
Maiana (Hall) Island **34** 52 M5.
Maiano, B. da **21** 560b; **21** 569a; **24** 601b.
—, D. da **5** 786b.
—, G. da **21** 560b.
Maibut **34** 40 E4.
Maichas **9** 230b.
Maiche water sterilizer **29** 379c.
Maichena Island **34** 121 E7.
Maid: see Mahet.
Maid of honour **19** 664d; function **21** 37c.
"Maid of Honour": by Balfe **32** 189b.
"Maid of Honour": by Massinger **15** 619a.
Maid of Kent: see Barton, Elizabeth.
— Marion **13** 746a; **16** 846c.
— of Norway: see Margaret.
"Maid of the Oaks": horse **12** 185b.
Maid of Orleans: see Joan of Arc.
"Maid of Orleans": by Schiller **10** 539c.
"Maid of Sker, The" **26** 272b.
Maida: town, Italy **34** 30 K9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
Maida: in Koran **16** 602a.
Maidalchina, O. **13** 85c.
Maidán: plain **11** 510b; **13** 815c; **17** 123b; **21** 803d.
—, ruins: see Ctesiphon.
Maidán: town **34** 40 M4; **30** 2a.
— Aji **34** 40 B1.
Maidáni **16** 595c.
—, Ras: see Ras Maidani.
Maidanpek **34** 35 D4; **21** 687a.
Maiden: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
Maiden: cricket **27** 278b.
Maiden, guillotine **11** 263b; **21** 483d; **21** 507b.
Maiden allowances: horse-racing **29** 333a.
— Bradley **34** 13 J1; **32** 704c; **33** 856d.
— (Maidun) Castle, Dorset, England **34** 13 J2; **7** 372a.
— Castle, Edinburgh, Scotland **7** 659c.
— Castle, Westmorland, England **21** 34c.
— Castle Hill **7** 561b.
— Creek **34** 73 L5.
— Newton **34** 13 J2; **7** 372c.
— Paps **4** 647b.
— Peak **34** 112 D3.
— Rock **34** 97 B5.
Babylon" **31** 186a.
"Maiden Tribute of Modern
Maiden Way (Maidenway) **17** 568b; **21** 34c.
Maidenhair tree: see Ginkgo.
Maidenhead (Maidenhythe) **15** 294a and **30** 474b; **34** 3 D3; **34** 9 D3.
— Bridge **4** 397b.
Maidens: town **34** 76 H5.
Maidens, The (Hulin Rocks) **34** 16 K2; lighthouse **34** 16 K2.
Maiden's Tower (Leander's Tower) **6** 302d; **21** 573.
Maidford **34** 8 B5.
Maidhyôimâongha: disciple of Zoroaster **24** 821b.
Maidment, J. **14** 697a.
Maidos **34** 35 B1.
Maids Moreton **34** 8 C5.
"Maid's Revenge, The" **21** 830b.
"Maid's Tragedy, The" **3** 471b.
Maidstone: town, England **15** 294b and **30** 474b; **34** 3 E3; **34** 9 H4; **30** 31b; **2** 383c; strawberries **28** 531a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 H4.
Maidsura **34** 46 G6.
Maidun Castle: see Maiden Castle.
Maidwell **34** 8 C4.
Maieki **34** 34 H8.
Maienfeld (Mayenfeld) **34** 27 L3.
Maier, C. **10** 679d.
—, J.: see Eck, Von.
Maieutic method **22** 236b.
Maifa, Wady: see Wady Maifa.
Maiferkat: see Martyropolis.
Maifeuer **18** 170c.
Maifisch **21** 727a.
Maig **14** 649a.
Maigaard: explorer **29** 108d.
Maigineni monastery **31** 800a.
Maignelay **34** 19 E1.
Maigret **5** 422a.
Maigrot, C.: bishop **20** 537b.
—, H. **26** 588b.
Maigubba (Mai Kaba) **34** 55 Q7.
Maigue River **34** 16 D6.
Maihar state, India **30** 474b.
—, town, India **34** 41 H7; **30** 474c.
Mai-ini's **34** 56 M15.
Maik **33** 812a.
Maikal Range **34** 41 H9; **3** 670d; **15** 476b.
Maikoff, A. N. **21** 109a; **32** 351b.
Maikop (Maykop) **15** 650a; **34** 33 H7; naphtha wells **30** 77b.
Maikor **34** 48 H6; **25** 704b.
Maikovatz **30** 819a.
Mai-Kraut **27** 92b.
Mail: armour **2** 555d; **25** 669c.
—, of loom **24** 464a.
"Mail, The" **31** 181c.
Mail coach **19** 566a.
— order business **25** 99c.
— Packet service **32** 541c; statistics **19** 567a; privileges in war **1** 28b.
— service: foreign **31** 860b; **31** 861c.
Maila **34** 56 J9.
Mailaka **34** 56 R14.
Mailand: see Milan.
Mailapur: see St Thomé.
Mailath, Count J. **8** 456a.
Mailcun **5** 317b.
Mailed fist **28** 716a; **33** 853b.
Mailin **34** 124 E9.
Maill **4** 63d.
Maillard, Jean: composer **11** 2a.
Maillard, Jean: revolutionist **18** 289b.
—, mathematician **6** 727b.
—, O. **9** 648d.
Maillé Brézé, C. C. de **6** 245d.
Maillebois, Marshal **15** 135b; **22** 339d.
Maillet, B. de **3** 499a; **8** 748b.
Maillezais **6** 834a; **20** 194b.
Maillorie: see Malary.
Maillotins **5** 410c.
Mailly, Abbé **17** 87c.
Mailly: town **34** 19 J3.
Mailly-la-Ville **34** 19 H5.
Mailsi **34** 41 D5.
Maim: see Mayhem.
Maimacteria **9** 114d; **15** 70b.
Maimacterion **9** 114d.
Maimana (Maimene): province, Afghanistan **1** 243c.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 L3; **23** 512d; **25** 119a.
Maimand **28** 377c.
Maimansingh (Maimansinh, Mymensingh, Mymening): district, India **15** 294d and **31** 61d; **34** 41 N7; area **26** 211a; jute **13** 800d.
—, town, India: see Nasirabad.
Maimatchin **34** 44 H1; **6** 197a.
Maimbourg, L. **15** 295b; **9** 660a; **11** 317b.
Maimbun **34** 47 C10.
Maimeh **29** 757b.
Maimene: see Maimana.
Maimo (Maymyo, Pyinulwin) **34** 43 C4; **30** 517c.
Maimonides: philosopher **15** 295b; **5** 152a; **15** 805d; acrostic name of **1** 121d; catechism **5** 219c; theistic arguments **23** 243b; tomb **10** 30a; **23** 335a.
Maimono: Governor of Malta **15** 342c.
Maimuli **34** 36 G1.
Main, R. **17** 710b.
Main (Mein): river, Germany **34** 23 N9; **34** 3 J4; **3** 451a; area of basin **28** 313c; canalization **32** 251c; length **28** 313c; navigation **32** 226a; **10** 449d; source **9** 704b; weirs **32** 252c.
—, river, Ireland **34** 16 J2.
— river, East: see East Main River.
—, town, Arabia **24** 738 Map; **24** 740c.
Main: in Hazard **11** 547b.
Main Channel, New Zealand **34** 52 E10.
— City **34** 104 D8.
— Creek **34** 109 C4.
— Divide of Rocky Mountains **34** 107 C2.
— Pass **34** 87 L8.
— Range **20** 171d.
— Upper: see Upper Main.
Maina: Tibbu nobles **23** 334d.
Maina: peninsula, Greece **34** 36 F7; **29** 92a; marble **29** 95a.
Maina (Acridotheres tristis): bird **11** 26c; **12** 743b.
Main-a-Dieu **34** 63 K4; lighthouse **34** 63 K3.
Mainan race **25** 374b.
Mainardi, B. **21** 442b.
—, S. **10** 567d.
Mainau Island **34** 23 R9.
Mainburg **34** 23 P14.
Main-course: sail **21** 153b.
Maindee **31** 163c.
Main-drain: building (fig.) Pl XXI **4** 466.
Maindu, Cardiff **5** 93d.
Maine: Count of: see Helias.
—, Duchess of **11** 414c; **20** 285d; **22** 439a.
—, Duke of **9** 583d; **9** 584c.
—, A., et Fils **32** 91d.
—, Sir H. J. S. **30** 476b; **29** 433a; on adoption **1** 164a; "Ancient Law" **13** 191b; on Aryan marriages **8** 619b; on equity **8** 510d; jurisprudence **14** 364c; legal fictions **9** 140c; portrait **30** 477; sovereignty **14** 358d; women's legal position **24** 638c; **24** 639b; "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 185d.
—, son of Niall **13** 250b.
— de Biran, F. P. **15** 302a; influence **6** 522a.
Maine: district, Chicago, Ill., U.S. **27** 4 plan.
—, province, France **15** 297b; **34** 17 B2; Pl IV **8** 302; **9** 510 (table); revolts **8** 292b; **8** 301c; John **8** 306b; **8** 321b; Henry VI **11** 661b.
—, river, France **34** 17 E5; **14** 806d.

Maine: river, Ireland **34** 16 B7; **2** 142b; **14** 51a.
—, river, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
—, state, U.S. **15** 297c and **30** 474c; **34** 64 N1; **34** 65; **23** 729d; arbitration as to **25** 556c; **23** 761c; **28** 439a; coast **23** 791b; elections **33** 568; government **15** 299b; industries **15** 300c; **30** 475a; libraries **30** 219a; liquor laws **15** 299c; **23** 159c; **30** 476a; married women's Act **12** 402c; trade **29** 58d; **30** 475b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K7.
"Maine": ship **27** 308a; **31** 104c; **31** 663b; disaster **27** 308c; **32** 766d; **33** 594a.
Maine Avenue **34** 72 E8.
— Experimental Station **31** 876d.
—, Gulf of **15** 300d.
— Medical School **4** 403b.
— Prairie: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
— Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— Station **34** 101 H6.
Mainesburg **34** 73 J3.
Mainetè **19** 734a.
Maine-et-Loire **15** 302d and **30** 478a; **34** 17 E5; area and pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464c; wine **24** 606c.
Maineville **34** 91 B6.
Main-gaff-sail **21** 153c.
Maingay's Island **4** 561a.
Maing-Kaing: see Monghkeng.
Maingkat: see Mongkyet.
Maingma: see Mongmow.
Maingnaung: see Mong Nawng.
Maingpan: see Mong Pan.
Maingpon: see Mong Pawn.
Maingshu: see Mong Hsu.
Mainhardt **34** 23 O10.
"Mainichi Shimbun" **31** 206a.
Mainit, Laguna: see Laguna Mainit.
Mainki **34** 34 H8.
Mainland (Pomona): island, Orkney Islands, Scotland **34** 14 K1; **17** 846a; **30** 52c.
—, island, Shetland Islands, Scotland **34** 14 M2; **17** 846b; **30** 201d.
Mainleus **34** 23 M13.
Main-lower-yards **21** 153b.
Main-mast **21** 153a.
Mainoff, V. **30** 15d.
Mainotes **11** 84a; **11** 124d; Ægina subject to **1** 181a; vendetta **26** 575.
Mainprize **24** 695b.
Mainpuri (Mynpooree, Mynpure) **15** 303b and **30** 478a; **34** 41 G6; box industry **12** 763c; pop. **15** 303c; statistics **31** 260a.
Main-royal-sail **21** 153b.
Mains: town **34** 82 H3.
Mains, dry **28** 401c.
—, hydraulic (ill) **31** 896a.
—, wooden **25** 511a.
Mainstone **34** 11 F4.
Mainstream **34** 65 D6.
Maintenance: Hindu doctrine **29** 282d.
Maintenon, Marquise de **15** 304b; **9** 583d; **21** 378b; founds religions **16** 716d; influences Louis XIV **6** 122a; **9** 578c; memoirs **9** 600c; Racine **20** 207d; tomb **21** 160c; **3** 372c.
Maintenon: town, France **34** 19 D3; aqueduct (ill) Pl IV **2** 221; **2** 222b.
Maintinandri **34** 56 T14.
Maintirano **34** 56 R14.
Main-top-gallant-sail **21** 153b.
Main-top-sail **21** 153b.
Mainville **34** 73 K5.
Main-wale **21** 819d.
Mainwaring, Admiral **30** 479a.
—, C. S. **7** 77b.
Main-yard (fig.) **21** 602d.
Maînz (Mayence, Mentz) **15** 305d and **30** 478b; **34** 3 J4; **34** 23 N7; (plan) **15** 306; Pl VII **15** 515; **30** 589d; aqueduct **2** 221a; bishopric **30** 35d; early printing **23** 684b; **23** 689d; history **15** 306c; **9** 729d; **9** 853d; **11** 666d; **23** 626c; patricians **11** 336b; university **23** 842c: see also Moguntia.
Mainz commission **16** 201c.
Mainz congress **32** 668d.
—, council of **3** 559b; **22** 429b.
—, diet **7** 200a.
— psalter **23** 687c.
— stage: geology **10** 363c.
—, Synod of **15** 592c; **19** 498b.
—, Treaty of **4** 707c.
Maio: monastery **15** 651a.
Maio: see Mayo Island.
Maioli, M. **4** 41c.
—, T. **4** 41c.
Maiomai (Maiamai): town, near Bostam, Persia **34** 40 F2.
—, town, near Meshhed, Persia **34** 40 J2.
Maiongcong **34** 122 E3.
Maiorescu: politician **32** 325a; **32** 328b.
Maiorioris: see Morioris.
Maiotes **10** 738a.
Maipárá: see Palmyras.
Maipó: river: see Rio Maipó.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 J15; battle **1** 709d; **2** 490d; **5** 618d; **21** 267b.
— Pass **34** 124 D10; **2** 16c.
— Volcano **34** 124 D10; **2** 488c; **25** 368b; ascent **31** 24d; height **25** 426c.
Maipu: river: see Rio Maipó.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
—, Fort: see Fort Maipu.
Maipures: cataract **31** 377b.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
Mair, H. **20** 639a.
—, J.: see Major, J.
—, J. G. **22** 490b.
Maira: river **34** 31 B6; **13** 435b.
Maira: myth **8** 524b.
Maira Parang **18** 684b.
Mairan, J. J. D. de **2** 790c; **7** 128a.
Maire, C. **4** 67b.
—, J. le **10** 186c.
—, J. **7** 119a.
Maire: magistrate **6** 211a.
Maire, Ile: see Ile Maire.
Maire-raunui (Olea apetala) **17** 469c.
Mairet: dramatist **6** 417d; **9** 658a.
Maire - tawhake (Eugenia maire) **17** 469c.
Mairhöfen **34** 29 D9.
Mairs: see Mhairs.
Mairwárá battalion **2** 310d.
Maisan: see Charæ.
Maisemore **34** 12 K2.
Maisi, Cabo: see Cabo Maisi.
Maiskaia, Ust: see Ust Maiskaia.
Maison d'arrêt **19** 758c.
— Carrée, Luxeuil **30** 383d.
— Carrée, Nîmes **17** 510b.
— Centrale **19** 758c.
— de force **19** 759c.
— de justice **19** 759c.
— du Peuple **32** 669b.
Maison du Roi **2** 603d.
"Maison Rustique" **20** 176b.
Maison de St Cyr **20** 208b.
— St Louis **20** 208b.
— de sûreté **19** 758c.
Maisoncelle, Priory of **1** 34d.
Maisoncelles **1** 282c.
Maisonneuve **34** 62 R7; **32** 104b.
Maison-Rouge **34** 19 G3.
Maisons (Maisons-Laffitte) **34** 19 E3; **29** 337a.
Maisons-Alfort **34** 17 M2; **18** 279d; **21** 624d.
Maisons-Blanches **34** 19 J4.
Maisons-Laffitte: see Maisons.
Maisse **34** 19 E4.
Maistre: explorer **28** 630c; **31** 237d; **25** 132a.
—, J. de **15** 306d; **9** 672d; **5** 760a; astrology **2** 743b; theory of degeneration **8** 615a.
—, X. de **15** 307c; **9** 672c.
"Maistre Pierre Patelin" **7** 414a.
Maisún **16** 569b.
Maisúr: see Mysore.
Maisuru **27** 501c.
Maitæ **21** 311a.
Maitani, L. **22** 44a; **18** 53d.
Maitea (Matia) **34** 52 P8; **23** 22b.
Maitencillo **34** 124 G14.
Maitenes **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
Maitland, Captain **17** 225b.
—, F. W. (b. 1850) **28** 262d.
—, Fuller **31** 175b.
—, Sir James **19** 129a.
—, John: see Lauderdale, John, 1st Duke of.
—, Sir P. **5** 45b; **17** 814a.
—, Sir R. **15** 308a; **14** 520d.
—, S. R. **14** 516d; **3** 654b
Maitland, T. (Lord Dundrennan) **11** 764c.
—, Sir T. **6** 396c; **29** 96d; **13** 206c.
— of Thirlstane, Lord, 1590 **15** 308b; **21** 508b.
—, Thomas: pseudonym: see Buchanan, R. W.
—, William, of Lethington **15** 308c; **15** 595b; **15** 596c; "Confession of Faith" **21** 503a; Darnley's murder **21** 505d; death **14** 431c; **21** 506d; Knox opposes **19** 680c; supports Mary of Guise **21** 502c.
Maitland river **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, New South Wales **15** 307d and **30** 478c; **34** 51 J4; **25** 801 Map; collieries **3** 109c; pop. **31** 106d.
—, town, Annapolis co., Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, Hants co., Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, South Australia **34** 51 B5.
Maitland Club **3** 655c; **15** 308c.
Maitland, Port: see Port Maitland.
Maitos **28** 578c.
Maitre **23** 417b.
— autel **1** 641d.
"Maitre Patelin" **9** 645c.
Maitreya Bodhisattva **24** 11b.
Maitrī-bhāvanā **4** 436a.
Maittaire, M. **15** 308d; **3** 652a; on Arundelian marbles **2** 671c.
Maivarano **34** 56 S13.
Maiwand (Kushk-i-Nakhud) **34** 40 L5; battle of **25** 124a; **26** 37c; **32** 264c.
Maiz **34** 39 L3.
Maize: town **105** E4.
Maize (Zea mais, Turkey corn, Indian corn) (ill) **15** 309a; **1** 362a; **16** 213b; as forage **1** 378d; **12** 193d; tables **25** 204a; **25** 205; fruit **4** 151b; pellagra **18** 476b; seed **4** 157b; statistics **25** 202b; **25** 211a.
— lister (ill) **25** 170a.
— malt **4** 271b.
— meal **3** 251a; **4** 271b.
— oil **17** 744a.
— starch **22** 456b.
— trade: see Corn Trade.
Maizena **15** 310b.
Maizières (Maizières - la - Grande-Paroisse): town, Aube, France **34** 19 H3.
—, town, Doubs, France **34** 19 M6.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 O3.
Maja **6** 680d.
Majachka **34** 34 J8.
Majaijay, Mount **34** 47 C5; **18** 749b.
Majalis **34** 38 M1.
Majamber **34** 40 B1.
Majambo Bay **15** 168b.
Ma'jan **15** 673a.
Majanga: see Mojanga.
Majanja **34** 56 P10.
Majanna **15** 670b.
Majano, G. da **20** 836b.
Majapáhit **15** 323c.
Majara **34** 54 E3.
Majary, Rio: see Rio Majary.
Majavand **34** 26 H4.
Majdan (Maydan) **34** 28 N1.
Majebra, Dar-el-: see Dar-el-Majèbra.
Majeela: see Majili.
Majella, Monte della see Monte della Majella.
Majenica **34** 92 F3.
Majera **34** 32 T15.
Majerda: river **33** 481b.
— Mountains **33** 481c.
Majeru Island **30** 552d.
Majes: see Camana.
Majesa Point Pl III **15** 136.
Majestas: myth **15** 648a.
Majestas: sedition **21** 619d; **23** 526a.
"Majestic": Atlantic liner **29** 606b; **32** 848d.
"Majestic" H.M.S. **31** 91d; **31** 104a; **31** 342b; **32** 559d.
Majesty: title **23** 418d.
Majetie: see Majitie.
Majeur, Lac: see Lago Maggiore.
Majevica Planina **34** 28 K7.
Mājh **11** 845b.
Májhgáon **3** 309c.
Majhor **3** 168d.
Majhuli **34** 41 H7.
Majili (Majeela) **34** 56 N15.
Majiscatzin: see Magiscatzin.
Majíthá **1** 777c.
Majitie (Majetie) **34** 55 R8.
Majivde **34** 42 O9.
Majjhima Desa **26** 433b.
"Majjhimanikāya" **18** 185b; **26** 430c.
Majláth, Count G. **12** 373d.
—, Henriette **15** 310c.
—, Count John **15** 310b.
—, Count Joseph **15** 310c.
Majo **34** 55 Q8.
Majolica **2** 234b; **23** 389b; **24** 10b; Italian **19** 620b; (ill) **19** 624b; (ill) **19** 626a; (ill) **19** 627d; **19** 628b; **20** 589c; Moorish **19** 620b.
Major, G. **20** 336a.
— (Mair), J. **15** 310d; **11** 496b; **14** 130a; **21** 492a; on Robin Hood **20** 606a.
Major: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
Major: method in bell ringing **26** 521d.
—, military title **23** 418c.
—, monastic title **1** 22c.
—, tone **1** 108c.
Major A.: author of "Short-Whist" **24** 544b.
Major Island: see Majorca.
— Longs Creek **34** 110 M2.
— Vlachia **24** 270b.
Majorat (Majoratus) **8** 450d; **8** 453b; **17** 212b; **19** 737a.
Majorca (Major, Mallorca, Belearis Major) **34** 20 Q5; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; **3** 277a; **22** 323b; dialect **22** 347a; pop. **26** 87a.
Majorelles furniture (ill) **28** 566d.
Majorenhof **20** 554a.
Majores: in law **1** 279b.
Major-generals: Cromwell's **6** 602d.
Majori **34** 32 U10.
Majorianus: Roman emperor **15** 310d; **20** 547d; **20** 781b; dethrones Avitus **2** 184d; war with Genseric **10** 159c.
"Majorianus, Novells of" **4** 262c.
Majorinus: bishop **3** 77b; **7** 359b.
Majorists **20** 336a.
Majoritum (Madrid) **15** 192a.
Majorquí **22** 347c.
Majors: town **34** 102 F3.
— Creek **34** 51 H5.
— Hill **18** 68b.
— Peak **34** 107 E3.
Majorsville **34** 77 F1.
Majrit **15** 192a.
Majsa **34** 28 L5.
Majuba Hill **34** 57 J4; battle **28** 240b; **32** 719b; **33** 432c.
Majukhetta **34** 41 L3.
Májuli **2** 719a; **4** 211c.
Majuma Gazae **10** 125a.
Majunga: see Mojanga.
Majuro (Mediuro, Arrowsmith) Island **34** 52 L3.
Majus imperium **20** 770a.
"Majus Speculum" **24** 235b.
Majzub **7** 114a.
Mak, Koh: see Koh Mak.
Maka: town **34** 56 K10.
Maka: tribe **12** 826c.
Maka Jima **34** 46 E8.
Makabana (Franktown) **34** 56 K11.
Makachinga Peak **15** 547d.
"Makâcid al-Falâsifa" **2** 268a.
Makadishu: see Madisha.
Makadugu **21** 660d.
Makah **34** 111 A1.
Makahuena Point **34** 47 G1.
Makai, E. **29** 360a.
Makái **7** 46a.
Makaia (Makaka): town **34** 56 P15.
Makaia: tribe **34** 56 P15.
Makajalor (Macajalor) Bay **34** 48 F3.
Makaka: town, French Kongo **34** 56 K11.
—, town, Port. E. Africa: see Makala.
Makakau **33** 59a.
Makalaka (Makata): town **34** 56 M16.
—, district **32** 231d.
Makalaka: tribe **34** 57 J1; **15** 588c; **17** 319b; language **24** 828a.
Makalawena **34** 47 N6.
Makaleh **34** 55 Q7.
Makaleha Island **34** 48 F4.
Makalla (Maculla, Makullah, Makallah, Makalle) **15** 311a; **34** 39 L9; Italian defeat at **25** 18a; **28** 278b; **29** 650d.
Makalle, Ras: see Ras Makalle.
Makalolo: tribe **25** 140a; **25** 151d.
Makalu (Peak XIII) **29** 274b.
Makám **15** 673d.
Makam Ibrahim **15** 674a.
Makamat **2** 265a; **11** 480a; **16** 595d.
Makambi Island **34** 56 S13.
Makambira **34** 56 P13.
Makanda **34** 94 G10.
Makanga **34** 56 P14.
Makani **34** 56 S9.
Makanjira (Makanjeeras) **34** 56 P14.
Makanna: Kaffir chief **13** 818a.
Makanruru Island **34** 46 N3.
Makanrushir Island **34** 46 P2.
Makapuu Head **34** 47 K2.
Makar (Hercules) **11** 726c.
Makarakas **31** 230a; dialect **26** 140a.
Makari: tribe **17** 319a.
Makari Islands **34** 36 N6.
Makarief: town, Kostroma, Russia **34** 33 H4; **14** 143d; **30** 70b; **33** 708d.
—, town, Nijni Novgorod, Russia **34** 33 J4; **31** 243d; **17** 501b.
Makarievskaya Fair **17** 502d.
Makarikari: lake **34** 57 G1.
Makarikari Salt Basin **34** 56 N16.
Makarof (Makarov) **34** 34 G6.
Makaroff, Admiral **28** 633c; **26** 633a.
Makaroff Deep **25** 769a.
Makarska: see Macarsca.
Makarskar: see Macarsca.
Makart, H. **24** 221a; **32** 451b.
Makasenga **34** 56 N12.
Makassar: see Macassar.
Makassars **30** 803a.
Makata: see Makalaka.
Makatea (Aurora) Island **34** 52 K8.
Makatein Kebir **34** 39 K9.
Makatis **23** 518b.
Makatoka **34** 78 N6.
Makaula: Kaffir chief **5** 47b.
Makaur (Makkawa) Island **34** 55 Q5.
Makavet, Fort: see Fort Makavet.
Makawao: town **34** 47 N3.
—, district **34** 47 N3.
Makaweli **34** 47 F1.
Makdaha **34** 39 L9.
Makdala: see Magdala.
Makdam **34** 38 K6.
Make: island **14** 489d.
Make hawk: term, falconry **9** 7c.
— sail: nautical term **21** 604a.
— water: nautical term **21** 604a.
Maké-Fan **17** 319d.
Makeham, W. M. **2** 74b; **2** 83c.
Makelyville **34** 78 Q4.
Makemie, F. **19** 698b.
Makemo (Makemu, Philip Island) **34** 52 M8.
Makena: town **34** 47 M4.
— Bay **34** 47 M4.
Makeness Kipps **34** 15 K3.
Makengeni **34** 56 Q11.
Makerel **14** 656a.
"Makers of Florence, The" **31** 326d.
Maker's mark **19** 186d.
"Makers of Modern Rome" **31** 326d.
"Makers of Venice, The" **31** 326d.
Makerston **34** 15 M4.
Makha **34** 44 L1.
Makhad (Mokhad) **34** 41 C3.
Makhalena River **34** 57 H6.
Makham Plateau **23** 341c.
Makhana: town, W. of Bamaku, Senegal **34** 54 D7.
—, town, S.W. of Kayes, Senegal **34** 54 C7.
Makháznia **30** 840a.
Makhdum, Abdullah **22** 92a.
— Háshim **22** 92a.
Makheradon **34** 36 C5.
Makhirites **20** 284a.
Makhis: see Mahees.
Makhluf **34** 39 K7.
Makhmal **12** 762b.
Makhmás **16** 241a.
Makhnovka **34** 34 G7.
Makhri: see Makrea.
Makhshirim **16** 505d.
Makhunak, Kuh: see Kuh Makhunak.
"Makhzan-ulasrár" **17** 522a.
Makhzúm, Banú **16** 545d.
Makhzumit Abú Jahl **16** 555b.
Maki, brown (Lemur mongoz) **20** 492c.
Ma-kia **34** 45 G10.
Makian (Makyan) Island **34** 48 G4; **12** 815d.
Makiki **34** 47 O9.
Makikihi **34** 52 D8.
Makin: village, India **33** 798a.
— (Pitt) Island **34** 52 M4; **16** 257c.

"Making of England, The" **29** 104d.
"Making of Religion" **32** 54a.
Making up **1** 92a.
Making-up day: on Stock Exchange **25** 23c.
Makinijat **34** 39 O5.
Makioko: see Kioko.
Makira Bay **22** 252b.
Makis: see Lemuridae.
"Makis, ou Singes de Madagascar, Histoire des" **10** 174b.
Makiye-shi: Japanese artist **30** 112d.
Makiyombo **34** 56 O12.
Makka (Mokko): town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
—, town, Arabia: see Mecca.
Makkari, A. A. A. **15** 311b; **2** 264a.
Makkawa: see Makaur.
Makki **14** 215a.
Makkoth **16** 505d.
Makkum **34** 21 F2.
Maklen Sattel **34** 28 J8.
Maklub, Jebel: see Jebel Maklub.
Makluba **11** 366c.
Maklutsi: see Macloutsie.
Makmel, Jebel: see Jebel Makmel.
Makna: town **34** 39 F3.
Makna: variety of elephant **12** 742a.
Mako: town, Abyssinia **34** 56 S9.
—, town, Hungary **15** 311c; **34** 28 M5; **12** 364d.
— Point **34** 52 F10.
Makoba Vlei **34** 57 F1.
Makochero **34** 56 Q13.
Makof (Makov) **34** 34 F7.
Makoko **34** 56 K11.
Makolea Point **34** 47 N5.
Makolo **34** 56 P11.
Makololos **15** 588c; **1** 263d; **14** 720d; defeated by Makuas **17** 8a; classification of **17** 319b; language **24** 828a.
Makombe **34** 56 P15.
Makonde: town **34** 56 Q13.
Makonde: tribe: see Konde tribe.
Makonde: Bantu dialect **26** 141c.
Makong: see Mekong.
Makongai: see Mokongai.
Makonnen (Makunnen), Ras **25** 17d; **29** 645d; **29** 650d.
Makoraba **15** 670a.
Makori **34** 56 O15.
Makoru: see Mpoko.
"Makôta Raja Raja" **13** 731a; **15** 326c.
Makov (Podolia): see Makof.
— (Lomzha): see Makow.
Makovetz: chess player **26** 759d.
Makovskoe **34** 37 L3.
Maków: town, Austria **34** 28 L2.
— (Makov): town, Russia **34** 34 C5; **14** 817d; **30** 343c.
Makoza: see Koza.
Makra: island, Turkey in Asia **34** 36 O6.
—, island, Greece: see Makrea.
Makrai **34** 41 F8; **5** 343c.
Makraios, S. **11** 151a.
Makraka **34** 56 O9.
Makran (Mekran) **34** 40 J8; **26** 101 Map; **31** 34b; Pl VIII **16** 545; **17** 305d; conquest of **2** 257d.
Makrana **15** 530a.
Makrea (Makra, Makhri) **34** 36 N8.
Makreezee: Arabian historian **2** 264a.
Makri: island, Greece **34** 36 D4.
—, town, India **34** 42 H10.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C4.
—, Gulf of (Glaucus Sinus) **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 704d; **15** 93b.
— Harbour **25** 717b.
— Plagi: see Makryplagi.
— Teikos **4** 802b.
Makrikeui **27** 214 Map.
Makrinu: town **34** 36 E4.
Makrizi, El: Arab historian **15** 311d; **3** 177a; **16** 596b.
Makronesos (Makro Nisi) **34** 36 K5.
Makronisi **34** 36 P3.
Makrun **34** 55 L3.
Makrynitza **34** 36 G2.
Makryplagi (Makri Plagi, Geraneia) **34** 36 H4; **3** 58b.
Maksudábád **17** 63d.
Maksúduagar **3** 630d.
Maksura **16** 590b.
Maksútoff, Prince **25** 242a.
Makta, battle of **1** 567d.
Maktabi: Persian poet **18** 659d.
Maktaerai **34** 55 O3.
Maktesh **13** 640a.
Maktinath **17** 340 Map.
Maku **34** 40 A1; **18** 617a; **18** 626c; **26** 37d.
Makua: tribe (Ku) **34** 56 Q14; **13** 819d; **17** 8a; **17** 319b; **24** 828a; language **26** 140a.
— River: see Ubangi River.
Makuba **34** 56 N15.
Makubusi **25** 151b.
Makula: see Mukula.
Makuli **34** 47 E10.
Makulla: see Mukula.
Makullah: see Makalla.
Makum **25** 723d; **25** 722 Map; **30** 119b.
— Fort **34** 43 B1.
— Junction **34** 43 B1.
Makun: see Makyû.
Makuna (Makung) **34** 56 K10.
Ma-kung Harbour, China **34** 45 G11.
Makunudu: see Malcolm Islands.
Makur **34** 26 R1.
Makurti **17** 509a.
Makushin **25** 241a; **33** 546a.
Makuu **34** 47 P6.
Makuzu faience **29** 726b.
Makwa Lake: see Maskwa Lake.
— River: see Ubangi River.
Ma-Kwakwa **24** 828a; country of: see Kwakwa.
Makwangwara: see Wamashonde.
Makwanpur **17** 340 Map.
Makwas **27** 614d.
Makyan Island: see Makian Island.
Makyû (Makun) **31** 636d.
Mal Bay **34** 16 B6.
Mal de cœur **18** 270d.
— d'estomac **18** 270d.
Mal Esiya: see Montenegro.
Mal Khán **13** 690a.
Mal Mouth **34** 41 A8; **4** 21d.
Mal Pais **34** 110 B6; **17** 477c.
— Paisor **34** 110 J5.
Mal de la rosa: see Pellagra.
Mala: river, Peru **18** 671b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, valley, Peru **18** 671b.
— Island, Solomon Islands: see Malaita.
—, Punta: see Punta Mala.
—, Via: see Via Mala.
Malabar: district, Madras, India **15** 312a and **30** 478c; **34** 42 E13; **2** 701d; **15** 187d; carpet weaving at **12** 762b; Nairs of **23** 406d; pirates of **15** 330d; statistics **30** 419a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P7.
—, Cape **34** 81 P6.
— Hill **34** 42 M11; **4** 26 Map; **4** 26a.
— Point **34** 42 M12.
Malabar rites **20** 536d.
Malabari, B. **29** 452d.
Malabathrum **22** 398d.
Malabon **34** 47 J7.
Malabranca, A. **20** 795c.
Malabriga **5** 796c.
Malabrigo **34** 122 B5; **18** 674c.
Malabu (Malabuh): town, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
—, valley, Sumatra **22** 638d.
— Bay **34** 48 A4.
Malaca: see Malaga.
Malacanthus **12** 690a.
Malacarne: anatomist **1** 816b.
Malaca: peninsula: see Malay Peninsula.
—, town **15** 312d; **30** 478d; **1** 96d; **34** 42 N16; founding of **15** 323c; Xavier at **24** 717c.
— Current **12** 821d.
— Lighthouse **34** 42 N15.
— Pass **34** 48 A3.
— Strait **34** 48 A3; **22** 638a.
— Territory **34** 42 N16; **22** 587a; statistics **33** 2b; weights and measures of **24** 490d.
Malachbel: see Baal.
Malachi **15** 313c; teaching of **15** 314a.
Malachite: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
Malachite: ore of copper **15** 314d; **6** 347c; **16** 399b; **17** 239a.
Malachy (Maelsechlainn): king **7** 501c; **13** 251d; **13** 253a.
—, St (Maelmaedog Ua Morgair) **15** 315b; **8** 490d; reforms Irish Church **13** 255a.
Malacitana, Lex **13** 131d.
Malacobdella **17** 326c; **17** 330a; **14** 405c.
Malacobdellidæ **2** 70a.
Malacocraneus: see Shrike.
Malacodermata **6** 132b.
Malacodermi **13** 149a.
Malacolite **15** 529b; **16** 416b.
"Malacologia Monensis" **9** 389b.
Malacone **16** 424d.
Malaconotinæ **21** 846b.
Malacopterus **12** 681b.
Malacopterygian fishes **12** 637c.
Malacoptila **20** 101c.
Malacostraca (Thoracipoda) **30** 479b; **6** 655a; **27** 299b; classification **6** 653c.
Malaczka **34** 28 J3; **16** 388c.
Malade: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7; **12** 698b.
— River: see Big Wood River.
Maladetta, La: see La Maladetta.
"Maladies Chirurgicales, Traité des" **9** 115c.
"Maladies de la Mémoire, Les" **32** 236c.
Malaelola **34** 47 N3.
Malaga (Malaca): province, Spain **15** 315c and **30** 482c; **34** 20 H8; 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII **22** 304; Mahommedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; pop. 1897 **28** 316d; **32** 742b; wages in **33** 728d; wines **24** 607c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Spain **15** 316a and **30** 482d; **34** 20 H8; **26** 316 Map; battle of **4** 604a; **9** 582b; **20** 843b; harbour **3** 803d; imprisonment of Lithgow at **14** 696d; pop. 197 **32** 742d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
Malagarazi **24** 763b; **27** 612d.
Malagas **34** 57 E8.
Malagash, Cape **17** 601d.
—, Upper: see Upper Malagash.
Malagasy: see Madagascar.
Malagawatch **34** 63 J4.
Malaghetta: see Grain Coast.
Malagob **34** 38 F3.
Malagon **34** 20 H5.
Malaguash: see Lunenburg. town, Nova Scotia.
Malagueno **34** 124 E10.
Malaguti: chemist **5** 466b.
Malahide **34** 16 J5.
Malaimbandy **34** 56 S15.
Malain **34** 19 K6.
Malaita (Mala, Malanta, Malayta Ramos) **34** 52 L5; **22** 252b.
Malaiyir **18** 626c.
Malakand Pass **34** 41 C2; **33** 111a; **30** 792d.
Malakatyn-tras **31** 164c.
Mal'akh **2** 26c.
Malakhoff, Duke of **18** 475d.
Malakhoff Tower: see Malakof Tower.
Malaki, Cape **34** 36 O5.
— Island **34** 52 B3.
Malakia **6** 735a.
Málakites **22** 661a.
Malakiya: see Melchites.
Malakof (Malakhoff) Tower **34** 34 H9; construction **9** 457d; **30** 554c; French storm **9** 623d; **30** 412d.
Malakoff: town, France **30** 483a; **34** 17 L2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, town, Texas, U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Malaku: see Malikhu.
Malala, J. **17** 354b; **12** 43d; **19** 89c.
Malalayor, Cape: see Malatayo, Cape.
Malalhue, Lake **34** 124 D11.
Malali **34** 54 H8.
Malam gas purifier (fig.) **10** 94d.
Malamantus **1** 228b; **11** 838c.
Mal-Amir **7** 794d; **13** 114c.
Malamocco: town **34** 30 K3; **24** 157 Map; **5** 674d; **24** 141d.
—, Fortino di: see Fortino di Malamocco.
—, Porto di: see Porto di Malamocco.
Malampaya Bay **34** 47 B7.
Malan, S. C. **30** 483a; **10** 149c; **11** 381b; **30** 483a.
Malan: town **34** 44 L1.
Malan, Ras: see Ras Malan.
Malanao, Laguna: see Laguna Malanao.
Malandi: see Melinde.
Malang **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d.
Malanga **17** 319a.
Malangenfjord **34** 26 L2; **17** 577a.
Malangis **3** 272b.
Malangur (Mallangur) **34** 42 G10.
Malani (Mallani) **34** 41 C7.
Malanji **34** 56 L13.
Malans **34** 27 L4.
Malanta: see Malaita.
Malanut **34** 47 A8.
Malanzan **34** 124 D10.
Malapane River **34** 24 L27; **17** 724c; **22** 52d.
Malape **21** 123d.
Malapoques **1** 687a.
Málaprabhá **3** 513d.
Malaprop, Mrs **8** 431a.
Malapterurina **12** 692b.
Malapterurus: see Electric Cat-fish.
Malar (Malaren): **34** 26 K7; **8** 543d; **29** 287d; described **22** 736c; **30** 483c; recent origin of **8** 683a.
Malar (jugal) bone: human (ill) **1** 820; of birds **3** 710a; of fishes **22** 115c.
Malaria **15** 316d and **30** 483d; **18** 394d; **32** 816b; distribution of **15** 318a; in Greece **11** 83b; in Malay Peninsula **30** 492b; conveyance by mosquitoes **29** 498d; **25** 710b; parasite of (Pl) **31** 521; **31** 535c; pathology of **30** 486c; prophylaxis **30** 485d; remedies **15** 320b; recent researches **31** 534d.
Malarna **34** 41 F6.
Malarud **34** 40 C2.
Malaspina, Alberico **15** 611c.
—, Alberto **13** 499c.
Malaspina: volcano **34** 47 D7; **18** 748c.
— Glacier **34** 116 T7; **25** 240d.
— Port: see Puerto Malaspina.
Malastovka **34** 34 H5.
Malata: see Bononia.
Malatayo, Cape **34** 48 D5.
Malate **34** 47 J8; **30** 520a.
Malaterra, G. **17** 547d; **22** 26d.
Malatesta family **13** 476d; **20** 560a; settle in Rimini **20** 556b; tyranny over Cesena **5** 357b.
—, Galeotto **20** 556d; **26** 610c.
—, Giovanni **20** 556b.
—, Guastafamiglia **20** 556d; **22** 40d.
— dei Malatesti **20** 804a.
—, Pandolfo (d. 1342) **20** 556c.
—, Pandolfo (d. 1534) **13** 479a; **20** 559c.
—, Roberto **20** 559b.
—, Sigismondo **21** 267b; **20** 558a.
Malatha **12** 699b.
Malathria, Cape **34** 35 H8.
"Málati and Mádhava" **7** 397a.
Malatia (Aspuzu, Melitene, Malatiyeh) **15** 320c; **34** 38 H3; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 75c; **2** 705b; battle of **26** 43d; opium of **17** 789b; rebuilding of **30** 487a.
Malaträsk **34** 26 L4.
Malatsy **34** 56 S14.
Malaucène **34** 18 L8.
Malaunay **34** 19 C1.
"Málavikágnimitra" **21** 285d; **7** 397a.
Malavita **31** 74a.
"Malavoglia" **29** 655c.
Malavolti, F. dei **15** 784c.
—, O. **22** 42d.
Malawan: see Mallanwán.
Malaxis paludosa **4** 98a.
Malaxos **11** 150d.
Malay Archipelago (Malaysia) **30** 487b; **34** 48; **15** 323d; **25** 786d; **2** 683d; **12** 815c; administration **12** 819b; Anglo-Dutch dispute **29** 305d; biology and climate **2** 692b; commerce **28** 689a; **30** 489b; dictionaries, list of **7** 191c; explorations in **28** 630b; fauna **7** 272a; **2** 696b; flora **2** 694c; language **15** 325d; literature **15** 326b; Portuguese and **2** 701c; religions of **20** 364d.
"Malay Archipelago, The": by A. R. Wallace **33** 731d.
Malay Peninsula (Malacca, Regio Latronum) **15** 320d and **30** 491c; **34** 43 D10; **16** 469c; **15** 321c; **27** 100c; archæology **30** 494c; climate **2** 691b; **15** 321d; **30** 492b; ethnology **12** 817d; **2** 697a; flora and fauna **2** 692c; **12** 740c; **15** 322b; **30** 492c; history **30** 494d; language **18** 779d; literature **18** 780a; religions **20** 364d.
— States, Federated **30** 497c; labour statistics **30** 770a; military and naval forces **25** 650b; mineral produce **30** 769.
Ma-Laya: tribe **17** 319b.
Malaya Mount **34** 47 C3.
—, Punta: see Punta Malaya.
Malayala: language **14** 183b; **30** 419d; **30** 478d.
Malayálim **12** 778c; dictionaries **7** 191a.
Malayálma **23** 42b.
Malayan fowls **19** 645a.
Malayan subregion **3** 763b.
Malayan Sun-bear: see Sun-bear, Malayan.
Maláyir **30** 501b.
Malay-le-Grand **34** 19 G4.
Malays **15** 323d and **30** 495b; in Borneo **26** 313a; in Ceylon **26** 644b; consanguinity, system of **6** 291b; ethnology **30** 487c; language **15** 325a; **30** 497a; in Philippines **31** 668a; religions **30** 496a; taboo **23** 17b.
Malaysia: see Malay Archipelago.
Malayta: see Malaita.
Malayu: lake **4** 56d.
—, river **15** 323c.
Malba **20** 174a.
Malbaie: bay **20** 165d.
—, town and river: see Murray Bay.
— Lake: see Grand Malbaie Lake.
Malbec vine **24** 604d.
Malberg: sanatorium **28** 161a.
Malberg glosses: on Salic law **21** 213b.
Malbisse, Sir W. de: arms **11** 701d.
Malbone **34** 80 B3.
Malborg **19** 298a.
Malborgeth **34** 29 G10.
Malborough **34** 13 E4.
Malbousquet Fort **23** 483 Map; **23** 483d.
"Malbrouk s'en va-t-en guerre" **27** 403c.
Malbug **34** 47 E6.
Malbush **6** 459a.
Malby: governor of Connaught **13** 264c.
Malcam: see Moloch.
Malcha, Nahr: see Nahr Malcha.
Malchin: town **30** 501c; **34** 22 E16; travel map **34** 3 L2.
— See **34** 22 E16; **30** 501c.
Malchion: presbyter **18** 429b.
Malchow **34** 22 F16.
Malchus, King **5** 160c.
— of Scripture **10** 828d; **13** 668b.
—, Wandering Jew **13** 674d.
Malcolm I: of Scotland **21** 479b; Cymric subjects **2** 651d; and Edmund I **7** 669c; **8** 285a.
— II: of Scotland **21** 479d; Cnut **8** 288c; Earl Eadulf Cludel **15** 10c.
— III: of Scotland (Canmore, Kenmore) **21** 480d; Alnwick **8** 304b; coronation **10** 12a; at Edinburgh **7** 659c; **7** 661c; and Harold III **11** 485b; and Macbeth **15** 130d; marriage **8** 292a; and William I **24** 575d; and William II **24** 577b.
— IV: of Scotland **21** 483d.
—, Sir J. **15** 326d; work among the Bhils **15** 346d; Bombay **8** 154a; Persian mission **10** 191d; **12** 805d; **18** 647d; Shiraz **21** 829c; Zend-Avesta **2** 91a.
— Kenmore (Canmore): see Malcolm III.
— Khan **31** 628a.
—, Lieut. **33** 323c.
— MacHeth **21** 483a.
Malcolm: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B16.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
— (Makunudú) Islands **34** 42 D16; **15** 328 Map.
Malcolmia maritima: see Virginian Stock.
Malcolms Point **34** 14 D7.
"Malcolmson v. O'Dea" **28** 411c.
Malcom **34** 101 H4.
Malcontenta **34** 30 J2.
Malczewski, A. **19** 304d.
Malda (Maldah, Maldha) **15** 327b and **30** 501c; **10** 113 Map; area and pop. **26** 211b; Bhagalpur **26** 239b; English factory **12** 799c;

indigo **12** 749c; mulberry cultivation **12** 751d; Rájsháhí **20** 261b.
Maldanidæ: worms **33** 883d; **2** 68d.
Maldegem **34** 21 B6.
Malden (Old Malden): town, England **34** 10 H10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
— (Mauldon): town, Mass., U.S. **15** 327d and **30** 501c; **34** 67 D5; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— Branch: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
— Bridge: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, Fort: see Fort Malden.
— Island **34** 49 M5; **26** 394d; **31** 822a.
Maldengreen **34** 10 H10.
Maldens (The) and Coombe **33** 85d.
Maldesh **34** 40 O3.
Maldeuten **34** 24 E30.
Maldha: see Malda.
Maldive (Divehi Rajje, Maldiva) Islands **15** 327d; **30** 501d; **34** 42 D16; **2** 685d; ancient map **15** 328; British possession **26** 395a; discovery **1** 592d; coral formation **29** 273a; **29** 461d; flora and fauna **15** 331d; government **15** 330b; history **15** 330c; Indian Ocean **12** 821b; industries and trade **15** 331b; language **15** 330a; religion **15** 330c.
Maldon (Maldona, Malduna): town, England **15** 332a; **34** 9 H2; battle of **8** 287c; **8** 555a; Danes at **8** 567d; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; Olaf Trygvason **17** 586b; pop. **8** 553d.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Maldon, Song of **8** 269a.
Maldonado: department, Uruguay **34** 124 G10; **24** 14d; area and pop. **33** 611b.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 G10; Sir H. Popham **2** 490b.
—, Mount **25** 426a.
— Palace **21** 204b.
Maldonite: mineral **16** 393d.
Malduna: see Maldon.
Mâle, Louis de: count of Fanders **9** 548a; and Lille **14** 642b.
Male: Prince of the Drevlians **21** 88c.
Malé: town, Austria **34** 29 B11.
Male Bay **34** 52 J9.
Male fern (Aspidium, Lastrea, Nephrodium Filix-mas): rhizome (fig.) **4** 106d; sporangium (fig.) **4** 160c; (ill) **9** 101d.
Male Island: see King's Island.
"Male Regle, La" **31** 306b.
Mâlé, South: see South Mâlé.
"Mâle, Un" **26** 203d.
Male, van **5** 418b.
Malea Bay **34** 36 E8.
Malea, Cape: see Malia, Cape.
Malebranche, N. **15** 332b; and Arnauld **2** 621c; Collier **6** 143c; Cartesianism **5** 148c; evolution **8** 744d; literary value **9** 661a.
Malebum (Dorali): district, Nepal **34** 41 J5; **17** 340 Map.
—, town, Nepal **34** 41 J5; **17** 340b.
Malech **34** 34 E5.
Malecki, Prof. **19** 304c; **22** 150d; Szaroszpatak Bible **19** 299d.
Maledang **5** 106a.
Maleden **32** 376c.
Malee **34** 78 K4.
Maleg Harbour and Lighthouse: see Mallaig.
Malegaon: mountain **24** 370a.
—, town, **34** 42 E9; horse-fair **12** 428b; flour mills **31** 76b.
Malegga: see Waregga.
Malehaut, Lady of: character in "Lancelot du Lac" **9** 639c.
Maleïc acid **26** 733b.
Malek: see Malik el Adil.
Malek Af **34** 40 J6.
Malek (Malik) Lake **25** 245 Map.
Malek Siah, Kuh: see Kuh Malek Siah.
Maleka, Cape: see Cyamon.
Malema **34** 56 M10.
Malembas **34** 56 L13.
Malencolon Pl VII **15** 516.
Malene (Maleneh) **34** 56 K10.
Malentozoaria **2** 647c.
Maleo **34** 31 G4.
Maleore: see Malory.
Malepie **34** 56 L11.
Maler-akademie, Dresden **27** 534c.
"Maler, Die" **28** 718d.
"Maler Kleksel" **26** 588c.
Máler Kotla (Mulair Koklah): state, India **15** 332d; **30** 502a; **5** 793b; **20** 109b.
—, town, **34** 41 E4; **30** 502b.
Malero **34** 27 M6.
Malesco **15** 198 Map.
Malesh Planina **34** 35 E7.
Malesherbes, C. G. de **15** 333a; on Cavalier **5** 261a; the Encyclopédie **8** 197d; Gaillard **10** 15a; lettres de cachet **14** 484b.
Malesherbes: town, France **34** 19 E4.
—, Boulevard, Paris **18** 274d.
Malespini, R. **13** 501d.
Malestroict, M. de **3** 847d.
Malestroit **34** 17 C5.
Malesuş **34** 83 D3.
Malet, Sir E. **25** 154b.
—, General **17** 222a.
—, Lucas: pseudonym **28** 262c.
Maletich, Yuri: see Yuri Maletich.
Maletote **23** 436d.
Maleventum: see Beneventum.
Malevka **23** 604d.
Malevo Mountains **34** 36 G6.
Malevos **34** 36 G6.
Malew **15** 451b; **15** 453a.
Malferna: see Great Malvern.
Malfitum: see Molfetta.
"Malfuzat-i-Timúri" **12** 793c.
Malga **34** 24 F32.
Malgaigne: surgeon **22** 677d.
Malgara **34** 35 J8.
Malghera (Haynau), Fort **34** 30 J2; **24** 157 Map; **5** 674d.
Malgomasjö **34** 26 K4.
Malgue, La: see La Malgue.
Malgupali: see Mulgupali.
Malguzar: see Kara-tau.
Malha, Bir-el: see Bir-el-Malha.
Malham: town **34** 7 D3.
— Tarn **34** 7 D3; **24** 747a.
Malhao de Sierra (da Serra) **34** 20 E4; **31** 851d.
Malhar Rao: Gaekwar of Baroda **3** 381a; **12** 845c; **15** 292b.
Malherbe: chemist **22** 242b.
—, F. de: conseiller du roi **15** 333c.
—, F. de: poet **15** 333c; **9** 656c; Alexandrines **1** 500d; Epithalamium **8** 496c; the French ode **19** 272b; literary purist **9** 575c; and Racine **20** 204b; Marquise de Rambouillet **20** 264d; and Ronsard **20** 842b.
—, M. A. de **15** 333d.
—, ornithologist **24** 652d.
Malheur: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
— County **34** 112 H3.
—, Lake **34** 112 G3.
— River **34** 112 H3.
— River, Middle Fork of **34** 112 G3.
— River, North Fork of **34** 112 G2.
Malheureux, Cape **34** 53 M7; **15** 639 Map.
Malhon (Jomonjol) Island **34** 47 F7; **18** 753c.
Mali-Shaik **1** 238b.
Mali: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C8; **15** 475d.
—, town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O16.
Mali Amir **34** 40 C5.
M'Alia (Melloth): town, Galilee **10** 27c.
Malia (Malea, Sant' Angelo), Cape **34** 36 H8; lighthouse, ibid; Pl I and II **11** 80; **14** 193c; Menelaus' fleet **16** 10b.
Maliacus Sinus: see Lamia, Gulf of.
Malians **1** 772b.
Maliavine, P. **32** 457b.
Malibay **34** 47 J8.
Malibran, Mme. **10** 74b.
Malic acids **5** 571a.
Malice: in law of torts **23** 454d; **14** 506b; in crime **6** 588b.
Malicious prosecution **33** 383d; **23** 454d.
Malicites **17** 603b.
Malicorium **4** 152b.
Malicorne **34** 17 F5.
Malien Planina **34** 35 B4.
Malietoa: Samoan chief **32** 404d; Hawaiian alliance **29** 237d.
Malietoa Tanu **32** 405a.
Malignant Cove **34** 63 H4.
Maliháb**á**d **15** 49a.
Malik (Malek) el Adil: chief **13** 746c.
— Ambar: chief **3** 99a.
— b. Anas: Moslem jurist **16** 594d; **2** 264a; Malikite school **30** 469d.
— Ashraf: chief **7** 486b.
— Ayaz: chief **14** 214a.
— Kafúr: chief **12** 793a; and Ballála **17** 123d.
— Mansur Mirza: chief **31** 630a.
— Muhammad Kaiyani: chief **22** 101d.
— Nasir **15** 474d.
— Sarwar Kwája: chief **13** 600a.
— Shah: chief **11** 118b; **16** 588b; Alp Arslan **1** 598d; Bokhara **4** 2d; Omar Khayyám **17** 771c; reforms of **21** 635a.
Malik Gate, Herat **11** 714a.
— Siah, Kuh: see Kuh Malek Siah.
—, Wady: see Wady Malik.
Malika-i-Jahán **21** 59a.
Málikans **14** 183c.
Malikee (Mallki, Malikites): Moslem sect **2** 250a; **16** 593a; Egypt **7** 724b; Mecca **15** 674c; Sunnis **30** 469d; **22** 661a.
Malikha **34** 43 D1; **29** 288a; **29** 546d.
Malikhu (Malaku) **1** 652b.
Maliki: district **28** 377c.
Maliki: sect: see Malikee.
Malikites: see Malikee.
Máliku: island: see Minicoy.
Malila: see Melilla.
Malilla **34** 26 J8.
Malimba **34** 56 J11.
Malimbu **21** 210b.
Malin: town, Ireland **34** 16 G1.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G6.
— Bay **34** 16 D2.
— Beg Head (Malinmore, Teelin) **34** 16 D2.
— Head **34** 16 G1; **7** 361b.
Malinao: see Manilao.
Malinche: see Sierra de Málintzi.
Malinda: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
Malindang, Mount **34** 47 D8; **18** 748c.
Malinde (Melindi) **34** 56 J10.
Malindi: see Melinde.
Maline Creek **34** 103 L2.
Malines: see Mechlin.
Maling: arms of **11** 705d.
Malingde **34** 56 O10.
Malingering **16** 297d.
Malinglé-Nouel: sheep-breeder **4** 246c.
Malinis: see Molins.
Malinkes **15** 475d; **21** 662d.
Malinmore: see Malin Beg Head.
Malinovo **34** 34 L5.
Malinowski: grammarian **19** 303d; on the Silesian dialect **22** 150d.
Malins: vice-chancellor **6** 362a.
Malinta **34** 90 B2.
Malintzi, Sierra de: see Sierra de Malintzi.
Malipuram **6** 92c; **27** 125c.
Malis Pl I **11** 80.
Malise: see Menteith, Earl of.
Malissori **25** 248b.
Maliuta Skuvlatovich **21** 103b.
Maliutzi Sierra de: see Sierra de Maliutzi.
Maliwun (Maliwon) **34** 43 D9; tin mines **30** 638d.
Maliya Karmakuly: see Karmakuly.
Máliyás **10** 69c.
Maliyé: see Beit-ul-Mal.
Malka **5** 254b; **23** 186b.
— Planina **26** 444d.
Malkaid **34** 42 F11.
Malkangiri **34** 42 J10.
Malkapur **26** 444c.
Malkasten **7** 565d.
Malkaye: see Melchites.
Malkin, Dr **3** 804d.
Malkin: town **34** 3 P2.
Malkin: in morris-dance **16** 846d.
Malkite: see Melchites.
Mall, the, London **14** 848c.
Mall: game: see Pall Mall.
—, hundred court **9** 120c; **9** 529c; Franks **9** 724a; Salic law **21** 214b.
Malla **17** 344b.
Mallabron **5** 325d.
Mallaig (Maleg) Harbour **34** 14 E5; lighthouse **34** 14 E6.
Mallangur: see Malangur.
Mallani: see Malani
Mallanwán (Malawan) **15** 334b; **34** 41 H6; **11** 474c; pop. **18** 72b.
Mallar **34** 42 N9.
Mallárá **8** 148d.
Mallaranny (Mobrenny) **34** 16 B4.
Mallard: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Mallard: see Wild Duck.
Mallardite **16** 401c.
Mallarino: politician **6** 156d.
Mallarmé, S. **30** 502b; **32** 443d; **28** 497c.
Mallawalle Island **26** 312 Map.
Mallawi-el-Arish: see Melawi.
Malldraeth Bay **34** 11 B2.
Malle **34** 25 E3.
Malleability of metals **16** 64d.
Malleco: province **30** 502c; **34** 124 C11; **27** 8a.
—, Rio: see Rio Malleco.
Mallecory: see Mallacori.
Mallee bird (Lipoa ocellata) **15** 827c.
— scrub **24** 215c; **25** 794b.
Mallein **31** 532b.
Mallek Amber **7** 382a.
— Naib **7** 382a.
Mallemba **4** 625a.
Mallemuck (Diomedea) **15** 334c.
Malleolus of fibula **1** 830a.
— of tibia **1** 829d.
Malleray (Malleray-Bevilard) **34** 27 D3.
Mallersdorf **34** 23 P15.
Mallery, Colonel **33** 889d.
Mallet, A. M. **9** 441c.
—, C. **14** 524c.
—, chemist **26** 714a.
—, D. **23** 311b.
—, engineer: sea's action on iron **11** 463c; Channel tunnel **23** 624a; graving docks **11** 470c; height of waves **11** 456d; hydraulic experiments **12** 438a; occanic erosion **10** 285a.
—, geologist: congelation of lavas **10** 249b; contraction of earth **10** 257d; downward increment of heat **10** 225a; earthquakes **10** 255b; seismometer **7** 611c; (fig.) **7** 612a; volcanic action **10** 253b.
—, M. A. **22** 521c.
—, P. H. **15** 335a; Geneva **10** 149a; literary work **22** 799b.
—, writer on draughts **7** 444d.
— du Pan, J. **17** 424d; **9** 603b; "Annales Politiques" **17** 430c.
Malletcreek **34** 90 G2.
Mallett, Bayou: see Bayou Mallett.
Mallettbay **34** 66 B4.
Malleus: bone of the ear **1** 892c; **7** 592a; **15** 367d; **31** 750d.
"Malleus Hæreticorum" **8** 835d.
"Malleus Maleficarum" ("Hexenhammer") **24** 620b.
Malleus monachorum **6** 606b.
Malli: Indian tribe **16** 789d; Alexander the Great **12** 787b; Multan **17** 19d.
Malli Ráo Holkar **12** 845d.
Mallicolo (Mallicollo, Mallikollo) **34** 52 J8; **17** 395c.
Mallina **34** 50 B4; **33** 822d.
Malling, M. **33** 119c.
—, O. **7** 91c.
Malling, East: see East Malling.
—, West: see West Malling.
Mallnitz **34** 29 G10.
Mallnitzer Tauern **1** 630a; **10** 107c.
Malloberg: in Salic law **21** 214b.
Mallock, W. H. **28** 262c; **31** 178b; **21** 320d.
Malloea Pl I **11** 80.
Mallophaga: see Bird-lice.
Mallorca: see Majorca.
Mallorie, Sir P. **24** 327c.
Mallorossians: see Little Russia.
Mallorquins **3** 277d.
Mallorusses: see Little Russia.
Mallory: family, arms of **11** 697d.
—, Colonel **12** 830b.
Mallory: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
Mallorys **34** 83 H3.
Mallorysville **34** 80 F4.
Mallorytown **34** 61 J3.
Mallos Pl II **15** 92.
Mallotus: see Capelin.
— philippinensis **13** 831a.
Mallow: town, Ireland **15** 335d and **30** 502c; **34** 16 D7; pop. **27** 249c; springs **6** 403c; **13** 218c; **33** 276b.
—, town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 B5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
Mallow (Malva): plant **15** 335b; brush-making **4** 404a; fruit **4** 151b; inflorescence (fig.) **4** 124b; of Scripture **15** 335d.
—, common (Malva sylvestris) (ill) Pl III **4** 162; **15** 335c.
—, Jews': see Jews' Mallow.
Mallus: town, Cilicia Pl II **15** 92; **5** 777d; coins **17** 648b.
Mallwischken **34** 24 C35.
Mallwyd **34** 11 D3; **30** 639b.
Malm, M. A. W. **9** 245a.
Malm: in brick-making **4** 280b.
Malm Ö **5** 688 Map.
Malmaison: fort **28** 450b.
—, palace **9** 363a; Joséphine **13** 751c; **17** 222d; Napoleon **17** 225b.
"Malmantile Racquistato" **14** 685c.
Malmberget **34** 26 M3.
Malmedy **34** 23 M3; **20** 21a.
Malmesberie: see Malmesbury: town, England.
Malmesbury, 1st Earl of **15** 336a; and G. Ellis **8** 150a; France **8** 362b.
—, 3rd Earl **30** 502d; foreign secretary **8** 369b; Queen Sophie **29** 301a.
—, William of: see William of Malmesbury.
Malmesbury: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7; **5** 46b.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7; **26** 567a.
— (Malmsbury): town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— (Malmesberie): town, England **15** 335d; **34** 12 K3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; pop. **33** 857a.
— Abbey **8** 403d; Aldhelm **1** 474d; doorway **2** 426b; Erigena **8** 523a; Roman traces **24** 595a.
Malmey: town, Sweden: see Malmö.
— Island **34** 25 O2.
Malmgren: naturalist **2** 68c; at Spitzbergen **22** 410b.
Malmgrenia castanea **2** 67d.
Malmhauge: see Malmö.
Malmij: see Malmish.
Malmis: see Kola.
Malmish (Malmij) **34** 33 J4.
Malmköping **34** 26 K7.
Malmo: district **14** 282a; geology **10** 338b.
—, island **22** 737c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 103 H2.
Malmö (Malmhauge, Malmey, Malmoughe, Malmöye): town, Sweden **15** 337b and **30** 502d; **34** 26 H9; **34** 3 L1; **27** 409b; armistice **6** 763d; **7** 88d; **22** 753a; lighthouse **34** 26 H9; pop. **22** 742a; **33** 114b; prison **32** 11c.
Malmöhus **34** 26 H9; **22** 737a; **29** 46d; coal **33** 115b; pop. **22** 741d; **33** 114a.
Malmont **7** 389c.
Malmoughe: see Malmö.
Malmöye: see Malmö.
Malmquist, O. T. **26** 755a.
Malmsbury: see Malmesbury.
Malmsey: wine **24** 609b; **24** 610d; export **15** 118b; importation **2** 372a; Malvasia **15** 346b; origin of name **7** 477a; **11** 119a.
Malmyzh **33** 713a.
Malnád **11** 510b; Kádúr **13** 815c; Mysore **17** 123b; Shamoga **21** 803d.
Malnitz **10** 107c.
Malnutrition **31** 511d.
Malo (Malovius, Maclovius): bishop **21** 186c.
Malo: island, New Hebrides **34** 52 J8.
Malö Island Lighthouse, Sweden **34** 26 G8.
Malo Point **31** 299c.
— Archangel (Maloarkhangelsk, Maloarchangelsk) **34** 34 L5; **17** 826b; pop. **31** 375c.
— Vischerskaia **34** 34 J2.
Maloeis: see Benevento.
Maloelab (Calvert, Kaven) **34** 52 L3.
Maloggia (Maloja, Maloya)

Pass **34** 27 M5; **1** 627c; Engadine **8** 213b; **28** 172c; watershed **25** 334c.
Maloi Island **34** 37 R1.
Maloja: see Maloggia.
Malojaroslavetz (Maloyaroslavetz, Maloyaroslavets) **34** 34 L4; **13** 830c; Napoleon at **17** 218a; pop. **30** 9d.
Malolo **34** 52 A3; **9** 155 Map.
Malolos **34** 47 C4; Aguinaldo **31** 670c.
Malombe **26** 637b.
Malomwe: see Lomwe.
Malona **34** 38 B4.
Malone, E. **4** 79a; Bodleian library **18** 95a; Henslowe's diary **11** 678b; on Scottish baronets **3** 389b; Shakespeare **13** 273a; **21** 750c; **21** 752c.
Malone: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **30** 503a; **34** 70 O2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
Malonet **9** 673c.
Maloney: killed in Uganda **33** 544b.
Maloney: town **34** 100 G1.
Malongo **34** 56 K10.
Ma-longwa **24** 828a.
Malonne **34** 21 E8.
Malonyai, D. **29** 360c.
Malooz: chemist **25** 36d.
Malopo **32** 736b.
Malopolanic **19** 309c.
Malören Island Lighthouse **34** 26 N4.
Malorix: chief **9** 787d.
Malo-Russia: see Little Russia.
Malory (Maleore, Maillorie), Sir T. **15** 337c; Arthurian legend **2** 651b; **8** 408a; **20** 647c.
Malosmadulu **15** 328 Map; **15** 329c.
Malott **34** 111 F1.
Malo-Tymovsk **21** 147d.
Malou: politician **26** 198b.
Malouines: see Falkland Islands.
Malovius: see Malo: bishop.
Malovka **16** 428b.
Maloy **34** 101 E6.
Maloya: see Maloggia.
Maloyaroslavetz: see Malojaroslavetz.
Malpaghini, G. **18** 709b.
Malpas **34** 11 G2.
— Station **34** 11 G2.
Malpaso, Alto del: see Alto del Malpaso.
Malpays: Canary Islands **4** 798d.
Mal-pays: district, Mexico **16** 215d; **19** 512d.
Malpelo Island **34** 1 N9.
Malpeque, Princetown and: see Princetown and Malpeque.
Malpica **34** 20 D1.
Malpighi, M. **15** 337c; **8** 744c; on anatomy **1** 812a; **12** 631c; **25** 418b; on capillary circulation **11** 504d; **24** 96c; embryology **8** 164b; microscopical researches **24** 815b.
Malpighiaceæ **4** 103b; stem (fig.) **4** 103a; **31** 744d; **31** 745b.
Malpighian net of epidermis **14** 381a.
— tubes: of arthropoda **25** 698c; of insects **13** 145b; of myriapoda **17** 117d.
Malplaquet **34** 17 J2; battle of **3** 126d; **15** 555b; artillery at **2** 657c; description **8** 661b; effect in England **8** 353c; in France **9** 582d.
Malprabhá **7** 146d.
Malpur **34** 41 D8.
Malpur Bridge **7** 471b.
Mals **34** 29 B10; **23** 712b.
Malselai Mou: see Blue Mountain.
Malserheide **11** 205b.
Malsia of Dibra **25** 248b.
— Gyakovs **25** 248b.
— Madhé **25** 248a.
Malsiras **34** 42 E11.
Malstad-stone **21** 370d.
Malstatt-Burbach **15** 338c and **30** 503b; **34** 23 O4.
Mälstrom (Moskström) Pl II **19** 315; **14** 769a; **17** 580d; described by E. A. Poe **24** 540d; **34** 26 H3.
Malt: town, Denmark **34** 25 E6.
Malt: grain **15** 338c; adulteration **1** 173a; amber **4** 270a; analysis **4** 269d; barley used for **1** 358c; in bread-making **3** 255b; brewers' extract from **4** 270d; brown (porter malt) **4** 270a; caramelized **4** 270b; cattle food **25** 205d; **25** 204a; duty **4** 267b; excise revenue **8** 798a; dust **15** 339a; kiln-drying **4** 269a; **32** 805a; kilns **26** 361c; pale **4** 270b; patent **4** 270b; production in U.K. **4** 267c; substitutes **26** 362d; **26** 364b; variations **4** 265d; vinegar **24** 240d.
— Acts **26** 359a.
— tax **9** 182d; repeal of **16** 339a.
Malta (Malte, Melita, Melite): island, Mediterranean **15** 339d and **30** 503b; **34** 30 H12; Pl III **15** 136; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 840b; Bonaparte takes **9** 611b; **21** 175b; **17** 200d; ceded **21** 174d; catacombs at **5** 215c; **8** 126a; dockyard **27** 496a; England retains **8** 363b; exhibition **8** 805a; government **15** 341a; grain trade **6** 414a; inhabitants **8** 699c; language **21** 653c; latitude and longitude of **17** 231d; military expenditure **25** 652a; mails statistics **31** 860c; naval yard at **7** 315d; patent law **31** 504c; post office **31** 861c; press **31** 204b; R.E. station **2** 579d; statistics **29** 70c; **29** 78c; weights and measures of **24** 490d.
—, Knights of **5** 218b; **21** 160c.
—, river, Austria **34** 29 G10.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
— Bend: see Maltabend.
— Channel **34** 30 H11.
"Malta Chronicle" **31** 204b.
Malta Fencibles, Royal **2** 577a.
— fever **28** 361d; micrococcus of (Pl) **31** 521; pathology of **31** 525b.
Malta, Ober: see Ober Malta.
Maltabend (Malta Bend) **34** 103 F6.
Maltak-koll **34** 44 D2.
Maltase **31** 763a.
Maltaville **34** 70 P6.
Maltby, H. **11** 687a.
Maltby: town, England **34** 7 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Maltby-le-Marsh **34** 8 F2.
Malte: see Malta.
Malte-Brun, C. **15** 343c; **4** 227c.
Maltempo: see Morlacca.
Maltepe **27** 314 Map.
Malter **3** 350a.
Malters **34** 27 G3.
Maltese Cross (Croix de Malthe) **11** 695d; formation of **6** 612c.
— dog: see Spaniel.
— Islands: see Malta.
— lace **14** 185a.
Malthace: wife of Herod the Great **11** 755c.
Malthace: island, ancient Greece: see Mathraki.
Malthazite **16** 424c.
Malthe **12** 680d.
Malthes, B. F. **5** 288c.
Maltho **8** 140c.
Malthon **34** 41 G7.
Malthus, D. **19** 371a.
—, T. R. **15** 343d; **28** xiii; influence on Darwin **27** 383d; on corn laws **6** 410d; tomb at Bath **3** 433b; work of **19** 371a; **8** 202a.
Malthusianism **6** 215d; **19** 371b.
Maltin **15** 339a.
Malting **4** 266d; excise supervision **4** 267d; pneumatic **26** 361d; precautions **4** 268c.
Malton, earl of: see Rockingham.
Malton (New Malton): town **15** 345a and **30** 504c; **34** 7 H3; **34** 3 D1; **33** 917b.
—, Old: see Old Malton.
Maltose **22** 624d; and dextrin **7** 146c; sugar **22** 455d.
Maltôte **9** 544a.
Maltraeth **2** 30b.
Maltravers, Lord **2** 671a; arms of **11** 697a.
Maltsch: town, Germany **34** 24 K24.
Maltsch: river, Austria **34** 29 J6; **4** 439c.
Maltsoff's works **17** 826b; **30** 377d.
Malty **34** 104 D10.
Maltzan, H. K. E. H. von **15** 345b.
Malu, Mount **34** 48 E4.
Malucha (Malúwi) **13** 766b.
Maludu: bay, Borneo **4** 55d.
— (Marudu): river, Sabah, Borneo **21** 123c.
Maluha **34** 38 G5.
Malula **34** 38 G6.
Malum: Jewish Rabbi **13** 687a.
Malum Egyptiacum **7** 249a.
— punicum **19** 442b.
— tolnetum **23** 436d.
Malumnies: tribe **14** 183c.
Malung: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B1.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H6.
Malunga **34** 56 M14.
Mālunka: in Hindu mythology **4** 432d.
Malunna, king of **12** 26b.
Maluridæ **24** 366d.
Malurus: see Superb Warbler.
Malus, E. L. **15** 345c; on crystals **16** 352b; law of **24** 455d; optical theorem **17** 798d; on polarization of light **2** 303c; **14** 611a.
Malusa **34** 47 D10.
Maluti: mountains **26** 166a; **31** 335b.
Malúwi: see Malucha.
Maluzsina **34** 28 M3.
Malva, rājas of **4** 432b.
Malva: plant: see Mallow.
— moschata: see Musk Mallow.
— rotundifolia: see Round-leaved Mallow.
— sylvestris: see Mallow, Common.
Malvaceæ **4** 130d; æstivation **4** 131a; andrœcium **4** 136b; stamens **4** 129b; Pl III **4**.
Malvagia: wine: see Malmsey.
Malvaglia **34** 27 K5.
Malvar: general **31** 670d.
Malvasia: marquis **16** 243a.
Malvasia: town: see Monemvasia.
Malvasia: wine: see Malmsey.
Malvern: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
—, town, New Zealand **5** 31b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Malvern, Great: see Great Malvern.
Malvern Hill **34** 76 B4; battle of **23** 777c; **12** 150b.
— Hills, Canterbury, New Zealand **5** 31b.
— Hills, Worcestershire, England **30** 504d; geology of **10** 335a and **28** 198d; Roman occupation **24** 666b; volcanic action **28** 641d; **34** 5 H9.
— Link **34** 11 H5.
—, Little: see Little Malvern.
— Wells **34** 11 H5; **15** 346c.
Malves, J. P. de G. **8** 197c.
Malvesie: wine: see Malmsey.
Malvézin: author **16** 767c.
Malvezzi, Countess **14** 464d.
Malvezzi, Countess A. **32** 337d.
Malvezzi faction **16** 57d.
Malvinas: see Falkland Islands.
Malvoisie: wine: see Malmsey.
Málwá **15** 346c; **34** 41 E8; opium culture **17** 789d, 790d; Pindharis in **12** 805c.
— Sikhs **20** 107d.
Malwan **34** 42 D11; **20** 292c.
Malwatta Oya **5** 359 Map.
Maly, J. **22** 153c; **3** 861d.
Malyi (Dalniy): island **31** 164d.
Malykovo **24** 283d.
Malynes, G. **19** 357b; **21** 827b.
Malzen, C. von **32** 429c.
Malzieu (Malzieu-Ville) **34** 18 J8.
Mam: town, Baluchistan **34** 40 L6.
Mam: language **12** 828b.
Mam, North: see North Mam.
—, South: see South Mam.
Mama Ocello **1** 698b.
— Saheb **32** 634b.
Mamaduish **14** 20c; **34** 33 K4.
Mamæa, J. **21** 701d.
Mamai: Mongolian chief **21** 91a.
Mamaia **23** 24d.
Mamajuk **34** 40 B2.
Mamakhatun **34** 38 J3.
Mamaki **34** 47 L4.
Mamakono **34** 54 D7.
Mamaliga **18** 476b; **21** 15b.
Mamaluco **17** 319d.
Mamand **34** 41 B5.
Mamanguape **34** 123 K5; **31** 463b.
Mamantel **34** 119 O8.
Mamaroneck **34** 69 P10.
Mamasaklysy **10** 431d.
Mamaseni: tribe **14** 68b.
Mamasenni (Shúlistán): district **28** 377c.
Mambare: river **31** 148 Map; navigation of **31** 147c.
Mambe (Hierapolis) **11** 791b.
Mambedj **11** 791d.
Mambéré **27** 207a.
Mambilina: see Johnston Falls.
Mamble **34** 11 H4.
Mambog: see Membidj.
Mamboia: see Mamboya.
Mamboya (Mambria, Mamboia) **34** 56 Q12.
"Mambriano" **13** 508a.
"Mambrino Chief": horse **12** 204b.
"Mambrino Gift": horse **29** 336b.
Mambrinos **12** 204b.
Mambue **34** 56 P13.
Mambug (Bambyg) **11** 791b.
Mambulao **34** 47 D5.
Mambunda **34** 56 N15; **17** 319b.
Mamburao **34** 47 C5.
Mambursi **34** 54 F8.
Mame: tribe **24** 760a.
Mamecestre: see Manchester.
Mamegonian dynasty **25** 634b.
Mamei **18** 208 Map; **18** 209c.
Mamele's kraal **34** 56 M15.
Mamelles, Les: see Les Mamelles.
Mamelucos **4** 235b.
Mamelukes (Mamlúk, Memlook) **15** 346d; custom of largesse **33** 507b; massacre of **4** 646d; **7** 764a; Napoleon defeats **17** 201a; recruits from Russia **10** 433c; Selim I conquers **23** 643a.
—, ducal party in Geneva **10** 149d.
—, sultans of Egypt **7** 756d; **15** 346d; **10** 149d.
Mamercinus: dictator **5** 334b.
Mamercus: see Mamertus.
Mamers: god **2** 485c; **15** 570a.
Mamers: town, France **34** 19 A4; **21** 314c.
Mamert, St **24** 223a.
Mamertina civitas **22** 20d.
Mamertine prison: see Tullianum.
Mámertini **20** 747b; coins **17** 639d; (ill) **2** 484c; defeated by Hiero **16** 293c; settle at Messana **22** 20d; in Sicily **11** 793b.
Mamertus **14** 695d.
Mamhangan **12** 817a.
Mamia: ruler of Gouria **10** 433a.
— Rinso **21** 148a.
Mamiani della Rovere, T. **30** 504d; minister **19** 157a; **8** 763c; monument at Pesaro **31** 636d.
Mamilia gens **23** 671c
Mamilius Octavius **23** 671b; **20** 735c.
Mamilla pool **13** 638d.
Mamillaria **23** 810c; **12** 265d.
Mamirolle **34** 19 N6.
Mamisson **5** 253c.
Mamlikat **31** 618b.
Mamlorn, Forest of **34** 15 F1.
Mammalia **15** 347a and **30** 505a; (Pl) **30** 510; absorbent system **15** 364d; anatomical characters **15** 347d; blood-vessels **15** 364b; circulatory system **15** 364a; classification **15** 377b; **15** 370c; comparative anatomy **3** 728a; digestive system of **15** 361a; distribution: see Mammalian Distribution; ear **31** 751a; fossilization **7** 284b; fossils **15** 375a; in secondary strata (table) **7** 285a; geological history **15** 374d; hibernation **11** 788a; integument **15** 348c; longevity table **14** 858a; mammary glands **16** 301d; milk of **22** 624c; nervous system **15** 366c; odoriferous glands **15** 348d; olfactory sense **22** 166c; parasites of **18** 260a; place of origin **7** 276a; in post-tertiary period **7** 275b; reproductive organs **15** 368a; respiratory system **15** 365b; skeleton of **15** 355b; southern types **33** 940b; tactile organs **23** 479b; taxidermy **23** 90c; triassic fossils **7** 282c; urinary system **15** 366b; vision **31** 747c.
Mammalian distribution **15** 373a; Africa **33** 941d; East Indies **2** 695d; Ethiopia **2** 695c; Europe **8** 693b; Indian region **2** 695b; N. America **1** 684a; Northern Asia **2** 695a; S. America **1** 681b.
Mammalifera **6** 657a.
Mammaliga **21** 15b.
Mammary artery: external **1** 904b; internal **1** 904a.
Mammary glands (fig.) **16** 302b; of cetacea **15** 392d; of mammals **15** 368c.
Mammifères **15** 347a.
Mammillæ **15** 368c.
Mammillare (Strophium) **6** 457b.
Mammillated crystals **16** 370c.
Mammola **34** 30 K9.
"Mammon" **11** 493d.
Mammosa, Fortuna **9** 468d.
Mammoth: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Mammoth (Elephas primigenius) **15** 447a; **2** 336a; **8** 125d; **15** 425c; conditions of life **10** 322a; (fig. 7) **25** 466; geological range **2** 336a; **8** 125d; ivory of **25** 713d; molar tooth (ill) **15** 423d; in Pleistocene caves **5** 266d; primitive drawings of **25** 466d; **13** 523b; remains in Sussex **22** 724a; skeleton (ill) **15** 447b; tusks **13** 522a; (ill) Pl VII (fig. 7) **13** 520.
Mammoth Cave **15** 448c; **34** 82 D6; dome of **15** 449; **14** 42c; natural tunnel mines **23** 622c; fauna of **15** 450a; **11** 449a; origin of **10** 271b.
— bed: coalfields **18** 501b.
Mammoth gunpowder **11** 328c.
Mammoth Hot Springs **34** 108 J5; description of **24** 737d.
— Mountains **34** 116 T4.
— Spring **34** 86 J2; **2** 540b.
— Tank **34** 115 K9.
Mammoth tree (Sequoia, Wellingtonia gigantea) **21** 674b; **23** 809d; **29** 187b; in England **21** 319d; distribution **4** 704b.
Mamon: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
—, traffic station, Russia **7** 356b.
Mamoor **7** 724c.
Mamore Forest **34** 14 G6.
Mamoré, Rio: see Rio Mamoré.
Mamori, Cape **34** 48 H5.
Mamoria Grande, Rio: see Rio Mamoria Grande.
Mamornitza **34** 35 H1.
Mamortha **21** 783a.
Mampan **34** 43 D3.
Mampawa **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 59c; **26** 311a.
Mampon **34** 54 F9.
Mampoxal **34** 122 C2.
Mamprusi **29** 19b.
Mamre (Hebron) **11** 608b; oak of **1** 53c; Jacob settles at **13** 536b.
Mam-Soul **20** 854b.
Mam-Tor **7** 108c; landslips **7** 107b.
Mamturk Mountains **34** 16 B4
Mamu: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 K6.
—, town, Baluchistan **34** 40 L6.
Mamudya **34** 48 E5.
Mamun: town, Sahara **34** 54 F6.
—, affluent of Batang Hari **33** 58d.
Mamun the Caliph: see Al-Mamun.
Mamún of Ghazni **15** 287a.
Mamun Simalidu **33** 58d.
Ma'múra **16** 831b.
Mamurat-el-Aziz: see Kharput.
Mamurius Veturius **15** 570a.
Mamurra **5** 249c.
Mamurs **27** 691a.
Mamusa (Schweizer Reneke) **34** 57 G4.
Mamush **34** 38 J3.
Mamuzais **33** 348d.
—, E. H. **25** 465b.
Man: lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, river, Bombay **21** 832b.
—, river, Burma **30** 760d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Man: human being **15** 450b; anatomy **1** 819a;

acclimatization **1** 88b; antiquity **2** 115a; **27** viii; Aristotle's definition **2** 518c; classification **2** 107c; **15** 444b; Darwin's theory **2** 110b; **8** 764b; Descartes' theory of dual nature **7** 126c; **8** 759a; ethnology **28** 626b; evolution **18** 766d; in geology **10** 291a; **10** 369a; hibernation **11** 788b; instincts **2** 109c; **2** 190a; language **2** 117d; longevity **14** 858a; myths of origin **16** 208b; **17** 157c; **3** 141b; olfactory organs **22** 167a; parasites **18** 260a; philology **2** 117d; place in nature **25** 464b; prehistoric remains **2** 698b; races **2** 111b; **2** 110d; Stoic definition **8** 472a; **8** 585b; tailed **25** 465a; unity of **2** 114c; Wallace theory **2** 114d: see also Anthropology.
Man: Persian weight **31** 627a.
Man, Archetypal: in Kabbalah (ill) **13** 811b.
Man, Calf of: see Calf of Man.
Man Child: Apocalypse **10** 810b.
"Man that Corrupted Hadleyburg, The" **27** 110b.
Man Creek **34** 97 E4.
"Man and his Dwelling Place" **11** 851b.
Man engines (fig.) **16** 462b.
Man of Ghent: sobriquet of Guizot **11** 268d.
"Man of Gold": by Jokai **29** 755c.
Man of Gold: sobriquet of Moltke **30** 802d.
"Man in the Iron Mask" **13** 360d.
Man, Isle of: see Isle of Man.
— Kvot **34** 33 L3.
"Man made of Money, A" **13** 633d.
"Man in the Moon, The" **10** 715d.
"Man with the Second Sight, The" **17** 592a.
Man Singh **31** 72b.
"Man versus the State" **32** 667c.
"Man with two Dogs" **24** 826a.
Mana: Syrian author **22** 830d.
Mana: district, Sumatra **22** 639b.
—, river, French Guiana **34** 123 G2; navigation **11** 253d.
— (Larissus): river, Greece Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, French Guiana **29** 155a.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 O5.
—, town, Kauai, Hawaii **34** 47 F1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
— Pass **10** 80d.
— Point **34** 47 F1.
Mána rabbá **15** 468b.
Mana, Webi: see Webi Mana.
Manaar (Manar): gulf **34** 42 G15.
—, island **34** 42 G15; **24** 717c; coral reef railway **26** 646d.
Manaasif **7** 483c.
Manabi **34** 122 A4; **7** 648d; pop. **27** 648c.
Manabique **34** 120 G4.
Manacagan, Monte: see Monte Manacagan.
Manacapuru, Lago: see Lago Manacapuru.
Manaccan **34** 13 A4.
Manacle Point **34** 13 A4.
Manacor **15** 454d and **30** 513a; **34** 20 Q5; **26** 87a.
Manacus (Chiromachaeris) **15** 455b.
Manadahill **34** 73 J6.
Manadas Fl.: river Pl VII **15** 516.
Mana-deva **17** 344a.
Manádo: see Menádo.
Manafon **34** 11 F4.
Managasha, Mount **25** 14b.
Managua: department **34** 120 J8; **31** 230d.
—, town **15** 454d and **30** 513a; **34** 120 J7; **31** 230d.
— (Leon), Lake **34** 120 B8; **1** 715b; **17** 477d.
Managudi **2** 478a.
Manahawkin **34** 72 G7.
Manahethites: tribe **21** 252b.
Manahiki (Penrhyn) Islands **34** 49 M6; **26** 394d; **31** 822a.
Manahune **23** 24a.
Manaia: see Mangaia.
Manaima **1** 579a.
Manakau: see Manukau.
Manakin **15** 455a.
Manalapan **34** 72 G4.
Manalapan Branch **34** 72 G4.
Manama **34** 39 M4; pearl fisheries **2** 254d; **3** 940c.
Manambaho: river **34** 56 R14.
Manambato **34** 56 T13.
Manambolo: river **34** 56 R14; **15** 169a.
Manambondro **34** 56 S15.
Manambovo: river **34** 56 S16.
Maname: see Manama.
Manamin Creek **34** 98 B1.
Manamo (Vagre) River **34** 122 E2; **17** 844b.
Manamsundi **34** 56 R11.
Manan, Grand: see Grand Manan.
Mananara: river, Madagascar **15** 169a.
—, town, Madagascar **34** 56 T14.
Manandan **5** 300b; **13** 247a.
Manangal River **30** 4b.
Mananja **26** 140a.
Manannah **34** 98 C4.
Manannan: in Gaelic literature **5** 321d; **10** 9b.
Manansa: see Namsa.
Mánantadi **15** 455c; **34** 42 F14; **15** 455c.
Manantavadi: see Manantadi.
Manantena: river **34** 56 S16.
Manaoag **30** 513a.
Manaos (Barra do Rio Negro): town **30** 513b; **34** 122 E4; **25** 345 Map.
—, tribe **34** 122 E4; **12** 829b.
Manapad: see Manappadu.
Manapiari: river **34** 122 D2.
Manapire: river **34** 122 D2.
Manapouri: see Manipori.
Manappadu (Manapad) **34** 42 G15.
Manaps: rulers **14** 95a.
Manar: see Manaar.
Manara: county **34** 51 E4.
Mañara, Vicentelo de Leca **17** 56b.
Manard **34** 106 M3.
Mañaria **7** 552d.
Manas: river **3** 641b; **4** 211b; **33** 322d.
— (Suilai-sien): town **34** 44 D2; **27** 31d.
Mánas: in Hindu philosophy **21** 290b.
Manas Bal **14** 10d.
Manas Mountain **22** 820a.
Manasa Lake: see Manasarowar.
"Mánasára" **2** 396b.
Manasarowar (Manasa, Tal-Manasarowar) Lake **34** 44 C4; Pl IV **23** 337; **11** 826b; **23** 340a; watershed near **29** 475d.
Manásif **14** 394b.
Manasja **34** 35 D4.
Manasquan River **34** 72 G5.
—, town **34** 72 H5.
Manassa **34** 109 G8.
— Station **34** 109 F8.
Manassas: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3; battle of: see Bull Run.
Manasseh ben Israel **13** 684a.
—, son of Joseph **15** 455d; **8** 471a.
—, king of Judah **13** 415b; builds temple **10** 444c; fortifies Jerusalem **13** 640a; in Micah **16** 226a.
—, founder of Samaritanism **10** 444c; **13** 419b.
—, tribe of **13** 401c; captivity **8** 533b.
"Manasseh, Prayer of" **2** 181d; **25** 495c; in Vulgate **8** 541c.
Manasses, Archbishop **4** 400a.
—, C. **11** 145d; **20** 636b.
Man-as-tash Creek **34** 111 E3.
Manát: deity **16** 549c; **15** 674b; Semitic worship of **20** 361c.
Manatawny **34** 73 L1.
Manate **15** 198 Map.
Manatee: town **34** 81 M8.
Manatee: animal (ill) **15** 456a; olfactory organs **22** 167a; origin **15** 391b.
—, African (M. Senegalensis) **15** 457d.
—, American (M. Australis) **15** 457d; (ill) **15** 390c.
Manatee Bay **34** 53 E7.
— County **34** 81 M8; **9** 340a.
— Hills **12** 133a.
Manatee Latirostris **15** 457d.
Manatee River **34** 81 M8.
Manati: town **34** 117 G4.
— Lake **34** 120 F11.
Manaton **34** 13 E3.
Manatus: see Manatee.
Manatutu, Cape: see Subang, Cape.
Manau Guotodin **5** 302a; **13** 246d.
Man-aung: see Cheduba.
"Mânava-Dharmasâstra" **21** 288a.
Manavella, Fr. **18** 478c.
Manaviche **34** 122 D3.
Manavolka: island **34** 48 H5.
Manawa: lake **34** 102 B4.
—, town **34** 97 J6.
Manáwan **3** 630c.
Manawatu **31** 224b.
Ma'nawí: poet **18** 656a.
Manawyddan **5** 321b.
Manayunk **34** 73 M1; **18** 736 Map.
Manāzil al-kamār **24** 794d.
Mánbázar **15** 458b.
Mánbhúm **15** 458a and **30** 513b; **26** 211b; jute trade **13** 800b.
Manbij: see Hierapolis.
Manbwa **34** 43 C2.
Manby, C. **24** 295c.
—, Captain G. W. **14** 572a.
Manby: town **34** 7 L5.
— Hall **14** 656b.
— Point **34** 116 T7.
Manca Station **34** 8 F4.
Mancassars **21** 210b.
Mancayan **18** 749d.
Mance: physicist **8** 13c; **8** 50c.
Mancelona **34** 96 L8.
Mancetter **34** 11 L4; Roman station **24** 379d.
Mancha, La: see La Mancha.
— Real **34** 20 J7.
Manchac **34** 87 G6.
Manchaca **34** 88 K7.
Manchan **5** 312b.
Manchar Lake: see Munchur Lake.
Manchaug Pond **34** 67 G4.
Manche: department, France **15** 458d and **30** 513c; **34** 17 D3; **17** 539b; **28** 464c.
—, La: see English Channel.
Manchecourt **34** 19 E4.
Man-cheng **34** 45 E3.
Manchester, 1st earl of **6** 599b; in Civil War **8** 347d.
Manchester: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **15** 465b and **30** 516b; **34** 68 E2.
— (Mamecestre): town, Eng. **15** 459c and **30** 513c; **34** 7 D5; **34** 3 C2; Pl III **8** 291; plans **15** 460b; **30** 514b; art teaching **25** 687d; bishopric **8** 248a; chamber of commerce **33** 392b; cotton trade in 1641 **12** 758a; customs revenue **33** 556b; education **15** 462b; exhibition, 1857 **8** 805a; fire brigade **28** 401d; grain shipping **29** 72a; history **15** 464a; **8** 364d; manufactures **30** 516a; newspapers **17** 422a; parliamentary representation **30** 122d; pop. **28** 203c; race meetings **29** 331c; **12** 202b; Rylands Library **30** 214a; sewage **32** 526c; silk manufacture **22** 65d; **22** 66c; technical schools **23** 109c; water supply **2** 224d; **12** 474a; **28** 197c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6
—, town, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Clay co., Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, Lewis co., Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
— (Derryfield): town, N.H., U.S. **15** 465b and **30** 516b; **34** 66 J11; pop. **31** 152b.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **30** 516c; **34** 76 J5; **34** 76 A4; **20** 545d.
Manchester: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B10.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
— Bridge **34** 69 P8.
— Center **34** 66 B10.
— County **34** 51 B4.
"Manchester Courier" **31** 191d.
Manchester Depot **34** 66 C10.
"Manchester Examiner" **31** 191a.
Manchester field-magnet **27** 584c.
— Green **34** 68 F2.
"Manchester Guardian" **31** 191b.
Manchester Guardian Society **33** 393d.
Manchester martyrs **13** 271d; **31** 484a.
Manchester New College **31** 396d.
—, North: see North Manchester.
— outrages **23** 500b.
— School **26** 398d; and free trade **32** 33b.
—, Sheffield and Lincolnshire Railway **20** 228b; **24** 748a.
— Ship Canal **34** 7 C5; **26** 541b; opening of **30** 123b; **33** 682d; statistics (1901) **28** 216d.
—, South: see South Manchester.
"Manchester Sporting Chronicle" **31** 192c.
—, West: see West Manchester.
Manchhar, Lake: see Munchur.
Mánchi **3** 631b.
Manchioneal **34** 118 F3.
Ma-Nchoia **17** 319b.
Manchra **17** 342a.
Manchu **15** 467b; in Chinese army **27** 26d; conquests in China **5** 649a; dialect **18** 779c; dynasty **2** 701a; **27** 20b.
— Kuldja: see Kulja.
Manchu leaf **14** 96b.
Manchuria **15** 465d and **30** 516c; **34** 44 L1; **34** 45 J2; **27** 20a; commerce **25** 713c; forests **9** 405c; Japanese invasion **27** 43b; opium culture **17** 791d; Russian railway **32** 616a.
Manchurian Convention, The (1900) **27** 40b.
Manciano **34** 32 L9.
Mancinelli **26** 287c.
Mancini, A. **14** 204c.
—, F. **19** 522c.
—, H. **21** 168c.
—, P. S. **30** 517a; minister of justice **29** 635b; royal tutor **29** 351d; and Triple Alliance **27** 419d.
Mancipatio **20** 676c; **20** 690a; manumission **24** 624b; in marriage **15** 565d; ownership **20** 689c; **20** 689c; testaments **20** 691b.
Mancipi, Res: see Res mancipi.
Manco Capac **1** 698b; **4** 11c; **5** 618b.
Mancora **34** 122 A4.
Mancos **34** 109 B8.
—, Rio: see Rio Mancos.
Mancuana: see Mangwana.
Mand: district **18** 619b.
—, river: see Mun.
Manda: island **34** 56 R11; **24** 768c; German claims **26** 701b.
—, town **34** 56 O9.
Mandá d'hayyé **15** 468d; **15** 470d.
Mandæans (Nasoræans, St John's Christians) **15** 467c; **15** 482b; language **21** 649a.
Mandah **22** 639c.
Mandailing **3** 443a.
Mandakni **11** 835a.
Mandal: county **34** 26 E7; **17** 575d.
—, town **34** 41 E7.
— Elv **17** 575d.
— Pass **29** 275b; **30** 4a.
Mandala **14** 228b; **21** 275b.
Mandalay: division **30** 517c; **34** 43 C3.
—, town **15** 470d; **34** 43 C3; **3** 144a; occupation, 1885 **26** 477c; statistics (1898-99) **26** 472c.
Mandalgarh **34** 41 E7.
Mandali: see Mendeli.
Mandamah **34** 51 G5.
Mandamentale **19** 761a.
Mandamus, writ of **15** 471b; **19** 674b; **24** 694a; quarter sessions **20** 160a; sales of real estate **21** 207a.
Mandan **34** 99 D3.
Mandana **34** 71 K6.
Mandanctu: river **34** 56 Q13.
Mandane: Persian princess **4** 732d.
Mandans **6** 773d; **12** 828a.
Mandapetta **10** 714d.
Mandar, Cape **34** 48 E5.
Mandara: mountains **26** 518d.
Mandara: tribe: see Wándala.
Mandaram **34** 55 K7.
Mandarin: Chinese noble **5** 668d; **6** 96b; badge **6** 387d.
Mandarin: town **34** 81 N2.
Mandarin duck (Anas galericulata) **7** 506c; Japanese **13** 576a.
— orange **17** 812a.
Mandrine **14** 687b.
Mandas **34** 30 C8.
Mandat **9** 603d.
Mandate (Mandatum): in Roman law **15** 471d; **20** 700b.
Mandau **24** 790a.
Mandaucas **12** 828c.
Mandaue **30** 518a.
Mandavi: river **34** 42 E12; **10** 706b.
—, town: see Mandvi.
Mandáwar **3** 670b.
Mande: state: see Mandingo.
—, town **34** 55 K9.
—, tribe: see Mandingo: tribe.
Mandeia **34** 55 L9.
Mandel **13** 385c.
Mandelay: see Mandalay.
Mandelbeke **21** 14a.
Mandele **34** 55 L7.
Mandelgren **17** 47d.
Mandelic acid **19** 315b.
Mandeling **22** 639a.
Mandello, J. **29** 361d.
Mandello: town **6** 220c.
Mandelon, Cape (Geræstus Promontorium, Cape Mandelo) **34** 36 K5; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 648a.
Mandelsloe, J. A. de **14** 215a; **17** 688c.
Mandelsloh **34** 22 G10.
Mandenga: see Mandingo.
Mander, K. van **12** 92b; **12** 54b.
Mandern, C. **16** 528a.
Manderscheid **34** 23 M4.
Manderson **34** 100 B3.
Mandesur: see Mandsaur.
Mandetta: in Cavalcanti's poems **5** 260b.
Mandevilla **12** 262a.
Mandeville, family of **13** 260c; heraldic arms **11** 691a; **11** 704a.
—, B. de **15** 472a.
—, Sir J. **8** 326a; **15** 473a; plagiarism **17** 728d.
Mandeville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
— Junction **34** 87 J6.
— Station **34** 79 J2.
Mandhar: kingdom **5** 290b.
—, town **34** 41 F7.
Mándhav Hills **14** 15b.
Mandi: native state **15** 475d and **30** 518a; **34** 41 F4; salt cliffs **12** 765a.
—, town **15** 475d.
Mandible **15** 356a; of beetle (fig.) Pl VI **6**; in crustacea **6** 635d; in flamingo **9** 286c; human **1** 825c; of insects **13** 145b; of lepidoptera **4** 592c.
Mandibular arch **22** 114c.
Mandij, Dato **33** 922b.
Mandinga Creek **6** 152c.
Mandingo (Mandinka, Massadugu): native state **34** 54 D7; **17** 497d.
— (Mandenga, Massadugu, Wakore): tribe **15** 475d; **34** 54 D7; **28** 582a; **31** 115b; **22** 44d; language **17** 318b; **21** 662d.
Mandioc: see Cassava.
Mandioli Island (Mandjoli) **34** 48 G5; **3** 197a.
Mandiore, Lake **34** 122 F7; **31** 796c; **4** 221c.
Mándistán **28** 377b.
Mandji: see Manje.
Mandjoli Island: see Mandioli Island.
Mandla: district **15** 476a; **10** 770d; **29** 761b; old Gord kingdom **3** 620b.
—, town **30** 518a; **34** 41 H8.
Mandlesar Valley **12** 845b.
Mandling **34** 29 H9.
Mando Khel **26** 102a.
Mandogarh (Mandu) **34** 41 E8; **15** 346d; **27** 436b.
Mandok **34** 28 O3.
Mandola **15** 70d.

Mandoline **15** 476b.
Ma-Ndonda **24** 828a.
Mandor **13** 704b.
Mandore **15** 70d.
Mandouvi: see Mantudi.
Mandra: mountain **26** 603b.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 H4.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **4** 69 Map.
Mandrael: see Mandrel.
"Mandragola" **7** 418c; **15** 151c.
Mandragone Hills **9** 12c.
Mandragora: see Mandrake.
Mandrai **9** 156d.
Mandrake (Mandragora officinarum) **15** 476c; **1** 789b.
—, American: see May Apple.
Mandraki **12** 430d.
Mandrari **34** 56 S16.
Mandrel **34** 41 F6.
Mandri Channel **34** 36 K5.
Mandril: collier's pick **6** 66c.
Mandrill: baboon **15** 476d; **2** 152b.
Mandritsara **34** 56 T13.
Mandrocles **18** 570a.
Mandrom **5** 280d.
Mandrot, B. de **33** 131d.
Mandsaur (Mandesur) **30** 518b; **34** 41 E7.
Mandt **34** 99 G1.
Mandu: town, India: see Mandogarh.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 M9.
— Range **11** 345b.
Mandua (Eleusine corocana) **7** 33a; **5** 243c; in Kumaon **14** 155c.
Manduel **34** 18 E11.
Manduessedum **14** 424d.
Manduga **34** 54 E8.
Mandurah **34** 50 B6; fish industry **24** 508d.
Manduria **15** 477c; **34** 30 L7.
Manduvira **34** 124 F8.
Mandvi (Mandavi) **30** 518b; **34** 41 B8; earthquake (1819) **6** 730d; palace **6** 731d.
Mandvi Lighthouse **34** 41 B8.
Mandwa: town, Bombay, India **34** 42 N13.
—, town, Central Provinces, India **34** 41 F9.
Mandwela **34** 41 D7.
Mandyara Lake: see Manyara Lake.
Mandye **6** 454a.
Mandyelie, Cape **34** 48 F7.
Mandyrium: see Manduria.
Mane **34** 54 C7.
Mané Bras **5** 118b.
Manea **34** 8 F4.
— Station **34** 8 F4.
Maned sheep: see Moufflon
Manegrs (Manegres) **23** 608c; **25** 389d.
Maneh **24** 486c; **24** 487a; **33** 807c; divisions **26** 47c.
Manejetuba, Isla: see Isla Manejetuba.
Manekee **2** 241c.
Manele **34** 47 L4.
Manen, van **31** 583a; **33** 17a.
Man-engines: see Man Engines.
Manenguba Mountain **34** 54 J9.
Maneno Unguya **22** 729d.
Maner **34** 42 G10.
Manerdivy: see Manordivy.
Maneries **21** 423c.
Manerus **14** 678b.
Manes (Men): Lydian deity **15** 99d.
—, in Roman religion **15** 477d.
Manese **34** 106 E3.
Maness **34** 76 B3.
Manessier **20** 647a.
Manestee **34** 89 G6.
Manet, E. **30** 518b; **29** 412c; **30** 502b; work described **32** 442c.
Manetenery **34** 122 C5.
Manetho (Sebennyta): historian **15** 478b; **5** 710b; **15** 144b; **15** 478b; accuracy of **27** 724c; on Egyptian dynasties **7** 729d; modern light on **27** 11.
"Manethos, die Origines unserer Geschichte und Chronologie" **22** 799d.
Manetin **34** 29 G4.
Manetta, F. **17** 317c.
Manetti, G. **13** 506c.
—, R. **21** 442a.
Manetze: see Nuanetzi.
Manfalut (Manfaloot, Manfalout) **34** 55 O4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 774c.
Manfield **34** 6 G5.
Manfoohah **2** 254c.
Manfred: King of Sicily **15** 478d; **1** 487a; **13** 475b; defeats Florentines **9** 333d; assists Ghibellines **6** 810c; reign of **22** 27c; seizes Sicilian throne **6** 289d; head of Swabian party **20** 797b.
Manfred, Marquis of Saluzzo **21** 237d.
Manfred: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 G6.
"Manfred" **4** 610a.
Manfredi, B. **21** 443b.
—, G. **8** 846c.
Manfredi Palace **14** 530c.
Manfredonia: district **5** 73a.
—, town **15** 479a; **34** 32 T11; **13** 457a; **25** 505b.
—, Gulf of **34** 32 T11; **26** 147d.
Manfuha (Manfunah) **34** 39 K5.
Manfunah: see Manfuha.
Mang Lôn **30** 519c.
Manga: region, Sudan **34** 55 K7.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
—, La: see La Manga.
Mangaba **12** 837b.
Mangabeira (Hancornia speciosa) **12** 837b; **26** 351a.
Mangabeiras, Serra das: see Serra das Mangabeiras.
Mangahpett **34** 42 H10.
Mangai: see Mingai.
Mangaia **34** 52 L10; **6** 331d; **27** 228c.
Mangaian mythology **17** 136b; **17** 157c.
Mangala: river, Africa **17** 318c; **27** 207a.
—, town, India **34** 42 G11.
Mangaldai **34** 41 N6.
Mangaldan **30** 519a; earthquake, 1892 **31** 665a.
Mangaldas Nathoobhai, Sir **30** 519a.
Mangalia (Callatis) **15** 479b; **34** 35 L5; **9** 309a; **21** 578b.
Mangalore (Mangalur): town, India **15** 479b and **30** 519b; **34** 42 E13; **13** 835a; lighthouse **34** 42 E13.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
Mangalvedha **34** 42 E11.
Mangalwar **31** 72b.
Manganate of potassium: see Potassium Manganate.
Manganates **15** 480d; spectra of **22** 377b.
Manganeisen **13** 350c.
Manganello: see Churka.
Manganese: metallic element **15** 479c; **5** 533d; in analysis **15** 481a; in Australia **25** 800d; black oxide of: see Pyrolusite; carbonate **15** 480c; chloride of lime manufacture **5** 678c; chlorides **15** 480c; **5** 534a; in Devon **7** 140d; hydrate **15** 480c; and iron **30** 447; in iron and steel **13** 283b; **13** 288d; **13** 289b; in metallurgy **16** 62a; nodules **15** 479d; in ocean beds **10** 288c; ore, European production **28** 315a; oxides **5** 533d; **15** 480a; in periodic system **5** 543d; peroxide **15** 626b; photographic salts **18** 838a; silicates **16** 62d; silicide: see Silicon Manganeisen; steel **29** 575d; sulphate **15** 480b; thermochemistry of compounds **5** 536a.
— alum **16** 402b.
—, brown **27** 564b.
— bronze **33** 907d; **26** 407b.
— epidote: see Piedmontite.
—, red: see Dialogite.
— spar: see Rhodonite.
—, violet **31** 772d.
Mangani, N. of Sacred Mount, Rome, Italy **34** 30 E9.
—, W. of Sacred Mount, Rome, Italy **34** 30 E10.
Manganicyanides **5** 535d.
Manganin alloy **28** 7d.
Manganite **15** 479c.
Manganja **17** 8a; **16** 388a.
Manganocalcite **16** 398c.
Manganocyanides **5** 535d.
Mangara **34** 55 M8.
Mangareva (Gambier) Islands **34** 52 O10; **23** 602b; discovery of **10** 190b; pearl fisheries **18** 447c; statistics **31** 821d.
Mangarin **34** 47 C6.
Mangart **1** 631b.
Mangas **34** 123 J4.
Mangashà, Ras **29** 645d; **30** 633b.
Mangatsiotra **34** 56 S15.
Mangatu **5** 444d.
Mangau **34** 56 M9.
Mangawai **34** 52 F2.
Mangballe **31** 115c.
Mangbuttu (Monbuttu) **34** 56 O10; **31** 115c; **4** 808d; **17** 319b; cannibalism of **17** 318b; **22** 277c.
Mangel (Mangel-wurzel) **1** 368b; as cattle food (tables) **25** 204b; **25** 205; experiments in growing **25** 200b; malt substitute **4** 271c; United Kingdom **25** 182b; (tables) **25** 183c; weight of crops (table) **25** 202b.
Mangel wurzel potato **1** 365c.
Mangela: see Mangala.
Manger: nautical **21** 604a.
— of Bucephalus **18** 746d.
Mangerai Island: see Flores Island.
— Strait **34** 48 E6.
Mangere **34** 52 F9.
Mangerton: fortress **21** 34d.
—, Mount **34** 16 C8.
Mangham **34** 87 F2.
Mang-hao **6** 95b; **30** 633c.
Manghar **34** 42 P12.
Manghesta Itiopia: see Itiopia.
Manghislak **21** 69c; **23** 513a.
Manghit **4** 1d.
Manghutery, Rio: see Rio Manghutery.
Mangifera indica: see Mango.
Mangin **30** 20a.
Mangisa Cho: see Mangtza Cho.
Mangishlak Peninsula **34** 33 K7; **5** 177a.
Mangkalihat: see Kanior, Cape.
Mangkasar: see Macassar.
Mangkasara, Celebes: see Macassar.
Mangku **14** 150d.
Mangla (Mungla) **34** 41 D3.
Manglaur (Manglaor) **34** 41 F5; **33** 111a.
Mängle **4** 682b.
Mangle, Punta del: see Punta del Mangle.
Mango: island **34** 52 C3.
—, town, Fla., U.S **34** 81 M6.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F9.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L9.
—, town, Nyassaland **34** 56 P13.
"Mango": horse **12** 185b.
Mango (Mangifera indica): plant **15** 481b; in Venezuela **24** 139d; India **12** 748b; **6** 716a.
Mangohick **34** 76 J5.
Mangoki (Mangoka) **34** 56 R15; **15** 169a.
Mangola Island **34** 48 G5.
Mangoldstein Castle **7** 360d.
Ma-Ngone (Umgone) **24** 828b.
Mangonui: see Mongonui.
Mangoplah **34** 51 G5.
Mangoro **15** 169a.
Mangosteen (Garcinia mangostana) **15** 481c; **9** 405b; in Indian Archipelago **12** 817a; in Malay Peninsula **15** 322a.
—, mate (Garcinia purpurea) **15** 481c.
—, wild (Embryopteris glutinifera) **15** 481c.
Mangotsfield **34** 12 J3.
Mangoup **6** 587b.
Mangoush **6** 587b.
Mangrol **34** 41 B9; **30** 21c.
Mangrota: see Mungrota.
Mangrove: town **34** 118 E13.
Mangrove (Rhizophora mangle) **15** 481c; aerial roots **4** 94c; bark of **14** 382a; of Brazilian coast **4** 226b; forests **15** 481c; kino from **14** 91c; associated with malaria **15** 319a; indigenous to Natal **17** 241a; swamps of **10** 290b; **14** 91c.
Mangrove Swamp, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P12.
—, white: see White Mangrove.
Mangrullo **34** 124 D11.
Mangs **14** 200a.
Mang-Sa **12** 333d.
Mang-srong mang btsan **23** 345c.
Mangtse: see Mengtsz.
Mangtza Cho (Mangtsa Cho), Tibet **34** 41 H2.
"Mäng-tsze" **5** 661c.
Mangu: emperor **5** 647c; **16** 741d; captures Kieff **21** 90b.
Mangu: region, Sudan **34** 54 G8.
—, town, Tibet **34** 44 G4.
—, Sarduik **13** 276d.
— Timur: Mongol khan **16** 746d.
Manguaba **1** 440c.
Mangualde (Azurara do Beira) **34** 20 E4.
Mangualile **34** 120 J5.
—, Rio: see Rio Mangualile.
Mangue Grande **6** 267a.
— Pequeño **6** 267a.
Mangueira, Lago da: see Lago da Mangueira.
Manguia **34** 122 C5.
Manguianes: see Manguyanes.
Manguli Island: see Mangola Island.
Mangum: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
Manguyanes (Manguianes) **31** 668a; **18** 752b.
"Mangwa" **29** 732c.
Mangwana **34** 57 L3.
Ma-Ngwangwara **24** 828a.
Mangwato: see Shoshong.
Mangwe **34** 56 O16.
Mang-yul **23** 340a.
Manhabari **25** 517a.
Manhadoes **23** 730b.
Manhanset House **34** 69 S9.
Man-hao: see Mang-hao.
Manharpur **34** 41 K8.
Manhasset **34** 69 S13; **14** 865d.
— Bay **34** 69 S12.
Manhattan: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2; **13** 843d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
"Manhattan": periodical **18** 544b.
"Manhattan": pseudonym **31** 182c.
Manhattan: tribe **12** 827d.
Manhattan Beach **34** 69 Q15; **27** 194d; **31** 220a.
—, Borough of, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q13; **12** 797c; **31** 217c; **31** 218a.
— Island **17** 454c; **31** 215d.
Manhattan League **17** 461b.
Manhattan Square **17** 466c.
Manhattanville **34** 69 Q13.
Manhawken Bay **34** 72 H7.
Manheim: town, Germany: see Mannheim, Germany.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 A8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
Manhems-förbund **6** 763b.
Manhès tuyeres **27** 236a.
Manheulles **34** 19 M2.
Manhi Island: see Manihi Island.
Manhissa: see King George's River.
Manholes: in aqueducts **25** 508c; in boilers **22** 497b; in sewers **21** 714a.
Manhpang **34** 43 D3.
Manhuassú **34** 123 J8.
Manhung **34** 43 D4.
Mani: Kafir god **13** 822d.
Mani: founder of Manichæism **15** 482a.
—, poet **12** 624b.
—, wall **14** 197d.
"Mani Kambum" **14** 228c.
Mani Májrá **1** 656c.
—, Mount **34** 47 K8.
Mania: town, **34** 54 D7.
—, river **15** 169a.
Mania: disease: acute delirious **13** 107c; acute idiopathic **13** 106d; Esquirol's definition **13** 104b; Holländer's division of **31** 710a; pathology of **31** 539a; religious **13** 106a.
Mania: Etruscan deity **8** 637c.
—, Roman deity **14** 313c.
"Maniac, The" **3** 789c.
Maniachi (Maniyachi) **34** 42 G15.
Maniago **34** 31 N2.
Maniakes, General **22** 24d; **22** 817d.
Maniári **3** 671a.
Manias: see Maniyas.
Maniati, Bishop **5** 344b.
Manica: plateau **27** 614a.
— (Nica tribe, Wanika) **34** 56 N14; **17** 319b; **24** 828a; totem ceremony **23** 468b.
"Manica": horse **12** 183c.
Manicaland **34** 56 P15; **31** 854d; gold mines **17** 8b; **32** 231d.
Manich **34** 33 H6; **28** 312b.
Manichæism **15** 481d; asceticism **2** 677b; Albigenses **1** 454d; St Augustine **3** 76a; Buddhism **12** 789a; Didymus **7** 197a; Docetic teaching **7** 309c; duality **2** 56c; ethics, polity and worship **15** 484b; historical position **15** 485a; India **12** 746d; Justinian II **13** 798c; in Languedoc **14** 288a; Leo I **14** 448b; Literature **15** 487b; mythology **15** 469b; Mani **15** 482a; in Middle Ages **24** 322d; **20** 321d; Orleans heresy **9** 537a; Paulicians **18** 433d; Scythianus **2** 789a; Shi'ism **16** 592d.
Manicina **6** 376b.
Manick **5** 359 Map.
Manickpur (Manikpur): town, Burma **34** 43 A4.
Manicoba (Manihot Glaziovii) **26** 351a; fig. **12** 837a.
Manicordo (Clavichord) (ill) **19** 66d.
Manicuagan **34** 62 E2.
Manifa **26** 314b.
Manifest: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
"Manifest der Kommunisten" **30** 564c.
"Manifesto": horse **29** 334c.
"Manifesto of the Communist Party" **22** 210d.
"Manifesto to the People of Queensland" **32** 116d.
Manifestum furtum **23** 231c.
Manifold **15** 629b; **15** 661a; modern geometry **28** 666a; in numbers **31** 281c.
Maniglier: sculptor **32** 480b.
Manihi (Manhi, Waterland Island) **34** 52 L7.
Manihiki Islands: see Manahiki Islands.
Manihot: see Cassava.
— aipi: see Sweet Cassava.
— glaziovii: see Manicoba.
— utilissima: see Bitter Cassava.
Manika: see Manica.
Manikapur: see Mankapur.
Manikganj **34** 41 N8.
Manikgarh **34** 42 G10.
Manikpur: town, Burma: see Manickpur.
—, town, India **34** 41 H7.
Manikyála **13** 120b.
Manila (Manilla): province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 K7; **18** 751d; cheroots from **5** 776a.
—, town, Philippine Islands **30** 519d; **15** 487d; **34** 47 C5; **34** 47 J7; **18** 751d; captured (1762) **18** 753c; coaling depôt **27** 497d; Dewey's victory (1898) **32** 768a; **31** 670c; **27** 436a; fire at **9** 234a; observatory **31** 665c.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— Bay **34** 47 B5; **18** 751d; **32** 768a.
Manila hemp (Abaca) **15** 488c; **1** 4a; **18** 751b; **11** 647b.
Manilao (Malinao) **18** 749b; **34** 47 E5.
Manilian Law **5** 770d.
Manilius **15** 489a; **28** 135c; **19** 274d; on the zodiac **24** 795b.
Manilla: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Philippine Islands: see Manila.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 N8.
Manilla: coin **4** 219a.
— nut: see Ground Nut.
Manin, Daniele **13** 489a; **13** 488b; **15** 489a.
—, explorer **10** 191a.
—, Ludovico **24** 148a; **17** 200a.
Manin, Fort: see Fort Manin.
Manindji **22** 638b.
Maning, F. E. **30** 520d.
Maningory **15** 169a.
Maninian **34** 54 E8.
Maninyu **33** 58d.
Manioc: see Cassava.
Manioläe Pl VII **15** 516; **15** 330c.
Manipa **1** 661c.
— Strait **34** 48 G5.
Maniple: ecclesiastical **6** 462a; (ill) **6** 461d; **16** 510d.
— in Roman legion **4** 750c.
Manipore: see Manipur.
Manipori (Manapouri) **34** 52 B9; **31** 224b; **12** 777d.
Manipular system **20** 746c.
Manipuli **2** 562c.
Manipur (Mannipur, Manipore, Imphal): native state, India **15** 489d and **30** 521b; **34** 43 A2; **25** 722 Map; Ishenbyo-gon attacks **4** 507a; political status **27** 459b; pop. 1891 **29** 418a; subordinate to Assam **25** 722d; war 1891-2 **29** 450b.

Manipur: river **34** 43 A3.
—, town, **34** 43 B2; **25** 722 Map; **30** 521b.
Manipuri khesh **22** 810a.
Manique, D. I. de P. **19** 550c.
Manir **10** 559d.
Manis: see Pangolin.
Manisa (Manissa, Magnesia) **15** 490a; **30** 521c; **34** 38 B3; **25** 718c; railway at **25** 721d.
Manish **34** 14 C4.
Manisht Kuh **34** 40 B4; **30** 78c.
Manistee: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **30** 521d; **15** 490b; **34** 96 J9; pop. (1880) **16** 240c; pop. (1900) **30** 736b.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9; **30** 521d.
— Crossing **34** 96 K9.
— Junction **34** 96 J10.
— Lighthouse **34** 96 J9.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9; **15** 490b.
Manistique: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J6.
— Lake **34** 95 K5.
— Lake, North: see North Manistique Lake.
— Lake, South: see South Manistique Lake.
— Lake, West: see West Manistique Lake.
— River **34** 95 J5.
— River, West Branch of **34** 95 J5.
—, South: see South Manistique.
Manistre, J. **14** 520b.
Manistusa, King **26** 42a.
Manisuris **11** 55d.
Manitivas: see Banivas.
Manito **34** 93 F5.
Manitoba: lake, Canada **30** 522d; **34** 60 M4; **15** 490c.
—, province, Canada **15** 490b; **30** 521d; **34** 60 M4; climate **14** 770a; **4** 771a; **4** 772b; coal **4** 777a; crops **29** 63a; **27** 543b; **4** 773b; united to Dominion **4** 779d; Indian population **4** 768a; libraries **30** 214d; press **31** 208a; trade statistics **4** 780a.
— House **34** 60 M4.
"Manitoba Morning Free Press" **31** 208a.
Manitoba Prison **19** 757d.
Manitoo: see Okki.
Manitou: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5; **6** 162d; **27** 144d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 B7.
Manitou, The Great **17** 157a.
Manitou Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F3.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 95 F3.
— Island, North: see North Manitou Island.
— Island, South: see South Manitou Island.
— Junction **34** 109 J5.
— Lake, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
— Lake, Saskatchewan **34** 60 J3.
— Park **34** 109 H4.
—, South: see South Manitou.
Manitouaning: see Manitowaning.
Manitoulin: district **17** 776b.
— (Grand Manitoulin): island **34** 61 C2; **31** 330d.
Manitoulin, Little: see Cockburn Island.
Manitowaning (Manitouaning) **34** 61 D2.
Manitowish **34** 97 F2.
Manitowoc: town **30** 522d; **15** 491d; **34** 97 L6.
— County **34** 97 L6.
Manitsaua missú **34** 123 G6.
Manitsok **29** 108 Map; **29** 109d.
Manitu **34** 44 C1.
Manivas: see Banivas.
Manivea: see Monivea.
Maniwaki (Desert River) **34** 62 C6.
Maniwas: see Banivas.
Maniyachi: see Maniachi.
Maniyas (Manias): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3.
—, Lake **34** 38 B2; **25** 719b.
Manizales **34** 122 B2.
Manjak **26** 145a.
Manjakandrianombana **30** 417c.
Manjakoze **34** 57 L3.
Manjami: see Hanyani.
Manjara (Manjera, Manjira) **34** 42 F10; **12** 428b.
Manjarabad **34** 42 E13; **12** 750b.
Manjaray **15** 169a.
Manjas **31** 230a.
Manjatezze **34** 55 L8.
Manjato **34** 56 S16.
Manje (Manji) **34** 56 J11.
Manjera: see Manjara.
Mánjha **20** 107d.
Manji: see Manje.
Manjia Hill **3** 346b.
Manjil: see Menjil.
Manjira: see Manjara.
Manjis **17** 341b.
Manjit **15** 176d; **17** 342d.
Manjoba (Manjobo) **34** 57 L3.
Manjulik **34** 38 G3.
Manjūsri **4** 438a; **14** 227c.
Mankal **34** 40 D6.
Mankalah **7** 726d.
Mankapur (Manikapur) **34** 41 J6.
Mánkarnáchá **5** 769a.
Mankato: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **15** 491d and **30** 522d; **34** 98 D5; normal school **30** 771c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
— Junction **34** 98 C5.
— North: see North Mankato.
Manker **34** 56 R10.
Manketans **4** 58a.
Mankherá **7** 105c.
Mankoroane **26** 186d; **26** 187d; **32** 229a.
Mankovka **34** 34 H7.
Manlay **34** 19 J6.
Manley, J. **19** 564b.
—, M. de la R. **15** 491d.
—, Sir R. **15** 491d.
Manley: town, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
Manlius: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
Manlius: Roman gens **15** 492b.
— Capitolinus, M. **15** 492b.
Manlius Center **34** 70 L5.
Manlius Imperiosus Torquatus, T. **15** 492b.
Manlius, North: see North Manlius.
Manlius Torquatus, T. **15** 492c.
— Vulso, Cn. **15** 492c.
— Vulso, L. **20** 747c.
Manlléu **34** 20 P2.
Manly: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, N.S.W. **34** 50 K1.
— Beach **22** 808d.
Manlyville **34** 83 E2.
Mann, H. **15** 492d.
—, R. **24** 334a.
—, botanist **4** 742c.
Mann: river: see Maun.
Mann motor lorry (ill) **31** 21a.
Mann, Mount **34** 50 E4.
Manna: river: see Mano.
—, town **34** 48 B5.
— Point **34** 48 B5.
Manna: saccharine exudation **15** 493a; **2** 680d; of tamarisks **15** 493c; **22** 89a.
— ash (Flowering ash, Fraxinus ornus, Ornus Europæa) **2** 680d; **4** 88b; **15** 493a; in Asia Minor **2** 709d; cultivation **2** 321a.
— de Briançon **14** 310d.
— Brigantina **14** 310d.
— lichen **14** 560a.
— sugar **2** 680d.
Mannahill **34** 51 D4.
Mannahoacks **24** 260d.
M'annai: see Mæonius.
Mannaia **11** 263b.
Mannanan - Beg - Mac - y - Lheirr **15** 453c.
Mannanarie **34** 51 C4.
Mannar: see Manaar.
— (Manar), Gulf of **34** 42 G15.
Mannargudij **34** 42 G14.
Mannboro **34** 76 H6.
Manne, De: writer **3** 658c.
Männedorf **34** 27 J3.
Manneken **15** 455a.
Manners, Lady C. **4** 417d.
—, Lord John: see Rutland, Duke of.
Manners of Belvoir: arms of **11** 690d; **11** 701a.
"Manners and Customs" **6** 430a.
Mannert: cartographer **15** 517c.
Mannfield **34** 81 M5.
Mannheim: district **34** 23 O8.
—, town **15** 493d and **30** 523a; **34** 23 N8; **34** 3 J4; **15** 494; **29** 73c; academy of sciences **1** 71d; Jourdan **19** 80a; Ney **17** 471d; observatory **17** 713a; **32** 433b; pop. **28** 316c; **28** 681a; shipping **32** 225d.
Manni **21** 442d.
Mannie **34** 83 F4.
Mannin: see Isle of Man.
Mannin Bay **34** 16 A5; **10** 55c.
Mannina **34** 54 D9.
Manning, E. C. **11** 537a.
—, H. E., Cardinal **30** 523b; **28** 735c.
—, Richard **11** 537a.
—, Robert (Robert of Brunne) **15** 494d; **8** 409b; **8** 410c.
—, T. **10** 191d; **14** 503b; **23** 338d; **30** 207c.
—, W. **30** 523b.
Manning: river **17** 408a; **31** 166c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
— Point **34** 116 S1.
— Strait **34** 52 K4.
Manningham: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Yorkshire, England **4** 197a; **26** 334c.
Manningham's Rifles **17** 175c.
Mannington: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
Manningtree **34** 9 K2; **23** 672b.
Mannipur: see Manipur.
Mannite **15** 493b; on dried algæ **25** 272b; formation **9** 97d; in honey **12** 136d; natural occurrence **4** 88b; and nitric acid **8** 808b; from manna ash **2** 680d.
Mannitol **26** 722b; **26** 722c.
Mannlicher rifle **25** 663c; **32** 242c; **32** 651c; **32** 653b; (ill) **32** 652a; sporting rifle **32** 605c.
Mannose **26** 722d.
Manns, A. **29** 143a; **31** 43c.
Manns Choice: town **34** 74 E6.
— Harbor **34** 78 S3.
— Lake **34** 112 G4.
Mannsdale **34** 85 D5.
Mannsville: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
Mannsworth **34** 29 E7.
Mannu, Capo: see Capo Mannu.
Mannucci, T.: see Manutius, Aldus.
Mannum **34** 51 C5.
Mannus: in mythology **10** 473a; **10** 522a.
— of Singara **18** 603d.
Mannville: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
Manny, Sir W. **1** 21b; **14** 845c.
Mano: island **34** 25 C6.
— (Manna, Manoh): river **34** 54 D9; **32** 620b; **22** 44b.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, Sierra Leone **34** 54 D8.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Mano Mohan Ghosh **30** 418d.
Mano Saliya **34** 54 D9; **32** 620b.
Manoa **34** 73 L1.
Manoah **21** 252b.
Manoao (Dacrydium Colensoi) **17** 469c.
Manoas: see Conibos.
Manoba Island **34** 52 L5.
Manoel I: see Emanuel I.
Manoel Alves, Rio: see Rio Manoel Alves.
— Alvez Grande: see Rio Manoel Alves.
Manœuvres, Military **30** 526a; **2** 668b.
—, Naval **33** 749d.
Man-of-War Bay **34** 118 J12.
— Cays **34** 120 M6.
— Harbor **34** 81 H9.
Manoh: see Mano: river.
Manohar Rai **13** 645d.
Manoharpur **3** 628c.
Manohsaht **12** 826c.
Mano-ike: lake **29** 674a.
Manoin **17** 388d.
Manoir, Baldwin de **11** 685b.
Manoir: manor house **2** 467b.
Manois **34** 19 L4.
Manokarana **34** 56 S13.
Manokin River **34** 75 M6.
Manokvary **31** 151c.
Manolada **34** 36 D4.
Manolas **34** 36 M8.
Manoli: architect **27** 316b.
Manomet: town **34** 67 M5.
—, mountain **15** 612a.
— Point **34** 67 M5.
Manometer **15** 494d; Hurthle's **31** 733d; in pneumatics **19** 245d.
—, flame: see Flame-manometer.
Manomuskin Creek: stream **34** 72 E8.
"Manon" **30** 573c.
"Manon Lescaut": novel **19** 719d.
"Manon Lescaut": opera **31** 41d.
Manono **17** 471b.
Manoof: see Menuf.
— Canal: see Menufia Canal.
Manoora **34** 51 C5.
Manopora **6** 374a.
Manoppello **34** 32 Q10.
Manor: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
Manor: estate in land **15** 496c and **30** 527a; and common lands **27** 167d; and copyhold **6** 355d; court **30** 528a; **6** 209b; **6** 355d; **20** 305d; court rolls **30** 130a; as an economic unit **27** 637c; growth **8** 298b; lord of **6** 356b; and mark **6** 209a; **8** 273a; organization **26** 676a; **20** 305b; origin **8** 275c; law of prescription **19** 705d; system **6** 209b.
Manor Cunningham **34** 16 F2.
— Hamilton **34** 16 E3; **14** 433b; **30** 192c.
— House, Bucks, Eng. **34** 10 C5.
— House, Finchley, Middlesex, Eng. **34** 10 K3.
— House, Hackney, Middlesex, Eng. **31** 46c.
— House, Sunbury, Middlesex, Eng. **34** 10 E9.
— House, Whetstone, Middlesex, Eng. **34** 10 K2.
Manor house: in architecture **2** 467b.
Manor Lands Station **34** 75 A2.
— Park **34** 8 B2.
— Park Station **34** 10 P4.
— Water **34** 15 K4; **18** 451c; **23** 673b.
Manora **14** 161b.
— Point **30** 14c.
Manorbier **34** 12 B3.
— Castle **34** 12 B3; **18** 482d.
Manordivy **34** 11 B5.
Manorhill **34** 74 G5.
Manorkill **34** 70 O7.
Manorome **34** 43 E7.
Manorowen **34** 12 A2.
Manorville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
Manos, Colonel **29** 101d.
Manosåra (Manu) **21** 856a.
Manosque **34** 18 L9; **25** 330d.
Manotick **34** 61 K2.
Manouan Lake **34** 62 D2; **20** 165d.
Man-oung **14** 162c.
Manouria **20** 467c.
Manown **34** 74 C6.
Manpun **34** 43 C3.
Manpur **34** 41 F7.
— Parganá **3** 630c.
Manpura **34** 42 N9.
Manque: in roulette **32** 304b
Manre **34** 19 K2.
Manresa: town **15** 497a; **30** 529a; **34** 20 O3; **26** 146b; **5** 217d; church **2** 433d; Loyola at **13** 652c; wine **24** 607d.
Manresa: military order **6** 229a.
Manresa House **34** 10 J8.
Manrique, Don G. **24** 121b.
Manriquez: traveller **14** 215a.
Man-rope **21** 604a.
Mâns: tribe **29** 471a.
Mans, Le: see Le Mans.
"Man's Place in Nature" **29** 370d.
Mansa **30** 468d.
Mansa Musa **15** 475d.
Mansabdár **12** 795a.
Mansalut **21** 123d.
Mansarai **34** 56 S14.
Mansard: in building **2** 474a.
Mansaría **9** 129b.
Mánsarowar Lake **4** 211a; **33** 327d.
Mansart, J. H. **24** 177a; **18** 292c.
Manse: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G6.
Manse: in ecclesiastical law **10** 676d.
— Rapid **29** 547a.
Mansel, H. L. **15** 497d; the absolute **1** 58b; cognition **14** 800b; Herbert Spencer **32** 786c; logic **14** 782d; theistic theory **23** 246c; Veitch **33** 649c.
—, R. Templar **23** 161a.
—, Sir R. **1** 566a; **10** 654d.
Mansell, Joan **24** 555d.
Mansell Gamage **34** 11 G5.
Manserrat, A. **14** 214c.
Manset **34** 65 H9.
Mansfeld, Carl von **11** 45a.
—, Count Ernest of **15** 498a; **3** 125b; **4** 418b; **8** 345b; **27** 744a.
Mansfeld **34** 22 J13; cupola furnaces at **27** 235c.
Mansfield, C. **10** 101b.
—, William Murray, Earl of **15** 498c; **28** 252b; bills of exchange **26** 247d; Douglas cause **2** 209a; insurance law **29** 526c; John Almon **1** 594b; jury **28** 334c; libel **4** 735c; literary copyright **6** 357d; marine insurance **29** 529a; slavery **22** 139a; wreck **24** 687b; **33** 888a.
Mansfield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, England **15** 498b and **30** 529a; **34** 8 B2; **17** 597d; **31** 276b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, town, O., U.S. **15** 498c and **30** 529a; **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6; **25** 792a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
— Center **34** 68 G2.
— College **27** 208a; **31** 396d.
— Depôt **34** 68 F2.
— House **34** 10 C5.
— Island **34** 59 O4.
— Lake **34** 116 R5.
— Mountain **34** 66 C4; **2** 200d; **23** 792d; **24** 166d.
"Mansfield Park" **3** 101d.
Mansfield stone **4** 469b.
Mansfield, West: see West Mansfield.
— Woodhouse **34** 8 B2; **17** 598d.
Mansford **34** 111 D1.
Manship: chronicler **9** 251b.
Mansi: Church historian **5** 766b; **6** 512b.
Mansilla de las Mulas **34** 20 G2.
Mansinh Raja **3** 569d.
Mansion, C. **5** 279d.
Mansion House, London **14** 820a; **6** 801c; **14** 850b; police court **14** 834a.
— House Committee on Housing **32** 679d.
Manslaughter **17** 52c; **12** 125a; military law **16** 298a; negligence **31** 114a; of peace officer **24** 372a.
Mansle **34** 18 F7.
Manso, G. B. **16** 327b.
—, Count J. de **6** 347a.
Manso: river **25** 426a.
—, Llanos de: see Llanos de Manso.
Mansoa **29** 156b.
Manson, G. **15** 500b.
—, J. A. **31** 185b.
—, P. **28** 362b; **30** 484b; **31** 6a; **31** 120a; **32** 816c.
Manson: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
— Lake **34** 60 E3.
Mansong **12** 622d.
Mansonville Station **34** 62 J9.
Mansoor: see Mansur.
Mansoora: see Mansurah.
Mansourah: see Mansurah.
Manstein, General **9** 459d.
Manstein, Fort: see Fort Manstein.
Manston **34** 98 A3.
Mansu **34** 54 F9.
Mansueti: painter **21** 442d.
Mansungun Lake **34** 65 E3.
Mansur: in Mohammedan names: see also Al-Mansur.

Mansur: surname **15** 500b.
—, devotee **5** 789a.
— b. Abi 'Amir: see Al-Mansur (Mohammed ibn Abi Amir).
— b. Mohammed **16** 589a.
Mansur I b. Núh **21** 241c.
— II b. Núh **21** 241d.
— Shah **11** 367b.
Mansur, Beni: town: see Beni Mansur.
Mansur, Sidi: town: see Sidi Mansur.
Mansura: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
Mansurah (El Mansura, Mansoor, Mansowrah) **30** 529b; **34** 55 O3; **34** 55 T3; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 768d; battle **9** 543a; **23** 162c; foundation **7** 754d; **16** 576a.
Mánsurganj **18** 409b.
Mansúrí: see Mussooree.
Mansurieh: town, Egypt **34** 55 R5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J4.
Mansur-Melikab **34** 55 P5.
Mansuy, St **23** 483b.
Mansvelt: buccaneer **4** 409c.
Mant, Bishop **12** 595c.
Manta: town **34** 122 A4.
Manta: cotton cloth **30** 729a.
—, garment **31** 460c.
Mantachie **34** 85 G2.
Mantador **34** 99 G3.
Mantais **9** 510d.
Mantala: see St Pierre-d'Albigny.
Mantalingajan, Mount **34** 47 A8.
Mantanani Islands **26** 703a.
Mantano di Arezzo **21** 442c.
Mantaro, Rio: see Rio Mantaro.
Mantchuria: see Manchuria.
Mantegna, A. **15** 501a; **17** 38b; engravings of **8** 640c; "Madonna" (ill) **21** 435d.
—, F. **21** 442d.
Manteigas **29** 149c.
Mantell, G. A. **15** 502d; **12** 701d.
Mantelshelf Pl XXI (fig. 8) **4** 466.
Mantemboka **34** 56 T13.
Manteno: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
Manteo **34** 78 S3.
Mantes **30** 529b; **34** 19 D3; Du Guesclin captures **7** 517d; William I and **8** 293c; **17** 544b; **24** 576b.
Mantes-la-Ville: see Mantes.
Mantes-sur-Seine: see Mantes.
Manteuffel, Field-marshal E. K. H. von **30** 529b; **28** 695b.
—, Otto von **30** 529b; **9** 740c.
Manteuffel, Fort: see Fort Manteuffel.
Mantgum **34** 21 G2.
Manthelan **34** 19 B6.
Manthum **27** 52b.
Manti: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3; **30** 837a.
Mantiana, Lake Pl VII **15** 515.
"Mantic Uttair" **9** 89c.
Manticora maxillosa Pl VI (fig. 9) **6** 126.
Mantidæ **13** 152d.
Mantin, battle of **21** 17b.
Mantinea (Mantineia) **15** 503a and **30** 529d; **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; **2** 130d; **2** 326c; Agora (ill) **30** 530a; archæology **25** 583b; Athenian alliance **1** 468b; battle **8** 140b; **8** 456b; **11** 103c; **22** 371a; coins **17** 643c; explorations (fig.) **30** 530a; walls (ill) **30** 530b.
—, Plateau of **11** 82b.
Mantinino: see Martinique.
Mantiqueira, Serra da: see Serra da Mantiqueira.
Mantirs **22** 640c.
Mantis **15** 503c; **16** 342d; **17** 147a.
Mantispa **13** 152a; larvæ **13** 147b.
Mantispidæ **13** 151d.
Mantissa **14** 772d.
Mantle: in falconry **9** 7c.
—, incandescent gas **28** 595d; **31** 653a.
—, in zoology: of ascidians **23** 610d; of brachiopoda **4** 191a; of lamellibranch **16** 684d; of mollusca **15** 636a.
Mantlet **9** 453b; (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 3) **9** 452.
Mantling (Panache, Lambrequin): in heraldry **11** 709d; **11** 711c.
Manto (Daphne) **23** 407b.
Manto: town **34** 120 K5.
"Manto, The" **19** 345c.
Mantoche **34** 19 L6.
Mantois **29** 5c; **33** 238d.
Mantoloking **34** 72 H5.
Manton, J. **29** 158d.
Manton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, town, Rutland, England **34** 8 C4.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 L3.
Mantorville **34** 98 E5.
Mantova: see Mantua.
Mantras **4** 210b; **15** 203c; **21** 273b.
Mantris **13** 605d.
Mant-sze **5** 638c.
Mantua (Mantova): province, Italy **34** 31 J4; **30** 342b; **30** 530b; duchy **13** 482b; Duke of Nevers obtains **15** 792d; pop. **13** 448d; **29** 608b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Italy **15** 504a and **30** 530b; **34** 31 J4; **34** 3 K6; Pl XIII **5** 447; **8** 636b; **20** 145b; cathedral **19** 113c; congress **19** 152c; early glass-making **10** 653a; Etruscan origin **13** 446c; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b; seminary **29** 633c; sieges **9** 609c; **10** 772b; **17** 197a; **17** 202a.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Station **34** 90 H2.
Mantuan Bible **3** 648a.
Mantudi **34** 36 J3.
Mantumba, Lake **24** 764c; **25** 127b.
Mantus **8** 637c; **8** 639b; **17** 40b.
Mantych **22** 472b.
Mantz, F. **3** 354a.
Mantze **30** 342b.
Mantzi **5** 627d.
Manu, General **32** 325d.
Manu: river, India **11** 820c.
Manu (Manosara): Brahman law **12** 782d; **19** 262c; **20** 259b; **29** 277d; caste regulations **5** 188c; narrative of deluge **7** 56a; Dhammasat code **4** 553c; primogeniture in **19** 735d; dependence of women **24** 638a.
Manu (Bird) Island **34** 48 H6.
Manua Islands **34** 52 C1; pop. **32** 404b.
Manuai **34** 52 K9.
Manual: of organ **17** 828c.
Manual acts: in Liturgy **30** 275a.
"Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States" **29** 89b.
"Manual of Civil Engineering" **6** 115d.
"Manual of English Prose Literature" **30** 773a.
Manual labour: in law **28** 157b.
"Manual of Mental and Moral Science" **26** 78b.
"Manual of Rational Pathology" **29** 252d.
Manuale (Rituale) **14** 710a.
Manuan Lake **34** 59 R5; **32** 103d.
Manuanga: see Manuhangi.
Manuba: prince **17** 473d.
Manubrium of birds: see Rostrum.
Manubrium of Characeæ **4** 140c.
Manucode (Manucodiata) **15** 504d.
Manuden **34** 9 G2.
Manue (Manui) **34** 37 R4.
Manuel I (Comnenus, Komnenus) of Constantinople **15** 505b; **2** 22c; **22** 26c; **24** 142c; character **11** 117c; commercial treaty **11** 117d; defeat at Myriocephalus **11** 118c.
— II (Comnenus) of Constantinople **18** 165d.
— II (Palæologus) of Constantinople **15** 505c; **18** 166a.
— I of Trebizond **15** 505d.
— II of Trebizond **15** 505d.
— III of Trebizond **15** 505d.
— Bryennius **11** 147a.
— Chrysoloras **11** 149b.
—, Greek general **2** 257c; **16** 585a; **25** 634c; captures Alexandria **1** 494d.
— de Portugal **19** 556c.
Manuel, H. R. **24** 612c.
Manuel, J. **22** 354d.
Manuel: town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
—, Cape **34** 54 B7; lighthouse, ibid.
"Manuel du Libraire" **4** 399c.
Manuelito **34** 110 F3.
"Manufacturer, The" **33** 842c.
Manufactures **19** 355a; Chambers of **33** 393a; copyright and **6** 364c; Italian economists on **19** 362c; physiocrat doctrine **19** 360b; effect of protection **9** 755b; effects of taxation **9** 191a; **23** 88d.
Manufahi **23** 397d.
Manuha of Thaton: king **31** 405c.
Manuhangi (Manuanga) **34** 52 N9.
Manui: mythological hero **7** 54d.
Manui: town, Siberia: see Manue.
— Island **34** 48 F5.
Manuiki **34** 49 M7.
Manuk (Mechithar da Pietro): priest **15** 774a.
Manuk: river, Java **34** 48 C6.
— Manka **34** 47 C10.
Manukau (Manakau): town, New Zealand **34** 52 E5; **3** 68a.
— Harbour **34** 52 E3; **17** 467b.
Manu-mea (Didunculus strigirostris) **19** 85c; **19** 420a; distribution **3** 741d.
Manumission **20** 704b; **22** 133c; **24** 624b; under Justinian **20** 713c.
Manunka Chunk **34** 72 D2.
Manure **15** 505d; **12** 232d; adulteration **1** 347d; artificial **1** 353c; **15** 511d; **18** 819b; for barley crop **26** 361a; blood **1** 349b; bones **1** 347c; cattle food (tables) **25** 203b; chalk **1** 351b; clay **1** 351d; coprolite **6** 353b; for cotton cultivation **25** 220a; from food stuffs **15** 511b; (table) **27** 350a; guano **1** 305a; **1** 347a; gypsum **1** 351d; hedges monopolise **1** 309d; effect on land values **14** 266c; laws on **30** 170c; Liebig on **14** 568a; lime **1** 350b; limestone gravel **1** 351d; liquid **1** 343c; marl **1** 351a; night-soil **1** 349c; nitrate of soda **1** 353a; for oat crops **1** 360b; peat **1** 352d; portable **1** 305; potash **1** 353c; rape cake **1** 349a; Rothamsted experiments **25** 199d; salt **1** 353a; seaweed **1** 350a; **1** 508d; sewage **1** 349c; shell sand **1** 351d; soot **1** 352d; for turnips **1** 365d; for wheat **1** 357d.
— distributors **1** 321b.
Manurewa Mountain, New Zealand **34** 52 G10.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 H10.
Manurini, Rio: see Rio Manurini.
Manus **20** 671d; **20** 667b; **20** 694c; acquisition by time **20** 688a; cessation **20** 706c; wife's position **12** 400b.
Manus consertio **20** 682b.
Manus injectio **20** 677d; **20** 684c.
Manuscripts **18** 143a; **31** 440d; **7** 253b; in British Museum **14** 515c; decorative development **16** 439b; mediæval trade in **23** 682a; on pottery **19** 605a; and printing **23** 686c.
"Manuscrit de Sainte-Hélène" **17** 226b.
Manusmriti **21** 288b.
Manutahi **34** 52 E5.
Manutius, Aldus (Aldo Manuzio), the Elder **15** 512d; **20** 269d; Aldine press **1** 474d; **8** 513a; Didot's monograph on **7** 196d; prints Greek works **3** 656b; **15** 513a; heraldic device **11** 701c; prints illustrated works **29** 407a; italic type introduced by **3** 653c; **23** 695a; prints Renaissance literature **20** 384c; edits Sophocles **22** 274c; introduces vignettes **3** 654a.
—, Aldus, Junior **15** 514b; **6** 577c.
—, Paulus **15** 513d; **14** 342a.
Manuwalkaninna **34** 51 C2.
Manuyema **1** 257c.
Manvat **34** 42 F10.
Manvel: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
Manville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
Manwood **28** 428b.
Manwyne **4** 559c; **27** 31c; **30** 803b.
Manx language **10** 7b; **5** 298a; decline of **30** 511d; dictionaries **7** 188a.
Manx shearwater (Manx puffin, puffinus, procellaria anglorum) **15** 452a; **21** 781c.
"Manx Witch and other Poems, The" **26** 410d.
Many **34** 87 C3.
— Point Lake **34** 98 B2.
— Springs **34** 104 K11.
Manyadier, General **33** 890b.
Manyanga **27** 200a.
— North **34** 56 K12.
— South **34** 56 K12.
Ma-Nyanja **24** 828a.
Manyara Lake **34** 56 P11; **25** 127a; **25** 132c.
Manyas Göl: see Miletopolis, Lake of.
Manyema (Manyuema, Nyema) **34** 56 N11.
Manyfold **22** 442b.
"Manyôshiu" **13** 587c.
Manytch **8** 686b; **21** 74a; **23** 186b; **22** 472b.
Manytsch **5** 180a.
Manyuema: see Manyema.
Manz: founder of Mennonites **16** 12a.
Manza **34** 56 R15.
Manzana: mountains, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 399d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
Manzanares, Conde del Real de **21** 300c.
Manzanares: river, Spain **34** 20 J4; **15** 189c.
—, river, Venezuela **6** 696c.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 J5; **30** 530b; **15** 458d.
Manzaneda, Cabeza de: see Cabeza de Manzaneda.
Manzaneros **18** 353b.
Manzanilla, Lake **34** 121 M2.
— Point, Trinidad **34** 118 K3.
—, Punta, Panama: see Punta Manzanilla.
Manzanilla sherry **24** 607b.
Manzanillo: island, Panama **18** 209a.
Manzanillo: town, Cuba **34** 117 G4; **30** 530d; **6** 679a; bombardment of **32** 774a; **27** 310a; pop. **27** 303b.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 G8; **27** 136b.
Manzanillo language **12** 828b.
Manzanita (Arctostaphylos pungens) **4** 704d.
Manzanita Knob **34** 115 G6.
Manzano: town **34** 110 J4.
— Range **34** 110 J4.
Manzanola **34** 109 L6.
Manzat **34** 18 H7.
Manzi (Southern China) **15** 474c; **5** 627d.
Manzikert **11** 118b.
Manzil 'Eyar: see Al-'Eyaria.
Manzilaf **34** 40 J6.
Manzollo **34** 56 Q11.
Manzoni, A **15** 514d; **13** 498b; **13** 515b; dramatist **7** 471d; friend of Fauriel **9** 53d; friend of Grossi **11** 212b; Milan collection **30** 750c; novelist **16** 291d; politics of **13** 487c; position of **15** 515c; statue **30** 179d.
"Manzum-i-Aqdas" **11** 848d.
Mao: town, China **34** 44 G4.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 K7.
— Kebbi (Mayo Kebbi) **17** 497b; **26** 519b.
Maol Mhor **34** 15 A1.
Maol na Cala **34** 15 A2.
Maomors **10** 11b.
Maomu **34** 44 F2.
Maon: island, Austria **34** 28 F7.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
Maona **23** 24c.
Maong Ratna **3** 143d.
Maoris **2** 118c; **17** 471a; **24** 490c; **33** 700a; decrease of **31** 822c; as football players **28** 426a; Sir George Grey's relations with **29** 114c; mythology of **17** 149b; phormium prepared by **18** 813b; Selwyn's work among **32** 513b; ancient Skollis **8** 139c; statistics **31** 224c; taboo amongst **23** 16c; **23** 18a; wood-carving by **24** 650b.
Mao-Tsen: dramatic commentator **7** 400c.
Maou **5** 718b.
Maour: see Merv.
Map (Mapes, Mapus), W. **15** 523b; **8** 309d; Arthurian romances by **9** 639b; on Holy Grail **8** 408a; **11** 34d.
Map: town **34** 42 P10.
Map **15** 515d and **30** 530d; **15** 519d; ancient **20** 91d; **20** 94b; Borgia Pl II **10** 180; **10** 180c; construction **10** 200c; cleaning of **3** 821d; D'Anville's reforms **6** 821a; Greek **15** 516b; Mayer's improvements **15** 649a; mediæval **15** 517d; Mercator system **15** 520c; in meteorology **16** 115a; military **15** 522a; nautical **15** 518b; ordnance survey **10** 210b; outline **15** 521; printing **22** 715a; Ptolemy **10** 177b; **20** 94d; reproduction **33** 96b; Roman **15** 517b; surveying **22** 709d; **22** 714a; theory of **33** 71c.
— of the World, Catalonian **15** 518d.
— of the World, Strabo's **22** 583a.
"Map of Life, The" **30** 180b.
Mapa: lake **11** 253d.
—, town **34** 123 G3.
— Grande, Rio: see Rio Mapa Grande.
Mapalma **34** 56 N10.
Mapangi Hills **31** 299c.
Maparini **34** 122 D3.
Mapavre **34** 38 J2.
Mapeia **34** 56 P16.
Mapel **5** 622b.
Ma-peng-kau **34** 45 G3.
Mapes, W.: see Map, W.
Mapes: town **34** 99 F1.
Maphoritis **24** 738 Map; **24** 739c.
Maphrian **1** 60c; **11** 155d; **13** 359a.
Mapia Islands: see Saint David.
Mapido **34** 48 E5.
Ma-pien **34** 44 G5.
Mapilas: see Moplas.
Mapimi **34** 119 G5.
—, Bolson de: see Bolson de Mapimi.
Ma-Pingula **17** 319b.
Mapiri **26** 289d.
Maple: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C1.
Maple (Acer) **15** 523d; cultivation **2** 317d; distillation products **5** 398d; fossil remains **10** 359a.
Maple City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
Maple, common (Acer campestre) **15** 523d.
Maple Creek, Mont., U.S.: see Stillwater Creek.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M2.
— Creek: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
— Creek: town, Canada **34** 60 J4; temperature **31** 263c.
— Cypress **34** 78 P4.
— Grange **34** 72 G1.
Maple, great: see Sycamore.
Maple Grove: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2
— Grove: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H2.
— Grove: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
— Grove: town, Quebec **34** 62 L6.
— Island **34** 61 E2.
— Lake: see Maplelake.
— Landing **34** 101 A3.
— Leaf **34** 62 M8.
— Rapids **34** 96 M11.
— Ridge Station **34** 95 H5.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
— River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— River: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
Maple sap **25** 226b.
— sugar **22** 628a; Canada **26** 537b; **4** 773d; United States **25** 226b.
— sugar tree: see Sugar-Maple.

Maple Valley **34** 96 L11.
Maplebay **34** 98 A2.
Mapledale **34** 77 F5.
Mapledurham **34** 9 D3.
— House **18** 94c.
Maplegrove: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Mapleheight **34** 90 E4.
Maplehill: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
Maplelake **34** 98 C4.
Mapleleaf **34** 101 J1.
Maplepark **34** 93 H2.
Mapleplain **34** 98 D4.
Mapleridge: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
Maples, Professor C. **17** 8b; **30** 777d.
Maples: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
— Mill **34** 93 E5.
Mapleshade **34** 72 E6.
Mapleson, J. H. **31** 43a.
Maplestead, Great: see Great Maplestead.
—, Little: see Little Maplestead.
Maplestreet **34** 71 E5.
Maplesville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
Mapletoft, Dr **22** 805c.
Mapleton: town, England **34** 11 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Cayuga co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, Niagara co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Depot **34** 74 G6.
—, East: see East Mapleton.
Mapletown **34** 74 B7.
Maplevalley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
Mapleville: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
Maplewood: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, Hamilton co., O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, Logan co., O., U.S. **34** 90 C4
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
Maplin Sands **34** 9 J3; lighthouse, ibid.
Mapochan: see Mapotschan.
Mapocho, Rio: see Rio Mapocho.
Maponderas **34** 56 O15.
Mapoon **32** 111d.
Mapotschan (Mapochan) **34** 57 L4.
Mapou **34** 53 M7.
Mapoy **34** 57 L4.
"Mappa Mundi" (Mappe Monde) **11** 731b; **10** 182a; **15** 519d.
Mappe (Mahpeh) **34** 54 F9.
Mapperley **31** 277a.
Mappin, J. N. **21** 787a.
Mappin Art Gallery **32** 533b.
Mappleton **34** 7 K4.
Mapplewell **34** 7 F5.
Mappowder **34** 13 J2.
Mappsville **34** 76 N5.
Mapu **30** 63d.
Mapuala: see Mobuata.
Mapus, W.: see Map, W.
Maputa **34** 57 K4.
Maputo **27** 614b.
Maquahuitl **16** 211a.
Maquam **34** 66 B3.
Maquassieberg **23** 517b.
Maquet: novelist **7** 522b.
Maquiling, Mount **34** 47 K9; **18** 749a; **31** 664d.
Maquinchas, Campos de: see Campos de Maquinchas.
Maquinchau **31** 499b.
Maquiné **4** 224c.
Maquiritares: tribe **34** 122 D3.
Maquis **22** 297b; Corsica **6** 439d; Sardinia **21** 308d; Sicily **22** 30d.
Maquoketa **34** 101 M3.
—, River **34** 101 L3.
Maquon **34** 93 E4.
Mar: family **15** 524c; arms **11** 694c; pedigree **10** 145d.
—, Alexander, Earl of **21** 491c; **21** 493b.
—, Donald, 12th Earl of (1293-1332) **15** 524d; **21** 489b.
—, John, Earl of (1552-1572) **15** 597c; **19** 680d; **21** 506b; death of 558a.
—, John, Earl of (1689-1732) **15** 525a.
—, John Stewart, Earl of: brother of James III of Scotland **13** 556d.
Mar: district, Scotland **34** 14 J5; Pl VI **21** 498; 143d; forest of **9** 399b.
Mar Abas **6** 445d.
— Abas Katina **16** 862a.
Mar Chiquita: lake, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
—, Chiquita: lake, Cordoba, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
— de Cortez, El: see El Mar de Cortez.
— Elyas **5** 116a.
— Gabriel **23** 308c.
— Gregorius **23** 308c.
— Hanan Ishua **21** 622b.
—, Ignatius **31** 384c.
—, Jibráil (Dayiru 'l-'Omar) **23** 399c.
— Khams **33** 324d.
—, La: see La Mar.
— de Las Antillas **34** 119 P9.
— Lodge **1** 45c.
— Menor **34** 20 M7; **17** 51d; **22** 293b.
— Pacifico **18** 115b.
— del Plata **34** 124 F11.
—, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Mar.
—, Serra de: see Serra de Mar.
— Shimun **17** 357c; **31** 123c;
— Ussu (Di-Chu) Pl IV **23** 337.
— Vermejo, El: see El Mar Vermejo.
Mara III **22** 833a.
—, J. P. **15** 526b.
—, in mythology **4** 426d.
Mara: river, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P11.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
—, town, Brazil **34** 122 F4.
— Island **34** 52 H10.
—, Mount **34** 44 M1.
Marabahan **26** 312.
Marabastad **34** 57 J2; **23** 518a; **33** 429c.
Maraben **34** 57 J2.
Mār-abhā I **22** 826a; **22** 836c.
Mār-abhā II **22** 844b.
Marabitanos **34** 122 D3.
Marabou-stork (Leptoptilus crumenifer) **13** 529d.
Marabout: hermit **15** 525b.
— wonder workers **14** 415d.
— feathers **1** 154d; **9** 60d.
—, fort: see Fort Marabout.
— Island **1** 496a.
—, Mountain: (Mountain of the Marabout) **26** 643c.
Marabuty **34** 54 E4.
Maraca, Isla: see Isla Maraca.
Maraca, Rio: see Rio Maraca.
Maraca-Duba **3** 305b.
Maracaibo **15** 525c and **30** 534b; **34** 122 C1; **26** 582c; pop. 1891 **33** 650b.
—, Gulf of **34** 122 C1.
— (Maracaybo, Sack of Venezuela), Lake **34** 122 C2; **1** 670d; **15** 525c; **24** 139b; **25** 370a.
Maracanda (Samarakand) **1** 483c; **21** 246c; **34** 37 J4.
Maracassume, Rio: see Rio Maracassume.
Maracay **34** 122 D1.
Maracayú, Sierra de: see Sierra de Maracayú.
Marachak: see Maruchak.
Maracry **8** 172d.
Maracu Island: see Marokau.
Marad **18** 173a.
Maradi **34** 54 H7
Maraduk **6** 804a.
Marag, Bir: see Bir Marag.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Marag.
Maragha (Azerbayan): district, Persia **34** 40 B2; **18** 626c; **3** 168b; **26** 37d; Pl VIII **16** 545.
— (Maraga): town, Persia **15** 525d; **34** 40 B2; marble at **18** 622c; observatory at **16** 742b; **17** 709a; **23** 393b.
Maragnanum: see Maranhão.
Marago **34** 56 Q11.
Maragondon **34** 47 H9.
Maraguaca, Mount **34** 122 D3; **25** 369a.
Maragudúk **26** 444d.
Marah **34** 38 L6; **14** 767c.
Maraha **34** 56 R14.
Márahra **8** 565b.
Marai **23** 24b.
Marais: French virtuoso **24** 244a.
Marais: town **34** 19 G6; paper mills **21** 625b.
— case: martial law **30** 555c.
— Creek **34** 104 J8.
Maraisberg **34** 57 G6.
Maraisburg **34** 57 K7.
Marajo, B. de **25** 348a.
Marajo, Isla da: see Isla da Marajo.
Maraka: see Dongola, New.
Marakei: island: see Maraki.
Marakesh: see Morocco.
Maraki (Matthew, Marakei) **34** 52 M5.
Marakududu **34** 56 R9.
Maralbashi **34** 44 B3.
Maraldi, J. P. **2** 755c; **2** 805a; **3** 490b.
Maram **11** 771a.
Máramaros (Maramuresh) **34** 28 P3; **12** 364c; communities at **24** 270b.
Máramaros Sziget (Nagy-Szygeth) **30** 534c; **34** 28 P4.
Maramasiki: island **34** 52 L5.
Maramuresh: see Máramaros.
Maran **34** 9 F2.
Maranazh **25** 244d.
Maranchon **34** 20 K3.
Marancia **34** 30 D12.
Marand **34** 40 A1; **25** 548a.
Maranda **34** 56 O14.
Marandana **6** 157b.
Marangu **34** 56 Q11.
Maranguape **34** 123 K4.
Maranham, Marquis of: see Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10th Earl of.
Maranhao, Rio: see Rio Maranhao.
— (Maranham): state **30** 534c; **34** 123 H4; **4** 235a; population, 1890 **26** 348d.
— (Sao Luiz do Maranhao): town **34** 123 J4.
Marano: dupe of Cagliostro **4** 641a.
— (Marano di Napoli): town **34** 32 S8.
Maranoa: district **20** 171c.
—, river **34** 50 H5; **34** 51 H1; **20** 171d.
Marañon: see Amazon.
Marans, the **5** 187c.
Marans: town **34** 17 D6; **5** 400d.
Maranta **4** 136a; **3** 423c.
— arundinacea (Arrowroot plant) **2** 631b; **4** 88a.
Maranville **34** 19 K4.
Marao, Pico: see Pico Marao.
Marari River: see Msalo.
Marait **17** 319b.
Mararraba **34** 54 H5.
Marars **3** 260d.
Maras: see Marash.
—, mountain range **26** 105d; **34** 48 C5.
—, town **34** 122 C6.
Marasca cherry **14** 687b; **5** 586b; **24** 769d.
Marasch: see Marash.
Maraschino **5** 586b; **14** 687b; **24** 610d; preparation of **24** 769d; **27** 370a.
Marasesci: see Marasheschi.
Maraseti (Masarete) **34** 48 G5; **25** 351a.
Marash (Marasion, Maras, Marasch, Merash) **30** 534d; **34** 38 G4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **25** 719a; **30** 534d; Moslems capture **16** 572d; pop. **33** 496a; **5** 777c.
Marasheschi (Marasesci, Marasheshti) **34** 35 K3.
Marashki Trstenik: see Trstenik.
Marasion: see Marash.
Marasmius Oreades: see Fairy-ring-Champignon.
Marasy **34** 38 N2.
Marat, J. P. **15** 526b; **6** 815d; **18** 206b; assassination **6** 388d; character of **9** 604a; edits "L'Ami du Peuple" **9** 673b; **17** 425c.
—, Legion of **5** 139c.
Maratea Island: see Lord Hood Island.
—, town **34** 32 T15.
Maratha: see Mahratha.
Marathi: see Mahrathi.
"Maráthí" **21** 143c.
Marathia, Cape **34** 36 C5.
Marathocampos (Marathocumbo, Marthcampos) **34** 36 P5; **32** 405c.
Marathon (Marathona), Greece **15** 528a and **30** 534d; **34** 36 J4; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; battle of **2** 505a; **11** 99b; **15** 528a; **3** 444a; bull of **18** 730a; discoveries at **2** 340b; festival commemorating battle **27** 406a; **1** 420a; picture of battle **17** 41a; **11** 726d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Marathonians: see Pneumatomachi.
Marathonisi: see Gythium.
Maratime (Primorskaya) **22** 11b.
Marato **20** 564b.
Maratta, C. **4** 741c; **6** 520d; art school **9** 109c; Raphael's pupil **21** 438a; Sacchi's pupil **21** 130c.
Marattia **9** 105c; **23** 534d; **32** 76b; fossil remains **31** 425d.
Marattiaceæ **3** 695a; **9** 105c; **32** 76b; compared with cycads **31** 429a; mesozoic **31** 425d; palæozoic **31** 416b; **31** 421c.
Maratua: island **34** 48 E4; **26** 312 Map.
Marauja (Marauya) **34** 122 D3.
Maravatio **34** 119 J8.
Maravedi **16** 728a.
Maraves **27** 614d; **1** 263d.
Ma-Ravi **24** 828b.
Maravilla, Lake, Argentina **34** 124 C14; **25** 425c; **31** 501a.
Marawa **17** 148c.
Maraye-en-Othe **34** 19 H4.
Marazion (Market Jew) **34** 13 G4; ore at **6** 425c.
Marbach, Dr J. **8** 518b.
Marbach (Mabrbach): town, Austria **34** 29 L7.
—, town, Danube, Württemberg, Germany **34** 23 Q9.
—, town, Neckar, Württemberg, Germany **34** 23 P9.
Marbache **34** 19 N3.
Marbeck's concordance **6** 241a.
Marbegno: see Morbegno.
Marbella **30** 535a; **34** 20 H8. **15** 315d; lighthouse **34** 20 H8.
—, lighthouse **34** 20 H8.
Marbendill **16** 39c.
Marbes **34** 55 T8.
Marbin **29** 604c.
Marble: mineral **15** 528a; **10** 232b; **16** 397b; American varieties **15** 529d; artificial **4** 508b; blue **3** 59b; British **7** 140d; **15** 528c; Carrara **5** 133d; **10** 231b; expansion **10** 265a; Greek **15** 528b; **3** 59b; Indian **15** 530a; inscriptions on **13** 121d; Italian **15** 528c; linings **20** 811a; of Maragha **15** 526a; mosaics **16** 851a; in Natal **17** 240d; Parian **18** 319b; Phrygian **30** 15a; pink of Rajputana **12** 766a; Roman (ancient) **20** 808c; rosso antico (red) **15** 529d; **19** 521b; **20** 808d; sculpture **21** 571a; stalagmitic **15** 529b; Tabriz **24** 12c; veneer **17** 36c; Venice **24** 149d; Verona **24** 170c.
Marble: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
— Arch **3** 245a; **14** 822a.
— Bar **34** 50 C4; **33** 822d.
— Cañon, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D2.
— Cañon, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H5.
Marble Court, Versailles **24** 177a.
— Falls **34** 88 J7.
— galls **10** 44d.
— Hill, Twickenham, England **23** 674a.
— Hill: town, Mo., U.S.: see Marblehill.
— Island **34** 60 O1; **30** 25d.
— Mountain **34** 72 D3.
— Rock **34** 101 H2.
— Rocks **17** 346a; **29** 761a.
— Switch **34** 83 M4.
— Valley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
— Valley: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
— Wharf, Ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
Marblecliff **34** 90 D4.
Marbled tiger cat (Felis marmorata) **12** 741c.
— white butterfly (Arge galathea) **4** 595a.
Marbledale **34** 68 B3.
Marblehead: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **15** 530a and **30** 535a; **34** 67 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E1; lighthouse, ibid.
"Marblehead": ship **32** 768c.
Marblehead Junction **34** 90 E1.
— Point **34** 90 E1.
Marblehill: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
Marblemount **34** 111 D1.
Marbleton: town, Quebec **34** 62 L7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
Marbletown **34** 70 O8.
Marbling: in bookbinding **4** 43b; in painting **4** 512b.
Marbod: chief of Marcomanni **3** 860c.
Marbode: hymn writer **12** 584b.
Marbœuf: governor of Corsica **17** 193b.
Marbœuf: quarter, Paris **31** 466c.
Marborch: see Marlborowe.
Marboué **34** 19 C4.
Marburg: town, Austria **15** 530c and **30** 535a; **34** 29 M10; **34** 3 M5; **22** 614c.
—, town, Prussia **15** 530b **34** 3 J3; battle of **2** 657d; conference at **15** 82a; **15** 834a; **20** 333b; **22** 790c; university of **23** 844c; **28** 683b.
Marbury: town **34** 11 H2; salt beds **21** 231b.
— Lake **5** 589b.
Marbut Shoal Lightship, Aden **34** 39 K9.
Marbuts **34** 83 G4.
Marc: measure: see Mark.
Marcabrun: troubadour **19** 874b.
Marcala **34** 120 G5.
Marcanda (ancient Samarkand) **1** 483c; **21** 246c.
Marcantonio, Bragadino **11** 121b.
—, Raimondi **15** 530d; **7** 557a; **8** 441d; **20** 278d; engraves Raphael's designs **20** 282a.
Marcapata **34** 122 C6.
Marcardsmoor: see Wiseder Moor.
Marcaria **34** 31 J4.
"Marcarise" **20** 659d.
Marcasite (Marchesite, Mundic) **15** 532a; **13** 280d; **10** 228d; nodules **10** 294d; (fig.) **16** 390c; **20** 128d.
Marceau: French general **15** 497d.
"Marceau": ship **31** 104d.
Marced **24** 44 Map.
Marcel, St: bishop of Paris **18** 287a.
—, Stephen **5** 409d; **9** 546d; **18** 289c; alliance with Charles the Bad **5** 423c.
—, dancing master **27** 373c.
Marcelin (pseud): see Planat: journalist.
Marceline: town **34** 103 G5.
—, mineral **16** 387c.
Marcelino **21** 268c.
Marcella: friend of St Jerome **13** 630d.
—, patroness of Martial **15** 579d.
—, wife of M. Vipsanius Agrippa **1** 418b.
—, wife of Porphyry **17** 336d.
Marcella: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
"Marcelli, The": statue **15** 532d.
Marcellina **5** 295b.
Marcelline **34** 93 C5.

Marcellinus, St: Pope of Rome **15** 532b; **19** 509b; on Donatists **7** 360b; relics **7** 698c.
—, Cn. Cornelius Lentulus: bust of **6** 751b.
— de Pisa **18** 191a.
Marcello (pseud.): see Colonna, Duchess Adela.
—, B. **17** 92b.
—, L. **24** 147b.
—, Venusti **24** 31b.
Marcellus I: Pope **19** 509b.
— II: Pope **15** 533a; **23** 545d.
—, bishop of Ancyra **6** 560b; **5** 561c.
—, of Bordeaux **5** 299b.
—, M. Claudius (2rd cent. B.C.) **15** 532c; **11** 443b; at Syracuse **2** 380c; **22** 817b; **22** 21c.
—, M. Claudius (2nd cent. B.C.) **22** 306b.
—, M. Claudius, Curile Aedile 56 B.C. **15** 532d; **4** 637d.
—, M. Claudius: adopted by Augustus **15** 533a.
—, M. Claudius: procurator Judæa (36 A.D.) **13** 427a.
Marcellus: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
— Falls **34** 71 K5.
— group: in geology **10** 345c.
—, Theatre of, ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 418a; **23** 224a; columns (ill) Pl XV **2**.
Marcenat **34** 18 H7.
Marcescent calyx **4** 132a.
Marcette, A. **32** 447a.
Marcgraf **18** 552a.
Marcgrave: naturalist **18** 4c.
March, Auzias **22** 363c.
—, Edward, Earl of: see Edward IV.
—, Jaume **22** 363c.
—, Roger Mortimer, 1st Earl of **8** 314a; **8** 320a; executed **7** 683d.
—, Scottish Earl of (1255) **21** 485d.
—, Scottish Earl of (1400) **21** 491b; (1405) **11** 660a; (1434) **21** 493b.
March (Morava): river **34** 28 H3; **8** 686b; **16** 810b; **26** 28b; **26** 602d.
—, town, England **34** 8 F4; **4** 728d; **30** 535b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
— of Ancona **2** 9d; **22** 460d.
— of Fermo **2** 9d.
March: month **15** 533b.
—, term in Euchre **8** 654d.
— brown: angler's fly **25** 445d; **25** 447d.
Marcham **34** 9 B2.
Marchan **1** 570c.
Marchand, Captain: in French Congo **25** 132a; in Nile Valley **25** 150a; **27** 402d; **27** 707c; at Fashoda **27** 718d; **28** 329a; **28** 631a; **28** 244c; **28** 518b; **31** 245c.
—, J. Louis **3** 195a.
—, navigator **15** 565a.
—, Prosper **3** 662b.
Marchand: town **34** 74 E5.
— Bay, La., U.S. **34** 87 J8.
— Island: see Nukahiva.
Marchand's phot-anti-tupimeter **30** 705a.
Marchant, F.: cricketer **27** 279b.
Marchant: gem engraver **10** 141b; gem by (ill) Pl 1 (fig. 29) **10** 141.
Marchantia **17** 67b; **26** 423d; archegonium (fig.) **4** 158b; antheridial receptacle (fig.) **4** 141a; root hairs **12** 11b; sporogonium **17** 69b; structure of **3** 694d; thalloid shoots of **14** 718c.
— polymorpha **17** 67a; archegonium of (fig.) **4** 158c; **17** 69a; use of **14** 719b; **17** 68c.
Marchantiaceæ **14** 719b; **17** 69d; anatomy **25** 409d; thallus of **17** 67b.
Marchantieæ **14** 719b; **17** 69d; sporophyte **24** 129a.
Marchantites **31** 410b; **31** 425a.
Marchasite: see Marcasite.
Marchaux **34** 19 N6.
Marche: explorer **25** 130d; **28** 517d.
Marche: district, Italy: see Marches.
—, province, France **15** 533c; **34** 17 B2; Pl IV **8** 302; **9** 510.
Marche: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Belgium **34** 21 F8; **15** 88d; **30** 383a.
—, La: see La Marche.
Marché du Temple, Paris **18** 284d.
"Märchen" **3** 283c.
Marchena **15** 533c; **34** 20 G7; **21** 708a.
Marchenoir **34** 19 C5.
Marches, Lord of the **16** 754c.
Marches (Marche): compartimento, Italy **34** 31 O8; **2** 9d; **13** 448b; **30** 535b; area and pop. of **29** 608c; dialect of **13** 496b; temperature **25** 485d.
—, district, Germany: see Marks.
— of Wales **11** 730d.
Marchesa Bay **34** 48 E3; **26** 312 Map.
Marchese process **28** 109c.
Marchesella **8** 558c.
Marchesite: see Marcasite.
Marchesvan **26** 44a.
Marchezais **34** 19 D3.
Marchfeld, battle of **10** 493b; **17** 214c.
— region **34** 28 H3; **34** 29 E5.
Marchi, Michele **5** 207c; **9** 461c.
Marchi reaction, the: in pathology **31** 545d.
Marchiafava **30** 484a.
Marchiel, de **13** 360d.
Marchienne Colliery **27** 117c.
Marchienne-au-Pont (Marchiennes) **34** 21 D8; **17** 534d.
Marchin **34** 21 F8.
Marchington **34** 11 K3.
Marchinkantzi **34** 34 E4.
Marchioness: title **15** 565b.
Marchionni C. **18** 478c.
Marchisio: Italian dramatist **7** 419b.
Marchmount **11** 688b.
Marchwiel **34** 11 G2.
Marchwood Lighthouse **34** 9 B5.
Marcia: wife of Severus **21** 699a.
—, Acqua: see Acqua Marcia.
Marcian **15** 533d; **20** 781d; **11** 113a; edict against heretics **14** 448c.
Marcian law **20** 681a.
Marciana: town, Italy **34** 32 H9; **27** 742c.
Marciana Biblioteca **14** 530c.
Marcianise **34** 32 Q12.
Marciano **13** 457a; Marignano's victory **22** 43a.
Marcianopolis: coins of **17** 640a.
Marcianus, Emperor: see Marcian.
—, Codex: see Codex Marcianus.
— of Heraclea **21** 574b.
—, Volusianus **3** 86d.
Marcigny **34** 17 J6.
Marcilla, J. de **23** 198d.
Marcillac, Prince of: see La Rochefoucauld.
Marcillac: town **34** 18 H8.
Marcilly: town, Eure, France **34** 19 C3.
—, town, Marne, France **34** 19 H3.
Marcilly-la-Campagne: see Marcilly, Eure, France.
Marcilly-le-Hayer **34** 19 G4.
Marcilly-sur-Seine: see Marcilly, Marne, France.
Marcina **8** 636b.
Marcinelle: town **34** 21 D8; colliery **27** 117c.
Marcion **15** 533d; **10** 704a; canon of **3** 645a; docetic theories of **7** 309c; on epistle to the Ephesians **8** 458d; gospel of **5** 7a; **2** 184c; testimony to gospels **10** 818a; opposed by Polycarp **19** 415d.
Marcionite Churches: see under Marcion.
Marcke, E. van **33** 458a.
Marcle, Little: see Little Marcle.
Marco: king of Servia **21** 689a.
—, Austrian chess-player **26** 759d.
Marco; town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, a weight **33** 81la.
Marco Polo: see Polo, Marco.
"Marco Polo": ship **31** 105d.
Marco da Ravenna: see Dente.
"Marco Spada" **3** 66c.
Marcobrunn **32** 47d.
Marcobrunner: Rhine wine **17** 238d.
Marcodurum **7** 554a.
Marcomanni **3** 123d; **10** 473b; defeated by Marcus Aurelius **3** 87d; **3** 860c; invasion **20** 775d.
Marcomedi: see Medes.
Marcone, Rocco **10** 608b.
Marconi's telegraphy: see Wireless Telegraphy.
Marco-Polo Mountains **34** 44 E3; **30** 79a.
Marcoponeo **11** 82d.
Marcos Paz **34** 124 E13.
Marcotte, M. A. **32** 447b.
Marcou, St **5** 392d.
Marcourt **34** 21 G8.
Marcovaldo, Coppo di **21** 442b.
Marcq **27** 292a.
Marculfus: monk **7** 253d.
—, St: see Marcou.
Marcum **34** 83 O1.
Marcus Aurelius: see Aurelius, Marcus.
Marcus: Pope **15** 535d; **19** 509b.
—, Emperor **4** 353d.
—, Bishop **2** 486a.
—, Valentinian gnostic **10** 704a; **24** 38c.
—, hermit of Ancyra: creed of **27** 265a.
— Crassus: see Crassus.
— Galvadiensis **15** 454a.
— Græcus **11** 316c; **25** 702a.
Marcus: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
— Hook: town, Pa., U.S.: see Marcushook.
— Island **34** 49 G2.
Marcuse **34** 114 D4.
Marcushook (Marcus Hook) **34** 73 M7.
Marcy, W. L. **23** 789d; **24** 692b.
Marcy: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F10.
— Fort **21** 296c.
— Mount (Tahawus) **34** 70 P3; **2** 200d; **17** 450d; **23** 792c; **33** 558a; **25** 64c.
Marczali, H. **29** 361d.
Marczianyi, G. **25** 477b.
Mardan, Ali **3** 569c.
Mardan: see Mordan.
Mardana, A. de **18** 115b.
Mardasht: battle of **18** 645b.
Marde (Kal'ah Shuhbá) **15** 535d.
Mardela Springs **34** 75 M5.
Mardell **34** 99 F2.
Marden: town, England **34** 9 H4; **11** 730d.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, East: see East Marden.
Mardia **14** 564b.
Mardians: see Amardians.
Mardike: see Mardyke.
Mardilly **34** 19 A3.
Mardin: sanjak **14** 156d; **30** 535c; **27** 437b.
—, town **15** 535d and **30** 535c; **34** 38 J4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 48b.
— Gate **7** 168b.
Mardode **34** 42 H15.
Mardokempados **3** 187b.
Mardonius **6** 826b; **11** 99a; **15** 138a; **18** 571c.
Mardus **4** 733c.
Mardyke (Mardike) **6** 246a; **21** 261d.
Maré (Nengone): island **34** 52 J10; **15** 30c; **19** 421a.
Mare: town **34** 123 K4.
Mare: breeding and winning points of **12** 185d; **12** 188b; milk of **16** 303c.
Mare, De: gas burner of **28** 596c.
Mare Adriatico: see Adriatic Sea.
— Alcyonium **3** 59b.
— Caspium: see Caspian Sea.
"Mare Clausum" **21** 631a.
Mare Creticum Pl I **11** 80.
"Mare au Diable, La" **9** 679a.
Mare Hadriaticum (Adriatic Sea) Pl VI **20** 776.
— Hyrcanum (Caspian Sea) **34** 33 J6; Pl VI **20** 776.
— Inferum (Tyrrhenian Sea) Pl V **13** 447.
— Internum (Mediterranean Sea) **34** 83 O4; Pl VI **20** 776.
Mare Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J1; navy yard at **21** 262c; **27** 497c; **27** 498; lighthouse **34** 114 J1.
Mare aux Joncs: lake, Mauritius **15** 640a.
Mare, La: see La Mare.
Mare Ligure: see Ligurian Sea.
— Pamphylium (Gulf of Adalia) **34** 38 D4; Pl II **15** 92; **21** 317a.
Mare Piccolo **23** 61c; **33** 176c.
Mare, Ras della: see Ras della Mare.
Mare Rubrum (Indian Ocean) Pl VII **18** 561.
— Suevicum (Baltic Sea) **34** 26 L7; Pl VI **20** 776.
— Superum (Adriatic Sea) **34** 30 H4; **34** 31 N5; Pl V **13** 447.
— Tirreno (Tyrrhenian Sea) **34** 32 O13; Pl V **13** 447.
Mare aux Vacois: lake, Mauritius **15** 640a.
— Verrazano **10** 682c.
Mareb: plateau **2** 237b.
— (Gash, Sona): river **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; **1** 62b; **17** 611a; **25** 12d.
—, see Saba.
—, town: flood of **2** 255d.
Mareb-Belesa-Muna frontier **29** 652a; **20** 555c.
Mareca: see Wigeon.
Marecchia (Ariminus) **34** 31 M7; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 437a; **21** 267a.
Marechal, F. **32** 447b.
— of Metz **18** 832c.
Maréchaussée **10** 142b.
Maree, Loch: see Loch Maree.
Mareeba **34** 50 H3.
Marees, H. von **32** 450a.
Mareham-le-Fen **34** 8 E2.
Marehan: tribe, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R10.
— (Merehan): tribe, Somaliland **34** 56 S9; **22** 256a.
Marek **34** 56 S10.
Marele Logofetu **21** 20a.
— Paharnicu **21** 20a.
— Postelnicu **21** 20a.
Mare-Mare regency **21** 210b.
Maremind **16** 39c.
Maremma Toscana Marsh **34** 32 K9; **19** 362a; **33** 515a; boracic acid **4** 50c; cultivated by Cosimo III **15** 793b; devastation of **15** 791b; formation of **10** 278b.
Marena: town, Fr. W. Africa: see Mania.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
Marengo: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 E5; battle of **3** 131d; **8** 363a; **9** 613d; **13** 485b; **17** 204c; tactics **3** 444d; **5** 262d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
"Marengo, Battle of": painting **24** 169b.
Marengo County **34** 84 B6.
Marenholtz-Bülow, Baroness von **9** 793d; **14** 80c.
Marenisco **34** 95 B5.
Marenjab **34** 40 E3.
Marennes **34** 18 D7; **5** 400d; oyster beds **9** 523c; **18** 110c.
Mareotis: division **7** 701d.
— (Mariut): lake **34** 55 Q3; Pl VI **7** 700; **1** 493d; **7** 709a.
Marereni **34** 56 R11.
Marergur **34** 55 S9.
Mares Month, the **29** 329b.
Maresa (Mareshah) **16** 225b.
Maresca: chemist **19** 590c.
"Marescalco" **7** 418c.
Maresché **34** 19 A4.
Marescot Mountain **34** 52 K5.
Maresfield **34** 9 G4.
Mareshah: see Maresa.
Maresius: philosopher **7** 126c.
Maret: bishop of Sura **24** 111b.
—, duke of Bassano: see Bassano, Duke of.
Maretburg **34** 82 H6.
Maretimo **1** 180b.
Maretiri **34** 49 N7.
Mareuil: town, Vendée France **34** 17 D6.
—, town, Dordogne, France: see Mareuil-sur-Belle.
Mareuil-sur-Belle **34** 18 F7.
Mareuil-sur-Ourcq **34** 19 G2.
Mareura Pl VII **15** 516.
Marey, Prof. E. J. **9** 311c; **9** 318a; **25** 101c.
Marey, E. S. **27** 66b.
—, physiologist **24** 99d; **24** 103d.
Marey (Marey-sur-Tille) **34** 19 L5.
Marezzo marble **4** 508b.
Marfa: African tribe **17** 319a.
—, town **34** 89 C7.
Marfée, La: see La Marfée.
Marfleet **34** 7 K4.
Marforio **18** 341b.
Marg: see El Merg.
Marga: town **34** 55 K4.
—, tribe **17** 319a.
Margadan **34** 38 J5.
Margadr (Echmargach) **13** 254c.
Margallo, General **32** 759d.
Margam **34** 12 E3; **28** 741c.
— Abbey **34** 12 E3; **10** 173c.
Margamarga, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Margamarga.
"Margānīthā" **22** 855c.
Marganna **34** 76 H4.
Margao **34** 42 D12.
Margaree, North-East: see North-East Margaree.
— Forks **34** 63 H3.
— Harbour **34** 63 H3; **26** 358b.
Margaret, St, of Hungary **22** 549c.
—, St, queen of Scotland **15** 537c; **21** 481b; canonization **7** 543a; relations with Culdees **6** 694b; translation of **21** 485c.
— of Anjou: see Margaret, Queen of England.
— of Artois **5** 55c.
— of Austria, duchess of Parma **15** 537c; marries Alexander de Medici **15** 788d; made regent of Netherlands **12** 74b; **24** 583b.
— of Austria, duchess of Savoy **15** 537b; regent of Netherlands **12** 73d.
— of Austria, queen of Spain **18** 746a.
—, Baliol's grandmother **21** 486d.
— of Burgundy **5** 424c; marries Charles the Bold **8** 328a; shelters Yorkist exiles **9** 177c; supports Warbeck **8** 329a.
— of Citta di Capello **22** 550a.
— of Denmark, queen of Scotland **13** 556d; **21** 495b; **7** 663b.
— of Denmark, queen of Sweden **22** 746b; **7** 85b; **11** 451b; **7** 89d.
—, queen of England (of Anjou) **15** 536a; **9** 551a; cedes Anjou and Provence **9** 553c; agreement as to Channel Isles **5** 393a; founds Queen's College, Cambridge **4** 731a; in Wars of the Roses **7** 684d; **8** 327d.
—, countess of Flanders: Charles of Anjou aids **5** 423a; **18** 60c.
— of Flanders: wife of Philip the Bold **4** 536b; **9** 548a; **4** 186b.
— of Foix **11** 672c; **17** 172d.
— of France, queen of England: marries Edward I **7** 682d; arms of **11** 706a.
— of France, countess of Franche-Comté **9** 687c.
— of France, duchess of Savoy: see Marguerite of Valois, duchess of Savoy.
— of Hainault **18** 743b.
—, of Holland **12** 72c; emperor Louis IV **15** 17a.
—, countess of Kent **21** 485a.
— (Maid of Norway) **15** 537d; **21** 486a.
—, countess of Richmond **8** 328a; founds colleges at Cambridge **4** 730c; **4** 731c.
— of Savoy, duchess of Mantua **19** 548b.
— of Scotland: queen of France, marries dauphin (Louis XI) **21** 492d; Alain Chartier **5** 433c.
—, queen of Scotland, marries Alexander III **19** 175d.
—, queen of Sweden: wife of Gustavus I **11** 333c.
— Theresa of Spain **22** 334c.
— Tudor: queen of Scotland, marries James IV **21** 496c; **8** 329b; **13** 557b; marries earl of Angus **7** 376d.
— of Valois: see Marguerite of Valois.
Margaret: river, South Australia **34** 51 B2.
—, river, W. Australia **34** 50 D3.

Margaret: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
— Bay **34** 63 J4.
"Margaret Fleming" **27** 522c.
Margaret Logie: see Logie, Margaret.
Margaret Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 F5.
—, Mount, north of W. Australia **34** 50 B4.
—, Mount, south of W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
— Roding **34** 9 H2.
Margaretha: princess of Hesse **28** 511b.
Margarethen Bad **34** 28 P7.
— Island **34** 28 P7.
—, Vienna **24** 219d; **33** 691 Map.
Margarethenbrücke **18** 691c.
Margarets Bay **34** 63 F5; **17** 601c.
Margaretsville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P1.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D4.
Margaretting **34** 9 H2.
Margaretville, Nova Scotia: see Margaretsville, Nova Scotia.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
Margarie: river **5** 40c.
— Fork: see Margaree Forks.
— Harbor: see Margaree Harbor.
Margarin **6** 104c.
Margarine **25** 90d; imports into U.K. (1886-1900) **27** 366d.
— Act (1887) **25** 90d.
— cheese (Filled Cheese) **27** 361b; **25** 93d.
"Margarine-mouries" **4** 592a.
Margarita, St **15** 538a.
Margarita: island **15** 537d; **34** 122 E1; discovery by Columbus **10** 181a; pearl fisheries **18** 447d.
"Margarita philosophica" **8** 193b.
Margaritaria, Horrea **32** 285d.
Margarite, P. de **6** 174a.
Margarite: mineral **16** 413c.
"Margaritedo, Li" **32** 44c.
Margarites **34** 36 C8.
Margaritis **30** 398b.
Margarito **22** 26d.
Margaritone **21** 436a; **21** 442d.
Margarodite **16** 413c; **10** 228b; **10** 236c.
Margarops **3** 749d.
Margary, A. R. **27** 31c; **28** 629d; **4** 559c.
Margashavo **34** 35 C7.
Margat **21** 174b.
Margate: town, England **15** 538b and **30** 535d; **34** 9 L3; **34** 3 E3; **5** 786d; deaf mute asylum **7** 11a; lighthouse **34** 9 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
Margaux **34** 18 E7.
Margelan **34** 37 K4.
Margeret, Captain **21** 94b.
Margeride, Monts de: see Monts de Margeride.
Margerie, de **32** 98b.
Margerite Mountains: see Monts de Margeride.
Marggrabowa: see Margrabowa.
Marggraf, A. S.: discovers beet sugar **22** 625c; **33** 45d; on alum **1** 643c; supports Stahl **5** 461b.
Margha **34** 40 N4.
Margherita: queen of Italy **30** 535d; **29** 351d.
Margherita: division **31** 73a.
—, lake: see Abai, lake.
—, town **30** 119a.
— di Savoja **34** 32 U12.
Marghi **34** 55 K8.
Marghilán: district **9** 86b.
—, town **15** 538c; **34** 37 K4; **9** 85c; new town **28** 386b; old town **28** 386b; pop. 1897 **33** 491c.
Marghiloman **32** 328b.
Marghu **34** 55 L6.
Margi **17** 319a; **22** 279a.
Margiana (modern Mery) **18** 569b; Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 592a.
Margiczan: see Margitfalu.
Margidunum **17** 598d.
Margil **26** 164b.
Margilan: see Margelan.
Margin: in life assurance **13** 173b.
Marginal ossicles (starfishes) (fig.) **7** 633a.
— placentation **4** 142c.
— spherules (sea-anemones) **6** 371c.
Marginate calyx **4** 131d.
Marginella **25** 790d.
Margita: see Margitta.
Margites **11** 138b; **12** 109c; **21** 318b.
Margitfalu **34** 28 M3.
Margitta **34** 28 O4.
Margittay, Desider **12** 379b.
Margival **34** 19 G2.
Margo, T. **12** 380b; **1** 862a.
Margo, Dasht-i-: see Dasht-i-Margo.
Margoliouth, D. S. **27** 616c.
Margomi **22** 279a.
Margonin **34** 24 G25.
Margrabowa (Oletzko) **34** 24 D35.
Margrám **17** 63c.
Margrave: title **3** 453c; **12** 70d.
"Margrave": horse **12** 203d.
Margraven **34** 34 D3.
Margraves' War **10** 496b.
Margray, G. **12** 631c.
Margreid **34** 29 C11.
Margret Lake **34** 111 B2.
Margu (modern Merv) **16** 41d.
Marguerite d'Angoulême of Alençon (of Valois) **15** 538c; **14** 206a; **9** 653a; **18** 415c.
—, countess of Flanders (d. 1194) **9** 291b.
— of Navarre: see Marguerite d'Angoulême.
— d'Oingt **19** 869a.
— of Valois: wife of Henry IV **15** 539a; **11** 670d; **9** 561c; **11** 671b.
— of Valois: duchess of Savoy **15** 539a.
— of Valois (Marguerite of Alençon): see Marguerite d'Angoulême.
"Marguerite, La": ship **32** 551d.
"Marguérites de la Marguérite, Les" **9** 653a.
Margueritte, Paul **28** 499b.
Margueritte **34** 18 E11.
Margueron, Les Loges: see Les Loges Margueron.
Margus: river, Afghanistan: see Murghab.
—, river, Servia: see Morava.
—, town **12** 381d; treaty of **12** 381c.
Margut **34** 19 L1.
Margy, Slieve: see Slieve Margy.
Margygr **16** 39c.
Marham **34** 8 G4.
Marhametabad: see Miandoab.
Marhattas: see Mahrattas.
Marheineke **11** 621b; **17** 304c; **23** 276a.
Marholm **34** 8 E4.
Mari, St **31** 123c.
—, Ansaldo de **10** 156d.
— the Persian **22** 830c.
— ibn Sulaiman **22** 852a.
Mari: tribal group **26** 186d.
"Mari Magno" **6** 38a.
Maria: duchess of Aosta **25** 355d.
— of Aragon **11** 672b.
— of Bavaria: marries Frederick Augustus II **9** 741c.
—, wife of Elector of Bavaria **22** 334d.
—, queen of Bavaria: marries Ludwig I **30** 378a.
— of Brabant: see Mary of Brabant.
— of Brandenburg-Baireuth **9** 742a.
—, Donna, of Castile **8** 157c; marries Emmanuel I of Portugal **19** 545c; **22** 327a.
—, queen of Castile **19** 543a; **18** 450c; mother of Pedro I **22** 320a.
—, princess of Coburg **32** 326b.
—, empress of Constantinople **2** 23a; **15** 505c.
—, queen of France: marries Louis XV, 1725 **22** 450c; **22** 338a.
—, queen of Hungary, 1386 **12** 368c.
—, queen of Hungary, 1526 **12** 369b.
— the Jewess: alchemist **1** 462c.
— of Portugal: wife of Alexander Farnese **9** 37b.
—, infanta of Portugal c. 1542 **4** 746c.
— I: queen of Portugal **19** 550b.
— II: queen of Portugal **3** 170b; **19** 552d; succeeds Pedro of Brazil **4** 233c.
—, queen of Saxony, 1859 **28** 674d.
Maria Amelia of Deux-Ponts **9** 741b.
— Anna of Austria: mother of Leopold I **22** 334d.
— Anna of Bavaria **18** 746b.
— Anna of Neuburg **22** 334c.
— Anna: queen of Portugal **13** 715b.
Maria Ann: infanta of Spain **22** 337d.
— Anna: regent of Spain **22** 332d.
— Antoinetta of Naples **9** 83b.
— Barbara of Portugal: marries Ferdinand VI of Spain **19** 549d.
— Beatrix: mother of Don Carlos **26** 591c.
— del Carmine, St **15** 606d.
— Carolina: queen of Naples **9** 79a; **1** 133b.
— Christina of Naples **9** 84b; **22** 345d; **29** 603c.
— Christina: queen of Spain **32** 753d; **28** 503a; Catholic policy **32** 757c; marries Alphonso XII of Spain **25** 331c; regensy **32** 756b.
— Dorothea, Archduchess of Austria **31** 380c.
— Feodorovna **18** 431d.
— da Fonte: war of **19** 553c.
— Louisa, Duchess of Montpensier **22** 346a.
— Louisa of Orleans **22** 333b.
— Louisa of Parma: marries Charles IV of Spain **5** 419b; character **22** 342c.
— Louisa of Savoy: marries Philip V of Spain **18** 746b; **22** 336d.
— de las Mercedes: queen of Spain **25** 331c; **32** 753d.
— de Molina **9** 81c; **22** 319b.
— de Padilla **22** 320b.
— Pia of Savoy **19** 554a; **26** 592c.
— di S. Domēnico **22** 549c.
— Sophia, queen of Portugal **19** 549b.
— Theresa: comtesse de Chambord, 1846 **26** 652b.
— Theresa: empress of Germany **15** 539b; **28** 503d; **3** 127b; appeals to Hungarian Diet **12** 370d; and Austrian succession **22** 339b; Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle **1** 432b; George II aids **10** 422c; institutes order of St Stephen **31** 340c; joins "Alliance des Trois Cotillons" **9** 588a; marries Francis I **19** 691d; order of **31** 340d; pensions Belgian academicians **1** 76a; Pragmatic sanction **9** 585c; rule in Belgium **3** 526c; seizes Bavaria **3** 453d; Silesian war **10** 503a; surrenders Parma **18** 314d; treaty of Dresden **22** 339d.
— Theresa of Modena **25** 503c; **22** 610d; married to Ludwig of Bavaria **28** 504c; **30** 378d.
— Theresa of Savoy **5** 412b.
— Theresa of Spain: queen of France **9** 575d; **9** 578c; **22** 332d; married to Louis XIV **15** 18d; **9** 573c; and Spanish succession **22** 334c.
— Theresa: daughter of Alfonso XII **27** 62c.
Maria: town, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 C1.
—, town, Lesbos **14** 474a.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G3.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 K7.
—, battle of **22** 617c.
Maria Cape **16** 779d.
"Maria" case **21** 608b.
"Maria": horse **12** 184c.
"Maria": novel **27** 413d.
Maria Cleofas, Isla: see Isla Maria Cleofas.
— Creek **34** 51 G3.
— East **34** 62 G3.
— Enrique, Altos de: see Altos de Maria Enrique.
— Galante: island: see Marie Galante.
— Grey Training College **27** 672c.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Moerenhout Island.
— Island, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
— Island, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 186b.
— Madre, Isla: see Isla Maria Madre.
—, Magdalena, Isla: see Isla Maria Magdalena.
"Maria von Medici": tragedy **14** 108c.
Maria, Mount **9** 14d.
— Pia, Fort: see Fort Maria Pia.
— Pinto **21** 298 Map.
—, Port: see Port Maria.
— Stein: town, Austria **34** 29 E8.
— Stein: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
"Maria Stuarda": by Alfieri **1** 503d.
"Maria Stuart": Schiller **10** 539c; **21** 397d; **29** 271a.
"Maria Stuart i Skotland" **17** 591d.
"Maria Theresa": ship **26** 642c; **32** 772a.
Maria Theresa Reef **34** 49 M8.
— Van Diemen, Cape **34** 52 D1.
— Villa: see Villa Maria.
— Villa, Santa: see Villa Santa Maria.
Maria Therescopel: see Szabadka.
— Yaamba **32** 111d.
Maria-Besnyö **29** 16c.
Mariabrunn **34** 29 B6.
Mariabu: see Saba.
Mariadahl **34** 105 F2.
Mariage: game **3** 623d.
"Mariage de Convenance" **31** 338d.
"Mariage de Figaro, Le" **3** 468c; **9** 155a.
"Mariage de Loti" **30** 364a.
"Mariage sous Louis XV" **7** 522d.
"Mariage d'Olympe" **25** 784b.
Mariager **34** 25 G3.
— Fjord **34** 25 G3.
Mariahhill **34** 92 C8.
Mariahilf **24** 219d; Austria **33** 691 Map.
Mariáhu **13** 599d.
Mariakerke **28** 414b; **30** 388d.
Marialva, Marquis of **19** 549a.
Mariam, Bu: see Bu Mariam.
— La: see Mariom la.
Mariam Shiavitù **25** 11 Map; defeat of Italians at **28** 278b.
Mariama Pl VII **15** 515.
Mariamne: wife of Herod **11** 754d; execution **13** 426a; tower of **13** 641c.
"Mariamne": by Fenton **7** 437b.
"Mariamne": by A. Hardy **11** 475d.
"Mariamne": by Voltaire **24** 286c.
Mariampol: town, Austria **34** 28 R2.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 D4; **22** 728a; pop. **33** 107c.
Marian IV **21** 309d.
— V **21** 309d.
Marian exiles **18** 299c.
Marian Lake **34** 81 O7.
Mariana, J. de **15** 539c; **22** 359b; **19** 714b; on Inquisition **13** 93c; treatise on Jesuitism **13** 650d.
Mariana: in "Wilhelm Meister" **10** 539d.
Mariana: town, Brazil **26** 349c.
—, town, Spain: see Montiel.
—, Roman colony, Corsica **6** 440b.
— Island: see Ladrone Islands.
"Mariana": by Echegaray **32** 763c.
"Mariana": by Tennyson **33** 248a.
Marianao (Mariano) **30** 536a; **29** 235d.
Mariandyni (Mariandynians) **18** 851b; **3** 793b; **11** 681b.
Marianna: archduchess **19** 549d.
—, infanta of Spain **19** 549d.
Marianna: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J8; **30** 760d; **26** 349c; bishopric **4** 237a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
"Marianna": comedy by Dolce **7** 343c; **7** 417b.
"Marianne": by Marivaux **9** 666d; **15** 551a.
"Marianne": by Tristan **9** 658a.
Marianne Islands: see Ladrone Islands.
— Strait **34** 48 J6.
Mariano, L. **22** 44a.
Mariansleigh **34** 13 E2.
Marianus: philologist **21** 109b.
Mariapiri Fall **34** 122 D3; **17** 844a; **31** 377b.
Maria-Radna **30** 280a.
Marias: town **34** 107 F2.
Máriás: tribe **3** 425d; **12** 777b.
Marias Bad Lands **34** 107 E1.
—, Las Tres: see Islas Tres Marias.
— Pass **34** 107 C1.
Marias River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1; **16** 772d; **30** 785a.
Mariategui, Dr. F. X. **18** 676a; **18** 676b.
Maria-Theresiopel (Maria-Theresiopol, Szabadka) **34** 28 L5; **34** 3 O5; **12** 365a; **29** 353c; **33** 141a; **22** 856a.
Mariati River **34** 122 D2.
Mariato, Punta: see Punta Mariato.
Mariau Mountains **34** 54 J5.
Mariaville: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
Mariaw Mountains: see Mariau Mountains.
Mariazell **15** 539d and **30** 536a; **34** 29 L8; shrine at **19** 95a.
Marib: river, Africa: see Mareb.
—, town, Arabia: see Saba.
Mariba **34** 82 J5.
Maribel **34** 78 Q4.
Maribios **17** 477c.
Maribo: county, Denmark **34** 25 K7; **31** 69d.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 J7.
Marica **34** 123 J8; **32** 246a.
Márichi: son of Brahma **14** 13a.
Marick: see Marik.
Marico: district, Transvaal **34** 57 H3; **23** 518c.
— River **34** 57 H3; **23** 517c.
Maricola **2** 68c.
Maricopa: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.
— County: Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5; **25** 629d.
Maricopas: tribe **2** 538d; **12** 827b; modern history **12** 833a.
Marida: see Merida.
Maridasa **34** 56 S14.
Maride: see Kal'ah Shuhbá.
Maridunum **5** 115d.
Marie, the Abbé **14** 208b.
Marie Alexandrovna: Duchess of Edinburgh **25** 263d; **33** 678d.
— Amélie of Naples: Queen of the French **15** 19c.
— Amélie d'Orleans: Queen of Portugal **26** 592c.
— Antoinette, Queen of France **15** 540a; **28** 503a; Burke on **4** 546c; opposes constitutionalism **9** 598d; diamond necklace scandal **20** 623b; Princesse de Lamballe **14** 236a; marriage to Louis XVI **9** 593d; **15** 19a; and Mirabeau **9** 601d; political influence **9** 595b.
— Bertha, Princess of Rohan **26** 592b.
— of Blois **11** 265d.
— Caroline, of Naples: see Berri, Duchess of.
— Dagmar, of Denmark: Empress of Russia **27** 53c.
— d'Este: duchess of Modena **28** 503c.
— de France **15** 541b; Arthurian romances **2** 650d; **20** 649b; as fabulist **8** 838c; lyrics **9** 642c.
—, la grande **4** 744b.
— of Greece **28** 675a.
— Henrietta of Austria: Queen of the Belgians **30** 198c.
Marie Joseph: town **34** 63 G5.
Marie Josephe: Empress of Austria **13** 751a.
— Louise: Empress of France **3** 134b; **9** 616c; **9** 692b; **28** 503c; Canova's statue of **5** 25d; Duchess of Parma **13** 485d; married to Napoleon I **16** 200a; **17** 215c; **6** 290d; Parma assigned to **18** 314d.
— Louise of Bourbon **26** 456c.
— Louise of Parma: wife of Emperor Joseph II **13** 751a.
— de' Medici **11** 671c; **9** 566a; Conde's intrigue against **6** 244d; **9** 566a; heart burial of **6** 151c; builds Luxembourg Palace **18** 291c; Ruben's pictures **21** 43b.
— d'Orleans: Princess Waldemar of Denmark **27** 53c.
— of Roumania **32** 320b.
— of Saxe Altenburg **28** 675d.
— of Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg **29** 293c.
— Valerie of Austria **28** 503b.
Marie: town, France **34** 18 K10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E2.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
Marié Davy cell **8** 94a.
Marie Galante: island **34** 118 H8; **34** 118 C10; Columbus discovers **6** 173d; and

Guadeloupe **11** 229d; **29** 144b.
"Marie Grubbe" **27** 413c; **29** 660a.
Marie Louise: island **34** 53 L5.
—, Pout: see Pout Marie.
"Marie Roget" **19** 256a.
"Marie Stuart": by Le Pesant de Boisguilbert **20** 659d.
"Marie Stuart": by Mignet **9** 681b.
"Marie Tudor": by Hugo **9** 676b; **29** 348c.
Marieberg **19** 631c.
Mariefred **34** 26 K7.
"Mariegola dell' arte dei Tintori" **7** 571d; **27** 555c.
Mariehamn **34** 34 B1.
Mariel **6** 679c.
Marielle **34** 56 R10.
Mariembourg (Marienbourg) **34** 21 D8.
Marie-Morgan **16** 39c.
Marien Lighthouse **34** 22 D13.
Marienbad **15** 541c and **30** 536a; **34** 29 F4; **33** 275d; mineral springs **3** 860b; **16** 435d; mud-baths **33** 276c; plan **15** 541d.
Marienberg: hill, Holland **17** 509c.
—, mountain, Prussia **4** 215b.
—, town, Boppard, Prussia **26** 309a.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **34** 23 L6.
—, town, Saxony **30** 536b; **34** 23 L17.
Marienbourg: see Mariembourg.
Marien-Brunn **9** 401d.
Marienburg: fortress, Bavaria **24** 704b.
— (Feldioara, Földvar): town, Hungary **34** 28 R6.
—, town, Prussia **15** 542a and **30** 536b; **34** 24 D28; **34** 302; castle **21** 565a; fortress **10** 468a; Teutonic order **20** 6b.
— (Marienburgskoi): town, Russia **34** 34 F3.
—, town, Würtemberg **6** 574a.
— Palace, Hanover **11** 448d.
—, treaty of, 1623 **19** 294c.
Marienburger Werder, Grosser: see Grosser Marienburger Werder.
Mariendorf **26** 227 Map.
Marienhaven **25** 10a.
Marienkirche: church, Lübeck **2** 431c.
—, church, Osnabrück **18** 56a.
—, church, Trêves **2** 425a.
Marienthal: town, Prussia **34** 24 L33.
—, town, Würtemburg, Germany: see Mergentheim.
Marienwalde **34** 24 F22.
Marienwerder: district, Prussia **34** 24 E27; **7** 134d.
—, town, Prussia **30** 536b; **34** 24 E29; **34** 3 O2.
Maries: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8; **16** 525c.
— Golfe des Saintes: see Golfe des Saintes Maries.
Mariestad **34** 26 J7; **33** 820d.
Marietas, Las: see Las Marietas.
Marietta: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4; **10** 436c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **15** 542b and **30** 536b; **34** 91 H6; **23** 753b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **15** 542b; **34** 111 C1.
— Junction **34** 73 K6.
Mariette, A. F. F. **15** 542c; **27** xid; **4** 764c; discovers Apis Stelæ **5** 711b; collection of Egyptian antiquities **4** 646a; on Egyptian chronology **7** 730a; museum at Cairo **31** 40c; discovers Serapeum **2** 387b.
Marieville (Sainte Marie de Monnoir) **34** 62 H8.
Marifjæren **34** 26 E6.
Marigliano **34** 32 Q13.
Marignac: chemist: on ozone **18** 113b; on rare earths **14** 291b; **26** 708d; on sulphuric acid **22** 637a.
Marignane, Marquis de **16** 493c.
Marignano: see Melegnano.
Marignolli, G. de **15** 543b; **5** 628c.
Marigny, Marquis of **19** 443c; **20** 595d.
Marigny: town, France **34** 19 E5.
Marigold: plant **15** 544a.
— (Pot-marigold, Calendula officinalis) **15** 544a; **22** 659b; cultivation **12** 289c; phosphorescence **18** 813c.
Marigold: literary guild **12** 91c.
Marigot: town, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E8.
—, town, Saint Martin, West Indies **34** 118 F5; **21** 186d.
— Bay, Grand: see Grand Marigot Bay.
—, Petit: see Petit Marigot.
Mariguana: island **34** 117 J3; **3** 236b; **26** 75a; discovery of **6** 173b.
— Passage **34** 117 J3.
Mariina **16** 859c.
Mariinsk: town, Kazan, Russia **34** 33 J4.
— (Marinsk): town, Maritime Province, Siberia **34** 37 R3; **22** 12b; **1** 747b.
—, town, West Siberia, **30** 536c; **23** 439b; **34** 37 L3; gold mining **32** 615a; pop. **22** 11c; **33** 370b.
— canal system **24** 279a; **17** 607a; **17** 764d; **21** 73c; **21** 116d.
Marik (Marick) **34** 40 G8.
Marikele Mountains **23** 517b.
Marikend **34** 40 A1.
"Marilia de Dircêo" **4** 239c; **10** 772d.
Marilla: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Marilley, Bishop **9** 764b.
Mariluan **30** 502c.
Marim, Castro: see Castro Marim.
Marimaleña **11** 525a.
Marin, F. **32** 762c.
—, V. **26** 753b.
Marin: town, Mexico **34** 119 J5.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 D2; **31** 831a.
—, town, Switzerland **14** 224b.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 F10.
— County **34** 114 C4.
— Island **34** 114 J1.
Marina, Saint **15** 538a.
Marina: magician in Russian legend **21** 103b.
Marina: epithet of Venus **2** 173a.
Marina: town, Russia **34** 33 K5.
"Marina": poem **27** 432b.
Marina (Marena) Island: see Espiritu Santo.
—, La **33** 696a.
"Marinada" **20** 128b.
Marindahl **34** 100 G3.
Marindi **34** 56 N9.
Marindin, Major **28** 425b.
Marinduque Island **34** 47 D5; **18** 752b; area **31** 664c.
Marine: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
"Marine Almanack" **31** 368a.
Marine animals **7** 276d; history **24** 814b.
— artillery **30** 537b.
— barometer **3** 383b.
Marine Biological Association of U.K. **28** 408b; **25** 506b.
Marine Biological Laboratory **31** 800c.
— boilers **22** 499a; fig. **26** 282d.
Marine City **34** 96 Q12; **34** 96 Q6.
Marine deposits **28** 635b; classification (tables) **30** 312b; distribution **30** 313a.
— engines **22** 517a; elevation **22** 518; government **22** 509b; section **22** 519.
— hospitals **12** 306b.
— insurance: see Insurance, Marine.
—, mercantile: see Mercantile Marine.
Marine Mills: see Marine: town, Minn., U.S.
Marine mites (Halicaridæ) **16** 528c.
Marine Mutiny Acts **6** 519c; enlistment rules **8** 446c.
"Marine Politische Korrespondenz" **31** 201b.
"Marine Register Book" **6** 317a.
Marine Salvage: see Salvage.
— schools **27** 673c.
Marine Society **29** 477a.
— stations: marine zoology **24** 814c.
"Marine Steam Engine, The" **21** 824b.
Marine strata **10** 363d.
— system: see Marines, Royal.
Marine Turtles (Cheloridae) **23** 457b; **23** 458c; distribution **20** 467a; **7** 280d.
Marine Villa **34** 118 E13.
Marinella **34** 30 C6.
Marinelli, Dr. **31** 803d; lake investigation **30** 271b.
Marinelli: in "Emilia Galotti" **14** 481d.
Marinello, C. **13** 756c.
Marineo **34** 32 K13.
Mariner Harbor **34** 69 O15.
Mariner's compass **1** 652b; **10** 179d; composition of **6** 225b.
"Mariners of England" **4** 756b.
"Mariner's Guide, British" **17** 260b.
Marines **15** 544c; American **15** 546a; **30** 538b; in ancient war-galleys **21** 807c; continental **15** 545d.
—, Royal **15** 544c; **30** 536c; Chatham division **7** 312c; number of **8** 246b; organization **30** 537a; Plymouth division **7** 315d; Portsmouth division **7** 315a; service records **15** 545c; **30** 537c; abolition of Woolwich division **7** 311d.
Marines: town, France **34** 19 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
Marinetown **21** 785c.
Marinette: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **30** 538c; **34** 97 L4; pop. 1900 **33** 861c.
— County **34** 97 K4.
Maringa: see Lopori.
Maringan **15** 193d.
Maringin River **34** 48 B5.
Maringues **34** 18 J7.
Marinha Grande (Marinha) **34** 20 C5.
Marini, G. B. **15** 546a; **8** 418d; **13** 511d; influence on Italian poetry **11** 257b; and Lope de Vega **24** 123a.
—, L. **5** 219c.
—, the Chevalier **19** 649d.
—, epigraphic student **13** 124d.
"Marinides" **30** 839a.
Marinier: scientist **29** 379d.
Marinilla **34** 122 B2; **25** 470d.
Marino, G. B.: see Marini, G. B.
—, General **4** 8a.
Marino: town, Italy **30** 538c; **34** 32 N11; Lapis Albinus quarries **20** 808a.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 L6.
Marino Drzic **21** 690c.
"Marino Faliero": by Byron **4** 611d.
"Marino Faliero": by Delavigne **9** 676c.
"Marino Faliero": by Swinburne **33** 123b.
Marino de Pittori, Il: see Cesari, G.
Marino Point Lighthouse **34** 16 E8.
Marino-Marini, Abbate **7** 254a.
Marinoni: French inventor **32** 5d; printing machine of (ill) **23** 707a.
Marinsk: suburb, Marinpol **15** 549b.
— town, Maritime Province, Siberia: see Mariinsk.
Marinus I (Martinus II): pope **15** 546b; **19** 509d.
— II (Martinus III): pope **15** 546b; **19** 509d.
— Ghetaldus **2** 188b.
— Tyrius **20** 92b; **28** 617c; map by **15** 517a.
—, anatomist **1** 802d.
—, grammarian: see Jonah of Cordova.
—, mason **21** 267a.
Mario, G. **30** 538d.
Mario, Monte: see Monte Mario.
Mariom la **26** 336a; **33** 325b.
— Pamir **31** 453b; **33** 322a.
Marion, General **15** 546b; in South Carolina **23** 744d.
—, traveller **19** 329c; discovers Crozet Islands **27** 298a.
Marion: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3; **30** 539a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Calcasieu pa., La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
—, town, Union pa., La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3; **30** 539a.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
— Center **34** 74 D5.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5; **16** 526a.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3; **22** 288d.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5; **23** 205b.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
"Marion Delorme": by Bottesini **26** 321b.
Marion, East: see East Marion.
"Marion Fay" **23** 586a.
Marion Fort: see Fort Marion.
— Island **34** 81 H6.
— Junction: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
— Junction: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
"Marion de l'Orme": by Victor Hugo **9** 676b.
Marion New: see New Marion.
— River **34** 70 N4.
— Springs **34** 96 N11.
— Station: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
— Station: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
Marionettes **15** 546c.
Marionina **33** 881a.
Marion's Avenue, Ky., U.S. **15** 449c Map.
Marionville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
Mariopteris **31** 417c; **31** 421c.
Mariotin, C. **32** 482c.
Mariotte, E. **15** 547b; **3** 385b; on dilation of gases **19** 242b; on fluid motion **12** 436a; law of **19** 242b; on water pressure **12** 517d.
Maripipi Island **34** 47 E6.
Mariposa **34** 114 F5.
— Big Trees **34** 115 L6.
Mariposa County **34** 115 F5; gold mines **4** 702b.
— Creek **34** 109 E8.
Mariposa pintada: bird: see Nonpareil.
Mariposan **25** 374a.
Mariposapintala **17** 534a.
Marippa Palmalacum **1** 652a.
Mariquina **31** 669c.
Maris, J. **30** 539a; **32** 448a; "Village Scene" Pl **30** 539.
—, W. **32** 448a.
Maris: measure **24** 485c.
—, tribe **3** 426a; **26** 104a.
Marischal, George Keith, 5th Earl **23** 843c.
Marischal College **1** 39d; **15** 574b; additions to **25** 8a; **33** 604a; early history **23** 843c.
Marisco, A. de **3** 219a; and Grosseteste **11** 211d.
—, Sir W. de **14** 125b.
Marishes Road **34** 7 H3.
Marisi **17** 612c.
Mariska: economist **29** 361c.
Marismas, Las: see Las Marismas.
Marissa **34** 94 F9.
—, Old: see Old Marissa.
Marissal, C. **10** 564b.
Marist Brothers **7** 528b; **16** 717a.
— Fathers **16** 717a; missions **22** 253c; statistics **32** 277b.
— Sisters **16** 717a.
Maristow **34** 13 D3.
Marisus: see Maros.
Marit: Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Maritime adventure **29** 526d.
Maritime Alps (Little Atlas), Algeria **1** 563a.
— Alps, France: see Alpes Maritimes.
— Andes **34** 122 E2.
— Canal Company of Nicaragua **26** 550a.
— Code **3** 367d.
—, inscription **28** 471c.
—, law: see Sea Laws.
—, liens **30** 227b; United States **30** 228b.
— perils **29** 526d.
— Province, Austria: see Coastland.
— Province, Siberia **15** 547c and **30** 539b; **34** 37 Q4; **30** 36d; statistics, 1897 **32** 613b.
Marits **34** 90 E3.
Marittima and Campagna **22** 460c.
Marittimo **25** 100b.
Maritz: Boer leader **23** 518d.
Maritza (Hebras): river **34** 35 J8; Pl III **15** 136; **23** 318b; **21** 22a; area of basin **8** 686b; **28** 313c; in Bulgaria **26** 445b; in Turkey **23** 653c.
—, Upper **33** 189d.
Maritzburg: see Pietermaritzburg.
Marium (Poli-tis-Khrysochon) **27** 330 Map; **6** 749a; **27** 330c.
Mariupol: district, Russia **7** 799d; **27** 733b.
—, seaport, Russia **34** 33 G6; **15** 549b; lighthouse **34** 33 G6; **3** 169c; trade **27** 733b.
Mariurit **34** 43 J8.
Marius of Aventicum **14** 350d.
—, Caius **15** 549b; **4** 634d; career **20** 758c; Cimbri **5** 780b; Cinna **5** 785a; Corsica **6** 440b; Herennius **18** 413b; Jugurthine war **13** 767a; military reforms **2** 562d; **20** 759a; Samnites **21** 249a.
—, Caius, the younger **22** 633a.
—, Celsus **18** 65c.
—, jurist **26** 250c.
—, Maximus, L. **21** 701c.
— Mercator **23** 255b, 256b.
—, piano maker **17** 94b; harpsichord **19** 70d.
— Simon **2** 821a.
"Marius, the Epicurean" **31** 509b.
"Marius at Minturno" **7** 473a.
Mariusa **34** 122 E2.
Mariut: region **34** 55 Q3.
— Lake **34** 55 Q3.
Marivaudage **15** 551b.
Marivaux, L'Isle **7** 512c.
—, P. **15** 550c; **9** 666d; **18** 539d; Helvetius **11** 642b; work **7** 426b.
Mariveles: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 H8.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Mariveles.

Marix, Lieut. Com. **27** 308c.
Marj al-Akhram **16** 578b.
Marj Ráhit: battle of **16** 569c.
Marja Zarká **16** 831a.
Marjat al Gharb **16** 831a.
Marjata: see Murcatta River.
Marjayer **17** 358c.
Märjelen See **22** 777a.
Marjoram (Origanum Majorana) **12** 289c; essential oil of **17** 749a.
Marjorian: jurist **26** 672d.
Mark, Saint **15** 551b; Church of Egypt **27** 237c; lion of **11** 701d; **15** 552c; traditions concerning **15** 552a.
—, Gospel of **10** 841c; Baur's criticisms **3** 449b; date of **10** 813b; originality of **10** 842a; **29** 42a; synoptists **10** 795c; St Peter and **10** 815c; tradition **3** 643a; triple tradition **10** 791; unique character **10** 801c: see also Gospels.
—, liturgy of **14** 707a.
—, patriarch of Alexandria **3** 420b.
Mark Antony: see Antonius, Marcus.
—, Bishop **15** 454a.
—, King of Cornwall **20** 648a.
—, Count of **2** 481c.
— bar Kiki: author **22** 848d.
— Twain: see Clemens, S. L.
Mark: river, Holland **34** 21 E5; **12** 63c.
—, river, Forfar **9** 410c.
—, district, Prussia **20** 7b.
—, town, England **34** 13 H1.
Mark: archery **2** 378b.
—, bowls **4** 180d.
—, currency, Finnish **16** 734c; German **16** 732b; value and weight **31** 289d; (fig.) **31** 290a.
—, measures **33** 812a; Chile **27** 11b; Denmark **24** 490b; France **24** 489c.
—, township **6** 209a; **8** 273a; ecclesiastical sphere of work **8** 380b; Germany **20** 2c; **14** 263b; Holland **12** 70c; organization of **9** 120c; Russian "Mir" **21** 83c.
— Center: town **34** 90 A2.
Mark Hopkins Institute **32** 409c.
—, Spanish: see Barcelona.
Mark system **19** 754c.
Marka: town, India **3** 309c.
—, town, Morocco **34** 54 F3.
— (Zanzibar): see Merka.
Markab: town, Arabia **34** 39 J5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F5.
Markagunt Plateau **34** 113 K5.
Markam, C. R. **1** 67b.
Markanda: river **20** 108a.
—, Markandi: town **5** 390d.
— Ambgáon **5** 390d.
Markapur **34** 42 G12.
Markarfljot: river **29** 389a.
Markaryd **34** 26 H8.
Markby, Sir W. **30** 539d.
Markdale (East Glenelg) **34** 61 E3: see also Cornabuss.
Markdorf **34** 23 R10.
Markeaton **7** 108c.
Marked Butte **34** 100 D1.
— Tree: town **34** 86 L3.
Marked volts **28** 88b.
Markelo **34** 21 J4.
Markelsheimer **24** 700d.
Markelsville **34** 73 H6.
Marken Solomon Islands: see Mortlock Islands.
— Island, Netherlands **34** 21 F4; **12** 60c; lighthouse **34** 21 F4.
Markes **34** 74 G7.
Markesan **34** 97 H7.
Market: town **34** 77 E2.
— Bosworth **34** 8 A4.
— Deeping **34** 8 E3; cultivation of lavender **14** 352b.
— Drayton (Drayton in Hales **34** 11 H3.
Market Gardeners' Compensation Act, 1895 **30** 128b.
Market Gardening **28** 528a; **1** 384b; **12** 278c.
— Hall **3** 784b.
— Harborough **30** 544a; **34** 8 C4; **14** 424b; fair at **8** 848c.
— Hill **34** 16 H3.
— Jew: see Marazion.
— Lake, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
— Lake: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
— Lavington (East Lavington) **34** 12 L4.
— Overt **21** 207d; **23** 233c; **32** 383d; in U.S. **21** 210a.
Market Overton **34** 8 D3.
— Rasen **34** 7 J5.
— Weighton: town **34** 7 J4.
— Weighton Canal **34** 7 H4.
— Weston **34** 8 H4.
— Street, St Louis **21** 183b.
"Market-place of Amsterdam" **16** 199b.
Markets **30** 540a; 542c; borough **17** 28a; **30** 318c; cotton **30** 540c; London **30** 349c.
— Stock Exchange **22** 557b: see also Fair.
— and Fairs Acts, 1887-1891 Ireland **29** 553d.
— and Fairs, weighing of cattle Act, 1891 **25** 186c.
— and Fairs Clauses Act, 1847 **30** 318c; **8** 849c.
Markgenossenschaft **2** 563b.
Markgrafen, Counts **5** 403c.
Markgröningen **34** 23 P8.
"Markh" **2** 239d.
Markhaa **31** 291a.
Markham, Admiral A. H.: arctic expedition, 1875 **19** 324c; Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315; and Sir George Nares **31** 75a; highest latitude reached by **10** 196d; **28** 632b; Osborn and **18** 54d.
—, Archbishop **19** 139b.
—, Sir C. R. **30** 544a; Abyssinians **1** 64d; Antarctic exploration **31** 814a; cinchona **5** 781c; **12** 751a; translator of clavijo **5** 817d; publishes "Manning's visit to Lhasa" **14** 503c.
—, Colonel **18** 495c; **18** 740c.
Markham: family **11** 699a.
Markham: mountain **25** 127a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, East: see East Markham.
—, Great: see East Markham.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
— Lake **34** 98 E2.
— Sound Pl II **19** 315.
"Markham Arabian" **12** 182c.
Markhamville **34** 63 D4.
Markhanal **30** 792d.
Markhinskaia **34** 37 P2.
Markhor (Markhur) **12** 742c; Kashmir **14** 11c; Kafiristan **30** 4a; in Thibet **14** 197d.
Markhu **17** 340 Map; **17** 341b.
Markinch **34** 15 K2; coalfield **6** 54b.
Marking: coining **16** 489c.
— ink **13** 81a; silver in **22** 71c.
— nut (semecarpus anacardium) **17** 665a.
Markirch (Sainte Marie aux Mines) **15** 552c; **34** 23 Q5; **34** 3 H4.
Märkisch Friedland **34** 24 F23.
Markkahrspitz **1** 630b.
Markland: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Nova Scotia **19** 316d.
Markle **34** 92 F3.
Markleeville **34** 114 F4.
Marklesburg (James Creek) **34** 74 F6.
Markleton **34** 74 D7.
Markleville **34** 92 E5.
Markley **34** 88 J4.
Markleysburg **34** 74 C7.
Marklissa **34** 24 K21.
Markneukirchen **34** 23 M15.
Markolsheim **34** 23 Q5.
Markomannia case **33** 751c.
Markopulon (Markopoulo, Markopulo) **34** 36 J5.
Markoras, G. **29** 103b.
Markos **34** 25 P3.
Markovich, E. **21** 110c.
Markovo: town, Kamchatka, Siberia **34** 37 T2; **17** 89a; **15** 548d.
—, town, Yeniseisk, Siberia **34** 37 L1.
Marko-Vovchok (E. Markovich) **21** 110c.
Markowski: dancing master **27** 376b.
Markranstädt **34** 23 K15.
Markree Castle **17** 711a.
Marks, H. H. **31** 188a.
—, H. Stacy **32** 437d; bookplates designed by **26** 305c; Kate Greenaway **29** 106b; poster work **31** 856c.
Marks: town **34** 90 H3.
Marks Butte **34** 109 O1.
— Hall **34** 9 J2.
— Tey **34** 9 J2.
Marks, merchants' **11** 711d.
— of property **33** 894a.
Marksboro **34** 72 E2.
Marksbury: town, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
Marksmen's association **22** 794d.
Markstay **34** 61 E1.
Marksville: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
Markt Schelken (Selyk) **34** 28 F6.
Marktbreit **34** 23 N11.
Marktheidenfeld **34** 23 N10.
Marktl **34** 23 Q16.
Marktoffingen **34** 23 P11.
Markton **34** 84 E3.
Markus **3** 811a.
Markus the Lawman **12** 622b
Markut, Dera e Gyon **25** 248a.
Markwald of Anweiler **13** 83b.
Markwick: ornithologist **18** 10b.
Markyate Street **34** 9 E2.
Marl: town **34** 84 E8.
Marl: limestone **16** 397c; in brick-making **4** 280a; composition of **10** 290c; chloritic **6** 353d; as a manure **1** 351a; **15** 512a.
—, nautical **21** 604a.
Marlbank **34** 102 E1.
Marlboro': town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **15** 553a; **30** 544d; **34** 67 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8; **34** 69 N10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
— County **34** 79 J2.
— Depot **34** 66 F11.
— Junction **34** 67 H3.
— Mills **34** 68 F3.
—, New: see New Marlboro'.
— Station **34** 75 J4.
Marlboro', Upper: see Upper Marlboro'.
—, West: see West Marlboro'.
Marlborough, Earl of **3** 359c.
—, Duchess of **15** 553c; opposition to Harley **18** 100a; legacy to Pitt **5** 441a.
—, John Churchill, Duke of **15** 553a; Queen Anne **2** 63a; arms of (fig.) **11** 712d; Bathurst **3** 441d; invades Bavaria, 1704 **3** 453d; campaign of, 1704 **9** 581c; character of **15** 555d; John Dennis **7** 94c; Prince Eugene and **8** 660c; France **15** 554a; George of Hanover **10** 420d; Harley **18** 100a; at Höchstädt **29** 289c; in Ireland **24** 580b; besieges Lille **14** 642c; pension granted to **19** 566a; in Succession War **3** 16b; tactics **2** 565c; **2** 657c; **3** 445a; **5** 262c; supports Tories **8** 353b; treachery of **15** 553d; victories of **8** 353b; at Walcourt **9** 579c; whigs **8** 353c.
Marlborough: province **34** 52 E6.
—, town **15** 552d; **30** 544d; **34** 9 A3; mound **24** 595b; pop. 1891 **33** 857a.
— County **22** 288a.
— College **15** 553a; **30** 544d.
— Downs **34** 12 L3; **24** 593c; geological formation **28** 200b.
— Estates **20** 307c.
—, Fort: see Fort Marlborough.
— House **30** 345 Map; crown inherits **14** 839b.
— Lines **34** 9 D4.
Marlborowe (Marborch) **23** 675b.
Marlbridge (Marlborough), Statute of **8** 315d; **28** 249b; object of **9** 186d; distress **4** 254d; costs of action **6** 452a; waste **24** 393c; writ **24** 693c.
Marle **34** 19 H1.
Marlea **20** 174a.
Marlee, Loch: see Loch Marlee.
Marler **11** 695a.
Marles **34** 19 F3.
Marlesford **34** 8 K5.
Marlette: town **34** 96 P11.
— Lake **34** 113 A2.
— Peak **34** 113 A2.
Marley: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F7.
— Creek **34** 75 F7.
— House **7** 497 Map.
— Station **34** 94 K6.
Marliani **20** 195b.
Marlin: town **34** 88 L6.
Marlin (Limora fedoa) **10** 720d.
Marling: in agriculture **1** 351b.
Marling-spike **21** 604a.
— hitch **21** 590d.
Marlinton **34** 77 F4.
Marlioz **21** 332b.
Marloes **34** 12 A2.
— Bay **10** 334c.
Marlow: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B10.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 D15.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F10.
— (St Côme): town, Beauce, Quebec **34** 62 O7.
—, town, Jaloieste, Quebec **34** 62 O7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
— Creek **34** 112 A3.
—, Great: see Great Marlow.
—, Little: see Little Marlow.
Marlowe, C. **15** 556b; **7** 429b; characteristics of **21** 762a; Kyd **30** 89a; limitations of **8** 420b; memorial of **26** 562b; Milton **19** 268a; pastoral **18** 347a.
Marlstone **10** 354c.
Marlton **34** 72 E6.
Marlville **34** 78 N6.
Marly, General **17** 344c.
Marly: town, Freiburg **9** 763d.
—, royal residence, Peterhof **18** 702b.
Marly-la-Machine **15** 558c.
Marly-le-Roi **15** 558b; **34** 19 D3.
Marmaduke **34** 86 M2.
Marmagne **34** 19 E6.
Marmagoa **34** 42 D12.
Marmaka, Cape **34** 36 C3.
Marmal, Lake **34** 51 E6.
Marmalade: jam **13** 564b.
Marmande **30** 545a; **34** 18 F8; **34** 3 E6; **15** 9b.
Marmara: see Marmora.
Marmaricæ **7** 701d.
Marmaris (Marmaris) **34** 38 C4; harbour of **5** 102b; **25** 717b.
Marmaro **10** 88a.
Marmarolo **1** 630d; **23** 413d; **25** 335d.
Mármaros: county, Hungary: see Maramaros.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
Marmarosis **15** 528b.
Mármaros-Sziget: see Sziget.
Marmaton **28** 447a.
Marmax **8** 139d.
Marmennill **16** 39c.
Marmier, X. **30** 545a.
Marmion: family **23** 44d.
"Marmion": horse **12** 186c.
"Marmion": poem **21** 548b; **32** 86a.
Marmiruolo **19** 113c.
Marmites des géants **5** 266a.
Marmol **34** 113 B3.
Marmolada (Marmolata) Mountain **34** 31 L2; **1** 630d; **25** 335d.
Marmolite **16** 414d.
Marmont, A. F. L. V. de **15** 558c; **17** 221d; in German war (1809) **17** 214c; Marengo campaign **17** 204c; Napoleon **17** 195b; **17** 198a; **17** 222b; defence of Paris **9** 619d.
Marmontel, J. F. **15** 559b; **9** 666d; Diderot **7** 196a; as epigrammatist **8** 478d; "Encyclopédie" **8** 199a; Gluck **10** 694c; J. S. Mill **16** 309d; "Mercure de France" **17** 424c; on the ode **19** 270c; Piccini **19** 79b; vaudevilles **7** 427a.
Marmor Ancyranum **13** 121d; **13** 133a; **20** 770c.
— Chronicon: see Parian Chronicle.
"Marmor Norfolciense" **8** 428c.
Marmora, General La: see La Marmora.
Marmora: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F9.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Paros **18** 319c.
— Island (Propontis, Marmara) **34** 38 B2; Pl VI **20** 776.
— (Marmara, Propontis), Sea of **34** 35 L8; **4** 69 Map; Pl II **15** 92; **1** 481d; **3** 797a; **6** 303b; **15** 559c; salinity **26** 272a.
Marmoratum **16** 850d.
Marmore, Cascate delle: see Terni, Falls of.
Marmorieres, M. B. de **3** 402d.
Marmosets (Hapalinæ Arctopithecini) **2** 108d; **2** 154d.
Marmot: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
— Island, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 O7.
Marmot (Arctomys) **15** 559c; **15** 418a; hibernation **11** 789d; N. Asia **2** 695a.
Marmoutier-les-Tours (Martini monasterium) **15** 582a.
Marna (Marnas) **10** 125a; **18** 756c.
Marnavich, I. T. **23** 276d.
Marnay **34** 19 M6.
Marne: dept., France **15** 561a and **30** 545b; **34** 19 J3; **26** 648c; champagne production **24** 606b; pop. 1901 **28** 464c.
— (Matrona): river, France **34** 19 F3; **34** 3 F4; **5** 385 Map; **9** 506c; **10** 111b; **14** 286c; **15** 561b; **21** 624a; drum weirs **32** 252c.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 E9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, Canal de la **34** 19 L3; **31** 70b.
—, Haute: see Haute-Marne.
Marnheim **34** 23 N6.
Marnitz **34** 22 F14.
Marnix, Filips van **12** 92d; **12** 75c.
"Marnix de Ste Aldégonde" **20** 183d.
Marno: traveller **21** 658a.
Marnock **16** 408c.
—, Inch **34** 15 D3.
Maro **23** 23d.
Maro Reef **34** 49 L2.
—, Wady: see Wady Maro.
Maroa: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D3.
— Peninsula **34** 56 T13.
Maroang **8** 172d.
"Ma-Robert" **14** 721b.
Marobia **22** 29d.
Maroboduus **10** 475b; **10** 847c; **20** 774b; expedition of Tiberius **23** 336b.
Maroc: see Morocco.
Marocco: see Morocco.
Marochetti, Baron C. **30** 545c; **32** 472d; statue at Cawnpur **5** 279a; statue of Lord Combermere **6** 181b; statue of Lord Herbert of Lea **21** 218d; monument at Newport **17** 405c.
Maroczy **26** 759d.
Maroda **34** 56 Q15.
Marogogipe **26** 75c.
Maroim **32** 517d.
Maroinskoe **34** 34 J5.
Marokau (Maracu) **34** 52 N9.
Marokko: see Morocco.
Maroldsweisach **34** 23 M12.
Maroli, Salsette Island **34** 42 N10.
—, Trombay Island **34** 42 N11.
Marolide **34** 55 S9.
Marolle: writer **3** 653d.
Marolles (Marolles-en-Hurepoix) **34** 19 E3.
Marolles-les-Braults **34** 19 A4.
Maromas **34** 68 E3.
Maromme **34** 19 B2.
Maromoni Point **34** 56 S13.
Maron, J. **15** 562c.
Maron, Kut: see Kut Maron.
Marona: see Rio Morona.
Marone, Monte: see Nebrode.
Maronea: town, Italy: see Civita Campomarino, Italy.
Maronea: town, Syria **15** 143c.
Maroneia: see Maronia.
Maroni: town, Comoro Islands **6** 220d.
—, town, French Guiana **29** 155a.
— River, Dutch Guiana **34** 123 G2; **11** 251d; **29** 154b.
Maronia (Maroneia) **34** 35 H8; Pl I **11** 80.
Maronites (Môrûnôyê, Mawárina) **15** 562b; **2** 308a; **23** 655c; **14** 395a; college **15** 562b; Druses **7** 483c; Latin church **20** 631b; **11** 156a.
Maroon: fugitive slave **15** 562c; **13** 550d.
— Peak **34** 109 E4; **6** 162a.
— (Trelawny): town **34** 118 C2.
Maroona **34** 51 E6.
Maropas **12** 828d.
Maroravina **34** 56 S15.
Marore (Maroro) **34** 56 Q12.

Maros: river, Celebes **5** 288c.
— (Marisus): river, Hungary **34** 28 M5; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 562d; **5** 112b; **26** 603a; **28** 313c; **33** 267a; inundations **12** 374c; Mako on **15** 311d.
Maros Illye **34** 28 O6.
Maros Torda **34** 28 Q5; **12** 364d; **15** 562d.
Maros Ujvár Akad **34** 28 Q5; salt mines **12** 364a; **16** 461c.
Maros Vásárhely (Neumarkt) **15** 562d and **30** 545c; **34** 28 Q5; **12** 366d.
Marosch **8** 686a.
Marosika **34** 56 T14.
Marostica **34** 31 L3.
Marot, C. **15** 563a; **9** 650b; and Alain Chartier **5** 433d; eclogues **18** 345d; influence on English verse **27** 485c; and John of Lorraine **11** 266c; metrical psalter **12** 589a; opposition to Pléiade **20** 841d; interpretation of "Roman de la Rose" **9** 643d; edits Villon **24** 233b.
—, J. **15** 563a.
Marót, Aranyos: see Aranyos Marót.
Marotandrano **34** 56 S14.
Maroteca **8** 563d.
Maroti (Askule) **34** 56 S10.
Marotique Ecole **20** 841d.
Maroto: Carlist leader **33** 663b.
Marotse: see Barotse.
Maroubra Bay **34** 50 J3.
Marovoay **34** 56 S14; Arabs **15** 174a; French **30** 417d.
Marovugli, Mount: see Hagios Stephanos.
Marown **15** 453a.
Marozia: mother of Pope John XI **13** 468d; **13** 710d; **20** 787c.
Marpessa (Capresso): mountain **15** 528b; **18** 319c.
"Marpessa": horse **12** 186.
Marphysa **2** 67d; **2** 71b.
Marple: town, England **34** 7 D5; **26** 749a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K2.
Marprelate, Martin **18** 204d; **8** 377a; **17** 420a; and English drama **7** 429a; Lyly's tracts **15** 103c; **3** 659c; **18** 204d; and Whitgift **24** 554c.
Marpurger, P. J. **8** 195d.
Marquam **34** 112 C1.
Marquand **34** 104 M10.
Marquardt, J. **30** 545d.
Marquartstein **34** 23 R15.
Marque, letters of **1** 160c; **13** 194b; **19** 764b.
Marquee **23** 183b.
Marqueen Islands: see Mortlock Islands.
Marquenterre **22** 261a.
Marques (Las Navas del Marques) **34** 20 H4.
"Marques del Duero": ship **32** 768a.
Marques, Punta: see Punta Marques.
Marquesa, La: see La Marquesa.
"Marquesa, La": ship **5** 348c.
Marquesas Islands (Les Marquises, Mendaña Islands) **15** 564c; **34** 49 O5; **34** 52 O5; **9** 526b; **10** 185c; **19** 418c; polyandry **9** 18d; pop. and area **31** 821d; taboo **23** 15d.
— Key **34** 81 M13.
Marquesite: see Marcasite.
Marquess: town **34** 77 G2.
Marquess: title: see Marquis.
Marqueste, L. **32** 481a; "Galatea" Pl V **32** 479.
Marquetry **9** 849a; **13** 81d; Venetian **4** 446c.
Marquette, J. **15** 565a; **23** 733d; explores Louisiana **15** 22a; route, North America **34** 58 N9; **16** 523d.
Marquette: district, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **15** 565a and **30** 545d; **34** 95 G4; **32** 369c; iron **23** 814; pop. 1900 **30** 736b; lighthouse **34** 95 G4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K5.
—, Bay de, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
Marquette County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F5; **15** 565a; **31** 114a.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7; **24** 618a.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N6.
Marquez, A. **18** 676a.
—, J. I. de **6** 156c.
Marquez: town **34** 88 L6.
Marquis: title **14** 565b; **8** 322c; **18** 306d; **18** 464c; **23** 418c.
"Marquis, The": horse **12** 185c.
Marquis, Cape **34** 118 J9.
Marquis de Therme, Margaux: wine **24** 605b.
Marquis de Traversé Bay **17** 604c.
Marquise: town **34** 17 G2; **26** 496c.
Marquises, Les: see Marquesas.
Marquois scale **22** 720d.
Marr, J. **17** 180c.
—, W. **25** 472b.
Marr Mountain **34** 116 S3.
Marr, Wady: see Wady Marr.
Marra (Marrat-en-Noman) **34** 38 G5.
Marradi, G. **29** 654d.
Marradi (Castellum) **34** 31 L6.
Marrah Mountains **34** 55 M7; **6** 823d; **22** 277b.
Marrákesh: see Morocco.
Marr-al-Zahrán **16** 545d.
Marram grass: see Sea-reed.
Marrano de monte (Sus torquatus) **11** 240a.
Marranos **33** 928a.
Marrargin, Capo: see Capo Marrargin.
Marrat-en-Noman: see Marra.
Marray **34** 19 B5.
Marre, De: mathematician **29** 176d.
Marreca, A. de O. **19** 558a.
Marrel **34** 14 J3.
Marret: jeweller **29** 748a.
Marri: god **17** 511c.
Marri: town: see Murree.
Marri: tribe **20** 109a.
Marriage **8** 618c; **26** 658d; affinity **1** 226b; St Augustine **18** 473b; Arabs **2** 248a; Bolivia **4** 17a; Brahminism **4** 205b; **5** 190c; **5** 191c; Brehon laws **4** 252d; capture **5** 670c; **9** 21d; Cardigan **5** 95a; China **5** 670b; clergy (Greek church) **11** 159a; clergy (Nestorian church) **31** 124a; communism **6** 212b; concubinage **6** 243d; consanguineous **7** 4c; **13** 96b; among Druses **7** 485c; economic aspect **19** 373a; Egypt (ancient) **7** 720c; Egypt (modern) **7** 725a; Eleusinian mysteries **17** 127d; endogamy **5** 187b; exogamy **5** 187d; feudal rights **9** 123a; Fourier **9** 490b; French feudal laws **17** 29a; Greek (ancient) **25** 660d; Hebrews **13** 408c; **8** 550c; **8** 733a; **21** 111d; Hindu law **29** 283c; India **4** 211a; **13** 3b; Kabbalah **13** 812d; Kafiristan **30** 6d; legendary origin **9** 18d; Luchu **30** 376c; McLennan on **8** 618d; **9** 18c; Mahommedan law **30** 472d; mediæval customs **13** 256d; Mexico (ancient) **16** 213a; More's "Utopia" **6** 213a; morganatic **15** 569a; **16** 824a; myths **17** 158b; New Guinea **31** 149b; Parsee **18** 326a; Perfectionists **6** 212d; Plato's "Republic" **6** 212b; Plato's "Laws" **19** 210c; restrictions on **9** 20b; Russian sects **21** 82a; socialism **22** 219d; statistics **28** 212c; **30** 546d; **31** 839b; **30** 549d; **31** 839b; taxation, 1694 **9** 182c; Tibetan **23** 344b; Tolstoy **33** 369c; totemistic clans **23** 470a; second Council of Trent **23** 550d.
—, Law of **15** 565b and **30** 546a; bigamy **3** 668c; canon law **24** 639a; of divorced persons **7** 302b; **27** 478a; drunken persons' contract **29** 481b; evidence of married persons **28** 332b; **28** 340b; infants **29** 483d; international law **15** 568b; **30** 548c; legislative control **22** 219c; licenses **3** 788c; lunatics **29** 492d; medical jurisprudence **15** 778d; Nonconformist places of worship **17** 533b; nullity **7** 303b; **27** 475d; property rights, U.S. **30** 546a; **30** 549c; registration **20** 343d; marriages at sea **30** 548c; specific performance **21** 696b; witnesses **24** 624b; see also Marriage Settlements and Married Women.
Marriage: in Roman law **15** 568d; **20** 671c; **20** 706c; **27** 472a; Empire **20** 704b; Justinian **20** 712d; **22** 429b; Metellus Macedonicus **16** 106b; per æs et libram **20** 677b; plebeian **20** 674c; usus **21** 694a.
"Marriage": novel by Ferrier **9** 111a.
Marriage Act (1898) **30** 547a.
"Marriage à la Mode" **12** 48d.
"Marriage of Cana" **24** 174a.
"Marriage of Elinor, The" **31** 326c.
"Marriage of Figaro": see "Nozze di Figaro."
"Marriage of Mary" **10** 5d.
"Marriage of the Prince of Wales" **28** 525b.
"Marriage of St Catherine" **9** 34b.
Marriage Settlement **21** 694c; **21** 696d; **27** 226d; **29** 538a; entail **8** 542a; infants **29** 483d; restraint on anticipation **12** 401c; **20** 307c; **24** 641c; Scots law **21** 696c; U.S. law **21** 696d.
"Marriage of Wit and Science" **7** 415d.
Marriages Validity Act (1899) **30** 547b.
Marrick **24** 749c; **34** 7 E2.
Marrickville **34** 50 J2.
"Married" **33** 119a.
"Married Beneath Him" **31** 591d.
Married women **6** 322d; **26** 658d; **12** 400b; citizenship **1** 575b; contracts **30** 547b; **27** 222c; equity to a settlement **12** 401d; **24** 641b; **21** 696a; law of prescription **19** 705b; French law of property **30** 546a; Roman-Dutch law of property **32** 726b; treason **23** 526c; wills **24** 573b.
Married Women's Act, U.S. **12** 402c.
Married Women's Desertion Act (1886) **24** 642a.
Married Women's Policies (Scotland) Act (1880) **13** 181c.
Married Women's Property Act (1870) **12** 402a; life assurance **13** 181c.
— Women's Property Act (1882) **24** 641b; **30** 547b; **33** 872d; administration of law **30** 159a; alienation of real estate **20** 307c; choses in action **18** 665b; evidence of husband and wife **24** 625a; maintenance **24** 641a; partnership **18** 330a; settlement **21** 696a; wills **24** 373b.
— Women's Property (Amendment) Act (1893) **30** 547d.
Marrinhos: see Morrinhos.
Marriott, G. R. **19** 395c.
Marriotte **20** 256d; law **1** 205a.
Marriotts **34** 113 K1.
Marriott-Watson, H. B. **31** 186a.
Marrobbio **22** 29d.
Marrock (Uria troile) **11** 262c.
Marron **34** 6 B5.
"Marronnier du 20 Mars" **12** 206a.
Marrons: of Auvergne **4** 642a.
—, negroes **29** 154c.
Marroons: in pyrotechny **20** 136a.
Marroqui, Punta: see Punta Marroqui.
Marroquin: vice-presidents, Colombia **27** 143a.
Marros **34** 12 C2.
Marrot: name for Razorbill **20** 302b.
Marrott: name for Puffin **20** 101c.
Marrow: in anatomy **1** 854c.
— tumours **18** 370d.
Marrowbone: town **34** 82 F7.
Marrowstone Point **33** 761b.
Marrs Landing **34** 111 C4.
Marrua **34** 55 K8.
Marrubiin **12** 166d.
Marrubium: see Horehound
Marruccos: see Morocco.
Marrucini **13** 445a; **21** 128d; alliance with Rome **20** 742c; Teate **5** 615c.
Marry: nautical term **21** 604a.
Marryang **8** 172d.
Marryat, Florence **15** 569d.
—, Frederick **15** 569a; **7** 474d; "Metropolitan Magazine" **18** 537d.
Marryat, little: artificial fly **25** 447c.
Mars (Marspiter): god **15** 569d; **2** 484c; temple of **20** 826a.
— Ultor, temple of **2** 417b; **20** 825c; Augustus builds **15** 569d; columns of (ill) Pl XV **2**; Nelson column copied from **14** 839d.
Mars, Mdlle: actress **7** 427d; **7** 43d.
Mars: caricaturist **26** 588a.
Mars: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Mars: colour in heraldry **11** 691c.
Mars: planet **2** 804d; apparent motion **2** 776d; atmosphere of **2** 806b; **25** 730c; **2** 805c; cosmogony of **23** 379c; **2** 782a; Knobel's views of **2** 805d; observation in solar parallax **18** 249b; orbit of Pl XXVII **2**; parallax of **2** 796b; recent researches **25** 729d; relative density **10** 214c; rotation of **2** 806a; satellites **25** 731a; **25** 744d; snows of **2** 302d; **11** 766d; spots on **2** 805a; surface channels **25** 730b.
"Mars": ship **31** 104a.
Mars Hill, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
— Hill, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
— Hill: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H3.
— Hill: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, Hill of: see Areopagus.
—, Mount **34** 115 D7.
— red: see Rouge.
— yellow **19** 87b.
"Mars and Venus ensnared by Vulcan" **9** 342b.
Mar's Work **22** 555a.
Marsa (Portendic) **34** 54 B6; **10** 60a; France acquires **21** 661a; **25** 563b.
— Dongola **34** 55 Q5.
— Elai **34** 55 Q5.
— Falset: see Falset.
— Hali (Halli) **34** 39 H7.
— Scirocco Pl III **15** 136; **15** 340a.
— Shab **34** 55 P5.
— Sheik **34** 55 Q5.
— Sousah **2** 186d; **33** 453c.
— Tobruk **34** 55 N2.
— Trinkitat (Merzar Tokar) **34** 55 Q6.
Marsabit Mountain **34** 56 Q10.
Marsala: river **15** 570d.
— (Lilybaeum): town **15** 570d and **30** 550c; **34** 32 H13; fortress **22** 19c; in 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; pop. **13** 449b; **22** 31c; Pyrrhus besieges **5** 161c; **20** 744b; Roman blockade **20** 747d.
— wine **24** 610b; **32** 617d.
Marsamusceit **15** 340d.
Marsan, Monte de: see Monte de Marsan.
Marsanne **34** 18 K8.
Marsaut, safety-lamp of **30** 766d.
Marsay, H. de **20** 380a.
Marsberg **34** 22 K8.
Marsbluff **34** 79 J3.
Marsboro' **34** 62 N7.
Marschall: medallist **31** 294.
Marschendorf **34** 29 M2.
Marschland, Hamburg **11** 404a.
Marschner: author **17** 99d.
Marschowitz **34** 29 J4.
Marsden: metallurgist **16** 463c; artificial diamonds **28** 611b.
—, S.: missionary **16** 516b.
—, W.: orientalist **15** 571a.
Marsden: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
—, town, England **34** 7 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 G4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
— Bay **34** 6 H4.
— Point **34** 51 B5.
Marsdenia **9** 132a.
Marsdiep **34** 21 E3; **12** 60d; **29** 247a.
"Marseillaise": newspaper **32** 266b.
"Marseillaise": ship **31** 105b.
"Marseillaise": song **9** 603d; **9** 665a; **21** 13d.
Marseille: town, Oise, France **34** 19 E1.
Marseilles (Marseille, Massalia, Massilia): town, Bouches du Rhône, France **30** 550c; **34** 18 F12; travel map **34** 3 G7; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; **20** 94a; in 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 571b; **15** 573c; **4** 169b; Carthaginian colony **10** 175d; chamber of commerce, 15th cent. **33** 397a; free port **28** 514d; fire in, 1862 **9** 233b; Greek colony **6** 158b; **9** 527b; **13** 446d; harbour of **9** 519a; independence lost **5** 423a; industries **15** 573a; compact of, 1533 **9** 556d; Ionian foundation of **11** 95b; **13** 205b; Liguria **14** 639d; massacres, 1815 **17** 225b; Massilian coins **17** 636a; observatory **17** 712b; plague of, 1720 **19** 878d; pop. **28** 316c; **28** 465c; **9** 508d; **26** 321d; Roman colony **10** 111c; **19** 885a; **20** 749a; sarcophagi in museum **21** 556c; shipping **30** 551d; siege of **16** 791d; **29** 72c; waterworks **2** 222c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
Marseille-Arles Canal **30** 551a; **27** 551c.
"Marseilles as a Greek colony" **32** 97b.
"Marseilles, the Emporium of the East" **32** 97b.
Marseilles vinegar **24** 241a.
Marsenia **16** 653c; development of shell **16** 662b.
Marsenidæ **16** 649b.
Marsenina **30** 796a.
Marsens **9** 763d.
Marsett **34** 7 D3.
Marsh, Archbishop **14** 523d; **7** 500c.
—, A. **8** 317a.
—, B. V. **3** 96d.
—, Dr **6** 4b; **1** 722c.
—, G. P. **15** 574a; **1** 82a.
—, Prof. O. C. **30** 551d; **33** 909d; **18** 36c; on extinct dentition **15** 376d; on ichthyosauria **12** 695a; on tertiary fauna **14** 738c; on siredons **22** 96d.
Marsh, the: region in Deux Sèvres, France **21** 710b.
"Marsh": political party **9** 604b.
Marsh: town, England **34** 11 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
— Chapel **34** 7 L5.
— County, Queensland **34** 51 J2.
— Creek, Adams co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
— Creek, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
Marsh deer (mazama dichotoma) **27** 398c.
— elder: see Guelder Rose.
— fever: see Malaria.
— gas (Methane) **5** 556c; **1** 470c; **16** 194d; **18** 813c; in bogs **26** 57a; in coal-mines **6** 72b; heat value **28** 607a: see also Methane.
Marsh Gibbon, England **34** 9 C2.
— gillyflower: see Ragged Robin.
— hare (Lepus palustris) **11** 477c.
— harrier (Circus aeruginosus) **11** 491d.
"Marsh in the Landes" (Pl) **32** 305.
Marsh Island, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
— Island, Solomon Islands **22** 252b.
— Island, Great: see Great Marsh Island.
— Island, South; see South Marsh Island.
—, La: see La Marsh.
—, Lake, Yukon, Canada **34** 60 C1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— land, drainage of **1** 405c;

of Campagna **26** 520b; in Europe **8** 687c; in Fen district **28** 384b.
Marsh mallow (Althaea officinalis) **15** 335d.
— marigold (Caltha palustris) **15** 544b.
— marigold, dwarf (Caltha appendiculata) **9** 15c.
— Mills **34** 13 D3.
— otter **16** 474c.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K4.
— Point, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R4.
— River: stream **34** 98 A2.
— River: town **34** 98 A2.
— Side **34** 10 N1.
— titmouse (Parus palustris) **23** 419b.
Marshal, H. **14** 372d.
—, J. **20** 546a.
— W., earl of Pembroke **13** 259c; **14** 845b; **11** 694c.
—, arms **11** 697d.
Marshal: title **15** 574a.
— of the Admiralty **1** 162a.
— of the ceremonies **21** 37c.
— of England **21** 36a; **22** 460a; **15** 574a.
— of the Fraternity of Archers **2** 372d.
— of Knights Templars **23** 163d.
Marshal Island **34** 117 N3.
Marshall, B.: painter **6** 336c.
—, Capt. **16** 257c.
—, C. H. T. and G. F. L. **20** 101a.
—, divine **19** 699d.
—, J.: American lawyer **15** 574b; **1** 722c; on Washington **1** 721c and **24** 390d.
—, J.: surgeon **30** 552d.
—, Mrs: actress **7** 489c.
—, Prof. A. **19** 397c; **26** 251d.
—, S. **16** 328d.
—, W. **26** 305c.
—, W. C.: sculptor **32** 472c; **21** 561a.
"Marshall v. Marshall": case **27** 479d.
Marshall: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Liberia **34** 54 D9; **14** 508c; **30** 210c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **30** 552b; **34** 103 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **30** 552b; **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
— Crossing **34** 94 K7.
— Hall **34** 75 H4.
— Islands (Radack) **15** 574d and **30** 552b; **34** 49 H3; **34** 52 K2; **5** 126c.
— Junction, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
— Junction, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, Mount **23** 794c.
— Pass **34** 109 F6.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
— Station, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
Marshalling arms **11** 705d.
— of assets: in America **26** 136a; in England **26** 133b.
"Marshalling of the Trojans" **23** 581a.
Marshalls Creek **34** 73 M4.
— Town **34** 63 C5.
Marshall's valve-gear (ill) **22** 503d.
Marshallton **34** 75 M1.
Marshalltown **15** 574d and **30** 553a; **34** 101 H3; soldiers' home at **29** 544c.
Marshallville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
Marshals' rolls **20** 313b.
Marshalsea **14** 834b; **7** 174a; Bonner dies in **4** 34d; Cox committed to **6** 537a.
Marshalsey, Court of **21** 37b.
Marsham **34** 8 J3.
Marshaw **34** 7 C4.
Marshbrook **34** 11 G4.
Marshcreek **34** 82 H7.
Marshes: town **34** 77 D5.
Marshes, reclaiming of: see under Marsh land, above.
Marshfield: town, Gloucester, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, Mon., England **34** 12 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **30** 553a; **34** 97 F5.
— Center Station (Center Marshfield) **34** 67 M4.
— Hills **34** 67 M4.
Marshland: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
Marshman, H. S. **11** 526a.
—, J.: orientalist **15** 574d.
—, J. C.: missionary **3** 356a; **3** 649d; **16** 516b; biography of Havelock **11** 526c.
Marshville: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
Marshwood **34** 73 L4.
Marshy Hope **34** 63 G4.
Marsi Pl V **13** 447; dialect **14** 327b; Germanicus attacks **10** 445d; Sabine origin **13** 445a; **21** 128d; in second Samnite war **20** 742a.
Marsia, laws of **21** 217b.
Marsians: see Marsi.
Marsic war: see Social War.
Marsicano: chronicler **13** 499b.
Marsiconuovo **34** 32 T14.
Marsigli, L. F. **15** 575a; gifts to Bologna **4** 19c; **14** 530c; on birds **3** 773b; **18** 8b.
Marsiglia, G. da **24** 94c.
Marsilea **3** 695b.
Marsileaceæ **32** 77c; **24** 129d.
Marsileæ **9** 105d.
Marsiliis, H. de **23** 466c.
Marsilio, L. **13** 506c.
Marsilius: Saracen king **20** 626c; **20** 651b.
— Ficinus **1** 69d.
—, of Inghen **21** 431a; **23** 840c.
—, of Padua **20** 322d; **20** 799c; **8** 411a; **17** 718d.
Marsillac, Prince **6** 247a.
Marsillargues **34** 18 D11.
Marsillat, Fra G. di **10** 670d.
Marsilli, Comte de **11** 457b.
Marsin, Count **3** 126d; **8** 660d; **9** 581d.
Marsipella **19** 846b.
Marsipobranchii: see Cyclostoma.
Marsivan (Marsovan, Mersifun, Mersivan, Merzifún) **30** 553b; **34** 38 F2; **25** 636d.
Marske: town, near Redcar, Yorkshire, England **34** 6 J5.
—, town, near Richmond, Yorkshire, England **34** 6 G5.
"Marske": horse **12** 184b.
Marsland, P. **6** 501a.
Marsland **34** 102 A1.
Mars-la-Tour **34** 19 M2.
—, battle of **5** 263b; **2** 596d; German tactics at **3** 445a; **33** 150c; mortality at **33** 743c.
Marslev **34** 25 H6.
Marsoe **6** 750a.
Marson **34** 19 K3.
Marsonia: see Brod.
Marsovan: see Marsivan.
Marspiter: see Mars: god.
Marstal **34** 25 H7; lighthouse **34** 25 H7.
Marstall: royal mews, Berlin **26** 227a
Märstetten **34** 27 K2.
Marston, J.: dramatist **15** 575b; **7** 433a; **8** 418c; **8** 421a; parodies Shakespeare **18** 319a; Ben Jonson satirizes **13** 742a.
—, J. W.: critic **30** 553b.
—, P. B. **30** 553b.
Marston: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **24** 379d.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
— Gate **34** 9 D2.
— Green **34** 11 K4.
— Hall salt mine **16** 454c.
—, Long: see Long Marston.
— Magna **34** 13 J4.
— Meysey **34** 12 L2.
— Montgomery **34** 11 K3.
— Moor **34** 7 G4; battle of **6** 599c; **8** 347c; artillery at **2** 656c; Fairfax at **8** 852b; Sidney at **22** 33c.
"Marston Moor, Battle of" **6** 336c.
Marston, North: see North Marston.
Marston-on-Dove **34** 11 L3.
Marstrand: painter **7** 94a.
Marstrand: island **22** 737c.
—, town **34** 26 G8.
Marsupial bones **13** 839d.
— mole (Notoryctes) **25** 795a; (ill) **30** 506c.
Marsupialia **15** 378c; **30** 505d; arboreal ancestry of **30** 506a; of Australia **3** 111b; **7** 272b; brain of **19** 33a; fœtal membranes of **15** 369b; fossil species **13** 841b; geographical distribution of **15** 379b; mammalian characters of **15** 369c; mammary glands in **16** 301d; of New Guinea **17** 387c; placentalia compared with **25** 795a; teeth of **13** 379c.
Marsupiocrinus **7** 637d.
Marsupites **7** 637d; **10** 358b.
Marsupium: of marsupials **13** 839d; **15** 372a; **15** 379a; of opossum-shrimp **6** 658b.
Marsus, D. **23** 349a.
Marsusaka (Matsusaka) **34** 46 H6.
Marsyas: god **15** 575c; **2** 185d; **18** 207d; flute of **6** 744c; legend of **18** 51b.
Marsyas (Tchinar Tchai): river Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708b; **25** 718d.
"Marsyas and Athena" **17** 120d.
Mart: town **34** 88 L6.
Mart: fair **8** 847a; **5** 246d.
Marta: river **34** 32 L10.
—, town **34** 32 L9.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
"Marta y Maria" **31** 407d; **32** 765b.
Martaban: district **4** 557a.
—, town **34** 43 C6; British occupy **4** 558a.
—, Gulf of **34** 43 C7; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516.
Martafal **34** 55 N7.
Martainville: see Epreville.
Martana **4** 20a.
Martapura (Martapœra): district **26** 312 Map; **26** 311a.
—, river **26** 110d.
—, town **34** 48 E5; **3** 315c.
Martaud Ráo Holkar **12** 845d.
Marte, F. **20** 656a.
Martebo **29** 47a.
Martel, Charles: see Charles Martel.
—, E. A. **28** 629a.
Martel: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, France **34** 18 G8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
Martel de Janville, Countess de ("Gyp") **30** 553d; works of **28** 500b.
Martelange **34** 21 G9.
Martell: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Martelle: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
Martelli, C. **15** 791a.
—, poet **7** 417b.
"Martelliano" **7** 417b.
Martello tower **30** 554b.
Martello Tower, East: see East Martello Tower.
Marten, H. **16** 332b.
Marten (Mustela): animal **15** 575d; **15** 439c, 440c; fur of **9** 838c; reasoning power **2** 109b.
—, bird: see Martin.
Marten Lake: see La Martre, Lake.
— River, Mackenzie, Canada **34** 60 G1.
— River, Ungava, Canada **34** 59 P6.
Martens, F. **19** 318c.
—, Prof. **30** 641d.
Marten's extensometer **33** 10c.
Martens Lake **34** 60 J3.
Martens' panoramic camera (ill) **31** 691a.
Martensdijk **34** 21 F4.
Martensen, H. L. **30** 554d; **27** 414c; **14** 72a.
Martensite **29** 572c.
Marter, Major **26** 643b.
Marter-squares **17** 183c.
Martes: pretender **6** 825c.
Martes: weasels **15** 576a.
Martés, Sierra: see Sierra Martés.
Martesana (Martezana) **16** 293b; **30** 750d.
Marteska: poet **9** 220b.
Marth: mathematician **6** 191b.
Martha, C. **15** 55d.
Martha: in legend of St Ursula **24** 14b.
Martha: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
"Martha": opera **28** 420d.
Martha Brae: river **34** 118 C2; **13** 549b.
— Brae: town **34** 118 C2.
— Brae (Falmouth) Harbour **34** 118 C2; **13** 549b.
— Furnace: town **34** 74 F5.
—, Mount **34** 50 C3.
Marthalen **34** 27 J2.
Marthall **34** 11 J2.
Martham **34** 8 K3.
Martha's Vineyard **34** 67 M7; **15** 612a; **23** 791b.
Marthasville **34** 103 K7.
Marthaville **34** 87 C3.
"Marthe" **28** 498d.
Marthocampos (Marathocampos) **34** 36 P5.
Marti, Don F. de P. **21** 842a.
—, J. **27** 304c.
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis) **15** 577d; **2** 105a; **8** 478a; **21** 319a; on clientes **18** 413d; criticism **14** 337c; **20** 726b; epigrams of **18** 437d; Juvenal compared with **13** 808a; Lessing's defence of **14** 481c; Petronius compared with **18** 722d; on tapestry weaving **33** 262c.
—, St, festival of **14** 652a.
"Martial Achievements of the Scots Nation" **1** 37d.
Martial law **30** 555a; **16** 295d; in England **30** 556a; **2** 569d; Petition of Right **8** 345c; proclamation of, 1805-1901 **30** 556d: see also Military Law.
"Martian, The" **27** 544d.
Martianoff, Dr **24** 742d.
Martianus Capella **20** 515b; **7** 672a; **18** 489c; **8** 191b.
Martien, G. **13** 333a.
Martignac, Marquis **5** 412c; **6** 522d; **23** 302c.
Martigné-Ferchaud **34** 17 D5.
Martigny-les-Bains (Martigny-les-Lamarche) **34** 19 M4.
Martigny-le-Bourg **34** 27 D6.
Martigny-les-Gerbonvaux **34** 19 M4.
Martigny-les-Lamarche: see Martigny-les-Bains.
Martigny-la-Ville (Octodurus) **34** 27 D6; Roman victory at **24** 31d; Theban legion martyred at **15** 637c.
Martigues **15** 580d; **34** 18 F12; **4** 169b.
Martiis, C. de **19** 395b.
Martil **16** 832b; **23** 200d.
Martilus Sinus: see Kisamo Bay.
Martin, St **15** 581d; **16** 702d; **23** 491c; abbey **23** 606a; in Gaul **9** 528a; Severus' life of **21** 702b; shrine of **19** 94c; supernatural insight **20** 356d.
— I: pope **15** 582a; **15** 646b; **19** 494b.
— II: see Marinus I.
— III: see Marinus II.
— IV (Simon de Brion): pope **15** 582b; **5** 423b; **16** 227b; cedes Aragon **22** 28a.
Martin V (Otto di Colonna): pope **15** 582c; **5** 292b; annexes Asculi **2** 679c; Council of Constance **6** 511a; condemns Hussites **12** 407b; church schism **20** 805a; persecutes Fraticelli **9** 726a.
—, king of Aragon **22** 323d.
—, prince of Aragon **22** 323d.
— of Bec **18** 699d.
— de Bohemia **17** 250d.
— of Braga: see Martinus Bracarensis.
— Marprelate: see Marprelate, Martin.
— of Mainz **17** 486c.
— the Pole (Polonus) **19** 300a.
Martin, A. **3** 662b; **21** 196a.
—, B. L. H. **30** 556d; **6** 807b; **7** 479b; **9** 680d.
—, bibliographer **3** 660b; **3** 662a.
—, Bob **29** 25b.
—, Capt. J. **22** 175b.
—, Col.: on cremation **6** 567a.
—, Gen. C.: Lucknow school **30** 377a; Lyons school **15** 111d; **23** 108d.
—, D. **20** 218c; **20** 267b.
—, F. **26** 217c.
—, G. **3** 662b.
—, Henri **32** 443c; **29** 414b.
—, Henry **32** 436d.
—, Homer **32** 458d.
—, H. B. **26** 80b.
—, H. S.: actress **30** 557a.
—, John: painter **15** 582d; **21** 444c; influence on Danby **6** 797d.
—, John: bibliographer **3** 654d.
—, Jonathan **24** 751b.
—, physiologist **7** 326c; **20** 479b.
—, Prof. **26** 642a.
—, R. B. **26** 703a.
—, Sir Ranald **1** 88c.
—, Richard **6** 844c.
—, Robert **9** 849b.
—, S.: duel with Wilkes **24** 567b.
—, Sidney **26** 62c.
—, Sir Theodore **30** 557b; **3** 166a; **33** 680d.
—, Thomas **18** 344d.
—, Admiral Sir T. B. **30** 557d.
—, Sir W. F. **30** 557d.
Martin: province, Borneo **26** 312 Map; **26** 313c.
—, river, Spain **34** 20 M3; **7** 619d; **29** 270b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 13 L2; **29** 218a; **33** 856d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K3.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
Martin (Chelidon urbica): bird **15** 581a; nidification **3** 772a.
Martin Adelphi anchor (fig.) **25** 419b.
— anchor (ill) **2** 7a; (fig.) **25** 419b.
— anemometer **2** 24d.
Martin Australian (Hirundo, Hylochelidon nigricans) **15** 581d.
Martin Bay, New Zealand **34** 52 B8.
"Martin Birck's Youth" **33** 120a.
Martin Cape, Alaska **34** 116 R6.
—, Capé, S. Australia **34** 51 C6.
— Chico, Punta: see Punta Martin Chico.
"Martin Chuzzlewit" **7** 176d.
Martin City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C7.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.

Martin County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
"Martin Faber" **22** 78c.
Martin Garcia, Isla: see Isla Martin Garcia.
"Martin Gil" **32** 764b.
Martin Island, La., U.S. **34** 87 L7.
— Island, Parry Islands Pl II **19** 315.
— Island, Scotland **34** 14 F4.
— Islands, Solomon Islands **34** 52 J4.
— Lake, Patagonia **31** 500b.
"Martin v. Mackonochie" **28** 192d; **29** 416b.
Martin Marprelate tracts **3** 659c; **18** 204d.
Martin Mill, England **34** 9 L4.
Martin papier-maché **18** 228c.
Martin Perez: island **12** 130c.
Martin pneumatic tyre **33** 536c.
Martin Point, Alaska **34** 116 S1.
— Point, Newfoundland **34** 63 H5.
"Martin Salander": novel **30** 27a.
Martin Vas (Vaz) Islands **34** 121 O10; **33** 451b.
Martina: wife of Heraclius **11** 682d.
Martina **34** 107 B2.
— Franca **15** 583b; **34** 30 L7.
Martinach: see Martigny-la-Ville.
Martindale: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, Tex., **34** 88 K8.
— Depot **34** 70 P7.
— Fork **34** 92 F5.
Martineau, Harriet **15** 583b; **27** 296a; political economy **8** 434d; **19** 377b; **19** 396b; woman's movement **33** 873b.
—, James **30** 558a; portrait **30** 559; ethics **8** 605d; evolution **8** 766d; religion **23** 726b; **30** 559c; **30** 687d.
—, John **28** 520b.
—, R. **6** 805b.
Martineghi **23** 548d.
Martinengo, Count L. **26** 357c; palace of **26** 357c.
Martinengo: town, Italy **34** 31 G3.
— Tomb **2** 234d.
Martineschi (Martineshti, Martinestje) **34** 35 K3.
Martinet, A. L. **18** 6b; **18** 12d.
—, tactician **15** 26d.
Martinez, A. **32** 758a.
—, engineer **16** 221d.
—, M. G. J. **5** 269b.
—, N. **16** 104d.
—, navigator **7** 830d.
Martinez: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5; **34** 114 K1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
Martinez y Guertero, R. L. **32** 763b.
— de Irala **31** 796d.
— de la Rosa, F. **22** 361b; **7** 423a.
— de Toledo, A. **22** 355d.
Martinezia **18** 190b.
Martingale **21** 604a.
Martinhoe **34** 13 E1; **29** 221c.
Martini: cartographer **5** 673b; **19** 409c.
—, Ferdinando **29** 651d.
— (Martino), F. di G. **22** 44a; **24** 10a.
—, G. B. **15** 584d; **17** 92c; Jommelli **13** 736c; Mozart **17** 9b; Vogler **24** 272b.
—, G. H. **7** 153b.
—, S. (Memmi) **15** 585d; **5** 779b; frescoes **6** 36b; **10** 610d; **13** 93a.
Martini: town: see Martino.
Martini Monasterium: see Marmoutier-les-Tours.
Martiniana, Cardinal **19** 155c.
Martinière, H. M. P. de la **25** 772b.
Martinière, Ecole la: at Lyons **15** 111d; **23** 108d.
—, school, Lucknow **30** 377a.
Martini-Henry rifle **2** 580b; ammunition (ill) **1** 745d; British adoption **32** 240d; cost **11** 284d; described **11** 282d; **11** 284d; manufacture **8** 212d; penetrating power **9** 428b.
Martiniopsis **25** 791a.
Martinique (Madiana) **15** 585d and **30** 561b; **34** 118 J9; **34** 118 E9; **9** 526b; **13** 751a; discovery **6** 175c; **10** 181a; birds **3** 749d; England captures **20** 617d; **22** 340c; statistics **24** 510d; **33** 830c.
Martinique, Little: see Little Martinique.
Martiniquefelde **34** 24 H29.
Martinism **9** 751a.
Martinitché **26** 643a.
Martinmas **14** 276c; **23** 188d; origin **15** 582a.
Martino, F. di G.: see Martini, F. di G.
—, P. **5** 176b.
—, S. di: see Martini, S.
—, signore of Milan **16** 293a.
Martino (Martini): town, Greece **34** 36 H3.
Martino d' Anversa: see Schongauer.
— da Canale: author **13** 501c.
Martiño Point Lighthouse **34** 20 O8.
Martinopolis **23** 491d.
Martin-pescheur tacheté du Brésil **20** 101b.
Martins, C. **10** 278d; **22** 410b.
—, M. **5** 52c.
—, O. **31** 855a.
— apparatus: for preparing gluten **10** 695d.
— Bank **30** 542b.
— Creek **34** 73 M5.
— Creek Station, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
"Martins of Cro' Martin, The" **14** 486c.
Martins Ferry **30** 562d; **34** 90 J4.
— Industry Lightship **34** 79 G7.
— Mills **34** 83 E4.
— Platz **5** 183a.
"Martin's Puzzle" **30** 637c.
Martins River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— Station, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
— Station, Ia., U.S. · see Gambril.
— Store **34** 76 E7.
Martinsbruck **34** 27 N4.
Martinsburg: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **15** 586b; **30** 562d; **34** 77 K2; pop. **24** 519b; 1900 **33** 833d; railroad strike, 1877 **33** 29c.
—, East: see East Martinsburg.
—, New: see New Martinsburg.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
—, West: see West Martinsburg.
Martinsdale **34** 107 F3.
Martinsen **34** 109 J8.
Martinsstift **8** 520d.
Martinstown **34** 103 G4.
Martinsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
—, New: see New Martinsville.
Martinton **34** 93 K4.
Martintown **34** 97 G9.
Martinus Bracarensis (Martin of Braga) **5** 16d.
— II: see Marinus I.
— III: see Marinus II.
"Martinus Scriblerus, Memoirs of" **2** 325c.
Martinuzzi, Cardinal **3** 466b.
Martinville **34** 62 L8.
Martirano, Bishop **7** 416d.
Martiri, Piazza dei **19** 789d.
Martishkina **34** 34 C9.
Martite **16** 386a.
Martius: month: see March.
Martius, C. F. P. von **15** 586c.
—, explorer **10** 195a.
—, M. **5** 52c.
Martius: character in "Euphues" **15** 104b.
Martius, Campus: see Campus Martius.
Martius Cataract **34** 123 G6.
Martiya (Immanes): Susian leader **7** 795d; **18** 569a.
Martlake **34** 50 G7.
Martland **34** 102 G3.
Martlesham **34** 8 J5.
Martlet (merlotte) **11** 702a; (ill) **11** 704d.
Martley **34** 11 J5.
Martling **34** 84 E2.
Martnaham, Loch: see Loch Martnaham.
Martock **34** 13 H2; **9** 35d.
Márton (Abonyi), F. **12** 379b.
Marton: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 J2.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F5.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 F4.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 8 A5.
—, town, near Knaresborough, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3.
—, town, near Middlesbrough, Yorks, England **34** 7 G2.
—, town, near Easingwold, Yorks, England **34** 7 G3.
—, Long **34** 6 E5.
—, West: see West Marton.
Mártonfalvi: polemical writer **12** 376b.
Martonvasar **34** 28 K4.
Martorana Church **18** 169d.
—, La: see La Martorana.
Martorell, J. **20** 658d; **22** 364b.
Martos, C.: Spanish politician **30** 562d; **26** 612d; conspiracy **32** 518b.
Martos (Tucci): town, Spain **15** 586d and **30** 562d; **34** 20 H7; **13** 541c; battle (1854) **15** 586d.
Martre, La: see La Martre.
Marttand (Martund) **11** 835c; **14** 11d; (plan) **2** 396d.
Martu **3** 185b.
Martucci: composer **31** 41c.
Martund: see Marttand.
Martuscelli: philanthropist **17** 190b.
Martville **34** 71 J5.
Martyn, E. **27** 523c.
—, H. **15** 586d; **16** 516b; **20** 598a; Persian translation of N. Testament **18** 649b; Wilberforce **24** 564b.
—, Lieut. **18** 298a.
Martynia **13** 140a; **18** 670d.
Martyr, Colonel **33** 544b.
"Martyr of Antioch" **16** 323b.
Martyr, Peter: see Vermihli, P. M.
"Martyrdom of Isaiah" **25** 487b.
"Martyrdom of Peter" **16** 234b.
"Martyrdom of St James" **6** 537c.
"Martyrdom of Stephen" **5** 776b.
Martyrologium Hieronymianum **15** 587d.
Martyrology: catalogue of martyrs **15** 587c; Syriac **22** 828d; St Ursula **24** 13b.
Martyropolis (Maiferkat, Miyafarikin) **18** 612a; **14** 159b.
Martyrs, Christian **22** 549a; commemoration of **21** 155b; **5** 716b; pilgrimages to shrines **19** 93d.
— of Cordova **22** 312c.
"Martyrs, The" **5** 437c; **9** 674b.
Martyrs' Memorial, Oxford **18** 96b; **21** 513d.
Martyrs, Place des **4** 405b.
Martz **34** 92 B6.
Marua: town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 R14.
—, island, Society Islands **34** 52 O7.
Maruata **34** 119 G8.
Marucelli library **3** 311a; **9** 332b; **14** 530d.
Maruchak (Marachak, Meruchak): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 K3; **25** 118b.
Marud, Mount **34** 48 E4; **21** 306d.
Marudu Bay **34** 48 E3; **21** 123c; **26** 311d.
— River: see Maludu.
Maruduk-sarra-usur **6** 804b.
Marudvridha **20** 107b.
Márúfganj **18** 409b.
Marugama **34** 46 F6.
Marukh Pass **26** 617d.
Marulat **4** 573b.
Marullus, M. T. **15** 588a.
—, Roman procurator **13** 427a.
Marum (Marwm), M. Van **15** 588a.
Marum: town, Netherlands **34** 21 H2.
Maru-maru-chimbun **29** 715c.
Marumbini **34** 56 R11.
Marundung (Marundum) Island, Borneo **26** 312 Map.
Ma-Rungu **24** 828a.
Marup **21** 307a.
Marusa **5** 287c; **5** 288c.
Mar-Ussu (Di-Chu) Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 339b.
Marut **34** 38 L5.
Marutea: see Lord Hood Island.
—, North: island: see North Marutea.
Mārūthā, Bishop **22** 828d.
—, of Tagh-rīth: Syrian writer **22** 838d.
Maruts **12** 780d; **17** 152b; **21** 275b.
Marutse: tribe **17** 318d.
Marutse-Mabunda **15** 588b.
Maruvo **22** 252b.
Mary **16** 41d.
— Dash: valley **21** 829b.
Marvao (Murvao) **34** 123 J5.
Marvast and Herát: Persian district **28** 377d.
Marvdasht **28** 377d.
Marvejols **34** 18 J8.
Marvell, A. **15** 588c; cottage **29** 269d; and Milton **16** 334b; satire **21** 319d; tomb **14** 838c.
Marvell (Marvel): town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
Marvin, C. **32** 389a.
—, C. F. **30** 700b; electric drills, mining **30** 764b; nephoscope (fig.) **30** 703a; thermometric sunshine recorder **30** 704b.
—, W. **9** 341b.
Marvin-Hargrave kite, with meteorograph (fig.) **30** 707a.
Marvin: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
Marvine, Mount **34** 109 D3.
Marvinia **34** 81 M7.
Marvinville **34** 86 E4.
Marv-i-rud **16** 41d.
Marvyn **34** 84 G6.
Marwá **3** 631c.
Marwar: see Jodhpur.
Marwár Junction, India **34** 41 D7.
Marwari **14** 152c; **12** 760b; in Cattack **3** 243c; dialect **11** 842d.
Marwas **34** 41 H7.
Marwick **34** 14 K1.
Marwm: see Marum, Martin van G.
Marwood **34** 13 D1; geology **10** 340d.
Marx: composer **17** 100b.
—, H. Karl **30** 563b; **30** 567b; **22** 220a; criticised **22** 213c; communism **6** 215b; economic views **30** 565c; socialism **13** 189d; **22** 210c; **32** 666d; utilitarianism of **29** xiii.
—, scholar **8** 469d.
Marxsen, E. **26** 337a.
Mary: mother of Jesus **15** 589d; images sanctioned **12** 713c; immaculate conception **12** 715c; in St John's Gospel **10** 835c; and the Lord's brethren **13** 552c; perpetual virginity **15** 590b; alleged portraits **6** 754d; **19** 95c; relics **18** 680b.
—, wife of Clopas **13** 552c.
— Magdalene (Mary of Magdala) **13** 664d.
— of Burgundy: empress **9** 553b; **5** 55b; marries Maximilian I **4** 536c; **11** 244a; **3** 526a; **9** 553b; rule in Holland **12** 73b; **10** 564c; shield of **11** 688d.
— I: queen of England **15** 592c; **8** 339b; attitude towards Church **8** 332d; restores Gardiner **10** 77d; marriage **5** 416d; Moro's portrait of **16** 830b; religious persecutions **8** 376c; title to crown **7** 686b; **8** 336c.
— II: queen of England **15** 594c; claims to throne **22** 610c; **5** 807a.
— Stuart: queen of Scots, **15** 594d; early connection with France **9** 558c; **9** 691c; **21** 499b; arms on tomb **11** 706c; and George Buchanan **4** 412d; and Burleigh **5** 284a; caricature **5** 104b; prisoner at Carlisle **5** 109a; casket letters **15** 598d; **21** 504c; and Chastelard **5** 436b; prisoner at Chatsworth **5** 445b; prisoner at Coventry **6** 531a; and Edward VI **8** 337b; effigy **7** 695a; and Queen Elizabeth **8** 144b; and Leicester **14** 425d; marriages **11** 670b; **21** 504a; **6** 541d; Murray's influence with **17** 62c; St Quentin's dowry **21** 197a and Stirling **22** 555c, Swinburne's poem **27** 523a; trial **15** 601b; and Walsingham **24** 339b; will **21** 505c; Zuccaro's portrait of **24** 825d.
Mary Tudor: queen of France **9** 555c; **4** 4a; **11** 193a; marriages **11** 663c; **8** 337c.
— of Anjou: queen of France **15** 18b; marriage with Charles VII **5** 410d; **9** 549d.
— of Brabant: queen of France **18** 743b.
— of Brabant, Duchess of Upper Bavaria **7** 360d.
— of Brabant, Duchess of Savoy **21** 341a.
— Eleanor of Brandenburg **5** 702d.
— Caroline: queen of Naples: see Maria Carolina.
— of Castile: queen of Portugal: see Maria of Castile.
— of Cleves **17** 851d.
— de Couci: queen of Scotland **21** 485b.
— of England: landgravine of Hesse-Cassel **10** 423b.
— of England, daughter of George III **10** 427a.
— of Gueldres: queen of Scotland: married to James II of Scotland, 1449 **13** 556c; **21** 493d.
— of Guise: queen of Scotland **21** 500b; apartments of **7** 662d; marriage **13** 557c; **21** 498d; **11** 266c.
— of Isle of Man **15** 454a.
— of Medici: see Marie de Medici.
— of Modena: queen of England **13** 559d.
— of Orleans: duchess of Savoy **21** 342a.
— princess of Orleans **17** 850a.
— of Portugal: queen of Spain **18** 743d; **21** 498d.
—, of Scotland: sister of James III **21** 495a.
—, of Spain: queen of Hungary **18** 743c; regent of Netherlands **12** 74a.
Mary: river, Queensland **20** 171d.
—, river, Western Australia **24** 507b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
"Mary Barton" **10** 104c.
"Mary of Brittany's Lays" **12** 626b.
Mary Esther: town, Fla., **34** 81 C2.
Mary Festivals **15** 592a; **15** 648a.
"Mary George": ship **17** 281b.
Mary Gray: hill, Ireland **23** 712c.
"Mary Hollis" **32** 430d.
Mary Island **34** 116 Y9.
"Mary James": ship **17** 281b.
Mary Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
—, Mount **34** 50 B1.
"Mary Pinearis" **17** 428b.
"Mary Rose": ship **17** 281b; **12** 101b.
"Mary Stuart" **27** 523a.
"Mary of the Tower": ship **17** 282c.
"Marya" **19** 304d.
Maryampol: see Mariampol.
Maryandini Pl II **15** 92.
Maryborough, Lord **14** 717a.
Maryborough: town, Ireland **34** 16 G5; **20** 171b; pop. 1901 **32** 106a.
—, town, Queensland, Australia **15** 602c and **30** 567d; **34** 50 J5; **25** 801 Map; port **20** 171c; **32** 112d; sugar growing **32** 112a.
—, town, Victoria, Australia **30** 567d; **34** 51 E6; **33** 687c.
Maryburgh **34** 14 H4.
Marydell: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
Marye **34** 85 D3.
— Heights **29** 219c.
Maryhill: town, Scotland **34** 15 G3; **14** 251c; **29** 479b.

Marykirk **34** 14 L6.
Maryland: district, Liberia **34** 54 D9; **14** 508c; **30** 210c.
—, state, U.S. **15** 602d and **30** 567d; **34** 64 L3; large scale map **34** 75; agricultural college **25** 227b; Catholicism introduced **32** 278c; foundation **4** 713d; **23** 727d; charter **15** 605a; Georgetown founded **10** 430b; industries **23** 813d; **10** 640a; grain trade statistics, 1900 **29** 58d; libraries **30** 219a; marriage law **12** 402c; oyster fishery laws **18** 109c; result of national elections **33** 568; **23** 746b; pop. (table) 1790-1880 **15** 604a; press **19** 712a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
"Maryland": ship **31** 105d.
"Maryland Gazette" **17** 434b.
Maryland Line, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K1.
— Point, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H5.
— Point Station, England **34** 10 O4.
— Station, Miss., U.S.: see McNutt.
Maryland Steel Company **26** 99d.
Marylands **34** 51 K2.
Marylebone: borough, London **34** 10 K5; in 1801 **14** 821b; baths **30** 350d; police court **14** 834a.
Marylebone Cricket Club **6** 581d; **27** 276b; **27** 279d; laws of cricket by **6** 579d.
— Station **34** 10 K5.
Marylee **34** 84 C3.
Marymont, The **24** 376d.
Maryport **15** 605c and **30** 569b; **34** 6 B4; **27** 314b; iron smelting **6** 699a; lighthouse **34** 6 B4.
Marys Creek **34** 108 D7.
— Home **34** 104 H8.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
— River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
— Vineyard: mammoth cave, (plan) **15** 449 Map; **15** 449b.
Marystow **34** 13 D3.
Marystown **34** 88 K5.
Marysvale **34** 113 K4.
Marysville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3; pop. **31** 137b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Marytavy **34** 13 D3.
Maryvale: town, England **31** 159a.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
Maryville: town, Ireland **34** 16 J8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
Marzacotto **19** 625a; **20** 259d.
Marzahn (Berlin) **26** 227 Map.
Marzano, General di San **29** 645c.
— Goffredo **15** 840b.
Marzas **6** 823a.
Marzban: Persian governor **2** 547d; **25** 634b.
Marziale, Marco **21** 442d.
Marzili Cable Railway **32** 170a.
Marzio: assassin of Cenci **5** 332d.
Marzuk, Abu: see Abu Marzuk.
Mas, desert of **26** 46c.
—, street in Mecca **15** 671b.
—, tribe **22** 279a.
— Nōbu: see Kanō Masa Nōbu.
— Palomas, Punta de: see Punta de Mas Palomas.
Masa **34** 56 K12.
Masaba Heights **34** 98 E2.
Másabadhán **16** 581a.
Masabango: town, Nyassaland **34** 56 Q14.
Masabi Island **34** 39 F4.
Masacas **12** 828c.
Masaccio: Florentine painter **15** 605d; **3** 546d; **14** 684a; fresco painting **9** 771d; **16** 229b; **20** 275c.
Masada: fortress **7** 2b; **13** 427c.
—, town **34** 83 K2.
Mas-a-fuera **34** 121 D10; **5** 617b; **13** 757c.
Masagran **1** 568b.
Masai **34** 56 Q12; **17** 319b; **25** 139d; origin **25** 140a; **27** 611c; **31** 115a; in Uganda **33** 541b; **1** 263c.
Masai-land **27** 611d; **33** 314d.
Masaka: see Nasaki.
Masal **28** 727c.
Masalit **34** 55 L7; **17** 319a.
Masameh: see Mahsameh.
Masanganu **34** 56 K13.
Masaniello (Amillo Tommaso Aniello, Anello) **15** 606c; eulogy on **20** 847d.
"Masaniello" **3** 66c.
Ma-san-po **30** 63a; **30** 67a.
Masansane Bay **34** 56 P16.
Masantu **34** 56 O13.
Masanza **6** 266c.
Masardis **34** 65 G3.
Masare **34** 56 Q10.
Masarete: see Maraseti.
Masaridæ **24** 393a.
Masaris **24** 393a.
Masasi: see Massassi.
Masat **34** 38 J2.
Masatepe **34** 120 B8.
Mas-a-tierra: see Juan Fernandez Island.
Masatoshi **29** 721c.
Masatune **29** 722d.
Masáúd II **15** 287c.
—, of Khorasan **10** 569c; tower of **10** 560c; **26** 75d.
Masawa: see Elgon Mount.
Masaya: department **34** 120 J8; **31** 230d.
—, town **15** 608a; **34** 120 J7; **34** 120 B8.
— (Popocatepec): volcano **15** 608a; **17** 477c.
Masayamtiba **12** 823c.
Masbate: province **34** 47 D6.
— Island **34** 47 D6; **18** 752b; **31** 664c.
Masborough **8** 149b.
Masbúthá **15** 470a.
Mascabado sugar **33** 41c.
Mascagni, P.: anatomist **1** 815d; **22** 43d.
—, P.: composer **31** 41d.
Mascagnine **16** 400a.
Mascal (Mashkal) Channel **34** 43 A4.
— Island **34** 41 N9.
Mascali **34** 32 M13; **8** 628d.
Mascalucia **34** 32 M14; **8** 629b.
Mascara **15** 608a and **30** 569b; **34** 54 G2; **25** 316b; Abd-el-Kader, Emir of **1** 30b; expedition to **26** 561d; French (capture) **1** 567d; **25** 4c.
—, gate at Sidi-bel-Abbès **22** 33b.
Mascaram **5** 716c.
Mascardi: explorer **18** 353b.
Mascardi Lake **25** 425c; **31** 500b.
Mascareigne **9** 275d.
Mascaregnas, Garcia: see Mascarenhas, Garcia.
Mascarene (Mascarenhas) Islands **15** 608b; birds **3** 760c; **3** 733a; fauna **7** 271a; tortoises **23** 457a; trade **21** 189c.
Mascarenhas, A. da S. **19** 556d.
—, B. G. **19** 556d.
—, Garcia **15** 608b; **7** 321a.
—, J. de **5** 203b.
—, P. de **24** 717a.
Mascarenhasia **15** 170b.
Mascaret **21** 624b.
Mascaro: chronicler **19** 876c.
Mascaron, J. **15** 608b; **9** 662b; **23** 606a.
Mascart: electrician **8** 55b; **23** 289d.
Mascash **16** 48c.
Maschek **15** 772d.
Mascheroni, L. **15** 608c.
Maschito **34** 32 T13.
Maschwanden **34** 27 H3.
Mascle **11** 697b.
Mascot **34** 102 E3.
Mascota **34** 119 F7.
Mascott **34** 104 F10.
"Mascotte, La" **25** 783c.
Mascouche **34** 62 G7.
Mascoutah **34** 94 F9.
Mascov: professor **23** 847d.
Mas-d'Azil **2** 502a; **33** 889c; pebbles from (fig.) **33** 892.
Mas-de-Ponge **34** 18 D11.
Masdih **3** 428a.
Masdovelles, J. **22** 363c.
Maselga **34** 33 F3.
Masena: see Massenya.
Masengale **34** 85 F6.
Maser, El: see El Maser.
Maseres, Baron **13** 89d.
Masères, F. **8** 256b.
Maserfield, battle of **17** 569d; **18** 64d.
Maseru **34** 57 H5; **26** 166b; **31** 334c.
Masfala Quarter **15** 671a.
Masfjorden **34** 26 D6.
Masgerd **34** 38 H3.
Másh (Phaseolus radiatus) **1** 777c.
Mashad (Mash-had): see Meshed: town, Persia.
Mashafi (Ghulam-i-Hamdāni) **11** 849a.
Mashaga **34** 34 H2.
Mashal: in Hebrew literature **3** 639b.
—, proverbial distich **19** 880b.
Mashale **34** 56 M15.
Masham, Baron **18** 100d.
—, Sir F. **14** 754a.
—, Lady **6** 689d.
—, Mrs (Abigail Hill) **15** 555c; Bolingbroke **4** 6b; Harley **18** 100b; political influence of **4** 5d.
Masham: town **34** 7 E3.
— Mills **34** 62 B7.
— Station **34** 7 F3.
Mashapaug **34** 68 G1.
— Lake **34** 68 G1.
Masharbrum: see Masherbrum.
Mashelak **32** 119a.
Mashena **34** 54 J7; **4** 61d.
Masherbrum, Mount **34** 41 F2; **29** 274a.
Mashhad: see Meshed.
Mashhad: see Meshed, Persia.
Mashhad Mádar Sulimán **28** 377d.
Mashhad-i-Sar: see Meshed-i-Ser.
Mashi **27** 45a.
Mashiaty, Cerro: see Cerro Mashiaty.
Mashie **29** 23d.
Mashighin Bay **17** 604 Map; **17** 604c.
Mashiki **33** 915c.
Mashing: in brewing **4** 274b; **26** 359b; **26** 365a; **32** 805c; machines **4** 274b.
Mashinga **27** 614c.
Mashita **2** 401a; sculptures **17** 35a.
Mashkel (Mashkid) desert **18** 619a.
— Hamun **34** 40 K6; **26** 103b.
— River **34** 40 K7; **26** 101 Map; **26** 103b.
Mashkin **16** 505c.
Mashona Mountain **1** 250d.
Mashonaland **34** 56 O15; archæology **25** 515a; bishopric **28** 194b; British interests **25** 151a; **26** 695b; climate of **32** 711a; language **24** 828a; people of **32** 233c; political division **32** 710b; pop. **32** 232a; Portuguese claims **32** 232d; railways **26** 697b; revolt (1896) **26** 696a; **26** 696d.
Mashoor: see Mashur.
Mashpee **34** 67 N6.
Mashru (Sufi) **12** 762a.
Mashtul-es Suk **34** 55 S4.
Mash-tun **4** 274b.
Ma-Shubia **17** 319b.
Mashuka **20** 120b.
Mashukulumbwe: see Bashukulumbwe.
Mashulaville **34** 85 G4.
Mashur (Mashoor) **34** 40 C5.
Masi **9** 156c.
Masiad **34** 38 G5.
Masibi **34** 57 M2.
Masic, N. **32** 458a.
Masighan: see Mazagan.
Masignano **15** 198 Map.
Masih al Dajjal **2** 126b.
Masika **27** 613a.
Masikora: see Port Androka.
Masilah, Wady: see Wady Masilah.
Masimani **34** 56 Q11.
Masina: see Massina.
Masinde **34** 55 N9.
Masindrano **34** 56 S15.
Masinga **24** 764b.
Masinglok, Point **34** 47 B4.
Masinissa **15** 608d; **20** 751a; **1** 565c.
Masino **32** 706a.
Masirah, Channel, Arabia **34** 39 P6.
Masirah, Gulf of, Arabia **34** 39 P7.
— (Massira) Island **34** 39 P6.
Masis: see Ararat.
Masistes **18** 573b.
Masitabad **34** 40 G7.
Masitholus Pl VII **15** 515.
Masius, Mount **14** 156b; **16** 47c.
Masjed al-Aksa **34** 39 B3.
— Damanah **18** 618a.
— i jámi' **31** 619d; **16** 863c.
— i-Mádar-i-Shah **23** 111b.
— Niwín **14** 212b.
— Sabz **26** 92b.
Masjid Shah **16** 866b.
Mask: of actor **7** 404c; **7** 408c.
— (masque): form of drama **7** 431d; **13** 745d; **23** 225a; **32** 824a; contrasted with opera **18** 215c; Daniel's collection **6** 807c; at Inns of Court **13** 89b; in Italian comedy **7** 418a.
Mask Hutan **34** 40 H7.
—, Lough: see Lough Mask.
Maska **34** 54 H8.
Maskara: see Mascara.
Maskarata **31** 54d.
Maskarra **13** 773a.
Máskarram **25** 15c.
Maskat (Mascat, Muscat, Mascati) **17** 64c and **31** 34b; **34** 39 P5; **2** 235c; **2** 255a; **26** 108a; **31** 329d; Portuguese occupy **2** 261d; Sultan of **2** 254d.
Masked crab (Corystes dentatus) Pl X **6** 538.
Maskelyne, Dr N. **2** 757d; **19** 452c; **15** 609c; **19** 217b; on earth's density **10** 222b; nautical almanack **15** 92b; **10** 187d; star-catalogue **2** 819d; on timekeepers **17** 259d.
—, J. N. **15** 207c; **15** 210d; **30** 426b.
—, Margaret **6** 9c.
Maskhal: see Mascal.
Masking, naval **24** 364d.
— screens **14** 629c.
Maskinongé **34** 62 H6.
— County **34** 62 G5.
— Lake, Berthier co., Quebec **34** 62 H6.
— Lake, Ottawa co., Quebec **34** 62 D6.
Maskong Island **34** 44 D7.
"Masks and Faces" **20** 303b.
Maskwa (Makwa) Lake **34** 60 K3.
Maslakka **34** 39 L4.
Maslama (prophet): see Mosailima.
Masles, J. **5** 433c.
Maslin **34** 54 D4.
Masloff **7** 356b.
Masma **15** 60d.
Masmár **3** 260c.
Masmas: see Musmus.
Masmunster: see Massevause.
"Masnadieri, I" **33** 661d.
Masned Sund **34** 25 K6.
Masnedo Island and Lighthouse **34** 25 K7.
Maso di Bartolomeo **20** 589a.
Maso Finiguerra **17** 495a.
Masoala, Cape **34** 56 T13.
Masolino da Panicale (Fini, T.) **15** 610a; **15** 606a; **20** 275c; **9** 773b.
"Masollam" **31** 326a.
Masomeloka **34** 56 T15.
Mason, A. E. W. **28** 262c.
—, Dr A. I. **33** xiii a.
— Bey **17** 505c.
—, C. **15** 611b; **7** 598c; lunar calculation **17** 261b.
—, chess player **26** 750a.
—, Colonel **25** 131b.
—, electrician **8** 115c.
—, F. **15** 610b.
—, G. **20** 546a; career **23** 789d; Madison's opposition **15** 183a; Washington's letter **24** 388c.
—, G. H. **15** 610c; **32** 439b.
—, Rev. H. **7** 10d.
—, J.: hymn-writer **12** 592c.
—, Jas. M. **33** 679a; in "Trent" case **21** 608c; **23** 775b; **28** 234c.
—, Capt. John **17** 393b; **15** 301a; **23** 730a; destroys Pequot Indians **6** 288d.
—, Sir Josiah **3** 783b; **18** 483d.
—, J. M. **19** 700a.
—, J. R. **27** 279b.
—, Monck **1** 192a.
— Pasha **25** 17c.
—, Rev. R. **14** 519b.
—, Dr Robt. **18** 97c.
—, T. **4** 404c.
—, W.: poet **15** 610d; **7** 437c; and the Rowley poems **5** 448b; Walpole's letters **24** 334d.
—, W.: stenographer **21** 837b.
—, Wood **17** 119d.
Mason: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Clio Station.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G12.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2.
— Bay, New Zealand **34** 52 B10.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Mason.
— City, Ia., U.S. **30** 569b; **34** 101 G1.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
— City, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— College **26** 260d; **27** 666d; **28** 211d; **33** 604b.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3; **14** 44a.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7; **23** 202d.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
— Dagh **34** 38 G2.
Mason and Dixon's Line **15** 611b; **15** 605b.
Mason, Fort: see Fort Mason.
Mason and Hamlin **11** 483d.
Mason Lake: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
—, Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H3.
—, Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— Springs **34** 75 H5.
— Valley **34** 86 D2.
Masonboro Inlet **34** 78 O6.
Masongo: see Songo.
Masonhall **34** 83 C2.
Masonic Temple, Boston **28** 152c.
Masonite **16** 413d.
Masonry **4** 468c; **7** 295c; mining shafts **16** 450b; **16** 451a.
Masons: building **4** 468c; marks (Roman) **20** 814b; **33** 894b; wages (1886-91) **33** 716d.
Masons: town **34** 82 J7.
Mason's Depot **34** 76 J7.
— Island **34** 68 H4.
— Store **34** 76 C3.
Mason's Orphanage **3** 783b.
Masontown: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
Masonville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
—, East: see East Masonville.
Masovia: see Mazovia.
Maspa **7** 646a.
Masparro, Rio: see Rio Masparro.
Maspero: archæologist **25** 605a.
Maspeth **34** 69 R14.
Maspiter: see Mars.
Masque: see Mask.
"Masque of Alfred" **2** 623b.
"Masque of Pandora": by Cellier **26** 628b.
Masquelin: biologist **20** 413a.
Masquerade, French **6** 800d.
Masr: see Cairo.
Masr El-'Ateekah **7** 770d.
— El-Kahira: see Cairo.
Masrá (Miraj) **16** 551d.
Masrata: see Misratah.
Masrona **22** 549d.
Masrub **34** 55 N7.
Masruk **34** 55 M7.
Masrúr **16** 582d.
Mass **16** 510c; **3** 45d; catechumens **5** 221c; music of **18** 179c; **21** 140b; order of **16** 509c; of the pre-sanctified **32** 220b; **15** 611b; in Council of Trent **23** 550b.
Mass action **5** 475c; **5** 490b.
Mass, unit of: in dynamics **7** 583a; **15** 701c; **31** 8c; in

chemistry **25** 738d; in figures **24** 478a.
Massa, N. **1** 811a.
—, Dutch historian **23** 608b.
Massa: river, Morocco **16** 832c.
—, river, W. Africa Pl VII **15** 516.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11.
— (Massa Veterensis): town, Massa e Carrara, Italy **15** 611b and **30** 569c; **34** 31 H6; travel map **34** 3 K7; area and pop. **29** 608b; **29** 609b; Crispi at **29** 649b; marble **15** 528c; **33** 515a.
—, town, Perugia, Italy **34** 32 N9.
—, town, Rovigo, Italy **34** 31 K4.
—, town, Morocco: see Messa.
Massa e Carrara: province, Tuscany **34** 31 G6; **30** 569c; **23** 670d; pop. **13** 448d.
— Lombarda **34** 31 L6.
— Lubrense **34** 32 Q13.
— Marittima **34** 32 J8.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Massa.
Massabât **6** 824a; **17** 319b.
Massabesic **34** 66 J11.
—, Lake **15** 465b.
Massabi **34** 56 J12.
Massac **34** 94 H11.
— County **34** 94 H11.
Massachusetts: state **15** 611c and **30** 569c; **34** 67; **34** 64 M2; Pl IX **15** 611; **15** 301b; **23** 729d; agriculture **30** 570d; board of arbitration **25** 550a; army **23** 737c; ballot **26** 95c; bankruptcy **3** 344c; commerce and manufacture **15** 613a; **29** 59a; **30** 570c; **22** 514a; constitution **8** 358b; convict labour **19** 763d; education **30** 571a; **27** 677d; elections **28** 3c; **33** 568; fisheries **18** 109c; geology **10** 331b; history **15** 615c; **23** 731b; **23** 740a; **30** 572a; institute **33** 209c; insurance **13** 182c; insurrection in **23** 747d; labour legislation **30** 104b; **30** 571c; libraries **30** 219a; mining **23** 813d; law as to murder **17** 53c; newspapers **17** 433b; **18** 544c; pop. **15** 612d; **30** 569c; **33** 567c; Quakers **20** 152a; reformatory **19** 764a; slavery **1** 711c; vital statistics **30** 550a; **12** 402c.
— Bay **34** 67 M3; **26** 318 Map; **23** 791b; **24** 586d; Company **15** 615d; **23** 729c; **23** 739d.
"Massachusetts": ship **31** 104c; **32** 767b.
Massachusetts Act **23** 737c.
— Institute of Technology **33** 209c.
Massack **34** 82 C2.
Massacre: river **11** 546a.
—, town **34** 81 M5.
Massacre: heraldry **11** 699c.
Massacre Bay, New Zealand: see Golden Bay.
— (Asu) Bay, Samoa **17** 279d.
— Bay, Tasmania: see Moordenaars Bay.
Massacre of the Innocents: see Innocents, Massacre of.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Crespi **6** 568c.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Farinato **9** 34b.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Poussin **19** 649d.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Raphael and Raimondi **20** 282a.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Rubens **21** 44a.
Massacre Island: see Mortlock Island.
— Lakes **34** 113 C1.
"Massacre at Paris, The": by Marlowe **15** 557c.
"Massacre in Piedmont, On the late" **16** 334a.
Massæsyli **1** 565c; **17** 627c.
Massafra **34** 30 L7.
Massaga **33** 111a.
Massage **30** 572a; in Turkish bath **3** 438a.
Massagetæ **6** 753b; **12** 789b; **21** 577a; **10** 738a; polyandry among **9** 18b.
Massaio, Punta: see Punta Massaio.
Massaja: Papal envoy **25** 16c.
Massal **34** 55 T8.
Massalia: see Marseille.
Massalians: see Hesychasts.
Massalinian **34** 57 F1.
Massaliots: tribe **23** 61a.
Massalit: tribe **31** 115b.
Massalongo - Koerberian system **14** 560c.
Massalski, K. **28** 724a.
Massalubrense: see Massa Lubrense.
Massan, Glen: see Glen Massan.
Massana **2** 18b.
Massango **34** 56 J11.
Massanutten **34** 76 F3.
Massapeag **34** 68 G4.
Massaponax **34** 76 J4.
Massard: engraver **11** 189b.
Massareteh **4** 573b.
Massari: explorer **25** 131b; **33** 714b.
Massaria **19** 164d.
Massaruni: see Mazaruni.
"Massa's in the Cold Ground" **9** 475c.
Massassauga, Fort: see Fort Massassauga.
Massassi (Masasi) **34** 56 Q13.
Massat **34** 18 G10.
Massaua: see Massowah.
Massaud II **14** 213d.
Massavielle **15** 24a.
Massawa: see Massowah.
— Harbour: see Massowah Harbour.
Massawepie Lake **34** 70 N3.
Massawippi, Lake **34** 62 K8.
Massay **34** 19 D6.
Massbach **34** 93 E1.
Masse Island: see Hiau.
Massé stroke **26** 246a.
Massecuite **33** 48b.
Massedugu **34** 54 E8.
Massefau **34** 52 B1.
Massegros, Le: see Le Massegros.
Massekheth Hekhaloth **16** 286b.
Massektha **15** 470b.
Massello **33** 731a.
Massemünster: see Massevaux.
Masséna, A. **15** 616d; **9** 613c; **9** 611d; **9** 616c; checked by Austrians **5** 424a; Daru under **6** 829d; holds Genoa **10** 158a; in Italy **9** 609c; **17** 204a; Ney's disputes with **17** 472a; takes Ciudad Rodrigo **5** 796c; **8** 364a.
"Masséna": ship **31** 104b.
Massena: town, Africa: see Massenya.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2; **33** 767d.
— Center **34** 70 N2.
— Springs **34** 70 N2.
Massenet, E. F. J. **30** 573c; **27** 403c.
Massenya (Massena) **34** 55 L8; **1** 271d; **3** 234d; **22** 279d.
Masserano **34** 31 D3.
Masses: in mining **16** 441d.
Masseterics **1** 836b.
Massett: inlet **34** 60 C3.
— (Masset) Sound **34** 60 C3.
Masseube **34** 18 F9.
Massevaux (Massemünster, Masmünster) **34** 23 R4.
Massey, E. **14** 770d; **30** 325b.
—, G. **30** 573d; **7** 307c.
Massey: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C1.
— Garden **23** 61b.
Masseyville **34** 83 D4.
Massformel **30** 660d.
Mass-house Lane **3** 786b.
Massi: historian **19** 106d.
Massi Kesse **34** 56 O15.
Massiac **34** 18 J7; **34** 3 F6.
Massiat **2** 723c.
Massicot **16** 385c; **14** 377d; pigment **19** 87c.
Massicytus, Mount Pl II **15** 92; **2** 704c; **15** 93c.
Massier, C. **31** 875b.
Massies Mill **34** 76 E5.
Massilia: see Marseilles: town, Bouches-du-Rhone, France.
Massilia: asteroid **2** 807b.
Massilians **18** 472d; **19** 824d.
Massillon, F. **15** 617d.
—, J. B. **15** 617d; **4** 175b; **9** 662b; birthplace **12** 565d.
Massillon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, O., U.S. **15** 617d and **30** 574b; **34** 90 G3.
Massimani **34** 56 Q12.
Massimba: see Mazimbwa.
Massimi **18** 683a.
Massimiliano Sforza: duke of Milan: see Sforza, Massimiliano.
Massimo, Prince **18** 77b.
Massimo, Collegio **14** 530b.
Massimo, Villa: see Villa Massimo.
Massin: jeweller **29** 747b.
Massina (Masina) **34** 54 E7; **33** 36c; **33** 345a.
Massinger, P. **15** 618c; **8** 421a; collaborations **3** 470b; **21** 33b; comparison **3** 474c; drama **7** 432c.
Massingham, H. W. **31** 185a; **31** 188a.
Massingham **34** 8 H3.
—, Great: see Great Massingham.
Massinissa: Numidian prince: see Masinissa.
Massira: see Masirah.
Massis: see Ararat.
Massive Mountain **6** 161d.
Massoi bark **17** 389c.
Massolivieri **22** 817d.
Masson, D. **30** 574b; **7** 481d; Indian researches **3** 303c; **13** 118d.
—, G. **32** 91d.
—, M. **19** 707d.
—, O. **28** 11d.
—, P. **24** 324c.
Masson, Lac: see Lac Masson.
Massorah (Massoreth) **15** 619c; **11** 600c; **13** 429c; Ginsburg's study of **28** 731d; **3** 641a; **3** 647d; of Chronicles **5** 708b; **22** 826a; Jeremiah **13** 628d; on Eli **8** 133b.
"Massoreth Hammassoreth" **8** 134a.
Massorets **3** 641a; **6** 804d.
Massoudi: Arab historian **14** 157c.
Massourah **9** 543a.
Massow: Bantu chief **26** 187d.
Massow: town **34** 22 F20.
Massowah (Base, Massaua, Massawa, Massowa, Matzua, Messowah): town and island **15** 619d; **34** 55 R7; **25** 11 Map; **1** 250c; **17** 610c; **20** 316b; **30** 573b; **33** 36d; African trade terminus **25** 186b; Egyptian rule **27** 710a; Italian occupation **30** 517b; **25** 17c; **25** 156b; **29** 645a; site **28** 276d.
— Harbour and Lighthouse **34** 55 Q7.
Massozais: tribe **33** 348d.
Mass-resistivity **28** 5a.
Massua (Tropæolum tuberosum) **18** 673b.
Massuah-ardeb **14** 509a.
Massuri: see Mussoorie.
Massy family: arms of **11** 690b.
Massy: town **34** 19 E3.
Massyli **17** 627c; **1** 565c; **15** 636d; kings of **6** 298b.
Massys, C. **15** 620c.
—, Jan **15** 620d.
—, Josse **15** 620a.
—, Q. **15** 620a.
— (Matsys), Quentin **15** 620a; **15** 26a; **21** 439b; **31** 848c; canopy at Antwerp **16** 78b.
Mast: acorn **17** 692b.
—, beech: see Beech-mast.
—, in building **4** 477d.
—, gymnastic appliance **11** 350c.
— hole **21** 154d.
—, of ship **4** 477d; **21** 153a; **32** 549d; (ill) Pl XXII **4** 477; in Egyptian galleys **21** 805c.
— (Calophyllum): tree **9** 405b.
Mastaba **20** 122d; **20** 124b; **25** 603b; **27** 722b.
Mastabat-Faraoon (Unas) **7** 733c; **7** 773b; **27** 722d.
Mastacembelidæ **12** 672a; **12** 673c; **12** 690d.
Mastacembelus **12** 671b.
Mastacomys **17** 6a.
Mastai: family **19** 156a.
—, G. M.: see Pius IX.
Mastanabal: Numidian prince **13** 766b.
Mastang **27** 46b.
— Valley **30** 8b.
Mastarma: see Servius Tullius.
Mastax **21** 6d.
Maste Mons Pl VII **15** 516.
Mastedjide, El: see El Mastedjide.
Master: title **23** 417b.
—, in law courts **20** 342b; in chancery **30** 144b.
— of Arts **23** 835a.
—, Assistant, of the Ceremonies **21** 37c.
"Master of Ballantrae, The" **32** 858b.
Master of the Buckhounds **21** 38a.
"Master Builder, The" **27** 521a; **31** 273d; **29** 387d.
"Master Burke": horse **12** 205d.
Master Car Builders' Association **26** 343b.
— of the Ceremonies **21** 37c.
"Master Christian, The" **32** 84d.
— of the Faculties **8** 846b.
— gunner **2** 579a.
— of the Horse **21** 36a; **21** 37d; **22** 459d.
— of Hounds **12** 394d.
— in Lunacy **29** 493b.
"Master Olof" **33** 119a.
— of the Revels **7** 433c.
— of the Rolls **20** 628b; **20** 314a; **28** 292d.
Master and Servant Act, 1867 **14** 170c; **6** 294a.
Master and Servant, Law of **15** 620d; **23** 455b; **28** 156b; in Roman law **20** 688c; **20** 704b.
— of ship **31** 775b.
— of the Temple **13** 89b.
"Master Willie": horse **29** 332d.
Master-joints **10** 297d.
Master-keys **14** 748d.
Masterman: zoologist **29** 249d.
"Masterman Ready" **15** 569c.
Masters, combinations of **23** 499d.
Masters: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K2.
Master-screws **33** 809d.
Másterton: town, New Zealand **34** 52 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
Masthead angle base **33** 98d.
Mas-Thibert **34** 18 E11.
Masthope: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
Mastic (mastich) **15** 621b; process of paving **2** 716a.
Mastication: in nutrition **17** 669d.
—, in rubber manufacture **12** 841a.
Masticator **11** 339b.
Mastich: see Mastic.
Masticin (Beta resin) **15** 621d.
Mastiff **7** 330b; (ill) **7** 330d; Indian breed **12** 741d; Thibetan breed **7** 330d.
Mastigopods **19** 835d.
Mastiko **34** 38 B3.
—, Cape **34** 36 N4.
Masting **21** 593c.
Mastodon: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
Mastodon: extinct animal **15** 622a; **7** 275c; **8** 125d; fossil mammal **10** 363b; **15** 425c; **33** 941c; (ill) **15** 622b; molar teeth (ill) **15** 423d; **15** 622d; remains **4** 223d; in Texas **23** 204a.
—, locomotive **32** 150c.
Mastodonsaurus **1** 752a; **1** 771d; diagram of skull **32** 216b.
Mastoid bone **12** 641b.
— cells **1** 824d.
— process **1** 824d.
Mastovo **34** 34 J2.
Mastraca **18** 542b.
Mastre, La: see La Mastre.
Mastricht: see Maastricht.
"Mastro Don Gesualdo" **29** 655c.
Mastuj **34** 41 D1; **11** 838c; **14** 9c; **28** 730b.
Mastung **34** 40 M6; **26** 101 Map.
Mastura **34** 39 G5.
Masturzo: painter **20** 847a.
Mastwat: queen **15** 196d.
Masu: see Mysians.
Mas'ud, Ibn **16** 605d.
—, Bar Beth Kashsha **22** 855b.
—, son of Mahmúd **17** 237c.
—, Seljuk: sultan of 'Irák **21** 635d.
—, b. Sa'd b. Salmán **18** 657d; **21** 254b; **11** 847b.
Masuda **34** 46 F6.
Masudy (Masudi): writer **15** 623c; **5** 599b; **10** 177d; **16** 596b; **23** 316b; account of the Avesta **24** 776d; on the Maldives **15** 330d.
Masudyi (Masudji) River **34** 48 C5; **22** 639b.
Masukwo **34** 56 P13.
Masúlah **28** 727c.
Masulipatam (Bandar) **15** 624a and **30** 574c; **34** 42 H11; **5** 787c; **14** 102c; **15** 187b; **30** 53b; agencies **12** 798d; carpet manufacture **5** 129b; **12** 762b; factory **14** 103a; history **5** 787c; **10** 69d.
Masulipatam Lighthouse **34** 42 H11.
Masuma **34** 38 L5.
Masuma Fatima, shrine of **14** 155a.
Masupias: tribe **15** 588c.
Masurenland **34** 24 E32.
Masuri: see Mussoorie.
Maszak, Villa **34** 28 O8.
Mat: druid **5** 321d.
Mat: district **25** 244d.
—, town **34** 43 G5.
Ma-t: Egyptian deity **7** 718a.
Mat: measure **4** 555c.
—, metal: see Antimony.
—, textile: see Matting.
Mat Babilu: see Babylonia.
Mat grasses **15** 635a.
Mat, Kalda: see Babylonia.
— Salleh rebellion **26** 703b.
Mata Gera **13** 816b.
— Ikan **22** 92 Map.
— Island **34** 47 F10.
—, Lago da: see Lago da Matta.
— de la Miel **18** 133d.
— Muirisc: mother of Medb **5** 322a.
— ni Vanua **9** 157b.
Mataafa: Samoan chief **32** 404d; **32** 858d.
Mataarie: tribe **12** 828c.
Mataatu **34** 52 A1.
Mátabar Singh: Indian ruler **17** 344d; **29** 668d.
Matabele (Amandebele): tribe **17** 319b; **24** 828b; **25** 151a; **32** 710b; **23** 518a; settle in Rhodesia **32** 232c: see also Matabele War.
— Uplands **32** 229d.
— War: first **32** 229d; **32** 233d; second **26** 571c; **32** 234b.
Matabeleland (Matabililand) **34** 57 J1; **24** 828b; **32** 231d; area and pop. **32** 232a; politics **25** 151a; **32** 229c; **32** 232d; Rhodes' work **32** 229d: see also Rhodesia.
— Order in Council **26** 695d.
Matabella Islands **34** 48 H5; **12** 815d.
Mátábhángá River **12** 147b; **17** 161b; **31** 66b.
Matabiau **23** 484c.
Matabooles **5** 186d.
Matabulé **9** 779d.
Matachin **34** 121 N2; **18** 206 Map; **18** 209b.
Matacoan: tribe **25** 374b.
Matadi: district, Kongo Free State **34** 56 K12.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 K12; **27** 200b; **27** 204a; **27** 206d.
Matador: bull-fighter **26** 460a.
Matador: island, N. Pacific **34** 49 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
Matagalpa: department, Nicaragua **34** 120 K7; **31** 230d.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 K6; **17** 477a.
Matagne, H. **26** 293b.
Matagne-la-Petite **4** 414d.
Matagorda: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9; **15** 22a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
— Fort: see Fort Matagorda.
— Island **34** 88 L9.
— Peninsula **34** 88 L9.
Mataguaya: tribe **12** 829a.
Matahei (Iwasa Matahei) **29** 716d.
Matahiva (Lazareff, Mataiwa) Island **34** 52 K7; **10** 193c; **23** 602b.
Matai: town: see Matiya.
Matai (Prodocarpus spicata) **9** 407b; **17** 469c.
Matakong (Matakang) Island **34** 54 C8; **21** 661d; **22** 45b; **29** 155d.
Mataks: tribe **2** 721d.
Matala: town, Africa **34** 56 Q15.
—, town, Crete **34** 36 C9.
Matale **34** 42 H16; **26** 646c.
Matalihi **34** 56 S16.
Mataloni: artist **31** 856d.
Matalonum: see Maddaloni.
Matam **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d; **32** 515d.
Matama, battle of **30** 633b.
Matamata (Chelys fimbriata) **23** 459d; (fig.) **23** 459a.
Ma-Tamba: tribe **17** 319c.
Ma-Tambwe **24** 828a.
Matamede Island **34** 56 R15.
Matamini **34** 57 L3.
Matamma **34** 55 P7.
Matamoras: town, Mexico: see Matamoros.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N4.
Matamoras, New: town, O., U.S.: see New Matamoras.

Matamores **16** 833d.
Matamoros, M. **15** 624c.
Matamoros: town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H5; **27** 115a.
— (Izucar, Matamoras): town, Puebla, Mexico **34** 119 K8; **20** 98c; pop. **32** 92a.
— (El Refugio, Matamoras): town, Tamaulipas, Mexico **15** 624b; **34** 119 K5; **16** 214c; pop. **33** 172b.
Mátámuri **5** 675d.
Matan: town, Borneo: see Mattang.
— (Marttand): town, Central Asia **34** 44 C2; **14** 11d.
— Island **5** 282b.
Matane (Metane) Lighthouse **34** 62 F3.
Matanga: Brahman **12** 782d.
Matanga: town **34** 55 M9.
Ma-tàng-chang **34** 45 H6.
Matanitu: tribe **9** 157b.
Matànza: town **4** 799b.
—, Rio: see Rio Matanza.
Matanzan **34** 124 D10.
Matanzas River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K8.
—, province, Cuba **27** 303b.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C10.
—, town, Cuba **15** 624c and **30** 574d; **34** 117 E3; **6** 679c; bombarded **32** 768c; pop. **27** 303b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O3.
— Bay **15** 624c.
— Inlet **34** 81 O3.
Matapalo, Cape **34** 120 M11.
Matapan (Mattapan): town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C7; **26** 318 Map.
— Cape (Tænarum) **34** 36 F8; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 81d; **19** 549d; temple of Poseidon at **19** 559a.
Matapane **17** 657b.
Matapedia: river **32** 103d.
— Lake **32** 103d.
Mataplana, U. de **22** 362d.
Matapy, Rio: see Rio Matapy.
Mataquito, Rio: see Rio Mataquito.
Matara: town, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
—, town, Ceylon **5** 359 Map; **5** 362b; **26** 646c; **28** 577b.
Matarah: see Mutrah.
Mataram **34** 48 E6; **13** 609d. **14** 817a; **30** 342c.
Matarello (Mattarello) **34** 29 B11.
Mataria **26** 495a.
Matarieh: town, Dakahlieh, Egypt **34** 55 U3.
— (Heliopolis, On): town, Kalyubieh, Egypt **34** 55 S5.
Matarinao, Port: see Port Matarinao.
Matariri Bay **34** 48 F5.
Matarka **34** 54 F2.
Mataró **15** 642d and **30** 574d; **34** 20 P3; **5** 217c; **26** 146b.
Matas de San Bartolomeo: see Port Victoria.
Matasnillo **18** 208c.
Matasuntha (Matasuentha): grand-daughter of Theodoric **13** 748c; **23** 257b.
Matatiel **34** 57 J6.
Matatoki **29** 706d.
Mataungda **34** 43 B6.
Mataura River **34** 52 B9.
Mataval **23** 23a.
Mataveni, Rio: see Rio Mataveni.
Matawan (Mattawan, Matayan): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S.. see Matteawan.
Matawatchan **34** 61 H2.
Matawin, Lake: see Mattawin Lake.
Mataxata **5** 344a.
Matayan: see Matawan.
Match: manufacture of **15** 624d; diseases **15** 625c; monopoly, France **15** 626d; taxation of **9** 190d.
— boxes **15** 626c.
Match play: in golf **29** 25d.
"Matchem": horse **12** 185a.
Matchent **34** 57 M3.
Matchi **24** 781d.
Matchin **7** 309a.
Matching **34** 9 G2.
— Green **34** 9 G2.
Matchlock (arc-à-bouche) **11** 278d; **29** 158a.
Matchva **34** 35 B4.
Matchwood: town **34** 95 B4.
Mate: in chess **5** 599c.
Maté: mountains **21** 661d.
Mate: ship's **32** 490c; pilotage certificate **31** 775b; receipt by **25** 110c.
Maté (Paraguay tea, Jesuits' tea, Ilex paraguayensis, Yerba maté) **15** 627a; **2** 825a; **4** 227a; **23** 100d; **31** 461b; **31** 463d.
Mate Mangosteen (Garcinia purpurea) **15** 481c.
Maté wood (Yerbale) **15** 627b.
Mateares **34** 120 J7.
Matebele: see Matabele.
Matebeleland: see Matabeleland and Rhodesia.
Matehuala **34** 119 J6; **32** 411a.
Matejko: Polish artist **27** 263c; **32** 453b.
Matelica **34** 31 N8.
Matelles, Les: see Les Matelles.
Matelot, Great: see Great Matelot.
Matelotas: see Ngoli.
Matema Island: Port. E. Africa **34** 56 R14.
— Islands: see Swallow Islands.
Matenya **34** 44 D1.
Mateo, M. **21** 566d.
Matéo Mountains **15** 487d.
Mateo, Rio: see Rio Mateo.
Mateola: see Matera.
Mater Castrorum **9** 54d.
— Matuta: temple **32** 287d.
Matera: district, Italy **3** 420b.
— (Mateola): town, Italy **15** 628a; **34** 32 V13; **26** 163d.
Materfamilias: in Roman law **20** 672c.
"Materia Medica": by Avicenna **2** 264d.
Materialism **30** 646b; of Avicebron **2** 268d; brain function **2** 109d; of Diderot **7** 195c; Epicurus **8** 474a; in evolution **8** 753b; **8** 771c; in Hindu philosophy **21** 291d; in Hobbes's psychology **8** 596d; Kant on **16** 83b; Lange's history of **30** 134b; **10** 544d; Lamettrie's **14** 243a; Lotze's views **15** 13a; Lucretius **15** 54b; Stoic philosophy **22** 563a.
"Materialism, Lessons of" **30** 650c.
"Matérialisme Contemporain, Le": by Paul Janet **30** 685c.
"Materialismus, Geschichte des" **30** 664a.
Materialization **22** 405d.
Materials: building **4** 288d; basalt **2** 421c; bridges **4** 285d; **4** 286b; **4** 287b; Greek **2** 413; Roman **2** 415c; **20** 808a; submerged works **12** 504c; testing of **22** 596c; **33** 9b.
Maternillos Lighthouse **34** 117 G4.
Maternus: explorer **14** 552b.
Matese, Lago del: see Lago del Matese.
—, Monte del: see Monte del Matese.
Matesine **6** 835a.
Máté-Szalka **34** 28 O4.
Mateur **34** 54 J1.
Matewan **34** 77 B5.
Matezano **34** 120 K6.
Matfen **34** 6 G3.
— Hall **34** 6 G3.
Matfield **34** 67 K4.
— Green **34** 105 F3.
Matfors **34** 26 K5.
Matfre, E. **19** 876b.
Math: in Celtic literature **5** 321b; **5** 322c.
—, convent **4** 210b.
Math: river **34** 19 M2.
Matha, J. de **23** 574b.
Matha: town **34** 18 E7.
Mathā Mehasyā: see Academy of Sura.
"Mathānī, The Seven" **16** 602a.
Mathari **22** 91d.
Mathawije, El: see El Mathawije.
Mathelin, St: see St Mathuin.
Mathematical drawing and modelling **15** 628a.
— geography **10** 197b; **28** 620c; Ptolemy **20** 92b.
— instruments **30** 575a.
— societies **22** 224d.
— tables: see Tables, Mathematical.
— tribunal, Chinese **2** 745b.
Mathematics **15** 629a; Alexandrian school **1** 499d; analysis and synthesis **1** 793c; Hindu **21** 294c; Montucla's history **16** 788b; philosophy **14** 761a; **13** 849b; **14** 787c; in political economy **19** 386c; Pythagorean **20** 139c.
Mathene: necromancer **5** 322a.
Mather, A. **16** 187d.
—, Cotton **15** 631b; **12** 726c; Magnalia **1** 720c; witchcraft trials **2** 205a; **24** 622.
—, I. **15** 615d; **15** 631b.
—, R. **12** 726c; **15** 631b.
—, W. **4** 690a; **4** 691c.
Mather: town **34** 97 F6.
Mather and Platt machines: belt-stretching **3** 818c; boring **6** 62a; calico-printing **4** 685b; washing **4** 688b.
Mathern **34** 12 H3.
Mather's Vineyard **1** 659d.
Mathers, Helen **28** 262c.
Matherton **34** 96 M11.
Matherville **34** 85 G7.
Matheson, H. **32** 14d.
—, Sir J. **14** 492c.
Matheson Point **12** 141b.
—, Port: see Port Matheson.
Mathew of Castell-y-Mynach **11** 699a.
— of Chieti **9** 725d.
— of Paris: see Matthew of Paris.
Mathew, Rev. H. **3** 805b.
—, scientist **8** 750d.
—, Theobald **15** 631d; **23** 159a.
—, Thomas **8** 386a.
—, Sir Toby **24** 60b.
"Mathew": ship **4** 622c.
Mathews, Capt. **21** 797d.
—, Charles **15** 632a.
—, Charles J. **15** 632b; **32** 824b.
—, Elkin **32** 90a.
—, G. B. **27** 153c.
—, Sir Lloyd **33** 923c; command at Zanzibar **25** 154b.
Mathews: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
— Bend **34** 85 B4.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
Mathewson **34** 106 G3.
Mathgamain: see Mahon.
Mathias: island: see St Mathias.
— town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
Mathieu, A. **32** 45a.
—, engineer **14** 807a.
—, P. **9** 651b.
"Mathieu Laensberg" (Le Politique) **32** 269c.
Mathilda van Denemarken **29** 269a.
Mathilde: see Matilda.
"Mathilde": poem **29** 307d.
Mathinna **33** 187d.
Mathis **34** 88 K9.
Mathiston **34** 85 F3.
"Mathnawis" **17** 238a; **18** 656a; **21** 59c; **23** 656b.
"Mathnitho" **16** 506d.
Matho: Carthaginian rebel **11** 410b.
Matholi, P. A. **22** 43d.
Mathon **34** 11 H5; **29** 261b; **33** 876b.
Mathos, B. de **11** 375a.
Mathoura **34** 51 F5.
Mathra **15** 287a.
Mathrafal **7** 791c.
Mathraki (Salmastraki, Samotraki) **34** 36 A1; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 396b.
Mathry **34** 12 A2.
Mathura: see Muttra.
Mathurin Bay **34** 53 M6.
—, Port: see Port Mathurin.
Mathurins (Maturines) **6** 463d; **23** 574b.
Mathwar **34** 41 E8.
Mathy, K. **28** 521d.
Mati: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q9.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 F9; lighthouse **34** 47 F9.
—, Cape **34** 48 A4.
Mati Dhwaja: Llama of Tibet **14** 151d; **14** 502d.
Matia: river **34** 35 B7; **25** 245 Map; **25** 245a.
— Island, Tahiti archipelago: see Maitea.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Matibane **34** 56 R14.
Matica Slovenska **22** 150d.
Matice Ceska **22** 153d.
Matico (Tolypeutes conurus) **15** 387c.
Matien **34** 45 A5.
Matienza: judge **18** 678a.
Maties **9** 259c.
Matifu (Matifou), Cape **34** 54 G1.
Matignon **34** 17 C4.
Matilda (Maud): empress **8** 302a; **17** 544d; David I **21** 482d; flight from Oxford **18** 98d; Londoners oppose **14** 844d; marries Geoffrey **8** 302b; **19** 175b; marries emperor Henry V **8** 302a; **11** 656a; Stephen **22** 533c; **22** 534a.
Matilda: daughter of the Bruce **20** 595c.
—, wife of Christian VII **8** 155b.
—, mother of Eberhard of Würtemburg **23** 842d.
—, daughter of Ethelbert **15** 454d.
— (Edith): wife of Henry I of England **8** 301d; **14** 844c; marries Henry I **11** 655d; **21** 481d.
—, wife of Henry I of Germany **11** 666d.
—, wife of Henry, the Lion of Saxony **8** 308d; **11** 773c.
—, sister of Richard I **18** 67a.
—, of Tuscany **15** 632c; at Florence **8** 333c; **6** 810b; and Gregory VII **13** 471b; **20** 792a; **22** 460d; and Irnerius **13** 277d; reduces Mantua **15** 504c.
—, wife of William I of England **9** 290d; **24** 575a.
Matilda: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
— (Iroquois): town, Canada **34** 61 K3.
"Matilda": novel **17** 538b.
Matilda, Fort: see Fort Matilda.
Matilija **34** 115 F8.
Matillos, Mount **34** 54 C4.
Matimba's **34** 56 N14.
Mátín: district, Bilaspur **3** 671c.
"Matin, Le" **31** 198d.
Matina **34** 120 M9.
Matinang **26** 626d.
Mating, Assortative **33** 637a.
Matingcahuan **18** 752c.
Matinicus: town **34** 65 F8.
— Rock and Lighthouse **34** 65 F8.
Matins: canonical **4** 263a; **5** 22d; **11** 263a.
Matisco: see Mâcon.
Matistra: see San Remo.
Matitanana: river **34** 56 S15; **15** 169a.
Matiti **34** 56 P16.
Matiya (Matae, Matai) **34** 55 O3.
Matjan Putih: ruins, Java **13** 609c.
Matjan rempak: see Wild Cat, Javanese.
Matka **32** 488a.
Matkh Burak: swamp, Palestine **34** 39 E5.
Matkra **34** 43 D9.
Matla, Port: see Port Canning.
— River: see Mutla River.
"Matlá 'a-es-Sa'adin" **11** 715b.
Matlabas: river **34** 57 H3.
Matlacuezatl **23** 422a.
Matlah River: see Mutla River.
Matlalzinca **12** 828b; **12** 825b.
Matlask **17** 494d.
Matlazahuatl **24** 735b.
Matlekovics, A. **29** 361d.
Matlin **34** 113 J1.
Matlock: town, England **15** 632d and **30** 585a; **34** 8 A2; **27** 428c; **28** 198b; springs at **15** 632d; **33** 276b; vale **7** 107c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— Bank, England **34** 8 A2.
— Bath, England **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
— Bridge, England **34** 8 A2.
Matlockite **16** 384d.
Matlokotloko (Hututu) **34** 57 F2.
Matloob **7** 114b.
Matmata **33** 482a.
Mátnerán **23** 221a.
Matney **34** 83 S1.
Mato: town, Baluchistan **34** 40 J8.
— Grosso, Brazil: see Matto Grosso.
Matoaca **34** 76 A5.
Matochkin Strait **34** 1 W2.
Matolins River **34** 112 D2.
Matolla **7** 40b.
Matonga: see Batonga.
Matonghbah **22** 45c.
Matonia **32** 76c.
Matoniaceæ **32** 76c.
Matonidium **31** 426c.
Matonineæ **31** 424c; distribution, with map **31** 427.
Matopi **34** 56 P15.
Matoppo (Matopo) Hills **34** 56 O15; **1** 250d; **26** 444a; Rhodes and Matabele chiefs **26** 571c; **32** 231b; **32** 234b.
Mator **34** 57 F4.
Matotchkin (Matyushin Shar, Matochkin) **34** 37 H1; Pl II **19** 315; **17** 604b; **19** 325a.
Matotoka **34** 54 D8.
Matowacks: see Long Island, N.Y., U.S.
Matoya **13** 571b.
Matozinhos: see Mattozinhos.
Matra, Signor **18** 217a.
Matra Gebirge **34** 28 L4; **11** 350d; **12** 361d; **26** 603a.
"Matra-radza Weng": chronicles **4** 556a.
Matrah: see Mutrah.
Matralia **9** 115b.
Matran **34** 27 D4.
Matrasofka **13** 387d.
Matrassy **21** 784c.
Matrei (Matrey) **34** 29 C9.
Matriarchy **8** 618d; **9** 19a.
Matricularii **9** 482b.
Matriculation registers **7** 257b.
Matrimonial Causes Acts, 1857 **28** 332b; 1859 **28** 332b; 1878 **24** 642a.
"Matrimonio Segreto, Il" **5** 779d.
Matrimonium **20** 688a.
Matrimony, order of **8** 379c.
Matrinæ **22** 429b.
Matrinus, Fl.: see Tavo.
Matrix: in anatomy **1** 844d.
—, in die sinking **2** 64a; **7** 197b.
—, in mathematics **20** 164b; **25** 277d.
—, in type-founding **23** 699b; linotype **33** 524b; stereotyping **23** 702c.
Matrona: see Marne.
Matronalia **9** 115a; **13** 779a; **15** 570b.
"Matrone, Die" **18** 541a.
Matrons, Jury of **13** 786c.
"Matrosenleben" **10** 551c.
Matrosses **2** 657c.
Matsambu **34** 57 L2.
Matsch **34** 29 B10.
Matschie, Dr **33** 939a.
Matschkau **28** 373b.
Matseroka **34** 56 R15.
Matshenisa (Machenisa) **34** 57 M2.
Matshimba **34** 56 P11.
Matsiatra **34** 56 S15.
Matsmai: see Fukuyama.
Matsobane **34** 57 L3.
Matsu Island, China **34** 45 H9.
Matsu Shima (Dagelet Island), Japan **34** 46 E5.
Matsue (Matsuye) **34** 46 F6.
Matsugata, Count **30** 585a.
Matsumai: see Fukuyama.
Matsumaye: see Fukuyama.
Matsumoto Kisaburo: sculptor **29** 723d.
Matsumoto: town **34** 46 H5.
Matsusaka **34** 46 H6.
Matsushima Bay **29** 673b.
"Matsushima": ship **27** 43a; effect of shell-fire **31** 345c.
Matsushiro **34** 46 H5.
Matsuyama **34** 46 F7.
Matsuye: see Matsue.
Matsyendranāth: Nepalese saint **14** 499b.
Matsys, Q.: see Massys.
Matt **34** 27 K4; fossils at **10** 362c.
Matta da Corda **34** 123 H7.
—, Lago da: see Lago da Matta.
Mattagami Lake **34** 59 P7; **32** 103d.
— River **31** 330d.
Mattagamon Lake **34** 65 F3.
Mattamuskeet Lake **34** 78 R3.
Mattang (Matan) **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map; and Carimata Islands **5** 106a.
Mattaniah **17** 243a.
Mattapan: see Matapan: town, Mass., U.S.
Mattapex **34** 75 L4.
Mattapoisett **34** 67 L6.
— Neck **34** 67 L6.
—, river **34** 67 L6.
Mattapony River **34** 76 J5.
Mattarello: see Matarello.
Mattas **4** 225d.
Mattathias, the priest **2** 714a; **13** 421d; **15** 130d.
Mattatuck: see Waterbury.
Mattawa: river **31** 390c.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G1.
Mattawamkeag **34** 65 G4.
— Lake **34** 65 G4.
— River **34** 65 G4.
Mattawan: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.

Mattawan: town, N.J., U.S.: see Matawan.
Mattawana **34** 74 G6.
Mattawin (Matawin) Lake **34** 62 E5.
— Rivière: see Rivière Mattawin.
Mattawoman **34** 75 J5.
— Creek **34** 75 J5.
Matte: see Regulus: metallic.
Matte Sol, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
Matteawan (Matawan) **30** 585c; **34** 69 P9; insane convict hospital **31** 212c.
Mattehgacha **34** 41 O2.
Mattei, J. **24** 825c.
—, U. de **10** 155a.
Mattei, Palazzo **5** 792b.
Matten **13** 188 Map.
Matteo di Giovanni **21** 434b; **21** 442.
Matter: in philosophy: Anaxagoras **3** 38a; Archelaus **2** 371a; Berkeley **3** 591a; Büchner **30** 647c; Descartes **5** 143b; **5** 146c; **7** 123b; Duehring **27** 540d; Gnostic conception of **10** 704c; Hegel **1** 213a; Kant **14** 795c; Locke **14** 761d; **14** 759c; mind, relation to **32** 66b; Moleschott **30** 647c; Plotinus **17** 336b; scholasticism **8** 758b; Spencer **32** 787d; Spinoza **5** 156a; Stoicism **22** 564a.
—, in science **15** 633a; and æther **30** 249c; atomic theory **3** 36b; structure of **25** 105c; diffusion of **7** 217d; divisibility of **3** 37b; extension of **3** 37c; metabolism of **27** 444a; primary conception of **7** 582b.
—, theological term **3** 350a.
Matter Joch (Théodule Pass) **34** 27 E7.
— Thal **34** 27 F6.
Matterdale **34** 6 D5.
Matterer Bay **34** 48 G1.
Matterhorn (Mont Cervin, Monte Cervino, Monte Silvio), Switzerland **34** 3 H6; **34** 27 E7; **34** 31 C3; **1** 625b; ascent of, 1865 **33** 845a.
— Cañon, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L5.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C6.
Mattersdorf **34** 29 N8.
Mattersey **34** 7 G5; **17** 599b.
Matteson, E. E. **4** 701d.
Matteson: town **34** 99 F2.
Matteucci: explorer **25** 131b; on Wadai **33** 714b.
—, physicist **15** 633a; electric stimulation of hair **19** 40d; magnetism of iron **13** 278d; gas engine **28** 183b.
Matthes, Dr B. F. **4** 32d.
Mattheson, J. **11** 434c.
Matthew: the Apostle **15** 633b.
—, Gospel of **10** 791a; **10** 804b; **10** 815a; characteristics of **10** 797b; **10** 803b; composition of **10** 805b; date of **10** 813c; compared with Luke **10** 797d; origin discussed **29** 41b; papyri of **31** 441b.
—, Abyssinian ambassador **1** 65c.
—, archbishop **14** 521d.
— of Chieti **9** 725d.
— de Gradibus **1** 806b.
— of Paris **15** 633d; chronicles **8** 317b; **8** 409d; **22** 580c; on Alexander III **1** 491b; on friars **1** 22a; on Grosseteste **11** 211c.
— of Westminster **22** 580a.
Matthew, Patrick **24** 77a; **8** 750d.
—, Thomas **8** 376a; **8** 386a.
—, Tobias: Bishop of Durham **7** 563a.
Matthew: town, Bahamas **34** 117 H4.
"Matthew": ship **4** 622c.
Matthew Island, Gilbert Islands: see Maraki.
Matthew Walker knot **21** 591c; directions for (ill) **14** 128d.
Matthews, General **3** 483d.
—, T. **26** 463d.
—, whist authority **24** 544b.
Matthews: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Matthew's Bible **8** 376a.
Matthew's Island: see St Matthew Island.
"Matthews v. Williams, Brown and Co.": case **26** 123b.
Matthewson, J. **12** 626c.
Matthey alloy **33** 805d.
Matthiæ: Græcist **10** 1d.
Matthias: the Apostle **5** 9b.
—, Emperor **15** 634c; **10** 499d; in Holland **12** 77a; **13** 718a; King of Hungary **12** 369d; and Roman Catholics **9** 77c; territory ceded to **21** 53d.
—, father of Josephus **13** 751d.
—, physicist **27** 184b.
— Ban: Servian poet **21** 691d.
— Bassaraba: of Wallachia **21** 17c.
— Corvinus: of Hungary **12** 368d; **15** 634d; Bohemia **19** 253d; Frederick IV **9** 733d; at Gratz **11** 64c; takes Lenstadt **17** 365d; library **12** 369b; **14** 515a; literary influence **12** 375c; Lusatia **15** 69b; attack on Marburg **15** 530d; originates Military Frontier **16** 295b; University of Ofen **23** 840b.
—, Prince of Tuscany **6** 520d.
Matthieu, P. **32** 447c.
Matthiessen, A. **8** 13b; **28** 122a; on alloys **16** 68c; **25** 326b; **25** 237d; and Hockin **8** 46b; iron conductivity **13** 278d; metallic conductivity **8** 51c; **16** 67b.
— (Matthyzoon), J. **1** 786d.
Matthiessen's standard **28** 6b.
Matthiola annua: see Stock.
— annua intermedia: see Intermediate Stock.
— græca: see Wallflower-leaved Stock.
— incana **10** 601a; **12** 249d.
— incana semper-florens: see Twickenham Stock.
— incana simplicicaulis: see Brompton Stock.
Matthiolus, A. **22** 152a; Bauhin edits works of **3** 447a.
Matthison: writer **10** 541b; **10** 732a.
Matthyszoon, J.: see Matthiessen, J.
Mattiaci: tribe **17** 239a; **20** 21c.
— Fontes (Wiesbaden Springs) **24** 560b.
Mattias: Swedish priest **22** 753c.
Mattie: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Mattig **34** 29 G7.
Mattighofen **34** 29 F7.
Matting **14** 648d; **15** 634d; **21** 155a; of elm bark **8** 152a.
"Mattino, Il" **29** 656c; **31** 202d.
Mattioli, E. **13** 361b.
—, P. A. **22** 43d.
Mattishall **34** 8 J4.
Mattison: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Mattituck **34** 69 R9.
Mattium **5** 244c; **11** 779c.
Mattmar **34** 26 H5.
Matto Grosso (Mato Grosso): state, Brazil **30** 585c; **34** 123 F6; **1** 672a; **1** 702a; **4** 235a; **6** 742c; diamond deposits **4** 224a; Lopez invades **15** 3a; pop. **26** 348d
— Grosso: town, Brazil **34** 122 E6.
— Grosso, Plateau of, Brazil **34** 123 F7.
— Grosso, Registro de: see Registro de Matto Grosso.
Matto, Monte: see Monte Matto.
Mattoax **34** 76 H6.
Mattocks Station: see East Baldwin.
Mattole Creek **34** 114 A2.
Mattoon **15** 635a and **30** 585d; **34** 94 J7.
Mattos, E. de **4** 239c.
—, G. de **4** 239c.
Mattozinhos (Matozinhos) **34** 20 D3.
Mattress: in engineering **20** 581a; **30** 782b.
Mattson: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
Mattubby Creek: stream **34** 85 G3.
Mattulla (reticulum) of palms **4** 90c; **4** 105b.
Matt-work **5** 170b.
Matty Island **34** 48 G1.
Matu: town, Burma **34** 43 C1.
Matu: of cuca **6** 684c.
Matua-jima **30** 84d; **34** 46 P2; **14** 160c.
Matubis **34** 55 R3.
Matucana **34** 122 B6.
Matuitui **20** 101b.
Matuku **34** 52 B4; **9** 155 Map.
Ma-Tumboka **17** 319b.
Matun **34** 40 N4.
Matunuck **34** 68 J4.
Matura Bay **34** 118 K2.
Matura diamond **13** 532a.
Maturacá **4** 221c.
Maturation: of sexes **20** 407b.
Maturdi **34** 42 P10.
Maturei Vavao **34** 52 P10.
Maturin, C. R. (D. J. Murphy) **15** 635a; **7** 439a.
Maturin: town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2; **24** 140c.
Maturines: see Mathurins.
Maturino: of Florence **5** 83a.
Matuschkin, General **18** 640b.
Matuszewicz: historian **19** 302b.
Matutum, Mount **34** 47 E10; **31** 664d.
Matvielsvka **34** 34 H4.
Matville **34** 77 D5.
Matwash **3** 630c.
Maty, M. **18** 539d.
Matyushin Shar: see Matotchkin Shar.
Matzel Gebirge **34** 28 G5.
Matzenauer, A. **22** 153c.
Matzing **34** 23 R16.
Matzingen: see Mazingen.
Matzua: see Massowah.
Mau (Muang Mau): Shan leader **21** 773c.
Mau: district, Uganda **33** 539d.
—, town, Central Provinces, India **34** 41 H8.
—, town, North-West Provinces, India **34** 41 H7.
—, town, Ranipur, India **34** 41 G7.
—, Deh-i: see Deh-i Mau.
—, Mount **34** 56 P11; **25** 141a; **27** 611b.
— Natbhaujan **34** 41 J7; **3** 168d.
— Taluka **3** 260c.
Mauá, B. **25** 350a.
Maua: tribe **17** 8a.
Maua, Ránipur **15** 636b.
Mauban **34** 47 D5.
Maubert-Fontaine **34** 19 J1.
Maubeuge **15** 635b and **30** 585d; **17** 534d; **34** 17 K2; **34** 3 G3; **11** 376b; siege of **7** 473b.
Maubin **33** 315d; statistics **26** 471d.
Maubourguet **34** 18 F9.
Maubuisson **2** 622a.
Mauch, C. **10** 195a.
Mauch Berg **34** 57 K3; **23** 517b; **32** 710c.
Mauchchunk: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5; geological formation **18** 500c; **18** 501c.
—, East: see East Mauchchunk.
Mauchline **34** 15 F4.
Mauckport **34** 92 D8.
Maucourt: musician **22** 410d.
Maucroix: author **14** 206d.
Maud, Empress: see Matilda, Empress.
— Charlotte Mary Victoria, Princess **27** 683b.
—, Countess of Chester **7** 108c.
Maud: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A1.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
—, town, Scotland: see New Maud.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
"Maud": by Somervell **31** 45a.
"Maud": by Tennyson **33** 249d.
"Maud Muller" **33** 843d; **1** 734c.
"Maud S.": horse **29** 336b.
Maude family **11** 532d.
Maude: river, France **24** 223c.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 F5; **34** 50 G6.
Maudha **11** 423b.
Maudle: character in "Punch" **27** 545c.
Mauds Bridge **34** 7 H5.
Maudsley, A. P. **27** 232d; **28** 631d.
—, Dr H. **29** 491d; **30** 650c.
—, H.: engineer **4** 398b; block machinery by **15** 152d.
Mauduit of Hanslape **11** 685d.
Mauduyt: ornithologist **18** 7a.
Maue-assú, Rio: see Rio Maue-assú.
Mauer **34** 29 B7.
— See **34** 24 D34; **10** 449b.
Mauerkirchen **34** 29 G7.
Maues: Parthian king **18** 599b.
Maués (Santa Lusia): town, Brazil **34** 123 F4.
—, tribe: see Mauhés.
Maugansville **34** 75 F1.
Mauger Cay **34** 120 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Maugerville **34** 63 C4.
Maughold (Kirk Maughold) **15** 453b.
— Head **34** 6 C2.
"Maugis d'Aigremont" **20** 653a.
Maugras: physician **11** 359d.
Mauguio **34** 18 D11.
Mauhés (Maués) **34** 123 F4; guarana made by **11** 235d; **12** 829b.
Maui: Polynesian hero **17** 149c; **7** 54d.
Maui (Mowee): island, Hawaii **34** 47 N3; **34** 52 O2; **11** 532a; Cook discovers **6** 331b; pop. **29** 240a.
Mauji, K. K. **18** 657d.
Mauki Island: see Parry Island.
Maukmé: see Mawkmai.
Mauktind **34** 26 L2.
Maul: heraldic charge **11** 703c.
Maul: nautical term **21** 604a.
Mauláná-Jelál-ud-Dín **23** 656d.
Maulavî Ghutâm Rabbânî **11** 403c.
Maulawi: see Dervish.
Maulbronn **34** 23 P8; conferences at **8** 518b; **15** 85c.
Maulden: town, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
Mauldin **34** 79 D2.
Mauldins Mills **34** 80 D3.
Mauldinton **34** 79 G5.
Mauldon **15** 327d.
Mauldre **21** 625c.
Maule: agriculturalist **19** 596a.
Maule, Sarah **14** 24c.
Maule: province, Chile **34** 124 C11; **5** 617d; pop. **27** 8a.
—, Rio: see Rio Maule.
Mauléon (Mauléon - Licharre) **34** 18 D9; **3** 424a; **20** 127a.
Maule's Cairn **4** 643a.
Mauleverer **11** 691b.
Maulevrier: seneschal of Normandy **5** 393a.
Maulkin **15** 648b.
Maullin: river, Chile **5** 616d.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C12.
Maulmain: see Moulmein.
Maultasch, M. **15** 17a; **23** 712b.
Maulua Bay **34** 47 P5.
Maumari: see Maumeri.
Maumee: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
— Bay **34** 90 D1.
— Rapids **34** 90 C1.
— River **34** 90 A2; **23** 436b; **28** 447b; **33** 360a.
Maumelle **34** 86 G5.
Maumené: chemist **25** 94a; **5** 547b.
Maumeri (Maumer, Maumari) **34** 48 F6; **28** 419a.
Maun (Mann) River **34** 8 B2; **15** 498b; **30** 529a.
Mauna, Lydia: see Mæonia.
— (Tutuila), Navigator's Islands **17** 279c.
— Hualalai **11** 531b.
— Kaala **34** 47 J2.
— Kea **34** 47 O5; **11** 531b.
— Kohala **11** 531b.
— Loa Molokai **34** 47 L3.
— Loa: Hawaii **34** 47 O6; **10** 247a; **11** 531b.
Maunch **11** 703d; (ill) **6** 465c.
Maund **12** 749d; **24** 490c; **33** 812a.
Maunder: astronomer **27** 631d.
Maundy Alms **15** 635d.
— Thursday **15** 635d; **18** 487b; blessing holy oil **8** 814c; earliest mention **12** 106c.
Maung Mai: see Kiang Mai.
Maunga Kiehie **34** 52 G9.
Maungkow **34** 43 D11.
Maunhane Point **34** 56 R14.
Maunie **34** 94 J9.
Maunsell, A. **3** 660a; **11** 703d.
Maupas: physicist **32** 211a.
Maupassant, G. de **30** 585d; **28** 496a; **28** 720b; Bashkirtseff's letters to **26** 163c.
Maupeou, chancellor **5** 681d; reforms of **9** 593c; **15** 333b.
Maupertuis, P. L. M. de **15** 636a; **15** 723c; and Berlin Academy **1** 71c; **4** 170c; Celsius coins **5** 294d; degree, measurement of **6** 821a; on evolution **8** 615b; joins geodetic expedition **7** 598a; **9** 671c; in Lapland **5** 798d; his "Système" **8** 748b; **10** 163a; Voltaire quarrels with **24** 289a.
Maupiti (Mau-rua) Island **23** 22b.
Maur **34** 27 H3.
Maur, St: see Maurus, St.
Maura: Spanish statesman **27** 305a; Cuban Home Rule Bill **32** 760a.
Maurakshi River: see Mor.
Maurassatuba **34** 122 E5.
Maure de la Gardille **14** 806d.
Maurecato, El: see El Maurecato.
Maurepas, Comte de **9** 594a; **19** 443d.
Maurepas: town **34** 87 H6.
—, Lake **34** 87 H6; **15** 20c.
Maurer, G. L. von **15** 636b.
—, meteorologist **30** 693d.
Maurer: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H3.
Maurertown **34** 76 F3.
Maures, Monts des: see Monts des Maures.
Mauretania (Mauritania) **15** 636d; Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 759a; administration of **19** 886b; **16** 834d; Juba II, king of **13** 759b.
Mauretanian Islands **15** 177b.
Maurettes **12** 565b.
Maurevert: assassin **6** 141b.
Mauri: district, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G7.
—, town, India: see Murree.
—, tribe, Mauretania **15** 637b.
—, river, Peru **18** 670b.
Mauriac **34** 18 H7; **34** 3 F6; **26** 562a; battle of **13** 749a; **5** 28b.
Maurianus, Bishop **5** 175c.
Maurice (Mauricius), St: martyr **15** 40d; **15** 637c.
— of Dessau, Prince **3** 128c.
— (Mauricius Flavius Tiberius): emperor **15** 637d; **11** 114a; **18** 614a; **11** 112d.
— of Nassau: prince of Orange **15** 638a; **2** 565b; **4** 230b; **11** 671c; **19** 600c; captures Breda **4** 244c; Descartes serves **7** 116b; secures Groningen **11** 207b; Grotius arrested **11** 219a; governs Holland **3** 379c; **12** 77b; military reforms of **2** 656d; **5** 262b; convokes synod **7** 374b.
— of Savoy **5** 97b.
—, Duke of Saxony **15** 638a; **11** 670b; **20** 335d; and Charles V **5** 416a; **10** 499b; invests Frankfort **9** 708b; builds Fürstenschule **11** 202a; monument of **7** 468d; reign of **21** 354a.
— of Saxony: see Saxe, Marshal.
—, Bishop **4** 534d; builds Chelmsford Bridge **5** 457d.
—, ancestor of the Geraldines **13** 258d.
—, J. F. D.: divine **15** 638c; founds college **27** 674b; controversy on **22** 452a; educational pioneer **33** 867d; on Erigena **8** 523b; T. Hughes joins **29** 347d; Kingsley joins **14** 88b; J. S. Mill joins **16** 310d; Ruskin joins **32** 331c; Christian socialist **22** 208c.
Maurice: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
— Rivêr, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
— River: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
— River Cove **34** 72 D9.
"Maurice Tiernay" **14** 486c.
Mauriceau: obstetrician **31** 304d.
Mauricetown **34** 72 E8.
Mauriceville **34** 52 F5.
Mauricio, J. **4** 239c.
Mauricius, Tiberius: Byzantine Emperor **15** 346b.

Maurienne **21** 331d; **21** 339c.
Maurille, Bishop **21** 12d.
Maurillon: see Mavrillu.
Maurina, Via: see Via Maurina.
Maurine **34** 104 E8.
Mauris: see Maoris.
Mauritania: see Mauretania.
Mauritia **18** 190b.
— flexuosa **9** 132b.
Mauritius (Ile de France, Ilka do Cerne) **15** 639c and **30** 587b; **34** 53 L7; **34** 53 M7; birds peculiar to **18** 106a; coolie labour **6** 335a; forests in **9** 408b; formation of **29** 461d; grain imports **29** 78c; india-rubber **12** 838c; libraries of **30** 215a; mail statistics **31** 860d; meteorological observations **16** 125b; **16** 129b; Lord Minto occupies **12** 805a; patent laws **31** 504d; press of **31** 206b; railways **20** 252c; revenue, etc. **30** 587b; **25** 652a; see founded **8** 492d; shipping statistics **25** 136c; named by Van Neck **7** 321a; vanilla export **25** 137a; **24** 66d.
—, Cape, Novaia Zemlia Pl II **19** 315; **17** 604 Map.
Mauritshuis **25** 682a.
Maurizio, Porto: see Porto Maurizio.
Mauro, Fra **10** 180c; map of world by **15** 519a; **17** 409b.
— Orbini **21** 690c.
Maurodilissi **1** 750c.
Mauroja Pl VII **15** 516.
Maurolycus: geometer **2** 187d; problems by **26** 517a.
Mauron, J. M. de **21** 705c.
Mauron: town **34** 17 C4.
Mauron-Kastron: see Karasu-Bazar.
Maurontis: Byzantine governor **19** 877b.
Mauroy: journalist **18** 540b.
Maurraz **9** 170c.
Maurs: see Mars.
Maurs: town **34** 18 H8.
Mau-rua: see Maupiti Island.
Maurus, St (St Maur) **15** 642a; **3** 557d; **16** 706c.
—, H. **10** 855c.
Mauruysia: see Mauretania.
Maury, A. **7** 457c; on magic rites **2** 203b; **2** 739a.
—, Cardinal **15** 642b.
—, M. F. **15** 642d; **10** 197a; oceanic researches **31** 307d; **17** 715d.
—, Miss **32** 784b.
Maury City **34** 83 C3.
— County **34** 83 G3.
— Island **34** 111 C2.
Maurya **21** 261a; inscriptions of **21** 272d.
Maurys Mountain **34** 112 E2.
Maus, O. **32** 446d.
Mauser rifle **32** 653b; **11** 284d; charger of **32** 651c; Germany adopts **32** 240d; **2** 596b; Turkey adopts **25** 665d.
Maushari **12** 790b.
Mausil: see Mosul.
Mausila **18** 621c.
Mausoleum **15** 643b; derivation of **2** 644c; **2** 419d.
Mausoleum Augusti Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— Hadriani Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— of Halicarnassus **11** 384a; discovery of **2** 360c; **25** 584a.
Mausoleum Island **34** 48 J1.
Mausolus (Maussolus) **15** 643a; Halicarnassus under **11** 383d; prince of Caria **18** 579b; **2** 644c; Rhodes under **7** 70a; **20** 526b; tomb of **2** 413a.
Maussanne **34** 18 E11.
Mauston **34** 97 F7.
Maulā Zuhūrī **11** 848a.
Mauterndorf **34** 29 G9; **34** 3 L5.
Mauth **34** 29 H4.
Mauthhausen **34** 29 K7.
Mauvaises Terres **6** 773c; **23** 799a.
Mauvaiseterre Creek: stream **34** 94 E6; **13** 536a.
Mauve, A. **32** 448a.
Mauve: aniline dye **5** 577a; **2** 48a.
Mauveine **5** 577a; **2** 48b.
Mauvillon: economist **19** 363d.
Mauvissière, La **5** 194c.
Maux faits: see Moutiers-les-Maufaits.
Mauzádárá **12** 771a.
Mauzawari **25** 723b.
Mauzé **34** 17 E6.
Mauzens-et-Miremont: see Miremont.
Mauzy: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Ind., U.S.: see Griffin Station.
Mavar Mountain **34** 14 K6.
Mavegani Mountain **6** 220d.
Maverick: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
— County **34** 89 G9.
Mavia (Mabiha) **34** 56 Q13.
Mavis (redwing) **20** 318d.
— (song-thrush) **23** 321d.
Ma-Viti **24** 828b.
Mávlás **21** 317c.
Mavor, W. **21** 838a.
Mavors **15** 569d.
Mavra-Neria **23** 494b.
Mavrapotamos: see Acheron river.
Mavreli **34** 36 E1.
Mavrillo: see Mavrillu.
Mavrillu (Mawrillon) **34** 36 E3.
Mavrilon: see Mavrillu.
Mavro Island, Ægean Sea **34** 36 O7.
— Lithari (Mavrolithari) **34** 36 F3.
Mavrocordatus, A. **11** 124c.
Mavrocordato, Prince A. **21** 792d.
—, N. **21** 18b.
—, Prince: statesman **33** 504c.
Mavrogheni, P. **32** 317d; **32** 320b.
Mavrogiannes, G. **29** 103b.
Mavrolithari: see Mavro Lithari.
Mavromati: see Messene.
Mavronoro (Cephissus, Kephissus) **34** 36 F3; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 854a; **18** 801b.
Mavrovlachi **24** 270a.
Mavrovuni **34** 36 G1.
Mavuji **34** 56 Q13.
Mavumbu **14** 743a.
Mavundum: see Marundung Island.
Maw, A. **31** 875c; **9** 240d.
—, explorer **16** 832a; in S. America **10** 195a.
Maw: river: see Afon Mawddach.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 C4.
Maw Hpa **30** 519d.
Ma-Wa **24** 828a.
Mawalat **30** 472c.
Mawána **15** 826b.
Mawarannahr Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 101b; conquered by Kotaiba **16** 573b; Timur, governor of **23** 399b.
Mawárina: see Maronites.
Mawbray **34** 6 B4.
Mawcarse **34** 15 J2.
Mawcook **34** 62 J8.
Mawd: stenographer **21** 837a.
Mawddwy **34** 11 D3.
Mawdesley **34** 7 B5.
Mawela Puli **34** 57 F1.
Mawenzi Peaks **25** 126c; **30** 45a.
Mawgan Porth **34** 13 A3.
Mawgon **34** 43 C3.
Mawhkio **33** 311b.
Mawhun **34** 43 B2.
Mawie **34** 39 K4.
Mawiyyat **24** 740c.
Mawkan Rapid **29** 547a.
Mawkmai **30** 587d; **34** 43 C4.
Mawlawiya **22** 662d.
Mawme **29** 547c.
Mawmee: river **12** 813b.
Mawnan **34** 13 A4.
Mawrillon: see Mavrillu.
Mawun **34** 43 C1.
Max: pseudonym: see Beerbohm, Max.
Max, G. **32** 452d.
—, Emanuel **3** 453d; invades Tyrol **23** 712b.
—, Franz **3** 505a.
Max Müller, Friedrich **30** 587d; **8** 471b; **7** 214b; on idol-worship **12** 710d; mythological system of **17** 137d; portrait of **30** 588d; theistic views of **23** 246b; **20** 365b; on verb formation **11** 128b; on words and laws **14** 363b; opposes Monier Williams **30** 812a.
Max: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
"Max Havelaar" **30** 490b; **27** 399c.
Max Meadows **34** 76 A7.
"Max und Moritz" **26** 588c; **28** 719b.
Max Patch: mountains **34** 83 Q3.
Maxade **34** 80 C7.
Maxams **34** 92 A8.
Maxatawny **34** 73 L5.
Maxau **26** 593d; **32** 225d.
Maxbrunnen **14** 102b.
Maxcanú **34** 119 O7; **33** 920b.
Maxdale **34** 88 K7.
Maxen: town **34** 23 L18; battle of **3** 128d; **6** 834d.
Maxen Wledig, Owain ap **7** 791a.
"Maxen Wledic, The Dream of" **5** 321a.
Maxence: French painter **32** 444a.
Maxent, Bayou: see Bayou Maxent.
Maxentius, Marcus Aurelius Valerius: emperor **15** 643b; **6** 298b; basilica **3** 414a; **2** 421c; **32** 285c; circus of **5** 792b; **19** 619d.
Maxey; town, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
Maxeys **34** 80 E4.
Maxey-sur-Meuse **34** 19 M4.
Maxey-sur-Vaise **34** 19 M3.
Maxfield: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
Maxglan **34** 29 F8.
Maxilla: human **1** 825a; in mammalia **15** 352d; in flamingo **9** 286c.
Maxillæ: of arachnida **2** 277d; of beetles **6** 126c; (ill) Pl VI (fig. 1) **6**; of crustacea **6** 635d; of lepidoptera **4** 592c; **2** 291d.
Maxillary artery **1** 904d.
— bone: of fowl **3** 707b; of fishes **12** 642c.
— palps **6** 126d.
Maxillipeds **6** 635d.
Maxim, Sir H. S. **25** 101d; flying machine of **25** 102c; gas carburetter **28** 594a.
Maxim: axiom **3** 158c.
— gun **30** 401d; (fig.) **30** 402a; mounted **30** 407a.
"Maxim": horse **29** 336a.
"Maxim Tzrnoyevich" **32** 522d.
Maxima and Minima **15** 643c; **13** 22d; calculus of variations **33** 642b; **24** 88a; Euclid **10** 385c; real variables **28** 547b.
Maxima Cæsariensis Pl VI **20** 776; **24** 748d.
Maxime: see Scott Station.
"Maximes Générales" **20** 176d.
"Maximes et Pensées" **5** 383b.
"Maximes des Saints" **11** 343c; **9** 74b.
"Maximes et Sentences" **9** 663c; **14** 317d.
Maximianopolis: see Hadad-rimmon.
Maximianus, Bishop **20** 296d; **5** 168a; throne of (ill) **21** 556c; **9** 848b.
—, Galerius Valerius: see Valerius.
—, M. Aurelius Valerius: emperor **15** 644a; **6** 299b; appointed Cæsar **7** 245a; **11** 630a.
Maximilian I **15** 644c; **23** 712b; imperator electus **8** 180a; **10** 496c; Aulic Council established **3** 85c; acquires Burgundy **4** 536c; Elphinstone's embassy to **8** 154d; engravings **4** 534c; influence on literature **10** 527d; governs Netherlands **12** 73c; **11** 244a; marriage of **9** 553c; **5** 55b; on printing **23** 688c; kyrisser **2** 604a; tomb of **16** 77d; **13** 86b.
— II **15** 645a; **10** 499d; **14** 430b; encourages arts **7** 554c; **7** 558b; and Francesco I **15** 791a; king of Hungary **12** 369c; **16** 223a; opposes the Inquisition **6** 541d; **7** 699d.
— I: king of Bavaria **9** 738c; death of **18** 167b; recovers his dominions **3** 454a; **18** 167b; founds order **31** 341a; Napoleon nominates king **3** 454a.
— II: king of Bavaria **3** 454c; **17** 24c.
—, Joseph: see Maximilian I: king of Bavaria.
—, archduke of Austria **15** 645a; **19** 293d; **30** 814d; **28** 503b; emperor of Mexico **16** 220b; **30** 733a; executed **20** 176a; France supports **9** 625b; defeated at Keresytes **23** 644c; Lincoln's attitude towards **14** 661a; monument of **19** 284c; **23** 560d.
Maximilian: duke of Bavaria **10** 500a; **21** 53c.
— of Bethune: see Sully, Duc de.
—, elector of Cologne **28** 503b.
— Eugen Ludwig of Hapsburg-Lorraine **28** 503d.
— of Neuwied, Prince: see Neuwied, Prince Maximilian of.
— Sforza: see Sforza, Massimilano.
Maximilian Park **31** 28d.
— Tower **9** 466a.
Maximilian type of armour **25** 668d.
Maximiliane **10** 725c.
Maximilianeum **17** 24c.
Maximilla **16** 775c.
Maximinus, C. Julius Verus: emperor **15** 645b; **1** 662b; African revolt **10** 781b; Christian persecution **1** 662b.
—, Galerius Valerius (Daza): emperor **15** 645c.
Maximo **34** 90 H3.
Maximow, K. **10** 683b.
Maximus, St: abbot **15** 646a; **5** 284c; opposes "Ecthesis" **16** 758c; hermitage of **21** 240c; teaching of **17** 131b.
Maximus, M. Clodius Pupienus: emperor **15** 645d; **10** 781c.
—, Magnus Clemens: emperor **15** 645d; **24** 37a; **23** 258c; in British tales **5** 321b; descendants of **8** 264d; revolt and death **20** 779b.
—, Marius: historian **3** 74c.
—, Petronius: emperor **10** 159b; **20** 781b; **15** 646a.
— Planudes: anthologist **2** 103d.
—, Terentius: pretender **18** 603b.
— Tyrannus: emperor **15** 645d; revolt of **21** 473a; **1** 663d.
— of Tyre: writer **1** 788c.
Maximus method: bell-ringing **26** 521d.
Maxinkuckee **34** 92 D2.
Maxite **16** 399d.
Maxon: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
Maxonmill **34** 82 C2.
Maxse, L. **31** 179b.
Maxson **34** 105 G3.
Maxstoke: town **34** 11 L4.
— Castle **34** 11 L4; **24** 380a.
Maxton: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 M4.
Maxville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
Maxwell: bishop of Ross **14** 711b; **14** 99c.
—, Sir B. **27** 706b; in Egypt **31** 281a.
— of Carlaverock **7** 528d.
—, Colonel **27** 718b.
—, Governor **29** 20c.
—, Sir H. **31** 186a.
—, James, of Calderwood **17** 178a; mission to Scotland **19** 682b.
—, James Clerk: physicist **15** 646c; on action in mechanics **15** 725d; on colour printing **32** 16c; compounding colours **17** 801d; **8** 207c; on cosmical evolution **8** 771b; dynamical top **29** 192d; fish-eye problem **14** 599b; galvanometer (fig.) **10** 52c; on gaseous diffusion **3** 41c; on gaseous molecules **3** 40a; on harmonics **14** 304a; on inertia **15** 748c; kinematic models **30** 790b; kinetic theory (gases) **26** 510d; on latent heat **11** 555b; on magnetic attraction **3** 64b; magnetic traction law **30** 437b; on magneto-electricity **8** 12a; on magnets **15** 276b; on Newton's laws **15** 708d; on poles **32** 792c; on radiometer **32** 129a; on reciprocal diagrams **7** 151d; on residual charges **8** 40a; theory of arch **4** 319d; on thermodynamics **23** 285a; on values of errors **19** 781b; on viscosity **19** 248a.
—, John: divine **6** 700c.
—, John: newspaper proprietor **31** 182c.
—, Sir P. B. **22** 470d.
—, R. **1** 302a.
Maxwell, Sir W. S. **15** 647c; **5** 417d; **7** 533b; arms of **11** 696d.
—, W. **31** 183a.
Maxwell: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
—, town, Linn co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— City **34** 110 L2.
— Park **29** 2c.
Maxwelltown **34** 14 J9; **14** 98b; **30** 52a; parliamentary burgh **27** 547a; **30** 589c.
May, Cornelius J. **17** 398a; **17** 454d.
—, Henry **3** 600a.
—, Holmes **28** 263d.
—, Phil **26** 586c; poster work **31** 856c; style **29** 409d.
—, Sir T. E. (Baron Farnborough) **18** 466d; **28** 375b.
May: river, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, Cape, Greenland Pl II **19** 315.
—, Cape, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9; **17** 397a; lighthouse **34** 72 E9; **7** 44b.
—, Cape, South: see South Cape May.
— City **34** 101 B1.
— Hill, Glos, England **34** 12 J2.
— Hill: town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
— Hill: sandstone **24** 665c; **10** 334c; **10** 688a.
—, Isle of **34** 15 M2; **21** 527a; lighthouse **34** 15 M2; ancient priory **9** 153a.
— Lake Junction **34** 96 O7.
— Point, Canada **34** 60 H1.
— Point, Newfoundland **34** 63 J6.
— View **34** 111 H3.
— Water **34** 15 J2.
May apple (American mandrake, Podophyllum peltatum) **19** 255a; **14** 439a.
May: month **15** 647d.
—, plant: see Hawthorn.
"May Day, Magdalen Tower" **29** 363c.
"May Dew, The" **15** 29a.
May Games **15** 648a; Magdalen College **18** 97b; abolished by Puritans **16** 846d; at Stratford-on-Avon **21** 750a.
— Laws: in Germany **28** 699b; **32** 271d; **10** 513c; Falk **28** 373b; in Russia **25** 476b.
"May Queen": cantata, by Bennett **3** 575a.
Maya: river **34** 37 Q3; **22** 5c.
Māyā: in Hindu philosophy **21** 290b; in Kabir's doctrine **11** 845a; Vedānta philosophy **24** 118d.
Maya Island **26** 312 Map.
Maya Oya **5** 359 map.
—, Rio: see Rio Maya.
Maya, Puerto de: see Puerto de Maya.
Mayabi **34** 56 K11.
Mayadeæ **11** 58b.
Mayadin (Mayadim, Miadin, Meyadin) **34** 38 J5.
Mayáfárikin **18** 612a.
Mayaguana: see Mariguana.
Mayaguez **30** 589c; **31** 845b.
—, town **34** 118 B5.
— Bay and Lighthouse **34** 117 M5.
Mayakala **34** 56 L12.
Ma-Yakka **17** 319c.
Mayakoff **7** 306c.
Mayales: see Rio Mayales.
Mayan **25** 374a.
Ma-yang **34** 45 B9.
Mayang Island **34** 48 C5.
Mayans y Siscar **22** 360d.
Mayapan **1** 704b; description of **24** 758d.

Máyapur **11** 475b.
Maya-Quiché **24** 758c; classification **24** 760a; ethnological features **12** 825d.
Mayar: moor **21** 525a.
—, town **34** 40 D4.
Mayari **34** 117 H4.
Mayaro Bay **34** 118 K3.
— Point **34** 118 K3.
Mayas **1** 694c; **16** 36d; **24** 759a; **24** 760a; alphabet **1** 700b; in relation to Aztecs **16** 213c; fire customs **9** 229c; gods of **12** 823c; language **12** 828b; legends **16** 208c; lycanthropy **17** 145d.
Mayat **18** 751d.
Mayavaram **30** 589c; **34** 42 G14; pop. **23** 47a.
Maybee **34** 96 O13.
Maybell **34** 109 B2.
Mayberry: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
Maybert **34** 114 E3.
Maybeury **34** 77 D6.
Maybinton **34** 79 E3.
Maybole **15** 648b and **30** 589d; **34** 15 E4; Kennedy and Knox at **14** 132d; pop. **26** 36c.
Mayborough **21** 52a; ancient earthwork at **24** 516b.
Maybrook **34** 69 O9.
Maybrough: see Mayborough.
Maycock Bay **34** 118 C11.
Mayda (Asmaide) **4** 241a.
Maydale **34** 74 B4.
Maydan: see Majdan.
Mayday: town **34** 105 E2.
Maydell **17** 606a.
Maydoom: tomb at **18** 2d.
Mayebashi **34** 46 J5.
Mayeh Buah **34** 55 T7.
Mayel: Camisard leader **4** 744b.
Mayella **34** 83 J2.
Mayen **30** 589d; **34** 23 M5.
Mayence: see Mainz.
Mayenfeld: see Maienfeld.
Mayenne, Duc de **9** 563a; **22** 248a; satirized **9** 655c.
Mayenne: department **15** 648c and **30** 589d; **34** 17 E4; pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464c.
—, river (Meduana) **34** 17 E5; **30** 589d; **15** 648c.
—, town **15** 648d and **30** 590a; **34** 17 E4; **34** 3 D4; siege of **26** 94b.
Mayer, Capt. Armand **25** 480b.
—, A. M. **30** 237c.
—, F. **21** 450b.
—, H. **31** 856d.
—, Johann Tobias **15** 649a; lunar tables **2** 760d; **15** 521d; on magnetism **15** 236d; on meridian transits **23** 516b; solar and lunar tables **17** 260a.
—, John **3** 657d.
—, Joseph **14** 715a; **31** 37d.
—, Julius Robert **15** 649b; on mechanical equivalent of heat **8** 208d.
—, Max **31** 753a.
—, Mlle.: French painter **20** 1c.
—, Dr Paul **30** 739b.
—, R.: physicist **28** 164d.
—, Rudolf **26** 21b.
Mayer: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
Mayer method of integration **27** 450c.
Mayer Oasis **34** 55 M6.
—, Rio: see Rio Mayer.
Mayerhoff: theologian **6** 164c.
Mayerling **28** 504b.
Mayero Island **34** 118 H11.
Mayersville **34** 85 B5.
Mayesburg **34** 104 D8.
Mayesville **34** 79 H4.
Mayet: artist **31** 856b.
—, chess player **5** 602a.
Mayet: town **34** 19 A5.
Mayetta: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
Mayevski, General **29** 175d.
Mayfair: district, London **34** 10 L6; market **14** 828c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C8.
Mayfield: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K1.
Mayfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K2.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 G4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Junction, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
Mayfields Creek **34** 70 O5.
Mayflower: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
"Mayflower": ship, of the Pilgrim Fathers **23** 729c; **15** 615c; Winslow sails in **24** 613d.
"Mayflower": U.S. warship **32** 770a.
"Mayflower": yacht **24** 724b.
"Mayflower, The": novel **32** 872a.
Mayfly (Ephemera) **8** 453c; in angling **25** 448a.
"Mayfly": racehorse **29** 337b.
May-fowl (Numenius phæopus) **6** 711d.
Mayger **34** 112 B1.
Mayhaw **34** 80 B9.
Mayhem (maim): form of assault **15** 649d; **6** 588b.
Mayhew, A. S. **30** 590a.
—, Henry **30** 590a.
—, Horace **30** 590a.
Mayhew: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
Mayhews Station **34** 85 G4.
Mayhill **34** 91 C6.
Mayhlaung: see Meklong.
Máyin **28** 377d.
Maykaloung: see Meklong.
Mayking: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
Maykop: see Maikop.
Maykor **2** 670b.
Maylene **34** 84 D4.
Maymyo: see Maimo.
Maynard: family: arms of **11** 703a.
—, discoverer of collodion **6** 149a.
—, G. W. **32** 458d.
—, Sir J. **8** 368b.
—, French poet **9** 656d.
Maynard: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Maynards Cove **34** 84 E1.
Maynardville **34** 83 O2.
Mayné, J. **32** 447a.
Mayne, John **7** 529a.
Mayne: province **26** 312 Map; **26** 313c.
—, town **34** 109 J7.
Maynit (Los Baños): town, Philippines: see San Luis.
Maynooth: town, Ireland **15** 650a; **34** 16 H5; castle at **9** 271c; **15** 650a; college **13** 241a; **15** 650a; **28** 221c; **28** 735d; **32** 353b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
Mayo, Earl of **12** 811c; assassination **2** 13c; Indian railway scheme **12** 755c; Lushais repressed **15** 69d; meets Sher Ali **25** 123a.
—, Lord (Theobald Burke) **5** 199b; siege of Castlebar **5** 199b.
Mayo: county **15** 650b and **30** 590b; **34** 16 C4; pop. **23** 727b.
—, island, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 C2.
— (Moyo): island, East Indies: see Mayo Island.
—, river, Africa: see Niger.
—, river, Argentina: see Rio Maya.
—, river, Mexico: see Rio Mayo.
—, river, Peru: see Rio Mayo.
—, salt-mine **29** 750a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
Mayo: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
— Balleo **34** 54 F6.
— Bay, Philippine Islands **34** 47 F9.
Mayo College, Calcutta **4** 658c.
Mayo, Dos de: see Dos de Mayo.
Mayo Industrial School, Simla **32** 631a.
Mayo Island, Molucca Passage, East Indies **34** 48 G4.
— Island, Sumbawa, East Indies **34** 48 E6.
— Kebbi **17** 497b; **22** 277d.
—, Mount **25** 425d.
— Ranco **17** 497b.
Mayobambo: see Moyobamba.
Mayodan **34** 78 K2.
Mayolo **34** 56 J11.
Ma-Yombe **17** 319c.
Mayon, Mount (Albay) **34** 47 E5; **18** 748c; **25** 251a; volcanic activity **31** 664d.
Mayor, Dr J. B. **30** 327d.
—, J. E. B. **20** 542d; **33** 9a; **29** 338b; on "De Situ Britanniæ" **20** 543a.
Mayor: head of municipality **17** 27a; of London: see Lord Mayor; in Municipal Corporations Act **6** 435b; precedence **19** 664b; supersedes "reeve" **17** 30a; in U.S. **33** 578c.
—, of the palace **9** 530c; **5** 379c.
Mayor, Calle, Madrid **15** 190b.
— Cape Lighthouse **34** 20 J1.
—, Isla, Spain: see Isla Mayor.
— Island, New Zealand **34** 52 F3.
—, Plaza, Madrid **15** 191a.
"Mayor of Queensborough" **16** 283a.
Mayoral **22** 300c.
Mayorazgo **6** 174c; **8** 451b.
Mayorga **34** 20 G2.
Mayorunas **34** 122 C4; **18** 677a.
Mayosso **34** 54 D8; **22** 45c.
Mayotte (Mayotta) Island **34** 56 S13; **6** 220c; **27** 172b.
Mayow: chemist **1** 811a; on oxygen **5** 461c.
Mayoworth **34** 108 M6.
May-pole **15** 648a.
Mayport: town and Lighthouse **34** 81 O2.
Maypu: see Rio Maipo.
Maypures **1** 671a; **17** 844a.
Maypuri **12** 828c.
Mayr, J. G.: map of Alps **1** 636c.
—, statistician **22** 463c.
Mayran, Laguna de: see Laguna de Mayran.
Mays **34** 92 F5.
— Landing **34** 72 F8.
— Mill **34** 71 H6.
Mayseder: violinist **8** 527c.
Maysfield **34** 88 L7.
Mayshaw **34** 89 F3.
Maysi, Cape: see Cabo Maisi.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Maysi.
Mayslick **34** 82 J3.
Maysville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 C2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **30** 590d and **15** 651a; **34** 82 J3; pop. **14** 44b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— Center **34** 65 G2.
—, New: see New Maysville.
Mayten **34** 114 C1.
Mayton: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Maytorena **34** 119 D3.
Maytown: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— (Reeftown): town, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
Mayu: river, Burma **34** 43 A4.
—, river, India: see Myo River.
— Island: see Mayo Island.
Mayud-ud-dín **1** 434a.
Mayumba: town and lighthouse **34** 56 J11.
—, Bay of **28** 517b.
Mayûra: Sanskrit poet **21** 287a.
Mayu-tata: see Rio Madre de Dios.
Mayview: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
Mayville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2; **31** 257b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
—, New: see New Mayville.
Maywood: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
—, South: see South Maywood.
Mayyan: see Tippet Town.
Mazà **34** 99 E1.
Mazaca: see Cæsarea Mazaca.
Mazagan (Mazagan-el-Brija, Mazangan-el-Kebir, Mázighan) **30** 590d; **34** 54 D2; **16** 831b.
— Bay, Morocco **16** 831b.
Mazagan-el-Brija: see Mazagan.
Mazagao **34** 123 G4.
Mazagon Bay, Bombay **4** 26b.
Mazama **27** 398c.
Mazamet **15** 651a and **30** 591a; **34** 18 H9; **34** 3 F7.
Mazandarán (Mazanderan) **15** 651b; **34** 40 D2; administration **18** 627c; Peter the Great conquers **10** 432d; rainfall **18** 621a.
Mazangan-el-Kebir: see Mazagan.
Mazangaye: see Mojanga.
Mazangi (Dak-i-Petargun) **34** 40 J4.
Mazapil: town **34** 119 H5.
—, mountains **24** 761d.
Mazár: plains **25** 117a.
Mazar: town: see Mazer.
Mazara: family **16** 697d.
Mazara: town, Sicily: see Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazaraga **18** 749b.
Mazarakia **34** 35 C9.
Mazarap **34** 40 L7.
Mazaras: see Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazari, Cape **16** 830d.
Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal **15** 651d; **9** 569b; **9** 571a; **9** 573d; bequests to Paris **18** 291d; relations with Christina of Sweden **5** 703c; Colbert's services to **6** 121c; Condé antagonistic to **6** 246d; and Cromwell **6** 603a; Descartes' patron **7** 117b; attitude towards Huguenots **12** 339b; **19** 695b; and Jesuits **13** 654b; lettres de cachet **14** 484b; opera introduced by **17** 87c; **1** 78b; Richelieu compared with **9** 570d; Spanish policy **22** 332b.
Mazarin Bible **3** 653a; **9** 854a; **23** 684d.
— College **6** 774b.
Mazarinades **15** 653d; **18** 206a.
Mazarini, Pietro **15** 651d.
Mazaris: see Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazar-i-Sherif (Mazar-i-Sharif) **34** 40 M2; **23** 632 Map; military centre **25** 121c; shrine **1** 243b.
Mazarn **34** 86 F6.
Mazaro **34** 56 P15; **24** 766a.
Mazarrón **30** 591a; **34** 20 L7; **17** 52a; lighthouse **34** 20 L7.
Mazaruni River **34** 122 F2; **11** 250a; **29** 153d.
Mazarus **21** 633b.
Mazas: Mexican tribe **4** 760c.
Mazas: prison **6** 823a; **18** 283c; cellular system at **19** 759c; demolition of **31** 470b.
Mazatan **34** 119 D3.
Mazatenango **34** 120 D5.
Mazatlan **15** 653d and **30** 591b; **34** 119 F6.
Mazatzal Range **34** 110 D4.
Mazavamba **34** 56 P14.
Mazáyiján **28** 377c.
Mazdaism **20** 360a; **24** 822c.
Mazdak: Persian religious leader **18** 611c.
Mazdakán-rúd: see Rezá Chái.
Mazdakites **18** 612a.
Mazdáo **24** 821d.
Mazduran **18** 618c.
Maze, Lieut.: explorer **33** 38d.
Maze (labyrinth) **14** 180a; at Hampton Court **11** 432d; (ill) **14** 181a; at Somerleyton Hall (ill) **14** 181b.
Mazefran **1** 563b.
Maze-gane: in Japanese art **29** 721d.
Mazeika **34** 36 F5.
Mazenderan **9** 227a.
Mazenod Lake **34** 60 G1.
Mazenta, Dr G. **14** 462c.
Mazeo Garh **14** 135c.
Mazeppa, Ivan Stephanovitch **15** 653d; ally of Charles XII **5** 421a; Cossack rebellion **6** 448d; **21** 97b; tomb of **10** 21c.
Mazeppa: town, Bechuanaland **34** 57 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
"Mazeppa": novel **4** 517a.
Mazequal **5** 187a.
Mazer (Mazar) **34** 54 H2.
Mazes, Les: see Les Mazes.
Mazet Inquiry **31** 223b.
Mazhar 'Alí Wilá **11** 849b.
Mazières (Mazières-en-Gatine) **34** 17 E6; **26** 324d.
Maziges **25** 141a.
Mázighan: see Mazagan.
Mazimbagupa **34** 56 O15.
Mazimbwa (Muçimbwa) **34** 56 R13.
Mazinan **34** 40 G2.
Mazingen (Matzingen) **34** 27 J2.
Mazirauti **34** 41 O3.
Mazitu **17** 319b; **24** 828b.
Mazmūn: Urdu poet **11** 848b.
Mazo: town **34** 20 M8.
Mazo, Bautista del **24** 133a.
Mazoe: river **27** 614a.
—, town **34** 56 O15.
Mazomanie **34** 97 G8.
Mazon **34** 93 J3.
Mazonia **34** 93 J3.
Mazor **7** 700a.
Mazorque **18** 671c.
Mazovetzki: see Mazowieckie.
Mazovia, Conrad, Duke of **24** 376d; **20** 6a.
Mazovia: duchy **19** 291a.
—, plain **24** 374d.
Mazowieckie (Mazowiec, Mazovetzki) **34** 34 D5; **14** 817d; **30** 343c.
Mazreh (Mazra) **34** 40 C2.
Mazufurabad (Muzaffarabad) **34** 41 D2.
Mazūn **22** 246d.
Mazuranic, Ivan **21** 691b.
Mazurka **27** 376b.
Mazurs **19** 309c.
Mazza, General **2** 491b.
Mazzara del Vallo (Mazara, Mazaras, Mazaris) **15** 654a; **34** 32 H13; Saracens occupy **22** 23d; tidal phenomenon at **22** 29d.
Mazzarelle **34** 32 L15.
Mazzarino **34** 32 L14.
Mazzaro **34** 32 H13.
Mazzini, Giacomo **15** 654b.
—, Giuseppe **15** 654b; aims **13** 486d; **20** 806d; conspiracy of, 1834 **21** 342d; Crispi's relations with **27** 290b; in England **15** 654b; monument **28** 615c; Orsini and **18** 52b; founds Young Italy **5** 425d.
Mazzola, G. F. M.: see Parmigiano.
—, Girolamo di Michele **18** 318b.
Mazzoni, G.: terra-cotta work **23** 195a.
—, dialectician **6** 577d.
Mazzorbo **34** 30 L2.
Mazzucato: musician **32** 189a.
Mazzuchelli, Count G. M. **3** 651d; **13** 512b.
Mazzuoli, Filippo **21** 443a.
—, Girolamo di Michele: see Mazzola.
—, Michele **21** 443a; **18** 317c.
—, Pierilario **21** 443a; **18** 317c.
Mazzuolo **22** 593c.
Mbacovia: see Mbakovia.
Mbadu **34** 56 Q14.
Mbafu **17** 319a.
Mbago **34** 56 K10.
Mbakovia (Mbacovia) **34** 56 O10
Mbala **34** 56 L10.
— Kabita (Mbola Kabita) **34** 56 L13.
Mbalani **34** 56 Q13.
Mbalolo (Palolo) **2** 71c.
Mbam: see Mbia.
Mbamba: town **34** 56 Q12.
—, tribe, Fr. Kongo: see Obamba.
— (Kongo Nation): tribe, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L13; **17** 319c.

Mbamballi (Dymballa) **34** 56 K11.
Mbampa **34** 56 P13.
Mbampa Bay **31** 299c.
Mbanga: town **34** 56 N9.
—, tribe **34** 55 L8.
Mbangala (Imbangala, Bangala, Cassange) **34** 56 L13.
Mbapi **34** 56 P14.
M'battal **15** 470b.
Mbau **9** 155 Map; **9** 158c.
Mbawala **26** 110c.
Mbayas **1** 703a.
M'Begue **34** 54 E8.
Mbelé-Fan **17** 319d.
Mbengga **9** 156d.
Mbengu Bay **34** 56 K13.
Mbenja **34** 56 K11.
Mbia (Mbam) **34** 56 J9.
Mbijen (Mbidjen) **34** 54 B7; **21** 660d.
Mbilikili **34** 56 Q14.
Mbima **34** 56 N10.
Mbittima **34** 56 O10.
Mbo **34** 55 O9.
Mbogo: Mahommedan leader, Uganda **33** 543c.
Mboko: town **34** 56 K11.
—, tribe **34** 56 L10.
Mbokusongo **34** 56 K12.
Mbokwa **10** 3a.
Mbola Kabita: see Mbala Kabita.
Mboma: see Boma.
Mbomo **34** 56 O9.
Mbomu **34** 56 M9; **27** 199c.
Mbondo **34** 56 L13.
Mboro **34** 54 B7.
Mboshi **24** 828a.
M'Brije **25** 450d.
Mbsuth **34** 54 B6.
Mbu Lake **34** 56 J9.
Mbua: see Sandalwood Bay.
Mbuba (Wa-Mbuba) **33** 541d; **31** 115c.
Mbuila **34** 56 K13.
Mbuiyi: see Sumbe.
Mbùra (Mbùrù, Lindi) **34** 56 N10; **27** 199b.
Mburé **9** 157d.
Mbùrù: see Mbùra.
Mbuzini **25** 147c; **25** 154a.
Mcada Pl VII **22** 304.
Mchilibo **34** 56 R14.
Mchilimba: see Mtchilimba.
Mchinga: mountain range **25** 132b; **33** 921b.
—, town: see Machinga.
Mda **34** 34 J2.
Mdaab, El: see El Mdaab.
Mdo **23** 346c.
Mdokola **34** 55 L8.
Me Haweh: see Melawi-el-Arish.
— Ing **29** 474d; **32** 612a.
— Kalang **34** 43 D7.
— Muene: see Mai Munene.
— Nam Kong: see Mekong.
— Nam Pichai: see Menam.
— Mè Pai **30** 16d.
— Sili **32** 401a.
— Wung (Mewang) **34** 43 D6; **21** 850d; **30** 632b.
Meabane **34** 78 L2.
Meacham, J. **21** 737a.
Meacham: town **34** 112 G1.
— Lake **34** 70 O2.
Mead: cricketer **27** 279c.
—, D. **15** 657a.
—, M. **24** 566d.
—, R. **15** 656d; **15** 811d; **19** 132d; **19** 166b; **25** 683c.
—, W. **18** 493c.
Mead: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
Mead: beverage **4** 264c; **9** 180b; **12** 137c.
Meaday **4** 558b.
Meade, G. G. **30** 591b; **3** 444b; **23** 778c; **23** 790a.
—, river (Kolugrua) **34** 116 L2; **25** 241d.
— (Meade Center): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
—, Fort: see Fort Meade.
Meadhurst **34** 10 E9.
Meador **34** 79 E2.
Meadow: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
Meadow: agricultural **1** 371d; **1** 374b: see also Pasturage.
Meadow Brook, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3.
— Brook, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
— Clover (Trifolium pratense) **12** 140c.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Dock (Rumex pratensis) **7** 310a.
— grass **1** 370c; **1** 374b.
— Grove: see Meadowgrove.
— Lake: town **4** 702c.
— Lands: town **34** 74 B6.
— Lea **34** 60 M4.
— Mountains: Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
— Mountains: Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
— Point **34** 65 H7.
— saffron: see Colchicum.
— Station **34** 80 F6.
— Valley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
— Valley: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
— Valley mines **23** 815b.
— Valley Mountains **34** 113 H5.
—, Water: see Water-meadow.
Meadow of Dan **34** 76 C7.
Meadowbluff **34** 77 E5.
Meadowcreek **34** 107 E4.
— Station **34** 77 E5.
Meadowdale **34** 76 D4.
Meadowgrove (Meadow Grove) **34** 102 G1.
Meadowhill **34** 78 G2.
Meadowlawn **34** 82 E4.
Meadow-lark (Sturnella magna, S. ludoviciana), American **12** 697b; **14** 317a.
Meadow-pipit: see Titlark.
Meadows, P. **16** 333c.
Meadows: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5.
"Meadows of Gold" **15** 623d.
Meadows, Great: see Great Meadows.
Meadowside **7** 535c.
Meadowsweet (Spiræa ulmaria): flower **4** 141c; **21** 217b.
Meadowview **34** 76 D3.
Meadowville: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Meads Pond **34** 67 B6.
Meadville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **15** 656d and **30** 592a; **34** 74 B3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— Junction **34** 74 B3.
Meaford **34** 61 E3.
Meagher County **34** 107 F3; **16** 774a.
Meagher's camera **18** 839c.
Meagre **24** 738a.
Meah, tower of **29** 742b.
Meaium **34** 43 J8.
Meakan-dake **33** 915a.
Meal-dew: see Mildew.
Mealista **14** 492c.
Meall a Phuill **34** 15 F1.
— Bhalach **34** 15 E1.
— Ghaordie **34** 15 F1.
Meallies **17** 241b.
Meals: see Dietetics.
Mealsgate **34** 6 C4.
Mealworm (Tenebrio larva) **6** 128a; **6** 133b; Pl VIII (fig. 5) **6** 131; **13** 149b.
Mealy Mountains, Labrador **14** 176a.
— Mountains, Quebec **20** 165a.
Mealy-mouthed cattle **25** 192b.
Mean: arithmetical and geometric **1** 522d; **28** 550b.
—, The: Aristotle's doctrine **2** 518a.
Mean establishment **23** 369c.
— time **2** 772c.
Mean-value theorem **28** 458b.
Meander: river: see Maeander.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
Meander: moulding **2** 468a.
Meandrina **6** 376b; **6** 380a.
Meanee: town, India: see Miani.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F5.
Meangis Islands **34** 48 G4.
Meanguera Island **34** 120 H6.
Means: town **34** 90 J4.
Meansville **34** 80 C5.
Meanwara Pl II **8** 271.
Meanwood Church **6** 27c.
Meaou-tsze: see Miautse.
Mearäg **7** 727c.
Meare **34** 13 H1.
Meares, C. **4** 369d.
Meares Island **34** 48 G4.
Mearifat **7** 113d.
Mearim, Rio: see Rio Mearim.
Mearns: writer **32** 678d.
Mearns, The: see Kincardine.
Mearroch **14** 97b.
Mears **34** 96 J10.
— Junction **34** 109 F6.
Mease **14** 423d.
Measham **34** 8 A3; **30** 187b.
Measles (Morbilli) **15** 657a; etiology of **31** 533d; mortality from **32** 687a.
— of beef **23** 52a.
—, German **15** 658d.
— of pork **23** 52a; **24** 206b.
"Meassef" **13** 680d.
Measure: arithmetic **2** 528d.
—, dancing **6** 798b.
—, musical **17** 81d.
"Measure of the Circle" **2** 380d.
"Measure for Measure" **21** 764d.
Measurement: of angles **23** 563b.
—, space, ordinary **15** 664b; fourth dimensional space **15** 665a; methods **15** 660c.
—, theory of **15** 659a; **15** 661c; **15** 662a.
Measurements, absolute: electricity **8** 103c; **28** 22a.
—, magnetic **7** 241b.
Measures: see Weights and Measures.
"Measures, Weights, and Moneys of all Nations" **4** 678d.
Measuring chain, nautical **33** 97a.
— glass, graduated **20** 257a.
— instruments, electric **30** 592a.
— machines **15** 157c; **15** 771b.
Meat: canned **26** 559a; methods of cooking **6** 332a; frozen **32** 112c; imported (tables) **25** 185c; poisonous, tainted, or putrid **15** 782a; preservation of **5** 677b; **29** 380c; **32** 196a; **19** 707c; protozoa in **19** 855c.
— cure **33** 275c.
Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of North America, Amalgamated **33** 414c.
Meat tuberculosis **24** 204b.
Meatae **21** 472c.
Meat-fly (Calliphora vomitoria) **12** 317b.
Meath: county, Ireland **15** 668c and **30** 600c; **34** 16 H4; **13** 259c; **15** 668d.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
Meatu **34** 56 P11.
Meatus, external auditory **1** 892a; internal **1** 824d; inferior **1** 826b; middle **1** 826b; superior **1** 826b.
Meauwataka **34** 96 K9.
Meaux: town, France **15** 669b and **30** 601a; **34** 19 F3; **34** 3 F4; **5** 385c.
— Abbey **34** 7 J4; **24** 749c.
Mebarrez **2** 254d.
Mebarsapes **18** 603d.
Mecader Pass **34** 54 E2.
"Mécanique Analytique" **14** 208c.
"Mécanique Céleste": by Laplace **14** 301d.
"Mécanique Céleste": by Tisserand **33** 350a.
Mecaptera **29** 503b.
Mecattina River, Little: see Little Mecattina River.
Mecca (Makka): town, Arabia **15** 669c; **34** 39 H6; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **15** 515; Abraham **1** 55c; cholera outbreak **27** 50d; inscriptions at **13** 118a; Mohammedanism **16** 557a, **16** 559b; Mosque **2** 446b; pilgrimage to **19** 93a; pop. **33** 495d; quarantine **20** 155c; sieges of **16** 568d; **16** 571b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Mecca balsam (balm of Gilead) **3** 293c.
Mecca galls **10** 44d.
Mecca Gate **13** 691d.
"Mecca, History of" **23** 3b.
Mecca, West: see West Mecca.
Mecenate: see Canevari, D.
"Mechabberoth" **8** 157d.
Méchain: geodetician **6** 193a; **7** 598c; **10** 163a; in Maryland **15** 609d.
Mecham, F. **10** 195d; **19** 322a.
Méchan: artist **7** 199b.
Mechanic Falls **34** 65 C7.
— Grove **34** 73 K7.
Mechanical arts **2** 639c; fine arts **9** 198b.
— dentistry **7** 99b.
— equivalent of heat: experiments on **11** 557d; in steam-engine **22** 479a.
— force: dynamo equation **27** 581a.
— furnaces **9** 845b.
— gilding **10** 594b.
— mines **23** 450a.
— plays **15** 546c.
— stokers **22** 500d.
— strain: magnetism **15** 268d.
— theory: evolution **8** 753d; **8** 768c.
— tricks **15** 207b.
Mechanics: science **15** 676a; acceleration **15** 682b; applied **15** 750a; **15** 752b; **15** 771a; bibliography **15** 749a; brachistochrone **15** 710a; of constrained particle **15** 712d; of deformable figures **15** 693b; dynamics **15** 698b; elastic solids **15** 743a; flexible cords **15** 738d; **15** 741a; Galileo's contributions **10** 35c; generalized co-ordinates **15** 726c; impact of smooth spheres **15** 719d; kinematics **15** 678b; kinetics of particles **15** 704b; **15** 710d; **15** 715a; laws of force in **30** 667d; least and varying action **15** 723b; Newton's laws of motion **15** 676a; planetary motion **15** 684d; relation to geometry **28** 671c; relative velocity **15** 690a; rigid solids **15** 691b; **15** 278a; **15** 732a; speed **15** 680a; statics of a particle **15** 702b; velocity **15** 681a; Ward's theory of **30** 681a; waves **15** 687a.
Mechanics' Institutes **2** 14c; **3** 779.
Mechanics, International Union of Allied Metal, U.S.A. **33** 414b.
Mechanics' liens **14** 570a.
"Mechanics' Magazine" **18** 538a.
Mechanicsburg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Indiana co., Pa., U.S.: see Brush Valley.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
Mechanicstown **34** 90 H3.
Mechanicsville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5; **33** 313b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
—, town, Richmond co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
—, town, Loudoun co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
Mechanism: in Lotze's metaphysics **15** 13a; **30** 658c.
"Mechanism of the Heavens" **22** 260d.
"Mechanismus der Gebirgsbildung" **28** 650a.
"Méchant, Le" **7** 426b; **9** 665d; **11** 187d.
Mechasphim **1** 461c.
Mechelen (Mecheln): see Mechlin.
Mecheria **34** 54 F2.
Mechernich **34** 23 L4.
Mecherzynski, K. **19** 305d.
Mechesactuxin Branch: river **34** 72 E7.
Mechi: agriculturist **1** 377b.
Mechin (Dalibaire) **34** 62 F3.
Mechinola Mountains **34** 44 E2.
Mechir **7** 728d.
Mechithar (Mechitar) da Pietro: see Manuk.
Mechitharists: monks **15** 774a.
Mechken Island **34** 116 A4.
Mechlin (Mecheln, Mechelen, Malines) **15** 774b and **30** 601b; **34** 21 E6; **34** 3 G3; archbishop of **10** 442c; congress of **26** 201d; pop. **3** 515d.
— lace **14** 188b; (fig.) **14** 190b; imitation (fig.) **14** 190c.
Mechow, von **25** 130d.
Mechs **6** 827b.
Mechthild of Magdeburg **17** 132c.
Mechtilde du St Sacrement **16** 716d.
Mechum River **34** 76 F4.
Mecistogaster **7** 388c.
Meckel, J. F. **1** 814c; **1** 750b.
Meckel Lake **26** 545 Map.
Meckel's cartilage **12** 646b; skull of chick **3** 703a; in fishes **12** 642c; skull of fowl **3** 708c; human embryo **1** 831b.
— diverticulum **25** 402b.
— ganglion **1** 882a.
Mecken, I. von **19** 184d.
Meckenbeuren **34** 23 R10.
Meckenen, von **21** 438b.
Meckenheim **34** 23 L4.
Mecklenburg, Prince Charles of **28** 675b.
—, Duke of **7** 85b.
Mecklenburg, grand duchies of **15** 774d and **30** 601b; **34** 3 K2; **10** 461d; constitution **28** 693b; government **15** 775c; **31** 341b.
—, town **34** 71 J7.
"Mecklenburg": ship **31** 104d.
Mecklenburg County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4; **26** 691b.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
—, New: see New Mecklenburg.
Mecklenburger Seenplatte **10** 449b.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Henry, duke of **33** 850a.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Princess Helena of **31** 473d; **17** 853d.
Mecklenburg - Schwerin: grand duchy **30** 601b; **34** 22 E14; **10** 464a; **15** 774d; shipping **28** 689b; statistics **28** 679b.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Charles, duke of **15** 19c.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz: grand duchy **30** 601c; **34** 22 F17; **10** 455c; **10** 464a; **15** 774d; statistics **28** 679b.
Meckling **34** 100 G4.
Mecocheirus **6** 657d.
Mecodont **1** 760c.
Mecom **15** 832c.
Meconic acid **5** 571b.
Meconidia **17** 792d.
Meconidine **5** 576c.
Meconoiosin **17** 792d.
Mecosta **34** 96 L10.
— County **34** 96 L10.
Mecsek Gebirge **34** 28 K5.
Mecunoma **34** 61 F2.
Meda: commune, Portugal **29** 149c.
—, river, Morocco **16** 831b.
—, town, Italy **30** 751b.
Medaik: see Kalaat el-Medik.
Medain **2** 257d.
Medak **34** 42 G11.
"Medal, The" **7** 492b.
Medal play: in golf **29** 25d.
Medalland **12** 616c.
Medals **2** 64b; **7** 197a; **17** 630a; English **16** 490d; **17** 656b; German **17** 658b; Italian **17** 657d; mediæval **17** 655b; modern **31** 292c; (Pl) **31** facing p. 293: see also Numismatics.
"Medals, Essay on" **19** 107b.
Medan **34** 48 A4; **33** 59c.
Medanos **18** 670c.
Medard, St **17** 610a.
Medary **34** 97 D7.
Medaryville **34** 92 C2.
Medas **34** 100 F2.
— Islands and Lighthouse **34** 20 Q2.
Medb: legendary hero **5** 310b.
Medberry **34** 99 F3.
Medbourne **34** 8 C4.
Medbury **34** 108 D7.
Medders **34** 80 G8.
Meddikera **14** 6a.
Meddybemps **34** 65 J5.
—, Lake **34** 65 J5.
Mede **34** 31 E4.
Medea: in Greek legend **15** 776d; in Colchis **6** 125c; **18** 474d.
Medea (Bow Media): town, Algeria **34** 54 G1; **25** 316b.
"Medea": by Euripides **8** 675b.
"Medea": by Klinger **10** 540c.
"Medea": by Ovid **18** 80a.
"Medea": by Sandys **32** 408c.
Medea's oil: see Greek Fire.
Medebach **34** 23 K8.
"Médécin malgré lui, Le" **9** 641b.

"Médée": opera, by Cherubini **5** 587d.
—, play, by Corneille **6** 416d.
Medeenet-el-Feiyoom : see Fayum.
Medeenet Haboo (Medinat Habu) **1** 740b; **7** 729a; **7** 780b; **15** 542d; **2** 392a.
Medel, Piz: see Piz Medel.
Medeli **34** 55 K7.
Medellin, Bishop **21** 299a.
Medellin: town, Colombia, S. America **15** 777c and **30** 601b; **34** 122 B2; **27** 140d.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 L8.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 G5.
Medelpad **34** 26 K5; **31** 252d.
Medelser Gebirge **11** 204c.
Medeltone: see Melton Mowbray.
Medem **11** 446b.
Medemblik **34** 21 F3; **12** 156a.
Meden **34** 4 K6.
Meder **28** 277a.
Medernach **34** 21 H9.
Mederville **34** 101 L2.
Medes (Marcomedi): people **18** 561d; **8** 533b; **2** 397c: see also Media.
Medeshampstead (Medeshamstede) **18** 700b; **28** 383a: see also Peterborough.
Medeus: Lydian deity **15** 99b.
Medevi **34** 26 J7.
Medexum: see Melun.
Medfield **34** 67 J4.
— Junction **34** 67 J4.
Medford: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **15** 777c and **30** 601d; **34** 67 K3; **26** 318 Map; **15** 613b; **33** 28a.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F4.
—, West: see West Medford.
Medge Hall **34** 7 H5.
Medghara **16** 832d.
Medgycs: see Mediasch.
Medhâtithi: commentator **21** 288c.
Medhemmet-en-nisâ **11** 402d.
Medhurst, W. H. **15** 777c.
Media, Ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561; **1** 604b; **3** 185a; Cyrus the Elder **6** 752; Darius I **6** 825c; Pahlaváns **18** 135d; Scythian invasion **21** 577a; see also Persia and Medes.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
Media annata **6** 682a.
— onza **6** 682a.
Media, Via: see Via Media.
"Media in vita" **12** 583c.
Medial plains **25** 360d.
Median apple **17** 810d.
Median error **28** 287a.
Median nerve **1** 868d.
— vein **1** 905d.
Median Wall (Chalu Nimrud) **34** 38 K6; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 47c; **26** 40d.
Medians: in mensuration **16** 15b.
Mediapolis **34** 101 L5.
Mediasch (Medgycs) **34** 28 Q5.
Mediastinum **1** 899c.
Mediation, Act of **22** 793d.
Mediation: international **30** 601d; **31** 127d.
—, priestly **19** 729c; **23** 167c.
Mediatization **30** 602d.
Mediator: see Atonement.
Medicago lupulina **1** 371b; legume of **4** 151d.
— sativa: see Lucerne.
Medical Act 1859 **2** 199c; **30** 603a.
Medical Act 1886 **30** 603a.
Medical department: British army **2** 576d; **2** 583b; **25** 649c; Indian army **25** 654a; **25** 655b; Japanese army **25** 667d; Prussian army **2** 567d; U.S. army **25** 657b; British navy **17** 293b; **17** 294c; **17** 297a.
— education **30** 603a; army **2** 586d; municipalization of **32** xxvi.
— jurisprudence **15** 778a and **30** 606c; **15** 782d; injuries to the person **15** 790b; **30** 606d; insanity **13** 111d; **29** 490a; **15** 780a; poison and poisonous food **19** 275d; **15** 781d; **30** 608b.
Medical Lake **34** 111 H2.
Medical missions **30** 775a.
— officers of health: see Public Health, Medical officers of.
— schools: see Medical education.
— Society of London **22** 226b.
Medical Springs **34** 112 H1.
"Medical Times" **31** 604b.
"Medicamina Faciei" **18** 83b.
Medicean stars **2** 754a.
Mediceo-Laurenziana Library **14** 530d.
Medici: family **15** 783c; **5** 414d; **14** 450c; bankers **3** 316b; genealogy **15** 794a; Guicciardini **11** 256b; Michelangelo **16** 233a; war-cry of **11** 710c.
—, A. de: duke **13** 482a; **15** 788b.
—, A. de: see Leo XI: pope.
—, A. M. L. dei **15** 793c.
—, Bicci dei **15** 784a.
—, Carlo dei **5** 97b.
—, Catherine dei: see Catherine de Medici, Queen of France.
—, Cosimo I: see Cosimo I.
—, Cosimo dei (The Elder): see Cosimo the Elder.
—, Ferdinand dei: son of Cosimo I **15** 791a.
—, Ferdinand dei: son of Cosimo III **15** 793c.
—, Francesco I dei **15** 791a.
—, Giovanni dei: see Leo X: pope.
—, Giovanni dei, 1360-1429 **15** 784a.
—, Giovanni dei (Delle Bande Nere) **15** 787d.
—, Giovanni A.: see Pius IV.
—, G. G. dei, Grand Duke of Tuscany: see Giovan Gastone dei Medici.
—, Giacomo, Marquis of the Vascello **30** 609d.
—, Giuliano dei, 1453-78 **15** 788c.
—, Giuliano dei: duke of Nemours **15** 786d; **15** 150c.
—, Giulo de: see Clement VII.
—, Ippolito dei **15** 787b; **15** 788c.
—, Isabella dei **15** 791c.
—, J. dei **2** 486a.
—, Leopold dei **15** 793a.
—, Lorenzino dei **15** 788d.
—, Lorenzo dei, the Magnificent **9** 332b; **13** 480d; **15** 785c; drama **7** 416d; Michelangelo and **16** 229b; Savonarola and **21** 335a; and da Vinci **14** 456c; writings of **13** 507d; **19** 345b.
—, Lorenzo dei, 1395-1440 **15** 784a.
—, Lorenzo dei: duke of Urbino, 1492-1519 **15** 787a.
—, Mary of: see Marie de Medici.
—, Piero dei **15** 791c.
—, Pietro dei **15** 786d.
—, Salvestro dei **15** 783d.
—, Vieri dei **15** 783d.
"Medici, Cardinal de" **20** 278c; **14** 450c.
—, Palazzo dei **16** 237d.
Medici pictures **25** 681b.
— porcelain **19** 636b.
— theatre **15** 791d.
—, Villa: see Villa Medici.
Medicina **34** 31 L6.
"Medicina Ægyptiorum, De" **1** 619c.
"Medicina, De" **15** 803b.
Medicinal leech (Hirudo medicinalis) **2** 69d; (fig.) **2** 70b; (fig.) **14** 400d.
Medicinal-Waters: see Mineral Waters.
Medicine **15** 794b and **30** 610; **30** 620b; astrological **2** 741c; bibliography **15** 817c; in Greece and Rome **26** 663a; doctrine of heredity **30** 611c; Hindu works on **21** 294b; history of **15** 799b; influence on hygiene **30** 615a; jurisprudence **15** 778a; **30** 606c; primitive **15** 201b; **26** 662d; societies dealing with **22** 226b; **32** xxvii; study of **30** 603a; **32** xxvi.
Medicine Bow **34** 108 N8.
— Bow Range, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1; **23** 796a.
— Bow Range, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8; **24** 712d.
— Bow River **34** 108 N7.
— Bow River, Little: see Little Medicine Bow River.
Medicine Butte **34** 100 D2.
— Buttes **34** 107 H1.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— Creek, Lyman co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D3.
— Creek, Stanley co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— Hat **34** 60 J4; **31** 263c.
— Knoll **34** 100 D2.
— Lake **34** 114 D1.
— Lodge **34** 105 D4.
— Lodge Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
— Lodge Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
— Lodge Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
— Tree Hill **34** 107 C3.
Medicine-men **15** 200b; **19** 827a; **23** 407c.
"Medicinische Psychologie" **30** 657d.
Medid, El: see El Medid.
Medill **34** 103 J4.
Medimnus **24** 485d.
Medimont **34** 108 C2.
Medin: see Medyn.
Medina, B. de **22** 70a.
—, General **6** 177d.
—, Sir John **1** 425d.
—, Jose T. **30** 620d.
—, P. de **17** 252c.
—, Sir S. **13** 684b.
—, V. **32** 763b.
Medina (Malta): island **15** 342b.
—, river **24** 561d; **27** 262d; **17** 405d.
— (Medinat-el-Rabi, Medinat-Rasul-Allah): town, Arabia **15** 817b; **34** 39 G5; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VIII **16** 545; capture **16** 568d; law school **16** 594d; Mohammed's flight to **16** 551c; pilgrimages to **19** 93a; Sáood conquers, 1804 **2** 260d; siege **16** 556c.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 C3.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **30** 620d; **34** 71 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
"Medina": gunboat **32** 570d; Pl XVIII **32** 573.
"Medina, The": admiralty case **32** 397c.
Medina del Campo **34** 20 G3; Pl VII **22** 304; **24** 43a.
Medina Celi, Duke of (c. 1492) **6** 172a.
— Celi, Duke of (c. 1595) **5** 352b.
— Celi, Duke of (c. 1685) **22** 333c.
Medina Celi (Medinaceli): town **34** 20 K3.
— Coeli Palace **30** 422d.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
— gate **13** 691d.
— group: in geology **10** 339d.
— Junction **34** 97 J6.
— Kuta **34** 54 C7.
— Notabile: see Citta Vecchia.
— de Pomar **34** 20 J2.
— de Rio Seco **34** 20 H3; **24** 43a.
Medina Sidonia: family **15** 819d; **22** 319b.
— Sidonia, 1st duke of (J. A. Guzman): takes Gibraltar **10** 586a; **30** 621a.
— Sidonia, 2nd duke of: applied to by Columbus **6** 172a; created Marquis of Gibraltar **10** 586a.
— Sidonia, Duke of (A. P. de Guzman): commander of Armada **2** 543d; **30** 621a.
Medina Sidonia: town **15** 819c and **30** 621a; **34** 20 G8; **22** 317c.
Medinaceli: see Medina Celi.
Medinas **34** 124 D9.
Medinat Habu: see Medeenet Haboo.
Medinat-el-Rabi: see Medina, Arabia.
Medinat - Rasul - Allah: see Medina, Arabia.
Medine **34** 54 D7; **21** 660c; **33** 39a.
Medinet - el - Fayum: see Fayum.
Medinet Habu: see Medeenet Haboo.
Medinin (Mednin) **34** 54 J2.
Medinskii, Cape (Medinski Savorot) **34** 33 L2.
Medio Yunga **4** 12b.
Medio-Columbian region **33** 938d.
Mediocri **24** 141d.
Mediolanum (Milan), Italy **34** 31 F4; **21** 212 Map; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; feud with Lombards **13** 469d: see also Milan.
Mediomatrica (Metz) **16** 204a.
Mediomatrici: people **16** 204a.
Medio-stapedial cartilage **3** 702c.
"Meditatio fugae": warrant **24** 372c; **28** 348b.
"Meditations": by Lamartine **9** 675c; **14** 234a.
"Meditations": of Marcus Aurelius **22** 573c.
"Meditations on the Christian Religion" **11** 272d.
"Meditations and Contemplations" **11** 774d.
"Meditations on the First Philosophy" **7** 119d.
"Meditations among the Tombs" **11** 774d.
Mediterranean: sea **15** 819d and **30** 62b; **34** 2 L8; **15** 519 Map; Asiatic theory **5** 181a; British naval supremacy in **24** 364b; claims to **32** 483d; colour **10** 287b; depth **15** 820a; English commerce on **8** 331a; fishes **12** 679a; mediæval wars **32** 496c; meteorology **30** 622a; in Ptolemy **20** 93d; **20** 144a; salinity **10** 221d; **21** 578d; sea power **32** 494b; **32** 496b; **32** 501d; in Strabo **22** 582d; temperature **15** 822d; tides **15** 822a; zoology **33** 939a.
— fever **31** 525b.
— flora **1** 634c.
— stage: in geology **10** 364a.
— Steps: mountain **34** 20 Q8.
— symbols **33** 901c.
Mediterraneo-Caucasian flora **7** 289b.
Meditrinalia **9** 115b; **17** 722c.
Medium: in acoustics **1** 100b.
—, bacteriological **21** 406b.
—, insulating **8** 36a.
—, luminiferous **3** 42c; **14** 583d.
—, size of paper **23** 700c.
—, in spiritualism **32** 50c; **7** 63d; **22** 405a.
Mediuro: see Majuro Island.
Medj-el-Kerum **34** 39 B6.
Medjerda: see Mejirda.
Medjiboj: see Medshibosh.
Medjidie: coin **33** 513b.
Medjidieh **34** 35 L4; **7** 309b.
Medjliss **16** 43c.
Medjma'a (Mejma'a) **34** 39 K4; **2** 254b.
Medjoura **10** 785c.
Medlar (Mespilus Germanica) **15** 824b; endocarp **4** 149a; fruit of **4** 152b; horticulture **12** 271c.
—, Japanese (Eriobotrya japonica) **15** 824b.
Medley: hymnist **12** 593a.
Medley: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
"Medley": horse **12** 203d.
"Medley, The": newspaper **17** 416a.
Medlin **34** 78 B3.
Medlock **15** 459c.
Medmenham **34** 9 D3; **15** 556a; abbey **4** 416b.
Medneb **34** 39 J4.
Medniki **34** 34 F4.
Mednin: see Medinin.
Medo: town **34** 98 D6.
Medo: tribe **17** 8a; **27** 614c.
Medob, Jebel: see Jebel Medob.
—, well **34** 55 N7.
Médoc (Medull): district, France **15** 824c; **34** 18 E7; wine-growing **10** 624b; **24** 604d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
Medola, battle of **3** 130d.
Medon: town **34** 83 D4.
"Medon": drama **10** 722d.
Medontidæ **2** 476a.
Medo-Persian empire **18** 561b.
Medora: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
Medo-Scythic **1** 604c.
Medovic: painter **32** 458a.
Medrano, G. **17** 190b.
Medrésseh (Medresse, Medressa) **1** 782a; **6** 307d; of Bokhara **4** 2d; **26** 288c.
— Shah Sultán Hussain **13** 394c.
Medricen **2** 419d.
Medrod: in Arthurian legend **2** 652d.
Meds **13** 597c; **26** 103a; conquests **25** 516d.
Medshibosh (Medjiboj, Mendshibosh) **34** 34 F7.
Medstead **34** 9 C4.
— Station **34** 9 C4.
Medu, Bir: see Bir Medu.
Medua **34** 55 N7.
Meduacus Fl.: see Brenta River, Italy.
Meduana: see Mayenne River, France.
Meduddu: see Ras Hafun, Somaliland.
Meduin: see Medyn.
Meduli: see Medoc.
Medulla: in botany **9** 102c; **25** 408d: see also Pith.
— oblongata **1** 870a; **19** 36c; **25** 400c; (ill) **1** 870c; puncture of **17** 682a.
— spinalis **1** 865d.
"Medulla Theologica" **1** 736c.
Medullary: of Lichens **14** 553a.
— canal **1** 853c.
— rays **4** 99c; structure **25** 416c; (ill) **4** 102d.
— sheath: anatomical **1** 859d; botanical **4** 100a.
Medullated nerve fibres (ill) **19** 23d.
Medulloseæ **31** 418d.
Medum (Meydoun, Meydoom, Meydum, Meidoun) **7** 773d; mastaba **20** 123a; mummies **17** 21c; pyramid (ill) **2** 386a; view and section (ill) **25** 603b.
Medun **34** 35 B6; **30** 822d.
Meduna **34** 31 N3.
Medus Fl. Pl VII **18** 561.
Medusa: in Greek legend **10** 785b; **1** 181d; **6** 797a; **18** 560c.
Medusa: town **34** 70 O7.
Medusa bud (fig.) **12** 554a.
Medusæ **19** 429a; **3** 688a; classification **20** 212b; development **6** 648b; olfactory organs **22** 165d; sections of disc (ill) **12** 550d; spermatozoon (ill) **20** 411c; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Medusiform persons: hydrozoa **12** 550b.
Medveczky, F. **29** 361c.
Medvid: see Bear Islands, Siberia.
Medviedevo **34** 34 K3.
Medvideitza **34** 33 H5; **7** 356c.
Medviedovka **34** 34 J7.
Medvienka **34** 34 L6.
Medvyeditsa **21** 74a.
Medvyezhii Islands **21** 67b.
Medvyezhinsk **32** 833a.
Medway: river, England **34** 9 H3; **7** 312a; **14** 37d; **33** 263c.
—, river, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
—, river, Nova Scotia **17** 601d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, West: see West Medway.
Medwegestun (Maidstone) **15** 294b.
Medwin, Captain **21** 792d.
—, translator **7** 472d.
Medwin water **18** 451d.
Medwyn **6** 43c.
Medyin Salih **25** 512d.
Medyn (Medysy) **15** 824c; **34** 34 K4; **30** 9d; **13** 830c.
Medz Hayotz **2** 546d.
Medziana Góra **19** 308b.
Mee, Mrs: miniaturist **30** 762c.
Meeanee: see Miáni.
Meebra **9** 481d.
Meehan: botanist **1** 86d.
Meehan: town **34** 97 G6.
Meek: geologist **17** 308c; **10** 359d.
Meek Point **34** 59 E2.
Meeker: Indian agent **29** 463b.
Meeker: town **34** 109 C2.
— County **34** 98 C4.
Meeks **34** 80 F6.
Meelbegh, Lake **34** 63 K5.
Meelick **10** 55d; round tower **15** 651a.
Meelin **34** 16 D7.
Meelpaeg: see Bathurst Lake, Newfoundland.
Meeme **34** 97 L7.
Meenard Mountain **23** 712c.
Meenen: see Menin, Belgium.

Meer, J. van der (Vermeer of Delft) **15** 824c; **21** 443c.
—, van der: of Haarlem **15** 824d.
—, van der: of Utrecht **15** 824d.
Meer Abdallah, Meer Jumla etc.: see Mir Abdallah, Mir Jumla, etc.
dadad Khan.
— Khodadad Khan: see Kho-
— Nusseer Khan: see Nusseer Khan.
Meerane **15** 825c and **30** 622d; **34** 23 L16.
Meerbrook **34** 11 J2.
Meerle **34** 21 E6.
Meerman: engraver **23** 692d; **28** 268c.
Meermann: bibliographer **3** 654b.
Meermanno - Westreenianum Museum **11** 372c.
Meero **34** 55 S9.
Meersburg **34** 23 R9.
Meerschaum **15** 825c; **16** 414c; imitations **11** 351c; mines **28** 293a.
Meerssen **34** 21 G7; treaty of **15** 5a.
Meerut (Mirath): district **15** 825d; **31** 260a; **30** 623a.
—, town **30** 622d; **34** 41 F5; **31** 262b; mutiny at **12** 810a; **28** 229a.
Mées, Les: see Les Mées.
Meester Cornelis **13** 605d; **30** 488d; military school **3** 431d.
Meet **34** 79 C2.
Meeteetse **34** 108 L5.
Meeth **34** 13 D2.
Meeting-rail: in joinery **4** 494c; Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Meetze **34** 76 H3.
Meffam: see Meopham.
"Mefistofele" **26** 287b; **31** 41c.
Mefjir, Nahr: see Nahr Mefjir.
Mega Keserli (Kisirlu) **34** 36 G1.
Megabares **17** 612a.
Megabasite **16** 403b.
Megabyzus: general **2** 640c; **18** 575b.
Megacephalon **15** 828a.
Megacerops **15** 429a.
Megaceros Hibernicus: see Irish Elk.
Megachile centuncularis **12** 577c.
Megachiroptera **15** 409b.
Megacles: Athenian archon **11** 96d; dispute with Pisistratus **19** 130c; wooing of Agariste **22** 32c; Pindar on **19** 99c.
Megader: see Mecader Pass.
Megaderma gigas (ill) **15** 411d.
Megæra: one of the Furies **8** 524c.
"Megæra": ship **21** 189d.
Mégal hills **12** 807d.
Megaladapis **30** 193d; (fig.) **30** 511a.
Megalæma **3** 715b; **2** 695c.
Megalæmidæ: see Barbets.
Megalaesthetes **30** 794d.
Megalania **25** 790d.
Megalanteridæ **26** 333d.
Magalaspis (ill) **25** 534d.
Megalerg **8** 206b.
Megalesia **9** 115a.
Megalichthys **10** 347a; **12** 667d; **22** 442c.
Megali-Delos: see Rhenea.
Megalithic age **2** 338b; structures **3** 144b; **18** 482c.
Megaliths **25** 726c.
Megalixalus **1** 771c.
Megalo: town: see Tzioti Megalo.
— Kastron Lighthouse **34** 36 D8.
Megalo Mountain **34** 36 J4.
Megalochorio (Megalochorion, Megalokhori): town, Angistri Island, Greece **34** 36 H5.
—, town, Methana Pen., Greece **34** 36 H5.
Megalokastron: see Megalo Kastron.
Megalokhori: see Megalochorio.
Megalokhorio: see Megalochorio.
Megalonisi: island **34** 36 D9.
—, town: see Sigri, Turkey in Asia.
Megalonyx **15** 385b; **6** 741b.
Megalophrys **1** 771c.
Megalopolis **15** 826d and **30** 623c; **34** 36 F6; plan of **30** 623; Pl I **11** 80; archæological researches **25** 607b; coins **17** 643c; foundation **11** 103c; theatre **23** 223c.
Megaloprepus cærulatus **7** 388c.
Megalops **6** 538b; **12** 677b.
Megaloptera **13** 151d.
Megalopteris **31** 421b.
Megalornis **3** 729c.
Megalosaurus **10** 355d; **15** 828c; **20** 443d.
Megaloxylon **31** 418a.
Megamastictora **22** 421b.
Megamètre **33** 811a.
Megamorinidæ **22** 424a.
Mégané-bashi **33** 358a.
Meganisi **34** 36 C3.
Meganna **34** 78 D3.
Megantic County **34** 62 M6.
—, Lake **34** 62 M8; **32** 103d.
Megapenthes, King **18** 560d.
Megaphytum **31** 416b.
Megapode (Megapodiidæ) **15** 827b; classification **26** 257c; nidification **3** 771c.
Megapodius **15** 828a; in Nicobar Islands **3** 762a; in Philippines **3** 763d; **31** 666b.
Megaptera **15** 395b; **24** 524c.
— boops: see Humpback Whale.
Megara: wife of Hercules **11** 726a.
Megara: town, Greece **15** 828c; **34** 36 H5; Pl I **11** 80; aqueduct **2** 219b; revolt against Athens **11** 101a; colonial activity **4** 615a; Doric of **11** 133c; ostracism **18** 62a; in first Persian war **11** 100a; philosophical Phocion's expedition **18** school **8** 578b; **22** 266b; 799d; relief of (431 B.C.) **4** 216c; ally of Salamis **21** 205c; long walls **3** 4c.
— Hyblæa **15** 828c; **1** 285b; **22** 15d.
Megarian farces **11** 140d.
school of philosophy: see Megara.
Megaris **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **15** 828c.
Megaron **3** 6d; **25** 605b; **31** 58b.
Megarrhinus **31** 6a.
Megas Soros **34** 36 C4.
Megascleres (ill) **22** 416, 417.
Megascolex **24** 680d; **33** 881b.
Megascolicidæ **33** 879b.
Megascolides **24** 678b.
Megaspelion **19** 95d.
Megasporangium: see Macrosporangium.
Megaspore: see Macrospore.
Megasporophyll: of angiosperm **25** 432d: see also Carpel.
Megass **9** 809b; **33** 42a.
Megasthenes: Greek explorer **5** 191a; **10** 176a; **12** 787a; **18** 409c.
Megatheriidæ **15** 384d.
Megatherium **15** 829a; (ill) **15** 385b; **15** 829a; remains in Brazil **4** 223d; Owen on **31** 394c.
Megathyris **26** 331c; (ill) **26** 330d, 332d.
Megdova **34** 36 E3.
"Mege de Cucugnan, Lou" **32** 44c.
Megeath **34** 102 B2.
Mège-Mouries: inventor **4** 592a.
Megen **34** 21 G5.
Megenis **34** 55 O7.
Megerle, Ulrich: see Sancta Clara, Abraham a.
Megerlia **4** 190a.
Meggen **32** 99d.
Meggernie Castle **34** 15 F1.
Megget **32** 512a.
— Water **34** 15 K4; **18** 451c.
Meggett **34** 79 H6.
"Megha-dûta" **21** 286d.
"Meghanad-Badha" **30** 418d.
Meghdar, El: see El Amugdar.
Meghed **34** 56 S10.
Meghná **15** 830c; **34** 41 N8; **10** 68b; **15** 295a; navigability **23** 405b.
— Channel **34** 41 N9.
Megiddo, Plain of **18** 171d; Josiah killed at **13** 753c; victory of Thothmes III **7** 738a.
—, town **18** 177c.
Megillah **16** 505c.
"Megillath Antiokhos" **16** 286c.
"Megillath Ta'anith" **16** 286a.
Megilloth **5** 4d; **14** 241d.
Megillus: character in Plato **19** 210c.
Megis: see Magas: town.
Megiser: lexicographer **22** 150c.
Megiskun River **34** 59 P7; **32** 103d.
Megistanes **18** 44c.
Megiste, coins of **17** 647d.
Megistias of Smyrna **11** 751b.
Meglitzky: geologist **26** 77a.
Megna Channel: see Meghna Channel.
Megnin, M. P. **11** 501a.
Mego: see Trieste Island.
Megohm **28** 4d.
Megra **34** 33 H2.
Meguenha: see Limpopo.
Meguinez: see Mequinez.
Megulus Cristatus: see Golden-crested Wren.
Megura, Mount **3** 615b.
Megye **11** 380a.
Meha **34** 40 H7.
Mehádia (Herculesbad Aquæ Herculis) **15** 830d; **34** 28 O7; mineral waters **16** 435b; **15** 831a.
Mehadpur (Mahedpore, Mahidpore, Mehidpur) **34** 41 E8; battle of **12** 805d; **15** 327b; **29** 457c.
Mehajib **34** 54 E6.
Mehala-el-Kobra: see Mehallet-el-Kebir.
Mehalla **34** 39 H7.
Mehallet Damenneh **34** 55 T3.
— Menuf **34** 55 S4.
— Merhum **34** 55 S4.
— Ruh (Mehallet Roh) **34** 55 S4.
Mehallet-el-Emir **34** 55 R3.
Mehallet-el-Kebir (Mehala-el-Kobra), Egypt **34** 55 O3; on local map **34** 55 S3.
Mehama **34** 112 C2.
Mehar **34** 41 A6; **26** 101.
Mehavn **34** 26 Q1.
Mehdak **29** 205b.
Mehdia **33** 484d.
Meheda **34** 26 J8.
Mehedi el Menebhi: Grand Vizier **30** 839c.
Mehedia (Mehedieh) **34** 54 E2; **23** 620c.
Mehedintzi **32** 312d.
Mehemed Rushdi: Grand Vizier **33** 498a.
Mehemet Ali Pasha **7** 760a; restores Alexandria **1** 495d; expedition to Arabia **2** 260d; annexes Cilicia **5** 778b; gives Cleopatra's Needle to England **14** 840a; governs Crete **6** 572a; dynasty **7** 766d; scheme of education **4** 646b; **7** 726b; French interest in **9** 621a; founds Khartoum **14** 58b; Mahmud II **23** 649c; reconquers Mecca **15** 672b; military organization **27** 700c; Nile expedition **17** 508c; rebellion **1** 31b; **7** 765c; reforms **7** 708c; **29** 594d; expedition to Syria **12** 610b.
Mehendi **8** 612b.
Meherdates: see Mithridates V and VI.
Meherig: see Ain Meherig.
Meherries **12** 827d.
Meherrin: town **34** 76 G6.
—, river **34** 76 H7.
Méhes **34** 28 Q5.
Mehidpur: see Mehadpur.
Mehkar **34** 42 F9.
Mehlauken **34** 24 C34.
Mehlis: naturalist **18** 258b.
Mehlis: town **34** 23 L12.
Mehlis's body **23** 51c.
Mehlkehmen **34** 24 D36.
Mehlsack **34** 24 D31.
— Tower **20** 297d.
Mehlville **34** 104 M7.
Mehma **34** 40 D4.
Mehoffer: painter **32** 453b.
Mehomia: see Mahomia.
—, North: see North Mehoopany.
Mehoopany **34** 73 K3.
Mehrab: in architecture **2** 446d.
Mehrab Khan: ruler **3** 301a.
Mehran (Mahran) **34** 40 C3; **3** 168b; **26** 37d; captured by Russians **30** 41d.
Mehriz (Mehridjird) **34** 40 F5.
Mehuar **23** 422b.
Méhul, E. H. **15** 831a; **17** 97d.
Mehun-sur-Yèvre **34** 17 H5.
Mei: poet **21** 109a.
Mei: town, Shen-Si, China **34** 45 A5.
—, town, Sze-Chuan, China **34** 44 G4.
— Ping **34** 43 D6.
— Shima (Jima) **34** 46 P7; **26** 299b.
Meia Ponte: town **34** 123 H7.
— Ponte, Rio da: see Rio da Meia Ponte.
Meiakoshima Group **14** 489d.
Meibom, H. **15** 831b.
Meibomian glands **1** 890d; **15** 367c.
Meibomius: anatomist **1** 812c.
Meichô: artist **29** 710c.
Meidassa, Monte: see Monte Meidassa.
Meiderich **30** 624b; **34** 22 K4.
Meidinger: ichthyologist **12** 632c.
Meidinger's cell **8** 93d.
Meidling **34** 29 C6; **33** 691; **33** 690b.
Meidoun: see Medum.
Meidrum: see Mydrim.
Meienburg: see Meyenburg.
Meier, H. H. **32** 843d.
—, M. H. E. **8** 204b.
—, physicist: on iodine density **13** 203a; on pyrometry **20** 130d.
Meifod **34** 11 F3.
Meig River **34** 14 G4.
Meigant: poet **5** 318a.
Meigen: naturalist **30** 485b.
Meigle **34** 15 K1; **18** 667c.
Meigne **34** 19 A5.
Meigs: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
— Fjord Pl II **19** 315.
— Fort: see Fort Meigs.
Meigsville **34** 91 G5.
Meija **30** 733c.
Meije **34** 18 M8; **1** 624c.
Meijer, L. **12** 96a.
Meiji era **29** 681a; **31** 50d.
Mei-jima: see Mei Shima.
Mei-kiang **34** 45 F10.
Meikle, A.: threshing-machine **1** 303b; **20** 402a; **24** 599b.
—, J. **13** 170c.
Meikle Earnock **34** 15 G3.
Meikle Says Law **34** 14 L8.
Meikleour **34** 15 J1; **18** 667c.
Meiklong: see Meklong.
Meikon **5** 640d.
Meiktila: division **30** 624b; **34** 43 B4.
—, town **30** 624c; **34** 43 B4.
— Road **34** 43 C4.
Me'ilah **16** 505d.
Meildulf, school of **1** 474c.
Meilen **34** 27 J3; **13** 540c.
Meilhac, H. **30** 624c; **29** 207c.
Meili, M. **24** 832a.
Meilichus **18** 410b.
Meiling **34** 45 E10.
Meilyr: poet **5** 319c.
Meimene **4** 1a.
Mein, Anne: see Geddes, J.
—, R. **19** 565b.
Mein: river, Germany: see Main.
"Mein Vaterland" **32** 660a.
Meina **15** 198 Map.
Meinberg **16** 435b.
Meindaerts, P. J. **8** 492b.
"Meine Wallfahrt nach Mecca" **15** 345c.
"Meineidbauer, Der" **28** 718d.
Meineke, J. A. F. **16** 2d.
Meinersen **34** 22 H11.
Meinerzhagen **34** 23 K6.
Meinhard: count of Tyrol **21** 53b; **23** 712a.
Meinicke: explorer **16** 516c.
Meinike: schoolmaster **6** 440c.
Meiningen: dukes of **1** 642b.
—, Prince of **28** 511b.
Meiningen: town, Germany **15** 831c; **30** 624c; **34** 23 L11; **34** 3 K3; **21** 348d.
Meinkhoom **4** 552c.
Meiolania **25** 790d.
Meiones **15** 98d.
Meionite **16** 412a.
Meir, Rabbi (Rabbenu), of Rameru **20** 283d.
—, Rabbi, of Rothenburg **20** 852b.
—, Rabbi: tomb of, at Tiberias **10** 30a.
Meirakum **34** 40 F7.
Meiran **34** 40 A1.
Meire, van der **21** 439b.
Meire Grove (Meiregrove) **34** 98 C4.
Meiringen (Meyringen) **34** 27 G4; **34** 3 J5.
Meirûn **10** 28b.
Meis: island, Turkey in Asia: see Kastelorizo.
—, town, Palestine **34** 39 C6.
Meisan of Osaka: keramist **29** 728c.
Meischagoly **34** 34 E4.
Meisenbach process **23** 704b; **29** 411a; **32** 6d; **32** 15d.
Meisenheim **34** 23 N6; **11** 781a.
Meisery, El: see El Meisery.
Meisho **29** 732c.
Meisse **15** 831c; **30** 624d.
Meissen, H. von: see Frauenlob, H.
Meissen (Misnia): town, Saxony **15** 831c and **30** 624d; **34** 23 K17; **34** 3 L3; bridge at **27** 743d; castle **21** 353a; margraves of **11** 210b; **17** 249a; **21** 353a; pottery **14** 16; **19** 631b; **19** 639c; **21** 355a.
Meissen, Mark of **11** 666c; **21** 352d; dialect **1** 152a.
Meisskomer **3** 250a.
Meissner, H. **11** 406c.
—, histologist **18** 113d; **19** 27c; **23** 479d.
—, poet **10** 546a.
Meissonier, J. C. **30** 625d.
—, J. L. E. **30** 624d; **25** 684c; "La Rixe" Pl **30** 625; "1814" Pl **30** 625.
"Meister von Palmyra, Der" **28** 718d.
"Meister Timpe" **28** 720d.
Meistersänger **9** 727c; **10** 526c; guilds **17** 83d; at Ulm **23** 721a.
"Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die" **24** 314c; **24** 316a.
Meit **32** 702a.
Mei-tan **34** 45 A9.
Meitingen **34** 23 P12.
Meix St Epoing, Le: see Le Meix.
Meizo seismic curve **7** 610d.
Meja **34** 34 J4.
Mejafarkin **34** 38 J3.
Mejam **34** 55 M8.
Mejarmla: see Ras Mujamela.
Mejd el Kerum **34** 39 C6.
Mejdel: town, Mesopotamia **34** 38 J5.
— (Magdala): town, Palestine **10** 30a; **18** 177d; **28** 576c; **10** 29 Map.
Mejdel Anjar **34** 39 D4.
—, El: see El Mejdel.
Mejdusharsky Island: see Mesdusharsk.
Méjean **15** 31b.
Mejed Ali: see Nejef.
Mejedde'a **18** 177c.
Mejeksa: see Martil.
Mejerda (Mejirda, Bagradas) **34** 54 J1; **23** 619d; **25** 315c.
Mejertain **22** 256a.
Mejidia: see Medjidieh.
Mejidi-kalyan (Kok-humbez) **26** 288c.
Mejillones: town, Chile **34** 122 C8; **18** 674d.
— Bay, S. America **5** 616a.
Mejillones (Bolivian) guano **11** 234d.
Mejirda: see Mejerda.
Mejit (Miadi, New Year) Island **34** 52 L2; **14** 145b.
Mejlis: mixed tribunal, Baghdad **3** 234b.
Mejlis: town council, Jerusalem **13** 643c.
Mejliss-i-khass **23** 654d.
Mejma'a: see Medjma'a.
"Mejmú' a-i Ebu-z-Ziyá" **23** 657d.
Mekari **22** 279a.
Mékarski's air engine **23** 508b; **22** 522b.
Mekerra **22** 33b.
Meketios **22** 23c.
Mekheir, El: town, Egypt: see Berber.
Mekhemehs **27** 690d; **30** 1d.
Mekhey **34** 54 B7.
Mekhi **34** 43 D5.
Mekhilto **16** 507a.
Mekhitar **32** 640d.
Mekhitar Kosh **2** 550c.
Mekhiti, El: see El Mekhiti.
Mekhong: see Mekong.
Mekinak Lake **34** 62 J4.
— River **34** 62 J5.
Mekines: see Mequinez.
Mekinez: see Mequinez.
Mekinock **34** 99 G1.
Meklong: river, Siam **34** 43 D8; **21** 850c; **29** 474d; **33** 444d.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 D8; **21** 853a.
Meknás **16** 29d.
Meknessa **34** 54 F2.
Meknez: see Mequinez.
Mekometer (fig.) **32** 176b.
Mekong (Mahong, Cambodia, Camboja, Chiamdo, Lantsang - Kiang, Me-nam Kong): river, Asia **15** 832a and **30** 625d; **34** 44 F5; **23** 339b; **2** 685a; **4** 725a; **6** 93d; **14** 294c; **18** 117a; **21** 152b; **21** 851b; **23** 341b; **27** 125d; **29** 469d; hydrography of **25** 711d; mouths of **34** 43 H10; source **33** 322b; tributaries **32** 609a; upper waters **33** 342a.
"Mekong": newspaper **31** 205b.
Mekowwam **5** 84b.
Mekran: see Makran.
Meks: town, Oasis of Kurkur, Egypt **34** 55 O4.
—, town, Alexandria, Egypt: see El Meks.
Mekusukey **34** 106 J4.
— Station **34** 106 J4.
Mel **34** 31 M2.
—, Punta do: see Punta do Mel.

Mela, Lucius Annæus **15** 36a.
—, Pomponius: see Pomponius Mela.
Mela: town: see Melito, Reggio di Calabria, Italy.
Melá: fair **12** 760d.
Melabes **34** 36 C8.
Melabuh: port: see Analabu.
—, river, Achin, Sumatra **25** 40b.
Melac: French general **15** 494c.
Melacheries **14** 183c.
Melaconite **6** 347c; **16** 385c.
Melada (Molat) **34** 28 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
Melæna Pr.: see Kara-Burun.
Melagiris **21** 210c.
Melah Sidi Musa **34** 54 H2.
Melaha **34** 55 K3.
Melah-es-Serrar **34** 38 G6.
Mĕlăka: see Malacca.
Melakore: see Mellacori.
Melaleuca **4** 573a; **17** 376c; **17** 749a.
— leucadendron. see Tea-tree.
— oil **17** 749a.
Melam **23** 344a; dialect **23** 344a.
Melampodidæ **17** 320d.
Melampous **8** 477b.
Melampsora **28** 563d; **28** 561d.
Melampus: physiognomist **19** 4a.
Melampus: fossil **10** 365a.
"Melampus": poem **30** 637c.
Melampyrum **18** 265a.
Melana Cape **34** 36 N3.
Melanchlæni **21** 575d.
Melancholia **13** 104a; acute idiopathic **13** 105b; caused by pellagra **18** 476d; pathology **31** 539a.
Melanchrus **19** 149d.
Melanchthon, P. **15** 833b; **8** 378d; **19** 670c; Camerarius' life of **4** 741b; friendship with Calvin **4** 717d; compiles Confessio Augustana **6** 564b; on confession **6** 258a; Confession of Augsburg **20** 333c; educational work **7** 672d; **15** 82b; and Greek Church **11** 158b; and the Leipsic Interim **1** 153c; influence on Luther **15** 833d; on the Sabbath **7** 17c; on transubstantiation **20** 327a; tomb in Wittenberg **24** 625c; writing of **15** 834c.
Melancias **34** 123 J6.
Melanerpes formicivorus: see Californian Woodpecker.
Melanesia **15** 835a and **30** 626b; **34** 48 H4; area and population **30** 626c; **19** 826b; bishopric **8** 492d; **25** 443a; mission in **16** 515c; **30** 776b; myths **17** 148a; **17** 157c; Protestants in **19** 826b.
Melanesians: see Papuans.
Melanga **34** 56 J10.
Melangaos **34** 36 G4.
"Mélanges d'Histoire et de Littérature" **1** 785d.
"Mélanges Philosophiques" **13** 754c.
Melania: Roman matron **21** 55b.
Melania: fossil shell **10** 357c.
Melanidæ **16** 648d.
Melanie, Mount **34** 57 K5.
Melanins **27** 151c.
Melanippides: poet **18** 797d.
Melanism **14** 463d; **27** 151c.
Melanite **16** 411c.
Melanocetus **12** 684a.
Melanochroic type **2** 113c; **2** 696d.
Melanocorypha **14** 316b.
— mongolica: see Mongolian Lark.
Melano-Gætuli **10** 14b.
Melanogaster variegatus **23** 592a.
Melanopus **12** 108d.
Melanosis **18** 402a.
Melanospermeæ **1** 508b.
Melant **34** 38 E2.
"Mélante, Le" **20** 659c.
Melanterite **6** 352d; **16** 401b.
Melapan **34** 120 F5.
Melaphyre **10** 235b; **10** 309b.
Melar **34** 25 N3.
Melas, General **9** 613c; **17** 204a.
Melas (Mavra Neria): river, Greece **17** 818b; **23** 494b.
— (Kara Su, Menavgat Chai): river, Asia Minor **25** 718d; Pl II **15** 92; battle at **16** 579c.
Melasso (Milas, Mylasa) **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 103a; **15** 643b; tomb at **2** 412d.
Melati-Derat **13** 601b.
Melawi: river, Borneo **4** 56c; **26** 310c; **26** 312 Map.
Melawi-el-Arish (Mellawie, Mellaweh, Melawi): town, Egypt **34** 55 O4; **7** 775b.
Melazgerd **34** 38 K3.
Melazzo: see Milazzo.
Melba, Mme. **31** 43b.
Melbanck, B. **20** 660a.
Melber **34** 82 C3.
Melbern **34** 90 A2.
Melboro **34** 62 K7.
Melbourn: town, England **34** 8 E5; **29** 266a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
Melbourne, Viscount **15** 838d; **24** 581c; **28** 219b; ministry of **8** 366a; on Queen Victoria's marriage **33** 672c.
Melbourne: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Australia **15** 835c and **30** 626d; **34** 50 B2; **34** 51 F6; **3** 114b; **33** 685b; bishopric **8** 492d; education **24** 218b; exhibition **8** 805a; imports and exports **33** 688c; library **14** 534b; **14** 550a; manufactories **30** 629b; observatory **17** 716d; Parliament Houses **30** 628a; plans **15** 835; **30** 627; rainfall **3** 110b; telescope (figs.) **23** 147a; university **23** 856c; **26** 159c; **27** 281b; **33** 687c.
—, town, England **34** 8 A3; castle at **7** 108c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H2.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
"Melbourne": horse **12** 185a; **12** 186.
"Melbourne Age" **31** 208c; **31** 209a.
"Melbourne Argus" **31** 208c; **31** 209a.
Melbourne Beach **34** 81 P6.
Melbourne Cup, The **29** 334d.
"Melbourne Herald" **31** 209a.
"Melbourne Leader" **31** 208c.
Melbourne, Mount **31** 815a; Pl II **19** 315.
—, North: see North Melbourne.
—, Port: see Port Melbourne.
"Melbourne Review" **18** 539a.
Melbourne, South: see South Melbourne.
Melbury Abbas **34** 13 K2.
— Bubb **34** 13 J2.
— Osmond **29** 224d.
Melby: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
Melcarth: see Melkart.
Melch Thal: valley, Switzerland **34** 27 G4.
— Thal, Little: see Little Melch Thal.
Melchbourne **34** 8 D5.
Melchers, G. **32** 459a.
Melchet Court **34** 9 B5.
— Park **29** 218a; **33** 856d.
Melchiades (Melciades, Meltiades, Miltiades), Pope **15** 839a; **5** 17a; Donatists **7** 359c; Monantists **16** 776b; Valentinus **24** 38b.
Melchior: one of the Magi **8** 483b.
— of Arazel **22** 550a.
— Otto, bishop **23** 846a.
Melchites (Malkâyê) **15** 839b; **20** 631a.
Melchizedek: king of Salem **15** 839b; **20** 29b.
Melchnau **34** 27 F3.
Melchor **18** 352b.
Melchora **12** 828b.
Melchthal, A. von **23** 156a.
Melchthal: town, Switzerland **34** 27 G4.
Melciades: see Melchiades.
Melcombe Regis: see Weymouth.
Melda **3** 66a.
Meldahl, F. **27** 233b.
Meldalen **34** 26 F5.
Melde: experiments in vibration of **1** 112c.
Melder **34** 87 D4.
Meldi **15** 669c.
Meldola (Mutilum) **34** 31 M6.
Meldon: town, Devon **34** 13 D2.
—, town, Northumberland **34** 6 G3.
Meldorf **34** 22 D9.
Meldreth **34** 8 E5.
Meldrim **34** 80 J7.
Meldrum, Dr: on air-currents **16** 129b; on rainfall **16** 180a; on storm warnings **16** 158b.
Meldrum Bay **34** 61 C2.
— Destructor (ill) **27** 426a.
— House **1** 45d.
—, Old: see Old Meldrum.
Mele, Capo: see Capo Mele.
Meleager of Gadara **2** 103c.
Meleagridæ **3** 748b; **3** 750c.
Meleagrina margaritifera: see Pearl Oyster.
Meleagris: see Guinea fowl.
—, turkey: see Turkey.
— ocellata: see Peten Turkey.
Melech **23** 237a.
Melechemader **15** 475a.
Melechmadabron **15** 475a.
Melechnasser **15** 474a.
Melecyathon **13** 116d.
Meleda (Melita): island, Austria **15** 840b and **30** 629c; **34** 28 J9.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Meleda.
Melegari: statesman **29** 635b.
Melegnano (Marignano) **30** 629c; **34** 31 F4; battle of (1515) **9** 556a; **9** 689d; **13** 481d; **14** 451a; **22** 789d; **23** 519c; **24** 145a; battle of (1859) **9** 624c; **26** 174a.
Melegueta pepper: see Grains of Paradise.
Melek **13** 613a.
— el As'ad **3** 178a.
— il Hashma **14** 141a.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Melek.
— el Zahir **3** 178a.
Meleke **29** 741c.
Melen **34** 26 H5.
Melencze **34** 28 M6.
Melendez Valdes, J. **15** 839d.
Melenik: see Melnik.
Melenki **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a; flax industry at **24** 271b.
Meles: in Greek legend **12** 108d.
—, in Lydian folk-lore **15** 99d.
Meles: river, Asia Minor **22** 187a.
Meles: genus of carnivora **15** 440a.
— labradorica: see American Badger.
— taxus: see Badger.
Melesias **11** 101c.
Melesigenes **12** 109a.
Mêle-sur-Sarthe, Le: see Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe.
Melet (Hamidie, Hamidiye) **34** 38 G2.
Melete **2** 807c.
"Meletemata" **12** 117a.
Meletian schism **13** 630c.
Meletios: historian **11** 151a.
Meletius: bishop of Antioch **5** 755d; **9** 293a; **11** 180c.
—, Greek physician **1** 804d.
Melette Peverel: character in romance **20** 658b.
Meletus: poet **19** 198c; **22** 232a.
Melezza **34** 27 H6.
Melfi, Duke of: see Montecuculi, Count of.
Melfi: town, Italy **15** 840a; **34** 32 T13; **3** 420c; **26** 163d.
Melfi, Pizzuto di: see Pizzuto di Melfi.
Melficta: see Molfetta.
Melfis: see Molfetta.
Melfjord **34** 26 N1.
Melford, Lord **25** 683b.
Melford: town, Canada **34** 60 K3.
—, Long: see Long Melford.
Melfort **34** 15 C2; **2** 500b.
—, Loch: see Loch Melfort.
Melga **24** 14a.
Melgaco **34** 123 G4.
Melgar: poet **18** 678b.
Melgar de Fernamental **34** 20 H2.
Melgarejo, M. **4** 18c; **26** 292a.
Melgen **34** 91 F5.
Melghât **8** 148d; **26** 220a.
Melghigh: see Shott Melrhir.
Melgund, Viscount: see Minto, 1st Earl of.
Melgund Castle **9** 412a.
Melhania **21** 171a.
Melheha Pl III **15** 136.
— Bay Pl III **15** 136.
Melho Island **34** 54 C8.
Melhus **34** 26 G5; **6** 831c.
Meli: artist **30** 188a.
Melia: in romance of Amadis **20** 655a.
— azedarach: see Pride of India.
— composita: see White Cedar of Queensland.
Meliaceæ **2** 693a; flora **7** 287a.
"Méliador" **9** 800c.
Meliadus: in Arthurian romance **20** 646d; **20** 648c.
Melian earth **15** 841d; **18** 805c.
Meliapur **24** 717c.
Melibocus **34** 23 N8; **34** 3 J4.
Melibœa **2** 808a.
Melic poetry **19** 261a.
Melica **11** 54d.
Melicea: in Amadis romance **20** 656a.
Melicerta ringens **21** 4d; **21** 5c; structure of **21** 6c.
Melicertadæ **21** 7d.
Melicertes (Palæmon) **6** 399b; **10** 676b; **11** 91d; **18** 806a.
Meliden **34** 11 E2.
Melidora **14** 82b.
Melig **34** 55 S4.
Meligala **34** 36 F6.
Melik: son of Ala-ed-din **23** 533d.
Melik: title **17** 357c.
Melik Mowayyad **1** 60d.
Melik, Nahr: see Nahr Melik.
Melik-al-Aziz: Arabian prince **3** 859d.
Melik-al-Dhaker: son of Saladin **3** 859d.
Melik-el-Nassir: Saracen sultan **1** 60d.
Melikof, Count L. **31** 242d.
Melikpoor **13** 622b.
Melikserif **34** 38 H3.
Melili: see Melilli.
Melilla (Melillah, Milla, Milia): town **30** 629d; **34** 54 F2; **15** 637b; **16** 830c; **22** 298d; **26** 643c; lighthouse at **34** 54 F2; Spanish penal settlement **19** 763a; **32** 11d; Spanish troops attacked at **32** 759d.
—, Gulf of **13** 766b.
Melilli (Melili) **34** 32 M14.
Melilotus cærulea **10** 636b.
Melime **34** 37 M2.
Melimoyu, Monte: see Monte Melimoyu.
Melin, K. A. **33** 119d.
Melinæ **15** 439d.
Melincourt Falls **10** 633c.
Melincué **34** 124 E10.
Melinde (Malindi, Melinda, Malandi) **34** 56 R11; **1** 245d; **24** 768d; **27** 611d; taken by Portuguese **24** 769a.
Méline, F. J. **30** 629d; **28** 489b; and Customs Law (1892) **28** 475c; **33** 179b; edits "La Republique" **31** 199a.
Melingue: see Melincué.
Melinite **28** 366a.
Melinophane **16** 418d.
Meliphagidæ: see Honeyeaters.
Melipilla **34** 124 H15.
Melipona **12** 137a.
Melisey **34** 17 M5.
Melisha **34** 57 F3.
Melissa, Antonius **5** 820a.
—, wife of Periander **18** 528c.
Melissa: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, Cape **34** 36 C8.
Melissa officinalis: see Balm.
Melissæ: priestesses of Diana **8** 468a.
Melissic acid **17** 740d.
Melissus, C. **14** 511d.
— of Samos **8** 2a.
Meliszoon, L. **12** 155d.
Melita: island, Adriatic: see Meleda.
—, island, Mediterranean: see Malta.
—, town, Malta **5** 796a.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
Melita exilii **6** 661a.
Melitch **34** 38 G2.
Melite: island: see Malta.
—, quarter of Athens **3** 2a.
"Mélite": play **6** 420a; **9** 658a.
Melitene: see Malatia.
Melithæa **6** 385c; **6** 386c.
Melithreptus **24** 824c.
Melitides **3** 4a.
Melito, Bishop **15** 840b; **2** 123d; **8** 486d; **22** 654a; on the Apocrypha **2** 183d; on the canon **5** 6c; on Passover **5** 820a.
Melito (Melito Valle Bonito): town, Avellino, Italy **34** 32 S12.
—, town, Naples, Italy **34** 32 S8.
— (Mela, Melito di Porte Salvo): town, Reggio di Calabria, Italy **34** 30 J10.
Melitopol (Novo Alexandrovskaya) **30** 630d; **34** 34 K8; **23** 83d; **33** 192b.
Melitta **11** 445c.
Melizophilus **24** 553c.
Melk: river, Austria **34** 29 L7.
— (Molk): town, Austria **34** 29 L7; monastic library at **14** 527d.
—, Wady: see Wady Melk.
Melkart (Melkarth) **3** 175d; **11** 91d; **11** 726c; **18** 806a; Astarte mother of **18** 803a; cult at Antioch **19** 91b; temple at Malta **15** 341d; temple at Tyre **23** 711a.
Melkboom **34** 57 D6.
Melkhat, El: see El Melkhat.
Melkites **27** 237d.
Melkovitch: see Metkovic.
Melksham **34** 12 K3; **33** 857a; cloth factories **24** 594b.
Mell Fell **6** 697b.
Mella **34** 31 H3.
Mellacori (Mellakore, Melakore, Mallecorg, Mellacorée, Mellacouri) River **34** 54 C8; **21** 660d; **21** 662a; **29** 155d; **32** 620c.
Mellansel **34** 26 K5.
Mellaria: see Fuente Ovejuna.
Mellau **34** 27 M2.
Mellaweh (Mellawie): see Melawi-el-Arish.
Melle: town, France **34** 17 E6; **21** 710c.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 H7.
—, New: see New Melle.
Mellea **34** 31 C6.
Melleck **34** 29 F8.
Mellel **34** 54 F6.
Mellem **34** 55 N8.
Mellemfort Battery **34** 25 R4.
Mellen: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
Mellendorf **34** 22 G10.
Mellentin **34** 22 F20.
Mellenville **34** 70 P7.
Mellerio: jeweller **29** 748a.
Mellerstain **3** 613c.
Mellerud **34** 26 H7.
Mellery, X. **32** 446c.
Mellessi **34** 56 K10.
Mellette **34** 100 F1.
Mellifont **15** 25d; **15** 315c.
Mellil-Bukersh **34** 54 C6.
Mellilite **16** 412b.
Mellin, G. H. **22** 757d.
Mellin de St Gelais: see St Gelais, Mellin de.
Mellin Island **31** 317a.
Melling: town, near Borwick, Lancs, England **34** 7 C3.
—, town, near Kirby, Lancs, England **34** 7 B5; **14** 712 Map; ancient church at **14** 254c.
Mellis **34** 8 J5.
Mellisuga **3** 749d; **12** 358c.
— minima **12** 358b; (fig.) **12** 359c.
Mellisugæ: see Longilingues.
Mellite (fig.) **16** 428a.
Mellitic acid **5** 571b; **26** 715a.
Mellittonidæ **22** 422d.
Mellitus **5** 30c; **8** 555a; **14** 843a.
Mellivora **15** 440b; **20** 288b.
— indica: see Indian Ratel.
Mello, Cabral de **19** 558a.
—, Custodio de **26** 353c.
—, F. M. de **19** 556d.
—, St **21** 12b; **6** 669a.
—, De: Spanish general **6** 245d.
Mellobald: Frankish chief **9** 723c.
Mellon, H. **6** 529d.
—, St: see Mello, St.
Mellone **4** 558b.
Melloni, M. **15** 840c.
Mellor, Justice **27** 128b.
Mellor: town, Derbyshire, England **34** 7 E5.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 C4.
Mellor Brook **34** 7 C4.
Mellori (Pandanus leeram) **31** 234d.
Melloth: see M'alla.
Mellott **34** 92 B4.
Mellrichstadt **34** 23 M11.
Mellrue **34** 97 F3.
Mells **34** 13 J1.
— Station **34** 13 J1.
Mellte River **34** 12 F2.
Mellville **34** 84 C2.
Melmerby, Cumberland, England **34** 6 E4.
—, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3.
Melmore **34** 90 D2.
Melmoth: tomb of, at Bath **3** 433b.
Melmoth: town **31** 78b.
Melness **34** 14 G2.
Melnik: town, Austria **34** 29 J3; **16** 778d.
— (Melenik): town: Turkey

in Europe **34** 95 F7; Greek colony at **26** 90b; **30** 396b; palace at **30** 399b.
Melno **34** 24 F29.
Melo, F. M. de **22** 359c.
Melo: town **34** 124 G10.
Melo, Puerto: see Puerto Melo.
Melobesia **2** 68a; **25** 269c.
Melocactus: see Melon-thistle.
Melocanna baccifera **11** 57b.
Melocheville **34** 62 F8.
Melodia **11** 483d; **17** 77c.
Melodists **12** 579d.
Melodrama **7** 395c; **27** 516d; influence on dialogue **19** 266b; in America **27** 522c; in England **27** 517b.
Melodunum: see Melun.
Melody: in music **17** 77c; in song-writing **19** 272d.
Meloe: see Oil Beetle.
Melolo **34** 48 F7.
Melolontha vulgaris: see Cockchafer.
Melolonthidæ **6** 131d.
Melon: town, Chile **34** 124 H14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
Melon (Cucumis melo): plant **15** 841a; **4** 152b; **6** 688c; horticulture of **12** 271d; house (ill) **12** 224c; morphology of fruit **4** 149a; of Nusrabad **18** 624b; section of fruit (ill) **4** 143b; section of leaf (ill) **4** 108d.
Melone, A. **21** 443a.
Melonite: mineral **16** 393c.
Melonites: sea-urchin **7** 629d; **7** 632c.
Melon-thistle (Melocactus) **4** 625c.
Melonycteris **15** 410a.
Melookheeyeh (Corchorus olitorius) **7** 711a.
Melophagus: see Sheep-tick.
Melophone **11** 484a.
Melopsite **16** 424c.
Melopsittacus **3** 715a.
Meloria: battle of (1241) **13** 475a; **8** 454d.
—, battle of (1284) **13** 475d; **10** 157d; **10** 565c; **19** 120c.
Melos, Ida **9** 766a.
Melos (Milo): island, Ægean Sea **15** 841d; **34** 36 K7; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 744d; **29** 97c; gravestones **33** 897d; Greek alphabet in **12** 112d; history **15** 842a; inscriptions **33** 902d; pottery **31** 56b.
—, town, Greece: see Kastro.
Melosah, Bir el: see Bir el-Melosah.
Melosaurus **1** 771d.
Melotai **12** 376b.
Melozikakat **34** 116 M4.
Melpomene: muse of tragedy **17** 74b.
Melpomene: asteroid **2** 807b.
Melpum **8** 636b.
Melrakkaslétta **12** 616b.
Melrir (Melrhir): see Shott Melrhir.
Melrose: suburb of New York **34** 69 Q12.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **30** 630d; **34** 67 K3; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
— (Little Fordell): town, Scotland **15** 842b; **30** 630d; **34** 15 L4; **21** 34c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
Melrose Abbey **2** 429a; **9** 749a; **15** 842b; **21** 478b.
Melrose Park **34** 94 B9.
— Station **34** 83 B4.
Mels **34** 27 L3.
Melsbroeck **34** 21 C3.
Melsele **2** 144 Map.
Melsens **5** 466b.
Melsetter **32** 232b.
Melsomvik **34** 26 C3.
Melson **34** 75 N5.
Melsonby **34** 6 G5.
Melstadr **34** 25 O2.
Melsted, P. **29** 394a.
Melsungen **34** 23 K10.
Meltham **34** 7 E5.
Meltiades: see Melchiades.
Melting-point **23** 287b; **33** 627b.
Melton: archbishop **24** 751a.
Melton: town, England **34** 8 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
"Melton": horse **29** 337d.
Melton cloth **24** 661d.
Melton Constable **34** 8 J3.
— Hall **34** 8 H3.
— Mowbray (Medeltone) **15** 842d; **30** 631a; **34** 8 C3; **34** 3 D2; **14** 424a.
Meltons **34** 76 G4.
Meltonville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
Meltzer **34** 92 E5.
Melun (Melodunum, Medexum) **15** 842d; **34** 19 F3; **34** 3 F4; **34** 17 H4.
Meluna Pass: see Milouna Pass.
Melung: see Metung.
Meluprey: province, Fr. Indo-China **32** 608d; **32** 612b.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 G8.
Melur **12** 617d.
Melursus: see Sloth Bear.
"Méluside" **7** 426d.
Melusine (Melusina) **9** 478d; **16** 40a.
Melvaig **34** 14 E4.
Melvale **34** 75 J2.
Melverley **34** 11 G3.
Melvern **34** 105 G3.
Melvich **34** 14 J2; **22** 727b.
Melvill, Sir P. **30** 418a.
— van Carnbee **15** 844a.
Melville, Andrew **15** 843b; **19** 681a; **21** 506d; Craig's coadjutor **6** 541d; Herbert opposes **11** 721a.
—, Arthur **32** 439d.
—, G. J. Whyte **15** 844b; **12** 189b.
—, G. W. **27** 404b; **19** 326b.
—, H. **30** 631a.
—, J.: divine **14** 133c; **21** 542c.
—, Sir J. **15** 597b; **21** 504d; on Queen Elizabeth **8** 144a.
—, R. **15** 843b.
—, Sir Robert **15** 598d.
—, Viscount (H. Dundas) **15** 843a; **8** 369a; **25** 66b; Addington opposes **1** 146a; censures Hastings **11** 515c; monuments of **7** 667d; and Pitt **19** 137b; **19** 147c; trial of **9** 181b.
Melville (Knysna): town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— Bay, Greenland **34** 58 T1; Pl II **19** 315.
— Bay, S. Australia **34** 50 F2; **22** 283d.
—, Cape **34** 50 G2.
— Castle **7** 659a.
— Hall **34** 118 B11.
— Island, Franklin, Canada **34** 59 H1; **1** 681b; **2** 689a; **9** 721a.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Hikueru.
— Island, S. Australia **34** 50 E2; **3** 104d; **22** 283d.
—, Lake **34** 59 T6; **14** 175d.
—, Land **29** 107b; **29** 108 Map.
— Peninsula **34** 59 O3; **1** 670a; area **31** 264a.
— Sound **34** 59 J2.
— Station **34** 83 L4.
Melvin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
Melvin: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
Melvin bequest **14** 523a.
Melvin, Lough: see Lough Melvin.
— Village **34** 66 J8.
Melvina **34** 97 E7.
Melvine **34** 83 L3.
Melz (Melz-sur-Seine) **34** 19 G3.
Melzi, F. **14** 460c.
—, Prince **10** 693c.
Melzi Library **14** 531a.
Melzi Villa **26** 206a.
Melzi's dictionary **3** 658c.
Melzo **34** 31 F3.
Mem: town and lighthouse, Sweden **34** 26 K7.
Mem.: abbreviation **1** 29c.
Mem: in Phœnician alphabet **1** 608d.
Memans **22** 91d.
Memba: town **34** 56 K10.
— Bay **34** 56 R14.
Member: in architecture **2** 437c; **2** 463b.
Members of Parliament: see Parliament, British.
Membidj: see Hierapolis.
Membij: see Hierapolis.
Memboro **34** 48 E6.
Membracidæ **13** 153b.
Membracis: see Leaf Hopper.
Membrana argentea **12** 652c.
— eboris **7** 234d.
— halleri **12** 652c.
— nictitans **1** 768b; **1** 890a.
— propria **1** 848a.
— pupillaris **1** 888a.
— reticularis **7** 592c.
— ruyschiana **1** 887c; **12** 652c.
— tectoria **1** 895a.
— tympani **1** 113d; **1** 892a; **7** 591b; **3** 707b; **31** 750d.
Membrane bones **22** 109c; in fish **12** 641d.
Membrane of Reissner **1** 894a; **7** 592b.
Membranipora: larva of (fig.) **19** 440c; **31** 828a; intertentacular organ **19** 432a; structure of wall **31** 828d; zoœcium (fig.) **31** 828d.
Membraniporella (fig.) **31** 829a.
Membraniporidæ **31** 828d.
Membury **34** 13 G2.
Même, H. de **11** 219c.
Memel (Memmelburg, New Dortmund, Nyeman): town, Germany **15** 845b and **30** 631b; **34** 24 A33; **34** 3 P1; fire in **9** 233b; fortress **10** 468a; lighthouse **34** 24 A33; shipping statistics **10** 462b; timber **4** 476d; **4** 486b.
—, river: see Niemen.
"Memento": horse **12** 205c.
Memento mori: motto of Trappists **23** 524a.
Meminna indica: see Mouse Deer.
Memlah **34** 40 C5.
Memleben **11** 666c.
Memling (Hemling, Memlinc), H. **15** 845b; **12** 53c; **21** 439b; **31** 848c; and Van der Goes **10** 721c.
Memlook: see Mameluke.
Memmelburg: see Memel.
Memmert **28** 524c.
Memmi, Lippo **9** 771d; **15** 585c; **21** 434a; **22** 43d.
—, Simone: see Martini, S.
Memmingen **15** 846d; **34** 23 R11; **34** 3 K5; **20** 333d.
Memmius, Caius **5** 249a; **15** 51b.
Memmott, C. **26** 246c.
Memnon: legendary hero **15** 847a; **8** 611b; **23** 413c; slain by Achilles **1** 95b; **23** 413c; vocal statue **7** 738b; **7** 780a; **15** 847c; ill **2** 390c.
—, Rhodian general **15** 140b; **18** 581d; **20** 526b; and Darius III **6** 826d.
"Memnon": horse **12** 185b.
Memnonia: suburb of Thebes **7** 777a.
Memnonia: Greek mortuary establishment **17** 20d.
Memnonium: see Rameseum of El-Kurneh.
Memnons: see Bugaitae.
"Memoir": horse **29** 332d.
"Memoir of a Map of Hindustan" **20** 400a.
"Mémoires de Bachaumont" **17** 425c; **18** 540a.
"Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Sciences et des Arts" **18** 539b.
"Mémoires Littéraires de la Grande Bretagne" **18** 535d.
"Mémoires d'Outre-Tombe" **5** 438a.
"Mémoires Secrets de la République des Lettres" **18** 539d.
"Mémoires Secrets pour servir à l'Histoire de la Republique des Lettres": see "Mémoires de Bachaumont."
"Memoirs of a Cavalier" **7** 28d.
"Memoirs for the Ingenious" **18** 535d.
"Memoirs of Literature" **18** 535d.
"Memoirs of a Madman" **21** 107d.
"Memoirs of Martinus Scribblerus" **2** 325c.
"Memoirs of the Navy" **18** 521a.
"Memoirs of a Polish Janissary" **19** 300b.
"Memoirs of a Sportsman" **21** 108b.
Memons **12** 746b.
"Memorabilia": of Xenophon **1** 215a; **22** 232c; **24** 721b.
Memoranda rolls **20** 312c.
Memorandum: in marine policy **13** 186c.
— of association **6** 222b; **27** 173b.
"Memoria et Reminiscentia, De" **2** 730a.
"Memorial Literario" **18** 543b.
"Memorials of a Quiet Life" **11** 477d.
"Memorials of Shakespeare" **22** 471d.
"Memorials of his Time": by Lord Cockburn **6** 99b.
Memory: in animals **2** 109b; **32** 60c; aphasia **2** 171a; Bacon on **3** 213a; connected with belief **3** 533c; Bonnet's theory **4** 35c; and cerebral cortex **31** 742b; in hypnotic state **29** 181d; in logic **30** 329d; loss of, in aphasia **2** 171a; Mill on **3** 534a; mnemonics **16** 532b; in psychology **20** 47a, **20** 60a; **32** 60d.
Mempakol **34** 48 E3.
Mempara **34** 48 B4.
Mempawa **4** 56c.
Memphis: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
— (Men-nofer): town, Egypt **2** 385a; **15** 847c; **34** 55 O3; Pl VI **7** 700; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI **20** 766; **1** 778b; capture of **4** 733a; **8** 533b; foundation of **7** 731b; **7** 770d; sundials **7** 153b; temple **6** 593d; worship of Anubis and Apis at **2** 146c; **2** 173a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **15** 847d. and **30** 631c; **34** 83 A4; pop. **23** 178a; **33** 244d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
— Junction: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
— Junction: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, New: see New Memphis.
—, West: see West Memphis.
Memphites **7** 701d.
Memphitic: Greek dance **6** 800b.
Memphitic dialect **6** 355a; **11** 796b; **27** 727c.
Memphremagog, Lake **34** 62 K8; **20** 165c; **24** 166d; **32** 103d.
Mempric **18** 98c.
Mêmrâ (Dibbûrâ) **14** 804d.
Memramcook **34** 63 E3; **31** 136c.
Memullah **12** 719d.
Men: Moon-God: see Manes.
Men, Egyptian king: see Menes.
Mên: cliff castle, Cornwall **6** 427c.
"Men of Character" **13** 633c.
Men Karou **26** 662d.
"Men I have Known" **13** 626c.
Mên Scryffa **6** 427c.
Mena: Egyptian king: see Menes.
—, Juan de **16** 1a; **22** 355c.
Mena: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 J6.
—, Mount, Ark., U.S. **25** 630b.
Menabe **34** 56 S14.
Menabilly **6** 427d.
Menabrea, L. F., Marquis of Valdora **30** 631d; **29** 629c; **29** 639a.
Menaccan **16** 386a.
Menace, Action for **14** 650d.
Menadia **3** 308a.
Menadir **34** 39 J7.
Menado: district, Celebes **34** 48 F4; **5** 289b; **26** 627b; **30** 488a.
—, town, Celebes **34** 48 F4.
Menæ **30** 761b.
Menæchmus **6** 273a.
Ménage, Gilles **16** 1d; **9** 657b; **11** 690a; "Menagiana" of **1** 784c; on origin of rebus **20** 309a.
—, Guillaume **16** 1d.
Menages **4** 513b.
"Ménages d'Artistes" **27** 525c.
Menaggio **34** 31 F2; **6** 220c.
"Menagiana" **1** 784c.
Menahem ben Gadi **12** 296a; **13** 411c.
Menahga **34** 98 B3.
Menahoth **16** 505d.
Menai Bridge, Wales **34** 11 C2; **4** 335a; **20** 234b; Pl XIX **4** 334.
— Bridge: district, Anglesea **25** 441b.
— Island **34** 53 K5.
— Lighthouse **34** 11 C2.
— Straits **34** 11 B2; **3** 468d.
Menakha **24** 738 Map.
Menam (Meping) **30** 632a; **34** 43 E7; **2** 685a; **21** 850c; **27** 5b; **32** 609a; Anglo-French agreement **33** 444d; valley of, as buffer state **28** 329b; as waterway **32** 612c.
— Kong: see Mekong.
Menama: see Manama.
Menan **34** 108 H6.
Menander: dramatist **16** 2a; **2** 508a; **7** 407d; **7** 411b; **11** 141a; Molière **16** 630b; Plautus **19** 216a; Terence **7** 411b; **23** 186d.
—, Græco-Bactrian king **14** 227a; **12** 788b; **18** 599a; **26** 432c.
—, Syrian gnostic **10** 703d.
—, Protector **4** 612d.
— of Tyre **15** 144b.
Menangene (Miningani) **34** 56 R13.
Menangkabau (Menangkabo): see Palembang.
Menangle **34** 51 J5.
Menapia **34** 16 H7; Pl VI **20** 776; **24** 401d.
Menapii **9** 723 Map; **4** 636d; **10** 111c.
Ménard, R. **32** 443d.
Menard: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10; **29** 405a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H7.
Menardville **34** 89 H7.
Menare **34** 55 Q8.
Menars **34** 19 C5.
Menas **17** 490c.
Menasha **30** 632b; **34** 97 K6.
Menasir **34** 39 N5.
Menasseh ben Israel: see Manasseh ben Israel.
Menassier **5** 687c.
Menauchi **34** 55 L7.
Menaucourt **34** 19 L3.
Menavgat Chai **25** 718d.
Menavia: see Isle of Man.
Mencheres: see Menkara.
Menchikof, Cape, Alaska **34** 116 K8.
—, Cape, Russia **34** 33 L10; **17** 604 Map.
Menchville **34** 76 K6.
Mencius (Mâng-tsze): philosopher **16** 3b; **5** 661b; **16** 5a; Chinese classics of **13** 770b; follower of Confucius **6** 259d; influence on Japan **29** 681b.
Menck: relations with Günther **11** 331a; **18** 540d.
Mendacii Campus **11** 176b.
Mendæans: see Mandæans.
Mendaite inscription **13** 117a.
Mendan **34** 38 K4.
Mendaña, A. de **10** 185c; **19** 329b; discovers Marquesas Islands **15** 564d; at Santa Cruz **17** 395c; discovers Solomon Islands **22** 253b.
Mendana Islands: see Marquesas Islands.
Mendawi **4** 56c.
Mende: town, France **30** 632b; **34** 18 J8; **34** 3 F6; **4** 734b; **15** 31b; wooden shoe industry **21** 830b.
—, town, Macedonia: see Cassandra.
— (Mindi): tribe **34** 54 D9; **22** 44d.
Mendea Hill **34** 51 A4.
Mendel, D.: see Neander, A.
—, E. **17** 304a.
Mendeléeff, D. I. **30** 632c; on cerium oxides **14** 292a; on new elements **26** 708b; periodic law **5** 543c; on

solutions **25** 326d; on uranium **5** 542b; **24** 7b; on valency **26** 719b.
Mendeli **34** 38 L6.
Mendeli esh-Sherki **34** 38 M6.
Mendelia: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B4.
—, Gulf of (Iassius S.), Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B4; **5** 102b; Pl II **15** 92.
Mendel's law **29** 375c.
Mendelscharte **1** 628a.
Mendelssohn, A. **16** 6b.
—, D. **21** 409b.
—, Fanny **16** 6b.
—, Felix **16** 6b; sets Heine's songs to music **11** 627a; founds Leipsic Conservatorium **6** 292a; **14** 430a; on Meyerbeer **16** 223a; as symphonist **17** 97c.
—, M. **16** 9c; **10** 534d; **13** 680b; **14** 479d; controversy with Jacobi **13** 537a; and Jewish nationalism **33** 928b; influenced by Burke **4** 540a.
—, P. **16** 6d.
—, R. **16** 6d.
Mendelssohn Scholarship **30** 275d.
Menden **34** 22 K6.
Mendenhall, Prof. **28** 631d.
Mendenhall, Cape **34** 116 F7.
Mendenitsa **34** 36 G3.
Mendere River: see Mæander.
Menderez **25** 230c; **29** 269b.
Menders Point Lighthouse **34** 35 B7.
Mendes: Brazilian poet **4** 239c.
Mendès, Catulle **9** 677d; **28** 496d.
—, G. **19** 541d.
—, N., Count of Oporto **19** 539d.
Mendes (Bâ-neb-tet): Egyptian deity **7** 718b.
Mendes: town, Egypt Pl VI **7** 700.
Mendesian goat **7** 717a.
Mendesian Mouth of Nile (Lake Menzaleh) **34** 55 U3; **7** 705c.
Mendesius **7** 701d.
Mendez, D. **6** 175d.
—, Father **1** 65d; **10** 185d; **14** 743c.
—, L. L. **4** 7d.
Mendez: town **34** 119 K5.
Mendez Nuñez **34** 47 J9.
Mendham, Rev. J. **14** 517b.
Mendham: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
Mendhawal: see Menhdawal.
Mendheim, J. **5** 601d.
Mendi: see Mende.
Mendiburu, General **18** 675d.
"Mendicant": horse **12** 185c.
Mendicant friars **16** 710a; **26** 676d; convents of **1** 21c; Council of Trent **23** 546a; establishment of **8** 373c; influence on learning **21** 427b; supported by Alexander IV **1** 487b.
Mendicity **19** 468d; in Brahmanism **4** 206a; in Buddhism **4** 435a; mediæval legislation **26** 677d.
Mendif, Mount **34** 55 K8.
Mendi-Khali **6** 756c.
Mendip Hills **14** 375a; **28** 199b; **34** 5 G11.
Mendipite **16** 384d.
Mendlesham **34** 8 J5.
Mendo de Sa **21** 302b.
Mendoça, F. de **10** 603d.
Mendocino: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, Cape **34** 114 A2; lighthouse **34** 114 A2.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
Mendola **1** 628a.
Mendon: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
Mendoon: king of Burma **4** 559a.
Mendooran: see Mundooran.
Mendosoma **12** 682a.
Mendota: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
Mendota: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
—, Lake **30** 419a.
Mendowg: king of Lithuania **14** 702b.
Mendoza, Andres Hurtado, Marquis of Cañete **18** 677d.
—, Antonio de: viceroy of Mexico **16** 219c; of Peru **18** 677d; lands in S. America **2** 489b.
—, Bernardino de **22** 359c.
—, Bezerra de **4** 694b.
—, Diego Hurtado de **16** 9d; governor of Siena **22** 42d; poetry of **22** 357a; **21** 300c.
—, Dukes of **11** 228d.
—, F. **1** 186d.
—, Garcia de **8** 519c; **16** 9d; discovers Chitoé **5** 625d.
—, Gonzalode **2** 825a.
—, Hurtado de: explorations **18** 353d; route of **34** 58 K12.
—, Iñigo Lopez de: see Santillana.
—, Jorge de **4** 441c.
—, Pedro de **18** 353d.
—, Pedro Gonzalez, Cardinal de **6** 172b.
—, Dr T. R. de **18** 678b.
—, Spanish ambassador in England **5** 283d; **10** 161a.
—, Spanish general **12** 78b.
Mendoza: province, Argentine Republic **30** 633a; **34** 124 D10; **25** 612c; pop. **25** 613b.
—, town, Argentine Republic **16** 9d; **30** 633a; **34** 124 D10; fire in **9** 234d; pop. **25** 613c.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 C2.
Mendozo, Alonzo de **14** 298b.
Mendres, Punta: see Punta Mendres.
Mendrisio (Mendris) **34** 27 K7; pop. **33** 329d.
Mendro, Serra: see Serra Mendro.
Mendshibosh see Medshibosh.
Menduket **34** 44 L1.
Mêne: French sculptor **32** 482b.
Meneadmar, Glen: see Glen Meneadmar.
Meneage **6** 424d.
Menec Vihan: maenhirs at **5** 118b; **21** 51b.
Menecrates: geographer **22** 583c.
Menedemus of Crotona **6** 616a.
— of Eretria **15** 94d.
Meneghinite **16** 395b.
Menekaunee **34** 97 L4.
Menekjee: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
Menelaites **7** 701d.
Menelaus: Greek astronomer **20** 88d.
—, Jewish high priest **13** 44a.
—, king of Sparta **16** 10b; in Euripides **8** 676a; **8** 677a.
Menelek II: emperor of Abyssinia **30** 633a; **25** 16d; empire of **25** 11c; **29** 646a; French alliance **28** 329a; Italy **29** 650b; and Johannes **29** 645c.
Menem, Valley of **4** 724b.
Menemsha Pond **34** 67 L7.
Menendez, Aviles de **9** 340d.
—, Pedro **10** 590d.
Menendez, Lake **25** 425c.
"Menenius Agrippa" **8** 838b.
Men-en-tol **21** 51a.
Men-er Hrœck **23** 670b.
Menes (Men, Mena): Egyptian king **15** 847c; **17** 731a; **27** 720d; embanks Nile **2** 385a; fabled origin of marriage **9** 18d; ebony tablet of (ill) **27** 723c.
Meneses, Jorge de: see Menezes, Jorge de.
Menesk: see Myen'sk.
Menesthei Portus **20** 99a.
Menestheus **23** 398d.
Menestrier, Claude François **3** 288c.
—, writer on heraldry **11** 705d.
Menetreol-sur-Sauldre **34** 19 E6.
Menevia: see St David's, Wales.
Menevian group: in geology **10** 329d.
Méneville, Guérin **22** 59c.
Menewe, Peter **7** 44b.
Menezes, Antonio Luis de, count of Cantanhede **19** 548d.
—, Duarte de **5** 203a; **16** 697d.
—, Francisco de Sá' de **19** 556d.
—, Francisco Xavier de **19** 557c.
—, Garcia de **19** 539b.
—, Jorge de **4** 59d; **17** 390a.
Menezes, Leonora Telles de **19** 543c.
Menf: see Memphis.
Menfrici (Menfi) **34** 32 J14.
Meng **34** 45 D5.
— Lun **27** 35a.
Mengalia Reef **34** 52 J10.
Mengam, Fort de: see Fort de Mengam.
— Reef **27** 499c.
Mengarewa **33** 469c.
Mengarini Energy Meter **30** 596a.
Meng-cheng **34** 45 F6.
Menge, A. **2** 282a.
Mengen: town, Germany **34** 23 Q9.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E2.
Mengeringhausen **34** 23 K8.
Mengeshe **15** 346a.
Mengete Pass **34** 44 D2.
Menggala **22** 639c.
Menghini: pharmacologist **31** 655b.
Meng-hua **34** 44 G5.
Mengite **16** 427b.
Mengka: see Banca.
Mengkabong **26** 311d.
Mêng-Kêng: see Keng-Tawng.
Mengkofen **34** 23 P15.
Mengli Girai (Mengly Gherai) **16** 748c; **18** 524c; destroys Brest-Litovsk **4** 260c; builds fortress of Kara-Kerman **31** 316b.
Mengo, Jerome **7** 62a.
Mengo: town **34** 56 P10; **25** 155c.
Mengotti, Count Francesco **19** 363a; **19** 356a.
Mengs, A. R. **16** 10c; **21** 443c; friendship with Winckelmann **24** 597c; style in painting **18** 139a.
Mengtze (Mongtse, Montze) **30** 633c; **34** 44 G6; **27** 29b.
Mengualde: see Mangualde.
Mengub **34** 54 H2.
Mengub, El: see El Mengub.
Mengui **3** 281d; **26** 88d.
Meng-yin **34** 45 G5.
Menhaden (Clupea menhaden) **16** 10d; **12** 694a; fisheries **31** 215b.
Menhdawal **34** 41 J6.
Menheniot (Menhynnet) **34** 13 C3.
Menhir (Mænhir) **7** 478c; **21** 51a; **7** 142a; (ill) **2** 583c.
Meniak **34** 55 O9.
Menidi: town, Acarnania and Ætolia, Greece **34** 36 D2.
—, town, Bœotia and Attica, Greece **34** 36 J4; **31** 54c.
Ménier: cocoa manufacturer **6** 102d.
Menière's Disease **19** 39b.
Menifee: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
— County **34** 82 J5.
Menikek Lake **34** 59 R6; **32** 103d.
Menilek: son of Queen of Sheba **1** 65a.
Menilite **16** 390a.
Ménilmontant, Abattoir of: plan **1** 6b.
Menin **16** 11a; **34** 21 B7; taken by Marlborough **15** 555a.
"Menina e Moca" **20** 660b.
"Meniñas, Las" **24** 136a.
Menindie: county, New South Wales **34** 51 D4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 E4; **3** 106b.
Meninge: island: see Jerba.
Meningie **34** 51 C5.
Meningitis **16** 11a; cerebral **16** 11a; chronic **22** 667a; infective **31** 526d; spinal **14** 11b; suppurative **31** 527b; tubercular (fig. 5) **31** Pl p. 511; **31** 527b.
Meninx: see Jerba Island.
Menipea **31** 828d.
"Menippean Satires" **24** 93a.
"Menippée, Satire": see Satire Menippée.
Menippus **2** 138a; **24** 93a.
Meniscus **23** 52b.
Menispermaceæ **4** 103a.
Menispermites **31** 433a.
Menjech **10** 567b.
Menjeli: see Mandyelie, Cape.
Menjil (Manjil) **34** 40 C2; **28** 727c.
Menkara (Menkaura): Egyptian king **7** 732c; mummy of **17** 21d; pyramid of **2** 386a; **20** 123d; **25** 603c.
Menke Islands **22** 408 Map.
Menkhugh, Lake **34** 54 J4.
Menkong **34** 44 F5.
Menlo: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
Menlo: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— Park: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5; **32** 409a.
— Park: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
Menlough **34** 16 D5.
Menmuir **34** 14 L6.
Mennas **18** 410d.
Menne **34** 38 C3.
Mennecy **34** 19 E3.
Mennecy-Villeroy **19** 637a.
Mennen: see Mæonia.
Mennetou **34** 19 D6.
Mennis, Sir John **4** 589d.
Menno: town **34** 100 G3.
Menno Simons: see Simons Menno.
Men-Nofer: see Memphis.
Mennonites **16** 11d; **1** 787b; **3** 354a; **8** 176b; in Canada **4** 768c; **8** 176b; deaconesses **27** 392b; in Holland **22** 400d; in Kansas **30** 13a; in Manitoba **15** 491c.
"Meno" **19** 197b; **22** 236c.
Menobranchus **1** 770d; gill arches (ill) **1** 757c; resemblance to Proteus **19** 827b; skull (ill) **1** 756c.
Menock **34** 15 H4.
Menodontidæ **15** 429a.
Menodus **15** 429a.
Menœceus **6** 567d.
Menoidina **19** 857b.
Menoken: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
Menola **34** 78 P2.
"Menologion" **14** 710a; **15** 587c.
Menominee: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **30** 633c; **34** 95 F7; **30** 736c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **30** 633d; **34** 97 C5.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F10.
— Falls **34** 97 K8.
— Ind. Res. **34** 97 J4; **12** 831b; **29** 466d.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E6.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4; **16** 340a; **24** 618a; **30** 538c.
Menominee River Boom Company **30** 736d.
— Station: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D1.
Menon: sculptor **18** 734a.
—, Abbé: electrician **8** 6a.
"Menonit, Der" **28** 719a.
Menoofeeyeh: see Menufieh.
Menoongan **12** 839b.
Menophanes: Bithynian general **7** 51d.
Menophyllum **6** 383d.
Menopoma (ill) **1** 752b; (ill) **1** 753a; systematic position **1** 771a; skull **1** 759b.
Menopomida **1** 771a.
Menor, Isla: see Isla Menor.
Menorath Hammaor Midrash **16** 288a.
Menorca: see Minorca.
"Menoressa" **20** 656a.
Menorqui **22** 347c.
Menot, Abbé: French preacher **9** 648d.
Menotomy: see Arlington, Mass., U.S.
Menotti, Ciro **13** 486d; **19** 156c.
Menou, General **7** 760a; arrest of **17** 196a; banishes Tallien **23** 33c.
Menouf: see Menuf.
Menovatchi: battle of **6** 824c.
Menpes, Mortimer **32** 437b; **28** 263d.
Menptah: Egyptian king **7** 739c; **20** 265d; tomb of **23** 622d.
Menría **8** 637b.
Mens (Geminæ) **34** 18 L8.
"Men's Wives" **23** 214b.
"Mensagero, El" **31** 207c.
Mensaleh-el-Hayit, El: see El Mensaleh-el-Hayit.
Mensbrugghe, Van der **5** 58c; **19** 189b.
"Mensch und die Leute, Der" **10** 768d.
"Menschenhass und Reue" **14** 144d.
Menschikoff (Mentshikoff), Prince Alexander Danilovitch **16** 12d; **5** 232d; **21** 98a; banished to Berezoff **3** 587a; Bogodukhoff taken by **3** 858b; guardian of Peter II **18** 699b.
Menschikoff, Prince Alexander Sergevitch **16** 13d; at Constantinople **28** 227a; in Crimea **10** 787b; envoy at Teheran **18** 648a.
Menschikovo **21** 849d.
"Menschliches, Alizumenschliches" **31** 236c; **28** 720a.
Mensdorff **28** 503a.
Menselinsk (Menzelinsk) **34** 33 K4.
Menses (catamenia): see Menstruation.
Mensguth **34** 24 E33.
Menshikov, Cape: see Menchikof, Cape, Russia.
Mensinger, Prof. C. **14** 531a.
Mensis Paschalis **7** 613d.
Menston **34** 7 E4
Menstrie: see Menstry.
Menstruation (Menses) (catamenia) **2** 166a; **20** 408a; **31** 302d.
Menstry (Menstrie) **34** 15 H2.
Mensurah, El: see El Mensurah.
Mensuration **16** 13b; plane figures **16** 17a; conic sections **16** 19c; gauging **16** 28b; irregular figures **16** 20a; solids not in planes **16** 25a; solids in planes **16** 22c; prismoidal formula **16** 27c.
Mensuren **27** 541c.
Mensurius, Bishop **7** 359a.
Mental alienation: see Insanity.
— association: see Association of Ideas.
— chemistry: in psychology **20** 45b.
— diseases: see Insanity.
— reservation in casuistry **14** 638c.
— work: diet for **7** 204c.
Mentana: town, Italy **34** 32 N10; battle of **9** 626b; **13** 491c.
Mentapok Mountains **21** 123b.
Mentaragyi (Bhodauphra) **4** 557b.
Mentasta Pass **34** 116 R5.
Mentawi (Mentawei) Island **34** 48 A5; **22** 638a; **30** 487d.
Menteith, Comyn, Earl of **21** 485c.
—, Malise, Earl of **21** 493b.
—, Sir J. **24** 327c; **21** 112d.
Menteith: district, Scotland Pl VI **21** 498; **18** 666b; **31** 630c.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, Lake of: see Loch Menteith.
—, Port of **34** 15 G2.
Mentelin, J. **23** 685d; **23** 688d.
Mentesa: see Alcaraz.
Mentesha **34** 38 C4.
—, dynasty of **23** 640b.
Mentesheh **34** 38 F3.
"Menteur, Le" **6** 420c; **7** 424c; **9** 658a.
Mentha: see Mint.
— aquatica: see Capitate Mint.
— piperita: see peppermint.
— Pulegium: see Pennyroyal.
— sativa: see Whorled Hairy Mint.
— sylvestris: see Horsemint.
— viridis: see Mint, Garden.
Menthol **18** 518a.
Menthon **21** 332d.
Menthorpe **34** 7 H4.
Menti **1** 652a.
Mentik **13** 607b.
Mentmore **34** 9 E2.
Mento-Meckelian bone **1** 755a.
Menton **34** 18 K11; lighthouse, ibid.
Mentone: suburb, Melbourne, Australia **30** 626d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
— (Menton): town, France **16** 28b and **30** 633d; **34** 18 K11; **34** 3 H7; flower-growing **32** 259b; as health resort **33** 277a; lighthouse **34** 18 K11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 C2.
Mentonomus **20** 143d.
Mentor: silversmith **2** 362b; **19** 180b.
Mentor: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.

Mentor: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, Station **34** 92 C8.
—, West: see West Mentor.
Mentorum **34** 85 G9.
Mentorville **34** 102 F2.
Mentschikoff, Prince: see Menschikoff.
— Islands: see Kwajalong Islands.
Mentu **7** 715b.
Mentuhotep: king **7** 734d; **20** 124a.
Mentz: see Mainz.
Menu, Ait: see Ait Menu.
Menufieh (Manoof, Menufia): province, Egypt **34** 55 S4; **27** 690c; Pl VI **7** 700; canal **29** 595b; **7** 768d; **7** 710a.
Menufye: town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
Menumbok **26** 312 Map.
Menura **3** 716b; **18** 20c.
— superba: see Lyre-bird.
Menuret, Francis **14** 163d.
Menuridæ: see Lyre-bird.
Menuthias Island Pl VII **15** 515.
Menved, Eric **11** 450c.
Menyanthes: see Bog Bean.
Menyepi **3** 281d.
Menyllus: Greek general **18** 800b.
Menz, Counsellor **9** 336c.
Menza: see Rio Tigre.
Menzaleh, Lake, Egypt **34** 55 P3; **34** 55 U3; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 709c; **4** 791d; fisheries of **6** 794c; **27** 689d; **27** 692a.
—, town: see El Mensaleh-el-Hayit, Egypt.
Menzberg **34** 27 F3.
Menzel, W.: poet **16** 29a; **11** 339d.
—, A. F. E., von: artist **30** 634a; **29** 408a; **32** 448c; "A Concert of Frederick the Great" Pl **30** 634.
Menzeleh, Lake: see Menzaleh, Lake.
Menzelinsk **30** 634b; **34** 33 K4; **21** 243b; **33** 538b; fairs **21** 86c; grain **23** 717a; pop. **23** 717c.
Menzies, Dr **17** 354d.
—, M.: advocate **1** 302a.
Menzies: clan Pl VI **21** 498; badge **11** 710a.
—, town **34** 50 C5.
— and Davies's smell chambers **18** 226d.
Menziesia **11** 590b.
Menzies's Spruce (Picea sitchensis) **26** 391b.
Menziken **34** 27 G3.
Menzingen: district **24** 826c.
—, town **34** 27 H3.
Menznau **34** 27 F3.
Meo: tribe **30** 137b; **32** 610b; origin of **29** 471b.
Meol **21** 847c.
Meols, Major H. **24** 328a.
Meols Common **26** 258c.
—, North: see North Meols.
Méon: littérateur **9** 675a.
Meon, East: see East Meon.
—, Stoke **34** 9 C5.
—, West: see West Meon.
Meopham, Simon de: see Simon de Meopham.
Meopham (Meffam) **34** 9 H3.
— Station **34** 9 H3.
Meoswar: see Miuswar Island.
Mepal **34** 8 F4.
Mepecucu **11** 253d.
Mep'he: queen **10** 432c.
Mephibosheth: Jonathan's son **6** 840a.
Mephisto: chess automaton **15** 210d.
Mephistopheles **16** 29b.
Mephitis: goddess **1** 778d.
Mephitis: genus of carnivora **15** 439d.
— mephitica: see Skunk.
— patagonica: see Zorrino.
Mephitism **15** 781b.
Meping: see Menam.
Meppel **34** 21 H3; **34** 3 H2.
Meppeler Diep **31** 392d.
Meppen: town, Germany **34** 22 G5; **2** 481b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
Meppershall (Mepshall) **34** 8 E5.
Meppuris **34** 122 D4.
Mepua **34** 43 J8.
Mequenes **34** 122 E6.
Mequinenza **34** 20 N3.
Mequinez (Mekinez, Meknez) **16** 29c; **34** 54 E2; **16** 830c; **16** 834d.
Mequon **34** 97 L8.
Mer: town, France **34** 19 D5.
— de Glace **34** 18 M7; **3** 807a; **10** 627b.
— Mediterranée: see Mediterranean Sea.
Mer du Nord: see North Sea.
— du Rhône: see Lake of Geneva.
— Rouge: see Merrouge.
Mera **34** 27 L6; **6** 220b.
Merab **6** 838b.
Merăbău **30** 492c.
Merabba, Wady el: see Wady el Merabba.
Meragha: see Maragha.
Merahganj Abad **34** 41 O4.
Meraia **34** 54 D5.
Meraker **34** 26 G5; railway **23** 321c.
Meramec **34** 104 J9.
Meran (Mairania, Urbs Majiensis) **16** 29d and **30** 634b; **34** 29 C10; **34** 3 K5; cures at **33** 275b; **33** 275c; **33** 276c; dukes of **12** 44a.
Merani **31** 34b.
Merao **34** 40 F5.
Merapi, Mount, Java **13** 600d; **29** 735c.
—, Mount, Sumatra **34** 48 B5; **22** 638a; **33** 58d.
Merash: see Marash.
Merassim Kiosk **27** 213c; **33** 505c.
Mérat, A. **28** 497b.
Meratu Mountains **4** 56b.
"Meraugis de Portléguez" **9** 640b.
Merawi **16** 40d; **17** 610d; **8** 612a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Merawkay **31** 151c.
Meraya: state, Sahara **34** 54 E6.
—, town, Sahara **34** 54 F6.
Merbabu, Mount **34** 48 D6; **13** 601a; **29** 735c.
Merbat (Morbat) **34** 39 O8.
Merca: see Merka.
Mercadal **34** 20 R4; **3** 278a.
Mercadante **24** 315b.
Mercado, Cerro del: see Cerro del Mercado.
"Mercantil, O" **31** 206b.
Mercantile agencies **30** 634b; in U.S. **6** 317b.
Mercantile Law Amendment Act, 1856 **29** 147a; guarantee **11** 236b; origin **32** 381b; sale of goods **21** 208d.
— Law Amendment Act (Scotland) **29** 146d; sale of moveables **21** 209d.
— Library, New York **17** 462a.
— marine **21** 826a; classification **32** 548b; as cruisers **33** 552b; **31** 101c; Fitzroy's bill **9** 272b; maintenance of crew in port of refuge **26** 31a; in national defence **17** 289a; and naval expenditure **31** 96b; origin of navy **21** 827c; **17** 283b; protection in war time **24** 365b; **31** 101c; regulations **21** 605b; Royal Naval reserve **25** 74d; and sea power **32** 483c; **32** 498a; statistics **8** 707c; **32** 543a; **32** 545a; **28** 689a; **29** 93b; steamship lines **32** 834a; subsidies **33** 552b; **33** 839c: see also Shipping.
— system **19** 354c; development **9** 753c; **8** 357a; Adam Smith **26** 82b.
— warrants: negotiability **24** 372b.
Mercaptans **5** 553b; **5** 567a.
Mercara: district: see Merkara.
Mercato: Naples **17** 190d.
— San Severino: town, Italy **34** 32 R13.
— Saraceno: town, Italy **34** 31 M7.
Mercator, Gerardus (Gerhard Krämer) **16** 30a; cartography **15** 520c; **28** 618b; **26** 703d; globes **10** 681d; imaginary islands **4** 241a; "Nova et Aucta Orbis Descriptio" **15** 521; Ortelius' friendship **18** 52c.
—, M. **17** 355d.
—, N.: on meridional line **17** 256a; Newton's binomial **13** 8d.
—, Romoldus **17** 253c.
"Mercator, The" **17** 416b.
Mercatores **16** 31c.
Mercator's projection **10** 207a; **15** 520c; **26** 704a; (fig.) **10** 209a; in navigation **17** 266b.
Mercatus **34** 79 F5.
Merce: see Mercians.
Merced River **34** 115 E5; **33** 919a; South Fork of **34** 115 K6.
— Cañon **33** 191b.
Merced County **34** 115 E5.
— Falls **34** 114 E5; **4** 698d.
— Grove **34** 115 K6.
—, La: see La Merced.
— Lake **34** 114 H3.
— Peak **34** 115 L6.
Mercedarians **16** 716b; **5** 217d.
Mercedario, Cerro del: see Cerro del Mercedario.
Mercedes, Dona **27** 62c.
—, Princess Maria de las: see Maria de las Mercedes.
Mercedes: forest **4** 799a.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F10.
—, town, Corrientes, Argentina **34** 124 F9.
—, town, on Rio Negro, Argentina: see Viedma.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 K8.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 14c.
—, Villa: see Villa Mercedes.
"Mercedes": by T. B. Aldrich **33** 600c.
Mercedinus (Mercedonius) **4** 666b.
Mercenaries **11** 779d; in France **9** 557a; Greek **18** 575a; Swiss **2** 616c.
Mercer, J. **17** 280a.
Mercer: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
— Station **34** 82 B6.
— University **10** 437a; **28** 677b; **30** 414b.
Mercerius, N. **8** 477d.
Mercers Bottom **34** 77 B3.
Mercers' Company **13** 180a.
— Grammar School **14** 835b.
Mercersburg **34** 74 G7.
Merchandise marks: see Trade Marks.
— Marks Act, 1862: counterfeit trademarks **23** 498c; implied warranties **21** 208a; provisions **33** 388d.
— Marks Act, 1887: false statement **24** 371b; husband and wife's evidence **24** 625a; provisions **33** 388d; scope of **33** 389d; vendor's warranty **24** 373a.
— Marks Act, 1898: Isle of Man **33** 390a.
"Merchant, The" **18** 741c.
Merchant Adventurers **26** 691d; Sebastian Cabot **10** 183b; charter **19** 316b; incorporation **14** 829d; and Merchants of the House **21** 826d; and Merchants of steelyard **22** 528d; postal system **19** 563b; regulations **21** 827b.
— Company Colleges, Edinburgh **27** 653b.
— cruisers **33** 552b; **31** 101c.
"Merchant and the Friar" **19** 409a.
Merchant guilds (Gilda mercatoria) **11** 261c; **17** 30b: see also Guilds.
— Maiden Hospital **7** 666b.
"Merchant and Planter's Magazine" **31** 206b.
Merchant Port Lighthouses **34** 34 C9.
Merchant seamen: see Seamen, Merchant.
— Seamen Act, 1880 **21** 607a.
— service: see Mercantile Marine.
— Shipping Act, 1854 **21** 816d; sales of ships **21** 207d; salvage jurisdiction **21** 238a; wreck **24** 687b; **12** 360d.
— Shipping Act, 1862: navigation **17** 278b; tonnage rules **23** 442c.
Merchant Shipping Act, 1872: registrar-general's powers **20** 343d.
— Shipping Act (1894): accidental loss **25** 110a; compulsory pilotage **31** 775d; lien **30** 226a; lien sale **30** 230b; lien transfer **30** 229d; life salvage **32** 396b; masters and seamen **32** 489c; pilotage **17** 279a; **31** 774d; registers of seamen **20** 343d; sea-fishing **20** 412c; wreck **33** 886b.
— Shipping Act (1897) **32** 490d.
— Shipping Act (1898) **32** 490d.
— Shipping Acts (1854-1883) **21** 605c; duties of consuls **6** 316c; demurrage **7** 75c; husband and wife's evidence **24** 625a; summary jurisdiction **22** 642b; theft **23** 232d.
— Shipping Code Bill **32** 590b.
— Shipping (Fishing-boats) Act (1883): apprentices **21** 607d.
— ships: see Mercantile Marine.
Merchant Strangers: postal service **19** 562d.
— Taylors (Linen Armourers): Edward III member **6** 223b.
— Taylors' school **14** 835b; Clive at **6** 8c; removal **30** 352b.
"Merchant of Venice" **21** 764c; Irving in **29** 603a.
Merchant Vessels: see Mercantile Marine.
"Merchantmen, The" **2** 509c.
Merchants of the House **21** 826d.
"Merchant's Magazine" **18** 544b.
Merchants' marks: in heraldry **11** 711d.
— and Mechanics' Bank, Oswego **3** 340a.
"Merchants Mirrour, The" **25** 24b.
Merchants Petition **9** 188b.
— of the Staple **21** 826d; **26** 691d.
Merchantville **34** 72 D6.
Merchet **30** 527c.
Mercheta mulieris **24** 642b.
Merchiston, Napier of: see Napier, John.
Merchiston: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Edinburgh **17** 177b; Napier's house at **17** 185d.
— Academy **7** 666d.
Mercia Pl II **8** 271; **2** 30b; advance in 8th century **8** 282b; conversion **8** 370d; **8** 278c; created earldom **8** 288d; dialect **8** 394b; Egbert conquers **7** 695d; Edward I annexes, 922 **7** 681c; growth **8** 270c; law **28** 247c; monarchs at Oxford **18** 94b; under Penda **8** 278c.
Mercians (Merce) **8** 270c; lady of the **8** 284c; lord of the **8** 284c.
Mercié, A. **32** 480a; "Souvenir" Pl VI **32** 480.
Mercier: Abbé de Saint Leger **3** 652b.
—, Anna **21** 220a.
—, General **28** 491a.
Mercier Lariviere **19** 361c; **20** 176d.
Mercier, Bayou: see Bayou Mercier.
Merciless Parliament **8** 319d; **11** 659d.
Merck, J. H. **10** 724d; **10** 727d.
—, chemist **14** 145c.
Merckem **34** 21 A7.
Mercœur: Governor of Brittany **17** 173d; Vitré besieged by **24** 263d.
Mercœur: town **34** 18 H7.
Mercogliano **34** 32 R13.
Mercoia: see Merkoia.
Mercoire Forest **28** 463b.
Mercur: town **34** 113 K2.
Mercur deposit **30** 635b.
"Mercure Anglois, Le" **31** 173b.
"Mercure Britannique" **17** 428b.
"Mercure Français" **17** 424d; Fontanes edits **9** 354b.
"Mercure de France" established, 1672 **17** 424c; **17** 412d; Fréron **9** 673b.
"Mercure de France": organ of symbolists **28** 498a.
"Mercure Galant": see Mercure de France.
"Mercure Galant, Le": comedy by Boursault **7** 426b.
"Mercure de Suède" **17** 430a.
"Mercure Suisse" **22** 798d.
Mercurial air-pump **16** 30b; **19** 246d; Geisler's (fig.) **16** 30c; stop-cock (fig.) **16** 30d.
— compensation balance **24** 396b.
— phosphorus: Hawksbee **8** 4b.
— poisoning: see Mercury.
— thermometry: see Thermometry, Mercurial.
— tremor **16** 35a; **19** 277b.
Mercuriales **16** 1d.
Mercurialis: physician **19** 164d.
Mercurian, Eberhard **13** 653d.
Mercuric chloride (Corrosive sublimate) **5** 527d; in embalming **8** 158d; in medicine **19** 277a; **16** 34d; preparation **16** 33d; in putrefaction **9** 94a.
Mercuries: newspaper hawkers **17** 412a.
"Mercurio" **18** 543b; Cienfuegos edits **5** 775c.
Mercurius: see John II: pope.
"Mercurius Aulicus" **17** 414b.
"Mercurius Britannicus" **17** 414b.
"Mercurius Caledonius" **17** 412d; **17** 422b.
"Mercurius Civicus" **31** 193d.
"Mercurius Gallobelgicus" **31** 173a.
"Mercurius Hibernicus" **17** 423b.
"Mercurius Librarius" **18** 535b.
"Mercurius Politicus": Defoe's **17** 416a.
"Mercurius Politicus": Needham's **17** 414b; **31** 173a; Milton's censorship **16** 332d; published at Leith **17** 422b; tea advertised in **23** 101d.
"Mercurius Pragmaticus" **17** 414b.
"Mercurius Publicus" **17** 414c; **31** 173a.
"Mercurius Scoticus" **17** 422b.
Mercurous chloride (Calomel) **16** 33d.
— compounds **5** 527c; **16** 33b.
Mercury: Roman god **16** 31b; Druidic deity, identified **7** 477c; staff **4** 629d; Ulysses and **5** 789c.
"Mercury": by Idrac Pl V **32** 479.
Mercury (Hydrargyrum): metallic element **16** 31d and **30** 635a; **5** 527b; analysis **16** 34b; in Australia **25** 801c; barometers **3** 381d; Carniola produce **26** 601d; chlorides: see Mercuric and Mercurous Chlorides; compounds **16** 33b; **18** 838b; conductivity **27** 191c; cyanides **20** 23b; electric polarization **5** 65c; electric resistivity (table) **28** 5d; expansion curves (fig.) **11** 564c; flouring **10** 748b; fulminite **8** 808b; **8** 810d; **11** 278a; **23** 449b; furnaces **30** 635b; iodides **16** 34a; in Kweichow **5** 640c; in mineralogy **16** 382b; nitrates **16** 33c; **1** 456c; occurrence **16** 32a; ores **16** 32a; **28** 314d; **30** 635a; oxides **16** 33b; **5** 527d; ozone and **5** 482b; poisoning **19** 277b; **16** 35a; **16** 436d; properties **16** 32d; specific heats **26** 508c; spectrum **22** 376c; steam pressures (table) **11** 585a; sulphides **16** 34a; sulphates **16** 33c; sulphuric acid **5** 502b; therapeutics **16** 34c; thermo-chemistry **26** 506a; thermometers **11** 563b; **26** 500a; U.S. produce **23** 816a; vapour **16** 614b; **18** 823c; **20** 131a; see also Mercurial, Mercuric, and Mercurous.
—, planet **2** 790d; **25** 728c; density **10** 214c; elements **2** 782a; mass **25** 744c; orbit Pl XXVII **2** 782;

Sosigenes **22** 276c; transits (table) **25** 737d.
Mercury: in heraldry **11** 691c.
"Mercury": ship **17** 288a; Pl VI **32** 564.
"Mercury": Tasmanian newspaper **17** 437c.
"Mercury": literary journal **13** 537a.
"Mercury": horse **12** 184c.
Mercury Bay **34** 52 F3.
Mercury floats **30** 255d.
Mercury, Hall of **24** 177a.
Mercury Island, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 B3.
— Islands, New Zealand **34** 52 F3.
Mercury-sodium alloy **1** 587d; freezing-point curves **28** 571a.
Mercury-women **18** 205a.
Mercy, Comte de **6** 246a; defeated at Freiberg **9** 571c; Turenne **23** 626b.
Mercy, Altar of **3** 9d.
Mercy Bay **34** 59 G2.
—, Hill of **15** 675b.
Mercy-Argenteau, Comte de **15** 540b; **16** 495b.
Merddwr **7** 76b.
Merded-meh **5** 717c.
Merdereau **21** 314b.
Merdiba (Merdibba) **34** 55 Q7.
Merdis: see Smerdis.
Méré, Chevalier de: Pascal on theories of **18** 338c; on probability **19** 771b.
Méré: estate **6** 514b.
Mere: lake, Cheshire **5** 589b.
—, river: see Biss.
—, town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 H2.
—, town, Wiltshire, England **34** 13 K1; **24** 594b; W. Barnes at **26** 148c.
— Brow **34** 7 B5.
— Green **34** 11 K4.
— Mere **34** 56 O13.
"Mère chez certains peuples de l'Antiquité, La" **9** 19b.
"Mère Coquette, La" **20** 181d.
Mère Folle **11** 204a.
Mère, La: see La Mère.
Merea **7** 306c.
Merech **34** 34 E4.
Merechyus **10** 365c.
Meredates: Armenian king **18** 606b.
Meredith, George **30** 635d; advice to T. Hardy **29** 225a; "Morning Post" **31** 184c; place in literature **28** 258c; portrait **30** 636d; publisher's reader **32** 82b.
—, Owen: pseudonym: see Lytton, Earl of.
—, W. **26** 176c.
—, son of Rhys ab Gryffith **23** 173b.
Meredith: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, Cape **34** 124 E14.
— Center **34** 66 H8.
—, East: see East Meredith.
— Fountain **29** 288c.
Meredo **16** 395d.
Meredosia: town **34** 93 D6.
— Lake **34** 93 D6.
Merefa **34** 34 K7.
Merefte: see Merette.
Meregate: see Margate.
Merehan: see Marehan.
Mereicola **2** 67d.
Merena: see Marina.
Merenptah, granite tablet of (fig. 9) **27** 722.
Merenra, King of Egypt **7** 734a; (fig. 6) **27** 722; mummy **17** 21b; pyramid opened **27** 722d.
Meres, Sir Francis: Marlowe's death **15** 556c; "Palladis Tamia" of **13** 741d; tribute to Shakespeare **21** 764c.
Merette (Merefte) **34** 35 K8.
Merevale **24** 379b.
Merevari River **34** 122 E3.
Méréville **34** 19 E4.
Merewether, Colonel **1** 67b.
—, Dr **11** 429d.
—, Sir W. **22** 92c.
Merewether, Newcastle, N.S.W. **31** 138d.
Merewing: see Merovingian.
Mereworth **34** 9 G4.
Merfi **34** 39 J3.
Merg, El: see El Merg.
Merganetta: see Torrent Ducks.
Merganser (Goosander, Mergus merganser) **16** 35b; **7** 505d; **10** 758a; description **16** 35c; called diver **7** 292a.
Mergellina **25** 505c.
Mergen **34** 44 M1; **15** 466d.
Mergenevskaia **34** 33 K6.
Mergentheim (Marienthal) **34** 23 O10; battle **23** 626c; headquarters Teutonic Order **23** 201c.
Mergen-vana **34** 44 H2.
Merger of reversion **20** 372d.
Merghus Buyuruk, Mongol Khan **16** 744d.
Merginæ: see Merganser.
Mergis: see Smerdis.
Mergrom **30** 5a.
Mergui: district, Burma **16** 36a and **30** 638d; **34** 43 D8; **4** 560a; **23** 172d; **33** 244a; tin mines **26** 475b; ore **12** 765d.
—, town, Burma, **34** 43 D8; **4** 557a; **16** 36c; **30** 638d; Siamese attack **21** 854d.
— Archipelago **34** 43 C8; **23** 172d.
Mergulus **3** 755d.
Mergus albellus: see Smew.
— cucullatus: see Hooded Merganser.
— of Linnæus: see Merganser.
— merganser: see Merganser.
— serrator: see Red-breasted Merganser.
Merham, Captain **22** 174d.
Merheim **27** 138 Map.
Merhoum Bongsu: see Muadin, of Brunei, Sultan.
Mériadec, Conan: King of the Bretons **21** 196c.
Meriadec (Meriasek), St: in miracle play **5** 324a.
Meriah **15** 187c; **6** 778c.
Merian, Madame **14** 290d.
—, Mathew **24** 64d.
—, Professor **12** 696a.
Meriar **34** 55 Q5.
Meriasek, St: see Meriadec, St.
Mericarp **4** 150c; Pl VII **4** 162.
Merici, Angela de **16** 712d; **24** 14b.
Merida: town, Mexico **16** 36d; **34** 119 O7; **24** 758b; **33** 920b; pop. **16** 214d; **30** 727b.
— (Emerita Augusta): town, Spain **16** 36c and **30** 638d; **34** 20 F5; **34** 20 F6; **34** 20 N3; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 307b; Alphonso II defeats Moors **1** 615b; Alphonso IX captures **1** 616d; Musa captures **16** 573d; Roman administrative centre **22** 307c; **22** 298a.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 C2; **4** 8a; **24** 139a; **24** 140c; diocese of **26** 582c.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Merida.
— Sierra: see Cordillera de Merida.
Meridale **34** 70 M7.
Meriden: town, Conn., U.S. **16** 37a and **30** 639a; **34** 68 D3.
—, town, England **34** 11 L4; archery at **2** 375d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
—, South: see South Meriden.
Merideth, Cape: see Meredith, Cape.
Meridian: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **30** 639a; **34** 85 G6; **30** 781a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Meridian **2** 764b; **10** 198b; altitude **17** 268d; **2** 765b; **31** 111a; measurement of arc **2** 792b; **7** 605b; **8** 736b; **10** 189a; circle: see Transit Circle; convergency **22** 706c; determination of **10** 165c; **33** 105a; on ellipsoid **7** 706d; first **15** 521c; magnetic: see Magnetic Meridian; Marinus and Ptolemy **20** 92c; plane **7** 157d; prime **15** 521c; table of parts **17** 255c.
Meridian photometer **31** 707b.
Meridianville **34** 84 D1.
Meridogastra: see Podogona.
Merienptah: see Sexet.
Merig: see St Claire.
Merigold **34** 85 C3.
Merigonishe **34** 63 G4.
Merik **34** 38 K3.
Merika Bay **18** 408a.
Merikullia **34** 34 F2.
Merim, Lake: see Lago Mirim.
Merimbula (Murrimbula) **34** 51 H6; **17** 408a.
Mérimée, Prosper **16** 37a; **9** 678c; forged ballads of **3** 282b; Panizzi's friendship **18** 213b; romantic drama **7** 427b.
Meriminni **16** 39c.
Merina N'guick **21** 660d.
Merinagen (Merinaghen) **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d.
Meringosoma **2** 68b.
Merinides: Arab dynasty **1** 594a; **16** 835a; **22** 319d; Hafsites **23** 621a; Mansura built by **23** 422c.
Merino: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
—, Mont: see Mont Merino.
Merino sheep: acclimatization **1** 86c; in the Crimea **6** 586b; in England **1** 303b; in Spain **22** 300c.
— wool **24** 655c; cloth **24** 662b; microscopic structure (ill) **24** 655b.
Merinos, Rabbi: see Jonah of Cordova.
Merinthus: see Cerinthus.
Merion Station **34** 73 M6; **34** 73 L1.
Merionethshire **16** 38d and **30** 639b; **34** 11 D3; **16** 38d; cattle **1** 389b; Irish tribes occupy **13** 247a; pop. **28** 202d.
Merir: see Warren Hastings Island.
Merisankh **5** 582d.
Merismopedia **24** 125c; classification of **21** 405d.
Merispore **4** 159d; **9** 829b.
Merissa **14** 141a.
Meristele **25** 413b.
Meristella **10** 332c; **10** 335c.
Meristem **4** 92c; **12** 14c; apical **25** 415d; secondary **4** 99d; **25** 409a; **25** 416b.
Merit: town **34** 88 L4.
Merit grant: education **27** 662c.
—, Order of: England, absence of classes **31** 339c; institution of **32** 184d; recipients, 1902 **31** 340a.
—, Order of: Oldenburg **31** 341b.
—, Order of: Prussia **31** 341b.
— system: civil services, U.S. **27** 103a.
Merite Island **34** 48 J2.
Meritens, De **30** 258d; **33** 815a.
Merivale, C.: Dean of Ely **30** 639d; on Lucan **14** 337b; New Testament revision **28** 217c; on Sallust **14** 334b.
—, Herman, the elder **19** 377c; life of Sir H. Lawrence **7** 688a; **14** 373d; on Paston letters **18** 344d; under-secretary for Colonies and India **30** 639d.
—, Herman, the younger **28** 262c.
Merivale: county **34** 51 J2.
Merivan (Meriyan) **34** 40 B3.
Meriweather: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
Meriwether: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5; **10** 436a.
Meriyan: see Merivan.
Merizo **34** 52 N3.
Merjan **28** 310c.
Merjaneeah **3** 232d.
Merjany **34** 39 E5.
Merja-Ras-ed-Dura **34** 54 E2; **16** 831a.
Merj' Ayan: see Ayun.
Merj-el-Ghuruk **18** 172a; **18** 177c.
Merj-Ibn-'Amir **18** 171d.
Merj-'Iyún **14** 394c.
Merka (Marka) **34** 56 S10; **24** 767d; **32** 703d.
Merkala, Wady: see Wady Merkala.
Merkanam **2** 478b.
Merkara: island, New Guinea **34** 48 G3.
—, town, India **34** 42 E13; **6** 341c; **27** 232b; cinchona plantations **12** 751b.
Merkel: anatomist: tactile cells **19** 27c; spermatogenetic researches **20** 412a.
—, dramatist **14** 144d.
Merkel: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Markab.
Merken, Lucretia Van **12** 96b.
Merkits **13** 620d.
Merkland, Loch: see Loch Merkland.
Merklingen **34** 23 Q10.
Merkoia (Mercoia) **34** 54 D7.
Merkopail: see Mrkopalj.
"Merkwürdige Wien, Das" **18** 541a.
Merlangus pollachius: see Pollack.
— vulgaris: see Whiting.
Merlaw: see Marlow.
Merlay **34** 52 J8.
Merle, J. H.: see D'Aubigné, J. H. M.
Merle: town **34** 115 H9.
Merle: bird **18** 74d.
Merlera: island: see Erikusa.
—, Punta: see Punta Merlera.
Merletti à piombini **14** 184b; (ill) **14** 187d.
Merley, Roger de: arms of **11** 702b.
Merley: designer **31** 288d.
Merli faction **16** 57d.
Merligen **34** 27 F4.
Merlin (Myrdhinn): in legend **2** 650a; poems **5** 302b; **5** 318b; **20** 645c; prophecies **11** 698c; **13** 696a.
—, King **22** 576b.
Merlin: catalogue by **3** 662c.
Merlin Britannicus **19** 5a.
Merlin: town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
Merlin (Falco æsalon, Lithofalco): bird (fig.) **9** 3c; skull **3** 713d; vertebræ **3** 718d; in falconry **9** 10d.
—, horse **16** 789a.
"Merlin": by Borron **9** 639b.
"Merlin": by Goldmark **29** 22a.
"Merlin": by Heyse **28** 717d; **29** 268c.
"Merlin l'Enchanteur" **20** 183d.
"Merlini Cocaii Macaronicon" **9** 355c.
Merlinis: printer **14** 397b.
Merlino, Girolama **6** 438b.
Merlo **34** 124 E13.
Merlon: in architecture **2** 467b; **2** 460d; in fortification **9** 432b; in heraldry **11** 695b.
Merlot **24** 604d.
Merluccius: see Hake.
Mermaid: in heraldry **11** 702a.
—, in mythology **16** 39c; **15** 390b.
Mermaid Tavern **6** 41b; **14** 848b.
Mermaids' purses **7** 332a; **7** 696d.
Merman **16** 39c.
Mermenteau Station **34** 87 D6.
Mermenton **34** 87 D6.
Mermereh: town **34** 38 B3.
—, Lake **15** 98d; **34** 38 B3.
Mermerus: legend of **6** 399a.
Mer-mesha: king **7** 735b.
Mermillod, Bishop **22** 796a; **10** 151a.
Mermis **17** 325b; **18** 258c; **18** 259d.
Mermnad dynasty **11** 98c; **15** 99a; **15** 100b; **16** 294c; **18** 851d.
Merna: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
Merneit: Egyptian king **27** 722a; tombstone (fig. 5) **27** 722.
Mernia **14** 79b.
Mero: river **10** 26c.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 B12.
Meroa **34** 101 H1.
Merobaudes, Flavius **17** 492b.
Meroblastic embryogeny: in plants **24** 131a.
Merobriga: see Sao Thiago de Cacem.
Merodach (Bel) **23** 237c; **3** 182a; **26** 40a.
Merodach-Baladan **3** 184a; **3** 187c; **7** 795c; **26** 43c.
Mérode, H. de **10** 562c.
—, J. de **10** 562c.
—, Mlle. de **16** 772a.
—, Mgr. de **32** 281d.
Merode Salvador **34** 56 N12.
Meroe: district **16** 40d; **1** 267b; **6** 729b; inhabitants **8** 611d; Senaar identified with **21** 657c.
—, suburb of Antioch **2** 131b.
—, town **16** 40d; Ammon-worship at **1** 740c; **19** 91a; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516; **20** 93a; pyramids **34** 55 P6; **2** 384d; **20** 122c.
Meroe: fossil **25** 790d.
Merogenesis **12** 555a.
Merom **34** 92 B6.
—, Waters of: see Waters of Merom.
Meronychidæ **15** 442a.
Merope: wife of Sisyphus **22** 102a.
"Merope": by Alfieri **7** 417d.
"Merope": by Maffei **7** 417c; **1** 503b.
"Merope": by Torelli **7** 417b.
"Merope": by Voltaire **24** 288a; **7** 417c.
Meropidæ **3** 755b; **17** 3c; **26** 257d; **32** 109d; distribution **26** 257d.
Merops **18** 20c.
— apiaster: see Bee-eater.
Meros **26** 80a.
Merosomata **33** 478d; gemmation of **33** 480b.
Merostomata **6** 662a; classification **6** 653d; in Silurian formation **7** 282b; systematic position **27** 299b.
Merovæus: king **10** 476c.
Merovingian (Merwing) dynasty **9** 528d; **10** 476c; collapse of **9** 531a; feudalism under **9** 121a; **22** 310b.
— writing **18** 157a.
Merpaba: king **27** 722a.
Merrem: ornithologist **18** 19b; **20** 436a.
Merrett: ornithologist **18** 4d; **18** 9c.
Merrey **34** 19 M4.
Merriam, Dr C. H.: on raccoon **20** 203a; on shrews **21** 844d; on skunk **22** 126a; on zoological distribution **33** 939a.
Merriam: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
Merrick: traveller **4** 742c.
Merrick: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
— Branch, U.S. **34** 68 G3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Mountain **34** 14 G9; **21** 523d.
Merrickville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
Merricourt **34** 99 F3.
"Merrie England": by Blatchford **32** 667c.
Merriewold **34** 69 N8.
Merrifield **34** 99 G2.
Merrill: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **30** 640b; **34** 97 G4.
— Shell Bank Lighthouse **34** 87 J6.
Merrillan **34** 97 E6.
Merrillville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
Merrimac: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
— Center **34** 67 K1.
— River **34** 67 L1; **34** 66 J11; **15** 611d; **17** 236c; **30** 640b; source **33** 840a.
"Merrimac": ship **25** 669d; **28** 275d; sinking of **32** 770a; **27** 309d.
Merrimack: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.

Merrimack County, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9; **17** 391c.
—, South: see South Merrimack.
Merrimackport **34** 67 K1.
Merriman, H. S. **28** 262c.
—, J. X. **26** 574b.
Merriman: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
Merrimon **34** 78 Q5.
Merrion **34** 16 J9; **7** 497 Map.
Merriott **34** 13 H2.
Merris: see Thermutis.
Merrist Wood **32** 532a.
Merriton **34** 61 F4.
Merritt, P. **27** 517b.
—, W.: general **30** 640b; **32** 773a; **29** 463b.
Merritt: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
Merritts Bridge **34** 79 E4.
— Island **34** 81 P5.
Merrittsville **34** 79 D1.
Merrittville **34** 97 H7.
Merriwa **34** 51 J4.
Merrouge (Mer Rouge) **34** 87 F1.
Merrow: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, town, England **34** 9 E4.
Merrow: Irish term **16** 39c.
Merruach **16** 39c.
Merry dancers **3** 90d.
"Merry Duchess, The" **27** 107c.
Merry Hill **34** 10 F1.
"Merry Lad, A" **17** 591d.
Merry Maidens **6** 427b.
Merry maids **16** 39d.
Merry men **16** 39d.
Merry Men of Mey **4** 647c; **10** 238b; **24** 542a.
"Merry Wives of Windsor" **21** 738c; **21** 754c.
Merrybent Junction **34** 6 H5.
Merryhill **34** 78 Q3.
Merrymount **34** 78 N1.
Merryoaks **34** 78 M3.
Merry's Lake **34** 60 N3.
Merrythought **22** 117d.
Merryville **34** 87 C5.
Mers: town, France **34** 17 G2; **33** 448b.
Mers: tribe **21** 115d.
Mersá (Massa) **28** 277a.
— Aly: see Marsala.
— el-Kharez: see La Calle.
— Suza **23** 575a.
Mersch **34** 21 H9; **15** 87d.
Merscheid: see Ohligs.
Merse: district, Scotland Pl VI **21** 498; **3** 612c; **5** 302b; **21** 494b.
—, river, Italy **34** 32 K8.
Mersea, East: see East Mersea.
— Island **34** 9 J2.
—, West: see West Mersea.
Merseburg: district, Germany **34** 22 J16; **16** 41a; **21** 360a; League against Henry the Lion **11** 673c; salt mines **32** 48a; **7** 790a; **10** 454d; **17** 248d.
—, town, Germany **16** 41a and **30** 640c; **34** 23 K14; battle of **12** 367d; sculpture **21** 564c.
"Merseburger Gedichte" **10** 522c.
Merseir: poet **21** 541b.
Mersekha, King **27** 722a.
Mers-el-Kebir **13** 693d; **25** 315b; **31** 333c.
Mersen, treaty of **10** 480c; **12** 70c; **15** 17b; **9** 788b.
Mersenne, M. **7** 116a; **17** 88d; **23** 520a; on the dessus **24** 788a; relations with Hobbes **12** 33a; on Menelaus' theorem **20** 88d; on the spinet **19** 67c.
Mersey: river, England **34** 11 G1; **30** 302 Map; **14** 712a; **14** 252b; **8** 216d; **33** 184c; bridge across **24** 374a; dredging **27** 486b; outlet improvement **32** 257c; navigation rules **17** 278c; tide **11** 466c.
—, river, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5; **17** 601d.
—, river, Queensland **6** 60a.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
"Mersey": ship **17** 288b; **32** 565a; Pl XIII **32** 566.
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board **14** 716a.
Mersey Lighthouse: see Upper Mersey Lighthouse.
— Park **26** 258c.
— Sea Channel Act **17** 278c.
— Tunnel **34** 7 A5; **23** 623d; opening of **26** 258d; **30** 303a; ventilation (fig.) **33** 658b.
Mersifun: see Marsivan.
Mersina **30** 640c; **34** 38 F4; **5** 777c; **25** 63b; and Golu-chowski **29** 29a; railway at **25** 721d.
Mersivan: see Marsivan.
Merson, L. O. **28** 164b; **33** 694b.
Merstham **34** 9 F4.
Merston **34** 9 C6.
Merswin, R. **17** 486c.
Merta **34** 41 E6.
— Road **34** 41 D6.
Mertens, C. **32** 447b.
Mertens: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Mertensia: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
Mertensia: plant **12** 252a.
Merthyr **34** 12 C2.
— Dovan **26** 158d.
— Tydfil (Tydvil) **16** 41b and **30** 640c; **34** 12 F2; **34** 3 C3; pop. **28** 741c; water supply **33** 788 Map.
Merthyr Union case **31** 836a.
Merthyrcynog **34** 12 F1.
Merti-gudda **17** 123b; **13** 815c.
Mertilla **34** 105 B4.
Mertner, Dr **26** 759d.
Mértola **34** 20 E7; **19** 542b; **25** 256d.
Merton, W. de **18** 97b; **23** 838a.
Merton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H10.
—, town, Devon, England **34** 13 D2.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C2.
— (Mertoun): town, Scotland **34** 15 M4; **26** 233b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 10 K9.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Abbey **34** 10 K9; **23** 213c.
— College, Oxford **18** 97b; **8** 317a; chapel **2** 428a; early statutes **6** 142c; foundation **23** 837d.
Merton, Council of **8** 315c; **3** 426b; **5** 21d.
Merton Park Station **34** 10 K9.
Merton, Statutes of **27** 166c; **27** 167a; **3** 62c; **28** 249b; title to land **24** 694c; waste lands **6** 209c.
Merton, Synod of **8** 373b.
Mertoun: town, Scotland: see Merton.
Mertoun House **3** 613c.
Mertrud **6** 740c; **10** 174b.
Mertvi Donetz **7** 356b; **20** 862a.
Mertvi Kultuk Bay **34** 33 K6; **5** 177a; **26** 77b.
"Mertvuiya Dushi" **10** 739a.
Mertztown **34** 73 L5.
Meru: Aryan paradise **1** 137b; **18** 102c.
Meru: district, Asiatic Russia: see Merv.
—, lake: see Moero.
—, town, France **34** 19 E2.
— (Mweru), Mount **34** 56 Q11; **14** 73d.
Meruchak: see Maruchak.
Merula **23** 322c.
Merulina **6** 376b.
Merulius **7** 493b; **28** 262a; sieve tubes **28** 555d.
Merùm: see Merv.
Merumé Mountains **11** 249d.
Merus **18** 852d.
Meruti Gudda: see Mertigudda.
Meruya **34** 55 K5.
Merv (Merve, Meru, Merùm, Maour, Koushid - Khan - Kaleh): town and district, Asiatic Russia **16** 41c and **30** 640d; **34** 37 J5; **34** 40 K2; **16** 41 Map; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 101 Map; **18** 102c; **21** 69c; **16** 42d; captured **6** 577a; **1** 242c; Alexander settles Greeks at **15** 141b; oasis **34** 40 J2; **23** 511d; see **18** 102c; and Seljuks **21** 634c; Uzbegs defeated **16** 749b.
—, Old: see Old Merv.
Mervanen **34** 38 K4.
Mervanid dynasty **25** 634b.
Merve: see Merv.
Merveille, La: see La Merveille.
"Merveilleuses, Les" **32** 420a.
Mervelier **34** 27 E2.
Mervi **4** 1c; **4** 2a; **16** 43c.
Merville: town, France **34** 17 H2.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H9.
Mervin: king **17** 332a.
—, Lady **4** 534a.
Mervrûd Pl VIII **16** 545.
Merwa **15** 674c.
Merwald: king **14** 454b.
Merwan I **16** 569b; **16** 576b.
— II (Himar) **2** 259a; **16** 577b; **16** 576d.
—, governor of Medina **16** 605a.
Merwanid (Abrahuni) dynasty **2** 548a.
Merwe: see Meuse.
Merwede: river **12** 63b; **29** 31c; **16** 205c.
— Canal **25** 389b; **32** 226a; **33** 616c; shipping statistics **29** 298c.
Merwig: king **10** 476c.
Merwin: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
Merwings: see Merovingian dynasty.
Merwinsville Station **34** 68 B3.
Merx: commentator **13** 706a.
Merx: in Roman law **20** 700c.
Merxen (Merxem) **34** 21 D6; **2** 144 Map.
Méry, J. **3** 401c.
—, anatomist **1** 813a.
Méry (Méry-sur-Seine) **34** 19 H3; fan-making at **9** 28b; statistics **21** 69c.
Méry-sur-Seine: see Méry.
Meryas **14** 143c; **24** 271b.
Méryon, C. **16** 44c; **8** 444c.
Meryon, C. L. **22** 450b.
Merz: optician **17** 710b; **9** 727d; micrometer of (fig.) **16** 245a.
Merza Salak: see Salaka.
Merzar Tokar: see Marsa Trinkitat.
Merzdorf **34** 24 L22.
Merzet **34** 38 E1.
Merzifun: see Marsivan.
Merzig **34** 23 O4.
Merzliakoff: poet **21** 107b.
"Mes Rêveries" **21** 346d.
Mesa, P. B. **18** 675d.
Mesa: meaning of **23** 796b.
Mesa: river **34** 20 L3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
—, town, East Indies **34** 48 G4.
— Butte **34** 110 D3.
— County **34** 109 A4; **27** 145a.
— Creek, Gunnison co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 D5.
— Creek, Montrose co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 A5.
Mesa do Desembargo do Paco **19** 713d.
Mesa Grande **34** 115 J9.
— Jumanes Mountain **34** 110 J4.
—, La: see La Mesa.
— de Maya **34** 109 L8.
— Peak **34** 109 E7.
— Vouno **23** 280d.
—, White: see White Mesa.
Mesaa: plant **2** 236d.
Mesaba **34** 98 E2.
Mesabi Range **27** 543b; yield of ore (1898) **30** 772a.
Mesadi, El: see El Mesadi.
Mesadieh, El: see El Mesadieh.
Mesæ Karlovassi (Karlovasi) **34** 36 P5.
Mesagne (Messapia) **34** 30 L7; **4** 650c.
Mes'aidîyeh **10** 30c.
Mesal **7** 114c.
Mē-Sala **32** 401a.
Mé-Salim, King **26** 41c.
Mesambria Pl I **11** 80; **23** 318c.
Mesana **34** 41 D8.
— Station **34** 88 J8.
Mesaoria **27** 329c; **31** 55a.
Mesapich **34** 119 O8.
Mesarch stele: of plants **25** 413a.
Mesas: mountain range **31** 851c.
Mesatis **18** 410b.
Mesayas: tribe **6** 156a.
Mescal: town **34** 110 E6.
Mescal: Persian measure **24** 490d.
Mescala: valley **16** 215a.
Mescala, Rio: see Rio de las Balsas.
Mescalero: town **34** 110 K5.
—, Apache Indian Reservation, N. Mex. **34** 110 K5.
— Indians **12** 827d; **29** 463c.
— Ridge **34** 110 M6.
Mescha Mountains Pl VII **15** 515.
Meschaïouns **7** 113b.
Meschalla **34** 39 K5.
Meschede **34** 23 K7.
Mescheriaks: see Mescheryaks.
Meschers: see Mescheryaks.
Meschersk **16** 45d.
Mescheryaks (Meschers, Mescheriaks) **16** 45d; **18** 550a; **21** 115d; **23** 717b; Finnish origin of **21** 79c; language of **24** 1c.
Meschia **1** 136b.
Meschiane **1** 136d.
Meschines, Ranulf **11** 684c.
Meschines, W. de **24** 749b.
Meschinot: French poet **9** 650b; **17** 852a.
Meschkuzi **34** 34 D3.
Meschovsk (Meschorsk, Mezetsk) **16** 46a; **34** 34 K4; **13** 830b; **30** 9d; derivation of name **16** 45d; **30** 9d.
Mesdag: painter **32** 448a.
Mesdjidi Mogak **4** 3d.
Mesdusharsk (Mejdusharsky) Island **34** 33 K1; **17** 604 Map.
Mése: Abyssinian mead **1** 64a.
Mesé: street, Byzantium **27** 216d.
Mese: in Greek music **17** 78c.
Meseggef **34** 54 H5.
Meseggem **34** 54 H3.
"Mesék" **9** 59a.
Meseken **34** 57 G3.
Mesembria: see Misivri.
Mesembriornis **26** 256c.
Mesembryanthemum **12** 263d; leaf **4** 109c; stamens **4** 138b; **3** 111a.
Mesen: river: see Mezen, River,
—, town: see Mezen.
—, Gulf of: see Mezen, Gulf of.
Mesena **34** 80 F5.
Mesencephalon **12** 650d.
Mesenchyme **28** 142b.
Mesene: see Characene.
Mesenikolas **34** 36 E2.
Mesenteric artery: inferior **1** 903a; **7** 229b; superior **1** 903a; **7** 229b.
— plexus: inferior **7** 229b; superior **7** 229b.
— vein **1** 906c.
Mesenteries of anthozoa **6** 370d; **25** 454d; (fig.) **25** 457c; **25** 458b.
Meseritsch, Gross-: see Gross-Meseritsch.
Meseritsch, Wallachisch-: see Wallachisch-Meseritsch.
Meseritz **34** 21 H21; **34** 3 M2.
Meservey **34** 101 G2.
Mesethmoid **1** 824b; **15** 356a.
Mesevle **34** 38 C4.
Mesgrigny **34** 19 H4.
Mesh: of lace (fig.) **14** 186c.
Mesh connexion (two figs.) **27** 592a.
Mesha: king **1** 421b; **6** 840b; **18** 176b; secures Moabite independence **16** 534d; Phœnician inscription of **13** 116c; **21** 645a; stele of, discovered **27** 110d.
Mesha: town **34** 39 B8.
Meshach **6** 803d.
Meshack **34** 82 E7.
Meshaw **34** 13 E2.
Meshed (Meshhed): division, Khorasan **14** 67b.
—, river, Afghanistan **1** 229d; **30** 41d.
—, town, Afghanistan **16** 405c.
— (Mashhad, Messhed, Meshhed): town, Persia **16** 46b and **30** 640d; **34** 40 H2; **16** 41 Map; **18** 618b; **18** 626d; **18** 628a; Shiite pilgrimage to **19** 93b; **22** 665a; **14** 66c.
— Ali (Nejef) **16** 46d; **34** 39 J2; **16** 52a; **11** 508d; **25** 514a.
— Ali Lake: see Bahr Nejef.
— Hosein: see Kerbela.
— Husein: see Kerbela.
— Hussein: see Kerbela.
Meshed-i-Ser (Sar, Sir) **34** 40 E2; **3** 280b; **8** 543c; **15** 651d.
Mèshek **1** 62d.
Meshhed: see Meshed.
Meshhûf **16** 52b.
Meshiga Oasis **23** 575d.
Meshiha-zekha (Isho-'zekha): monk **22** 838b.
Meshik: town **34** 116 K8.
— Mountains: see Mesques Mountains.
Meshila **34** 54 D6.
Meshoppen **34** 73 K3.
Mesh-pin (ill) **17** 359a.
Meshra'at Al-Ksiri **16** 832b.
Meshra-er-Rek **34** 55 O8; **25** 140d; Nile navigable to **17** 506d; Kitchener's post at **27** 719a.
Meshru **34** 55 K5.
Meshtcheryaki **23** 661d.
Meshtchovsk: see Meschovsk.
Mesic **34** 78 Q4.
Mesick **34** 96 K9.
Mesíhí: poet **23** 656d.
Mesilla: town **34** 110 J6; **17** 401b; treaty of **16** 220a.
— Park **34** 110 J6.
— Valley **30** 732a.
Mesinge **34** 25 H5.
Mesir **34** 55 S3.
Mesites **26** 257b; **20** 223c.
Mesjid-i-Juma **11** 714a.
Mesjid-i-Shah **13** 394b.
Mesjids **2** 250a; **6** 306c.
Mesketh: see Miski.
Meskene **34** 38 G4.
Meskes Mountains **26** 619d.
Meski **34** 40 K6.
Meskine **28** 311a.
Meskur **34** 54 D5.
Mesland, Père **7** 127c.
Meslay **34** 17 E5.
Mesle: card game **19** 282d.
Mesle-sur-Sarthe, Le: see Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe.
Meslin **15** 459b; **21** 301d.
Mesmer, F. A. von **15** 277c; **29** 383a; **6** 520c.
Mesmer Collection **4** 729d.
Mesmerism: Aristides on **2** 505d; Dr Elliotson practises **8** 149a; Franklin's investigation **9** 717c; G. C. Lewis on **14** 493b; H. Martineau on **15** 584a; Schopenhauer on **21** 454a; see Hypnotism.
Mesne lord **8** 557d.
— process **19** 789b.
Mesneví **23** 656a.
Mesnil-Durand: see Le Mesnil-Durand.
Mesnil-sur-Oger (Mesnil) **34** 19 J3.
Mesny, W. **33** 326b.
Mesobenthos **33** 933b.
Mesoblast **1** 842b; development of **3** 683b; in higher animals **8** 747a; in mollusca **16** 638d; skeleton developed from **22** 110a.
Mesocarp **4** 148d.
Mesocarpeæ (Mesocarpaceæ) **24** 126b; **25** 267a.
Mesocarpus **25** 266a.
Mesocco: river, Switzerland: see Moesa.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 K5.
—, Valle: see Valle Mesocco.
Mesocephalic flexure **3** 700c.
Mesochorus (pausarius) **1** 84a.
Mesocycle: internal **25** 413b; of vascular plants **25** 413a.
Mesoderm: development of **28** 142a; of sponges **22** 419c.
Mesodesm **25** 413d; **25** 416a.
Mesodon **12** 668a.
Mesogæa **3** 60c.
Mesoglœa **27** 130d.
Mesoglœaceæ **24** 126d.
Mesohexane **5** 558c.
Mesohippus (ill) **12** 174d.
Mesola **16** 53a.
Mesolite **16** 423d.
Mesolonghi: see Missolonghi.
Mesomycetes **28** 558b; **25** 560a.
Mesomyodi **18** 40c.
Mesonemertine **31** 120d; **31** 122b.
Mesonyx **15** 442c.
Mesoparaffins **5** 557d; **5** 558b.
Mesophlœum **4** 100a; **4** 101c; **4** 102a.
Mesophyll **4** 108d; **25** 412a.
Mesopithecus **2** 166c.
Mesoplankton **33** 933d.
Mesoplodon **15** 397a.
— bidens (ill) **15** 397a.
— densirostris (ill) **15** 397b.
Mesopodium **16** 653a.
Mesopotamia (Al Jezire) **16** 47a and **30** 641a; **34** 38 J5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 183c; **16** 50d; Arabian conquest of **2** 257c; fishes **12** 675a; flora and fauna **16** 50a; geography **16** 47a; geology **2** 688a; inhabitants **16** 49b; **16** 533c; pop. **23** 653d; Roman province **21** 700b; statistics **33** 495c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.

Mesopotamia Argentina **34** 124 F10.
—, Council of **6** 510c.
Mesopotamian cuneiform **11** 808c.
Mesopterygium **12** 646c; **22** 119a.
Mesopterygoid **3** 711a; **3** 714a.
Mesori **7** 728d.
Mesoroa: see Mosora.
Mesosaurus **32** 218a.
Mesosperm **4** 159d.
Mesostates **19** 19b.
Mesostoma **19** 172a; integument of (fig) **19** 171b; nervous system of **19** 172b; ova of **19** 173d.
Mesostomida **19** 174d.
Mesosuchia **6** 594b.
Mesothelæ **25** 541a.
Mesotherium **15** 372d; **15** 427a; **30** 508d.
— cristatum **15** 421c; **15** 427b.
Mesotympanic bone **12** 642b.
Mesowah: see Massowah.
Mesowal Island: see Misol.
Mesoxalic acid **24** 12b.
Mesozoic Age (Secondary system) **10** 327a; fishes of **12** 667d; flora of **31** 424b; land connexions in **33** 938a; mammals of **15** 375a; **7** 285a; palæobotany of **31** 421d; plant evolution in **31** 431a; reptilian fossils **20** 465b; rocks of **10** 352b; **23** 795c; in U.S. **23** 792a; volcanic quiescence in **28** 644c.
Mespelbrunn, Bishop von **24** 704b.
Mespila: see Mosul.
Mespilus Germanica: see Medlar.
Mesques Mountains **23** 512b.
Mesquita Mountains **31** 851d.
Mesquite (Mezquites): town, Mexico **34** 119 K5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Mesquite bush (Prosopis glandulosa, algarobia glandulosa) **23** 204d; **23** 810c; **25** 628d.
Mesquite Valley **34** 115 K7.
Mesrôb (St Mesropius): bishop **16** 861d; originator of Armenian alphabet **33** 900a; and of Georgian alphabet **10** 433d.
Mesrur **11** 488b.
Mess system: in English army **2** 589c.
Messa (Mássa) **16** 831d; **33** 105c.
Messabatæ **7** 794d.
Messad **34** 54 G2.
Message sticks **33** 889b.
Messager, A. **31** 41c.
"Messager des Sciences historiques" **18** 542d.
Messageries Maritimes **32** 842c; tonnage **32** 849b.
"Messagero" **31** 204a.
Messala, M. Valerius **2** 233b; **18** 79a; **23** 348d.
Messalians **16** 701a.
Messalina, Valeria **5** 817a.
Messalinus **5** 247a.
Messana: see Messina.
Messancy **34** 21 G9.
Messapia: town, Italy: see Mesagne.
Messapians (Iapygians) **4** 650d; **13** 443d; alphabet of **33** 898d; inscriptions **14** 327a; language of **20** 662a; **14** 327a.
Messapus: legendary king **8** 447c.
Messara: plain **6** 569c.
— Bay **34** 36 C9.
— Mountains **34** 36 D9.
Messaria, The **6** 747 Map.
Messau **34** 54 J8.
Messbach **16** 405d.
Messchert, W. **12** 97d.
"Messe du Sacré Cœur" **29** 49d.
"Messe de Saint Cécile" **29** 49d.
Messedaglia, A. **19** 394d.
Messegguem: see Meseggem.
Messeix **20** 120a.
Messel: chemist **25** 44c.
Messempré **34** 19 L1.
Messen **34** 27 E3.
Messena, A. **8** 363a.
Messenaicus Sinus: see Messenia, Gulf of.
Messene: state, Greece: see Messenia, Greece.
— (Mavromati): town, Greece **16** 52b; **34** 36 E6; Pl I **11** 80; **16** 53a; coins of **17** 643b; foundation of **11** 103c; regains independence **22** 371a; Spartans conquer **22** 370b.
Messenger: nautical appliance **21** 604a; **4** 621d; in Harfield's capstan **26** 581a; in naturalists' dredging **7** 463b; in Royal Navy **2** 5a.
"Messenger": horse **12** 204b.
"Messenger of Europe": see "Viestnik Yerropi."
Messenger of the press **19** 710b.
Messengers-at-arms **24** 697b.
Messengerville **34** 70 K7.
Messeni: see Nisi: town.
Messenia, Greece **16** 52d; **34** 36 E6; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 88b; Dorian conquest of **11** 93c; Helot revolt in **16** 53b; independence of **11** 103c; inscriptions of **11** 133b; **29** 91c; Spartan conquest of **11** 94b.
Messenia, Gulf of (Messenaicus Sinus, Coron, Koron) **34** 36 F7; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82c; Pl VI **20** 776.
"Messéniennes, Les" **7** 43b; **9** 672b.
Messenius, J. **5** 703b; **22** 754b.
Messent, P. J. **7** 298c.
Messer **34** 82 J7.
Messiah **16** 53b; Christ reveals himself **13** 664a; Christian interpretation **16** 56b; **2** 175c; **25** 490c; false claimants **16** 56b; Gentile anticipations **13** 662c; in Hebrew "Sibyllines" **2** 178a; Jewish corruption of term **13** 662d; **16** 56c; in Isaiah **13** 382a; Micah's vision **16** 225c; St Peter's confession of **13** 666c; St Peter's conception **18** 694d; pre-Christian conception of **25** 489b; pre-existence of **25** 490d; in Psalms **20** 33d.
"Messiah, The": by Handel **11** 436a; **11** 436b.
"Messiah, The": by Klopstock **10** 535c; **14** 109a.
Messiah Ben Joseph **16** 56d.
Messiah, Church of **3** 782d.
Messianic Kingdom **8** 534a; **16** 315b.
Messias: see Messiah.
"Messias Judæorum" **2** 176b.
Messick **34** 76 L6.
"Messidor" **31** 41b.
Messier: astronomer **2** 784b.
Messier Channel **34** 124 C13; **18** 352c.
Messier's comet **27** 160a.
Messina, A. da **24** 267a.
Messina (Messana, Zancle): town, Sicily **16** 56d and **30** 641b; **34** 32 N13; Pl VI **20** 776; capture of **4** 604a; Henry VI at **11** 669b; **17** 551b; **22** 15d; **22** 25b; bombardment of, 1848 **13** 488b; bubonic plague at **19** 166c; **20** 157d; coins of **17** 639c; foundation of **22** 15d; as free port **28** 515a; Himera founded by **11** 836a; industries **32** 617d; in First Punic War **20** 747a; siege of, 1302 **22** 28b; statistics of **13** 449b; **28** 316c; **13** 457a; **29** 608d; university of **30** 641c.
—, province, Sicily **34** 32 M13; **16** 56d; statistics **13** 448d; **22** 31a; **32** 617a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, Strait of **34** 30 J10; **22** 29b; Scylla and Charybdis legend **21** 574a; vortices of **24** 541c.
Messing **34** 9 J2.
Messingham **34** 7 J5.
Messinople **24** 230a.
Messiras: tribe **5** 281b.
Messkirch (Mössi Kirch) **34** 23 R9; **9** 851a; Kreutzer's birthplace **14** 148a.
Messmate tree **20** 174a.
Messogis Mount (Djuma Dagh) Pl II **15** 92; **34** 38 B4; **2** 706b; **13** 205a; **25** 718a; **33** 349a.
Messor **30** 527d.
Messum Mountain **34** 57 B1; **17** 732a.
Mesta Cape: see Amista Cape.
Mesta, La **22** 334a; **22** 300d.
Mesta Su (Kara Su, Nestus): river **34** 35 G7; **26** 89b; **30** 394b; **15** 137b; Pl III **15** 136.
Mestchers: tribe **23** 605b.
Mester de clerecia **22** 353c.
— de joglaria **22** 353c.
Mestern's ventilator **24** 161d.
Mestizo race: language of **2** 119d; **17** 319d; in Argentina **2** 494c; of Mexico **16** 219c; in Peru **18** 674a.
Mestizos Chinos **18** 753b.
Mestizos de Sanglay **18** 753b.
Mestleta Pl VII **15** 515.
Mestlin **34** 22 E14.
Mesto Krsko: see Gurkfeld.
Mestre **34** 31 M4; **34** 3 L6; **24** 157 Map.
Mestre en gay saber **22** 365a.
Mestrezat: theologian **10** 149a.
Mestrius Florus: philologist **20** 663d.
Mesua: medical writer **15** 805b; **15** 805c.
Mesua ferrea **12** 740d; **13** 361d.
Mesule **34** 56 Q13.
Mesurado Cape **34** 54 D9; **30** 210a.
— County **30** 210c.
Mesurata: see Misratah.
Mesuriye **17** 358c.
Mesves-sur-Loire (Mesves) **34** 19 G6.
Mesvres **34** 17 K6.
Met **34** 43 F5.
Meta: town, Italy **34** 32 Q13; **34** 32 T10.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Incognita **10** 184a; **9** 791d.
—, Rio: see Rio Meta.
— Sudans **20** 828a.
Metabetchouan **34** 62 L2.
— River **34** 62 L2; **32** 103d.
Metabola **13** 147a.
Metabolic diseases **30** 641c.
Metabolism **17** 679c; **17** 679a; anabolic **19** 13c; errors of **18** 385d; katabolic **19** 13c; in Moleschott's doctrines **30** 647c; of plants **19** 49c; recent researches **31** 715d; of yeasts **26** 366c.
Metacarpal bones **12** 643c.
Metacarpo-phalangeal joint **1** 839c.
Metacarpus **1** 828a; **15** 359d; **22** 118a.
Metacentre of evolution **28** 343d.
— of ships **21** 813a; (ill) **12** 443c.
Metachirus **17** 796c.
Metachlamydeæ **25** 440c.
Metachloral **5** 676d.
Metacinnabarite **30** 635a.
Metadrilus **33** 881b.
Meta-elements **26** 711d.
Metageitnia **2** 186a; **9** 114d.
Metageitnion **5** 712a; **9** 114c.
Metagelatin **10** 131c.
Metagenes: architect **8** 128c.
Metagenetic crystals **16** 367a.
Metaghan: see Meteghan.
Metagummic acid **11** 275b.
Metah **20** 274a.
"Metakritik" **11** 729b; **13** 845b.
Metal: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
Metal Polishers', Buffers', Platers', and Brass Workers' Union of North America **33** 414c.
— trade **33** 22c.
— Workers' International Association (Amalgamated Sheet), U.S.A. **33** 414c.
Metalanim Harbour **30** 738d.
Metaldehyde **5** 567d.
Metaline: mining district, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
Metallic beetles **6** 132b; Pl VII (fig. 18) **6** 127; distribution **6** 128c.
— packing: see Packing.
"Metallic Wealth of United States, The" **33** 841b.
Metalliferous Mines Regulation Act, 1872-78 **30** 767a; **16** 466c; **28** 159a; **30** 97b.
Metallik **33** 513c.
Metallo-cyanides **20** 23c.
Metallography **30** 641d; alloy structure Pl **30** 643; **33** 12c.
Metalloids **5** 476b; and nitric acid **5** 511c.
Metallum Harbour **10** 787c.
Metallurgy **16** 57d; Arabian **2** 265a; early Egyptian **27** 720c; iron **13** 289d; lead **14** 375c; reagents in **16** 61d; slags in **16** 62c.
"Metalogicus" **21** 425d.
Metal-plate **7** 99c.
Metals **16** 63b; alkali **5** 524c; alkaline earths **5** 525c; breaking stress **30** 289d; in chemistry **5** 476a; chlorides **16** 71a; compressed **10** 261c; conductivity **16** 67a; **8** 51b; **30** 290a; corrosion prevention **26** 439b; elasticity **16** 65b; electric properties **8** 95b; English produce **8** 226b; European produce **8** 688a; expansion **11** 582d; **11** 584a; extraction **16** 58c; falsification **1** 176b; fatigue **22** 601c; gaseous permeability **7** 217c; German produce **10** 453; hardening **25** 671c; and hydrochloric acid **1** 588a; impurities **33** 14a; for inscriptions **18** 143c; and light **14** 613c; **24** 456d; liquefaction and vaporization **16** 63d; magnetic elongation **30** 442c; **15** 261b; **30** 441a; melting points **16** 66c; in mosaic **31** 3b; and nitric acid **5** 512b; **5** 511c; pigments **31** 772b; in primitive times **2** 334d; properties **16** 64b; in pyrometry **20** 133a; reduction **3** 838b; refining, electrolytic **28** 107d; refractive indices **30** 242b; salts **5** 486b; **26** 746c; solvents **16** 70b; specific gravities **16** 66a; specific resistance **8** 51c; and steam **16** 70b; structure (ill) **33** 12d; in Switzerland **22** 777d; in therapeutics **31** 658b; transparency of **16** 64a; and water **16** 69d; **5** 479a.
Metal-work **16** 71b and **30** 643b; ancient Egypt **27** 726a; Byzantine **16** 74c; **21** 557a; China and Japan **30** 645d; damascening **16** 78d; English **16** 76c; ethnography **8** 618a; French **16** 78b; **30** 645b; German **16** 77c; Gothic revival **30** 643d; Grecian **16** 73d; Italian **16** 74c; Japanese **29** 719c; joints **13** 731d; manipulation **16** 72a; modern Pl **30** 644-5; Palissy's reproductions **18** 187a; Persian (ill) **16** 78c; and sculpture **32** 472b; Spanish **16** 76b.
Metamer **34** 54 J2.
Metameres **16** 842c.
Metameric segmentation: of chitons **16** 642a; of isopleurous gastropods **16** 642b; in molluscs **16** 673a.
Metamerism, anomomeristic **25** 691b; in chemistry **5** 551b; in zoology **25** 690d.
Metammeh **29** 645d.
Metamora: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
Metamorphic rocks **10** 231a; **10** 263a; divisions of **10** 314a; formation **7** 281d; theory of **10** 341d.
Metamorphism: in geology **10** 263c; **10** 314c.
Metamorphosed rocks **10** 314c; **10** 263b.
"Metamorphoses": of Apuleius **2** 215d.
"Metamorphoses": Ovid's **18** 80b; **20** 724a.
"Métamorphoses du Jour": by Gérard **10** 440d.
"Metamorphoses of Plants": by Goethe **10** 730a.
Metamorphosis, biological **16** 79c; of ascidians, **23** 614b; of the axolotl **22** 96b; in crustacea **6** 643d; of hymenoptera **2** 94b; of insects **12** 573d; **13** 146d; **29** 501a; in lepidoptera **4** 593c; of phoronis **19** 434c.
—, in mythology **15** 89a; in Buddhism **4** 433c; savage belief in **17** 145d.
"Metamorphosis of Tobacco" **26** 185b.
Metan **34** 124 D9.
Metane: town **34** 62 F3.
— Lighthouse, Quebec **34** 62 F3.
Metanemertini **31** 122b; structure **31** 121c.
Metanira **8** 126d.
Metapa (San Pedro y Chocoyos): town, Chontales, Nicaragua.
—, town, Matagalpa, Nicaragua: see Metatapa.
Metapan **21** 268d.
Metapedia: town **34** 62 F3.
—, Lake **20** 165d.
Metaphase **27** 334d.
Metaphlœm **25** 413a.
Metaphor: in Aristotle **20** 513a; and allegory **1** 581b; and argument **1** 792d.
Metaphosphates **5** 518a.
Metaphosphoric acid **5** 517d.
Metaphrastes: see Symeon of Byzantium.
"Metaphysic of Ethics" **16** 86a; **13** 850d.
"Metaphysic of Nature" **13** 850d.
Metaphysical Society **30** 56b; **30** 558d; **32** 618d.
Metaphysics **16** 79b and **30** 646; **2** 510d; æsthetics and **1** 212d; animism and **2** 57a; of Aristotle **2** 521a; **16** 79b; Bacon's view of **3** 213a; bibliography **30** 690d; categories **5** 225c; of Collier **6** 144a; of Comte **6** 234b; of Cousin **6** 525a; Deity **16** 93c; of Descartes **7** 118b; and epistemology **18** 794d; and ethics **18** 796b; and evolution **8** 771a; and experience **16** 85c; of Genovesi **10** 159b; recent German **16** 86c; early Greek **14** 784b; of Hamilton **1** 222a; of Hegel **11** 619d; **16** 101d; of Herbart **11** 718c; of Herder **11** 729b; of Kant **16** 82c; limitations **16** 80b; and logic **16** 94a; **14** 798a; of Lotze **14** 797d; **15** 14b; mediæval **16** 91a; of Plato **19** 205d; **22** 237d; and psychology **16** 88a; **6** 526a; and religion **16** 99a; and natural science **16** 80d; of Socrates **16** 89d; of Spinoza **22** 402a; of Wundt **30** 670b.
"Metaphysique et la Science, La" **30** 685c.
Metaplasm, vegetable **4** 84d.
Metapodium **16** 653a.
Metapolitics **16** 79b.
Metapollams **15** 624b.
Metapontum (Metapontium, Metaponto) **16** 103a; **34** 32 V14; **15** 37d; Aristeas at **2** 504d; coins of **17** 637c; ruins of **15** 37c; sacked by Spartacus **22** 371c.
Metapophyses, of apes **2** 160b.
Metapterygium: cartilage **22** 119a; of elasmobranchs and polypterus **12** 646c.
Metapterygoid bone **22** 114c; of teleostean fishes **12** 642b.
Metaris Aestuarium: see Wash, The.
Metasiphonida **27** 320d.
Metasoma **6** 735d.
Metastannate of potassium: see Potassium Metastannate.
Metastannic acid **5** 539b; **23** 402b.
Metastasio, P. T. **16** 103c; **13** 513a; Alfieri's plagiarism **1** 502b; Epithalamia **8** 496c; works with Gluck **10** 693d; influence on Hannah More **16** 814b; Haydn assisted by **11** 539a; pastoral dramas of **7** 418d
Metastigmata **25** 544d.
Metastoma **6** 639c.
Metatapa (Metapa) **34** 120 J7.
Metatarsus: comparative anatomy of **22** 118c.
Meta-tartaric acid **23** 69d.
Metateria: see Métayage.
Metatheria (Didelphia) **15** 371d; **15** 378c.
Metatiteh **25** 12c.
Metatron **13** 812b.
Metatrophic Plants: see Saprophytes.
Metauro (ancient Metaurus) **34** 31 N7; **9** 28c; **13** 439a; battle of **11** 444b; **11** 509d; **5** 162a; **20** 750a.
Metáwile **22** 823c; **23** 711b; take Baalbec **3** 177a; in Lebanon **14** 395a.
Metaxata **34** 36 B4.
Metaxite **16** 414d.
Metaxylem **25** 413a.
Métayage (Métayer, Mezzadria, Mezzeria) system **1** 414a; **14** 286d; **28** 473a; in Biscay **26** 262b; in France **1** 294c; in Greece **11** 87d; **29** 93b; Italian **1** 415a; **13** 452b; **25** 421c; **29** 612b; in Madeira **15** 178a; rents **19** 377d.
Metazoa **2** 54b; evolution **8** 746d; of Haeckel **29** 203d; distinguished from protozoa **19** 830b; skeleton **22** 106b.
Metcalf: zoologist **33** 478b.
Metcalf: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B7.

Metcalfe, Charles T., Lord **16** 105d; in India **3** 570d; on Indian press **17** 432c; in Jamaica **13** 551b; **8** 132a; envoy to the Punjab **20** 111d; and Ranjit Sinh **12** 805b.
—, Theophilus **21** 837a.
Metcalfe: town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
— County **34** 82 E7.
Metchetnoye **17** 504a.
Metchnikoff: pathologist: see Metschnikoff, E.
Metchnikovia **26** 611c.
Metedeconk River **34** 72 H5.
Meteghan (Metaghan): town **34** 63 C5.
— Station **34** 63 C5.
Metelen **34** 22 H5.
Metelites **7** 701d.
Metelko: grammarian **22** 150c.
Metella, Caecilia **2** 419c; tomb of **20** 835c.
Metellopolis **18** 852c.
Metellus: antiquarian collector **13** 124c.
Metellus: Roman family **16** 106b; Naevius attacks **17** 162b.
— Balearicus, Q. Caec. **3** 278d; colonizes Palma **18** 191d.
— Celer, Q. Caec. **5** 248c; **16** 106d.
— Creticus, Q. Caec. **6** 571b.
— Macedonicus, Q. Caec. **16** 106b; **2** 22a; conquers Patrae **18** 410b.
— Numidicus, Q. Caec. **16** 106b; in Jugurthine war **13** 767a; **20** 758c.
— Pius, Q. Caec. **16** 106c; joins Sulla **22** 633a; **8** 846c; **20** 761a; Sertorius defeats **21** 684b.
— Pius Scipio, Q. Caec. **16** 106c.
Metemme (Metemeh, Metemma, Galabat) **34** 55 P6; **1** 66d; **10** 17b.
Metemna **34** 54 E4.
Metempsychosis **16** 106d; **15** 91b; and Buddhism **4** 433c; in Druid belief **7** 478c; Hindu doctrine **21** 289b; **24** 117d; Jain conception **13** 544c; in Neo-druidism **5** 318d; Pherecydes on **18** 733d; in Pindar **19** 100d; primitive ideas **16** 107a; Pythagorean doctrine **20** 139a; see also Transmigration of Souls.
Metencephalon: of fishes **12** 650d; vertebrates **19** 32a.
Met-enteron **16** 633b.
Meteor **16** 107d and **30** 691a; absorption **17** 311b; altitudes **3** 93c; **16** 109a; falls **16** 108a; and height of atmosphere **3** 35b; hydrogen occluded in **3** 48c; magnitude **16** 113a; motion in space **16** 109d; numbers **16** 109c; path in atmosphere **16** 112c; radiants **16** 111d; showers **30** 691a; trains **16** 113a; **16** 112d; velocities **16** 109b.
—, November: see Leonids.
"Meteor": yacht **33** 853a.
Meteora **16** 114a; **34** 36 E1; **23** 299a.
Meteoric dust **18** 813c.
— iron: see Iron.
Meteorites **1** 184d; **10** 214d; **16** 108a; analysis **24** 627c; in British Museum **16** 113b; collections **16** 112a; composition **10** 214d; **16** 113b; dimensions **16** 112c; gases in **16** 113c; Lockyer on **30** 324d; theory **22** 651d; velocity **15** 704d.
Meteoroids **16** 109b.
"Meteorographica": by F. Galton **28** 579a.
"Meteorological Essays": by Dalton **8** 729c.
"Meteorological Essays": by J. F. Daniell **6** 808b.
Meteorological Office of England **28** 197b.
— organizations **30** 723c; **22** 225b.
— service in France **14** 487b.
— Society, London **14** 835d; **28** 741a.
Meteorology **16** 114b; **14** 827c; **30** 692a; **3** 385a; anemometer **30** 700a; atmospheric circulation **30** 717b; atmospheric pressure **16** 139c; atmospheric tides **30** 720a; atmospheric vapour **16** 138b; balloon observations **30** 708c; barometer **30** 699c; **30** 696b; Bigelow's notation **30** 715a; climatology **30** 709b; clouds **16** 127a; daily temperature **16** 117c; Delue's experiments **7** 54a; dew **7** 143d; **8** 727d; **16** 120d; dust counter **30** 706b; elastic force of air **16** 119d; electrical apparatus **30** 706c; Epicurus on **8** 474d; evaporation **30** 702c; Fitzroy's work in **9** 272d; fundamental data **30** 692b; fundamental laws **30** 715b; hail **16** 132a; effect of Himalayas **11** 829b; hygrometer **30** 710a; of India **12** 738a; kite observations **30** 706d; literature of **30** 714d; magnetic peaks and hollows **16** 174b; the meteorograph **30** 705b; nephoscope **30** 703a; observations **16** 118a; ocean **15** 642d; photometer **30** 705c; prevailing winds **16** 143b; rain gauge **30** 701c; rainfall **16** 128b; **16** 150a; Russia **21** 76c; societies **22** 225b; **30** 723c; sunshine recorders **30** 703c; terrestrial magnetism **16** 159a; theoretical treatment **30** 714b; thunderstorms **16** 128c; tides **23** 365c; tornadoes **16** 130c; winds **16** 126a; **16** 123b.
"Meteors": by Descartes **7** 125a.
Meter: measure for volume **14** 583d; **30** 596a; deep-sea current **33** 103d; (ill) **33** 104b; differentiating **33** 791a; dry **10** 97a; electrolytic **30** 596b; gas **10** 96d; photographic exposure **31** 701a; water **24** 410c.
—, integrating intermittent: see Integrating Meters.
Meter Sipylene **18** 851a; **17** 513c; worship at Smyrna **22** 186d.
Meteren, J. Van: printer **8** 385c.
—, Van: historian **2** 146b.
Meter-payment system **33** 791d.
Meteyr **2** 254d.
Metfield **34** 8 L4.
Metford system of rifling **32** 241a.
Metge, B. **22** 363b.
Metgethen **34** 24 C31.
Meth **10** 72b.
Methaemoglobin **31** 736b.
Methamis **34** 18 F10.
Methana Peninsula **34** 36 H5.
Methane: mountain, Greece **11** 82c.
Methane (Marsh gas): chemical compound **5** 556c; **1** 470c; **16** 194d; **18** 813c; in bogs **26** 57a; in coal-mines **6** 72b; critical constants **27** 188d; heat value **28** 607a; synthesis **5** 558c.
— series **5** 552a.
Metheglin (mead) **13** 256a; manufacture **12** 137d.
Methel flatha **13** 258a.
Metheringham **34** 8 D2.
Methides, metallic **16** 197d.
Methil **34** 15 L2; **9** 152b; lighthouse **34** 15 K2.
Methilhill **9** 152b.
Methlic **34** 14 M5.
Method: town **34** 78 M3.
Method of differences: see Interpolation.
"Method of Tangents" **3** 396c.
"Method of Teaching Mathematics to the Blind" **3** 605a.
"Méthode de Nomenclature Chimique": by Lavoisier **14** 353b.
"Méthode d'une Nomenclature Chimique": by G. de Morveau **11** 344b.
Methodical School of Medicine **2** 679b; **15** 802c.
Methodism **16** 185a and **30** 724b; **8** 378c; American non-episcopal **16** 192b; and American slavery **23** 770a; American statistics **16** 192b; **30** 725c; controversies in **16** 190a; hymns of **12** 594a; laymen **16** 189a; organization **16** 187c; pietism in **19** 84b; reunion **30** 724c; sacramental question **16** 188d; statistics of **16** 191b; **30** 724b; Wesley founds **24** 504a; Wesleyan **16** 186b; **16** 188c; Welsh Calvinistic **16** 193a; **8** 378c; see also Wesleyan Methodists.
Methodist Episcopal Church **16** 191d; **8** 725d.
— Episcopal Church, Coloured **16** 192b; **30** 725d.
— Episcopal Church, South **16** 192b; **16** 515d; statistics in U.S. **30** 725c.
— Episcopal Zion Church **16** 192b.
"Methodist Magazine" **18** 544c.
— Missionary Society **16** 515c.
Methodist New Connexion **16** 189b; missions **16** 515c; statistics **16** 192c; **28** 212c.
"Methodist New Connexion Magazine" **18** 537d.
Methodist Œcumenical Conference **16** 193a; **30** 724d.
—, Primitive, Church: see Primitive Methodists.
— Protestant Church **16** 192c; statistics **30** 725c.
"Methodist Times" **31** 179a.
Methodist, United, Free Church: see United Methodist Free Churches.
—, Welsh Calvinistic Church: see Welsh Calvinistic Methodism.
Methodius: apostle of the Slavs **16** 194a; **16** 512d; **16** 811b; becomes archbishop of Bohemia **22** 151b; opposed to Origen **17** 843a; converts southern Slavs **11** 115a.
—, bishop of Tyre **12** 579c.
Methodology **8** 769c; **14** 786b; **14** 802a.
"Methods of Ethics" **28** 304a; **32** 618c.
"Methodus novæ philosophiæ Renati Descartes": by Voët **7** 119c.
"Methodus plantarum nova": by John Ray **20** 301a.
Methol **34** 70 M8.
Methone (Æpeia, Modeni, Methoni) **34** 36 E7; Pl I **11** 80; **16** 53a; Brasidas relieves **4** 216c; Philip occupies **15** 139a; Timotheus takes **23** 398d; Venetian victory at **24** 147c; lighthouse **34** 36 E7.
Methoni, G. D. **15** 520b.
Méthot's Mills **34** 62 L6.
Methow: town **34** 111 E1.
— River **34** 111 E1; **24** 386c.
Methuen, J. **9** 183b.
—, Lord **26** 573a; **33** 439d; **33** 441c; De la Rey captures **33** 443b; at Modder River **33** 440b.
— and Co. **32** 90a.
Methuen: town **34** 67 K2.
Methuen treaty **19** 549c; **21** 828a; **22** 336a; provisions of **27** 164a; effect on wine-production **19** 537d.
Methurgemanim **3** 641c; **23** 62b.
Methven, Henry Stuart, Lord **21** 498b.
Methven: town, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J1; **18** 667d; first battle of **20** 593d; second battle of **21** 488c.
Methven Castle, Scotland **34** 15 J1.
Methwold **34** 8 G4.
Methy Lake (La Loche, Methyea) **34** 60 J2; **27** 89b.
— River **34** 60 J2.
Methydrium **2** 326c.
Methyea Lake: see Methy Lake.
Methyl **16** 194c.
Methyl-alcohol (wood-spirit): preparation **16** 194d; properties **16** 195c; **5** 563c.
Methyl-amines **16** 196c.
Methyl-aniline **7** 578d.
Methyl-butyrate: expansion **11** 562b.
Methyl-chloride **16** 194d; **16** 196b.
Methyl-cyanide **16** 197a.
Methyl-esters **16** 196c.
Methyl-ether **16** 196a.
Methyl - guanidin - propionic acid **31** 720d.
Methyl-hydride **18** 813c.
Methyl-iodide **13** 202c; **16** 196c.
Methyl-isocyanide **16** 197b.
Methyl-mercaptane **16** 197c.
Methyl-oxide **16** 196b.
Methyl-phenyl ether **26** 727d.
Methyl-phosphines **16** 197b.
Methyl-protocatechuic aldehyde **18** 525d.
Methyl-sulphur compounds **16** 197b.
Methyl-sulphuric acid **16** 196a.
Methylated spirit **8** 798b; **16** 195a; **32** 803d.
Methylene compounds **26** 725d.
Methylenitan **26** 722a.
Methylic ether **12** 613c.
Methymna Pl II **15** 92; **14** 474d; coins **17** 646b; colonies **23** 579d.
Methysticin (Kavahine) **14** 18d.
Méticro **34** 52 L9.
Metics **22** 131b; **22** 255b; **17** 527a.
Metidja Plain **1** 563a; battle **1** 568b.
Metikhan **34** 38 J3.
Metilas **3** 281d.
Metile, El: see El Metile.
Metilin: see Lesbos.
Metinic Island **34** 65 E8.
Metiosedum: see Melun and Meudon.
Metiquina Lake **31** 500b.
Metis: goddess **2** 830c; **3** 348b; **24** 782d.
Metis: town, Quebec **34** 62 E3.
Metis: tribe **15** 491c; of Manitoba **26** 531a.
—, volcano, Tonga **34** 52 A6.
Metis: asteroid **2** 807b.
Metius, J. **23** 135d; **1** 560a.
Metivet: artist **31** 856b.
Metivier, G. **5** 392c.
Metkari holdings **1** 437b.
Metkovic (Metkovich, Melkovitch) **30** 725d; **34** 28 J8; **26** 316 Map.
Metlakahtla: town, Alaska **34** 116 Y9.
— (Metlakatla): town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D3; mission **16** 516d.
Metlatl **16** 213b.
Metlika: see Möttling.
Metlili **34** 54 G2.
Metlinski, M. **21** 109d.
Metn **14** 394d.
Metœcism **27** 394d.
Metohia (Gacko) **34** 28 K8.
Metoikia: see Synoikia.
Metokia: see Metohia.
Metol developer **31** 687a.
Metomen **34** 97 J7.
Meton: astronomer **8** 576d; **2** 747b; reform of calendar **4** 668b.
Metonic Cycle **2** 747b; **4** 668c; calculation of **1** 559d; chronology **4** 681d; introduction **5** 711d; adopted by Jews **5** 714b.
Metonymy **2** 142a.
Metopes **2** 404a; **2** 467b; of Selinus **2** 349c.
Metopias **1** 761b; **1** 771d.
Metopidius **13** 531d.
Metosteon **3** 720b.
Métra: journalist **18** 540a.
Metran **11** 155d.
Metre: in poetry **19** 259b; **19** 271a; **6** 808a; Petrarch **18** 711a; Sophocles **22** 274b.
Metre: unit of length **33** 812a; **7** 598d; **24** 490a; cubic **33** 812a; square **33** 812a; standard, British **33** 804b; **33** 805d.
Metretes **24** 485d.
Metric system **24** 479d; **7** 241b; British equivalents **24** 480d; Delambre on **7** 40d; (figs.) **33** 808a; theory of **24** 490a.
— units **33** 804b.
Metrical theory: in geometry **10** 410a.
Metriophyllum: classification **6** 383c; distribution in time **6** 384b; structure **6** 382c.
Metriorhynchus **32** 219a.
Metro **33** 812a.
Metrodorus the Epicurean **8** 472d.
— of Lampsacus **12** 115a; **2** 103a; on myths **17** 136c.
— of Scepsis **22** 583b.
Metrology: see Weights and Measures.
Metromania **5** 78a.
"Métromanie" **7** 426b; **9** 665d.
Metronome **16** 198a.
Metroön, at Athens **6** 744b; **3** 9d; **18** 853c.
—, at Olympia **17** 769a.
Metropolis: Roman town **18** 852d.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
Metropolis Local Management (London) Act **14** 820a; summary of **30** 353b; vestry elections **18** 296d.
Metropolitan: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F5.
Metropolitan: church dignitary **7** 244c; **18** 410c; in Anglican Church **25** 442d; jurisdiction of Canterbury **2** 639c; origin of **3** 787d; and papal claims **19** 490b.
"Metropolitan Association v. Scrimgeour" **30** 154a.
Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants **32** 681d; statistics **33** 870d.
— Asylums Board **30** 347a; duties and powers **30** 356c; governing powers **14** 820c; statistics **32** 681b.
— Board of Works **14** 820b; established **14** 818d; **30** 353b.
— boroughs **30** 354c; councils **30** 355a; statistics **30** 343d.
— Building Act **30** 353b.
— Cattle Market, London **30** 349c.
— Club, New York (Pl) **25** 597.
— Commons Act **27** 170c.
— District Railway **14** 823d; cost per mile **20** 226d; origin of **32** 159d; section (ill) **20** 239d; statistics **30** 348b; **28** 216b; tunnel (ill) **32** 160a.
— Gas Act **14** 826a.
"Metropolitan Magazine" **18** 537d.
Metropolitan Museum, New York **31** 40a; Cypriote antiquities in **27** 330b.
— Music Hall, London **31** 49b.
— Opera House, New York **17** 461a.
— police: control of **14** 820c; established **14** 834a.
— Police District, London **34** 9 G4; **30** 343d.
— police magistrate **22** 642a.
— Poor Act: objects of **30** 347a; pauper lunatics under **19** 477d; provisions of **19** 475d; rates equalized **30** 355d.
— Public Gardens Association, London **32** 689a.
— Railway, London **14** 823d; **20** 239a; cost per mile **20** 226d; Fowler, engineer of **28** 462a; origin **32** 159d; section (ill) **20** 240b; statistics **30** 348b; **28** 216b; ventilation **33** 657a.
— Railway, Paris **31** 468c.
— railways **20** 239a.
— Street Railway Company **32** 163b.
— Streets Act **19** 340a.
— Synod (Provincial Council) **6** 510c.
— Tabernacle, London **32** 819d.
— Toll Bridges Act **14** 823c; **30** 348a.
— vestry **25** 323c.
Metrosideros **13** 361d; **17** 469c.
Metroum: see Metroön.
Metrovia, Porta: see Porta Metrovia.
Metroxylon: see Sago Palm.
Metschnikoff, E. **2** 285d; on echinodermata **2** 52d; on inflammation **31** 518b; on nebalia **6** 650d; on theory of phagocytosis **26** 62b.
Metschnikowia tuberculata **25** 547a.
Metsovo **34** 36 D1.
Metsu, G. **16** 198d; **21** 443c.
—, J. **16** 198d.
Mett (Mache) **34** 27 D3.
Metta **23** 85a.
Mettachonts **34** 69 O8.
Mettapolliem (Mettapollien) **34** 42 F14.
Mettau **31** 65b.
Metten **34** 23 P16; monastery **7** 32c.
Metter **34** 80 G7.
Metternich, C. W., Prince **16** 199b; **12** 371b; in Berlin **16** 199c; characteristics **16** 202d; minister to Francis II **9** 692b; French alliance scheme **3** 134c; German unity opposed **16** 200c; Italian policy **16** 200d; Gentz employed by **10** 162d; Menz's letter to **9** 336c; and Napoleon **16** 200a; **17** 216c; **17** 219d; Palmerston's attitude to **18** 195d; policy **16** 201a; **21** 356a.
—, Princess **24** 315d.
Mettet **34** 21 E8.

Mettingen **34** 22 H6.
Mettingham **34** 8 K4; ruins at **22** 622c.
Mettis: see Metz.
Mettlin **34** 27 E4.
Mettmann **34** 23 K4.
Mettmenstetten **34** 27 H3.
Metton **34** 8 J3.
Mettray **34** 19 B6; **34** 3 E5; reformatory **19** 760a; **29** 477c; **29** 480c.
Metuchen **34** 72 G3.
Metung (Melung) **34** 51 G6.
Metwáliya **22** 663c.
Metz, G. de **20** 641c.
Metz, M. de **19** 760a.
Metz: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
— (Mettis Divodurum): town, Germany **16** 202d and **30** 725d; **34** 23 O3; **34** 3 H4; on mediæval map **21** 212; **25** 336d; Anne de Montmorency at **9** 559a; aqueduct **2** 221a; Pl IV **2** 221; Austrasian capital **9** 530a; battles **2** 669d; bishopric **11** 266a; capitulation, 1870 **9** 627d; French quarters-general **9** 627a; Guise defends **11** 266d; Henri II seizes **11** 670b; Louis XIV's courts **1** 637a; (plan) **16** 203; siege of, 1552 **5** 416c; **6** 245b; **1** 648a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 O7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
Metz: unit of measurement **33** 812a.
Metzeral **34** 23 R5.
Metzger: anatomist **1** 816a; **30** 572d.
Metzger Institute **26** 591b.
Metzgeria **17** 68a; (ill) **17** 66d.
Metzgersprung **17** 26c.
Metzingen **34** 23 P9.
Metzinger, General **30** 417d.
Metzovo: district **13** 565d.
—, town **25** 245 Map; **1** 448b; **30** 396c; Roman colony **24** 270c.
Metztli **16** 211c.
Meu **34** 17 C4; **6** 480a; **12** 703b.
"Meu casto lirio" **27** 432b.
Meudon **34** 17 K2; **18** 279a; **30** 726a; war aëronautics **25** 100d; observatory **17** 712b; **30** 301c; Rabelais at **20** 195d.
Meudt **34** 23 L6.
Meulan, Mademoiselle de **11** 268b.
—, Earl of **11** 684a.
Meulan: town **34** 19 D2; **7** 517d.
Meulebeke **34** 21 B7.
Meulen, A. F. van der **16** 204b.
Meung, Jean de **9** 643b; **24** 585a.
Meung-sur-Loire **34** 19 D5.
Meunier, C. **32** 446c; **32** 481b; "Unloading" Pl VIII **32** 482.
—, G. **32** 447b.
—, H. **32** 447b; posters by **31** 856c.
—, French orator **9** 673c.
Meunier, in re: case **28** 367c.
Meunier's theorem **10** 420c.
Meurka **25** 154d; **25** 156d.
Meurs, Count of **12** 77b.
Meurthe **34** 19 N3; **16** 204c; **20** 519d.
Meurthe-et-Moselle **16** 204b and **30** 726a; **34** 19 N3; **15** 562a; iron-field **28** 474a; pop. **28** 464c.
"Meurvin" **20** 652d.
Meuse: department, France **16** 205c and **30** 726b; **34** 19 L2; pop. **28** 464c.
—, island **7** 373d.
—, mountains **5** 385d.
— (Maas, Novesium): river **16** 205b and **30** 726b; **34** 19 L2; **34** 3 G3; **34** 21 F5; **3** 515b; **9** 506b; **12** 63b; **21** 9a; **17** 365b; **16** 205b; in Ardennes **2** 480a; **25** 611a; area of basin **28** 313b; improvement works **20** 579d; (fig. 13) **20** 571b; Namur **17** 170a; sand from **4** 281c; statistics **29** 298a.
—, New: see New Meuse.
—, Old: see Old Meuse.
Meusel: bibliographer **3** 661b.
Meuselwitz **34** 23 K15; **21** 347a.
Meusnes **34** 19 C6.
Meusnier: chemist **5** 464a.
Meux: town: see Meaux.
Meux's Brewery **16** 279c.
Mevad (Khaliyé) **33** 514b.
Mevagissey: town **34** 13 B4; lighthouse, ibid; sardine curing **9** 253d.
— Bay **34** 13 B4.
Mevania: see Bevagna.
Mevaniæ Insulae Pl II **8** 271.
Mevanides **1** 594a.
Mevaniola: see Galeata.
Mevatanana **34** 56 S14; French occupation **30** 417d.
Meviedy **34** 34 H2.
Mevlana Djelâl Eddin Rûmi **12** 696c; **30** 60d.
Mevlaneh **6** 304b.
Mevlevi: see Dervish.
Mevlud **33** 507c.
Mew: falconry **9** 7c.
—, gull **11** 274b.
Mew Island Lighthouse **34** 16 K2.
Mew Stone **34** 13 F3.
Mew and Thorne, in re **30** 150d.
Mewang: see Me Wung.
Mewar: see Udaipur.
Mewark (Queponco Station) **34** 75 O6.
Mewe **34** 24 E28.
Mewlewi: see Dervish.
Mex: see El Meks.
Mexborough **30** 726c; **34** 7 G5; **33** 917b.
Mexeirat-el-Kiblieh: town, Palestine **34** 39 B8.
Mexia: town, Mexico **34** 119 K8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Mexican Creek **34** 100 C2.
— Current **18** 118c; **31** 404d; (fig.) **33** 932b.
Mexican poppy (Argemone mexicana) **19** 513b; oil of **17** 744b.
— process: silver **22** 70a.
— sarsaparilla **21** 313d.
Mexico (Estados Unidos Mexicanos) **16** 214b and **30** 726d; **34** 119; administration **16** 218b; **30** 727b; agriculture, 1900 **30** 728c; army and navy, 1900 **30** 728b; climate **16** 217a; coal **27** 116d; cochineal **4** 626c; coinage **31** 291c; **30** 730a; copper **27** 234c; cotton **25** 223b; dictionaries **7** 193a; explorations **28** 631d; fairs **1** 79b; finance, 1902 **30** 728a; flora and fauna **16** 217a; geology **16** 216b; German trade **28** 688d; grain trade **29** 77d; Indian language **12** 828b; iron-ore **29** 591d; manufactures, statistics, 1899-1901 **30** 728d; maps **30** 533c; mountains Pl XI **24** 510; minerals and mining **16** 471a; **30** 769; **30** 770b; observatory **17** 716a; patent law **31** 506b; physical features **16** 215a; pop. and ethnical statistics **16** 219c; **17** 320a; **28** 627b; postal service **31** 860d; precious metals **1** 714b; **29** 17c; **32** 630a; press **19** 713d; **31** 207a; prison system **19** 761b; railways **20** 252b; **30** 729b; tobacco **14** 687d; weights and measures **24** 490.
—, ancient history **16** 206a; **16** 210b; **1** 694b; **16** 213b; architecture (ill) **2** 450b; **5** 172a; arts **1** 695b; **8** 439b; customs **9** 825b; **4** 808c; criminal laws **16** 210d; ethnography **12** 828a; **16** 213d; festivals **9** 114a; fire-ceremonies **9** 228d; **9** 232c; **21** 321d; hereditary trades **5** 186d; languages **16** 207a; lycanthropy **17** 145b; name derived **16** 206a; picture-writing **16** 212b; **33** 890b; pottery **19** 633b; religion **21** 137b; **17** 157d; sculpture (ill) **2** 451b; Spanish in **1** 710a; **1** 714c; wood-carving **5** 168d.
—, modern history, 1521-1821 **16** 219b; 1820-1901 **30** 730c; commercial treaty, Great Britain, 1888 **33** 445a; Cortes, 1519 **6** 441c; **6** 441d; European intervention, 1861 **30** 732; flag (ill) Pl I **9**; French intervention, 1867 **9** 625b; independence **16** 219d; Lincoln's attitude **14** 661a; Maximilian, emperor, 1864 **30** 733a; Pacific blockade 1838 **31** 401b; Porfirio Diaz **30** 734a; Prescott's "Conquest of Mexico" **19** 703b; privateering **19** 764c; revolutionary movement, 1810 **1** 710a; slavery abolished, 1829 **22** 141d; treaty with U.S., 1848 **4** 695a; war, 1846 **14** 44d; **23** 782a; **23** 819c; **30** 731c; **31** 602d.
Mexico: city, Mexican Republic **16** 220d and **30** 735a; **34** 119 J8; fair **8** 847c; pop. **16** 214d; **30** 727b; Porfirio Diaz **30** 733c; U.S. capture **30** 731d.
—, state, Mexican republic **30** 734d; **34** 119; area and pop. 1895 and 1900 **30** 726d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **30** 734d; **34** 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, Gulf of **34** 58 N12; **34** 119 M4; Pl XI **24** 510; **16** 214c; **32** 483d; entrance **6** 679b; pearl fisheries **18** 447d; sand-bars **10** 278a.
—, New: see New Mexico.
Mexico-Californian flora **7** 289d.
Mexillones: see Mejillones.
Meximieux **34** 18 L7; **31** 439a.
Mexique: see Mexico.
Mexitli: see Mexico.
Mexoene **13** 755d.
Mey: navigator **7** 44b.
Mey, Cape: see May, Cape, N.J., U.S.
Meyadin: see Mayadin.
Meyaguez **32** 773d.
Meydoom: see Medum.
Meyenburg **34** 22 F15.
Meyendorff, Baron **29** 37a.
Meyer, A. B. **15** 7c; **31** 151d.
—, Alfred **28** 164a.
—, Arthur **31** 199b.
—, Claus **32** 448d.
—, Conrad **19** 77a.
—, Conrad F. **28** 719d; **33** 131c.
—, F. **26** 753b.
—, Hans **25** 132c; **28** 630d; **30** 45c; ascends Kilimanjaro **31** 24d.
—, Heinrich A. W. **6** 164b; on Colossians **6** 164d; on Philippians **18** 747c; on Synoptists **10** 842a.
—, Herrmann **28** 632a.
—, J. L. **30** 735a; on atomic volumes **5** 544b; on nitrogen valencies **26** 717d; on uranium **5** 542b.
—, Louis **7** 127a; **22** 401a; **22** 402a.
—, Lucas **33** 439c; signs Peace of Pretoria **33** 443c.
—, O.: physicist **3** 41c; **27** 461a; on kinetic theory of gases **16** 616d; on viscosity **19** 248b.
—, P. **9** 675b.
—, R. M. **28** 718c.
—, Rudolph **25** 478b.
—, S. **20** 332d.
—, V.: chemist **30** 735c; on bromination of hydrocarbons **26** 731d; on iodine **13** 202d; on vapour density **26** 715b.
Meyer County **34** 100 D3.
—, Fort: see Fort Meyer.
Meyer-American voting machine **33** 712a.
Meyerbeer, G. (Beer, J. M.) **16** 222a; **10** 72a; influence on opera **24** 315b; Wagner on **24** 316d.
—, M. **16** 222d.
Meyeria **10** 357d.
Meyer-Merian, T. **22** 799d.
Meyers, G. W. **25** 752b.
—, I. **32** 446b.
Meyers: town **34** 86 F6.
— Falls **34** 111 G1.
Meyer's metal piano frame (fig.) **19** 77a.
Meyersburg **34** 107 F4.
Meyersdale **34** 74 D7.
Meyersville **34** 88 K9.
Meyerton **34** 57 L8.
Meyet: see Mahet, Somaliland.
Meyfart, Prof. **12** 586c.
Meygal (Mégal) **14** 807d.
Meylieu-Montrond: see Montrond.
Meyllteyrn **34** 11 B3.
Meymac **34** 18 H7; **34** 3 F6.
Meyne **17** 812c.
Meynell, A. **28** 262b; **31** 179d; **31** 186a.
Meynert: physiologist **19** 37c.
Meyrargues **34** 18 F11.
Meyringen: see Meiringen.
Meyrueis **34** 18 J8.
Meyssens, J. **24** 64d.
Meywar: see Udaipur.
Meywar Bhil Corps **27** 549c.
Meyzieux **34** 18 L7.
Meza, General de **7** 89b.
Mēza: river **30** 21a.
Mezaijan: tribes **14** 314d.
Mezankoorie (Antheræa mezankooria) **22** 60c.
Mezar, children of **2** 256c.
Mezcal **16** 218b.
Mèze **34** 18 C12.
Mezèchevsk: see Meschovsk.
Mezeirat-el-Kiblieh **34** 39 B8.
Mezeirib: see El Mezeirib.
Mezel **34** 18 M9.
Mezen: river **34** 33 H2; **21** 73c; **24** 283a; at Archangel **2** 368b; area of basin **8** 686b; length **28** 313b.
—, town **25** 631d; **34** 33 H2.
— Bay **34** 33 H2.
Mézenc, Mount **2** 479c; **5** 358d; **30** 341b.
Mézenc: cattle **14** 808a.
Mezentius: tyrant of Cære, **1** 182d; **4** 632a; **8** 634a; ally of Turnus **20** 734b; in the Æneid **24** 254d.
Mezentsof, General **31** 242c; **32** 348a.
Mezerac, R. de **20** 596a.
Mézeray, F. E. de **9** 660a; **2** 487c; **12** 20d; **18** 539a.
Mezere **30** 39a.
Mezereon (Daphne mezereum) **14** 349a.
Mezeriac, B. de **1** 511d.
Mezetli **34** 38 F4.
Mezetlu: see Soli.
Mezetsk: see Meschovsk.
Mezha **7** 569b; **22** 183b; **24** 262b.
Mezhduselski shosseta **26** 451d.
Mezhnak **34** 34 G3.
Mézidon **34** 17 E3; **34** 3 D4.
Mézières, A. J. **25** 20a.
—, M. J. L. de: see Riccoboni.
Mézières (Meziers-Charleville) **16** 223a and **30** 735d; **34** 19 K1; **34** 3 G4; **5** 385 Map; **25** 611a; Bayard at **3** 457d; fortification **9** 446c.
Mézilles **34** 19 G5.
Mezilu: see Mizil.
Mezimosti **34** 29 K5; **34** 3 M4.
Mezin **34** 18 F8.
Mezireh **34** 38 H3.
Mezirici Velké: see Gross Meseritsch.
Mező Berény **34** 28 N5.
Mező Kövesd **34** 28 M4.
Mező Laborcz **34** 28 N2.
Mező Túr **16** 223b; **34** 28 M4; **34** 3 P5.
Mezóhavas **34** 28 R5.
Mezöhegyes **30** 735d; **34** 28 M5.
Mezomorto, Admiral **1** 566b.
Mezoor Dagh: see Mezur Dagh.
Mezos **34** 18 D8.
Mezöség **34** 28 Q5.
Mezquit Knoll **34** 89 C2.
Mezquital (Mezquital del Oro): town, Durango, Mexico **34** 119 G6.
—, town, Zacatecas, Mexico **34** 119 G7.
—, San Juan del: see San Juan del Mezquital.
Mezquite (Mezquitic): town **34** 119 G6.
Mezquite: plant: see Mesquite.
Mezquites **34** 119 K5.
Mezquitic: see Mezquite.
Mezra **34** 40 C2.
Mezrah, El: see El Mezrah.
Mezrah-esh-Sherkieh **34** 89 C8.
Mezur Dagh (Jujik-dagh, Mezoor Dagh, Mount Abus) **34** 38 H3; **8** 669a; **14** 156a.
Mezurada **14** 508c.
Mezuza **19** 1b.
Mézy (Mézy-Moulins) **34** 19 G2.
Mezzacapo, General **29** 635b.
Mezzadria: see Metayer System.
Mezza-majolica **19** 624c.
Mezzanine **2** 467b; **2** 474a.
Mezzeria: see Metayer System.
Mezzo: channel **24** 132a.
—, island **34** 28 J9.
Mezzo Campo **3** 553b.
Mezzofanti, G. **16** 223b; **4** 19c; **14** 530c.
Mezzojuso **34** 32 K13.
Mezzola, Lago di: see Lago di Mezzola.
Mezzolombarde **34** 29 B11.
Mezzotint **8** 436a; **28** 264a; copyright law **6** 360a; **27** 243c; history **8** 445a; in maps **22** 710d; method of production **28** 264b; portraits **25** 684c.
Mezzotint engravers **25** 685a; Society of **28** 265c.
Mfan: see Fan: tribe.
Mfini **34** 56 L11.
Mfini Lukeynia **27** 207a.
Mfumbiro, Mount **27** 612b; **30** 54d; **1** 251c; volcanic region **33** 540c.
Mfumu Bekussa **34** 56 L12.
Mganga **15** 200c.
Mgera **34** 56 Q12.
Mgeta **34** 56 Q12.
Mgharba: tribe **4** 54c.
Mglin **34** 34 J5; **23** 96d.
Mgosas **34** 56 O13.
Mhairs (Mairs): tribe **12** 779b; **20** 260c; **2** 310d.
Mhar **34** 42 M10.
Mharuli **34** 56 P13.
Mheadhorn, Beinn: see Beinn Mheadhorn.
Mhlangana: Zulu chief **24** 828d.
Mho **28** 4d.
Mhonda **34** 56 Q12.
Mhoon Landing **34** 85 D1.
Mhor, Ben: see Ben Mhor.
—, Beinn: see Beinn Mhor.
Mhottah-tania (Hermitage) **34** 55 O4.
Mhow (Mahu) **30** 735d; **34** 41 E8; **26** 640c; pop. **13** 690b.
Mhtset **23** 385d.
Mi: town **34** 45 D5.
Mi: musical note **17** 80c.
Mi: abbreviation **1** 29a.
Mi Shima (Mino Shima) **34** 46 E6.
Mia, Wady: see Wady Mia.
Miachkovo **34** 34 M4.
Miacidæ **15** 442a.
Miadesmia **31** 415d.
Miadi: see Mejit.
Miadin: see Mayadin.
Miadsol **34** 34 F4.
Miagao **34** 47 D7; **30** 735d.
Miagrammopes **2** 291b.
Miahov: see Miechow.
Miahuatlan **34** 119 L9.
Miajadas **34** 20 G5.
Miakka **34** 81 M8.
Miako: see Kioto.
Miakwali **34** 54 G7.
Miallie process **6** 149b.
Miambar **34** 120 H5.
Miami: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11; **28** 420c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
— (Miamitown): town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6; **34** 91 A8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
— Bottom **6** 219a.
— Canal **5** 783b; **6** 848d; **21** 179b.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— River **34** 90 B4; **31** 319d; **31** 778b.
— River, Great: see Great Miami River.
— River, Little: see Little Miami River.
— Station **34** 103 F6.
— University **29** 226d.
Miamis: tribe **12** 827d; history of **12** 831c; **29** 466d.
Miamisburg **34** 91 B5.
Miamiville **34** 91 B6.
Mian Kali: see Miankaleh.
Mián Mir: Sikh instructor **20** 111a.
Mián Mir: cantonment **14** 211c; **30** 116c.
Mian Pushta (Mian Pashta) **34** 40 L5.
Miana: see Mianeh.
Miánás **6** 731c.
Mianderud **34** 40 D2.
Miandoab (Miandab): division **26** 37d.
—, plain **24** 12c.
—, town **34** 40 B2.
Miane Multani **14** 144b.
Mianeh (Miana) **34** 40 B2.
Mianguiri **12** 130c.
Miani: explorer **1** 247c.
Miani: town, Guzerat, India **34** 41 B9.
Miani (Meanee): town, Sind, India **34** 41 B7; **12** 403a; battle **12** 808a; **8** 147c; **17** 176c.
Mianjangal **34** 40 E6.
Miankal **24** 781d.
Miankaleh (Mian Kali) **34** 40 E2.

Miano-Manella **17** 190d.
Mianrud **34** 40 K7.
Miantonomy Hill **34** 68 K5.
Mianus: town **34** 68 A5.
— River **34** 68 A4.
Mianwali **34** 41 C3.
Miaoli **34** 46 K7.
Miao-tao **34** 45 H3.
Miaoulis, Admiral **11** 125b.
Miàramila **15** 172a.
Miargyrite (fig.) **16** 394b.
Mias: river: see Mijas.
Mias: orang-outan **4** 57b.
Miask **6** 667c; **16** 384a; **16** 387a.
Miaskowski, C. **19** 301a.
Miasskiy Zavod **30** 736a; **34** 33 L5.
Miastor metroloas **13** 146d.
Miatlevskaia: see Mjatlewskaja.
Miauk **17** 319b.
Miautse (Meaou-tze): tribe **16** 223c; **5** 642c; **5** 650d.
Miautze: see Lolos.
Miava **34** 28 J3.
Miayoshi Harbour **34** 46 M7.
Miazal **25** 348d.
Miazia **5** 716c; **25** 15c.
Mi-Bolesla: see Jungbunzlau.
Mibu **34** 46 J5.
Mica: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
Mica: mineral **10** 228a; colours of (fig.) **24** 450c; phosphorescence **18** 813c; plates **30** 247d; polarization of light **14** 613a.
— gneiss **10** 236b.
— group: in mineralogy **16** 412d.
—, schist **10** 236a; **10** 315b; properties **11** 464a; rock **10** 236a; structure (ill) **10** 231b.
— slate: see Itacolumite.
Micaceous iron ore **13** 286b.
Micah: angel: see Michael.
— (Micaiah, Micaiahu, Micaiehu): prophet **16** 224b; **3** 640d.
Micai: river **34** 122 B3.
—, town **34** 122 B3.
Micaiah: angel: see Michael.
Micāiāh: prophet: see Micah.
Micāiāhū: prophet: see Micah.
Micāiĕhū: prophet: see Micah.
Mical, Abbé **15** 208b.
Micanopy **34** 81 M3.
— Junction **34** 81 M4.
Micaria **2** 298b.
Micaville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
Micawber, Wilkins: character in Dickens **7** 173b.
Micchino **10** 603c.
Micciades: sculptor **25** 576b.
Micco **34** 81 P7.
Miccosukee: town **34** 81 H1.
— Lake **34** 81 H1.
Micelenie: Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Micellæ **12** 12b; **27** 337b.
Mich **34** 55 T8.
Michabo **20** 364b.
Michael (Micah, Micaiah): archangel **16** 226a; **2** 27d; as advocate **10** 839d; in Book of Zechariah **6** 806c.
Michael I, Rhangabé: Byzantine Emperor **16** 226b; Leo V deserts **14** 453b; Stauracius deposed by **17** 482a.
— II, the Stammerer: Byzantine Emperor **16** 226b; **22** 23d.
— III, the Drunkard: Byzantine Emperor **16** 226c; **11** 114d; **26** 452b; murder of **18** 820b.
— IV, the Paphlagonian: Byzantine Emperor **16** 226c; the Druses **7** 484b.
— V, Calaphates or The Caulker: Byzantine Emperor **16** 226d.
— VI, the Warlike: Byzantine Emperor **16** 226d.
— VII, Ducas or Parapinaces: Byzantine Emperor **16** 226d; supported by Robert Guiscard **20** 596d; builds Church at Arta **2** 639d.
— VIII, Palæologus: Byzantine Emperor **16** 227a; **11** 156d; **16** 746c; character **11** 120a; dethrones John IV **13** 713b; excommunication **5** 423b; rules Macedonia **15** 138b; ally of Pedro of Aragon **22** 27d.
— IX, Palæologus: Byzantine Emperor **16** 227b; Roger di Flor's visit to **9** 330c.
Michael Romanoff: Czar of Russia **21** 95d.
— Shishman: Bulgarian Czar **21** 688d; **26** 452d.
Michael, despot of Epirus **16** 227a.
—, king of Eritrea **28** 277d; **10** 770b.
— Corybut, King of Poland **13** 714c.
—, King of Servia **21** 688c.
— Obrenovich III: Prince of Servia **21** 689c; **26** 205d; and Ristitch **32** 248c; murder of **32** 521b.
—, the Brave: Voivode of Walachia **21** 17a.
Michael Acominatus **11** 119b.
— Angelo: see Michelangelo.
— Angelo Comnenus: see Michel Angelus Comnenus.
— Burza **2** 132d.
— of Canterbury **14** 845c.
— of Cesena **17** 717d.
— Glycas **4** 614b.
—, Giovanni: Venetian ambassador **6** 670d.
— Lachonodracon **16** 580d.
— Madhu Sudan Datta: see Madhu Sudan Datta.
— I, the Elder: Syrian Patriarch **22** 851c.
— Psellus: see Psellus, Michael.
—, Russian arch-duke **1** 151c.
— Scantbeard (Kösa Mikhál): Turkish general **23** 640d.
— Scott: see Scott, Michael.
— Szilagyi **21** 689b.
— William: in legend of St Ursula **24** 14a.
Michael: town: see Kirkmichael.
"Michael": ship **14** 432a.
Michael Angelo Museum **31** 36b.
Michael Angelo of St Romulus: see Wadding, Luke.
Michael, St, Order of **14** 121c.
Michael, St, and St George Order of **14** 124a.
"Michael Kramer" **28** 721b.
"Michael and his Lost Angel" **27** 521d.
"Michael expelling Lucifer" **9** 34b.
"Michael Strogoff" **33** 665c.
Michaelchurch-on-Arrow **34** 11 F5.
Michaelhouse **23** 838b.
Michaelis, C. B. **16** 227b.
—, J. D. **16** 227b; **11** 601d; **3** 5d; theory of Canticles **5** 33c; and Decalogue **7** 17c; on Epistle to Galatians **10** 21a; on Land of Cush **6** 729a; MSS. in British Museum **14** 516a.
—, J. H. **16** 227b; **3** 648a.
Michaelius, J. **19** 698a.
Michaelmas **16** 226a.
Michaelmas daisy: see Aster.
Michaelmas term **23** 188c.
"Michaelmas Term": play **16** 283a.
Michaelovich, A. **2** 368d.
Michaelovka **34** 34 K7.
Michaelovski: see St Michael Island.
Michaels Bay **34** 61 C2.
Michaelsen: zoologist **33** 478d.
Michaelson, Lake **30** 33a.
Michaelstow **34** 13 B3.
Michaileni (Mihaileni) **34** 35 J1.
Michaileschi (Mihaileshti) **34** 35 J4.
Michailoff, N. **32** 457d.
Michailovskaia: see Mikhailovskaia.
Michailow: see Mikhailof.
Michal: wife of David **6** 838a.
Michallon: artist **6** 431d.
Michalovce: see Nagy-Mihaly.
Michalowski, B. **19** 302b.
Michalpol (Mihalpol) **34** 34 F7.
Micharaya, Rio: see Rio Micharaya.
Michaud, Abbé **17** 755b.
—, J. **16** 228c; **9** 681b.
Michaud: town **34** 108 G7.
Michaux, A. **16** 228d.
—, F. A. **16** 229a.
—, inventor **27** 323d.
Micheaud **34** 87 M1.
Michel Angelus Comnenus **8** 484b; **13** 565d.
Michel, C.: see Clodion.
—, D. **8** 395c.
—, F. **4** 52d; **4** 641d.
—, G. **32** 481a; "Dreaming" Pl VII **32** 481.
—, J. **32** 43c.
—, Louise **25** 390c.
—, M.: Bonchamps Mission **25** 13d.
—, Marc **30** 90b.
Michel of Marseilles: inventor **22** 635a.
—, Martin **12** 52a.
Michela stenographic machine **21** 842a.
Michelago **34** 51 H5.
Michelangelo Buonarroti **16** 229a; **20** 538a; **21** 571c; and Anichini **2** 47c; in architecture **2** 438d; bibliography **16** 235a; birth and education **16** 229b; cartoon by **5** 165d; statue of David (ill) **21** 569a; criticises Donatello **7** 358d; first period **16** 230c; in Florence **16** 229c; fresco painting **9** 773b; **16** 234b; influence on Goltzius **10** 769a; "Isaiah" of (ill) **21** 434d; and Julius II **16** 231b; **16** 232c; linework **7** 450a; and Medici **15** 786c; **16** 232d; **16** 233d; in National Gallery **21** 444b; drawings at Oxford **18** 96b; altars at Pisa **19** 122a; poems **16** 234c; influence on Raphael **20** 275c; Reynolds on **20** 504b; as sculptor **21** 569a; sculpture at Burlington House **21** 445c; and Sebastiano **21** 615b; Signorelli's influence **21** 435b; Sixtine Chapel **16** 231d; Titian compared with **23** 416a; rival of da Vinci **14** 461a; passion for Vittoria Colonna **6** 158a.
Michelau **34** 21 G9.
Michelborne, Sir E. **12** 798c; **6** 845c.
Michelbuern **33** 691 Map.
Micheldever **34** 9 C4.
Micheldever Station **34** 9 B4.
Micheldorf (Michldorf) **34** 29 H8.
Michelena y Rójas: explorer **17** 843d; **31** 376d.
Michelet, J. **16** 235b; **9** 681a; on crusades **9** 537d; on witchcraft **2** 205c.
Michelet, K. L. **11** 621a; **17** 752a.
Micheletto: general **15** 148a.
Michelham: see Mitcham.
Micheli: architect **9** 441a.
Michelinia **6** 377a; **6** 380c.
Michell, Brigadier-General **33** 8a.
—, J. **16** 237b; apparatus for discovering earth's density **2** 793a; **5** 272c; on earthquakes **7** 608d.
—, Sir F. **14** 125c.
Michelle, Point **34** 118 B13.
Michelmersh **34** 9 B4.
Michelney **22** 259c.
Michelob **34** 29 H3.
Michelotti: physician **3** 606c.
Michelozzi, M. **16** 237c; **19** 660a; **20** 589a; wall reliefs **17** 37c.
Michelson **24** 458c; on drag of aether **30** 250c; aberration of light **24** 459a; echelon spectroscope **30** 466c; (fig.) **32** 776b; interferometer **32** 777a; (fig.) **30** 241a.
Michelson and Stratton analyser **30** 584a.
Michelstadt **34** 23 N8; **7** 698b.
Michetti, P. **32** 454a.
Michi: African tribe **17** 319a.
Mi-chi: town, China **34** 45 C4.
Michie **34** 96 N10.
Michie, Mount **34** 60 C1.
Michieli, Vitale **24** 142c; **7** 48c.
Michieli, D. **24** 153d.
Michiels Gestel (Michielsgestel) **34** 21 F5.
Michielsgestel: see Michiels Gestel.
Michiga **25** 427b.
Michigamies: tribe **12** 827d.
Michigamme: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
Michigamme Lake **34** 95 E4.
Michigamme River **34** 95 E5.
Michigan: state **16** 237d and **30** 736a; **34** 64 J1; **34** 95, 96; Pl II **16** 237; **5** 181c; **23** 747a; coalfields **6** 60c; convict labour **19** 763d; education **30** 736b; elections **33** 568b; fruit culture **16** 238d; grain trade **29** 58d; iron **23** 813d; legislation **17** 53c; libraries **30** 219b; manufactures **30** 737a; law of prescription **19** 706a; public lands **12** 124a; railways **5** 829a; **5** 611d; first settlements **23** 819b; statistics **30** 736a; added to Union **23** 765c; university **27** 682b; **30** 737d; **2** 61c; wheat **23** 823d.
Michigan: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
— Bluff **34** 114 E3.
— Canal **18** 515d.
— Center **34** 96 N13.
— City, Ind., U.S. **16** 241a and **30** 737d; **34** 92 C1; **12** 813a.
— City, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
— City Station **34** 99 G1.
— Creek **34** 109 F1.
— Institute for the Deaf and Dumb **28** 416c.
— Island **34** 97 F1.
—, Lake **34** 64 J2; **16** 241a; **25** 362b; changes in level **14** 221c; marine organisms **14** 217d; statistics **14** 217c.
— Law **14** 688d.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
— Valley **34** 105 G3.
Michigantown **34** 92 D4.
Michikamats **34** 59 S6.
Michikamau **34** 59 S6; **30** 108a.
Michilimackinac: see Mackinac, Straits of.
Michinábád **3** 630b.
Michinoku: see Mutsu.
Michipicoten Bay **34** 61 J5.
— Island **34** 95 K2; **31** 330d; **31** 331d.
— River **31** 330d.
Michldorf: see Micheldorf.
Michmash **16** 241a; **13** 403a; **18** 176c.
Michoacan de Ocampo **30** 738a; **34** 119 H8; mineralogy **16** 216; pop. **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
Michon, T. **17** 109c.
Micigliana **34** 32 O10.
Micion: Macedonian leader **18** 800a.
Micipsa: Numidian prince **13** 766b; **20** 758b.
Micivi **34** 56 N11.
Mickfield **34** 8 J5.
Mickiewicz, A. **16** 241b; **19** 304a.
Mickle, W. J. **16** 242a.
Mickle Fell **24** 513c; **24** 746c.
Mickle Trafford **34** 11 G2.
Mickleby **34** 6 K5.
Micklefield **34** 7 G4.
Micklegate Bar **24** 750a.
Mickleham **34** 9 F4.
Mickleover **34** 8 A3.
Micklethwaite **3** 678d.
Mickleton: town, England **34** 11 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C6.
Mickley **34** 7 F3.
Mickten **27** 534 Map.
Micmac Indians **5** 40d; **17** 603b; **29** 467a.
Mico: town **34** 85 F7.
— Punta: see Monkey Point.
—, Rio: see Rio Mico.
— School **13** 550b.
Micomber **34** 89 F3.
Micon **17** 41a.
Micotrin **34** 118 B12.
Micoud **34** 118 J10.
Micoureus **17** 796d.
Micrabacia **6** 376b; **6** 380a.
Micræsthetes: see Pallial Sense-organs.
Micrandra **12** 836c.
Micrastes **10** 358b.
Micro **34** 78 N3.
Microbes: see Bacteria.
Microcachrys **29** 191a; **29** 188c; dispersion of seeds **29** 189d.
Microcebus **14** 442d.
Microcephalous deformity **16** 763d.
Microchæta **24** 682a; **33** 881b.
— rappi **24** 677d.
Microchiroptera **15** 410b.
Microchœrus **30** 193d.
Microcline **16** 419c.
Micrococcus **27** 115d; cause of bee disease **3** 498c; classification **21** 405d; description **21** 402a; (fig.) **21** 399a; **21** 401d; **21** 403a; fossil forms **31** 410a; groups of **21** 403a.
Microcodon (ill) **21** 4d; **21** 5d.
Microcosm **15** 13c; **15** 809a.
Microcosmic salt: see Sodium-hydrogen-ammonium phosphate.
"Microcosmography": by Earle **7** 596a.
"Microcosmos": by P. Heylin **11** 785a.
"Microcosmus": by T. Nabbes **7** 431d.
Microcotyle **23** 537b; **23** 539d.
Microcrystallitic structure **10** 230d.
Microcycas **24** 131a; **29** 183d.
Microcyclus **6** 383d; **6** 384c.
Microdactylus marcgravii **21** 677a.
Microdelphys **17** 796d.
Microdictyon **25** 265d.
Microdiscus **10** 329c.
Microfarad **23** 116b.
Microfelsitic structure **10** 230d.
Microgale **15** 405a.
Microgaster glomeratus: see Apanteles Glomeratus.
Microglossa **3** 715a.
Microgonidia **14** 553d; **19** 858a; **4** 159b.
Micrographic apparatus (fig.) **30** 642c.
Microhierax **31** 666b.
Microhm: electrical **28** 4d.
Microhyla **1** 771b.
Microlæna stipoides **20** 174a.
Microlestes **7** 282c; **10** 353a; **15** 375b.
Microligia **24** 367c.
Microlite **16** 426d; in altered sandstone **10** 310c; in igneous sheets **10** 311b; in obsidian **10** 230d; **17** 717a.
Microliths in crystals **16** 369c.
"Micrologus" **17** 80c.
Micromastictora **22** 421b.
Micromerism **32** 41a.
Micrometer **16** 242b; for large angles **16** 247d; Dollond's (fig.) **16** 250b; double image (figs.) **16** 249d; double refraction **16** 252a; duplex (fig.) **16** 248a; errors **16** 277c; **16** 246a; Filar **16** 248b; **16** 243d; (fig.) **16** 244a; ghost **16** 256b; illumination **16** 248c; microscope **22** 718a; plate **2** 755a; reading (fig.) **16** 245d; screws **33** 809d; types **16** 256a; Watt's **24** 413c; webbing **16** 248b.
Micrometrus aggregatus **32** 209a.
Micrometry, microscopic **16** 277a.
Micromonacha **20** 101c.
Micromorinidæ **22** 424a.
Micron **33** 812a.
Micronesia **16** 256b and **30** 738a; **34** 49 E3; customs **16** 257a; ethnology **16** 256c; statistics **19** 826b; taboo in **23** 17a.
Micronesians: see Tarapon race.
Micronesus: see Hawk.
Micro-organisms: in air **24** 161d; in malting **32** 805b: see also Bacteria.
Micropholis **1** 771d.
Microphone **23** T32b; applied to telephony **33** 235b; discovery **23** 129d; **29** 347b.
Microphonic receiver **33** 233d.
Microphylla **2** 320c.
Microporella (fig. 31) **31** 829b.
Microporidæ **31** 829d.
Micropterus cinereus: see Logger-head Duck.
Micropteryx **12** 682b.
Micropyle **4** 145d; **4** 154c.
Microsauria **25** 383b.
Microscleres of sponges **22** 416b; (fig.) **22** 417a.
Microsclerophora **22** 423d.
Microscope **16** 258; action **16** 259a; Amici's improvements **1** 738b; in anatomy **1** 817d; binocular **16** 272d; **22** 541a; compound **16** 260d; **14** 594d; (figs.) **16** 261a; **16** 276d; **15** 338a; construction **16** 275a; dissecting (fig.) **16** 260c; eyepieces **16** 266c; illumination **16** 270c; images **16** 265c; immersion system **16** 264c; invention **10** 35c; Lissajous's **25** 50a; in metallography **30** 642d; micrometers (fig.) **16** 245d; in mineralogy **14** 300a; **10** 230c; objectives: see Objectives; tests (fig.) **16** 263c; and zoology **24** 801b.
—, Nachet's binocular: see Nachet.
—, Wenham's binocular: see Wenham.
Microscopic anatomy **15** 337d.
— limit **24** 438a.
— Societies **22** 225b.
Microseismometer (ill) **21** 629b.
Microseismoscope **21** 629b.
Microsolena **6** 376c; **6** 380b.
Microsomata **29** 257a.
Microsomes **27** 333a; **32** 41b.
Microsommite **16** 412c.
Microsporangium **4** 140d; of Angiosperms **25** 432d; of ferns **9** 105d; of Gymno-

sperms **24** 131b; represents pollensac **24** 130d; of Selaginella **32** 74c.
Microspore **4** 141a; **20** 424c; of Angiosperms **24** 130d; **25** 432d; of Pilularia (fig.) **9** 106b; of Pteridophyta **24** 129c; **4** 161a; **32** 71d; of Selaginella **32** 74c.
Microsporidia : see Cryptocystidia.
Microsporon furfur **18** 270a.
Microsporozoites **32** 815d.
Microstoma: fish **21** 222a; **21** 224b.
—, planarian (ill) **19** 174c.
Microstomida **19** 174b.
Microtasimeter **27** 654d.
Microthelyphonida **25** 541d.
Microtome **24** 816c; **30** 739d.
"Microtomist's Vade Mecum" **30** 740b.
Microtomy **30** 739a.
Microzoospore **3** 693b; **20** 425a.
Mictlan **9** 825a.
Mictlanteuctli: Mexican deity **16** 211c.
Micturition **24** 191a.
Mid **34** 84 E2.
Mid off **6** 579b.
— on **6** 579b.
Midæum **18** 852d.
Midas: king of Phrygia **16** 278a; **6** 744c; **11** 91d; **18** 851a; monument to **18** 850b.
—, Sir Gorgias: character in "Punch" **27** 545c.
—, stock name for slave **18** 851d.
Midas: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E4.
Midas: marmoset **1** 681d; **2** 148d; **2** 155b.
— chrysoleucus: see Golden Marmoset.
Midbeltie Fund **1** 41a.
Mid-Calder **34** 15 J3; **7** 658c; **14** 669b.
Midcanon **34** 107 E2.
Middalr **34** 25 N3.
Middelbank **26** 97a.
Middelburg: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 G6.
—, district, Transvaal **34** 57 J3; **23** 518c; coal deposits in **23** 518a.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G6.
—, town, Holland **16** 278a and **30** 740b; **34** 21 B6; **34** 3 F3; charter (1217) **12** 71d; literary school **12** 95a; Scottish trade **21** 492d; synod **19** 696c.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 J3; **33** 442c.
— Island **23** 72b.
Middeleer, J. **32** 447c.
Middelfart (Middelfahrt) **34** 25 F6; lighthouse, ibid.
Middelkerk **18** 60b; **31** 389a.
Middelstum **34** 21 J2.
Middeltune: see Puddletown.
Midden, kitchen **2** 116c.
Middendorff, A. T. **17** 606a; **18** 61d; Siberian explorations **19** 320c; **22** 6c.
—, Dr von **3** 768a.
—, educationalist **9** 793b.
Middendorf, Cape **17** 604 Map.
Middengebergte **33** 58d.
Middle: town, England **34** 11 G3.
Middle Ages: agriculture **1** 293a; architecture **2** 422a; cavalry in **5** 262a; coins of **17** 654d; commerce in **6** 200b; **6** 588d; costume of **6** 468a; economics in **27** 637d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **5** 20c; education **7** 671d; geography in **6** 821b; **15** 517a; **15** 517d; Hallam on **11** 393d; illuminated MSS. **16** 439a; learning of **20** 382c; migration in **30** 743a; prostitution in **32** 27b; belief in Satan **7** 137d; ships in **21** 808b; theology of **23** 241a.
Middle Alkali Lake **34** 114 E1; **34** 113 C1.
— Andaman **34** 43 A8; **25** 422a.
— Bank **34** 6 B4.
— Barachois **17** 383c.
— Bass **34** 90 E1.
— Bass Island **34** 90 E1.
— Boggy River **34** 106 K6.
— Branch River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
— Brewster **34** 67 F6.
Middle Bulgarian: language **26** 457a.
Middle Butte : mountain, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
Middle Butte : mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O6.
— Carter Mountain **34** 66 K5.
— Cay **34** 17 H7.
— Channel **34** 96 Q12.
Middle Clarence Series **31** 165d.
Middle classes **30** x; **32** 19b; Matthew Arnold and **25** 675d.
— Coverdale **34** 63 E3.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F6.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Creek Station **34** 114 C2.
Middle cuneiform bone: see Cuneiform bone, middle.
Middle Drove **34** 8 F4.
Middle English: history of **8** 394c; **8** 395a; London dialect **8** 396c; Midland dialect **8** 397b.
Middle Fabius River **34** 103 H4.
— Fork: river, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
— Fork: river, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
— Fork: river, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
— Fork: river, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
— Fork: river, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
— Fork: river, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
— Fork: river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
— Franconia **34** 23 O12; **8** 525b; **3** 453b.
Middle German: language **10** 516c; **10** 518d.
Middle Geyser Basin **34** 108 N3.
— Granville **34** 70 Q5.
— Green **34** 10 B6.
— Ground **34** 42 N12.
— Group Islands: see Tsubu Shoto.
— Haddam **34** 68 F3.
— Harbour **34** 50 J1.
— Head **34** 50 J2; **22** 806 Map; **22** 806c.
— Henderson River **34** 93 D4.
— Hill **34** 20 P7.
— Hope **34** 69 O8.
— Horde, Kirghiz: see Urta-Yuz.
— Inlet **34** 97 K4.
— Island, Lake Huron, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P7.
— Island, Lake Superior, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G4.
— Island, New Hebrides **34** 52 J7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
— Island (South Island), New Zealand **34** 52 B8; **17** 466b; **30** 386a; statistics **31** 224d.
— Island, Tristan da Cunha Islands **23** 576c.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Lake, Mackenzie, Canada **34** 60 G1.
— Lancaster **34** 74 B5.
— Level Drain **34** 8 F4; **28** 383 Map.
— Loch **34** 47 L7.
— Loup River **34** 102 D2; **17** 307d.
— Mark: see Mittelmark.
— Moscos Island **34** 43 C7.
— Mountain, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
— Mountain, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
— Musquodoboit **34** 63 G4.
— Neebish Rapids **34** 95 N2.
— Nevka **21** 190c.
— Oconee River **34** 80 D3.
— Park: district, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2; **6** 162a; **23** 796c.
— Park: town, England **34** 10 P8.
Middle Park Plate **12** 202d; **29** 330d.
Middle Pass **34** 89 C2.
— Passage **34** 43 D10.
— Point (Middlepoint) **34** 90 B3.
— River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q10.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
— River: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
— River, Nova Scotia **17** 601d.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H3.
— Saranac Lake **34** 70 O3.
— Simonds **34** 63 B3.
Middle Sister Island **34** 96 Q14.
— Stewiacke **34** 63 F4.
— Strait (Andaman Strait) **2** 11b; **25** 422a.
Middle Temple: see Temple, Middle.
Middle Tysoe **34** 11 L5.
— Valley: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
— Valley: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
— Village, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R14.
Middle wale **21** 819d.
Middle Wapsipinicon River **34** 101 J1.
Middle white pigs **25** 194d; (ill) **25** 202.
Middle Yegorlyks **22** 472b.
Middleback Mount **34** 51 B4.
Middlebands: in sail-making **21** 154d.
Middlebie **34** 14 K9.
Middleboro (Middleborough): town, Mass., U.S. **16** 278c and **30** 740c; **34** 67 L5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B2.
—, North: see North Middleboro.
—, South: see South Middleboro.
Middlebourne: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Middlebranch **34** 102 F1.
Middlebrook: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
Middleburg: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
— (West Middleburg): town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Middlebury: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B6.
— Center **34** 73 H3.
— College **33** 664b.
—, East: see East Middlebury.
Middlebush **34** 72 G4.
Middlecreek **34** 91 H5.
Middle-ear disease **31** 542d.
Middlefalls **34** 70 Q5.
Middlefield: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Center: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Station **34** 67 B3.
Middleford **34** 75 N5.
Middlefork: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
Middlegrove: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
Middleham **34** 7 E3; **24** 749b.
Middleman **33** 112c; in Russia **21** 86c.
"Middleman, The" **27** 518a.
Middlemarch: town, New Zealand **34** 52 C9.
"Middlemarch": novel **27** 296c.
Middlemore, J. T. **29** 363a.
Middlepoint, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, O., U.S.: see Middle Point.
Middle-pointed style : in architecture **2** 425d.
Middleport: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
Middle-Saxons **8** 270b.
Middlesboro: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
Middlesborough (Middlesbrough): town, England **16** 278d and **30** 740c; **34** 6 J5; **34** 3 D1; **33** 917b; docks at **6** 684a; pig-iron manufacture at **24** 747b; salt beds **21** 231b.
Middlesex: county, England **16** 279a and **30** 740d; **34** 10 E6; administration **30** 741b; county cricket club **27** 278d; in Domesday **7** 349d; under Henry I **8** 303c; illiteracy statistics **28** 210a; orchard area **28** 529b; population **28** 202c; **30** 741a; registries of deeds **20** 343a; **30** 130d; **30** 157c.
Middlesex: county, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D5.
— County, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4; **6** 286b.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
— Fells **26** 318 Map.
Middlesex Industrial School **20** 338b.
"Middlesex Journal" **5** 448b.
Middlesex Junction **34** 67 J3.
— Plains **33** 185c.
—, West: see West Middlesex.
Middlesmoor **34** 7 E3.
Middlespring **34** 73 G6.
Middleton family: arms of **11** 708b.
—, 1st Earl of **21** 515c.
—, 2nd Earl of **8** 369a.
—, Sir Charles **7** 916d.
—, Captain Christopher **10** 190d; **19** 318b.
—, Dr Conyers **16** 282a; **7** 324b; **3** 662c.
—, Captain D. **12** 798c.
—, Sir H. **12** 798c.
—, J. **4** 421a.
—, T. F.: bishop **25** 442b; **8** 492c.
—, Sir Thomas **14** 237b; **21** 514d; **21** 515c; **16** 752b.
—, Thomas: dramatist **16** 282d; **7** 432c; **8** 421a; comedy **7** 433a; collaborates with Dekker **7** 38c; collaborates with Rowley **21** 33b; Spanish influence on **7** 432b.
Middleton: river, Nigeria **34** 54 H9.
—, town, Bucks, England **3** 53a.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7.
—, town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 G3.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 L2.
—, town, Durham, England **34** 6 K5.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F8.
—, town, near Manchester, Lancs, England **16** 282a and **30** 741c; **34** 7 D5; **14** 254c.
—, town, near Morecambe, Lancs, England **34** 7 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K9.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 G3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H4.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 K5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
—, town, Westmorland, England **34** 7 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L6.
—, town, near Ilkley, Yorks, England **34** 7 E4.
—, town, near Pickering, Yorks, England **34** 7 H3.
"Middleton": horse **12** 185b.
Middleton Burns **7** 656c.
—, Cape **34** 52 J4.
— House **7** 658d.
— Island **34** 116 R7.
— Malzor: see Milton, Northants, England.
—, New: see New Middleton.
— Park **34** 9 C2.
— Reef **34** 49 H7.
— Station **34** 7 C3.
—, Stoney: see Stoney Middleton.
— Tyas **34** 6 H5.
—, West: see West Middleton.
Middleton-in-Teesdale **34** 6 F5.
Middleton-on-the-Hill **34** 11 G5.
Middleton-on-the-Wolds **34** 7 J4.
Middletown: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **30** 741d; **34** 68 E3; **6** 285d; **16** 283c; **25** 227b.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, town, Delaware co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q8.
—, town, Orange co., N.Y., U.S. **16** 284a and **30** 741d; **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Richmond co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
—, town, O., U.S. **30** 741d; **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **30** 741d; **34** 73 J6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 78 S4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F3.
—, New: see New Middletown.
—, North: see North Middletown.
— Springs **34** 66 B9.
—, West: see West Middletown.
Middleville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
Middleway **34** 77 L2.
Middlewich **34** 11 H2; **26** 749a; salt mines **8** 229d; **21** 231b.
Middlewood Junction **34** 7 D5.
Middlezoy **34** 13 H1.
Middlings **9** 345c; **16** 476d.
Middo (Mido) **34** 38 J4.
Middoth **11** 743b; **16** 505d; **23** 168d.
Mide **13** 245b.
Midea **18** 850d.
Mid-feather **4** 688a.
Midfjord **34** 26 C4.
Midford **34** 12 J3; **10** 354c.
Midgan **22** 256a.
Midgard **1** 210c.
Midge Hall **34** 7 B4.
Midges **13** 150c.
Midget Lake **34** 98 C2.
Midgham Park **34** 9 C3.
Midgley **34** 7 F5.
Midhat Pasha **30** 742a; **25** 5a; **33** 498a; administration of **26** 454a; founds agricultural chests **26** 451c; founds capital of Basra **26** 164b; improves Baghdad **26** 74c; projects for railways **8** 672a.
Midhopestone **34** 7 E5.
Midhurst **16** 284a; **34** 9 D5; remains of ancient forest at **22** 723d.
Midi de Bagnères, Pic du: see Pic du Midi de Bigorre.
— de Bigorre, Pic du: see Pic du Midi de Bigorre.
—, Canal du **34** 18 G9; **11** 715c.
—, Dent du: see Dent du Midi.
— d'Ossau, Pic du: see Pic du Midi d'Ossau.
Midia **34** 35 L7.
Midian: district **34** 39 F3; **16** 861a.
Midian: tribe **16** 284b; **18** 175a; dialect of **21** 651a.
Midiani **30** 417d.
Midias **7** 70b.
Midiat: see Midiyad.
Midieh **34** 39 B8.
Midillu: see Mytilene Island.
Midiyad (Midiat, Midyad) **34** 38 J4.
Midkiff **34** 87 C4.
Midland: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.

Midland: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10; **16** 436d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B1.
— (Midsland): town, Netherlands **34** 21 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
— Basin **34** 109 A2.
— City, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
Midland Institute **3** 783b; **26** 261b.
"Midland Insurance Co. v. Smith" **23** 233b.
Midland Junction: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F5.
— Junction: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— Park: see Midlandpark.
Midland Railway **20** 229b; **20** 248c; **28** 216a; building works **20** 237a; locomotive (ill) **32** 150; abolishes second class **25** 328d; type section of way (ill) **20** 242c; stock **32** 154d; **20** 248b.
Midland Ridge **34** 109 A2.
"Midland Sporting Gazette" **31** 192c.
Midland Terminal Railway **27** 290b.
Midland Virginia **24** 256b.
Midlandpark (Midland Park) **34** 72 H2.
Midlem **34** 15 L4.
Midlock Water **34** 15 J4.
Midlothian: see Edinburgh: county, Scotland.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
Midlothian Campaign, Gladstone's **28** 239d; **28** 739a.
Midlum **34** 22 E8.
Midnapore: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
Midnapore (Midnapur): district, India **16** 284c; **5** 767d; **26** 465c; **29** 344d; acquired by English **12** 802a; indigo cultivation **12** 749c; jute manufacture **13** 801c; mulberry cultivation **12** 751d; statistics **26** 211b; **30** 742c.
— (Midnapur): town, India **16** 284d and **30** 742c; **34** 41 L8; **3** 371c; municipality **16** 284d.
Midnapur Canal **4** 659b; **16** 284c.
Midnight: town **34** 110 K2.
Mido: see Middo.
Midogo **34** 55 L7.
Midori **29** 673c.
Midou **10** 548d; **14** 272b.
Midouze (Midouse) **34** 18 E9; **10** 548d; **14** 272b; **30** 817c.
Midrash **16** 285a; scope of **11** 742d; specimens of **16** 288a: see also Mishnah.
— Abbo Gorion **16** 287b.
— Asereth Haddibberoth **16** 287b.
— Hammekhilto: see Midrash Mekhilto.
— Hazitha **16** 287a.
— of Book of Jubilees **2** 176d.
— of Book of Kings **5** 707d.
— Mekhilto (Hammekhilto) **16** 507b.
— Mishele **16** 287b.
— Petirath Aharon **16** 287b.
— Petirath Mosheh **16** 287b.
— Rabbah (Rabboth) **16** 287a.
— Shemuel **16** 287b.
— Tillim **16** 287b.
— Vayyisa'u **16** 287b.
— Vayyosha **16** 287b.
— Yalkut **7** 621b.
— Yonah **16** 287b.
Midrasho shel Rabbi Nehunyah b. Hakkanah **16** 287c.
Midrib of leaf **4** 109c.
Midship section **21** 818d.
Midshipman **17** 293d.
"Midshipman Easy, Mr" **15** 569c.
Midshipman's hitch **21** 591a.
Midships **21** 604a.
Midshur: see Midzur.
Midsland: town, Netherlands: see Midland.
Midsomer Norton **34** 12 J4; **22** 258d; **32** 704d.
Midsummer day **6** 2a.
Midsummer Hills **24** 665c.
"Midsummer Night's Dream, A" **21** 738c; **21** 764c; Mendelssohn's music for **16** 7b.
Midullu: see Mytilene Island.
Midvale: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
Midville **34** 80 G6.
Mid-water fishing **2** 33d.
Midway: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 G3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, Guernsey co., O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Madison co., O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Lebanon co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Washington co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 Q1.
— Islands, N. Pacific **34** 49 K2; **31** 802d.
— Station **34** 86 K5.
Midwifery: see Obstetrics.
Midwinter: cricketer **27** 278c.
Midwolda **34** 21 K2.
Midyad: see Midiyad.
Midzur **34** 35 E5.
Midzusawa **34** 46 K4.
Miebis: king **27** 722a.
Miechow (Miahov) **34** 34 B6; travel map **34** 3 P3; **30** 44a.
Mieczystaw I **19** 286a.
— II **19** 286c.
— III **19** 287c.
Mieders **34** 29 C9.
Miedni Island **34** 37 T3.
Miednoi **34** 34 K3.
Miedzyrzecz Podlaski **16** 288c.
Miège **15** 342d.
Miehlen **34** 23 M6.
Miel, Rio: see Rio Miel.
Miélan **34** 18 F9.
Mielec **34** 28 N1.
Mielio **34** 56 K11.
Mielnika (Mielnica) **34** 28 S3.
Mieltschin **34** 24 H26.
Mielzynski Museum **31** 855d.
Miemingergebirge **1** 628c.
Miemite **16** 397d.
Mien **34** 44 H4; **14** 151d; **19** 406c.
Mien-ning **34** 44 G5.
Miens **29** 471a.
Mien-shai **34** 45 D4.
Mien-yang **34** 45 D7.
Miepwesi River: see Mtepwesi.
Mier: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J4; **33** 172b.
Meira: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, river, Spain **21** 297c.
Miere Miere: see Mere Mere.
Mieres **30** 742c; **34** 20 G1; **18** 84b.
Mieris, F. van **16** 288d; **21** 443d.
—, F. van, the younger **16** 289b; **21** 443d.
—, J. van: goldsmith **16** 288c.
—, J. van: painter **21** 443d.
—, W. van **16** 289b; **21** 443d.
Miersburg **34** 87 C5.
Mierunsken **34** 24 D36.
Miery Noriega **34** 119 J6.
Mierzejewski: physiologist **19** 40b.
Mierzwa: Polish writer **19** 285a.
Mies, J. von **12** 407a.
Mies: river Austria **34** 29 F4.
— (Mies - Kladrau, Silber - stadt): town, Austria **34** 29 G4.
Miesbach **34** 23 R14.
Miescher, Prof. **32** 391a; **20** 411c.
Mieses, J. **26** 752d; **5** 602b.
Miesrob: author **2** 550c.
Mietschisko **34** 24 G25.
Mietzel **34** 22 G20.
Miezuieva **34** 34 H3.
Mifflin: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
— County **34** 74 G5.
—, Fort: see Fort Mifflin.
— Station, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Mifflinburg **34** 73 H5.
Mifflintown **34** 73 H5.
Mifflinville **34** 73 K4.
Migambod ghát **7** 47d.
Migami **13** 572c.
Migazzi, Cardinal **13** 543a.
Migdal **18** 177b.
Migdol Kherub **10** 27c.
Mighan **34** 40 H5.
Migliazza **4** 63a.
Miglio **33** 812a.
Migliorati, Cosimo de: see Innocent VII.
—, Ludovico **13** 85a.
—, Luigi **20** 804c.
Mignano **34** 32 Q12.
Mignard, P. (Le Romain) **16** 289b; **9** 776d; **18** 291d; **21** 444a.
"Mignardises de l'Admirée" **9** 651a.
Migne: theological encyclopædist **2** 93a; **8** 203c.
Mignères **34** 19 F4.
Mignet: French historian **9** 681a; **18** 206b.
Mignon: West Indian cricketer **27** 281a.
Mignon: in "Wilhelm Meister" **10** 539d.
"Mignon": opera **33** 312a.
Mignon River **21** 710c.
Mignone (Minio) **34** 32 L10.
Mignonette (Reseda odorata) **16** 289c; capsule **4** 153d; cultivation **12** 248d; gynæcium **4** 145c.
Mignot, V. **31** 856c; **32** 447c.
Migonium **11** 354c.
Migraine **17** 364a.
Migration: of animals **14** 436b; of birds **3** 764b; of lepidoptera **4** 594c; of salmon **32** 392b.
—, human **30** 742d; classification **28** 627b; statistics **31** 838c; tribes, Germany **10** 475d.
Migratory instinct **13** 159b.
— locust (Locusta migratoria) **27** 635a.
Migri **34** 33 J8.
Miguel, Dom **16** 290a; **19** 552a; **13** 715c; Jesuits support **13** 656a.
Miguel: town **34** 88 J9.
Miguelites **19** 553b; **21** 298b; **24** 608d.
Miguelturra **34** 20 J6.
Miguick **34** 62 K4.
Migulinskaia (Migulinskaya) **16** 290b; **34** 33 H6.
Mihaileni: see Michaileni.
Mihaileshti: see Michaileschi.
Mihailov: see Mikhailof.
Mihailovskaia: see Mikhailovskaia.
Mihalkovicz . biologist **20** 412b.
Mihalpol: see Michapol.
Mihályfi Akos: philosopher **29** 361b.
Mihályi: town, Sopron, Hungary **34** 28 J4.
—, town, Zemplen, Hungary **34** 28 N3.
Mihara, Colonel **27** 43d.
Mihara: volcano **29** 659c.
Miharu **34** 46 K5.
Mihawand: see Nehavend.
Mihdáwal **3** 428a.
Miher **34** 41 A7.
Mihjan **2** 242c.
Mihr **34** 40 G2.
Mihrab **6** 306a; **13** 642c; **16** 863c.
Mihri: poetess **23** 656c.
Mihr-Narseh: general **18** 610d.
Mihrpur **17** 161b.
Mihtar: ruler **14** 9c; **27** 46b.
Miike Colliery, Japan **27** 120a.
Mijares **34** 20 M4; **26** 614c; **26** 481a; aqueduct **5** 193d
Mijas, (Mias): river **34** 33 M4; **26** 707d; gold mining **24** 790d.
—, town **34** 20 H8.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Mijas.
Mijaura **34** 46 E8.
Mijdrecht **34** 21 E4.
Mijelis **9** 129d.
Mijer: governor **13** 604b.
Mijerthain (Mijartain) **34** 55 T9; **32** 702a.
Mijeskii: see Miasskiy Tavod.
Mijizowaja: lake **20** 165d.
Mijle **24** 490a; **33** 812a.
Mijo, Rio: see Rio Mijo.
Mikado: emperor of Japan **13** 570a; **13** 584a; divine origin claimed **19** 92c; **29** 681c; growth of sovereignty **13** 582a.
Mikado: town **34** 96 P8.
"Mikado, The" **28** 729b; **33** 55d.
Mikake Jima: see Miyake Shima.
Mikalajów **34** 28 Q2.
Mikania Guaco (Vejuco del guaco) **11** 228a.
"Mikasa": ship **32** 561d; **31** 104b.
Mikati (Umkulukavu): river **34** 56 Q14.
Mikawa (Sanshu): old province **34** 46 H8.
—, town **34** 46 H5.
Mike: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
Mikesville: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
Mikhā: Syrian author **22** 830c.
Mikhaelovsk **34** 37 H5.
Mikhailof (Michailow, Mihailov) **34** 33 G5; **21** 116a; pop. **32** 354b.
Mikhailo - Semenovskaya **25** 389d.
Mikhailovitch, A. **23** 673a.
Mikhailovka, Orenburg **14** 3a.
Mikhailovka, Taurida **33** 192d.
Mikhailovsk (Mikhaelovsk) **34** 37 H5; **23** 513a.
Mikhailovskaia (Michailevskaia) **16** 290b and **30** 748b; **34** 33 H5.
Mikhailovsky, I. **31** 383c.
Mikhalidj: see Mualitch.
Mikhetsk **34** 38 L2.
Miki Nisaburo: printer **29** 732d.
Mi-kiang (Tu-man-Kang) **34** 45 D9; **6** 391b.
Mikindani: district **27** 613b.
—, town **34** 56 R13; harbour **27** 612c.
Míkír: dialect **12** 777d.
Míkír Mountains **2** 719c; **17** 609b.
Míkírs **13** 544d; in Nágá Hills **17** 163c; of Nowgong **17** 609c.
Mikkel: poet **7** 90b.
Mikkelson **34** 99 A2.
Mikkes **16** 832b.
Miklaholt **34** 25 N2.
Miklosich, Professor **17** 354c; Bulgarian dialects **4** 516d; on Palæo - Slavonic **22** 149c; on derivation of "Rom" **10** 611d; on Romani **10** 614b.
Mikmaks **12** 827c.
Miknas (Miknásà): town . see Mequinez.
Miknásà: dynasty **30** 838d.
Mikolajow-Drohowyze (Mikalajow) **34** 28 Q2.
Mikosch physiologist **19** 52d.
Mikra Kaumene **23** 280b.
Mikra-Dilos (Little Delos) **34** 36 M6; **7** 51c.
Mikris **14** 156d.
"Mikrokosmus" **15** 13c.
Mikromani **34** 36 F6.
Mikszáth, Koloman **29** 360b.
Mikula Selianinovich **21** 103a.
Mikulince **34** 28 R2.
Mikulkin, Cape **34** 33 J2.
Mikumbe **34** 56 J11.
Mikuni Toge **34** 46 J5.
Mikura Jima **34** 46 J7.
Mikutu (Nghiri Muinda) **24** 764c.
Mikutzki, S. **21** 109b.
Mikvaoth **16** 505d.
Mikyás (Nilometer) **7** 770d.
Mil: coin **16** 734a.
—, measure: see Mill.
Mil Chah **34** 40 F5.
— Kuh **34** 40 K4.
Mila: see Milaraspa.
Milaca **34** 98 D4.
Miladinoff Brothers: publishers **22** 150a.
Miladummadulu **15** 329c; **15** 328 Map.
Milagro **34** 122 E7; **20** 189a.
Milakokia Lake **34** 95 K5.
Milam: town **34** 88 O6.
— County **34** 88 L7.
— Pass **33** 327c.
Milambe **24** 765d.
Milan Obrenovitch IV **30** 751b; abdication **32** 521c; reign of **21** 689c; Ristitch **32** 248d; Rumanian alliance **32** 320d.
Milan, Jean Marie Visconti, Duke of **22** 785c.
Milan: duchy Pl VI **13** 485; **8** 331c; **13** 478c; **17** 197c.
— (Melano): province **34** 31 F4; **30** 342b; **30** 750d; area and pop. **13** 448d; **29** 608b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
— (Milano, Mailand): town, Italy **16** 290c and **30** 748b; **34** 31 F4; **34** 3 J6; (plan) **16** 291; **30** 749; Academy of Architecture **1** 78b; art galleries **21** 447b; **30** 750b; art societies **25** 686c; Barbarossa takes **13** 473b; **9** 729c; bibliography **16** 293b; Brera Library **14** 530b; cathedral **6** 611c; **16** 290d; **16** 291a; **2** 436b; **25** 601c; ceded to Charles V **9** 690c; coins **17** 657a; council (355) **2** 829b; "Decree" **8** 363d; **19** 508c; **23** 759b; "Edict" **6** 299d; exhibition, 1871 **8** 805b; expulsion of French, 1521 **14** 451c; besieged by Goths **17** 233b; gymnastic institute **11** 350a; history **16** 292b; metal work **16** 75a; metayage system **1** 415d; municipal independence **13** 469c; Napoleon in **17** 197a; **17** 204c; observatory **17** 713d; war with Pavia **18** 439b; pop. 1901 **29** 609a; riots, 1898 **29** 652c; Russian occupation **21** 100b; school of painting **21** 437c; sculpture **21** 568a; "Seminary for Foreign Missions" **32** 277a; Swiss occupation of **22** 789d; technical institute **23** 109c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2; **27** 654d.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, West: see West Milan.
Milana, G. da **10** 611a.
Milandra Castle **10** 687b.
Milanese Academy **6** 568b.
— Liturgy: see Ambrosian Ritual.
Milan-i Jihun Hamun **34** 40 H7.
Milanja **34** 56 S14.
Milanje, Mount **1** 250d.
Milano, Agostino di **22** 615c.
—, Ambrogino di **24** 9d; **24** 10b.
Milano: town, Italy: see Milan.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Milanovar: see Milanovatz.
Milanovatz (Goruji Milanovac, Milatovatz, Milanovar) **34** 35 C4.
Milanows **21** 307b.
Milanville **34** 73 M3.
Milaraspa (Mila): Tibetan author **23** 348a.
Milarite **16** 417a.
Milarodovich, Count **10** 679c.
Milas: see Melasso.
Milassa: see Melasso.
Milata **34** 36 E8.
Milatovatz: see Milanovatz.
Milazzo (Melazzo, Mylae) **16** 293b and **30** 752a; **34** 32 M13; **13** 457a; lighthouse **34** 32 M13.
Milazzo, Cape of **34** 32 M13.
Milbanke, Sir R. **4** 609a.
Milborn (Milebourne) **34** 13 J2; Pl III **8** 291.
Milborne Port **34** 13 J2.
— St Andrew **34** 13 K2.
Milbourne **34** 6 G3.
— Hall **34** 6 G3.
Milburg, St **21** 848b.
Milburn: on Cleveland Bays **1** 385a.

Milburn: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
— Creek **34** 51 H4.
Milby **33** 916d.
Milch cows **6** 768d.
Milciades: see Melchiades.
Milcieni **15** 69a.
Milcom: see Moloch: deity.
Milcote **34** 11 K5.
Milcov River **21** 19a.
Mild bodies **6** 312a.
— steel **29** 571c.
Milde River **34** 22 G13.
Milden: see Moudon.
Mildenhall, Sir J. **12** 798b.
Mildenhall: town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 G4.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 A3.
Mildert, Bishop van **14** 522a.
Mildesh **30** 5a.
Mildew **16** 293c; in hops: see Hop mildew; in vine: see Vine mildew.
Mildmay, Sir H. P. **23** 603d.
—, Sir W. **5** 371a.
Mildmay: town **34** 61 D3.
Mildram Bay **34** 96 P6.
— Point **34** 96 P6.
Mildred: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
"Mildred Arkell": novel **24** 644b.
Mildura **34** 51 E5.
Mile **24** 489d; English **2** 533d; German square **10** 447b; nautical **17** 256b; old London **24** 485a; postal, Austria **33** 812a; Roman **24** 483c.
Mile Branch **34** 68 C4.
— Creek, Hinds co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
— Creek, Holmes co., Miss., U.S., **34** 85 D4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
— End, London **14** 848a.
— End: town, Quebec: see St Louis de Mile End.
— End: town, Suffolk **34** 9 J2.
— End Road **14** 822a.
— Run, battle of **30** 591d.
Mileagris mexicana: see Turkey (mileagris).
Milebourne: see Milborn.
Miled: Milesian hero **5** 309b.
Mileham **34** 8 H3; **6** 119d.
Milena, Princess **31** 233b.
Miles: title of Charlemagne **20** 786d.
Miles, Dr **8** 5d.
—, G. T. **12** 288c.
—, General **30** 752a; at Porto Rico **31** 846b; and Sitting Bull **29** 462d; Spanish-American war **33** 594c; **32** 772d.
—, Julia **26** 148c.
—, Mrs S. E. **12** 596a.
Miles: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 J5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
Miles: in Domesday Book **14** 113a.
Miles' Battle with Bannocks: battlefield **34** 108 L5.
Miles Cañon **34** 60 C1.
— City **34** 107 L3; **30** 815c.
— Crossroads **34** 83 K1.
Miles Dredger, the (ill) **27** 531.
Miles Glacier **34** 116 R6.
— Mill **34** 79 E4.
— Point **34** 103 E6.
— Station, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
— Station, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
— Town **34** 118 B2.
Milesburg **34** 74 G5.
Milesgrove **34** 74 B2.
Milesian tales **20** 634a; **21** 319a.
Milesians: in Crimea **6** 587b.
—, in Ireland: see Scots of Ireland.
Milesius: Irish chief **13** 244a.
Mileston **34** 85 D4.
Milestone: town **34** 60 K4.
Milestones **13** 129c.
Milestown **34** 75 J6.
Milesville **34** 78 L2.
Mileto **34** 30 K9.
Miletopolis, Lake **2** 709b; **17** 122c.
Miletown **21** 785c.
Miletus: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
— (Palatia): town, Turkey in Asia **16** 294b; **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **1** 481d; **2** 708c; **25** 718d; altar at **1** 638d; coinage **17** 647a; colonization **11** 95c; commercial importance **13** 205b; in Homeric times **12** 111d; Ionic League **13** 204d; in the Ionic Revolt **11** 98d; Leleges associated with **11** 91c; naval battle, 494 B.C. **8** 532a; ostracism **18** 62a; sack of **6** 826b; Persians take **13** 205c; **11** 99a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Miletus gold standard **8** 641c.
Mileve, synod of **13** 82c; **18** 472a.
Miley, Lieutenant **32** 771c.
Miley: town **34** 79 F6.
Milfield **34** 6 F2.
Milfontes, Villa Nova de: see Villa Nova de Milfontes.
Milford: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C5; limestone and marble found **6** 286a.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, town, Devon, England **34** 13 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, town, Decatur co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Kosciusko co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **16** 295a; **30** 752b; **34** 67 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3; **31** 113b.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
—, town, Wales **16** 294d and **30** 752b; **34** 3 B3; **18** 482b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
— Center **34** 90 D4.
— Haven **34** 12 A2; **18** 481c; **28** 198c; dockyard **7** 315d; Henry VII at **11** 662b; origin of name **18** 482d; pop. **31** 597d.
— Hill **21** 219a.
— Junction **34** 92 E2.
—, New: see New Milford.
— Point **34** 68 C5.
— Sound **34** 52 B8; **17** 467a; **31** 224b.
—, South: see South Milford.
— Station, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
— Station, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
—, West: see West Milford.
Milh, El: see Ras el Milhr.
Milha **33** 812a.
"Milhamoth Adonai" **10** 550c.
Milhau: see Millau.
Milhaud **34** 18 D11; **9** 562b.
Milhr (Milh), Ras el: see Ras el Milhr.
Miliaes **34** 36 H2.
Miliana (Milianah) **34** 54 G1.
Miliaria **18** 53c.
Miliarision: Byzantine coin **17** 654b.
Miliarium Popilianum **20** 758b.
Miliary fever **22** 735c.
Milice des Communes **2** 564b.
Milicetes (Etchemins) **12** 827c.
Milichus **17** 350b.
Milicias **4** 229b.
Milicz: see Militsch.
Milieæ **11** 59a.
Milin, G. **5** 324d.
Milin: town **34** 29 J4.
Mil-i-Nadiri **34** 40 H6.
Milinda: king: see Menander.
"Milinda, The": Buddhist novel **26** 432c.
Milinokett Lake **34** 65 F4.
Miliolæ **9** 376c.
Miliolida **9** 376c.
Miliolidea **19** 846d.
Miliolina **19** 846d.
— (Triloculina) tenera (ill) **19** 847a.
Milion **27** 217a.
Milis **34** 30 B7; **21** 309a.
Militär Aerztliche Gesellschaft **30** 135a.
Militärgrenze **16** 295b.
Militarism **26** ix; **31** ix; **32** 697a.
Military Academy: see Royal Military Academy.
— ambulance: see Ambulance.
— Artificers: see Royal Military Artificers.
— Asylum: see Royal Military Asylum.
— Canal: see Royal Military Canal.
— and Civil Orders of Savoy **31** 341c.
— Colonies, Russia **34** 24 H7.
— Colony of Pedro II, Brazil **34** 123 G3.
— Commission, U.S. **30** 754a.
"Military Courage" Pl VII **32** 481.
Military Courts: see Military Law.
— Education Department **2** 573b.
— Engineering School **2** 585b.
— Exhibition **28** 351a.
— Finance Department, Prussian **2** 598b.
— Forces Localization Act **26** 153c.
— Frontier, Austria-Hungary **16** 295b; **29** 352d; area **3** 117d.
— law **16** 295d and **30** 752b; death sentence under **26** 577d; offences under **16** 297c; persons subject to **16** 296d.
— manœuvres **30** 526a.
"Military Measures in Congress" **24** 590c.
Military merit, French order of **14** 417a.
— Ossetian Road **26** 619a.
— prisons **2** 587c; **19** 334a; at Gibraltar **34** 20 P8.
— Quæstors **20** 146a.
— Repository: see Royal Military Repository.
Military Reservation, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— Reservation, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B8.
— Reservation, Morton co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Reservation, Ransom co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
— Reservation, Williams co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
Reservation, Cherry co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— Reservation, Dawes co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
— Reservation, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
— Reservation, Lawrence co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— Reservation, Stanley co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
— Reservation, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
— Savings Banks **32** 423b.
— School, Royal Hibernian **2** 586d.
— School of Music: see Kneller Hall.
— Science Societies **22** 227a.
— Secretary's Department (English) **2** 573b.
— service **30** 756c; Brehon code **4** 253b; British **25** 639d; **25** 648d; in Europe **25** 638c; Norman **9** 175d.
— surveys **33** 93d.
— tactics: see War, and Tactics.
— tenure **9** 175d.
— Territories, Sudan **33** 36c.
— train, British **2** 582a; Prussian **2** 597c.
— Works Acts **26** 153c.
Militello **34** 32 M14.
Milites: in Mithraism **30** 787c.
Militia **16** 299d and **30** 755a; Anglo-Saxon **2** 568a; **8** 275c; British **2** 577a; **8** 245b; **25** 645b; Canadian **16** 301c; colonial **2** 577b; of Henry II **8** 307a; history **16** 300d; Italian **25** 663a; reserve, British **2** 581a; **16** 300b; Russian **25** 664a; sedentary, in Italy **2** 613a; service system **2** 567b; **30** 753b; **25** 638c; statistics **30** 757a; Swiss **25** 666d; trial of **6** 517c; in U.S. **23** 750a.
Militia Act, 1882 **16** 296d.
— Acts of 1757, 1852 **28** 226a.
Militia of Christ **13** 92c.
Militia Reserve Acts **8** 446b.
— Service Act **8** 446c.
— Training Act **30** 756a.
"Militibus, De": statute of Edward II **14** 114d.
Militsch (Milicz): preacher **16** 295a.
Militsch: town **34** 24 J25.
Militza, Princess **31** 233b.
Miliukoff **32** 351c.
Milium: skin disease **22** 121a.
— effusum: grass **1** 371b.
Milk **16** 301c and **27** 362d; adulteration **1** 168b; **16** 305b; **25** 91b; analyses **5** 455c; **16** 303c; **25** 90a; boiling of **33** 475d; care of **27** 346b; composition **1** 168c; **7** 201c; **27** 348c; **31** 723a; condensed **26** 558d; **16** 304d; contamination **30** 609c; dairy treatment **16** 304a; digestive curdling **31** 720c; and diphtheritic infection **27** 468d; fermentation **16** 304b; fluorine in **9** 349d; as food **16** 303b; **27** 446b; gases in **16** 303c; globules **16** 302d; goats' **1** 399c; human **16** 303c; imitation **1** 168c; and infection **15** 797d; London trade **27** 363b; pan (ill) **27** 357c; Pasteurization of **27** 359b; preservation **5** 677b; **16** 304c; production: see below; secretion **17** 679d; serum **16** 304b; sieve (fig.) **27** 356d; skimmed **7** 148c; **27** 92c; sour **3** 252d; souring **9** 92a; **9** 97b; sterilization **9** 97c; **29** 380a; sugar **22** 624d; supply **6** 768a; tests **27** 343b.
Milk Creek **34** 109 C2.
Milk fever **24** 204b.
Milk Haven **34** 16 D3.
Milk production (United Kingdom) **16** 305c; in cattle **27** 346c; and food **27** 347c; and land **14** 270d; in U.S. **27** 368b.
— quartz **16** 389b.
Milk River, Canada **34** 60 J4.
— River, Jamaica **34** 118 D3.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1; **16** 772d; **30** 785a.
— River: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
— River: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1; **30** 785a.
— River, North Branch of **34** 107 C1.
— River Point **34** 96 Q13.
— River Ridge **34** 60 H4.
— River, South Branch of **34** 107 C1.
Milk of sulphur **22** 635b.
Milken **34** 24 E34.
Milking **6** 770a; **27** 346a.
— pail (ill) **27** 356d.
— trials **27** 343c.
Milkiya: see Melchites.
Milkowski, S. **19** 305b.
Milk-tubes: of Lactarius **25** 409b; see also Latex.
"Milkwoman, The" **16** 322b.
Milkwood tree **17** 241a.
Milky Way **2** 818d; **31** 709a.
Mill, H. **24** 698a.
—, H. R. **28** 621b; **30** 271b.
—, James **16** 306a; **8** 202a; æsthetic theory **1** 214b; **1** 223d; Alexandrian MS. collated by **1** 497b; Bain's biography **26** 78d; on belief **3** 533d; on economics **19** 377a; on education **27** 655a; **7** 679a; Grote influenced by **11** 213c; Ricardo's friendship **20** 533c; on Ruskin **1** 222c; as a socialist writer **32** 667b.
—, John **16** 307c.
—, John Stuart **16** 307d; **6** 702c; **26** 34b; agriculture **14** 266c; associationist theory **2** 732c; autobiography **16** 309a; on axioms **3** 160c; A. Bain's collaboration **26** 77d; on belief **3** 534a; Bentham's "Evidence" edited by **28** 332a; on the categories **5** 226a; on character of Christ **13** 670a; on Coleridge and Bentham **6** 137c; Comte's influence on **6** 231d; **19** 391a; on critics of Malthus **19** 372b; on De Vigny **7** 136a; on death duties **23** 88c; on deduction **4** 644b; economic views **19** 378d; ethical teaching **8** 607b; **28** 308a; in Eyre agitation **13** 551c; on female suffrage **24** 640d; on government **11** 17b; on induction theory **1** 791d; **30** 337b; Jevons's criticism of **29** 747a; judgment theory **30** 328d; laws of value **24** 45d; **24** 47a; on nature and art **2** 636b; probability **19** 788d; on protection **9** 755c; **19** 368d; on punishment **7** 691a; system of logic **14** 793b; **14** 78.d; as socialist **22** 220c; taxation **23** 85d; toleration of **28** xii; on unconsciousness in psychology **20** 48c; on wages **24** 308a; Whewell's controversy with **24** 539d.
Mill, John Stuart, Scholarship **33** 872a.
—, Mrs J. S. **16** 313a.
Mill river, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
—, river, New Zealand **34** 52 F8.
—, town: see Millton.
Mill: coin **31** 292a.
—, for flour **8** 726c; **9** 343a; **9** 344b; glass-cutters (ill) **10** 663d; gunpowder (ill) **11** 324d; Hungarian, for gold (ill) **10** 747c; lapidary's (ill) **14** 299a; mining (ill) **10** 747b; **16** 463d; **31** 372d; rolling (ill) **13** 328d; shingle: see Shingle mills; subterranean, at Chaux de Fonds **5** 454c.
— (Mil, Mille): a measure **33** 812a.
Mill Bay **19** 237d; **31** 800b; pier **11** 464d.
— Branch **34** 66 E9.
— Bridge, Plymouth **31** 800d.
— Bridge: town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
— City, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
— City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— City Station **34** 112 C2.
— Creek, Fresno co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
— Creek, Tehama co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
— Creek, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
— Creek, Hamilton co., O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
— Creek, Union co., O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— Creek, Jefferson co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
— Creek, Montgomery co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3; **24** 328b.
— Creek, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
— Creek: sewer, St Louis, U.S. **21** 183d.
— Creek: town, Ill., U.S.: see Millcreek.
— Creek: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
— Creek Gap **29** 753a.
— Creek Mountain **34** 77 J2.
— End **34** 10 C2.
— Fields **30** 345 Map.
"Mill on the Floss, The" **27** 296c.
Mill Fork **34** 113 L3.
—, Fort: see Fort Mill.
— Hall: see Millhall.
— Hill, Yorks, England **14** 409b.
— Hill: town, Middlesex, England **29** 252c.
Mill Hill Society (Society of S. Joseph) **32** 277a.
Mill Hill Station **34** 10 H2.
— Junction, Little: see Little Mill Junction.
— Mountains **34** 76 D5.
— Point **32** 178 Map.
— Quarter Bay **34** 16 K3.
— River: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
— Shoals **34** 94 J9.
— Stream: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
— Stream, The, New South Wales **34** 50 J3.

Mill Town **10** 687b.
— Valley Station, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H2.
— Village: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
— Village: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— Village: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
Milla: see Melilla.
Milla, Dou Madou: see Miladummadulu.
Milladore **34** 97 G5.
Milladummadulu: see Miladummadulu.
Millais, Sir J. E. **30** 757b; **31** 849d; **29** 408c; bookplates **26** 305c; "Christ in the House of his Parents" Pl **30** 757; Hunt's friendship **29** 362c; portrait of **30** 758b; and Royal Drawing Society **25** 686a.
Millanau: tribe **15** 324c.
Millançay **34** 19 D6.
Millaquin **26** 461b.
Millar, A. **23** 686b; **9** 145b.
—, economist **19** 366c.
—, J. **8** 201b.
—, W. **18** 205b.
"Millar v. Taylor" **6** 357c.
Millard, E. **3** 650b.
—, F. **32** 436d.
Millard: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 103 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J3; **24** 20c.
Millares: see Mijares.
Millarville **34** 60 H4.
Millas **34** 18 H10.
Millau (Milhau, Condatomagus) **16** 314c; **34** 18 J8; **34** 3 F6; **10** 692c; **16** 314c.
Millaudon **34** 87 N3.
Millbank: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Millbank Penitentiary **19** 748d.
Mill-bath **4** 572d.
Millbay: see Mill Bay.
Millbeck **34** 6 C5.
Millboro **34** 76 D5.
Millbrae **34** 114 C5.
Millbridge **34** 65 H6.
Millbrook: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, town, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, South: see South Millbrook.
—, West: see West Millbrook.
— Station **34** 8 D5.
Millburg **34** 96 J13.
Millburn: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, Scotland **13** 201b.
Millbury: town, Mass., U.S. **30** 759a; **34** 67 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
— Junction, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
Mill-cake **11** 325b.
Millchester **34** 50 H4.
Millcreek (Mill Creek): town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
Milldale: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H1.
Milldale: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
Mille: Garibaldian volunteers **13** 490c.
—, a measure: see Mill.
Mille Islands **34** 52 M3.
— Lacs, Lac des: see Lac des Mille Lacs.
— Lacs, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
— Roches **34** 61 L2.
— Vaches **34** 62 Q1.
— Vaches Bay **20** 165d.
Milledgeville: town, Ga., U.S. **30** 759b; **34** 80 E5; **10** 436a; slavery abolished **10** 438c; technical school **28** 677b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
Milledgeville and Eatenton Railway **10** 436d.
Millegan **34** 107 E2.
Millelacs County **34** 98 D4.
Millen **34** 80 H6.
Millenarianism: see Millennium.
Millenbeck **34** 76 L5.
Millennium **16** 314d; **8** 534b; **20** 497a; Comenius predicts **6** 182c; in patristic literature **8** 535c; St Paul's teaching **18** 427a.
Millepedes (Myriapoda) **5** 340c; (ill) **17** 118c; wheat pests **24** 536c.
Millepora rubra (Lamarck) **9** 380a.
Milleporidæ **12** 548b; **12** 563c.
Miller, E. **11** 854c.
—, F. B. **10** 750b.
—, General **4** 15d.
—, Hallows **20** 215c.
—, Hugh **16** 318b; **7** 56c; **16** 39d; **17** 423a.
—, Joaquin **30** 759b; **1** 732d.
—, Johann Martin **10** 541a.
—, mechanician, of Dalswinton **17** 238b.
—, mechanician, of Glasgow **24** 466c.
—, P. **7** 526a.
—, V. **30** 1d.
—, Dr W. **30** 778b.
—, W.: bookseller **18** 205b.
—, W.: engraver **16** 320c; **8** 443a.
—, W.: religious leader **16** 320b.
—, W. D. **27** 416b.
—, W. H. **10** 772a.
Miller River, Mass., U.S. **25** 767b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Cameron co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, town, Northampton co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
— City **34** 90 B2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9; **10** 436a.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8; **16** 525c.
—, Fort: see Fort Miller.
Miller-Casella thermometer (ill) **23** 291d.
Millerand: socialist **30** 630d; **31** 199a; minister of commerce **33** 730c.
Millerette, La: see La Millerette.
Millergrove **34** 88 M4.
Millerhill **34** 15 K3; manufactures **7** 658b.
Milliériot: controversialist **14** 706b.
Millerite: mineral **16** 392d.
Millerites: religious sect **16** 320c.
Millerplace **34** 69 R10.
Millers river **34** 67 E2.
—, town **34** 71 F5.
— Camp Branch **34** 77 D5.
— Creek: town **34** 78 G2.
Millers Dale **34** 11 K2; **7** 106c.
— Falls **34** 67 E2.
— Ferry **34** 84 C6.
— Mills **34** 70 M6.
— Peak **34** 110 E3.
— Point **34** 89 C3.
— Spur **34** 112 H2.
— Station **34** 74 C3.
"Miller's Daughter, The" **33** 248b.
Miller's thumb (Cottus gobio) **16** 320d; **12** 676a.
Millersburg: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, La Grange co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, town, Lawrence co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Millersport: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
Millerstown: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Butler co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, Perry co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Millersville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
Millerton: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
Millerville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
Milles, Bishop **22** 827b.
—, Dean **5** 448a.
—, genealogist **10** 145b.
Milles, Les: see Les Milles.
"Milles et Amys" **20** 652a.
Millescorath (Millestorach) **15** 473b.
Millesimo **34** 31 D6; battle of **3** 71c; **17** 196d.
Millet, A. **32** 480a.
—, Jacques **20** 639c.
—, J. F. (1664-1680): see Francisque.
—, J. F. (d. 1773) **9** 701a.
—, J. F. (1814-1875) **16** 321d; **6** 432a; **32** 453c.
Millet: town, Sudan **34** 55 N7.
Millet: community **25** 635a; **29** 743a; **30** 395b; privileges of **33** 496a.
Millet (Panicum, Setaria miliacea): plant **16** 321a; in bread-making **3** 251a.
—, great: see Durra.
—, Indian: see Durra.
—, spiked: see Spiked Millet.
Millett: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Millettville **34** 79 F5.
Milleur (Corsewall) Point **34** 14 F9; lighthouse, ibid.
Millevaches Plateau **24** 223c.
Milleville, A. **9** 776a.
Millewa County **34** 51 D5.
Millfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
— Hill **1** 402d.
Millford: co. Armagh, Ireland **34** 16 H3.
—, co. Donegal, Ireland **34** 16 F1.
Millgap **34** 76 D4.
Millgrove: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, West: see West Millgrove.
Millhall (Mill Hall) **34** 73 G4.
Millhaven: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
Millheim: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Millhill: town, England **34** 10 J2.
Millhill: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
— Park Station **34** 10 H6.
Millhousen **34** 92 F6.
Millhouses **34** 7 F5.
Milliare **24** 484a.
Milliarium **6** 304b.
— Aureum **20** 817b.
Millican **34** 88 L7.
Millicans **34** 79 G4.
Millicent: town **34** 51 D6.
Millie: town **34** 51 H2.
Milliemes **27** 700a.
Millier: see Tonne.
Milligan, W. **30** 759c; **28** 217b.
Milligan: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
Milligramme **24** 490a; **33** 812a.
Milliken, E. J. **31** 179a.
Millikenpark **34** 15 F3.
Millikens Bend **34** 87 H2.
Milliken's Cove **18** 499b.
Millilitre **33** 812a.
Millimetre **24** 490a; **33** 812a.
Milling (fulling) **24** 661c.
—, in woollen manufacture **9** 344c.
— tool (ill) **15** 156d.
Milling-down **11** 283c.
Millingen scheme **1** 665d.
Millingport **34** 78 J4.
Millington, E. J. **7** 196d.
—, anatomist **1** 811d.
Millington: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
—, town, England **34** 7 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
"Millington v. Fox" **33** 386b; **33** 388a.
Millinockett **34** 65 F4.
Million: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
Million War Bill **28** 586b.
Millioni, Marco: see Polo, Marco.
Millis: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
Milliye: tribe **16** 49c.
Millmont **34** 73 H5.
Millnerville **34** 101 A2.
Millnoket Lake **34** 65 F3.
Millo, tower **13** 639d.
Millom **30** 759d; **34** 7 A3; **27** 314b; **30** 569b; lighthouse **34** 7 A3.
— Lighthouse **34** 7 A3.
Millon's base **16** 34b.
Millot, Abbé **8** 214d.
—, General **23** 441d.
Millow: tribe **17** 319b.
Millplain **34** 68 A4.
Millpoint: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
Millport: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 E3; lighthouse **34** 15 E3.
—, New: see New Millport.
Millray **34** 80 H7.
Millrift **34** 73 N4.
Millrun **34** 74 D7.
Mills, C. **32** 482d.
—, Sir Charles **29** 291c.
—, J. **8** 197b.
—, Mrs J. **26** 382d.
—, W. **31** 45c.
Mills river **34** 78 D4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
—, town, Sawyer co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
—, town, Washburn co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
— Breaker: shoal **34** 117 P2.
— Center **34** 97 K5.
— College: town **34** 115 C5.
Mills Corners **34** 92 F3.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
— County, Texas, U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, Great: see Great Mills.
— Mills: town **34** 71 F7.
—, New: see New Mills.
—, Old: see Old Mills.
Mills process **32** 809b.
Mills River: town **34** 78 D4.
Mills, South: see South Mills.
Mills spectrograph **32** 782d.
Mills tariff **33** 591b.
Mill's water-bottle **31** 308d.
Mills, West: see West Mills.
—, White: see White Mills.
Millsap: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Millsaps: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
Millsboro: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
Millsburg **34** 54 D9.
Mill-scale **13** 357b.
Millsfield **34** 66 J3.
Millspring: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
Millsprings: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
Millstadt **34** 94 E9.
— Junction **34** 94 E9.
Millstatt **34** 29 H10.
Millstätter See **34** 29 H10.
Millston **34** 97 E6.
Millstone river **34** 72 F4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, East: see East Millstone.
Millstone grit **10** 347c; **10** 296c; **10** 349a; in carboniferous system **10** 346b; Derbyshire **7** 107c; Yorks **24** 747b.
Millstone Point **34** 68 G4.
Millstreet **34** 16 C7.
Millthorpe **34** 51 H4.
Millton: Scotland **34** 14 G5.
— (Mill), Utah, U.S. **34** 113 A6.
Milltown: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, Antrim, Ireland **34** 16 J1.
—, co. Clare, Ireland **5** 802c.
— (Concrete), co. Dublin, Ireland **34** 16 H9; **7** 497 Map.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, Jura, Scotland **34** 15 B3.
—, co. Kerry, Ireland **34** 16 B7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4; **31** 137c.
—, Perth, Scotland **34** 14 J6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— Malbay (Milbay): town, Ireland **34** 16 C6.
Millvale **34** 74 F1.
Millview **34** 81 B2.
Millville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, N.J., U.S. **16** 322d and **30** 759d; **34** 72 D8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
—, West: see West Millville.
Millwall (Millhall) **14** 832c; **34** 10 N6.
— Docks **34** 10 N6; **14** 831b; **33** 264d.
Millway: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Millwood: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.

Millwood: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Milly (Milly - sur - Therain): town, Oise, France **34** 19 E1.
—, town, Seine - et - Oise, France **34** 19 E4.
Millyville **34** 67 H4.
Milman, H. H.: dean **16** 323a; **32** 84c; on Catacombs **5** 207a; on Cyril of Alexandria **6** 752a; drama of **7** 439a; on the Druses **7** 483b; on Christianity **5** 766c; **16** 323c; on Dominicans **7** 354d; on Enzio's captivity **8** 455a; hymns **12** 595c; missionary activity **16** 516b; on Pelagianism **18** 473b.
—, Sir F. **16** 323a.
Milmay **34** 72 E8.
Milmil **34** 55 R8.
Milmine **34** 93 H6.
Milna **34** 28 H8; **4** 241d; **26** 355a.
Milnathort **34** 15 J2; **14** 92b; **30** 50a.
Milne, John **10** 79d.
—, Joshua **13** 169c.
—, archæologist **30** 822d.
—, mineralogist **16** 378c.
—, missionary **16** 517c.
Milne: river, S. Australia **34** 50 F4.
— Bay, Grant Land Pl II **19** 315.
— Bay, Japan **34** 46 O3.
— Bay, New Guinea **34** 48 J3.
Milne Bequest **1** 45c.
Milne Mountain, Japan **34** 46 O3.
Milneburg **34** 87 J6.
Milne-Edwards, A. **30** 760a; on fossil birds **18** 36b; **26** 256b; on grebes and divers **7** 292b; on grus primigenia **6** 546d; on jacana **13** 531c; on ospreys **18** 56c; on owls **18** 89a; on parrots **18** 323b.
—, H. **30** 759d; classification of animals **24** 809b; on ascidians **23** 609b; on crustacea **6** 634a; on invertebrata **2** 647c; on mollusca **4** 188a; on polyzoa **16** 632c; **19** 429d; on radiata **20** 212b.
Milne-Edward's deep **31** 402c.
Milner, Sir Alfred: see Milner, Lord.
—, Dr I. **24** 565b.
—, Lord **26** 571d; **31** 186a; **32** 723a; at Bloemfontein conference **28** 245a; **30** 75d; "helot" dispatch **32** 724a; peace of Pretoria **33** 443c; Transvaal negotiations, 1899 **31** 338a.
—, physicist **27** 194d.
Milner: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
Milner Minimum **26** 572b.
Milners Corners **34** 92 E5.
Milnersville **34** 90 H4.
Milnes, R. M.: see Houghton, Lord.
—, R. P. **29** 342a.
Milnesium tardigradum **2** 276a.
Milnesville **34** 73 K4.
Milnet, B. **8** 437a.
Milngavie **30** 760a; **34** 15 F3; **22** 554a; **27** 546b.
Milnor **34** 99 G3.
Milnrow **34** 7 D5.
Milnthorpe **34** 7 B3.
Milo: bishop **23** 669c.
—, of Crotona **16** 323c; **3** 12b; captures Sybaris **6** 616a; Falcoret's statue **9** 5d.
— of Gloucester **22** 459d.
—, T. Annius Papianus **16** 323d; **5** 771b.
Milo: river **34** 54 D8; **17** 496d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
Milo (Thespesia populnea): tree **9** 779c.
Milo Center **34** 71 J6.
"Milo of Crotona" **9** 5d.
Milo Hill **23** 793d.
— Island: see Melos.
— Junction **34** 65 F5.
Milo necklace **6** 454c.
Milon de Pouille **20** 651d.
Milong **34** 51 C5.
Milopotamos (Milopotamo, Molypotamo) **34** 36 G8.
Miloradowitch: see Faalte.
Milos Butte **34** 110 D4.
Milos Tower: see Torre di Milo.
Milosch Obilich: see Milosh Obilich.
— Obrenovitch: see Milosh Obrenovich.
Miloschin **16** 424c.
Milosh Obilich **21** 689a.
— Obrenovich **21** 689c; **32** 521a; **30** 751b; **21** 689c.
Miloslavskaia, Maria **13** 519d.
Miloslavski faction **21** 96d.
Miloslaw **34** 24 H26.
Milouna (Meluna) Pass **34** 36 F1; **29** 101a.
Milow **34** 22 G15.
Milówka **34** 28 L2.
Milperinka **34** 51 D2.
Milpitas **34** 114 D5.
Milreis **16** 732c; **16** 733b; **26** 352a; **31** 290c.
Milroy: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Milroy excavator **27** 532c.
Milsand, J. **26** 414c.
Milstead **34** 84 F6.
Milston **34** 12 L4.
Miltenberg **34** 23 N9.
Miltiades: pope: see Melchiades.
Miltiades **11** 99b; **21** 577d; at Lemnos **14** 437a; siege of Paros **18** 319d; portrait **17** 41a; **5** 780d.
Miltitz, Freiherr von **9** 134b.
Miltomson Station **34** 91 B6.
Milton, A. **16** 338a.
—, C. **16** 325d.
—, D. **16** 338a.
—, F. (Mrs Trollope) **23** 585a.
—, J. **16** 324a; **6** 836b; **8** 346b; **18** 754d; **7** 253a; on Amaranth **1** 653a; "Areopagitica" **16** 330b; accused of Arianism **2** 538c; lines on Athens **3** 58d; on Arthurian legend **2** 651a; Bucer's doctrines **4** 411d; indebted to Caedmon **8** 405c; Lord Camden's eulogy **6** 358a; Comenius influences **7** 673d; indebted to Cowley **6** 532b; on Cromwell **6** 604a; compared with Dante **6** 810b; compared with Goethe **10** 736d; on diet **7** 205a; disestablishment **16** 334c; on education **7** 675a; on free speech **19** 710a; and Galileo **10** 34c; Gottsched denounces **22** 797c; house of **16** 306c; **16** 328a; Latin style **14** 342c; "Paradise Lost" **8** 424d; Pattison on sonnets of **22** 262d; political tracts **18** 205a; reply to "Defensio Regia" **21** 220c; definition of rhyme **1** 585d; epitaph on Shakespeare **8** 495c; sonnet to Vane **24** 65d; his works suppressed **3** 659d.
—, M. **16** 338a.
Milton: town, Ayrshire, Scotland **34** 14 G9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 A3.
—, town, Dumbartonshire, Scotland **7** 524c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 J3; **22** 102d; oyster beds at **14** 38d; **30** 31d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **30** 760a; **34** 67 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K9.
Milton: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
— (Toko Mairiro): town, New Zealand **34** 52 C9.
— (Middleton Malzor): town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
—, town, Ontario: see West Milton.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Oxfordshire, England: see Great Milton.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, Queensland **26** 386d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J2.
—, town, Stirlingshire, Scotland **34** 15 G3; **22** 554c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
"Milton": opera **22** 429d.
Milton Abbas **34** 12 K2.
— Abbey **7** 372c.
— Abbot **34** 13 D3.
— Bryant **18** 440a.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
— Center: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
— College, Wis., U.S. **24** 618c.
— County **34** 80 C3; **10** 436a.
— East **34** 62 J8.
— Ernest **34** 8 D5.
—, Great: see Great Milton.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Keynes **34** 8 C5.
— Mills **34** 66 K8.
—, New: see New Milton.
— Park **34** 8 E4.
— Plantation **34** 65 B7.
— West, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, West: see West Milton.
"Milton and his Daughters" **20** 840a.
Miltona **34** 98 B3.
Miltona Lake **34** 98 B3.
Miltonboro **34** 66 B4.
Miltonish Hill **24** 562d.
Miltonists **16** 331b.
Miltonsburg **34** 91 H5.
Miltonvale **34** 105 E2.
Miltonville, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
Miltown **34** 15 K2.
— Malbay **5** 802d.
Miltsin, Mount **1** 251d; **3** 27d; **16** 832a.
Miltu **34** 55 L8.
Miltzow **34** 22 D17.
Milutin: king **21** 688d.
Milutinovich, S. **21** 691b.
Milvago **3** 746a.
Milverton: town, England **34** 13 G1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Milvian Bridge: battlefield **34** 30 C9; Maxentius defeated at **6** 299c; **15** 643b.
Milvulus **14** 81c.
Milvus govinda: see Pariah kite.
Milvus ictinus: see Kite.
Milward, R. **1** 786a.
Milwaukee: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **16** 340a; **30** 760c; **34** 97 L8; **34** 97 H11; **24** 617d; plan of **16** 340b; pop. 1900 **33** 861c.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Junction **34** 96 Q7.
—, North: see North Milwaukee.
— River **34** 97 G10; **16** 340a.
—, South: see South Milwaukee.
"Milwaukee": ship **31** 105a.
Milwich **34** 11 J3.
Milyans **15** 92d.
Milyas Pl II **15** 92; **19** 129d.
Milzow, G. **17** 589d.
Mima **34** 111 B3.
Mimallones **17** 839b.
Mîmâmsâ **21** 289d.
Mimas Mount Pl I **11** 80; **8** 532a; **13** 204d.
—, satellite of Saturn **11** 768a; **23** 380a.
Mimasaka: see Minasaka.
Mimaya **34** 46 K3.
Mimbar **2** 446d; **16** 863c.
Mimbreños: tribe **29** 463c.
Mimbres: mountains **17** 400a.
Mimbres, Rio: see Rio Mimbres.
Mimegardevoord **17** 31c.
Mimes **7** 409d; **7** 412b; **20** 97d; costumes **18** 215b; of Herodas **29** 262c; **31** 441c; **31** 445c; of Sophron **7** 407a.
Mimesdal Valley **32** 810a.
Mimesis **1** 215c.
Mimeta: see Oriole (Oriolus gabula).
Mimetesite **16** 407d.
Mimi: see Mimes.
Mimi: tribe, Sudan **34** 55 M7; **17** 319a.
Mimic beetles **6** 131b; Pl VII (fig. 13) **6** 127.
Mimicry **16** 341a; **26** 169a; Batesian **27** 148c; in beetles **6** 127b; of crocodiles **6** 593b; of fishing frog **9** 269b; of insects **16** 342b; among lepidoptera **4** 593a; Müllerian **27** 148c; plants **16** 343a; reptiles **16** 342a; spiders **2** 299a; theory of **16** 343b; **27** 146a.
Mimina, Rio: see Rio Mimina.
Mimir **17** 156b.
Mimitsu **34** 46 E7.
Mimizan **34** 18 D8.
Mimizu-gawa **29** 673b.
Mimminisko, Lake **34** 61 J4.
Mimms, North: see North Mimms.
—, South: see South Mimms.
Mimnerno **18** 170a.
Mimnermus **16** 345a; **11** 139a; **15** 98c.
Mimocichla **3** 749d.
Mimon: genus of chiroptera **15** 414c.
Mimon: town: see Niemes.
Mimophis **20** 469a.
Mimosa **16** 345b; **17** 240a; bark in tanning **14** 381d.
— cinerea **14** 181d.
— ferruginea: see Talh.
— pudica: see Sensitive plant.
Mimoseae **1** 68a.
Mims: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
Mims, Fort: see Fort Mims.
Mimsina **34** 54 E3.
Mimsville **34** 80 B9.
Mimulus: see Monkey flower.
Mimulus moschatus: plant: see Musk plant.
Mimus polyglottus: see Mocking-bird.
Mimusops **12** 836d.
Min: river, China **33** 910c.
—, town, China **34** 44 G4.
Min: Egyptian deity: see Khem.
Min forts, China **27** 27b.
Min Kaolah **34** 40 M3.
Min sculptures **27** 720d.
Mina (Elmina): town, Arabia **16** 551b; **19** 545b; fair at **15** 670d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
Mina: African tribe **17** 319a; **27** 342a.
Mina: coin of Carchemish **12** 27b; Egyptian **19** 178c; Assyrian unit of volume **24** 485b; Grecian weight **24** 488c; Persian weight **24** 487a; Phœnician weight **15** 100d; **24** 487d; Roman weight **24** 487b.
Mina, El: see El Mina.
— Grande (La Marquesa) **5** 622b; **34** 119 J4.
— Station (Cortlandt) **34** 100 F1.
Minab: district, Persia **28** 377b.
—, river, Asia **14** 99d; **17** 856b.
—, town, Persia: see Minau.
Minaeans **24** 740c; inscriptions **33** 901a; **25** 140b.
Minagar Pl VII **18** 561.
Minah **2** 255a.
Minahasa (Minahassa): district, Celebes **34** 48 F4; **5** 289b; **26** 626d; mission at **16** 516c; pop. of **26** 627c; volcanoes **5** 287b.
Minai **10** 30a.
Minaic inscriptions **21** 654a.
Minakai: see Minicoy.
Minam: river **34** 112 H1.
Minami Iwo-to: see Saint Alessandro: island.
Minami-iwo-jima **33** 708b.
Minami - Katsu - Shika Gun **33** 358 Map.
Minamitoshima Gun **33** 358 Map.
Minamoto **13** 582b; **29** 706b; **29** 715d.
Minane **34** 16 E8.
Minao **17** 856c.
Minard: engineer **11** 460b; **11** 461d.
Minard: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
— House **34** 15 D2.
Minardo, Monte: see Monte Minardo.
Minaret **2** 446b.
Minas, Minoides **8** 838a; **10** 24a.
— João de Sousa, Marquis de **19** 549c.
Minas: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 14d; area and pop. 1900 **33** 61lb.
—, river, Assam, India **25** 722 Map.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 E7.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
Minas: tribe, India **14** 4d; **20** 260c; pig worship of **17** 155c.
Minas Basin **34** 63 E4; **17** 601c; geology **31** 277d.
— Bay **34** 121 M2.
— Channel: see Minas Basin.
Minas Conspiracy **4** 231c; **10** 772d.
Minas Geraes **30** 760c; **34** 123 J7; **1** 702a; **4** 235a; **31** 796a; coffee plantations **26** 349b; maps of **30** 533c; pop. 1890 **26** 348d; separated from S. Paulo **18** 74c; precious stones **4** 224b; **16** 387a.
— Novas: town, Brazil **34** 123 J7; **4** 224d; topaz **23** 446b.
— de Rio Tinto **34** 20 F7; **20** 129a; copper mines **22** 301a.
—, Sierra de las: see Sierra de las Minas.
Minasaka (Mimasaka, Sakushiu) **34** 46 J8; **13** 569d.
Minatare **34** 102 A2.
Minatitlan **34** 119 M9; **4** 760b.
Minato Gawai **11** 851d.
Minau **34** 40 G7; **18** 622c; **26** 107d.
Minaville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
Minaya, A. F. **5** 774b.
Minaya: town, Spain **34** 20 K5.
Minayeff: philologist **18** 185a; **21** 109c.
Minbu: district, Burma **30** 760d; **34** 43 B4.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B4; **30** 761a; mud volcanoes at **26** 471a.
Minburn **34** 101 E4.
Minburra: mine **34** 51 C4.
Minbyin **34** 43 A5.
"Mincemeat": horse **12** 185c.
"Mincepie": horse **12** 185c.
Minch, The **34** 14 E4; **22** 127a.
—, The Little **34** 14 C4.
Mincha **34** 124 C10.
Minchinhampton **34** 12 K2; **29** 13a; quarries **10** 688c.
Minchinia **32** 815d.
Minchinmavida: volcano **34** 124 C12; **25** 426a; **5** 616a; height **2** 16c.
Minchmuir **34** 15 K4.
Mincing Lane **20** 585d.
Mincio: river, Italy **34** 31 J4; **10** 75c; **10** 739b; battle of **34** 31 J4; **3** 132a; **13** 436a.
Minciu: see Metzovo.
Minckwitz, J. **26** 755c.
Minco: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
Mincopie **2** 12b; **25** 423b.
Mincy **34** 104 F11.
Mind: diadem **13** 257b.
Mind: psychological analysis of **20** 39a; **8** 770d; **17** 631c; Anaxagoras on **2** 1d; Berkeley on **3** 589d; relation to body **32** 66b; Condillac's theory **6** 251b; Descartes's philosophy **5** 143b; **5** 145d; **7** 120c; **7** 122b; **7** 126a; evolution of **8** 754a; **8** 770d; Hegel on **11** 620b; Hume on **12** 354d; Lewes on **8** 765d; materialistic conception of **30** 647d; mechanical theory of **8** 754a; **15** 13a; phenomena **20** 37b; Schelling on **8** 762a; Spencer on **8** 765a; Spinoza on **5** 153b; **5** 157b; Spurzheim on **18** 844c; Xenocrates on **24** 718b; see also Nous.

"Mind": philosophical journal **26** 78c; **18** 536c; **32** 265b; Bain's contributions to **7** 678b.
"Mind and Body" **26** 78c.
Mind cure **27** 61a.
"Mind and Motion" **30** 680c.
Mindanao: government, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D9.
Mindanao (Maguindanao) Island **34** 47 E9; **34** 47 D9; **6** 796b; **18** 751b; **18** 752c; area **31** 664c.
— River **34** 47 E9.
—, Laguna: see Laguna Mindanao.
Mindat **34** 43 B5.
Mindelheim **34** 23 Q11.
Minden: district, Germany **34** 22 J7; **11** 738c; **20** 7a; battle of **9** 84d; **2** 571a; **2** 657d; **3** 128c; **9** 590b; **9** 737c; coalfields **10** 453b.
—, town, Germany **16** 345c and **30** 761a; **34** 22 H8; **34** 3 J2; cathedral **2** 432a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
— City **34** 96 Q10.
— Mines **34** 104 C10.
—, New: see New Minden.
— Station **34** 104 C10.
Mindenville **34** 70 N6.
Minder: in printing **23** 709d.
Mindi: see Mende.
Mindif, Mount **1** 251c.
Minding's theorem **15** 730b.
Mindôn: king **30** 17a; **30** 517d; **26** 476d.
Mindoro: province, Philippines **34** 47 C6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
— Island **34** 47 C6; **18** 752b; **31** 664c.
— Strait **34** 47 B6.
Mindra: see Mundra.
Mindrum **34** 6 F2.
Mind-stuff **27** 114a; **30** 680b.
Mindszent **34** 28 M5.
Mine: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
Mine (Mines): see Mining.
Mine Adventurers Company **3** 317c.
Mine Bank Run **34** 75 G4.
— Head **34** 16 F8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Hill **18** 501c.
—, La: see La Mine.
— Lamotte **34** 104 M9; **16** 525d.
— Run **34** 76 H4.
Mine Workers of America, United **33** 414c.
— Workers' Progressive Union **33** 414c.
Minean inscriptions **13** 117d.
Minecreek **34** 79 E4.
Minehead **30** 761a; **34** 13 F1; lighthouse, ibid; **32** 705b; pop. 1901 **32** 704d.
Minenga **34** 56 N14.
Mineo **30** 761a; **34** 32 M14.
Mineola: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Miner: workman: see Miners.
Miner: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
— County **34** 100 G2.
— Pass **34** 109 G2.
"Miner v. Gilmour" **20** 566a.
Minera: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H10.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F2; **7** 76d.
Minera quarries **4** 469b.
Mineral: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Mineral acids **19** 277b.
Mineral Bluff: see Mineralbluff.
Mineral caoutchouc: see Elaterite.
Mineral City **34** 90 H3.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— de Charcas: see Charcas.
Mineral green **6** 352a.
— jelly **32** 23b.
Mineral Lake **34** 97 E2.
— Lake Junction **34** 97 E2.
Mineral oil **31** 651a; adulteration **18** 242d; desulphurization **31** 643b.
Mineral Park **34** 110 A3.
Mineral pigments **31** 771c; **19** 87c.
Mineral Point: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
— Point: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Point: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— Point: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
— Point Junction **34** 97 F9.
— (Copper) Range, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C4.
— Ridge: town, La., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
— Ridge: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
— Springs: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B1.
— Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
— Springs: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— Springs: town, Ontario **34** 96 R8.
Mineral Water Hospital, Bath **3** 433c.
Mineral waters **16** 431a; **10** 271b; alkaline **16** 435c; American **16** 436b; analyses **16** 433a; arsenical **16** 436b; bibliography **16** 436d; chalybeate **16** 434c; earthy **16** 433d; indifferent **16** 433b; natural **33** 276a; salt **16** 434a; sulphur **16** 435a; sweet **16** 436d; therapeutics **16** 432a; **33** 275d.
Mineralbluff (Mineral Bluff) **34** 80 C2.
Mineralogy **16** 346a; antimoniates **16** 428a; arseniates, anhydrous **16** 403d; augite group **16** 415b; carbonates (anhydrous) **16** 396d; carbonates (hydrous) **16** 399a; chlorite group **16** 413d; chromates **16** 403a; coals **16** 429c; faces **16** 347a; felspar group **16** 418d; garnet group **16** 411b; helvine group **16** 411d; hornblende group **16** 415b; index of mineral species **16** 429d; magnesian silicates **16** 425a; mica group **16** 412d; mineral resins **16** 428b; molybdates **16** 403a; nepheline group **16** 412b; niobates **16** 426c; olivine group **16** 410b; oxides of metals **16** 385a; oxides of non-metals **16** 388c; phosmagnesian silicates **16** 403d; phosphates (hydrous) **16** 404a; scapolite group **16** 412a; selenides **16** 390b; societies dealing with **22** 225b; sulphates (anhydrous) **16** 400a; sulphates (hydrous) **16** 401a; sulphides **16** 390b; sulphur salts **16** 394b; talc group **16** 414b; tellurides **16** 390b; tellurates **16** 403a; titanates **16** 426c; tourmaline group **16** 409a; tungstates **16** 403a; vanadiates (anhydrous) **16** 403d; willemite group **16** 410d; zeolite group **16** 420d.
Mineralpoint, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
Minerals: artificial **10** 260d; chemical properties **16** 379c; in Colombia **6** 154a; dimorphic **16** 379c; elasticity **16** 378c; in Europe **8** 688b; expansion **11** 582d; in Germany **10** 452d; gold in **10** 742b; hardness **16** 378a; in Hungary **12** 363d; in India **12** 764a; in Italy **13** 442d; magnetic force **16** 377a; in N. America **1** 680a; odour of **16** 379b; physical properties **16** 372b; pyro-electricity **8** 7d; rock-forming **10** 227d; in Scotland **21** 532c; in Spain **22** 300d; species **16** 380a; in Switzerland **22** 777d; tenacity **16** 378b; touch of **16** 379b; in United States **23** 811c.
Mineralspring **34** 104 E11.
Mineralwells (Mineral Wells): town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
Minerbio **34** 31 K5.
Mineriya **5** 368d.
Miners: census **8** 230a; diseases **24** 307b; modes of paying **16** 449b; South Yorkshire **6** 340c; strikes **33** 21c.
Miner's Bowery Theatre **17** 461a.
Miners' Delight **34** 108 K7.
Miners Eighth Avenue Theatre **17** 461a.
Miners Mills **34** 73 L4.
— Range: mountains **34** 60 B1.
— Rest **34** 51 E6.
Minersville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J4.
Minerton **34** 91 F6.
Minerva: myth **16** 437a; Pl VII **20** 811; inventor of art of embroidery **8** 161a; statue at Arezzo **2** 486c; statue in Parthenon **13** 523d; temple at Castrum Minervæ **5** 201c; temple at Rome **20** 826c.
— Areia **1** 120d.
— Chalcidica **20** 829b.
— Medica **20** 828b; **2** 415d; **2** 419a; **1** 120d.
Minerva: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Oreg, U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H11.
Minerva: asteroid **2** 807d.
"Minerva": Danish periodical **18** 543a; **19** 659c.
"Minerva": Dutch periodical **18** 543a.
"Minerva": ship **25** 86d.
Minerva Junction **34** 101 H3.
Minerva Medica, Temple of **2** 419a; **2** 430a; **20** 828b; **2** 415d.
Minerva Museum **1** 73b.
Minerva and Neptune, Temple of **22** 725c.
Minerva press **23** 705c.
Minerva Reefs **34** 49 K7.
Minervæ, Pr.: see Punta della Campanella.
Minerval **16** 437a.
"Minerve Française" **18** 540b.
"Minerve, La" **17** 437a; **31** 208a.
Minervino Murge **34** 32 T12.
Mines: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— Basin: see Minas Basin.
Mines: in fortification: see Mining: fortification.
—, mineral: see Mining: mineral.
Mines and Industries, S. Australian School of **32** 731c.
Mines, London Chamber of **33** 393c.
Mines, Old: see Old Mines.
Mines Regulation Act **8** 845b; **11** 18d; **28** 160d.
Mines, Royal School of: see Royal School of Mines.
Minesing **34** 61 F3.
Minet: chemist **25** 341c; **28** 126b.
Minetta **34** 108 M7.
Minette **10** 233d; **29** 584d.
Minette Bay **34** 84 B9.
Minetto **34** 71 J5.
Minety **34** 12 L3.
Mineum **22** 23d.
Mineville **34** 70 P3.
Minfordd **34** 11 C3.
"Minfies de las Alpujarras, Los" **32** 764a.
Ming: Chinese dynasty **4** 722d; **5** 648c; **14** 152a; **19** 633d; **23** 346b; Chinese drama under **7** 400d.
Ming Tombs **34** 45 F2; **31** 70c; **2** 449d.
Mingai (Mangai) **34** 45 D2.
Mingalay: see Mingulay.
Mingals **25** 716b; **26** 103d.
Mingam Rock (Mingant) **4** 260b.
Mingan: river **14** 175c.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 J2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G2.
— Islands **34** 62 G2.
Mingant: see Mingam Rock.
Mingary **34** 51 D4.
Ming-chang-se **23** 343c.
Minge **34** 24 B33.
Mingenew **34** 50 B5.
Minghetti, M. **30** 761b; **19** 394d; **29** 633b; cabinet of **28** 588c; **30** 631d.
Minghi-tau: see Elbrus, Russia.
Mingin **34** 43 B3.
Minglanilla **34** 20 L5.
Minglay: see Mingulay.
Mingo: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
Mingo: refuse fibres **1** 176a.
Mingo County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
— Junction, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
"Mingo Revulgo" **7** 414b; **7** 420b.
Mingorria **34** 20 H4.
Mingrelia **16** 437b; **34** 38 K1; Pl III **21** 87; **3** 796d; **5** 787d; **10** 431b; **23** 513b; **33** 344a; pop. 1896 **26** 620c.
Mingrelians **5** 257c; **23** 513c; **26** 619d.
Mingsville **34** 104 H10.
Ming-te: Chinese emperor **5** 644d.
Mingulay (Mingalay, Minglay, Mingula) **34** 14 A6; **3** 390a.
Mingwi **34** 55 N8.
Minháj-i-Saráj **10** 113b.
Minhali **25** 514c.
Minh-Binh fortress **6** 96c.
Minhimmi **12** 296a.
Minhkam **34** 43 G6.
Minhla **34** 43 B5; **26** 468c; **26** 478a.
Min-ho (Min-keang) river, Sze-chuan, China **34** 44 G5; **5** 638c.
—, river, Fu-Kien, China **34** 45 G9.
Minho: river, Spain: see Rio Minho.
Min-huongs **6** 95d.
Mini **34** 52 E4.
Minia, Egypt: see Minieh.
—, Tibet **23** 342b.
Miniak **34** 44 G4; **23** 346c.
Miniature painting **16** 437b and **30** 761c; **31** 850a.
Minicia Marcella **32** 287a.
Minicoy (Minikoi, Minucoy) **34** 42 D15; **14** 183c; **15** 328 Map; **15** 328b; **30** 502a.
Minidoka **34** 108 F7.
Minié, Captain **11** 282c; rifle of **2** 558b; **32** 240b.
Minieh (Minia, Miniet ebn Khasib) **34** 55 O3; Pl VI **7** 700; **27** 690c.
Minier **34** 93 G5.
Miniet ebn Khasib: see Minieh.
Minilya **34** 50 A4.
Minim **24** 489d.
Minima: in Bruno's cosmogony **8** 758d; in differential calculus **13** 22d; Euclidian theorem of **10** 385c.
Minimal surface: see Surface, minimal.
Minimie **34** 51 H2.
Minims: religious order **9** 695a; **16** 716c; **16** 711b.
Minimum theorem of Boltzmann **27** 460c.
Minin: explorer **24** 726a.
"Minin": ship **31** 105c.
Mining: fortification **9** 443a; **9** 464d; **9** 456c; buoyant mines **23** 449c; electrocontact mines **23** 449d; mechanical mines **23** 450a; observation mines **23** 449d; submarine mines **11** 309c; **23** 449b; **33** 34a.
—, mineral **16** 440b and **30** 763a; access **16** 461d; accidents **16** 466d; **30** 767b; **33** 553a; air analyses **16** 460c; arson **2** 636a; blasting **16** 445d; boring **16** 443d; cages **16** 462b; Canada **26** 533c; coal: see Coal mining; diamond **7** 164a; **16** 455a; diamond drill **16** 444a; drainage **16** 457b; **16** 458a; **30** 766a; employers' liability **28** 159a; excavations **16** 450a; excavation machine **30** 763d; exploitation **16** 451b; explosives **8** 812c; **16** 445b; **30** 764d; Forest of Dean **20** 307c; in Germany **10** 452d; gold **10** 745b; hydraulic **16** 449b; improvements **16** 466b; labour statistics **30** 770b; laws, United Kingdom **33** 552d; **16** 466b; **30** 767a; lighting **16** 461b; **30** 766c; machine drills **16** 446c; method (1621) **23** 623b; metals for coining **16** 728b; miners, U.K. statistics (1901) **33** 552d; **30** 96b; **30** 770c; ore dressing **16** 462d; produce (1900) **30** 769; prospecting **16** 442c; pumps **16** 458b; **32** 114c; refuse **13** 363c; safety rules **30** 96; salt **16** 454c; stratified deposits **16** 440d; Adam Smith on **16** 721d; supports **30** 765b; temperature **10** 224a; timber **16** 449d; tools **16** 444c; transport **16** 455b; Turkey **33** 514b; U.K. **8** 226a; U.S. **23** 732d; value of produce **24** 51b; ventilation **16** 459d; **16** 459c; **33** 656b; wages, U.K. (1886) **33** 716d; winding appliances **16** 456a; **30** 765d; women employed (1897) **33** 869b.
Mining Exhibition **28** 351a.
"Mining Journal" **31** 208c.
Mining market **32** 865a.
"Mining Record" **31** 208c.
Mininga **34** 56 P12.
Miningani: see Menangene.
Miningsby **34** 8 E2.
Minio: see Mignone.
Minion: field gun **2** 656b.
—, printing type **23** 698c.
Miniopterus **15** 411b.
Miñiques **34** 124 D8; **25** 427a.
Minisink **34** 69 N9.
Minister Generalis **1** 23a.
Ministers: plenipotentiary **13** 193c; **28** 366b; British **1** 657b; French **9** 509c.
"Minister's Wooing, The" **32** 872c.
Ministrable: in French politics **28** 485b.
Ministry: cabinet **16** 472a; **4** 619c; **11** 13d: see also Cabinet Government.
"Ministry of Pastors" **9** 73a.
Minium **14** 374d; **14** 378a; nature **5** 531d; occurrence **16** 387c; pigment **13** 286b; **16** 437c.
Minius: see Rio Minho.
Miniver **6** 476c.
Miniján: district, Asia **3** 223b; **30** 3d.
—, river, Asia **26** 71a.
— Pass **29** 275b.
Mink: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
Mink (Putorius lutreola): mammal **16** 474b; **15** 440d; skins **9** 838c.
Minkcreek **34** 108 H7.
Min-kiang: town, Ngan-hui, China: see Wang-kiang.
—, river, Sze-chuen, China: see Min-ho.
Minkler **34** 101 J2.
Minko, Tachibana: artist **29** 739d.
Minkoko: see Baikonka.
Minlaton **34** 51 B5.
Minmi **34** 51 J4.
"Minna von Barnhelm" **7** 441d; **10** 536a; **14** 481a.
Minndie: see Minudie.
Minne: town, Norway **34** 26 G6.
Minne songs **10** 525a.
Minneapolis: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **16** 474d and **30** 770d; **34** 98 D5; **21** 188d; **16** 477b.
"Minneapolis": ship **31** 105d.
Minnedosa **34** 60 M4.
Minneha **34** 105 E4.
Minnehaha: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
— Falls **34** 98 E5; **30** 771b.

Minnehaha Rock **34** 121 E8.
Minneiska **34** 98 F5.
Minnekahta **34** 100 A3.
"Minnen Loep, Der" **12** 91a.
Minneola: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
Minneota **34** 98 B5.
Minnequa, Lake **34** 109 J6.
Minnesänger **10** 525a; **17** 83d.
Minnesela **34** 100 A2.
Minnesingers: see Minnesänger.
Minnesota: river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5; **16** 475d.
—, river, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
— state, U.S. **16** 475a and **30** 771a; **34** 98; administration **16** 476d; admission to Union **23** 772b; agriculture **16** 476b; **25** 215; **25** 217c; **29** 58d; foreign-born pop. **33** 567c; geology **16** 475b; history **16** 477b; lakes **16** 476a; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; libraries **30** 219b; national elections **33** 568.
— City **34** 98 F5.
— Falls **34** 98 B5.
— Junction **34** 97 J8.
— Lake **34** 98 D6.
— Point **34** 98 F4; **27** 543b.
Minnesung **34** 97 C2.
Minnetarees **12** 828a; **12** 832a.
Minnetonka **34** 98 D5.
— Beach **34** 98 D5.
—, Lake **34** 98 D5.
Minnewaska **34** 69 O8.
Minnewaukon **34** 99 E1.
— Lake (Devil's Lake) **34** 99 F2; **6** 773c.
Minnewitz: governor of Swedish Colony, Delaware **7** 44c.
Minni **8** 533b.
Minnie: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
— Lake **34** 99 G2.
Minnieola **34** 85 G5.
Minnigaff **14** 97b.
Minninup **34** 50 B6.
Minnisink Station **34** 72 F2.
Minniwakan, Lake: see Minnewaukon Lake.
Minnora **34** 77 D3.
Minnow (Leuciscus phoxinus, Phoxinus lævis) **16** 477d; **12** 692d; artificial angling **2** 34d; as bait for trout **25** 448d.
Minnow Islands **15** 168b.
Mino, Giovanni di (da Fiesole) **16** 477d; **21** 568c; and Desiderio **7** 130a; works in Rome **20** 836a.
Mino, J. di **21** 442a.
Mino: old province, Japan **34** 46 H6; **13** 569c; **28** 727b; marble found at **13** 573c.
—, river: see Rio Minho.
—, volcano **25** 427a.
Mino Shimo: see Mi-Shima.
Minoa: town, E. of Cnossus, Crete **34** 36 E8; Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, W. of Cnossus Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
— (Heraclea): town, Sicily: see Heraclea.
— Island, Cyclades see Paros Island.
—, Cape **8** 477a.
Minobu, Mount **19** 92d.
Minocqua **34** 97 G3.
Minong **34** 97 C2.
Minonk **34** 93 G4.
— Junction **34** 93 G4.
Minooka: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Minor: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
Minor: in bell-ringing **26** 521d.
— (Gracula religiosa): bird **11** 26c.
Minor: in law: see Infant.
"Minor, The" **9** 370b.
Minor canons **5** 228c.
Minor determinants **8** 499b; **25** 278a.
Minor Island: see Minorca.
Minor ninth: transposing flute **9** 350d.
— piece: in Chess **5** 593d.
— planets: see Asteroids.
Minor Senate, The **6** 40d.
Minor tone: in music **1** 108c.
Minorca (Minor, Balearis Minor, Monorca) **3** 278a; **34** 20 Q5; **26** 87a; **9** 588b; Byng's failure **4** 604b; dialect **22** 347c; England acquires **22** 336c; Marshal Richelieu **20** 544d; in Roman empire Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; Spain captures **22** 341a; Spain refuses **22** 340b; survey **10** 164a; Treaty of Paris **9** 591c.
Minorca fowls **19** 645b; **31** 876b.
Minoresses **16** 712d.
Minori, the **24** 141d.
Minorites: see Franciscans.
Minority: in law: see Infant.
— vote **11** 14c.
Minortown **34** 68 C3.
Minos: King of Crete **16** 478a; **6** 570c; **23** 294c; Carians subject to **5** 102c; founds Heraclea **11** 681b; labyrinth of **14** 179d; in Parian chronicle **18** 273c; Theseus legend **23** 299c; tradition of **11** 91d.
Minot: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C1.
Minot, West: see West Minot.
Minotaur **1** 180c; **14** 179d; birth of **16** 478b; identified with Baal **18** 730a.
"Minotaur": ship **17** 285a; (fig.) **32** 555b.
Minot-Becker microtome **30** 739d; **30** 740a.
Minots Ledge Lighthouse **34** 67 L3; construction **30** 254a; (fig.) of course **14** 618a; flashing light **30** 256b.
Minotto cell **8** 93d.
Minot-Zimmerman microtome **30** 740a.
Minozzo, Villa: see Villa Minozzo.
Minquiers, the: see Les Minquiers.
Minsh: see Minch.
Min-shan **34** 44 G4; **30** 78c.
Minshull, Elizabeth **16** 336a.
Minshull Vernon **34** 11 H2.
Minsi **34** 73 M5.
Minsin **34** 43 B2.
Minsk: government **16** 478c and **30** 772d; **34** 34 F5; **19** 107c; **21** 69c; area and pop. 1897 **32** 338b.
—, town, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 F5; **16** 479b; **21** 70b.
— (Novo-Minsk): town, Warsaw, Russia **34** 34 C5; **24** 375a; **33** 758b.
Minstead **34** 9 B5.
Minster: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
— Lovell **18** 94c.
— in Sheppey **30** 772d; **34** 9 J3; **33** 772d.
— in Thanet **34** 9 K4.
Minster: in architecture **2** 467c; English **8** 300c.
Minsterley **34** 11 G4; lead mining **32** 607d.
Minstrel **16** 479b; **3** 370c; **5** 187a; **5** 303d; Arabic and Persian tenth century **13** 656a; in Germany **10** 522d; in India **21** 282a; in Ireland **13** 251a; mediæval **3** 283c; **7** 413a.
"Minstrel, The" **3** 466d.
"Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border" **14** 496b; **21** 547a.
Mint: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
Mint: coinage **16** 480b; at Chichester **5** 614b; Indian **29** 425d; **29** 448d; in London: see Royal Mint; meaning of mark **17** 630d; at Paris **2** 727c; at Stafford **22** 444a; in U.S. **4** 518d.
Mint (Mentha): plant **16** 491b.
—, Garden (Spearmint, Mentha viridis) **16** 191b; cultivation of **12** 289c; essential oil of **17** 749a.
Mint Hill: see Minthill.
Mint Springs **34** 83 G4.
Mintaka Pass **28** 731a; **29** 276a.
Mintaro **34** 51 C4.
Minter: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
— City, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
Minthe **8** 139c.
Minthill: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J7.
— (Mint Hill): town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
"Minting": horse **29** 337a.
Mintira (Mantra) **15** 323c.
Mintlaw **34** 14 N4.
Minto: family, sepulchral brass **4** 219b.
Minto, 1st Earl of (Sir G. Elliot) **16** 492b; on Burke **4** 549b; Governor-General of India **12** 805a; in Java **14** 496c; and Maldive Islands **15** 331a; acquires Moluccas **12** 820b; and W. Robertson **20** 600a.
Minto, 3rd Earl of: mission to the Vatican **33** 862d.
—, 4th Earl of **26** 532b.
—, Prof. **30** 773a; **21** 756c; **32** 471c.
Minto: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 L9.
Minto Hall **27** 652d.
— Head **34** 59 K2.
— Hill **34** 57 B6.
— House **21** 34d.
— House Hospital **22** 810c.
— Inlet **34** 59 G2.
—, Mount **34** 48 D5.
— Reef **34** 49 G4.
Minton, H. **8** 188b; encaustic tiles **4** 283d; pottery of **31** 874d.
Minton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
Mintonville **34** 82 G6.
Min-tsing **34** 45 G9.
Minturn: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
Minturno (Traetto, Trajetto, Minturnæ) **34** 32 P12; Pl V **13** 447; **14** 344d; **20** 745d.
Mintwab Muntwar: Empress of Abyssinia **10** 770b.
Minty: see Minety.
Mintzy **34** 34 K2.
Minuanos **12** 829b.
Minucius Felix, M. **16** 492b.
—, Thermus **8** 836c; Cato opposes **5** 239c.
Minucoy: see Minikoi.
Minudie (Minndie) **34** 63 E4.
Minuet: dance **16** 492d; **27** 373b.
—, in music **28** 442a.
"Minuet": horse **12** 185b.
Minuit, P. **17** 454d.
Minungo **34** 56 L13.
Minus: river **22** 98a.
Minus sign **1** 511b.
Minuscule writing **18** 149d; Caroline **18** 152a; **18** 157b; facsimile, 13th cent. **18** 161a.
Minusinsk (Minuzinsk): town, Siberia **30** 773a; **34** 37 M3; **22** 11c; **32** 613c.
— Mountain **21** 67d.
— Steppes **24** 741d.
— (Abakan) Tartars **23** 70d; **22** 8d.
Minutchehri: Persian poet **18** 656d.
Minute: of arc **23** 563a.
—, of architectural scale **2** 439d.
—, of time **2** 533d.
"Minute Philosopher" **17** 406c.
Minutio capitis **20** 687b.
Minutoli, Baron **26** 417c.
Minuzinsk: see Minusinsk.
Minwear **34** 12 B2.
Minwun Range **30** 21a; **32** 608b.
Minyæ, the **11** 92a; **2** 496d; in Attica **11** 95d; in Elis **8** 140a; in Lemnos **14** 437a; and Mycenæan civilization **31** 60b; at Orchomenus **3** 854b; **11** 725d; **17** 818b.
Minyah: see Minieh.
Minyak katjang **11** 221b.
Minyan Orchomenos: see Orchomenus, Bœotia.
Minyas: sea-anemone **1** 130c.
Minyas, daughters of **1** 417b.
Minyeh: town, Egypt: see Minieh.
—, town, Palestine **10** 29 Map; **10** 29d.
Minyip **34** 51 E6.
Minzingen, treaty of **7** 617a.
Minzire **34** 56 K11.
Minzloff, P. **14** 533b.
Mio **34** 96 N8.
— Ness **34** 14 M2.
Miocene period **10** 362a; birds **3** 730c; fauna **30** 506a; **2** 166a; fishes **12** 668c; flora **7** 287b; **25** 794d; **31** 437a.
Miôchins **29** 718c.
Miohippus **12** 173c; toes of (fill) **12** 174d.
Mioko **34** 48 J2.
Miolania **23** 457c; **33** 940d.
Miollis, General **4** 751b; **6** 290c; **19** 155c.
Mionnet Scale **17** 630b.
Mionornis **3** 731d.
Miopithecus **2** 151d.
Miösen: see Mjösen.
Miosic, A. Kacic: see Kacic-Miosic.
Miosnom Island **17** 387a.
Miösvand: see Mjösvand.
Miot, Rear-Admiral **17** 200d; in Madagascar **30** 417c.
Miotto: glass-worker **17** 48b.
Mipacmacs **12** 826d.
Miqibu **34** 123 K5.
Miquel: bacteriologist **26** 55c; on thermophilous bacteria **26** 58d.
—, J. von **30** 773a; finance measures **30** 773c; resignation **30** 773c; service to Hanover **30** 773b.
Miquelon: see Grand Miquelon.
Miquilhuana (Misquilhuana) **34** 119 J6.
Mir: commune **14** 262c; **21** 83c; **22** 218b.
Mir: town, Russia **34** 34 F5.
"Mir": newspaper **31** 202d.
Mir (Meer): title **30** 5d; **31** 618d.
Mir 'Abdallah **18** 639d.
— Ali Morad **8** 147c.
— 'Alishir **16** 499b.
— Amman **11** 840c; **11** 849b.
— Anis **11** 848d.
— arab-i-Zariryan **26** 288c.
"Mir' atu-l-'arus" **11** 850b.
Mir Bahram **22** 92b.
— Dard **11** 848c.
— Fath Ali **22** 92b.
— Hasan **11** 848c.
"Mir Iskustwä" **32** 457a.
Mir Isset Ullah **24** 728d.
— Jafar **4** 657a; **12** 801c.
— Jawar (Mirjawar): town, Persia **34** 40 J6.
— Jumla **2** 718b; **3** 99b; as governor of Bengal **3** 570a; as vizier of Hyderabad **12** 429b.
— Kasim **5** 675c; **16** 284d; **16** 740c; **12** 802a; **18** 409c.
— Khuidad Khan **26** 104c.
— Kush **34** 40 M5.
— Maasum **4** 3b.
— Mahommed Khan **26** 104c.
— Omar: mountain, Persia **18** 617b.
— Seid Berke **21** 247b.
— Shahdad **22** 92b.
— Soz **11** 848c.
— Taqi **11** 848b.
— Turab: see Salar Jung.
— Wais **1** 239c; **18** 639d.
— Wali **10** 597c.
Mira: river, Persia **18** 620d.
—, river, Portugal **19** 536c.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 D4.
Mira: star **11** 766c.
Mira Bay **34** 63 K3; **5** 40c; **17** 601c.
—, Rio: see Rio Mira, Columbia.
Mirabaud: journalist **17** 425b.
Mirabeau, H. G. R., Comte de **16** 492d; **9** 601d; anti-slavery agitation **5** 813c; Barnave opposes **3** 378d; character **16** 494b; Marie-Antoinette negotiations **15** 540c; and Moderates **9** 598b; political genius **16** 496a.
—, J. A. Bailli de **16** 493a.
—, L. A., Comte de **16** 493a.
—, V. R., Marquis de **16** 498a; economic views **19** 361b; and Quesnay **20** 176d.
Mirabeau: town **34** 18 G11; battle of **17** 545c; Castle of **13** 713c.
—, Pont: see Pont Mirabeau.
Mirabell Palace **21** 240c.
Mirabella: river **34** 36 E8.
— Bay **34** 36 F8; **6** 569c.
Mirabile **34** 103 D5.
Mirabilite **16** 401a.
"Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes, The" **9** 34b.
"Miracle of the Sacred Fire, The" **29** 363d.
"Miracle of Saint Nicholas, The" **32** 457b.
"Miracle-book" **12** 625c.
Miracle-plays: see Mystery Plays.
Miracles **10** 793d; in Acts of Apostles **1** 27b; of Apollonius **2** 189a; in Buddhism **4** 437d; of Christ **10** 795b; **10** 804d; **10** 825d; in early Christian Church **1** 663c; of Elisha **8** 141a; Huxley on **29** 372a.
"Miracles of Antichrist, The" **33** 119c.
Miracreek **34** 102 E2.
"Miraculis, De" **11** 182a.
"Miraculum Mundi" **5** 460b.
Miradongar **14** 136b.
Mirador **34** 123 J5.
— of Solano: see Puerto Cabello, Venezuela.
Miraflores: town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 D6; **2** 484b.
—, town, Peru **14** 644 Map; **30** 269d; Chilian victory **27** 11c; **18** 679b; **26** 292c; **31** 634d.
—, town, Spain **1** 21b; convent **4** 535a.
Mirafra **14** 316c.
Mirage: town, Lincoln County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M4.
—, town, Saguache County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G6.
Mirage: optical illusion **17** 273b; **14** 599c.
Miragoane: town **34** 117 J5.
Miragoane, Lake **11** 544b.
Miraj: state, India **30** 773d.
—, town, India **34** 42 E11; **30** 773d.
Mi'ráj of Mohammed: see Masra.
Miraka **17** 770a.
Mirakok **34** 55 O9.
Miramar **32** 412b.
Miramas **34** 18 F11.
Mirambel **34** 20 M4.
Miramichi (Chatham) **34** 63 D2; **17** 375b; **26** 705c; timber export **31** 137a.
— Bay **34** 63 D2.
— River **34** 63 D3; **17** 373a; **31** 136b.
— River, N. W. Branch **34** 63 C2.
Miramiones **10** 152d.
Miramon: President of Mexico **16** 498c; **16** 220b; **30** 732b.
Miramonte **34** 115 F7.
"Miramoundo" **32** 43d.
Miranas: see Miranhas.
Miranda, Count A. de **31** 246b.
—, Countess de: see Nilsson, Christine.
—, F., General **16** 498c.
—, F. de Sá de: dramatist **7** 420b; **18** 346a; **19** 556c.
—, J. C. de **21** 443d.
Miranda: state, Venezuela **34** 122 D2; **26** 220c.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
"Miranda": by Fogazzaro **28** 421b.
"Miranda": ship **32** 571c; **32** 573a.
Miranda do Corvo **34** 20 E4.
— do Douro **34** 20 F3; **23** 525b.
— de Ebro **34** 20 K2.
—, Rio: see Rio Miranda.
Mirande **34** 18 F9; **10** 549a; **34** 3 E7.
Mirandella **34** 20 E3.
Mirandola: town **34** 31 K5; **9** 171c; relief of **9** 305d.
Mirandola, Pico della: see Pico della Mirandola.
Miranga, Mount **27** 614b.
Miranhas (Miranas): tribe, Brazil **34** 122 D4.
—, tribe, Colombia **34** 12 C4.
Mirani **34** 50 H4.
Mirano **34** 31 M4.
Miran-Sháh **18** 632a.
Miranzai Valley **14** 135c; expedition **29** 450b.
Mira-por-vos **34** 117 H4.
Mirat (Mirath): see Meerut.
Miraumont **34** 19 E1.
Miravalles: town, Biscay **3** 787b.
—, volcano, Costa Rica **34** 120 D11.
— Hill **31** 454c.
Miravet **34** 20 N3.
Mirbel: botanist **25** 418b.
Mirboo **34** 50 H7.
—, North: see North Mirboo.
Mircea I **21** 16c; **10** 612c.
Mirdites **25** 245 Map; **25** 244a.
Mirdon **34** 38 J4.
Mire: see Mira Bay.
Mir-eaters: see Miroyedes.
Mirebalais **34** 117 J5.
Mirebeau: town, Cote-d'Or, France **34** 19 L6.
—, town, Vienne, France **34** 17 F6.
Mirecourt **34** 19 N4; **34** 3 G4; **24** 299b.
"Mireille" **29** 49a.
"Miréio" **9** 677d; **30** 785b.
Miremont (Mauzens-et-Miremont) **34** 18 F8.
Mirepoix **34** 18 G9.
Mireure Works, La: see La Mireure Works.
Mireval **34** 18 D11.
Mirfield **34** 7 F5; **33** 917b.
Mirganji **13** 800d.

Mirghani **32** 516d.
Mirgorod **30** 773d; **34** 34 J7; **19** 410c; **31** 821a.
Mirha Gol **34** 55 O9.
Miri: fort **26** 103a.
Miri dialect **12** 777d.
Miri Isa **34** 40 L7.
— Lake: see Lago Mirim.
Miriam: king of Georgia **10** 431d.
—, in Scripture **19** 816c.
Miriam: town **34** 80 B10.
Miriam: character in Nathaniel Hawthorne **1** 727a.
Miribel, General **28** 327c.
Miribel, Fort: see Fort Miribel.
"Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio" **17** 178c; **17** 180b.
Mirik Cape **34** 54 B6.
Mirim (Miri) Lake: see Lago Mirim.
Miri-padam **34** 44 F5.
Miris: tribe, Assam **2** 721d.
—, tribe, Lakhimpur **30** 118d.
—, tribe, Tibet **23** 341b.
Mirishani: see Mrsani.
Miritiba **34** 123 J4.
Miritsa: town **34** 36 E1.
— (Miritza): mountain **34** 36 E1.
Mirjawar: see Mir Jawar.
Mirkhond (Mirkhawand Mirkhund, Mirkhwand): historian **16** 499b; **10** 617d; **18** 632d.
Mirko, Prince **30** 822a.
Miro **3** 742b; **24** 537b.
Mirobriga: see Ciudad Rodrigo.
Miroch (Mirotz) **34** 35 E4.
— Planina **34** 35 E4.
"Miroir de Mariage, Le" **7** 128d.
Miron, Count **21** 28b.
Miron: Mexican politician **30** 734a.
Miropolie **16** 499d; **34** 34 K6; **14** 161c.
Miröschau **34** 29 H4.
Miroschi (Miroshi) **34** 35 G4.
Mirotitz **34** 29 H5.
Mirotz: see Miroch.
Mirovich, Lieutenant **13** 519d; **21** 99c.
Mirovoy posrednik **21** 70c.
— sudia **21** 70c.
— syezd **21** 70c.
Mirovtze (Mirowce) **34** 35 E7.
Mirow **34** 22 F16.
Mirowce: see Mirovtze.
Mirowitz **34** 29 J4.
Miroyedes (Mir-eaters) **21** 84b.
Mirpur: town, Kashmir, India **34** 41 E3.
—, town, Sind, India **34** 41 B5.
— Batora **34** 41 B7; **14** 161a.
— Khas **34** 41 B7.
— Sakro, India **34** 41 A7.
"Mirra" **1** 503d; **7** 417b.
Mirror: town **34** 89 F4.
Mirror **16** 499d; admissible errors **24** 436c; ancient **16** 501d; azimuth **6** 228c; concave **14** 588a; cylindrical **14** 589a; Grecian **16** 74b; in lighthouse illumination **14** 623d; (fig.) **14** 621c; early manufacture of **10** 652c; **16** 500c; **10** 654c; **9** 849b; parallel **14** 587d; rotating **1** 115d; silvering process **16** 500d; of telescope **33** 241b; Venetian **9** 849b.
"Mirror": periodical **18** 537b.
Mirror galvanometer **28** 19c.
"Mirror of Justices" **28** 250a.
Mirror Lake **34** 114 K4.
— Lake: town, U.S. **34** 66 J8.
— Plateau **34** 108 P2.
Mirror, the Saxon: legal work **28** 248b.
"Mirror of the Six Schools": see "Shad-Darshan Darpan."
"Mirror of Venus" (Pl) **26** facing p 478.
Mirror-reading **24** 436c.
Mirs Bay **34** 45 E11.
Mirsa Shab: see Marsa Shab.
Mirskofen **34** 23 P15.
Mirvan: king of Georgia **10** 431d.
Mirwari clan **30** 8b.
Mirza **18** 628b.
— Ababakar **14** 8c.
— Agha Khan **18** 652a.
— Ali Muhammad of Shiraz: see Báb.
— Asadultah Khan Naushāh: see Ghālib.
— Husain Shirazi **18** 645a.
— Muhammad Ali Khan **31** 628b.
— Raja: see Jia Sinh.
Mirza Reza **31** 628c.
— Riza **18** 627c.
— Schaffy **26** 278b.
"Mirza Schaffy" **28** 717c.
Mirza Taki **18** 651d.
Mirzapur **16** 502a and **30** 773d; **34** 41 J7; **16** 502b; **17** 572d; carpet manufactures **5** 129b; **12** 762b; statistics **31** 260b.
Misa: river, Italy **34** 31 O7; **22** 94c.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 D3.
Misadugu: see Mussadugu.
Misael **25** 495a.
Misahöhe **34** 54 G9.
Misamis: province **34** 47 E8; **18** 752c; **18** 750a.
—, town **34** 47 E9.
"Misanthrope": periodical **18** 542d.
"Misanthrope, Le": play **16** 629b.
Misantla **34** 119 L7.
Misbourne **34** 10 B3; **1** 735b.
"Miscelánea de Comercio" **18** 543b.
"Miscelánea escojida americana" **18** 543c.
"Miscelánea hispano-americana" **18** 543c.
"Miscellanea curiosa medico-physica" **18** 540c.
"Miscellaneous Discourses": by Ray **20** 301c.
"Miscellanies": by Cowley **6** 532d.
Mischabelhorner, Dom **1** 625b.
Mischke **34** 24 F28.
Mischmasch **10** 532a.
Miscou Island **34** 63 E1; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point **34** 63 E1.
Miscouche **34** 63 F3.
Misda **34** 55 K3.
Misdeal: bridge **26** 369d; cribbage **6** 577b; écarte **7** 621a; loo **15** 2b; poker **19** 284a; in whist **24** 547a.
Misdemeanour **16** 502c; **6** 588b; **9** 68b; **27** 283b.
Misdon **5** 687a.
Misdroy **34** 22 E19; **24** 633d.
Mise of Amiens **8** 311a; **16** 788b.
Misene Mount **34** 55 O7.
Miseno (Misenum): town **34** 32 S9; **17** 188c; **4** 753a; harbour **6** 696b.
— (Misenum) Capo: see Capo Miseno.
Miser: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
"Misérables, Les" **29** 349d.
Miserden **34** 12 K2.
"Misère de la Philosophie, La" **30** 564b.
Miserere: seat in a church **2** 467c.
"Miserere": by Allegris **1** 581c.
"Miserere": by Lully **15** 63b.
"Miserere nostri": by Tallis **23** 34b.
Miserey: town **34** 19 N6.
Misericorde: dagger **6** 760c; **2** 556c.
Misericordia: brotherhood **9** 331d.
"Misericordia et Justitia, De" **1** 562d.
"Miseries of Malvillia, The" **20** 660a.
"Miseries of a Poor Scholar" **21** 542a.
Misery Island, Great: see Great Misery Island.
—, Mount, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 D12.
—, Mount, Gibraltar **34** 20 Q7.
—, Mount, Saint Christopher, West Indies **34** 118 G6; **21** 159d.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C3.
Miserythrus leguati **3** 733c.
Mises, Dr: pseudonym: see Fechner, G. T.
Misfeasance **27** 174d.
"Misfortune from Intelligence" **11** 194b.
Mish, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Mish.
—, Slieve: see Slieve Mish.
Mishá **15** 469d.
Misha Mokwa **34** 97 C6.
Mishaum Point **34** 67 L6; lighthouse (Butler Flats), ibid.
Mishawaka: town, Ind., U.S. **30** 774a; **34** 92 D1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
Mishicot **34** 97 L6.
Mi-shima (Mino-shima) **34** 46 E6.
Mishke **34** 35 A6.
Mishkeli Range **25** 244d; **25** 245 Map.
Mishkin **26** 37d.
Mi-shkodrak **25** 248a.
"Mishlé" **19** 879a.
Mishler **34** 90 H2.
Mishmi: country **29** 287d.
—, dialect **12** 777d.
— Hills **29** 272b.
Mishmi: tribe **26** 336c; **25** 722d; **30** 118d; **23** 341b.
Mishmore **25** 547b.
Mishnah (Mishna, Mishniyyoth, Mishnoth, Mishnayoth) **16** 502d; **13** 429a; authorship **16** 504a; dialect **11** 600a; divisions **16** 505b; Maimonides' commentary **15** 296b; recensions **16** 505a; Talmud contrasted with **23** 36d.
"Mishneh Torah" **15** 295d.
Mishor **18** 173b.
Mishurinirog (Mishurinirog) **34** 34 J7.
Misilmeri **34** 32 K13.
Misima (St Aignan) Island **31** 147d.
Misini **34** 35 K7.
Misino Mountains **18** 618a.
Misiones (Missiones) **30** 774b; **34** 124 G9; **25** 612d; **2** 489a; occupied by Portuguese **4** 232b; statistics, 1895 **25** 613b.
Misitheus: general **10** 781c.
Misitra: see Mistra.
Misivri **34** 35 K6; coins of **33** 896a.
Miskál **31** 627a.
Miskango **34** 55 M8.
Miske (Miski, Meskeh) **34** 39 J4.
Miskin: poet **11** 848d.
Miskish, Slieve: see Slieve Miskish.
Miskolcz **16** 508b and **30** 774b; **34** 28 M3; **34** 3 P4; **12** 364c; destruction, 1878 **12** 374c; pop. **29** 353c.
Misl **12** 808a; **20** 111c.
Misla **34** 54 J4.
Misma, Jebel: see Jebel Misma.
Mismark **34** 55 L3.
Mismish (Chor Shenab, Abu Mishmish) **34** 55 Q5.
Misnia: see Meissen.
Misocco: see Valle Mesocco.
Misoco Mountains **34** 120 J5.
"Misogyn" **14** 479d.
Misol (Misool, Waigamme) Island **34** 48 G5; **17** 389c; **33** 256b.
Misophria **28** 273a.
Misory Island: see Schouten Island.
Misox: see Valle Mesocco.
Mispec (Mispeck Point) **34** 63 D4.
Misphragmuthosis **7** 735c.
Mispickel **16** 390c; **2** 635a.
Mispitton Creek **34** 75 N4.
Misprision **16** 502c; of treason **23** 528d.
Misque **4** 10b.
Misquilhuana: see Miquihuana.
Misr (El Misr, Egypt): Mohammedan division of Africa **34** 55 O3; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Misr: Arab name of El-Fustát **7** 769c.
Misrah: see Memphis.
Misr-al-'Atíkah **4** 646d.
Misr-al-Kahira **4** 645a.
Misrata (ancient Cephalæ), Cape Pl VI **20** 776.
Misratah (Misrata, Msaratah): town **34** 55 K2; lighthouse, ibid.
Misrepresentation **9** 726b; in contract **6** 324a; **27** 222b; in marine insurance **13** 185d; **29** 527d; in partnership **31** 493d; in sales of real estate **21** 207b: see also Fraud.
Misrule, Lord of **5** 704b; **13** 89b.
"Miss Cobweb" **29** 360d.
"Miss Decima" **25** 783c.
"Miss Don Quixote" **29** 360d.
"Miss Hélyett" **25** 783c.
"Miss Lucy in Town" **9** 145c.
"Miss Mackenzie" **23** 585d.
"Miss Ramsden": horse **12** 184d.
"Miss Sara Sampson" **14** 479d; **7** 441d.
"Miss Seltz": horse **12** 185b.
Miss stays: nautical term **21** 600b; **21** 604a.
"Missa Canonica" **9** 856a.
Missa catechumenorum **5** 221c.
"Missa Papæ Marcelli" **17** 84d; **18** 181a.
Missa privata **16** 510d.
"Missa Solemnis": by Beethoven **3** 506c.
Missa solennis **16** 510d.
Missaglia **34** 31 F3.
Missal **16** 508c; **14** 709d; sacramentary **21** 131d.
—, Bedford: see Bedford Missal.
Missale: town, East Africa **27** 614c.
Missale Francorum **14** 707d; **16** 508c.
— Gallicum **14** 707d; **16** 508c.
— Gothicum **14** 707d; **16** 508c.
Missanabie (Missinaibi, Missinnibi): town **34** 61 J5.
— (Missinnibi) River **34** 61 K5.
Missao, Serra da: see Serra da Missao.
Missaukee County **34** 96 L9.
— Junction **34** 96 L9.
Misse **29** 741c.
Missel Thrush: see Mistletoe Thrush.
Misselden: merchant **21** 827b; **19** 357b.
Missenden, Great: see Great Missenden.
Missenden, Little: see Little Missenden.
"Misses Gyurkovics, The" **29** 361b.
Missi **8** 297d; **20** 787a.
— dominici **2** 208d; **10** 479b; institution of **9** 532d; **5** 403c.
Missiessy dock **33** 384d.
Missinaibi: see Missanabie.
Missinnibi: see Missanabie.
— River: see Missanabie.
Missinnippi (Missiwipi) **27** 89b; **34** 60 K3.
Missio in bona **20** 710a.
— in possessionem **20** 709d.
— in rem **20** 710a.
Mission: town, Canada **34** 60 L2.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, town, Ind. Res. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
Mission: grape **17** 401b; **24** 611b.
—, religious: see Missions.
"Mission to Ashantee" **9** 19b.
Mission City **34** 59 F7.
Mission Indians **29** 467a.
Mission Junction **34** 60 F4.
— Maloga **34** 51 F5.
—, Old: see Old Mission.
— Point, New: see New Mission Point.
— Point, Old: see Old Mission Point.
Mission Priests of St John the Evangelist **28** 195a.
Mission Range **34** 107 C2.
— San Jose **34** 114 D5.
— Station: town, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Station: town, S. Australia **34** 50 F5.
— Station: town, near Lake Yege, Siberia **34** 37 M2.
— Station: town, on Lake Voelvoti, Siberia **34** 37 N2.
— Valley **34** 88 K9.
Missionaries: African order **30** 142c; early Christian **16** 511d; early Malaysian **15** 323c; mediæval **16** 512a; in South Africa **26** 188c: see also Missions.
"Missionary Herald": of America **18** 544c.
Missionary Ridge: mountains, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
— Ridge: mountains, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R5.
— Ridge: battle of **29** 85b; **23** 778c; **33** 312c.
Missioncreek: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
Missiones: see Misiones.
Missionhill **34** 100 G4.
Missions **16** 511c and **30** 774b; American **16** 515b; **30** 776c; American Presbyterian **19** 701c; authorities **30** 780c; Baptist **3** 356a; **26** 143b; British **16** 515b; **30** 774b; Church of England **28** 194a; of colonial churches **30** 776a; of continental churches **30** 776b; Damascus **6** 792c; English Presbyterian **31** 906b; geographical distribution **30** 777c; Jesuit **13** 649b; **16** 513d; **20** 536a; to Jews **30** 776d; mediæval **16** 512a; medical **27** 58b; **30** 775a; Moravian **16** 812d; of Mormon church **30** 837a; among Nestorians **31** 124b; Polynesian **19** 427a; Portuguese Abyssinian **1** 65c; Protestant Episcopal, U.S. **30** 776d; public schools **28** 194a; Roman Catholic **32** 276b; to seamen **14** 90a; societies **30** 775; statistics **27** 55d; **30** 779d; universities' **28** 194a; women's **33** 870a; **30** 775b: see also Missionaries.
Missions, Board of: American **16** 515c; Church of England **28** 194b; **30** 775d; Dutch Reformed **16** 515d; Scots U.P. Church **16** 515d.
Missis (ancient Mopsuestia) **34** 38 F4; Pl II **15** 92; **25** 719a; **5** 777c; **27** 93d: Nicephorus captures **17** 482b; Theodore, bishop of **23** 254d.
Missisaga: tribe **29** 467a.
Missisquoi County **34** 62 J8.
— River **34** 66 C3.
Mississauga (Mississaga) River **34** 61 B1; **31** 330d.
— (Mississaga), Straits of **34** 61 B2.
Mississineva River **34** 92 E3.
Mississippi: river: see Mississippi River, below.
Mississippi: state, U.S. **16** 521b and **30** 780d; **34** 85; **10** 373b; admission to Union **23** 761c; convict labour **19** 763d; flora and fauna **16** 523a; geology, with map **16** 522a; **16** 522d; grain trade **29** 58d; history **16** 523d; legislation **30** 781c; **12** 124a; **33** 568; libraries of **30** 219b; pop. statistics **16** 523c; **33** 567c; secession from Union **23** 773a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
—, town, Ontaria **34** 61 J3.
Mississippi: game **3** 230b.
"Mississippi Basin, The" **33** 597d.
Mississippi City **34** 85 F10.
Mississippi Company **9** 183c; **9** 584d; **23** 734a.
Mississippi County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
Mississippi Kite (Ictonia Mississippiensis) **14** 104b.
Mississippi River, Ontario **34** 61 J3; **31** 390c.
— River, U.S. **16** 518c and **30** 782a; **34** 64 H4; map of **16** 518; **30** 32d; basin **10** 255a; **10** 294b; **10** 289b; bridge **13** 354d; course **23** 791d; **23** 177c; **16** 475d; delta **10** 278c; **12** 402c; discharge **10** 275b; **33** 561d; **31** 798a; **12** 493c; **10** 272d; denudation by **28** 635a; discovery **21** 432d; **7** 131d; **6** 678c; drainage area **23** 791c; embankments **30** 781c; engineering works **16** 520c; evolution **25** 361d; exploration **23** 733d; improvement works (ill) figs. 22, 23 Pl V **20** 571d; **20** 580d; **32** 251b; **32** 254c; opening of, after war **23** 778; rainfall **10** 272d; sources **34** 98 B2; Spanish claims **23** 753d; survey of **12** 505b; **1** 674c; West Fork of **34** 103 K6.
Mississippi Scheme, the **15** 22b; **14** 367a.
Mississippi Sound, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10.
— Valley **23** 823b; **18** 714d; geology **23** 801c; **10** 331b; irrigation works **29** 602b; physical features **33** 561b.
Missiwipi (Churchill) River **34** 60 K3.
Missler **34** 80 F7.
Missolonghi **16** 524b and **30** 783b; **34** 36 D4; **4** 610c; defended by Bozzaris **4** 186c; Osmanlis capture **23** 649d; **11** 88d; **30** 641a; siege of **11** 125c.
Missone **34** 56 J11.
Missoula: town **30** 783b; **34** 107 B3; state university **30** 815c.
— County **34** 107 B2; **16** 774a.

Missoula, Fort: see Fort Missoula.
— River (Helgate) **34** 107 B2; **16** 772d; St Mary's Fork of **34** 108 E3.
Missouri: river: see Missouri River, below.
—, state **16** 524b and **30** 783c; **34** 103, 104; **1** 691d; **16** 477b; admission to Union **23** 761c; coalfield **6** 60b; **23** 811b; elections (1884-1900) **33** 568b; geology **16** 524d; **10** 33b; grain trade **29** 58d; history **16** 526d; libraries **30** 219b; manufacturing statistics (1890-1900) **30** 784a; marriage law **12** 402c; mineral products **16** 525b; **23** 813d; petroleum **31** 644c; pop. **16** 526b; public lands **12** 124a; slavery war **23** 771b.
"Missouri": ship **31** 104c.
Missouri Botanical Gardens **21** 184b.
Missouri City **34** 103 D6.
Missouri Compromise **16** 527a; **19** 82b; **5** 818b; repeal **14** 658d; terms of **23** 763b.
Missouri Coteau **31** 263a.
Missouri hyacinth (Hesperoscordum lacteum) **12** 420b.
Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway **30** 784b.
Missouri Pacific Railway **30** 784b.
Missouri River **30** 785a; **34** 64 G2; **34** 107 J2; **16** 518 Map; course **23** 791d; **16** 772d; exploration **14** 494a; improvement works **30** 782b; ratio of drainage to rainfall **10** 272d; rocks of **10** 359a; slope of **10** 273b.
— River, West Fork of **34** 103 K6.
— Valley **34** 101 B4; **6** 60d.
Missouries: Indians **12** 832b.
Missovaïa (Missovaya, Missowaja) **34** 37 N3.
Missunde **34** 22 C10.
Mist, Commissioner de **32** 714a.
Mist: town **34** 112 B1.
Mist: vapour **6** 3a.
Mistake: in contract **6** 324a; **27** 222b.
Mistassini: river **14** 175b; **32** 103d.
— Lake **34** 62 C2.
— Lake, Little: see Little Mistassini Lake.
Mistek **34** 28 K2; **28** 521d.
Mister: courtesy title **23** 417b.
Misterbianco **34** 32 M14; **8** 631b.
Mistero: see Mystery Play.
Misterton: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 7 H5.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 H2.
Misti: town **34** 38 F3.
— (Arequipa): volcano **34** 122 C7; **2** 484b; **25** 368b; **18** 672b; height **25** 427a.
Mistichelli: anatomist **1** 812d.
Mistinik Lake **34** 62 F1.
Mistir: see Monastir.
Mistletoe (Viscum album) **16** 527b; **25** 439d; anther of **4** 137d; continuity of protoplasm in **27** 338a; Druidic significance **7** 479b; **7** 477c; embryo-sacs of **4** 146a; parasitism **18** 268b; in Scandinavian mythology **3** 275d; **1** 210b.
Mistletoe - Thrush (Missel Thrush, Storm-Cock) **23** 322a.
Mistley **34** 9 K2.
Miston **34** 85 H2.
Mistra **34** 36 F6.
Mistral, F. **30** 785b; **9** 677d.
Mistral: wind **6** 7b; **8** 690b; **3** 156b; effects of **16** 149c.
"Mistress Inger at Ostraat" **29** 386b.
"Mistress of Philarete" **24** 623d.
Mistress of the robes **21** 37c.
Mistretta **34** 32 L13; **16** 57b.
"Mist's Journal" **17** 416b; **7** 28b.
Misty Law **34** 15 E3; **20** 395b.
Misuna **14** 489d.
Misushima **34** 46 E7.
Miswalde **34** 24 E29.
Misy: mineral **16** 401d; **1** 644c.
Miszyniec **34** 34 C5.
Mit **34** 43 G4.
— Abu Ghalib **34** 55 T3.
— Bedr Halawa **34** 55 S4.
Mit Ghamar **34** 55 S4.
Mita: town, Burma **34** 43 D6.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F5.
—, Boca de: see Boca de Mita.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Mita.
Mita: forced labour **1** 700d; **4** 16c; **18** 678a.
"Mitacshara, The" **21** 288c; **29** 278b; inheritance **29** 280d.
Mitake: see Ontake.
Mitan Channel **34** 118 F9.
Mitanni (Aram Naharaim) **26** 43b.
Mitarai **13** 571b.
Mitau (Jelgava, Mitava): town **16** 527d; **34** 34 D3; **6** 515b; fire in **9** 233d.
— Plain **27** 259c.
Mitch **34** 104 K11.
Mitcham (Michelham) **30** 786b; **34** 10 K10; flower-farming **28** 533d; cultivation of lavender **14** 352b; **18** 527b; **22** 693c; cultivation of mint **18** 518; rose-water manufacture **20** 851b.
— Common **34** 10 L10.
— Junction Station **34** 10 L10.
— Station **34** 10 K10.
Mitchel, J. **13** 271d.
—, O. M'K. **16** 528a.
Mitcheldean **34** 12 J2; **10** 689b.
— Road **34** 12 J2.
Mitcheldever: see Micheldever.
Mitchell, Alexander **7** 657d.
—, Dr Arthur **3** 35d.
—, Sir C. **31** 81b.
—, D. G. (Ik Marvel) **30** 786b.
—, H. **14** 169b.
—, James **16** 198c.
—, John **5** 45d.
—, Major **17** 62c.
—, ornithologist **18** 12c; **18** 14c.
—, P. C. **29** 372d.
—, R. **21** 780c.
—, S. L. **12** 633c; on venom of snakes **33** 271c.
—, Dr S. Weir **30** 786c; **33** 600a; anti-tax in **33** 271c; as a poet **33** 600d; on cerebral circulation **22** 155d; rest cure of **33** 277b; **33** 271c.
—, Samuel **13** 372d.
—, Stephen **14** 523b.
—, Sir T. L. **16** 528a; **3** 105a; in New South Wales **3** 105c; in Queensland **20** 175a.
—, W.: billiard player **26** 245b.
Mitchell: county, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, district, Queensland, Australia **20** 171c.
—, river, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **3** 107a; **20** 171d.
—, river, Victoria **24** 216a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, England **34** 13 A3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Jeffers Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, town, Lewis and Clarke Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H5; antimony mines **32** 107b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H1.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
—, Fort: see Fort Mitchell.
Mitchell grass (Astrebla pectinata, Danthonia pectinata) **32** 108d; **20** 174a.
Mitchell Island, La., U.S. **34** 87 L7.
— Island, Ellice Islands, Pacific: see Nukulailai.
Mitchell Library **14** 523b; **10** 645b; **29** 3a.
—, Mount, N.C., U.S. **33** 559a; **25** 359b.
— Mount, Queensland **34** 50 J5.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 B7.
"Mitchell v. Reynolds" **6** 323d.
Mitchell Station: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
— Station: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9.
—, West: see West Mitchell.
Mitchells Bay **34** 61 C5.
— Mills: town **34** 74 D5.
— Mines: town **34** 74 E5.
— Peak **34** 78 E3; **17** 559a.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
Mitchellsburg **34** 82 G5.
Mitchellsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
Mitchellville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4; **29** 544d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J1.
Mitchelson: on velocity of light **14** 585d.
Mitchelstown **34** 16 E7; caverns **23** 405d; riot **29** 564a.
Mitcheson's anchor **2** 6c.
Mitchi **31** 115b.
Mitchikeli Mountains **34** 36 C1.
Mite (Acarina) **16** 528b; **18** 259c; **19** 31a; destruction of **27** 635c.
Mite-galls (Acarocecidia) **10** 46b.
Miterndorf: see Mitterndorf.
Mitford, of Mitford: arms of **11** 700b.
—, Mary Russell **16** 529c; **1** 636c.
—, P. **32** 2b.
—, W. **30** 786d; **21** 802b.
Mitford: town, Borneo **34** 48 E3.
—, town, England **34** 6 G3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
— Hospital **6** 757b.
Mitham: see Gayál.
Mithankot (Mittun-Kote, Mithun Kote) **34** 41 B5; **12** 847d.
Mithila school **29** 277d.
Mithô (Mytho) **34** 43 H9; **6** 96b.
Mithra: see Mithras.
Mithradates: see Mithridates.
Mithræum **30** 787c.
Mithras (Mithra, Mitra) **16** 530c and **30** 787b; **2** 640d; Ali-Ilahism **15** 69a; and Aryan religions **20** 360a; **12** 780d; caves **5** 265d; and Celtic Druidism **7** 478d; festival of **18** 327a; in Susa inscription **2** 640d; in Vedic mythology **17** 152b; **21** 276b; and zodiac **24** 791c; and Zoroastrianism **24** 823c.
Mithridates: name of Pontic kings **16** 529d.
— I **18** 590c; **18** 591b.
— II **19** 459a; **18** 595a.
— III **18** 596b.
— IV **18** 600b.
— V (Meherdates) **18** 602a.
— VI (Eupator) **18** 603d; and the Aorses **16** 813c; Athens taken by **11** 108d; and Bosphorus **6** 587b; defeats Cappadocians **5** 76b; crosses Caucasus **5** 255d; **5** 258b; Colchis pays homage to **6** 125c; and Crete **6** 571b; repelled by Cyzicenes **6** 753d; and Ephesians **8** 467b; Roman wars **16** 530b; **11** 108d; **18** 595c; **5** 371b; Scilurus destroyed by **21** 578c.
— of Cappadocia: see Ariarathes.
— of Iberia **18** 601a.
— of the West **12** 69d.
Mithridates, Hill of **30** 34d; **3** 796b.
Mithun Kote: see Mithankot.
Mitiero **27** 228c.
Mitigated Carmelites **16** 716c.
Mitiline: see Lesbos.
Mitilini: see Lesbos.
Mitislaf: prince of Galicia **13** 622b.
Mitkoi Island **34** 116 X8.
Mitla **2** 450c; **1** 695a.
Mitlödi **34** 27 K3.
Mito **34** 46 K5.
Mito no Kômon sama **13** 587b.
Mitosata: see Myriapoda.
Mitosis: see Karyokinesis.
Mitra, R. **14** 533d.
Mitra: deity: see Mithras.
Mitra: fossil **10** 360b; **25** 790d.
Mitra, Cape **22** 408 Map.
Mitra Calantica (Calvatica) **6** 457b.
Mitradates **6** 752c.
Mitrailleuse **2** 610a; **11** 285d.
Mitral valve **1** 901a; **24** 98d.
Mitramo **34** 51 F6.
Mitre, General **2** 492a; **15** 3a; **25** 618c.
Mitre: in architecture **2** 467c; in joinery (ill) **4** 488c; **5** 170b.
—, ecclesiastical **6** 463a; in heraldry **11** 711b; **11** 703d.
Mitre Island **10** 190b.
— Mountain **34** 56 J10.
— Rock **34** 111 G2.
Mitre Tavern, London **14** 848b.
Mitred basilisk **3** 421b.
Mitridæ **16** 649d.
Mitriform calyptra **4** 161b.
Mitrofanovskaia **34** 33 K3.
Mitropolipotamos: see Hieropotamo.
Mitrovicza (Mitrovicz, Mitrowitz, Mitrovitza, Mitrovitz) **30** 787d; **34** 28 L7; **34** 3 O6; **25** 245 Map; **12** 364d; **3** 88b.
Mitrovitza: town, Hungary: see Mitrovicza.
— (Mitrowica): town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C6.
Mitrowica: see Mitrovitza.
Mitrowitz: see Mitrovicza.
Mitry (Mitry-Mory) **34** 19 F3.
Mitscherlich, A. **16** 31a.
—, E. **16** 531a; and Thomas Clark **5** 809d; on crystals **16** 377c; on isomorphism **5** 465d; **6** 675c; on lactic acid **14** 196b; monument to **29** 745c; on oxygen estimation **5** 547b; on spectrum of alkaline earths **22** 376b; on solar spectrum **2** 788a; wood pulp process **18** 226a; on yeast **9** 94b.
"Mitschuldigen, Die" **10** 723b.
Mitsio Islands **34** 56 S13.
Mitsu **34** 46 F7.
Mitsubishi Kaisha **32** 841d; **13** 581a; **17** 500a; **31** 67b.
Mitsuhigé: painter **29** 715d.
Mitsuke **34** 46 J6.
Mitsuna Shima **34** 46 M7.
Mitsunobu: painter **29** 715d.
Mitsôuki: painter **29** 715c.
Mitsutoshi: artist in lacquer **30** 112b.
Mitta Mitta: river **34** 51 G6; **24** 215d.
— Mitta: town **34** 51 G6.
Mittag-Leffler's theorem **28** 540c.
Mittagong **34** 51 J5; iron mines **17** 409c.
Mittagspitz **1** 628c.
Mittel Bank **22** 738a.
Mittel Pinzgau **34** 29 F9.
Mittelberg: town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 B10.
—, town, Vorarlberg, Austria **34** 27 N3.
Mittelbreth **34** 29 H11.
Mitteldeutsch: see Middle German.
Mittel-Franken: see Middle Franconia.
Mittelgebirge **7** 825d.
Mittelhorn **1** 625d.
Mittelmark: district **34** 22 G16; Pl I **20** 1; **20** 2d.
Mittelsteine **34** 24 L23.
Mittelstimme: of trumpet **23** 593c.
Mittelwalde **34** 24 M24.
Mittelzell **20** 349a.
Mittenwalde **34** 22 H18.
Mitterburg (Pisino): district, Austria **13** 433d.
—, town **34** 28 F6.
Mitterfels **34** 23 P16.
Mitterndorf (Mitterndorf-Zauchen) **34** 29 H8.
Mitterpacher: traveller **18** 8b.
Mittersill **34** 29 F9.
Mitterteich **34** 23 N15.
Mitterthal **34** 29 E10.
Mitterwurzer: singer **24** 314b.
Mittineague **34** 67 D4.
Mitto **23** 441a.
Mittoff, A. **32** 457d.
Mittu: see A-madi.
Mittun Kote: see Mithankot.
Mittus **17** 317b.
Mittweida **30** 787d; **34** 23 K17.
Mitua tuberosa **6** 709c.
Mituas **34** 122 C3.
Mitula **34** 56 L10.
Mitumba Mountains **27** 198c.
Mitusheff Kamen **17** 604d.
Mitylene (Mytilene): island: see Lesbos and Mytilene.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
Mitzekeli (Mitzikéle): mountain **2** 640a; **7** 328b; **13** 565a.
Miura Kenya **29** 727c.
—, Viscount **30** 67b.
Miura no misaki: see Sagami, Cape.
Mius: river **27** 505c.
Miusca: see Chibcha.
Miuschik **7** 793c.
Miuss **7** 356d.
Miuswar (Meoswar) Island **34** 48 H5.
Mivart, St G. **30** 787d; **18** 6d; **18** 46d; on evolution and creation **2** 111a; "Genesis of Species" **2** 110b; **8** 766c; "Ground-work of Science" **30** 689d; on paired fins **29** 395b.
Miwazaki: see Miyasaki.
Mix **34** 78 N4.
Mixbury **34** 9 C1.
Mixcohuatl Mazatzm **1** 705b.
Mixed actions **1** 132d.
— administration: in Egypt **27** 695b.
— chalice **30** 274d.
— commission: in international arbitration **25** 562d.
— divisions: military **2** 567c.
— engines **20** 246a.
— inflorescence **4** 125c; (ill) **4** 125a.
— marriages **15** 569a.
— method: in book-keeping **4** 46d.
— number: in arithmetic **2** 530b.
"Mixed Essays": by Arnold **25** 677a.
Mixer, vertical: in baking (ill) **3** 257c.
—, in iron manufacture **29** 583c.
Mixersville **34** 92 G6.
Mixiana, Isla: see Isla Mixiana.
Mixie **34** 83 E2.
Mixing rollers **12** 841c.
Mixite **16** 406c.
Mixnams **34** 10 C10.
Mixnitz **34** 29 L9.
Mixo-Lydian mode **21** 303d.
Mixophyes **1** 771c.
Mixosaurus **32** 218c.
Mixotrophic plants **25** 439a.
Mixstadt **34** 24 J27.
Mixtæ **32** 77a.
Mixtecas **1** 704d.
Mixture: organ stop **17** 831d.
Mixture method: in calorimetry **26** 505a.
Mixtures, fluid: see Fluid Mixtures.
Miyaar **34** 55 N2.
Miyafarikin: see Martyropolis.
Miyagawa Shôzan **29** 726b; **29** 727a; **29** 732b.
Miyagi **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
Miya-kawa **29** 673b.
Miyake Shima (Mikake Jima) **34** 46 J6; **29** 659a; **30** 376a.
Miyako: town, Rikuchiu, Japan **34** 46 L4.
—, town: see Kîotô.
— Island: see Miyako Shima.
Miyako Jima: see Miyako Shima.
Miyako Shima **34** 46 N7; **14** 489d; **30** 376a.
Miyako-guntô **30** 376a.
Miyakonojo **34** 46 E8.
Miyankala **18** 560b.
Miyas apes **25** 465b.
Miyasaki (Miwazaki) **34** 46 E8.
Miyatovich, Chedomil: see Chedomil Miyatovich.
—, Mme. **32** 522c.
Miyatsu (Miyazu) **34** 46 G6.
Miyazaki **34** 46 G1; **29** 677a.
Miyazu: see Miyatsu.
Miye **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
Miyoshi **34** 46 F6.
Miyoye: priest **23** 98d.
Mi-yun **34** 45 F2.
Mizab **15** 673b.
Mizdej **29** 604c.
Mize: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
Mizen Head, Cork **34** 16 B9; **13** 214b.
— Head, Wicklow **34** 16 J6.
Mizerichi **34** 34 K6.
Mizil (Mezilu, Mizilu) **34** 35 J4.
Mizon, Lieutenant **25** 131d; **25** 160c; **31** 237d.

Mizonette (Mizzenette) Point **34** 63 D2.
Mizoro ware **29** 726c.
Mizpah: river **34** 107 L4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
— (Mizpeh Gilead, Ramath Mizpah): town, Palestine **16** 532a; **10** 595b; Jewish pilgrimage to **19** 92d: see also Ramoth Gilead.
Mizque, Rio: see Rio Mizque.
Mizraim: see Egypt.
Mizsér **12** 376a.
Miztec **12** 828b.
Mizumi **34** 46 H5.
Mizyglod **34** 34 B6.
Mizzenette Point: see Mizonette Point.
Mizzen-mast **21** 153b; **21** 593d.
Mizzen-royal **21** 153c.
Mizzen - top - gallant - sail **21** 153c.
Mizzen-top-sail **21** 153c.
Mizzen-try-sail **21** 153c.
Mizzonite **16** 412a.
Mjatlewskaja (Miatlevskaia) **34** 34 K4.
Mjölby **34** 26 J7.
Mjolnir **6** 613d.
Mjösen (Miösen) **34** 26 G6; area **28** 314b; geology **10** 338b; **17** 576a.
Mjösvand (Miösvand) **34** 26 E7.
Mkaitti **34** 54 D5.
Mkala **34** 43 J9.
Mkamba **34** 56 Q12.
Mkanuela **34** 56 P14.
Mkaur **18** 177a.
Mkes **18** 177a.
Mketa **34** 56 Q15.
Mkhargrdzelidze, Ivan: see Ivan Mkhargrdzelidze.
Mkhedrüli Khēli **10** 433d.
Mkinwari (Kazbek) **5** 255b.
Mkono: a measure **33** 812a.
Mkonumbi **34** 56 R11.
Mkubre: river **34** 56 Q14.
Mkubwassanya **34** 56 P13.
M'Kul **34** 56 K10.
Mkula **34** 56 O13.
Mkusi (Kosi) River **34** 57 K4.
Mkwisa's Reservation **34** 56 O12.
Mlagarazi **33** 174d.
Mlalo **34** 56 Q12.
Mlanje cedar (Widdringtonia whytei) **26** 638a.
Mlanje, Mount **26** 637c.
Mlawa (Mlava) **30** 788b; **34** 34 C5; **34** 3 P2; **31** 799d.
Mlecewo **34** 24 E 29.
'Mleepa tigers **15** 90d.
Mlela: river **34** 56 Q15.
Mlila: see Melilla.
—, Ain: see Ain Mlila.
Mlinof (Mlinov) **34** 34 E6.
Mloza **34** 56 N11.
Mluli (Angoche): river **34** 56 Q14.
Mlumbwa **34** 56 Q14.
Mlungo **34** 56 O13.
Mna **33** 812a.
Mna Sidhe **5** 300a.
Mnaidra **15** 341d.
Mnakwawe **34** 56 Q15.
Mnasidica Eunica **21** 303c.
Mnasis **24** 485d.
Mnemon: see Artaxerxes II.
Mnemonics **16** 532b; **33** 889a; in Talmud **23** 37b.
Mnemosyne **23** 410d; **17** 74b; **17** 155a.
Mnesarchus: father of Euripides **8** 673c.
—, father of Pythagoras **20** 137d; **2** 353a; **10** 138d.
Mnesias: see Spintharus.
Mnesicles: architect **3** 5a; **3** 6b.
Mnevis **7** 716b.
Mngah-ris: see Nari.
Mniotilta **24** 367b.
Mniotiltidae: in Antillean subregion **3** 749a; in Central America **3** 748b; in Nearctic region **3** 750c; **3** 751a.
Mniotiltinæ (Sylvicolinæ) **24** 367c.
Mniszek, G. **21** 94b.
Mniszew **19** 307b.
Mo: town **34** 26 G6.
Mo i Hole **25** 704c.
Mo Ti **16** 4a.
Moa (Moga): king **13** 120c.
Moa: island **34** 48 G6; totemism in **23** 476a.
—, river **6** 679d.
Moa: bird **3** 731d; classified **3** 639d; eggs **7** 697b; in post-tertiary period **7** 275c: see also Dinornis.
Moa Hill **6** 679d.
Moab: district, Palestine **18** 173b; discoveries at **17** 492d; geology of **31** 449a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N4.
Moab: race **16** 533b; **18** 175a; alphabet **1** 600a; **33** 902c; and Ammonites **1** 742d; venerate Chemosh **16** 534a; David conquers **13** 404d; **6** 840b; David's relations with King of **6** 838d; origin of **15** 8a.
Moabit: part of Berlin **34** 24 H30; **26** 227a; prison **32** 11a.
Moabite Stone (Mesha, Stone of) **13** 116c; alphabet **33** 894c; language **21** 645a; Ramoth Gilead, battle of **16** 534d.
Moabites: see Moab.
Moah (Sulimah) **22** 45c.
Moala **34** 52 C4; **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b.
Mo'allakát **16** 536a; **1** 778c; **2** 263a.
Moam: see Hkamti Lông.
Moama: town, New South Wales **34** 51 F6.
Moamba **34** 56 O13.
Moana Mpafu (Moina Mpafu) **34** 56 N12.
Moanalua **34** 47 N8.
Moapa **34** 113 H6.
Moar **22** 587a.
Moark **34** 86 M2.
Moassina **22** 279b.
Moat: stenographer **21** 838a.
Moat Lane Junction **34** 11 E4.
— Mountain, North: see North Moat Mountain.
— Mountain, South: see South Moat Mountain.
—, New: see New Moat.
— of Urr **14** 98b.
Moate **34** 16 F5.
Moat-hen: see Moor-hen.
Moatmount **34** 10 H2.
Moatsville Station **34** 77 G2.
Mo'awiya, Abu Sofyan (Muawwiya) **16** 565c; at Constantinople **11** 115a; genealogy **16** 577d; Othman **2** 258c; reforms **16** 590b; Sufein, battle of **1** 572c; in Syria **16** 563d; Tripoli fortified **23** 576a.
— II **16** 569a; genealogy **16** 577d.
— b. Hodaij: general **16** 566a; **16** 567a.
Mobako **34** 56 L11.
Mobalig **16** 741b.
Mobana **34** 56 K11.
Mobangi: river: see Ubangi.
Mobangi: tribe **34** 56 L11.
Mobarek: see Ibrahim ben Mahdi.
Mobarikpur (Mubarakpur): town, Azimgarh **34** 41 J7; **3** 168d.
—, town, Rajputana: see Mubarakpur.
Mobariz **12** 429d.
Mobarrad **23** 3a.
Mobay **34** 56 M9.
Mobberly **34** 11 J2.
— Station **34** 11 J2.
Mobbing **20** 565c.
Mobeds **5** 192a; **18** 327a.
Mobeetie **34** 89 G2.
Mobeka **34** 56 L10.
Moberg **12** 616a.
Moberley, G.: bishop of Salisbury **28** 217b.
Moberly: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **30** 788b; **34** 103 H6.
Moberley's House **34** 60 G2.
Mobile: river **34** 84 B9; **1** 438b; **25** 238b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **16** 539c and **30** 788b; **34** 84 A9; founded **23** 734a; pop. 1900 **25** 237d; trade of **16** 540a; **1** 439a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— Bay **34** 84 B10; **25** 359c; battle of **23** 780a; **9** 42a.
— County **34** 84 A9.
— Junction **34** 84 C4.
Mobile and Ohio Railway **30** 781b.
Mobiles **1** 690b; **12** 828a; fire superstition of **9** 230b.
Mobility: in economics **19** 381c.
—, in dynamics **27** 567a.
—, in war **33** 736b.
Mobilization: British army **25** 645d; Indian army **25** 655c; Prussian army **2** 598b; in Austro-Prussian War **30** 801a.
Mobimas **12** 829a.
Mobing **34** 50 E6.
Möbius, A. F. **16** 540b; barycentric calculus of **25** 274c; on components of wrench **7** 152a; on cubic curves and cones **6** 724b.
Möbius, Professor: on Eozoon **10** 328b; on in-breeding **32** 214c; on age of oysters **18** 107b; on oyster-beds **19** 127b; on oyster preservation **18** 109a.
—, Th. **21** 373d.
Mobjack Bay **34** 76 L6.
Mobley **34** 80 H6.
Moboika **34** 56 M10.
Mobuata (Mapuala) **34** 56 M10.
"Moby Dick" **30** 631b.
Moca **19** 532d; **31** 845c.
Mocajay, Rio: see Rio Mucujahy.
Mocajuba **34** 123 H4.
Moçambique: see Mozambique.
Mocambo **34** 123 J5.
Moccas **34** 11 G5; architecture at **11** 730d.
Moccasin: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
Moccasin: footgear **25** 375b.
Moccasin Mountains **34** 107 G2.
Mocchi, F. **19** 64b.
Moccoletti **5** 124b.
"Mocedades del Cid, Las" **5** 202a.
Mocenigo, A. **24** 147b.
—, D. **24** 147c; **24** 144c.
—, L. **24** 147b.
—, Tomaso **24** 146b; and Foscari **9** 470c; palace **24** 153a.
Mocetenes **12** 828d.
Mocha (Mokha): town **16** 540c; **34** 39 J9; coffee trade **25** 515b; English factory at **12** 798d; harbour of **20** 316b; pop. 1875 **2** 253d.
—, Isla: see Isla Mocha.
— coffee **6** 110d; of Ethiopia **25** 14b.
— stones **1** 278a.
Mochaghi **30** 9a.
Mochdre (Mochtre) **34** 11 D2.
Mochdre and Pabo station **34** 11 D2.
Moche: river **18** 671a.
—, town **14** 74a.
Mochenéni **32** 325b.
Mochenwangen **34** 23 R9.
Mochileras: see Honey Ant.
Mochlonyx **31** 5c.
Mochna **10** 444c.
Mocho **34** 118 D3.
Mochow **34** 29 K3.
Mochrum, Lochs of **24** 563a
Mochta, St **13** 249a.
Mochuda, St: see Carthach, St.
Mochudi: see Moschudie.
Mochuly **34** 34 J4.
Mocino: see Quezal.
Mock Narcissus **12** 257c.
Mock-Beggar Hall: see Leasowe Castle.
Mockel, A. **26** 205a.
Möckeln **34** 26 H8.
Möckern: district **34** 23 K15.
—, town **34** 22 H15; Bülow at battle of **4** 520b.
Mocker-nut (Carya tomentosa) **11** 790b; locality and use of **17** 664b.
Mockeson **34** 83 G4.
Mocking-bird (Mimus polyglottus) **16** 540c; **16** 345a.
Möckleby, North: see North Möckleby.
—, South: see South Möckleby.
Mock-suns: see Parhelia.
Mocksville **34** 78 H3.
Mocoa **34** 122 B3.
Mocoas **6** 156a; **25** 374b.
Mocobies **1** 687c; **12** 829a.
Mocodome, Cape **34** 63 H4.
Mocoreta **34** 124 F10.
Mocorito **34** 119 E5; **32** 633d.
Moctadir **5** 773d.
Moctezuma: town, San Luis Potosi, Mexico **34** 119 H6; **32** 706c.
— (Oposura): town, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 D3; **32** 706c.
Moculla **6** 267a.
Mocumba **34** 57 M2.
Mocumbi **34** 57 M3.
Mocuripe, Punta: see Punta Macoripe.
Moda **34** 43 C2.
Modætia: see Monza.
Modaffar **15** 501a.
Modaito: see Mudeito.
Modale **34** 101 B4.
Modalism, doctrine of **21** 127b.
Modality: in Aristotelian logic **14** 788c; in Kantian logic **14** 796c.
Modane **34** 18 M7.
Modares: Gothic leader **23** 258a.
Modari **34** 36 G8; **5** 346b.
Modarites **16** 565b.
Modaunlú **15** 651d.
Modbury **34** 13 E3.
Moddan, Count **21** 480c; at Thurso **23** 333d.
Modder (Kaiba): river **34** 57 G5; **17** 813c; battle of **26** 573a; **33** 440b.
Modder Fontein **34** 57 D7.
— River Station **34** 57 G5.
Modderman, Prof. **29** 302c.
Moddersville **34** 96 M9.
Mode: town **34** 94 H7.
Mode: in music **19** 169b; authentic **17** 79a; Greek **17** 79a; **17** 84c; plagal **17** 79a.
Mode, in philosophy: Locke on **14** 759c; Spinoza on **5** 154a.
Mode Wheel **26** 543c.
Modée, R. G. **22** 756b.
Modegnani, Palazzo **14** 768c.
Modein **13** 421d.
Model City **34** 71 A3.
Model dwellings **32** 679d; electric light in **28** 105a; Peabody Trust **18** 442b.
"Model Merchant of Middle Ages" **24** 556a.
Modelling: in building **4** 508c; in design **7** 450a; in sculpture **21** 571a; in taxidermy **23** 90d; wax **24** 460b.
Models **30** 788c; kinematic **30** 789d; mathematical **30** 789b; in solid geometry **15** 628b; of ships **12** 518d; in ship-building **32** 595b.
Modeltown **34** 71 E5.
Modena, Barnabo da **21** 443a.
—, Tommaso da: painter **21** 443a.
Modena, dukes and lords of: see under Christian names.
Modena: duchy **16** 541d; **34** 31 J6; Pl VI **13** 485; **28** 504c; area **29** 608b: French under protection **13** 485a; pop. **13** 448d; **29** 608b.
— (Mutina): town, Italy **16** 541b and **30** 791a; **34** 31 K5; **34** 3 K6; Pl V **13** 447; Academy of Arts **1** 78c; M. Antonius defeated at **3** 79b; **2** 141b; Biblioteca Palatina **14** 530d; canons of **7** 14c; school of chess **5** 601b; Estensi rule **8** 558b; **8** 558d; Farini rule **9** 35a; Folard defends **9** 355a; library **14** 548c; observatory at **17** 714a; helps Otto of Brunswick **11** 245a; school of painting **21** 437b; **21** 443a; plan **16** 541c; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609a; Rome founds colony at **20** 748c; university **8** 559b; **23** 836a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, El: see El Modena.
Moderados: in Spanish politics **22** 345d.
Moderantism: in French Revolution **20** 604c.
"Moderateur" **9** 364b.
Moderatism: in Scottish church history **19** 685a.
Moderator: in examination **8** 778a.
—, New England town-meeting **33** 577d.
Moderator band **1** 900d.
Modérés: in French Revolution **9** 606d.
"Modern Apostle, A" **31** 66a
"Modern Cambist": by Tate **8** 796b.
"Modern Domesday Book" **27** 171b.
"Modern Egyptians" **14** 282b.
"Modern Heptalogia, The" **33** 123a.
"Modern Instance, A" **33** 599a.
"Modern Love" **30** 637a.
"Modern Magic" **14** 415b.
"Modern Painters" **1** 222b; **32** 330c.
"Modern Review" **18** 536c.
"Modern Slavery" **14** 240a.
"Modern Thought" **18** 536d.
"Modern Traveller" **6** 249b.
Modern Woodmen of America **28** 523d.
"Moderne Cyklopen" **32** 448c.
"Moderne Dichtercharaktere" **28** 721d.
"Modernen Theorien der Chemie, Die" **30** 735c.
Modestinus (Modestin) **10** 16c; on law of citations **20** 711b.
Modesto: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
Modesto: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
Modesttown **34** 76 N5.
Modestus: martyr **24** 266c.
Modestus: patriarch **13** 642b; **21** 672c.
Modhar **16** 48c.
Modhoni: see Methone.
Modiana (Madian) **16** 284c.
Modica **16** 542b and **30** 791b; **34** 32 M15; pop. 1879 **13** 449b.
Modicia: see Monza.
"Modification Songs": see "Uha-gâna."
Modigliana **34** 31 L6.
Modillion **2** 416d; **2** 467c; Pl XXIV **2** 440.
Modinhas **4** 239d.
Modiola **16** 693c; **10** 348a.
Modiolopsis **10** 330a.
Modiolus **1** 893d.
Mödir **7** 651a.
Mödishafen **34** 23 Q12.
Modius **24** 485b.
Modjeska (Modrzejewski), H. **30** 791b.
Modjo Warno **13** 607d.
Modjokerto **13** 605d.
Modlau **34** 24 K22.
Modlin: see Novo Georgievsk.
Mödling **30** 791c; **34** 29 N7.
— aqueduct **2** 228b.
— bridge **2** 228c.
Modo **34** 43 C3.
Modobo **34** 55 L8.
Modoc: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1; **4** 698b; lakes of **4** 698a.
— Lava Bed **34** 114 D1.
Modock **34** 115 H6.
Modocs **12** 826d; **12** 833a.
— Ind. Res., Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
Modon: town, Central Asia **34** 44 H1.
Modongy **34** 56 S15.
Modoni: town, Greece: see Methone.
Modor Dagh **34** 38 L4.
Modric (Modritz) **34** 28 K7.
Modrist **34** 35 D7.
Modritz: see Modric.
Mödrudalr **34** 25 Q2.
Modrus-Fiume **34** 28 G6.
Mödruvellir **29** 392d.
Modrzejewski, H.: see Modjeska, H.
Modugno **34** 32 V12.
Modular equation **13** 68c.
Modulata (botonny): in heraldry **11** 695d.
Modulation: in music **17** 96a.
Module: in architecture **2** 467c.
Module: in water supply **12** 477d; Appold's **12** 480b; Italian **12** 477d; Spanish **12** 478c.
Modulus: in mathematics **24** 70b; **28** 538b; composite **17** 618b; of congruency **17** 616c; elastic **7** 804d; **7** 806a; **7** 814d; **16** 65c; of system of errors **19** 782d; of integrals **13** 70b; **13** 71a; Legendre arranges **13** 65c; of logarithms **1** 557b; **14** 779a; of machine **15** 765b; of rigidity **7** 805c; of river **12** 503a; of rupture **4** 292a; (two figs.) **22** 604a; of stability: see Stability, modulus of; of transformation **13** 31c; Young's **7** 805b.
Modum **16** 417b; **31** 267c.
Modura Pl VII **15** 516.
Modus decimandi **33** 353c.
"Modus tenendi Parliamentum" **6** 326a; **14** 112c.
Moduttu Pl VII **15** 516.
Mody, King: character in romance **20** 658a.
Moe, B. **17** 592c.
—, J. E. **16** 542c and **25** 704c; Norse folk-tales **17** 592b.
Moe: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G7.
Mœbius **28** 109d.
Mo'ed **16** 505c.
Moedhdhin **16** 863d; duties of **16** 592a.
Moel Famma **34** 11 F2; **9** 326b; geology **7** 76d.
— Ferna **34** 11 E3.
— Fryn **34** 11 D5.
— Gest **34** 11 C3.
— Hebog **34** 11 C3; **5** 118d.
— Penolen **34** 11 D3.
— Siabod **5** 118d.

Moel Sych **7** 76b.
— Trigarn **18** 481d.
Moel Tryfan **10** 367d.
Moel Wnion **34** 11 D2.
Moelativoe: see Mullaittivu.
Moelfre **34** 12 C2.
Moella **34** 123 H6.
Moeller: neurologist **1** 816a.
Moeller's gas mantles **28** 597c.
Moelman, B. **1** 73b.
Moelwyn **34** 11 C3; **16** 38d; geology **10** 332b.
Moel-y-Gaer **9** 327c.
Moel-y-Geifr **34** 11 E3.
Möen: island **34** 25 L7; (travel map) **34** 3 L1; **7** 80b; **7** 83d; lighthouse **34** 25 L7.
Möena **34** 29 D11.
Moena Kalengo **34** 56 L14.
Moencopie Wash **34** 110 D2.
Moenga Mountains **34** 56 L13.
Moengal: Celtic author **5** 315c.
Moengashe **27** 198d.
Moeniana **1** 775c.
Möens Klint **34** 25 M7.
Moeraki Lighthouse **34** 52 D9.
Moerbeke **34** 21 D6.
Moerdijk (Moerdyck) **34** 21 E5.
— Bridge **21** 9c.
Moere, J. van der **26** 293a.
Moerenhout (Maria) Island **34** 52 O10.
Moerentorf, J. **19** 177b.
Moeris: king of Egypt **20** 139d.
Moeris, Aelius **7** 183c.
Möeris: lake Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 708a; **2** 387c; construction of **7** 735a; described **7** 774b; irrigation from **29** 597c.
Moeritherium **30** 510c.
Moerkapelle **21** 9b.
Moero (Meru), Lake **34** 56 O13; **1** 255d; **14** 722b; **25** 127a; **26** 637b; Congo flows into **24** 763c; discovered **1** 248b; **31** 51d.
Moesa, River **34** 27 K6; **13** 435d.
Moesi (Mwessi) **34** 56 Q13.
Mœsia (Mysia) **16** 542c; Pl VI **20** 776; Bulgars subdue **26** 452b; coins of **17** 640a; division of Dacia **6** 758d; Goths in **8** 391a; **11** 112b; made a province **20** 774a; Servo-Croats in **21** 688b.
Moesinga (Bekou) **11** 252b.
Moeso **34** 54 E9.
Moesogoths **8** 391a; **16** 542d; language of **10** 852b; **18** 148b.
Moëssard's cylindrograph **31** 691b.
Moesta: astronomer **17** 716a.
Moevaert Canal **3** 515c.
Moeveran **34** 27 D6.
Moeville **34** 97 A5.
Moëwo: tribe **17** 319a.
Moezz-Allah: caliph **2** 260a.
Moezzia (Taormina) **23** 48d.
Mofaddal b. Mohallab governor **16** 572c.
—, collector of poetry **16** 536d.
Mofete **2** 501d.
Moffat, J. S. **25** 151a; **1** 247b.
—, Mary **14** 720c.
—, missionary **32** 232d; **32** 721c.
—, Robert **16** 543a; **14** 720b; among South Africans **32** 716b.
—, architect **21** 543d.
Moffat: parish, Lanarkshire **14** 257d.
—, town, Dumfriesshire, Scotland **16** 542d and **30** 791b; **34** 15 J5; **27** 547b.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Moffat Black Shale group **10** 333a.
Moffat Water **34** 15 J4; **2** 61b.
Moffatdale **18** 522d.
Moffatts Creek **34** 76 E4.
Moffen Island **22** 408.
Moffett: inventor **30** 172d.
Moffette **10** 251a.
Moffitt **34** 78 K3.
Moffittsville **34** 70 P2.
Mofia **34** 55 N9.
Mofio: chief **17** 473d.
Mofwa, Lake **5** 281c; **14** 722b
Móga, General **12** 372a.
—, King: see Moa.
Moga (Mong): town **9** 241c; **11** 273d; **12** 787a.
Moga Medir **34** 55 R8.
Mogadishu: see Mukdishu.
Mogador (Suera, Suerah, Suerra, Suira) **16** 543b and **30** 791d; **34** 54 D3; **30** 838b.
Mogadouro **34** 20 F3; cimas of **31** 851d.
Mogadoxo: see Mukdishu.
Mogag **34** 39 H4.
Mogáhid (Mugeto): chief **19** 119b.
Mogai **34** 44 F1.
Mogal **34** 55 T8.
Mogami-gawa **29** 673a.
Mogan **34** 20 N9.
Mogando-Utchamba **34** 56 N10.
Mogango (Magungo) **34** 56 O10.
Mogaung **25** 715a; **27** 44d; **26** 472c; **29** 288a; **21** 773c.
— Station **34** 43 C2.
Mogdishu (Magadoxo) **34** 56 S10.
Mögeldorf **31** 294c.
Mogens Heinesen Fjord **29** 108 Map; **29** 108b.
"Mogg Megone" **33** 843a.
Moggalāna: Buddhist **4** 431b; **4** 429c.
Moggallāna: grammarian **18** 185c.
Moggerhanger (Morhanger) **34** 8 D5.
Moggio **34** 31 O2.
Moggridge, T. **2** 297c.
Moggy Island **34** 52 B10.
Moghan steppe **18** 617d.
Moghara **27** 688c.
Mogheirieh **34** 39 C5.
Moghileff (Mohileff, Mohilev, Mogilev(: province, Russia **16** 543c and **30** 791d; **34** 34 H5; area **32** 338b; statistics **21** 69c.
Moghilev-on-the-Dnieper **16** 543d; **34** 34 H5; **30** 792a.
— on-the-Dniester **16** 544a; **34** 34 G7; **7** 307a; **31** 804c.
— on-the-Orelka **34** 34 K7.
Moghira: brother of Al-Hakam II.
—, rebel against Hisham **16** 575d.
— b. Sho'ba **16** 566d.
Móghistán **28** 377a; **17** 856b.
Moghrebee **5** 84a.
Moghtar **34** 54 D5.
Moghtasilah **15** 482b; **15** 485b.
Moghul-Uluss **14** 95b.
Mogilas, P. **16** 544a; catechism of **5** 219d; **11** 158c.
Mogilef: see Moghileff.
Mogilev: see Moghileff.
Mogil-Mogil **34** 51 H2.
Mogilno **34** 24 G26.
Mogo **34** 44 H1.
Mogok **34** 43 C3; mines **25** 714b; **26** 475b; pop. **32** 310c; statistics **26** 472c.
Mogollon **34** 110 G5.
— Mesa **34** 110 E4.
Mogollon Mount **34** 110 G5.
Mogollones: tribe **29** 463c.
Mogollons Range **34** 110 G5; **2** 538d; **17** 400a; **23** 799b.
Mogolo **28** 276d.
Mogol-tau Mountains **22** 819d.
Mogontiacum: see Moguntia.
Mogoro **34** 30 B8.
Mogotes, Punta: see Punta Mogotes.
Mogoung **13** 213c.
Mograkeh **27** 714d.
Mograr: see Tatani.
Mograt Island **34** 55 P6.
Mogrovejo, T. **18** 676b.
Mogu, Mount **34** 55 R7.
Moguer **30** 792a; **34** 20 F7; **12** 334b.
Moguer wine **24** 607c.
Mogul dynasty in India **12** 794b; **3** 569b; under Akbar **2** 700c; Baber founds **3** 179b; Aurungzebe **3** 99d; name **25** 716c.
Mogul: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
Mogul Hat **34** 41 M7.
Mogul Locomotive **32** 150b.
Moguls (Mughals): people, Asia **2** 697b; in India **12** 746a; **16** 544b; Madras **15** 185c; in Oudh **18** 72b.
Mogum **34** 51 H2.
Moguntia (Mainz, Mayence, Moguntiacum) **34** 23 N7; **9** 723 Map; **20** 520d; Alemanni plunder **24** 36c; see also Mainz.
Mogwandi: see Bokapo.
Mogyguassú, Rio: see Rio Mogyguassú.
Mohabaleshwar: see Mahabaleshwar.
Mohabat **30** 472a.
Mohács **16** 544b; **34** 28 K6; **34** 3 O6; battles (1526) **6** 592c; **12** 369a; **21** 17a; **23** 643c; (1687) **14** 466d; **23** 645d.
Mohair **16** 544c; **10** 709a; (ill) **24** 655b.
Mohájira **16** 554a.
Mohajireen **2** 257b.
Mohajirs **30** 395d.
Mohaka River **34** 52 F4.
Mohalé's Hock **26** 166b.
Mohallab: general **16** 569d; **16** 570c.
Mohamadanis **26** 101 Map; **26** 103c.
Mohammed (Mahomet) **16** 545a; Arabia **16** 560b; character and work **16** 561b; Christianity **2** 699c; legends of Ibrahim **1** 55c; life of **16** 546a; conflict with the Meccans **16** 549a; flight to Medina **16** 551d; in Medina **15** 818c; name **16** 545b; pulpit **15** 818d; earlier religions **16** 548c; religious system **16** 553a; successors of **2** 699d; theological conceptions **23** 240d; tomb of **15** 818d; **19** 93a.
"Mohammed in Medina" **33** 819a.
"Mohammed and his Successors, Lives of" **13** 373c.
Mohammed ibn-Abdallah **1** 593c; **22** 316d.
— ibn Abdallah: emir of Sicily **22** 24a.
— ibn Abdallah ibn Túmrut **15** 285d.
— b. 'Abd al-Melik **16** 585c.
— b. Abd al-Rahmán: caliph, Spain **22** 315b.
— b. Abúbekr: Ali's viceregent **16** 566a
— Adil: emperor of Bengal (1555) **3** 569d.
— 'Adil of Bíjápúr **18** 657c.
— ibn al Ahmar: emir of Granada **22** 317c; **11** 46b.
— Ahmed: the Mahdi **30** 468d; **27** 710b; coins **31** 292b; insurrection **28** 241c; Mahdi **29** 35a; overthrow **28** 329a; rebellion **27** 705b.
— b. 'Alí, the Abbásid: begins Abbásid movement **16** 575a; **16** 589a.
— Ali, Pasha: see Mehemet Ali.
— Ali: son of the Bab **26** 39a.
— Ali: nawáb of Arcot **12** 800c; British support **6** 9a; claims Carnatic **2** 478b; **5** 120b.
— Ali Balfouroushi **3** 180d.
— Ali Mirza, the Kajar **18** 648b.
— Ali Wala-jah **12** 800c.
— al-Amín (Caliph Amin) **16** 582b.
— el-Amin el-Kanemi (d. 1835) **4** 62a; **14** 153d.
— ibn-abi-'Amir (Almanzor) **22** 313d; **15** 500c.
— b. Anushtegīn **23** 660c.
— b. al-Ash'áth **16** 579a.
— 'Aufi **18** 655d.
—, son of Aurungzebe **3** 99d.
— b. Aus **16** 575c.
— Bakhtiyár Khiljí: governor of Bengal **10** 112d; **18** 73b; **16** 740c.
— al-Bákir: Shi'ite Iman **22** 664a.
— Bey: see Ogli Michael.
—, king of Bornu **4** 61d.
— b. Bugha **16** 586b.
— Dhakhirat al-Din **16** 589a.
— Dirhem-Ku **17** 856c.
— el-Fadhl **6** 824c.
— b. Faraj **16** 585c.
— Faráládi: Persian minstrel **18** 656a.
— Ghori **4** 24c; **12** 792d; invades Delhi **7** 48a.
— Girai: Krim khan **16** 748d.
—, Gragn **1** 65c.
Mohammed el-Habe town, Turkey **34** 38 M7.
Mohammed Hadji **11** 409c.
—, Hamid **24** 728d.
— b. Hanafíya: son of 'Alí **16** 569d.
—, Hasan Khán **18** 643c; **16** 596a; **23** 2c.
—, Hassan Beg **11** 452d.
—, Hassin **6** 824c.
— ben Ibrahim (Ferid-Eddin-Athar) **9** 89b.
— b. Ishak: biographer of Mohammed **16** 596a.
— b. Ismá'íl **16** 593d.
— al-Jawád, Shi'ite Iman **22** 664a.
— Jemal-ul-Alam, Sultan **26** 417d.
— ibn Juzaí **12** 608d.
— Kazim **2** 719a.
— b. Kasim **16** 573b; **16** 574a; conquers Sind (711) **12** 792b; **25** 516d.
— b. Kásim b. Abu'Okail **21** 829c.
Mohammed el-Kebir, Marabut **3** 825d.
— b. Keláún: sultan of Egypt **23** 317c.
— Khan: king of Kashgar **11** 409c.
— Khārezm (Khwarizm), Shah **4** 3a; **13** 621c.
— el Kheir, emir of Dongola **27** 714c.
— bin Kháwandsháh bin Mahmúd: see Mirkhond.
— Khodabendeh, Shah **1** 8c.
— Khodahbende Oeljitu **22** 663d.
— Khusruf, Pasha **7** 760c.
— Mahdi (al-Nafs al-Zakiya) **16** 579d.
— al-Mahdi of Spain **22** 314d.
— al-Mahdi, Sheikh: see Senusi.
— al-Mahdi: Shi'ite Iman **22** 664a.
— of Malwa **2** 396a.
— b. Mansur **16** 580a.
— ibn Maslama of Medina **16** 545b.
— b. Merwán **16** 572c; **16** 577b.
— Mirza: Shah: son of Abbas Mirza **1** 8d.
— Mirza of Persia **18** 637b.
— b. Mohammed **16** 583d.
— of Morocco **16** 835b.
— b. Mo'tasim: the Abbásid **16** 589a.
— b. Musa: Arab algebraist **1** 512a.
— ben Musa of Khiva **15** 518b.
— al-Nasir of Spain **22** 317b.
—, Nasir Uddin, Emperor of Hindustan **3** 569c.
— Omayyad: ruler, Spain **22** 312c.
— 'Osmanli (Chelebi Muhammed) **23** 641d.
— II, 'Osmánli **23** 642b; Armenia under **23** 635a; as poet **23** 656c.
— III, 'Osmánli **23** 644c.
— IV, 'Osmánli **23** 645c.
— Ras: see Ras Mohammed.
— ben Rayek **1** 9b.
— al-Sádik: bey of Tunis **23** 622a.
— Said Pasha: victory of Egypt **4** 790b.
— Saleh **14** 215a.
— Saleh of Borneo **26** 313c.
— ibn Sáood **2** 260c.
— Sardun **27** 714a.
—, Seljuk sultan (1104-18) **21** 635b.
— el Senúsi **23** 575c.
— of Seville **1** 595d.
— as-Shafi **30** 469d.
— Shah, of Delhi **7** 48c; **12** III) **25** 163d.
—, Shah of Delhi **7** 48c; **12** 429c; **14** 215b; **20** 111b.
— Shah, of Malacca **30** 500c.
— Shah, of Persia **18** 649c; **31** 76d.
— Sharastani **6** 710b.
— Sheikh, of Dongola **15** 285d.
— Sherif of Wadai **14** 153d.
— Shirin Maghribi **18** 659b.
— ibn Sur **15** 286d.
— Taki Khayal **18** 657b.
— Tirab **6** 824c.
— Tughlak **12** 608a; **12** 793b; **7** 46a.
— Uzbek **15** 543b.
— Wad Ardal: Dervish emir **27** 715d.
— ben Wahab: Druse **7** 484b.
— b. Wáthik **16** 585b.
— Yúsuf Sáduzai **18** 652b.
— Yusuf Khan of Madura **20** 398d.
Mohammedabad: town, Kain, Persia **34** 40 H4; **14** 67b.
—, town, Kuchan, Persia **34** 40 H2.
Mohammedan law **30** 469a; **8** 454; **16** 594c; tithes **23** 411b; land tenure **8** 454a.
Mohammedanism (Islam) **16** 545a; **22** 659c; 'Abbásids **16** 578a; 'Abbasid institutions **16** 590d; Abúbekr **16** 561d; ablution **1** 50d; Antichrist **2** 126b; Arabic language **21** 652b; Art **16** 597c; in Asia **2** 699b; beards **3** 462c; Bengal **3** 563d; Buddhism and Christianity **20** 360; **20** 369a; caliphate acquired by Turkey **23** 643d; **23** 654c; burial rites **9** 826b; China **5** 650d; **5** 671a; **27** 23a; commerce **16** 597a; converts pensioned **16** 589d; creation and fall **1** 138c; education **32** 379c; in Europe **8** 713a; extension **15** 325a; fasts of **9** 49a; festivals **9** 117c; five precepts **16** 553d; Greek thought **2** 267a; **11** 123a; Holy war **16** 555a; **25** 516c; in India **2** 697d; **12** 792b; influence of **2** 699c; Koran **16** 597b; libraries **14** 514; Lully's attacks **15** 63c; and Mecca **15** 670c; and Manichæism **15** 485a; middle ages **23** 242a; military institutions **16** 590a; missionary religion **16** 516a; Omar **16** 563a; Omayyad dynasty **16** 565a; **16** 589b; origin of **2** 699b; Othmán **16** 563b; penance in **18** 484d; pilgrimages **19** 93a; predestination in **19** 668c; religious system **16** 553a; salutations **21** 237b; schism in Persia **18** 615d; science and letters **16** 595b; sea-power **32** 495c; sects **16** 592b; Senussi **32** 516c; Shi'ites **22** 663d; slavery **22** 143d; in Spain **11** 46b; **22** 309d; Surenites **22** 659d; Taylor's work on **33** 201b; theological conceptions **23** 240d; **23** 242b; in Turkestan **23** 639d.
Mohammedans (Moslems): Bombay **4** 22d; books and MSS. in Cambridge **30** 214a; calendar **4** 679c; **4** 680d; **4** 681c; casuistry **5** 203d; Chinese massacre **5** 650d; in Egypt **7** 749a; in Europe **8** 713b; Hegira, era of **4** 681d; **5** 717a; empire Pl VIII **16** 545; number in India census (1871) **12** 745d; **12** 818a; **29** 419a; invasion **12** 792; inscriptions **13** 121b; law: see Mohammedan Law; oaths of, at courts-martial **6** 518c; in Philippine Islands **31** 668b; philosophy of: see Arabian Philosophy.
Mohammera: see Muhamrah.
Mohammerah: see Muhamrah.
Mohan Lāl: educationalist **11** 850c.
Mohan Mahál **17** 124a.
Mohan Roy Ram: reformer **29** 607c.
Mohand **7** 33a.
Mohanek **3** 240c.
Mohar: town **9** 50d.
Mōhar: coin **17** 343b.
Moharbhanj **31** 378b.
Mohári **3** 627c.
Moharrag (Moharrik) Island **34** 40 D7; fisheries **2** 235d; **2** 254d.
Mohasi Lake **34** 56 O11.
Mohatra **5** 204c.
Mohave (Mojave): tribe **12** 825b; **12** 827b; statistics **2** 538d; **29** 467a.
Mohave City (Mojave) **34** 110 A3.
— County **34** 110 A3; **23** 670b.
— Desert **34** 115 H8.
— River **34** 115 H8.
Mohavullagh Mountains **34** 16 F7.
Mohawk: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Albany, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, Montgomery co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B6.
— River, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J3; **12** 331c; **17** 451b; **30** 301a.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
— Summit, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B6.
— Village, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
Mohawks: tribe **1** 690b; **9** 20a; **12** 827d; **17** 454a; statistics **29** 467a.
Mohayyisa b. Mas'úd **16** 555d.
Mohdi: son of Almansur **1** 9a.
Mohegan: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N12.
—, Lake **34** 70 N4.
Mohegan (Mohican): tribe **12** 827d; **12** 831a; dialect **8** 138a.
Moheli (Mohely, Mohilla) Island **34** 56 R13; **6** 220c; pop. **27** 172b.
Moher Cliffs **5** 802b.
— Hill **3** 508a.
— Lake **34** 16 B4.

Mohesnan **34** 41 M2.
Moh-hoh: see Manchu.
Mohi **16** 741c.
Mohican: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, Cape **34** 116 F6.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
Mohican: tribe: see Mohegan.
Mohi-eddin **3** 99b.
Mohi-iti: see Tubai island.
Mohileff: see Moghileff.
Mohilev: see Moghileff.
Mohill **34** 16 F4.
Mohilla: see Moheli.
Mohin: see Mahin.
Mohl, A. **29** 248d.
—, H. von **30** 792a; **4** 82d; plant anatomy **25** 418c; **11** 55b; discovers protoplasm **1** 818b; **19** 828d; **31** 66c.
—, J. de **16** 607a; **9** 227c.
Möhler, J. A. **16** 607a; and Baur **3** 448c; and Döllinger **27** 502d.
—, physicist **32** 780a.
Mohler: town **34** 111 G2.
Möhlin (Mölin) **34** 27 F2.
Mohmands **26** 79d; **30** 37c; campaign against **30** 792c; **25** 118a; revolt of **29** 449d.
Mohn, Professor **19** 323b; on atmosphere **16** 138b; polar explorations **17** 592b; **22** 408b; on thunderstorms **16** 129c.
Mohn (Moon): island **34** 34 D2; **8** 561d; **14** 723d.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map.
Möhne **34** 22 K7.
Mohns Store **34** 73 L6.
Mo-hnyin **26** 239c.
Moho **11** 530b.
Moholm **34** 26 H7.
Mohon **34** 19 K1.
Mohonk Lake **34** 69 O8.
Mohora **34** 56 Q13.
Mohpa **17** 164d.
Mohpani **12** 764d; **17** 234d; **31** 75c.
Mohr, K. F. **16** 607b; **6** 48a.
—, physicist **27** 735d.
Mohr Add **9** 709b.
Mohr Madow **9** 709b.
Mohria **32** 76c.
Mohrin **34** 22 G19.
Möhring, P. H. G. **18** 5b.
Mohrsville **34** 73 L6.
Mohrungen **34** 24 E31; **11** 727a.
Mohrya **14** 222d.
Mohs, F. **6** 674d; scale of hardness **16** 378a; **14** 299d.
Mohtadi b. Wáthik **16** 589a.
Mohtadí billáh **16** 586b.
Mohtasíb **7** 751c; **16** 591d.
Mohummarah **11** 526b.
Mohun: actor **7** 434c.
Mohunt **7** 113d.
Mohur **12** 758b; **16** 733c; **17** 661a.
Mohurrum, month of **5** 717b; **4** 680c.
—, procession **12** 720d; **16** 568b; **30** 469d.
Moi **21** 852c.
Moi, El: see El Moi.
Moi Dumba (Kubanga River), Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
— Dumba (Lualulu River), Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
— Katiba, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
— Kuando, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
— Luanjo, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
— Molomo, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
Moidart **13** 199b.
Moidrey **34** 17 D4.
Moiet (Nahr Amman) **1** 743a.
Moika **21** 190d.
Moila **34** 56 K12; **6** 268a.
Moilah **2** 257a.
Moilen **5** 619b.
Moillet, Musée **14** 642a.
Moimir: duke **10** 480d.
Moina **28** 270c; germ-cells **32** 209a; spermatozoon of (ill) **20** 411c.
Moina Mpafu: see Moana Mpafu.
Moincoin: see Mooncoin.
Moindu **31** 138a.
Moine **5** 685b; **15** 303a.
Moines: mythological hero **20** 645c.
Moines River, West Fork of **34** 101 D1.
"Moines d'Occident depuis St Bénoît jusqu'à St Bernard, Les" **16** 772a.
Moineschi (Moineshti) **34** 35 J2.
Moingona **34** 101 F3; collieries **13** 208a.
Moir, D. M. **16** 608a.
—, G. **16** 608a.
—, T. **17** 423a.
Moira, G. **29** 410a; **32** 438c.
—, Lord: see Hastings, first Marquis of.
Moira: county, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, river, Ontario **31** 330d.
—, town, England **34** 8 A3; **14** 423d.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 J3; **13** 251b; **7** 382c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
Moirang **34** 43 A2.
Moirans **34** 3 G6.
Moiré antique: in colour printing **32** 16d.
Moiré fabrics **4** 683a.
Moirmoron, E. R. de **16** 625a.
Moirosi: chief **26** 167b; **26** 568c.
Moirs Lake **34** 56 O14; **26** 637b.
Mois: tribe **6** 95c; **27** 125d.
"Mois, Les": poem **9** 665b; **21** 11b.
"Moïse": poem **9** 657a.
"Moïse au Sinai": composition **27** 388d.
Moises, Mount **34** 47 D3.
Moishte: see St George's Island.
Moisie: river, Quebec **34** 62 F2; **14** 175c; **30** 108b.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F2.
Moissac **16** 608b; **34** 18 G8.
Moissan **25** 37d; **28** 124b; arc-furnace **28** 122c; artificial diamonds **28** 611b.
Moisture **3** 32c; effect on sound **1** 199b; in gunpowder **11** 321d; **11** 330a; necessity to life **3** 680a; for plants **12** 231d.
Moito **34** 55 L7.
Moivre, De **20** 161d; mortality scale **29** 517d; theory in trigonometry **23** 568c.
Moivrons **34** 19 N3.
Mo'izz al Daula **16** 587d.
Mo'izz li-din-illah **16** 588a.
Mo'izz, the Zirite **23** 620d.
Moja: district, Bolivia: see Mojos.
Möja: town, Sweden **34** 26 L7.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 L3.
Mojácar **34** 20 L7.
Mojado, Sierra: see Sierra Mojada.
Mojados (Nivaria) **34** 20 H3.
Mojaisk: see Mozhaisk.
"Mo'jam al-Boldán" **16** 596c.
Mojanga (Madzanga, Matzanga, Majanga, Mazangaye) **34** 56 S13; **15** 174a; French in **30** 416a; **30** 417a; pop. **15** 175c.
Mojarh: see Mojgarh.
Mojave: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
Mojave: tribe: see Mohave tribe.
— City: see Mohave City.
Mojeb **7** 2a.
Mojenga **34** 56 L15.
Mojeños **12** 829a.
Mojgarh (Mojarh) **34** 41 D5.
Moji **30** 793b.
Mojib, Wady: see Wady Mojib.
Mojina **34** 119 J4.
Mojo, Monte di: see Monte di Mojo.
Mojos: district, Bolivia **25** 345 Map; **4** 10b.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
Mojos (Moja, Moxos): tribe **34** 122 E6; **12** 825d.
—, Llanos de: see Llanos de Majos.
Mojú **34** 123 H4.
Mok Chau **34** 43 G4.
Moka **15** 640a.
Mokaddasi (Bashshari, Al): writer **16** 608b; **13** 642c.
Mokafi **34** 56 L9.
Mokaiki **34** 47 M7.
Mokainen **34** 24 E32.
Mokalla (Makalle) **34** 39 L9; **25** 514b.
Mokambo, Port: see Port Mokambo.
Mokameh **23** 407c.
Mokanda **34** 56 P14.
Mokandarra **14** 144a.
Mokane **34** 103 J7.
Mokanna (Ata, Hakím, Haschem ben Hakem) **16** 608c; **16** 44b; **16** 580c; **23** 660b.
Mokanna: character in "Lalla Rookh" **16** 807c.
Mokapu Peninsula **34** 47 K2.
Mokaria **34** 56 O12.
Mokatani **34** 57 G2.
Mokattam, Jebel: see Jebel Mokattam.
Mokatteb, Wady: see Wady Mokatteb.
Mokau: river **34** 52 E4.
—, town **34** 52 F4.
Moke, M. **19** 224b.
Mokelumne Hill **34** 114 E4.
— River **34** 114 E4; **4** 697d.
Mokena **34** 93 K2.
Mokha: see Mocha.
Mokhad: see Makhad.
Mokhallad **16** 574c.
Mokhansa **34** 54 H3.
Mokhar **34** 40 E4.
Mokhos (Mokho) **34** 36 E8.
Mokhta-el-Hadid **1** 565a.
Mokhtár b. Abí 'Obaid **16** 569a.
Mokhtar, Mohammed **11** 454d.
Moki (Hopi): tribe **29** 466d.
Moki: fish **17** 469d.
Mokihinui **34** 52 D6.
Mokil **34** 49 H4.
Mokko: see Makka.
Mokko-Mokko: see Moko-Moko.
Mokkovik, Cape **34** 59 T5.
Moklum **34** 43 B1.
Mokoanghay **34** 56 L9.
Mokoas (Mokosa's) **34** 56 P14.
Mokodji Pits: see Mokoje.
Mokohinau Islands **34** 52 F2.
Mokoje (Mokodji Pits) **34** 57 G3.
Mokololo **26** 151b.
Moko-Moko (Mokko-Mokko) **34** 48 B5; **15** 326a; **22** 639b.
Mokongai (Makongai) **34** 52 B3.
Mokopon **34** 57 F3.
Mokos: see Moks.
Mokosa's: see Mokoas.
Mok-po (Mok-pho): river, Korea **34** 46 C6; **30** 63b.
— (Mok-pho): town, Korea **34** 46 C6; **30** 63a.
Mokra, Ain: see Ain Mokra.
Mokram, Mount **28** 278b; **29** 651c.
Mokrán **16** 567b.
Mokraya Koloncha **7** 356b.
Mokren **34** 35 J6.
— al-Bohúr **17** 506b.
Mokrin **34** 28 M6.
Mokrooski: see Cold Bay.
Moks (Mokus, Mukúsh) **34** 38 K3.
Moksha (Mokscha): river **34** 33 H5; **18** 514d; **24** 279b; statistics **28** 313c.
Moksha (Mokscha): tribe **16** 813d; **21** 242d.
Moksha: in Hindu philosophy **21** 289b.
Mokshan (Mokshansk, Mokshany) **16** 608c; **34** 33 H5; **18** 515a; pop. 1897 **31** 603d.
Moktadí bi-amr-illah: caliph **16** 588b; **23** 317d.
Moktadí b. Mohammed Dhakhirat al-Din **16** 589a.
Moktadir billáh **16** 586d.
Moktadir b. Mo'tadid **16** 589a.
Mokta-el-Hadid (Ain Mokra) **34** 54 H1; **25** 316d.
Moktafí b. Mostazhir **16** 589a.
Moktafí b. Mo'tadid **16** 589a.
Moktafí billáh **16** 586d.
Moktafí li-amr-illah **16** 588c.
Moktana Bohaeddin **7** 484b.
Mokuapatura **34** 120 L5.
Mokuauia **34** 47 J2.
Mokuaweoweo, Crater of **34** 47 O6.
Mokubei: ceramist **29** 726d.
Mokulau **34** 47 N4.
Mokulo **34** 47 M9.
Mokulua Islands **34** 47 K2.
Mokume-ji **29** 721a.
Mokundurra (Mokundurna) **34** 41 F7.
Mokunmeume **34** 47 L7.
Mokunui **34** 47 L7.
Mokuo Niki **34** 47 M3.
Mokus: see Moks.
Mokwangu Falls **27** 199c.
Mol **34** 43 H8.
Mola, P. F. **21** 443b.
Mola: town, Finland: see Molo.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 L8.
— aquaria **9** 343c.
— asinaria **9** 343c.
— di Bari (Mola): town, Italy **16** 608d and **30** 793b; **34** 30 L6; lighthouse **34** 30 L6.
— Castillo **31** 278d.
— di Gaeta: see Formia.
—, La: see La Mola.
— manuaria **9** 343c.
— trusatilis **9** 343c.
Molai, J. De: see Molay.
Molai: town **34** 36 G7.
Molais **10** 598b.
Molaisse, St: see Laserian, St.
Molalla: town **34** 112 C1.
— River **34** 112 C1.
Molam **34** 45 C11.
Molamba **34** 56 P14.
Molan **34** 100 G3.
Molanda **34** 56 K10.
Molander, H. J. **33** 120b.
Mo-lan-tao **34** 45 J4.
Molango **34** 119 J7.
Molanuan **34** 57 F4.
Molapo: see Molopo.
Molar teeth: human **7** 96b; carnivora **15** 353a; of horse **12** 173d: see also Teeth.
Molare **34** 31 E5.
Molash **34** 9 J4.
Molasse **10** 363c.
Molasses **22** 627c; arrack from **2** 628c; in distilling **1** 470b; oxalic acid from **18** 92a; trimethylamine from **16** 196d; U.S. production, 1880-1890 **25** 226b: see also Sugar.
— vat: in dyeing **7** 577b.
Molasses Creek **34** 79 C4.
Molat: see Melada.
Molatan **34** 40 J7.
Molave **18** 750d.
Molay, Jacques de (Molai) **16** 608d; **23** 162b.
Molbech, C.: lexicographer **7** 93b; **21** 373b.
—, C.: dramatist **27** 414a.
Molbergen **34** 22 G6.
Molcho, Solomon **33** 928a.
Mold: cricketer **27** 278c.
Mold: town, Wales **30** 793b; **34** 11 F2; **9** 327b; **28** 417a; fire-clay at **9** 238d.
Molda: see Moldau.
Moldau: division, Rumania: see Moldavia.
—, river, Austria **34** 29 J3; **28** 313c; **21** 18d; shipping statistics, 1895 **31** 902b.
— Canal **6** 819b.
Moldauthein **34** 29 J5.
Moldava: division, Rumania: see Moldavia.
—, river **34** 35 J1; **4** 515a.
Moldavanaka **17** 725 (plan).
Moldavia (Moldau, Moldova, Moldavie) **34** 35 K2; **21** 18d; **32** 313b; Hungarian annexation **12** 368c; international status, 1856 **33** 108d; absorbed in Rumania **21** 16a; ceded to Russia, 1812 **4** 414c; ceded to Turkey **21** 100d; Russian occupation, 1853 **10** 787b.
Moldavica, Russisch: see Russisch Moldavica.
Molde **34** 26 E5.
Moldenhawer: botanist **25** 418b.
Moldova, O-: see O-Moldova.
Moldova: see Moldava: river.
Molé, Count **9** 620d; **7** 136a; **11** 270b.
Molé, Matthieu **6** 246b; **9** 572d; **15** 653a.
Molé: river, Burma **26** 239c.
Mole: river, Devon, England **34** 13 E2; **30** 803a.
—, river, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4; **23** 220c; **33** 263c; **7** 368b; **22** 693c; **27** 507b.
Mole (talpa) **16** 608d; fossil remains **15** 400a; **15** 404a; olfactory organs **22** 166d; spermatozoon (fig.) **20** 411c; skeleton (fig.) **16** 609c; tactile organs **23** 479c; teeth **15** 353d.
Mole: in harbour construction **11** 463b.
—, in heraldry **11** 700a.
Mole Antonelliana **33** 490c.
— cricket (Gryllotalpa) **24** 534c; **6** 578b; classification **13** 152d; found in Crimea **6** 586b; habits **6** 578b; injurious to wheat (fig.) **24** 534d; morphology (fig.) **29** 499d; ravages of **27** 635a.
Mole de Carnot **26** 323d.
—, Old, Gibraltar: see Old Mole.
Môle St Nicholas **34** 117 J5.
Molebsk **34** 33 L4.
Molech: see Moloch.
Molechunkemunk Lake **34** 65 B6.
Molecular theory: action **19** 18b; composition of bodies **26** 714d; currents **8** 10b; Dalton on **5** 468b; in energetics **28** 171b; force **5** 62a; heat **26** 511a; **27** 184c; magnets **15** 271a; **15** 276a; pressure **5** 61c; structure **32** 779c; of vortex **15** 276c.
— weight **26** 714d; **5** 471c; determination **5** 471c; **5** 548d; **28** 570b.
Molecule **16** 610b; **3** 40c; anchorage **30** 617a; association **27** 185d; chemical aspect **16** 620c; complexes **26** 715d; **27** 184a; dimensions **16** 619d; formation **3** 49a; gaseous **32** 128d; harmonic vibrations **3** 42d; integrant **6** 673d; **11** 523c; motion **3** 39a; **16** 612a; oscillation **6** 313a; saturated **26** 717a; size **3** 41d; structure **19** 313b; substitution **30** 617a; Williamson's theory **33** 854b.
Moledding **34** 55 L7.
Moleen **34** 113 G2.
Molehill **34** 77 E2.
Mo-le-hwa **13** 595b.
Molele Rapids **33** 922a.
Molemba **25** 144c.
Molen **34** 113 M3.
Molenbeek (Molenbeek-Saint-Jean) **30** 793c; **34** 21 A4; **26** 420d.
Molendinar **10** 638b; **21** 474c.
Molenvliet **3** 431d.
Molepolole **26** 186d.
Moles: town, Italy: see Mola di Bari.
Moleschott, J. **30** 647b; **2** 109d; on evolution **8** 767c; biography of J. G. Forster **9** 419c.
Molesey, East: see East Molesey.
—, West: see West Molesey.
Moleskin **16** 623b.
Moléson **34** 27 C5; **9** 763b.
Molestation: in law **23** 500a.
Molesworth, Mrs M. L. (Ennis Graham) **30** 793c.
—, Sir W. **16** 623b; "London Review" **18** 536c; **26** 596b.
Molesworth: town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Molfetta (Malfitum Melficta, Melfis) **16** 624a and **30** 793c; **34** 32 V12; pop. (1879) **13** 447b.
Molge: see Newt.
— Cristata: see Great Water Newt.
Molgophis **1** 771d.
Molgula **23** 617b.
Moliço **26** 30a.
Molière (J. B. Poquelin) **16** 624a; and Academy **1** 75a; appreciation of **7** 425d; **9** 658b; caricatures the Précieuses **20** 264d; pension **6** 123g; relations with Racine **20** 205c; as satirist **21** 319d.
"Molière et le Misanthrope" **27** 246b.
Molillo **34** 56 O14.
Molin: Swedish sculptor **10** 846b.
Mölin: see Möulin.
Molina, Cristoval de **18** 679b.
—, G. I. **18** 8c.
—, Luis **16** 630c.
—, Maria de: see Maria de Molina.
—, Tirso de: see Tellez, Gabriel.
Molina: town, Chile **34** 124 C11.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
— de Aragon (Molina) **34** 20 L4; **17** 52b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Molina.
Molinadigo, Monte: see Monte Molinadigo.
"Molinara, La" **18** 140c.
Molinas, Duke of: see Du Guesclin, Bertrand.
Molinburn **34** 15 G3.
Moline: town, Ill., U.S. **16** 631a and **30** 793d; **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, East: see East Moline.
Moline: in heraldry **11** 695d.
Molinella **34** 31 L5.
Molinet, J. **5** 436a.
Molineux, E.: see Mollineux, E.
Moling, St **5** 308b; **13** 245c.
Molinis: see Molins.
Molinist Controversy: see Molinos.
Molino: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
Molinos, Miguel de **16** 631a; Quietist doctrines **9** 74a; **17** 134d; Papal condemnation **13** 85d.
Molinos: town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
Molinos, Arroyo: see Arroyo-molinos.
Molins (Molinis) **34** 27 L5.
Molinu **34** 28 P5.
Molios, St **2** 629b.
Molique, W. B. **30** 793d.
Molisani **27** 614b.

Molise (Abruzzi e Molise, Campobasso) **16** 631d; **34** 32 Q and R 11; **13** 448c.
Moliterno **34** 32 T14.
Molitz **20** 128c.
Molivo **34** 38 B3; **14** 474d.
Molivon **34** 35 F8.
Mölkerhof **24** 220b.
Molkwerum **34** 21 G3.
Moll, C. **32** 452c.
Möll: river, Austria **34** 29 G10.
Moll: town, Belgium **34** 21 F6.
— de Santa Creu **3** 368a.
"Moll Flanders" **7** 28d.
Möll Thal **34** 29 F10.
Molla: see Mullah.
Molla, South: see South Molla.
Mollah: see Mullah.
Mollah Hosain **22** 665d.
Mollale **12** 826c.
Molland **34** 13 E1.
Mölle, Ponte: see Ponte Molle.
—, Port: see Port Molle.
Möllebjerg **34** 25 E5.
Mollehnen **34** 24 C32.
Mollen, Gross: see Gross Mollen.
Mollendo **34** 122 C7; **25** 345 Map; **18** 674d; **25** 611c; rubber exports **26** 291a.
Möllendorf: general **17** 210d.
Mollepata **34** 122 B5.
Möller, Dr A. **6** 193b.
—, F. **26** 753b.
—, N. B. **32** 456b.
Moller Bay **34** 33 K1; **17** 604 Map; Pl II **19** 315; **17** 604c; **19** 326d.
— Island: see Amanu.
Möller's solution **23** 90a.
Mollerup: Danish historian **27** 414c.
Molleshem: see Molsheim.
Mollhagen **34** 22 E11.
Mollie **34** 78 M6.
Mollien: French minister **26** 115d.
Molliens-Vidame **34** 19 D1.
Mollier: chemist **32** 192c.
Mollineri, G. **21** 325d.
Mollineux, E.: chart of **12** 332c; globes of **10** 682c.
Mollington: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 8 B5.
Mollis **17** 81a.
Mollities ossium: see Osteomalacia.
Mölln **34** 22 E12; **14** 347c.
Molloy: Irish king **13** 253b.
Molloy: town **34** 84 A3.
Mollusca **16** 632a and **30** 793d; bibliography **30** 798d; **16** 695c; cerebral ganglia **16** 636d; classification **16** 633a; **16** 639c; connective tissue cells of (fig.) **12** 7d; Cuvier's researches **6** 741a; development (figs.) **16** 637b; development of shell **16** 662a; distribution **7** 279c; eggs **7** 696d; embryology **20** 419a; (fig.) fossil forms in chalk **10** 238d; geological action **10** 289c; geological importance **10** 320a; geological range **7** 283b; hibernation of **11** 789b; history of classification **16** 632a; histology of muscle **16** 635c; metamerism in **16** 673a; morphology of eye (figs.) **16** 680c; morphology of gonaducts **16** 681d; nervous system **19** 31b; olfactory organs **22** 165d; position in animal kingdom **2** 53b; reproductive organs **20** 409b; schematic mollusc **16** 634c; structure (fig.) **16** 635b; **16** 664d; systematic survey **16** 641a; tactile organs **23** 478c; terrestrial in Himalayas **11** 834d.
Molluscoida **4** 188a; **16** 632c; **19** 429d.
Molluscum contagiosum **22** 121b.
Mollwitz (Molwitz) **34** 24 L25; battle of, 1742 **9** 736b.
Molly Maguires: in Ireland **13** 270a; in Pennsylvania **18** 504c.
"Molly Mawk" **9** 817a.
Molmenti: Italian historian **29** 656d.
Molnár, Barbara **12** 377a.
Molo, Apollonius **4** 634b; **5** 770c.
Molo: embankment, Venice **33** 653 Map.
— (Mola): town, Finland **34** 34 G1.
—, town, Greece **12** 430d.
Molo di Girgenti: see Porto Empedocle.
—, Gulf of **13** 517a.
Moloch (Milcom): deity **16** 695b; **3** 176a; **16** 534a; **16** 696d.
Moloch Callithrix (fig.) **2** 155a.
— horridus **25** 795b; **14** 737a; **32** 109c.
Molochans: Russian sect **21** 82c; **21** 305b; Tolstoy's relations with **33** 366b.
Molochath **15** 637a.
Molochnaya: see Molotchna.
Molodechno (Molodetchno) **34** 34 F4.
Molodi **34** 34 L4.
Mologa: river, Russia **34** 34 K2; **24** 279a; **28** 313c; **8** 686b; **17** 607a; **23** 672c.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 M2; **24** 731c; **33** 911c.
Mologino **34** 34 K3.
Molokai **34** 47 L3; leper settlement **11** 529d; **29** 239d; Father Damien at **27** 371c.
Molokans: see Molochans.
Molokany: see Molochans.
Molokini **11** 531b.
Molokova **23** 510c.
Moloma **34** 33 J4.
Molomo, Moi: see Moi Molomo.
Molon: governor of Media **18** 588d; coins of **17** 649a.
Moloney: explorer **25** 132b.
Molong **34** 51 H4.
Molonglo (Monlongoli) **34** 51 H5.
Molongoti (Molongoli) **34** 56 L10.
Molopo (Molapo) **34** 57 E4; **1** 254c.
Molopolole (Molopeloli) **34** 57 G3.
Molos **34** 36 G3.
Molossi **8** 483c.
Molossinæ **15** 413c.
Molossis Pl I **11** 80; **7** 323b.
Molossus: son of Pyrrhus **8** 484a; in "Andromache" of Euripides **8** 676a.
Molossus: genus of Chiroptera **15** 413c; ear of **15** 408a; head of (figs.) **15** 408a; **15** 413d.
Molotchna **34** 34 K8; **23** 83c; **21** 576d; **30** 630d.
Moloy **34** 19 K5.
Molpadia: Amazon **2** 133d.
Molpadia: genus of Holothuridea **7** 640c.
Molrenny: see Mallaranny.
Mols, R. **32** 446b.
Mols: peninsula **34** 25 G4.
Molsheim **30** 799a; **34** 23 P5.
Molson Lake **34** 60 M3.
Molteno, J. C. **26** 574c.
Molteno: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6; coalfield **32** 711d.
— reservoir **26** 574d.
Moltke, Count von **30** 799b; army system **33** 738b; on cavalry **24** 358b; **24** 359c; portrait **30** 800; and Prussian Military Staff **2** 599b; organizes Turkish army **23** 650d; writings **23** 652c.
Moltke, Cape **34** 52 H4.
Molton, North: see North Molton.
—, South **30** 803a; **34** 13 E1; pop. **27** 433d.
— Station, South **34** 13 E1.
Moltrasio **6** 220c.
Molu Island **34** 48 H6.
Molucca Islands: see Moluccas.
— Passage **34** 48 G4; **18** 116c.
— Sea **34** 48 F5.
Moluccas (Moluccos, Spice Islands) **16** 696d and **30** 803a; **34** 49 D5; large scale map **34** 48 G5; fauna **2** 695d; history **10** 181c; **12** 797c; statistics **30** 487b; zoology **2** 695d.
Moluccensis tinnunculus: see Kestrel, Moluccan.
Moluccos: see Moluccas.
Moluche Indians **5** 624b; **12** 829c.
Moluncus **34** 65 G4.
Molundu, Lake **34** 56 N13.
Molush, St: see Laserian, St.
Molusk **34** 76 L5.
Molva vulgaris: see Ling.
Molvatitz **34** 34 H3.
Molwitz: see Mollwitz.
Moly **5** 789c.
Molybdates **5** 542a; **16** 697b; in mineralogy **16** 403a.
Molybdenite **19** 231b; **16** 394a; **16** 697a; **25** 801b.
Molybdenum **16** 697a; **5** 541a; chlorides **5** 541d; isolated **16** 63b; **5** 541d; oxides **5** 542a; **16** 697b.
Molybdic acid **16** 697b.
Molybdite **16** 388d.
Molyn, Peter de **8** 735d.
Molyneux: family **14** 717d.
—, Lieut. **7** 3d.
—, Sir R. (Lord Maryborough) **14** 717a.
—, S. **2** 756d.
—, W. **13** 269a; **13** 270a; capillary circulation **24** 96d; on Halley's formula **1** 513a; optical problems **26** 518a; on watches **24** 396a.
Molyneux: town **34** 52 C9.
— Bay **34** 52 C9.
Molyneux Globe **19** 317a.
Molyneux River: see Clutha River.
Molypotamo: see Milopotamos.
Molysite **16** 384d.
Molyvo: district, Mytilene **31** 65a.
—, town, Mytilene **31** 65a.
Molza, F. **13** 509d; **24** 146a.
Moma (11°-12° s. lat.), Portuguese West Africa **34** 56 M13.
— (13°-14° S. lat.), Portuguese West Africa **34** 56 L14.
— Katwoi **34** 56 O12.
Momand **1** 227d; **20** 109a.
Momba **34** 54 H8.
Mombacho Mount **34** 120 C9; **17** 477c.
Mombasa: district, Br. E. Africa **27** 611d.
— (Mombas, Mombaza) **16** 697c and **30** 803a; **34** 56 Q12; meteorological observations at **25** 129b; mission established **1** 271a; **1** 246d; taken by Portuguese **24** 769a.
Mombeltran **34** 20 H4.
Mombercelli **34** 31 D5.
Mombetsu **34** 46 L1; **33** 915c.
Mombimba (Mumbimba) **34** 56 L10.
Momboyo **27** 207a.
Mombuey **34** 20 F2.
Mombush **34** 56 Q15.
Mombuttu: see Mangbattu.
Mombuy, Caldas de **16** 434b.
Momchiloff: Bulgarian grammarian **22** 149d.
Momein (Momien, Panthés, Teng-yue, Teng-yueh-ting, Teng-Yuch-Chow, Tung-yuch-hing, Tun-yeo) **34** 44 F6; **4** 559b; jade manufacture **4** 552c; Treaty port **27** 29b.
Momemphites **7** 701d.
Momence **34** 93 K3.
Momeneetown **34** 90 D1.
Moment, bending (figs.) **22** 603d.
— of elastic forces **4** 290d; **4** 293c.
— of force **15** 683c.
— of inertia **15** 732b; formulæ **4** 288b.
—, magnetic: see Magnetic Moment.
— of momentum: conservation **15** 719a; dimensions **15** 700a.
— of stress **4** 290d; **4** 293c.
— of velocity **15** 683c.
"Moment of Peril, The" **32** 473c.
Moment-planimeter, Amsler's (fig.) **30** 681b.
Momentum **15** 698c; **15** 677b; conservation **15** 719a; **14** 422a; generalised components **27** 566d.
Momias Bay **18** 352b.
Momien: see Momein.
Mominabad (Amba) **34** 42 F10.
Moming **1** 625b.
Mommaert, J. **17** 430b.
Momme **33** 812a; **24** 490d.
Mommsen, Theodor **30** 803b; **10** 544d; on ancient MSS. **18** 155a; on catacombs **5** 206d; on Catullus **5** 247b; on clientage of Rome **18** 414a; estimate of Cæsar **4** 638d; collection of inscriptions **13** 125a; on Jews in Rome **13** 430b; on Livy **14** 730c; on Sabine element at Rome **20** 731d; on Varro **24** 93a.
Mommu: Japanese emperor **13** 569c.
Momo **34** 31 E3.
Momostenango **34** 120 D4; **29** 149d.
Momotombo: town **34** 120 J7; **30** 513a; **29** 80d.
—, Mount **34** 120 J7; **17** 477c.
Momotus brasiliensis: see Houtou.
Mömpelgard: see Montbéliard.
Mompesson, Sir G. **16** 758a.
Mompos (Mompox) **34** 122 C2; **26** 289a.
Môn **30** 760d.
"Mon Frère Yves" **30** 364b.
Mon Labran **34** 44 G3.
— Louis **34** 84 A10.
— Louis Island **34** 84 A10.
"Mon Myeux" **11** 401b.
"Mon Oncle Celestin" **28** 370b.
Mona: see Anglesea and Isle of Man.
Mona: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 G2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, Cape **27** 256b.
Mona Castle **15** 454d.
"Mona Daily News, The" **17** 423c.
Mona Island, Porto Rico **34** 117 M5.
— Island, Trinidad **34** 118 H2.
Mona Kaengwe **34** 56 L13.
— Kinyama **34** 56 L13.
— Kisenga (Kissenge, Kissengu) **34** 56 M13.
Mona, La: see La Mona.
"Mona Lisa" **14** 460a.
Mona marble **15** 529b.
Mona mines **16** 458b.
Mona Monango **34** 56 L13.
— Nyanza **34** 56 L13.
— Passage **34** 117 L6; **11** 543c.
— Station **34** 101 H1.
Monaca **34** 74 B5.
Monacans (Monahoacs) **12** 827d; **24** 260d.
Monacanthus **12** 694d; compared with Balistes **9** 161b; dermal papillæ (ill) **12** 639d; distribution **12** 681d.
— hippocrepis **12** 639c.
Monacanthus trossulus **12** 639c.
Monach Islands **34** 14 A4; lighthouse, ibid; temperature **6** 5b.
Monacha **20** 101c.
Monache Peak **34** 115 G6.
Monachism **16** 698a; **26** 672c; in Abyssinia **1** 65b; St Augustine's influence on **3** 76d; Benedictine rule **16** 704a; Brahman **4** 210b; British **9** 470a; Buddhist **4** 434b; cathedrals **5** 228d; Celtic **5** 304b; charities **26** 671d; chronological table **16** 715d; decline **16** 711c; **8** 373d; in England **8** 281a; **32** 273d; Franciscan and Dominican orders **16** 710a; under Henry VIII **8** 375c; relation to papacy **19** 499c: see also Monks, and Monasteries.
Monachus **15** 443d; **15** 180a.
Monaco, L. **21** 442b.
Monaco (Monegue, Portus Herculis Monoesi): principality **16** 717b and **30** 804c; **34** 18 K11; **34** 3 H7; **16** 717 Map: **28** 316b; **14** 640b; **16** 29a; lighthouse **34** 18 K11; pop. **30** 804c.
Monaco Deep **25** 768d.
Monaco, Order of St Charles of **14** 121c; **31** 341c.
Monadelphous stamens **4** 136c; Pl III **4** 162; of broom Pl V **4** 162.
Monadhliath Mountains **34** 14 H5; **8** 129c.
Monadidea **19** 856b.
Monadnock: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F11.
—, mountain, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F11; **23** 792d.
"Monadnock": ship **32** 773b.
Monadology: of Bruno **4** 401c; **8** 758d; comparison with Buffon **8** 745d; Condillac's criticism of Leibnitz **6** 249d; Leibnitz's theories **14** 421a; **14** 794b; **8** 761a; **3** 37c; Lotze's view **15** 14c; modern criticism **30** 651c.
Monads: in chemistry **5** 473d.
—, in philosophy: see Monadology.
Monáñkún **16** 554c.
Monaghan: co., Ireland **16** 718b and **30** 806c; **34** 16 H3.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 G3; **16** 718d; **30** 806d; representation **23** 727b.
Monaghans Rapids **34** 111 F1.
Monahans **34** 89 E6.
Monahoacs: see Monacans.
Monakadze Mountains **34** 56 M14.
Monal **34** 50 J4.
Monaldeschi, G. **5** 703c; **9** 363c.
Monaldi, B. **21** 692a.
Monamines **5** 574c.
Monamolin **34** 16 J6.
Monandry **9** 24a.
Monangah **17** 505a.
Monango **34** 99 F3.
Mon-Annam **30** 493c.
Monar, Loch: see Loch Monar.
Monarat **34** 76 B7.
Monarch: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
"Monarch": ship **17** 285c; **27** 708b; **32** 562b; **33** 466c; dimensions **32** 556a.
Monarch Pass **34** 109 E5.
Monarch stele **25** 413a.
Monarcha: title **8** 284d.
Monarcha chrysomela: bird **9** 352a.
"Monarchia, De" **6** 814c; **13** 502d.
Monarchianism **16** 718d; **13** 671b.
"Monarchicke Tragedies" **7** 431c.
"Monarchie, or ane Dialog, etc." **21** 541c.
"Monarchie Prussienne" **16** 495a.
Monarchy: Aristotle on **9** 18a; **11** 11a; constitutional **6** 309b; divine right **5** 407b; **5** 420a; Egyptian **7** 732c; in England **8** 259a; Hegel on **11** 616d; limitations of **11** 12b; Machiavelli on **15** 148d; Metternich on **16** 201a; Roman **20** 732c: see also King.
"Monarchy of Bees" **3** 485a.
Monarda: town **34** 65 G4.
Monarda: plant **12** 252a.
— punctata: see Horsemint.
Monardes **11** 221b.
"Monarque": horse **12** 185c; **12** 203a.
Monarto **34** 51 C5.
Monás: river **26** 241c.
Monas: bacterium **21** 402a; (fig.) **19** 857a; **21** 399a.
Monas: in philosophy **8** 722a.
Monaskon **34** 76 K5.
Monasterboyce **5** 305a; **15** 25d.
Monasterevin (Monasterevan) **34** 16 H5; **14** 73a; abbey **14** 73c.
Monasteries, Buddhist **4** 435b; dissolution of, in China **5** 646b.
—, Christian, St Anthony founds **2** 106a; architecture **1** 10b; Mount Athos **30** 399c; Carthusian (plan) **1** 20c; dissolution of **8** 335c; **8** 343b; **16** 715b; effects of dissolution **8** 339b; **14** 168a; English **8** 281a; **8** 298d; **16** 712a; **26** 676c; German **10** 522d; Irish (ancient) **13** 262c; libraries **14** 513b; literary work in **7** 671d; Maronite **14** 395b; printing in **23** 683a.
Monaster-Nenagh Abbey **14** 649c.
Monastero **13** 492c.
"Monastery, The" **21** 550b.
"Monastery Foundations" **7** 516b.
Monasterzyska **34** 28 R2.
Monasticism: see Monachism.
"Monasticon Diœcesis Exoniensis" **7** 143a.
Monastir (Bitolia, Mister): town, Eastern Rumelia **34** 35 J6.
—, town, Sardinia **34** 30 C8.
— (Mistir): town, Tunis **34** 54 J2; lighthouse, ibid; pop. **23** 620c.
— (Bitolia, Toli-Monastir): town, Turkey in Europe **16** 719b and **30** 807a; **34** 35 D7; **21** 21d; **25** 245 Map; **1** 448a; **25** 246b; Turkish colony in **30** 395c; statistics **33** 495b.
—, vilayet, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C7; **30** 394b.
Monastirishtche **34** 34 G7.
"Monatliche Erzählungen" **18** 541a.
"Monatliche Unterredungen" **18** 540d.

"Monatlicher Auszug" **18** 540d.
Monatomicity **26** 711b.
"Monatschrift" **13** 681d.
"Monatsgespräche" **18** 540d.
Monaul pheasant (Lophophorus) **2** 695c; **18** 733b.
Monavallagh Mountains **24** 400c.
Monaville **34** 88 M8.
Monaxial: plant **25** 433d.
Monaxona **22** 421d.
Monaxonia **16** 844a.
Monaxonida **22** 421d; **32** 812a.
Monazite **16** 403d.
Monbijou **11** 252a.
Monbo **34** 78 H3.
Monboddo, James Burnett, Lord **16** 719c; **21** 546a; on man's origin **8** 760b; **25** 465a.
Monbuttu: see Mangbattu.
Moncada, F. de **22** 359c.
Moncada: town, Aragon Pl XII **8** 714.
Moncalieri: town **34** 31 C5.
Moncalieri Castle **33** 491b.
Moncalvo **34** 31 D4.
Monçao: town, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
Monção: town, Portugal **33** 666c.
Moncayo, Sierra de: see Sierra de Moncayo.
Moncé (Moncé-en-Saosnois) **34** 19 A4.
Monceau, Duhamel du: see Duhamel du Monceau.
Monceau Park: see Parc Monceau.
Monceaux-le-Comte **34** 19 H6.
Monceaux-les-Mines: see Montceau-les-Mines.
Moncel (Moncel-sur-Seille) **34** 19 N3.
Moncey, B. de **17** 204c; **18** 166b.
Mönch **34** 27 G5.
— Joch **1** 626a; **25** 335c.
Mönchaltorf **34** 27 H3.
Mönchen-Gladbach: see Gladbach.
Mönchenstein (Münchenstein) **34** 27 E2; coal-mines **3** 408b.
Monches **34** 97 D10.
Mönchgut **34** 22 D18; **21** 57b.
Monchique **30** 807b; **34** 20 D7.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Monchique.
Monchrétien, A. de **9** 652a; **7** 423c.
Mönchsberg **21** 239d.
Monck: co., Ontario **34** 61 F5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
Monckai **34** 43 H4.
Monckhoven, Dr van **18** 829b.
Monckton, Hon. H. **29** 342a.
—, L. **31** 175b; **31** 183c.
Monckton Combe: see Monkton Combe.
Monclar (Monclar-de-Quercy) **34** 18 G9.
Moncloa **22** 302a.
Monclova: town, Mexico **34** 119 H4; **27** 115a.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
Monçon, Castle of **23** 160c.
Monçon, Treaty of **22** 331c.
Moncontour: town, Cotes-du-Nord, France **34** 17 C4.
—, town, Vienne, France **34** 17 F6; battle of **9** 561c; **11** 670d; **14** 289c.
Moncorva, Torre de: see Torre de Moncorvo.
Moncoutant **34** 17 E6.
Moncrieff, A. **8** 528d; **23** 728a.
—, Sir C. Scott **27** 293a; **27** 706a; purification of sewage **29** 378d.
Moncrieff gun carriage **2** 557d; **2** 664c; **9** 451b; Pl V **11** 312.
Moncrieffe **34** 118 E12.
Moncti **1** 460d.
Moncton **16** 719d and **30** 807b; **34** 63 E3; pop. **31** 137b; tidal bore at **26** 529b.
— and Buctouche Railway **31** 137b.
Moncure **34** 78 L3.
Mond, Dr L. **28** 605d.
Mond gas **28** 604a.
— process: sulphur recovery **22** 244a
Mond See **34** 29 G8; **21** 241b; **26** 28d.
Monda (Muda) Cape **34** 36 C4.
Mondaca **5** 617b.
Mondamin **34** 101 B4.
Mondavio **34** 31 O7.
Monday: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
Monday: day of the week **4** 665a.
Monday, Rio: see Rio Monday.
"Monde, Le": book by Descartes **7** 119a.
"Monde, Le": newspaper **17** 426d.
Mondego (Munda): river, Portugal **34** 20 E4; **19** 536c; **31** 851b.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Mondego.
—, Rio: see Rio Mondego.
Mondejar **34** 20 K4.
Mondhir, Prince of Hira **18** 612a.
—, Moorish emir **22** 312d.
Mondillu **34** 56 K11.
Mondino **1** 805d; **15** 807d.
Mondo **34** 55 K7.
"Mondo della Luna, Il" **10** 48c.
Mondolfo **34** 31 O7.
Mondoñedo **16** 719d; **34** 20 E1; **10** 27a; **15** 61c.
Mondongo **34** 56 L10.
Mondorf **15** 87b.
Mondori **4** 742c.
Mondoubleau **34** 19 B5.
Mondovi: town, Italy **16** 720a and **30** 807b; **34** 31 C6; **34** 3 H6; battle of **17** 196d; taken by Turenne **23** 626b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Mondragon **11** 265b.
Mondragone (Sinuessa) **34** 32 P12; **14** 344d; **20** 745d; synod at (303) **15** 532b.
Mondsee: see Mond See.
Mondu: see Mundu.
Monduber **34** 20 M5.
Mondure **34** 50 J5.
Mone: hymnologist **12** 585b.
Mone: state, Burma: see Möng Nai.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 C4.
Mone tes Choras **6** 305c.
Moneague **34** 118 D2.
Monee **34** 93 K3.
Monegar Choultry **9** 27a; **12** 767c.
Monegaw Springs (Monegan) **34** 104 E8.
Moneghetti **16** 717 Map.
Monegro, J. B. **8** 541a.
Monegros, Los: see Los Monegros.
Monegue: see Monaco.
Monein **34** 18 E9.
Moneka **34** 106 G6.
Monell **34** 108 L8.
Monemude: see Monmouth.
Monemvasia (Monembasia, Napoli di Malvasia, Malvoisie, Epidaurus Limera) **15** 345a; **34** 36 H7; **8** 477a; **11** 119a; **11** 88a; lost by Venice **24** 145a.
— Lighthouse **34** 36 H7.
Monenn, St: see Ninian, St.
Monera **1** 843b; **2** 50b; **19** 838a.
Monero **34** 110 J2.
Monesiglio **34** 31 D6.
Moness, Falls of **1** 46d.
Monessen **34** 74 C6.
Monesterio **34** 20 F6.
Monet, C. **30** 807c; **29** 413a; **32** 442c; Pl **31** 507.
—, J. de: see Lamarck.
Moneta **34** 76 D6.
Monetary Conference, International **29** 448c.
— Union, Latin **31** 288d; **8** 719c; **16** 730a; countries belonging to **33** 445d.
Monéteau **34** 19 H5.
Monêtier, Le: see Le Monêtier.
Monett: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
Monetta **34** 79 E4.
Moneva **34** 20 L3.
Money, Colonel **23** 99d.
—, Major **1** 192a.
Money: town **34** 85 D4.
Money **16** 720a; Aristotle on **2** 519b; **19** 350b; bimetallism **16** 736d; conflict of standards **16** 735a; continental table **16** 732a; copper **16** 482d; cowry **6** 535b; depreciation of coinage **16** 726a; early forms **6** 197b; **16** 722c; Egypt **7** 787d; English (table) **2** 533c; France **9** 525b; Germany **10** 466a; gold and silver **16** 730a; Greece **11** 89b; Hume on **19** 364c; iron **22** 544a; Italy **13** 466b; Jevons on **19** 398c; mercantile theories **19** 354c; non-European (table) **16** 733a; paper **8** 788b; purchasing power **33** 719d; 16th century **6** 409c; Adam Smith on **19** 367a; stone **30** 738c; universal **19** 356b; U.S. **23** 826c; values **24** 51b; and wages **24** 306d; Walker on **33** 731c: see also Bullion.
"Money": drama **15** 122d.
Money bills: in Parliament **18** 313a.
— orders **31** 861d; foreign and colonial **31** 862a; France **19** 581a; Germany **26** 117b; statistics **19** 572b; telegraphic **19** 576b; **31** 862c.
"Money makes the Man" **7** 357b.
"Money and the mechanism of Exchange" **19** 398c.
Money market **30** 541d.
Moneycreek **34** 98 F6.
Moneydie **34** 15 J1.
Moneyers **16** 480c.
Moneygall **34** 16 F6.
Moneyhill **34** 10 C2.
Moneymore **34** 16 H2; **14** 852d.
Money-price **24** 461b.
"Money-Spinner, The" **27** 517a.
Monfalcone **34** 29 H12.
Monferrato: district, Italy **34** 31 D5; **13** 435b.
— (Montferrat): town, Italy **16** 738b; **15** 792d.
Monfia: see Mafia Island.
Monflanquin **34** 18 F8.
Monforte (Monforte d'Alba): town, Italy **34** 31 D5.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 E5.
— (Montforte de Lemos): town, Spain **30** 807d; **34** 20 E2; **15** 61a.
Monfurado **31** 851c.
Mong: see Moga.
Mong Ayuthia: see Ayuthia.
— Chun **34** 43 E10.
— Hal **34** 43 D5.
— Hang: town, Burma **34** 43 D4; **30** 811d.
— Hang: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G4.
— Hsat **30** 30a.
— Hsu (Maingshu) **34** 43 D4; **33** 266b.
— Hta: see Monghta.
— Hue **34** 43 G6.
— Kao **30** 519d.
— Kong **34** 45 C11.
— Kung **34** 43 B2.
— Kyawt **30** 811d.
— Lakhon: see Lakhon.
— Loi **34** 43 D3.
— Long: state, Burma **33** 311a.
— Long: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 E4.
— Ma **34** 43 D4.
— Maw **34** 43 D3.
— Mit **34** 43 C3.
— Muen **34** 43 F4.
— Na **34** 43 D5.
— Nai (Monè) **30** 808a.
— Nawng (Maingnaung) **34** 43 D4; **33** 266b.
— Ngai **34** 43 F4.
— Pai (Mobye) **30** 811c.
— Pan **30** 811c; **34** 43 D4.
— Pawn (Maingpon): town, Burma **34** 43 C4.
— Pawn: town, Siam **34** 43 D5.
— Peng **34** 43 D5.
— Phong **34** 43 G6.
— Phre **34** 43 E5.
— Phukha **34** 43 E4.
— Pu **30** 30a.
— Sai **34** 43 F4.
— Sang **33** 266b.
— Sing **34** 43 E4.
— Teng **34** 43 F4.
— Tern (Tôn) **34** 43 D6; **30** 811d.
— Tum **34** 43 D4.
— Tung **34** 43 D3; **33** 311a.
— Yai **33** 266d.
Monga Nyanga: see Mongonyanga.
Mongala (Mongalla, Likema) **34** 56 M10; **27** 199c.
Mongals: see Mingals.
Mongan: Irish king **9** 75c.
Monganui: see Mongonui.
Mongarda, A. de **10** 654b.
Mongarel **34** 57 L1.
Mongarh: see Monghyr.
Mongaup **34** 69 N9.
— Valley **34** 69 N8.
Mongava: see Rennell Island.
Monge, G. **16** 738b; **11** 359d; **14** 209c; and Napoleon **17** 200b; on reciprocal polars **6** 718b; on surface-tension **5** 57a.
Mongeham, Great: see Great Mongeham.
Mongenais **34** 62 F8.
Monger Lake **34** 50 B5.
Mongewell **18** 94b.
Monghir: see Monghyr.
Monghka **34** 43 D3.
Monghkeng (Maing Kaing) **34** 43 C4.
Monghpayak **34** 43 D4.
Monghta (Mong Hta) **34** 43 D5; **30** 811d.
Monghyr (Mongarh, Monghir, Mungir): district, Bengal **16** 739d and **30** 807d; **3** 626a; **26** 239b; statistics **26** 211b.
—, town, Bengal **16** 740c and **30** 807d; **34** 41 L7; Mir Kasim at **12** 802a.
Mong-Kol-Bori **34** 43 F8.
Mongkut, Phra: see Phra Mongkut.
Mongkyet **34** 43 D3.
Monglane, Garin de **9** 638a.
Mong-lem, China **34** 44 F6.
Mongmow (Maingma) **34** 43 C3.
Mongo (Munga): town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 L10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M10.
Mongoa: see Mongua.
Mongoffa **34** 56 O13.
Mongol Horde: see Mongols.
Mongolia **30** 808b; **34** 44 G1; **2** 686d; **16** 749d; administration **30** 811b; climate **2** 692b; explorations in **21** 47a; **28** 629c; fauna **7** 270c; geography **30** 808c; **30** 810d; geology **2** 688c; opium culture **17** 791d; statistics **25** 715b; trade **30** 811a.
"Mongolia, the Tangut Country, etc." **32** 13b.
Mongolian dynasty: in China **2** 700d.
Mongolian Karakorum (Ketakhoto) **30** 15c.
Mongolian lark (Melanocorypha mongolica) **15** 467a.
— Subregion: ornithology **3** 755a.
Mongoloid peoples **2** 113c; **16** 207a; consanguinity system **6** 291b; in negro districts **17** 316c.
Mongols **16** 740a; in Anatolia **11** 120b; in Asia **2** 699d; remains in Astrakhan **25** 727d; calendar of **16** 207c; in Caucasia **26** 620b; in China **5** 646d; fire customs **9** 230d; in Georgia **10** 432c; in Germany **10** 491d; Hazaras **1** 235c; in Hungary **12** 368b; in Japan **13** 582d; Lamaism of **14** 502d; language **16** 749c; **24** 1c; literature **16** 751c; papal embassies to **16** 513b; Persian coinage **17** 660b; races of **2** 696d; religions **20** 363a; in Russia **21** 69a; **21** 79c; **21** 90a; Pl III **21** 87; in Siberia **22** 8d; Syria invaded by **22** 823a.
Mongo-má-Lobá **4** 742b.
Mongo-mo-Ndemi **4** 742b.
Mongondo **26** 626d.
Mongonui (Mangonui) **34** 52 E1.
Mongonyanga (Monga Nyanga) **34** 56 J11.
Mongoose (Mungoos, Herpestes) **15** 436d; **22** 196b.
Mongoya **34** 56 S10.
Mong-Pai-Kot: see Boltin, Cape.
Mong-pu-awn **34** 43 D4.
Mongrando **34** 31 C3.
Mongrel **12** 422a.
Mongsi **34** 43 D3.
Mongsit **34** 43 C4.
Mongtse: see Meng-tze.
Mongua (Mongoa) **34** 56 L13.
Mongul **34** 74 G6.
Mongwandi **34** 56 M10.
Mongyaw **34** 43 C3.
Mongyin **34** 43 C3.
Mongyon **34** 43 E4.
Mongyu **34** 43 C3.
Monhe Dhot **14** 497b.
Monhegan Island **34** 65 E8; colonization of **15** 301a; lighthouse **34** 65 E8.
Monheim **34** 23 P12.
Monhuil **34** 44 E5.
Moni: god **30** 5b.
Moni: island, East Indies: see Christmas Island.
—, island, Greece **34** 36 H5.
—, town **34** 43 E6.
—, tribe **5** 47c.
Moniac, Fort see Fort Moniac.
Moniaive **34** 14 J9.
Moniambert, Sieur de: see Cappel, Louis.
Moniato (Sweet potato) **3** 278b.
Monica: mother of St Augustine **3** 75c; **3** 76c; St Augustine's prayer for **31** 902d.
Monica: town **34** 93 F4.
— Bay **34** 115 G9.
Monico **34** 97 H3.
Monida **34** 107 D5.
Monie: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
Monierkhál **15** 69d.
Monier-Williams, Sir M. **30** 811d.
Monifieth **34** 15 L1; linen manufacture at **9** 411d.
Monikie **34** 15 L1; **7** 535d.
Moniliform root **4** 95a.
Moniligaster: classification **33** 881b; reproductive organs (fig.) **24** 681a; **33** 880d.
Moniligastridæ **33** 881b.
Monim, Rio: see Rio Monim.
Monimail **34** 15 K2; **15** 106c.
Monimiaceæ **4** 97a.
Monimostylica **20** 437d.
Monington **34** 12 B1.
Monins, Alice **18** 298c.
Moniquira **34** 122 C2.
Monism **30** 646c; and evolution **8** 753b; **8** 771c; in Indian philosophy **21** 290a; nature-worship **23** 237c; of Spinoza **32** 66e; in Stoic philosophy **22** 563d; and theism **23** 234c.
"Monism and Dualism" **33** 649c.
Monistrol (Monistrol-sur-Loire): town, France **34** 18 K7.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 P3; **16** 797d.
"Monita Secreta" **13** 650b.
Moniteau County **34** 104 G7; **16** 525c.
— Station **34** 104 G7.
"Moniteur": French newspaper **9** 613b; **17** 412d; **17** 424d; **28** 229c; "Causeries du Lundi" in **21** 163a.
"Moniteur": newspaper, French Guiana **31** 207b.
"Moniteur": Senegalese newspaper **31** 206b.
"Moniteur Belge" **17** 430c; **31** 203b.
"Moniteur Catholique" **6** 822d.
"Moniteur des Indes" **15** 845a.
"Moniteur Officiel du Commerce" **33** 398c.
"Moniteur Ottoman" **17** 432a.
Monition **16** 751b.
Monito **34** 117 M5.
— Range **34** 113 F4.
Monitor: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
Monitor (Monitor niloticus): lizard **14** 734b.
"Monitor": U.S. battleship (diag.) **32** 556d; **28** 275d; fight with "Merrimac" **14** 660c.
"Monitor, El": newspaper **17** 437b.
"Monitor, The": newspaper **17** 416b.
Monitor niloticus: see Monitor.
Monitorial method of instruction **14** 258b.
Monitoridæ **14** 733a; **14** 734c.
"Monitorio di Parma" **6** 241d.
Monium: see Victorium.
Monivea (Manivea) **34** 16 D5.
Moniz, Puerto: see Puerto Moniz.
Monjimbo **34** 56 L10.
Monk, Dr: Bentley's biographer **3** 578c.
—, General: duke of Albemarle **16** 751b; **8** 368d; courts-martial **6** 519b; under Cromwell **6** 601a; enters England **18** 86a; receives Honour of Clitheroe **6** 8a; Lambert opposes **14** 237c; march on London **21** 779c; restores Parliament **8** 348c; portrait of **8** 802c; Ruyter defeats **12** 80d; in Scotland **21** 514c; at Stirling Castle **22** 555d; battles with Van Tromp **23** 587d; **3** 804b.
— Lewis: see Lewis, M. G.
—, of Heilsbronn **11** 624d.
—, of Salzburg **21** 240c.
—, Viscount **26** 153b; **26** 532b.
Monk: town **34** 106 H6.
— Bar **24** 750c.
— Bretton **34** 7 F5; monastic remains **3** 380b; **24** 749c.
— Fryston **34** 7 G4.
— Hesleden **34** 6 J4.

Monk Hopton **34** 11 H4.
— Okehampton **34** 13 E2.
Monk: member of religious order: see Monks.
Monkai **29** 469b.
Monkceastre (Monkchester): see Newcastle.
Mönkebüll **34** 22 C9.
Monkey **2** 151a; **15** 444b; acclimatisation of **1** 85a; of S. America **1** 681b; brain of (ill) **19** 41a; compared with man **2** 107a; Darwin on **2** 110d; outline diagram **1** 819b; fur of **9** 838c; legend of **21** 281a; platyrhine **22** 167a; reasoning power **2** 109b; tactile organs **23** 479b; in Tibetan beliefs **23** 343d.
Monkey bread tree (Kuka Adansonia digitata) **14** 153d: see also Baobab Tree.
Monkey flower (Mimulus) **12** 252a; stigmata **4** 145a.
Monkey forecastle **32** 550a.
Monkey Hill **34** 121 M2; **18** 208 Map.
Monkey nut: see Ground Nut.
— Point, Burma **32** 178; battery at **26** 474a.
— Point (Punta Mico), Nicaragua **34** 120 M8.
— pot **4** 152c; **17** 665b.
— pot tree (Lecythis grandiflora) **11** 254b; fruit of **4** 152c.
— puzzle tree (Chili pine, Araucaria imbricata) **2** 310b; **5** 623b; **29** 187b; branching **4** 97a; cone **20** 188b; cultivation **2** 320a; leaf **29** 190c.
— River **34** 120 G3; lighthouse **34** 120 G3.
Monk-fish (Rhina) **12** 678d; **12** 686a; **21** 776b.
Monkhoro: see Monkoro.
Monkhouse, W. C. **30** 812b.
Monkland: town, Hereford, England **11** 729d.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
— Canal **6** 81b; **21** 530b; **14** 250c; construction of **4** 785b; Glasgow incline **26** 555a.
—, New: see New Monkland.
Monklands Railway **20** 224c.
Monkleigh **34** 13 D2.
Monkorer **34** 55 Q8.
Monkoro (Monkhoro) **34** 56 M10.
Monkowarsk **34** 24 F 26.
Monks **16** 698a; **5** 827a; of Athos **3** 14c; Buddhist **4** 429b; influence on education **7** 672a; in Greek Church **11** 159b; Lamaist **14** 500d; law of entail **8** 451b; ordination of **1** 22c; vestments of **6** 463c: see also Monachism.
—, in printing **23** 705a.
Monk's balsam **3** 581b.
Monk's Colne **8** 554c.
Monks Corner **34** 79 H5.
— Eleigh **34** 8 H5.
— Hall **7** 622d.
— Horton **14** 39d.
— Orchard **34** 10 N10.
Monk's rhubarb (Rumex alpinus) **7** 310a.
Monkseaton **31** 259b.
Monksgrove **34** 10 C10.
Monkshood (Aconitum napellus) **1** 98d; **4** 132d; aconitic acid in **5** 795a; poisoning by **19** 279b.
Monkstone Point **34** 12 C2.
Monkstown: town, Ireland **34** 16 E8; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Monkswell, Robert Porrett Collier, 1st Baron **30** 812c; **27** 128c; **32** 510a; on "Alabama" case **28** 234d.
—, Robert: 2nd Baron **30** 812d.
Monkswood **34** 12 H2.
Monkton: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B6.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 B3; priory church **18** 483a.
— Combe (Monckton Combe) **34** 12 J3.
— Deverill **34** 13 K1.
—, East: see East Monkton.
Monkton-Farleigh **24** 595b.
Monktonridge **34** 66 B5.
Monkwearmouth **34** 6 J4; Pl III **8** 291; **22** 657a; **33** 67d; bridge **4** 334c; docks **4** 397d; monastery **8** 405d; **14** 514a; submarine coal-workings at **6** 52a.
— Shore **33** 67d.
Monla Kachung Pass **26** 241c.
Monlam **14** 501c.
Monluc **9** 649d.
Monmouth, Earl of **8** 368d; **18** 700d.
—, Geoffrey of: see Geoffrey of Monmouth.
—, Humphrey **8** 384a; **23** 675b.
—, James, Duke of **16** 755a; **22** 459c; **24** 579b; at Bothwell Bridge **21** 516d; and Charles II **5** 408d; **8** 350a; at Chester **5** 606a; and Marlborough **15** 553b; order of Garter **14** 125d; in prison **23** 175c; rebellion **8** 350c; **13** 268b; at Taunton **23** 83b.
Monmouth (Blestium): county, England **16** 753c and **30** 813a; **34** 12 G2; acreage under hops **29** 323a; agricultural returns **30** 813c; coal **6** 79b; **33** 553b; cricket **27** 279d; iron ore **33** 553d; iron works **33** 554a; illiteracy statistics **28** 210b; orchard area **28** 529b; pop. **28** 202c; **30** 813a.
— (Monemude, Mynwy): town, England **16** 754d and **30** 813d; **34** 12 H2; travel map **34** 3 C3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **16** 755a and **30** 813d; **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
— (Freehold): town, N.J., U.S. **30** 814a; **34** 72 H5; battle of **23** 744b; **11** 163b; **24** 389b; La Fayette at **14** 202b; Laurens at **14** 349d.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
"Monmouth": ship **32** 566d; **32** 569d; **31** 105a.
Monmouth County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
— Junction **34** 72 F4.
Monmouthshire Canal **34** 12 G3.
Monna Vanna **6** 810b.
Monnaie **34** 19 B5.
—, Place de la **4** 405b.
Monnerville **34** 19 D4.
Monnickendam **34** 21 F4.
Monnier, H. **5** 105a.
—, Marc **10** 148d; **33** 131d.
—, Marie Thérèse de **16** 493c.
Monnow (Munnow): river **34** 12 H2; **16** 753d.
Monnoyer **14** 207a.
Mono: river **34** 54 G9; **33** 356d.
—, town: see Morro.
— Centre (Mono) **34** 61 E3.
— County **34** 115 G5; **4** 698c.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G4.
— Lake: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4.
— Lake Station, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G5.
— Pass **34** 114 F5.
Monobe-gawa **29** 673b.
Monoblepharidineæ **28** 559b.
Monoblepharis **9** 830c; **28** 559b; spermatozoids **27** 339a.
Monobloc accumulator (fig.) **25** 27c.
Monocacy: river **34** 75 G3; **28** 510b.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2; battle of **11** 490c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Monocarpellary pistil **4** 141c.
Monocelis **23** 540d.
Monocercus **23** 52d.
Monochlamydeæ **24** 131d.
Monochlamydeous plants **4** 126b.
Monochlorethane **5** 676d.
Monochords **19** 65a.
Monochrome photography **31** 685a.
Monoclinal folds (fig.) **10** 300b.
Monoclinic felspars: see Orthoclase.
— crystals **16** 354c.
Monocotyledons (Monocotyledones) **4** 92c; **4** 157b; **24** 131c; classification of **25** 440c; Desfontaines on **7** 129b; fibrovascular bundles **4** 93a; **4** 104b; **4** 105a; **25** 414c; fossil remains **31** 433c; germination (fig.) **4** 92b; leaves **4** 115c; **4** 108c; micropyle **4** 145d; phyllotaxis **4** 118a; pollen-grains **4** 139b; secondary thickening **25** 417d; seed **4** 155b; roots **4** 95b; **4** 103c; **4** 105b; (ill) **4** 104d; stem, growth of **4** 104d; stem, sections of (fig.) 104b; stem, underground **4** 105b.
Monocystis **19** 853d; **32** 814c; (ill) **19** 853d; (ill) **19** 854b.
Monod, A. **13** 157b.
—, F. J. J. G. **11** 381b.
Monodactyla: see Solidungula.
Monodelphia **15** 371b; **15** 372a; **15** 383c.
Monodon: see Narwhal.
Monodora myristica: see Calabash Nutmeg.
Monodrama **19** 270c.
Monodrome **24** 72b.
Monodromy **28** 669a.
"Monody on the Death of Chatterton" **6** 137c.
Monœcious (Monoicous) plants **4** 135a; **25** 435b; in palms **18** 190c.
Monoembryony of plants **4** 148a.
Monofatsi **27** 272d.
Monogameliæ **12** 547d.
Monogamy: see Marriage.
Monogenea **23** 539a.
Monogenic function **28** 538d.
Monogenica **32** 815b.
Monogenist theory **2** 114a; **8** 614c.
Monognatha **25** 700d.
Monogram **7** 254b; early English **3** 654a.
Monogramme **9** 103d; **32** 75d.
"Monographia apum Angliæ": by W. Kirby **14** 93c.
"Monographia Rosarum": by Lindley **14** 663b.
Monogynoecial fruits **4** 150d.
Monohan **34** 111 C2.
Monoicous plants: see Monœcious Plants.
Mono-khe **34** 44 M1.
Monoliths **2** 383c; **21** 51a; in Copan **27** 232d; in Cornwall **6** 427b; in Egypt **2** 385b.
"Monologen" **21** 410b.
"Monologion" **2** 92c.
"Monologue du Gendarme Cassé" **9** 648a.
Monomakh, Vladimir **21** 103d.
Monomania **13** 104a; homicidal **6** 584d.
Monomeniscous eye: of Arachnida **25** 526a; of Arthropoda **25** 697c.
Monometallism **22** 73c.
Monomial formula, Sarrau's **29** 180d.
Monomoezi: see Unyamwezi.
Monomonac, Lake **34** 67 G2.
Monomotapa **24** 766c; **25** 140a.
Monomoy Island **34** 67 O6.
— Point and Lighthouse **34** 67 O6.
Monomya **16** 685d.
Monon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
Monona: town **34** 101 L1
— County **34** 101 B3.
— Lake **30** 419a.
Monongah **34** 77 F2.
Monongahela: town **30** 814a; **34** 74 B6.
Monongahela River, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7; joins Alleghany River **1** 580d; **31** 784c; area of valley **31** 598d.
— River, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Monongalia: town **34** 77 F2.
— County **34** 77 F1.
Monopeltis (ill) **20** 451a.
Monophase motors **31** 888d.
Monophyidæ **12** 548b.
Monophyodont dentition **15** 351c.
Monophysitism **8** 724b; **11** 155c; condemned at Chalcedon **5** 371d; in Coptic church **27** 237c; Henoticon **9** 66b; Justinian opposes **13** 796a; **23** 254a; and Monothelites **16** 758a; in Persia **18** 612c; Syriac literature **22** 831a; revision of Bible **22** 825c; Theodoret **23** 256a: see also Eutyches and Jacobite Church.
Monopodium **4** 93d.
Monopoli (Dertum) **16** 757b and **30** 814a; **34** 30 L7; pop. **13** 449b; lighthouse **34** 30 L7.
Monopolies, Statute of **6** 357a; **16** 758a; **18** 354d; **31** 503b.
Monopoly **16** 757c; **33** 460d; **23** 89b; Bacon **3** 207d; in craft-gilds **6** 223d; in finance **9** 179a; guilds **2** 213a; in Middle Ages **9** 179a; and protection **9** 753d; 16th and 17th cents. **26** 692c; **8** 143d; **19** 672c; value **24** 48b; varieties of **6** 357a; Adam Smith on **19** 368d.
Monoporus **31** 792d.
Monoprosthomera **25** 700d.
Monopsea **12** 563b.
Monopteros: temple **2** 467c.
Monopterus: fish **12** 674c.
Monopylæa **19** 850c.
Monor **34** 28 L4.
Mono-rail system **32** 143c, Langen's **27** 744b.
Monorca: see Minorca.
Monoscope **5** 815b.
Monosiphonous filament **24** 126d.
Monospilus **28** 270b.
Monospora **25** 269c.
Monosporea **19** 854b.
Monostearin **10** 697c.
Monostele **25** 412d.
Monostoma **23** 535c.
Monostomidæ **23** 539b
Monostomina **19** 845d.
Monosyllabism **18** 774c; **18** 779a.
Monothecal anther **4** 137a.
Monotheism **23** 235b; evolution of **2** 56d; in Israel **3** 634b; **13** 400a: see also Theism.
Monothelite heresy **16** 758a; **20** 783c; **23** 255c; Lateran Council (649) condemns **15** 582b.
Monotida **19** 174d; eye of **19** 173c.
Monotis **10** 355a.
Monotony of a function **28** 547d.
Monotremata **3** 111d; brain **19** 33a; discovered to be oviparous **30** 505c; fœtal membranes **15** 369b; mammary glands **16** 301d; perforated spur **15** 348d; relations to reptiles **32** 217c; reproductive organs **20** 409d; systematic position **15** 377b; urinary organs of **15** 366c.
Monotriglyph **2** 467c.
Monotrocha **12** 572d.
Monotropa **4** 156b.
Monotrope **24** 72b
Monotropeæ **18** 264d; **25** 439b.
Monotus (fig.) **19** 170c; nervous system **19** 172b.
Monotype process **32** 18a; **33** 522d.
Monóvar **34** 20 M6.
Monoux, Sir G. **24** 340b.
Monoxenia Darwinii **25** 455d.
Monoxides **5** 477a.
Monpani: see Mopani.
Monpazier **34** 18 F8.
Monpilleri **8** 631a.
Monpont: see Montpont.
Monrad, M. J. **17** 592d; **31** 275a.
Monradite **16** 414c.
Monreal **34** 23 M5
— del Campo **34** 20 L4.
Monreale, Fra: see Montreal d'Albarno.
Monreale (Murriali): town **16** 758d; **34** 32 K13; bronze work at **16** 74d; cathedral **16** 854b; **16** 759a; **17** 35c.
Monrepos **15** 60a.
Monro, Lieut. **7** 514b.
—, Sir R. **9** 13d.
—, Scottish general **13** 267a.
—, Scottish surgeon **1** 815c; **1** 817b; **22** 676d; on nerve functions **3** 541a.
Monro, foramen of **19** 31d.
Monroe, Hector **16** 760c.
—, James: president U.S. **16** 760b; **23** 761c; doctrine: see Monroe doctrine.
Monroe: town, Conn., U.S **34** 68 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. **30** 814a; **34** 87 E2; **15** 21b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **16** 761c and **30** 814b; **34** 96 P14; **7** 133 Map.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 68 O9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Munroe: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— Bridge **34** 67 C2.
— Center, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— Center, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
— Center, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— Center, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
— City, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
— County, Ark., U.S **34** 86 K5.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O12; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S **34** 101 H5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Monroe doctrine **30** 814b; enunciation **16** 761b; **23** 762b; and Great Britain **32** 831b; international character **13** 192c; Roman equivalent **32** 790c.
Monroe, East: see East Monroe.
—, Fort: see Fort Monroe.
— Junction **34** 96 O14.
—, Lake **34** 81 O5.
— Mines **34** 74 F3.
—, Mount **34** 66 J6; **2** 200d; **17** 390d; **33** 840a.
—, North: see North Monroe.
—, Old: see Old Monroe.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, West: see West Monroe.
Monroeton: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
Monroeville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, North: see North Monroeville.
Monrolite **16** 408d.
Monrovia: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Liberia **34** 54 D9; **1** 269c; **14** 508c; pop. **30** 210c.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
Mons (Berghen): town, Belgium **16** 761c; **30** 815b; **1** 662a; **34** 21 C8; **34** 3 G3; pop. **29** 206c; Alva at **1** 648b; coal **6** 55d; siege of **24** 583c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Mons Abnoba **24** 700a.
— Albanus: see Monte Cavo.
— Algi (Arginus, Argi) **16** 777d.
— Aureus **32** 514a.
— Aventinus: see Aventine Mount.
— Badonicus **8** 271b; **24** 594d.
— Cœlius see Cœlian Mount.
— Capitolinus: see Capitoline Hill.
— Casius: see Jebel Akra.
— Disibodi **11** 815d.
— Durdus Pl VII **15** 515.
— Esquilinus: see Esquiline, Mount.
— Granpius (Graupius) **18** 667b.
— Heriri **16** 39c.
— Janiculus: see Janiculum.
— Jovis: see Great St Bernard.
— Julii **17** 764b.
— Lactarius: see Monte Lettere.
— Masius **16** 47c.
Mons Meg **2** 557b; **14** 98d.

Mons Menelai : see Mount Menelaus.
— Messogis **25** 230c.
— Palatinus: see Palatine Mount.
— Pincius : see Pincian Hill.
— Regalis **16** 720c.
— Sacer: see Monte Sacro.
— Sancti Martini: see Pannonhalma.
— Saturnius: see Capitoline Hill.
— Serratus **16** 797c.
— Tarpeius: see Capitoline Hill.
— Titanus **20** 555c.
— Vaticanus: see Vatican Mount.
— Vici **16** 720c.
— Viminalis: see Viminal Mount.
Monsaldale (Monsal Dale) **34** 11 K2.
Monsaráz (Monsaras) **34** 20 E6.
Monscia **16** 798c.
Monsech, El: see El Monsech.
Monsein: see Sierra de Monseny.
Monselet, C. **9** 680b.
Monselice **34** 31 L4.
Monsell, H. **32** 639b.
Monsen, C. **17** 591a.
Mons-en-Chaussée **34** 19 G1.
Mons-en-Pévêle (Mons-en-Puelle) **34** 17 J2.
Monseny, Sierra de: see Sierra de Monseny.
Monserate **34** 88 L8.
Monserrat: see Montserrat.
Monsey **34** 69 O9.
Monsheim **34** 23 N7.
Monsieur **23** 417c.
"Monsieur d'Olive" **5** 397b.
"Monsieur Nicolas" **20** 486c.
"Monsieur Scapin" **32** 237b.
Monson, Colonel **29** 457c; **11** 514a.
—, Sir Edward **25** 161a.
—, Sir John **14** 653d.
Monson: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E4
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
— Junction: see Abbot: town, Me., U.S.
—, South: see South Monson.
Monsoni **29** 467a.
Monsoon **16** 148b; **2** 620a; **12** 821d; in Ceylon **5** 361a; effect on climate **16** 142b; in India **12** 738d; **6** 730d; in Indian Ocean **12** 821d; meteorology of **16** 148b; in Pacific Ocean **18** 117c; effect on trade **24** 739c.
— drift in Indian Ocean **34** 1 X8; in Pacific Ocean **34** 1 M8.
Monsoult (Montsoult) **34** 19 E2.
Mönsted **34** 25 E4.
Monster: town, Netherlands **34** 21 D4.
Monster: abnormally developed being **16** 762a; **15** 779d.
—, in heraldry **11** 701d.
"Monster of Nature" (de Vega Carpio) **22** 358d.
Monster Tea Gardens **31** 46c.
Monsteras **34** 26 K8.
Monstrance **32** 220c.
Monstrans de droit: see Petition.
Monstrelet, E. de **16** 766d; account of Gilles de Raisby **20** 258b.
Monstrilla: see Thaumatoessa.
Monstrosities: in plants **31** 578b.
"Monstrous Magazine" **31** 194a.
Monsummano **34** 31 J7.
Mont: town, France **34** 19 C5.
—: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
Mont Adidon: see Mont Ani.
— Albaron **1** 624a.
— Albergian **1** 624a.
— Alto **34** 73 G7.
— Alverne **20** 564b.
— d'Ambal **34** 18 L8.
— Ani (Adidon) **20** 118c and 119b.
— d'Argent **34** 123 G3.
— des Avaloirs **15** 648c.
— Bassac **1** 624d.
— Belvieu **34** 88 N8.
— Blanc: former department of France **7** 132c.
— Blanc: mountain, France **31** 24c; **29** 669d; **34** 18 M7; **34** 3 H6; **3** 807a; **7** 625a; **1** 625b; contortion of strata **10** 372c.
— Blanc de Cheillon **1** 625b.
— de la Blanche **34** 18 M8.
Mont du Bougès **34** 18 J8; **15** 31a; **17** 170b.
— Caméléon **9** 507a .
— Canigou **20** 128a; **34** 18 H10; **18** 556a; first ascent of **31** 24c; iron mines at **20** 125d.
— Cenis **34** 18 M7; **8** 213d.
— Cenis Tunnel **25** 335b; **34** 31 A4; **34** 3 H6; construction of **1** 427d; **23** 642b; **31** 898c; cost **3** 808c; ventilation **33** 659c.
— Cervin: see Matterhorn.
— Chardonnet **1** 624a.
— Charvin **34** 27 B7.
— Chenot **34** 19 H2.
— du Cheval Blanc **34** 18 M8.
— Cimini **4** 357c; **9** 12b; **13** 443b.
— Cinto **6** 439b.
— Cochon **21** 52c.
— Collon **34** 27 E7.
— Colon **1** 625b.
— Corneille **20** 118d.
— Dauphin **34** 18 M8.
— Dolent **34** 27 D7; **22** 776a.
— Donon **24** 298c; **32** 355d.
— Dore **34** 18 H7; **9** 50b; **20** 119c.
— Dore-les-Bains **16** 778b; **34** 18 H7; **16** 435d; **20** 120a.
— Emilius **1** 624d.
— Enchastraye **1** 623d.
— de Fayence **34** 53 M7.
— Fort **34** 27 D6.
— Gelé **1** 625b; **34** 27 E7.
— Genévre **1** 624a; **34** 18 M8.
— Granier **1** 624c.
— Gros **17** 481a.
— Helene **34** 85 C5.
— Ida **34** 105 G3.
— l'Incudine **34** 18 M11.
— Joli **34** 27 C7.
— de la Justice **16** 717b.
— Laigonat **9** 506d.
— Louis, France **8** 704c; **34** 18 H10.
— Louis: town, Quebec **34** 62 G3.
— Macanao **15** 538a.
— de Marsan **30** 817c; **34** 18 E9; **34** 3 D7; **6** 253c; **30** 125b.
— Merino **34** 107 G3.
— Mézent **14** 807d.
— Noir **13** 783a; **7** 375d.
— Notre Dame **34** 19 H2.
— Obiou **34** 18 L8.
— d'Or **7** 375d; **15** 11a.
— Orgueil **13** 635c; **5** 393a; **20** 26a; **26** 654c.
— Orion **34** 18 D9.
— Pagliorba **6** 439b.
— Pelée **34** 118 D8; **15** 585d; eruption, 1902 **30** 562a.
— Pelvoux (Barre des Ecrins) **34** 18 M8; **1** 624c.
— Perdu (Perdido) St **34** 20 M2; **9** 505d; **12** 334c; **20** 125b; **2** 304c.
Mont de Piété **18** 283b; **3** 522c; **17** 312b; **31** 586a;
Mont Pilat: see Pilatus, Mount.
— Piny Butte **34** 107 J2.
— Pleureur **34** 27 E6.
— Pourri **1** 624a.
— Royal **5** 165a.
— Saint Amand **34** 21 C6.
— Saint Michel **5** 118b; **16** 796d; lighthouse **34** 17 D4.
— Saint Michel Bay **34** 17 D4.
— Saint Sulpice **34** 19 H5.
— Sainte Geneviève **22** 275c.
— Sainte Victoire **34** 18 G11.
— Sant **22** 299c; **34** 20 N3.
— Segur **9** 542d.
— aux Sources **34** 57 J5.
— Tabor **1** 624a; **34** 18 M7
— Tendre **13** 781d ; **34** 27 A5.
— Terrible **13** 782a.
— Tête de Chien **16** 717b.
— Tinibras **1** 623d.
— Tonnerre: see Donnersberg.
— Tourona **34** 123 G3.
— Valérien **21** 624c; **34** 17 K2.
— Vélan **1** 625b.
— Ventoux **34** 18 L8; **24** 114b; **17** 812c.
— Verdun **15** 111b.
— Victor **34** 107 B3.
— du Vivasais **5** 358d.
— Zenith **34** 107 E3.
Monta de l'Espinouse **34** 18 B11; **5** 358d.
Montabaur **34** 23 M6.
Montacute (Montagud), Sir Simon de **15** 454a; cognizance of **11** 702a.
—, William, Earl of Salisbury **15** 454a.
Montacute: town, England **34** 13 H2; Pl III **8** 291; **22** 259c.
Montacute House **22** 259d.
Montafia **34** 31 C5.
Montafoner Thal **34** 27 M3.
Montagna, B. **21** 436a; **21** 442c.
Montagna Channel **34** 28 F7.
— di Santa Croce **13** 443b.
— wine **24** 45b.
Montagnac, Basses - Alpes, France **34** 18 H11.
—, Hérault, France **34** 18 C11
Montagnais **12** 825d; **29** 467a.
Montagnana **34** 31 K4.
Montagnards **9** 602d; **8** 549c.
Montagne **4** 743b.
"Montagné, La" **16** 236b.
Montagne du Bambou **15** 640a.
— du Corps de Garde **15** 640a.
—, Moyenne: see Moyenne Montagne.
— Noire **34** 18 H9; **23** 65c.
— de la Sainte Baume **34** 18 G12; **24** 68d.
— Tasselot **34** 19 K6.
Montagnes des Coirons **34** 18 K8.
— du Charolais **34** 17 K6.
— du Limousin **34** 18 G7.
— de Lure **34** 18 L8.
— du Lyonnais **34** 18 K7; **14** 807b; **30** 941a; altitude **20** 529a.
— Lomont **34** 17 M5.
"Montagnes Maudites, Les" **5** 385b.
Montagnes Noires **34** 17 B4; **5** 358d; **6** 480a; **9** 216a; **16** 813a.
Montagney **34** 19 M6.
Montagney-la-ville **34** 27 D4.
Montagny-les-Monts **34** 27 D4.
Montagu, Bishop **8** 388d; **5** 404d.
—, E. Wortley **16** 767b.
—, Edward, 1st Baron **9** 815c.
—, Sir Edward **6** 606d; **18** 519c.
—, George **24** 335a; ornithological dictionaries by **18** 15d.
—, John, Duke of **14** 124a; defeats the Percies **24** 381c; **18** 523c.
—, Lady Mary Wortley **16** 767a; on dwarfs **7** 567c.
Montagu: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **17** 602b.
"Montague": ship **31** 104d.
Montague Institute **29** 366b.
— Port: see Port Montagu.
Montagud: see Montacute.
Montague, Charles: earl of Halifax **8** 368d; **9** 182c; **11** 385c; **1** 146c; and Matthew Prior **19** 743a.
Montague: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Cape Colony: see Montagu.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **19** 740d; pop. **32** 3d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
— Bank **34** 123 K7.
— Bridge **34** 63 G3.
— City **34** 67 D2.
— County **34** 88 K4.
— House **14** 515c; Rousseau decorates **21** 23a.
— Isla: see Isla Montague.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 Q7.
— Island Lighthouse, New South Wales **34** 50 J7.
— Sound **34** 50 C2.
— Station **34** 67 E2.
Montagu's harrier (Circus cineraceus) **11** 492a.
Montagut, Pic de: see Pic de Montagut.
Montaiglon, M. de **9** 648b.
Montaigne, M. de **16** 767c; **9** 654d; connection with Charron **5** 431a; on education **7** 674d; on Italian drama **21** 757b; Pascal **18** 337b; on scepticism **21** 382c; on Terence **23** 188b; on torture **23** 461a.
Montaigu, M. de: ambassador **21** 24c.
Montaigu: town, Belgium **34** 21 E7.
Montaigu : town, Creuse, France **34** 17 H6.
— (Montaigu - le - Quercy): town, Lot, France **34** 18 G8.
—, town, Vendée, France **34** 17 D6.
Montaigut: see Montaigu, Creuse, France.
Montainville **34** 19 C4.
Montalba, C. **32** 440b.
Montalba: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
Montalban, P. de **22** 358a; **24** 121c.
Montalban: town, Spain **2** 304d; **34** 20 M4; coalfield **6** 58c.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
—, La Puebla de: see La Puebla de Montalbano.
Montalbano (Ionica) **34** 32 U14.
— di Elicona **34** 32 M13.
Montalbion **32** 107b.
Montalcino **15** 790c; **34** 32 K8; wine **24** 610a.
Montaid, C. **32** 447b.
Montalegre: town, Brazil **34** 123 G4.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 E3.
Montalembert, C. F. de: historian **16** 771c; **9** 674d; breviaries **4** 263c; St Columba **6** 167d; Lacordaire **14** 194a; founds "L'Avenir" **17** 426a; establishes "Le Correspondent" **18** 540b; on papal infallibility **17** 754b.
—, R. de: ambassador **16** 771c; fortifications by **6** 89d; **9** 465c.
Montalet, Pic de: see Pic de Montalet.
Montalte L. de **13** 650c.
Montalto (Montalto delle Marche) **34** 32 P9.
— di Castro, Italy **34** 32 K10.
Montalus **1** 650d.
Montalvan, J. P. de **16** 772b; **7** 421d.
Montalvão **34** 20 E5.
Montalverne, A. C. **4** 239c.
Montalvo, G. O. de **9** 653b; **22** 355a; **20** 654b.
Montalvo **34** 115 F8.
Montana: state, U.S. **16** 772b; **30** 815b; **34** 107; **34** 64 E1; **16** 773 Map; grain trade **29** 58d; irrigation in **29** 600c; library statistics **30** 219b; mines **23** 815d ; national elections **33** 568a; public lands **12** 124a ; statistics **30** 816b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
"Montana": ship **32** 840d.
Montana Blanca **4** 800a.
Montana Central Railway **25** 390a.
Montana City, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
— Dota **6** 449d.
—, La: see La Montana.
— Mines **34** 77 F1
— University **30** 783b.
Montanaro **34** 31 C4.
Montañas de Leon **34** 20 F2
Montanchez **34** 20 F5.
Montandon **34** 73 J5.
Montane Range **34** 50 G6.
Montañes: sculptor **21** 567b.
Montanism **16** 774c; **5** 695b; **19** 822d; chiliasm of **16** 316b; doctrine of inspiration **13** 155d; Leo III **14** 453a; Justinian persecutes **13** 796d; Tertullian supports **23** 197c.
Montanists (Kalaphrygians) **16** 775b.
Montanite **16** 403a.
Montaño, F. **19** 513a.
Montaños de Cobre (Montaños de Maestra) **6** 679c.
Montans: see Stanchion.
Montanus, founder of Montanism **9** 46d; **16** 775b; **19** 822d.
—, G. de: see Monk, E. B. de.
Montanvert (Montenvers) **34** 18 N7.
Montaperti: battle of **13** 475c.
Montara Mountains **34** 114 H3.
— Point **34** 114 H3.
Montargis (Montargium) **16** 777d and **30** 816c; **34** 3 F5; **34** 19 F4.
Montario **5** 333d.
Montarozzi **6** 423b.
Montasir billáh **16** 585d.
Montastruc (Montastruc-la-Conseillère) **34** 18 G9.
Montataire **34** 19 E2; **17** 749d.
Montauban, C. G. de, Count de Palikao **30** 816d; **24** 345b.
—, R. de **20** 652d.
Montauban : town, Ille - et - Vilaine, France **34** 17 D4.
—, town, Tarn - et - Garonne, France **30** 816c; **34** 3 E6; **34** 18 G8; **16** 778a; diocese **23** 66b; pop. **33** 182c.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 K5.
Montaudon **19** 874c.
Montauk: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
— Point **34** 69 S9.
Montauks **14** 866b.
Montausier, Duc de **3** 657a.
Montavilla **34** 112 C1.
Montaza **25** 3b.
Montbard **34** 19 J5.
Montbarrey **34** 17 L5.
Montbarry **9** 763c.
Montbazens **34** 18 H8.
Montbazin **34** 18 C11.
Montbazon, Duchesse de **23** 523c.
Montbazon **34** 18 B6.
Montbeillard, G. de: ornithologist **18** 6b.
Montbel **15** 31a.
Montbéliard (Mömpelgard) **30** 817a; **34** 3 H5; **34** 17 M5.
Montbenoît **34** 17 M6.
Montbijou Park **26** 226d.
Montbizot **34** 19 A4.
Montblainville **34** 19 L2.
Montblanch **34** 20 O3.
Montborne **34** 111 C1.
Montboron **31** 232b.
Montbovon **29** 143d.
Montbozon **34** 19 N6.
Montbrison **30** 817b; **34** 3 F6; **34** 18 J7; **30** 341a.
Montbrook **34** 81 L4.
Montbrun, General **17** 217c.
Montbrun, Château de **14** 767c
Montcalm, L. J., Marquis **20** 167d; **23** 735a; **24** 630d.
Montcalm: mountain, France **2** 502a.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G6.
"Montcalm": cruiser **32** 570a; **31** 105b; **31** 106b.
Montcalm County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 F6.
— Lake, Tibet **34** 44 D4.
"Montcalm and Wolfe": by Parkman **31** 477a.
Montceau-les-Mines **30** 817b; **34** 17 K6; **6** 66b; **21** 302b.
Montchanin (Montchan n-les-Mines) **6** 56b; **34** 17 K6.
Montclair: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **30** 817c; **34** 72 H2.
Montclair, Upper: see Upper Montclair.
Montclare: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
Montcorbier, F. De : see Villon, François.
Montcornet **34** 19 J1.
Montcuq **34** 18 G8.
Montdauphin **34** 19 G3.
Montdidier: painter **20** 273b.
Montdidier **34** 19 F1; **22** 261c.
Monte, G. del: see Julius III, Pope.
—, G. B. de (Montanus) **15** 809c; **21** 174d; **4** 648c.
Monte: town, Cal., U.S.: see Elmonte.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
Monte: plantation in Uruguay **24** 15a.
Monte Adamello **1** 628a.
— Albano: see Monte Cavo.
— Albino **17** 530d.
— Alegre: town, Brazil **34** 123 H7; **25** 349b.
— Alegre: town, Portugal: see Montalegre.
— Alto **34** 123 J6.
— Amiata **34** 32 L9; **13** 438c; **13** 443b ; mercury mines at **33** 515a.
— Aperto **15** 479a.
— Arera **1** 628a.
— Argentario **34** 32 K10; **13** 438d; **13** 440d.
— Arso **8** 629b.
— Aspro **34** 32 O9.
— Aventino: see Aventine.
Monte bajo: shrub **22** 297b.
Monte Baldo **34** 31 J3; **1** 628a.
— Barbaro (Gaurus) **13** 443b.
— Basodine **1** 626d; **34** 27 H5; **23** 351b.
— Bello Islands **34** 50 A4.
— Berici **34** 31 L4.

Monte Bertrand **1** 623d.
— Blumone **1** 628a.
— Bolca: formation, fossils **12** 688c; **12** 689d; **12** 694c.
— Bondone **1** 628a.
— Caccia **34** 32 U12.
— di Cagna **34** 18 M12.
— Cagua: see Cagua, Mount.
— Calanna **8** 632a.
— Calvario **17** 190d.
— Calvello **2** 170b.
— Calvi **34** 31 K6.
— Calvo **34** 32 T11; **11** 242d.
— Camoghé: see Camoghe, Mount.
— Camplone: see Camplone, Mount.
— Canin **1** 631b.
— Capanne **34** 32 H9.
— Capitolino: see Capitoline Hill.
— dei Cappuccini **23** 630a.
— Carelli (Pietra-Mala) **2** 170a.
— Carlo **34** 18 K11; travel map **34** 3 H7; **30** 804d; **16** 717 Map; **16** 717d; Casino **28** 589d; **30** 805b; pop. **30** 804c.
— Caro **34** 20 N4.
— Caseros **34** 124 F10; battle at **2** 491c; **4** 442a; battlefield **34** 124 E13.
— Casino (Cassino) **16** 778c; **1** 11d; **5** 292b; Benedict at **3** 557d; Church chronicle of **5** 764c; influence of **7** 671d; Lombardic writing **18** 156a; library at **3** 844d; **14** 513c; **16** 438c; religious order **16** 716b.
—, Castel del: see Castel del Monte.
— Castello (Montecastello di Vibio) **34** 32 M9.
— Catini: battle of **6** 813b.
— Catria **6** 813a; **13** 437d; **25** 485b.
— Cavallo **1** 631b; palace at **9** 363d.
— Cavo (Monte Albano, Mons Albanus) **34** 32 N11; **1** 448d; **14** 343b; **17** 530d; **13** 438; Penates worship on **18** 489b; **19** 91c; quarries **20** 808a; volcano **4** 357c; **13** 443b.
— Celio: see Cælian Mount.
— Ceneri **34** 27 J6; tunnel **33** 130c.
— Cervino: see Matterhorn.
— Cevedale **1** 627c.
— Chirica **14** 682c.
— Christi **34** 117 K5.
— Christo: mountains **34** 113 E4.
Monte Cimone **13** 437c.
— Circello **13** 438d; **14** 343c.
— Circeo **34** 32 O12.
— Ciriaco **2** 10a.
— della Cittadella **5** 789c.
— Civetta **1** 630d.
— Coba da Serpe **34** 20 D1.
— Codeno **1** 628a.
— Comero **34** 31 M7.
— Confinale **1** 627c.
— Corno, Aquila, Italy **34** 32 P10; **1** 56b; **2** 170c; **13** 437d; **25** 485b.
— Corno, Udine, Italy **34** 31 N2.
Monte Corvino, John of **5** 628c; **10** 603c; **17** 484b.
Monte Corvino Rovella **34** 32 R13.
— Creta, near Podere Scuola, Italy **34** 30 C11.
— Creta, near Valchetta, Italy **34** 30 C12.
— Cridola **1** 631b.
— Cristallo **1** 627c; **1** 630d.
— Cristi, Sierra de: see Sierra de Monte Cristi.
— Cristo, Isola: see Isola Monte Cristo.
"Monte Cristo": novel **7** 522a.
Monte La Croce **34** 32 U12; **1** 631b.
— Crostis **1** 631b.
— Data: see Data, Mount.
— Diablo Range **34** 115 D5; coalfield at **6** 60d; **4** 697c; base line **34** 114 E6; **34** 113 F5; meridian **34** 114 D3.
— della Disgrazia **34** 31 G2; **1** 627c; **24** 45a.
— Droso **34** 27 L6.
— Ecnomus **34** 32 K14.
— Elato (Ænos, Monte Negro) Pl I **11** 80; **5** 344a; **29** 97a.
— Encinas **34** 124 C13.
— Epomeo (Monte S. Nicola, Epomeus, Epopeus) **10** 240d; **34** 32 R9; **13** 385a; eruption **13** 443b.
— Escobedo **34** 119 G6.
— Esquilino: see Esquiline Mount.
Monte Etna: see Etna.
— Euxino **34** 56 K12.
— Evora **34** 20 E6; Convention of **19** 553a.
— Faggi **8** 629b.
— Falterona: see Monte Fulterona.
— Farnesina **34** 30 C9.
— Ferru **21** 307d.
— Figo **19** 536b.
— Finocchio **8** 602a.
— Forcone **2** 170b.
— Foscagno **1** 627c.
— Francoa **18** 207c.
— Frerone **1** 628a.
— Fronte **1** 623d.
— Frumento **8** 629b.
— Fulterona (Falterona) **34** 31 L7; **2** 624d; **13** 437c.
— Gale **1** 623d.
— Gargano **34** 32 T11; **13** 439c; **16** 782b; **21** 269c; church of St Michael **16** 226a.
— Generoso **34** 31 E3; **34** 27 K7; railways **30** 379d.
— Gennargentu **21** 307d.
— Gennaro **13** 438c.
— Gianicolo: see Janiculum.
— Giau **1** 630d.
— Gibello: see Etna.
— Giorgio (Montegiorgio) **34** 32 O8.
— Giove **6** 402a.
— Gista **21** 266d.
— Gordo **34** 53 B2; **5** 52b.
— Grande **34** 32 P11.
— Griffone **18** 170c.
— Grosso **34** 18 M11.
— Guaita **21** 266d.
— del Hacho: see Ape's Hill.
— Hum **14** 695a.
— Ilice **8** 629b.
— l'Incudine: see Mont l'Incudine.
—, Isla: see Isla Monte.
— Jabalcuz **13** 541c.
— Jarsa **34** 20 O8.
— Junto **34** 20 C5; **19** 536b.
—, Lago del: see Lago del Monte.
— Leone **34** 27 G6; **1** 626d.
— Lettere (Mons Lactarius) **34** 32 U9; battle of **17** 233d.
— Maca **34** 124 C13.
— Maggio **13** 437d.
— Maggiore **13** 433c.
— della Majella **1** 56b; **13** 437d; **25** 485c; Celestine V at **5** 291b.
— Manacagan **18** 752a.
— Mario **34** 30 B10; **14** 343c; excavations **32** 287a.
Monte Marisco, Lord G. de **6** 714b.
Monte Marone: see Nebrode.
— del Matese **13** 439b; **21** 248b.
— Matto **34** 31 B6; **1** 623d.
— Meidassa **1** 624a.
— Melimoyu **34** 124 C12; **2** 16c.
— Minardo **8** 629a.
— di Mojo **8** 628b.
— Molinadigo **13** 437b.
— Moro **1** 625c.
— Morrone **22** 634b.
— Motterone **34** 31 E3.
— Muda **34** 20 O8.
— Mugo **34** 20 F2.
— Negro: see Monte Elato.
— Nero, Calabria, Italy **34** 30 K8.
— Nero, Sicily: cone of Etna **8** 629b.
— Nero, Tuscany, Italy **14** 416a.
— Nerone **13** 437d.
— Nudo **15** 198 Map.
— Nuovo **34** 32 R9; **10** 242a; **17** 188a; formation **10** 244d; **13** 443b.
— Oggioli **34** 31 K6.
— Oliveto **17** 764a; **22** 245b.
— Palanzola **34** 27 K7.
— Palatino: see Palatine Mount.
— Pamara **34** 20 O8.
— Papa **34** 32 T14.
— Paralba **34** 29 F10; **1** 631b.
— Pavione **1** 630d.
— Pedroso **21** 299c.
— Pelato **14** 682d.
— Pellegrino (Heirkte) **34** 32 K13; **18** 168c; **31** 448b.
— Penna **34** 32 L9; **13** 437b.
— Pennino **34** 32 N8; **13** 437d.
— Peraldo **10** 154b.
— Perdido: see Mont Perdu.
— Pertuso **34** 32 U9.
— Pincio: see Pincius, Mons.
— Potlino **34** 32 U15; **4** 651a; **15** 37b; **13** 439c.
— Premaggiore **1** 631b.
— Presolana **1** 628a.
— de Pretara **25** 485b.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Monte.
— Quirinale: see Quirinal.
Monte Raut **34** 31 N2.
— Redessau **34** 27 E7.
— Redorta **1** 628a.
Monte Regio, J. de: see Regiomontanus.
Monte Renoso **34** 18 M11.
— Rinazzi **8** 629c.
— Roen **1** 628a.
— Rosa **34** 31 C3; **34** 3 J6; **1** 625b; **22** 776b; first ascent **31** 24c.
— Rosso **8** 629b.
— Rotonda, Corsica **34** 18 M11; **6** 439b; battle **13** 491c.
— Rotundo: town, Italy: see Monterotondo.
— Sacro (Sacred Mountain, Mons Sacer) **34** 30 E10; revolt of plebs **20** 736d; **22** 132a.
— Salvatore: see Monte San Salvatore.
— Salviano **23** 623a.
— San Giovanni (Monte San Giovanni Campano) **34** 32 P11.
— San Giuliano (Santa Julian): mountain, Sicily **34** 32 H13.
— San Giuliano (Eryx): town, Sicily **16** 782a; **34** 32 H13: see also Eryx.
— San Nicola, Ischia, Italy: see Monte Epomeo.
— San Nicola (Nicola), Adriatic **30** 202b; **13** 443b.
— San Salvatore **34** 27 J7. **15** 60a; railway **30** 379d; **32** 170a; Pl **32** 168.
— San Savino **34** 31 L8.
— San Vito **6** 783c.
— Sano **34** 84 D1.
— Sant' Angelo: mountain, Italy **34** 32 U10; **2** 170b; **13** 439c.
— Sant' Angelo: town, Italy **16** 782b; **34** 32 T11.
— Sant' Angelo: volcano, Lipari Islands **14** 682c.
— Santa Croce **34** 32 T11.
— Santo: mountain, Turkey: see Athos, Mount.
— Santo, Capo: see Capo Monte Santo.
— Santo, Serra do: see Serra do Monte Santo.
— Secca Lighthouse **34** 56 K12.
— Senario **21** 692a.
— Sergio **20** 221a.
— Serrado: see Montserrat.
— della Sibilla **13** 437d.
— Sila **34** 30 K8; **13** 439d.
— Silvio: see Matterhorn.
— Solara **5** 78a.
— Somma **34** 32 T9; **17** 190d; **24** 195d; **13** 443b; geology **10** 228a; **10** 242d; **10** 244b; lapis lazuli at **14** 300d.
— Spavento **34** 32 T12.
— Spluga: see Spluga, Mount.
— Station **34** 115 D9.
— Subasio **34** 32 N8; **25** 726d.
— Suello, battle of **13** 491a; **28** 588b.
— Tabor: see Mont Tabor.
— Terero: monastery **7** 619d.
— Terminillo **13** 438a.
— Testaccio **34** 30 C11; Pl VII **20** 811; ancient pottery **20** 831d; carnival **5** 122d.
— Titano **32** 411a; **21** 266d.
— Tofana **1** 630d.
— das Trombas **34** 123 J7.
— Truglio **34** 30 B12.
— Velino **34** 32 O10; **1** 56b; **2** 170c; **13** 438a.
Monte Verde, Count of **16** 499a.
Monte Vergine **26** 30a.
— Vesuvio: see Vesuvius.
— Video: see Montevideo.
— Vigia **34** 20 D7.
— Viminale: see Viminal, Mount.
— Viso **34** 31 B5; **1** 620d; **1** 624a.
— Vista: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
— Vista: town, Col., U.S.: see Montevista.
— Vista: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N6.
— Vittore (Vettore) **34** 32 O9; **13** 437d; **25** 485b.
— Vittoria **8** 631d.
— Voltore **13** 439d; **13** 443c.
— Volturino **34** 32 T14.
— Zappini **8** 629b.
— Zarro **19** 284c.
— Zinho **23** 525b.
Monteagle, Lord **9** 58b.
Monteagle: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
— Valley **34** 61 G2.
Montealegre **34** 20 L6.
Montebaroccio **34** 31 N7.
Montebello, Duc de **14** 289b.
Montebello: town, Italy **34** 31 F5; battle of **3** 138d; **9** 624c; Napoleon at **13** 751b; **17** 198d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
— Lake **34** 75 F5.
Montebelluna **34** 31 L3.
Montebourg **34** 17 D3.
Montebrasite **16** 408a.
Montebruno, F. **28** 615d.
Montecal: battle of **18** 133d.
Montecalvo Irpino **34** 32 S12.
Montecarotto **34** 31 N7.
Montecastello di Vibio: see Monte Castello.
Montecatini: secretary of Guarini **11** 237a.
Montecatini (Montecatini di Val di Nievole): town, Lucca, Italy **30** 817c; **34** 31 J7; battle (1315) **19** 120d; marble **33** 515a.
Montecatini (Montecatini di Val di Cecina): town, Pisa, Italy **30** 817c; **34** 31 J8.
Montecchio (Montecchio Emilia) **34** 31 H5.
Montecerboli **34** 31 J8.
Montechiaro **34** 31 D4.
Montecito **34** 115 F8.
Montecorvino Rovella: see Monte Corvino Rovella.
Montecristi **34** 122 A4; **27** 649b.
Montecristo **34** 111 D2.
Montecuculi, Raimondo, Count of **16** 778d; **23** 626d; **14** 466b; as cavalry leader **5** 262c; defeats Fázil Ahmed **23** 645b; opposes France **9** 577a.
Monteer **34** 104 J10.
Montefalco **34** 32 N9.
Montefalcone (Montefalcone del Sannio) **34** 32 R11.
Montefeltro family, the **13** 483d.
—, F. da **24** 9c; **24** 10a.
—, Guido di **13** 476d; court of **5** 195c; ravages Singaglia **22** 94d.
Montefiascone **30** 817d; **34** 32 M9; battle of **20** 801b.
Montefik (Muntefik): district, Mesopotamia Pl VIII **16** 545.
—, tribe **17** 773d; **23** 654b.
Montefiore, Sir M. H. **30** 817d; almshouses at Jerusalem **13** 643b; in Roumania **32** 318b; work of **13** 683c.
Montefiore Cottages **34** 39 A3.
Montefiores **34** 51 H4.
Montefiorino **34** 31 J6.
Montefrio **30** 818c; **34** 20 H7.
Montefusco (Fulsulæ) **34** 32 R12.
Montegiardino **21** 267a; **32** 411a.
Montegiorgio: see Monte Giorgio.
Montegnée **34** 21 F7.
Montego Bay **34** 118 B2; **13** 549b; **29** 665d; great fire **9** 234d.
— Bay Point **34** 118 B2.
Montégut, E. **14** 206a.
Montegut: town **34** 87 J8.
Monteil, Colonel: surveys Niger River **31** 237c; crosses Sahara **28** 631a; in West Africa **25** 133a; **25** 160c; **26** 314a.
Monteiro, Major **1** 246c; **5** 281d; **6** 266c.
Monteith, Colonel: climbs Ararat **2** 309b; on Caspian Sea **5** 179b; sounds Lake Urumiah **24** 12b.
—, James **6** 561c.
—, Henry **6** 501c.
—, R. **17** 109c.
Monteith: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
Monteithville **34** 76 J4.
Montejo, F. de **24** 43c.
Montela **34** 70 O8.
Monteleone (Monteleone di Calabria, Hipponium) **16** 779b; **34** 30 J9; Pl VI **20** 776; **26** 496b; **16** 779c; Dionysius captures **22** 815d; festival of Proserpine **19** 824c.
— di Spoleto **34** 32 N9.
Montelepre **34** 32 J13; **8** 630d.
Montélimar (Montelimart, Acusium) **16** 779c and **30** 818d; **34** 18 K8; **34** 3 G6; **7** 471d.
Montelindo **31** 797a.
Montell **34** 89 H8.
Montella **34** 32 S13.
Montello: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
Montelupo: sculptor **21** 569a; **21** 295c.
Montem **8** 632d.
Montemaggiore Belsito **34** 32 K13.
Montemagno **34** 31 D5.
Montemar: Spanish general **22** 339c.
Montemarano **34** 32 S13.
Montemarciano **34** 31 O7.
Montemayor, J. de **8** 421b; **18** 346a; **20** 660b; **22** 357c.
Montemiletto **34** 32 R13.
Montemilone **34** 32 T12.
Montemolin, Count of **26** 591c.
Montemór Novo **34** 20 D6.
— Velho **34** 20 D4.
Montemorelos (Morelos) **34** 119 J5.
Montemurlo **34** 31 K7; battle **15** 789d.
Montemuro **31** 851b; **34** 20 E3.
Montenau **34** 23 M3.
Montendre family: arms **11** 706b.
Montendre: town, **34** 18 E7.
Montenegro, Nicholas, Prince of: see Nicholas, Prince of Montenegro.
Montenegro (Mal Esujan, Montenero, Tzrnàgora): state, Europe **16** 779c and **30** 818b; **34** 2 N7; **34** 35 B6; **16** 780b Map; **25** 245 Map; area and pop. **26** 89c; **28** 316b; **30** 820b; national characteristics **30** 820c; Church of **11** 158a; **31** 383b; climate and products **30** 819c; defence **30** 821c; flora **16** 781a; frontier questions **16** 779d; **26** 91d; government **30** 821b; history and literature **21** 691d; history, recent **30** 823a; independence recognized **28** 322d; orders of knighthood **31** 341d; physical features **30** 818b; press **31** 204d; protectorate **32** 37d; religion and education **28** 319b; **30** 822a; war against Turkey **28** 321d.
—, town, Brazil **20** 564b.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 J14.
Montenotte **34** 31 D6; battle of **17** 196d.
Montenvers: see Montanvert.
Montepa **34** 122 B3.
Montepeloso **34** 32 U13.
Montepes **17** 7c.
Montepolitiano, B. **1** 783d.
Monteponi **32** 418d.
Montepulciano **30** 823c; **34** 32 L8; wine of **24** 610a.
Montera, Calle dela, Madrid **15** 190d Map.
Montereale: suburb of Loreto, Ancona, Italy **15** 3d.
—, town, Aquila, Italy **34** 32 O9.
—, town, Udine, Italy **34** 31 N2.
Montereau, P. de **18** 288d.
Montereau (Montereau-faut-Yonne, Condate): town, Seine-et-Marne, France **30** 823d; **34** 17 H4; **34** 19 G4; **34** 3 F4; pop. and manufactures **21** 625b.
—, town, Loiret, France **34** 19 F5.
—, Bridge of, Paris **4** 536b.
Monteregale: see Mondovi.
Monteregio: see Regiomontanus.
Monterey: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **16** 781d and **30** 823d; **34** 115 D6; capture of fort **4** 694d; proclamation at **4** 695a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
—, town, Mexico **16** 782a and **30** 824a; **34** 119 J5; **31** 281b; capture of (1846) **23** 767d; **30** 731d; J. Hooker at **12** 150a; pop. **16** 214d; **30** 727b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
— (Monterrey): town, Spain **34** 20 E3; palace of **21** 204b.

Monterey: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
"Monterey": warship **32** 773b.
Monterey, Bay of **34** 115 C6; **4** 694b.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
Monterey Cypress (Cupressus macrocarpa) **23** 810a; **6** 764a.
Monterey to Gulf Railway **30** 729d.
— Harbor **34** 115 C6.
—, Old: see Old Monterey.
Monterey Pine (Pinus insignis) **23** 809d.
Monterey and Tampico Railway **30** 729d.
—, West: see West Monterey.
Monterico **34** 120 F5.
Monterio **34** 115 G8.
Montero, C. **18** 749a.
Montero: Peruvian general **26** 292c.
Monteros **34** 124 D9.
Monterosso Almo **34** 32 M14.
Monterotondo **34** 32 N10.
Monterrey: see Monterey: town, Spain.
Monterubbiano **34** 32 P8.
Monterville (Monteville) **34** 77 F3.
Montery: see Monterey: town, Mexico.
Montes Aureos **34** 123 H4.
— Claros: town, Brazil **26** 349c.
— Claros: town, Portugal. battle of **19** 549a.
— Corniculani **14** 344a.
— Lunæ: see Mountains of the Moon.
— de Toledo **34** 20 H5; **23** 435b; **22** 294c.
— de Torozos **24** 42d.
— Universales **34** 20 L4.
— de los Valeros: see Villarroya.
Montesano (Montesano sulla Marcellana): town, Italy **34** 32 T14.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— sulla Marcellana: see Montesano.
Montesanto **34** 31 L5.
Montesarchio **34** 32 R12.
Montescaglioso **34** 32 V13.
Montescourt (Montescourt Lizerolles) **34** 19 G1.
Montese **34** 31 J6.
Montesinos, F. **18** 679c.
Montesinos (Infieles, Cimarrones): tribe **18** 753a.
Montesono, J. de **12** 715d.
Montespan, Madame de **9** 578c.
Montespertoli, lords of **15** 146b.
Montesquieu, Baron de **16** 782c; **9** 667c; **3** 658c; on African exploration **1** 245b; criticism of **12** 22b; economic views of **19** 359c; contribution to Encyclopédie **8** 199a; and French Revolution **9** 592c; Hegel influenced by **11** 613c; philosophy of **19** 366b; on treason **23** 525d; on trial by battle **7** 511b.
Montesquiou **34** 18 F9.
Montesson, Madame de **10** 153b.
Montet **34** 27 C4.
Monteuczoma: see Montezuma.
Montevallo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
Montevarchi **34** 31 K7.
Montevecchio **32** 418d.
Monteverde, Claudio: musical composer **16** 785d; dominant seventh **17** 85b; operas of **24** 315a; theorbos used by **15** 71b; zincken used by **24** 788a.
—, Spanish commander **4** 7d.
Monteverde Islands: see Nukuor Islands.
Monteverdi **34** 32 J8.
Montevideo: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F11; **24** 15b; **33** 611b.
—, mountain: see El Cerro.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— (San Filipe y Santiago): town, Uruguay **16** 786a and **30** 824a; **34** 124 F11; **34** 124 H13; **16** 786 Map; **2** 490b; **6** 742d; **24** 14d; **31** 798b; Acichmuty captures **2** 490b; congress at **29** 536d; grain shipping **29** 68c; pop. **24** 15b; **33** 611c; siege of **4** 232b; **4** 442a; water communication **6** 742d.
Monteville: see Monterville.
Montevista (Monte Vista): town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
Montez, Lola **30** 378a.
Montezenolo: journalist **17** 431b.
Montezuma (Monteuczoma, Moteuczoma) I: Aztec king **16** 209d.
— II **16** 210a; **6** 441d; vassal of Charles V **6** 442a.
Montezuma: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A8.
— Creek, East **34** 109 A7.
— Gulch **34** 109 A7.
— Station **34** 71 J5.
Montfaucon, Bernard de **16** 787a; **9** 664b; on origin of paper **4** 38a; on tachygraphy **18** 164b.
Montfaucon: town, France **34** 19 L2.
Montfaucon, gibbet of **24** 232c.
Montferrand **34** 19 N6.
Montferrant: sculptor **21** 191c.
Montferrat, Conrad of: see Conrad of Montferrat.
—, Counts of: palace **5** 676a.
—, Boniface of: see Boniface of Montferrat.
—, John Palaeologus, Marquis of: see Palaeologus, John. Marquis of Montferrat.
—, Marquis of (1515) **1** 419a.
—, William of: see William of Montferrat.
Montferrat wine **24** 610a.
Montferrato (Montferrat) **34** 31 D5; **16** 738b; Charles Emmanuel attacks **5** 427d; Frederick II of Mantua **10** 772b; Peace of Utrecht **21** 342b; Victor Amadeus conquers **10** 772b.
Montfichet, William de **33** 829d.
Montfleury: actor **20** 206b; and Moliere **16** 628b.
Montfoort **34** 21 E4; **33** 616c.
Montford: family, arms of **11** 695b; inherit Evreux **8** 773d.
—, H. **32** 474a.
—, P. **32** 479a.
Montford: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
Montfort, Amaury de **16** 787d.
—, Eleanor de **7** 669a.
—, Jeanne de **9** 546a.
—, John de **9** 546a; **3** 86b.
—, Guy de **24** 263a.
—, Comte Simon de **16** 787d; war with Albigenses **1** 455a; **9** 541d; **13** 92c; **20** 322b; takes Carcassonne **5** 90a; Castelnaudary **5** 194d; Castres surrenders to **5** 201b; leader of fifth crusade **6** 629a; St Dominic **7** 354a; captures Lavaur **14** 352a; besieges Montauban **16** 778a.
—, Simon de (Earl of Leicester) **16** 787c; **9** 178a; **8** 311a; arms of pretence **11** 689a; at Lewes **8** 311a; Edward I **7** 682c; at Evesham **24** 666b; in Gascony **11** 659a; **16** 788a; Grosseteste **11** 211d; excommunication **7** 669a; receives Kenilworth **14** 35a; marriage **8** 310d; **11** 658d; memorial to **14** 425b; Narbonne **17** 230c; parliament of **8** 315a; **18** 304b; primogeniture **19** 735a; proclamation of **8** 396b; religious position **8** 340d; Richard of Cornwall supports **20** 542c; and Scotland **21** 485d.
Montfort: fortress, Galilee **10** 28d.
—, town, Ille et Vilaine, France: see Montfort sur Meu.
Montfort: town, Landes, France **34** 18 E9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
— l'Amaury **34** 19 D3.
— en Chalosse: see Montfort, Landes, France.
— sur Huisne (le Rotrou) **34** 19 A4.
— Junction **34** 97 F9.
— sur Meu **34** 17 C4.
— sur Risle (Rille) **34** 19 A2.
Montgeron **34** 19 E3.
Montglave, Guérin de **5** 599d.
Montgolfier, the brothers **1** 187d; **9** 309c; **26** 94b; balloon (ill) **1** 185; hydraulic ram **4** 173b; monument to **2** 72c; at Paris Exhibiton, 1802 **28** 349a.
Montgomerie, Archibald, Lord **7** 699a.
—, Archibald William, Lord **7** 699a.
—, Dr **11** 338c.
—, Sir G. G. **18** 452a.
—, Miss **4** 78b.
Montgomery, Alexander **16** 790a.
—, Arnulph de **18** 482d.
—, Baron de **22** 443a.
—, Comte Gabriel de **23** 61c; kills Henry II of France **11** 670c.
—, Earl Hugh **13** 254d.
—, James **16** 790c; hymns **12** 595b.
—, John **1** 41c.
—, Sir John **21** 492c.
—, N. **7** 108c.
—, General Richard **16** 790a; attacks Quebec **20** 169c; career of **23** 790a; death of **23** 742a.
—, Robert **16** 790d.
—, Sir Robert **6** 777b; **26** 336d.
—, Roger de **2** 670c; Ludlow Castle **15** 59a; founds Montgomery, Wales **16** 789c; Shrewsbury Castle **21** 845a.
— of Skelmorlie **22** 445c.
Montgomery (Gujaira): district, India **16** 789c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **16** 790a and **30** 824c; **34** 84 E6; **1** 439b; **25** 237d; Secession delegates meet at **23** 773b.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
— (Sahiwai): town, India **34** 41 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4; **33** 834a.
— (Muntgumeri) town, Wales **16** 789b; **34** 11 F4; (Domesday map) Pl III **8** 291; pop. **30** 824d.
"Montgomery": ship **32** 768d.
Montgomery Act **8** 452d.
Montgomery Center **34** 66 D3.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
Montgomery Charter **17** 463a.
Montgomery County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4; **14** 42b.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3; **30** 568a.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
Montgomery County, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6; **18** 499c.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6; **24** 258b.
— County, Wales: see Montgomeryshire.
—, Fort: see Fort Montgomery.
— Hall **14** 212d.
"Montgomery v. Indemnity Co." **26** 33d.
Montgomery Island, Solomon Islands **34** 52 J5.
— Island, W. Australia **34** 50 C3.
— Islands, Japan **34** 46 P6.
— Station: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
"Montgomery v. Thomson" **30** 155b; **33** 388b.
Montgomery's Ferry **34** 73 H6.
Montgomeryshire **16** 788d and **30** 824c; **34** 11 E4; agriculture **30** 825a; Irish occupy **13** 247a; pop. **28** 202d.
Montguyon **34** 18 E7.
Month **2** 800b; **4** 665a; **16** 790d; Abyssinian **5** 716c; ancient calendars **2** 747b; lunar **2** 775a; Hebrew **4** 678c; Macedonian **5** 715c; Mohammedan **4** 680; number of days **23** 376c; Persian **5** 717c; sidereal **2** 774d; Syrian **5** 715c.
Month of Mary **26** 189a.
Monthélon, Sainte de: see Chantal, Madame de.
Monthermé **34** 19 K1; iron **2** 480a; **25** 611a.
Monthermer, R. de: arms of pretence **11** 689a; heraldic eagle **11** 700b.
Monthey **34** 27 C6; **24** 31c.
"Monthly Anthology" **18** 544a.
"Monthly Magazine" **18** 537c.
"Monthly Recorder" **31** 173a.
"Monthly Register" **18** 544b.
"Monthly Repository" **18** 536c.
"Monthly Review" **18** 536a; **31** 179b.
Monthly rose: see China Rose.
Monthois **34** 19 K2.
Montholon, Count: **17** 227c; at St Helena **17** 225d.
Monthou (Monthou-sur-Cher) **34** 19 C6.
Monthoumet **34** 18 H10.
Monthuley **14** 186d.
Monthureux-sur-Saône **34** 19 M4.
Monthyon Prize **7** 477a.
Monti: poet and sculptor **13** 514a; **16** 291d; **21** 570b.
Monti: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Sardinia **34** 30 C7.
— Albani: see Alban Mountains.
— Laziali: see Alban Mountains.
— Lepini (Volscian) **14** 343b; **13** 438c.
— della Maddalina **13** 439c.
— Parioli **34** 30 C10.
— Rossi **8** 629a.
— Sibillini **34** 32 O9; **25** 485b.
Montiano: dramatist **7** 422d.
Monticchio, Lake **13** 443c.
Monticelli: painter **32** 454b.
—, Marcese di (F. Cesi) **1** 70a.
Monticelli (Monticelli Pavese) **34** 31 G4.
Monticellite (fig.) **16** 410c.
Monticello: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N5.
Monticello: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Monticello: Jefferson's residence **5** 430a.
Montichiari **34** 31 H4.
Monticiano **34** 32 K8.
Monticola: see Rock-thrushes.
Monticolo: mining engineer **30** 764d.
Monticulipora: **6** 377a; distribution **6** 380c; fossil **10** 332b.
Montiel **34** 20 J6; Pl VII **22** 304; battle at **18** 451a; **22** 320d.
Montiéramey **34** 19 J4.
Montier-en-Der **34** 19 K4.
Montiers-sur-Saulx **34** 19 L3.
Montifringilla: see Mountain Finch.
Montiglio **34** 31 D4.
Montignies-sur-Sambre **30** 825b; **34** 21 E8.
Montigny, J. **32** 446b.
—, Lord of **12** 74d.
—, Lucas de **16** 494a.
Montigny: town, Cher, France **34** 19 F6.
—, town, Côte d'Or, France **34** 19 K5.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34** 19 F4.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 O3; **16** 203 Map.
Montigny-la-Resle **34** 19 H5.
Montigny-le-Roi: town, Haute Marne, France **34** 19 L5.
Montigny-le-Roi: town, Yonne, France **34** 19 H5.
Montigny-sur-Aube: see Montigny, Côte d'Or.
Montigny-sur-Loing: see Montigny, Seine-et-Marne.
Montijo, Count of **28** 309d.
—, Madame de **16** 37c.
—, Mdlle. de: see Eugenie: Empress.
Montijo: town, Spain **34** 20 F6; battle of **19** 548c.
— Bay **34** 122 A2.
Montilier **9** 763d.
Montilla **16** 790d; **34** 20 H7; sherry **24** 607c.
Montin, L. **7** 487d.
Montipora **6** 376c; **25** 461d.
Montivilliers **34** 19 A1.
Montjoie **34** 23 L3.
Montjoy **3** 202d.
"Montjoye St Denis" **11** 710c.
Montleon **2** 502a.
Mont-le-Vernois **34** 19 N5.
Montlhéry **34** 19 E3; battle of **5** 424b; **9** 552c.
Montlignon **18** 274c.
Montlivaltia: classification of **6** 376b; distribution in time **6** 379d; gemmation **6** 373d; deep-sea form **6** 379c; **6** 379d; **10** 354d.
Montlosier, Count of **17** 428b; **18** 206b.
Montlouis **34** 19 B6; **20** 128c.
Montluc, B. de Lasseran-Massencôme, Seigneur de **16** 791a; ambassador to Poland **19** 292a; military commentaries **9** 653d.
—, J. de **24** 33c.
Montluçon (Meriomagus) **16** 791b and **30** 825b; **34** 17 H6; **34** 3 F5; mining district **25** 320d; pop. **9** 508d.
Montluel **34** 18 L7.
Montmagny: county, Quebec **34** 62 O5.
— (St Thomas Station): town, Quebec **34** 62 O5.
Montmarault **34** 17 J6.
Montmartre **34** 17 L2; **18** 274a; abattoir **1** 6b; Bülow captures **4** 520b; geology of **10** 362b; Jesuit Community at **24** 716d.
—, Rue **18** 274d.
Montmédy **34** 19 L1; **5** 385 Map; **16** 206c.
Montmélian **34** 18 M7; captured by Sully **9** 565d.
Montmeyan **34** 18 H11.
Montmirail: town, Champagne, France **5** 385 Map.
—, town, Marne, France **34** 19 H3; battle of **17** 221c.
—, town, Sarthe, France **34** 19 B4.
Montmirey (Montmirey-la-Ville, Montmirey-le-Château) **34** 19 L6.
Montmor: Louis de, tomb of **18** 556 Map.
Montmoreau **34** 18 E7.
Montmorenci: see Montmorency.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Montmorency: French family **16** 791c.
—, Alice de **16** 787c.
—, Aline de **16** 791c.

Montmorency, Anne de: leader of Catholics **9** 560d; Constable of France **9** 557a; **9** 559d.
—, B. de **11** 684a.
—, Charlotte de **6** 244d; **14** 867b.
—, Henri I, Connétable de **11** 722a; and Bordelaise **4** 52d; at Castle of Cessenau **9** 360a; governor of New France **5** 387b; and Pithou **19** 134a.
—, Henry II, Duc de: at Castelnaudary **5** 194d; death of **9** 569a; **11** 263b; **17** 852b; patron of Théophile de Viand **24** 208d.
—, Hervey de: ancestry of **13** 258d; defeats Waterford Danes **13** 258d.
— Marli **19** 533b.
—, Mathieu the elder, de **11** 700c.
—, Mathieu the younger, de: at siege Constantinople **24** 229d; heraldic seals of **11** 684a.
Montmorency: town, France **34** 19 E3; **18** 274c; caves at **5** 265d.
—, county, Quebec **34** 62 M4.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N7.
— Falls **34** 62 M5; **21** 181d; **32** 371c.
— Falls: town **34** 62 R5.
Montmorency (Montmorenci) River **34** 62 M4; **20** 165c.
Montmorency - Boutteville, Comte de **15** 86b.
Montmorillon **34** 17 F6; **34** 3 E5; **24** 222d.
Montmorillonite **16** 424c.
Montmorin: French statesman **16** 497a.
Montmorot **14** 868c.
Montmort: maître des requêtes **1** 70c.
Montmort: town **34** 19 H3.
Montmoyen **34** 19 K5.
Monto du Vivarias **5** 358d.
Montoire (Montoire-sur-le-Loire) **34** 19 B5.
Montojo: admiral **32** 768a.
Montolieu, F. **17** 844a.
Monton de Trigo **4** 798d.
Montona: town **34** 29 H13.
Montona: wine **3** 277d.
Montone, B. di **6** 256b; **13** 477d.
Montone: river **9** 414c; **13** 436d; **20** 296a.
Montongo **34** 86 J7.
Montooth **34** 74 F1.
Montorio al Vomano **34** 32 O9; monastery **5** 292c.
Montoro: Cuban statesman **32** 760a.
Montoro: river, Spain **34** 20 H6.
— (Montoro Superiore): town, Italy **34** 32 R13.
—, town, Spain **16** 792a and **30** 825b; **34** 20 H6.
Montorsoli, G. A.: sculptor **10** 155a.
Montoso, Cerro: see Cerro Montoso.
Montot **34** 19 L4.
Montouli **34** 123 G3.
Montour **34** 101 H3.
— County **34** 73 J4.
— Falls **34** 71 J7.
— Iron Works **6** 820c.
— Junction, Alleghany Co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
— Junction, Perry Co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Ridge **34** 73 J5.
Montoursville **34** 73 J4.
Montowese **34** 68 D4.
Montowo **34** 24 F30.
Montoya **34** 110 J7.
Montpaon **34** 18 B11.
Montparnasse Cemetery **18** 284a.
—, Gare de: see Gare Montparnasse.
Mont-Pèlerin **13** 755a.
Montpelier: family **6** 509d.
Montpelier: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **16** 792b and **30** 825c; **34** 66 D5; **24** 167d.
—, East: see East Montpelier.
— Junction **34** 66 D5.
—, North: see North Montpelier.
Montpellier, lord of (William VIII) **19** 874d; **23** 838c.
Montpellier: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
Montpellier: town, France **16** 792b and **30** 825c; **34** 18 C11; **34** 3 F7; **11** 715d; **14** 287b; Academy of Sciences **1** 71b; diocese **4** 743b; Duke of Anjou attacks **5** 423c; Lunelviel cave **5** 265d; medical school **15** 807b; **22** 675d; Philip VI buys **9** 546b; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 465c; **29** 255d; treaty of **20** 622b; university **23** 838c.
Montpellier Springs, Cheltenham **5** 458d.
— Springs, Harrogate **11** 495c.
Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, Duchesse de **16** 792d; **32** 524b; buys Château d'Eu **8** 647c.
—, Catherine, Duchesse de **32** 12d.
—, Count of **5** 439b.
—, Duke of **7** 522c; marriage of **22** 346a; **28** 222c; **29** 603d; conspiracy of **32** 518b.
Montpensier: town **3** 825d.
Montpezat (Montpezat-de-Quercy) **34** 18 G8.
Montplaisir **34** 19 D1.
Montpont **34** 18 F8.
Montra **34** 90 B4.
Montrado **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 59c; pop. **26** 311a; sugar-cane grown at **26** 310d.
Montreal D'Albanno (Fra Monreale, Fra Moriale) **6** 256a; **13** 477c; Rienzi executes **20** 801c.
Montreal: river, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 A4.
—, river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F1; **24** 616d.
—, river, tributary, Churchill river, Canada **27** 89b.
—, river, tributary, Ottawa river, Canada **31** 390c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Quebec **16** 793c and **30** 825c; **34** 62 G8; **16** 794 Map; bridge at **4** 339b; **4** 340d; climate **32** 104a; fires in **9** 234d; golf links at **29** 25b; importance of position **4** 765c; libraries of **30** 214d; mean temperature **4** 770a; rainfall **4** 771a; see of **8** 492c; site of French fort **23** 734a; university at **23** 856d; Victoria bridge **4** 339b.
—, town, Gers, France **34** 18 F9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, town, Yonne, France **34** 19 J5.
Montreal Channel **34** 95 O5.
— Island, Polar Regions **19** 325d; **9** 721c.
— Island, Quebec **34** 62 G8; **20** 165d.
— Island, Lake Superior **34** 95 M3.
— Lake **34** 60 K3.
— Mountains **34** 60 K3.
Montreal sand **10** 370a.
Montrédon (Montrédon-Labessonnié) **34** 18 H9.
Montréjeau **34** 18 F9.
Montrelaix **7** 107b.
Montrésor **34** 19 C6.
Montreuil: town, Haute-Marne, France **34** 19 K4.
—, town, Oise, France **34** 19 E1.
—, town, Seine, France **34** 17 M2; **21** 624d.
Montreuil fan-training **12** 273b.
Montreuil-Bellay **34** 17 E5.
Montreuil-sous-Bois **30** 826b.
Montreuil-sur-Mer **34** 17 G2.
Montreux, N. de **18** 346b.
Montreux: district, Switzerland **33** 648b.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 C5; **10** 151 Map.
Montrevel: French marshal **4** 744c; **5** 260d.
Montrevel: town, France **34** 17 L6.
Montrichard **34** 19 C6.
Montricher: engineer **5** 287a.
Montricher: town **34** 27 B5.
Montrond (Meylieu-Montrond) **34** 18 K7.
Montrose, James Graham, Marquis of **16** 795d; sacks Brechin **4** 243a; protests against the book of canons **21** 512a; and Charles I **5** 406a; **21** 513b; Claverhouse under **7** 536d; monument to **7** 667c; taken prisoner by Leslie **17** 371c; taxes Glasgow **10** 639c.
Montrose: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 J9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **33** 729d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Scotland **16** 795b and **30** 826b; **34** 14 M6; basin of **9** 410c; royal burgh **9** 411d; **28** 440c; wheat district **9** 411a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Montrose County **34** 109 B6.
—, South: see South Montrose.
— Station **34** 74 G1.
Montross **34** 76 K4.
Montrouge **34** 17 L2; **18** 274c; freestone at **21** 624c.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Montrouge.
Monts, De: Huguenot leader **19** 697d; **5** 387a; **15** 300d; in Nova Scotia **17** 603c.
Monts: town, France **34** 19 B6.
— Albères **34** 18 H10; **20** 125b.
— d'Arrée **34** 17 B4.
— d'Aubrac **34** 18 H8; **15** 31b.
— d'Auvergne **34** 18 H7; **34** 18 J7; **6** 438d.
— Cinto **6** 439b.
— Corbières **34** 18 H10; **3** 69b; **20** 125b; honey from **12** 137a.
— Dômes **34** 18 H7; **20** 119c.
— Dore **20** 119c.
— de l'Espinouse **34** 18 B11.
— Faucilles **34** 19 N4; **15** 561d; **24** 299a.
— du Forez **34** 18 J7; **20** 119c.
— Garrigues **34** 18 C11; **11** 715c; **5** 358d.
— de Lacaune **34** 18 H9; **23** 65c.
— de Levezon **34** 18 H8.
— de la Lozère **34** 18 J8; **4** 743b; **5** 358d.
— de la Madeleine **14** 807b.
— de la Margeride (La Margeride) **34** 18 J8; **14** 808a; **14** 807d; **15** 31b.
— des Maures **34** 18 H12; **24** 68d.
— du Menez **6** 479d.
— du Morvan **34** 19 J6; **24** 745d; **17** 495d; **31** 236d; **21** 301d.
— de Piété: see Mont de Piété.
—, Pointes des **34** 62 F3; **21** 182a.
— Pyrenées: see Pyrenees.
— du Velay **34** 18 J8; **9** 53a; **14** 807d.
— du Vivarais **34** 18 K7; **10** 241a.
Montsalvy **34** 18 H8.
Montsauche **34** 19 J6.
Montserrat, Nuestra Señora de **16** 798a; **19** 95a.
Montserrat: island, West Indies **16** 797b; **30** 826c; **34** 118 G7; **30** 183a; area and pop. **24** 510d; discovered by Columbus **6** 173d; lime-juice trade **14** 439a; statistics of **33** 830c.
— (Monte Serrado Monserrat): mountain, Spain **16** 797c; **34** 20 O3; **22** 293c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
Montserrat Lime-juice Company **14** 439a.
Montsinery **29** 155b.
Montsioa: South African chief **26** 465d; expedition against **30** 74c.
Montson, Dr J. **10** 549b.
Montsoult: see Monsoult.
Montsouris **17** 712b; **31** 22b.
— Park **18** 275d.
Monts-sur-Guesnes **34** 17 F6.
Montstrelet, E. de **16** 766d.
Montsuzain **34** 19 J4.
Montsweag **34** 65 D8.
Montt, D. M. **5** 619a.
Montt, J. **27** 14a.
Montucci: theologian **14** 296a.
Montucla, J. E. **16** 798a; **2** 527a; on geometry of Pythagoras **20** 142b; on Persian calendar **4** 667d; support of Descartes **1** 515a; on "De Algebra Tractatus" **24** 332b.
Montufar, Don J. P. **7** 649a.
Montureux (Montureux-les-Baulay) **34** 19 N5.
Montvale: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Montville: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
— Station **34** 68 G4.
Montwitz **34** 24 F32.
Montwy **34** 24 G27.
Montze: see Mengtze.
Monuker **34** 56 R10.
Monument: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
Monument: in architecture **2** 467c.
Monument, The: London **14** 839d; bas-reliefs **5** 769c.
Monument Beach **34** 67 M6.
— Butte **34** 109 C2.
— Geysers **34** 108 N2.
— Mountain **34** 67 A4.
— Pass **34** 110 E2.
— Peak **34** 115 L8.
— Point **34** 110 E3.
— Springs **34** 89 E6.
Monumental City, the: see Baltimore, Md., U.S.
"Monumental Effigies of Great Britain" **22** 578c.
Monumental Rapids **34** 111 G3.
"Monumenti Antichi Inediti" **24** 598a.
Monuments **7** 694a; Chinese **2** 449b; rude stone: see Stone Monuments.
Monumentum Ancyranum: see Ancyra.
Monveda **34** 56 M10.
Monvel, Boutet de **29** 410c.
Monville **34** 19 C1.
Monwel **34** 41 C9.
Monxton **34** 9 B4.
Monyal **2** 468a.
Monyash **34** 11 K2.
Monyerone **34** 55 N6.
Monymusk **34** 14 L5.
Monynut **34** 15 M3.
Mon-yul **23** 341a.
Monywa **34** 43 B3; **26** 472c; **27** 45c.
Monza (Modaetia) **16** 798c and **30** 826d; **34** 31 F3; **34** 3 J6; cathedral **23** 194c; **19** 183b; King Humbert assassinated at **29** 352b.
Monzeh: see Ras Muari.
Monze's (Kise Kise) **34** 56 O15.
Monzie **34** 15 H1; weems in **18** 667c.
Monzievaird **21** 479d.
Monzon **34** 20 N3; treaty of **9** 568c.
Monzoni **16** 412b.
Mooar **34** 101 L7.
Mooas **5** 186d.
Mood: in Aryan grammar **11** 41d; comparative syntax **31** 676d; in Chinese **5** 659b.
Mood: in cutlery making **6** 734c.
Moodie's farms **31** 81c.
— Reef **33** 434a.
Moodkee: see Mudki.
Moodna **34** 69 M11.
Moodus **34** 68 F3.
Moody, D. L. **30** 826d; **30** 35d.
Moody: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Howell co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Marion co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
— County **34** 100 H3.
—, Port: see Port Moody.
Moodys **34** 106 N3.
Moodyville **34** 105 F2.
Mooers **34** 70 P2.
— Forks **34** 70 P2.
Moogree **13** 595b.
Mooi **23** 518c.
Mooipltaas **34** 57 L7.
Mooker (Mook): town **34** 21 G5; battle of **24** 583c.
Mookop **21** 48b.
Moola **3** 302a.
Mooleanee: see Dasti.
Mooleyville **34** 82 D4.
Moolfontein **34** 57 L7.
Moolid El-Hasaneyn **7** 727c.
— en-Nebee **7** 727c.
— es-Sálih Eiyoob **7** 727c.
— Esh-Sháfe'ee **7** 727c.
— Zeyneb **7** 727c.
Mooljibhoy **33** 712d.
Moolla Feroze Library **14** 533c.
Moolraj: Edwardes attacks **7** 687c; murders by **6** 777a.
Mooltan: see Multan.
Moolum: see Hat'h.
Moom **17** 387a.
Moomaw **34** 102 B1.
Moon, Sir R. **30** 827d.
Moon: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Moon, The: in astronomy **16** 798d and **30** 827a; **2** 797d; ancient observations **20** 90a; **2** 749c; **2** 750c; Airy's theory **16** 802a; apogee **16** 799b; atmosphere **2** 802a; and atmospheric electricity **25** 782a; and atmospheric pressure **16** 124b; brightness **2** 802c; **18** 841d; charts **2** 802b; cosmical evolution **23** 378c; density **10** 214c; and earth currents **16** 179c; and earthquakes **7** 612c; eclipses **2** 802d; elements **2** 782b; elements calculated **16** 799c; enlargement near horizon **2** 770b; evection **2** 799c; heat **31** 709c; inclination **2** 801a; inequalities **16** 802d; **30** 827a; **25** 737b; Kant's theory **13** 847a; latitude **17** 269d; libration **2** 800c; **15** 649a; **10** 34c; longitude **17** 273b; **31** 111c; lunar month **2** 775a; lunar theory **16** 798d; **30** 458b; lunar year **4** 668a; mass **25** 744d; motion **11** 74c; motion, apparent **2** 774c; mythology **11** 680b; **17** 157d; orbital eccentricity **16** 799b; orbit's motion **2** 775a; paschal **4** 675a; parallax **18** 252c; **18** 254a; **25** 739d; perigee **16** 799b; perturbations by planets **16** 802b; phases **2** 797d; **2** 774d; photography **2** 802b; photometry **18** 842a; secular inequalities **2** 799d; sidereal month **2** 775a; telescopic view (ill) **2** 801c; and terrestrial magnetism **16** 178d; tidal friction **23** 377c; and tides **23** 353b; **23** 354a; variation **2** 799c; worship **12** 311c; Zodiacal light **24** 797c.
—, The: in heraldry **11** 702d.
—, in mythology **20** 362d.
— Island **34** 67 E7.
— Lake (Yazoo) **34** 85 C2.
—, Mountain of the: Brazil **34** 122 F3.
—, Mountains of: see Mountains of the Moon.
—, New: town: see New Moon.
— Station **34** 93 H3.
Moon type for the blind **3** 827b.
Moona Mapanda **34** 56 O13.
Moonambel **34** 51 E6.
Moonan Brook **34** 51 J3.
Moonaree Hill: see Moonraree Hill.
Moonbi **34** 51 J3.
Mooncoin (Moincoin) **34** 16 G7.
Moon-culminating stars **23** 395a.
Moon-dial **7** 154a.
Moondria: see Mundra.
Moone **14** 73c.
Mooney **34** 92 D7.
Moon-eye (Hyodon) **12** 693d; distribution **12** 676c.
Moonga: see Muga.
Moonie River **34** 51 H2.
Moon-plant (Asclepias acidia) **4** 205c.
Moonraree (Moonaree) Hill **34** 51 A3.
Moonrun **34** 74 B6.

Moons: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
"Moonshine" **31** 179a; caricatures **26** 587b.
Moonstone **16** 419c.
"Moonstone, The": novel **27** 137b.
Moonta: town **34** 51 B5; **25** 801 Map; copper-mines **25** 800b.
— Bay **34** 51 B5.
Moon-wort: see Botrychium.
Moonzie **34** 15 K1.
Moor, Sir R. **26** 214d.
—, Captain W. **10** 190d; **19** 318b.
"Moor": ship **32** 847d.
Moor: town: see Mór.
Moor Lake **34** 85 C2.
— Park, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 G5.
— Park, Herts, England **34** 10 D2; history of **11** 772c.
— Park, Surrey, England: Swift at **22** 762a; Sir W. Temple at **23** 172c.
— Park, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4.
— of Rannoch: see Rannoch, Moor of.
— Rock (Millstone Grit) **10** 349b.
Moorara **34** 51 E4.
Moorband pan **10** 232c.
Moor-baths **28** 507c.
Moor-buzzard (Circus ærugineus) **4** 603c; **11** 491d.
Moorby: physicist **26** 507b.
Moorby: town **34** 8 E2.
Moorcroft, W. **16** 803a; on Bokhara **4** 3d; travels of, in India **10** 191d; at Veterinary College, London **24** 198d.
Moorcroft: town, England **34** 10 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
Moordenaar's Bay (Massacre Bay) **23** 72b.
Moore, A. J. **30** 828a; "A Summer Night" (ill) **30** 828.
—, Admiral **11** 230b.
—, Bernard **31** 875c.
—, bishop of Norwich **5** 811a.
—, editor of "Morning Post" **31** 184b.
—, E. **16** 803c; **7** 438b.
—, F. **28** 262c.
—, G.: as art critic **31** 175b; as dramatist **27** 523c.
—, H. **30** 828d; **32** 439c; **32** 440a; "Catspaws off the Land" (ill) **30** 829.
—, John: archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30d.
—, Dr John **16** 803d.
—, General Sir John **16** 804a; death **8** 364a; drill system of **24** 356b; **2** 571d; introduces manœuvres **30** 526a; monument to **9** 299d; and the Napiers **17** 175d; **17** 186b; and Napoleon **17** 214a; introduces spring bayonet **26** 172d.
—, J. C. **30** 828b.
—, J. E. S. **30** 55a; Lake Nyassa soundings **31** 299b; explores Ruwenzori **28** 631a; **31** 24d; **32** 354a; Tanganyika formation **33** 174d.
—, Sir Jonas **17** 257a.
—, T. **16** 805b; and Byron **4** 608c; Lover praised by **15** 29a; "Morning Post" contributor **17** 417c; pseudonym **16** 806b; Rogers assists **20** 621d; life of Sheridan **21** 800b.
—, T. S. **29** 410a.
—, W. **30** 828a.
Moore: river **24** 507a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, England **34** 7 C5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
— Bay **34** 16 B6.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2; **23** 205b.
— Cucumber House **12** 225a.
— Current Meter **12** 507b.
— Hot-house Ventilation **12** 231c.
Moore Island **6** 36d.
—, Lake **34** 50 B5.
—, Mount **34** 50 C5.
— Park **34** 50 J2; **22** 807d.
— Station **34** 80 E7.
— Town **34** 118 F3.
— wool drier **24** 657c.
Moorea **31** 821.
Mooredale **34** 73 H6.
Moorefield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, New: see New Moorefield.
— Station **34** 91 C5.
Mooreland (Moreland) **34** 92 F5.
Moorenweis **34** 23 Q12.
Moorepark **34** 96 K13.
Moore's: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
Moores: town., Pa. U,S. **34** 73 M7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
— Bridge **34** 84 B4.
— Creek **34** 82 J6.
— Creek Bridge **34** 78 N5
— Flat **34** 114 E3.
— Hill **34** 92 F6.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
— Junction, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
— Mill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
— Mill: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
— Mill: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
— Mills: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
— Mills: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
— Mills Station **34** 80 C4.
— Switch **34** 103 H7.
Mooresboro' **34** 78 F4.
Mooresburg: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
Moorestown: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Mooresville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, West: see West Mooresville.
Mooretown: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
Moreville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Moorfield Station: see New Moorefield.
Moorfields **14** 848a; **24** 551d.
Moorfleth **34** 24 N33.
Moorfoot Hills **34** 15 K3; **7** 656b; Edinburgh water supply from **27** 651d.
Moor-fowl **11** 222a.
Moorhampton **34** 11 G5; Offa's Dyke at **11** 730d.
Moorhead: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3; **30** 771c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L4.
Moorhead's Hospital **7** 528a.
Moorheadville **34** 74 C2.
Moor-hen (Gallinula chloropus, Water-hen) **16** 808b; **10** 42a; **24** 402a.
"Moorhen": ship **32** 571a.
Moorhouse, J., Bishop of Manchester **30** 515c.
Moorilyanna Spring: see Waralanna Spring.
Mooring **21** 597c; anchor (ill) **2** 8b; buoy **4** 531a; **26** 464b; (ill) **26** 463.
Mooring-blocks **21** 597c.
Mooringsport **34** 87 A1.
Mooring-swivel **4** 622a; **21** 598a.
Moorish architecture in Spain **2** 446b.
Moorish Castle Prison **34** 20 P7.
"Moorish Letters" **4** 626d.
"Moorish Rule in Spain, History of" **6** 248d.
Moorish tiles **4** 467a.
Moorish tortoise (Testudo mauritanica): importation of **23** 457d.
Moorish Wall **34** 20 P7.
Mooristan **4** 646a.
Moorlake **34** 61 H1.
Moorland: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
Moorland: in agriculture **1** 402d.
"Moorland Cottage" **10** 104c.
Moorman's fruit room **12** 227b.
Moormans River **34** 76 F4.
Moormen **5** 367a; **10** 41a; **26** 644b.
Moorna **34** 51 D5.
Moornanyah Lake **34** 51 E4.
Mooroopna **34** 51 F6.
Moorrow Junction **34** 6 B5.
Moors: town **34** 113 H1.
Moors: race of people **1** 261d; agriculture among **1** 293d; in Algeria **1** 564b; architecture **2** 446b; coins of **17** 660a; filigree work of **9** 164c; fire-arms introduced by **2** 655b; gunpowder introduced by **11** 317d; influence in Morocco **16** 834a; on literature **7** 419d; paper introduced **18** 217d; in Spain **22** 309b; **22** 329c; expulsion from Spain **9** 82b; **22** 330b; in Tunis **23** 620a.
Moors Run **34** 75 G5.
Moors, West: see West Moors.
Moorseele **34** 21 B7.
Moorshedabad: see Murshidábád.
Moorsholm **34** 6 K5.
Moorslede **34** 21 A7.
Moorsom system of tonnage **23** 443b.
Moortown **34** 7 J5.
Mooruk **8** 172a; **5** 186a.
Moorwatha **34** 51 G5.
Moorwinstow **34** 13 C2.
Moos **34** 29 C10.
Moosbach **34** 23 N15.
Moosburg **34** 23 Q14.
Moose: river: see Moose River.
Moose: Bavarian swamps **10** 448a.
Moose: town **34** 98 B2.
Moose (Elk deer) **7** 24c; **16** 809a.
Moose Branch **34** 67 F3.
— Brook **34** 63 F4.
— Creek **34** 98 B1.
— Factory **34** 59 O6.
— Hill **34** 65 B5.
— Hills **34** 60 J3.
— Island **34** 65 G8.
— Island: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— Jaw **34** 60 K4; **31** 263d.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 L2.
— Lake, Big: see Big Moose Lake.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 M2.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Lake: town: see Moose-lake.
— Lake House **34** 60 M3.
— Meadow **34** 68 G2.
— Peak Lighthouse **34** 65 H7.
— Pond: lake, Canada **34** 60 K4.
— Pond: lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
— River, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C4.
— River, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D4.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4; North Branch of **34** 70 M4; South Branch of **34** 70 M4.
— River, Ontario **34** 61 K5; **4** 775b; **31** 330d.
— River, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G4.
— River: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
— Woods **34** 60 K4.
Moosehead: town **34** 65 D4.
— Lake **34** 65 D4; **15** 298a.
Mooselake **34** 98 E3.
Mooselookmaguntic Lake **34** 65 B6.
Mooser, A. **9** 764c.
Moosham **34** 23 P15.
Mooshillock Mountain: see Moosilauke.
Moosic: mountains, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Moosilauke, Mount **34** 66 G6; **17** 390c; **23** 792d.
Moosomin **34** 60 L4; **31** 263d.
Moosonee **8** 492c; missions in **16** 516d.
Moosseedorf **14** 223d.
"Moos-thee" **9** 766b.
Moosup: town, U.S. **34** 68 H3.
— River **34** 68 H3.
— Valley **34** 68 J3.
Moot: town: see Mut: town, Egypt.
Moot: early English council **6** 513a; **18** 302c.
Moots: law exercises **13** 88d; **30** 183c.
Mootwingee **34** 51 E3.
Mopambo **34** 56 L10.
Mopan **24** 760a.
Mopang Lake **34** 65 G6.
— River **34** 65 H6.
Mopani **34** 41 G8; coalfield **6** 59b; **26** 641a.
Mopeha **34** 49 M6.
Mopeia **27** 614c.
Moph **15** 847d.
Mophis of Taxila **12** 786d.
Mopia: see Lord Howe Islands, Tahiti Archipelago.
Moplás (Moplahs) **4** 693d; **6** 92c; **15** 185c; settle in Calicut **4** 693d; in Deccan **12** 746c; fanaticism **15** 187c; in Laccadives **14** 183a; in Malabar **15** 312c.
Mopoco **34** 56 K11.
Mopoie **34** 56 N9.
Mopse Island **34** 65 J6.
Mopsea **6** 385c; distribution **6** 386c.
Mopses **9** 750d.
Mopsucrene Pl II **15** 92.
Mopsuestia: see Missis.
Mopsus **1** 655c; **5** 296b.
Mopti **34** 54 F7.
Moqattam Hills **26** 494c.
Moquauhzoma **16** 212c.
Moquegua: department, Peru **30** 829a; **34** 122 C7; **18** 674b; **31** 631d.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C7.
—, valley, Peru: see Ylo.
Moquelumnan **25** 374a.
Moquens (Mequenes) River **34** 122 E6.
Moquette **26** 605a.
Moqui, Ind. Res. **34** 110 E2.
—, tribe **12** 833b; **25** 629a; **5** 172b; fire superstitions **9** 230b; language **12** 825d; **12** 827a.
Moquina **34** 124 D10.
Mor, Antonij: see Moro, Attoni.
Mor (Maurakshi): river, India **3** 697b.
—, river, Shropshire **21** 847c.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 K4; battle of **12** 372b.
— Hills, Bela **26** 192c.
— Island **34** 15 B3.
Mor Maers **5** 800d.
—, Port: see Port Mor.
Mór Rigan (Mór Rígu) **5** 300a.
— Tuath **4** 252b.
Mora, A. de: see Gregory VIII.
—, J. G. de **20** 98c.
—, religious leader **32** 775a.
—, S. **29** 360b.
Mora: town, Afghanistan **34** 41 A2.
—, town, India **34** 41 B6.
—, town, Kamerun **34** 55 K8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3; **17** 400d.
— (Mora - Noret): town, Sweden **34** 26 J6.
—, town, Tarragona, Spain **34** 20 N3.
—, town, Toledo, Spain **34** 20 J5.
Mora: genus of teleostean fishes **12** 679a.
Mora (Mora excelsa): timber of British Guiana **9** 406b.
Mora County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L3; **17** 400b.
— de Ebro: see Mora, town, Tarragona, Spain.
—, El: see El Mora.
— la Mueve: see Mora: town, Tarragona, Spain.
— Peak **34** 110 K2.
—, Rio: see Rio Mora.
— stones **23** 860d.
Morábits: see Almoravides.
Moraceæ **17** 13b; **19** 48a.
Morada, Nova: see Nova Morada.
Moradabad (Murádábád): district **17** 33b and **30** 829a; **20** 623c; **32** 270b; statistics **31** 260b.
—, town **17** 33c and **30** 829a; **34** 41 G5.
Moradal, Sierra do see Sierra do Moradal.
Morad-dagh Mountain **2** 708a.
Morado **25** 615a.
Moraes, F. de **19** 557a; **20** 656d.
—, lexicographer **4** 239c.
— Barros, P. de **26** 354b.
Morah **24** 490c.
Moraieh, Jebel: see Jebel Moraieh.
Moraine: town **34** 109 G2.
Moraine profonde **10** 282a.
Moraines, lateral **10** 281d.
Moraine-tarns **21** 526b.
Morains **34** 19 H3.
Morai-yeh: see Jebel Moraieh.
Moráko (Cirrhina mrigala) **22** 91b.
Moral: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
Moral: in fable **8** 837b.
Moral de Calatrava **34** 20 J6.
Moral philosophy: see Ethics.
"Moral Philosophy, A System of": work by Hutcheson **12** 409a.
Moral plays see Morality Plays.
— sense: see Conscience.
— sentiments **8** 602d; **22** 169c.
Moral Theology of Jesuits **13** 650c; in penance **18** 487d.
"Moral Sentiments, Theory of" **6** 254c; **22** 169c.
"Moral Theology": work by Liguori **14** 634d; **14** 635b.
"Morale des Pères, De la" **3** 364a.
Morale of troops: effect of modern firearms on **33** 743c; effect of smokeless powder on **33** 159c; value of, in war **24** 343b.
Moraleda Channel **34** 124 C12; **18** 352b.
Moraleja **34** 20 F4.
Morales, Ambrosio de **22** 359b.
—, Colonel Augustin **26** 292a; **4** 18d.
—, explorer **10** 195a.
—, General **4** 650c.
—, president, Guatemala **29** 151c.
Morales: town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Morales de Toro **34** 20 G3.
"Moralia" **11** 175b.
Moralists: in Spanish literature **22** 360a.
"Moralists": work by Shaftesbury **21** 734a.
Moralities: see Morality Plays.
Morality: science of morals: see Ethics.
Morality plays **7** 413c; development **8** 416b; in England **7** 415b; **21** 750b; Holland **12** 91a; in French drama **9** 645a; **9** 630c.
Morallons **8** 170b.
Morambo Island **34** 52 C4.
Moramgaon **34** 42 H9.
Mora-Moret: see Mora: town, Sweden.
Moran, Dr **31** 171a.
—, Thomas **32** 458d.
Moran: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
— Bay, East: see East Moran Bay.
— Bay, West: see West Moran Bay.
Morand, F. de **15** 306d.
—, surgeon **22** 677b.
Morane (Morone, Cadmus) **34** 52 O10.
Morang **3** 424d.
Morangarell **34** 51 G5.
Morano (Morano Calabro, Muranum) **34** 32 U15; **15** 38a.
Morant: river **34** 118 F3.
— Bay **34** 118 F3.
— Cays **6** 174a; **29** 665d.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 117 H5.
—, Port: see Port Morant.
Moranville: man of letters **17** 415a.
Moranzano **34** 30 J2.
Morar: division **13** 199b.
—, river **3** 620a.
—, town **30** 829b; **34** 41 G6; battle of **33** 8d.
—, Loch: see Loch Morar.
Moras **2** 561a.
Morasa (Morasha) **34** 41 D8; **1** 423a.
Morasthim **16** 225b.
Morasthite **16** 225b.
Morat: island **12** 131a.
—, town **34** 27 D4; watch factories **9** 763d.
— (Murten), battle of:

Charles the Bold at **5** 425b; **22** 787d; effect on feudalism **2** 564b; use of halberts **11** 380c; **9** 553b; portable culverins employed **2** 557d; Zurichers at **24** 831a.
Morat Lake (Lacus Aventicensis) **34** 27 D4; **9** 763c; **17** 361d; **25** 515d; measurements **22** 777a; statistics **14** 220b; **33** 124b; temperature **14** 220c.
Moratalla **30** 829b; **34** 20 L6; **17** 52b.
Moratcha: monastery **16** 781b.
—, river **16** 780c.
Moratchska **16** 781c.
Moratin, L. F. de **16** 809a; **7** 422d; comedies of **22** 361a; in journalism **18** 543b.
—, N. F. de **16** 809d.
Moratuwa **5** 359 Map.
Morava: district **34** 35 D5.
— (Margus, Fl.): river **34** 35 D4; travel map **34** 3 P6; **25** 245 Map; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 136c; **28** 313c; course of **21** 686c.
Moravaitza **34** 35 C5.
Moravia, De: family of **8** 130b.
Moravia (Mähren): province, Austro-Hungary **30** 829b; **16** 810a; **34** 29 M5; area and pop. **3** 117d; **26** 1b; coal measures **10** 350b; eagle emblem **11** 700b; establishment of church **16** 812b; geology of **10** 341d; Hussite sect in **12** 407a; mines of **16** 810c; royal estates in **29** 16a; entered by Turks **14** 466b.
—, old province, Scotland **13** 200c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Moravian Bethany **34** 118 D2.
Moravian Brethren (Herrnhüter, United Brethren) **16** 811c and **30** 830a; affirmations **1** 226a; revive Agapa **1** 274c; in Bohemia **12** 407d; deaconesses among **27** 392b; in England **28** 213b; Episcopacy in **8** 491d; at Herrnhüt **11** 765a; in Labrador **14** 176a; at Lissa **14** 695a; marriage among **6** 216b; and Methodism **16** 186b; missions **30** 776b; **33** 890a; **16** 515a; number and distribution **22** 145a; pietism among **19** 84b; religious lots of **7** 293c; in South Africa **12** 313c; Spangenberg consolidates **22** 368d; Zinzendorf and **10** 534b; **24** 789a.
— College **26** 235d.
— Falls **34** 78 G2.
— Gate **10** 449b.
— Hills **3** 860a.
Moravian Missionary Society **3** 649a.
Moravian Snow Mountains: see Altvater.
Moravicza Banat (Morawitza) **16** 406a; **16** 396c.
Moravsk **21** 94c.
Morawhanna **34** 122 F2.
Moray: family: arms of **11** 703d.
Moray, Bishop Andrew **8** 131b.
—, Sir Andrew **21** 487d; **21** 489b; joins Sir W. Wallace **24** 326d; killed at Stirling **24** 327b.
— (Murray), J. S., 1st Earl of: regent of Scotland **17** 62c; **13** 557d; **21** 505b; George Buchanan and **4** 412d; counsellor to Queen Mary **15** 595b; **21** 503c; destroys Dunbar Castle **7** 531a; retires to France **15** 597a; heads insurrection **15** 595d; follower of Knox **21** 501a; memorial of **4** 219b; **7** 667c; murder of **15** 599d; **21** 506a; burns Rutherglen Castle **21** 112d.
—, Randolph, Earl of, 1329 **21** 489b; Isle of Man granted to **15** 454a.
—, Sir Robert **17** 256c; president of Royal Society **21** 38c.
—, 5th Earl of: conversion to Catholicism **21** 517b.
Moray Firth **34** 14 J4; **6** 596c; **20** 854a; glacial rock striæ **10** 366a; reefs in **10** 287b.
Moray Minstrels **30** 25a.
Morayshire: see Elgin.
Morazan **34** 120 G6; **32** 395c.
Morbach **34** 23 N5.
Morbat: see Merbat.
Morbegno (Marbegno) **34** 31 G2; **6** 220b.
Morbhanj **17** 845c; **14** 54d.
Morbihan: department **16** 812d; **30** 830a; **34** 17 C5; area and pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464c.
Morbihan: gulf **16** 813a.
Morbilli: see Measles.
Morborne **34** 8 D4.
Morbylanga **34** 26 K8.
Morc **13** 243d.
Morcalda, Don M. **5** 259b.
Morcenx: town **34** 18 E8; travel map **34** 3 D6.
Morcha **34** 55 M7.
Morchard Bishop **34** 13 E2.
— Road **34** 13 E2.
Morchella: see Morel.
Morchenstern **34** 29 L2.
Morchikar **18** 630a.
Mörchingen (Morhauge) **34** 23 P4.
Morcone **34** 32 R12.
Morcot, H. de **18** 699d.
Morcott **34** 8 C4.
Mordacia mordax (fig.) **12** 636c.
Mordan: inventor **18** 483c.
Mordan (Mardan): town **34** 41 C2.
Mordant: in calico-printing **4** 686b; Dutch **8** 443d; in dyeing **7** 572b; **27** 558a; tin **7** 574c.
— colours **27** 559d; artificial **27** 561c.
Mordaunt, Colonel **2** 541d.
—, Charles: see Peterborough, Earl of.
—, John **18** 700c.
Mordecai **8** 560a; tomb of **11** 401c.
Mordelaise Gate **20** 401c.
Morden: town, Dorset **34** 13 K2.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4; **30** 522a.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D4.
—, town, Surrey **34** 10 K10.
— Hall **34** 10 K9.
— House **34** 10 K10.
—, Lower: see Lower Morden.
— Park **34** 10 J10.
— Station **34** 10 K9.
Mordey, W. M. on hysteresis loss **28** 121a; on magnetic leakage **33** 422a; meter of **30** 597a; transformer of (ill) **33** 418a.
Mordiæum: see Apollonia: town, Pisidia.
Mordialloc **34** 50 C2; **30** 626d.
Mordiford **11** 729d.
Mordington **34** 14 M8.
Mordjan **34** 56 N9.
Mordred: in Arthurian legend **2** 652d; **20** 646b.
Mordtmann, B. **25** 15b.
Mordvinians (Mordovians, Mordves, Mordva) **16** 813c; **9** 219c; **16** 45d; **21** 69a; **21** 79c; in Caucasus **26** 620d; language **8** 700a; **24** 1b; in Nijni-Novgorod **17** 502d; Penza-Russia **18** 515a; in Ryazan **21** 115d.
More, A. **16** 814d.
—, Sir A.: see Moro, Attoni.
—, E. **21** 490c.
—, Sir G. **7** 364c.
—, Hannah **16** 814b; **23** 494b.
—, Henry: colonist **3** 600a.
—, Henry: philosopher **16** 814d; **8** 597d; **23** 853a; histories of apparitions **7** 203b; critic of Cartesianism **5** 147c; **7** 128b; and Cudworth **6** 689c; **6** 690b; and Milton **16** 324d; his mysticism **17** 134d; belief in witchcraft **2** 204d.
—, J. B. van **32** 446b.
—, Jacob **16** 814b.
—, John **4** 39b.
—, Lady **16** 819a.
—, ornithologist **18** 18b.
Moré, Sara **14** 673d.
More, Sir Thomas **16** 815d; **5** 457d; **16** 818c; aims of **8** 333b; and E. Barton **3** 404b; beatified **30** 197b; on Biblical commission **8** 386d; church reform **8** 374a; **20** 327d; on common enclosures **27** 167a; on communism **6** 211b; and Lady Conway **16** 815b; Cranmer pleads for **6** 549d; and Thos. Cromwell **6** 606d; as epigrammatist **8** 478b; and Sir Thomas Elyot **8** 156c; Erasmus **8** 513a; executed **11** 664c; **8** 335a; **8** 375d; Gardiner **10** 76d; Grocyn instructs **11** 205d; Henry VIII **16** 816d; Holbein **12** 55b; literary work **8** 416d; **8** 414c; opposition to Lutherans **8** 374b; eulogy of Massys **15** 620c; on press-censorship **19** 710b; on Lord Rivers **32** 259a; on the royal succession **8** 335a; suggests toleration **8** 333d; tomb **5** 458a; and Tyndale's English Testament **8** 374c.
More: town **34** 11 G4.
"More Bab Ballads" **28** 728d.
More, Ben: see Ben More.
"More Frightened than Hurt" **13** 632b.
More, Glen: see Glen More.
"More Light" **10** 736c.
More Slieve: see Slieve More.
"More Tramps Abroad" **27** 110b.
Morea (Achaia): ancient division, Greece **34** 36 F5; aqueduct at **2** 221b; marble quarries **11** 82d; mulberry industry in **11** 88a; principality of **11** 119d; recovered from Venetians **1** 97b; Venice captures **13** 484a; assigned to Turks **11** 121d.
—, town **34** 94 K8.
— Colliery **34** 73 K5.
— (Rhuim), Fort: see Fort Morea.
— Island: see Eimeo.
Moréas, J. **28** 498a.
Moreau: bishop **20** 1b.
—, C. **13** 231d.
—, composer **20** 208b.
—, G. **30** 830b; **32** 444a.
—, H. **16** 819c; **9** 677b.
—, J. V. **16** 820a; defeat at Adda **21** 100b; Austrian campaign **9** 609b; joins Austrians **17** 220c; Charles Louis defeats **5** 423d; death **17** 220c; Ettlingen **8** 645c; German campaign **17** 204a; **3** 132a; Hohenlinden **9** 613d; **8** 363a; Ingolstadt **13** 74c; Italian campaign **9** 612a; opposes Jacobins **17** 202c; Memmingen **15** 847a; monument **7** 468d; Munich **3** 454a; Napoleon, **17** 204a; retreat of **9** 610a; defeated by Suwaroff **22** 728c; Turcoing **19** 79d; trial of, for royalism **17** 207c.
— de Jonnès **9** 521d.
— de Saint-Méry **18** 314d.
—, surgeon **7** 115b; **1** 57c.
Moreau, Bayou: see Bayou Moreau.
Moreau Creek **34** 104 H8.
Moreau Gallery **30** 830c.
Moreau Lake **34** 87 F5.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1.
— River, N. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
— River, S. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
Moreau-Vauthier **32** 480b.
Moreauville **34** 87 F5.
Morebath **34** 13 F1.
Morecambe: town, England **30** 830a; **34** 7 B3; fishery statistics **27** 314d; lighthouse **34** 7 B3; pop. **30** 123a; quay (ill) Pl X **11**.
— Bay **34** 7 B3; **34** 3 C2; **14** 252b; **9** 265b; reclamation of land **1** 405d.
"Morecock v. Dickins" **30** 157d.
Moreda **34** 20 J7.
Morée: town, France **34** 19 C5.
Moree: town, New South Wales **34** 51 H2.
Morées Lighthouse, Les: see Les Morées Lighthouse.
Moreh **11** 224a.
— Dea **34** 55 L5.
"Moreh Hannebokhim" **15** 296c.
Morehead, B. D. **32** 115b; **32** 116b.
Morehead: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
— City **34** 78 Q5.
Morehouse: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N11.
Morehouseville **34** 70 N5.
Morel: alienist **13** 104b.
Morel, B. **16** 76c.
— of Bamborough **21** 481c.
—, G. **24** 324c.
—, H. **32** 44b.
—, J. **3** 544b.
Morel (Morchella) **17** 76d; **9** 833c.
Moreland, Sir S. **6** 700a.
Moreland: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
Morelia: town, Mexico **16** 820d and **30** 830d; **34** 119 H8; **13** 518b; pop. **16** 214d; **30** 727b; **30** 738a.
Morelia: reptile: see Carpet-snake.
Morell, J. D. **22** 760b; **27** 655b.
Morell: town **34** 63 G3.
— Island **34** 49 J1.
Morella **34** 20 N4.
Morellet, A. **16** 821a; **9** 670c; **19** 361d; **9** 672d; contributor, "Mercure de France" **17** 425a; disciple of Quesnay **20** 176d; friend of Turgot **23** 628a.
Morelli, D. **32** 454b; art criticism **30** 831d; law of **30** 831a; influence on Layard **30** 172b.
—, G. **30** 830d; **3** 651d.
—, J. **19** 693d.
Morellus, F. **10** 430a.
Morelos, J. M.: Mexican rebel leader **1** 710b; **16** 219d; **16** 821a.
Morelos: state **30** 832c; **34** 119 J8; area and pop. **16** 214d; **30** 726d; mineralogy **16** 217a; sugar industry **16** 217b.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H3.
— (Cuautla): town, Morelos, Mexico **30** 832c.
Morel-Retz, L. P. **26** 588b.
Moremi **34** 56 M15.
Morena, Otto **9** 731a.
Morena **34** 115 H10.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Morena.
Morenci: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, North: see North Morenci.
Morenish **34** 15 G1.
Moreno, C. C. **29** 237b.
—, Dr F. **28** 632b; **12** 829d.
—, Dr G. G.: sixth president, Ecuador **18** 675c; **7** 649b; Andes explorations **7** 645b.
—, ninth president of Ecuador **7** 649c; assassinated **27** 650b.
Moreno: town, Boyaca, Colombia **26** 330a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 C3.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Moreno.
— Lake **18** 353c.
— Point **34** 81 D2.
Morenosite **16** 401b.
Moreporks (Podargus cuvieri) **10** 712b; distribution of **3** 739a.
Moréri, L. **8** 194b; **1** 427a; **6** 145c.
Morès, Marquis de **25** 480a.
Mores **34** 30 B7.
— Hill **34** 67 C3.
— Islands **34** 117 G1.
Moresby **34** 6 B5.
— Island **34** 60 C3; **20** 170a.
—, Port: see Port Moresby.
Morescoes **13** 94c.
Moresheth Gath **16** 224d.
Moresnet: town, Belgium **34** 21 G7.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 L3.
Moresque illumination **12** 708d.
Moresses **26** 312 Map.
Morestel **34** 18 L7.
Moret (Moret-sur-Loing) **34** 19 F4.
Moret law **22** 142d.
Moreta **19** 407a.
Moreto, A. **16** 821b; **22** 359b; **7** 422b.
Moreton, Bishop **3** 482d.
Moreton: town, Cheshire **34** 7 A5.
—, town, Dorset **34** 13 K2.
—, town, Essex **34** 9 G2.
Moreton Bay **34** 51 K1; **3** 104d; lighthouse **34** 51 K1.
— Bay: district **31** 170c; **20** 171c; Australian penal settlement **19** 751b.
— Bay Ash (Eucalyptus) **20** 174a.
— Bay Chestnut (Bean tree, Castanospermum australe) **9** 407a; **17** 664b; **32** 108c.
Moreton Bay Fig-tree **20** 173d.
— Bay Pine (Araucaria Cunninghamii) **20** 173d; **25** 794c; **3** 110d; **2** 310b.
— Cape **34** 51 K1; **20** 172d.
— Hall **34** 11 J2.
— Hampstead **34** 13 E3; **7** 140d.
— Island **34** 51 K1.
— on Lugg **34** 11 G5.
— in the Marsh, England **34** 12 L2.
— Park **34** 7 C4.
— Pinkney **34** 8 B5.
— Say **34** 11 H3; **6** 8b.
—, South: see South Moreton.
— Vale **18** 93c.
Moretown **34** 66 D5.
Moretta **34** 31 B6.
Moretto, Il (A. Bonvicino) **16** 821c; **4** 37b; **21** 436d.
"Moretum" **24** 251a.
Moretus (John Moerentorf) **21** 43d; **19** 177b.
Moretz (Moretz Mill) **34** 78 F2.
Moreuil **34** 19 E1.
Moreva: see Rio Tocuyo.
Morey: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F4.
Morez **34** 17 L6; **13** 782c.
Morfil Island **21** 660b.
Morfit, Dr C. **10** 131d.
Morforwyn **16** 39c.
Morfu: see Morphu.
Morgados **15** 177d.
Morgagni, G. B. **16** 821d; **1** 813d; **4** 659b; **15** 813a; Bernoulli studies under **3** 606c.
Morgan family: of Llantarnam **4** 632d.
— family: of Tredegar **11** 702a.
—, A. **13** 169d.
—, Bishop **6** 597b.
—, C. H., furnace of (fig.) **29** 587d.
—, Daniel **23** 744d.
—, Dr **7** 203d.
—, E. D. **23** 773d; **23** 790a.
—, genealogist **10** 145b.
—, General **23** 744d; **27** 262d.
—, H. **4** 409b.
—, John: endows Morgan Hospital **7** 535a.
—, John: publisher **6** 84a.
—, J. Pierpont **30** 832c; **29** 339b; **32** 839d; **32** 842d.
—, J. S. **30** 832c.
—, L. H. **12** 827a.
—, Lewis **8** 619b; **9** 22b.
—, librarian **14** 537c.
—, Lloyd **29** 505d.
—, Matt. **26** 609d; caricatures by **26** 587d; **26** 589b; poster work by **31** 856d.
—, Miles **10** 591c.
—, O. **26** 384a.
—, Lady S. O. **16** 823c.
—, T. **7** 35b.
—, Sir T. C. **16** 823d.
—, W.: coal winding engine of **27** 121a.
—, W.: on annuity commutations **2** 81c.
—, zoologist **29** 374a.
Morgan: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
— (North-West Bend): town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5; **22** 284a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, Utah., U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
Morgan breed: of horses **12** 204c.
Morgan Center **34** 66 G3.
— City **34** 87 G7.
Morgan clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Morgan County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8; **16** 525c.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.

Morgan County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1; **24** 20c.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K1.
Morgan, De: see De Morgan.
— the Fay: in Arthurian romance **20** 646b; in Carlovingian romance **20** 652c; Sandys's painting of **32** 408c.
Morgan, Fort: see Fort Morgan.
— Hospital, Dundee **7** 535a.
— Junction **34** 90 H4.
Morgan loan: of France **17** 244d.
— Mill **34** 88 J5.
—, Mount: see Mount Morgan.
— Park: town **34** 94 C11.
— Point, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A10.
— Point, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D5.
— Shipping Trust **30** 832d; **32** 839d; **32** 842d.
— Springs **34** 83 L3.
— Valley **34** 101 G5.
Morgana: town **34** 79 E4.
Morgana: legend of **5** 325d.
Morganfield **34** 82 A5.
Morgan - Gardner coalcutter **27** 118c.
Morgangiva: see Morning-gift.
Morganhill **34** 114 D5.
Morgan's Glade **34** 77 G1.
— Island **34** 79 G7.
Morgan's Library **32** 85d.
Morgan's Mills **34** 78 J4.
— Point **34** 89 C2.
— River **34** 79 G7.
— Station **34** 91 D5.
Morganspring **34** 84 C5.
Morgansville **34** 77 E2.
"Morgant le Géant" **20** 653c.
"Morgante Maggiore" **13** 507d.
Morganton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3; **31** 255d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Morgantown: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1; **33** 834a.
Morganville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
Morganwg, I. **13** 739a.
Morganwg: district, Wales Pl II **8** 271.
Morganza **34** 74 B6; **18** 503c.
Morgarten: mountain, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.
—, battles of **8** 318a; (1315) **10** 494b; **22** 783b; **24** 826c; **33** 943b; (1798) **22** 793c.
Morge **34** 27 D6; **24** 31d.
Morgen: explorer **25** 131d; **31** 237d.
Morgen: measure **33** 812a.
"Morgenblad" **17** 430b; **31** 203d.
"Morgenblatt" **6** 481a; **17** 428c.
Morgengabe **30** 473c.
"Morgenröte" **28** 720a.
Morgenroth **34** 24 M28.
Morges **34** 27 B5; **10** 151b Map; **24** 115b; lake settlement at **14** 223b.
Morgex **34** 31 B3.
Morghen, R. S. **16** 824a.
Morgne, W.: arms of **11** 685b.
Morgnec **34** 75 M3.
Morgny (Morgny-la-Pommeraye) **34** 19 C1.
Morgue, Paris **18** 284a.
Morhanger: see Moggerhanger.
Morhauge: see Mörchingen.
Morhof, D. G. **16** 824b; **18** 540c.
Morhoult **20** 647d.
Mori: river, Central Africa **33** 689d.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 B12.
—, town, Hokkaido, Japan **34** 46 K2.
—, town, Sanindo, Japan **34** 46 F6.
— Kuh **34** 40 H7.
Moriah: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
— Center **34** 70 P3
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
—, Mount, Palestine **16** 824b; **34** 39 B2; **13** 374a; **29** 741b; Abraham's sacrifice on **1** 54b; **23** 160b.
Moriale, Fra.: see Montreal d'Albano.
Morialmé **34** 21 E8.
Moriam **34** 43 B1.
Moriana, San Giovanni di **29** 622c.
Moriano, Ponte: see Ponte Moriano.
Moricambe **34** 6 C4.
Morice: Cranmer's secretary **6** 548a.
Morichal Largo **34** 122 E2.
Moriches Bay **34** 69 R10.
—, East: see East Moriches.
Moricière, General de la: monument to Pl VII **32** 480.
Moriconi, P. **19** 119c.
Moridunum **22** 259a.
Morie, Loch: see Loch Morie.
Morienval **34** 19 F2.
Morier, D. **30** 832d.
—, J. **16** 824c; **13** 394c; his "Hajji Baba" **30** 832d; negotiates Anglo-Persian treaty **18** 649a; on Persian buildings **2** 400a; on Shiráz **21** 829c.
—, Sir R. B. D. **30** 832d.
Moriggia **10** 43c.
Mörike, E. **10** 543d.
Morikuni Tachibana **29** 732c.
Moril **13** 688b.
Morileu Islands **34** 49 G4.
Morill Tariff Act, 1860 **32** 536b.
Morillo, General **4** 8b; **28** 294a.
Morillon: bird **10** 757d; **16** 824c.
Morillons, abbatoir of **31** 470d.
Moriltown: see Morrillton.
Morimene **5** 75b.
Morimo **3** 478c.
Morimond (Morimont), Abbey of **5** 793b; **18** 67b.
Morin, Dom **25** 351c; **26** 560d.
—, E. **33** 694b.
— (Morinus) J. **16** 824d; **17** 257a; **18** 486d; **24** 63d.
—, physicist: ballistic experiments **11** 297d; on daily duty of animals **15** 772d; dynamometer of (fig.) **27** 596b; on friction laws **9** 778b; on reciprocating pump **12** 533d; tables of friction **15** 765d; on water pressure **12** 517c.
Morin: river, France **34** 19 F3; **21** 624b.
Morin: dye **27** 561a.
Morin Flats **34** 62 F7.
—, Grand: see Grand Morin.
—, Petit: see Petit Morin.
Morinda citrifolia: see Indian Mulberry.
Morindah **1** 656c.
Moringa pterygosperma: see Horse-radish Tree.
Moringen **34** 22 J10.
Morini **4** 636d; **7** 370b; **10** 111c.
Moriñigo: Vice-President of Paraguay **31** 463a.
Morinio **7** 372b.
Morino, M. **2** 490d.
Morino: town **34** 32 O11.
Morinus, J.: see Morin, J.
Morinville **34** 60 H3.
Morioka **34** 46 K4.
Morioli, Golfe de: see Golfe de Morioli.
Morion: armour **2** 556d; **11** 637d; in heraldry **11** 703a.
Morion: mineral **4** 645a; **16** 389b.
Moriones, General **26** 591d; **26** 613b.
Moriones: Roman jesters **9** 366b.
Morioris (Maiorioris) **5** 444d; **26** 705d.
Moris, P. **14** 825a.
Morisco: dance: see Fandango.
Moriscoes: Moors **13** 717a; **18** 745a; **22** 326d; **22** 330b; statistics **8** 699c.
Morishita Hachizaemon **29** 729b.
— Morihachi **30** 112b.
Morisine, Sir R. **2** 678c.
Morison, J. A. C. **30** 833c.
—, James **8** 725d.
—, Dr R. **4** 79d; on ferns **9** 101b; obligations to Cæsalpinus **4** 633a.
Morison marine boiler (fig.) **26** 283a.
Morisonian doctrine **8** 726a.
Morisot, B. **29** 413d.
Morita **34** 89 F5.
"Morituri": of Kraszewski **30** 72a.
"Morituri": of Sudermann **28** 721b.
Moritz: mountaineer **2** 309b.
Moritz, Johann **9** 324a.
Moritzburg, Zeitz, Prussia **24** 775a.
—, Halle, Prussia **11** 395d.
—, Hildesheim, Prussia **11** 816c.
Moritzkirche **6** 91b.
Moriyama **6** 394d.
Morjovets (Morzhovetz) Islands **34** 33 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Mörk, J. H. **22** 756b.
Mörke **34** 25 G4.
Morkere, Earl **8** 290c; **11** 486b; **24** 575d; at Ely **8** 292a; at Fulford **8** 291b.
Mörkfos **34** 26 E2.
Morkhola **34** 40 K3.
Morkokha: river **34** 37 O2.
Möri, M. von (L'Ecstatica) **22** 550a.
Morlacca (Maltempo) **24** 132a.
Morlacchi **24** 468c.
Morlacchia **24** 270a.
Morlachs (Morlacks) **24** 270a; **6** 783d.
Morlaix: arrondissement, France **9** 216b; **21** 196c.
—, town, France **16** 825b and **30** 833d; **34** 3 C4; **34** 17 B4; **9** 216a; lighthouse at **34** 17 B4.
Morland, Colonel **31** 239b; **32** 120b; **32** 699c.
—, G. **16** 825c; **22** 176d; **24** 369a.
—, S.: botanist **4** 82a.
—, Sir S. **24** 325b.
Morland: town, England **34** 6 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
Morlanwelz **30** 834a; **34** 21 D8.
Morle, R. **11** 685b.
Morlent, J. **11** 528a.
Morleston **7** 106b.
Morley, A. **31** 857c.
—, Bishop **3** 456a; **14** 519a.
—, C. **31** 186a.
—, cricketer **27** 281d.
—, E. W.: on atmosphere **30** 692d; on atomic weights **26** 714c; on drag of æther **30** 250c.
—, H. **30** 834a; **2** 30a; **17** 419d.
—, J. **30** 834c; portrait **30** 835a; on Byron **4** 607b; on factory legislation **24** 311c; edits "Fortnightly Review" **31** 179b; Harcourt's letters to **29** 224a; on Home Rule **30** 834d; as leader writer **31** 176d; edits "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 185d; relations with Parnell and Gladstone **31** 489a; as publishers' reader **32** 82b; at Round Table Conference **26** 650b.
—, T. **30** 835c.
Morley: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
—, town, England **30** 834a; **34** 7 F4; pop. **33** 917b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
Morlich, Loch: see Loch Morlich.
Mörlin **5** 580d.
Morlot, Professor von **2** 116b.
Mormaer **15** 524c; **21** 474b.
Mormal **34** 34 G5.
Mormanno **34** 32 T15.
Mormant **34** 19 F3.
Mormoiron **34** 18 F10.
Mormolucoides articulatus **29** 502a.
Mormolyce phyllodes **6** 128d; **6** 129d; Pl VI (fig. 5) **6** 126.
Mormon: town **34** 110 C3.
Mormon Church (Latter Day Saints) **16** 825d and **30** 836b; **8** 176c; **23** 769a; **23** 819d; apostles in Denmark **7** 83a; in Idaho **12** 698b; irrigation by **29** 601d; temple at Salt Lake City **32** 394b; in Utah politics **24** 20b; **33** 615a.
Mormon Mountains **34** 113 H5.
— Mull Creek **34** 108 L4.
— Settlement: town **34** 93 C4.
Mormonilla **28** 273a.
Mormonillidae **28** 273a.
Mormons: see Mormon Church.
Mormops (fig.) **15** 414b.
Mormyridæ **12** 673a.
Mormyrus **12** 642c; **12** 649d; **12** 693b.
Morn: tribal name **9** 75b.
Mornant **34** 18 K7.
Mornay, Du P. **9** 654c.
—, P. de **16** 828d; **5** 173b; **14** 288c.
Morne Balisier **34** 118 D8.
— Bel Air **34** 118 A8.
— au Boeuf **34** 118 D9.
— Bois Diable **34** 118 B11.
— Brabant **15** 640a.
— Bruce **34** 118 B13.
— Brule **34** 118 B10.
— Concorde **34** 118 B11.
— Couronne **34** 118 B12.
— au Diable **34** 118 A10.
— Diablotin **34** 118 B11.
— à l'Eau **34** 118 B8; **29** 144b.
— Grand Bois **34** 118 B11.
— L'Angevin **20** 492b.
— Nègre Maron **34** 118 B12.
— Ronde **32** 379a.
— Sans Toucher **34** 118 B9.
— la Source **34** 118 B11.
— Trois Pitons **34** 118 B12.
Mörner, Count von **31** 268d.
"Morning": newspaper **31** 188a.
"Morning": ship **31** 815c.
"Morning Advertiser" **17** 413b; **17** 419a; **31** 185c.
"Morning of Austerlitz" **24** 169b.
"Morning Chronicle" **17** 417b; parliamentary reports of **20** 404d; agitates against sweating **33** 112c.
Morning gift (Morgangiva) **24** 639c.
"Morning Herald": American newspaper **31** 189d
"Morning Herald": Australian newspaper, Perth **17** 437c.
"Morning Herald": Australian newspaper, Sydney **31** 208d.
"Morning Hymn" **12** 592d.
"Morning Leader" **31** 188a.
"Morning Post": American newspaper **31** 189d.
"Morning Post": London newspaper **17** 412d; **17** 417b; **31** 184b; chess literature of **26** 760d; curious copy of **31** 173b; Embankment Homes founded by **31** 184c; George Meredith war correspondent for **30** 636a.
"Morning Star" **17** 418d; **31** 183d.
Morning Sun: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
— Sun: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
"Morning Vision" **21** 542c.
Morningside: town **34** 15 H3.
— College **32** 636a.
Morningstar River **34** 16 E7.
Mornington, 1st Earl of **24** 493d.
—, Lord: see Wellesley, R. W., Marquis of.
Mornington: county, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
—, Fort: see Fort Mornington.
— Island **34** 50 F3.
—, Port: see Akik Bay.
— Station **34** 91 C8.
Morningview **34** 82 H3.
Mornos **34** 36 E4.
Morn-speech **11** 261a.
Morny, C. A. L. J., Duc de **16** 829c; **29** 207b; befriends Dumas **27** 543d; Daudet secretary to **27** 387c; in Louis Bonaparte's ministry **9** 622d.
Morny: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
Moro, Attoni (Antonij Mor, Sir Anthony More) **16** 830a; **21** 439b.
Moro: fortress, Havana **6** 678c.
—, island: see Jilolo.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Moro.
—, Monte: see Monte Moro.
— Pass **34** 31 D3.
— Peak **34** 115 G6.
Morobay **34** 86 H8.
Morocco (Maghrib al Aksa, Maroc, Marocco): country **16** 830b and **30** 838b; **34** 54 E2; Pl VIII **16** 545; area **25** 163a; army **30** 839d; copper mines **25** 135d: flag (fig.) Pl I **9** 276; flora and fauna **16** 833b; geology **16** 832d; mountains **16** 831d; press **31** 206b; rivers **16** 832a; slavery in **22** 144a; Sultan and Court **30** 839a; trade and industries **25** 136c; **26** 692b; **30** 840b; weights and measures **24** 490d.
Morocco, history of **16** 834d; **16** 579a; **30** 838d; arbitration between Spain and **6** 782b; Canovas's policy towards **32** 753d; France in conflict with, 1899 **25** 157a; Músá b. Nosair invades **16** 573b; Spain in conflict with, 1895 **32** 361a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
— (Marocco, Marrákesh): town, Morocco **30** 545d; **34** 54 D3; **16** 830c; **16** 835c.
Morocco leather **2** 265c; manufacture **9** 127d; **14** 388b.
Morochata **34** 122 D7.
Morochucos **18** 676c.
Moroco **34** 122 F2.
Morococha **16** 394c.
Morocochite (Silber-Wismuth Glanz) **16** 394c.
Morodam: king of Camboja **4** 724d.
Moroella della Spina: castle of **6** 812d.
Morok **1** 447a.
Moroka **34** 51 H5.
Morokweng (Morokwane) **34** 57 F4.
Moroleon **34** 119 H7; **29** 145c.
Morolf **21** 319b.
Morón (Morón de la Frontera): town, Seville, Spain **16** 836a; **34** 20 G7; **21** 708a.
— (Moron de Almazan): town, Soria, Spain **34** 20 K3.
—, village, Cuba **34** 117 G2; **30** 841b.
Morona, Rio: see Rio Morona.
Morondava **34** 56 R15; **15** 169a.
Morone, Cardinal **23** 545a; legate at Trent **23** 550d.
—, chancellor **14** 397b.
—, D. **21** 436d.
—, F. **21** 436d
—, P. di: see Celestine V.
Morone: island: see Morane.
Morong **34** 47 C5.
Morongop **27** 610d.
Moroni, Gaetano **5** 96b; **5** 293b.
—, Giambattista **16** 836a; "Tailor" of (ill) **21** 436d; **31** 848b.
Moroni: angel of Mormons **16** 826a.
—, son of Mormon **16** 826b.
Moroni: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
Moronites: see Celestines.
Moronobu, H. **29** 716; **29** 719a; book illustration by **29** 732b.
Morontobara, Bay of **26** 192d.
Moropano **13** 385b.
Moropidæ **15** 385b.
Moropus **30** 507a.
Mororan (Tokarimoi) **34** 46 K2.
Morosauridæ **20** 443c.
Moroshetchnoe **13** 831 Map.
Morosini: family **16** 836b.
—, F. **2** 344d; **8** 649c; **11** 121c; **13** 484a; in Crete **23** 646a; Peloponnesian campaign **24** 147c.
—, papal legate **20** 805b.
—, T. **24** 147b.
Morosquillo, Golfo de: see Golfo de Morrosquillo.
Morot, A. **32** 441a.
Morotai (Morty) Island, East Indies **34** 48 G4; **12** 815d; **13** 692d.
— Strait, East Indies **34** 48 G4.
Morotherium **15** 385b; **30** 507a.
Morotoi: see Molokai.
Morova subfasciata **10** 46b.
Morovic (Morovitz) **34** 28 L7.
Morowaka: see Morvoke.
Morozzo **34** 31 C6.
Morpeth, Lord **5** 110b.
Morpeth: town, England **16** 837a; **34** 6 G3; **17** 567a; **31** 259b.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4; **31** 170a.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
— Station **34** 6 G3.
Morpethville race-course **25** 63d.
Morphett, Mount **34** 56 F4.
Morpheus **16** 837c.
Morphia (Morphine) **17** 792c; use in belladonna poison-

ing **19** 279b; use in cholera **5** 682b; use in dentistry **27** 417b; action on diabetes **17** 681d; and insomnia **22** 157b; action on olfactory nerves **22** 168c; therapeutics of **17** 231a; **17** 793a; **22** 157b; **31** 660b.
Morphidæ **4** 595d.
Morphine: see Morphia.
Morpho actorion Pl XXVIII **4** 596.
— menelaus **16** 263c.
— phidippus Pl XXIX (figs. 1 and 8) **4** 596.
Morphography **24** 803c.
"Morphological Personæ" **16** 842c.
Morphological unit **3** 682b.
"Morphologie und Physiologie d. Pilze" **27** 394c.
Morphology **16** 837b; **3** 681c; animal **16** 841a; botanical **4** 83b; **25** 407b; influence on evolution **8** 750c; in language **18** 789c.
Morphon **16** 842b.
Morphoplasm **32** 41c.
Morphu **34** 38 E5; **6** 747 Map.
— Bay **34** 38 E5; **6** 747 Map; **6** 747c.
Morphy, E. **5** 602c.
—, P. C. **30** 841b; **5** 596a; **5** 602b.
Morra, La: see La Morra.
Morral **34** 90 D3.
Morralana **34** 57 H1.
Morrel: river, Ireland **14** 72c.
Morrell: river, Prince Edward Island **19** 739b; **34** 63 G3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
— Station **34** 74 F6.
Morrellton **34** 104 L8.
Morretes **34** 124 H9; **31** 463d.
Morrhua vulgaris: see Cod.
Morrice, R. **8** 387a.
—, Sir W. **8** 368d; **5** 806b.
Morrice: town **34** 96 N12.
Morrice-dance: see Morris-dance.
Morrill, J. S. **30** 841c; **25** 227a; and land-scrip **33** 606c.
Morrill: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
Morrill Acts, 1862 **30** 836b; 1890 **25** 227a.
— Tariff Act **23** 773d; **33** 180d; **33** 209b.
Morrillton (Moriltown) **34** 86 G4.
Morrillville **34** 102 G1.
Morrin College **20** 169a; **30** 826a.
"Morriña" **32** 765b.
Morrinhos: town, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 H7.
—, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
Morris, D. K. **30** 445d.
—, brewing expert **26** 365c.
—, Dr **8** 395c.
—, G. **16** 846b; **16** 760b; **17** 434c.
—, G. P. **1** 731a; **24** 588a.
—, J. **24** 628a.
—, Sir Lewis **30** 841d; **27** 523a.
—, M. **33** 735d.
—, Major **29** 20d.
—, P. R. **32** 438a.
—, R. **16** 846a; **11** 413a; **23** 747c; financial reforms **18** 504c.
—, T., sen. **29** 25a; **10** 766d.
—, T., jun. **29** 25a.
—, W. **30** 841d; **25** 703d; architectural ideas **25** 589d; influence on book-making **29** 411c; **26** 300c; and Burne-Jones **26** 478d; and cotton-printing **27** 258b; "Cuckoo and the Nightingale" **27** 104d; Dixon **27** 484d; revives glass-blowing **29** 6b; and Kelmscott Press (ill) **26** 307a; place in literature **28** 255d; socialistic interest **30** 843c; **32** 667c; **32** 672c; table glass designs by (ill) **29** 8; textile fabrics **23** 211b; **26** 604d; typographical work of **30** 843d; **26** 306a; wall-papers of **31** 31d.
Morris: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
Morris: town, Ill., U.S. **30** 841c; **34** 93 J3; coalfield **13** 736a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— Bay **34** 118 H6.
— Canal **34** 72 A2; **4** 785b.
— Castle **34** 16 J7.
— College **31** 68a.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2; **16** 847a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
— Crossroads **34** 74 C7.
—, East: see East Morris.
Morris, Faulkner and Co. **30** 843a; **26** 480a.
Morris Heights **34** 69 Q12.
— Island **34** 79 J6; **5** 428b.
— Mount **34** 50 E5.
— Plains **34** 72 G2.
— Ranch **34** 88 H7.
— Run **34** 73 H3.
— Shoal **34** 120 M8.
— Station, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, West: see West Morris.
Morrisania **34** 69 Q12.
Morrisburg **34** 61 K3; canal **31** 332c.
Morrisdale mines **34** 74 F5.
Morris-dance (Morrice-dance) **16** 846b; **27** 374c; **15** 648b.
Morrisgap **34** 83 M3.
Morrison, A. **28** 262c.
—, C. **4** 44d.
—, Dr **5** 802a; **31** 174d.
—, General **4** 558b; **14** 372d.
—, James **10** 641d.
—, John **12** 593d.
—, R. **16** 846d; **16** 517c; **18** 539a.
Morrison: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
— Bluff **34** 86 E4.
— County **34** 98 C3.
Morrison Chinese library **14** 517c.
Morrison, Mount (Mu-Kang-Shan, Niitakeyama) **34** 46 L7; **9** 415d; height **28** 442b; **29** 672d.
— observatory **17** 715c.
Morrisons **34** 74 E3.
Morrison's Cove **18** 499b.
Morrisonville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
Morriston: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 E2.
Morristown: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **16** 847a and **30** 844c; **34** 72 F2; **17** 396d; **23** 743d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D4.
Morris-tube **32** 244d.
Morrisville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D4.
— Station **34** 70 L6.
Morro: fortress **32** 410c.
— (El Morro): town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
— de Buenavista **4** 221c.
— Hermoso (Cape Velas) **34** 120 K9.
Morro Island **19** 532d.
— do Lopo **25** 368d.
— dos Quatro Irmaos **34** 122 F7.
— de Sta Anna **4** 224c.
— de St Martha **1** 671b.
— Velho **4** 224c.
— Vermelho **34** 123 H5.
Morrone, Monte: see Monte Morrone.
Morrope: river **18** 671a.
Morropon **34** 122 B5.
Morrosquillo, Golfo de: see Golfo de Morrosquillo.
Morrow, A. **31** 856c.
Morrow: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
— Station **34** 105 E2.
Morrowville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
Mörrumsån River **22** 736d.
Mors: people **29** 471b.
Mörs **34** 22 K4.
— Island **34** 25 D3.
"Mors Janua Vitæ" **31** 580c.
Mors motor-cars **31** 13d.
"Mors et Vita" **29** 49d.
Morsal **34** 23 P4.
"Morsamor" **33** 622a.
Morsbach **34** 23 L6.
Morschansk: see Morshansk.
Morschpoort **14** 495c.
Morse, J. T. **33** 597d.
—, Rev. J. **16** 847b.
—, Professor **4** 188a; **4** 192a.
—, S. F. B. **16** 847a; telegraph system of **23** 113b; **11** 633a; **27** 65c; **32** 621d; wireless telegraphy **33** 227c.
Morse: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
Morse: animal: see Walrus.
Morse: in costume **6** 466a; (ill) **6** 462c.
Morse code **11** 633a; military **32** 621d; use in navy **32** 623d.
Morse Mill **34** 104 L8.
Morse telegraphic instrument **27** 65c.
Morsebluff (Morse Bluffs) **34** 102 H2.
Morseline **34** 66 C2.
Morses Creek **34** 69 O13.
Morsey **34** 103 K7.
Morsha **16** 848a.
Morshansk (Morschansk) **16** 848a; **34** 33 H5; pop. **23** 41c; **33** 173a.
Morsi **3** 583b.
Morskaya Street **21** 191c.
Morstadt: commentator **10** 552c.
Morsum **22** 810b.
Morsztyn, Count A. **19** 290c; **19** 302b.
—, C. **22** 230b.
"Mort d'ancestor": writ **2** 729c; **24** 694d.
"Mort de César" **9** 652a.
Mortada (Abd-el-Rahman IV) **22** 315b.
Mortadelle sausages **4** 19c.
Mortagne: river, France **16** 204d; **18** 1b.
—, town, France **34** 19 B3; **34** 3 E4; **23** 522d.
Mortain (Mortain-le-Neuf) **34** 17 E4; **15** 459a; countship of **6** 244d.
Mortakka **34** 41 F8.
Mortal sin **14** 637b; **8** 592d.
Mortality **19** 517b; **14** 828a; **32** 686c; Bills of **19** 165a; **22** 462a; Carlisle table **13** 169c; Demoivre's law **2** 76b; in hospitals **12** 302b; influence of weather **3** 35d; Institute of Actuaries' tables **17** 170b; Northampton table **13** 169c; **29** 518a; tables of **13** 175a; **13** 178a; **29** 516c.
"Mortality of Mankind, Degrees of" **29** 517a.
Mortar **26** 628c; in arches (ill) Pl XX **4** 460; in Babylon **2** 716a; in brickwork **4** 458a; in masonry **4** 470b; in Rome **20** 810a.
—, artillery **11** 306a; **28** 454d; **2** 657b; carriages **2** 664a; **31** 367b; drill **2** 668a; German **2** 666b; gomer **2** 658d; in U.S. Artillery **31** 362a.
Mortara **30** 844c; **34** 31 E4; battle of **3** 137d.
Mortara abduction case **13** 683c.
Mortarium **19** 619a.
Mortcerf **34** 19 F3.
"Morte d'Arthur" **15** 337c; **20** 644c; **20** 647c.
"Morte d'Arthur, Dora, and other Idylls" **33** 248d.
Morte Bay **34** 13 D1; **10** 340d.
— Hoe: see Morthoe.
— Point **34** 13 D1.
Morteau **34** 17 M5; **7** 375d.
Mortefontaine **34** 19 F2.
Morteira, S. L. **22** 400a.
Mortella, Cape **30** 554b.
Mortemar, Duke of **3** 794a; **5** 454c.
Mortemer **34** 19 D1; **24** 575b; **11** 669d.
"Mortemer": horse **12** 203a; **29** 332c.
Morten-Müller: painter **32** 456b.
Morter **34** 28 G8.
Morteros **34** 124 E10.
Mortes, Rio das: see Rio das Mortes.
Mortgage **16** 848a; **27** 226b; agricultural **14** 270a; covenants implied **27** 225a; fixtures **9** 274d; leases by mortgagor and mortgagee **30** 125c; mortgagee's power of sale **21** 207a; as recognizance **20** 309d; registration by companies **27** 396b; Roman law **20** 690d; of ships **20** 343d; by tenant for life **30** 157b; trustee investments in **33** 460a.
Mortgage Debenture Acts **23** 598c.
Mortgagee: see Mortgage.
Mortgagor: see Mortgage.
Morthaobh **10** 10b.
Morthoe **34** 13 D1; **10** 340d.
"Mortibus Bovum, De" **17** 59c.
"Mortibus Persecutorum, De" **14** 196a.
Mortier, Marshal **17** 221d; **18** 166b.
Mortierella **28** 557b.
Mortierelleæ **28** 558b.
Mortiers **34** 19 H1.
Mortification: ascetical: see Penance.
—, in pathology **16** 849b; treatment of **22** 683d; **31** 511d.
—, in land tenure **9** 119b.
"Mortifications" **7** 536a.
Mortillaro, V. **3** 663d.
Mortimer: family of **4** 632d; arms of **11** 684d: see also March, Earls of.
—, agriculturist **1** 299c.
—, Sir E. **8** 320b; **10** 678b; **18** 523b.
Mortimer: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
"Mortimeriados" **7** 451d.
Mortimer's Cross: battle of **24** 381c; **11** 730d.
Mortis causa, Donatio: see Donatio mortis causa.
Mortise **4** 479b; Pl XXIII **4** 479; in joinery **4** 491a.
Mortlach **3** 312a; **21** 476b.
Mortlake: town, England **30** 844c; **34** 10 H7; manor of **24** 595c; **7** 22c; tapestry manufactory **9** 850a; **23** 213b.
—, town, New South Wales **33** 135 Map.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E7.
— Station **34** 10 H7.
Mortlock (Young William) Islands, Caroline Islands **34** 49 G4; **5** 126b; **31** 822b.
— (Kokos, Marqueen, Marken Islands), Solomon Islands, Pacific **34** 52 J4.
Mortmain: statutes **6** 849c; **6** 433d; acquisition of land **20** 306a; alienation of land **8** 316a; **26** 677a; charitable uses **6** 434a; church land **8** 373b; Ecclesiastical Commission **7** 627a; municipality **17** 27a; origin of uses **23** 596a.
— Act **20** 306c; object **5** 401; registration **20** 342d.
Morton, Sir A. **8** 368b; **22** 805d.
—, agriculturist **1** 368c.
—, Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c; **8** 373c; **16** 815d.
—, Bishop of Chester **22** 431a.
—, Bishop of Ely **4** 244b.
Morton, Bishop of Peterborough **28** 384a.
—, C. **31** 47b.
—, dentist **1** 789d.
—, ethnologist **1** 686c; **1** 722c.
—, G. S. Douglas, Earl of **33** 212b.
—, governor of Indiana **23** 773d.
—, inventor **11** 470a.
—, J. C. **16** 305c; **1** 316b.
—, J. Douglas, 4th earl of **16** 849c; **7** 665c; chancellorship **9** 178a; Mary Queen of Scots **21** 504b; **13** 558a; **15** 600b; regency **21** 507b; and Scottish Church **19** 680d; **21** 510a; takes Stirling Castle **22** 555c.
—, J. M. **30** 844c.
—, J. S. **31** 112d.
—, L. P. **30** 844d.
—, O. P. **30** 844d; **23** 790a.
—, T. **5** 130a; **12** 357b.
Morton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, near Gainsboro', Lincs, England **34** 7 H5.
—, town, near Spalding, Lincs, England **34** 8 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3.
— Castle **34** 15 H5.
— Corners **34** 71 E6.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
— Cove **4** 742c.
— Creek **34** 108 K7.
—, Fort: see Fort Miller.
— Green **14** 614b.
— Grove (Mortongrove) **34** 94 B7.
— Road **34** 8 D3.
Mortongrove: see Morton Grove.
Mortonpark (local map) **34** 94 B9.
Morton's academy **7** 26b.
— disease **33** 80d.
Mortons Gap **34** 82 A6.
— Leam: river **28** 383 Map.
— Mills **34** 101 D5.
Mortonsville **34** 82 G5.
Morts, Lac aux: see Lac aux Morts.
"Morts Bizarres, Les" **32** 237b.
Mortuaries **11** 664c; district council's powers regarding **30** 317b; at Paris **18** 284a; Public Health (London) Act regarding **32** 80b.
Mortvyi Kultuk Bay **23** 511b; **25** 546d; **26** 611a.
Morty: see Morotai.
Moru: convent **14** 499d.
—, tribe **34** 56 O9.
Morucca Creek **11** 250c.
Moruga River **34** 118 J3.
Morula **8** 163b; **16** 638a; **20** 418b; in metazoa **2** 51b; **8** 746d.
Morum præfecti **4** 638c; **20** 768b; **5** 334c.
Morung **22** 51b.
Morunga elephantina: see Sea-elephant.
Morungen, H. von: see Heinrich von Morungen.
Môrûnôyê: see Maronites.
Morup Tange **34** 25 L3.
Moruroa Island: see Osnaburgh.
Morus, A. **16** 333c.
Morus: plant: see Mulberry.
— papyrifera: see Paper Mulberry.
— tinctoria: see Dyer's Mulberry.
Moruya **34** 51 H5.
Moru-Yama Okio **29** 717b.
Morvah **34** 13 F4.
Morvan, Monts du: see Monts du Morvan.
Morvand, Monts du: see Monts du Morvan.
Morveau: see Guyton de Morveau.
Morven (Morvern): district, Scotland **34** 15 B1; **2** 499b.

Morven: mountain, Scotland **34** 14 J3; **21** 525c; **4** 647b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 89 D10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Morvenite **16** 423a.
Morvi: state, India **30** 845a; **30** 21c.
—, town, India **34** 41 C8; **30** 845c.
Morville, H. de **1** 32d; **14** 77b.
Morville: town **34** 87 F4.
Morvilliers: chancellor **14** 288d.
Morvin **34** 84 B7.
Morvoke (Morowaka) **5** 359 Map.
Morwell **34** 51 G7.
Morwen Hills: see Morven.
Morwick Hall **34** 6 H3.
Morya **26** 275b.
Morz Dagh **34** 38 L3.
Morzhegorskaia **34** 33 H3.
Morzhovetz: see Morjovets.
Morzin, Count F. **11** 539b.
Morzuk **17** 695d.
Mos Sö **34** 25 F4.
— Vig **34** 25 F6.
Mosa: see Meuse.
Mos'ab b. 'Omair **16** 551b.
—, b. Zobair **16** 569c; **16** 571a.
Mösadlen **17** 577a.
Mosaib: see Sippara.
Mosaic: in art **6** 849d and **31** 1a; **31** 30d; (ill) **16** 851d; **16** 850d; ancient **19** 603b; **16** 850a; in architecture **2** 467d; glass **10** 647c; **16** 853c; gold **23** 402c; Greek **2** 367a; Italian **13** 455a; **24** 152a; Roman **10** 650b; wood **16** 854d.
Mosaic Institute **1** 292a.
— law **1** 50c; **3** 637c; and Christianity **5** 692d; **18** 418b; on hospitality **19** 823b; on hygiene **12** 566a; Luther **15** 85a; and prophecy **16** 54c; on prostitution **32** 26b; wills under **24** 570b.
Mosaiculture **12** 261d.
Mosailima: Mohammedan leader **1** 60b; **16** 604c; defeat of **16** 562a; **16** 573b.
Mosaism **13** 399b.
Mosalla **29** 255c.
Mosalsk **34** 34 K4; **13** 830c; **30** 9d.
Mosam **17** 237b.
Mosambican sub-region **3** 758c.
Mosand **22** 740b.
Mosandrite **16** 426b.
Mosarabic: see Mozarabic.
Mosarna **17** 305d.
Mosasaurus **1** 679d; **10** 358c; character **20** 444d.
Mosbach **34** 23 O9.
Mosbjerg **34** 25 G1.
Mosbrough **34** 8 A2.
Mosby **34** 103 D6.
Mosca: town **34** 109 G7.
— Creek **34** 109 G7.
— Pass **34** 109 G7.
— Peak **34** 110 J4.
Moscado di Trani **23** 509a.
Moscas: see Muyscas.
Moscati: judge **5** 333c.
Moscato Roso **24** 610d.
Moscha **17** 64d.
Moschaisk: see Mozhaisk.
Moscheiki: see Moschetki.
Moscheles, I. **16** 855a; on Clementi **5** 824b; on Field **9** 141c.
Moschellandsberg **16** 382c.
Moscheroni: family **16** 231a.
Moscherosch: satirist **10** 531c.
Moschetki **34** 34 C3.
Moschi: tribe **3** 186c; **6** 125d.
Moschians, Mountains of the **2** 707a.
Moschin **34** 24 H24.
Moschino, S. **18** 314b.
Moschion: obstetrician **31** 304b.
Moschopolis **34** 35 C8; **24** 270c; **30** 396c.
Moschopulus, M. **11** 146c.
Moschudie Machudi **34** 57 G3.
Moschue (Moshue) **34** 57 H2.
Moschus: Greek poet **16** 855c; **11** 143d; **15** 145a; **22** 21d.
Moschus moschiferus: see Musk Deer.
Mosciska **34** 28 O2.
Mosco: tribe **12** 828b.
Moscopulus, E. **15** 213d.
Moscos: town **34** 85 F7.
— Archipelago **23** 172d.
—, Middle: see Middle Moscos.
Moscos, Northern: see Northern Moscos.
—, Southern: see Southern Moscos.
Moscoso: Spanish captain **7** 132b.
Moscou: see Moscow.
Moscow: province, Russia **16** 855d and **31** 4c; Pl III **21** 87; **34** 34 L4; **21** 69c; Perm annexed **18** 550d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3; **29** 400b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
— (Moscou, Moskau): town, Russia **16** 856b and **31** 4d; **34** 34 M4; burning of **16** 741b; **17** 217c; exhibition **8** 805b; early history **21** 90d; great bell **3** 539b; libraries **14** 533b; **14** 539d; Mongols **7** 41b; museums **14** 533b; **31** 37d; Napoleon at **9** 616d; **17** 217c; **21** 101a; observatory **17** 714d; pilgrimage **19** 95d; plan **16** 857; pop. **32** 339d; press **17** 430d; **31** 203d; **30** 21d; technical institute **23** 109c; trade **16** 858c; treaty of **19** 296d; university **8** 145d; **23** 852a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— Mills: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
— Mills: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, New: see New Moscow.
— Station **34** 103 K7.
Moscrop recorder **22** 509b.
"Mosè in Egitto" **20** 861a.
Mosedale **34** 6 C4.
Mosel: town **34** 97 L7.
—, river: see Moselle.
Moselekatse (Mzilikazi) **23** 518d; **26** 166d; **26** 187c; **24** 828d; founds Bulawayo **26** 444a; fights Boers **32** 232c.
Moseley: explorer **25** 133b; **31** 237d.
Moseley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, England **3** 781a; **34** 11 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
— Deep **25** 768d.
— Hall **34** 81 J2.
—, Mount **14** 48d.
Moseleya latistellata **25** 461a.
Moseleys Point **34** 65 H7.
Mosellá **11** 714c.
Moselle: department, France **9** 508b.
—, river **34** 19 N3; **9** 506b; **20** 519d; area of basin **28** 313c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
Moselle wines **10** 451d; **24** 611a; **32** 47d.
Moselotte **20** 379a.
Mosely, Canon **10** 630d.
Moselys Bluff **34** 87 E1.
Mosen, J. **7** 443c.
Mosenthal: dramatist **10** 546a.
Moser, G. von **28** 718d; **27** 520b.
Möser, J. **10** 535a; **19** 364a; on feudal system **15** 74a.
Moser, J. J. **16** 860c.
—, K. von **10** 535b.
—, M. **21** 444c; **14** 16b.
Moses: prophet **16** 860d; **13** 397c; agrarian law **1** 292a; fasts of **9** 45c; Greek philosophy and **18** 761a; on prostitution **32** 26b; Pentateuch **13** 399b; **18** 505a; Psalms **3** 638d.
Moses of Aggēl **22** 836a.
—, Apocalypse of: see Book of Jubilee.
"Moses, Assumption of" **25** 492a; **2** 177a.
Moses of Chorene **16** 861d; Bible translation **2** 551a; on Ajdahak **6** 752c.
— of Crete **33** 927c.
— of Kalkand **2** 550c.
— bar Kēphā **22** 846c.
— of Khor'ni: see Moses of Chorene.
— of Narbonne **3** 150d.
"Moses": horse **12** 185b.
"Moses": sculpture by Michelangelo **16** 232c.
Moses Bayou **34** 89 B3.
— Coulee **34** 111 F2.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C3
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— Spring, near Cairo **34** 55 S5.
— Spring, Gulf of Suez **34** 55 U5.
— Wells **29** 381d.
"Moses's Principia" **12** 411d.
Mosetenan family **25** 374b.
Moseylemah: rival of Mohammed **2** 257b.
Mosgiel **34** 52 C9.
Mosgrove **34** 74 D5.
Mosgu (Masa): tribe **22** 279a; **33** 36c.
Moshabbar: pass **10** 597a; **29** 276c.
—, river: see Tui.
Moshafi **22** 314a.
Moshaisk: see Mozhaisk.
Moshannon **34** 74 F4.
Mosheh: talmudist **23** 39b.
—, rabbi of Leon **16** 286c.
Mosheim, J. L. von **16** 863a; **23** 847d; methods **5** 765b.
Mosheim: town **34** 83 Q2.
Mosher **34** 111 C2.
— Station **34** 70 O2.
Mosherville **34** 96 M13.
Moshesh: Basuto chief **26** 187a; British alliance **32** 717a; defeated, 1866 **31** 335a.
Moshette: chief **33** 430b.
Moshette: see Kunwana.
Moshi: district **30** 45b; **34** 56 Q11.
— River: see Mussa River.
Moshni **34** 34 H7.
Moshuane (Moshwane) **34** 57 G3.
Moshue: see Moschue.
Mosi of Khoni **10** 434a.
Mosier **34** 112 D1.
Mosiertown **34** 74 B3.
Mosinee **34** 97 G5.
Mosi-oa-tun-ya: see Victoria Falls.
Mosit **26** 239b.
Mosita **34** 57 G4.
Mosjöen **34** 26 H4.
Mosk **34** 96 J3.
Moskau: see Moscow.
Moskenes: town **34** 26 H3.
Moskenesö: island **34** 26 H3; **14** 769a; **24** 542a.
Moskenström: see Maelström.
Moskhokhori (Moskokhori) **34** 36 F3.
Möskirch, battle of **3** 132b; **9** 851a.
Mosköstrom: see Maelström.
"Moskowskaya Viedomosti" **31** 203d.
"Moskowski Listok" **17** 430d.
Moskva: river **14** 138a; **24** 279b; **34** 34 L4; navigation **16** 855d.
—, battle of the **17** 472a.
Moslavacka Gebirge **34** 28 H6.
Moslemah, Caliph **11** 115b.
Moslems: see Mohammedanism and Mohammedans.
Mosleys Junction **34** 76 H6.
Moslim, 'Abbásid **16** 595d.
— b. 'Akíl **16** 567d.
— b. 'Okba **16** 568d.
Mosman's Bay **33** 134c; **33** 135 Map.
Mosment: aeronaut **1** 194a.
Mosnang **34** 27 J2.
Moso: tribe **23** 344a.
Mosok **10** 434a.
Moson **12** 366c; **28** 389a.
Mosor **34** 28 H8.
Mosora **34** 55 L5.
Mosque **16** 863c; Arabian architecture **2** 446b; in Islam **16** 553b.
— Al Azhar **4** 646a.
— of Amrou **2** 446b.
— el Aksa (Masjed al Aksa) **34** 39 B3; Pl X **13** 642.
— of Damascus **6** 791c.
—, Great, of Mecca **15** 674d.
— of Kaid Bey (ill) **2** 446d.
— of Omar (Dome of the Rock) **34** 39 B3.
Mosque of Sultan el Hakem **4** 645d.
— of Sultan Hassan **2** 447b; **4** 645d.
— of Sultan Kalaoon **4** 646a.
— of Tulun (ill) **2** 445d; **4** 645d; **2** 446a.
Mosquera, General **6** 156d; **7** 649c; **6** 154c; at Bogota **3** 858d.
Mosquite **34** 112 H2.
Mosquitia: province, Nicaragua: see Mosquito Reservation.
—, district, Honduras **34** 120 L4.
Mosquito: insect **16** 866c and **31** 5c; **10** 700c; classification **13** 150c; culex **30** 485b; **10** 700b; effect of eucalyptus **8** 650a; malaria **29** 498d; **31** 536b; **32** 816c.
"Mosquito": ship **32** 571a.
Mosquito: tribe **12** 828b.
Mosquito Bay **34** 59 P4.
— Cays **34** 120 N5.
— Cove **34** 72 H6.
— Creek **34** 74 F4.
— Gulf **34** 122 A1.
— Inlet and Lighthouse **34** 81 P4.
— Lagoon **34** 81 P5.
— Lake **34** 95 F3.
— Lake: town **34** 111 C1.
— Mountain **34** 118 B11.
— Reservation **34** 120 M7; **31** 232a; **17** 477a.
Mosquitos **34** 122 C3.
Mosrif: sobriquet of Moslim b. 'Okba **16** 568d.
Moss, F. J. **30** 738c.
Moss: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, England **34** 7 G5.
—, town, Norway **31** 6c; **34** 26 G7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K1.
Moss Campion (Silene acaulis) **19** 329a.
— Lake **34** 95 H6.
— and Pentre **34** 11 F2.
— Side **34** 7 A4; **15** 460a; **30** 516a; pop. **30** 123a.
Moss-agate **16** 389d: see also Agate.
Mossaka **34** 56 L11.
Mossamba Mountains **1** 251d; **6** 81a.
Mossamedes (Mossongo-Bittolo): district, W. Africa **31** 6c; **34** 56 K14; **3** 572d.
—, town, W. Africa **31** 6c; **34** 56 K14; **25** 450d.
— Lighthouse **34** 56 K14.
Mossback **34** 96 L8.
Mossbanker: see Mossbunker.
Mossbluff: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
Moss-box (boring machinery) **6** 63b.
Mossbridge **34** 7 A5.
Mossbunker (Menhaden) **16** 10d; **12** 694a.
Moss-carder (Bombus muscorum) **12** 343a; sound **12** 575c.
Mosse **31** 6c.
Mossel Bay, Cape Colony **34** 57 F8; Vasco de Gama at **32** 712d.
— Bay, Spitzbergen Pl II **19** 315.
— Bay: province, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7; statistics **5** 46c.
— Bay: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F8; **26** 567a.
Mossend **34** 15 H3.
Mosser **34** 6 B5.
Mosses (Musci) **17** 70a; affinities **24** 127d; anatomy **25** 408a; **25** 410a; alternation of generations in **4** 161b; **29** 291a; antheridia **4** 140d; archegonium **4** 158b; characters of **14** 719a; classification of **17** 73a; **3** 696c; fossil remains **31** 410b; **31** 425a; leaf **4** 108c; mounting of **11** 718b; protonema of **25** 267b; reproduction **20** 429d; **4** 158b; **4** 161b; sexual generation **17** 70b; sporogonium **17** 72a; stem **4** 106a.
Mossfennan **34** 15 J4.
Mossgiel: county **34** 51 F4.
—, town **34** 51 F4.
Mossi: tribe **34** 54 F7; **31** 115b; **33** 36c.
Mossico **32** 11c.
Mossiende **34** 56 L10.
Mossing Ford **34** 76 F7.
Mössingen **34** 23 Q8.
Mösskirch: see Messkirch.
Mösskirchen, battle of **17** 204b.
Mossley **16** 867d and **31** 6d; **34** 7 D5.
Mossman **32** 112a.
Mossman's Bay **22** 807a.
Mossneck: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
Mosso, Dr **22** 155d.
Mosso: tribe **22** 279a.
Mosso Santa Maria **34** 31 D3.
Mossolo Grande **34** 56 K13.
Mosson **11** 715c.
Mossongo-Bittolo: see Mossamedes.
Mossoro: town, Brazil **34** 123 K4.
—, town, Mexico **32** 246d.
Mosspoint **34** 85 H10.
Mossulos **6** 267b.
Mossville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 99 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Mossy: river **33** 859b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
Mossycreek **34** 83 O2.
Mossyglen **34** 71 H7.
Mossyhead **34** 81 D1.
Mossyrock **34** 111 C3.
Most, J. **33** 692c; **25** 390c; **28** 701d.
Most favoured nation clause **27** 164a; **27** 165a.
Most Tamarui **16** 780c.
Mosta 'sim billáh: caliph **16** 588d.
— b. Mostansir **16** 589a.
Mostadí' bi-amr-illáh: caliph **16** 588c.
— b. Mostanjid **16** 589a.
Mostaganem **31** 6d; **34** 54 F1; **1** 565b; **25** 315b; lighthouse **34** 54 F1; **23** 575c.
Mosta'in billáh: caliph **16** 585d; **5** 773d.
— b. Mohammed **16** 589a.
Mostakfí billáh: caliph **16** 587d.
— b. Moktafí **16** 589a.
Mostanjid billáh: caliph **16** 588c.
— b. Moktafí **16** 589a.
Mostansar: caliph **2** 723a.
Mostansir billáh: caliph **16** 588d; **23** 317c; **23** 621a.
— b. Záhir **16** 589a.
Mostar (Saloniana) **16** 867d and **31** 7a; **34** 28 J8; **26** 316 Map; **26** 316b; **4** 68c; **16** 868a; Mohammedan rising **11** 776d; pop. **11** 775d; **26** 316d.
Mostardas **34** 124 G10.
Mostareb **2** 245d.
Mostarshid billáh: caliph **16** 588c.
— b. Mostazhir **16** 589a.
Mostarsko Blato **11** 776a.
Mostazhir billáh: caliph **16** 588c.
— b. Moktadí **16** 589a.
Mostert, Jan **21** 443d.
Mosterton **34** 13 H2.
Mosto, C. **5** 50d.
Mosto: Chilian wine **5** 623a.
Moston **34** 7 D5; **30** 513d.
Mosty **34** 34 E5.
Mostyn **34** 11 F2; **6** 52c.
— Hall **34** 11 E2.
Mostywielkie **34** 28 Q1.
Mosul (Mausil, Mozul): town, Asiatic Turkey **16** 868a and **31** 7a; **34** 38 K4; **17** 512 Map; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 578c; **27** 437b; muslin weaving **17** 109b; statistics **33** 495c.
—, vilayet, Asiatic Turkey **31** 7a; **34** 38 K5; **14** 156d.
Mosviken **34** 26 G5.
Moswansicut Pond **34** 68 J2.
Mosychlos **14** 436d.
Mosyna **18** 852c.
Mosynœci **19** 459c.
Mosynopolis: see Messinople.
Mosyr: see Mozyr.
Môt Hai **30** 519d.
"Mot d'Ordre" **32** 266b.
Mota: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
— (Mota del Marques): town, Spain **34** 20 G3.
—, Castillo de la **21** 269a.
— Island: see Sugarloaf Island.
Mot'a: of Shí'ites and Sunnites **22** 665c.
Motacilla: see Wagtail.
— lugubris: see Pied Wagtail.
— luscinia (Linn.): see Nightingale.
— regulus (Linn.): see Kinglet.
— rubecula (Linn.): see Redbreast.
— sylvia: see Whitethroat.
— troglodytes: see Wren.
Motacillidæ **3** 751a; moult **3**

776c; in Mongolian sub-region **3** 756b; in Nearctic region **3** 750d; in Palæarctic region **3** 755b.
Mo'tadid: Moorish ruler **21** 708b.
Mo'tadid: caliph **15** 674c; **16** 586c; **22** 246d; **16** 589a.
Motagua: river: see Rio Grande, Guatemala.
Motakallemin **23** 242c.
Motala: river, Sweden **17** 553c; **31** 252c; **33** 835a; **22** 736d.
—, town, Sweden **31** 7b; **34** 26 J7.
Motalat **34** 124 C12; **18** 352b.
Mo'tamid 'ala 'lláh **16** 586b; **21** 708b; **16** 589a.
Mo'tamin billáh **16** 584d; **16** 582c.
Motanabbi (Motenebbi) **17** 1a.
Motane **34** 52 P6; **15** 564c.
Motappan **22** 45c.
Motarrif: Kháryite leader **16** 572a.
Motasali **1** 590a.
Mo'tasim billáh **16** 584d; **16** 589a.
Motassarif **23** 575b.
Motassem: caliph **1** 590a; **1** 9b.
Motawakkeli III **1** 9b.
Motawakkil 'ala 'lláh **16** 585b.
— b. Mo'tasim **16** 589a.
Motay, T. du **10** 102a; **18** 832c.
Motayya-bún **16** 545d.
Motazalites **2** 265d; **16** 592c; **23** 242c; in Islam **19** 668c.
Mo'tazz billáh **16** 586a; **16** 589a.
Motcha **21** 242b.
Motcombe **34** 13 K1.
Mote Hill: see Heading Hill.
Motecallemin **1** 510b; **2** 265d.
Motella: see Rockling.
Motenebbi: see Motanabbi.
Motes **34** 84 C2.
Moteseniock Pond **34** 65 F4.
Motet: in music **17** 82b; **2** 102d.
Motet Society **7** 570d.
Moteuczoma I **16** 209d.
— II **16** 210a.
Moteyr **2** 247c.
Moth (Phaseolus aconifolius): Indian plant **1** 777c.
Mothakes: see Mothones.
Mothanná: Bedouin leader **18** 615d.
Mothe **34** 52 D4.
Mothe-Achard, La: see La Motte-Achard.
Mother Carey's chicken: see Storm-Petrel.
"Mother and Child" **32** 476b.
Mother and Child Mount **34** 43 J8.
Mother of coal **6** 48b.
Mother of God: see Theotokos.
"Mother Goose" **7** 172a.
"Mother Hubbard's Tale" **22** 395c.
Mother Kilwinning Lodge **9** 749c.
Mother lode: see Great Quartz Vein.
Mother of pearl **17** 1d; **18** 446b; **33** 163d; **18** 447c; cause of colour **14** 609b.
— of vinegar **9** 98b.
"Mother Western": horse **12** 184b.
Motherbank **20** 158a.
Motherby **34** 6 D5.
Mother's mark: see Nævus.
Motherwell, W. **17** 2b.
Motherwell: town **17** 2b and **31** 7b; **34** 15 H3; **14** 251b; **30** 121d; pop. 1861-1901 **32** 463a.
Mothe-Sainte-Héraye, La: see La Mothe-Sainte-Héraye.
Mothona Pl XII **8** 714.
Mothones (Mothakes) **11** 638c.
Moths (Heterocera) **4** 592b; classification **13** 151a; collection and preservation **4** 597c; food **4** 594c; metamorphosis **4** 593c.
"Moths" **32** 172d.
Mothvey: see Myddfai.
Moti Masjid Mosque **1** 286d; **14** 212d.
Môtiers **34** 27 B4; **1** 274d.
Motihari **34** 41 K6; **5** 386c; pop. **26** 653a.
Moti'lilláh: caliph **16** 587d; **16** 589a.
Motilones **6** 156a; **18** 677a.
Mot'im b. 'Adí **16** 551a.
Motion: mathematics **15** 678b; absolute **31** 8b; amœboid **19** 13b; authorities **31** 11a; comparative **15** 753a; diffusion of **3** 41b; disturbed **15** 714a; eccentric, see Eccentric Motion; fluid **12** 461a; Galileo on **10** 36a; irrotational **3** 43d; **3** 44b; **12** 449b; laws of **31** 7b; **14** 354a; **15** 676a; liquid: see Liquid Motion; molecular see Diffusion **7** 215b; perpetual **15** 768b; proper, of stars **17** 709d; relative **31** 9d; simple harmonic **15** 685d; **12** 42b; stationary **3** 38d; steady **12** 466a; in vertical circle **15** 705d.
Motion: metaphysics **3** 161b; Anaxagoras **2** 1d; Cartesian **7** 123c; Hobbes **12** 33b; Leibnitz **14** 419a; Locke **14** 759a; Trendelenburg **23** 543b.
— work: of clock **6** 14a.
Motir Island **34** 48 G4.
Motis **34** 62 F3.
Motishin **34** 34 G6.
Motiti Island **34** 52 F3.
Motito **34** 57 G4.
Motivation, law of **21** 451a.
Motive: law of contract **6** 787d.
—, law of evidence **28** 336d.
—, law of torts **33** 382d.
Motivity **28** 167c.
Motlatsa **34** 57 G1.
Motley, J. L. **17** 2d; **1** 724a; **29** 224b.
Motley: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
— County **34** 89 G3.
Motleys **34** 76 E6.
Motli (Kirkali) **34** 42 P10.
Motlokotloko: see Matlokotloko.
Motmot (Motmotidæ, Prionitidæ) **17** 3b; **3** 743d; **26** 257d; in Brazilian sub-region **3** 746b; in Central America **3** 748b; in Nearctic region **3** 750c.
Moto **23** 24c.
Motoff **14** 306b.
Motolinia, T. **20** 98c.
Motomitsu: Japanese painter **29** 715d.
Motomono **34** 56 Q15.
Moton of Peckleton **11** 690b.
Moto-Nobu, Kanō: see Kanō Moto-Nobu.
Motoori Norinaga **13** 587a.
Motor: town **34** 101 G5.
Motor: aeronautic **25** 101c; electric: see Electric Motor; for elevators **28** 129b; water: see Water Motor.
Motor areas: of brain **19** 41a; (ill) **31** 741c.
— presentations: in psychology **20** 42c; **19** 34d; **32** 57d.
— vehicles **31** 11a; (ill) **31** 12b; (ill) **31** 16a; and boilers (ill) **31** 18a; burners (ill) **31** 19; **31** 20; driving wheels (ill) **31** 17c; Liverpool trials, 1898-1900 **31** 21b; manufacturers **32** 393c; oil **28** 187d; Post Office **31** 859c; tyres **33** 536b; in war **26** 623d; traction **28** 97a.
Motors: tribe **21** 251a.
Motosu-ko **29** 673d.
Motovskii (Motovski) Gulf **34** 33 F2.
Motril **17** 4a and **31** 22a; **34** 20 J8; **29** 80c; **11** 45b.
Motru **34** 35 F4.
Mo-tsung **14** 499b.
Mott, J. R. **30** 776c.
—, V. **17** 4b; **22** 677d.
Mott: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
— Haven **34** 69 Q13.
— Point **34** 69 S12.
Motta, E. **33** 131d.
Motta di Livenza **34** 31 N3.
Mottakí lillah: caliph **16** 587c.
— b. Mostakfi **16** 589a.
Motte, E. **32** 447b.
Motte: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H8.
— Achard, La: see La Motte Achard.
—, La: see La Motte.
—, Fort: see Fort Motte.
Motte-Beuvron, La: see La Motte-Beuvron.
Motte-Chalançon, La: see La Motte-Chalançon.
Mottenden **14** 39d.
Motterone, Monte: see Monte Motterone.
Motters **34** 75 G2.
Motteux, A. **9** 41a; **5** 356c.
—, P. **18** 537b.
Motteville, F. B. de **17** 4b; **9** 660b.
Motteville: town **34** 19 B1.
Möttingen **34** 23 P11.
Mottingham **34** 9 G3.
Mottisfont **34** 9 B4.
Mottisford **9** 281d.
Mottistone **34** 9 B6.
Mottlau **6** 818b.
Mottled iron **13** 284d; **1** 745a.
Mottled owl (Scops asio) **18** 91a.
Möttling (Metlika) **34** 29 L12.
Möttnig **34** 29 K11.
Motto: heraldic **11** 709a.
"Motto" **24** 623d.
Mottram **16** 406b; **26** 749a.
Mottramite **16** 406b; **24** 54b.
Motts Mill **34** 84 G5.
Motts Station **34** 84 G5.
Mottville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6. K6.
Motu **17** 395d; **23** 17b.
"Motu Animalium, De" **7** 115b.
"Motu Cordis et Sanguinis, De" **24** 96b.
Motueka **34** 52 D6.
Motu-Ita: see Tubai.
Motu-iti Islands: see Hergest Rocks.
Motukorea Channel **34** 52 H8.
— Island **34** 52 H8.
Motul **34** 119 P7; **33** 920b.
Motunau: see Table Island.
Motupe **34** 122 A5.
Motutunga **34** 52 M8.
Motye **18** 168d; **22** 18c; founded **22** 15c.
Motyum: see Naro.
Motzfelt, U. A. **17** 592c.
Mou **33** 812b.
— Rambu Point **30** 502a.
Mouahedé **27** 165a.
Mouat, F. **2** 13c; **19** 758a.
Mouat, Port: see Port Mouat.
Moubray, R. de: see Northumberland, Robert de Comines, Earl of.
Mouchalagar Lake **34** 62 E2.
Mouchamouli **6** 220d.
Mouchel: painter **16** 321d.
Mouchez, A. E. B. **31** 22a; **25** 747c.
Mouchezis sancti pauli **21** 189d.
Mouchoir Bank **34** 117 K4.
Mouchon, Pierre **8** 199b.
—, medallist **31** 293d.
Mouchy, Maréchal de **17** 523d.
Moucka, F. **26** 755c.
Moudania, Gulf of **3** 793a; **2** 709b.
Moudon (Milden) **34** 27 C4.
Moufang, Canon **32** 666b; **22** 215d.
Moufflon (Ovis musimon) (ill) **21** 784d; **27** 689d; **5** 256c; **21** 309a.
Mougel Bey **29** 595b; **30** 203d.
Mouharrem, decree of **33** 510c.
Mouillé Point **34** 57 B6; lighthouse, ibid.
Mouinoah: see Muinoa.
Moukataa **33** 514a.
Moukden: see Mukden.
Moukhtar Pasha **24** 362c; **33** 510a.
Moul Adam: see Mul Adam.
Moula na Chintomba **6** 266c.
Moulage **30** 788c.
Moulamein **34** 51 F5.
Mould: in gold-beating **10** 753b; in metal working **16** 72b; in shipbuilding **32** 595c; in type-founding **23** 699c.
Mould: in hops **29** 328a.
Moulders' Union of North America **33** 414c.
Moulding **2** 467d; (ill) **4** 473d; **9** 479d; in brick-making **4** 280d; in electrotyping **28** 111b; **23** 703b; early English **2** 427c; Etruscan **2** 414b; in founding **9** 480b; Greek architecture **2** 408b; (ill) Pl XIII **2**; (ill) Pl XXVI **4**; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439c; in joinery **4** 487b; mediæval (ill) **4** 488b; picture-frames **5** 170a; in plastering **4** 506c; Roman **2** 418c.
Mouldsworth **34** 11 G2.
Moule, Henry **1** 349d; **21** 717d.
—, genealogist **10** 145d; **11** 701b.
Moule, Le: see Le Moule.
Mouley 'Abd al-Melik **19** 546c.
—, Ahmed ibn 'Abdallah **19** 546c.
Mouling, General **17** 202a
Moulin Huet Bay **34** 13 J4.
Moulinet du Parc **20** 659c.
Moulin-Quignon **26** 321c.
Moulins (Moulins-sur-Allier) town, France **17** 4c; **34** 17 J6; **34** 3 F5; **16** 717 Map; **9** 508d; **25** 320c; **15** 85c; **10** 70b.
Moulins: in glaciers **10** 627b.
Moulins-à-tonneaux **11** 325c.
Moulins-Engilbert **34** 17 J6.
Moulins-la-Marche **34** 19 B3.
Moulins-Lille **14** 641d.
Moullahs: see Mullah.
Moulmein (Maulmein, Maulmain) **15** 635c and **31** 22c; **34** 43 C6; **1** 737b; pop. **25** 381a.
Moulmeintown **23** 172d.
Moulsey, East: see East Molesey.
—, West: see West Molesey.
Moulsford **34** 9 C3.
Moulsoe **34** 9 E1.
Moult: of birds **3** 775d; of Crustacea **6** 652d; of insects **13** 147a; **29** 501b; **4** 593d.
Moulton, Mrs L. C. **30** 553c.
—, Professor **28** 217b; **11** 605a.
Moulton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 6 G5.
Moulton Chapel **34** 8 E3.
— Marsh **14** 653d.
— Station **34** 6 H5.
Moultonboro **34** 66 J7.
Moultonville **34** 66 K7.
Moultrie, J. **19** 652a; **21** 56b; **21** 62b.
Moultrie: town **34** 80 D9.
— County **34** 94 H6.
— Fort **34** 79 E6; **5** 428b.
Moultrieville **34** 79 J6.
Moun **21** 853b.
Mounce **34** 104 K9.
Mouncey, Marshal **6** 256d.
—, W. **32** 440a.
Mound: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 H4; **27** 507d; **33** 107b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— Bayou **34** 85 C3.
Mound builder (Megapodius cumingi) **31** 666b.
Mound City, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
— City, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
Mound of El-'Amárineh: see Tel-el-'Amárineh.
Mound House **34** 113 C3.
— of the Jewess: see Tel-el-Yahudiya.
— Landing **34** 85 B3.
Mound pipes **19** 111a.
Mound Prairie **34** 98 F6.
Mound Valley **34** 105 G4.
Moundino **32** 42d.
Moundridge (Mound Ridge) **34** 105 E3.
Mounds Station **34** 94 G11.
Moundsville **31** 22c; **34** 77 E1; penitentiary at **33** 834a; pop. 1900 **33** 833d.
Moundville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
Mounet-Sully, J. **31** 22d; in "L'Etrangère" **27** 544a.
Moung Da **23** 85b.
Mount, W. S. **32** 458c.
Mount: defined **28** 623b.
Mount, The, Fifeshire, Scotland **15** 106c.
— Abong-abong: see Abong-abong.
— Abraham: see Abraham, Mount.
— Abu: see Abu: mountain.
— Acheka: see Acheka, Mount.
— Acland: see Acland, Mount.
— Actæon: see Actæon, Mount.
— Adam: see Adam, Mount.
— Adams: see Adams, Mount.
— Adams, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
— Adolphus Islands **34** 50 G2.
— Ænos: see Monte Elato.
— Aerial **34** 82 D7.
Mount Ætna: town, Pa., U.S.: see Etna.
— Ætna, Sicily: see Etna, Mount.
— Agamenticus: see Agamenticus, Mount.
— Agassiz **34** 113 M2.
— Agdaldandye: see Agdaldandye, Mount.
— Agnes: see Agnes, Mount.
— Aigoual: see Aigoual, Mount.
— Airy: see Airy: mount.
— Airy: town, Ga., U.S.: see Mountairy.
— Airy: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
— Airy Station **34** 91 B8.
— Ajif: see Ajif, Mount.
— Alaghez: see Alaghez, Mount.
— Alaheta: see Alaheta.
— Alantika: see Alantika.
— Albert: see Albert, Mount.
— Albert: town, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
— Albert: town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
— Albert Edward: see Albert Edward, Mount.
— Alexander: see Alexander, Mount.
— Algidus **14** 343b.
— Allalone: see Allalone, Mount.
— Allison College **17** 375a; **31** 136c.
— Allott: see Allott, Mount.
— Alston: see Alston, Mount.
— Alton **34** 74 E3.
— Amagalon **34** 44 K2.
— Amaro: see Amaro Mount.
— Amaye Mokimi: see Amaye Mokimi.
— Anderson: see Anderson, Mount.
— Andoma: see Andoma, Mount.
— Andrew: see Andrew, Mount.
— Andrew: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
— Angel **34** 112 C1.
— Anglem: see Anglem.
— Apo: see Apo, Mount.
— Ararat: see Ararat: mountain.
— Arden: see Arden, Mount.
— Arkle: see Arkle, Mount.
— Arlington **34** 72 F2.
— Arna **8** 476c.
— Arrowsmith: see Arrowsmith, Mount.
— Arthur: see Arthur, Mount.
— Arthur River **34** 50 F3.
— Aspiring: see Aspiring, Mount.
— Athos, Turkey in Europe: see Athos, Mount.
— Athos: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
— Atkinson: see Atkinson, Mount.
— Atlas: see Atlas, Mount.
— Atys: see Atys, Mount.
— Auburn: see Auburn, Mount.
— Auburn: town, Cincinnati **5** 782c.
— Auburn: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
— Auburn: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
— Auburn: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
— Auburn: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
— Auburn: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B6.
— Augustus: see Augustus, Mount.
— Ayliff: see Xesibe Country.
— Ayr: see Mountayr.
— Baginse: see Baginse, Mount.
— Baines: see Baines, Mount.
— Baker: see Baker Mountain.
— Bakon: see Bakon, Mount.
— Balbi: see Balbi, Mount.
— Baldhead: see Baldhead Mount.
— Baldwyn: see Baldwyn, Mount.
— Baling: see Baling, Mount.
— Bantal: see Bantal, Mount.
— Barker: town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
— Barker: town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
— Barlee: see Barlee, Mount.
— Barre **34** 56 O15.
— Barrett **34** 50 D3.
— Bartle Frere: see Bartle Frere, Mount.
— Bates: see Bates Mountain.
— Batkha: see Batkha, Mount.

Mount Bator: see Bator Mount.
— Batten **19** 237a.
— Battock: see Battock, Mount.
— Batu-Gapit: see Batu Gapit.
— Bawang · see Bawang Mount.
— Baw-Baw : see Baw-Baw Mount.
— Bazarjusi: see Bazarjusi.
— Beemarang **34** 51 H5.
— Belgrano: see Belgrano, Mount.
— Bellew **34** 16 E5.
— Benambra : see Benambra.
— Benger **21** 638b.
— Benoist: see Benoist, Mount.
— Bermius: see Kara Tas Mountains.
— Bethel: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
— Bethel: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
— Bigelow: see Bigelow, Mount.
— Biggenden goldfield **32** 107b.
— Bischoff **34** 50 K6; **31** 138d; **33** 185a; rainfall **33** 187d; temperature **23** 73a.
— Blackstairs: see Blackstairs, Mount.
— Blair: see Blair, Mount.
— Blanchard **34** 90 C3.
— Blanco **34** 89 F4.
— Bliss **34** 96 L7.
— Blow-me-down: see Blow-me-down.
— Blue: see Blue Mountain.
— Blyth: see Blyth, Mount.
— Bogong: see Bogong, Mount.
— Boldisno see Boldisno Mountain.
— Bonpland: see Bonpland Mountain.
— Bonthain: see Bonthain, Mount.
— Bornizet: see Bornizet.
— Bowdoin **34** 67 C7.
— Brace: see Brace, Mount.
— Braddock **34** 74 C7.
— Bradshaw: see Bradshaw, Mount.
— Brandon: see Brandon, Mount.
— Bridges: see Mount Brydges.
— Britten **30** 407c.
— Brockman: see Brockman, Mount.
— Brown: see Brown, Mount.
— Browne (Milperinka): town, New South Wales **34** 51 D2.
— Bruce: see Bruce, Mount.
— Bryan: see Bryan Mount.
— Bryant: see Bryant, Mount.
— Brydges **34** 61 D5.
— Buffavento: see Buffavento, Mount.
— Bullion **34** 115 E5.
— Bulloo: see Bulloo, Mount.
— Bulpara : see Bulpara : mountain.
— Bur: see Bur Mount.
— Bures **34** 9 J2.
— Burr **34** 51 D6.
— Buttfield: see Buttfield.
— Byelukha: see Byelukha: mountain.
— Cælian: see Cælian, Mount.
— Cagua: see Cagua, Mount.
— Calvary **34** 97 K7.
— Camoghé: see Camoghé, Mount.
— Camplone: see Camplone, Mount.
— Cape **34** 54 D9.
— Capoas **34** 47 B7.
— Cappuccini Lighthouse **34** 31 O7.
— Carbon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Carbon: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— Carmel: see Carmel, Mount.
— Carmel: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
— Carmel: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
— Carmel: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
— Carmel: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K9; **16** 131a.
— Carmel: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
— Carmel: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
— Carmel: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
— Carmel: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
Mount Carmel: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
— Carmel: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
— Carmel: town, Pa., U.S. **31** 25a; **34** 73 K5.
— Carmel: town, Quebec **34** 62 P4.
— Carmel: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
— Carmel Center **34** 68 D4.
— Carmel Lighthouse **34** 38 F6.
— Carrigain: see Carrigain, Mount.
— Carrigain : town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J6.
— Carroll **34** 93 F1.
— Casius: see Jebel Akra.
— Cassius: see Jebel Akra.
— Casuarina: see Casuarina, Mount.
— Catherine: see Catherine, Mount.
— Ceneri: see Monte Ceneri.
— Cenis Tunnel: see Mont Cenis Tunnel.
— Cervin: see Matterhorn.
— Chagolo: see Chagolo.
— Chamalhari: see Chamalhari, Mount.
— Chambers Mine **34** 51 C3.
— Charles skate **32** 642c.
— Charvin: see Charvin.
— Chasseron: see Chasseron, Mount.
— Chestnut **34** 74 B5.
— Chiga: see Chiga, Mount.
— Chingis: see Chingis, Mount.
— Chittenden: see Chittenden Mount.
— Chokondo: see Chokondo.
— Churchman: see Churchman: mountain.
— Cirphis **18** 801a.
— Clare: town, England **34** 10 J8.
— Clare: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— Clare: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
— Clarkson: see Clarkson, Mount.
— Clay: see Clay, Mount.
— Cleaver : see Cleaver, Mount.
— Clemens **31** 25a; **34** 96 Q12.
— Clifton **34** 76 F3.
— Clinton: town **34** 76 F3.
— Cobberas: see Cobberas.
— Cockburn: see Cockburn, Mount.
— Collon **34** 27 E7.
— Comfort **34** 92 E5.
— Connor: see Connor. Mount.
— Cook: see Cook, Mount.
— Cooper: see Cooper, Mount.
— Coora Mine **32** 107b.
— Cope: see Punta Cope.
— Cormock: see Cormock, Mount.
— Cory **34** 90 C3.
— Cotteril: see Cotteril, Mount.
— Courtney: see Courtney, Mount.
— Cragus: see Cragus, Mount.
— Crawford **34** 76 F4.
— Croghan **34** 79 H2.
— Crowder: see Crowder, Mount.
— Cuba **34** 75 M1.
— Cumming: see Cumming, Mount.
— Cushetunk see Cushetunk.
— Dabasien: see Dabasien, Mount.
— Dædala **5** 93c.
— Dallas **34** 74 F7.
— Dalrymple: see Dalrymple, Mount.
— Daphabum : see Daphabum, Mount.
— Daragumba: see Daragumba.
— Darby: see Darby, Mount.
— Dardi-ola: see Dardi-ola.
— Darwin : see Darwin, Mount.
— Data: see Data, Mount.
— Davidson: see Davidson, Mount.
— Davis: see Davis, Mount.
— Demavend: see Demavand, Mount.
— Dempo: see Dempo, Mount.
— Denezhkin: see Denezhkin, Mount.
— Denison: see Denison, Mount.
— Desert (Desart) **34** 65 G7.
— Desert Ferry **34** 65 G6.
— Desert Island **31** 25a; **34** 65 G7; **26** 147b; local map **34** 65 H8.
Mount Desert Narrows **34** 65 H7.
— Destruction: see Destruction, Mount.
— Detekule: see Detekule, Mount.
— Dheddo: see Dheddo, Mount.
— Diablo: see Monte Diablo Range.
— Diablo Base Line (survey), Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
— Diablo Base Line (survey), Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F5.
— Diablo Meridian **34** 114 D3.
— Dijis: see Dijis, Mount.
— Dikalingan: see Dikalingan.
— Direction: see Direction, Mount.
— Distance : see Distance Mountain.
— Divis: see Divis, Mount.
— Dix: see Dix Mountain.
— Doane: see Doane: mountain.
— Dolent . see Dolent, Mount.
— Domville: see Domville, Mount.
— Donda: see Donda, Mount.
— Dora: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
— Dorset: see Dorset: mountain.
— Double: see Double, Mount.
— Double Duke: see Double Duke Mount.
— Drosso: see Drosso Mount.
— Dryander: see Dryander, Mount.
— Dsholokon: see Dsholokon, Mount.
— Dulit: see Dulit.
— Dunn: see Dunn, Mount.
— Dzanak : see Dzanak, Mount.
— Earnslaw : see Earnslaw, Mount.
— Eaton **34** 90 G3.
— Ebal: see Ebal, Mount.
— Echo **34** 10 N1.
— Eden: see Eden, Mount.
— Eden: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K3.
— Eden: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
— Edgecumbe **34** 13 D3; **6** 427d.
— Egmont: see Egmont, Mount.
— Ehrenberg: see Ehrenberg, Mount.
— Elaine : see Elaine, Mount.
— Elbrus: see Elbrus: mountain.
— Eldur: see Eldur, Mount.
— Elgon: see Elgon, Mount.
— Elias: see Hagios Ilias.
— Eliza: see Eliza, Mount.
— Elkhorn: see Elkhorn, Mount.
— Ellen: see Ellen, Mount.
— Ellery: see Ellery, Mount.
— Elliot: see Elliot, Mount.
— Ellsworth: see Ellsworth, Mount.
— Elvire: see Elvire, Mount.
— Emily: see Emily Mount.
— Emin Pasha: see Emin Pasha Mount.
— Emma: see Emma, Mount.
— Enterprise **34** 88 N6.
— Ephraim: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
— Ephraim: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
— Erang: see Erang, Mount.
— Erebus: see Erebus, Mount.
— Erer: see Erer, Mount.
— Erie **34** 94 J8.
— Erin: see Erin, Mount.
— Esquiline: see Esquiline, Mount.
— Essehr: see Essehr, Mount.
— Etna: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
— Etna: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
— Etna, Sicily: see Etna: volcano, Sicily.
— Evans : see Evans, Mount.
— Everard: see Everard: mountain.
— Everest: see Everest, Mount.
— Exmouth: see Exmouth, Mount.
— Eyre **34** 51 B3.
— Fairview: see Fairview, Mount.
— Fairweather: see Fairweather, Mount.
— Fakez: see Fakez, Mount.
— Farady: see Farady, Mount.
Mount Farchen: see Farchen: mountain.
— Farewell : see Farewell Mount.
— Farmer see Farmer Mount.
— Featherton . see Featherton Mount.
— Ferrand **5** 828a.
— Finke: see Finke, Mount.
— Fisher: see Fisher, Mount.
— Fleming : see Fleming Mount.
— Florist: see Florist, Mount.
— Forbes: see Forbes, Mount.
— Forest: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
— Fort **34** 27 D6.
— Fox: see Fox, Mount.
— Franklin: see Franklin, Mount.
— Fray: see Fray Mountain.
— Freedom **34** 72 F2.
— Freeling: see Freeling, Mount.
— Freeling: town, S. Australia **34** 51 C2.
— Frere: see Frere, Mount.
— Gabriel : see Gabriel, Mount.
— Gallagher **34** 79 D3.
— Gambier: town, S. Australia **34** 51 D6; **34** 50 F7; **22** 284a.
— Gardefjeld : see Gardefjeld, Mount.
— Garfield : see Garfield, Mount.
— Garub: see Garub, Mount.
— Gaurus: see Monte Barbaro.
— Gedé: see Gedé, Mount.
— Gelé: see Mont Gelé.
— Generoso: see Monte Generoso.
— Gerako: see Gerako Mountain.
— Gesha: see Gesha, Mount.
— Gibbo: see Gibbo.
— Gifford: see Gifford, Mount.
— Gilboa: see Gilboa, Mount.
— Gilead: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
— Gilead: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
— Gilead: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— Gilead: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
— Giles: see Giles, Mount.
— Gimie: see Gimie, Mount.
— Ginseng: see Ginseng, Mount.
— Goddard: see Goddard, Mount.
— Godwin Austen: see Godwin Austen, Mount.
— Goodwin: see Goodwin, Mount.
— Gordo: see Monte Gordo.
— Gordon: see Gordon, Mount.
— Gotthart **30** 407c.
— Gough: see Gough, Mount.
— Gould: see Gould, Mount.
— Gould: town **34** 78 Q2.
— Grace **1** 21a; monastic remains **24** 749c.
— Graham: see Graham Mount.
— Grant: see Grant, Mount.
— Greenwood **34** 94 C11.
— Gretna **34** 73 K6.
— Gros **17** 481a.
— Guerao: see Guerao, Mount.
— Guna: see Guna Mount.
— Gurui: see Gurui, Mount.
— Haddington: see Haddington, Mount.
— Hæmus: see Hæmus, Mount.
— Hagar: see Hagar, Mount.
— Halcon: see Halcon, Mount.
— Hamersley: see Hamersley.
— Hamill **34** 101 K6.
— Hamilton: see Hamilton, Mount.
— Hamilton: town **34** 114 D5; observatory at **17** 715d
— Hampden: see Hampden, Mount.
— Hancock: see Hancock, Mount.
— Hardy: see Hardy Mount.
— Harmony **34** 75 K4.
— Harris: see Harris Mount.
— Harvard: see Harvard, Mount.
— Harvey **34** 67 A3.
— Hawes: see Hawes Mount.
— Hayden: see Hayden Mountain.
— Head: see Head Mount.
— Heales: see Heales, Mount.
Mount Healthy (Mount Pleasant) **34** 91 A6.
— Hebron: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
— Hebron: town, Cal., U.S **34** 114 C1.
— Herman: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
— Herman: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2; schools at **30** 826d.
— Hermon: see Jebel esh Sheikh.
— Hermon: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
— Hermon: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
— Hersey **34** 86 G2.
— Hetherton: see Hetherton, Mount.
— Hilgard: see Hilgard, Mount.
— Hill: see Hill, Mount.
— Hill Lighthouse **34** 117 P3.
— Hillaby: see Hillaby, Mount.
— Hillers: see Hillers, Mount.
— Hilliard **34** 84 F6.
— Hochstetter: see Hochstetter, Mount.
— Holly: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
— Holly: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
— Holly: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
— Holly: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E5.
— Holly: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Holly: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
— Holly: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C9.
— Holly: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
— Holly Springs **34** 73 H6.
— Holmes: see Holmes Mount.
— Holyoake **23** 795d.
— Hood **34** 112 D1.
— Hooker: see Hooker, Mount.
— Hope: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C11.
— Hope: town, Kan., U.S.: see Mounthope.
— Hope: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E5.
— Hope: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C7.
— Hope: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
— Hope: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
— Hope: town, New South Wales **34** 51 G4.
— Hope: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— Hope: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L3.
— Hope: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Hope: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— Hope Bay **34** 68 L3; **9** 16d.
— Hopeless: see Hopeless Mount.
— Hor: see Hor, Mount.
— Hor: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
— Horace: see Horace, Mount.
— Horeb: town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Horeb: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
— Horeb: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
— Horrible: see Horrible, Mount.
— Horru: see Horru, Mount.
— Hotham: see Hotham, Mount.
— Howard **34** 111 D2.
— Howitt: see Howitt, Mount.
— Hubbard: see Hubbard, Mount.
— Humboldt: see Humboldt, Mount.
— Humla: see Humla, Mount.
— Humphreys: see Humphreys, Mount.
— Humphries: see Humphries, Mount.
— Hunstein: see Hunstein Mount.
— Hutton: see Hutton, Mount.
— Ibanda: see Ibanda, Mount.
— Ichara: see Ichara, Mount.
— Ida: see Ida, Mount.
— Ida: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
— Ida: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.

Mount Ida: town, New Zealand: see Naseby.
Mount Ida berry **6** 546a.
Mount Idaho **34** 108 D4.
— Igueldo Lighthouse **34** 20 L1.
— Ikagogda: see Ikagogda, Mount.
— Ilkhuri: see Ilkhuri, Mount.
— Illbillee: see Illbillee, Mount.
— Imlay: see Imlay, Mount.
— Irmel: see Irmel, Mount.
— Iron: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— Irwin **34** 61 G3.
— Ivy **34** 69 N13.
— Jackson: see Jackson, Mount.
— Jackson: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— Jackson: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
— James: see James, Mount.
— Jefferson: see Jefferson Mount.
— Jewett **34** 74 E3.
— Johnson: see St Grégoire.
— Jorat: see Jorat, Mount.
— Joy: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
— Joy: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— Joy: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— Joy: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
— Judea **34** 86 F3.
— Juliet: see Juliet, Mount.
— Junker: see Junker, Mount.
— Jurma: see Jurma Mount.
— Kaba: see Kaba, Mount.
— Kabingo: see Kabingo, Mount.
— Kabru: see Kabru, Mount.
— Kabtiya: see Kabtiya, Mount.
— Kajeske: see Kajeske, Mount.
— Kalanga: see Kalanga, Mount.
— Kamalle: see Kamalle, Mount.
— Kamki: see Kamki.
— Kancamagus: see Kancamagus Mountain.
— Kand: see Kand, Mount.
— Kanda: see Kanda.
— Kapaakea: see Kapaakea, Mount.
— Kapari: see Kapari, Mount.
— Kapogo: see Kapogo, Mount.
— Kassona: see Kassona, Mount.
— Katahdin: see Katahdin, Mount.
— Katam: see Katam, Mount.
— Kaufmann: see Kaufmann, Mount.
— Kearsarge: see Kearsarge, Mount.
— Kellett: see Kellett, Mount.
— Kembla: see Kembla, Mount.
— Kenneth: see Kenneth, Mount.
— Kennicott: see Kennicott, Mount.
— Kenya: see Kenya, mount.
— Khavona: see Khavona, Mount
— Khmeli: see Khmeli, Mount.
— Khusyta: see Khusyta.
— Kibara: see Kibara Mount.
— Kienien: see Kienien, Mount.
— Kilber-alin: see Kilber-alin Mount.
— Kilberini: see Kilberini Mount.
— Kilimanjaro: see Kilimanjaro.
— Kinabalu: see Kinabalu, Mount.
— Kineo: see Kineo Mount.
— King: see King Mount.
— King Oscar: see King Oscar, Mount.
— Kisco **34** 69 P9.
— Klabat: see Klabat, Mount.
— Kobdo-ula: see Kobdo-ula, Mount.
— Kok-dzurek: see Kok-dzurek, Mount.
— Kolendo: see Kolendo Mount.
— Kollo: see Kollo Mount.
— Konkyr: see Konkyr, Mount.
— Konzhakovskii: see Konzhakovskii.
Mount Korinchi: see Korinchi Mount.
— Kosciusko: see Kosciusko, Mount.
— Kremlin: see Kremlin Mount.
— Krikelo: see Krikelo Mount.
— Kuleku: see Kuleku Mount.
— Kulhakangri: see Kulhakangri, Mount.
— Kullen: see Kullen, Mount.
— Kunchinjinga: see Kunchinjinga Mount.
— Kurkula: see Kurkula, Mount.
— Kverkfjöll: see Kverkfjöll.
— Kyenerup: see Kyenerup, Mount.
— Kyffhäuser: see Kyffhäuser Mountains.
— Kyllene: see Kyllene, Mount.
— Labot: see Labot, Mount.
— Labouchere: see Labouchere, Mount.
— Læmon: see Læmon.
— Laey: see Laey Mount.
— Lafayette: see Lafayette, Mount.
— Laksberg Lighthouse **34** 34 D2.
— Lambir: see Lambir, Mount.
— Lammas: see Lammas, Mount.
— Lander: see Lander, Mount.
— Landsdowne: see Landsdowne, Mount.
— Lang: see Lang Mount.
— Langford: see Langford Mount.
— Lari: see Lari, Mount.
— Latimojong: see Latimojong, Mount.
— Laurel: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
— Laurel: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
— Lawi: see Lawi, Mount.
— Lawu: see Lawu.
— Leach: see Leach: mountain.
— Lebanon: see Lebanon, Mount.
— Lebanon: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
— Lebanon: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q7.
— Lebanon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E2.
— Lee **34** 10 B9.
— Leinster: see Leinster, Mount.
— Leisler: see Leisler, Mount.
— Lekakisera: see Lekakisera, Mount.
— Lelmis: see Lelmis, Mount.
— L'Enfer: see L'Enfer, Mount.
— Leonard **34** 103 F6.
— Leslie: see Leslie, Mount.
— L'Esterel: see L'Esterel: mountain.
— Levi **34** 86 F3.
— Leviathan **32** 107a.
— Liberty: see Liberty, Mount.
— Liberty: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
— Liberty: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Liebig: see Liebig, Mount.
— Limu: see Limu Mount.
— Lincoln: see Lincoln, Mount.
— Lindsay: see Lindsay, Mount.
— Linnæus: see Linnæus, Mount.
— Lippert: see Lippert, Mount.
— Liubatrin: see Liubatrin Mount.
— Lobetob: see Lobetob, Mount.
— Lofty: see Lofty, Mount.
— Logan: see Logan, Mount.
— Lokon: see Lokon, Mount.
— Lombok: see Lombok, Mount.
— Longashek: see Longashek, Mount.
— Longonot: see Longonot, Mount.
— Lookout **34** 77 E4.
— Lorne: see Lorne, Mount.
— Loro: see Loro, Mount.
— Lorquin: see Lorquin, Mount.
— Lowe: see Lowe, Mount.
— Lozier: see Lozier, Mount.
Mount Lubbur: see Lubbur Mount.
— Lubu: see Lubu, Mount.
— Luktas: see Luktas, Mount.
— Luse: see Luse, Mount.
— Lycabettus: see Lycabettus, Mount.
— Lycæum: see Lycæum, Mount.
— Lyceus: see Lycæus, Mount.
— Lyell: see Lyell, Mount.
— Lyell: district **33** 187d; copper production **33** 188d.
— Macaturin: see Macaturin Mount.
— McGillivray **34** 60 G3.
— McGregor **34** 70 P5.
— McIntyre: see M'Intyre, Mount.
— McKinley: see M'Kinley, Mount.
— Macpherson: see Macpherson, Mount.
— Madalon: see Madalon Mount.
— Madden: see Madden, Mount.
— Madiak: see Madiak, Mount.
— Madison: see Madison, Mount.
— Magnet: see East Mount Magnet.
— Majaijay: see Majaijay, Mount.
— Malaya: see Malaya, Mount.
— Malindang: see Malindang, Mount.
— Malu: see Malu, Mount.
— Mani: see Mani, Mount.
— Mann: see Mann, Mount.
— Mansfield: see Mansfield Mountain.
— Mantalingajan: see Mantalingajan, Mount.
— Maquiling: see Maquiling, Mount.
— Mara: see Mara, Mount.
— Maraguaca: see Maraguaca, Mount.
— Maras: see Maras: mountain range.
— Marcy: see Marcy, Mount.
— Margaret: see Margaret, Mount.
— Mars: see Mars, Mount.
— Marshall: see Marshall Mount.
— Martha: see Martha, Mount.
— Marud: see Marud, Mount.
— Marvine: see Marvine, Mount.
— Mary: see Mary, Mount.
— Masherbrum: see Masherbrum, Mount.
— Massicytus (Massicytes): see Massicytus, Mount.
— Matillos: see Matillos, Mount.
— Matterhorn: see Matterhorn.
— Matutum: see Matutum, Mount.
— Mayon: see Mayon, Mount.
— Meigs **34** 84 E6.
— Melanie: see Melanie, Mount.
— Melbourne: see Melbourne, Mount.
— Melville **34** 15 L2; **9** 153c.
— Mendif: see Mendif, Mount.
Mount Menelaus: constellation **2** 817a.
Mount Merapi: see Merapi, Mount.
— Merbabu: see Merbabu, Mount.
— Meru: see Meru, Mount.
— Michie: see Michie, Mount.
— Minto: see Minto, Mount.
— Misene: see Misene, Mount.
— Misery: see Misery, Mount.
— Misery Branch **34** 72 F6.
— Mitchell: see Mitchell, Mount.
— Mlanjé: see Mlanjé, Mount.
— Mogu: see Mogu, Mount.
— Moises: see Moises, Mount.
— Mokram: see Mokram, Mount.
— Mombacho: see Mombacho, Mount.
— Momotombo: see Momotombo, Mount.
— Monroe: see Monroe Mount.
— Moore: see Moore, Mount.
— Moosilauke: see Moosilauke, Mount.
Mount Morgan **31** 25b; **34** 50 J4; mines at **20** 173a; **25** 792b; **32** 115a.
— Moriah: see Moriah, Mount.
— Moriah: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
— Moriah: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
— Morphett: see Morphett, Mount.
— Morris: see Morris, Mount.
— Morris: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— Morris: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
— Morris: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— Morris: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
— Morris: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
— Morrison: see Morrison, Mount.
— Mourne **34** 78 H3.
— Msemsem: see Msemsem, Mount.
— Mtonia: see Mtonia, Mount.
— Mudge: see Mudge, Mount.
— Mueller: see Mueller, Mount.
— Muktor: see Muktor, Mount.
— Müller: see Müller, Mount.
— Murchison: see Murchison, Mount.
— Muria: see Muria, Mount.
— Murray: see Murray, Mount.
— Mussali: see Mussali, Mount.
— Nairn: see Nairn, Mount.
— Narryer: see Narryer, Mount.
— Natazhat: see Natazhat, Mount.
— Nebo: see Nebo, Mount.
— Nebo: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
— Nebo: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
— Nebo: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
— Nebo: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
— Nelson: see Nelson, Mount.
— Ngai: see Ngai Mount.
— Ngenges: see Ngenges, Mount.
— Niamba: see Niamba, Mount.
— Nicholas: see Nicholas, Mount.
— Nimi: see Nimi, Mount.
— Nimmitybelle: see Nimmitybelle, Mount.
— Njaro: see Njaro, Mount.
— Nonning: see Nonning, Mount.
— Norris: see Norris, Mount.
— Norris Bay **34** 50 E2.
— Nugent **34** 16 G4.
— Nusa Heli: see Nusa Heli, Mount.
— Nutt: see Nutt, Mount.
— Nystrom: see Nystrom, Mount.
— of Offense: see Offense, Mount of.
— Ogdimt: see Ogdimt, Mount.
— Ohod: see Ohod, Mount.
— Ok: see Ok, Mount.
— Okonyenye: see Okonyenye, Mount.
— Olga: see Olga, Mount.
— Olinthus: see Olinthus, Mount.
— Olivaia: see Olivaia, Mount.
— Olivares Pass **25** 427a.
— Olive: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
— Olive: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
— Olive: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
— Olive: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
— Olive: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
— Olive: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
— Olive: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
— Oliver **34** 74 F1.
— of Olives: see Olives, Mount of.
— Olivet **34** 82 H3.
— Olympus: see Olympus, Mount.
— Omash: see Omash, Mount.
— O'Niel: see O'Niel, Mount.
— Ophir: see Ophir, Mount.
— Orab: town, **34** 91 C6.
— Orange **30** 407c.
— Orbelus: see Orbelus, Mount
Mount Orgueil Castle **34** 13 K5.
— Otombi: see Otombi, Mount.
— Otyongeama: see Otyongeama, Mount.
— Pagsan: see Pagsan, Mount.
— Paisley: see Paisley Mount.
— Palanzola: see Palanzola, Mount.
— Palatine, Rome: see Palatine Mount.
— Palatine: town **34** 93 G3.
— Palgrave: see Palgrave, Mount.
— Palmer: see Palmer, Mount.
— Palmerston: see Palmerston, Mount.
— Pandau: see Pandau, Mount.
— Pangeus: see Pangeus, Mount.
— Panie: see Panie, Mount.
— Párasnáth: see Párasnáth, Mount.
— Parker: see Parker, Mount.
— Parmasang: see Parmasang, Mount.
— Payne: see Payne, Mount.
— Peale: see Peale, Mount.
— Pelia: town **34** 83 D2.
— Pennell: see Pennell, Mount.
— Peristeri: see Peristeri, Mount.
— Peron: see Peron, Mount.
— Perry: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Perry: town, Queensland **32** 113a; copper-field **20** 173a; **32** 107a.
— Peyton: see Peyton, Mount.
— Phan-shan: see Phan-shan, Mount.
— Phillips: see Phillips, Mount.
— Pilatus: see Pilatus, Mount.
— Pinatubo: see Pinatubo, Mount.
— Pisgah: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
— Pisgah: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
— Pisgah: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
— Pisgah: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
— Pisgah: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
— Pitt: see Pitt, Mount.
— Pleasant: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
— Pleasant: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2.
— Pleasant: town, England **34** 10 F6.
— Pleasant: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
— Pleasant: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
— Pleasant: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6; **29** 544c.
— Pleasant: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— Pleasant: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
— Pleasant: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
— Pleasant: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
— Pleasant: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
— Pleasant: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
— Pleasant: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— Pleasant: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
— Pleasant: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
— Pleasant: town, Hamilton County, O., U.S.: see Mount Healthy.
— Pleasant: town, Jefferson County, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
— Peasant: mount, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M1.
— Pleasant: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
— Pleasant: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J6.
— Pleasant: town, Tenn., U.S.: see Mountpleasant.
— Pleasant: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
— Pleasant: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
— Pleasant Mills **34** 73 J5.
— Pleasant, New: town, Ind., U.S.: see New Mount Pleasant.
— Pleasant Station: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
— Pleasant Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.

Mount Pleureur: see Pleureur, Mont.
— Pluto: see Pluto, Mount.
— Pocono: town **34** 73 M4.
— Polleras: see Polleras, Mount.
— Powell: see Powell, Mount.
— Princeton: see Princeton, Mount.
— Prospect: town, Natal **34** 57 N6.
— Prosser: see Prosser, Mount.
— Pu: see Pu, Mount.
— Pulaski: town **34** 93 G5.
— Ragged: see Ragged, Mount.
— Rainier: see Tacoma, Mount.
— Raleigh: see Raleigh, Mount.
— Ramsay: see Ramsay, Mount.
— Raun: see Raun, Mount.
— Rawlinson: see Rawlinson, Mount.
— Razorback: see Razorback, Mount.
— Rebbi-Arienni: see Rebbi-Arienni, Mount.
— Redondo: see Redondo, Mount.
— Remarkable: see Remarkable, Mount.
— Riga: town **34** 70 P8.
— Riley: see Riley, Mount.
— Robinson: see Robinson, Mount.
— Rodell: see Rodell, Mount.
— Rodney: see Rodney, Mount.
— Rokka: see Rokka, Mount.
— Romba: see Romba, Mount.
— Romer: see Romer, Mount.
— Rosa: see Rosa, Mount.
— Rose: mountain, Nev., U.S.: see Rose, Mount.
— Rose: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
— Rose: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R8.
— Ross: see Ross, Mount.
— Rowanduz: see Rowanduz, Mount.
— Royal: see Royal, Mount.
— Rozell: town **34** 84 C1.
— Ruapehu: see Ruapehu, Mount.
— Russell: see Russell, Mount.
— Sabine: see Sabine, Mount.
— Sacripante: see Sacripante, Mount.
— Sahend: see Sahend, Mount.
— St Agnes: convent **14** 32a.
— St Bernard: monastery, Leicestershire **23** 525a.
— St Catherine: see St Catherine, Mount.
— St Elias: see St Elias, Mount.
— St George: see St George, Mount.
— St Marys: town **34** 75 G1.
— St Patrick: town **34** 61 J2.
— St Sulpice: see Mont St Sulpice.
— St Vincent: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q12.
— Samuel's: see Samuel, Mount.
— San Marcos: see San Marcos, Mount.
— San Miguel de Tutucuitlalpillo: see San Miguel Tutucuitlalpillo, Mount.
— San Pedriño: see San Pedriño, Mount.
— San Salvatore: see Monte San Salvatore.
— Sandiman: see Sandiman, Mount.
— Sanford: see Sanford, Mount.
— Sanga: see Sanga, Mount.
— Sant' Elena: springs **26** 169c.
— Santo Tomas: see Santo Tomas, Mount.
— Saputan: see Saputan, Mount.
— Sarmiento: see Sarmiento, Mount.
— Savage: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
— Savage: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C1.
— Savage Junction **34** 75 C1
— Schank: see Schank, Mount.
— Schurz: see Schurz, Mount.
— Schweinfurt: see Schweinfurt, Mount.
— Scott: see Scott, Mount.
Mount Sea View: see Sea View, Mount.
— Selman: town **34** 88 M5.
— Semeru: see Semeru, Mount.
— Sergison: see Sergison, Mount.
— Serle: see Serle, Mount.
— Seward: see Seward, Mount.
— Shabata: see Shabata, Mount.
— Shamrock: gold-field **32** 107b.
— Shansta: see Shansta, Mount.
— Shapkamonomakh: see Shapkamonomakh, Mount.
— Shasta: see Shasta, Mount.
— Shau: see Shau, Mount.
— Shenton: see Shenton, Mount.
— Sheridan: see Sheridan, Mount.
— Sherrill: see Sherrill, Mount.
— Sherman: see Sherman, Mount.
— Sherwood: town, **31** 391a.
— Shillinglaw: see Shillinglaw, Mount.
— Shuksan: see Shuksan, Mount.
— Siao-wu-tai: see Siao-wu-tai, Mount.
— Siblat: see Siblat, Mount.
— Sidney: town **34** 76 E4.
— Silinda: see Silinda, Mount.
— Silvio: see Matterhorn.
— Sinai: mountain: see Sinai, Mount.
— Sinai: town **34** 69 R10.
— Sinamboeng: see Sinamboeng, Mount.
— Singleton: see Singleton, Mount.
— Sir Thomas: see Sir Thomas, Mount.
— Skene: see Skene, Mount.
— Slamat: see Slamat, Mount.
— Smith: see Smith, Mount.
— Sneffels: see Sneffels, Mount.
— Snikarba: see Snikarba, Mount.
— Soclamo: see Soclamo, Mount.
— Solon **34** 76 E4.
— Solyma: see Solyma, Mount.
— Somnoboli: see Somnoboli, Mount.
— Soro Manat: see Soro Manat, Mount.
— Sorrel: see Sorrel, Mount.
— Sowera: see Sowera, Mount.
— Spluga: see Spluga, Mount.
— Squires: see Squires, Mount.
— Stanley: see Stanley, Mount.
— Star King: see Star King, Mount.
— Steere: see Steere, Mount.
Mount Stephen, Lord **31** 905c.
Mount Sterling: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
— Sterling: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
— Sterling: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
— Sterling: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
— Sterling: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
— Sterling: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C3.
— Sterling: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— Sterling: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
— Stevenson: see Stevenson, Mount.
— Stewart: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7.
— Stewart: town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3; **19** 740d.
— Stirling: town **34** 50 B6.
— Stockdale: see Stockdale, Mount.
— Stokes: see Stokes, Mount.
— Storm: town **34** 77 H2.
— Street, Grosvenor Square, London **14** 848c.
— Stuart: house **4** 579d.
— Sturt: see Sturt, Mount.
— Suckling: see Suckling, Mount.
— Summit: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— Summit: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E9.
— Sunapee: town **34** 66 F9.
Mount Sundance: see Sundance, Mount.
— Sylvan: town **34** 88 M5.
— Sylvestre: see Sylvestre, Mount.
— Sylvia: see Sylvia, Mount.
— Taberg: see Taberg, Mount.
— Tabor: see Tabor, Mount.
— Tabor: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
— Tabor: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
— Tabor Station **34** 72 G2.
— Tagareff: see Tagareff, Mount.
— Tahawus: see Marcy, Mount.
— Tai-pai: see Tai-pai, Mount.
— Tajem: see Tajem, Mount.
— Talbot: town **34** 16 E4.
— Tamalpais: see Tamalpais, Mount.
— Tamana: see Tamana, Mount.
— Tamboritha: see Tamboritha, Mount.
— Tanaun: see Tanaun, Mount.
— Tangkamus: see Tangkamus, Mount.
— Taylor: see Taylor, Mount.
— Tebang: see Tebang, Mount.
— Tebenkof: see Tebenkof, Mount.
— Tel-poss: see Tel-poss, Mount.
— Tembo: see Tembo, Mount.
Mount Temple, Lord **27** 170b.
Mount Tenfe: see Tenfe, Mount.
— Termata: see Termata, Mount.
— Terrill: see Terrill, Mount.
— Terror: see Terror, Mount.
— Testar: see Testar, Mount.
— Thang-shan: see Thang-shan, Mount.
— Thaur: see Thaur, Mount.
— Thirsty: see Thirsty, Mount.
— Thomas: see Thomas, Mount.
— Thompson: see Thompson, Mount.
— Tifata: see Tifata, Mount.
— Tillman **34** 116 R6; **25** 240d.
— Tinkio: see Tinkio, Mount.
— Tirzah: town **34** 78 M2.
— Tjermai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
— Tjirmai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
— Tmolus: see Boz Dagh.
— Tobias: see Tobias, Mount.
— Toby: mountain: see Toby, Mount.
— Toby: town **34** 67 D3.
— Tolbrumup: see Tolbrumup, Mount.
— Tom: see Tom, Mount.
— Tom: town **34** 67 D3.
— Tomasak: see Tomasak, Mount.
— Torigino: see Torigino, Mount.
— Tourona: see Mont Tourona.
— Tremont: see Tremont, Mount.
— Tremper: see Tremper, Mount.
— Triste: see Triste, Mount.
— Troodos: see Troodos, Mount.
— Trumbull: see Trumbull, Mount.
— Tukala: see Tukala, Mount.
— Tukuhnikivatz: see Tukuhnikivatz, Mount.
— Tumaha: see Tumaha, Mount.
— Turgat: see Turgat, Mount.
— Turnbull: see Turnbull, Mount.
— Tutoko: see Tutoko, Mount.
— Tyerimai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
— Udor: see Udor, Mount.
— Uity: see Uity, Mount.
— Ujum: see Ujum, Mount.
— Ular Bulu: see Ular Bulu, Mount.
— Ultim: see Ultim, Mount.
— Ulu: see Ulu, Mount.
— Undine: see Undine, Mount.
— Uniacke Station **34** 63 F5.
— Union: see Union, Mount.
— Union: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
— Union: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
— Union: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
Mount Union: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
— Upton: town **34** 70 L7.
— Urdaneta: see Urdaneta, Mount.
— Useful: see Useful, Mount.
— Valley: town **34** 101 F1.
— Vancouver: see Vancouver, Mount.
— Vauclin: see Vauclin, Mount.
— Veladero: see Veladero Mount.
— Velechik: see Velechik, Mount.
— Velino: see Monte Velino.
— Ventiequero: see Ventiequero Mount.
— Ventose: see Ventose Mount.
— Verblud: see Verblud, Mount.
— Verdon: see Verdon, Mount.
— Vernon: Washington's estate, Virginia **24** 388a; **24** 390c; **8** 738a.
— Vernon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
— Vernon: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
— Vernon: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
— Vernon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
— Vernon: town, Ill., U.S. **31** 25b; **34** 94 H9.
— Vernon: town, Ind., U.S. **31** 25b; **34** 92 A9.
— Vernon: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
— Vernon: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
— Vernon: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
— Vernon: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
— Vernon: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H11.
— Vernon: town, N.Y., U.S. **31** 25b; **34** 69 P10.
— Vernon: town, O., U.S. **17** 4d and **31** 25c; **34** 90 E4.
— Vernon: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
— Vernon: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
— Vernon: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Vernon: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
— Vernon: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— Vernon: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K3.
— Vernon: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Vernon: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— Vernon Junction **34** 92 A8.
— Vernon Station **34** 91 E7.
— Vesuvius: see Vesuvius, Mount.
— Victor: see Victor, Mount.
— Victoria: see Victoria, Mount.
— Victoria: goldfields, Tasmania **23** 73d.
— Victory: town **34** 90 C3.
— Vigors: town **34** 50 B4.
— Viminal: see Viminal Mount.
— Vinco **34** 76 F5.
— Virchow: see Virchow, Mount.
— Vision **34** 70 M6.
— Voma: see Voma, Mount.
— Waas: see Waas, Mount.
— Wachusett: see Wachusett, Mount.
— Wagner: see Wagner, Mount.
— Walsh **34** 106 O5.
— Warburton: see Warburton, Mount.
— Washburne: see Washburne, Mount.
— Washington, mountain: see Washington, Mount.
— Washington: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4.
— Washington: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
— Washington: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
— Washington: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
— Washington: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Waumbek: see Waumbek, Mount.
— Webster **34** 66 J6.
— Weityo: see Weityo, Mount.
— Welba: see Welba, Mount.
— Weld **34** 50 C5.
— Wellington: see Wellington, Mount.
— Whitney **34** 115 G6.
Mount Whitney Mil. Res., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Willey: see Willey, Mount.
— William: see William, Mount.
— Williamson: see Williamson, Mount.
— Willing **34** 8 D6.
— Wills: see Wills, Mount.
— Wilson: see Wilson, Mount.
— Winans: town **34** 75 K3.
— Wingen, Mount.
— Winnecke: see Winnecke, Mount.
— Winthrop: see Winthrop, Mount.
— Wise: fortifications, Plymouth **7** 139a; **31** 800c.
— Wittenoon: see Wittenoon, Mount.
— Wolf: town **34** 73 J6.
— Wollaston: see Wollaston, Mount.
— Wollon: see Wollon, Mount.
— Wood: see Wood, Mount.
— Woodcock: see Woodcock, Mount.
— Woolon: see Woolon, Mount.
— Woscho: see Woscho, Mount.
— Wu-chi: see Wu-chi, Mount.
— Wyoming: see Wyoming, Mount.
— Wyville Thomson: see Wyville Thomson, Mount.
— Yamura: see Yamura, Mount.
— Yanteles: see Yanteles, Mount.
— Yarhu: see Yarhu, Mount.
— Yasowa: see Yasowa, Mount.
— Yates: see Yates Mount.
— Yeatman: see Yeatman, Mount.
— Yenkina: see Yenkina, Mount.
— Ylescas: see Ilescas.
— Yonah: see Yonah, Mount.
— Young: see Young, Mount.
— Yule: see Yule, Mount.
— Zion, Palestine: see Zion.
— Zion: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
— Zion: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
— Zion: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
— Zion: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
— Zion: town, Jamaica **34** 118 D3.
— Zion: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
— Zion: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
— Zion: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
— Zion: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
— Zion: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
Mountagu, Edward, Lord: see Montague, Edward, 1st Baron.
Mountain, Dr J. **4** 765b; **16** 516b.
Mountain: river, Canada: see Liard.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
Mountain, The: French political party **7** 131b; **9** 602c; Danton **6** 816c; Roland denounces **20** 625d.
Mountain Ash: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
— Ash: town, Wales **34** 12 F2; **28** 741c.
Mountain ash (Pyrus aucuparia) **2** 318b; **2** 680d.
— ash, American (Pyrus americana) **23** 808d.
Mountain balsam (Abies subalpina) **31** 263c.
Mountain battery **2** 662b; **3** 443b; Austrian **2** 606b; drill **2** 668a; French **2** 660b; guns **2** 662b; gun-carriages **31** 316a; Indian army **25** 655a; Japanese army **25** 667c; Swiss army **26** 666c.
Mountain Bechwanas **5** 47b.
Mountain of Birds: see Jebel-el Teyr.
— City: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G1.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 S2.
Mountain cork **2** 675d.
Mountain Creek **34** 109 D6.
Mountain of the Cross: see Krestowajä Gora.
— Dale **34** 69 O8.

Mountain Eagle: town **34** 74 G5.
Mountain eagle (Aquila chrysætus) **7** 590b.
Mountain Falls **34** 76 G2.
Mountain finch (Montegringilla) **9** 192a.
Mountain Fork **34** 106 N6.
Mountain Glen **34** 94 G10.
Mountain groundsel (Senecio sylvaticus) **11** 221d.
Mountain Grove: town, Mo., U.S.: see Mountaingrove.
— Grove: town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
Mountain hare (Lepus variabilis) **11** 476d; Irish (Lepus hibernicus) **11** 477a.
Mountain Home: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
— Home: town, Idaho, U.S.: see Mountainhome.
— Home: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7.
— Iron: town **34** 98 E2.
— Island **34** 78 H4.
— Junction **34** 83 Q5.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
— Lake: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Lake Park **34** 75 B2.
Mountain larch (Larix lyallii) **31** 263c.
— laurel (Kalmia) **17** 391a; pollination **4** 139d; in U.S. **23** 808d.
Mountain of the Law: see Sinai.
Mountain leather **2** 675d; **16** 418a.
— limestone **10** 347a; **28** 198a.
— linnet (Linota montium) **14** 675d.
Mountain of the Marabout **26** 643c.
Mountain Meadow Massacre: battlefield **34** 113 J5; **16** 827c.
Mountain mint (Pycnanthemum linifolium) **16** 492a.
— mocking-bird (Oreoscoptes montanus) **16** 541a.
Mountain of the Moon, Brazil **34** 122 F3.
Mountain paper **16** 418a.
Mountain Peak: town **34** 88 K5.
Mountain railways (ill) **32** 150, 151; **32** 167d; construction **32** 170d; electric **32** 169b.
Mountain Rest **34** 79 B2.
— Scene **34** 80 D2.
Mountain sheep (Ovis montana) **4** 703d.
Mountain Sheep Bluffs **34** 107 L2.
Mountain sickness **33** 845b.
— spectre (ill) **11** 399b.
— spinach: see Orach.
Mountain of the Star **17** 845d.
— Time: town **34** 64 E1.
Mountain trout (Salmo irideus) **21** 223b.
Mountain of the Winds: see Goatfell.
Mountain wood **2** 676a.
Mountainboro **34** 84 E2.
Mountainburg **34** 86 D3.
Mountaincreek **34** 84 D5.
Mountaindale: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Mountaineering **31** 22d; history **31** 24b.
Mountainfork **34** 86 D5.
Mountainglen **34** 86 F6.
Mountaingrove (Mountain Grove): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
Mountainhome (Mountain Home): town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
Mountains **10** 258a; **28** 623c; ages of **10** 371d; de Beaumont on **8** 134b; botanical distribution affected by **7** 287c; classification **28** 623c; erosion **10** 374b; temperature **6** 3b; **16** 137c; zoological distribution affected by **7** 269a.
— of Carbery: see Carbery Mountains.
— of Messara: see Messara Mountains.
— of the Moon (Montes Lunæ) Pl VII **15** 515; **17** 508b; **20** 95c.
Mountainside **34** 72 G3.
Mountaintop: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Mountaintown: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
Mountainview: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
Mountainville: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Mountairy (Mount Airy): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Mount-aux-Sources **34** 57 J5.
Mountayr (Mount Ayr): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
Mountbadon **2** 651c.
Mountbolus **34** 16 F5.
Mountcalm **34** 88 L6.
Mountcastle **34** 76 J6.
Mountcharles **34** 16 E2.
"Mountebank, The": Fechter in **28** 382b.
"Mountebanks, The" **26** 628b.
Mounted infantry **29** 483a; relation to cavalry **24** 359a; **25** 642b; in German army **25** 660d; training **25** 644a; uses **24** 358d; in U.S. army **33** 150d; value **33** 152b.
Mounterins **34** 15 C3.
Mounteviot House **34** 15 M4.
Mountfield **34** 9 H5.
Mountfitchet, Sir W. **14** 844b.
Mountford family, castle of **21** 739a.
Mountford, E. J. **25** 597b.
Mountforest: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, South: see South Mountforest.
Mountgarret, Lord **17** 854c.
Mounthope: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
— (Mount Hope): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Mounting: in building Pl XXVI **4** 490; **4** 490c.
—, in taxidermy **23** 90d.
—, barbette: see under Barbette.
Mountings: gun: see Gun mountings.
Mountjoy, Lord: friend of Erasmus **8** 512d; **8** 513c.
—, Lord: general in Ireland **2** 656a.
Mountjoy Convict Prison **19** 757b.
Mountmellick **34** 16 G5; **14** 87c; **20** 171b; **32** 106a.
Mountnessing **34** 9 H3.
Mount-Norris, Lord (Sir Francis Annesley): see Valentia, 1st Viscount.
Mountpleasant (Mount Pleasant) **34** 83 G3.
Mountrath **34** 16 F5; **20** 171b; pop. **32** 106a.
Mountrock **34** 73 H6.
Mounts **34** 92 A8.
Mount's Bay **34** 13 F4; **6** 424d.
Mountshannon **34** 16 D6; **10** 55d.
Mountsorrel **34** 8 B3; **14** 424c.
Mount-Stephen, Lord: see Mount Stephen, Lord.
"Mountstephen v. Lakeman": case **29** 145d; **29** 147a.
Mountstuart, Lord **4** 582a; **7** 566b.
Mountstuart: town **34** 15 D3.
Mount-Temple, Lord: see Mount Temple, Lord.
Mountview: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E4.
Mountville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
Moura, Christoval de **18** 745b.
Moura: town, Brazil **34** 122 E4.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 E6; **1** 477c.
Mourad Bey **9** 611b.
—, Bishop **8** 453d.
Mouramba **34** 51 F4.
Mourant, A. **5** 392c.
Mouravieff, General: see Muravief.
Mourdjadjo **17** 809c.
Moureale (Murriali) **34** 32 K13.
Mourier: explorer **19** 326b.
Mouriès, Mège: chemist **3** 254d.
Mouries: town **34** 18 F11.
Mourillon **23** 483 Map; **23** 484a.
Mourilyan Harbor **34** 50 H3.
Mourmelon **34** 19 J2; **34** 3 G4.
Mourne: ancient barony, Ireland **7** 383c.
— Beg River **34** 16 F2.
— Lough: see Lough Mourne.
— Mountains **34** 16 K3; **13** 215c; geology **10** 309b.
—, River **34** 16 G2.
"Mourning Bride, The" **6** 272a; **8** 425c.
Mourom: see Murom.
Mourousi, Prince **5** 705a; **13** 686c.
Mouroux **34** 19 F3.
Mourrous **20** 126c.
Mouru **16** 44a.
Mourza **6** 586d.
Mourzoufle (Alexius Ducas): emperor **6** 629c.
Mourzouk: see Murzuk.
Mousa **34** 14 N3; tower **17** 848c.
Mousan **6** 391d.
Mouscron **31** 25c; **34** 21 B7.
Mouse: slave of Epicurus **8** 473b.
Mouse (Souris): river, Canada **34** 60 L5.
—, river, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
Mouse (Mus): animal **17** 5a; tactile organs **23** 479c.
Mouse: nautical term **21** 592b; **21** 604a.
Mouse bird (Colius) **17** 6d; (ill) **17** 7a; **26** 257d.
Mouse deer (Meminna indica) **12** 742d.
Mouse Island **34** 90 E1.
Mouse mill **8** 102b.
Mouse Tower **11** 520c.
— Water: stream **34** 15 H3; **6** 43c; **14** 250b.
Mousehold Heath **31** 275c.
Mousehole (Porth Enys): town **34** 13 F4; endogamy at **5** 187c; **11** 463a.
Mouseley **34** 113 B7.
Mousetail: town **34** 83 F3.
Mousket, P. de **13** 673d; **9** 646a.
"Mousquetaire, Le" **7** 522c.
Moussamondou (Johanna) **6** 220d.
Mousselaine-de-laine **24** 662b.
Mousseux **24** 603d.
Mousson **5** 386c.
Moussorgsky: musician **31** 41d.
Mousta Pl III **15** 136; **7** 348c.
Moustaph-Pacha: see Mustafa-Pasha.
Mousterus Bourbriac: see Bourbriac.
Moustic **11** 229d.
Moustier: explorer **25** 131c.
Moustiers (Moustiers - Ste Maria) **34** 18 H11; **19** 630b.
Mousinho, M. de Brito **19** 551d.
Mout **5** 776d.
Moutamin: king **5** 773d.
Moutan pæony (Tree Pæony, Pæonia moutan) **18** 132c; **12** 258a; ovary (fig.) **4** 140a.
Moutarde des Allemands **12** 207d.
Mouth: buccal cavity **7** 221d; fish **12** 654c; human embryo (ill) **7** 235a; Mammalia **15** 361c; nerve supply **7** 222a.
Mouth: in fortification **9** 432b.
Mouth of Laurel: town **34** 82 K3.
— of Wilson: town **34** 76 A7.
— Saint Francis River: town **34** 86 L5.
Mouthcard **34** 82 M6.
Mouthoumet **34** 18 H10.
Mouthpiece: in hydromechanics **12** 481d; Castel's data **12** 475b; hydraulics **12** 474b.
Mouths of the Nile **34** 38 D7.
Moutier (Münster): town **34** 27 D3.
— Valley: see Münster Thal.
Moutierneuf **19** 282a.
Moutiers (Darantasia, Moutiers Salins) **34** 18 M7; **34** 3 H6; **21** 332c; saltbeds **21** 231b.
Moûtiers-les-Maufaits (Mauxfaits) **34** 17 D6.
Mouton: geometer **13** 8b.
—, musician **7** 101c.
Mouton: island: see Ronde Island.
—, Port: see Port Mouton.
—, Sault au, River: see Sault au Mouton River.
Moutries Hill **7** 661c.
Mouvette **34** 19 C3.
Mouy (Mouy-Bury) **34** 19 E2.
Mouzé, Lieut.-Colonel **9** 443a.
Mouzon: river **34** 19 M4.
—, town **34** 19 L1; **5** 385 Map; abbey **21** 619b; council **22** 75b.
Mouzons **34** 79 J4.
Mov **34** 25 G3.
Movables: see Personal Estate.
Movement: co-ordination of **19** 38c; and perception of space **20** 54d; of plants **19** 56c; **19** 61d; protoplasmic **19** 13a; **19** 61c; psychology **20** 43c.
Movers, F. K. **17** 7b; Books of Chronicles **5** 706d; Jeremiah **13** 628b.
Moville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 G1.
Moving plant of India (Desmodium gyrans) **4** 113b.
Movoni **27** 172c.
Mow: Chinese land measure **5** 39b.
Mow Cop **34** 11 J2; **22** 442b.
Mowaffak b. Mosta'in: caliph **16** 589a.
— billáh **16** 586a.
Mowambi **34** 56 O10.
Mowan **34** 41 B8.
"Mowatta" **16** 594d.
Mowayyad billáh: caliph **16** 585c.
Mowbray: dukes of Norfolk: see under Norfolk.
—, Elizabeth **17** 177c.
—, Geoffry **4** 349a.
—, H. S. **32** 458d.
—, Robert c[4] **24** 577a.
—, Roger de **23** 306d.
Mowbray: town **34** 57 B6; **26** 575a.
—, Vale of **23** 306d.
Moweaqua **34** 94 G6.
Mowee: see Maui: island.
"Mower, The" **32** 474c.
Mower Army Hospital **25** 164c.
Mower County **34** 98 E6.
Mowersville **34** 73 G6.
Mowing: in agriculture **1** 362b; machines **1** 323a; (ill) **25** 171d.
Mowry **34** 112 E2.
Mowrystown **34** 91 C6.
Mowsley **34** 8 B4.
Mowwarry Point and Lighthouse **34** 51 H6.
Möx **23** 387a.
Moxa, M. **19** 555c.
Moxa: town **34** 108 J8.
—, tribe: see Mojos.
Moxahala **34** 91 F5.
Moxley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
Moxon, Arthur **32** 86b.
—, Dr **12** 385b.
—, Edward **32** 86b; **3** 807c.
—, Helen **31** 338c.
— and Co. **32** 90b.
Moxos: province **1** 671d; **1** 702d.
Moxos: tribe: see Mojos.
Moxoto **34** 123 K5.
Moxuene **14** 159b.
Moy: aeronaut **9** 323c.
Moy: river **34** 16 C3; **6** 285b; **15** 650b; **22** 159b.
—, town, France **34** 19 G1.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H3; **23** 712c.
—, town, Scotland **28** 132c; **31** 69a.
Moya, Pedro de **17** 55b.
Moya: town **34** 20 L5.
Moya: volcanic mud **10** 250c.
Moyár **17** 509a.
Moyarta **5** 802b.
Moye, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Moye.
Moyen, Francisco **23** 464b.
"Moyen de Parvenir" **9** 653b.
Moyene **34** 57 H6.
Moyenne Montagne **13** 782b.
Moyenneville **34** 19 F2.
Moyet **34** 54 C6.
Moyeuvre, Gross: see Gross Moyeuvre.
Moylan, D. C. **12** 100a.
Moylan: town **34** 73 K2.
Moylgrove **34** 12 B1.
Moynalty **34** 16 H4.
Moyne **15** 651a.
Moynier, Dr **10** 152b.
Moyo Island: see Mayo Island.
Moyobamba (Mayobambo) **34** 122 B5.
Moyock **34** 78 R1.
Moyola **34** 16 H2; **14** 852a.
Moyoro-dake **30** 84d.
Moys **34** 23 K21.
Moyse: character in legend **20** 646a.
Moyse, Château de la Vallée de: see Petra, Palestine.
Moyton **34** 78 O3.
Moytura **13** 244a; **15** 651a.
Mo-yu-lo **11** 475b.
Moyune **5** 635d.
Moyun-kum **23** 632 Map.
Moz Porto de: see Porto de Moz.
Mozabides **1** 564b; **25** 315d.
Mozaffer-eddin: emir of Bokhara **4** 3b.
Mozaina **16** 554d.
Mozambique: province **17** 7b; **34** 56 Q14; **27** 614a; **31** 855a; African trade route **25** 136b; indiarubber **12** 836b; meteorology **1** 257b; oil seeds **25** 137a; opium culture **17** 792b.
Mozambique: town **34** 56 R14; lighthouse, ibid.; pop. and shipping, 1898 **27** 614d.
— Channel **34** 53 K7.
Mozambique Company **27** 614c.
— Current **34** 1 V12; **12** 822b; (fig.) **33** 932b.
— Lighthouse **34** 56 R14.
Mozarab **17** 8c; **1** 617d.
Mozarabic Liturgy **12** 581c; **14** 707c; **8** 700a; breviary **4** 263b; hymnary **12** 581a.
Mozareeb **5** 84a.
Mozart, L. **17** 8b; **24** 626a.
—, M. **17** 8c.
—, W. A. **17** 8c; Beethoven taught by **3** 505b; Clementi meets **5** 824a; leitmotif used by **24** 315c; "Masses" **17** 606b; musical form **28** 441c; piano at Salzburg **19** 73a; symphonies **17** 96d.
Mozdalifa **15** 670c; **16** 546d.
Mozdok **17** 11d; **34** 33 H7; **23** 186b; pop. 1895 **33** 252c.
Mozeyrah **2** 235c.
Mozhaisk (Moshaisk, Mojaisk) **34** 34 L4; **21** 90d; **16** 856a.
Mozie Law **34** 6 F2.
Mozier **34** 94 D7.
Mozir: see Mozyr.
Mozley, A. **31** 157c.
—, James **17** 12a.
—, John **31** 157c.
—, T. **31** 157c.
Mozsony (Wieselburg) **34** 28 J4.
Mozuffernugger: see Muzaffarnagar.
Mozufferpore (Mozufferpur): see Muzaffarpur.
Mozul: see Mosul.
Mozyr (Mosyr, Mozir) **31** 25c; **34** 34 G5; **16** 479a; pop. **30** 772d.
Mozzano, Borgo a: see Borgo a Mozzano.
Mozzi: priest **15** 293c.
Mozzi: villa, Fiesole **9** 148c.
Mpaka: see Mpama.
M'pal **21** 660d.
Mpala **34** 56 O12.
Mpalera **34** 56 N15.
Mpama (Mpaka) **34** 56 K11.
Mpanda: Zulu king **17** 242c; **24** 829a.
Mpandadji **34** 56 R13.
Mpando **34** 56 J11.
Mpanga **33** 540c.
Mpangwe tribe: see Fan tribe.
Mparawe **34** 56 P14.
Mpashi **34** 56 L15.
Mpassu **34** 56 P15.
Mpemba's **34** 56 P14.
M'perri **22** 45c.
Mpimbue **34** 56 O12.
M'Po (Po) **34** 56 M10.
Mpoko (Makoru) **34** 55 M9.
Mpologoma **31** 245a.
Mpombo (Pombo) **34** 56 L11
Mponda **34** 56 P14.
Mpondi **34** 56 P12.
Mpongwe **26** 140c.
Mpororo **34** 56 O11.
Mpota (Potá) **34** 56 O12.
Mpozcho **34** 56 M10.
Mprachami **34** 36 P3.
Mpuemu **34** 56 Q13.
Mpueto (Pueto) **34** 56 O13.
Mpumba (Upumba) **34** 56 K10.
Mpwapwa **34** 56 Q12; **25** 140d; **27** 613b.

Mr Gladstone: apple **28** 530b.
"Mr H." **14** 235a.
Mr John Lun (pseud.): see Rich, J.
"Mr Midshipman Easy" **15** 569c.
"Mr Scarborough's Family" **23** 586a.
"Mr Smirke, or the Divine in Mode" **15** 589b.
"Mr Testimony" **8** 424c.
Mran-ma **4** 553a.
Mren **23** 514c.
Mresi **27** 614b.
Mreznica (Mresnuza) **34** 29 L13.
"Mrichchhakati" **7** 397a; **21** 285c.
Mrigarâja: see Bhatta-Nârâyana.
Mrkopalj **34** 29 K13.
Mrogoro **34** 56 Q12.
Mroo **4** 560b.
Mrotschen **34** 24 F26.
"Mrs Caudle's Curtain Lectures" **13** 633d.
"Mrs Dane's Defence" **27** 521d.
"Mrs Siddons as the Tragic Muse" **20** 504b.
"Mrs Veal" **7** 28a.
"Mrs Warren's Profession" **27** 523c.
Mrsani (Mîrîshani) **34** 35 F5.
Mruli: mountain **27** 614b.
—, town **34** 56 P10; **17** 505b; **31** 245d.
Mrung: see Tripura.
Mrungá Tang **5** 675d.
Mrus **5** 675d.
Mrzyglod **34** 28 O2.
Msab, Wady: see Wady Msab.
Msaga: see Tanganyika.
Msalala **34** 56 P11.
Msalo (Marari) **34** 56 Q14.
M'Salu **27** 614c.
Msandarusi **24** 768d.
M'sapéré **27** 172c.
Msaratah: see Misratah, town.
Msassa **34** 56 N13.
Mscheno **34** 29 K3.
Mscheti **5** 254a.
Msemsem, Mount **34** 54 J2.
Msenga Mountains **34** 56 P13.
Msenge **34** 56 N11.
Mshiri: see Msiri.
Msid, Jebel: see Jebel Msid.
Msinge **27** 612c; **32** 306a.
Msire **34** 53 O14.
Msiri (Mshiri) **34** 56 O14.
Msisima: see Dar es-Salaam.
Msoa **34** 56 N13.
Msoro **34** 56 P14.
Msozi **34** 56 P11.
Mssauessi **34** 56 Q13.
Msta **34** 34 J2; **23** 672b; **24** 279a; **4** 64d.
Mstino, Lake **23** 672c.
Mstislaff, Prince **21** 89d; **22** 183d.
Mstislavetz, P. **21** 104c.
Mstislavl **34** 34 H4; **16** 543d; pop. 1897 **30** 792a.
Mstislavski, Prince I. **21** 94a.
Msuah **34** 56 Q12.
Msuata (Mswata) **34** 53 L11.
Msuva **34** 56 Q15.
Mswata: see Msuata.
Mszana **34** 28 M2.
Mszczonow **34** 34 C6.
Mtandala **30** 304c
Mtarika: town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q13.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 Q14.
Mtawa **19** 227a.
Mtchilimba (Mchilimba) **34** 56 Q13.
Mtemna bu Shelbia **34** 54 E4.
Mtepwesi (Miepwesi) **34** 56 Q14.
Mtesa: king of Uganda **23** 718a; **17** 505a.
Mtiulians **26** 620c.
Mtonia, Mount **34** 56 P14.
Mtowa (Mtowé, Albertville, Plymouth Roek) **34** 56 O12; **33** 175a.
Mtsensk (Mtzensk, Mzensk, Amchensk) **17** 12b; **34** 34 L5; **17** 826b; pop. 1897 **31** 375c.
Mtumbi **34** 56 N11.
Mtumula **34** 56 Q15.
Mtzensk: see Mtsensk.
Mtzhet **23** 514d.
Mtzkhethos, King **10** 431d.
Mu: island **34** 52 J10.
—, river **30** 21a; **32** 608b.
Mu: Greek alphabet **1** 610d.
Mu Dumba **34** 56 L15.
— Kang-shan **9** 415d.
Mua **34** 52 A1.
Muaba **34** 56 N13.
Muadin: Sultan of Brunei **26** 417d.
Muaguasini **34** 55 Q11.
Muahhiddin **7** 484c.
Mualakah (Mualakh) **34** 39 D4.
Mualitch (Mikhalidj) **34** 38 C2.
Muana: town, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
—, town, Rhodesia **34** 56 N14.
Muanda **14** 743a.
Muang Bang Taphan **32** 612a.
— Kanchanadit: see Bandon: town, Siam.
— Mau: see Mau: Shan leader.
— Nan **32** 608d.
— Pase **32** 612a.
— Phichài **32** 608d.
— Prai: see Mong Phre.
— Tai: see Siam.
Muanza: see Mwansa.
Mûar: province, Johor **29** 753d.
—, river **30** 492a.
—, state, Straits Settlements **22** 587c.
Muara Dua **34** 48 B5.
— Enim **33** 59b.
— Takus **22** 640c.
— Teweh **26** 312 Map.
Muari, Ras: see Ras Muari.
Muata Hianvo (Yanvo) **1** 247a; **1** 263d; **17** 318a; **25** 130c; **25** 150d.
Muata Kumbana **34** 56 L12.
Muatoa Musemyo **34** 56 M12.
Muawwiya: see Moawiya.
Mu'azzin **31** 619d.
Muba buxifolia **13** 361d.
Mubalik: see Karakorum.
Mubarakpur (Mobarakpur): town, Rajputana **34** 41 D5.
Mubarik II **3** 569d.
Mubarikpur: town, Azimgarh: see Mobarikpur.
Mubi: town **34** 55 K8.
—, tribe **34** 55 L7; **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Mubulun **34** 44 J1.
Múc **34** 28 H8.
Mucedin: in gluten **10** 696a.
Mucedos: in grape juice **9** 97a.
Much **34** 23 L5.
— Birch **34** 12 H2.
— Hadham **34** 9 G2.
— Hoole **34** 7 B4.
— Marcle **34** 12 J2.
— Munden **14** 615a.
— Wenlock: see Wenlock.
— Woolton **34** 7 B5; **30** 301d.
"Much Ado about Nothing": comedy **21** 764c; Irving's production of **29** 603b; **32** 824d.
"Much Ado about Nothing": opera **31** 43c; **32** 827d.
Mucha: artist **31** 856b.
Muchabber, El: see El-Muchabber.
Muchakinock **34** 101 H5.
Muchanis **34** 122 D7.
Muchegan **34** 40 D5.
Mücheln **34** 23 K14.
Muchelney **34** 13 H1.
Muchinga Mountains **34** 56 O14; **1** 251c.
Muchito Alupumbo **34** 56 M12.
Muchlo, Prince **21** 688b.
Mucian edict **20** 692d.
Mucianus: Syrian governor **24** 191c.
Mucilage **17** 12b; **5** 578d; **11** 276a; **4** 84b.
Mucimba, Cape **17** 7c.
Muçimbwa: see Mazimbwa.
Mucin: see Mucus.
Mucius scaevola: see Scaevola.
Muck, F. **6** 48b.
Muck: island **34** 14 D6; **2** 499b; **21** 525a.
Muck bar (puddle bar) **13** 329a.
—, Loch: see Loch Muck.
—, Port: see Port Muck.
Muckamore **2** 143d.
Muckanagh, Lough: see Lough Muckanagh.
Muckenna **34** 124 E10.
Muckish **7** 361c.
Muckle Roe **34** 14 M2; **17** 846b.
Muckle wheel **24** 730c.
Mucklestone **34** 11 H3.
Mucknas (tuskless elephants) **13** 520d.
Muckno Lake **34** 16 H3.
Muckross **34** 76 G7.
— Abbey **14** 52c; **14** 76a.
— Lake **34** 16 B7.
Muco, Rio: see Rio Muco.
Mucoid **31** 516d.
Mucophyllum **25** 791a.
Mucor **28** 559d; **3** 694c; **28** 557d.
Mucorini **9** 830d; **24** 127d; **28** 558b; **28** 559d.
Mucous canals: of labyrinthodonta **1** 761c; of urodela **1** 762c.
— catarrh **16** 435d.
— glands **17** 673a; of dog (fig.) **17** 672d; of molluscs **16** 644c; of stomach **7** 225b.
Mucous membranes **1** 847a; in catarrh (fig.) **18** 378c; inflammation of **33** 270a.
Mucræ: see Morcone.
Mucro of cuttlebone **6** 738b.
Mucronate leaf **4** 112a.
Mucronella (fig.) **19** 430d.
Mucuim, Rio: see Rio Mucuim.
Mucujahy, Rio: see Rio Mucujahy.
Muculla: see Mukula.
Mucuna pruricus: see Cowitch.
Mucunha: see Mukunha.
Mucury **4** 235d.
—, Rio: see Rio Mucury.
Mucus (Mucin) **5** 579c; **31** 517a.
Mud (Turnagain): river **34** 60 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 68 J7.
Mud: deep sea **18** 122b.
— (Mudde): Dutch measure **33** 819b; **24** 490a.
Mud avalanches: see Avalanches.
— baths **21** 156d; **28** 507c.
— cones **10** 251d.
Mud Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N7.
— Creek: stream, Henry County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
— Creek: stream, Iroquois County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Creek, White: see White Mud Creek.
Mud fish (Amia): see Amia.
— fish (Ceratodus) **7** 272c.
Mud Flats **34** 115 L9.
— Geysers **34** 108 O3.
— Island, Nova Scotia **17** 601d.
— Island, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B4.
— Island, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 A5.
— Islands **34** 50 B2.
— Keys **34** 81 P13.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
— Lake, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
— Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 C7.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N5.
— Lake, Cass County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
— Lake, Marshall County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B1.
— Lake, Red Lake Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— Lake, Dodge County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— Lake, Washburn County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
— Lakes: see Black Rock Desert.
Mud lark **14** 317a.
Mud lavas **10** 241d; **10** 250b.
Mud line **33** 933b; **11** 456a.
Mud mites (Limnocaridæ) **16** 528c.
Mud Pond **34** 65 D3.
— Volcanoes **10** 250c.
Muda (Monda), Cape **34** 36 C4.
—, Monte: see Monte Muda.
—, river **15** 321a.
Muda Hassim, Rajah **4** 370b.
Mudaliya **5** 366a.
Mudan **34** 44 M1.
Mudani Bay **4** 382d.
Mudania (Apamea, Myrlea) **31** 25c; **34** 38 C2; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 485a; **25** 721d.
Mudcreek **34** 85 F2.
Mudde: see Mud: Dutch measure.
Muddebihal **34** 42 F11.
Muddiker **9** 824d.
Muddiman, H. **17** 414c.
Muddlety **34** 77 E4.
Muddy River **34** 113 H6.
— River, Big: see Big Muddy River.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
— Boggy **34** 106 K5.
— Crater **3** 171c.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
— Creek: stream, Teton County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D2.
Muddy Creek: stream, Valley County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
— Creek: stream, Butler County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— Creek: stream, Lancaster County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
— Creek: stream, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
— Creek: stream, Victoria **25** 793b.
— Creek: stream, N. Carbon County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7.
— Creek: stream, S. Carbon County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
— Creek: town, Canada **34** 60 G2.
— Creek, Big: see Big Muddy Creek.
— Creek Forks **34** 73 K7.
— Creek Mountain **34** 86 E5.
— Fork **34** 90 F3.
— Mountains **34** 113 H6.
— Pass **34** 109 E2.
— Run **34** 73 L5.
Muddyfork: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
Mude **11** 674c.
Mudeito (Modaito) **34** 55 R8.
Muderiek **34** 85 F2.
Mudford, W. **17** 419c; **31** 182b.
Mudford: town **34** 13 J2.
Mudge, T. **6** 20b; **17** 259d; **24** 396c.
Mudge: town **34** 80 G9.
—, Mount **34** 50 H4.
— Pond **34** 68 B2.
Mudgee **34** 51 H4; **3** 108d; **13** 532a.
Mudhol: see Mudtol.
Mudhupur: see Madhopur.
Mudi **34** 56 R12.
Mudikan: district **14** 156d.
— Range **14** 156a.
Mudirates **9** 129c.
Mudiriehs **17** 610c.
Mudirs: in Egypt **27** 691a; in Turkey **9** 129d.
Muditâ-bhâvâna **4** 436b.
Mudjar **34** 38 F3.
Mudkettles, The **34** 108 P2.
Mudki (Moodkee) **34** 41 E4; battle of **9** 241d; **12** 808b; **20** 112a; **29** 82a; **31** 72a.
Mudlake **34** 96 O8.
— Junction **34** 96 O8.
Mudlick Creek **34** 79 E3.
"Mudrá-Rakshasa" **7** 397b; **12** 789c; **21** 286c.
Mudreni: see Mudurli.
Mud-ring riveter **31** 803b.
Mudriver **34** 82 C6.
Mudros **14** 436c.
Mudstone **10** 237d.
Mudtol (Mudhol) **34** 42 E11.
Mudug **34** 55 S9.
Mudumbin **34** 55 L8.
Mudurli **34** 38 D2.
Mueddin **2** 250a.
Mueiyad, Mosque of **7** 770b.
Muel **34** 20 M3.
Muela, La: see Maella.
— de Ares **34** 20 M4.
— de San Juan **23** 21d.
Muelle **34** 120 L9.
Mueller, Baron von: see Müller, Baron von.
Mueller: glacier **31** 224b.
—, Mount **34** 50 E3.
Muelleripicus fulvus **3** 738d.
Muem Mossuko **34** 56 L14.
Muen **34** 43 F4.
Muenda **34** 56 K11.
Muene Dinga: see Muene-Ndinga.
— Dumba: see Moi Dumba.
— Katiba: see Moi Katiba.
— Kuando: see Moi Kuando.
— Kwako (Muene Kuaka) **34** 56 L12.
— Luanjo: see Moi Luanjo.
— Molomo: see Moi Molomo.
— Mutupa **34** 56 M14.
— Puto Kassongo **34** 56 L12
— Rangi **34** 56 L13.
Muene-Ndinga **34** 56 L12.
Muéo: town **34** 52 H10.
— Pass **34** 52 H10.
Muerta Island **34** 120 C8.
"Muette, La" **3** 527d.
"Muette de Portici, La": see "Masaniello."
Mu'ezzin-záda 'Ali: 'Osmánli admiral **23** 644b.
Muff (Eglinton) **34** 16 G1; castle at **14** 853a.
Muffat, G. **17** 90d.
Muffle: in assaying **2** 725c.
— furnace **9** 842d; **9** 847b; in needle-making **17** 313d.
"Muffled Melodies" **27** 515c.
Muffling: Prussian officer **24** 348c.
Mufflon: see Moufflon
Mufga, El: see Adereg
Mufrad **18** 72d.
Mufsáib **8** 670d.
Mufti: Turkish officer **4** 707b; **22** 661a; powers of **22** 662a.
Muftiu **34** 35 K3.
Mu-Fundu **24** 828a.
Múg (Phaseolus mungo) **4** 23a; **4** 356d.
"Mug of Beer" **12** 144c.
Mug Lama **13** 247a.
— Núadát: see Eogan.
Muga (Saturnia assamungis, Antherea assama): silkworm **14** 225a; **22** 60b.
Mugá: silk **12** 752a.
Mugadzhar (Mugojar) Mountains **34** 37 H4; **23** 627b; **24** 6b; **24** 4d.
Mugan, Plain of **34** 40 C1; **23** 513c; **26** 81c.
Muganli **34** 38 M2.
Muganly **34** 38 L2.
Múgat Ráo: Mahárájá of Gwalior **11** 345d.
Mugayyar: see Ur.
Mugdan: chemist **25** 33c.
Mugdock (Mugdoch) **34** 15 F3; **2** 225b; **2** 227a; battle of **21** 477a.
Mugdrum Island **34** 15 K9.
"Mug-Eime" **13** 246c.
Mugello **34** 31 K7; **13** 438d.
Mügeln **34** 23 K17.
"Muger de Loth, La" **32** 763d.
Mugeto: see Mogáhid.
Mugeyer **2** 398c.
Mugford: town, U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, Cape **34** 59 S5.
Müggel, Lake **26** 229c.
Muggendorf **34** 23 N13.
Muggerhanger: see Moggerhanger.
Mugget Hill **34** 67 G4.
Muggi **34** 56 O9.
Muggia **34** 29 H12.
Muggington **34** 8 A3.
Muggio **34** 27 K7.
Muggleswick **34** 6 G4.
Muggleton, L. **17** 12c.
"Muggleton v. Barnett" **13** 77d.
Mughal: see Mogul.
Mughalbhin **34** 41 B7.
Mughanieh, Wady: see Wady Mughanieh.
Mughar, El: see El Mughar.
Mugheir: see Ur.
Mughil (Maahil; Mugil) **34** 38 M7.
Mughla (Mugla) **34** 38 C4; **5** 103c.
Mughs **5** 455a.
Mughu **34** 40 F7.
Mughulbandi **5** 242d.
Mugi **17** 505d.
Mugia **34** 20 C1.
Mugil: town: see Mughil.
Mugil: fish **12** 652c; distribution **12** 672d; habitat **12** 668d.
Mugilidae: see Mullet, Grey.
Mugiliformes **12** 690d.
Mugliana **34** 36 F8.
Mugnano **34** 32 S8.
Mugo, Monte: see Monte Mugo.
Mugojar: see Mugadzhar.
Mugonia, Porta: see Porta Mugonia.
Mugron **34** 18 E9.
Mug's half: see Leth Moga.
Mugundapuram **6** 92a.
Muh Wang: Chinese emperor **5** 643b.
Muhajan (Mahajan) **34** 41 E5.
Muhajeh, El: see El Muhajeh.
Muhalala **34** 56 P12.
Muhambwe **34** 56 P12.
Muhamdi **14** 61c.
Muhammed: see Mohammed.
Muhamrah (Mohammerah, Spasinus Charax) **31** 25d; **34** 40 C5; **25** 519a; **26** 40a; shipping **29** 70c; statistics **31** 25d; taken by British **11** 526b.
Muhandiram **5** 366a.
Muharhar **16** 831a.
Muharram: see Mohurrum.
Muhauwat, Wady el: see Wady el Muhauwat.
Muhesa **34** 56 Q12.
Mu-hi **34** 45 K2.
Muhina Miketo **34** 56 O12.
Muh-Kow-Ying: see Yingtze.
Mühl **34** 29 J7.
—, Great: see Great Mühl.
—, Little: see Little Mühl.
Mühlbach: town, Salzburg, Austria **34** 29 E9.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 D10.
— (Szásy - Szebes, Szacz

Sebes): town, Hungary **34** 28 P6.
Mühlberg **34** 23 K17; battle of, 1322 **10** 494a; 1547 **10** 499a; **1** 684a; **21** 353d; castle of **29** 11c.
Mühlbrücke **15** 40d.
Mühldorf **34** 23 Q15; **34** 3 L4; battle of **20** 799b.
Mühle, Von der **18** 17a.
Mühleck, Barbara von **14** 45d.
Mühlehorn **34** 27 K3.
Mühlen Berg **34** 24 J30.
Mühlenbach: see Mühlbach.
Muhlenberg, Dr **12** 596a.
Muhlenberg County **34** 82 B6.
Muhlenburg **34** 73 K4.
Muhlenfels Point **34** 118 B7; **21** 200c.
Mühlenfleth **34** 24 M30.
Mühlenkamp **34** 24 L32.
Mühlenteich **9** 778d.
Mühlenwerder **34** 24 L30.
Mühlgraben **34** 34 D3; **20** 553d.
Mühlhausen: town, Austria **34** 29 J5; **27** 554b.
—, town, Alsace, Germany: see Mülhausen.
—, town, East Prussia, Germany **34** 24 D30.
—, town, Erfurt, Prussia, Germany **17** 12d; **34** 23 K11; **34** 3 K3; battle of **17** 32d.
Mühlhausen Deaconesses **16** 715c.
Mühlheim: see Mülheim-on-the-Mosel.
Mühlthal **34** 23 Q13.
Muhmood: see Mahmood.
Muho **30** 516d.
Muhongo **34** 56 L13.
Muhr: see Mur.
Muhrman, H. **32** 437b.
Muhso **30** 137b.
Muhtasham Káshí: poet **18** 659c.
Muhushu **34** 56 M15.
Mui Dong Cape **34** 43 H5.
Muia Jisa, Lake **34** 55 P7.
Muichdhui, Ben: see Ben Muichdhui.
Muichi **34** 56 N12.
Muick, Loch: see Loch Muick.
Muiden: town **34** 21 C3.
— Lighthouse **34** 21 F4.
Muilrea **34** 16 B4; **15** 650b.
Muinai, Cape: see Varela, Cape.
Mu'in-almiskin, writer **18** 657b.
Muinguira **17** 505a.
Mu'inuddín Juwainí: poet **18** 659a.
Muinoa (Mouínoah) **34** 54 G3.
Muir, J. **17** 13a.
—, P. **2** 373d.
—, W. **17** 13a.
—, Sir W. **31** 25d; **21** 280a.
Muir: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
Muir Central College **25** 319d; **31** 26a.
Muir Glacier **34** 116 V7; **25** 240d.
Muir-burning **1** 398a.
Muir-Campbell, Flora: see Loudon, Countess of.
Muircertach (MacNeill, Mustough), King **13** 252d; **13** 254d.
— O'Loughlin: see O'Loughlin.
Muiredach Tirech, King **13** 246b.
Muiredhach O'Daly (Muiredhach Albanach): poet **5** 313c.
Muireston **7** 658a.
Muirfield **29** 22d.
Muirhead, Dr **23** 123c.
—, J. H. **30** 677b.
—, G. R. **18** 826a.
Muirkirk: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 G4; **3** 163d; coalfield **6** 53b; pop. **26** 36c; **31** 26a.
Muisne **34** 122 A3.
Muitato (Muitaco) **34** 122 E2.
Muizenberg: mountain, Cape Colony **34** 57 B7.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 B7.
— Salt Vley **34** 57 B7.
Muizon **34** 19 H2.
Muizuddin (Shahab-uddin), Prince **10** 561c; **10** 569d; **12** 792d.
Mujamela, Ras: see Ras Mujamela.
Mujedda, Khurbet-el: see Khurbet-el-Mujedda.
Mujeidel **34** 39 E6.
Mujeidíl, El: see El Mujeidil.
Mujellibe **3** 182c.
"Mujer de Loth, La" **32** 763d.
Mujeres Isla: see Isla Mujeres.
Mujir ed Din: author **13** 644d.
Mujír-uddín Bailakání **18** 658b.
"Mu-'jizát-i-Músawí" **18** 657b.
Mujnai **13** 548c.
Mujpur **34** 41 D8.
Mujtahid (Imam) **12** 714c; **13** 395b.
Mujtehidís **22** 665c.
Muk Buna **34** 56 R10.
— Dahan **34** 43 G6.
— Su **34** 40 O1; **18** 103a.
Mukabalah **7** 787a.
Mukadam Turki **15** 526a.
Mukah **21** 306d.
Mukalombo **34** 56 N12.
Mukáma **18** 409a.
Mukamba: see Mutamba.
Mukandwara: see Mokundurra.
Mu-Kang-Shan Mount: see Morrison Mount.
Mukano **34** 56 L11.
Mukarram Khan **3** 570a.
Mukasa **23** 718b.
"Mukatta'át" **21** 143c.
Mukayir Ruins **34** 38 L7.
"Mukazo": see "Muxixes."
Mukden (Moukton, Shing-king) **31** 26b; **34** 45 J2; **5** 641c; **5** 649b; **34** 44 L2; **15** 466b; **30** 517a.
Mukdishu **32** 703d.
Muker **34** 7 D2.
Mukerian **12** 403a.
Mukhalid **34** 39 B7.
Mukhamganj **15** 304a.
Mukhavetz **14** 134d; **4** 260c.
Mukh-i-Surkh, Kuh: see Kuh Mukh-i Surkh.
Mukhmas: see Michmash.
Mukhna **18** 172a.
Mukhovetz: see Mukhavetz.
Mukhtar: Khowarij leader **2** 258d.
— Pasha **30** 362c; **27** 706c.
Mukhtarah **34** 39 C5.
Mukhtári: poet **18** 657a.
Mukhtaru 'l-Mulk **32** 380d.
Muki **22** 638d.
Mukikaksi **34** 33 K4.
Mukikamu **34** 56 M11.
Mukilteo **34** 111 C2.
Mukims **25** 40c.
Mukisanti **34** 56 L12.
Mukjima **23** 433c.
Mukonying: see Yingtse.
Mukoshima **26** 299b.
Mukotu **34** 44 H1.
Mukowkis, J. **7** 749a.
Múktad **18** 326d.
Muktar **34** 55 L3.
Muktinath **34** 41 J5.
Muktor, Mount **34** 44 K1.
Muktsar **34** 41 E4; **9** 241c.
Mukula (Makulla) **34** 56 K12.
Mukund Sinh: Bengalese chief **11** 548a.
Mukundasēna: commander **17** 344a.
Mukungi **34** 56 M12.
Mukunha **34** 56 L14.
Mukupi **34** 56 O10.
Mukur **34** 40 M4.
Mukuro **20** 362d.
Mukurru Bunkeia **34** 56 N13.
Mukush: see Moks.
Mukutta, Nahr-el: see Nahr-el-Mukutta.
Mukwānpūr **17** 344d.
Mukwonago **34** 97 K9.
Mul: town, India **34** 42 G9.
—, Danish measure **24** 490b.
—, Hindu text **11** 846c.
Mul Adam **34** 54 H2.
— Dhukati **17** 343d.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Mul.
Mula: river, India **34** 42 E10; **1** 423c.
—, river, Spain **17** 13b; **17** 52a.
—, town **17** 13b; **34** 20 L6; **17** 51d.
—, Baños de: see Baños de Mula.
Múlá Bú Selham **16** 831a; ruins on **16** 834d.
— di Muggia Lighthouse **34** 31 P3.
— Pass **6** 732b.
Mulagununna, King **3** 608a.
Mulah, El: see El Mulah.
Mulahacen (Mulhacen) **34** 20 J7; **22** 294d; **2** 10d.
Mulai Idrees I **33** 924b.
— Mohammed **30** 839b.
Mulaingiri **13** 815c; **17** 123b.
Mulaku Atoll **15** 328 Map; **15** 329a; inhabitants **30** 501d.
Mulambe **34** 56 Q15.
"Mulamma'át" **21** 143c.
Mulandi **34** 56 N14
Mūla-Prakriti **21** 290d.
Mulapumok: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H8.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 G7.
Mulargia **4** 640c.
Mulassa **34** 38 J6.
"Mūla-sūtras" **13** 544a.
Mulat **34** 81 B1.
Mulatas (Muletas) **34** 122 B2.
Mulatiere, La: see La Mulatiere.
Mulatre, Point **34** 118 C13.
Mulatto **11** 254a; **17** 319d; in Cuba **6** 682d; in Mexico **16** 219c.
Mulatto tree (Eukylista spruceana) **4** 97a.
Mulazzo **34** 31 G6.
Mulberry: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Mulberry (Morus) **17** 13b; cultivation of **12** 272b; in France **9** 520d; at Gard **28** 584c; in India **12** 751d; silkworms fed on **22** 58c; in Spain **22** 300b.
Mulberry Corners: town **34** 90 H1.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A6.
— Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
— Creek, Big: stream **34** 84 D5.
— Fork **34** 84 D3.
— Grove **34** 94 G8.
— Island **34** 76 K6.
— Point **34** 68 E5.
— silk moth (Bombyx mori) **4** 596c; (ill) **22** 57d; cocoon (ill) **22** 58c; in India **12** 752a; larva (ill) **22** 58a; silk (ill) **22** 58b.
— tree: heraldry **11** 709d.
Mulberrygap **34** 83 P1.
Mulcaster: writer **7** 678d.
Mulchen **34** 124 C11.
Mulching **12** 212a.
Mulde (Zwicker Mulde): river, Prussia **34** 22 J15; **34** 23 L17; **27** 742d; **21** 357a; **10** 676a; **10** 449a; **24** 831d.
Mulder, L. **30** 277c.
—, analyst **3** 822d.
Muldoanich **34** 14 B6.
Muldon **34** 85 G3.
Muldoon: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Muldotti, La Biblioteca **11** 238b.
Muldraugh **34** 82 D5.
Muldrow: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
Muldrow's Hill **14** 41c.
Muldszen **34** 24 C33.
Mule: town **34** 112 G3.
Mule: animal **17** 13c; **13** 175d; from Bolivia **4** 12d; of La Mancha **15** 458d; in United States **25** 213b; **25** 211c; under Vivisection Act **33** 703c.
—, cotton-spinning **6** 496b; (ill) **6** 497b; self-acting (ill) **6** 498c; **8** 359c; **24** 731a.
—, numismatics **17** 630d.
—, wool-manufacture (ill) **24** 659c.
— Creek **34** 106 F1.
Mule-doubler **6** 490b.
Mulege **34** 119 C4.
—, Bay of **18** 447d.
Mulei Ismael **7** 796c; mosque of **16** 29c.
Mule-jenny **6** 490d.
Mulemba, Kapenda Ka: see Kapenda Ka Mulemba.
Mulendo **34** 56 K10.
Mule-power **15** 77zd.
Muleshi **34** 56 P11.
Muleta **26** 460b.
Muletas: see Mulatas.
Muley Abdallah **20** 568d.
— 'Abd al-Melek **16** 835a.
— (Mauláï) Ahmed al-Hasan **16** 831c.
— Edris (Zarhún) **16** 834b.
— Zidan **16** 835b; **8** 541b.
— saw **21** 344d.
Mulford **34** 72 F1.
Mulfords Station **34** 98 D5.
Mulfra **6** 427b.
Mulga scrub **25** 794c.
Mulga Well **34** 51 C3.
Mulge **3** 193a.
Mulgrave, 2nd Earl (born 1797): see Normanby, 1st Marquis of.
—, Edmund, 2nd Earl of (1649) **4** 419d.
Mulgrave: town, Ontario **34** 71 A6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
Mulgrave Castle **34** 6 K5; **24** 749b.
— goldfield **32** 107b.
— Hills **34** 116 H3.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 G2.
— Islands, Pacific: see Radack Islands.
—, Port: see Port Mulgrave.
Mulgupali (Malgupali) **34** 42 H10.
Mulhacen: see Mulahacen.
Mulhall **34** 106 H2.
Mulhar Rao, Baroda **29** 458a; **26** 160c.
— Rao, Dewas **27** 435d.
— Rao, Holkar **29** 457c.
Mülhausen (Mulhouse) **17** 15d; **31** 26b; **34** 23 R5; **34** 3 H5.
—, gate of **10** 448c.
Mulhauser: poet **10** 148d.
Mülheim-on-the-Mosel **34** 23 N5.
Mülheim-on-the-Rhine **34** 23 L5; **34** 3 H3; **27** 138 Map; **17** 16a; **31** 26b; silk trade **22** 65c.
Mülheim-on-the-Ruhr **34** 22 K4; **17** 16b and **31** 26b.
Mulholland, Ellen **32** 334a.
Mulhouse: see Mülhausen.
Muliebris **9** 468d.
Mulilimu **34** 56 O14.
Mulinari, Il Caraccino: see Mollineri, Giovanni.
Mulinheim **7** 698b.
Mulino **34** 112 C1.
Mulita **15** 388a.
Mulitz Thörl **1** 629d.
Mulk: town **34** 38 D3.
Mulk: form of tenure **33** 513d.
Mulkear River **34** 16 E6.
Mulkeytown **34** 94 G10.
Mulki **13** 835b.
Mulkuf **2** 392a.
Mulkutto **1** 67b.
Mull: island **34** 15 B1; **10** 362d; **17** 16b; **31** 26c; fossil flora of **31** 436a; terrace plateaux **21** 525a; volcanic remains in **28** 645a; **2** 500a; **10** 309c.
Mull: muslin **17** 109c.
Mull Head: cape, Orkney **34** 14 L2.
— Head: cape, Papa Westray **34** 14 L1.
— of Galloway and Lighthouse **34** 14 G10.
— of Kintyre (Cantyre) **34** 14 E9; Lighthouse **34** 15 B5.
— of Oa **34** 14 D8
—, Ross of: see Ross of Mull.
—, Sound of **34** 15 B1; Lighthouse **34** 15 B1.
Mulla: pass **30** 8a.
—, river **26** 102c.
Mulla Ali Shah **17** 858a.
Mullagh **34** 16 C6.
Mullaghanattin **34** 16 B8.
Mullaghareirk **34** 16 C7.
Mullaghcarn **34** 16 G2.
Mullaghmore Head **22** 159a.
Mullah (Mollah, Moullah) **22** 661d; duties of **22** 664c; **6** 586d; **14** 48c.
— Hosain **22** 665d.
—, Mad: of India **30** 792d.
— Rahmat: mosque of **14** 212b; **14** 214c.
Mullaittivu (Moeletivoe) **34** 42 H15; **5** 359 Map.
Mullamore **34** 16 H1.
Mullan **34** 108 D2.
— Tunnel **34** 107 D3.
Mullan's Pass **23** 797a.
Mullardoch, Loch: see Loch Mullardoch.
Mullen, Dr **5** 191c.
Mullen: town **34** 102 C1.
Müllenhoff, K. **10** 518a; on Beowulf **8** 404b.
Müller, Adam **19** 388c.
—, Adolf **6** 685d.
—, Andreas **19** 408a.
—, August **14** 249d.
—, B. **27** 436d.
—, Baron Ferdinand von **31** 26c; on Australian botany **3** 110c; **24** 508b; Nile expedition of **17** 508c; on orchids **12** 424b; forest improvements of **9** 407a.
—, C. **11** 355d.
—, D. H. **25** 15b; on El-Ola inscriptions **33** 901a; investigates Sokotra **32** 699d.
—, Emile **31** 875a.
—, Ernestine **20** 354d.
—, explorer **33** 345c.
—, F. **7** 442b.
—, F. H. **7** 81b.
—, Francis **12** 827b.
— Fritz **6** 644b; recapitulation theory **24** 811b.
—, G. F. **10** 699d.
—, G. W. **28** 271d.
—, George **19** 239a.
—, Gerard **21** 94b.
Müller, Gottlieb **24** 313d.
—, H. **6** 735a.
—, H. C. **18** 17a.
—, Heinrich **19** 83b.
—, Hugo **9** 296b; **27** 400c.
—, I. **17** 708a.
—, Johann: artillerist **17** 17b.
—, Johann: astronomer: see Regiomontanus.
—, Johann G.: poet **21** 169b.
—, Johann H. J.: his experiments in magnetism **15** 253a; **10** 556d.
—, Johannes: chemist **17** 17b.
—, Johannes von: historian **10** 544a; **17** 16c; masterpiece **22** 798c.
—, Johannes: physiologist **17** 17a; on echinodermata **2** 52c; law of specific energy **31** 715a; in ichthyology **12** 634c; theory of innervation **32** 57c; cardiac experiment **24** 102b; classification of Passerines **18** 28a; position in physiology **27** 539a; classification of reptiles **20** 437c; zoological work **24** 808b.
—, K. O. **17** 17b; on Council of Areopagus **2** 484a; history of Dorians **7** 368a; on Etruscan language **8** 638c; on early Greek art **2** 345c; on Homeric authorship **12** 117a.
—, L. **5** 247b.
—, L. K. **32** 451d.
—, Max: see Max Muller.
—, O. F. **24** 806b; **4** 192a; **12** 632c.
—, Otfried **10** 543d.
—, P. E. **11** 424a.
—, P. L. S. **18** 7b.
—, Sophus **33** 900a.
—, W. **8** 204b.
—, Wilhelm **30** 587d.
—, William James **17** 17d; **21** 444c.
Muller, Mount **34** 50 D3.
— Mountains **26** 312 Map; **26** 310b.
— River: see Diamantina.
Müller and Thomsen loan **29** 150c.
Mulleriacea **16** 685c.
Müllerian duct **25** 404b.
Müllerian mimicry **27** 148c.
Müller's geyser **10** 557a.
— Glass (Hyalite) **16** 390a.
— Muscle **31** 747c.
— Pass **34** 57 M6.
— Range **34** 50 G4.
Mullet: peninsula **34** 16 A3; **15** 650b.
Mullet: fish **17** 18a.
—, in heraldry **11** 703d; (ill) **11** 704d.
—, Grey (Mugilidæ) **12** 691a; angling for **32** 486a; habitat **12** 677b.
—, Red (Mullus) **12** 68d; (ill) **12** 638b.
Mullet Key **34** 81 L7.
— Lake **34** 96 N6.
Mullethall **34** 79 H6.
Mullets Lake **34** 95 N6.
Mulleus **6** 457a.
Mullewa **34** 50 B5.
Mullgrove **34** 78 G3.
Müllheim, Germany **34** 23 R6.
— (Müllheim Wigolt), Switzerland **34** 27 J2.
Mullica Hill **34** 72 D7.
— River: see Atsion River.
Mullidæ: see Mullet.
Mulligan: river **34** 50 F4.
— (Callabonne) Lake **34** 51 D2.
Mulliken **34** 96 M12.
Mullikin station **34** 75 J4.
Mullin **34** 88 J6.
Mullin Point Lighthouse **34** 63 F4.
Mullinahone **34** 16 F6.
Mullinavat **34** 16 G7.
Mulliner: inventor **26** 606d.
Mullingar **31** 26d; **17** 18d; **34** 16 G4; pop. **24** 513b; **33** 831b.
Mullinix **34** 75 H3.
Mullins, J. D. **14** 541a.
—, R. **32** 474d.
Mullins: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, Lower: see Lower Mullins.
— River Lighthouse **34** 120 G2.
— Station **34** 82 H6.
—, Upper: see Upper Saint Mullins.
Mullinville **34** 105 C4.
Mullion: in architecture **2** 468a; **4** 488b; ill **4** 475b.
Mullion Island **34** 13 G4.
— (Porthmullin): town **34** 13 G4.

Mullis **34** 82 H7.
— Spring **34** 80 H3.
Mülln **21** 240a.
Müllner, A. **7** 443c; **10** 543a.
Mullooly, Father **3** 417d.
Müllrose **34** 22 H19.
— Canal **32** 818c.
Mullui **34** 122 C5.
Mullung **34** 41 N4.
Mullus: see Mullet.
Mulmosog **34** 16 D2.
Mulmul **17** 109c.
Mulock: see Craik, D. M.
"Mulomedicina sive Ars Veterinaria" **24** 197d.
Múlráj of Multan **17** 20a.
— Ráwal: see Ráwal, Múlráj.
Mulranny **34** 16 B4.
Mulready, W. **17** 19a; envelope **19** 586a; **14** 405d; **29** 408a.
Mulroy Bay **34** 16 F1; **7** 361b.
Mulsant: ornithologist **12** 358c.
Multai **34** 42 G9; **3** 620a.
Múltán (Mooltan): town, India **17** 20a and **31** 27a; **34** 41 C4; Pl VIII **16** 545; British capture **12** 808d; **20** 112b; carpet manufacture **5** 129c; Edwardes at siege **7** 687c; Rashi work **14** 9a; British officers' murder **6** 777a; Napier at siege **31** 72a; rainfall **12** 738b; temperature **12** 739b.
—, district, India **17** 19c; irrigation scheme **29** 598d; statistics of **20** 109b; **31** 27a; **32** 94a.
Multatuli: pseudonym: see Dekker, E. D.
Multazam **15** 673a.
Multeka **23** 654d.
Multicellular Voltmeter: see Voltmeters.
Multicostate leaf **4** 109d.
Multifarnham **24** 513c.
Multifidi **1** 835b.
Multijugate leaf **4** 112d.
Multipartite number **27** 153c; **27** 158b.
Multiple: arithmetic **2** 528d.
— angles **23** 564d.
— arc **8** 43c.
— control **28** 97d.
— fruits **4** 153a; **4** 150c.
— integrals **13** 48a.
— proportions **5** 468a.
— sheave type **28** 132a.
— stars **2** 818c.
— system: copper refining **28** 109b; **27** 236d.
— telegraphy **23** 124a.
— tender **16** 731c.
Multiplepoinding **17** 20b.
Multiplex system (fig.) **33** 222a.
Multiplicand **2** 528a.
Multiplication **1** 520c; **25** 275d; arithmetic **2** 527c; by fingers **17** 625a; tables **23** 8a; Hewart's table **17** 183b.
"Multiplices inter" **24** 111a.
Multiplier: galvanometer **10** 49c.
Multitubular boilers **22** 497d.
Multnomah County **34** 112 C1; **31** 843a.
Multnomah Falls **34** 112 C1.
Multure tax **33** 194a.
Mulu (Molu) Island **34** 48 H6.
— Mountain **32** 417a.
— Prey **21** 851b.
Mulucha: see Mulúya.
Múlut Mêrah: sultan **30** 493c.
Mulúya (Mulucha, Muluia) **34** 54 F2; **16** 832b; **15** 637a; **17** 627c; **25** 772c.
Mulvane **34** 105 E4.
Mulvanny: see Mallaranny.
Mulvi Bazar **34** 41 O4.
Mulwalla **34** 51 G5.
Mumba Mulyaka **14** 183b.
Mumbimba: see Mombimba.
Mumbles: see Oystermouth.
— Head **34** 12 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
Mumbotuta Falls **27** 198d.
Mumby **34** 8 F2.
— Road **34** 8 F2.
Mumford: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Mumias **34** 56 P10.
Mümliswil **34** 27 E2.
Mummasar **34** 41 E5.
Mumme **4** 403a.
Mummelsee: lake **24** 700b; **3** 224d.
Mummery, A. F. **31** 24d.
—, histologist **27** 416a.
Mummery: mountain **31** 263b.
"Mummies and Moslems" **33** 757b.
Mummius, L. **6** 398c; on commission of ten **20** 754a; destroys Corinth **3** 8a; **11** 108a; dedicatory offerings **13** 128a; Lusitanians defeat **22** 306a.
Mummolinus, St **14** 340b.
Mummy **17** 20b; **24** 560b; (ill) **17** 20c; in Canaries **4** 796b; of cats **5** 206a; at Dair-al-Bahari **17** 22a; decorations of **19** 604a; of Mammoth Cave **15** 448d; Menkaura **7** 733b; royal **27** 723b.
— cloth **7** 571c.
— figures **19** 603c.
Mumpata Mount **34** 56 N14.
Mumps (Cynanche parotidæa, parotitis) **17** 22d; recent research **31** 534a.
Mumtaz Mahál: wife of Shah Jahán **12** 795b; **1** 286d.
"Mumu" **21** 108b.
Mumzin Khán **13** 600c.
Mun, A. A. M. de, Comte **31** 27b; and the "Rallies" **28** 487d.
—, merchant **21** 827b.
—, T. **19** 357a.
Mun (Mand): river **34** 40 D6.
— (Nam-mun): town **34** 43 H8.
Muna: island, East Indies **34** 48 F6.
—, river, Siberia **34** 37 P2.
—, torrent, Eretria **28** 276b.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 O7.
Munázarah **18** 656d.
Munburra (Minburra) **34** 51 C4.
Munby: author **18** 348b.
Muncaster **34** 7 A2; **6** 698c.
— Castle **34** 7 A2; **30** 118c.
Munch, A. **17** 591b.
—, A. S. **10** 726b.
—, J. S. **18** 543a.
—, P. A. **21** 368d; **17** 592c.
Munch: town **34** 83 B3.
Münchausen, Baron **17** 23a; at Göttingen **23** 847d.
Münch-Bellinghausen, Freiherr von **10** 546a.
Münchberg **34** 23 M14.
Müncheberg **34** 22 H19.
München: see Munich.
— Gladbach **34** 23 K3; **28** 733a; **10** 631b; **17** 16b.
—, Klein: see Klein München.
Münchenbuchsee **34** 27 E3.
Münchendorf **34** 22 E20.
"Münchener Neueste Nachrichten" **26** 753b.
Münchengrätz **34** 29 K2; **16** 202c; battle of, 1866 **3** 140b.
Münchenstein (Monchenstein) **34** 27 E2.
"Münchhausen" **10** 543d.
Munchur (Manchar) Lake **34** 41 A6; **4** 22a.
Münchwilen **34** 27 K2.
Muncie: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **31** 27c; **17** 23c; **34** 92 F4.
— Junction **34** 92 F2.
—, West: town: see West Muncie.
Munck, E. **31** 385b.
Muncy: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
— Creek **34** 73 J4.
— Valley **34** 73 J4.
Munda: town **34** 20 H7.
—, river: see Mondego.
—, Serra da: see Serra da Munda.
Mundale **34** 67 C4.
Mundalla (Mundulla) **34** 51 D6.
Mundame **34** 56 J9.
Mundane era **4** 681d.
Mundarah **34** 41 M1.
Mundari **12** 778a.
Mundas (Mundaris) **31** 230a; India **5** 768a; **15** 458b; **23** 41d; rising of **30** 340d; totemism among **17** 145a; **23** 468a.
Mundavars: tribe **12** 777a.
Munday, A. **17** 23c; translates "Amadis" **20** 654c; **7** 429c.
Munday: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
—, see Rio Monday.
Mundbriech **5** 787a.
Munde-gal: tribe **13** 822b.
Mundegumbri, J. de **11** 683c.
Mundell **34** 86 E2.
Mundella, A. J. **31** 27d; **27** 661d; industrial arbitration **25** 551a; introduces Merit Grant **27** 662c.
Mundella Code **31** 28a.
Mundelstrup **34** 25 F4.
Münden: town, Hanover **31** 28b; **16** 345d; **34** 23 K10; **34** 3 J3; school of forestry **9** 401a; **10** 472a; shipbuilding **11** 447a.
Münden: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, Great: see Great Munden.
—, Little: see Little Munden.
— Point **21** 170 Map.
Münder **34** 22 H10.
Munderkingen **34** 23 Q10.
Münderscheid **34** 3 H3.
Mundesley **34** 8 K3.
Mundford **34** 8 G4.
Mundha **34** 41 C6.
Mundham, North: see North Mundham.
Mundic: see Marcasite.
Mundinus **1** 95c.
Mundlah: see Mandla.
Mündler, O. **30** 830d.
Mundo **34** 20 L6; **1** 445d.
Mu-Ndombe **24** 828a.
Mundon **34** 9 J2; **8** 553a.
Mundoonen **34** 51 H5.
Mundoora **34** 51 B4.
Mundooran (Mendooran, Mundooron) **34** 51 H3.
Mundoro **34** 54 F7.
Mundowdna **34** 51 B2.
Mundra (Mindra, Moondria) **34** 41 B8; **6** 731a; earthquake **6** 730d.
Mundt, T. **10** 545d.
Mundu: tribe **31** 115c.
Mundu (Mondu): town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 O10.
—, town, Java **13** 606b.
Munduku Lilu **24** 764a.
Mundulla **34** 51 D6.
Mundurucu Towns **34** 123 F5.
Mundurucus: tribe **34** 123 F5; **12** 829b.
Mundus: tribe **14** 94d.
"Mundus alter et idem" **20** 660b; teaching of **8** 421c.
Mundzuk: father of Attila **3** 61c.
Muneitira **14** 394b.
Munekeceastre Pl III **8** 291.
"Munera Pulveris" **32** 331d.
Muness Castle **34** 14 N2.
Munfia (Munfieh) Jebel: see Jebel Munfieh.
Munford: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Munfordville **34** 82 E6.
Munga: see Mongo.
Mungalalla Creek **34** 51 G1.
Mungar, El: see El Mungar.
Mungbingram **2** 718a.
Mungeli **3** 671d.
Mungen: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
Munger: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O10.
Munghia **32** 704b.
Munghu **14** 40d.
Mungi **34** 51 H2.
Mungindi **34** 51 H2.
Mungir: see Monghyr.
Mungla: see Mangla.
Mungo, St: see Kentigern, St.
Mungo: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
— River **34** 54 J9.
Mungo: woollen fabric **24** 661b.
Mungofa: see Gopher: reptile.
Mungola **34** 56 L14.
Mungoos: see Mongoose.
Mungrisdale **34** 6 D5.
Mungrota (Mangrota) **34** 41 C4.
Mungumba (Mungamba) **34** 56 M14.
Munhall **34** 74 G2.
Muni **34** 56 J10; **28** 517c.
Muni btsan-po: king **23** 345d.
Muni River Settlement: see Fernando Po.
Muniac **34** 63 B3.
Muni-Campo Region **32** 748c.
Munich, Marshal: see Münnich.
Munich (München): town **17** 24a and **28** 31b; **34** 23 Q14; **34** 3 K4; **17** 25 plan; Academy of Sciences **1** 71d; art revival **6** 422d; as art centre **32** 449b; art societies **25** 686c; art galleries **14** 16d; **25** 682c; beer consumption **26** 360a; building school **3** 453a; cathedral **2** 431d; congress of Old Catholics **17** 755b; exhibition **8** 805a; acceleration of gravity at **11** 68b; libraries **14** 526d, 547a; **17** 25c; manufactures **3** 451d; morgue of **5** 331b; observatory **17** 713a; **30** 301c; Pinakothek **21** 445d; Rubens' "Massacre of the Innocents" **21** 44a; Rubens' "Mary de Medici" **21** 43b; pop. **3** 453c; **28** 316c, 681a; school of literature **28** 717d; Technical High School **23** 109b; **28** 683c; University **23** 848c; **28** 683b.
Munich, New see New Munich.
Munichia, Porto: see Porto Munichia.
Municipal boroughs **17** 27b; and County Council **28** 206a.
Municipal Corporations **6** 435b; **17** 27d; franchise created **32** 197c; franchise enlarged **32** 197c; loans: see Debt, municipal.
Municipal Corporations Act, 1835 **6** 434c, 435b.
— Corporations Act, 1882 **30** 308c; **30** 312d; **30** 313d; borough sessions **20** 159c; borrowing powers **27** 397d; elections **28** 1b; **26** 369a; quo warranto proceedings **20** 189d.
— Elections Act, 1884 **28** 1b; **32** 685c; **28** 206b.
— Elections Amendment Act, Scottish, 1881 **24** 642c.
— trading **6** 200c; **32** 674b; **32** 27d; in Birmingham **3** 782b; financial effects **28** 394c; house-building **32** 680a; London County Council **32** 679a; pawnbroking **31** 588d; socialist tendencies **32** 668a; in U.S.A. **32** 668b.
Municipalities **17** 27a; French **17** 28d; **28** 466b; Indian **12** 772d; **29** 436a; in Lombardy **14** 816b; Scotch **17** 30c; in Spain **17** 29b; in United States **17** 31a; **33** 578c.
Municipio Neutro **34** 123 J8.
Municipium, Roman **20** 745d; sine suffragio **20** 740b.
Munida **6** 656c.
Muniesa **34** 20 M3.
Muniments, National: see Records, public.
Munin Shima: see Bonin.
Munina **34** 54 C5.
Munin-fo: see Bonin.
Munio (Muniyo) **34** 54 J7.
Munion **2** 468a.
Munipore: see Manipur.
Munis **5** 188d.
Munising **34** 95 H5.
— Bay **34** 95 H5.
— Junction **34** 95 H5.
Munith **34** 96 N13.
Muniyo: see Munio.
Muniyoma: see Munyama.
Munj - grass (Saccharum Munja) **15** 635a.
Munjor **34** 105 C3.
Munjoy Hill **31** 843c.
Munjpur: pargana **20** 212a.
—, town: see Mujpur.
Munkács **31** 29a; **34** 28 O3.
Munkacsy, M. von (Lieb, Michael Leo) **31** 29a; **32** 453b; "Last Day of a Condemned Prisoner" **31** Pl facing 29.
Munkfors **34** 26 H7.
Munkholm **23** 321c; **34** 26 G5.
Munkmarsch **34** 22 C7.
Munksjö **13** 740d.
Munkulunkulu **25** 139d.
Munku-Sardyk **22** 3b; volcanic deposit **29** 570a.
Munky-obone **34** 44 H2.
Munn v. Illinois **30** 164b.
Munna-Mäggi **14** 723d.
Munnargudi **23** 47a.
Munnausco **34** 95 N5.
Munne, Bornu **34** 55 K8.
Munnerlyn **34** 80 G6.
Münnerstadt **34** 23 M11.
Münnich, Marshal **2** 59d; **14** 67d; banished **21** 98d; in the Crimea **23** 647a; captures Perekop **18** 524c; Turkish policy **11** 122a.
Munnions **4** 490c.
Munnipore: see Manipur.
Munnopsidæ **30** 481d; distribution **7** 279b.
Munnow: see Monnow.
Munns Station **34** 70 L6.
Munnsville **34** 70 L6.
Munny **13** 685b.
Muno **34** 21 F9.
Munoanga: see Munuanga.
Munoth **21** 387a.
Munro, H. A. J. **31** 29c; on Catullus **5** 250c; on Latin prose **14** 333b; edition of Lucretius **15** 51c.
—, Sir Hector: Buxar **3** 454b; **18** 73c; Hyder Ali **12** 427d.
—, J. A. R. **27** 330d; **30** 822d.
Munro, Sir Thomas **12** 771b.
Munro, Fort: see Fort Munro.
Munroe Falls **34** 90 H2.
Munroes: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Munse **34** 55 S4.
Munsee **29** 467a.
Munsfjeld **34** 26 J4.
Münsingen: town, Germany **34** 23 Q10; **34** 3 J4.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 E4.
Munslow **34** 11 G4.
Munson **34** 77 K1.
— Station **34** 74 F5.
Munsonville **34** 66 F10.
Münster, S. **17** 31d; geographical work **4** 241a; **28** 618b; gnomonics **7** 154a.
Munster: province, Ireland **34** 16 D7; **13** 214b; colonization **13** 264b; **13** 219d; muslin manufacture **13** 232d; Raleigh in **20** 262b.
Münster: district, Germany **34** 22 H5.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 D9.
—, town, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany **31** 30a; **34** 23 Q5.
—, town, Westphalia, Germany **17** 31b and **31** 30a; **34** 22 J5; plan Pl I **20** 1; cathedral **2** 431d; **9** 848c; congress (1645) **1** 657b; **6** 269d; **9** 571c; **22** 791d; university **17** 31b; **23** 849c; **28** 683b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Prussia **34** 22 G11.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland: see Moutier.
—, town, Grisons, Switzerland **34** 27 N5.
—, town, Lucerne, Switzerland **34** 27 G3.
—, town, Valais, Switzerland **34** 27 G5.
"Munster": ship **32** 552d.
Munster Bank **3** 337c.
— Bilsen: see Bilsen.
"Munster Book" **5** 309b.
Münster Canal **34** 22 H5.
Münster am Stein **31** 30a.
— Thal **34** 27 N5; **13** 492c.
Münsterberg: town, E. Prussia **34** 24 E32.
—, town, Silesia **31** 30b; **34** 24 L25.
Münstereifel **34** 23 L4.
Münster-Maifeld: church **2** 431c.
Muntak: see Muntok.
Muntaner, R. **20** 654a; **22** 363a.
Muntanna **34** 90 B3.
Muntár **10** 125a.
Muntasir: prince **21** 242a.
Muntefik: see Montefik.
Muntefitch **16** 51d.
Muntenia: see Great Wallachia.
Muntervary: see Sheep Head.
Munterville **34** 101 H5.
Muntgumeri: see Montgomery: town, Wales.
Munthe, G. **32** 456c.
—, L. **32** 456b.
Muntin Pl XXVI **4** 480; **4** 490c.
Munting **2** 468a.
Muntinlupa **34** 47 K8.
Muntjak (Cervus eldi, Munitjac, Kijang) **13** 602d; **17** 31d; **7** 25b; **27** 398c; **30** 492d.
Muntok **34** 48 C5; **26** 105d; **3** 308c.
— Lighthouse **34** 48 C5.
Müntz: physiologist **26** 56b; on nitrification **9** 98d.
Muntz's metal **6** 350a; composition **4** 217d.
Munuanga (Munvanga) **34** 56 L10.
Munyal-Par (Padua Bank): shoal **34** 42 D13.
Munyama **34** 56 M10; **6** 535c.
Munychia: festival **2** 643b; **9** 114c.
—, harbour: see Porto Munichia.
Munychion **5** 712b; **9** 114c.
Munyeru **14** 102c.
Münzbach **9** 763a.
Münzenberg **34** 23 M8.
Münzer, T. **17** 32c; **9** 704c; **17** 134c; relations with Luther **15** 76c; **20** 33³a.
Münzinger, W. **17** 33a; **1** 67d.
Muoi **34** 43 F4.
Muon **34** 43 F5.
Muongs **29** 471a.
Muonio Elf **34** 26 N2; **22** 736b.
Muonionalusta **34** 26 N2.
Muota **34** 27 J4.
Muotathal (Muota Thal, Muottathal) **34** 27 J4.
Mur: river **34** 29 K9; **1** 621c; **8** 686b; length **28** 313c.

Mur (Mur de Sologne): town **34** 19 D6.
— Payen **24** 298d.
— Thal **34** 29 K9.
Mur de Barrez **34** 18 H8.
Mûr de Bretagne (Mûr) **34** 17 C4.
Mura Mission, Old: see Old Mura Mission.
— Szombat **34** 28 H5; **34** 3 N5.
Murábti dynasty: see Almoravides.
Murád I, 'Osmánli: see Amurath I.
— II, 'Osmánli: see Amurath II.
— III, 'Osmánli: see Amurath III.
— IV, 'Osmánli: see Amurath IV.
— V, 'Osmánli: see Amurath V.
— Bey **7** 759a; **17** 201c.
Murad : town, Turkey in Asia **34** 26 G5.
—, town, Egypt: see Bir Murat.
— Dagh **34** 38 C3; **18** 852c; **25** 718c; height **2** 706b.
— Su: see Euphrates.
— Su Gol **34** 38 E3.
Muradabad: see Moradabad.
Muradpashalar **34** 35 H7.
Murádpur **7** 46b.
Muraena **17** 33d; **27** 685c.
Muraenidæ **12** 660b; **12** 684d; characters **12** 694b ; distribution **12** 680d; **2** 696a; **12** 643c.
Muraenophis **12** 642c.
Muraevnya **21** 116a.
Muragami **34** 46 J4.
Murai, C. **29** 360c.
Murakeresztur **34** 28 J5.
Mural circle **2** 766b.
— crown **11** 703d.
— decoration **17** 34a and **31** 30b; **23** 158b ; early Christian **17** 43a; on clay **19** 605a; in Egypt **17** 39c. English **17** 44b; Etruscan **17** 40a; (ill) **8** 644d; Greek **17** 40c; **14** 53a; in India and Ceylon **17** 48c; Mediæval **17** 46d; Moslem **17** 35a; in Pompeii Pl XVII **2**; Roman **17** 41c; stereochromy **22** 54a; tiles **23** 389a.
Mural Mountains **34** 57 H2.
Murali **13** 645d.
Muralíganj **3** 626c.
Murano (Ammarino) **17** 48a; **34** 31 M4; **24** 157 Map; glass industry **10** 652a; **16** 500b; **24** 156c; mosaics **16** 854d; Venetian brick **24** 149d.
Muranum: see Morano.
Murany **34** 3 P4; **12** 366b.
"Murányi Venus" **11** 351a.
Murarai **17** 63c.
Murári Ráo **2** 478c.
Muras: tribe **34** 122 F4.
—, Rio dos: see Rio dos Muras.
Murat, J. (Joachim Napoleon) **17** 48c; acquires Berg **3** 587b; **17** 211d; captures Capri **5** 78a; condemns Cienfuegos **5** 775c; at Dresden **3** 444a; and Emmerich **8** 178a; marriage **4** 30a; king of Naples **9** 616a; **13** 485c; **16** 200d; **17** 191d; and George Sand **7** 508a; in Spain **17** 213a; takes Vienna **17** 209d.
Murat, Bir: see Bir Murat.
—, town, Cantal, France **34** 18 H7; **5** 28b; **26** 562a.
—, town, Tarn, France **34** 18 H9.
Murata rifle **32** 653a.
Murati Pathans: tribe **3** 348a.
Murato **34** 18 M11.
Muratori, L. A. **17** 49d; **13** 512b; æsthetic theories **1** 221a; collects anecdotes **2** 24a; reprints inscriptions **13** 124d; at Modena **14** 580d.
Muratorian canon **5** 8d; **3** 645b; date of **29** 39d; testimony to Acts **1** 123c; and Epistle to Colossians **6** 165b; and Gospels **10** 818a.
Murau **34** 29 J9.
Muravera **34** 30 C8; **21** 308c.
Muravevski (Muravieff) **34** 44 P1; **21** 147d.
Muravieff (Mouravieff), M. N. **19** 299b; **31** 32b; **32** 350c.
Muravieff: town: see Muravevski.
Muraviov Peninsula **24** 271 Map.
Murayevna **16** 429c.
Murazzano **34** 31 D6.
Murazzi **5** 674d.
Murbach **23** 858d.
Murbul **14** 10d.
Murca (Murça de Panoya) **34** 20 E3.
Murcadh: Irish prince **21** 479d.
Murcatta (Kaga, Marjata) **34** 41 M9.
Murchakar **34** 40 D4.
Murchison, Sir R. I. **17** 50b; on Africa **1** 251d; on Aymestry limestone **10** 336a; on British rocks **10** 327c; on Cambrian formation **10** 329a; on Devonian system **10** 342a; on Lower Silurian fossils **10** 334a; on Old Red Sandstone **10** 342d; on Silurian system **10** 331c ; **10** 333b; **21** 521b.
Murchison: county **34** 51 J3; **25** 801 Map.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— Falls **34** 56 P10; **1** 253a; **17** 505c; **31** 245a.
— Glacier **31** 224b.
— Goldfield: district, W. Australia **34** 50 B5.
— Goldfield: town, Transvaal **34** 57 K2.
—, Mount, Canada **34** 60 G3.
—, Mount, Transvaal **23** 517b.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 B5.
— Range **34** 50 E3.
— Rapids **34** 56 P14.
— River **34** 50 B5; course of **33** 822b; exploration **3** 105c.
Murchison's Bay **22** 408 Map.
Murchisonia **10** 332a.
Murchisonite **16** 419c.
Murchú Maccumachtein **13** 247d.
Murcia: province **17** 51d and **31** 32c ; **34** 20 L6 ; **34** 20 K6 ; Pl VII **22** 304; Aragon conquers **22** 317d ; climate **22** 296c; Carthaginians conquer **17** 52b; iron **22** 301a; pop. 1857-77 **22** 298b; pop. 1897 **28** 316d; **32** 742c; Roman territory **22** 305c ; steppes **22** 294d; **22** 297c.
—, town **34** 20 M7; **17** 52b; **25** 318a; pop. (1897) **31** 32d; **32** 742d.
Murcielago: town **34** 120 K5.
"Murcielago": journal **26** 561a.
Murcielagos Bay **34** 120 B11.
— Islands **34** 120 B11.
— Point (Cape Elena) **34** 120 B10.
Murcott, T. **29** 159d.
Múrd-áb **15** 651c.
Murdar **26** 102a; **32** 119a.
Murder **17** 52c; **8** 295b; **12** 125a; **24** 372a; in Abyssinia **1** 64a; American law of **17** 53c; ancient Athens **2** 482c; casuistical view **14** 639b ; court martial **16** 298a; under Criminal Code Bill (1879) **17** 53b; rules of evidence **28** 336d; felo de se **9** 68a; infanticide **13** 3d; negligence **31** 114a; ordeal **17** 819b; of peace officer **24** 372a; punished by death **26** 575c; **8** 720c; in primitive tribes **6** 582c; wife's privilege forfeited **24** 641d.
"Murder Considered as one of the Fine Arts, Essay on" **7** 103d.
Murderers' Bay (Fanemotra Bay), Madagascar **34** 56 R15.
— Bay, New Zealand **10** 187a.
"Murders in the Rue Morgue" **19** 256a.
Murdi Cháï **31** 616a.
Murdia **34** 54 E7.
Murdo, Wady see Wady Murdo.
Murdoch, W. L. **27** 279a.
Murdock, W. **17** 53c; invents gas-lighting **3** 785b; **10** 88b; **24** 414b; invents slide-valve **22** 501a.
Murdock: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, New: see New Murdock.
Murdu **34** 48 A3.
Mure, Sir W. **12** 590b.
—, W. **17** 53d.
Mure, La: see La Mure.
Murei: see Dial Bird.
Muren **34** 44 N1.
Murena: publicist **5** 240d.
Murend **5** 310b.
Murerville Station **34** 94 F9.
Mures **17** 5b.
Muret (Muretus), M. A. **17** 54a; **14** 342b; on first editions **3** 657a; Latin style **14** 342b; and Scaliger **21** 363a.
Muret: town **34** 18 G9; **34** 3 E7; **10** 83c.
Muret, battle of **18** 450b.
Muretto Pass **34** 27 M5; **1** 627c.
Muretus: scholar: see Muret.
Murex: genus of molluscs **16** 650d; dye from **23** 207c; fossil **10** 361c; **25** 790d.
—, erinaceus: see Whelk-tingle.
—, tenuispina: see Venus Comb.
Murexide **27** 556a; in dyeing **7** 572c; test for uric acid **24** 12a.
Murfatlar **34** 35 L4
Murfree, M. N. (C. E. Craddock) **33** 599d.
Murfreesboro': town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **31** 32d; **34** 83 J3; battle **23** 778d; **32** 296d.
Murg **9** 776d; **24** 700b.
Murga **34** 51 J2.
Murgab River: see Murghab.
Murgaba **34** 51 G3.
Murgân: Celtic princess **5** 310b.
Murgantia: see Baselice.
Murgen **16** 40c.
Murgeni **34** 35 K2.
Murger, H. **17** 54c; **9** 678d.
Murghab: town **28** 377d; **18** 558c; tomb of Cyrus **2** 399c; **18** 567b.
—, Kuh-: see Kuh Murghab.
— River (Murgab, Margus), Merv, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 L3; **10** 570a; Pl VII **18** 561; **16** 41; **1** 242b; **23** 634b; **25** 116a; **26** 288a.
— River (Murghabi, Bartang, Aksu - Bartang), Pamir Plateau, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 P1; **18** 101 Map; **18** 303c; **23** 511c; **23** 512b; **31** 397d; **31** 398b; **31** 453a.
Murghabi (Pamirski) **31** 398b; **31** 453a.
Murgie of Gravina **13** 439d.
Murgil Pass **14** 10d.
Murgis Pl VI **20** 776.
Muri: town, Aargau, Switzerland **34** 27 G3; Abbey suppressed **25** 1b.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 E4.
—, town, Nigeria see Hamarua.
Muria, Mount **34** 48 D6; **13** 601a.
Muriacite **16** 400b.
Muriahé: town **26** 349c.
—, Rio: see Rio Muriahé.
Muriam-lá **23** 342c; Pl IV **23** 337.
Múrias de Paredes **34** 20 F2.
Muriated waters **10** 271b.
Muriatic acid: see Hydrochloric Acid.
Muriaux **34** 27 D3.
Muricea **6** 385c.
Muriceidæ **25** 456d.
Muricidæ **16** 649d.
Murid **34** 40 M6.
Muridæ **15** 418d; **17** 5a.
Muridunum Pl VI **20** 776.
Murie, Dr **18** 39d; **17** 6d; on dromæus **8** 173a; on momotidæ **17** 3c
Murie: French term for cattle disease **17** 60a.
Murietta, J. **30** 759b.
Murila **34** 41 H5.
Murillo, B. E. **17** 55a; **24** 136c; pictures in Cadiz **4** 627b; pictures in Madrid **21** 446b; "Virgin in Glory" **21** 445d.
—, General **3** 859a.
—, missionary **19** 188c.
Murillo: town (Murillo de Gállego) **34** 20 M2.
Murinæ **15** 419a; varieties **17** 5a.
Murine opossum (Didelphys murina) **17** 796d.
Murino **21** 194c
Muris, J. de **19** 65b.
Muristan Pl X **13** 642.
Muristán Kalaún **16** 865c.
Müritz See **34** 22 F16; **10** 449b; extent **15** 775a.
Murjek **34** 26 M3.
Murko: grammarian **22** 150c.
Murku **34** 55 L6.
Murle: town **34** 56 Q9.
Murle: dialect **33** 541d.
Murlo **34** 32 K8.
Murlot: chemist **25** 38d.
Murman Coast **34** 33 F2; **32** 344b.
— Sea **31** 808b.
Murmansk **34** 33 F2.
Murmanski Lapps: see Lapps.
Murmis **17** 341b; dialect **12** 777d.
Murmur: town, Africa **5** 802a.
Murnau **34** 23 R13; **34** 3 K5.
Murner, T. **10** 527d.
Murninnie Mine **34** 51 B4.
Muro Cape **34** 18 L11.
— Lucano **34** 32 S13.
— Shima **34** 46 P5.
— Torto Pl VII **20** 811.
Murom: town **17** 57b; **34** 33 H4; **21** 89a; **21** 116b; **33** 705a.
Muroma (Murom): tribe **21** 115d; **24** 271b.
Muropua **1** 263d.
Muroran **33** 915c.
Muros **34** 20 C2.
— y Noya: see Rio Muros y Noya.
Muroto Zaki **34** 46 G7; **13** 571a.
Murow Dagh **34** 38 M2.
Murowana Goslin **34** 24 G25.
Murphy, Anna: see Jameson, Anna.
—, Arthur **17** 57b; **7** 438b; **19** 110b; biographer of Fielding **9** 144b.
—, B. **13** 562a.
—, cyclist **27** 327c.
—, D. J.: see Maturin, C. R.
—, forger **4** 735b.
—, J. J. **6** 690c; **8** 766a.
—, lecturer **3** 786c.
—, R. **17** 57c.
—, S. **27** 469c.
Murphy: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 A4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
— Island, Big: see Big Murphy Island.
Murphy's button **33** 78b.
Murphy's mine **6** 162c.
Murphysboro' **31** 32d; **34** 94 G10.
Murphysville **34** 82 J3.
Murphytown **34** 77 C2.
Murr **24** 700c.
Murra Murra **34** 51 G2.
Murrain (rinderpest) **17** 57d; **1** 304c; outbreak in Cheshire **5** 589d; in E. Africa **27** 613b; in Great Britain **1** 304c; **25** 197b; in Natal **31** 79d; in Rhodesia **32** 234d; suppression of **24** 200b.
Murrambidgee: see Murrumbidgee.
Murray: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
—, Alexander **14** 496a.
—, Alexander Stuart **31** 33a; **12** 112c; **25** 607a.
—, ambassador to Persia **18** 652b.
—, Andrew **15** 24d; **2** 112b.
— of Broughton **5** 426c.
—, David: painter **32** 439a.
—, David Christie **28** 262c.
—, E. C. G. **31** 185a; **33** 912a.
—, earl of Annandale **11** 262b.
—, earls of: see Moray, earls of.
—, electrician **8** 115b.
—, explorer **14** 720c.
—, Lord G. **6** 705d; **21** 520b.
—, Sir G. **8** 369d.
—, Sir G. H. **31** 857c.
—, Gilbert **27** 523c.
—, Sir Herbert **31** 146b.
—, J. A. H. **31** 33b; **27** 441b.
—, J. W. **18** 452a.
—, John, M.D. **17** 62d.
—, John: preacher **23** 831a.
—, John: publisher **17** 418d; **32** 81b; **32** 86c; Disraeli's relations with **26** 175d; and "Quarterly Review" **18** 536b.
—, Sir John **31** 33c; **33** 937d; on Antarctic deposits **31** 813a; Antarctic explorations **31** 814a; on coral reefs **18** 128c; **25** 463c; **28** 649b; explores Christmas Island **27** 63a; lake investigation **30** 271b; on land and sea level **28** 621b; on Norwegian Sea **17** 594a; on ocean beds **10** 288c; on salinity of seawater **30** 311d; on seas **31** 307a.
Murray, L. **1** 722c.
—, Lady **8** 559c
—, Lieut. **3** 104b; **33** 685a.
—, R. **19** 565a.
—, Sir R. **17** 63a.
—, regent of Scotland: see Moray, 1st Earl of.
—, W.: see Mansfield, Earl of.
Murray: co., New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
— (Goolwa, Indi): river, Australia **17** 62b; **34** 51 H6; **3** 107c; **24** 215d; exploration of **3** 105a.
—, river, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
— Anchorage **34** 117 O2.
— Bay (Malbaie): river **34** 62 N3.
— Bay (Malbaie): town **34** 62 O3; **20** 167d.
— Bridge **34** 51 C5.
— Canal **32** 370a.
— City: see Murray: town, O., U.S.
Murray cod (Oligorus macquariensis) **17** 62a; **12** 675a; **22** 285d.
Murray County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2; **10** 436a.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— Gates **17** 62b.
— Harbour **34** 63 G3; **19** 739d; **32** 3d.
— Harbour Road **34** 63 G3.
— Island, Solomon Islands, Pacific **34** 52 K5.
— Islands, Torres Strait **34** 50 G2.
—, Mount, Canada **20** 165a.
—, Mount, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 B4.
Murray River cray-fish (Potamobius serratus) **6** 658a.
Murray Station **34** 99 G2.
Murraygate **7** 535c.
Murrays: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B1.
— Lake **34** 62 C6.
Murraysburg: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 F7; **5** 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F6.
Murraysville **34** 77 C2.
Murrayville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
Murre (Guillemot) **11** 262c.
— (Razorbill) **20** 302b.
Murree **17** 63a and **31** 33d; **34** 41 D3; **12** 739b; **14** 11a; **20** 108a; **32** 95b; military asylum **14** 373a; sanatorium **17** 63b.
Murrees **3** 302a.
— Hills **12** 791b; **20** 298a.
Mürren **34** 27 F5; **34** 3 H5; **26** 230d.
Mürren Funicular Railway Pl **32** 169.
Murreyhan (Marehan) **22** 256b.
Murreys Inlet **34** 79 L4.
Murrhardt **34** 23 P10.
Murri **19** 807c
Murrietta **34** 115 H9.
Murrimbula: see Merimbula.
Murro di Porco, Capo: see Capo Murro di Porco.
Murroes **34** 15 L1.
Murrough **10** 56c.
Murrow **34** 8 E4.
Murrumbidgee **34** 51 E5; exploration of **3** 104d; **17** 62b; source **31** 165b.
Murrumburrah **34** 51 G5.
Murruna Point **34** 51 H6.
Murrurundi **34** 51 J3.
Murry: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
Murrysville **34** 74 C6.
Mursa Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 213d.
Mursán **1** 576b; **18** 297b.
Mursha **3** 305b.
Murshid Kulí Khán (Jafar Khán) **12** 800d; **12** 796b; **7** 113c; **14** 14a; and Abbas the Great **18** 637b; tomb of **14** 215a.
Murshidábád (Moorshedabad): district, India **17**

63b; **10** 68c; **31** 34a; indigo cultivation **12** 749c; mulberry cultivation **12** 751d; nawáb of **11** 820c; **31** 34a; statistics **26** 211a.
Murshidábád (Lalbagh): town, India **17** 63c and **31** 34a; **34** 41 M7; **12** 801a; carpet manufacture **5** 129b; **12** 762c.
Mursia **8** 550a.
Mursinna: theologian **23** 272b.
Mursley **34** 9 D2; monastery **4** 416c.
Murta **34** 86 L2.
Murtadá, Sheikh **14** 282c.
Murten: see Morat.
Murtherer **17** 282c.
Murthly Castle **34** 15 J1.
— Station **34** 15 J1.
Murtiga **12** 334a.
Murtizabad: see Hala.
Murtizápur **3** 583b.
Murtner Gate **3** 601a.
Murtoa **34** 51 E6.
Murton: town, Durham, England **34** 6 H4.
—, town, Westmorland, England **34** 6 E5.
Murtosa: see Murtoza.
Murtough: see Muircertach.
Murtoza (Murtosa) **31** 34a; **34** 20 D4.
Mürtschenstock **1** 626b; **10** 636a.
Murua Island: see Woodlark Island.
Murud **34** 42 D10; **29** 669b.
—, Mount: see Marud, Mount.
"Murúju-l Zahab" **10** 177d.
Murulla of Revandiz **17** 357d.
Murundza **16** 608c.
Murung: see Kapuas.
Mururoa **34** 52 N10; **23** 602b.
Murus Medicus Pl VII **18** 561.
Murusi, C. **21** 20c.
Mur-ussu (Di Tchu) **34** 44 E4.
Muruti, Rio: see Rio Muruti.
Muruts **26** 313a.
Murva hemp: see Bowstring Hemp.
Murvale **34** 61 J3.
Murvao: see Marvao.
Murviedro: see Saguntum.
Murviel **34** 18 B11.
Murwah **17** 342d.
Murwara **34** 41 H8.
Murwillumbah **34** 51 K2.
"Murwnat eil Ton" **5** 321c.
Mürz **34** 29 M9; **22** 614a.
Murzapur **34** 41 M1.
Mürzsteg **34** 29 L8.
Murzuk (Mourzouk) **34** 55 K4; **1** 266b; **9** 130d; **23** 575b; **33** 452d.
Mürzzuschlag **34** 29 L8.
Mus: family **17** 64a.
Mus: town **31** 234d.
Mus: rodent **15** 419b.
— arboreus: see Tree-rat.
— bandicota: see Bandicoot.
— decumanus: see Norway Rat.
— fuscipes: see Australian brown-footed Rat.
— minutus: see Harvest-mouse.
— musculus: see House-mouse.
— sylvaticus: see Field-mouse.
Musa: of Bení-Cesí family **22** 312d
—, caliph: see Hadi.
—, physician **33** 268c.
Musa: plant **19** 176a; **2** 693c.
cavendishii (Chinensis): see Chinese Banana.
Musa b. Ja'far **16** 582a.
Músá, Jebel: Morocco . see Apes' Hill.
—, Jebel: Sinai: see Jebel Musa.
— b. Ka'b **16** 578c.
— al-Kázim **22** 664a; **18** 634a.
Musa Kila **34** 40 L4.
— b. Nosair **16** 572d; invasion of Spain **2** 258a; **16** 36d; **22** 309b.
Musa paradisiaca **9** 132b; **12** 748b.
— sapientum: see Banana.
Musa Shah: tomb of **14** 9b; **14** 214c.
Musa textilis: see Abaca.
Músá, Wady: see Wady Músá.
Musáah **2** 258d.
Musaceae **4** 155a.
"Musæ Anglicanæ" **1** 475c.
"Musæum Tradescantianum" **12** 357b.
Musæus: poet **17** 64b; **11** 136d; **14** 678c; **18** 51d.
"Musaeus": by Chapman **5** 396d.
"Musæus": by Mason **15** 610d.
Musagetes: Apollo as **2** 185d; **4** 408a; Hercules as **11** 726d.
Musakhel **34** 41 B4.
Musalamich Bay **34** 39 L4.
Musallá **26** 89b; **26** 445a; **30** 394d.
Mu-san **34** 46 D2.
Musand of Ghazni **15** 287d.
Musandim, Ras: see Ras Musandim.
Musa'oodee: historian **2** 264a.
Musardu: see Mussadugu.
Musarra **8** 630d.
"Musarum deliciæ" **4** 589d.
Musashi (Bushū) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
Musäus, J. K. A. **17** 64b; tomb at Weimar **24** 491c.
Musawa: see Mussawa.
Musbury **34** 13 G2.
Musca: constellation: see Fly constellation.
Musca: insect **12** 317a.
— domestica: see House-fly.
— vomitoria: see Blow-fly.
Muscadel **3** 277d.
Muscadine **34** 84 G3.
Muscæ volitantes **17** 783c.
Muscakitouk **34** 92 E7.
Muscardine **22** 59b.
Muscardinus: see Dormouse, Common.
Muscari botryoides: see Grape Hyacinth.
— comosum: see Tassel Hyacinth.
— comosum monstrosum: see Feather Hyacinth.
— moschatum: see Musk Hyacinth.
— racemosum: see Starch Hyacinth.
Muscarin (Amanita) **28** 556a; **30** 609c; therapeutical action **31** 660c.
Muscart Inlet Pl II **19** 315.
Muscat: district, Arabia: see Oman.
— (Muskat): town, Arabia: see Mascat.
Muscat: wine **24** 31d.
Muscatelle **24** 604d.
Muscatine: town, Ia., U.S. **17** 65a and **31** 34d; **34** 101 L5; pop. **13** 209d; **29** 545d.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
Muscel **32** 312d.
Muschaken **34** 24 F32.
Muschamp of Wooler **11** 701d.
Muschelkalk **10** 352c.
Muschinsk: see Mushi.
Muschite: see Musket.
Musch-musch **2** 214a.
Musci: see Mosses.
— frondosi **17** 65b.
Muscicapa: see Flycatcher.
— atricapilla: see Pied Flycatcher.
Muscicapidæ: in Australian region **3** 740a; in Borneo **3** 763d; in Mongolian subregion **3** 756b; in Palæarctic region **3** 755b.
Muscicole lichens **14** 562c.
Muscidæ **7** 256b.
Muscineæ (Bryophyta) **17** 65a; **3** 694d; **24** 128d; **26** 423d; affinities and phylogeny **17** 74a; **24** 128d; **25** 271a; anatomy **25** 409c; classification of **3** 696c; mesozoic **31** 425a; palæozoic **31** 410b; reproduction **3** 693d; spermatozoids **27** 339b.
Muscipeta borbonica: see Oiseau de la Vierge.
Muscisaxicola **14** 81c; in Patagonian subregion **3** 746a.
Muscites polytrichaceus **31** 410b.
Muscivora regia: see Kingbird.
Muscle **1** 833d; anatomy **25** 399a; contractibility **19** 8c; **19** 24a; **31** 738a; development **1** 842a; electrical phenomena **19** 20a; fatigue of **31** 716d; **31** 739a; of hand (ill) **1** 839c; human (ill) Pl XV **1** 834; Pl XVI **1** 838; of insects **13** 145d; of leg **1** 840b; metabolism **31** 718a; molecular changes **19** 19c; physiology **3** 685a; **19** 8c; repair **18** 367c; of thumb (ill) **1** 839c.
— fibre: non-striped (ill) **1** 856d; striped (ill) **1** 857a.
Muscle Shoals **34** 84 B1; **23** 177d; **33** 246d.
— Shoals Canal **28** 418d.
Muscle-banners **25** 455c.
Muscle-nerve **19** 25d.
Muscoda **34** 97 E8.
Muscogee: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **31** 34d; **34** 106 L3; **29** 468d.
Muscogee: tribe **12** 828a.
Muscogee County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7; **10** 436a.
Musconetcong Mountain **34** 72 D3.
— River **34** 72 E2.
— Valley **17** 396d.
Muscongus Bay **34** 65 E8.
Muscotah **34** 105 G2.
Muscovado **22** 626b.
Muscovite (Muscovy glass, Potash mica) **10** 228a; **16** 413b; in granite **11** 48d.
Muscovy: see Russia.
Muscovy Company **4** 623a; **19** 317c.
Muscovy duck (Cairina moschata) **19** 647b.
Muscovy glass **4** 740a.
Muscraige: see Muskerry.
— Mitaine: see Musgrylin.
Muscular irritability **12** 343c.
— sense **31** 754a.
— tissue **1** 856d; **17** 679d; histology of **25** 395a; of mollusca **16** 635c.
Musculi papillares **1** 900b; **24** 100c.
— pectinati **1** 900a.
Musculo-cutaneous nerve **1** 868c.
Musculo-spiral nerve **1** 868c.
Muscus clavatus **15** 95a.
— denticulatus **15** 95a.
"Muse Française, La" **7** 135d; **9** 676a.
"Muse in Livery, or the Footman's Miscellany" **7** 323b.
Musée Ariana **28** 614a.
Musée Moillet **14** 642a.
Museium: see Museum.
Musel **28** 727b.
Museler's safety lamp **6** 73a.
Musella **34** 80 C6.
Musembe **34** 56 M12.
Musemvo **34** 56 M12.
Müsen **16** 391b.
"Musenalmanach" **1** 592a; Boie edits **10** 540d; Chamisso edits **5** 383d; Schiller edits **21** 397b; Voss edits **24** 299c.
"Museo di Scienze e Letteratura" **18** 542b.
Muserrá **34** 56 K12.
Muses, The **17** 74b; Apollo leader of **2** 186b.
"Muses": play **18** 854c.
Muses Bottom **34** 77 C2.
"Muses Galantes, Les" **7** 427b.
Musette **11** 483c.
Museum: town **34** 105 B2.
Museum: Academy, Alexandria **1** 69c; **1** 498a.
—, hill, Athens **3** 1d.
"Museum": periodical **18** 536a.
Museum Johanneum **7** 469b.
Museums **31** 35a; anatomical **1** 819a; foreign **31** 38b.
Museums Acts **31** 37d.
Museville **34** 76 D7.
Musgrave, Sir A. 13 551d; **32** 115a.
—, C. **3** 786a.
— of Edenhall **11** 690b; **11** 703c.
—, Sir P. **5** 109b.
Musgrave: co., S. Australia **34** 51 A4.
—, island: see Pingelap.
—, Great: see Great Musgrave.
— Mountains **34** 48 H2.
Musgrove: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Musgrylin (Muscraige Mitaine) **13** 249b.
Musgu **34** 55 K8.
Múish: sanjak **8** 669a; **14** 156d; **28** 310c.
—, town **31** 40d; **34** 38 J3.
Musha: river **34** 34 E3.
— Islands **34** 55 R8.
Mushaab, Ras: see Ras Mushaab.
Mushabeah Island: see Masabi Island.
Mushanath, King **12** 26b.
Musharrif-Uddín (Sa'dí) **21** 142d.
Mushed: see Meshed.
Mushedi, Islam Khan **3** 570a.
Musheirfeh, Ras-el-: see Ras-el-Musheirfeh.
Musher Dagh **28** 310d.
Mushet, R. granulation of iron **13** 347c; process of steel making **13** 333b; **13** 342c; **26** 235a.
Mushi **34** 37 J2.
Mushi Kongo (Mushicongos) **34** 56 K12; language **6** 267b; **24** 828a.
Mushilo Alupumbo: see Muchito Alupumbo.
Mushinga **17** 319b.
Mushir **9** 129d.
Mushir Rocks **34** 46 P2.
— Strait **34** 46 P2.
Mushitzki, Lucian **21** 691b.
Mushketoff: geologist **30** 8d; **25** 547a.
Mushketoff's glacier **33** 493b.
Musholm **34** 25 J6.
Mushroom (Agaricus campestris, etc.) **17** 74c; **9** 832b; gill of (fig. 340) **4** 159d; house (ill) **12** 226d; propagation of **12** 284c; section of (fig.) **4** 161d; varieties (ill) **17** 75b.
Mushroom anchor (ill) **2** 8c.
Musi, Agostino de (Agostino Venezians) **15** 531d; engraves Michelangelo's battle cartoon **16** 231b; engraves Raphael's designs **20** 282a.
Musi: river, India **34** 42 G11; **12** 429a.
—, river, Sumatra **34** 48 B5.
Musi Ilir **22** 639c.
Music: town **34** 82 L4.
Music: art **17** 77a and **31** 40b; acoustics **1** 107c; analogy with architecture **9** 204a; Arabian **2** 264c; Aristotle on **1** 107a; chords **17** 92a; church **17** 80a; composition **1** 220b; conservative **17** 83b; copyright **6** 360b; **27** 240c; dance **6** 798b; Danish **7** 94b; Doctor's degree **7** 319a; dramatic **17** 86a; **17** 94b; ecclesiastical **3** 635b; **12** 589c; **17** 80d; early Egyptian **7** 722c; early English **17** 83a; ethical value of **1** 215c; evolution of **9** 213a; in Flanders **26** 217a; in France **31** 41a; in Germany **31** 40d; early Greek **11** 139b; **11** 147a; **7** 671a; Gregorian **17** 80b; **19** 168d; harmony **1** 107c; **17** 89c; history **17** 77a: in India **21** 293d; instrumentation **17** 98a; intervals **17** 78a; in Italy **17** 93a; **31** 41a; notation **17** 80c; **20** 34b; opera **17** 99b; oratorio **17** 100a; origin **9** 196a; **14** 238b; **18** 51a; perforated sheets **31** 767b; physiological aspect **1** 223c; **9** 203d; printing **23** 696b; relation of poetry to **19** 260b; **19** 271c; Schopenhauer on **21** 451d; scientific basis **17** 102a; symphony **17** 96a; tones **7** 593d; early Welsh **5** 323d.
"Music": horse **12** 185b.
"Music": ship **25** 561c.
Music and dancing licences **32** 79a.
Music Hall Act **23** 227c.
"Music Hall and Theatre Review" **31** 49a.
Music halls **31** 45d; laws regulating **23** 228d; **31** 47b; origin of **31** 46c; select committee on **31** 48c.
"Music, History of": by Charles Burney **4** 565b.
"Music, History of": by Padre Martini **17** 92d.
Music, Military School of: see Kneller Hall.
"Music and Musicians, Dictionary of" **29** 143a.
Music Pass **34** 109 H7.
Music, Royal Academy of: see Royal Academy of Music.
—, Royal College of: see Royal College of Music.
"Music. Treatise on": by Ptolemy **20** 91c.
"Music, when sweet voices die" **31** 339a.
"Musica Ecclesiastica, De" **14** 32d.
"Musica Incantans" **22** 281d.
Musica parlante **17** 86c.
"Musica Sacra": by Croft **6** 595a.
"Musica Speculativa" **19** 65b.
"Musica Transalpina" **15** 192b.
Musical box **17** 106b.
Musical Club, Oxford **31** 44a.
Musical comedy **27** 517d; **27** 519c.
— glasses **11** 481b.
"Musical Grammar" **4** 708d.
Musical instruments **17** 77c; in heraldry **11** 704a.
— strings **1** 111b; **1** 112c.
Musicians, American Federation of **33** 414c.
Musick: town **34** 115 E7.
Musigny **24** 606c.
"Musikalische Patriot, Der" **18** 541a.
Musil, K. **26** 753b.
Musimon: see Moufflon.
Musingok Mountains **34** 56 P9.
Musin-Pushkin, Count: see Poushkin.
Musion (wild cat): in heraldry **11** 699c.
"Musique aux Tuileries" **29** 412d.
Musir **14** 160c.
"Musjid": horse **12** 185c.
Musk: perfume **17** 106d; **12** 718c; **18** 527b; as incense **12** 718d.
— (Mimulus moschatus): plant **12** 252a; **17** 107a.
— (Marlea): tree **20** 174a.
Musk beetle (Callichroma moschata) **6** 134a.
— buffalo: see Musk-ox.
Musk deer (Moschus moschiferus) **17** 107a; (ill) **17** 107c; **7** 25b; habitat **2** 695b; **7** 270c; **27** 398c; systematic position **15** 432b; in Tibet **12** 742d.
— duck (Cairina) **7** 506d.
Musk hyacinth (Muscari moschatum) **12** 252a.
Musk mallow (Malva moschata) **15** 335c; **12** 252a.
Musk ox (Musk sheep, Ovibos moschatus) **17** 108a; **17** 108b; in arctic regions **21** 785a; distribution **7** 275b; fossil remains **17** 108c.
Musk rat (Musquash, Fiber zibethicus): rodent **17** 108d; (ill) **17** 109a; skull (fig.) **15** 418b; **15** 419b; fur of **9** 838c; use of hair **9** 68c; **11** 518d; worship of **17** 157a; **17** 149b.
— rat (Mygale): insectivore **8** 693c; **15** 403d.
— rat (Hypsiprymnus): marsupial **32** 110b.
— rat, Indian (Sorex caerulescens, Crocidura indicus) **15** 403b; **17** 109b.
Musk sheep: see Musk Ox.
Muska **34** 55 L5.
Muskat: region: see Oman.
Muskat: town: see Mascat.
Muskatblüt: German poet **10** 526b.
Muskau **34** 22 J20; **20** 98a.
Muskeget Channel **34** 67 N7.
— Island **34** 67 N7; **17** 174b.
Muskegon **31** 49b; **34** 96 J11; pop. **16** 240c; **30** 736b.
— County **17** 108a; **34** 96 J11.
— Heights **34** 96 J11.
— Lake **17** 108a.
—, North: see North Muskegon.
— River, Muskegon co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
— River, Roscommon co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
Muskegs **33** 558a.
Muskelunge (Maskinonge, Esox nobilior) **19** 89a; **4** 774d.
Musker boiler and burner (ill) **31** 18d.
— lorry (ill) **31** 21d.
— motor **31** 16d; **31** 17b.
Muskerry **13** 247b.
Musket (Muschite): ancient **2** 558a; invention **29** 158b; varieties **11** 284d.
Musketry: Hythe school **2** 586c; training of cavalry recruits **26** 622c; training in India **25** 655b.
Muskham, South: see South Muskham.
Muskhogee (Muskogee): tribe **25** 373c; **12** 831c.
Muskingum County **34** 91 G5.
— River **34** 91 G5; **15** 542b; **33** 923b; **31** 319d.
Muskiya (Naba'esh-Shemaila) **14** 393d.
Muskoda **34** 98 A3.
Muskogee: see Muskhogee
Muskoka: district **17** 775a; **17** 776b.
—, river, Canada **21** 178c; **31** 330d.
— town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
— Lake **34** 61 F2.
— and Parry Sound County **34** 61 E2.
Muskol **34** 40 P1.
— Mountains **34** 40 P1.
Muslih-Uddín (Sa'dí) **21** 142d.
Muslim Hajj **26** 482c.
Muslin **17** 109b; **6** 500b; **16** 868b; **23** 210c; Dacca **24** 730b; hand-sewn **6** 502a; Indian **12** 761c; **6** 488a.
Muslinie **25** 15c.
Muslinka River **34** 98 A4.
Musmar, Jebel: see Jebel Musmar.

Musmeth, El: see El Musmeth.
Musmus (Masmas) **34** 55 O5.
Musnad **24** 740a.
Muso (Muzo) **34** 122 C2; emerald mines **6** 154b; **8** 170b.
Musocco **30** 750b.
Musone **34** 31 L4; **15** 3d.
Musonius Rufus **8** 471c; **22** 573a.
Musophagidæ: see Plantain-eaters.
"Musophilus" **6** 808a.
Mu-Sorongo **24** 828a.
Muspilli **10** 522d.
Muspratt Spring **16** 434d; **11** 495c.
Musquash (Musquash Harbour) **34** 63 C4.
Musquash (Fiber zibethicus): see Musk rat.
Musquillo Islands: see Namu, Marshall Islands.
Musquodoboit **34** 63 G4.
— Harbour **34** 63 F5.
—, Middle: see Middle Musquodoboit.
— River **34** 63 F5; **17** 601d.
—, Upper: see Upper Musquodoboit.
Muss, C. **8** 185a.
Mussa: town **34** 54 G2.
Mussa: coral **6** 374a; classification **6** 376b; (ill) **25** 460c.
Mussa (Moshi) River **34** 54 G8.
Mussadugu: see Mandingo.
Mussäib **8** 670c.
Mussali, Mount **34** 55 R7.
Mussandim (Mussandam): see Ras Musandim.
Mussato, Albertino **13** 506b; **7** 416c.
Mussawa **34** 54 H7.
Musschenbroek, P. van **17** 109d; **7** 597b; **8** 5b; **15** 225d.
Musscher, De: painter **16** 198d.
Musseki, Plain of **25** 245 Map; **25** 244d.
Mussel (Mytilus) **17** 110a; **9** 265d; **17** 110a; as bait **9** 262a; ctenidium **16** 688d; **16** 689a; eyes **16** 693c; **30** 798b; foot **16** 688b; fossil-specimens **10** 332c; gill-filaments **16** 692b; shell **25** 546d.
Mussel Bay **22** 408d.
Mussel, Freshwater: see Anodon.
— scale insect (Mytilaspis pomorum) **27** 634c.
Musselburgh (Mussellburgh) **17** 110d and **31** 49c; **34** 15 K3; Cromwell's camp **6** 601a; golf-championship **29** 22d; statistics **31** 49c.
— Silver Arrow **2** 375a.
Musselshell **34** 107 H3.
— River **34** 107 G3; **16** 772d.
Mussendom (Mussendum), Ras: see Ras Musandim.
Mussera: see Muserra.
Musset, A. de **17** 111a; **9** 676d; **7** 427b; George Sand **7** 509c.
—, P. de **17** 112d.
—, V. de **17** 111a.
Mussey **34** 19 K3.
Musseyib **34** 38 L6.
Mussidan **34** 18 F7.
Mussimi **34** 56 N12.
Mussis, G. de **19** 164b.
Mussite **16** 416b.
Musslewick Bay **34** 12 A2.
Mussomba, Lake **34** 56 L14; **30** 87d.
Mussomeli **34** 32 K14; **21** 231b.
Musson: town, Belgium **34** 21 G9.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F6.
Mussongo **34** 56 K14.
Mussoorie (Masuri) **31** 49c; sanatorium **31** 262b; **29** 274d.
— Mountains **7** 32d.
Mussorongos **6** 267b.
Mussulman: see Mohammedans.
"Mussulmans d'Espagne, Histoire des" **27** 515a.
Mussumba: town, Kassai, Congo Free State **34** 56 M13.
—, town, Stanley Falls, Congo Free State **34** 56 N12.
Mussy (Mussy-sur-Seine) **34** 19 J5.
Must: juice **9** 92c; **24** 602c; of pears **18** 557a.
Must: of elephants **8** 124a.
Mustafa I **23** 644d.
— II **23** 646b.
— III **23** 647b.
— IV **23** 648d.
Mustafa, Kara **21** 17c.
— Khán **18** 649a.
— Pasha, of Scutari **30** 397a.
— Pasha: governor of Crete **6** 572a.
— Pasha Fehmi **27** 706d.
Mustafa-Pasha (Moustaph-Pacha): town **34** 35 J7.
Mustafazadah **11** 377d.
Mustagh Ata (Karakorum, Muztagh Ata) **34** 44 B3; **30** 15c; **30** 78d; **29** 271d; in Gilgit Agency **28** 730c; joins Sarikol Range **25** 710d; **31** 453c; Skyok river crosses axis **29** 476a; watershed **14** 153a; Younghusband crosses **25** 708a.
Mustagirúmi **15** 621d.
Mustahfiz **23** 655c; **25** 665c.
Mustang **34** 106 G4.
— Bayou **34** 89 B3.
— Creek, Las Animas co., Cal., U.S. **34** 109 M8.
— Creek, Elbert co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 L5.
— Creek, Pueblo co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 K7.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E1.
— Island **34** 88 K10.
— Peak **34** 115 D5.
Mustansir, college of **3** 233b.
Mustapha: pretender to Turkish throne **1** 781d.
— Hadji **6** 755c.
— ben Ismael **30** 38a.
Mustard (Brassica, Sinapis) **17** 112d; adulteration **1** 172a; **25** 91b; cultivation of **1** 384a; **1** 377c; used as emetic **8** 171c; used as manure **1** 350a; oil of **14** 744a; **17** 749a; wild **1** 390d; yield per acre **1** 384b.
Mustard, Black: see Black Mustard.
—, White: see White Mustard.
Mustareb tribes **2** 246b; **2** 256a.
Mustel: improves harmonium **11** 483b.
Mustela **15** 440c; **15** 576a.
— erminea: see Ermine.
— foina: see Beech Marten.
— furo: see Ferret.
— kathiah: see Yellow-bellied Weasel.
— martes: see Pine Marten, European.
— pennanti: see Pekan.
— putorius: see Polecat.
— vulgaris: see Weasel.
— zibellina: see Sable.
Mustelidæ **15** 439b; **30** 510d; **15** 576a.
Mustelus: see Hound Shark.
— lævis: placenta of **18** 261b; viviparous reproduction **12** 661d.
— vulgaris **21** 774d.
Muster Masters **2** 571b.
Musteraca **5** 717c.
Musters, Commander **10** 195b; **2** 494b; **18** 354a.
Musters: in New South Wales **26** 634c.
Musters Lake **34** 124 D13; **31** 500c.
— Valley **31** 499b.
Musterschule **8** 712a.
Mustique **34** 118 H11.
Muston: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 C3; **6** 540a.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 K3.
Mustoong **3** 302c.
Mustoxidi **13** 206d.
Mustugskaia **34** 33 J3.
Musu Oasis **34** 55 M6.
Musubei **34** 35 K5.
Musur: tribe **30** 137b; **32** 610b.
Musurus, Marcus **8** 513a; **22** 274c.
Muswell Hill **34** 10 L3.
Muswellbrook **34** 51 J4.
Muszyna **34** 28 M2.
Mut: Egyptian deity **1** 740c; myth of **7** 718c; **5** 685b; temple of **7** 778d.
Mut: town, Egypt **34** 55 O4.
— (Bithynium, Claudiopolis): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E4; **25** 718d; **27** 93d; **2** 130d; Pl II **15** 92; **26** 288d; **5** 776d.
Muta: goddess **14** 313c.
Muta: river **19** 462a.
Muta: town, Austria: see Hohenmauthen.
Mu'ta, battle of **16** 561a.
Muta: Sikh council **7** 113d.
Muta Nzige Lake: see Albert Edward Nyanza.
Mutamba **34** 56 O11.
Mutamid: khalif **25** 634b.
Mutawakkil III **22** 661d.
Mute: in foxhunting **12** 315d.
Mute swan: see Swan.
Mutekelim **7** 113b.
Mut-em-wa **7** 780a.
Mutenebhe: Arabian poet **2** 263c.
Mutes: in phonetics **22** 383a.
Mutesa **33** 542b.
Mutessarrif **29** 743a; **27** 215b; **3** 446c.
Mutessarik **23** 654d.
Mutgo (Agenor) **7** 196b.
Muthal **13** 767a.
Muthill **34** 15 H2; **18** 667d.
Muths **7** 113d.
Muthul, battle of the **16** 106b.
Muthuswamy Aiyar, Sir T. **31** 49d.
Mutiaeva **34** 33 M3.
Mutianus: German humanist **22** 366a.
Mutilla **12** 575c.
Mutilum: see Meldola.
Mutilus, C. Papius **21** 249a.
Mutina: see Modena.
Mutiny **17** 113b; punishment for **16** 297d.
— Act: agitation against **11** 62a; courts-martial under **17** 113b; of 1689 **2** 570c; applied to militia **30** 756a; recruiting provisions **2** 574b; yearly enactment **8** 351c.
Mutiny, Indian: see under India.
Mutis, Don J. **6** 155d; **11** 228a.
Mutius, C. **2** 367c; **20** 809b.
Mutkuroff, Colonel **26** 455d.
Mutla (Matla) River **34** 41 M9; **4** 657d.
Mutlah: see Port Canning.
Mutlah: river **34** 41 O4.
Mutogna: see Massowah.
Mutombo Mukulu: see Pamba.
Muton **5** 289d.
Mutowwas **2** 250a.
Mutrah (Muttra, Matrah) **34** 39 P5; **31** 329d; **2** 255a; **31** 34b.
Mutsiputra **17** 340c.
Mutsu (Oshiu, Michinoku, Rikuchin, Rikuzen) **34** 46 K3; **13** 569c; iron industry **13** 573b.
Mutsu Hito: Mikado **31** 50a.
Mutsuru: archer **29** 706d.
Muttaburra **34** 50 G4.
Muttahir, shereef **2** 260a.
Muttama **34** 51 G5.
Muttekopf **1** 628c.
Muttenz **34** 27 F2.
"Mutter Erde" **27** 520c; **28** 721b.
Mutterberger Joch **1** 629d.
Muttler **34** 27 N4; **1** 627c.
Mutton **27** 446a; American export **25** 214b; British import **25** 185c; frozen **31** 225c; price **25** 186b; tallow **23** 35a.
Mutton Cove **7** 139b.
— Island **34** 16 B6; lighthouse **34** 16 C5.
— Mountain **34** 112 E2.
Mutton-bird (Puffinus brevicandus) **21** 782a.
Muttonrun **34** 77 J2.
Muttra: district **17** 113b and **31** 50d; **17** 572d; **25** 166b; statistics **31** 260a.
—, town, Arabia: see Mutrah.
— (Mathura): town, India **31** 50d; **34** 41 F6; **17** 573b; **17** 113c; Gupta inscription **13** 120d; worship of Bodisats **14** 227c.
Mutu **20** 180d.
Mutual: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Mutual Associations **4** 514a.
— Association of Journeymen Coopers **33** 404d.
— insurance: see Insurance, Life.
— Loan Fund Association: see Building Societies.
— savings banks, U.S. **32** 423d.
Mutualists **18** 261c.
Mutule **2** 468b; **2** 404b.
Mutum **34** 122 C3.
Mutumparana, Rio: see Rio Mutumparana.
Mutusca mammosa **2** 292b.
Mutuum: in Roman law **20** 698b; **20** 701c.
Mutzig **34** 23 P5.
Muwáhhadi: see Almohades.
Muwaylah, El: se El Muwaylah.
Muxadabad: see Murshidabad.
Muxima **34** 56 K13.
Muxixes (Sterculia tomentosa) **6** 266c.
Muy, Le: see Le Muy.
Muya: river **23** 509c.
—, Northern: see Northern Muya Mountains.
—, Southern: see Southern Muya Mountains.
Muyagaru **34** 56 P12.
Muyden, B. van **33** 131d.
Muydir Plateau **34** 54 G4; **21** 149c.
Muyneria **27** 374c.
Muyscas (Moscas) **1** 694c; **20** 364c.
Muyun-kum **22** 820b.
Muyupu **2** 217a.
Muz Dagh **34** 40 A2.
Muzaffar Jang **12** 428c..
Muzaffar Khan: governor of Bengal **3** 569d.
—, governor of Multan **17** 20a.
Muzaffar Shah **3** 569d.
Muzaffarabad: see Mazufurabad.
Muzaffar-ed-Dîn **31** 51b; **31** 628d; European visits **31** 629d.
Muzaffargarh: town **17** 113d.
—, district **17** 113d and **31** 51b; **20** 109b; **27** 420c; area and pop. **32** 94b.
Muzaffarnagar: district **17** 114a and **31** 51c; **10** 68b; **17** 572d; **30** 623c; statistics **31** 260a.
— (Mozuffernugger): town **34** 41 F5; **17** 114c.
Muzaffarpur (Mozufferpore): district **17** 114c and **31** 51d; **31** 580b; area and pop. **26** 211b.
—, town **34** 41 K6; **17** 114c.
Muzaffaru'd-Dîn Mirza **18** 626c.
Muzak, J.: see Svjetla.
Muzaki **34** 36 E2.
Muzalon, assassination of **16** 227a.
Muzang **14** 212a.
Muz-art **23** 637d; **33** 494b.
Muzawwirs **15** 818a
Muzdalifa **15** 675c.
Muzdaran Pass **34** 40 J2.
Muzembe: see Musembe.
"Muzen, De" **31** 260a.
Muzhik **21** 108b.
Muzi, Monsignor **19** 156b.
Muziano, G. **17** 114d.
Muzigaguya **34** 56 O15.
Muzimbas **27** 614d.
Muzkelung: see Pike.
Muzlik Dagh **34** 38 B3.
Muzo: see Muso.
Muzon, Cape **34** 116 X9; **25** 240c.
Muztagh Ata: see Mustagh Ata.
Muzuzuros **27** 614d.
Muzza Canal **30** 750d.
Muzzi, S. **11** 278c.
Muzzioli: Italian painter **32** 454b.
Muzzle energy **11** 292d; **31** 367d.
Muzzle-loading artillery **11** 313c.
Muzzle velocity, of projectiles, 1880 **11** 308a; heavy ordnance **11** 292d; **8** 812a.
Mvita: see Mombasa.
Mvkuicka: Bulgarian painter **32** 457d.
Mvolo **34** 55 O9.
Mwalila (Mwalija's) **34** 56 Q14.
Mwambi Bay: see Pemba Bay.
Mwanga **33** 542c; **25** 155c; **23** 718c; under British protection **25** 156b; murders Bishop Hannington **29** 221c; Peters' treaty with **31** 637d; rebellion of **33** 544a.
Mwangalla **34** 56 O12.
Mwani Congo **6** 267d.
Mwania Bay **34** 56 R13.
Mwansa (Mwanza) **34** 56 P11.
Mwaule **34** 55 P7.
Mweenish Island **34** 16 B5.
Mwell **34** 56 Q14.
Mwembe **34** 56 Q14.
Mweru Lake: see Moero Lake.
— Mountain: see Meru.
Mwessi **34** 56 Q13.
Mwita: see Mombasa.
Mwomero **34** 56 Q12.
Mwutan Nzige: see Albert Nyanza.
"My Beautiful Lady" **33** 875a.
"My Book" **1** 47a.
"My Confidences" **30** 323a.
"My Novel" **15** 123b.
"My Schoolmate" **33** 843d.
"My Schools and Schoolmasters" **16** 318d.
"My Summer in a Garden" **33** 757b; **33** 598c.
My Vatn (Myvatn) **34** 25 Q2; **29** 389b; sulphur mines **12** 617b.
Mya arenaria **17** 110c.
Mya, Wady: see Wady Mya.
Myab **25** 317b.
Myacea **30** 798a; **16** 685c.
Myachkovo **16** 855d.
Myacites **10** 355a.
Myacomas **12** 826d.
Myagh, torturing of **23** 466a.
Myagrum sativum: see Gold of Pleasure.
Myaing **34** 43 B4.
Myakka River **34** 81 M8.
Myalina **10** 348b.
Myall (Acacia) **20** 174a; **25** 794c; **17** 410a.
Myall Lake **34** 51 K4; **17** 408b.
— Reefs **31** 165b.
Myamatminmasa **34** 43 C8.
Myanaung (Myanoung): district **4** 560a.
—, mountain **11** 678c.
—, town **34** 43 B5; **29** 253d; **26** 471d; **4** 561a; **11** 678c.
Myangah **34** 43 B2.
Myannesus Pl I **11** 80.
Myanoung: see Myanaung.
Myat Htún **23** 330d.
Myatels **21** 76c.
Myatt **34** 87 E2.
Myaungmya: district **31** 52a.
— (Myaung-niya,): town **34** 43 B6; **31** 51b; **26** 470a.
Myawaddi **21** 851c.
Myburgh **26** 313c.
Mycale (Trogilium) **2** 706b; **13** 205a; battle **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **13** 205a; **11** 100b; **18** 573a; **21** 466c.
Mycalessus **3** 854c.
Mycel Gemot **18** 461d.
Mycelium: of fungi **9** 828c; **16** 294a; **25** 409a; **28** 554b; of mushroom **4** 162a; **12** 284c; of parasitic fungi **18** 266c.
Mycena **28** 555d.
Mycenæ: town, Greece **17** 115a; **34** 36 G5; archæological researches **17** 492d; **31** 52b; architecture (ill) **2** 402a; lion-gate **17** 35b; lion-sculpture **3** 190b; monuments **17** 115a; plan of citadel (ill) **31** 53a; pottery (ill) **19** 606d; walls of **6** 745a; **2** 346a; and Argos **25** 623c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
Mycenæan civilization **31** 52b; architecture **31** 58b; art **31** 57c; distribution (with map engravings) **33** 893a; **31** 53d; jewellery Pl XI (figs. 9-20) **13** 675; metal and gem-work **31** 57d; pottery (figs. 3 and 4) **31** 56a; tombs **30** 139c; writing **31** 58d.
Mycerinus (Menkara): Egyptian King **17** 21d; builds pyramid **2** 386a; sarcophagus of **2** 386c; **17** 150d.
Mycetes **1** 681d.
Mycetinæ **2** 148d.
Mycetology **9** 827c.
Mycetoma (Madura foot) **31** 534c.
Mycetophilidæ **7** 256a; **13** 150c.
Mycetozoa **28** 554d; **19** 832a; **19** 840d; (ill) **19** 841a; De Bary's researches **27** 395a.
Mycoderma aceti **9** 98c; oxidation of **19** 51a.
Mycodomatia **25** 439b.
Mycology **9** 827c; **27** 894c; **26** 223b.
Mycoloon tribe **23** 470c.
Mycomycetes **28** 558b; in Palæozoic rocks **31** 410a; **25** 560c.
Myconius **15** 83c; **6** 564d; **20** 331d.
Myconos: see Mykonos.
Mycoprotein **21** 401b.
Mycorhiza: recent researches **31** 760c; **25** 439a; **32** 75b; **28** 561a.
Mycosis **28** 559d.
Mycroft, T. **27** 279b.
Myctodera **1** 771a.
"Mydas" **7** 429b.
Mydasidæ **7** 256b.
Mydaus **15** 440a.
— meliceps: see Teledu.
Myddfai **34** 12 E2.
Myddleton, Sir Hugh **17** 115b; constructs New River **5** 94a; **14** 825a; **11** 771b.
Mydocopa **28** 271b; **7** 120b.
Mydorge, C. **7** 116a.
Mydriatics **17** 232a.
Mydrim (Meidrum) **34** 12 C2.
Mydroilin **34** 11 C5.
Myeophorites **7** 701d.
Myednyi Islands **30** 539c.
Myelæmia **31** 558d.
Myelat **31** 60c; **26** 474a.
Myelin **10** 697d.
Myelitis **17** 115c.
Myelohyphæ **14** 557c.

Myeloid tumour (ill) **18** 372a; cells **1** 854c.
Myeloplaxes **18** 372a; **1** 855b.
Myeng-chhen: see Myong-chan.
Myeng-mateng **12** 731c.
Myen'sk (Menesk) **16** 479b.
Myennes **34** 19 F6.
Myenteric plexus **1** 862c.
Myer, Fort: see Fort Myer.
Myers, F. W. H. **31** 60d; **24** 672b.
Myers (Fort Myers): town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
— Flat **34** 51 E6.
Myersburg **34** 73 K3.
Myerstown **34** 73 K6.
Myersville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
Myeshchane **21** 193b.
Myeshchanskaya **21** 194c.
Myestnitchestvo **5** 187b.
Mygale **16** 676a.
Mygalides **2** 294a.
Mygdonia: see Perinthus.
Mygdonius: see Nisibin.
Myggenæs **34** 25 A1.
Myhee Counta: see Mahi Kantha.
Myhlenfeldts Point **34** 117 N5.
Myhote River **34** 116 S6.
Myiadestes obscurus: see Guarda-barranco.
Myiagra azurea **9** 352a.
Myingyan: district **31** 61b; **34** 43 B4.
—, town **34** 43 B4; **31** 61c.
Myiodioctes **24** 367c.
Myiomoira **3** 742b; **24** 537b.
Myitha River: see Myutha.
Myitkyina **31** 61c; **30** 517c.
Myitmakat **4** 560c.
Myitna-Kha **19** 807a; **27** 45b.
Myittha **34** 43 C4.
Mykēnē: see Mycenæ.
Mykonos (Myconos, Mykoni, Mykono) **34** 36 M6; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d.
Mylæ: see Milazzo.
—, battle of **16** 293c; **20** 747b.
Mylagaulidæ **30** 508b.
Mylapore: see St Thome.
Mylasa: see Melasso.
Mylassa: see Melasso.
Mylau **34** 23 L15.
Myler **34** 92 D1.
Myles **34** 85 C6.
Myli (Lerna) **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; **17** 124c.
Myling **34** 25 A1.
Myliobatidæ **12** 682b; **20** 300a.
Myliobatis **10** 361c; gestation **29** 397c.
— aquila: see Eagle Ray.
Mylitta: goddess **3** 176a; **2** 172a; **15** 44a; **16** 40a.
Mylittic Legend **24** 791c.
Mylius: author **14** 479a.
—, chemist **25** 326b.
Myliusidæ **22** 423a.
Myllar: printer **21** 497c.
Mylloi **23** 296a.
Myln, W. **21** 501b.
Mylne, R. **7** 663b.
Mylodon **15** 385b; **15** 830b; memoir by Owen **31** 394c; remains in Brazil **4** 223d; skeleton of (ill) **15** 385c.
Mylo-hyoid muscle **1** 836c; **1** 837b; **1** 882b.
Mylopotamos **34** 36 D8; **6** 569d; cave in valley of **5** 346a.
Mylor Bridge **34** 13 A4.
Mylostoma **29** 398d.
Mymar **12** 572b.
Mymbyr, Lake **34** 11 D2.
Mymensing: see Maimansingh.
Mymensingh: see Maimansingh.
Mynach-logddu **34** 12 B2.
Mynas, M. **11** 854c.
Mynas: birds **11** 26c.
Mynd, The Long: see Long Mynd.
Mynddyslwyr **25** 7d.
Myndus Pl II **15** 92; **17** 647c.
Mynions **17** 282d.
Mynpooree: see Mainpuri.
Mynpuri: see Mainpuri.
Mynster, Bishop **7** 91d.
Mynwy: see Monmouth.
Mynyd Agned **21** 475d.
Mynydd Bach **34** 11 C5; **5** 94b.
Mynydd Bwich Y Croes **34** 12 F1; **4** 243b.
— Dû: see Black Mountains, Wales.
— Eppynt **34** 11 E5; **4** 243b.
— Hiraethog **34** 11 D2.
— Llangorse **34** 12 G2.
Mynydd Llangeinor **10** 633c.
— Prescelly **34** 12 B2.
Mynyddpwllmelin **10** 678c.
Myo (Mayu): river **34** 41 O9.
Myobiadæ **16** 528d.
Myocardium **31** 559c.
Myocommas of fishes **12** 649c.
Myocytes of sponges **22** 419d; (fig.) **22** 420b.
Myodes **15** 419b.
— lemmus: see Lemming.
Myogai-san **29** 672c.
Myogale **15** 400a; **15** 403c; teeth **15** 353d.
— moschata (ill) **15** 403d.
Myogalinæ **15** 403c.
Myograph: pendulum **27** 66a.
Myohæmatin **27** 151b.
Myohaung: see Arakan.
Myohrung: see Amarapura.
Myôkô-zan **29** 673a.
Myolemma: see Sarcolemma.
Myology: of fishes **12** 649c; of reptiles **20** 455d.
Myomorpha **15** 418b.
Myonessus **34** 38 B3.
Myong-chan **34** 46 D3.
Myoôks **26** 473d.
Myophoria **10** 353d.
Myopia **17** 785b; **16** 259a; (fig.) **8** 820a; spectacles for **22** 373a.
Myoporineæ **21** 255d.
Myopotamus **15** 420b.
Myopsidæ **16** 681a; **16** 670a.
Myos **4** 553c.
Myos Hormos (Abu Shaar) Pl VI **7** 700; 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; **7** 784c; trade of **10** 176b: see also Abu Shaar.
Myosas **26** 474a.
Myosin **5** 579a; cause of rigor mortis **31** 718b.
Myositidium nobile: see Chatham Island Lily.
Myosotis: see Forget-me-not.
Myothit **34** 43 B5.
Myotomes **1** 842b.
Myoung-mya **3** 425b.
Myoxidæ **7** 368c; **15** 418c.
Myoxus: see Dormouse.
— glis: see Fat Dormouse.
Myponga **34** 51 C5.
Myra: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
—, town, Lycia Pl II **15** 92; **15** 93a; coins of **17** 648a; rock tomb (fig.) **2** 412c; theatre at (fig.) **23** 222d.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Myrapetra scutellaris **12** 136a.
Myrar **29** 389a.
Myrdals Jökull **34** 25 O3; **12** 616c; **29** 388d.
Myrdhinn: see Merlin.
Myremill farm **1** 343d.
Myrepsus, N. **15** 804d.
Myres, J. L. **27** 331a.
Myres Castle **34** 15 K2.
Myrheden **34** 26 M4.
Myriacanthus **12** 685c.
"Myriad of Precious Words, The" **14** 228c.
Myriaglossa **16** 641a.
Myriagramme **33** 812b.
Myriandrus **5** 777d.
Myriangiacei **14** 553d; classification of **14** 562a.
Myriangiei **14** 562a.
Myrianida **33** 883c.
Myriapoda **17** 115d and **31** 61d; **2** 647c; **5** 340c; bibliography of **17** 120c; classification **2** 271d; compared with insects **13** 141a; development **17** 120b; fossil forms **7** 284c; **31** 63c; general account **17** 117b; geological range **7** 283b; nervous system **19** 31a; structure of eyes **2** 648b; systematic survey **17** 118b; tactile organs of **23** 478c.
Myrica: wax-yielding species of **24** 459d.
— gale: see Sweet Gale.
Myricaceæ **1** 668d.
Myricaria **23** 40d.
Myricin **24** 459b.
Myrick: town **34** 85 F7.
"Myrick v. Michigan Central R. R. Co." **30** 166a.
Myricks **34** 67 K5.
Myrina, Queen **1** 655c.
Myrina (Kastron, Lemnos): Lydia, ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; Pl I **11** 80; **14** 437a; coins of **17** 646b.
— Æolis **22** 185d.
— Jaffra: Pl XXIX **4** 596 (fig. 11).
"Myriobiblion" **18** 819d.
Myriocephalus: battle of **11** 118c.
Myriofyto **28** 578c.
Myriolepis **25** 790d.
Myriothela **12** 550a.
Myristic acid **17** 666d; **17** 740d.
Myristica: see Nutmeg.
Myristicaceæ **4** 97a; **17** 666a; Pl XII **4** 162.
Myristicene **17** 666d.
Myristicol **17** 666d.
Myristin **17** 666d.
Myrlea: see Mudania.
Myrleanus: geographer **22** 583a.
Myrmecia fulva: see Ant-spider.
Myrmecides: mimicry of **2** 299a.
Myrmecobiinae **15** 381a.
Myrmecobius: see Ant-eater, Australian.
Myrmecocystus: see Honey-ant.
Myrmecophaga: see Ant-eater, Great.
— tamandus: see Honey-bear of Guatemala.
Myrmecophagidæ: see Ant-eaters.
Myrmecophily: in plants **25** 439d.
Myrmekoleon **19** 6c.
Myrmeleo: see Ant-lion.
Myrmica **2** 97b; sting **12** 577a; stridulation **12** 575c.
Myrmidones **1** 95a; **1** 179d.
Myron I: king **22** 32b.
— II: king **22** 32c.
—, sculptor **17** 120c; works of **2** 354d; **19** 180b.
Myrosin **31** 763a; **17** 112d.
Myrospermum peruiferum (Myroxylon pereiræ) **3** 292d; **12** 718d.
— (Myroxylon) toluiferum **3** 293a; **12** 718d; of Colombia **6** 154d.
Myroxylon: see Myrospermum.
Myrrh **17** 121a; **22** 256b; in embalming **8** 158b; essential oil of **17** 749b; as incense **12** 718c.
Myrsinaceæ **4** 143c.
Myrsine: see Cape Beech.
Myrteta **3** 437a.
Myrtilio: see Mértola.
Myrtilus: charioteer **17** 731d.
Myrtle: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
— Lake **34** 81 O6.
— Beach **34** 79 L4.
— Creek: stream, Douglas, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
— Creek: stream, Harney, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
— Creek: town **34** 112 B3.
— Point: see Myrtlepoint.
— Springs **34** 88 M5.
Myrtle (Myrtus communis, etc.) **17** 122a; essential oil of **17** 749b; in Falkland Islands **9** 15c.
"Myrtle and Steel" **1** 725d.
"Myrtle Grove": Walter Raleigh's house **24** 755a.
Myrtle-berry wax **24** 459d; **17** 744d.
Myrtleford **34** 51 G6.
Myrtlegrove **34** 87 K7.
Myrtlepoint **34** 112 A3.
Myrtlewood **34** 84 B6.
Myrto: poetess **19** 98d.
Myrto: town: see Myrtos.
— Bay, Gulf of Asso **34** 36 B4.
Myrtos (Myrto) **34** 36 E9.
Myrtoum Mare Pl I **11** 80; **6** 444c.
Myrtus **17** 122b.
— communis: see Myrtle.
— nummularia **9** 15c.
Myrus **12** 679b.
Mys: silversmith **2** 362b; **19** 180b.
Myscellus **6** 615d.
Myshall **34** 16 H6.
Myshkin **34** 34 M3; **33** 911c; **24** 731d.
Mysia **17** 122b; ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; **16** 542c.
Mysians (Masu) **2** 711b; **3** 793b; **15** 100a.
Mysidæ **30** 480d.
Mysis: see Opossum Shrimp.
Myslenice **34** 28 M2.
Myslowitz **34** 24 M29.
Mysole Island: see Misol Island.
Mysomeh **17** 504d.
Mysore (Maisúr): state, Br. India **17** 123a and **31** 64a; **34** 42 F13; British policy in **29** 456b; glass work of **10** 651b; gold mines of **30** 58a; **25** 714b; grain trade of **29** 63d; irrigation of **29** 599c; troops **2** 592b; Wellington's administration **24** 494a.
—, town, Br. India **17** 124a; **34** 42 F13; carpet manufacture **5** 129c; plague mortality **31** 787b; treaty of **21** 210d.
— Quartz Crushing Company **29** 423a.
— State Railway **29** 443c.
— war: first **12** 803b; second **12** 804a; third **12** 804b.
Mysova **34** 37 N3.
Mysovaya **32** 616a.
Mystacial: of woodpecker **24** 652b.
Mystacina **15** 413d; (ill) **15** 414a.
Mystacoceti **15** 393b; **24** 494; classification **15** 394c.
Mystæ **8** 127b.
"Mystagogic Catacheses" **6** 751c.
"Mystère de St Louis" **9** 651c.
"Mystère du Vieil Testament" **7** 415a.
"Mystères de Paris" **22** 619a
"Mysterious Mother, The" **24** 334c.
Mystery: salmon-fly **25** 446a.
Mystery, The: fur-trading company **16** 858c.
"Mystery of Edwin Drood" **7** 178d.
"Mystery of the Holy Sacrament" **12** 91b.
"Mystery of the Magian Kings" **22** 352d.
"Mystery of the New-fashioned Goldsmiths" **3** 316c.
"Mystery of Pain" **11** 851c.
Mystery plays: English **5** 323d; **8** 416a; in French literature **9** 644c; in Germany **10** 526c; in India **21** 284d; in Italy **13** 508a; **3** 276d; origin **7** 413b; Shakespeare in **21** 750b.
Mysteries: Greek ceremonies **17** 124b; of Cabiri **4** 620d.
—, Eleusinian **17** 125a: see also Thesmophoria.
—, in Nestorian Church **31** 123d.
"Mysteries": by Brody **29** 360d.
"Mysteries, The": work by Diagoras **7** 148d.
"Mysteries of Time and Space" **32** 19d.
"Mysteries of Udolpho" **20** 211a.
"Mysteriis Aegyptorum, De" **17** 337c.
Mystic: river **34** 67 D6; **26** 318 Map; **4** 72d; **26** 707c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, Old: see Old Mystic.
—, West: see West Mystic.
— Lake **26** 318 Map; **4** 75c.
"Mystic Marriage of St Catherine" **6** 438a.
Mystic Park **34** 51 E5.
— Side **15** 327d.
Mystic will **24** 574b.
Mysticism **17** 128d; **23** 245b; alchemists **1** 461c; Carlyle **26** 596c; Eckhart **7** 642b; German **10** 526d; Gerson **10** 549c; in Islam **16** 594b; Nicholas of Basel **17** 486b; Persian poetry **18** 658c; Tolstoy **33** 367a; scholasticism **21** 431a; Swedenborg **22** 759a; Tauler **23** 82c; theosophy **23** 278b.
Mystics: see Mysticism.
Mystromys **15** 419a.
Mysty Law **34** 14 G8.
Mysus: brother of Lydus **15** 99b.
Mytens, D. **21** 443d.
Myth: in literature **8** 837a; **17** 136a; distribution **17** 142c; in Greek tragedy **7** 406a; in relation to ethnography **8** 623d; in popular tales **23** 28b; see also Mythology.
Mythen **34** 27 J3; **1** 626b; **15** 40c.
Mytho **21** 152c; **27** 126b; **29** 472d.
Mytholm **34** 7 D4.
Mytholmroyd **34** 7 E4.
"Mythologische Briefe" **24** 299c.
Mythology **17** 135b; **20** 367b; Adam **1** 136c; Assyrian **3** 192d; Babylonian **26** 46c; Egyptian **7** 716a; **7** 730d; Etruscan **8** 637b; Gaelic **10** 9a; German **10** 474b; Greek **17** 153c; **3** 210b; **11** 778b; illustrated by numismatics **17** 628d; Mandæan **15** 470d; Muller's system **17** 137c; modern theory **17** 142a; Phœnician **18** 802d; in relation to cosmogony **6** 447a; **8** 754d; in relation to totemism **23** 467d; savage **17** 143a; Scandinavian **17** 155d; Spencer's system **17** 141b; of Thebes **23** 230a; Vedic **17** 152b.
"Mythology, Manual of" **31** 33a.
Mythopœic Age **17** 138b.
"Myths and Marvels of Astronomy" **32** 19c.
Mytikas **34** 36 C3.
Mytilacea **16** 685c.
Mytilaspis pomorum: see Mussel Scale Insect.
Mytilene (Midillu) Island **31** 65a; **34** 38 B3; coins of **17** 646b; lighthouse **34** 38 A3: see also Lesbos.
—, town, Samos **34** 36 P5.
— (Kastron): town, Mytilene Island **34** 38 B3; **14** 474b; **31** 65a; aqueduct at Pl III **2**.
Mytilidæ **30** 798a.
Mytilotoxin **30** 609c.
Mytilus: see Mussel.
Mytishchi **31** 5b.
Myt-nge, Torrent of **3** 143c.
Myto bysoke: see Hohenmanth.
Myton: ancient village **12** 342a.
Myton-upon-Swale **34** 7 G3.
Mytton, General **6** 330a.
Myu River **2** 305c.
Myusi Pl II **15** 92; **13** 204d.
Myutha (Mytha) River **34** 43 B3.
"Myvyrian Archaiology of Wales" **5** 314d.
Myxastrum **2** 50b.
Myxicola **2** 66a.
Myxidium **32** 817d.
— Lieberkühnii (fig.) **32** 817b; **32** 816b.
Myxilla: larva (fig.) **32** 811d.
Myxine: see Hag-fish.
Myxinidæ **12** 694d; brain **12** 651c; modern classification **29** 395a; habitat **12** 677d; nostril **12** 636c; olfactory organs **22** 166a; pericardial cavity **12** 658d; sense organs **12** 652a; tactile organs **23** 478d; urinary organs **12** 659c; vagus nerve **12** 651d.
Myxobacteriaceæ **26** 54c.
Myxobolus **32** 817d; (fig.) **19** 853d.
Myxocebus: see Lepilemur.
Myxœdema: disease **28** 362c; **31** 562c; pathology of **18** 384d; **31** 540a; treatment of **33** 272c.
Myxoma: of mamma (fig.) **31** Pl facing 516; pathology of (fig.) **18** 369c.
Myxomycetes **9** 835c; **24** 127d; **28** 554d; classification of **3** 693c; De Bary's researches **27** 395a; mounting of **11** 718b; plasmodium **12** 11a.
Myxopods **19** 835d.
Myxosoma **32** 817d.
Myxospongiæ **22** 421b.
Myxospores: of fungi **4** 159d.
Myxosporidia **19** 855b; (figs.) **32** 817b.
Myxus **17** 18a; habitat **12** 668d.
Myzobdella **14** 405b.
Myzodendron **18** 266a.
Myzomela **3** 739d; **12** 139c.
Myzostoma **18** 259c; (figs.) **33** 885b; recent information **33** 885a; sexual variation **32** 210b.
Myzostomida **33** 885a; authorities **33** 885c.
Mzab **34** 54 G2.
Mzchet: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Mzenik **34** 55 N7.
Mzensk: see Mtsensk.
Mzerib: see El Mezeirib.
Mzilikazi: see Moselekatse.
Mzombe **34** 56 P12.
Mzorah **16** 834c.

N

N: letter of alphabet **17** 159a; in abbreviations **1** 27d; **1** 29a; in old popular Latin **20** 662c.
Na: Assyrian god **3** 193a.
Na Fiantaichean **10** 9b.
Na Keal, Loch: see Loch Na Keal.
— Kham **34** 43 G5.
— Plieng **34** 43 F7.
— Ulivau **9** 158c.
Naab (Nab) **34** 23 O15; **3** 450d; source **10** 448d.
Naafkopf (Rothe Wand) **30** 224d.
Naalehu **34** 47 O7.
Naalsö: see Nolsö.
Naam **34** 39 L5.
Naama: see En Naama.
Naamah: daughter of Lamech **14** 238c.
Naaman: of Scripture **8** 141b; **6** 791d.
Na'amet Ulláhi **13** 395b.
Naàr Jang: chief **12** 428c.
Naarda Pl VII **18** 561.
Naarden (Naardém Naarden-Bussum) **34** 21 F4; Louis XIV captures **9** 576d.
Naarn **34** 29 K7.
Naas: river **25** 241a.
—, town **34** 16 H5; **14** 73a; expedition, 1642 **17** 854b; pop. **30** 44c.
Naas' Naas: see Nass Nass Point.
Naaseni: see Gnosticism.
Naathorst: geologist **22** 410c; on flora of Spitzbergen **22** 409.
Naauw Port Junction **34** 57 G6; **26** 567a.
Nab: see Naab.
"Nabab, Le" **27** 387c.
Naba'esh Shemaila: see Muskoyya.
Nabaganga **13** 645b.
Nabaios River **4** 662d.
Nabalu: see Kinabalu.
Nabári **29** 596d.
Nabaro: see Nabruweh.
Nabat: see Nabatæans.
Nabát Ghát, palace of **12** 429b.
Nabatæans (Nabat, Nabathæans) **17** 160a; near Ctesiphon **16** 51c; inscriptions **3** 411c; **11** 597c; **13** 117b; **33** 900d; language of **21** 648a; **21** 651b; Nebajoth identified with **13** 386b.
Nabatene **17** 160a.
Nabatieh-el-Tahta **34** 39 C5.
Nabb **34** 92 E7.
Nabba: see Nabba.
Nabbes, T. **7** 431d.
Nabburg **34** 23 O15.
Nabee **1** 98d.
Nabeh (Bir el Nabeh) **34** 55 P5.
Nabel (Nabeul) **34** 54 J1; railway to Tunis **33** 485b.
Nabeleque, Rio: see Rio Nabeleque.
Nabend: see Naiband.
Nabeshima **29** 725b.
Nabeul: see Nabel.
Nabha (Narba, Narbal): state **17** 160d and **31** 65b; **5** 793b; **17** 160d.
—, town **34** 41 F4; pop. **31** 65b.
Nābhājī: Hindu poet **11** 841c; **11** 846c.
Nabi: Turkish author **23** 657a; on alchemy **1** 464c
Nabis: tyrant of Sparta **18** 790d; and Flamininus **9** 288a: Gythium fortified by **11** 354c; in Macedonian war **20** 752a; Sparta conquered by **22** 371b; torture used by **23** 461c.
Nabis: town **34** 57 D4.
Nabisar: see Nubisur.
Nablus: diocese, Palestine **13** 644a.
— (Nabulus): district, Palestine **34** 39 B7; **18** 177b; **31** 449b.
Nablus (Nabulus, Nallus Resurrection, Neapolis, Shechem): town, Palestine **34** 39 C8; **17** 650b; **18** 172c; **18** 177a; **21** 783a; church of **25** 609b: see also Shechem.
Nabob: see Nawab.
Nabokoff, Captain **26** 456b.
Nabonassar (Nebo-nazir), king of Babylonia **3** 608b; **26** 43c; era of **4** 681d; **5** 710c; **5** 715a.
Nabonidos (Nabu-nahid): king of Babylonia **26** 44c; **3** 553c; defeated by Cyrus **6** 753b: see also Belshazzar.
Nabopolassar: king of Babylonia **3** 188c; Nineveh taken by **3** 608b; revolt of **3** 186d; war with Assyria **26** 44c.
Nabresina **34** 29 H12.
Nabrissa (Lebrija) **14** 396b.
Nabruweh (Nabaro) **34** 55 S3.
Nabs Creek **34** 75 G7.
Nabt **34** 39 G5.
Nabtee **2** 263c.
Nabu: Babylonian god **6** 804a.
Nabua **31** 65b; **34** 47 E5.
Nabuco, J. **22** 143a.
"Nabucodonosor" **33** 661d.
Nabu-kudurri-usur (Nabuchadnezzar): see Nebuchadnezzar.
Nabulus: see Nablus.
Nabu-nahid: see Nabonidos.
Naburn **34** 7 G4.
Nacaiuca **34** 119 N8.
Nacalliagh, Slieve: see Slieve Nacalliagh.
Nacaome: river **12** 130b.
—, town **34** 120 H6; **29** 317a.
Nacawicack: see Nackawick.
Naccaria **25** 270a.
Nacella: see Bonnet-Limpet.
Nachalo **34** 52 J10.
Nachani **4** 23a; **12** 748a.
"Nachapostolische Zeitalter, Das" **21** 462c.
Nachet: optician **16** 273c; binocular prisms of (fig.) **16** 273b; microscopes (figs.) **16** 276a.
Nachi **34** 46 H7.
Nachitoch **12** 827a.
Nachmanides: see Ramban.
Nachod **31** 65b; **34** 29 N3.
Nachtigal, G. **31** 65d; Borku explorations **4** 54d; Bornu described by **4** 62b; Kamerun and Togoland annexation **28** 705d; Lake Chad **25** 131b; Consul General **25** 146b; route **34** 53 G3; mission to sultan of Bornu **1** 248d; on Negro languages **17** 318c.
Nachtigal Falls **34** 56 J9.
"Nachtlager von Granada, Das" **14** 147d.
Nachum: see Capernaum.
Nachusa **34** 93 G2.
Nachvak Bay **34** 59 S5.
Nacimiento: mountains **17** 400a.
—, town, Chili **5** 617a.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 H4.
— Creek **34** 115 D7.
"Nacion, La": Uruguayan newspaper **17** 437b; **31** 207b.
"Nacional, El": Bolivian newspaper **31** 207b.
"Nacional, El": Mexican newspaper **31** 207a.
"Nacional, El": Peruvian newspaper **31** 207b.
Nacional, Porto: see Porto Nacional.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Nacional.
Nacka **34** 26 N8.
Nackara **34** 51 C4.
Nackawick (Nacawicack) **34** 63 B4.
Nackten **34** 26 J5.
Nacogdoches: town **34** 88 N6.
— County **34** 88 N6.
Nacoleia (Nacolià): see Sidi Ghazi.
Nacoochee **34** 80 D2; **10** 437b.
Nacora **34** 102 H1.
Nacosari **34** 119 E2.
Nacote Creek **34** 72 G7.
Nacrite **16** 424c.
Nacton **34** 8 J5.
Nacung, Lough: see Lough Nacung.
Nada **34** 88 L8.
Nadali **34** 40 L5; **22** 101d.
Nadar: aeronaut **1** 192c; flying model by **9** 320c.
Nadar: caricaturist **26** 587c.
Nādasd **34** 28 M3; **34** 3 P4.
Nadbrzezie **34** 28 O1.
Nadder **34** 13 K1; **24** 594a.
Nadeau: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C3.
Nadejda Strait **34** 46 P3.
Naden, Constance C. W. **31** 65d.
Nadendal (Nodendal) **34** 34 D1; pop. **25** 10a.
"Nadeshda" **31** 44d; **33** 311c.
Nadia (Nadiya): district, Bengal **17** 161a and **31** 66a; **10** 68c; indigo cultivation in **12** 749c; pop. **26** 211a.
— River (Nadiya) system **12** 147b; navigation of **4** 657d; **12** 756c.
— (Nadiya, Navadvipa): town, Bengal **10** 112d; **17** 161b; expulsion of Raja of **12** 792d; junction of Bhágiráthí and Jalangi **12** 147b; school of logic at **21** 291c; seminaries at **12** 774d.
Nadiad (Nariad) **34** 41 D8; **30** 7b.
Nadim: writer **17** 160d.
Nadir (Kuli Khan): Shah of Persia **18** 641c; Ahmed Shah **1** 424a; Arbela **2** 311a; Balkh **3** 282d; Bander Abbasi **26** 107d; Bokhara invaded **4** 3b; growth of Bushire **26** 485a; at Chowal Mogam **2** 479b; Delhi **7** 48c; **12** 796a; Erivan Castle **8** 525b; Eshref palace **8** 543c; Fath 'Ali Khan **18** 640c; Georgia **10** 432b; Gori **10** 785c; Jagadhri destroyed **13** 542a; Kandahar plundered **13** 836b; Kashmir occupied **29** 458a; invasion of Lahore **14** 215b; life of **13** 739d; Mosul **16** 868d; Oman **2** 261d; Punjab **20** 111b; in Rajputana **20** 260d; Russian provinces restored to **2** 60b; Shirvan **21** 794d.
Nadir: astronomical term **2** 764b.
Nádir, Banú **16** 556b.
— Kuli Khan: see Nadir, Shah of Persia.
— Mirza **18** 646c; revolt of **18** 647b.
Nadirabad **18** 641d.
Nádirah Begam, tomb of **14** 213a; **14** 214c.
Nadir-Derbent **3** 282c.
Naditu **7** 795b.
Nadiya: see Nadia: district, India.
—, see Nadia: town, India.
Nadiyáls: see Doms.
Nador (Sarviz) **12** 363a.
Nadorite **16** 428a.
Nadr: the son of Harith **16** 600a.
Nadrai aqueduct bridge **25** 511d; Pl **25** 509.
Nadronga Harbour (Thuvu) **34** 52 A4.
Naduala: deity **23** 718b.
Nadur Pl III **15** 136.
Nadwórna **34** 28 Q3.
Naydar **34** 38 G4.
Naegeli, K. W. von see Nägeli.
Naegelsbach: Biblical critic **13** 628b.
Naeggerathiopsis **31** 422d.
Næraa, Norre: see Norre Næraa.
Naerbö **34** 26 D7.
Næria **9** 790d.
Naerö **34** 26 E6.
Næs **34** 26 F6.
Næsby **34** 25 K6.
Næsflaten **34** 26 E7.
Næsland **34** 26 E7.
Naesö **34** 26 H3.
Næsseby **34** 26 Q1.
Næstved (Naestved) **31** 66d; **34** 25 K6.
Nævius, Gn. **17** 161c; **19** 215b; **7** 410b; archaisms in **14** 332a; epitaph on Ennius **14** 328c; influence on Roman literature **20** 716d.
Nævus (Angeioma, mother's mark) **17** 163b; **18** 370a.
Naeyer, S. de **26** 201a.
Náf **2** 305c.
Nafa **34** 46 O6; **30** 376b.
"Nafahát-aluns" **18** 658c.
Näfels **34** 27 K3; **29** 1b; battle of **10** 495c; **10** 636d.
Naff **34** 87 F1.
Nafferton **34** 7 J3.
Naffs **34** 76 C6.
Náfi **16** 606a.
Náfi 'b. Azrak: chief **16** 569a.
Nafooey, Lough: see Lough Nafooey.
Nafta: see Nefta.
Naftel, P. J. **32** 440b.
Naftel: town **34** 84 E6.
Näfveqvarn **34** 26 K7.
Nag: etymology of **25** 189b.
Naga: town, Egypt **34** 55 P6.
Naga: tribe **14** 13b; **15** 91a; **17** 163c; **30** 118d; **31** 57a; curse oaths of **17** 698c.
—, Ain, Tripoli **34** 55 M3.
Nágá Hills **17** 163c and **31** 67a; **34** 43 B1; **25** 722 Map; **12** 732b; area and pop. **2** 717b; **25** 723a; taboo **23** 17c.
— Kalat: see Nagha Kelat.
Naga tripudians: see Cobra di Capello.
Nagaba **34** 47 D7.
Nagad, Jebel: see Jebel Nagad.
Nagádeh (Nagada): see Nakádeh.
Naga-gawa **29** 673b.
Nagai Island **34** 116 J9.
Nagal **34** 51 H3.
Nagambi (Nagambie) **34** 51 F6.
Nagana **33** 468d.
"Nágánanda" **7** 397b; **21** 286a.
Nagano: division, Japan **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 H5.
Naga-Numa **13** 572d.
Nagaoka: physicist **30** 443a.
Nagaoka: town, Japan **34** 46 J5.
Nagapatnam **6** 428d.
Nagar: river, N.W. India **10** 597b.
—, state, N.W. India **10** 597c.
—, sub-district, Ahmadnagar **1** 423b.
—, town, Hyderabad, India **34** 42 H10.
—, town, Kashmir, India **34** 41 E1; Pl IV **23** 337; **28** 729d; **29** 449d.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 G6.
—, town, Punjab, India **34** 41 F3.
—, town, Rajputana: see Nagore.
— Kurnul **34** 42 F11.
— Parkar: see Nuggur Parkur.
Nagara: district, India **1** 230b.
—, town, Afghanistan: see Dionysopolis.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Abydos.
Nagari **21** 272c; on Samayé temples **14** 501b.
Nagarjuna (Nagasena): Buddhist **14** 227a; **26** 432c.
Nagarkoil **34** 42 F15.
Nágarkot: see Kangra, Brit. India.
Nagarobe (Kutsi-no-Erabu Jima) **34** 46 D8; **14** 489d.
Nagarote **34** 120 J7.
Nagas: Tartar patriarch **12** 791a.
Nagas: tribe: see Naga.
Nagasaki: division, Japan **34** 46 G1; **13** 570b.
— (Nangasaki): town, Japan **17** 163d and **31** 67a; **34** 46 D7; harbour **13** 571b; pop. **29** 671c; treaty port of **13** 578b.
Nāgasena: see Nagarjuna.
Nagato (Chōshū, Choshia) **34** 46 E6; **13** 569d.
— Yama **34** 46 D8.
Nagaur: see Nagore.
Nagavali: see Nagavulli.
Nagavaram **34** 42 H11.
Nagavulli (Nagavali, Naglandi, Nagawalli) **34** 42 J10; **5** 770b.
Nagawicka **34** 97 D10.
— Lake **34** 97 D10.
Nag-chu **34** 44 G4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 339b.
Nagchuka **33** 323b.
Nageiopsis **31** 430c.
Nagek: see Naknek Lake.
Nagel, L. von **29** 410d.
Nagelfluh **10** 363c; in geology **10** 321c.
Nägeli, K. W. von **31** 66b; **25** 418c; antherozoids in ferns **9** 101c; cell-wall structure **27** 337a; on hybridism **29** 375b; on starch **22** 455d.
Nagenau **34** 40 G3.
Nagera: see Najera.
Nages, bridge of **5** 260d.
Nageva Bay: see Nateva Bay.
Nagha Kelat (Nága Kalát) **34** 40 L7; **26** 101 Map.
Naghead **34** 78 S3.
Nagi **34** 54 H8.
Nagidus **21** 249c; coins of **17** 648b.
Nagina (Nugeenah, Nugheena, Nuginah) **17** 164b and **31** 67c; **34** 41 G5; **3** 670b; **17** 612d.
Naginata **29** 707c.
Nagitu **7** 795b.
Naglandi: see Nagavulli.
Nagle: town **34** 106 G3.
Nagles Mountains **34** 16 E7.
Nagn **34** 34 D1.
Nagnandan **12** 828b.
Nagnata **18** 411c.
Nagnatæ **15** 650d; **22** 159d.
Nago: town, Japan **34** 46 O6.
Nago: tribe, Africa **17** 319a; **27** 342a.
Nagode: state, Central India **31** 67c.
—, town, Central India **31** 67d.
Nagold: river **13** 830d; **24** 700b.
—, town **34** 23 P8.
Nagong **23** 340d.
— Chu Pl IV **23** 337; **22** 340d.
Nagore (Nagur, Nágaur, Nagar) **34** 41 D6; **6** 428d; **17** 315c.
Nagothna **14** 136b.
Nagoya (Nogoya) **17** 164b and **31** 67d; **34** 46 H6; **13** 580c; pop. **29** 671c.
Nágpáthar **1** 433b.
Nágpur (Nagpore): district, India **17** 164c; **31** 68b; area and pop. **26** 640b; British annexation of **6** 777d; **10** 771a; **12** 809b; **15** 292b; **29** 454c; dynasty **12** 298d; Mahrattá rájá of **12** 803a.
—, town, India **31** 67d; **34** 42 G9; **17** 164d; **26** 640d; cotton cultivation **12** 749a; **6** 488d.

Nágpur Plain **5** 342b.
Nagrando, Cacique of **14** 455b.
"Nagre Gudhelige Vijsor" **22** 754a.
Nagri: traveller **4** 3c.
"Nag's Head Fable" **18** 299d; **25** 444b.
Naguabo **19** 533a; **31** 845b.
Nagubenta **34** 55 J3.
Nagul Bassaraba, Prince **21** 16c; builds Cathedral of Curtea d'Argest **27** 316b.
Naguleru **14** 102c.
Nagur: see Nagore.
Nagy, E. **29** 361c.
—, F. **29** 361c.
—, G. **29** 361d.
—, I. **12** 378c.
—, L. **12** 376d.
—, P. **27** 299d.
Nagy Sándor: chief **12** 373a.
Nagy-Abony **34** 28 L4.
Nagy-Ag **12** 408a; gold mines of **5** 127a; mining school at **12** 366a; silver found at **16** 392b.
Nagyagite **10** 742b; (fig.) **16** 393d.
Nagy-Atád **34** 28 J5.
Nagy-Báczai: poet **12** 376a.
Nagy-Bajom **34** 28 J5.
Nagy-Bánya **31** 68b; **34** 28 P4; **12** 363d.
Nagy-Becskerek **31** 68b; **34** 28 M6; **34** 3 P6; **12** 364d.
Nagy-Bélicz **34** 28 K3; **34** 3 O4.
Nagy-Berezna: see Berezna.
Nagy-Bicsa: see Neu-Bittse.
Nagy-Czenk **12** 366b.
Nagy-Dorog **34** 28 K5.
Nagy-Enyed (Strassburg) **31** 68b; **34** 28 P5; **12** 364d.
Nagy-Györ: see Raab.
Nagy-Ida **34** 28 N3.
Nagy-Kalló **34** 28 O4.
Nagy-Kanizsa (Kanischa) **13** 842a; **34** 28 J5.
Nagy-Kapos **34** 28 O3.
Nagy-Károly **31** 68c; **34** 28 O4; **12** 364c.
Nagy-Káta **34** 28 L4.
Nagy-Kikinda **31** 68c; **34** 28 M6; **34** 3 P6.
Nagy-Kőrös **17** 165a; **34** 28 L4.
Nagy-Küküllö: county **34** 28 Q6; **12** 364d.
—, river: see Great Kokel.
Nagy-Lak **34** 28 M5.
Nagy-Mada: see Nyir-Mada.
Nagy-Mihaly (Michalovce) **34** 28 N3.
Nagy-Röcze (Revuca) **34** 28 M3.
Nagy-Salló (Nagy-Sarló) **34** 28 K3; battle of **12** 372c.
Nagy-Sándor **34** 28 S5.
Nagy-Somkút **34** 28 P4.
Nagy-Surany **34** 28 K3.
Nagy-Szalonta **34** 28 N5.
Nagy-Szeben (Szeben, Hermannstadt) **11** 741c and **31** 68c; **34** 28 P6; **12** 364d; battle **21** 17b; Lüders captures fortress of **12** 373a; Pan-Rumanian Congress **29** 358b.
Nagy-Szent-Miklós **34** 28 M5.
Nagy-Szöllös **34** 28 O3; **12** 364c.
Nagy-Szombat: see Tyrnau.
Nagy-Szygeth: see Máramaros-Sziget.
Nagy - Tapolcsány (Nagy-Tapolcsan) **34** 28 K3.
Nagy-Tokaj: see Tokay.
Nagy-Várad (Grosswardein) **31** 68d; **34** 28 N4; **11** 212c; **12** 364d; pop. **29** 353a; treaty, 1538 **12** 369c; Turks seize **14** 466b.
Nahakoung Junction **34** 43 B2.
Nahaku Point **34** 47 P5.
Nahan **34** 41 F4; **22** 98a; **32** 638d; geological beds **12** 735d.
Nahani: tribe **29** 467a.
Nahanni River **34** 60 E1; **30** 408a.
Nahant: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L3; **15** 109a; **30** 384d; lighthouse **34** 67 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
Nahapána: Assyrian king **13** 120d.
Naharain, King of **12** 26b.
Nahardea **11** 742d; **13** 429c.
Nahargarh **13** 688d.
Naharina **16** 47a; extent of **22** 822b.
Naharro, B. de T. **17** 165a; dramas of **7** 420b; **22** 356b.
Naharwan: see Nahrawan.
Nahash **1** 743b.
Nahasse **5** 716c.
Nahave **34** 42 O12.
Naháwand **18** 626c.
Nahchi: Indian chief **29** 464a.
Nahcotta **34** 111 A3.
Nahe **34** 23 N5; **20** 20c; **20** 519d; vineyards **32** 47d.
Nahelej Island **34** 55 R6.
Nahhás: grammarian **16** 536b.
Nahia **34** 55 J3.
Nahias **11** 775c.
Nahié **23** 654d.
Nahigongo **34** 56 Q13.
Nahiku **34** 47 N3.
Nahíyeh **31** 618c.
Nahma **34** 95 H6.
Nahnsen process: zinc refining **28** 110d.
Nahoas: see Toltecs.
Nahon **34** 19 D6.
Nahor **34** 76 G5.
Nahr Abu Alí: see Kadisha: river.
— Akkar **14** 393b.
— Amman (Moiet) **1** 743a.
— el Asi (Orontes) **34** 38 G5; **11** 649c; **14** 393d; **23** 645b; **25** 470c; course **22** 821d; legend of **2** 131a.
— el-Auja **34** 39 B8.
— el-Auwaly (Bostrenus) **14** 393c; **1** 4c; **22** 821d; **25** 2c.
— el-Awaj (Pharpa) **34** 39 D5; **25** 2c; irrigation **6** 790c.
— Baniás **25** 2c.
— Barada: see Abana.
— el-Barúk **14** 393c.
— Beirut: mountain **18** 802a.
— Beirut: river **34** 39 C4; **3** 622c; **14** 393c.
— Belik **34** 38 H4.
— Dámúr (Lamyras) **14** 393c.
— el-Falik **18** 172b.
— Hasbany **34** 39 C5; **13** 746d; **14** 394c.
Nahr Ibráhím: see Adonis.
Nahr 'Isa (Saklawiye) **8** 670c; **16** 51a.
— Iskanderuneh **34** 39 B7; **18** 172b.
— Kadísha see Kadisha River.
— el-Kebir (Eleutherus) **34** 38 F5; **14** 393c; **22** 821b.
— el-Kelb (Lycus) **34** 38 F6; **3** 623a; **14** 393c; **18** 802a.
— Kutha **3** 184b; **8** 670b.
— Litany (Kasimiye, Nahr-el-Litani, or Leitani) **34** 39 C5; **14** 392a; **18** 802a; **23** 654b; course of **22** 821d; valley of **26** 38b;
— Malcha **8** 670b; **3** 184b; identified with River Chebar **8** 828a.
— Mefjir **18** 172b.
— Melik **16** 51a.
— el-Mukatta: see Kishon.
— Namein (Belus, Na'man) **34** 39 B6; **18** 171d.
— Nil **34** 38 L6; **16** 51a.
— Rubin **34** 39 B8; **18** 172b.
— er-Rukkad **34** 39 D6.
— Sarsar **8** 670b.
— Sukereir **34** 39 A9; **18** 172b.
— Surá **8** 670d.
— el-Zaheráni **18** 802a; **14** 393c.
— Zemberáníye **16** 51a.
— ez-Zerka **18** 172b.
Nahra **3** 260c.
Nahrawan (Nahrwan) **34** 38 L6; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 51a.
Nahrungsschicht **20** 415d.
Nahrwan: see Nahrawan.
Nahtor **3** 670b.
Nahu **34** 40 K7.
Nahuas **16** 208d; circumcision **5** 790d; language **16** 207a.
Nahuati **16** 208d; **23** 421d.
Nahuatlacatl **16** 208d.
Nahuatla-Maya **25** 373c.
Nahuatlan **25** 374a.
Nahuatlecs: see Aztecs.
Nahud **34** 39 H7.
Nahuel-Huapi **34** 124 C12; **25** 425c; **25** 613a; **31** 500a; mineral baths **5** 617b; orchards **18** 353b.
Nahuizalco **21** 268d.
Nahul **20** 266b.
Nahum: prophet **17** 165a; tomb **10** 30a.
Nahunta **34** 80 G9.
Nahwah: see Lolo Fork.
Naiadita **31** 425b.
Naiads **17** 165d; **17** 688d.
—, Cave of **13** 517b.
Naiant **11** 701b.
Naias minor **4** 139a; **31** 439c.
Naiau **34** 52 C3.
Naíb: game **5** 99c.
Náíb: officer: see Nakib.
Naiband **34** 40 G4.
—, Kuh: see Kuh Naiband.
—, Ras: see Ras Naiband.
— (Nabend) River **34** 40 E7.
Naíbo Harbour **34** 46 N1.
Naibo-Wan **30** 84d.
Naichi **23** 337 Pl IV.
— Gol **33** 323d.
Naid (Noide, Noaide) **14** 307b.
Naidea **2** 69c.
Naididæ **33** 881a.
Naidomorpha **24** 678c; **24** 680b; **24** 681a.
Naifaaurut I and II **7** 744b.
Naig, Rio: see Rio Naig.
Naigáon Ribahí **4** 520c.
Naihati **34** 41 N1; **23** 673d.
Naiken, Mr. **31** 49d.
Naiks **12** 427b; **12** 794b.
Nail: town **34** 106 N5.
Nail: in anatomy **1** 897d; **22** 107c; mammalia **15** 348d.
Nail: measure **2** 534a.
Nail: of metal **17** 165d; as money **16** 723b.
Nail brushes **4** 403d.
Nail City (Wheeling) **24** 538d.
Naila **34** 23 M14.
Nail-galls **10** 46b.
Nail-head ornament: in architecture **2** 468a.
Ná'ilí **23** 657a.
Naillac, P. de **21** 174c.
Naillac (Le Blanc) **26** 274a.
Naillon **34** 83 P3.
Nailmakers **33** 22d.
Nail-puller **11** 439d.
Nailsea **34** 12 H3.
Nailsworth **34** 12 K2; pop. **29** 12c.
Na'ímá: historian **23** 657b.
Naiman **14** 95c; **31** 454a; **13** 120d.
Naimes, duke of Bavaria **9** 638d; **20** 653a.
Nain: district **34** 40 E4.
— (Nein): town, Galilee **10** 28a; miracle **10** 809d; **13** 664c.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
—, town, Labrador **34** 59 S5.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 E4; **18** 627b.
Nain, Le: see Le Nain.
Nain Singh **25** 706d; **14** 503c; **23** 338d; **28** 629c; visits Lhasa **30** 207d.
Naini Tal **31** 68d; **34** 41 G5; **14** 155b; **23** 59d; flora **11** 832c; sanatorium **11** 830c; **17** 573a; **31** 262b; surrendered by Nepal **12** 805c.
Nainsook **17** 109c.
Nain-súkh: see Kunhár.
Nainville **34** 19 F4.
Nainwah **34** 41 E7.
Naipi **2** 15b.
Naír Brigade **2** 592b.
Nairai: island **34** 52 C3; **9** 155 Map; geology **9** 156a.
—, river **22** 98a.
Nairanjara **4** 427c.
Naircular **15** 360c.
Nairíz **28** 377d.
Nairmont: see Le Nairmont.
Nairn, Messrs. **14** 96d.
—, M. **9** 329a.
Nairn: county **17** 166c and **31** 69a; **34** 14 J4; representation **8** 130a.
—, river **34** 14 H5; **13** 199c; **17** 166d.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Scotland **31** 69a; **34** 14 J4; **17** 167a; Gaelic name **10** 10b; golf links **29** 24d; representation **23** 727b; statistics **21** 528b.
—, Mount **34** 50 B5.
Nairne, Baroness **17** 167a.
—, J. **14** 522d.
—, W. M. **17** 167c.
Nairne: town **34** 51 C5; **22** 284a.
Nairne's frictional machine **8** 101b.
Nairobi **27** 611d.
Nairs: town **12** 427c.
Nairs: tribe **12** 777a; **14** 58c; Madras **15** 187c; polyandry **9** 18c; Travancore **33** 444b; **12** 427c; **6** 341c.
Nairsa: see Rahiroa.
Nais **2** 69b; larvae of **24** 679c; parasite of **18** 259b; recrescence **32** 196d.
"Naishadha-charita" **21** 284b.
"Naishadhíya" **21** 284b.
Naissant: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Naissus: see Nish.
Naivasha: district **33** 539d.
—, Lake **34** 56 Q11; **27** 611b; **33** 540a; altitude **25** 127a.
Naiwál (Nalá) **3** 629c.
Naiyás **3** 508b.
Naizar: marsh **18** 619a.
—, town **34** 40 D3.
Naja, La: see La Naja.
Naja: snake **20** 440b; **22** 196a.
— hæmachates **17** 241a.
— haji: see African cobra.
Naja tripudians: see Cobra di Capello.
Najac **34** 18 H8.
Najaf: author **18** 657b.
Najaf: district **16** 47d.
—, lake **16** 47d.
Najafabad: see Nejefabad.
Najafgarh jhíl **11** 332a; **20** 623d.
Najara: see Najera.
Najas minor: see Naias Minor.
Najda b. 'Amír **16** 570d.
Najera, Duke of **11** 672d.
Najera (Nagera): town **34** 20 K2; Pl VII **22** 304; battle of **8** 319a; **18** 451a; **22** 320d; Du Guesclin captures **7** 517d; **9** 547c.
Najerilla **34** 20 K2; **14** 805b.
Nají: poet **11** 848b.
Najibabad **31** 69d; **34** 41 G5; **3** 670b.
Najíl **13** 821c.
Najrán **16** 560c; **22** 832d.
Na-ju **34** 46 C6.
Nak **23** 210a.
Naka: island **14** 489d.
—, town **34** 43 C3.
— Leche **34** 56 M16.
— Shima: island, Oki Islands Japan **34** 46 F5; **31** 320b.
— Shima: island, south of Nagasaki, Japan **34** 46 D7.
Nakab **34** 40 J4.
Nakabele Rapids **34** 56 O15.
Nakadachi-shima **26** 299b.
Nakádeh (Nagâdeh, Nagada) **7** 776c; prehistoric remains **31** 639d.
Nakádori Jima **34** 46 D7.
Naka-gawa **29** 673b.
Nakaidoklini: prophet **29** 464a.
Nakalele **34** 47 M3.
Nakamura: town, Iwaki, Japan **34** 46 K5.
—, town, Shikoku Island, Japan **34** 46 F7.
—, town, Tanega Shima, Japan **34** 46 E8.
Naka-no Shima **34** 46 O4; **14** 489d; **31** 67c; volcano **30** 376b.
Nakano-umi **29** 674a.
Nakaor-jima **29** 47a.
Nakasendô **14** 92d.
Naka-shima: see Naka Shima.
Nakassa (Nakasa) **34** 55 L6.
Nakativa **3** 372d.
Nakatsu **34** 46 E7.
Nakawn Luang **32** 620a.
Nakawn Raja Sema: see Korat.
— Si Tamaraj **32** 610b.
— Si Tamarat **32** 609b.
Nakawn-Nayok: see Nakon Nayok.
Nakb-el-Ghrab **34** 55 N3.
Nakb-el-Hajara **34** 38 K7.
Nakchamik Island **34** 116 L8.
Naked fallow **1** 337c.
Nakel (Naklo) **34** 24 F26; **34** 3 N2; **31** 125b.
Nakety **34** 52 J10.
Nakhai, Upper: see Upper Nakhai.
Nakhar **26** 617d.
Nakhelat-el-Brahim **34** 54 F3.
Nakhichevan: district, Erivan, Russia **28** 278d; cession to Russia **18** 648b; **21** 101d.
— (Nakhitchevan): town, Don Cossacks, Russia **34** 33 G6; **21** 101d. (Nakhitchevan, Nakhjevan, Nakhchevan, Nakhchivan): town, Ecrivan, Russia **17** 167d; **34** 33 H8; **7** 794a; pop. **32** 301c; rock salt **23** 514b; **28** 278d.
Nakhimoff, Admiral **22** 95a.
Nakhjuan **2** 547a.
Nakhla **16** 555b.
—, Wady: see Wady Nakhla.
Nakhod **31** 627a.
Nak-Holm **5** 688 Map.
Nakhon: Siamese chief **21** 852a.
Nakhon Raxa Sema: see Korat.
— Savon: see Nakon Sawan.
— Thom: see Angkor Thom.
— Wat **4** 726a.
Nakhshabi: Persian author **11** 848a.
Nakhtrana **34** 41 B8.
Nakib (Naïb): officers in caliphate **16** 591c; el-ayaleh **31** 618c; in Egypt **7** 769c; el-hukúmeh **31** 618c; slaves **26** 103c.
Nakki Head Lighthouse **34** 25 L4.
Naklo: see Nakel.
Naknek (Nagek), Lake **34** 116 M7.
Nakoda Ragam: sultan of Borneo **26** 418a.
Nakoh **18** 631a.
Nakon: town, Malay Peninsula **34** 43 D10.
—, town, Menam Valley, Siam **34** 43 E6.
— Nayok **34** 43 E7; **32** 609b.
— Sawan **34** 43 E7; **21** 854b.
Nakoro, Lake **34** 56 Q11.
Na-ko-to-moo-tsing ah-lin **5** 631b.
Naksha hadida **33** 485a.
Nakshatras **24** 793c.
Nakshbendiyà **7** 113c; **22** 663a.
Naksh-i-Rustam: inscriptions at **6** 447d; **6** 826b; **8** 560c; **18** 558b: see also under Cuneiform inscriptions.
Nakskov (Naskov) **31** 69d; **34** 25 J7; **34** 3 K1.
— Fjord **34** 25 J7.
Naktang **14** 498c.
Naktong **30** 63b; **16** 391c.
Nakua **34** 56 P9.
Nakurah, Ras-en-: see Ras-en-Nakurah.
Nakuro (Nakoro) Lake **34** 56 Q11; **27** 611b; **33** 540a.
Nakusp **34** 60 G4.
Nal: town, Kej Valley, Baluchistan **34** 40 L7.
—, town, Khozdar, Baluchistan **34** 40 M7; **26** 101; **3** 302b; **30** 8b.
"Nala and Damayanti" **21** 282c; **29** 271b.
Nalabo **34** 43 D7.
"Naladiyar" **23** 43d.
Naladwitha **22** 398d.
Nalagarh: see Hindur.
Nalakha **34** 44 H1.
Nalanda: monastery, India **12** 419b; **12** 786a.
—, town, Ceylon: see Nallande.
Nalas **1** 286a.
"Nâlâyira-prabandham" **23** 44a.
Nalbrits **22** 174c.
Nalchaung (Old Kyodan) **34** 43 D7.
Nalchik **34** 33 H7; **30** 1b; pop. 1895 **33** 252c.
Nalchiti Village **3** 248b.
Naldrug: district **29** 205b.
—, town **34** 42 F11.
Nalèche, E. de **31** 198d.
Nalein Chandra Sen: poet **26** 111c.
Nalgonda: district **29** 205b.
—, town **34** 42 G11.
Nalhati **34** 41 L7; railway junction **17** 63c; **26** 253b.
Nalianau **34** 40 H4.
Nalin **34** 39 B8.
Nalitá **13** 799c.
Naljeskovic, N. **21** 690c.
Nalkhera **34** 41 F8.
Nallamalais **14** 5d.
Nallande (Nalanda) **5** 359 Map.
Nallikan **34** 38 D2.
Nalls **34** 78 J4.
Nallus: see Nablus.
"Nalodaya" **21** 284a.
Nalolo **34** 56 M14.
Nalon **2** 824b; **30** 136a; **31** 393a.
Nals **34** 29 C10.
Nalsö: see Nolsö.
Nalticomebe **34** 51 F3.
Nalus **21** 662d.
Nalut **34** 55 J3.
Naly, Portus: see Empoli.
Nam: see Menam.
— Chu: see Mekong.
— Dinh: fortress **23** 441b.
— Dinh: province **23** 439d.
— Dinh: town **34** 43 G4; **6** 96c; **23** 440a.
— Et **33** 912c.
— Hka **30** 30a; **32** 401a.
— Hkôm (Hkon) **26** 474a; **31** 60d.
— Hok (Huok) **30** 30a; **30** 626a.
— Hsim **30** 30a; **32** 401a.
— Htang **33** 311b.
— Kao **32** 401a.
— Kaw **33** 311b.
— Kiu **29** 546d.
— Kôk **30** 30a.
— Kông: see Salween.
— Kuan (Nam Kwan) **34** 45 H9.
— Küt **33** 311b.
— Kwan: see Nam Kuan.
— Kyek **32** 401a.
— Lang **33** 912c.
— Lin **30** 30a.
— Lwe **30** 30a.
— Ma **32** 401a.
— Mao: see Shweli, river, Yunnan, China.
— Mong **34** 43 F6.
— Mun **34** 43 F7; **32** 609a.
— Mwe: see Nam Oi.
— Nan: see Menong.
— Nang **32** 401a.
— Nao **34** 43 G6.

Nam Ne **34** 43 G5.
— Nga **30** 30a.
— Ngob **30** 632a.
— Ngob: village **30** 632a.
— Ngum **34** 43 F5.
— Nim **32** 401a; **33** 266c.
— Oi **32** 401a.
— Pan **32** 401a.
— Pang **32** 401a; **33** 266c.
— Pasè **33** 311b.
— Pat **34** 43 E6.
— Paw **33** 266c.
— Pawn **30** 16c; **32** 401a.
— Pilu **30** 811c.
— Po **30** 632a.
— Pu **30** 20a.
— Rol (Nan Rohl, Yalo) **34** 55 C8.
— Sai **34** 43 F8.
— Sak **34** 43 E7; **30** 632b.
— Téng **34** 43 D4; **32** 401a.
— Ting **34** 43 D3; **32** 401a.
— Tu (Myit Nge) **4** 552b; **13** 213c; **30** 517c; **33** 266c; **33** 311a; **33** 912b; valley **33** 266b.
— U **32** 610a.
— Ur **34** 43 F4.
— Yao **33** 266c.
— Yawn **33** 311b.
— Yawng **30** 30a.
— Yek **33** 266c.
— Yeu **34** 43 D4.
— Yu **32** 401a.
Nama: town **34** 54 E6.
Nama: language **11** 732c; **12** 312c.
Namadas Pl VII **15** 515.
Namagan: see Namangan.
Namaka **34** 60 H4.
Namakal **34** 42 F14.
Namako **29** 719d.
Namalakal: see Amanakal.
Namaland: see Great Namaqualand.
Namalosa (Namaloasa) **34** 35 K3.
Namaluk: see Namoluk.
Náman, Nahr: see Nahr Namein.
Na'mán, Wady: see Wady Na'mán.
Namangan (Namagan, Namanghan): district **9** 86b.
—, town **34** 37 K4; **9** 85c; **23** 637a; **28** 386b; pop. **33** 491c.
Namaqua cattle **5** 246b.
—, tribe **12** 309d; **25** 141b; **34** 57 B3; **17** 147b; German missionaries **25** 145c; statistics (1890-1899) **29** 341d.
Namaqualand **17** 168a; **34** 57 C5; copper mines **26** 566a; geology **5** 42b; Hottentots **12** 309d; statistics **5** 46c.
Namaqualand, Great: see Great Namaqualand.
Namaqualand, Little: see Little Namaqualand.
Namas: see Namaqua: tribe.
Namatius **21** 113a.
Namatseo **34** 56 O15.
Namazgah: see Namuzgah.
Nambu Fuji **29** 672b.
Nambu Minato **34** 46 L4.
Nambucca **17** 408a.
Namburi **15** 185b; **33** 444b.
Nambu-Shoto **14** 489d.
Nambwe: see Katima Fall.
"Namby-Pamby": pseud.: see Philips, Ambrose.
Námchik **2** 720a.
Nam-cho: see Tengri-nor.
Namdalen **34** 26 H4; **17** 575d.
Nāmdeo **11** 844c.
Nämdö **34** 26 L7.
Name and arms clause **21** 694d.
Name-days on Stock Exchange **25** 23c.
Namein, Nahr: see Nahr Namein.
Namekagan: town **34** 97 C3.
— Lake **34** 97 D2.
— River **34** 97 D2.
Namekan Lake **34** 98 E1.
Namela: see Namieta.
Namen: see Namur.
Nameoki **34** 94 E8.
Names **17** 168c; after the Conquest **8** 300b; Gaelic **10** 10d.
—, in psychology **20** 76a; **8** 300b.
Námesztó **34** 28 L2.
Namew Lake **34** 60 L3.
Namhkam **34** 43 C3.
Námí: historiographer **18** 657d.
Namiest **34** 29 N5.
Namieta (Namela) **34** 56 M15.
Namikawa Sosuke of Tôkyô **29** 730b.
Namikawa Yasucyuki of Kyôtô **29** 730a.
Naminacooly Kande **26** 71d
Naming: of M.P.'s **18** 312b; **31** 477d.
Namioya **34** 42 H16.
Namiquipa **34** 119 E3.
Namiteruma Shima **34** 46 M7.
Nam-ka-dinh **29** 470a.
Namki China: see Cochin China.
— Island **34** 45 H9.
Namkiu Mountains **34** 44 F5.
Namkoab **34** 57 E2.
Namling (Namling Jong, Dziang Namling) **34** 44 C5; altitude **23** 340c.
Nammèkôn **30** 16c.
Nam-mun: town, Fr. Indo-China: see Mun.
Namo Saki **34** 46 D7.
Namoa **34** 45 D12.
— (Nanaoting, Nanngoa) Island **34** 45 F11.
Namohon **23** 342a.
Namoi River **34** 51 H3; **16** 528b.
Namollo **8** 544b.
Namoluk (Namaluk) **34** 49 G4.
Namonuito Islands **34** 49 F4.
Namordi **34** 40 G7.
Namorik (Namurek, Baring Island) **34** 52 L4.
Namorona **34** 56 S15.
Namotanga **34** 56 L15.
Namou: see Namu.
Namouna **34** 109 O5.
Nampa: mountain **30** 114a.
—, town **34** 108 C6.
Nam-paton **29** 470a.
Namphamo **32** 462a.
Nampoung **4** 559c.
Namps (Namps Quevauv) **34** 19 E1.
Namrash **34** 103 F6.
Namreg **34** 40 L6.
Namru tso **33** 322d.
Namsa (Manansa) **34** 56 N15; **17** 219b.
Nam-san **34** 46 C4.
Námsangiás **2** 721d.
Namseb **34** 57 C3.
Namsen Elv **34** 23 H4; **17** 575d.
Namsenfjord **34** 26 G4; **17** 576d.
Namslau **34** 24 K26; **34** 3 O3.
Namsos: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 G4; **17** 575d.
Namsvand **34** 26 H4.
Namtar **26** 46d.
Nam-tei: see Song-Bo.
Nam-tso: see Tengri-nor.
Namu (Namou, Musquillo) Islands **34** 52 L3.
Namuka (Annamuka, Nomuka, Rotterdam) Islands **34** 52 B6; **9** 779b.
Namuli Mountains **34** 56 Q14; **27** 614b.
— Peak **27** 614b.
Namur: biographer **3** 651a.
—, R. de **9** 801c.
Namur: province **17** 170a and **31** 69d; **34** 21 E8.
— (Namen): town, Belgium **31** 70a; **34** 21 E8; **34** 3 G3; **17** 170b; **26** 197a; archives **3** 521d; battle of (1695) **12** 81c; Belgium reformatory **19** 759a; capture of (1692) **4** 169d; **9** 580a; **9** 590a; **24** 580b; Don John captures **13** 717d; farming **1** 412b; Philip the Good purchases **4** 536b; pop. (1899) **26** 195b; Roman Catholic bishopric **3** 517d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 E7.
Namuroa (Namurola) **34** 56 Q14.
Namurois dialect **24** 332d.
Namuzgah (Namazgah) **34** 40 L3.
Nam-wen **34** 46 C6.
Nam-yang **34** 46 C5.
Nan: state **30** 137a.
—, town **34** 43 E5.
—, valley **21** 853a.
Nan Hau Islands **30** 63a.
— Lake (Arcene, Thospitis) Pl II **19** 315; Pl VI **20** 776 Map.
Nan Nihál Singh **14** 215c.
— Rohl: see Nam Rol.
— Vihara **26** 92c.
Nana: chief **29** 463d.
—, goddess **7** 795b.
Nana: river, Fr. Kongo **34** 55 K9.
—, river, Sudan **34** 55 L9.
—, town **34** 41 D7.
"Nana": novel **33** 931a.
Nana Candongo **32** 11c.
— Gu t **17** 626d.
— Gobind Ras **13** 548a.
— Kru **14** 149b.
Nana Sahib (Dandhu Panth) **17** 170c; **12** 810b; **15** 292b; Bájí Ráo **12** 809b; Cawnpore massacre **28** 229a; Cawnpore siege **5** 278b; Nepál **17** 345a.
"Nana Sahib": play **32** 237b.
Nanachehaw **34** 85 C6.
Nanaea of Elymais **18** 590a.
Nanafalia **34** 84 B6.
Nanaimo: district **34** 60 E4.
—, town **31** 70a; **34** 60 E4; **4** 778d; coal mines **6** 169d; **24** 57d; **26** 391a; shipping **26** 391c.
Nana-iro-iro-ri **17** 229d.
Nanak: preacher **11** 844d; **12** 808a; **20** 110d.
Nana-Kandundu **34** 56 M13.
Nana-Khana Mountain **34** 41 E3.
Nanakuli **34** 47 J2.
Nanala **34** 42 O11.
Nan-an **34** 45 D10.
Nanango **34** 50 J5.
Nanao **34** 46 H5.
Nanaoting: see Namoa.
Nanas, Hajdu-: see Hajdu-Nanas.
Nanatsu Shima **34** 46 H5.
Nanawale **34** 47 P6.
Nanawatai **1** 237b.
Nanaway **34** 50 H4.
Nanay, Rio: see Rio Nanay.
Nançay **34** 19 E6.
Nance: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Nancegollan **34** 13 G4.
Nan-chang: town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 C7.
—, town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 F8; **5** 635d.
Nan-chao **34** 45 D6.
Nan-cheng **34** 45 G5.
Nan-chuan **34** 44 H5.
Nanci: see Nancy.
Nançois-le-Petit **34** 19 L3.
Nançon **9** 478d.
Nancowry **34** 43 A11; Harbour **31** 234c.
"Nancy": character in Dickens **7** 176b.
Nancy (Nanci): town, France **17** 170c and **31** 70a; **34** 19 N3; **34** 3 H4; **17** 170 (plan); **30** 726b; battle of **2** 564b; **9** 553b; **4** 536b; capture, in 1475 **9** 553c; capture, in 1633 **17** 171c; military district **28** 471b; Panama hats **22** 594a; pop. (1832-1851-1876) **9** 508d; pop. (1876-1901) **28** 465c; revolt **9** 601c; school of forestry **16** 204d; terrestrial globe **10** 681c.
"Nancy Hanks": horse **29** 336b.
Nanda: Gautama's half-brother **4** 430b.
Nanda: dynasty **12** 787c; **12** 790c.
Nanda: lake **30** 517c.
— Devi **34** 41 H4; **10** 80d; **30** 114a; glaciers **29** 274a; height **11** 825b.
Nandaime **34** 120 J8.
Nandair: see Nander.
Nanda-Kot **11** 825c.
Nandarivatu **28** 392b.
Nandarua **27** 610d.
Nandasco **34** 120 B8.
Nandells **34** 116 S5.
Nander: district **29** 205b.
— (Nandair): town **34** 42 F10.
Nandewar: county **34** 51 J3.
— Range: see Hardwick Range.
Nandgaon: mountain **24** 370a.
—, state, India **31** 70b; pop. **20** 257d; statistics **5** 343c.
—, town, Berar, India **34** 42 G9.
—, town, Bombay, India **34** 42 E9.
—, town, Central Provinces, India **34** 42 H9.
Nandhia **22** 637d.
Nandi: plateau **33** 539d; **33** 540c; **33** 690a.
— Bay **34** 52 B3.
Nandi: sacred bull **4** 207c.
Nandi: tribe **33** 541b.
Nandi-Mau **33** 540a.
Nandial: see Nandyal.
Nandidæ **12** 689b.
Nandidrug **14** 136d; **30** 58a; port bombarded **14** 137a; height of rock **17** 123b.
Nandigama **34** 42 G11.
Nandikotkur **34** 42 G12.
Nandimba Mount **34** 56 Q14.
Nandina **12** 672a.
Nandinia **15** 436c.
Nandkumar: Brahman **11** 513a; accuses Hastings **11** 514b.
Nandlstadt **34** 23 P14.
Nandod **34** 41 E9; **32** 172a.
Nandu (Rhea) **20** 505b.
Nandurbar **34** 41 E9.
Nanduty **18** 244b.
Nandyal (Nandial) **34** 42 G12; **14** 6a.
Nanes: Parthian ruler **18** 602b.
Nanfan, Sir R. **24** 634c.
Nan-feng **34** 45 F9.
Nanfi: see Anaphi.
Nang Rong **34** 43 F7.
Nang Tim **21** 853c.
Nanga: river **14** 742c.
—, Lake **34** 56 J12.
— Parbat (Deo Mir, Dayamar, Dayarmar) **34** 41 E2; Pl IV **23** 337; **30** 114a; **14** 10a; height **23** 340a; **29** 274b.
Nangaanam **34** 48 D5.
Nangambákam **15** 188d.
Nangana **34** 56 M15.
Nanganfoo **2** 449b.
Nangasaki: see Nagasaki.
Nangatuck: river **34** 68 C2.
Nangi **34** 41 M3.
Nangis **34** 19 F3.
Nangkoi **21** 853a.
Nangle: family **13** 259c.
Nangle: town, Wales: see Angle.
Nangnihâr: see Nagara, India.
Nango: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 N9.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J10.
Nangoko **34** 56 K9.
Nangowy (Ngoowy) Point **34** 56 Q12.
Nangopeli **34** 54 E8.
Nangrahar **25** 115c.
Nangua (Nangba) **34** 56 N10.
Nan-hiung **34** 45 E10.
Nan-ho: town, China **34** 45 E4.
Nanho: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G6.
Nan-hui (Nan-hwei-hsien) **34** 45 H7.
Nani **34** 40 N4.
"Nänie" **26** 338d.
Nanikon (Greifensee) **34** 27 J2.
"Nanine" **24** 292a.
Naning **15** 322d.
Nanini: composer **18** 180c.
"Naniwa": ship **27** 43b; **27** 34c.
Nanjangad (Nanjangud) **34** 42 F13.
Nanjemoy **34** 75 H5.
Nanjiraj: diplomat **3** 313c.
Nankaido **34** 46 F7; **13** 569d.
Nánkán **18** 72d.
Nan-kang, N. Kiang-si **34** 45 F8.
—, S. Kiang-si **34** 45 E10.
Nankauri **31** 234c.
Nankeens **6** 488d.
Nankin: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
Nanking (Kin-ling, Kleang ning, Tan-yang, Ying-t'een) **17** 171d and **31** 70b; **34** 45 G6; (plan) **17** 171; **5** 631b; **5** 635b; arsenal **27** 27b; captured by Li Hung Chang **30** 268b; captured by Taeping rebels **27** 31a; **29** 32b; **5** 652a; court at **18** 469b; **4** 722d; porcelain **19** 634d; **19** 642a; porcelain tower **2** 449b; **19** 635a; silk weaving **27** 28b; treaty **5** 38d; **11** 2c; **12** 142b; **17** 788b.
Nankivell, F. A. **26** 589d.
Nan-kung **34** 45 E4.
Nan-le **34** 45 E4.
Nanleu **11** 374d.
Nan-ling **34** 45 G7.
Nanna: in mythology **1** 210b.
"Nanna": by Fechner **30** 660a.
Nanna Kru **34** 54 D9.
Nannacus, King **17** 733d.
Nannahubba **34** 84 B8.
Nannastacidae **30** 481b.
Nanne Warrior Creek **34** 85 G4.
Nannerch **34** 11 F2; **27** 407a.
Nannestad, Bishop F. **17** 590a; **18** 543a.
Nan-ngan **34** 45 G10.
Nanngoa: see Namoa Island.
Nannhofen **34** 23 Q13.
Nannie **34** 80 A3.
Nannine **34** 50 B5; **33** 822d.
Nan-ning **31** 70d; **34** 45 B11; **5** 632b; **27** 29b; trade **26** 562d.
Nanno: flute-player **16** 345a.
"Nannö": by Vosmaer **33** 711d.
Nannocharacina **12** 693a.
Nannoperca **12** 674d.
Nannophrys **1** 771c.
Nannucci, V. **13** 515a.
Nanny River **34** 16 J4.
Nano **17** 319c.
Nanomana Island: see Hudson Island.
Nanomea (St Augustine Island) **34** 52 O3.
Nanos (Ulysses) **8** 639b.
Nanosaurus **20** 443c.
Nanotragus **15** 431d.
Nanpárá **3** 628b.
Nan-pi **34** 45 F3.
Nanriu: Chinese artist **29** 714d.
Nansa **21** 297c.
Nansemond County **34** 76 K7.
Nansen, Dr F. **28** 632d; **28** 508b; **29** 107b; **31** 807a; **31** 809 Map; on Myxine **29** 396d.
—, P. **27** 413d.
Nansen, Lake **25** 425c; **31** 501a.
Nansene **34** 112 D1.
"Nanshan": ship **32** 767d.
Nan-shan Mountains **34** 44 F3; **5** 630c; **23** 637c; **23** 342a; **30** 809d; description **30** 79b.
Nan-Shang Hoo **5** 634a.
Nanson Station **34** 101 B5.
Nant: river **34** 15 D1.
—, town **34** 18 J8.
— Ffrancon **34** 11 C2.
— Gwynant **5** 119a; **32** 664c.
Nantaches, Lake **34** 87 D3.
Nantahala Station **34** 78 B4.
Nantahalah Mountains **34** 78 B4.
Nantai: island **9** 812b.
Nantai-zan Mountains **13** 572a; **29** 672b.
Nan-tan **34** 44 H6.
Nantasket **34** 102 F2.
— Beach **34** 67 F7.
Nantawarra **34** 51 C5.
Nantclwyd **34** 11 F2.
Nantcwnlle **34** 11 C5.
Nant-e-Eira: see Nant-yr-Eira.
Nanterre **31** 70d; **34** 17 K1.
Nantes: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
— (Condivicenum): town, France **17** 172c and **31** 71a; **34** 17 D5; **34** 3 D5; environs **17** 172; (plan) **17** 173; in Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; bishopric **4** 354d; bridge **4** 341a; great fire **9** 233b; harbour **9** 519a; Loire navigable at **14** 806d; pop. **28** 316d; **28** 465c; **9** 508d; synod of **11** 814b; tramway system **23** 508b; university **23** 842a.
—, Edict of **9** 564d; Bossuet's attitude towards **4** 71d; Fénelon on **9** 73b; effect on Huguenots **11** 671c; **12** 338d; **19** 695a; its revocation **9** 579a; **13** 654b; effect of revocation **7** 199a; **1** 575a; system of toleration **4** 743c; influence on trades **13** 678b; **22** 57a; Vauban on **24** 114a.
Nanteuil, C. **31** 856a.
—, R. **17** 173d.
Nanteuil (Nanteuil-les-Meaux): town **34** 19 G3.
Nanteuil-le-Haudouin **34** 19 F2.
Nanteuil-les-Meaux: see Nanteuil.
Nantgaredig **34** 12 D2.
Nantgarw **19** 642d.
Nantglyn **34** 11 E2; **7** 76d.
Nantiat **34** 18 G7.
Nanticoke: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **31** 71b; **34** 73 L4.
— Creek **34** 70 K7.
— River **34** 75 M5; **15** 603a.
—, West: see West Nanticoke.
Nantlle Pools **5** 119a.
Nantmeal Village **34** 73 I6.
Nantmel **34** 11 E5.
Nant-moel **34** 12 F3.
Nan-to **34** 45 C7.
Nanton **34** 60 H4.
Nan-tsing **34** 45 F10.
Nantua: arrondissement **1** 426b.
—, mountain gorge **13** 782c.
—, town **34** 17 L6; **25** 230d.
—, Lake **25** 230d; **9** 507a.
Nantucket (Natocko): island, Mass., U.S. **17** 174a; **34** 67 O8; **15** 612a; **23** 791b.
—, town **17** 174a; **34** 67 O7; great fire at **9** 234b; whale fishery **17** 174b.
— Cliff Lighthouse **34** 67 P7.
— County **17** 174a; **34** 67 O7.
— Great Point Lighthouse **34** 67 O7.
— Harbor **34** 67 O7.
— Island, N.Pacific **34** 49 K5.
— Shoals **15** 612a.
— Sound **34** 67 O6.
Nantuxent Creek **34** 72 D8.
Nantwich (Halen Gwyn) **17** 174b and **31** 71c; **34** 11 H2; **26** 749a.

Nant-y-bwch **34** 12 G2.
Nant-y-derry **34** 12 H2.
Nantyglo **34** 12 G2; **16** 754a; **30** 813b.
Nantymywn **34** 11 D5.
Nant-yr-Eira (Nant-e-Eira) **34** 11 E4; **33** 788 Map.
Nanu Oyu: see Nanuoya.
Nanuet **34** 69 O9.
Nanuk: founder of Sikh religion **2** 700c.
Nanuku Island **34** 52 C2; **9** 105 Map.
— Pass **34** 52 C3.
Nanuoya (Nanu Oyu) **34** 42 H16; **26** 646c; **31** 299a.
Nanus: Roman dwarf **7** 567b.
Nanusa Island **34** 48 G4.
Nan-yang **34** 45 D6.
Nanyaseik **26** 475b.
Nanzini (Nazizi) **34** 56 Q15.
Nao, Cape: see Cabo de la Nao.
Naobihâr **1** 244a.
Nao-chau Island **34** 45 C12.
Naodápará **3** 859c.
Naogáon: see Nowgong.
Naola **34** 83 J3.
Naomi **21** 111d.
Naorangpur **34** 42 J10.
Naoroji, D. **31** 501d; **29** 452d.
Naos: town **4** 800a.
Naos: in architecture **2** 468b; **25** 610a.
Naosanabis (Wesley Vale) **34** 57 D2.
Naoshara **1** 228d; **29** 477a.
Naoshirwanis **25** 120a; **26** 103c.
Naousa Bay: see Agoussa Bay.
Naoyetsu: see Nawoyetsu.
Nap: see Napoleon: card game.
Nap Hegy: see Spiessberg.
Nap Nap **34** 51 E5.
Napa: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
— (Napa-Kiang): town, Okinawa **14** 490b.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4; **4** 702d.
— Creek **34** 114 K1.
— Junction **34** 114 C4.
— Valley **4** 697c.
Napadee, battle of **11** 526a.
Napae **21** 378a.
Napa-Kiang: see Napa.
Napanee **34** 61 H3.
Napanoch **34** 69 O8; reformatory **31** 212c.
Napare: see Napier.
Napata: see Merawi.
Napatree Point **34** 68 H4.
Napavine **34** 111 B3.
Napeague Bay **34** 69 S9.
Naper, J. le **17** 177d.
Naper: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
Naperville **34** 93 J2.
Napf **34** 27 F3.
Naphey: inventor **25** 40a.
Naphtali: son of Jacob **17** 174c.
Naphtha: island: see Cheleken Island.
Naphtha: oil **17** 174c; **23** 59d; Baku wells **26** 81c; in calico-printing **4** 692a; at Caspian Sea **5** 179d; crude **18** 719a; in mineralogy **16** 428b; production in Caucasus **26** 620d; uses **18** 720a.
Naphthalene **26** 729d; Bambergee's formula **26** 730b; in coal gas **28** 594a; graphic formula **5** 562a; indigo from **27** 563a; manufacture **23** 59a; substitution in **26** 730a; therapeutics of **33** 274b.
Naphthoic acids **5** 570d.
Naphthol **5** 564b.
Naphtuhim: mythical ancestor of Mexicans **16** 206c.
Napier (Napare), Alexander: first of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Alexander: second of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Alexander: fifth of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Alexander: sixth of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Archibald: fourth of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Archibald: seventh of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Sir Charles **17** 175a; **16** 290b; commands Baltic fleet **28** 227d; convention with Mehemet Ali **23** 651a; monument to **31** 850c.
—, Charles F. **31** 71d.
—, Sir Charles J. **17** 175c; on Bonaparte's strategy **33** 4d; and Cephalonia **5** 344c; **13** 206d; and Ellenborough **8** 147a; on gallantry of Norman **31** 252a; in Sind **8** 147c; **25** 163b; **12** 808a; town named after **17** 175a; connection with Volunteer movement **24** 294b.
Napier and Ettrick, Baron (Ettrick of Ettrick) **31** 71c.
—, Sir G. **26** 166c; **32** 716d.
—, Captain H. **17** 187a.
—, J. M.: machine for mints **16** 489b.
—, James R.: coffee-making apparatus (ill) **6** 113d.
—, John, of Merchiston **17** 177b; **2** 754b; **21** 543a; system of logarithms **1** 557a; **17** 178d; **23** 12c; rules used in navigation **17** 267a; tomb **7** 667c.
—, John, of Rusky: third of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Macvey **8** 201d; **14** 522d; edits "Edinburgh Review" **18** 563b; edits "Encyclopædia Britannica" **32** 87c.
—, of Magdala: 1st Baron **31** 71d; in Abyssinia **1** 67b; **28** 236c; cantonment system **31** 71d; defeats Chinese **8** 132c; at Magdala **15** 196d; in the Punjaub **12** 808d.
—, Mark **17** 184a; **17** 186a.
—, Colonel Milliken **17** 184a.
—, R. D.: on air discharge **12** 481d; on fluid discharge **12** 438c.
—, Richard **17** 185d.
—, Robert **17** 180a.
—, Sir William F. P. **17** 186a; on fortifications **9** 431d.
—, Lord William J. **5** 651b.
Napier: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, New Zealand **17** 175a and **31** 71c; **34** 52 G5; **3** 68a; harbour **31** 224b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 H3.
— Mole **14** 161b; **30** 14c.
Napier motor car **31** 14c.
Napier Range **34** 50 C3.
— Tower **7** 667a.
Napier's analogies: in spherical trigonometry **17** 185a; **23** 566d.
— bones **17** 179b; **17** 184c.
— governor **22** 509a.
Napierville (St Cyprian): town **34** 62 H8.
— County **34** 62 G8.
Napiform root **4** 94d.
Napili Bay **34** 47 M3.
Napinka **34** 60 L4.
Napipi: river **1** 715c; proposed route for Isthmian Canal **26** 546c.
Naples: kingdom, Italy **17** 190d; **16** 200d; **22** 28c; Anjou dynasty **5** 55b; Alphonso V, king of **1** 618b; Caroline Bonaparte, queen of **4** 30a; Joseph Bonaparte, king of **17** 211d; **4** 27d; Bourbon kings **4** 124a; Don Carlos occupies **22** 339a; Cordova, viceroy of **10** 773c; Ferdinand of Spain, king of **9** 82b; French claims to **8** 331c; **9** 554c; Louis XI purchases **5** 411d; Murat, king of **17** 49b; Nelson and **17** 322d; Parthenopean Republic: see Parthenopean Republic; Philip II receives **18** 743d; congress of Troppau intervenes **16** 201d.
—, province, Italy **34** 32 Q13; **13** 457b; area and pop. **13** 448d; **29** 608c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N10.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
— (Napoli, ancient Neapolis): town, Italy **17** 187b and **31** 72d; **34** 32 Q13; **34** 32 S9; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; (plan) **17** 188a; academy of science **1** 70a; **13** 507d; academy of history **1** 76b; art societies **25** 686c; Austrians enter **16** 202a; stormed by Belisarius **3** 535d; Bibliotheca Nazionale **14** 530b; castle of **9** 464b; catacombs **5** 215a; Celestine V **5** 291c; Charles VIII takes **5** 412a; cholera (1884) **29** 352b; and Cirillo **5** 792d; coins **17** 657c; dialect **8** 701a; **13** 494d; dockyard **27** 501a; earthquake **7** 611b; environs **17** 187d Map; exhibition, 1871 **8** 805b; Henry of Guise **11** 267b; Museo Nazionale **17** 40d; **31** 39b; naval department headquarters **26** 625c; observatory **17** 714a; school of painting **21** 438a; **21** 443b; charitable pawnshop **31** 586c; pop. **28** 316c; **29** 609a; **13** 449a; port statistics **13** 457a; prisons **28** 736b; rainfall **25** 486a; sculpture **21** 568b; technical institute **23** 109c; university **9** 732b; **23** 834d; **23** 836b; Virgil's tomb **24** 250c; zoological station **25** 505c.
Naples: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N2.
—, Bay of, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N10.
—, Bay of (Sinus Cumanus), Italy **34** 32 Q13; **17** 187 Map; **4** 25c; elevation of coast line **8** 682c.
Naples yellow: pigment **19** 87c; **31** 772d; in Babylonian bricks **8** 183a.
Napo: town **34** 122 B4.
—, Rio: see Rio Napo.
Napoca Pl VI **20** 776.
Nâpoh **30** 492d.
Napoleon I **17** 192; **9** 608c; **9** 618b; and Abd-er-Rahman **6** 824c; abdication **17** 222b; ambulance system **1** 665b; Amiens treaty (1802) **17** 205a; Arndt on **2** 622c; artillery **2** 660a; **2** 665a; **2** 668d; Austerlitz **3** 444a; Austrian campaign (1797) **17** 198b; Austrian campaign (1805) **3** 132c; **17** 209c; as author **17** 192d; and Beauharnais **17** 206b; birthplace **1** 432c; **6** 440c; Brumaire revolution **17** 202b; Campo Formio treaty (1797) **17** 200a; cavalry **5** 262d; **26** 622b; relations with Prince Charles of Dalberg **6** 774a; and Chateaubriand **5** 437b; and Cherubini **5** 588a; testimony to Christ **13** 669d; code: see Code Napoléon; erects column at Ambleteuse **1** 661b; concludes concordat **17** 205a; relations with Consalvi **6** 290c; becomes First Consul **9** 613a; **17** 203c; made consul for life **17** 206d; his corps d'armée **2** 567c; **2** 601d; in Corsica **17** 193a; and Dandolo **6** 803c; and Daru **6** 830a; David's portrait **6** 843a; death **17** 226b; on defence of cities **9** 457c; relations with Denmark **7** 87d; and Denon **7** 95b; divorce **17** 215b; attitude towards duelling **7** 513c; in the East **23** 648a; educational reforms **27** 656b; Egyptian campaign **17** 201c; **9** 611; **7** 345d; **7** 759c; **9** 611b; goes to Elba **17** 222b; emperor **17** 208d; **8** 180b; **9** 615b; proposed invasion of England **8** 363b; **17** 208c; **17** 323b; entail under **8** 451a; at Erfurt **8** 521a; European changes **8** 716a; national expositions begun by **8** 803a; Fesch's correspondence **9** 112d; intervenes in Germany **10** 504b; German war of liberation **17** 214a; meeting with Goethe **10** 733c; Gustavus IV and **11** 335c; in Italy **13** 485b; **7** 31d; **17** 195a; **17** 196b; proposed invasion of India **16** 42c; on intrenchments **9** 431b; Jordan criticises **13** 747b; abolishes Knights of Malta **15** 343b; relations with Lagrange **14** 209c; Lunéville treaty **17** 204d; Marengo campaign **17** 204c; marriage to Josephine **17** 196b; marriage to Marie Louise **17** 215c; relations with Metternich **16** 199d; **16** 200a; takes Minsk **16** 479b; at the battle of the Nile **7** 759c; plot of Nivose **17** 206b; relations with Papal states **19** 155c; **19** 508b; agreement with Czar Paul **18** 432a; Paris revolt checked by **17** 196a; and pawnbroking **31** 586d; Peninsular war **17** 212d; and Poles **14** 142d; and Pestalozzi **7** 677c; Poisson's relations with **19** 280d; postal reforms **19** 580b; relations with Pozzo di Borgo **19** 650d; and the prêtres insermentés **17** 197d; press under **17** 425a; **17** 426d; **17** 428b; **17** 426a; organizes Protestant Church **19** 695d; Prussian campaign (1806) **17** 210d; **20** 11c; Prussian campaign (1813 - 14) **17** 218d; remains brought to France **29** 754c; and Rhætia **22** 793a; Russian campaign **17** 216a; **21** 100d; Russian songs about **21** 103b; at St Helena **17** 225c; policy towards Spain **9** 83b; **22** 343d; statue **5** 25c; attitude to Stein **22** 531a; strategy **24** 352d; **33** 4d; suggests Suez canal **4** 790a; surrender **17** 225b; policy towards Switzerland **22** 793d; invasion of Syria **17** 201b; tactics **3** 444c; relations with Talleyrand **23** 31c; at Toulon **17** 194c; expels Trappists **23** 525a; suppresses Venetian Republic **24** 148a; on the art of war **24** 345d; Waterloo **17** 224d.
Napoleon II: see Reichstadt, Duke of.
— III (Bonaparte, C. L. N.) **17** 226b; **8** 180b; **26** 297d; **12** 210a; **4** 29d; accession **9** 623a; **28** 225d; visits Algeria **1** 569b; artillery improvements **2** 660b; **11** 306a; and Bismarck **26** 265d; Cavour's negotiations with **7** 276a; deposition **28** 379a; Dufour tutor to **7** 515b; Don Pacifico incident **28** 222d; at Eglinton's tournament **7** 699a; Franco-Prussian war **9** 627a; free trade policy **33** 178d; **6** 88b; intervention in Italy **13** 490a; intervention in Lebanon **14** 395a; withdrawal from Mexico **30** 733b; **16** 219c; friendship with Mérimée **16** 37d; "Napoléon le Petit" **29** 349b; Orsini's attempt on **18** 52b; **28** 229b; and pawnbroking **31** 586d; relations with Persigny **18** 661a; president **9** 662d; attitude towards press **17** 427b; enmity to Prussia **10** 512c; prisoner **9** 627c; excavations at Rome **25** 608b; attitude towards Rumania **32** 317c; **32** 318b; and Schleswig-Holstein **9** 625c; Strasburg fiasco **9** 620d; supports Suez Canal scheme **30** 204a; **31** 280b; Sir H. Thompson attends **33** 313c.
— Eugène Louis Bonaparte: prince imperial **17** 229a; **26** 298a; killed in Zulu war **28** 239d.
— Joseph C. P. Bonaparte (Prince Napoleon) **26** 297b.
— Louis Bonaparte **12** 210a.
— Louis Charles Bonaparte **12** 210a; **34** 29d.
—, V. J. F. **31** 74c; **26** 297d.
Napoleon: town, Ark., U.S. **2** 539d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
Napoleon: game of cards **17** 229b.
"Napoléon": poem by Quinet **20** 183c.
"Napoléon": ship **27** 551a.
Napoleon Channel **17** 505a.
—, Fort: see Fort Napoleon.
— Gulf **33** 540b.
Napoleon St Leu: see Saint Leu-Taverny.
"Napoléon, Histoire de": by Lanfrey **1** 75c; **14** 284d.
"Napoleon: the Last Phase": by Rosebery **32** 296c.
"Napoléon le Petit" **29** 349b.
"Napoleon, Life of": by Scott **21** 551a.
"Napoleon, Life of": by Sloane **33** 597d.
"Napoléon, Mémoires de": by Bourrienne **4** 178a.
"Napoleon, Russian Campaign of": by Ségur **9** 680d.
Napoleone: imperial vicar **16** 293a.
Napoleonic code: see Code Napoléon.
— decrees (1808) **8** 450d.
Napoléon-Vendée: see La Roche-sur-Yon.
Napoleonville: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, town, France: see Pontivy.
Napoli, G. de **21** 174b.
Napoli: town, Italy: see Naples.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
Napoli: fortress, Crimea **22** 77d.
Napoli di Malvasia (Epidaurus Limera): see Monemvasia.
— di Romania: see Nauplia.
Naponee **34** 102 E3.
Napoopoo **34** 47 N6.
Napoule, Golfe de la: see Golfe de la Napoule.
Nappan **26** 537c.
Nappanee **34** 92 D2.
Napper (Napier) **17** 180b.
Napton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
Napton-on-the-Hill **34** 8 B5.
— Hills **24** 378d.
— and Stockton Station **34** 8 B5.
Napurá, Rio: see Rio Napurá.
Napusa **34** 56 Q14.
Naques (Nac) **10** 754a.
Nar: town **34** 40 M7.
Nar Náráyan **14** 152c.
Nar River **34** 8 G3; **17** 536a.
—, Wady-en-: see Wady-en-Nar.
Nara: division, Japan **34** 46 E1.
—, irrigation works, Sind **12** 754b.
— (Nara Bete): island, India **34** 41 C7.
—, river, Baluchistan **3** 302a.
—, town, Japan **17** 229c and **31** 74c; **34** 46 G6; **13** 583a; sculptures and bronzes **29** 718a.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 L4.
—, town, W. Africa **34** 54 E7.
Nara: fruit **32** 737b.
Nara Bete: see Nara.
Naracoorte (Naracoate, Narracoorie, Naracoorte) **34** 51 D6; **22** 284a.
Narad **20** 261a.
Narada: Hindu sage **4** 208d.
Naraf (Narof) **34** 40 K6.
Narah **26** 561d.
Naraingunj: town, Bengal, India **34** 41 N8; **6** 757a.
—, town, Central Provinces, India **34** 41 H8.
Narainganji: jute **13** 800d.
Narainpet: see Narampett.
Narainpur **34** 41 O3.
Naráj **5** 243a.
Narak: Hindu king **2** 718a.
Narakadu **34** 42 G16.
Narakel **6** 92c.
Narampett (Narainpet) **34** 42 F11.
Naram-Sin **3** 186a; **26** 42b.
Naran **34** 16 E2.
Naranco, Sierra de: see Sierra de Naranco.
Narandera **34** 50 H6.
Naranja: town, Nicaragua **34** 120 K6.
—, Rio: see Rio Naranja.
Naranjal: mining district, Mexico **24** 761d.
—, river: see Rio Suya Missú.
Naranjito: town, Colombia **18** 208 Map.
—, town, Porto Rico **19** 532d.
Naranjo: town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9; **25** 239b.
—, town, Guatemala **29** 151a.
—, Rio: see Rio Naranjo.
Naranjos: volcano **21** 268c.
Naranovskoe **34** 33 J7.
Narasaraopet: see Narsaraopet.
Narashin **34** 33 J8.
Narasinha, Deva Rayalu **14** 102d.
Narat: mountain **33** 493b.

Narat-ho **34** 45 H1.
Naravas: sheik **11** 410b.
Naráyan: Hindu god **3** 671d.
Nārāyan Dās **11** 846d.
Narayan Mahader Purmanand **30** 19a.
Narayanganj: see Narainganj.
Náráyani: town, India **9** 51a.
—, river, India: see Gandak.
Náráyani currency **14** 152c.
Narayen Daji **26** 240c.
Narazim **34** 40 L1.
Narba (Narbal): see Nabha.
Narbadá Coal Company **12** 764d.
Narbada: see Nerbudda.
Narbal: see Nabha.
Narberth: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 B2; **18** 482b.
— Castle **18** 482d.
Narbo: see Narbonne.
Narbo Martius: founder of Narbonne **9** 527c.
Narbo Martius: town: see Narbonne.
Narbonensis, Gallia: see Gallia Narbonensis.
Narbonne: diplomatist **17** 216d; and Madame de Stael **22** 440b.
Narbonne (Narbo Martius) **17** 229d and **31** 75a; **34** 18 J9; **34** 3 F7; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 69c; **14** 287b; Arabs conquer **22** 310b; **16** 575c; coin of **12** 605a; council of **14** 287c; D'Amboise, archbishop of **6** 793d; gas-lighting process at **28** 602a; honey of **12** 137a; Pippin takes **9** 531d; pop. 1896 **25** 783b; Roman municipium **9** 527c.
"Narbonne, Aimeri de" **20** 651c.
Narbonne Lagune **3** 69b.
Narborough, Sir J. **17** 230c; in Patagonia **18** 354a; voyage to the Pacific **10** 185b.
Narborough: island, Galapagos group **10** 17d.
—, island, Patagonia **18** 352b.
—, town, Leicester, England **34** 8 B4.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 G3.
Narbuta Bai **9** 86a.
Narbutt: historian **19** 304d.
Narcea **31** 393a.
Narceia **17** 792d; **17** 793b.
Narceine **5** 576c.
Narcine **12** 681d.
Narciso, St **10** 548c.
Narcissus: freedman of Claudius **5** 817a; **22** 133d.
—, in Greek mythology **7** 641a; **14** 678b.
Narcissus: in botany **17** 230d; **6** 760b; corona **4** 134d; cultivation of **12** 257c; **28** 533c; inflorescence (fig.) **4** 120d.
"Narcissus": ballad **16** 29a.
"Narcissus": in Pope's satires **11** 744d.
"Narcissus": ship **31** 105a.
Narcissus (Clarke, Takakato) Island **34** 52 O8.
Narcissus Jonquila: see Jonquil.
— odorus minor: see Queen Ann's Jonquil.
— poeticus: see Pheasant's Eye Narcissus.
Narcomedusæ (ill) **12** 563a; development of **12** 553d; **12** 550c; parasitic **18** 259b.
Narcondam Island **34** 43 B8; **25** 422b.
Narcoossee **34** 81 O6.
Narcotics **17** 230d; physiology of **31** 743d; table of **17** 231a.
Narcotine **17** 793b; **5** 576c; therapeutics of **31** 660b.
Narcotism **17** 232a.
Nard: see Spikenard.
Narda: see Arta.
—, Gulf of: see Arta, Gulf of.
Nardac **13** 721d.
Nardi, J. **13** 509c; **15** 788d; **7** 418b.
Nardin **34** 106 H1.
Nardó **34** 30 L7.
Nardoo **25** 794d.
Nardosmia **12** 252b.
Nardostachys Jatamansi **22** 399a; **12** 718c.
Nardus **11** 55c.
Nare Head **34** 13 B4.
—, Rio: see Rio Nare.
Naref: river, Russia: see Narew.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 D5.
Nareindry (Narinda): bay, Madagascar **34** 56 S13; **15** 168b.
Nareindry: town, Madagascar **34** 56 T13.
Narellan **34** 51 J5.
Narendra Krishna Dev, Maharaja Sir **30** 73c.
Narenta: river, Balkan Peninsula **26** 89b; **6** 783c; **11** 775d; action of sea on **8** 682c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Narenta.
Nares, Archdeacon **18** 536a; on pantomime **18** 216c.
—, Sir G. S. **31** 75a; Arctic expedition **28** 632b; **19** 324c; **10** 196d; on equatorial current **3** 19a; on use of lime-juice **7** 208a; on Mediterranean currents **15** 821c; on migration of Eskimo **8** 544a; place reached by, in Antarctic regions Pl II **19** 315.
—, W. H. **31** 75a.
Nares: in anatomy: see Nostrils.
Nares deep **25** 769a.
Naresia: see Kinetoskias.
Naret, Phra **21** 854b.
Narew (Naref, Narev) **34** 34 D5; **19** 307b; **24** 375b; **11** 206a; **14** 317d.
Narford **34** 8 G3.
— Hall **18** 187b.
Narga **2** 406c.
Nargen Island Lighthouse **34** 34 E2.
Narghileh (Nárgila) **2** 252a; **19** 111d.
Nárgila: see Narghileh.
Nargin Island **34** 38 N2.
Nargis (Tashk) Lake **34** 40 E6.
Nargisí: poet **18** 659c.
Nargö **34** 34 E2.
Nargonne, F. de **2** 46c.
Nargund **34** 42 E12.
Nari (N'gari, Mngah-ris Ari): province, Tibet **23** 339a; **33** 325a.
—, river, Baluchistan **26** 102b.
— (Narhi): town, India **34** 41 B5; pop. **10** 559d.
—, Jebel-en-: see Jebel-en-Nari.
Nariad: see Nadiad.
Nári-chu (Brahmaputra) **23** 340b; **26** 336b.
Narien See **34** 24 E31.
Narih **4** 555c.
Nari-Khorsum **34** 44 B4.
Narim: see Narym.
Narimga **34** 50 H7.
Narin: district, Afghanistan **34** 40 N2; **1** 242d.
— Kalé **7** 105d.
— Peak **34** 40 M5.
Narinda: see Nareindry: bay.
Narino: revolutionary leader **7** 649a.
Narishkins: Russian family **13** 519d; **21** 96d.
Narita **19** 92c.
Narizim **18** 101 Map.
Narje's process **13** 326c.
Narka **34** 105 E2.
Narkeeta **34** 85 G5.
Narkher **17** 164d.
Narli **34** 38 C2.
Narmada: see Nerbudda.
Narmashir: see Narmeshir.
Narmer, palette of **27** 720d; (ill) **27** 722d.
Narmeshir (Narmashir) **34** 40 H6; **18** 645c.
Narnala **34** 41 F9.
Narnaul **34** 41 F6.
Narne, Duncan **23** 846d.
Narni, E. da **18** 131c.
—, L. di **2** 549c.
Narni (Narnia): town, Italy **31** 75b; **34** 32 M9; **23** 724c; ancient bridge at **4** 329d.
Narnijas **34** 38 K3.
Narningi **34** 40 J5.
Naro **34** 32 K14.
Narodichi **34** 34 G6.
Narof: see Naraf.
Naron **34** 105 D4.
Narona Pl VI **20** 776.
Narotch Lake **34** 34 F4.
Narotumdas **33** 712d.
Narova: see Narva.
—, tribe, Baltic coast **14** 724d.
Narovchat (Narovtchat) **34** 33 H5; **18** 515a; pop. 1897 **31** 603d.
Narovo: see Eddistone: island.
Narovtchat: see Narovchat.
Narpoli **34** 42 P9.
Narra Narra **24** 507d.
Narrabeen shales **25** 792c; **31** 166a.
Narrabri **34** 51 H3.
Narracoorie: see Naracoorte.
Narracoorte: see Naracoorte.
Narragansets: tribe **1** 690a.
Narragansett Bay **34** 68 K3; **15** 611d; **17** 406c; **19** 883d; area **20** 523c; effect on climate **32** 226b.
— Pier **34** 68 K4.
Narraguagus Bay **34** 65 H7.
Narramine (Narromine): county **34** 51 H4.
—, town **34** 51 H4.
Narran County **34** 51 G2.
—, river **34** 51 G2.
Narrandera **34** 51 G5.
Narraport **34** 51 E6.
"Narrative of Facts" **17** 259d.
"Narrative of a Forty Days' Sojourn in the Holy Land" **30** 818c.
"Narrative of the Frenzy of John Dennis" **19** 485b.
"Narrative of a Journey to the Site of Babylon in 1811" **20** 539c.
"Narrative of the Masked Prophet" **17** 192d.
"Narrative of Military Operations during the Civil War" **29** 753b.
"Narrative of Services in the Liberation of Chili, Peru, and Brazil, 1858" **7** 541b.
Narrawong **34** 51 D7.
"Narren Schyff, Das": poem by Sebastian Brandt **3** 368d; **4** 215d; **10** 527c.
"Narrenhaus": picture **14** 17a.
"Narrenschiff, Das": periodical **26** 588d.
Narrido **34** 51 C4.
Narriga **34** 51 J5.
Narrinyeri **9** 23c; totemistic beliefs of **23** 470c; **23** 468b.
Narrogin **34** 50 B6.
Narromine: see Narramine.
Narrona **6** 731a.
Narrow Cape **34** 116 O8.
"Narrow Council" **10** 150b.
Narrow-bore: torture **23** 466a.
Narrow-leaved flax (Linum angustifolium) **9** 294a.
Narrows: lighthouse, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F7.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
—, First: see First Narrows.
—, Second: see Second Narrows.
—, The: strait, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, The: strait (Ship Canal), Bermudas **34** 117 P2.
—, The: strait, Dardanelles **3** 798c.
—, The: strait, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H3; **17** 459b; **22** 460b.
—, The: strait, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
—, The: strait, St Johns, Newfoundland **21** 175d.
—, The: strait, West Indies **34** 118 D6.
—, The: valley, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
Narrowsburg **34** 69 N8.
Narryer, Mount **34** 50 B5.
Nar's Hero **13** 246c.
Narsai: author **22** 830b.
Narsapur (Nasapur) **34** 42 H11; **10** 714d.
Narsaraopet (Narasaraopet) **34** 42 G11.
Narseh: king of Persia **18** 609a.
Narses: Armenian patriarch, 6th cent. **8** 567a.
—, Armenian patriarch, 12th cent. **2** 548d.
—, Armenian patriarch, 19th cent. **8** 566d.
—, Roman general **17** 232d; bridge of **4** 329d; **4** 330c; takes Cumæ **6** 696c; defeats Goths, 552 **13** 797d; destroys Imola, 538 **12** 717b; recalled by John III **13** 710a; invites Lombards into Italy **13** 467b; **14** 814a; **13** 792a; takes Pavia **18** 439b; and Procopius **19** 790a; drives Goths from Sardinia **21** 309d.
Narses, Liturgy of **14** 707a.
Narsid **34** 38 H4.
Narsinghgarh (Nursinggarh, Vijayanagar) **31** 75b; **34** 41 F8; **5** 719b; **3** 630d; **3** 287b; founded **12** 794a; **15** 187b; history **17** 123d; teak ruins **23** 103d.
Narsinghpur: district, India **31** 75c; **5** 342b; **17** 234d; **17** 845c.
—, town, India **31** 75b; **34** 41 G8; **17** 234d.
Narsipur **34** 42 F13.
Narthex: in architecture: see Porch.
Narthex assafœtida **1** 232c; **2** 675b.
Nartuby **34** 18 H11; **24** 69a; **7** 389c.
Nartzalus: martyr **32** 462b.
Naruna: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
Naruse-gawa **29** 673b.
Naruszewicz, A. **19** 303b.
Narva (Ivangorod, Narwa, Narova) **31** 75c; **34** 34 F2; **21** 190b; battle **5** 420c; **22** 750c; pop. **32** 374b; annexed to Sweden **22** 748b.
— Bay **34** 33 E4; **21** 190a; **31** 75c.
— River **34** 34 G2; **21** 73c; **21** 190b; **28** 299d; **31** 75c.
Narvacan **31** 75d; **34** 47 C3.
Narvaez, P. de **17** 234d; **17** 662b; attempts to colonize Florida **9** 340c; Cortes defeats **6** 442a; expedition to New Mexico **17** 401d; discovers Pensacola Bay **18** 504d.
—, R. M. **17** 235a; **22** 346a; expels British envoy **1** 659a; **6** 782c; exiles Canovas **26** 561a; opposes Espartero **29** 603d; **28** 294c.
"Narval": submarine Pl XXII **32** 576; **32** 578a.
Narvik **31** 267c.
Nar'wa: see Narva.
Narwali **9** 132b.
Narwar **34** 41 F7.
Narwhal (Monodon monoceros, Sea Unicorn) **17** 235b; dentition of **15** 355a; skull (fig.) **15** 398d; tusks **15** 352b; **13** 523b.
Narwoje **17** 388d.
Nary: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— Mountain **24** 4c.
Narya **23** 632 Map.
Narym: district, Siberia **23** 430a; **23** 438c.
—, river, tributary of Irtish **21** 639c.
—, town, Siberia **34** 37 L3; **23** 439b.
Naryn: river, tributary of Ili **21** 640d.
—, river, tributary of Syr Daria **22** 818b; **9** 85b; **27** 91b; **30** 41d; **28** 386a; valley of **23** 633c.
—, town, Russian Turkestan **32** 514d.
Naryn (Ryn) Sands **34** 33 J6.
Narynsk Fort **23** 632 Map.
Narzymski: poet **19** 306c.
Näs: town, Gefleborg, Sweden **34** 26 K6.
—, town, Jemtland, Sweden **34** 26 J5.
Nas: town, Kopparberg, Sweden **34** 26 J6.
Nasacara **34** 122 D7.
Nasadiyasukta **24** 117b.
Nasaki (Masaka) **34** 56 O11.
Nasal bone: amphibia **1** 754d; fowl **3** 708b; human **1** 825.
— duct **1** 891b.
— sounds **15** 124a; in old popular Latin **20** 662c; vowels in French **9** 632c; vowels in Portuguese **22** 351d.
— spine **1** 826a.
Nasamones **25** 141a; polyandry **9** 18b; **1** 245d.
Nasapur: see Narsipur.
Nasar **34** 54 J3.
Nasarawa **31** 239a.
Nasasalâr **18** 326c.
Nasbie **34** 76 C2.
Nasbinals **34** 18 J8.
Nasby **34** 100 A2.
Nasca: town **18** 674d.
Nasca, Cabo: see Cabo Nasca.
Nascapi **29** 467a.
Naschendorf **21** 52b.
Nasciar Pl III **15** 136.
Nascimento, F. M. do **19** 557d.
Nasco River **34** 60 F3.
Nascot, Upper: see Upper Nascot.
Nascotin **12** 827c.
Nase: island **14** 490b.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 P5.
Naseby: town, England **34** 8 C4; **17** 555d; battle **6** 599d; **8** 347d; royalist cipher seized **6** 670a.
— (Hogburn, Mount Ida): town, New Zealand **34** 52 C8.
Nasel **34** 111 B3.
Naser: see Nasser.
Nāseus **12** 680b; young of **12** 663c.
Nash: cricketer **27** 278c.
Nash, J. **21** 444c; **17** 405d; **6** 532a; **21** 160d.
—, R. (Beau Nash) **17** 235d; improves dancing **27** 375a; statue at Bath **3** 433c; tomb **3** 433c.
—, mineralogist **32** 114c.
—, T. **17** 236a; **7** 429c; on Gascoigne **10** 103b; on "Hamlet" **11** 424c; on "Henry VI" **21** 761b; marries Shakespeare's grandchild **21** 766c; completes Marlowe's "Dido" **15** 556b; "Pasquils" by **18** 341c; plays of **8** 419c.
—, author of History of Worcestershire **18** 9c.
Nash: town, Bucks, England **34** 9 D1.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **11** 729d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Mon., England **34** 12 H3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
— Island Lighthouse, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H7.
— Point Lighthouse, Wales **34** 12 F3.
— Scar **10** 335a.
Nashawena Island **34** 67 L7.
Nashi **25** 15c.
Nashieh **34** 54 C5.
Nashim: in the "Mishnah" **16** 505c.
Nashki **33** 900d.
Nashotah **34** 97 D10.
Nashport **34** 90 F4.
Nash's Creek **34** 63 C2.
Nashua: river **34** 67 H2; **17** 236c; **30** 571b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **17** 236c and **31** 75d; pop. **31** 152b; **34** 66 J11.
Nashville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **17** 236d and **31** 75d; **34** 83 H2; battle of **29** 85d; **33** 312d; petroleum **18** 714d; pop. **33** 244d; Sheridan relieves **32** 535a; universities **33** 245b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
"Nashville": ship, in Alabama Claim **25** 561c.
"Nashville": ship (1898) **32** 768c.
Nashville Center **34** 98 C6.
—, West: see West Nashville.
Nashwaak River **34** 63 C3.
Nasi, Don Joseph **33** 929b.
Nasi: title **13** 428d; **22** 812c.
Nasi Lake **34** 33 D3.
Nasian **34** 54 F8.
Nasib of Sennaar **14** 141a.
Nasibin (Nasibina): see Nisibis.
Nasice (Nasic, Nasiceze): town, Hungary **34** 28 J6.
Nasielsk **34** 34 C5; **14** 817d.
Näsi-järvi **28** 396a.
Nasik (Nasic): town and district, India **31** 76a and **17** 237a; **34** 42 D9; **10** 714b; Buddhist caves **13** 119d; metal work **12** 763a; silk **4** 24a.
Nasik squares **15** 215a; (ill) **15** 216a.
Nasikh: Urdu poet **11** 848d.
Násir: see Násr.
Nasira: district, Palestine **18** 177b.
—, village, Palestine: see Nazareth.
Nasirabad: military station, India **34** 41 E6; **25** 235c; **1** 433d.
— (Maimansingh, Maimansinh): town, Bengal **15** 295a and **31** 76b; **34** 41 N7; **31** 61d.
—, town, Bombay, India **34** 42 E9.

Nasirabad: town, Khurzistan, Persia **34** 40 E4.
—, town, Seistan, Persia: see Nasratabad.
Nasirat, Shah **3** 569d.
Násiri: see Násr.
Nasiterna **15** 28b; **18** 322c; distribution **3** 740a.
Nasketucket Bay **34** 67 L6.
Naskov: see Nakskov.
Nasks **24** 776a.
Naskubben Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Nasly: see Nazilli.
Nasmyth, Alexander: dentist **27** 415c.
—, Alexander: painter **17** 238b.
—, James: inventor **31** 76b; **17** 238c; steam hammer of **9** 413b; **11** 426a; (ill) **13** 328b.
—, James: painter **31** 76b.
—, Sir J. Murray **18** 452a.
—, Patrick: painter **17** 238c.
Nasmyth's membrane **7** 234b; **15** 350b.
Naso, P. Ovidius: see Ovid.
Naso: town **34** 32 M13.
— Point **34** 48 F2.
Nason Creek **34** 111 E2.
Nasone, Punta del: see Punta del Nasone.
Nasonga: see Nassau: town, Germany.
Nasons **34** 76 G4.
Nasonville **34** 68 J2.
Naso-palatine nerve **1** 882a.
Nasoræans: see Mandæans.
Nasoro **34** 56 Q13.
Nasqa (Nass) **29** 467a.
Nasquapee: river **14** 175c.
Nasquapees **12** 827c; **12** 825d.
Násr: sheikh of Muntefitch, Irák **16** 52a.
—, sultan of Egypt **16** 746d.
— II b. Ahmad **18** 656a; **21** 241c.
— al-Daula **16** 587a.
— al-din: astronomer **16** 742b.
— al-din: (Nasr-ed-din): emir of Bokhara **9** 86a; **30** 41d.
— al-din (Nasír Uddín): governor of Bengal **3** 569c.
— al-din (Nasr-ed-din, Nassir-ed-din): shah of Persia **31** 76d; **31** 341d; assassination **31** 628c.
— al-din Subuktigin: see Subuktigin.
— al-Mulk (Nássir-el-Mulk) **31** 629b.
— Khán: governor of Eastern Afghanistan **18** 641d.
Nasr Khel: tribe **25** 119d; **28** 723a.
Nasr (Násir, Násiri) Khosrau **17** 237b; **16** 596c.
Nasr, Kuh-i-: mountains: see Kuh-i-Nasr.
Nasr Kulí Khán **18** 627c.
— Lek **9** 227b.
— li-din-illáh **16** 588d.
— b. Mostadi **16** 589a.
— b. Sayyár **16** 575d; **16** 577a.
— Shah: governor of Bengal **3** 569d.
— Uddin: see Násr al-din.
— Ullah Bahuder **4** 3b.
— Ullah Khan **25** 6d.
— Ullah Mirza **18** 642c; **18** 643a.
Nasra **34** 55 J3.
Nasrabad: see Huseinabad.
Nasrat Canal **29** 599a.
Nasratabad: town, Sarhad, Persia **34** 40 H6.
—, town, Seistan, Persia **34** 40 J5; **25** 116c.
Násr-ed-din: see Násr al-din.
Násr-el-Mulk: see Násr al-Mulk.
Nasrieh **34** 38 M7.
Nasrullah: see Násr Ullah.
Nass: river **34** 60 D3.
Nass: tribe: see Nasqa.
Nass Bay **34** 60 D3.
Nass Nass Point **34** 57 C5.
Nassa **16** 653b; (figs.) **16** 637d; radula (fig.) **16** 640b; fossil specimens **25** 790b.
Nassac: diamond **7** 167a.
Nassau, princes, dukes, etc. of: see under Christian names.
Nassau, duchy **17** 238d; **7** 374d; **18** 167b; annexed by Prussia (1866) **30** 383b; vineyards **10** 451d: see also Hesse-Nassau.
—, river: see Nassau River, below.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O4.
—, town, Dutch Guiana: see Caledonia.
— (Nasonga): town, Germany **34** 23 M6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
Nassau: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, New Providence, Bahamas **17** 239c; **34** 117 G2; **3** 236b; founded **8** 492d; meat imports **3** 237a.
Nassau Balloon (fig.) **1** 192b.
Nassau Bay **34** 124 D15.
— Cape, Br. Guiana **34** 122 F2.
— Cape, Nova Zembla **17** 604 Map; Pl II **19** 315.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N1; **9** 340a.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, East: see East Nassau.
—, Fort: see Fort Nassau.
— Hall, Elizabethtown **19** 698d.
— Hall, Princeton **32** 4d.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 117 G2.
— Haven Docks **32** 302b.
— Island, N.Y., U.S.: see Long Island.
— Island, Polynesia **34** 49 L6; **26** 394d.
— Islands (Pageh Islands), East Indies **34** 48 A5; **22** 639b.
—, North: see North Nassau.
— River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N1.
— River, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
— Sound **34** 81 O2.
— Strait, Sumatra: see Sipora.
Nassau-Ufingen, Duke of **17** 239b.
Nassau-Weilburg, Duke of (Duke of Nassau) **17** 239b.
Nassawadox **34** 76 M6.
Nasse, E. **19** 392c.
Nasse: river **31** 843c.
Nasser (Naser) **34** 55 P8; **17** 507a.
Nassereith **34** 29 B9.
Nassfeld-Tauern: see Malnitz.
Nassi **13** 685b.
Nassick: see Nasik.
Nassington **34** 8 D4.
Nássir: see Násr.
"Nassir-ed-din": ship **31** 621d.
Nässjö **34** 26 J8.
Nassley, Lake **34** 98 C2.
Nassogne **34** 21 F8.
Nassow **34** 24 D22.
Nast, T. **26** 610b; caricatures by **26** 589b.
Nastätten **34** 23 M6.
Nasturtium: genus of Cruciferæ **17** 239c.
— officinale: see Watercress.
— (Indian cress: Tropæolum majus) **12** 249b; **12** 285d; calyx **4** 131c; leaf (fig.) **4** 111d.
Nasua **15** 441a.
Nasu-dake **29** 672b.
Nasugbu **34** 47 H10.
Nasuno Minetaka **29** 706d.
Nasus **18** 326b.
Nasyf el Yaziji **11** 480c.
Naszod **34** 28 Q4.
Nat: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
— Moore: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
Nata: river **34** 56 N16.
—, town, Colombia **34** 120 P11; **18** 209a.
Nátaka: see Hanúman-Nátaka.
Natakoo **3** 306d.
Natal: colony **17** 239d and **31** 77; **34** 53 J7; **34** 57 K5; **1** 270c; administration **31** 79b; climate **31** 78d; coal production **27** 116d; **30** 769; commerce **31** 80b; **25** 136c; **29** 78a; economic statistics **32** 712a; education and religion **17** 242a; fauna **17** 241a; flora **17** 240d; geography **31** 77a; geology and coalfields **31** 78a; history to 1881 **17** 242b; **32** 712d; history, recent **31** 81b; **31** 77b; **31** 82b; **31** 83a; languages: see Kaffirs; maps **34** 57 K5; **17** 240a; **31** 77a; military and naval expenditure **25** 650b; mining **30** 770a; national debt **31** 83b; patent law **31** 504d; pop. **31** 78d; **32** 710b; press **31** 208b; railways **31** 80b; tribes of **17** 319b.
—, district, Sumatra **22** 639a.
—, town, Brazil **17** 242d and **31** 83a; **34** 123 K5; **32** 246d.
—, town, Sumatra **34** 48 A4; **33** 59c.
"Natal Advertiser" **31** 203b.
Natal Bluff Lighthouse **34** 57 K5.
— Current **12** 822a.
"Natal Mercury" **31** 208b.
Natal orange **17** 241b.
— plum (Arduinia grandiflora) **17** 241b.
Natal, Port: see Port Natal.
"Natal Witness" **31** 208b.
Natalbany **34** 87 H5.
Natali, Pier de' **13** 506a.
Natalia Narishkina **18** 698d.
Natalie: Queen of Servia **30** 751c.
Natalis, St **15** 90a.
— Alexander (Noel) **5** 291; **5** 765b.
Natalspruit **34** 57 L8.
Natalus micropus (ill) **15** 411c.
Natan, Cape **34** 120 C10.
Natanes Plateau **34** 110 E5.
Natantia: Azygobranchia **16** 653d; **16** 444c.
—, Protozoa **19** 861d.
Natanz **31** 83a; **34** 40 D4; **18** 626c.
Natanzrúd **31** 83a.
Nataph **12** 719d.
Nata-punket (Babine) Lake **34** 60 E3.
Natar: see Natal, district, Sumatra.
Natas **5** 246b.
Natashquan Point **34** 62 H2.
— River **34** 62 H2; **30** 108b.
Natatio **3** 436c.
Natatores **18** 38d; **18** 20c; fossil forms **10** 358c.
Natazhat, Mount **34** 116 T6.
Natchaug River **34** 68 G2.
Natches: tribe: see Natchez.
Natches River **34** 111 E3.
Natchesan: American Indian family **25** 374a.
Natchess Pass **34** 111 D2.
Natchez: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3; **1** 691d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **17** 242d; **34** 85 B7; **31** 83a; **23** 734a; pop. **30** 781a.
Natchez: tribe **1** 690b; **12** 828a; **5** 680d; fire customs **9** 229c; **9** 230b.
"Natchez, The" **5** 436d.
Natchez-on-the-Hill: see Natchez, Miss.
Natchitoches **34** 87 C3.
Nateby: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 7 B4.
Natenz **34** 40 D4.
Naters **34** 27 F5; **33** 620b.
Nateva Bay **34** 52 C2; **9** 155 Map.
Nathalia **34** 51 F5.
Nathalie **34** 76 E7.
Nathan Habbabli **23** 39b.
—, Major **29** 21b.
—, Mordecai **6** 240d.
—, prophet **6** 840a; **6** 840d.
— b. Yehiel **23** 37d.
Nathan: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
"Nathan Hale" **27** 522d.
"Nathan der Weise" **14** 482a; **16** 9c; **7** 442b.
Nathana **34** 41 E4.
Nathanael **17** 242d; **13** 663c; in St John's Gospel **10** 830d.
Nathenz: see Natanz.
Nathliautin **12** 827c.
Natho **7** 701d.
Nathoobhai, Sir Mangaldas: see Mangaldas Nathoobhai.
Nathorst, Prof. A. G. **28** 632c; **22** 410c; explores Greenland **29** 107c; explores Spitzbergen **31** 807d; on flora of Spitzbergen **22** 409b.
Nathrop **34** 109 F5.
Nathusius: naturalist **22** 773c.
Na-ti **34** 44 H6.
Natiaga **21** 660d.
Natica **10** 348a; **25** 790d.
Naticidæ **16** 649b.
Natick: town, Mass., U.S. **17** 243a and **31** 83c; **34** 67 J3; **8** 137a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3; **27** 264b.
—, South: see South Natick.
Nátik bil-Hakk (Musa) **16** 583b.
Natimuk **34** 51 D6.
Natiolum: see Netium.
Nation river, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E3; **30** 408a.
— river, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
— river, North: see North Nation river.
"Nation, The": American newspaper **18** 544c.
"Nation, The": Irish newspaper **31** 190b.
Nation Mills, North: see North Nation Mills.
—, South: see South Nation.
National: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
"National": ship **33** 936c.
"National, Le": Belgian newspaper **17** 430c; **31** 203b.
"National, Le": French newspaper **23** 303b; **5** 134b.
National Academy of Design **16** 847b.
— Academy of Science **22** 223d.
— Africa Company **26** 698c; **29** 21c; **31** 238a.
— Agricultural Labourers' Union **25** 568d.
— Agricultural Society of England **1** 306a.
— Agricultural Society of Ireland **1** 306a.
— Anthem: Britain **4** 518a; **27** 256b.
"National Anti-Slavery Standard" **30** 369a.
National Art Training School **25** 687b.
— Artillery Association **24** 295a.
— Assembly: Croatia-Slavonia **27** 291d.
— Assembly: of France, 1789 **9** 598a; difficulties with clergy **9** 601a; Mirabeau's influence **16** 495c; of 1871 **9** 627d; **9** 628c.
— Association for Promotion of Technical Education **27** 673d; **33** 203c.
National Bank Act, U.S., 1864 **26** 118c; amended, 1900 **26** 120a.
National Bank für Deutschland **26** 116d.
— Bank of Ireland **3** 336a; **3** 337a.
— Bank of Scotland **3** 336a.
"National Bank v. Silke" **26** 124a.
National Bible Society of Scotland **3** 650c; **16** 515b.
— Blind Institution: at Dresden **3** 830a.
— Board of Agriculture **1** 303d; **1** 305c.
— Board of Fire Underwriters, U.S. **29** 514d.
— Breeders' Produce Stakes: at Sandown **29** 330d.
National Bridge: battle of **12** 150a.
National Brotherhood of Operative Potters **33** 414c.
"National Bruxellois, Le" **31** 189c.
National Cemetery, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
— Cemetery, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
— Cemetery, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
National Charter: see People's Charter.
— Church Union, Scottish **32** 469b.
National City **34** 115 E9, 115 H10.
National City Bank of New York **26** 120b.
— Civil Service Reform League **27** 317b.
— Club **6** 41d.
— Conference of Friendly Societies **28** 522d.
— Convention of France **9** 604c; **6** 816c; **7** 131b; **8** 361c.
— Convention of U.S. **33** 589b.
— Council (Rath) of Switzerland **33** 128b; **22** 795c.
— Council of American Congregationalists **27** 208b.
— Covenant **11** 651b.
— Cyclists Union of England **27** 326d.
— Debt **17** 243a and **31** 83c; **9** 195b; history, 19th cent. **31** 84a; Hume on **19** 364d; India **29** 445b; origin of **9** 180c; **11** 386a; **19** 504b; Ricardo on **20** 534d; repudiation of **17** 245c; United Kingdom **17** 245d; **28** 394c; table, 1689-1861 **8** 243c; table, 1881-1902 **33** 549c; world statistics **8** 706c; **17** 247a; **31** 83c.
— Debt conversions **31** 85b; **28** 221b.
— Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887 **33** 550b.
— Experiment Station Act, 1887 **25** 227c.
— Federation of Associated Employers of Labour **33** 404a.
— Federation of Building Trade Employers **33** 404b.
— Federation of Swedish Trade Unions **33** 408c.
National Gallery, Dublin **7** 499a.
— Gallery, Edinburgh **7** 664b.
— Gallery, London **30** 345 Map; (plan) **25** 680a; **14** 836d; **33** 190b; **2** 29b; parliamentary grant **30** 352d; Royal Academy at, 1837 **25** 21b; schools represented in **21** 444b.
— Gallery of British Art: see Tate Gallery.
— German Union **26** 24b; **26** 17a.
— Government and Legislature of Hungary **7** 15c.
— Guard **6** 815d; **9** 517a.
— Health Society **33** 872b.
National Home **34** 97 G11.
National Hospital for Consumption, Royal **24** 562a.
— Hunt Committee **29** 333b.
— Journeymen Barbers **33** 414b.
— League **29** 564a; **29** 565b.
— Liberal Club **33** 832a.
— Liberal Federation, 1890 **31** 489a.
— Lifeboat Institution, Royal: see Life Boat Institution.
"National Lyrics" **33** 843a.
National Military Home: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
— Military Home: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Mine **34** 95 F5.
National Mixed Council **31** 382c.
— muniments **20** 310c.
— Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh **7** 663d; **31** 37c.
— Museum of Bavaria **31** 35d.
— Museum of Denmark **31** 40b.
"National Observer" **31** 178c.
National Park, Sydney, N.S.W. **34** 50 J6.
— Park: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
National Penny Bank **32** 422d.
— Pension Fund, Royal **31** 297b.
"National Philanthropist" **10** 85c.
National Physical Laboratory **33** 210b.
— Pig-Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
"National Policy" **30** 393b.
National Portrait Gallery, London **14** 837a; **25** 682a; **30** 352d.
"National Press" **24** 588a.
"National Quarterly Review" **18** 544c.
National Range: see Saguache Mountains.
"National Records of Scotland" **10** 12b.
"National Reformer" **26** 335a.
National Republican Convention, U.S. **30** 411d.
"National Review" **18** 536d; **29** 268a.
National Rifle Association **24** 295a; **32** 241d; **32** 242d.
— Safe Deposit Company **21** 145b.
— Scouts **33** 443a.
— Sheep-Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
— Skating Association **22** 105c.
— Socialer Verein **28** 714a.
— Society **14** 834b; **27** 673c; **28** 194d.
— Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising **25** 96d.
— Society for the Education of the Poor **14** 258b.
National Soldiers Home, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
National Soldiers' Homes **31** 603b.
— Steeplechase and Hunt Association **29** 335d.
National Stock Yards **34** 94 E8.
"National System of Political Economy" **32** 35c.
National Tehuantepec Railway **30** 729c.
— Telephone Co., Ltd. **28** 101a; **30** 346a; **31** 866b.
— Training School of Cookery **33** 872b.
— Training School of Music **31** 44b.
— Trotting Association **12** 205a.
— Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty **25** 686c.
— Union **32** 722a.

National Union of Horse Shoers of U.S. **33** 414c; **33** 411d.
— Union of Teachers **27** 674a.
— Vaccine Establishment **13** 624d.
"National Verein" **26** 216c; **30** 773b.
"National Zeitung" **17** 429b.
Nationalism **8** 718d; **26** 206b.
—, Jewish: see Zionism.
"Nationalist Magazine" **32** 671d.
Nationalist Party, Irish **28** 243a; **31** 477c; Parnell leader of **31** 484c.
"Nationalities of Europe" **8** 562c.
Nationality: in international law **29** 537a; in marine insurance **29** 528c; as basis of personal law **29** 537b.
Nationalization: of land **14** 266d; of mineral wealth **14** 268a.
"Nationalliteratur der Deutschen" **10** 552c.
Nations, law of: see International Law.
—, in universities **23** 835c; **23** 841b.
Natischken **34** 24 B34.
Natisone **5** 797a; **13** 435d.
Native bear (Koala, Phascolarctos cinereus) **15** 379d; bones of foot (ill) **15** 382d; **15** 383a; **3** 795c; **25** 795a; **32** 110a.
— cats (Dasyuridæ) **15** 380a; **22** 285c; **32** 110d; skull (ill) **15** 379c; of Australia **3** 111d.
— companion (Grus australis) **6** 547a.
Native guano **21** 713a.
Native loquat: see Finger Berry.
Native Marriages Act (India), 1872 **32** 852d.
Native orange (Citrus australis) **32** 108c.
— pheasant: see Mallee-bird.
— pomegranate (Capparis nobilis) **32** 108c.
Native Station **34** 116 P4.
Native Territories Penal Code **26** 565b.
Natives: oysters **9** 265d.
Nativi **20** 305c.
Natividad: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Honduras **12** 130d.
—, Isla: see Isla Natividad.
Natividade **34** 123 H6.
"Nativity": by Botticelli **4** 166b.
"Nativity": by John de Calcar **4** 653c.
Nativity of Christ: festival **13** 660a.
Nativity, Church of the **3** 418d.
Nativity of Mary: festival **15** 592c.
Natmauk **34** 43 B4; **30** 467b.
Natocko: see Nantucket.
Natola **34** 56 Q14.
Natolia: see Anatolia.
Natoma: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
Natoye **34** 21 E8.
Natpur **34** 41 M7.
Natricidæ **20** 470d.
Natricina **22** 192d.
Natrium: see Sodium.
Natrolite **16** 423b.
Natron: town **34** 112 C2.
Natron: mineral **16** 399a; **14** 56b; embalming **8** 158b; in encaustics **8** 186b.
Natron Lake, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 P11.
— Lakes, Egypt **34** 38 D7; **7** 709c; **27** 689d; monasteries **7** 784b; sodium carbonate in **22** 240b.
Natrona: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
— County **34** 108 N6.
Nats: tribe **3** 508b; **3** 626b; **3** 459c; **12** 779a; in Oudh **18** 72b.
—, Shan demons **21** 774a.
Natsit-Kutchin: tribe **12** 827c.
Nattam **34** 42 G14.
Nattavaara **34** 26 M3.
Natter: sculptor **10** 141b; **3** 633d.
Natterer, Dr K. **32** 188a; liquefaction of gases **19** 245b; Mediterranean researches **30** 622d; low temperatures **5** 512d; **8** 731d.
Nattereria **1** 771c.
Natter-jack toad (Bufo calamita) **23** 423b.
Nattore: see Nattur.
Nat-toung **23** 486c.
Nattur **34** 41 M7.
"Nattvards-barnen" **23** 110c.
Natty Bumpo **1** 725b.
Natuna Island, Great: see Great Natuna Island.
— Island, South: see South Natuna Island.
— Islands **26** 312 Map.
Natur (Nalloor): Ceylon **5** 359 Map.
"Natur" **18** 541c.
"Natura, La" **18** 542c.
Natura Artis Magistra **1** 780b.
"Natura Deorum, De" **6** 424a.
"Natura Rerum, De" **8** 405d.
Naturæ Curiosi **1** 77b.
Natural Bridge: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
— Bridge: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
— Bridge: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
— Bridge: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— Bridge: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
— Bridge Station **34** 70 M3.
— children: see Illegitimacy.
— classification: see Classification, Natural.
— Dam **34** 86 D3.
— dualism **20** 351a.
— gas **23** 813c.
Natural history **3** 214d; Aristotle's knowledge **2** 521b; Bacon's views **3** 211b; Damîrî's work **6** 794d; law of error **28** 284d.
"Natural History": by Buffon **9** 671d.
"Natural History": by Goldsmith **10** 763b.
"Natural History": by Pliny **8** 191a.
"Natural History of British Insects" **7** 365b.
"Natural History of Creation" **29** 203d.
"Natural History of Ireland" **18** 18b.
"Natural History of Man" **19** 723b.
Natural History Museum, London **30** 345 Map; **14** 836a; **30** 352d; Pl **25** 596.
"Natural History of Selborne" **24** 549d.
Natural law **8** 575b; in Hutcheson's ethics **8** 601d; Pufendorf's theory **20** 100b; in Thomas Aquinas' ethics **8** 594c.
"Natural Law in the Spiritual World" **27** 536b; **32** 469b.
Natural liberty: in political economy **19** 358c.
"Natural Philosophy, Treatise on" **15** 676b; **33** 170b.
Natural planes: of crystals **16** 347a.
— possession **19** 560d.
— realism **20** 351a.
— religion: see Theology, Natural.
"Natural Religion": by Seeley **32** 506d.
Natural right **8** 596c.
— selection **1** 145c; **20** 73c; **32** viiia; conceptions of **33** 637c; controversy of **24** 79b; Darwin on **29** x; **27** 384a; doctrine of **28** xii; **24** 77d; colouring of animals **27** 146a; first enunciation **8** 750d; **3** 747c; importance of doctrine **8** 764a; influence on evolution **8** 751a; relation to knowledge **32** 56c; Malthus' principle **15** 344d; effect on sociology **32** 694d; earlier theories **29** viii; theory applied to modern state **32** vii; and variation **24** 76a; **33** 640b.
— steel **13** 332c.
— theology: see Theology, Natural.
Natural Wells: springs, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
— Wells: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
Naturales liberi **6** 244a.
"Naturalis Historia": of Pliny the Elder **19** 224b.
Naturalism: in literature **27** 519d; **28** 498d.
—, in philosophy **31** 87d; **7** 33d; **19** 194d; of Peripatetics **18** 545d.
"Naturalism and Agnosticism" **25** 165d; **30** 681a.
Naturaliste, Cape **34** 50 A6.
Naturalists: in Italian art **5** 356d.
Naturalization **31** 89a; **26** 272d; in Belgium **3** 517a; British laws of **1** 575b; distinguished from domicile **7** 351c; in U.S. **23** 750a; **24** 642c; see also Alien.
Naturalization Act, 1870 **31** 89a; **17** 278b; aliens' cases **30** 125c; aliens' copyright **6** 362d; aliens' position **1** 575c; aliens' wills **24** 573b; allegiance **1** 581a; effect on jury trial **13** 786c; real estate **20** 306d.
— Act, Ireland, 1783 **13** 684b.
Nature **30** 789d; in Aristotle's philosophy **2** 522a; art in relation to **2** 636a; **9** 195a; in Bacon's philosophy **3** 211c; Butler's teaching **4** 584a; Descartes's laws **7** 123d; disease in relation to **18** 362c; economics **19** 360a; epicurean theories **8** 473d; Erigena's work **8** 523c; in ethics **8** 585a; evolution in **8** 754b; Fechner's conception **30** 662c; Hegel's philosophy **11** 620a; Leibnitz's theory **14** 421a; personification **11** 136d; **17** 140d; Plato on **19** 209a; Schelling's views **8** 762a; **9** 137a; **21** 392d; Spinoza's views **5** 154c; unity of **23** 238b; **30** 676b; see also Cosmos and Universe.
"Nature": by Parmenides **18** 315b.
"Nature and Elements of Poetry" **32** 850c; **33** 598b.
"Nature and Thought" **30** 788a.
Nature worship **17** 140a; **20** 366d; animism **2** 56c; characteristics **20** 367c; **21** 134c; Egyptian **23** 236c; generative basis **5** 696c; Greek **12** 710d; **11** 136d; Hindu **21** 276b; **4** 202a; Max Müller on **17** 140d; Phœnician **18** 802; in the "Rigveda" **4** 202a; table of nature religions **20** 369d.
"Naturgeschichte der Vögel Deutschlands" **18** 9a.
Naturita **34** 109 A6.
"Natürliche Dialektik" **27** 540d.
"Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte" **24** 810b.
"Natürliche Töchter" **10** 733a.
Naturns **34** 29 B10.
"Naturphilosophie": of Schelling **9** 137a; **21** 392a.
Nátya **7** 396c; **21** 284c.
"Nátya-sástra" **21** 284c.
Nau Behar **3** 282d.
Nau Nihal Singh **20** 112a.
Nau, Ras: see Ras Nau.
Nauarchos **11** 102d.
Naubát kháná **7** 46d.
Naubinway **34** 96 L5.
Naubuc **34** 68 E3.
Naucelle **34** 18 H8.
Nauckhoff: geologist **22** 410b.
Nauckhorst: Swedish explorer **22** 410b.
Naucks **34** 75 B5.
Nauclea tree **2** 693a.
Nauclerus **12** 663c; **19** 97a.
Naucrates: see Pilot Fish.
Naucratis **31** 89d; **11** 95c; **2** 831c; excavations **25** 573c; **33** 895a.
Naucratites **7** 701d.
Naucratius: jurist **3** 412a.
Naucydes of Argus **2** 357d; **11** 593b.
Naudé, G. **17** 248b; **9** 573d; collects Mazarin library **14** 525d; on bibliography **3** 651d; works by **3** 661d.
Nau-deh-pishan **34** 40 H3.
Nauders **34** 29 B10; **34** 3 K5.
Naudin, M. **11** 4a; **24** 77a.
Nauegamme **11** 404a.
Nauen **34** 22 G16.
"Naufragio de Sepulveda" **6** 441b.
"Naufragios" **17** 662b.
Naugáon **11** 423b.
Naugard **34** 22 E21.
Naugart **34** 97 G4.
Naugatuck: river **34** 68 C4; **6** 285d; **27** 421a; **31** 90b; **33** 763d; East Branch of **34** 68 C2.
—, town **31** 90b; **34** 68 C4.
— Junction **34** 68 C5.
— Station **34** 77 B5.
— Valley **27** 210c.
Naughright **34** 72 E2.
Nauheim (Bad Nauheim) **31** 90b; **34** 23 M8; baths **33** 276b; mineral springs **10** 448d; **16** 434d; **33** 191b.
Nauhyotzin: king **1** 705b.
Nau'i **18** 659c.
Naujan **34** 47 C5.
Naujeningken **34** 24 C35.
Naukeag Ponds **34** 67 G2.
Naukluft **34** 57 C2.
Naukratis **27** 724b.
Naulakhi canal **29** 599a.
Naulakka **14** 214b.
Naulin **34** 22 F20.
Naulochus, battle of **1** 418b.
Naumachia: in Roman games **17** 248d; **10** 66a.
— of Augustus **20** 830a.
Naumann, Dr C. **6** 676b; **16** 351d; on alum **7** 575b; dissociation of iodine **13** 203b; goniometer (fig.) **16** 362d; on melaphyre **10** 235b.
—, J. A. **18** 9a.
—, J. F. **18** 9a; on the tern **23** 189b.
Naumannite **16** 392b.
Naumburg: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
—, town, Prussian Saxony **17** 248d and **31** 90c; **34** 23 K14; **34** 3 K3.
Naumburg-on-the-Bober **34** 24 J21.
Naumburg-on-the-Queis **34** 24 K21.
Naumkeag **21** 211b.
Naungchik **34** 43 D8.
Naungpalè **30** 16c.
Naungtalaw Island **29** 547a.
Naüni **6** 177b.
Naunton, Sir R. **8** 368b.
Naunton: town, England **34** 12 L2.
Naupactus: see Lepanto.
Nauplia (Napoli di Romania): town, Greece **17** 249a; **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 88d; defence against Ibráhîm **23** 649d; Greek commercial court **11** 85d; rock-cut tombs **31** 54d; lost by Venice **24** 145a.
—, Gulf of: see Argolic Gulf.
— Mountain **18** 318b.
Nauplius: son of Neptune **1** 782b.
Nauplius: crustacean **2** 648d; **6** 645c; (fig.) **6** 651a.
Nauportus **18** 213d.
Naûrah **11** 401d.
"Nau-ras" **11** 848a.
"Nau-ruz" **18** 623a; **22** 664c.
Nausa (Naussa): town, Paros, Ægean Sea **34** 36 M6; **18** 319c; lighthouse **34** 36 M6.
—, town, Turkey: see Niausta.
Nausari **26** 150b.
Náuseh **8** 669d.
Nauset Beach **34** 67 P5; lighthouse, ibid.
— Harbor **34** 67 O5.
Naushahra **34** 41 B6; **25** 235b.
— Pannian **1** 777c.
Naushara, Bahawalpur: see Nowshara.
Naushirawan: Persian king **5** 599b.
Naushon Island **34** 67 M7; lighthouse, ibid.
Nausicaa: daughter of Alcinous **1** 468d.
"Nausicaa": by Sophocles **22** 271d.
Nausithoidæ **12** 547d.
Nausitora dunlopei **23** 185d.
Naussa: see Nausa.
Naustathmus **18** 798c.
Nauta **34** 122 C4.
Nautæ Parisiaci **17** 28d.
"Nautical Almanac" **1** 592a; **17** 262c; founding of **10** 187d; **15** 609c; origin **17** 260c; statistics **31** 109b.
"Nautical Almanac": American **31** 140c.
"Nautical Magazine" **18** 537d.
Nautical surveying: see Surveying, Nautical.
— terms **21** 603a.
— top, Troughton's **29** 195b.
Nautiloidea **27** 321b.
Nautilus **6** 735c; **16** 669a; alimentary canal **16** 676a; characters of **27** 319b; excretory and circulatory organs (figs.) **16** 677a; eye **16** 680c; fossil specimens **10** 341b; muscular system and skeleton **16** 675b; nervous system **16** 679b; osphradium and ova **30** 798d; phylogeny **27** 320a; reproductive organs **16** 681d; skeleton **16** 680a; visceral hump and shell **16** 671d.
"Nautilus": submarine **32** 575b.
Nautilus Shoal **34** 52 N6.
Nautla, Barra de: see Barra de Nautla.
Nautzken **34** 24 C33.
Nauvoo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4; **4** 618c; **16** 826d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Nauwali **34** 48 H6.
Nauwigewauk (Hammond River) **34** 63 C4.
Nava (Nahe): river **3** 678b.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J3.
— Bihara: see Nau Behar.
— del Rey **34** 20 G3.
Nava Vihâra (Naobihâr) **1** 244a.
Navacerrada Pass **22** 294c; **21** 623a.
Navacoyan **34** 119 G5.
Navádvipa: see Nadia.
Navagero, A. **20** 270a.
—, Cardinal **23** 550d.
—, F. **20** 269c.
Navagiero, A. **4** 66c.
Navaginskaia: see Navahi.
Navahermosa **34** 20 H5.
Navahi (Navagi, Navaginskaia) **34** 33 J8.
Navahy **34** 38 E4.
Navajas **34** 117 E3.
—, Cerro de las: see Cerro de las Navajas.
Navajo: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F3; **25** 629d.
— Base Line: survey, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F3.
— County **34** 110 E3.
— Creek, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D2.
— Indian Reservation, Ariz., U.S. **34** 10 E2.
— Indian Reservation, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G2.
— Indian Reservation, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N5.
— Mountain **34** 113 M5.
—, Rio: see Rio Navajo.
— Springs Station **34** 110 F3.
Navajoe: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
Navajos: tribe **25** 629a; **12** 827c; coyote worshipped by **17** 149a; modern history **12** 833a; pop. **29** 467a.
Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864 **19** 767d.
"Naval Annual" **31** 368a.
Naval Architects, Institution of: see Institution of Naval Architects.
Naval Architectural School **7** 314c.
"Naval Architecture, Manual of" **33** 839d.
— Artillery Volunteers, Royal **17** 296b; **24** 294c.
— College, Royal **30** 345 Map; **14** 835c; **11** 173d; **31** 108c; cost **17** 263a; formerly at Portsmouth **7** 314b.
— construction: see Shipbuilding.
— Constructors, Royal Corps of **25** 69d.
— crown: heraldry **11** 703d.
— Defence Act, 1889 **25** 71a; **31** 95b.
— Discipline Act, 1866 **6** 517d; **19** 766d; Admiralty jurisdiction **25** 88a; courts-martial under **26** 577d; provisions of **17** 296c.
— Engineering College, Royal **27** 433a.
— Exhibition, London, 1891 **28** 351b.
— Gunnery: British **31** 342b.
— Intelligence Department **31** 95d.
— Lords of the Admiralty **25** 67a.
— and Military Bible Society **3** 649a.
— and military societies **22** 227a.
— ports **27** 493a.
— prize **25** 87b.
— Prize Act, 1864 **19** 764c; **25** 88a.
— Reserve, Royal **17** 295b; **25** 74d; in Newfoundland **31** 146d; qualifications **17** 296a.
— Savings Bank **32** 423b.
— School, Royal **14** 835c.
— Store Department **25** 70a.
— strategy and tactics: see Strategy, Tactics and War.
— Volunteer Defence Association **24** 295d.
— War Code: U.S. **31** 101c.

Naval War College, U.S. **31** 164a.
— warfare: see War.
"Naval Warfare" **27** 140a; **32** 485c.
Naval Works Acts **27** 490b.
Naval Yard, Royal: see Royal Naval Yard.
Navala **34** 52 A4.
Navalcarnero **34** 20 H4.
Navalia: see Noli.
Navalmorales (Navalmoral de Pusa) **34** 20 H5.
Navan: town, Ireland **34** 3 A2; **34** 16 H4; **15** 669a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, Fort of **2** 545d.
Navang Lobsang **14** 502d.
Navapa (Lop) **12** 419b.
Navarette: see Navarrete.
"Navarin": ship **31** 104c.
"Navarin": by Victor Hugo **9** 676d.
Navarin Bay Lighthouse **34** 36 E7.
—, Cape **34** 37 U2.
—, Isla: see Isla Navarin.
Navarino (Avarino, Neocastro, Pylus, Pylos): town, Greece **17** 249b; **34** 36 E7; Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
Navarino, battle of **11** 125c; **17** 249b; **9** 619c; events leading to **24** 498c; Turkish fleet destroyed **6** 107b; **21** 101d; **16** 53b; **23** 650a; **7** 765b.
Navarra (Navarre) **17** 249b and **31** 90c; **34** 20 L2; Pl IV **8** 302; Pl V **8** 318; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 298b; heraldic arms of **11** 686c; recovers independence **22** 316c; under the Capets **5** 55c; under king of Castile **5** 423d; **9** 82c; counts of **1** 615c; history **22** 324b; foundation of kingdom **22** 312a; pop. **32** 742c; wines **24** 607c.
Navarre: Marguerite de: see Marguerite d'Angoulême.
Navarre: town, Kan, U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
Navarrenx **34** 18 E9.
Navarrese: see Basque.
Navarrese-Aragonese **22** 351a.
Navarrete, D. F. **15** 827d.
—, J. F. **17** 250a.
—, M. F. **17** 250c; **4** 626d; **5** 356c; on Columbus **6** 173b.
Navarrete (Najara, Najera, Navarette): town, Spain **34** 20 K2; battle of **18** 451a; **8** 319a; **7** 686d; **22** 320d.
Navarro: town **34** 114 B3.
— County **34** 88 L5.
— River **34** 114 B3.
Navas (Navas de Bureba) **34** 20 J3.
— de Tolosa (Navas de San Juan) **34** 20 J6; battle of **18** 450b; **19** 541d; **22** 317b.
Navasa **11** 543d.
Navasota: town **34** 88 M7.
— River **34** 88 L6.
Navassa **34** 78 N6.
— Island **34** 117 H5.
Navax Point **34** 13 G4.
Naváyátas **13** 835a.
Nave: island **34** 14 D8.
Nave: in architecture **2** 468b.
Naveix **14** 651d.
Navel orange **4** 153c.
Navel-stone: at Delphi **7** 53a.
Navenby **34** 8 D2.
Naver: river **34** 14 H3; **22** 726c.
—, Loch: see Loch Naver.
Navesink: town **34** 72 H4; **17** 396b.
— Lighthouse **34** 69 P11; described **30** 258b.
— River **34** 72 H4.
Navestock **34** 9 G3.
Navew, wild (Brassica praecox, B. campestris) **20** 273c.
Navez: chronographer **27** 64a.
Návia **34** 20 F1; **2** 824b; **28** 422a; **31** 393a; course **15** 60d.
— de Suarna **34** 20 F2.
Navicella **10** 610b.
Navicelli Canal **14** 416c.
Navicula cuspidata **7** 170a.
Naviculare: in apes **2** 163a.
Navidad **34** 88 L8.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Navidad.
Navier, M. **9** 4971b; **30** 373b.
Navies **31** 91a; armies as auxiliaries **32** 498b; coast defence **31** 96c; **31** 103d; comparative view **17** 291a; evolution of **31** 92c; **32** 554a; limitations in war **33** 743d; personnel **31** 102d; **31** 103b; sea, command of **33** 483c; sea power **33** 491d; standing **32** 498c; statistical tables **21** 821c; **26** 400a; **31** 104a; **31** 107a; **31** 108a; **32** 562; **32** 568; **32** 573; **32** 574; warship construction **32** 601b; Pl II **32** 600; influence on world-history **32** 495a; see also Sea-Power.
Navigable rivers **20** 565d; **32** 255d.
Navigating officer **17** 293a.
Navigation: of balloons **1** 202a.
—, of ships **17** 250b; **31** 108b; artificial horizon **17** 273b; bibliography **17** 252b; Board of Trade Regulations **17** 277c; **23** 498b; in 17th cent. **10** 187b; chronometers **17** 259c; hydrographical survey **17** 262c; laying the course **17** 266a; Leyden school of **14** 495c; ship's log **17** 264c; longitude, determination of **17** 257a; mathematics **17** 266d; modern **17** 264a; "Nautical Almanac" **1** 592a; **17** 261d; observations **17** 268b; **17** 272b; obstruction, legal liability **33** 887b; ocean highways **17** 275c; Phœnician **18** 804d; use of phosphine **18** 817d; position of vessels **17** 271c; primitive **1** 185a; public rights of **20** 566a; Royal Naval College **17** 263a; winds, prevailing **17** 276c.
Navigation Act, 1651 **12** 80c; **21** 828a; **23** 733a; **32** 499a; effect on American colonies **23** 733a.
— Act, 1660 **26** 398d; effect on Canadian trade **4** 777c; in colonies, British **4** 778d; Huskisson's reform **12** 403d; and protection **32** 32d; Adam Smith on **19** 368c.
"Navigation, Elements of" **17** 258d.
Navigation, inland **26** 552a; of Germany **28** 690a.
— laws **17** 277c; **28** 224b; **9** 190a.
"Navigationi e Viaggi" **20** 270c.
"Navigator's Assistant, The" **7** 305c.
Navigators Islands: see Samoa.
Navigazione Generale Italiana **32** 843b.
Naviglio Canal **15** 792a.
Naviglio Grande **12** 478c.
Naville: Egyptologist **20** 266a; **7** 55b; **25** 604b.
Naviomagus **22** 404d.
Navisonce **34** 27 E6.
Naviti Island **34** 52 A3.
Navla **34** 34 K5.
Navona Piazza **2** 390d.
Navosh: see Navoz.
Navotas **34** 47 J7.
Navotato **34** 119 E5.
Navoz (Navosh) **34** 34 H6.
Navpleon: see Nauplia.
Navua: river **34** 52 A3.
Navumbula **17** 318a.
Navy: see Navies.
—, British: see British Navy.
—, French, German, etc.: see under France, Germany, etc.
Navy Bay **6** 152c.
Navy Boards: speech of Demosthenes on **7** 69a.
Navy Island **34** 71 B5.
"Navy and the Nation, The" **31** 94a.
Navy League, British **31** 186b.
— League, German **31** 97d.
— Yard Creek: stream **34** 79 B5.
Nawa **34** 39 D6; **18** 177d.
Nawá Dihing **2** 718d.
Nawa Riu-kiu: see Great Liu-Kiu.
Nawáb **12** 796a.
Nawab of Rampur: see Rampur, Nawab of.
— Bahádur Khán: see Bahadur Khan, Nawab.
— Bahadur of Murshidabad: see Murshidabad.
— Jahan Khan: see Jahan Khan.
— Mir Kásim: see Mir Kásim.
Nawab Sáhib: title **29** 669b; **32** 380d.
Nawabandar **13** 773c.
Nawabganj: town, Bareli, India **3** 373a.
—, town, Barrackpur, India **23** 673d; **3** 569a; **3** 390b.
—, town, Oudh, India **31** 112a; **34** 41 H6; **3** 357b; **10** 770a; pop. 1881 **18** 72b.
Nawagai **26** 80a.
Nawákhila **15** 818a.
Nawakot: see Nowakot.
Nawalapitiya **26** 646c.
Nawalgarh **34** 41 E6.
Nawalpur **17** 340 Map.
Nawánagar (Nowanuggur) **17** 301b and **31** 112a; **34** 41 C8; **30** 21c; pop. 1881-1891 **31** 112b.
Nawar **34** 40 J5.
—, Lake **34** 40 M4.
Nawarma (Norea): tribe **34** 55 L7.
Nawaschin: histologist **27** 339d.
Nawawi (Abú Zakarya Yahya) **17** 301d.
Nawayai, Khan of **27** 47a.
Nawáz, Shah (Gurji Khan) **18** 639d.
— Shah Khan **22** 92b.
Nawegáon Hills **3** 627b.
Nawendoc **34** 51 J3.
Na-weng **19** 807a; **13** 213d.
Nawibandar **34** 41 B9.
Nawiliwili Harbor **34** 47 G1.
Nawmöng **33** 266b.
Nawng Kai **32** 609a; **32** 610b.
Nawng, Mong: see Mong Nawng.
Nawng Wawp **30** 808a.
Nawnghkam **30** 519d.
Nawnghkio **26** 476c.
Nawodo **16** 257d.
Naworth **34** 6 E4; **11** 32a.
— Castle **34** 6 D4.
— Park **34** 6 E4.
Nawoyetsu **34** 46 H5.
Nawrahtá, King **30** 88b.
Nawton **34** 7 H3.
Nax **34** 27 E6.
Náxera: see Nájera.
Naxos (Naxia): island, Ægean Sea **17** 302a; **34** 36 M6; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; coins **17** 639d; **17** 644d; diaspore **16** 387d; inscription **33** 897a; marble **29** 95a; Mycenæan remains **31** 56b; Persians capture **11** 99b; Pisistratus conquers **19** 131a; revolt (466) **11** 100d; Spartan defeat at **5** 370b; Theodaisia festival **2** 501b.
—, town, Sicily **17** 302b; **8** 630c; **11** 95a; **22** 15c; **23** 48d.
Naxuana (Nakhichevan) **17** 167d; Pl VI **20** 776.
Nay (Oppidum Novum, Coarraye-Nay): town **34** 18 E9.
— flute **7** 114a; **23** 519c.
Naya: town and district **14** 67c; **23** 639a.
Naya Dumka **34** 41 L7; **21** 297a.
Nayagarh (Nyagur) **17** 302b; **34** 42 K9; **17** 845c; **31** 378b.
Nayan **14** 151b.
Nayatt Station **34** 68 K3.
Nayattpoint **34** 68 K3.
Naye **34** 27 D5.
Nayegi **34** 46 H6.
Nayibin **16** 591d.
Nayima **34** 41 G3.
Nayland **34** 9 J2.
Nayler, Jas. **17** 302b; **20** 148b.
Naylor: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
Naylor Creek **34** 73 L2.
Naylors **34** 76 K5.
Naymowo **34** 24 F29.
Nayon: river **18** 751d.
Nazan Bay **34** 116 V9.
Nazar **34** 40 L6.
Nazar al-Mazálim **16** 591a.
Nazarenes **17** 302d; **7** 619a.
Nazaret, Oiseaux de **7** 322a.
Nazareth: river **17** 733c.
—, town, Belgium **34** 21 C7.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 K5; **26** 349b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
— (En Nasirah, al-Nasira): town, Palestine **17** 302d and **31** 112b; **34** 39 C7; **6** 630d; Edward I captures **7** 682c; Jesus Christ at **13** 661c.
—, town, Spain **30** 295b.
— (Middelburg): town, Transvaal **23** 518a.
— Bank Shoal **34** 53 M6.
— Bay **17** 733c.
Nazareth Islands: see St Brandon Islands.
— Junction: town **34** 73 M5.
Nazareth, Sisters of **16** 717c.
Nazarites **17** 303b; **3** 407c; **15** 674b; **16** 698c; Rechabites compared **20** 309c.
Nazas: town **34** 119 G5.
—, Rio: see Rio Nazas.
Naze, The: cape, England **34** 9 K2; **8** 552c.
—, The: cape, Norway **34** 26 E8.
Nazeing **34** 9 G2.
Nazianzus Pl II **15** 92; **5** 77a; **11** 179d.
Nazik **34** 40 A1.
—, Lake **34** 38 K3; **24** 54a.
Nazilli (Nasby, Sazli) **34** 38 C4.
Názim Bey **33** 499b; **33** 502b.
— of Herat **18** 657d.
Nazionale, Via: see Via Nazionale.
—, Villa: see Villa Nazionale.
Názir: Mohammedan official **16** 863d; **7** 724c.
Názir: in Mishnah **16** 505c.
Nazir-Ahmad **11** 850b.
Nazirites: see Nazarites.
Nazir-pal II **26** 39b.
Nazli: see Nazilli.
Nazlu **34** 40 A2.
Nazuk **2** 486a.
Nazwa **22** 246d.
Nazza **34** 23 K11.
Nazzari, F. **18** 542a.
Nazzorbo **24** 157 Map.
Nbadua **34** 56 Q14.
Nbamba: see Bamba: town, Sahara.
Nbia Bandire Mountain **34** 55 N9.
Nbon **34** 43 C1.
Ncomi: see Nkome, Lake.
N'dambo **12** 839a.
Ndami Island **4** 742c.
Ndamm: tribe **17** 319a.
Ndanji, Ponta de: see Ponta de Ndanji.
Ndar: see Saint Louis: town, Fr. W. Africa.
Ndaye **34** 56 Q13.
Ndembe **34** 56 J11.
Ndeme **34** 56 K11.
Ndengei **9** 157c; **20** 365a.
Ndeni: see Santa Cruz Island, S. Pacific.
Nderenie **34** 35 B7.
Ndiago **34** 54 B6; **21** 660d.
N'diambor **21** 660d.
Ndo, Lake **33** 540d.
Ndolo **34** 56 K11; **27** 204b; railway terminus **27** 206d.
Ndombe (Bandombe): tribe **34** 56 K14.
Ndondo **34** 56 K13.
Ndonga: see Ondonga Land.
Ndongo (Dongo) **34** 56 K10.
Ndoni **34** 54 H9.
Ndoro **34** 56 Q11.
Ndoruma **34** 56 N9.
Ndris: tribe **31** 230a.
Ndshambi: see Njambi.
Nduki (Duque de Bragança) **34** 56 L13.
Ndula **34** 56 Q11.
Ndumba Atembo **34** 56 L13.
Ndungu Mountains **34** 56 Q11.
Né **5** 400b.
"Ne exeat regno": writ **24** 696c; **19** 673c.
"Ne injuste vexes": writ **24** 694c.
Nea **17** 575d.
Nea Epidauros: see Piada.
"Nea Hemera" **29** 104b.
Nea Kaumene Island **23** 280b.
Nea Korinthos: see Corinth.
Nea Mizeli (Amaliapolis) **34** 36 G2.
Nea Psara (Eretria) **34** 36 J4; Pl I **11** 80.
Neabsco Mills **34** 76 J3.
Neade: archer **2** 373a.
Nea-Epidavros (Pídhavro) **8** 476d.
Neæra **7** 280b.
Neagh, Lough: see Lough Neagh.
Neahbay **34** 111 A1.
Neahtawanta **34** 96 K8.
Neakote **34** 41 J6.
Neal, D. **17** 303d; **4** 77a.
—, John: American writer **1** 727c.
—, John: founds schools in Channel Islands **5** 393a.
—, Jos. **1** 728b.
Neal: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
Nealces: painter **2** 366c.
Neald: philanthropist **26** 684b.
Neale, J. M. **17** 304a; **12** 583b; **12** 580c.
—, ornithologist **18** 17d.
Neale: town, Ireland **34** 16 C4.
Neale, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
Neales, The: river **34** 51 B2.
Neal's Landing **34** 81 F1.
— Mill **34** 84 A4.
Nealsville **34** 78 F3.
Nealton **34** 84 B7.
Neamtz **32** 312d.
Neamtzu: river **31** 112b.
Neamtzu: town **31** 112b; **34** 35 J1; **31** 112b.
Neander, A. **17** 304a; **5** 766a; church government **5** 759a; Pauline Epistles **6** 164d.
—, J. **17** 305b; **10** 530b; **12** 587c.
Neanderthal **17** 305b; abnormal skull of **8** 616b; **25** 466b.
Neandria **23** 580c.
Neandro Island **32** 4c; **19** 742c.
Neap rise **23** 369c.
— tide **23** 353c.
Neapeague Hill **14** 865c.
Neaped: nautical term **21** 604b.
Neapel: see Naples, Italy.
Neapolis: suburb, Syracuse **22** 816a.
—, suburb, Palermo **18** 169c.
—, town, Caria, Asia Minor Pl I **11** 80.
— (Naples): town, Italy **34** 32 Q13; Pl V **13** 447; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15**; Pl VI **20**; coins **17** 637b; foundation **6** 696b; **4** 752d; see also Naples.
—, town, Laconia **34** 36 H8.
— (Kavala): town, Macedonia Pl I **11** 80; **18** 746d; **14** 19a; coins **17** 632c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Palestine: see Nablus.
—, town, Tripolis, Africa.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Neapolitanus Sinus, Italy: see Naples, Bay of.
— Sinus, Tunis: see Hammamet, Gulf of.
Near Islands **34** 116 O9.
Nearchus: admiral **17** 305b; **1** 484c; **10** 176a.
Nearchus Passage **34** 43 C9.
Nearctic Region **3** 750b; **7** 269b; fauna **7** 274c; **28** 625d; fishes **12** 676b.
Neasden **34** 10 H4.
— House **34** 10 H4.
Nease **34** 77 B3.
Neat: wool **24** 656c.
Neate: see Nētē.
Neath: river, Wales **34** 12 E2; **10** 633c; **17** 306b.
—, town, Wales **17** 306b; **34** 12 E3; copper-smelting **10** 634a; pop. **28** 741c.
—, Vale of, South Wales **10** 633c.
Neat's foot oil **6** 33d; **17** 744b; **17** 747b.
Néau: see Eupen.
Neauphle-le-Château **34** 19 D3.
Neaves, Lord **26** 30b.
Neb (Great River) **15** 450d.
Neba, Jebel: see Jebel Neba.
Neb'a-el-Arba'ín **14** 393c.
Nebagemain Lake **34** 97 C1.
Nebaj **34** 120 D4; **29** 149d.
Nebajoth **13** 386b; **17** 160a.
Nebalia **6** 663b; **28** 269b; (fig.) **6** 650c; embryology **6** 650c; eyes **6** 638a; **6** 655b.
Nebaliidæ **27** 299c.
Nebaliopsis **28** 269c.
Nebbet Point **34** 25 C2.
Nebbi Island **26** 76a.
Nebboot: Egyptian staff **7** 765b.
Nebdin **34** 33 K3.
Nebek: town **34** 54 D6.
Nebek (Rhamnus lotus) **2** 236d.
Nebel: river, Germany **34** 22 E15.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 E5.
Nebenius, F. **19** 387d.
Nebhan: tribe **2** 259d.
Nebhat **17** 151a.
Nebi Bárúh, Jebel: see Jebel Nebi Bárúh.
— Daud (David's Tomb) **34** 39 A3; Pl X **13** 642.
— Duhy **10** 28a.
— Sa'ín **18** 171d.
— Samwíl **18** 172d; **16** 532b.
Nebí Yúnus **17** 512a; **16** 852b.
Nebian Dagh **34** 38 F2.
Nebie (Nebine) Creek **34** 51 G2.
Nebiim **13** 402d; **8** 828c.
Nebikon **34** 27 G3.
Nebine Creek: see Nebie.
Nebk **34** 38 G5.

Nebka (Necherophes) **7** 731d.
Nebletts **34** 76 G7.
Nebo: Assyrian deity **1** 607a; **17** 512c.
Nebo: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Palestine **18** 176b.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4; goldfield **32** 107b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, Mount, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, Mount (Jebel Neba, Pisgah), Palestine **18** 173b; **16** 861c; Balaam on **3** 258d.
—, Mount, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3; **24** 19c.
Nebo-nazîr: see Nabonassar.
Nébouzan **20** 127a.
Nebra **34** 23 K14.
Nebraska: state, U.S. **17** 306c; **31** 112c; **34** 64 F2; **34** 102; Act of Admission **23** 781c; agriculture **17** 309a; coal **23** 811b; elections, 1884-1900 **33** 568; fauna and flora **17** 308a; geology **17** 308b Map; grain trade **29** 58d; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; libraries **30** 219b; public lands of **12** 124a; slavery legislation **23** 770d; University **30** 274a.
Nebraska: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
"Nebraska": ship **31** 104c.
Nebraska City **31** 113c; **34** 102 J3; **17** 309b; **31** 112d.
— City Junction: town **34** 101 B6.
Nebrija: humanist **13** 694b.
Nebris **17** 839b.
Nebrissa (Nabrissa, Nebrishah) **14** 396b.
Nebrissensis (Elio Antonio de Lebrija) **14** 396b.
Nebrode (Monte Marone) **10** 68d; **22** 29d.
Nebrosh **16** 831a.
Nebti: deity **7** 715b.
Nebuchadnezzar (Roham, Nabu-kudurri-usur) **17** 309d; **3** 188c; in history of Berosus **3** 608b; Cherra-Saideh **8** 670a; in Daniel **6** 804a; Elam avenged by **7** 795c; and Jeremiah **13** 627b; at Jerusalem **13** 416d; palace **3** 182b; identified with Roham **14** 159d; temple **2** 398d.
— III (Nidinta-Bel) **26** 45a.
Nebul: see Nicopolis: town, Bulgaria.
Nebula: town **34** 80 B6.
Nebulæ **2** 820c; **17** 310a; **25** 753b; classification **2** 821b; elements in **10** 215c; elliptic **2** 821b; irregular **2** 821b; photography of **33** 241d; recent discoveries **20** 856a; ring **2** 821b; spectra **2** 821b; **10** 215b; **25** 753c; **32** 785a; spiral **2** 821b.
Nebular hypothesis **10** 214b; **17** 310a; theory of evolution **29** viii; Kant **13** 847a.
Nebuly: in heraldry **11** 693d.
Neby **34** 98 A2.
Neby-Daud: see Nebi Daud.
Necedah **34** 97 F6.
— Junction: town **34** 97 F6.
Necessaries, legal **27** 222c; **23** 85d; infants **13** 1c; lunatics **6** 322d; married women **12** 402a; Sale of Goods Act **29** 483c; **32** 382b.
"Necessary Doctrine and Erudition" **2** 654a.
Necessary matter: Aristotelian **14** 786d.
Necessidades Palace **14** 691a.
Necessitarianism **8** 608c; Christian ethics **8** 591d; Collins' defence **6** 147c; Hutcheson's **12** 410b; Kant's **6** 525d; **16** 84d; of Priestley **19** 731a; Spinoza's views **5** 158c; of Tacitus **23** 20d.
Necessity: logical **14** 792a; **32** 787d.
"Necessity of Atheism, The" **21** 790a.
Necessity, Fort: see Fort Necessity.
Necha **7** 485a.
Nechaco River, Lower: see Lower Nechaco River.
— River, Upper: see Upper Nechaco River.
Nechanic (Nechanitz) **34** 29 M3.
Neche **34** 99 G1.
Nechelli Eskimo **9** 722c.
Necherophes **7** 731d.
Neches: town **34** 88 M6.
— River **34** 88 N6.
Nechi **34** 122 B2.
—, Rio: see Rio Nechi.
Nechin-Gangra **23** 341b.
Necho (Neku) I **17** 312a; **7** 742d.
— (Neku) II **17** 312a; **7** 710a; **7** 743b; circumnavigation of Africa **1** 245b; battle at Hierapolis **11** 791b; crushes Josiah **13** 753c; attacks Philistines **18** 756a.
Nechtan: Pictish prince **21** 476c; **4** 476c.
Nechtan Morbet **21** 476c.
Nechtan's Mere, battle of **17** 570a.
Neçib **13** 402d.
Neck: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
Neck: in anatomy **1** 835b.
—, in brick-burning **4** 281a.
—, in geology **10** 312d.
Neck City: see Neck: town.
—, Great: see Great Neck.
Neck Station, Great: see Great Neck Station.
Neckam, A. **10** 652c.
Neckar: district **34** 23 O9; **33** 904a.
—, river **31** 113c; **34** 23 O9; **8** 686b; **11** 780b; navigability of **10** 449d.
Neckarbergland **10** 448b.
Neckargärten **15** 494a.
Neckargemünd **34** 23 O8.
Neckarsulm **34** 23 O9.
"Neckarzeitung" **17** 428d.
Necker, J. **17** 312a; **9** 594b; **22** 799b; **9** 672d; **9** 716d; Desmoulins **7** 130c; Mirabeau **16** 495d; public lotteries **15** 11b.
—, Mme. (Suzanne Cruchod) **10** 575d; **17** 312a; **7** 195a; **22** 439c.
Necker: river, Switzerland **34** 27 K2.
— Hospital **18** 282d.
— Island **34** 49 L2.
Neckham, A. **18** 727b; **20** 641c.
Necking: in architecture **2** 468b; in joinery (ill) **4** 487d.
Necklace: nautical **21** 604b.
Necochea **34** 124 F11.
Necrogammarus **6** 661d.
Necrolemur **14** 444c; **30** 193d.
"Necrologe des Hommes Célèbres de France" **18** 540a.
Necromancy: see Magic.
Necrophaga **6** 130c; **13** 149a.
Necrophorus **6** 130c.
— vespillo Pl VII (fig. 27) **6** 127.
Necropolis: at Alexandria **5** 215c.
Necropsittacus rodericanus **3** 733c.
Necrornis **3** 730c.
Necrosis **17** 313a; of jaw **19** 278b; of teeth **7** 97b.
— of plants **31** 578a.
Nectandra puchury **17** 664c.
— rodiæi: see Greenheart.
Nectanebes (Nekht-nebf) II **7** 744c; **7** 784a.
Nectanebus: in Romance of Alexander **20** 640c.
Nectar: in mythology **17** 313b; **10** 72b.
Nectar: of plants **19** 53d; **12** 136b.
Nectaries **4** 134c; of aconite (ill) **4** 132c; functions of **25** 433c; glands **4** 91d; nuptial **25** 433c.
Nectarina **24** 392d.
— lecheguana **12** 137b.
Nectarine: town **34** 74 C4.
Nectarine: fruit **17** 313b; **18** 442c; culture of **12** 272d.
Nectarinia **3** 715c; **3** 758d.
Nectarinidæ: see Sun-birds.
Nectarininæ **22** 652b.
Nectarium **11** 56b.
Nectarius: patriarch **5** 755d; **18** 486b.
Nectocalyx **12** 550c; **12** 564b.
Nectogale **15** 400a; **15** 403b; of Tibet **11** 833d.
Necton **34** 8 H4.
Nectria **18** 267d; fructification **28** 557b; parasitism of **28** 563c.
Ned: town **34** 82 K6.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 67 M6.
Neda: see Vuzi.
Nedarim **16** 505c.
Nedd **34** 14 F3.
Neddick, Cape **34** 65 B9; lighthouse, ibid.
Neddik: town, Sahara **34** 55 L3.
— Pass **33** 452b.
Nedenes (Nedenäs) **34** 26 F7; **17** 582a; **31** 266a.
Neder Rijn **24** 21c.
Nederbrakel **34** 21 C7.
"Nederduitsche Letteroefeningen" **18** 542d.
Neder-Heembeek **34** 21 B3.
Nederkalix **34** 26 N4.
Nederland **34** 109 G3.
Nederland American Line **32** 849d.
Nederlanden: see Holland.
"Nederlander" **11** 206c.
"Nederlandish Magazin" **18** 543a.
"Nederlandsch Museum": Dutch periodical **18** 543a.
"Nederlandsch Spectator" **18** 543a; founded **30** 277d; Vosmaer edits **33** 711c.
"Nederlandsche Legenden" **14** 446c.
"Nederlandsche Staats-Courant" **17** 430c.
Nederlandsch-Mettray **24** 831d.
Nederleest **34** 21 B3.
Nedham, M. **16** 332d; **17** 414b; **25** 95b.
Nedi **34** 55 P6.
Nedim: poet **23** 657a.
Nedim: town **34** 55 P6.
Nedjed: see Nejd.
Nedjef, Sea of **3** 184a.
Nedjiran: town **34** 38 G6.
Nedjran, Wady: see Wady Nedjran.
Nedoentivoe **5** 359 Map.
Nedomerki **34** 34 H3.
"Nedorosl" **21** 106c.
Nedrevaag **17** 606a.
Nedrigialov (Nedrigailof) **34** 34 J6.
Nedshem Swamp **34** 38 L6.
Nedun **5** 363a.
Nedweditz (Nedwieditz) **34** 29 N5.
Nee Reef **34** 120 N5.
Neebish **34** 95 N5.
— Rapids, Middle: see Middle Neebish Rapids.
— Rapids, West: see West Neebish Rapids.
Neeces **34** 79 F4.
Need: partner of R. Arkwright **2** 541c; **6** 500a.
Neede **34** 21 J4.
Need-fire **2** 122c.
Needham, J. **29** 159d.
—, M.: see Nedham, M.
—, T. **1** 144c.
—, zoologist **3** 485a.
Needham: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
— Market **34** 8 J5; **22** 621c; Priestley at **19** 731a.
Needham's Point **3** 358d; lighthouse at **34** 118 D13.
Needham's sac: of mollusca **16** 682b.
Needingworth **34** 8 F5.
Needle **17** 313b; etching **8** 443c; galvanometer **10** 49d; grinding **17** 313c; surgical (ill) **33** 82b.
—, magnetic **10** 187c; variations of **17** 256b.
Needle bush (Hakea) **25** 794c.
Needle Mountains **34** 109 C7.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
— Peaks, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
Needle Range **34** 113 J4.
Needle and Thread: old custom **18** 97c.
Needle tumbler, mechanism **12** 300a; uses of **3** 445b; used by Prussians **2** 596b.
Needle weirs **20** 574b; Pl V **20** 571d.
Needle-gun **11** 282c; invention of **2** 558b; **7** 470c; official trial **2** 558b.
Needle-holders, surgical (ill) **33** 81a.
Needle-ore: see Aikinite.
Needlepoint lace **14** 185d; Italian (fig.) **14** 186a.
Needle-points: in glazing **4** 509c.
Needles, the: cape **34** 9 B6; **33** 847d; geology **28** 200c; lighthouse **34** 9 B6.
Needles, the: mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L8.
Needleton **34** 109 C7.
Needmore: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
Needs **34** 106 F1.
Needwood Forest **22** 443b.
Needy **34** 112 C1.
"Needy Knife-Grinder, The" **9** 768c.
Neefe: musician **3** 505a.
Neekes Island **34** 52 F9.
Neel **34** 84 C2.
Neeld, Sir J. **24** 594b.
Neelgheery: see Nilgiri.
Neelgherries: see Nilgiri Hills.
Neelly **34** 86 F4.
Neels **34** 113 K3.
Neely **34** 79 D1.
Neelys **34** 83 D3.
— Landing **34** 104 N9.
Neelysville **34** 104 M11.
Neelyville **34** 94 D6.
Neembucu **18** 244c.
Neemuch (Nimach) **31** 113d; **3** 631a; **26** 640c.
Neen Savage **34** 11 H4.
— Sollars **34** 11 H4.
Neenach **34** 115 G8.
Neenah **31** 113d; **34** 97 K6.
— River: see Fox River.
Neenton **34** 11 H4.
Neepawa **34** 60 M4.
Neeper **34** 103 J4.
Neepigon Lake: see Nipigon.
Neepsend **32** 533a.
Neer, A. van der **17** 314b; **21** 443c; friend of A. Cuyp **6** 743d.
—, E. van der **17** 315a.
Neerim (Nerrim) **34** 51 G6.
Neerlinter **34** 21 E7.
Neers: see Niers.
Neerwinden **34** 21 E7.
—, battle of, 1693 **9** 580a; defeat of William III **15** 86d; **24** 580c.
—, battle of, 1793 **3** 130b; **9** 605b; **12** 81c; Dumouriez **7** 531b; Miranda **16** 498d.
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G. **17** 315b.
— von Esenbeck, T. **17** 315c.
Neese **34** 80 E3.
Neeseton **34** 79 F4.
Neetum: see Netum.
Neetz **34** 22 F12.
Nef **19** 185b.
Nefeeseh, tomb of **7** 726b.
Nefer-Atum **4** 408b.
Neferhotep **5** 685b; **7** 735a.
Neferkara: king **7** 734a; pyramid of **20** 124a.
Nefez Keui **33** 920d.
Neff, F. **10** 149a.
"Neffe als Onkel, Der" **21** 398a.
Neffs: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
— Mills **34** 74 G5.
Nef'i: poet **23** 656d.
Nefiche **27** 708d.
Nefis **16** 832c.
Nefisheh (Nefishe) **34** 55 U4.
Nefoo: see Nifu.
Nefood: see Nefud.
Nefta (Nafta) **34** 54 H2.
Nefte-degil **18** 112d.
Neftenbach **34** 27 H2.
Nefud (Dehna): desert **34** 39 K4; **25** 513b; sand ridges **2** 239a.
Nefusa, Jebel: see Jebel Nefusa.
Nega'im **16** 505d.
Negalte: see Nogalte.
Negapatam **17** 315c and **31** 113d; **34** 42 H14; Dutch aspect of **12** 797d; English take **12** 428a; lighthouse **34** 42 H14; meteorological station **12** 739b.
Negara: district **26** 312 Map; **26** 311b; cotton produce **26** 310d.
— River **34** 48 E5.
Negassa **34** 55 L3.
Negative: photographic **18** 824d; copyright in **27** 244c; half-tone **18** 834b.
— power, of algebraic root **1** 526b.
— pressure **19** 47c.
— quantities **13** 849a.
— sign: in algebra **1** 519a.
— values **13** 176c.
Negaunee **31** 114a; **34** 95 F5.
Negd: see Nejd.
Negeb **12** 699b; **18** 172d.
Negel **12** 426c.
Negele **34** 55 R4.
Negley: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
Negligence: in law **17** 315c and **31** 114a; affects damages **6** 789b; contributory **23** 455a; and employers' liability **14** 174a; **28** 156b; in law of torts **23** 454d; in repair of highway **30** 317d; of servants **33** 382b.
Neglinnaya **16** 858b.
"Négociations" **9** 660b.
Negoi (Négoj) **34** 35 G3; **12** 361c; **23** 521d; height **26** 603b.
Negombo **34** 42 G16.
Negonego: see Nengo-Nengo.
Negotiable instruments **26** 126a; interest payable on **13** 188b; legislation concerning **26** 122d; payment by **18** 440d; warrantry on transfer **24** 373b: see also Bills of Exchange.
"Negotiations of Thomas Wolsey" **26** 624d.
Negotiatores **19** 886a.
Negotin: town, Servia **34** 35 E4; wine growing **21** 687b.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 E7.
Negra: river **4** 10b.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Negra.
—, Roca: see Roca Negra.
Negrais **34** 43 A6; **2** 685c; **4** 557a.
Negrân **24** 738 Map.
Negreet **34** 87 B4.
Negréira **34** 20 D2.
Negreschi (Negreshti) **34** 35 K2.
Negretti and Zambra's deep-sea thermometer **23** 291b; **31** 309a.
Negri, Ada **29** 656b.
—, historian **29** 656d.
Negri Sambilan **34** 42 N15; **15** 322d; **22** 587c; **30** 499d.
Négrier, F. De **23** 441d.
Negril **34** 118 A2.
— Point Lighthouse, South: see South Negril Point Lighthouse.
— Point, North: see North Negril Point.
Negrinho, Rio see Rio Negrinho.
Negrito: town, Honduras **34** 120 H4.
Negritos (Aetas) **2** 697a; **2** 115b; **18** 752d; **27** 611d; of Africa **25** 140b; **26** 485b; Indian Archipelago **12** 817d; Malay Peninsula **15** 323b; New Guinea **2** 687d; Papuan **18** 780a; in the Philippines **18** 753a; **31** 667d; volcanoes used by **9** 228b: see also Negroid Race.
Negro: race **17** 316b and **31** 114d; **1** 263a; acclimatization **1** 88b; **24** 734b; akin to Arabs **2** 246b; ancient civilization of **9** 130c; in Arabia **2** 250d; cephalic index **2** 112a; character **17** 317c; as clergymen **30** 777c; languages **17** 318b; Latin words used by **18** 777d; Nubian **17** 611d; religion **20** 362c; slavery **22** 137d; **22** 143d; **24** 510b; Sudanese **22** 278d; **25** 140a; tribes **17** 318d.
Negro: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
Negro Bay **34** 55 T9.
— Cape **34** 63 D6.
— Cape: town **34** 63 D6.
Negro corn: see Durra.
Negro, Monte: see Monte Elato.
— Mountains **34** 75 B2.
— Point, West Indies **34** 118 D9.
— Point, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map.
—, Rio: see Rio Negro.
Negro rum **21** 58d.
Negro, Serra do: see Serra do Negro.
Negroes in United States **31** 115c; Catholics **32** 279b; citizenship granted to **1** 711c; progress **31** 116c; regiments **2** 619c; pop. statistics **23** 821b; **31** 116a; **33** 567d; status **25** 364d.
Negrohead **12** 836d.
Negrohill **34** 86 J4.
Negroid race **2** 697a; African **17** 318c; Asiatic **2** 697d;

Madagascar **17** 319c; Núbas **17** 611d; type **2** 113b: see also Negritos.
Negroland: see Sudan.
Negron **2** 237b.
Negroni, Villa see Villa Negroni.
Negropont (Euripos): see Euboea.
Negros: province **34** 47 D8.
— Island **34** 47 D7; **18** 752a; area **31** 664c; sugar cultivation **18** 751b.
Negru Radul **21** 16b.
Neguac: town **34** 63 D2.
— Island **34** 63 D2; lighthouse, ibid.
Negunda **34** 102 F3.
Negundo aceroides: see Box Elder.
Negûs Nagasti **25** 15d.
Negus ship-log **30** 326b.
Negush **26** 90b.
Négyessy, L. **29** 361d.
Neh (Nikh) **34** 40 H5.
Nehalem **34** 112 B1.
— Bay **34** 112 A1.
— River **34** 112 B1.
Neharde'a, academy of **23** 35d.
Nehasan Lake **34** 70 N4.
Nehasane **34** 70 N3.
Nehávend (Neháwend) **31** 118a; **34** 40 C3; Pl VIII **16** 545; battle of **16** 562d; **18** 616c.
Nehawka **34** 102 J3.
Nehbandan (Nehbundan) **34** 40 J5; **18** 619a.
Neheim **34** 22 K7.
Nehemiah **17** 320b; **11** 371b; **13** 418d; book of **17** 320b; **8** 831b; canon of **3** 635d; **5** 2a; **5** 4d; Ezra with **18** 514b; Hebrew restored by **20** 31b; Jerusalem described by **13** 640c.
Neher: painter **3** 633d.
Nehistanak **34** 40 E4.
Nehmabin Lake, Upper: see Upper Nehmabin Lake.
Nehon, Sieur de: see Lucas, Richard.
Nehr, Dr **15** 542a.
Nehra, Madame de **16** 494a.
Nehri **34** 40 K6.
Nehring, W. **19** 365d; works edited by **22** 150d.
Nehrung: isle **9** 460d.
Nehrungs: landspits **3** 294b; **10** 447c.
Nehushtan **11** 787a.
Nehusing **30** 208a.
Neiba: see Neiva.
"Neidadam" **23** 44a.
Neiden Elv **17** 576a.
Neidenburg **34** 24 F32.
Neidhard: priest **5** 418d.
Neidpath Castle **34** 15 K3; **18** 452b.
Neier **34** 104 K8.
Neiges, Piton des: see Piton des Neiges.
"Neighbours, The" **4** 257a.
Neihart **34** 107 F3.
Nei-hiang **34** 45 C6.
Nei-huang **34** 45 E5.
Nei-kiu **34** 45 E4.
Neiko **27** 21a.
Neil, W. **13** 6c.
Neila **34** 20 J2.
Neild: investigates prison discipline **19** 749a.
Neile, Bishop **8** 377c.
—, Sir P. **21** 38b.
Neilgherry: see Nilgiri Hills.
Neill, General **3** 555a.
Neillsville **34** 97 E5.
Neils Harbor **34** 63 J3.
Neilson, J. B. **4** 580a.
Neilson Rock **34** 49 N7.
Neilston **34** 14 C2; **34** 15 F3.
Nein **10** 28a.
Neinda **34** 89 H5.
Neion, Mount **13** 517b.
Neira **3** 310a.
— Island **16** 697a.
Neisen, F. **16** 31a.
Neish Aran **13** 216b.
Neison **2** 82c.
Neisse: town **17** 320c and **31** 118b; **34** 24 L25; (travel map) **34** 3 N3; fortress **10** 468a; powder-factory **2** 634c.
—, Glatzer: river **31** 118a; **34** 24 L25; in Silesia **10** 785d; source **10** 449a.
—, Görlitzer: river **34** 22 J20; **34** 29 K2; **17** 724c.
Neistae **23** 230b.
Neisuchoishi: see Nesukhaishi.
Neit: Egyptian goddess: see Nit.
—, in Irish mythology **5** 300b; Nemon, wife of **13** 247b.
Neitae: see Neistae.
Neith: see Nit.
Neiva: river, Columbia: see Rio Neiva.
—, river, Hayti **11** 544b.
—, town **34** 122 B3.
— Bay **11** 543d.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de Neiva.
—, Serra da: see Serra da Neiva.
Neivinskii-Zavod (Neivinsk, Neivenski): see Nevianskii.
Nejátí: poet **23** 656c.
Nejd (Nejid, Negd, Nedjed, Nedjd) **34** 39 K5; Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 238d; districts included **2** 254b; **25** 514a; Hajj starts from **5** 84a; plateau **15** 669d; tribe **1** 60a.
Nejdee **2** 240d.
Nejef: see Meshed Ali.
Nejefabad (Najafabad) **34** 40 D4; **29** 604c.
Nejeff Kooleé Murza **9** 725b.
Nejilah, Bir: see Bir Nejilah.
Nejin: see Nizhan.
Nejrân: district, Arabia Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 254a; **2** 237b; Christianity in **24** 741c.
—, Wady: see Wady Nedjran.
Nejwah **2** 255a.
Nekainan **34** 43 C1.
Nekhekh **1** 740c.
Nekht-har-heb: see Nectanebes.
Nekht-nebf: see Nectanebes.
Nekla **34** 24 H25.
Nekoma: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
Nekoosa **34** 97 G6.
Nekor: town, Austria **34** 29 N3.
—, town, Morocco **34** 54 E2.
Nekoreschi (Nicoreshti) **34** 35 K3; **32** 315b.
Nekrasoff, N. **21** 109a.
Nekrasovtsy **21** 79b.
Neksö **34** 25 R6; **26** 314a.
Nektarius **27** 265b.
Nekton **33** 932d.
Neku: see Necho.
Nekusia **9** 113d; **9** 114d.
Nelahozeves (Mühlhausen) **27** 554b.
Nelan, C. G. **26** 590c.
Neleidæ (Neleids) **17** 320c; in Messenia **16** 53a.
Neleus: mythological hero **17** 320c; in Ionia **13** 204b; **16** 294b; Isthmian games **13** 433b; Nestor, son of **17** 345a; twin-brother of Pelias **18** 474c.
—, philosopher **2** 512a; **14** 510c.
Neleus: river **8** 648c.
Nelidoff, De **32** 321a.
Neligh **34** 102 G1.
Nelkan (Nelykan) **34** 37 Q3.
Nell: river **2** 499b.
—, town **34** 82 F6.
Nell Gywnn: see Gwynn, Nell.
"Nell Gwynne" **31** 795a.
"Nell Horn" **28** 499c.
Nell, Loch: see Loch Nell.
Nelli, O.: painter **21** 435c.
—, dramatist **7** 419b; "La Serva Padrona" **18** 528b.
Nellie: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
Nellieville **34** 80 H5.
Nelligen **34** 51 J5.
Nelliston **34** 70 N6.
Nellore: district, Madras **17** 320d; cattle-raising in **12** 752c; copper-ore in **12** 765d; statistics **30** 419a; **31** 118b.
— (Nellur): town, Madras **31** 118b; **34** 42 H12.
Nellwood **34** 80 H7.
Nellysford **34** 76 F5.
Nelson, E. **17** 321b.
—, Horatio **17** 321b; arms of **11** 704b; augmented arms of **11** 690d; battle of Aboukir **17** 201a; bombards Cadiz **4** 628a; and Collingwood **6** 146c; Column, London **14** 839d; battle of Copenhagen **8** 363b; **33** 748a; death of **17** 324b; **8** 363c; Naples intervention **5** 793a; battle of the Nile **8** 363a; **17** 322a; monument at Edinburgh **7** 667d; monument at Dublin **7** 497a; papers of **30** 213c; statue **3** 245a; tomb **14** 837d.
—, Sir Hugh M. **32** 116a.
—, T. **20** 546a.
—, Thomas, and Sons **32** 89d.
—, W. **27** 652a.
Nelson: island, New South Shetlands **17** 407c.
—, province **17** 321a; **34** 52 D6; **17** 470b; gold mines in **17** 468c; See founded **8** 492d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Br. Columbia **31** 118c; **34** 60 G4; mining at **26** 391a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, Glamorgan, England **34** 12 G3.
—, town, Lancs, England **31** 118c; **34** 7 D4; statistics **30** 123a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D6; **17** 321a.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
"Nelson": ship, 1861 **17** 285a.
"Nelson": ship, 1876 **17** 286d.
Nelson Bank **34** 124 H10.
—, Cape **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 D7; **24** 215a; lighthouse **34** 51 D7.
— College **23** 856c.
— Column, London **14** 839d.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
— Creek, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H2.
—, Fort: see Fort Nelson.
— Head **34** 59 F2.
— House: town **34** 60 M2.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 G6.
— Lake **34** 60 L3.
"Nelson, Life of": by Capt. Mahan **33** 747d.
"Nelson, Life of". by Southey **22** 290d.
Nelson, Mount **34** 60 G4.
"Nelson Papers" **30** 213c.
Nelson, Port: see Port Nelson.
— River, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F2.
— River, Canada **31** 118c; **34** 60 N2; **26** 526b; evolution of **25** 361d; in Keewatin **30** 25d; **31** 263b.
— Strait (Nelson's Strait, Lord Nelson Strait) **34** 124 B14.
—, Upper: see Upper Nelson.
Nelsonpoint **34** 114 D3.
Nelson's Bluff **34** 85 D2.
Nelson's Ferry **15** 546b.
Nelsonville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, town, O., U.S. **31** 118d; **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Quebec: see Cowansville.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
Nelthorpe **34** 57 N7.
Nelumbium **14** 11b; disk **4** 140a; receptacle **4** 121d.
— speciosum **3** 461a; **24** 402b.
Nelykan: see Nelkan.
Nemacanthus **10** 353b; **12** 667d; **12** 685c.
Nemachilus barbatulus **14** 742a.
Nemadji River **34** 97 B1.
Nemah **34** 111 B3.
Nemaha: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3; **17** 308b.
— River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3; **17** 306c.
Nemalieæ **24** 127b.
Nemalion **3** 694a; pyrenoids in **25** 266a; reproduction of **25** 269d.
Nemalite **16** 388b.
Nemanya, S. **21** 688c.
Nemathelminthes **17** 324c.
Nematoblasts **20** 412d.
Nematocarcinidæ **30** 480d.
Nematocera **7** 256a.
Nematocysts (Cnidae): of ctenophora **27** 301a; of hydrozoa (fig.) **12** 550a; of nemertines **31** 121d; of sea anemones **6** 370a; of turbellaria **19** 171a.
Nematoda **31** 118d; recent researches **31** 120c; germ-cells **32** 209d.
Nematogenyina **12** 692c.
Nematogenys **12** 677a; **22** 69b.
Nematognathi **29** 395b.
Nematoidea **17** 324b; **23** 319c; affinities **21** 148b; alimentary canal **2** 52a; in chætopod worms **2** 67d; **2** 69c; development **2** 51b.
Nematophors **12** 549d.
Nematophycus **25** 273a; **3** 409c; **31** 421a.
Nematopoda **2** 647c.
Nematoptychius **10** 347a.
Nematus **21** 343b; larvæ **12** 574a.
— gallicola **10** 43d; **12** 547d.
— ribesii **12** 574c; **12** 577c; ravages **27** 633c.
Nemausa **2** 807c.
Nemausus: see Nîmes.
Nembegler **34** 36 F2.
Nemcora, Bozena **22** 153a.
Nemea (Nemee) **34** 36 G5.
Nemean games **1** 164d; foundation **10** 65a; significance **11** 98b; **19** 91c.
Německý Brod **27** 432c.
Nemed: in Irish mythology **13** 243c.
Nemedians **5** 299c.
Nemeksar Lake **34** 40 J4.
— Swamp **34** 40 G5.
Nementou River **34** 87 D7.
Nemerof **34** 34 G7.
Nemertea **17** 326a.
Nemertina **31** 120c and **17** 326a; (figs.) **17** 327a; affinities **2** 70d; bibliography **17** 331b; blood **17** 329c; brain (fig.) **17** 329a; classification **31** 122b; proboscis **16** 652b.
Nemertzika **25** 244d.
Nemeseia **9** 114d.
Nemesianus **17** 331c; **12** 393c.
Nemesis: Greek goddess **17** 331c; **8** 524d; **11** 629d; temple at Smyrna **4** 531b.
—, courtesan **23** 349b.
Nemesis: asteroid **2** 807d.
"Nemesis": newspaper **17** 428d.
"Nemesis Idea among the Ancients, The": essay by Brandes **26** 347a.
"Nemesis pursuing a Murderer": painting **20** 487d.
Nemesius, Bishop **17** 331d; alchemy **1** 461b.
Nemessus **27** 330 Map.
Nemestrinidæ **7** 256b.
Nemet **13** 258b.
Nemetacum: see Arras: town.
Nemet-Bogsán (German Bogsan), Hungary **34** 28 O6.
Nemet - Lipcse (Nemeth - Lipcze), Hungary **34** 28 L2.
Nemet-Lugos **15** 61b.
Nemet-Próna: see Deutsch-Proben, Hungary.
Nemet-Város **11** 354d.
Nemeth-Lipcze: see Nemet-Lipcse.
Németi, G. **12** 376a; **12** 376b.
Nemetocenna: see Arras.
Nemetodurum (Nemptodurum) **31** 70d.
Nemetona **13** 247b.
Nemi Lake (Nemorensis), Italy **34** 32 N11; **13** 440d; **13** 443b; **14** 33b; excavations at, 1896 **32** 288b; shrine of Diana **7** 167b.
Nemikachi **32** 103d.
Nemiroff **19** 254c.
Nemirovitch: founder of Kobelyaki **14** 134c.
Nemnel **34** 33 M3.
Nemo, O. **26** 753b.
Nemo: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, Cape **34** 46 Q2.
— Station, U.S. **34** 83 M2.
"Nemo me impune lacessit" **2** 375a.
Nemocera **13** 150c.
Nemoita **34** 34 G4.
Nemoli **34** 32 T14.
Nemolyaki **21** 82c.
Nemon **13** 247b.
Nemonien **34** 24 C33.
Nemopteridæ **13** 152a.
Nemoralia **9** 115b.
Nemorensis: title of Diana **7** 167b.
Nemorensis, Lake: see Nemi, Lake.
Nemorhædus: see Sarau.
Nemoro: see Nemuro.
Nemorosa **8** 628d.
Nemossus Pl VI **20** 776.
Nemour, Fort: see Fort Nemour.
Nemours, Duke of (Giuliano dei Medici) **15** 787b.
—, Duke of: son of Louis Philippe **3** 528c.
—, Dupont de **19** 361b.
Nemours: town, Algeria **34** 54 F2; **25** 315b; lighthouse **34** 54 F2.
—, town, France **31** 122b; **34** 19 F4.
Nemours, Treaty of, 1585 **9** 563a.
Nempé **31** 115b.
Nemptodurum: see Nemetodurum.
Nemrut **7** 742a.
Nemterequeteba **6** 156a.
Nemthur **18** 411b.
Nemú: see Pico Blanco.
Nĕ-Muni **17** 344a.
Nemuro: province, Japan **34** 46 M2; **13** 570a; **33** 915c.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 M2; **33** 915c.
Nemzeti Kör Society **31** 638c.
Nen (Nene): river, England **34** 8 F3; **8** 216d; **28** 383 Map; **3** 482c; **12** 397b; Cambs **24** 615c; Lincs **14** 653c; Morton regulates **28** 384a; Northants **17** 555d.
Nena Puerto: see Quidico.
Nenagh: town, Ireland **34** 16 E6; **17** 331d; **33** 347d; pop. 1881 **23** 406b; sacked **13** 260c; **13** 253c.
— River, Ireland **34** 16 E6.
— Round: ruins **17** 331d.
Ne-Nashi **21** 82c.
Nenasitetz: town **7** 306b; rapids **7** 306b.
"Nencia da Barberino" **13** 508b; **15** 786c.
Nencki: bacteriologist **26** 60c.
Nenda: deity **23** 718b.
Nen-da Peak, China **34** 44 G4.
Nendeln **34** 27 L3.
Nendza **34** 24 M27.
Nene: see Nen.
—, Old: see Old River Nene.
Ne-Ne-Scah **34** 105 E4.
Nĕnggîri **30** 493c.
Nengone: see Mare.
Nengo - Nengo (Nengonengone): island, Low Archipelago **34** 52 N9; **23** 602b.
Nenilchik River **34** 116 O6.
Nennhausen **9** 487a.
Nennig **23** 553a.
Nennius: historian **17** 332a; **2** 651d; **21** 473d; King Arthur **8** 407d; **20** 643a; Stonehenge **22** 576b; writings **5** 315b; **10** 172b.
Nenoksa **34** 33 G3.
Nénot: architect **22** 276a; **25** 599b.
Nent **24** 483b.
Nenthead **34** 6 E4.
Nenthorn **34** 15 M4.
Nenton **34** 120 D4.
Neny: see St Jean, Cape.
Nenzel **34** 102 C1.
Neo Patra (Hypate, Hypati, Hypato, Patradjik) **34** 36 F3; Pl I **11** 80.
Neobalaena **15** 395a.
Neobatrachus **1** 771c.
Neo-Buddhism **12** 823c.
Neobule **2** 379c.
Neoburgum: see Neuchâtel.
Neo-Cæsarea (Niksar) Pl II **15** 92; **2** 707c; **15** 56c; church **14** 695d.
Neocastro: see Navarino.
Neo-Christians **19** 546a.
Neocomian flora **31** 433c.
— formations **10** 357c.
Neocomum: see Neuchâtel.
Neocorys spraguii: see Prairie-Lark.
Neocrinoidæ **27** 618b.
Neodamodes **11** 638c; **22** 131c.
Neodesha **34** 105 G4.
Neodidymia **28** 597b.
Neodrepaninæ **22** 652b.
Neo-Druidism **5** 318d; theory **7** 478d.
Neodymium **26** 709a: see also Didymium and Praseodymium.
Neoga: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O3.

Neoga: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
Neogæa **33** 938c.
Neogene **10** 362a.
Neograd: see Nógrád.
Neo-grammarians **18** 782c.
Néo-Grecs **7** 450d.
Neo-Helenic literature **11** 148c.
Neokastro (Pylus) **34** 36 E7.
Neokastron (Navarino) **34** 36 E7.
Neokhori: town, Ætolia, Greece **34** 36 D4; Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, Larissa, Greece **34** 36 H2.
Neola: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
Neo-Lamarckism **28** 344b.
Neo-Latin dialects **13** 491d; **20** 661b.
Neolimulus **6** 662c.
— falcatus (fig.) **6** 662b.
Neolithic age **2** 337d; caves **5** 268d; dogs **7** 325a; horses **12** 175b; men **5** 269a; pottery **19** 607a; tools (ill) **25** 466b; **32** 870d.
Neolithodes (fig.) **30** 480c.
Neomenia **16** 641d; nervous system (fig.) **16** 643d.
Neomenioidea **30** 794c.
Neomeris: alga **25** 265d; fossil remains **31** 425a.
— phocænoides: cetacean **19** 522b; **26** 710a.
Neomorphus **6** 687c.
Neomylodon: see Glossotherium.
Neon, Bishop **20** 296d.
Neon: gas **25** 623a.
Neonomianism **19** 685a.
Neoparaffins **5** 557d.
Neopentane **5** 558c.
Neophron **24** 302b; **3** 713d.
— percnopterus: see Egyptian Vulture.
Neophroninæ **24** 302b.
Neophyt: founds first Bulgarian school **26** 449b.
Neophyte **17** 332b.
Neoplasms **31** 549a.
Neo-Platonism **17** 332c; æsthetics **1** 216c; Alexandrian school **1** 498c; relation to Christianity **17** 338c; in Erigena's philosophy **21** 418a; ethics **8** 587c; **17** 334d; history **17** 335c; in Islam **2** 266b; **16** 593d; literature **17** 339c; magic **15** 203a; relation to Manichæism **15** 481d; mysticism **17** 130c; Oriental influence **8** 588a; influences Origen **17** 841d; resembles Valentinianism **24** 38c.
Neoptolemus **17** 339; **17** 770b; **11** 629c; **19** 429d; in "Andromache" **8** 676a.
—, glossographer **10** 686b.
Neo-Pythagoreans **17** 335a; mythology **17** 770b; **11** 629c; **19** 429d.
Neorium **27** 216a.
Neornithes **26** 256d.
Neosho: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— County **34** 105 G4.
— Falls **34** 105 G3.
— Rapids **34** 105 G3.
— River, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
— (Grand), River, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2; **12** 834a; **29** 468c.
— Valley **13** 842c
Neosorex **15** 403b.
Neotoma: see Wood-rats.
Neotragus **15** 431d.
Neotramata **26** 333d.
Neotropical region **7** 269b; fauna **7** 273a; **28** 625d; birds **3** 742d; fish **12** 673d.
Neottia **3** 691a.
Néouvielle, Pic de: see Pic de Néouvielle.
Neo-Vitalism **31** 712c.
Nepal (Nepaul, Nipal) **17** 340a and **31** 122c; **34** 41 J5; **34** 37 L6; map of **17** 340; birds **3** 761c; Buddhism **4** 437c; coinage **17** 343b; flora and fauna **17** 340d; hills **17** 572b; **26** 653a; history **17** 344a; law **17** 343b; military force **25** 655d; opium **17** 789d; political status **29** 458b; races **17** 341b; **14** 498d; trade **18** 72d; **31** 262a; **33** 328c; war, 1814 **11** 516c; **11** 517b.
Nepati **34** 108 G7.
Nepaug **34** 68 C2.
Nepaul: see Nepal.
Nepean, E. A. **27** 278d.
Nepean Bay **34** 51 B5.
Nepean Island **17** 537 Map; **17** 537c.
— Point **34** 51 F7; **34** 50 B3; batteries **30** 629c.
—, River **3** 104b.
—, Upper: see Upper Nepean.
Nepena: town, Peru **34** 123 B5.
— Valley, Peru **18** 671b.
Nepenthaceæ **25** 439b.
Nepenthes: see Pitcher Plants.
Neper: see Napier.
Nepera Park **34** 69 P10.
Neperan **34** 69 P9.
Nepesta **34** 109 K6.
Nepeta **12** 252b.
—, cataria: see Cat-mint.
—, glechoma: see Alehoof.
Nepete **8** 633 Map; **8** 634b; **20** 740b.
Nephalists **14** 688d.
Nephele: wife of Athamas **2** 496b.
Nepheline **10** 228a; crystal (fig.) **16** 412c.
Nephelis **30** 182c; **14** 401a; **14** 402c.
— vulgaris (ill) **14** 405a.
Nepherches: Egyptian king **7** 731d.
Nephi: in Book of Mormon **16** 826b.
Nephi (Salt Creek): town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
Nephila **2** 296a.
Nephin Beg Mountains **34** 16 B4; **13** 214d; **15** 650b.
Nephodoscope **30** 703a.
Nephoscope **30** 703a.
Nephridia **31** 121a; **16** 633c; **16** 667c; of brachiopoda **26** 331c; of leech **14** 402b; of pulmonates **16** 622b; of rotifera **21** 7a.
Nephrite: see Jade.
Nephritis **4** 345c; catarrhal (Pl) **31** 513; as cause of dropsy **7** 472c.
Nephrodium **9** 103a; **32** 71c.
— Filix-mas: see Male Fern.
— montanum **9** 103b.
Nephrogonaducts **16** 682b.
Nephrolithiasis **31** 566c.
Nephroma **14** 554a; **14** 556c.
Nephrops **30** 479d.
Nephropsidæ **30** 479d.
Nephroptosis **31** 565b.
Nephthydidræ **2** 68a.
Nephthyidæ: chætopoda **33** 882c.
—, corals **25** 456b.
Nephthys (Nebli): Egyptian deity **7** 717c; **17** 151c.
Nephthys: worm **2** 67a; **2** 71d.
— cæca **2** 71b.
— scolopendroides (fig.) **33** 882b.
Nephtoah **18** 176a.
Nepi, Toto, duke of **20** 786a.
Nepi: town **34** 32 M10.
Nepidæ **13** 153b.
Nepigon: see Nipigon.
Nepisak **11** 169b.
Nepisiguit: river, New Brunswick **34** 63 C2; **17** 373b.
— Bay, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
Neplatelschiki **21** 82c.
Nepli **34** 35 G7.
Nepoko **27** 199b.
Nepomuk, St John of: see John (St) of Nepomuk.
Nepomuk: town Austria **34** 29 G5.
Neponset: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D7; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E6.
Nepos, Cornelius **17** 345b; **6** 823c; **5** 247c; **5** 248a.
—, Emperor Julius **17** 345c; exiled **17** 726c.
Nepotism: papal bull against **13** 85d.
Nepthya **6** 384d.
Nepton **34** 82 J4.
Neptonemus: see Trevally.
Neptunalia **9** 115b; **17** 345d.
Neptune: sea-god **17** 345d; altar, Athens **1** 638d; Equester **18** 468d; temple, Chichester **22** 725c; temple, Rome **20** 827d.
Neptune: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
Neptune: planet **2** 813a; density **10** 214c; diameter **25** 746c; discovery **25** 62a; orbit Pl XX **8** 2; data **25** 733d; **2** 782a; satellite **2** 813d.
"Neptune": British warship, 1878 **17** 286d.
"Neptune": convict ship **5** 45d.
Neptune City **34** 72 H5.
"Neptune françois" **15** 522a.
Neptune Islands Lighthouse **34** 51 B5.
Neptune's Staircase **4** 788b.
Neptunists **10** 262a; **24** 502c.
Nepveu: governor of Dutch Guiana **11** 253b.
Nequinun **20** 743a; **23** 724b.
Nequowquon Lake **34** 98 E1.
Ner **3** 191a.
Nera: river, Italy **34** 32 M10; **23** 190a; **33** 321b.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 P11.
Neraa Bali: see Victoria Nyanza.
Nerabi **34** 33 M2.
Nérac **17** 345d; **34** 16 F8.
Neraida **34** 36 D1.
Nerang **34** 51 K2.
Nerankot **12** 430b.
Nerazzini, Dr **29** 645b.
Nerbudda: division, India **5** 342a.
— (Narbada, Nurbuddah): river, India **17** 345d; **34** 41 F8; Pl VII **15** 515; alluvial basin **17** 234c; course **12** 734b; floods **12** 502c; marble rocks **13** 528d; navigation **12** 756b; stone age remains **12** 776c.
Nerchinsk: see Nertchinsk.
Nerchinskii: see Nertchinskiy-Zavod.
Nerechta: see Nerekhta
Nerée Quépat: see Paquet, René.
Nereicola **2** 67d.
Nereidæ (Lycoridea) **2** 68c; **33** 882c; systematic position **33** 883c.
Nereidiformia **33** 883c.
Nereids **2** 203d; **10** 676b; **17** 346b.
Nereilepas fucata: commensalism **2** 67d; economic use of **2** 71b.
Nereis cultrifera **2** 71b; (figs.) **33** 881d; vascular system (fig.) **2** 65d.
— diversicolor **2** 71b; nephridium (fig.) **33** 882b.
— dumerilii **2** 67b.
— noctiluca: see Noctiluca.
— pelagica **2** 65a.
Nereitenschichten **10** 341d.
Nerekhta (Nerechta) **34** 33 G4; **14** 143d; pop. **30** 70b.
Nereocystis **25** 267c.
Nerepis **34** 63 C4.
Neresheim **34** 23 P11.
Neresi **4** 241d.
Nereto **34** 32 P9.
Nereus: of Greek legend **17** 346a; **11** 726d; **2** 485d.
Nereus and Achilleus, SS., basilica of **26** 615b.
Nereus Boating Club **32** 307a.
Nergal **24** 791b; **26** 47a.
Nergal-sharezer **3** 188c; **3** 553c; **8** 533a.
Nergisi: author **23** 657b.
Neri, Francesca di **16** 229a.
—, Francesco **17** 346b.
—, St Philip (Gerolomini) **17** 346b; **10** 674c; **17** 85a; beatified **11** 179a; canonized **24** 9c; founds Biblioteca Vallicelliana **14** 529d; relations with Baronius **3** 389c.
—, Romolo **17** 346b.
Neri: faction **6** 811c; party struggles **9** 334b; **11** 245a; **13** 476a; at Pistoia **19** 131d.
Neri, Jebel: see Jebel Neri.
Neri Villa **34** 30 B12.
Neriah: father of Baruch **3** 404c.
Nerib **34** 55 R3.
Nerici, Father **19** 810d.
Nericus (Neritus) Pl I **11** 80; probable site **21** 297c.
Neriene: see Nerio.
Neries **10** 59b.
Neriglissar, Prince **3** 553c.
Neriglissar, Palace of **3** 183a.
Nerike, Eugène, Duke of: see Eugène, Duke of Nerike.
Nerike: district, Sweden **34** 26 J7.
Nerine **2** 67b.
"Nerinthus" **2** 513a.
Nerio **15** 570d; identified with Minerva **16** 437b.
Neriomagus: see Montluçon.
Néris **1** 585c.
Nerissa: Mrs Keeley as **30** 24a.
Nerita **10** 355d; **30** 796a.
Neritic epiplankton **33** 936c.
Neritidæ **16** 648d; **30** 796a.
Neritina **22** 187d; in Aral-Caspian region **25** 547a; development **16** 653c; **16** 662b.
Neritos, Mount **13** 517b.
Neritus: see Nericus.
Nerium **12** 262a.
— Oleander: see Oleander.
Nerium Pr.: see Finisterre, Cape.
Nerizan: see Finisterre, Cape.
Nerja **34** 20 J8.
Nerlskaia **34** 34 M3.
Nernst: chemist **26** 738d.
Nernst lamp **28** 89b.
Nero, Bernardo del **21** 337b.
—, Claudius: consul **11** 444a; **11** 509c.
—, Roman emperor **17** 347d; **20** 772d; **10** 65a; Agrippina's death **1** 420a; as Antichrist **2** 125a; **20** 499c; coins **17** 654a; banishes Cornutus **6** 423d; in Gaul **9** 527d; golden house of **2** 234a; **20** 829c; **32** 284a; in Greece **17** 350d; gymnastics in Rome **11** 348b; literature **18** 662a; house at Olympia **17** 768a; palace Pl VII **20** 811; poisons Britannicus **4** 354c; statue **20** 829c.
Nero: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D30.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Nero antico **20** 809a.
Nero, Baths of **3** 434c.
—, Cape **34** 18 L12.
—, Circus of, Ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
Nerö Fjord **17** 576c.
—, Monte **34** 30 K8.
Neroccio di Landi **21** 442b.
Nerola **34** 32 N10.
Neroli **17** 749b; **22** 168a.
Nérondes **34** 17 H5.
Nerophis **12** 679a.
— æquoreus: see Ocean Pipe-fish.
— lumbriciformis: see Little Pipe-fish.
— ophidion: see Straight-nosed Pipe-fish.
Neros **2** 744d.
Neroulos, J. R. **11** 151d.
Nerquis **34** 11 F2.
Nerra, Foulques: duke of Anjou: see Foulques Nerra, duke of Anjou.
Nerria **34** 56 N9.
Nerrigundah **34** 51 H6.
Nerrim: see Neerim.
Ners **34** 18 D10.
Nerstrand **34** 98 D5.
Nersu **30** 342a.
Nertan, King **18** 667d.
Nertchinsk (Nerchinsk): town, Eastern Siberia **17** 351d; **34** 37 O3; **23** 510a; pop. **22** 11c; rainfall **2** 691b.
—, Treaty of **17** 352a; **22** 12b.
Nertchinskiy-Zavod (Nertchinsk, Nerchinsk): town and silver mine, Transbaikalia, Siberia **17** 352a; **34** 37 P3; antimony at **16** 395a; gold-mining **22** 10a; **23** 511a; **32** 615a.
Nerthus: god: see Niord.
— (Hertha): goddess **10** 474b; **21** 57b; temple **11** 632a.
"Nerto" **30** 786a.
Neruda, Jan **22** 152c.
—, Josef **27** 376a.
—, Madame Norman **29** 209d.
Nerulos, J. R. **7** 419c.
Nerulum: see Rotonda.
Nerusa: river **34** 34 K5; **7** 306a.
Nerva, Marcus Cocceius: Roman emperor **17** 352c; adopts Trajan **23** 502c; charitable endowments **26** 666b; political policy **17** 352d; releases St John **18** 408b; on his own reign **17** 353c.
—, Marcus Cocceius: consul c. 36 B.C. **17** 352c.
—, Marcus Cocceius, consul c. A.D. 22 **17** 352c.
Nerva, Forum of Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 825 (plan); remains of **20** 826c.
Nerva Lighthouse **34** 34 F1.
Nerval, Gerard de (G. Labrunie) **10** 441b; **9** 677b.
Nervation of leaves **4** 109c.
Nerve, Abducens, etc.: see in each case Abducens Nerve, etc.
Nerve-cells: bipolar (fig.) **1** 860d; diagram of **19** 27d; growth of **31** 740d; histology of **1** 860c; individual growth of **31** 740d; motor (figs.) **31** 545; multipolar (ill) **1** 861b; **19** 27d; pyriform (fig.) **1** 861a.
Nerve-centres **19** 30c.
Nerve-currents: nature of **19** 26d; velocity of (ill) **19** 25d.
Nerve-endings **25** 393d.
Nerve-fibres: medullated (fig.) **1** 859c; **1** 859d; non-medullated (fig.) **1** 860b.
Nerves: afferent or reflex **19** 27b; Sir C. Bell on **3** 541b; chemical constitution **19** 24a; classification of **19** 27b; conductivity of **19** 25c; **31** 738d; electrical phenomena of **19** 26b; **19** 27b; excitability of **19** 24b; functions of **3** 685a; human (ill) Pl XVII **1** 868; inhibitory **19** 27b; molecular changes **19** 19d; motor **19** 27b; nutrition of **19** 26d; origin of in medulla **19** 36a; repair of **18** 367c; secretory **19** 27b; sensory **19** 27b; stimulation of **19** 24c; stimulus by **31** 738d; structure of **19** 23b; of taste **1** 896d; termination **19** 27c; of tongue **1** 896b; of touch **1** 897d; vascular **19** 27b.
Nervi **31** 122d; **34** 31 F6.
Nervi molles **1** 883c.
Nervii **4** 636d; **9** 527c; **10** 111c.
Nervion (Ansa, Bilbao): river **3** 672a; **3** 787a; **26** 144c; improvements in channel (figs.) **32** 257c; section of west breakwater (fig.) **32** 257d.
Nerviorum, Civitas **23** 489a.
Nervous diseases **18** 390c; **21** 538b; etiology of **31** 538d; hypnotic treatment **29** 383c; locomotor ataxy **2** 826c; massage in **30** 573a.
— fever: see Typhoid Fever.
— system **19** 8d; **19** 23b; **19** 30a; **25** 399c; **31** 739b; of amphibia **1** 767a; anatomy of human **1** 858d; of annelida **2** 66d; in ants **2** 95c; of arachnida **2** 273a; bibliography of **19** 43d; of birds **3** 724d; and blood circulation **24** 109a; Bonnet's theory **4** 35c; of brachiopoda (diagram) **26** 331d; **26** 332a; comparative diagrams **24** 183d; connections of motor and sensory nerves (fig.) **25** 400d; of crustacea **6** 636a; development of **28** 143c; **28** 144b; of earthworm **24** 678c; experiments on **28** 358b; of fishes **12** 650b; of insects **13** 144c; **29** 500d; in invertebrates (ill) **19** 30d; **19** 31b; of mammalia **15** 366c; metabolism of **19** 20b; of molluscs **16** 636d; **16** 685a; neuron theory **31** 739b; neurosis **6** 695d; **32** 57a; pathology: see Nervous Diseases: of peripatus **17** 116d; in planarians **31** 793b; in reptiles **20** 459d; structure in higher animals **19** 23b; sleep and **31** 743b; sympathetic **1** 883a; of tunicates **23** 612a; in vertebrates **19** 31c.
— tissues **19** 28a; of animals **12** 9c; development of **1** 863a; histology **25** 394b.
Nervures: see Neuræ.
Nervus lateralis: of fishes **12** 651c.
Nerwi **17** 358c.
Neryosangh: Parsee **24** 777d.
Nes: town, Denmark **34** 25 C4.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 G2.
Nesabes **34** 57 K2.
Nesame **34** 46 F6.
Nesberg **34** 24 E32.
Nesbit: residence, Berwickshire **3** 613c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
Nesbitt: histologist **1** 813b.
Nesbitt: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Neschwitz **34** 29 J2.
Nesco **34** 72 F7.
Nescochague Creek **34** 72 F7.

Nescopeck: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— Crēek **34** 73 L4.
— Mount **34** 73 K4.
Nescus **24** 738 Map.
Neseuretus **10** 330a.
Neseus of Thasos **24** 783c.
Nesfield, W. E. **31** 122d; **32** 531d.
Neshaminy Creek **34** 73 M6.
Neshanic **34** 72 E4.
— Station **34** 72 E3.
Neshannock **34** 74 B4.
— Falls **34** 74 B4.
Néshápúr: see Nishápúr.
Neshet: poet **23** 657c.
Neshin: see Nizhan.
Neshkoro **34** 97 H7.
Neshoba County **34** 85 F5.
"Nesīb, En" **11** 402d.
Nesiotes: sculptor **2** 351a.
Nesis: see Nisida.
Neskataheen **34** 116 V7.
Neski **13** 117c; alphabet **33** 902a.
Neskowin **34** 112 B1.
Nesla **34** 55 N4.
Nesle **34** 19 F1; **34** 3 F4.
Nesmith **34** 84 C2.
Nesocichla eremita **3** 742d; **23** 576a.
Nesodden **34** 26 D2.
Nesodon **15** 427a.
Nesokia: genus of rodents **15** 419a; varieties **17** 5d.
— bandicota: see Bandicoot Rat.
Nesolimnas dieffenbachii **26** 705d.
Nesomys **15** 419b; **17** 6a.
Nesopithecus **30** 193d; **30** 511a.
Nesospiza acunhae **3** 742d; **23** 576d.
Nesotragus: see Suni.
Nespilem Cañon **34** 111 F1.
— River **34** 111 G1.
Nespolo **34** 32 O10.
Nesqually River **34** 111 C2.
Nesque: river **34** 18 F10.
Nesquehoning **34** 73 L5.
Ness: river, Russia **34** 33 J2.
—, river, Scotland **34** 14 H5; **13** 199c.
—, The **34** 14 M6.
— Castle **34** 14 H5.
— City **34** 105 C3.
— County **34** 105 C3.
—, Glen: see Glen Ness.
—, Loch: see Loch Ness.
— of Ork **34** 14 L1.
—, South: see South Ness.
Nessa, Wady: see Wady Nessa.
Nesselmann: philologist **18** 785b.
Nesselrode, Count C. R. **17** 353d; on Russo-Persian affairs **18** 650c.
Nesselwang **34** 23 R12.
Nessen City **34** 96 K8.
Nessi, M. A. **33** 131d.
Nesslau **34** 27 K3.
Nessler's reagent **16** 34b; **17** 520b.
Nesson **34** 99 A1.
Nessonis: lake Pl I **11** 80; **23** 299b.
Nessus: centaur **11** 726b.
Nest: daughter of Rhys ap Tudor: see Nesta.
Nest **3** 771a; edible **1** 508d; **22** 760d; of wasps **24** 391d: see also under names of birds.
Nest Aerophytes **25** 438b.
"Nest of Gentle People, A" ("Dvorianskoe Gnezdo") **21** 108b.
Nesta: daughter of Rhys ap Tudor **5** 315d; **13** 258d.
Neste **34** 18 F10; **10** 83b; **20** 127b; **28** 589c.
— d'Aure **20** 127b.
— de Louron **20** 127b.
Nesteia **23** 295c.
Nester **34** 76 B7.
Nesteri **34** 34 F3.
Nesteroff, M. **32** 457b.
Nesterwar **33** 477d.
Nesthorn **34** 27 F5.
Nesting Bay **34** 14 N2.
Nestocton **34** 112 B1.
Neston **34** 11 F2.
Neston-cum-Parkgate **26** 749a.
Nestor: in Greek legend **17** 354a.
—, the philosopher **23** 67c.
—, Russian chronicler **17** 354b; **16** 813c; **21** 103d; on Polish history **19** 285d; on Russian history **21** 88a; tomb at Kieff **14** 70d.
Nestor: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
Nestor: genus of parrots **17** 354c; distribution of **3** 742b; **7** 272d; **26** 257d.
— norfolcensis **17** 355a.
— notabilis **17** 354d.
Nestôr of the Parsees: see Nasarwanjee, F.
Nestore **34** 32 M8.
Nestoria **34** 95 E4.
Nestorians (Sūrāyī) **17** 355b; **31** 123c; **11** 155b; American mission to **24** 12b; archbishopric at Merv **16** 44b; in China **5** 645d; **16** 517b; doctrines of **17** 356d; **6** 561a; **13** 671c; **31** 124a; missionaries **16** 513b; modern **17** 357a; opposed by Eutyches **8** 724a; in Persia **17** 357d; **18** 611a; **31** 620a; schools of **2** 266d; in Socotra **22** 231c; in Syria **22** 829a; tablet at Se-gan Foo **21** 622b; at Urúmia Lake **18** 627d.
Nestoridæ **17** 355b; **18** 323c.
Nestorius: patriarch of Constantinople **17** 355b; heresy and condemnation **13** 671c; opposed by Cyril **6** 751d; liturgy of **14** 707a; founder of Nestorian Church **31** 124a; and Theodoret **23** 256a; works burnt **3** 658d.
Nestorville **34** 77 G2.
Nestos **30** 394b.
Nestucca Bay **34** 112 A1.
— River **34** 112 A1.
Nestugunta: river **34** 105 C4.
Nestus: river: see Mesta Su.
Nestved: see Naestved.
Nesukhaishi (Neisuchoisi) **34** 34 E6.
Nesûr dynasty **9** 130b.
Nesvij **34** 34 F5.
Neszawa **24** 375a; **33** 758b.
Neszméley **34** 28 K4.
Net: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
Net **17** 358c; of beam trawl **9** 247c; cotton, for fishing **9** 251c; drift **9** 252b; jumping, for fires (ill) **28** 405c; mesh of **9** 251c; shrimp **9** 265b; stop **9** 254b; stow **9** 255b; torpedo **23** 451c; trawls **9** 260c.
Net premium **13** 176c.
— system: in publishing **32** 84b.
— tonnage **33** 372d.
Netad River, battle of **12** 381d.
Netarts **34** 112 B1.
— Bay **34** 112 A1.
Netawaka **34** 105 G2.
Netchaief **31** 242a.
Netchillik **12** 826b.
Netcong **34** 72 F2.
Nete **15** 115b; **17** 78c.
Netela tribe **12** 827a.
Neteren, King **27** 722a.
Neterkhet (Zezer), King **27** 722b.
Nethan: river **34** 15 H4; **6** 43c; **14** 250b.
Nethe: river, Belgium **34** 21 E6; **3** 515b; **2** 144c.
—, river, Germany **24** 503c.
Nether **33** 917b.
— Avon **34** 12 L4.
— Broughton **34** 8 C3; **17** 598d.
— Buckie Harbour Pl VIII **11** 464.
— Court **34** 10 J2.
— Hallam **21** 785d.
— Kellet **34** 7 B3.
— Seal **30** 187b.
— Stowey **34** 13 G1.
— Wallop **34** 9 B4.
Netherbow **27** 652b.
Netherburn **34** 15 H3.
Netherbury **34** 13 H2.
Netherby Hall **34** 6 D3.
Nethercross **7** 495c.
Netherland: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
— Island: see Nui Islands.
Netherlands, Prince Henry of: see Henry, duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
Netherlands: see Holland.
Netherlands Bible Society **3** 650d.
Netherlands East India Company **26** 634c.
Netherlands Lion, Order of **31** 341c.
Netherlands Missionary Society **30** 776b.
Netherlands Railway Company, Transvaal **33** 434a; Delagoa Line **33** 435b; Vaal River Drift question **26** 571a.
Nethersale, J. **13** 90b; **14** 517b.
Netherseal **34** 8 A3; **27** 422b; **30** 187b.
Netherthong **34** 7 E5.
Netherton: town, Worcestershire **34** 11 K5; **33** 876d.
—, town, Yorks **34** 7 E5.
Nethertown **34** 6 B5.
Nethertrees Reservoir (ill) **24** 406c.
Netherwitton **34** 6 G3.
Netherwood: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
Nethinim **6** 291c; **14** 488c.
Néthou, Pic de: see La Maladetta.
Netium (Natiolum) **10** 611c; **3** 787c.
Netley: town, England **34** 9 B5.
— Abbey **34** 9 B5; **1** 18b.
Netley Royal Victoria Hospital **34** 9 C5; **2** 583d; **33** 678b; medical school at **2** 586d.
Neto: river **4** 651b.
Netolitz **34** 29 J5.
Netos **22** 21c.
Netra **34** 23 K11.
Netravati: river **13** 835a.
Netscher, C. **17** 360b.
—, F. **29** 308a.
— (Netsche), G. **17** 360a; **21** 443d.
—, T. **17** 360b.
Netstal **34** 27 K3; **29** 1b.
Nétsuké **29** 719a; **29** 723c.
Netta **3** 79a.
Nettelbeck **6** 121b.
Netter, T. **24** 708d.
Netterville, L. de **7** 471a.
Nettesheim, H. C. A. von **1** 418d.
"Netti Pakarana" **26** 432d.
Nettium **23** 105c.
Nettle (Urtica): herb **17** 360b; floral diagram **4** 130b; floral formulæ **4** 130a; stinging hair (fig.) **4** 90c; **4** 91b; fibre **9** 132a.
Nettle Lake **34** 90 A1.
Nettle rash (Urticaria) **17** 360c; **22** 122b; **31** 568c; **1** 595a; pathology **31** 568c.
Nettle tree (Celtis sp.) **17** 360d; **11** 360b; found in Persia **31** 623a.
Nettlebed **34** 9 D3.
— Common **18** 93b.
— Hill **18** 93b.
Nettleboro' **34** 84 B7.
Nettlecomb **34** 13 F1.
Nettle-creeper **24** 553b.
Nettlefold, J. **26** 648d.
Nettlefold bolt **14** 748c.
Nettlegoe Lake **34** 51 D4.
Nettleham **34** 8 D2.
Nettleknob **34** 78 G2.
Nettleship, H. **31** 124d; collaborates with Conington **6** 285a.
—, J. T. **32** 439d.
—, R. L. **30** 677b; **31** 125a.
Nettleton: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 K3.
Nettuno **34** 32 N12.
Netum **17** 597d.
Networitz **34** 29 J4.
Net-yu Mountain **23** 429a.
Netze **31** 125b; **34** 24 G22; **34** 3 M2; **33** 758d; area of basin **8** 686b.
Netze Canal **10** 460c.
Netzschkau **34** 23 L15.
Netzthal **34** 24 F25.
Neu Benatek **34** 29 K3.
— Bittse **34** 28 K2.
— Brandenburg **17** 360d; **34** 22 E17; **34** 3 L2; **31** 125c.
— Buhlau **27** 534 Map.
— Dortmund: see Memel.
— Guinea Gesellschaft **28** 706b.
— Halle **34** 57 J3.
— Hohen-Schönhausen **34** 24 H33; **26** 227 Map.
— Isenburg **34** 23 M8.
— Kettenhof **34** 29 E7.
— Koditz **27** 534 Map.
— Königgrätz: see Königgrätz.
— Lauenburg (Duke of York Island) **34** 48 J2; **30** 626b.
— Lengbach **34** 29 M7.
— Lichterfeld **34** 24 K29.
— Lublau **34** 28 M2.
— Mecklenburg (New Mecklenburg, New Ireland, Tombara) **34** 48 J1; **17** 372b; **31** 150d; **30** 626b; **31** 148 Map.
— Orsova **34** 28 O7.
— Paka **34** 29 L3.
— Plauersche Canal **34** 22 H14.
— Pommern: see New Britain.
— Reichenau **34** 29 L5.
— Sandec: see Neu-Sandec.
Neu Schwanstein **30** 378c.
— Seidnitz **27** 534 Map.
— Solothurn: see Solothurn.
— Szöny: see Uj-Szöny.
— Titschein: see Neutitschein.
— Thor **21** 240a.
— Weissensee **34** 24 G33; **26** 225 Map.
— Wittenbek **34** 22 D10.
Neuadd dam **33** 783d; **33** 788 Map.
Neubau **34** 23 O16; **33** 691 Map; **24** 219d.
Neubauer, A. **27** 616d.
—, chemist **17** 692b; **24** 603b; analysis of musts (table) **24** 602c.
Neuber, F. C. **7** 441b; **10** 533a; and Lessing **14** 479a.
Neuberg **34** 29 M8; **18** 67b.
Neubeuern **34** 23 R15.
Neubidschow (Neu-Bydzow) **34** 29 L3.
Neubistritz **34** 29 L5.
Neu-Bittse (Nagy-Bicsa) **34** 28 K2.
Neubourg, Le: see Le Neubourg.
Neubrandenburg: see Neu Brandenburg.
Neubreisach **34** 23 Q5; **10** 468a.
Neubrücke **34** 22 G6.
Neubrunn **34** 23 N10.
Neubukow **34** 22 D14.
Neuburg: family **18** 167b.
—, Maria Sophia de **19** 549b.
Neuburg: town **17** 361a; **34** 23 P13.
Neu-Bydzow: see Neubidschow.
Neuchatel, Prince of: title **17** 361c.
—, Sires de **22** 787c.
Neuchâtel (Neufchâtel): canton, Switzerland **17** 361a; **34** 27 C3; Pl I **20** p. 1; **1** 57b; **31** 125b; **22** 778a; Berthier, prince of **17** 212a; obtains freedom **22** 795d; lake dwellings **14** 223a; prison system **19** 763b; statistics **33** 125a; attached to Swiss League **22** 789c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— (Neuenburg, Neoburgum, Neocomum): town, Switzerland **17** 361c; **34** 27 C4; **34** 3 H5; **31** 125c; **10** 510a; observatory **17** 713d; pop. **33** 125c; statistics **23** 849b; **22** 778c.
—, Lake of (Lac de Neuchatel, Lacus Eburodunensis), Switzerland **17** 361d; **34** 27 C4; **34** 3 H5; measurements **22** 777a; **28** 314b; statistics **33** 124b; temperature **14** 218b.
Neu-che Tatars (Kin Tartars) **5** 646d.
Neudamm **34** 22 G20.
Neudau **34** 29 N9.
Neudeck **34** 24 M29.
Neudek **34** 29 F3.
Neudietendorf **21** 348a.
Neudorf: suburb, St Gall, Switzerland **21** 169a.
—, town, Szepes county, Hungary: see Igló.
— (Banátújfalu, Révaujfalu): town, Torontal county, Hungary **34** 28 M7.
"Neue Acerra Philologica" **18** 541a.
"Neue Blatt" **30** 276b.
"Neue Erdbeschreibung" **4** 574d.
"Neue Erzählungen" **28** 719c.
"Neue Gebot, Das" **28** 719a.
"Neue Gedanken zur Vererbungsfrage" **33** 814c.
"Neue Herr, Der" **28** 719a.
"Neue Kritik der Vernunft" **9** 785c.
"Neue Liebeslieder" **26** 337d.
Neue Plaue **34** 22 H16.
"Neue Rheinische Zeitung" **30** 564c.
"Neue Tannhäuser, Der" **28** 717c.
Neue Tief **34** 22 F5.
"Neue Unterredungen" **18** 540d.
"Neue Welt" **17** 429b.
"Neue Zeit": newspaper **32** 667a.
"Neue Zeit, Die": play **28** 721a.
"Neue Zeitschrift für Musik" ("Neue Zeitschrift") **3** 598d; **21** 459c; **28** 507b.
"Neue Zeitung" **31** 189d.
"Neue Zeitungen von gelehrten Sachen" **18** 541a.
"Neuen Reich, Im" **28** 521c.
Neuenahr **34** 23 L5; mineral waters **16** 435d; **33** 276b.
Neuenburg: town, Baden, Germany **34** 23 R6.
—, town, Oldenburg, Germany **34** 22 F6.
—, town, Prussia, Germany **34** 24 E28.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany **34** 23 P8.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 K8.
—, town, Switzerland: see Neuchâtel.
Neuenburger See: see Neuchâtel, Lake of.
Neuendorf **34** 24 E35.
Neuenhaus **34** 22 H4.
Neuenheim **11** 622d; **29** 246d.
Neuenkirchen: town, Austria: see Neunkirchen.
— (Ober-Neunkirchen): town Prussia **34** 22 F10; **17** 363b.
Neuenmarkt **34** 23 M14.
Neuens, Captain **9** 462b.
Neuenstadt: see Neuveville.
Neuenstein **34** 23 O9.
Neuer Plauerscher Canal **34** 22 H14.
"Neuer Vorrath" **18** 541a.
Neuerburg **34** 23 M3.
Neu-Erlaa **34** 29 C7.
"Neues Illustrirtes Blatt" **26** 753b.
"Neues Wiener Journal" **31** 202c.
"Neueste Gedichte" **11** 627a.
"Neueste Welkunde" **17** 428c.
"Neuester Zuwachs der Sprachkunde" **10** 613d.
Neuf, Port: see Port Neuf.
Neufahrn **34** 23 P15.
Neufahrwasser: town, Germany **34** 24 D28; **27** 380b; **6** 818b; lighthouse **34** 34 D28.
Neufchâteau, F. **3** 663d.
Neufchâteau: town, Belgium **34** 21 F9.
—, town, France **34** 19 M4; **5** 385 Map; **34** 3 G4.
Neufchâtel (Neufchâtel-sur Aisne): town, Aisne, France **34** 19 J2.
—, town, Pas-de-Calais, France **34** 17 G2.
—, town, Seine-Inférieure, France **34** 19 C1; **34** 3 E4.
—, town, Switzerland: see Neuchâtel.
Neufchâtel-sur-Aisne: see Neufchâtel, Aisne, France.
Neufchâtel cheese **21** 626a; **27** 355d; **5** 456c.
Neufeld, C. **27** 718d.
Neuffossé **21** 187d.
Neuffossé, Canal de **25** 679b; **26** 554d.
Neufmanil **31** 277b.
Neufmarché (Neuf-Marché) **34** 19 D2.
Neufmoustier **12** 415d; **18** 698c.
Neufville, M. J. de **12** 97d.
Neugedein **34** 29 G5.
Neu-Gleichen **29** 11c.
Neu-Gradiška (Uj-Gradiska) **34** 28 J6; **12** 364d.
Neuhaldensleben **34** 22 H13.
Neuhardenberg **34** 22 G19.
Neuhaus: town, Austria **34** 29 K5; **31** 125d.
—, town, N.W. of Hamburg, Germany **34** 22 E9.
—, town, S.E. of Hamburg, Germany **34** 22 F12.
Neuhäusel (Ersekujvar) **17** 362a; **34** 28 K3; seized by Turks **14** 466b.
Neuhausen: town, Germany **34** 24 C32; **31** 29a.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 H1.
Neuhof, Theodore, Baron von **17** 362a.
Neuhof: town, E. Prussia, Germany **34** 24 E35.
—, town, Hanover, Germany **34** 24 M30.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **34** 23 M10.
Neu-Hohenems **29** 292c.
Neu-Holitz **34** 29 N3.
Neuhuys, A. **32** 448a.
Neuillant, Madame de **15** 304c.
Neuillé-Pont-Pierre **34** 19 B5.
Neuilly, Fulk de: see Fulk de Neuilly.
Neuilly-sur-Eure, France **34** 19 B3.
— l'Evêque, France **34** 19 L5.
— sur-Marne, France **34** 19 F3.
— sur-Seine **17** 362c; **34** 19 E3; **31** 125d; bridge at **4**

311d; **4** 341a; castle at **17** 362c.
Neuilly-Saint-Front, France **34** 19 G2.
— en-Thelle **34** 19 E2.
Neukalen **34** 22 E16.
Neukirch **34** 27 K2.
Neukirch, Polish: see Polish Neukirch.
Neukirchen: town, Austria **34** 29 E9.
—, town, Hesse Nassau, Germany **34** 23 E9.
—, town, Lower Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P17.
—, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany **34** 23 N14.
Neukloster **34** 22 E14.
Neukrug **34** 24 D27.
Neukuhren **34** 23 C31; **34** 3 O1.
Neum **34** 28 J9.
Neumagen **34** 23 N5; **24** 700a.
Neumann, A. **31** 43b.
—, C. A. **3** 658a.
—, C. F. **17** 362d; **3** 240d.
—, chemist **5** 461b.
—, comrade of Wallenstein **24** 329d.
—, F. E. **8** 11d; **8** 76c; on conductivity **11** 579b; **11** 581c; on crystallography **6** 676a; electro-dynamics **8** 10d; on diffusity of metals **27** 193c; on diffusity of soils **27** 193a.
—, G. R. **5** 602b.
—, Hungarian jurist **29** 361c.
—, J. **15** 248d.
—, Dr K. E. **26** 430d.
—, O. **29** 341b; **25** 132c.
—, W. **9** 487b; **17** 304b.
Neumann's integral **32** 797d.
Neumarck: German hymn-writer **12** 586c.
Neumark: district, Germany **34** 24 F22; **20** 4c.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany **34** 22 F20.
—, town, W. Prussia, Germany **34** 24 F30.
Neumarkt: square, Cologne **6** 151b.
Neumarkt: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 O14; **34** 3 K4; **11** 395a; **17** 538a.
—, town, near Freistadt, Upper Austria, Austria **34** 29 J7.
— (Nowztarg): town, Galicia, Austria **34** 28 L2.
—, town, Hungary: see Maros-Vásárhely.
—, town, Lower Austria, Austria **34** 29 L7.
—, town, near Ridau, Upper Austria, Austria **34** 29 H7.
—, town, Salzburg, Austria **34** 29 G8.
—, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 K24.
—, town, Styria, Austria **34** 29 J9.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 C11.
Neumarktl **34** 29 J11.
Neumayer, Prof. G. von **31** 814a; **16** 155c; **23** 292c.
Neumayr: geologist **10** 356d.
Neumeister: German hymn-writer **10** 534b.
Neumes **17** 80c.
Neumittelwalde **34** 24 K26.
Neu-Moldova: see Uj-Moldova.
Neumühlen **34** 24 M30; **32** 431b.
Neu-Münster **17** 363b; **34** 22 D11; **34** 3 K1.
Neunburg **34** 23 O15.
Neung **34** 19 D5.
Neung-ju **34** 46 C6.
Neunkirch **34** 27 H1.
Neunkirchen (Neuenkirchen-am-Steinfeld): town, Austria **31** 126a; **34** 29 M8.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 O5; **34** 3 H4.
"Neunzehnten Jahrhunderts, Geschichte des" **10** 553b.
Neuötting **34** 23 Q16.
Neu-Pest: see Uj-Jest.
Neuquen **31** 126a; **34** 124 C11; **31** 500a; pop. and area, 1895 **25** 613b.
—, Rio: see Rio Neuquen.
Neurachne paradoxa **11** 56c.
Neuræ (nervures) **13** 144b; in wing structure **9** 311c.
Neural arch **12** 640d; **15** 356d.
— canal **15** 356d.
Neuralgia **17** 363b; **16** 433b; **13** 360b; facial (tic douloureux) **17** 363d; intercostal **17** 364b; pathology **18** 390d; treatment **8** 149a; **17** 364c.
Neurapophysis **15** 357a.
Neureisch **34** 29 M5.
Neurenteric canal **23** 613d.
Neuri: tribe **22** 146a; **19** 254c.
—, were-wolves **21** 575c.
Neurilemma **1** 859d.
Neurine (trimethyl-oxethyl-ammonium hydrate) **17** 520a; **5** 579c.
Neurode **34** 24 L23; **34** 3 N3.
Neuroglia **1** 849b; **19** 27d.
Neurokeratin **19** 24a.
Neurology: see Nervous System.
Neuron: theory of **31** 739b; **31** 539b; **31** 541b; systems of (ill) **25** 394b; **31** 544b.
Neurones **25** 394b; recent research on **31** 539b; systems of (fig.) **31** 544b; effects of toxin on **31** 541b.
Neuropathology **31** 538b.
Neuropora **6** 380c.
Neuroptera **29** 503b; **2** 37d; **13** 151c; fossils **7** 282b; **10** 354d.
Neuropteridium **31** 423d; ; (ill) **31** 424b.
Neuropteris **10** 345d; **31** 418d; distribution **31** 421b; triassic **31** 424b.
Neurosis **6** 695d; **32** 57a.
Neurotics: class of poisons **19** 278c.
Neuruppin (Ruppin) **17** 364d and **31** 126a; **34** 22 G16; **4** 215a.
"Neurypnology" **29** 383c.
Neusalz **31** 126b; **34** 24 J22; **32** 646a; **34** 3 M3.
Neusalzwerk **2** 646c.
Neu-Sandec (Neu-Sandz, Neu-Sandetz, Nowy Sacz) **17** 364d and **31** 126b; **34** 28 M2; travel map **34** 3 P4.
Neusattl (Neusattel) **34** 29 F3.
Neusatz: see Ujvidek.
Neu-Schönau **21** 358a.
Neu-Schöneberg **21** 432a.
Neuse: town **34** 78 M3.
—, river **34** 78 O4; **20** 261d; **31** 135c.
Neuses **6** 91c.
—, Unter: see Unter Neuses.
Neusiedl **12** 366b.
Neusiedler-See: see Ferto, Lake.
Neuskenna (Watervliet) **21** 737a.
Neusohl (Besztercze-Bānya) **17** 365a; **34** 28 L3; **3** 401a; **12** 364c.
Neuss (Neusz): town, Germany **17** 365b; **34** 23 K4; siege of **9** 553b.
—, town, Switzerland: see Nyon.
Neustadt: square, Coblentz **6** 90a.
—, town, Bohemia, Austria **34** 29 N3; **19** 658b.
—, town, Lower Austria: see Wiener Neustadt.
—, town, S.E. of Bayreuth, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 N15.
—, town, Black Forest, Germany **34** 23 R7; **34** 3 J5.
—, town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 G15; **34** 3 L2.
—, town, Hanover, Germany **34** 22 H10.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **34** 23 L9.
—, town, Lower Bavaria, Germany **34** 28 P14; **3** 453c.
—, town, Lower Franconia, Germany **34** 23 N10.
—, town, Magdeburg, Germany **34** 22 H14; **15** 196d.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany **34** 22 F14.
—, town, Middle Franconia, Germany **34** 23 N11.
—, town, near Pinne, Posen, Germany **34** 24 H23.
—, town, Rhine-Palatinate, Germany **34** 23 O6; **34** 3 H4.
— town, Saxe-Coburg, Germany **34** 23 M13.
—, town, Saxe-Weimar, Germany **34** 23 L14; **21** 349a.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **34** 23 K19; **7** 468b; **7** 469d.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany **34** 22 D12.
—, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 M25; **17** 365c; **34** 3 N3.
—, town, W. Prussia, Germany **34** 24 C27.
—, town, on Warta, Posen, Germany **34** 24 H25.
—, town, N.E. of Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 M11; **34** 3 K3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, Switzerland: see Villeneuve.
Neustadt-an-der-Haardt **17** 365d; **34** 23 O6.
Neustadt-Eberswalde **17** 366a; **27** 616a; school of forestry at **9** 401a; **10** 472a: see also Eberswalde.
Neustädtel **34** 24 J22.
Neustadt-Harzburg: see Harzburg.
Neustadtl: town, Bohemia, Austria **34** 29 L2.
—, town, Moravia, Austria **34** 29 N4.
Neustettin **17** 366a; **34** 24 E24; **34** 3 N2; anti-Semitic riots **25** 473b; burning of synagogue **13** 682b.
Neusticosaurus **19** 222b; **20** 444b.
Neustift: suburb, Budapest, Hungary **4** 423d.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 C9.
—, town, Vienna, Austria **34** 29 C7.
Neustift-am-Walde **34** 29 B5.
Neu-Strakonitz **33** 3a.
Neustraschitz **34** 29 H3.
Neu-Strelitz **17** 366b; **34** 22 F17; **34** 3 L2; pop. **15** 776a.
Neustria **9** 703d; boundaries **9** 530b; ceded to Charles the Simple **5** 409c; ceded to Normans **4** 632a; **17** 538d; rise of **9** 530b.
Neut **7** 701d.
Neuteich **34** 24 D29.
Neuter insects **2** 95a; **3** 484c; **13** 146b.
Neuter Nation **17** 472d.
Neutitschein (Neu-Titschein, Novy Jicin) **17** 366b and **31** 126b; **34** 28 K2.
Neutomischel (Neutomysl) **34** 24 H23.
Neutra: county, Hungary **34** 28 J3; **12** 364c.
—, mountains, Hungary **34** 28 K3.
—, river, Hungary **34** 28 K3; **17** 366c.
— (Nyitra): town, Hungary **17** 366c; **34** 28 K3.
— Hills, Canada **34** 60 J3.
Neutral axis **4** 288a; of beams **4** 291c; **4** 295a.
Neutral Bay **33** 135 Map; **33** 134c; **22** 807a.
— Brethren **19** 239a.
— Ground **22** 293a.
— Island **15** 301a.
Neutral point: in thermo-electric diagram **8** 98a.
— surface **27** 733d.
— tint school **32** 446b.
Neutrality **31** 126b; **13** 195b; belligerent rights **31** 129a; commerce **13** 196c; continuous voyages **31** 130c; duties **31** 131c; **31** 132a; governments **25** 561a; **13** 195c; **19** 766c; **33** 751b; harbours **31** 132b; imperfect **13** 195d; loans **31** 133b; marine insurance **29** 528c; rights **31** 127c; proposed reforms **31** 133c; of protectorate **32** 38c; of territory **31** 127b; treaty of Washington **13** 196b; violation **21** 608b.
Neutralization, heat of **33** 281d; of acids **5** 487b; of hydroxides **5** 488d.
Neu-Ulm **34** 23 Q11.
Neuva Esparta **34** 122 E1.
Neuva San Salvador **34** 120 F6.
Neuve-Lyre, La: see La Neuve-Lyre.
Neuveville (Neuenstadt) **34** 27 D3; **3** 600c; **9** 764c.
Neuvic: town, Corrèze, France **34** 18 H7.
—, town, Dordogne, France **34** 18 F7.
Neuville, A. M. de **31** 133d; **27** 430d; "Combat sur les Toits" Pl **31** 134; as illustrator **29** 410c.
Neuville (Neuville-sur-Sarthe): town, Sarthe, France **34** 19 A4.
— (Neuville-de-Poitou): town, Vienne, France **34** 17 F6.
Neuville-au-Pont, La: see La Neuville-les-Islettes.
Neuville-aux-Bois: town, Loiret, France **34** 19 E4.
Neuville-aux-Bois, La: town, Marne, France: see La Neuville-les-Islettes.
Neuville-de-Poitou: see Neuville.
Neuville-les-Islettes, La: see La Neuville-les-Islettes.
Neuviller (Neuviller-sur-Moselle) **34** 19 N3.
Neuville-sur-Sarthe: see Neuville.
Neuville-sur-Touques **34** 19 A3.
Neuvy (Neuvy-sur-Loire) **34** 19 F5.
Neuvy-le-Roi **34** 19 B5.
Neuvy-sur-Barangeon **34** 19 E6.
Neuvy-sur-Loire: see Neuvy.
Neuwaldegg **34** 29 B5.
Neuwarp **34** 22 E19.
Neuwedell **34** 24 E2.
— Station **34** 24 F22.
Neuwelt **34** 29 L2.
Neuwer Amstel **25** 389b.
Neuwerk: district, Schleswig-Holstein **20** 394d.
—, island, Germany **34** 22 E8.
— Monastery, Prussia **10** 789c.
Neuwied, Prince H. of **26** 690c.
—, Prince M. of **17** 466c.
Neuwied: town, Germany **17** 366c; **34** 23 M6; **34** 3 H3.
Neuwiller **10** 668a.
Neuwolkwitz **34** 22 E17.
Neuzelle **34** 22 H20.
Neuzen **34** 21 C6.
Neva: river, Italy **34** 31 D6.
—, river, Russia **17** 306d; **34** 34 F9; **21** 73c; **14** 199b; drainage area **3** 294c; inundations **32** 374c.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
— Korabelny Lightship **34** 34 D9.
—, Laguna de la: see Laguna de la Neva.
— Prospect: see Prospekt Nevskiy.
— Strait **34** 116 W5.
"Neva": ship **32** 100d.
Nevada: state, U.S. **17** 367a and **31** 134b; **34** 113; **4** 737b; Central Railroad **17** 368c; elections **33** 568; fauna and flora **17** 367d; geology and minerals **17** 368a; **16** 470b; grain trade **29** 58d; irrigation **29** 601d; **29** 600c; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; libraries **30** 220a; mines **16** 470b; **23** 815a; **23** 782b; **26** 503c; public lands of **12** 124a; turquoises found in **23** 670b; admitted to the Union **23** 780a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **31** 134d; **34** 85 D5; **30** 784d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
— de Aconguija **34** 124 D9.
— de Cachi **34** 124 D8.
— City **34** 114 E3.
— de Cocui, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada de Cocui.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3; **4** 702a.
— Falls **4** 698d; **33** 919b.
— de Laguna Blanca **34** 124 D9.
— Lipez **34** 122 D8; **4** 14a; **25** 427b.
— de Merida, Sierra: see Cordillera de Merida.
— Miniques **34** 124 D8.
— de Santa Marta, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada.
— de Toluca **16** 217d; **23** 437a.
— de Zeballos, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada de Zeballos.
Nevadaville: see Bald Mountain: town, Col., U.S.
Nevado **25** 427c.
— de Sorata: pass in Andes **2** 17a.
Nevâyî: see Mîr 'Alîshîr.
Neve, W. **18** 298c.
Neve: town **34** 34 D2.
Névé: in glaciers **10** 627d.
Neve y Yevenes, J. **17** 56a.
Nevel **34** 34 G3; **24** 262b; pop. **33** 702d.
Nevelais, J le **20** 640d.
Nevele **34** 21 B6.
Nevelskoi: navigator **21** 148a.
Nevendon **34** 9 H3.
Neverfail **34** 83 L3.
Neveri **26** 146d.
Nevern: river **18** 481d.
—, town **34** 12 B1.
Nevers (Noviodunum): town, France **17** 368d; **34** 17 J6; **34** 3 F5; **17** 369a; **31** 236d; **23** 108c; pop. **9** 508d; pottery **19** 629d; (ill) **19** 630a.
Neversink: river, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N8; **31** 842d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N8.
Nevertire **34** 51 G3.
Nevesinje **34** 28 K8; revolt of **11** 776d.
Nevesna **34** 34 E4.
"Neveu de Rameau" **9** 666d.
Nev'i: Turkish poet **23** 656d.
Nevianskii (Nevianskii-Zavod, Neviansk) **17** 369b; **34** 33 M4; iron-works **18** 550c; pop. **33** 609d.
Nevil Island: see Lord North Island.
Nevile, Sir A. **11** 685d.
Nevill, Lady D. **32** 2d.
—, Miss M. **32** 2d.
—, Thomas **14** 845d.
Neville (Nevill, Nevil): family, arms of **11** 696b; badge of **11** 709d: see also Warwick, Richard Nevil, Earl of.
—, archbishop **24** 751b.
—, chemist **25** 327a; **28** 569c; **28** 571d.
—, Cicely ("Rose of Raby") **20** 542a; **24** 381a; marries Richard, Duke of York **24** 752b; **13** 261b.
— of Raby, Lord: crest **11** 709c.
Neville: town **34** 91 B7.
Neville's Cross, battle of **18** 522d; **21** 489d.
Nevill's Fountain **4** 730b.
Nevin, E. **31** 42b.
Nevin: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 B3; **5** 119d; pop. **26** 600d.
Nevinnoimiskaia (Nevinnoimuis, Nevinnomyskaya) **34** 33 H7.
Nevins **34** 94 K6.
Nevinville **34** 101 E5
Neviodunum **18** 213d.
Nevirnum **17** 369a.
Nevis **17** 369c; **34** 118 G6; **30** 183a; pop. **31** 134d; statistics **33** 830c.
—, Ben: see Ben Nevis.
—, Loch: see Loch Nevis.
— Peak **34** 118 G6.
Nevka, Great: see Great Nevka.
—, Middle: see Middle Nevka.
Nevo, Lake: see Ladoga.
Nevola **34** 31 O7.
Nevosliatsa **34** 34 E7.
Nevostruyeff **27** 733c.
Nevrekop **34** 35 F7.
Nevres: Turkish poet **23** 657c.
Nevrokop **30** 398b.
Nevsher **34** 38 F3.
Nevski: see Alexander, St.
Nevtur **18** 411b.
Névy, Ladislaus **12** 378c.
New, C. **1** 248a; **14** 73d.
—, E. H. **29** 409d.
New: town **34** 77 E5.
— Abbey: town, Kildare **14** 73c.
— Abbey: town, Scotland **34** 14 J10; **14** 98b; priory **14** 99a.
— Aberdeen: see Aberdeen: town, Scotland.
— Aberdour **34** 14 M4.
New Academy **15** 513c.
New Albany: town, Ind., U.S. **17** 369c and **31** 134d; **34** 92 E8.
— Albany: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— Albany: town, Ky., U.S. **15** 23b.
— Albany: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
— Albany: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Albany: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
— Albin **34** 101 L1.
— Albion **34** 71 E7.
— Alexandria: town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 B6.
— Alexandria: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
— Alexandria: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
— Alexandria: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K3.
— Almaden **34** 114 D5; mercury mines **16** 32a; silver mines **4** 702d.
— Almelo **34** 105 B2.
— Alsace **34** 92 F6.
New American Cyclopædia **8** 204d; **20** 568a; **32** 90b.
New Amstel **7** 44d.
— Amsterdam: town, British Guiana: see Berbice.
— Amsterdam: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
— Amsterdam (New York) **23** 730b; **12** 797c.

New Amsterdam: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
— Amsterdam, Fort: see Fort New Amsterdam.
— Amsterdam Island **21** 189d.
— Angledool **34** 51 H2.
— Anjer **25** 451d.
"New Annals" **12** 626a.
New Annan **34** 63 F4.
— Antioch **34** 91 C6.
— Antwerp (Nouvelle Anvers) **34** 56 L10; **27** 204b.
— Arad (Uj-Arad) **34** 28 N5.
— Armagh **34** 62 M6.
— Ashford **34** 67 A2.
New assignment **19** 219a.
New Athens: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
— Athens: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
"New Atlantis" **3** 211a.
New Attic School of Art **2** 365d.
New Auburn **34** 98 C5.
— Augusta: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
— Augusta: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— Augustine **34** 81 O3.
— Australia; proposed colony **25** 805a; **31** 406d; **32** 115d.
— Baden: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
— Baden: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
— Baltimore: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
— Baltimore: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Baltimore: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Baltimore: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
— Baltimore: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
— Bandon **34** 63 D2.
— Bank **34** 119 N7.
— Barbadoes **34** 72 C1.
— Barnet **34** 10 K1; battle **7** 685b.
— Basel **34** 105 E3.
— Bavaria **34** 90 B2.
— Bay: see Golfo Nuevo.
— Bazaar **6** 157b.
— Beckenham Station **34** 10 N9.
— Bedfont **34** 10 D8.
— Bedford: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
— Bedford (Acushnet): town, Mass., U.S. **17** 371d and **31** 135c; **34** 67 L6.
— Bedford: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
— Bedford: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
— Bedford: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— Bedford Harbor, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L6; **15** 612a.
— Bedford River **28** 383 Map; **34** 8 F4.
— Bellsville **34** 92 D6.
— Benin **34** 54 H9.
— Berlin: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
— Berlin: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
— Berlin: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
— Berlin: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Berlin: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Berlin: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
— Berlin: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F11.
— Berlin Center **34** 70 M6.
— Berlin Junction **34** 70 L7.
— Berlin, South: see South New Berlin.
— Berlinville **34** 73 L6.
— Bern: see Newbern.
— Berne: see Newbern.
— Bethesda **34** 57 G6.
— Bethlehem **34** 74 D4.
— Beverley **18** 494c.
— Birmingham: town, Ireland **34** 16 F6.
— Birmingham: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
— Bloomfield: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
— Bloomfield: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Bloomington **34** 90 D3.
— Boggy **5** 681a.
— Bolingbroke **34** 8 E2.
— Boston: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H1.
— Boston: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
— Boston: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C3.
— Boston: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
— Boston: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
New Boston: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
— Boston: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H11.
— Boston: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Boston: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
— Bourbon **16** 526d.
— Braintree **34** 67 F3.
— Braintree Station **34** 67 F3.
— Braunfels **34** 88 J8.
— Bremen: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Bremen: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
— Bridge **33** 263b.
— Brighton: borough, New York City **31** 135d; **17** 372b; **34** 69 P15.
— Brighton: town, England **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **30** 302; **14** 715b.
— Brighton: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— Brighton: town, Pa., U.S. **31** 135d; **34** 74 B5.
— Brighton Lighthouse **34** 11 G1.
— Brighton, West: see West New Brighton.
— Britain (Neu Pommern): island **34** 48 J2; **31** 148 Map; **23** 17c; **30** 626b; **31** 150d.
— Britain: town, Conn., U.S. **17** 372b and **31** 135d; **34** 68 E3; **27** 209d.
— Britain: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
— Britain Archipelago: see Bismarck Archipelago.
— Britton **34** 92 E5.
— Broughton **34** 118 D2.
— Brunswick: peninsula, Chile **5** 617c.
— Brunswick: province Canada **17** 373a and **31** 136a; **34** 63; **34** 59 R7; coal in **4** 777a; **6** 60c; communication with Prince Edward Island **19** 740c; deaf and dumb pop. **7** 12c; exhibition, 1853 **8** 805a; fires in **9** 234c; geology **10** 331a; **10** 345d; **10** 354a; **17** 373d; Indian pop. **4** 768a; libraries **30** 214d; meteorology **4** 770a; **4** 771a; military schools **2** 593c; press **31** 208d; trade statistics **4** 780a; university **31** 136c.
— Brunswick: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Brunswick: town, N.J., U.S. **17** 375b; **34** 72 G4; **17** 397c; **31** 137c.
New Brunswick and Canada Railroad **17** 374c.
— Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Railway **31** 137b.
New Buckenham **34** 8 J4.
— Buckow **32** 431b.
— Buenavista **34** 74 E6.
— Buffalo: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
— Buffalo: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
— Buffalo: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Burlington: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
— Burlington: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
— Burnside **34** 94 H10.
— Bushey **34** 10 E1.
— Cadiz **34** 81 H7.
— Calabar: town **34** 54 H10; **31** 239b.
Calabar River **4** 649b.
— Caledonia: name for Darien **6** 825a.
— Caledonia Island **17** 376b and **31** 138a; **34** 52 H10; **15** 835b; **19** 418b; Cook discovers **6** 331b; French convict settlement **9** 152a; **9** 526b; **19** 759c; **32** 10d; geology **3** 108b; mining statistics **30** 769; **30** 770b; pearl fisheries **18** 447c; people and customs **5** 790d; **6** 798d; **6** 799b; **17** 158d; **17** 376d; sandalwood in **21** 256a; slave traffic **22** 143a.
— Cambria: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— Cambria: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
— Campbellton **34** 63 J3.
— Canaan **34** 68 B5.
— Canal Lighthouse **34** 87 K1.
— Caney **34** 88 M7.
— Canton: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
New Canton: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
New Canton porcelain works **19** 641c.
New Carlisle: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C1.
— Carlisle: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Carlisle: town, Quebec **34** 62 G3.
— Carthage (Cartagena) Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; captured by Scipio Africanus **21** 467a; founded by Hasdrubal I **11** 509c; Spanish capital **22** 305b.
— Castile **34** 20 J5; **5** 196a; elevation **22** 293c; Pizarro governor of **19** 159b; plains **22** 296c; pop. **22** 298a; **32** 742a; Steppes of **22** 297b; thyme districts **22** 297a.
— Castle (New Amstel, Fort Casimir): early settlement Del., U.S. **7** 44d.
— Castle: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
— Castle: town, Ind., U.S.: see Newcastle.
— Castle: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
— Castle: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O13.
— Castle: town, Pa., U.S. **17** 380a.
— Castle County: Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2.
— Castle Junction **34** 74 B5.
— Centerville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
— Centerville: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
— Centerville: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
New Century Caligraph: typewriter **33** 528b; (fig.) **33** 527.
New Chaman **34** 41 A4; **25** 118d; **25** 121a; **26** 100d.
— Chicago **34** 107 C3.
— Chwang (Niu-chuang) **34** 45 J2; **27** 40c; captured by Japanese **27** 44b.
— Church: village, Mass., U.S. **24** 339d.
— Church: see Swedenborg.
— City: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
— City: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
— Clifton **6** 1c.
— Coeln: see Lake Station, Wis., U.S.
— College, Edinburgh **7** 665d; **9** 745b.
— College, Oxford: arms of **11** 702b; buildings **18** 97b; foundation of **24** 586a.
— Columbia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
— Columbia: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
— Columbus: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
— Columbus: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— Comerstown **34** 90 G4.
— Concord: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
— Concord: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Concord: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4; **1** 184d.
— Conger: booksellers' association **32** 87d.
— Congregational Methodist Church **30** 725c.
— Corinth: see Corinth.
— Corydon **34** 92 G3.
— Coylton **34** 15 F4.
"New Cratylus" **7** 357c.
New Croton Aqueduct **31** 219b.
— Cumberland: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Cumberland: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— Cumberland: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
— Cumnock **34** 15 G4; **6** 53b.
— Dailly **34** 15 E5.
— Danville **34** 73 K7.
"New Day, The" **33** 600c.
New De Kalb: see Dekalb.
— Decatur **34** 84 C1.
— Delft: earthenware **27** 403a.
— Dennison **34** 94 G10.
— Denver **34** 60 G4.
— Dereynia **34** 34 E8.
— Derry **34** 74 D6.
— Dongola: see Dongola.
— Douglas **34** 94 F8.
— Dover **34** 90 D4.
— Drop Lake **34** 89 F4.
— Duluth **34** 98 E3.
New Durham: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K9.
— Durham: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C2.
— Eddystone Lighthouse Pl VII **14** 617.
— Edinburgh: settlement, Darien **6** 825a.
— Edinburgh: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
— Edinburgh: town, Canada **34** 61 K2; **31** 391a.
— Egham **34** 10 B9.
— Egypt **34** 72 F5.
— Elde **34** 22 F13.
— Elgin **34** 14 K4.
— Elm **10** 636b.
— England: district **17** 382a; cod fishing **9** 267a; geology of **23** 793a; history of **15** 301a; **23** 743b; **12** 726d; local government in **33** 577c; origin of name **17** 393b; topography of **23** 792c.
— England: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3.
— England: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
— England: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F2.
— England City **34** 80 A2.
— England Range **34** 51 J3.
"New England American Magazine" **18** 544a.
New England Anti-Slavery Society **10** 86c.
"New England Courant, The" **17** 433c.
"New England Historical and Genealogical Register" **18** 544d.
"New England Tragedies" **1** 731b.
"New England Way" **12** 727b.
"New England Weekly Journal, The" **17** 433c.
New England Working Man's Association **33** 411c.
"New Englander" **18** 544c.
New English Art Club **25** 685c; **32** 437a.
New English Canaan **12** 357b.
"New English Dictionary" **31** 33b.
New Enterprise **34** 74 F6.
— Ephesus: see Scala Nova.
— Epirus **1** 225c.
— Era: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
— Era: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
— Era: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
— Era: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
— Era: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
— Fairfield **34** 68 B4.
— Farm **26** 386d.
— Ferry **26** 258d; **14** 716b.
— Florence: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
— Florence: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— Forest (Nova Foresta): district **31** 141d; **34** 9 B5; Pl III **8** 291; **9** 399a; as common lands **27** 169b; death of William II **8** 301c; formation of **8** 293c; ponies of **25** 195c.
— Forest: town **34** 82 H4.
— Fork of Green River **34** 108 K7.
— Found Lake **34** 66 G8.
— Found Pool **30** 187a.
— Fountain **34** 88 H8.
— France **23** 734b; **16** 240c.
— Franken **34** 97 L5.
— Frankfort: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— Frankfort: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
— Franklin: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
— Franklin: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Franklin: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
— Freedom **34** 73 J7.
— Freeport **34** 74 B7.
— Friday Mosque: see Yeni Djuma djami.
— Friesland **32** 809d.
— Galilee **34** 74 B5.
— Gallery **25** 683a; **30** 352d.
— Galloway **34** 14 H9; **14** 98b; **30** 52a.
— Gardens **34** 7 B5.
— Gascony **34** 86 J6.
— Geneva **34** 74 C7.
— Georgia **34** 52 J5; **22** 252b.
— Germantown: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
— Germantown: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Germany: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
New Germany: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— Glarus: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9; **10** 636b.
— Glarus Siding **34** 97 H9.
— Glasgow: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4; **17** 603b; **31** 278d.
— Glasgow: town, Ontario: see Aldboro'.
— Glasgow: town, Quebec **34** 62 G7.
— Glasgow: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
— Glatz **34** 75 J4.
— Gloucester **34** 65 C8.
— Goa (Nova Goa, Pangaum) **34** 42 D12; **10** 706b; **29** 14d.
— Goshen **34** 92 B5.
— Granada: see Colombia.
— Grand Chain **34** 94 H11.
— Grange: cairn at **3** 397d; **15** 669b; tumulus at **2** 384a; **21** 52d.
— Grantsburg **34** 94 H11.
— Green Island **34** 118 A2.
— Grenada **34** 74 F6.
— Gretna **34** 72 G7.
New Growths: see Neoplasms.
New Guatemala: see Guatemala la Nueva.
— Guinea (Papua) **17** 386c and **31** 147a; **34** 48 G2; **34** 49 E5; **33** 256b; bishopric **28** 194b; characteristics of **2** 687c; ethnology **2** 697a; **15** 835a; explorations in **28** 631c; fauna of **2** 695d; history **17** 389d; **28** 705d; **32** 115b; inhabitants **15** 831a; **19** 422c; lake dwellings **14** 222d; (map) **31** 148a; myths **17** 158a; oaths in **17** 698d; slavery **22** 143b; statistics of **30** 487b; zoology **2** 695a.
— Guinea, British **34** 48 G2; **17** 390a; gold output **30** 769a; government, 1902 **31** 150c; naval and military forces **25** 650b; mining statistics **30** 770a; patent law **31** 505b.
New Guinea Company: see Neu Guinea Gesellschaft.
— Gulja: see Kulja.
— Hackensack **34** 69 N10.
— Hagerstown **34** 90 H4.
— Hamburg: town, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
— Hamburg: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
— Hamburg: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
— Hamburg: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
— Hamburg: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— Hampden **34** 76 D4.
— Hampshire: state, U.S. **17** 390b and **31** 152a; **34** 64 M2; (large scale map) **34** 66; **17** 391; finance **31** 153c; geology **17** 391b; grain trade **29** 58d; history **17** 393a; **23** 730a; libraries **14** 535b; **30** 220a; minerals **17** 391d; politics (table) **31** 153d; **33** 568; statistics **31** 152.
— Hampshire: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
"New Hampshire Gazette" **17** 433d.
New Hampton: town, England **34** 10 F9.
— Hampton: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
— Hampton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
— Hampton: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H8.
— Hampton: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
— Hampton: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
— Hanover: island, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J1; **34** 49 G5; **31** 148 Map; **31** 150d.
— Hanover: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
— Hanover County **34** 78 O6.
— Harbor: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Harbour: channel **22** 92 Map; **22** 93d.
— Harmony: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8; **18** 88a.
— Harmony: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
— Harmony: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5.
— Harrisburg **34** 90 H3.
— Hartford: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
— Hartford: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.

New Hartford: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
— Hartford: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
— Hartford: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
— Hartford: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— Haven: town, Conn., U.S. **31** 154a; **34** 68 D4; **27** 209d; **5** 288d; observatory at **17** 715d; plan of **17** 394a.
— Haven: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
— Haven: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
— Haven: town, Ky., U.S.: see Newhaven.
— Haven: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
— Haven: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K7.
— Haven: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
— Haven: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Haven: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Haven Center **34** 96 M11.
— Haven County **34** 68 D4; **6** 286b.
— Haven Harbor **34** 68 D5; **6** 286b.
— Haven Station **34** 71 K4.
— Hebrides Islands **17** 395b; **34** 49 H6; local map **34** 52 J8; **15** 835b; annexed to New Caledonia **31** 138c; discovery **19** 329b; missions in **16** 516d; people and customs **5** 790d; **19** 423a; volcanoes in **9** 228b; **19** 419a.
— Hebron **34** 94 K8.
— Helena **34** 102 E2.
— Helvetia (Sacramento) **21** 132c.
— Hey **34** 7 D5.
— Hinksey **18** 98b; **31** 396b.
— Hogem (Elmore) **34** 60 E3.
— Holland: former name of Australia **31** 169b.
— Holland: town, England **34** 7 K4; **25** 673d.
— Holland: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
— Holland: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— Holland: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
— Holland: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Holstein **34** 97 K7.
— Hope: town, Ala., U.S.: see Newhope.
— Hope: town, Ky., U.S.: see Newhope.
— Hope: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
— Hope: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
— Hope: town, Va., U.S.: see Newhope.
— Hope Church **34** 80 B4; **12** 150c.
— Hope Rock **34** 115 E9.
— Horton **34** 63 E4.
— Hudson **34** 96 O13.
"New Hungerwaker" **12** 626d.
— Hunstanton **34** 8 G3.
— Hurley **34** 69 O8.
New Iberia **31** 154b; **34** 87 F6.
— Iceland **1** 692d.
— Idria Mine **4** 702d.
— Inlet, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 S3.
— Inlet, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.
— Inlet Strait **34** 81 Q3.
— Inn: inn of Chancery **13** 90a.
— Inn (Glyn): town, Wales **34** 11 F3.
"New Inn, The" **13** 743d.
New Inn Hall, Oxford **18** 98a.
— Ipswich **34** 66 G11.
— Ireland: island: see Neu Mecklenburg.
— Ireland: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
— Ireland: town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
— Island, S. Atlantic **34** 124 E14.
— Island, S. Pacific **34** 49 M7.
— Jasper **34** 91 C5.
— Jerma **33** 452d.
— Jersey **17** 396a and **31** 154b; **34** 64 M3; **34** 72; **17** 396 Map; agricultural returns **31** 155b; college **19** 742b; **32** 4d; and Confederation **23** 746b; education **31** 154d; elections **33** 568; foundation **23** 730b; grain trade **29** 58d; industrial statistics **17** 397b; iron production **23** 813d; libraries **30** 220a; manufactures, statistics **31** 155c; oyster fishery legislation **18** 109c; Quakers **20** 152c; **18** 494b.
"New Jersey": ship **31** 104c.
"New Jersey Gazette" **17** 434b.
New Jerusalem: town **34** 90 C4.
— Jerusalem: church: see Swedenborg.
"New Jerusalem Magazine" **18** 544d.
New journalism **31** 173d.
— Kamilche **34** 111 B2.
— Kensington **31** 156b; **34** 74 C5.
— Kent: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
— Kent: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
— Kent County **34** 76 K6.
— Kilpatrick: see Bearsden.
— Kingstown **34** 73 H6.
— Knoxville **34** 90 B3.
— Koindak **7** 794b.
— Kow: see Yingtsze.
— Kuba **14** 150b.
— Kuldja: see Kulja.
— Ladoga **14** 199c.
— Lambton **31** 138d.
— Lanark **34** 15 H4; **14** 252a; **18** 87a.
— Lancaster: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
— Lancaster: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
— Lauenburg (Duke of York Island) **34** 48 J2; **30** 626b.
— Learning: see Renaissance.
— Lebanon: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
— Lebanon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— Lebanon: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
— Lebanon: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q7.
— Lebanon: town, Miami co., O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Lebanon: town, Montgomery co., O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Lebanon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— Leinster: see Stewart Island, N.Z.
— Lenox: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
— Lenox: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
— Lewisville **34** 86 E8.
— Lexington: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
— Lexington: town, Highland co., O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
— Lexington: town, Perry co., O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Libau **30** 208d.
— Liberty: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
— Liberty: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J11.
— Liberty: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
— Light **34** 87 G2.
— Limerick **34** 65 G3.
— Lisbon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— Lisbon: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
— Lisbon: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
— Lisbon: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
— Liverpool **34** 62 Q6.
— London: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
— London: town, Conn., U.S. **31** 156c; **34** 68 G4; **6** 286b; Harvard and Yale boat-race **21** 32c; **32** 308a; navy yard **27** 497c.
— London: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
— London: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
— London: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
— London: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— London: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K5.
— London: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— London: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
— London: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— London: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
— London: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
— London: town, Pr. Edw. Is. **34** 63 F3.
— London: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
— London County **34** 68 G4; **6** 286b; **31** 156c.
— London Point **34** 96 Q11.
— Lothrop **34** 96 O11.
New Lots **14** 866b; **26** 407d.
— Lowell **34** 61 F3.
"New Lucian, The" **33** 415c.
New Lyme, South: see South New Lyme.
— Lyme Station **34** 90 J1.
— Lynn **34** 52 F9.
— Machar **25** 8d; **26** 108c.
— Madison **34** 91 A5.
— Madrid **34** 104 N11.
— Madrid County **34** 104 N11.
— Mahoning **34** 73 L5.
— Malden **34** 10 H10; **22** 694a.
— Marghilan **32** 347a.
— Marion **34** 92 F6.
— Market, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
— Market, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Market: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
— Market: town, Minn., U.S.: see Newmarket.
— Market: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
— Market: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
— Market: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
— Market: town, Va., U.S.: see Newmarket.
— Market, East: see East New Market.
— Marlboro **34** 67 B4.
— Martinsburg **34** 91 D6.
— Martinsville **34** 77 E1.
— Matamoras **34** 91 H5.
— Maud (Banks) **34** 14 M4.
— Maysville **34** 92 C5.
— Mayville **34** 74 D4.
— Mazagan **30** 591a.
— Mecklenburg: see Neu Mecklenburg.
— Meeting **3** 782d.
— Melle **34** 103 L7.
— Mellery **23** 525a.
"New Memoirs of Literature" **18** 535d.
New Memphis **34** 94 F9.
— Merv: see Merv.
— Meuse **34** 21 D5; **21** 9a.
— Mexican Pueblos **12** 827a.
— Mexico **17** 399c and **31** 160d; **34** 64 E4; **34** 110; **17** 399 Map; agriculture **17** 401a; government **17** 401c; grain trade **29** 58d; **33** 576d; history **5** 818b; **17** 401c; **23** 767d; **30** 731d; industrial statistics **31** 161c; irrigation **29** 602a; libraries **30** 220a; public lands **12** 124a.
— Middleton: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
— Middletown: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
— Middletown: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
— Milford: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
— Milford: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— Milford: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C1.
— Milford: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
— Milford: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Milford: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— Milford: town, Wales **34** 12 B2.
— Millport **34** 74 E5.
— Mills: town, England **17** 402b; **34** 7 E5; **34** 11 K1; **27** 422c.
— Mills: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C2.
— Milton **34** 77 E2.
— Minden **34** 94 G9.
— Mission Point **34** 96 K7.
— Moat **34** 12 B2.
— model army **16** 331a; Vane supports **24** 65c.
— Mole Lighthouse **34** 20 P7.
— Monkland **34** 15 G3; **14** 251d.
"New Monthly Magazine" **32** 85d; **18** 537d.
New Moon **34** 84 F2.
— Moorefield **34** 91 C5.
"New Moral World" **30** 563d.
New Moscow **34** 90 F4.
— Mount Pleasant **34** 92 F4.
— Munich **34** 98 C4.
— Murdock **34** 105 E4.
— Museum, Oxford **18** 95a.
— Netherland: settlement **17** 455a; **23** 730b.
"New Netherland": ship **17** 454d.
New Norcia **34** 50 B6; **24** 508d.
— Offenburg **34** 104 M9.
"New and Old by O * * * *" **31** 385c.
New Oregon **34** 71 E6.
— Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd. **31** 626b.
New Orkney Islands: see South Orkney Islands.
— Orleans **17** 402b and **31** 161d; **34** 87 J7; **34** 87 K2; **15** 21d; **17** 403c; climate **23** 804d; English defeat at **13** 533d; **23** 760d; environs **17** 402c; exports (1886) **23** 825d; Farragut takes **9** 42a; **23** 777a; **31** 841d; French Mississippi Company **23** 7a; grain shipping **29** 60a; library **30** 219a; Mississippi **16** 520b; navy dock (table) **27** 498; (plan) **17** 403; pop. (1900) **30** 365a; Spanish control **23** 758c; Spanish war **32** 767d.
"New Orleans": ship **32** 773d.
New Orleans and Pacific Railroad **15** 21b.
— Oxford **34** 73 H7.
— Palestine: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
— Palestine: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
— Palestine: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
— Palestine: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Paltz **31** 213b.
— Paphos: see Baffo.
— Paris: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
— Paris: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
— Paris: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— Pass **34** 57 J6.
— Paynesville **34** 98 C4.
— Petersburg **34** 91 D6.
— Phalen Park **32** 373d.
— Philadelphia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
— Philadelphia: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— Philadelphia: town, O., U.S. **31** 163b; **34** 90 H3.
— Philadelphia: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Pinecreek **34** 112 E4.
— Pitsligo **34** 14 M4; **1** 45d.
— Pittsburg: town, Randolph county, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
— Pittsburg: town, Sullivan county, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— Pittsburg: town, Hocking county, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Pittsburg: town, Wayne county, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— Pittsburg Junction **34** 92 B6.
— Place, Stratford-on-Avon: Shakespeare's house **21** 742a; **21** 765b; **29** 210b.
— Plaue **34** 22 H16.
— Plauersche Canal: see Neu Plauersche Canal.
— Plymouth: town, New Zealand **34** 52 E4; **17** 405c; **17** 470b; harbour **31** 224b.
— Plymouth: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
— Plymouth: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6; **17** 454d.
"New Poems": by N. Beets **26** 191c.
"New Poems": by J. L. Heiberg **11** 621d.
New Point: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
— Point (Newpoint): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
— Point Comfort **34** 76 L6.
— Pomerania: see New Britain.
— Portage **34** 90 G2.
— Portland **34** 65 C6.
— Portland, North: see North New Portland.
— Prague **34** 98 D5.
— Preston **34** 68 B3.
— Preston Station **34** 68 B3.
— Prospect: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
— Prospect: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
— Prospect: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
— Providence: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
— Providence: town, Ga., U.S. 80 E6.
— Providence: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
— Providence: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
— Providence: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
— Providence: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
— Providence: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F1.
— Providence Island **34** 117 G2; **3** 236b; **26** 75a.
"New Quarterly Magazine" **18** 536c.
"New Quarterly Review" **18** 536c.
New Quay: town, England **27** 251b.
— Quay: town, Wales **34** 11 B5; **26** 584d.
— Quay Bay, England **34** 13 H3.
— Quay Bay, Wales **34** 11 B5.
— Radnor: see Radnor.
— Red Sandstone **7** 140a; **33** 775c.
— Redding: see Redding.
— Republic **24** 827a; **25** 153c; **33** 434a; annexed by Boers **31** 81c; **33** 944a.
"New Republic, The" **28** 262c.
"New Review" **18** 536a.
"New Rhenish Gazette" **22** 210d.
New Richland: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
— Richland: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
— Richmond: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
— Richmond: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
— Richmond: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
— Richmond: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
— Richmond: town, Quebec, Canada **34** 62 G3.
— Richmond: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— Richmond: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
— Riegel **34** 90 D2.
— Ringgold **34** 73 L5.
— River, Br. Guiana **34** 122 F3.
— River, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G1.
— River, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2; **34** 115 K10.
—, River, The, England **34** 9 F2; **16** 279d; **11** 771b; sources of **1** 782c; **2** 646a; London water supply **5** 94a.
— River, Dade co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q10.
— River, Franklin co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G2.
— River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F7.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
— River, W. Va., U.S **34** 77 D4.
— River: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
— River: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
— River Company **33** 264b; shares **18** 665b; springs **24** 404b.
— River Depot **34** 76 B6.
— River Head, Clerkenwell, Middlesex **16** 279d.
— River Head, Ware, Herts **24** 370b.
— River Inlet: strait, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q10.
— River Inlet: strait, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
— River Mills **34** 63 C4.
— River Station **34** 63 C4.
— Roads **34** 87 F5.
— Rochelle **31** 164b; **34** 69 P10; bank **3** 340b; Huguenot settlement **19** 697d.
— Rochester **34** 90 C2.
— Rock: in turquoise trade **23** 670a.
— Rockford **34** 99 E2.
— Roe **34** 82 D7.
— Rome: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Rome: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
— Romney (Romenel) **32** 289c; **34** 9 J5; **8** 216a; **30** 31b; one of Cinque Ports **5** 786c; **11** 512b; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; liberty **14** 39a.
— Ross: town, Canada **34** 63 E5.
— Ross: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Ross: town, Ireland **17** 407a and **31** 164b; **34** 16 H7; **33** 835a; abbey **24** 522a; poor law union **14** 74d; pop. **24** 521d.
— Royal Observatory, Edinburgh **31** 301b.
— Rumley **34** 90 H4.
— Russia **34** 70 P3.
— St Andrews **6** 825a.
— Salem: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6; Lincoln, postmaster at **14** 658c.
— Salem: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.

New Salem: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— Salem: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
— Salem: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
— Salem: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
— Salem: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
— Salem: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Salem: town, Westmoreland co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— Salem: town, York Co., Pa., U.S.: see York New Salem.
— Salem: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
— Salem, North: see North New Salem.
— Salem Station **34** 67 F3.
— Salisbury **34** 92 D8.
— Sallee: see Rabát.
"New Samhita, The" **30** 35c.
New Santa Fé **34** 104 C7.
— Sarum: see Salisbury.
— Schechem: see Flavia Neapolis.
— Schools, The, Oxford **18** 95d.
— Scone **34** 15 J1.
— Scotland: district, Transvaal **23** 518c.
— Scotland: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
— Scotland Yard: see Scotland Yard, New.
— Selenghinsk: see Selenghinsk.
— Serai Pl X **13** 642.
— Sharon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
— Sharon: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
— Sharon: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
— Sheffield **34** 74 B5.
— Shoreham: town, England **34** 9 F5; lighthouse **34** 9 F5; pop. **33** 106a; **7** 310a.
— Shoreham: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J5.
— Siberia Archipelago (Liakof) **31** 164c; **34** 37 Q1; Pl II **19** 315; **31** 809 Map; **2** 479a; **31** 808c; discovery **19** 318d; mammoth bones **13** 522a; **15** 448b.
— Siberia Island **34** 37 S1; Pl II **19** 315; **31** 164c.
New Side: Presbyterian Synod **19** 698d.
New Sierra Leone: see Little Bassa.
— Silksworth **34** 6 H4.
— Slobodka **17** 725 (plan).
— Smyrna **34** 81 P4.
— Solothurn: see Soleure.
— Somersetshire **15** 301b.
— South Eau **28** 383 Map; **28** 384a.
— South Holland Drain **28** 383 Map.
— South Shetland Islands: see South Shetland Islands.
— South Wales **17** 407d and **31** 165a; **34** 51 E4; agriculture **31** 167c; **17** 409c; Arbitration Act **25** 555b; banking statistics (1860-99) **31** 168d; coalfields **25** 802a; **27** 116d; colonization **3** 104b; commerce **17** 411a; diamond mines **25** 802c; exports (1880-1900) **31** 168c; fauna **17** 410b; Federal Bill (1898) opposed **25** 807b; flora **17** 409d; geology **17** 408c; **31** 165a; gold output **25** 799d; government **17** 411b; grain trade **29** 64d; **29** 65b; history **31** 169a; labour legislation **14** 171a; **25** 555b; mails **31** 861a; manufacture **31** 167d; Map **17** 407; map-production **30** 533b; military and naval forces **25** 651b; mining statistics **30** 770b; **30** 769; **16** 471c; pop. **31** 166d; postal statistics **31** 871b; press **31** 208d; Queensland separated from **32** 114a; railways **20** 252d; **32** 132d; rainfall **3** 110a; religious statistics **19** 826b; silver mines **25** 800a; tin output **25** 800d; Victoria separated from **33** 685c.
New South Wales Corps **31** 169c.
New Southgate **34** 10 L2.
— Sparta: see Nueva Esparta.
— Springfield **34** 90 J3.
New Stakes, Ascot **12** 202d; **29** 330c.
— Stanton **34** 74 C6.
— Stark **34** 90 C3.
— Stockholm **3** 557a.
— Store **34** 76 F6.
— Straitsville **34** 91 F5.
— Street, Birmingham **3** 781b.
— Street Station, Birmingham **20** 235c.
— Strelitz (Neustrelitz) **17** 366b; **34** 22 F17; **34** 3 L2; pop. **15** 776a.
— style (Gregorian calendar) **4** 671d.
— Suffolk **34** 69 S10.
— Sweden: town, Del., U.S. **7** 44c.
— Sweden: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
— Sweden: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
"New System of Chemical Philosophy" **6** 785c.
New Tazewell **34** 83 O2.
— Telephone Company **28** 101a.
New Temple **6** 325c.
New Testament **3** 641d; **5** 7a; Alexandrian MS. **1** 496c; Bengelon **3** 572a; Beza's translation **3** 623c; B. and F. Bible Society print **3** 649d; Bruno Bauer's criticism **26** 171a; canon **3** 644d; **5** 7a; chronology **27** 80b; **10** 816c; **10** 817d; attitude of deists **7** 33c; conception of God in **23** 239b; Council of Trent **23** 545d; divisions of **3** 645d; Erasmus' text **8** 517c; eschatology in **8** 535a; Estienne's edition **22** 534d; French translation **14** 446a; relation to gnosticism **10** 701d; modern Greek version **31** 384a; hymns in **12** 578b; Latin versions **10** 812b; Luther's translation **15** 76a; Messianic idea in **16** 56a; Missionary translations **30** 780b; modern criticism **33** xvib; MSS **3** 646b; Persian translation **18** 649b; early quotations **5** 7b; revised version **28** 217d; and Septuagint **21** 669d; Tamil translation **23** 44b; text **1** 497c; **3** 645c; **3** 648a; Tischendorf's editions **23** 409c; translation by Cardinal Cajetan **4** 649b; Tübingen theories **3** 644a; **5** 690a; Tyndale's edition **8** 374b.
— Testament Apocrypha: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
"New Testament Canon, History of the" **33** 827a.
"New Testament, Notes on the" **3** 379b.
New Texas **34** 87 F5.
"New Theory of Vision" **3** 590a.
New Threes **31** 84c.
"New Times, The" **17** 418d.
"New Timon, The" **15** 123a; **7** 110d.
New Tipperary **29** 564c; **33** 348b.
— Torne: see Torne River.
— Town: see Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
— Trenton **34** 92 G6.
— Trier **34** 98 E5.
— Troy: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
— Troy: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
— Troy: in legend **4** 407c.
— Tulare: river **34** 115 F6.
— Ulm: town, Minn., U.S. **31** 210d; **34** 98 C5.
— Ulm: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
— Unionism **33** 404a.
— University Club **6** 41c.
— Urgentch **14** 64c; **30** 41b.
— Utrecht **34** 69 Q15; **26** 407d; pop. **14** 866b.
— Vernon: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
— Vernon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 79 B4.
"New Version of the Psalms" **12** 590c.
New Vienna: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
— Vienna: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
"New View of Society, A" **18** 87c.
New Village **34** 72 D3.
— Vineyard **34** 65 C6.
— Virginia **34** 101 F5.
"New Voyage Round the World" **7** 29b.
New Washington: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— Washington: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— Washington: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
— Water Pass **34** 110 B5.
— Waterford **34** 90 J3.
— Waverly: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
— Waverly: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
"New Way to Pay Old Debts" **15** 619b.
New Wells **34** 104 N9.
— Westminster: district **34** 60 E4.
— Westminster: town **31** 210d; **34** 60 F4; shipping **26** 391c.
"New Westminster Times" **6** 169c.
New Weston **34** 90 A4.
— Whatcom **31** 210d; **34** 111 C1.
— Wilmington **34** 74 B4.
— Wimbledon **34** 10 K9.
— Winchester: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5
— Winchester: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— Windsor: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
— Windsor: town, England: see Windsor.
— Windsor: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
— Windsor: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2
— Windsor: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N11.
— Woodstock **34** 70 L6.
— Year Island: see Mejit Island.
— Year Lake **34** 113 C1.
— Year's day **17** 450c; **9** 115a.
— Years Green **34** 10 D4.
New York: state, U.S. **17** 450b and **31** 211a; **34** 69, 70 and 71; aliens **33** 567c; bishopric **8** 493b; **25** 442a; charities **26** 689b; commerce **17** 456d; **31** 214a; convict labour **19** 763d; election law **28** 3c; election results **33** 568b; Federal Constitution adopted **17** 455d; flora **17** 452b; geological map **17** 451; geology **10** 331b; **10** 354a; government **31** 211c; history **17** 454a; **17** 455b; **23** 730b; **23** 746c; libraries **14** 535b; **30** 220a; payment of members (legislature) **31** 211d; minerals **17** 453d; oyster-fishery legislation **18** 109c; petroleum output **31** 644c; pop. **31** 211a.
— York, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
— York: town, Scotland **34** 15 D2.
"New York": ship **31** 105d; **32** 767c.
New York Associated Press **17** 435c; **31** 195d.
— York Bay **34** 72 H3.
— York Bay, Upper: see Upper New York Bay.
— York Board of Arbitration **25** 556a.
— York Central and Hudson River Railway **23** 782d; **19** 151b; **33** 624d; locomotive Pl III **32** 150.
— York Chamber of Commerce **33** 396a.
New York City **17** 457d and **31** 215c; **34** 69 Q13; **31** 216 plan; Pl XIII **17** 459; **17** 458 map (1695); aliens **31** 217b; **17** 460b; aqueducts **25** 511c; art societies **25** 686d; banks **26** 120b; comparison of budgets **33** 578c; charities **17** 462b; commerce **17** 464d; education **17** 461b; elevated railroad **20** 240d; exhibition, 1853 **8** 505a; exports **23** 825d; extension of **31** 215c; fire brigade **9** 237d; fires **9** 234b; government **17** 462d; **31** 220c; grain trade **29** 58d; **29** 60a; high buildings (ill) **25** 591c; history, political **31** 212a; **31** 222b; improvements **31** 218c; insurance companies **13** 182c; **29** 511d; libraries **14** 550d; **14** 535a; **30** 216a; **30** 220a; **26** 107b; navy dock **27** 498; observatory **17** 715d; par of exchange **8** 796b; parks **17** 466a; periodicals **17** 462b; **31** 190a; **31** 195a; police force **31** 818d; **19** 342a; pop. **17** 459c; reform movements **33** 172d; **31** 223b; early settlers **23** 730b; **12** 797c; state prisons **19** 763c; **26** 689c; steam-heating **11** 592c; Stock Exchange business **22** 557d; Tammany, fall of **33** 596b; temperature chart **23** 804d; Tweed frauds **33** 173c; strikes **33** 27d; underground railway (fig.) **32** 161d; waterworks **2** 223c.
New York Civil Code, 1848 **19** 220b.
— York Civil Service Reform Association **27** 317b.
— York Club **17** 461b.
— York County **34** 69 P10; **31** 212c.
— York, East: see East New York.
"New York Gazette, The" **17** 434a.
"New York Gazette and Universal Advertiser" **17** 434c.
"New York Genealogical Record" **18** 544d.
New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company **33** 355b.
— York and Harlem Railroad **33** 624d.
"New York Herald" **3** 574b; **17** 434d; **23** 766a; **31** 190a.
New York Historical Society **26** 107a.
"New York, History of" **1** 724d.
New York House of Refuge **29** 480d.
"New York Illustrated News" **25** 256b.
New York Institution for Deaf Mutes **7** 11c.
— York Island: see Washington Island.
"New York Journal and Register" **17** 434c.
"New York Mercury" **17** 434c.
New York Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— York Mills: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
"New York Mirror" **24** 587d
New York Missionary Society **16** 515c.
"New York Monthly Review" **18** 544b.
New York and New England Railway **30** 832d.
"New York Railroad v. New York" **30** 164b.
New York Society Library **17** 462a.
"New York Times, The" **17** 435a.
"New York Tribune" **17** 434d.
New York Typographical Society **33** 41la.
— York University **31** 213b; **33** 606d; history **31** 221b.
"New Yorker, The" **11** 160d.
New Zealand (Staten Island): Br. colony **17** 466b and **31** 224a; **34** 52; Pl XXIV **17** 466; aborigines **2** 122a; **9** 825a; Arbitration Act **25** 555a; bank of **31** 228a; bishopric **8** 492d; burial customs **9** 228d; coal **6** 60a; **27** 116d; discovery **10** 187a; **6** 330d; earthquake (1848) **10** 254c; economic legislation **31** 227c; **25** 555a; fauna **7** 272d; flora **17** 469b; forests **9** 407b; geology **17** 468a; **7** 243d; geysers **10** 251b; **10** 558a; gold at **29** 17c; government of **17** 470b; grain trade (1885-1901) **29** 64c; **29** 67b; homœopathy **29** 314b; libraries **30** 214c; lifeboat service **30** 235a; military and naval forces **25** 650b; minerals **16** 471d; **30** 769; mining labour **30** 770b; myths **17** 157a; **17** 158a; national debt **31** 83b; old age pensions **31** 323c; ornithology **18** 16b; patent law **31** 504d; pop. **31** 224c; **28** 627b; postal statistics **19** 578a; **31** 861a; **31** 871b; press **31** 209b; prohibition **31** 227d; Protestants in **19** 826b; rabbits **20** 193a; savings banks **21** 330c; **26** 115c; societies **22** 223b; sub-fossil birds **3** 731c; taboo **23** 16a; universities **5** 31c; **23** 856c; volcanoes **9** 228b; **2** 688d; wood carving of **5** 168d.
New Zealand: town **34** 63 G3.
— Zealand Alliance **28** 463a.
— Zealand Alps **31** 24d.
— Zealand Association **24** 319b.
— Zealand Chambers, London **25** 589b; **32** 532a.
— Zealand flax: see Phormium.
— Zealand hemp: see Phormium.
"New Zealand Herald" **31** 209b.
New Zealand Industrial, Conciliation, and Arbitration Act, 1894 **25** 553b.
"New Zealand Mail" **17** 437c.
"New Zealand Post" **17** 437c.
New Zealand Settlement: see Zealand Station.
— Zealand Shipping Company **32** 843c.
— Zealand spinach (Tetragonia expansa) **12** 285a.
— Zealand subregion: fishes **12** 676d; ornithology **3** 742a.
— Zealand teak (Puriri, Vitex littoralis) **9** 407b; **17** 469c.
— Zealand University **5** 31c; **23** 856c.
New Zion **34** 79 J4.
Newaggen, Cape **34** 65 D8.
Newáj **13** 689b.
Newala: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q13.
Newall, R. S. **17** 711b.
Newantic River **34** 67 L6.
Newar **12** 777d.
Newara, Eliya **26** 80c.
Newaree (Nivara Oryza sativa) **20** 538b.
Newark, David Leslie, Lord **17** 371c; **16** 796d.
Newark: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M1; **27** 401c.
— (Newark-upon-Trent, Eltavona): town, England **17** 369d and **31** 135a; **34** 8 C2; **34** 3 D2; **31** 276b; **17** 598c; Gladstone contests **28** 734c; old house at **17** 37c; taken by Prince Rupert, 1645 **21** 61d; wapentake of Notts **17** 598c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Md. U.S. **34** 75 O6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **17** 370b and **31** 135a; **34** 72 A3; (plan) **17** 370; college of New Jersey **32** 4d; and New York **31** 217a; pop. **31** 154c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **17** 371b and **31** 135b; **34** 90 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
"Newark": ship **32** 774a.
Newark Bay **34** 72 B3; N.J., U.S. **13** 635 Map; **22** 460b.
— Castle **34** 15 L4; **19** 528a.
— Dyke Bridge **4** 337a.
—, East: see East Newark.
— Island: see Aulatsivik Island.
Newark-upon-Trent: see Newark: town, England.
Newark Valley **34** 71 K7.
—, West: see West Newark.
Newars: tribe **12** 805b; **17** 341b.
Newarthill **34** 15 H3.
Newasa **1** 423b.
Newaukum: town **34** 111 C3.
— River **34** 111 C3.
Newaygo: town **34** 96 K11.
— County **34** 96 K10.
Newbald, North: see North Newbald.
Newbarns **34** 10 L10.
Newbattle **34** 15 K3; abbey of **7** 658d; **21** 483b; Leighton minister at **14** 427b.
Newbell **34** 84 C6.
Newberg **34** 112 B1.
Newbern: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.

New: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
— (New Berne, Newburn): town, N.C., U.S. **17** 372a and **31** 135c; **34** 78 P4; harbour **31** 255d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
Newberne **34** 77 E2.
Newberry, J. **12** 798b.
—, Professor **17** 458a; **10** 375a; on fossils **10** 345c; **12** 686c; on Coccosteidæ **29** 398d.
—, S. B. **26** 631d.
—, W. B. **26** 631d.
Newberry: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
— (Newburg): town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K5; asylum **30** 736c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3; **22** 288d.
Newberry County **34** 79 E3.
Newberry Library **27** 2c; **14** 536a.
Newberry Mountains **34** 43 H7.
Newberrytown **34** 73 J6.
Newbery, F. H. **25** 687d.
Newberyite **16** 404b.
Newberyport **34** 67 L1.
Newbiggin: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 E5.
—, town, Durham, England **34** 6 F5.
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea **34** 6 H3; **31** 259b; **9** 250d.
Newbigging **34** 15 J3.
Newbois **34** 62 M6.
Newbold **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
— Verdon **34** 8 A4.
Newbold-on-Avon **34** 8 B4; limestone at **24** 379b.
Newbolt, H. **28** 262b; **31** 179b.
Newborn **34** 80 D4.
Newboro: town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
Newborough: town, Hants, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 B2.
Newbottle **34** 6 H4.
Newbourn **34** 8 J5.
Newbre **34** 99 F1
Newbridge: town, England **34** 12 G3.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H5; **14** 73a; **30** 44c.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C1.
—, town, N.S.W. **34** 51 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, town, Wales: see Pontypridd.
Newbridge-on-Wye **34** 11 E5.
Newbridgeville **34** 73 J7.
Newbrough **34** 6 F3.
Newburg: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B9.
—, town, Ky., U S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S.: see Newberry.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **17** 375c and **31** 137c; **34** 69 M11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Clearfield co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5
—, town, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
—, South: see South Newburg.
Newburgh, H. de **24** 380b.
Newburgh: town, Aberdeen, Scotland **34** 14 N5.
—, town, Canada **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Fife, Scotland **34** 15 K1; **9** 152b.
— Junction **34** 63 B3.
— Priory **34** 7 G3.
Newburn (Nyweburne): town, England **34** 6 G4; **31** 259b; Pl III **8** 291; battle at **14** 485c.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L2; **14** 485c.
—, town, N.C., U.S.. see Newbern.
Newbury, J. S. **31** 137d.
Newbury: town, Canada **34** 61 D5.
—, town, England **17** 375c and **31** 137c; **34** 9 C3; **34** 3 D3; battles of **3** 393d; **6** 599c; **17** 375d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L1.
—, town, Mich., U.S.: see Newberry.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F6.
— Center, U.S. **34** 66 F6.
— Park, U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, South: see South Newbury.
—, West: see West Newbury.
Newburyport **17** 375d and **31** 138a; **11** 817a; lighthouse **34** 67 L1.
"Newburyport Herald" **10** 85b.
Newby Bridge **34** 7 B3.
— Hall **34** 7 F3.
— Wiske **34** 7 F3.
Newcastle: barony **7** 495c.
Newcastle, Duchess of **17** 380d.
—, Dukes of **17** 380b.
—, Henry Pelham, 5th duke of: colonial secretary **8** 369b; **28** 226d; travels with Edward VII **27** 682d; and Gladstone **28** 734b; proprietor of "Morning Chronicle" **17** 417b; Orange Free State **31** 334d; **32** 717c.
—, John Holles, duke of **17** 381a.
—, Thos. Pelham Holles Duke of **17** 381a; **8** 355c; **18** 474b; administration of **8** 356a; treatment of Burke by **4** 541b; first lord of treasury **8** 368c; Newcastle MSS **30** 213c; Pitt's attitude towards **5** 441d; secretary of state **8** 369a.
—, Marquis of: defeated by Cromwell **6** 599b; flight of, 1644 **8** 852b.
—, William Cavendish, Duke of **17** 380c.
Newcastle: division, Natal **34** 57 K4; **17** 242b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S.: see New Castle.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2; **27** 400d.
—, town, co. Down, Ireland **34** 16 J3; **7** 383a.
—, town, co. Dublin, Ireland **7** 495c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, town, Jamaica, West Indies **34** 118 E3; **13** 549c.
—, town, co. Limerick, Ireland **34** 16 C7; **14** 649b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 K4; Boers occupy **31** 82c; coalfield **32** 711d; pop. **31** 79a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.
—, town, Nevis Island, West Indies **34** 118 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, New Brunswick, Canada **34** 63 D2.
—, town, New South Wales **17** 379d and **31** 138c; **34** 51 K4; **25** 80 Map; **17** 408a; bishopric of **8** 492d; coalfields **6** 59d; **25** 792c; **31** 165d; penal settlements at **31** 169c; pop. **31** 166d.
—, town, New Zealand **3** 68a.
— (Newcastle-on-Tyne, Aelli): town, Northumberland, England **17** 377b and **31** 139b; **34** 6 G3; **17** 378 plan; **17** 377b; **17** 567b; bishopric of **28** 212d; **28** 194b; high-level bridge Pl X **4** 334; **4** 336c; clay **9** 239a; colleges of science and medicine **28** 216d; **23** 853d; customs revenue **33** 556b; attack of Douglas on **21** 490d; golf links at **29** 25a; grain shipping **29** 72a; miracle plays at **7** 414d; newspapers **17** 421c; **31** 196b; Norman fortress **21** 481b; pilotage authority **31** 774c; Pons Ælii (Roman camp) **11** 365 Map; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316d; **31** 259a; taken by the Scots, 1643 **21** 513c; technical schools at **23** 109c; treaty of, 1354 **21** 489d.
Newcastle: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, town, Ontario, Canada **34** 61 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **31** 139b; **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 F4.
—, town, Staffs, England: see Newcastle-under-Lyme.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
— Bay **34** 50 G2.
— Bridge **34** 63 D3.
— County, Del., U.S. **27** 401d.
— County, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
"Newcastle Daily Chronicle" **27** 262c; **31** 190b.
"Newcastle Daily Leader" **31** 190b.
Newcastle Emlyn (Dinas Emlyn) **34** 11 B5; **26** 599c.
— Island **34** 81 H5.
—, Little: see Little Newcastle.
—, Lower: see Lower Newcastle.
— Range **34** 50 D3.
— Waters **34** 50 E3.
"Newcastle Weekly Leader" **31** 193b.
Newcastleton **21** 34c.
Newcastle-under-Lyme (Lyne) **17** 380a and **31** 140b; **34** 11 J2; pop. **22** 442d.
Newchester **34** 73 H7.
Newchurch: town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 C5.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 J4.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 N5.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F5.
New-Chwang (Niu-chwang) **17** 381c and **31** 140d; **34** 45 J2; Japanese capture, 1895 **27** 34d; trade **5** 641d; **30** 516c.
Newcomb, S. **31** 140c; on the asteroids **2** 808a; on eclipse elements **27** 626c; on geometry of non-Euclidian space **15** 664d; nebular theory **17** 311d; value of the velocity of light **24** 458c.
Newcomb: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N1.
— Corner **34** 63 F4.
— Lake **34** 70 O3.
— Memorial College **31** 162d.
— Station **34** 103 F6.
Newcombe: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
Newcome, Dr: principal of Hertford College, Oxford **9** 495c.
Newcomen, M. **16** 328d.
—, T. **17** 382a; **22** 474c; **24** 412c.
Newcomer **34** 103 F5.
Newcomers: see New Comerstown.
"Newcomes, The" **23** 216a.
Newcreek **34** 77 H2.
Newdale **34** 60 L4.
Newdigate: arms of family **1** 699a.
Newdigate: town, England **34** 9 F4.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 K5.
Newdorp **34** 69 P15.
— Beacon **34** 69 P15.
Newe Castle **1** 45d.
Neweagle **34** 74 B6.
— Mills **34** 82 G3.
Neweklau **34** 29 J4.
Newel **2** 468b.
Newell, Peter **26** 590b.
—, Hon. W. A. **14** 573b.
—, waterman **21** 30c.
Newell: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
— Station, West: see West Newell Station.
Newellton **34** 87 G2.
Newenden **34** 9 H4; Carmelites at **14** 39d.
Newenham, Alderman **10** 427c; **13** 230c.
Newenham, Cape **34** 116 H7; **1** 444a; **25** 240c; **25** 241b.
Newent **34** 12 J2; **10** 687d; **11** 730c.
Newerf **34** 74 F3.
"Newes from Spaine" **17** 413d.
Newfane: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
—, South: see South Newfane.
— Station **34** 71 E5.
Newfield: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, West: see West Newfield.
Newfields **34** 66 L10.
Newfolden **34** 98 A1.
Newfork **34** 108 K7.
Newfoundland (Estotiland): island, North America **17** 382a and **31** 142a; **34** 63; **31** 143 Map; **10** 178b; **19** 316d; army and navy **25** 650a; banks of **3** 17c; **17** 382b; Cabot discovers **4** 622c; **10** 183b; coinage **31** 291c; E. Labrador annexed **14** 177a; exports and imports **31** 144a; **29** 78b; geology **10** 331a; history **17** 385c; **31** 144c; mails **31** 860d; minerals **30** 769a; patent law **31** 504d; press **31** 208b; see founded **8** 492c; **25** 442b; statistics **30** 770b; **31** 142a; **7** 12c; temperature **4** 770a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
— Banks **17** 382b; **3** 17c.
Newfoundland dog **7** 327a.
Newfoundland Sea Fisheries **31** 143a; Anglo-French dispute **25** 558c; **9** 523c; modus vivendi (1890) **31** 145c; cod **9** 266a; mackerel **9** 266c; seals **21** 582a; statistics **31** 142b; **9** 266a; French **9** 267a; **28** 473b.
Newgarden **34** 90 J3.
Newgate market **14** 828b.
— prison **14** 834b; **19** 749c; commission (1334) **23** 465a; designed by G. Dance **6** 802a; in Gordon riots **14** 850c.
— Street **14** 822a.
Newgrove **34** 98 A5.
Newhall, R. S. **27** 280d.
Newhall: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, England **34** 8 A3; bridge at **32** 533a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Hill, Birmingham **3** 786c.
— House **34** 15 K3.
Newham, W. **27** 279a.
Newham: town, Cornwall **34** 13 A4.
—, town, Northumberland **34** 6 G2.
Newharbor **34** 65 E8.
Newhaven: town, England **17** 393d and **31** 154a; **34** 9 F5; **34** 3 E3; customs revenue **33** 556b; exports and imports **14** 830b; pop. (1901) **33** 106a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
— (New Haven): town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K3; **14** 431b; **30** 192a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— Harbour and Lighthouse, England **34** 9 G5.
— Junction **34** 66 B6.
— Mills **34** 66 B6.
—, West: see West Newhaven.
Newhill **34** 78 M3.
Newholm **34** 61 F2.
Newhome **34** 104 D8.
Newhope: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
Newhouse: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4
Newick **34** 9 G5.
Newingburg **34** 91 D6.
Newington: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
Newington: town, Kent **34** 9 J3.
—, London **34** 10 M6; statistics **30** 344b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.
— Butts **21** 760c.
— Junction **34** 68 D3.
Newinn **34** 16 F7.
Newjansk **16** 383b.
Newjanskite (Osmiridium) **16** 383b.
Newkirk: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
— Mills **34** 70 N5.
Newland: town, Glos, England **34** 12 J2; **10** 689b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
—, town, Yorks, England **17** 552b.
—, former name of Spitzbergen **22** 410a.
Newlands, J. A. R. **31** 156c.
Newlands: town, Cumberland, England **6** 699a.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 K8; **18** 451d.
Newlane **34** 7 B5.
Newlin: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
Newlinsky, Chevalier de **33** 929c.
Newliston **14** 670b; stone cists at **14** 670d.
Newlon **34** 107 M2.
"Newly Married Couple, The" **17** 591d.
"Newly Wedded Pair, The" **11** 621d.
Newlyn **34** 13 F4; endogamy at **5** 187c; sardine curing **9** 253b; school of painting **32** 436d.
Newmains **34** 14 E2; **14** 251c.
Newman, C. R. **31** 157c.
—, chemist **18** 105d.
—, F. W. **31** 156d; **31** 157c; **27** 296a.
—, H. **31** 157c.
—, Jemima **31** 157c.
—, John: banker **31** 157b.
—, J. H., Cardinal **31** 157b; **31** 159a; denounces Achilli **27** 127d; created cardinal **31** 159d; on Eusebius and the Arians **8** 721c; "Grammar of Assent" **19** 768c; hymns by **12** 595c; on Keble **14** 25b; dissents from Liguori **14** 637a; New Testament revision **28** 217b; founds oratory at Birmingham **3** 783a; promotes Oxford movement **28** 224d; on papal infallibility **24** 113b; and Pusey **20** 116d; and Wilberforce **24** 564b; and Cardinal Wiseman **33** 862d.
—, zoologist **18** 31b; **21** 609d.
Newman: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
— Bay Pl II **19** 315.
— Grove **34** 102 G2.
—, Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
— Ridge **34** 83 P2.
Newmans: see Newman Grove.
—, Lake **34** 81 M3.
— Station **34** 85 C6.
Newmanstown **34** 73 K6.
Newmansville: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
Newmarch, B. de **4** 244a.
—, W. **19** 397c; on currency **16** 734c; on free trade **9** 190a.
Newmarket: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, England **17** 399c and **31** 160d; **34** 8 G5; **26** 515c; fire **9** 233c; race meetings **29** 330d; **12** 200c.
— (New Market): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 D7.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
— (New Market): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— (New Market): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.

Newmarket (New Market): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 E2.
— on Fergus **34** 16 D6.
Newmarket greyhounds **6** 515d.
Newmills **34** 14 L4; **3** 574a.
Newmilns **31** 161d; **34** 15 G4; pop. (1901) **26** 36c.
"Newminster": horse **12** 185c.
Newnes, Sir G.: equips Antarctic expedition **31** 814d; at Lynton **30** 385a; founds "Tit-Bits" **31** 176b.
Newnham: town, Glos **34** 12 J2; **10** 687d; pop. **29** 12c.
—, town, Kent **34** 9 J4.
—, town, Tasmania **33** 187b.
— Bridge **34** 11 H5.
— College, Cambridge **26** 513c; **27** 670d; **28** 211c; Sidgwick **32** 618d.
— Padox **24** 380a.
New-old School **18** 77a.
Newpaltz **34** 69 O8.
Newpark: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J3.
Newpoint: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
Newport, C. **22** 175a; founds Jamestown **23** 729c; **29** 667c.
—, zoologist **3** 487b; **6** 636b.
Newport: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, town, Bucks, England **4** 416a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Cornwall, England **14** 347d.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N1.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 103 M2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Isle of Wight **17** 405c and **31** 163c; **34** 9 C5; **34** 3 D3; pop. **24** 562b; treaty **21** 513d.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **17** 406b and **31** 163d; **34** 82 H2; **14** 44b.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
—, town, co. Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 C4; **15** 650b; shipping statistics, 1901 **33** 556d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, Monmouthshire, England **17** 405d and **31** 163c; **34** 12 H3; **34** 3 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Pembrokeshire, Wales **34** 12 B1; **4** 632b; castle **18** 483a; pop. **18** 482b.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G3.
—, town, Rhode Island, U.S. **17** 406b and **31** 163d; **34** 68 K4; **34** 68 K6; naval station **27** 497c; pop. **20** 524b; statistics **32** 226c; trade **20** 524a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L1; pop. **9** 152b.
—, town, Shropshire, England **34** 11 H3; **21** 848a; pop. (1901) **32** 607b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, co. Tipperary, Ireland **34** 16 E6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
—, town, Yorks **34** 7 H4.
— Bay, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
— Bay, Ireland **34** 16 B4.
— Bay, Wales **34** 12 B1.
Newport Beach: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
— Center **34** 66 E3.
— County **34** 68 K3.
Newport furnace **13** 321c.
Newport Harbor **34** 68 K6; lighthouse at **34** 68 K5.
— Gate (North Gate), Lincoln **14** 656b; **14** 657d.
— Market **14** 828c; Henley's oratory at **11** 653c.
— News **31** 164a; **34** 76 L7.
— News Company **32** 553a.
— News Point **34** 76 K2; **33** 699d.
—, North: see North Newport.
— Pagnell **34** 8 C5; **4** 416b; **26** 426c.
— Pond **34** 65 E6.
— River **34** 78 Q5.
— River, South: see South Newport River.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— Station: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— on Usk **11** 695a.
Newportville **34** 73 N6.
Newquay **31** 164a; **34** 13 A3; **34** 3 B3.
Newriver: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
Newry: town, Ireland **17** 407b and **31** 164b; **34** 16 J3; **27** 513d; administration **7** 383b; barracks **2** 546a; electric tramway **23** 495c; springs at **7** 382b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
— Canal **34** 16 J3; **26** 544b; **31** 164b.
— Mountains **2** 545b.
—, North: see North Newry.
"News Advertiser" **31** 208a.
News agencies **20** 405c; **31** 191c; in U.S. **31** 195d.
News-books **18** 205a.
News Ferry **34** 76 E7.
News-letter **17** 413b.
"News of Literature" **11** 195d.
Newsham: town, near Blyth, Yorks, England **34** 6 H3.
—, town, near Richmond, Yorks, England **34** 6 G5.
—, town, near Thirsk, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3.
— Booth Lighthouse **34** 7 K5.
Newsholme, Dr: on cancer **26** 550b; on diphtheria **27** 468a.
Newsholme: town, England **34** 7 D4.
Newsite **34** 84 F4.
Newsoms **34** 76 J7.
— Station **34** 83 H2.
"Newspaper Directory of the World" **17** 437d.
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act, 1881 **19** 711c; **30** 209a; provisions **20** 344b.
Newspapers **17** 412a and **31** 171b; **31** 173c; **31** 189a; advertisements **1** 178a; **25** 95a; **25** 99a; Anarchist **25** 390c; in Austria-Hungary **11** 429c; **31** 202c; British colonial **17** 432a; **17** 437a; **31** 205a; **31** 207d; in China **17** 432d; circulation **25** 99b; copyright **6** 362a; **27** 240a; in Denmark **17** 430a; financial **31** 177c; foreign news in **25** 96a; in Germany 429a; **31** 200c; **31** 201a; in Holland and Belgium **17** 430b; illustrated **29** 411d; **31** 193c; in India **11** 850b; **17** 432a; insets **25** 99b; in Italy **17** 431a; **19** 713d; in Japan **29** 701c; **31** 205b; legislation **17** 423c; localized editions **31** 172a; in Portugal **17** 431c; registration **20** 344b; in Russia **17** 430c; in Scandinavia **17** 429d; sixteenth century news pamphlets **17** 413d; in Spain **17** 431c; sporting **31** 192b; stamp duty **8** 366a; stamps **17** 420b; statistics **17** 437c; **31** 193b; stereotyping **23** 703a; tax **18** 537a; war correspondents **16** 297a; weekly **31** 178b; world totals **31** 209c: see also Press.
— in France **9** 522a; **17** 423d; **17** 426c; illustrated **29** 411d; under Napoleon **12** 425d; Parisian (1883) **17** 427d; political **17** 412b; provincial **31** 199d; modern developments **31** 198c; during the revolution **9** 673a.
Newspapers in United Kingdom **17** 413b; **31** 173c; **32** 676c; evening **17** 419b; under George III **17** 419b; halfpenny **31** 187b; Irish **17** 423b; London daily **17** 415c; London weekly **17** 419c; news-letters **17** 413b; political, eighteenth century **17** 412b; postage **31** 858d; provincial **17** 421c; **31** 190a; Scottish **17** 422b; statistics **31** 172a; **19** 571b; Welsh **17** 422b.
— in U.S. **17** 433a; **23** 765a; **23** 783d; copyright **6** 366c; literary influence **33** 597a; statistics **17** 436a; **31** 196c; Sunday editions **25** 99c.
Newstead: town, England **34** 8 B2; Gilbertines at **14** 656b; Roman relics **17** 598d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
— Abbey **34** 8 B2.
—, South: see South Newstead.
Newsville **34** 80 A4.
Newt (Molge, Triton) **23** 577b.
Newth, Prof. **28** 217b.
Newthorpe **34** 8 B2.
Newton family: arms of **11** 703a.
—, A. E. **27** 279b.
—, Alfred **31** 209d; classification of birds **26** 254a; on great auk **3** 85c.
—, B. W. **19** 238d.
—, C. T. **31** 210a; discovers site of Cnidus **2** 412a; **6** 44b; **10** 648d; excavations at Halicarnassus **11** 384a; **2** 360c; identifies ancient intaglios **31** 54a.
—, G. S. **21** 444c.
—, Gabriel **4** 417a.
—, H. A. **3** 93b; **30** 691b; **33** 909c.
—, inventor of eye-pointed needle **21** 718d.
—, Isaac: father of Sir I. Newton **13** 438a.
—, Sir Isaac **17** 438a; **30** 335d; his æther theory **3** 63d; **8** 569a; astronomical work of **2** 755d; on capillary action **5** 56b; on cubic curves **6** 718b; Descartes **7** 124d; on earth's density **2** 792d; electric experiments of **8** 4a; on figure of earth **10** 215d; **7** 600c; and Flamsteed **9** 290b; method of fluxions **1** 515b; on gases **3** 39b; **5** 461c; Goethe criticises **10** 734b; on gravitation **2** 780b; **3** 63d; **11** 70a; **15** 708d; on heat **11** 555d; **28** 164d; Hegel on **11** 620b; on hydromechanics **12** 436b; on infinitesimal calculus **13** 8a; on integral calculus **13** 33c; law of cooling **20** 216a; laws of motion **15** 676a; **15** 715b; **31** 8b; Lagrange on **14** 207d; on light analysis of **14** 590a; **14** 579c; lunar theory of **16** 800c; in Parliament **17** 447a; on perpetual motion **18** 553d; on planetary orbits **15** 709d; Pope's epitaph on **8** 495; "Principia" **17** 442b; principle of continuity **11** 297b; **28** 659a; **29** 171a; on rainbow **14** 597b; recoinage of silver **16** 485a; reduction of gold value **16** 735c; on refraction **7** 345b; and Royal Society **17** 447a; **21** 39a; and Stirling **22** 556a; telescope **23** 137b; **23** 145b; theory of equations **1** 553d; thermometer scales **23** 288c; on tides **2** 762b; on velocity of sound **1** 103a; on Vieta's problem **2** 188b.
—, John: clergyman **17** 449a; at Olney **6** 534c; "Olney Hymns" of **12** 594d.
—, John: general **31** 210c.
—, John: mathematician **14** 775d.
—, J. and W. **10** 682d.
—, miniature painter **30** 762c.
—, R. **18** 96d.
—, Sir W. J. **31** 704b; **10** 684d.
Newton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 D2.
—, town, Brecknock, Wales **34** 12 G2.
—, town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F3.
—, town, Cheshire, England **34** 7 D5; **5** 605b.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
—, town, Dumfries, Scotland **34** 14 K9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F5.
—, town, Kansas **31** 209c; **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Lanark **34** 15 G3.
—, town, near Grantham, Lincs, England **34** 8 D3.
—, town, near Lincoln, Lincs, England **34** 8 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **17** 438a and **31** 209d; **34** 67 B6; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, New South Wales **17** 450a; **34** 50 J2.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, Sierra Leone **32** 620c.
—, town, Tasmania **29** 28b; **29** 288d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
—, town, Cleveland, Yorks, England **34** 6 J5.
—, town, north of Pickering, Yorks, England **34** 7 H3.
—, town, W. Riding, Yorks, England **34** 7 C4.
— Abbot (Newton Bushel) **17** 449a; **34** 13 F3; **9** 238c; pop. (1901) **27** 433d.
— Bay **34** 117 P3.
Newton bequest **25** 23c.
Newton Bushel: see Newton Abbot.
— Center **26** 318 Map.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4; **10** 436a.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6; **16** 525c.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
— Cross **34** 63 G3.
— Factory **34** 80 D5.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N3.
— Falls: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Ferrers **34** 13 D3.
— Grove **34** 78 N4.
— Hall, Durham **34** 6 H4.
— Hall, London **29** 227d.
— Hamilton **34** 74 G6.
— Heath **34** 7 D5; **30** 513d.
—, Higher: see Higher Newton.
— House, Lincs **14** 656b.
— Junction **34** 66 K11.
—, Long: see Long Newton.
— Longville **34** 9 D2.
— Lower Fall **34** 67 J3.
"Newton making experiments with the Prism" **20** 840a.
Newton Mearns **34** 15 F3.
—, North: see North Newton.
— Noyes Pier **34** 12 A2.
—, Old: see Old Newton.
— Poppleford **34** 13 F2.
— Regis **34** 8 A4.
— Regny **34** 6 D4.
— Road **34** 11 K4.
— St Cyres **34** 13 F2.
— Solney **34** 8 A3.
—, South: see South Newton.
— Station **34** 72 F5.
— Stewart: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
— Stewart: town, Scotland **31** 210c; **34** 14 G10.
— Stone **21** 51a.
— Tony **34** 9 B4.
—, West: see West Newton.
Newtonburg: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Newton-by-Castleacre **17** 537b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Newtonia **34** 104 D11.
Newton-in-Mokerfield: see Newton-le-Willows.
Newton-le-Willows (Newton-in-Makerfield) **17** 449d; **34** 7 C5; pop. (1901) **30** 123a.
Newtonmore **34** 14 H5.
Newton-on-Ayr **3** 165a.
Newton-on-the-Moor **34** 6 G2.
Newton's globe **10** 685a.
— rings **14** 609a; **24** 426b; Arago's confirmation **2** 303d.
— telescope **23** 137b; **23** 145b.
Newtonsville **34** 91 B6.
Newton-upon-Ouse **34** 7 G3.
Newtonville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B6; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
Newtown: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F9.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Isle of Wight **34** 9 B5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, Montgomeryshire, Wales **16** 789b; **17** 450a; **34** 11 F4; **20** 217d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q14; **14** 866b.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 F1.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 A2; **10** 128b.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q13; **14** 866c.
— Landing **34** 85 C6.
— Linford **34** 8 B3.
— Mills **34** 74 D3.
— Mount Kennedy **34** 16 J5.
Newtown pippin **2** 212a.
Newtown Square **34** 73 M7.
— Station **34** 68 B4.
Newtown-Stewart **34** 16 G2.
Newtownards **17** 450a and **31** 210c; **34** 16 K2; **27** 514a; lead **7** 382c.
Newtown-Barry **34** 16 H6.
Newtown-Bellew **34** 16 D5.
Newtown-Butler **34** 16 F3; **9** 90a; battle of **9** 91b; **24** 580a.
Newtown-Cunningham **34** 16 F2.
Newtown-Dillon: see Charlestown, Mayo.
Newtown-Forbes **34** 16 F4.
Newtown-Gore **34** 16 F3.
Newtown-Hamilton: river, Ireland **2** 545b.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H3; slate quarries at **2** 545b.
Newtown-Limavady **34** 16 H1; **14** 852d; pop. **30** 359d.
Newtyle **34** 15 K1; **9** 411d.
Newville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Nexelö **34** 25 J5.
Nexi liberatio **20** 694b.
Nexöe **4** 60d.
Nexon **34** 18 G7.
Next-of-kin **13** 77b.
Nexum **20** 677b; **20** 693b.
Nexus **20** 694a.
Ney, F. **12** 379b.
—, Marshal **17** 471d; **17** 222b; **3** 608d; at Auxerre **17** 223b; at Dennewitz **17** 220c; execution of **8** 801b; in Russia **9** 617a; **17** 216c; **21** 101a; at Oviedo **18** 84d; at Quatre Bras **24** 497b; at Waterloo **17** 224d.
Ney: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
Neya **14** 143c.

Neyland: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 B2; lighthouse **34** 12 B2.
Neyrac **2** 479d.
Neyruz (Rauschenbach) **34** 27 D4.
Neyva: see Neiva.
"Nez d'un Notaire, Le" **9** 679b; **25** 10c.
Nez Percés: tribe **12** 698c; **12** 826c; modern history **12** 833a; war **29** 401b; **29** 462d.
Nez Percés (Nez-Percé) County **34** 108 C3; **12** 698b.
Nez Percés Pass **34** 108 E4.
Nezahuacoyotl, King **16** 209d; **16** 211b; **1** 704a.
Nezahualpilli, King **16** 209d.
Nezar: Arab chief **2** 256a; **2** 723d.
Nezeeb **7** 766a; battle of **12** 610c; **26** 700d.
Nezeros (Nezero) **34** 36 F1; **29** 101b.
Nezhin: see Nizhan.
Nezib: see Nezeeb.
Nezids **23** 514c.
Nezikin **16** 505c; **16** 507b.
Nezpique, Bayou: see Bayou Nezpique.
Nezr Mehemet: of Bokhara **4** 3a.
Nezsider **12** 366b.
Nezvestic **34** 3 L4.
Nezwah **2** 251b.
'Ng: Chinese general **29** 709a.
Nga **34** 43 F4.
Ngabang **26** 312 Map.
Ngai: drug **4** 761b.
Ngai, Mount **34** 56 P11.
Ngal: hero in the Sagas **2** 204b.
Ngala: town **34** 55 K7.
—, tribe: see Bangala.
Ngaliatena **34** 56 K14.
Ngamba **34** 56 L14.
Ngambe **34** 55 G9.
Ngambo River **34** 56 Q14.
Ngambue: see Gambo.
Ngami, Lake **34** 56 M16; **1** 256a; **31** 228c; altitude **25** 127a; discovery **1** 247a; exploration of **25** 132b; Livingstone **14** 720c; tribes of **17** 319b.
Ngamia **34** 52 C3.
Ngampo: river **34** 56 K11.
Ngampo (Ngampey): town **34** 56 K11.
Ngan-ching: see Ngan-king.
Ngan-chu **34** 56 K11.
Ngan-fu: see An-fu, Hu-nan, China.
Ngan-fu-hsien: see Anfu, Kaing-si, China.
Ngangela: see Gangela.
Ngangsi Cho: see Nganzi-cho.
Ngangu (Gango) **34** 56 K13; **6** 81a.
Ngangwa **34** 55 N9.
Ngangwe **27** 204b.
Ngan-hsiang-hsien: see Anhiang.
Ngan-Hui (Ngan-hwei, An-hui, An-hivei): province, China **34** 45 F7; **27** 20a; **31** 70c.
Ngan-Hui: town, China: see Hui-chan.
Ngan-hwa-hsien: see An-hua.
Ngan-jen-hsien: town, Hunan, China: see An-jen.
Ngan-jen-hsien: town, Kiangsi, China: see An-jen.
Nganka: see Song-ka: river.
Ngan-king (Ngan-ching) **34** 45 F7.
Ngan-ki-sien: see An-ki.
Ngan-kiu-hsien: see An-kiu.
Ngan-lu-fu: see An-lu.
Ngan-ping-hsien: see Anphing.
Ngan-sai: see An-sai.
Ngan-su **34** 45 E3.
Ngan-ting: see An-ting.
Ngan-tung-hsien: see Antung.
Nganye **34** 56 O9.
Ngan-yüen-hsien: see Anyuan.
Nganzi-cho **34** 44 D4; Pl IV **23** 337.
Nga-poo-tau **3** 425b.
Ngapu **34** 55 M9; **31** 230a.
Nga-pye-ma: see Gna-pye-ma.
Ngári: see Nari: province, Tibet.
Ngaruawahia **34** 52 E3.
Ngarutua **34** 55 J7.
Ngathaing gyang **3** 425b; **26** 164c; **26** 471d.
Ngatik (Nutik, Valientes) Raven Island **34** 49 G4; **5** 126b.
Ngatkons **23** 608c.
Ngau **34** 52 B3; **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b; hot springs **28** 392b.
Ngaumdere (Ngaundere) **34** 56 K9; **31** 237d; **31** 239b.
Ngaur (Angour) **5** 125d.
Ngauruhoe **31** 224a.
Ngawen **29** 755d.
Ngawi **13** 605d.
Nga-Woon: see Bassein River.
Ngege **1** 447a.
Ngela Island **22** 252b.
Ngenges, Mount **34** 48 E6.
Ngen-ping: see En-ping.
Nghiri **27** 207a.
— Muinda: see Loij.
Ngigmi **34** 55 K7.
Ngila (Kaiser Wilhelmsburg) **34** 56 K9.
Ngindo: see Wangindo.
Ngisem **17** 319a.
Ngishu Plateau **33** 690a.
Ngochola **34** 54 E8.
Ngoi **34** 43 F4.
Ngoko: river **34** 56 K10; **27** 199d.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
Ngoko: language **13** 608a.
Ngökteik: see Hoküt.
Ngola (Ovampo): river **25** 130d.
Ngola (Njola, Ngovi): town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11.
Ngola (Ambo, Ovambo, Ovambos, Ovampo): tribe, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L13; **1** 247a; **17** 318d; **32** 736c; distribution **32** 711c; language **24** 828a.
Ngola iluanji **34** 56 L13.
Ngoli: town, Sudan **34** 55 O9.
— (Ngole, Matelotas Lamoliork, Gulu) Islands **34** 49 E4; **5** 126a.
Ngoma: weight **33** 812b.
Ngoma Falls **24** 765b.
Ngomani: see Ngomeni.
Ngombe: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11.
— (Ngombi): town, Congo Free State **34** 56 L11.
Ngome, Ras: see Ras Ngome.
Ngomeni (Ngomani) **34** 56 Q11.
Ngomioimbi **32** 353d.
Ngoncy: see East Cape, Madagascar.
Ngonde **34** 56 K11.
Ngongo-a-Moella **34** 56 L14.
Ngoowy: see Nangowy.
Ngornu: see Angorno.
Ngoroini **34** 56 P11.
Ngorongoro, Lake **34** 56 P11.
Ngoronji **34** 56 Q14.
Ngotu **34** 56 K12.
Ngoussa: see Ngussa.
Ngove, Lake **34** 56 J11.
Ngovi: see Ngola.
Ngqika: Kaffir chief **13** 817d.
Ngrowa **13** 605d.
Nguera **34** 56 N13.
Nguff **34** 56 M13.
Ngumbi **34** 56 J11.
Ngunie (Ngunye) **34** 56 J11; **17** 733c; **28** 517c; **31** 318d.
Nguo **34** 43 E5.
Nguri **34** 55 K7.
Nguro **4** 54c.
Ngurr **34** 55 L6.
Ngurra **34** 55 L7.
Nguru **34** 56 Q12; **31** 637d.
Ngussa (Ngoussa) **34** 54 H2.
Nguyen Dzo **23** 440d.
N'Gwa ('Kaa) **4** 575d.
Ngwa Hill **34** 56 N15.
Ngwedaung (Loi Ngün) **34** 43 D3; **30** 16c.
Ngwekunhmu: Shan chief **26** 474a; **31** 60d.
Nhamonga Mountain **34** 56 P15.
Nhengo **24** 765d.
Nhia Mao **34** 43 H9.
Nhic, Mong **34** 43 F3.
Nhill **34** 51 D6.
Ni Taijo: see Litan.
Nia: river Pl VII **15** 516.
Nia: town **34** 44 C3.
Niaba **34** 55 L9.
Niabat **26** 104c.
Niadi Kwilu Valley **27** 202b.
Niagara: river **17** 472c and **31** 228d; **34** 71 B4; **17** 412 Map; **4** 769b; **4** 443a; **21** 180a; **32** 370a.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **31** 229d; **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
— County, Ontario, U.S. **34** 61 F4.
— Escarpment **34** 71 A4; **10** 339d.
— Falls **17** 473a; **34** 71 A4; **4** 769b; **21** 180a; (ill) **31** 229a; turbine installation **33** 767d.
Niagara Falls: town, Ontario **34** 61 G4; La Salle **17** 776b.
Niagara Falls Water Power Company **33** 487c.
Niagara, Fort: see Fort Niagara.
Niagara, See of **8** 492c; **11** 414c; **28** 194b.
Niagara suspension bridge **4** 338b; **4** 341b; (ill) **4** 334.
Niagara-on-the-Lake **34** 61 G4; **31** 229a.
Niagassola (Birgo Niagassola) **34** 54 D7; **21** 660d.
Niagusta: see Niausta.
Ni-ais **34** 57 C2.
Niajin: see Nizhan.
Niako **34** 54 D8.
Niakongo **34** 54 F7.
Nial, Saga of **12** 624a.
Niall Caille: king **13** 252a.
— Glundub: king **13** 252d.
— of the Nine Hostages **5** 308a; **13** 246b; **13** 250b.
Nialo Pass **34** 44 C5.
Niamba, Mount **34** 55 M8.
Niambuambo **34** 54 F8.
Niamcho **34** 44 F4.
Niam-Niam (Azande, Nyam-Nyam, Zandeh, Zandey): tribe **17** 473a and **31** 230a; **34** 56 N9; **12** 421c; characteristics **17** 474a; cannibalism **17** 318b; distribution **31** 115c; **27** 204a.
Nianam (Nienam): river: see Omo River.
Niangara: see Dongu.
Niangaru **34** 56 N10.
Niango (Nyango) **34** 56 Q15.
Niangua: town **34** 104 G10.
—, river **34** 104 G9.
Niani **34** 54 C7.
Niantic: river, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
Niantilik Harbour **34** 59 R3.
Niarbyl Bay **34** 6 A2.
Niari **34** 56 K11.
Niarong **23** 342b.
Nias Island **34** 48 A4; **22** 639b; inhabitants **33** 60d; lead mines **16** 382b.
— Strait **34** 48 A4.
Niassa, Lake: see Nyassa, Lake.
Niatnitzkaia **34** 31 L3.
Niau (Greig) Island **34** 52 L8; **23** 602b.
Niaulis (Melaleuca viridiflora) **17** 376c.
Niausta (Niagusta, Nausa, Nausta, Niasta) **34** 35 E8.
Niazuma **34** 43 A2.
Nibbuta **4** 426d.
Nibe **34** 25 F3.
— Bredning **34** 25 F2.
"Nibelunge, Die": by Jordan **28** 718a.
"Nibelunge Nôt, Der": Scandinavian epic **7** 651b.
"Nibelungen, Die": by Hebbel **7** 443c.
"Nibelungen, Der Ring des": by Wagner **24** 314c; **24** 316b.
"Nibelungenlied": German epic **17** 474b; **10** 518b; **19** 269a; compared with Irish legend **5** 311a; mermaids in **16** 39d; Norse element of **17** 475d.
Nibley, North see North Nibley.
Niblick **10** 765d; **29** 25d; (ill) **29** 23d.
Niblo's theatre **17** 461a.
Niblungs **7** 651a; **19** 268d.
Niboli **34** 38 G4.
"Niboyet v. Niboyet" **27** 479a.
Nibs: cocoa **6** 102b.
Nibung **15** 322a.
Nic doit soe Peak, India **34** 110 D2.
Nicæa (Nice, Tsnik): town, Asia Minor **17** 476d; **34** 38 C2; Pl II **15** 92; **3** 793c; the Crusaders **6** 625c; Greek Empire **6** 629d; **11** 119d; Michael VIII **16** 227a; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 546a; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; Seljuk Empire **11** 117a; Soliman **2** 713a.
—, town, France: see Nice.
—, town, Greece **3** 59c.
— (Mong): town, India **11** 273d; **12** 787a.
Nicæa: 1st Council of **6** 300b; **6** 511b; **6** 560a; **2** 537d; on Arianism **3** 658d; **13** 671b; Athanasius at **2** 828b; British bishops at **8** 370b; on celibacy **5** 293b; decrees of **9** 49c; on the Doxology **7** 384c; Easter fixed by **4** 669a; Eusebius of Cæsarea at **8** 721c; Eusebius of Nicomedia at **8** 723b; Hosius at **6** 511c; **12** 300d; Latin bishops at **6** 511a; on Metropolitans **3** 787d; **6** 510c; on patriarchates **11** 154a; **18** 410d; on Quartodeciman usage **7** 614d; on the Viaticum **24** 208c.
Nicæa: 2nd Council of **6** 511b; **6** 562d; **13** 274d; on iconoclasm **11** 114c; **12** 713a; on use of images and symbols **1** 165b; **12** 713b; on ordination **1** 22d.
—, Lake of: see Tsnik, Lake.
Nicæans: in Afghanistan **25** 120b.
Nicæno - Constantinopolitan creed: see Nicene Creed.
Nicander of Colophon: Greek poet **17** 476d; **1** 499a; **10** 686a; **11** 143c.
—, Karl A. **22** 757b; **23** 110c.
Nicanor: Alexander's general (4th cent. B.C.) **1** 481d; Cassander **18** 800.
—, Homeric critic **12** 115c.
—, Macedonian general (2nd cent. B.C.) **9** 288a.
—, Syrian general (2nd cent. B.C.) **13** 422c.
Nicanor, Gate of **2** 393c; **23** 168c.
Nicanor's Day **8** 561d.
Nicaragua: state **17** 477a and **31** 230c; **34** 120 K7; **11** 238c; Pl XI **24** 510; blockade of San Juan **31** 401c; Costa Rica boundary **27** 256b; gold output **30** 769b; Indian tribes **12** 828b; inter-oceanic routes **1** 715a; patent law **31** 506b.
Nicaragua Canal **34** 120 F10; **31** 231c; Congress approves **33** 596b; early schemes **26** 546b; (ill) **4** 792d; sketch map and profile **26** 549c; surveys **28** 631d.
Nicaragua Canal Association **26** 549b.
— (Cocibolca), Lake **34** 120 K8; **1** 715b; **17** 477b; for ship canal **26** 546b; steamship service **31** 231c; watershed **25** 361c.
Nicaragua rubber **12** 838a.
— wood **4** 241c.
Nicaria: see Nikaria.
Nicasio **34** 114 C4.
Nicastro **17** 480a; **34** 30 K8; **4** 651b; Monti della Maddalina **13** 439c.
Nicator, Demetrius see Demetrius Nicator.
—, Seleucus: see Seleucus I.
Niccola: see Nicholas.
Niccoli, Niccolo de' **13** 506c; **14** 514d; **19** 274c.
Niccolini, Giambattista **7** 417d; **13** 514b.
Niccollo: Christian name: see Nicholas.
— Pisano: see Pisano.
— Semitecolo: see Semitecolo.
Niccolo, A. di **21** 442b.
Nicdessos **25** 626d.
Nice (Nice-Requier, Nizza, Nicæa) **17** 480c and **31** 232b; **34** 18 K11; **34** 3 H7; **17** 480 Map; **1** 599d; Amadeus VII **21** 341a; Cavour and cession to France **5** 276b; **13** 490b; **28** 232d; coast-line **8** 682c; flower-culture **32** 259b; foundation of **6** 440b; Garibaldi **28** 588a; harbour **9** 519a; Napoleon III **17** 228d; observatory **1** 712b; **30** 301c; plébiscite for cession **9** 625a; population **9** 508d; **25** 331b; **28** 465c; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; steeplechases **29** 337c.
—, Councils of: see Nicæa.
—, Treaty of, 1538 **5** 415b; **9** 557a; **22** 329a.
Nicene creed **6** 560a; **6** 564a; **13** 273d; **13** 671d; **27** 265b; Eusebius **8** 721d; **8** 723b; St Gregory of Nyssa **11** 181a; Tallis' setting **23** 33d; Theodosius **11** 736a; at Council of Trent **23** 545d.
Nicephorion **18** 527d.
Nicephorium (Leontopolis, Rakka) **34** 38 H5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 609a; **3** 697a; **28** 311a; Alexander **16** 48a; battle, A.D. 531 **18** 612a; Hárún al-Rashíd **16** 583a; temple **5** 5a; **11** 606c.
Nicephorus I **17** 481d; **16** 226b; **13** 275a; death **11** 115d; wars with Hárún al-Rashíd **16** 582d; burns Shumla **21** 848d; burns Prêslav **26** 452b.
— II (Phocas) **17** 482a; takes Cilicia **27** 94a; takes Crete **6** 571c; death **13** 713a; Sicily lost **22** 24c; Tarsut captured **23** 67d; Saracenic wars **11** 115c.
— III (Botaniates) **17** 482c; **1** 501b; **18** 165b; revolt against Michael VII **16** 227a.
— Bryennius **2** 59d; **4** 613a; **16** 227a.
— Callisti **17** 482c; **5** 764b; **11** 147b.
— Chumnus **11** 147a.
— Gregoras **4** 613c; **11** 145b; **21** 690a.
— Patriarcha **17** 482d; **4** 614b.
—, patrician: father of Philippicus **18** 748b.
Nicephorus, Chronicles of **18** 150d; **22** 291d.
Niceta: bishop of Remesiana **27** 265b.
Nicetas: Greek general **16** 580d; **17** 482b.
Nicetas Acominatus **4** 613b; **11** 118b.
— Eugenianus **11** 145d; **20** 636b.
— of Syracuse **2** 747b.
Nicetius: bishop of Treves **23** 553b.
Nicetown **34** 73 M1.
Nichane-Aftab, Order of **31** 341d.
Niche **2** 468b.
Nichewaug **34** 67 F3.
Nichicun, Lake **34** 59 Q6.
Nichiren: see Hokke.
Nichol, E. **32** 439d.
—, J. **31** 232c; **10** 596a; dramatic work **7** 439b.
Nichola **34** 84 B7.
Nicholas I: pope **17** 483b; **8** 523a; Hincmar opposes **11** 837b; papacy under **19** 496c.
— II: pope **17** 483d; papacy under **13** 470c; on ritual **1** 664b.
— III: pope **17** 484a; **5** 423b; new constitution of **20** 797d.
— IV: pope **17** 484b; **3** 220b; **24** 296d; founds Montpellier University **16** 792d; founds Orvieto Cathedral **18** 53d.
— V: pope **17** 484c; **15** 785a; **19** 503b; Amadeus VIII resigns to **1** 650b; and de Cusa **6** 728d; indulgences of **23** 684b; plot against **20** 806a; temporal power of **13** 480c.
— V: anti-pope **17** 484d; **13** 712b; **20** 799c.
— I: of Russia **17** 485a; **21** 101d; characteristics of **16** 202c; despotic rule **8** 366d; Gortschakoff serves **10** 787b; prison institutions of **19** 761d; Turkish policy **23** 651b.
— II: of Russia **31** 233b; anti-Semitism under **25** 477a; visits France **30** 365a; relations with Muravieff **31** 32c.
— Alemanni **23** 276b.
— of Bari, St **17** 483a; **7** 413c; **18** 61d; patron of navigators **15** 33b; relics of **3** 375a.
— of Basel **17** 133c; **17** 486a; his teachings **14** 812d.
— de Clémenges **20** 320d.
—, crusader **6** 627d.
— of Cusá **21** 431a; influences Bruno **4** 400c; on "False Decretals" **5** 17b; his mysticism **17** 134c; writings of **23** 278d.
— of Damascus **6** 752d; **15** 100a; **18** 546c.
—, deacon **10** 702a.
— IV of Este (Prince Esterhazy): see Este, Nicholas IV of.
— of Foligno **21** 442d.
— of Guildford **8** 413d.
— of Hereford **8** 383b.
— of Mingrelia **28** 326d.
—, Prince of Montenegro **30** 823a; **31** 232c; as poet **32** 522d.
— of Padua **13** 499c; **20** 626d.

Nicholas of Ravenna **22** 550a.
—, Grand Duke of Russia **32** 321b.
— of St Alban's **11** 211a.
Nicholas, Dr **31** 157c; **29** 368c.
—, Sir E. **8** 368d.
—, G. **7** 791d.
Nicholas County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort Nicholas.
— Island **2** 306b.
—, Mount **33** 188d.
—, river **6** 169d.
"Nicholas Nickleby" **7** 177d.
Nicholaston **34** 12 D3.
Nicholasville **34** 82 G5.
Nicholia **34** 108 G5.
Nicholls, Dr **6** 703a.
—, Rev. A. B. **4** 365d.
Nicholls: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K8.
Nicholls and James process **27** 236c.
Nicholls Springs **34** 50 C4.
Nichols, Colonel **17** 398b; **23** 730b.
—, J. **17** 486d; **18** 537c; **11** 764c.
Nichols: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
"Nichols v. Eaton" **30** 169d; **33** 460c.
Nicholson, Sir A. **25** 5a; **31** 627d.
—, H. **10** 40c.
—, J. **31** 234a; **14** 373b; death of **7** 49b; at siege of Delhi **12** 810d.
—, J. S. **19** 370d; **19** 375d.
—, W.: illustrator **29** 410a; poster work **31** 856c.
—, W.: portrait painter **17** 487b.
—, W.: scientist **17** 487a; **27** 190b; electric research **8** 9a; electrolysis of water **5** 466d.
Nicholson: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— County **34** 51 F4.
Nicholson File Co. **9** 160d.
"Nicholson v. Paget" **29** 147c.
Nicholson Range **34** 50 B5.
— River **34** 50 F3.
Nicholson's blue **7** 578d.
— hydrometer **12** 537d.
"Nicholson's Journal" **17** 487a.
Nicholson's Nek **34** 57 N7; **31** 82c.
Nicholsonville **34** 78 F4.
Nicholsville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
Nicholville **34** 70 N2.
Nichuguard **31** 67a.
Nicias: Athenian general **17** 487b; **1** 468b; character of **11** 102b; Cleon succeeds **5** 825d; embassy to Delos **27** 404c; peace of **11** 102a; **18** 801c; siege of Syracuse **22** 814d; ravages Tanagra **8** 721a.
—, Greek painter **17** 42c; **2** 363d; **9** 207b.
—, physician **23** 253a.
Nicias: character in Plato **19** 196b.
Nick: in hazard **11** 547b.
—, in printing **23** 698a.
—, in rackets **20** 210b.
Nickatous Lake **34** 65 G5.
Nickel, G. **13** 654c.
Nickel: town **34** 105 C4.
Nickel: metallic element **17** 487c; influence on alloys **30** 447b; in analysis **15** 480c; **17** 488d; **24** 7c; in armour **25** 672b; atomic heat **26** 511a; blowpipe assay **3** 839a; carbide **17** 487d; chlorides **5** 534a; coinage **16** 723c; cyanides **20** 23d; electro-refining **28** 110c; in magnetic fields **30** 440d; magnetization of **30** 444a; in meteorites **16** 112b; **13** 285a; nitrate **17** 488c; oxides **5** 533d; plating **8** 117a; photographic salts **18** 838d; and potassium hydrate **19** 590a; properties of **5** 533d; **5** 538d; **24** 627a; silver **6** 351c; **10** 446d; spectrum **22** 377b; steel **29** 575c.
Nickel-arseniate **16** 404a.
Nickel-blende **17** 487c.
Nickelchestag **9** 706d.
Nickelerz **16** 404a.
Nickel-glance **17** 487c.
Nickel-gymnite **16** 414c.
Nickelite **16** 392d.
Nickel-ochre: see Annabergite.
Nickells Mills **34** 77 E5.
Nickellton **34** 103 H5.
Nickelplate: town **34** 90 F2.
Nickelsville **34** 76 C3.
Nickerie: river, Dutch Guiana **34** 123 F2; **11** 252a; **29** 154b.
—, town, Dutch Guiana **34** 123 F2.
Nickerson: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
Nickleville **34** 74 C4.
Nicklow **34** 77 G2.
Nickolls, J. **16** 338b.
Nicktown **34** 74 E5.
Niclausse boiler **26** 284b.
Nico Perez **34** 124 G10.
Nicobar, Great: see Great Nicobar.
— (Nicobars) Islands **17** 489a and **31** 234b; **34** 43 A10; Pl VII **15** 515; birds of **3** 761b; cyclones at **2** 690c; penal settlement **12** 774b; statistics **12** 815b.
—, Little: see Little Nicobar.
Nicobar pigeon (Calœnas) **31** 234d; **19** 85b; **3** 762a.
Nicobars: see Nicobar Islands.
Nicocles: friend of Phocion **18** 800d.
—, king of Salamis **6** 748d.
Nicocreon **2** 2b.
Nicodemus **10** 832a; **13** 663d; **13** 669b.
Nicodemus: town **34** 105 C2.
Nicodemus, Gospel of (Gesta Pilati) **20** 645a; **25** 498a; **2** 184c.
Nicol, J. **7** 307d; **33** 122a.
—, H. **8** 396c.
—, W. **17** 489a; **14** 612b; his prism **6** 676d; on surface emission **20** 216c.
Nicola, Lower: see Lower Nicola.
Nicolaev: see Nikolaeff.
Nicolaevsk **30** 86a.
Nicolai, C. F. **17** 489b; **10** 534d; Lessing friend of **14** 480a.
—, N. de **26** 753c.
—, P. **10** 529c; **12** 586b.
Nicolai: town **34** 24 M28.
— Kirche **34** 24 M31.
— Thal **34** 27 F6.
—, Villa: see Villa Nicolai.
Nicolaieff: see Nikolaeff.
Nicolaier: bacteriologist **31** 529c.
Nicolaitans: sect **10** 702a.
Nicolao: cartographer **15** 518d.
Nicolas: Christian name: see Nicholas.
Nicolas, H. **6** 844b.
—, M. **2** 184d.
—, N. **6** 537d.
—, Sir N. H. **17** 489c; **5** 449c; on the Order of the Garter **14** 122b; on gunpowder **11** 318a; on knighthood **10** 145d; on Lisle Barony **18** 464b; on the Percies **18** 523d.
Nicolas Channel **34** 117 E3.
Nicolas Range **31** 397d; **31** 453a.
—, San, Church of: see San Nicolas.
Nicolaus de Lyra **11** 601a; **21** 430a.
— of Pistna **12** 407b.
— Præpositus **15** 806d.
— de Salerno **18** 730c.
Nicolaus: town **34** 114 D4.
Nicolay: author **29** 243a.
Nicole, P. **17** 490a; **9** 662a; Cartesian method **7** 128a; educational work **7** 675c; Quietist controversy **11** 343b; opposes Racine **20** 205d; transubstantiation defended by **2** 621c.
Nicolet, J. **24** 618c.
Nicolet: river **34** 62 J6.
Nicolet: town, Quebec **34** 62 J6.
— County **34** 62 K6.
Nicoletto: painter: see Cassana, Niccolo.
—, of Turin **13** 499c.
Nicolini, D. **24** 192c.
—, tenor **31** 581a.
Nicollet: astronomer **6** 193c; **28** 516c.
Nicollet: town **34** 98 C5.
— County **34** 98 C5.
Nicolls, Colonel: explorer **4** 742c.
—, Colonel R.: governor of New York **17** 455a; charter to Brooklyn **4** 371c.
—, governor of Anholt and Ascension **30** 537d.
—, governor of Louisiana **30** 366a.
Nicolo **17** 776c.
Nicolo Hagios **34** 36 F7.
Nicolosi, G. B. **15** 521a.
Nicolosi: town **34** 32 M13; **8** 628d.
—, Abbey of **5** 218a.
Nicolovius: publisher **13** 846b.
Nicol's prism **14** 612b.
Nicolson, J. **8** 385c.
—, bibliographer **3** 661a.
"Nicomachean Ethics" **2** 517d.
Nicomachus: father of Aristotle **2** 511b.
—, painter **2** 363d.
Nicomedes I **17** 490b; **3** 793b; founds Nicomedea **15** 143a.
— II **17** 490c.
— III **17** 490c; **21** 574b; Bithynian bequest **15** 56b; Cæsar at court of **4** 634b; claims Cappadocia **5** 76b.
—, mathematician **13** 8a.
Nicomedia (Nicomedea, Ismid) **17** 490d; **34** 38 D2; Ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 793c; capital of Bithynia **13** 388b; founded **15** 143b.
— (Ismid), Gulf of **34** 38 C2.
Nicomen **34** 60 F4.
Nicon: father of Galen **10** 23c.
Nicopia: see Nykjöbing.
Nicopoli **8** 849a.
Nicopolis: town, Armenia Minor Pl II **15** 92.
— (Nikopel, Nikopeli, Nighebolu): town, Bulgaria **17** 504c; **34** 35 G5; battle of **12** 368c; **21** 174c; **22** 48c; **23** 641c; Rumanians occupy **32** 321d.
—, town, Cappadocia **17** 491a.
—, town, Cilicia **18** 350c.
—, town, Egypt **17** 491a.
— (Actia Nicopolis): town Epirus **17** 490d; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245 Map; Actium fought near **1** 662a; Augustus founds **4** 721c; **1** 772c.
—, town, Palestine: see Emmaus.
— ad Istrum **17** 491a; Pl VI **20** 776; **16** 542d; coins of **17** 640a.
Nicoreshti: see Nekoreschi.
Nicosia (Levkosia, Lefkosia, Ledra): town, Cyprus **17** 491a and **31** 235c; **34** 38 E5; **6** 757 Map; **27** 330 Map; **6** 748b; **31** 235c; bishopric **27** 332c; plain near **6** 747c; schools at **27** 329a; Turks take **5** 348c; **6** 749c.
—, town, Sicily **17** 491b; **34** 32 L13; salt beds **21** 231b.
Nicosthenes: potter **19** 612c.
Nicostratus: poet **2** 507c.
Nicot, J. **23** 423c.
Nicotera, G. **31** 235d; **29** 635a; **27** 290d; joins Rudini ministry **29** 647c; **32** 310d.
Nicotera: town **34** 30 J9.
Nicothoë **28** 273b; **18** 259d; (fig.) **6** 651a; parasites of **18** 261c.
— astæi **33** 321b.
Nicotiana: see Tobacco Plant.
Nicotianine **23** 425b.
Nicotine **5** 576c; **23** 425b; effects of **31** 660c.
Nicouses: see Panayiotes.
Nicoya **34** 120 K9.
—, Gulf of **34** 120 L10.
— Peninsula **34** 120 K10.
Nictaux Falls **34** 63 E5.
Nictheroy (Nitherohi) **34** 123 J8; **34** 123 K2; **20** 562b; pop. **32** 246a.
— (Nitherohi) Bay **20** 563c.
Nictitating membrane: in mammals **15** 367c; in reptiles **20** 461c; in sharks **12** 652c.
Nictor Lake **34** 63 C2.
Nicuesa, D. **10** 182a; **6** 156c.
Nid (Nisser Elv): river **34** 26 F7; **17** 575d.
—, Loch: see Loch Nid.
Nida: river, Poland **19** 306d; **30** 43d.
—, town, Ind. Ter., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
—, upland basin, Crete **6** 569d.
Nidamental glands: of cephalopods **16** 672b; **16** 682c; **6** 739b.
"Nidâna-sûtra" **21** 274d.
Nidānas **4** 433b.
Nidarós: see Throndhjem.
Nidau **34** 27 D3.
Nidd Bridge **34** 7 F3.
— River **34** 7 E3; **24** 747a.
Nidda **34** 23 M9.
Niddah **16** 505d.
Nidden **34** 24 B33.
Niddesdale **24** 747b.
Niddrie **7** 658a.
Niddry Castle (Seton Niddry) **14** 670c.
Nidduí (Niddûy) **8** 799b; **18** 485a; **22** 812a.
Nideggen **34** 23 L3.
Nidelven **34** 26 G5.
Nidget **1** 381c; **29** 324d.
Nidging **4** 468c.
Nidification: see Nest.
Nidingen Lighthouse **34** 25 K2.
Nidinta - Bel (Nidintubel): king of Babylon **26** 45a; war with Darius **6** 825c; **18** 569a.
Nidra: see Hydra: island, Greece.
Nidud: king **7** 651a.
Nidularia **9** 833a.
Nidwalden **34** 27 H4; **23** 858b; joins Everlasting League **22** 781c; statistics **33** 125a; **33** 608b.
Nie pozwalam **24** 207a.
Niebelungen: see Nibelungen.
Niebla, Earl of **17** 252d.
Niebla (Nieblo): town **34** 20 F7; **12** 334b; siege **2** 655b.
Nieboron **15** 30a.
"Nieboska Komedja" **19** 304c.
Niebuhr, B. G. **17** 491b; **10** 544a; **14** 726b; on agrarian laws of Rome **1** 288b; Bunsen **4** 522b; on Calabrians **4** 650d; on Q. Curtius **6** 716c; on Dagon **6** 761b; on Decemvirate **7** 19d; compared to Delfico **7** 45c; finds Gaius' "Institutes" **10** 16c; and Grote **11** 214b; as journalist **17** 428d; on Latin race **13** 445b; and Overbeck **18** 77b; on Rhætians **20** 504d; tomb **4** 34b.
—, K. **17** 493c; explores Arabia **10** 188c; **2** 260a; Eastern expedition **9** 418b; **16** 228a.
Niebull **34** 97 G6.
Niechanowo **34** 24 H26.
Nied **34** 23 O3.
Nieder Arnbach **34** 23 P13.
— Berzdorf **34** 29 L2.
— Gösgen: see Niedergösen.
— Hermsdorf **11** 752b; **34** 24 L23.
— Ingelheim (Engelheim) **34** 23 N7; **13** 73d.
— Joch **1** 629d.
— and Ober Urnen **34** 27 J3.
— Rochwitz **27** 534 Map.
— Selters: town, Hesse: see Selzerbrunnen.
— Selters: town, Wiesbaden **34** 23 M7.
— Uster **34** 27 J2.
— Vintl **34** 29 D10.
— Wichtrach **34** 27 E4.
Niederalpel (Niederalpl) **34** 29 L8; carriage road **1** 629a.
Niederaula **34** 23 L9.
Nieder-Bayern: see Lower Bavaria.
Niederbeuthen: see Beuthen-on-the-Oder.
Niederbipp **34** 27 F3.
Niederbronn **34** 23 P6.
Niederdeutsch: see Low German.
Niederdorf: town, Austria **34** 29 E10.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 F2.
Niedere Tauern **34** 29 G9.
Niedererlisbach (Niedererlinsbach) **34** 27 F2.
Niedergösen (Niedergösgen) **34** 27 F2.
Niederlahnstein **34** 23 M6.
Niederlande: see Holland.
Niederlausitz **15** 69a.
Niedermendig **34** 23 M5.
Niederndorf **34** 29 E8.
Niederösterreich: see Lower Austria.
Niederpoyritz **27** 534 Map.
Niederrheinisches Gebirge **10** 448d.
"Niedersächsische Nachrichten" **18** 541a.
"Niedersächsische neue Zeitungen" **18** 541a.
Niederstetten **34** 23 O11.
Niederstotzingen **11** 521c.
Nieder-Urnen **34** 27 J3.
Niederutzwil **34** 27 K2.
Niederwald **34** 23 N6.
Niederweningen **34** 27 H2.
Niederwerth **13** 98d.
Niederwyl **14** 223c.
Niedzwica **34** 28 M2.
Niegen-Brandenburg: see Neu Brandenburg.
Niegino **34** 34 L5.
Niègre, General **9** 458b.
Niegush **30** 820c.
Niehaus, C. H. **32** 483b.
Nieheim **34** 22 J9.
Niehl (Niel) **27** 138 Map; **27** 137d.
Niejin: see Nizhan.
Niel, Maréchal **2** 602a.
Niel: town, Germany: see Niehl.
—, town, Belgium **34** 21 D6.
Nielam **33** 327b.
Nielbo **34** 54 C7.
Niello (ill) **17** 494a; **9** 215c; **8** 439c; in bronze **16** 74d; in gold and silver **13** 81b; Mycenæan **31** 52d.
Nielly **34** 80 F3.
Niels: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
Niels: monk **11** 424c; **7** 90b.
"Niels Lyhne" **29** 660a.
Nielsen, E. **32** 455c.
—, H. O. **27** 414c.
—, R. **7** 93d.
—, T. **17** 589d.
—, Y. **31** 275a.
Nielsville **34** 98 A2.
Nieman **34** 57 K7.
Niemann: chemist **6** 685a.
Niemati, Jebel: see Jebel Nyemati.
Niembo **34** 56 N11.
Niemcewicz, J. U. **17** 495b; **19** 303c.
Niemegk (Niemeck) **34** 22 H16.
Niemen (Memel, Nyeman, Rhubo) **34** 24 B35; **34** 34 D4; area of basin **8** 686a; **28** 313b; in Germany **10** 447c; Napoleon crosses **21** 101a; navigability of **10** 499d; shipping industry **16** 479a; Polish course **19** 307c; **22** 727d; in Russia **21** 73d; **29** 118b; timber trade on **33** 107d.
Niemes **31** 236a; **34** 29 K2.
Niemetzki-Gradetz: see Gratz: town, Austria.
Niemetskii Cape **34** 33 F1.
Niemeyer, A. H. **7** 678d.
Nienam **34** 56 Q9.
Nienburg **34** 22 J14.
Nienburg-on-the-Weser **34** 22 G9.
Nien-chungu **34** 44 E4.
Nienfei rebellion **30** 268c.
Nien-hao **5** 718c.
Niepce, I. de **18** 823a.
—, J. **17** 495c; **11** 160a; photo-engraving **18** 834a; **8** 440c.
—, N. de **6** 761b; **18** 822b.
— de St Victor, C. F. A. **17** 495d; **18** 824b.
Niepolomice **34** 28 M1.
Niepos **34** 122 B5.
Nier: river **34** 16 F7; **24** 400d.
Nier Koip **34** 33 L3.
Nieremberg, J. E. **18** 4c; **18** 15b.
Nierembergia **12** 252b.
Niers: river **34** 22 J3; **11** 244c; **20** 518c.
— Canal **34** 22 J3.
Nierstein: town **34** 23 N7.
Nierstein wine **24** 611a.
Niesen **34** 27 E5; **1** 626a.
Nieshin: see Nizhan.
Nieszawa, statute of **19** 290a.
Niete **30** 210b.
Niethammer **11** 615a.
Nietleben Lunatic Asylum **27** 48c.
Nieto, D. **13** 684a.
Nietzsche, F. W. **31** 236a; **28** 720a.
"Nietzsche contra Wagner" **31** 236c; **28** 720b.
Nieue Land: see Spitzbergen.
Nieul **34** 18 G7.
Nieuport (Nieuwport) **34** 21 A6; **26** 197d; **31** 389a; battle of **12** 78b; lighthouse **34** 21 A6.
Nieuvelt, W. van Z. van **12** 92b.

Nieuw Neuzenpolder Lighthouse **34** 21 C6.
— Rotterdam: see Nickerie.
— Vennep (Venneperdorp) **11** 356d.
Nieuwe Diep **1** 780c; **11** 629b; **29** 247a; lighthouse **34** 21 E3.
"Nieuwe Liedekens" **29** 269a.
Nieuwe Maas **21** 9a.
— Pekela **34** 21 K2.
"Nieuwe Recensent" **18** 543a.
"Nieuwe Republieken" **31** 208c.
"Nieuwe Rotterdamer Courant" **31** 203c.
Nieuwe Schans railway **12** 69a.
"Nieuwe Tijdinghen" **17** 412a; **17** 430b; founded **17** 412d.
"Nieuwe Tijdinghen uyt verscheyden Quartieren" **17** 430b.
Nieuwe veld **1** 251a; **5** 41d; **23** 517a.
— Yssel **34** 21 H4; **7** 672b; **24** 831d; **9** 723a; forts **9** 576d.
Nieuwenhuis: Socialist **32** 669b.
Nieuwentyt (Nieuwentijt): philosopher **18** 182b; **13** 11c.
Nieuweramstel **12** 98d.
Nieuwkoop **12** 62c.
Nieuwland, P. **12** 96d.
Nieuwleusen **34** 21 H3.
Nieuwondam **34** 21 B2.
Nieuwpoort **34** 21 E5.
"Nieuws van den Dag" **17** 430c; **31** 203c.
Nieuw-Sluis (Niew-Sluice) Lighthouse **34** 21 E4.
Nieuwstad **34** 21 G6; **11** 629b.
Nieuwveld Mountains **34** 57 E7; **32** 710c.
Nieva, Conde de **18** 677d.
Nieves **34** 119 G6; **24** 761d.
Nièvre: department **17** 495d and **31** 236d; **34** 19 H6; pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464c.
—, river **34** 19 G6; **9** 506c.
Niezhin: see Nizhan.
Nif **34** 38 B3.
Niffa **34** 55 M2.
Niffer: see Nipur.
Niforas **12** 827b.
Nifu **34** 54 D9.
"Nigáaristán": by Kemál Pasha zada **23** 656d.
Nigantha **13** 544b.
Nigantha-Nata-putta **13** 544a.
Nigardsbræ **17** 578d.
"Nigáristán": by Mi'inuddin Juwaini **18** 659a.
Nigde: see Nigdeh.
Nigdeh (Nigde) **31** 236d; **34** 38 F4; **30** 60c.
Nigella **4** 145a.
Niger, Alan: see Richmond, Earl of.
—, C. Pescennius **17** 498c.
—, P. **22** 754a.
Niger (Nun, Joliba, Kworra, Mayo): river **17** 496c; **31** 236d; **34** 54 H8; Burckhardt explores **4** 531d; delta **1** 253d; expedition, 1841 **1** 246c; Laing at source **14** 216a; Landers explore **14** 272a; Lower **21** 147a; **26** 698c; **20** 192b; Middle **25** 159d; mouth **1** 256c; **31** 237b; Soudan **22** 278d; tribes **17** 319a; valley **31** 238b.
"Niger": cruiser Pl XX **32** 575.
"Niger": torpedo gun-boat **32** 571d; dimensions **32** 573b.
Niger Bend Group **31** 115b.
— Benue Group **31** 115b.
Niger Coast Protectorate: see Nigeria.
Niger Company, The Royal **26** 698a; charter **25** 160a; **29** 21c; **31** 238a; explorations **28** 631a; trouble with Rabah **32** 120a; in Sokoto **22** 248d; statistics **26** 700c; terminated **26** 699d; **29** 21d, **31** 238b.
Niger lapis, Roman forum **32** 285d.
Niger oil **17** 744b; **17** 746a.
Niger Territories: see Nigeria.
Nigeria (Niger Territories, Niger Coast Protectorate) **31** 238a; **34** 54 H8; administrative changes **25** 161c; exports and imports **25** 136c; Sir John Kirk **30** 51b; military forces **25** 650b; and Niger Company **26** 698d; northern **25** 133 Map; **25** 162c: see founded **8** 493a; southern **25** 133 Map; **25** 162.
Nigg **34** 14 J4.
—, Bay of **20** 854a.
Nigger Point **34** 69 R14.
Nigger powder **11** 319c.
Nighasan **34** 41 H5.
Nighebolü: see Nicopolis: town, Bulgaria.
Night: legal definition **4** 534c.
"Night" (La Notte): by Coreggio **6** 437d.
Night of desolation: Egyptian **7** 728a.
— of the drop: Egyptian **7** 727c.
Night hawk (Chordiles virginianus) **10** 712b.
— heron (Nycticorax) **3** 713a; **11** 762b.
"Night Journey, The" **3** 284c.
Night lights **4** 804a.
"Night and Morning": novel **15** 123a.
"Night and Morning": painting **14** 281c.
Night Poaching Act **10** 62b; **28** 582d.
"Night Thoughts" **24** 756d; **8** 429a; Blake's illustrations **3** 806b.
"Night Watch" **20** 375c.
Night-blindness (nyctalopia) **21** 572c; cause **17** 785a.
Nightcaps: town **34** 52 B9.
Night-glass **17** 806c.
Nightingale, Florence **31** 239c; Crimea **31** 296a; Kaiserwerth Institution **31** 295d; nursing movement **33** 871b; portrait **31** 239d; woman's movement **33** 873b.
— the Robber: in Russian folk-lore **21** 103a.
Nightingale (Motacilla luscinia, Sylvia philomela, Daulias luscinia): bird **17** 498c; distribution **3** 756b.
Nightingale Fund School **31** 296a.
— Home **31** 240b.
— Island, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H4.
— Island, Tristan da Cunha **23** 576c.
— Island, Halle: see Peissnitz.
— Sound Pl II **19** 315.
Nightjar: see Goatsucker.
Nightmare **7** 62b.
"Nightmare Abbey" **18** 444d.
Night-scented Rocket (Hesperis tristis) **12** 249c.
Nightshade (Solanum) **17** 499b; fig. **4** 137d.
"Nightshade": horse **12** 185b.
Night-soil **1** 349c.
Nigidals **23** 608c.
Nigir Fl. Pl VII **15** 516; **17** 498a.
Nigne Kwan **34** 43 F5.
Nigo, Point de **34** 52 O1.
Nigra, Count **31** 240c; recall from Paris **29** 636b.
Nigra Porta, Trèves: see Porta Nigra.
"Nigramansir, The" **8** 416b.
Nigraniline **27** 563d.
Nigrinho: see Rio Negrinho.
Nigris: see Niger.
Nigrita **34** 35 F8; **30** 396b.
Nigritia: see Sudan.
Nigritian tribes **20** 362c.
Nigritis Lake Pl VII **15** 516.
Nigroàha grove **4** 430b.
Nigrosin **13** 80c.
Nigu **34** 44 E4.
Nigua: see Jigger (Dermatophilus penetrans).
Nigusanti, V. **13** 652d.
Ni-gwatsu-dô **31** 74d.
Niha, Jebel: see Jebel Niha.
Nihal Chand **11** 849b.
Nihálganj **3** 247d.
Nihang, Khwaja: see Khwaja Nihang.
Nihania **34** 41 J9.
Nihawand: see Nehavend.
Nihilism **31** 240d; aims **32** 672b; under Alexander II **21** 102c; **25** 258d; origin **22** 217b; Tolstoy on **33** 368d.
Nihing River **34** 40 K7.
Nihiru **34** 52 M8.
Nihoa **11** 531b.
Nihombo **34** 56 L15.
Nihon: see Japan.
"Nihon": newspaper **31** 206a.
Nihon Guaishi **13** 587b.
Nihonbashi: bridge **33** 358b.
— Ku **33** 358 Map; **33** 357d.
"Nihongi" **13** 587a.
Nihonmatsu **34** 46 K5.
Niho-tapu Creek **34** 52 E9.
Nihtor **34** 41 G5.
Nii Jima **34** 46 J6; **29** 659a.
Niigata: division **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b.
Niigata: city **17** 499d and **31** 243b; **34** 46 J5; pop. **29** 671c; port **13** 571b; **13** 578a.
Niihau **34** 47 E1; **11** 531b; pop. **29** 240a.
Niinkish **24** 57c.
Nii-shima: see Nii Jima.
Niitake-yama: see Morrison Mt.
Nija Mountains **30** 394d.
Nijar **17** 500b and **31** 243b; **34** 20 K8.
Nijaro: see Njaro.
Nij-Chakla Rájsháhí **20** 261b.
Nijchove: see Leeuwarden.
Nijeveen **34** 21 H3.
"Niji": ship Pl XXI **32** 576.
Nijkerk **34** 21 G4.
Nijlstroom: see Nylstroom.
Nijmegen: see Nimeguen.
Nijne Dyevitsk: see Nijnidievitsk.
— Iset: see Nijni Issetskii.
— Kamchatsk: see Nijni Kamchatka.
— Saldinsk **24** 6b.
— Tagilsk: see Nijni Tagilsk.
— Tchirskaya **17** 500c; **27** 505d.
Nijni Alexijevka **34** 34 K8.
— Embensk: see Nijni Embinsk.
— Embinsk (Nijni Embensk) **34** 37 H4.
— Issetskii (Nijne Iset) **18** 550c; **31** 614a.
— Kamchatka (Nijne Kamchatsk) **34** 37 T3; **30** 10b; foundation of **13** 832c; **13** 831 Map.
— Keltma **34** 33 K3.
— Kolymsk **34** 37 S2.
— Lomof (Nijni Lomov, Lomoff), Russia **34** 33 H5; **17** 500c; **18** 515a; pop. **31** 603d.
— Lomoff: see Nijni Lomof.
— Lomov: see Nijni Lomof.
— Novgorod (Nijniy Novgorod): province **17** 500d and **31** 243b; **34** 33 H4; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
— (Nijniy, Nishni Nowgorod, Nizhni, Nizhny Novgorod): town **17** 501b and **31** 243d; maps **34** 33 J4; **17** 501c; fairs **8** 848d; **21** 86c; **28** 348d; fur trade **9** 837a; matting industry **15** 635a; trade statistics **32** 345b; **33** 708c.
— Senzary **34** 34 K7.
— Tagil: see Nijni Tagilsk.
— Tagilsk (Nijne-Tagilsk, Nizhnetagilsk, Nijni Tagil) **34** 33 M4; **17** 500b; altitude and temperature **18** 550a; iron works **33** 609b; **18** 550c; mines **15** 315a; pop. **31** 614a.
— Turinsk **34** 33 M4; **18** 550c; copper-mines **33** 609c; pop. **24** 6a; statistics **31** 614a.
— Udinsk (Nishni-Udinsk) **31** 248c; **34** 37 M3; **22** 3c; **13** 276d; gold mines **29** 569d.
— Uvelskaia **34** 33 M5.
Nijnidievitsk (Nijne-Dyevitsk, Nijnediavitzk) **34** 33 G5; **24** 298b; **33** 710d.
Nijniy: see Nijni Novgorod.
Nijrao **30** 3d.
Nika: tribe: see Manica.
Nika insurrection **17** 233a; **23** 555d; Theodora **23** 253d.
Nika River **34** 40 E2.
Nikábat al-Ashráf **16** 592a.
Nikahnowaksa **23** 473a.
Nikaia: see Nice.
Nikal-Seyn: see Nicholson, J.
Nikaria (Icaria) **34** 36 O5; Pl II **15** 92; **22** 431a.
Nikâyas **26** 430b.
Nikbeg (Nikibeg) **34** 40 C2.
Nikē, Athene: see Athena Nike.
— Apteros, temple of **3** 7a; Turks garrison **11** 121d; Venetians destroy **3** 10d.
"Niké of Paeonius": statue **17** 769a; restoration of **25** 580d.
"Nike of Samothrace": statue **31** 38d.
Nikephoros Phokas: see Nicephorus Phocas.
Nikh: see Neh.
Nikhinskaia **34** 37 Q2.
Nikhkak **34** 116 M6.
Niki (Nikki) **34** 54 G8; **25** 160d; Niger Co. disputes **26** 699b.
Nikibeg: see Nikbeg.
Nikitin, A. **21** 103d.
—, J. S. **21** 107c; **33** 711a.
Nikitin Rog: see Nikopol.
Nikitskoi **34** 34 L5; **21** 77c.
Nikki: see Niki.
Nikko (Hachi-ishi) **17** 503a; **34** 46 J5.
— Mountains **13** 571c; **29** 672b; lake scenery **13** 572c; pilgrimages **19** 92d.
Nikolaeff (Nicolaieff, Nikolaief, Nikolaiev) **31** 244a; **34** 34 H8; **21** 70b; fortress **3** 796a; **17** 503b; **21** 72b; iron works **13** 277a; lighthouse **34** 34 H8; observatory **17** 714d; port **14** 62a; **29** 60c; shipbuilding **27** 501a.
Nikolaevka **34** 34 L8.
Nikolai: see Nicolai.
Nikolaief: see Nikolaeff.
Nikolaiev: see Nikolaeff.
Nikolaievitch, P.: grand duke **31** 233b.
Nikolaievka: town, Russia **34** 34 H8.
Nikolaievsk: district, Turgai, Siberia **33** 490a.
—, district, Maritime Provinces, Siberia **15** 549b.
—, town, Russia **17** 504a; **32** 402c; **34** 33 J5; pop. **21** 243b.
—, town, Siberia **34** 37 R3; **1** 747a; **15** 548d; military post **22** 12b; pop. **30** 539c; port **22** 6a.
Nikolaievskaia (Nikolaievskaya) Sloboda **17** 504b; **34** 33 J6; pop. **25** 727d.
Nikolaiken: town, East Prussia **34** 24 E33.
—, town, West Prussia **34** 24 E29.
Nikolaistad: see Vasa: town, Finland.
Nikolayevsk: district: see Nikolaievsk.
Nikolo-Ugryeshskiy **16** 859c.
Nikolsburg **31** 244b; **34** 28 H3.
— Treaty **12** 369d; **26** 208d; effect on Friuli **9** 791a; Karolyi negotiates **30** 17d.
Nikolsdorf **34** 29 F10.
Nikolsk (Nikolskoi): town, Kostroma, Russia **34** 33 J4.
—, town, Siberia: see Nikolskoe.
Nikolskaia **34** 37 P2.
Nikolski **34** 116 E10.
Nikolskii **34** 33 H3.
Nikolskoe (Nikolsk, Nikolskoye, Nikolskoie): town, Siberia **34** 37 Q4; **24** 271 Map.
—, town, West Siberia **34** 37 L3.
Nikolskoi: suburb, St Petersburg **34** 34 E8.
—, town, Archangel, Russia **34** 33 L2.
—, town, Kostroma: see Nikolsk.
—, town, Orel, Russia **34** 34 L5.
— (Nikolsk): town, Vologda, Russia **34** 34 M2; **24** 283c; **33** 709c.
Nikolskoie: see Nikolskoe.
Nikolskoye: town, Smolensk, Russia **18** 54b.
Nikolskoye: town, Siberia: see Nikolskoe.
Nikolsky: explorer **26** 92d.
Nikon: patriarch **21** 82a; **21** 105c.
Nikopol (Nikitin Rog) **17** 504b; **34** 34 K8.
Nikopolis: see Nicopolis.
Nikosia: see Nicosia.
Nikrah **24** 741a.
Nikrasofka **13** 387d.
Niksar (Niksara) **34** 38 G2; **2** 707c; Armenian massacre **25** 636d.
Nikshidsh: see Niksic.
Niksic (Niksitch, Nikshidsh) **34** 35 A6; **26** 316 Map; fortifications **16** 781b; capture **31** 233a; pop. **11** 775d; **30** 820c.
Niksitch: see Niksic.
Niku **34** 44 C5.
Niku-ai-bori **29** 720c.
Nikuar **17** 319b.
Nikulino **34** 34 H4.
Nikup (Nicopolis ad Istrum) **16** 542d; **17** 504c.
Nikuria **34** 36 N7.
Nil: see Arakhat.
—, Nahr: see Nahr Nil.
"Nil volentibus arduum" **12** 96a.
Nila **34** 84 E1.
— Island **34** 48 G6.
Nilam **17** 340 Map; Pl IV **23** 337; altitude **23** 341a.
Nilambhar, Rájá **20** 272b.
Nilandu (Nillandoo) Atols **15** 328 Map; **15** 329a.
Nile: river **17** 504c and **31** 244b; **34** 55 O4; (contour map of basin) Pl XV **17** 504; (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII **15** 515; Albuquerque **1** 457b; First Cataract **7** 783d; crocodiles **6** 593d; dam and irrigation **29** 594c; **29** 597d; Darius's Canal **18** 571d; delta **34** 55 R4; **1** 253b; **10** 278a; **19** 603a; **27** 720a; description **1** 252d; **7** 705b; **29** 594b; drought **9** 25b; early explorations **17** 508c; **20** 95c; fishes **12** 673a; historical value of deposits **2** 116b; **27** 720a; inundations **1** 278a; **1** 291b; **27** 688d; **29** 593b; irrigation works **29** 594c; **29** 596c; great lakes **29** 593b; mouths **34** 38 D7; political relations **31** 245d; pottery clay **19** 603a; Speke on **22** 390d; slope **10** 273b; source **22** 390d.
Nile: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
"Nile": ship **32** 558b; Pl VII **32** 558; **31** 104a.
Nile, Albertine: see Albertine Nile.
—, Battle of: see Abukir.
—, Blue: see Blue Nile.
Nile Lily (Richardia, Calla æthiopica) **12** 264c.
— negroes **17** 319a; **31** 115c; divisions of **33** 541b; relation to true negroes **27** 611c.
— of the Negroes: see Niger River.
— Province, Uganda **33** 539d.
"Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia" **26** 80d.
Nile, White (Bahr-el-Abiad): see White Nile.
Niles: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8; **27** 4 plan.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **31** 245d; **34** 90 J2; M'Kinley **30** 409b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
— Center **34** 94 C7.
— Hill **23** 793d.
— Valley **34** 73 H3.
Nil-gai: see Nylghau.
Nilgherry Nettle **9** 132a.
Nilgiri (Neelgherries, Neilgherry): state **17** 508d and **31** 246a; **34** 41 L9; area and pop. **30** 419a; cinchona cultivation **5** 781c; **12** 751a; coffee cultivation **12** 750b; military asylum **14** 373a; Orissa **17** 845c; tea district **23** 99a.
— Hills **17** 508d and **31** 246a; **34** 42 F14; **15** 184c; highest peak **12** 733d.
Nilgunj **34** 41 N2.
Nilis: explorer **25** 132a.
Nilkanth Shāstrī-Gore **11** 850c.
Nillandoo: see Nilandu.
Nilometer **4** 646d; **27** 689a; date **25** 609a; Lepsius discovers **17** 611a.
Nilopolis **2** 173c.
Nilotic tribes: see Nile Negroes.
Nilovtzy **34** 34 M2.
Nilphamari **34** 41 M7.
Nilsen, A. **32** 456c.
—, explorer **22** 408b.
Nilson: chemist **26** 708c.
—, C.: see Nilsson, C.
Nilssen, S. **31** 275a.
Nilsson, A. **22** 753d.
—, Christine **31** 246a; range of voice **24** 275b; retirement **31** 43a.
—, ornithologist **18** 17a.
—, Professor **5** 245a.
—, S. **22** 758a.
—, skating champion **32** 641c.
Nilssonia (fig.) **31** 427d.
Niludar Hills **10** 597a.
Nilus: Christian Father **12** 712c; opposes monachism **16** 703b.
Nilus Fl.: see Nile: river.
Nilwood **34** 94 F7.
Nim: town **34** 25 F5.
Nim (Melia Azadirachta): see Pride of India.
Nimach: see Neemuch.
Nimads: **31** 623a.
Nimah: river: see Nymah.
—, Fort: see Fort Nymah.
Ni-mahassa **5** 289b.

Nimaksar: see Nemeksar.
Nimár (Nimawar) **17** 509b and **31** 246b; **34** 41 F8.
Ni'mat-ullāh Walī **18** 659b.
Nimawar: see Nimar.
Nimbahera: see Nimberah.
Nimberah (Nimbahera) **34** 41 E7.
Nimbu **26** 470b.
Nimburg: town, Bohemia **31** 246b; **34** 29 L3; (travel map) **34** 3 M3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Nimbus: cloud form **1** 198c; **16** 127b.
—, in painting **3** 89d.
Nimchas **25** 120b; Moslems **13** 821a.
Nimdeh **28** 377b.
Nimeguen (Nijmegen, Nimwegen, Nimègue): town **17** 509c; **31** 246c; **34** 21 G5; (travel map) **34** 3 G3; **29** 152c; Henry V at **11** 669a; pop. 1876 **11** 244b; railway **12** 68d.
—, Treaty of **9** 577c; **3** 526b; exchange clause **8** 784b; Franche Comté ceded **5** 419a; Louis XIV **10** 502c; Maubeuge ceded **15** 635c; effect on Spain **22** 333b; Sir W. Temple **23** 172a; William of Orange and **24** 579a.
Nîmes (Nismes, Nemausus): town, France **17** 510a and **31** 246c; **34** 18 D11; **34** 18 K9; **34** 3 G7; Pl VI **20** 776; (plan) **17** 510; aqueduct **2** 220a; Pl **4** 2; amphitheatre **1** 775c; **1** 776b; **2** 419b; Camisard treaty **5** 260d; diocese **4** 743b; early coins **17** 636b; Huguenot synod, 1572 **19** 693c; **19** 694c; Moslems capture **16** 576a; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 465c; **28** 584d; silk manufacture **22** 65c.
Nîmes, Edict of: see Grace, Edict of.
Nimgiris **24** 267c.
Nimi, Mount **34** 56 Q11.
Nimisila **34** 90 G3.
Nimitta **24** 119b.
Nimitti-Bel **3** 182c.
Nimmitybelle (Nimitybelle, Nimmitabel), Mount **34** 51 H6.
Nimmo: town **34** 76 M7.
Nimo Namling **23** 340a.
"Nimphidia": poem **7** 452c.
Nimptsch **34** 24 L24.
Nimravidæ **15** 435d.
Nimravus **15** 435c.
Nimrod: ancient king **17** 511b; **7** 742a; attacks Abraham I 55b; Orion **17** 844d.
Nimrod: pseud.: see Apperley, C. J.
Nimrod: town **34** 98 C3.
Nimrod Club **7** 175a.
Nimrod Sound **34** 45 J8.
Nimrud (Nimroud) Ruins **34** 38 K4; **17** 512 Map; Assyrian architecture **2** 397c; Layard at **17** 512c; lion-weights **13** 116c; **17** 631c; palace **26** 39b; pictured bricks **19** 604d; Shalmanesser builds **26** 43c: see also Calah.
—, Birs: see Birs Nimrud.
— Dagh **34** 38 K3; **14** 156a.
Nimrun **34** 38 F4.
Nimshew **34** 114 D3.
Nimtan **18** 630b.
Nimule **33** 540c.
Nimwegen: see Nimeguen.
Nin: measure **24** 490d; **33** 812b.
Nin Bay **34** 47 D6.
— Yuan: see Old Kuldja.
Nina: town **34** 82 G5.
"Niña": ship **6** 172d.
"Nina Balatka" **23** 585d.
Nina, Rio: see Rio Nina.
—, temple of **26** 41d.
—, Wady: see Wady Nina.
Ninchen-thangla **23** 340c.
Ninchur **34** 33 M3.
Nind **34** 103 G4.
Nindabu **26** 47b.
Nindiri (local map) **34** 120 B8; **17** 478d.
Nindo **34** 56 P11.
Nine: town **19** 539c.
— Creeks: see Dimboola.
— Degree Channel **34** 42 D15.
— Lands: see Negri Sembilan.
— Maidens, Cornwall, England **6** 427b; **21** 51c.
— Mile Burn **34** 15 J3.
— Mile Point **34** 95 N2.
— Mile Valley **34** 110 C2.
— Savours: see Ras Nau.
Nine Standards **24** 513c.
Ninemile **34** 107 B2.
Ninemilehouse **34** 16 F7.
Nin-erisgal (Allat) **26** 47a.
Ninestanerigg **21** 34c.
"Nineteen Propositions, The" **5** 406d.
"Nineteenth Century": magazine **18** 536d; founded **30** 56d; re-named **31** 179a; **32** 89a.
"Nineteenth Century, History of the": Gervinus **10** 544c.
"Nineteenth Century, History of the": Michelet **16** 236a.
Ninetimes: town **34** 79 C2.
Ninety Mile Beach **24** 215b.
Ninety Six: town **34** 79 E3.
"Ninety-three": horse **12** 185b.
Nineveh (Ninus): ruins **17** 511d; Maps **34** 38 K4; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VIII **16** 545; (figs. 1 and 2) **17** 512; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; Amenophis II **7** 738a; architectural remains **2** 397c; cuneiform inscriptions **23** 27b; destroyed **18** 563c; eclipse observed **27** 628c; ivory carving **5** 167d; **13** 523b; Pl VII (figs. 1, 2, 3) **13** 520; libraries **14** 509d; modern discoveries **27** 9b; Nabopolassar captures **3** 608b; Nahum **17** 165a; painted bricks **19** 604c; walls **9** 440c; **17** 34c: see also Mosul.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
"Nineveh and Babylon" **6** 460a; **15** 516a.
Ninfi **12** 26d.
Ninfield **34** 9 H5.
Ning, prince of **5** 648d.
Ning: town, Kan-su, China **34** 45 A5.
—, town, Kiang-si, China: see Yi-ning.
Ning-hai: town, Cha-Kiang, China **34** 45 H6.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 H4.
Ning-hia **34** 44 H3.
Ning-hiang: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C8.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C4.
Ning-ho **34** 44 N6.
Ning-hua **34** 45 F9.
Ning-kiang **34** 44 H4.
Ning-kuo **34** 45 G7.
Ning-ling **34** 45 E5.
Ning-ming **34** 44 H6.
Ningo, Great: see Great Ningo.
Ningook: see Ninguta.
Ning-po (Ningpo-fu) **17** 513a and **31** 246d; **34** 45 H8; **5** 636a; **5** 649a; British consuls at **6** 317a.
Ning-po River (Takia) **17** 513a.
Ningpyen **27** 45a.
Ningrahar valley **25** 117a.
Ningran **34** 43 C2.
Ningshen **34** 45 B6.
Ning-te **34** 45 G9.
Ningthi: see Chindwin.
Ning-tsin: town, S.E. of Chi-Li, China **34** 45 F4.
—, town, S.W. of Chi-Li, China **34** 45 E4.
Ning-tu **34** 45 F9.
Ningua: see Great Ningo.
Ningunsaw River **34** 60 D2.
Ninguta (Ningoote) **34** 44 M2; **15** 466d.
Ningwood **34** 9 B5.
Ning-wu **34** 45 D3.
Ning-yang: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 F10.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F5.
Ning-yuan: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C10.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 D2.
— (Ning-yuen-foo): town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 44 G5; **27** 28a; copper **5** 639c.
Ninh Binh **34** 43 H4; **33** 371d; **23** 439d; fortress **23** 441b.
Ninh Hoa **34** 43 J8.
Ninh Thuan **34** 43 J9.
Ninh-hai **6** 93c.
Nini **5** 779b.
Ninian, St **17** 513b; **21** 474b; mission to Scotland **8** 489a; **16** 706c; **18** 411d; **14** 41a.
Ninigret Pond **34** 68 J4.
Ninnekah **34** 106 G5.
Ninon de l'Enclos **14** 445b; **9** 663c.
Niño, Pedro **22** 354c.
—, Santo **26** 626b.
"Niños della Concha, Los" **17** 57a.
Ninove **34** 21 C7.
Ninsi **10** 605a.
Ninstence: tribe **12** 826c.
Nintas, Punta: see Punta Nintas.
Ninus: king of Assyria **21** 640a; **23** 584c.
—, son of **15** 99d.
Ninus: town: see Nineveh.
Ninus Vetus **11** 791b.
Ninyas **21** 640a.
Ninye, Cape: see St John Cape.
Ninyuan: see Kulja.
Nio **34** 119 E5.
— Island: see Ios.
Nioao **34** 123 F8.
Niobates **16** 426c.
Niobe: of Greek legend **17** 513c; **1** 774a; **18** 480a; children of **2** 186a; **2** 643a; statue of **15** 98d; **15** 490b.
Niobe: asteroid **2** 807c.
Niobe: in geology **10** 330a.
"Niobe": by J. Lie **30** 223c.
"Niobe": by R. Wilson **24** 593b.
"Niobe": ship **31** 105a.
Niobium **17** 513d; **5** 539c; chlorides **5** 540c; **17** 513d; fluorides **5** 541b; **17** 513d; oxides **5** 541b.
Niobrara: river **34** 102 A1; **17** 307d.
—, river, West Branch of **34** 102 E1.
—, town **34** 102 G1.
—, Fort: see Fort Niobrara.
— Ind. Res. **34** 102 G1.
— group of rocks **10** 359d.
Niogomera **34** 54 D7.
Niörd (Nerthus): god **1** 210d.
Nioro: chief **33** 38d.
Nioro (Ghab): town, Kaarta, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 D7.
—, town, Senegal, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C7.
Niort **17** 514a and **31** 246d; **34** 3 D5; **34** 17 E6; **21** 710c; **15** 304b; pop. **9** 508d; **32** 524d.
Niortais **21** 710a.
Niota (East Fort Madison): town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
Niotaze **34** 105 F4.
Nioul-hak **6** 393b.
Nip: nautical term **21** 604b.
Nipa **31** 234d; **15** 322a; **30** 371b; alcohol made from **26** 580b; **29** 204c.
Nipadites **10** 361c.
Nipal: see Nepal.
Nipalganj **17** 340 Map.
Nipani **34** 42 E11.
Nipa-Nipa **18** 752a.
Nipa-Nipa Bay **34** 48 F5.
Nipara **34** 42 Q13.
Nipe, Puerto de: see Puerto de Nipe.
Nipharguas **6** 661c; eyes of **6** 638b.
Niphates **3** 183d.
Nipher, Professor **30** 702a.
Niphobolus **4** 160a.
Niphon: see Japan, native name of.
Niphus Augustinus **3** 151c.
Nipigon: river **21** 177d; **31** 330d; **32** 371b.
— (Nepigon): town **34** 61 J5.
—, Lake (Nepigon, Neepigon) **31** 246d; **34** 61 H5; **21** 178b; **31** 246d; altitude **31** 330d.
Nipisiquit **31** 136b.
Nipissing: town **34** 61 F1.
— County **34** 61 G2; **17** 775a.
— Junction **34** 61 F1.
—, Lake **31** 247a; **34** 61 F1; **21** 178c; altitude **31** 330d.
Nip-machine **24** 660d.
Nipmuc **34** 68 J3.
Nipomo **34** 115 E7.
Nipon: see Japan.
Nippenose Valley **18** 499b.
Nipper: nautical term **21** 604b.
Nippers **11** 439a.
Nippersink **34** 93 J1.
Nippes **27** 317d; **27** 138 Map.
Nipple **16** 302b; redundancy of **16** 763a.
Nipple Top **34** 70 P3.
Nippoldt: physicist **8** 48c.
Nippon: see Japan.
Nippon Sei-Kokwai **30** 779a.
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.) **32** 841c; gross tonnage **32** 849b.
"Nipsic": ship **32** 405b.
Nipur (Calneh, Niffer, Nippur) **3** 182a; **3** 184a; **16** 51b; antiquity of **8** 670a; **28** 311c; canal communications **8** 670b; ancient temple of **26** 39d; **3** 183a.
Niquea, princess of **20** 656a.
Niquiran: see Cholutec.
Nira: river **21** 832b.
—, town **34** 101 K5.
Nirgua **34** 122 D2.
Nirguna Purusha **21** 291a.
Nirig **15** 469c.
"Niringistân" **24** 776c.
Niriz (Niris) **34** 40 F6.
— (Bakhtegan, Deria Numak, Niris), Lake **34** 40 E6; **18** 620d; **9** 43b.
Nirmal **34** 42 G10.
Nirmāna-Kāya **14** 230b.
Nirófar **18** 606b.
Nirukta **21** 274d; **21** 276d.
Nirvāna: in Buddhism **4** 209d; **4** 428c; **4** 433d; in Jainism **13** 544c.
Nirvana: town **34** 96 K10.
Niry **34** 123 G4.
Nis: see Nish.
Nisa: see Nissa: river.
Nisa Gol **27** 47a.
Nisab (Nissab) **34** 39 K9.
Nisabur **2** 267b.
Nisæa: port, Greece **15** 828c; **18** 799c; **19** 130c; long walls at **3** 4c.
—, town, Media **6** 825b; Pl VII **18** 561.
Nisætus **7** 591a.
Nisaf **34** 38 G5.
Nisan (Abib): Babylonian month **24** 791c; Hebrew **4** 678c; **5** 713d; Palmyra festival **18** 199d; Passover **18** 511c; **18** 514c; Seleucidea era **5** 715b.
Nisard, J. M. N. D. **9** 680c; **8** 515b; bibliographic work **3** 661b.
Nisava: see Nishava.
Nisbet, A. **1** 38a; **31** 175b.
—, James, and Co. **32** 89d.
Nisbet: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 M4; **21** 112a.
Nisbet Muirman, battle of **21** 491b.
Niscemi **34** 32 L14.
Nisch: see Nish.
Nis-Ea **26** 46c.
"Nisero": ship **29** 305d.
Nish (Naissus, Nis, Nisch, Nissa) **17** 514b and **31** 247a; **34** 35 D5; **6** 298c; **30** 742a; sanjak of Bulgaria **4** 516b; **26** 453d; **32** 519b; historical events **10** 848c; **11** 110a; **21** 365d; **21** 17d; **26** 91d; pop. **23** 653b; railways **21** 686d; under Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **23** 318c; **16** 542d; Turkey carpets **5** 129a.
Nisha: tribe **13** 822b.
Nishan-Tash **27** 214b.
Nishápúr: province **31** 247c; **14** 67b; **30** 41d; mines **18** 622d.
— (Nēshápūr, Nishabur): town **17** 514c and **31** 247c; **34** 40 H2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 627a; historical events **1** 424b; **18** 637c; turquoises **23** 670a; university **22** 660c.
Nishapuri **9** 89b.
Nishava (Nisava) **34** 35 E5; **17** 514b; **21** 686d; **21** 688a.
Nishi **30** 5a.
Nishi Hongwanji temple **29** 718d.
Nishi Shima **34** 46 F5; **31** 320b.
Nishibetsu-gawa **33** 915b.
Nishikawa Sukenobu **29** 732c.
Nishinomiya **34** 46 G6.
Nishi-no-shima: see Nishi Shima.
Nishino-umi **29** 673d.
Nishio **34** 46 H6.
Nishi-O-Kawa: see Asahigawa.
Nishi-yama **29** 659c.
Nishnabotna (Nishnabotany) river **34** 103 A4; **13** 207d.
—, town **34** 103 B4.
—, East: see East Nishnabotna.
—, West: see West Nishnabotna.
Nishni Nowgorod: see Nijni-Novgorod.
— Udinsk: see Nijní-Udinsk.
Nishquayaht: tribe **12** 826c.
Nishto **34** 39 M8.
Nisi (Nissi, Messeni) **34** 36 E6.
— Island **34** 36 J5.
Nisi Prius **17** 515a; **2** 729d; writ and commission **24** 695c.
Nisib: see Nizib.
Nisibin (Gozan, Mygdonius, Hermas): river **34** 38 J4; **8** 669d; **16** 48b; **3** 231b; **28** 311a.
Nisibis (Nisibin, Nsebin): town **17** 514d; **34** 38 J4; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; **16** 48b; historical events **15** 57a; **13** 755d; **16** 578d; **18** 201b; library of Julian **14** 512c; school of Nestorians **2** 266d; **2** 307d; in Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; strategic importance **18** 609c.
Nisida Island (Nesis) **34** 32 S9; **17** 188a; **13** 457a; penal settlement **31** 73a.
Nisin **3** 185d.
Nisir **3** 185b; **14** 156d.
Nisiro: see Nisyros.
Niskayuna **34** 70 P6.
Nisko **34** 28 N1.
Nismes: see Nîmes.
Nisovaia Pristan **34** 38 N2.
— Tundra **34** 37 M1; **23** 608c.
Nisporeni **34** 34 G8.
Nisqualli: tribe **12** 826c.
Nisqually: river **24** 385c.
Nissa: town: see Nish.
— (Nisa): river **34** 26 H8.
Nissab: see Nisab.
Nissafors **34** 26 H8.
Nissage-Saget **11** 546a.
Nissan: river **22** 736d.
—, town **34** 18 B12.
— Island (Sir Charles Hardy Island) **34** 52 H3.
Nisse **8** 854d.
Nissel, F. **28** 718d.
Nisser Elv: see Nid.
Nisservand Lake **34** 26 F7; **17** 576a.
Nisshū: see Hiuga.
Nissi: see Nisi.
Nissim, Rabbenu **20** 566d.
Nissl bodies **25** 394b.
Nissum Bredning **34** 25 C3.
— Fjord **34** 25 B4; **27** 408d.
Nisus: king of Megara **21** 574a; **24** 254b; sacrificial custom traced to **19** 824b.
Nisus: see Sparrow-hawk.
Nisvoro **34** 35 F8.
Nisyros (Nisiro, Nisyro) **34** 38 B4; Pl I **11** 80; **22** 431a.
Nit (Neith): deity **7** 718b; **17** 151a; **4** 408b; **7** 768c; **19** 91a.
Nita **34** 114 C3.
Nitabo **34** 52 D4.
Nitai: rabbi **10** 28d.
Nitedal **34** 26 D1.
Nitella **4** 158a.
Nitendi: see Santa Cruz Island, South Pacific.
Nith River **34** 15 G7; **7** 526a; **14** 97d; **21** 472a; **27** 547a; rocks **10** 351b.
Nithard: historian **9** 630b.
—, J. E. **22** 333a.
Nitherohi: see Nictheroy.
Nithsdale **34** 14 J9; **7** 526a.
Niti Ghaut (Niti) **34** 41 H4; **10** 80d.
Nitinaht **12** 826c.
Niti-sâstra **21** 287a.
Nitja **3** 278a.
Nito: see François Lake.
Nitocris, Queen **7** 734a.
Nitocris: bridge of **4** 328d.
Niton **34** 9 C6.
Nitophylleæ **25** 269b.
Nitrate of Potassium, etc.: see Potassium Nitrate, etc.
Nitrates **17** 517d; basic **5** 511b; in Chile **27** 10a; detection **17** 520c; as explosives **8** 807c; in mineralogy **16** 396b.
Nitratine **16** 396b.
Nitre: chemical compound **17** 518b; grough **11** 319c; importation **22** 240c; in mineralogy **16** 396b: see also Potassium and Sodium Nitrates.
Nitria (Nitriæ, Nitrian Desert) **34** 55 O3; Pl VI **7** 700; **6** 710b; **18** 162d; monks of **7** 784b; **16** 701c.
Nitric acid (Aquafortis) **5** 511a; and albumenoids **1** 456c; in alum manufacture **1** 647b; in atmosphere **3** 35d; discovery **2** 620b; electrolytic dissociation **26** 736d; estimation **17** 520b; in gold refining **10** 749b; manufacture **25** 47a; in metallography **16** 70b; **30** 642c; in organic analysis **5** 547b; poisonous properties **19** 277b; preparation **17** 518c;

thermo-chemistry **5** 511b; and silk **22** 61b; in vitriol manufacture **5** 504b; **25** 43d.
Nitric acid orange **7** 579a.
— anhydride **5** 513d.
— oxide **5** 513a; action on oxygen **5** 481c; critical constants **27** 188d.
— peroxide **5** 513c; molecular composition **5** 473b; dissociation **27** 185d.
Nitride of boron, etc.: see Boron Nitride, etc.
Nitrides **5** 478c; **24** 627b.
Nitrification **9** 98d; **17** 517d; by bacteria **26** 56a; **31** 762b; of sewage **29** 378d.
Nitriles **5** 555c.
Nitriotes **7** 701d.
Nitrite of ammonium, etc.: see Ammonium Nitrite, etc.
Nitrites **5** 513d; therapeutics **31** 660a.
Nitrobenzol **2** 48b; **18** 525d.
Nitrocalcite **16** 396b.
Nitro-cellulose **32** 21c; in photography **18** 824d.
Nitroethane **5** 572c.
Nitroform **5** 565d.
Nitrogen **17** 515b; **5** 509b; absorption **25** 621d; in analysis **17** 520b; animal excretion **31** 717d; in atmosphere **3** 32b; **10** 220d; **25** 620b; carbon compounds **17** 519a; chloride **5** 510d; critical constants **27** 188d; in drainage water **15** 508a; estimation **5** 546b; expansion **11** 574d; in farm crops **25** 200d; in iron **13** 289d; liquid **30** 285a; in manure **15** 506d; in mud-volcanoes **10** 250d; from nitric acid **5** 512b; in organic compounds **26** 729b; oxides: see below; physiological discharge of **31** 736d; plant fixation **25** 272d; **31** 761d; in plants **19** 49a; in sea-water **21** 612d; spectrum **22** 375a; in steel **13** 283d; valency **26** 717d; in volcanic gases **10** 241c.
— compounds **5** 514d; optical activity **26** 718a.
— oxides **5** 510d; poisonous properties in vitriol manufacture **25** 43a: see also Nitric and Nitrous.
Nitro-glycerin **17** 520c; **10** 699a; discovery **7** 583d; as explosive **3** 809d; **8** 810a; action on gun-barrels **32** 22a; in mining **16** 445c; Nobel's experiments **32** 21c; use in safe-breaking **32** 359d.
Nitro-hydrochloric acid (Aqua regia) **5** 518b; action on metals **16** 70c.
Nitromagnesite **16** 396b.
Nitro-mannite **8** 808b.
Nitron **8** 186b.
Nitro-paraffins **5** 556b.
Nitroprussides **5** 555b.
Nitroso compounds **5** 514b; **17** 519d.
— diethyline **17** 519d.
— methylaniline **26** 728d.
— sulphuric acid **25** 43a.
Nitrosoxindol **12** 844b.
Nitrosyl chloride **5** 513b.
Nitrous acid **5** 513d; estimation **17** 520b; and urea **24** 10d.
— anhydride **5** 513b.
— oxide (Laughing gas) **5** 512d; Davy's researches **6** 845d; as anæsthetic **1** 789c; **27** 417d; poisonous properties **19** 279d.
— vitriol **25** 43a.
Nitry **34** 19 H5.
Nitrylic chloride **5** 513c.
Nitsche: zoologist **19** 436d.
Nitschmann, D. **8** 491d; **16** 812b.
Nitsuké **13** 591d; **13** 524b.
Nitta: family **13** 583a.
Nitta Yoshisada **13** 583a.
Nittany **34** 73 H4; **18** 499a.
Nittayuma **34** 85 C4.
Nittenau **34** 23 O15.
Nittis, G. de **32** 454a.
Nituk (Dilvun) **3** 183d; **3** 185b.
Nitza **34** 33 M4; **13** 214a.
Nitzevo **34** 33 K4.
Nitzsch, C. L.: on classification of birds **18** 20c; **18** 22b; on structure of feathers **18** 18c; **18** 26a; on the osprey **18** 56c; on owls **18** 89a; on skeleton of birds **18** 19a; on the tern **23** 189d; on water ousel **18** 75b.
Nitzsch, G. W. **17** 521c; **12** 117a.
—, K. I. **17** 521b.
Niu **34** 47 K3.
Niuafu (Good Hope, Niua fo'ou) **34** 49 K6; **33** 370c.
Niuatobutabu **34** 49 K6.
Niuba **34** 37 O2.
Niu-chuang (Niu-chwang): see New-Chwang.
Niué (Niué-Fekai, Savage Island) **31** 247d; **34** 49 L6; **31** 24d; **31** 821d; flora **19** 421b.
Niukur **34** 55 O8.
Niulii **34** 47 N5.
Niulwan **34** 48 C4.
Niuma Mountains **34** 55 O8.
Niutao (Lynx, Speiden Island) **34** 52 O4; **28** 135a.
Niu-tau Island **34** 45 J8.
Niutchotchkala: see Nukhotskoi.
Niu-tou-shan **34** 44 H3.
Nivara: see Newaree.
Nivaria: see Mojados.
— Isles: see Canary Isles.
Nive: river, France **34** 18 D9; **3** 459a; **9** 506d; **20** 126d.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
Nivelle: river **20** 126c; battle of **17** 186b.
Nivelle de la Chaussée **7** 426c; **9** 666a.
Nivelles (Nyvel) **17** 521c and **31** 24a; **34** 21 D7; **4** 187a; **17** 521c; normal school at **3** 520; nuns of **16** 716a.
Niven, W. D. **29** 172b.
Nivernais **34** 17 B2; **9** 510b; **17** 495d; coal-field **28** 473c.
— Canal **17** 495d.
Niverville **34** 70 P7.
Nivesé **22** 292c.
Nivillers **34** 19 E2.
Nivose, Plot of **17** 206b.
Niwin **14** 214b.
Niwot **34** 109 H2.
Nix: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
Nixa **34** 104 F10.
Nixburg **34** 84 E5.
Nixcorner **34** 97 D5.
Nixdorf **34** 29 J2.
Nixon, J. F. **26** 305d.
—, miniaturist **30** 762b.
Nixon: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
Nixonton **34** 78 R2.
Nixonville **34** 79 L4.
Niya **33** 492c.
Niyanke **34** 46 L2.
Niz Utturpara **34** 41 N4.
Niza, Marco de: explores Arizona **25** 630a; explores N. Mexico **17** 401d.
Niza: river, Portugal **19** 536c.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 E5.
Nizam: in Turkish army **2** 617d; **23** 655c; organization **25** 665c.
Nizam Ali: of Haiderabad **5** 787d.
Nizam Salabut Jung: see Salabat Jung.
Nizam-al-Mulk (Nizam-ul-mulk): Persian vizier **1** 598c; friendship with Omar Khayyám **17** 771c; reforms of **21** 635a.
Nizam-al-Mulk, office of **12** 428c.
Nizámat Sadr Adalat **12** 803c.
Nizam-ed-din Abdu'l Kasim Mahmud: see Mahmud, Sultan of Ghazni.
Nizam-es-Saltaneh **31** 629a.
Nizám-Gedeed **7** 764d.
Nizámí: Persian poet **17** 521d; Iskandarnamah **18** 657a; **20** 640d.
Nizámiyyah College **21** 142d.
Nizampatam **30** 53c.
Nizam's Army: see Haiderabad Contingent.
Nizam's Dominions: see Haiderabad, State.
Nizam-Sháhí dynasty **12** 794a.
Nizam-ud-dín, Shrine of **7** 47b.
Nizam-ul-Mulk: see Nizam-al-Mulk.
Nizánkowice **34** 28 O2.
Nizao **11** 544c.
Nizárí of Kohistán: Persian poet **18** 659a.
Nizeha **34** 55 O7.
Nizero Lake: see Xynias Lake.
Nizhan (Niajin, Niezhin, Niejin, Neshin) **17** 496b; **34** 34 H6; **23** 96d.
Nizhne-Chirskaya: see Nijne-Schirskaya.
Nizhne-Dyevitsk: see Nijne-dievitsk.
Nizhne-Kamchatsk: see Nijni-Kamchatka.
Nizhne-Taghilsk: see Nijni-Tagilsk.
Nizhneudinsk: see Nijni-Udinsk.
Nizhni Novgorod (Nizhny Novgorod): see Nijni Novgorod.
Nizhnyaya Tunguska **29** 569d.
Nizib (Nisib) **34** 38 G4; battle of **1** 31b; **23** 650d; **30** 799d.
Nizir, Mountain of (Mount of Elwend) **7** 795a; Babylonian deluge legend **7** 55b; resting-place of ark **25** 547c.
Nizna Tátra **34** 28 L3.
Nizniów **34** 28 R3.
Nizwa (Nizzawau) **34** 39 O5.
Nizwah, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Nizwah.
Nizy-le-Comte **34** 19 J1.
Nizz, The **34** 14 M4.
Nizza: town, France: see Nice.
— Monferrato: town, Italy **34** 31 D5.
Nizzawah: see Nizwa.
Njal **2** 204b.
"Njála" **13** 253d.
Njambi **34** 56 M13.
Njamtz **21** 19b.
Njaro, Mount **34** 56 Q10.
Njavvisena: in Lapp folklore **14** 307a.
Njemps (Njems) **34** 56 Q10.
Njemsi **1** 251d.
Njesa **1** 250d.
Njimiye **4** 61d.
Njiri Desert **33** 314d.
Njiro, Mount: see Njaro, Mount.
Njive **34** 35 B6.
Njoko **34** 56 N15; **33** 921d.
Njola: see Ngola.
N'Jolé **28** 518b.
Njolo **34** 56 J11.
Njordh **20** 360b.
Njuk Lake **34** 33 F3.
Njuommelsaska **22** 737a.
Nkai Pum **34** 43 C2.
N'kake **34** 56 L11.
Nkata: town, Nyassaland **34** 56 P13.
—, town, Rhodesia **34** 56 N14.
— Bay **31** 299b.
Nkiva **34** 56 L15.
Nkomatí: river: see Komatí.
Nkome Lake (Nkomi, Cama, Como) **34** 56 J11; **17** 753c.
Nkomo (Nkomi, Como) River **10** 3a; **28** 517c.
Nkonde **26** 141c.
Nkondo **14** 743a.
Nkoni **28** 517c.
Nkran **10** 756b.
Nkumbi: see Humbe.
Nkung: region **34** 56 M15.
—, tribe **34** 57 D1.
Nlong Prea **34** 43 G8.
N'mai (N'mai-kha, Nmaika) **29** 546d; **25** 715a.
N'meirah **27** 392d.
NN: abbreviation **1** 27d.
No: town: see No-Amon.
No Agua **34** 110 J2.
No ball: in cricket **6** 579d.
No bill: in English law **12** 842d.
No course: in coursing **6** 515d.
"No Cross, no Crown" **18** 493b; **20** 148c.
No La Pass **34** 41 K5.
— Lake **17** 506b; **33** 39b.
No Man's Land: district, Okla., U.S. **31** 320c.
— Man's Land: island, Chile: see Isla Guafo.
— Man's land: island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L7.
— Man's Land, South Africa: see Nomansland.
"No Monster like Jealousy" **4** 660b.
No Name Key **34** 81 O13.
— Ness **34** 14 M3; lighthouse **34** 14 M3.
— Point **34** 73 N1.
— Shima **34** 46 N2.
— Tue **34** 43 F6.
No Water Creek **34** 108 M6.
— Wood Creek **34** 108 M5.
Noa **34** 56 O9.
Noack, L. **26** 753a.
Noacolly: see Noákhali.
Noagarh **34** 42 H9.
Noah, Judge Mordecai **13** 687c; **33** 929b.
Noah: patriarch **17** 523a; ark **14** 156c; **17** 648d; Book of **25** 492c; in comparative mythology **7** 54d; **24** 604a; prophecies of **2** 175b.
Noah: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
Noah: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
— Island: see Krakar.
Noahnuggur **34** 41 L3.
Noahs Ark: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 B7.
"Noah's Ark" **8** 846d.
Noah's Dove (Columba noachi): constellation **2** 817a.
— Hill: see Bend-i-Núh.
Noail Sebkha **34** 54 J2.
Noailles: family **17** 523b.
—, Adrien M., Duc de (1678-1766) **17** 523c; **15** 305c; finance minister **14** 367c; **9** 584c.
—, Anne J., Duc de (1650-1708) **17** 523c.
—, Antoine, Duc de (1504-62) **17** 523b.
—, Emmanuel M. L., Marquis de (1743-1822) **17** 523d.
—, Henri, Duc de (1554-1623) **17** 523b.
—, Jean P. F., Duc de (1739-1824) **17** 523d.
—, Louis, Duc de (1713-93) **17** 523c.
—, Louis Antoine de: Cardinal (1651-1729) **17** 523c; head of council of conscience **9** 584b; **15** 618a.
—, Louis Marie: Vicomte (1756-1804) **17** 524a; **17** 524a; surrender of Yorktown **14** 349d.
—, Paul, Duc de (b. 1802) **17** 523d.
—, Philippe, Comte de (1715-1794) **17** 523d.
Noailles: town, France **34** 19 E2.
Noákháli (Noacolly): district **17** 524a and **31** 248a; **27** 47c; pop. **26** 211a; seaboard **15** 830c.
— (Sudharam): town **31** 248a; **34** 41 N8; **10** 68c; **17** 524b.
Noākote **17** 340b; **17** 343a.
No-Amon **7** 776d.
Noanamo: see Noarama.
Noank **34** 68 G4.
Noarama (Noanamo) **34** 122 B3.
Noarlunga **34** 51 C5.
Noatak: river **34** 116 H3; **25** 241d.
Noath **1** 44d.
Nob **17** 610b; David's flight to **6** 838c; Eli's family at **8** 133c.
Nobab Nagara **26** 417d.
Nobah: Gideon's victory at **10** 588d.
—, tribe **18** 176b.
Nobaran: see Nuveran.
Nobatæ **17** 610b; **17** 611d.
Nobber **34** 16 H4.
Nobbs, G. H. **19** 132c.
Nobel, Alfred **31** 248a; on explosives **8** 809d; blasting gelatin **17** 521b; dynamite **17** 521a; nitro-glycerine **3** 809a; **7** 583d; **17** 521a; **32** 21c.
Nobel Brothers **31** 640c.
Nobel Gift **33** 118b.
Nobeling, K.: see Nobiling.
Nobeoka **34** 46 E7.
Nobet-tépé **31** 671c.
Nobile officium: in Scots law **21** 801c.
Nobiles (Nobilitas): in ancient Rome **17** 526a; **20** 756a; in mediæval Rome **20** 784b.
Nobili, Cecilia **22** 549d.
—, L. **17** 524b; **8** 13a; rings **8** 110a; **14** 609b.
—, R. de **16** 513d; Indian mission life **5** 191b; **13** 651d.
Nobiling (Nobeling) K.: attempts life of German Emperor **22** 215c; **24** 582c; **28** 701b.
Nobili's rings **8** 110a; **14** 609b.
Nobilitas: see Nobiles.
"Nobilitate, De" **13** 506d.
"Nobilitate et Præcellentia Fœminei Sexus, De" **1** 419a.
Nobility **17** 524c; **18** 458c; Athenian **17** 526c; British **8** 557d; **18** 460b; **19** 661a; in Europe **17** 529b; **19** 739b; in feudal tenure **9** 120b; French **8** 318a; **9** 591c; **9** 601b; **17** 524d; German **10** 484d; **10** 486c; **10** 498b; Normandy **17** 540b; in Norway **31** 269b; Italian **13** 466c; **13** 483d; in Japan **29** 688d; in Poland **17** 530b; of Rome: see Nobiles.
Noble, Sir A. **31** 248c; on armour plate **9** 452b; ballistic experiments **29** 168a; **29** 177b; **29** 178a; chronoscope of **11** 298c; on explosives **8** 810c; **28** 611c; on gunpowder **11** 293a; **11** 322d; **16** 460a; on modern warships **32** 554b.
—, R. **32** 440a.
—, W. **17** 89a.
Noble: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 J7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
Noble: coin **17** 656a.
"Noble": horse **12** 185b
Noble comb **24** 660d.
Noble County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
Noble Cour de Cassel, La: see La Noble Cour de Cassel.
"Noble Numbers" **11** 764c.
Noble Opal **16** 390a.
Nobleboro **34** 65 E7.
Nobles County **34** 98 B6.
Noblesse: see Nobility, French.
"Noblesse Oblige" novel **28** 718a.
Noblestown **34** 71 B6.
Noblesville **31** 249a; **34** 92 E4.
Nobleton **34** 97 C3.
Noboa, Diego **7** 649b.
Nobob **34** 82 E7.
Nobody-Crabs **25** 533a.
Nobrega: missionary **4** 229c.
Nobska (Nobsque) Point **34** 9 F6.
Nobu, Cape **34** 46 N3.
Nobunots, Cape **34** 46 O1.
Noca Coïmbra **34** 123 F8.
Nocara (Lagaria) **34** 32 U14.
Nocatee **34** 81 N8.
Noccundra: see Nocundra.
Noce: river **34** 29 C11; dialects in basin of **13** 492d.
Nocé: town **34** 19 B4.
"Noce et l'Enterrement, La" **7** 521c.
Nocera **34** 32 U9; Guarino appointed bishop **11** 238b; Jovius, bishop **13** 756c; Saracen colony **13** 475a; **22** 27b.
— Inferiore (Nocera de Pagan, Nuceria Alfaterna) **17** 530d; **34** 32 R13; **14** 635b.
—, Umbria (Nuceria, Camellaria, Nocera Umbra) **31** 249a; **34** 32 N8; **23** 724c; early history **19** 444c; **22** 371c.
"Noces de Prométhée, Les" **32** 376d.
Noceto **34** 31 H5.
Noche Buena **34** 119 G3.
Noche Triste **16** 221d.
Noches **12** 827b.
Nochistlan: town, Oaxaca, Mexico **34** 119 H7.
—, town, Zacatecas, Mexico **34** 119 K9.
Nochistongo hill **16** 221d.
Nock: in archery **2** 376b; **2** 376d; **2** 378b.
Nockaburrawary **34** 51 D1.
Nockenut **34** 88 K8.
Nocking point: in archery **2** 378b.
Nock's form: in gunmaking **11** 284b.
Nocona **34** 88 K4.
"Noctes Ambrosianæ" **24** 592c.
"Noctes Atticæ" **10** 135a; **20** 726d.
Noctiliones **15** 413b.
Noctiluca (figs.) **19** 860b; phosphorescence **18** 814d.
Noctilucidæ: flagellum (fig.) **12** 4b.
Nocton **34** 8 D2.
Nocton Hall **14** 656b.
Noctua Imperator Pl XXXI (fig. 9) **4** 598.
Noctuidæ **13** 151b.
Noctuina **4** 596d.
Noctule Bat (Vesperugo noctula) **11** 788c; (fig.) **15** 406a.
Nocturnal house-breaking: see Burglary.
Nocturni (Heterocera): see Moths.
Nocturnos **5** 202a.
Nocturns **4** 263a; **8** 378d.

"Nocumento amovendo": writ of: see Abatement.
Nocúndra (Noccundra) **34** 51 E1.
Nod, Land of **4** 642d.
Nödager **34** 25 H4.
Nodaway: river, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, river, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
— County **34** 103 C4.
Noddawai: river **34** 59 P6.
Nodder: ornithologist **18** 7b.
Noddle's Island **4** 74a.
Noddy (Anous stolidus, Sterna stolida): bird **17** 531a; **23** 189c; **21** 190a.
Noddy: game of cards **6** 575b.
Node: in astronomy **2** 771a; **2** 798b; revolution of **27** 627d.
—, in botany **4** 115d; **4** 96a.
—, in geometry **13** 25c; **22** 669a.
—, stationary waves **1** 110d.
Node Ranch **34** 108 P7.
Nodena **34** 86 M3.
Nodendal: see Nadendal.
Nodier, C. **17** 531b; **7** 521c; part in Romantic movement **9** 676a; Guérin's portrait **11** 246d.
Nodical month **2** 800b.
Nodoid (fig.) **5** 67b.
Nödori **29** 672c.
Nodosaria **9** 378c.
Nods: town, France **34** 19 N6.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 D3.
Nodules: in pelagic deposits **18** 125c; manganiferous (fig.) **18** 125d; phosphatic **28** 656a.
Nodulose root **4** 95a.
Nodus cursorius **19** 38a.
Nodushan **34** 40 E4.
Nodzu, General **27** 42d.
Noé, Comte A. de ("Cham") **5** 105b; **26** 587c; **26** 588b.
Noega: see Noya.
Noeggerathia **31** 420d.
Noel: historian: see Natalis, Alexander.
Noel: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
— Bay **26** 529b.
Noëls: in Provençal literature **32** 43b.
Noel's Catechism **5** 220a.
Noepoli **34** 32 U14.
Noesa-laut **1** 661c.
Noetus: presbyter **17** 531d.
Nog: in mining (fig.) **16** 450a.
Nogai: Tatar chief **16** 746c; **23** 70c.
— (Nogairic): language **8** 700a; **23** 661d; **24** 1b.
Nogais **21** 79d; **23** 70c; in Bessarabia **3** 616a; in Caucasus **26** 617c; **26** 620d; in Kuban **30** 77b; in Moldavia **21** 20a; sex-mimicry **21** 576b; in Stavropol **22** 472b; in Uralsk **24** 6d.
Nogais Steppe **34** 34 J8.
Nogaisk **34** 34 L8.
Nogaitzians: see Nogai Tatars.
Nogal: district **34** 55 S8.
—, river **32** 701c.
—, town **34** 110 K5.
Nogal, Wady: see Wady Nogal.
Nogales: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 C2.
Nogalte **34** 20 L7; **17** 52a.
Nogaret: conspirator **20** 798b.
Nogaret, William of: see William of Nogaret.
Nogaro **34** 18 E9.
Nogat **34** 24 D28; **15** 542a; **20** 20a.
Nogent: town, Aube, France **25** 782b.
—, town, Champagne, France **5** 385c.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Nogent.
Nogent-en-Bassigny: see Nogent-le-Roi, Haute-Marne.
Nogent-l'Artaud **34** 19 G3.
Nogent-le-Roi: town, Eure-et-Loire, France **34** 19 D3.
— (Nogent-en-Bassigny): town, Haute-Marne **34** 19 L4.
Nogent-le-Rotrou **31** 249b; **34** 19 B4; **34** 3 E4.
Nogent-sur-Marne **31** 249b; **34** 17 N2.
Nogent-sur-Seine **34** 19 H4; **3** 66a.
Nogent-sur-Vernisson **34** 19 F5.
Noggara **34** 55 Q7.
Noggs, Newman: character in Dickens **7** 176b.
Nogi, General **27** 44a.
Nogma Chu Pl IV **23** 337.
Nogoya: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Japan: see Nagoya.
Nógrád **34** 28 L3; **12** 364c.
Nogueira: mountain range **31** 851b.
—, town **34** 122 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Nogueira.
—, Valle de: see Valle de Nogueira.
Noguera Pallaresa **34** 20 O2; **2** 304c.
—, Ribagorzana **34** 20 N2; **2** 304c.
Noh **13** 547d.
Nohain **34** 19 G6.
Nohant **7** 508a.
Nohar: town, Bahawalpur, India: see Islamgarh.
—, town, Rajputana, India **34** 41 E5.
Nohbecan **34** 119 O8; **24** 758d.
Nohl **16** 428a.
Nohlite **16** 428a.
Noi Fule **34** 48 F6.
Noidans (Noidans-les-Vesoul) **34** 19 N5.
Noil **24** 660b.
— Yarn **22** 63d.
Noin **34** 44 H2.
Nointel, Marquis de **2** 344d.
Nointot **34** 19 A1.
Noir, Victor **32** 266b; shot by Pierre Bonaparte **4** 29b; **28** 417c; **31** 327d.
Noir Island **34** 124 C14.
—, Lac: see Lac Noir.
Noir, Mont: see Mont Noir.
Noiraigue **34** 27 C4.
Noiré, Ludwig **8** 769a.
Noire **34** 53 M7.
—, Montagne: see Montagne Noire.
—, Point: see Point Noire.
Noireau: river, France **18** 1b.
—, town, France: see Condé-sur-Noireau **6** 244d.
Noirémont **34** 19 E1.
Noires, Montagnes: see Montagnes Noires.
— Putes **1** 473 Map.
Noirétable **34** 18 J7.
Noirie, La: see La Noirie.
Noirmont: town, Soleure, Switzerland **34** 27 C3.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland: see Schwarzenburg.
—, Point **34** 13 K5.
Noirmoutier: town **34** 17 C6; **17** 532a.
— Ile de: see Ile de Noirmoutier.
Noirot, Abbé **18** 112b.
Noise: in acoustics **7** 593a; **31** 753b.
Noisette **20** 851b.
Noisseville **34** 23 O3.
Noisy, Fort de: see Fort de Noisy.
Noisy-le-Sec **34** 17 N2.
Noix (Noix-Monaucourt) **34** 19 L3.
Noizay **34** 19 B6.
Noizet, General **9** 447c; method of fortification **9** 463d.
Nojiro-gawa **29** 673b.
Nojoa **34** 120 H4.
Nojoqui **34** 115 E8.
Nok (Nokh) **34** 41 D6.
Nokabad **34** 40 J6.
Nokes: actor **7** 434c.
Nokesville **34** 76 H3.
Nokh: see Nok.
Nokhaila **16** 565d.
Noki, Port: see Port Noki.
No-kiang **18** 590d.
Nokki **25** 144d; **27** 202b.
Noko Man Lake **34** 98 F1.
Nokom, Jebel: see Jebel Nokom.
Nokomis **34** 94 G7.
Nokta **23** 10d.
Nokteh **3** 180d.
Nol. pros.: see Nolle prosequi.
Nol, Lake: see Nout, Lake.
Nola (Jembe): town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 L10.
—, town, Italy **17** 532a; **34** 32 R13; **3** 374d; **4** 752d; archæological discoveries **19** 609a; basilica **17** 44b; captured by Romans **20** 742b; choir bell **3** 537a; colonized by Etruria **8** 636b.
—, Gate of, Pompeii **19** 445c.
Nola Pass **34** 44 C5.
Nolachucky River: see Nolichucky River.
Nolan, Captain **30** 125a; **23** 126c.
—, F. **23** 521a.
Nolan: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
— County **34** 89 G5.
Nolan rangefinder **23** 126c.
Noland **34** 86 K2.
Nolanville **34** 88 K6.
Nolay **34** 17 K6.
Nöldeke, Theodor **31** 249b; El Bohturî translated by **11** 403d; on Books of Chronicles **5** 706d; on Book of Esther **8** 560d; on Book of Lamentations **14** 242a; on Book of Tobit **23** 428b; on Pentateuch **18** 506b; on dialect of Targum **6** 804d.
Nolen **34** 85 E2.
Nolensville **34** 83 H3.
Noli (Navalia): town **34** 31 D6.
—, Capo de: see Capo de Noli.
Nolichucky (Nolachucky): river **34** 83 Q2; **23** 178d; **33** 246c.
Nolin: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
— Creek **34** 82 D6.
Nolinsk: district, Russia **24** 303b.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 K4; pop. **33** 713b.
Nolle prosequi (Nol. pros.): in law **17** 532d; **27** 285b.
Nollekens, Joseph **17** 532b; **21** 560d; cenotaph of Goldsmith **10** 764d.
Nollendorf **34** 29 H2.
Nollet, J. A. **17** 532d; electrical researches **8** 6a.
Nolli, A. di **5** 50d.
—, B. di **5** 50d.
Nöllner: chemist **23** 401d.
Nolloth, Port: see Port Nolloth.
Nolsö (Naalsö, Nalsö) Island **34** 25 B2; lighthouse **34** 25 B2.
Nolton **34** 12 A2.
Nolula **3** 537a.
Nom **34** 44 F2.
Nomada **12** 576d.
Nomades: see Numidians.
Nomads **17** 628a; in Carthage **5** 160c; cultivation in India **12** 753d; N. American Indians **8** 616d.
No'mán: king of Hira **18** 614d; 616c.
No'mán b. Bashír: prefect of Cufa **16** 567d.
Noman: island **34** 39 F4.
Nomansland (No Man's Land) **5** 41b; annexed by Cape Colony **26** 563b; history **13** 817d; **30** 3a; pop. **5** 46d: see also Griqualand, East.
Nomarchies **11** 85c.
Nombinnie **34** 51 F4.
Nombre-de-Dios: town, Mexico **34** 119 G6; **27** 551d.
—, town, Patagonia **18** 353d.
Nome: town **34** 116 G4.
—, Cape **34** 116 G4; gold mines **29** 17b; **32** 372d.
Nomeidæ **12** 690a.
Nomen Latinum **14** 345a.
— transcripticium **20** 700a.
Nomenoé (Nominoe): Duke of Brittany **9** 534b; **17** 173c; **24** 68c; **20** 401d.
Nomentana, Porta: see Porta Nomentana.
Nomentana, Via: see Via Nomentana.
Nomentano, Ponte: see Ponte Nomentano.
Nomentum **13** 444d; **14** 344a; **20** 745d.
Nomeny **34** 19 N3.
Nomes **7** 701a.
Nomeus **12** 682b.
Nomexy **34** 19 N4.
Nomina arcaria **20** 700a.
Nominalism **21** 419a; abstraction **1** 59a; Antisthenes **14** 784d; Aristotle **2** 514d; **18** 546d; criticism **20** 76c; conception of identity **14** 800c; condemned by Louis XI **4** 538c; Occam **17** 718a; **21** 430b; Roscellinus **20** 848c; **20** 418d; scholastic **14** 791c; **21** 419a; **21** 430b; scientific **16** 81d; Trinitarian doctrine **23** 241d; Wessel **24** 505a.
Nominating Convention: in U.S. politics **33** 588d.
Nomination: of parliamentary candidates **3** 289d.
— boroughs **18** 306c.
Nomining **32** 103d.
Nomininque: town, Quebec **34** 62 D6.
—, Lake, Quebec **34** 62 D6.
Nomenoe: see Nomenoé.
Nomocanon **5** 16b.
Nomokhan **23** 343b.
Nomomeristic metamerism **25** 691b.
Nomomeristica **25** 690d.
Nomophylaces **2** 483d.
Nomoron Gol **33** 323c.
Nomtsas **34** 57 C3.
Nomuka Islands: see Namuka Islands.
Nomura Ninsei: keramist **29** 726c.
Non, Cape: see Nun, Cape, Morocco.
Non compos mentis: in law **15** 780a.
"Non nobis Domine" **3** 698d.
"Non omittas": writ **24** 696c.
"Non possumus": encyclical **19** 158a.
Non, Val di: see Val di Non.
Nona: town, Austria **34** 28 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Nonaburg **34** 83 N4.
Nonacris: town **2** 326c.
—, waterfall **22** 614d.
Nonadorantes **23** 725c.
Nonage deeds: Scottish law **13** 3a.
Noname Creek **34** 99 A3.
Nonamesset Island **34** 67 M6.
Nonancourt **34** 19 C3.
Nonantola **34** 31 K5; monastery **9** 171c.
Nonantum (Noonatomen) **8** 137a.
Non-Aryan races: Europe **8** 698b.
Nonato, R. **5** 99a.
Nonchalanta **34** 105 B3.
Non-collegiate system **23** 853b.
Non-combatants **13** 194a; **13** 195a.
Non-conductors: electrical **8** 16d; **8** 51b.
Nonconformists **17** 533b; **12** 727d; Baxter and **3** 457a; Calamy and **4** 652c; and education **27** 656a; **28** 237b; under James II **8** 378b; persecution of **4** 529d; in Russia **21** 81d; **21** 105d; see also Dissenters and Toleration, Religious.
Non-contradiction: law of **14** 782d; Aristotle **14** 790c; Kant **14** 795c; Leibnitz **14** 794b.
Nonda: fruit **20** 174a.
Nonda Country **34** 50 G3.
None **34** 31 C5.
"None the Wiser": horse **29** 331d.
Non-Ego: in metaphysics **5** 224d; Fichte **9** 137c; Hamilton **11** 418a.
Nonent **18** 315c.
Non-Episcopal American Methodism **16** 192b.
Nones: canonical hour **4** 263a; **5** 22d; **8** 378d.
—, in Roman calendar **4** 665d
Nonette **34** 19 F2; **5** 395a; **17** 749c; **21** 664a; **26** 656d.
Non-Euclidean Geometry: see Geometry, non-Euclidean.
Nong **34** 43 H6.
— Dom **34** 43 G6.
— Han **34** 43 F6.
— Han Noi **34** 43 F6.
— Kai **34** 43 F6.
— Ken **34** 43 G6.
— Soan **34** 43 F6.
Nongklao **12** 751b.
Nongson **29** 473c
Nongstoin **34** 41 N7.
Nongtong **34** 43 H7.
Non-importation agreement, U.S. **23** 738c.
Non-intercourse Law, U.S. **23** 759b.
Non-intervention **13** 192b; **3** 267c; relation to balance of power **3** 271a.
Non-intrusion controversy: in Scotland **5** 376d; **9** 744a.
Nonionina **9** 381a.
Nonita, St: see Nonna, St.
Nonius, P.: see Nunez.
Nonius: instrument **24** 169c.
"Nonjuror, The" **8** 424d.
Nonjurors **17** 533c; **8** 378b; in Scottish Episcopal Church **32** 470.
Non-magnetizable watches **24** 398b.
Non-metals **5** 476b; **11** 583b.
Nonna (Nonita), St **5** 324b.
Nonnberg **21** 240a.
Nonnenmattweiher **3** 224d.
"Nonne's Preste's Tale" **8** 838c.
Nonni **34** 44 L1.
Nonni-ho **34** 44 L1.
Nonning, Mount **34** 51 B4.
Nonnreit **34** 23 Q16.
Nonnthal **21** 240a.
Nonnula **20** 101c.
Nonnus: Greek poet **17** 533c; **7** 794b; **11** 144d.
— of Nisibis **22** 846c; MSS. of **18** 165a.
Nono, Tor di: see Tor di Nono.
Nonohan (Nonohan t' agaioh) **21** 123a.
Nonohay **34** 124 G9.
Nonotte, Père **9** 669b.
Nonotuck **17** 553b.
Nonouti: see Nonuti.
Nonpalam **34** 43 D5.
Non-Palliata: molluscs **16** 655d; **16** 659b.
Nonpareil (Cyanospiza ciris): bird **17** 534a.
Nonpareil: printing type **23** 698c.
Non-placet: in church legislation **24** 208b.
Non-purchase step: military term **2** 575c.
Nonquitt **34** 67 L6.
Non-regulation territory **12** 769a.
Non-resistance: doctrine of **8** 348d.
Nonsense Club **6** 534a.
Nonsuch Island **34** 117 P3; **3** 599b.
Non-suctoria: protozoa **19** 865d.
Nonsuit: legal term **17** 534b.
Nonta **34** 43 E8.
Nontron **34** 18 F7; **7** 366a.
Nontronite **16** 425b.
Nonuti (Nonouti, Sydenham) Island **34** 52 N6.
Nonza **34** 18 M10.
Nooaheeva: see Nukahiva.
Noodsberg **31** 78b.
Noodt, G. **17** 534c.
Noogilla **34** 51 G1.
Nooitgedacht **33** 442a.
Nooksack: river, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1; **24** 385c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Noolele Island **34** 52 B1.
Noon, Cape: see Nun, Cape.
— Creek **34** 107 H1.
Noonatomen: see Nonantum.
Noonivak Island: see Nunivak Island.
Nooralie **17** 156d.
Noorat **34** 51 E7.
Noord Brabant: see Brabant, North.
— Hoek **34** 57 B7.
— Holland: see North Holland.
— Hollandsch Canal: see North Holland Canal.
— Willems Canal **34** 21 J2; **18** 78a.
— Zee: see North Sea.
Noordeloos **34** 96 J12.
Noorden, C. **3** 538b.
"Noorden in Omtrekken Tafreelen, Het" **31** 873a.
Noorder Canal **34** 21 G6.
Noordwal Lighthouse **34** 21 D5.
Noordwijk: town, Java **3** 431d.
— aan Zee: town and lighthouse, Netherlands **34** 21 D4.
Noor-ed-Deen 'Alee: see El-Melik-'El-Mansoor.
Noort, A. van **21** 41b.
—, O. van **10** 186c; **10** 683a; sacks Valparaiso **24** 44d.
Noosa Heads **32** 107c.
Noose: in archery **2** 378c.
Nooseneck Hill **34** 68 J3.
Nootka: tribe **26** 389d.
— Island **34** 60 E4; **24** 57c.
— Sound **34** 60 E4; **24** 57c; Anglo-Spanish dispute **22** 342b.
Noouantai: Caledonian tribe **4** 663a.
Noouantai peninsula **4** 662d.
— promontory **4** 662d.
Noouios **4** 662d.
Nopal plants (Opuntia coccinellifera) **4** 626c; **6** 97c.
Nopalea **4** 626c.
Nopaleries **21** 626c.
Nopaline **7** 576a.
Nopigia **34** 36 B8.
Noque Bay Lake **34** 97 K4.
Nor: town **34** 17 D5.

"Nor": Norwegian periodical **18** 543b.
Nor Zaisan (Lake Saisan) **34** 37 L4; **21** 639c; **33** 921b.
Nora: mountains **31** 851b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 J7.
— Island **34** 39 H8.
— Springs **34** 101 H1.
Noradjuha **34** 51 D6.
Nörag **7** 708c.
Norah: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
— Head **30** 262.
Norandel: character in romance **20** 656a.
Norashen **28** 278d.
Norba **14** 343a; **14** 344a; massacre at **20** 761c.
— Cæsarea: see Alcantara: town, Spain.
Norbanus: Roman consul **16** 106c; **20** 761a.
Norberg: chaplain **5** 422c.
Norberg: town **34** 26 K6; **22** 739c.
Norbert, St **1** 20a; **16** 709b.
Norbiton **34** 10 H9; **30** 49c.
— Common **34** 10 H10.
Norborne **34** 103 E6.
Norburg **34** 22 B10.
Norbury, T. **11** 318b.
Norbury: town, Derbyshire, England **11** K3.
—, town, Shropshire, England **34** 11 G4.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
— House **34** 10 L9.
— Station **34** 10 L9.
Norcatur **34** 105 B2.
Norcia (Nursia) **34** 32 O9; **21** 129c; **31** 249d.
—, New: see New Norcia.
Norcross: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
Nord: department, France **17** 534d; **34** 17 J2; area and pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464c; **31** 249d; coalfield **28** 473c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
— Bahnhof: Berlin **34** 24 H31.
— Herö **6** 831b.
— Kvalö **34** 26 L1.
— Lyngvig **34** 25 C4.
—, Mer du: see North Sea.
— Perd **34** 22 D18.
—, Rivière du: see Rivière du Nord.
"Nord und Süd" **30** 276b.
"Nord og Syd" **18** 543a.
Nordalbingia **21** 351d.
Nordau, Max **25** 482b; **28** 720c; **33** 929b.
Nordberg **34** 25 C1.
Nordby: town, on Fanö, Denmark **34** 25 C6; **28** 374c.
—, town, on Samsö, Denmark **34** 25 H5.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 D2.
Norddalen **34** 26 E5.
Norddeich **34** 22 E5; **31** 250a.
"Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung": see "North German Gazette."
Norddeutscher-Lloyd: steamship company **32** 843d; **22** 283b; dock rights **27** 500b; and German Government **28** 707b; statistics **26** 356d.
"Norddeutscher-Lloyd": ship **32** 849b.
Norde Rose: see North Rose Lighthouse.
Nordelph **34** 8 F4.
Norden, K. **33** 425b.
—, Sir J. **1** 297a; **8** 228a; **23** 595d; map of London, 1593 **14** 846a.
Norden: town, England **34** 7 D5.
—, town, Germany **31** 250a; **34** 22 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
"Norden": Norwegian periodical **18** 543b.
Nordenburg **34** 24 D34.
Nordendorf **34** 23 P12.
Nordenfelt gun **11** 287a; **17** 290d; breech mechanism **29** 166b; slide (ill) **11** 287d; submarine boat **32** 579d.
— macrometer **23** 126b.
Nordenflycht, H. C. **22** 756a; **6** 574c.
Nordenham **34** 22 F7.
"Nordens Guder" **5** 311a.
Nordenskiöld, N. A. E., Baron **31** 250a; **16** 113b; Arctic expeditions **10** 196b; **28** 632b; in Greenland **28** 632d; **29** 107b.
Nordenskiöld Group: see Nordenskjöld's Group.
— Lake **31** 501a.
Nordenskjöld: mineralogist **22** 45d.
—, O. **22** 410b; **24** 726b; Antarctic expedition **28** 633c; **31** 815c; in Tierra del Fuego **28** 632b.
Nordenskjöld Bay **17** 604 Map; **17** 604c.
Nordenskjöld's (Nordenskiöld's) Group **34** 37 L1; **31** 809 Map.
— River **34** 60 B1.
Norder Au **34** 22 B9.
Norder Elbe **34** 24 M30.
Norderdahl **34** 25 B2.
Norderhamme **7** 291a.
Norderney **17** 535b and **31** 250d; **34** 22 E5; **34** 3 H2; **10** 447b; **29** 222b; area and pop. **28** 524c; lighthouse **34** 22 E5.
Norderstrand **7** 291a.
Nordfjord: bay **34** 26 D6; **17** 576c.
—, district **34** 26 D6; **17** 576a.
Nordfulc: see Norfolk.
Nordhausen **17** 535b and **31** 250d; **34** 23 K12; **34** 3 K3; **21** 360a.
Nordhausen sulphuric acid: see Sulphuric Acid, Nordhausen.
Nordheim **34** 23 M11.
Nordhoff, C. **6** 216c.
Nordhoff: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C1.
Nordhordland **34** 26 D6.
Nordhorn **34** 22 H5.
Nordica, Madame **31** 42c.
Nordingrå **34** 26 L5.
Nordishavet: see Arctic Ocean.
"Nordisk Universitets Tidsskrift" **18** 543a.
Nordkap **34** 26 O1.
Nordkyn **34** 26 P1.
Nordland: county, Norway **34** 26 J3; **17** 576d; area and pop. **31** 266a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
"Nordlands Trompet" **6** 831d.
Nördlingen, H. von **17** 133d.
Nördlingen: town, Germany **17** 535c; **34** 23 P12; **34** 3 K4; **23** 626c; battles at **22** 331d; **3** 125d; **6** 246a; **9** 571c; Herlen at **11** 739b; Murat at **17** 209d; siege of, 1634 **16** 778d.
Nordmaling **34** 26 L5.
Nordmark **22** 739c; minerals **16** 386b; **16** 413d.
Nordmont **34** 73 K4.
Nordmöre **34** 26 F5; **17** 581c.
Nordness **34** 101 K1.
Nordraak, R. **29** 116a.
Nordrach **33** 277b.
Nordre Bergenhus **34** 26 E6; **17** 582a.
— Rönner Islands **34** 25 J2.
— Rönner Reef **34** 25 H2.
— Trondhjem **34** 26 H4; **17** 582a.
Nordreyar **21** 477c.
Nordrup **34** 25 K6.
Nordsæter **5** 688 Map.
Nordsee: see North Sea.
"Nordseebilder" **31** 250d.
Nordsjö **34** 26 F7; **17** 576a.
Nordsjöen: see North Sea.
Nordskov **34** 25 H5.
Nordsöen: see North Sea.
Nordstrand **34** 22 D8; **28** 524d.
Nordstrom, K. **32** 455d.
Nordström, W. **33** 118d.
Nordvik, Gulf of **34** 37 O1.
Nord-wic **17** 595c.
Nordyke **34** 113 C4.
Nore: mutiny at **8** 362c; **30** 537b; **31** 84d.
—, river **34** 16 G7; **13** 216c; **14** 74b; **20** 171a.
—, town **34** 26 F6.
— Light **34** 9 J3.
Norea: see Nawarma.
Noreen, A. **21** 368d.
Norefjeld **34** 26 F6.
"Noregs Konunga-tal" **12** 625b.
Noreia **17** 538a; **5** 780a.
Nörenberg **34** 24 F22.
No-Rent manifesto **31** 485b.
Norfield **34** 85 C8.
Norfolk: dukes of **15** 574b; **17** 537b.
Norfolk: John Howard, 1st Duke of **22** 460a.
—, 3rd Duke of **8** 337c; **24** 636a; **6** 607b.
—, 4th Duke of **6** 515c; **15** 600a.
—, 6th Duke of **21** 38d.
—, 7th Duke of **2** 671a; **14** 517c.
—, 15th Duke of **31** 861b; **31** 857c.
—, Thomas Mowbray, 1st Duke of: arms of **11** 690c; badge **11** 709d; earl marshal **22** 460a; execution **11** 660a; exile of **8** 319d; **14** 256c; **20** 541d.
—, Ralph, Earl of **8** 292b; **24** 576a.
—, Roger Bigod, Earl of **21** 485a.
Norfolk (Nordfulc): county, England **17** 535d and **31** 251a; **34** 8 G3; Pl I **8** 271; (Domesday map) Pl III **8** 291; Pl XVI **17** 535; **9** 180a; castellated houses **5** 199a; church decoration **17** 35b; **24** 647b; Cluniac house **1** 15c; cricket **27** 279d; pre-glacial remains **31** 439c; statistics **28** 202c; 210b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **31** 251c; **34** 102 G1; **31** 112d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **17** 537c and **31** 251c; **34** 76 L3; **33** 699d; docks **27** 489b, 498.
— Bay **7** 305b.
— Broads **31** 251c.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
Norfolk County Cricket Club **27** 279d.
Norfolk Island **17** 537c; **34** 49 H7; **17** 537 Map; **19** 132c; **31** 251d; cable at **31** 228c; penal settlement **19** 751b.
Norfolk Island pine (Eutassa excelsa, Araucaria excelsa) **2** 310b; **12** 261d; **17** 537d; **29** 187b.
Norfolk Junction **34** 102 G1.
Norfolk Levellers **17** 595d.
Norfolk Park, Sheffield **21** 787a.
Norfolk plover: see Stone Curlew.
Norfolk polled cattle: see Red Polled Cattle.
Norfolk, South: see South Norfolk.
Norfolk system: in rotation of crops **1** 341b.
Norfolk, West: see West Norfolk.
Norg **34** 21 H2.
"Norge": ship **32** 564a; Pl VIII **32** 559.
"Norges Dæmring" **17** 591a.
Norges-la-ville **34** 19 K6.
Norguet, De: ornithologist **18** 17c.
Norhachi: Manchurian chief **15** 467c.
Norham **34** 6 F1; council of **21** 484b; siege of **21** 484d.
— Castle **9** 281d; **9** 502c; **21** 497a.
— Station **34** 6 F1.
Norhamshire **7** 559d; **17** 567a.
Nörholm **34** 25 F2.
Nori **34** 55 O6.
Noria: town **34** 119 F6.
Noria: waterwheel **12** 435b; **22** 299b.
Noria, La: see La Noria.
— Pedrisena: see Pedriceña.
Norias: district **24** 761d.
Noric Alps **1** 622c; **3** 115d; passes **1** 629a; peaks **1** 628d.
Norici: see Taurisci.
Noricorum, Lex **21** 215c.
Noricum **17** 538a; Pl IV **20** 776; **3** 123d; Roman province **17** 726b; **20** 774a.
Norie: on rating chronometers **17** 274b.
Norikura Yama **34** 46 H5; **29** 672a.
Noril **22** 4d.
Norillos **24** 761d.
Norimono **13** 577c.
Noring tso **33** 323b.
Norin-nor: see Oring-nor.
Norkitten **34** 24 C34.
Norley **34** 51 E1.
Norlin, A. **26** 753b.
Norm: in mathematics **17** 621d; **20** 161c.
Norma: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
Norma: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
"Norma": drama **9** 676c.
Normabaum **34** 28 N8.
Normal: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4; **12** 706a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 72 L5.
Normal: in geometry **6** 722d; **6** 725c; to curves **13** 24d; of ellipse **6** 276a; of hyperbola **6** 278d; of parabola **6** 274a; to a surface **22** 671a.
Normal City: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
Normal Colleges **27** 672a.
Normal salts: in chemistry **5** 487a.
Normal School, Paris **6** 522b.
— School of Science, London **14** 835c.
— schools: in U.S.A. **27** 680a.
— Seminary, Glasgow **27** 672a.
Normal value: in economics **24** 49b.
Normalville **34** 74 D6.
Norman: explorer **3** 106b.
—, H. **31** 177a; **31** 185b; **28** 262d.
—, Sir H. W. **31** 252a; **32** 115a.
—, Sir J. **21** 30b.
—, missionary **27** 37c.
—, R. **6** 226b; **10** 187c.
Norman: county, S. Australia **34** 51 A4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, Mackenzie, Canada **31** 264a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town, Ontario, Canada **34** 61 G5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Norman: nautical term **21** 604b.
Norman architecture **2** 426a; **8** 300c; **17** 551b; St Albans Church **21** 156b; sculptures **21** 558b.
Norman Cape **34** 63 J4; **17** 382a.
Norman conquest: character **8** 291c; **8** 372a; **17** 547b; **8** 289d; **8** 295c; **8** 301b; effect on the Church **8** 298d; **8** 371d; **8** 380b; effect on feudalism **14** 263d; on jury trial **13** 784c; on land tenure **20** 305a; on language **1** 82a; **8** 298c; **8** 393b; military system **2** 568b; social results **8** 299a; **17** 29c; **18** 303b.
Norman County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
Norman dykes **21** 472c.
Norman, Fort: see Fort Norman.
— House **5** 687d.
— Island **34** 118 E5.
— River **34** 50 G3.
— Station **34** 92 D7.
Normanby: 1st Marquis of **17** 538a; **8** 369b; Spanish marriages **33** 676c.
—, 2nd Marquis of **32** 115a.
—, Marquis of, 1649-1721: see Buckinghamshire, Duke of.
Normanby: town, near Kirby, England **34** 7 H3.
—, town, near Middlesborough, England **34** 6 J5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 K1.
— County **34** 51 D7.
— Hall **14** 656b.
— Island, New Guinea **34** 48 J3.
— River **34** 50 G2.
Normand, J. **30** 586c.
Normand boiler (ill) **26** 285d; (figs.) **26** 286a.
Normanda **34** 92 D4.
Normandie: see Normandy.
Normands Laagen **17** 575d.
Normandshage **34** 25 G3.
Normandy, Richard, Robert, William, dukes of: see under Christian names.
Normandy (Normannia): province, France **17** 538d; **34** 17 B2; Pl IV **8** 302; cider production **9** 521b; costume **6** 472d; dialects in England **9** 630a; duchy of **9** 535d; influenced by England **8** 310b; **8** 409a; first English dealings with **8** 287b; English loss of **17** 545d; **11** 661b; **8** 306b; French conquest of **8** 321b; French Gothic in **2** 429c; Henry I conquers **8** 301d; Henry V's aims **8** 320d; revolt of **8** 292c; Scandinavian settlement **17** 539b.
Normandy: town, England **34** 9 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
Normandy cross **12** 282a; **12** 289a.
Normandy Cross Pl XII (fig. 26) **13** 677.
— pippins **2** 212b.
Normandy's apparatus **7** 263c.
Normann, A. **32** 456b.
—, H. **32** 456a.
Normanna **34** 88 K9.
Normannia: see Normandy.
Normanock **34** 72 E1.
Normans **17** 547a; Anglicization of **8** 299a; **8** 302d; **8** 306b; arms and armour **2** 555d; Byzantine alliance **16** 226d; castles **5** 197d; character **17** 547c; in Elgin **8** 130b; in England **8** 296c; **17** 548d; in Ireland **13** 258b; English language under **28** 248a; English law **18** 303b; in Italy **20** 791b; **17** 191b; in Malta **15** 342b; in Northumbria **17** 571b; Saracens under **22** 25c; sculptures of **21** 558b; in Sicily **13** 470d; **17** 549a; **22** 25b; weapons of **2** 555d.
Norman's Law: hill, Scotland **9** 152c.
Norman's Woe **10** 692a.
Normanton, Earl of **24** 594b.
Normanton: town, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 A3.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 D2.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
—, town, Yorks, England **17** 552a; **34** 7 F4; **33** 917b.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **32** 112d.
Normantoun **34** 93 J2.
Normantown **34** 77 E3.
Normanville **34** 51 B5.
Nornalup Inlet **34** 50 B7.
Norns: mythology **9** 49c; **8** 524c; **1** 211b.
Norodom, King **26** 512d.
Noronha, G. de **5** 203a.
—, T. de **19** 556c.
—, Viceroy **4** 747b; **4** 748c.
Noropians **21** 688b.
Norossus Mountains (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII **15** 516.
Noroton **34** 68 A5.
— Heights **34** 68 B5.
Noroy-le-Bourg **34** 19 N5.
Norphlet **34** 86 G8.
Norquin **31** 500a.
Norra Degerfors **34** 26 L4.
Norrala **34** 26 K6.
Norrbotten **34** 26 L3; **22** 741d; **31** 252d; **33** 114a.
Norrbro Bridge **22** 559b.
Nörre Aaby **34** 25 F6.
— Alslev **34** 25 K7.
— Bork **34** 25 C5.
— Felding **34** 25 D4.
— Field **34** 25 O4.
— Næraa **34** 25 G5.
— Nebel **34** 25 C5.
— Snede **34** 25 E5.
— Sundby **34** 25 G2; **25** 1b.
— Vium **34** 25 D4.
Nörrebro **34** 25 P4; **6** 343c.
Nörrejylland: see Jutland.
Norrenberg polariscope **16** 374b.
Norridgewock **34** 65 D6.
— South: see South Norridgewock.
Norrie: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
— Cut **34** 81 Q11.
Norriego Point **34** 81 C2.
"Norriges Beskrivelse" **17** 590a.
"Norriges Kongers Historie" **17** 590a.
Norris, E. **5** 299a.
—, Sir H. **4** 4b.
—, I. **17** 553c.
—, Admiral Sir J. **6** 705b; captures Corunna **6** 443c; expedition of **20** 262c; in the Netherlands **12** 77c; president of Munster **13** 265a.

Norris, J.: philosopher **17** 552b; on Locke **17** 552b; **14** 754c; ethics of **28** 302b.
— Sir T. **6** 404d.
—, W. E. **28** 262c.
Norris: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
— Castle **6** 532a.
— City **34** 94 J10.
— Cut **34** 81 Q11.
— Geyser Basin **34** 108 J5.
— Law **9** 153a.
— Mount **34** 108 Q2.
Norristown **17** 553b and **31** 252c; **34** 73 M6.
Norrisville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
Norrköping **17** 553c and **31** 252c; **34** 26 K7; pop. 1885 **22** 742a; 1901 **33** 114b; prison **32** 11c.
Norrland **34** 26 L4; **22** 736a; **31** 252d; thunderstorms, 1871-1880 **22** 739b.
Norrmalmen **22** 559b; **32** 863c.
Norrmark **34** 34 D1.
Norrœna Mál: see Norse language.
Norroy king-at-arms **11** 687d.
Norrström **22** 736c; **30** 483c; depth **32** 864c.
Norrtelje **34** 26 L7.
Nors Sö **34** 25 D2.
Norse: town **34** 88 K6.
Norse language **7** 84b; **21** 369b.
— literature **17** 589c.
— religion **2** 741a; **20** 359d.
Norsemen **17** 547a; **17** 584b; in Britain **8** 283d; in Greenland **19** 316a; in Ireland **13** 251c; in Orkney and Shetland **17** 848c; **21** 483b; in Scotland **21** 477d; treatment of Lapps **14** 307c.
Norseville **34** 97 Q5.
Norsia **4** 20a.
Norsjö: lake **34** 26 L4.
—, town, **34** 26 L4.
"Norsk Familjeblad" **18** 543b.
"Norsk Maanedsskrift" **18** 543b.
"Norsk Ordbog" **17** 592c.
"Norsk Tidsskrift" **18** 543b.
"Norsk Tiddskrift för Videnskab og Litteratur" **18** 543b.
"Norske Folkeeventyr" **17** 592b.
Norske Hav: see Norwegian Sea.
Norske Selskab **17** 590b.
"Norske Tilskuer, Den" **18** 543a.
Norske Veritas **32** 589c.
Norsminde **34** 25 G4.
Nort-sur-Erdre: see Nor: town.
Norte: see Norther.
Norte, Cabo do: see Cabo do Norte.
—, Canal do **34** 123 G3.
—, Punta: see Punta Norte.
North, Christopher: see Wilson, John.
—, D. **10** 587d.
—, Sir D. **17** 554a; **19** 358c.
—, Sir Francis: see Guildford, Baron.
—, Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guildford: see Guildford, 2nd Earl of.
—, Frederick, 5th Earl of Guildford: see Guildford, 5th Earl of.
—, J. W. **32** 439b.
—, Janet C. **33** 138b.
—, Lord: see Guildford, 2nd Earl of.
—, Lydia **31** 406a.
—, R. **17** 555a.
—, Sir T. **17** 555b.
North: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
— Abington **34** 67 L4.
— Acton Junction **34** 67 J2.
— Adams: town, Mass., U.S. **17** 555b and **31** 252d; **34** 67 B2.
— Adams: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
— Africa **2** 699c; climate **6** 6c; ethnology **2** 697c; **2** 696d; Spanish possessions **22** 298b.
— African Current **3** 20b; course of (ill) **33** 932b.
North Agate Bay **34** 98 F2.
— Albanian Alps **34** 35 B6.
— Allandale **34** 51 C5.
— Alton **34** 94 E8.
— America **34** 58; climate **6** 5a; coal **6** 60b; corn trade **29** 72b; **6** 414b; economics **25** 364a; emigration **8** 177a; fauna **7** 274c; flora of Tertiary formation **31** 438a; fire myths **17** 158a: fires in **9** 234c; fisheries (table) **9** 266a; forest products **1** 685c; geology **1** 679a; **10** 339d; **10** 345b; **10** 350d; **10** 359c; **10** 364d; **10** 369d; **25** 357b; maps **10** 208a; **25** 358a; opium culture **17** 792c; ornithological works on **18** 16d; rainfall **16** 153a; slate quarries **22** 128d; shore fishes **12** 679b; solar and lunar myths of **17** 157d; zoology **1** 683a; **25** 363c.
"North America" **23** 585d.
North American Club **18** 544c.
— American Indians: see Indians, American.
— American languages **7** 193a.
— American (Nearctic) region **7** 269b; **12** 676b.
"North American Review" **18** 544b; Dana a founder of **6** 797a; under E. Everett **1** 723a; under Col. G. Harvey **32** 90d; under J. R. Lowell **30** 369d.
North American sable (Mustela americana) **15** 577c.
"North American Sylva" **1** 685d.
North American woodpecker (Picus pileatus) **24** 652a.
North Amherst: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
— Amherst: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
— Amherst Station **34** 67 E3.
— Amity **34** 65 H4.
— Amt **34** 25 P2.
— Andaman Island **34** 43 A8; **25** 422a.
— Andover: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K2.
— Andover: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D9.
— Andover Depot **34** 67 K2.
— Anna **34** 76 H4.
— Anna River: battlefield **34** 76 H4; **33** 849c; **23** 779b.
— Anson **34** 65 D6.
— Antler Creek: stream **34** 99 C1.
— Arcot **30** 419a; **2** 477c; **30** 419a.
— Argyle **34** 70 Q5.
— Arklow Lightship **34** 16 K6.
— Arlington **34** 72 B2.
— Arm: bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
— Arm: St Andrews Bay **34** 81 E2.
— Ashburnham **34** 67 G2.
— Ashfield **33** 135 Map.
— Ashford **34** 68 G2.
— Atlantic Drift **34** 1 R4; **33** 932b.
— Atlantic Ocean: see Atlantic Ocean.
— Attleboro **31** 253d; **34** 67 J5.
— Auburn **34** 90 E3.
— Augusta **34** 61 K3.
— Aurora **34** 93 J2.
— Australia **34** 50 E3.
— Baldface **34** 66 K6.
— Baltimore **34** 90 C2.
— Bancroft **34** 65 G4.
— Bangor **34** 70 O2.
— Barrackpore: see Barrackpore.
— Barrier, Devonport **7** 139a.
— Barrington **34** 66 K9.
— Barrow **34** 13 J1.
— Barrule **34** 6 B2; **15** 450b.
— Bass Island **34** 90 E1.
— Bay **34** 97 M4.
— Bay: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— Bay: town, Ontario **34** 61 F1.
— Beach **34** 81 K7.
— Beacon **34** 69 P9.
— Bear Creek: stream **34** 109 O7.
— Bedford **34** 92 C6.
— Bellingham **34** 67 J4.
— Bend: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
— Bend: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
— Bend: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— Bend: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A8.
North Bennington **26** 217a; **34** 66 B11.
— Benton **34** 90 H3.
— Bergen **34** 72 C2; **13** 635 Map.
— Bergenhus **34** 26 E6; **31** 266a.
— Berwick: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
— Berwick: town, Scotland **34** 14 L7; **34** 15 L2; **29** 202d; **31** 254a; deflexion of waves at **11** 462b; golf links **29** 24d; lighthouse **34** 14 L7.
— Berwick Law: mountain **34** 15 L2; **11** 361b.
— Beveland **34** 21 C5.
— Bierley **17** 558d and **31** 254a.
— Billericay **34** 67 J2.
— Bingham **34** 74 G3.
— Birmingham **34** 84 D3.
— Blandford **34** 67 B4.
— Blenheim **34** 70 N7.
— Bloomfield: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
— Bloomfield: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
— Bloomfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— Bloomfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
— Blyth **34** 6 H3.
— Boggy River **34** 106 K5.
— Bolton **34** 70 P4.
— Borneo: see Sabah.
— Borneo Company, British: see British North Borneo Company.
— Boylston **34** 70 L4.
— Brabant: see Brabant, North.
— Braddock **34** 74 G1.
— Bradford **34** 65 F5.
— Bradley: town, England **34** 12 K4.
— Bradley: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
— Bragar **34** 14 C3.
— Branch: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
— Branch: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
— Branch: town, N.H.: see Northbranch.
— Branch: town, N.Y., U.S.: see Northbranch.
— Branch Depot **34** 72 F3.
— Branford **34** 68 E4.
— Breifne **6** 285c.
— Bridge, Edinburgh **27** 652c.
— Bridgeport **34** 68 B5.
— Bridgewater **26** 402c.
— Bridgton **34** 65 B7.
— Bristol: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
— Bristol: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
"North British Advertiser" **17** 423a.
"North British Daily Mail" **17** 423a.
"North British Insurance Company v. Lloyd" **29** 146a.
North British Railway **20** 227a.
"North British Review" **25** 57b.
"North Briton" **24** 567a; **17** 416a; Wilkes' case **8** 358a.
North Brixton **34** 10 M7.
— Broadalbin **34** 70 O5.
— Bromsgrove **33** 876b.
— Brookfield: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
— Brookfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
— Brookfield: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
— Brother Island **34** 69 Q13.
— Buenavista **34** 101 L2.
— Bull **34** 16 K8.
— Bull Lighthouse **34** 16 J5.
— Bullom **22** 45b.
— Burton **34** 7 K3.
— Cachar **25** 723a; **26** 491b.
— Cadbury **34** 13 J1.
— Caicos **34** 117 K4.
— Cairo **34** 94 G11.
— Calais **34** 66 E5.
— Calder Water **6** 81b.
— Cambridge Junction **34** 67 C6.
— Cameron **34** 71 H7.
— Canton **34** 68 D2.
— Cape, Greenland Pl II **19** 315.
— (Horn) Cape, Iceland **34** 25 N1.
— Cape, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P14; lighthouse, ibid.
— Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 E1; **17** 467b.
— Cape, Norway **34** 26 O1; **17** 577a.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J2.
— Cape, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
North Cape, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B7.
— Cape, Prince Edward's Island **34** 63 F2.
—, Cape, Siberia **34** 116 A2.
—, Cape, Simalu Island **34** 48 A4.
—, Cape, Solomon Islands **34** 52 H4.
— Cape (Point Purchas) Spitzbergen Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map; **32** 810b.
—, Cape, Sumatra **34** 84 E2.
—, Cape, S. Georgia Islands **34** 121 N14.
—, Cape, Victoria Land Pl II **19** 315.
— Carolina **17** 558d and **31** 254c; **34** 64 L3; (large scale map) **34** 78; **17** 559c; elections, national **33** 568; foreign pop. **33** 367c; forests **17** 561a; geological map **17** 560a; geology **17** 559d; **10** 354a; grain trade **25** 225c; 1876-1880 **17** 561c; 1900 **29** 58d; history **17** 561d; industries **17** 561b; **31** 254d; libraries of **30** 220b; minerals **17** 560b; press of **19** 712a; ruby mines **21** 48b; sandbars **10** 278a; secession from Union **23** 774a; second convention **23** 754c; Tennessee ceded by **23** 178d; university **5** 396c.
— Carrollton: see Northcarrollton.
— Carter Mount **34** 66 K5.
— Carver **34** 67 L5.
— Castle **34** 69 O13.
— Cave **34** 7 H4.
— Cay **34** 120 P5.
— Central Districts, Persia **18** 626c.
— Central Province: Ceylon **34** 42 H15.
— Cerney **34** 12 L2.
— Channel, Ireland **34** 16 K1; **13** 214b.
— Channel, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q7.
— Channel, New Zealand **34** 52 E10.
— Channel, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
— Channel, Scilly Isles **34** 13 D5.
— Channel, Straits Settlements **34** 42 M14.
— Channel, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Chapel **34** 9 E4.
— Charleroi **34** 74 C6.
— Charlestown **34** 66 E9.
— Chatham: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
— Chatham: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Cheam **34** 10 J10.
— Chelmsford **34** 67 J2.
— Chemung **34** 71 J7.
— Cheriton **34** 13 J1.
— Chester **34** 67 C3.
— Chicago: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
— Chichester **34** 66 J9.
— Chili **34** 71 G5.
— Chilian Province **25** 372b.
— Chillicothe **34** 93 F4.
— China **2** 692b.
"North China Daily News" **31** 205a.
"North China Herald" **17** 432d.
North Clarendon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— Clarendon: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
— Clinton **34** 104 E8.
— Clove **34** 69 O10.
— Clymer **34** 71 C7.
— Coates **34** 7 L5.
— Coaticook **34** 62 L8.
— Cockerington **34** 7 L5.
— Cohasset **34** 67 F7.
— Cohocton **34** 71 H6.
— Colebrook **34** 68 C1.
— Colesville **34** 70 L7.
— Collins **34** 71 E6.
— Concord **34** 66 G5.
— Conesus **34** 71 G6.
— Conway **34** 66 K6.
— Cordilleras **34** 47 C3.
— Cornwall Land Pl II **19** 315.
— Coronado **34** 115 E9.
North, Council of the: see Council of the North.
North Cove **34** 8 K4.
— Craftsbury **34** 66 E4.
— Cramers Hill **34** 72 D6.
— Crandon **34** 97 J3.
— Crawley **34** 8 D5.
— Creake **34** 8 H3.
— Creek: stream **34** 108 L7.
North Creek: town: see Northcreek, O., U.S.
— Cromwell **34** 68 E3.
— Cuba **34** 71 F7.
— Cucamonga **34** 115 H8.
— Curry **34** 13 H1.
— Cutler **34** 65 J6.
— Dakota **6** 773c and **31** 256b; **34** 64 F1; (large scale map) **34** 99; agriculture **31** 256d; foreign pop. **33** 567c; grain trade **29** 58d; industries **31** 257a; libraries **30** 220b; national elections **33** 568b.
— Dalton **34** 7 J4.
— Dana **34** 67 F3.
— Danville: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
— Danville: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
— Darley **27** 422c.
— Dartmouth **34** 67 K6.
— Dartmouth Station **34** 67 K6.
— Decatur **34** 80 C4.
— Detroit **34** 96 P13.
North Devon cattle **25** 191a; **1** 388b.
North Devon Golf Club **29** 22b.
North Devon Island **34** 59 N1; **31** 264a.
— Dexter **34** 65 E5.
— Dismal River **34** 102 C2.
— Dixmont **34** 65 E6.
— Dome, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K4.
— Dome, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R8.
— Dorchester **34** 66 F7.
— Dorr **34** 96 K12.
— Dorset **34** 66 B9.
— Douro: see Lakefield.
— Dover **34** 90 F1.
— Downs, England **34** 9 G4; **14** 37c; **28** 200d.
— Drove **34** 8 A3.
— Duffield **34** 7 H4.
— Dunbarton **34** 66 H10.
— Duxbury **34** 66 C5.
— East Bay **34** 53 D7.
— East Branch **34** 65 H7.
— East Branch of Cape Fear River **34** 78 O5.
— East Breakers **34** 117 P1.
— East: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
— East Cay **34** 117 G6.
— East Harbour **31** 25b.
— East Land (Sir Thomas Smith Island) Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map; **32** 800b; **32** 809d.
— East Margaree **34** 63 J3.
— East Pass Strait **34** 87 L8.
— East Passage **31** 250c.
— East Paternosters **34** 48 E6.
— East Point, Ascension **34** 53 D7.
— East Point, Jamaica **34** 118 F2.
— East Point, Norfolk Island **17** 537 Map.
— East Providence Channel **34** 117 G2.
— Eastern Railway, England **28** 216a; locomotive Pl II **32** 150.
— Eastern Railway, Ga., U.S. **10** 436d.
— Eastern Rhodesia **31** 257d.
— Eastham **34** 67 O5.
— Easton **34** 67 K4.
— Eaton **34** 90 G2.
— Edisto River **34** 79 H6.
— Edmeston **34** 70 M6.
— Egremont **34** 67 A4.
— Elba **34** 70 P3.
— Elbow Cay **34** 117 E3; lighthouse **3** 239a; sand glacier **3** 599b.
— Elmham **34** 8 H3.
— Elmsall **34** 7 G5.
— End, East Ham, England **34** 10 P4.
— English **34** 101 J4.
— Enid **34** 106 G2.
— Equatorial Current **31** 404c; course of (ill) **33** 932b.
— Escanaba **34** 95 G6.
— Esk: river, Edinburgh, Scotland **34** 15 K3.
— Esk: river, Forfar, Scotland **34** 14 L6; **14** 78d; **9** 410b.
— Esk: river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
— Esk Boom **34** 63 D3.
— Evans **34** 71 E6.
— Evington **30** 187a.
— Eyre Lake **34** 51 B2.
— Fabius River **34** 103 H4.
— Fair Haven **34** 71 J5.
— Fairfax **34** 66 C3.
— Fairfield **34** 90 E2.
— Falmouth **34** 67 M6.
— Farmington **34** 96 P12.

North Fayston **34** 66 C5.
— Fenton **34** 70 L7.
— Ferriby **34** 7 J4.
— Ferrisburg **34** 66 B5.
— Fleet: see Northfleet.
— Foreland: cape and lighthouse **34** 9 L3; battle at **3** 804b.
— Fork: stream **34** 107 G1.
— Fork: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
— Fork: town, Oregon, U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Fork Bayou Pierre stream **34** 85 C6.
— Fork Bear Creek: stream **34** 101 H4.
— Fork Mountain **34** 77 H3.
— Fox Island **34** 95 K7.
— Fraley **34** 110 J5.
— Franklin **34** 68 G3.
— Freedom **34** 97 G8.
— Freeman **34** 65 C6.
— Friesian Islands **34** 22 C7; travel map **34** 3 J1.
— Friesland **34** 22 C8.
— Frodingham **34** 7 K4.
— Front: see Wolf's Crag: hill, Gibraltar.
— Galveston **34** 88 N8.
— Galway **34** 70 O5.
— Garden **34** 76 F5.
— Gate, Lincoln: see Newport Gate.
— Gate, Southampton: see Bar Gate.
— Geelong **34** 50 B2.
— Georgetown **34** 90 H3.
— German Confederation **21** 356c; foundation **20** 13a; Bismarck's policy **10** 512a.
"North German Gazette" **31** 201b.
North-German Lloyd: steamship line: see Norddeutscher Lloyd.
North Germantown **34** 70 P7.
— Goose Cape **34** 33 K1.
— Gower **34** 61 K2.
— Grafton **34** 67 H4.
— Granby **34** 68 D2.
— Grantham **34** 66 F8.
— Granville **34** 70 Q5.
— Greece **34** 71 G5.
— Greenfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
— Greenfield: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
— Greenwich **34** 70 Q5.
— Gregory **20** 171c.
— Grimston **34** 7 H3.
— Grosvenor Dale **34** 68 H2.
— Groton **34** 66 G7.
— Guilford: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
— Guilford: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
— Hadley **34** 67 D3.
— Hales: see Covehithe.
— Ham **34** 62 L7.
— Hamden **34** 70 M7.
— Hamlin **34** 71 G5.
— Hampton: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L11.
— Hampton: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Hannibal **34** 71 J5.
— Harbour **34** 50 J1.
— Hare Bay **34** 63 J4.
— Harlowe **34** 78 Q5.
— Harpersfield **34** 70 N7.
— Harris **34** 14 C4.
— Hartland: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
— Hartland: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
— Hatfield **34** 67 D3.
— Hatley **34** 62 K8.
— Haven: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
— Haven: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
— Haverhill **34** 66 G6.
— Head **34** 50 K1; quarantine station **22** 808d.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 52 G8.
— Hebron **34** 70 Q5.
— Hector **34** 71 J6.
— Hempstead **34** 69 S13; **14** 866b.
— Henderson **34** 93 E3.
— Hero Island **34** 66 A3.
— Hill: town, England **34** 10 K3.
— Hill: town, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
— Hillsdale **34** 70 Q7.
— Holderness **34** 66 H8.
— Holland **12** 98b; **34** 21 E4.
— Holland (Noord Hollandsch) Canal **34** 21 E3; cross section (fig.) **4** 788c.
— Hoosick **34** 70 Q6.
— Hope: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
— Hope: town, Wales: see Northop.
— Hudson **34** 70 P4.
North Huron **34** 71 J5.
— Hyde **34** 10 E6.
— Hydepark **34** 66 D4.
— Hykeham **34** 8 D2.
— Inch **18** 668a.
— Indian Lake **34** 60 M2.
— Indianapolis **34** 92 D5.
— Industry **34** 90 H3.
— Inlet **34** 79 K5.
— Island, Br. Columbia **34** 59 D6.
— Island, Br. E. Africa **34** 53 L5.
— Island (Isla del Norte), Chincha Islands **5** 673a.
— Island, New Hebrides **34** 52 J7.
— Island, New Zealand **34** 52 E3; **17** 466b; **26** 93b; statistics **31** 224d.
— Isleboro **34** 65 F7.
— Jackson: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
— Jackson: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— Jasper **34** 71 G7.
— Java **34** 71 F6.
— Java Station **34** 71 F6.
— Jay **34** 65 C6.
— Jefferson **34** 103 H7.
— Judson **34** 92 C2.
— Kansas City **34** 103 C2.
— Kelsey **34** 7 J5.
— Kelsey Station **34** 7 J5.
— Kennedy **20** 171c.
— Kent: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
— Keppel **34** 61 E3.
— Kesteven **30** 273a.
— Killingholme **34** 7 J5.
— Kilworth **34** 8 B4.
— Kingsville **34** 90 J1.
— Koel: see Koel River.
— Kohala **34** 47 N5.
— Kona **34** 47 N6.
— Kortright **34** 70 N7.
— Lake, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D10.
— Lake: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
— Lake: town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
— Land, Antarctic Pl II **19** 315.
— Langö Island **5** 688 Map.
— Lansing: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
— Lansing: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
— Lawrence: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— Lawrence: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— Lee **34** 65 G5.
— Leeds: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— Leigh **34** 9 B2.
— Leominster **34** 67 G2.
— Level Fen **28** 383 Map.
— Leverett **34** 67 E2.
— Lewisburg **34** 90 C4.
— Lexington: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
— Lexington: town, Mass., U.S. **30** 207b.
— Liberty: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
— Liberty: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
— Liberty: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— Liberty: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— Lima **34** 90 J3.
— Lincoln Land Pl II **19** 315.
— Lindsey **30** 273a.
— Linndale **34** 91 G8.
— Litchfield **34** 70 M5.
— Littleton **34** 66 G5.
— Logan Peak **23** 797a.
North London Collegiate School for girls **27** 670d; **33** 867d.
North London Railway **20** 226d; statistics **30** 348b.
"North London Record" **31** 187d.
North Londonderry **34** 66 J11.
— Long Branch **34** 72 J4.
North Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company **23** 722c.
North Lopham **34** 8 H4.
— Loup: river, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1; **17** 307d.
— Loup: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Lovell **34** 65 B7.
— Luconia Shoal **34** 48 D3.
— Luffenham **34** 8 D4.
— Lyme **34** 68 F4.
— Lyndon **34** 65 G2.
— McGregor **34** 101 L1.
— Madison: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
— Madison: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
North Madison: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
— Male **30** 501d.
— Mam **34** 109 C4.
— Manchester **34** 92 E2.
— Manistique Lake **34** 95 K5.
— Manitou Island **34** 96 K7.
— Mankato **34** 98 C5.
— Manlius **34** 70 L5.
— Marston **34** 9 D2.
— Marutea **34** 52 M8.
— Mehoopany **34** 73 L3.
— Melbourne **30** 627 Map.
— Meols **34** 7 A5.
North Metropolitan Tramways Company **30** 348c.
North Littleton: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
— and Middle Littleton: town, England **34** 11 K5.
— Middleboro **34** 67 L5.
— Middletown **34** 82 H4.
— Milwaukee **34** 97 L8.
— Mimms **34** 9 F2.
— Mirboo **34** 51 F7.
— Moat Mountain **34** 66 K6; **17** 391b.
— Möckleby **34** 26 K8.
— Molton **34** 13 E1.
— Monroe **34** 66 G5.
— Monroeville **34** 90 E2.
— Montpelier **34** 66 E5.
— Morenci **34** 96 N14.
— Mountain, Nova Scotia **31** 277d.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S8.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— Mountain, Craig Co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Mountain, Rockbridge Co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
— Mountain, Shenandoah Co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
— Mountain: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K1.
— Mountain, Great: see Great North Mountain.
— Mundham **34** 9 D5.
— Muskegon **34** 96 J11.
— Nassau **34** 70 Q6.
— Nation: river **31** 390b.
— Nation Mills **34** 62 G7.
— Natuna (Pulo Laut) **26** 312 Map.
— Negril Point **34** 118 A2.
— New Portland **34** 65 C6.
— New Salem **34** 67 E2.
— Newbald **34** 7 J4.
— Newport **34** 66 F9.
— Newry **34** 65 B6.
— Newton **34** 13 G1.
— Nibley **34** 12 J3; **29** 13a.
— Norway: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
— Norwich: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
— Obispo **34** 119 N7.
— Ockendon **34** 9 G3.
— Ogden **34** 113 L1.
— Olean **34** 71 F7.
— Ontario: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
— Orange **34** 67 E2.
— Orwell **34** 66 A7.
— Owersby **34** 7 J5.
— Oxford: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
— Pacific Stream **34** 1 G5; course (fig.) **33** 932b.
— Pagi (Pageh) Island **34** 48 A5.
— Parade Bridge **3** 432d.
— Park **34** 109 F1; **6** 162a; **23** 796c.
— Pass Lighthouse **34** 87 L8.
— Paterson **34** 72 H2.
— Peak **34** 110 D4.
— Pelham **34** 69 R12.
— Penguin Island Lighthouse **34** 63 K5.
— Penobscot **34** 65 F6.
— Peoria **34** 93 F4.
— Perham **34** 65 G2.
— Perrott **34** 13 H2.
— Perry **34** 65 J5.
— Petersburg: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
— Petherton **34** 13 G1.
— Petherwin **34** 13 C2.
— Pharsalia **34** 70 L6.
— Pickenham **34** 8 H4.
— Pilot Butte **34** 108 K8.
— Pinákini (Pennár) **14** 136c.
— Pine River **30** 408a.
— Pinegrove **34** 74 D4.
— Pirehill **22** 442d.
— Pitcher **34** 70 L6.
— Plain **34** 68 F4.
— Plainfield **31** 257d; **34** 72 G3.
— Platte river, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
— Platte river, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2; **17** 307d; **23** 791d; **30** 785a.
North Platte river, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7; **24** 713a.
— Platte river, Middle Fork of **34** 108 N7.
— Platte river, South Fork of **34** 108 N7.
— Platte river, South Fork **34** 102 D2.
— Pleasureville **34** 82 F4.
— Plymouth: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M5.
— Point, Argentina: see Punta Norte.
— Point, Ascension Island **34** 53 D6.
— Point, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 D10.
— Point, Br. Columbia **34** 60 C3.
— Point, Hongkong **34** 44 D6.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P7.
— Point, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
— Point, New South Wales **34** 50 K1.
— Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
— Point, Saint Martin, West Indies **34** 118 F5.
— Point Grove **34** 68 K3.
— Point Lighthouse: see North Cape Lighthouse.
— Pole Pl II **19** 315; balloon expeditions **25** 100c; first expedition **10** 190d; observation stations **28** 632d; Parry's expedition **18** 324d; rewards for discovery **17** 258b; see also under Polar regions.
— Pomona **34** 115 H8.
— Pond **34** 68 K3.
— Pora: see Siberut.
— Powder: river **34** 112 G2; **26** 80b.
— Powder: town **34** 112 G1.
— Pownal **34** 66 B11.
— Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— Prairie: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
— Prescott **34** 67 E3.
— Prong, Saint Mary's river **34** 81 M2.
— Queensferry **34** 15 J2.
— Quincy **26** 318 Map.
— Randolph **34** 66 D7.
— Range **34** 63 D5.
— Raynham (Raynham Station) **34** 67 K5.
— Reading: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K2.
— Redwood **34** 98 B5.
— Richmond: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
— Richmond: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— Ridgeville **34** 90 F2.
— Riding, Yorkshire **34** 7 G3; administrative division **28** 205d.
— River, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
— River (Pe-kiang, Pih-keang), China **34** 45 D11; **5** 639c.
— River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O2.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
— River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
— River, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
— River, Carteret County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
— River, Currituck County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
— River, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H3.
— River, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.
— River, Quebec **20** 165c.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
— River, Wash., U.S. **34** 11 B3.
— River, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
— Road, Old: see Old North Road.
— Robinson **34** 90 E3.
— Rochester **34** 66 K9.
— Rock **34** 117 O1.
— Rode **34** 11 J2.
— Rome: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
— Rome: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
— Ronaldsay (Ronaldshay): island **34** 14 L1; **17** 846a.
— Ronaldsay Firth and Lighthouse **34** 14 L1.
— Ronaldsay Lighthouse **34** 14 M1.
— Rönner Reef Lighthouse: see Nordre Rönner.
— Rose **34** 71 J5.
— Rose Lighthouse **34** 25 M5.
— Royalton **34** 90 G2.
— Rumford **34** 65 B6.
— Runcton **34** 8 G3.
North Rupert **34** 66 B9.
— Rustico **34** 63 F3.
— Rutland **34** 67 G3.
— Saint Paul **34** 98 D4.
— Salem: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Salem: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
— Salem: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
— San Diego **34** 115 H10.
— San Juan **34** 114 D3.
— Sanbornton **34** 66 H8.
— Sandwich **34** 66 J7.
— Sanford **34** 70 M7.
— Santee Inlet **34** 79 K5.
— Saskatchewan river **34** 60 J3; **30** 25d.
— Scarle **34** 8 C2.
— Schouwen Lighthouse **34** 21 C5.
— Scituate: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
— Scituate: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
North of Scotland Bank **3** 334a.
North Scriba **34** 71 K5.
— Sea **17** 563b and **31** 257d; **34** 2 K4; **34** 6 K3; fauna **17** 564c; fishery **9** 250d; **9** 255d; **29** 297b; **31** 258d; flora **17** 564b; force of waves **10** 284b; temperature (fig.) **17** 564; tides **23** 373b.
— Sea Canal **34** 21 E4; **26** 545 Map; **29** 307b; **32** 49a; pumping machinery **12** 535d; span bridge (ill) Pl **26** 378.
— Seaton **34** 6 H3.
— Seaton Station **34** 6 H3.
— Sedgwick **34** 65 F7.
— Seguin **34** 61 F2.
— Seisdon **22** 442d.
— Sentinel Island **34** 43 A9.
— Sewickly **34** 74 B5.
— Shan States: see Shan States.
— Shawbost **34** 14 C3.
— Shean **9** 90b.
— Sheffield: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— Sherburne **34** 66 C8.
— Shields **34** 6 H3; **17** 567b; **21** 802d; **23** 675c; **32** 538d; lighthouse **34** 6 H3.
— Shore: see Devonport: town, New Zealand.
— Shore: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Shrewsbury: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
— Side Bay, Great: see Great North Side Bay.
— Skunk River **34** 101 G4.
— Solon **34** 90 H2.
— Somercotes **34** 7 L5.
— Somerset: island **34** 59 M2; **4** 49a; **10** 195d; area **31** 264a.
— Sound, Ireland **34** 16 B5.
— Sound, Scotland **34** 14 L1.
"North and South" **10** 104c.
North Sparta **34** 71 G6.
— Spencer **34** 71 J7.
— Spit **34** 16 J8.
— Spring **34** 77 C5.
— Spring Lake **34** 72 J5.
— Springfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Springfield: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 A2.
— Springfield: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
— Springs **34** 83 K2.
— Stack Lighthouse **34** 11 A2; **29** 311c.
— Stamford **34** 68 A5.
— Star **34** 90 A4.
"North Star": H.M.S.: log of **17** 265.
North Sterling: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
— Stirling: tokn, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
— Stoke **34** 62 L7.
— Stonington **34** 68 H4.
— Strafford **34** 66 K9.
— Strait, Alaska **34** 116 N7.
— Strait, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
— Stratford Junction **34** 66 H4.
— Stukely **34** 62 K8.
— Sulphur Fork **34** 88 M4.
— Sunderland **34** 6 H2.
— Sunderland Point and Lighthouse **34** 6 H2.
— Sutton **34** 66 G9.
— Sydney: town, New South Wales **34** 50 J2.
— Sydney: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3; **17** 603b.
— Syracuse **34** 70 K5.
— Takoma **34** 75 C3.
— Taranaki Bight **34** 52 E4.
— Tarrytown **34** 69 P9; **34** 69 N13.
— Tawton **34** 13 E2.

North Tazewell **34** 76 E2.
— Tent Hills **34** 51 B4.
— Thetford **34** 66 F7.
— Thompson River **34** 60 G4.
— Thoresby **34** 7 K5.
— Tidworth **34** 9 A4.
— Tisbury **34** 67 M7.
— Tiverton **34** 68 L3.
— Tonawanda **31** 258d; **34** 71 E5; **34** 71 C5.
— Topeka **34** 105 G2.
— Totmonslow **22** 442d.
— Towanda **34** 73 J3.
— Trap Rocks Reefs **34** 52 B10.
— Trondhjem **31** 266a.
— Troy **34** 66 E3.
— Truro **34** 67 O4.
— Tunbridge **34** 66 E7.
— Twin: island **34** 59 O6.
— Twin Lake **34** 97 H2.
— Twin Mount **34** 66 H6.
— Tyne **34** 6 E3.
— Uist **34** 14 B4; **11** 607b; **22** 127a.
— Underhill **34** 66 C4.
— Uniontown **34** 91 D6.
— Unity **34** 96 J8.
— Unst Lighthouse **34** 14 N1.
— Usuri **32** 613b.
— Utica **34** 93 G3.
— Uxbridge **34** 67 H4.
— Valley **34** 97 A4.
— Vassalboro' **34** 65 D7.
— Vernon **34** 92 E6.
— Vineland **34** 72 D7.
— Wakefield: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K8.
— Wakefield: town, Quebec **34** 62 B7.
— Walden **34** 66 F5.
— Wales: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
North Wales Black Cattle Society **25** 195d.
"North Wales Chronicle" **17** 422b.
North Wall Lighthouse **34** 16 J8.
— Wallasey **26** 258d.
— Walls **17** 846a.
— Walsham **34** 8 K3; **34** 3 F2; industries **17** 536d.
— Waltham **34** 9 C4.
— Warren: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
— Warren: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— Washington: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
— Washington: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
— Washington Lake **34** 99 F2.
— Water **34** 59 P1.
— Waterboro' **34** 65 B8.
— Waterford **34** 65 B7.
— Weald **34** 9 G2.
— Weare **34** 66 H10.
— Webster **34** 92 E2.
— West: river **30** 108b.
— West Bend: town: see Morgan, S. Australia.
— West Bend, Murray river **34** 51 C5.
— West Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O12.
— West Cape, W. Australia **34** 50 A4.
— West Harbour **34** 75 F6.
— West Point, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H4.
— West Point, Grand Cayman, West Indies **34** 117 E5.
— West Point, Jamaica **34** 118 B2.
— West Point, Lundy Island, England **34** 13 C1.
— West Point, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R15.
— West Providence Channel **34** 117 F1; **3** 236c.
— West Provinces: see North-West Provinces.
— West Territories: see North-West Territories.
— Westchester **34** 68 F3.
— Western: town **34** 70 M5.
— Western Province, Ceylon: see North-Western Province.
— Westport **34** 67 K6.
— Wheeler **34** 96 N11.
— Wichita: river **34** 89 H4.
— Wilbraham **34** 67 E4.
— Wilkesboro' **34** 78 G2.
— Willemsvaart Canal **12** 64a.
— Willingham **34** 7 K5.
— Willoughby **33** 135 Map.
— Wilna **34** 70 L3.
— Wilton **34** 68 B5.
— Wiltshire **34** 63 F3.
— Windham: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
— Windham: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
— Windham: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C10.
— Wisconsin Junction **34** 97 A5.
North Wolcott: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
— Wolcott: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E4.
— Wolds **34** 7 H3.
— Woodbury **34** 68 C3.
— Woodstock: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
— Woodstock: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H6.
— Woolwich **34** 10 P6.
— Wooton **34** 13 J1.
— Wootton **34** 8 G3.
— Wraxall **34** 12 K3.
— Yakima **34** 111 E3.
— Yallo Balley **34** 114 B2.
— Yamhill **34** 112 B1.
— Yarmouth **34** 65 C8.
— York **34** 73 J7.
— York Wolds **34** 7 H3.
— Zambesia **34** 56 N14.
Northallerton (Alvertune): town **17** 555c; **34** 7 F2; **34** 3 D1; Pl III **32** 291; battle **21** 483a; **22** 533d; pop. **33** 917b.
Northam: town, England **34** 13 D1; **27** 433d.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
Northampton, Spencer Compton, Earl of **17** 558c.
—, Henry Howard, Earl of **17** 558b; **8** 368c; divorce case **27** 476b; founds Trinity Hospital **11** 174b.
Northampton: town, England **17** 557c and **31** 253c; **34** 8 C5; **34** 3 D2; agriculture **31** 253b; assize **13** 784d; battle of **8** 327c; **11** 661d; in Domesday **7** 349d; Pl III **8** 291; Eleanor cross **6** 613a; **17** 557b; fire at **9** 233b; museum **31** 38a; plan **17** 557; pop. **28** 203c; treaty of **8** 318c; **15** 10d; **20** 593b; **21** 488d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **17** 558a and **31** 253d; **34** 67 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, Lehigh Co., Pa., U.S.: see Allentown.
—, town, Northampton Co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B5; **25** 801 Map; **24** 507c.
"Northampton": H.M.S. **17** 286d.
Northampton County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
Northampton Institute, London (ill) **25** 595a; architecture **25** 597b; grants **31** 825a.
"Northampton Mercury" **31** 173b.
Northampton quay, Dover **27** 512d.
Northampton sand **10** 354c; **18** 93c.
Northampton Table of Mortality **2** 82c; **13** 169c; **29** 517d.
Northamptonshire **17** 555d and **31** 252d; **34** 8 B5; cricket **27** 279c; history **17** 556d; illiteracy **28** 210a; iron **33** 553d; pop. **28** 202c.
"Northanger Abbey" **3** 101c.
Northanhymbraland see Northumberland: county, England.
Northantone: see Northampton: town, England.
Northantonescire: see Northamptonshire.
Northants: see Northamptonshire.
Northaw **34** 9 F2; **11** 771b.
Northbend: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
Northboro': town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
Northbow **34** 66 H10.
Northbranch: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 M8.
Northbridge (North Bridge) **34** 67 H4.
Northbrook, T. G. Baring, Earl of **31** 254a; **12** 811d; **27** 705c.
Northbrook: town **34** 78 F3.
North Island Pl II **19** 315; **28** 508a.
Northbrooke: dramatist **7** 428c.
Northbury, M. **31** 586b.
Northcarrollton (North Carrollton) **34** 85 E3.
Northcote, Dr **5** 207d; **5** 212c;
—, J. **17** 562c; **11** 550c.
— of Pynes **11** 695d.
—, Sir S. H.: see Iddesleigh, 1st Earl of.
Northcote: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 C1; **15** 836b.
Northcote: mine **32** 107b.
Northcott **34** 105 G3.
Northcove **34** 111 A3.
Northcreek: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
Northeast: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C2.
—, Cape: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
— Carry **34** 65 D4
— Harbor **34** 65 H8; **31** 25a.
Northeim: town, Germany **31** 257d; **34** 22 J11; **34** 3 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
Northen: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
Northend **34** 10 K4.
Norther (Norte): wind **6** 7a; **16** 149c; **24** 758a.
Northern Alliance **8** 363b.
"Northern Antiquities" **15** 335a.
Northern Arakan **34** 43 A4.
— Babylonia (Kar-Duniyas) **26** 40d.
Northern Bank of Belfast **3** 336d.
— Bauchi **31** 238c.
Northern Caucasia **34** 33 H7; statistics of **21** 69c; **32** 338d.
Northern and Central Bank **3** 323a.
Northern Cheyenne Ind. Res. **34** 107 K4.
— Circars **34** 42 H11; **5** 787c; **12** 802c; **15** 187c.
— Coast Range **34** 51 K3.
Northern Crown (Corona Borealis) **2** 816c.
Northern Dwina: see Dvina.
"Northern Echo" **31** 188a.
"Northern Farmer, The" **33** 250b.
Northern fur seal (Callorhinus ursinus) **21** 583a.
Northern Group: see Hokubu Shoto.
"Northern Guardian" **10** 533d.
Northern lights: see Aurora Polaris.
Northern manatee: see Seacow, Northern.
Northern Moscos **34** 43 C7.
— Muya **22** 3c.
— Nigeria **29** 21d.
Northern Pacific Railway **23** 775d; route **23** 797a; length **32** 133c; locomotive Pl III **32** 150;; reorganized **30** 832d.
Northern Polytechnic **31** 825a.
Northern Province **34** 42 H15.
"Northern Spectator" **11** 160c.
Northern Sporades (Scattered Islands) **34** 36 K2.
"Northern Star" **5** 434a.
Northern streamers: see Aurora Polaris.
— Territory **34** 50 E3; **22** 284c.
Northern Transportation Company **17** 733a.
Northern Two Cays **34** 120 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Northern Union: football **28** 425b.
Northfield: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, England **34** 11 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5; **17** 715d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H9.
—, town, Delaware co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, New York City, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O15.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
—, East: see East Northfield.
—, South: see South Northfield.
—, West: see West Northfield.
Northfleet **34** 9 H3; **17** 563a; **14** 38d; lighthouse **34** 9 H3.
Northfolk: see Norfolk.
Northford **34** 68 D4.
— Station **34** 68 D4.
Northfork: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Northgage **34** 70 M5.
Northgate, Canterbury **5** 28d.
Northgrove **34** 92 E3.
Northiam **34** 9 H5.
— Station **34** 9 H4.
Northill **34** 8 E5.
Northington, Robert Henley, Earl of **4** 735a; **8** 368a; **19** 662b; **24** 598c.
Northington: town **34** 9 C4.
Northkeys **34** 75 J4.
Northland **34** 98 A1.
Northleach **34** 12 L2.
Northmannia **17** 540a.
Northmavine **17** 846c.
Northmen: see Normans: see also Norsemen.
Northolt **34** 10 F5.
Northop **34** 11 F2; **9** 326d.
Northorpe **34** 7 H5.
Northpoint: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
Northport: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
— Bay, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K7.
— Bay, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, East: see East Northport.
— Point **34** 96 K7.
Northrepps **34** 8 K3.
Northridge **34** 71 E5.
Northriver Mills **34** 77 K2.
Northrup **34** 88 K7.
Northrups **34** 72 F1.
Norths Ranch **34** 113 E1.
Northstar **34** 96 N11.
Northumberland, Earls of **8** 288d; **8** 292a; Pl II **8** 271; duties under William I **8** 294b; arms **11** 690c.
—, Henry Percy, Earl of **15** 454b; **17** 571c; **18** 522d; **23** 306d.
—, Sir Hugh Smithson, 1st Duke of **18** 523d.
—, John Dudley, Duke of **14** 425c; **18** 523d; **11** 193b; high admiral **1** 156a; lord protector **8** 338b.
—, Robert de Comines, Earl of **17** 571b.
—, Robert de Moubray, Earl of **17** 571b.
—, Thomas Percy, Earl of **8** 341d; **21** 502b.
—, Walcher, Earl of **17** 571b.
—, Waltheof, Earl of **17** 571b.
Northumberland: county, England **17** 564d and **31** 258d; **34** 6 F3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **8** 309b; **17** 571b; agriculture **31** 259c; antiquities **17** 568a; climate **17** 566d; coalfield **6** 51d; **33** 553b; fisheries **17** 568a; geology **10** 343c; **10** 349b; **17** 565b; history **17** 571c; minerals **17** 566b; natural history **17** 566d; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 202c; statistics **31** 259a; **28** 210b; strikes **33** 21c.
—, county, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3; **17** 347c.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, county, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, kingdom **17** 568d; **8** 271c; Angles in **2** 30b; Anglo-Saxon **8** 403b; Christianity in **7** 691d; **8** 278b; **8** 370d; decline of **8** 282c; dialect **8** 392d; Egbert subdues **7** 695d; missionaries in **8** 405a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
"Northumberland": ship (ill) **32** 555b; **17** 285a; **17** 225d.
Northumberland Avenue, London **14** 823a; **26** 174c; **30** 347b.
—, Cape **34** 51 D7.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
— House **33** 832a.
— Islands **34** 50 H4.
Northumberland Plate: race **12** 202b.
Northumberland Strait, Canada **31** 259d; **34** 63 E3; **32** 371a; **31** 137b; tide of **26** 529b.
— Strait, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B6.
Northumbrian Archers **2** 371d.
Northvale **34** 72 J1.
Northview **34** 104 F10.
Northville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13; **19** 129b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
Northwall **34** 14 M1.
Northwest: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
North-West Frontier Province, India **26** 395d; **31** 259d.
North-West Frontier Troops **25** 654c.
North-West Fur Company **4** 775b; **24** 387c; **25** 727c.
North-West Mounted Police **25** 650c.
North-West Passage **9** 719d; **17** 258b; Chateaubriand **5** 436d; Franklin **9** 722b; **10** 195d; Frobisher **9** 791c; La Pérouse **14** 298b; M'Clure **15** 132b; Parry **18** 324c.
"North-West Passage, The": book **1** 684a.
"North-West Passage, The": painting **30** 758c.
North-West Territory **17** 573c and **31** 263a; **34** 60 E1; **30** 393a; administration **31** 264b; coalfields **31** 264c; education **27** 679b; flora **26** 529d; press **31** 208a.
North-Western Province, Ceylon **34** 42 H16.
North-West-Provinces, India **17** 571d and **31** 260a; **34** 41 G5; administration **31** 262b; agriculture **29** 421a; dispensaries **29** 445d; education **31** 262c; famine **31** 262d; **29** 430d; history **17** 573b; irrigation **12** 754c; **13** 369c; land system **12** 771d; plague riots **29** 452a; rainfall **12** 739c; revenue **31** 262c; mortality statistics **29** 431b; **29** 445d; **31** 261b.
North-Western Railway, India **29** 443c.
North-Western Rhodesia: see Central Africa, British.
North-Western University **29** 404d; **27** 2a.
Northwich (Black Salt Town) **17** 574a and **31** 264d; **34** 11 H2; **26** 749a; salt manufacture at **5** 590a; **8** 229d; **21** 231b.
Northwick, Lord **20** 597b; **25** 683d.
Northwiorthig: see Derby, England.
Northwold, Bishop **8** 155d.
Northwold: town **34** 8 G4.
Northwood: town, England **34** 10 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— Hall **34** 10 D2.
— Ridge **34** 66 K10.
— Station **34** 10 E2.
Nortia, Temple of **8** 637a.
Norton, A. **18** 544b.
—, Caroline E. **17** 574b; **26** 748d; **30** 637b.
—, Charles E. **31** 264d; **30** 369d; **33** 598a.
—, chemist **14** 291d.
—, Sir F. **23** 332d.
—, Lord **20** 339d; **29** 477c.
—, Professor **11** 644c.
—, T. **31** 265a; **12** 589b; **7** 428a.
Norton: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Durham, England **34** 6 H5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.

Norton: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4; **31** 137b.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 K4.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 K3.
—, town, Worcestershire, England **34** 11 J5.
—, town, near New Malton, Yorks, England **34** 7 H3; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
—, town, near Pontefract, Yorks, England **34** 7 G5.
— Bay **34** 116 J4.
— Bridge **34** 11 J3.
— Canon **34** 11 G5.
— County **34** 105 C2.
—, East: see East Norton.
— Fitzwarren **34** 13 G1.
— Lindsey **34** 11 K5.
— Mills **34** 66 G3.
—, Point **34** 69 P15.
— Saint Philip **34** 12 J4.
— Sound **34** 116 G5; **32** 372d.
Nortonhill **34** 70 O7.
Norton-in-Hales **34** 11 H3.
Nortonsville **34** 76 F4.
Nortonville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
Nortorf **34** 22 D10.
Nort-sur-Erdre: see Nor town.
Norup **34** 25 E5.
Norval: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
Norval's Pont **26** 567a.
Norvell **34** 96 N13.
Norville **34** 103 F5.
Norvinka **34** 44 O2.
Norwalk: river **34** 68 B5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **17** 574d and **31** 265c; **34** 68 B5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **31** 265d; **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
—, East: see East Norwalk.
— Island **34** 68 B5.
—, South: see South Norwalk
Norwalk Street Railway Company **30** 164b.
Norwalk, West: see West Norwalk.
Norway, Maid of: see Margaret, Maid of Norway.
Norway **17** 575a and **31** 265b; **34** 26; Pl XII **8** 714; army statistics **2** 616c; banks **31** 267d; **21** 331d; Christian missions **17** 586a; climate **17** 579a; coins **17** 658b; **31** 290d; constitution **17** 582d; cotton imports from U.S. **25** 223a; deaf and dumb statistics **7** 12c; union with Denmark (14th cent.) **7** 85b; education **8** 711a; **28** 318d; emigration (1890-1899) **30** 743c;, English mails (1900-1901) **31** 860c; fauna **17** 581a; finance **28** 317c; **17** 247a; **8** 706d; fisheries **9** 267d; **18** 108b; **24** 528c; fjords **17** 576b; flag **31** 270c; Pl I **9** 276; flora **17** 580d; forests **8** 692b; **9** 399c; geography **17** 575a; **31** 265b; geology **17** 577c; German trade **28** 628d; grain trade (1890-1901) **29** 76d; **29** 79c; history **17** 583c; **31** 268b; **31** 273a; **17** 589c; jury system **31** 273a; labour mines **30** 770b; land forces **28** 317a; **2** 616b; language **21** 369b; **7** 186d; legislation **17** 583a; **26** 578c; life-boat service **30** 234d; literature **17** 589c; **17** 592d; **21** 370a; **31** 273d; military laws **30** 753c; minerals **16** 469a; **17** 578b; **28** 341d; **30** 769b; navy **32** 564a; **28** 317b; observatories **17** 714d; parliamentary franchise **31** 267d; patent laws **31** 506b; pawnbroking **31** 591a; pop. **19** 516a; **28** 627b; **31** 839a; press **17** 430b; **19** 713d; **31** 203d; prison system **32** 11b; **19** 761c; railways **8** 709c; **28** 318b; religion **19** 826a; **17** 586c; **28** 296d; **28** 319b; schools of painting **32** 456a; shipping (1900) **32** 546a; societies **22** 224d; union with Sweden (14th cent.) **7** 85b; **17** 589b; **31** 268d; **31** 271b; swine breeding **22** 774b; telegraphs **8** 710a; **28** 318c; trade **31** 267a; trade unions **33** 408c; vital statistics **28** 204b; **31** 837b; wages **33** 729b; war materials **2** 634d.
Norway: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— House **34** 60 M3; **30** 26a; **31** 263c.
— House, Old: see Old Norway House.
— Island **34** 59 E2.
—, Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
Norway maple (Acer platanoides) **2** 317d; **10** 359d; **15** 524a.
Norway, North: see North Norway.
Norway pine **9** 223a; **19** 103a.
— rat (Mus decumanus) **17** 5c.
Norway Ridge **34** 97 F6.
Norway spruce: see Spruce Fir, Norway.
Norwegensium, Lex: see Noricorum, Lex.
Norwegian: town **34** 99 E3.
— Channel **22** 737d; **31** 258a.
— Current **19** 328b.
Norwegian harrow **1** 320a.
Norwegian Islands **22** 408 Map.
— Sea (Norske Hav) **34** 26 G3; **34** 2 L2; **17** 593 Map; **31** 808b; fisheries **17** 593a.
Norwell: town, England **34** 8 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
Norwich, Earl of **15** 574b.
Norwich: town, Conn., U.S. **17** 596a and **31** 275d; **34** 68 G3; **6** 285d.
— (Norwic): town, England **17** 594b and **31** 275b; **34** 8 J4; **34** 3 E2; **17** 595 plan; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; burgage tenure **32** 198a; cathedral **2** 215c; **6** 611d; **17** 594c; **17** 595c; fires in **9** 233a; industries of **17** 536d; **17** 37d; newspapers **17** 421c; **31** 173b; pop. (1891-1901) **28** 203c; **28** 316d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **31** 275d; **34** 70 L6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
Norwich Crag **10** 364c.
Norwich, North: see North Norwich.
Norwich Society of Artists **6** 596d; **17** 596a.
Norwich University **33** 664b.
—, West: see West Norwich.
Norwichtown **34** 68 G3.
Norwick **34** 14 N1.
Norwood, R. **7** 597b; **17** 256b.
Norwood: suburb, Sydney, New South Wales **34** 50 J2.
—, suburb, London, England **17** 596b; **34** 10 F6; **14** 827b.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
Norwood: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **31** 276a; **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, town, S. Australia **17** 596b; **34** 51 C5; **25** 63c.
—, town, Lincoln Co., Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Madison Co., Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C6.
— Green **34** 10 F6.
— Heights **34** 91 D8.
— Junction Station **34** 10 M10.
—, Lower: see Lower Norwood.
— Park **34** 94 B8.
—, South: see South Norwood.
—, Upper: see Upper Norwood.
Norwoodville **34** 86 D7.
Noryn-nor: see Oring-nor.
Norzi (Jedidiah Solomon of Norcia) **3** 648a.
"Nos Bons Villageois" **32** 419d.
"Nos Fils" **16** 236b.
"Nos Intimes" **9** 676c.
Nosairians: see Nosarii.
Nosairis: see Nosarii.
Nosairiya: see Nosarii.
Nosairiyeh Hills **14** 323b.
Nosari **34** 42 D9.
Nosarii (Ansarii) **25** 721b; **7** 113d; **22** 663c; **22** 823c; and Assassins **2** 724a.
Nosbonsing **34** 61 F1.
"Nosce Teipsum" **6** 844c.
Nöscherode **24** 502d.
Noscomia **26** 672b.
Nose: human Pl XIX (figs 1-2) **1** 884; anatomy of **1** 884d; artificial **20** 110a; bony cavity **1** 826a; motor-field of chimpanzee **31** 741c; muscles **1** 837a.
—, in reptiles **20** 462a.
Nose: in masonry **4** 475b.
Nose out: in geology **10** 301a.
Nosean **10** 228a; **16** 412d.
Nosema bombycis **32** 817b.
Noseyyeb: Arabian poet **2** 263b.
Nosfeld Pass **1** 631b.
Nosh: see Mino.
Noshamu Saki **34** 46 N2.
Noshiò: see Noto.
Noshiro **34** 46 J3.
Nōshiu: see Noto.
Noshiyamu: see Noshamu Saki.
Noshulskaia **34** 33 J3.
Nosibé: see Nossi Bé.
Nosing: in building **4** 497a.
Nosks **24** 776a.
Nösnerland **34** 28 Q4.
Nosob **1** 254c; **32** 736b.
—, Little: see Little Nosob.
—, Wady: see Wady Nosob.
—, White: see White Nosob.
Nosok **34** 37 L1.
Nosology **22** 806b.
Nosovich: author **21** 110c; **22** 149b.
Nosovka **34** 34 H6.
Noss Head and lighthouse **34** 14 K3.
Noss, Isle of: see Isle of Noss.
Nosseghem **34** 21 C3.
Nossen **34** 23 K17.
Nossi Bé **17** 596b and **31** 276a; **34** 56 S13; **15** 168b; **25** 142b; **9** 526b.
— Boraha **34** 56 T14.
— Comba: see Nossi Kamba Island.
— Faly **34** 56 T13.
— Kamba Bay **34** 56 S13.
— Kamba Island **17** 596b; **31** 276a.
— Lava **34** 56 S13.
— Ovy **34** 56 S13.
— Vao: see Coffin Island.
Nossi-na-andiana **34** 56 T13.
Nossville **34** 74 G6.
Nostell Park **34** 7 F5.
— Station **34** 7 F5.
Nostitz, Count **7** 308d.
Nostoc **1** 508d; **24** 125c; **25** 265a; parasitism of **18** 266b; **22** 420c.
Nostocaceæ **24** 125d.
"Nostoi, The" **11** 137d; **12** 113a.
Nostra Senhora da Graça, Fort: see Fort Nostra Senhora da Graça.
Nostradamus: astrologer **17** 596c.
Nostrils (anterior nares) **1** 826b; **1** 884d; **15** 365b.
Not **34** 104 J11.
"Not negotiable": cheques crossed **26** 123d.
Nota: dramatist **7** 419b.
Notabile **15** 340c; castle at **15** 342c; political position of **15** 342d; **30** 504b: see also Valetta.
Notables, Assembly of **9** 595c; **14** 202d.
Notables Commerçants **33** 397b.
Notacantha **7** 256a.
Notacanthidæ **12** 643d; **12** 684d.
Notæ Tironianæ **18** 164c.
Notalohton **34** 116 L4.
Notara **34** 38 K5.
Notarchus **30** 797a.
Notaresco **34** 32 P9.
Notarius **17** 596d.
Notary **17** 596d; **24** 624b; **26** 249c.
Notasulga **34** 84 F5.
Notation: mathematical **17** 624d; ancient methods **2** 525a; decimal **17** 626a; first principles **1** 518d; in integral calculus **13** 33c; origin of **17** 626a; Schlomilch's system **13** 40a; system of Stevinus **22** 546d.
—, in chemistry **5** 465d; **5** 472a.
— of crystals **16** 352a.
—, musical **17** 80c.
Notch, The (Crawford Notch): mountain **34** 66 H6.
—, The: pass **34** 66 H6.
"Notch on the Axe, The" **23** 216d.
Notched Mountain **34** 63 J5.
Notches: in hydromechanics **12** 471d; **12** 472a.
Notching: in carpentry **4** 481a; (ill) **4** 480.
Not-contents **18** 312c.
Note, bank **26** 111b.
—, musical **1** 107d; **24** 418b.
Notelæa ligustrina **13** 361d.
Notelephas **15** 425c.
Notem-Maut, Queen **17** 22a.
Notenga's kraal **34** 57 K6.
Nöterö: see Nötterö.
"Notes Algologiques" **33** 319a.
"Notes and Queries" **18** 538b.
Noteus quadricornis (fig.) **21** 4d.
Notfield **34** 61 L2.
Notgrove **34** 12 L2.
— Station **34** 12 L2.
Nothe **24** 522c.
Nothhelfer **24** 266d.
Nothnagel: physiologist **19** 37d.
Nothoceras **16** 669a.
Nothocercus **23** 403a.
Nothomb, M. **3** 530a.
Nothoprocta **23** 403a.
Nothos: see Darius II.
Nothosaurus **19** 222b; **20** 444b; geological range **10** 353c; size of **25** 793c.
Nothoscordum fragrans **20** 423b.
Nothropus **30** 506d.
Nothrotherium **30** 506d.
Nothura **23** 403a.
Nothus: see Darius II.
Notice **17** 597b; between landlord and tenant **14** 273d; of dishonour of bill of exchange **3** 673d; under Land Clauses Acts **27** 182b.
Notice of Accidents Act **32** 137a.
"Notices to Mariners for Foreign-going Ships" **26** 704d.
Notidanidæ **12** 685c; **21** 778c.
Notidanus **12** 645d; fossil remains **12** 685d; ova of **12** 662b; range **12** 682d; teeth in oolite **12** 668b.
Notion: Hegel's doctrine of **11** 619d; in Kantian logic **14** 796a.
Notitia: Constantinople measured by **27** 216b.
"Notitia Utriusque Imperii" **11** 365c.
Notium Pr. Pl VII **15** 516; battle at **1** 468d; **15** 117a.
"Notizie del Giorno" **17** 431a.
Notker **17** 597c.
— Balbulus **12** 583a; **17** 81a; **17** 597c; martyrology of **15** 587d.
— Labeo (Teutonicus) **10** 523a; **10** 523a; **17** 597c.
Notkerian sequence **12** 583c.
Notley Abbey **4** 416c.
Noto: old province, Japan **34** 46 H5; **13** 569d.
— (Rametta): town, Sicily **17** 597d and **31** 276a; **34** 32 M15; **22** 24b; **22** 25c.
Notobranchæidæ **30** 796d.
Notochord: of amphioxus **12** 645a; of ascidians **23** 614a; of embryo **22** 110a; of hemicorda **29** 251a.
Notodelphys **6** 664c.
Notodonta ziczac Pl XXXI **4** 597.
Notogaea: defined by Huxley **29** 371a; zoological region **33** 938c.
Notom **34** 113 L4.
Notommata **21** 4b.
— parasitica **21** 7c.
— sieboldii **21** 7a.
Notommatadæ **21** 8a.
Notomorpha **23** 457b.
Notomva **25** 791a.
Notonecta: see Water Boatmen.
Notonectidæ **13** 153b.
Notophylla **28** 269d.
Notopteridæ: fishes **12** 673b; **12** 694a; ovaries of **12** 660b.
Notopteris: bat **15** 410a.
Notopterus kapirat: see Gandan.
"Notorious Mrs Ebbsmith, The": by Pinero **27** 521c.
Notornis **26** 257c; **16** 809a.
Notoro, Cape **34** 44 P1.
Notoro Point **34** 46 N1.
Notoro-ko **29** 674c.
Notoryctes typhlops: see Marsupial Mole.
Notoscolex **24** 678b.
Notostraca: see Notophylla.
Nototherium **13** 841b; **15** 383a; **25** 793c.
Notothylas **17** 69d.
Nototrema **1** 768d; **1** 771c; **9** 795c.
Notour bankrupt **3** 343d.
Notre Dame, Michel de: see Nostradamus.
Notre Dame: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
— Dame: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F5.
"Notre Dame de Paris" **29** 348d.
Notre-Dame: church, Calais **4** 651d.
—, church, Cluny **6** 43a.
—, church, Dendermonde **7** 78c.
—, church, Dijon **7** 238d.
—, church, Douai **7** 375b.
—, cathedral, Grenoble **11** 185a.
—, church, Ham **11** 401b.
—, cathedral, Lausanne **14** 350c.
—, cathedral, Le Puy **20** 118d.
—, church, Louviers **15** 26b.
—, cathedral, Mayenne **15** 648d.
—, cathedral, Ottawa **18** 68d.
—, cathedral, Paris **34** 17 L2; **31** 465 Map; architecture **2** 430c; **18** 276d; Childebert founds **18** 287c; restoration of **18** 294a; **21** 562c.
—, cathedral, Soissons **22** 247a.
— des Anges **34** 62 K5.
— Bay **34** 63 J5; **17** 382c.
— de Betshiamits **34** 62 E3.
— au Bois: town, Belgium **34** 21 C4.
— des Bois: town, Quebec **34** 62 N8.
— de Brou **4** 175d.
— du Camp **18** 203d.
— des Cordeliers **14** 351a.
— de Courson **34** 19 A3.
— de Creizker **21** 196c.
— des Dames **31** 805a.
— des Feuillants **5** 793c.
— de la Garde **15** 572b.
— de Grace **12** 140d.
— la Grande **19** 282a.
— du Hamel **34** 19 B3.
— du Lac **34** 62 R3.
— du Laus **34** 62 C6.
— de Liesse **34** 19 H1; shrine at **19** 95a.
— de Lumière **34** 18 F11.
—, Mont: see Mont Notre-Dame.
— du Mont-Carmel, Order of **14** 374d.
— Mountains, Canada: see Green Mountains.
— de Nantilly **21** 322d.
— d'Oé **34** 19 B6.
—, Pont: see Pont Notre-Dame.
— du Port **5** 828b; **2** 456c.
— de Recouvrance **17** 850a.
— de Rimouski **34** 62 R2.
— de Rocamadour **19** 95a.
—, Sisters of **16** 717a.
— des Victoires **19** 95a.

Nötsch **34** 29 H10.
Nott, General **1** 240c; **25** 122d; captures gates of Somnath **12** 792c; at Ghazni **10** 562a; at Kabul **12** 807d; at Khelat **3** 301b.
Nottage **34** 12 E3.
Nottawa: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
Nottawasaga **21** 178c.
— Bay **34** 61 E3.
Nottaway: river, Quebec **32** 103d.
"Notte, La" **6** 437d.
Nötterö **34** 26 C3; **16** 403d; **17** 576b.
Nötteröen Islands **34** 26 C3.
Notting: bishop of Verona **10** 855c.
Notting Hill **34** 10 J5; **14** 36c.
"Notting Hill": ship **32** 552b.
Nottingham, earls of **17** 600c.
—, D. Finch, 2nd earl of **17** 600d; **7** 27c; Secretary of State **8** 369a.
—, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of **17** 600c; **5** 388b; Lord Keeper **8** 368b; on equity **8** 511c.
—, Thomas Mowbray, Earl of: see Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, Duke of.
Nottingham (Snotinghamscire): county, England **17** 597d; **34** 8 B2; **34** 7 G5; Pl III **8** 291; Pl XXI **17** 597; agriculture **17** 598b; chancellorship of **28** 252c; coal production **33** 553b; cricket **27** 278b; in Domesday **7** 349d; history **17** 598d; iron ore **33** 553d; statistics **31** 276b; **28** 210b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
— (Snotingeham): town England **17** 599b and **31** 276d; **34** 8 B3; Pl III **8** 291; **34** 3 D2; brick trade **4** 281a; Castle **17** 599a; **31** 276d; Congregational Institute **17** 600a; customs revenue **33** 556b; history **8** 284b; lace trade **25** 551a; Luddite riots **15** 57d; museum **31** 38a; newspapers **17** 421c; plan of **17** 599; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316d; races **12** 201b; silk manufacture **22** 65d; stocking industry **6** 499d; technical schools **23** 109c; University College **27** 666d; water supply of **25** 508a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
—, East: see East Nottingham.
— House **14** 849b.
— Island **34** 59 P4.
— Society of Artists **25** 685c.
—, West: see West Nottingham.
Notton **34** 7 F5.
Nottoway: river **34** 76 H6.
—, town **34** 76 G6.
— County **34** 76 G6.
Nottoways **12** 827d.
Nottwil **34** 27 G3.
Notuani (Notwani) River **34** 57 H3.
Notus **3** 8c.
Notwani: see Notuani.
Nouailhers **8** 184d.
Nouan-le-Fuzélier **34** 19 E5.
Nouans **34** 19 C6.
Nouatil: see Nuatil.
Nouet: Egyptologist **2** 385b.
—, Jesuit **2** 620d.
Nouf **19** 601b.
Nougat **16** 779c.
Nougoma **32** 711d.
Nouilly, battle of **30** 726a.
Nouita, St: see Nonna, St.
Noukahiva **15** 564d.
Nouméa **34** 52 J10; **17** 376b; **28** 472a; pop. **31** 138a.
Noumenalism, panpsychistic **30** 679d.
Noumenon: of Fichte **30** 654b; of Kant **13** 850a; **13** 853b; **16** 83d; **14** 986a.
Nouna: missionary **10** 431d.
Nouns **11** 130c; **10** 8a.
Noungdaugyi, King **4** 557a.
Noup Head **34** 14 K1; lighthouse **34** 14 N1; **30** 262.
— of Noss **17** 846c.
Noureddin: sultan of Aleppo **6** 627d.
— (Nour-ed-Deen): sultan of Damascus **7** 752d; **2** 723d
"Nourjahad" **21** 796d.
Nouroo, Old: see Old Nouroo.
Nourse: see Kunene.
Noursoak Peninsula Pl II **19** 315; cretaceous fossils of **10** 359c.
Nous (Mind): in Anaxagoras' cosmogony **8** 756b; in Aristotelian epistemology **14** 786a; in Neoplatonism **17** 336a; **1** 216d; perceptive function of **14** 787d; in Peripatetic philosophy **18** 546d: see also Mind.
Nout, Lake **34** 33 F2.
"Nouveau Christianisme" **21** 197d.
"Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique" **8** 195a.
"Nouveau Mercure" **17** 424c.
"Nouveau Salazien" **31** 206c.
"Nouveau Spiritualisme, Le" **30** 685d.
Nouveautés, Théâtre de **18** 277b.
"Nouveaux Essais sur l'entendement humain" **14** 422a.
"Nouvel Monde, Le" **17** 437c.
Nouvelle **34** 62 F3.
Nouvelle Angoulême **11** 254d.
— Anvers: see New Antwerp.
"Nouvelle Bibliothèque Germanique" **18** 539c.
Nouvelle Bourdeaux **18** 244c.
"Nouvelle Brabançonne, La" **32** 270a.
Nouvelle Caledonie: see New Caledonia.
"Nouvelle Géographie Universelle, La" **32** 186b.
"Nouvelle Héloïse" **8** 430d; **9** 677a; **21** 26a.
"Nouvelle Iconographie des Camellias" **4** 737d.
"Nouvelle Revue" **18** 540c.
"Nouvelles, Les" **20** 659d.
Nouvelles Catholiques **9** 73a.
"Nouvelles Découvertes dans toutes les parties de la Médecine" **18** 539b.
"Nouvelles Ecclésiastiques" **18** 539d.
"Nouvelles d'Elisabeth" **20** 659d.
"Nouvelles à la Main" **17** 425b.
"Nouvelles Méditations" **14** 232d.
"Nouvelles de la République des Lettres" **3** 458c; **18** 538c.
Nouvion, Le: see Le Nouvion.
—, forest of **1** 431a.
Nouy, M. Lecomte de **27** 316b.
Nouzon **31** 277b; **34** 19 K1.
"Nov": novel by Tourguenieff: see "Virgin Soil."
Nova, J. de **2** 676c; **19** 545d; discovers St Helena **21** 171b.
Nova: town, Hungary **34** 28 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
— Alexandria (Nowa Alexandrya) **34** 34 D6; **31** 806c; **9** 402b.
— Carthago: see New Carthage.
— Cæsarea: see New Jersey.
— Coïmbra (Coïmbra) **34** 122 F8.
"Nova Compilatio Decretalium" **11** 178a.
Nova Cruz **34** 123 K5.
— Foggia **18** 798d.
— Foresta: see New Forest.
— Friburgo **34** 123 J8; **4** 235d.
— Goa: see New Goa.
"Nova Literaria" **18** 541a.
"Nova Litteraria Helvetica" **18** 542a.
"Nova Litteraria maris Balthici et Septentrionis" **18** 540d.
"Nova methodus docendi discendique juris" **14** 418b.
Nova Morada **34** 123 H7.
— Petropolis **34** 124 G9; **20** 564b.
— Roma: see Constantinople.
"Nova Scientia" **23** 68b.
Nova Scotia **17** 601b and **31** 277c; **34** 63; **1** 79a; coal production **6** 60b; **4** 777a; **10** 350d; crops (table) **29** 63a; fisheries **17** 602d; geology of **17** 602b; **10** 331a; **10** 345d; **10** 354a; history of **17** 603c; **21** 511b; **5** 41a; **8** 492c; **25** 442b; Indian pop. **4** 768a; libraries of **30** 214d; military schools **2** 593c; pop. **7** 12c; **17** 603b; press statistics **31** 208a; temperature **4** 770a; **4** 771a; trade **4** 780a; **31** 278c; **19** 740c.
Nova Scotia, Baronets of **3** 389a.
— Senjari (N. Senzary) **34** 34 K7.
— Sibir: see New Siberia.
"Nova Stereometria Doliorum" **14** 47a.
Nova Varos **34** 35 B5.
— Via (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 824c.
— York **34** 122 D6.
— Zagora: see Yeni Sagra.
— Zakataly **34** 33 J7.
— Zembla (Novaia Zemlia) **17** 604b; **34** 33 K1; **17** 604 Map; Pl II **19** 315; climate **17** 605a; discovery of **19** 316b; sealfisheries **21** 582c.
Novaculite **6** 60b.
Novæ **16** 542d; **22** 102a.
Novaia Ladoga: see Novaya Ladoga.
— Odessa **34** 34 H8.
— Praga **34** 34 J7.
Novak **34** 35 D7.
Novakovic, S. **18** 544a; **32** 522c.
Novalia **23** 413b.
Novaliches, Manuel Pavia y Lacy, 1st Marquis de **31** 277b.
Novalis: see Hardenberg, Frederick von.
Novantæ **14** 98b; **18** 411b; **24** 563d.
Novar **34** 61 F2.
Novara: province **34** 31 D3; **19** 81d; rice growing **13** 450c; statistics **13** 448d; **29** 608a.
—, town, Sicily **34** 32 M13.
Novara (Novaria): town, Upper Italy **17** 600d and **31** 277c; **34** 31 E4; travel map **34** 3 J6; **13** 449b; battles of **9** 554d; **9** 555b; **5** 425d; **21** 342d.
"Novara" expedition **8** 626b.
Novarese **21** 342b.
Novarino **16** 821d.
Novarra, D. M. **6** 346b.
"Novarum Rerum" **33** 646c.
Novas **19** 875d.
Novas Conquistas **10** 706b.
Novatchin **34** 35 F6.
Novate Novale **26** 217d.
Novatians **6** 559b; **7** 359a; **5** 291a; **22** 240b; Cyprian opposes **6** 746c; Cyril opposes **6** 751d; Nestorius attacks **17** 355c; join Montanists **16** 777b; controversy on mortal sin **8** 799d.
Novatianus: Roman presbyter **17** 603c; **6** 559a.
Novation **17** 604a.
Novato **34** 114 C4.
Novatus, Marcus Annaeus **10** 42a.
Novaya **17** 725b.
— Derevnya Polustrovo **21** 191d.
— Ladoga **34** 34 J1; **17** 608a; **21** 190b; pop. **32** 374b.
— Sibir: see New Siberia.
— Ushitsa: see Novo Ushitza.
Noveau, De **19** 563d.
Novel disseisin, assize of **2** 729c; **20** 307d.
Novela picaresca **16** 10b; **21** 319d; **22** 357c.
"Novelas Exemplares" **5** 354b.
Novelda **31** 278d; **34** 20 M6.
Noveleta **34** 47 J8.
Novelia **34** 81 N3.
Novellara **34** 31 J5; **10** 772a.
"Novelle Galanti" **5** 195a.
"Novelle Letterarie" **18** 542b.
"Novellen aus Oesterreich" **28** 719c.
Novello, V. **17** 606a.
Novells: in Roman law **13** 794c; **4** 262c; **20** 711d.
Novels: see Fiction.
Novelty: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
Novelty: in American patent law **31** 507a.
—, in psychology **20** 69b.
"Novelty": engine **28** 275b.
November **17** 606b.
Novempennatæ **18** 38a.
Novempopulania **2** 233b; **6** 848b; **10** 850a; Visigoths conquer **14** 287c.
Novendiale **9** 115c.
Noverre, J. G. **17** 606c; on dancing **6** 801a; **18** 216b; **27** 376d.
Noves, A. de **18** 707a.
Noves rimades **22** 363b.
Novesium: see Meuse, river.
Novesta **34** 96 P11.
Novgodorka **34** 34 J7.
Novgorod: government, Russia **17** 606c and **31** 278d; **34** 34 J2; Pl XII **8** 714; Ivan III annexes **13** 519a; **19** 289d; **22** 455c; history **18** 550d; **21** 91b; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338b; trade **11** 449c.
Novgorod: town, Russia **17** 607b; **34** 34 H2; chronicles of **21** 103d; fire in **9** 233d; history of **20** 37a; **21** 89d; limnite **16** 388b.
—, Nijni: see Nijni Novgorod.
— Seversk (Novgorod Sieversk) **34** 34 J5; **21** 89c; **21** 92a; **23** 96d.
Novgorodskaia (Novogrodskaia) **34** 46 D2.
Novgorod-Syeversk: see Novgorod Seversk.
Novgrad - Volhynskiy see Novograd-Volhynsk.
Novi: town, Bosnia **34** 28 H6; **34** 3 N6; **26** 316 Map.
—, town and lighthouse, Hungary **34** 28 F6; **12** 363a.
— (Novi Ligure): town, Alessandria, Italy **17** 608b; **34** 31 E5; **34** 3 J6; battle of **17** 608c; **21** 100c.
—, town, Modena, Italy **34** 31 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
— Berchka: see Brcka.
— Bug: see Novobug.
— Koindak **7** 794a.
— Ligure: see Novi: town, Alessandria, Italy.
— Maidani **7** 794a.
Novibazar: district, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 B5; area and pop. **23** 653b; **26** 89c; Austrian occupation **26** 11d; **26** 91d; **26** 316a; Austrian rights in **28** 323a.
— (Yenipazar): town, Turkey in Europe **17** 608c; **34** 35 C5; fair at **8** 849a.
Novice: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
Noviciate: in Buddhist monasticism **4** 434d; among Jesuits **13** 647c.
Novie Dubossari: see Dubossari.
Novigrad **34** 28 G7.
Noviji Oskol **30** 85c.
Novik **32** 570b.
Novikoff: journalist **21** 106d.
Novikoff's Museum **30** 34d.
Novimagio, R. de **4** 263d.
Novinger **34** 103 G4.
Noviodunum (Nevers) **17** 369a.
— (Soissons) **22** 247c.
Noviomagum (Nimeguen) **17** 509d.
Noviomagus (Croydon) **6** 621c.
— Veromanduorum (Noyon) **17** 610a.
Novion-Porcien **34** 19 J1.
Novioregum: see Royan.
Novipazar: see Novibazar.
Novita **34** 122 B3.
Novius: see Nith: river, Scotland.
Növling **34** 25 F3.
Novo: town, Rhodesia **34** 56 M14.
— Aleksievka: see Novo Alexijevka.
— Alexandria see Nova Alexandria.
— Alexandrovsk: district, Russia: see Novoalexandrovsk.
— Alexandrovsk: town, Russia **34** 34 E4; **5** 177a; **30** 71b.
— Alexandrovskaya: see Melitopol.
— Alexijevka (Novo-Aleksievka) **34** 34 K8.
— Archangelsk **34** 34 H7.
— Basan **34** 34 H6.
— Bayazet (Novobayajet) **17** 608c; **34** 33 J8; **28** 278d.
— Biehtza **34** 34 H5.
— Borisoglibsk **34** 34 L7.
— Bykhof **34** 34 G5.
— Cherkask (Novo Cerkask, Novo Tcherkask) **34** 33 H6; **3** 667d; **6** 449a; **7** 356d; **27** 506a; **17** 609a.
— Dubossary: see Dubosari.
— Dyevitchiy, Convent **16** 859c.
— Egorlikskoi **34** 33 H6.
— Friburgo: see Nova Friburgo.
— Georgievsk (Kriloff): town, Kherson, Russia **17** 608d; **34** 34 J7.
— Georgievsk (Modlin): town, Warsaw, Russia **17** 608d; **34** 34 C5; **34** 3 P2; fortress of **19** 227c; **21** 72b; **24** 376d.
— Grigorevka **34** 34 K8.
— Kaushani: see Kaumany.
Novo Khopersk: see Novokhopersk.
— Kievska: see Vladivostok.
— Kirka **34** 34 G1.
— Lago: see Lago Novo.
— Miasto **34** 34 J5.
— Minsk: see Minsk.
— Mirgorod: see Novomirgorod.
— Mundo **20** 564b.
— Nicolaevsk **33** 370b.
— Oskol **34** 33 G5; **14** 161c.
— Petrovsk **5** 177a.
— Porto: see Porto Novo.
— Redondo **34** 56 K13; **3** 572d.
— Rossiesk: see Ekaterinoslaff.
— Rossisk: see Novorossiysk.
— Selenginsk **34** 37 N3.
— Selo: town, near Lovatz, Bulgaria **34** 35 G6.
— Selo: town, on-the-Kamtchik, Bulgaria **34** 35 K5.
— Sielitza: see Nowosielica.
— Troki **34** 34 E4.
— Ukrainka: see Novoukrainka.
— Ushitza **34** 34 F7; **19** 254c; **31** 804c.
— Usolie **33** 708d.
— Uzensk: see Novouzensk.
Novoalexandrovsk: district, Russia **14** 146a.
Novobayajet: see Novo Bayazet.
Novobug (Novi Bug) **34** 34 J8.
Novodorogi **34** 34 G5.
Novodvor **34** 34 E5.
Novogeorgievsk: see Novo Georgievsk.
Novograd Volhynsk **31** 279a; **34** 34 F6; **24** 282a; **33** 708d.
Novogrudok (Novogrodek) **34** 34 E5; **30** 772d; **16** 241 b; **16** 479a.
Novohopersk: see Novokhopersk.
Novoie **34** 34 K4.
Novokhopersk (Novohopersk) **24** 298b; **33** 710d; **34** 33 H5.
Novokrainka: see Novoukrainka.
Novomirgorod **34** 33 J7; **14** 62a.
Novomoskoff **7** 793b.
Novomoskovsk **17** 608d; **34** 34 K7; **27** 733b.
Novoradomsk: see Radomsk.
Novorjev: see Novorshef.
Novorossiysk (Novorossusk, Tsemes): town, Russia **31** 279b; **34** 33 G7; **5** 257d; **23** 97a; **26** 748b; grain shipping port **29** 60c; railway at **32** 347a.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 33 G7.
Novorshef (Novorjev) **34** 34 G3; **20** 36b; **32** 50b.
Novos **12** 829b.
Novoselitsy **17** 609a.
Novoselizy: see Novosliatsa.
Novoselo **34** 35 E4.
Novoselsk **23** 604d.
Novosil **34** 34 L5; **23** 605a; **33** 477b.
Novosiltseff: statesman **32** 341a.
Novosliatsa (Novoselizy) **34** 34 E7.
Novosybkoff: see Novozybkoff.
Novotcherkassk: see Novo Cherkask.
Novotroitskoi **34** 33 J5.
Novoukrainka (Novo Ukrainka, Novokrainka) **34** 34 H7.
Novo-Uzeń (Novouzensk, Novo Uzensk) **21** 242d; **32** 402c; **31** 279b; **34** 33 J5.
Novovorontsovka **34** 34 J8.
"Novoya Vremja" **31** 203d.
Novoye Myesto: suburb, Niezhin, Russia **17** 496b.
—, Myesto: town, Poland **17** 608d.
Novozybkoff (Novozibkof) **31** 279c; **34** 34 J5; **23** 96d.
Novska **34** 28 H6.
Novuii Bayazet: see Novo Bayazet.
Novuii Oskol **14** 161c.
Novum **34** 76 G4.
Novum Castrum: see Neuchâtel.
Novum Comum **6** 220a.
"Novum Instrumentum" **20** 325a.
"Novum Organum" **3** 207b; **8** 191a; **8** 422b; logic **14** 792b.
Novus Burgus (Newport, Mon.) **17** 406b.
— Burgus de Meden (Newport, I.W.) **17** 405d.
Novy Bydzow: see Neubidschow.
— Dwor **24** 375a.

Novy Jicin: see Neutitschein.
— Kolin: see Kolin.
Novyi Bayazet: see Novo Bayazet.
— Bug: see Novobug.
— Torg **17** 608a.
"Now thank we all our God" **12** 586c.
Nowa Alexandrya: see Nova Alexandria.
Nowagram **34** 41 N4.
Nowairi: Moslem writer **16** 596b; encyclopædia **23** 5a.
Nowak, E. **32** 452c.
Nowakot **34** 41 C5.
Nowanagar: see Nawanagar.
Nowata **34** 106 L1.
Nowauris: see Eridu.
Nowed: in heraldry **11** 702a.
Nowel **9** 481a.
Nowell, R. **22** 392c.
Nowemiasto **34** 28 O2.
Nowendoc **34** 51 J3.
Nower Hill **34** 10 F3.
Nowesta **34** 99 G1.
Noweye **34** 41 N2.
Nowgong (Naogáon): Assam, India **17** 609b and **31** 279c; **34** 41 O6; **25** 722 Map; **25** 723a; **2** 717b.
—, Bundelkhand, India **31** 279d; **34** 41 G7; **26** 461c; **26** 640c.
Nowikakat River **34** 116 M4.
Nowkhar **34** 42 N13.
Nowlin, U.S. **34** 100 C2.
Nowlins Mill **34** 76 C7.
Nowo Ukrainka: see Novoukrainka.
Nowogródek: see Novogrudok.
Nowo-Radomsk: see Radomsk.
Nowosielica (Novo Sielitza) **34** 28 S3.
Nowotscherkask: see Novo Cherkask.
Nowra **34** 51 J5.
Nowshara (Nowshera) **34** 41 C5; **18** 684b.
Nowy Sacz: see Neu-Sandec.
Nowytarg: see Neumarkt.
Noxæ deditio (Noxal surrender) **20** 688c.
Noxapater **34** 85 F5.
Noxen **34** 73 K4.
Noxon: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
Noxuba Creek **34** 85 F4.
Noxubee County **34** 85 G4.
Noxville **34** 88 H7.
Noy, W. **17** 609c.
Noya, Duke de **8** 8a.
Noya: river, Spain **12** 700c.
—, town, Spain **31** 279d; **34** 20 D2.
Noyades: of Nantes **5** 139c.
Noyak Bay **34** 69 S9.
Noyant (Noyant-Méon) **34** 17 F5.
Noye **34** 19 E1.
Noyeau **14** 687b.
Noyel **34** 42 F14; **6** 117a.
Noyelles (Noyelles-en-Chaussée) **34** 17 G2.
Noyelles, Pont: see Pont Noyelles.
Noyer **24** 606c.
Noyers: town, Meuse, France **34** 19 K3.
—, town, Yonne, France **34** 19 J5.
Noyes, J. H. **6** 219b; **17** 772d.
Noyes Beach **33** 829c.
— Pond **34** 67 B4.
— Point, U.S. **34** 68 J4.
Noyil: see Noyel.
Noyo: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, River, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
Noyon (Noviomagus, Veromanduorum) **17** 609d; **34** 19 F1; **34** 3 F4; **17** 749c; battle **11** 656b; bishop and count of **18** 468a; treaty **24** 145a.
Nozay **34** 17 D5.
Nozeman, C. **18** 9b.
Nozeroy **13** 782b.
Nozières **34** 18 D10.
"Nozze di Figaro" **17** 11a; **9** 155a.
Nozzle-holder: firehose (U.S.) (ill) **28** 406b.
Nsabé **27** 716c.
Nsakkara **31** 115c; **31** 230a.
Nsamadi **34** 54 C6.
Nsao (Nzao, Nsua) **34** 56 Q11.
Nsebin: see Nisibin.
Nsein **34** 43 C1.
Nsendwe **34** 56 N11.
Nsentaru **34** 43 D2.
Nsiele **34** 56 K11.
Nsoyi **34** 56 Q11.
Nsua: see Nsao.
Nsumba **34** 56 L10.
Ntambo Falls **24** 765b.
N'Tameffut, Tizi: see Tizi n'Tameffut.
Ntampa **34** 56 K12.
Ntchokotsa **34** 57 G1.
Ntenke (Tenke): town, Br. Central Africa **34** 56 O14.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N13.
Ntifa **34** 54 E2.
Ntinga **34** 56 P13.
Ntlakyapamuq **29** 467d.
Ntumba Mani **34** 56 K12.
Ntuontsa **34** 43 C1.
Nu: deity **5** 685c.
Nu: Mandæan name of Noah **15** 469d.
Nu (Vasilyevskiy Island) **21** 194d.
Nu Gariep: see Orange River.
Nu Kiang: see Salween.
Nua Kuh **34** 40 A3.
Núadu: Irish king **13** 244a.
Nu'aibeb Mountains: see Nu'uibeb Mountains.
Nualolo **34** 47 F1.
Nualto **34** 116 K4.
Nusamen **7** 776d.
Nuanetzi (Nuanetsi): town **34** 57 K1.
— (Nuanetsi, Wanetse): river Rhodesia **34** 57 K1; **23** 517c.
Nuara **34** 55 M3.
Nuars **34** 19 H6.
Nuatil **34** 54 B5.
Nub **17** 610b.
Nuba: tribe **17** 316d; **17** 610c; **27** 690a; **31** 115c.
Nuba Lake: Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516.
Nubar Pasha **31** 280a; **17** 767b; and Arabi Pasha **25** 512c; dismissal **33** 260b; General Gordon **29** 33a; premiership **27** 704a; **27** 707b; **29** 605c.
Nubble, The **34** 65 H9.
Nubécourt **34** 19 L2.
Nubeculæ **2** 821c.
Nubecularia **9** 376c.
Nubecularina **19** 846d.
Nubes, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Nubes.
Nub-Gang-lá **23** 342c.
Nubia: country, Egypt **17** 610b; **34** 55 P6; **1** 267a; ancient gold-mines **16** 728a; caravan routes **17** 610d; climate **1** 267b; ethnology **17** 611d; fauna **1** 267c; language **17** 612c; **25** 140b; **8** 612d; papyrus **18** 231c; tribe **25** 139d; **31** 115c: see also Assuan and Egypt.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
Nubian Desert **34** 55 P5.
Nubian goat **10** 709d.
Nubiani **10** 612a.
"Nubische Grammatik" **17** 611d.
Nubisur (Nabisar) **34** 41 B7.
Nuble: province, Chile **34** 124 C11; **5** 617d; pop. 1895 **27** 8a.
—, river, Chile **5** 624b.
Nubra **14** 197c.
Nuccoli, Cecco **13** 505d.
Nucellus (nucleus of ovule) **4** 145d; **24** 130d; **25** 434c; after fertilization **4** 434c; **25** 437a; perisperm **4** 155a; Ogmen **4** 154b.
Nuceria Camellaria: see Nocera Umbria.
— Alfaterna: see Nocera Inferiore.
Nuchelney **34** 13 H1.
Nuchin: see Manchu.
Nucifraga caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
Nuck, A. **1** 811c.
Nuckolls County **34** 102 F3.
Nuclear lamina **1** 877d.
Nucleiforum apothecium **14** 554a.
Nuclein **20** 414a; **27** 334c; **31** 724c.
Nucleolus **4** 84d; **27** 336b; Pl (figs.) **31** facing p. 510.
Nucleus: of cells **19** 11d; **31** 514a; division **27** 334c; follicular (ill) **20** 414b; as basis of heredity **32** 211b; in pathology Pl I **31** 510; of plants **4** 84d; **25** 407c; of protozoa **19** 832c.
— amygdalæ **1** 877d.
— caudatus **1** 878a.
— of earth (geology) **10** 223c.
— lenticularis **1** 878a.
— of ovule: see Nucellus.
— of Salpa **23** 616a.
— spindle **19** 833a; **27** 335a; Strasburger's view **27** 336d.
Nucourt **34** 19 D2.
Nucula **16** 684d; (fig.) **16** 689c; structure of gill **16** 688d; fig. **16** 689c; fossil **10** 348a; **25** 790d.
Nuculanium **4** 152c.
Nucule (archegonium) **4** 158a.
Nuculidæ **30** 798a.
Nucuray **25** 348d.
Nuda: Protozoa **19** 842c; **19** 858b.
—, Ctenophora **27** 301b.
Nudd **5** 322c.
Nuddea: see Nadia.
Nuddi **34** 41 O2.
Nudibranchia **30** 796d: see also Non-palliata.
Nudibranchiata **23** 478d.
Nudifloræ **24** 131d.
"Nudo Gordiano" **32** 763d.
Nudo, Monte: see Monte Nudo.
Nueces County **34** 88 K10.
—, river **34** 89 H9; **23** 203b.
—, river, West Fork **34** 89 G8.
Nuecestown **34** 88 K10.
Nueijud **34** 54 H6
Nuel-tin (Island) Lake **34** 60 M1; **30** 25d.
Nuer: town **34** 55 O8.
—, tribe **34** 55 O8; **17** 317b; **31** 115c.
Nuestra Señora de Atocha, Basilica de **15** 191a.
— Señora, Bahia de: see Bahia de Nuestra Señora.
Nueva Andulucia **6** 156c.
— Cáceres **34** 47 D5; bishopric **18** 752d.
— Ecija **34** 47 C4; **18** 752a; **28** 584c; **31** 670a; mountains **18** 751d.
— Esparta **34** 122 E1; **15** 537d.
— Gerona **34** 117 D4.
— Granada: see Colombia.
— Imperial **34** 124 C11.
— maestria **22** 353c.
— Palmira: see Higueritas
— Providencia **34** 122 E2.
— San Salvador **34** 120 F6; pop. 1901 **32** 395a.
— Segovia: bishopric, Philippines **18** 752d.
— Segovia: department, Nicaragua **17** 477a; pop. 1896 **31** 230d.
— Segovia: town, Honduras: see Ocotal.
— Vizcaya **34** 47 C3; **18** 752a; ; **31** 664d.
Nuevas Grandes **34** 117 G4.
Nuevitas **31** 281b; **6** 681a; **34** 117 G4.
Nuevo Berlin **34** 124 F10.
—, Cayo: see Cayo Nuevo.
"Nuevo Don Juan" **26** 35d.
— Fort Chacabuco **34** 124 D12.
Nuevo, Golfo: see Golfo Nuevo, Bolivia.
— Guapay: see Rio Grande.
— Laredo **34** 119 J4; **30** 738a.
— Leon **31** 281b; **34** 119 J4; pop. **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
— Paris **34** 124 H13.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Nueva.
Nufawa **34** 54 H9.
Nufe: see Nupe.
Nüfenen Pass **34** 27 H5; **1** 626d.
Nuffield **34** 9 C3; **18** 94b.
Nufi: see Nupe.
Nufor: see Mafor.
Nuganibgaos (Nu'qanib'gaos) **34** 57 C4.
"Nugæ Antiquæ" **11** 479d.
Nugeenah: see Nagina.
Nugent, Dr **4** 540c.
—, Earl **17** 612d.
—, General **9** 872b; **12** 372d.
—, Lord **13** 206d.
Nugent: town **34** 89 H5.
—, Mount **34** 16 G4.
Nuget **32** 700a.
Nugget **34** 108 J8.
— Point **34** 52 C9.
Nuggets **16** 481c.
Nuggur Parkur (Nagar Parkar) **34** 41 C7.
Nuginah: see Nagina.
Núh I. b. Nasr, Prince **21** 241c.
— II. b. Mansúr, Prince **21** 241d; **18** 656c.
Nuhu-Iut **30** 26a.
Nui (Netherland, Egg) Islands **34** 52 O4; **28** 135a.
Nuina, Isla: see Isla Nuina.
Nuisance **17** 612d; 6 588b; **33** 383c; **23** 454d; abatement **1** 5c; common law **20** 96b; county council byelaws **30** 311c; district council's powers **30** 315c; injunction **13** 78d; inspectors **32** 79a; Public Health Act, 1875 **30** 316b; Public Health (London) Act, 1891 **32** 80a; statutory **27** 282b; writ of **24** 694d.
Nuissière **16** 407c.
"Nuit de Garde Nationale, Une" **21** 553d.
"Nuit Venitienne" **17** 111b.
Nuits (Nuits-Saint-Georges), Côte d'Or, France **34** 19 K6.
—, Yonne, France **34** 19 J5; (travel map) **34** 3 G5.
Nuitziton **17** 150b.
Nuius Fl. Pl VII **15** 516.
Nuk, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Nuk.
Nukahiva (Nooúhieva, Marchand) **34** 52 O6; **15** 564c.
Nukapu **34** 52 J6.
Nukarbik Pl II **19** 315.
Nukbet-el-Mila **34** 55 K3.
Nuke **34** 34 D2.
Nukha **17** 613b; **34** 33 J7; **14** 475a; **28** 134c.
Nukhotskoi **34** 33 G3.
Nukkapully (Anakapalle) **24** 267c.
Nukluk **34** 40 E4.
Nuksán Pass **11** 838b.
Nukualofa **34** 52 A7; **9** 779b.
Nukuateá **31** 138c.
Nukufetau (De Peyster) **34** 52 P4; **28** 135a.
Nukulailai (Mitchell) Island **34** 52 P5.
Nukunau (Nukunaw) **34** 52 N6.
Nuku-nono (Duke of Clarence) Island **34** 52 L6.
Nukuor Island (Monteverde Island) **34** 49 G4.
Nukus **14** 62c; **23** 635a.
Nukutapipi: see Nukutipipi Island.
Nukutavake (Queen Charlotte Island) **34** 52 O9.
Nukutipipi Island **34** 52 M9.
Nulaguhr (Nalagahr): see Hindur.
Nulhegan: river **34** 66 G3; North Branch of, ibid.
Nulin **34** 78 G1.
Null **34** 108 L5.
Nullagine **34** 50 C4; **33** 822d.
Nullarbor Plain: see Grassy Plain.
Nullification, doctrine of **1** 722d; **4** 683d.
Nullipores **6** 377d.
Nulltown **34** 92 F5.
Nul-Oinh: see Padaran.
Nulpe **7** 646b.
Nulvi **34** 30 B7.
Num (Yubmel, Yum, Yumala, Yummal): deity **20** 363d; **21** 251d.
Numa: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
Numa Marcius: Roman pontifex **17** 613d.
— Pompilius **17** 613d; **20** 733c; calendar **9** 61a; **7** 19c; craft guilds **11** 259d; law on homicide **20** 675c; Roman temple of Vesta **24** 193c.
"Numa Pompilius" **9** 337d.
"Numa Roumestan" **27** 387c.
Numa-Choa **6** 221a.
Numadzu **34** 46 J6.
Numalla Lake **34** 51 F2.
Nu'mán Pasha **23** 646d.
"Numancia" **7** 420d.
Numantia **17** 613c; **34** 20 K3; Pl VII **22** 304; Scipio **22** 306b; **20** 750d; **5** 297c; **21** 468b.
Numantinus: see Scipio Africanus the Younger.
Numata **34** 46 J5.
Numba **34** 51 J5.
Numbaw **22** 587c.
Number One **34** 65 G2.
Number Nip (Rübezahl) **20** 552b.
Numbering machines **22** 461b.
Numbers, Book of: see Pentateuch.
Numbers, partition of **17** 614a.
—, theory of **17** 614d and **31** 281c; algebraical **1** 521d; **31** 285d; arithmetical **2** 524a; complex **17** 621d; **31** 285c; composite **17** 615a; congruence **17** 623d; emblematic, use of **10** 833a; Euclid **8** 656b; figurate **23** 13d; fractional **31** 283a; golden **2** 747c; Hume's definition **12** 353c; ideal **17** 623a; irrational **31** 283d; Locke's theory **14** 759c; magical **15** 202d; natural scale **31** 282a; negative **31** 282c; in Neo-Platonism **17** 337b; Pythagorean doctrine **20** 138c; **18** 764c; real **28** 544d; Spenssipus's theory **22** 396a; tables, mathematical **23** 15b; transcendental **31** 287c; transfinite **31** 284d; Xenocrates **24** 719a.
Numedal: see Laagen Elv.
Numedalslaagen: see Laagen Elv.
Numenius: philosophic writer **17** 624d; **13** 658a; **14** 804b; Platonic philosophy **17** 334d.
Numenius, bird: see Curlew.
—, phœopus: see Whimbrel.
Numeralla **34** 51 H6.
Numerals **17** 624d; **2** 524d; Aztec **16** 212c; Chinese **5** 659a; in ancient manuscripts **18** 165c; Papuan **17** 389b; Roman inscriptions **13** 126a.
Numeration **2** 527c; primitive **2** 122b; Tasmanian **25** 467c: see also Notation.
Numerianus, M. Aurelius **17** 627b; **14** 287c.
Numida meleagris: see Guinea Fowl.
Numidæ **25** 141a.
Numidia: province, Africa **17** 627c; Pl VI **20** 776; **23** 766b; Calus Marius **15** 549d; coins **17** 652a; Lambæse **14** 238a; relations with Rome **20** 751b; **20** 758a; Sallust **21** 219b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
Numidian crane (Demoiselle crane) **6** 546d.
Numidians (Nomades) **17** 628a.
"Numismatic Journal" **1** 436b.
Numismatic Society **14** 835d.
Numismatics **17** 628a and **31** 288a; (ill) **31** 288a; **22** 227c; **31** 292c; archæology **2** 343c; bibliography **17** 661c; Ephesus **8** 466c; Greece **17** 631b; Macedonia **15** 141a; medals **31** 292c; Pl facing p. 293 **31**; Persia **18** 622c; Rome **17** 652a; Sámánid **21** 241d; Selinus **21** 633b; Toktu Khau **16** 746d.
Numitor, King of Alba **20** 840b.
Numitorius: uncle of Virginius **5** 816d.
Numma: see Susiana.
Nummedal: valley, Norway **17** 575d.
Nummedal Laagen see Laagen Elv.
Nummi scyphati **17** 654b.
Nummulina **9** 382a.
Nummuline lamella: of Eozoön **9** 384a.
Nummulinidea **19** 848c; **9** 378c.
Nummulitic limestone **9** 387b: Asia **2** 688a.
— Sea **7** 290d.
Nummulite **9** 380d; **17** 661b; **10** 361d; vertical section (ill) **9** 382a; (ill) **9** 381b.
Nummulitina **19** 848c.
Numro **34** 55 M7.
Numuch (Nimach) **34** 41 E7.
Numurka **34** 51 F6.
Nun: religious: see Nuns.
Nun: estuary, Niger **34** 54 H10; **1** 254a; **17** 497d.
—, region, Morocco **34** 54 D3.
—, river, India **9** 50d; **20** 115b.
— (Wad Nun): town, Morocco **34** 54 D3.
Nun: bird: see Blue titmouse.
Nun: letter of Phœnician alphabet **1** 608d.
Nun (Non, Noon), Cape **34** 54 D3; **3** 27d; **16** 831d.
"Nun danket alle Gott" **12** 586c.
Nun Monkton **34** 7 G3.
— Ormsby **14** 656b.
—, Wady: see Wady Assaka.
Nunappleton **27** 514c.
Nunárbook **27** 467a.
Nun-buoy **4** 531a; **21** 604b; (fig.) **26** 464b.
Nunburnholme **34** 7 H4.
— Station **34** 7 H4.
Nuncio **1** 657a; **14** 412d; **17** 661b; in Switzerland **20** 331c.
Nuncius **19** 562c.
Nuncius apostolicus: see Legatus.
Nuncupative will: in Roman law **20** 691c; personalty **24** 571d.
Nunda: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— Junction **34** 71 G6.
Nundeea **34** 50 B5.
Nundinæ **8** 847c.
Nundle **34** 51 J3; **31** 166c.
Nundo **1** 68c.
Nundydroog: see Nandidrug.
Nuneaton: town, England **17**

661d and **31** 294c; **34** 8 A4; **34** 3 D2; **24** 379c.
Nuneham Park **34** 9 C2; **29** 223c; ice house (ill) **12** 615a.
Nunen (Nuenen) **34** 21 G6.
Nunes, M. **20** 536a.
Nunez, Admiral **24** 44d.
— (Nonius), P. **17** 662a; **16** 1b; **17** 252b; **19** 557c.
—, R. **27** 142b.
—, writer **16** 1b.
Nunez: river: see Rio Nunez.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E7.
Nuñez de Arce, G. **32** 762d; **32** 763b.
— Cabeza de Vaca, A. **17** 401c; **17** 662b.
Nungu **34** 54 G7.
Nunhead **14** 827b.
Nuniamo, Cape **34** 116 E4.
Nunica **34** 96 J11.
Nunivak Island **34** 116 F6; **25** 240c.
Nuniyas **12** 765b.
Nunjeraj **12** 427c.
Nunkirchen **34** 23 O4.
Nunkolo **21** 660a.
Nunnelly **34** 83 G3.
Nunnery: town, Ireland **34** 16 G8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
— Colliery **32** 533b.
Nunney **34** 13 J1.
Nunningen **34** 27 E2.
Nunnington **34** 7 G3.
Nunns **34** 82 A6.
Nunnyan **34** 44 M1.
Nunnykirk Hall **34** 6 G3.
Nuno da Cunha **16** 697d.
Nuñoa **21** 298 Map.
Nuns: Basilian **16** 706a; Beguines **3** 507d; Benedictines **16** 706a; of Blassoni **12** 356d; Bridgittines **16** 711d; Buddhist **4** 430b; canonesses **16** 708b; Carmelites **5** 117b; **23** 282a; **16** 709d; chronological table **16** 716a; Clarissines **16** 711b; early communities **16** 699a; English exodus **32** 274a; Franciscans **9** 698b; Gilbertines **10** 593a; **16** 709d; Hospitaller Nuns of St Augustine **16** 713a; Order of Fontevraud **16** 709a; Jesuitesses **16** 712d; Little Sisters of the Poor **16** 714d; and military orders **16** 709b; Minoresses **16** 712d; Paula **16** 702b; Poor Clares **16** 711b; St Vincent de Paul **31** 295b; scandals **16** 711d; Sisters of Charity **16** 713a; suppression of **16** 713d; **8** 375c; Urbanists **16** 711b; Ursulines **16** 712d; of the Visitation **16** 713a; vows **16** 715a.
Nuns Island (St Paul Island) **34** 62 Q8.
— Moor **31** 139d.
— Pass and Cave **34** 15 B2.
Nunshi **34** 37 P3.
Nunspeet **34** 21 G4.
Nunthorpe **34** 6 J5.
Nuntii (posly): Polish deputies **19** 288b.
Nuntius apostolicus · see Legatus.
"Nuntius Kommt, Der" **25** 675a.
Nunwick **34** 6 F3; **33** 916d.
Nunyo Sanchez: Count of Roussillon **19** 874d.
Nuoc-mam **26** 512d.
Nuoljaure **14** 305a.
Nuoro **34** 30 C7; **21** 309b; **32** 418a.
"Nuova Antologia" **18** 542c.
"Nuova Rivista" **18** 542c; chess-tourney of **26** 753b.
"Nuova Rivista internazionale" **18** 542c.
Nuova Pompeii **31** 72d.
"Nuove Poesie": by Carducci **26** 585b.
"Nuovo dizionario scientifico e curioso sacro-profano" **8** 197b.
"Nuovo Giornale Botanico" **18** 542c.
Nuovo, Monte see Monte Nuovo.
Nupani **34** 52 H6.
Nupe (Nupi, Basa-Komi Nyffe Nupe): state **34** 54 H8; **3** 665d; **10** 68a; **31** 239a; **20** 192b.
— (Nufe, Nufi): tribe **17** 319a; **22** 279a; **31** 115b; British conquest **26** 699b; **29** 21c.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Nupe.
Nuphar luteum: see Water-lily, Yellow.
Nupi: see Nupe.
Nupseg **34** 26 E7.
"Nuptiis Philologiæ et Mercurii, De" **8** 191b; **20** 637a.
Nuqta: title **26** 38b.
Nur: town, Russia **34** 34 D5.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 M8.
—, El: see El Nur.
Núr Jahán **20** 111a; tomb of **14** 214d.
Nur, Jebel: see Jebel Nur.
Núr Mahál **12** 795b.
Núr Muhammad **18** 642b; **22** 92a.
Nuragwe **12** 828c.
Nurakita **34** 49 J6.
Nura-tau (Nuratyn-tau) **23** 632 Map; **22** 820a.
Nurbuddah: see Nerbudda.
Nure **34** 31 G5; **13** 436d.
Nur-ed-Din (Nur-al-Din) **7** 752d; **7** 653b; **16** 588c; **21** 636c; rebuilds Aleppo **25** 257a; and knights templars **23** 161a.
Nur-el-Kanzi: Dervish general **27** 714d.
Nuremberg (Nürnberg): town, Germany **17** 662b and **31** 294c; **34** 3 K4; **34** 23 O13; **17** 662 Map; **9** 704b; castle **30** 378b; churches **5** 169b; **2** 431b; diet of **1** 451c; **7** 200a; **15** 77a; **3** 352c; period of Dürer **7** 554d; Gustavus Adolphus **11** 334c; manufactures **3** 451d; **19** 112a; mirrors **20** 571c; observatory **17** 709b; patronage of St Lawrence **14** 371a; peace of, 1532 **10** 498d; **15** 83a; **20** 334a; pop. **3** 453c; **28** 316d; **28** 681a; postal system **19** 583a; prison **19** 760c; school of artists **19** 184b; sculpture at **21** 564d; Shrove Tuesday plays **10** 526d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
"Nuremberg Chronicle" **24** 627d.
Nuremberg eggs: watches **17** 663d.
— foil: see Foil.
— League **20** 335b.
— process: in ultramarine industry **23** 721d.
"Nurembergisch Geigenwerck" **19** 657a.
Nureran: see Nuveran.
Nurey **34** 100 H3.
Nurgush Peak **23** 717a.
Nurhags **2** 384b; **21** 309c.
Nuri **34** 40 M4.
Nurimono-shi **30** 112d.
Nuriootpa **34** 51 C5.
Nurkhan **34** 38 G4.
Nurmanshahr **14** 99d; **14** 100a.
Nurmijärvi **34** 34 E1.
Nurmis **34** 33 E3.
Nurmo **34** 33 D3.
Nürnberg: see Nuremberg.
Nurney: town, Co. Carlow, Ireland **34** 16 H6.
—, town, Co. Kildare, Ireland **34** 16 H5.
Núrpur **13** 841d; **14** 12a.
Nurra **21** 308b.
Nurri **34** 30 C8.
Nurrumbunguttias **17** 147a.
Nürschan **34** 29 G4.
Nurse Channel **34** 117 H3.
Nurse-hound (Scyllium catulus) **7** 332a; **21** 775a.
Nursery: town **34** 88 K9.
Nursery cannons: in billiards **26** 245d.
Nursery culture: of trees **2** 321.
Nurshin **34** 38 K3.
Nursia: see Norcia.
Nursing: town, England **34** 9 B5.
Nursing: in billiards **26** 245d.
Nursing, of the sick **31** 295a; **31** 298b; army **25** 354b; **25** 645a, 650a; bibliography **31** 298d; in hospitals **12** 305c; **29** 340d; **31** 295d; training institutions **31** 296c.
Nursinggarh (Nursinghur): see Narsinghgargh.
Nursling (Nutshalling) **34** 9 B5.
Nürtingen **34** 23 P9; **31** 113c
Nur-ul-Alam (Nur-ud-din) **14** 213a; **14** 214d.
Nurulla of Revandiz **17** 357d.
Nurwara Eliya: see Nurvara Eliya.
Nurzais **30** 11b.
Nus Fjord **10** 281b.
Nus, Ras: see Ras Nus.
Nusa Barung: see Barœng, Islands.
— Heli, Mount **34** 48 H5; **5** 344d.
Nusa Kambangan **13** 600b; **13** 606d.
— Laut: bay **5** 344d.
— Laut Island: see Nussalaut Island.
— Penida Island: see Pandita Island.
— Tello Island **34** 48 H6.
Nusa-el-Ghait **34** 55 S3.
Nusairîeh: see Nosarii.
Nuschagak: see Nushagak.
Nusconcus **22** 176a.
Nushabad **34** 40 D3.
Nushagagmut **12** 826b.
Nushagak River **34** 116 L7; **1** 444a; **25** 241b.
Nushirvan: see Khosrau I.
Nushkas **7** 114b.
Nushki **34** 40 M6; **26** 101 Map; **26** 100d; **26** 104c; leased by British **32** 119a.
Nushtur **17** 790b.
Nusle (Nussle) **34** 29 J3.
Nusplingen **34** 23 Q8.
Nusrabad **18** 624b.
Nusralla Ibn Gilda: physician **7** 486a.
Nusrati: poet **11** 848a.
Nuss Thal **34** 28 O7.
Nussalaut (Nusa Laut) Island **34** 48 G5; **25** 351a.
Nussdorf **34** 29 C5; **33** 691 Map.
Nusseer Khan, 1739-1795 **3** 300c.
— Khan, 1841-1856 **3** 301b.
Nusseerabad: see Nasirabad.
Nussle: see Nusle.
Nussman **34** 78 H3.
Nusur, Wady en: see Wady en Nusur.
Nut: Egyptian deity **3** 14a; **7** 715b; myth of **7** 716c.
Nut: of anchor **2** 5b.
Nut: fruit **17** 664a; **4** 151c; **12** 272b; pericarp **4** 149a.
Nut: in machinery **21** 552c; manufacture **21** 553c.
Nut Island **34** 67 E7.
— Lake **34** 60 K3.
Nut galls **10** 45a; **17** 664c.
— oil **17** 744b; **17** 746b.
— pine (Digger pine, Pinus sabiniana) **19** 105b; **4** 704b; **23** 809c.
— pine (Piñon, Pinus monophylla) **23** 810c.
Nut of Queensland (Macadamia ternifolia) **20** 174a.
Nütake-yama (Mount Morrison) **28** 442b.
Nutarawit Lake **34** 60 M1.
Nutation: in astronomy **2** 794d; **25** 740a; d'Alembert's discovery **6** 775a; Bradley's discovery **2** 757a; **4** 198c; solar **2** 794d; theory of tides **23** 361d.
—, of plants **19** 58a.
Nutbrook Canal **7** 107a.
Nutcell: English monk **16** 707b.
Nutchek **34** 116 Q6.
Nutcracker (Nucifraga caryocatactes) **17** 665b; **6** 618a; erratic migration **3** 770a.
Nutfield **34** 9 F4; **9** 816d.
Nuthatch (Sitta cæsia) **17** 665d; **3** 772a.
Nuthe **15** 48d; **24** 782a.
Nuthetes **20** 444d.
Nutik: see Ngatik.
Nutipa **34** 52 F10.
Nutkas **12** 826c.
Nutley: town, Hants, England **34** 9 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 G4.
Nutmeg: town **34** 87 C2.
Nutmeg (Myristica fragrans, Myristica moschata) **17** 666a; Pl XII **4** 162; **17** 664b; aril **4** 154b; butter **17** 666c; **17** 774c; endosperm of **4** 155b; oil of **17** 749b; use in perfumery **18** 526a.
Nutmeg-bird (Munia punctularia) **24** 463b.
Nutria: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
Nutrias **34** 122 D2; **24** 140c.
Nutricarii **9** 482b.
"Nutricia" **19** 345d.
Nutrio, Rio: see Rio Nutrio.
Nutrioso **34** 110 F5.
Nutrition **17** 667a; chemistry of **7** 209c; physiology of **31** 717a; in plants **4** 94a; **4** 119a.
Nutshalling: see Nursling.
Nutshaw: heraldry **11** 700a.
Nutt, D. **32** 90a.
—, pirate **8** 138b.
Nutt, W. H. **25** 132b.
Nutt: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C1.
—, Mount **34** 110 A3.
Nuttall, J. **33** 120c.
—, T. **17** 687a; **18** 16d.
Nuttall: town, India **34** 41 B5.
"Nuttall v. Wilde" **32** 334d.
Nuttallburg **34** 77 E4.
Nuttalochiton **30** 794d.
Nutterville: town W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
Nut-weevil (Balaninus nucum) **11** 549b; **24** 477c; ravages of **27** 633b.
Nutwood **34** 90 J2.
Nuu **34** 47 N4.
Nuuanu Valley **34** 47 O8; **11** 531a.
Nu'uibeb Mountains (Nu'aibeb **34** 57 B2; **17** 168b.
Nuutele Island **34** 52 B1.
Nuveran (Nureran, Nobaran) **34** 40 C3.
Nuvva **3** 185b.
Nuwara Eliya: district, Ceylon **5** 362b.
— Eliya: town, Ceylon **31** 298d; **34** 42 H16; **26** 643d; English fruits at **26** 644a; railway **26** 646c.
— Kalawiya **5** 368d.
Nûwukmut **12** 826b.
Nux Vomica: drug **17** 687b; alkaloids of **5** 576c; effect of **9** 95b.
— Vomica (Strychnos nux-vomica): plant (ill) **17** 687c.
Nuy ko **5** 668c.
Nuy-she: see Se-gan-fu.
Nuyssen, A. J. van **13** 568a.
Nuyts Archipelago **34** 50 E6; **22** 283d.
— Point **34** 50 E6.
— Reef **34** 50 E6.
Nuzi, A. **21** 435c.
Nuzzur **30** 17a.
Nwa Madaung Hills **30** 760d.
Nwahlabo **23** 85a.
Nwanetse: see Nuantzi River.
"Ný Félagsrit" ("Ny Fjelagsrit") **12** 626d; **18** 543a; **29** 210b; **32** 624d.
Ny Harbour Lighthouses (Kalkbraendari) **34** 25 Q4.
"Ny Illustrered Tidning" **18** 543b.
Ny Kjöbing Harbour: see Nykjöbing.
Nya Karleby **34** 33 D3.
"Nya skapelsen" **14** 29c.
Nya Varfet **32** 11c.
Nyack: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, South: see South Nyack.
— Station **34** 69 N13.
—, Upper: see Upper Nyack.
—, West: see West Nyack.
Nyagur: see Nayagarh.
Nyai (Banyai) **34** 56 O14.
Nyâishes **24** 776a.
Nyaka **20** 362d.
Nyalong **34** 55 M7.
Nya-lung chu (Mekong) **33** 324a.
Nyambo: river **17** 319a.
Nyambo: tribe **31** 115b.
Nyamina **34** 54 E7.
Nyam-Nyam: see Niam-Niam.
Nyamoana's **34** 56 M14.
Nyamoo **34** 43 D6.
Nyamtso **33** 323d.
Nyamwezi: country of: see Unyamwezi.
—, tribe: see Wa-Nyamwesi.
Nyang Chu **26** 336a; **33** 325a.
Nyanga: town and lighthouse **34** 56 J11.
Nyangesi (Nyegesi) **34** 56 P11.
Nyango: see Niango.
Nyangwe **34** 56 N12; **24** 764a; **25** 130b; **25** 140d; capture of **27** 202d; **27** 204b.
— Cataract **34** 56 N11.
Nyansosso **34** 56 J9.
Nyanya **15** 200c.
Nyányaz: see Samoyedes.
Nyanza, Albert: see Albert Nyanza.
— Kérewe: see Victoria Nyanza.
—, Victoria: see Victoria Nyanza.
Nyárád-Szereda **34** 28 Q5.
Nyárádtö **34** 28 Q5.
Nyarong States **33** 324d.
Nyárszeg **11** 350d.
Nyarvongo **34** 56 O11.
Nyáry, Baron A. **12** 380a.
Nyás **1** 95d.
Nyassa (Niassa) **31** 299a; **34** 56 P13; **1** 256a; **17** 678d; **32** 229c; altitude **25** 127a; discovery **10** 194d; **30** 51b; exploration **1** 247d; **14** 721c; fresh water fishes **12** 673a; slave trade on **22** 144b.
Nyassa candicans: see Ogeechee Lime.
Nyassaland **34** 56 P14; **30** 777d.
Nyaungbintha **34** 43 C2.
Nyaung-dun (Nyaungdun). see Yandun.
Nyaunglon **34** 43 C3.
Nyaung-u **31** 61b.
Nyaungywe Lake **30** 811c.
N'yaur **18** 474a.
Nyavarongo **31** 245a.
Nyâya **14** 802d; **21** 291b.
Nyazepetrovsk **18** 550c; **31** 614a.
Nyberg, J. **22** 757b.
Nyblaeus, A. **22** 757d.
Nyblom, C. R. **33** 118d.
Nybom, J. **33** 118c.
Nyborg: town, Denmark **17** 687d; **34** 3 K1; **34** 25 H6; **7** 83b; **29** 408d.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 Q1.
— Fjord lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
Nybro **34** 26 J8.
Nyburg **34** 109 K6.
Ny-Carlsberg **25** 569c.
Nyctala **18** 90a.
Nyctalis **18** 267c; **28** 562a.
Nyctalopia **21** 572c.
Nyctalops **2** 289a.
Nyctea Scandiaca: see Snowy Owl.
Nycterentes **15** 438d.
Nycteribia **13** 150d.
Nycteribiidæ **7** 256b.
Nycteridæ **15** 411d.
Nycteris **15** 412a.
Nyctharpages **18** 38c.
Nyctibius **3** 712a.
Nycticebus **14** 443a; in Philippines **31** 666a.
Nycticejus Temminckii **13** 603a.
Nycticorax: see Night-Heron.
Nyctidromus **10** 711d.
Nyctinomus: head of (ill) **15** 413d.
Nyctiphanes norvegica **18** 814b.
Nyctipithecus **1** 681d; **2** 148d; (ill) **2** 154c.
Nyctisaura **14** 734a; **20** 439b.
Nyctophilus **15** 410d.
Nyctotherus **18** 258d; (ill) **19** 862b.
— cordiformis **19** 862c.
Nydala **34** 26 J8.
Nye, E. W. **31** 299c.
—, P. **10** 776c; **12** 726a; **19** 687d.
Nye: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, town, N.C. U.S. **34** 78 L6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
— County, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F5.
Nye Herrnhut Pl II **19** 316; **11** 170d.
"Nye Tidender" **18** 543a.
Nyegesi: see Nyangesi.
Nyegush, P. P. **16** 781c; **32** 522c.
Nyegush: town, Montenegro **16** 781b.
Nyéki-Veres: poet **12** 376c.
Nyema: see Manyema.
Nyeman: see Memel.
Nyemati, Jebel: see Jebel Nyemati.
Nyena Kapemba **34** 56 O13.
Nyenges **22** 641b.
Nyenhuis, J. J. B. **14** 532a.
Nyerkani (Luyola) **17** 506a.
Nyerup **3** 661b; **7** 90b.
Nyesville **34** 92 B5.
Nyevelt, Count Ph. J. van Zuylen van **5** 601b.
Nyezhin: see Nizhan.
Nyffe: see Nupe.
Nygaard **10** 627b.
"Nygifte, De" **17** 591d.
Nyhart **34** 104 D8.
Nyi Bay **21** 147b.
Nyika: Bantu language **26** 140a; **27** 610c.
Nyika Plateau **26** 637d; **27** 610c.
Nyilas, S. **12** 378b.
Nyillam **3** 234d; **17** 319a.
Nyir-Bátor **34** 28 N4.
Nyiregyháza **17** 688a; **34** 3

P5; **34** 28 N4; **12** 364d; trial of Jews, 1882 **25** 478a.
Nyir-Mada (Nagy-Mada) **34** 28 O3.
Nyitra: see Neutra.
Nyker **34** 25 Q6.
Nykirke **34** 26 C3.
Nykjöbing (Ny Kjöbing, Nyköbing): town, Falster, Denmark **31** 299d; **34** 25 L7; lighthouse ibid.
—, town, Holbaek, Denmark **34** 25 K5.
—, town, Thisted, Denmark **34** 25 D3.
Nykoping (Nicopia): town, Sweden **17** 688a and **31** 299d; **34** 26 K7.
Nyköping County: see Södermanland.
Nyktikorax: in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
Nyl (Nijl): river **23** 517c.
— (Nijl): valley **23** 517c.
Nyland: government, Finland **34** 34 E1; **9** 217a; **9** 218d; statistics **21** 69d; **28** 395c; **32** 338c.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 H2.
Nyland: town, Sweden **34** 26 K5.
Nylander, W. **14** 552d; **14** 560c.
Nylghau (Nil-gai, Boselaphus, Damalis, Portax) **17** 688b; Pl II **2** 101; **2** 102a; **12** 742c; **18** 71d; **25** 454c.
Nylstroom (Nijlstroom) **34** 57 J3.
Nymagee **34** 51 G4.
Nymah: river **21** 306d.
— (Nimah), Fort: see Fort Nymah.
Nyman, F. **8** 691a.
Nymboyda **34** 51 K3.
Nymegen: see Nimeguen.
Nymet Tracey: see Bow.
Nymph: in mythology **17** 688c.
Nymph: of beetles **6** 128c.
—, of dragon-fly **7** 387b.
—, of insects **29** 502b.
Nymph Bank **9** 263d.
"Nymph of Loch Awe, The" Pl III **32** 477.
Nymphæa (Water-lily) **25** 414d; buds on leaf **4** 115b; disc **4** 140a; in Kashmir **14** 11b.
Nymphæa alba: see Water-lily, White.
— gigantea: see Water-lily, Australian.
— odorata: see Water-lily, Sweet-scented.
Nymphæaceæ **4** 127b; classification **25** 440d; seeds **4** 155a.
Nymphæum (St George, Mount Athos), Macedonia **6** 587b; Pl I **11** 80.
— (Nif), Smyrna **22** 186b.
Nymphalidæ **4** 595c; Pl XXVIII (figs. 4, 7, 9) **4** 596; **13** 151a; eyes **4** 592c; legs **4** 592d.
Nymphenburg **34** 23 Q14; **31** 28c.
Nympholept **17** 688d.
Nymphon **2** 277c; **25** 535d.
Nymphonomorpha (ill) **25** 535d.
Nymphophidium **22** 194d.
Nymphs, Hill of **3** 1d.
Nympsfield **34** 12 K2.
Nymwegen: see Nimeguen.
Nynan **34** 101 C6.
Nynehead **34** 13 G1.
Nyngan **34** 50 H6.
Nynias, St **17** 513b.
Nyodo-gawa **29** 673b.
Nyohô-zan **29** 672b.
Nyomboni **34** 56 Q14.
Nyon (Neuss) **34** 27 A5; **10** 151 Map; **22** 460d; Charles the Bold **5** 425b.
Nyong **34** 56 J10; **25** 131d; **26** 518d.
Nyons **34** 18 L8; **7** 471d.
Nyönschanz **21** 194c.
Nyord **34** 25 L6.
Nyoro: see Unyoro.
Nyoungdon **4** 560c.
Nyrén: astronomer **18** 252a; **25** 742a.
Nyröd **34** 25 L6.
Nyrup, R. **7** 91d.
Nysa: town, Afghanistan **26** 80a.
—, town, Caria **7** 248d; Pl II **15** 92; **26** 80a.
Nysa: asteroid **2** 807c.
Nyslott **24** 209a.
Nysogn **34** 25 C4.
Nyssa: town, Cappadocia **5** 77a; **11** 180d.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H3.
Nyssa sylvatica: see Black Gum-tree.
Nysseus: Belgian statesman **26** 200b.
Nystad **34** 34 C1; lighthouse ibid; peace **8** 563a; **14** 725a; **18** 699a; **21** 97d; pop. **25** 10a.
Nystagmus **31** 755c.
Nysted: town, Denmark **34** 25 K7; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Nystrom, Mount **34** 108 L7.
Nystuen **34** 26 F6.
Nytorv **6** 343c.
Nytra **26** 603a.
Nyûché: race **5** 627c.
Nyuki **27** 611b.
Nyvel: see Nivelles.
Nyweburne: see Newburn.
Nyx **8** 520a; **8** 524d.
Nyza Pl II **15** 92.
Nzambi **25** 139d.
Nzao: see Nsao.
Nzendaua **34** 56 N11.
Nzilo **27** 198d.
Nzobe **34** 56 K12.
Nzoia **31** 244d; **33** 689d.

O

O: letter of alphabet **17** 689a; **13** 125d; in abbreviations **1** 27d; **1** 28b; **1** 29c; **4** 677c; in Old Popular Latin **20** 663c.
O': prefix **5** 799a.
"O Apostolo" **17** 437b.
O Arad: see Arad.
O. B. Flat **34** 51 D6.
"O Direito" **31** 206c.
O. K.: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
O Kér (Oker) **34** 28 L6.
"O locura ó santidad" **32** 763c.
O Lublo: see Alt-Lublau.
"O mirificam" **3** 648a; **22** 534d.
O Moldova **34** 28 N7; **27** 379a.
"O Nanny, wilt thou gang wi' me?" **18** 524b.
O. S. (old style) **4** 677c.
"O Salutaris hostia" **16** 511b.
"O Susanna!" **9** 475c.
Oa, Mull of **34** 14 D8.
—, The **34** 14 D8.
Oa-at-ka Beach **34** 96 O10.
Oacoma **34** 100 E3.
Oadby **34** 8 B4.
Oahe **34** 100 D2.
Oahu (Woahoo) **34** 47 K2; **11** 532b; **29** 240a; College **29** 241b.
Oai: see Odi.
Oajaca: see Oaxaca de Juarez.
—, Sierras: see Sierra de Oajaca.
Oak: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Oak: tree **17** 689c; **10** 359c; **4** 100d; in Denmark **7** 289a; bark of **14** 381c; bast **4** 101d; charcoal **5** 398d; cultivation **2** 321a; **2** 316d; **17** 691c; distribution **28** 429a; Druid groves **7** 477c; fruit **4** 148c; fungi parasites **18** 267c; galls **10** 43d; **10** 44c; **10** 45a; **12** 574d; **15** 493d; heart-wood **4** 101a; in heraldry **11** 702b; inflorescence (ill) **17** 689d; in joinery **4** 486d; leaf vernation **4** 118b; wood **25** 794b; (ill) **4** 101b.
— apple (Oak sponge) **10** 44c.
— of Bashan (Quercus ægilops, valonia oak) **17** 694b; **23** 578c; **11** 88b; in Lycia **2** 709d.
Oak Bay **34** 63 B4.
— Bend **34** 85 B6.
— Bluffs **34** 67 M7.
— Center **34** 97 J7.
— City **34** 113 K3.
— Cliff **34** 88 L5.
Oak, Cork, Dyer's etc.: see Cork Oak, Dyer's Oak, etc.
Oak Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D3.
— Forest: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
Oak Galls **10** 44a.
Oak Grove: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K7.
— Grove: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
— Grove: town, Mo., U.S.: see Oakgrove, Mo., U.S.
— Hall **34** 10 O1.
— Harbor: see Oakharbor.
— Hill: see Oakhill.
— Island **34** 97 E1.
— Island Beach **34** 69 Q10.
Oak Island Junction **34** 72 A3.
— Lake: town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
— Lane: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M1.
— Lawn: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
— Lawn: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
— Lodge, Herts, England **34** 10 J1.
— Lodge, Kent, England **34** 10 N10.
— Lodge, Middlesex, England **34** 10 L1.
Oak manna **15** 493d.
Oak Mills **34** 105 G2.
— Mountain **34** 115 E8.
— Mountain Station **34** 80 B6.
— Orchard: town **34** 71 F5.
— Orchard Creek **34** 71 F5.
— Point: cape, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
— Point: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
— Ridge: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
— Ridge, La., U.S.: see Oakridge.
— Ridge, Mo., U.S.: see Oakridge.
— Ridge: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
— River: town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
— Run: see Oakrun.
Oak spangles **10** 44c; **12** 574d.
— sponge **10** 44c.
Oak Station **34** 74 F2.
Oak strobile **10** 44a.
Oak Summit **34** 69 O10.
Oak tree: literary guild **12** 91c.
Oak Valley: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— Wood Creek **34** 85 F7.
Oakalla **34** 88 K7.
Oakamoor **34** 11 K3.
Oakbar **34** 114 C1.
Oakbowery **34** 84 F5.
Oakboy insurrection **13** 269c.
Oakcreek: town, **34** 112 B3.
Oakcrest: town, **34** 75 J3.
Oakdale: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3; **27** 398b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
— Station: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
Oakdam **34** 92 B8.
Oakel **34** 75 N4.
Oaken Crown **31** 341c.
Oakend **34** 10 B3.
Oakend Wood **34** 10 B3.
Oakengates **34** 11 H3; **32** 607b.
Oakes, J. W. **32** 439b.
—, President of Harvard College **15** 631b.
Oakes: heraldic device **11** 702c.
Oakes: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
Oakesdale **34** 111 H2.
Oakey Mountain **34** 84 G3.
Oakfield: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
Oakfield: town, Ireland **14** 432d.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 C5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
— Station: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
Oakfields ironworks **16** 754a.
Oakflat: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Oakford: town, England **34** 13 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
Oakforest: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
Oakglen: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
Oakgrove: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
— (Oak Grove): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
Oakhall Station **34** 74 G5.
Oakham: town, England **31** 300a; **34** 8 C3; **21** 114a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
Oakhampton **5** 441d.
Oakharbor: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Oakhill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Park **34** 10 K1.
Oakhurst **34** 79 G2.
Oakington **34** 8 F5.
Oakknob **34** 83 J1.
Oakland: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **17** 694c; **31** 300a; **34** 114 C5; local map **34** 114 J2; **4** 706a; **26** 502c; **32** 409a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
— (Oakland City): town, Fulton co., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Terrell co., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
Oakland: town, Garrett co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 A2.
—, town, Prince George co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Armstrong co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Susquehanna co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
— City: see Oakland, Fulton co., Ga., U.S.
— City, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
— County **34** 96 P12.
— Harbor Lighthouse, S.E. Goat Island **34** 114 J2.
— Mills **34** 101 K6.
— Station: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— Station: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
— Valley: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
Oaklandon **34** 92 E5.
Oaklands **34** 51 B5.
Oaklawn: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C10.
Oakleigh: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G4.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— Park Station **34** 10 K2.
Oaklette **34** 76 L3.
Oaklevel: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
Oakley: town, Bedfordshire, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Bucks, England **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Essex: see Ugley.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J2; **9** 150d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— Creek **18** 447d.
— Depot **34** 79 H5.
Oakley, Great: see Great Oakley.
— House, Bedfordshire, England **3** 483b.
— House, Kent, England **34** 10 P10.
— Park **34** 12 L2; **10** 690b.
Oaklin Spring **34** 87 D5.
Oaklodge **34** 106 N4.
Oaklone **34** 87 F4.
Oaklyn **34** 72 D6.
Oakman **34** 84 C3.
— Station **34** 83 O2.
Oakmont **34** 74 G1.
Oakmulgee **34** 84 D5.
Oaknoxubee Creek **34** 85 H5.
Oakohay: town **34** 85 E7.
—, stream: see Cohay Creek.
Oak-Orchard Acid Springs **16** 436d.
Oakover **25** 789d.
Oakpark: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
Oakpark: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
Oakpoint: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
Oakridge: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
— Station **34** 74 D4.
Oakrun **34** 114c.
Oaks: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Oaks, The: race **8** 496d; history of **12** 201d; **29** 329c; times **29** 332d.
Oaks Colliery explosion **6** 74a.
— Corners **34** 71 H6.
Oaksey **34** 12 K3.
Oakshela **34** 60 L4.
Oakside **34** 104 J10.
Oakspring **34** 78 F4.
Oaksville **34** 70 M6.
Oaktaha **34** 106 L3.
Oakthorp **27** 422b.
Oakton: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
Oaktown **34** 92 B7.
Oaktree: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Oakum **17** 694c; **21** 820b; in prisons **19** 775b; in workhouses **32** 681b.
Oakvale: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
Oakvilla **34** 79 F4.
Oakville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
Oakway **34** 79 C2.
Oakwood: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
Oakwoods Cemetery **34** 94 D10.
Oakworth **34** 7 D4.
Oaky **34** 80 J7.
— Streak **34** 84 D7.
Oamaru **17** 694d; **34** 52 D8; **7** 541d.
Oamaru stone **17** 468b.
Oanapuka **34** 47 L4.
Oancea (Oanchea) **34** 35 K3.
Oanica **34** 105 A3.
Oannes **3** 185a; **16** 40b.
Oar **21** 30a; **32** 307d; ancient Greek **21** 807a.
Oaracta **14** 102b.

O-Arad: see Arad.
Oare **34** 9 C3.
Oar-fish **17** 694d; (ill) **17** 695a.
Oarion: see Orion.
Oark **34** 86 F3.
Oas **18** 749b.
Oases **17** 695b; of Egypt **7** 784b; **27** 688c.
Oasis: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
— Magna: see Great Oasis.
— Parva: see Little Oasis.
Oasitæ duo **7** 701d.
Oast-houses **1** 381d; **4** 272d; **29** 327c.
Oat (Avena) **17** 696a; (ill) **17** 760; as cattle food **25** 204a; **25** 205; and Corn-law repeal **9** 757a; crops **25** 202a; cultivation **1** 359c; **25** 181a; flower (fig.) **4** 134b; fruit **4** 151b; husks **1** 386c; panicle (fig.) **17** 696a; seeds **4** 157c; spikelet (fig.) **17** 696b; statistics, Great Britain **25** 181c; statistics, United States **25** 211a; yield of straw and grain **1** 360c.
—, of Queensland **20** 174a.
Oatafu: see Atafu.
Oat-cakes **3** 251a.
Oates, Captain **27** 281b.
—, Titus **17** 697a; **5** 408d; **11** 512a.
Oates: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
Oates: manor house **14** 754a.
Oateston **34** 84 G7.
Oath **17** 698a; of allegiance **1** 581a; in Arabia **2** 248a; **16** 546b; in Areopagus **2** 483a; Baptist **3** 353d; Coronation, in England **17** 710a; in court-martial **6** 518c; criminal administration **17** 701d; forms of **17** 699b; **17** 700d; the Koran on **16** 603a; legal **1** 226a; **8** 743d; **24** 624b; **28** 331b; **28** 341b; in Mexico, ancient **16** 210d; ordeal by **17** 819b; parliamentary **17** 701c; **18** 312a; in Roman law **17** 701c; **20** 675b; sacrificial form **21** 138a; in Scythian ceremonies **21** 576b; by Styx **22** 614c; in vows **24** 301a; in wagers **24** 305b: see also Oaths Act and Perjury.
"Oath, The" **29** 393c.
Oath of Strasburg **9** 533d; **10** 480b; **14** 340b.
"Oath in the Tennis Court, The" **6** 843b.
Oath-helpers **28** 331b.
Oathill **34** 114 C4.
Oaths Act **28** 340c; **28** 341b; Bradlaugh **26** 335a.
"Oaths, Treatise on": by William Penn **18** 494a.
Oatka Creek **34** 71 F6.
Oatlands: town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; rainfall **33** 187d; temperature **33** 185a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
Oatmeal **17** 696d; Canadian **26** 536b; dietetic value **7** 203b; **27** 446b.
Oats: town **34** 79 H3.
Oats, grain: see Oat.
Oatsville **34** 92 B8.
Oatts **34** 80 G5.
Oatville **34** 105 E4.
Oaxaca de Juarez (Oajaca) **17** 689c and **31** 300b; **34** 119 K9; antiquities **1** 695a; **16** 214d; **30** 726d; capitulates to Bazaine, 1865 **30** 733b; geology **16** 216b.
Oaxes **6** 569d.
Ob (As, Obi, Omar): river **34** 37 K2; Ostiaks' settlements **18** 61c; basin **25** 709c; course **22** 5a; navigation **33** 370a.
Oba **34** 56 K11.
Oba Taka **34** 46 E7.
Obacatuaras **12** 829b.
Obadiah **17** 702c.
'Obaid Allah b. Abí Bakra **16** 572a.
— Allah al Mahdi **15** 285d; and assassins **2** 722d; death of **16** 587b.
— Alláh b. Ziyád **16** 568a; **16** 569b.
— Alláh b. Zobair **16** 569a.
Obaida, Abu: see Abu Obaid.
Obair **34** 38 G6.
Obaldia: vice-president, New Granada **6** 156d
Obama: town **34** 46 G6.
—, tribe **34** 56 K11; **17** 319c.
Obamba (Mbamba) **34** 56 K11.
Oban: town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B10.
—, town, Scotland **17** 703c; **30** 300c; **34** 15 C1; **2** 499b; **25** 626a; lighthouse **34** 15 C1.
Obanawa: artist **29** 727d.
Obando, J. M. **6** 156d.
Obang **31** 291d.
Obani **34** 54 G8.
O'Bannon **34** 82 F4.
O-barai no Matsuri **19** 92c.
Obassa **29** 21b.
Obatogaman **32** 103d; **34** 62 C3.
Obay **16** 605c.
Obbarach **26** 513a.
Obbe: see Obe.
Obbenites **16** 12c.
Obbia **34** 56 T9; **32** 704b.
Obbligato **21** 575d.
Obbo **34** 56 P9.
Obcordate leaf **4** 112a.
— petal **4** 163a; Pl III **4** 163.
Obdach **34** 29 K9.
Obdacher Pass **1** 630b.
Obdacher Speikkogel **1** 630b.
Obdorsk **34** 37 J2; **22** 11c.
— Mountains **34** 33 M2; **24** 4a.
Obe: political division, Sparta **8** 273a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 C4.
Obeah: town: see Abeigh.
Obeah: witchcraft **29** 664c.
O-Becse **34** 28 L6; travel map **34** 3 O6.
Obed: in Scripture **21** 111c.
Obed: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
Obed Edom: see Obadiah.
Obedience: Buddhist vow of **4** 435d; Jesuit doctrine **13** 647a.
Obedientiæ **1** 22b.
Obegoso, General **18** 209c.
Obeh **34** 40 K3; **29** 254b.
Obeidh: see El Obeid.
Obeidullah: Kurdish chief **14** 160a; his revolt **25** 635a; **30** 83d.
—, ruler of Bokhara **4** 3b.
Obelerio **24** 142a.
Obelion **18** 844d; **18** 845b.
Obelisk: monument **17** 703d; of Alexandria **1** 495b; **7** 768a; of Augustus **3** 311a; in Egypt **2** 385a; **2** 389a; **2** 390c; of El Karnak **7** 778b; used as gnomon **7** 153b; at Rome **2** 439a; **3** 311a; Yucatan **1** 693d.
—, monument, Chingford, England **34** 10 O1.
—, statue, Windsor, England **34** 10 A9.
Obelisk Bay: New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **22** 806 Map.
— Pond, Windsor **34** 10 A9.
Ober: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
— Affoltern **34** 27 H2.
— Ammergau: see Oberammergau.
— Aspang **34** 29 N8; **34** 3 N5.
— Bayern: see Upper Bavaria.
— Balm **34** 27 E4.
— Diesbach **34** 27 E4.
— Döbling **34** 29 C5.
— Drauburg **34** 29 G10.
— Elsass: see Upper Alsace.
— Endingen **34** 27 G2.
— Engelheim: see Ober Ingelheim.
— Enns Thal **34** 29 H9.
— Entfelden **34** 27 G2.
— Feld **13** 188 Map.
— Franken: see Upper Franconia.
— Graslitz: see Graslitz.
— Gruppe **34** 24 E28.
— Günzburg **34** 23 R11.
— Gurgl **34** 29 C10.
— Harz (Upper Harz) **11** 507b.
— Hessen: see Upper Hesse.
— Hohenberg **24** 699d.
— Hohenelbe **29** 292c.
— Hollabrunn **34** 29 M6.
— Illnau **34** 27 J2.
— Ingelheim **34** 23 N7; **13** 73d.
— Inn Thal **34** 29 B9.
— Laa **34** 29 D7.
— Laibach **34** 29 J12.
— Limbach **34** 28 H5.
— Malta **34** 29 G10.
Ober Neunkirchen: see Neunkirchen.
— Osterreich: see Upper Austria.
— Ottensheim **34** 29 J7.
— Palen **34** 34 E2.
— Pfalz: see Upper Palatinate.
— Pinzgau Valley **34** 29 E9.
— Plan **34** 29 H6.
— Rochwitz **27** 534 Map.
— St Veit **34** 29 B6; Dürer's altar-piece **7** 556b.
— Traun (Obertrauen) **34** 29 H8.
— Urnen **34** 27 J3.
— Vellach **34** 29 G10.
— Vintschgau **34** 29 B10.
— Weidlingbach **34** 29 B5.
Ober Weser Steam Tug Company **32** 843d.
Ober Wetzikon **34** 27 J3.
— Winterthur **34** 27 J2; **24** 614b.
— Zeiring (Zeyring) **34** 29 J9.
Oberaba **31** 796c.
Oberalp Pass **34** 27 H4; **1** 626b.
Oberalpstock (Piz Cotschen) **34** 27 J4; **1** 626b.
Oberammergau **17** 703d and **30** 300d; **34** 23 R12; **7** 414c.
Oberau **34** 23 R13.
Oberbach **34** 23 M10.
Oberbaden: see Baden, Switzerland.
Oberbeck: meteorologist **30** 716c.
Oberbeuthen (Beuthen - in - Oberschlesien) **34** 24 L29.
Oberbipp **34** 27 E3.
Oberbund: Swiss league **11** 205b.
Oberburg: town, Austria **34** 29 K11.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
Oberbürgermeister: of Berlin **26** 229b.
Oberdamm **11** 407a.
Oberdank: execution of (1882) **29** 641d.
Oberdeutsch (Upper German) **10** 516a.
Oberdolling **34** 23 P13.
Oberdorf: town, Germany **34** 23 R12.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 F2.
Oberegg **34** 27 L2.
Oberehnheim (Obernai) **34** 23 Q5.
Oberelsbach **34** 23 M10.
Obergestelen (Obergelsteln) **34** 27 G5.
Oberglogau **34** 24 M26.
Oberhalbstein (Sur Seissa) **34** 27 L5; **11** 204d.
Oberhausbergen: battle of **22** 589d.
Oberhausen **17** 704a; **34** 22 J4; **20** 21a.
Oberhofen **34** 27 F4.
Oberholzheim **24** 558c.
Oberingelheim **13** 73d.
Oberkirch **34** 23 P6.
Oberkirchenrath **20** 17a.
Oberkotzau **34** 23 M15.
Oberlahnstein **31** 300d; **34** 23 M6; **34** 3 J3.
Oberlahr **16** 395a.
Oberland: region, Switzerland: see Berner Oberland.
—, town, Heligoland **11** 631a.
Oberländer, A. **26** 588c; **29** 410d.
—, ethnologist **16** 516c.
Oberlandesgerichte: Austrian **26** 6b; Prussian **20** 18d.
Oberländischer Canal **34** 24 D30.
Oberlausitz: see Lusatia.
Oberleutensdorf (Wiesa-Oberleutensdorf) **31** 300d; **34** 29 G2.
Oberlin, J. F. **17** 704b; British and Foreign Bible Society **3** 650a; his kindergarten **14** 79d.
—, J. J. **17** 704c.
Oberlin: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **17** 704a and **31** 300d; **34** 90 F2; College **31** 300d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Obermais **34** 29 C10; **16** 29d; **30** 634b.
Obermann, J. H. **26** 755a.
"Obermann" **21** 658b.
Obermoschel **4** 711b.
Obermünster **20** 291c.
Obernai: see Oberehnheim.
Obernburg **34** 23 N9.
Oberndorf **34** 23 M10.
Oberndorf-am-Neckar **34** 23 Q8.
Oberndorf-an-der-Oste **34** 22 E9.
Oberneuland **34** 22 F9.
Obernigk **34** 24 K24.
Obernkirchen **34** 22 H9.
Obernsees **34** 23 N13.
Obernyik, C. **12** 378c.
Obernzell (Hafnerzel) **34** 23 P18; **18** 341d.
Oberon: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
Oberon (Auberon Alberon): fairy king **17** 704c; in Welsh legend **5** 325d.
"Oberon": opera by Weber **24** 469c; Leitmotif **24** 315c.
"Oberon": poem by Wieland **10** 535d; **24** 559c; based on "Huon de Bordeaux" **9** 671b.
Oberon: satellite of Uranus **2** 813a.
"Oberon and Titania, The Quarrel of" **31** 580c.
"Oberon and Titania, The Reconciliation of" **31** 580c.
Ober-Pfalz: see Upper Palatinate.
Oberpräsident **20** 18c.
Oberrealschulen **20** 17c.
Oberried (Oberriet) **34** 27 L3.
Obersalzbrunn: see Salzbrunn.
Obersgegen **34** 23 N3.
Obersitzko **34** 24 G24.
Oberstaat **32** 38b.
Oberstammheim **34** 27 J2.
Oberstdorf **34** 23 S11; **34** 3 K5.
Oberstein **31** 301a; **34** 23 N5; agate **1** 277c; **17** 757d.
"Oberto Conte di San Bonifacio" **33** 661d.
Obertraun: see Ober Traun.
Obertyn **34** 28 R3.
Oberusel **33** 191b.
Oberutzwil (Oberuzwil) **34** 27 K2.
Oberviechtach **34** 23 O16.
Oberwaldenburg **24** 322b.
Oberwarngau **34** 23 R14.
Oberweg, Dr **4** 54c.
Oberwerrn **34** 23 M11.
Oberwesel **31** 301a; **34** 23 M6.
Oberwil (Oberwyl) **34** 27 E2.
Oberwölz **34** 29 J9.
Oberzell **20** 349a.
Obesity: see Corpulence.
O-Bessenyö **34** 28 M5.
Obey: river **34** 83 L2.
Obeyd Allah **2** 259d.
Obi: river: see Ob.
Obi: potato **5** 287d.
Obi, Gulf of **34** 37 K1; **22** 6a; **23** 428d.
— Island, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G10.
— Islands, Moluccas **16** 697a; **33** 256b.
— Major **34** 48 G5.
Obi Ostiak: tribe **21** 251d.
Obib **34** 57 C5.
Obidenaia **34** 34 K8.
Obidos **34** 123 F4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d; **25** 349a.
Obies, Gerard d' **9** 800a.
Obimsk **34** 33 L3.
Obion: river **34** 83 C2.
—, town **34** 83 C2.
— County **34** 83 C2.
Obiou, Mont: see Mont Obiou.
Ob-Irtysh **32** 615c.
Obisfelde (Oebisfelde) **34** 22 H13; **34** 3 K2.
Obispo: river, Colombia **18** 208 Map; **18** 209a.
—, town, Colombia **34** 121 N2; **18** 208 Map.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Obispo.
—, North: see North Obispo.
Obispo pine (Pinus muricata) **23** 809d.
Obispo Point **34** 120 H4.
—, South: see South Obispo.
Obitocnaia, Cape: see Osipochnaia, Cape.
Obizzo I of Este: marquis of Milan **8** 558c.
— II of Este: lord of Modena **8** 558d; **20** 341d.
Object glasses: see Objective.
"Object of Pity, An" **32** 859a.
Objectification: of Schopenhauer **21** 451b.
Objective: in optics **16** 267c; apertures (table) **16** 268a; chromatism (diagram) **23** 141c; computation **23** 140c; construction **23** 145d; defining power **16** 269c; corrections (table) **23** 141c; flatness of field **16** 269c; focal lengths (table) **23** 142c; magic lantern **15** 212c; microscope **16** 267c; penetrating power **16** 269b; photographic **31** 692a; **23** 142a; refracting **25** 41a; resolving power **16** 269d; telescope **14** 594d; **23** 145d; triple **23** 142b; types (ill) **16** 268c; working distance **16** 269a.
Objective, Achromatic: see Achromatic Objectives.
—, Telephotographic: see Telephotography.
Oblagundi: pass **3** 287c.
Oblarn **34** 29 H9.
Oblast **21** 69d.
Oblata rolls **20** 311c.
Oblate Nuns **16** 716c.
Oblates: Benedictine **1** 13a.
— of Mary Immaculate **32** 277b; **16** 717a.
— of St Ambrose **16** 716c.
— of St Charles **30** 524b; **33** 863c.
Oblation: see Sacrifice.
Oblation-gates **2** 393b.
Obley **34** 51 H4.
Oblias **13** 553b.
Obligado **34** 124 E10.
— Point **2** 491c.
Obligate parasites **28** 563c.
Obligation: English law **17** 704d; Roman law **20** 675a; **20** 692d; Scots law **17** 705a; U.S. law **17** 705b.
"Obligatione Conscientiae, De" **5** 205b.
Obligor and obligee: in Louisiana **17** 705b.
Oblincum (Le Blanc) **26** 274a.
Oblique leaf **4** 110d.
— prismatic system **16** 361a; twins of (fig.) **16** 366b.
Obliqui **1** 891b.
Obliquity of the ecliptic **2** 771a.
— of a force **15** 764c.
— of resistance **15** 751b.
Oblivion and Indemnity, Act of **5** 805c.
Obliviscence: in psychology **20** 61c: see also Psychology.
Oblivnoi Island **34** 38 N3.
Oblkovitch, Prince S. **14** 71a.
"Oblomoff" **21** 108a; **29** 29d.
Oblong: town **34** 94 K8.
Oblong leaf **4** 112a.
Obne **24** 738 Map; inscription at **24** 740c.
Obobi **3** 573c.
Obock: see Obok.
Obod **30** 823c.
Obodovka **34** 34 G7.
Oboe **17** 705b.
— di caccia **17** 706d.
— organ stop **17** 832b; **17** 833a.
Oboian **34** 34 L6.
Obok (Obock): district, Somaliland **34** 55 R8.
—, town, Somaliland **34** 55 R7; **25** 142b; **25** 156c; French colony **28** 472a.
Obol: river **34** 34 G4.
Obol (Obolos, Obolus): coin and weight **17** 632a; Eubœan **24** 489c; Grecian **24** 488c; origin of word **17** 642d; Roman **24** 487b; modern Greek **33** 812b.
Obold **34** 73 K6.
Obolella **26** 333a; fossil **10** 329a.
Obolidæ **26** 333d.
Obolla **16** 597a.
Obolon **34** 34 J7; **14** 71a.
Obolos: see Obol.
Oboltzi **34** 34 G4.
Obolus: brachiopod fossil **10** 331b.
—, weight: see Obol.
Obongo **4** 576b; **17** 318d; territory **25** 141b.
Obora Mountains **34** 55 R8.
Obornik **34** 24 G24.
Oboyan **30** 85c; **14** 161c.
O'Boyle: family **7** 362d.
Obra: river, Germany **34** 24 H22; **19** 559b.
— Canal **34** 24 H23.
Obradovich, Dositei: see Dositei Obradovich.
Obrages **4** 16d.
Obravac: see Obrovazzo.
Obrenovatz **34** 35 B4.
Obrenovich, Milosh: see Milosh Obrenovich.
Obrenovitch, Michael **30** 751b.
—, Milan: see Milan Obrenovitch.
O'Breslin: family **7** 362d.
Obri **34** 39 O5.
O'Brian: family **13** 254b.
O'Brien: family **13** 260b.
—, Barry **32** 334c.
—, Brian **13** 260c.
—, colonist **17** 411d.
—, Connor (Conchobar) **13** 255a.
—, Dermot **6** 38d.

O'Brien, Donald **13** 259a; **23** 406b.
—, Donell **8** 446d.
—, Donogh Carbrac **8** 446d.
—, fenian **13** 271c.
—, giant **12** 388a.
—, king of Limerick **5** 175d.
—, Peter, 1st Lord **32** 307b.
—, Murrogh **5** 803c.
—, Tadg **13** 255b.
—, Tordelbach **13** 255a.
—, W.: politician **29** 566d; **33** 348b.
—, W. Smith **17** 708c; Butt defends **26** 487b; joins rebellion **28** 223d; **5** 808b.
O'Brien: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
O'Brien's Coulee **34** 107 F1.
O'Briens Station **34** 82 C2.
O'Brien's tower **5** 802b.
O'Brimas : see Sandukli Tchai.
O'Brine Station **34** 81 L2.
Obrok **21** 82d.
Obrovazzo (Obravac) **34** 28 G7.
Obrucheff: geologist **30** 809d; in Siberia **28** 629c; in Turkestan **33** 492b.
Obrukli **34** 38 E3.
Obrutchef, General **28** 327c.
Obry, L. **33** 376d.
O'Bryan: Methodist **16** 192d.
Obscene publications: law against **19** 711c; **19** 712b.
Obschina **21** 83c.
Obschiy Syrt **24** 4d; slopes of **24** 6b.
Obsequens, Julius **8** 630c.
Observants: religious order **16** 716b; **9** 698c; **16** 711b.
"Observateur Littéraire, L'" **18** 539d.
Observation Hill **34** 50 G4.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P9.
— Island, S. Australia **34** 50 F3.
Observation: in logic **14** 793d.
—, in psychology **20** 37c.
Observation mines **23** 449d; submarine **33** 34d.
"Observationes Juris Romani" **4** 604c.
"Observationes Medicæ" **22** 806b.
"Observationes Selectæ ad rem litterariam spectantes" **18** 540d.
Observations: in navigation **17** 268b.
"Observations sur les Classes Ouvrières" **9** 274a.
"Observations sur les Ecrits Modernes" **18** 539d.
"Observations on the Emigration of a Martyr to the Cause of Liberty" **6** 83d.
"Observations sur les Hôpitaux" **4** 616c.
"Observations sur l'Histoire de la France" **9** 667d.
"Observations sur la Littérature Moderne" **18** 539d.
"Observations on Man" **11** 498c.
"Observations on Ormond's Articles of Peace with the Irish Rebels" **16** 332c.
"Observations on Solitude" **10** 535a.
"Observator, The" **14** 483a.
Observatory **17** 708b and **31** 301a; of Ma'mún, Caliph **16** 596c; in France **17** 712a: in Germany **10** 472b; **17** 712b; history of **17** 709a; in India **12** 739b; instruments in **17** 709c; for magnetic observations **30** 453d; need for national **32** 32b; Oxford **18** 96a; of Paris **2** 755b; private **17** 711a; **17** 711c; seismological **27** 602d; of Tiresias **23** 407b; U.S. **17** 715b.
—, Greenwich: see Greenwich Observatory.
Observatory Inlet **34** 60 D3; **31** 843c.
— Island **34** 46 D6.
"Observer, The": Adelaide newspaper **31** 208d.
"Observer, The": English newspaper **18** 537b; circulation **17** 419d; founded **17** 412d; illustrations **31** 194b.
"Observer, The": Liberian newspaper **31** 206b.
Obsha **21** 73d.
Obshchiy Syrt **23** 717a.
Obshti sbor **26** 449a.
Obshtina **26** 448d.
Obsidian (Itzili) **17** 717a; **16** 216b; ancient use of **8** 618b; **6** 733a; composition **10** 234b; structure (fig.) **10** 230d; weapons, Mycenæ **31** 55d.
Obsidian Cliff **34** 108 N2.
Obsidius: reputed discoverer of obsidian **17** 717a.
Obsolescence **18** 383c.
Obsolete calyx **4** 131d.
Obstacles in fortification **9** 422c; **28** 450a.
Obstetrics **31** 302c; authorities on **31** 305d; chloroform first used **31** 305d; historical sketch **31** 304a; scope of **31** 302c; societies **22** 226b.
Obstfelder, S. **31** 274d.
Obstruction in law **23** 500a.
—, parliamentary **18** 310c; Parnell's policy **31** 484c; effects on procedure **31** 477c.
Obstructionists **13** 272a.
Obturation, system of **31** 350b; (ill) **29** 163d.
Obturator foramen **1** 828c.
— muscle **1** 840d.
— nerve **1** 869a.
Obtusus-bed **28** 657c.
O-Buda: see Budapest.
Obukhoff **27** 501a.
Obutöng **4** 649d.
Obutu **10** 756b.
Obva: river **34** 33 L4.
—, town: see Obvinsk.
Obverse: in numismatics **17** 630c.
Obvinsk (Obva) **34** 33 K4.
Obvodnyi Canal **21** 190d.
Obvolute vernation **4** 118d.
Obwalden (Obwald) **34** 27 G4; history **23** 858b; **22** 781d; statistics **33** 608b; **33** 125a.
Ob-Yenisei **32** 615c.
Obyns, J. **19** 526b.
O'Byrnes: clan **7** 496a.
Obzha **22** 183c.
Oca (Oxalis crenata) **12** 285c.
— (Oxalis tuberosa) **18** 673b.
Oca, La: see La Oca.
Ocakov: see Ochakof.
Ocala: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4; cigar factory **28** 420a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
O'Callaghan, Captain **26** 215c.
—, F. **29** 602d.
Ocamo, Rio: see Rio Ocamo.
Ocampo: governor **2** 492a.
Ocampo: town, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
—, town, Michoacan, Mexico **34** 119 J8.
— (San Luis): town, Tamanlipas, Mexico **34** 119 J6.
Ocaña: town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
—, town, Spain **31** 306a; **34** 20 J5; convention of **4** 9c; Soult's victory at **22** 280b.
Ocapia: see Okapi.
Ocapilco Creek **34** 80 D10.
O'Carrolls: Irish sept **14** 87d; beat the Butlers **13** 260b.
Ocate River **34** 110 L2.
—, town, **34** 110 K2.
— Crater **34** 110 K2.
O'Cathans (O'Catrans): Irish clan **14** 852d.
Occa **5** 304b.
Occam, William of **17** 717b; **9** 700c; **20** 799b; on Eucharist **15** 81c; scholastic tenets **21** 430b; **8** 409d; Theistic argument **23** 241b.
Occasional Conformity Act **8** 354a; Defoe on **7** 27a; failure of **19** 691b; provisions **27** 655d; repeal **8** 354b; **10** 421c; reasons for **8** 353b.
Occasional voter **32** 197c.
Occasionalism **5** 148a; Geulincx invents **10** 556b; methods of **14** 422a; and parallelism **32** 68d.
Occhiabello (Occhiobello) **34** 31 L5.
Occidental: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
Occidental and Oriental Company **32** 848d.
Occidental, Sierra: see Sierra Occidental.
Occimiano **34** 31 D4.
Occipital artery **1** 904d.
— bone, human **1** 823c; Pl XIII (figs. 6, 7) **1** 820.
— nerve **1** 867c.
Occipito-frontalis muscle **1** 836d.
Occleve (Hoccleve), T. **31** 306b; collects State papers **7** 253d; criticism **31** 306d; middle English in **8** 397c.
Occlusion of gases: in iron and steel **13** 279c; **13** 319a; **13** 284b; in gold **10** 741d; in meteorites **16** 113c; in palladium **5** 537a; platinum **5** 537a; in silver **22** 71a.
Occold **34** 8 J5.
Occoquan: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
— Creek **26** 460b.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
"Occulta Philosophia, De" **1** 419a.
Occultation **2** 802d.
Occulti, Club of the **17** 48a.
Occulting lights **30** 257a.
Occum **34** 68 G3.
Occupancy tenants: India **29** 439d.
Occupation: in international law **13** 192d; when effective **32** 789d; Brussels Conference, military **13** 195a; **33** 755a.
Occupier: franchise **32** 198a; **18** 309d; incidence of taxation **33** 196d; responsibility of, for negligence **31** 114c; in Workmen's Compensation Act **28** 158d; in Factory and Workshops Act **30** 93c.
Ocean: see Oceanography.
"Ocean": battleship **27** 433b; **27** 433b.
Ocean: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C2.
— Avenue **30** 360b.
— Beach **34** 115 E9.
— Bight **34** 117 J4.
— Cape **34** 116 T7.
— City, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O6.
— City, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F8.
— County **34** 72 G6.
— Grove **34** 72 J5.
— (Cure) Island **34** 49 J2.
"Ocean to Ocean" **6** 169d.
Ocean Park **31** 220a.
— Pond **34** 81 M2.
— Shore Park **34** 76 M3.
— Springs **34** 85 G10.
— pipe - fish (Nerophis æquoreus) **19** 112c.
— Steam-going Company **32** 844c.
— Steamship Company **32** 845a; statistics **32** 849b.
— tramps: cargo-ships **32** 550d.
— View: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C5.
— View: town, Mass., U.S. **32** 268a.
— View: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
Oceana: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
"Oceana": by Froude **28** 527b.
"Oceana": by Harrington **11** 492c.
Oceana County **34** 96 J10.
Oceania: see Polynesia.
"Oceania Español" **31** 206a.
Oceanic (Port Washington): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
"Oceanic" (1) **32** 848c; **32** 552c; launched **29** 606b.
"Oceanic" (2) **32** 552b; statistics **32** 848d; Pl IV **32** 553.
Oceanic Steam Navigation Company **32** 848c.
— Steamship Company **32** 553a.
Oceanica (Oceania): see Polynesia.
Oceanites Oceanicus : see Wilson's Petrel.
Oceanitidæ **18** 712a.
Oceano **34** 115 E7.
Oceanography **21** 578c and **31** 307a; **10** 211c; **28** 633c; antiquity of **18** 126d; atmosphere effects **3** 29b; **30** 315d; basins **30** 311a; bottoms **9** 379c; **12** 683c; **30** 314a; "Challenger" expedition **10** 287c; circulation **3** 22a; **3** 24b; **30** 314b; classification **31** 307b; colour explained **14** 600c; currents **10** 266c; **12** 614d; **30** 310c; **30** 315b; chart of depths Pl XI **24** 510; distribution of animals **7** 269a; earthquakes **10** 254d; exploration **28** 633c; flora **1** 509a; **28** 625c; geological effects **10** 284d; **10** 371a; **18** 127a; hydrometers **30** 310a; isotherms **16** 133a; phosphorescence **18** 814d; stability **10** 217d; **23** 361c; **10** 283a; salinity **21** 611a; **30** 311c; **31** 309c; **33** 932c; salinity, Baltic **26** 98c; salinity chart Pl II **18** 114; soundings **31** 308b; temperature **6** 4d; **16** 116c; **16** 132c; (fig.) **30** 313b; thermometers **31** 308d; transporting action **10** 287b: see also Sea and Sea-water.
Oceanport **34** 72 H4.
Oceanside **34** 115 H9.
—, South: see South Oceanside.
Oceanus: in mythology **17** 154d; **23** 410d.
Oceanus: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R15.
Oceanus Atlanticus: see Atlantic Ocean.
— Britannicus: see English Channel.
— Cantabrius: see Bay of Biscay.
— Cronius Pl VIII **15** 516.
— Germanicus : see North Sea.
— Sarmaticus : see North Sea.
Oceanview: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
Oceanville **34** 72 G8.
Ocejon, Pic: see Pic Ocejon.
Ocelis **24** 738 Map.
Ocellatæ **12** 562a.
Ocelli (Stenmata): of coleoptera **6** 126b; crustacea **6** 638a; of lepidoptera **4** 592c; of medusæ **12** 551c.
Ocelot (Felis pardalis) **17** 719b; **15** 435b.
Oceola **34** 90 D3.
Ocha: battle **13** 250c.
Ocha Mountains **34** 55 Q8.
Ochagavia **34** 20 L2.
Ochakoff (Olvia, Otchakov) **31** 316b; **34** 34 H8; **23** 647a; **17** 726b; fortress **32** 342c; **21** 72b; siege **19** 598b.
Ochanomizu-bashi **33** 358d.
Oche, Mount : see Hagios Ilias, Eubœa.
Ochecumne **12** 826d.
Ocheltree **34** 105 H3.
Ochemchiri **26** 618b.
Ochementone: see Okehampton.
Ochetodon **15** 419b; **17** 6b.
Ocheyedan **34** 101 B1.
Ochi-gata **29** 674a.
Ochil Hills **34** 15 H2; **5** 798a; geological formation **10** 343d; **10** 366c; volcanic origin **28** 643c.
Ochiltree, Lord **5** 40d.
Ochiltree : town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G1.
— County **34** 89 G1.
Ochino, B. **17** 719c; **5** 80a; **22** 229a; **24** 32c.
Ochlochnee **34** 80 C10.
Ochlocknee (Ocklocone) : river **34** 81 G2.
Ochnaceæ **4** 144a.
Ochnus **7** 640c.
Ocho Rios **34** 118 D2.
Ochoa, J. **32** 765d.
Ochoa: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 L9.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 F11.
Ochoco: river **34** 112 E2.
Ochotnica **34** 28 M2.
Ochran **16** 425b.
Ochre: town **34** 76 J6.
Ochre: pigment **19** 87b.
Ochre Point **34** 68 L6.
Ochrea **4** 114a.
Ochrida: see Ohrida.
Ochro (Dhenros) fibre **9** 132b; **11** 276d.
Ochroite earth: see Cerite.
Ochroma lagopus **9** 132a.
Ochs: statesman **22** 793a.
Ochsenfurt **34** 23 N10.
Ochsenhausen **34** 23 Q10.
Ochsenkopf **9** 138b.
Ochsenstein **33** 921a.
Ochsenwerder **11** 404a.
Ochterlony, Sir D. **7** 48d; in Goorkha war **11** 517b; **12** 805c; in Nepal war **17** 344c; **32** 625b.
Ochterlony Valley **17** 508d.
Ochtertyre **34** 15 H1.
Ochtrup **34** 22 H5.
Ochus: son of Artaxerxes II: see Artaxerxes III.
—, son of Parysatis: see Darius II.
Ochus River: see Atrek River.
Oci-herero **26** 140a.
Ocilla: river **34** 81 J2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
Ocimum basilicum: see Basil.
"Ocios de Españoles Refugiados" **18** 543c.
Ociras **25** 450d.
Ock: river, Berkshire **3** 592b; **23** 220c; **33** 263b.
—, river, Dorset: see Okement.
Ock: weight **33** 812b.
Ocka Scharlensis **16** 40c.
Ockals (Akals) **7** 484d.
Ockbrook **34** 8 A3.
Ockelbo **34** 26 K6.
Ockenden **34** 114 F5.
Ockendon, North: see North Ockendon.
—, South: see South Ockendon.
Ockenfuss, L. **17** 749d.
Ockenheim: musician **7** 101b; **18** 180d.
Ocker **34** 22 H11; **4** 402a; **10** 789a.
Ockerö **34** 25 K1.
Ockham **34** 9 E4.
Ockle **34** 14 D6.
Ockley, S. **17** 720b.
Ockley: town, England **34** 9 E4; **8** 568b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
Ocklocknee **34** 81 H2.
Ockonock **34** 108 C1.
Ocle Pychard **34** 11 H5.
O'Clery, M. **5** 307d; **7** 363b.
Ocmulgee: river **34** 80 D6; **10** 434d; **28** 678a.
Ocna-Mare **21** 15c.
Ocne: see Okna.
Ocneria dispar: see Gipsy Moth.
Ochnerodrilus (ill) **24** 681d; reproductive organs **24** 682a.
Ocoa: bay, Haiti **11** 543d.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
Ococingo **26** 763a.
Ocoee: river **34** 83 M4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
— Mountains **23** 176d.
Ocona: river, Peru **34** 122 C7; **18** 671b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C7.
Oconaluftу **34** 78 C3.
O'Conarchy, C. **13** 259a.
Oconee: river **34** 80 E6; **3** 11b; **10** 434c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
—, town Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
O'Connell, Colonel **12** 503a.
—, D. **17** 720c; **28** 221b; **17** 721a; ballot bill **3** 289b; and Disraeli **26** 177b; **28** 236a; and Sir C. G. Duffy **27** 542d; monuments to **7** 497a; **8** 446d; **30** 629b; and Peel **18** 453d; his People's Charter **5** 434a.
—, Sir M. C. **32** 114a.
—, Mary **17** 722b.
—, Morgan **26** 177b.
O'Connell: town **34** 51 H4.
O'Connor: sept **10** 57a; **13** 254b; **14** 87d.
O'Connor, Cathal C. **10** 56c; **13** 259c.
—, F. E. **17** 722b; **5** 434a; **6** 86b; heads Birmingham Chartists **3** 786c.
—, Roderick (Ruadri) **10** 56c; **13** 259b; **13** 255b.
—, Turlough **13** 255a; **33** 469c.
—, assassin **33** 674c.
O'Connor: town **34** 102 F2.
"O'Connor's Child" **4** 756b.
Oconomowoc: river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C10.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— Lake **34** 97 C10.
O'Conor, C. **27** 390c.
— Don, The **20** 850b; **5** 305d.
Oconto: river **34** 97 K4; **24** 618a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **31** 316c; **34** 97 L5.
— County **34** 97 K5.
— Falls **34** 97 K5.
— Junction **34** 97 K5.
Ocoroni **34** 119 E4.
Ocos **34** 120 C5; **29** 151a.
Ocosta **34** 111 A3.
Ocotal (Nueva Segovia) **34** 120 J6; **12** 130b; **17** 477b.
Ocotea: see Stinkwood.
Ocotlan: town, Jalisco, Mexico **34** 119 H7.
—, town, Oaxaca, Mexico **34** 119 L9.
Ocotopeque (Ocotepec) **34** 120 F5.
Ocoya **34** 93 H4.
Ocpara (Okpara): river **34** 54 G8.

Ocqueoc: river **34** 96 N7.
—, town **34** 96 N7.
Ocracoke: town **34** 78 S4.
— Inlet **34** 78 S4.
Ocrato, Prior of: see Antonio: Portuguese pretender.
Ocre, Bishop Walther of: see Walther, Bishop of Ocre.
Ocreatæ **18** 37d.
Ocreza **34** 20 E5; **26** 614c; **31** 851c.
Ocri **21** 21d.
Ocriculum **23** 724c; basilica **3** 414a; Roman alliance with **20** 743a.
Octa **34** 91 C5.
Octacnemidæ **23** 616d.
Octacnemus **23** 616d; (ill) **33** 478b.
Octactinellida **32** 813a.
Octades **2** 526c.
Octagon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
Octahedron: in geometry **10** 388b.
—, in mineralogy **16** 351a; crystals **16** 348a; distortion **16** 368a.
Octai Khan **4** 3a.
Octai: town **34** 124 C12.
Octant: in geometry **10** 415b.
—, in lighthouse **14** 624a.
—, mathematical instrument **21** 724d.
—, of moon's orbit **2** 797d.
Octar: leader of Huns **3** 61c.
Octastyle **2** 410c; **2** 468c.
Octateuch, Clementine: see Clementine Octateuch.
—, Coislin: see Coislin Octateuch.
Octave: in fencing **9** 70d.
—, in music **1** 108a; **20** 139a.
—, in poetry **22** 262a.
Octaves, law of: in chemistry **31** 156c.
Octavia: sister of Augustus **17** 722b; **2** 141c; divorce from Antony **20** 768d.
—, wife of Nero **17** 722c; **17** 348b.
Octavia: town **34** 102 G2.
"Octavia" **10** 531d.
Octavia, Lex **26** 665a.
Octaviæ, Porticus: see Porticus Octaviæ.
Octavian: son of Alberic: see John XII, Pope.
Octavian library **14** 511d.
Octavianus (Octavian), C. Julius Cæsar: see Augustus, Emperor of Rome.
—, Cardinal: see Victor IV, Pope.
Octavians, the **21** 509a.
"Octavien" ("Florent et Lyon") **20** 653c.
Octavillo **33** 812b.
Octavius, Caius: praetor **17** 722b.
"Octavius": horse **12** 185b.
"Octavius": by Minuctius Felix **16** 492c.
Octennial period: in Greek calendar **4** 668b; in Roman calendar **4** 666c.
Octeville **34** 17 D3.
Octli: see Pulque.
Octo **34** 44 M1.
October: month **17** 722c.
October horse: at Rome **15** 570a.
October Mount **34** 67 B3.
Octochætus **33** 878d.
Octocoralla: see Alcyonaria.
Octodon cumingii **15** 420b.
Octodontidæ **15** 420a.
Octodontinæ **15** 420b.
Octodurum: see Martigny-la Ville.
"Octoechus" **14** 710a.
Octofoil **11** 705a.
Octohedron: see Octahedron.
Octopoda: arthropoda **2** 647c.
—, cephalopods **6** 736a; **16** 670a; **30** 798c; (figs.) **16** 670b; antiquity of **27** 322c; coelom of **30** 798c; genital ducts **16** 682b; **16** 669b; structure of foot **16** 674d.
Octopodidæ **6** 740a; **16** 670b.
Octopus **27** 319c; excretory organs **16** 679a; structure of foot **16** 665a; diagram of heart **16** 674a; hectocotylized arm (figs.) **16** 670c; **16** 675b; **6** 739c; nervous system (figs.) **16** 679a; reproduction **16** 681d; **16** 684a; shell **16** 672a; **30** 798c.
Octoraro Creek **34** 73 K7.
Octoroon **17** 320a.
"Octoroon, The" **26** 322b.
Octricus of Magdeburg (Otric of Saxony) **22** 74c.
Octroi dues **33** 197a; in Belgium **3** 530d; in France **9** 523c; **28** 470c.
Octtar, J. **15** 453c.
Ocuba wax **17** 744d.
Ocular somite of arachnida **25** 524d.
Oculars **27** 619a.
Oculina **25** 461d; classification of **6** 376a; deep-water forms **6** 377c; gemmation of **6** 373c; geological distribution **6** 379c.
Oculinidæ **6** 379d.
O'Cullenan: Irish priest **23** 466a.
Oculo-motor nerve **1** 880d.
"Oculus Britanniæ" **1** 738a.
Oculus episcopi: see Archdeacon.
Ocumare: town, S. of Carácas, Venezuela **34** 122 D1.
—, town, W. of Carácas, Venezuela **34** 122 D1.
Ocune **34** 122 C3.
Ocuri: see Ubrique.
O'Curry, E. **4** 252a.
Ocydrome (Ocydromus) **17** 722d; **3** 742b; **3** 732a; systematic position **26** 257c.
Ocymum basilicum: see Basil.
Ocypete **11** 491a.
Ocypoda: see Sand Crabs.
— ceratophthalma: see Racer Crab.
Oda: duchess of Saxony **10** 67c.
Oda: department, Japan **13** 572d.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 N7.
Oda: Tatar house of call **6** 586c.
"Oda à la Patria" **22** 364d.
Odacina **12** 681b.
Odádahraun **12** 616b; **28** 640d; **29** 390a.
Odænathus (Odenathus, Odhainat): prince of Palmyra **6** 678a; **17** 724a; **18** 200d; **20** 776d; attacks Persia **18** 608c.
Odai-Yama **29** 672c.
Odakon **18** 756c.
Odal: district **34** 26 G6.
Odal: land tenure: see Allodium.
Odalguri (Udalguri) **34** 41 N6.
Odalisk **11** 478c.
Odanah **34** 97 E1.
Odate **34** 46 K3.
Odawara **34** 46 J6; **13** 583a.
Odax **12** 639d.
Odbert **34** 90 G4.
Odcombe **12** 43d.
"Odcombian Banquet" **6** 444a.
Odd, Bishop **12** 626d.
Odd: town **34** 77 D5.
Odd Gottskalksson: writer **12** 626c.
Odde: town **34** 26 E6.
— Point **34** 25 K3.
— Sund (Oddesund) **34** 25 D3; lighthouse **34** 25 C3.
Oddena: town, Gold Coast: see Elmina.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
Odder **34** 25 G5.
Oddfellows **17** 723b; American Society **17** 724a; statistics **28** 523d.
Oddi, Maddalena degli **20** 275d.
Oddi: town **34** 25 O3.
Oddington **34** 9 C2.
Odds: in betting **26** 236b; in golf **10** 767a; in hazard **11** 547c.
Odd-Verjar family **12** 614d.
Oddville **34** 82 H4.
Ode: town, Lagos **30** 115b.
—, town, Nigeria: see Odeondo.
Ode: in poetry **19** 271b; **19** 270d; in hymnody of Eastern Church **12** 580b.
"Ode to Charlotte Corday" **5** 581d.
"Ode to the Cuckoo, The" **14** 771d; disputed authorship **4** 393d.
"Ode to Dejection" **6** 136d.
"Ode to Duty" **24** 673b.
"Ode to France" **19** 272a.
"Ode to Freedom" **1** 733d.
"Ode to God" **21** 106c.
"Ode on a Grecian Urn" **19** 272b.
"Ode on Intimations of Immortality" **19** 271b.
"Ode to Joy" **33** 466d.
"Ode to Liberty" **5** 449a.
"Ode to the Morning of Christ's Nativity" **16** 325c.
"Ode to a Nightingale" **20** 860a; **14** 22d; **19** 272b.
"Ode to the Passions": cantata **27** 262b.
"Ode to the Passions": poem **8** 429a.
"Ode to the Pillory" **8** 425d.
"Ode on St Cecilia's Day" **7** 492d.
"Ode to Solitude" **19** 483b.
"Ode to the States General" **7** 130c.
"Ode to the West Wind" **19** 258a.
Odebolt **34** 101 C3.
Odeciexe (Odeseize) **34** 20 D7.
Odee **34** 105 B4.
Odegaard **31** 267c.
Odeinath: husband of Zenobia **13** 117a.
Odeion (Odeium, Odeum), The **3** 5a; **3** 61c; **11** 110c; Pericles builds **18** 530a.
Odeion of Herodes Attacus: at Athens **25** 757d.
Odejebe: river: see Degebe.
Odel, A. **22** 756a.
Odeler of Orleans **17** 821a.
Odell: town, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— Creek **34** 112 D3.
— Lake **34** 112 C3.
Odelltown **34** 62 H8.
Odelouca **19** 536c.
Odelric of Nancy **17** 171c.
Odelsthing **17** 583b; **31** 272c.
Odemira **34** 20 D7.
Odemish **34** 38 C3.
Oden: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
Odenathus: see Odænathus.
Odenbüll **34** 22 D8.
Odenburg (Sovrony) **34** 28 H4; **34** 3 N5; **12** 366b; **17** 730a.
Odenheim **34** 23 O8.
Odenkirchen **31** 316c; **34** 23 K3.
Odenpä **14** 724a.
Odense: county, Denmark **34** 25 G6.
—, river, Denmark **34** 25 G6; **17** 724a.
— (Odinsoe, Odünsey, Odin's Sanctuary): town, Denmark **17** 724a and **31** 316c; **34** 25 G6; **34** 3 K1; **7** 83b; Diet of **20** 336c; **7** 86a.
— Fjord **34** 25 G6; **31** 316c.
Odensholm: island and lighthouse **34** 34 D2.
Odenton **34** 75 K3.
Odenwald **31** 316d; **34** 23 N9; **34** 3 J4; **10** 448b; **11** 780b; timber supply **9** 400c.
Odéon: theatre, Paris **18** 277b; **28** 382b.
Odeondo (Ode Ondo) **34** 54 H9; **24** 754c.
Oder (Viadus, Vjodr) **31** 316d; **34** 22 F19; **34** 24 J22; **34** 3 M2; **17** 724b; **10** 449d; basin area **8** 686a; **3** 294c; **28** 313c; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776.
Oderan **34** 23 L17.
Oderberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 G18; **34** 3 N4.
—, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 N27.
Odergebirge **17** 724b.
Oderhaff (Oder Haff) **10** 447c; **10** 450a.
Odericus: artist **16** 854b.
—, Vitalis: historian **5** 764d.
Oderisio of Gubbio **21** 442c.
—, Roberto di **7** 619b.
Oderisius of Benevento **16** 75a.
Odero **27** 501b; **28** 615c.
Oder-Spree Canal **31** 316d; **32** 818c; **3** 593b.
Oderteich **11** 446b.
Oderzo (Opitergium) **34** 31 N3.
"Odes": by Collins **6** 148c.
"Odes": by Horace **12** 161d.
"Odes": by Hugo **9** 676d.
"Odes": by Pindar **19** 99d.
"Odes": by Rousseau **9** 665a.
"Odes in Contribution to the Song of French History" **30** 637d.
"Odes Funambulesques" **26** 142d.
Odescalchi, B.: see Innocent, XI, Pope.
—, Monsignior **19** 156b.
Odeseixe: see Odeceixe.
Odeshög **34** 26 J7.
Odessa: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
Odessa: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
— (Haji Bey, Haji Bei): town, Russia **17** 724d and **31** 317b; **34** 34 H8; plan of **17** 725; **3** 796a; **14** 62a; **21** 72b; grain trade **29** 60c; observatory **17** 714d; **31** 301d; pop. **28** 316c; **30** 40a; **32** 339d; riots **25** 475d; university **21** 71c; **23** 852b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
Odessadale **34** 80 B6.
Odessus: see Varna, town.
Odet **9** 216a; **20** 181a.
Odeum: see Odeion.
Odeypoor: see Udaipur.
Odgovigamût **34** 116 K6.
Odhainat: see Odænathus.
Odhar Beinn: see Beinn Odhar.
Odhrain: see St Oran.
Odi (Oai) **34** 54 H9; **30** 115b.
"Odi Barbare" **26** 585b.
Odia: see Elmore.
Odiam: see Odiham.
Odic force **15** 277a.
Odiel **12** 334a.
Odienne **34** 54 E8.
Odiham (Odiam) **34** 9 D4; **4** 534a.
Odilienberg (Sainte Odile) **34** 23 Q5; **3** 390a; **24** 298d.
Odillon-Barrot: statesman **9** 621a.
Odin (Wodan, Wodin): deity **2** 680a; **18** 302a; **8** 277c; attributes **9** 232a; in Aryan religion **20** 360b; in Christian sculpture **21** 557d; in fables **9** 358c; in Gaelic mythology **10** 9b; as German god **10** 474b; in Nibelungenlied **17** 474c; in Scandinavian myths **7** 650a; **17** 156a; temple at Upsala **22** 744a.
Odin: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
— Ness **34** 14 L1.
Odington, W. **17** 81d.
Odin's Sanctuary: see Odense.
Odinsoe: see Odense.
"Odio et atia," writ of **24** 695b.
Odis **34** 25 E6.
Odiungan **34** 47 D6.
Odjenné **29** 658b.
Odling, Dr **3** 254b; **25** 326b; on theory of types **5** 466d.
Odo (Eudes): king of Aquitaine **9** 531b.
— de St Amand **23** 161b.
—, bishop of Bayeux **8** 291c; **17** 543d; crypt of **6** 669a; and Lanfranc **14** 284a; created Earl of Kent **14** 39c; and Whitstable **24** 555c; attacks William II **24** 577a.
—, bishop of Beauvais **20** 210d.
—, Count of Blois **15** 5c; **5** 385d.
—, archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c; **7** 692a.
— de Cerinton **8** 838c; **18** 727b.
—, abbot of Cluny **12** 584b.
— of Ham **11** 401b.
—, Count of Paris **9** 535b.
— of Rheims **19** 714c.
— of Sherrington: see Odo de Cerinton.
Odo: island **22** 737c.
Odoacer (Odowakar): king **17** 726b; **18** 411a; **23** 256d; captures Angers **2** 29b; dealings with Empire **20** 781c; **8** 181b; invades Milan **16** 292b; ravages Pavia **18** 439b; church ordinances **19** 492c; Theodoric recovers Italy from **10** 850c; treaty with Gaiseric **22** 22d.
Odobænus rosmarus **22** 409d; **15** 443b.
Odobeschi (Odobeschti) **34** 35 J3; vineyards **32** 315b.
Odocoileus **27** 398c.
Odoeff: see Odoief.
Odofredus **4** 535c.
O'Dogherty, Sir C. **7** 363a; **13** 266a.
O'Dogherty: chieftain **7** 362d.
Odoief (Odoeff, Odoyeff) **34** 34 L5; **23** 605a; **33** 477b.
Odoievski: prince **21** 96b.
Odolric: abbot **13** 188c.
O'Dombovár (Dombovar) **34** 3 N5; **34** 28 K5.
Odomville **34** 80 F6.
Odon: river **4** 631c.
—, town **34** 92 C7.
— Tchelon **23** 446c.
Odonata: see Dragon-flies.
Odong (Udong) **34** 43 G9.
Odoni, C. **15** 514b.
O'Donnell: clan **13** 250b; **13** 259b.
O'Donnell, H. J. **17** 727d.
—, Hugh Baldearg **13** 268c.
—, Hugh Roe **13** 265b; **7** 362d.
—, K. **17** 727d.
—, L. (Duke of Tetuan, 1809-1867): see Tetuan, L.' O'Donnell, 1st Duke of.
—, P. **29** 562b.
—, Rory **7** 362d.
O'Donnell, Fort: see Fort O'Donnell.
O'Donnell version of New Testament **10** 12d.
"O'Donnell v. Walter" **29** 564b.
O'Donnell's Country: ancient name of Donegal **7** 362d.
O'Donoghue, The **23** 418c.
"O'Donoghue, The": novel **14** 486a.
O'Donojú, J. **30** 730d; **16** 219b.
O'Donovan: family **13** 253b.
—, explorer **16** 42d; **31** 185a.
—, philologist **10** 8b.
— Rossa **13** 271c.
Odontala: see Odon-tu-la.
Odontchelong **8** 170b.
Odontoblasts **7** 234d.
Odontoceti: see Toothed Whale.
Odontograph **15** 759b.
"Odontography" **31** 394a.
Odontoholcæ **26** 254b; phylogeny **26** 258b; classification **26** 257a.
Odontoid process **1** 835a.
Odontolcæ **18** 36d.
Odontological Society, London **13** 521b.
Odontology: see Dentistry.
Odontophora: see Glossophora.
Odontophore (Radula) **16** 639d; **6** 735b.
Odontophorinæ **3** 750d; **20** 147b.
Odontophrynus **1** 771c.
Odontopteris **10** 350c; **31** 416a.
Odontopteryx toliapicus **3** 729c; **26** 257a.
Odontornithes **3** 729b; **7** 282d; **18** 36d.
Odontosyllis **33** 883b.
Odontotormæ **26** 254b.
Odon-tu-la (Odontala, Oduntala): lake **34** 44 F4.
—, plateau **23** 341d; Pl V **23** 337.
—, valley **34** 44 F4.
Odoorn **34** 21 J3.
Odophone **18** 525d.
O-dori **33** 358a.
Odoric (B. Odorico di Friuli): friar **17** 728a; **17** 856d; in Achin **1** 95d; in China **5** 628c; in Lhasa **14** 502c; narrative **15** 473d; on palace of Timur **16** 743a; voyages of **10** 178d.
Odorico: poet **4** 239c.
Odostomia **30** 796a.
Odowakar: see Odoacer.
Odoyeff: see Odoief.
Odra **34** 29 N12.
Odrau **34** 28 J2.
Odrin: see Adrianople.
Odrysæ **23** 318d; coins of **17** 640b.
Odsted **34** 25 E5.
Odum: town **34** 80 G8.
Odum (Chlorophora excelsa): tree **25** 135a.
Odumbo **17** 319c.
Odünsey: see Odense.
Oduntala: see Odon-tu-la.
"O'Duvegan, Book of" **5** 306a.
Odylic force: see Hypnotism.
Odynerus **24** 392d.
Odyniec: poet **19** 304d.

Odysseus (Ulysses): Greek hero **17** 729a; discovers Achilles **21** 574b; visits Alcinous **1** 468d; builds tomb to Elpenor **2** 202d; and Circe **5** 789c; at Dodona **7** 323a; Scylla and Charybdis **21** 574a.
"Odysseus": opera **26** 416d.
Odyssey: Greek epic **12** 119a; **11** 137a; **19** 267c; source **7** 193a; **31** 445c; Crete in **6** 570d; Elysium in **8** 156a; Eustathius' commentary on **8** 723d; Greek social life **11** 93b; **26** 659c; Ithaca described **13** 517a; Latin translation **13** 504b; MSS. (ill) **31** 445c.
Œa **33** 453b; Pl VI **20** 776.
Œagrus **18** 51a.
Œantheia **11** 133c.
Œbaras **6** 752d.
Œbisfelde: see Obisfelde.
Œchalia **16** 53a.
Œchardes: river Pl VII **15** 515.
Œchsli, W. **33** 131c.
Œckelen, van **15** 208b.
Œcodoma cephalus **2** 97c.
Œcolampadius, J. (Hussger, Heussgen, Hausschein) **17** 729c; **20** 332d; **24** 325a; on apocrypha **5** 14b; and Erasmus **8** 513c; opposes Luther **15** 834a.
Œcology **25** 430b.
"Œconomicus" **19** 349d; **24** 721b.
Œconomos, C. **11** 148c; **11** 152d.
Œconomus: duties of **26** 671d.
Œcophara Woodiella **15** 459d.
Œcos **12** 580b.
Œcumenic patriarch **18** 474a.
Œcumenical Council **6** 510d; **11** 155b.
— Methodist Conference, 1881 **16** 193a; **30** 724d.
— Ministry: Greek Cabinet of 1877 **29** 98c.
Oedelem **34** 21 B6.
Œdema **7** 472a; **31** 519a.
— glottidis **8** 531d.
Œdemia: see Scoter.
— americana: see Black Duck.
— fusca: see Velvet Duck.
— perspicillata: see Surf-Duck.
Oedenburg (Odenburg, Sopron) **17** 730a; **34** 28 H4; **34** 3 N5; **7** 790d; **12** 366b; **32** 706d.
Œdicnemididæ: see Thick-knees.
Œdicnemus **6** 712b; **3** 746b.
Œdionemidæ **3** 746b.
— crepitans: see Stone Curlew.
"Œdipe": by Voltaire **24** 285d.
"Œdipe à Colone": opera **21** 130d.
"Œdipe chez Admète": by Ducis **7** 505b.
Œdipodea **23** 230b.
Œdipus: king **17** 730b; **2** 127c; **6** 567d; **8** 477b; **8** 524c; in mediæval romance **20** 640b; riddle of Sphinx **22** 398c; tomb **2** 482a.
"Oedipus": play **8** 674d.
"Œdipus Coloneus" **22** 272b.
"Œdipus or the Postman Remounted": newspaper **17** 416b.
"Œdipus Rex" ("Œdipus Tyrannus") **22** 273d; **19** 264d; Kennedy's translation **30** 31a; Stanford's music **32** 827d.
"Œdipus and the Sphinx": painting **13** 75a.
"Œdipus Unbound": painting: Millet **16** 322b.
Œdocladium **25** 407d; (figs.) **25** 408b.
Œdogoniaceæ **25** 266c.
Œdogonieæ **24** 126b; **3** 693d; **12** 11b.
Œdogonium: cell-wall **3** 691c; **25** 266a; reproduction of **3** 694c; **4** 159b; spermatozoids **29** 339b; thallus **24** 125d.
"Œgisdrekka" **7** 650d.
Oegni: sultan **8** 547b.
Oehlenschläger, A. G. **17** 730c; **7** 92b; **7** 444c; writes Uordens Guder **5** 311a; and Hauch **11** 521a; "Helge" of **23** 110d.
Oehlrichs: see Oelrichs.
Oeil de Boeuf, Versailles **24** 177b.
Oeillets Blancs: association **31** 473.
Œillette **5** 435a.
Œinei **34** 34 J2.
Oeiras: river **14** 692 Map; **19** 536c.
—, town, Para, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
Œkonomedes, Basileios **29** 103d.
Œl **14** 61c.
Œland: see Oland.
Œlde **34** 22 J7.
Œlfusa: river **29** 389a; **29** 392b.
Oella **34** 75 J3.
Œlöd: tribe **16** 749d.
Œlrichs (Oehlrichs) **34** 100 A3.
Œls (Ols): town, Germany **17** 731c and **31** 317c; **34** 24 K25; **4** 402a.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 N4.
Œlschläger: see Olearius, A.
Œlsnitz (Olsnitz) **31** 317c; **34** 23 M15; **23** 670b.
Œltzen **2** 817c.
Œlwein **31** 317c; **34** 101 K2.
Œlze **23** 332b.
Œm **21** 52b.
Oen Fur: island **34** 25 E6.
Œnach: Irish fair **5** 308c; **13** 245d; **13** 258a.
Œnæ (Kaleutzi) **3** 57 Map.
Œnanthe crocala: see Hemlock Water Dropwort.
Œnanthic acid **17** 731c.
— ether **17** 731c; **24** 602d.
Œnarang (Unarang) **13** 605d.
Œnaville **34** 88 K6.
Œnech: see Œnach.
Œnectra pillariana: moth **4** 597b.
Œneus: king **11** 726b.
Œngus: king **13** 250c.
Œniadæ **8** 524d; Pl I **11** 80.
Œnigadena: see Engadine.
Oeningen **31** 437c; **10** 360c; fossil fish **12** 688c.
Œnipontum (Œni Pons) **13** 86d.
Œno: island **34** 49 O7.
Œnoanda **15** 93d.
Œnochoe **19** 614a; (ill) **19** 608a.
Œnoe (Oinoe) **15** 528a; **2** 23a.
Œnomaus: king of Olympia **17** 731d; **2** 485a; **6** 821c; **18** 480a.
—, Cynic philosopher **6** 745b.
—, lieutenant of Spartacus **22** 371b.
"Oenomaus": play **8** 677a.
Œnone (Œnopia): desert island **1** 180c.
"Œnone": by Tennyson **33** 248b.
Oenophyta **11** 101a.
Œnopia: see Œnone.
Œnopium: king **21** 466b.
Œnothera: see Evening Primrose.
Œnotria **15** 37c; inhabitants **13** 443d; **13** 445d.
Oensingen **34** 27 F3.
Oenus **14** 193c.
Œnussæ Islands **16** 52d; Pl I **11** 80.
Œosdates: pretender **6** 825c.
"Oera Linda" **9** 789d.
Oeracoke Lighthouse **34** 78 S4.
Oeræfajökull **29** 390c.
Oerlaams **12** 309d.
Oerlikon **34** 27 H2.
Oermann **34** 104 L8.
Oernsborg: see Koldinghuus.
Oersted, H. C. **7** 91d; and Ampère **1** 749b; on electromagnetic current **8** 10a; **8** 40d; on evolution **8** 762d.
— Brothers **17** 730c.
Œrstedite **16** 426b.
Oersted's coil **6** 26b.
Oerstedspark **34** 25 P5; **27** 233a.
Oertel: see Ortelius.
Oertel's cure **33** 276c.
Oerting (Orting) **34** 25 G5.
Oertling's balance **3** 264b.
Oertze **11** 446b.
Oerum (Orum): town, Hjorring, Denmark **34** 25 G2.
— (Orum): town, Randers, Denmark **34** 25 H4.
Oesby (Osby) **34** 26 M8.
Oesch (Château d'Oex) **34** 27 D5.
Oeschinen See **22** 777a.
Oescus **16** 542d.
Oese (Ose) **34** 25 D5.
Oesel (Osel, Kurre-saar, Ezel) **17** 732a; **34** 34 C2; **8** 561d; **14** 723d; **21** 67b; **30** 304a.
— group: in geology **10** 338d.
Oeser, A. F. **10** 723a; **24** 597b.
Œsis (Oesium): see Jesi.
Œsophageal artery **1** 902d.
Œsophagus (Gullet) **7** 223b; **23** 321a.
Oesterbro **6** 343c.
"Oesterreichischer Beobachter" **17** 429c.
Oestlund, P. **32** 641c.
Oestlund's furnace **13** 325b.
Œstocephalus **1** 771d.
Oestrelata haesitata: see Capped Petrel.
Œstridæ: diptera **18** 262a; **27** 633d; characters **7** 256b; injurious to man **7** 257a.
Œta (Katavothra) Mount **3** 58b; **34** 36 F3; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 81d.
Œtaea Pl I **11** 80.
Oeteans **1** 772b; worship Hercules **11** 726d.
Oetinger: critic **3** 571d; **22** 759a.
Œtosyrus: deity **21** 576b.
Oetscher: peak **1** 628d.
Oettel: chemist **28** 113a.
Oetting **19** 95a.
Oettingen: see Ottingen.
Oettinger: bibliographer **3** 661b.
Oetz: see Otz.
Oetzthal: see Otz.
Oetzthaler Ferner: see Otzthaler Alps.
Œuvre de l'Adoption **9** 482d.
"Œuvres Philosophiques" **14** 243b.
Oevelgönne **25** 339a.
Oeynhausen (Rehme) **34** 22 H8; mineral waters **16** 434d.
Oeyras, Count d': see Pombal, Marquis de.
Ofahoma **34** 85 E5.
O'Fallon: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
— Park **21** 184b.
O'Fallons **34** 102 C2.
O'Fallon's Creek: stream **34** 107 M3.
Ofanto (Aufidus) **34** 32 T12; Pl V **13** 447; **3** 374d; **13** 440b.
O'Farrell **31** 170d.
Ofe: river **27** 341d.
Ofeigs Fjordr **34** 25 N2.
Ofen **34** 28 O8.
Ofen, Alt: see Alt Ofen.
— Pass **1** 627d; **8** 213d; **34** 27 N5.
— Wand: peak **1** 627c.
Ofenhorn: peak **1** 626d; **34** 27 G5.
Ofeni: Russian pedlars **24** 271b.
Off side: in cricket **6** 579b; in football **28** 426c; in polo **31** 819c.
Offa: king of Mercia **8** 282c; **7** 669b; Alcuin's mission **1** 472a; founds Bath Abbey **3** 434a; coins of **17** 656a; defeats Cynewulf **18** 94b; erects monastery of St Albans **1** 446b; naval policy **25** 64b; protects Egbert **7** 695d; at Rome **19** 94c.
Offa's Dyke: Denbigh **7** 76a; Flintshire **9** 327d; Hereford **11** 730d; Shropshire **21** 848b.
Offal: class of fish **9** 248d.
Offalia: see King's County.
Offatts Bayou **34** 89 C3.
Offchurch **34** 8 A5.
Offenbach, J. **17** 732b; originates opera bouffe **17** 99c; Halévy and **29** 207c.
Offenbach: town **17** 732a; **34** 23 M8; **11** 780c; Catholic community **10** 444d.
Offenbánya **34** 28 P5.
Offenburg: district **34** 23 Q7.
—, town **31** 317d; **34** 3 H4; **34** 23 Q6.
—, New: see New Offenburg.
Offences **6** 587d; **27** 282a; criminal, extra-teritorial **27** 287a; against the person **6** 588c; on high seas **27** 286d; in Rome **20** 675c; summary jurisdiction **27** 283b.
Offences against the Person Act, 1861 **27** 479c.
Offenham **34** 11 K5.
Offenheim: financier **32** 319b.
Offense, Mount of **34** 39 C3.
Offer: in contract **6** 322c.
Offerdal **34** 26 J5.
Offerings: religious: see Sacrifice.
Offerle **34** 105 C4.
Offerman **34** 80 G9.
Offertorium **19** 170a: in Roman liturgy **16** 509b.
Office, arms of **11** 690a.
Office National du Commerce Extérieur **33** 398c.
Officer: Austrian Army **2** 607d.
Officer, British army **25** 640c; barrack quarters **26** 154d; commanding **2** 572c; **16** 297a; court martial **6** 518a; **16** 297a; purchase system **2** 571b; comparative rank **1** 155c; training of **25** 641c.
—, Indian army **25** 655a.
—, naval **17** 292b.
—, police **19** 337a.
—, Prussian army **2** 599b.
—, reserve: see Reserve of Officers.
—, Russian army **2** 607d.
—, U.S. army **25** 658b.
Offices, Church **7** 413b.
Official assignees **3** 341d.
— Principal: Court of Arches **2** 369c; **2** 378d.
— Receiver: in Company law **7** 15a; **25** 25a; **30** 150c.
— Receiver in Bankruptcy: duties of **26** 131b; **30** 152b; office **26** 129b.
"Officier de Chasseurs à Cheval" **10** 444a.
"Officio coronatoris, De": statute **33** 887d.
Offida (Offida-Castel di Lama) **34** 32 P9.
Offing: nautical term **21** 604b.
Offingen **34** 3 K4; **34** 23 Q11.
Offlets **4** 785d.
Offley, Great: see Great Offley.
Offley, High: see High Offley.
Offlow **22** 442d.
Offord **34** 8 E5.
— Darcy **34** 8 E5.
Offoy **34** 19 G1.
Offranville **34** 19 C1.
Offsets **12** 235a; **4** 97a.
Offutt: Abraham Lincoln's employer **14** 658c.
Offutt: town **34** 83 N2.
Offwell **34** 13 G2.
Ofi **34** 38 J2.
O'Flaherty, Major **6** 704d.
—, ruler of Galway **10** 57a.
O'Flyn, Lough **34** 16 D4.
Ofner Island **34** 28 P7.
Ofoten **34** 26 K2.
— Fjord **34** 26 K2; **17** 576d.
Ofowe **31** 318a.
Ofqui **18** 352b.
Ofra Friken: lake **34** 26 H7.
Ofu **34** 52 C1; **32** 404b.
Ofubu **34** 56 J11.
Ofue **17** 733d.
Ofuyu Dake **34** 46 K2.
Ofverkalix **34** 26 N3.
Ofvertornea **34** 26 N3.
Ofverum **34** 26 K7.
Og: King of Bashan **1** 747b; **3** 410a.
Og Indramayu: see Indramayu.
Oga Shima **34** 46 J4.
Ogaden: district **25** 11 Map; **32** 702a.
— (Ogadain): tribe **34** 55 S9; **22** 256a.
Ogaji **34** 55 L6.
Ogaki **34** 46 H6.
Ogale **34** 55 T8.
O'Gallaghers: Irish chieftains **7** 362d.
Ogallah **34** 105 C3.
Ogallala (Ogalalla) **34** 102 C2;
Ogam **5** 306b; **13** 245a; **17** 732d; **33** 899d; **17** 848c; used by Lugaid clan **13** 245a; in Pembroke **18** 482c.
Ogami Shima **34** 46 N7.
Ogan Ilir **22** 639c.
— Ulu **22** 639c.
Ogarieff: Russian poet **21** 109a.
Ogartchinskii (Agurchinski) Island **34** 33 K8.
Ogasawa Sadayori: Japanese feudal lord **26** 299c.
Ogasawara Islands, Japan: see Bonin Islands.
Ogasawara Shima: see Bonin Islands.
Ogata Korin: Japanese artist **29** 716b; **29** 731a.
Ogawa Shômin: Japanese artist **29** 731a.
Ogbo **30** 115b.
Ogbomosho **34** 54 H8; **24** 754c.
Ogbourne St Andrew **34** 9 A3.
— St George **34** 9 A3.
Ogbury Camp **24** 594d.
Ogdai (Okkodai) **16** 740b; **14** 150d; Chinese wars **5** 647b; **13** 621b; **5** 627d; opposes Jelāl-ed-Dīn **23** 660d; rules in Tibet **23** 346a.
Ogden, Colonel J. **17** 371b.
Ogden: river **24** 19d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, town, Ger. S. W. Africa **34** 56 K16.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
Ogden: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B2.
—, town, Arenac Co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
—, town, Lenawee Co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **17** 732d and **31** 317d; **34** 113 L1; **34** 113 B5; pop. **24** 20c; **33** 615a.
— Center **34** 96 O14.
— Ditch **34** 94 B9.
— Fort: see Fort Ogden.
— Lake **34** 63 D5.
— North: see North Ogden.
— Rocks **34** 56 K16.
Ogdensburg: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **17** 733a and **31** 317d; **34** 70 M2; **23** 734a; state-hospital **31** 212d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
—, South: see South Ogdensburg.
Ogdimt, Mount **34** 54 D3.
Ogdin **34** 77 D2.
Ogdoad **3** 420c.
Ogé, V. **22** 140c
Ogee **2** 439c; in architecture **2** 428a; **2** 468c; in joinery (ill) **4** 487d.
Ogeechee: river **34** 80 H6; **10** 434c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
Ogeechee lime (Nyssa candicans) **14** 439c.
Ogeis **12** 309d.
Ogema **34** 97 F4.
Ogemaw County **34** 96 N9.
— Springs **34** 96 N9.
Ogernæs **34** 25 G5.
Ogga: see Ogka.
Ogger **34** 34 E3.
Oggersheim **34** 23 N7.
Oggioli, Monte: see Monte Oggioli.
Oggionno, M. d' **14** 457d; **21** 437d.
Oggiono **34** 31 F3.
Ogham: see Ogam.
Oghoaa **34** 55 J5.
Oghotai: see Ogdai.
Oghuz: Ghuzz hero **23** 660c.
Ogi: town, Bechuanaland: see Okwa.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 J5.
Ogia: see Ile d'Yeu.
Ogier le Danois (Ottiger, Ottokar): in mediæval romance **5** 325d; **20** 650c.
Ogilby **34** 115 L10.
Ogilvie, W. **28** 631c.
Ogilvie: town **34** 116 U5; **30** 56 Map.
Ogilvie-Grant: explorer **32** 699d.
Ogilvy, Glen: see Glen Ogilvy.
Oginaga **34** 89 C8.
Oginski Canal **34** 34 E5; **19** 107d; **22** 161a.
Ogival head: of projectiles **1** 745a.
Ogive **2** 468c; **2** 439c.
Ogka (Ogga) **2** 831a.
Oglasa: see Monte Cristo Island.
Oglat Tinejuk **34** 54 E3.
Ogle, Dr W. **22** 157c.
Ogle: town **34** 82 J6.
— County **34** 93 G1.
—, Glen: see Glen Ogle.
— Point **34** 59 L3.
"Ogleby, Lord" **10** 85a.
Oglesby: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Oglethorpe, J. E. **17** 733b; **10** 437c; **21** 325b.
Oglethorpe: town **34** 80 C7.
— County **34** 80 E4; **10** 436a.
Ogli, M. (Mohammed Bey) **1** 781d; takes Mecca **1** 573a; takes Oran **17** 810b.
Oglia **10** 38c.
Ogliastra **32** 418c.
Oglio (Ollius) **34** 31 G4; **13** 436a.
Oglú Jami **4** 382d.
Ogma **5** 300a.
Ogmore: river: see Ogwr River.
Ogmore and Garw Station **34** 12 F3; **28** 741c.
Ogmund: bishop of Skalholt **2** 485c.
Ogmund Dijtt **12** 624b.
Ogne **34** 26 D7.
Ognissanti Church **28** 418b; **10** 567d.
Ognon **21** 301b.
Ogo (Hoch-gau), Counts of **11** 226b.
Ogo **34** 54 C7.
Ogoki River **25** 250a.

Ogontz: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M1.
— Bay **34** 95 H6.
O'Gormleys: Irish chiefs **7** 362d.
Ogors, White: see Sarogours.
Ogosta (Ogustul, Ogost, Ogust) **34** 35 F5; **4** 516a; **26** 445c.
Ogove: see Ogoway.
Ogoway (Ogowé, Ogove, Okanda): river **17** 733b; **31** 318a; **34** 56 J11; **1** 254a; de Brazza's expedition **25** 144a; **26** 355d; explorations **1** 247d; **25** 130d; **25** 517c.
O'Grady, Lough: see Lough O'Grady.
Ogre **19** 236a.
Ogress: in heraldry **11** 697c.
Ogrugu **34** 54 H9.
Ogui **34** 55 M6.
Ogul, El: see El Ogul.
Ogulin: county **12** 364d.
—, town **34** 28 G6; **34** 3 M6; **12** 364d; **6** 592a.
Ogulmut **12** 826b.
Ogulnia, Lex **5** 816b; **20** 738d.
Ogun **14** 207b; **24** 754a.
Ogunquit **34** 65 B9.
Ogurchinski (Agurchinski) Island **34** 40 E1.
Ogust: see Ogosta.
Ogustul: see Ogosta.
Oguta **34** 54 H9.
Ogwr (Ogmore) River **34** 12 F3; **10** 633c.
O'Gyalla **34** 28 K4; **29** 287b; observatory **17** 713c.
Ogyges: legendary king **17** 733d; **8** 128b.
Ogygia: mythical island **4** 721c; **15** 341d.
Ogygia: fossil **10** 330a.
Ogygiae Gate **23** 230b.
Ogylos (Anticythera, Antikythera): see Cerigotto.
"Oh!": Maskelyne's illusion **30** 427b.
"Oh, who will o'er the downs" **31** 593b.
Ohaeawai **34** 52 E2.
O'Hagan, Thomas, 1st Lord **20** 632a; **27** 47c.
Ohama **14** 489d.
Ohán River **3** 309c.
Ohanet **34** 54 J3.
Ohanga (Aohanga) River **34** 52 F5.
O'Hanlon: Irish rebel **13** 266a.
O'Hara, K. **7** 438c.
"O'Hara Tales" **3** 314d.
O'Hara's Tower **10** 583a.
O'Hartagan, C.: poet **5** 308c.
Ohat **34** 54 H4.
Ohau, Lake **5** 31a.
O'Higgins, A. **21** 299a; **5** 619a.
O'Higgins: province **34** 124 C10; **27** 8b.
"O'Higgins": cruiser **32** 567b.
Ohio: river **31** 319d; **34** 64 J3; **16** 518 Map; Anglo-French dispute **8** 356a; drainage **10** 272d; improvements **30** 782a.
—, state **17** 734a and **31** 318a; **34** 64 K2; large scale maps **34** 90-91; coal yield of **23** 812c; convict labour in **19** 763d; education **17** 738a; elections (1884-1900) **33** 568; forests **17** 736a; geology (map) **17** 734; grain trade **29** 58d; history **17** 738a; **23** 734d; **23** 747a; **23** 819a; Indians expelled **23** 757b; iron production, 1880 **23** 813d; libraries **30** 220b; manufactures **17** 737a; married women's property, law of **12** 402c; meteorology **17** 736c; petroleum output **31** 644c; university **3** 11b; wheat production, 1880 **23** 823d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, Antigonish, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
"Ohio": ship **31** 104c.
Ohio buckeye: see Foetid buckeye.
Ohio City **34** 90 A3.
— City Station **34** 109 E5.
— Company **23** 734d.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G7.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
Ohio County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
— and Erie Canal: Scioto River, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— and Erie Canal: Muskingum River, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5; **21** 179b; **5** 829a.
— Falls **34** 92 E8.
— Life and Trust Company **3** 340b.
— Peak **34** 109 D5.
— State University **27** 152c.
— Wesleyan University **27** 402a.
Ohiopyle **34** 74 D7.
Ohioville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 A5.
Ohiowa **34** 102 G3.
Ohis **34** 19 H1.
Ohiteroa: see Rurutu.
Ohjai: see Otay.
Ohlau: river **34** 24 L25.
—, town **31** 319d; **34** 24 L25.
Ohlenschläger: Danish writer **21** 373c; **30** 557b.
Ohligs (Merscheid) **31** 320a; **34** 23 K4; **30** 640c.
Ohlman **34** 94 G7.
Ohlmüller **21** 460d.
Ohlsdorf **11** 405d; **29** 213a.
Ohm, G. S. **17** 738d; **8** 12b.
Ohm: electrical unit **8** 104a.
Ohmmeters: construction **30** 597b.
Ohm's law **8** 12b; and alternating currents **8** 49c; in calorimetry **26** 507d; and electrolytes **8** 46d; international **28** 24b; and metallic conductors **8** 40d; on vibrations **17** 105b.
Ohnak **34** 40 G3.
Ohnefalsch-Richter, M. **27** 330c.
Ohningen **34** 23 R8.
Ohod: town **34** 39 G5; battle of **16** 556a.
—, Mount **15** 817d.
O'Hoisin, Archbishop of Tuam **33** 469c.
Oholoth **16** 505d.
Ohoopee: town **34** 80 G7.
—, river **34** 80 G7.
Ohori Masatoshi: Japanese metal-worker **29** 721c.
Ohrdruf **31** 320a; **34** 23 L12.
Ohre **34** 22 H13; **4** 402a; **11** 446a.
Ohrida (Ochrida, Orid, Okhrid, Okhrida): town **34** 35 C7; **25** 245; patriarchate **21** 19a; **26** 452c; Turkish colony **30** 395c.
— (Ochrida, Lychnitis), Lake of **34** 35 C7; Pl III **15** 136; **25** 245; **15** 137b; **25** 245a; **1** 447a; **26** 89b.
Ohringen **34** 23 O10.
Ohrmazd I: see Hormizd I.
Ohrstedt **34** 22 C9.
Ohrwalder, Father **27** 715a.
Ohthere (Other): ancient navigator **1** 507a; **19** 316a.
O'Hurley, Archbishop **13** 265c.
Ohyaht **12** 826c.
Oi **34** 43 E5.
Oich, Loch: see Loch Oich.
Oicles: father of Amphiaraus **1** 749c.
Oida **13** 570b.
Oidium **28** 556c; **18** 270a.
— tuckeri: see Vine mildew.
Oie **34** 22 D18.
Oiellets **2** 468d.
Oieren, Lake **34** 26 G7; **34** 26 E2; **17** 576a.
Oi-gawa **13** 572a; **29** 673b.
Oigh-sgeir **34** 14 C6.
Oignon **34** 19 N6; **13** 782c.
Oigopsidæ **16** 670a; **16** 681a.
Oikomonas (Monas) termo (fig.) **19** 857a.
Oikoplasts **33** 479c.
Oikopleura **23** 614c; **24** 186b; (fig.) **33** 478c.
Oikosites **18** 261c.
Oikul: see Gaz-Kul.
Oil: see Oils.
Oil beetle (Meloë) **6** 133a; Pl VIII **6** 131; **13** 149b; larva **6** 128b; **13** 147b; wings **6** 127a.
— bird: see Guacharo.
— break **18** 714d.
— cake **17** 739a; as cattle food **1** 372d.
Oil Center **34** 82 G6.
— City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
— City, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
— City, Pa., U.S. **17** 739c and **31** 320a; **34** 74 C4.
— City, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
— Coast: see Cameroon.
— Creek **34** 74 C3; **18** 713b; **31** 320a.
Oil engines: see Engines, Oil.
Oil of garlic: see Allyl sulphide.
— gas **18** 719a; in coal gas **28** 592c; for lighthouses **30** 261a; manufacture **28** 593b; preparation **10** 100d.
— and Gas Well Workers, International Brotherhood of, U.S. **33** 414c.
Oil Island (Cosmoledo) **34** 53 K5.
Oil, mineral: see Mineral oil.
— painting **18** 138a.
Oil Rivers Protectorate **34** 54 H9; **31** 238a; **26** 698b.
Oil sand **18** 716d.
— sardine (Clupea scombrina) **21** 307c.
Oil Seed Association **33** 393c.
Oil seeds **17** 741c; production, Africa, 1898 **25** 137a; cultivation, India **12** 748b; **29** 421; exportation, India, 1877-78 **12** 758d; pressing **17** 742a.
— shale **10** 238c.
—, sperm: see Sperm oil.
— spray lamps: see Lamp, oil spray.
Oil Spring Indian Reservation **34** 71 F7.
— Springs **34** 61 C5.
Oil stone: see Stone.
Oil Trough **34** 86 J3.
Oil wells **14** 42c.
Oilgate **34** 16 J7.
Oili, R. d' **18** 98d.
Oiling: in wool preparation **24** 658a.
Oils **17** 739c; adulteration **1** 171c; **25** 94a; bitter almonds **14** 348b; cassia **5** 184a; cedar **5** 286a; cinnamon **5** 785d; classification **17** 743d; for clocks **6** 33d; cloves **22** 168a; cocoa-nut **6** 103c; in commerce (table) **17** 744a; **17** 745b; distillation **7** 262a; drying **17** 740b; dugong **7** 517a; essential **17** 747d; eucalyptus **8** 650a; extraction **17** 741a; **19** 106a; fields **31** 641c; filter **9** 170d; fixed **17** 739d; flames **31** 652b; fuel **31** 647b; gauge **33** 302b; illuminating **18** 719c; **31** 653c; imports and exports (table) **17** 745b; insulators **28** 76d; for lighthouses **30** 260c; and liquid surfaces **5** 63a; lubricating **18** 719c; **18** 242d; mace **17** 744c; **17** 666c; menhaden **16** 10d; for metal-hardening **25** 671d; Neroli **17** 812b; non-drying **17** 740b; orris **18** 52a; paints **14** 677d; in plants **4** 88c; in plant cells **27** 333d; plants cultivated for **1** 383a; press **17** 742a; pressing **17** 741b; pump **28** 192a; reduced **18** 718d; refining **17** 743b; solubility **17** 740a; specific gravity **17** 740b; springs **10** 271b; steamers (fig.) **31** 648a; **32** 550c; testing (table) **17** 744d; vegetable liquid **17** 745c; volatile **12** 157d.
Oilville **34** 77 B5.
Oily wapa (Pois sabre, Eperua falcata) **11** 254b.
Oinoe: see Oenoe.
Oirad **16** 743d.
Oireamhain **15** 669a.
Oiron **34** 17 E6.
Oiron pottery **19** 629c.
Oirschot **34** 21 F5.
Oiry **34** 19 J2.
Oisans: district **6** 835a.
—, Alps of **34** 18 M8; **13** 385c; height **25** 331a.
Oise: department **17** 749b and **31** 320b; **34** 19 E2; **9** 508b; pop. 1881-1901 **28** 464c.
—, river **34** 19 E2; **14** 293d; **21** 624b.
"Oiseau, L'" **16** 236a.
Oiseau de la Vierge (Muscipeta borbonica) **20** 492c.
Oiseau-mouche **12** 357c.
"Oiseaux d'Afrique" **18** 8c.
Oiselay (Oiselay-et-Grachaux) **34** 19 M6.
Oisemont **34** 19 D1.
Oisin: see Ossian.
"Oisivetés": by Vauban **9** 670c.
Oissel **34** 19 C2; **7** 826c.
Oisterwijk **34** 21 F5.
Oistin Bay **34** 118 D13.
Oistritza Peak **1** 631b.
Oita: division **34** 46 G1; **29** 677a.
—, town: see Otia.
Oitavo **33** 812b.
Oithona **28** 273a.
Oitoz (Oituz) Pass **34** 28 S5.
Oity **34** 123 K5.
Oiwake **33** 915c.
Oja **14** 805b.
Ojat **34** 34 J1.
Ojata **34** 99 G2.
Ojcowo **19** 308a.
Ojeda, A. de: voyage of **34** 121 K2; **24** 141a; **17** 844b; in America **6** 156b; **6** 174c; **10** 181a; Jamaica claimed by **13** 550c; founds San Sebastian **3** 274a; in Venezuela **24** 141a.
Ojibways (Chippewas) **8** 543d; burial customs **9** 825a; death myths of **17** 158b; disturbance of, 1889 **29** 464c; fire superstitions of **9** 230b; history **12** 831b; taboo customs **23** 18b.
Ojiga **34** 46 J5.
Ojitlan **31** 300c.
Ojitos Pass **5** 127a.
Ojo **34** 33 M2.
— de Agua **34** 124 E9.
— Caliente: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2; hot springs **17** 400d; Indian reserve **29** 463c.
— del Salado, Mount **25** 427a.
— del Toro **6** 679c.
Ojocaliente (Trancoso) **34** 119 H6.
Ojos del Guadiana **15** 458c.
Ojota Pass **25** 427a.
Ojuelos: town, Mexico **34** 119 H7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H10.
Ojun **34** 39 J4.
Ok **34** 25 N3.
Oka: river, Russia **34** 33 H4; **34** 33 M4; **21** 115d; **24** 279b; **31** 585d; **21** 73b; length and area of basin **28** 313b; Mescheryaks occupy basin **16** 45d; navigation **16** 855d.
—, river, Siberia **34** 37 N3; **22** 5c; **32** 615d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
Oka, battle of the **21** 91c.
Okabena **34** 98 B6.
Okabets, Cape **34** 46 O1.
Okad **2** 256c; **2** 263a.
Okadam **34** 55 K4.
Okadia (Bir Okadia) **34** 55 M3.
Okahahahana (Okahahama) **34** 56 K15.
Okahandya **34** 57 C2; treaty **11** 731d.
Okahola **34** 85 F8.
Okahumpka **34** 81 N5.
Okailids **16** 868d.
Okaloosa **34** 87 E2.
Okamanpadu, Lake **34** 101 D1.
Okamura Yasutaro **29** 726d.
Okanagan: river: see Okanogan: river.
—, town **34** 60 G4.
—, tribe **12** 826c; **29** 467a.
—, Lake **34** 60 G4.
— Landing **34** 60 G4.
Okanda: river: see Ogoway.
—, tribe **17** 319c.
Okando **24** 828a.
Okandyose (Okandyoze, Okandose, Okanjoze) **34** 56 L16.
Okanga: see Okonga.
O-Kanizsa **34** 28 L5.
Okanjoze: see Okandyose.
Okano River **28** 517c.
Okanogan: river **34** 111 F1; **23** 798c.
— County **34** 111 E1.
—, Fort: see Fort Okanogan.
— Mining District **34** 111 F1.
Okaokana **34** 56 L15.
Okapi (Ocapia) **30** 510a; (ill) **30** 510.
Okapilco **34** 80 D10.
Okapuka **34** 57 C2.
Okar (Otkar), Prince **5** 599c.
Okar, El: see El Okar.
Okarche **34** 106 F3.
Okarito **34** 52 C7.
Okas **24** 490d.
Okasaki (Okazaki) **34** 46 H6.
Okatibbee: town **34** 85 G6.
— Creek **34** 85 G5.
Okatievo (Okatievskoi) **34** 33 J4.
Okauchee: town **34** 97 D10.
— Lake **34** 97 D10.
Okavango **34** 56 L15; **31** 228c; **33** 921c; exploration **25** 132b.
Okavarona **34** 56 L16.
Okaw **34** 105 D4.
Okawa **23** 432d.
Okawville **34** 94 F9.
Okay **34** 86 G3.
Okayama: division **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b.
—, town **34** 46 F6; **29** 671c.
'Okáz **16** 536c; **15** 670b.
Okazaki: see Okasaki.
Okazaki Sessei **29** 723a.
'Okba b. Abi Mo'ait **16** 555c.
— b. al-Hajjáj **16** 576b.
— b. Náfi **16** 834d; **16** 865a; **23** 620d; campaign and death of **16** 567d; governor of Africa **16** 567b; shrine of **13** 824d.
Ok-chon (Ok-chhen) **34** 46 C5.
Oke: river: see Okemont.
—, town **34** 57 E3.
Oke: weight and measure **33** 812b; **11** 89b.
Okean **34** 86 L2.
Okeana **34** 91 A6.
Okechobee, battle of **34** 81 O8.
—, Lake **34** 81 P8; **9** 338c.
Okee **34** 97 G8.
O'Keefe, J. **7** 438c.
Okeene **34** 106 F2.
Okee-ogmut: tribe **12** 826b.
Okefenoke Swamp **34** 80 G10.
Okeford Fitzpaine **34** 13 J2.
Okehampton (Ochementone) **31** 320b; **34** 13 D2; Pl III **8** 291; **25** 642c; pop. (1901) **27** 433d.
O'Kelly, D. **12** 184b.
Okelmi **21** 657d.
Okemont (Oke): river **34** 13 E2.
Okemos **34** 96 N12.
Oken, L. **17** 749d; **18** 15c; **18** 27b; system of animal classification **17** 750a; cosmological views **8** 762b; contributions to morphology **16** 839b; segmentation theory **6** 639c; theory of vertebrate skull **1** 819a; view of variation **24** 77a.
—, T. **24** 380c.
Okenite **16** 421a.
O'Kennan: martyr **23** 466a.
O'Kennedy: rebel **13** 260c.
Okeodan **34** 54 G9.
Okeover **34** 11 K2.
Oker: river **24** 631a.
—, town **34** 28 L6.
Okete **34** 73 J7.
Oketo **34** 105 F2.
Okewa Shag Point **34** 52 F9.
Okhamandal: division **26** 150b.
—, town **34** 41 B8.
Okhansk (Otchansk) **34** 33 K4; **18** 550c; **16** 425c; pop. **31** 614a.
Okhota **22** 5c.
Okhotnyi Ryad **16** 858a.
Okhotsk: division **15** 549b; **15** 548b.
—, town **34** 37 R3; **22** 6a; **22** 11c; pop. (1898) **30** 539c.
—, Sea of **34** 37 R3; **34** 46 M1; **22** 6a; **18** 116b; cooling effect of **21** 147b; extent **31** 402b; **18** 121c; **2** 683d.
Okhrid (Okhrida): see Ohrida.
Okhrida Lake: see Ohrida Lake.
Okhta: river, Russia **34** 34 F9.
—, Great: see Great Okhta.
—, Little: see Little Okhta.
Oki: American-Indian deity **20** 364b.
Oki Islands **31** 320b; **34** 46 F5; **13** 569a; area **29** 670b; Mongols defeated **13** 583a.
— Shima **34** 46 F5.
Okiadan **6** 766c.
Okimono **29** 719b.
Okinakane: lake **24** 386b.
—, river **24** 386b.
Okinawa: division **34** 46 G1; **30** 375d; **13** 570c; **29** 702a; area and pop. **29** 677a.
— Shima: see Great Liu-Kiu.
Okinawa-guntô **30** 376a.
Okinawa-jima **30** 376a.
Okino Erabu Shima **34** 46 O6.
— Shima **34** 46 F7.
Okinoerabu-jima **30** 376a.
Okinsk **34** 44 G1.
Okiô: painter **29** 717b; copy of picture on silk Pl **29** 717.
Okisko **34** 78 R2.
Okiso: see Blake Rock.
Okitis **4** 663a.
Okka: Canadian measure **24** 490b.
—, Egyptian measure **24** 490c.
Okkak **34** 59 S5.
Okkan **34** 43 C6.
Okkela **34** 56 P9.
Okki (Manitoo) **23** 471d.
Okkin Tengri **14** 228d.
Okkodai: see Ogdai.
Okla, El: see El Okla.

Oklahoma: territory **34** 64 G3; **34** 106; **30** 221a; **31** 320c; **30** 12a; administration **33** 576d; grain trade, statistics (1900) **29** 58d.
— City **31** 321c; **34** 106 H4.
— County **34** 106 H3.
Oklaunion **34** 88 H3.
Oklawaha River **34** 81 N4.
Okmulgee **34** 106 K3; **29** 468d.
Okna: town, Little Wallachia, Rumania **34** 35 G3.
—, town, Moldavia, Rumania **34** 35 J2.
Oknagamut **34** 116 K6.
Okno **12** 362a.
Okoboji: town **34** 101 C1.
— Lake, East: see East Okoboji Lake.
— Lake, West: see West Okoboji Lake.
Okobojo: town **34** 100 D2.
— Creek **34** 100 D2.
Okoe Landing **34** 47 N7.
Okohe **11** 179b.
Okoli **34** 35 C6.
Okolia **26** 448d.
Okoliiski natchálnik **26** 448d.
Okolo: see Bualo.
Okolona: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
Okombahe **34** 57 B1.
Okome **34** 73 H4.
Okomihana **34** 56 K16.
Okommakamesitt **15** 553a.
Okonga (Okanga) **34** 56 K10.
Okonoko: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K2.
Okonyenye, Mount **34** 57 B1; **11** 732a.
Okörmezö (Volava) **34** 28 P3.
Okosondye (Okozondye, Omaruru) **34** 57 B1.
Okota: tribe **34** 56 K10; **4** 576b.
Okoto Buali: see Bualo.
Okotsin **16** 506a.
Okovango **32** 736b.
Oköyöng: see Okosondye.
Okozondye: tribe **4** 649c.
Okpara: see Ocpara River.
Okra: see Gumbo.
Okrika: town **34** 54 H9; **31** 237c.
Okrika: tribe **31** 115b.
Okrischko (Okrisko, Okrschko) **34** 29 M5; **34** 3 M4.
Okro **24** 754b.
Okrůg **26** 448d; **21** 69d.
Oksaselta: poet **9** 220b.
Oksina **34** 33 K2.
Oksnaforda **18** 98c.
Oksnes **34** 26 J2.
Oksonoba: map 11th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; map 13th cent. Pl VII **22** 304.
Okstinderne **34** 26 J4.
Oktab **34** 38 G2.
Okthonia (Oktonia), Cape **34** 36 K3.
Oktibbeha County **34** 85 G4.
Oktoc **34** 85 G4.
Oktonia Cape: see Okthonia Cape.
Oktwin **34** 43 C5.
Oku Point **34** 47 E1.
Okubo: town **34** 46 K4.
— Toshimitsu **29** 687b; **29** 684a.
Okui **34** 57 E2.
Okulè-Kusai **29** 646c; **29** 652a.
Oku-loma (Bonny) **34** 54 H9; **31** 239b.
Okuma (Shigenobu), Count **31** 321d; **29** 684a; political aims **29** 688a.
Okumanchiono **34** 56 K11.
Okumura Masanobu: artist **29** 732b.
Okurike **34** 54 J9.
Okushiri **34** 46 J2.
Okuta **34** 54 G8.
Okwa: town, Bechuanaland: see Ogi.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
Ola: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, town, Siberia **34** 37 S3.
Olaa **34** 47 P6.
Olaf, St (Olaf II, king of Norway) **17** 586d; christianizes Gothland **33** 861a; Thor antetype of **1** 210a; tradition of **17** 542c; tutelary saint of Norway **17** 583c.
Olaf Hunger I: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— II: king of Denmark and Norway **22** 746b; **7** 89d.
— Godfroyson: king of Dublin and Deira **17** 570d; **21** 477d; **21** 479b.
— Sitricson (Cuárán): king of Dublin and Deira **17** 570d; defeated at Brunanburgh **13** 252d; founds kingdom at Dublin **21** 479c.
— the White: king of Dublin **12** 620a; **13** 252b; **21** 477d; raids Britain **21** 478c.
— II: king of Man **11** 607c; **15** 453d; **21** 483d.
— III: king of Man **15** 453d.
—, king of Northumbria **13** 252d.
— Kyrre: king of Norway **17** 587d; Hamlet **11** 424a.
— I: king of Norway (Tryggvesson) **8** 287c; **12** 622b; attacks London **8** 567d; **14** 843b; captures Sigurd **13** 254a.
— II: king of Norway: see Olaf, St.
— III, the Peaceful: king of Norway **3** 588b.
—, king of Sweden (the Lap-King) **22** 744d.
—, the White Poet **12** 622b.
— of Wisby **33** 861b.
Olaf: town **34** 101 F2.
"Olaf Liljekrans" **29** 386b.
Oláfr hinn Hvite: see Olaf the White.
"Olafsrima" **12** 622d.
"Olafssaga" **21** 369c.
Olafsson, Eggert **12** 623a; **21** 369b; **12** 621b.
—, P. **29** 393b.
—, S. **12** 623a.
Olafsvik **34** 25 M2.
Oláh-Lápos **34** 28 Q4.
Olahpian **16** 382b.
Oláh-Szent-György (St Georgen) **34** 28 Q4; **6** 592a.
Oláh-Toplica **34** 28 R5.
Olai: see Olui.
—, Mount **34** 116 L8; **25** 241a.
Olalla: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Olambo, Rio: see Gaboon: river.
Olamon **34** 65 F5.
Olan, Pic d': see Pic d'Olan.
Olancha **34** 115 H6.
Olanchito **34** 120 J4.
Olancho **34** 120 K5; **12** 132a; pop. 1895 **29** 317a.
Öland: island, Denmark **34** 25 F2.
—, island, Sweden **17** 752b; **34** 26 K8; **22** 737d; **17** 752b; geology of **22** 739d.
Olands Nord Udde Lighthouse **34** 26 K8.
— Södra Udde Lighthouse **34** 26 K8.
Olanesci **32** 173d.
Olañeta, General **4** 17d.
Olanta **34** 74 F5.
Olar **34** 79 F5.
Olargues **34** 18 B11.
Olary **34** 51 D4.
— Creek **34** 51 D4.
Olasch **3** 84c.
Olaszi: see Wallendorf.
Olaszi-Liszka **34** 28 N3.
Olathe **34** 105 H3; **30** 12c.
Olaton **34** 82 C5.
Olaus Magnus (Magni) **17** 752d; **6** 740a; description of sea serpent **21** 608c.
—, see also Olaf.
Olavarria **34** 124 E11.
Olave: see Olaf.
Olaves, St: see St Olaves.
Olaviaga **26** 244c.
Olawara **34** 46 K5.
Olba (Uzunjaburj) **27** 93d.
Olban: see Olván.
Olbasa: see Olbia.
Olbega: see Olvega.
Olbers, Dr **2** 806d; **6** 191d; cometary orbits **6** 184c; Pallas and Vesta **17** 712c; zodiacal light **24** 797c; **17** 752d.
Olbers's comet, 1815 **27** 160a; data concerning **2** 815a; elements of **6** 193c.
Olbia (Astacus): town, Pamphylia **18** 207a; Pl II **15** 92.
— (Olbasa): town, Pisidia **19** 130b.
— (Borysthenis, Olbiopolis): town, S. Russia **17** 753a; **11** 95c; **17** 504a.
Olbiopolis: see Olbia.
Olbrich, J. M. **29** 748b.
Olbrück, J. **32** 452a.
Olca **4** 11b; **25** 427a.
Olchana **34** 34 K7.
Olcott, Colonel **26** 275b.
Olcott: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
Old Aberdeen **34** 14 N5; **1** 43b; **25** 8a.
Old age **15** 778c.
"Old Age" **2** 509c.
Old age pensions **31** 322a; **26** 685a; **29** 364b; Belgium **32** 669b; Booth's works on **26** 306d; **32** 675c; Chamberlain's scheme **26** 650c; France **28** 468d; Germany **28** 708c; **31** 323b; New Zealand **32** 670c; Victoria **31** 323d; **33** 686c.
Old Age Pensions Act (New Zealand) 1898 **31** 228a.
Old Albuquerque **34** 110 J3.
— Aluta **34** 28 R6.
— Arad: see Arad.
Old Aryan religion **20** 359b.
"Old Bachelor, The" **6** 271d.
Old Bailey: town **34** 112 C3.
— Bailey: Central Criminal Court **8** 262a.
— Bailey: mountain **34** 112 C3.
— Baldy: peak: see Santa Rita Peak.
— Baldy: town, Mont, U.S. **34** 107 D4.
— Baldy: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
— Bedford River **34** 8 F4; **28** 383 Map; **3** 482d.
— Benguella: see Benguella velha.
— Benzuella: see Benguella velha.
Old Berkeley hounds **29** 365b.
Old Bewick **17** 568a.
— Blackfoot Agency **34** 107 D2.
— Bolingbroke **34** 8 F2.
— Bornu: see Birni.
— Brioude **4** 347b.
Old Buffs (Holland regiment) **15** 544d.
Old Bulgarian: liturgical language **26** 456d; **31** 676c.
Old Busra: see Zobeir.
— Byland **34** 7 G3.
— Cairo, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
— Calabar: district **34** 54 J9.
— Calabar: river **34** 54 J9; **1** 254a; **31** 239b; **17** 497d; slave trade **22** 143d.
— Calabar: town **31** 239b.
— Camp Lyon **34** 108 C6.
— Canarese: see Kanarese.
— Castile (Castilla la Viega) **34** 20 J3; **5** 196a; **22** 298a; elevation of **22** 293c; pop. 1897 **32** 742a.
— Castile steppe **22** 297b.
— Castle Head **34** 12 B3.
Old Catholics **17** 754a and **31** 324a; **8** 492b; Döllinger's attitude towards **27** 504c; in German politics **17** 756a; **28** 698c; Huber's leadership **12** 328a; Reinkens's share in movement **32** 203c.
Old Chaacha **34** 40 J2.
"Old Chartist, The" **30** 637c.
Old Chatham, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Church: town **34** 76 J5.
"Old Clock on the Stairs, The" **1** 731b.
Old Colwyn **34** 11 D2.
— Crater: volcano, Hawaii **34** 47 M8.
— Crater: volcano, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
— Crater: volcano, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G4.
— Craters: volcanoes, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
"Old Creole Days" **26** 490a; **33** 599d.
Old Crow Agency **34** 107 G4.
— Crow Mountain **34** 116 U3.
— Crownpoint, Ruins of **34** 70 Q3.
— Cumnock: see Cumnock.
"Old Curiosity Shop, The" **7** 176b.
Old Dalby **34** 8 C3.
— Deer: town **34** 14 M4; **26** 108c; **25** 8d.
— Deer Park **34** 10 G7; **34** 10 H8.
— Deer Park Observatory **34** 10 G7.
— Deer Park Station **34** 10 G7.
— Derevnia **34** 34 E8.
Old Devil, The: tavern **13** 743c; **14** 848b; **6** 41b.
Old Dock **34** 78 N6.
"Old Dog Tray" **9** 475c.
Old Dominion Steamship Co. **33** 700b.
Old Dongola: see Dongola, Old.
Old Dutch language: see Dutch language.
"Old English Baron, The" **20** 319c.
Old English language: see England: language.
— face type: in printing **23** 710a.
Old Faithful: geyser **10** 558b.
— Faithful: town **34** 108 M3.
"Old-fashioned Household" **21** 107d.
Old Ferry Point **34** 69 R13.
— Field Point **34** 69 Q10.
— Fish Street market **14** 828a.
"Old Folks at Home" **9** 475c.
Old Ford **34** 10 N5.
— Forge (Oldforge) **31** 325a; **34** 73 L4.
— Fort: town, Antwerp, Belgium **2** 144 Map.
— Fort: town, Canada **34** 60 J2.
— Fort: town, N.C., U.S.: see Oldfort.
— Fort: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
— Fort: town, Straits Settlements **34** 42 N16; **34** 42 N15.
— Fort Alexander **34** 107 K3.
— Fort Belknap **34** 107 H1.
— Fort Boise **34** 108 B6.
— Fort Browning **34** 107 H1.
— Fort C. F. Smith **34** 107 H4.
— Fort Caroline **34** 81 O2; **9** 340c.
— Fort Gilbert **34** 107 M2.
— Fort Hall **34** 108 G7.
— Fort Harrison **34** 92 A6.
— Fort King **34** 81 M4.
— Fort Lookout **34** 100 E3.
— Fort Lyon **34** 109 N6.
— Fort Mackinac **34** 96 M6.
— Fort Okanogan **34** 111 F1.
— Fort Point **34** 118 H6.
— Fort Providence **34** 60 H1.
— Fort Ring **34** 81 M4.
— Fort Sedgwick **34** 102 B3.
— Franklin **34** 103 G6.
Old fustic: see Fustic.
"Old Gate, The" **24** 326b.
Old German language: see Germany: language.
— German religion **20** 359d.
Old Goa **34** 42 E12.
Old Gore House **14** 36c.
Old Guatemala: see Guatemala Antiqua.
Old Gum Tree **29** 11c.
— Hall, Herts **32** 275d.
Old Harbour: town **34** 118 D3; **13** 549b.
— Harbour Bay **34** 118 D3.
— Harbour Lighthouse, Scotland **34** 14 M7.
— Harbour Market **34** 118 D3.
— Hickory **34** 83 H2.
"Old Home" **1** 718a.
"Old Homestead, The" **27** 522c.
Old Hundred, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
— Hurst **34** 8 E4.
Old Japan: style of china **13** 588c.
Old Jerma **33** 452d.
— Joan Point **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map; **21** 170d.
— Junee **34** 51 G5.
"Old Kentucky Home" **9** 475c.
Old Kilpatrick **34** 15 F3.
— Kinsale Head **34** 16 D8; lighthouse, ibid.
"Old Knight, The" **11** 150b.
"Old Knowell" **13** 741d.
Old Koindak **7** 794b.
Old Kukis **15** 69c.
— Kuldja: see Kulja.
— Kyodan: see Nalchaung.
— Lake: see Oude Meer.
— Lake Road **34** 62 P3.
Old Latin version: Bible **3** 647a.
Old Leake **34** 8 E2.
— Leghlin: see Leighlinbridge.
— Liston **7** 658d.
Old London mile: measure **24** 485a.
— Machar **1** 41a.
— Malden: see Malden.
— Malton **34** 7 H3; **24** 749c.
"Old Man, An": pseudonym: see Currie, J.
Old Man: stone monument **6** 427b.
Old Man Cactus (Pilocereus) **4** 626a.
Old Man of Coniston, The **34** 7 A2; **30** 118a.
"Old Man and Death" **24** 691d.
Old Man of the Mountains: see Sheikh-al-Jebal.
"Old Man's Love, An" **23** 586a.
Old Marissa **34** 94 F9.
— Mark: see Altmark.
Old Meeting Chapel **3** 782d.
Old Meldrum **34** 14 M5; **1** 45d.
— Merv, Ruins of **34** 40 J2.
— Meskine: see Barbalissus.
— Meuse **34** 21 D5; **16** 205c.
"Old Mill at Bettws-y-Coed" **6** 537a.
Old Mills: town, Ireland **34** 16 K2.
— Mines **34** 104 L8.
— Mission: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
— Mission Point **34** 96 K7.
— Mission Station **34** 111 E2.
— Moldova: see O-Moldova.
— Mole **34** 20 P7.
— Monemvasia **8** 477a.
— Monkland **6** 81b; **14** 251d.
— Monroe **34** 103 L7.
— Monterey **34** 88 N5.
"Old Mortality" **21** 549b.
Old Mura Mission **34** 122 E4.
— Mystic **34** 68 H4.
"Old and New Astronomy" **32** 19d.
"Old and New Edinburgh" **29** 81d.
Old Newton **34** 8 J5.
Old Nick **17** 483b.
Old Nickotin: character of Du Maurier **27** 545c.
Old North Road **34** 8 E5.
— Norway House **34** 60 M3.
— Oak Common **34** 10 H5; **30** 345 Map.
— Orchard: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
— Orchard: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K4.
— Orchard Beach **34** 65 C8.
— Panama **18** 208 Map.
— Park **34** 10 M1.
Old Parliament Hall, Edinburgh **27** 652b.
Old Penrith **18** 504d.
— Pichincha: see Rucu-Pinchincha.
— Point **34** 72 C8.
— Point Comfort **34** 76 L7.
— Port, near Oswestry **18** 64d.
— Providence Island **34** 120 O6.
Old Prussian language **18** 785b; **22** 148b.
Old Radnor (Old Raddenore) **34** 11 F5; Pl III **8** 291; geology **10** 335a.
Old Red Rocks: in Devon **7** 140a.
— Red Sandstone **10** 342b; **10** 340b; period **28** 643c.
"Old Red Sandstone, The" **16** 319d.
"Old Régime in Canada, The" **31** 477a.
Old Rhine (Oude Rijin) **34** 21 E4; **20** 519c.
— Rhodes Key **34** 81 Q12.
— Ripley **34** 94 F8.
— River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M2.
— River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B6.
— River: town **34** 87 C3.
— River Nene, England **34** 8 F4; **28** 383 Map.
— Road **34** 118 G6.
Old Rock: in turquoise trade **23** 670a.
Old Romney **34** 9 J5; **5** 786d.
Old Royalty Theatre **22** 449a.
Old Ryazań **21** 116b.
"Old St Paul's" **25** 231a.
Old Salamander: sobriquet of Farragut **9** 42a.
Old Sarum **34** 9 A4; **5** 440b; bishopric **5** 227a; captured by West Saxons **8** 271b; fortress **24** 595b.
— Selenghinsk: see Selenghinsk.
— Serai Pl X **13** 642.
— Servia **19** 764b; **26** 89d.
— Shoreham **4** 488b.
— Side, The **19** 698d.
Old Slavonic (Palæo-Slavonic, Old-Slovene): language **22** 148c; **26** 456d; **21** 109b.
Old South Holland Drain **28** 383 Map.
— Sparta **34** 78 O3.
— Springhill **34** 84 B6.
— Steeple **7** 535b.
Old-style printing **23** 710a.
Old Swindon **33** 857a.

Old Syra **22** 813b.
— Tampa Bay **34** 81 L7; local map **34** 81 H7.
— Tcherkassk **17** 609a.
Old Testament **3** 634a; Abrabanel's commentaries **1** 52d; Alexandrian canon **5** 5a; Apocalyptic literature of **25** 486b; Apocrypha **2** 180b; authorship **3** 636c; canon **3** 640d; **5** 3b; Cardinal Cajetan's translation **4** 648b; Christian canon **3** 644c; chronology: see Chronology, Biblical; commerce in **6** 197a; composition **3** 637b; **3** 638b; conception of God **23** 239b; **7** 33c; Council of Trent **23** 545d; division of **3** 636a; **5** 5c; **14** 241d; image-worship **12** 711a; Jewish canon **5** 4a; Kabbalist interpretation **13** 813a; Logos in **14** 804c; Luther's translation **15** 76a; in modern theology **33** 16a; Messiah in **5** 689b; **16** 54a; Origen's Hexapla **3** 646d; original text **3** 645c; parables in **3** 639b; poetical books **3** 638c; prophetical books **3** 639d; prophets of **19** 815a; relation to Koran **16** 599d; **16** 600a; revised version **28** 217c; De Sacy's version **21** 141d; Samaritan canon **5** 4d; Septuagint **3** 641b; **21** 667b; statistical narrative in **5** 709b; Targums **23** 62a; Tischendorf's work on **23** 409d.
"Old Testament in the Jewish Church" **32** 662b.
Old Thames Rowing Club **21** 31b.
Old Town (Oldtown) **31** 325a; **34** 65 F6.
— Town Creek **34** 85 G2.
— Town Station **34** 115 H10.
— Trafford **15** 460a.
— Udaipur **34** 41 N8.
"Old Uncle Ned" **9** 475c.
Old Wadelai **31** 245d.
— Walachia: see Stara Vlaska.
— Warden **34** 8 E5.
Old Wardrobe: palace **14** 838d.
— Well Spring **23** 622c.
— Wells **5** 458d.
Old Welsh Harp, The **34** 10 J4.
— Weston **34** 8 D4.
"Old Whig, The" **17** 423a; **1** 150b.
Old White Horse Close **27** 652b.
— Wife's Lake **34** 60 N3.
— Windsor **34** 10 A8.
Old Wine Company, Oporto **24** 608c.
"Old Woman accused of Witchcraft" **28** 525b.
"Old World Idylls" **27** 485d.
Old Yssel **34** 22 J3; **29** 298a.
Oldany (Oldney) Island **34** 14 F3; **22** 726a.
Oldberrow **33** 758d; **33** 876b.
Oldbridge, W. **14** 669d.
Oldbridge: town **34** 72 G4.
Oldbury **17** 753b and **31** 324a; **34** 11 K4; **24** 379b; manufactures **22** 442d; pop. **33** 876b.
Oldbury-on-the-Hill **34** 12 K3.
Oldbury-upon-Severn **34** 12 J3.
Oldcastle, Sir John: see Cobham, Lord.
Oldcastle: town, England **34** 12 G2.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 G4.
"Oldcastle's Remarks on History" **4** 7a.
Oldebroek **34** 21 G4.
Oldemarkt **34** 21 G3.
Olden: governor **23** 773d.
Olden: town **34** 104 J11.
Oldenbarnevelt: leader of Remonstrants **11** 219b.
Oldenberg, Professor **26** 432b.
Oldenborgh, Von: explorer **31** 152a.
Oldenburg, H. **11** 189d; **13** 8b; on fire of London **14** 848d; **17** 439d; friend of Spinoza **22** 401c.
Oldenburg: grand duchy **17** 756d; **31** 324d; **34** 22 F7; constitution **17** 758a; Napoleon annexes **17** 216a; pop. **10** 455c; **17** 757d; **28** 679b; religion **10** 469a; **28** 682b; representation **10** 464a.
—, town, Holstein, Germany **34** 3 K1; **34** 22 D12; shipping **10** 461d; **28** 689b.
Oldenburg: town, Oldenburg, Germany **31** 324d; **34** 3 H2; **34** 22 F7; **17** 758c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
Oldenburg order of merit **31** 341b.
Oldenesch: see Altenesch.
Oldenzaal **34** 21 J4; **18** 78b.
"Older Vestgötalaw" **21** 371a.
Oldesloe **34** 22 E11.
Oldfield, Mrs A. **5** 769d; **9** 40c.
—, explorer **17** 498b.
—, Major **15** 545c.
Oldfield: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
Oldfieldia africana: see African teak.
Oldfields **34** 77 J2.
Oldforge: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Oldfort (Old Fort) **34** 78 E3.
Oldham, H. **15** 462c.
—, J. **17** 759c.
—, R. D. **28** 647a.
Oldham: town, England **17** 758d and **31** 325a; **34** 3 D2; **34** 7 D5; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316d; progress **6** 218c; representation **30** 122d.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5; **17** 602b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E2.
Oldhamia **10** 330c.
Oldhams **34** 76 K4.
Oldham's coupling **15** 760b.
Oldhamstocks **34** 15 M3; **26** 233b; **29** 202b; fair **3** 613b.
Oldhaven beds **10** 361b; **31** 435b.
Oldisleben **21** 349a.
Oldisworth **4** 372b.
Oldman's Bay **34** 63 J6.
Oldman's Creek **34** 72 C7.
Oldney Island: see Oldany Island.
Oldoi **25** 389c.
Oldpoint **34** 79 F2.
Oldrid, C. **21** 544b.
Olds: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
Oldtown: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D2.
— (Old Town): town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
— (Oldtown Landing): town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Oldys, Dr **17** 759d.
—, Francis: see Chalmers, George.
—, W. **17** 759d; **3** 652a; catalogues Harleian library **3** 660b; **7** 452c; edits Drayton.
Ole Bull: see Bull, O. B.
Olea apetala: see Maireraunui.
— europæa: see Olive.
Oleaceæ **2** 680c; **17** 761b.
Olean: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **31** 325b; **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, North: see North Olean.
Oleana **20** 473b.
Oleander: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
Oleander (Nerium oleander): shrub **17** 759d; **4** 137c; **20** 526d; stomata (ill) **4** 90a.
Oleander Park **10** 54c.
Oleandra **9** 103a; **23** 534d.
Oleandridium **25** 790d.
Olearius, A. (Oelschläger) **17** 760b; book of travels by **7** 322b; **10** 531c; on Moscow **21** 95d.
O'Leary: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
— Peak **34** 110 D3.
— Station **34** 63 E3.
Oleaster **17** 761b.
Oleate of mercury **16** 34d.
Olebok **34** 24 J26.
Olecranon **1** 827d.
Olefiant gas: see Ethylene.
Olefines **5** 558d; **18** 237c.
Oleg **11** 116a; exploits of **21** 87d; opposes Khazars **14** 60c; in Nestor's "Chronicle" **17** 354b; rules Ponizie **19** 254d; **21** 87d.
"Oleg": ship **31** 105a.
Oleggio **34** 31 E3.
Olehleh **25** 40b; **33** 60b.
Oleic acid **17** 741a; **27** 558a.
Oleida Mountains **26** 626d.
Oleins: chemical compounds **5** 572d; in animal body **31** 723d; in soap-making **22** 202c; in tallow **23** 35a.
Oleki **34** 55 K5.
Olekma (Oliokma): river, Siberia **34** 37 P3; **22** 5c; **24** 726b.
—, gold mines, Siberia **24** 727a; **32** 615a.
— Mountains, Siberia **21** 67d; **22** 4c.
Olekminsk **34** 37 P2; **33** 908c.
Olelomoana **34** 47 N6.
Olema **34** 114 C4.
Olemi **34** 44 N1.
Olemskoi **34** 33 J3.
Olena: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
Olenacum **11** 365b.
Olenda: see Olinda.
Olende **34** 56 K11.
Olene **34** 112 D4.
Olenek **34** 37 P1; **22** 5c.
Olenellus **10** 331b; **28** 653a.
Olenin **3** 662c.
Olenitza **34** 33 G2.
Olennius: Roman general **9** 787d.
Olense **34** 35 B8.
Olentangy **7** 45a.
Olenus **10** 330a.
Oleography **14** 700c.
Oleo-margarine **17** 760b; **25** 214d.
Oleona **34** 74 G3.
Oleo-resin **5** 200c; **20** 474a.
Olequa **34** 111 C3.
Oléron, Bishop of **3** 166b.
Oléron, Ile d': see Ile d'Oléron.
Oleshnia: see Oloshi.
Olesko **34** 28 Q2.
Oleta **34** 114 E4.
Olete **34** 112 D4.
Oletha **34** 88 L6.
Olette **20** 128c.
Oletzko: see Margrabowa.
Olevano (Olevano Romano) **34** 32 O11.
Olevian, C. **5** 219d.
Olevsk **34** 34 G6.
Olex **34** 112 E1.
Oley **34** 73 L6.
Oleyen **34** 102 G2.
Olfaction **12** 126d.
Olfactometer **31** 746a.
Olfactory bulbs **1** 885a.
— capsule **22** 114a.
— mucous membrane (ill) **1** 885b.
— nerve **1** 885b.
— organs: comparative view **22** 165d; of fishes **12** 652a; of mammals **2** 166d; of ox **22** 167a; of reptiles **20** 462a.
— peduncle **1** 885c.
Olfen **28** 161a.
Olferovka: see Alferovka.
Ölfusá **12** 617c.
Olga: princess of Kieff **17** 761a; **17** 354b; **21** 88c.
Olga: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
"Olga": warship **32** 405c.
Olga Bay, Alaska **34** 116 M8.
— Bay, Siberia **34** 44 O2; **22** 6a.
Olga Constantinowna **27** 53c; **28** 675a.
Olga, Mount **34** 50 E5.
— Strait, Alaska **34** 116 W5.
— Strait, Spitzbergen **22** 409b; Pl II **19** 315.
Olgar (Hulger) **20** 651a.
Olgasys, Mount Pl II **15** 92.
Olgerd: prince of Lithuania **6** 587b; **14** 702c; **16** 859d; baptism of **24** 234a; Podolia annexed by **19** 254d.
Olginskaia **34** 33 G7.
Olgod **34** 25 D5.
Olgopol: town, Kherson, Russia **34** 34 H8.
—, town, Podolia, Russia **34** 34 G7; **31** 804c.
Olgun **7** 520b.
Olhão **31** 325b; **34** 20 E7; lighthouse, ibid.
Olhionia **32** 707b.
Olhones **12** 826d.
Olhovatka: see Olkhovatka.
Oliana **34** 20 O2.
Oliaros (Oliarus): see Antiparos.
Olias, battle of **10** 74c.
Olibanum: see Frankincense.
Olier, J. J. **9** 72d; **16** 716d.
Olifant: town, Transvaal **34** 57 K3.
—, river, Ger. S.W. Africa: see Black Nosob.
— (Lepalule): river, Transvaal **34** 57 J3; **1** 254d.
— Bergen **5** 41d.
Olifants: river, Cape Colony **34** 57 C6; **5** 42d.
— Vlei (Vley): river, Cape Colony: see Oliphants Vlei.
— Vlei: town, Transvaal **34** 57 L8.
Oligandrous flower **4** 135d.
Oligarchy **11** 11a; Greek **11** 94c; Venetian **17** 527d.
Oligocarpia **31** 416d; **31** 417a.
Oligocene strata **10** 362a; **31** 435b.
Oligochæta **2** 68d; **24** 677c; **30** 181b; **33** 878c; classification **24** 683b; Gastrula stage **2** 51c; head (ill) **25** 693d.
Oligoclase **10** 235a; **10** 309c; **11** 48c; **16** 420a; twin crystals **16** 366d.
Oligodontidæ **20** 467d; **22** 192c.
Oligomyodæ **3** 743b.
Oligoneura **7** 256a.
Oligoneuria **8** 458b.
Oligoplastina **32** 815b.
Oligoporus **7** 629d; **7** 632c.
Oligorus macquariensis: see Murray cod.
Oligosimus **19** 222b.
Oligosporea **19** 855a.
Olilit **34** 48 H6.
Olimarao **34** 49 F4.
Olimpio: assassin **5** 332d.
Olimpo Ruins: see Fort Olimpo.
Olin: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Olina: writer on natural history **18** 4c.
Olina: river: see Orne.
Olinda, Visconde de **4** 234b.
Olinda: town, Brazil **34** 123 L5; **4** 229a; trade **4** 240d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— (Olenda): town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 N3.
— Entrance **34** 50 G2.
Olinger **34** 76 B3.
Olinia: see Wild pear.
Olinthus, Mount **34** 51 B4.
Olintigi: see Moguer.
Olio: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G2.
—, Ponte dell': see Ponte dell' Olio.
Oliokma: see Olekma.
Olioville **34** 82 L4.
Olipe **12** 828d.
Oliphant, A. **31** 325b.
—, F. **31** 326b; **29** 10b.
—, L. **31** 325b.
—, M. O. W. **31** 326b.
—, Sir W. **24** 327c.
Oliphants Bosch **34** 57 B7.
— (Olifants) Vlei (Vley): river, Cape Colony **34** 57 E6.
"Olipodiana, The" **1** 728b.
Olishevka **34** 34 H6.
Olisipo: see Lisbon.
Olita **34** 34 E4.
Olite **34** 20 L2; **17** 249d.
Olitorium **9** 469d; Pl VII **20** 811.
Oliutorsk (Oliutorskoe): town **34** 37 T2.
Oliutorski Islands **25** 242d.
Oliutorskii (Olutorsk, Oliutorsky), Cape **34** 37 U3; Pl II **19** 315.
Oliutorskoe: see Oliutorsk.
Oliva, F. P. de **17** 761a.
—, Jesuit **17** 697c.
—, P. J. de **9** 698d.
—, poster artist **31** 856d.
Oliva: town, Germany **34** 24 D28; peace of **16** 779a; **20** 7b; **22** 750a.
— (Olivia, Oliva de Jerez): town, Badajoz, Spain **34** 20 F6.
—, town, Valencia, Spain **31** 326d; **34** 20 N6.
Oliva: fossil **10** 360b.
Oliva, La: see La Oliva.
Oliva Silvestre: see Buddleia.
—, Villa: see Villa Oliva.
Olivaia, Mount **33** 343c.
Olivares, Count E. de **17** 761b.
—, G. de G., Conde Duque de **17** 761b; **18** 746b; **22** 331b; and Charles I **5** 404c; patron of Velasquez **24** 134c.
Olivares: town, Spain **34** 20 K5.
Olivari: aeronaut **1** 194a.
Olivary body **1** 870a.
Olive: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Olive (Olea europaea, etc.): tree **17** 761b; (ill) **17** 761c; distribution **28** 429a; forests **22** 300a; in Greece **29** 94a; in heraldry **11** 702b; wood **4** 96d.
"Olive Blossom": ship **3** 359b.
Olive Branch: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Olive branch: symbol **5** 208d; **18** 198b.
— dun **25** 447c.
— gum **17** 762d.
Olive Hill **34** 82 K4.
— Mount **20** 233a.
Olive nut (Elaeocarpus) **17** 664b.
— oil **17** 744a; African production **25** 137a; Italian production **13** 442d; **13** 451b; triolein in **10** 697d; viscosity of **17** 740a; yield **17** 762c.
— quill **25** 447c.
Olive Slough, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L9.
—, South: see South Olive.
Olive Tree: mosque **23** 621d.
Olive, West: see West Olive.
Olivebranch: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
Olivebridge **34** 70 O8.
Olivehill **34** 83 F4.
Oliveira, C. d' **28** 422b.
Oliveira: town, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
Olivença **34** 123 K6; **3** 239b.
Olivenhain **34** 115 H9.
Olivenite **16** 406a.
Olivenza **31** 327a; **34** 20 E6.
Oliver, P. **31** 850a; **21** 441a; **30** 761d.
—, legendary hero **20** 626c; **20** 651d.
—, naturalist **7** 287b.
—, P. **9** 27d; **21** 441b; **30** 761d; **31** 850a.
Oliver: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
Oliver: tool **17** 166a.
Oliver County **34** 99 C2.
— Springs **34** 83 N2.
— Station **34** 103 G4.
"Oliver Twist" **7** 176a.
Oliver typewriter **33** 527b; **33** 528a.
Oliverea **34** 69 R9.
Oliverians **16** 333c.
"Oliveros y Artus" **20** 659a.
Olivers: hymn writer **12** 594b.
Olivers: town **34** 78 P4.
Oliver's Mount **14** 848c.
Olives, Mount of (Olivet, Jebel-et-Tor, Jebel-ez-Zeit) **17** 763d; **34** 39 D2; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 636d; Christ's sermon on **13** 667d; description of **13** 636d; Pelagia's grotto on **18** 471a; worship on **11** 810c.
Olivesburg **34** 90 F3.
Olivet, Abbé d' **1** 785a.
Olivet: town, France **34** 19 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
—, Mount: see Olives, Mount of.
Olivetan, P. R. **3** 648c; **4** 714c.
Olivetans **17** 764a.
Oliveto **34** 32 S13.
Olivette: olive grove **17** 762b.
"Olivette": opera **25** 783c.

Oliveville **34** 76 G6.
Olivia (Maria Salome) **10** 724b.
Olivia: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, Spain: see Oliva, Spain.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
"Olivia": novel **26** 334b.
"Olivia": play **29** 603b.
Olividæ **16** 650a.
Olivier: Fr. envoy, Persia (1796) **18** 646d.
—, General **33** 441b; peace of Pretoria **33** 443c.
—, J. **33** 131c.
—, naturalist **2** 94d; Latreille **14** 345d.
—, U. **33** 131d.
Olivier: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
—, town, Mitylene **31** 65a.
Olivieri: epigraphist **13** 124d.
Olivieri Library **18** 683d.
Olivierre, C. A. **27** 277a.
Olivine **16** 410b; **10** 232d; **18** 534b; **15** 217c; in Etna lava **8** 630c; in meteorites **18** 534c; **13** 285b; in mineralogy **10** 228a: see also Peridote.
Olivo **21** 311b.
Olivolo, Isle of **24** 148c.
Olivone **34** 27 J5.
Olivos **34** 124 F12.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 124 F12.
Olizarowski, T. **19** 304d.
Olkeniki **34** 34 E4.
Olkhon **3** 241b; **26** 76c.
Olkhovatka (Olhovatka) **34** 34 L6.
Olkin: see Dulcigno.
"Ol-kofra Thattr" **12** 624a.
Olkusz (Olkush): district, Russia **19** 307d.
—, town, Russia **34** 3 O3; **34** 34 B6; **30** 44a.
— Hills **19** 306d.
Olla: town **34** 87 E3.
Ollæ: in inscriptions **13** 127a.
Ollagua **4** 11b.
Ollam (Ollamh) **13** 258a; dress of **5** 801a.
— bretheman **13** 258a.
— fili **13** 250d; **13** 256c; privileges of **5** 303b.
— sai **5** 303a.
Ollamh: see Ollam.
Ollan **34** 56 K10.
Ollantaytambo **34** 122 C6; **25** 374d; Aymara ruins at **18** 677a.
"Ollaves, Book of" **5** 305a.
Ollera **34** 51 J3.
Ollersett **17** 402b.
Ollerton **34** 8 B2.
Ollican: pseudonym see Ancillon, C.
Ollie: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Olliergues **34** 18 J7.
Ollioules **34** 18 G12.
Ollita **25** 427a.
Ollius Fl.: see Oglio.
Ollivier, Abbé **1** 487d.
—, O. Émile **31** 327a; **9** 626c; **25** 20d; Franco-German war **31** 327d; Lamartine **14** 233c; Papal war **29** 629d; premiership **28** 480a; works **28** 500d.
Ollohs **4** 59b.
Ollulanus tricuspis **17** 325d.
Olme **34** 26 J7.
Olmecatl: Toltec leader **1** 704d.
Olmedo: Peruvian author **18** 676a.
Olmedo: town **34** 20 H3; battle of, 1444 **13** 716a.
Olmeques **1** 704d.
Olmitz: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
Olmos: town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G9.
Olmstead **34** 82 B7.
— Station **34** 84 C4.
Olmsted, D. **17** 764a.
—, F. L. **31** 328b.
Olmsted: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
— Falls, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
Olmstedville **34** 70 P4.
Olmsville **34** 73 H3.
Olmus (Sauz): river **34** 88 J11.
Olmütz (Olomauc, Olomouc) **17** 764a and **31** 328c; **34** 3 N4; **34** 28 J2; **16** 811a; Mathias I **12** 368d; observatory **17** 713c; siege of (1758) **3** 128b; treaty of (1850) **10** 508d; **32** 290d; university **23** 851d.
Olnegmacht: see Connaught.
Olnes **34** 102 G2.
Olney, R. **31** 328d; on spheres of influence **32** 790b.
Olney: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L6.
— (Oulney): town, England **34** 8 C5; **4** 416b; Cowper **6** 534c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **31** 328d; **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
"Olney Hymns" **12** 594d.
Olneyville **34** 68 K2.
Olo: town, Sudan **34** 55 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
Oloculita **34** 120 G6.
Ologai **34** 44 F1.
Ologbo **26** 215b.
O'Loghlen: family **5** 803d.
Olohose **34** 56 N13.
Olokui **34** 47 L3.
Ololi **34** 56 K10.
Olomauc: see Olmütz.
Olomouc: see Olmütz.
Olon-bulak **34** 44 C1.
Olonetz: government, Russia **17** 764b and **31** 328d; **34** 33 G3; mining district **17** 764d; plateaus of **28** 395c; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 J1.
Olon-nor **34** 44 G2.
Olonobo **34** 44 E2.
Olonos (Erymanthus) **34** 36 E5; **2** 326b; **11** 81d; Hercules legend **11** 726a.
O-lo-peen: Nestorian priest **5** 645d.
Olophyxus **3** 14b.
"Olor Iscanus" **24** 115d.
Oloron: river, France **17** 765a.
—, town, France: see Oloron-Ste-Marie.
— Ile d': see Ile d'Oléron.
Oloron-Sainte-Marie (Oloron, Iluro) **17** 765a; **34** 3 D7; **34** 18 E9; **20** 127a.
Olorus: father of Thucydides **23** 322d.
Olosenga (Swain) Island **34** 52 C1; **19** 420c; area and pop. **32** 404b.
Oloshi (Oleshnia) **34** 34 K6.
Olot **34** 20 P2; **22** 293c.
O'Loughlin, Domnall **13** 254d.
—, Murtough **13** 255b.
Olowalu **34** 47 M3.
Olozago: politician **5** 807d.
Olpad **34** 41 D9.
Olpe, P. de **23** 685d.
Olpe: town, Germany **34** 23 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
Olperer Fuss-stein **1** 629c.
Olpidium **28** 563d; **28** 559c.
Olry, Port: see Port Olry.
Ols (Olsa): river, Germany **34** 24 K25; **23** 198d.
—, town, Austria: see Oels.
—, town, Germany **34** 3 N3; **34** 24 K25.
Olsbrücken **34** 23 N6.
Olsburg **34** 105 F2.
Olscamp **34** 62 J4.
Olsen, B. M. **29** 394a.
Olsen's Caves **32** 107a.
Olserud **34** 26 H7.
Olshana **14** 396a.
Olshani **34** 34 E4.
Olshanka **34** 34 H7.
Olsker **34** 25 Q6.
Olsnitz: see Oelsnitz.
Olson: cartographer **12** 627a.
Olst **34** 21 H4.
Olstrup **34** 25 K6.
Olszewski: physicist **27** 435c; **30** 280d; gases **19** 245c; **25** 622d.
Olt: district, Rumania **32** 312d.
—, river: see Alt.
Olten **34** 3 H5; **34** 27 F2; **22** 250b; **32** 701a.
Oltenia: see Little Wallachia.
Oltenitza **31** 328d; **34** 35 J4.
Oltetu (Oltetzu) **34** 35 F3.
Olti **34** 33 H7.
Oltina **34** 35 K4.
Oltmanns: botanist **25** 266c; **25** 270b.
Olton **34** 11 K4.
Oltul: see Alt: river.
Olty region **23** 514c.
Olufsen, Lieut.: explorer **28** 630b.
—, O. C.: scientist **7** 91d.
Olui (Olai) **34** 34 D3.
Olumbo (Lumbo) **34** 56 R14.
Olupun: missionary **21** 622b.
Olustee: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D6.
Olutanga Island **34** 47 D9.
Olutorsk: see Oliutorskii.
Olüts **4** 711a.
Oluwa **24** 754a.
Olván (Olban) **34** 20 O2.
Olvega (Olbega) **34** 20 K3.
Olvera **34** 20 G8.
Olveston **34** 12 J3.
Olvia: see Ochakoff.
Olviopol **34** 34 H7; **14** 62a.
Olwen: wife of Kilhwch **5** 322b.
Oly Rapids **34** 54 G8.
Olyava **6** 591d.
Olybrius **17** 765a; Claudian's panegyric **5** 815b; St Margarita **15** 538a; in list of Roman emperors **20** 781d.
Olympia: Greece **17** 765b; **34** 36 E5; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; archæological excavations **2** 345b; **25** 570c; (fig.) **25** 579a; **27** 317c; **33** 895a; Herodotus **11** 757d; games: see Olympian games; inscriptions Pl I (figs. 8, 9, 11) **13** 114; worship of Pelops at **18** 480b; Phidias' statue of Zeus **18** 734b; plan of **17** 767; statue by Praxiteles **19** 660b; Sicyon treasury **22** 32c; temple of Hera **25** 605c; temple of Hestia **11** 782b; temple of Zeus **2** 403b; **25** 605d; **17** 768d; **11** 94b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **31** 329a; **34** 111 C2; **24** 387b.
Olympia: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Olympia": opera **22** 429d.
"Olympia". painting **30** 518c.
"Olympia": ship **31** 105d; **32** 767d.
"Olympiacus": by Lysias **15** 119a.
Olympiads: in Greek chronology **4** 681d; **5** 710c; **5** 711d.
"Olympiads": by Phlegon **18** 798b.
Olympian games **10** 63b; **8** 139d; **17** 766a; Hercules legend **11** 726d; horse-racing in **12** 199a; Justinian ends **11** 113b; the pancratium **3** 12b; **10** 64b; religious side of **19** 91c; revival of, 1896 **29** 99c; Sparta **11** 94c.
Olympian Zeus: temple of: see Olympia, and Olympieion.
Olympias: mother of Alexander the Great **17** 770b; **1** 480b; and Antipater **2** 134a; Cassander **5** 182b; **15** 142b; Philip III of Macedon **18** 742d.
Olympic festival: see Olympian games.
Olympic Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2; **24** 385d.
— Year: see Olympiads.
Olympieion: at Athens **3** 2b; **25** 606d; **25** 762d; Hadrian finishes **11** 364b.
Olympiodorus: philosopher **10** 850a; Ptolemy **20** 87c.
Olympius **2** 103a.
Olympus: musician **17** 770d; **9** 350d; Greek music **11** 139b; musical scale **15** 114d.
Olympus: mountain, Cyprus **6** 747 Map; Pl II **15** 92; **6** 747b.
—, mountain, Greece (ancient) **17** 770c; **34** 35 E8; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl III **15** 136; **23** 298d; **26** 89b; **30** 395a; in mythology **17** 770d; **11** 679d; the Titans **24** 277d.
—, mountain, Lesbos **30** 202a.
—, mountain, Skyros, Aegean Sea **34** 36 L3.
—, mountain, Angora, Turkey in Asia: see Ala Dagh.
—, mountain, Brusa, Turkey in Asia: see Kechish Dagh.
—, mountain, Wash., U.S.: see Olympic Mountains.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, Lycia Pl II **15** 92; **15** 93a; **17** 770d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
Olynthiac speeches **7** 70b; **11** 104b.
Olynthus: town, Chalcidice **17** 771a; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 138a; coins of **17** 640d; confederacy **15** 138d; Philip II destroys **15** 139c.
Olynthus: sponge **22** 413b.
Olyphant: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Olyra **11** 54d.
Olyreæ **11** 58c.
Olysippo: see Lisbon.
Olyzika **25** 244d.
Om: river **34** 37 K3; **23** 439a.
—, town **34** 43 F5.
Om: in Vedanta **24** 120a.
Om el Adam: see El Adam.
— Bak: see Um Bek.
— Bed: see Um Bed.
— Debrihat **25** 5c.
— Delgal: see Um Delgal.
— Doban: see Um Doban.
— Dreda: see Um Dreda.
— Fareg: see Um Fareg.
— Gerfa: see Um Gerfa.
— Keis: see Umm Keis.
"Ōm mani pad-me hūm" **23** 345a.
Om Obal: river: see Um Obal.
— Rahali: see Um Rahali.
— Riau: see Um Riau.
— Shanga: see Um Shanga.
— Uomatako **34** 56 L15.
Oma: island: see Harauka.
—, river **34** 33 J2.
—, town **34** 86 F6.
— Saki **34** 46 K3.
Omach Lake **34** 111 F1.
Omagh **34** 16 G2; **23** 713b.
Omagua **12** 829b.
Omaha: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Ind. Res., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **17** 771b and **31** 329a; **34** 102 J2; **34** 102 A4; pop. **31** 112c.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
— Agency **34** 102 H1.
—, East: see East Omaha.
—, Fort: see Fort Omaha.
—, South: see South Omaha.
Omaha: tribe **12** 828a; **17** 309c; **29** 467a; Deer-head clan **23** 468a; Elk clan **23** 468a; modern history of **12** 832b; Red-maize clan **23** 468a.
Omahama **34** 56 K15.
Omaheke: tribe: see Sandveld: tribe.
—, river **34** 56 L15.
O'Mahony, J. **9** 75c; **13** 271c.
Omalo **6** 569d.
Oman, C. W. C. **28** 262d.
Oman (Muskat) **31** 329c; **34** 39 O5; **34** 39 P5; Pl VIII **15** 545; **2** 238b; British commercial treaty (1891) **33** 445a; modern condition of **2** 261d; port **22** 246d; Portuguese expelled from (1650) **31** 34c: see also Muscat.
—, Desert of **34** 39 O6.
—, Gulf of **34** 37 H6; **34** 39 P5.
Omana: town Pl VII **18** 561.
Omaná: Moslem officials **16** 591d.
Omango **29** 672b.
Omans **34** 111 G2.
Omar I: Caliph **2** 257c; **1** 60b; Bussorah **4** 577; caliphate of **16** 563a; Jerusalem **13** 642b; **6** 622d; library of Alexandria **1** 778c; **7** 749c; mosque of **21** 671c; Persia **18** 616a; Yasdagird **18** 326d.
— II (Ibn 'Abd al-'Aziz): Caliph **16** 574b; **15** 818d; genealogical table **16** 577d; as governor of Medina **16** 573a.
— Ibn Abu Rabi'ah **11** 403b.
— Cheyam: see Omar Khayyam.
—, general: captures Athens (1425) **3** 10c.
— Ibn Hafsun **22** 312d.
— Ibn al-Khattab **16** 550a.
— Khayyam (Cheyam) **17** 771b; the Calendar **4** 667d; as fatalist **19** 668c; Fitzgerald's translation **28** 413d.
—, of Melitene **16** 226c.
— Ibn Narbuta **30** 41c.
Omar Pasha: governs Druses **7** 486c.
— Ibn Rabeeyah **2** 263b.
— Ibn Sa'd **16** 568a.
— Saleh **27** 716c.
— Ibn Shabba **23** 3c.
—, Sheikh: king of Farghana **3** 179b.
—, Sheikh: ruler of Bornu **14** 153d; Bornu **4** 62a.
Omar: river: see Ob.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Portugal **3** 510b.
Omard **34** 96 Q11.
Omarkot **34** 42 H10.
Omarska **34** 28 H7.
Omaruru (Eisib): river, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 B2; **11** 732a.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 56 K15.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa: see Okosondye.
Omash, Mount **34** 56 L16.
Omasum: see Abomasum.
Omataka (Omatako) Mountains **34** 56 L16; **1** 251b; **11** 732a; **32** 736c.
Omayya **16** 577b.
— b. Abi 'l-Salt **16** 546d.
—, Banú **16** 545d.
Omayyad dynasty **16** 563c; **2** 258c; the 'Abbásids **16** 574d; Abdallah b. Zobair **16** 571c; Abd al-Melik **16** 569c; Abu Sofyan **16** 565b; **16** 556a; coins **17** 660a; fall of **16** 676b; **22** 315c; genealogical table **16** 577b; Nahr-en-Nil channel **16** 51a; institutions **16** 589b; library **14** 514c; Mo'awiya I **16** 565a; Mo'awiya II **16** 569a; Omar II **16** 574b; in Portugal **19** 539c; Solaiman **16** 574c; in Spain **22** 310b; Walid I **16** 573a; Yazid I **16** 567c; Yazid II **16** 575a.
Omba **34** 104 H11.
Ombala **34** 56 K13.
Ombalundu: see Bailundo.
Ombanga **34** 55 N9.
Ombarombonga **34** 56 L16.
Ombay (Ombaya) Island **34** 48 F6.
— Pass **34** 48 F6.
Ombéla **27** 207a.
Omberg **22** 736d.
Ombersley **34** 11 J5.
Ombi, Fort: see Fort Ombi.
Ombilin **22** 638d; **33** 58d.
Ombites **7** 701d.
Ombla **11** 776a.
Ombliga, Laguna: see Laguna Ombliga.
Ombo: town, Tibet Pl IV **23** 337; **33** 324a.
Ombongo **34** 56 L15.
—, Great: see Great Ombongo.
—, Little: see Little Ombongo.
Ombos (Koom Ombo): town **34** 55 P4; Pl VI **7** 700; temple **7** 783c.
Ombotozu (Diambotodzu) Mountains **34** 57 C1; **11** 732a.
Ombre chevalier (Salmo umbla) **21** 223c.
Ombres chinois **15** 547b.
Ombrone (Umbro) **34** 32 K9; **13** 438d; **8** 636d; **8** 633 Map.
Ombu: town **34** 124 F9.
Ombu (Pircunia or Phytolacca dioica) **9** 406d.
Omburu **34** 56 L16.
Ombuu Lobetebi: see Gunong Rokka.
—, Romba: see Gunong Keo.
— Soro: see Gunong Rokka.
Omdas **27** 691a.
Omdraai **34** 56 M16.
Omdurman: district: Sudan **33** 38a; **31** 330a.
—, town, Egypt **34** 55 P7; Abdulla Khalifa's capital **25** 5c; battle of **27** 718d; Lord Cromer **27** 293b; occupation of (1898) **27** 703a.
O'Meath **34** 16 J3.
Omega: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
Omega: letter **1** 610c.
Omegna **34** 31 D3.
Omei-shan **34** 44 G5.

Omekonskii (Omekanski) **34** 37 R2.
Omeliansky **26** 56d.
Omelinskaia **34** 33 J2.
Omelnik **34** 34 J7.
Omemee: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
Omen: town **34** 88 M5.
Omena **34** 96 K7.
Omenak Pl II **19** 315; **19** 326b; **19** 328c.
Omenica River **34** 60 E2.
Omens **7** 293a; **15** 202b; in England **2** 122d; in ancient Rome **3** 73a; **15** 206a.
Omentum Pl II (figs. 8, 9) **31** 511; gastro-colic **7** 224c; gastro-splenic **7** 224c; great **7** 224c.
Omeo **34** 51 G6.
Omer Brionis **23** 649c.
— Lele **6** 824c.
— Pasha **8** 668a.
—, St **21** 187d.
Omer: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
Omerique, H. di: see Hugh de Homerique.
Omer-Talon: legal writer **9** 663a.
Omessa **34** 18 M11.
Ometepe (Ometepec): volcanic island **34** 120 K8; **17** 477c.
Ometepec: town **34** 119 K9.
Omey **10** 55c.
Omeyyah Dynasty: see Omayyad.
Omhuro: see Omburu.
Omi: lake, Japan **29** 673c.
—, mountain **13** 572c.
—, province **34** 46 H8.
—, river, Africa **24** 754a.
Omia (Omiya) **34** 46 J6.
Omichund: Bengalee trader **6** 10b.
Omichund v. Barker **28** 337a.
Omicron **1** 610c.
Omin **34** 44 N1.
O-minato **13** 571a.
Omine San **34** 46 H6; **13** 571c; **29** 672c.
Omineca: river **6** 169b; **30** 408a.
Omine-yama **31** 320b.
Ominica: see Omineca.
Omi-no-hakkei: see Biwa.
Omio **34** 99 D3.
Omiya: see Omia.
Omkel: river **31** 500d.
Omm Shômar **22** 88d.
Omm súf grass (Vossia procera) **17** 506b.
Ommal **16** 589c.
Ommaney, Cape **34** 116 W8; **25** 240c.
Ommanney, Capt. **19** 321b; **9** 721b; **10** 194d.
Ommastrephes **6** 738b; genital ducts of **16** 682b; hectocotylized arm **16** 675b; oviducts **16** 669b; tegumental pores **16** 679a.
Ommatidium: of Arachnida **25** 526a; of Arthropoda **25** 697d.
Ommatoeum: of Arachnida **25** 526c; of Arthropoda **25** 697d.
Ommatophoca **15** 443d.
Omme Aa **34** 25 D5.
Ommelanden (Groningen) **11** 207b.
Omm-el-Ibl **2** 242b.
Ommen **34** 21 J3.
Ommiade Caliphs: see Omayyad Dynasty.
"Omne vivum ex ovo" **8** 746b.
"Omni Sanguine Christi Glorificato, De" **12** 404b.
Omnibus **18** 335c; in London **14** 823d; **25** 98a.
Omnibus bars **28** 75c.
Omnibus Bill (1850) **5** 818b.
Omnimeter **22** 719d.
Omnivorous dentition **15** 354b.
Omö: island **34** 25 J6.
—, river: see Nianam.
—, town **25** 11 Map; **25** 12d; **32** 311c.
Omoa: town, Honduras **34** 120 G4; **12** 130d.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
— Bay **12** 130d.
Omogun **1** 747a.
Omo-hyoid: muscle **1** 836c.
Omolon **34** 37 S2.
Omonai **34** 46 K2.
Omondonga **34** 56 L15.
Omono-gawa **29** 673b.
Omont **34** 19 K1.
O'Moores, The **20** 171b.
Omophorion **6** 463c
O'More, L. **13** 260c.
—, Rory **5** 111d.
Omori: town **34** 46 F6.
Omori: school of artists **29** 718c.
Omorkot: see Omarkot.
Omoroca: see Thalatth.
Omoso **34** 44 M2.
Omosternum **1** 761d.
Ompah **34** 61 J3.
Omphacium (Oleum omphacinum) **22** 398d.
Omphalaria **14** 556c.
Omphale: Lydian queen **11** 726b; **15** 99c.
"Omphale": horse **12** 185b.
Omphalea diandra **17** 644b.
Omphalodes linifolia: see Venus's Navel-wort.
Omphalo-enteric duct **15** 369a.
Omphalos **7** 53a; **19** 179d.
Omphyma **6** 382b; **10** 333b; **25** 461d.
Omps **34** 77 K1.
Ompteda, G. von **28** 720d.
Omra **15** 674d.
Omrah: see Amir.
Omri: king **13** 406b; **16** 534d.
Omro **34** 97 J6.
Omsk **17** 772a and **31** 330a; **34** 37 K3; **25** 236c; **32** 856a.
Omuku-no-ike **29** 674a.
Omukuruvaru: see Brand Mountain.
Omul **29** 570c.
Omulew: river, Germany **34** 24 F32.
—, river, Russia **34** 34 C5.
Omuliak Pl II **19** 315.
Omunbonde **34** 56 K15.
Omuraji **29** 706a.
Omuramba: river: see Wady Epukiro.
Omurambo (Omuramba Ovambo) **34** 56 L15; **11** 731d.
Omussee Creek **34** 80 A9.
Omuto **34** 46 L1.
Omval **34** 21 B3.
On: see Matarieh.
"On absence" **21** 540d.
"On ne badine pas avec l'amour" **9** 676d.
"On Horseback" **33** 757b.
"On the Old Road" **32** 331b.
On side: in cricket **6** 579b.
Ona: river, Spain **10** 548a.
—, river, West Africa **12** 604b.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Onabas: see Onavas.
Onacusa: see Hunter Island.
Onaga **34** 105 F2.
Onager (Equus onager) **12** 175c.
Onagraceæ **4** 138d.
Onahama **34** 46 K5.
Onalaska **34** 97 D7.
Onamia Lake **34** 98 D3.
Onan: clan of Judah **13** 401a; **13** 700c.
—, S. American family **25** 374b.
Onan, Bir: see Bir Onan.
Onancock **34** 76 M5.
Onango **1** 254a.
Onano **34** 32 L9.
Onao **11** 526b.
Onarga **34** 93 K4.
Onas: tribe **33** 343c.
Onatas: sculptor **2** 350d; **19** 101d.
Oñate, Y. de **22** 330d; expedition of **17** 401d.
Oñate: town **34** 20 K1; **29** 156d.
Onativia Station **34** 70 K6.
Onava: town, Mexico **34** 119 D4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L3.
Onavas (Onabas) **34** 119 E3.
Onawa: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
Onaway **34** 96 N7.
Onaye: see Tnée-poison.
Onazer **2** 655c.
Onbingwin **34** 43 C7.
Onca, Altar of **23** 230d.
Once: a weight **24** 489c; **33** 812b.
"Once upon a Time" **27** 515d.
"Once a Week" **18** 538b; Charles Keene contributes to **30** 25a; Leech's illustration **14** 406d.
Once-born (Súdras) **12** 782a.
Onchan **15** 453a.
Onchesmus Pl I **11** 80; **8** 483d.
Onchestos **1** 773d.
Onchidiopsis **30** 796a.
Onchidium **22** 187c; development **30** 797d; dorsal eyes **16** 663c; respiratory organs **30** 797c.
Onchiota **34** 70 O3.
Onchnesoma **32** 637d.
Onchobothrium **23** 54b.
Onchotrochus **6** 376a; **6** 380a.
Onchus **10** 336d; **12** 667a; **12** 685c.
Oncia: weight **33** 812b.
Oncia Magistrale **12** 478c.
Oncino **13** 492b.
Oncoceras **16** 669a.
Oncorhynchus **21** 221d.
Oncosin **16** 425a.
Ondaine **14** 807b.
Ondegardo, P. de **18** 679b.
Onderaa, van der **32** 447c.
Onderste Doorns **34** 57 E6.
Ondo: see Odeondo.
Ondonga Land (Ovarondo, Rondo) **34** 56 L15.
Ondverdarnes Point **34** 25 M2.
Ondyuona **34** 56 K16.
One Ash **26** 382d.
— Hundred and Fifty Mile House **34** 60 F3.
One and One Half Mile Opening Channel **34** 50 H2.
One old Cat: game **26** 160d.
"One Summer's Day" **27** 521d.
"One sweetly solemn Thought" **26** 610b.
"One of Them" **14** 486b.
One Thousand Guineas: race **12** 202b; **29** 329c.
One Tree: town **34** 51 F5.
— Tree Point **33** 187a.
One, two: in fencing **9** 71a.
— two and deceive the circle: in fencing **9** 71b.
— two and deceive the counter: in fencing **9** 71b.
— two and deceive quarte: in fencing **9** 71b.
— two, three: in fencing **9** 71a.
O'Neal, Sir B. **8** 555c.
—, H. **6** 37a.
—, O. **5** 265a; **5** 406a; **7** 471b.
Oneal **34** 79 D1.
O'Neals **34** 115 F5.
Oneata Islands **34** 52 D4.
Oneco: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
Onecote **34** 11 K2.
One-design class: yachts **33** 906d.
Oneehoow: see Niihau.
One-fluid battery **8** 93a.
Onega: river **34** 33 G3; **2** 368b; **17** 764d; **17** 772d; **21** 73c; area of basin **8** 686b; **28** 313c.
—, town **34** 33 G3; **17** 772d; **25** 631d.
— Bay **34** 33 G3; **21** 73c.
—, Cape **34** 33 G2.
—, Lake **17** 772b and **31** 330b; **34** 33 G3; **17** 606d; **21** 73a; area **28** 314a.
Onega timber **4** 476d.
Oneglia (Lucus Bormani) **34** 31 D7; **19** 532a.
Onego **34** 77 H3.
Onehunga (Onehanga) **34** 52 E3.
Oneida: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, town, Idaho., U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5; **31** 330b.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
Oneida: tribe **12** 827d; **9** 20a; **17** 454a; **29** 467a; **1** 690b.
Oneida Castle **34** 70 L5.
Oneida Community **17** 772d; **1** 729c; **6** 212d.
Oneida County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7; **12** 698b.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
— Creek **1** 729c.
— Lake **34** 70 L5; **17** 451b.
— Mills **34** 90 H3.
Oneida Ship Canal **21** 180c.
Oneida Station **34** 90 H3.
— Valley **34** 70 L5.
Oneiland **2** 546a.
O'Neil, Mount **34** 111 B2.
O'Neill, Aed **13** 254a.
—, Con Bacagh, Earl of Tyrone **13** 264a; **23** 713b.
—, Daniel **19** 564c.
—, Domnall: see Domnall O'Neill.
O'Neill, Eliza **7** 439c.
—, Gen. **12** 134b.
—, Hugh, of Clandeboye **3** 512a.
—, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone **13** 265b; **23** 713b.
—, H. E. **17** 8b; **22** 144b; **25** 131a.
—, John, 1st Viscount **2** 144b.
—, Matthew **13** 264a.
—, missionary **17** 504d.
—, Owen Roe **13** 267a; **23** 713b.
—, Sir P. **13** 267a; **23** 713b.
—, Shane **13** 264a; **23** 713b.
O'Neill: town **34** 102 F1; **31** 113a.
"O'Neill or The Rebel" **15** 121d.
O'Neils (O'Nials) **14** 852d; **13** 254b; descendants of Eogan **13** 250b; in Tyrone and Armagh **13** 259b.
Oneion **6** 397b.
Oneiromancy (Oneirocritics) **7** 454b; **7** 293d; **15** 206a.
Oneiza (Aneysa, Aneyzah, Oneizeh) **17** 773d; **34** 39 J4; **25** 512d.
Onekama **34** 96 J9.
— Junction **34** 96 J9.
Onekotan Island **34** 46 P2; **14** 160c.
Onendago **10** 339d.
Oneonta: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7; **31** 330b; **31** 213b.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, West: see West Oneonta.
Oneonto **34** 84 E3.
One-pole method: in magnetometry **30** 432b.
Onesiæ Aquæ: see Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Onesicritus: geographer **22** 583c.
Onesimus **18** 741d; **8** 486d.
Onesiphorus **31** 902d.
Oneta **34** 88 M6.
Onetor: Demosthenes prosecutes **7** 67d.
One-yard willows: in basket-making **3** 422b.
Onezzah **2** 254c.
Ong **34** 102 G3.
Ong Pawng: see Thibaw.
Onga: Phœnician goddess **2** 90c.
Ongandyera **34** 56 K15.
Ongar **8** 554d.
—, High: see High Ongar.
Ongaro: poet **18** 345d.
Ongars (Ongaars): river **34** 57 F6.
Ongasvaara **34** 26 O3.
Ongea **34** 52 D4.
Ongeluks Nek **34** 57 H6.
Ongin (Onghin-gol): river **34** 44 G1; **30** 809d.
—, town **34** 44 G1.
Ongkono: see Onkona Cape.
Onglous, Les: see Les Onglous.
Ongole **31** 330b; **34** 42 H12; **5** 120a; **17** 321a.
Ongova: tribe **34** 56 M15.
Ongoy **34** 122 C6.
Ongtong Java (Lord Howe) Islands **34** 52 K3; **22** 252b; **30** 626c.
Ongulahi: river **34** 56 R15.
Ongúz: river **18** 104d.
Ongwehonwe: tribe **12** 827d.
Oni: river **24** 754a.
—, town **34** 33 H7; **30** 87a.
O'Nials: see O'Neils.
Onias I (ben Jaddua) **13** 420b; temple at Leontopolis **13** 379a; temple at Onion **7** 746d.
— II **13** 420b.
— III **13** 420d.
Onibe **34** 56 S14.
Onibury **34** 11 G4.
Onich **21** 51a.
Onida: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
Onikina Mountain **34** 33 K2.
Onikshty (Onikschty) **34** 34 E4.
Onilahy **15** 169a.
Onimainty (Tsiribihina) **15** 169a.
Onin Baaik **34** 48 H5; **17** 386c.
Oningar **17** 752c.
—, town **7** 746d.
Onion (Allium cepa) **12** 285a; **4** 99a.
— fly (Phorbia cepetorum) **27** 633d; **27** 634a.
— mildew (Peronospora) **28** 559b.
Onion River: see Winooski River.
"Onirocrite Mussulman, L'" **7** 454b.
Oniscidæ: see Woodlouse.
Oniscus **30** 482a; **6** 659c; development **6** 644a.
Onisia: island, ancient Crete Pl I **11** 80.
—, island, Tierra del Fuego **33** 343c.
Onitsha **34** 54 H9; **17** 497c; **17** 498a; **31** 330c; **31** 239b.
Onivé **15** 169a.
Onka **18** 803b.
Onkaparinga **32** 731a.
Onkel Adam: pseudonym: see Wetterbergh, K. A.
Onkelos: author **3** 641c; **4** 630a; **23** 63a.
Onklus **22** 147b.
Onkona (Ong-kono), Cape **34** 48 E5.
Onley **34** 76 M5.
Onllwyn **34** 12 F2.
Only: town **34** 83 F3.
Onman, Cape **34** 116 B3.
Onna Take **34** 46 P6.
Onnekotan **30** 84c.
Onnes, Dr **30** 281c.
—, husband of Semiramis **21** 640a.
Onny **21** 847c.
Ono: island **34** 52 B4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N6.
Ono Goroyémon: sculptor **29** 718d.
Ono i Lau Islands **34** 49 J7.
Onoatoa (Onutu Clerk) **34** 52 N6.
Onoba: see Huelva.
Onobrychis sativa: see Sainfoin.
Onocentaurs **19** 7b.
Onochonus **23** 299b.
Onocrotalus: see Pelican.
Onody Geza: Anti-Semitic leader **25** 477b.
Ono-gawa **29** 673b.
Onolzbach (Ansbach) **2** 91b.
Onomacritus: poet **17** 774b.
Onomarchus: Phocian leader **11** 104a; **18** 801c.
"Onomasticon" **7** 179d; **19** 403c; **11** 650a.
Onomastus **22** 185d.
Onomatopöesis **11** 127c; **18** 767d.
Onomea Bay **34** 47 P5.
Onomichi **34** 46 F6.
Onon (Onon-gol): river **34** 44 J1; **1** 746d; **30** 808d.
—, town **34** 37 O3.
Onondaga: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
Onondaga: tribe **12** 827d; **17** 454a; fire superstition of **9** 230c; origin of name **9** 20a; pop. **29** 467a; tribal fortress **22** 818b.
Onondagá Castle **34** 70 K6.
— County **34** 71 K6.
—, East: see East Onondaga.
— Ind. Res. **34** 70 K6.
— Lake **34** 70 K5; **22** 818a.
—, South: see South Onondaga.
— Valley **34** 70 K5.
Onondova, Lake **34** 56 L15.
Onones: king **18** 599c.
Onon-gol: see Onon: river.
Onopordon acanthium: see Cotton Thistle.
Onosma **12** 252b.
Onot **26** 77a.
Onota: town **34** 95 G5.
— Lake **34** 67 A3.
Onothera lamarckiana: see Evening Primrose.
Onoville **34** 71 D7.
Onrust **3** 432c.
Ons: measure **24** 490a.
Ons (Aunios) Island **34** 20 C2; lighthouse, ibid.
"Ons Land" **26** 568d; **29** 292a.
"Ons Volk" **31** 208c.
Onsaker **34** 26 E3.
Onsala **34** 26 G8.
Onsbjerg **34** 25 H5.
Onsen-ga-také **13** 571c.
Onset: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
Onsley **34** 25 K7.
Onslow, 4th Earl of **31** 226d.
Onslow: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B4.
— Bay **34** 78 P5.
— County **34** 78 P5.

Onsö **34** 26 D3.
Onsö Station **34** 26 D3.
Onsong **34** 46 D2.
Onstadsjö **34** 26 E3.
Onsted **34** 96 N14.
Ontake (Mitake) **34** 46 H6; **13** 571c; **29** 672a; **33** 469b.
Ontanagon **16** 382a.
Ontañon, J. G. de **21** 623c.
Ontanon, R. **21** 623c.
Ontario: county, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, province, Canada **17** 774b and **31** 330c; **34** 61; **34** 59 N7; canal system **31** 332c; coal statistics **4** 777a; crops **29** 63a; diocese **8** 492c; **25** 443b; educational system **17** 775d; Indian pop. **4** 768a; military schools **2** 593c; pop. **17** 775b; **31** 331a; press **31** 207d; productions **31** 331d; revised statutes **30** 206a; temperature **4** 770a; trade **4** 780a; **31** 332b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
— Beach: town and lighthouse **34** 71 G5.
— Center **34** 71 H5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, Fort: see Fort Ontario.
Ontario Jockey Club **29** 335a.
Ontario, Lake, **34** 61 G4; **34** 64 L2; **17** 451a; **21** 180c; **25** 362b.
— Mine **23** 815c.
—, North: see North Ontario.
Ontario poplar (Populus macrophylla, P. candicans) **19** 512b.
Ontarioville **34** 93 J1.
Onteniente **17** 776b and **31** 332d; **34** 20 M6.
Onteora Mountain **34** 69 S8.
Ontiñena **34** 20 M3.
Ontogeny **8** 163c; **28** 342d; **30** 648a.
Ontokhon **34** 44 L1.
Ontology: abstraction **1** 59b; Anselm's method of proof **2** 92d; ethical importance **8** 574a; **8** 579d; Ferrier on **9** 110c; and idealism **1** 213a; Platonic **19** 209a; **22** 238a; theism **23** 248b.
—, anatomical **25** 391b.
Onton **34** 82 B5.
Ontonagon: river **34** 95 C4; **16** 382a.
—, river, East Branch of, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C4.
—, river, Middle Branch of **34** 95 C5.
—, river, South Branch of, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C4.
—, river, West Branch of, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C4.
—, town **34** 95 C4.
— County **34** 95 B4.
—, Indian Reservation **34** 95 C4.
Ontong Java Islands: see Ongtong Java Islands.
Onu **29** 210d.
Onuba **12** 334c.
Onugnathus: see Cervi.
On-Ügur **23** 659d.
Onulf: brother of Odoacer **17** 727b.
Onundar Fjördr **34** 25 M1.
Onuphididæ **2** 68d.
Onuphites **7** 701d.
Onuris (Anher) **7** 718c.
Onus probandi **8** 742d; rules governing **28** 335c.
Onutu: see Onoatoa.
Onward **34** 92 D3.
Onycha **12** 718c.
Onychiopsis **31** 427a.
Onychochœta **30** 181b.
Onychodactylus **1** 769c; systematic position **1** 771a.
Onychodus **10** 345c.
Onychomancy **19** 4c.
Onychophora **2** 69c; **31** 608a; **25** 699a; classification **25** 690d.
Onychopoda **28** 270d.
Onychoteuthidæ **16** 670a.
Onychoteuthis **6** 736b; **6** 738b; **16** 675a; distribution of **6** 740a; (fig.) **16** 671b; salivary glands **16** 676c; tegumental pores **16** 679a.
Onygena **28** 557b; **28** 561b.
Onyx: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
Onyx (German agate): stone **17** 776b; **1** 277d; for cameo-engraving **4** 739c; largest known **7** 469b.
— marble **1** 439d; **15** 529c; **17** 777a; quarries **25** 629c.
Onza de Oro **6** 682a.
Onzain **34** 19 C5.
Onze **33** 812b.
Onzo **34** 56 K13.
Oobeena Hooloo **12** 570a.
Ooblastema filament **25** 270a.
Oöchytrium lepidodendri **31** 410a.
Oocyan **3** 774c.
Oöcytes **28** 139b.
Oodassis **7** 113b.
Oodeynullah (Údhánálá) **18** 409c.
Oodeypore: see Udaipur.
Oodnadatta **34** 51 A1; **25** 801 Map.
Ooémo-Kadphises: king **18** 603a.
Ooerke: king **13** 120a.
Oogahik: river: see Ugashik: river.
—, town: see Ugashik: town.
Oogamous plants **24** 126a.
Oogamy **25** 266c.
Oogenesis **20** 414a; (fig.) **20** 413b; **32** 210b.
Ooghe-a-book: see King Island.
Ooglaamie Pl II **19** 315.
Oögonia **3** 693c.
— spermatogonia **28** 139b.
Oogonium **28** 139b; **3** 693c; of Algae **4** 158b; **25** 266b.
Oograbis **34** 57 C5.
Ooguan Hills **34** 57 E3.
Oojda **30** 838d.
Oojein: see Ujain.
Ookala **34** 47 O5.
Ookiep **34** 57 C5; copper yield **5** 42c.
Oola **34** 16 E6.
Oolachan (Thaleichthys) **26** 533d; **21** 224b.
Oolite **10** 232a; **16** 397c; as building stones **4** 469d; great **10** 354c; inferior **10** 354c; lower or Bath **10** 354c; **10** 355b; middle or Oxford **10** 356a; properties **11** 464a; upper or Portland **10** 356b.
Oolitic structure **10** 229c.
— system **10** 354b; birds of **3** 728c; coal **6** 48c; fishes of **12** 668a; fossils **7** 282d.
Oologah **34** 106 L2.
— Station **34** 106 L2.
Oolong **23** 99d.
Ooltewah **34** 83 M4.
Ooltgensplaat Lighthouse **34** 21 D5.
Oomi **29** 706a.
Oomnak: see Umnak Island.
Oomö **5** 688 Map.
Oomrawuttee: town: see Amraoti.
Oomrawuttee cotton **6** 482c.
Ooms, J. J. K. **32** 307a.
Oomycetes **24** 127d; **28** 558a.
Oonalashka: see Unalaska Island.
Oonimak: see Unimak Island.
Oonops pulcher **2** 298a.
Oophore **3** 692b; of ferns **9** 100d; **9** 104d; of mosses **20** 430a.
Oophoridium **4** 161a.
Oorchha: see Orcha.
Oorderen **2** 144 Map.
Oordt, van **30** 74b.
"Ooregum Company v. Roper" **30** 154a.
Ooregum Gold Mine **30** 58a.
Oorhodeine **3** 774c.
Oos: river **3** 226d.
—, town **34** 23 P7.
Oosite **16** 418c.
Oosphere (Central cell, Egg-cell) **3** 692b; **4** 157d; **25** 434d; **27** 339c.
Oospore **3** 692b; **4** 157d; **28** 556c; of ferns **9** 105b.
Oosporeæ **3** 693c; **3** 696a.
Oost Dunkerque Lighthouse **34** 21 A6.
Oostacker **34** 21 C6.
Oostanaula: river **34** 80 B2.
—, town **34** 80 A2.
Oostburg: town, Netherlands **34** 21 C6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
Oostcamp **34** 21 B6.
Oosten, Gertrude van **22** 549c.
"Ooster Ems" **25** 83d.
Ooster Schelde: see East Schelde.
Oosterhoofd Lighthouse **34** 21 C5.
Oosterhout **34** 21 E5.
Oosterleek **34** 21 F3.
Oosterzeele **34** 21 C7.
Oostkust: see East Coast: province, Sumatra.
Oostmalle **34** 21 E6.
Oostroosebeke **34** 21 B7.
Oostzaan **34** 21 A2.
Ootacamund: see Utakamund.
"Ootheca Wolleyana" **31** 209d.
Ootootwa **34** 51 E4.
Ootsabunkut, Lake (Tchutascly) **34** 60 E3.
Ooxanthine **3** 774c.
Ooze: oceanic deposit **10** 299a; in Pacific Ocean **31** 403b; pelagic **18** 123a; radiolarian **10** 290d.
—, in tanning **14** 382c.
Opah (Lampris luna) **17** 777a; range **12** 682d.
Opaka **34** 35 J5.
Opal: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
Opal: precious stone **17** 777b; **16** 390a; **22** 53d; black **17** 777d; in Bolivia **4** 14a; glassy **16** 390a.
—, Fire: see Girasol.
— glass vases **29** 7c.
— jasper **16** 390a.
Opalaca Mountains **34** 120 G5.
Opalenitza **34** 24 H24.
Opalia **9** 115b; **21** 321d.
Opalin **34** 34 D6; **22** 37a.
Opalina **18** 258d; (fig.) **19** 862b; reproduction **19** 864b.
Opalinska, Catherine: queen of Poland **22** 450c.
Opalinski, C. **19** 302a.
Opan **34** 35 H6.
Opanake **34** 52 E2.
Opaque glass **10** 666c.
Oparo: see Rapa.
Opartes: see Otiartes.
Opata **12** 828b.
Opatovac **34** 28 K6.
Opatow (Opatov) **34** 34 C6; pop. **20** 218b; **32** 129d.
Opava: see Troppau.
Opdal: town, Buskerud, Norway **34** 26 F6.
Opdal: town, Söndre Trondhjem, Norway **34** 26 F5; **17** 575d.
Opdam, Admiral **12** 80d.
Opdyke **34** 94 H9.
Opec, B. **19** 300b.
Opecanchanough **22** 175c.
Opechee **34** 95 E3.
Opekiska **34** 77 G1.
Opel **34** 103 F4.
Opelika **34** 84 G5.
Opello **34** 86 G4.
Opelousas **34** 87 E5.
"Open Air" **29** 729b.
Open Baptists **3** 355d.
Open Bay, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J2.
— Bay, New Zealand **34** 52 H4.
Open dress: in diving **7** 297b.
— file: in chess **5** 593d.
Open Lake **34** 86 G4.
"Open thy Lattice, Love" **9** 475c.
Open Meadows **34** 71 C7.
— Spaces, London **27** 170b; **32** 676a; Acts, list of **32** 688d; **30** 350a; societies **32** 689a.
"Openauk" **19** 595a.
Opener: cotton manufacture **6** 490a.
Open-hearth process (Siemens-Martin): in iron smelting **29** 581b; **29** 582d; **13** 347d.
Opening: in bleaching **3** 817b.
—, in chess **5** 593d.
Open-scale piano **31** 765d.
Openshaw **17** 777d; **30** 513d.
Opeongo Lake, Little: see Little Opeongo Lake.
Opequon (Opequan) **34** 76 G2; battle of **32** 535c.
"Oper und Drama" **24** 314b.
Opera: in England **6** 836b; **7** 437c; **27** 517c; **31** 43a; in France **1** 78b; history of **17** 99c; Gluck **10** 694c; in Italy **17** 87b; Metastasio **16** 105c; Purcell **20** 113b; Quinault **20** 181c; Wagner **9** 213d.
— Bouffe **17** 99c; **17** 732b.
— Colonnade **30** 350c.
— comique **17** 98d.
Opéra Comique, Paris **18** 277b; rebuilding of **31** 466a; suppression of **9** 56b.
Opera del Duomo **16** 854a; **31** 36b.
Opéra Français **6** 800d.
"Opéra de Frontignan" **32** 43c.
Opera House, Paris **18** 277a; **29** 235a; **31** 465 Map; plan **23** 225d; Pl **28** 588.
—, Place de l', Paris **18** 274d.
Operation: surgical: ancient **22** 673b; modern **33** 75b.
Operations: mathematics **29** 119b.
"Operations of War" **24** 346b; **29** 217b.
Operator diagram **27** 159a.
— differential **25** 284a; **27** 159a; MacMahon's multilinear **25** 285a.
Opercularia stenostoma **19** 861c.
Operculate calyx **4** 132a.
— fruit **4** 150a.
— pollen grains **4** 139c.
Operculina **9** 381a.
Operculum: of corals **6** 381d; of fishes **12** 636d; **12** 643b; **22** 116c; of gasteropods **16** 644c; **16** 648c; of moss **4** 161d; of polyzoa (fig.) **19** 438a.
"Opere Toscane" **1** 441b.
"Operette Morali" **14** 464d.
Opernhaus **26** 228d.
Ophalinopsis sepiolæ **19** 862b.
Ophel, Wall of **13** 638a; **23** 170c.
Ophelia: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
Ophelia: in "Hamlet": Sarah Siddons as **22** 33a.
"Ophelia": painting **30** 757d.
Opheliidæ **2** 66c; **33** 883d.
Ophellas: lord of Kyrene **22** 20a.
Ophiactis **7** 635a.
Ophicalcite **9** 383d; **15** 529b.
Ophichthys **12** 679a; **27** 685d.
Ophicleide **17** 778a.
Ophideres **13** 151b.
Ophiderpeton **1** 770a; **10** 350a.
Ophidia: see Snake.
Ophidiaster **7** 633d.
Ophidii colubriformes **22** 192a.
— viperiformes **22** 193c.
Ophidiidæ **12** 674b; deep-sea forms **12** 684d; tactile organs of **23** 478d.
Ophidiina **12** 691d.
Ophidium **12** 679a.
Ophidomonas **21** 401d.
Ophiem **34** 93 E3.
Ophileta Compacta **10** 333c.
Ophiocephalidæ **12** 672a; torpid state **12** 665d; ventral fins **12** 638d.
Ophiocephalus **12** 671c; in Australia region **12** 674c; nest of **12** 661a; in Philippines **18** 750d; reproduction **12** 664a.
Ophiocoma **7** 635a.
Ophioderma **7** 634d.
Ophiodromus **2** 67a.
Ophioglossaceæ (Ophioglosseæ) **3** 695a; **9** 105c; **32** 75b; palaeozoic **31** 417a.
Ophioglossum: see Adder's tongue.
Ophiolepis **7** 634d; hermaphroditism in **7** 635a.
Ophiomyxidae **7** 635b.
Ophion **12** 630d.
Ophionides **12** 629d.
Ophiophagus elaps: see Hamadryas.
Ophiopholis bellis **7** 634c.
Ophiopogon **4** 145c.
Ophiorrhiza mungos: see Snake-root.
Ophiosauri **20** 439b.
Ophiotheres: see Secretary-bird.
Ophiothricidæ **7** 635b.
Ophir: town, in Biblical geography **17** 780a; identified with Malabar **12** 765b; **10** 175c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
—, town, Utah., U.S. **34** 113 K2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
"Ophir": ship **27** 684c; **32** 845b.
Ophir Mount, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
— (Pasaman), Mount, Sumatra **34** 48 B4; **29** 753d; **22** 638a; gold at **15** 321d.
Ophis **15** 503b; **30** 529d.
Ophisaurus **14** 735b.
Ophite: see Serpentine.
Ophites (Naaseni) **10** 703a; **7** 309c; rites **3** 348b.
Ophiuchus: see Serpent-bearer.
Ophiuridea: see Brittle-Stars.
Ophiusa **3** 615d.
Ophoidia galbanifera **12** 718c.
Ophradus Fl.: see Kash.
Ophrah **1** 49a; Gideon's temple at **13** 401d; Jewish pilgrimage to **19** 92d.
Ophrydina **19** 863b.
Ophryocystis **32** 817d.
Ophryodendron pedicellatum **19** 865c.
Ophryoscolecidæ **19** 863a.
Ophryoscolex **18** 258d.
Ophthalmia **2** 252b; epidemic in England **18** 403a; of infants **3** 826b; purulent **17** 780b.
Ophthalmia Range **34** 50 B4.
Ophthalmia tarsi **17** 786b.
Ophthalmology **17** 780a.
Ophthalmometer **8** 820d.
Ophthalmosaurus **32** 218c.
Ophthalmoscope **17** 786d; Landolt's (ill) **33** 83b.
Opiates: see Narcotics.
Opicans: see Oscans.
Opico **34** 120 F6.
Opicus **18** 54d.
Opido **30** 791b.
Opidusa (Hermonisi): island **34** 36 O7.
Opie, A. **17** 787a.
—, J. **17** 787a; **20** 503a; **24** 628b; on Titian **24** 63a.
Opie: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
O-pien **34** 44 G5.
Opihikao **34** 47 P6.
Opika **34** 56 K11.
Opilio: accuser of Boetius **3** 856a.
Opiliones (Arachnida) **25** 544a.
Opinion: in evidence **28** 338d; expert **8** 741d.
"Opinion, L'": French newspaper **17** 427a.
"Opinion Nacional, La": Venezuelan newspaper **17** 437b.
"Opinione, L'": Italian newspaper **17** 431a; **17** 412d.
Opino **25** 421c.
Opis (Upê) Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; **26** 41b; **16** 47c; **16** 51b; battle of **26** 44d.
Opisometer **22** 721c.
Opisthobranchia **16** 644c; **30** 796c; **16** 656a; classification **16** 655b; figures of larvæ **16** 656d; veliger larva (fig.) **16** 659b.
Opisthocomi **26** 254b; **26** 257c; Sclater's views of **18** 42a; phylogeny **26** 258b.
Opisthocomidæ **3** 746b.
Opisthocomus: see Hoactzin.
Opisthodelphys **1** 768d; **1** 771c.
Opisthodomos (epinaos) **25** 610a; (ill) **25** 607c; **2** 410d; **3** 5c.
Opisthoglyphes **20** 440c; **22** 190a.
Opisthogoneata **31** 62a.
Opisthographi **4** 38a; in catacombs **5** 209d.
Opisthomeres of Arthropoda **25** 693d.
Opisthopatus **25** 699a; **31** 612a.
Opistho-sphendone **6** 454b.
Opisthoteuthis **27** 319c.
Opisthothelae **25** 541a.
Opisthotic bone **22** 115a; in amphibia **1** 757d; in birds **3** 708a; of teleostean fishes **12** 641b.
Opisthotonos **19** 279a; **23** 200a.
Opistophthalmus **2** 286b.
Opitergium: see Oderzo.
Opitz, M. **10** 530c; **3** 861d; as epigrammatist **8** 479a; hymns of **12** 586c; translations by **7** 440d; **11** 628d.
Opium **17** 787d; adulteration **17** 790b; alkaloids **5** 576c; in Behar **3** 508b; in Bengal **3** 568c; chemistry **17** 792d; Chinese **17** 791c; eating **17** 793d; **19** 279a; in India **12** 749a; **12** 772d; **17** 789d; **18** 409b; and insomnia **22** 157b; as intoxicant **7** 482a; in Kirin **15** 466c; in Persia **18** 625b; **31** 622c; **17** 791b; physiological effects **17** 232a; poisoning **19** 278d; production **17** 788c;

shipping **17** 789b; smoking **5** 671d; **19** 278d; fig. **17** 794b; therapeutics **17** 231a; **7** 148c; **17** 793c; trade **17** 788a; **5** 651c; **28** 443a; in Turkey **17** 788c.
Opium agency **31** 580b.
— Commission **29** 442a.
— poppy (Papaver somniferum) **17** 787d; capsules (fig.) **17** 790a; cultivation **1** 383b.
Opladen **34** 23 K5.
Opltchenie **26** 450a.
Opoandi **34** 56 J10.
Opobo: river, Nigeria **34** 54 H9.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H9; **31** 239b.
Opoca **34** 122 D7.
Opochka (Opocka) **34** 34 G3; **20** 36b; recent census **32** 50b.
Opocno (Opotschno): town, Austria **34** 29 N3.
Opoczno (Opocno) **34** 34 C6; **20** 218b.
Opodeldoc **17** 795a.
Opolic **19** 307a.
Opolis **34** 105 H4.
Opolu (Oyalava) **17** 279c.
Opon: island, Philippines **26** 626b.
—, river Colombia **6** 153b.
Opongo **34** 56 J11.
Opopo **32** 38a.
Oporinus, J. **9** 503a; and Paracelsus **8** 235b.
Oporornis **24** 367c.
Oporto (Porto, Portus Cale), city, Portugal **17** 795a and **31** 332d; **34** 20 D3; Pl VII **22** 304; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **17** 795; exhibition of **8** 805a; grain shipments **29** 76a; municipal library **14** 532d; pop. **19** 537b; **28** 316c; salt works **21** 288d.
—, district, Portugal **34** 20 D3; **17** 795b; **19** 537a; **31** 852a; wine production **31** 333a; **24** 609a.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 D3.
Oposhnia **34** 34 K7.
Opossum, Australian: see Phalanger.
— (Didelphys) **17** 796b; distribution **33** 940c; fossil forms **10** 361c; fur of **9** 838d; teeth **15** 387a.
— Bayou **34** 85 D2.
— shrimps (Mysis): thoracic limbs **6** 635d; **6** 658b; incubation **6** 643c; larva **6** 645c.
Opossums (Didelphidæ) **15** 380a.
Oposura: see Moctezuma, Sonora, Mexico.
Opotchka: see Opochka.
Opoteca **34** 120 H5.
Opotérodontes **20** 440c.
Opotiki **34** 52 G4.
Opotschno: see Opocno.
Oppa **34** 24 M26; **17** 724c; **33** 454d.
Oppegaard **34** 26 D2.
Oppel: palæontologist **28** 657b; **23** 562d; **20** 435a.
Oppelismilia **6** 379d.
Oppellia **10** 356d.
Oppeln: district, Germany **34** 24 L27; **17** 320c; **22** 52c; mining industries of **32** 48b.
—, town, Germany **17** 797a and **31** 333b; **34** 24 L26; **34** 3 N3; **17** 724c; Emin Pasha born at **28** 155a.
Oppenau **34** 23 Q7.
Oppenheim, H. B. **19** 393d.
Oppenheim: town, Germany **17** 797a; **34** 23 N7; **34** 3 J4; diet of **10** 488c; Gustavus II at **11** 334c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
Oppenheimer: family **13** 680a.
Oppenheimer, Süss **24** 702b.
Opper, F. **26** 589d.
Oppert, J. **31** 333b; on late cuneiform **13** 116a; **6** 804a; list of Sanskrit MSS. **14** 533d.
Oppia, Sultan of **25** 156d.
Oppian: Greek poet **17** 797b; **1** 499a; **12** 393b; **11** 144d.
Oppian law **22** 644a.
Oppida **7** 372a.
Oppidans **8** 632c.
Oppidolo **18** 214c.
Oppidum Batavorum: see Nimeguen.
— Novum: see Nay.
— Ubiorum: see Cologne.
Oppius, C. **17** 797d.
— Statianus **18** 598b.
Oppolie **17** 797a.
Oppolzer, Th. von **17** 713b; on eclipse elements **27** 626c; observatory of **17** 713b.
Opponens pollicis **1** 839d.
Opportunism **28** 581a.
Opportunist party **9** 628c; rise in France **28** 485c.
"Opportunity, The" **21** 830b.
Opposites: theory of **20** 138d.
Opposition: in Aristotelian logic **14** 788c.
—, in fencing **9** 70d.
—, in Parliament **31** 479c.
"Opposition sous les Césars, L'" **26** 287a.
"Oppositionsblatt" **17** 428a.
Oprichniks **21** 92c.
Ops (Consiva) **21** 321b; temple of **20** 817d; **20** 825b.
Opscans: see Oscans.
Opsician theme **18** 852b.
Opslo **5** 688c; memorable fire in **9** 233c.
Opstead **34** 98 D3.
Opsterland **9** 786a.
Optandus: Bishop of Geneva **10** 149b.
Optative mood **11** 128b; comparative syntax of **31** 677a.
Optic axis **16** 373d.
— cartilaginous capsules **22** 114b.
— foramen **1** 824a.
— nerve **17** 784d; atrophy of **3** 50d; diseases of **17** 784c; **1** 889d.
— neuritis **17** 784c.
— thalamus, human **19** 37b; anatomy of **1** 876c; in vertebrates **19** 31d.
— tract **1** 873a.
"Optica Promota" **11** 182c.
Optical glass **29** 4d; manufacture of **10** 665a.
— illusions **8** 827c.
— sensation **8** 822a.
— square **22** 720d.
— telemeters **23** 126b.
— tube **32** 578b.
"Opticity" **26** 365d.
Optics **17** 798a; authorities on **17** 807d; geometrical **14** 580d; instruments **17** 805d; lenses **17** 802c; Newton on **17** 438d; physiological **29** 248b; prisms **17** 800b; Ptolemy on **20** 91c; rays and pencils **17** 798a; spherical aberration **17** 799a; **8** 820b.
Optigraph **4** 740d; (ill) Pl XXXIV **4** 740.
Optima **34** 106 D7.
Optimates **20** 784a.
Optimism **18** 684d; **18** 690a; of Hegel **18** 687c; attitude of Kant **18** 687b; Leibnitz on **14** 423a; **18** 686b; **18** 687a; man and creation **16** 689a; Neoplatonists **18** 685a; of Nietzsche **28** 720b; Alexander Pope **18** 687a; Stoicism, as speculative theory **18** 685a.
Optimum temperature **12** 212a.
Optina Pustyñ **26** 293a.
Option: town **34** 74 F2.
Option, Local: see Local Option.
Opua **34** 52 E2.
Opuk, Cape **34** 34 L9.
Opukhinskii (Opukhinsky) Cape **34** 37 U2.
Opunake **34** 52 E4.
Opuntia: see Prickly Pear.
— coccinellifera: see Nopal.
— tuna: see Tuna.
Opuntii **14** 764b.
Opus: town, Locris, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80; **14** 764b; coins of **17** 642a.
Opus Alexandrinum **16** 854a; **2** 434d.
— Anglicum **8** 161d.
— araneum **14** 183d.
— consuetum **8** 162a.
— filatorium **14** 183d.
—, Fort: see Fort Opus.
— incertum **19** 449d; (ill) **20** 810b.
"Opus Majus" **8** 409d; **3** 220a.
"Opus Minus" **3** 219c.
Opus plumarium **8** 161b.
— quadratum **20** 809c.
— reticulatum **20** 810b.
"Opus Tertium" **3** 219c.
Opus Teutonicum **2** 729c.
"Opus Theatricum" **3** 165b.
"Opuscula Mythologica" **10** 23b.
Oputo **34** 119 D2.
Opwyck **34** 21 D7.
Oquawka **34** 93 D4.
Oquirrh Mountains **34** 113 B7.
Or: river **24** 6c.
Or: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Or, Mont, d': see Mont d'Or.
Or San Michele **9** 331c.
Ora: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Oraville.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
Ora: wind **10** 75c.
— serrata **1** 889c.
Oracanthus **12** 685c.
Orach (Mountain Spinach, Atriplex hortensis) **12** 285c.
—, sea (Atriplex halimus) **15** 335d.
Oracle: town **34** 110 E6.
Oracle **17** 808a; Apollo god of **2** 185b; divination by **7** 293a; Delphian **7** 53a; Fontenelle **9** 365b; and pilgrimage **19** 91c; Semitic **19** 727a; in Shamanism **21** 771b; Socrates **22** 233d; Stoics on **22** 570a.
"Oracles": poem **11** 150b.
"Oracles of Hystaspes" **25** 499d.
"Oracolo delle Battaglie, L'" **9** 4a.
Oradell **34** 72 H2.
Oradour-sur-Vayres **34** 18 G7.
Oræfa Jökull **34** 25 P3; **12** 616c.
Orafet: see Orphat.
Orafino **34** 102 D3.
Oragos (Organ) Mountains **4** 223a.
Oragoula **10** 431c.
Orah **34** 38 F7.
Orahovika **34** 28 J6.
Oraibi Butte **34** 110 E3.
Oraison **34** 18 G10.
"Oraisons Funèbres" **4** 70d.
Orakzai **20** 109a; **25** 119d.
Oral: town **34** 83 N3.
Oral evidence **28** 335d.
— expression **18** 766c.
Oral Oaks **34** 76 G7.
Oraluk Island (San Augustin) **34** 49 G4.
Oramar **14** 160a.
Oramel **34** 71 F7.
Oran: district **1** 564c; **25** 316a.
—, town, Algeria **17** 809b and **31** 333c; **34** 54 F2; **1** 565b; **25** 315b; alabaster quarries **1** 439d; conquest of **9** 82c; **13** 693d; earthquake **17** 810b; temperature **1** 256c; Ximenes at **22** 327d.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E8; coal near **25** 615a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
— Gate **22** 33b.
— Gulf **25** 315b; **31** 333c.
—, Kara: see Kara-Oran.
"Orando pro rege et regno" **24** 695c.
Oranetz **34** 33 L3.
Orang baroh **25** 40c.
— Benua **15** 323a; **15** 324c; **30** 496a.
— borger **25** 351b.
— Darat **26** 247a.
— kajas **25** 704c.
— Kubu **15** 323a.
— Laut **15** 324c; **30** 496a.
— Maláyu **15** 324c.
— negri **25** 351b.
— Sekah **26** 247a.
— tunong **25** 40c.
Orange, House of **7** 145b; **12** 74a.
—, Princes of: see under Christian names.
Orange: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4.
— (Orange City): town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G2.
— (Arausio): town, France **17** 812c and **31** 333d; **34** 18 K8; **34** 3 G6; **24** 114d; council **18** 472d; university **23** 839b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **17** 813a and **31** 333d; **34** 72 G2; **17** 397c.
—, town, New South Wales **31** 333d; **34** 51 H4; **25** 801 Map.
—, town, O., U.S. **28** 585d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Orange: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
Orange (Citrus aurantium) **17** 810b; **5** 795c; **4** 152b; acclimatisation **1** 86a; bizzaria **12** 426a; blossoms for scent **18** 527b; **18** 526a; in California **26** 503c; culture **12** 272b; **17** 811b; development **4** 148d; diagram **17** 810c; dietetic value **27** 446b; disc **4** 140a; history **17** 810d; horned **4** 153b; leaf **4** 113c; (ill) **5** 795c; morphology **4** 149a; **4** 150a; navel **4** 153c; peel **14** 687b; rind (fig.) **4** 88d; seed **4** 154c; **4** 159d; **4** 155c; seedless varieties **4** 148b; trifacial **12** 426a; uses **17** 812a.
—, in heraldry **11** 697c.
Orange Bay **34** 63 J5.
— Bend **34** 81 N5.
— Butte **34** 110 F6.
—, Cabo d': see Cabo d'Orange.
— Canal **29** 298a; **12** 64a.
— Cay **34** 117 F2.
— City, Liberty co., Fla., U.S.: see Orange.
— City, Volusia co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
— City Junction **34** 81 O5.
— colours: in dyeing **7** 578d; **7** 579a.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5; **9** 340a.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
— County, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
— Creek **34** 79 A5.
—, East: see East Orange.
— Farm **34** 69 O9.
— Free State: see Orange River Colony.
"Orange Gazette" **17** 415b.
Orange globe: Mangel wurzel **1** 368b.
— Heights **34** 81 M3.
— Hill **34** 81 E1.
— Island **17** 604 Map; **17** 605d.
— Kloof **34** 57 B6.
— Lake **34** 81 M4; **9** 339a.
Orange Lodge conspiracy **12** 356b.
— Mound **34** 81 P5.
— Mountain **17** 813a.
— Park: see Orangepark.
— (Garlep) River **34** 57 D5; **1** 254c; **17** 813c; **5** 42d; **32** 736b; diamond finds **32** 718b; **1** 248d; statistics **32** 712a; survey **1** 247b; tribes of **17** 319b.
— River Colony (late Orange Free State) **17** 813b and **31** 333d; **34** 53 H7; **34** 57 N6; area **25** 162c; Basuto frontier defined **31** 335b; under Brand **31** 335c; coal in **25** 135d; Free State formed **31** 334d; independence recognized **28** 239c; Johannesburg Railway **31** 336c; law of patents **31** 506b; Natal proposes to annex **31** 77b; Pretoria Conference **31** 336c; original sovereignty **1** 270c; **5** 45c; **32** 717b; statistics **32** 710b; territory **16** 623d; See founded **8** 493a; and Transvaal **33** 428b; **26** 346d; war in **31** 338a.
Orange sedge **25** 447c.
—, South: see South Orange.
— Springs **34** 81 N3.
— Town **34** 118 F6.
— Valley **34** 61 F2.
—, West: see West Orange.
Orange-bellied black snake (Pseudechis) **32** 109b.
Orangeburg: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4; **22** 288d.
— County **34** 79 G5.
Orangedale **34** 63 H4.
Orange-flower water **17** 812b.
Orangegrove **34** 85 G10.
Orange-hoods **14** 230a.
Orangemen **17** 813a; organization **8** 362d.
Orange-Nassau, house of: see Orange.
Orangepark (Orange Park) **34** 81 N2.
Orangeport **34** 71 E5.
Orangerie **34** 17 L3.
— Bay **34** 48 J3.
Orangestadt Lighthouse: see Oranjestad.
Orangetown **34** 69 N13.
Orangeville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
Orangite **16** 425a.
Orango Island **34** 54 B8.
Orang-utan (Simia satyrus): **2** 148d; (ill) **2** 149b; brain **2** 164c; classification **15** 444d; habitat **7** 272a; **2** 695b; Huxley's diagram **25** 465c.
Orani: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 H7.
—, town, Sardinia **34** 30 C7.
Oranienbaum: town, Germany **34** 22 J15.
—, town, Russia **17** 814b; **34** 34 G2; **6** 607 Map; **21** 190b; **21** 194b; military station **6** 608a; pop. **32** 374b.
— Lighthouse **34** 34 C9.
Oranienburg **34** 22 G17.
Oranienstein Castle **27** 448d; Hondecoeter's work in **12** 129c.
Oranienstrasse: Berlin **3** 595a; **26** 226a.
Oranje Canal **34** 21 J3.
Oranjestad (Orangestadt) Lighthouse **34** 122 C1.
Oranmore **34** 16 D5.
Orany **34** 34 E4.
Oraons **23** 468a.
Orapakes **22** 176a.
Orari **34** 52 D8.
Orarion (Orarium) **6** 463c; (ill) **6** 462a.
Orashi **31** 237c.
Orasso **15** 198 Map.
Orasund **34** 25 M5.
Orat **34** 44 H2.
—, Camp of **34** 44 H2.
Ora-tepe: see Ura-tyube.
"Orateur du Genre Humain, L'" **6** 37b.
Oratio **16** 509a.
Oratio ad complendum **16** 510a.
"Oratio ad Græcos" **23** 80d.
"Oratio pro Marcello" **3** 53c.
"Oratione, De" **23** 198a.
"Orations": by Edward Everett **1** 723a.
"Orations": of Edward Irving **13** 371d.
Orator: in Roman law **1** 178b.
Oratorians: see Oratory, Congregation of the.
Oratorio **17** 100a; Bach **17** 91a; Handel **11** 435c; **17** 90b; Haydn **11** 540c; introduced **14** 836b; Mendelssohn **16** 8b; origin **17** 85a.
"Oratorio de Noël" **32** 377c.
Oratory **20** 508d; Aristotle on **2** 517c; Attic **11** 142a; Beaconsfield **26** 179a; John Bright **26** 384a; Brougham's **4** 374c; Burke **4** 544a; Chatham **5** 444c; Cicero **5** 772b; Demosthenes **7** 72c; Earl of Derby **7** 112d; Fox **9** 500b; Gladstone **28** 734a; Grattan **11** 63a; Greek and Roman compared **20** 719d; Hall **11** 392d; Isæus **13** 376d; Isocrates **13** 388d; Lysias **15** 118d; in Roman drama **7** 412b; Thomas Sheridan on **21** 796c; **21** 799c: see also Rhetoric.
Oratory: in architecture **2** 468c.
Oratory, Birmingham **3** 783a; **31** 159a.
—, Congregation of the **16** 713a; **22** 82b; founded **17** 346d; regulations **17** 347c; in France **16** 716d.
—, London **31** 159a; **8** 834c.
Oravicza **12** 363d.
Oraville (Ora) **34** 94 G10.

Orayiczabánya (Oravitza) **34** 28 N6.
Orazi, G. B. **23** 521a.
"Orazia" **7** 417a.
Orazio della Penna, P. **14** 503a.
Orazkala **16** 44c.
Orb (Orbe): river **34** 18 B12; **3** 623d; **11** 715c.
—, town **34** 23 M9.
— River Lighthouse **34** 18 J9.
Orba **1** 479c.
Orbæk **34** 25 H6.
Orbais **34** 19 H3.
Orbassano **34** 31 B4.
Orbe: river, France: see Orb.
—, river, Switzerland **34** 27 A5.
—, town **34** 27 B4.
Orbec **34** 19 A2.
"Orbecche, L'" **7** 417a.
Orbelian, J. **19** 716c.
Orbeliani, I. **10** 432b; descendants of **10** 432b.
—, S. **10** 431d.
Orbelus: river **15** 137b.
—, Mount Pl III **15** 136; **30** 394d.
Orbetello **31** 338b; **34** 32 K10.
Orbicella **6** 376a.
Orbicula **10** 331a.
Orbicular leaf **4** 111c.
Orbicularis palpebrarum **1** 836d.
Orbiculina **9** 376d; distribution **9** 385a.
Orbiel **3** 69b.
Orbieta, Juan de **11** 686a.
Orbigny, D': explorer **25** 345a; **1** 671b.
Orbigo (Oryigo) **34** 20 G2; **14** 454c.
Orbini, Mauro **21** 690c.
Orbiquet **14** 693c.
Orbisonia **34** 74 G6.
Orbiston **34** 91 F5; Owen's community at **18** 88a.
Orbit: in anatomy: see Eye.
Orbit: in astronomy: cometary **6** 182b; **6** 191b; earth's **10** 216b; **10** 218b; revolving **15** 709d; of satellite **23** 378b.
—, planetary **15** 707c; **15** 685a; **23** 378a; hodograph **12** 42d; Poisson on **19** 281b.
Orbital fossa **6** 638d.
Orbitelariæ: see Geometric Spiders.
Orbitello **34** 105 D3.
Orbitoides **9** 381d; **9** 382c.
Orbitolites **9** 372a; **9** 376d; (ill) **9** 377c.
Orbito-sphenoids **1** 824a; **22** 115b; of mammals **15** 356a; of teleostean fish **12** 641d.
Orbitulina **10** 359a.
"Orbium Cœlestium Revolutionibus, De" **6** 346c.
Orbo **18** 168a.
Orbost **34** 51 H6.
"Orbs around Us" **32** 19c.
Orbsen: in mythology **5** 300b.
Orbulina **19** 848b.
Orby **34** 8 F2.
Orbyhus **34** 26 K6.
Orca: town, Alaska **34** 116 R6.
Orca: cetacean **15** 393; **15** 398c.
— gladiator: see Grampus.
Orcades: see Orkneys.
Orcagna, Andrea di Cione **17** 814b; frescoes **19** 121b; **6** 36b; as metal artist **16** 75d; as painter **17** 814c; **9** 771d; **10** 670b; Pisano instructs **19** 122d; as sculptor **21** 568d.
—, J. **21** 442b.
—, L. **21** 442b.
Orcas Island **34** 111 C1; **21** 266b.
Orceine **2** 379b.
Orcella **15** 398d.
Orcet (Orsay) **6** 529b.
Orcha: see Orchha.
Orchamps **34** 19 M6.
Orchan: sultan **5** 27c; captures Broussa **11** 120b; marriage **11** 120c.
Orchanie (Orkhanie) **34** 35 F6.
Orchard: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
— Beach, Old: see Old Orchard Beach.
—, East: see East Orchard.
Orchard Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
— Hill: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
— houses **12** 225b; trees for **12** 278b.
— Knob **34** 83 R4.
— Lake **34** 96 P12.
— Mines **34** 93 F4.
—, Old: see Old Orchard.
— Park **34** 71 E6.
— Place **34** 94 A8.
Orchards: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
Orchards: in Britain **28** 528d; in Devon **7** 141b; in Kent **1** 384c.
Orchardson, W. Q. **31** 338b; **31** 849d; **32** 439c; "Voltaire" by Pl 338 **31**.
Orchardville **34** 94 H8.
Orchehill House **34** 10 B3.
Orchella weed **2** 379b.
Orchesography **6** 800d.
Orchestes alni Pl VIII (fig. 9) **6** 131.
Orchestia **6** 661b; (fig.) **6** 648c; habits **6** 642c.
Orcheston **34** 12 L4.
Orchestra: in concertos **17** 93c; in Greek theatre **23** 223a; **25** 759c; in modern theatre **23** 226b; in symphonies **17** 95d.
"Orchestra": poem **6** 844b.
Orchestration: see Instrumentation.
Orchestrion **17** 106d; Vogler invents **24** 272c.
Orchestus **24** 282c.
Orchha (Orcha, Tehri, Urchha): state, India **17** 816a and **31** 339b; **4** 520c; **17** 816a; **26** 461c.
—, town, India **34** 41 G7.
Orchid: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
"Orchid": sculpture **32** 483b.
Orchideæ **2** 693a.
Orchids (Orchidaceæ) **17** 816a; androecium **4** 136c; pseudo-bulb **4** 95c; cultivation **12** 266c; embyro **4** 156b; fertilization **12** 424b; floral diagram **17** 816b; floral formulæ **4** 130a; of Madagascar **30** 415b; ovule **4** 147c; pollen masses **4** 138d; **17** 816c; **4** 138a; potting **12** 240a; root (fig.) **17** 817d; root tissue **4** 85d; seed vessel (fig.) **4** 150b; saprophytic **3** 691a; stamens **17** 818b; stigma **4** 145a.
"Orchids": by Couperus **29** 308a.
"Orchids": by Snoilsky **32** 664a.
Orchies (Origiacum) **34** 17 J2.
Orchil: see Archil.
Orchilla (Urchilla): island **34** 122 D1; **24** 140b; skeletons found at **1** 691d.
Orchilla: vegetable product: see Archil.
Orchis **17** 816a; **4** 138a.
Orchoe: see Ur of the Chaldees.
Orchomenus (Kalpaki), Arcadia, Greece **17** 818c; Pl I **11** 80.
—, Bœotia, Greece **17** 818b; **34** 36 F5; Pl I **11** 80; Æolians at **11** 92b; Archelaus defeated at **2** 371b; Clitor opposes **6** 8b; Greek festival at **19** 91c; Graces worshipped at **11** 26a; Minyæ found **11** 92a; Pallas worshipped at **2** 830d; Sulla victor at **22** 632d; oracle of Tiresias at **23** 407c; **1** 773d.
—, Lake **2** 326b.
Orchy, River **34** 15 E1; **2** 499b.
Orcia **34** 32 K9.
Orcine **2** 379b.
Orco (Orgus) **34** 31 C4; **13** 435c.
Orcus: see Pluto.
Orcutt **34** 106 K3.
Orczy, L. **12** 376d.
Ord, Dr **11** 350a.
Ord: river **34** 50 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Ban **16** 417d.
— of Caithness **4** 647b.
—, East: see East Ord.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.
—, Mount, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.
Ord Peak **34** 110 F5.
Orda: Mongol chief **16** 747b.
Orda: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 R8.
Ordabai, battle of **26** 459a.
Ordahsu **29** 20c; battle at **25** 319d; **33** 867a.
Ordainers **8** 313c.
Ordas, Diego de **11** 249b; navigates Orinoco **17** 844b.
Orddojavrre **34** 26 Q1.
Ordeal **17** 818d; in English law **8** 279d; Henry III abolishes **8** 315c; Scotland abolishes **21** 485c; in Siam **21** 852a; William I legalises **8** 295b.
— by battle: see Trial by battle.
— by fire **17** 820b; Barthelemy passes **6** 626b.
— by water **8** 662d; in Mosaic law **24** 637d; witnesses **24** 624c.
"Ordeal of Richard Feverel" **30** 636d.
Ordeh, El: see Dongola.
Ordelaffi, B. **9** 414c.
Ordenamiento Real de Alcalá **9** 811a.
Ordenanzas **4** 229b.
Ordenes **34** 20 D1.
Ordensland **20** 6b.
Order **2** 49a; class of congruence **22** 670c; of curve **6** 717a; phrenological localization **18** 845d; of rational function **28** 541c; of surface **22** 668c.
—, in architecture **2** 468c; **2** 439c; in Italo-Vitruvian school **2** 439d; rules of **2** 440d; Vitruvius on Pl XXIV **2**.
Order: sacrament: see Ordination.
"Order of the Communion" **29** 415c.
"Order of all estates of nobles and gentry" **19** 661c.
Order of the Garter, Bath, Thistle, etc.: see Garter, Bath, Thistle, etc.
"Order of the Golden Age" **33** 648c.
"Order for the placing of lords and ladies" **19** 661d.
Order of St Paul **28** 195c.
"Order of the worship of God, The" **15** 77d.
Ordericus Vitalis **17** 821a; at Jarrow **8** 405d; on Silvester II **22** 76d; on town liberties **9** 539a.
Orders of battle **3** 445c.
— in Council **33** 547c; publication of **8** 363d; results **8** 364b.
—, Holy: see Ordination.
— of knighthood **14** 110b and **31** 339b; **31** 340c; **10** 491c: see also under specific titles.
— of merit **31** 339c.
—, military **16** 699a.
—, monastic: see Monachism.
—, religious: see Religious Orders.
Orderville **34** 113 K5.
Ordie, Loch: see Loch Ordie.
Ordinal: see Ordination.
Ordinalia **5** 323d.
Ordinals **2** 524d.
Ordinance: in architecture **2** 468c.
Ordinance: legal **8** 323a; on naval martial law **6** 519b.
—, 1787, U.S. **23** 747a.
Ordinance of Secession, South Carolina **23** 773a.
Ordinances, language **26** 26c.
Ordinances of Amsterdam: see Amsterdam.
"Ordinarie Post-Tidende" **17** 412c; **17** 429d.
Ordinaries: in heraldry **11** 693d; **11** 696c.
Ordinarii (judices de clero) **20** 785c.
Ordinarium Missæ **16** 508d; **16** 510c; melody **19** 170a.
Ordinary: cycle **27** 324b.
Ordinary: ecclesiastical **17** 821d.
Ordinary of the Mass: see Ordinarium Missæ.
Ordinate **6** 275d; in hyperbola **6** 278d; in parabola **6** 274a.
Ordinatio judicii (litis contestatio) **20** 681c.
Ordination **17** 820d; **5** 759a; **8** 484c; Anglican **25** 443d; apostolic sense of **18** 428b; Calvin's view **4** 720c; in canons of Hippolytus **26** 559c; corrupt procuring of **26** 369b; diaconate **7** 1a; growth of Episcopacy **5** 700c; essentials of **25** 444c; ordinal **8** 676b; **8** 379c; of presbyters **19** 674c; among regulars **1** 23c; evidence of Testamentum Domini **33** 258a; Council of Trent **23** 550d; Wesleyan view **16** 187c; Westminster Assembly on **19** 688a.
Ordinges **24** 685b.
Ordin-Nastchokin **21** 96c.
Ordino **2** 18a; **2** 18b.
Ordnance **31** 342b; **11** 278b; **11** 305c; ammunition **31** 352b; in British Army **31** 347a; breech-loading (fig.) **11** 307c; **31** 93d; breech and muzzle loading **11** 312d; carriages **31** 356b; construction **11** 288a; designing **11** 291d; **11** 293d; determining dimensions **11** 293a; 80-pounder (table) **11** 289d; field **11** 310b; (fig.) **11** 310c; foreign **31** 367b; foreign gun factories **2** 634b; in fortification **9** 454c; French **11** 290b; German **11** 306d; heavy guns, objections to **25** 100a; 100-ton gun en barbette (ill) Pl V **11**; Italian **11** 290b; Indian gun factories **2** 634a; Indian ordnance department **25** 655c; muzzle loading **11** 306c; **11** 289d; penetration of armour **11** 305a; **11** 307d; quick-firing guns **31** 369a; rifled **11** 306b; **11** 308a; **2** 659d; method of serving **11** 305b; siege **11** 314b; **2** 663d; smooth bore **11** 289d; **11** 305d; storage **2** 634d; Treasury grants **31** 95a; Turkish **25** 665c; United States **25** 637c; **28** 454c; **31** 361b; **31** 364b.
—, Board of **2** 572a; **25** 65b.
— Corps **25** 644c; **25** 649a.
— Department **2** 573c; **25** 69d.
—, Director-General of **25** 648a.
— Establishment of Edward III **2** 655c.
—, Master-General of the **2** 572a; **2** 655a.
— Survey, account of **7** 599d; delineation of ground **22** 711b; European **7** 607d; Great Britain **22** 715b; in Ireland **15** 712d; (Maps) **30** 531a; methods **22** 708d; by Royal Engineers **28** 173c.
—, Surveyor-General of **2** 572d.
Ordo Florensis **13** 694d.
— Grandimontensis **11** 47b.
— missæ: see Ordinarium Missæ.
— Romanus **16** 509c; fasts **8** 159b.
Ordonez, Count Garcia **5** 773d.
Ordonnance de la marine **6** 320b.
— de Moulins **8** 453b.
— de Orléans **8** 453b.
Ordonnances Ecclésiastiques de l'Eglise de Genève" **19** 678b.
Ordonnances des Rois **17** 29a.
Ordoño I: king of Leon **14** 454d.
— II: king of Leon **22** 311d.
— III: king of Leon **22** 311d.
Ordos: district **34** 44 H3.
—, mountains **30** 808b.
— Plateau **30** 810c.
Ordovices **4** 353b; **16** 789b; **21** 848b.
Ordovician flora **31** 421a.
"Ordre du jour sur la corruption électorale" **6** 407b.
Ordre pour le Mérite: see Merit, Order of, Prussia.
Ordrups Naes **34** 25 J5.
Ordsall Park **15** 459d.
Ordu (Cotyora): town, Turkey in Asia **31** 369c; **34** 38 G2; Pl II **15** 92; **19** 459c; **22** 95a; shipping **23** 655b.
Ordu: Mongol tribe **16** 744a.
Ordubad (Ordu-abat, Ordubat, Urdabad, Urtravar) **34** 33 J8; **28** 278c; **2** 547b.
Orduna **34** 20 K2.
Ordway: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, Lake **34** 99 D2.
Oré: physician **5** 677d.
Ore (Alde): river, England **34** 8 K5; **22** 621c.
—, river, Scotland **34** 15 K2.
—, town, England **33** 105d.
Ore: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D7.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E5.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 J6.
Ore: Danish coin **7** 82a; **16** 732a.
—, Swedish coin **31** 290d.
Ore: metal: see Ores.
Ore Elf: river **34** 26 L4.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— Mountains: see Erz Mountains.
Oreades **17** 688d.
Oreamnus: see Rocky Mountain Goat.
Oreana: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D2.
Oreaster **7** 634b.
Oreb: Midianite leader **10** 588d.
Orebank **34** 76 G5.
Orebro: county **34** 26 J7; area and pop. **22** 741d.
—, town **17** 821d and **31** 369c; **34** 26 J7; pop. **33** 114b.
Ore-deposits **16** 441d.
Ore-dressing **31** 369c; **16** 462d; crushing **31** 370b; jigging **31** 371c; loss in **16** 462d; sizing **31** 371b.
Orefield **34** 73 L5.
Orefonde **34** 54 C6.
Oregon: river **18** 116d.
—, state, U.S. **17** 822a and **31** 374b; **34** 64 B2; **34** 112; agriculture and manufactures, 1850-1880 **17** 824c; boundaries **19** 402a; **23** 768a; coalfield **6** 60d; Stephen Douglas and **7** 377d; fauna and flora **17** 824a; geography **17** 822a; geology **17** 823c; grain trade **29** 58d; history **12** 697b; **17** 852b; **23** 767c; hop-growing **29** 324a; irrigation **29** 601b; libraries **30** 221a; national elections, 1884-1900 **33** 568a; occupation of **23** 767c; platinum **19** 190b; public lands **12** 124a; woods of **17** 693b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
"Oregon": Atlantic liner **32** 552b.
"Oregon": battleship **31** 101c; **31** 104c.
Oregon City: town, Oreg., U.S. **31** 375b; **34** 112 C1; **17** 825b.
Oregon County **34** 104 K11.
— Creek **34** 112 H4.
— Gulch **34** 107 A2.
— Hill **34** 73 H3.
— House **34** 114 D3.
— Inlet and Lighthouse **34** 78 S3.
Oregon, New: see New Oregon.
Oregon pine **24** 386c.
Oregonia: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Oregrund **34** 26 L6.
Orehill: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
Orehoved: see Ourehoved.
Orei (Histiæa, Oreos) **34** 36 H3; Pl I **11** 80.
Oreibe **12** 827a.
O'Reilly: chieftain of Brenny **5** 265a.
—, Don Alexandro **17** 404a; **4** 627b.
—, E. **13** 697b.
—, Sir John **5** 264c.
O'Reilly's County: see Cavan.
Oreinablandina **7** 561a.
Oreinus **12** 672c.
Oreithyia **4** 53a.
Orejones: district **34** 122 C4.
—, tribe **34** 122 C4; **12** 828d.
Oreknob **34** 82 L6.
Orel (Orloff, Ukrayna): government **17** 825d and **31** 375b; **34** 34 K5; geology **10** 342b; statistics (1882) **21** 69c; (1897) **32** 338b.
— (Orelya): river **34** 34 K7; **7** 793c; **19** 410b.
—, town **34** 34 L5; **17** 826b; **14** 69a; **21** 70b; pop. (1897) **31** 375c.
"Orel": Russian warship **27** 500d; **31** 104c.
Oreland: see Orlandet.
Orelka **34** 34 K7; **7** 793c.
Orellana, Francisco de **7** 830d; **1** 708a; Amazon explorations **1** 654d; **10** 185b; route **34** 121 J4.

Orellana: river: see Amazon.
Orelli, J. C.: edits Ammonius **1** 743c; edits Cicero **5** 772c; Pervigilium Veneris **18** 683c; Roman inscriptions **13** 124d.
Orellius, J. C.: see Orelli, J. C.
Oreloth, P. **18** 832c.
Orelya: see Orel, river.
Oren: town, Norway **34** 26 E3.
—, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F2.
Orenburg: province **17** 826c and **31** 375c; **34** 33 L5; **24** 280c; Cossack voisko **27** 255d; minerals **33** 609d; statistics, 1882 **21** 69c; 1897 **32** 338b.
—, town **31** 375d; **34** 33 L5; **17** 827a; **23** 585a.
— Cossacks **34** 33 L5.
Orenburg gum **14** 310c.
Orenburgskoye, Fort: see Turgai.
Orenge-yama **29** 672d.
"Orénoque": French warship **29** 634d.
Orense (Salientes): province **17** 827b and **31** 376a; **34** 20 E2; **22** 298b.
—, town **34** 20 E2; **17** 827b; **10** 27a; pop. 1897 **32** 742b; springs **10** 26d.
Oreo: see Oreos.
Oreo Channel: see Oreos Channel.
Oreocephalus cristatus **12** 701c.
Oreodaphne bullata: see Stinkwood.
Oreodon **15** 430b; canine teeth **15** 353b.
Oreodontidæ **7** 284b.
Oreodoxa regia (Palmita del Azufral, Palma Real) **6** 154d; **6** 680d.
Oreophasinæ **11** 232b.
Oreortyx pictus **4** 703d.
Oreos (Oreo) **34** 36 H3.
— Channel **34** 36 G3.
Oreoscoptes montanus: see Mountain Mocking-bird.
Oreotraginæ **25** 454a.
Oreotragus: see Klipspringer
Oreotrochilus **3** 747a; **12** 359b.
Ore-pass **16** 453c.
Orepuki **34** 52 B9.
Orere Mountains **34** 56 J11.
Orero, General **28** 278a; **29** 646a.
Ores **16** 464a; **16** 58a; comminution of **16** 58c; concentration: see Concentration of Ores; disintegration of **16** 463a; magnetic concentration **31** 370a; **16** 466b; **16** 464b; reduction of **13** 309d; **16** 58c; sampling of **16** 63a: see also Ore-deposits, Ore-dressing, and under various metals.
Oresa **34** 34 G5.
Oresme, Bishop Nicholas: economic writings **19** 354c; **9** 753d; translations **14** 524c; **9** 648b.
Orestes: in Greek legend **17** 827c; **2** 481d; **23** 110a; in Euripides' tragedies **8** 676a; **8** 676d; and Iphigeneia **13** 211d.
—, Pannonian rebel **17** 726c; **20** 781c; father of Augustulus **17** 345c.
—, prefect of Egypt **6** 751d; **12** 596b.
Orestes: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
"Orestes": tragedy of Euripides **8** 677c.
"Orestes Pursued by the Furies" **11** 654d.
"Orestiad" **1** 209a.
Orestias **12** 674c.
Orestis Pl I **11** 80.
Oreston **7** 140c.
Oresund: see Sound (The), Denmark.
Oretani Pl VII **22** 304.
Oreto **18** 170c.
"Oreto": ship **25** 560c.
Oretown **34** 112 B1.
Oreus (Orei, Histiæa) Pl I **11** 80.
Oreville **34** 100 A3.
Orfa: see Edessa.
Orfani: see Orfano.
Orfano (Orfani, Orphani) **34** 35 G8.
Orfano, Gulf of: see Rendino, Gulf of.
"Orfeo": drama by Poliziano **19** 346a; **7** 418c; **13** 508b.
"Orfeo ed Euridice": opera by Gluck **10** 694a; **31** 43c.
"Orfeo and Heurodis" **21** 540c.
Orffyreus, Councillor (Bessler): inventor **18** 554b.
Orfila, M. J. B. **17** 828a.
Orfila Museum **18** 281a.
Orford, Earls of: see Walpole.
Orford: town, England **34** 8 K5; **22** 621c.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F7.
— Castle **22** 622c; **16** 40c.
— Ness: cape and lighthouse, England **34** 8 K5.
— Ness: cape, Queensland **34** 50 G2.
— Point **34** 112 A4.
—, Port: see Port Orford.
Orfordville: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
"Orfraie" **18** 56d.
Orfrey: see Orphrey.
Orga **34** 19 E3.
Orgagna, Andrea: poet **13** 505d.
Orgagna, Andrea: painter: see Orcagna.
Organ: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
Organ: musical instrument **17** 828c; in ancient Greece **17** 79d; flute stop **9** 351a; history **17** 836a; origin of **2** 121d; pitch of **31** 781c.
—, physiological: see Organs.
Organ (Oragos) Mountains, Brazil **4** 223a; **25** 368d.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6; mining **31** 161b.
— Mountains, Texas **23** 204a.
— Pipes: Peaks **34** 107 G2.
— pipes: action of flame manometer on **1** 115d; vibration in **25** 54d.
Organa: island **17** 856c.
Organa: town: see Organja.
Organcave **34** 77 F5.
Organic acids **5** 553b; formation from cyanides **5** 555d; waste-products of plants **19** 52a; preparation and properties **5** 568d.
— bases **5** 576d.
— chemistry **5** 520d; **5** 544c; **19** 10c; development of **14** 566a.
— compounds **5** 544c; **24** 626c; classification **5** 551d; families of **5** 553a; formulæ **5** 547b; as pigments **31** 772d.
Organic decree: France, 1852 **3** 290d.
— law: Wallachia, 1834 **21** 20d.
Organic life: Darwin on **6** 830d; Descartes' theory of **7** 125b; Fechner on **8** 767d.
— matter **18** 715c; as reducing agent **10** 262c; in water **24** 399b.
— pigments **31** 771c.
Organic statute of Crete, 1868 **27** 273c.
Organisata **16** 838b.
"Organisation du Travail" **22** 209a.
"Organismen der Pockenlymphe" **27** 132b.
Organisms, living **3** 682c; as geological agents **10** 289a; microscopic **9** 95a; vegetable (table) **31** 550a.
Organistrum **19** 65a.
Organization: in biology **3** 681a.
—, in sociology **29** xi.
"Organizer of Victory" **28** 486d.
Organja (Organa) **34** 30 O2.
Organogenesis **8** 167c.
Organo-metallic compounds **5** 553d; **5** 573b; arsenic and antimony **5** 541c; boron **5** 573b; silicon **5** 523d; **5** 574a; zinc **5** 573b.
"Organon": of Aristotle **14** 784b; **2** 514c; analysis of **14** 785c.
"Organon der rationellen Heilkunde" **11** 373d.
Organos, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Organos.
Organo-therapeutics **33** 272c.
Organ-pipe coral (Tubipora) **6** 384c; distribution **6** 386c; (fig.) **6** 385a; in reef-building **6** 377d; skeleton **1** 130b; structure (fig.) **25** 456a.
Organs: in physiology **19** 10b; of living bodies **3** 685c; physiological conception of **19** 10b; rudimentary **8** 750c.
— of plants **19** 44b; plagiotropic **19** 61b; radial **19** 58c; terminal **19** 27b.
Organs of Bojanus **16** 692b.
— of Corti (fig.) **1** 894d; **7** 592b.
"Organt" **21** 176c.
Organum **19** 65a.
Organzine **22** 62b.
Orgaos, Pico de: see Pico de Orgaos.
Orgas **8** 128b.
Orgasawara-Shima: see Bonin.
Orgaz (Orgaz con Arisgotas) **34** 20 J5.
Orge **21** 625c.
Orgeief (Orgeiev): see Orghyeeff.
Orgement, Pierre d' **5** 395b.
Orgéo **34** 21 F9.
Orgères **34** 19 D4.
Orgetorix **17** 636b.
Orghenj **4** 2c.
Orghoy: see Samoyedes.
Orghyeeff (Orgeief, Orgeiev) **31** 376b; **34** 34 G8; **3** 615c.
Orgial **2** 545d; **15** 25c.
Orgieff: see Orghyeeff.
Orgies, Bacchic **17** 839b.
Orgiva (Orjiva) **34** 20 J8.
Orgon **34** 18 F11.
Orgue expressif **11** 484a.
Orgueil Castle, Jersey: see Mont Orgueil.
—, Mont: see Mont Orgueil.
Orguia **24** 483c.
Orguinette **17** 106d.
Orgullo **21** 269a.
Orgus, Fl.: see Orco.
Orgyia **4** 596d.
— antiqua: see Vapourer Moth.
— detrita Pl XXXI (figs. 2 and 3) **4** 597.
— gonostigma Pl XXXI (fig. 4) **4** 597.
Orhei (Petrodava) **31** 376b.
Orhoi-Bar-Khevyo **7** 653b.
Orhy **20** 126c.
Oria: river, Spain **11** 265b.
—, town, Italy **34** 30 L7.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 K7.
Oriakov: see Orie Khof.
Orialuka **16** 781b; **30** 820c.
Oriana: character in "Amadis" **20** 654d; **20** 656a.
"Oriana": poem by Tennyson **33** 248a.
Oriani: Italian astronomer **4** 69b; **17** 713d.
Oriant **20** 652d.
Oribasius: Greek physician **1** 804d; **5** 795d; **15** 804c.
Oribates **2** 275a.
Oribatidæ: see Beetle Mites.
Oribe, General **2** 491b; **18** 441b.
Oribia (Oribi) **25** 454a; **26** 638c.
Oricalchum (Orichalcum) **4** 217a; **17** 630a.
Orich: Boer leader **7** 40b.
Ori-chun **34** 46 C3.
Orick **34** 114 A1.
Oricus (Oricum) Pl I **11** 80.
Orid: see Ohrida.
Orie **34** 106 G1.
Orie Khof (Oriakov) **34** 34 K8; **34** 34 L8.
Oriel: see Oregle.
Oriel College **18** 97c; **31** 157d; Rhodes bequest **33** 603c.
Oriel Mount **32** 620c.
Oriel window **2** 460d.
Oriekovo: see Orikhovo.
Orien **11** 776a.
Orient: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1.
"Orient": French warship **17** 322c.
Orient Bay **34** 118 G5.
— Heights: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D6.
Orient Line **32** 845a.
— Point **34** 69 S9.
Orienta **34** 97 D1.
Oriental: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Oriental alabaster **20** 809a.
Oriental Club **6** 41c.
Oriental costume **6** 460c.
"Oriental Herald" **21** 173c.
"Oriental Magazine" **18** 539a.
Oriental manuscripts: at Bodleian Library **14** 519b; at British Museum **30** 213b; at Cambridge University Library **30** 214a.
"Oriental Observer" **17** 432b.
Oriental plague: see Bubonic Plague.
"Oriental Scenery": by Daniell **6** 808d.
Oriental topaz **23** 446c.
— zone: zoology **28** 625d, **7** 269b; **33** 938d.
"Orientales, Les" **9** 676d; **29** 348b.
Orientales - Pyrenées: see Pyrenées Orientales.
Oriente, F. A. do **19** 556c.
Oriente: province **31** 376b; **34** 122 B4; pop. **27** 648c.
Orientius: poet **28** 135c.
Orietæ **26** 103d.
Orifice **12** 473a; discharge of air **12** 481b; discharge of liquids **12** 462b; **12** 470a; **12** 476b; sharp-edged **12** 463d; submerged (fig.) **12** 470d.
Oriflamme **11** 705d; **9** 277d; **9** 279b.
Origanum dictamnus **1** 57b.
Origanum heracleoticum: see Winter Sweet Marjorum.
Origanum majorana: see Marjoram.
Origanum onites: see Pot Marjoram.
Origen: Christian writer **17** 839b; teaches at Alexandria **2** 828a; **5** 221c; relations with Ambrose of Alexandria **1** 662a; disciple of Ammonius Saccas **1** 743d; **17** 335d; anathematized **13** 796b; on the atonement **7** 137d; bibliography **17** 843b; on the canon **5** 6d; **5** 9a; controversy with Celsus **5** 295a; Christology **7** 309d; **13** 671a; Clement **5** 819c; on decalogue **7** 16a; on Druids **7** 478a; on Eden **7** 652b; educational work **7** 671d; on Epistle to Ephesians **8** 469a; on Epistle to Hebrews **11** 603a; eschatology **16** 316c; exegesis **11** 745d; Logos doctrine **14** 805b; Pamphilus **8** 721b; on II Peter **18** 698b; physiognomy **19** 4c; pilgrimages **19** 93c; Plato's influence on **1** 500b; **19** 211c; Porphyry **17** 338c; on purgatory **20** 115a; Septuagint **21** 669a; theology **17** 841d; Valentinus **24** 37b.
Origenes (Origen): the pagan **17** 335d; Longinus **14** 864c.
Origenist controversy **13** 796b; Epiphanius **8** 482c.
Origiacum: see Orchies.
"Origin of the Aryans" **33** 201a.
"Origin of Civilization" **9** 22b.
"Origin of Cremation" **6** 566d.
Origin of evil: in Genesis **1** 135c; Thomas Aquinas on **19** 670c.
"Origin of Human Reason" **30** 788a.
"Origin of the Magyars" **33** 623c.
"Origin of Nations" **32** 182d.
"Origin of the Old Catholic Church" **32** 249a.
"Origin of Species" **8** 749a; **18** 32c; **27** 384c; analysis of **24** 77d; Huxley **29** 370b; significance of **29** ix; and A. R. Wallace **33** 732a.
Origin of the World: myths of **17** 156c; **18** 507a.
Original, L': town: see L'Original.
"Original Letters Illustrative of English History" **8** 150b.
Original process: in law **19** 789b.
— Secession Church, Scotland **32** 468b; **32** 470b; Indian mission **16** 515c.
Original Sin **18** 472c; St Augustine on **19** 669a; Jonathan Edwards' theory **7** 690b; Pelagius **3** 77d; Council of Trent **23** 546a.
Originalia Rolls **20** 312d.
"Origine Animæ, De" **5** 386a.
"Origine de la Famille" **9** 19b.
"Origine de la Langue et de la Poésie Française" **9** 656a.
"Origine de la Poésie Persane" **27** 381d.
"Origines": work by Cato **5** 240b; **20** 717d.
"Origines Britannicæ" **22** 551c.
"Origines de la France Contemporaine" **33** 166d.
"Origines du Gouvernement Représentatif" **9** 681b.
"Origines Sacræ" **22** 551b.
"Origines des Tsiganes, Les" **10** 618a.
"Origins of Christianity" **32** 206d.
Orignaux Point Lighthouse **34** 62 O3.
Origny: river **34** 19 J1.
— (Origny - Ste - Benoite) town **34** 19 H1.
Origny-le-Roux **34** 19 B4.
Orihel: angel **14** 696b.
Orihpää **34** 34 D1.
Orihuela (Auriela, Aurivalet) **17** 843b and **31** 376c; **34** 20 L6; **1** 574c; **17** 52a; university **17** 843c.
Orihvesi **34** 34 D1.
Orik: see Ourique.
Orikho **34** 44 E1.
Orikhovo (Oriekovo) **34** 34 E6.
Orillia: town, Canada **31** 376c; **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Orillon: in fortification **9** 462c.
Orimattila **34** 34 E1.
Orin: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— Nur: see Oring-nor.
Orinasals **22** 383c.
Orinda **34** 114 K2.
— Park Station **34** 114 K2.
Oring-nor (Orin Nur, Lelu, Norin-nor, Oringtso) **34** 44 F4; **23** 339b; Pl IV **23** 357; **29** 373a; **33** 323d.
Orinne **34** 106 H6.
Orinoco: river **17** 843d and **31** 376c; **34** 122 D2; **4** 8b; **33** 651a; alligators **6** 594a; bifurcation of **34** 122 D3; Columbus discovers **6** 174c; delta **3** 377b; **34** 122 E2; Humboldt's explorations **12** 343d; trade of **2** 45d; **31** 378a.
—, town **34** 78 J3.
—, Alto: see Alto Orinoco.
Orio **34** 55 L8.
Oriole: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
Oriole (Oriolidæ, Oriolus galbula mimeta) **17** 844b; distribution **3** 755b; **3** 759c; mimicry **12** 139d; nidification **3** 771d.
Oriolo, G. **21** 443a.
Oriolo: town **34** 32 U14.
Oriolus galbula: see Golden Oriole.
Oriolus kundoo **17** 844c.
Oriolus textor **24** 462d.
Orion: grammarian **7** 183c; **10** 686c.
—, legendary hero **17** 844d; **2** 643d; **19** 559a; **23** 413c.
Orion: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 H7.
Orion: constellation **17** 844d; **2** 816d; nebulæ of (fig.) **2** 820d; star cluster in **25** 753a.
"Orion": French ship **21** 322b.
"Orion": H.M.S. **17** 286d.
"Orion": poem **33** 820a.
Orion, Mont: see Mont Orion.
Orionids **30** 691b.
Orior **2** 546a.
Orishoas **12** 604b.
Oriska **34** 99 G3.
Oriskany: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
— Falls **34** 70 M6.
Oriskany formation: in geology **10** 339d.
— Sandstone **10** 339d; **23** 793b.
Orison **34** 94 B8.
Orissa **17** 844d and **31** 378a; **34** 42 K9; **7** 19a; **5** 767d; area and pop. 1891 **26** 212a; British annexation **10** 771a; **15** 292a; **5** 243d; Buddhism **12** 786a; canal system **26** 86c; **27** 319a; **29** 599c; ceded by Mahrattas **5** 243d; financial administration **12** 802b; history **17** 845b; **12**

794d; **20** 259d; irrigation **12** 754d; **15** 285c; land settlement **12** 771a.
Oristano: river **21** 308b.
—, town **31** 378b; **34** 30 B8; pop. **32** 418a.
—, Gulf of **34** 30 B8; **21** 307d.
Orit **9** 1d.
Oritæ (Gedrosia) Pl VII **18** 561; **3** 300a; Nearchus visits **17** 305d.
Orithyia **3** 59a; statue of **27** 404d.
Oriva **34** 108 O5.
Orivesi **34** 33 F3; **24** 209a; **28** 396a.
Oriyā: language **11** 840a; dictionaries **7** 191a.
Orizaba (Orizava): town **17** 845c; **34** 119 L8; **30** 727b; pop. **33** 661b.
—, mountain: see Citlaltepetl.
Orjén **6** 783c.
Orjiva: see Orgiva.
Ork, Ness of **34** 14 L1.
Orkades: see Orkney Islands.
Or-kapi: see Perekop.
Orkas, Cape **4** 662d.
Orkedal **34** 26 F5; **17** 575d.
Orkedalsören **34** 26 F5.
Orkhan **11** 123a; **23** 641a.
Orkhanie: see Orchanie.
Orkhon **34** 44 G1; **14** 2d; **22** 5c; **30** 809a.
Orkhu, Lake **34** 44 D1.
Orkla **34** 26 G5; **17** 575d.
Orkney, William, earl of, 1471 **17** 849a.
Orkney and Shetland, J. Hepburn, Duke of: see Bothwell: J. Hepburn, Earl of.
Orkney Islands (Orcades) **17** 845d and **31** 378b; **34** 14 K1; Pl VII **15** 515; **4** 663c; **15** 833a; flora and fauna of **17** 847c; geology of **17** 846c; **10** 366d; history of **17** 848b; **23** 328c; manufactures **17** 847d; map of **17** 846a; mortgaged to Scotland **21** 495a; **17** 589b; Norse settlements in **8** 283d; pop. **17** 848a; statistical tables **31** 378c; tideways in **24** 542a; Udal right **23** 716b.
—, South: see South Orkney.
— Springs **34** 76 F3.
"Orkneyinga" **12** 625c.
Orkneyman's Cave **17** 846c.
Orla: river, Germany **21** 349c; **32** 355b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
Orlah **16** 505c.
Orlams **34** 57 C4.
Orlamünde, Counts of **12** 44a; **21** 350b.
Orlamünde: town **21** 347b.
Orland: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2; **27** 4 (plan).
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6; **15** 300d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— Park: town **34** 93 K2.
Orlandet (Oreland) **34** 26 F5.
Orlandi, Deodati **21** 442a.
"Orlandino" **9** 355c.
Orlando: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Italy **27** 501b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
"Orlando": horse **12** 184c.
"Orlando": ship **32** 566b; Pl XII **32** 564; **31** 105a.
Orlando, Capo: see Capo Orlando.
"Orlando Furioso": by Ariosto **2** 503c; **13** 509c; Harington's translation **11** 479d.
"Orlando Furioso": by Greene **11** 164d.
"Orlando Innamorato" **2** 503d; **3** 604c; **3** 862b.
Orle (Ourlet) **11** 696d.
Orlean **34** 76 H3.
Orléanais **34** 17 B2; **9** 510c.
"Orleanists, The" **7** 319c.
Orléans, family of **17** 852a; **31** 379a; acquires dukedom of Aumâle **3** 85d; arms of (fig. 40) **11** 695c.
Orleans, Bastard of. see Dunois, Jean.
—, Dukes and Princes of: see under Christian names.
—, Maid of: see Joan of Arc.
—, Père d' **9** 660a.
Orleans: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
Orléans: town, France **17** 849c; **31** 379a; **34** 19 D5; travel map **34** 3 E5; plan of **17** 850; **28** 465c; Councils of **3** 559b; **7** 615a; **9** 47c; **14** 695d; siege of **8** 321a; **9** 549d; **11** 661a; taken by Duchesse de Montpensier **16** 793a; university of **23** 838d.
Orleans: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 P5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
— Canal **34** 19 E5; **16** 777d.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
— County, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E3.
— Crossroads **34** 77 K1.
—, East: see East Orleans.
Orléans, Forêt d' **28** 463b.
Orleans Four Corners **34** 70 L3.
— House **34** 10 G8; **23** 674a.
—, Isle of **34** 62 N5; **20** 165d; **32** 371a.
— Library, Blois **14** 524d.
—, New: see New Orleans.
— Railway tunnel **33** 488c.
— Road **34** 75 D2.
Orléansville **34** 54 G1.
Orlena: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
Orleton **34** 11 G5; **11** 730b.
Orley, Van: painter **21** 439b; **29** 10d.
"Orley Farm" **23** 585d.
Orlia **34** 34 E5.
Orliako **34** 35 F7.
Orlibar: boat-owner **9** 256a.
Orlick, E. **32** 453a; **31** 856d.
Orlik: river: see Orel.
—, town **34** 34 J7.
Orlinda: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H1.
"Orlitch" **30** 822c.
Orlo **34** 3 P4.
Orlof (Orlov): town **34** 33 J4; **33** 713b.
—, cape and lighthouse **34** 33 H2.
Orloff, A. **21** 99d.
—, G. **5** 233d; Grecian campaign of **11** 122a; intrigues against Peter III **21** 99c.
Orloff diamond **7** 166b.
Orloff: government: see Orel.
Orlop-deck **21** 604b.
Orlov: see Orlof.
Orlova **34** 116 N8.
Orlovka **34** 34 J6.
Orlovskago, Cape **34** 33 L1.
Orlowen **34** 24 D35.
Orlygstad **12** 620c.
Orm: author: see Ormin.
"Orm Storolfsson" **12** 624b.
Orma: town **34** 39 K4.
Orma, Fort: see Fort Orma.
Orman, J. B. **27** 144b.
Ormanian: Armenian patriarch **33** 503d.
Ormanli (Ormanlü) **34** 35 L7.
Ormanville **34** 101 J6.
Ormarah (Hoormara, Urmara) **34** 40 L8; **26** 101 Map; **26** 103a; **3** 299d.
—, Ras: see Ras Ormarah.
Orme, R. **17** 853d.
—, Rev. W. **3** 457c.
Orme: town **34** 75 J5.
Ormea **34** 31 C6.
Ormelet **34** 26 C3.
Ormelune **1** 624d.
Ormer (Haliotis tuberculata) **17** 2a.
Ormerod, Eleanor A. **31** 380c.
—, G. **23** 674c.
—, Rev. W. **27** 611a.
Ormes Bay **34** 11 D1.
Orme's case **21** 626c.
Orme's Head, Great: see Great Orme's Head.
— Head, Little: see Little Orme's Head.
Ormesby: town **34** 6 J5; pop. **33** 917b.
— Broad **34** 8 L5; **24** 729d; **31** 251c.
—, Great: see Great Ormesby.
Ormesson, d': statesman **6** 122a; **9** 595b.
Ormes-sur-Voulzie, Les: see Les Ormes.
"Ormesta": see "Hormesta."
Ormidale **34** 15 D3.
Ormin (Orm) **8** 317c; **8** 395d; **8** 409b.
Ormisinda **1** 615a.
Ormiston **34** 15 L3.
Ormoc **34** 47 E7; **18** 752a.
Ormond: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4; **28** 420c.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 G4.
"Ormond" **7** 654d.
Ormond: pursuivant **11** 688b.
Ormond College **23** 856c; **30** 628c.
Ormonde family **23** 406b; arms of **11** 690a; castle of **2** 540d.
—, 1st duke of **17** 854a; **19** 692c; encourages linen manufacture **13** 231b; kidnapped **3** 836b; newsletters of **17** 423b; relieves Drogheda **7** 471b; urges Ireland to rebellion **6** 600c.
—, 2nd duke of, 1702 **4** 628a; **14** 125d; intrigues with France **4** 6a; supersedes Marlborough **9** 583b.
—, 1st earl of, 1328 **13** 260d.
—, 5th earl of, 1450 **13** 261c; **7** 684d.
—, 10th earl of, 1583 **13** 264d.
"Ormonde": horse **29** 329c; **29** 332d; 29 336a.
Ormoxylon **10** 345d.
Ormoy, Marquis d' **6** 123b.
Ormoy (Ormoy-le-Davien): town **34** 19 F2.
Ormoz: see Friedau.
Ormsary House **34** 15 C3.
Ormsby, W. **21** 487b; **24** 326d.
Ormsby: town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
— County **34** 113 C3.
—, South: see South Ormsby.
— Station **34** 74 F1.
Ormside, Great: see Great Ormside.
Ormsjö **34** 26 K4.
Ormskirk **17** 856a and **31** 381a; **34** 7 B5; church **14** 254c; fair at **8** 848c; observatory at **17** 711c.
Ormstown: town, Chateauguay co., Quebec **34** 62 F8.
—, town, Drummond co., Quebec **34** 62 K7.
"Ormulum" **8** 317c; **8** 395d; **8** 410a.
Ormuz (Harmozia, Hormuz, Ormus): town **17** 856b; **34** 40 G7; Pl VII **18** 561; **17** 305d; **18** 619c; **26** 108a; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
— Island **34** 40 G7; captured by English and Persians **1** 8c; **12** 799a; **17** 857c; history, 1507-1622 **18** 638a; Portuguese take **1** 457a; **2** 701c; **18** 638a.
—, Strait of **34** 40 G7; Map **17** 856d.
Ormuzd (Ahurâ-Mazdâ, Ahurô Mazdâo, Ahuramazd) **17** 858c; **18** 325d; **24** 821b; and Ahriman **1** 424c; in the Avesta **6** 447d; invocations **24** 775d; Iranian conception of **9** 232b; theistic aspect **23** 238b.
Ornain **16** 205d; **21** 624b.
Ornament **31** 381a; on archaic vases **19** 606d; **19** 612c; in architecture **2** 382d; Pl XIII **2** 408; French pottery **19** 629c; inlaid **2** 456c; marquetry **9** 850c; Mexican **16** 213b; in Paris street architecture **25** 599d; in prehistoric pottery **19** 602d: printing **29** 411c: see also Decoration.
"Ornament of the Assembly": see "Arāish-i Mahfil."
Ornaments rubric **24** 195b.
Ornano, Marshal **9** 568d.
Ornans **34** 19 N6.
"Ornatus and Artesia" **20** 660a.
Ornavasso **34** 31 D3.
Orne: department **18** 1a; **31** 381c; **34** 19 A3; **23** 522d; pop. **28** 464c.
— (Olina): river, Calvados, France **34** 17 E4; **4** 713b; **9** 506c; **18** 1b.
—, river, Meuse, France **34** 19 M2.
—, river, Sarthe, France **34** 19 A4; **21** 314b.
"Ornelas v. Ruiz" **28** 369c.
"Ornement des Noces Spirituelles" **26** 204a.
Ornenypen **34** 25 B3.
Orneodes hexadactylus **4** 597c; Pl XXXI (fig. 27) **4** 597.
Ornest **8** 279d.
Orneville **34** 65 F5.
Ornithic fossils **3** 736d.
Ornithichnites **3** 728c.
Ornithodelphia **15** 371b; **15** 377b.
Ornithogalum **4** 98a; **27** 333d.
Ornitholepas australis **33** 320b.
Ornithology **18** 2a; **26** 253c; Bonaparte's classification **18** 31a; in 18th century **18** 5a; influence of Darwin and Wallace **18** 32c; survey of faunistic works **18** 16a; Huxley's classification **18** 34b; in mediæval times **18** 3c; modern classification **18** 44b; Parker's osteological work **18** 33b; phylogenetic speculations **18** 42d; quinary system **18** 15a; Sclater's classification **18** 41d; societies dealing with **22** 225d; Spanish works **18** 17b.
"Ornithology, American" **24** 590b.
"Ornithology of Fr. Willughby" **24** 589c.
Ornithomyia: see Bird-fly.
Ornithopappi **26** 254b.
Ornithophilous flowers **25** 425d.
Ornithopoda **20** 443c.
Ornithopsis **20** 443c.
Ornithoptera: butterfly **4** 595a.
— Brookeana **15** 322c.
Ornithopterus: fossil reptile **20** 87b.
Ornithopus: plant **4** 150c.
—, bird **3** 728b.
Ornithorhynchidæ **15** 371c.
Ornithorhynchus **15** 377d; **32** 110a; peculiar to Australia **7** 272b; fossil remains **25** 790d; mammary glands **16** 301d; reproductive organs **20** 409c; spur and gland **15** 348d; **15** 368d; tactile organs of **23** 479b; true teeth in **30** 505d.
Ornithosauria **20** 87a; **20** 443c; recent classification **32** 219a; skull (fig.) **32** 216c.
Ornithoscelida **20** 443a.
Ornithuræ **26** 253d; **26** 255a.
Ornö: island **34** 26 L7; **22** 737b.
— Mount **34** 109 D2.
Ornsay Isle and lighthouse **34** 14 E5.
Ornsköldsvik **34** 26 L5.
Ornus europæa: see Manna Ash.
Oro: town, Mexico: see Aguanueva.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
Oro: Tahitian deity **23** 24b.
Oro Blanco **34** 110 D7.
— Capo d': see Kaphereus, Cape.
—, Cerro del: see Cerro del Oro.
—, El: see El Oro.
— Fino Creek **34** 108 C3.
—, Point **27** 614b.
—, Rio: see Gold River, Sp. Sahara.
Oroatis: see Hindyan.
Orobac **11** 776a.
Orobanche **4** 156b; **18** 265b.
Orobancheæ **18** 265b; **25** 439c.
Orobiae (Rovies) Pl I **11** 80.
Orobii **20** 505a.
Oroches (Orochus) **23** 608c.
Orochons: see Tungus.
Orocono **34** 120 J5.
Orodes I **18** 596b.
— II **18** 600d.
Oroel, Peña de: see Peña de Oroel.
Oroetes **6** 825d; **18** 569c; **19** 417b.
Orofino **34** 114 C1.
Orohena **23** 22d.
Orohippus **7** 284a; **10** 365b; **12** 173c; toes (ill) **12** 174d.
Orok-nor **34** 44 F1; **30** 808d.
Oroks **21** 147d.
Orolaunum (Arlon) **2** 543c.
Orolonco, Cerro de: see Cerro de Orolonco.
Oromedon Mountain **2** 219c; **6** 444c.
Oromo: see Gallas.
Oromocto **34** 63 C4.
Oromocto Lake **34** 63 B4; **31** 136a.
Oron **34** 27 C5.
—, Lake **22** 5d; **23** 510b.
Orondapates: satrap **18** 597d.
Orondo **34** 111 E2.
Orono: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
Orono: town, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
Oronoco **34** 98 E5.
Oronogo **34** 104 D10.
Oronoque: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
Oronsay **34** 15 A2; ruins at **2** 500c.
Orontes: satrap **18** 579c.
Orontes: river: see Nahr el-Asi.
Orontiaceæ **2** 693d.
Oronto Bay **34** 97 F1.
Orontobates **5** 102d.
Oroomiah: see Urumiah.
"Oroonoco" **3** 509c.
Oropa **19** 95a.
Oropastes **2** 642b.
Oropesa, Count **22** 333c.
Oropesa: town, Bolivia: see Cochabamba.
— (Oropesa y Corchuela): town, Toledo, Spain **34** 20 G5.
—, town, Valencia, Spain **34** 20 N4.
— Cape and lighthouse **34** 20 N4.
Orophernes **5** 76a.
Oropouche: river **34** 118 K2.
— Lagoon **34** 118 H3.
Oropus (Asopus): river, Greece **34** 36 J4; **3** 57 Map Pl I **11** 80; **3** 854a; **18** 50b.
—, town, Greece **18** 50b; **34** 36 J4; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 854c; oracle of Amphiaraus **1** 639a; **1** 749d.
—, town, Syria **15** 143c.
Oroquista **26** 591d.
Oros **34** 36 H5; **1** 180d.
— Stavro (Hill of the Holy Cross) **6** 747 Map; **6** 747c.
Orosei, Gulf of **21** 308b.
—, town **34** 30 C7.
Oroseris **6** 380a.
Orosháza **31** 381c; **34** 28 M5.
Oroshi **34** 35 B7.
Orosi: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Cartago, Costa Rica **34** 120 M10.
—, town, Guanacaste, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
—, volcano **34** 120 K9; **6** 449d.
Orosius, P. **18** 50b; on Polar exploration **19** 316a; Alfred translates **8** 392b; collects relics of St Stephen **22** 532c.
"Orosius Tubero," pseud: see La Mothe le Vayer.
Orota **17** 477c.
Orotava (Puerto Orotava, Puerto de la Cruz) **34** 20 M8; **4** 799b.
Oroté Island **34** 52 N2.
— Peninsula **34** 52 N2.
—, Point **34** 52 N2.
Orotinan: tribe **12** 828b.
—, dialect **17** 479a.
Orounda Pl II **15** 92.
O'Rourk: family **14** 433b.
O'Rourk, Tigernan **13** 255b.
Oroust: island **22** 737c.
—, town **34** 26 G7.
Oroville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Oroya **34** 122 B6.
Orozco **3** 787b.
Orozco y Berra: author **25** 377d.
Orpel Ivane: see Orbelian, John.
Orphan **26** 661a.
"Orphan, The" **18** 70c.
"Orphan of Chaou, The" **5** 666c.
Orphan Girls' School, Greenwich **11** 174b.
"Orphan Lectures" **2** 21a.
Orphan Working Home, London **26** 683b.
Orphani: see Orfano.
Orphanotropheion **6** 304b.
Orphans: politico-religious party: see Taborites.
Orphans' Home **34** 88 L5.
Orphans' Hospital, Edinburgh **7** 666b.
Orphat (Arafat) **2** 300a.
"Orphée aux Enfers": by Halévy **29** 207c.
"Orphée aux Enfers": by Offenbach **17** 732d.
"Orphelin de la Chine" **24** 290b.
Orpheline du Temple **17** 223a.
Orpheus: in mythology **18** 51a; **18** 273c; **11** 136d; **19** 236a.
Orpheus: town **34** 91 F7.
"Orpheus": opera by Gluck: see "Orfeo ed Euridice."
"Orpheus Britannicus" **20** 114a.

"Orpheus and Eurydice": by Canova **5** 24c.
"Orpheus and Eurydice": by Watts (Pl) **33** 796.
Orphic poems **12** 578a; **17** 128b; **18** 51c; incense **12** 721a; influence on Neoplatonism **17** 338a.
Orphir **34** 14 K2.
Orphitianum senatusconsultum **20** 707b.
Orphrey **6** 461d; **11** 711b.
Orpierre **34** 18 L8.
Orpiment (Auripigmentum, King's yellow, Chinese yellow): pigment **18** 51d; **19** 87c; **2** 635c; fresco painting **9** 770d; in mineralogy **16** 394a.
— vermilion **6** 555c.
"Orpin, the Parish Clerk" **10** 16a.
Orpington **34** 9 G3; **28** 531a.
Orpiri **5** 254a.
Orpund **34** 27 D3.
Orr, J. B. **19** 86d.
Orr: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Orranke See **34** 24 G34.
Orre **34** 25 D4.
Orrea **4** 663a; **18** 667b.
Orred, G. **32** 533d.
Orrell **34** 7 B5.
Orrente, P. **24** 34d.
Orrery, Charles, 4th earl of **4** 183b.
—, John, 5th earl of (Cork and): see Cork and Orrery, John, 5th earl.
—, Lionel, 3rd earl of **4** 183b.
—, Roger, 1st earl of **4** 185b; **20** 660b: see also Cork, earls of.
Orrescii **17** 641a.
Orrest Head **34** 6 D5.
Orreston **5** 267a.
Orrhoene: see Osrhoene.
Orrhoi: see Edessa, Mesopotamia.
Orrick **34** 103 D6.
Orrin River **34** 14 G4.
Orrington **34** 65 F6.
Orris: pseud.: see Ingelow, J.
Orris: town **34** 115 F7.
Orris: gold wire **10** 754d.
Orris camphor **18** 52a.
Orris root **18** 52a; **9** 280a; **13** 276b.
Orrisdale Head **34** 6 B2.
Orrock **34** 98 D4.
Orroroo **34** 51 C4.
Orrouy **5** 269c.
Orrs: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
— Island **34** 65 D8.
Orrstown **34** 74 G6.
Orrum **34** 78 L6.
Orrville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
Orry, Jarl **15** 453c.
Orry (Orry-la-Ville) **34** 19 F2.
Orsa **34** 26 J6.
Orsara di Puglia **34** 32 S12.
Orsay, A. G. G., Count d' **7** 369d; **3** 825b.
Orsay: town **34** 19 E3.
—, Quai d' Pl V **18** 274; **31** 468b; **31** 465 Map.
Orscha: see Orsha.
Orseis **2** 403b.
Orseolo, Bishop **23** 446d.
—, Pietro: doge of Venice **6** 699b; **24** 142b; **25** 609d; **24** 150c.
Orsera: see Andermatt.
Orsett **34** 9 H3.
— Hall **8** 553c.
— Lake: see Ozette Lake.
Orsha (Orscha) **31** 381d; **34** 34 H4; pop. 1883 **16** 543d; 1897 **30** 792a.
Orsi **31** 55b.
Orsières **34** 27 D6.
Orsini: family **1** 489a; **20** 796b; **20** 798a; massacre of **20** 806d.
—, Felice **18** 52b; **28** 379a; attempt on Napoleon III **9** 624a; **28** 229b.
—, Francesco **20** 798d.
—, Giacinto, B.: see Celestine III.
—, Giovanni G.: see Nicholas III: Pope.
—, Ludovico **1** 91a.
—, Napoleon **6** 812d.
—, Orso **17** 484a.
—, Paolo Giordano **15** 791c.
—, Princess **9** 38d; **22** 341b.
—, Rinaldo **9** 139a.
—, Roberto **6** 445a.
—, Vincenzo Marco **3** 559a.
Orsino: see Orsini.
Orsinus, Fulvius **9** 118a.
Orsk (Yaman-kala) **18** 52c and **31** 381d; **34** 33 L5; climate **23** 627c; pop. **31** 375d.
Orskog **34** 26 E5.
Orsnaforda **18** 98c.
Orso, Capo d': see Capo d'Orso.
Orsogna **34** 32 Q10.
Orsolino, A. **10** 156b.
Orsova **31** 381d; fortress **21** 18c; navigation improvements **27** 379a; **27** 379b.
—, Alt: see Alt Orsova.
—, Neu-: see Neu-Orsova.
—, New: see Neu-Orsova.
—, Old: see Alt Orsova.
Orsted: town, Odense, Denmark **34** 25 F6.
—, town, Randers, Denmark **34** 25 G3.
Orstedspark: see Oerstedspark.
Orsten **34** 26 E5.
Orston **34** 8 C3.
"Orszagyulesi tudositasok" **30** 68b.
Ort: town **34** 91 E7.
Ort: measure **24** 490b.
Orta (Orta Novarese) **34** 31 D3.
— Kapi **14** 6c.
— Keui **18** 852c.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Orta.
— Nova **34** 32 T12.
— Novarese: see Orta.
Ortac (Ortach): rock **34** 13 J3; **1** 473 Map.
— Pass **34** 13 J3; **1** 473 Map.
Orta-hissar mosque **23** 533d.
Orta-Kapusi **6** 304c.
Ortakioi: town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 H7.
—, town, Rumania **34** 35 L3.
Ortakoi: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 F1.
Ortaktchi **34** 35 J7.
Ortalida **11** 232c.
Ortalis vetula: see Chiacalacca.
Orte **34** 32 M10; **13** 439a.
Ortega, General **30** 732d; **31** 846c.
—, M. **20** 659a.
Ortega: town **34** 122 J3.
Ortegal, Cabo: see Cabo Ortegal.
Ortegasa, Rio: see Rio Tahuamanu.
Ortegon (Coccoloba macrophylla) **19** 532c.
Orteler Spitze: see Ortler Spitze.
Ortelius (Oertel, Ortell), A. **18** 52c; maps by **15** 520d; **16** 30b.
Ortell: see Ortelius.
Ortello **34** 102 E2.
Ortelsburg **34** 24 E32.
Ortenau **34** 23 Q6.
Ortensia: wife of Stradella **22** 583d.
Ortes, G. **19** 363b.
Ortgies, F. H. **17** 428c.
Orth, J.: see John Nepomuck Salvator, Archduke.
Orth: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
Orthacanthus **12** 686a.
Orthagoras **11** 94d.
Orthagoria **17** 640d.
Orthagoridæ **22** 32b.
Orthagoriscus: see Sun-fish.
Orthez (Orthes): town, France **34** 3 D7; **34** 18 E9; **20** 126d; battle of **3** 444d; **24** 496d.
Orthia **2** 644a.
Orthidæ **4** 195c; **26** 333d.
Orthis **4** 188d; **10** 330a; **26** 333b.
Orthisina **10** 331b.
Orthite **16** 409d.
Orthocera: diptera **7** 256a.
Orthoceras: cephalopod **10** 330a; **16** 669a; **16** 671a; **27** 320d; shell **16** 671d.
Orthoceratidæ **7** 282b.
Orthoceri **13** 149c.
Ortho-chromatic plates **27** 565c.
Orthoclase **10** 227d; **11** 48c; **16** 419a; porphyry **10** 234c; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 366b: see also Felspar.
Orthodox Eastern Church **11** 154a and **31** 382a; **5** 759b; **11** 111c; absolution **1** 58c; administration **11** 86b; Armenian Church separated from **2** 548d; in Austria-Hungary **26** 5a; authorities **27** 332c; **31** 384d; baptism **3** 351c; appointment of bishops **3** 788a; in Bulgaria **26** 449a; **26** 452c; influence on Byzantine art **21** 557b; canon of **5** 13b; **5** 15a; catechism **5** 219d; celibacy **3** 293b; confession **16** 544a; in Cyprus **27** 332a; deaconesses suppressed **7** 1c; doctrines and creeds **11** 158a; **5** 759b; eschatology **31** 903d; Eucharistic teaching **8** 653c; fasts **9** 47d; fathers **9** 50a; festivals **9** 117a; **16** 226a; heresy test **11** 733a; hierarchy **11** 792c; hymns **12** 578c; Leo III's attitude towards **32** 273b; liturgy and worship **11** 159a; **14** 706d; in Macedonia **30** 398c; Mahomet II's policy **11** 123c; national churches included in **11** 157a; Pius IX's invitation **24** 110d; in Russia **21** 81c; **16** 513a; **26** 620b; **28** 296c; **21** 71c; separated churches **31** 384b; separation from Western Church **11** 114d; statistics **11** 159b; **27** 54c; vestments **6** 463c.
Orthognathous races **2** 111d.
Orthogonal transformation **13** 31c; **25** 308c.
"Orthographia, De" **8** 405d.
Orthographic projection **19** 797b; **2** 468c.
Orthography: Chinese **5** 656c; English **8** 398b; French **9** 634d; of hieroglyphics **27** 731a; phonetic spelling **18** 312b: see also Phonetics and Philology.
Orthometric crystals **16** 349d.
Orthonectida **18** 259a; **31** 794b.
Orthonota **10** 332c.
Orthonyx **18** 52d.
Ortho-phosphoric acid **18** 818c.
Orthophysis **1** 769d.
Orthoptera **13** 152a; **27** 635a; **29** 500a; **29** 503b.
— amphibiotica **7** 385c.
Orthorhapha **7** 256a; **13** 150c.
Orthorhynchus **3** 749d.
Orthosia: goddess: see Artemis (Diana).
Orthosia: town **18** 804a.
Ortho-silicic acid **5** 523a.
Orthostadios **6** 454a.
Ortho-stannic acid **23** 402b.
Orthostichy **4** 116b.
Orthostigmats: lenses **31** 696b.
Orthostyle **2** 468c.
Orthotomic surface: see Surface, Orthotomic.
Orthotomus: see Tailor-bird.
Orthotriæne **22** 417a.
Orthotrichum **17** 70b.
Orthotropism **19** 61a.
Orthotropous (orthotropal) ovule **4** 146d; (fig.) **4** 145c;
— seed **4** 156b.
Orthura Pl VII **15** 515.
Orthus: in mythology **22** 398c.
"Orti Esperidi, Gli" **16** 104a.
Orti y Lara **13** 95c.
Ortiguéira (Santa Maria de Ortigneira) **34** 20 E1.
Orting: town, Denmark: see Oerting.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Ortis **34** 76 G4.
Ortiz, P. **13** 652d.
Ortiz: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F8.
—, town, Mexico: see Rosales.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
Ortler Group **34** 29 B11.
— Spitze **34** 29 B11; **1** 627c; **3** 115c; **33** 349b.
Ortley **34** 72 H6.
Ortoire **34** 118 J3.
Ortol developer: in photography **31** 687a.
Ortolan (Emberiza hortulana) **18** 53b; **4** 526a.
Ortolano, L': see Benvenuti, G. B.
Orton, A. **33** 329b.
—, explorer **7** 644d.
Orton: town, England **34** 6 E5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K5.
—, Great: see Great Orton.
—, river: see Tahuamanú.
— Scars **24** 514a.
Ortona **34** 32 Q10; lighthouse, ibid.
Ortonville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
Ortosastes: see Artaxerxes.
Ortospana (Ortospanum) **4** 624b; **30** 2a.
Ortrand **34** 23 K18.
Ortråsk **34** 26 L4.
Ortroy, F. van **26** 293b.
"Ortus Sanitatis" **18** 3c.
Ortygia **7** 247d; **22** 813d; **33** 139b; Pl II **22** 31.
Ortygometra crex: see Land-rail.
— porzana: see Spotted Crake.
Ortyx virginianus: see Virginian Quail.
Ortyxelus **20** 147c.
Ortz-veri **30** 23c.
Oru **17** 319a.
Orua Island **34** 122 E5.
Oruba (Aruba) **34** 117 L8; **34** 122 D1; **27** 315c; area and pop. **24** 510d; statistics **29** 298b.
Orudievo **34** 34 L3.
Orulgan Mountains **34** 37 P2.
Orum: see Oerum.
Orungu **34** 56 J11.
Oruro: department, Bolivia **31** 384d; **34** 122 D7; area and pop. **26** 290a; mines **26** 291b.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D7; **4** 15c; **26** 290b.
Orus: glossographer **10** 686c.
Oruseva **34** 56 K16.
Oruzheinaya: see Zaryetskaya.
Orvanne **34** 19 G4.
Orvietano **22** 460c.
Orvieto, P. di **9** 774a.
Orvieto (Urbibentum, Urbs Vetus): town **18** 53c; and **30** 385a; **34** 32 M9; **22** 460c; cathedral: Fiesole's paintings in **9** 149c; reliefs **17** 35a; sculpture **21** 567c; shrine **19** 183c.
Orvigo: see Orbigo.
Orville, A. d' **14** 503a; **23** 338c.
—, Count d' **8** 627c; **20** 354c.
Orville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
"Orville": horse: pedigree **12** 186d; progeny **12** 184c; **12** 185b.
Orvilliers, Admiral d' **9** 594c.
Orvin **34** 27 D3.
Orvinio **34** 32 N10.
Orvisburg **34** 85 F9.
Orvold **5** 688 Map.
Orwa: Arab poet **16** 537c.
Orwell: river, England **34** 9 K2; **22** 621c.
—, town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 9 K1; **7** 683d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A7.
— Bay **19** 739d.
—, North: see North Orwell.
— Station **34** 66 B7.
Orwigsburg **34** 73 K5.
Orwin, T. **23** 695c.
Orwin: town **34** 73 K5.
Orwood **34** 85 E2.
O'Ryan, General **32** 118c.
Orycteropodidæ **15** 388d; **30** 507b.
Orycteropus capensis: see Ant-eater, Cape.
Oryekhoff-Zuyeff **18** 54b.
Oryeshek: see Schlüsselburg.
Oryigo: see Orbigo.
Orysa **34** 83 C3.
Oryx: see Beisa antelope.
— gazella: see Gemsbok.
— nasomaculata: see Addax.
Oryza sativa: see Rice.
Oryzeæ **11** 55a; **11** 58d.
Oryzorictes **15** 400a; **15** 405a.
Oryzorictinæ **15** 405a.
Orze **34** 22 G11.
Orzechowski: writer **19** 301b.
Orzesche **34** 24 M28.
Orzinovi (Orzinuovi) **34** 31 H4.
Os, J. van **21** 443d.
Os: town, Hedemarken, Norway **34** 26 G5.
—, town, Smaalenene, Norway **34** 26 E3.
—, town, Söndre Bergenhus, Norway **34** 26 D6.
—, Valley of, Spain **2** 18a.
Os calcis **1** 830a.
— cordis **15** 355c.
— hyoides (fig.) **3** 711b.
— innominatum **1** 828c; of apes **2** 162a.
— intermedium **2** 149c; **2** 161b; human **1** 828a.
— linguale **12** 642d.
— magnum **1** 827d; **15** 359c; **22** 117d.
— odontoideum **3** 718a.
— operculare **12** 642d.
— penis **15** 355c; of apes **2** 165d; of rodents **15** 417a.
Os planum **1** 824b.
— transversum: see Pterygoid bone (fishes).
— uncinatum: in Cariama **3** 714b; in Gull **3** 711a.
— ypsiloides **1** 769b.
Osa (Ossa) **34** 33 L4; **18** 550c; pop. **31** 614a.
Osaces: Parthian general **18** 597b.
Osadtza: grammarian **21** 110c; **22** 149a.
Osage: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, town, Kan., U.S.: see Osage City.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
Osage: tribe **12** 828a; **12** 832b; **29** 467a; district **34** 106 K1; totem of **23** 467c.
Osage Bluff **34** 104 H8.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H7.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8; **16** 525c.
— Creek, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
— Fork **34** 104 G9.
— Iron Works **34** 104 G8.
— River, U.S. **34** 104 H8; **34** 105 H3; valley **13** 842c; weir **32** 252d.
— Station **34** 104 H7.
Osai Apoko **2** 681c.
— Okoto **2** 681d.
— Tutu **2** 681c.
— Tutu Quamina **2** 681c.
Osaid b. Hodair **16** 557c.
Osaka: see Ozaka.
Osakis **34** 98 B4.
—, Lake **34** 98 B4.
Osam Hill **14** 15b.
Osama b. Zaid **16** 557a.
Osamare **17** 498a.
Osanippa **34** 84 G5.
Osann: writer **7** 173a.
Osappo **34** 31 O2.
Osar **10** 368b.
Osark: see Ozark.
Osarsiph **7** 740b; **16** 861d.
Osawatomie **34** 105 G3; **30** 12c.
Osazone **26** 721d.
Osbeck: naturalist **12** 632c; **18** 8b.
Osbeckia **2** 693a.
"Osbern and Ursyne" **27** 523b.
Osborn, Lieut.-Colonel **18** 54b.
—, N. **32** 114d.
—, Professor **33** 939a; **33** 941b; **33** 941c.
—, Admiral S. **18** 54b; **10** 194d; **19** 321b.
Osborn: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
— Bridge **34** 76 O5.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Fiord Pl II **19** 315.
Osborne, Dorothy **23** 171b.
—, Fenian **13** 271c.
—, H. **17** 386a.
—, J. **13** 721d; **32** 87a.
—, J. W. **18** 833c.
—, Lieutenant **33** 544b.
—, Sir Peter **23** 171b.
—, W. **32** 437b; **32** 438b.
Osborne: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 C2.
Osborne Beds: in geology **10** 360d.
— County **34** 105 D2.
— House **34** 9 C5; **6** 532a; **6** 683c; **33** 676b; Dyce's fresco at **7** 570c.
Osborne and Knox mercury furnace **30** 635c.
Osborne's Islands **34** 50 D2.
Osbornes Mills **34** 77 D3.
Osborn's Gap **34** 76 C2.
— Hill **14** 865c.
— Inlet: see St John's Bay.
Osbornsville **34** 72 H5.

Osbornville **34** 78 H2.
Osbournby **34** 8 D3.
Osbourne, L. **32** 858c.
—, Mrs. **32** 857d.
Osburga: wife of Ethelwulf **8** 568b.
Osburn: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Osby: see Oesby.
Osca, Durandus de: see Durandus de Osca.
Osca: island **34** 9 J2.
Oscan dialect **20** 661d; **8** 447b; **18** 784d; **14** 327a; alphabet **1** 610d; **33** 898b; supplants Etruscan **8** 638a; monuments of **13** 446a.
Oscans (Opscans, Opicans) **18** 54d; **13** 445c; **21** 248b; pottery of **19** 615a.
Oscar I: king of Sweden and Norway **22** 752d; **31** 270d; prison reforms of **19** 763a; **32** 11b.
— II: king of Sweden and Norway **31** 385a; **22** 753b; **31** 272a; **33** 116c; as a poet **22** 758c.
—, grandson of Oisin **5** 311c.
—, son of Oisin **9** 75b; **9** 215a.
Oscar: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
— Land Pl II **19** 315.
Oscarella (fig.) **32** 811d.
— lobularis **22** 418d.
Oscarellidæ **22** 422d.
Oscawana **34** 69 N12.
— Lake **34** 69 N11.
Osceola: Seminole chief **9** 341b.
Osceola: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
—, town, Clearfield County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, Tioga County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O7.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
— Junction **34** 96 L9.
— Mills **34** 74 F5.
—, Mount **34** 67 A3.
— Station **34** 95 E3.
Osch: see Oss.
Oschatz **31** 386a; **34** 23 K17.
— Mountains **21** 357a.
Osche **34** 34 E27.
Oschersleben **31** 386b; **34** 3 K2; **34** 22 H13.
Oschiri **34** 30 C7.
Oschophoria **2** 831b; **9** 114d; **23** 296d.
Oscilla **15** 70a.
Oscillaria **24** 125c.
Oscillariaceæ **24** 125d.
Oscillating enginé **22** 517b.
Oscillating-shuttle sewing-machine (fig.) **21** 719d.
Oscillation: electrical **8** 81c.
— of mathematical function **28** 548c.
—, in mechanics **15** 742a.
— of pendulum: centre of **6** 14d; **6** 16b; Foucault **15** 712b.
— of reed pipe **1** 115a.
— of ship **21** 813b; **32** 579d; **32** 580b.
Oscillator: electric (fig.) **28** 62c.
Oscillatoria **3** 691d; **22** 420c.
Oscillatoriaceæ **25** 265a.
Oscillatory waves: see Waves, oscillatory.
Oscillograph (fig.) **30** 599b.
Oscines (Polymyodæ) **3** 743b; **18** 30b; **18** 47d.
Oscinis: see Frit-fly.
Oscnode **6** 721c.
Osco: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
Oscoda: town and lighthouse **34** 96 P9.
— County **34** 96 N8.
Oscott College **33** 862d.
Osculating curve: see Curve, osculating.
— plane: see Plane, osculating.
Osculum: of sponge **22** 412d; **22** 415d.
Oscura Peak **34** 110 J5.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Oscura.
Oscuro: strength of cigar **23** 426c.
Ose: see Oese.
Ose Zaki: point and lighthouse **34** 46 D7.
Osee: see Hosea.
Oseko, General **27** 43d.
Osekyn, R. **6** 223c.
Osel: see Oesel.
Osella **17** 657b.
Osem **26** 445c.
Oseney: town **8** 317b; **18** 99b.
— Abbey **18** 98d; **23** 837c.
Osengal **14** 39c; **20** 268b.
Osensjö **34** 26 G6.
Oseritzi **34** 34 G3.
Osero **5** 586c.
Osetr **23** 604d.
Osett: see Ozette.
Oseuma **34** 106 M1.
Osgodby **34** 7 J5.
Osgood, J. R. and Co. **32** 90d.
Osgood: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— Pond **34** 70 O3.
Osgoode **34** 61 K2.
Osh **31** 386b; **28** 386b.
Osha **34** 110 K2.
Osha, Jebel: see Jebel Osha.
O'Shanassy, Sir J. **31** 386b; **32** 833d.
Oshanin **14** 4c.
Oshari **34** 33 J4.
O'Shaughnessy, A. W. E. **31** 387a; **15** 541b.
—, Dr **3** 628a; **11** 648a.
Oshawa: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
Oshbûna **14** 693a.
O'Shea, Captain **29** 563b; divorce **28** 243a; **31** 488d; Kilmainham Treaty **31** 485d.
Osheba tribe: see Fan tribe.
Osher **10** 44d.
Oshiba tribe: see Fan tribe.
Oshim **34** 55 L6.
Oshima, Major-General **27** 42a.
Oshima: island, Idzu, Japan **34** 46 J6.
—, island, Kii, Japan **34** 46 H7.
—, island group, Kiushiu, Japan **31** 387b.
—, island, Oshima, Japan **34** 46 J3.
—, province, Japan **34** 46 K3; **13** 570a; **33** 915c.
Oshima Katsujiro (Jôun). **29** 722d.
— Yasutaro (Shôkaku) **29** 722d.
Oshima-shoto **30** 376a.
Oshin **31** 115b.
Oshiu: see Mutsu.
Oshkosh: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **18** 55b and **30** 387c; **34** 97 K6; **24** 617d; pop. **33** 861c.
—, South: see South Oshkosh.
Oshku **30** 808d.
Oshmiani (Oshmiany): see Osmiana.
Oshogbo (Osogbo) **34** 54 H9; **24** 754c.
Oshtemo **34** 96 K13.
Oshten Mountains **26** 617d; **30** 77a.
Oshun **24** 754a.
Oshyeba **17** 319d.
Osiander, A. **18** 55b; **20** 330d; on justification **15** 85b; **5** 580c.
—, L. **18** 55c.
—, Margaret **6** 549a; **20** 329d.
Osianderites **20** 336a.
Osidge **34** 10 L1.
Osier **34** 109 F8.
Osier wicker-work **3** 422b; **24** 589b.
Osilo **34** 30 B7.
Osima-no-Izu **34** 46 J6.
Osimo (Auximum) **31** 387c; **34** 31 O7; **2** 10a; **20** 757b; fortress **17** 233b.
Osio, Colonel **33** 667a.
Osipee **34** 66 K8.
Osipochnaia (Obitocnaia), Cape **34** 34 L8.
Osiride **2** 391c.
Osiris (Hesiri-hápi) **2** 173b; **17** 151a; **7** 773a; identified with Adonis **1** 163a; in embalming **8** 158b; festivals **9** 114a; **9** 232a; myth of **7** 716c; **18** 803a; **24** 604a; prayers in epitaphs **8** 494a; sculptures **7** 78b; statues of **2** 391c; temple ruins **1** 61c; worship of **15** 141a.
"Osiris": ship **32** 846d.
Osiris, Place of: see Busiris.
Osismii **4** 354d.
Osius: see Hosius.
Osjek: see Esseg.
Oskaloosa: town, Ia., U.S. **18** 55d and **30** 387d; **34** 101 H5; collieries **13** 208a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
Oskamull **34** 15 A1.
Oskar: son of William II **33** 853d.
Oskar **34** 95 D3.
Oskarsborg **34** 26 C2.
Oskarshamn (Oscarshamn) **34** 26 K8; **31** 387d.
Oskelaneo **20** 165b.
Oskol **34** 34 L6.
"Oskold and the Ellé-maids" **31** 580c.
Oskuja (Oskuia) **34** 34 J2.
Oslawan (Osslawan) **34** 29 N5.
Osler **34** 60 K3.
Osler's anemometer **2** 24d; **2** 25a.
Oslo **34** 98 E6.
Oslob **34** 47 E8.
Oslös **34** 25 E2.
"Oslyaba": ship **31** 104c.
Osma, Bishop of **7** 353b.
Osma: river **34** 35 H5; **4** 516a.
—, town **34** 20 J3; **22** 276b.
Osman I (Othman) **18** 55d; **2** 700b; invades Bithynia **11** 120b; besieges Rhodes **20** 526c.
— II **23** 644d; **18** 55d.
—, ruler of Bithynia **21** 174c.
—, son of Er-Toghrul **23** 640b.
—, Turkish mushir, 1832-1900 **31** 387d.
Osman: town **34** 89 F8.
"Osman": poem **21** 690d; **11** 278c.
Osman Bazar **34** 35 J5.
Osman Bey El-Bardeesee **7** 760b.
— Digna **28** 241c; **27** 711a; **27** 718c; John of Abyssinia defeats **25** 17d; battle of El Teb **30** 469a; capture of **27** 719c.
— Pasha **24** 351b; at Plevna **19** 224a; **23** 652a; defeats Roumanians **32** 321c; defeats Tchernaieff **33** 201d.
— Wad Adam **27** 716a.
Osmanieh **34** 38 G4.
Osmanjik **34** 38 F2.
Osmanli dialect, etc.: see under Turkey.
Osmanpasalar **34** 35 H7.
"Osmans and the Spanish Monarchy" **32** 179c.
Osmaston **34** 11 K3.
Osmazone **6** 332a.
Osmerus: see Smelt.
Osmia **12** 577a.
Osmiana (Oshmiani, Oshmiany) **34** 34 E4; **24** 234a; **33** 697c.
Osmin **24** 490d.
Osmington **34** 13 J3.
Osmiridium **16** 383b; **19** 193d; in compasses **27** 179c.
Osmite **19** 193a.
Osmium **19** 192b; **19** 193c; **5** 536d; chlorides **5** 537d; cyanides **5** 537c; hydroxides **5** 537c; oxides **5** 537c.
Osmond, M. **30** 642b; **26** 715d.
Osmond: town **34** 102 G1.
Osmosis: in hydra **19** 16c; in plants **19** 44c.
Osmotherley **34** 7 F2.
Osmotic pressure **26** 739a; **28** 170a; of electrolytes **28** 12d; of solutions **28** 570a; **33** 625b; **33** 627d; and solvents **26** 741b.
Osmund, Saint **14** 709d; **8** 379a.
Osmund furnace **13** 297c.
Osmunda **3** 695b; **9** 104d; **32** 76b; fertile fronds **4** 160a.
Osmundaceæ **9** 104d; **32** 76b; mesozoic **31** 425d; palæozoic **31** 417a.
Osmylus **13** 152a.
Osnabrock: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
Osnabrück: district **34** 22 G5.
Osnabrück: town, Germany **18** 55d and **30** 388b; **34** 22 H7; **34** 3 J2; bishopric **21** 352a; **10** 420b; Congress of, 1645 **6** 269d; **9** 571c.
"Osnabrückische Geschichte" **10** 535b.
Osnaburg: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
Osnaburgh (Moruroa) Island **34** 52 N10.
Osnaburgs **7** 534d.
Osnaga, O. **9** 162b.
Osney abbey **18** 94d.
Osning **3** 667a.
Osnowa: see Kharkoff.
Oso: mountain, New Mexico **17** 400a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1.
Osobin **34** 34 H5.
Osogbo: see Oshogbo.
Osogna **34** 27 J6.
Osogovska Planina **26** 445a.
Osone: river **34** 31 J4.
Osone: chemical **26** 722c.
Osopos (Osopus) **34** 31 O2.
Osor **34** 20 P3.
Osorio, G.: writer **18** 56b.
—, governor of Chile **5** 618d.
"Osorio" ("Remorse") **7** 438d.
Osorkon: king of Egypt **7** 742a.
Osorno: mountain **34** 124 C12; **2** 16c; **5** 616b.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C12.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 H2.
Osortasens: see Usurtesens.
Osoyoos Lake **24** 386b.
Ospedaletti **32** 259c.
Osphradium: of mollusca **16** 636a; of gastropoda **16** 654d.
Osphronemus: see Goramy.
Ospino, M. **6** 156d.
Ospino: town **34** 122 D2.
Ospitaletto **34** 31 H3.
Osprey: town **34** 81 M8.
Osprey (Pandion haliætus, Ossifrage) **18** 56b; **14** 244b.
Osred: Northumbrian king **17** 570b.
Osrhoene **18** 57a; Pl VII **18** 561; **16** 47d; **17** 653b.
Osric: king of Northumbria **17** 570b.
—, king of Deira **17** 569d.
Osro **34** 105 F4.
Osroes **18** 603c.
Oss (Osch): town **34** 21 G5.
Ossa (Kissavos): mountains Greece **34** 36 G1; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 81c; **23** 298d.
—, mountain, Portugal **31** 851d.
—, river **34** 24 E28.
—, town, E. Prussia **34** 24 C34.
—, town, Russia: see Osa.
Ossabaw Island **34** 80 J8; **10** 435a.
— Sound **34** 80 J8; **10** 435a.
Ossat, Cardinal d' **9** 660b; **5** 822c.
Ossau: peak **20** 126c.
—, river **17** 765a.
—, Vallée d': see Vallée d'Ossau.
Ossegg (Osseg) **34** 29 H2.
Osseghem **34** 21 A4.
Ossein **10** 131a; **18** 815b.
Osseo: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
Osseous system **1** 820a.
— tissue **1** 853b.
Ossero **34** 28 F7.
Osses: see Ossets.
Osset: see Ossett-cum-Gawthorpe.
Ossetes: see Ossets.
Ossetian language: see Ossets.
Ossétr: sturgeon **22** 612b.
Ossets (Iron tribe, Ossetes) **5** 257d; **21** 68d; **26** 617c; **26** 619c; dictionaries **7** 190b; language **8** 699c; **18** 655c; migration **23** 514c; pop. 1896 **26** 620c.
Ossett-cum-Gawthorpe **18** 57a and **30** 388b; **34** 7 F4; population **33** 917b.
Ossi **34** 30 B7.
Ossiach **34** 29 J10.
Ossiachersee **5** 106b.
Ossian: Celtic bard **9** 75a; **9** 215a.
Ossian: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
"Ossian": opera **14** 483c.
Ossian, Loch: see Loch Ossian.
Ossian, Poems of **10** 8c; Blair on **3** 803a; **15** 166c; mention of curling **6** 712c; influence on Goethe **10** 724b; Stothard illustrates **22** 578d.
Ossian-Nilssen, K. G. **33** 119d.
Ossification: of bone (ill and fig.) **18** 373b; of cartilage **1** 855a; of skull **1** 830c.
Ossifraga gigantea: see Giant Petrel.
Ossifrage: see Osprey.
Ossim: see Sim.
Ossineke **34** 96 P8.
Ossingen **34** 27 J2.
Ossington **34** 8 C2.
Ossiniboia: see Assiniboia.
Ossinine, Prof. **27** 504d.
Ossining **31** 388b; **34** 69 N13.
Ossipee: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K8.
— Lake **34** 66 K7.
— River **34** 66 K7.
— Valley **34** 66 K7.
—, West: see West Ossipee.
Osslawan: see Oslawan.
Osso **34** 76 J4.
Ossokmanuan **32** 103d.
Ossoli, Marchioness (Sarah M. Fuller) **18** 57d; **1** 724c; **28** 152c.
—, Marquis G. A. **18** 57c.
Ossolinski, of Lemberg **14** 435b.
Ossory: son of Duke of Ormonde **17** 855c; **21** 729a.
Ossory: district **32** 106a; Brian Boruma subdues **13** 253c; conflict with Dal-Cais **13** 254b; were-wolves **15** 91a.
"Ossory": horse **29** 336a.
Ossovets **32** 342c.
Ossuaire **2** 462b.
Ossuaria **14** 841a.
Ossun **34** 18 E9.
Ost **34** 105 E4.
— Bahnhof, Berlin **34** 24 H23.
— Beskiden **34** 28 O2.
— Franken **9** 703d.
— See: see Baltic Sea.
Ostade, A. van **18** 57d; **8** 444b; **22** 529a.
— I. **18** 59b.
Ostaden, A. **18** 57d.
Ostaden: village **18** 57d.
Ostanino **34** 34 L6.
Ostankino **16** 859b.
Ostâra: goddess **7** 613d; **10** 478b.
Ostariophysi **29** 396a.
Ostashkoff (Ostashkov) **18** 59d and **30** 388b; **34** 34 J3; **33** 515d; bootmaking **23** 672d.
Ostashkova (Ostashkovo) **34** 34 K3.
Ostaszewo **34** 24 F28.
"Ostdeutsch Rundschau" **31** 202c.
Ostdorf **11** 521d.
Oste **34** 22 E9; **11** 446b.
Ostebakken Lighthouse, Anholt Island **34** 25 K3.
Osteen: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
Ostego Bay **34** 81 N10.
Osteitis deformans **31** 406c; **22** 685a.
Osten, P. von **17** 508c.
Osten: town **34** 22 E9.
Ostend (Ostende) **18** 60a and **30** 388c; **34** 17 H1; **34** 3 F3; **28** 414b; free port **28** 514d; lighthouse **34** 21 A6; oyster industry **18** 108a; **18** 110d; plan **18** 60; rabbit export **20** 193c; siege of, 1601-4 **8** 566a; **22** 399d.
— Company **12** 800a; **22** 338a.
— Conference, 1854 **4** 413d; **19** 82b.
— Manifesto **23** 771b.
Ostende, Castle of, Goes **10** 721a.
Ostension, Fête d' **14** 652a.
Ostensö Vand **5** 688 Map.
Osteo-blasts (Osteo-klasts) **1** 855a.
Osteodentine **7** 233c; **7** 234c.
Osteodes: see Tsola Ustica.
Osteoglossidæ **12** 670a.
Osteoglossum **12** 674a; **12** 674d.
Osteo-klasts: see Osteo-blasts.
Osteoid tumours **18** 371b.
Osteolepis **12** 687b; **3** 312b; **10** 342d.
Osteology **1** 820a; **25** 396b; of fishes **12** 640c.
Osteomalacia **18** 375a.
Osteomata **18** 371b.
Osteophorus **1** 771d.
Osteophyte **13** 102d.
Osteorhachis **12** 668a.
Osteornis: see Protornis.
Osteostraci **29** 395a.
Osteotome **27** 416d.

Osteozoaria **2** 647b.
Oster: river **34** 34 J5; **17** 496b.
—, town **34** 34 H6; **23** 96d.
— Bygel **29** 108c.
— Dalelf **34** 26 J6; **8** 686b; **22** 736c.
— Field **34** 25 P4.
— Hassing **34** 25 G2.
— Hornum **34** 25 F3.
Osterbek **34** 24 L33.
Osterbotten **9** 218b; **28** 395d.
Osterburg: town, Germany **34** 22 G14.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Osterburken **34** 23 O9.
Osterby **34** 25 J2.
Osterdal **34** 26 G6; **17** 575c.
Osterdock **34** 101 L2.
Ostergarn Lighthouse **34** 26 L8.
Ostergötland, Duke of: see Oscar II, King of Sweden and Norway.
Ostergötland: county **34** 26 J7; **22** 736d; **22** 741d; **29** 47a; pop. **33** 114a; Runic inscriptions **21** 370c.
Osterhofen **34** 23 P17.
Osterholz: town, Prussia **34** 22 F8.
—, town, Schaumburg-Lippe **34** 22 H9.
Osterhout **34** 73 L4.
Osterild **34** 25 D2.
Osterley Park **34** 10 F6.
— Station **34** 10 F7.
Ostermalm **32** 863d.
Osterman, General **3** 842b; banishment **3** 587a; **21** 98d.
Osterman: town **34** 34 H1.
Ostermann - Shlobin : see Shlobin.
Ostermesse **9** 706d.
Ostermünchen **34** 23 R15.
Ostermundigen **34** 27 E4.
Ostern, B. **3** 660c.
Osterna, P. von **15** 845b.
Osternburg **17** 758d.
Osterö: island, Faroe Islands **34** 25 B2; **9** 39b; **28** 375d; lighthouse **34** 25 B2.
—, island, Norway **34** 26 D6.
Osterode-in-the-Harz **31** 389a; **34** 22 J11; **11** 446d.
Osterode-on-the-Drewenz **31** 389a; **34** 24 E31; **34** 3 P2.
Osterreich, Nieder : see Lower Austria.
—, Ober: see Upper Austria.
Ostersjön: see Baltic Sea.
Ostersöen: see Baltic Sea.
Osterstein: castle **10** 438d; **24** 831d.
Ostersund **31** 389a; **34** 26 J5; **22** 736b.
Ostervald, J. F. **18** 60c.
Osterville **34** 67 N6.
Osterwald **6** 56d.
Osterwieck **34** 22 J12.
Ostgaard, N. R. **17** 592a.
Osthammar **34** 26 L6.
Ostheim **34** 23 M11; **21** 349a.
Osthofen **34** 23 N7.
Osthoff: architect **32** 645b.
—, philologist **18** 783d.
Ostia, Bishop of **7** 14d; **20** 629a.
Ostia **18** 60d and **31** 389b; **34** 32 M11; **8** 633 Map; Pl V **2** 447; **33** 321b; Alaric takes **1** 443a; early situation **10** 278c; foundation **20** 733d; French expelled **10** 773b; harbour **5** 817a; salt-works **21** 234c; temple of Vulcan **24** 301d.
Ostiak: language **24** 1b.
Ostiaks (Ostyaks, Ass-yakhs): tribe **18** 61c ; **21** 69a ; **21** 251a; **22** 8d; dance of **6** 799b; Finnish stem **21** 79c; **9** 219c; oaths **17** 698c.
Ostiensis, Porta : see Porta San Paolo.
—, Via: see Via Ostiensis.
Ostiglia (Hostilia) **34** 31 K4.
Ostikan: American governor **25** 634b.
Ostinops **12** 697a.
Ostium Phatnitticum : see Damietta.
Ostman ports **4** 63b.
Ostmark **34** 26 H6.
Ostmen **13** 252b.
Ostnaes **34** 25 B2.
Ostorius Scapula **4** 353a.
Ostpreussen : see East Prussia.
Ostra **34** 31 O7.
— Aros: see Upsala.
— Qvarken **34** 26 M5.
— Torp **34** 26 H9.
Ostracea **16** 685d.
Ostrach **34** 23 R9.
Ostracion: see Coffer-fish.
— boops (fig.) **12** 663b.
Ostracism **18** 61d; **11** 97d.
Ostracoda **6** 664a; (fig.) **6** 651a; **28** 271a; embryology of **6** 650d ; systematic position **6** 653d.
Ostracodermata **29** 394d; **29** 397d.
Ostræidæ **30** 798a.
Ostraka **18** 143c; **11** 97d.
Ostrander: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
Ostranders Rocks **34** 115 L6.
Ostratorp: see Ostra Torp.
Ostrau **31** 389b; **6** 57d.
Ostre Aker **34** 26 D1.
— Anlaeg **27** 233a.
Ostrea: see Oyster.
— angulata: see Portuguese Oyster.
— Virginiana: see American Oyster.
Ostrem **34** 99 E3.
Ostrich (Struthio camelus) (ill) **18** 62a; in Arabia **2** 243c; cervical ribs **3** 718c; coracoid **3** 721a; eggs **7** 697b; in Ethiopian region **3** 758a; farming **31** 79d; **29** 53b; feathers **9** 60b; **25** 137a; foot **3** 723d; fossil remains of **26** 256b; **3** 730d; heraldic crest **11** 701a ; hunting **12** 396d ; nidification **3** 771c; in "Physiologus" **19** 7c; systematic position **26** 256d; prepalatine **3** 717a; vertebral tuberosities **3** 722a.
—, American (Rhea) **20** 505b; classification **3** 699d ; feathers of **9** 60d; in Patagonia **5** 623c; **18** 353a.
Ostri-Kuk **30** 819b.
Ostritz **34** 23 K20.
Ostro: division of compass **15** 518c.
—, Punta d' : see Punta d'Ostro.
Ostrof (Ostrov): town, Lomzha, Russia **34** 34 C5.
—, town, Novgorod, Russia **34** 34 J2.
—, town, Pskof, Russia **34** 34 G3; **20** 36b; **32** 50b.
Ostrofsky, A. N. **31** 389c; **33** 466d; intimacy with Tolstoi **33** 362c.
Ostrog: prison **19** 762b.
—, town **31** 389d; **34** 34 F6; **24** 282a; **33** 708d; monastery **16** 781b.
Ostrogotha: Gothic king **10** 848b.
Ostrogotho (Arevagni): wife of Alaric II **23** 257b.
Ostrogoths **10** 848a; **17** 213d; wars with Huns **12** 381a; wars with Justinian **13** 797b; law code **21** 216b.
Ostrogozhsk (Ostrogojsk) **31** 390a; **34** 33 G5; **24** 298b; **33** 710d.
Ostrogradski: mathematician **21** 109c.
Ostrolenka (Ostroleka) **34** 34 C5; **34** 3 P2; **14** 817d; **30** 343c; battle of, 1807 **21** 325c; **18** 74a; **10** 787b.
Ostromir, the Posadnik **17** 354b.
Ostromir Codex **22** 149b; **21** 103c.
Ostropol **34** 34 F7.
Ostrovno **34** 34 G4.
Ostrovnol, Cape **34** 46 F2.
Ostrovo **34** 35 D8.
— Lake **34** 35 D8; **30** 394d.
Ostrovsky, A. N.: see Ostrofsky.
Ostrów (Ostrov): town, Russian Poland **31** 390a; **34** 34 D6; **14** 817d; **30** 343c.
Ostrowiec (Ostrowez) **34** 34 C6; travel map **34** 3 P3; **20** 218b.
Ostrowo **34** 24 J26; **34** 3 O3.
Ostrozac **34** 28 J8.
Ostrya virginia: see Hop Hornbeam.
— vulgaris: see Hop Hornbeam.
Ostswine **24** 633d.
Ostuacan **34** 119 M9.
Ostuma **11** 239c.
Ostuni (Sturni) **18** 63c; **34** 30 L7.
Ostvaagö **34** 26 J2; **14** 769a; **30** 325a.
Ostwald, W. **30** 659a; affinity of acids **28** 13c; on molecular conductivities **26** 736d ; on specific ionic velocity **28** 12a.
Ostyaks: see Ostiaks.
Osum **34** 35 C8.
Osumi (Gushu) **34** 46 E8; **13** 569d; gold found at **13** 573a.
— Kaikio: see Van Dieman.
Osuna, Pedro Lellez Giron, Duke of **20** 178d; **18** 63d.
Osuna (Urso) **18** 63d; **34** 20 G7; Map, 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII **22** 304.
Osveia **34** 34 G3.
—, Lake **34** 33 E4.
Oswald: king of Northumbria **18** 63d; **8** 278c; **17** 569b.
—, General **13** 206c.
Oswald: town **34** 80 F8.
— Station **34** 99 H3.
Oswaldbeck, soke of **19** 735b.
Oswald's well **18** 64d.
Oswaldstre: see Oswestry.
Oswaldtwistle **18** 64a; **34** 7 C4; **30** 123a.
Oswalt **34** 101 G4.
Oswan: see Assuan.
Oswayo: town **34** 74 F3.
— Creek **34** 74 F3.
Oswegatchie: town **34** 70 N3.
— River **34** 70 M3.
Oswego: river, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
—, river, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **18** 64a and **31** 390a; **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
Oswego: cornflour **15** 310b.
Oswego Canal **18** 64b.
— Center **34** 71 J5.
— County **34** 71 K5.
— Falls **34** 71 K5.
—, Fort: see Fort Oswego.
—, South West: see South West Oswego.
Osweiling **18** 64d.
Oswell: explorer **14** 720c.
Oswestry (Tre'r Cadeirlau, Oswaldstre) **18** 64c and **31** 390b; **34** 11 F3; travel map **34** 3 C2; pop. **21** 848a; **32** 607b; coalfield **21** 847c.
Oswichee **34** 84 G6.
Oswiecim: see Auschwitz.
Oswin, King **23** 675d.
Oswiu, King **8** 278c.
Oswle Crakaban **21** 478d.
Oswulf: earl of Northumberland **17** 571a.
—, king of Northumbria **17** 570c.
Oswy **17** 569d ; **11** 813d; founds Peterboro' Abbey **18** 700b.
Osyeba: see Fan.
Osyka **34** 85 D8.
Osymandyas: see Rameses I
Osyris **18** 266a.
Osyut: see Assiut.
Osztinskoi **34** 34 K1.
Ota: mountain: see Katavothra.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 K5; Satsuma ware at **19** 635c.
Ota Dokwan, General **23** 433d.
Ota Nobunaga **13** 583a.
Otadinoi **4** 663a.
Otago: province **34** 52 B8; **17** 470b; gold mines in **17** 468c; gold statistics, 1901 **31** 225d; university **23** 856c.
"Otago Daily Times" **31** 209b.
Otago Harbour : see Port Chalmers.
— Rivers **27** 549b.
Otaha: see Tahaa.
Otaheite: see Tahiti.
Otaheite arrowroot: see Tacca arrowroot.
Otahite: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
Otahuhu **34** 52 G9.
Otahuku: river **34** 52 H10
Otaki **34** 52 F5.
Otalora, General **27** 142b.
Otamatea **34** 52 E2.
Otamish **16** 43c.
Otana: see Tahiti.
Otanes, General **4** 615a; **6** 826a.
Otapasso Creek **34** 85 D8.
Otar **34** 34 J9.
Otara: see Waipapa.
— Creek **34** 52 H2.
— Hill **34** 52 H9.
Otare: see Ottare.
Otareiti: see Tahiti.
Otari: see Ottare.
Otaria: see Sea-lion.
Otariidæ **32** 487d.
Otarunai (Otaru) **34** 46 K2.
— Wan: see Ishikari Bay.
Otavalo **34** 122 B3; **7** 648d.
Otavi: copper mines **34** 56 L15.
—, town **34** 56 K15.
Otay (Ohjai) **34** 115 F10.
Otazamites **31** 425c.
'Otbi: Arab historian **23** 4d.
Otchakoff (Otchakov): see Ochakoff.
"Otchakoff": ship **31** 105c.
Otchansk: see Okhansk.
Otchikoto **34** 56 L15.
Otdia: see Wotje Island.
Otdyels **21** 69d.
"Ote" **20** 658c.
Otego: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
Otelia **34** 74 G6.
"Otello" . by Rossini **20** 861a.
"Otello": by Verdi **31** 41c; **33** 662d.
Otelnuk **34** 59 R5.
Otermin: governor **17** 401d.
Otero: island **34** 26 G4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L6.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K6; **31** 161b.
— de Rey (Otero) **34** 20 E1.
Oteybah **2** 254d.
Otford **34** 9 G4; Pl II **8** 271; Danes defeated at **7** 669d.
Otfrid (Otfried): poet **10** 517b; **10** 522d; catechism of **5** 219c; harmony **3** 647c.
Othain **34** 19 M2.
"Othello" **8** 420d; **19** 265d; **21** 764d; Ducis's French version **7** 425c; origin of plot **10** 620c; **21** 758a.
Other **34** 80 B4.
"Other Suns than Ours" **32** 19d.
Othere: see Ottar.
Othery: town, England **34** 13 H1.
"Othery": horse **29** 332d.
Othiyyoth de-Rabbi Akibah **16** 286b.
Othman b. Affan **6** 749b; **16** 605d; **16** 548c; **16** 563b.
— dan Fodio **10** 68a; **22** 248d; **29** 234b.
— of Fulbe **32** 699c.
— b. Hayyan **16** 573a.
— b. Mohammed **16** 568c.
— b. Otba b. Abi Sofyan **16** 569b.
— b. Talha **16** 558d.
— of Turkey: see Osman I.
— b. Walid **16** 572c.
— b. Ziyad **16** 568a.
Othman: tribe, Arabia **34** 39 K9.
Othmarschen **25** 339a.
Othmarsingen **34** 27 G2.
Othniel: family **13** 400d.
—, judge **13** 763d.
Otho, Marcus Salvius: Roman emperor **18** 64d; revolts against Galba **10** 22c ; rebels against Nero **17** 351a.
— I, the Great: emperor of Germany **18** 66a; **10** 483a; **20** 788c; **3** 860c; **21** 351a; empire of **8** 181c; marriage **18** 439b ; secures Lotharingia **15** 5b; struggle with Louis **9** 536a ; founds Meissen cathedral **15** 831d.
— II: emperor of Germany **18** 66b; **10** 485a; marriage **13** 469d.
— III: emperor of Germany **18** 66c; **10** 485c; **19** 286b; **20** 790a; visits Poland **19** 286b.
— IV: emperor of Germany **18** 67a; **7** 199d; **10** 491a; defeat at Bouvines **9** 542a.
— de la Roche: duke of Athens **3** 10c.
— III: margrave of Brandenburg, 1244 **9** 779a.
—, margrave of Brandenburg, 1365 **20** 3b.
—, duke of Burgundy **13** 525d.
—, cardinal **7** 668d; **8** 454d; **21** 485b.
— (Otto) of Freising **18** 67b; **5** 764c; **19** 714d; **21** 524c.
— I: count of Guelders **11** 243c.
— II: count of Guelders **11** 243c.
— III: count of Guelders **2** 623c.
—, the Rich: margrave of Meissen **14** 430d; **1** 451a; **21** 353b.
—, count of Savoy **21** 339c; genealogical tree **21** 340c.
Otho family **16** 76d; **17** 47a.
Otho: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
Othomis **1** 704d.
Othona **8** 554a.
Othoni (Othonus): see Fano Island, Greece.
Othrys (Helloro) Mountains **34** 36 F3; Pl I **11** 80; **7** 134a.
Oti **33** 710a.
Otia (Oita): town, Japan **34** 46 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
"Otia Imperialia" **10** 552b.
Otiartes: king **3** 184c; **3** 607d.
Otic ganglion **1** 882b.
— process **3** 701b.
Otididae: see Bustard.
Otidiphaps **3** 741d.
Otilophus **1** 769d; systematic position **1** 771b.
Otiorhynchus **24** 238d.
— picipes: see Raspberry Weevil.
Otiosi **1** 70a.
Otis, General **31** 670a.
—, J. **18** 67b; **1** 721c; **23** 736c.
Otis: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Junction **34** 70 O7.
Otis secretarius: see Secretary-bird.
Otis Summit **34** 70 O7.
Otis tarda: see Bustard.
Otis, West: see West Otis.
Otisco: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
— Lake **34** 71 K6.
— Valley **34** 71 K6.
Otisfield **34** 65 B7.
— Gore **34** 65 B7.
Otisville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
Otitis **7** 594d.
Otiukoi: see Panagjurishche.
Otkar: prince of Bavaria: see Okar.
Otley: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5.
—, town, Yorkshire, England **18** 68a and **31** 390b; **34** 7 E4.
"Otli": in "Nibelungenlied" **17** 474d.
Oto **34** 101 B3.
Otoba butter **17** 744c.
Otocac **34** 28 G7.
Otocoelus **32** 217c.
Otocorys **14** 316c; in Andean subregion **3** 746d.
— alpestris: see Shore Lark.
Otocyon **15** 439a.
Otocysts: of cephalopods **16** 680b; of medusæ **12** 551d; of molluscs **16** 637b; of salpa **33** 479a.
Otodus **10** 358b; **25** 790d.
Otoe: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
Otoe County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3; **17** 308b.
— and Missourias Ind. Res. **34** 106 H2.
Otoes: tribe **12** 832b; **17** 309c.
Otogyps **24** 302c.
Otok **34** 28 K6.
O-to-le (Otole) **5** 650a; **15** 467c.
Otolicnus: see Galago.
Otolith **1** 893d; in annelida **2** 67a; of haddock (ill) **12** 653a; in teleostean fishes (ill) **12** 653a.
Otolygon **1** 771c.
Otombi Mount **34** 56 10.
Otomi **12** 824b; **16** 207a.
Otomitlan **25** 374a.
Otomys **15** 419a.
Otonabee **31** 637b.
Otonycteris **15** 410d.
O'Toole: clan **7** 496a.
Otopteris **10** 354d.
Otori: minister **27** 42a.
Otorohanga **34** 52 E4.
Otorrhoea **7** 594d.
Otoskwan **34** 60 H3.
Otospermophilus **15** 561a.
Ototo Shima **34** 46 P7.
Otourak **18** 852d.

Otozamites **10** 355c; **31** 425c.
Otrada **34** 34 K5.
Otrantine dialect **13** 495b.
Otranto, Duke of: see Fouché, Joseph.
Otranto: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
— (Hydrus, Hydrantum): town, Italy **18** 68a; **34** 30 M7; Pl VI **20** 776; **29** 608d; Turks capture **9** 78c; **23** 642c.
—, town, Barnwell County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, Berkeley County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J6.
—, Capo d': see Capo d'Otranto.
— Station **34** 101 H1.
—, Strait of **34** 30 M7.
—, Terra d': see Lecce.
Otrar **13** 621d.
Otrepieff (Otropieff), Grishka **21** 94c.
Otric of Saxony **22** 74c.
Otricoli: see Ocriculum.
Otropieff: see Otrepieff.
Otrous **18** 852d.
Otsego: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
— Lake, Otsego Co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
— Lake, Wexford Co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
Otselic: river **34** 70 L7.
—, town **34** 70 L6.
—, South: see South Otselic.
Otsu **34** 46 H6.
— Saki **34** 46 M2.
Ott, A. **33** 131c.
—, General **17** 204c.
—, M. **4** 415b.
Otta **34** 26 F6.
Ottajano **34** 32 U9; **10** 250b.
Ottakring **34** 29 C6; **33** 691 Map; **30** 301d.
Ottange **34** 19 M2.
Ottar (Othere): early navigator **10** 178a.
— the Black **12** 622b.
Ottare (Otari) **5** 585c.
Ottava rima **3** 843c.
Ottavina **19** 68d.
Ottawa: river, Canada **31** 390b; **34** 61 K6.
—, river, Allen Co., O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, river, Lucas Co., O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **18** 69a and **31** 391a; **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **31** 391a; **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
— (Bytown): town, Ontario **18** 68b and **31** 390c; **34** 61 K2; **18** 68 (plan); bishopric **28** 194b; R.C. College **4** 781b; university **31** 390d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C11.
Ottawa: tribe **29** 467b; modern history **12** 831c; totems **23** 468c; traditions **16** 40b.
Ottawa Bay **34** 96 P9.
— Beach and Lighthouse **34** 96 J12.
Ottawa Clay **10** 370a.
Ottawa County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 D6.
Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal **21** 180c.
Ottawa Islands **34** 59 O5.
— Lake **34** 96 O14.
— Point **34** 96 P9.
— Station **34** 96 J12.
Ottawas Ind. Res. **34** 106 N1.
Ottelia **25** 790d.
Ottenbach **34** 27 H3.
Ottenby **34** 26 K8.
Ottenheim **34** 82 G6.
Ottensen **18** 69b and **31** 391b; **34** 24 L30.
Ottensheim, Ober: see Ober Ottensheim.
Otter, F. W. von **33** 117c.
Otter: river, Brit. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, river, England **34** 13 G2; **7** 139d.
—, river, Norway: see Otteraa.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
Otter (Lutra) **18** 69b; fur **9** 838d; character **15** 439c; heraldic supporter **11** 700a; hunting **12** 396b; **18** 69c; **12** 316a; **17** 474c; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
Otter Creek, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K3.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
— Creek, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H8.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
— Creek, Garfield co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
— Creek, Kiowas Res., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F5.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C1.
— Creek, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
— Creek Junction **34** 92 B5.
— Creek Point **34** 65 J8.
— Ferry **34** 15 D2.
— Head **34** 95 J1.
Otter hound **12** 316c.
Otter Island, Alaska **34** 116 E8; **32** 1b.
— Island, Kurile Islands **34** 46 N1.
— Island, Ontario **34** 95 J1.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D4.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Pan **34** 57 F6.
— Peaks **34** 76 D6; **2** 200d.
— River: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F2.
— River: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
— Rock **34** 15 A4; light vessel (ill) **30** 264d.
— Tail Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
Otteraa (Otter, Otteren, Otterelv Torrisdalselv) River **34** 26 E7; **17** 575d.
Otterbäcken **34** 26 H7.
Otterbein, P. W. **23** 727a.
Otterbein: town **34** 92 B3.
Otterberg **34** 23 N6.
Otterbourne: town, Hants, England **34** 9 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
Otterburn: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F3; battle of **21** 490d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
Ottercreek: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
Otterelv: see Otteraa.
Otteren: see Otteraa.
Otterford **34** 13 G2.
Otterham **34** 13 C2.
— Station **34** 13 C2.
Otterhampton **34** 13 G1.
Otterington **34** 7 F3.
—, South: see South Otterington.
Otterköpfchen **6** 535d.
Otterlo **34** 21 G4.
Otterndorf **34** 22 E8; **11** 446b.
Otterö, Nordre Trondhjem, Norway **34** 26 G4.
—, Romsdal, Norway **34** 26 E5.
Otterpond **34** 82 A6.
Ottersberg **34** 22 F9.
Otterson **34** 40 F6.
Otterswick **34** 14 N2.
— Bay **34** 14 L1.
Ottertail: town **34** 98 B3.
— County **34** 98 B3.
Otterton **34** 13 G3.
Otterup **34** 25 G5.
Otterville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
Ottery River **34** 13 C3.
— St Mary **34** 13 G2; **27** 433d; church of **8** 802b.
Ottevaere, H. **32** 447b.
Ottewill Camera **18** 839b.
Ottiglio **34** 31 D4.
Ottignies **34** 21 E7.
Ottilien River **31** 148 Map; **31** 147c.
Ottin: sculptor **21** 564a.
Ottine **34** 88 K8.
Otting **34** 25 D3.
Ottingen: writer **23** 245a.
Ottingen: town **34** 23 P12.
Ottinger, Capt. D. **14** 573b.
Ottir: Danish earl **21** 478d.
Ottley: writer **23** 693b.
Ottlotschin **34** 24 G28.
Ottmachau **34** 24 M25.
Otto I-IV, Holy Roman Emperors, etc.: see Otho.
Otto: King of Bavaria **30** 378d.
—, King of Greece **30** 378d; **29** 98a.
—, archduke of Austria **28** 503d.
—, bishop of Bamberg **16** 513a; **32** 100c; founds Heilsbronn monastery **11** 624d.
—, duke of Bavaria (of Nordheim) **21** 352b; **11** 667d.
—, William: count of Franche Comté **9** 687b.
— of Nordheim: see Otto: duke of Bavaria.
—, Elector Palatine **8** 518b; **18** 167a.
—, Henry, Elector Palatine **8** 518b; **18** 167a.
— of Wittelsbach **9** 731b; **11** 623d.
Otto: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
Otto of roses: see Roses, attar of.
Otto cycle engine: description of **28** 184a.
— Dicycle **27** 325c.
—, East: see East Otto.
— gas engine **22** 524a; **28** 183b; **28** 607b.
— Hoffmann: coke-making system **27** 121d.
— Petter Union **8** 711d.
Ottobeuren **34** 23 R11.
Ottobon: papal legate **21** 486a.
Ottoboni: cardinal: on commutation of penance **18** 488a.
— Fiesci: see Adrian V.
— Pietro **3** 633a; **14** 529a; **6** 395a: see also Alexander VIII.
Ottoboniana: library **14** 529a.
Ottocar I, Premysl: king of Bohemia **3** 860d.
— II **3** 860d; **11** 453d; acquires Austria **3** 124b; founds Budweis **4** 439d; pledges Budissin **15** 69a; takes Laibach **14** 215d; rebels against Rudolf I **21** 53a; assists Teutonic Knights **20** 6a.
— the Frank: see Ogier the Dane.
Ottocsan **6** 592a.
Ottofy **34** 99 F2.
Ottogamies **1** 690a.
Ottokar: see Ottocar.
Ottokar Grotto **25** 63d.
Ottokee **34** 90 B1.
Ottoman Empire: see Turkey.
Ottomaques **1** 703b.
Ottone **34** 31 F5.
Ottorokora, Mt. Pl VII **15** 516.
Ottoville **34** 90 B3.
Ottowald **21** 349c.
Ottrelite **16** 413d.
Ottringham **34** 7 K4.
— Station **34** 7 K4.
Otts Mills **34** 87 H5.
Ottsville **34** 73 M6.
Ottumwa: town, Ia., U.S. **18** 70b and **31** 391b; **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
— Junction **34** 101 J5.
Ottway **34** 83 Q2.
Ottweiler **34** 23 O5; **6** 56d.
Ottynia **34** 28 Q3.
Ottyniowice **34** 28 Q2.
Otu **23** 24a.
Otuataua **34** 52 G10.
Otukes **12** 829a; language **12** 825b.
Otumba **34** 119 K8; battle of **6** 442b.
Otuquis, Rio: see Rio Otuquis.
— u Oliden **34** 122 F7.
Otus: son of Poseidon **1** 597b; **2** 484d.
Otusch **34** 24 H24.
Otuzco **34** 122 B5.
Otway, T. **18** 70b; **5** 769d; characteristics of writing **7** 435c.
"Otway v. Otway" **27** 475a.
Otway: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
— Bay **34** 124 C14.
—, Cape **34** 51 E7; **24** 215a; lighthouse **34** 51 F7.
— Gulf **34** 124 C14.
Otway, Porto see Porto Otway.
— Water **2** 16b; **18** 352a.
Otwell **34** 92 B8.
Otyahevita **11** 731d.
Otyi: tribe **17** 319a.
Otyihaenena **34** 57 C2.
Otyiherero **11** 732c.
Otyikango, near Mount Omash **34** 56 L16.
—, near Windhoek **34** 57 C2.
Otyimapie: see Elephant's Kloof.
Otyimbinde: river: see Wady Epukiro.
—, town: see Rietfontein.
Otyimbingwe (Otyimbingue): town **34** 57 B2.
—, district **32** 736d.
Otyimorongo **34** 56 K15.
Otyiondarmie **11** 731d.
Otyitambi **34** 56 K15.
Otyituo **11** 731d.
Otyivarongo **34** 56 K15.
Otyongeama, Mount **34** 56 K6.
Otyosondyupa **34** 56 L16.
Otyossasu (Otyosazu) **34** 57 C1.
Otz (Oetz, Oetzthal) **34** 29 B9.
— Thal: valley **34** 29 B9.
Otzthaler Alps (Oetzthaler Ferner) **34** 29 B10.
Ouachita: parish **34** 87 E2.
—, river, Ark., U.S.: see Washita River.
—, river, La., U.S. **15** 20a; **30** 814a.
—, town **34** 87 E1.
— County **34** 86 G7.
— Mountains **25** 359b.
Ouaco **31** 138b.
Ouakomagoi **4** 663a.
Ouandoura **4** 663a.
Ouanne **24** 746a.
Ouaquaga **34** 70 L7.
Ouarar **4** 662d.
Ouargla: see Wargla.
Ouassa: see Wassa.
Ouazzen: see Wassen.
Oub: see Great Fish River.
Oubril, D' **17** 210c.
Ouchak: see Ushak.
Ouchan, Loch: see Loch Ouchan.
Ouchda: see Wajda.
Ouche River **34** 19 L6.
Ouchy **34** 27 B5; **10** 151 Map; **10** 151b; **14** 350b.
Oucques **34** 19 C5.
Oud Beijerland **34** 21 D5.
Oudaen, J. **12** 95d.
Oudart: ornithologist **18** 12d.
Oude: see Oudh.
Oude Aa **34** 21 J2.
Oude Herr Smits, De: pseud.: see Lindo, M. P.
Oude Kerk, Amsterdam **1** 780a.
— Meer **11** 356c.
— Pekela **34** 21 K2.
— Rijan: see Old Rhine.
— Trecht: see Utrecht.
Oudeman **4** 269d.
Oudenarde (Oudenaarde, Audenarde) **18** 71a; **34** 21 C7; **25** 783b; **28** 414c.
—, Battle of **3** 126d; **9** 582c; **15** 555a; effects **8** 353c; George II at **10** 421d.
Oudenbosch **34** 21 D5.
Oudeschild Lighthouse **34** 21 E2.
Oudewater **34** 21 E5.
Oudeypore: state, Chota Nagpore: see Udaipur.
Oudh (Oude): province **18** 71b and **31** 391b; **34** 41 H6; **8** 565c; **12** 809a; agriculture **18** 72c; **29** 421a; Bhatti settlement **3** 629c; birds of **3** 762d; British annexation **6** 777c; **12** 809b; climate **18** 71d; government **18** 73a; grain trade statistics **29** 63d; irrigation schemes **29** 599b; land tenure **18** 72c; manufactures **18** 72d; pop. **18** 72a; rainfall **12** 739c.
—, town **34** 41 J6; **19** 92a.
—, Begum of **11** 515b; **12** 810d.
Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway **29** 443c.
Oudh, Wazir of **8** 566b; **17** 573c; relations with E. I. Company **11** 515b.
Oudin: singer **31** 42c.
Oudiné: medallist **31** 288d; **31** 293d.
Oudinot, C. N., Marshal **18** 73d; **17** 220c.
—, painter **27** 387b.
Oudney, Dr **5** 801d.
Oudon **15** 303a.
Oudry: artist **14** 206d.
Oudtshoorn: district **34** 57 F7; **5** 46c; **26** 567b.
Oued Abdallah **15** 529c.
— Rekhi **17** 809b.
— Toudman **15** 608b.
Ouedra: river **4** 662d.
Ouelle: river **34** 62 O4.
Ouellon: see Whemi.
Oueme **34** 54 G8.
Ouen, St **21** 12b.
Ouenicones **4** 663a.
Oueroubium, Cape **4** 662d.
Ouessant: see Ushant.
—, Ile d': see Ushant.
Oufa: see Ufa.
Ougarnee **5** 802d.
Ough **34** 102 C3.
Oughter, Mac William **15** 651a.
Oughter, Lough: see Lough Oughter.
Oughterard **34** 16 C5; **10** 55d.
Oughtred, W. **18** 74b; **1** 514d; **17** 185c.
Ougney **34** 19 M6.
Ougrée **31** 391c; **34** 21 G7.
Ouguella **25** 256d.
"Oui et Non" **6** 407b.
Ouiatchuan **32** 103d.
Ouida: pseudonym: see Ramée, L. de la.
Ouigours **5** 645c.
Ouiktoria **4** 663a.
Ouindogara **4** 662d.
Ouira **4** 227c.
Ouirouedroum, Cape **4** 662d.
Ouistreham **4** 631d; lighthouse **34** 17 E3.
Oujda: see Ujda.
Oujia **2** 670b.
Oukhtomsky, Prince **25** 477a.
Ou-kiang **34** 45 H8.
Ou-Kio Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 341b.
Oul: see Ula Island.
Oulachan: see Oolachan.
Oulagal **30** 5a.
Oulais **34** 33 E3.
Oulan **9** 417b.
Oulangia **6** 376b.
Oulart **34** 16 J7.
Oulastræa **6** 376b.
Oulchy-le-Château **34** 19 G2.
Ould, R. **27** 390c.
Ouldabinna Well **34** 50 E5.
Ouled Jellul: see Ulad Jellal.
Oulemari (Mlemary) **34** 123 G3.
Ouleout Brook **34** 70 M7.
Ouless, W. W. **31** 849d; **32** 438b.
Oulimad Tribe **1** 261d.
Oullins **34** 18 K7; **20** 529c.
Oulney: see Olney.
Oulophocinæ **21** 581d.
Oulopholites **15** 449c.
Oulophyllia **6** 376b.
Oulou-Kislak, Battle of **12** 610c.
Oulton: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 C4.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 L4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4.
— Broad **34** 8 L4; **31** 251c.
— Park **34** 11 G2.
Oulu: see Uleaborg.
"Oulun Wukko-Sanomat" **17** 431a.
Oulx **34** 31 A4.
Ounalaska **1** 480c.
Ounaneme **14** 175c.
Ounas **34** 33 E2.
Oun-Capou **6** 307c.
Ounce (Felis uncia) **15** 435a; in India **12** 741c.
Ounce: English weight **2** 533d; **24** 489d; **33** 812b.
—, Maltese measure **24** 490d.
Oundle **34** 8 D4; Pl II **8** 271; **17** 556d.
Ouob, Little: see Khodeib.
— Geib (Great Ouob) **34** 57 D3.
Ouoich River **34** 59 M4.
Ouolsas Bay of **4** 662d.
Ouphlis **10** 431d; **10** 785c.
Oupis **2** 643b.
Ouplytz-tzkhè **10** 785c.
"Oupnek'hat": see "Upanishads."
Our: river **34** 21 H8.
"Our Boys" **26** 489c.
"Our Christian Heritage" **28** 724d.
"Our God, our help in ages past" **12** 593b.
"Our Hundred Days in Europe" **29** 311a.
"Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid" **32** 664a.
"Our Italy" **33** 757b.
Our Lady of Charity, Order of **16** 716d.
Our Lady, Church of, Dresden **7** 468c.
Our Lady, Church of, Nuremberg **17** 662d.
Our Lady of Pamele, Church of, Oudenarde **18** 71b.
"Our Land Policy" **28** 676b.
"Our Life in the Swiss Highlands" **33** 138b.
"Our Master" **1** 734b.
"Our Mutual Friend" **7** 177b.
"Our People" **30** 25b.

"Our Place among Infinities" **32** 19c.
"Our Seamen" **31** 799b.
"Our Village" **16** 529d.
Oura **34** 52 L7.
Ouradjh: see Aruch Barbarossa.
Ouragou **6** 585b.
Ouraios **22** 196c.
Oural Mountains, Portugal **31** 851b.
Ouramœba villosa **19** 842d.
Ouranos: see Uranus.
Ouray: chief **29** 463b.
Ouray: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N2.
— County **34** 109 C6.
— Peak **34** 109 F6.
Ource **34** 19 J4; 366a.
Ourcq: river **1** 431a; **17** 749c.
— Canal **18** 285b.
Ourdissetou Pass **20** 127d.
Ourehoved (Orehoved) **34** 25 K7; lighthouse, ibid.
Ourem **34** 123 H4.
Ourga: see Urga.
Ourgla: see Wargla.
Ouri: see Limpopo.
Ouricury **34** 123 J5.
Ourique (Arandi, Orik) **34** 20 D7; **1** 477b; battle of **19** 540c.
Ourisia **12** 252b.
Ourissia **12** 357c.
Ourlet: see Orle.
Ourloupinsknia **8** 848d.
Ournie **34** 51 H5.
Ouro **22** 196c.
Ouro Preto (Villa Rica) **18** 74b; **34** 123 J8; **30** 760d; **26** 350a; pop. **26** 349c; lopaz **23** 446c.
Ourosh Bela, King **21** 688c.
"Ours" **20** 598d.
Ourscamps **34** 19 F1.
Oursler **34** 105 F3.
Ourthe **34** 21 G8; **15** 88d; **30** 225a; **30** 726c.
Ourtown **34** 100 G3.
Ourville **34** 19 B1.
Ousa **2** 368b.
Ousby: town, England **34** 6 E4.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 J8.
Ouse, river, Norfolk, England **34** 9 D1; **34** 8 G3; **34** 3 E2; **3** 483d; **4** 727a; **17** 555d; regulation **28** 384b.
—, river, Sussex, England **34** 9 G5; **22** 723c.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
—, river, York, England **34** 7 G4; **24** 747a.
—, Little: see Little Ouse.
Ouseburn, Great: see Great Ouseburn.
Ouseburn-on-Tyne **6** 340d; **21** 31c.
Ousefleet **34** 7 H4.
Ousel **18** 74c.
Ouseley, Sir F. A. Gore **31** 391d; **17** 93d.
—, Sir G. **13** 394b; **18** 648a.
—, Sir W. **18** 75d.
Ousia **18** 316a; **5** 223a.
Ousley: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
Ousse **18** 414b.
Oust: river **34** 17 C5; **16** 831a.
—, town **34** 18 G10.
Ouster: in quo warranto **20** 189c.
Ousterlemain **14** 114c.
Oustí-nad Labem: see Aussig.
Oustitis: see Marmosets.
Out bye: in mining **6** 69c.
Out Newton **34** 7 L4.
Out Skerries Islands and Lighthouse **34** 14 N2.
Out of trim: nautical term **21** 604b.
Outagamie **34** 97 J6; **25** 504d.
Outardes River **34** 62 E2.
Outarville **34** 19 E4.
Outcast: in malting **4** 269c.
"Outcasts of Poker Flat, The" **29** 229a.
Outcrop: of strata **10** 298c.
Outdoor relief **31** 835b.
Outdoor Relief Friendly Societies Act **31** 833c.
Outeniqua **5** 41d.
Outer bailey **5** 198a.
Outer Brewster **34** 67 F6.
— Eider: lightship, S.W. of St Peter **34** 22 D8.
— Elbe I: lightship **34** 22 D7.
— Hebrides **10** 327d.
— Island **34** 97 F1.
— Island (Ballycottin) Lighthouse **34** 16 F8.
— Northhead **34** 50 K1.
— Possessions **12** 818d.
— Rhodes (Ausserrhoden) **34** 27 K3; **25** 504b.
— Silver Pit **9** 249c.
Outer South Head **34** 50 K2; lighthouse **22** 808d; **33** 134c.
Outfalls: in agriculture **1** 322b.
Outfangthef **5** 787a; **23** 232a.
Outfield: in agriculture **1** 301d.
Out-fielders: in base-ball **26** 162a.
Outflanking movements **24** 361d; **33** 159d.
Outger Reps **22** 408c.
Outgoings: in leases **30** 127a.
Outhier: geographer **7** 598a.
Ou-ti, emperor **10** 651c.
Outland Division **13** 517a.
Outlanders: in Transvaal: see Uitlanders.
Outlaw: in English law **18** 75d; **23** 529b.
—, in Roman law **20** 670c.
Outlaws Bridge **34** 78 O4.
Outlet Creek **34** 51 D5.
Outline: in fortification **9** 444a.
"Outlines of the History of Ethics" **32** 618d.
"Outlook, The" **26** 190d; **31** 178b.
Outlook Ridge **19** 132b.
Outö Island: see Utö.
Outposts: division of islands **30** 487d.
—, in tactics **24** 363b.
Outram, B. **18** 76a.
—, Sir J. **18** 76a; **28** 229a; at Lucknow **12** 810c; in Persia **18** 652c; in Sind **8** 147c; statue of **18** 76c; **32** 472d.
Outram Island **34** 43 A8.
"Outre-Tombe, Mémoires d'" **5** 438a.
Outrigger **21** 31c; **21** 805a; construction **32** 307d.
— torpedo **23** 451b.
Outsack Island **21** 521a.
Outside lining: windows Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Outside-cylinder engine (ill) **22** 521a.
"Outskirts of a wood, with Gipsies" **6** 537a.
Outtagaumi **12** 827d.
Out-thrust: of arches **2** 330b.
Outtrim Howitt Colliery **25** 802a; **33** 688b.
Outville **34** 90 E4.
Outwell **34** 8 F4.
Outworks: in fortification Pl IV (fig. 3) **9** 447; **9** 448a.
Ouvarovite: see Garnet.
Ouve **15** 459a.
Ouvèze **34** 18 L8; **24** 114c.
Ouvidor **4** 229b.
—, Rua do: street, Rio de Janeiro **20** 562b.
Ouvirandra fenestralis: see Lace-leaf.
"Ouvrière, L'" **32** 631d.
Ouvriers Lunettiers **6** 340b.
Ouvry **34** 61 C5.
Ouwater, A. van **21** 443c.
Ouxellon **4** 663a.
Ouyezdnyi Natchalnik: Polish chief **19** 311b.
Ouysse **15** 8c.
Ouzel **18** 74c.
Ouzoi, the: see Ghuzz.
Ouzouer (Ouzouer-sur-Loire) **34** 19 F5.
— le-Marché **34** 19 C5.
— sur-Trézée **34** 19 F5.
Ova: of fish **9** 244d; **19** 127d; **32** 212c.
Ova Mbandyeru see Ovambandyeru.
Ovada **34** 31 E5.
Ovaherero: see Herero.
Ovahila **34** 56 K15.
Ovahs: see Hova: tribe.
Ovajik **34** 38 F2
Ovajik Su **28** 310c.
Oval: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
Oval: Cartesian **6** 718b; **13** 25a; cuspidate **6** 723b; indented **6** 723b.
Oval City **34** 90 H3.
Oval, Kennington: see Kennington Oval.
Oval Valley **18** 499b.
Ovalau **34** 52 B3.
Ovalle **34** 124 C10.
Ovalo (ill) Pl XIII **2** 408.
Ovambandyeru **34** 57 D2; **11** 731d.
Ovambo (Ova Mbo): see Ngola: tribe.
Ovambo Land (Ovampoland) **34** 56 K15.
Ova-Mpo: see Ngola: tribe.
Ovando, N. de **10** 181a; **3** 237b; **6** 175b; **22** 137d.
Ovando: town **34** 107 C2.
Ovangangela: see Gangela.
Ova-Quanyama **17** 319b.
Ovar **18** 76c and **31** 392a; **34** 20 D4; pop. **19** 537b.
Ovarian arteries **1** 903b.
Ovariotomy **22** 690d; **27** 107b.
Ovarondo: see Ondonga Land.
Ovary: human **25** 405c; of mammals **15** 368b; **18** 372b; **31** 718d.
Ovary: of plants **4** 141c; **4** 126d; compound (fig. 304) **4** 152d; cross section (ill) **4** 142d; structure **4** 143d.
Ovate leaf (ill) **4** 111d.
Ovatherandu **11** 732b.
Ovation **18** 76c.
Ovazoratu: tribe **11** 732c.
Ove **34** 25 F3.
Ovejas **6** 153c.
Ovejeria **34** 124 D10.
Ovelgönne **34** 22 F7.
Oven **18** 76d; **3** 257d; **6** 118d; **9** 840c; (ill) **10** 657c; baker's **3** 257d; modern forms **27** 121d; Vienna **3** 258a.
Ovenb'rds **24** 689a.
Ovenden **34** 7 E4.
Ovenfork: town **34** 82 L6.
Ovens: town **26** 191b.
— River **34** 51 G6; **24** 215d.
Ovenus: see Owen, John: writer.
Over: town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
Over: in cricket **6** 580c.
"Over Ævne" **17** 592a.
Over Bradley **21** 327c
Over bridge: in railways **4** 284d.
Over Darwen: see Darwen.
— Heembeek **34** 21 B3.
— Kellet **34** 7 B3.
Over de Linden, C. **9** 789d.
Over Rankeilour **34** 15 K2.
— Seal **27** 422b; **30** 187b.
— Silton **34** 7 G3.
"Over the Tea Cups" **29** 311a.
Over Wallop **34** 9 B4.
Overal: dean **5** 174a.
Overall, Bishop **5** 220a; **8** 379b; **8** 388b.
Overall: town **34** 76 G3.
Overami: king of Benin **26** 214d.
Overbeck, Baron von **21** 124a.
—, J. F. **18** 76d; **10** 146a.
Overbey **34** 85 E6.
Over-bowed: in archery **2** 378c.
Overbrook: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
— town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
— town, Pa., U.S. **34** 33 L1.
Overburden: in mining **16** 454d.
Overbury, Sir T. **31** 392a; **6** 670a; on Ben Jonson **13** 742; murder of **6** 509b; **22** 260b.
Overby **34** 25 J5.
Over-compounded dynamo **27** 588a.
Overcrowding **32** 674a; **32** 691b; cause of consumption **32** 687a; in London, increase **32** 680b; of lodging-houses **30** 126b.
Over-cup oak (Quercus lyrata) **17** 693b.
Overdue bill **26** 249a.
Overend's Bank **30** 543d; prosecutions **26** 344d.
Overfall weir: on Severn Pl V (fig. 1) **20** 571.
Overflakkee **34** 21 D5.
Overflow Creek **34** 86 J8.
Overflow of dams **33** 785d.
Overflow sill **33** 786a.
Overflowing River **34** 60 L3.
"Overflowings from the Heart of an Art-loving Friar" **10** 542c.
Overflow-pipes from cisterns **21** 715d.
Overgnaghi **14** 768d.
Over-hand: in archery **2** 378c.
Overhand knot **21** 590c; (fig.) **14** 128a.
Overhang: nautical term **33** 908a.
Overhaul: nautical term **21** 604b.
Over-head conductors **23** 496a.
Overheads **9** 345c.
Over-Heembeek: see Over Heembeek.
Overijssel: see Overyssel.
Over-insurance **13** 185a.
Overisel **34** 96 K12.
Overkwartier (Spanish Guelderland) **11** 244b.
Overland Corner **34** 51 D5.
"Overland Mail" **32** 88a.
"Overland Monthly, The" **29** 229a.
Overland Route **32** 846a; **33** 928c.
Overlap: in geology **10** 295d.
Overlays: in printing **23** 709a.
Overlook **34** 69 N10.
— Mountain **34** 69 S9; **5** 242c.
Over-man: in Nietzsche's philosophy **31** 236b.
Overmen: police, New York **19** 341d.
Overo **34** 124 D10.
Overpeck **34** 72 C1.
Over-production: Marx on **22** 212d; J. S. Mill on **19** 379a.
"Overreach, Sir Giles" **14** 22c; **15** 619b.
Over-reach of horses **12** 195c.
Over-regulation price: military **2** 575b.
Oversay Island (Rhynns of Islay) Lighthouse **34** 14 D8.
Overseers of the poor **30** 320d; **19** 473b; institution of **26** 681a; **19** 465b; registration expenses **32** 200c; registration of voters **32** 198b; **20** 344c; **20** 345a; vestry appoints **18** 296c; women as **24** 640c.
Overshot leaves (folia succuba) **17** 67d.
Overshot wheels **12** 522d.
Overskou, T. **7** 93c.
Oversman **2** 312b; **25** 549d.
Oversteg **34** 109 E5.
Oversticht: see Overyssel.
Overstone, Lord **3** 323b; **7** 67a.
Overstone: town **34** 8 C5.
Over-stoping: in mining **16** 453b.
Overstrain: metals **33** 11b.
Over-stringing (cross-stringing) **31** 765b.
Over-stroke: in swimming **22** 770b.
Over-tides **23** 362c.
Overtime **30** 94c; trades unions and **23** 501d.
Overton: commander under Cromwell **6** 601a; **14** 641a; **16** 752c.
Overton: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, Flint, Wales **34** 11 G3; **28** 417a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C4; **11** 430b.
—, town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B3; **14** 254c.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
— County **34** 83 L2.
— Station **34** 11 G3.
Overtones **17** 89b.
Overtoom, De **34** 21 A2.
Overtown **34** 15 H3.
Overweg: African traveller **1** 247a; **3** 401c.
Overy, W. **13** 261c.
Overyssche **34** 21 D7.
Overyssel (Oversticht) **18** 77d; **31** 392d; **34** 21 H4; area and pop. **29** 295c; death-rate **12** 64d.
Overysselsche Canal **34** 21 J3; **18** 78a; **29** 298a.
Ovetum: see Oviedo.
Oviatt **34** 96 K8.
Ovibos moschatus: see Musk-ox.
Ovicell **31** 827c.
Ovicula **8** 836b.
Ovid (P. Ovidius Naso) **18** 78b; Catullus described by **5** 247d; character **18** 81c; Sir John David's translations **6** 844b; marks of degeneracy **3** 84b; on Ennius **8** 449b; exiled **27** 212c; **18** 80d; place in literature **20** 723d; **18** 82d; on Menander **16** 2b; Shakespeare influenced by **21** 752a; style of **14** 335d; **3** 83b; on tapestry weaving **33** 262c.
Ovid: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
— Center **34** 71 J6.
Ovida, Count **17** 727b.
Ovidiopol **34** 34 H8; **31** 316b; **7** 307a.
Oviduct of mammals **15** 368b; **15** 379a.
Oviedo: bishop of Abyssinia **25** 19a.
Oviedo: province **31** 392d; **34** 20 F1; **2** 824a; coal output **6** 58c; **22** 301a; pop. **18** 84b; **22** 298a; **18** 477c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Spain **18** 84b and **31** 393b; **34** 20 F1; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl VII **22** 304d; Alphonso III born **1** 615b; capital of Asturias **2** 824d; **22** 311a; memorable fire **9** 233c; pop. **32** 742c.
Oviedo y Valdez, G. F. de **18** 84d; **12** 357b; **23** 423c.
Oviglio **34** 31 D5.
Oviken **34** 26 J5.
Ovilaba Pl VI **20** 776.
Ovilla **34** 88 L5.
Ovimbundu: tribe **34** 56 K14.
Oving **34** 9 D2.
Ovingdean **34** 9 F5.
Ovingham **34** 6 G4.
Ovington: town, Essex, England **34** 8 G5.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H4.
Ovinia, Lex **5** 334b.
Ovipositor: of ant **2** 94b; of ichneumon-flies **12** 630a; of beetles **6** 127d.
Ovir **1** 631b.
Ovis: see Sheep.
— ammon: see Argali.
— canadensis: see Big-horn Sheep.
— montana **4** 703d.
— musimon: see Mouffion.
— nahoor: see Burrhel.
— poli **12** 742c; **14** 197d; **21** 784d; **33** 327c.
Ovists **24** 815b.
Ovo, Castello dell': see Castello dell' Ovo.
Ovo Island: see Avgo Island.
Ovoca River: see Avoca River.
Ovolo **4** 473d; architecture **2** 468d; Corinthian architecture **2** 407c; Greek architecture **2** 408c; Italo-Vitruvian school **2** 439c; Roman (ill) **4** 487c.
Ovoviviparous reproduction **7** 696c; **14** 733a.
Ovraghi **21** 75b.
Ovrebö **34** 26 E7.
Ovrö **34** 25 K5.
Ovrutch **34** 34 G6; **24** 282a; **33** 708d.
Ovsted **34** 25 F5.
Ovtrup: town, Aalborg, Denmark **34** 25 E3.
—, town, Ribe, Denmark **34** 25 C5.
Ovulation **20** 407d.
Ovule **4** 126d; **4** 145b; **25** 434b; of conifers **29** 189c; of cycads **29** 184d; development **4** 141d; **4** 145d; of Ginkgo **29** 186c; of gymnosperms **4** 146b; represents macrosporangium **24** 130d; **25** 432d; morphology of **25** 440d; **4** 147b; (ill) **4** 155c; parasitic plants **25** 439d.
Ovulum: mollusc **16** 651a; relations of shell **16** 657a.
Ovum: fertilization **20** 417c; **28** 139a; history and structure **20** 413c; of metazoa **2** 51a; of sheep (ill) **1** 844b; segmentation of **28** 140b; **20** 418b; structure of **20** 414d; theory **20** 420b.
Ovy, Nossi: see Nossi Ovy.
Ovydd **5** 318d.
"Owain and Gherain" **2** 650d.
Owain Gwynedd **5** 319c.
— Kyveilwg **5** 319d.
Owaneco **34** 94 G7.
Owari: province, Japan **34** 46 H8; **13** 590c.
—, town: see Wari, Nigeria.
Owari Bay **13** 570d.
Owari porcelain **29** 728d.
Owasa **34** 101 G3.
Owasco: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
— Lake **34** 71 J6; **3** 67a.
Owashi **34** 46 G6.
Owatonna **31** 393b; **34** 98 D5; school for neglected children **30** 771b.
Owe **34** 56 R10.
Owego: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **31** 393c and **18** 85a; **34** 71 K7.
—, South: see South Owego.
Owel, Lough: see Lough Owel.

Owen (Iwain): in Arthurian romance **20** 646b.
— (The Bald), of Cumbria **21** 480a.
—, king of Gwent **21** 479a.
— Glyndwr: see Glendower, O.
—, Sir Cunliffe **28** 350c.
—, Captain R. **33** 543d.
—, John, Dean of Christ Church **18** 85c; **12** 728a; charge of Locke **14** 752a.
—, John: writer, 1560-1622 **18** 85a; epigrammatist **8** 478b.
—, Sir Richard **31** 393c; archæopteryx described **18** 34a; on badger **3** 227d; birds **18** 24d; bos longifrons **5** 245d; on gloved cat **5** 206a; on circulation of crustacea **6** 640d; dodo examined by **7** 322c; on dentition **15** 352d; dinornis **7** 243d; dinotherium **7** 244b; describes bones of fish (table) **12** 644; on ganoid and teleostean fishes **29** 394d; on gare-fowl **10** 79a; on fossil marsupials **10** 356c; on geese **10** 778d; on horn **12** 167c; ichthyosauria **12** 695c; invertebrata **2** 647b; ivory, process of restoring **13** 522d; kangaroo, development of **15** 369b; limulus **6** 649b; on the nautilus **16** 674c; on ornithic anatomy **18** 24d; on plagiaulax, fossil mammal **15** 376c; primates, classification of **2** 148b; **15** 444b; on radiata **20** 212b; reptiles, classification of **20** 438a; on rhynconella **4** 192a; trichina spiralis, discovery of **31** 405d; on the ungulata vera **15** 427c; on the vertebra **15** 357a; **24** 807d.
—, Robert: economist **18** 86d; and Brownson **26** 416c; on communism **6** 211b; national education advanced by **6** 213b; socialist association **22** 205a; socialistic views and aims **22** 209d; and weaving **6** 501b.
—, R. D. **18** 88c; **11** 161c; on spiritualism **2** 207d.
—, Robert: scientist **17** 3d.
—, W. **4** 735a.
—, Admiral William F. **7** 40b.
Owen: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— County, Ky., U.S. **14** 44a; **34** 82 G3.
— Head **34** 52 B10.
"Owen v. Homan" **29** 146a.
Owen Lake **34** 109 O6.
— Point **34** 60 E4.
— River **34** 115 G5; **4** 698a; **4** 698c.
— Sound: bay **34** 61 E3.
— Sound (Sydenham): town, **34** 61 E3; **31** 395a; pop. **31** 331a.
— Springs **34** 50 E4.
— Stanley Mountains **34** 48 H2; **17** 387a; **31** 147c.
Owenbeg River **22** 159b.
Owencarrow River **34** 16 F1.
Owendale **34** 96 P10.
Owendalulleegh River **34** 16 D5.
Owenea River **34** 16 E2.
Owenia: genus of plants **20** 174a; **30** 108c.
— Venosa: see Sour Plum.
—, worm **2** 71c.
Oweniny River **34** 16 C3.
Owenites **22** 211b.
Owenkillew River **34** 16 G2; **23** 712c.
Owenmore River, Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 B3.
— River, Sligo, Ireland **34** 16 D3; **22** 159b.
Owens, J. **30** 515d; **15** 462c.
Owens: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
Owens College, Manchester **30** 515d; **28** 211d; foundation **27** 666d; **15** 462c; history **23** 854b; technical instruction **23** 109c.
— College for Women **33** 867d.
— Ferry **34** 80 H10.
Owens glass-blowing machine **29** 10a.
Owens Hill **34** 83 E2.
— Lake **34** 115 H6; analysis of water **6** 663d; **4** 698a.
— Mills **34** 71 J7.
— Peak **34** 115 H7.
— River: see Owen River.
— Valley **4** 697b; scenery of **4** 698c; volcanic cones in **23** 800b.
Owensboro: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **18** 88c and **31** 395a; **34** 82 B5; **30** 32b.
Owensburg **34** 92 C7.
Owensbyville **34** 80 A5.
Owensville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Owenton **34** 82 G3.
Owermoigne **34** 13 K2.
Owersby, North: see North Owersby.
Owey Island **34** 16 D1.
Owhairaka **34** 52 F9.
Owhyhee: see Hawaiian Islands.
Owi Terri: see Hawitira.
Owings Mills **34** 75 J2; **30** 568c.
— Station **34** 79 D2.
Owingsville **34** 82 J4.
Owinia Country **34** 51 C2.
Owinsk **34** 24 G25.
Owinza **34** 108 F7.
Owithya **34** 56 K15.
O-wi-yu-kuts Plateau **34** 109 A1.
Owl: town **34** 106 K5.
Owl (Striges, Strigidæ) **18** 88c; **3** 775a; **18** 47b; **26** 257d; distribution **3** 759c; in Malayan subregion **3** 763c; in Mongolian subregion **3** 756b; in Nearctic region **3** 751a; as evil omen **1** 418a; in Palæarctic regions **3** 755b; skull **3** 712a; movements of toes **3** 724a; in West Indies **3** 749b.
Owl: heraldry **11** 701b.
"Owl": newspaper **31** 205a.
Owl: in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
"Owl, The": by Drayton **7** 452a.
Owl Butte **34** 100 A2.
— Creek, Larimer co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
— Creek, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 M8.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K4.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L6.
— Creek Mountains **34** 108 L6.
— Feather Creek **34** 100 B2.
Owl Parrot (Strigops) **13** 825c.
Owl pigeons **7** 379d.
Owl River, Canada **34** 60 N2.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. **6** 773c; **34** 100 C1.
Owl-glass **8** 664d.
Owls Head: town **34** 70 O2.
Owls Head Peak **34** 115 J7.
Owmby **34** 7 J5.
Cwner **30** 96b; **30** 93c; franchise of **32** 198a; incidence of taxation **33** 196d.
Ownership **30** 227b; of movables **20** 673c; and possession **19** 561; state and private **23** 87c.
O-wo-lo-mu **34** 45 H1.
Owosso **34** 96 N11; **31** 395b.
— Junction **34** 96 N11.
Owsjannikoff **19** 30a.
Owslebury **34** 9 C4.
Owsley **34** 104 E7.
— County **34** 82 J6.
Owston: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 C4.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 H5; **3** 158a.
Owvane River **34** 16 C8.
Owyhee: town **34** 108 C6.
— County **34** 108 C7; pop. **12** 698b.
— Mountains **34** 108 C7; mining **12** 698b; **23** 798d.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
— River, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1; **17** 367c.
— River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H3.
— River, Middle Fork of **34** 112 H4.
— River, South Fork of **34** 112 H4.
Ox: unit of gold (table) **33** 807b.
Ox, The: nickname of Domenichino **7** 348d.
Ox bot maggot **27** 633d.
Ox Bow, The **34** 66 B9.
Ox Fjord **17** 578d.
Ox Mountains **34** 16 D3; **22** 159b; **13** 214d.
Ox warble fly (Hypoderma lineata) **27** 632c; **27** 634a; (ill) **27** 633d.
Oxa, Torben **7** 587c.
Oxæna **15** 442c.
Oxalates **18** 91c; in analysis **18** 92c.
Oxaldines **5** 567d.
Oxalic acid **18** 91c; **24** 12b; **5** 570d; formation of **26** 723d; poisoning **19** 277b; therapeutics **31** 724d.
Oxalidaceæ **10** 439a.
Oxalis **4** 135d.
— acetosella **18** 91d.
— crenata: see Oca.
— Deppei **12** 285c.
— tuberosa: see Oca.
Oxalite **16** 428b.
Oxaluria **24** 189a.
Oxaluric acid **17** 519d; **31** 725b.
Oxamic acid **17** 519d.
Oxamide **17** 519d.
Oxanna **34** 84 F3.
Oxberg **34** 26 H6.
Oxberry **34** 85 D3.
Ox-bird: see Dunlin.
Ox-blood **9** 349d; **7** 576b.
Oxborough **34** 8 G4; **17** 537b.
Oxbow: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Lake **34** 70 O5.
Oxby **34** 25 C5.
Oxcars Rock (Inchcolm) Lighthouse **34** 15 K2.
Oxea **22** 416b.
Oxeia **32** 4c; **3** 615d; **19** 742a.
Oxelösund **34** 26 K7; **31** 299d; lighthouse **34** 26 K7.
Oxen: see Cattle.
"Oxen at Work" **33** 458a.
Oxenden, Sir G. **12** 799c.
Oxenden, arms of **11** 691c.
Oxene Pl VII **15** 516.
Oxenford: see Oxford.
— Castle **34** 15 L3.
Oxenhill **34** 75 J4.
Oxenhope **34** 7 D4.
Oxenstierna, Axel, Count of **18** 92d; **22** 748d; **7** 673d; education of Gustavus II **11** 333c; forms library at Westeras **33** 829c.
Oxenstjerna, J. G. **22** 756d.
Oxeye: see Great Titmouse.
Ox-eye daisy (Chrysanthemum leucanthemum) **6** 773b.
Oxford, Bishop of: as chancellor of the Garter **14** 123d.
—, Robert Harley, 1st earl of **18** 99c; Chancellor of Exchequer **4** 6a; and Defoe **7** 27c; Duchess of Marlborough **15** 555c; Mrs Masham influences Queen Anne **2** 63b; ministry **8** 353d; secretary of state **8** 369a; and South Sea Company **9** 183a; Speaker of Commons **4** 5b; Lord Treasurer **8** 368c.
—, Robert de Vere, 3rd earl of: epitaph to **8** 495a.
—, Robert de Vere, 9th earl of: at Radcot Bridge, 1387 **18** 94b; **8** 319d; **18** 464c.
—, Edward **33** 674b.
Oxford: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4.
— (Oxenford): town, England **18** 94d and **31** 395b; **34** 9 C2; **34** 3 D3; bishop as chancellor of garter **14** 123d; Cathedral **18** 96c; Charles II's parliament at **18** 99a; city buildings **18** 98a; history **18** 98c; libraries **14** 519b; local board **20** 96d; Mad Parliament at **11** 659b; Methodism **16** 185a; museum **31** 37c; newspapers **17** 422a; Parliaments at **8** 350c; **8** 315a; plan **18** 95; **18** 95d; population **31** 395b; town hall (ill) **25** 595a.
— University **23** 837c; Æsthetic School **31** 509a; Alfred's academy **1** 69c; architecture **25** 596d; **18** 94d; Ashmolean Museum (Mus. Tradescantianum) **11** 338d; athletic sports **3** 12d; authorities **31** 397b; Ayliffe on **6** 142d; Colleges **8** 317a; cricket **27** 280a; Cromwell as Chancellor of **6** 601c; Education **27** 682c; **31** 395d; examinations **8** 778c; history **1** 69c; **6** 142c; **8** 304b; **8** 317a; **23** 837c; **23** 852c; **23** 853a; **33** 602b; income of colleges **6** 143c; libraries **14** 519b; missions **28** 194a; **30** 774c; Musical Club **31** 44a; Parliamentary registration **32** 197b; Press **32** 89c; Observatory **17** 710b; **23** 149a; **31** 301b; reform **32** 660c; **33** 603b; religious tests **27** 666a; Rhodes Scholarship **32** 231c; **33** 603c; rowing **21** 31a; Royal Commission **27** 666a; Lord Salisbury **32** 387d; statistics **28** 211d; **31** 396c; Tractarian Movement: see Tractarian Movement; Union debating Society **30** 184b; **26** 479b; **28** 734a; Wolsey **6** 605a; women's degrees **24** 640d.
Oxford: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2; State University **30** 781a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7; **31** 213a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Auckland, New Zealand **34** 52 F4.
—, town, Canterbury, New Zealand **34** 52 D7; **5** 31b.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4; **31** 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race **21** 31a.
Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board of Examiners **27** 665d.
"Oxford and Cambridge Magazine" **30** 842c.
Oxford and Cambridge University Club **6** 41c.
Oxford Canal **34** 9 C2; **4** 783d; **18** 93c; **33** 263d.
—, Cape: see Bianco, Cape.
Oxford clay **10** 354b.
"Oxford and her Colleges" **32** 661b.
Oxford County, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
— Depot **34** 69 O9.
"Oxford Dictionary" **27** 441a.
Oxford down sheep **1** 393c; **25** 193c; Pl XIII **25** 196; Breeders Association **25** 196a.
"Oxford Essays" **32** 386b.
"Oxford Gazette," The **17** 415a; **31** 173a.
Oxford House, Canada **34** 60 M3; **30** 26a.
— House Mission, London **28** 194a.
— Junction, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
— Junction, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— Junction, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, Lake **34** 60 N3.
Oxford Local Examinations **27** 665c; **23** 853c.
Oxford Marbles: see Arundelian Marbles.
Oxford Mills **34** 101 L4.
Oxford Mission, Calcutta **30** 774c.
— Movement **28** 224d; **28** 192c; Keble **31** 158b; Newman **31** 158b; Pusey **20** 116d; Tracts for the Times **8** 378c; Wiseman **33** 862c: see also Tractarian Movement.
— Musical Club **31** 44a.
Oxford Music Hall, the **31** 47c.
Oxford, New: see New Oxford.
—, North: see North Oxford.
Oxford Provident Building Association, U.S.A. **26** 441c.
Oxford, Provisions of, 1258 **16** 788b; **8** 311a; **8** 315a; new writs **24** 693b.
Oxford Royal Commission **27** 666a.
Oxford Station, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
— Street, London **14** 822a.
—, South: see South Oxford.
Oxford University Bill, 1854 **32** 386b.
Oxfordshire **18** 93a; **34** 9 B2; agricultural statistics **31** 395d; cricket **27** 279d; geology **18** 93c; history **18** 94b; iron production **33** 553d; manufactures **18** 94a; pop. **28** 202b; **28** 202c.
Oxhaveerite **16** 421b.
Oxhey Grange **34** 10 E2.
— Hall **34** 10 E1.
— Lodge **34** 10 E2.
— Place **34** 10 E2.
— Woods **34** 10 E2.
Ox-hides **10** 133d.
Oxhill **34** 8 A5.
Oxhöft **34** 24 C28.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 24 C28.
Oxholm **34** 25 F2.
Oxia, Cape, Lighthouse **34** 36 D4.
— Island **34** 36 D4.
— Mountain **34** 36 E3.
Oxiani **18** 101a.
Oxianus: lake Pl VII **15** 516.
Oxidases (Oxydases) **28** 556a; **31** 763b.
Oxidation **5** 481b; **5** 482d; by blowpipe **3** 837c; by chlorine **5** 492d; colours **4** 689b; in fermentation **9** 98a; in geology **10** 268a; of iron **13** 357a; physiological **9** 125b; **19** 9b; **31** 736c; in plants **19** 51a; respiratory **31** 737c.
Oxide of aluminium, etc.: see Aluminium Oxide, etc.
Oxides **5** 477a; crystallised **21** 166b; earthy **28** 89b; in glass manufacture **10** 655c; metallic **5** 480a; metallurgy **16** 61a; in mineralogy **16** 385a; **16** 388c; as pigments **31** 772b; reducibility **16** 62b.
Oxidiser **5** 679b.
Oxidising agents in batteries **8** 93b.
Oxii **18** 101a.
Oxina **34** 38 D2.
Oxindol **12** 844b.
Oxi-Petra **18** 101a.
Oxland, Robert **5** 679c; **23** 400d.
Oxley, John: explorer **3** 104c; **20** 175a.
Oxley: town, New S. Wales **34** 50 G6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C6.
—, town, Queensland **20** 171c.
— County **34** 51 G3.
— Peak **34** 51 J3.
— Plains **34** 50 H6.
Oxlip (Primula elatior) **19** 737d; corolla (ill) **4** 133d.
Oxmanstown **13** 252b.
Oxmoor **34** 84 D4.
Oxna Island **34** 14 M3.
Oxnaford: see Oxford.
Oxnam: town **34** 14 M9.
—, river **21** 34a.
Oxney, Isle of **34** 9 J4; **14** 38a.
Oxon: see Oxfordshire.
Oxon Run **34** 75 C5.
Oxonaford: see Oxford.
Oxonia: see Oxfordshire.
Oxted **34** 9 F4.
Oxton: town, Cheshire, England **34** 8 B2; **14** 712 Map; **3** 780d; **26** 258c.
—, town, Notts, England: tumulus at **17** 599a.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L3.
Oxus (Amu Daria): river **18** 101a; **34** 40 L1; Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 101 Map; **14** 4b; **21** 68b; **23** 637d; **26** 71a; basin **25** 114d; **25** 711b; **25** 116c; change of course **23** 512b; at Khiva **14** 63b; mouths of **5** 177d; source **29** 273d; **31** 453d; watershed **11** 822c: see also Amu Daria.
—, town **34** 108 O5.
Oxville **34** 94 D6.
Oxwich **34** 12 D3.
— Bay **34** 12 D3.

Oxwich Point **34** 12 D3.
Oxwyaw: see Oyo.
Oxy-acetic acid **17** 519b.
Oxyænidæ **15** 442a.
Oxyathres: brother of Darius III **18** 580b.
Oxybenzoic acids **5** 570c.
Oxybii **14** 639d.
Oxybutyric acid **31** 724d.
Oxy-calcium light **15** 212b.
Oxychloride of antimony, etc.: see Antimony, Oxychloride, etc.
Oxychlorides: in dentistry **7** 98d.
Oxycoccus: see Cranberry.
Oxydases: see Oxidases.
Oxyfluoride of Niobium, etc.: see Niobium Oxyfluoride, etc.
Oxygen **5** 479d; action on metals **16** 70d; in atmosphere **3** 32b; **10** 220b; in brewing **26** 366a; critical constants **27** 188d; estimation **5** 547b; expansion of **11** 574d; in geology **10** 222d; and hæmoglobin **31** 118a; in hydrocarbons **26** 744b; in iron **13** 284a; liquid: see Liquid Oxygen; magnetic susceptibility **30** 450b; occlusion by silver **22** 71a; in organic compounds **26** 729b; in ozone preparation **5** 481d; paramagnetism **15** 263c; in plants **19** 45c; **19** 48d; preparations **5** 480a; properties **5** 481a; respiratory function **31** 736a; residual affinity **26** 717b; in sea water **21** 612d; **31** 736c; solidification **27** 435c; spectrum **22** 375b; in the sun **33** 61d; tests for **5** 481c; in therapeutics **31** 658d.
"Oxygen": horse **12** 185b.
Oxygen sponge **30** 292c.
Oxyglossus **1** 771c.
Oxygnathus **12** 668a.
Oxygurus **16** 654a.
Oxyhæmoglobin **20** 483c.
Oxyhydrogen flame **18** 105a; blowpipe **18** 106a; lamp **18** 105d; temperature **9** 284a; **16** 66d.
— gas **18** 105b.
Oxylinoleic acid **14** 677d.
Oxylophus **6** 687b.
Oxylus **8** 140b.
Oxymuriatic acid: see Chlorine.
Oxynaphthoic acid **5** 570d.
Oxynotus **18** 106b; in Mascarene province **3** 760c.
Oxynotus-bed **28** 657c.
Oxyodontotherium **30** 509c.
Oxyporus rufus Pl VII (fig. 12) **6** 127.
Oxyrhamphidæ **3** 746a.
Oxyrhyncha **30** 480a.
Oxyrynchos (Behnesa) Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 701d; **31** 441b; the Logia at **30** 327b; papyri at **27** 724b.
Oxystomata **30** 480a.
Oxysulphide of carbon: see Carbon Oxysulphide.
Oxysulphurets **16** 396b.
Oxytricarballylic acid: see Citric Acid.
Oxytropis **4** 148d; gynœcium of **4** 143d.
— lamberti **6** 163a.
Oxyura **12** 572a; **12** 576c.
Oxyuris **17** 324d; **17** 325d; in man **18** 270b.
— curvula: see Pinworm.
Oya: mountains, Siberia **22** 3c.
—, river, Borneo **21** 306d.
—, town, Borneo **26** 312 Map.
— Siwo **31** 405a.
Oyahua **25** 427a.
Oyalava (Upola) **34** 105 F4; **17** 279c.
Oyama, Marshal **27** 43d.
Oyama: mountain **34** 46 F6; **19** 92d; **29** 659c; **29** 672c.
Oyampis **34** 123 G3; **29** 155a.
Oyapok: tribe, American Indians **12** 828c.
Oyapok, Bay de l' **3** 123 G3.
—, Rio: see Rio Oyapok.
Oyaricoulets **34** 123 F3.
Oyat **17** 764d.
Oyate, Rio: see Rio Oyate.
Oybin Mountain **34** 23 L20.
Oye **19** 79b.
Oyens **34** 101 A2.
Oyer **34** 104 E9.
Oyer and Terminer **18** 106b; **6** 516d; **27** 284c.
Oyestreham (Ouistreham): town, France **4** 631d; lighthouse **34** 17 E3.
Oykell (Oykel) **34** 14 G4; **20** 854b; **22** 726c.
Oylements **2** 468d.
Oylets **2** 468d.
Oyo (Oxwyaw) **34** 54 H8; **24** 754c.
Oyodo-gawa **29** 673b.
Oyolo **34** 122 C7.
Oyonnaz **34** 17 L6.
Oyoshi Harbor **34** 46 M7.
Oyrières **34** 19 M6.
Oyster **18** 106c and **31** 400a; Arcachon parks **25** 568c; artificial propagation **19** 128a; canned **26** 559a; close season **9** 269a; on Crimean coast **18** 108b; culture **15** 459c; **18** 110c; culture in Queensland (ill) **32** 111a; decrease in supply **9** 265c; development (fig.) **16** 638b; dietetic value **27** 446b; excretory organs **16** 692d; eyes of **16** 693c; fisheries **9** 265b; **9** 268b; fossil specimens **10** 355b; gathering of **18** 109d; process of generation **18** 107a; hermaphroditism **30** 798b; industry **18** 107c; **31** 400a; in Japanese lagoons **33** 915b; natural beds **18** 108d; **18** 110a; parks **18** 108c; pearl **18** 446b; shell: see Oyster Shell, below; skeleton **22** 106c; spat of **7** 697a; Taranto trade **33** 176d; cause of typhoid fever **33** 529d; Whitstable trade **24** 555c.
— Bay **34** 89 B4.
— Bay: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10; **14** 866b.
— Beds **34** 47 L7.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A4.
— Creek, West Africa **10** 59c.
— Haven **34** 16 E8.
— Island, Ireland **22** 159a.
— Lake **34** 60 K3.
— Ponds **34** 69 S9.
— River Point **34** 68 D5.
— Rock: battery, India **34** 42 N12.
— Rock: island, India **14** 7a.
Oyster shell **16** 687c; and ostracism **18** 61d; in Chinese windows **2** 450a.
Oyster-catcher (Hæmatopus ostralegus) **18** 111a.
Oystermouth (Mumbles) **34** 12 E3; **28** 741c; Castle at **10** 634a.
Oysterville, U.S. **34** 111 A3.
"Oyún al-Akhbár" **23** 3c.
Oza **34** 20 D1.
Ozail **34** 29 L12.
Ozaka (Osaka): division, Japan **34** 46 F1.
—, town, Japan **18** 111b; **34** 46 G6; **13** 570b; **13** 577d; **14** 92d; harbour works **29** 285d; pop. 1898 **29** 671c.
— Bay **13** 570d.
— Castle **13** 573c; **18** 111d.
Ozalj **34** 29 L12.
Ozama **11** 544b.
Ozambave Mountains **34** 56 K15.
Ozan **34** 86 E7.
— Creek **34** 86 E7.
Ozanam, Antoine **18** 112a.
—, Antoine Frédéric **18** 112a; on fortification **9** 442b; on gnomics **7** 160c.
—, J. **18** 112a.
Ozanne **34** 19 C4; **8** 673a.
Ozark: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
— County **34** 104 H11; **16** 525c.
— Mountains **34** 104 F11; **1** 674b; **1** 678d; **2** 540a; **16** 524c; **25** 630b; **28** 312c; **29** 341a; **30** 301b.
— Plateau **25** 359b; **29** 468b.
Ozaukee County **34** 97 K8.
Ozawkie **34** 105 G2.
Ozeana **34** 76 K5.
Ozeir: see El-Azr.
Ozello **34** 81 L5.
Ozena **34** 115 F8.
Ozeriane **34** 34 J6.
Ozerki **34** 33 J5.
Ozernovsk **13** 831 Map.
Ozernyi Cape **34** 37 T3.
Ozero Ladozhskoi: see Ladoga, Lake.
— Onezhskoi **34** 34 K1.
Ozero Tchudskoye **8** 562a.
— Wirtz **34** 34 F2; **29** 97c.
Ozeroff, V. A. **21** 106d.
Ozette (Osett) **34** 111 A1.
— Lake **34** 111 A1.
Ozi **27** 611a.
Ozia Mountain **34** 36 N6.
Ozias: governor of Bethulia **13** 765d.
Ozieri **34** 30 C7; **21** 309b; **32** 418a.
Ozius **7** 278d.
Ozo **27** 199a.
Ozocerite: see Ozokerite.
Ozocerotin: see Ceresin.
Ozoir-la-Ferrière: see Ozouer-la-Fer.
Ozokerite **18** 112c; **16** 429a; analysis **18** 112d; candles **4** 803d; in Roumania **21** 15c.
Ozolæ **14** 764b; **1** 772c; Pl I **11** 80.
Ozon Khoshu **10** 713c.
Ozona: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F7.
Ozone: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
Ozone: in atmosphere **18** 113a; **5** 482b; **10** 221a; density **18** 113c; detection **5** 483b; discovery **21** 432a; liquid **30** 284d; preparation **5** 481d; Shenstone on **26** 734b; for water sterilization **29** 379d.
Ozone Park **34** 69 R14.
Ozonia Lake **34** 70 N2.
Ozonizer **28** 115b.
Ozora: town, Banat, Hungary **34** 28 K5.
—, town, Tulna, Hungary **34** 28 K5.
Ozorkov (Ozorkowo) **34** 34 B6.
Ozothallia **24** 127a.
Ozouer-la-Fer (Ozouer-la-Ferrière) **34** 19 F3.
— les-Voulgis **34** 19 F3.
Ozu-Kāleh **31** 316b.
Ozui: Japanese painter **29** 717b.
Ozuluama **34** 119 K7.
Ozumba Mountains **16** 217d.
Ozurgeti **34** 33 H7; **30** 87a.
"Ozymandias": by Shelley **22** 262d.

P

P: letter of alphabet **18** 114a; in abbreviations **1** 27d; **1** 28a; **1** 29a.
π: in mathematics **22** 436a; functions, tabulation **23** 13c; **23** 14a; functions, values **16** 17b; **23** 563b; computations, early **22** 434a; **23** 561c; computations, modern **22** 436c; continued fraction for **23** 572d; Machin's series **22** 436c; series for **23** 571b; **23** 572b; Viète's continued product **22** 434c; Wallis' continued product **13** 38a; **23** 571d.
—, function **9** 821d.
P. & O.: see Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co.
Pa: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 F3.
—, town, Sze-Chuan, China **34** 44 H4.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F5.
— Chum **34** 43 F5.
— Godar **34** 40 J7.
— La Na **34** 43 G6.
— Lat **34** 43 G6.
— Mini **34** 124 F12.
Paa: see Piaf.
Paaba Island **34** 52 H9.
Pääjarvi **14** 305a.
Paalzow: physicist **8** 48c.
Paara **2** 204a.
Paardeberg **34** 57 G5; battle of **33** 441d; Cronje's surrender **31** 334c; **32** 264d; importance of cavalry **33** 160d.
Paardekraal **33** 432b.
Paarden Island **34** 57 B6.
Paarl: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
—, town, Cape Colony **31** 400b; **34** 57 D7; **26** 564b; statistics **5** 46b.
Paatrew (Petrieu) **34** 43 E8.
Paauhau **34** 47 O5.
Pab **12** 732b.
Pábak (Papak) **18** 607a.
Pabar **22** 78a.
Pabay **34** 14 E5.
Pabba **22** 127a.
Pabbay: island: W. of Harris, Hebrides **34** 14 B4.
—, island, S. of Barra, Hebrides **34** 14 B6.
Pabbi **11** 273c.
Pabellon de Pica **11** 235a; **18** 675a.
Pabelognany (Pabelognang) Lake **34** 62 H4.
Pabha **34** 41 O6.
Pabia **34** 54 F8.
Pabianice (Pabijanice) **31** 400b; **34** 34 B6; **30** 324d; pop. **31** 778a.
Pablo **34** 81 K6.
— Beach **34** 81 O2.
Pablo Christiani **23** 37d.
Pablo, San: see San Pablo.
Pablo-bamba **18** 670a.
Pabna **31** 400d; **34** 41 M8; **10** 68b; statistics **26** 211b.
Pabo Hill **34** 11 D2.
Pabody: see Peabody.
Pabor Lake **34** 81 N7.
Pabos, Grand: see Grand Pabos.
Pac, M. **19** 295d.
Pac Ping **34** 43 G6.
Pacaca **34** 120 L10.
Pacaguaras **12** 829a.
Pacaltsdorp **34** 57 F8.
Pacane nut: see Pecan Nut.
Pacaraima, Sierra: see Sierra Pacaraima.
Pacasmayo: town, Peru **34** 122 B5; **18** 674c.
Pacasmayu: district, Peru **30** 120a.
Pacatiana **18** 852b.
Pacaudière, La: see La Pacaudière.
Pacaya **1** 420a; **11** 239a.
—, Rio: see Rio Pacaya.
Paccard, Dr **3** 807a; **31** 24c.
Paccay **18** 673c.
Paccheri, A. **8** 186c.
Pacchia, G. del **18** 114b; **22** 43d.
Pacchiarotto, G. **21** 442b; **22** 43d.
—, J. **18** 114c.
Pacchino: see Pachino.
Pacchionian bodies **1** 865c.
Pace, L. della **20** 280a.
—, R. **8** 414c; **22** 789d.
Pace: in architecture **2** 468d.
"Pace, De" **31** 445c.
Paceco **34** 32 H13.
Pacelli, M. **10** 607b.
Paces **34** 76 E7.
— Ferry **34** 88 N6.
Pacha: wife of Huaina-Capac **7** 649a.
Pachacamac: town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
— Islands **18** 671d.
Pachachaca **18** 673b.
Pa-chai **34** 45 B9.
Pachamalais (Pachalmalais) **21** 210c; **23** 559a.
Pachastrellidæ **22** 423d.
Pachaug Pond **34** 68 H3.
Pachbudra **16** 118c.
Pacheco, A. **7** 553a; **15** 525d.
—, Bishop **27** 247a.
—, D. L. **5** 202c.
—, Dr **26** 292d.
—, Dom Juan Fernand **9** 801b.
—, Duarte **19** 545c.
—, F. **18** 114c; **21** 443d; his painting of Cervantes **5** 352b; chronicler of Cespedes **5** 357c; publishes Herrera's poems **11** 762d; teacher of Velasquez **24** 132d.
—, General **2** 491b.
—, Juan V. G. **16** 219c.
—, Juana **24** 132d.
—, T. **18** 676b.
Pacheco: town, Argèntina **34** 124 F12.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Spain: see Torre Pacheco.
Pacheco, Puerto: see Puerto Pacheco.
Pachelbel **17** 85d.
Pacher, M. **5** 169b.
Pachewanow Lake **34** 60 M2.
Pachham **34** 41 B8.
Pachia: see Pakhia.
Pachim **32** 609b.
Pachin **34** 43 E7.
Pachina **12** 826c.
Pachinaht **12** 826c.
Pachino (Pacchino) **31** 400d; **34** 32 M15.
Pachisa (Pachixa) **34** 122 B5.
Pachisi **16** 207d.
Pachitea, Rio: see Rio Pachitea.
Pachixa: see Pachisa.
Pachlya: see Pala.
Pachmarhi **34** 41 G8; **12** 739b.
Pachnolite **16** 384a.
Pacho, M. **6** 751a.
Pachomius (Pachumius) **16** 699d; introduces Cenobitism **2** 677b; founds Cœnobian monasteries **1** 10d; "Revelations of Bartholomew" **2** 179d.
Pachon: pass **25** 427a.
Pachon: Egyptian month **7** 728d.
Pachpadra (Pachpadra Pits) **34** 41 C7.
Pachuca **31** 401a; **34** 119 K7; mineralogy of **16** 216d; pop. **16** 214d; **29** 269a; **30** 727b; trydimite found at **16** 389d.
Pachusala **7** 648d.
Pachuta **34** 85 G6.
Pachy **34** 36 N1.
Pachyacanthus **15** 391b.
Pachybatrachus **1** 771b.
Pachycephalidæ: see Thick-headed Shrikes.
Pachycephalinæ **21** 846b.
Pachycormidæ **29** 395b.
Pachycormus **10** 355a; **12** 668a.
Pachydermata **14** 444d; **15** 421d.
Pachydrilus **24** 680b; **33** 881a.
Pachyglossa **12** 700d; **20** 439b.
Pachygonia **1** 771d.
Pachygyra **6** 376b; **6** 379d.
Pachylemur **14** 444d.
Pachymatisma **22** 420a.
Pachymeres, G. **4** 613c; **11** 145b.
Pachymius, A. **18** 149d.
Pachynolophus **15** 428b.
Pachynum **22** 29b.
Pachynus, Cape **20** 747d.
Pachyphyllum **6** 381d; **6** 383a.
Pachyrhamphus **3** 716a.
Pachyrhizus angulatus: see Yaka.
Pachyrucus **30** 508d.
Pachyseris **6** 376b.
Pachytheca **31** 409d; **31** 421a.
Pachytylus **27** 635b.
— migratorius: see Locust, Migratory.
Pachyuromys **15** 419a.
Paciaudi **14** 530d.
Pacicia **11** 238d.
Pacific: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
— Beach **34** 115 H10.
Pacific blockade **31** 401a; **13** 194a.
Pacific City **34** 101 B5.
— Coast, U.S. **23** 804b; **23** 809c.
— Coast Indians **12** 833b.
— County **34** 111 B3.
— Creek **34** 108 K7.
— Grove **34** 115 D6.
— Island Labourers Amendment Act, 1885 **32** 116d.
— Islands: see Melanesia, Micronesia and Polynesia.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
— Junction: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Lake **34** 111 G2.
— Mail Company, U.S. **32** 850a.
— Ocean (Südsee) **18** 114b and **31** 401d; **34** 1 F8; atmospheric pressure **3** 29a; atolls Pl III **19** 418; Balboa discovers **3** 274b; bed **10** 287c; bottom temperatures Pl III **18** 115; H.M.S. "Challenger" route Pl II **18** 114; coral islands Pl III **19** 418; currents **18** 117d; **31** 404c; **33** 932b; density in surface waters Pl II **18** 114; **18** 120a; deposits **18** 121d; **31** 403d; drainage area **31** 402c; depths Pl III **18** 115; **10** 221a; **18** 120c; **31** 403a; explorations **10** 193b; **10** 195b; fishes **12** 679b; green muds and sands **18** 122b; islands **18** 127d; **19** 418a; meridional temperature section Pl II **18** 114; meteorology **31** 403b; prevailing winds **18** 117b; river system **18** 116c; salinity **31** 404c; seas of **18** 116a; Spain claims **32** 483d; statistics **18** 115c; **31** 402b; subsidence **10** 257b; surface isotherms Pl III **18** 115; temperature **18** 118d; **31** 404a; trade routes **18** 115d; trade winds **16** 144a; volcanic islands Pl III **19** 418.
— Steam Navigation Company **4** 707d; **5** 624c; gross tonnage **32** 849b; history **32** 845b.
— Stream, North: see North Pacific Stream.
— time **34** 64 B1.
—, University of the **21** 206a.
Pacificador de España, El **28** 294b.
Pacification of Ghent **12** 76c.
Pacifico, Don **28** 222d; **31** 401c.
Pacificus, Archdeacon **6** 13a.
Pacing gait **12** 205a.
— races **29** 336c.
Pacinian corpuscles **1** 862c; (ill) **23** 480b; **31** 754b.
Pacinotti armature **14** 631b; **27** 583d.
Pacio **34** 84 C1.
Paciolus, L. (Lucan de Burgo, Borgo) **1** 513b; **2** 526d; **4** 44d; mathematical innovations **7** 121b; disciple of Piero **19** 82d.
Pacis Pl VII **20** 811.
Pack, Major **24** 705c.
Pack, Die **1** 630b.
Pack ice **19** 328a.
Pack Saddle: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
— Saddle: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
— Tong **17** 488d.
Packard, Dr **6** 649a.
Packard: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
Packen **24** 490d; **33** 812b.
Packer: for corn **25** 175a.
Packer Collegiate Institute **4** 371b; **31** 221b.
Packerton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
Packerville **34** 68 H3.
"Packet" **31** 207d.
Packet-services **19** 567a.
Packfong **6** 351d; **10** 446d; **26** 8b.
Packing: metal joints **13** 732a; metallic, in steam engines **22** 513a; for colliery construction **27** 118a; of pistons (fig.) **22** 517d.
Packington **34** 8 A3.
—, Great: see Great Packington.
— Hall **24** 380a.
Packs Ferry **34** 77 E5.
Packsville **34** 79 H4.
Packwaukee **34** 97 H7.
Packwood: town, England **34** 11 K4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
Paco **30** 520b; battle of **31** 670c.
Pacocha **34** 122 C7; **18** 674d.
Pacolet **34** 79 E2.
Pacony (Paconia) **18** 132b.
Pacorus I **18** 597a.
— II **18** 603b.
Pacta Conventa, Poland **19** 288c; **19** 292b.
Pacta Dotalia: see Dotale Instrumentum.
Pacte de Bordeaux **28** 480d.
Pacte de famine **9** 594b.
Pactia **18** 319d.
Pacto de Zanjon, El: see Zanjon, Treaty of.
Pactola **34** 100 A2.
Pactolus: river Pl II **15** 92; **15** 99a; **21** 310b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
Pactum Deditionis: see Capitulation.
Pactus Bawarorum (Bajuvariorum Lex) **21** 215a.
— Childeberti et Chlotharii **21** 213c.
Pactya (Pactye) Pl I **11** 80.
Pactyans: see Pathans.
Pactyas (Pactyes) **6** 753a; **15** 100c; **18** 566b.
Pactyii: see Pathans.
Pacuar **6** 450a.
Pacuvius, M. **18** 129b; and Accius **1** 83d; language of **14** 332b; **20** 664d; in Roman drama **7** 410c; contrasted with Terence **23** 186c.
Pacy-sur-Eure **34** 19 C2.
Pad Obturator **31** 348d.
Pada **34** 40 K3.
Padag **34** 40 L6.
Padam **34** 41 F3.
Padamo **34** 122 D3; **17** 843d.
Padana **34** 41 C8.
Padan-Aram (Aram Naharayim) Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 536b; **16** 47b.
Padanaram: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
Padang: district **33** 60c; **34** 48 A5; gold mine **22** 638d; lighthouse **34** 48 B5; **22** 639a.
—, river **30** 498a.
— (Emmahaven): town **34** 48 B5; **22** 639a; **30** 488c; **33** 58d; **33** 59c.
— Cove **3** 281d.
— Highlands **22** 638d; **22** 639a.
— Island **34** 48 B4.
— Lawas **22** 639a.
— Pandjang Payakombo **12** 816d; **22** 639b.
— Sidempuan **22** 639a.
Padaran Cape (Nul-Oinh) **34** 43 J9; **6** 93d; lighthouse **34** 43 J9.
Padarn, Llyn **34** 11 C2.
Padârtha **5** 222a.
Padas: district **26** 703a.
—, river **26** 312 Map; **21** 123b; **26** 311c.
Padauiry, Rio: see Rio Padauiry.
Padaungs **30** 811c.
Padbury **34** 9 D2.
Padda: see Ganges.
Paddenburg, R. **5** 290c.
Paddington: borough, London **34** 10 K5; **14** 821b; statistics **30** 344a.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **22** 808b.
—, town, Queensland **26** 386d.
— Canal **16** 280a.
— Station **34** 10 K5; **30** 345 Map.
Paddipholo: see Fâdiffolu.
Paddle, cock and hen: see Lumpsucker.
Paddle: stick **32** 8d.
Paddlesworth **34** 9 K4.
Paddle-wheel **17** 284b.
Paddle-wood (Aspidosperma excelsum) **4** 103c.
Paddock: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Holt co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Herrick co., Neb. U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Wood **34** 9 H4.
Paddy **20** 539a.
— rent **26** 645a.
Paddy-bird (Chionis) **21** 782b.
Padein **34** 43 B4.
Padelfords **34** 71 H6.
Padeloup **4** 42a.
Padenvalley **34** 77 D1.
Pader **18** 130b.
Paderborn: town, Germany **31** 405a; **34** 22 J8; **34** 3 J3; **18** 130b; "Capitulare Paderbornense" **21** 215c; "Capitulare Saxonicum" **21** 352a; Champ de Mai **5** 402d; diocese **21** 360a; **11** 816d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
Paderewski, I. J. **31** 45c.
Paderin: traveller **30** 15b.
Padernales **34** 88 J7.
Paderni, C. **11** 724b.
Paderno **30** 751b.
Padeswood **34** 11 F2.
Padgate **34** 7 C5.
Padi: king of Ekron **13** 414c; **18** 756a.
Padies **34** 28 O6.
Padiham **18** 130d; **34** 7 D4; pop. 1901 **30** 123a.
Padilla, Don J. de **5** 414c.
—, J. L. de **18** 130d; **17** 309c; **22** 328d.
—, Don M. de **22** 49b.
—, Maria de **18** 131a; **18** 450c; **22** 320a.
Padilla: town **34** 122 E7; **13** 518c.

Pádiná: district **28** 377d.
—, town **34** 35 K4.
Padina: brown alga **24** 127a.
Padlock: town **34** 81 K2.
Padlock: lock **14** 744a.
"Padlock, The": play **7** 171d.
Padmá: see Ganges.
— Sambhava (Ur-ghien) **14** 229a; **14** 501b.
— tangyig **23** 346d.
Padma-dēva: ruler of Nepāl **17** 344a.
Padmapani: Buddhist saint **14** 499b.
"Padmāvati" **11** 844b; **30** 418c.
Padonia **34** 105 G2.
Padoue: see Padua.
Padouques **6** 177b.
Padoura, T. **19** 304d.
Padova: see Padua.
Padovanino: see Varotari, A.
Padrao, Point: see Punta Padrao.
Padrao: river: see Rio Padrao.
Padre Island **34** 88 K11.
Padrélla **31** 851b.
Padro **6** 439b.
Padron **31** 405b; **34** 20 D2.
Padron Point (Padron Punta): see Punta Padrao.
Padrone, Cape: see Punta Padrao.
Padside **34** 7 E3.
Padstow **34** 13 B3; **6** 424b; pop. 1901 **27** 251b.
— Bay **34** 13 B3.
Padu **34** 43 B3.
Padua (Padoue, Padova): province, Italy **34** 31 L4; **13** 448d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
— (Padoue, Padova, Palavium): town, Italy **18** 131a and **31** 405b; **34** 31 L4; **34** 3 K6; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl V **13** 447; **2** 102c; **18** 131; Alpini at **1** 619d; Antenor supposed founder **2** 102c; Arena Chapel at **2** 455b; botanic garden **4** 80c; glass furnace at **10** 653a; history of **18** 131d; Livy born at **14** 725a; medical schools **15** 807b; observatory **17** 713d; **30** 301d; pictures at **21** 447b; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609a; school of painting **21** 436a; **21** 772d; sculpture **21** 569a; statistics **29** 608b; university **23** 833c; **23** 836b; **29** 621a; Venice acquires **24** 144c.
— Bank: see Munyal-Par.
Paducah: town, Ky., U.S. **18** 132b and **31** 405b; **34** 82 C2; **23** 177d; **30** 32b; Grant takes **29** 83a; pop. **14** 44b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
— Junction **34** 83 D2.
Paducas **12** 827a.
Padula **34** 32 T14.
Paduli **34** 32 R12.
Padus: see Po.
Pae **4** 555c.
Pæans: in Greek tragedy **7** 403d.
Pae-choi Mountains: see Pai-khoi Mountains.
Paecottah (Denkli) **29** 592b.
Pædagogics: see Pedagogy.
"Pædagogue, The" **5** 819d.
Paedotribæ **11** 348a.
Paegle **33** 812c.
Pae-jer **34** 37 J2.
Paeligni **20** 742a.
Paena Island Pl VII **15** 515.
Pænula **6** 457a; **6** 462b.
Pæonia: district, Macedonia Pl III **15** 136; **15** 136c; coins of kings **17** 640c.
Pæonia: plant: see Pæony.
— moutan: see Moutan Pæony.
Pæonius: Greek sculptor **13** 123d; **17** 768d; statue of Victory (ill) **25** 580a.
Pæony (Paeonia) **18** 132b; **12** 257d.
Pæpe, Dr de: Flemish socialist **32** 669b.
Paër: musician **30** 298c.
Paës, Gualdim **33** 311c.
Paesana **34** 31 B5.
Paesi, Il Giovane di: see Muziano, G.
Paesiello: see Paisiello.
Pæstum (Pesto, Posidonia) **18** 132c; **34** 32 R14; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 38a; coins of **18** 132d; colony **20** 744b; Temple **2** 403b; **2** 405b; **2** 410c; **17** 36c; **18** 133b.
— Gulf: see Salerno, Gulf of.
Paetges, J. L. **11** 621d.
Paetus, Caecina: see Caecina Paetus.
Paetus, Thrasea: see Thrasea Paetus.
Paez, J. A.: president of Venezuela **18** 133d; defeats General Morillo **4** 8b; rebels against Columbia **4** 9b.
—, P. **18** 133d; **1** 65d; **10** 185d.
Paez: river **6** 153b.
Paffenrode, J. van **12** 96a.
Paflovsk: see Pavlosk.
Pafurie (Limvubu, Limvubo, Limvuba) **34** 57 K2; **23** 517c.
Pagade, Lake: see Abai.
Pagadi **34** 57 L1.
Pagæ **34** 36 H4; Pl I **11** 80.
Pagah **28** 377b.
Pagalan: river **26** 311c.
Pagan, Comte de **9** 441b.
Pagan (Rufu, Ruou): river **34** 56 Q12; **1** 271a; **24** 768c.
Pagan: town, Burma **31** 405c; **34** 43 B4; **4** 552a; **14** 151d; architectural monuments **4** 554d; destroyed by Chinese **4** 556c.
Pagan Idol (Idolistche Poganskoe) **21** 103a.
Pagan Island **34** 52 N1; **30** 114c; volcanoes **14** 200a.
Paganalia **15** 70b.
Paganel, G.: heraldic seal **11** 684a.
Pagani: Roman villagers **5** 227c; **20** 705d.
Pagani: Florentine painter **1** 587b.
Pagani: town **31** 405c; **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 U9; **17** 530d.
Paganica **34** 32 P10.
Paganico **34** 32 K9.
Paganini, N. **18** 134a; **11** 267d; and Berlioz **3** 598c; influence on Liszt **30** 298c; Lover's portrait **15** 29a.
Paganis, H. de **23** 160c.
Paganism **1** 461d; **5** 698c; **13** 154a; **8** 623a; **21** 113b; alchemy **1** 461d; St Ambrose on **1** 633a; and Christianity **5** 694b; **5** 701b; **5** 702c; in Egypt **7** 748c; **7** 748d; immorality of **5** 696c; John of Monte Corvino **5** 628c; Julian restores **13** 769a; **13** 769c; Nature worship **5** 696c; and Roman Empire **13** 769b; **5** 696d; **11** 111d; social influence **5** 697a.
Pagán-men: king of Burma **4** 558d.
Pagán-Myo **4** 558c.
Pagano: Italian writer **1** 221a.
Pagans: tribe, Afghanistan: see Kafirs.
Pagapas Bay **34** 47 H10.
Pagar Rujung **22** 639b; inscribed stones **22** 640c.
Pagasæ: town **34** 36 G2; **23** 299c.
—, Gulf of: see Volo, Gulf of.
Pagasæus Sinus: see Volo, Gulf of.
Pagasicus, Sinus: see Volo, Gulf of.
Pagatan **26** 312 Map.
Page, C. G. **23** 127d; **28** 92a.
—, Captain **31** 797c.
—, consul at Jiddah **13** 692c;
—, J. **6** 595a.
—, T. N. **33** 600a.
—, W. **32** 458c.
Page: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Page: in brickmaking **4** 280d.
—, mediæval **14** 117d; of royal household **21** 38a.
Page Center Station **34** 101 C6.
— City Station **34** 99 G2.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3; **24** 258b.
— Street **34** 10 J2.
"Pageant, A." **32** 299a.
Pageants, Chester **7** 415a; **7** 416a.
Pagebrook **34** 70 L7.
Pageh Islands: see Nassau Islands.
— Island, North: see North Pagi Island.
— Island, South: see South Pagi Island.
Pagellus **12** 678d; **12** 681b.
Pagès, J. P. **6** 297c.
Pages Mills **34** 79 K3.
Paget: agriculturist **1** 413b.
—, Sir E. **16** 805a.
—, Sir G. **31** 405d.
—, Lord H. **2** 30d.
—, Sir J. **31** 405d; on cancer **26** 556; on hypertrophy **12** 597b; on reparative power **18** 363b.
—, Nathan **16** 335d.
—, Sarah E. **1** 504a.
—, Lord W. **4** 571c; **14** 125d.
Paget Island **34** 117 P2; **3** 599b.
Pagetown **34** 90 E4.
"Paget's Letter" **31** 833c.
Pageville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
Pagham **34** 9 D5.
Paghan: battle of **11** 526a.
Paghe **29** 612b.
Paghesh: see Bitles.
Paghman Mountains **34** 40 N3; **1** 228c.
Pagi: church historian **5** 765b.
Pagi: division of land **12** 360d.
Pagi Islands: see Nassau Islands.
— (Pageh), North: see North Pagi Island.
— (Pageh), South: see South Pagi Island.
Pagiama **5** 288a.
Pagie **34** 124 C13.
Paginæ: of leaf **4** 109b.
Pagination: in printing **23** 687a; **22** 461b.
Pagiophyllum **31** 430c.
Pagla: river, India: see Tista.
Paglia **33** 321b.
"Pagliacci, I" **31** 41d.
Pagliarini: see Paliarino.
Paglieta (Pallanum) **34** 32 R10.
Paglione: see Paillon.
Pagmen (Quaggimi) **25** 15c.
Pagnini: Italian economist **19** 351a.
Pagny (Pagny-sur-Moselle): town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34** 19 N3; **34** 3 G4.
— (Pagny-sur-Meuse): town, Meuse, France **34** 19 M3.
Pagny: tribe **23** 344a.
Pago: island, Austria **34** 28 F7; **6** 783c.
—, town, Austria **34** 28 G7; **34** 3 M6.
—, town, Guam, Ladrone Islands **34** 52 O2.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J8.
—, Port: see Port Pago.
Pagoda: town, Burma **34** 43 C8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
Pagoda: Chinese building **2** 449a; derivation of **2** 394c; at Kannaru **2** 397a; at Tanjore (ill) **2** 396c.
— Island **5** 672a; anchorage at **28** 422d; arsenal **9** 812b.
— Peak **34** 109 D2.
— Point **34** 43 B7.
Pago-Pago Island: see Tutuila.
— Harbour **34** 52 B2; **17** 279c.
Pagophila **3** 755d; **11** 274c.
Pagosa Peak **34** 109 D8.
— Springs **34** 109 E8; **6** 162d.
Pagoua Bay **34** 118 C11.
— Point **34** 118 C11.
Pagratid dynasty **2** 547a.
Pagrus **12** 678d.
— unicolor: see Snapper.
Pagsan, Mount **34** 47 C2.
Pagsanghan **18** 749c.
Pagsberg **22** 739c.
Paguenema: see Pakin.
Paguridæ: see Hermit Crab.
Pagurus: see Hermit Crab.
Pagurus Bernhardus: see Soldier Crab.
— Prideauxii **6** 657a.
Pagus: hill, Smyrna **22** 186b.
—, ancient territorial division **8** 273b; **9** 120c.
— Augustus Felix **19** 450b.
— Constantinus **17** 539a.
— Vulcanius **19** 456b.
Paha **34** 111 G2.
Pahal **20** 111b.
Pahala **34** 47 O7.
Pahang: river **34** 42 O15; **30** 492a; **30** 500b.
—, state **34** 42 O15; **1** 95d; **30** 492a; area and pop. **15** 322d; gold **15** 321d; Melanesians **15** 323b.
Pāhár **11** 821b.
Pahar Barla (Paharbula) **34** 41 J8.
Paharbula: see Pahar Barla.
Pahari (Pahariás): Aryan race **3** 508b; **12** 790d; **14** 13b.
Pahari Banka **4** 520c.
Pahau Point **34** 47 E2.
Pahaua River **34** 52 F6.
Pahautea (Libocedrus Bidwillii) **17** 469c.
Pahé (Pahi) **5** 243d; **3** 273a.
Paheeni **28** 518b.
Pahiatua **34** 52 F5.
Pahlampoor: see Palanpur.
Pahlanpur: see Palanpur.
Pahlavans **18** 135d.
Pahlavi (Pahlevi, Pehlevi, Pehlvi) **18** 134b; **2** 698b; **9** 225b; on coins **18** 606a; **18** 601d; **17** 659c; dictionaries **7** 190c; inscriptions **21** 140d; MSS. **33** 901c.
Pahlen: assassinates Czar Paul **18** 432b; **21** 100c.
Pahœhoe **11** 531d.
Pahouins: see Fan: tribe.
Pahquioque: see Danbury: town, Conn., U.S.
Pahra (Fura, Fura Felire, Farui, Pahura) **34** 40 J7.
Pahranaga Range **34** 113 G5.
Pahreah **34** 113 K5.
Pahrump **34** 113 G6.
Pahu **23** 23d.
Pahud: Dutch minister **30** 489d.
Pahuj **4** 520d; **13** 690b.
Pahura: see Pahra.
Pah-ute Peak **34** 115 G7; **23** 798a.
Pah-Utes (Diggers) **12** 825d; **12** 827a; **17** 368d; numbers **29** 467b.
Pai **30** 342a.
Paia **34** 47 M3.
Paiak **24** 490d.
Paião **34** 20 D4.
Paible **34** 14 A4.
Paicines **34** 115 D6.
Paiconecas **12** 829a.
Pai-Fang **2** 449b.
Paige: town **34** 88 K7.
Paige composing machine **33** 523a.
Paighambar **31** 399a.
Paignton **31** 406d; **34** 13 F3; **27** 433d.
— Lighthouse **34** 13 F3.
Pai-ho: coast **23** 428d.
—, river: see Peiho.
Pai-hoi: see Pai-khoi Mountains.
Päljänne Lake **34** 34 E1; **9** 216d.
Paika Lake **34** 51 E5.
— River **15** 285b.
Paikali **14** 6a.
Paikára **17** 509a.
Pai-khoi (Pae-choi) Mountains **34** 33 M2; **21** 74c; **24** 3d.
Paik-tu-san **34** 44 M2; **30** 63a.
Pai-kuli **14** 159b.
Paik-un-san **34** 46 C3.
Pail systems of sewerage **21** 717d.
Paila: town, Mexico **34** 119 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 119 F2.
Pailin **32** 610a.
Paill: character in Celtic literature **5** 310a.
Paille-en-queue: see Tropicbird.
Paille-maille: see Pall-Mall.
"Pailles Rompues, Les" **33** 665b.
Paillettes: in enamelling **8** 184c.
Paillon (Paglione): river **1** 599c; **17** 480c.
Paillon: silver foil **8** 184d.
Paillottet: French author **19** 385c.
Pailly, Madame de **16** 498b.
Pailo **34** 83 L4.
Pailolo Channel **34** 47 M3.
Pai-Loo **2** 449b.
Paimbœuf **34** 17 D5; **17** 172 Map; lighthouse **34** 17 C5.
Paimogo (Paymogo) **34** 20 E7.
Pai-mo-hu **34** 45 G4.
Paimpol **34** 17 B4.
—, Anse de: see Anse de Paimpol.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 17 B4.
Pain, Barry **28** 262c.
Pain **23** 482d; Hamilton's theory **11** 419b; Hartley's theory **11** 498d; Hobbes on **8** 596d; physical signs of **20** 68d; physiological theories of **31** 745c; psychology of **20** 67b; Spinoza on **5** 159a; therapeutics of **33** 274a.
Pain Ganga (Penganga) **34** 42 G10; **3** 583a; **12** 428b; **24** 699b; **10** 714b.
Painan **22** 639a.
Paincourtville **34** 87 G6.
Paindwáriás **2** 721d.
Paine, J. K. **31** 42a.
—, Thomas **18** 136b; **1** 722a; on American independence **23** 742c; on Burke's "Reflections" **4** 546c; Cobbett's ode on **6** 84c; Erskine's defence of **8** 530b; founds Pennsylvania Magazine **18** 544a; and Wearmouth Bridge **4** 334c.
Paine Lake **31** 501a.
Paines **34** 96 N11.
— Creek **34** 114 C2.
— Point: town **34** 93 G2.
Painesville **34** 90 H1; **31** 406d.
Paineville **34** 76 G6.
— Point **34** 93 G1.
Paingins **21** 276c.
Paini **2** 477d.
Pains Castle **34** 11 F5.
Pains and Penalties, Bill of **8** 322b; **8** 365b; Castlereagh supports **14** 855c.
Painsec Junction **34** 63 E3.
Painsett, Lake **34** 100 G2.
Painswick **34** 12 K2.
Paint River, Canada **34** 60 L2.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
—, town **34** 91 D6.
Paint Creek, Preble co., O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
— Creek, Ross co., O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— Creek, North Fork of, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— Creek, Clarion co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
— Creek, Somerset co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— Lake **34** 60 M3.
—, luminous **14** 603b; **16** 249c: see also Pigment.
— Mountains **34** 83 Q3.
— Pot Hill **34** 108 N2.
— Rock: see Paintrock.
Paintbank **34** 76 C5.
Paintcreek **34** 77 D4.
Painted bunting butterfly: see Nonpareil.
gali): at Rome **6** 292c.
— Chamber (Camera Papa-
— Chamber: at Westminster **17** 45c.
— Desert **34** 110 D2.
— lady butterfly (Vanessa cardui) **4** 594a.
— Porch (Porch of Echo) **17** 769d.
— Post **34** 71 H7.
— Robe Mountain **34** 107 H3.
— Rock: mountain **34** 110 B5.
— Rock: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C6.
— Rock: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— snipe (Rhynchæa) **22** 200d.
— Woods **34** 99 D2.
— Woods Creek **34** 99 A1.
Painter: author of "Palace of Pleasure" **20** 660a.
Painter: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5
Painter: nautical term **21** 604b.
Painter Creek **34** 90 B4.
Painters: lead-poisoning **30** 175d; wages table **33** 716d.
— colic: see Colic.
— Guilds **21** 433a; at Amsterdam **11** 641c.
—, Royal Institute of **25** 685b.
Paintersville: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Paintfork **34** 78 E3.
Painting **18** 137a; **2** 344a; **2** 353b; Antanelle's improvements in **21** 436b; Aristotle's view of **1** 216b; British copyright **27** 243d; decorative **2** 457a: see also Building and Mural Decoration; definition of **9** 207b; as a fine art **9** 195d; **9** 201a; on glass **10** 667d; history **9** 214c; idealisation **9** 210c; impressionism **29** 412b; oil medium invented **8** 815b; on metal **4** 512a; nature and methods **9** 206a; naturalistic **5** 82d; poetry compared with **9** 202a; **19** 262d; portraiture **31** 847d; processes and manipulations **18** 138c; romanticism **20** 846c; compared with

sculpture **9** 202a; **9** 209a; Titian's methods **23** 415d; treatise by Theophilus **21** 439b; treatise by Da Vinci **14** 462; on vases (ill) **25** 572c; water-colour **18** 139b; applied to wood-carving **26** 647a.
Painting machine **31** 803b.
—, schools of **21** 433a; **32** 434a.
"Painting, The Art of" **5** 357c.
"Painting in Italy, History of" **5** 778c.
Paintlick: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Paintriver **34** 95 D5.
Paintrock: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H6.
Paintsville **34** 82 L5.
Painville **34** 83 K3.
Painvin **28** 663a.
Paio, Archbishop **19** 540b.
Paion **11** 749d.
Paippalâda **21** 280a.
Pair of arrows: in archery **2** 378c.
Pair royal: in cribbage **6** 576a.
Pairing: in breeding **4** 249d.
"Pais, El" **31** 204b.
Paisā **17** 343b.
Paisāchi dialect **11** 841a; **21** 287d.
Paisano: town, Brewster co., Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.
—, town, Starr co., Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
Paisano: see Chapparal-cock.
Paisberg **16** 382b; **16** 388b.
Paisbergite **16** 417a.
Pai-sha **34** 45 C12.
Pai-shan **34** 44 M2.
Pai-shui **34** 44 H4.
Paisiello (Paesiello), G. **18** 140a; **5** 779d; **17** 94c.
Paisii (Paisi): historian **22** 150a; **26** 453c.
Paisley, J. **6** 694c.
Paisley: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
—, town, Scotland **18** 140d and **31** 406d; **34** 15 F3; **32** 207d; abbey of **18** 140d; (plan) **18** 141b; pop. 1881-1901 **32** 463a: shawl manufacture **18** 141c; thread industries **6** 502a.
"Paisley Daily Express" **31** 192d.
Paisley, Mount **34** 50 E6.
Paisuni **3** 309c; **4** 520d.
Paita: town, New Caledonia **34** 52 J10.
—, town, Peru: see Payta.
Pai-Takht **34** 40 B4.
Paitan: town, India: see Paithan.
— Bay **34** 48 E3.
Paitas Jaur **22** 736b.
Paithan (Paitan) **34** 42 E10; Pl VII **15** 515.
Païthana Pl VII **15** 515.
Paithon (ancient Plythanæ) **17** 776c.
Paitoni: journalist **18** 542b.
Paiutes: see Pah-Utes.
Paiva, J. de **21** 201a.
—, J. S. de **19** 555b.
Paiva **34** 20 D4; **19** 536c; **27** 512c; **31** 851b.
Paiwar Kotal: see Peiwar Kotal: pass.
Paix, Port de: see Port de Paix.
—, Rue de la, Paris **18** 274d.
Paixhans, Colonel **9** 458d.
Paiyanda Khan **18** 646c.
Pai-yi: see Pai.
Pai-yun-shan **34** 45 C6.
Pâizah **1** 232d.
Pajade **17** 319a.
Pajala **34** 26 N3.
Päjäne, Lake **28** 314a.
Pajang Island **34** 42 O16.
Pájara **34** 20 O8.
Pajaral, Lake **6** 152c.
Pájares Pass **22** 293d.
Pajarito: town **34** 110 J4.
— Arroya **34** 110 L3.
— Mountain **34** 110 K5.
Pajaro: town **34** 115 D6.
— Island **34** 120 E10.
— Landing **34** 115 D6.
Pajaros: islets, Peru **18** 671d.
— Island, Chile **34** 124 C9.
Pajavaille, Rio: see Rio Pajavaille.
Pajeu, Rio: see Rio Pajeu.
Pajor: writer **12** 377b.
Pajou, A. **18** 141d; **10** 440b; **6** 809a.
Pajtan Bay **26** 312 Map.
Pajucara **34** 123 L5.
Pak Nam Po **34** 43 D7; **32** 610b.
— Patan **34** 41 D4; **16** 789d.
— Phra **34** 43 C10.
— Se Don **34** 43 H7.
Paka, Alt: see Alt Paka.
—, Neu: see Neu Paka.
Pakal **34** 42 G13.
Pakan **9** 416b.
Pa-Kanana **4** 763a.
Pakangyi **34** 43 B4.
Pakao **21** 660d.
Pákar trees **18** 71d.
Pakaraman **13** 601b.
Pakaran **2** 547a.
Pakaroa Range **34** 52 F3.
Pakaschkoi **34** 35 L7.
Pakataghkan Mountain **34** 69 Q8.
Pa-kau **34** 45 G2.
Pakaur (Patchwar) **34** 41 L7.
Pakchan: river **16** 36b; **15** 321a.
—, town **34** 43 D9.
Pakeen Island: see Paphenemo Island.
Pakefield: town and lighthouse **34** 8 L4.
Pakeha-Maori **30** 521a.
Pakenham, Sir E. M. **4** 535c; defeated by Jackson **15** 22c.
Pakenham: town, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
Paker Ort Lighthouse **34** 34 E2.
Pakh **34** 38 H3.
Pakhala **34** 54 F8.
Pakhe **34** 54 F8.
Pakheria **30** 513b.
Pakhia (Packia): island, Cyclades **34** 36 N8.
—, island, Sporades **34** 36 J2.
Pakhlia: see Pala.
Pak-ho: see Hung-shui.
Pakhoi (Peihai, Peihoi) **18** 141d; **31** 407a; **34** 44 H6; **34** 45 B12.
Pakhonchai **34** 43 F7.
Pakhra **19** 254d.
Pakht: see Sekhet.
Pakhtusoff: explorer **17** 606a.
Pakhtusov Island **17** 604 Map.
Pakin (Paguenema) **34** 49 G4.
Pakington, Sir J. **1** 668c; **8** 969b; **28** 235d.
Pakinnakas **13** 544a.
Pa-kiue **34** 44 G3.
Pakka **4** 555c.
Pakkuoth **6** 151a.
Paklan: see Paklow.
Paklat-Lang **21** 853a.
Pak-lay: town, China **34** 45 B13.
Paklay: town, Siam **34** 43 E5.
Pak-loung, Cape **6** 93b.
Paklow (Paklan) **34** 43 D10.
Pak-mun **29** 469d.
Paknam **34** 43 E8; **21** 853a; **26** 109d; **32** 611c.
— Pho **21** 850d.
— Po: see Pak Nam Po.
Pak-oghkee, Lake **34** 60 J4.
Pakökku: district **31** 407b; **34** 43 B4; **30** 760d.
—, town **34** 43 B4; pop. (1898) **31** 407c; statistics (1898-99) **26** 472c.
Pakosch **34** 24 G26.
Pakovan **2** 547a; **26** 172c.
Pakpak **26** 169d.
Pak-phrek **21** 851b.
Pakra **6** 591d.
Pakrácz **34** 28 J6; **34** 3 N6
Pakradian dynasty **2** 72a.
Paks **34** 28 K5.
Pakshak: see Po-se.
Pakshan: see Pakchan: river.
Paktyes **1** 238d.
Paku Alam: prince **29** 755d; territory of **13** 605d.
Pakuru **34** 56 M9.
Pal **31** 291d.
Pal K'or tsan: king **23** 345d.
Pal Lahára **17** 845c.
Pala (Pachlia, Pachlya): river **34** 37 U2.
Pala (Æpyceros): antelope **25** 454a.
Palā: division of time **17** 344a.
Pala: fish **12** 429d; **12** 848c.
Pala: plating **16** 291c.
Pala d'Oro **8** 183d; **16** 74d; **19** 183b; **24** 152b.
Pala Sang **34** 40 L3.
Palaboroa (Palabora) **34** 57 K2.
Palace: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
"Palace of Art, The" **33** 248b.
Palace Bridge **21** 191a.
Palace Gates Station **34** 10 L3.
Palace Green, Durham **7** 563a.
"Palace of Ice, The" **21** 107d.
"Palace of Pleasure" **20** 660a.
Palace School: of Charlemagne **23** 832a.
Palace Theatre, London (Royal English Opera House) **31** 49a; **31** 44d.
"Palace of Truth, The" **28** 729a.
Palace Valley **34** 77 F3.
Palachwe (Palapye) **34** 57 H2; **26** 186d.
Palacio de la Gobernacion **15** 190b.
— Real, Barcelona **3** 367c.
— Real, Madrid **15** 191b.
— de la Reina **3** 367b.
Palacio Valdés, A. **31** 407c.
Palacios, General **33** 651d.
— Salazar y Vozmediano, Catalina de **5** 351d.
Palacky, F. **18** 142a; **18** 543d; **26** 16b.
Palacky: town **34** 105 D3.
— Bridge **19** 657d.
Palacuguina **34** 120 J6.
Paladin **18** 142d.
"Paladin of Philanthropy, The" **27** 486a.
Paladini, F. **20** 592a.
Paladora **34** 106 A1.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E7.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F1.
Paladru (Paladuc) **9** 507a; **13** 385c.
Palae Angulares **7** 634d.
— Epidauros **34** 36 H5.
Palaea Chora **15** 842a.
— Kaumene Island **23** 280b.
Palaeacis **6** 380b; **6** 376b.
Palaearca **10** 330a.
Palaearctic Region (Palaearctic Zone) **8** 693b; **2** 694d; **28** 625d; birds **3** 753d; extent **7** 269b; fauna **7** 269c; flora **31** 439a; freshwater fishes **12** 675c.
Palaeaster **10** 332b; distribution **7** 634b.
Palaeasteroidea **27** 618b.
Palaechinus **7** 632b.
Palaedaphus **12** 667c.
Palaeichthyes: classification **12** 685a; digestive organs **12** 655b; fossils **12** 667b; heart **12** 658d.
Palaeinachus **6** 656a; **30** 480b.
Palaeioseli **34** 35 D8.
Palaelodus **3** 730c; **26** 257b.
Palaemon, Remmius **18** 662d.
Palaemon: deity: see Melicertes.
Palaemon: genus of crustacea **7** 278d; branchiæ **6** 641b.
— serratus: see Prawn, Common.
Palaeobatrachus **1** 769d; **1** 771c; **25** 384a.
Palaeobotany **31** 408a; **4** 83a; bibliography **31** 432a; **31** 440a; Brongniart on **26** 406b; history **25** 418d; mesozoic **31** 421d; nomenclature **31** 408d; palaeozoic **31** 409a; of tertiary period **31** 435a; Williamson's work **33** 854c.
Palaeocampa anthrax **31** 63c.
Palaeocastro **17** 249b.
Palaeocene plants **31** 435a.
Palaeochelys **23** 457a.
Palaeocircus **3** 730b.
Palaeocoma **7** 634b.
Palaeocorax moriorum **26** 705d.
Palaeocorystes **6** 659c; (fig.) **6** 657d.
Palaeocrinoidea **27** 618b.
Palaeocrystic Sea **19** 328b; Pl II **19** 315.
Palaeoctopus **27** 322d.
Palaeocyclus **6** 382c.
Palaeocypris **6** 664a.
Palaeocystites **7** 638b.
Palaeodictyoptera **29** 498b.
Palaeodiscus **7** 635b.
Palaeography **18** 143a and **31** 440b; **7** 253b; bibliography **18** 165b; Egyptian **27** 731c; English (facsimiles) **18** 159a; Greek cursive **18** 149a; Greek papyri **31** 440d; Greek uncial **18** 145b; half-uncial **18** 153b; Irish **18** 157c; Latin capital **18** 151d; Latin papyri **31** 446c; Latin uncial **18** 152d; Lombardic **18** 155d; Merovingian **18** 157a; papyri **31** 442a; stichometry **18** 163c; tachygraphy **18** 164a; Visigothic **18** 156c.
Palaeohatteria **32** 215d; **32** 218d.
Palaeohepatica **31** 425a.
Palaeokastro **31** 55a.
Palaeo-Lemessò **27** 331a.
Palaeolemur betillei: see Adapis Parisiensis.
Palaeolimnas chathamensis **26** 705d.
Palaeolithic age **5** 268b; **2** 336d; art **2** 639a; in Egypt **27** 720a; human remains **5** 266d; implements (ill) **25** 466d: see also Stone Age.
Palaeologi: see Palaeologus.
—, Castle of the **25** 57a.
Palaeologina, Irene **18** 166a.
—, Zoe **18** 166a.
Palaeologus: Byzantine dynasty **18** 165b; **16** 227a; literary revival under **11** 146a.
—, Andrew **5** 412a.
—, Andronicus II and III: see Andronicus II and III: Byzantine Emperors.
—, Andronicus Comnenus **18** 166a.
—, Constantine XIII: see Constantine XIII: Byzantine Emperor.
—, Demetrius **18** 166a.
—, George (11th cent.) **18** 165b.
—, George, Sebastos **18** 165d.
—, Helena **21** 689b.
—, John VI and John VII: see John VI and John VII: Byzantine Emperors.
—, John, Marquis of Montferrat **3** 10c; **18** 166a.
—, Manuel II: see Manuel II: Byzantine Emperor.
—, Michael: see Michael VIII: Byzantine Emperor.
—, Michael: son of Andronicus II **18** 166a.
—, Misach **6** 834b.
—, Theodore **16** 738b.
—, Thomas **18** 166a.
Palaeomastodon **30** 510c.
Palaeonemertea **17** 326b; **17** 330c; nervous system of **17** 329b.
Palaeoniscidae **12** 647c.
Palaeoniscus **10** 350a; **12** 667d.
Palaeontological botany: see Palaeobotany.
Palaeontology **10** 319a; **7** 284b; **3** 690b; societies **22** 225b.
Palaeoperdix **3** 730c.
Palaeophis **10** 361c; **32** 219b.
Palaeophonus **25** 522b.
— Hunterii **25** 538a.
— nuncius **25** 537d.
Palaeopteris **31** 421b.
— hibernica **31** 416d.
Palaeopyge **10** 329c.
Palaeorhynchus **12** 689c.
Palaeornis **2** 695c; **18** 321d, **3** 715a; **3** 733a.
— caniceps **31** 234d.
— cyanocephalus: see Blossom-headed Parakeet.
— exsul **3** 733c.
— javanica **11** 375a.
— torquatus **18** 322c.
Palaeornithidae **18** 323c.
Palaeortyx **3** 730b.
Palaeosaurus **10** 353a; **20** 443d.
Palaeoscyllium **12** 668a.
Palaeo-Slavonic (Old Slavonic) **22** 148c; the Gospels in **21** 109b.
Palaeospinax **12** 685d.
Palaeospondylus **29** 397d.
Palaeostachya **31** 412a; Pl (fig. 4) **31** 412.
Palaeosyops **30** 510a.
Palaeotheriidæ **15** 429a.
Palaeotherium **7** 284a; **10** 361d; (ill) **15** 429a.
Palaeotringa **3** 729b.
Palaeotype system **1** 608d; symbols **22** 385d.
Palaeozamia **10** 354d.
Palaeozoic (Primary) System: in geology **10** 328d; coal **6** 48c; flora **31** 421a; **31** 409a.
Palaephatus: Greek writer **18** 166a.
Palaepolis **4** 752d; **17** 190d.
Palaerus Pl I **11** 80.
Palaescepsis **23** 580c.
Palaeste: town, Epirus Pl I **11** 80; **8** 483d.
Palaeste: measure **24** 483c.
Palaestina: see Palestine.
Palaestra **7** 671a; **17** 767b.
Palaetyrus **23** 711a; **18** 804b.
Palafox y Mendoza, Bishop Juan de **13** 654b; **20** 98c.
— y Melzi, José de **18** 166b; **17** 213d.
Palafoxiana Library **32** 92a.
Palafrugell (Palafurgell) **34** 20 Q3; **28** 722c.
Palagonia **34** 32 M14.
Palagonite **10** 235c; **10** 239c.
Palágyi, L. **29** 360a.
Palaihnihan **25** 374a.
Palaiokastro **14** 474d.
Palairet, L. C. H. **27** 279b.
Palais: commune **3** 545a.
Palais, Le: town: see Le Palais.
Palais des Beaux Arts **31** 465 Map; **31** 466b.
— Borély **15** 572d.
—, Boulevard du **18** 274d.
— Bourbon **18** 292b.
— d'Elysée **31** 465 Map.
— de l'Industrie, Brussels **4** 406b.
— de l'Industrie, Paris **8** 804c.
— de Justice, Brussels **25** 601b.
— de Justice, Paris **34** 17 L2; **31** 465 Map.
— du Louvre: see Louvre: palace, Paris.
— du Luxembourg **31** 465 Map.
— Royal **31** 465 Map; **9** 363a; **18** 291d.
— Royal: theatre **18** 277b.
Palaiseau **34** 19 E3; **18** 274c.
Palakkah, Rajah **4** 33a.
Palakollu **10** 714d.
Palala: river **34** 57 J2.
Palalak: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 K5.
Palalganga: river **34** 42 O13.
Pálámakottá: see Palamcottah.
Palamas, Archbishop **11** 782d.
—, K. **29** 103b.
Palamas (Titanion): town **34** 36 F2.
Palamatta **4** 573a.
Palamau: district, India **31** 447d; **27** 52b; area and pop. **26** 211b.
—, mountain range, India **14** 806b.
—, town, India **34** 41 K8.
Palamcottah (Pálámakottá) **31** 447d; **34** 42 G15; **33** 347a.
Palamé **33** 812b.
Palamedea cornuta: see Horned Screamer.
Palamedeidæ: see Screamers.
Palamedes: in Homer **17** 729a; shrine of **23** 580c.
"Palamedes": by De Borron **20** 645a; **20** 648c.
"Palamedes": by Euripides **8** 676d.
"Palamedes": by Vondel **12** 94c.
Palamidhi fortress **17** 249b.
Palamitare **22** 804d.
Palamites: see Hesychasts.
Palamnaeus indus **25** 522a.
Palamos **34** 20 Q3.
Pálampur **13** 842a.
Palan Kuh (Koh) **34** 40 J5.
Palánca: see Palánka: town, Hungary.
Palander, Lieutenant **19** 323c; **19** 325c.
Palanduz **34** 40 C3.
Palanga Ova **34** 38 G3.
Palangeri **28** 377c.
Palangui: river: see Rio Palangui.
Palani Island: volcano **34** 48 F6.
Palánka (Palánca): town, Hungary **34** 28 L6.
— (Hassan-Pasha-Palanka): town, Servia **34** 35 C4.
Palanpur (Pahlampoor, Pahlanpur): state, India **18** 166c and **31** 448a; **4** 25a; area and pop. **26** 295a; political agency **4** 21a.
—, town, India **34** 41 D7; **31** 448a.
Palanskoe (Pallansk, Pallanskoe) **34** 37 S3; **13** 831b Map.
Palantia: see Palencia.
Palantium **5** 825a.
Palanzola, Monte: see Monte Palanzola.
Palao Islands: see Pelew Islands.
Palapa **34** 47 F6.
Palaplotherium **15** 429b.
Palapterygidæ **3** 742c.
Palapteryx **3** 731d; **7** 243d.
Palapye: see Palachwe.
Palar: river **34** 42 G13; **2** 477c; **15** 184c; **17** 123b.
Palarm **34** 86 G5.
Palas: town, India **34** 41 D2.
—, town, Turkey **34** 35 G7.
Palas dynasty **10** 112c.
Palas Kino **14** 91b.
— tree (Dhak Dâk, Butea frondosa) **14** 91b; lac obtained from **14** 181d; in Nepal **17** 341a.
Palási: see Plassy.
Palasini: river **13** 120d.

Palaskenry: see Pallaskenry.
Palasterina 10 330a.
Palastræidæ 6 379d.
Palat, Lieutenant 32 363b.
Palata 34 32 R11.
Palatalization 22 383d; early French 9 632b; Indo-Iranian law of 18 788a; in phonetics 13 810b; Provençal 19 869a.
Palate 1 825b; 15 361c.
—, cleft 16 763c.
—, soft 7 223a; sense of taste in 23 79c.
Palate-bone 1 825b.
Palatia: see Miletus: town, Turkey in Asia.
"Palatina Anthologia" (Palatine MS.) 2 104a; 18 151b.
Palatina Library: see Palatine Library.
— Zegio 20 823a.
Palatinate, The 18 166c.
—, Lower: see Lower Palatinate.
— of the Rhine: see Lower Palatinate.
—, Upper: see Upper Palatinate.
Palatine: Polish officer 19 288b.
Palatine: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Palatine: tribe 20 735b.
Palatine Basilica 32 286b.
Palatine bone: of fowl 3 706d; of Teleostean fishes 12 642b.
Palatine Bridge 34 70 N6.
— Church 34 70 N6.
— counties: in England 6 513b.
Palatine Counts, in England 6 513b.
Palatine Electors: see under Christian names—Charles, Philip, Charles Theodore, Otto Henry, Rudolph.
— Hill: see Palatine Mount.
Palatine Library 14 511d; 14 530a; books burnt 11 175d; Hyginus, chief of 12 569b.
— manuscript: see "Palatina Anthologia."
Palatine Mount (Mons Palatinus, Monte Palatino, Palatium, Palatine Hill) 34 30 D11; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; (plan) 20 822; archæology 20 821a; 20 832b; excavations 25 608b; traditional settlement 20 731a; salii of 15 570c.
Palatine nerve 1 882a.
Palatine Tower: see Tower of London.
Palatine Wesselényi's Plot 12 370b.
Palatino, Monte: see Palatine Mount.
"Palatinus Codex" 18 152b.
Palatinus, Mons: see Palatine Mount.
Palatio, O. de 13 261d.
Palatitza 30 399a.
Palatium: see Palatine Mount.
Palatka: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, East: see East Palatka.
— Heights 34 81 N3.
Palato-glossi muscles 1 837c.
Palatupana 34 42 H16.
Palau Islands: see Pelew Islands.
Palaungs 30 517d; 30 519c; 33 912c.
Palavas 34 18 D11.
Palaw 34 43 D8.
Palawan: vegetable 18 751a.
Palawan (Paragua) Island 34 47 A8; 34 48 E3; dimensions 18 752b; 31 664c.
— Passage 34 47 A8.
Palawbum 34 43 C1.
Palawgone 34 43 D8.
Palay rubber 12 839b.
Palazuelos: Spanish ambassador 5 817c.
Palazzo: suburb of Bergamo 3 587c.
—, town, Sicily 34 32 K13.
Palazzolo: town, Italy 34 29 F12.
— (Palazzolo-Acreide): town, Sicily 18 167c; 34 32 M14.
Palca 34 122 D7.
Palco 34 105 C2.
Paldar 21 302d.
Paldino, E. 32 53c.
Pale: town 5 344c; Pl I 11 80; coinage of 17 643b.
Pale: of grasses: see Palea.
Pale: in heraldry 11 694b.
—, in Irish history 13 261a.
— catechu 5 220a: see also Gambir.
— gold 17 630a.
Palea: of artichoke 4 120c.
—, of ferns 4 115c.
—, of grasses 11 55a.
Palea Foggia 18 798d.
— Monemvasia: see Epidaurus Limera.
Palêan 30 493b; 34 43 D11.
Paleario, A. 18 167c.
Palechinoidea 27 618b.
Palecz, S. 13 632a.
Pálegárs 12 794b.
Palele 5 290a.
Palembang: district 34 48 B5; 15 323a; 15 326a; 22 639c; 33 60c; gold-mine 22 638c; Javanese inscriptions 13 609c; Orang Maláyu communities 15 324d; petroleum 33 59b.
—, river 22 638b.
—, town 34 48 B5; 30 488b; 33 59c.
Palemon 34 103 E6.
Palen, Ober: see Ober Palen.
Palena: river 25 425c; 31 500c.
—, town 34 32 Q11.
Palencas: tribe 12 828d.
Palencia, A. de 22 354c.
Palencia: province 34 20 H2; 18 168a; 31 448a; Pl VII 22 304; coal 22 301a; conquered from Leon 22 312b; pop. 32 742a.
—, river 26 614c.
—, town 18 168b and 31 448b; 34 20 H2; university of 1 617c; 23 839b.
"Palencia, Missal of" 12 583c.
Palenk 7 113d.
Palenque 34 119 N9; 1 693a; bas-reliefs 16 213d; temple of 2 450c.
Palenville 34 70 O7.
Paleocastrizza 6 396a.
Paleokhori (Paleo-Khori) 34 36 G6.
Paléologue: painter 31 856b.
Paleopoli 21 251a; 11 354d.
Paleoprevesa 17 490d.
Paleostom 23 513c.
Paleovuni 11 630d.
Palermo: district, Argentina 25 617a.
—, province, Sicily 34 32 K13; 32 617a; Guiscard in 20 596d; Norman occupation 22 25b; sulphur-mines 32 617c; 22 30d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, Ontario, Canada 34 61 F4.
— (Panhormus, Panormus): town, Sicily 18 168c and 31 448b; 34 32 K13; 18 168b; area and pop. 29 608d; climate 22 30a; harbour 22 29c; industries 32 617d; libraries 14 530b; observatory 17 714b; revolt of 13 486b; Saracenic architecture in 17 551b; silk 11 119b; statistics 13 457a: see also Panormus.
—, town, Texas, U.S. 34 89 D6.
—, East: see East Palermo.
—, Gulf of 34 32 K13.
Paleru 14 102c.
Pales: deity 18 170c.
Pales: asteroid 2 807c.
Palesar Pass 34 41 D2.
Palestina, G. da: see Palestrina, G. P. da.
Palestine: country, Western Asia 18 170d and 31 448d; 34 39 A4; agriculture 1 291d; architecture 25 609b; area and pop. 23 653d; climate 18 173c; coinage of 17 650b; corn trade 6 414b; the Crusades 6 622a; geography 18 174b; 31 449a; 22 821c; geology 18 171b; Herod 11 754b; Israelite invasion of 13 400b; language 2 307c; 11 595b: see also under Hebrew and Phœnician; origin of name Canaan 4 762d; Philistines in 18 755b; pop. 18 177d; prostitution 32 26b; under Rome 13 424d: under the Seleucidæ 13 420c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
Palestine: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 31 450c; 34 88 M6; 23 204c.
"Palestine": by Crotch 6 615b.
"Palestine": by Heber 11 593d.
—, East: town, O., U.S.: see East Palestine.
— Exploration Fund 2 393d and 31 450b.
"Palestine Inconnue": by Clermont-Ganneau 27 110d.
—, New: see New Palestine.
"Palestinian Canon" 5 5a.
Palestinian Literature: see Apocalyptic Literature.
Palestrina, G. P. da 18 178d; 1 475b; 2 57d; church-music by 17 84d; first edition in England 17 606b; Mendelssohn on 16 8a; Monteverde's influence on 16 786a.
Palestrina (Præneste) 19 654a; 34 32 N11; battle of, 1849 13 489a; 16 502a: see also Praeneste.
Palestro 3 138d; 34 31 E4.
Palet, General 30 532a.
Palette 31 3c; in painting 18 137b.
Palette-knife 18 137c.
Paletwa 25 546b; 34 43 A4.
Paletz, S. 12 405b.
Palewise: in heraldry 11 696b.
Paley, W. 18 181c; Coleridge on the ethics of 6 138a; ethics of 8 605d; on evidence 8 739a; teleology in geography 28 620a.
Palézieux 34 27 C5.
Pálffy, A. 12 379b.
Palfrey, J. G. 31 450d.
Palfrey Park 33 735a.
Palfyn, J. 1 815b.
Pálghát: town 18 182c and 31 450d; 34 42 F14.
Pálghát Gap 12 739a.
— Hills 6 117a.
— mats 15 635a.
— Pass 6 117a.
— Valley 12 734a.
Palgrave, F. T.: critic 31 450d.
—, Sir F. 18 182d; 19 409a.
—, Sir R. F. D. 31 450d.
—, W. G. 31 450d; on camels 4 736d; on coffee 6 112a; on dates 6 832a.
Palgrave: town, England 34 8 J4; 22 621c.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, Mount 34 50 B4.
— Point 34 56 K16.
Palgu Cho Pl IV 23 337.
Palhanpoor (Palanpur) 18 166c.
Palheiros de Mira 34 20 C4.
Pali: town, N.W. provinces, India 34 42 P10.
—, town, Oudh, India 11 474c.
—, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 D7.
Pâli (Tanti): language 18 183a; alphabet 2 697d; 13 118d; in Bactrian inscriptions 3 222c; in Cingalese literature 5 366d; dictionaries 7 191b; literature 18 184c; 4 425a; 26 430a; in relation to Sanskrit 18 183d.
Pali: of corals 6 375c; 25 459b.
Pali: Scythian tribe 21 578a.
Pali, Cape 34 35 B7.
— Mountain 34 47 K2.
— Pass 29 319d.
Paliano (Capitulum) 34 32 O11.
Paliarino: pianoforte maker 17 94a.
Paliarus Pl VI 20 776.
Palibothra 18 409c; Map 15 516; 3 508d.
Palicari 3 11a.
"Palice of Honour": by G. Douglas 7 377a.
Palici, Lake 30 761b.
Palics, Lake 33 141a.
Páligárs 17 123d.
Palikai 22 17a.
Palikao, Count de: see Montauban, C. G. de.
Palikoi 22 17a.
Palilia (Parilia) 5 712b; 18 170c.
Pal-i-Malún 29 254d.
Palimpsest 18 185d; 4 38a; 18 162b; of brasses 4 219d.
Palin: agriculturist 1 348d.
Palin: town 34 83 N3.
Palindrome 18 186a.
"Palingénésie Philosophique" 4 35b.
"Palingénésie Sociale" 3 286a.
Palingenesis 3 286b; 3 349b.
Palingenia 8 457c.
Palinges 34 17 K6.
Palin-hai 34 44 F2.
Palinuro (Palinurus Spartivento) Cape and Lighthouse 34 32 S14.
Palinurus: see Spiny Lobster.
Palinurus Shoal 34 39 M9.
Palio: town: see Palo del Colle.
Palio: flags 5 124b.
Palio delle Contrade 22 38b.
Palisa, I. 2 808a; 17 713c.
Palisade: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Palisade: fortification 9 422c.
— tissue 4 109a; (fig.) 25 408b; 25 412a.
— worm (Strongylus armatus) 24 205c.
Palisades: peninsula, Jamaica 19 533a.
—, town, Alaska 34 116 N4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
— Park 34 72 C1.
—, The, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D1; 23 795d; 17 451a; length of 31 220a.
Palisades, phantom 14 582b.
Paliseul 34 21 F9.
Palisse, La: see La Palisse.
Palissot: playwright 9 665d; 24 290d.
Palissy, B. 18 186a; 19 629b.
Pâlit 30 493b.
Pálitána 34 41 C9; 18 187b.
Paliuri 34 35 F9.
Palivad 34 41 C8.
Palizada 34 119 N8.
Palk Bay 34 42 G15.
— Strait 34 42 G15.
Palkonda 34 42 J10.
Palkot 34 41 K8.
Pall 16 511b.
Pall Mall, London 14 822c; club-houses commenced 14 851a.
Pall mall (Paille-Maille): game 14 848c; 6 608c.
"Pall Mall Gazette," London 31 185c and 26 587c.
"Pall Mall Magazine," London 31 179b.
Palla: town 34 57 H2.
Palla: dress: see Pallium.
Palla, giuoco della 23 179b.
Pallacopas 8 670c.
"Pallada": ship 32 570b; 31 105c.
Palladam 34 42 F14.
Palladas: epigrammatist 2 103d.
Palladia: wife of Salvian 21 238c.
Palladio, A. 18 187b; 2 437c; Inigo Jones influenced by 13 738b; Rialto bridge 24 146c; Teatro Olimpico 23 225a; Whitehall Palace 14 839b.
Palladium (Palladion): image of Pallas 18 188a; 2 831a; 23 583a; Diomedes carries off 7 246c; Pelops 18 480b; at Rome 16 437b.
—, law-court 2 482c.
—, metallic element 19 193b; 5 536d; chlorides 5 538a; cyanides 5 538b; in electro-chemistry 28 110b; and hydrogen 1 588a; 5 476c; hydroxides 5 538d; iodides 5 538a; in mineralogy 16 383b; oxides 5 538d; in steel 13 284c.
— gold 2 724d.
Palladius, St 13 247d and 8 489a.
Palladius, Patrick 18 411d.
—, Peder 21 373c; 7 90b.
—, R. T. Æ. 18 188a.
Pallah 26 638c.
Pallamcotta: see Palamcottah.
Pallansk: see Palanskoe.
Pallanskoe: see Palanskoe.
Pallantia: see Palencia.
Pallantids 23 294b.
Pallantium 2 326c.
Pallanum: see Paglieta.
Pallanza 34 31 D3; 15 198d; 31 451b; 15 198b.
Pallas, P. S. 18 188b; 24 806b; on cats 5 206a; on ornithology 18 8c; on tapeworms 23 49d.
—, Roman freedman 22 133d; 5 817a.
—, S. 18 188b.
Pallas: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E2.
—, town, Ireland 14 864b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
Pallas: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
Pallas: asteroid 2 806d.
"Pallas": ship 7 539d.
Pallas Athene: see Athena.
"Pallas of Sweden" 33 120a.
Pallasca 34 122 B5; 25 419a.
Pallasch 2 597a.
Pallasgreen 34 16 E6.
Pallaskenry 34 16 D6.
Pallas's sand-grouse (Syrrhaptes paradoxus) 3 770a.
— wart-hog (Phacochœrus æthiopicus) 22 774d.
Pallavas: race 17 123d.
Pallavicini, Cardinal: see Pallavicino, Cardinal.
—, General 13 491a.
Pallavicinia 25 408b.
Pallavicino, Cardinal 18 189a.
—, F. 18 188d.
—, Marquis 10 606a.
Pallaville (Palleville) 5 359 Map.
Palle di S. Martino 1 630d.
"Palle, palle" 11 710c.
Pallee: see Pali.
Pallegoix: bishop 21 855d.
Pallene: peninsula: see Cassandra.
—, town 3 57 Map.
Pallenidæ 25 535d.
Palles, Chief Baron 28 347b.
Pallet: in brick-making 4 280d.
—, in clocks 6 17c.
—, in heraldry 11 694c.
—, in organ 17 829a.
Palleta: surgeon 22 677b.
Pallets of Teredo 23 184d.
Pallia, P. 10 606b.
Pallial chamber: of cephalopod 6 735d.
— eye of Amphineura 30 794d.
— sense-organs (Micraesthetes) of Polyplacophora 30 794d.
Palliata: molluscs 16 655c.
—, Roman comedy 7 411a.
Pallice, La: see La Pallice.
—, Pont de la: see Pont de la Pallice.
Pallier, Lieutenant 33 927a.
Pallières, M. des 21 619b.
Palling 34 8 K3.
Pallinsburn House 34 6 F2.
Palliobranchiata: see Brachiopoda.
Pallion 34 6 H4.
Pallioppi, Z. 33 132a.
Pallis, M. 29 104a.
Palliser, Archbishop 14 523c.
—, Mrs Bury 14 191b.
—, E. 31 42c.
—, Sir H. 6 330d.
—, Sir W. 1 745a; armour 25 669d; ordnance 11 289c; shells 11 304d.
Palliser Bay 34 52 F6.
—, Cape 34 52 F6.
Palliser Expedition 26 92d.
Palliser Islands 23 602b; 34 52 L8.
— Range 34 60 H3.
Pallium: of brachiopoda 4 191a.
—, of brain 25 401b; 25 402a.
— (Palla): ecclesiastical vestment 18 189b; 6 463b.
—, Roman garment 6 456d; 24 194c.
Pallmall: town 34 83 M1.
Pallon della Mare 1 627c.
Pallone 23 179b.
Pallottines 32 277b.
Palls 34 76 J5.
Palluau 34 17 D6.
Palm, J. 17 663a.
—, J. H. van der 12 97c.
Palm: of anchor 2 3d.
Palm: Dutch measure 24 490a; 33 812b.
—, Persian measure 24 484b.
Palm (Palmaceæ): tree 18 189b; aerial roots of 4 94c; age of 4 104d; in Egyptian architecture 2 391b; endosperm of 4 155b; eccentric embryo in 4 156b; mode of growth 4 96c; horticulture of 12 267a; in India 12 748c; leaf-sheath 4 114a; petiole of 4 113b; of S. America 25 370b; hairs of spathe 4 90d; starch in 22 455c; stem of 4 105b; (ill) 4 103d; 4 104d; sugar 22 628a; in the tropics 28 428d; wax 17 744d; 24 459d.
Palm Beach 34 81 Q9; 28 420c.
— Beach, West: see West Palmbeach.
— Islands 34 50 H3.
— Key 34 81 L7.
Palm nut 17 664b; in rubber manufacture 12 836d.
— nut cake 25 204a; 25 205.

Palm oil **18** 191a; African export of **25** 136d; bleaching of **3** 823c; Harburg mart **29** 223b; use and source of **17** 744c.
Palm Point **34** 81 O12.
— seed oil **17** 744c.
— Springs, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
— Springs, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
— Springs: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
— Springs Station **34** 115 J9.
Palm Sunday **18** 198b; **6** 831d; **13** 667c; **24** 589b.
Palm weevil (Calandra palmarum) **6** 133d.
Palma, J. (Vecchio, the Elder) **18** 191d; **21** 436c.
—, J. (the Younger) **21** 443a.
—, President **27** 313a.
—, R. **18** 676a.
—, secretary to Pius IX **19** 157b.
—, T. E. **33** 596c.
—, V. **18** 192a.
Palma (San Miguel de la Palma): island **34** 20 M8; Pl VII **22** 304; **4** 799d; **26** 555b.
—, town, Balearic Islands **18** 191b and **31** 451b; **34** 20 P5; **32** 724d; **2** 433d; lighthouse **34** 20 P5.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 H6.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
— (Palma Campania): town, Caserta, Italy **18** 191d; **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 U9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2.
—, town, Lagos **34** 54 G9; **1** 269d; **14** 217a.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 C8.
— (Palma di Montechiaro): town, Sicily **18** 191d; **34** 32 K14.
— (La Palma): town, Spain **34** 20 F7; **12** 334b.
—, town, Venetia, Italy: see Palmanova.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de Palma.
Palma Christi: see Castor Oil Plant.
Palma, Fort: see Fort Palma.
— Lake (Cassi Lake) **22** 45c.
Palma de Lara: see Wax Palm.
— Real: see Oreodoxa regia.
Palma, Rio da: see Rio da Palma.
— del Rio **34** 20 G7.
Palma rosa **18** 527a.
Palma Sola **34** 81 L8.
Palmaceæ: see Palm.
Palmal Peninsula: see Somoyedes Peninsula.
Palmanova (Palma) **34** 31 O3.
Palmar arterial arch **1** 904b.
Palmar Bay **6** 152d.
Palmar fascia **1** 839b.
Palmar Grande, Punta: see Punta Palmar Grande.
Palmares **34** 123 K5.
Palmaria, Isola: see Isola Palmaria.
Palmaris brevis **1** 834c.
— longus **1** 839b.
Palmarito **34** 122 D2.
Palmarola (Palmaruola) **34** 30 F7; **13** 440d; **19** 460b.
Palmary Synod **19** 492c.
Palmas **34** 124 G9.
Palmas, Cape, Liberia **34** 54 E9; **30** 210a; lighthouse **34** 54 E9.
—, Cape, Mexico **16** 214c.
—, Gulf of **34** 30 B9.
— Island **34** 47 F10.
—, Las: see Las Palmas.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Palmas.
Palmate (palmatifid) leaf **4** 111b.
Palmblad, V. F. **22** 757a; **18** 543b.
Palm-civet (Paradoxurus) **15** 436c.
Palmdale **34** 115 G8.
Palme, Etang de la: see Etang de la Palme.
Palmeaux, C. **20** 486d.
Palmeira: town, Piauhy, Brazil **34** 123 J5; **31** 463d.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
Palmeiras **34** 124 G9.
Palmeirim, L. A. **19** 558a.
Palmeirinhas (Palmeirinha), Cape **34** 56 K13.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 56 K13.
Palmella, Count **19** 552b.
Palmella: town **34** 20 C6.
Palmella: algae **25** 271d; nivalis **1** 508a.
Palmellaceæ **3** 693a; **24** 126a.
Palmén, E. G. **28** 398d.
Palmer, A. H. **32** 114d.
—, Archdeacon **28** 217c.
Palmer, Dr R. **12** 596a.
—, E. H. **18** 192a; **4** 764b; **14** 520c; Koran **16** 606c.
—, G. **32** 185a.
—, H. **26** 541d.
—, J. **19** 566a.
—, J. McCauley **31** 451c.
—, Sir R. W. H. **15** 650d.
—, Roundell: see Selborne, Earl of.
—, S. **18** 192c.
—, W. **27** 127d; **29** 143c.
—, W. and Company **11** 518a.
Palmer: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **31** 451c; **34** 67 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
Palmer: artificial fly **25** 447b.
Palmer County, Queensland **34** 51 F1.
— Creek **34** 50 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort Palmer.
— Goldfield **34** 50 G3; **32** 107a.
— Lake Station **34** 109 J4.
— Land Pl II **19** 315; **31** 813c; **31** 814b.
—, Mount **22** 94a.
— Mountain **34** 60 E3.
— Rapids **34** 61 H2.
— River **34** 50 G3; **3** 107a.
— Springs **34** 76 G7.
Palmerin romances **20** 657a; **22** 355b.
Palmerin de Oliva **20** 656d.
Palmerius, M. **23** 688a.
Palmer's camera **18** 839b.
Palmer's Green **34** 10 L2.
— Island **34** 51 K2.
— Lake **34** 111 F1.
— Lodge **34** 10 G1.
— Mill **34** 87 B3.
Palmerston, H. J. T., Viscount **18** 193a; **11** 496a; **8** 367a; **8** 368d; **8** 369b; **18** 195d; first administration **28** 228b; second administration **28** 230d; biography **6** 783b; Clarendon supports **5** 807d; on Cobden **6** 89a; dismissal from office **18** 196b; **28** 223b; foreign policy **18** 194b; **28** 222b; **18** 195b; Guizot **11** 270c; international arbitration **25** 557b; Russell's administration **28** 226a; Schleswig-Holstein question **28** 933c; Spanish affairs **1** 658d; Syrian affairs **28** 220c; Suez Canal **18** 197b.
Palmerston: island **34** 49 L6; **26** 394d.
— (St Louis): town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3; **31** 137b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Otago, New Zealand **34** 52 D9.
—, town, S. Australia: see Port Darwin.
—, town, Wellington, New Zealand **34** 52 F5.
—, Cape, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D4.
—, Cape, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, Mount **34** 60 E4.
Palmersville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
Palmerton **34** 57 J6.
Palmerucci, G. **21** 442c.
Palmerville: town, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **20** 171c.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
Palmette **14** 247c.
Palmetto: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
Palmetto Point, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H2.
— Point, Jamaica **34** 118 E2.
— State: see South Carolina.
Palmetto-Home **34** 85 C4.
Palmezzano, M. **21** 442d; **9** 414d.
Palmi: town, Calabria, Italy **34** 30 J9; **4** 651b; **26** 496b; **31** 451d.
Palmieri, M. **4** 165c.
—, Professor **7** 612a.
Palmieri, Villa: see Villa Palmieri.
Palmiers, Place des **12** 565d.
Palmijunci **4** 805c.
Palmilla: town, Chile **34** 124 C10.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
Palmillas **34** 119 J6.
Palmintelli, Cone of, Etna **8** 631c.
Palmipes: measure **24** 484a.
Palmipes: starfish **7** 634b.
Palmira **34** 122 B3.
Palmistes, Plaine des **20** 492a.
Palmistry **7** 293c.
Palmitic acid **17** 740d.
Palmitin **31** 723d; **5** 572d; in soap-making **22** 202c.
Palmnicken **34** 24 C30; **34** 3 O1.
Palmo: Maltese measure **24** 490d; Spanish and Portuguese measure **33** 812b.
Palms: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
Palmus **24** 484a.
Palmyra: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S., **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
— (Tadmor, Tedmur, Tudmir, Adrianoplis): town, Turkey in Asia **18** 198b; **34** 38 G5; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **6** 198a; **15** 145a; **18** 201c; **23** 21a; coins **17** 649c; as commercial centre **6** 198a; inscriptions **13** 117a; **3** 411c; language **21** 648a; monuments **18** 200b; ruins **18** 198c; salt **21** 234d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
—, East: see East Palmyra.
— Island **34** 49 L4.
Palmyra palm (Talipot palm, Borassus flabelliformis) **12** 748c; **18** 190d; **3** 309d; basket making **3** 423b; in Ceylon **5** 363b; fibre of **9** 132b; flowering of **18** 191b; leaves of **23** 44b; toddy from **2** 628c.
— Point: see Pedro Point.
Palmyras (Máepárá) Point **34** 42 L9; **9** 17b; **5** 243a.
"Palnatoke" **17** 731a.
Palni **34** 42 F14; **15** 192d.
Palni Hills **34** 42 F14; **15** 184c; **15** 192c; coffee cultivation **12** 750b; **30** 424b.
Palo: river **6** 153c.
—, town, Burma: see Pyalo.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Italy **34** 32 M11.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
Palo: fish **22** 91b.
Palo Alto: town, Cal., U.S. **31** 451d; **34** 114 C5; **32** 409a.
— Alto: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
— Alto: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Alto: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K11; battle of **30** 731c.
— Alto County **34** 101 D1.
— Alto Lake **34** 101 D1.
Palo Alto, Plan of **30** 733d.
Palo Blanco: mountain **34** 110 M2.
— Blanco: town **34** 119 J4.
Palo Blanco Creek **34** 88 J10.
Palo, Cabo de: see Cabo de Palo.
Palo de Campeche: see Campeachy Wood.
Palo del Colle **34** 32 V12.
— Duro Creek **34** 89 E2.
— Pinto: town, **34** 88 J5.
— Pinto County **34** 88 J5.
—, Punta del: see Punta del Palo.
— Verde **34** 120 K4.
Paloalto: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
Palocedro **34** 114 C2.
Palocsa: see Palosca.
Paloduro **34** 89 F3.
Palojoensy **34** 33 D2.
Palolo: mountain **34** 47 P9.
Palolo (Mbalolo, Palola viridis): worm **2** 71c; habits **19** 420a.
Paloma: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G9.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 20 F8.
— Station **34** 115 E7.
Palomar **34** 124 E9.
Palomares, Rev. F. **32** 774b.
Palomas **34** 110 B6.
—, Las: see Las Palomas.
Palombara Sabina **34** 32 N10.
"Palombe" **20** 659c.
Palomera, Pena: see Pena Palomera.
Palominas **34** 119 D2.
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, A. A. **18** 203a.
Palomitas Rocks **18** 671d.
Palona **34** 85 E5.
Paloo **8** 668d.
Palopinto **34** 104 F8.
Paloplotherium **10** 362b.
Palorchestes **25** 790d; **25** 793c.
Paloro (Faloro): town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O10.
Palos: district, Celebes **5** 290b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Celebes **34** 48 E5; **26** 627d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B10; **27** 4 Plan.
— (Palos de la Frontera): town, Spain **34** 20 F7; **6** 172c; **12** 334c.
— Bay **34** 48 E5; **5** 290b.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Palos.
Palosca (Palocsa, Plowec) **34** 28 N2.
Palotéa **27** 374c.
Palotta, Cardinal **6** 553b.
Palouk **16** 36b.
Palouse: district **24** 386a.
—, town **34** 111 H3.
Palouse: tribe **12** 826c.
Palouse Falls **34** 111 G3.
— River **34** 111 G3.
Paloverde **25** 628d.
Palpa: town, Nepal **34** 41 J6; **17** 340 Map; **17** 340b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6; **18** 674d.
Palpation **24** 99b.
Palpatores **25** 544b.
Palpebral fissure **1** 890d.
Palpi: of arachnida **2** 272c; of phrynides **2** 289b; of salpugidea **2** 280d; of pseudo-scorpiones **2** 282d; of scorpion **2** 284c; tartarides **2** 288d; of thelyphonides **2** 287d.
Palpicornes **6** 130b; **13** 148d.
Palpitation: of heart **11** 554a.
Palpocils **12** 549d.
Palsboda **34** 26 J7.
P'ál-skad **23** 346c.
Pálsson, G. **29** 393d.
Palsy: see Paralysis.
—, Trembling: see Paralysis Agitans.
—, Wasting: see Progressive Muscular Atrophy.
Palta, Calcutta, India **4** 658a.
Paltas: fruit **18** 673c.
Paltatamba **7** 648d.
Palte: see Palti.
Palterton **34** 8 B2.
Palti (Palte, Yamdok-Cho) **34** 44 E5; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340c; **26** 241c; **33** 322d.
Paltu River **34** 40 N4.
Paltzig **21** 99a.
Palu **34** 38 H3.
Paluale **34** 52 A1.
Paluan Bay **34** 47 C5.
Paludamentum **6** 456d.
Paludan-Müller: bishop **18** 203b; **31** 451d.
—, F. **18** 203b; **31** 451d; **7** 93b.
Paludes Chaldaici **8** 670d.
Paludicella **19** 437d; (ill) **19** 430d; polypide (ill) **19** 431b.
Paludicola **1** 771b.
Paludina **10** 356c; development of shell **16** 662b; **22** 188a; nervous system (ill) **16** 644c; **16** 651c; figure of radula **16** 640b; urinogenital organs **30** 796b.
Paludina vivipara: see River-Snail.
Paludinidae **16** 649b; **22** 187d.
Palugyay, E. **12** 380a.
"Palumah": ship **32** 115d; **32** 571b; Pl XIX **32** 574.
Palumba **34** 36 E5.
Palur **22** 98a.
Palus **10** 624b.
— Acherusia: see Fusaro.
— Mæotis: see Azof, Sea of.
— Tattæus: see Tuz Tcholli.
— Tritonis: see Shott Jerid.
Paluxy **34** 88 K5.
Palveraryen Kattoo (Palverayen Kaddu) **5** 359 Map.
Palwal (Apelava) **18** 203d; **34** 41 F5; **11** 332b.
Paly **11** 694c.
Palya **17** 772d.
Palythoa **6** 369c; **6** 371d.
Pama: see Homma.
Pamabo: mountain **32** 417a.
Pamacans **12** 829b.
Pamakasan: see Pamekasan.
Pamalang **13** 606b.
—, Cape **34** 48 C6.
Pamali: river **29** 736a.
Pamali: taboo **20** 365a; **23** 17b.
Pamanas **34** 112 D5.
Pamangkut **4** 59c.
Pamanukan **34** 48 C6.
Pamanzi Island **34** 56 S13.
Pamara, Monte: see Monte Pamara.
Pamarung Islands (Dondrekin) **34** 48 E5.
Pamarys: see Purus.
Pamba (Matombo, Mukulu): town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N12.
—, town, Port. W. Africa: see Ambaka.
Pámbai **23** 525c.
Pambaki **10** 433b.
Pamballa **34** 56 L12.
Pambam: town **20** 266a.
Pamban (Pambam) Passage **34** 42 G15.
Pambia Mountains **34** 56 N9.
Pambotus (Pambotis): lake **13** 565d; Pl I **11** 80.
Pambuk Kalessi **11** 792a; **18** 852c; **29** 269b.
Pambula **34** 51 H6.
Pamedecook Lake **34** 65 E4.
Pamekasan (Pamakasan) **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d; **15** 193d.
Pamela: daughter of Madame de Genlis **9** 271a.
"Pamela": by Richardson **8** 430b; **20** 543d; French version **7** 426d; parody **9** 145a.
Pamelia Four Corners **34** 70 L3.
"Pametniki Starinnoi Russkoi Literaturi **21** 104a.
"Pamfila" **7** 417a.
Pami (Pauni) **34** 42 G9; **3** 627c; **10** 80d.
"Pamiat Azova": ship **31** 105c.
Pamiers **18** 203d and **31** 452a; **34** 18 G9; **34** 3 E7; building stone **2** 502a.
"Pamietnik Warszawski" **18** 543d.
Pamingir: lake **4** 56d.
Pamington **34** 12 K1.
Pamiontkowo **34** 24 G24.
Pamir (Roof of the World): plateaus **31** 452b; **34** 37 K5; **18** 101 Map; **18** 103a; **2** 686c; **18** 102b; **21** 67c; **23** 633a; climate **31** 454a; derivation of term **31** 452d; explorations **28** 630b; Russian advance in **21** 67a.
—, river **31** 397d.
Pamir Boundary Commission **25** 118b; defines Afghan-Pamir boundary **31** 453c; corrects Central Asian cartography **33** 322a; investigates sources of Oxus **31** 397c.
Pamir, Great: see Great Pamir.
—, Little: see Little Pamir.
Pamir-Alichúr **18** 103a.
Pamir-i-Shiva **18** 103a.
Pamir-i-Wakhan **31** 453a.
Pamir-Kalán **18** 103a.
Pamir-Khargoshi **18** 103a.
Pamir-Khúrd **18** 103a.
Pamir-Rangkúl **18** 103a.
Pamir-Sarez **18** 103a.
Pamirski: see Murghabi.
Pamisus: river, Messenia: see Pirnatza.
—, river, Thessaly **23** 299b.
Pamlico: river **34** 78 Q4.
—, town **34** 78 Q4.

Pamlico County **34** 78 Q4.
— Point **34** 78 R4.
— Sound **34** 78 R4; **25** 359c; geological history **33** 559d.
Pammacaristou Church **6** 306c.
Pammatone: hospital, Florence **9** 483b.
—, hospital, Genoa **28** 615d.
Pammelas **12** 679b.
Pampa, El: territory, Argentine Republic **31** 454b; **34** 124 D11; **25** 643b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
— Aullagas **4** 11c.
— de Mata Cavallos **18** 671b.
— del Medio Mundo **18** 671b.
— del Sacramento **34** 122 B5; **18** 673d; **25** 347b.
— de Tamarugal **18** 671c.
Pampachiri **34** 122 C6.
Pampacolco **34** 122 C7.
Pampanga: province **34** 47 C4; **18** 751d; **31** 670a; language **30** 371b; sugar cultivation **18** 75b.
—, river **34** 47 C4.
—, tribe **31** 668b.
—, Bay **34** 47 H7.
Pamparato **34** 31 C6.
Pampas: plains **34** 124 D11; **1** 670b; **2** 487d; wild cattle of **5** 246b.
—, town, Ancachs, Peru **34** 122 B5.
—, town, Huancavelica, Peru **34** 122 B6.
Pampas Grass (Gynerium) **12** 251d; **20** 319b; **25** 380a.
Pampas (Puelche) Indians **1** 687c; **1** 702a; **5** 624b; **12** 829c.
—, Rio: see Rio Pampas.
— del Sacramento: see Pampa del Sacramento.
Pampaya: mountain **21** 661d.
Pampean Sea **31** 796b.
Pampelon (Pampelona, Pampeluna): see Pamplona.
Pampero: wind **16** 149d.
Pamphæus: vase painter **25** 582c.
Pamphila: biographer **23** 322c.
Pamphili, Giovanni Battista: see Innocent X.
—, surname of Eusebius **8** 721b.
Pamphili, Villa: see Villa Pamphili.
Pamphilus: Greek painter **2** 363c.
—, theologian **18** 203d; glossary **10** 686b; lexicon **7** 183d; library **14** 512c; martyrdom **8** 721b.
Pamphlets **18** 204a; **17** 413d; political influence **8** 354c.
Pamphyli: Dorian tribe **22** 32a.
Pamphylia **18** 206c; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; Alexander conquers **1** 481d; coinage **17** 648a; under Pompey **5** 778a.
Pamphylicus Sinus (Pamphylium Mare, Gulf of Adalia) Pl II **15** 92; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776: see also Adalia, Gulf of.
Pamphylus: son of Ægimius **7** 367c.
Pampigny **34** 27 B5.
Pampisford **34** 8 F5.
Pamplemousses **34** 53 M7; **15** 640c.
Pampliega **34** 20 J2.
Pamplin City **34** 76 F6.
Pamplona: town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
— (Pampeluna, Pampelune, Pompaelo, Pompelon): town, Spain **18** 207b and **31** 454b; **34** 20 L2; **34** 3 C7; ancient kingdom Pl XII **8** 714; 11th century: Map Pl VII **22** 304.
Pampoenpoort **34** 57 F6.
Pamprodactylæ **17** 6d.
Pamukan Bay **26** 312 Map.
Pamunkey River **34** 76 J5; **22** 175c.
Pan: Greek god **18** 207d: **9** 53b; flute-playing **19** 99a: grotto (Athens) **3** 3d; **25** 762a.
Pan: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G4.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 E5.
Pan: in diamond fields **7** 164d; **16** 463d.
—, in gold washing **10** 745c.
"Pan": periodical **29** 411d.
Pán (Chavica betel): plant **3** 616d; **12** 748c.
Pan de Azucar: hill, Gibraltar **10** 583a.
— de Azucar: mountain, Argentina **34** 124 C13; **25** 427c.
Pan de Azucar: mountain, Uruguay **24** 15d.
— de Azucar: mountain, Venezuela: see Azucar.
— de Azucar: town, Chile **34** 124 C9.
Pan Cake Range **34** 113 F4.
"Pan Geldhab" **19** 303d.
Pan de Guajaibon **6** 679d; **27** 302c.
Pan Handle Junction **34** 93 E4.
"Pan Tadeusz" **16** 241c.
Pana: town, Ill., U.S. **31** 454c; **34** 94 G7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
Pana Khan: chief **21** 849a.
Panabat **18** 622c.
Panaca **34** 113 H5.
Panachaicum: see Voidias, Mount, Greece.
Panache: see Mantling.
Panadero: see Campo Panadero.
Panadare: see Pantara.
Panaduve: see Pantara.
Panætius: Stoic philosopher **18** 208a; influence at Rome **22** 571b.
Panaghia Spiliotissa (Our Lady of the Grotto) **3** 7c.
Panagia: town, Hydra, Greece **12** 430d.
—, town, Imbros, Turkey in Asia **12** 715a.
—, town, Seriphos, Greece **34** 36 L6.
— suburb, ancient Syracuse **22** 815a.
— Evangelistria: town, Tenos, Greece **19** 95c.
Panagiotis: see Sontsos, Panagiotis.
Panagjurishche (Otiuköi, Panagiurishte) **34** 35 G6; rising at **26** 454a.
Panagur **13** 529a.
Panah **34** 40 H2.
Panaïri **26** 451a.
Panaka Tibetans **33** 322d.
Panama: department, Colombia **34** 122 B2; **18** 208b; **27** 140d.
—, town, Colombia **18** 208b and **31** 454c; **34** 122 B2; **18** 208 Map.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, Bay of (Gulf of Panama) **34** 122 B2; **18** 116a; pearl fishery **18** 447c.
— Canal **34** 121 N2; **18** 208 Map; **26** 549c; Congress approval of **33** 596c; history **4** 792d; **18** 209a; **26** 546b; de Lesseps **30** 204a; surveys for **28** 631d.
Panama Canal Company **26** 547b; offer of, to U.S. **33** 596b.
Panama chains **29** 80d.
— hats (jipijapa) **6** 155b; in Ecuador **27** 649d; in Peru **31** 633d.
Panama, Isthmus of (Darien) **34** 121 D2; **34** 121 M3; **1** 715c; marine fauna distribution **33** 937c.
— Park, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H5.
— Railway Company **18** 208 Map; **20** 252b; Aspinwall **2** 716c; organization and control **26** 548c.
Panama Scandals **28** 488a; anti-semitism **25** 480b; Carnot **26** 602; Freycinet **28** 521b; Loubet administration **30** 364.
— shell **18** 447d.
Panama Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
Pan-American Congress: 1888 **26** 273b; 1901 **27** 15d.
Pan-American Exposition **26** 436b; murder of McKinley at **30** 412b.
Panamint Range **34** 115 H6; mining at **4** 702c.
Panammu **33** 139c.
Pan-Anglican Synods: see Lambeth Conferences.
Pananich **1** 44a.
Panaon Island **34** 47 F7; gold **31** 665c.
Panar: river **6** 688d.
— (Santeng): tribe **30** 39c.
Panard: French poet **9** 665a; **6** 141d.
Panaretus, M. **23** 533d.
Panaria, Isola: see Isola Panaria.
"Panarion" **8** 482d.
Panaro (Scultenna Fl.) **34** 31 K5; **13** 436d; embankment **19** 252a.
Panarukan **13** 605d.
Panasoffkee **34** 81 M5.
Panathenæa: Athenian festival **18** 209d; institution of **23** 294c; procession **8** 161a; recitations at **11** 137b; relief (Elgin Marbles) **3** 5c.
Panathenaic Vases **19** 614c.
Panau **34** 47 P6.
Panaulon **23** 521b.
Panax **10** 605a; **21** 147c.
Panay: island **34** 47 D7; **18** 752a; **31** 664c.
—, river **5** 71a.
—, town **34** 47 D7.
Panayiotes Nicouses **11** 124b.
Panayot Khitoff: Bulgarian patriot **26** 453d.
Panbride **34** 15 L1.
"Panca Tantra" **8** 837c.
Pancake Point **34** 95 M4.
— Rock **21** 175d.
— Shoal **34** 95 M4.
Pancalieri **34** 31 C5.
Pan-cen rin-po-cé: Tibetan lama **23** 343c.
Panceri: physicist **18** 813d.
Panch mahals **18** 210b and **31** 454d; **4** 21a; **15** 458b.
— Nadi **5** 386b.
Pancha Islet Lighthouse **34** 20 E1.
Panchâl Range: see Panjal.
Panchanada: see Punjab.
Pâñcharâtras (Bhagavatus): Hindu sect **21** 291d.
"Panchatantra" **15** 326d; **21** 287c.
Panchâyat **12** 772d; **30** 420d.
Pánch-chuli: mountain **11** 825c.
Panchera Ghat **3** 260d.
Pánchet group **12** 737a.
Panchgram **34** 40 O3.
Panch'hen - Rinpoch'he **14** 500b.
Panchiu (Panciu) **34** 35 J3.
Pánchkot **15** 458a.
Pánchpárá **3** 272d.
Panchpiri: see Bazigars.
Panciatichi of Pistoia, F. **20** 804d.
Pancic, Dr J. **32** 522c.
Panciu: see Panchiu.
Panckoucke, C. J. **17** 424c; encyclopedia **8** 202d.
Pancoast **34** 72 E7.
Pancoastburg **34** 91 D5.
Pancorbo: town **34** 20 J2.
— Pass **22** 293d; **26** 466c.
Pancova: see Pancsova.
Pancrasweek **34** 13 C2.
Pancratium **3** 12b; **10** 64b.
Pancreas **7** 232a; **26** 231b; of cephalopod molluscs **16** 676c; disease of **31** 562a; ducts **17** 669c; juice, chemical composites **17** 667a; pathology of **31** 510d; **31** 552a; physiological experiments **28** 357d; of rabbit (ill) **17** 674b; secretion of **19** 18d; **31** 719a; structure of **17** 674b; therapeutics of trypsin of **33** 273a.
Pancreatine **9** 96d.
Pancsova (Pancova) **34** 28 M7; **18** 210b.
Panctenodactyli **25** 543b.
Panda (Ailurus fulgens) **15** 441b.
Pandacan **31** 669c.
Pandaguitan **34** 47 F10.
Pandalus **6** 641b; **21** 846c.
Pandan **34** 47 D6.
Pandana, Porta: see Porta Pandana.
Pandanus: see Screw-pine.
— leeram: see Mellori.
Pandareus: see Pandarus.
Pandaria **3** 671c.
Pandarus (Pandareus): of Greek legend **18** 210c; **23** 78b; bow of **2** 553d; daughters of **11** 490d.
Pandasan (Pandassan) **26** 311d; **21** 123b; **4** 56c.
Pandataria: see Isola Ventotene.
Pandau, Mount **34** 48 C4.
Pandava: in legend **9** 19a.
"Pandects" of Justinian **13** 793c; **20** 712c; in Laurentian Library **9** 332c.
Pandeglang **13** 606a.
Pandelingschap **30** 490a.
Pander, C. **8** 165c; researches in embryology **20** 420d.
Panderella **10** 339a.
Panderma (Panormo) **31** 455a; **34** 38 C2.
Panderos **34** 36 M7.
Pandharpur (Panderpur) **31** 455a; **34** 42 E11; pilgrimages to **32** 603d.
Pandhurna **5** 609a.
Pandia **9** 114c.
Pandik: see Pantrichon.
Pandinidæ **25** 538b.
Pandino **34** 31 F4.
Pandion: king of Attica **17** 499b; **1** 180c.
Pandion: genus of birds **26** 257b; in Polynesia **3** 741d; **18** 56c.
— haliaetus: see Osprey.
Pandionidæ **26** 257b.
Pandita **34** 51 C3.
— Island (Nusa Penida) **34** 48 E6.
"Pandnáma" **18** 659a.
Pando, Colonel **26** 292d.
—, Bolivian geographer **28** 632a.
Pandolfini, Palazzo **20** 281b.
Pandolfo, S.: sculptor **21** 569b.
Pandoonudee **11** 526b.
Pandora: of Greek mythology **24** 782d.
Pandora: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 S2.
Pandora: asteroid **2** 807c.
—, genus of Ctenophora **1** 132b.
"Pandora": Greek periodical **18** 543d.
"Pandora": picture **26** 168c.
"Pandora": sculpture **32** 477a.
"Pandora": sonnet **20** 860b.
Pandora Bank (Charlotte Bank) **34** 49 J6.
Pandoras Pass **3** 104d.
Pandorf: see Parndorf.
Pandorina **24** 126a; conjugation in **3** 693c; reproduction **25** 266c.
Pandosia Pl I **11** 80; coins **17** 637d.
"Pandosto" **11** 164c.
Pandours **23** 541d.
Pandrethan **14** 11d; Temple (ill) **2** 397a.
Pandroseium **3** 6b; recent investigation **25** 761b.
Pandrosus: daughter of Cecrops **8** 520b.
Pandu **5** 277d; **9** 50d.
Pandua (Parruah) **10** 113 Map; **10** 115d; **15** 327d.
Pandulf IV: Lombard prince **17** 191b.
—, papal legate **11** 658c; **13** 713d.
Panduriform leaf **4** 111b.
Pandy **34** 12 H2.
Pandya **12** 793d; **15** 187a.
Pane, Ramon **23** 423c.
Pane: in architecture **2** 468d.
Paneas: siege of **23** 161a.
Panebin **34** 43 B5.
Panecillo **20** 189a.
"Panegyric on Trajan" **1** 503d.
"Panegyricus" of Isocrates **13** 389c.
"Panegyricus" of Pliny the Younger **19** 226a.
Panei River **34** 48 B4; **33** 59a.
Panel **2** 468d; carved (ill) **24** 648b; in Gothic architecture Pl XX **2** 428; moulded Pl XXVI **4** 490; inlaid Moslem (ill) **24** 649d; traceried (ill) **24** 648d.
— painting **23** 158b.
Panela: sugar **33** 45b.
Panela Rock **34** 124 H13.
"Panem et circenses" **22** 133b.
Panemus **5** 715c.
Panetti: Tisio studies under **23** 409d.
Paneveggio **34** 29 D11.
Panfili, C. **1** 509c.
Panfou **34** 19 F4.
Pang **33** 263b.
Pang Pra (Bang Pra) **34** 43 E8.
Pang Yang **34** 43 D3.
Panga **34** 56 N10.
— Falls **34** 56 N10.
—, Mount **27** 614b.
— River **34** 44 L1.
Pangal **34** 42 G11.
Pangæus, Mount (Bunar, Dagh) Pl III **15** 136; **14** 18d; **15** 137b; gold mines of **18** 806b.
Pangamskaia: see Pangomskaia.
Pangan: see Sĕmang.
Pangani: district **27** 613b; **17** 7c.
— (Rufu): river, Africa **34** 56 Q12; **1** 255b; **14** 74a; **30** 45a; **27** 612d; exploration of **16** 697c; Falls of **32** 311d.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12; **24** 767d; trade route terminus **25** 136b.
Pangaratzi **31** 768d
Pangasinan: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C4; **27** 341d; **30** 513a; **31** 665a; language **33** 201b; **25** 318a; sugar cultivation **18** 751b.
Pangasinans: tribe **31** 668b; **18** 753b.
Pangaum: see New Goa.
Pangbourne **34** 9 C3.
Pangburn **34** 86 J4.
Pangdha Pl IV **23** 337.
Pange **34** 42 O12.
"Pange lingua gloriosi corporis mysterium" **12** 584a.
Pangenesis **3** 690a; **27** 385b.
"Pangéométrie" **30** 306a.
Pangeometry **28** 664b.
Pangeran Makota **21** 307b.
Pangerangu, Mount **13** 601a; **12** 817a.
Pan-Germanism **26** 281a; in Pro-Boer movement **28** 716d; Hungarian jealousy of **29** 357c.
Panggiliyang **21** 210b.
Pang-gna **34** 43 D10.
Pangi Shiwa: see Shiwa.
Pangkong, Lake **30** 114a.
Pangkor Island **34** 42 M15.
—, treaty of **30** 498c; **33** 3a.
Panglao Island **34** 47 E8.
Panglima sagi **25** 40c; **1** 96d.
Panglon **34** 43 C4.
Pango Pango Harbour: see Tutuila Island.
Pangolin (Scaly Ant-eater, Manis) **18** 210d; **15** 383d: **15** 388c; **15** 490a; **18** 211a; **30** 507b; African habitat **33** 941b; in Himalayas **11** 834a; in India **2** 695c; (ill) **18** 211b; scaly integument **15** 348c.
Pangomskaia (Pangamskaia) **34** 33 F2.
Pangong Lakes **34** 41 C3; Pl IV **23** 337; **33** 324a; dimensions **23** 340b.
Pangonia **7** 256c.
Pangshal **34** 41 O7.
Pangu **34** 41 K5.
Pangui **21** 298 Map.
Panguitch **34** 113 K5.
Panguma **32** 620c.
Pangutarang Group **34** 47 C10
Pangwe: see Fan: tribe.
Panha, J. S. de **19** 555b.
Panhála **14** 137c.
"Panhalála" **29** 359c.
Panhandle: district, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2; **23** 202b.
—, district, W. Va., U.S. **24** 517d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
— Junction: see Pan Handle Junction.
Panhard and Levassor motor-cars **31** 12c.
Panhellenian ridge **1** 180d.
Pan-Hellenism **18** 532b; Isocrates on **13** 391b.
Panhormus: see Panormus.
Pani: see Pawnee: tribe.
Pania della Croce **13** 438c.
Panias: see Caesarea Philippi.
Panicaceæ **11** 58a; (fig.) **11** 58b: distribution **11** 59c.
Panicale, M. da **9** 773a; **15** 605d.
Paniceæ **11** 55c; **11** 58b.
Panicle **4** 122d.
Panicum **2** 693d; glumes **11** 55d; leaves **11** 54d.
— decompositum: see Barley Grass.
— flavidum: see Vandyke Grass.
— frumentaceum: see Shamalo.
— italicum **3** 426b; (fig.) **16** 321b.
— jumentaceum: see Guinea Grass.
— miliaceum: see Millet.
— maximum: see Guinea Grass.
— semialatum: see Cockatoo Grass.
— spectabile: see Coapin Grass.
— virgatum: see Umbrella Grass.
Panie, Mount **34** 52 H10.
Panieful, Lake **21** 660b.
Paniega, Marquesa de la **33** 621b.
Paniers **6** 472d.
Panim **3** 557a.
Panimavida **5** 617b.
Panin, Count **5** 233d.
Pánini (Dâkshîputra, Sâlâturiya, Sâlanki): grammarian **21** 292a.
Pan-Ionic festivals **11** 98c; **13** 205c.
Pánipat **18** 211d and **31** 455a; **34** 41 F5; site of **30** 17b; **14** 5b.
—, battles of **18** 211d; **14** 5c;

Mughal victory, 1526 **3** 179d; **7** 48b; **12** 793d; Mahratta defeat, 1761 **1** 424b; **3 2** 634a; **12** 796b; **7** 147b.
Paniquitan: S. American tribe **25** 374b.
Paniri, Cerro: see Cerro Paniri.
Panis catechumenorum **5** 221c.
— gradilis **26** 665a.
Panisci **18** 208a.
Pan-Islamism **33** 498d; propagation of **33** 500c.
Paniso **34** 35 K8.
Panitan: river **5** 71a.
Panitza, Major **26** 456b.
Panitza: town, Greece **34** 36 F7.
Panium: see Caesarea Philippi.
Paniutin, General **12** 372d.
Paniwan **34** 40 M6.
Panixer Pass **34** 27 K4; **1** 626b; **10** 636a.
Panizzi, Sir Antonio **18** 211d; British Museum Library **14** 516b; contributor to "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202c; Mérimée's letters to **16** 38a.
Panj **26** 288a.
Panja: town, Afghanistan: see Panjah, Afghanistan.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P16.
—, valley **25** 118b.
Panjab: province: see Punjab.
Panjah: river, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 P2; **18** 103b; **25** 710d; **29** 275a.
— (Panja): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 O2.
Panjál Range **14** 10a.
Panjang, Po: see Po Panjang.
Panjao **34** 40 M3.
Panjdeh: see Penjdeh.
Panjeh Fál **28** 377c.
— Ihshám **28** 377c.
Panjgur **34** 40 K7; **18** 619b; **25** 516a; **26** 101 Map.
Panjhir **11** 839a.
Panjim: see New Goa.
Panjkora **1** 228c; **26** 79d; **28** 729d; **25** 115b.
Panjnad **34** 41 C5; **3** 630b; **12** 847d; **20** 107b; junction of the Indus with **29** 476d.
Panjor Island **34** 48 B4.
Panjshir valley **1** 231d.
Panjwara **3** 626c.
Pankanai **33** 915d.
Pankás **3** 671a.
Panke **34** 24 G31; **3** 593b.
Pankhos **5** 675d.
Pankino **34** 34 M2.
Pankok, B. **26** 588d.
Pankow **34** 24 G32.
—, Gross: see Gross Pankow.
Pankratiev Islands **17** 604 Map.
Panlaing (Panlaung): river **20** 271d; **30** 88b.
Panlogism **29** 23b; **30** 655d.
Panmala **7** 105c.
Panmore Island **19** 739d.
Panmure, Lord **8** 369d; **18** 757d.
Panmure: town, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
—, Fort: see Fort Panmure.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 63 G3.
Panna (Punnah): state, India **31** 455a; **4** 520c; **18** 213b; **26** 461c; diamond mines **5** 769b; **12** 766b.
—, town, India **34** 41 G7; **18** 213b; **31** 455b.
— Maria **34** 88 J9.
Pannage, right of **17** 692b.
Pannal **34** 7 F4.
Pannanich: wells of **3** 287d.
Pannaria **14** 553b; **14** 554c.
Pannartz, A. **3** 654d; **3** 653d; **14** 530a; **23** 685d.
Pannattis **13** 544d.
Panne: in architecture: see Post.
Pannel **9** 7c.
Pannemaker, S. **8** 438d.
Pannetier's emerald green **5** 706b.
Panniar: battle of **11** 345d; **32** 634c.
Panniculus carnosus **1** 834d; **25** 399b.
Panniers, field **1** 668a.
Panning **10** 745c.
Pannini, P. **21** 443b.
Pannocchieschi: family **22** 39d.
Pannonhalma (Pannoniae Mons; Mons Sancti Martini, Gyor Szent Marton) **31** 455b.
Pannonia: Roman province **18** 213b; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 123d; **17** 726b; **20** 774a.
Pannonia Mons: see Pannonhalma.
Pannonius, Janus: see Cesinge, John.
Pannus leprosus **14** 470a; **17** 780c; recent pathology **31** 570c.
Panoan linguistic family **25** 374b.
Panoba **14** 135d.
Panoche, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
Panochthus **30** 507a.
Panodorus: scientist **5** 714d.
Panola: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 73 G1.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
— Station **34** 106 M5.
Panom **34** 43 G6.
Panompeng: see Pnom Penh.
Panopæa **10** 368a; distribution **7** 278d.
Panopia **2** 807d.
Panopis **3** 4a.
"Panoplist" **18** 544c.
Panoplites **31** 6c.
Panopolis: see Ekhmin.
Panopolites: see Chemmites.
Panopticon: proposed by Bentham **3** 575d; **16** 306d.
Panopticon, Leicester Square, London **31** 48a.
Panora **34** 101 E4.
Panorama **18** 213d; **7** 52c.
"Panorama": Portuguese periodical **18** 543c.
"Panorama, El": Spanish periodical **18** 543c.
"Panorama, The": poems by Whittier **33** 843a.
Panorama, Porto: see Porto Panorama.
Panoramic camera (ill) **31** 691a.
Panoram-Kodak (ill) **31** 691c.
Panore **34** 122 D3.
Panormita, II: see Beccadelli, Antonio.
Panormus: island: see Antigone: island.
—, town, Ancient Crete Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Panderma.
— (Palermo): town, Sicily **34** 32 K13; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 168c; **22** 15c; coins of **17** 639d; captured by Romans **20** 747d; **22** 21b: see also Palermo.
Panorpa **13** 151d.
Panorpatæ **29** 503b.
Panorpidæ: see Scorpion Flies.
Panos: tribe **18** 677a.
Panouti Valley **17** 340b.
Panpan **34** 122 C2.
Pan-Presbyterian Alliance **31** 904a.
Panpsychism: of Fechner **30** 659a; of Paulsen **30** 662d.
Panquehue **21** 298 Map.
Pan-Rumanianism **29** 358b; **32** 318c.
Páns: tribe **5** 243c.
Pansa: C. Vibius **5** 772a; **3** 79b; house **19** 448d.
Pansa Lake **4** 11c.
Pan-Scandinavian movement **33** 314a.
Panselinos: painter **30** 400b.
Pansemal **34** 41 E9.
Pansey **34** 84 G8.
Pan-Shan: Chinese general **14** 8b.
Panshanger **11** 771d.
Pansher: see Panjshir.
Pansipit **34** 47 J10.
Pan-Slavism **25** 476a; **21** 105c; Austria **25** 11b; **25** 16b; Prague Congress **19** 659b; in Rumania **11** 157d; in Russia **32** 348d.
Pansulai **5** 289a.
Pansy: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Pansy (Heartsease, Viola tricolor) **18** 214b; (fig.) **4** 156d; cultivation **12** 258b; fertilization **24** 241d; leaf (fig.) **4** 113d; placentation (fig.) **4** 143a; stamens (fig.) **4** 137d; stipules **4** 114b.
Pant: town, England **34** 11 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
Pant Pass: town, Wales **34** 12 F2.
Pant Pratinidhi: Indian chief **25** 785b.
— Sachiv: Indian chief **26** 241b.
Panta river: see Blackwater.
Pantænus: Alexandrian scholar **18** 214c; **3** 403b; **5** 819b; on Epistle to Hebrews **11** 603a; Origen's indebtedness **17** 839c.
Pantagraph: see Pantograph.
"Pantagruel" **9** 652c; **20** 196c.
Pantajali: Hindu author **21** 282a.
Pantala flavescens **7** 388c.
Pantalaria: see Pantelleria: Island.
Pantaleon: king of Arachosia **18** 591a.
Pantaléon, Jacques: see Urban IV.
Pantaleon Church **6** 152a.
Pantaleon: in pantomime **18** 216d.
"Pantaloon": horse **12** 184d.
Pantanaw **34** 43 B6; **23** 330c; statistics **26** 471d; **31** 52b.
Pantano **34** 110 E7.
Pantanus, Lacus: see Lago di Lesina.
Pantar Island **34** 48 F6; **22** 653c.
Pantara (Panaduve) **5** 359 Map.
Pantascopic camera (ill) **31** 691a.
Pantasmas **34** 120 K5.
Pantasme **34** 120 K6.
Pantau **34** 24 E26.
Panteg (Panteague) **34** 12 H2; **16** 754b; pop. **30** 813b.
Pantego **34** 78 Q3.
Panteichon: ruins of **5** 371d.
Pantelegraph, Casselli's **23** 120a.
Panteleologism **30** 657c.
Pantelleria (Pantalaria): island, Italy **18** 214c; **34** 30 F11; **15** 820c; **18** 214c; **22** 31.
—, town, Italy **34** 30 F11; **18** 214c; Pl VI **20** 776.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 30 E11.
Pantenius, T. H. **28** 720d.
Panteon de Aliste **25** 427a.
— de los Infantes (Pudridero) **8** 541a.
Pant-glas **34** 11 C2.
Panthays **27** 31a.
Pantheism: Arabian **2** 270b; Brahmanic **18** 685d; Cartesian **5** 149d; Cousin's **6** 526a; Haeckel's **30** 648c; Hindu **4** 202c; **4** 204c; and idealism **23** 247c; Lotze's idealistic **30** 658b; metaphysical defects **16** 99b; mysticism compared with **17** 129a; of Neoplatonists **17** 333d; noumenal idealists **30** 654d; origin of **7** 36b; in Persian poetry **18** 658c; of Pliny the Elder **19** 224d; Schelling's **30** 655b; Schleiermacher and **21** 411d; scholastic **21** 419a; **21** 426c; Spinoza's philosophy **5** 156a; **22** 404a; Stoics **8** 584d; Sufist arguments **16** 594c; and theism **23** 234a; and theosophy **23** 278a; in the Upanishads **21** 290b.
Panthelism **30** 656d.
Panthéon, Paris, France **34** 17 L2; **31** 465 Map; **18** 276d; **7** 620d; architecture **2** 442a; **18** 276d; decree, 1885 **31** 472a; Gros' decorations **11** 208d; Puvis de Chavannes' paintings **32** 97b; **32** 442b; Voltaire's tomb **24** 291c.
Pantheon, Pompeii **19** 446d.
Pantheon, ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 828d; **3** 81c; **19** 446d; (ill) Pl XVI **2**; architecture **2** 419a; columns of portico (ill) Pl XIV **2**; as church **4** 33c; dedication of **13** 129b; discoveries **25** 608c; **32** 286c; dome **7** 348c; Raphael's tomb **20** 282d.
Panthéon, Place du, Paris **18** 276d.
Panther: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Panther (Felis pardus) **15** 435a; **14** 463a; **12** 741b; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
—, name for Puma **20** 104d.
"Panther": ship **33** 751b.
Panther Burn: town **34** 85 C4.
— Creek: town **34** 78 J2.
— Mountain **34** 69 R9.
— Run: town **34** 74 G4.
Panthés: see Momein.
Pantholops: see Chiru.
Pantiagado **34** 88 H11.
Panticapæum (Kertch) **6** 587b; **1** 95c; **19** 451c; **20** 560c; coins **17** 640a: see also Kertch.
Panticapes **21** 575d.
Panticoes **12** 827d.
Panticosa **34** 20 M2; mineral water **16** 433c.
Pantiles **4** 283c; in building (ill) **4** 463d; ancient, described (fig.) **23** 388c.
Pantiles, The: Tunbridge Wells **23** 607a.
Pantin **31** 455c; **34 19** E3; **25** 599b; pop. and manufactures **21** 624c.
Pan-tio **34** 43 D9.
Pantisocracy **6** 136a.
Panto **34** 54 G9.
"Pantochronochanon" **24** 12d.
Pantocrator **6** 304d; **6** 306c.
Pantocratoros **3** 14 Map; **3** 15a.
Pantodontidæ **12** 673b; **12** 693d.
Pantognatha **25** 700d.
Pantograph (Pentagraph) **18** 214d; **4** 685a; **22** 721b; skew **33** 137d.
Pantoja: missionary **20** 536d.
Pantokratoras **34** 36 A1.
Pantomime **18** 215a; **7** 393a; **7** 437d; Chinese **7** 400b; Egyptian **7** 403b; Roman **7** 412b; **18** 215a.
Panton: town, England **34** 8 E2.
—, town, Spain **31** 455c; **15** 61a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A6.
Panton Hall **14** 656b.
Pantopoda **25** 535c; **25** 690d.
Pantshen Lāma **4** 438a; **14** 230b; at Krashis Lunpo **19** 92b.
— Rinpotshe **14** 230c.
Pantuns **15** 326b.
Pant-y-Bedda reservoir **33** 788.
Pant-y-ffynnon Junction **34** 12 E2.
Panuco: river **16** 221d.
—, town **7** 132b.
Panumbangan **5** 106a.
Panurge **9** 652c; **20** 196d.
Panuridæ **3** 755a.
Panurus **9** 191d.
— biarmicus: see Bearded Titmouse.
Panvel **23** 221a.
Panvinius: antiquarian **13** 124c.
Panwe: see Fan.
Panwel: river, India **34** 42 O11.
—, town, India **34** 42 P11.
Panya **4** 557b.
Panyal **28** 729d.
Panyasis: poet **18** 216d; **11** 756c.
Panyassis **33** 896a.
Panyptila **22** 761a.
Panza: town **13** 385b.
—, Cape **34** 56 O12.
Panzacchi, E. **29** 656d.
Panzani: papal agent **8** 346c; **32** 274c.
Panzer, G. W. **3** 656b.
Panzerbieter: bibliographer **7** 245c.
Panzos **34** 120 F4; **11** 241a.
Pão de Acucar **34** 123 J3.
Pao da rainho (Queen's wood) **4** 226d.
Pao Torto **34** 123 L3.
Pao de Xerringa **12** 836c.
Pao-an (Pao-ngan-chau), Chili, China **34** 45 E2.
—, Kansu, China **34** 45 B4.
— (Pao-ngan), Shen-si, China **34** 45 B4.
Pao-feng: town, Central Asia **34** 44 H3.
—, town, China **34** 45 D6.
Pao-kang **34** 45 C7.
Pao-khiu-ho **34** 44 N6.
Paoki **34** 45 A5.
Pao-king **34** 45 C9.
Paola: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Italy **34** 30 J8; **4** 651b; **26** 496b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
—, Villa San: see Villa San Paola.
Paoletti, F. **19** 363a.
Paoli, C. **18** 217c.
—, P. **17** 193a; Boswell **4** 78a; C. M. Bonaparte **4** 27c; Mirabeau **16** 493c.
Paoli: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Paolia **34** 78 M4.
Paoline: Portuguese Indian **11** 254b.
Paoline Chapel **6** 240b.
Paolino, Fra: chronicler **13** 501d.
Paolo, Fra: see Sarpi.
—, Giovanni di **21** 442b; **22** 43d.
—, Giovio: see Jovius Paulus.
—, Jacopo di **21** 443b.
—, Niccolo di **10** 670c.
"Paolo and Francesca" **27** 522b.
Paolo fuori le Mura **20** 837a.
Paolo Veronese: see Veronese.
Pao-ngan-chau: see Pao-an.
Paonia **34** 109 C5.
Pao-ning (Paou-ning, Foo, Pow-ning) **34** 44 H4; **5** 639b.
Paori **31** 72b.
Pao-shan **34** 45 H7.
Pa-osiri **4** 576d.
Pao-te **34** 45 C3.
Pao-ti **34** 44 N6.
Pao-ting (Pauting Foo) **34** 45 E3; **5** 633b.
Pao-tsing **34** 45 B8.
Pao-tu **34** 44 J2.
Paouen: see Fan.
Paou-ning-Foo: see Pao-ning.
Pao-ying **34** 45 G6.
Pap, J. N. **29** 360a.
—, Z. **29** 360a.
Papa: Maori goddess **17** 149b.
—, son of Arsaces **18** 610a.
Papa: of Rome: see Papacy.
Papa: town, Egypt **7** 780b.
—, town, Hungary **18** 217c; **34** 28 J4; **12** 366b.
Papa: potato **19** 594c.
Papa Guilio Museum **32** 284c.
Papa, Monte: see Monte Papa.
— Sound, Orkney Islands **34** 14 L1.
— Sound, Shetland Islands **34** 14 L2.
— Stour **34** 14 L2; **17** 846c.
— Stronsay **34** 14 M1; **17** 848a.
— Westray **34** 14 L1; **3** 85b; **17** 846a.
Papacy **19** 487c; **6** 511d; allied with Carolingian kings **19** 494d; allied to France **19** 500a; as Antichrist **2** 126c; and the Apostolici **2** 198a; authorities on **19** 510b; Barbaric invasion **19** 491d; creation of cardinals **5** 97a; 5th cent. **19** 91a; 7th cent. **19** 494b; 8th cent. **19** 495b; 10th and 11th cent. **19** 497b; 14th cent. **8** 324b; concordats **6** 241b; court of appeal **2** 208b; and Crusaders **6** 624b; decline of **19** 507b; development of **19** 495a; **19** 489d; documents **18** 156b; election of popes **6** 239b; **19** 498a; Empire contrasted with **6** 812b; exterritoriality granted to **28** 367a; dispensations by **24** 301c; False Decretals **5** 17c; Frankfort defies **9** 708a; and Gallicanism **19** 506c; under Gelasius **10** 130c; Germany resists **19** 825c; Great Schism **19** 502a; under Greek emperors **19** 493a; and Henry VIII **8** 333c; history of **5** 760a; **19** 488a; and diplomacy **7** 252a; under Innocent III **19** 500d; Italy attempts reconciliation **29** 646c; legality of lay pope **6** 239d; list of Popes **19** 501a; Manning's support of **30** 525a; mediæval **19** 501c; and Metternich **16** 202c; murders of **4** 33c; under Napoleon **17** 197d; **19** 508a; Papa, use of term **9** 49c; **19** 495b; Papal titles **7** 254a; and pawnbroking **31** 586b; and Prussia **28** 704a; post-Reformation **19** 504d; revenue from eelbreeding **7** 693c; rights of, under Law of Guarantees **29** 631a; rise of **11** 156a;

Rome **20** 783a; under Silvester II **22** 75d; style of **23** 413d; supremacy **19** 503b; **19** 654a; Swiss allegiance **22** 790a; temporal power of **1** 488d; **13** 475d; **28** 324c; three crowns of **11** 710d; and universities **23** 840d; William I of England **8** 295d: see also Papal Infallibility, Roman Catholic Church, States of the Church, Vaticanism, and Vatican Council.
"Papacy, History of the" **27** 266b.
Papademetrakopoulos, Theodore **29** 103d.
Papadonisia: see Princes Islands.
Papaeus **21** 576b.
Papagalli: see Camera Papagali.
Papagallo (Zahuatl) **23** 421d; **16** 215d.
Papagayo, Gulf of **34** 120 K9; tornadoes **17** 478a.
Papaghni (Papagni) **6** 689a; **14** 136c.
Papago: town, Mexico **34** 119 C2.
Papago: tribe **2** 538d; **12** 833a; **25** 629d; coyote worship **17** 149a; pop. **29** 467b.
Papago Ind. Res., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
Papagueria **25** 629d.
Papai **34** 57 L2.
Papain **31** 763b.
Papak: king **18** 607a.
Papakura **34** 52 H10.
— Channel **34** 52 F10.
Papal Crypt **5** 210c.
— infallibility **19** 158b; Lord Acton opposes **25** 57c; Darboy opposes **6** 823a; Döllinger opposes **27** 503d; feeling in Germany **28** 698c; von Hefele's attitude **29** 246c; Manning advocates **30** 525a; Newman's attitude **31** 159c; Old Catholics' schism **17** 754b; proclamation of **33** 643d; Reinken's attitude **32** 203b: see also Vatican Council.
— legates **19** 497a
— orders of knighthood **31** 341d.
— standard Pl I **9** 276.
— States: see States of the Church.
— supremacy: see Papacy.
"Papalino, Li" **32** 45a.
Papalote **34** 88 K9.
Papandi **18** 440a.
Papanoa, Punta de: see Punta de Papanoa.
Papantla **34** 119 K7; **1** 693a.
Papar (Pappar, Pappal): river **21** 123b; **26** 311d.
—, town **34** 48 E3.
— Point **21** 123b.
Papara **34** 54 E8.
Paparesci, G.: see Innocent II, pope.
Paparo, Cardinal **7** 471a; **13** 255a.
Paparrhegopoulos, C. **11** 124d; **11** 152d; **18** 543d.
—, D. **29** 103b.
—, P. **29** 103d.
Papas: tribe **12** 710c.
Papas, Cape **34** 36 N5.
Papaskioi **34** 35 G7.
Papasly: see Papusli.
Papaspondylos Zoticos: poet **11** 150b
Papasquiaro **34** 119 F5.
Papaver: see Poppy.
— somniferum: see Opium Poppy.
Papaveraceæ **27** 338c; Pl I **4** 162; Pl II **4** 162.
Papaveria **17** 792d.
Papaverine **5** 576c.
Papaw (Carica Papaya) **4** 96c; **12** 817a; Pl VI **4** 162; in Cochin China **6** 94d; fruit **4** 152b; in India **12** 748c.
Papaw-gyi: ruler **30** 16d.
Papayaceæ Pl VI **4** 162; **4** 87c; **27** 338c.
Papcastle **34** 6 B4; **6** 100.
Pape: pianoforte maker **19** 75d.
Pape: town **34** 104 E9.
Pape: bird: see Nonpareil.
Papebroch: writer **7** 253b.
Papeite (Papeete) **34** 52 O7; **23** 23a; **33** 163d.
Papelampungan **5** 289c.
Papelon **24** 140a.
Papels **4** 624d.
Papenburg **31** 455c; **34** 22 F5; **34** 3 H2; **29** 222b; **32** 46c; shipbuilding **11** 447a.
Papencordt historian **20** 784c.
Paper **18** 217b and **31** 455c; manufactured at Alcoy **1** 471a; Annonay **2** 72d; Austria **3** 121a; bleaching **3** 821b; and bibliography **3** 652a; book-printing **23** 700c; mill at Baluk **4** 646b; carborundum **28** 125b; coated **32** 17c; cotton **18** 144c; **18** 151c; manufactured at Dartford **6** 829c; esparto grass **8** 547c; **18** 223c; invention of **4** 38a; linen **18** 218a; lithography **14** 699c; Moslem manufacture **16** 597d; photographic printing **18** 830b; for press **31** 195b; process of manufacture **9** 223b; **18** 219c; **18** 223c; **31** 456a; pulp **3** 821c; rag **18** 144c; sizes of **4** 38d; sizing **31** 459a; soda recovery in manufacture **31** 458a; standards of quality **31** 459d; straw **1** 358c; trade statistics **8** 708c; **18** 227a; **31** 460a; transfer **14** 698c; wood pulp **31** 456d; writing **2** 265c.
Paper birch (Canoe birch, White birch, Betula papyrifera, B. papyracea) **3** 698a; **23** 808b; **31** 263c.
Paper blockade **9** 594d: see also Blockade.
Paper cables **33** 219d.
— currency **5** 628b; **8** 796a; **20** 535a; in U.S. **26** 119a; Japan **29** 691d; Owenites' scheme **22** 211b.
Paper Duties Bill **28** 231c; abolition **28** 737c; **31** 190a.
Paper-hangings: see Mural Decorations.
— machine **31** 459b; **18** 221c; cutting (ill) **18** 223d; folding **22** 461a; ruling **22** 461a; single cylinder (ill) **18** 223a.
Paper Makers of America, United Brotherhood of **33** 414c.
Paper mildew (Ascotricha chartarum) **16** 294b.
— Mulberry (Broussonetia, Morus papyrifera) **9** 405b; **19** 425c; Fiji **9** 156c.
— Nautilus: see Argonauta.
— plant (Daphne) **17** 341a.
— reed: see Papyrus.
— rollers **4** 682d.
"Papers of a Sportsman" **23** 488b.
Paperville **34** 83 R1.
Papey **34** 25 R3.
Paphenemo (Pakeen) Island **5** 126b.
Paphlagonia **18** 227b; Pl II **15** 92; coins **17** 645; Mithradates **16** 530b; identified with Riphath **10** 769d.
Paphnutius **4** 64d.
Paphos (Papho) **18** 228a; **34** 38 E5; Pl II **15** 92; **27** 330 Map; **6** 748b; coins **17** 684c; diocese **27** 332c; Greek festival **19** 91c; sanctuary of Aphrodite **27** 330d; **2** 172d; temple (ill) **23** 167a.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 38 E5.
Papiá: see Pavia.
Papia Poppæa, Lex **5** 292d; **10** 16c; **20** 710c; bachelors **3** 197a; divorce **7** 300c; marriage restrictions **15** 568d.
Papianilla: daughter of Avitus **2** 184d.
Papianus, T. Annius: see Milo, T. Annius Papianus.
Papianus: collection of laws **21** 216a.
Papias: bishop of Hieropolis **18** 228b; **2** 195d; **8** 486d; **10** 816b; evidence, fourth Gospel **3** 643d; **10** 820a; evidence, Synoptic Gospels **3** 643a; **10** 815c.
Pa-pien **34** 44 G6.
Papier mâché **18** 228b; **5** 170b.
Papilio **4** 595a; mimicry of **16** 342b.
— machaon: see Swallow-tail Butterfly.
— memnon **4** 595b.
Papilion: town **34** 102 H2.
— Creek **34** 102 A4.
Papilionaceæ Pl V **4** 162; corolla (ill) **4** 128c; **4** 133a; flower **4** 128d.
Papilionidæ **4** 595a; **13** 151a.
Papilla optica **1** 888b.
Papilla urogenitalis **12** 659d.
Papillæ: of tongue **1** 896a; **23** 79c; **31** 746c; foliatæ of rabbit **23** 79c.
— angulares **7** 634d.
Papillitis **17** 784c.
Papilloma **18** 378d.
Papillon: French dyer **7** 576a.
"Papillotos" **13** 594b.
Papimonagace, Lake **20** 165d.
Papin, D. **18** 228d; air pumps **19** 246b; perpetuum mobile **18** 554d; pneumatic transmission **31** 898c; steam engine (ill) **22** 474b.
Papineau: town **34** 93 K4.
—, Lake **34** 62 E7.
Papineauville **34** 62 E7.
Papingo (Popinjay): shooting at **14** 77b; Royal Company of Archers' medal for **2** 375b.
Papinian: Roman jurist **18** 229b; **10** 16c; **21** 472d; Valentinian's law of citations **20** 711b; præfect of Prætorians **21** 701a.
Papinsville **34** 104 D8.
Papiria: wife of Paulus **18** 436a.
Papiria, Lex **20** 758b.
Papirius: insect **13** 153d.
Papirius Carbo **5** 780a.
— Censor, L. **2** 220b.
— Cursor **7** 153d.
— Fabianus **22** 572c.
"Papistry Stormed" **23** 176a.
Papists' Conspiracy: see Gunpowder Plot.
Papita de San Juan (Begonia geranifolia) **18** 670d.
Paplichow: see Aberdeen Island.
Papon: see Damasus II.
Paposo **34** 124 C8.
Pappageorgius: scholar **22** 274d.
Pappal (Pappar): see Papar.
Pappenberg: see Takaboko.
Pappenheim, Countess of **20** 98a.
—, G. H., Graf zu **18** 229b; **7** 790b.
Pappenheim: town **34** 23 P13.
Pappenheimer regiment **18** 229c.
Papplewick **34** 8 B2; **6** 499c; **31** 277a.
Pappophoreæ **11** 58d.
Pappophorum **11** 55c; **11** 58d.
Pappua **24** 59b.
Pappus of Alexandria **18** 229d; Arndt **2** 622d; on cell in honeycomb **3** 490a; Euclidean porism **8** 657a; **19** 519c; synthesis and analysis **1** 793c; theorems in mensuration **16** 28a; treatises on geometry **2** 187b.
Pappus: in botany **4** 131d; dandelion (ill) Pl XI **4** 162; salsafy (ill) **4** 131d; valerian (ill) Pl VIII **4** 162.
Papra: see Pak Phra.
Paprat **34** 35 F7.
Papremites **7** 701d.
Paprocki: historian **3** 861c; **19** 301c.
Paprovnik: see Ragusa.
Paps, The, Ireland **34** 16 C7.
— of Jura, Scotland **34** 15 B3; **13** 783c; **21** 525d.
Papua: island: see New Guinea.
—, Gulf of **34** 48 H3; **17** 386d.
Papuan languages **18** 231b; **18** 780a; **19** 423b.
— subregion: ornithology **3** 739b.
Papuans (Melanesians) **15** 835a; **12** 817d; **17** 316c; **22** 252d; **31** 149a; chart of distribution Pl III **19** 418; circumcision **5** 790d; fire customs **9** 228c; languages: see above; mythology **17** 148a.
Papulae **12** 17c.
Papun **34** 43 C6.
Papuri, Rio: see Rio Papuri.
Papus orbiculatus **19** 594d.
Papusli **34** 35 H6.
Pa-pwon **21** 239c.
Papworth **34** 8 E5.
Papyrotype process **18** 833d.
Papyrus (Paper reed, Byblus, Cyperus papyrus) **18** 231c; **4** 37d; **7** 711b; **7** 253c; **18** 144a; Ebers **31** 304a; in Egyptian art **9** 212d; Greek **31** 440d; Latin **31** 446c; rolls **4** 37d.
Papyrus pangorei **21** 62d.
Paquelin, Prof. **33** 84d.
Paquet, R. (Nérée Quépat): ornithologist **18** 17c.
Par: town, England **34** 13 B3.
Par: of exchange **8** 784d; **8** 787c; adjustment **8** 789a; in national loans **17** 245a.
—, fish: see Parr.
Para: arm of Amazon: see Rio Para.
—, river, Brazil: confluent of Parana: see Rio Grande, Brazil.
—, river, Dutch Guiana **11** 251d.
—, state, Brazil **34** 123 G4; **26** 348d; **4** 237a.
— (Sta. Maria de Belem do Grao Para): town, Brazil **18** 233d; **34** 123 H4; **4** 235a; export of Brazil nuts **4** 241c; naval arsenal at **26** 350d; pop. 1890 **26** 349c; shipping statistics **25** 350b.
Para: Servian coin **16** 732d; Turkish **31** 291a.
—, weight **33** 812b.
Para derivatives of benzene **26** 729a.
Para-globulin (serum-globulin) **20** 483b.
Para-nut oil **17** 746b.
Para rubber **12** 836a; **26** 351a; mode of preparation **12** 836c; origin of name **26** 291a.
Para Takem **8** 837d.
Parabanic acid **17** 519d; **24** 12b.
Parabasis **7** 407c.
"Parabeln": by Krummacher **14** 149c.
Parables: of Christ **10** 801a; **13** 670b; **13** 664d; compared with fables **8** 837a; in Old Testament **3** 639b; in St Luke's Gospel **10** 799c.
"Parables from Nature" **10** 109a.
Parabola **6** 273a; Archimedes on **2** 381a; area of segment **6** 275d; **16** 19d; **19** 798b; cubic **6** 723d; curvature of **6** 284a; divergent **6** 723d; hyperbolisms of **6** 723d; in modern geometry **10** 398d; **10** 413b; mechanically traced **6** 274b; path of projectile **15** 683a; traced geometrically **6** 274a.
—, in Doric architecture **2** 405a.
Parabolic cylinder **13** 53b.
— involution **10** 402a.
— reflectors: in acoustics **1** 106d; in lighthouses (ill) **14** 618d.
Paraboloid: hyperbolic **10** 405c; mensuration of **16** 27a; in solid geometry **10** 418b.
Parabranchia **16** 648b.
Paracatú: town, Brazil **34** 123 H7; **26** 349c.
Paracatú, Rio: river, Brazil: see Rio Paracatú.
Paracel Islands and Reefs **34** 48 D1.
Paracelsus **18** 234b; **15** 808d; influence on alchemy **1** 465d; influence on Boerhaave **6** 695c; and Greek metaphysics **1** 416a; on homœopathy **12** 126d; iatrochemical theories **5** 459d; influence on freemasonry **9** 749a; mysticism of **17** 134d; pathological theory of **18** 361b; on surgery **22** 676a; tomb at Salzburg **21** 240c.
"Paracelsus": poem by Browning **26** 412c.
Parachilna **34** 51 C3.
Parachin: see Paradshin.
Parachloracetanilide **26** 728b.
Parachloralide **5** 677a.
Parachoathras **7** 795a.
Parachordal cartilage: of chick **3** 700d; of embryo skull **22** 114a.
Parachromatism **6** 784d.
Parachute: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
Parachute: in aeronautics **1** 200c.
Parachute Creek **34** 109 B3.
Paraclete (Advocatus): in New Testament **10** 839b; **13** 707d.
—, the: Abelard's oratory **1** 34d.
"Paracletice" **14** 710a.
Paracodus: missionary **10** 149b.
Paracorolla **4** 134d.
Paracyanogen **5** 554b; **20** 22d.
Paracyathus **6** 376a; **6** 377c; **6** 379c.
Paracytherois **28** 271d.
Paradela **27** 512c.
Paradies: school, at Gratz **11** 64c.
Paradies: suburb of Constance, Baden **6** 297a.
"Paradiese, Im" **28** 717d.
Paradigm **1** 791b.
Paradis, Dominica de **22** 549c.
"Paradis Perdu, Le" **27** 538c.
Paradise (parvyce): in architecture **1** 12d; **2** 469a.
Paradise: in eschatology **18** 236b; **8** 537a; Tertullian's belief **20** 115a; in the Vedânta **24** 118d: see also Eschatology.
Paradise (Garden of Eden): see Eden, Garden of.
Paradise: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
Paradise, birds of: see Birds of Paradise.
Paradise fish (Polyacanthus) **12** 691b.
Paradise Goldfield **32** 107b.
"Paradise Lost" **8** 425a; **16** 328b; **16** 336b; **19** 267d; Dryden's version of **7** 491a; French translation of **7** 50a; Spanish translation of **13** 755c.
Paradise Point **7** 44c.
"Paradise Regained" **16** 337c; **16** 339b.
Paradise stock: in horticulture **12** 213c.
Paradise Valley: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E1.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
Paradisea apoda: see Great Emerald Bird.
— minor: see Lesser Bird of Paradise.
— regia **15** 322b.
— rubra: see Red Bird of Paradise.
Paradiseidæ: see Birds of Paradise.
"Paradiso" **6** 813b; **6** 815a.
Parados: in fortification (ill) **9** 427b.
Paradou **34** 18 E11.
Paradox: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
"Paradox": horse **29** 337a.
Paradox gun **32** 244a.
—, hydrostatic (ill) **12** 441a.
Paradox Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
Paradox, magnetic **15** 225d.
"Paradoxe sur le Comédien" **7** 194d.
Paradoxes of Zeno **8** 2a; **24** 778d.
Paradoxical sailing **17** 254a.
Paradoxides **6** 660d; **10** 329c; **25** 534b.
Paradoxologus: soubriquet of Claudius Galen **10** 23d.
Paradoxopœus: soubriquet of Claudius Galen **10** 23d.
Paradoxornis **9** 191d.
Paradoxurus: see Palm Civet.
Paradshin (Parachin) **34** 35 D5.
Parætacene Pl VII **18** 561; **14** 4c; **18** 606b.
Parætonum Pl VI **20** 776.
Paraffin **18** 237a; **18** 719c; candles **4** 803d; in coal gas **28** 592d; in commerce **18** 243a; constitution **18** 237c; in distillation **7** 263a; flash point **18** 239b; fractional distillation **18** 238d; as hop wash **29** 328a; inflammability of **18** 237b; manufacture (table) **18** 241a; native: see Ozokerite; from petroleum **18** 719a; physical constants **18** 239a; purification **18** 238c; **18** 242a; refining **18** 243a; Scottish industry **18** 240b; series **5** 556a; specific inductive capacity **8** 37c; spontaneous combustion **18** 240a; United States **18**

719a; wax **5** 558d; **30** 739c.
Paraffin naphthalene wash **27** 635b.
Paraffins: in chemistry **5** 556a; classification **5** 556d; **5** 557d.
Parag **34** 40 J8.
Paragastric cavity **22** 413a.
Paragastrula **22** 425b.
Paragau, Rio, Bolivia: see Rio Paragau.
Paragenetic twins: term in crystallography **16** 367a.
Paragon: town, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 E13.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— (Pargaon, Parganu): town, India **34** 42 P11.
— Mills **34** 83 H2.
Paragon Music Hall **31** 49a.
Paragon rib **23** 723b.
Paragonah **34** 113 K5.
Paragonite **16** 413c.
Paragould **34** 86 L2.
"Paragraph Psalter" **33** 827d.
Paragua Caroni Chico, Rio: see Rio Paragua Caroni Chico.
Paragua Island: see Palawan.
Paraguana Peninsula **34** 122 D1.
Paraguari **34** 124 F9; **18** 244c.
Paraguassu, Rio see Rio Paraguassu.
Paraguay (Paraguaya): river: see Rio Paraguay.
—, South American Republic **18** 243b; **31** 460b; **34** 121 J8; **34** 124 F8; Abipones in **1** 50b; boundary settlements **4** 221b; **22** 340d; cattle of **5** 246b; climate **18** 243d; established as republic **2** 490d; under Francia **9** 688c; grain trade **29** 68d; invades Argentine Republic **2** 492a; Jesuit missions **1** 702c; **13** 652a; **16** 514a; lycanthropy in **17** 145c; New Australia settlement **25** 805a; **32** 115d; postal statistics **31** 860d; press **31** 207c; recent history **31** 462b.
Paraguay tea: see Maté.
Parah: in "Mishnah" **16** 505d.
—, a measure **33** 812b.
Parahat Rájá **22** 94c.
Parahibuna: see Juiz de Fora.
Parahyba (Parahiba): river, Brazil: see Rio Parahyba.
—, state, Brazil **31** 463b; **34** 123 K5; **4** 235a; pop. 1890 **26** 348d.
—, town, Brazil **18** 245c; **34** 123 L5; **4** 235a; **31** 463b.
— do Norte: town: see Parahyba.
— do Sul: river: see Rio Parahyba.
— do Sul: town, Brazil: see San João do Sul.
Parahybuna: see Juiz de Fora.
Parai: see Almora.
Paraiba: see Parahyba.
Paraiso: department, Honduras **34** 120 J6.
—, town, Colombia **34** 121 N3.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 M10.
Paraiso Springs **34** 115 D6.
Parajd **34** 28 R5; salt mines **10** 364a; **12** 364a.
Paraje **34** 110 H5.
Parakeet **18** 323a.
—, Blossomheaded **18** 321d.
Parakeratosis **31** 568d.
Parakku **26** 47b.
Parakrama, King **12** 793d.
Parakylia **34** 51 A3.
Paralactic acid **14** 197a.
Paralatæ **21** 576d.
Paralba, Monte: see Monte Paralba.
Paralbumin **31** 516d.
Paralcyonium **6** 384d.
Paraldehyde **5** 567d.
Paralgia **23** 483a.
Parali **3** 60d; **11** 97b.
Paralia **3** 60c.
"Paralipomena Jeremiæ" ("Rest of the Words of Baruch") **25** 487b.
"Paralipomenon" **5** 706c.
Parallactic inequality **2** 796d.
Parallax **18** 245c; constant of **2** 798a; formulæ **18** 254a; horizontal **2** 775d; lunar (ill) **2** 775b; **14** 225b; **18** 252c; of Mars **2** 796b; solar **2** 776d; **18** 246b; **18** 250d; **25** 740c; stellar **18** 252d; **25** 748a; **32** 12c.
Parallel: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
Parallel: in fortification: see Parallels.
—, in geometry: see Parallels.
— bars **11** 350c.
— curves **33** 70b.
— draining **1** 332a.
— forces **15** 729a.
— grouping: in crystallography **16** 362d.
"Parallel Lives" **19** 232b.
Parallel motions: in mechanism (fig.) **15** 763d; **22** 476b; **22** 512a; **24** 413d.
— projection **19** 796d.
"Parallèle des Anciens et des Modernes" **18** 556d.
"Parallèle entre César, Cromwell, et Bonaparte" **17** 206c.
"Parallèlement" **33** 663d.
Parallelepipeds **10** 387a.
Parallelism: Hebrew **3** 639a.
—, in mountain ranges **1** 620a.
Parallelogram of forces **15** 701c.
Parallelograms: Euclid on **10** 379a; mensuration of **16** 15b.
Parallels **18** 254d; **6** 722d; in Euclid **10** 378b; **10** 386c.
—, in fortification **9** 441d; **9** 456a; **9** 458b.
— of latitude **20** 92b.
—, magnetic **15** 235c.
Parallel-veined leaf **4** 110b.
Paraloi **19** 130c.
Paralta **34** 101 L4.
Paralus: son of Pericles **18** 532d.
Paralysis **18** 255c; agitans (trembling palsy) **18** 257a; from alcoholic poisoning **31** 541c; facial **18** 257b; infantile **18** 256c; **18** 392d; **31** 544b; from injury **31** 542c; from lead poisoning **19** 278a; pseudo-hypertrophic **12** 597d; **18** 256d; **18** 392d; treatment **33** 80c.
— of Insane, General **13** 107d; **31** 544c.
Paramagnetic bodies **15** 244b; **30** 429b; **30** 451a; Faraday's list **15** 263a.
— sphere (fig.) **15** 245a.
Paramaribo **18** 257d and **31** 463b; **34** 123 F2; **11** 251d; **29** 154b.
Paramātmajuāna **24** 117c.
Paramātman **24** 117d.
Paramatta: see Parramatta.
Paramba **7** 646b.
Parambakudi **15** 192d.
Parambáñan **4** 214b.
Paramé **34** 17 C4; **21** 186b.
Parameca **13** 149d.
Paramenia **30** 795a.
Parameras **22** 294a.
Paramere **16** 842c.
Paramesē **15** 115b; **17** 78c.
Parameter: of crystals **16** 352c; of elliptic integrals **13** 71a; of parabola **6** 274a.
Paramirim, Rio: see Rio Tocantins.
Pāramitās, Ten **14** 226c.
Paramithia: see Paramythia.
Paramo de Guanacas **2** 17d.
Paramœcium aurelia (ill) **19** 863a.
Paramos **1** 89c.
Paramoshiri: see Paramushir.
Paramountcy **32** 830d.
Paramour family: arms of **11** 694d.
"Paramour Pink": ship **11** 397d.
Paramuricea **6** 382a.
Paramushir (Horo-Musiro-Shima, Paramoshiri) **34** 46 Q1; **14** 160c; **30** 84c.
Paramythia (Paramithia) **1** 447a; statues **15** 120c.
Paran: town **34** 80 C5.
—, desert of: see Sin.
Paraná: state, Brazil **31** 463c; **34** 124 G8; **4** 235a; pop. 1890 **26** 348d.
— (Bojada del Parana): town, Argentina **31** 463c; **34** 124 E10; **2** 491d; **25** 613c.
— de las Palmas: river **34** 124 F12; **19** 188d; **31** 798a.
Paraná, Rio: see Rio Paraná.
Paranaguá **31** 463d; **34** 124 H9; docks **4** 240b.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de Paranaguá.
Paraná-Guazu **19** 188d; **31** 798a.
Paranahyba, Rio: see Rio Paranahiba.
— São Luiz de (Paranatuba, Pernahyba): town, Brazil **18** 258c; **34** 123 J4; **31** 769a.
Paranan: town **34** 47 D3.
— Bay **34** 47 D3.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Paranan.
Paranápanéma, Rio: see Rio Paranápanéma.
—, town **34** 123 H8.
Paranapiacaba, Serra do: see Serra do Paranapiacaba.
Parañaque **34** 47 J8.
Paranatinga, Rio: see Rio Paranatinga.
Parana-xingú, Rio: see Rio Xingú.
Paranebalia **28** 269b.
Paranete **15** 115b; **17** 78c.
Parang: tool **11** 338a; **30** 497a.
— latok **22** 802c.
Parangi (Cingalese yaws) **24** 732c.
Paranhas: see Piranhas.
Paranhos **17** 795a.
Paraniline **5** 576b.
Para-nitraniline red **27** 559c.
Parantij (Prantej) **34** 41 D8; **1** 423a.
Paranucleus **19** 864a.
Paraoa Island (Gloucester Island) **34** 52 N9; discovery of **10** 189c.
Paraopeba, Rio: see Rio Paraopeba.
Para-oxy-phenyl-amido-propionic acid **31** 720d.
Parapan **34** 35 H5.
Parapanisus Mountains Pl VII **15** 516a.
Parapato **34** 56 R15.
Parapatta **3** 431d.
Paraperca **12** 688c.
Parapet: in architecture **2** 469a; of bridge **4** 305c; in harbour building **11** 456a.
— in fortifications **9** 421d; **9** 425b; **9** 428c; of field-forts **9** 434d; (ill) **9** 424d; **9** 425c; **9** 433b; in Norman castle (ill) **5** 198b; Vauban's systems **9** 445d.
Paraphernal system **30** 546b.
Paraphernalia **12** 401d.
"Paraphrase": by Cædmon **8** 405c.
"Paraphrase on the New Testament" **3** 456b.
Paraphrases, The: of the Psalms **12** 590b.
"Paraphrasis" **21** 574b.
Paraphyses: in ferns **4** 160b; in fungi **9** 833b; **20** 426c.
Paraphysis **25** 402a.
Parapinaces **16** 226d.
Parapiti, Rio: see Rio Parapiti.
—, town **34** 122 E7.
Paraplegia **18** 256b.
Parapodia: of Appendiculata **25** 689c; of Arachnida **25** 522a; of Arthropoda **25** 695c; of Opisthobranch gastropods **30** 797a; of polychæte worms **2** 65b.
Paraporti **23** 229c; **23** 230b.
Parapraslani **34** 36 E1.
Paraqua Caroni Chico **34** 122 E2.
Pararæ: see Apparels.
Paras **34** 119 J4.
Parasan **18** 752a.
Parasang: unit of measurement, Arabian **16** 568b; of Babylon **24** 483b; Persian **24** 490d; **33** 812b.
"Parâsára" **21** 288c.
Parascenium **2** 469a.
Paraschists **17** 20d.
Paraschos, A. **29** 103c.
Paraselenæ **11** 399a; **14** 597c; cause of **29** 211d.
Parasira (fig.) **16** 670c; hectocotylized arm **16** 675a.
"Parasit, Der" **21** 398a.
Parasita: crustacea **6** 664c.
"Parasite": horse **12** 185b.
Parasites **18** 258d; **18** 264a; classification of **18** 261c; in domestic animals **24** 205b; as cause of infection **15** 796c; recent pathology **31** 549d; transmission **18** 261d; of spiders **2** 298d; in wheat crop **1** 354d.
Parasitic animals **18** 258a; **31** 550a.
— birds **3** 772b.
— diseases **18** 269c; **31** 463d; authorities **31** 537d; classification (table) **31** 521a.
— insects **13** 142c.
— plants **25** 439b; **18** 264a; **31** 575b; embryo **4** 156b; fungi **28** 563c; lichens **14** 556d; roots **4** 94d.
Paraskevi **27** 330 Map.
Parasmilia: classification **6** 376b; in chalk **10** 358b; distribution in time **6** 379c.
Párasnáth, Mount **12** 733c.
Parasol: sunshade **23** 722d.
"Parasol": horse **12** 186.
Parasova Rama **2** 395a.
Parasphenoid bone **22** 115c; of amphibian skull **1** 754d; in chick **3** 703a; of fishes **12** 642a.
Parastas **2** 469a.
Parastatæ **3** 413a.
Parastemones **4** 134d.
Parastichies **4** 117b.
Parasuchia **6** 594b.
Parasu-Ràma **12** 782d; **5** 190a.
Parasurámkunda **2** 718d.
Paraswárá Tahsil **3** 260d.
Paratary, Lago: see Lago Paratary.
Paratau **34** 54 G8.
Parathañha **24** 484b.
Parathyroid bodies: in anatomy **25** 403c.
Paratico-Sarnico: see Sarnico.
Paratutai Island **34** 52 E10.
Paraty **34** 123 J8; pop. **32** 246a.
Parautoptic lock **14** 750d.
Paravars **16** 513d.
Paravas: tribe **24** 717b.
Paravicini, Cardinal **17** 346d.
—, P. J. de **27** 278d.
Parāvidyā **24** 117c.
Paravisinus: Milanese printer **23** 695b.
Paravur **34** 42 E14; **33** 444b.
Paray-le-Monial **34** 17 J6; **34** 3 G5; **20** 588c; pilgrimages **21** 302b.
Paraza: owner of Canary Islands **4** 796a.
Parazinho **34** 123 K4.
Parazoa **22** 421a; **32** 812c.
Parbaini: see Parbhani.
Parbat **34** 41 E2.
Parbatiya: dialect **17** 341c.
Parbatiya: tribe **17** 342c.
Parbhani (Parbaini): district, India **29** 205b.
—, town, India **34** 42 F10.
Parbold **34** 7 B5.
Parbuckle **21** 604b.
Parc aux Cerfs **9** 591b.
— Monceau **18** 275d.
— de Vincennes **34** 17 M2.
Parcæ (Fates) [illegible] 49b; **8** 854c.
Parcel Post **19** [illegible]70c; **28** 380c; effect on commerce **25** 99d; France **19** 580c; Italy **19** 583d; statistics, U.K. 1884-1901 **31** 859b.
Parcel-gilding **28** 112a.
Parcelling: nautical term **21** 604b.
Parcels: legal **27** 224d; **30** 126c.
Parchau **34** 24 D26.
Parchim **31** 463d; **34** 22 F14.
Parchment **18** 271a; **14** 390c; origin and use of **4** 37d; **15** 143; as writing material **18** 144b.
Parchwitz **34** 24 K23.
Parcieux, de: statistician **29** 517b.
Parclose **2** 469a.
Parco Savoja **31** 73a.
Parczew (Parczow) **34** 34 D6.
Pard (Leopard) **14** 463a.
Pard: heraldic **11** 699b.
Parda Pemba **24** 766c.
Pardaillan, Julie S. C. **9** 366a.
Párdány **34** 28 M6; **34** 3 P6.
Pardee **34** 107 B2.
Pardeeville **34** 97 H7.
Pardesís **3** 627b.
Pardi **34** 42 D9.
Pardilla **34** 20 J3.
Pardo, Felipe **18** 676a.
—, Francisco de **10** 564d.
—, M. **18** 679a.
Pardo: race **17** 319d.
Pardo, alliance of, 1778 **22** 340d; convention of, 1728 **22** 338b.
Pardo Bazan, E. **31** 463d; **32** 765b.
Pardo, El: see El Pardo.
—, Rio: see Rio Pardo.
Pardoe **34** 74 B4.
Pardomia **34** 34 K2.
Pardon **18** 271d; Crown prerogative **27** 285a; Home Secretary's decision **6** 590b; granted by warrant **24** 371a.
"Pardon de Ploermel" **16** 223a.
Pardoners **12** 847c.
Pardovan **14** 670c.
Pardubitz **18** 272c and **31** 464c; **34** 29 M3; **34** 3 N3; bridge **27** 743d.
Paré, Ambroise **18** 272c; **22** 676a; as dentist **27** 415a; literary work **9** 656b; on monsters **16** 766c; as medical jurist **15** 782d; as obstetrician **31** 304c.
Paré Mountains **34** 56 Q12; **27** 612d.
Parece Vela **34** 49 E2.
Parecis (Parechi): tribe **34** 122 F6; **12** 828c.
Parecis, Campos dos: see Campos dos Parecis.
—, Rio: see Rio Parecis.
—, Serra dos: see Serra dos Parecis.
Paredes: Mexican president **30** 731c.
Paredes: town **34** 20 K3.
Paredes de Nava **34** 20 G2.
Pareh Bay **34** 48 E5.
Pareja, J. de **18** 272d; **24** 135a.
Parekia (Parekhi, Port Parekhia) **34** 36 M6; lighthouse, ibid.
Parell (Parel) **34** 42 N11.
Parement: in architecture **2** 469a.
Parenchyma (fig.) **4** 85a; **9** 102c; of brown Algæ **25** 267c; of leaf **4** 108d.
Parenchymatous worms **23** 50d.
Parenchymula **32** 811c.
Parenda **34** 42 E10.
Parengu Gebirge **34** 28 P6.
"Parens Scientiarum": Papal Bull **23** 835b.
Parent: town **34** 98 D4.
Parent and child **13** 1a; **30** 150b; access and authority **29** 484a; in bastardy **3** 426b; under Christian emperors **20** 713a; family rights **24** 641a; Roman law **20** 671b; **20** 706c.
Parenti, M. A. **13** 515a.
Parentintins (Parentintims) **34** 122 E5.
Parentis, Etang de: see Etang de Parentis.
Parentis-en-Born **34** 18 D8.
Parentium: see Parenzo.
Parents: town **34** 63 B2.
Parentucelli, T., Cardinal: see Nicholas V.
Parenzo (Parentium): district **13** 433d.
—, town **18** 272d and **31** 464c; **34** 28 E6; basilica at **3** 418b; lighthouse **34** 28 E6.
Pare-Pare **26** 627d.
"Parergon Juris Canonici Anglicani" **22** 84c.
Pares **18** 459b.
Paresis **18** 256a.
Paresnáth: god **1** 59d.
Paresnáth: mountain **5** 767d.
Pareto, B. **15** 519a.
Paretroplus **12** 672b.
Pareudiastes **16** 808d; in Polynesian sub-region **3** 741d.
Parexus **10** 344a.
Parey **34** 22 H14.
Parfait amour: liqueur **14** 687b.
Parfurie River **34** 56 K2.
Parga: town, Spain: see Tras Parga.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **18** 273a; **34** 35 C9; **1** 448b.
Pargana Manpur **29** 421a.
Parganas: see Twenty-four Parganas.
Parganu: see Paragon: town, India.
Pargaon: see Paragon: town, India.
Pargasite **16** 417d.
Pargasoru **31** 800a.
Pargetting **2** 469a; **4** 466b.
Pargny (Pargny-sur-Saulx) **34** 19 K3.
Pargo Kaling **30** 208a.
— Point: see Targo Point.
Pargolovo **21** 194c.
Parham: town, Antigua, West Indies **34** 118 H6.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 K5.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 E5.
Parhams **34** 87 F4.
Parhanus: see Pirhanus.
Parhelia **14** 597c; **11** 399a; cause **29** 211a.
Parhypaté **17** 78c; **15** 15b.
Pari Bazaar **20** 285d.
— Mahal **14** 215a.
Paria: river **34** 113 L5.
—, town **34** 122 D7.
—, Gulf of **34** 122 E1; **23** 573b; **24** 139b; discovery by Columbus **6** 174c.
— Peninsula **34** 122 E1.
— Plateau **34** 110 D2; **23** 799b.
Pariagotto **5** 103b.
Pariah (Outcast) **29** 280b.
Pariah dog **12** 741d; **7** 325b.
— kite (Milvus govinda) **14** 104a.
Parian cement **11** 351c; in plastering **4** 505a.
Parian Chronicle **18** 273b; **2** 671b; **13** 123c; **18** 95b.
Parian marble (Lychneus,

Lychnites) **15** 528b; **16** 397d; **18** 319d.
Pariana **11** 54d; **11** 56d.
Pariasauria **32** 217c.
Pariata Bay: see Parita Bay.
Parichi **34** 34 G5; **3** 587a.
Parichnos (fig.) **31** 413d.
Parida **34** 119 H5.
— Island **34** 120 N11.
Paridæ **23** 419a; **23** 419d; **3** 761c; **15** 455a; distribution in Central America **3** 748b; distribution in Nearctic Region **3** 750d.
Paride ed Elena **17** 95b.
Parietal bones: fish **12** 641d; fowl **3** 707d; human Pl XIV (figs. 4 and 5) **1** 820; **1** 824c; mammals **15** 356a.
— foramen **22** 115d.
— muscles **4** 193c.
— placentation **4** 143a; (fig.) **4** 142d.
Parieto-splanchnic ganglia: of Lamellibranchs **16** 693b; of cuttle-fish **6** 737d.
Parigi: state **5** 289b; **5** 290a.
—, town **34** 48 F5.
— di Atas **5** 290a.
Parigné L'Evêque **34** 19 A5.
Parihuana **18** 673c.
Parijata **1** 137b.
Parijong **22** 51a.
Parik **1** 398a.
Parikia **18** 319b.
Parilia: see Palilia.
Parillin **21** 313c.
Parima, Rio: see Rio Parima.
—, Serra: see Serra Parima.
Parimé, Lake **1** 671a.
Pari-mutuel **3** 619c; **26** 236d.
Parina **34** 82 H3.
Pariña Point **34** 122 A4; **1** 669d; **18** 671a.
Parinacochas: lake **18** 673b.
—, province **18** 672b; **18** 674d; **26** 35b.
Parinäma **24** 120a.
Parinari **25** 348d.
Paring: town **34** 50 E6.
Paring: in agriculture **1** 335b; **1** 312a; **1** 403a.
Paringu Mountains **34** 35 F3.
Parini, G. **18** 273c; **10** 625c; **13** 512c.
Parintins **25** 350d.
Parioli, Monti: see Monti Parioli.
Parion: altar at **1** 638c.
Pariostegus **1** 771d.
Paripinnate leaf **4** 112d.
Paris: Greek hero **18** 295a; **2** 172a; **23** 583b.
—, Roman actor **13** 804c; **22** 466d.
Paris, Abbé **1** 245b.
—, Aimé **17** 100d.
—, C. H. **8** 185c.
—, Comte de **31** 473c; **4** 174a; resigns claim to French throne **28** 482b.
—, Counts of **9** 535a.
—, Dr **6** 848a.
—, Gaston **9** 675b; on Charlemagne **2** 649d; collection of early French songs **9** 642b; on Roland legend **20** 626a; on wandering Jews **13** 674d.
— of Grenoble **14** 367d.
—, Matthew: see Matthew of Paris.
—, N. **17** 100c.
—, P. **9** 675b; on Holy Grail **11** 34d.
Paris: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4
—, town, France **18** 274 and **31** 464b; **34** 19 E3; **34** 3 F4; (local map) **34** 17 L2; Pl VII **15** 515; abattoirs **1** 6a; administration **18** 278b; **18** 279a; **31** 467d; architecture: see below; art societies **25** 686c; banks **31** 470b; Bourse **22** 557c; **32** 866b; catacombs **18** 284c; Celtic academy **1** 77b; cemeteries **5** 331a; **6** 566c; charitable institutions **18** 282b; **3** 830c; **7** 11a; climate **18** 274b; Conservatoire de Musique **6** 292a; education **18** 280c; **31** 469b; **23** 109c; exhibitions **31** 471c; (1855) **8** 803c; (1867) **8** 803d; (1875) **8** 805b; (1876) **8** 805b; (1878) **8** 804c; (1900) **28** 352a; **33** 239c; **32** 392c; fire brigade **9** 237c; food supply **18** 284b; **17** 76a; foreign Chambers of Commerce **33** 397d; fortifications **18** 274c; geology: see Paris Basin; history: see below; hospitals **12** 306d; **12** 302d; industries and commerce **18** 285a; Institute of France **13** 160b; law courts and prisons **18** 283c; libraries **14** 524b; **14** 546a; map of, 1902 **31** 465; Méryon's etchings of **16** 45b; Metropolitan Railway (figs. and ill) **32** 161b; **33** 487b; **33** 488b; Mont de Piété **31** 589a; **31** 586c; museums and galleries **18** 281d; **31** 472a; **21** 445c; newspapers **17** 423d; **31** 189a; Notre Dame **21** 562d; observatory **17** 712a; **30** 301b; **23** 148a; parks and promenades **18** 275c; (plan, 1380) **18** 289; (plan, 1615) **18** 292; (plan, 1902) **31** 465; pneumatic power transmission system **31** 898d; Pont Neuf **4** 332b; postal system **18** 286b; **19** 581d; **31** 471a; pop. statistics, 1292-1881 **18** 277c; **28** 465c; (1901) **28** 316c; **31** 466c; religious denominations **31** 469d; sanitation **2** 228d; sculpture **21** 564a; shipping statistics, 1897 **31** 470d; see of **18** 468a; silk manufactures **22** 65c; streets **18** 274c; theatres **18** 277a; traffic, 1897 **31** 468a; university: see below; wages and occupations **31** 467b; **31** 467c; **33** 725a; water supply **2** 228d; **2** 645c; **18** 279d; **31** 468d; **31** 469b.
Paris: architecture **18** 276a; chapel, Rue Jean Goujon **25** 599c; churches **18** 276c; Ecole de Médecine (ill) **25** 598b; Grand Opera House (plan) **23** 225d; (Pl) **28** 588; **18** 277a; **29** 235a; **31** 465 Map; Haussmann's improvements **9** 623b; **29** 235a; Hôtel de Ville (ill) **25** 597d; **25** 598c; **25** 599a; Louvre and Hotel des Invalides **2** 441; Mairies (ill) **25** 599b; (Pl) **25** 596; Musée Galliera **25** 599c; Opéra Comique (ill) **25** 599a; **25** 599c; Palais des Beaux Arts **25** 598d; Sacré Cœur, Montmartre **25** 599b; Sainte Chapelle **2** 455; Sorbonne **25** 599b; street architecture (ill) **25** 599d.
—, Conference of **6** 269d.
—, Congress of, 1856 **6** 271b; decision on blockades **3** 835a; Cavour at **5** 275d; Clarendon at **5** 808c.
—, history **18** 286c; **9** 596b; **31** 471d; Allies' occupation, 1814 **17** 221d; balloons in siege, 1870-71; **1** 200b; **26** 94b; Bastille **3** 429a; book-selling established **4** 39c; introduction of Christianity, A.D. 244 **9** 528a; Commune, 1792 **9** 603d; Commune, 1871 **9** 627d; supremacy of dialect **9** 630a; eighteenth century changes **9** 592a; insurrection, 1848 **5** 259d; Etienne Marcel **9** 546d; Northmen besiege, 885-886 **9** 535b; Otho II besieges, 978 **18** 66c; legislation on prostitution, 1560 **32** 28b; Revolution, 1848 **9** 622a; revolutionary period, 1789-1792 **9** 596d; **9** 608a; **6** 816b; siege, 885 **9** 535b; siege, 978 **18** 66c; siege 1652 **6** 247d; siege, 1870-71 **9** 627c; **9** 467c; **28** 450b; Trochu governor of **33** 454b: see also Lutetia.
—, Declaration of **7** 21b.
Paris, King of (Henry of Guise) **11** 267b.
Paris, Peace of, 1796 **21** 342c.
—, synod of, 825 **12** 713d; 1209 **6** 844a; 1565 **19** 693c.
—, Treaty of, 1229 **18** 288b.
—, Treaty of, 1763 **9** 591a; **22** 340c; American clauses **23** 735b; Cuba **6** 678c; Pitt's opposition **5** 442d; Quebec **20** 167d.
—, Treaty of, 1814 **3** 270a; as affecting Geneva **10** 150d; Ionian Islands **13** 206c; Lombardy and Venetia **16** 200d; Malta **15** 343c; Mauritius **15** 641c; Palatinate **18** 167b.
—, Treaty of, 1856 **9** 624a; **8** 366d; **8** 717a; **28** 228b; Austria in **3** 138c; Crimean war **21** 102b; bearing on Danube **6** 819d; Dardanelles **6** 823c; mediation provisions **31** 128a; effects on navigation **17** 279a; neutral rights **13** 195c; privateering **13** 194b; as affecting Rumania **32** 317b; Turkey **23** 651c; Walachia and Moldavia **21** 21a.
Paris University **18** 281a; **23** 834b; **31** 469d; **33** 601b; Coquerel's defence of **6** 368b; disputations **8** 777d; Doctorate of Divinity **7** 319a; early history **23** 832a; **23** 835a; **7** 672b; postal system **19** 562b; restored by Napoleon **17** 205; sixteenth and seventeenth centuries **23** 846c; **23** 850d; Sorbonne **22** 275b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Idaho U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **31** 464d; **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 A6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **31** 473c; **34** 88 M4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 79 K9.
"Paris": horse **12** 185b.
"Paris": by Zola **33** 931a.
Paris Basin **5** 385c; columna gypsum **10** 297d; Eocene formations **10** 362a; fossil birds **3** 730a.
— Crossing: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, East: see East Paris.
"Paris à l'Envers" **32** 419c.
Paris Garden **1** 584b; **14** 847c; theatre **23** 224d.
Paris Grand Steeplechase **29** 337b.
Paris green **28** 530d.
"Paris, Le Siége de" **10** 83a.
Paris Mountain **22** 287a.
—, New: see New Paris.
"Paris Sketch Book" **23** 214d.
Paris, South: see South Paris.
— Station **34** 101 H6.
Paris Touch **19** 186d.
"Paris et Vienne" **20** 658d.
Paris, West: see West Paris.
Paris white **19** 87a.
Parisades: king of Crimea **6** 587b.
Parisanus: Italian physician **11** 505a.
Parish, Sir W. **2** 491a.
Parish: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
Parish **18** 295b; **7** 244c; **8** 219b; **8** 273a; county rate for **30** 310b; under Church Building Acts **18** 296b; under Local Government Act (1894) **30** 311d; mediæval legislation **26** 676b; origin of **3** 787d; **6** 513a; **19** 471b; **26** 682b; **26** 673b; **19** 465d; in Scotland **18** 297a; **32** 201a; in U.S. **23** 731a; **23** 827b.
— Clerk **18** 296a.
— Council **28** 206c; **30** 320b; **30** 312c; common land **27** 171b; control of local charities **26** 682a; work under Small Holdings Acts **25** 323b; effect on social progress **32** 674b; register of electors **32** 197d; elections **28** 2b.
— Councils Act, 1893 **28** 243b.
Parishville **34** 70 N2.
— Center **34** 70 N2.
"Parisians, The" **15** 121d.
Parisien Island **34** 95 M4.
"Parisienne, La": play by Becque **27** 524b.
"Parisienne, La": song by Delavigne **7** 43c.
Parisii **18** 286c.
"Parisina" **4** 608d.
Parisio: papal legate **23** 545a.
"Parisishta" **21** 275a.
Parisite (fig.) **16** 399d.
"Parismus, Prince of Bohemia" **20** 660a.
Parisot: carpet manufacturer **5** 128c.
Parisville **34** 96 Q10.
Pariswanath **4** 723b.
Parita Bay **34** 122 A2.
Paritala **34** 56 P14.
Parium Pl II **15** 92; **18** 319d; coins of **17** 646a.
Pariz **34** 40 F6.
Parjuman **34** 40 K4.
Park, Colonel **33** 443b.
—, Mungo: African explorer **18** 297c; **10** 188d; on the Niger **1** 246a; **17** 498a; **26** 698a; visits Bondu **4** 31d; route of **34** 53 D3.
—, Mungo: golf champion (1874) **29** 25b.
—, Dr R. **26** 556a.
—, surgeon **22** 677b.
—, T. **24** 334d.
—, W.: golf champion (1860) **29** 25a.
—, Willie, jun.: golf champion (1889) **29** 25b.
Park: river: see Park River.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
Park, ammunition **25** 647c.
Park City, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
— City, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
— Corner **34** 63 F3.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
— County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
— Creek, Larimer County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
— Creek, Rio Grande County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
— Drain **34** 7 H5.
— Gate **34** 7 G5.
Park hack **12** 190c.
Park Head **34** 13 A3.
— Hill **34** 61 D4.
— House **34** 10 D4.
— Lands **1** 151a.
— Lane **14** 823a.
— Lodge **34** 10 B5.
— Mountains **24** 712d.
—, North: see North Park.
— Pass **34** 107 D3.
— Place: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
— Place: town, England **34** 9 D3.
— Place: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L5
— Place: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
— Place: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Quarries **34** 74 B5.
— Range **34** 109 E1.
— Rapids **34** 98 B3.
— Ridge: see Parkridge.
Park River, Conn., U.S. **11** 497a.
— River, Middle Fork of, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
— River, North Fork of, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
— River, South Fork of, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
— River: town **34** 99 G1.
— River Junction **34** 99 G2.
— Row Buildings (ill) **26** 436.
— Rynie **31** 80c.
—, South: see South Park.
Park Spring stone **4** 469b.
Park Springs **34** 88 K4.
— Station **34** 10 N2.
— Street **34** 9 E2.
— Valley **34** 113 J1.
— View **34** 109 F2.
— Village Community **32** 639b.
— Wood, Harefield, Middlesex, England **34** 10 C2.
— Wood, Ruislip, Middlesex, England **34** 10 E3.
Parkan **26** 103d.
Parkanai **26** 103d.
Parkano **34** 33 D3.
Parkány **34** 28 K4; **11** 45a.
Parkar: see Thar and Parkar.
Parkatta: see Parkutta.
Parkbeg **34** 60 K4.
Parkdale: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K4.
Parke, E. **31** 188a.
—, Sir J. **18** 307a; **18** 466d.
Parke County **34** 92 B5.
Parkend **34** 12 J2.
Parker, G. H. **27** 299c.
—, Sir Gilbert **26** 540b; **28** 262c; **31** 186c.
—, Horatio W. **31** 42b.
—, Captain J. **18** 300d.
—, J. H.: archæologist **18** 298b; on catacombs **5** 211b.
—, J. W.: publisher **32** 87b.
—, James **18** 99b.
Parker, John: associate of Wickliffe **14** 811a.
—, John: father of Theodore Parker **18** 300c.
—, Sir John: son of Archbishop Parker **18** 300c.
—, Joseph: nonconformist divine **31** 474b.
—, Joseph: Oxford bookseller **18** 298b.
—, Lord **8** 368a.
—, Margaret **4** 605b.
—, Matthew **18** 298c; **5** 30c; antiquarian society of **2** 135c; Cambridge career **20** 328a; benefactor to Cambridge **4** 731b; **14** 520c; consecration of **8** 489a; **25** 444b: "Great Bible" revised by **8** 388a; historic records preserved by **8** 393a; impersonates Story **5** 283d; frames Thirty-Nine Articles **2** 653d.
—, Sir Peter: attack on Charleston **5** 429a; Baltic expedition **17** 323a; engagement with Dutch **12** 82c.
—, publisher **31** 187c.
—, S.: Bishop of Oxford **7** 128b; attacks A. Marvell **15** 589b; Owen's controversy with **18** 86b.
—, S. H., Q.C. **33** 825d.
—, Theodore **18** 300c; **1** 728d; **23** 726d; influence on Unitarianism **23** 726d; library of **4** 76c.
—, W. Kitchen **18** 33b; on bones of fish (table) **12** 644c; on buntings **4** 525c; on embryology **20** 422b; on fowl's skull **3** 704b; on jacana **13** 531c; on shrikes **21** 846c.
—, William **17** 434b.
Parker: town, Coffee co., Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Sumter co., Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E3.
— County **34** 88 K5.
— Cove **34** 63 D5.
— Creek **34** 106 A5.
— Island **34** 45 J7.
— Lake **34** 100 G1.
—, Mount **34** 44 E6.
—, Point **34** 50 F3; **20** 171c.
— Station **34** 111 E3.
Parkerford **34** 73 L6.
Parkerhead **34** 65 D8.
Parkeria (fig.) **9** 376b.
Parkers: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— Lake **34** 82 H7.
— Landing **34** 74 C4.
— Peak **34** 110 D5.
— Piece **4** 730b.
— Prairie **34** 98 B3.
— Range **34** 50 B6; **33** 822d.
Parker's Roman cement **4** 504d.
Parkers Station **34** 66 H10.
Parkersburg: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **18** 301d and **31** 474b; **34** 77 C2; pop. **24** 519b; **33** 833d.
Parkersglen **34** 73 N4.
Parkersville **34** 61 F2.
Parkertown **34** 90 E2.
Parkerville **34** 105 E3.
Parkes: agriculturist **1** 330b.
—, Dr E. A. **7** 202d; **7** 208a; on alcohol **1** 470d; analysis of biscuit **3** 253a; on milk **4** 591a; **5** 455c; on soldiers' diet **7** 212b; on tobacco **23** 427b.
—, Sir H. S. **31** 474c; captured by Chinese **23** 607c; **30** 322a; consular reports **4** 519a; Hankow opened by **11** 440c; Japanese attack on **31** 50b; opening of Korea **30** 779b.

Parkes, Sir Henry: Australian statesman **25** 806b; **31** 171b; **31** 475d.
Parkes **34** 51 G4.
Parkes lead-desilverising process **30** 174a.
Parkes Museum **22** 226b.
Parkesburg **34** 73 L7.
Parkeston: town and lighthouse **34** 9 K2; quay at **29** 231b.
Parkfalls **34** 97 E3.
Parkfield **34** 115 E7.
Parkgate **34** 11 F2.
— House **34** 10 H9.
Parkhall **21** 747b.
Parkham **34** 13 D2.
Parkhaven Docks **32** 302b.
Parkhill: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
Parkhurst, J. **13** 675b.
Parkhurst: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
— Forest **11** 430d; **24** 561d.
— Prison **19** 751d; reformatory treatment **29** 477b.
Parkia **10** 344a.
— speciosa **20** 492d.
Parkin, Prof. G. R. **33** 317c.
Parkinson: botanist **14** 643b; on the potato **19** 595a.
—, explorer **32** 701b.
—, S. **30** 27b.
—, W. **26** 587b; **26** 610a.
Parklake **34** 96 L9.
Parkland **34** 106 J3.
Parkman, Francis **31** 476a; portrait **31** 476c.
Parkman: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
Parkplace **34** 112 C1.
Parkridge (Park Ridge): town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
— (Park Ridge): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H1.
Parks: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
Parks, London: list of **30** 350a.
—, in Rocky Mts., U.S. **6** 162a; **23** 796c; **23** 810d.
—, public: under urban council **30** 318b.
Parkside: house, England **34** 10 A9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
Parksley **34** 76 M5.
Parkston **34** 100 G3.
Parkstone **34** 13 L2.
Parksville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
Parkton: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
Parkur **34** 41 C7.
Parkutta (Parkatta) **34** 41 E2.
Parkview **34** 110 J2.
Parkville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
Parkwood **34** 84 D4.
Parkyns, Mansfield **1** 66a.
Parla **34** 42 N10.
Parlakimedi (Parla Kimidi) **34** 42 K10; **10** 70a; **31** 477b; college at **28** 584b.
Parlakot **34** 42 H10.
Parlamento **13** 470a.
Parlatore, Prof. **6** 482b.
Parlement of Paris **18** 289c.
— of Provence **19** 878c.
— Maupeou **9** 593c.
Parler **34** 79 G4.
Parley, Peter: see Goodrich, S. G.
Parley, West: see West Parley.
"Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their Day" **26** 414d.
Parleys Park (Arleys Park) **34** 113 D6.
Parliament: benchers' meeting **13** 87c.
Parliament, British **18** 302a and **31** 477c; **8** 314a; **11** 12b; **7** 682d; **18** 305b; Acts: see Act of Parliament; Bacon on **3** 204a; **3** 201c; Blackstone on **3** 801d; relation to cabinet **4** 619b; **31** 482c; under Charles II **8** 349c; composition **28** 205c; **32** 546b; county representatives **28** 205b; analogy to convocation **6** 326c; relations with crown **18** 305d; **18** 307a; **18** 308a; **18** 310a; **18** 312d; delegation of legislation **30** 159d; drafting of bills **30** 159c; **14** 366b; under Edward I **8** 315b; **18** 304c; under Edward III **8** 321d; financial control **8** 349a; **8** 315d; the "Good": see Good Parliament; Hegel on **11** 617d; under Henry VIII **8** 337a; history **18** 302a; **31** 481a; Irish obstruction **31** 484c; effects of Irish Union **18** 308c; judicial powers **2** 209b; **6** 517a; **8** 322b; **13** 765b; **18** 311a; the "Little": see Little Parliament; the "Long": see Long Parliament; Lords and Commons in conflict **18** 310b; Simon de Montfort **8** 315a; payment of members **18** 304d; **33** 574a; private bill legislation **18** 313c; privileges **18** 310d; **8** 345a; procedure **18** 311c; **31** 477c; **31** 480a; reporting **19** 711a; **20** 404c; **13** 721d; **21** 841a; at Revolution (1688) **8** 351b; the "Rump": see Rump Parliament; Scottish representation **21** 535b; the "Short": see Short Parliament: standing committees **31** 479d; during Wars of Roses **8** 329d; writs **24** 697a; **8** 297a; **8** 314c: see also Lords, House of, and Commons, House of.
"Parliament of Bees, The" **6** 848b.
Parliament Hill, London **34** 10 K4; **30** 345 Map; **30** 350a.
— Hill (Barrack Hill), Ottawa **18** 68b.
Parliament House, Edinburgh **7** 663b; improvements at **27** 652c.
—, Houses of, Budapest (ill) **25** 600.
—, Houses of, London **34** 10 L6; **30** 345 Map; **14** 839c; architecture of **2** 453c; **14** 851a; **25** 590c; **25** 601c; frescoes in **7** 570b; **31** 31a; **17** 47c; ventilation of **33** 656a.
Parliamentary boroughs **28** 205b.
— constituencies **8** 260c.
— costs **30** 311b; **30** 319d.
— divisions **8** 218c.
— elections: see Elections.
Parliamentary Elections Act, 1868 **4** 279b; **28** 1b.
— Estimates **31** 479c.
— franchise: see Registration of Voters.
"Parliamentary History and Review" **16** 309c.
"Parliamentary Intelligencer, The" **17** 414c.
Parliamentary and Municipal Registration Act, 1878 **20** 344d; **32** 197d.
— oath **17** 701c.
— Papers **18** 313b.
— parties **8** 338a.
— procedure **31** 482d.
— reform: see Reform, Parliamentary.
— register: see Register, Parliamentary.
Parliamentary Registration Act, 1843 **32** 197d.
Parliamentary Registration (Ireland) Act, 1885 **20** 345d.
Parlin **34** 109 E6.
— Pond: lake **34** 65 C5.
— Pond: town **34** 65 C5.
Parlowkrug **34** 22 E20.
Parma, Alexander, Prince of **13** 482d; English policy **9** 38a; rule in Netherlands **9** 37c; **12** 76d; Rouen campaign **11** 671b.
—, Daniele da **24** 825b.
—, Charles II, Duke of: see Charles II, Duke of Parma.
—, Charles III, Duke of: see Charles III, Duke of Parma.
—, Robert, Duke of: see Robert, Duke of Parma.
—, Elizabeth of: see Elizabeth Farnese.
—, Lodovico da **21** 443a.
—, Margaret of: see Margaret of Parma.
Parma, Duchy of Pl VI **13** 485.
—, plateau **24** 4a.
Parma: province, Italy **34** 31 H5; Charles VI seizes **22** 338c; cheese-dairies of **6** 772d; Clement XIV yields **5** 823b; **9** 36a; united with Milan, 1515 **14** 451a; statistics **13** 448d; **29** 608b.
—, river, Italy **34** 31 H5; **13** 436d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Italy **18** 314a and **31** 483c; **34** 31 H5; **34** 3 K6; battle of, 1734 **9** 585c; frescoes of Correggio in **6** 437d; list of painters **21** 473a; school of painting **21** 437b; statistics, 1879 **13** 449b; statistics, 1901 **29** 609a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2; **34** 91 G9.
— Center **34** 71 G5.
— Station: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G8.
Parmachene, Lake **34** 65 B5.
Parmak **33** 812b.
Parmaksiz **34** 38 J3.
Parman **34** 40 G7.
Parmasang, Mount **34** 48 C5.
Parmelan **34** 18 M7.
Parmele **34** 78 P3.
Parmelia **14** 558c; apothecia of **14** 554b; dye-yielding species **2** 379b; **14** 559c; gum-yielding species **14** 559d; habitat **14** 562b; medicinal species **14** 560b; rhizoids of **14** 553b; spermatia **14** 555b; thallus **14** 552c.
Parmeliei **14** 561c.
Parmenides, C. A. **11** 152c.
— of Elea **18** 315a; **8** 579b; **28** 616d; **23** 219b; Eleatic doctrine **8** 1b; on God **24** 719c; Zeno's discussion **24** 778c.
"Parménides, The": Plato's dialogue **18** 316d; **19** 206c.
Parmenio **18** 317b; **1** 481d; **15** 140d; assassination **1** 483b; **18** 585a.
Parmer County **34** 89 E3.
"Parmesan": horse **12** 185a; successful progeny **12** 185c.
Parmesan cheese **5** 456c; **6** 772d; from Lombardy **13** 442c; **16** 292b; **27** 356a; composition of **5** 456b; manufacture **18** 314c; statistics **13** 452b.
Parmigiano (Mazzola), G. F. M. **18** 317b; **6** 438d; **21** 437b; **21** 443.
Parmleysville **34** 82 G7.
Parmont, Fort: see Fort Parmont.
Parmophorus: mollusc **16** 645b.
Parna **34** 41 C7.
Parnagua **34** 123 J6.
Parnahyba: see Paranahyba.
—, Rio: see Rio Paranahyba.
Párnair **1** 423b.
"Parnasse Contemporain, Le" **9** 677c; **28** 496d.
"Parnasse Satirique" **24** 208d.
Parnassia **4** 138a; **4** 134d.
Parnassiens (Parnassian School) **9** 677d; **29** 256a; **28** 496d; influence on Spanish poetry **32** 763b.
Parnassius: butterfly **4** 595b; Pl XXVII (fig. 3) **4** 592.
Parnassos, The: Athenian society **29** 104b.
Parnassus: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
"Parnassus Boicus" **18** 541a.
Parnassus, the legist of: soubriquet of J. Chapelain **5** 396b.
Parnassus, Mount (Liakoura, Lyakura) **18** 318b; **34** 36 F3; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 58a; **6** 590d; **18** 801a; height **11** 81d; worship of Dionysus **17** 128a.
Parnathsapat **18** 604b.
Parndorf (Pandorf) **34** 28 H3.
Parne **34** 97 C2.
Parnel: see Parnell, Kan., U.S.
Parnell, C. S. **31** 483c; arrest, 1881 **29** 562a; Forster's attack on **28** 446b; Gladstone **31** 486d; parliamentary conduct **31** 477c; policy and career **28** 240d; portrait **31** 484; Cecil Rhodes **32** 228d; O'Shea divorce case **28** 243a; action against "The Times" **29** 564d: see also Parnell Commission.
Parnell, Sir H. **3** 336b.
—, H. B.: see Congleton, Baron.
—, T. **18** 318c; **8** 425d; **8** 478c.
Parnell: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
— (Parnel): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 G9; **3** 68b.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
— Bridge **27** 250a.
— City Station **34** 103 C4.
Parnell Commission **31** 487d; **28** 242d; **29** 564b; Pigott's forgeries **31** 180a; Russell **32** 334b.
"Parnellism and Crime" **31** 180a; **31** 487c; **28** 242d.
Parnes, Mount **3** 57c; **11** 81d; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80.
Parnians **18** 587d; Pl VII **18** 561.
Parnidæ **13** 149a.
Parnitz-Dunzig Canal **31** 317a.
Parnon **14** 193c.
Parny, E. D. de Forges, Vicomte de **18** 318d; **9** 665a.
Paro: island: see Paros.
—, river **4** 11d.
—, town **34** 41 M6.
Paroccipital bone **12** 641b.
Parochia **5** 227b.
Parochial Assessment Act, 1836 **19** 479c.
Parochial system: see Poor Laws.
Parochus **6** 709d.
Parodi **13** 530d.
Parodus **21** 806a.
Parody **18** 319a; **7** 417c.
Parœchiæ **8** 488b.
Parœcious liverworts **14** 718d.
Paroikia **18** 319b.
Paroja, General **5** 618d.
Pārōkheth **23** 167b.
Parol contract **21** 207b; **27** 220a.
Parol evidence **28** 339d.
Parola **34** 42 E9.
"Parole": horse **12** 203b.
"Paroles d'un Croyant" **9** 675d.
"Paroles de la Philosophie Positive" **14** 706a.
"Paroli" **2** 609b.
Paron **25** 347d; **25** 345 Map.
Paronaxia **18** 319b.
Paroo: county **34** 51 F1.
—, river **34** 50 G5; **34** 51 F2
Paropamisus: district: see Herat.
— Range (Paropanisus, Koh-i-Baba) **34** 40 K3; Pl VII **18** 561; **1** 242b; **2** 686a; **21** 67d; **29** 254a; Greek colonies in **18** 583d.
Paropanisadæ (Paropamisadæ) **18** 586b; **18** 592b; Pl VII **18** 561; **1** 227a.
Paropanisus: see Herat.
Parophrys **12** 679d.
Paroquet **34** 86 K3.
Parorea Pl II **15** 92; **8** 140a.
Parorius **18** 852b.
Paros (Paro, Hyra, Minoa, Zacynthus) **18** 319b; **34** 36 M6; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d; **17** 302b; **18** 805c; **29** 97c; coins **17** 644d; marble quarries **11** 88d; **15** 528b; **20** 808d; pottery **31** 56b.
Parotid gland **7** 222c; **15** 361d; of amphibia **1** 762c.
Parotitis: see Mumps.
Parotte Point **34** 118 C3.
Parovl **34** 34 G6.
Parowan **34** 113 K5.
Paroz, J. **7** 679a.
Parpit **30** 4b.
Parquet: in French criminal procedure **27** 289c.
—, Paris Bourse term **22** 557c.
Parquet carpets: see Moquette system of weaving.
Parquetry **18** 320a.
Parr, Catherine: see Catherine: queen of England.
—, G.: library indicator **14** 537c.
—, S. **18** 320c.
—, T. **11** 506c **14** 858c.
Parr **34** 76 D5.
Parr: young salmon **18** 320b.
Parr Town **21** 173b.
Parra, A. **6** 157a; **27** 142b.
Parra: genus of Jacamars **13** 531c.
Parracombe **34** 13 E1.
Parrahs **24** 490b.
Parral: town, Chile **34** 124 C11.
—, town, Mexico: see Hidalgo.
Parramatta: river, New South Wales **31** 489d; **34** 50 H2.
—, town, New South Wales **18** 321a and **31** 489d; **34** 51 J4; **25** 80 Map; observatory **17** 716d; pop. 1901 **31** 166d.
Parramore **34** 81F1.
Parran **34** 75 K5.
Parras **34** 119 M5; **27** 115a.
—, Laguna de: see Laguna de Parras.
Parrels **21** 604b.
Parre-Parre **5** 287b
Parrett **34** 13 H1; **34** 12 H4; **7** 371a; **22** 257d.
Parrhasia **15** 826d.
Parrhasiana **1** 785a.
Parrhasius **18** 321b; **2** 363b; **24** 783d.
Parricide **5** 669d.
Parridæ **3** 746b; **13** 531c; **26** 257c.
Parrish, M. **31** 856d.
Parrish: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
— Junction **34** 97 H4.
Parrita, Rio: see Rio Parrita.
Parroquets **18** 353a.
Parroquia: church, Tegucigalpa **33** 210d.
— of San Juan (La Corticela) **21** 300a.
Parrot, Dr **2** 309a; **30** 23c.
—, H. **8** 478c.
Parrot: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
Parrot (Psittaci) bird **18** 321c; **13** 825c; **15** 7b; **18** 47b; African **18** 322b; Australian **3** 740a; classification **3** 700a; **26** 257d; **26** 254b; **18** 38b; distribution **18** 322a; **26** 257d; extinct species **3** 734c; **3** 732d; extirpation **3** 735c; macaw **15** 130a; in Malagash Subregion **3** 760b; in Malayan Subregion **3** 763c; mimicry **16** 345a; naturalization **1** 84d; Nestor **17** 354d; Philip Island **3** 735c.
Parrot coal **6** 53b; **11** 464b.
Parrot Island: see Embeneh.
Parrot-Crossbill (Loxia pityopsittacus) **6** 615a.
Parrot-fishes **18** 324a; **5** 364a; **24** 686c.
Parrot-wrasses: see Parrot-fishes.
Parrott: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
Parrottsville **34** 83 P3.
Parrsboro' (Parrsborough) **34** 63 E4; **31** 278d.
Parrsborough: see Parrsboro'.
Parruah: see Pandua.
Parry, Sir C. H. H. **31** 489d; **31** 44a.
—, Gambier **17** 47d.
— J. O. **28** 678d.
—, T. **8** 142c.
—, Sir W. E. **18** 324b; **4** 49a; **19** 319c; explorations **10** 192c; co-operates with Franklin **9** 720a; **9** 721a; map of route Pl II **19** 315.
—, on iron refining **13** 320a; on steel **13** 332c; **13** 342d.
Parry: county **34** 51 J3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
— Bay **24** 57d.
—, Cape, Canada **34** 59 F2.
—, Cape, Greenland **34** 1 R2.
— Group **34** 46 P7; **18** 128a; **26** 299b.
— (Mauki) Island, Cook Islands **34** 52 L9; **27** 228c.
— Island, Ontario **34** 61 E2; **31** 264a.
— Sound: channel **34** 61 E2.
— Sound: district **34** 61 E2. **17** 776b; **31** 331d.
— Sound: town **34** 61 F2.
Parry's Island **22** 408 Map.
Parryville **34** 73 L5.
Pars ciliaris retinæ **1** 889c.
— Donati: see Donatists.
Pars legitima **20** 714b.
Pars Majorini: see Donatists.
Pars plana: of cartilage **3** 708b.

Pars rationabilis **24** 571d.
Pársa **18** 561a.
Parsas **34** 36 E9.
Parsau **34** 22 G12.
Parsberg **34** 23 O14.
Parsee Intestate Succession Act (1865) **31** 502a.
— Marriage and Divorce Act (1865) **31** 502a.
Parsees **18** 325a; in Bombay **4** 22d; **31** 620c; burial rites **9** 824b; in Ceylon **26** 644b; commercial success **12** 760b; as cricketers **27** 280d; era of Yezdegird **5** 717c; literature **24** 775c; religion **24** 823d; statistics (1891) **29** 419a.
Parshall: on hysteresis **28** 121b.
Parshallville **34** 96 O12.
Parsidae (Parsirae) **25** 516b.
"Parsifal" **24** 316c.
Parsing **19** 746b.
Parsippany **34** 72 G2.
Parsirae: see Parsidae.
Parsîs: see Parsees.
Parsiwân **1** 235a; **22** 101a.
Parsley (Petroselinum sativum) **12** 289d; **17** 749b; **1** 317b.
Parsley Hay **34** 11 K2.
Parsnip (Pastinaca sativa) **12** 285c; **1** 369c; as cattle food **25** 204b; **25** 205.
Parsnip: river **34** 60 F3; **30** 407d.
Parson: town **34** 103 F4.
Parson: ecclesiastical **18** 327c.
Parson bird (Prosthemadera) **12** 139c.
Parson Drove **34** 8 F4.
Parson Lot: pseudonym: see Kingsley, Charles.
Parsons, A. **32** 437b; **26** 305c; **32** 439a; **32** 440b.
—, Hon. C. A. **32** 572b; steam turbine **22** 517a; **28** 180a; (ill) **28** 181a; **33** 657b.
—, Colonel **27** 702c; **27** 703a.
—, Dr **17** 688c.
—, J. N. **4** 413b.
—, R. **18** 327d; **4** 761d; **14** 426b.
—, W.: see Rosse, 3rd Earl of.
Parsons: town, Kan., U.S. **31** 490b; **34** 105 G4; manufactures **13** 843c; pop. **13** 844a.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
"Parson's Daughter, The" **20** 840a.
Parsons Green **34** 10 J7.
Parson's Hood **33** 186b.
Parson's Ordinance: in Switzerland **22** 788b.
Parsons Station **34** 85 E3.
Parsonsburg **34** 75 N5
Parsonsfield **34** 65 B8.
Parsonstown (Birr) **18** 328a; **34** 16 F5; **14** 87c; pop **30** 48b; **14** 87d.
Parsopa **31** 124b.
Pārswa **13** 543d.
Parswanath **2** 395c.
Part-Dieu, Fort: see Fort Part-Dieu.
"Part dou bon Dieu" **32** 44d.
Partabganj **23** 407d.
Partábgarh: district **18** 328b and **31** 490b; **34** 42 H9; area and pop. **18** 72a; statistics **31** 261a.
—, native state **18** 328c and **31** 490c; **29** 458c; area and pop. **20** 260c.
—, town **34** 41 E8; pop. **31** 490c.
Partabpur **34** 42 H10
Par-tail fishing **2** 34d.
Partanna **34** 32 J13.
"Partant pour la Syrie" **12** 210a.
Partap (Pertab) Singh, Sir **31** 490c.
Partecipazio, A. **24** 142a.
Partello **34** 96 M13.
Partenkirchen **34** 23 R13; **34** 3 K5; cure at **33** 275b.
"Partenopex de Blois" **9** 640b.
Parthamasiris **18** 603d.
Parthamaspates **18** 604a.
Parthe **14** 429b.
Parthenay **31** 491a; **34** 17 E6; **34** 3 E5; **21** 710c.
Parthenia: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— (Tarsus): town, Turkey in Asia **23** 68a.
Partheniae **23** 61d.
"Parthenissa" **20** 660b.
Parthenium **2** 326b.
Parthenius: poet **18** 328c; **20** 634c.
—, river: see Bartin.
Parthenocissus **24** 237d.
Parthenogenesis **4** 245c; of bee **3** 493b; of Cypris **28** 271b; experiments on **28** 139d; in fungi **27** 395a; of insects **12** 574c; **13** 146c; of plants **20** 427d.
Parthenon **1** 121a; **2** 405a; **2** 410c; **3** 5b; archæological discoveries **25** 581a; **25** 760a; frieze **31** 30c; Pericles builds **18** 529d; present state (ill) Pl X **2** 403c; restored (ill) Pl X **2** 403; reproduction at Ratisbon **20** 291d; sculptures of **2** 356a; **11** 101c; **18** 734c; destroyed by Venetians **3** 10d; **11** 121d; **2** 344d.
Parthenone **2** 807b.
Parthenopæus **2** 826c.
Parthenope: siren **22** 97d; **17** 190d.
—, asteroid **2** 807b
Parthenopean Republic **9** 79a; **5** 792d; **13** 485b; **15** 135c; **17** 205a.
Parthenos **2** 830d.
Parthia **18** 587d; Ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; Antiochus II **2** 133a; capital **6** 677d; coins **17** 659c; defeat of Crassus **20** 766a; Cyrus conquers **6** 753a; language **18** 135a; Mithridates **18** 592a; Roman warfare with **22** 632c; **2** 699b; **20** 774b; standards **9** 276d; invasion of Syria **22** 822d; St Thomas **23** 308a.
Parthian era **12** 788c.
Parthicus **23** 505c.
Partholan (Bartholomew) **13** 243b.
Parti: heraldic term **11** 694a.
Parti Prêtre **19** 509a.
Partial acceptance: see Acceptance.
Partial fractions: algebraical **1** 532c; in calculus **13** 36b.
Partial migrants **3** 765c.
Participles **9** 636b.
Partick **31** 491a; **34** 15 G3; **14** 251c; **30** 121d; pop. 1881-1901 **32** 463a.
Particles **15** 698b; constrained **15** 713a; system of free **15** 718d; kinetics **15** 704b; **15** 710d; **15** 715b; in mechanics **15** 698b; statics **15** 702b.
Particula genitalis **8** 745b.
Particular average **3** 145d; **13** 187a.
Particular Baptists **3** 354d; **3** 355c.
Particularists: in German politics **10** 514c; **26** 237d.
Partido Español, el **32** 752d.
Partidos: Cuba **6** 681c; Peru **18** 674b.
Partidos Judiciales **22** 298a; **22** 304a; **32** 743d.
Partie: in piquet **19** 114b.
Partimen (jeu parti) **19** 875b; **9** 644c.
Parting: in metallurgy **2** 725a; **10** 749a.
—, nautical term **21** 604b.
Parting bead **4** 494d; **4** 496a; Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Partington **34** 7 C5; **26** 543c.
Partinico **18** 328c; **34** 32 J13; **13** 449b.
Partis secanto **20** 685b.
"Partisan": horse **12** 185a.
Partite leaf **4** 111a.
Partition: in building **4** 454a; **26** 439b.
—, in carpentry **4** 484b; ill Pl XXV **4**.
—, legal **18** 328c; Hindu family system **29** 279d; in Scots law **18** 329a; in U.S. law **18** 329a; writ of **24** 694d.
—, in mathematics **17** 614b.
Partition Act, 1868 **18** 328d; **21** 209a.
Partition lines **11** 693d.
Partition Treaties, 1698-99 **22** 335a; **4** 5a; Louis XIV's violation of **18** 746b; objects of **8** 352d; Somers opposes **22** 257b.
Partitzki, Professor **22** 149a.
Partlet **6** 472b.
Partlow: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
Partnership **18** 329b and **31** 491b; bank **26** 111c; bankruptcy **26** 133b; deed of **18** 330a; disqualification **18** 330a; dissolution **18** 331b; **18** 330c; **31** 493a; effect of war **13** 194c; industrial **1** 416a; in Roman law **18** 331d; **20** 700b; in Scotland **18** 331d; in United States **18** 332a; **31** 494a.
Partnership Act, 1890 **31** 491b; **29** 147d.
Partney **34** 8 F2.
Parto **34** 32 M11.
— Plain **34** 44 D4.
Parton: town, England **34** 6 B5; **6** 699a.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 H9.
Partridge: almanack-maker **1** 591d.
—, electrician **28** 121a.
—, J. B. **26** 586c.
Partridge: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
Partridge (Perdix) **18** 332b; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b; shooting **32** 604c.
Partridge Green **34** 9 F5.
— Island **21** 172b.
— Point **34** 63 J5.
Partridge, Red-legged (Perdix rubra) **9** 312d.
Partridge River, Saint Louis co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F2.
— River, Todd co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
Partrishow **34** 12 G2.
Partry Mountains **34** 16 C4.
Parts of Holland **14** 655b; **28** 205d.
— of Kesteven **14** 655b; **28** 205d.
— of Lindsey **14** 655b; **28** 205d.
Partula **23** 23c.
Parturient fever: in cattle **24** 204b.
Parturition: in law **15** 779b.
Party per cross: in heraldry **11** 695c.
Party government **8** 338a; **8** 352c; **11** 12c; **20** 122b; in Japan **29** 689c; in U.S. **33** 576b; **33** 587d; **33** 589d.
— lines: telephony **33** 237c.
Party and party costs **6** 452d.
Parú Parauá-quára **25** 369b.
Parú, Rio: see Rio Parú.
Parud **34** 40 J7.
Paruime, Rio: see Rio Paruime.
Parula **24** 367c.
Párum **18** 619b; **18** 627b.
Paruni: see Puruni River.
Paruni: tribe **13** 822b.
Paruro **27** 323b.
Parus **23** 419a.
— ater: see Coal Titmouse.
— britannicus: see Coal Titmouse.
— cæruleus: see Blue Titmouse.
— cristatus: see Crested Titmouse.
— leucopterus **3** 759a.
— major: see Great Titmouse.
— palustris: see Marsh Titmouse.
Parusha Sukta **17** 157b.
Parusp (Purus) **34** 40 E2.
Paruta, Paolo **13** 509c; **16** 836d.
"Parva Logicalia" **14** 791c.
"Parva Naturalia" **2** 520d.
Pārvatī: goddess **21** 287a; **13** 545c; **4** 208a.
Parvatipur **34** 42 J10.
Parvels: anarchist **31** 472d.
Parvez: see Khosran II.
Parvi: musician **18** 181a.
Parvin **34** 106 F2.
Parvise: in architecture: see Paradise.
Parviz, Prince **14** 215a.
Parvyce: in architecture see Paradise.
Parvoline **5** 576d.
Parvum Gerinum: see Jezreel.
Parwan: river **13** 689b.
—, town **34** 40 N3.
Parwe **34** 24 C34.
Parwich **34** 11 K2.
Paryadres Mountains **34** 38 H2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 707a; **19** 459b.
Paryetae: tribe **1** 238d.
Parys, W. **18** 699d.
Pary's: town **34** 57 H4
Parys Mountain **1** 738d; **2** 30b.
Parysatis: wife of Darius II **6** 826c; **18** 575d.
"Parzival und Titurel" **10** 524a; **24** 314a; **24** 632c.
Pas: stream **21** 297c.
"Pas d'Armes du Roi Jean" **9** 676d.
Pas du Bœuf **1** 625b.
Pas de Calais: department **18** 339b and **31** 494c; **34** 17 H2; **19** 79b; **21** 187d; area and pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464c; coal **28** 473c; **9** 522b; **10** 350b.
— de Calais: strait: see Dover, Strait of.
Pas Mission: town **34** 60 L3.
Pas de quatre **27** 376a.
Pasa Caballos Bay **6** 152d.
Pasacao **34** 47 D5.
Pasadena: town, Cal., U.S. **31** 494b; **34** 115 G8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B2.
—, East: see East Pasadena.
—, South: see South Pasadena.
Pasahi **20** 222b.
Pa-sahura (Sahura) **4** 576d; **20** 123d.
Pasajé, Rio: see Rio Pasajé.
Pasaman: see Ophir, Mount.
Pasanaur **34** 38 L1.
Pasandava Bay **15** 168b.
Pasano, Puerto del: see Puerto del Pasano.
Pasargadæ **34** 40 E5; Pl VII **18** 561; **6** 821d; **18** 565b; besieged **6** 752d; tomb of Cyrus at **2** 399a; **6** 753c.
Pasaro-e-Urbino **9** 28c; area and pop. **30** 535b; **22** 460c.
Pascaballos **5** 140d.
Pascagoula **34** 85 G10.
— River **34** 85 G9.
—, West: see West Pascagoula.
Pascal, B. **18** 333d; barometric measurement **3** 385b; Cartesianism **7** 127d; conics **10** 397a; **10** 398d; equilibrium of fluids **12** 435d; French Academy **1** 75a; **9** 663b; **9** 661d; indivisibles **13** 6a; Jesuits **5** 204d; **13** 650c; Montaigne **16** 771b; "Pensées" **18** 335d; probability **19** 771b; scepticism **21** 382a; Sully-Prudhomme **33** 57c.
—, E. **18** 333d.
—, J. **18** 333d; **6** 524b.
Pascal's theorem **10** 397a.
Pascani: see Pashkani.
Pascatir: see Bashkirs.
Pascha **10** 774c.
Paschal I: pope **18** 338d; **3** 416d; **5** 284d.
— II: pope **18** 339a; abbey lands **33** 353a; Henry I of England **2** 92a; **11** 656c; **13** 202a; Henry V of Germany **10** 489a; Knights of St John **10** 439d; **21** 174a; Philip I **18** 743b; policy **13** 471c; **19** 499c.
— III: antipope **1** 486d.
Paschal: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 P3.
Paschal controversy: see Easter.
— lamb **18** 343d.
— sacrifice **18** 511d.
— supper **8** 650d.
Paschalis: primicerius **4** 449a; **20** 786d.
Paschallville **34** 73 L2.
Paschasius: see Radbertus.
Pasci **33** 60b.
Pasco, S. **28** 419b.
Pasco: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, town, Peru: see Cerro de Pasco.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de Pasca.
— County **34** 81 M6.
Pascoag **34** 68 J2.
Pascoli: poet **29** 656b.
"Pascon Agan Arluth" **5** 323d.
Pascua Island: see Easter Island.
—, La: see La Pascua.
Pasdeloup: musician **31** 41c.
Pas-des-Lanciers **34** 18 F12.
Pas-de-souris **9** 445b.
Pase **34** 43 E8.
Pasek, J. **19** 302b.
Paseng: see Wild Goat.
Paseo de la Alameda **15** 316b.
— de la Virgen del Puento **15** 191c.
Pasewa **17** 790b.
Pasewalk **34** 22 F19; **34** 3 L2.
Pasha: title **23** 418c; Egyptian **7** 760c; Turkish **11** 123c.
"Pasha": ship **7** 389d.
Pasha Dagh **34** 38 E3.
"Pasha of Egypt" diamond **7** 167a.
Pashabagtshe **27** 214 Map.
Pasha-gar (Pashâ-gri): tribe **13** 822b.
Pashai **13** 821b.
Pashais: tribe **1** 236a.
Pashakoi **34** 38 F3.
Pashalic **5** 777c.
Pashat: see Pashet.
Pashcani: see Pashkani.
Pashet **34** 40 O3; **25** 118c; **30** 81d.
Pashich: Servian politician **32** 521d.
Pashkani (Pashcani, Pascani) **34** 35 J1.
Pashkova **34** 37 Q4.
Pashm (Pashmina) **21** 781b; **22** 78a.
Pashmakchi **34** 38 F4.
Pashmakly **34** 35 G7.
Pashmina: see Pashm.
Pasht (Sexet) **4** 408b; **17** 151a
Pashu Pl IV **23** 237; **23** 340d.
Pa-shui **34** 45 B5.
Pashupati **17** 342a.
Pasi: town **34** 43 C1.
Pa-si: drum **30** 17a.
Pasi Mta: see Pasis-mta.
Pasig **31** 494d; **34** 47 K8; **31** 669c.
—, Rio: see Rio Pasig.
Pasin **34** 38 J2.
Pasini: painter **32** 454b.
Pasio, F. **20** 536a.
Pasion, Rio: see Rio Pasion.
"Pasionaria, La" **32** 763d.
Pasiphae **16** 478b; **10** 676c; statue **4** 407d
"Pasiphae" **9** 658a.
Pasir **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map; **26** 310d.
— River **26** 312 Map.
Pásis: tribe **18** 72b.
Pasis-mta (Pasi Mta) **5** 253d; **26** 619a.
Pasiteles: sculptor **2** 365d.
Pasithea **19** 460a.
Pasitigris **7** 795a; **22** 722b.
Paska **34** 34 J1.
Paskallavik **34** 26 K8.
Paskalo, Cape **34** 36 F4.
Paskenta **34** 114 C3.
Paskevitch Bay **2** 306a.
Paskewitch, I. F. **18** 340b; **10** 787b; Caucasus **19** 649a; Erivan **8** 525b; Erzeroum **8** 532d; Hungary **12** 372d; **21** 102a; Kars **14** 6d; **23** 650b; Persia **21** 101d; Praga **24** 376c; Warsaw **19** 299a; **24** 377a.
Paskigrom **30** 5a.
Paskin **34** 97 C4.
Paskuh **34** 40 J7.
Paslet: see Paisley: town, Scotland.
Pasley, Sir C. **7** 313c; **7** 297c; **9** 445d; **19** 456d.
—, Sir T. **27** 139b.
Pasley: town **34** 78 O5.
"Pasley v. Freeman" **29** 146d.
Pasmados, Rio dos: see Rio dos Pasmados.
Pasman: see Ugliano Pasman.
Pasni: see Pusni.
Paso, El: see El Paso.
— de los Andes **34** 124 C11.
— Libres **34** 124 F9.
— del Norte (Ciudad Juarez) **34** 119 E2; **30** 738a.
— de la Patria **34** 124 F9.
— de Picardias **34** 119 H5.
— Real, Honduras **34** 120 K4.
— Real, Nicaragua **34** 120 B9.
— Robles **34** 115 E7; **16** 436c.
— de Toros **34** 124 F10.
— de los Vientos: see Windward Passage.
Pasoeroean: see Pasuruan.
Pasor, M. **19** 252d.
Pasoreal **34** 120 E3.
Paspalum **11** 55d.
— frumentaceum: see Varagu.
— galmarra: see Russell River Grass.
— scrobiculatum: see Kodrá.
Paspebiac **34** 62 G3, **32** 370c.
Pasqua **34** 60 K4.
Pasquali **8** 629b.
Pasqualigo, A. **18** 345d.
Pasqualis, M. **21** 186d.
Pasque Island **34** 67 L7.
Pasque-flower (Anemone pulsatilla) **12** 253c.
Pasquia Hills **34** 60 L3.
Pasquier, E. **18** 340c; **9** 655d; **18** 206a.
—, miniaturist **30** 762c.
Pasquil: see Pasquinade.
Pasquin **9** 144a.
Pasquin statue **18** 341b.

Pasquinade (Pasquil) **18** 341a.
Pasquino **18** 341b.
Pasquotank County **34** 78 R2.
— River **34** 78 R2.
Pass: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
Pass: in mining **16** 455c; **16** 453a.
—, in tennis **23** 179c.
Pass of Aberglaslyn **34** 11 C3.
— of Brander **34** 15 D1.
— Butte **34** 109 C2.
— Cavallo **34** 88 L9.
— Christian **34** 85 F10.
— City: see South Pass City.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E6.
— Creek, S. Dak. **34** 100 C3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
Pass examinations **8** 781d.
Pass of Killikrankie **34** 14 J6.
Pass Lighthouse, North: see North Pass Lighthouse.
Pass line **23** 179c.
Pass of Llanberis **34** 11 C2.
— Lueg **34** 29 G8.
— Macleod (Fort Alberta) **34** 60 H4.
— Manchac **34** 87 J6.
— Nier **34** 33 M3.
— à l'Outre: channel **16** 520d; Pl V **20** 570 lighthouse **34** 87 L8.
— Pyl **5** 359 Map.
—, South: see South Pass.
—, South West: see South West Pass.
Passa River **17** 733d; **28** 517c.
Passacaille **27** 374c.
Passaconaway **34** 66 J7.
Passadumkeag **34** 65 F5.
— Mountain **34** 65 G5.
Passage: town, Co. Cork, Ireland **34** 16 E8.
—, town, Co. Waterford, Ireland **34** 16 G7.
Passage, Court of: see Court of Passage.
Passage de la Déroute **34** 13 K4; **15** 459b.
— Fort **13** 550d.
Passage hawks **9** 7c.
Passage Island, India **34** 43 A9.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E1.
— Point **34** 20 Q8.
— du Singe **34** 13 K3.
— de la Teignouse **34** 17 B5.
Passagem Franca **34** 123 J5.
Passages: town **31** 494b; **34** 20 K1; **29** 156d; wines **31** 90d.
"Passages in the Life of Mrs Margaret Maitland" **31** 326b.
Passaglia, C. **31** 494d.
Passagno **5** 26a.
Passaic: river **34** 72 G2; **17** 396c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
— town, N.J., U.S. **31** 495b; **34** 72 H2; **34** 72 B1; **31** 154c.
— Bridge **34** 72 B1.
— County **34** 72 G1.
— Falls **31** 509c.
— Junction **34** 72 B1.
— Lighthouse **34** 69 P14.
Passajes: see Passages.
Passalo, G. M. **10** 155a.
Passamaquoddy: tribe **12** 827d; **15** 299c.
— Bay, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4; **17** 373c.
— River: see Saint Croix: river, Me., U.S.
Passanante: assassin **26** 495b; **29** 351d.
Passandava **34** 56 S13.
Passang Kayo **34** 48 E5.
Passani: town: see Pusni.
—, Cape: see Ras Jaddi.
Passano, M. di **18** 542c.
Passant: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Passarge: explorer **25** 131d; **31** 237d.
Passarge: river **34** 24 D30.
Passaro, Capo: see Capo Passero.
Passaron Pl I **11** 80; **7** 323b; **8** 484a.
Passarowitz (Pojarevatz) **34** 35 D4; battle of **21** 17d.
—, Treaty of **3** 127a; **8** 662a; **12** 370c; **11** 121d; **23** 646d; **21** 18c.
Passau (Castra Batava) **18** 341c and **31** 495b; **34** 23 P17; travel map **34** 3 L4; graphite mines **26** 171d; pop. **3** 453c; treaty of 1552 **18** 341d; **21** 354b; **23** 547d.
Passavant: town, Doubs, France **34** 19 N6.
— (Passavant - la - Rochère): town, Haute-Saône, France **34** 19 N5.
Passavanti, J. **13** 505d.
Passaye **4** 220c.
Passe: in roulette **32** 304b.
Passe D'Ortach **1** 473 Map.
Passe Rose (Cecilia of Beaux) **21** 339d.
Passed pawn: in chess **5** 593d.
Passeir Valley: see Passeyr Valley.
Passekeag **34** 63 D4.
Passelew, R. **11** 211a.
Passement's telescope **16** 243d.
Passenger-pigeon (Ectopistes migratorius) **19** 84d.
Passengers **5** 138d; **5** 139b; by railway **32** 136b; **32** 138d; **32** 153b; by ship **32** 396d.
Passengers' Acts, 1855 and 1863: emigration **8** 175d; shipwrecked persons **6** 317a.
Passenham **34** 9 D1.
Passenheim **34** 24 E32.
Passennus Paullus **19** 812b.
Passer: river **16** 29d.
Passer: see Sparrow.
— cyaneus: see Spanish Sparrow.
— domesticus see House Sparrow.
— moabiticus **3** 758d.
— montanus: see Tree Sparrow.
— muscatus: see Paxaro Mosquito.
Passerat, J. **18** 342a; **9** 651b.
Passeree **33** 812b.
Passerelle de Passy **18** 275b.
Passeres: birds **3** 700a; anisomyodæ **26** 258a; classification **18** 41a; diacromyodæ **26** 258a; **26** 254b; in Northern Asia **2** 695b; in Australian subregion **3** 741b; in Borneo **3** 763d; in Malagash province **3** 760b; incubation of eggs **3** 775c; migration **3** 767c; vocal organs **18** 28d.
Passeri, Giov. Batt. **8** 638c.
Passeriformes **26** 258a.
Passerines **18** 23d.
Passerini, S.: cardinal **15** 787c; **22** 50d.
— Library **19** 64c.
Passerita mycterizans: see Indian Whipsnake.
Passerkota **34** 48 B5.
Passero, Cape: see Capo Passero.
Passerotti: Italian painter **9** 364a.
Passes of Taurus: see Taurus Mountains.
Passeyr Valley **12** 44a; **23** 711d.
Passienus, Crispus **1** 419d.
Passiflora: see Passionflower.
— laurifolia: see Water Lemon.
— maliformis: see Sweet Calabash.
— quadrangularis: see Granadilla.
Passignano **34** 32 M8.
Passing croquet: in croquet **6** 609d.
Passing-off: in trade marks **33** 388a.
Passion: Aristotelian category **5** 223a.
—, in drama **7** 424a; **7** 429b.
"Passion, The": by Bourdaloue **4** 175c.
"Passion of Christ" **7** 412d.
Passion Play **8** 525a; **7** 421d; in French literature **9** 644d; in India and Persia **11** 508b; at Kerbela **19** 93b; at Oberammergau **17** 703d.
Passion Sunday **18** 343a.
Passion Week **18** 343a.
"Passionate Century of Love" **33** 794a.
"Passionate Pilgrim, The" **26** 149d.
"Passionate Shepherd" **15** 558a.
Passionei, Cardinal **8** 662c; **14** 529d.
Passionflower (Passiflora) **18** 342a; **12** 262a; fertilization **12** 424a; (figs.) **18** 342b; nectaries **4** 134d; seeds **4** 154b; tendrils **4** 115a.
Passionists **16** 714c; **16** 717a; at Orbetello **31** 338b; **32** 277c.
Passions: Spinoza on **5** 158d; in Stoicism **22** 567c.
Passir: district **4** 59c.
—, river **4** 58a.
—, town **34** 48 A3.
Passis-mta **30** 1b.
Passive iron **13** 279b.
Passive obedience: doctrine of **11** 16b.
Passive voice: in grammar **11** 42b.
Passivity: of electrodes **8** 109c.
Passmore Edwards, J.: see Edwards, J. Passmore.
Passmore River **34** 51 C3.
Passo d'Antrona **1** 625c.
— di Balniscio **1** 627a.
— di Buffalora **1** 626d.
— di Canciano **1** 627c.
— Cevedale **1** 627d.
— della Duana **1** 627c.
— di Falzarego **1** 630d.
— della Forcola **1** 627a.
— Fundo: town, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
— di Jorio **34** 27 K6; **1** 627a.
— de Lago Ghiacciato **1** 628a.
— di Lares **1** 628a.
— di Madesimo **1** 627c.
— di Manazzo **1** 630d.
— di Mauria **1** 631b.
— di Narret **1** 626d.
— di S. Valentino **1** 628a; **25** 335c.
— del Salto **1** 628a.
— di San Giacomo **1** 626d.
— di San Marco **1** 628a.
— di Sforzellina **1** 627d.
— della Tre Croci **1** 630d.
— dei Tre Sassi **1** 630d.
— dell' Uomo **1** 626d.
— di Val Viola, Rhœtian Alps **1** 627c; **25** 335c.
— di Vales **1** 630d.
— di Vios **1** 627d.
— di Zocca **1** 627c.
Passonia **34** 85 D5.
Passos, S. de **19** 558a.
Passover **18** 343b; date **4** 668d; **4** 678c; identified with Easter **7** 614b; relation to Eucharist to **8** 650d; history **18** 511c; Levitical laws **3** 636d; palms for **6** 831d.
— cakes **3** 252a.
Passow **34** 22 F19.
Passport: town **34** 94 J8.
Passport: document **18** 344c.
Passumpsic: river **34** 66 G4. **21** 176b; **32** 368b.
—, town **34** 66 G5.
Passus **24** 484a.
Passwan Oglu **23** 648b.
Passy, F. **33** 118b.
Passy: suburb, Paris, France **34** 17 L2; artesian well **2** 645d; **18** 274b.
—, town, Seine - et - Marne, France **34** 19 F4.
—, Passerelle de: see Passerelle de Passay.
—, Pont: see Pont Passy.
"Past and Present" **26** 596d.
"Past and my Thoughts, The" ("Biloe i Dume") **21** 109a.
Pasta **15** 125a.
Pastassa, Rio: see Rio Pastaza.
Pastaza, Rio: see Rio Pastaza.
Paste: as imitation of stones: see Strass.
Pasteboard rollers **4** 682d.
Pastel **31** 495c.
Pastel Society **25** 685c.
Pastene, Juan Bautista, voyage of **34** 121 O13 and **34** 121 F10.
Pastern **12** 177d.
Pasterze Glacier **34** 29 F9; **10** 627b.
Pasteur, L. **31** 496c; anthrax inoculation **28** 359c; bacteriology **31** 498a; on fermentation **9** 95d; **26** 366b; hydrophobia treatment **29** 376a; isomerism **31** 497a; photograph **31** 497; protective inoculation **33** 272a; on silkworm disease **22** 59d; on tartaric acids **24** 451c; **23** 70a; **26** 720d.
Pasteur Institute **31** 465; work at **31** 469d.
Pasteur - Chamberland filter **33** 790a.
Pasteurization of milk: see Milk, Pasteurization of.
Pasti, Matteo de **17** 657d.
Pasticcio **17** 94d.
"Pastié" **17** 432a.
Pastiles: in pyrotechny **20** 136b.
Pastille: perfume **18** 526b.
"Pastime of Pleasure" **8** 415c.
Pastinaca Sativa: see Parsnip.
Pasto: town **34** 122 B3; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348b; **26** 617a.
—, volcano **34** 122 B3; height **25** 427c.
Pastolik **34** 116 H5.
Paston, C. **18** 345a; **18** 345b.
—, J. **18** 345a.
—, Sir J. **18** 345b.
—, Sir R.: see Yarmouth, 1st Earl of.
Paston, Sir W.: see Yarmouth, 2nd Earl of.
Paston: town **34** 8 K3.
Paston Letters **18** 344d; **8** 330d.
Pastor **22** 457d.
"Pastor Æternus" **6** 241b; **24** 112b; **33** 644d.
"Pastor Fido" **18** 345d; Fanshawe's translation **9** 28d; **7** 418d.
"Pastor of Hermas" **2** 184b.
Pastor roseus: see Rose-coloured Starling.
Pastora **34** 122 E2.
— Peak **34** 110 F2.
Pastoral **18** 345c; in Alexandria **11** 143c; drama **7** 417b; **7** 418c; **7** 431c; in Italy **13** 508b.
"Pastoral Care" **14** 428d.
Pastoral Epistles of St Paul **18** 348b; **18** 349c; **8** 485d; Bishop Ellicot on **1** 497b; language **18** 349b; modern views on **31** 583b; Timothy **18** 349c; **31** 583c, 558c; **23** 420d.
Pastoral Leases Act, 1869 **32** 117a.
Pastoral letter **18** 351d.
"Pastoral Letter, The" **33** 843d.
Pastoral nations **8** 174a.
Pastoral staff **6** 463b.
"Pastoral Symphony" **3** 506a.
"Pastoralia" **20** 660b.
Pastoralists' Association **33** 27b.
"Pastorals": by Pope **19** 483.
Pastoret, Madame de **5** 581c.
Pastoreta (pastorela) **19** 875c.
Pastoria Creek **34** 115 G8.
Pastorino of Siena **17** 658a.
Pastors: in Calvinist Church **19** 676d.
Pastors: in Irvingite Church **5** 238a.
Pastos Grandes **25** 427b.
Pastourelle **9** 646d; in France **18** 346b.
Pastrana **34** 20 K4.
Pastrengo **5** 425d.
Pastry war **30** 731a.
Pasturage **1** 372a; acreage, 1850-1867 **6** 415b; 1875-1900 **25** 182c; crops grown for on **1** 370d; under irrigation **13** 368b; manure for **1** 348d; **15** 512c; for milch cows **6** 769a; for sheep **1** 402a; in Switzerland **22** 779.
—, Right of Common of **6** 209b; **27** 167b.
Pasture mushroom: see Mushroom.
Pasty, Cornish **6** 332d.
Pasumah Country, Salembang, Sumatra **22** 639c.
— Ulu Mana, Benkulen, Sumatra **22** 639b.
Pasumahs: tribe **22** 640b; **15** 324c.
Pâsupatas **21** 291d.
Pasupati **4** 207c.
Pasuruan: town **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d; **13** 606d; area and pop. 1897 **29** 736d.
—, lighthouse **34** 48 D6.
Pasvan Oglu **21** 20c; **24** 558b.
Pasvig Elv **34** 26 R2; **34** 33 E2; **14** 305a; **17** 576a.
Paszto (Pasztho) **34** 28 L4.
Pat: district **23** 221b.
Pât: jute **13** 798d.
Pata: town **27** 701b.
Patá: Asiatic sword **22** 802c.
Pata Galana **34** 119 H5.
— Island **34** 47 C10.
— Kesar **31** 399a.
Pataendo: river: see Rio Pataendo.
Pata-gisar **34** 40 M2.
Patagium: of birds **3** 724c; of lepidoptera **13** 151a.
Patagona **12** 359b; **12** 358b.
Patagones (El Carmen) **18** 353d.
Patagonia **18** 352a and **31** 499a; **34** 124 C13; birds **3** 745a; Chile claims **5** 616a; climate **25** 613a; ethnography **1** 702a; **5** 619c; **12** 829c; explorations in **28** 632b; flora and fauna **18** 353a; geology **31** 499a; history **18** 353d; missions **16** 517a; palæontological discoveries in **33** 938a; totemism **9** 20b; **23** 475c.
Patagonian Cavy (Dolichotis Patagonica) **5** 277a.
Patagonian rabbit **20** 193b.
Patah Sembilan **33** 58d.
Pataha City **34** 111 H3.
— River **34** 111 H3.
Patah-Hotep: Egyptian prince **23** 238a.
Pataholm **34** 26 K8.
Pa-Tahoth **27** 370c.
Patala (modern Hyderabad) **12** 430b; **12** 787b.
Patali-putra (modern Patna) **10** 176a; **12** 419b; **12** 787c; **18** 409c.
—, Council of **4** 425b; **4** 432c.
Patalung **34** 43 E11.
Patan: town, Guzarat, India: see Somnath.
—, town, Nepal, India **34** 41 K6; **17** 342a.
—, town, Rajputana, India **34** 41 E7; **29** 749b.
Patanago, battle of **11** 526a.
Patanai **34** 40 N4.
Patanas **5** 362d.
Patand **2** 469b.
Patani: river **34** 42 N14.
— (Raman): state **34** 43 E11; **15** 322c; **30** 493b.
—, family of **25** 374a.
Patania (Patany) **12** 798d.
Patanjali: Hindu author **4** 427b; **21** 284d; **21** 292c.
Patankot **11** 331c; **34** 41 E3.
Patapedia: river, New Brunswick **34** 63 B2; **32** 103d.
Patapsco: river **34** 75 E6; **15** 603a; Middle Branch of **34** 75 F6.
—, town **34** 75 J2.
"Patapsco": ship **32** 406a.
Pataquongomis **34** 65 E2.
Patara **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92; **15** 93a.
Patarenes (Patareni): see Paterenes.
Patarlagele **34** 35 J3.
Patas, Las: see Las Patas.
Pataskala **34** 90 E4.
Patat **32** 609b.
Patate **30** 140c.
Pataudi **34** 41 F5.
Pataula Creek **34** 80 A8.
Patavium: see Padua.
Patay **34** 19 D4; **13** 696d.
— East Point **34** 52 P1.
— North Point **34** 52 P1.
Patcham **34** 9 F5.
Patcheappah's hall **15** 189a.
Patched Skin Buttes **34** 100 D1.
Patchen **34** 98 B4.
Patches **6** 473b.
Patchgrove **34** 97 E9.
Patchika Pl IV **23** 337.
Patching **34** 9 E5.
Patchogue **34** 69 R10.
Patchouli, essential oil of **17** 749b; perfume **22** 168a.
Patchuna **34** 57 F2.
Pat-chung-san **14** 489d.
Patchwar: see Pakaur.
Pate: assaults Queen Victoria **33** 674c.
Pâté d'écarlate **14** 49d.
— de foie Gras **22** 589c.
Patea (Carlyle) **34** 52 E5.
Patée cross **11** 695d.
Patek (Potek) **34** 40 D5.
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee **31** 501c.
—, painter **22** 620b.
Patèl: headman of Indian village **15** 290b.
Pateley Bridge **34** 7 E3.
Patella: bone **1** 829c; fracture of **33** 80b; of mammals **15** 360b.
— (Limpet) **16** 640b; eye of (fig.) **16** 680c.
Patellidæ **30** 796a; **16** 645c; development of shell **30** 795c.
Pa-ten: river **29** 473c.
Paten: liturgical instrument **16** 511a.
Patenen **34** 27 N4.
Patent, creation of peers by **18** 464d.
—, of precedence **30** 205d.
Patent Act (1852) **18** 356d; **31** 502d.
— Act (1883) **18** 354d; administration of law **30** 154b; duty of Patent Office **31** 502d; foreign states **31** 508c; New Zealand patent and registration law **18** 357c; revocation of patents **30** 205d; rights of patentee **31** 502d; trade marks **23** 498d; warrants of law officers **24** 371c.
— Act (1886), inventors' rights under **31** 502c.
— Act (1888): registration of patent agents **31** 503d.
Patent Agents **18** 365d; Institute of **31** 503d.
— Arms Company **6** 166d.
Patent leather **14** 387d.
— malt **4** 270b.
Patent medicines **25** 95d.
— Office **18** 354b; additional powers suggested **31** 503a; administration **30** 154c;

fees **31** 503c; comptroller of **18** 356c; library of **14** 517c; museum **14** 836a; **31** 37a; official publications **31** 503c; register of trade marks **33** 386d; stamps **33** 196a.
Patent Office, America **31** 507b. museum **30** 791a.
"Patent Office Illustrated Journal": periodical **31** 507c.
Patent Outsides: in U.S. **17** 435d.
Patent rolls **20** 311b; **30** 205c.
— theatres **23** 227b.
Patente: tax **33** 397b.
Patents **18** 354b; **31** 502d; Bacon on **3** 207d; distinguished from trade marks **33** 385d; extension of, by Privy Council **19** 766a; foreign procedure **18** 357d; **31** 505a; French Brevets d'invention **18** 358a; India and British Colonies **18** 356d; infringement of **13** 78d; international, since 1886 **31** 508b; international conventions **18** 358d; issued for gunpowder **11** 318b; procedure **18** 356c; societies dealing with **22** 226a; United States procedure **18** 356d; **23** 750b; **31** 507a; **31** 508a.
Pater, J. B. **21** 444a.
—, P. **23** 692c.
—, W. H. **31** 508d; works of **28** 259c.
Pater Dock: see Pembroke Dock, Wales.
"Pater Filucius" **26** 588c.
Pater Noster Chapel Pl X **13** 642.
— Patrum **30** 787c.
Patera, Adolf **22** 151c.
—, Attius **7** 478a.
Patera: mountain **34** 36 H4
Patera: drinking vessel **3** 436d; **19** 180c.
Patera process of silver extraction **32** 629d.
Paterculus, M. V.: see Velleius.
Paterenes (Paterines, Paterini, Paterins) **1** 454c; **18** 357a; **13** 354a; influence on Arnold of Brescia **20** 793a; Manichæans called **14** 288a; in Milan **24** 323b.
Paterfamilias: judicial capacity **20** 678a; under Justinian **20** 713a; persona of **20** 687b; under early Roman law **20** 671b: see also Patria potestas.
Paterina **26** 333a.
Paterines: see Paterenes.
Paterini: see Paterenes.
Paterinidæ **26** 333d
Paterins: see Paterenes.
Paternal arms: in heraldry **11** 690d.
Paternion (Paternion - Feistritz) **34** 29 G10.
Paternity **15** 779d; among primitive races **8** 618b.
Paterno: negotiates with Aquinaldo **31** 670a.
Paterno: town, Sicily **18** 359b; **34** 32 M14; **8** 628b.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 O7.
Paternopoli **34** 32 S13.
Paternoster: in fishing **2** 35c; **25** 449d; **32** 487b.
Paternoster (Lord's Prayer): musical setting for **32** 33d.
Paternoster Island **14** 723d.
— Islands (Tenga, Pulie) **34** 48 E6.
— Islands, Little: see Little Paternoster Islands.
— Lighthouse: see Hamnskär.
— Row **14** 832d; **32** 85a.
Paternosters: rocks: see Pierres de Lecq.
—, North - East: see North - East Paternosters.
Paternus, St **24** 68c.
Pateros: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 K8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Paterson, Colonel **33** 183d.
—, Elizabeth **4** 30a.
—, Helen **25** 320d; **29** 409c.
—, James **17** 359c.
—, John **11** 652b; **3** 650b.
—, William: financier **18** 359c; Bank of England **3** 316d; Darien scheme **4** 824d; **21** 518c; at Caledonia Bay **26** 546b.
—, William: governor **18** 359c.
Paterson: town, N.J., U.S. **18** 359b and **31** 509c; **34** 72 H2; local map **34** 72 A1; **31** 217a; pop. **31** 154c; silks manufacture **22** 66c; thread industry **14** 667b.
Paterson: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, Cape **34** 51 F7.
—, North: see North Paterson.
—, Port: see Port Paterson.
Patersons: see Patterson Creek.
Pates, R. **5** 458c.
Pates: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
Pateshull, Martin **28** 249b.
Patesi **26** 41a.
Pâte-sur-pâte: in pottery **31** 874d; **19** 638d.
Patesville **34** 82 C5.
Patey: French artist **31** 293d.
—, Janet M. **31** 509d.
—, John **31** 509d.
Path of dynamical systems **27** 566b.
— of complex variable function **9** 818c.
— of projectile **11** 69a; **15** 684d.
Pathai Sung **34** 43 F7.
Pathan vat **30** 8a.
Pathankot: see Patankot.
Pathans (Pactyii): tribe **3** 348a; **18** 569d; **25** 119c; **1** 234d; in Cattack **5** 243c; coins of **17** 661a; in Indian Army **25** 665c; Madras **15** 185c; in Oudh **18** 72b; Rohillá **3** 372d.
—, dynasty of: in Bengal **3** 569b.
Pathardi **34** 42 E10; **1** 423d.
Pathari **34** 41 G8; **3** 630d.
Pathead: town, Edinburghshire, Scotland **34** 15 L3.
—, town, Fifeshire, Scotland **34** 15 K2.
Pathen **15** 473b.
"Pathetic Symphony" **33** 467d.
Pathmetic branch of Nile: see Phatnitic.
Pathology **18** 361a; recent progress in **31** 510a; authorities on **31** 520a; biological relations of **31** 511a; of brain (Pl) **31** 545; cellular doctrine **31** 513d; **18** 361c; classification **31** 511c; of digestive system **31** 546c; parasitic diseases (Pl) **31** 530; (Pl) **31** 521b.
— of plants (phytopathology) **31** 571c; classification of **31** 572a; parasitic diseases **31** 576a.
Pathonisi (irrhesia, Psathaura) **34** 36 K2; Pl I **11** 80; lighthouse **34** 36 K2.
Pathos: in drama **7** 400a; **7** 429c.
Pathros **7** 700a.
Pathsálá **12** 775c.
Pathyrites **7** 701d.
Pati: town, India **34** 41 E9.
—, town, Java **34** 48 D6.
Patia: town, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
—, Rio: see Rio Patia.
Patiala (Puttiala): native state, India **18** 408a; **31** 579a; **34** 41 F4; Maharaja of **31** 579a.
—, town, India **31** 579b.
Paticeca-samuppāda **4** 433b.
Patidári land tenure **1** 433c.
"Patience": opera **33** 55d; influence on æstheticism **33** 849a; criticised **28** 729b.
Patience Bay (Tarpenia, Terpyeniya, Guba) **34** 44 P1; **21** 147b.
— (Terpieniya), Cape **34** 37 R4.
— Island **34** 68 K3.
"Patient Grissil" **7** 429d.
"Patientia, De" **23** 198a.
Patillas **34** 118 C5.
Patillos: town, Chile **34** 122 C8; **18** 674d.
—, islets, Peru **18** 671d.
Patilo **34** 88 J5.
Patimo: see Patmos.
"Patimokkha" **4** 434d; **4** 438c; revised by Tsongkapa **14** 229d.
Patin: French Academician **25** 20a; **26** 287a.
—, G.: letters by **9** 660b; on Rabelais **20** 193d.
Patin: in architecture **2** 469b.
Patina: incrustation on bronze **4** 366c; in Japanese art **29** 720a.
Patinir: Flemish painter **21** 439b.
Patino, Don J. **22** 338b.
Patino Island: see Patmos.
Patinot, G. **31** 199c.
Patio de la Berkáh: see Court of the Blessing.
— de las Doncellas **21** 709c.
— de los Leones (Court of the Lions) **1** 571c; **2** 448b.
— de las Muñecas **21** 709c.
— de los Reyes **8** 541a.
Patio process **32** 628c.
Patiras Islet Lighthouse **34** 18 E7.
Pativilca (Barranca): river **18** 671b.
—, town **34** 122 B6.
— Valley **18** 671b.
Patjitan **13** 605d.
Patkoi Mountains **12** 732b; **29** 287d.
Patkul, J. R. **5** 420d.
Patkun **30** 4b.
Pātlē **17** 343b.
Patmamit **11** 241b.
Patmessa: see Patmos.
Patmore, Coventry **31** 579b; **28** 256a; contributes to "St James's Gazette" **31** 186c.
—, P. G. **31** 579b; friend of Hazlitt **11** 551a.
Patmos (Patino, Palmessa): island **18** 408a; **34** 36 O6; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 102c; MS. gospels of **18** 148a; St John's exile at **20** 500b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Patmos Island **34** 36 O6.
Patna: district and division **18** 408c and **31** 580b; area and pop. 1891 **26** 311b; jute from **13** 800d.
—, feudatory state **31** 580c; statistics **5** 343b.
— (Pātaliputra): town, Behar, India **18** 409b and **31** 580a; **34** 41 K7; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; **4** 432c; carpet manufacture at **5** 129c; East India Company at **3** 570b; massacre of **12** 802a; **18** 409c; opium manufacture **12** 749d; value of trade, 1876, 1877 **12** 761a; see also Patali-putra.
—, town, Orissa, India **34** 42 J9.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
Patná Council of Buddhists **12** 785a.
Patney **34** 12 L4.
Patnidár **12** 770d.
Patnis **12** 770d.
Patnoli **34** 42 P12.
Patnos **34** 38 K3.
Patnotz Su **28** 310c.
Pato, R. A. de B. **19** 557d.
Pato real: see Royal Duck.
Patodi **34** 41 D6.
Patoka: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
— River **34** 92 A8.
Patolli **16** 207d.
Paton, H. **14** 19d.
—, Sir J. Noel **31** 580c; "Oberon and Titania" (Pl) **31** 580.
—, J. T. **25** 321a.
— ascends Mayon **18** 749b.
Paton: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Nepal, India **17** 340 Map.
Patonce (Cross) **11** 695d.
Patonia **34** 57 K6.
Patos: island, Trinidad **23** 573b.
—, town **34** 123 K5.
—, tribe **12** 829b.
— Bay **31** 843d.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, Lac de: see Lac de Patos.
—, Lagoa dos: see Lagoa dos Patos.
— Pass **21** 266b; **5** 616c.
—, Rio: see Rio Patos.
Patouillet, Dr **17** 377a.
Patoutville **34** 87 F7.
Patquia **34** 124 D10.
Patradjik: see Neo Patra.
Patræ: see Patras: town.
Patrai: see Patras: town.
Patrang **34** 43 F8.
Patras, L. H. **21** 564c.
Patras (Patrai, Patræ, Patrasso, Baliabadra): town **18** 409d and **31** 580d; **34** 36 E4; Pl I **11** 80; agricultural bank **29** 94c; St Andrew at **2** 20c; coinage **17** 642d; commercial court **11** 85d; history **18** 410b; ancient library **14** 512a; mirror divination at **16** 502a; pop. **29** 91d.
Patras, Gulf of **34** 36 E4; **11** 82b.
Patrashil **27** 238c.
Patrasso: see Patras: town.
Patreks Fjördr **34** 25 M2.
Patres: in early Rome **20** 732c; **17** 525b; Ovid on **15** 648a.
—, in Mithraist hierarchy **30** 787c.
Patri: town **34** 41 C8; **1** 423a.
"Patria": Mexican newspaper **17** 437b.
"Patria": Peruvian newspaper **17** 437b.
"Patria": Rumanian newspaper **31** 203a.
Patria, Lago di: see Lago di Patria.
Patria potestas **22** 132c; **20** 671d; adoption **1** 163d; capitis minutio **20** 687d; children and **12** 400c; **20** 688b; Greece **20** 672d; under Justinian **20** 713a; nexal debtor retains **20** 694c; peculium castrense **20** 706b: see also Paterfamilias.
"Patriarcha" **9** 166c; **8** 424d.
Patriarchal system: in China **5** 670a; in Hindu law **29** 278c.
Patriarchates **11** 154a; **8** 488b; Greek Church **31** 382c; at Moscow **21** 96a; œcumenical **8** 488c; and Papal development **19** 495c; Roman Church **18** 410c.
Patriarchs: of Scripture **18** 410c; agriculture among **1** 291d; chronology of **27** 75b; worship of **18** 509c.
—, ecclesiastical: see Patriarchates.
"Patriarchs and Lawgivers" **33** 11a.
Patriarch's Pool: see Amygdalon.
"Patriarchs, Testaments of the Three": see "Testaments of the Three Patriarchs."
"Patriarchs, Testaments of the Twelve": see "Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs."
Patricians **18** 411a; **20** 669b; antiquity of **10** 144a; Byzantine **22** 23a; origin of name **20** 736a; tribunate closed to **23** 558b.
Patriciate: in Switzerland **22** 792c.
Patricius: father of St Augustine **3** 75b.
—, title of Narses **17** 234b.
—, St: see Patrick, St.
"Patricius Romanorum": in Middle Ages **20** 785d.
Patrick, St **18** 411a; **13** 248b; banner (ill) **9** 278d; Brehon Code revised by **4** 252a; Celestine sends to Ireland **5** 291a; chair of **15** 453c; on character of Irish Church **13** 248d; cross of **6** 613c; at Glastonbury **10** 674d; legends of **5** 326b; **13** 247d; mission work in Ireland **29** 567c; native of Britain **8** 370c; shrine and bell of **31** 37b.
—, Simon: bishop of Ely **18** 412c; hymns by **12** 592d.
Patrick: parish **15** 453b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 A4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Laramie co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
—, town, Sweetwater co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
— Brompton **34** 7 F3.
— County **34** 76 C7.
Patrick, law of: see Cain Pátraicc.
Patrick, St: order of **14** 121d; **14** 124a.
Patrick Springs **34** 76 C7.
Patrick's case **6** 142c.
Patrick's Island **21** 477d.
Patricksbourne **14** 40a.
Patricksburg **34** 92 B6.
Patricroft **34** 7 C5.
"Patrie": play by Sardou **32** 420a.
"Patrie": ship **31** 104b; **32** 561b.
"Patrie, La": French newspaper **17** 427a; **31** 199b.
"Patrie en danger, La": club and journal **26** 274c.
Patrimony of St Peter (Patrimonium Petri) **19** 493c; **22** 460b.
Patrington **34** 7 K4.
Patrinus (Sponsor) **22** 429b.
Patriot: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
"Patriot, De" **26** 568d.
"Patriot, The": newspaper **17** 416b; J. Conder edits **6** 249a.
"Patriot King" **10** 423b.
"Patriote Français": periodical **4** 348c; **9** 673c; **17** 425c.
Patriotic Fund **30** 537d.
— Order (Oddfellows) **17** 723c.
"Patriotische Medikus, Der" **18** 541a.
"Patriotische Phantasien" **10** 535b.
Patriotism **28** 627c; pagan and Christian **8** 590c; relation to socialism **22** 220b.
Patriots: French socialistic faction **3** 180a.
—, Whig party **5** 440c.
Patripassianism **13** 671b; **16** 719a.
Patristic period: see Fathers of the Church.
Patritius: philosopher **8** 596b.
Patrizi, G. **20** 801b.
Patrizzi, Cardinal **19** 156c.
Patrocinio: town **34** 123 H7.
— Island **34** 49 J2.
Patrocles: geographer **22** 583b.
Patrocli **3** 57 Map.
Patroclus: bishop **14** 412c.
—, Homeric hero **1** 95b; funeral **10** 63b; **3** 12a.
Patrolmen: in New York **19** 341d.
Patrology: see Fathers of the Church.
Patrols: in tactics **33** 157a.
Patron, Roman **20** 669d; **1** 178b.
Patronage Act **21** 536b.
—, arms of **11** 690b.
—, crown **16** 473a.
—, ecclesiastical **3** 559a; **26** 209d; Catholic disabilities **20** 632d; at Reformation **10** 680c; Church of Scotland **21** 536d; **31** 905b.
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of **23** 786c.
Patronville **34** 92 B9.
Patroon **34** 88 O6.
Patroonship **23** 731b.
Patrophilus of Scythopolis **8** 725a.
Patru: jurist **9** 663a.
Patrum auctoritas: in Roman law **20** 736a.
Páts **3** 272c.
Patsaliga **34** 84 E7.
Patsburg **34** 84 E7.
Patsch **34** 29 C9.
Patschkau (Patschkow) **34** 24 M24.
Patsey **34** 82 J5.
Patshull **34** 11 H4.
Patsoes **12** 762b.
Patsy **34** 104 K9.
Patta Island **34** 56 R11; **27** 610c.
Pattada **34** 30 C7.
Pattagumpus **34** 65 F4.
Pattait **13** 704a.
Pattala (Hyderabad, Patala, Pattale, Pitasila) **34** 41 R7; Pl VII **18** 561 Map; **12** 787b; origin of name **14** 502d.
Pattan (Pátan) **34** 41 C8.
Pattanapuram: see Puthanapuram.
Pattan-Sumanát **21** 143a.
Pattaquamscott River **34** 68 K4.
Pattée-fitchée crosses **6** 463b.
Patten, M. **14** 858b.
—, William: see William of Wayneflete.
—, Sir William **24** 340c.
Patten: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D10.
— town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F4.
— Junction **34** 65 F4.
Pattenburg **34** 72 E3.
Pattenen **34** 27 N4.
Pattens **21** 830c.
Pattensen **34** 22 H10.
Patterdale **34** 6 D5.
Pattern Makers' League **33** 414c.
Pattern Post **31** 858d.
Patterne, Sir Willoughby: character in "The Egoist" **30** 637b.
Patterns: for moulding **9** 479d.
Patterson, Colonel R. **14** 494d.
—, G. S. **27** 280d.
Patterson, W. H. **27** 279b.
Patterson: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.

Patterson: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— (Pattersonville): town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Patterson beetle-machine **3** 818d.
Patterson Cape **34** 51 F7.
— Creek **34** 77 J2.
— Inlet **34** 52 B10.
—, Point **34** 95 K6.
—, Port: see Port Patterson.
Pattersons Depôt **34** 77 J1.
Pattersonville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, La., U.S.: see Patterson.
Pattersson, Professor **31** 258b.
Patteshull **22** 443b.
Patteson, Bishop **18** 414a; **25** 443a; missionary work **16** 516b; murder of **17** 395d; **22** 143b; visits Solomon Islands **22** 253d.
—, Mr Justice **18** 414a.
Patti, Adelina (Baroness Cederström **31** 581a; **31** 43a.
—, Salvalin **31** 581a.
Patti: gulf, Sicily **34** 32 M13; **31** 580d.
—, town, Sicily **31** 580d; **34** 32 M13; lighthouse, ibid.
Pattih **13** 605c.
Pattikonda **34** 42 F12.
Pattingale **34** 10 J2.
Pattingham **34** 11 J4.
Pattinson: inventor **10** 98d.
Pattinson's process **14** 377a; **30** 173d.
Pattishall **34** 8 C5.
Pattison, A. S. P. **30** 682b.
—, Mark **31** 581a; on Milton's sonnets **22** 262d; on Pope **19** 486d.
—, Miss (Sister Dora) **31** 581b; **33** 735a.
—, R. E. **31** 600a.
Pattison: town **34** 85 E2.
Pattiway **34** 115 F8.
Patton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Central India **34** 41 E7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
— Junction **34** 84 C3.
Pattonsburg **34** 103 D4.
Pattonsville **34** 76 B3.
Pattonville **34** 103 J2.
Pattoo-pattoo **13** 540b.
Patuákháli **3** 248d.
Patuas (Juangs) **12** 777b.
Patuca Point **34** 120 L4.
—, Rio: see Rio Patuca.
Patumus **20** 265d.
Pa-tung: town, China **34** 45 C7.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 E4.
Patupo (Big River) **34** 52 A9.
Patur **1** 437b.
Pâturages **34** 21 C8; **16** 761d.
Patusan **21** 307c.
Patuxent River **34** 75 J3; **15** 603a.
— Station **34** 75 J3.
Patwardhan: chief **30** 85d.
Patwári **29** 447d.
Patzau **34** 29 K5.
Patzcuaro: lake, Mexico: see Laguna Patzcuaro.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 H8; pop. **30** 738a.
Patzenegues **15** 505b.
Patzinaks **11** 116a; Comnenus attacks **13** 374c; in Macedonia **15** 138b.
Patzum **34** 120 E5.
Pau **18** 414b and **31** 581d; **34** 18 E9; **34** 3 D7; golf links **29** 25a; (plan) **18** 414d.
—, Castle of **11** 671a.
—, Gave de: see Gave de Pau.
"Pau dou peccat, Lou": by Aubanel **32** 45a.
Paucapalea: canonist **5** 18c.
Paucartambo: town, Cuzco, Peru **34** 122 C6.
—, town; Junin, Peru **34** 122 B6.
—, Rio: see Rio Paucartambo.
Pauchontee **11** 339c.
Paucton, J. **9** 320a.
Pauer, E. **29** 361b.
—, J. **12** 379d.
Paug (Pawn) **34** 43 E4.
Paug-hu Islands: see Pescadores.
Pauillac **34** 18 E7; **34** 3 D6; **4** 51c; endogamy **5** 187c; lighthouse **34** 18 E7.
Paukaa Point **34** 47 O5.
Paul, St, Apostle **18** 415a; **18** 423b; apostleship **2** 194b; **10** 20c; at Athens **18** 420a; **2** 483d; and author of Acts **1** 124b; chronology of life **27** 85a, 86b; and his churches **18** 421a; quotation from Cleanthes **12** 578a; conflict with Judaism **3** 642a; **6** 512a; conversion **18** 416b; **6** 791d; at Corinth **6** 400a; in Cyprus **6** 749b; before Felix **9** 66c; founds Galatian churches **10** 19c; imprisonment and death **25** 59a; inner life **18** 421c; and Church at Jerusalem **18** 418a; his malady **18** 419c; **18** 423c; in Malta **15** 342a; missionary journeys **8** 370a; **18** 349c; **18** 417a; **31** 583d; and St Peter **1** 127a; relics **5** 206b; **19** 94b; in Spain **14** 707d; **7** 641b.
—, St, Acts of: see "Acts of Paul."
—, St, Apocalypse of: see "Apocalypse of Paul."
—, St, Epistle to Alexandrians: see Alexandrians, Epistle of St Paul to.
—, St, Third Epistle of, to Corinthians: see Corinthians, Third Epistle of St Paul to.
—, St, Epistle to Laodiceans: see Laodiceans, Epistle of St Paul to.
—, St: Epistles of **31** 582d; **3** 642c; on Antichrist **2** 124d; authorship **3** 644a; on life of Christ **13** 659b; on Christian prophets **19** 822a; chronology **6** 164b; to Colossians **6** 164b; **27** 145d; to Corinthians **6** 399c; to Ephesians **8** 463b; on faith **13** 555b; on fasting **9** 46a; to Galatians **10** 19c; **28** 574d; Gnosticism **10** 701d; to Hebrews **11** 603d; fragments of hymns **12** 578c; on inspiration **5** 6b; on Lord's Supper **10** 814a; quotation from Menander **16** 2c; Pastoral Epistles: see Pastoral Epistles; on penance **18** 485c; to Philemon **18** 741c; to Philippians **18** 746d; to Romans **20** 727b; social ideal **26** 669b; St Stephen's influence **22** 532d; theology **18** 423d; to Thessalonians **23** 297b; Tübingen theory **3** 448d; **22** 78d: see also under titles of separate Epistles.
—, St, of Beziers **14** 287c.
— of the Cross, St **16** 717a.
— I, Pope **18** 430a; catacombs **5** 207b.
— II, Pope (Pietro Barbo) **18** 430a; **1** 488a; made Cardinal **18** 430d; carnivals **5** 123b; excommunicates George of Podiebrad **19** 253d; alters jubilee **13** 760b.
— III, Pope **18** 430c; **5** 80a; carnival **5** 122c; Council of Trent **23** 544d; Erasmus **8** 514d; Francis I and Charles V **9** 557a; Jesuits **13** 652d; Michelangelo **16** 234b; policy **13** 482c.
— IV, Pope (G. P. Caraffa) **18** 431a; **13** 482d; Council of Trent **23** 547c; and Queen Elizabeth **8** 143b, 341b; opposes Ferdinand I of Austria **9** 77b; and Henry II of France **11** 670c; **13** 482d; Index **23** 549c; inquisitor-general **13** 92d; nepotism of **23** 548a; dismisses Palestrina **18** 179a; opposes Philip II of Spain **18** 744a; **8** 340c; attacks press **3** 659a; patron of Zuccaro **24** 825c.
— V (Camillo Borghese), Pope **18** 431b; restores aqueduct **2** 220d; Capuchins **5** 80a; Celestines **5** 292b; founds La Paz Cathedral **14** 298a; and Venice **13** 483d; **21** 311d; **24** 146d.
Paul: emperor of Russia **18** 431d; **21** 100b; Princess Dashkoff **6** 831a; grand-master knights of St John **21** 175b; and Mennonites **8** 176b; compact of Northern Powers **7** 87d; Schleswig and Holstein **7** 88c; serfs **22** 143c.
Paul: abbot of St Mary, Leicester **21** 56b.
— of Caen **21** 156b.
—, bishop of Callinicus **22** 834a.
—, the Deacon: see Paulus Diaconus.
—, Paulician leader **18** 433d.
—, Roman jurist: see Paulus, Julius.
—, patriarch of Constantinople **15** 145b.
—, the Persian **22** 837b.
—, of Samosata **18** 429a; heresy of **13** 671b; supported by Zenobia **18** 201d.
—, of Tela **3** 646d; version of LXX **22** 825c.
— of Thebes **2** 677b.
—, of Venice **3** 151b.
— Veronese: see Veronese, Paolo.
Paul, A. B. **32** 628d.
—, caricaturist **26** 589a.
—, H. **31** 185a; **31** 177a.
—, John **13** 738c.
—, Kegan **32** 90a.
—, L. **24** 730d.
—, philologist **18** 783d.
—, Rojas: president of Venezuela **33** 651d.
Paul: town, England **34** 13 F4; pop. 1901 **27** 251b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
Paul: on quay-walls **11** 456b.
"Paul Clifford" **15** 122a.
Paul Island **34** 116 K9.
"Paul Jones" **31** 795a.
"Paul Pry" **14** 695c.
Paul Quinn College **33** 714b.
Paul da Serra Pl III **15** 136.
Paul Smiths: town **34** 70 O3.
— Smiths Station **34** 70 O3.
"Paul and Thecla, Acts of" **25** 498d; **20** 636c.
"Paul and Virginia": by Drachmann **27** 515d.
"Paul et Virginie": by B. de St Pierre **9** 666d; **20** 635d; **21** 194d.
Paula: Roman lady **13** 631a; on pilgrimages **19** 93c.
—, De: grand-master of the Knights of St John **21** 175a.
— de St Thomas **22** 550a.
Paula: town **34** 123 H7.
Paulding, J. K. **18** 432b; **13** 372d.
Paulding: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4; **10** 436a.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
Paule, Sir G. **24** 554c.
Pauler, J. **12** 380a.
—, T. **12** 380a.
Paulerspury **34** 8 C5.
Paulet, Sir A. **15** 600d.
Paulett, Earl **8** 368d.
Paulette **34** 85 H5.
Paulgaut **24** 490b.
Paulhaguet **34** 18 J7.
Paulhan **34** 18 C11.
Pauli, Georg: painter **32** 456a.
—, Georg R.: historian **18** 432d and **31** 581d.
—, Gregory **23** 725c.
—, Ph. **22** 243d.
—, S. **1** 811b.
Pauli: town **34** 37 K2.
Paulliana Actio **20** 697b.
Paulicians **18** 433d and **31** 582a; **20** 321d; attack Jews **6** 625a; Manichæanism **7** 353c; **15** 487a; tenets **10** 705a.
Paulina: town **34** 112 F2.
"Paulina": horse **12** 185b.
Paulina Lake **34** 112 D3.
— Mountains **34** 112 E3.
Pauline, Princess **5** 273c; **14** 683d.
Pauline: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
"Pauline": opera **27** 262a.
"Pauline": poem **26** 412c.
Pauline Congregation of the Mother of God **16** 716d.
Pauline Epistles: see Paul, St, Epistles of.
Paulington **34** 76 F4.
Paulins Kill **34** 72 D2.
Paulinum **14** 429d.
Paulinus, St, of Nola **18** 434b; builds basilica **17** 44b; church bells **3** 536c.
Paulinus: archbishop of York **2** 370b; **24** 751d; Glastonbury **10** 674d; converts Lincoln **14** 655d; converts Northumbria **8** 278b.
Paulinus: bishop of Antioch **1** 224d.
—, bishop of Aquileia **6** 562b; **18** 473d; classical culture **13** 498d; introduces hymns **12** 581d.
—, deacon, Milan **18** 471d.
—, Suetonius **6** 124b; **7** 477d.
Paulinus, church of **3** 418c.
Paulinzelle **34** 23 L13.
Paulistas **4** 235b.
Paulite **16** 415c.
Paulks **34** 83 E4.
Paull **34** 7 K4.
Paullina **34** 101 B2.
Paullinia sorbilis: see Guarana.
Paullo **34** 31 F4.
Paulmier, L. **14** 524c.
Paulo, J. **10** 654a.
Paulo Affonso: town **34** 123 K5.
— Affonso Falls **34** 123 K5; **4** 222a; **25** 369d.
Paulospores **28** 556c.
Pauls Berg **34** 57 B8.
"Paul's Interview with Peter in Prison" **14** 685a.
Pauls Store **34** 88 O6.
— Valley **34** 106 H5.
Paulsboro' **34** 72 D6.
Paulsen, A. **32** 641b.
—, Dr **5** 602d; **26** 759d.
—, F. **30** 662d.
—, John **31** 275a.
—, Julius **32** 455c.
Paulsson, Biarni **12** 627a.
Paulstein Hill **26** 28a.
Paulstown: see Whitehall, Ireland.
Paulton **34** 74 C5.
Paultons Park **34** 9 B5.
Paulus Ægineta **1** 181c; **15** 804c; on surgery **22** 675b.
— Æmilius: Italian historian **1** 182c.
—, Diaconus (Paul Warnefrid) **18** 436a; **14** 813c; **5** 764c; **5** 797a; and Charlemange **5** 403d; hymns **12** 582d; his Homiliarium **12** 125d.
—, Julius: Roman jurist **10** 16c; **20** 711b; **13** 792d.
—, L. Æmilius, 3rd cent., B.C. **18** 435c; **11** 443d.
—, L. Æmilius, 2nd cent., B.C. **18** 435c; **1** 225b; **20** 753c; **21** 468a.
—, L. Æmilius, 1st cent., B.C. **14** 468b.
—, exarch of Ravenna **14** 453a.
— Silentiarius **2** 103d.
Paulus, H. E. G. **18** 435a; **21** 391d; **13** 672a; rationalism **20** 290d.
"Paulus": play by Pacuvius **18** 129d.
Paulus Creek **11** 251d.
Paulus's Hook **34** 72 C3.
Paulze, execution of **14** 353d.
Paumari **34** 122 E5.
Paumben (Pamban) Passage **34** 42 G15; **5** 359b; proposed canal **4** 792d; **26** 546a.
Paumota Islands: see Low Archipelago.
Paunero, General **2** 492b.
Paung Laung **26** 468c.
Paungde **34** 43 B5; **26** 471d; **32** 20a.
Paunglin **30** 760d.
Pauni: see Pami.
Pauntley **34** 12 J2.
Pauoa **34** 47 O9.
Paupac **34** 73 M4.
Pauperes Eremitæ Sancti Hieronymi **11** 809b.
Paupers and pauperism **22** 209c; **26** 684d; **28** 246a; alien, U.S. **30** 747a; children **31** 833d; **32** 681d; ancient Greece **26** 661c; recent history U.K. **32** 680d; Holland **19** 481b; Ireland **13** 240a; early legislation **19** 478b; London **14** 852d; lunatics **19** 477c; medical relief **19** 473a; **19** 477c; Rome **26** 665a; Scotland **21** 529c; statistics **8** 251d; **28** 206d; **30** 347a; workhouses **19** 476a: see also Charity and Charities, and Poor Laws.
Pauquehue **34** 124 H14.
Pauri **34** 41 G4: **28** 587a.
Pauropoda **25** 699b; **31** 62a.
Pauropus **17** 120c; fig. **17** 119a.
— Huxleyi **5** 340d.
Pausa **34** 122 C7.
Pausania: see Terranova.
Pausanias: assassin of Philip II of Macedon **1** 481a; **7** 652d.
—, Spartan general **18** 436c; **11** 100d; at Platæa **11** 100b; **22** 370c; recolonizes Byzantium **4** 615a; burns Thebes **19** 99a.
Pausanias: writer **18** 437a; **17** 128c; on Athens **3** 1a; **3** 9c; **25** 761c; on Daphnephoria **6** 821d; on Epidaurus **8** 476d; on lamps **14** 248b; on Nero **17** 351d; on Platæa **19** 178a; on Sibyls **22** 13c; on Thebes **23** 229d; **23** 230b; on Tirynth **2** 346a; writings **25** 606b.
"Pausanias": character in Plato's "Symposium" **19** 200d.
"Pausanias the Spartan" **15** 123d.
Pausarius: see Mesochorus.
Pausilipo: see Posilipo.
Pausilypus: see Posilipo.
Pausiris **6** 826c.
Pauson: caricaturist **5** 103c.
Paussidæ **13** 149a.
Pausula **34** 31 O8.
Pautalia Aurelii **30** 86a; coins of **17** 640b.
Paute: town, Ecuador **26** 38c.
—, Rio: see Rio Paute.
Pauthier: scholar **7** 182c; **19** 408a.
Pauting: see Pao-ting.
Pautlan **34** 42 Q11.
Pautra **34** 41 M4.
Pauturghata **34** 41 N3.
Pauvres **34** 19 J2.
Pauw, C. de **6** 37a.
Pauxi galeata: see Galeated Curassow.
Pauynim, Rio: see Rio Pauynim.
Payagada **34** 42 F12.
Pavamâni **21** 275c.
Pavana **4** 208c.
Pavane **27** 373a.
Pavatt **34** 83 E3.
"Pavé, Le" **32** 237b.
Pavement: asphalt **2** 716a; **20** 586d; Assyrian **2** 398d; in bricks and tiles **4** 466d; **23** 387c; encaustic tiles **4** 283d; **8** 187c; Minton's **4** 283d; mosaic **16** 850b; noiseless **32** 262b; rock at Kopari **3** 272d; Roman, in Leicester **30** 187a; in Roman streets **20** 582b; stone **4** 473a; **20** 584d; for tramways **23** 507b.
Pavenham **34** 8 D5.
Pavese, L. **5** 609c.
Pavesi, Professor **14** 218a.
Pavesse **11** 692c.
Pavia: province, Italy **34** 31 E4; **30** 243b; pop. **13** 448d; **29** 608b.
— (Ticinum): town, Italy **18** 438c; **31** 585a; **34** 31 F4; **34** 3 J6; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 467d; **18** 439b; Alboin besieges **13** 467c; battle of **5** 414c; **7** 822b; **9** 556b; **11** 663d; bridge (ill) **4** 331d; cathedral **21** 568a; church of St Michele **2** 435b; feud with Milan **13** 469d; Francis I besieges **9** 690c; Lombard kings **14** 814b; manufacture of sgraffiato ware **19** 624b; sculpture **21** 568a; terra-cotta work **23** 194c; university **23** 836c; **29** 621a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Pavia y Albuquerque, M. **31** 585b; **26** 613b; **32** 791d.
Pavia Canal **30** 750d.
Pavia indica: see Himalayan Horse-chestnut.
Pavic, Armin: see Armin, P.
Pavie: French minister **29** 474c; expedition **28** 629d.
Paviin: see Fraxin.
Paviland **10** 634b.
Pavilion: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, The **34** 10 G10.
Pavilion Music-hall **31** 49a.
Pavilion Spring **21** 306c.
Pavilliard: Gibbon's tutor **10** 575a.
Pavillon: bishop of Aleth **16** 787b.
Pavillon de Flore **26** 603c.
Pavillons **11** 711c.
Pavilly **34** 19 B1.
Paving: see Pavement.
Pavione, Monte: see Monte Pavione.
Pavlodar **31** 585c; **34** 37 K3; **21** 639d; pop. **32** 514b.
Pavloff: traffic station, Russia **7** 356b.
—, volcano, Alaska **25** 241a.
Pavlograd Luganskoe Seloe, Pawlograd) **34** 34 K7; **7** 794a; **18** 439c; pop. **27** 733b.

Pavlogradsk **7** 793c.
Pavlokioi **34** 35 K7.
Pavlovich, P. **11** 776d.
Pavlovka: see Pavlovsk.
Pavlovo **31** 585d; **31** 243d; cutlery trade **17** 501a.
Pavlovsk: town, Kherson, Russia: see Novoukraïnka.
—, town, Moscow, Russia: see Pavlovskiy Posad.
—, town, St Petersburg, Russia **34** 34 G2; **21** 190b; **21** 194c; **32** 374b.
— (Pavlovka): town, Saratof, Russia **34** 33 J5.
—, town, Voronezh, Russia **34** 33 H5; **24** 298b; **33** 710d.
Pavlovskiy Posad (Pavlovsk) **31** 585d; **16** 856a.
Pavo: town **34** 80 D10.
Pavo: bird: see Peacock.
— de cacho **11** 240b.
Pavon **34** 124 E10.
— Arroyo **34** 124 H12.
Pavonaceum **23** 388d.
Pavonaria **6** 385b; **18** 813d; **6** 386d.
Pavonazetto **20** 808d.
Pavone (Pavone Canavese) **34** 31 C4.
Pavonia: town **34** 90 F3.
Pavonia acadina Pl XXVIII **4** 596.
Pavonia Station **34** 72 D6.
Pavonidæ **18** 443d.
Pavralu **34** 38 H4.
Pavri, M. E. **27** 280d.
Pavullo nel Frignano **34** 31 J6.
Pavy, Dr **7** 147d; on food **7** 211c; with Greely at Arctic Station **19** 326d.
Paw Paw River **34** 96 J13.
— Paw: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
— Paw: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K1.
— Paw Junction **34** 104 N11.
Pāwā **4** 431c.
Pawagarh **31** 454d.
Pawan **26** 310c.
Pawang **34** 43 D6.
Pawcatuck river **34** 68 H4; **33** 829c.
Pawcreek **34** 78 H4.
Pawela **34** 43 C4.
Pawels: painter **32** 447c.
Pawhuska **34** 106 K1.
Pawlet: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B9.
Pawlet, West: see West Pawlet.
Pawlett **34** 13 H1.
Pawlik, F. **31** 294a.
Pawling **34** 69 P8.
Pawlof **34** 116 H9.
Pawlograd: see Pavlograd.
Pawlowitz **34** 24 N28.
Pawlowski **34** 96 Q10.
Pawluk **19** 294c.
Pawn: river **30** 16c.
—, town: see Paug.
Pawn: in chess **5** 593a; **26** 755d.
—, in law: see Pledge.
Pawn, Mong: see Mong Pawn.
Pawnbrokers Act, 1800 **31** 587c.
Pawnbrokers Act, 1872 **30** 320a; **31** 588a.
Pawnbroking **31** 585d; **19** 220d; State and municipal pawnshops **31** 588d; unredeemed pledges **31** 588b: see also Usury.
Pawne **11** 701a.
Pawnee: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S.: see Pawnee City.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
Pawnee (Pani): tribe **12** 827a; **12** 832c; **17** 309c; **29** 467b.
Pawnee Agency **34** 106 J2.
— Buttes **34** 109 K1.
— City **34** 102 H3.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3; **17** 308b.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
— Creek **34** 109 M1.
— Fork **34** 105 B3; **13** 842c.
— Junction **34** 94 F6.
— Rock **34** 105 C3.
— Station **34** 105 H4.
Pawpaw: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M6.
—, East: see East Pawpaw.
Pawton **6** 427b.
Pawtucket **18** 439d; **31** 591c; **34** 68 K2; **20** 524b; **32** 226c.
— Falls **15** 29b; **20** 524a; **30** 368a.
Pawtuxet River **34** 68 K3; **20** 524c.
Pax: town **34** 76 C7.
Pax: in Roman liturgy **16** 509b; **14** 709a; **16** 511c.
Pax Augusta **22** 307b.
Pax Dissidentium **20** 336c.
— ecclesiæ: see Truce of God.
Pax, Julia Augusta: see Beja.
Pax Romana **23** 591a.
"Pax of San Giovanni" **9** 215c.
Pax vobiscum: guild **12** 92a.
Paxaro mosquito **12** 357b.
Paxemadi, Cape **34** 36 K5.
Paxhill Park **34** 9 F4.
Paxi (Grimia), Cape **34** 35 J8.
Paxico **34** 105 F2.
Paxillæ: of starfishes **7** 633a.
Paximadi, Cape: see Paxemadi.
— Island, Crete **34** 36 F8.
— Islands, Ægean Sea **34** 36 K7.
Paximadia Islands **34** 36 C9.
Paxinos **34** 73 J5.
Paxo (Paxos) **18** 439d; **34** 36 B2; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 396b; **13** 205d; **18** 439d; **29** 97a.
Paxton, Sir J. **18** 440a; Baxter Park, Dundee **7** 535d, Coventry cemetery **27** 261b; Crystal Palace **2** 453d; **8** 803c; **28** 349a; Kelvingrove Park, Glasgow **10** 645c; People's Park, Halifax **11** 384d.
Paxton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
—, Great: see Great Paxton.
—, Little: see Little Paxton.
Paxtonville **34** 73 H5.
Paxwax **12** 177b.
Pay away: nautical term **21** 604b.
Pay department, British army **2** 582b; U.S. army **25** 657a; Prussian army **2** 567d.
Pay down: nautical term **21** 604b.
Pay off: nautical term **21** 604b.
Pay out: nautical term **21** 604b.
Pay a seam: nautical term **21** 604b.
Payach **14** 11d.
Payaguá Indians **2** 489a.
Payagyi **34** 43 C6.
Payan, General **27** 142c.
Payangadi **15** 312b.
Payanghat: district, India **3** 582d.
—, hills, India **13** 834c.
Pay-dirt **10** 745c.
Paydown **34** 104 J8.
Payé: American sorcerer **15** 200b.
Payen: chemist: on bone ash **18** 816a; on butter **4** 591c; on cocoa **6** 102a; on coffee **6** 112d; on diastase **4** 267a; on gutta percha **11** 338d; on hops **12** 157d; on wheat **3** 251b.
Payendwen: see Hookhong.
Payens, H. de **21** 174b.
Payer, J. **19** 323c; **28** 507d; **28** 632d.
Payer, Cape, Pl II **19** 315.
— Peak, Pl II **19** 315; **11** 166d.
Payerbach **34** 29 M8.
Payerne **34** 27 C4.
Payerrayung **13** 609c.
Payette: river **34** 108 C6; Gold Fork of **34** 108 D5.
—, town **34** 108 C5.
—, Big: see Big Payette Lake.
Payindah Khan **1** 239d.
Pay-Kho **17** 604d.
Payment: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N4.
Payment: in English law **18** 440b; in kind **1** 294b; **1** 301d; **1** 415.
— of members **18** 304d; in U.S. Congress **23** 749d; in S. Australian legislature **32** 730b.
Paymogo: see Paimogo.
Payn, J. **31** 591c; **31** 185d.
Payn Peverel: character in romance of Fulk Fitzwarin **20** 658b.
Payne, J. B. **32** 86b.
—, J. F. **26** 556a.
—, J. H. **1** 722b.
Payne, Joseph **7** 679a.
—, Roger **4** 42b.
—, W. **21** 444d.
—, writer on whist **24** 544a.
Payne: river, Labrador **30** 108b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
— County **34** 106 H2.
—, Fort: see Fort Payne.
— Lake **34** 59 Q4.
—, Mount **34** 124 C14.
— Point **34** 53 C7.
Paynes: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
— Bay Church **34** 118 C12.
— Depot **34** 82 G4.
Paynescreek **34** 114 D2.
Paynesville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
—, New: see New Paynesville.
Payneville **34** 82 D5.
Payni **7** 728d.
Payns **34** 19 H4.
Payokombo **33** 59c.
Payoo **34** 3 D7.
Payré, Pointe de: see Pointe de Payré.
Payridon: President, Argentine Republic **2** 490d.
"Pays, Le" **17** 427a.
Pays Bas: see Holland.
"Pays de Cocaigne" **5** 625c.
Pays d'élection **9** 567b.
Pays d'états **9** 567b.
Pays de Gex **10** 556c.
— d'en Haut **29** 143d.
— Messin et Verdunois **9** 510.
— de la Montagne **5** 444d.
— de Vaud: see Vaud.
Paysandú: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **33** 611b.
— (San Benito): town, Uruguay **18** 441b and **31** 592a; **34** 124 F10; **24** 15b; pop. **33** 611c.
Payson: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 99 C6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
Payta **18** 441b; **34** 122 A5; **18** 674c; plundered by Anson **22** 339b.
Paythorne **34** 7 D4.
Paytine **5** 576b.
Payungchum **34** 43 E5.
Payva, A. de **10** 180c.
Paz, B. de **5** 350d.
—, General **2** 491d.
Paz: river, Guatemala **34** 120 E6.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E11.
— de Ayacucho: see La Paz.
—, Bahia de la: see Bahia de la Paz.
—, La: town: see La Paz.
"Paz, La" newspaper, Honduras **31** 206d.
"Paz, La": newspaper, Uruguay **31** 207c.
Paz Soldan, M. F. **31** 592a; **18** 672b; **18** 675d.
— Soldan, P. **18** 676a.
Pázand **18** 135b.
Pazar **33** 189d.
Pazarga **34** 35 F8.
Pazaung **34** 43 C5.
Pázmán, P. (Pazmany) **12** 369d; **12** 376b; **31** 68d.
Paznauer Thal **34** 27 N4.
"Pazos de Ulloa, Los" **32** 765b.
Pazozal, Venta de: see Venta de Pazozal.
Pazua, Alt: see Alt Pazua.
Pazundaung **32** 178c.
— Creek **32** 178 Map.
Pazyets **14** 306b.
Pazzi, conspiracy of **5** 822b; **13** 480d; **15** 786a; **22** 42a.
— Convent **9** 332b.
Pe: letter, Phœnician alphabet **1** 608d.
Pe: district of Egypt **4** 590c.
Pé: measure **33** 812c.
Pe Ching **5** 663a.
Pe Ell **34** 111 B3.
— Heen **5** 639b.
Pe La **24** 459c.
Pea (Pisum) **18** 441c; acreage, U.K. **25** 182a; æstivation **4** 131a; canned **26** 558a; as cattle food **25** 204a; coppered **25** 92b; cultivation of **12** 285d; embryo (fig.) **4** 94a; flower (fig.) **4** 128c; pod (fig.) **4** 142b; seed of **4** 154a; varieties of **12** 286a.
Pea crab (Pinnotheres) **6** 538d; Pl X **6** 538; **18** 259d.
— nut: see Ground Nut.
Pea Ridge **34** 93 D5.
— Ridge Brigade **32** 535a.
— River **34** 84 E8.
Pea Weevil Pl VIII (fig. 12) **6**.
Pea-berry coffee **6** 112a.
Peabody (Pebody), George **18** 442a; **6** 820c.
—, Sophia **11** 537d.
Peabody: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **18** 441d and **31** 592b; **34** 67 L2; **26** 318 Map; **21** 211a.
— Bay Pl II **19** 315.
— Hill **34** 66 C9.
Peabody Institutes: at Baltimore **3** 298d; **14** 536a; **15** 604d; at Peabody, U.S. **18** 441d.
— Library, Georgetown, U.S. **10** 430c.
— Museum, Yale **25** 380b; **30** 552a.
— Normal College, Nashville, U.S. **33** 245b.
— rifle **2** 558b.
Peabody Trustees **32** 679c.
Peace: town **34** 84 G4.
"Peace": picture **32** 97a.
"Peace, The": play by Aristophanes **2** 509a.
Peace, Commission of the **5** 388d.
— Conference **31** 592b; **25** 565d; **29** 306a; mediation **30** 602c; **31** 127d; signatory powers to **25** 566c: see also Arbitration, International.
Peace Creek **34** 81 N8.
Peace of God: see Truce of God.
"Peace of God, The": sculpture **32** 483a.
"Peace of Münster" **9** 324b.
Peace Preservation Acts **26** 568c; **22** 642c.
Peace River **34** 60 H2; **31** 263a.
— River Indians **26** 531b.
— River Landing **31** 263d.
— Temple of **3** 414a; **2** 421c.
Peace Valley **34** 104 J11.
"Peace and War" **6** 537a.
Peaceburg **34** 84 F3.
Peacedale **34** 68 K4.
Peaceful Water: see Waipa.
Peacegrove **34** 87 J5.
Peach, C. W. **10** 330c.
Peach: town **34** 101 C2.
Peach (Amygdalus persica, Persica vulgaris) **18** 442b; acclimatization of **1** 86b; horticulture **12** 272d; house (ill) **12** 224c; origin **17** 313b.
Peach Bottom **34** 73 K7.
— Bottom Station **34** 73 K7.
Peach oil **17** 744a.
Peach Orchard: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
— Orchard: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
— Springs **34** 110 B3.
Peacham, E. **3** 205b.
Peacham: town **34** 66 F5.
—, East: see East Peacham
—, South: see South Peacham.
Peacham's case **6** 120b.
Peachblow **34** 109 E4.
Peachey: physicist **26** 718a.
Peachia **6** 369c; classification **6** 372a.
Peachland **34** 78 J4.
Peachridge **34** 96 H10.
Peachton **34** 90 E1.
Peachtree: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
— Creek **34** 80 C4.
Peachwood **4** 241c.
Peachwood dye **4** 689a; **27** 560d.
Peacock, Sir B. **31** 593a.
—, G. **18** 443d; **2** 527a; **8** 204c; with John Herschel **11** 768b.
—, Ralph **32** 438b.
—, Bishop Reginald **8** 326a.
—, T. L. **18** 444c; **21** 794a.
Peacock: town **34** 80 E9.
Peacock (Pavo): bird **18** 443a; evolution of feathers **25** 531c; in India **2** 695c; **12** 743b; in Java **3** 764a.
— (Pavo): constellation **2** 817a.
— (paon): heraldry **11** 701a.
Peacock Bay Pl II **19** 315.
Peacock Butterfly (Vanessa io) **4** 595c; Pl XXVII (figs. 9-11) **4** 592; **4** 595c.
Peacock Calanid (Calocalanus pavo): crustacean **28** 272c.
Peacock copper ore **16** 393b.
Peacock Island: see Ahii.
— Peak **34** 110 B3.
Peacock's Store **34** 78 M6.
Peacove **34** 65 F6.
Peada, King **18** 699c.
Peage, Le: see Le Peage.
Peah **16** 505c.
Peak: town **34** 79 F3.
Peak, The: mountain, England **34** 7 E5; **5** 266a; height **7** 106d.
—, The: mountain, New South Wales **34** 50 G6.
—, The: suburb, Hong Kong **29** 318d.
Peak: nautical term **21** 604b.
Peak of Bonthain **5** 288d.
— Caverns **5** 266b; **23** 622c; origin of **10** 271b.
— Downs **3** 109a; **20** 173a; **32** 107a.
— Forest **34** 11 K2.
— Forest Canal **7** 107a.
— Forest Station **34** 11 K2.
— Mountains **34** 60 E2.
— Range **34** 50 H4.
— of Teneriffe: see Pico de Teyde.
— Thirteen: see Makalu, Himalayas.
Peake, Major M. **31** 245b; **33** 39d; **33** 540c.
Peake: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 A2.
— Deep **25** 768d.
— Station, Australia **25** 789d.
— Station, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
Peaked Island **34** 53 E7; Pl IV **21** 177.
Peakes Turnout **34** 76 J5.
Peakesville **34** 103 J4.
Peakirk **34** 8 E4.
— Drain **28** 384a.
Peakland Pl II **8** 271.
Peaks of the Castles **34** 15 D4.
— Island **19** 528 Map.
Peaks of Otter **23** 794c.
Peakville **34** 70 M8.
Peal: in bell-ringing **3** 538d; **26** 521c.
Peale, R. **32** 458b.
Peale: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Peale Mount **34** 113 N4.
Peall, W. G. **26** 245b.
Peam Prea **34** 43 H8.
— Trang **34** 43 G8.
Pean: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Peanut: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
Peapack: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
— Station **34** 72 F3.
Pear (Pyrus communis) **18** 445d; **4** 152b; fruit **4** 148b; grafting **12** 214a; in heraldry **11** 702c; horticulture **12** 274b; varieties of **28** 530c.
Pear Bank **34** 119 N7.
Pear midge (Diplosis pyrivora) **27** 633d.
Pear of Queensland: see Wooden Pear.
Pearce, Captain **5** 802a.
—, C. S. **32** 459a.
—, Dicky **9** 367a.
—, R. **27** 235c.
Pearce: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
Pearces Mills **34** 84 D2.
Pearceton **34** 62 J8.
Pearceville **34** 87 D6.
Pearch **34** 76 E6.
Peard Island **34** 52 P10.
Peare Mount **34** 16 H9.
Pearidge: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
Pearisburg **34** 76 B6.
Pearl: river: see Pearl River.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C6
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 90 J12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A4.
Pearl **18** 446b; colour of **14** 609b; in heraldry **11** 691c; Persian trade **31** 624c.
—, printing type **23** 698c.
— ashes **19** 589a.

Pearl Bank **34** 47 B10.
— Cay **17** 477b.
— Cay Point **34** 120 M7.
— City, Hawaii **34** 47 L7.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
— City, Nicaragua **34** 120 M7.
— Creek **34** 100 G2.
— Creek: town **34** 71 F6.
Pearl fisheries: in Arabia **2** 245a; Australia **25** 799a.
Pearl Harbor **34** 47 J2; local map **34** 47 L8.
— Island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L6; **6** 93b; **18** 447c.
— Islands, Colombia **34** 122 B2; **3** 274b.
— Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
— Lake, Nicaragua **34** 120 G7.
Pearl lemon **14** 439a.
Pearl Lochs, The **34** 47 L7; **29** 240d.
— Mosque: see Motí Masjid.
Pearl mussel (Unio margaritiferus) **17** 110d; **18** 446c; **7** 361d.
— oyster (Meleagrina margaritifera) **18** 446b; **17** 1d.
Pearl (Hermes) Reef **34** 49 K2.
— River (Chu-Kiang), China **34** 44 J6; **5** 37a.
— River, Hawaii **34** 47 J3; local map **34** 47 L9.
— River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
— River: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K6.
— River: town, N.Y., U S **34** 69 O9.
— River: town, Ontario **34** 61 H5.
— River County **34** 85 E9.
— River Entrance **34** 47 L9.
Pearl Shell Fisheries Act, 1895 **32** 116c.
Pearl sinter **16** 390a.
Pearl of the Tátra: see Csorba, Lake of.
Pearland **34** 88 M8.
Pearley **34** 83 B4.
Pearlington **34** 85 E10.
Pearlite **29** 572b; **33** 14a.
Pearl-spar **16** 397d.
Pearlstone **10** 234b.
Pearly nautilus: see Nautilus.
Pearmond **34** 107 L2.
Pearsall, R. L. de **31** 593a.
Pearsall: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
Pearse, Colonel **12** 803c.
Pearse Island **34** 116 Y9.
— Mount **33** 185c.
Pearsie **34** 14 K6.
Pearson, Rev. A. C. **26** 753b.
—, C. A. **31** 188b.
—, C. H. **31** 593b; **19** 753d.
—, Dr **1** 789c; **13** 623c; astronomical table of **17** 261c.
—, H. H.: see Pierson, Henry Hugo.
—, Bishop J. **18** 448c; **2** 195c; **6** 558d.
—, J. L. **31** 594a; **23** 595c; **25** 592a.
—, K. **30** 680d; **29** xvii.
—, Professor **28** 285c; **28** 290c.
—, T. S. **27** 278d.
Pearson: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
—, Fort: see Fort Pearson.
—, Loch: see Loch Pearson.
"Pearson's Weekly" **31** 176b.
Pearston **34** 57 G7.
Pearston arms **11** 694d.
Peartbana Samaj **30** 467d.
Peartree **34** 82 K5.
Peary, Lieut. **29** 107b; **31** 807a; Greenland, 1891-1900 **28** 633a.
Peary Channel **31** 809 Map.
— Land **34** 1 P2.
— Point **31** 809 Map.
Peas' sheet: see Gorokhovava.
Peasant proprietors **1** 414a; **24** 50d; France **25** 325a; Prussia **32** 47b; Roman **19** 351a.
— rents **19** 377d.
— revolt, 1381 **8** 319c; **20** 541a; connexion with Wycliffe **8** 325b; **24** 711a.
— revolt, 1525 **10** 498c; **15** 78d; Luther's attitude **15** 79a; Münzer encourages **17** 32d; Zwingli's part in **22** 790a.
— revolt, 1653 **22** 792d.
Pease, J. **6** 828c.
—, explorer **32** 701b.
Pease: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
Pease: see Pea.
Pease and Company **27** 381c.
Pease River **34** 89 G3.
— River, South Fork of **34** 89 G4.
Peasemore **34** 9 B3.
Peasenhall **34** 8 K5.
Peaseweep (Lapwing) **14** 308d.
Peasleeville **34** 70 P2.
Peasmarsh **34** 9 J5.
Peaster **34** 88 K5.
Peastone: see Pisolite.
Peat **2** 106c; baths **3** 439a; charcoal **13** 295d; **5** 399c; charred **1** 352d; composition **10** 238a; cutting **22** 261b; in France **9** 522b; as fuel **9** 808b; gas **10** 101a; **13** 295d; in horticulture **12** 232c; in Ireland **13** 217c; in iron-smelting **13** 292b; soil **1** 307a; working **16** 454d.
Peat-mosses **10** 290a; fossils in **10** 319a; and irrigation **13** 367c.
Peate, E. **27** 278d; **27** 281c.
"Peau d'Ane" **18** 556d.
"Peau de Chagrin" **3** 304c.
Peau d'Espagne **18** 527a.
Peaucellier cell **15** 698a.
Peaux d'Oreilles: see Pend Oreille.
Peavy Trading Post **34** 116 O3.
Peba armadillo (Tatusia septemcincta) **15** 388a.
Pebal: scientist **5** 495b.
Pebalg **34** 34 E3.
Pebas **1** 673c.
Pe-bast: see Bubastis.
Pebble **34** 84 B2.
— Beach **7** 371c.
Pebble powder **1** 744a; (ill) **11** 328d; **29** 178c.
— prominent moth Pl XXXI (fig. 1) **4** 598.
Pebbles **22** 372c.
Pebel Tar **2** 235c.
Pebi **34** 38 D3; **29** 31c.
Peblinge Sö **34** 25 O4; **6** 343b.
"Peblis to the Play" **21** 540d.
Pebmarsh **34** 9 J2; **8** 554c.
Pebody: see Peabody.
Pebrine **19** 856a; **22** 59b; **32** 817d.
Pebworth **34** 11 K5.
Pec: see Ipek.
Pecan: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
Pecan (Pecane, Carya olivæformis): nut **11** 790b; **17** 644b; **23** 808b; in Kentucky **14** 43c; in Texas **23** 204d.
Pecan Creek, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3.
— Creek, Creek Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L3.
— Island **34** 87 E7.
— Point **34** 86 M4.
Pecangan **34** 88 M4.
Pecatonica **34** 93 G1.
— River **34** 93 G1.
Peccary (Dicotyles) **18** 449a.
Peccata mortalia **1** 58b.
— venialia **1** 58b.
Pecchio, Count **19** 362a; **19** 401d.
Pecci, Cardinal: see Leo XII.
Peccia **34** 27 H5.
Peccioli **34** 31 J7.
Pecelnik: see Pechelnik.
Pech, H. (Eliska, Krasnohorska) **22** 152d.
Pech (Kamar): river **30** 4c; **13** 821a.
Pech (Anthracnose): disease **24** 240b.
Pecha, F. **11** 809b.
Pechabun: see Pichabun.
Pechaburi: see Petchaburi.
Pechai: see Pichai.
Pechdara: river **30** 81d.
Peche, Lake **34** 62 B7.
Pechea: see Pekea.
Pechelnik **34** 34 G7.
Pechenegs **7** 357a.
Pecheri **34** 34 G7.
"Pêcheur d'Islande" **30** 364d.
"Pêcheurs de Perles, Les" **26** 268b.
Pecheus, Royal **33** 812c.
Pechiguera Point Lighthouse **34** 20 O8.
Pechili: province, China: see Chi-li.
Pe-chi-li (Petchili), Gulf of **34** 45 G3.
—, Strait of **34** 45 H3.
Pechim **32** 610b.
Pechlin: physicist **1** 810d; **23** 101b.
Pechora: district **25** 631d.
Pechora: river **34** 33 K2; **28** 313b; **24** 4b; **24** 283a; **21** 73b; **23** 429a; basin of **8** 686a; source of **18** 549d.
Pechorsky Monastery **17** 501d.
Pechory (Peleri) **34** 34 F3.
Pechovo: see Petchova.
Pech's House (Edin's Hall) **3** 613c.
Pechthelm, Bishop: see Pecthelm.
Peci **34** 28 G6.
Peck, Judge **4** 413c.
Peck: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Peck: measure **2** 533d; **24** 489d.
Peck, Fort: see Fort Peck.
Pecka **34** 35 B4.
Peckard, Dr **22** 139b.
Peckard library **4** 731d.
Peckenpaugh **34** 82 D4.
Peckforton Castle **34** 11 G2.
— Estate **25** 324b.
Peckham, Archbishop **5** 30d.
Peckham: suburb, London **34** 10 M7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— Rye **34** 10 M7; **30** 345 Map.
— Rye Park **30** 350a.
Pecking **12** 197a.
Pecks: town **34** 79 H5.
— Bay **34** 72 F8.
Pecksrun **34** 77 F2.
Peckville **34** 73 L4.
Peckwater quadrangle **18** 96d.
Peckwell, S. **11** 213a.
Peclet: scientist **8** 100b; **11** 578d.
Pecocke, Bishop **8** 397c; **8** 411b; **14** 812c.
Peconic: town **34** 69 R9.
— Bay, Great: see Great Peconic Bay.
— Bay, Little: see Little Peconic Bay.
Pecopteris **10** 349d; **31** 422d.
Pecora **14** 738c; **15** 430b; of Linnæus **15** 421d.
Pecora, Capo: see Capo Pecora.
Pecori, D. **21** 442c.
Pecos: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
— (Pecos City): town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
Pecos: tribe **12** 827a.
Pecos County **34** 89 E7.
— River, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L5; **17** 400b.
— River, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6; **32** 246c; **28** 434 Map; course **23** 203a; Indian reserve **29** 463c; irrigation **29** 602b.
— Valley **34** 110 L5.
Pécour **27** 373c.
Pecquet, J. **1** 811b; **11** 505b; thoracic duct **28** 357c.
Pecqueur, O. **17** 359d.
Pecs: see Fünfkirchen.
Pécska **34** 28 N5.
Pécsvarad **12** 363d.
Pectase **31** 763a.
Pecten **10** 353b; **25** 546d; eyes of **16** 663c; **16** 685a; **16** 693c; habits **16** 684b; hermaphroditism **30** 798; nervous system (fig.) **16** 693a.
Pectens: of scorpion **25** 521c.
Pecthelm **8** 489b; **17** 570b.
Pectin **5** 578d; **17** 676c; in fruit juices **5** 88c; in opium **17** 792d.
Pectinaria belgica **2** 67c; **2** 68a.
Pectinate leaf **4** 111b.
Pectinator spekei **15** 420b.
Pectineal eminence: of pelvis **1** 829a.
— line: of pelvis **1** 829a.
Pectineus **1** 840c.
Pectinibranchia **30** 796a.
Pectinidæ **30** 798a.
Pectinifera **25** 538a.
Pectocaulus **19** 436b.
Pectolite **16** 420d.
Pectoral fin **12** 647d.
— girdle **20** 453c.
— limb **20** 454d.
Pectoralis major **1** 838c.
— minor **1** 838c.
Pectose **25** 272b.
Pectunculus **10** 363a; eyes of **16** 685a; **16** 693c; form of foot **16** 684d; **30** 798b; gills **16** 688d.
Pecul: Indian measure **24** 490c.
—, Chinese weight **5** 38b; **33** 812c.
Peculia: in Roman law **20** 672a.
Peculiar: town **34** 104 C7
Peculiar: ecclesiastical **2** 378d.
Peculiar people **28** x.
Peculium **22** 131b; **29** 279b.
Peculium castrense **20** 706b; **20** 713b.
— profecticium **20** 706d; **20** 713b.
Pecunia **5** 244d; **20** 677a.
Péczeli, J. **12** 376d.
Peczenizyn **34** 28 R3.
Pedagogium **10** 643d.
Pedagogy **7** 677d; **27** 672d.
Pedal: in mathematics **13** 51d.
Pedal: of organ **17** 837a; **17** 828c; in fugue **28** 537a; in old organs **17** 838a; soft action **31** 768c.
—, of piano **19** 74b.
— boards **17** 835b.
Pedal ganglia, of cuttle-fish **6** 737d; of mollusca **16** 636d.
Pedalion **21** 5b; **21** 7b; **25** 689d; (fig.) **21** 5d.
Pedalionidæ **21** 8a.
Pedaneus **20** 711a; **20** 789c.
Pēdang **30** 497a.
Pedaso **34** 32 P8; lighthouse, ibid.
Pedasus **14** 434a; **16** 53a.
Pedate leaf **4** 111c.
Peddapuram (Peddapur) **34** 42 H11.
Peddie, Major **17** 498b.
Peddie: district **34** 57 H7; **5** 46d.
—, town **34** 57 H7.
Pede, Van **18** 71b.
Pedee **34** 106 H2.
—, River, Great: see Great Pedee River.
Pedemons: see Piedmont.
Peden: Covenanting leader **3** 424c.
Peden: town **34** 85 G5.
"Peder Paars" **7** 90d; **12** 57d.
Pedernal: town, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G1.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 D9.
— Mountain, Valencia County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K4.
— Peak, Rio Arriba County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
Pedernales: river **11** 546a.
—, town, Ecuador **34** 122 A3.
—, town, Spain **34** 18 C9.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
Pedersen, C. **7** 90b; **21** 373c.
—, G. **8** 491d.
—, V. **32** 455c.
Pedersker **34** 25 R6.
Pederspitz **1** 627c.
Pedes finium **20** 312a.
Pedestal **2** 469b; Pl XX (fig. 10) **2**.
Pedestea caffer (Pedetes): see Spring-hare.
Pedetinæ **15** 420a.
Pedia (Pedias): see Pediceus.
Pediasimus, J. **11** 145d; **11** 146c.
Pediastrum **24** 126a; **25** 266b.
Pedicel: of flower **4** 121a.
Pedicellaster **7** 634a.
Pedicellata **10** 60d.
Pedicellina **31** 827b; **19** 432d; description **19** 438d; (ill) **19** 438c; larva of **19** 440b; metamorphosis **31** 827d.
Pediceus (Pedia, Pediac): river, Cyprus **34** 38 E5; **6** 747 Map; **17** 491a; **27** 329c.
Pedicle **3** 702b.
— of invagination **16** 662d.
Pedicinus **15** 24d.
Pedicularidæ **16** 649d.
Pedicularis **18** 265a.
Pediculati **12** 638d; **12** 660a; **12** 664c; characteristics **12** 690b.
Pediculidæ **29** 503b; **18** 259c; **22** 123d; destruction of **16** 34d.
Pediculus: see Louse.
Pedieis **11** 97b; **3** 60d; and Paraloi **19** 130c.
Pedigo **34** 83 O2.
Pedigree **11** 707c; evidence **28** 337d; Gaelic **10** 10c; in middle ages **10** 144d; pipe rolls as records **20** 312c.
"Pedigree of Women" **22** 83d.
Pedilavium **15** 635d.
Pedimana **3** 742d.
Pediment **2** 469b; Doric **2** 404b; Greek **2** 413c; Ionic **2** 405b; Roman **2** 417a.
Pedionomus **3** 741b; **20** 147c; systematic position **26** 257b.
Pediophili **21** 258c.
Pedipalpi **25** 539c.
Pedir: river **25** 40b.
—, town **34** 48 A3; **1** 96a; **33** 60b.
Pe(d)kar rgyal-po (Rgyal-po) **23** 344d.
"Pedlar, The" **24** 674c.
Pedlar Mills **34** 76 E5.
Pednelissus **19** 130b.
Pedometer **18** 449d.
Pedone: see Borgo San Dalmazzo.
Pedra Funda, Rio: see Rio Pedra Funda.
— Major **34** 56 J14.
—, Ponte de: see Ponte de Pedra.
Pedrail: see Diplock Walking Machine.
Pedras de Angoche **10** 772d.
—, Porto das: see Porto das Pedras.
— Salgadas **33** 696c.
Pedraza: president of Mexico **16** 220a.
Pedraza: town **34** 122 C1.
Pedregal, Rio: see Rio Pedregal.
Pedreneiras **34** 123 H4.
Pedrezano, J. B. **6** 318a.
Pedriceña (Noria Pedrisena) **34** 119 G5.
Pedricktown **34** 72 C6.
Pedrigal **34** 120 H6.
Pedrito **34** 124 G10.
Pedro I: king of Aragón **18** 450b; **22** 315d.
— II: king of Aragon **18** 450b; **22** 317c; patron of troubadours **19** 874d.
— III: king of Aragon **18** 450b; **22** 322d; Blanche **22** 319a; Malta and Sicily **15** 342c; Messina **5** 423b; mountaineering feat **31** 24c; Sicily **22** 27d; troubadours **19** 874d.
— IV: of Aragon ("The Ceremonious") **18** 450a; **22** 323a; chronicles of Spain **22** 364a; war with Castile **18** 450d.
— I: emperor of Brazil **1** 710d; **4** 232d; Don Miguel **16** 290a.
— II: emperor of Brazil **31** 594d; **4** 233d; dethroned, 1889 **26** 352d; steam navigation on Amazon **25** 350a.
— I: king of Castile ("The Cruel") **18** 450b; **22** 320a; **8** 319a; Alcazar at Seville **17** 36b; Black Prince **7** 686d; Du Guesclin **7** 517d; fortress of Carmona **5** 118a; Henry of Trastamare **9** 547c; **11** 671d; Inez de Castro **5** 202d; John of Gaunt **14** 255d.
— I: king of Portugal ("The Severe") **18** 451b; **19** 543b; **22** 320d; Inez de Castro **5** 202b.
— II: king of Portugal **19** 549b; Methuen treaty **19** 549b.
— III: king of Portugal **19** 550b.
— IV: king of Portugal **19** 552c; defends Oporto **17** 796a.
— V: king of Portugal **19** 553d.
—, Don, of Castile **22** 319c.
—, Dom, of Portugal **11** 672d; invades Africa, 1415 **19** 544b.
Pedro: town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
— Affonso **34** 123 H5.
— Bank **34** 117 F6.
—, Bassas de: see Bassas de Pedro.
— Blanco **34** 45 E11.
— Cays **29** 665d.
Pedro, Dom, Order of **4** 236a.
— II Imperial College **4** 238d.
— II, Isla: see Isla Pedro II.
Pedro, Mar de **23** 22a.
— Miguel **34** 121 N3; **18** 202 Map.
— II Military Colony **34** 123 G3.
—, Point **34** 42 H15.
— II Railway **4** 238d.
—, Rio: see Rio Pedro.
"Pedro Sánchez" **31** 604d.
Pedroches, Los: see Los Pedroches.
Pedroso, Monte: see Monte Pedroso.
—, Sierra del: see Sierra del Pedroso.
Pedrotallagalla: see Pedurutala-gala.
Pedsh: see Ipek.
Pedum **14** 344a; **20** 745d.

Peduncle: of brachiopods **4** 189b; **4** 192d.
—, of cerebellum **31** 742c.
—, of cerebrum **1** 871d; **1** 873a; **19** 37a.
—, of flower **4** 121a; (fig.) **4** 121c.
Pedurutala-gala **3** 359 Map; **31** 298d.
Pee: town, Turkey: see Tpek.
Pee: part of anchor **2** 3d.
Peebeen (Syncarpia Hillii) **32** 108b.
Peebles, D. B. **10** 96c.
Peebles: county **18** 451b and **31** 594d; **34** 15 K4; geology **18** 451d; history **18** 452b; railway **20** 227a.
—, town, Scotland **18** 452c and **31** 595c; **34** 15 K4; bridge of **4** 334d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
Peebles process: in gas-making **28** 593a; (fig.) **10** 97c.
Peebles Silver Arrow **2** 375a.
Peedee: river **22** 287b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
Peek **34** 81 K2.
Peeks Hill **34** 84 E8.
Peekskill **18** 452d and **31** 595c; **34** 69 P9; local map **34** 69 N12.
Peel family: arms of **11** 701d.
Peel, A. W., Viscount **31** 595d; **28** 240d.
—, cricketer **27** 277b; **27** 281d.
—, General Jonathan **28** 235d.
—, Sir R., the elder **18** 453a; **3** 799d.
—, Sir R., the younger **18** 452d; **24** 540d; **28** 220b; bed-chamber question **28** 219d; Banks Acts of **26** 111a; **3** 320d; and Cobden **6** 86c; criminal law reforms **8** 365b; **26** 756c; and Disraeli **26** 178c; income tax **29** 416c; memoirs **4** 620a; ministries **8** 365d; police reform **19** 338c; Reform Act **8** 365c; **11** 192b; statue of **10** 587d; tariff reforms **6** 412d; **8** 366b; **9** 187a; **33** 177d; and Wellington **24** 499b.
Peel: river: see Peel River.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, Isle of Man, England **34** 6 A2; **15** 453b; lighthouse **34** 6 A3; pop. **30** 511b.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Peel: tower **5** 199a.
Peel: wooden shovel **3** 257d.
Peel Baths **18** 77d.
Peel Bog **1** 45a.
Peel Castle **34** 6 A2; **15** 454d.
Peel collection of pictures **25** 680c.
Peel Commission: on licensing **31** 595d.
Peel County **34** 61 F4.
—, De: moor: see De Peel moor.
— Fell **34** 14 L9.
— Group **34** 46 C6.
Peel and Hargreaves **3** 799d.
Peel Hill **22** 93d.
— Island **34** 46 P7; **26** 299b.
— Park **15** 459d; **30** 513d.
— River, Australia **3** 104c; **16** 528b; exploration **3** 104d.
— River, Canada **34** 59 D3; **30** 408a; **31** 263b.
— Road **34** 6 B2.
— Sound **34** 59 L2.
— Tree **34** 77 F2.
Peele, G. **18** 457d; **21** 762c; Blackfriars Theatre **8** 419b; and Marlowe **7** 429c; pastoral drama **18** 346c; plays **8** 419c.
Peelee, Point **34** 61 C6.
Peelers: town **34** 85 B6.
Peelers (police) **18** 453d; **19** 339b.
Peel's Acts **3** 323a.
Peelunable **34** 50 E6.
Peely **34** 73 L4.
P'een-chow **13** 823d.
Peene **34** 22 E16; **33** 865d; **17** 724c.
P'een-king **13** 823d.
P'een-leang **13** 823d.
Peep o' Day Boys **13** 269d.
Peeping Tom **6** 530d.
Peeples **34** 79 F6.
"Peep-show, The" **26** 609c.
Peer: town **34** 21 G6.
Peer: see Peerage.
"Peer Gynt" **17** 591d; incidental music **29** 116b; **29** 386d.
Peer, La: see La Peer.
— Point **34** 42 O11.
Peerage **18** 458a; **18** 463b; alienation **18** 465d; attachment **3** 51b; Cromwell's peers **6** 603b; composition of **18** 306d; creation **8** 259d; establishment **8** 322c; forfeiture of **18** 467a; France **18** 468c; **21** 198d; grandsons of peers **19** 664a; heiresses and widows of peers **18** 463d; heraldry **11** 711c; **11** 709a; Ireland **19** 661a; land qualifications for **8** 451a; life: see Life Peers; and nobility **17** 525a; **18** 458c; **18** 460b; official character **8** 314c; præmunire **23** 529a; precedence of **19** 663b; privileges of peers **18** 463c; privileges of peeresses **18** 467b; **24** 640c; robes **6** 476b; royal **19** 738b; sale of **9** 179b; Scotland **19** 661a; summons **8** 297a; surnames and titles **18** 467b; transmission through females **18** 467b; trial of peers **23** 528a; **23** 529b; **23** 555b; **27** 283b; widows of peers **19** 665c; Wars of Roses **8** 330c; writs **24** 697a; younger sons **91** 663b.
— Bill, 1719 **1** 150b; **8** 354b; **18** 466a.
"Peerage of England" **10** 145d.
Peerage, life: see Life Peers.
Peereboom, van den **26** 199b; **26** 201a.
Peeress: see Peerage.
Peers, R. **24** 643d.
Peers: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
Peerssagat **21** 794b.
Peeryville **34** 77 C6.
Peesareff **29** 29d.
Peeseemsky, A. F. **31** 596a.
Peesh **34** 40 B4.
Peete **34** 85 E3.
Peetsville **34** 85 C7.
Peetweet **21** 260c.
Peetzburg **34** 72 C1.
Peetzen **34** 24 H24.
Peewee **34** 77 C3.
Peewit (Vanellus cristatus) **14** 308d.
— gull: see Black-headed Gull.
Peferden, battle of **21** 492d.
Peffer: river **27** 466a.
Peg drum **1** 325d.
"Peg Woffington" **20** 303a.
Pegæ **3** 59c; **15** 828c.
Peganite **16** 405d.
Peganthidæ **12** 548a.
Peganum Harmala **4** 136a.
Pegasæ Pl I **11** 80.
Pegasian senatusconsults **20** 707b.
Pegasidæ **12** 690b.
"Pegasides Pleyn" **12** 92a.
Pegasus (Equus): constellation **2** 816d.
Pegasus: winged horse **18** 468b; **10** 785b; and Muses **17** 74c; worshipped at Tarsus **23** 67d.
Pegasus Bay **34** 52 D7; **18** 116c.
—, Port: see Port Pegasus.
Pegau **34** 23 K15.
Pegé, Palace of **27** 217b.
Pegel **11** 405d.
Peggau **34** 29 L9.
Pegge, Dr **24** 555d.
Pegging: in shoemaking **21** 831b.
— rasp: machine **21** 831b.
Peggy **34** 104 K11.
Peggy Whitethroat **24** 553b.
Peggy's Mill **7** 658b.
Pegli **34** 31 E6; lighthouse, ibid.
Pegmatite **11** 49b.
Pegnas **8** 274d.
Pegne **34** 54 E7.
Pegnitz: river **9** 851d; **17** 662d; **17** 662b; electric works **31** 294d.
—, town **34** 23 N13.
Pegnitzschäfer **10** 530c; **10** 531a.
Pego **34** 20 M6.
Pegolotti, F. B. **5** 629a.
Pégon **13** 608c.
Pegram, H. **32** 477c.
Pegram: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
Pegs: in bowls **4** 180c.
Pegu: division **18** 468d and **31** 596c; **34** 43 B5; **26** 469 Map; **6** 95a; **6** 777b; British annexation **12** 808d; **20** 272a; introduction of Buddhism **4** 437c; **12** 785a; commissionership **4** 560a; pop. **26** 472b; **31** 596c; rainfall **13** 369c; **26** 470c; statistics **26** 471b.
—, river **4** 560c; **18** 468d.
—, town **34** 43 C6; **4** 556c; **18** 468d.
— Point **32** 178 Map.
— Yoma Mountains **34** 43 C5; **23** 221c; **26** 468c.
Peguans **21** 853a.
Peguas **34** 122 C4.
Pegues **34** 78 K5.
Peguicas, Rio: see Rio Peguicas.
Peguonnoc River **34** 68 C4.
Pegwell Bay **34** 9 L4; **14** 37a; fisheries **30** 31d; **9** 265b; Hengist and Horsa **20** 268b.
"Pehe" **23** 24c.
Peh-lang: tribe **23** 343d.
Pehlevi: see Pahlavi.
Pehlumberg, Dr **29** 379d.
Pehlvi: see Pahlavi.
Peho **34** 56 L13.
Pei: town, near Feng, China **34** 45 F5.
—, town, near Tan-cheng, China **34** 45 G5.
Pei Lin **21** 622c.
Pei Yu Shan **34** 45 J8.
Peiching: see Peking.
Peide **34** 34 D2.
Peigni, H. de **10** 161b.
Peignot, G. **3** 662d; **14** 541a.
Peihai: see Pakhoi.
Pei-ho (Pai-ho): river **34** 45 F3; local map **34** 44 M6; **5** 632c.
Pei-ho Forts: see Taku Forts.
Peihoi: see Pakhoi.
Pei-kiang: see Kilung.
Pei-liu **34** 45 C11.
Peillood **19** 96b.
Pei-ma: see Pema.
Peinado **25** 427a.
Peine: river, France **34** 18 C11.
—, town, Germany **31** 596c; **34** 22 H11.
Peine forte et dure **8** 330d; **23** 465b.
Peine, Point à: see Point à Peine.
"Peines et les Plaisirs de l'Amour, Les" **4** 723c.
Peinlui **31** 800a.
Peint **34** 42 D9.
Peinte: sculptor **32** 481a.
"Peints par Eux Mêmes" **28** 499d.
"Peinture en Italie, Histoire de la" **3** 622b.
Peipus Lake (Ozero Tchudskoye) **34** 34 F2; **8** 562a; **21** 72d; **21** 90c; **31** 75c; battle near **1** 492d; statistics **14** 723d; **28** 314a.
Peiræus: see Piræus.
Peiras: in mythology **13** 202b.
Peirce, B. **18** 468d; De Vico's comet **6** 193c; orbit of Neptune **2** 813d.
Peirce, Cape **34** 116 J7.
Peire d'Auvernha: see Peter of Auvergne.
Peire Cardinal **19** 874c.
Peire Raimon: see Raimon, Peire.
Peire Vidal: see Vidal, Peire.
Peirene (Pirene) **11** 82a; excavated **27** 247d; in Greek fable **3** 546a; **9** 485a; **18** 468b.
Peiresc, N. **1** 811b; **15** 334b; Rubens **21** 43c; Van Dyck **24** 61d.
Peirithous: see Pirithous.
Peiro **34** 101 B3.
Peirol **19** 874c.
Peirus Pl I **11** 80.
Peisander: see Pisander.
Peishwas: see Peshwas.
Peisistratus: see Pisistratus.
Peiskretscham **34** 24 M28.
Peiso Lacus: see Fertotava Lake.
Peissa: see Viss.
Peissenberg, Hoher: see Hoher Peissenberg.
Peissnitz **29** 209c.
Pei-tai-ho **34** 45 G3.
Pei-tang, the **27** 38d.
Peithan **34** 41 J5.
Pei-thang **34** 44 N7.
Peitho: asteroid **2** 807d.
Peitho: in mythology **2** 172c; **2** 807d.
Pei-tsang **34** 44 M6.
Peitschendorf **34** 24 E33.
Peitz **34** 22 J19.
Peiwar Kotal: pass **34** 40 N4; battle of **25** 123c; **32** 264a.
Peiwar River **25** 118c.
Peixe **34** 123 H6.
—, Rio do: see Rio do Peixe.
Peixoto, A. **10** 772c.
—, F. **26** 353a.
Pek: river **34** 35 D4.
Pek: measure: see Kat.
Pekah (Pekahiah) **3** 187a; **13** 412a; murder of **13** 411c.
Pekalongan **34** 48 C6; **13** 605d; **13** 606b; lighthouse **34** 48 C6; pop. **29** 736d.
Pekan: district **34** 42 O15; **30** 501b.
Pekan (Pennant's marten, Fisher marten, Mustela pennanti) **15** 577a; **15** 577d.
Pekár, J. **29** 360c.
Pekatonica **9** 752a.
Pekawi **34** 56 R13.
Pekay **34** 101 H5.
Pekea (Pechea): town **34** 35 K3.
Pekea butter **17** 744c.
— nut (Caryocar butyrosum) **17** 664d; embryo of **4** 156a; (fig.) **4** 157c; seeds of **4** 157c.
Pekela, Nieuwe: see Nieuwe Pekela.
Pekeridj **34** 38 H3.
Peki (Peky) **34** 54 G9.
Pe-kiang: port: see Kilung.
Pe-kiang: see North River, China.
Pekin: town, China: see Peking.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **31** 596d; **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Junction **34** 93 G4.
Pekina **34** 51 C4.
Peking (Cambaluc, Kaanbaligh, King-cheng, King-tu, Peiching, Pekin, Jen-king, Shunt'een) **18** 469a; **31** 596d; **34** 45 F3; **17** 172a; British legation besieged **27** 37d; **29** 705d; capture of, 1860 **9** 625b; **27** 31a; **28** 232b; founded **4** 722d; **14** 151a; Hart **29** 228c; local map **34** 44 M6; Mohammedans **5** 633a; newspapers **17** 432d; observatory **17** 716c; **21** 193c; peace protocol **27** 41a; plan of **18** 469; rainfall **2** 691a; Ricci **20** 536c, Tatars **5** 647a; **5** 649c; temperature **2** 689b; temple of heaven **2** 449a; treaty of **14** 490d.
Peking duck **19** 647a; **31** 882d.
"Peking Gazette" **17** 432d; **31** 205a.
Peking lac **14** 194d.
Pekinie **34** 35 B7.
Pekisko **34** 60 H4.
Peko: insurrectionist **11** 776d.
Pekod **3** 183b.
Pekoe **23** 99c.
Pekr: tribe **2** 247a.
Pekuj **34** 28 P3.
Peky: see Peki.
Pel (Pella) **15** 137d.
Peladan, Le Sar **32** 444a.
Pelaez the Austrian **5** 774b.
Pelaez, D. **21** 299d.
Pelagia, St **18** 470d.
Pelagia (Hydrozoa): development of **12** 555d; parasite of **18** 259d.
Pelagianism **11** 737a; **18** 472b; Celestine I **5** 291a; St Augustine **3** 77c, **19** 669a; Nestorius **17** 355c; Prosper of Aquitaine **19** 824d; Theodore **23** 255b.
Pelagic deposits **18** 122a; classification of **30** 312b.
— fishes **12** 677c; **12** 682b.
— sealing **32** 488c.
Pelagidæ **12** 547d.
Pelagie (Pelagia) Islands **34** 30 F12.
Pelagius I: pope **18** 473b; **14** 696a; **19** 493b.
— II: pope **18** 473d; **19** 509b.
Pelagius: founder of Pelagianism **18** 471b; in Britain **5** 303d; **8** 370b; doctrines **13** 472b; St Augustine **3** 77c.
Pelago: see Pelagonisi.
Pelagonia (Monastir): Plain of Pl III **15** 136; **15** 136d; **30** 394b; bishopric **16** 719c.
Pelagonisi (Kyro Panagia, Pelago, Solimnia) **34** 36 J2; Pl I **11** 80; **22** 431a.
Pelagonius **24** 197d.
Pelagornis **3** 729b; **26** 257a.
— barretti: see Enaliornis.
Pelagosa, Isola: see Isola Pelagosa.
Pelahatchee (Pelahatchie) **34** 85 E6.
— Creek **34** 85 E6.
Pelamis bicolor **22** 197c.
Pelamys **3** 799b.
Pelan: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B5.
Pelandok **4** 57b.
Pelanque Island **34** 120 N11.
Pelapis Islands **5** 106a.
Pelargi **18** 38c.
Pelargicum: see Pelasgicum.
Pelargoi: see Pelasgi.
Pelargomorphæ **3** 700a; **18** 35d; **26** 258a; structure of skull **3** 713a.
Pelargonic acid **17** 731d.
Pelargonium **10** 439c; spur of **4** 131c; varieties of **12** 263d.
— cotyledonis **21** 171a.
— roseum **17** 731d.
Pelargopsis **3** 730c.
Pelargornithes **26** 255a.
Pelas: see Bulangan.
Pelasgi (Pelasgians, Pelargoi, Pelasgoi) **7** 366d; **13** 444a; Agylla **8** 635a; Athens **3** 1b; buildings **2** 346a; **2** 401d; Crete **6** 570d; Etruria **8** 633c; Greece **11** 90c; Latium **13** 445b; Lesbos **14** 474b; Mycenæan civilization **31** 60b; prehistoric Aryan religion **20** 359d; **21** 250d.
Pelasgicum (Pelargicum) **25** 757d.
Pelasgiotis Pl I **11** 80; **23** 299b.
Pelasgus **15** 92a.
Pelat Creek **34** 111 H3.
Pelato, Monte: see Monte Pelato.
Pelaw **34** 6 H4.
Pelaya **31** 797a.
Pelayo: Spanish warrior **18** 84d; **22** 311a.
—, M. M. y **22** 362c; **32** 766b.
"Pelayo": tragedy **20** 186d.
Peldoive (Peldoivi) **34** 32 E2.
Peldon **34** 9 J2.
Peldovado **34** 33 E2.
Pele: goddess **11** 531d.
Pelea **15** 431d; **25** 454a.
Pelecanidæ **9** 786a; in Nearctic Region **3** 752d.
Pelecanoidinæ: see Diving Petrels.
Pelecanus: see Pelican.
— bassanus: see Gannet.
Pelechuco **34** 122 D6.
Pelecyornis **26** 256c.
Pelée Island Lighthouse **34** 17 D3.
—, Mont: see Mont Pelée.
— Point **34** 61 C6.
Pelelin: see Pellelew.
Peleri: see Pechory.
"Pélerinage au tombeau du Dante" **28** 724a.
Pele's hair **10** 246b; **11** 531d.
Peleshet **18** 176d.
Pelestrina: see Pellestrina.
Pelethites: see Philistines.
Pele-tower: see Peel: tower.
Peleus: in Greek mythology **1** 95a; **8** 524d.
"Peleus and Thetis" **5** 250d.
Pelew (Palau, Pellew, Islas Palaos) Islands **18** 474a; **34** 49 E4; **5** 125d; fauna **16** 257c; pop. **31** 822b; Spain **22** 298d; **30** 738b.
Pelham family: arms of **11** 701a; **11** 690b; badge of **11** 709d.
Pelham, Henry **18** 474b; **8** 368c; conversion Act **31** 86a; Jewish Naturalization Act **13** 684b; ministry **8** 355b; **10** 422d.
—, H. F. **28** 262d.
—, Sir J. **13** 555d; **21** 492a.
—, Thomas, 1st Lord **17** 381a.
Pelham: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R12.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
"Pelham" **15** 121d.
Pelham Bay **34** 69 R12.
— Bay Park **31** 219d.
— Manor **34** 69 R12.
—, North: see North Pelham.
Pelia, Ust: see Ust Pelia.

Peliades: in Greek mythology **18** 474c.
"Peliades" **8** 673c.
Pelias **18** 474c.
Pelican: town **34** 87 B3.
Pelican (Pelecanus) **18** 474d; classification **26** 257a; olfactory organ **22** 166c; remains in Fens **3** 731b; skull **3** 713b.
Pelican: in heraldry **11** 701a.
Pelican: in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
Pelican Cone **34** 108 P2.
— Creek, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P3.
— Harbour **34** 117 G1.
— Island, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A10.
— Island, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C3.
— Island, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 C13.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Lake, Manitoba **34** 60 L3.
— Lake, Ottertail co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— Lake, St Louis co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
— Point **34** 57 B2; **11** 732a.
— Rapids **34** 98 A3.
— Shoal **34** 81 N13.
Pelicanlake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
Pelidna **3** 730b.
Peligni **13** 444d; **18** 78c; **21** 128d.
Péligot: chemist: on fermentation **9** 97d; on flour **3** 251d; on glass making **10** 664b; on methyl-alcohol **16** 195b; uranium **24** 7b.
Pelimskoi **34** 33 M4.
Peling Islands **34** 48 F5.
Pe-ling Mountains **34** 44 G4.
Peling Strait **34** 48 F5.
Peliom **16** 418b.
Pelion: peninsula **34** 36 H2.
— Mountain **23** 298d; **11** 83a; **34** 36 H2; Pl I **11** 80.
Peliosanthes **4** 145c.
Pélissier, J. J. A., Marshal **18** 475c; **11** 2d; Algerian campaign **1** 568c.
Pélissier: town **34** 62 C7.
Pelkola **34** 33 E2.
Pell, J. **18** 475d; **14** 419b.
Pell City **34** 84 E8.
Pella, J. **32** 766a.
Pella: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Macedonia Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137d; Alexander the Great **1** 480b; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; tombs at **30** 399a.
—, town, Syria **7** 18d; **15** 143c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 H3
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
Pellæa **9** 104c.
Pellagra (mal de la rosa) **18** 476a; **13** 455d; **18** 407a: **29** 618b; recent views on **31** 541d.
Pellagrosari **29** 618b.
"Pelléas et Melisande" **26** 204a; **27** 520d.
"Pellegrin": pseudonym of Fouque **9** 487a.
Pellegrina, La **18** 446d.
Pellegrini, Carlo ("Ape") **26** 586a; **5** 105c: caricatures by (Pl) **26** 587.
—, Carlos: president, Argentina **25** 618b.
—, G. **18** 438d.
Pellegrino **34** 31 G5.
Pellegrino, Monte: see Monte Pellegrino.
Pellegrino da San Daniele **21** 442d.
Pellegrino Tebaldi **10** 155c.
Pellegrue **34** 18 F8.
Pelleka **6** 396a.
Pellelew (Pelelin) **5** 125d; **18** 474a.
Pellenc: writer **16** 497c.
Pellene **2** 309c; **17** 642d.
Pelleport, D. de **21** 196a.
Pellerey **34** 19 K6.
Pellerin, Le: see Le Pellerin.
Pelles: king **20** 647a.
Pellestrina (Pelestrina) **34** 31 M4; **33** 652d.
Pellet: on explosion **8** 810b.
Pellet: in heraldry **11** 697c.
Pelletan, C. **31** 199a.
—, surgeon **22** 677c.
Pelletier: chemist **6** 125a; **20** 184c.
—, journalist **9** 673c.
Pellets (Pebbles): in gunpowder **1** 744a.
Pellew, Sir Edward: see Exmouth, 1st Viscount.
Pellew Islands, North Pacific: see Pelew Islands.
Pellew, Sir Edward, Island: see Sir Edward Pellew Island.
Pellezzano **34** 32 V9.
Pellia **17** 67a.
Pellicanus, C. **18** 477d; **20** 332d.
Pelliccia: writer **5** 215a.
Pellice **34** 31 B5.
Pellicer: writer **5** 356c.
Pellico, R. **18** 478c.
—, S. **18** 478c; **7** 417d; "Conciliatore" **17** 431a; **18** 542b; imprisonment **5** 89a; **13** 486c.
Pellicularia kolerota: coffee-rot **6** 112c.
Pellinore: king **20** 646d.
Pellisson: writer **9** 660a; **16** 627d.
Pellitory (Parietaria officinalis) **4** 139b; filaments **4** 136b; pollination **4** 139d.
Pellonia **34** 94 H11.
Pellotes **34** 119 J3.
Pelloutier: historian **7** 478b.
Pelloux, L. **31** 597b; **29** 652d.
Pells, Clerk of the **19** 140b.
Pellston **34** 96 M6.
Pellville **34** 82 C5.
Pellworm **34** 22 C8; **28** 524d.
Pelly, Sir L. **11** 509a; **17** 856c; **18** 447b.
Pelly Banks Post **34** 60 D1.
— Bay **34** 59 M3; **26** 308d.
—, Fort: see Fort Pelly.
—, Lake **34** 59 K3; **30** 408a; **31** 263b.
— Lakes **34** 60 D1.
—, River **34** 60 C1; **30** 56 Map.
Pelmatozoa **27** 620b.
Pelmatozoic theory **27** 620a.
Pelmatozoön, primitive (fig.) **27** 622b.
Pelmo **1** 630d.
Pelobates **1** 753a; **1** 771c; **9** 796c.
Pelodes Promontorium (Cape Stilo) Pl I **11** 80.
Pelodrilus **33** 881a.
Pelodryadæ **9** 795b.
Pelodryas **1** 771c.
Pelodytes **1** 769c; **1** 771c.
Pelomedusidæ **23** 457b.
Pelomyxa **19** 842d; (fig.) **19** 842b.
Pelon Island **34** 120 C8.
Peloncillo Mountains **34** 110 G7; **17** 400a.
Pelopea: daughter of Pelias **1** 181d; **18** 474d.
Pelophilus **20** 469a.
Pelopidæ **11** 92a; **17** 115a; **18** 850d.
Pelopidas: Theban general **18** 479a; **8** 456b; liberates Thebes **11** 103b; **15** 138d.
Pelopon **17** 768d.
Peloponnesiacus (Francesco Morosini) **13** 484a.
Peloponnesian war **2** 554b; **11** 102d; Alcibiades **1** 468b; Athenian finance **9** 172a; Brasidas **4** 216c; Cleon's policy **5** 825b; causes and history **11** 101d; effects of **11** 103c; **22** 265b; influence on Sicily **22** 17b; Lacedæmonian revenue during **9** 171d; party politics **7** 68c; Pericles **18** 533a; sea power **32** 493d; Thucydides' history of **11** 141d; **23** 325a; **23** 318d.
Peloponnesus (Morea) **34** 36 F5; Pl I **11** 80; 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 480b; assigned to Venice **11** 121d; caves of **5** 268c; Heraclidæ conquer **11** 92c; history **11** 93b; Latin kingdom established **11** 119d; **8** 178d: see also Greece.
Pelops: anatomist **1** 803a.
Pelops: in mythology **18** 480a; **17** 731d; dynasty of **2** 497c.
Peloritan Mountains **22** 29d.
Pelorization **4** 129d.
Peloro, Cape: see Capo del Faro.
Pelorosaurus **20** 443c.
Pelorum **22** 29b.
"Pelorus": ship **32** 566b.
Pelorus Reef **34** 49 K7.
— Sound **34** 52 E6.
Pelot **34** 81 M7.
Pelotas **34** 124 G10; **32** 247a.
—, Rio: see Rio Pelotas.
Pelotons **16** 544d.
Pélouze, T. J. **18** 480c; **24** 703c; glass **10** 656a; on gun-cotton **11** 277a; on petroleum **18** 715b.
Pelplin **34** 24 E28.
Pels, A. **7** 444a; **12** 96a.
Pelsall **34** 11 J4.
Pelsart Islands **34** 50 A5.
Pèlseneer: zoologist **27** 319d.
Pelsücz (Pelsocz) **34** 28 M3.
Pelt **9** 7c.
Pelta: mollusc **30** 797a.
—, shield **1** 655a; **2** 560d.
Peltæ: town, Asia Minor **2** 708b; **18** 852c.
Peltaphryne **1** 771b.
Peltastai, Athenian **2** 560c; Macedonian **15** 140a.
Peltasts: see Peltastai.
Peltate hair **4** 90d; (fig.) **4** 91b.
— leaf (fig.) **4** 111c.
— ovule **4** 147b.
— scale (fig.) **9** 106c.
Peltephilus **30** 507a.
Peltew **14** 435a.
Peltidea **14** 552d; cephalodia of **14** 554a; gonidia in **14** 556c; habitat **14** 562b; medicinal species of **14** 560b.
Peltier, J. C. A. **18** 480d; on thermo-electricity **8** 11a.
—, J. G. **15** 160d.
Peltier effect **25** 328a; laws of **8** 57b; **33** 292a.
Peltier's cross **8** 57a.
Peltigerei **14** 561c; apothecia of **14** 554b; medicinal species of **14** 560b; pycnides in **14** 556a.
Pelto: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, Port: see Port Pelto.
Peltocaris (Peltocharis) **6** 663c; **6** 650b; **10** 333b.
Peltogaster **18** 259d; **33** 320d; parasitism of **18** 263c; young of (fig.) **6** 665a; **6** 647.
Pelton **34** 6 H4.
Pelton water-wheel **33** 766b.
Peltophorum: grass **11** 55d.
—, tree **4** 241c; **21** 302b.
Peltre **16** 203 Map.
Peltro **1** 463c.
Pelubid **31** 666c.
Pelucia Creek **34** 85 D4.
Pelue **34** 56 K12.
Pelusiac Mouth of Nile **34** 55 U3; **7** 705c.
Pelusiacus **7** 701d.
Pelusium (Tineh, Farmah) **18** 481b; **34** 55 U3; Pl VI **7** 700; 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **20** 87b; Alexander the Great takes **1** 482c; Caliph Omar reduces **2** 257d; Cambyses at **4** 733a; **18** 568a.
Pelvetia **24** 127a; **25** 267c.
Pelvic limb: of apes **2** 162a; of reptiles **20** 455b.
— plexus **1** 884a.
Pelvis: comparative anatomy **22** 117d; human **1** 828b; section (ill) **25** 405b; of fishes **22** 118d; of fowl (ill) **3** 722b; human **25** 398b; **25** 405b; of mammals **15** 360a; of reptiles **20** 454a.
Pelvoux, Mont: see Mont Pelvoux.
Pelym: river **34** 33 M3.
Pelynt **34** 13 C3.
Pelzel, M. **3** 861d; **22** 152b.
Pelzeln: naturalist **17** 355a; **18** 17a.
Pelzer **34** 79 C2.
Pelzerhaken Lighthouse **34** 22 D12.
Pema (Pei-ma) **34** 45 A8.
Pema-Koi **26** 336c.
Pemakoichen **33** 324d.
Pemalang **13** 605d.
Peman Island **33** 345d.
Pemangil Island **34** 42 O15.
Pemaquid **34** 65 D8; **22** 176a.
— Bay **15** 301a.
Pemba: town, Br. Central Africa **34** 56 O14.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12.
— Bay (Mwambi, Pomba) **34** 56 R14; **17** 7c.
— Island **24** 768c; **34** 56 R12; assigned to Zanzibar **25** 154d; **33** 444d; **27** 610b.
Pemba-gomba **34** 44 F4.
Pemba-Lhojong **23** 340d; Pl IV **23** 337.
Pember: scholar **2** 678a.
Pemberton, Dr **17** 261b.
—, General **24** 211b; **29** 84c.
—, J. **21** 62d; **22** 139b.
Pemberton: town, England **18** 481b; **34** 7 B5; pop. 1901 **30** 123a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— Station **34** 67 L3.
Pemberville **34** 90 D2.
Pembi **34** 54 G8.
Pembina: river, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— river, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 J3; **25** 756d.
— river, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2; **20** 315d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
— Mountains, Manitoba **15** 491a.
— Mountains, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
Pembine **34** 97 L3.
Pembone **34** 43 B2.
Pembrey **34** 12 D2.
— Burrows **34** 12 D2.
Pembridge **34** 11 G5; **11** 729d.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Pembroke, Earls of: title of marshal **15** 574a; maunch **11** 703d.
—, Anne, Marchioness of: see Boleyn, Anne.
— Aymer de Valence, Earl of **14** 845c; castle at Bampton **18** 94c; besieges Scarborough **21** 375c.
—, Gilbert, Earl of **11** 694d.
—, Jasper Tudor, Earl of **11** 730d; **7** 684d; captured **18** 94b; fortifies Tenby **23** 173b.
—, John de Hastings, Earl of **11** 687a; **11** 704a.
—, Mary Sidney, Countess of **8** 495b; and Samuel Daniel **6** 807b.
—, Richard de Clare, Earl of (Strongbow) **11** 657d; **18** 483b; **13** 258c; tomb of **7** 500b.
—, William Marshal, Earl of **13** 259c; regent **20** 340c.
—, William de Valence, Earl of **8** 184b.
Pembroke: county **31** 597c; **18** 481b; **34** 12 A2; cattle **1** 389b; **5** 245a; Flemings colonize **24** 653d; **8** 304c; French invasion **8** 362b; geology **10** 346c; **2** 106c; Henry I colonizes **11** 656d; pop. **28** 202d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, Ireland **27** 536d; **7** 495c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Ontario **31** 598a; **4** 771a; **34** 61 H2; pop. 1901 **31** 331a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
—, town, Wales **18** 483a; **31** 598a; **34** 12 B2; **34** 3 B3; coal production, 1900 **33** 553b; dock **34** 12 B2; **18** 483b; dockyard **27** 495d; **7** 315d; lighthouse **34** 12 B2; pop. 1881 **18** 482b; **8** 304c.
—, Cape **34** 124 F14.
— Castle **6** 600b; **18** 482d.
— College, Cambridge **4** 731d; **26** 513d; arms of **11** 689d; **19** 135a: foundation **23** 838b; library **14** 542c.
— College, Oxford **4** 34c; **18** 97c; Johnson at **13** 720a; library **14** 544d.
—, East: see East Pembroke.
— Lodge **34** 10 H8.
—, West: see West Pembroke.
Pembuang (Pembuan): river **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56c.
— (Pembuan): town, Borneo **34** 48 D5; **4** 59c.
Pembury **34** 9 G4.
Pemigewasset: river **34** 66 H8.
Pemiscol Bayou **34** 86 M3.
Pemiscot County **34** 104 N12.
Pempelfort **7** 565c; **10** 726d; **13** 537a.
Pemphigus **22** 123b.
— leprosus **14** 470a.
— vitifoliæ: see Phylloxera vastatrix.
Pempowo **34** 24 J25.
Pemptites **7** 701d.
Pempton **6** 303c.
Pen: town **7** 669d.
Pen: of cuttlefish **6** 738a.
Pen: Celtic for mountain **1** 622c.
Pen: writing implement **18** 483b; manufacture of **3** 784d; osmiridium pointed **19** 193d.
Pen Argyl **34** 73 M5.
— Caer **34** 12 A1.
— Cemmaes **34** 12 B1.
— Daren **34** 11 D4.
"Pen Drawing and Pen Draughtsmen" **29** 411b.
Pen Mar **34** 73 H7.
— Ponds **34** 10 H8.
— Yon **34** 43 E5.
Peña, Dr S. **25** 618c.
Pena: town **34** 35 C7.
Peña Aguerada, Punta de: see Punta de Peña Aguerada.
— de Amaya **34** 20 H2.
— Blanca: point, Chile **21** 298 Map.
— Blanca: point, Costa Rica **34** 120 K10.
— de la Bodera **11** 228c.
— de Cuiña **34** 20 E2.
— de Fráncia: see Sierra de Peña de Fráncia.
— Golosa **34** 20 M4; **22** 293c.
— de Gorbea **34** 20 K1.
— Javalambre **34** 20 M4.
— Labra **34** 20 H1.
— Negra, Sierra de: see Sierra de Peña Negra.
— de Oroel **34** 20 M2.
— Palomera **34** 20 L4.
— Pla Pajara **34** 20 E2.
— Plata **26** 592a.
— Prieta **34** 20 H1; **22** 294a.
— de la Rapita **34** 20 M5.
— Rubia **34** 20 F1.
— Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Peña.
— Trevinca **34** 20 F2; **10** 26b.
— Ubiña **34** 20 F1.
— Vieja **34** 20 G1.
Penacook **34** 66 H9.
Penæus **6** 638b; **6** 641b; development **6** 645b.
Peñafiel, Duke of **18** 451b.
Peñafiel (Penafiel de Sousa): town, Portugal **34** 20 D3.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 J3.
Peñaflor: town, Chile **34** 124 J15; **21** 298 Map.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
Penage (Penance) Lake **34** 61 D1.
Pena-jong **23** 340c.
Pěnak **30** 492c.
Penal Acts **22** 469b.
— actions **14** 651a.
— code, British Indian **12** 768c.
— laws **22** 469b; against Roman Catholic priests **32** 273c.
— servitude and imprisonment **19** 755b; **24** 372b; **32** 7b; Gray's scheme **19** 752b; under military law **16** 297d: see also Prison Discipline.
Penal Servitude Act, 1864 **6** 590a; provisions **27** 283d.
Peñalara, Pico de: see Pico de Peñalara.
Peñalba **34** 20 M3.
Penally **34** 12 B3.
Penalolen **34** 124 J14.
Peñalosa, J. de **5** 357c.
—, explorer **14** 319a.
Penalosa: town **34** 105 D4.
Penalty: in law **6** 787d; in Roman law **20** 675c.
— kick: in football **28** 424b.
— stroke: in golf **29** 26b.
"Penalva" **20** 655d.
Penamacor **34** 20 E4.
Penance **18** 484c; relation to almsgiving **26** 673d; in early church **18** 485c; mediæval system **18** 486d; modern system **18** 487a; in relation to law **14** 359d; in relation to morality **8** 589a; acts of mortification in **18** 488a; non-Christian **18** 484c; pilgrimage as **19** 94c; in reformed communities **18** 488a; theology **18** 488a.
Penance Lake: see Penage, Lake.
—, sacrament of see Confession.

Penandyong Bay **34** 48 C6.
Penaneh **34** 48 D4.
Penang (Pinang, Pulo-Penang, Prince of Wales Island) **19** 741c and **32** 3d; **34** 42 N14; **28** 515b; area and pop. **22** 586c; cession of 1783 **30** 493a; college at **19** 809c; **15** 321a; coolie labour in **6** 335a; press **31** 205b; statistics **33** 2a.
— Hill **32** 4a.
Penannular rings **20** 561a.
Penantly **34** 85 F6.
Pena-Nyang-chu **23** 340c.
Peñaparda **34** 20 F4.
Penar **17** 123b.
Peñaranda (Peñaranda de Bracamonte) **34** 20 G4.
Penarob **34** 124 H13.
Peñarrubia **15** 315d.
Penarth **18** 488d and **31** 598b; **34** 12 G3; **5** 92 Map; docks **11** 471b; **26** 584a; geology **10** 352c; lighthouse **34** 12 G3; pop. **28** 741c; statistics **11** 468c.
—, Lower : see Lower Penarth.
"Peñas Arriba" **31** 604d.
Peñas, Cabo de: see Cabo de Peñas.
— de Cervera **34** 20 J3.
— de Europa **22** 294a.
—, Golfo de las: see Golfo de las Peñas.
— Negras **25** 427a.
— de San Pedro **34** 20 L6.
Penasco, Eddy county, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L6.
—, Taos county, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
Peñasco, Rio: see Rio Peñasco.
—, Upper: see Upper Penasco.
Penates **9** 230c; **18** 488d; **20** 672c.
Pénaud: aeronaut **9** 319d.
Penaur: river **6** 689a.
Penawawa **34** 111 H3.
Penbal Crag **23** 675d.
Penbarras **7** 77c.
Penboyr **34** 12 C1.
Penbro **34** 77 F3.
Penbrook: town, Neb., U.S **34** 102 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Penbryn **34** 11 B5.
Pen-bwch-du **34** 12 A2.
Pencader **34** 12 D2; **5** 94d.
Pen-Caer-Gybi **12** 105b.
Pencaitland **34** 15 L3.
Pencarreg **34** 11 C5.
Pencarrow **6** 428a.
— Head **34** 13 C4.
Pence: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
Pencedromus **24** 367c.
Pencel (Pencell, Pencil) **14** 117a; **9** 278b.
Pencerdd : Welsh bard **5** 318b.
Penchoo Namygé **32** 625b.
Pencil: crayon **18** 489d.
Pencil: flag: see Pencel.
Pencil blue **4** 690b.
— cedar (Dysoxylon muelleri) **20** 174a.
— of conics **10** 404d.
—, harmonic **10** 392d.
Pencilled Hamburghs **19** 645b.
"Pencillings by the Way" **1** 727c; **24** 587d.
Pencillium **28** 361b.
Penck, Prof. **28** 623b.
Pen-clawdd **34** 12 D3; **6** 100b.
Pen-clegyr **34** 12 A2.
Penco **6** 239a.
Pencoed **34** 12 F3.
Pencombe **34** 11 H5.
Pend Oreille: river **34** 111 H1.
— d'Oreille: tribe **12** 698c.
— Oreille (Ponderay) Lake **34** 108 C1; **23** 797a; **24** 386b.
Penda: king of Mercia **8** 278c; **7** 691d; **3** 306c.
Penda (Xanthostemon oppositifolius) **32** 108b.
Pendakomo **34** 38 E5.
Pendant: nautical **21** 604b.
Pendarvis **34** 80 H9.
Pende (Bapende, Tupende) **34** 56 M12.
Pendeen Lighthouse **30** 255b; **30** 262.
Pendenis (Pendunes): see St Ives.
Pendennis: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
"Pendennis": novel **23** 215d; **14** 135a.
Pendennis Castle **34** 13 B4; **6** 427c; fortifications **28** 374a.
Pendent **2** 469b; (ill) Pl XX **2** 429b.
Pendentive **2** 469b; **25** 609a; Saracenic **2** 447c.
Pender, Sir J. **31** 598b.
—, Staff-commander **31** 843c.
Pender: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
— County **34** 78 O5.
Penderel-Brodhurst, J. **31** 183; **31** 186d.
Pendergrass: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
Penderyn **34** 12 F2.
Pendik **27** 214 Map.
Pendine **34** 12 C2.
Pendino **17** 190d; **31** 73a.
Pendjakent **24** 781d.
Pendjdeh: see Penjdeh.
Pendle Hill **34** 7 D4; **14** 252b.
Pendlebury **34** 7 D5.
Pendleton: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K7.
—, town, England **1** 645a; colliery **27** 117c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5; **34** 71 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1; **17** 825b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
Pendleton Act, 1883 **23** 785b.
Pendleton County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
—, East: see East Pendleton.
— Hill **34** 68 H3.
Pendletons **34** 76 H5.
— Creek **34** 80 G7.
Pendletonville **34** 88 K6.
Péndola **23** 464b.
Pendrá **3** 671c.
Pendragon, Uthyr: see Uthyr Pendragon.
Pendred, V. **14** 771b.
Pendroy **34** 99 D1.
Pends **21** 157c.
Pendshvin **34** 38 M5.
Penduline titmouse (Ægithalus pendulinus) **23** 419c.
Pendulous anther **4** 137b.
— ovule **4** 147a.
— seed **4** 154d.
Pendulum **1** 100c; **15** 734d; **15** 768c; Bain's (ill) **6** 26b; ballistic **11** 297c; **15** 735a; **20** 607a; barometrical error **6** 17a; Blackburn's **15** 711d; in clocks **6** 14b; compensation **6** 16a; complex **15** 718a; **15** 734b; conical **6** 15a; **15** 711b; **15** 768c ; cycloidal **15** 714b ; Darwin bifilar **27** 606c; earth's density **10** 222b ; earth's figure **7** 608a; electrical **6** 26b; with extensible cord **15** 727a; Foucault's **15** 712b; gridiron **6** 16b; gyroscopic **11** 353b; **15** 738b; **29** 202a; horizontal **33** 333d; isochronism of **10** 31b; regulation of **6** 15d ; resistance of medium **15** 706b; revolving **15** 711b; **6** 15a; **15** 768c; Ritchie's (ill) **6** 26d; seconds **11** 68b; **14** 14c ; as seismometer **7** 611d ; sidereal **6** 14d; simple **15** 705b; temperature effect **6** 16a; tidal influence **33** 334d.
— anemometers **2** 25a.
Pendulum Island **19** 319d.
Pendunes: see St Ives.
Pendyrma Pai **34** 33 N2.
Peneda Mountains **31** 851b.
—, Punta: see Punta Peneda.
Penedo **34** 123 K6; **25** 239a.
Penelos (Peneius): river, Larissa, Greece : see Salambria.
Penel, M. F. de **16** 782c.
Penelope: mother of Pan **18** 208a.
—, wife of Ulysses **8** 161a; **17** 729a; **18** 490d.
Penelope: birds **11** 232c; trachea in **3** 727a.
"Penelope": frigate (1843) **17** 284b.
"Penelope": horse **12** 184c.
"Penelope": warship (1862) **17** 285c; at Alexandria, 1882 **27** 708b.
Penelopides **3** 763c; in Philippines **18** 750c.
Penelopinæ: see Guan.
Penenden Heath **15** 294c.
Peneroplidina **19** 846d.
Peneroplis **9** 374d; (ill) **9** 377a.
Penestæ **6** 591a; **15** 138c; **22** 131d.
Penetanguishene **34** 61 E3.
Peneus: in Greek mythology **6** 821c.
Peneus: river, Elis: see Gastuni.
—, river, Larissa: see Salambria.
Peneverdont: see Penwortham.
Peney: explorer **1** 247c.
Penez, G. **11** 263b.
Penfield, E. **31** 856d.
Penfield (Penfeld): river **4** 259 Map; **4** 259c; **27** 499c; lighthouse **34** 17 A4.
Penfield: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, East: see East Penfield.
Penfret, Ile de: see Ile de Penfret.
Peng, Mong: see Mong Peng.
Pengalengan **29** 735c.
Pengam **34** 12 G2.
Penganga: see Pain Ganga.
Pengaron **34** 48 E5; **4** 57a; coalfield at **3** 315c; **6** 59b
Penge **34** 10 N9; pop. **33** 85d.
Pengelly, W. **5** 265c; **5** 267b; **7** 140d; **8** 616a.
Penghu Island **34** 46 K7.
— Islands: see Pescadores.
Péng-lipor Lâra **30** 497b.
Pengolin: see Ant-eater.
Peng-shui **34** 45 B8.
Peng-tse (Peng-tsz-hsien) **34** 45 F8.
Penguern: author **5** 324d.
Penguin: town **23** 73d.
Penguin (Spheniscidæ): bird **18** 491a; **18** 45c; **26** 254b; classification **3** 699d; distribution **26** 257a; form of manus **3** 722a ; in Patagonia **3** 746a ; protection in Peru **1** 293d; vocal organs **18** 28d.
"Penguin": ship **28** 633c.
Penguin duck **7** 506c; **19** 647a.
Penguin Island **27** 298a.
— Rock **34** 57 C5.
Pengwerne: see Shrewsbury.
Pengyang: see Phongyang.
Penha **34** 123 K5.
— Castle **5** 787b.
— Verde **5** 787b.
Penhale Point **34** 13 G3.
— Sands **34** 15 A3.
Penhalls Mine **16** 442c.
Penhill Castle **32** 471c.
Penhoet (Penhouet) **21** 187b; shipbuilding at **32** 839a.
Penhold **34** 60 H3.
Penhook **34** 76 D7.
Penhouet: see Penhoet.
Penhow Pl II **8** 271.
Penhurst **34** 9 H5.
Penia **34** 81 N3.
Peniakoff: chemist **28** 126d.
Penibetica, Sierra: see Sierra Penibetica.
Pénicaud, J. **8** 184d.
—, N. **8** 184c.
Peniche **34** 20 C5; lace-works at **19** 538a; **8** 563d.
—, Cape: see Cabo Carvoeiro.
Penicillaria **2** 693d.
— spicata: see Spiked Millet.
— typhoides **14** 140d.
Penicillium **28** 557b ; **28** 561b.
— glaucum **9** 834b.
Penicillus **25** 265d.
Penick **34** 82 F5.
Penicuik **34** 15 K3 ; first cotton-mill at **6** 501b; ironstone at **7** 658a; pop. **27** 654a.
Peniel: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, Palestine: see Peniel.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
Penig **34** 23 L16.
Penikese Island **34** 67 L7; **1** 277b.
Penilia **28** 270c.
Peninsula: town **34** 90 G2.
— Junction **34** 75 N6.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
— Point: town and lighthouse, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
Peninsular campaign: in American Civil War **23** 777a.
— and Oriental Steam Navigation Company **22** 283b; history of **32** 845c; statistics **32** 849b.
— War **8** 364a; **9** 616a; **19** 551a; **22** 344c; ambulance arrangements **1** 665c; Castlereagh's support of **14** 854d; Junot's part in **13** 779c; Moore **16** 804d; Napier's history of **7** 523d; **17** 186c; Napoleon **17** 213d; Soult **22** 280b; Wellington **24** 495a.
Penis: of mammalia **15** 368a; **15** 371b; of horse **12** 180d; human **25** 406c.
Peñiscola : town and lighthouse **34** 20 N4.
Peniston, arms of **11** 701b.
Penistone **34** 7 F5.
Penit (Pit): goddess **7** 715b.
"Penitent St Jerome, The" **15** 38d.
"Penitential" **18** 486d; **12** 847a.
Penitential books **5** 18a; **8** 593a.
— discipline **12** 846d.
Penitentiary: ancient confessor **18** 486b.
Penitentiaries **19** 748b; **26** 683a; **32** 7a; Howard and **12** 321b: see also Prison discipline.
Penjab: see Punjab.
Penjakent **34** 40 M1.
Penjamo **34** 119 H7; **29** 145c.
Penjdeh (Panjdeh, Pendjeh) **34** 40 K3; **25** 116c; Anglo-Russian incident **23** 512d; **25** 124b; **32** 350a; **25** 70d; **29** 446c.
Penjina: river, Siberia **34** 37 T2.
—, town, Siberia **34** 37 T2.
Penjinsk (Penshina, Penzhina) Bay **34** 37 T2; **22** 6a; Pl II **19** 315.
Penk: river **34** 11 J3; **22** 442b.
Penketh **34** 7 C5.
Penkethman: historian **9** 26a; **9** 27a.
Penkeuba **32** 113a.
Pen-king **20** 529c.
Penkridge **34** 11 J3.
Penkun **34** 22 F19.
Penlan **34** 76 G5.
Penley, A. **21** 444c.
Penley: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 G3.
Pen-llin **34** 12 F3.
Penllyn **34** 73 M6.
Penmachno **34** 11 D2.
Penmaen-mawr **34** 11 D2; pop. **26** 600d.
Penmaen-pool **34** 11 D3.
Penmarch : town and lighthouse **34** 17 A5; **30** 254d; menhirs at **21** 51c.
—, Pointe de: see Pointe de Penmarch.
Penmari **2** 477d.
Penmark **34** 12 F3.
Penmore **2** 30b.
Penn, Admiral William **18** 492b; at battle of the Downs **3** 804a; **23** 587d; in Jamaica **13** 550d; and naval courts martial **6** 519b.
—, F. **27** 279b.
—, Letitia **18** 497a.
—, R. **23** 742b; Franklin and **9** 713b; founds Pennsylvania University **23** 857c.
—, S. **18** 497a.
—, T. **9** 713a; **9** 714b.
—, William, the Elder **18** 492b; **18** 740b; buys East Jersey **17** 398c; founds Pennsylvania **23** 730b; **23** 731b; influence of writings **20** 148c; supports Sydney **22** 34b; treaty with Indians **20** 152c; **33** 890a; Vattel commends **13** 196d.
—, William, the Younger **18** 497a.
Penn: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— College **18** 55d; statistics of **30** 387d.
— Haven Junction **34** 73 L5.
— House **4** 416c.
— Line **34** 74 B3.
"Penn v. Lord Baltimore" **20** 308b.
Penn, Upper: see Upper Penn.
Penn Yan **31** 602a; **34** 71 H6.
Penna, O.. see Della Penna, O.
Penna **34** 23 K16.
—, Monte: see Monte Penna.
—, Punta della : see Punta della Penna.
Pennabilli **34** 31 M7.
Pennae **3** 727c.
Pennair: see Pennar.
Pennal **34** 11 D4.
Pennalismus **23** 848b.
Pennamacor, King of **19** 547b.
Pennan, Koh **34** 43 E10.
Pennant, D. **18** 498c.
—, T. **18** 498b; **24** 806a; on birds **18** 111a; on whitebait **24** 550c; works of **18** 7a; **18** 9c.
Pennant: town **34** 11 E4.
Pennant: signal flag **21** 604b.
Pennant series: in geology **6** 49d; **10** 349c.
Pennant Hill **18** 321a.
— Point **17** 601d.
—, Upper: see Upper Pennant.
Pennant's Marten: see Pekan.
Pennár (Penner, Pennair, South Pinakini, Ponniyar) **34** 42 G13; **15** 184c; **17** 123b; **17** 320d; **21** 210c; **2** 478a; **3** 287a.
Pennard Castle **10** 634b.
Pennaridæ **12** 548a.
Pennatula **18** 814a; (fig.) **25** 456d; structure of **25** 457a.
Pennatulidæ: see Sea-pens.
Pennaur: see Pennár.
Penne: see Città di Penne.
—, La: see La Penne.
Pennefather, Colonel **26** 695b; **32** 233a.
—, General Sir John **8** 726c; **1** 474b.
Pennell, E. B. **31** 144c.
—, J. **31** 185c; lithographs of **28** 267d.
Pennell, Mount **34** 113 M5.
Pennellville **34** 71 K5.
Penner: see Pennár.
Penner weir system **29** 599d.
Pennfield **34** 63 C4.
Pennfield Station **34** 63 C4.
Penngrove: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
Pennhall **34** 73 G5.
Penni, G. (Il Fattore) **18** 498c; **19** 113a; pupil of Da Vinci **14** 459d; with Raphael **5** 165d; **20** 279a; **20** 282c.
Pennichuck Creek **31** 75d.
Pennick **34** 80 H9.
Pennillion singing **7** 792b.
Penninc: man of letters **12** 90a.
Pennine: mineral **16** 414a.
Pennine Alps **34** 31 B3; Pl V **13** 447; **1** 622b; passes in **1** 625b.
— Chain, England **34** 7 D3; **6** 697a; **24** 746c; coal in **6** 51a; geology **28** 197d; limestone in **10** 347c.
Pennington, M. **18** 494a.
Pennington: river, Nigeria **34** 54 H9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, town, England **34** 7 A3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Creek **34** 106 J6.
— Gap **34** 76 B3.
— Lake **34** 86 H5.
Pennino, Monte: see Monte Pennino.
Pennisetum **11** 55d.
— thyphoideum: see Spiked Millet.
Pennock **34** 98 B4.
Pennocks **34** 96 L9.
Pennon **9** 278a; mediæval (ill) **9** 278b; military **9** 27b; **14** 117a.
Pennoncell **9** 278a.
Pennoplumæ (Plumulae) **3** 727d.
Pennrun **34** 74 E5.
Penns **34** 11 K4.
— Creek **34** 73 H5.
— Creek: town **34** 73 H5.
— Park **34** 73 N6.
Penn's trunk - engine **22** 517b.
Penn's Valley **18** 499a.
Pennsboro': town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Pennsburg **34** 73 M6.
Pennsdale **34** 73 J4.
Pennsville: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
Pennsylvania: state **18** 498d and **31** 598c; **34** 64 L2; **34** 73-74; agriculture of **18** 503d; **31** 601b; bishops of **25** 442a; **8** 493b; charter revised by Penn **18** 497c; climate of **18** 499d; coal **6** 60b; **10** 350d; **23** 812c; **27** 118a; coloniza-

tion of **20** 152c; communications **31** 600d; constitution **9** 716a; crime and charity statistics **31** 600c; as part of Delaware **7** 44d; education **18** 503b; **31** 600b; finance **18** 503d; **31** 598c; flora and fauna of **18** 502d; forestry **31** 600d; foundation **23** 730b; geology **10** 345a; **10** 354a; **18** 500a Map; government **18** 503a; **31** 599a; grain trade **29** 58d; iron **23** 813d; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; law of prescription **19** 706a; Lee's advance into **14** 400b; libraries of **30** 221a; manufactures **18** 503d; militia **18** 504a; minerals **16** 470b; **18** 500d; murder legislation **17** 53c; natural gas of **28** 599b; pauperism **18** 503c; Penn's grant **18** 495b; petroleum **18** 714a; **23** 813a; **31** 644c; press law of **19** 712a; prisons **18** 503c; **19** 763c; **10** 354a; taxation opposed by **9** 714c; whisky rebellion **10** 39b.
"Pennsylvania": ship **31** 663c; **31** 105c.
Pennsylvania Avenue **31** 664b.
— Canal **34** 73 K4.
"Pennsylvania Freeman, The" **30** 368d.
Pennsylvania Furnace **34** 74 G5.
"Pennsylvania Gazette" **17** 433c.
"Pennsylvania Magazine" **18** 544a.
"Pennsylvania Pilgrim, The" **33** 843b.
Pennsylvania Railroad **19** 151b; factories **1** 643b; formation of **23** 775c; freight rates **32** 132a; locomotive Pl III **32** 150; permanent way **20** 244a; receipts **31** 663a.
— University **31** 601d; **18** 739d; foundation of **23** 732c; **27** 678b; rowing club **21** 32c; **32** 307a; statistics **31** 663d; women admitted to **24** 642d.
Pennville **34** 92 F3.
Penny, Captain **9** 721b; **19** 321a.
—, Jane **24** 592a.
Penny: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
Penny: coin **2** 533c; **16** 731d; silver **17** 656a; weight of **9** 178b.
— banks **21** 329d; development of **32** 422c.
"Penny Encyclopædia" **7** 66c; **8** 204d; **14** 856b; circulation of **32** 86c.
"Penny Magazine" **4** 40b; **18** 538a; circulation **32** 86c.
Penny Post **8** 366a; **19** 568a; **28** 219d; changes in **31** 857b; **31** 861b; earliest form of **8** 239b; effects of **19** 569a; in France **19** 580c; Imperial **31** 228c; **31** 861b; Rowland Hill proposes **11** 818c; in seventeenth century **19** 565a; in U.S. **19** 579b.
Penny Strait **34** 59 L1.
Pennycuick, Col. J. **29** 600a.
Pennyghael **34** 15 B1.
Pennygowne **34** 15 B1.
Pennymore **34** 15 D2.
Pennypack Creek **34** 73 N1.
Pennyroyal (flea-mint, Mentha pulegium) **16** 492a; cultivation of **12** 289d; oil **17** 749b.
Pennys **34** 60 F4.
Pennyweight **2** 533d; **24** 489d.
Pennyworth Island **34** 80 F1.
—, river **34** 65 F5; **15** 298b.
—, river: East Branch of **34** 65 F3.
—, river: West Branch of **34** 65 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
Penobscot: tribe **12** 827c; **15** 299c; distribution of **12** 831a.
Penobscot Bay **34** 65 F7; Dutch settlement on **15** 301b.
— County **34** 65 F4; **3** 314b; **26** 110b.
—, North: see North Penobscot.
Penobscot salmon **21** 222c.
Penobsquis (Penobsguis) **34** 63 D4.
Penokee: town **34** 97 E2.
Penokee Range **34** 95 B5.
Penola: town, S. Australia **34** 51 D6; **22** 284a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
— Point **34** 114 J1.
Peñon de Coron **31** 666c.
— de la Gomera **26** 643c.
— de Velez: see San Antonio: island.
Penonomé **34** 122 A2; **18** 209a.
Penoquiquias **4** 15a.
Penoyer **34** 87 C6.
Pen-pergwm **34** 12 H2.
Penpole Point **17** 168d.
Penpont **34** 14 J9.
Penrhiw-ceiber **34** 12 F3.
Penrhos **34** 11 B3.
Penrhyn, Lord **33** 23b.
Penrhyn Castle **34** 11 C2.
— Island: see Tongareva.
— Islands: see Manahiki.
— Lighthouse **34** 11 C2.
—, Port: see Port Penrhyn.
Penrhyn slate quarries **26** 601b; (fig.) **16** 454d; **22** 128b.
Penrhyn-deudraeth **34** 11 C3.
Penrice **34** 12 D3.
— Castle **34** 12 D3.
Penrisan **32** 417a.
Penrith: town, England **18** 504c; **34** 6 D4; **6** 699b; **27** 314b.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
—, Old: see Old Penrith.
Penrod **34** 82 C6.
Penrose, F. C. **25** 606d; **3** 6a.
—, zoologist **16** 692b.
Penrose: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
Penry, J. (John Ap Henry) **18** 205a; Bancroft opposes **3** 309a; death of **12** 724c.
Penrydd **34** 12 C1.
Penryn: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, England **31** 602a; **34** 13 A4; **6** 427d; granite quarries at **6** 425b; pop. **27** 251b.
Pens **34** 29 C10.
Pensa (Ponsa): town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F7.
—, town, Russia: see Penza.
—, government, Russia: see Penza.
Pensacola **18** 504d and **31** 602b; **34** 81 B2; **9** 339a; **28** 420b; U.S. navy yard at **27** 497c; **27** 498.
— Bay **34** 81 B2; **9** 338c; history of **18** 504d; Jackson captures **13** 533d.
"Pensador, El" **18** 543b.
Pensarn: town, Denbigh, Wales **34** 11 E2; **27** 407b.
—, town, Merioneth, Wales **34** 11 C3.
Pensaukee: river **34** 97 K5.
—, town **34** 97 L5.
Pensauken: town **34** 73 N2.
— Creek **34** 73 N1.
Pense: town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 A5.
Penseco Avenue: see Pensico Avenue.
"Pensées": by Joubert **9** 672d.
"Pensées": by Pascal **9** 663b; **18** 335d; **21** 382a.
"Pensées d'Août" **21** 162b.
"Pensées Philosophiques" **9** 669a.
Penselwood **34** 13 J1; Pl II **8** 271.
Penser Joch **1** 629d.
"Penseroso, Il" **16** 326a.
Pensford **34** 12 J3.
Penshina Bay: see Penjinsk Bay.
Penshurst, Baron: see Strangford, Viscount.
Penshurst: town, England **34** 9 G4.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
"Penshurst": poem **7** 581b.
Penhurst Place **34** 9 G4; **14** 40a; embroideries at **8** 162c; Sidney **22** 35a.
— Station **34** 9 G4.
Pensico (Penseco) Avenue **15** 449c; **15** 449 Map.
"Pensieri" **13** 509c.
Pensionary **12** 73c.
— Parliament **20** 27d; dissolution **16** 755d.
Pensioners **16** 296d.
—, gentlemen **21** 37d.
Pensions: army officers **2** 576c; officers' widows **2** 576c; old-age: see Old Age Pensions; parliamentary **8** 358d; army, rank and file **2** 576a; United States **31** 602b; **23** 780d; **23** 828b.
Penstock **12** 519b.
Pentaccous capsule Pl II **4** 162.
Pentacles **1** 464c.
Pentacrinus **10** 354d; (fig.) **7** 635d; **7** 637c.
Pentacta **7** 640a.
Pentactæa theory **27** 619d.
Pentadactylus: see Jebel Ferrayid.
Pentads **5** 473d.
Pentagon, regular **10** 382b.
Pentagonal flower **4** 128b.
Pentagram, magical **15** 203c.
Pentagraph: see Pantograph.
Pentail (Ptilocercus lowii) **15** 402a.
Pentakosio-medimnoi **11** 97a.
Pentalophodont **15** 623b.
Pentam **3** 679c.
Pentamera: beetles **6** 129b; **13** 148c; **13** 148d.
Pentameridæ: brachiopods **4** 195b; **26** 333d.
"Pentamerone" **8** 854d.
Pentamerous flower **4** 128b.
Pentamerus: brachiopod **10** 332d.
Pentane lamp **30** 235d.
Pentapolis: see Cyrenaica.
— Maritima **18** 684a.
Pentapyrgion **6** 305c.
Pentarchies **5** 162d.
Pentarchy, Liberal **29** 644a.
Pentastomum (Pentastoma) **2** 274b; **18** 259c; experiments with **18** 258d; (fig.) **2** 275d; transmission of **18** 262a.
Pentateuch **18** 505a; analysis of laws of **3** 637c; Aramaic translation **6** 804d; the Colenso controversy **17** 242b; **18** 512b; **24** 564d; **28** 193c; composition of **18** 505c; date of **3** 638a; date of various parts **18** 507d; Deuteronomist document **1** 53b; Graf's hypothesis **18** 509a; historical tradition in **18** 512a; illustrates growth of prophecy **19** 816a; Jewish view of **5** 4b; Mosaic authorship questioned **7** 34c; Philo's writings on **18** 762c; priesthood of **18** 510a; religious feasts in **18** 511a; as Samaritan Bible **21** 244d; **21** 245b; Samaritan text in Book of Jubilees **2** 176d; three component parts **18** 506d; translated into German **13** 680c; Targums **23** 63a; worship and priesthood of **18** 509b.
Pentathionic acid **5** 507d.
Pentathlon **17** 766b.
Pentatomidæ **13** 153b.
Pentaur: poet **7** 739b; **12** 26a.
Pentchangusht (Besch Parmak) **13** 213b.
Pente Hagii **34** 36 E3.
Pentecontalitron **17** 638b.
Pentecost: town, Pa., U.S.: see Forest: town, Pa., U.S.
Pentecost (Whitsunday) **18** 514b; **4** 677b; **18** 511b; **24** 555c.
Pentecost: river **34** 62 F2.
— Island: see Aragh.
— River: town **34** 62 F3.
"Pentecostarion, The" **14** 710a.
Pentedaktylon: see Taygetus.
Penteleu: see Pentilau.
Penvelic marble **3** 6c; **15** 528b; **15** 558b; in Athens **2** 413c; in Rome **20** 808c.
Pentelicus (Brilessus, Brilettus, Pentelikon) **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 58b; **15** 528a; quarries **3** 5b; **11** 82d; **11** 88d; **29** 95a: see also Pentelic marble and Brilessus.
Pentepagadia **29** 101d.
Penteune **25** 790d.
Pentheka **34** 105 A2.
Penthelidæ **14** 474c.
Penthesilea: queen of Amazons **1** 655d; **1** 95b.
"Penthesilea": overture **29** 22a.
Pentheus: see Bacchæ.
Penthièvre, Briant, Count of **5** 438c.
—, Duc de: son of Prince de Joinville **29** 755a.
—, father of Stanislaus, Duc de: grand admiral of France **17** 853a; **9** 337d; of Lamballe **14** 235d.
—, Dukes of **11** 265a.
—, Guy, Count of **9** 546a.
Penthièvre, Jeanne de **7** 517c.
—, Louise Marie Adelaide de Bourbon **17** 853a.
Penthièvre, Fort: see Fort Penthièvre.
Penthilus: son of Orestes **14** 474c.
Penthydroxypentanecarboxylic acids **26** 724c.
Pentice **5** 605b.
Penticton **34** 60 G4.
Pentilau (Penteleu): mountain **34** 35 J3.
Pentilicus: see Pentelicus.
Pentillie Castle **34** 13 D3; **6** 427d.
Pentir **34** 11 C2.
Pentire Point **34** 13 B3.
Pentland **34** 50 H4.
— Firth **34** 14 K2; **17** 845d; tide-race in **24** 541b.
— Hills **34** 15 J3; **7** 656b; **21** 524a; geological formation **10** 343a; **10** 337d.
"Pentland Rising" **32** 857c.
Pentland Skerries: islands and lighthouse **34** 14 L2.
Pentlandite **16** 392d.
Penton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5.
—, town, England **34** 6 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
— Mewsey **34** 9 B4.
Pentone **5** 559d.
Pentong **34** 43 F9.
Pentonville **34** 10 L5; metropolitan convict prison **14** 834b; **19** 751d; **19** 753c; principle of cellular separation **32** 10c.
Pentoxides **5** 477c.
Pentraeth **34** 11 C2.
Pentre Evan **18** 482c.
Pentremites (fig.) **7** 638d; **7** 639a.
Pentre-Voelas **34** 11 D2; **7** 77c.
Pentri: tribe **21** 248a.
Pentridge **34** 13 L2.
Pentstemon **12** 252b; **12** 258c; staminode **4** 138b.
Pentwater **34** 96 J10.
Pentwyn Reservoir **33** 788 Map.
Pentyieangan, Mount **4** 56c.
Pentz **34** 114 D3.
Penuel (Peniel) **10** 589a; **18** 176b; Jacob at **13** 536c.
Penuelas **19** 532d.
Penukonda **34** 42 F13.
Penumbra **27** 626d; (fig.) **14** 581a.
Penusak **21** 123d.
Penwherry **34** 14 G9.
Penwortham (Peneverdont) **34** 7 B4; Pl III **8** 291.
Penwyllt **34** 12 F2.
Pen-y-bont (Penybont): town, Denbigh, Wales **34** 11 F3.
—, town, Radnor, Wales **34** 11 F5.
Penychain **34** 11 C3.
Pen-y-Crug **34** 12 F2.
Penyfford **34** 11 F2.
Pen-y-Gadair **16** 38d.
Penygaer **7** 77c.
Pen-y-Gareg Reservoir **33** 789 Map.
Penyghent **24** 746c; geological formation **28** 198a.
Pen-y-Graig **34** 12 F3.
Pen-y-Groes **34** 11 B2.
Pen-y-Gwryd **32** 664d.
Pen-y-Wern Pl II **8** 271.
Penza (Pensa): government **18** 514d and **31** 603c; **34** 33 H5; **21** 69c; area and pop. **32** 338b; Mescheryaks in **16** 46a.
—, river, Russia **18** 515b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Russia **18** 515b; **31** 603d; **34** 33 H5.
Penzance, Lord **25** 587c; **27** 479a.
Penzance **18** 515b and **31** 604a; **34** 13 F4; **34** 3 B3; **6** 427d; pop. (1901) **27** 251b; Harbour Lighthouse **34** 13 F4.
Penzberg **34** 23 R13.
Penzé **9** 216a.
Penzhina, Bay of: see Penjinsk Bay.
Penzhinsk **15** 548d.
Penzig **34** 23 K20.
Penzing **34** 29 C6.
Penzlin **34** 22 E16.
Peoa **34** 113 L2.
Peod **8** 273b.
Peola **34** 111 H3.
— Mills **34** 76 G3.
Peoli **34** 90 H4.
Peone **34** 111 H2.
Peonine dye **5** 86a.
Peony: see Pæony.
"People" **31** 178d.
People v. Canal Appraisers **30** 170a.
People v. Chase **30** 169d.
People v. Simon **30** 169d.
"People I Have Met" **1** 727c.
Peoples **34** 82 H6.
"People's Bible, The" **31** 474b.
"People's Case Stated" **24** 65c.
People's Charter **5** 433d.
— Concert Society **31** 45c.
People's Creek **34** 107 H1.
People's Municipal League, New York **31** 223a.
— Palace **31** 824d; founding of **26** 234b; grants for **27** 668d; opened by Queen Victoria **33** 681b.
— Party in U.S.A. **31** 256a; **33** 592c.
Peopleton **34** 11 J5.
Peor, Mount **3** 259a.
Peoria: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **18** 515d and **31** 604a; **34** 93 F4; **23** 734a; pop. **29** 406d.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, East: see East Peoria.
— Heights **34** 93 F4.
— Lake **34** 93 F4.
—, North: see North Peoria.
Peorias: tribe **12** 834d; reservation **34** 106 N1.
Peosta **34** 101 M3.
Peotone: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
Peow **8** 274b.
Pepacton **34** 70 N7.
Pepagomenus Demetrius **15** 804d.
Pepandayan **13** 600d.
Peparethus: see Skopelos.
Pepe, Colonel **14** 232d.
Pepe, Cabo: see Cabo Pepe.
Pepel: tribe **17** 319a.
Peper Harrow (Pepper Harro, Pepperharrow) **34** 9 D4.
Peperga **34** 21 G3.
Peperino **4** 469a; **10** 239c.
Pepi I **7** 733c; **27** 722d; copper statue of **27** 726a; mummy of **17** 21b; pyramid of **20** 123c.
Pepi Shan Mountains **6** 391b.
Pépin, E. G **26** 610a.
Pepin (Pippin): family **19** 114a.
— I, of Aquitaine: son of Louis le Débonnair **15** 9b; **19** 114a; **9** 533c; **10** 480a.
— II, of Aquitaine: grandson of Louis the Pious **19** 114a.
—, of Heristal **5** 427d; **19** 114a; **11** 770d; Radbod defeated **9** 788a; battle of Testri **9** 531a; **10** 477c; protects Willibrord **12** 70b.
—, of Italy: son of Charlemagne **9** 532a; **19** 114a.
—, of Landen (The Old) **9** 530c; **19** 114a; founds Nivelles **17** 521d.
—, the Short (Le Bref) **1** 777a; **5** 402c; **5** 428a; **10** 477d; and Boniface **4** 33c; crowned king **9** 531c; **22** 247d; Imperial letter to **18** 150a; Narbonne captured **14** 27c; Ravenna taken **8** 783a; relations with Papacy **19** 494d; **20** 786b; Paul I **18** 430a; Stephen II **22** 533a; receives title of Patricius **18** 411a; wars of **24** 142a; **21** 351c.
Pepin: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B6.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
—, East: see East Pepin.
— Island **34** 52 E6.
— Lake **34** 98 E5; **16** 477b.
Pepinster **34** 3 H3.
Pepiri-Guazū **2** 487b; **31** 795c.
Pepiry **4** 221b.
"Pepita Jiménez" **32** 764d; criticized **33** 621d.
Pepites **10** 742a; in Bolivia **4** 13c.
Peplos **6** 453d; (ill) **6** 454a.
Peplosmilia **6** 379d.
Peplow **34** 11 H3.
Pepo: glossographer **10** 686d.

Pepo: fruit **4** 152b.
Pepolhoan: tribe **28** 443d.
Peponida **4** 152b.
Peppé, W. **26** 433a.
Pepper, W. **31** 604b.
Pepper (Piper) **18** 516a; adulterations of **25** 94b; **25** 91b.
Pepper Bay **34** 48 C6; **13** 600b.
Pepper, Black: see Black Pepper.
— Harro: see Peper Harrow.
— tree (Schinus molle, S. mulli) **18** 519a; **15** 621d.
—, White: see White Pepper.
Pepper-brand: see Bunt.
Peppercorn, A. D. **32** 437c; **32** 439b.
Peppercorn rents **18** 516a; **20** 403b.
Pepper-dulse (Laurencia pinnatifida) **1** 508d.
Pepperell, Sir W. **15** 301c; **15** 616a.
Pepperell **34** 67 H2.
—, East: see East Pepperell.
Pepperellborough **21** 131c.
Pepperers **6** 223b.
Peppergrove **34** 88 N8.
Pepperharrow: see Peper Harow.
Peppermint (Mentha piperita) **18** 517c; **16** 491d; in Chartreuse **14** 687b; cultivation of **12** 289d; liqueur **14** 687b; oil **17** 749b; **18** 517d.
Peppermint Grove **31** 631a.
Pepper's Ghost **15** 207d; **31** 48b.
Pepperton **34** 80 D5.
Peppertown **34** 92 F6.
Pepperwort (Marsilea fabri) (fig.) **4** 160d.
Peppinck, H. **12** 92c.
Pepsine **5** 579c; **18** 519b; **9** 96d; **17** 674a; use in dyspepsia **33** 272c.
Peptases **28** 556a.
Peptic cells **7** 225b.
— glands **15** 362b.
Peptones **5** 579a; formation **17** 675b; **31** 721c; therapeutics **31** 724b.
Pepusch, Dr **1** 79a; **11** 535c.
Pepuza: town, Pacatiana **18** 852c; **16** 775c.
Pepy I: see Pepi I.
Pepys, Sir C. C. **8** 368b.
—, Sir Lucas **13** 624d.
—, Samuel **18** 519b; **23** 101d; visits Chatham **7** 312a; cipher of **6** 671a; on Cocker **6** 99c; on costumes **6** 473d; **6** 474b; advises Duke of York **7** 316b; and "Hudibras" **4** 588c; library: see Pepysian Collection; on Plague of London **14** 848d; secretary of the Admiralty **7** 316c.
"Pepys' Diary" **32** 86a.
Pepysian Collection **4** 731d; **17** 281b; **14** 520c.
Pequabuck **34** 68 D3.
Pequaket **34** 66 J7.
Pequaming **34** 95 E4.
Pequawket, Mount **17** 391b.
Pequea **34** 73 L6.
— Creek **34** 73 K7.
Pequest **34** 72 E2.
— River **34** 72 E2.
Pequiry **25** 612a.
Pequods (Pequots) **12** 827d; **12** 831a; destruction of **6** 288d.
Pequonnock Creek **11** 221a; **4** 284c.
Pequot Harbour **17** 399c.
Pequot War **15** 615d.
Per aes et libram **20** 677c.
Per capita: in Roman law of succession **13** 198b.
Per fess **11** 694a.
Per saltire **11** 694a.
Pe-ra, Egypt: see Heliopolis.
Pera: town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 E1; **4** 69 Map; **6** 306d; fire at **27** 214c.
"Pera": ship **3** 103c.
Pera, Cabo de: see Cabo de Pera.
Pera Galata **27** 215b.
Pera Head **34** 50 G2.
Pérá rabba (Pirá) **15** 468b.
Perabsen: king **27** 722a.
Peradeniya **5** 360b; **26** 644d; **30** 11c.
Peræa **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92; Herod Antipas rules **11** 755c; conquered by Rhodes **20** 526b: see also Gilead.
Perak: river, Straits Settlements **34** 42 N14; **15** 321c; **22** 587b; **30** 492a; **30** 498a.
—, state, Straits Settlements **34** 42 N14; **1** 95d; **18** 521b; **22** 587b; **30** 498a; area and pop. **15** 322d.
Perakhora (Pera Khora) **34** 36 G4.
Peraldo, Monte: see Monte Peraldo.
Peralta y Barnuevo, P. de **18** 675c.
Peralta, Dr Moscoso y **18** 676b.
Peralta: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
Perambalur **34** 42 G14.
Perambúr **15** 188d.
Perameles: see Bandicoot.
Peramelidæ **13** 841a.
Peran **24** 264b.
Peranema trichophorum **19** 857a; **19** 857b.
Peranga Mountain **34** 38 K1.
Perarolo **34** 31 M2; **34** 3 L5.
Perasto **34** 28 K9.
Peratæ **10** 703b.
Peratherium **17** 796d.
Peraud, H. de **23** 165b.
Perbaben, Cape **34** 48 B4.
Perbintan: see Printian Islands.
Perca fluviatilis: see Perch.
Percales **21** 196d.
Percé: town **34** 62 H3.
— Lighthouse **34** 62 G3.
Percée, Pointe: see Pointe Percée.
"Perceforest" **20** 648d.
Perceiana: see Fuente del Maestre.
Perception, physiological **8** 826d.
—, psychological **20** 51d; **20** 37c; in animals **32** 60a; Aristotle on **14** 787c; Arnauld on **2** 621d; Collier on **6** 143d; Condillac's logic **14** 794a; Des Cartes on **5** 147c; **7** 126a; Empedocles on **8** 179c; Hamilton on **11** 418b; Leibnitz **14** 421b; Locke on **14** 758d; in modern psychology **32** 54a; Reid on **20** 351b; Stoic theory **22** 565d.
Perceval, Amand-Pierre C. de **18** 521c.
—, Spencer **18** 521c; **8** 368d; assassination **10** 428a; ministry of **8** 364c; **10** 427d; Portland's ministry **10** 426d; proposes grant to Jenner **13** 624c; Wellesley **24** 492b.
—, in Arthurian legend **8** 407d; **20** 646b.
"Perceval" **20** 645b.
Perceval's Act, 1806 **15** 11c.
Perch: town **34** 102 E1.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
—, Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, River **34** 70 L3.
Perch: measure **2** 533d.
Perch (Perca fluviatilis) **18** 521d; **12** 688c; brain of **12** 650c; branchial apparatus **12** 641c; branchial lamellæ **12** 657a distribution of **12** 675b; hyoid and branchial arches **12** 643a; skeleton of **12** 640d; skull of **12** 641a; **12** 642b.
Percha **17** 400c.
Perchauer Pass **1** 630b.
Perche, Rotrou, Count of **23** 522d.
Perche: district, France Pl IV **8** 302; **18** 1a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
Perche: a measure **33** 812c.
Perched blocks **10** 282a.
Perching: woollen manufacture **24** 661c.
Perchinsko: see Perehinsko.
Perchlorether **20** 347a.
Perchloric acid **5** 495c; **5** 705d.
Perchloride of iron: see Ferric Chloride.
Perchpike **17** 772d.
Perchta **10** 474c
Perchtoldsdorf **34** 29 N7.
Perci, Manfred de **18** 522b.
Percichthys **12** 677.
Percidæ **2** 695d, **12** 688c; auditory organ in **12** 653c.
Percier: architect **9** 362d.
Perciformes **12** 688c.
Percival, E. H. **29** 51a; **33** 170d.
—, J. G. **18** 522b; **1** 731a; **32** 88a.
—, John **26** 410c; Bishop of Hereford (1895) **32** 312a.
—, Sir John **15** 132a.
Percival: river **19** 739d.
—, town **34** 101 B6.
"Percivale" **9** 639b.
Perck, Château of **23** 174b.
Percopsidæ **12** 693c.
Percopsis **12** 676c.
Percossi, J.: academy of **20** 847b.
Percussina **15** 149b.
Percussion: in fire-arms **29** 159a; machinery **15** 770c; in medicine **3** 100b; **24** 99b; in musical instruments **11** 483c.
— cap **29** 159a.
— drill **31** 898c.
— frame **16** 465a.
— fuse: see Fuse.
— tubes **31** 353a.
Percy: family **18** 522b; **23** 306d; arms **11** 697c; **11** 699a; **11** 709d; pedigree **10** 145d; plots and revolts **8** 320b; **8** 328d; **18** 523b.
—, Agnes de **18** 522c.
—, Lord Algernon **15** 616b; **7** 566b.
—, Baron, of Paris **1** 665c; **22** 677b.
—, Dr **2** 106c; on Babylonian bricks **8** 182d; on Damascus blades **6** 733c.
—, Harry (Hotspur) **18** 523b; **21** 490d; **10** 678c; **11** 660a; and Hardyng **11** 475d.
—, Henry: earl of Northumberland: see Northumberland, Earl of.
—, Sir Henry de **18** 522d; **21** 487c; **24** 327a; arms **11** 694d.
—, R. de **18** 522b.
—, S. de **18** 522b.
—, Thomas: bishop of Dromore **18** 524a; **3** 283b; **3** 282b; **1** 586b; **15** 335a; and Reynolds **20** 503b; Ritson attacks **20** 570a.
—, Thomas: conspirator **9** 58a.
—, Thomas: earl of Worcester: see Worcester, Earl of.
—, W. de **18** 522b; **24** 749a.
—, Earl of Winchester: see Winchester, Earl of.
Percy: town, France **34** 17 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
"Percy": tragedy **16** 814b.
"Percy Anecdotes" **2** 24b.
"Percy Ballads" **20** 359d.
Percy Junction **34** 92 B3.
Percy Mains, North Shields **8** 850b.
"Percy Reliques" **16** 479b.
"Percy Saunderson": ship (Pl) **27** 531d.
Percylite **16** 385a.
Perczel, General **12** 372b.
Perd, Nord: see Nord Perd.
Perdiccas: general **18** 524b; **1** 485b; and Antigonus I **2** 127d; captures Ariarathes I **5** 75d; destroys Caraman **5** 82c; regent **15** 142a; **18** 585c.
— I of Macedonia **18** 524b; **15** 138c.
— II of Macedonia **18** 524b; **15** 138c.
— III of Macedonia **18** 524b; **15** 138d.
Perdicula **20** 147b.
Perdido: river, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9; **9** 338c.
— Bay, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C10.
—, Monte: see Mont Perdu.
— Station **34** 84 B9.
Perdifumo **34** 32 S14.
Perdigo (Perdigon): troubadour **16** 805c; **19** 874c; **20** 651d; **16** 479d.
Perdika **34** 36 H5.
Perdix cinerea: see Partridge.
— d'Angleterre: see Sand Grouse.
— rubra: see Red-legged Partridge.
Perdon, Puerta del: see Puerta del Perdon.
Perdrizet **30** 398d.
Perdu: town **34** 102 B2.
—, Mont: see Mont Perdu.
Perdue: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
Perduehill **34** 84 C8.
Perduelles **23** 525d.
Perduellio **23** 525d; **20** 675c.
Père la Chaise **5** 331a; **18** 284a; **20** 177d; **31** 470c.
Père Cheney **34** 96 M8.
Père David's Deer (Elaphurus davidianus) **27** 398c.
"Père Duchesne" **9** 673c; **11** 594b.
"Père de Famille, Le" **7** 426d; **9** 666a.
Pere Marquette: lake **34** 96 J10.
Perea **34** 110 J3.
Perecop Isthmus: see Perekop Isthmus.
Perecsény **34** 28 O3.
Pereda, J. M. de **31** 604c; **22** 362b; **32** 764b.
Peredur (Pheredur) **5** 321b; **20** 648a; **20** 645b.
Peredyel **21** 83d.
Péréfixe, Archbishop **9** 660a; **12** 584d.
"Peregrinatio religionis ergo" **19** 95c.
Peregrine Falcon (Falco peregrinus) **3** 766b; **9** 2b; **12** 743a; (ill) **9** 2c; skull **3** 713d.
"Peregrine Pickle" **22** 184b; **22** 578d.
Peregrini: in Roman law **20** 687a; **20** 695c; marriage claims **15** 568d.
—, Imperial palace guards, Rome **20** 824a.
Peregrino Valley **16** 215a.
"Peregrino en su Patria" **24** 123b.
Peregrinus: see Peregrini.
—, praetor: see under Praetor.
Perehinsko (Perchinsko) **34** 28 Q3.
Pereiaslaf (Pereiaslavl): see Pereyasleff.
Pereion of crustacea **6** 634b.
Pereiopoda of crustacea **6** 635d.
Pereiopodites: see Pereiopoda.
Pereira, A. de L. B. **19** 557c.
—, C. de B. **19** 549a.
—, D. F. **20** 493b; **24** 718a; **24** 766c.
—, J. **23** 427b; **2** 631c.
—, M. Caetano **5** 281c.
—, M. Cerveira **3** 572c.
—, N. A. **19** 544a.
—, R. **7** 6d; **8** 457a.
— de Mellon, A. de F. **19** 554a.
Pereira, Punta: see Punta Pereira.
Pereire, E. and I. **32** 839a.
—, supporter of Barthélemy Enfantin **8** 212a.
Perejil **4** 799a.
Perekop (Or-kapi, Kapu): town **18** 524b; **34** 34 J8; **23** 83d; pop. **33** 192d.
— Gulf **34** 34 J9; **3** 796a.
Perekop horde **18** 524c.
— Isthmus **6** 585b.
Perekop khans **18** 524c.
Perelle **14** 559c.
Perelló **34** 20 N4.
Perellos, R. **21** 175a.
Peremul Par Reef **34** 42 D14.
Peremyshl: district **13** 830b; pop. **30** 9d.
—, town **34** 34 L4.
Perene, Rio: see Rio Perene.
Perennial herbs **4** 95d.
Perennials **14** 857b; hardy **12** 249d; **12** 250b.
Perennibranchiata **1** 770d; **22** 97c; **22** 166a.
Perényi: minister **12** 373b.
Peres, R. D. **32** 763b.
— de Trava, F. de **19** 540b.
Pērēs: Hebrew name of Lämmergeyer **14** 244b.
Peré-Sangyi **33** 323b.
Pères Blancs **30** 142c.
Peres, River des **34** 103 K3.
Pères Suprêmes **8** 212a.
Pereschepino (Pereshtepino) **34** 34 K7.
Pereskia **12** 265d.
— aculeata: see Barbados Gooseberry.
Pereslavl: see Pereyaslavl.
Perestrello, F. M. **6** 171c.
"Peresvyet": ship **31** 104c.
Peresyp **17** 725c.
Peretola **20** 589a.
Peretti, A. **5** 97b.
—, Felice: see Sixtus V.
—, Francesca **10** 120c.
—, Francesco **1** 90a.
Perevolotchna **14** 134c.
Perevoz **17** 501b.
Pereyaslavl (Pereslavl) **18** 524d; **34** 34 F9; **24** 271c.
— Lake **24** 271b.
Pereyasleff (Pereiaslaf, Pereyaslav, Pereiaslavl Zalyeskiy) **18** 524c; **34** 34 H6; **19** 410c; **21** 89b; **21** 90b; **21** 116c; pop. **31** 821a.
Pereyra (Pereyre), J. R. **13** 682d.
Pereyra: town **34** 124 F13.
Pereyra, Arroyo: see Arroyo Pereyra.
Perez, Albino **17** 402a.
—, Alonso: poet **22** 357c.
—, Alonso: sailor **6** 174c; **26** 389c.
—, Antonio **18** 525a; **18** 745b; **22** 329c; **22** 359d.
—, G. **18** 525a.
— Galdos, B. **31** 605a.
—, J. J. **5** 619b.
—, S. **6** 157a.
— de Hita, G. **1** 36a; **20** 659a; **22** 358a.
— de Marchena, J. **6** 172c.
— de Montalban **22** 358a.
Perez, Porto: see Porto Perez.
"Perfect Diurnall of the Passages in Parliament" **31** 193c.
Perfect fluids **12** 439b.
"Perfect King, The" **19** 545b.
"Perfecta Casada, La" **14** 455c.
Perfecti **24** 322d.
Perfectibilists **12** 706c.
Perfecting press **23** 706d; **32** 6a; (ill) **32** 6c.
Perfection: town **34** 78 P4.
Perfectionists **6** 211d; **6** 216c; **17** 772d.
Perfectissimus: Roman title **20** 778d.
Perfective verbs **31** 676c.
Perfectus: destructor **27** 425d.
Perfeddwlad **7** 76a.
Perfoliate leaf **4** 114d.
Perforata: corals **1** 130c; **6** 374b; **6** 376b; **6** 380a; **9** 375a; **19** 847b; **25** 460c; (ill) **19** 848b.
Perforated Island **34** 43 C10.
Perforated music-sheet **31** 767b.
Perforating of paper **22** 461b.
Perforating fibres: in anatomy **1** 853d.
Performance, specific: see Specific performance.
Performance, theatrical **23** 228b.
Perfumed cherry (Cerasus mahaleb) **5** 586b; (ill) **4** 123a.
Perfumery **18** 525d; **17** 748c; use of ambergris **1** 661a; heat absorptions **22** 168a; in Roman Colosseum **1** 775c; sachets **18** 527a; statistics **18** 527a.
Perga (Perge): ruins **34** 38 D4; Pl II **15** 92; **18** 207a; coins **17** 648b; **2** 708d.
Perga: genus of insects **12** 572c; **12** 575c.
Perga Gate **25** 60d.
Pĕrgal **30** 493c.
Pergamenian school of sculpture **2** 365c; **18** 527c; (ill) **25** 586a.
Pergamino **34** 124 E10.
Pergamum (Bergama, Pergamon, Pergamos, Pergamus) **18** 527b; **34** 38 B3; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; **14** 293c; **20** 751a; **23** 580c; **23** 581c; archæology **25** 585d; **25** 608a; coins **17** 646a; history **20** 752a; **20** 754b; kingdom **2** 703b; **2** 712d; **18** 852a; kings **15** 143b; **18** 691b; libraries **14** 511b; medical school **15** 801c; Papias martyred **18** 228b; sculpture: see Pergamenian school; temple of Æsculapius **1** 209d.
Perge: see Perga.
Pergine **34** 29 C11.
Pergola **34** 31 N7.
Pergolesi (Pergolese, Gesi), G. B. **18** 528a; **17** 93a; **29** 744a.
Perguba **34** 33 F3.
Pergunnahs: see Twenty-four Parganas.
Perham: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, North: see North Perham.
Perhintan Islands: see Printian Islands.
Peri, J. **15** 71b; **17** 86d; **24** 314d.
—, P. **33** 131d.
Peri: river **34** 38 H3; **28** 310d.
"Peri": horse **12** 186.
Periakulam: see Periyakulam.
Periander: of Ambracia **18** 528d.
—, of Corinth **18** 528c; **6** 397d; encourages art **11** 95a; subdues Cypselus **6** 396a; consults shade of

Melissa **17** 808b; captures Procles **8** 476d.
Perianth (Perigone): of flower **4** 126b; of grasses **11** 55b.
— (Colesule): of liverworts **14** 718c; **17** 68d.
Periapatam **6** 341c.
Periblem (primordial cortex) **4** 92d; **4** 155d; **25** 415d; **12** 15a.
Periblemata: Greek garments **6** 453c.
Periboea: mother of Penelope **18** 490d.
Peribolos **2** 469b; **25** 606b.
Peribonka River **34** 62 D3; **32** 103d.
Peribranchial cavity **23** 611a.
Pericardial artery **1** 902d.
— sac **16** 667b.
— sinus **25** 529b.
Pericarditis **11** 554c; **20** 517a.
Pericardium **1** 899c; of crustacea **6** 640b; of molluscs **16** 667b; pathology of **31** 559b.
Pericarp **3** 694a; **4** 148d; **4** 154a; of wheat **9** 344a.
Péricaud: on incunabula **3** 654b.
Perichaenaceae **19** 841b.
Perichaeta **24** 680b; (fig.) **24** 677d; distribution **24** 678b; genital ducts (fig.) **24** 681d; nephridium **24** 679d.
Perichaetidae **24** 678c.
Perichaetium: of liverworts **17** 68d; of mosses **4** 158b.
Perichondrium **1** 853a.
Pericladium **4** 114a.
Periclase **16** 385b.
Pericles: statesman **18** 529a; **7** 68c; association with Aspasia **2** 714c; eloquence **18** 530c; Athens under **3** 4d; guardian of Alcibiades **1** 468a; Panathenaea under **18** 210a; policy **2** 483c; **5** 825b; **11** 101c; **18** 532a; **18** 533b; **23** 331c; capture of Samos **21** 249d.
"Pericles": play **20** 635b.
"Pericles and Aspasia" **14** 280a.
Pericline **16** 367a; **16** 419d.
Periclymenus: legend of **2** 496b; **1** 749d.
Perico **18** 208 Map; **18** 209a.
Pericryptidæ **12** 547d.
Pericus **1** 687b; **12** 827b.
Pericycle **25** 413a; development of **25** 416a; of pinus leaf **29** 190c.
Peridei **14** 562a.
Periderm **4** 89b; **12** 17d; **31** 417d.
Peridesm of plants **25** 413d.
Peridexion **19** 7c.
Peridiiform apothecium **14** 554a.
Peridinaceae **25** 267c.
Peridineae **27** 337c.
Peridinida **19** 859d.
Peridinine **25** 268d.
Peridinium (Ceratium) **18** 813b; **18** 814d.
— uberrimum **19** 860b.
Peridium: of fungi **28** 557c; in lichens **15** 554c; in phalloideæ (fig.) **4** 162c.
Peridote **16** 410b; **18** 534b.
Periechocrinus **7** 637d; **10** 335c; structure of **7** 636b.
Periegetes **7** 248b.
Périer, C. **9** 620d; **11** 269c.
—, G. **18** 333d.
—, M. **18** 335c.
Périers **34** 17 D3.
Perigal: chess player **5** 601d.
Perigee **16** 799b.
Périgny (Périgny-la-Rose) **34** 19 H3.
Perigone: of flower: see Perianth.
— (perigonium): of mosses **4** 158b; **17** 71d.
Périgord, Talleyrand: see Talleyrand, Périgord.
Périgord: old province **34** 17 B2; cave dwellers **8** 617d; **10** 369c; cave fossils **10** 624a; **18** 534c; caves **5** 265d; **5** 267c; churches **25** 609a; prehistoric art **2** 337c.
Périgueux (Versunna) **18** 534c; **31** 605c; **34** 18 F7; **34** 3 E6; **7** 366a; **27** 507a; churches **25** 609d; **2** 429d; pop. **9** 508d.
Perigynous androecium **4** 129b; **4** 135b.
Perihelion **2** 795b; **10** 216c.
Perija: see Federacion, Venezuela.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Perija.
Perikaryon **25** 394b; **31** 739d; **31** 740c.
Perilaus: brazen bull of **18** 730a.
Perilla: daughter of Ovid **18** 80d.
Perilla: town **34** 83 L3.
Perillos, J. **20** 640a.
"Perilous Secret, A" **20** 303c.
Perils: in insurance **13** 186b; **25** 112b.
Perilymph **1** 893b; **7** 592b.
Perim Dagh (Pirin Planino, Perin Dagh) **34** 35 F7; **26** 445a; **30** 394d.
— Island, Red Sea **34** 39 J10; **2** 235c; **3** 179b; **20** 316a; occupation of **25** 64a
Perimulicus Sinus Pl VII **15** 515.
Perimysium **1** 857b; **25** 395b.
Perin, C. **19** 395c.
—, Professor **8** 388d.
Perin Dagh: see Perim Dagh.
Perinacota **25** 427a.
Perineal gland **15** 349a.
Perineurium **1** 859c.
Pering: his improvements in anchors **2** 3c.
Peringo Lake **34** 33 F2.
Peringskjöld, J. **22** 755c.
Perinthus (Eski Eregli, Heraclea Thraciæ, Mygdonia) **18** 535c; **34** 35 L8; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VII **18** 561; and Byzantium **4** 615c; Greek colony **15** 143c; **21** 249c; **23** 318c; coins **17** 640b.
Perintown **34** 91 B6.
Period: harmonic motion **11** 482a.
—, in rhetoric **20** 513b.
Periodates **5** 496d.
Periodic acid **5** 496d.
Periodic classification: in chemistry **26** 713b; **5** 543c; **26** 708a; **31** 156c; spectroscopy **32** 778a.
— function: in mathematics **9** 820b; expansion **11** 482c.
— month **2** 800b.
— motion **11** 481c.
— selection: in animals **33** 636c.
Periodicals **18** 535b and **31** 605c; advertisements **25** 96a; American **6** 366b; **31** 606c; Austrian **18** 542a; Belgian **18** 542c; bibliography **31** 607d; British **18** 536b; **31** 606b; catalogue **31** 606a; copyright **6** 359a; classification **18** 538d; Dutch **18** 542c; French **18** 540a; **31** 606d; German **18** 541c; **31** 607a; increase of, England **18** 538d; increase of, London **18** 538c; indexes **31** 607d; Italian **31** 607c; Parisian **18** 540c; Russian **1** 614c; Slav **18** 543d; Spanish **31** 607d; statistics **18** 538c; United States **18** 544c; **4** 40b.
Periodicity of alternator **27** 578d; double, of mathematical function **9** 821c; in man **18** 362d; **18** 383d.
Periods: of calendar **4** 681c.
Perioeci (Perioikoi) **11** 94a; **15** 96b; **17** 527a; **22** 370b.
Periöken **28** 617b.
Periokh-tau (Peter the Great): mountain range **26** 287d.
Perion, King **20** 654d.
—, philologist **7** 214c.
"Perion": character in romance **20** 655b.
Periophthalmus **12** 652b; (fig.) **12** 638d.
Perioptic bones: see Periotic Bones.
Periosteal tumour **18** 371c.
Periosteum (fig. 52) **1** 854b; **7** 233c; **22** 684d.
Periotic (Perioptic) bones **15** 356b; **22** 113d.
Peripatetics **18** 545a; in Arabian philosophy **2** 267a; ethics **8** 585a; influence **8** 583b; logic **14** 791b; nominalism **2** 515a; origin **2** 511d; scientific character **18** 546b.
Peripatoides **31** 612a.
Peripatopsis **25** 699a; **31** 612a.
Peripatus **31** 608a; **2** 69c; (figs.) **17** 116b; anatomy (figs.) **31** 609a; compared with myriapoda **31** 63b; diagram of head **25** 694c; development **28** 144c; (fig.) **31** 610b; embryo (figs.) **17** 116c; (figs.) **31** 611a; external features (fig.) **31** 608b; jaw claws (fig.) **31** 608d; morphology of jaws (figs.) **25** 696a; nephridium (fig.) **31** 610a; reproduction **31** 609b; synopsis of species **31** 611d.
Peripharyngeal bands **23** 611d.
Peripheral end-organs: see End-bodies.
— impressions **19** 39b.
— neuritis **25** 94b.
Peripherical embryo **4** 156b.
Periphetes **23** 294a.
Periphyllidæ **12** 547d.
Periplaneta orientalis **13** 152d.
Periploca græca **4** 138d; **12** 839a.
"Periplus": of Hanno **1** 245b; **10** 175d; **11** 445c; **25** 516b.
"Periplus": of the Mediterranean **21** 578a; **21** 573d.
"Periplus" Nordenskiöld **31** 250d.
"Periplus of the Erythræan Sea" **20** 94c; **24** 739c.
Peripteros: in architecture **2** 469b; **2** 410a.
Peripylæa **19** 849d.
Peris: town **34** 112 C1.
—, Llyn: see Llyn Peris.
Perisabor **8** 670c.
Perisarc **12** 549c.
Periscelidis, equites aureæ **14** 123a.
Perischodomus **7** 632b.
Perischoechinidæ **7** 629d.
Periscope **32** 578b.
Periscopic glasses **22** 373c.
Periscus: engineer **4** 615c.
Periskop portrait lens (ill) **31** 694c.
Perisoreus **13** 611a.
Perisperm **4** 155a; **25** 437b; (ill) Pl X **4** 163; fleshy (ill) Pl XIII **4** 163; of palm (fig.) **18** 189c; ruminate (ill) Pl XII **4** 163.
Perisporeæ **28** 561a.
Perissodactyla **15** 422a; bones of fore foot (ill) **15** 427d; recent discoveries **30** 509d.
Perissoglossa **3** 749b.
Peristalsis **17** 670b; **7** 226b.
"Peristephana" **12** 582a.
Peristeri: island: see Sarakinon.
—, town: see Sharkioi.
— Mount, Greece **34** 36 D1; **16** 719b; **30** 394d.
Peristeroide **18** 3b.
Peristeroideæ **18** 38c.
Peristeromorphæ **18** 35a; classification **3** 699d.
Peristeropodes **3** 743c; **18** 46b; **11** 232b.
Peristomatic cell **4** 90a.
Peristome: of anthozoa **25** 454b; of mosses **4** 161d.
Peristomial space **6** 370c.
Peristyle **2** 469c; in Greek architecture **2** 410d; in Pompeian house (ill) Pl XVII **2** 420a.
Perithebæ **7** 701d.
Perithecium **16** 294b; **4** 158d; of ascosporous fungi **4** 162c; **28** 561b; of eurotium **9** 834a; of pyrenomycetes **9** 834b.
Perithia (Peritia) **34** 36 A1.
Peritius **5** 715c.
Peritoneal cavity **7** 224a.
— plexus: arteries of **1** 903c.
Peritoneum: anatomy of **7** 224a; surgery of **22** 690b.
Peritonitis **18** 547a; tubercular **31** 548c; surgical treatment of **33** 78d.
Peritricha: infusoria **19** 861d.
Peritrichea: mycetozoa **19** 841a.
Peritropous ovule **4** 147b.
Peritsa **34** 107 J4.
Perityphlitis: see Appendicitis.
Perivale **34** 10 G5.
Perivar Kotal **32** 264a.
Periyar Irrigation Works **23** 525c; **30** 424b; **29** 599d.
Perivascular canals **1** 907b.
Perivisceral cavity **2** 66a.
Periwig **24** 560b.
Periwinkle (Vinca): plant **12** 253b.
—, mollusc (Littorina littoralis) **16** 650a; fishery **9** 265d.
Periyakulam (Periakulam) **34** 42 F14; **15** 192d.
Perizonius, A. **18** 547d.
—, J. **18** 547d; **4** 562a; **24** 41d.
Perizzites **18** 174d.
Perjámos **34** 28 N5.
Perjury **18** 548a; **17** 698a; **24** 624b; in Scotland **18** 549a; in U.S. **18** 549b; subornation of **18** 548d.
Perk, Jacques: Dutch poet **29** 307d.
Perkash, Raja Shamsher **32** 638c.
Perkasie **34** 73 M6.
Perken plantations **3** 310b.
Perkes process **30** 174d.
Perkin, W. H. **31** 613b; aniline preparation **27** 556b; **7** 572c; molecular rotatory power **26** 745a; mauve preparation **2** 48a.
—, W. H., junr. **31** 613d; on polymethylenes **26** 725d.
Perkin oven **3** 257d.
Perkin Warbeck: see Warbeck.
"Perkin Warbeck": drama **9** 395a; **7** 430c.
Perkins, Dr **2** 179c.
—, F. B. **14** 541a.
—, Jacob **18** 549b.
—, James **27** 106c.
—, James Breck **33** 597d.
—, Justin **31** 124c; on Nestorians **17** 358b.
—, Sir William **6** 145b.
—, W.: theologian **1** 735d; doctrines of **19** 670d; **5** 205a.
—, architect **24** 667a.
—, legal writer **15** 496c.
Perkins: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, town, Huron co., O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Mahoning co., O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 C7.
Perkins boiler **22** 498c.
Perkins County **34** 102 C3.
Perkins hot-water pipes **11** 591d.
Perkins Folio, The **27** 137a.
Perkins forgeries **15** 176c.
Perkins Institution for the Blind **3** 830d.
— Mountain **34** 110 A3.
Perkinston **34** 85 F9.
Perkinstown **34** 97 E4.
Perkinsville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
Perkiomen River **34** 73 M6.
Perkovic **34** 28 H8.
Perkun the Slav (Perkunas): deity **9** 231d; **24** 234b.
Perkye, Prince **17** 473d.
Perl **34** 23 O3.
Perla, La: see La Perla.
Perlak: river **25** 40b.
Perlak: state, Sumatra **33** 59b.
Perlbach Valley **7** 32c.
Perle bouton **18** 446c.
"Perle du Brésil, La" **27** 388d.
Perleberg **34** 22 F14.
Perlee **34** 101 K5.
Perlendis, J. **17** 706d.
Perlepe: see Prilip.
Perley: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Perlidæ **29** 503b; **13** 152b.
"Perlo deys musos et coumedies prouvensalos, La" **32** 43b.
Perlone Zipoli: see Lippi, Lorenzo.
"Perlycross" **26** 272b.
Perm (Permia): government **18** 549b and **31** 613d; **34** 33 L4; Map Pl III **21** 87; **22** 1d; Bashkir inhabitants **3** 411c; matting industry **15** 635a; mines **18** 549c; 1898 **33** 609d; mountains **24** 5c; pop. 1897 **32** 338b; statistics, 1882 **21** 69c; see also Permians.
Perm: town **18** 551a and **31** 614a; **34** 33 L4.
Perma **34** 107 B2.
Permanent arbitration court **25** 566c.
— building society: definition of **4** 513b.
— gases **11** 323a.
— magnetism **28** 115b; in iron **13** 278c.
— way: of railways (ill) **20** 232c; construction of (fig.) **32** 143b; description **20** 240d.
Permanganates **15** 480d; **5** 535b; isomorphism **5** 497b; spectrum **22** 377b; solution **25** 726c.
Permeability, magnetic **15** 244c; curves of (fig.) **30** 496b; effect of temperature on (fig.) **30** 446a; of iron **30** 291c; measurement **28** 23b; **30** 430b; tables and curves **15** 256c; **28** 116c.
Permeameters (fig.) **30** 437d.
Permeation, universal: doctrine of **22** 563c.
Permia: see Perm.
Permian formation: geology **10** 351a; England **8** 215d; flora **31** 421d; fossils **7** 282c.
— period: European volcanoes **28** 646a; volcanic activity, British Isles **28** 644b; reptilian fossils **20** 465a.
Permians **21** 79c; **21** 69a; **24** 5c; language **8** 700a; **24** 1b; list of dictionaries **7** 188d.
Permissive Bill: in licensing reform **23** 159c; **14** 688d; **30** 171b.
— blocking: in railway signalling **32** 146d.
Perm-Kotlas Railway **32** 616b.
Permo-Carboniferous formation **25** 792b; flora **31** 422a.
Permon, Laure: see Junot, Madame.
Permoser, Belthasar **5** 168c.
Permûli **1** 232a.
Permutations: in algebra **1** 560a.
—, in combinatorial analysis **27** 155c.
—, in languages **18** 781c.
Permyaks **18** 550a.
Perna Mulleti **10** 357d.
Pernahyba: see Rio Paranahiba.
Pernambuco: state **31** 614b; **34** 123 K5; **4** 235a; **25** 366d; pop. 1890 **26** 348d; rebellion **4** 232c; **1** 710c.
— (Recife): town **18** 551b; **34** 123 L5; **18** 551c; **4** 223d; **4** 235a; law school **26** 350a; naval arsenal at **26** 350d; port **25** 368d.
Pernambuco rubber **12** 537b.
Pernambuco wood **4** 241c; **18** 552a.
Pernamo Hill **34** 50 D5.
Pernatty Lagoon **34** 51 B3.
Pernau: river **34** 34 E2; **18** 552a.
Pernau (Pernoff, Pernov, Pernova, Pernowi): town **18** 552a; **34** 34 E2; **14** 724c; **30** 304d.
Perne, A. **18** 552b.
Pernegg: town, Lower Austria **34** 29 L6.
— (Barnegg): town, Styria, Austria **34** 29 L9.
Pernell **34** 78 M2.
Pernello **34** 76 C7.
Pernes **34** 18 F10.
Pernet, Prof. **26** 509a; formula **33** 299a.
Pernicious anæmia **18** 377a.
Pernigel **34** 34 D3.
Pernik **26** 446b.
Pernis apivorus: see Honey Buzzard.
Pernix, B. **1** 644d.
Pernoff: see Pernau.
Pernot furnace **13** 325a; **13** 349a.
Pernov: see Pernau.
Pernova: see Pernau.
Pernovi: see Pernau.
Pero: mythology **17** 320d.
Perodicticus calabarensis: see Awantibo.
Perodicticus potto: see Potto.
Perognathus **15** 419d.
Pérolles Plateau **9** 764d.
Pérols **34** 18 D11.
Peromedusæ **12** 559d.
Peromela **1** 751a; **1** 771d; heart **1** 765b; skeleton of **1** 751c.
Péron, Capitaine **21** 189d.
—, naturalist **9** 325a.
Peron Islands **34** 50 D2.
—, Mount **34** 50 A6.
— Peninsula **34** 50 A5.
Perone **6** 456a.
Peroneus brevis **1** 841d; longus **1** 841d; tertius **1** 841c; quarti digiti **2** 164a; quinti digiti **2** 164a.
Peronia **16** 663c; (fig.) **16** 661a.
Péronne: town **18** 552d; **34** 19 G1; travel map **34** 3 F4; defence of **9** 306a; Charles and Louis XI at **5** 424c; **9** 553b; arrondissement of Somme **22** 261b.
Peronospora **9** 830d; (ill) **18** 267b; **28** 559b; oosphere of **27** 339c.
— infestans: see Potato Disease.

Peronospora parasitica **18** 267a.
— viticola **24** 240b; **29** 611b; **32** 47d.
Peronosporeæ **9** 830c; **24** 127d; classification of **3** 693d; De Bary's work on **27** 394d; habit of **9** 828d; parasitism of **18** 266d.
Peronosporites antiquarius **31** 410a.
Peronosporos **29** 94d.
Péronville **34** 19 D4.
Perophora **23** 617a.
Perosa (Perosa Argentina) **34** 31 B5.
Perosi, Don Lorenzo **31** 41d.
Perot and Fabry's spectroscope **32** 777b.
Perote **34** 84 F7.
Perottus, N. **23** 687d.
Peroun **17** 354b.
"Pérouse" **3** 279c.
Pérouse, La: see La Pérouse.
Perovsk (Fort Perovskiy, Ak-Mechet) **31** 614c; **34** 37 J4.
Perovskaia, Sophia **21** 102d.
Perovskite **16** 426c.
Perovskiy, Fort: see Perovsk.
Perovsky, General **14** 63a.
Perowne, J. J. S., Bishop of Worcester **23** 306c; Old Testament revision **28** 217b.
Peroxide of hydrogen: see Hydrogen peroxide.
Peroxides **5** 477b.
Péróz: Persian king **18** 611a.
Perpendicular period **2** 428b; **2** 452d.
Perpendicular Point **34** 51 J5.
Perpent-stones **2** 469c.
Perpetua: martyr **16** 776c; **31** 903a.
Perpetua, Cape **34** 112 A2.
Perpetual Adoration, Benedictine Nuns of **16** 716d.
Perpetual apparition, circle of **2** 764d.
— associations, U.S. **26** 442a.
Perpetual curate **24** 209c; **6** 710a.
— Edict: Hadrian **11** 364d.
— Edict, 1667: Holland **7** 145c; C. de Witt signs **7** 145a; 1577 **12** 76c.
— Edicts: of praetors **19** 655d; **13** 793d.
Perpetual motion **18** 553a; Bernoulli's theory **18** 555c and **18** 555d; capillary (ill) **18** 555a; fallacy of **15** 768b; gravitational (ill) **18** 554a; **18** 554b; hydrostatical (ill) **18** 554d; magnetic (ill) **18** 555b.
Perpetual vicar **6** 709d.
Perpetualism **19** 391a.
Perpetuants **25** 304d.
"Perpétuité de la Foi" **9** 662a; **22** 82b.
Perpetuities: in annuities **2** 72d.
Perpetuities: law of **8** 450c; **27** 227a; effect on endowments **11** 19b; effect on property **20** 307c; effects on remainders **20** 372c; Thelusson Act **20** 307c; in U.S. **20** 308a; **30** 169b.
"Perpetuity of the Faith": see "Perpétuité de la Foi."
Perpetuus, St **23** 491c.
Perpigna **34** 118 F9.
Perpignan (Perpiñan): town, France **18** 555d and **31** 614c; **34** 18 J10; **34** 3 F7; **18** 556a (plan); Alva defends **1** 648a; capture of **9** 570a; cathedral **21** 28c; ancient organ at **17** 837a; **18** 556b; pop. 1876 **9** 508d; in Spain, 15th century Pl VII **22** 304; university **23** 938b.
Perponcher, Baron W. E. van **12** 97b.
Perquimans County **34** 78 R2.
— River **34** 78 R2.
Perrache: sculptor **15** 110d.
Perran (Ligger) Bay **34** 13 G3.
Perranporth **34** 13 H4.
Perranwell **34** 13 A4.
Perranzabuloe **34** 13 A4.
Perraud: sculptor **18** 277a.
Perrault, Charles **18** 556c; **9** 659b; **9** 664b; Cartesianism **7** 128a; popular tales **23** 27c; **9** 659b; **8** 623d; quarrel with La Fontaine **14** 205b; on Racine **20** 206b.
—, Claude **6** 123b; **18** 292a; **2** 441d.
—, N. **5** 204d.
—, comparative anatomist **1** 813a; **18** 7c.
Perray, Le: see Le Perray.
Perregaux **34** 54 G2.
Perrenot, A.: see Granvella, Cardinal.
Perrero **34** 31 B5.
Perrers, Alice **24** 640a; **8** 324a; **7** 684c.
Perret: illustrations of catacombs **5** 210d.
Perreux **34** 18 K6.
Perrey, Prof. A. **7** 612c.
Perrhæbians **1** 772b.
Perrhævos: Greek historian **11** 152d.
Perrier, E. **7** 634a.
—, F. **21** 444a.
—, General **27** 599c; **27** 598b.
Perrière, La: see La Perrière.
Perrilla Mountains **34** 110 F7.
Perrin, P. **27** 279c.
Perrin: town **34** 103 D5.
Perrine's comet **27** 161d.
Perrineville **34** 72 G5.
Perrinton **34** 96 M11.
Perris **34** 115 H9.
"Perro del Hortelano, El" **24** 124c.
Perro Mountains **17** 400a.
Perrodil hydrodynamometer **12** 508d.
Perron: French officer **1** 576c; **15** 291c; **4** 515d.
—, in legend of Holy Grail **20** 646a.
Perron: in architecture **2** 469c.
Perrone, G. **18** 557a; **20** 801a.
—, bandit **15** 607a.
"Perroniana" **1** 784d.
Perroquet: see Tody.
Perrot, Charles **17** 415a.
Perrot: explorer **16** 477b; **17** 776b.
Perrot, Isle: see Isle Perrot.
Perrotine, La: see La Perrotine.
Perrotine apparatus **4** 684d.
Perrott, Sir J. **23** 855c; **7** 363a; **2** 546a; settlement of Cavan **5** 264c; president of Munster **13** 264c.
Perrott, North: see North Perrott.
—, South: see South Perrott.
Perrows **34** 76 E6.
Perrucci, A. **20** 106a.
Perry, A. L. **19** 399d.
—, engineer, 18th cent. **18** 698d.
—, James: editor **17** 417b; **18** 537c.
—, James: pen manufacturer **18** 483d.
—, John **28** 634d; electric traction system **23** 496a; on Oriental mirrors **16** 501c; properties of steam **33** 629b; thermal conductivity **11** 581d; transmission dynamometer **27** 596d.
—, O. H. **23** 760b; **8** 522b; treaty with the Shôgun **29** 657b; **13** 584c; **14** 490c; statue **5** 828d; **17** 406d.
Perry: county, New South Wales **34** 51 E4.
—, river, England **21** 847c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 G10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **31** 614c; **34** 106 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Perry: beverage **18** 557a; **27** 91c; duty imposed on **9** 180b.
Perry Barr **34** 11 K4.
— Center **34** 71 F6.
— City **34** 71 J7.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
Perry County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
— Creek **34** 101 A2.
—, North: see North Perry.
— Park **34** 109 H4.
—, Port: see Port Perry.
—, South: see South Perry.
— Springs Station **34** 93 D6.
— Stream **34** 66 J2.
Perrydale **34** 112 B1.
Perryhill **34** 10 N8.
Perryman: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Perryopolis **34** 74 C6.
Perrys Mills: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
— Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
Perrysburg: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
Perrysville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
— (Perryville): town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J4.
— Station **34** 92 B4.
Perryton **34** 90 F4.
Perryville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **31** 614d; **34** 82 G5; battle of **26** 434d; **32** 535a.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Perrysville.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
— Creek **34** 106 L5.
Persæ: in cult of Mithrus **30** 787c.
"Persæ": play by Æschylus: see "Persians."
Persæus: philosopher **22** 561d.
Persakh: see Parasang.
Persan-Beaumont: see Beaumont: town, Seine-et-Oise, France.
Persante **34** 24 D22.
Persarmenia **2** 547d; **17** 232d
Persati Mountains **34** 38 K2
Persberg **29** 739c; **16** 413a.
Persdotter, I. **22** 753d.
Perse, Dr **4** 729b.
Perse: in mythology **5** 789b.
Perse: country: see Persia.
Persea-tree **7** 716b.
Persecution, religious **11** 735d; **28** VIII; Albigenses **1** 454b; **9** 541d; **20** 322a; Armenians **2** 547d; **25** 634b; in time of Augustine **3** 77b; Buddhism **4** 431b; **4** 437a; Decian **6** 746c; Diocletian **7** 245a; Dominican **7** 553c; under Edward VI **8** 338d; under Elizabeth **8** 341d; certificates of exemption from **30** 209c; under Henry IV of England **8** 325c; under Henry VIII **8** 332c; Huguenots **12** 339b; **9** 560a; Innocent III **13** 83d; Inquisition **13** 91c; against Jews **13** 430c; under Justinian **13** 796d; Leonists **20** 322a; Lollards **20** 322d; **14** 811d; in Madagascar **15** 174c; Marcus Aurelius **3** 88b; under Queen Mary **8** 340b; under modern missions **30** 778d; in Netherlands **20** 336d; Nero **17** 350a; **20** 449c; Priscillianist **19** 746d; during Reformation **15** 77c; Roman attitude towards Christianity **5** 694a; Star Chamber **8** 330c; **8** 341d; suppression of the Waldenses **24** 322c; **20** 322d.
"Persée" **20** 182a.
Persei Beta **25** 751d.
Perseides **2** 815c; **16** 111c.
Persenbeug **34** 29 K7.
Persephassa: see Proserpine.
Persephone: see Proserpine.
Persepolis (Istakhr) **18** 557d; **34** 40 E6; ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561; surrenders to Alexander **18** 559a; ancient buildings at **2** 400a; **2** 641a; elevation of **18** 620a; excavations, 1891 **25** 605b; inscriptions of **27** 10; **8** 560c; Mohammedan capture **16** 562d; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; **16** 566d; temple of **18** 606a; treasure found at **16** 728c.
"Persepolis": ship **31** 621d.
Perses: brother of Hesiod **11** 777b.
—, father of Hecate **11** 609a.
Perseus: Greek hero **18** 560c; **15** 783d; **6** 797a; statue by Canova **5** 25c; statue by Cellini **5** 294c; (ill) **21** 569d; slays Medusa **10** 785b; legendary founder of Tarsus **23** 67d.
—, king of Macedon **1** 225b; war with Rome **19** 411c; **20** 753c.
Perseus: constellation **2** 816c.
Pershore (Persore) **34** 11 J5; Domesday Book Pl III **8** 291; **28** 528c.
— Station **34** 11 J5.
Persia (Iran): ancient Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 561a; Achaemenian dynasty **18** 565a; Alexander's invasion **18** 581d; **18** 584d; architecture **2** 399c; **25** 605a; army **2** 559d; Arsacid dynasty **18** 587d; Artabanus **18** 605a; and the word Arya **2** 674c; Aryan invasion **2** 698b; Asia Minor **2** 712c; astrology **2** 741c; Chinese accounts **18** 592d; Christianity in **18** 610a; coinage **17** 659a; Cyrus **18** 564d; Darius I **18** 568d; dualism **1** 136c; **7** 136c; fire worship **9** 232a; Greek wars **11** 98c; **13** 205b; **18** 572b; **18** 582d; Hephthalite war **18** 611a; Khosrau I **18** 612b; Medo-Persian empire **18** 561b; Moslem conquest **2** 257c; **2** 699c; **16** 562c; Parthian empire **18** 588b; Procopius's history **19** 790c; prostitution, religious **32** 26a; religion **24** 820a; **20** 359d; **23** 238b; **21** 134b; Roman wars **2** 699a; **11** 112d; **13** 769b; **13** 797a; Samanid dynasty **21** 241b; Sasanian empire **18** 607a; Seleucid dynasty **18** 585d; Sparta, wars with **18** 577c; standards **9** 276c.
—, modern **18** 616b and **31** 614a; **34** 37 H5; **34** 40 J1; administration **18** 628a; and Afghanistan **25** 122c; agriculture **31** 622a; archæology **2** 399c; **25** 605a; area and pop. **25** 715b; **31** 617a; army **31** 621d; Austrian corps **31** 621d; Babüsm: see Babüsm; banking **31** 626b; calendar **4** 667d; **4** 681d; **5** 717b; carpets **5** 128d; (ill) **23** 211c; cartography **30** 532d; caste division **5** 192a; character and customs **18** 629b; climate **18** 622d; **31** 616b; coinage **17** 660c; **31** 291c; **31** 628d; commerce **18** 625b; **23** 655a; **31** 623b; education **31** 620c; English war, 1856 **18** 652a; **28** 228c; fauna and flora **18** 624a; Geneva Convention **10** 152b; geography **18** 616b; **28** 630b; **31** 614b; geology **18** 621d; **31** 615b; glass work **10** 651b; government **31** 617c; grain trade **29** 70c; Gulistan Treaty **18** 648a; history **18** 631c; **31** 627b; **7** 106a; **31** 625b; Ismail I **18** 634d; Kajar dynasty **18** 645c; knighthood, orders of **31** 341d; language: see below; legations **33** 211b; manufactures **31** 623a; metal work **16** 78c; minerals and mining **31** 621d; Nadir Shah **18** 641c; Nasr-ed-Din **31** 76c; opium cultivation **17** 791a; pearl fisheries **18** 446d; petroleum **18** 714a; political divisions **18** 626c; **31** 618b; population **28** 627b; post and telegraphs **31** 625c; **31** 860d; pottery **19** 620a; press **31** 205a; rainfall **18** 621a; **31** 616c; religion **31** 619c; rivers **31** 615d; roads **25** 713a; **31** 625a; Russian loan, 1900 **31** 629d; Russian war, 1800 **18** 647c; **21** 100d; Selim I invades **23** 643a; soils and products **18** 623c; Sufi dynasty **18** 634a; textiles **23** 208d; Timurides and Turkmans **18** 631c; Turco-Persian frontiers **18** 616d; weights and measures **24** 490d.
Persia: language and literature of **18** 653a; **18** 655c; **18** 784c; alphabet **33** 901b; dictionaries **7** 190b; drama **18** 660a; inscriptions **13** 116a; **18** 655a; **6** 447d; **27** x; Pantheism in poetry **17** 130b; poetry **19** 263d; **19** 270a; in relation to Urdu **11** 847c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
"Persia": ship **32** 552b; Pl III **32** 552.
Persian berries **4** 689b; **7** 578b; **27** 561b.
— Brier **20** 851b.
Persian Gulf (Persicum Mare, Persicus Sinus) **34** 39 M4; **34** 40 C6; Pl VII **18** 561; deposit in **29** 462a; flora **2** 694a; pearl fisheries **18** 446d; Portuguese occupation **31** 34b.
Persian lilac (Syringa persica) **14** 640c.
Persian lynx: see Caracal.
Persian red: see Chrome Red.
"Persians" by Æschylus **1** 208d; **18** 854b.
"Persica" **6** 677d.
Persica vulgaris: see Peach.
Persico, Mgr. **29** 564a.
Persicum Mare: see Persian Gulf.
Persicus Sinus: see Persian Gulf.
Persides **18** 560d.
Persigny, J. G. V. F., Duc de **18** 661a; **9** 621a.
Persik Fort **34** 42 P9.
Persil, Port au: see Port au Persil.
Persimmon: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
Persimmon: fruit **18** 661c.
"Persimmon": horse **27** 684b.
Persimmon Creek **34** 106 D2.
Persinger **34** 77 E4.
Persis: satrapy Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 561a; coins **18** 605d; Moslem conquest of **16** 562d.
Persis: fabric **33** 262b.
Persistent leaf **4** 109c.
Persius (Aulus Persius Flaccus) **18** 661d; Petronius compared with **18** 722a; satires **18** 663d; **21** 319a; stoicism of **20** 726a; style of **14** 334d; **14** 337a.
Perso-Chinese ware **19** 621d.
Person: physicist **16** 501c; on latent heat **28** 568c; thermometers **23** 289c.
Person: offences against the **6** 588c; **27** 479c.
Person County **34** 78 L2.
"Person of Christ" **8** 721c.
Persona: in Roman law **20** 687b.
Personal actions **1** 132d.
— estate **18** 664c; **8** 557c; law of husband and wife **12** 402b; heirship **18** 665c; insurance of **29** 507c; mortgages **18** 664d; Roman law **20** 673c; **19** 704c; sale of **21** 207c; Scottish law **18** 665b; succession to **29** 538b; taxation (early) **23** 88b.
"Personal Idealism" **30** 682d.
— journalism **31** 173c; in U.S. **31** 196b.
— liberty laws: in U.S. **23** 768c.
Personalism **17** 144b; **17** 149b.
"Personalité, De la" **32** 236c.
Personality **20** 83d; in English idealism **30** 682a; Green's theory of **29** 106b; history of **24** 571d; Locke's view of **14** 760b; theory of **17** 144a.
Personate corolla **4** 133d.
Personation: at elections **26** 368d; **30** 307d.
Personeity **25** 379a.
"Personen en Onderwerpen" **31** 873a.
Personne, G.: see Roberval.
Persons, R.: see Parsons.
Personville **34** 88 L6.
Persore: see Pershore.
Persorovius: journalist **17** 430d.
Persouers **17** 281a.
Persoz: chemist **4** 267a.

Perspective: in drawing **4** 740a; **29** 715b; Agatharcus' use of **1** 278a; Perugino's system **18** 681a.
—, in geometry **19** 804c; **19** 794c; **19** 796a; **10** 393a.
"Perspective, Elements of": by Ruskin **32** 331c.
Perspective telemeters **23** 126b.
Perspiration **7** 167d; **18** 393d; in bathing **3** 438a; in fever **33** 271a; in hydropathy **12** 543a.
Persson, G. **22** 748a.
Persuasion: in rhetoric **20** 510d; science of **20** 509d.
"Persuasion": by Jane Austen **3** 101d.
Pertab Singh: see Pertap Singh.
Pertabgurh: see Partábgarh.
Pertap (Pertab) Singh **29** 751d.
Perte, Sir T. **4** 623a.
Perte du Rhône **20** 528a.
Perteg **34** 38 H3.
Pertev: poet **23** 657c.
Perth: lord chancellor **21** 517b.
Perth: county, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, county, Scotland **18** 665d and **31** 630b; **34** 15 H1; administration **18** 667b; agriculture in **18** 666d; fossils of **10** 344a; minerals of **18** 666b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4; **8** 492d.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, town, Scotland **18** 667d and **31** 630d; **34** 15 J1; **10** 10b; general assembly **19** 681d; convict prison at **19** 757b; criminal asylum at **29** 492c; surrenders to Cromwell **6** 601d; taken by Edward III **21** 487b; taken by Montrose **21** 513c; plan of **18** 668c; pop. **32** 463a; treaty of **21** 485d; **17** 588d.
—, town, W. Australia **18** 668d and **31** 631a; **34** 50 B6; **25** 801 Map; libraries of **30** 214c.
— Amboy **31** 631b; **34** 72 G3; **17** 396d.
Perth Park Reserve **31** 631b.
Perthes, A. H. T. **18** 669b.
—, B. de A. **2** 115b.
—, C. T. **18** 669b.
—, E. J. M. de **26** 321c.
—, F. C. **18** 669a.
—, J. G. J. **18** 669b; geographical institute of **21** 347d.
Perthi Chwareu **5** 268d; **7** 77c.
Perthois **9** 510d; **15** 561d; **5** 385c.
Perthshire: county: see Perth: county, Scotland.
—, town **34** 85 C3.
Perthus **20** 128c.
Perticari, Count G. **13** 515a.
Pertinax, Helvius **18** 669c; **20** 773c; **21** 699b.
Pertisau **34** 29 D9.
Pertle Springs **34** 104 E7.
Pertuis (Petronii Vicus) **34** 18 G11; **34** 3 G7.
— d'Antioche **20** 302d.
— Breton: strait, France **34** 17 D6; **20** 302d; **20** 615b.
"Perturbations de la Lune, Théorie des" **31** 141a.
Pertusa, Porta: see Porta Pertusa.
Pertusaria **14** 553d; medicinal species **14** 560b; mounting of **11** 718a; thecæ of **14** 554d; vegetative propagation **14** 554a.
Pertusariei **14** 561d.
Pertuse leaf **4** 109a.
Pertuso, Monte: see Monte Pertuso.
Pertusola **30** 201a.
Pertz, G. H. **18** 669c; **7** 698c.
Peru (Francis) Island **34** 52 N6; **19** 426d.
Peru: republic **18** 669b and **31** 631c; **34** 121 E6; **34** 122; alpaca **1** 598b; Bolivia, agreement with **26** 292a; boundary settlement, 1777 **22** 340d; boundary treaty, 1858 **4** 221a; Chile, alliance with **7** 649c; Chile, war with **18** 679a; climate **25** 372b; coal **27** 116d; constitution **4** 9c; **18** 678d; departments **18** 674b; drama **7** 403a; finance statistics **31** 632c; flag Pl I **9** 276; forests **9** 406c; geodetic survey **27** 598d; government **31** 632a; guano **11** 233a; history **18** 677a; **31** 634c; Indian tribes **6** 684d; **12** 828d; industries **31** 633d; libraries **14** 536c; **14** 551d; literature **18** 675c; mail service with U.K. **31** 860d; mapping of **30** 533c; minerals **30** 769; mining labour statistics **30** 770b; newspapers **17** 437b; observatory **17** 716b; oppression **4** 16c; patent law **31** 506b; physical characteristics **1** 713c; **18** 670b; **18** 671a; **18** 672a; political divisions **18** 674a; pottery **19** 633b; press **31** 207b; railways **18** 675b; **20** 252c; revolution **4** 9d; **31** 635c; San Martin as Protector **21** 267b; seismic area **1** 673d; shipping **31** 633d; silver **32** 630a; totem-kin **9** 20b; trade with U.K. **6** 414b; **33** 556b.
Peru: ancient **1** 696b; agriculture **1** 293d; arts **1** 694c; barbarous rites **1** 699b; dance **6** 799a; drama **1** 699c; **7** 403a; festivals **9** 114b; fire ceremonies **9** 229c; **9** 232c; Incas **1** 697d; **2** 451c; **18** 676d; jewellery Pl XIII **13** 675; legends **1** 713c; mythology **17** 150a; **17** 157d; Pizzaro's conquest **18** 677b; pottery **19** 633b; prehistoric structures **2** 451c; priests of the sun **5** 187a; races **1** 691c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **18** 679b and **31** 636c; **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **31** 636c; **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3; **31** 113b; school **17** 309b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
— Current **34** 1 O11; **18** 118b; **31** 405a; diagram **33** 932b.
—, East: see East Peru.
Peru hyacinth (Scilla peruviana) **12** 420b.
Peru Mills **34** 74 G6.
—, South: see South Peru.
Perúassú, Rio: see Rio Perúassú.
Perubashkoe **34** 34 H8.
Perugia (Perusia): province **34** 31 M8; pop. **13** 448d.
—, town **18** 680a; **34** 32 M8; **8** 633 Map; Pl V **13** 447; **8** 635d; Accademia degli Ecossi **1** 73d; Celestine V **5** 291c; church domains **14** 451b; history **18** 680c; Palazzo Publico **2** 456d; papal delegation **22** 460c; charitable pawnshop **31** 586b; pictures **21** 446d; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609a; S. Domenico Church **19** 123a; sculpture **21** 570a; siege **3** 79c; statistics **29** 608c; temperature **25** 485d; university **23** 837a; **29** 621a.
—, Lagodi: see Trasimeno.
Perugino, P. (Vannucci) **18** 680d; **18** 682c; **19** 108b; and Bonfigli **4** 32b; at Città della Pieve **5** 795d; and Credi **6** 557c; fresco painting **9** 773c; and Genga **10** 152d; and Overbeck **18** 77a; painted windows **10** 670d; at Perugia **18** 680b; and Raphael **20** 274c; **20** 278a; triptych **21** 435c.
Perugino: Papal States **22** 460d.
Peruke: see Wig.
Perulæ (bud-scales) **4** 96b; **4** 118b.
Perun: Slavonic deity **19** 92a; **21** 88a; **21** 89a.
Perushtitza **26** 454a.
Perusia: see Perugia.
Perutz: chemist **18** 112d.
Peruvian bark: see Cinchona bark.
Peruvian Corporation, The **31** 634b.
Peruvian mastic: see Pepper tree.
— nutmeg (Laurelia sempervirens) **17** 666d.
Peruville **34** 71 K6.
Péruwelz **34** 21 B8.
Peruzzi, B. **18** 682d; **22** 43d; **22** 44a; architectural work **2** 438d; **20** 836c.
—, Florentine bankers **3** 316b.
Pervenchères **34** 19 A4.
Pervicchio: island **34** 28 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
"Pervigilium Veneris": see "Vigil of Venus."
Pervilis (Beruwala) **15** 543d.
Pervium: see Forum Nervae.
Perwez **34** 21 E7.
Perwilten **34** 24 C31.
Pery, S. **14** 650a.
Pery (Büderich): town **34** 27 D3.
Peryear **34** 83 E2.
Pes: river **34** 34 K2.
Pes: Roman measure **24** 484a; **24** 485a.
Pes hippocampi **1** 875d.
Pesa: river, Italy **34** 31 K7.
—, river, Russia: see Peza.
Pesah (Pesahim) **16** 505c.
Pesarese, Il (Simone Contarini) **20** 397c.
Pesaro (Pisaurum): town **18** 683c; and **31** 636c; **34** 31 N7; **34** 3 L7; **30** 535c; defeat of Alemanni **17** 233d; inscriptions **13** 126b; **13** 127d; defeat of Leuthar **17** 233d; majolica **14** 625d; pop. **29** 609a.
— e Urbino: province **34** 31 N7; **20** 556d; **30** 535b; as Papal State **22** 460c; pop. **13** 448d; statistics **22** 608c.
Pesaro Palace, Venice **33** 653 Map.
Pescadero **34** 114 C5.
— Point **34** 114 C5; lighthouse, ibid.
Pescadito **34** 88 H10.
Pescado, Arroyo: see Arroyo Pescado.
Pescado: river, Colombia **6** 153d.
Pescador Point Lighthouse **34** 20 J1.
Pescadores Channel **34** 46 K7.
— Islands (Hôko-tô, Hôko Guntô), Japan **31** 636d; **34** 46 K7; **29** 670a; ceded to Japan **27** 44c; **29** 705b; grain trade **29** 70c.
— Islands, Marshall Islands: see Rongelab Islands.
— Islands, Peru **34** 122 B6; **18** 671c.
—, Punta: see Punta Pescadores.
Pescara, General **9** 556b; **9** 690c.
Pescara (Aterno, Aternus, Aternum): river **34** 32 Q10; Pl V **13** 447; **1** 56b; **13** 439a.
—, town **34** 32 Q10; **1** 56c.
Pescasseroli **34** 32 P11.
Pescennius Niger **20** 776c.
Peschanoe **34** 37 O1.
Peschel: geographer **28** 620b; on original Aryans **8** 617d; **8** 622b; on voyage of Columbus **6** 173b; on Red and Dead Seas **14** 218a.
Pescherais **12** 829d.
Peschiera (Peschiera sul Lago di Garda, Peschiera Maraglio) **34** 31 J4; **34** 3 K6; **10** 75d; **20** 145b; capitulation **13** 488b.
Pescia, M. da **10** 569a.
Pescia (Ad Martis): town **34** 31 J7.
Pescina **34** 32 P10.
Pescinæ limariæ **2** 220d.
Pescium: see Ipek.
Pescocstanzo **34** 32 Q11.
Pescolomazza **34** 32 R12.
Pescopagano **34** 32 S13.
Pese: see Po-se.
Pesellino (F. di Pesello) **14** 684d; **21** 442b.
Peseta **16** 732d; **31** 390c.
Pesha **34** 33 J2.
Pe-shan: see Tsin-ling.
Peshanegishvyly, S. **10** 785c.
Peshastin **34** 111 E2.
—, mining district **34** 111 E2.
Peshaura Singh **20** 112a.
Peshaw Creek **34** 104 D9.
Peshawar (Peshawur): district **18** 684a and **31** 636d; **31** 259d; Greek kingdom **18** 599a; statistics **20** 109b; **32** 94b.
— (Peshawur): town **18** 684d and **31** 636d; **34** 41 C3; **2** 686a; **31** 260a; British treaty signed, 1855 **1** 240d; carpets **5** 129c; history **18** 684c; Jenghiz Khan **13** 622b; Ranjit Singh **25** 122b; rock inscriptions **21** 272d; snowfall **11** 830d; scarves **18** 684b.
Peshawaran: ruins **1** 241c.
Peshin **25** 715a; **32** 119a.
"Pĕshittā" ("Mappaktā pĕshittā") **22** 824b; **2** 307d; **3** 647a; books **5** 12d; canon of **5** 9a; and Christianity **21** 649b; and the Diatessaron **33** 190d; J. D. Michaelis **16** 228a; compared with Septuagint **21** 668d.
Pesh-kaleh **34** 40 G2.
Peshkash **12** 771b.
Pesh-koh **15** 68c.
Peshras **22** 91a.
Peshtchera **34** 35 G6.
Peshtigo: river **34** 97 J3; **24** 618a.
—, town **34** 97 L4.
— Harbour **34** 97 L5.
— Point **34** 97 L5.
Peshwas **15** 289b; **15** 291b; **19** 462a; **7** 147a.
"Pesikotho (Pesikto) derab Kohano" **16** 286d.
Pesikto Rabbathi **16** 287a.
Pesinus: see Pessinus.
Pesio: river **34** 31 C6.
Pesmes **34** 19 M6.
Peso: coin **16** 733b; Chile **27** 11a; Colombia **16** 733c; Costa Rica **27** 257a; Cuba **6** 682a; Guatemala **29** 150b; Mexico **31** 291c; Uruguay **33** 612c.
Pesoarolo **34** 31 H4.
Pesotum **34** 93 J6.
Pespire **34** 120 H6.
Pesqueira **34** 119 D3.
Pesquiers, Les: see Les Pesquiers.
Pessa: coin **31** 292b.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Pessac **34** 18 E8.
Pessanha, Admiral **19** 543a.
Pessaro, B. **5** 344c.
Pessem **34** 123 K4.
Pessi: town **34** 54 G8.
— (Pessy): tribe **34** 54 D9.
Pessimism **18** 684d; Carlyle **26** 599a; Hartmann **29** 230c; **30** 657b; Huysmans **28** 499a; Leopardi **13** 515c; **14** 465a; Schopenhauer **21** 457d; Sophocles **22** 272d.
"Pessimism": by Sully **33** 57a.
Pessinus (Pesinus) **18** 691a; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **10** 19a; worship of Cybele **6** 744c; taboo customs **23** 18b.
Pessoi **7** 444d.
Pessy: see Pessi.
Pest: see Pesth and Budapest.
— Basin **12** 361d.
"Pest Gazette": see "Pesti Hirlap."
Pestalozzi, J. H. **18** 691b; **14** 79d; educational work **4** 532d; **7** 677a; **10** 540d; educational writings **22** 798b; Froebel **9** 793a; and Carl Ritter **20** 570d; J. Steiner **22** 531d; institution at Yverdon **24** 115b.
Pestana, Prof. **31** 787d.
Pestcherski **17** 354c.
"Pester Lloyd" **31** 203b.
Pestere **12** 362a.
Pesth (Pest) **18** 691b; **34** 28 L4; **34** 28 P8; **18** 691 Map; **12** 364c; bridge **4** 334d; F. Déak, member for **7** 13a; libraries **14** 547b; picture gallery **21** 446a; pop. **18** 692c; rioting **29** 357d; University of Buda **12** 370d: see also Buda-Pesth.
"Pesti Hirlap" **12** 371b; **31** 189d; **30** 68c.
Pestilentia: see Plague.
Pestilential fever: see Typhus Fever.
Pestis: see Plague.
Pestj **18** 692d.
Pesto: see Paestum.
Pest-Ofen: see Budapest.
Pestovo **34** 34 K2.
Pest-Pilis-Solt Kis-Kún **34** 28 L5; **11** 380a; **12** 364c; **29** 16b; **30** 23d.
Pesty, F. **12** 379d.
Pet, A. **10** 183b; **19** 316c.
Peta **34** 36 D2; **29** 101d.
Petabo **12** 839b.
Petaca Mountains **17** 400a; mining **31** 161b.
Petähänerot **12** 827a.
Petal: of flower **4** 126b; **25** 433b.
Petala **34** 36 C4.
Petali (Petalia): island **34** 36 K5.
— (Petalia), Gulf of **34** 36 K4.
Petalida (Petalidha, Sordi): island **34** 36 D8.
—, Cape **34** 36 M7.
Petalidi (Corone): town **34** 36 E7; Pl I **11** 80; **16** 53a.
— Lighthouse **34** 36 E7.
Petalism (Petalismus) **3** 289a; **22** 814d; **18** 62a.
Petalite **14** 697a; **16** 416d.
Petalodus **10** 348a.
Petaloid sepals **4** 131b.
Petaloideæ **24** 131d.
Petalomonadina **19** 857b.
Petalostoma **32** 637d.
Petaluma: town **34** 114 C4.
— Creek **34** 114 H1.
— Point **34** 114 H1.
Pet-amen-apt, tomb of **7** 781c.
Petange: see Petingen.
Pĕtàii: river **30** 492a.
—, state **30** 493b.
Petar: princes of Montenegro: see Peter.
Petare **34** 122 D1.
Petasidæ **12** 548a.
Petasites **11** 634a.
Petasius **3** 537a.
Petasus **6** 454b; **11** 518a.
Petau, D. (Dionysius Petavius) **18** 693a; works **18** 693b.
Petaurista **3** 111c; **18** 728d; **18** 729d.
— volans: see Phalanger.
Petaurus australis: see Yellow-bellied flying phalanger.
Petavel: electrician **28** 81c; **30** 235d.
Petavius, Dionysius: see Petau.
Petawawa (Petewawa) **34** 61 H2.
Petch: see Ipek.
Petchaburi: river **34** 43 D8; **21** 850c; **32** 611d; Anglo-French agreement **33** 444d.
—, town **34** 43 E8; **21** 853a; **32** 610b.
— Hills **21** 851b.
Petchary (Chicheree, Tyrannus dominicensis, T. griseus) **14** 81b.
Petchenegs **14** 60c; history **23** 660a; in Mongolia **21** 88d; in Roumania **21** 16b; on Russian steppes **19** 410d; **21** 78c.
Petchenga tundras **14** 306b.
Petchersk **14** 69d.
Petcherskoilavra **19** 95d.
Petchili: see Pe-chi-li.
Petchora: river: see Pechora.
— Land **10** 327d.
Petchova **34** 35 F7.
Petcina: scientist **3** 861d.
Petebok **34** 54 C7.
Petegrek **34** 36 J2.
Petel, G. **24** 61d.
—, Madame **7** 523a.
Petelei, S. **29** 360d.
Petelia **22** 371d.
Petén: province **34** 120 E3; **11** 238c.
—, town, Brit. Honduras **12** 134a.
—, town, Guatemala: see San Andres.
—, Lake (Laguna de Flores, San Andres) **34** 120 E2; **11** 239b; **24** 759a.
Peten turkey (Meleagris ocellata) **11** 240b; **23** 658c.
Peter, St: apostle **18** 693d; altar of **1** 12d; apostolical pre-eminence **19** 487d; reputed burial place **5** 206b; chair of **9** 848b; confession of Christ **10** 835a; **13** 666c; crucifixion of **6** 610d; date of death **27** 86c; Linus succeeds **14** 678c; St Mark's Gospel **10** 815c; **10** 816d; and St Paul **1** 127a; **3** 448d; **10** 20c; **18** 417a; and Philo **13** 658b; relics of **7** 698c; at Rome **18** 696a; tomb at Rome **19** 94b; and Simon Magus **22** 80a; statue of **21** 557a; Tübingen theories **22** 78d; works attributed to **18** 696c.
—, Acts of: see "Acts of Peter."
"Peter, Apocalypse of": see "Apocalypse of Peter."
"Peter, Epistle of, to James":

see "Epistle of Peter to James."
Peter, epistles of **18** 697a; his use of "bishop" **8** 485c; second epistle **10** 814b.
"Peter, Gospel of": see "Gospel of Peter."
"Peter, Journeys of": see "Journeys of Peter."
Peter, Liturgy of **14** 708c.
"Peter and Paul, Acts of": see "Acts of Peter and Paul."
"Peter, Preaching of" (Petri Kerugma): see "Preaching of Peter."
"Peter, Revelation of": see "Apocalypse of Peter."
Peter, St: martyr: see Peter of Castelnau.
Peter: emperor of Brazil: see Pedro.
Peter: emperor of Constantinople **5** 55c.
Peter I: "The Great" · Tsar of Russia **18** 698c; **21** 97d; academy of science projected by **1** 72a; alphabet reformed **1** 614c; opposes Charles XII **22** 750b; advocates church-union **7** 549a; designs on Constantinople **11** 122a; founds Cronstadt **6** 608b; at Deptford dockyard **7** 310d; takes Derbend **7** 106a; attacks Georgia **10** 432d; employs P. Gordon **10** 783c; legends concerning **21** 103b; Menshikoff serves **16** 12d; mines developed by **18** 724a; establishes navy **33** 711a; **32** 501d; honours Nevski **1** 492d; attacks Persia **18** 640b; persecutes Raskolniks **21** 82a; founds St Petersburg **21** 194d; takes Saraki **32** 707b; serfdom under **22** 143b; statue of **9** 5d; opposes Sweden **5** 420b; at Voronezh **24** 298b.
— II: Tsar of Russia **18** 699b; **21** 98a; Menshikoff's guardianship **16** 13a.
— III: Tsar of Russia **18** 699b; **21** 99b; threatens Denmark **7** 88b: see also Catherine II.
Peter: king of Portugal: see Pedro.
Peter: king of Sicily **22** 28c.
Peter: king of Spain: see Pedro.
Peter of Alcantara **9** 700a; monastic reforms **16** 714c.
— of Alexandria **2** 537a.
— of Aquila **21** 430a.
—, archdeacon of Rome **19** 498a.
— of Auvergne: troubadour **19** 874b.
— of Auvergne: Thomist philosopher **21** 429d.
"Peter Bell" **24** 676a.
Peter of Blois **18** 698b; **8** 309d.
Peter Botte: mountain **34** 50 H3.
Peter of Bruis **2** 677b.
Peter Canal, Russia **6** 608a.
Peter of Callinicus **22** 836b.
— of Castelnau (St Peter: martyr) **1** 454d; **13** 92c.
— of Chester: bishop **5** 604d.
— of Cluny: see Peter the Venerable.
— of Colechurch **14** 844c.
— of Corasa: see Nicholas V: anti-pope.
— (Pierre) de Dreux: duke of Brittany **4** 355b.
— of Eboli **22** 26d.
— the eunuch **2** 132d.
— of Fossombrone **9** 698d.
"Peter the Great": by Irving **29** 603b.
"Peter the Great" · by Ustrialoff **21** 108c.
Peter the Great Bay **34** 44 N2; **15** 548c; **21** 67c; Vladivostok **24** 271d; **22** 6a.
— the Great Mountains: see Periokh-tau Mountains.
Peter Hektorevíc **21** 690c.
— the Hermit **18** 698c; **9** 537d; **6** 623c; Antioch **6** 625d; at Peterwardein **18** 702d.
—, Hugh: see Peters, Hugh.
"Peter Ibbetson" **27** 544d.
Peter Island, Asiatic Russia **23** 632 Map.
— Island, West Indies **34** 118 E5.
— I Island, Antarctic Regions Pl II **19** 315; **31** 814c.
"Peter Ivanovitch Vulzhagen" **4** 517a.
Peter Jammy: Dominican **1** 454a.
Peter de Langtoft: on Bruce **20** 593a; chronicles **8** 317c; **8** 410b; on Richard I's sea fights **7** 310b.
— de Leia **18** 483a.
— the Lombard **21** 425d; **23** 834c.
— of Lucolongo **5** 628d.
— of Lusignan: king of Cyprus **24** 8d.
— of Macerata **9** 698d; **9** 725d.
— Martyr: see Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
— Matthæus **5** 20a.
— of Moldavia **21** 18d.
— I: of Montenegro **16** 781c; **30** 821c.
— II: of Montenegro **21** 692a; **30** 822c.
— of Morone **5** 291d.
— (Pierre) Napoleon Bonaparte: prince **4** 29b; **28** 417c; **31** 327d.
— Parley: pseudonym: see Goodrich, S. G.
— Pindar: pseudonym: see Wolcot, John.
"Peter Piper, etc." **18** 432d.
Peter of Pisa **13** 498d; Charlemagne **21** 417b.
— of Poitiers **21** 425c.
— Preradović **21** 691c.
— des Roches **11** 658c; succeeds de Burgh **21** 485b; St Edmund opposes **7** 668d; bishop of Winchester **18** 459b.
— de Roubaix **21** 10d.
— of Savoy **21** 339d.
"Peter Schiemihl" **5** 384a; **10** 543a.
Peter, Bishop of Sebaste **3** 412a.
— of Spain **17** 47a.
"Peter Squenz" **10** 531a.
Peter de Valence **20** 328a.
— the Venerable (Peter of Cluny) **5** 163d; **12** 584b.
— the Wallachian **4** 516b; **11** 119a; Byzantium **24** 269d.
— Yovanovich **21** 691c.
Peterboro: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
Peterboro, West: see West Peterboro.
Peterborough: county **34** 61 G3.
— (Medeshamstead, Medeshamstede, St Petrus de Burgh): town, England **18** 699c and **31** 637; **34** 8 E4; **34** 3 D2; Pl II **8** 271; **17** 556d; sack of abbey **8** 371b; abbot **8** 302d; first bishop **8** 335d; cathedral **2** 457b; **25** 592d; chronicle of **8** 285d; Pl III (Domesday map) **8** 291; library **14** 514a; shrine **19** 95a; Soke **28** 205d.
—, town, Ontario **31** 637b; **34** 61 G3; **17** 775c; **26** 554d; pop. 1901 **31** 331a; rainfall **4** 771a.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E7.
Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of **18** 700c; advises William of Orange **24** 579c; Spanish campaign **9** 582b; **8** 353b; **3** 368b; **5** 261a.
Peterburgskiy **21** 190c.
Peterculter: see Culter.
Péterfy, E. **29** 361c.
Petergof: see Peterhof.
Peter-grievous **22** 725d.
Peterhead **18** 701d and **31** 637b; **34** 14 N5; chalybeate springs **1** 44a; fisheries **9** 257b; **21** 582b; lighthouse **34** 14 N5; pop. **25** 9a.
Peterhof (Petergof) **18** 702a; **34** 34 G2; Tsar's summer residence **21** 194c; lighthouses **34** 34 C9; pop. **21** 190b; **32** 374b.
"Peterhoff" case **6** 321d.
Peterhouse College, Cambridge **4** 730d; **8** 317a; **23** 838b.
Peterlingen: see Payerne.
Peterloo riot **15** 464d.
Petermann, A. H. **31** 637c; **6** 5c; **18** 669c; **19** 323c; on Gulf Stream **17** 606a.
Petermann Fiord Pl II **19** 315.
— Land Pl II **19** 315; **25** 308a; **28** 632c; **34** 1 X1; Cagni's discoveries **31** 808a.
— Peak (Petermann Spitze) **34** 1 Q2; Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108 Map; **11** 166d; **29** 108c.
— Range **34** 50 D5.
— Spitze: see Petermann Peak.
Petermöller: physiologist **1** 862b.
Peteroa **25** 426c.
Peteroffsky **9** 402b.
Peters, C. H. F. **2** 795a; **2** 817b; **18** 252d; celestial charts **17** 715c; comet: see Peters's Comet.
—, chemist **28** 115a.
—, Hugh **18** 702b; **6** 600a; **12** 726a.
— Karl **31** 637d; dismissal **28** 707a; on the Tana **25** 155c; in Uganda **26** 701c; **33** 542d; at Zanzibar **25** 147c; **28** 705d.
—, Rev S. **6** 289a.
Peters: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, town, Lake co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, St Clair co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
— Butte **34** 112 F1.
Peters Creek **34** 94 J11.
— Landing **34** 83 F4.
"Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk" **14** 763b.
Peters Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E6.
Peter's pence **14** 669a; England **24** 576c; Italian payment **25** 483c.
Peters Point: see Point Petre.
Petersburg quarries **15** 196b.
Petersburg: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, Russia: see St Petersburg.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F4.
— (Cockade City): town, Va., U.S. **18** 702d and **31** 638a; **34** 76 J6; **34** 76 A5; **24** 258a; **33** 699d; lunatic asylum at **33** 700c; siege of **14** 400b; **26** 481a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, East: see East Petersburg.
— Junction **34** 70 Q6.
—, New: see New Petersburg.
—, North: see North Petersburg.
Petersdorf **34** 24 L22; **34** 3 M3.
—, Gross: see Gross Petersdorf.
Petersen: chemist **19** 242c.
—, E. **32** 456c.
—, engineer **13** 366d.
—, H. **12** 623a.
—, J. D. **18** 8d.
—, N. M. **7** 93b; **7** 89d; **21** 373b.
Petersen: town **34** 99 G3.
Petersfield: town, England **34** 9 D4; **11** 430c; pop. **29** 218b.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
Petersgrat Pass **1** 626a.
Petershagen **34** 22 H8.
Petersham: town, England **34** 10 H8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H2.
Petershausen **34** 23 Q14.
Peterson, L. **8** 491c.
Peterson: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C5.
— Point **34** 111 A3.
Peters's comet **2** 815a; elements of **6** 193a; **27** 160b.
Petersthal **16** 434d.
Peterston-super-Ely **34** 12 F3.
Peterstown **34** 77 E6.
Petersville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Peterswald **34** 29 H2.
Petertavy **34** 13 D3.
Peterton **34** 105 G3.
Pétervárad: see Peterwardein.
Pétervásár **34** 28 M3.
Peterwardein (Pétervárad, Cusum) **18** 702d; **34** 28 M6; **6** 592a; **18** 213d; battle of **1** 97b; **8** 661d; **23** 646d; Soliman captures **12** 369a.
Pétery, C. **12** 379c.
Peterzell **34** 23 Q7.
Pététot, Père **17** 347d.
Petewawa: river **31** 390c.
—, town: see Petawawa.
Petham **34** 9 K4.
Petherick, J. **17** 473a; explores the White Nile **1** 247c; on rainfall of Nubia **17** 611c.
Petherick, Little: see Little Petherick.
Petherton, North: see North Petherton.
—, South: see South Petherton.
Petherwin beds **10** 341b.
Petherwin, North: see North Petherwin.
—, South: see South Petherwin.
Pethion: historian **22** 845b.
Pethö, G. **12** 376b.
Pethuel (Bethuel) **13** 704b.
Petiguares **4** 228c; **12** 829b.
Petilian: bishop **3** 77b; **7** 360b.
Petilius Secundus, Q. **2** 554d.
Petilla **34** 20 M2.
"Petimetra" ("Petite-Maîtresse") **7** 422d.
Petimskoe **34** 37 L1.
Petingen (Petange) **34** 21 G9.
Petiole **4** 109b; **4** 112d; tendrils **4** 115a; winged (ill) **4** 113c.
Petiolule **4** 112c.
Pétion: president of Hayti **4** 8b; proclaims republic **4** 183b; **11** 545d; "Société des Amis des Noirs" **22** 140b.
— de Villeneuve, J. **18** 703a; **4** 549c; **9** 602a; opposes La Fayette **14** 203a; reinstatement demanded **23** 33a; and Théroigne de Méricourt **23** 293c.
Petis de la Croix, F. **18** 703c.
Petit: anatomist **1** 812d.
—, botanist **13** 530c.
—, chemist **5** 465d; **20** 216b.
— and Dulong: see Dulong.
—, Jean L. **22** 676c.
—, John **10** 550a.
—, P. **23** 101b.
"Petit Almanach de nos grands Hommes" **20** 571b.
"Petit Bengali, Le" **31** 207d.
"Petit Bleu, Le" **31** 189c.
Petit Bois: island, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A10.
— Bois: island, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H10; **16** 521c.
Petit Bourbon, Théâtre du **16** 626d.
Petit Bourg **34** 118 B9; **29** 144b.
— Canal **34** 118 B8; **29** 144b.
"Petit Chaperon Rouge" **18** 556d.
"Petit Chose, Le" **27** 387c.
Petit Cul-de-Sac Marin **34** 118 B9.
— Degrat Lighthouse: see Petite de Grat.
Petit duc **18** 91a.
— Givet **10** 626c.
— granit **15** 528d.
Petit Hâvre **34** 118 C9.
— Iham **5** 786d.
— Jean Creek **34** 86 F4.
— Jean Mountain **34** 86 E5.
"Petit Jehan de Saintré" **9** 649b.
"Petit Journal, Le" **31** 189a; **31** 198d; **17** 427c.
"Petit Journal de Vienne" **31** 202c.
Petit Mal: see Epilepsy.
Petit Marigot **34** 118 B11.
— Morin **34** 19 H3; **15** 561b; **21** 624d.
— Mourmelon **5** 379a.
— Nord **17** 382a.
"Petit Parisien, Le" **31** 189a; **31** 198d.
Petit Passage: channel **34** 63 C5.
Petit Père de la Maraude: sobriquet **20** 544d.
Petit Pont **18** 275b.
Petit Rhône **34** 18 D11; **20** 528c; **32** 235c.
— Rocher **34** 63 D2.
— Saint Bernard, Col du: see Col du Petit St Bernard.
— Savanne **34** 118 C13.
Petit Serjeanty **20** 305c; **20** 307b; **22** 204d; rent in **20** 403b.
Petit Soufrière Bay **34** 118 C12.
Petit tableau: in trente-et-quarante **33** 447b.
"Petit Testament" **24** 232b.
Petit Thouars, Admiral du **23** 24d.
Petit treason **23** 527a.
"Petit Tunisien" **31** 206b.
Petitcodiac: river **17** 373b; **26** 529b; bore **33** 333c.
—, town **34** 63 D4.
Petit-Couronne (Le Petit Couronne) **34** 19 B2.
Petite Anse **30** 365c; **15** 21a.
— Anse d'Arlet **34** 118 D10.
— Champagne **4** 216a.
— Creuse **6** 574b.
Petite culture **1** 411a.
"Petite Fadette, La" **9** 679a; **7** 510b.
"Petite Gironde, La" **31** 200a.
Petite Goyave **11** 229d.
— de Grat (Petit Degrat) **34** 63 J4.
"Petite Hermine, La": ship **21** 186c.
"Petite Louison, La": see Louisette (guillotine).
Petite Nation (Nation): river **34** 61 K2; **31** 390b.
— Rade **23** 483 Map.
"Petite Republique, La" **31** 189b.
Petite Rivière Bridge **34** 63 E5.
— Sauldre **34** 19 E6.
— Terre **34** 117 P6; **11** 229d.
"Petite-Maîtresse": see "Petimetra."
"Petites Légendes" **26** 204c.
"Petites Républiques" **8** 157a.
Petites-Bergeronnes, Les: see Les Petites-Bergeronnes.
Petitgrain **17** 749b.
Petition **18** 703d; admiralty **19** 219a; divorce **19** 219d; electioneering **8** 2d; parliamentary **8** 322a; **8** 323c; **18** 305d; **18** 313b; political importance **18** 704b; of right **19** 219c; in Scots law **19** 220a; in United States **19** 220b.
— in bankruptcy **3** 343a; **26** 131a.
— and complaint **18** 704d.
"Petition to the Lord-Protector for the Scots Rebel" **5** 829d.
— of Right, The **5** 405a; **8** 345b; **18** 705a; "De Tallagio" cited **23** 29d; Eliot shares in **8** 138d; Habeas corpus **11** 358c; martial law **2** 569d; **30** 555b; limited prerogative **19** 672c; Selden's attitude **21** 631a; Wentworth's attitude **22** 584d.
Petitot, J. **8** 184d; **30** 762c.
Petit-Quevilly, Le: see Le Petit-Quevilly.
Petits-Créoles (Petits-Blancs) **5** 187c.
Petiver: ornithologist **18** 5b.
Petkum, S. von **11** 406d.
Petkus **34** 22 J17.
Petlad **34** 41 D8; **26** 512c.
Peto **34** 119 P7; **33** 920b.
Petőfi, A. **31** 638b; **12** 378b; **29** 359d.
Petofi Society **12** 366b.
Petone **34** 52 E6.
Petorca **34** 124 C10.
—, Rio: see Rio Petorca.
"Petosiris" **15** 202c.
Petoskey **31** 639a; **34** 96 L7.
Petra, Prof. de **11** 725c.
Petra: island **19** 329d.
Petra: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, town, Palestine **18** 705b and **31** 639a; **34** 39 F2; Pl VI **7** 700; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; frankincense emporium **9** 710b; Nabathean inscription **13** 117b; **17** 160b.
—, town, Sicily: see Petralia.
—, town, Thessaly **23** 299a.
Petracco, G. **18** 707a.
—, jurist **18** 706c.
Petræa: desert **2** 239a.
Petræa: Thessalian festival **26** 49c.
Petraia **10** 332b; **25** 791a; distribution in time **6** 379d; **6** 384b.

Petralia (Petra, Sottana) **34** 32 L13.
Petrarca **33** 321a.
Petrarch, F. P. **18** 706c; Boccaccio friend of **3** 844c; character **18** 710a; Chaucer's acquaintance **5** 450a; **8** 412a; Dante and **13** 505a; humanistic teaching **20** 384a; Latinity **14** 341d; Laura **15** 585c; founds library **18** 439a; public life **18** 707d; place in literature **13** 503d; **18** 710d; relation to Renaissance **20** 385a; sonnets **22** 262a; influence on Surrey and Wyatt **21** 757c; Venetian MSS. **24** 146a.
"Petrarch": horse **12** 185c.
Petraster **7** 634b.
Petrazzi, A. **21** 442a.
Petre, R. J., Lord **4** 738a.
—, Sir W. **18** 96d.
Petre: town **34** 35 K5.
— Bay **5** 444d.
— Point **34** 61 H4.
Petreius, M. **4** 638a; **22** 307a; defeats Catiline **5** 238d; aids Juba I **13** 759a.
Petrejo, Father **5** 164d.
Petrel (Tubinares) **18** 711d; in Arctic seas **22** 409d; in Kerguelen's Land **14** 49a; systematic position **18** 45d; **26** 257a.
"Petrel": ship **32** 767d.
Petrella (Petrella Salto) **34** 32 O10.
Petreto-et-Bicchisano (Petreto-Bicchisano) **34** 18 M12.
Petrey **34** 84 E7.
Petri, L. **22** 747c; **22** 754a; Swedish bible by **21** 372a.
—, O. **21** 372a; **22** 754a.
Petriæs, Porto: see Porto Petriæs.
Petriana **11** 365b; **18** 411c; **11** 365.
Petrie, G. **18** 712c.
—, W. M. F. **31** 639b; **27** xl; **25** 603a; on African ethnology **25** 139a; on origin of alphabet **33** 843c; Egyptian researches **25** 603a; **31** 55a; Naucratis ruins **31** 89d; Stonehenge plan **32** 870a.
Petries Corners **34** 70 M4.
Petrie's wool-drier **3** 822b; **24** 657c.
Petrieu: see Paatrew.
Petrifaction: in geology **10** 319a; plants **31** 408b.
—, in philology **11** 129c.
"Pétrifactions, Traité des" **22** 798d.
Petrifying springs **10** 270d.
Petrikau: see Piotrkow.
Petrikof (Petrikovo) **34** 34 G5.
Petrikovo: see Petrikof.
Petrilla **34** 28 P6.
Petrinism **3** 449a; **3** 644a.
Petrinja (Petrinia Banal) **34** 28 H6; **6** 592a; **12** 364d; **16** 295b.
Petrino, G. **14** 457d.
Petrio Canal **3** 314a.
Petritch (Petritz) **34** 35 F7.
Petriu: district **32** 609b.
— (Bang Pa Kong): river **32** 612a.
—, town **21** 853a; **32** 610b.
Petro Normano: count of Trani **2** 21d.
— Sancto, Padre Silvestre de **11** 692b.
Petro-Alexandrovsk **18** 101 Map; **14** 62c; **23** 635a.
Petrobrusians **11** 674a; **24** 323c.
Petrockstow **34** 13 D2.
Petrocorii: town: see Périgueux.
Petrocorii: tribe **18** 535c.
Petrodava **31** 376b.
Petrodus **12** 685d.
Petrœca **24** 537b; **18** 48a.
Petrofski Park **7** 793d.
Petrokhori **34** 36 E3.
Petrokov: see Piotrkow.
Petrokovka **7** 794a.
Petroleum: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Petroleum: oil **18** 712d and **31** 639b; **10** 311a; **16** 428b; in Burma **4** 552b; **26** 475c; Caspian Sea **5** 179d; composition of **5** 556c; **18** 715b; crude **18** 719c; distribution **18** 713d; **21** 230b; in Eastern Archipelago **31** 645b; formation **31** 641c; as fuel **9** 869c; **31** 645c; **31** 649a; in geology **18** 714b; **31** 640d; in Germany **10** 453d; history **18** 713a; illuminant **18** 719c; **31** 651a; in India **12** 765d; in iron smelting **13** 293c; in Java **29** 738c; in Kentucky **14** 43a; at Kerkuk **14** 49b; in medicine **18** 720a; in mineralogy **16** 428b; origin **18** 715c; and paraffin **18** 237b; in photography **18** 822b; poisoning **19** 279d; production **18** 716c; purification **31** 646a; refining **31** 643a; in Russia **31** 644d; in Scotland **18** 243b; springs **14** 49b; storage **18** 718c; technology **18** 718d; tests **18** 719d; transport **31** 643c; in United States **5** 556c; **18** 715b; **23** 813b; **31** 644c; in Venezuela **24** 140b; well-drilling (ill) **18** 717b; **31** 640b.
Petroleum Act, 1871 **8** 812d.
Petroleum Center **34** 74 C3.
Petroleum Defence Committee **33** 393c.
Petroleum engine **22** 523c.
— furnace: see Furnace, petroleum.
— gas **10** 100c; natural **31** 642a.
Petroleum Zone, Peru **34** 122 A4.
Pétroleurs **18** 294d.
Petrolia: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
Petrolia Junction **34** 61 C5.
Petrolina **34** 123 J5.
Petrology: see Rocks.
Petromys **7** 271c; **15** 420b.
Petromyzon: see Lamprey.
Petronas of Amorium **16** 226c.
Petronel **2** 537d.
Petroni, L. **5** 332b.
Petronii Vicus: see Pertuis.
Petronia: see Rock-sparrow.
Petronia lex **22** 134b.
Petronilla: disciple of St Peter **18** 694a; in catacombs **26** 615c.
—, Queen of Aragon **5** 217d; **22** 311c; **22** 316c.
— of Saxony **12** 71b.
Petronius: Roman general **16** 41a.
— Arbiter **18** 720c; **2** 106a; **20** 726a; **21** 319a; "Satiræ" **20** 637a.
—, M. W. **7** 40b.
— Maximus **15** 646a.
— Secundus **17** 353b.
—, Syrian governor **13** 427a.
"Petronius": horse **12** 185b.
Petropaulovsk **34** 33 L5.
Petropavlovka **34** 34 L7.
Petropavlovsk (Petropawlowsk): town, West Siberia **18** 723d; **34** 37 J3; **4** 2c; **15** 549b; **25** 236c; fort **18** 723c; pop. **30** 539c.
"Petropavlovsk": ship **27** 500d; **31** 104c.
Petropavlovski Church **18** 431d.
— Fortress **21** 90d.
Petropavlovskii (Petropaulovski): town, Kamchatka **34** 37 S3; **13** 832c; **18** 723c; **22** 6a; **30** 10b.
—, Cape **17** 772c.
Petropavlovskoi: town, Lake Onega **34** 34 L1.
Petropavlskii **34** 33 M3.
Petropolis **18** 723c; **34** 123 J8; **4** 235d; pop. **32** 246a.
Petros **34** 83 M2.
Petrosal nerve **1** 881b.
Petrosani (Petroshani) **34** 35 H5.
Petroselinum sativum: see Parsley.
Petrosény **34** 28 P6.
Petrossa **19** 182d.
Petrostroma **32** 813a.
Petrovácz **34** 28 L6.
Petrovatz **34** 35 D4.
Petrovich, G.: see Czerny, George.
— of Negosh **21** 691d.
Petrovitch, Mirko **16** 781c; **30** 823a.
Petrovka **34** 34 K7.
Petrovo **34** 34 J7.
Petrovoc **34** 28 H7.
Petrovoselo **34** 28 G7.
Petrovsk (Petrowsk): town: Daghestan, Russia **31** 653d; **34** 33 J7; **18** 723d.
—, town, Saratof, Russia **18** 723d; **34** 33 H5; **21** 305b; pop. **32** 416a.
—, town, Yaroslaf, Russia **34** 33 G4; railway **32** 347a.
Petrovska **34** 44 N1.
Petrovskie **34** 34 H6.
Petrovskii Zavod **18** 724a.
Petrovskiy **21** 190c.
Petrovskoye: see Buturlinovka.
Petrovsky **28** 630a.
Petrowsk: see Petrovsk.
Petrowsky **19** 28a.
Petrozavodsk **18** 723d; **34** 33 G3; **17** 764d.
Petrucci: family in Siena **13** 480c.
Petrucci, Cardinal, 16th cent. **1** 166b.
—, Cardinal, 17th cent. **16** 631b.
—, hymnologist **12** 584c.
—, O. **23** 696c.
—, P. **10** 152d; **19** 153c; **22** 42b.
—, R. **22** 42c.
Petrus: in Grail romance **20** 646a.
— de Abano: see Abano, Pietro d'.
— de Apulia **19** 123c.
— Aureolus **21** 430b.
— Blesensis: see Peter of Blois.
— Civis Romanus **5** 261b.
— Hispanus **21** 430a.
— Lombardus **8** 593b.
— the Martyr **6** 793b.
— Patricius **18** 201a.
— of Placenza **16** 75a.
— of Siena **19** 123c.
Petrushko: ban of Krajova **21** 17a.
Petrusville **34** 57 G6.
Petschau **34** 29 F3.
Petsh: see Ipek.
Petshora **2** 368b.
Pett, Peter **17** 282c.
—, Phineas **17** 282a.
Pett: town **34** 9 H5.
Petta, battle of **4** 186b.
Pettah **6** 157b.
Pettau **34** 29 M11.
Pettauer-Feld **15** 530c.
Petten **29** 295a.
Pettenkofen, A. von **32** 451d.
Pettenkofer, Prof. **5** 683b; **12** 567b; avanturine making **10** 666a; on guacin **11** 228a; wood-gas making **10** 100d.
Petterill **34** 6 D4; **5** 108a.
Pettersson, Prof. O. **31** 314c; latent heat **28** 568c; ocean currents **25** 770d.
Pettersson - Nansen water bottle **31** 309a.
Petteuse: see Trumpeter bird.
Pettey **34** 84 C1.
Petticoat: in archery **2** 378c.
—, garment **6** 475d.
Petticoat-breeches **6** 472b.
Pettie, G. **15** 105a.
—, J. **31** 653d; **29** 409a; **32** 437d; "The Vigil" Pl **31** 654.
Pettigoe **34** 16 F2.
Pettigrew, Prof. J. B. **1** 901c; **9** 311b; muscle fibres **24** 98c; wing movements **9** 311c.
Pettinain **34** 15 H4; **14** 251d.
Pettipollee **12** 798d.
"Pettirosso, Il" **33** 923a.
Pettis County **34** 104 F7.
Pettisville **34** 90 B1.
Pettit: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Pettitt, H. **27** 517b.
Pettitt process: pig iron **13** 326d.
Petto: in fortification **9** 421d.
Petto Bay **34** 87 H8.
Petton **34** 11 G3.
Pettus: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
Pettusville **34** 84 D1.
Pettŷ, Lord H. **7** 530b; **11** 191a.
—, Sir W. **18** 724a; **13** 219d; 223b; **13** 270a; **19** 358a; **22** 462b; collects antiquities **2** 671a; on coinage **16** 722a; **16** 735d; Royal Society **21** 38b.
Petty: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
—, town, Scotland **17** 167a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Petty bag, clerk of the **24** 693d; duties **24** 695d; origin **5** 389c.
— cash or order **26** 122a.
Petty Cury **4** 731c.
— France **16** 333a.
— Island **34** 73 N2.
Petty jury **28** 331c.
— larceny **23** 232c.
— Serjeanty **20** 305c.
— Sessions **22** 641c; **27** 285d; in boroughs and cities **8** 262c; and county council **30** 310c; in Ireland **22** 642c; magistrates **13** 789c; and quarter-sessions **22** 641c; **20** 159d; **30** 313c; summons **22** 642c.
Petty Sessions Act **22** 642c.
— treason **23** 526d.
Pettycur **34** 15 K2.
Pettysville **34** 96 O13.
Pe-tuan-lintsu **34** 44 M1.
Petuna: see Bodune.
Petunia: town **34** 76 A7.
Petunia: plant **12** 264b.
Petuntze (Petutse, Pih-tuntsze) **16** 419c; **14** 90d; **19** 633d.
Petway **34** 83 G2.
Petworth: town **34** 9 E5; **18** 522c; **24** 61a; racing **12** 202a.
— Station **34** 9 D5.
Petyt, W. **13** 89d; **14** 517b.
Petzal **34** 120 D4.
Petzeck **1** 629c.
Petzholdt, A. **5** 259a.
—, Dr J. **3** 661c; **14** 527b.
Petzite **16** 392b.
Petzold: pianoforte maker **19** 74b.
Petzval portrait lens **31** 693c.
Peuce **10** 354d.
Peuce Mountain **34** 53 M7.
Peucedanum officinale: see Hog's fennel.
Peucedromus **24** 367c.
Peucerus: Calvinist leader **20** 336a.
Peucestas: satrap of Persia **18** 586b.
Peucetians **2** 216d; in Apulia **13** 444a; origin **13** 446a.
Peucini **10** 848a; **21** 574c.
Peugeot: engineer **31** 13d.
Peumo (Cryptocarya peumus) **5** 623a.
Peung Kia **34** 43 E6.
"Peuple, Le" **16** 235d.
"Peuple Français, Le" **17** 424b.
Peuquenes Pass **2** 16c.
Peuschelstein (Peutelstein) Pass **25** 335d; **1** 630d.
Peut, H. **20** 528c.
Peute **34** 24 M32.
Peuthy **34** 21 C3.
Peutinger, C. **18** 724d; **15** 517c.
Pevahtullah **34** 41 N4.
Pevely **34** 104 M8.
Pevensey (Anderida, Pevensel): town **34** 9 H5; Pl III **8** 291; **5** 786d; **8** 276c; Cæsar lands at **22** 725b; Saxons at **8** 270a; seismic alterations **22** 723c; William I lands at **8** 291b; **24** 575c.
Pevensey Bay **34** 9 H5.
Peverel, W. **10** 687b; **17** 599a.
Peveril: arms of **11** 684b.
"Peveril of the Peak" **8** 434a.
Pevtsoff **25** 707b.
Pewamo **34** 96 M12.
Pewaukee river **34** 97 E11.
—, town **34** 97 K8.
— Lake **34** 97 E10.
Pewee Valley **34** 82 F4.
"Pewet": horse **12** 186d.
Pews: in architecture **2** 469c.
Pewsey **34** 12 L4.
— Vale **24** 593d.
Pewsham **5** 674d.
Pewter **18** 725a; **1** 588c; **14** 378c.
Pewters, G. **22** 769d.
Pey Berland **4** 51d.
Peyer, C. **1** 812c.
Peyer's glands **7** 227d.
— patches **23** 678c; (ill) **7** 227d; in mammalia **15** 362d.
Peyotes: see Puerto de la Burra.
Peyrard, F. **8** 658b.
Peyrat **4** 745b.
Peyrehorade **34** 18 D9.
Peyrelade **21** 51c.
Peyreleau, B. de **11** 230c.
Peyreleau: town **34** 18 J8.
Peyrerius: biblical critic **18** 505b.
Peyriac Minervois **34** 18 H9.
Peyrol: sculptor **32** 482b.
Peyrolles: town **34** 18 G11.
— Canal **27** 551c.
Peyron: grammarian **6** 355c.
Peyronnet, Comte de **16** 228c.
Peyrot, C. **32** 43d.
Peyruis **34** 18 L8.
Peysel, C. **7** 543d.
Peyssonel, J. A. de **25** 454b.
Peyto of Chesterton **11** 692b.
Peyton: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
—, Mount **34** 63 J5.
Peytona: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
Peytona: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
Peytonsburg **34** 82 F7.
Peytonsville **34** 83 H3.
Peza (Pesa) **34** 33 J2.
Pezelho, D. **19** 555c.
—, L. **19** 555c.
Pézenas (Piscenae) **31** 654b; **34** 18 J9.
Pezet: President of Peru **14** 645b.
Peziza **9** 833c; **28** 561b; colour **9** 828b; distribution **28** 557c; fructification (fig.) **4** 159c; parasitism **18** 267c.
Pezo da Régoa **34** 20 E3.
Pezohaps: see Solitaire.
Pezoo **34** 41 C3.
Pezoporus **18** 323c.
Pezou **34** 19 C5.
Pezuela **30** 732b.
Pezza, M. **9** 504c.
Pezzo: see Pizzo.
Pezzoli, P. **30** 750b.
Pfäfers (Pfäfers-bad): see Pfefferstein.
Pfaff, C. H. **18** 725b.
—, C. M. **29** 569b.
—, J. F. **18** 725c.
—, J. W. **18** 725c.
"Pfaff von Kahlenberg, Der" **25** 784a.
Pfaffendorf **6** 89 Map.
Pfaffenhausen **34** 23 Q11.
Pfaffenhofen **34** 23 P13.
Pfaffenthal **15** 88b.
Pfäffers: see Pfefferstein.
Pfaffian fragments **29** 569b.
Pfaffians: differential equations **27** 450c.
Pfäffiker, Lake **34** 27 J2.
—, town **34** 27 J2.
Pfäffikon: lake **14** 224a.
Pfaffnau **34** 27 F3.
Pfafftown **34** 78 J2.
Pfahlbauten **2** 337d.
Pfahlbürger **10** 493c.
Pfaid: see Faido.
Pfalz: territory: see Palatinate, The.
—, town **33** 191d.
— MS **13** 256c.
Pfalzburg (Phalsbourg) **34** 23 P5.
Pfalz-Saarbrücken **6** 56d.
Pfandelscharte **1** 629d.
Pfans Joch **1** 628c.
"Pfarrer von Kirchfeld" **28** 718d.
Pfarrkirchen **34** 23 Q16.
Pfarrthurm **9** 705c.
Pfaudler fermentation process **26** 367b.
Pfaundler: physicist **26** 508d.
Pfavers: see Pfefferstein.
Pfedersheim, Hans von **23** 683b.
Pfeffel, G. K. **7** 442a; **9** 67a.
Pfeffenhausen **34** 23 P14.
Pfeffer: botanist **19** 55a; **25** 272c.
Pfefferkorn, J. **20** 490d.
Pfefferstein (Pfavers, Pfäffers) **34** 27 L4; abbey at **32** 130b; mineral water **16** 433c; **20** 220b; **21** 169a.
Pfeffinger: Lutheran writer **8** 182a; **15** 85b.
Pfeifer **34** 105 C3.
Pfeiffer: botanist **18** 264b.
—, Dr **18** 726a.
—, educationalist **27** 671d.
—, F. **18** 725d; **10** 543b; **17** 476c.
—, I. L. **18** 726a.
—, musician **3** 505a.
Pfeil, Count **25** 147c; **25** 132b.
Pfelders **34** 29 B10.
Pfennig **16** 732b.
"Pferdearzneibüchlein" **24** 198a.
Pferdmund: see Vermes.
Pfinzig, M. **10** 527d.
Pfirt **34** 23 S5.
Pfister, A. **9** 854b; **23** 685a; Bible of **9** 854a.
—, educationist **7** 679a.
Pfister and Hermann: thermometer of **23** 293a.
Pfitscher Joch **1** 629d.
Pfitzer: on diatoms **7** 170b.
Pfleiderer, E. **31** 654c.
—, O. **31** 654b; classification of religions **20** 367a.
Pflug, Bishop **8** 517a; "Interim" **15** 834b; **23** 546c; and Nicholas Amsdorf **1** 779a.
Pflüger: avalanche theory of **19** 27a; contraction **19** 24d; embryological researches **20** 415b; hybridization **32** 214d; reflex movements **19** 28d; sleep **22** 156c.
Pforta **8** 526c.
Pförten **34** 22 J20.
Pforzheim (Porta Hercyniæ) **18** 726b and **31** 654d; **34** 23 P8; **3** 224d; **18** 726c.

Pfrauenberg (Pfraumberg) **34** 29 F4.
Pfreimd **34** 23 O15.
Pfronten **34** 23 R12.
Pfullendorf **34** 23 R9.
Pfullingen **34** 23 Q9.
Pfund **24** 490a; **33** 812c.
Pfundhefe **24** 734a.
Pfunds **34** 29 B10.
Pfungen **34** 27 H2.
Pfyffer, L. **22** 791b.
Pfyffers: sculptor **1** 506b.
Pfyn **34** 27 J2.
Ph.D. (Philosophiæ Doctor) **1** 29a.
Phabdese: ruler of Tsangrong **23** 346a.
Phabotreron **3** 763c.
Phacellæ: of hydrozoa **12** 555c.
Phacidiaceæ **28** 561b.
Phacochœrus: see Wart-hog.
Phacolite **16** 421d.
Phacops **6** 660d; **10** 331d; **25** 534b; (fig.) **6** 659c; eyes (fig.) **6** 638c.
Phacotus **25** 266c.
Phacusa **10** 788d; **10** 789a.
Phæa **3** 59d.
Phæacia **17** 729b.
"Phædo" by Mendelssohn **13** 680c.
"Phædo": by Plato **19** 199b; discovery of fragments **31** 441c; paraphrase **24** 209a; theories of **1** 215b.
Phædra **23** 294d; in Euripides **8** 675c.
Phædriades **7** 52d.
Phædrus: Epicurean philosopher **8** 476a.
—, writer **18** 726c; fables **8** 838a; **20** 725d; Latin of **14** 336d.
"Phædrus": by Plato **1** 215b; on Socrates **13** 388c; synopsis **19** 201c.
Phænarete: mother of Hippocrates **11** 852d.
—, mother of Socrates **22** 231c.
Phænocystidia **32** 817c.
Phænogamous plants: see Phanerogams.
Phænole **6** 454a.
"Phænomena" **2** 310a.
Phæoconchida **19** 851c.
Phæocystida **19** 851c.
Phæocystis **25** 268d.
Phæodaria **19** 850d.
Phæogromida **19** 851c.
Phæophyceæ: see Brown Algæ.
Phæophycean starch **25** 272b.
Phæoplasts **25** 408b.
Phæosphærida **19** 851c.
Phæosporeæ **3** 693d; **24** 126d; **25** 267c; reproduction of **24** 126d.
Phæstus Pl I **11** 80; coins **17** 644b; exploration at **31** **31** 55a.
Phaethon (Phaeton) see Tropic-bird.
Phaethon: in Greek myth **18** 727b; **23** 413c.
"Phaethon": lost play of Euripides **8** 674d.
"Phaethon driving the Chariot of the Sun" **10** 587d.
Phæthornis **12** 359c; (fig.) **12** 360b.
"Phaéton": by Quinault **20** 182a.
"Phaéton": by Saint-Saens **32** 376d.
Phætontidæ **3** 750c; **3** 752d.
Phaga Mountain **34** 36 H4.
Phaganus: missionary **10** 674c.
Phagdub Monastery **23** 346b.
Phagmodu, King: see Chyang Chub Gyalt-shan.
Phagocytes **19** 835b.
Phagocytic organs (Nematoda) **31** 119b.
Phagocytosis **26** 69a; recent researches **31** 518b; **33** 268b.
Phagroriopolites **7** 701d.
Phagspa Lodoi Gyaltshan **23** 346a.
Phagwara: see Pugwara.
Phagyi-dau, King **4** 558c.
Phai **34** 43 D8.
Phalarvi Lake **34** 34 C1.
Phair **34** 89 A4.
Phais: tribe **29** 471b.
Pha-ju **34** 46 C5.
Phalacrocoracidæ **6** 407d; Nearctic region **3** 751a.
Phalacrocorax **26** 257a; crop **3** 726a; fossil forms **3** 730a; structure of palatines **3** 713b.
— carbo: see Cormorant.
— graculus: see Shag: seabird.
Phalæcus: Phocian leader **18** 801c.
Phalahas **4** 423c.
Phalálum **6** 827a.
Phalanger (Phalangistinæ) **18** 727c; **18** 729d; classification **15** 382c; fossil forms **7** 275c; habitat **3** 111c; **25** 794d.
Phalanges **15** 359d; in apes **2** 161d; **2** 163c; comparative anatomy **22** 118b; in mammalia **15** 361a.
—, sociological **9** 489d.
Phalangidea: see Harvest Men.
Phalangides **2** 279a.
Phalangigrada **15** 430b.
Phalangista **18** 728b.
Phalangistidæ **13** 841a; **15** 376d; **15** 382a; **18** 727d.
Phalangium **2** 278b; (figs.) **2** 279b.
Phalansterium **19** 856d.
Phalanthus: founder of Tarentum **23** 61d.
Phalanx: town **34** 90 J2.
— Station **34** 90 H2.
Phalanx: of Greek army **2** 561d; Macedonian **15** 140a; Roman **20** 735a.
Phalarideæ **11** 55a; (ill) **11** 58c.
Phalaris: Greek tyrant **18** 729d; **22** 543b.
Phalaris arundinacea **1** 371b.
"Phalaris, Epistles of" **3** 53d; **3** 579a; **18** 730b.
Phalarium **18** 729b.
Phalarope (Phalaropus) **21** 260a; incubation of eggs **3** 775c; systematic position **18** 25d.
Phalaropodidæ **3** 751a; **21** 260a.
Phalasarna **6** 571b.
Phalces: warrior **22** 32a.
Phalecian hendecasyllabic verse **5** 251b.
Phalereus: see Demetrius.
Phaleron (Phalerum) **34** 36 J5.
— (Phalerum) Bay **34** 36 N3; **3** 4b; **11** 99c.
—, Porto: see Porto Phaleron.
Phalerum: see Phaleron.
— Bay: see Phaleron Bay.
Phalia **34** 85 C3.
Phallic emblem **7** 404c; fire **9** 232a; songs **7** 403d; symbols **23** 296b; **8** 139d.
Phallin **30** 609c.
Phallism **8** 127d; in India **4** 207c; in Tasmania **6** 798d.
Phalloideæ **9** 827c; **28** 557c.
Phallus **9** 828c; **9** 833a; distribution **28** 557d; rhizomorphs of **28** 555b.
Phalodi **34** 41 D6.
Phalœna guttaria Pl XXXI (fig. 15) **4** 598.
— machaonaria Pl XXXI (fig. 13) **4** 597.
Phalsbourg: see Pfalzburg.
Phalsund **34** 41 C6.
Phaltan **31** 654d; **34** 42 E11.
Phamenoth **7** 728d.
Phan: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G3.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 D8.
Phanæ Pl I **11** 80; battle of **21** 466c.
Phanæus lancifer **6** 127c.
Phanagoria **6** 587b.
Phanar: see Phanarion.
Phanari **34** 36 E2.
—, Cape **34** 36 O5.
—, Kato: see Kato Phanari.
—, Porto: see Munichia.
Phanarion (Fanar, Phanar) **11** 124c; **6** 305a; **21** 20a.
Phanariots (Fanariotes) **11** 124c; **21** 18c; clergy **26** 453d; in Greek comedy **11** 151d.
Phaneas imperator Pl VII (fig. 25) **6** 127.
Phaneræa **18** 433d.
Phanerogams (Phanerogamia) **4** 92b; **25** 430a; anatomy **25** 408a; classification **3** 695c; **3** 696c; **24** 130c; development of tissues **25** 415c; female organs **4** 141b; fruit **4** 148a; male organs **4** 135b; parasitism amongst **18** 264c; reproductive organs **4** 119c; stele **25** 414d; tissue-systems **25** 411a.
Phanerognathes **13** 149c.
Phaneropleuridæ **12** 687a.
Phaneropleuron **12** 687a; fins of **12** 667c; geological distribution **10** 344d; notochord **12** 646d.
Phanes of Halicarnassus **18** 567d.
Phang-ke-chuang **34** 44 M6.
Phanias: philosopher **2** 512b.
Phanocles: poet **1** 499b.
Phanogenia **7** 637d.
Phanostratus: father of Demetrius **7** 58d.
Phanote **8** 483d.
Phan-rang Bay **6** 93d.
Phan-shan **34** 45 H2.
—, Mount **34** 44 N6.
Phånsigårs **23** 327a.
"Phantasien über die Kunst" **10** 542c.
Phantasmagoria **15** 213b.
"Phantasmion: a Fairy Tale" **6** 139a.
"Phantasmion, The Songs of" **6** 139a.
"Phantasms of the Living" **32** 53d.
"Phantastes" **30** 592a.
"Phantasus" **10** 542c; **23** 382a.
Phantom: bait **25** 446d.
—, cycle **27** 324c.
"Phantom": horse **12** 185b.
Phantom magic **15** 207d.
— palisades **14** 582b.
Phanuel **2** 28a.
Phaon: prince **21** 303a.
Phaophi **7** 728d.
Phaouin: see Fan tribe.
Phaphund **8** 566a.
Phapitreron **18** 750c.
Phara Pl I **11** 80.
Pharæ: town, Achaia, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80; coinage of **17** 642d.
—, town, Messenia, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80; **16** 53a.
Pharakidas: ally of Dionysios **22** 18d.
Pharaklata **34** 36 C4.
Pharaklo **34** 36 H7.
Pharan (Phœnicion): bishop's see **22** 89b.
—, river **6** 730d.
Pharao népek: tribe **10** 612a.
Pharaoh **18** 730b; **7** 731a; **7** 733a; as high priest of Mandæans **15** 469c; Israel under **13** 396b; Syrian wars **18** 804b.
— Hophra: see Apries.
— Necho: see Necho.
Pharaoh's Castle (Kasr Farà'ún) **16** 834c.
— hen: see Egyptian Vulture.
— rat **12** 629a.
— Seat: see Mastabat Faraoon.
Pharaonofo **3** 616a.
Pharasmanes, King **18** 601a.
Pharbæthites **7** 702a.
"Phare, Le" **31** 206c.
"Phare d'Alexandria, Le" **31** 206c.
Phare d'Eckmuhl **30** 254d.
Pharez: son of Judah **13** 760c.
—, clan **13** 401a.
Pharho: see Hogdeer.
Pharis: son of Hermes **13** 826c.
Pharisburg **34** 90 D4.
Pharisees **18** 730b; Christ's attitude to **13** 666a; in Fourth Gospel **29** 44b; under Herod **13** 425d; hypocrisy **10** 836d; literature **25** 487d; **25** 492c; **25** 495c; Messianic teaching **16** 55b; origin **2** 729b; **13** 423d; predestinarian views **19** 668c; sedition of **2** 371b; in Synedrium **22** 812c.
"Pharitgyi" **4** 556b.
Pharma **1** 778b.
"Pharmaceutical Journal" **22** 226b.
Pharmaceutical Society **22** 226b.
Pharmacolite **16** 404b.
Pharmacology **31** 654d; **15** 796c; **29** 505b; authorities on **31** 661b; classification **31** 657b.
Pharmacopœia **18** 730b; Aldrovand's **1** 475d; international **18** 731c; British **18** 730d.
"Pharmacopœiæ" ("Dispensatories") **15** 810a.
Pharmacosiderite **16** 405c.
Pharmacussa **4** 634b.
Pharmuthi **7** 728d.
Pharnabazus **18** 576a; **15** 117a; invades Egypt **7** 744b; succeeds Memnon **18** 581d.
Pharnaces, King **4** 638b; **5** 76d; **6** 125c.
Pharnacia (Cerasus) Pl II **15** 92; **19** 459c; **30** 33d.
Pharnacotis Fl.. see Farah River.
Pharnawaz, King **10** 431d.
Pharoagh **33** 812c.
Pharomacrus **23** 584b.
— mocino: see Quezal.
Pharomitrium **17** 70c.
Pharos: island, Adriatic Sea **7** 767d; lighthouse **1** 494a; Parian settlement **22** 19a; **18** 319d; pirates of **1** 494b.
—, town, U.S. **34** 84 A3.
Pharos: in Greek dress **6** 454a.
Pharos, Fort: see Fort Pharos.
Pharpar: see Nahr el Awaj.
Pharsala: see Pharsalos.
Pharsalia: plain, Thessaly **23** 299b; **8** 849a; battle of **2** 141a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
"Pharsalia" **14** 337b; **15** 36b; **20** 726a.
Pharsalia, East: see East Pharsalia.
—, North: see North Pharsalia.
Pharsalos (Fersala, Tchatalja) **34** 36 F2.
Pharus **11** 54d.
Pharyngobranchial bone **22** 116c.
Pharyngobranchii **12** 677d.
Pharyngodictyon **23** 617c.
Pharyngognathi **12** 691b; air bladder **12** 657d; in equatorial zone **12** 680b; in Mediterranean **12** 679a.
Pharyngotomy **27** 126d.
Pharynx: human **7** 222d; **25** 402d; anatomy of (ill) **1** 837c; arteries of **7** 223a; disease of **23** 321a; muscles of (ill) **1** 837b; vertical section (ill) **7** 223a.
—, of chætopoda **2** 66d.
Phasa Thai **21** 855a.
Phasael: brother of Herod **11** 754c; **13** 425c.
Phasael: tower **13** 641c.
Phascaceæ **17** 73b.
Phascogale **15** 380d.
Phascolarctinæ **15** 382d.
Phascolarctus: see Native Bear.
Phascolion **32** 636b.
Phascolomys: see Wombat.
— Sceparnodon: see Wombat, Giant.
Phascolosoma **32** 636b.
— Bernhardi **2** 70d.
— Johnstoni **2** 72c.
Phascolotherium **15** 376a; **10** 355d; (ill) **15** 375d.
Phascum **17** 70b; protonema **17** 73a; sporogonium **17** 72b.
Phase: of complex quantity **28** 538b; of vibration **1** 101c; **11** 482a; **15** 686b.
— indicator **28** 76a.
— rule **26** 738d; **28** 168d.
— transformers **33** 422c.
Phaselis Pl II **15** 92; **15** 94a; founded **20** 526a; coins of **17** 648a.
Phaseolus aconitifolius: see Moth.
— multiflorus: see Scarlet Runner.
— mungo: see Mug.
— radiatus: see Mash.
— vulgaris: see French Bean.
"Phases of Faith" **31** 157a.
Phasianidæ: in Borneo **3** 763d; in Indian region **3** 738d; **2** 695c; in Mongolian subregion **3** 756a; in Palæarctic region **3** 755c.
Phasianomorphæ **18** 38c.
Phasianus **3** 730c; fossil species **3** 730d; habitat **2** 695b.
— colchicus: see Pheasant.
— scemmerringi: see Copper-pheasant.
Phasidus **11** 264d.
Phasis: colony Pl VI **20** 776; **19** 599a: see also Poti.
—, river: see Rion.
Phasmidæ: see Spectre Insect.
Phat **34** 43 D8.
Phatak Ahirs **15** 303d.
Phatezh **14** 161c.
Phatnitic: see Damietta, Mouth.
Phatodi (Phalodi) **34** 41 D6.
Phaturites **7** 702a.
Phaulcon, C. **21** 854c.
Phauni: tribe **18** 590d.
Phavorinus: see Guarino.
Phaya Chakkri **21** 854c.
— Takh Sin **21** 854c.
— Uthong **21** 854b.
Phayllus: leader **7** 825b; **11** 481a; **18** 801c.
Phayre, Sir A. **26** 476d; **4** 559a.
Phayre Museum **32** 178b.
Phazania: see Fezzan.
"Pheander, a Maiden Knight" **20** 060a.
Pheasant (Phasianus colchicus) **18** 732a; **5** 256d; hybrids **12** 425d; incubation **3** 775c; shooting **32** 605a; white variety **12** 743b.
Pheasant Forks **34** 60 L4.
Pheasant's eye: see Adonis.
Pheasants, Isle of **19** 548d.
Pheasant's-eye Narcissus (Narcissus poeticus) **12** 257d.
Pheba **34** 85 G3.
Phebe **34** 102 C3.
"Phèdre" **20** 207b.
P'hees **21** 774a.
Phegeus, King **4** 709b.
Pheiditia **22** 644a.
Pheidole pusilla **12** 577c.
Pheidon, King **2** 497c; **11** 94d; **17** 766a; Greek coinage **16** 724c.
Phelipæa ramosa **18** 265b.
Phélippeaux: politician **6** 816c.
Phelles, King **1** 421a; **18** 807c.
Phelloderm (Phelloderma) **4** 89c; **12** 17d; **25** 418a.
Phellogen: see Cork Cambium.
Phellus **15** 94a.
Phelps, G. M. **23** 121b.
—, S. **31** 661c; **7** 439c.
—, waterman **21** 30c.
Phelps: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 A4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3; **17** 307c.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 A4.
Phelpston **34** 61 F3.
Phemius: friend of Homer **12** 109a.
Phenacetin **33** 271c.
Phenacite **16** 411a.
Phenaldines **5** 576b.
Phenanthraquinone **26** 730c.
Phenanthrene **26** 730b.
Pheneos: see Phonia.
Phengari **34** 35 H8.
Pheni **5** 675d; **11** 820c.
Phenic acid: see Phenol.
Phenicia: see Phœnicia.
Phenicienne (Rothine) dye **5** 86a.
Phenix: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
Phenocodus **15** 426b.
Phenol **5** 85a; compared with alcohol **26** 744d; from coal tar **10** 100b; distinguished from creosote **6** 556d; nitration **26** 727c; in wood distillation **23** 57c: see also Carbolic Acid.
Phenolparasulphonic acid **26** 727d.
Phenol-phthalein **27** 353a.
Phenols **5** 563d; **18** 238b.
Phenology **30** 709b.
Phenomena **3** 533a; Kant's views **13** 849d; **14** 797a; in psychology **20** 38a; Spencer's views **32** 786d.
Phenomenalism **18** 795a; in English idealism **30** 675b; Hamilton **11** 418b; Lewis **30** 679b; Wundt **30** 672a.
Phenomenology, mathematical **30** 790c.
"Phenomenology of the Mind" **11** 615a.
"Phenomenology of Spirit" **11** 618a.
"Phenomenon": horse **12** 185b.
Phenyl alcohol: see Phenol.
Phenylacetylchloramine **26** 728b.
Phenylamine **2** 47d; **5** 575a.
Phenyl-glycocoll **27** 563a.
Phenyl-hydrazine **17** 519d; **26** 721d.
Phenyl-propiolic acid **5** 570d.
Pheon: in heraldry **11** 703c.
Phera: see Thera.
Pheræ: see Velestino.
Phéran **14** 12a.
Pherecles: satrap **18** 587d.
Pherecrates: poet **18** 733b; **18** 733c.
Pherecydes of Athens **18** 733d.
— of Syros **18** 733c; **11** 141b; **22** 583a.
Pheres: brother of Pelias **6** 399a.
Pheretima **33** 879b; classification **33** 881b.
Pheretime (Pheretima): wife

of Battus III **3** 446a; **3** 366b.
Pheroras: brother of Herod **11** 755d; **13** 426b.
Pherrephatta: see Proserpine.
Phersala: see Pharsalos.
Phersalus: see Pharsalos.
Phersephassa: see Proserpine.
Phersephone: see Proserpine.
Pherson **34** 91 D5.
Phettiplace, W. **22** 176c.
Phialæ: Egyptian bowls **19** 178d.
Phicium **22** 398c.
Phidias: Greek sculptor **18** 733d; **2** 172b; influence on coinage **17** 634b; modern discoveries **17** 767c; **25** 580c; **25** 606a; employed by Pericles **18** 530a; place in Greek sculpture **11** 143a; accused of sacrilege **18** 532d; works of **2** 355b; **24** 646a; **25** 581b; (ill) **3** 5a; **5** 167d; **16** 74a; **19** 178a; **19** 180b.
Phidippides: herald **18** 207d.
Phigalia (Phigaleia) **18** 734d; **34** 36 E6; Pl I **11** 80; exploration **2** 345b; temples **17** 36c; **5** 345d.
Phil: town **34** 82 F6.
— Campbell: town **34** 84 B2.
Philadelphia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **18** 736b; and **31** 661d; **34** 73 M7; (local map) **34** 73 M2; (plans) **18** 736c and Pl X **18** 736; artesian well **2** 646c; **18** 496a; **33** 27d; buildings **18** 737c; commercial museum **33** 396b; capture, 1777 **23** 744b; convention **24** 389d; **23** 748b; **22** 142a; exhibitions **8** 804a; **8** 805a; fires **9** 234b; industries and trade **18** 739a; **29** 60a; **23** 825d; libraries **14** 534d; **30** 221a; **18** 740b; municipal government **18** 738a; navy yard **27** 497c; Eastern Penitentiary **19** 763c; rise of **20** 152d; Swedenborgianism **22** 760a; university **18** 503b.
—, town, Palestine: see Decapolis and Rabbok.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
"Philadelphia": ship **32** 567b.
Philadelphia Bible Society **3** 650c.
Philadelphia County **34** 73 M7.
Philadelphia Cricket Team: in England **27** 280d.
— experiments: of Franklin **9** 712d.
Philadelphia, New: see New Philadelphia.
Philadelphia and Reading Railroad **18** 503d; receipts, 1900-1901 **31** 663b.
Philadelphian Society of Mystics **17** 135a.
Philæ (El Berbe) Pl VI **7** 700; Nile irrigation **29** 598a; **27** 689a; **17** 610c; obelisks **2** 390c; temples **7** 783d; **27** 727b.
Philagathus: see John XVI, Pope.
"Philalethes," pseudonym see John of Saxony.
"Philalethes, Eugenius," pseudonym see Vaughan, Thomas.
Philander Smith University, Little Rock **30** 301b.
Philanthropic Society, 1788 **29** 477a.
Philanthropin, of Dessau **7** 676c.
—, of Frankfort **8** 712a; **13** 681d; **13** 754a.
"Philanthropist": American periodical **33** 842c.
"Philanthropist": English periodical **16** 306d.
Philanthropy: town **34** 91 A6.
Philanthropy **32** 674d; Dr Chalmers on **26** 684c; pagan and Christian ethics **8** 591a; women's work **33** 870b; see also Charity and Charities.
Philanthus apivorus **3** 498b.
Philaret Catechism **11** 158c.
Philarete: patriarch **21** 95d.
Philargi, P.: see Alexander V, Pope.
Philas **32** 109c.
"Philaster" **3** 470a.
Philastre treaty **23** 441c.
Philastrius, Bishop **5** 12a; Ember weeks **8** 159b; on heresies **11** 736b.
Philates **13** 565d.
Philaur (Phillaur) **34** 41 F4.
Philautus: in Lyly's "Euphues" **15** 104a.
Philbert, St **13** 772d.
Philbrook: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
Phildtheu **3** 14 Map.
"Philebus" **19** 208c; **1** 215b.
"Phileleutherus Lipsiensis" **6** 147b; **8** 427c.
Philema **34** 80 C8.
Philemon: general **8** 140c.
—, Greek glossographer **10** 686c; **11** 146d.
—, Greek historian **11** 152d.
—, Greek poet **18** 741b; **2** 508a; **7** 407d; **22** 20c; rivals Menander **16** 2a.
Philemon, Epistle to **18** 741c; Baur **3** 449a; modern criticism **31** 583a.
"Philémon et Baucis" **29** 49a.
Philepicus: see Philippicus.
Philepitta **3** 760c.
Philerimo **34** 38 B4.
Philes of Ephesus **11** 145d.
Philetærus **15** 143b; **18** 527c.
Philetas **18** 742a; **7** 568a; **11** 751c; Alexandrian school **1** 149b; **11** 138d; glossography **10** 686a.
"Philexius" **8** 613b.
Philharmonic pitch **31** 782c.
Philharmonic Society, London **14** 836b; and Mendelssohn **16** 7d; **31** 43a.
Philhydrida **6** 130b.
Philiasia Pl I **11** 80.
Philiatäs **34** 35 C9.
Philiatra **34** 36 E6.
Philibert I: duke of Savoy **21** 341c.
— II: duke of Savoy **15** 537b; **17** 812d.
— Emmanuel: duke of Savoy **5** 427d; **13** 483a; invasion of France **9** 559c; **18** 744a; **22** 791a; Mondovi piazza **16** 720a.
—, Swiss historian **22** 799b.
Philiberta of Savoy **15** 787b.
Philidor, F. A. D. **5** 601b.
Philidor's defence: in chess **5** 596b.
Philiké Hetaireia **11** 125a.
Philinna: mother of Theocritus **23** 252d.
"Philinthe de Molière, Le" **8** 840b.
Philinus: historian **19** 413a.
—, of Cos: physician **15** 801d.
Philios Chai **4** 4d.
Philip: apostle **18** 742b; in St John **10** 831a.
— the Evangelist **18** 742c; and Simon Magus **22** 79c.
— Neri, St: see Neri, St Philip.
—, the Arab: Roman emperor (Philippus, M. J.) **18** 755b; **20** 777a; and Origen **17** 840c; and Shapur I **18** 608b.
—, of Tarentum: titular emperor of Rumania **21** 228b.
Philip I: king of France **18** 743a; **9** 537c; makes war on William II **8** 301c; **24** 577b.
— II (Philip Augustus): king of France **18** 743b; **9** 540c; and house of Anjou **9** 541a; **2** 58c; supports Prince Arthur **8** 306a; fortifies Calais **4** 652a; and communes **17** 29a; joins Crusade **6** 628b; **9** 541a; attacks Dieppe **7** 198d; excommunicated **13** 83d; and King John **13** 713c; destroys Lille **14** 642b; takes Lisieux **14** 693d; builds Louvre **18** 288a; marriage **5** 55c; takes Montluçon **16** 791c; conquers Normandy **17** 545d; gains Poitou **19** 282c; and Richard I of England **20** 540a.
— III: king of France **18** 743b; **9** 544a; supports Blanche of Castile **22** 319a; war with Alphonso X **1** 617a.
— IV, the Fair: king of France **18** 743b; and Boniface VIII **4** 33c; duelling **7** 511d; convokes estates **9** 544c; checks Inquisition **23** 464a; captures Lille **14** 642b; marriage **9** 544a; **11** 67d; establishes "Parlement" **18** 289c; suppresses Templars **3** 164a; **8** 317b; war with Edward I **8** 313a.
Philip V, the Tall: king of France **18** 743b; **9** 545a; enfranchises serfs **22** 137a; expels Jews **15** 762a.
— VI: king of France **18** 743b; **9** 545b; **8** 318b; **5** 55b; incorporates Champagne **5** 386a; and Edward III **7** 684a; buys Montpellier **16** 792d; alliance with Scotland **9** 545c.
—, German king, duke of Swabia **18** 746c; imperial crown **13** 83c; war with Otho IV **18** 67a.
— II, the Great: king of Macedon **11** 103d; **18** 742d; **15** 138d; and Æschines **1** 208c; takes Ambracia **1** 662a; assassination **11** 104d; **7** 652d; **1** 481a; cavalry of **5** 261d; defeats Ateas **21** 578a; coins of **17** 641a; and Demosthenes **7** 68a; takes Eumolpia **18** 753d; and Greek literature **11** 143b; hostage of Pelopidas **18** 479c; and Isocrates **13** 389d; marriage **6** 758c; **17** 770b; military system **2** 561c; banishes Nearchus **17** 305b; Persia **18** 581b; organizes phalanx **29** 483a; dedicates Philippeion **17** 769c; Philippi named after **18** 746d; defeats Phocians **1** 773c; opposed by Phocion **18** 799c; at Thebes **23** 229d; history by Theopompus **23** 277d.
— III (Arrhidæus): king of Macedon **18** 742d; **18** 800b; **15** 142a; **7** 745a.
— IV: king of Macedon **18** 742d.
— V: king of Macedon **18** 742d; and Aratus **2** 309d; besieges Athens **3** 7d; coins of **17** 641c; at Delos **27** 404c; and Flaminius **9** 278c; defends Greece **15** 145a; alliance with Hannibal **20** 749c; besieges Pale **5** 344c; policy **11** 107d; **20** 751d.
—, king of Navarre, count of Evreux **17** 250a.
— I (the Handsome): king of Spain, archduke of Austria, sovereign of the Netherlands, duke of Burgundy **18** 743c; **22** 327c; **3** 526a; **5** 413b; **12** 73d; and Arnhem **2** 623c; regent of Castile **22** 327c; oration of Erasmus **8** 513a; governor of the Netherlands **12** 73d.
— II: king of Spain **18** 743d; **22** 329b; **9** 359-365; **13** 717a; Alva **1** 648a; Armada **2** 543c; patron of art **6** 537b; Camoens **4** 749c; and the Cid **5** 774b; concordat with Pope **6** 242c; rebuilds Cartagena **5** 140d; and council of Trent **23** 549d; and Egmont **7** 699b; and Queen Elizabeth **8** 342a; **8** 143d; and English flag **17** 281d; Escorial **8** 539d; **8** 541a; and Granvella **11** 52a; rule in Holland **12** 74b; and the Index **19** 714b; checks Inquisition **23** 464a; in Italy **13** 482d; marries Mary of England **8** 339d; **15** 594a; banishes Mendoza **16** 10a; as Prince of Netherlands **12** 74b; served by Perez **18** 525a; supports Plantin **19** 177a; claims Portuguese throne **19** 547a; his secretaries **18** 525a; sells Siena **15** 790c; and Titian **23** 415a; **23** 416d; joins Venice **24** 145a; and William the Silent **24** 583a; and Zuccaro **24** 826a.
— III: king of Spain **18** 746a; **22** 329d; Brazilian mining laws **4** 231a; Ferdinand I assists **15** 792a; founds Oviedo University **18** 84c.
— IV: king of Spain **18** 746b; **22** 331b; and Calderon **4** 659d; Catalonian rebellion **3** 368d; and Rubens **21** 44c; portrait by Velasquez (ill) **21** 440b; statue by Velasquez **15** 191a; and Van Dyck **24** 64a; and Velasquez **24** 133d; will **22** 334d; patron of Zurbaran **24** 829d.
Philip V: king of Spain, duke of Anjou **18** 746b; **22** 335c; founds academy **1** 78c; Italianizes Alhambra **1** 570d; victory of Almanza **3** 610c; destroys buccaneers **4** 411a; and Ripperda **20** 568c; and Farinelli **9** 34c; marriage **9** 38d; claims Sicily **22** 28d; claims Spanish throne **5** 418b; **9** 580c; **8** 352d; **14** 466d; **4** 173d; and Grand Alliance **8** 353b.
— of Amphipolis **20** 636b.
—, duke of Anjou: see Philip: duke of Orleans.
— Charles: prince of Aremberg **2** 481a.
— Charles Francis: duke of Aremberg **2** 481b.
— (the Handsome): archduke of Austria: see Philip I: king of Spain.
—, duke of Brabant **4** 186d.
— of Bresse **10** 149d.
— I: duke of Burgundy (de Rouvres) **9** 549c; **9** 687c.
— II (the Bold): duke of Burgundy **4** 536a; **9** 548a; **18** 746c; **5** 55b; buys Charolais **5** 430b; patronizes Sluter **21** 563a; tomb **31** 39a.
— III (the Good): duke of Burgundy **11** 661a; **4** 186d; Caxton **5** 279c; Chastelain **5** 435d; ally of England **8** 320d; joins France **5** 411b; claims Frisia **9** 788c; Henry V **9** 549c; befriends La Fontaine **14** 205b; **9** 73c; rebellion at Ghent **10** 564c; founds order of Golden Fleece **31** 340c; and Louis, dauphin **9** 551d; seizes Luxembourg **15** 87d; and Margaret of Anjou **15** 537a; and Charles d'Orleans **17** 851d; and Swiss League **22** 786c; patron of Van Eyck **8** 815c.
—, duke of Burgundy (of Spain): see Philip I: king of Spain.
— (the Bastard) of Burgundy **10** 843d.
— of Elymiotis **2** 127d.
— of Evreux **22** 324c.
—, count of Flanders (of Alsace) **9** 291b; patron of Chrestien de Troyes **5** 687b; seals of **11** 683c.
—, E. F.: count of Flanders **9** 291c.
— of Flanders **9** 291b.
—, count of Franche Comté (of France) **9** 687c.
—, Greek jester **9** 366b.
—, Herod: tetrarch of Judea **13** 426c; **11** 755a; **1** 417c; **4** 640a.
— (the Magnanimous): landgrave of Hesse **11** 779c; **24** 582c; fortifies Cassel **5** 183d; imprisoned by Charles V **5** 416b; founds university of Marburg **23** 844c; protest of **15** 81a; Reformation **20** 333c; **15** 79d; Schmalkald League **21** 353d.
— of Hohenstaufen **10** 491a; murder of **9** 731b.
— of Lavagna **14** 350d.
—, count of Lippe **14** 684a.
— of Marnix: see Aldegonde, St.
—, Master: confidant of Pope Alexander III **19** 715d.
—, signore of Milan **16** 293a.
—, archbishop of Moscow **21** 92d.
— (the Handsome): governor of the Netherlands: see Philip I: king of Spain.
—, duke of Orleans (duke of Anjou) **9** 571a.
—, duke of Orleans: regent **9** 584a.
—, duke of Orleans (Egalité) **9** 595d; **9** 600b; **9** 604c; **9** 606d.
—, elector palatine **18** 167b; claims Polish throne **19** 295d.
—, duke of Parma **13** 484d.
— de Rouvres: see Philip I: duke of Burgundy (de Rouvres).
— of Savoy **19** 106c.
— of Sida: on Athenagoras **2** 831d.
—, elector of Sötern **6** 90b.
Philip Don, of Spain **22** 339a.
—, duke of Swabia: see Philip, German king.
— of Thaun, trouvère **9** 643d.
— of Thessalonica **2** 103d.
Philip, B. **30** 171b.
Philip: river **34** 48 H2.
—, town **34** 100 C2.
"Philip, The Adventures of": see "Adventures of Philip."
"Philip van Artevelde" **23** 93b.
"Philip II, History of" **19** 704a.
Philip Island, Low Archipelago: see Makema.
— Island, New South Wales **34** 50 H7.
— Islands, N. Pacific: see Sorol Isands.
Philip, portico of **30** 623d.
"Philip Quarll" **7** 28c.
Philiphaugh **34** 14 K8; battle **21** 513c; **16** 796d.
Philipon, C. **5** 105b.
Philipp: town **34** 85 D3.
Philippa of Gaunt **11** 672d.
— of Gueldres, countess of Lorraine **17** 171a.
Philippa of Hainault, queen of England **11** 376a; **7** 683d; and citizens of Calais **4** 652a; effigy **7** 695a; Froissart **9** 798d; wins battle of Neville's Cross **9** 546b; Queen's College, Oxford **18** 97c.
— of Lancaster, queen of Portugal **19** 544b; **13** 714d; **11** 672d.
— de Santo Tomaso **22** 549d.
Philippe: Christian name: see Philip.
Philippe: conjuror **15** 209c.
Philippe, Fort: see Fort Philippe.
Philippeaux: revolutionist **7** 131d.
Philippeion **17** 769c.
Philippet, L. **32** 446c.
Philippville (Stova): town, Algeria **31** 664b; **34** 54 H1; **1** 565b; Numidia **17** 628c; railway **26** 262d.
—, town, Belgium **34** 21 D8; **11** 376b; **17** 170b; France surrenders **9** 619c; pop. **31** 70a.
— Lighthouse **34** 54 H1.
Philippi (Crenides): town, Turkey in Europe **18** 746d; **34** 35 G7; Pl III **14** 136; Pl VI **20** 776; battles **2** 141c; **3** 79c; **4** 407b; **12** 160c; **20** 768d; coins **17** 640d; early history **4** 709c; **7** 69c.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Philippiada **34** 35 C9; **29** 101d.
"Philippians, Epistle to the" **18** 746d; **18** 747d; Baur **3** 449a; criticism **31** 583a.
Philippians, Polycarp's Epistle to the **2** 197b.
Philippics: of Cicero **5** 772a.
— of Demosthenes **7** 69d; **11** 104a.
Philippicus (Bardanes) **18** 748b; **13** 798d; revolt **17** 481d.
Philippides: oration against **31** 441c.
Philippine Commission **27** 103c.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas) **18** 748c and **31** 670d; **34** 48 F4; **34** 49 D3; **34** 47; area **25** 715d; U.S. acquires **32** 774a; **33** 594d; climate **18** 750a; **31** 665c; dialects **18** 752a; dictionaries **7** 191c; ethnology **2** 697a; fauna and flora **3** 763b; **18** 750b; **31** 665d; government of **33** 595d; **33** 596d; minerals **18** 749d; **31** 665a; Marquis de Novaliches in **31** 277b; pearl fisheries **18** 447c; pop. **18** 752d; **33** 566c; press **31** 206a; Spanish-American War **31** 670b; **25** 659c; **33** 596d; statistics **31** 664b; tariff **33** 596b; tobacco **23** 425d; trade **18** 751a; **33** 556b; tribes **18** 753a; volcanoes **18** 749a; **31** 664d; war with native races **33** 594d.
Philippists: see Crypto-Calvinists.
Philippium **22** 377a.
Philippolis **34** 57 G6; **17** 813d; **31** 334c.
Philippopolis: department **21** 21d; **26** 448a; Paulician settlement **18** 434b.

Philippopolis (Philippopoli, Filibe, Filippopal, Plovdiv): town **18** 753d and **31** 671c; **34** 35 G6; Pl III **15** 136; revolution of, 1885 **28** 326b.
Philippovitch, General **26** 11c.
Philippsburg: town, Germany **18** 754a; **34** 23 O8; sieges **3** 610c; **6** 246a; **9** 577c; **9** 579c; **16** 779b; Turenne takes **23** 626c.
Philippshall **7** 564a.
Philippson: journalist **13** 682a.
—, M.: painter **32** 447b.
Philippus: son of Aristophanes **2** 507c.
—, M. Julius: see Philip the Arab: Roman emperor.
—, Quintus Marcius **7** 153d.
—, Roman consul **7** 487c.
— Sidetes **22** 238d.
Philips, Ambrose **18** 754a; **18** 347d.
—, agriculturalist **1** 327a.
—, Archdeacon **18** 754c.
—, C. **5** 95c.
—, H. **17** 256c; **10** 361a.
—, J. **18** 754c.
—, M. **15** 465a.
—, musician **8** 495d.
Philips: town **34** 81 N2.
Philips Mill **34** 80 E8.
— Park **15** 459d.
Philip's War **15** 615d.
Philipsburg: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, Quebec: see Philipsburg, East.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 G6; **21** 186d.
— East **34** 62 H8.
—, South: see South Philipsburg.
Philipsen: painter **32** 455c.
Philipstad **5** 113b.
Philipstal: optical trick **15** 207b.
Philipstown: town, Cape Colony: see Phillipstown.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 G5; **14** 87c.
Philiscus: naturalist **3** 484a.
Philistia: district **7** 794c; **18** 172c; Cypriote ware **31** 55b.
Philistines (Pelethites) **18** 755b; David's bodyguard **6** 840a; **13** 405b; kings **1** 49a; Semitic origin **18** 756c; territory **16** 241a; **18** 175b; war with Hebrews **6** 836d; **13** 402c; **13** 404d.
Philistines: in Matthew Arnold **25** 677b; in Nietzsche **31** 236b.
Philistis: queen **17** 639a.
Philistos (Philistus) **7** 246d; and Dionysius **22** 19b; **22** 815c.
Phillack **34** 13 G4; **27** 251b.
Phillaur: see Philaur.
Phillibeg **6** 478a.
Phillimore, Sir J. **14** 124d.
—, Dr J. **31** 671d.
—, Sir R. J. **31** 671d; on English church **7** 628b; **11** 738b; on international law **13** 190b; **13** 192a; judge of Cinque Ports **25** 83b; on law of neutrality **13** 196b; judgment on incense **29** 416b.
—, Sir W. G. F. **31** 672a; **30** 206a.
"Phillimore v. Machon" **18** 548c.
Phillina **10** 539d.
Phillip, Captain A. **3** 114b; in New South Wales **22** 806d; **31** 169b; at Botany Bay **4** 164a; at Port Jackson **10** 190b.
—, J.: painter **18** 757c; **21** 444a.
Phillip Channel **22** 92 Map.
— County **34** 51 H4.
— Island **34** 51 F7; **17** 355a; **24** 215b.
— Park **22** 808a; **33** 134d.
—, Port: see Port Phillip.
—, Fort: see Fort Phillip, Sydney.
Phillipi Lake **34** 50 F4.
Phillips, C. **31** 175b.
—, Captain **5** 78c.
—, E. **8** 851b; **6** 581c; relations with Milton **16** 324c; **16** 328b.
—, J. R. **26** 214d.
—, James: cricketer **27** 277b.
—, John: nephew of Milton **16** 328b; **16** 333b.
—, John: father of Wendell Phillips **31** 672a.
—, John: geologist **18** 758b; on liassic crustacea **10** 354d; on oolitic saurians **10** 355d; on Prussian amber-mines **1** 659c; on Wenlock shale **10** 335b.
Phillips: legal writer **28** 332d.
—, Lionel **33** 436b.
—, Lort **32** 701b.
—, lunar photographer **2** 802b.
—, Sir R. **18** 537c; and G. H Borrow **26** 314c.
—, Samuel **18** 759a.
—, Stephen **27** 522b; **27** 523b; **28** 262b.
—, Thos.: Chatterton's schoolmaster **5** 446b.
—, Thos.: painter **18** 759b; **21** 444c.
—, Watts **26** 610a.
—, Wendell **31** 672a; **1** 723b; anti-slavery leader **15** 616c; **22** 142b.
—, Wm. **18** 759c; **6** 330c.
— (of Ely): willow cultivator **3** 422a.
—, writer on New South Wales **18** 8c.
Phillips: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— Arm **26** 391a.
— Beach **34** 67 F5.
— Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L6.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
— Creek **34** 71 G7.
Phillips' electric meter **30** 597a.
— flying-machine **25** 101d; **25** 102c.
Phillips Mount **34** 50 B4.
— River **33** 822d.
Phillips' thermometer **23** 291a.
Phillipsastræa **6** 381d; **10** 348a.
Phillipsburg: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **31** 673a; **34** 72 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
Phillipsdorf **10** 438c.
Phillipsia **6** 661a; **10** 348a.
Phillipsite: mineral **16** 422c; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 366b.
Phillipson, Lake **34** 50 F5.
Phillipsport **34** 69 N8.
Phillipston **34** 67 F2.
Phillipstown (Philipstown): district, Cape Colony **34** 57 G6.
— (Philipstown): town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N11.
Phillipsville **34** 114 B2.
Phillis: town **34** 76 G7.
"Phillis" **14** 768b.
Phillpotts, H., Bishop of Exeter **28** 225b; **23** 595c; Brock's statue **32** 473c.
Philmont **34** 70 P7.
Philo: the Ænian **18** 586d.
— of Byblus (Byblius) **18** 764b and Euhemerus **18** 802c; Phœnician cosmogony **6** 447a.
— of Byzantium **18** 764b.
— (Philon): Greek architect **28** 128c; **25** 607d.
—, Greek philosopher **1** 68b; teacher of Cicero **1** 69b; **5** 770c.
—, Jewish Hellenist and poet **18** 764b.
— (Philo Judæus): Jewish philosopher **18** 759d and **31** 673b; on angels **2** 28b; Biblical interpretation **11** 743c; decalogue **7** 16a; docetism **7** 309c; doctrine of God **2** 124a; **18** 761b; doctrine of spirit **10** 840a; on Eden **7** 652b; influence on Fourth Gospel **10** 828c; **29** 43a; Greek influences **18** 761a; on inspiration **13** 154d; Hellenistic Judaism **11** 606a; **18** 760d; and Kabbala **10** 701b; literature **18** 764a; Logos doctrine **10** 823a; **14** 804a; **14** 805a; Messianic doctrine **16** 56a; Platonism **19** 211c; **17** 335a; philosophy **18** 761c; **18** 762a; and St Peter **13** 658b; on synagogue **22** 811d; on the three witnesses **10** 829c; on wells **10** 832c; works **1** 500c; **18** 762c; **18** 763d.
Philo: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
Philoah **34** 77 C3.
"Philobiblion" **3** 651d.
Philobiblon Society **6** 670d.
Philocales: Greek general **21** 310b.
"Philocalia": see "Philokalia."
Philocalus, F. **5** 207a.
Philochorus: on Areopagus **2** 483c; on Euripides **8** 678c; collects Greek inscriptions **13** 122b; on ostracism **18** 62a.
Philocles: and Conon **1** 182a; Dinarchus on **7** 242d.
Philocomes **18** 526b.
Philocrates: Greek envoy **7** 70c.
Philoctetes: son of Pœas **11** 726c; aids Greeks **17** 339d; at Lemnos **14** 437b; statue at Syracuse **2** 351c.
"Philoctetes": play of Euripides **8** 675b.
"Philoctetes" play of Sophocles **22** 273b.
"Philoctetes": poem by Lord De Tabley **27** 430b.
Philodemus: Epicurean **8** 473c; **8** 476a; works found **11** 724d; **31** 444d.
Philodendron amurense: see Amur Cork.
Philodina **21** 4b; **21** 5c; (ill) **21** 4c; ova of **21** 7b.
Philodinadæ **21** 7a; classification **21** 8a.
"Philodoxius" **1** 453b.
Philodryas **20** 469a.
Philohela **24** 651c.
"Philokalia" **11** 180a; **17** 840d.
Philolaus: philosopher **18** 764c; and Archytas **2** 477a; on astronomy **2** 747a; treatises **4** 39a; **20** 138b.
"Philologia Sacra" **10** 674b.
Philology **18** 765a and **31** 673d; Alexandrian school **1** 499c; and anthropology **2** 117d; **18** 765d; Aryan languages **18** 781a; Boeckh's division **3** 851a; Bopp's researches **4** 49d; Diez's system **7** 214c; and ethnography **8** 621b; Gaelic **10** 7c; German writers **10** 543b; Herder's writings **11** 728d; Hungarian **12** 377b; **12** 380d; and lexicography **27** 439c; Max Müller's work **17** 137d; and mythology **17** 137c; phonetic laws **31** 674a; Russian writers **21** 109b; Sanskrit **21** 269d; Wolf's definition **24** 629d.
Philomache: daughter of Amphion **18** 474d.
Philomath: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
Philomela: daughter of Pandion **17** 499b.
"Philomela" **20** 660a.
Philomela: bird: see Nightingale.
"Philomela the Nightingale" **21** 543a.
Philomelium Pl II **15** 92.
Philomelus: Phocian leader **18** 801c.
Philometor: see Demetrius III.
Philomont **34** 76 H2.
Philon: see Philo, Greek architect.
Philonexidæ **16** 670c.
Philonexis **16** 679a.
Philopappus, monument of **25** 762d.
Philopator: see Ariarathes V.
—, Seleucus: see Seleucus IV.
Philopœmen: Greek hero **18** 790a; **11** 108a; and Achæan league **1** 94a; battle of Mantinela **15** 503c; restores Megalopolis **15** 827b; defeats Nabis **22** 371b; and Polybius **19** 411c.
Philoponus, J. **1** 743c.
Philoprogenitiveness **18** 844d.
Philorth House **1** 45c.
Philoscia **6** 649c.
"Philosophe Ignorant" **24** 293a.
"Philosophe Inconnu, Le" **21** 186d.
"Philosophe Marié **9** 665d.
"Philosophe sans le Savoir, Le" **9** 666a.
Philosopher of the Arabs: see Al-Kindi.
"Philosopher for the World" **10** 535a.
Philosopher's stone **1** 463c.
"Philosophes" **9** 665d.
"Philosophia Scripturæ Interpres" **7** 127a.
"Philosophia Sensibus Demonstrata" **4** 752a.
"Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica" **17** 444a.
Philosophical Institution **7** 665d; **7** 666a.
"Philosophical Magazine" **18** 537c.
Philosophical Radicals, The, and "Edinburgh Review" **8** 434b; and "London Review" **16** 623b.
— Society, American **18** 740b.
— Society of Edinburgh **22** 222c.
— Society of Great Britain: see Victoria Institute.
"Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society" **21** 38d; H. Cavendish **5** 271d; Ivory's memoirs **13** 525b.
"Philosophie Anatomique" **10** 174c; **16** 839d.
"Philosophie der Geschichte" **11** 340a.
"Philosophie der Griechen" **33** 924d.
"Philosophie, Histoire Comparée de" **7** 32a.
"Philosophie Minéralogique, Traité de" **7** 346a.
"Philosophie Positive" **19** 390b.
"Philosophie und Religion" **21** 393b.
"Philosophie Zoologique" **16** 839c.
"Philosophumena, The" **11** 854c.
"Philosophus Autodidactus" **2** 269b
"Philosophus ad Regem Quendam" **16** 330c.
Philosophy **18** 791c; Arabian **2** 265a; Bacon's definition **3** 211d; Christian influences **5** 698a; Descartes on **7** 118a; economics in relation to **27** 639c; evolution in **8** 751c; French writers **9** 660c; **9** 668d; German schools **10** 544a; **30** 668a; Greek prose **11** 142d; Hindu **21** 289a; inductive **3** 212b; Lotze's definition **15** 14a; mysticism in relation to **17** 135b; positive **6** 231a; **32** 694a; of religion **23** 272c; Renaissance **20** 382c; Roman law **20** 696c; Scottish writers **21** 543a; scholastic **21** 417d; Seneca's definition **8** 587a; sophistry, Greek **22** 268c; theism **23** 244d; zoology in relation to **24** 819d.
"Philosophy": picture by Klimt **32** 452b.
"Philosophy of the Christian Religion" **33** XIII.
"Philosophy of Composition" **19** 256a.
"Philosophy of History": by Hegel **11** 620c.
"Philosophy of the Human Mind": by Thos. Brown **4** 388a.
"Philosophy of the Human Mind": by Dugald Stewart **22** 547c.
"Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences": by Whewell **24** 539c.
"Philosophy of Music" **31** 817c.
"Philosophy of Necessity" **27** 295d.
"Philosophy of Religion": by J. Caird **26** 493a.
"Philosophy of Rhetoric" **4** 754c.
"Philosophy of Right" **11** 616c.
"Philosophy of Theism" **27** 292a.
"Philosophy of the Unconscious" **28** 717c; **29** 230a.
Philostorgius: church historian **5** 764b; **17** 603d; **24** 741b.
Philostratus: Greek sophist **18** 796d; biographer **2** 188c; **11** 144c; on enamelling **5** 270c; **8** 183b; on Indian warfare **11** 317a.
— Flavius: Greek tachygraphist **18** 164b.
Philotas: Macedonian general **1** 481c; **18** 317b.
"Philotas" **14** 480b.
Philothea **34** 90 A4.
"Philotimus" **20** 660a.
Philotion (Philotium) **34** 36 N6.
Philoxenian version of Septuagint **3** 647a.
Philoxenus: bishop of Mabbogh **22** 825c; **22** 831d.
—, glossographer **10** 686c.
—, Indian ruler **18** 591a.
— of Kythera: Greek poet **18** 797d; **22** 19c.
Philp, R. **32** 116b.
Philpot, J. **17** 280a.
Philpot: town **34** 82 B5.
— Island **34** 59 P2.
Philpotts, E. **28** 262c.
Philpstoun **34** 15 J3.
Philson **34** 74 E7.
Philyllius: Greek comedian **1** 601b.
Philyra: in Greek mythology **5** 675a.
Phimai: ruins **21** 853b.
"Phineas Finn" **23** 585d.
"Phineas Redux" **23** 585d.
Phinehas: grandson of Aaron **8** 133c; supposed reappearance **8** 134d.
—, son of Eli **8** 133b.
Phineka Bay: see Fineka Bay.
Phineus **11** 491a; and Argonauts **2** 496d.
Phing-ku **34** 44 N6.
Phinikia **34** 36 C8.
Phintias: king of Akragas **22** 20c.
Phintias: town: see Licata.
Phipps, Captain **10** 190d; **19** 319a; **22** 410b.
—, James **13** 623c.
—, Sir W. **15** 301c; **15** 616a; attack on Quebec **20** 169c.
Phipps: island **22** 408 Map.
—, town **34** 84 C5.
Phippsburg **34** 65 D8.
Phippsia **11** 56d.
Phiskardo **34** 36 B4.
Phitsalok **21** 854a.
Phiva: see Thebes.
"Phiz," pseudonym: see Browne, H. K.
Phlæomys **15** 419a.
Phlebitis **22** 684c.
Phlebœdesis **25** 690a.
Phleboidal tissue **4** 87b.
Phlebopteris **10** 355c.
Phlebotomus **31** 5c.
Phlegethon: moat of Tartarus **23** 71b; in Dante **13** 503b.
Phlegethontior **1** 771d.
Phlegmaria **32** 71a.
Phlegmon **18** 398c.
Phlegon: Greek writer **18** 798b; **27** 83d; **13** 658a.
Phlegra **15** 138a.
Phlegræan Plain **34** 32 S9; **10** 251d; **13** 443b.
Phlegyans **3** 854b.
Phleme **8** 617b.
Phleum pratense **1** 371b.
Phleva Island **34** 36 J5; lighthouse, ibid.
Phliasians **5** 818c.
Phlini Island **34** 36 N8.
Phlipon, G. **20** 625a.
—, M. J.: see Roland, Madame.
Phlius Pl I **11** 80; **10** 72c; **11** 93c; **17** 124c; **5** 818c.
Phlobaphen **23** 48a; **12** 157d.
Phloëm (Bast) **4** 101d; **4** 93a; **12** 18b; **25** 412d; of conifers **29** 190b; development **25** 461a; of ferns **9** 102b; **25** 413b; function **19** 47d; island **25** 417c; of lime tree **4** 85c; parenchyma **25** 413b; sheath **9** 102c.
Phloeoterma **25** 412b.
Phlogisticated air: see Nitrogen.
Phlogiston **3** 794d; **5** 460d; **19** 732b.
Phlogopite **16** 413a.
Phloka **34** 36 G7.
Phlomis **12** 252b.
Phlomokhori (Kolokythna, Phlomo Khori) **34** 36 F7.
Phlorizin **5** 572d.
Phloroglucin **12** 206b.
Phlox: town **34** 97 J4.
Phlox: plant **18** 798b; **12** 258d; Drummondii **12** 249b; **18** 798b.
Phlox Mountain **34** 108 L6.
Phlya **17** 128c.
Phnompenh: see Pnom Penh.
Phobas: king of Omanians **18** 606b.
Phobos: in Greek mythology **2** 484c.
—, satellite of Mars **23** 379c; **25** 745b; **25** 734d.
Phoca **15** 443c; **22** 409c; **21** 580c.
— fœtida: see Vikare seal.
— grœnlandica: see Greenland Seal.
— vitulina: see Seal, Common.

Phocæa **18** 798c; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 160d; coins **17** 647a; colonization **13** 205b; Corsica, colony from **6** 440b; in Ionic League **13** 204d; founds Massalia **11** 95b; piracy **19** 117a; and Spain **22** 404b.
Phocæna: see Porpoise.
— crassidens **15** 399b.
Phocais **12** 109c.
Phocas: Eastern Emperor **18** 799a; **15** 638a; **20** 821a; and the Papacy **4** 33c; **19** 494a; war with Khosrau II **18** 614c.
—, Greek monk **5** 116c.
Phocea **2** 807c.
Phocidæ **15** 443c.
Phocinæ **15** 443c.
Phocion: Athenian statesman **18** 799a; **15** 142a; opposes Demosthenes **15** 139b; Eubœan war **7** 70a.
Phocis: district, ancient Greece **18** 801a; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 104a; Amphictyonic council **1** 772b; seizes Delphic oracle **18** 531c; coins **17** 642a; Demosthenes **7** 70d; Spartan invasion **18** 531c.
— (Phocis Phthiotis): province, modern Greece **34** 36 F3; pop. **29** 91c.
Phocus: father of Phocion **18** 799a.
— of Tithorea **2** 133d.
Phodeles **34** 36 D8.
Phodilus: see Photodilus badius.
Phœbe: name for Artemis **18** 801d.
—, Titan **17** 155a; **23** 410d.
Phœbetria **18** 712a.
Phœbias **20** 341c.
Phœbidas **18** 479b.
Phœbus, G. **18** 415a.
Phœbus: town **34** 76 L6.
Phœbus: Greek deity **18** 801d; **2** 185a; **8** 524d.
"Phœbus Apollo" Pl **32** 259.
Phœlonion **6** 463c.
Phœnice (Phœnicia): division, Syria, Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **22** 823a.
—, town, Crete Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, Epirus **8** 483d.
Phœnicia: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
Phœnicia and Phœnicians **18** 801d; **34** 38 F6; art **18** 810b; **2** 346d; **26** 76b; (ill) **23** 166c; astronomy **2** 745a; and Carthage **5** 160a; character of mind **21** 642b; coinage **17** 649d; colonies **18** 805c; **18** 806b; **1** 245a; **6** 158b; commerce **6** 197c; in Cyprus **6** 748c; dictionaries **7** 189c; in Elis **8** 140a; geographical discoveries **10** 175b; glass-making **10** 647d; in Greece **11** 90d; history **18** 807b; inscriptions: see Inscriptions; language **18** 802b; **3** 192b; **21** 646d; and Libya **14** 551d; and Malta **15** 341c; manufactures **18** 804d; navigation **18** 804d; **21** 805d; **32** 493a; numerals **17** 625c; pottery **19** 605d; **19** 608c; prostitution, religious **32** 26a; religion **18** 802c; and Sicily **18** 168d; **22** 14c.
—, alphabet of **1** 600a; **33** 902c; and Assyrian **33** 894d; in Greece **2** 698c; **11** 91a; hieroglyphics **1** 601c; **11** 807d; letters **1** 608d; origin of **1** 607a; symbolism in **1** 607c.
"Phœnician History": by Philo Byblius **18** 764b.
Phœnician Sea: see Mediterranean.
Phœnician Star **18** 804d.
Phœnicion: see Pharan.
Phœnico-Chroite **16** 403a.
Phœnicodes: see Isola Filicuri.
Phœnicophaes **6** 687b.
Phœnicopteridæ **3** 752c; in Nearctic region **3** 751a.
Phœnicopterus: see Flamingo.
Phœnicussa: see Isola Filicuri.
"Phœnissæ": play by Euripides **8** 677a.
"Phœnissæ": play by Phrynichus **18** 854a.
Phœnix: in Greek legend **1** 95b.
Phœnix: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **31** 678c; **34** 119 C5; **29** 602a; **25** 629d; Indian school **25** 629d.
Phœnix: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Phœnix: palm **2** 693d; **26** 638b.
Phœnix: sacred bird **18** 810d; **5** 685c.
"Phœnix, The": play by Middleton **16** 283a.
Phœnix (Bennu) **7** 716b.
Phœnix Conspiracy **13** 271c.
Phœnix dactylifera: see Date Palm.
Phœnix fowl **19** 646a.
Phœnix Island **34** 49 L5.
— Islands **34** 49 L5; British possession **26** 394d; **31** 822a.
— Mills **34** 70 N6.
Phœnix, Order of the **12** 5?c.
Phœnix Park, Dublin **34** 16 G8; **7** 497c; Fenian murders **28** 241b; **29** 562b; **31** 486a.
Phœnix sylvestris: see Date, Wild.
Phoenixville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, Penn., U.S. **18** 811c and **31** 678c; **34** 73 L6.
Phœstus **6** 571a.
Phokhr Hayotz **2** 546d.
Phokia Nisia (Phokionisi), Ægean Sea **34** 36 O7.
Pholadacea **16** 685c; **30** 798a.
Pholadomya **10** 355a.
Pholas: eyes of **16** 693c; pallial eyes **16** 685a; geological action of **10** 289c; phosphorescence **18** 813d; shell **16** 687c.
Pholegandros: see Polykandro.
Pholiderpeton **10** 350a; **1** 771d.
Pholidophorus **10** 355a; **12** 668a.
Pholidophyllum **6** 382a; distribution **6** 384b.
Pholoe **8** 139c; **17** 765c.
Pholus: in Greek legend **11** 726a.
Pholykandros: see Polykandro.
Phonautograph **1** 110b; **7** 9d; **31** 678d.
Phonetic characters: see Alphabet.
— Society **21** 838c; **32** 606a.
Phonetics **18** 811d; **13** 115c; **18** 770d; **18** 782c; **1** 118d; change in language **31** 675a; Greek laws **1** 131b; hieroglyphics **11** 795a; modern laws **31** 674a; old popular Latin **20** 662a; unity of origin **18** 775c; origin of writing **1** 602a.
"Phonetics, Principles of" **26** 206a.
Phong: town, Cochin China, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G10.
Phong, Mong: see Mong Phong.
Phongyang (Pengyang) **34** 46 B4.
Phonia (Pheneus, Pheneos) **34** 36 F5; Pl I **11** 80; **2** 326c; coins **17** 643c.
Phonia, Lake **34** 36 F5.
Phonic wheel (Rayleigh's) **25** 50c.
Phonogram **27** 730c.
Phonograph **31** 678d; Edison **27** 654d; (ill) **31** 680.
Phonography **21** 838a; **21** 840a; foreign languages **21** 838c; Pitman's jubilee **32** 606a.
Phonolite **10** 294d.
Phonolite-conglomerate **10** 239b.
Phonotypy **18** 812b.
Phon-tays **29** 471a.
Phonygama **15** 505a.
Phora (La Scala) **18** 408c.
Phoranthium: see Receptacle.
Phorbantia: see Isola Levanzo.
Phorbeia **3** 235d.
Phorbia cepetorum: see Onion Fly.
Phorcys Harbour **13** 517b.
Phoridæ **7** 256b.
Phorminx **15** 114b.
Phormio: Athenian general **11** 102b; **1** 662a.
—, Greek philosopher **11** 445a; **18** 546a.
"Phormio" **23** 187c.
Phormion: see Phormio.
Phormisius **22** 235d.
Phormium (New Zealand flax, New Zealand hemp, Phormium tenax) **18** 812d; **17** 469b; **3** 67d; in basket-making **3** 423c; in rope-making **20** 843c.
Phormosoma **7** 629c.
Phorodon humuli: see Hop Aphis.
Phoroncidia **2** 299a.
Phoroneus: founder of Heræum **25** 623c.
Phoronis **19** 433b; **19** 431b; **19** 430b; (fig.) **19** 433c; anatomy **29** 249c; (ill) **29** 250b; anterior end (fig.) **29** 249d; development (fig.) **19** 434b; lophophore of **19** 431a; relation to polyzoa **31** 826c; systematic position **2** 70d; vascular system **19** 432d.
Phororhacos **26** 256c; **26** 257c.
Phoros: tribute **11** 101a.
Phorozoids **23** 615c.
Phorus **16** 650c.
"Phos Hilaron" **12** 579.
Phosgene: see Carbonyl Chloride.
Phosgenes: retinal impressions **8** 822b.
Phosgenite **16** 399d.
Phosoxygen **5** 464c.
Phosphate: town **34** 79 H6.
Phosphate of lime: see Calcium phosphate.
Phosphates **5** 487a; **25** 137a; **5** 517d; Charleston deposits **5** 428c; in hop-growing **29** 326c; in mineralogy **16** 403d.
Phosphatic glass **23** 143b.
Phosphides **5** 478c.
Phosphine: see Hydrogen Phosphide.
Phosphines **5** 577b; organic **16** 197b.
Phosphites **5** 517c.
Phospho-molybdic acid **16** 697b.
Phosphonium bromide **5** 516b.
— iodide **5** 516b.
Phosphor-bronze **18** 817b; **4** 366d; composition **6** 357c; **16** 69c; properties **26** 407a.
Phosphor-copper **18** 817b.
Phosphorescence **18** 813b; deep-sea animals **12** 683c; bacterial **21** 407b; **26** 58d; cathode rays **28** 48d; of deep-sea fishes **12** 684b; **29** 396b; in fungi **9** 829b; marine **19** 861a; in minerals **16** 375d; phosphorus detection **18** 817a; of pennatulidæ **6** 385b; protozoa **19** 860d; low temperature **30** 289a; in worms **2** 71c.
Phosphoretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Phosphide.
Phosphoria **34** 81 N7.
Phosphoric acid **5** 517d; in dentistry **27** 417c; and ivory **13** 523a; manure **15** 508d; in nature **18** 818a; in wines **24** 603b.
Phosphorists (Fosforisterna) **6** 763a; in Sweden **22** 757b.
Phosphorites **18** 818b; as manure **15** 512a.
Phosphorochalcite **16** 406b.
"Phosphoros" **18** 543b.
Phosphoroscope **14** 603a.
Phosphorous acid **5** 517c.
Phosphorus **18** 815a; **5** 515a; chlorides **5** 516c; **5** 519b; chloro-bromide **5** 516c; compounds **5** 519c; estimation **5** 547a; halogen compounds **5** 516c; heat of combustion **13** 346b; and hydrogen **5** 516a; iodide **5** 516d; in iron and steel **13** 283b; **13** 289a; **29** 577c; manufacture **28** 125c; oxides **5** 516d; **18** 818b; oxyacids **5** 517a; oxyhaloid compounds **5** 519a; pentafluoride **5** 516c; in plants **19** 49a; **27** 333b; poisoning **18** 386b; **19** 278b; properties **18** 816c; red **5** 515d; selenides **5** 519a; solubility **5** 515b; spectrum **22** 375d; sulphides **5** 518d; sulphoacids **5** 518d; in thermochemistry **5** 518d; **5** 540d; therapeutics **31** 658d.
Phoster, Gregorios: see Gregory, St, the Illuminator.
Phot-anti-tupimeter **30** 705a.
Photicite **16** 417a.
Photisterion (Baptistery) **3** 352d.
Photistes: see Gregory, St, the Illuminator.
Photius: patriarch **18** 819d; **6** 790b; **7** 245c; **5** 16b; deposed by Adrian II **1** 165b; by Emperor Leo VI **14** 453b; lexicographer **11** 146d; **7** 183d.
"Photius, Life of": by Hergenroether **29** 262a.
Photobacterium pflügeri **26** 58d.
— phosphorescens **26** 58d.
Photo-chronograph **27** 66b; polarizing **27** 64d.
Photo-collotype process **31** 686c; **22** 717a.
Photodilus badius (Pho-dilus) **18** 89b.
Photo-effect **28** 38a; **28** 36c.
Photo - electric chronograph **27** 66b.
Photo-engraving **18** 834a.
Photogrammetry **30** 531a.
Photographometer **5** 815a.
Photographs Copyright Act, 1862 **6** 360c; **27** 240d; **27** 244a.
Photography **18** 821a and **31** 683a; actinic power of light **31** 701d; anastigmatic lenses **31** 695a; astronomical **25** 747b; cameras **18** 839a; **31** 687c; **31** 690a; carbon printing **33** 109d; comets **27** 163b; Daguerre **6** 761d; De la Rue **27** 400b; dyes in **27** 565c; engraving **32** 14a; exposure meters **31** 701a; Herschel's improvements **11** 769c; Huggins **29** 346d; for illustration **29** 411a; instantaneous shutters **31** 698b; landscape lenses **17** 805c; **31** 692a; lenses, rapid rectilinear (ill) **31** 695a; lenses, compounding **17** 804c; lenses, telephotographic (ill) **31** 697a; at low temperatures **30** 288c; **31** 683a; lunar **2** 802b; in mapping **22** 714d; **22** 716b; **33** 95c; new American school **31** 705d; objectives **31** 692a; photogenic drawing **18** 824a; pictorial **31** 703d; (Pl) **31** 704; (Pl) **31** 705; (Pl) **31** 706; plate sensitiveness **31** 683a; plates and films **18** 829c; **31** 702c; portrait lenses **17** 805c; printing papers **31** 703b; processes: see below; astronomical readings **16** 255a; siderostat **33** 239b; societies **22** 225a; sodium thiosulphate **5** 507a; solar corona **2** 789; solar eclipses **27** 629d; solar prominences **2** 788; stereoscopic **22** 539c; **22** 538a; **33** 147a; three-colour positives **31** 686c; three-colour printing **31** 686b.
— photometric: see Photometry, Photographic.
— processes **18** 829c; collodion **6** 149b; **18** 824d; Daguerreotype **18** 823b; gelatin emulsion **18** 828d; in natural colours **18** 834b; **31** 685c; printing **18** 830b.
Photogravure **8** 435d; **32** 13d; **32** 17c; map-printing **22** 717b; **32** 331b.
Photo-heliograph **27** 400c.
Photo-jumelles: see Binocular Cameras.
Photo-lithography **14** 699d; **18** 833b; **32** 18b; map-printing **22** 716d.
Photometer **24** 538c; **30** 236a; Bunsen's **14** 584a; Fox Talbot's **24** 423b; meteorology **30** 705c; Ritchie's **14** 583d; Rumford's **14** 583d.
Photometry, stellar **18** 840a and **31** 707a; **14** 583d; **24** 423a; chemical **14** 584b; colour process **30** 237b; of electric arc **28** 83b; exposure laws **31** 708c; theory of flicker **30** 238a; Sir J. Herschel on **18** 840d; incandescent lamps **28** 89d; lunar **2** 802c; photographic **31** 708c; Pritchard **32** 12b; solar spectrum **25** 734c; standards **30** 235c; of superior planets **2** 810b.
Photophobia **17** 781a.
Photophone **23** 130c; **26** 205d.
Photo-reliefs **18** 834b.
Photosphere, solar **10** 215b; **22** 649d.
Photo-synthesis: by plants **31** 759d.
Phototactic movements **19** 62b.
Phototaxis **31** 715a.
Phototonus **19** 62b.
Photo-topography **33** 95b.
Phototype **32** 13d.
Photo-zincography **22** 716d.
Phou-thais **29** 471b.
Phoxichilus **2** 277c.
Phoxinus lævis: see Minnow.
Phra **1** 231a.
Phra Maha Nikai **21** 853c.
— Mongkut **21** 853c; **21** 854c.
— Narain **21** 854c.
— Naret **21** 854b.
— Rama Thibodi (Phaya Uthong) **21** 854b.
— Ruang **21** 854a.
Phraasna (Takht-i-Sulaiman) **18** 598b; **7** 621c.
Phraates I **18** 590c.
— II **18** 594b.
— III **18** 595d.
— IV **18** 598a.
— V **18** 600c.
—, Persian pretender **6** 825c.
Phrabat **21** 851b.
Phragmacone: of belemnites **6** 738d; of cuttlefish **6** 738a; **27** 322a.
Phragmata **4** 143d.
Phragmidothrix **21** 405d.
Phragmites **11** 55d.
— communis: see Reed.
Phragmoceras **10** 334d; **16** 669a.
Phragmophora **27** 322a.
Phragmoteuthis **27** 322a.
Phrai **34** 36 C2.
Phranipates **18** 597d.
Phrantzes, Giorgius **4** 614a.
Phraortes: Median king **18** 562d.
Phraortes, Persian pretender **6** 825c; **18** 569a.
Phraseograms **21** 839d.
Phrasius **4** 576c.
Phratong, Koh: see Koh Phratong.
Phratores **2** 148c.
Phratria **8** 620a; **23** 472c; **26** 659c; at Athens **11** 96b; **26** 660d; Australian **23** 473a; Homeric Greece **26** 659c; in Indo-European political system **8** 273a.
Phre, Mong: see Mong Phre.
Phrea **8** 414a.
Phreathys **2** 482c.
Phreatoicidea **30** 481d.
Phreatothrix: classification **33** 881a; reproductive organs **24** 681d; **24** 682d.
Phreattys **3** 4b.
Phrenic arteries **1** 903b.
— nerve **1** 868b.
"Phrenological Journal" **6** 180a.
Phrenology **18** 842b and **31** 709d; Combe defends **6** 179a; Gall founds **10** 37b; faculties localized **18** 844c; Lewis opposes **14** 493b; literature of **18** 849a; physiological aspect **18** 847b; psychological **18** 848a.
Phreno-typing **16** 533b.
Phreodrilus **33** 881a.
Phreoryctes **33** 881a; reproductive organs **24** 681a; **24** 682c.
Phreoryctidæ **33** 881a.
Phriapatius: see Arsaces Philadelphus.
Phrixus **2** 496b.
Phronima **30** 482b; chelæ **6** 656d.
Phronime **3** 445d.
Phronto **14** 864c.
Phrontonis **14** 864c.
Phryganeidæ **13** 151d.
Phrygia **18** 849b; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; alphabet **33** 900a; art of **18** 850c; coinage of **17** 648d; Cybele worship **6** 744b; Hellenic migrations **11** 90c; inscriptions **33** 893d; language **18** 853d; Lityerses legend **14** 678b; marble **2** 711b; Michael VI's defeat **16** 226d; Mithradates V buys **16** 530a; Montanism begins in **16** 775a; mysteries **17** 126c; Pompey divides **5** 778a; prehistoric empire **11** 91d; satrapy **3** 793b.
— Epictetus Pl II **15** 92.
— Paroreios **2** 705d; **2** 709a.
Phrygian music **22** 271d.
Phrygilus **3** 746a.
Phrygius (Hyllus, Kum Chai)

Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708a; **25** 718c.
Phryne: Greek courtesan **18** 853d; Apelles' picture **2** 169b; Areopagus trial **32** 26c.
"Phryné": by Saint-Saëns **32** 377c.
Phrynichus: comic poet **18** 854b; **7** 407a.
—, general **18** 854d.
—, tragic poet **18** 854a; **7** 405a.
— Arabius: grammarian **18** 854c; **11** 135c; on Æschines **1** 208b; on Mark **10** 802c.
Phrynides **2** 289b.
Phryniscus **1** 771b.
Phrynobatrachus **1** 771c.
Phrynoglossus **1** 771c.
Phrynon: **19** 149d.
Phrynorhombus: see Topknot.
Phrynosoma **14** 736a.
Phrynus **2** 290b; (figs.) **2** 289c.
Phryxus **6** 647c.
— abdominalis **6** 647b.
Phtha: see Ptah.
Phthalic acid **18** 855a; list and formulæ **5** 571b.
Phthartolatri **13** 671c.
Phthemphu **7** 702a.
Phtheneu **7** 702a.
Phthenotes **4** 590d.
Phthia: mother of Dorus **7** 367c.
—, queen **8** 484b; coin of **17** 641d.
Phthia: district **1** 95a.
Phthiotis and Phocis **34** 36 F3; Pl I **11** 80; Achæan princes in **11** 92a; Amphictyonic vote **1** 772b; ancient district **23** 299c; cotton grown **11** 88b; home of Dorians **7** 366d; statistics **29** 91c.
Phthiriasis **15** 24c; **22** 123d.
Phthirius pubis: see Crab-louse.
Phthisis **18** 855b; **18** 405d; **6** 318a; **31** 554c; causes of **18** 856a; course and duration **18** 856d; decreased mortality **32** 687b; health resorts **18** 858a; heredity in **18** 856b; infectiousness of **18** 856c; pathology of **18** 855b; **31** 554c; **33** 470a; open-air treatment **33** 277a; physical signs of **18** 857b; treatment **18** 857d; **33** 474d.
Phtilio: see Pteleon.
Phu-Hoa **34** 43 J8.
Phu-Kat **34** 43 J7.
Phukha, Mong: see Mong Phukha.
Phuktal Gonpa **34** 41 F3.
Phu-Kwal **34** 43 F9.
"Phūl-ban" **11** 848a.
Phuleli **12** 754b.
Phuljhar **34** 42 J9.
Phulkian family **29** 751a.
Phu-Loc **34** 43 H6.
Phu-ly **23** 441b.
Phung-chen: see Pieng-chen.
Phunsah **8** 669c.
Phuphluns **8** 637c.
Phurna (Fourna) **34** 36 E2.
"Phusis": Greek periodical **18** 543d.
Phut: see Punt.
Phut of the Ionians **26** 44c.
Phutamma Surivong (Padma Suryavansi) **4** 724b.
Phu-thua-thien: see Hué.
Phu-tua-tien: see Hué.
Phu-yen **34** 43 J8; **6** 93d; horses of **29** 470c.
Phya **19** 131a.
Phyapoon **4** 560b.
Phycis **12** 679a.
Phycochrome **12** 12c; in lichens **14** 558d.
Phycocyan **3** 693a.
Phycocyanin **25** 272c; in Algæ **27** 333c; **25** 264d.
Phycoerythrin **12** 12c; effects on absorption spectra **25** 272c; in Algæ **27** 333c; in plants **19** 52c; in red seaweeds **25** 269a.
Phycomycetes **28** 558a; **24** 127d; account of **9** 830a; reproduction **3** 694a; zoospores **9** 829b.
Phycopeltis **25** 265c.
Phycophæin **27** 333c; **25** 267c; **25** 272c.
Phycopteris **24** 127a.
Phycopyrrin **25** 268d.
Phycoxanthin **19** 52c.
Phyeng-san: see Pieng-san.
Phyeng-yang: see Pieng-yang, Korea.
Phygmalion: see Pygmalion.
Phylace: nome, Egypt **7** 702a.
—, town, Epirus **8** 484a.
Phylactery **19** 1a; origin of **3** 193d.
Phylactolæma **19** 436d; **31** 826c; **31** 827a; cœlomic epithelium **19** 432a; development **31** 828a; lophophore **19** 431d; reproduction **19** 433a; systematic position **19** 430a.
Phylakopi **29** 97c; remains **31** 55b; vases from **31** 54a.
Phylarchus: historian **19** 413a.
Phyle (Phytæ) **34** 36 J4; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; pass of **3** 60b; Thrasybulus at **11** 103a; **23** 319b.
Phylembryo **26** 333a.
Phyletism **31** 383c.
Phylica Nitida **23** 576d.
Phylip Brydydd **5** 320a.
Phylla: of flower: **4** 131a.
Phyllacanthinæ **23** 54b.
Phyllactinia **18** 267c.
Phyllangia **6** 376b; distribution in time **6** 380a.
Phyllastræa **6** 376b.
Phyllidia **16** 659d; pallial gills **16** 646d.
Phyllidiadæ **16** 655d.
Phyllidiobranchia **16** 645b; **16** 655d.
Phyllirhoë **16** 656b; **16** 634d; luminous organs **18** 814a; structure **16** 659c.
Phyllirhoidæ **16** 656a.
"Phyllis" **21** 620c.
Phyllitis **24** 126d.
Phyllobates **1** 771c.
Phyllobium **25** 265c.
Phyllobius **24** 477c.
Phyllobothrinæ **23** 54b.
Phyllobothrium **23** 54b.
Phyllocactus: see Leaf cactus.
Phylloceras **10** 356d.
Phyllocina gracilis **9** 308d.
Phyllocladus **29** 188a.
— trichomonoides: see Tanekaha.
Phyllocænia **6** 376b; distribution in time **6** 380a.
Phyllode (Phyllodium) **25** 432a; **4** 113d.
Phyllodei **14** 561c.
Phylloderma **15** 414c.
Phyllodium: see Phyllode.
Phyllodocidæ **2** 68c; **33** 882c; **33** 883c.
Phyllogen: see Phyllophor.
Phylloglossum **32** 74a.
Phyllograptus **10** 332d.
Phyllome **4** 108b.
Phyllomedusa **1** 771c.
Phyllophaga **15** 384b.
Phyllophor (Phyllogen) **4** 104d.
Phyllophorus **7** 640c.
Phyllophytes **4** 92b.
Phyllopoda **6** 650a; **6** 653d; **6** 663a; **28** 269c.
Phyllopteryx (ill) **11** 852c.
— eques (ill) **21** 579d; mimicry of **16** 344d.
Phyllorhina **15** 412b.
— calcarata **15** 412c.
— larvata **15** 409a.
Phyllorhininæ **15** 412b.
Phyllornithidæ **3** 738d; **3** 761a.
Phylloscopus: see Willow-wren.
— collybita: see Chiff-chaff.
— sibilatrix: see Wood-wren.
Phyllosiphon **25** 265c; parasitism of **18** 266b.
Phyllosoma **30** 480d.
Phyllosticta **24** 240c.
Phyllostoma **15** 414c.
— elongatum (ill) **15** 414c.
Phyllostomidæ **15** 414a; habitat **7** 273a.
Phyllostominæ **15** 414b.
Phyllotaxis **4** 115d; (figs.) **4** 116d; **4** 117a.
Phyllotheca **25** 790d; **31** 422b; **31** 422d; **31** 423c.
Phyllotoma nemorata **12** 574d.
Phyllotreta: see Turnip fly.
Phylloxera **31** 710d; **12** 277d; **24** 238d; **24** 239d; **24** 605a; **27** 632c; (figs.) **24** 239d; in France **28** 472d; in Italy **29** 611b; methods of destroying **31** 711c; in Portugal **19** 537d; **24** 608d; in Prussia **32** 47d.
Phyllurus platurus: see Gecko.
Phylogeny **3** 690b; **2** 49d; **28** 342d.
Phymactis **6** 371d.
Phyntias: see Pythias.
Phyöng-an Do **30** 65b.
Phyong-yang: see Pieng-yang.
Physa **22** 187d; fossil **10** 356c; torsion of **30** 795d.
Physalia **12** 564a.
Physalidæ **12** 548b; **12** 564b.
Physalis alkekengi: see Winter cherry.
— peruviana **21** 171a.
Physalis pubescens: see Cape gooseberry.
Physalospora Bidwellii **24** 240c.
Physarea **19** 841b.
Physarum **19** 841b.
— leucophæum (ill) **19** 841a.
Physcia **14** 553b; **14** 556b; **14** 557c; dye from **14** 559d; medicinal use **14** 560b.
— parietina **14** 558b; **14** 562b.
Physciei **14** 561d.
Physcosoma **32** 636b; **32** 638a.
Physcus (Adhem) Pl I **11** 80; **16** 51b.
Physemaria **31** 794b.
Physems **22** 382c.
Physeter **15** 396a.
— macrocephalus: see Sperm whale.
Physeteridæ **15** 395d.
Physeterinæ **15** 395d.
Physetoleic acid **17** 741a.
Physharmonica **11** 484a.
"Physic, An Essay for Abridging the Study of" **2** 558d.
Physic Garden **25** 568b.
"Physic, History of" **9** 767b.
Physic nuts **17** 665a; cultivation **5** 51c.
"Physical Basis of Mind, The" **8** 766a.
Physical constants **24** 478d.
— culture **32** 676d.
"Physical Energy": by Watts **32** 479c; **33** 796d.
"Physical Forces, The Correlation of" **29** 143c.
Physical geography: see Geography.
"Physical Geography of the Sea" **31** 307d.
"Physical History of Mankind" **5** 791a.
Physical Laboratory, National **31** 110c; **33** 806c.
— Sciences **19** 1b.
— Societies **22** 222c; **22** 225a.
Physicians, King's and Queen's College of, Ireland **24** 640d.
—, Royal College of, Edinburgh **7** 665b.
—, Royal College of, London **14** 652d; pharmacopœia of **18** 730d.
Physicists: the Ionian **18** 315d; of 17th century **1** 70c.
Physics **19** 1b; of Aristotle **2** 520a; Bacon's views **3** 213a; **3** 214a; Epicurean theory **8** 474b; relation to ethics in Mediæval France **3** 219b; **8** 574a; Kant's works on **13** 849a; molecular **3** 38c; Persian **1** 460d; of Stoicism **22** 563c.
"Physics and Politics" **26** 73c; **8** 766b.
"Physiocratie" **20** 176d.
Physiocrats **19** 359d; doctrines **19** 360a; Ricardo **20** 535b; Adam Smith **19** 369b; school at Bignon **16** 498b.
"Physiognomische Fragmente" **22** 798b; **10** 540c.
Physiognomy **19** 3a; **18** 842b; early writers on **19** 5a; Lavater on **22** 798b; principles of **19** 5c.
Physiography **28** 620d; geological **10** 370c.
Physiological botany **4** 83b.
— Institute, The, Leipzig **30** 379b.
"Physiological Riddles" **11** 851b.
Physiological selection **24** 82c; Romanes' theory **29** 373d.
— units **3** 685b.
Physiologus **19** 6a.
Physiology **19** 8a and **31** 712a; actions of stimuli **31** 714a; anabolism **31** 717b; of animal heat **31** 727a; of blood **31** 719b; catabolism **31** 717c; of digestion **31** 720a; of development: see Embryology; Empedocles on **8** 179b; equilibrium, sense of **31** 753c; of excretion **31** 722d; hearing **31** 750d; lymph **31** 719d; metabolism **31** 715d; methods of **19** 22c; of muscle and nerve **31** 738a; **31** 739b; nutrition **31** 717a; of plants **19** 43b; **31** 755c; **14** 567d; **4** 81d; **7** 518c; Plato's conception **19** 210a; problems of **19** 9d; of respiration **31** 735a; **31** 737a; scope of **19** 8d; **24** 800a; smell **31** 745a; survey of **19** 17c; taste **31** 746b; touch **31** 744d; of vascular system **31** 729c; vision **31** 747b.
"Physiology, Text-Book of Human" **30** 379a.
"Physique Sociale" **20** 178a.
Physocalymma floribunda **20** 852a.
Physophora **18** 259d.
— hydrostatica (ill) **12** 565b.
Physophoridæ **12** 548b; **12** 564a.
Physostegia **12** 252b.
Physostemon **4** 155a.
Physostigma venenosum **4** 650a.
Physostigmine **4** 650b; therapeutical action **31** 660c.
Physostomi **21** 221a; air-bladder **12** 657d; classification **12** 692a; fossil species **12** 668b; habitat **12** 677d; Kamtchatkan **12** 679d; Mediterranean **12** 679b; pelagic **12** 682b.
Phytæ: see Phyle.
Phytalidæ **23** 294b.
Phytelephas **18** 190d.
— macrocarpa: see Vegetable ivory.
Phyteuma **4** 132d.
Phytobasanos **1** 70b.
Phytogyra **6** 379d.
Phytolacca decandra: see Poke.
— dioica: see Ombu.
Phytomastigoda **19** 857c.
Phytomyza **7** 256d; **13** 150c.
Phyton, General **22** 19a.
Phytopathology: see Pathology of plants.
Phytophaga **6** 134a; **13** 148c; **13** 149c.
Phytophthires **11** 646b.
Phytophthora **9** 830d; infection **27** 394d.
— infestans: see Potato disease.
Phytoptidæ: see Bud mites and Gall mites.
Phytoptocecidia **29** 499a.
Phytoptus **27** 635d.
— tiliæ **10** 46b.
Phytotomidæ: see Plant-cutters.
Phytozoa: invertebrate animals **19** 429a.
— of plants: see Spermatozoids of plants.
Pi: town: see Fei.
Pi y Margall, President **26** 612d; **32** 751d.
Pia, Cerro: see Cerro Pia.
"Pia Desideria" **5** 205a; **19** 83c.
Pia Mater **1** 865c.
Pia Pajara, Pena: see Pena Pia Pajara.
Pia plant (Tacca pinnatifida) **2** 631d; **9** 156d; **11** 529d.
Pia, Porta: see Porta Pia.
Piacenza (Placentia): province **34** 31 G5; **18** 315a; and papacy **9** 36a; Philip of Spain **22** 340a; pop. **13** 448d; Spanish occupation **22** 338c; **22** 339d.
—, town **19** 64a and **31** 763b; **34** 31 G4; **34** 3 J6; area and pop. **29** 608b; battle of **13** 484d; **22** 339d; embankments **31** 803d; Otto of Brunswick **11** 245a; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; **29** 609b; university **23** 836c; see also Placentia: town.
"Piacere, Il" **29** 656a.
"Piacevoli Notte" **8** 854d.
Piacoa **34** 122 E2.
Piacula **21** 136b.
Piada (Epidauros Nea) **34** 36 H5.
Piadena **34** 31 H4.
Piaf (Paa, Piavo), Lake **34** 33 F2.
Piagnoni, The **21** 336d; **4** 166b.
Pialba **34** 50 J5; **32** 113a.
Piale **27** 254d.
Piali: corsair **11** 121b; sacks Port Mahon **19** 531b.
Piali: town **34** 36 F6; inscription **11** 133a; site of Tegea **23** 110b.
Pialitsa **34** 33 H2.
Pialma **23** 639a.
Pialschie **34** 111 C2.
Piamentum **20** 682d.
Piamonte, N. di **20** 626d.
Pian di Marotta **20** 559a.
— della Valle **16** 720c.
Piana: river **17** 500d.
—, town, Corsica **34** 18 L11.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 F5.
— de Greci **34** 32 J13.
Pianco **34** 123 K5
Pianella **34** 32 P10.
Pianello **34** 31 F5.
Pianezza **34** 31 C4.
Pianghottos **12** 828c.
Piankhi Meriamen: Egyptian priest king **7** 742b; **8** 612a.
Piano, Colonel **28** 277d; **29** 650b.
Piano (Piano di Sorrento): town, Italy **34** 32 T10.
Piano (Pianoforte) **19** 64d and **31** 765b; **31** 768a; action, old (fig.) **19** 72d; automatic **31** 767a; bibliography **19** 78; Broadwood barless (ill) **31** 766a; early **19** 65a; Erard **8** 512a; in France **8** 512b; upright grand **31** 768c; harpsichord **19** 70a; history **17** 94a; modern **19** 71c; spinet **19** 68a; virginal **19** 67b.
Piano di Cinqua Miglia **13** 438a.
— delle Fugazze **1** 630d.
— del Lago **8** 629d.
Piano regolatore **30** 748c.
— di Risanamento **33** 654b.
Piano di St Leo **8** 631a.
— di Sappada **1** 631b; **25** 355d.
— di Sorrento: see Piano: town.
Pianola **31** 767a.
Pianosa, Isola: see Isola Pianosa.
Piantica **1** 615d.
Pianton **31** 393a.
Piapocos **34** 122 C3.
Piarists **19** 78d.
Piaroas **34** 122 D2.
Piasa **34** 94 E7.
Piasecki, P. **19** 302b.
Piasek (Cracow) **6** 541; **6** 540d.
Piassabossú **34** 123 K6.
Piassava **30** 210d; **9** 132b.
Piast: Polish hero **19** 285c.
Piaste, A. **5** 383d.
Piastre: Egyptian **27** 700a; Tunisian **33** 485b; Turkish **16** 732d; **31** 291a.
Piat, A. **16** 486d.
Piati (Fifth) Strait **34** 46 P2.
Piatigori **34** 34 G7.
Piatigorsk: see Pyatigorsk.
Piatki: see Pyatki.
Piatra: town, Moldavia, Rumania **19** 78d; **31** 768d; **34** 35 J2; area and pop. **32** 312d.
—, town, Little Wallachia, Rumania **34** 35 G4.
— Alba **34** 35 F3.
Piatt County **34** 93 H6.
Piatti, C. A. **31** 768d.
Piatti di Pompa **24** 10b.
Piauhy: state **31** 769a; **34** 123 J5; **4** 235a; pop. **26** 348d.
— (Piauhi), Rio: see Rio Piauhy.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Piauhy.
Piauze **16** 428c.
Piauzite **16** 428c.
Piave (Plavis Fl.) **34** 31 M3; **5** 334a; **13** 436d; **23** 413d; dialect of district **13** 492d.
Piavo: see Piaf.
Piaxtla **34** 119 F6.
Piaya **6** 687c.
Piays **17** 144a.
Piazza, Callista **6** 107a.
Piazza: town **34** 31 G3.
— Armerina (Chiazza, Plutia): town, Italy **19** 79a; **34** 32 L14.
— d'Armi, Milan **16** 290d; **30** 748c.
— del Campo, Siena **22** 39a.
— del Duomo, Milan **16** 290d.
— Navona **2** 390d.
— del Popolo, Rome Pl IX **20** 833.
— di San Pietro, Rome Pl IX **20** 833.
— della Scala, Milan **16** 291c.
— al Serchio: town, Italy **34** 31 H6.
Piazzetta **24** 153d.
Piazzi, G. **2** 758c; **6** 220a; **20** 268a; asteroids **2** 736b; planet Ceres **2** 806c.
Piazzo: see Piazza.
Pib **34** 40 J7.
Pibble **16** 393a.
Pibel **34** 102 F2.
Pibor **31** 245c.
Pibrac, G. de F. **9** 651b.
Pic: river **31** 330d.
Pic (Diraa): measure **24** 490b; **33** 810d; **33** 812c.
Pic d'Ailefroide **1** 624c; **25** 335c.
— de Belledonne **1** 624c.
— Carlitte **34** 20 P2.
— des Ecrins: see Mont Pelvoux.
— des Escaliers **20** 126c.
— d'Estats **2** 502a.
— du Frêne **1** 624c.
— du Midi de Bigorre (Pic du Midi de Bagnères) **34** 18 F10; **20** 127b.

Pic du Midi d'Ossau **34** 18 E10.
— de Montagut **34** 2 O3.
— de Néouvielle **20** 127b.
— de Néthou **34** 20 N2.
— Ocejon **34** 20 J3.
— d'Olan **1** 624c.
—, Ponte à: see Pointe à Pic.
— du Siguier **34** 18 G10.
— du Vignemale **34** 20 N2.
Pica: town **34** 122 D8.
Pica: printing type **23** 698c; **27** 698b.
Pica caudata: see Magpie.
— mauritanica **6** 687b.
— melanoleuca: see Magpie.
— rustica: see Magpie.
Picacho: mountain, Ecuador: see Cotopaxi.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
— de la Sierra **24** 139a.
— de la Veleta **2** 10d; **11** 45a.
Picadores **26** 460a.
Picaflores: see Hummingbird.
Picage **8** 849c.
Piçagow, M. M. **1** 155d.
Pican Leuvu, Rio: see Rio Pican Leuvu.
Picard, E. **26** 204d.
—, J. **2** 755a; measurement of arc **7** 597c; measurement of time **23** 395b.
—, dramatist **7** 426d; **9** 672c.
Picard: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 A11.
Picardias: see Paso de Picardias.
Picardie, La: see Picardy.
Picardie, Musée de, Amiens **31** 39a.
Picards: see Beghards.
Picardy (La Picardie) **19** 79a; **34** 17 B1; **9** 510; Louis XI **18** 339b; **9** 553b.
Picaresque novel **16** 10b; **21** 319d; **22** 357c.
Picariæ **18** 41d; **26** 254b; **20** 101a; Australian subregion **3** 741b; in Borneo **3** 763c; characteristics **18** 44d; Cypselidæ **22** 761b; distribution of **3** 742a; eggs of **3** 774d; in Malagasy province **3** 760b; Nitsche's definition **18** 26d.
Picavea, R. M. **32** 765d.
Picayune **34** 86 E7.
"Piccadilly" **31** 325d.
Piccadilly, London **14** 822a; **14** 847a.
— riots **32** 247c.
Piccaninny Bassam **13** 525c.
Piccarda **6** 811c.
Picci, G. A. **22** 43c.
Piccini, N. **19** 79b; **17** 95b.
Piccinino, F. **13** 477d.
—, N. **13** 479b; **2** 29b; Anghiari Florentines **15** 784c.
"Picciola" **9** 678d.
Piccola, Bocca: see Bocca Piccola.
"Piccolino" **29** 157a.
Piccolo: flute **9** 350d.
—, organ stop **17** 832d.
"Piccolo" **31** 202d.
"Piccolo Mondo Antico" **28** 421c.
Piccolomini, Æneas Sylvius: see Pius II.
—, Alexander **22** 43c.
—, Alphonso **22** 42d.
—, Antonio **22** 94d.
—, Ascanio **10** 34b.
—, Francesco Todeschini: see Pius III.
Piccolomini, Æneas Sylvius:
Piccolpasso, C. **19** 625a.
Pice **16** 733d.
Picea: see Silver firs.
— alba: see White spruce.
— engelmanii: see Engelmann's spruce.
— excelsa: see Spruce, Norway.
— nigra: see Black spruce.
— pectinta: see Silver fir.
— sitchensis: see Menzie's spruce.
Piceance **34** 109 B3.
— Creek **34** 109 B3.
Piceno (Picenum) **34** 32 P9; Pl V **13** 447; under Augustus **13** 447a.
Picentes **13** 444d; **21** 128d; enfranchisement **20** 744c; and Rome **20** 743a; traditions of **23** 723d.
Picentia **4** 753a.
Picerno **34** 32 T13.
Pichabun (Pichaboun) **34** 43 E6; mines **21** 851a.
Pichachen **25** 426c.
Pichai (Pichit) **34** 43 E6; **30** 632a; **32** 610b.
Pichan (Pijan) **34** 44 E2.
Pichard: engineer **14** 350b.
Pichca-pachacas **18** 678a.
Piche evaporometer **30** 702d.
Pichegru, C. **19** 79d; Army of the Rhine **9** 606c; in Belgium **3** 130b; **12** 82d; Bergen op Zoom **3** 588c; Breda **4** 244c; death **17** 208b; deprived of command **9** 608a; in Holland **2** 614c; **9** 607d; royalist tendencies **17** 199b; **16** 820b; opposition to Napoleon **17** 207c.
Pichiciago: see Chlamydophore.
Pichihuen **5** 623c.
Pichilemu (Pichilemo) **34** 124 C10.
Pichincha (Old Pichincha): province **34** 122 B4; **7** 648d; Bolivar in **4** 8d.
—, volcano **34** 122 B3; **7** 645c; height **20** 189a; **25** 427c.
Pichit: see Pichai.
Pichl **34** 29 H9.
Pichler, Caroline **10** 543d.
—, gem engraver **10** 141b; Pl I (fig. 28) **10** 141.
Pichou: electrician **28** 122b.
Pichta **21** 147c.
Pichucalco **34** 119 M9; **26** 763a.
Pici **18** 38b; **18** 41d; classification **26** 257d; systematic position **18** 47c.
Picicorvus columbianus **6** 618b.
Picidæ: see Woodpecker.
Picinino, General **4** 258d.
Pick, E. **16** 533b.
Pick: as heraldic charge **11** 703c.
—, collier's **6** 66c; (ill) **16** 444c.
Pick and gad: mining term **16** 444d.
Pickamink: see Iroquois River.
Pickard, S. T. **33** 844a.
Pickard: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
Pickards Bridge **34** 71 C4.
Pickaway: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
Pickaxe anchor **2** 6c.
"Pickel": pseudonym: see Protucius.
Pickelhäring: clown **10** 529d; **18** 215c.
Pickelhaube **2** 596c.
Pickenham, North: see North Pickenham.
—, South: see South Pickenham.
Pickenier's Kloof **26** 567a.
Pickens: town, Ind. Ty., U.S **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3; **10** 436a.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2; mines **22** 287d.
—, Fort: see Fort Pickens.
Pickensville **34** 84 A4.
Picker: in type-founding **23** 699d.
"Picker v. London and County Bank" **26** 126a.
Pickerel (Esox) **19** 89a.
Pickering, Dr **6** 169c.
—, E. C. **31** 769b; **17** 715b; on astrophysics **25** 747c; on celestial photometry **18** 841b; meridian photometer **31** 707b; on star magnitudes **31** 709b.
—, Sir G. **7** 488a; **16** 332c.
—, J. L. **32** 439b.
—, publisher **17** 489c.
—, W. H. **25** 733a; nebula in Orion **25** 753c; **27** 631a.
Pickering: town, England **34** 7 H3; **33** 917b; castle **24** 749b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
— Peak **34** 52 A3.
Pickeringite **16** 402b.
Pickerington **34** 91 E5.
Pickersgill Islands **34** 121 N14; **19** 329d.
Picketing **23** 500c; **33** 18d; laws on **33** 19d.
Pickett: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
Pickett County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L1.
—, Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
Picketts Mill, battle of **29** 753a.
Pickford **34** 96 N5.
Pickfork (ill) **12** 233d.
Pickhill **34** 7 F3.
Pickhurst Mead **34** 10 O10.
Picki **33** 812c.
Picking floors: in ore-dressing **31** 371b.
— tables: in ore-dressing **31** 371b.
Picklecombe Fort **31** 800d.
Pickles **19** 80b.
Pickling of coins **10** 751a; **16** 489d.
Picklock Wool **24** 656c.
"Pick-me-up" **31** 179a.
Pickrell **34** 102 H3.
Pickrelltown **34** 90 C4.
Pickren **34** 80 F8.
Pickton **34** 88 M5.
Pickwell-Down group **10** 340d.
Pickwick: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
Pickwick Bicycle Club **27** 326b.
"Pickwick Papers" **7** 175a.
Pickworth: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 D3.
—, town, Rutland, England **34** 8 D3.
Picnic Bay **34** 44 D7.
— Point **30** 627 Map; **30** 626d.
Pico, Giovanni (Pico della Mirandola) **19** 80d; **7** 364d; **9** 139a; **13** 813d; the Inquisition **13** 85b; **13** 94d.
Pico: island **34** 20 C8; **3** 172a; **26** 38c.
—, mountain, Brazil **34** 123 J7.
—, mountain, Vt., U.S. see Pico Peak.
—, town **34** 32 P12.
— del Aljibe **34** 20 G8.
— de la Almenara **34** 20 L3.
— da Antonio **34** 53 C2; **5** 52c.
— Blanco **34** 120 N10; **6** 449d.
— Butilao (Pico de Santa Rosa, Sierra de Rosa) **34** 47 G7.
— de la Cruz **34** 20 M8.
— do Facho **15** 181c.
—, Fort: see Fort Pico.
— de Itambe **34** 123 J7; **25** 368d.
— d'Itatiaia **34** 123 H8; **25** 368d.
— d'Itatiaiossú **4** 222d.
— Juliana **15** 181a.
— Marao **34** 20 E3; **31** 851b.
— della Mirandola: see Pico, Giovanni.
— dos Orgaos **1** 671b.
— de Orizaba **17** 845d.
— Peak, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8; **23** 792d.
— de Penalara **34** 20 J4; **21** 623a; **22** 294b.
— de Potrerillo **6** 679d.
— del Pozo de los Nieves **34** 20 N8.
— Puerto de: see Puerto de Pico.
— de Quinceo **34** 119 H8.
— Ranera **34** 20 L5.
—, Rio: see Rio Pico.
— Rovalo **34** 120 N11.
— Ruivo **34** 20 O7; **15** 177a.
— Santa Ines **14** 805c.
— de Santa Rosa: see Pico Butilao.
— de la Silla **24** 139b.
— de Tarquino: see Pico Turquino.
— Teneriffe, Barbadoes **34** 118 D11.
— de Teyde (Peak of Teneriffe) **34** 20 M8; **4** 798b; as base for cartography **15** 521c; **23** 394c; observations of C. P. Smith **32** 663d.
— Turquino **27** 302c; **6** 679c.
— de Urbion **34** 20 K2.
— del Yaqui **11** 544a.
Picola **34** 120 J7.
Picolata **34** 81 N3.
Picoline **5** 576d.
Picón, J. O. **32** 765c.
Pico-Passeriformes **26** 255b.
Picori Indians **12** 827a; **12** 827b.
Picos: town, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
Pico's: town, Hawaii **34** 47 M4.
Picos de Aroche **34** 20 E6.
— de Europa **34** 20 H1; **22** 294a.
Picot, Abbé **7** 117a; **10** 149a.
Picota **34** 20 D7.
Picotees **12** 254a; **19** 106d.
Picotite **16** 386c.
Picots **14** 185c.
Picotts Rapids **34** 107 H2.
Picpus Cemetery **18** 284c.
Picpus congregation (Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary) **27** 371c; **32** 277a.
Picquart, Colonel **25** 480d; **28** 490d.
Picquet **23** 466b.
Picquigny **34** 19 E1; Peace of **5** 425b.
Picræna **20** 160b.
— excelsa: see Bitter Ash.
Picramic acid **5** 86a.
Picric acid (carbazotic acid) **5** 85d; **7** 573a; production **25** 37a.
— acid orange **7** 579a.
— acid yellow **7** 578b.
— powder **8** 807c.
Picrochole: character in Rabelais **20** 196c.
Picroglycion **7** 520a.
Picrolite **16** 414d.
Picrophyll **16** 414c.
Picropodophyllin **19** 255b.
Picrosmine **16** 414c.
Picrotoxin **31** 660d.
Pictabiensis: see Gilbert de la Porée.
Pictavi: see Poitiers.
Pictavia **9** 152d.
Pictet, Mlle. **10** 38d.
—, R. **8** 458b; brandy maturing experiments **32** 809c; on liquefaction of gases **8** 732c; **12** 433b; **19** 245b; **30** 280d; on thermal conductivity **30** 282a.
Pictography: see Picture writing.
Picton, Sir T. **19** 81b; **17** 224d; trial of **23** 466b; **27** 287a.
Picton: town, England **34** 6 H5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H4.
— Castle **34** 12 B2.
— Park **34** 12 B2.
Pictones **19** 282d.
Pictor, Q. Fabius: see Fabius Pictor, Quintus.
Pictorial alphabet **1** 608b.
"Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution" **30** 363c.
"Pictorial World, The" **17** 419d.
Pictou: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
—, town, Nova Scotia **31** 769d; **34** 63 G4.
— County **34** 63 G4.
— Harbour **34** 63 G4.
— Island and Lighthouse **34** 63 G4; **17** 601c.
— Landing **34** 63 G4.
Picts **4** 353d; **4** 663d; **8** 265d; **21** 473b; Pl II **8** 271; dialect **8** 390d; in Ireland **18** 411b; kingdom **8** 285a; succession among **19** 736c.
Picts' houses **2** 339a; **2** 384b; in Caithness **4** 648a; in Orkney **2** 848b.
Picture collectors **25** 683d.
— galleries **25** 679c; **21** 444c.
— plane **19** 805c.
— post cards **31** 858c.
Picture Rocks **34** 73 J4.
Picture writing **7** 447a; **13** 114d; **33** 890a; of Mexico **1** 695b; **16** 212b; in Tibet **23** 348c.
Pictured Rocks **34** 95 J4.
Pictures: copyright in **27** 243d; ecclesiastical use of **12** 712a.
Picul **33** 812c; **17** 788b; **24** 490b; in Philippines **18** 751b; in Sumatra **33** 59d.
Piculets **24** 652d.
Piculules **3** 743d.
Picumnus **3** 716c; **6** 797a.
Picunche **12** 829c.
Picuris **17** 400b.
Picus: king of the Ausonians **5** 789c.
Picus (Mars) **9** 53b; **15** 570b.
— analis **3** 764a.
— minor **3** 717a; skull (ill) **3** 716d.
— martius: see Great black woodpecker.
— pileatus: see Logcock.
— viridis: see Green woodpecker.
Pidal, R. M. **32** 766b.
—, politician **32** 761c.
Pidasa **12** 26b.
Pidcock **34** 80 D10.
Pidcoke **34** 88 K6.
Piddinghoe **34** 9 G5.
Piddington: town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C2.
Piddle (Trent) **7** 371a.
Piddlehinton (Puddlehinton) **34** 13 J2.
Piddletrenthide (Puddletrenthide) **34** 13 J2; **7** 372c.
Pidhavro **8** 476d.
Pidinga **34** 50 E6.
Pidley **34** 8 E4.
Pidoux, F. **14** 203d.
Piduratalagala **5** 360a.
Pie: bird: see Magpie.
Pie: measure **33** 812c.
— de Burgos **33** 812c.
Pie Island **34** 95 C1.
Pié Poudré, Court of: see Piepowder Court.
Piece: in paper-hanging **4** 512d.
"Pièce et la Prologue, La" **9** 666a.
Piece-mould **21** 571a.
Pieces: in malting **4** 268d.
Piece-work **23** 501d; provisions of Factory Acts **30** 95b; in mines **30** 97b.
Piecing for title: in bookbinding **4** 43c.
Pieczenia **34** 24 G28.
Pied: measure **24** 489c; **33** 811a.
— bull: in heraldry **11** 699d.
"Pied dans le Crime, Un" **30** 90d.
Pied duck (Somateria labradora) **3** 735b.
— fly-catcher (Muscicapa, Ficedula atricapilla) **9** 351d.
Pied Piper: legend **11** 409b.
— Piper: monument **29** 215d.
Pied de Roi: measure **33** 812c.
Pied wagtail (Motacilla lugubris) **3** 765d.
— woodpecker (Dendrocopus major) **24** 652a.
Piedad, La: see La Piedad.
Piedecuesta **34** 122 C2.
Pie-de-gibao **27** 374a.
Piedemontana **8** 628d.
Pi-Edes **12** 827a.
Piedimonte d'Alife **34** 32 Q12.
Piedmont (Piemonte): district, Italy **19** 81d and **31** 769d; **34** 31 C5; Pl VI **13** 485; under Cavour **5** 275a; occupied by Charles V **21** 341d; law of conscription **2** 612a; Cromwell's relations with **6** 603a; dialect **8** 701a; **13** 493a; annexed by Napoleon **17** 207b; revolution, 1821 **16** 202a; under Savoy **13** 483a; **21** 341b; silk production **29** 613d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2; **22** 288d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
— Plateau **17** 559a; **24** 256c; **30** 567d.
— Valley **34** 63 G4.
Piedmontite **16** 409d.
Piedra: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D8.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 L8.
— Parada **34** 109 D8.
—, Point **34** 120 C9.
Piedrabuena **34** 20 H5; **15** 458d.
Piedrahita **34** 20 G4.
Piedras **34** 124 H13.
— Blancos (Blancas) Lighthouse **34** 115 D7.
— Cay Lighthouse **34** 117 E4.
—, Las: river, Costa Rica: see Las Piedras.
—, Las: town, Argentina: see Las Piedras.
—, Las: town, Mexico: see San José de las Piedras.
— Point **34** 115 C5.
—, Punta, Argentina: see Punta Piedras.
—, Punta de, Mexico: see Punta de Piedras.

Piegan: town **34** 107 D1.
—, tribe **29** 467b.
Piel **34** 7 A3; castle **3** 396a; lighthouse **34** 7 A2.
Pielach **34** 29 K7.
Pielburg **34** 24 E23.
Pield Heath **34** 10 D5.
Pieler lamp **27** 119b.
Pielis **34** 33 F3.
— Lake **34** 33 E3; **28** 314a.
Piellis-järvi **28** 396a.
Pieman River **34** 50 K6; **23** 72d.
Piemonte: see Piedmont, Italy.
"Piemonte": ship **32** 566d; Pl XVI **32** 571.
Piemonte, Il": journal **9** 35a.
Pienda (Arachis hypogæa) **11** 252c: see also Ground nut.
Piendamó **6** 153c.
Pieng-an: see Ping-yang.
Pieng-chen (Phung-chen) **34** 46 B4.
Pieng-san (Phyeng-san) **34** 46 C4.
Pieng-yang (Phyong-yang) **34** 46 B4; **30** 64a; **27** 41b; **29** 704c.
Pien-kuan **34** 45 C3.
Pien-men **6** 394a.
Pienza **34** 32 L8.
Piepowder Court (Pié Poudré) **6** 517a; **8** 869c.
Pier Groote **12** 156a.
Piera **34** 85 E1.
Pierce, F. **19** 81d; **23** 770b; **31** 102c.
—, J. **26** 755c.
—, R. **17** 433a.
Pierce: river: see Pierre River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
— City **34** 104 E11.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9; **10** 436a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2; **24** 386d.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A5.
—, Fort: see Fort Pierce.
— Junction, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— Junction, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A1.
— Lake **34** 81 N7.
"Pierce Penniless" **8** 419d.
Pierce (Stehekin) River **34** 111 E1.
— Station, Obion County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
— Station, Polk County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
Piercebridge: town, England **34** 6 H5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H6.
Piercefield **34** 70 N3.
— Park **34** 12 H3.
Pierceton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
Piercetown **34** 79 C2.
Pierceville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
Pieretto, Batteria **34** 30 M1.
Pieri: anarchist **18** 52c.
Pieria, ancient Macedonia Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137a; coins **17** 469c.
—, Syria **5** 777d.
Pieridæ **4** 595c.
Pieris: see White butterfly.
— brassicæ: see Cabbage butterfly.
— thiria Pl XXVII **4** 592.
Pierius: follower of Odoacer **17** 726d.
Pierleone: consul **20** 791d.
—, P.: prefect **20** 791d.
Pierleoni, G. dei **20** 792c.
—, P.: antipope: see Anacletus.
Pierling, Father **26** 189a.
Piermont: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
Piernas, Don. P. **21** 185d.
Piero de' Franceschi (Piero Borghese) **19** 82b; **21** 435c.
Piero dei Medici: see Medici.
Pierola, N. de **14** 645b; **18** 676b; **31** 636a.
Pierometer **15** 745b.
Pierona, Sister **22** 549c.
Pierpont, J. **1** 722b.
Pierpont: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
Pierpont: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, West: see West Pierpont.
Pierport **34** 96 J9.
Pierre: Christian name: see Peter.
Pierre, J. J. **7** 262c; on rain water **10** 221a; on expansions of liquid **11** 584b.
—, Rear-Admiral **30** 417b.
Pierre: river: see Pierre River, below.
—, town, France **34** 17 L6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
Pierre, Bayou see Bayou Pierre.
Pierre de cannelle **4** 645a.
— de corne **10** 259a.
Pierre, East: see East Pierre.
Pierre, Fort: see Fort Pierre.
"Pierre le Grand" **9** 668a.
Pierre sur Haute **14** 807b.
— des Incas **15** 532b.
Pierre Levée **19** 281d.
Pierre du Niton **28** 614c.
Pierre Pertuis **34** 27 D3.
"Pierre de Provence et la Belle Maguelonne" **20** 658d.
Pierre (Teton) River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, Rivière à: see Rivière à Pierre.
— Rouge, La: see La Pierre Rouge.
— Rouge Lighthouse **34** 17 C5.
— Scize **15** 111b.
— Spring **34** 50 C5.
— du Vrach **1** 473 Map.
Pierre-Buffière **34** 18 G7.
Pierre-Ecrue **34** 19 J6.
Pierrefeu **34** 18 H12.
Pierrefitte: town, Meuse, France **34** 19 L3.
—, town, Vosges, France **34** 19 N4.
Pierre-fitte-Nestalas, **34** 3 E7.
Pierrefonds (Pierrefonds-les-Bains) **34** 19 G2.
Pierrefontaine **34** 17 M5.
Pierrefort **34** 18 H8.
Pierrepoint: heraldic arms of **11** 705c.
Pierrepont, S. **7** 689b.
Pierrepont: town, France **34** 19 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
Pierrepont: residence, Surrey **32** 532a.
Pierrepont Manor **34** 70 K4.
Pierres Hole Mountains **34** 108 H6.
Pierre's House, La: see La Pierre's House.
Pierres d'Israel **4** 739c.
Pierres de Lecq (Paternosters) **34** 13 K4.
— Noires, Les: lighthouse: see Les Pierres Noires Lighthouse.
Pierres perdues (rubble) **4** 242c; **11** 464d.
Pierrescise, Jean de **10** 149c.
Pierreville (St Thomas) **34** 62 J6.
Pierron **34** 94 F8.
"Pierrot, Le" **29** 410c.
Piers, Sir H. **4** 252b.
Piers: in architecture **2** 469c.
—, of bridge **4** 284b; **4** 324b.
—, of harbour (ill) **11** 461c; **11** 455c; principles **11** 461a.
"Piers the Plowman" **14** 285a; **8** 326a; **21** 319b; alliteration in **1** 586a; dialect **8** 395c; extract from **1** 81d.
Pierson, A. **17** 371a; **33** 908d.
—, H. H. **31** 769d.
—, N. G. **29** 304c.
Pierson: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
— Station **34** 94 H6.
Pierszowice **7** 347a.
Pierz **34** 98 C3.
Piesberg **34** 22 H7; **6** 56d.
Pie-shan: see Tsin-ling.
"Piesn Boga Rodzica" **19** 299c.
Piesse, S. **18** 525d
Piestocystis **23** 52d.
Piet Retief: district **34** 57 K4.
— Retief: town **34** 57 K4.
Pieta: town **34** 114 B4.
"Pietá": picture **32** 451a.
"Pietá Signore" **22** 584a.
Piété, Mont de: see Mont de Piété.
Pieter Botte **34** 53 M7; **15** 639d.
Pieterlen **34** 27 E3.
Pieterlingen: see Payerne.
Pietermaritzburg (Maritzburg) **31** 770b; **34** 57 J5; see of **8** 493a; temperature **1** 256c.
Pieters **34** 57 N7.
Pieter's Hill **26** 459c.
Pietersburg **34** 57 J2; **33** 442c.
Pietism and Pietists **19** 83a; **7** 675d; **12** 587b; Arndt founds **2** 622d; in Germany **9** 702c; **10** 532a; in Halle University **23** 847b; influence of **5** 695b; influence on Kant **13** 844c; attitude towards rationalism **20** 289c; Spener's connection with **22** 392a.
Pietpotgietersrust: see Potgieters Rust.
Pietra: see Pietra-di-Verde.
Pietra dura **9** 848d; **13** 81d.
— forte **9** 330d.
Pietra Ligure **34** 31 D6.
Pietra nera **20** 221d.
— pæsina **15** 529a.
"Pietra del Paragone, La" **20** 861a.
Pietra serena **9** 330d.
Pietra-di-Verde **34** 18 M11.
Pietragalla **34** 32 T13.
Pietra-Mala: see Monte Carelli.
Pietramelara **34** 32 Q12.
Pietraperzia **34** 32 L14.
Pietrasanta **34** 31 H7; **16** 233a.
Pietrino, G. **21** 443a.
Pietro d'Abano: see Abano.
— Antonio **21** 442d.
—, Cardinal **14** 530a.
—, G. di **22** 292d.
— Imperiola **20** 789a.
—, L. di **21** 442b; **22** 44a.
—, Mechitar da **15** 774a.
—, S. di **21** 434b; **22** 43d.
"Pietro il Grande" **29** 761c.
Pietro Soave Polano: see Sarpi, Pietro.
Pietrosanto **16** 395d.
Pietross **23** 521d.
Pietrosu **34** 28 Q4.
Pietrosul **34** 28 R4; **3** 116a.
Piette, E. **33** 889c.
Pietzka iron puddling furnace (ill) **29** 580c.
Pieu: heraldry: see Pile.
Pieux, Les: see Les Pieux.
Pieve di Cadore **34** 31 M2.
— del Cairo **34** 31 E4.
— San Stefano **34** 31 M7; **33** 321b.
— di Teco **34** 31 C6.
Pievepelago **34** 31 J6.
Piezolo, Gabrielda de **22** 549d.
Piezometer **18** 549b; **15** 745b; **23** 292a.
Piffard **34** 71 G6.
Pig: river **34** 76 D7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
Pig: animal: see Swine.
—, in iron smelting **13** 306b.
—, nautical term **21** 604b.
Pig iron (fig.) **13** 306a; coal consumption in manufacture **8** 228c; production in America **13** 359a; **29** 589c; production in British Isles **8** 228b; **13** 358c; **29** 589c; purification **13** 326a; **13** 327a; Yorkshire manufacture **24** 747b.
Pig Island, Ireland **34** 16 B3.
— Island, Tasmania **33** 187b.
Pigafetta, A. **15** 198b; **15** 326b; **15** 827b.
—, F. **10** 183a; **17** 508c.
Pigal: caricaturist **5** 105a.
Pigalle, J. B. **19** 84c; **12** 314a; **22** 589a; **32** 480c.
Pigaster **10** 356b.
Pigault-Lebrun, C. A. G. (Pigault de l'Epinoy) **19** 84c; **9** 666c.
Pig-bed: in iron smelting **13** 306a.
Pig-boiling: in iron smelting **13** 320b.
Pig-breaking machine **29** 578a.
Pig-casting machine (fig.) **29** 578c.
Pig-deer (Babirusa) **5** 287c.
Pigeon: river, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, river, Ind. Res. **34** 98 F1.
—, river, Cheboygan co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N7.
—, river, Huron co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F1; **31** 330d.
—, town, Guadeloupe **34** 118 A9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
Pigeon: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Pigeon (Columbæ) **19** 84d; **7** 379b; affinities **13** 46c; in Australia **37** 39a; breeding of **19** 647c; breeds of **7** 379d; **13** 159c; in Egypt **7** 712d; classification **26** 254b; **26** 257c; distribution **3** 760b; **3** 763d; internal temperature of **31** 727c; manure from **1** 347c; nidification **3** 771c; in Philippines **18** 750c; in "Physiologus" **19** 7c; sacred to Proserpine **19** 824c; reversion experiment on **4** 247c: see also Dove.
Pigeon Bay **34** 95 B1.
— Cays **34** 120 M4.
— Cove **34** 67 M2; **32** 268a.
— Creek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
Pigeon English **5** 38c.
Pigeon hawk (Falco Columbarius) **9** 3c.
Pigeon Hill **34** 52 H9.
— Island **21** 186a.
— Lake **34** 60 H3.
—, Mount **34** 60 H4.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C5; lighthouse **34** 115 B5.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C1.
Pigeon post **31** 770b; in siege of Paris **7** 380a; **19** 581b; training birds for **31** 770d.
— Roost Creek **34** 85 E1.
Pigeon, sore-eyed: see Sore-eyed pigeon.
Pigeon, White: town: see White Pigeon.
Pigeoncreek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
Pigeonfalls **34** 97 D6.
Pigeonforge **34** 83 P3.
Pigeon-right **9** 592a.
Pigeonroost: town **34** 82 J6.
Piget: French bookseller **3** 660b.
Piggot diamond **7** 167a.
Piggott **34** 86 M2.
Pighini: nuncio at Council of Trent **23** 546d.
Pighius, Albert **13** 124c; controversy with Calvin **4** 718b; on ecclesiastical calendar **4** 671c; commentary on Valerius Maximus **24** 41d.
Piglhein, Bruno **32** 448d.
Pigment cells **1** 851d; in sponges **22** 420c.
— colours: in calico printing **4** 692a.
Pigmentation: in Addison's disease **18** 384c; anomalies of **31** 568b.
Pigments **19** 85d and **31** 771a; **18** 137a; adulteration **31** 771d; black **19** 88c; blue **19** 87a; brown **19** 88b; classification **31** 772b; in crayons **6** 555c; in Greek inscriptions **13** 122a; green **19** 88a; manufacture of **19** 86a; **31** 771c; in optics **14** 600d; in painting **18** 138b; in pottery **19** 643c; red **19** 87c; scarlet **19** 87c; stability **31** 773b; uses **31** 773d; in vases **19** 608d; in water colours **18** 139d; white **19** 86c; yellow **19** 87b.
—, animal **31** 726d; in protective mimicry **27** 150c; **27** 151a; in tissues **1** 851c.
—, in bacteria **26** 57d.
—, in flowers **4** 132d.
Pigmentum nigrum **1** 455b.
Pigmy (Pigmy-prognathous): tribe **26** 638d; **33** 541b.
— flying-phalanger (Acrobata) **18** 729d.
— hog: see Porcula.
Pigna: Guarini's secretary **11** 237a.
Pignans **34** 18 H12.
Pignataro **34** 32 Q12.
Pignatelli, Antonio: see Innocent XII.
—, family **3** 786d.
Pigné d'Arolla **1** 625b.
Pigneaux de Betaine: bishop **23** 440d.
Pignerol: see Pineroko.
Pignon **2** 469c.
Pignoris Capionem, Legis Actio per: in Roman law **20** 685d.
Pignotti: Italian fabulist **8** 839b.
Pignus: in Roman law **16** 848b; **19** 220b.
Pig-nut (hog-nut, Carya porcina) **11** 790b; **17** 664b.
Pigot, Lord **17** 853d.
—, T. **17** 89a.
Pigott: family **4** 605d.
—, E. F. S. **31** 185a.
—, explorer **25** 132c.
—, mathematician **23** 395a.
—, Richard: forgeries of **29** 564b; **31** 180a; exposed by Parnell Commission **31** 488c; suicide of **28** 242d.
Pigott's comet **2** 815a; **6** 192b; **27** 160a.
Pig-rat: see Bandicoot rat.
Pigres: reputed author of "Batrachomyomachia" **11** 383d.
Pig's face: plant **3** 111a.
Pig-sticking **12** 396c; **12** 742b.
Pigtail tobacco **23** 426b.
Pigu Arslán (Israil) **21** 634c.
Pigurus **10** 356b.
Pihání **11** 474c.
Pihewah **1** 656c.
Pih-keang: see North River, China.
Pih-kuan (Pik-kwan) Harbour **34** 45 H9.
Pihtipodas **34** 33 E3.
Pih-tse **6** 394b.
Pih-tun-tsze: see Pe-tun-sze.
Pija Mountains **34** 120 H4; **12** 132b.
Pijan: see Pichan.
Pijavaille **34** 120 F9.
—, Rio: see Rio Pijavaille.
Pijlstaart: see Tropic-bird.
Pika: tailless hare **2** 695a.
Pika Blisca **24** 513d.
Pikards **17** 281a.
Pike, A. **28** 508c.
—, Lieut. **17** 401d.
—, W. **1** 317a.
Pike (Jack): river, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 M3.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K3.
Pike: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H7.
—, town N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
Pike (Esocidæ) (ill) **19** 88d; (ill) **2** 44a; **12** 693b; distribution **12** 675b; **12** 676c; fishing **25** 449c; poisonous properties **12** 666a; skull **12** 641a; tenacity of life **12** 665c.
Pike: collier's pick **6** 66c.
— (luce): in heraldry **11** 701c.
—, measure **33** 812c.
Pike Bay, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— Bay: town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
— City **34** 86 E6.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M6.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
"Pike Country Ballads" **29** 242d.
Pike, Fort: see Fort Pike.
—, High: see High Pike.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 J2.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 N3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K5.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F3.
— River: town **34** 97 D2.
— Run: see Greenfield, Pa., U.S.
— Station **34** 66 G6.
Piked dog-fish (Acanthias) **21** 775d.
Pikela **34** 49 F4.
Pikelake **34** 97 H5.
Pikelot (Coquille) **34** 49 F4.
Pikeman: in coal-mining **6** 66b.
Pike-perch (Lucioperca) **19** 89a.
Pikerni **34** 36 F5.
Pikeroad **34** 84 E6.
Pike's Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5; **28** 434 Map; gold discoveries at **17** 309d; **23** 782b; height **23** 796a; signal station **23** 806c.

Pikes Quarry **34** 97 D1.
Pikespeak: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
Pikesville **34** 75 E4.
— Station **34** 75 E4.
Piketon: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
Pikeville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
Pi-kia-shan **34** 45 H2.
Pikinskaia **34** 33 H3.
Pik-kwan: see Pih-kuan.
Pikof (Pikov) **34** 34 G7.
Pikonda **34** 56 L10.
Pikov: see Pikof.
Pikrite **10** 235c.
Piktha: see Viss.
Pila: town: see Schneidemühl.
Pila: heraldic term: see Pile.
—, palæozoic algæ **31** 409c.
Pila Horatia **12** 166b.
Pilacre **28** 562a.
Pilaga **19** 188c.
Pilan (Pinan) **34** 46 K8; **28** 442b; anchorage at **28** 442d.
Pilands Berg **34** 57 H3.
Pilão Arcado **34** 123 J6.
Pilar: town, Argentina **34** 124 E12.
—, town, Brazil **84** 123 K5; **25** 239a.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 F4.
—, Villa del: see Villa del Pilar.
Pilarcitos Creek **34** 114 J4.
—, Lake **34** 114 H3.
Pilas Island **34** 47 C9.
—, Las: see Las Pilas.
Pilaster: in architecture **2** 469c; **2** 391c; in joinery (ill) Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Pilate, Pontius **19** 89b; **13** 427a; trial of Jesus Christ **13** 668c.
Pilatos, Casa de **17** 36c.
Pilâtre de Rozier, F. **1** 188c; **1** 191b.
Pilatus, Leontius **18** 709a; **11** 149a; **3** 844d.
Pilatus, Mount **34** 27 G4; **15** 40a; height **1** 626a; **14** 807b; legend of Pilate at **19** 89d; railway **32** 170a.
Pilaya, Rio: see Rio Pilaya.
Pilbarra **34** 50 B4; **25** 801 Map; **33** 822d.
— Goldfield **34** 50 B4; **33** 823d.
Pilchard (Sardine, Clupea pilchardus) **19** 90a; **12** 694a; **21** 307c; curing of **9** 254d; drift fishery **9** 253d; export trade **9** 255a; fishery in Cornwall **9** 243d; **9** 253d; **9** 254a; fisheries in Ireland **9** 264c; allied to menhaden **16** 10d; spawning **9** 245b.
"Pilchard Circular" **9** 254d.
Pilcher: aeronaut **25** 101d; **25** 103a.
Pilcher: town **34** 91 H5.
Pilcherpoint **34** 87 G1.
Pilcomayo, Rio: see Rio Pilcomayo.
Pile: in archery **2** 378c.
— (pieu, pila): in heraldry **11** 696b.
Piled fabrics **24** 467a.
— metal **13** 282c.
Pile-dwellings: see Lake Dwellings.
Pile-worm: see Teredo.
Pileola **11** 57c.
Pileorhiza: see Root-cap.
Piles, De: on Van Dyck **24** 63a.
Piles: in bridge building **4** 327b; destroyed by Teredo mollusc **23** 185c; durability of **27** 487c; in house building **26** 437c.
—, disease: see Hæmorrhoids.
Piles, Grandes: see Grandes Piles.
— Junction **34** 62 J6.
Pileus: of fungus **4** 162a; (fig.) **9** 832c.
Pileus: Roman hat **6** 457a.
Pilger **34** 102 G1.
Pilgram **34** 29 L5.
Pilgrim: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
Pilgrim of Bordeaux **21** 672b.
— Fathers **12** 726a; **15** 615c; **23** 729c; first settlement of **19** 238b.
"Pilgrim of Glencoe" **4** 756c.
Pilgrim Islands **34** 62 P3.
Pilgrimage **19** 90b; abuses of, in 16th cent. **8** 373d; Aldred **1** 475a; to Argenteuil **21** 625c; in Bráhma-Samáj **4** 201b; Christian belief in **6** 622a; to Deggendorf **7** 32c; garb of pilgrims **19** 95b; to Mecca **19** 93a; **15** 669c; **22** 664c; in penance **18** 848d; quarantine regulations **32** 101c; Sabæan **24** 741b; Zwingli denounces **24** 832d.
"Pilgrimage": by Purchas **9** 118b; **20** 114b.
Pilgrimage of Grace **8** 336b; **11** 664d; **15** 26a; **18** 523c; **24** 749a.
"Pilgrimage Songs" **20** 32a.
"Pilgrimage of St Bridget" **33** 120a.
Pilgrims: see Pilgrimage.
"Pilgrims of the Night" **8** 834d.
"Pilgrim's Progress": criticism of **8** 424a; Portuguese adaptation **19** 557a; publication of **4** 529b; Stothard illustrates **22** 578d; influence on Wyttenbach **24** 714b.
"Pilgrims of the Rhine" **15** 122b.
Pilgrims' Route to Mecca **34** 39 F3.
Pilgrim's staff: musical instrument **9** 351a.
"Pilgrims of Walsingham" **22** 607a.
Pilguin, J. U. **5** 132a.
Pili **22** 637d.
—, Puu: see Puu Pili.
Pilibhit: district, India **31** 774a; **17** 572d; **20** 623c; statistics **31** 260b.
—, town, India **31** 774a; **34** 41 H5.
Pilica: river **34** 34 C6; **34** 3 P3; **19** 307b; **20** 218a; **30** 43d; **31** 777d.
—, town **34** 34 B6.
Pilidium (fig.) **17** 331a; **21** 6a.
Piliferous layer: in botany **25** 416a.
Pi-li-ho **34** 45 J3.
Pililu (Pililau) Island **34** 48 H3.
Pilis **34** 28 L4.
Pilkhua **15** 826b.
Pilkington: family **24** 551a.
—, architect **7** 535b.
—, art critic **7** 344a.
—, divine **12** 126b.
—, Rev. G. **33** 544b.
—, Messrs: potters **31** 875a.
Pilkington: town **24** 551a.
Pill: town **34** 12 H3.
Pill: in pharmacy **16** 35b.
Pill beetles (Byrrhidæ) **6** 131b.
Pillage: in war **33** 754d.
Pillager **34** 98 C3.
Pillager Indians **30** 772b.
Pillan: deity **5** 619b.
"Pillan v. Van Mierop and Hopkins" **29** 146b.
Pillar: in architecture **2** 469c; in carpentry **4** 484b; cast-iron **4** 322b; constants for strength of **4** 321d.
Pillar Bank Lighthouse: see Cardross North Lighthouse.
— Bay **34** 53 C7.
Pillar buoy (fig.) **26** 463a.
Pillar Butte **34** 108 F7.
— Cape **34** 124 C14; **23** 384 Map.
Pillar of Eliseg **14** 741a.
— of Judgment: in Kabbalah **13** 811d.
—, Middle: in Kabbalah **13** 811d.
Pillar Mountain **34** 6 C5; **6** 697a; **30** 118a.
— Mountain, White: see White Pillar Mountain.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H4.
— Point, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
Pillar working: in collieries **6** 64b.
Pillar-hermits: see Stylites.
Pillarpoint: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
Pillars of Hercules: see Hercules, Pillars of.
"Pillars of Society, The" **17** 591d; **27** 521a; **29** 387b.
Pillau **31** 774b; **34** 24 C30; **34** 3 O1; amber **1** 659c; connected with Königsberg **30** 61d; fortress **10** 468a; shipping statistics **10** 462b.
— Tief **10** 447c.
Piller: ornithologist **18** 8b.
Pillersdorf, Baron **3** 136b.
Pillet: French writer **3** 659b.
Pilli **13** 599d.
Pilliga **34** 51 H3.
Pilling: cricketer **27** 278c.
Pilling: town **34** 7 B4.
— Station **34** 7 B4.
Pillion **12** 182b.
Pillkallen **34** 24 C36.
Pillnitz **34** 23 K18; **10** 504a; **14** 467b; botanical gardens **9** 741c; convention of **9** 602c.
Pillory **19** 95d; adulteration punished by **1** 167b; prostitutes punished by **19** 96a; witness disqualified by **24** 624a.
— and Tumbrel: statute of Henry III **1** 167b.
Pillow: town **34** 73 J5.
—, Fort: see Fort Pillow.
Pillow lace **14** 185a; (fig.) **14** 188a; Cretan (ill) **14** 189a; German (ill) **14** 189a; Russian (ill) **14** 189b; 16th cent. (ill) **14** 187c.
Pillowed: in architecture **2** 469d.
Pillowville **34** 83 D2.
"Pills to Purge Melancholy" **7** 559d.
Pillsbury: chess-player **26** 759c.
Pillsbury: town **34** 98 C4.
Pilltown **14** 74d.
Pillupönen **34** 24 C36.
Pillwort: see Pilularia.
Pilmoor: Methodist preacher **16** 191d.
Pilmoor Junction **34** 7 G3.
Pilniewinkis **23** 466a.
Pilnikau **34** 29 M2.
Pilnitz: see Pillnitz.
Pilobolus **28** 557c.
Pilocarpine **13** 530c; **31** 660c.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius **13** 530a.
— Selloanus **13** 530a.
Piloceras **27** 320d.
Pilocereus: see Old Man Cactus.
Pilões, Cachoeira dos: see Cachoeira dos Pilões.
Pilolite **16** 418a.
Pilon, G. **21** 563b.
Pilon mills **11** 325c.
Pilon du Roi **34** 18 G12.
Pilona: river **31** 393a.
—, town **18** 84b; **31** 393a.
Pilophorei **14** 561b.
Pilos **6** 455b.
Pilose **4** 91a.
Pilostyles **18** 265c.
Pilot: town **34** 102 E2.
Pilot **19** 96b and **31** 774b; qualifications **31** 774d; rights to salvage **32** 396d.
"Pilot": periodical **31** 178b.
"Pilot, The": novel **6** 337b.
Pilot Butte, North: see North Pilot Butte.
Pilot fish (Naucrates ductor) (ill) **19** 96d; **12** 663c; **12** 682b; **12** 689d.
Pilot Grove: see Pilotgrove.
— Grove Station **34** 101 K6.
— Island **34** 97 M4.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 95 H7.
— Knob: mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L10.
— Knob: mountain, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J5.
— Knob: town, Mo., U.S.. see Pilotknob.
— Knob: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
— Mound: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
— Mound: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
— Peak **34** 115 H7.
— Shoal **34** 53 J7.
— Town: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J5.
Pilot whale (Ca'ing whale, Grindhval, Globicephalus melas) **15** 399b; **15** 373d; **24** 525d.
"Pilot and his Wife, The" **17** 592a; **30** 223b.
Pilotage Acts **31** 774c.
— authorities **31** 774d.
—, compulsory **17** 279a; English law **31** 773c; exemptions **31** 775d; foreign law **31** 777a.
— dues **31** 775a; **31** 776d.
Pilote River: town **30** 561d.
Pilotgrove (Pilot Grove): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Pilothill **34** 114 E4.
Pilotknob: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
— (Pilot Knob): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9; **16** 525c.
Pilotmound: town, Ia., U.S.. see Pilot Mound.
Pilotmound: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
Pilotmountain **34** 78 J2.
Pilotoak **34** 82 C3.
Pilotpoint **34** 88 L4.
Pilotrock **34** 112 G1.
Pilotta, La **18** 314b.
Pilottown: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
Piloty, F. **31** 777a.
—, K. von **31** 777a; **17** 26d; **30** 194a.
Pilow **34** 24 F23.
Pilpay: see Bidpai.
Pilsdon **34** 13 H2.
— Pen **34** 13 H2; **7** 372a.
Pilsen **19** 97a and **31** 777c; **34** 29 G4; **34** 3 L4; **3** 860b; coalfield **6** 57c; prison **19** 758a.
Pilsen Lamp **28** 85a.
Pilsting **34** 23 P16.
Pilten **34** 34 C3.
Pilton: town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 J1.
Pilton group **10** 340d.
"Piltur og Stúlka" (Lad and Lass) **33** 316d.
Pilula hydrargyri: see Blue pill.
Pilularia (Pillwort) **3** 695b; **9** 105d; archegonium (fig.) **4** 160d; microsporangium (ill) **4** 141b.
Pilulina **9** 375d.
Pilulinina **19** 846c.
Pilum **2** 554d.
Pilumnus: in mythology **6** 797a.
Pilu-pilu **17** 376d.
Pilvoriaga: see Shapkina.
Pilz, O. **8** 204a.
Pilzecker: psychologist **32** 63a.
Pilzno **34** 28 N2.
Pim, Captain B. **17** 477b.
Pima: town **34** 110 F6.
Pima: tribe **25** 374a; **17** 157a; **2** 538d; **25** 629a; language **12** 828b; modern history **12** 833a; situation and pop. **29** 467b.
Pima County **34** 110 D7; **2** 539a.
— and Maricopa Ind. Res. **34** 110 C5.
Pimampiro **7** 646a.
Pimblemere: see Bala Lake.
Pimbo Lane **34** 7 B5.
Pimelea **12** 262a.
Pimelite **16** 414d.
Pimelles **34** 19 J5.
Pimelodina **12** 673c; **12** 674a; **12** 692b.
Pimelodus **22** 68b.
Piment: see Clarre.
Pimenta, King of **4** 747b.
Pimenta officinalis: see Pimento.
Pimental: family **3** 556a.
—, Dona Isabel **8** 189c.
—, S. **31** 854c.
Pimentel **34** 122 A5; **18** 674c.
Pimentelli: Spanish ambassador **5** 703b.
Pimento: town **34** 92 B6.
Pimento (Eugenia pimenta, Pimenta officinalis): aromatic tree **19** 97b; **13** 549c; **18** 517b; essential oil of **17** 749b; in Spain **32** 745b.
Pimichin, Isthmus of **31** 377d.
—, stream **31** 377d.
Pimienta, La: see La Pimienta.
Pimonte **34** 32 T10.
Pimpalner **34** 42 D9.
Pimperne **34** 13 K2.
Pimpernel (Anagallis arvensis) **4** 152c.
Pimpinella anisum **2** 57d; **12** 289c.
Pimpinio **34** 51 E6.
Pimpled metal: see White metal.
Pimplides **12** 629d.
Pimpri **34** 42 D9.
Pin: river, Burma **30** 467b.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H6.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B11.
—, town, Shan-tung, China, **34** 45 F4.
—, town, Shen-si, China, **34** 45 A5.
—, town, France **34** 19 M6.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 E5.
Pin: in carpentry Pl XXIV **4** 480.
—, toilet requisite **19** 97c.
—, of metal joints **13** 732d; wooden **4** 482a.
— drill **15** 156a.
Pin-eyed primrose **19** 737c.
Pin ferrules: in water mains **12** 476d.
Pin fire: Lefaucheux system **11** 280b.
Pin hole images **14** 582a.
Pin, Le: see Pin-la-Garenne, Le.
Pin money **12** 401d.
Pin oak (Burr oak, Quercus macrocarpa) **17** 693b; **23** 808a.
Pin wheel: escapement **6** 19a.
— wheel: in pyrotechny: see Catherine wheel.
Pin worm (Oxyuris curvula) **24** 205d.
Pina, R. de **19** 556b.
Pina: river **34** 34 E5; **19** 107c.
—, town **34** 20 M3.
Pina fibre **9** 132b; **31** 667b.
Pina, Isla: see Isla Pina.
—, Rio: see Rio Pina.
Pinacananauang **18** 751d.
Pinacoceras **27** 322b.
Pinacoid crystals (fig.) **16** 358b; **16** 360b.
"Pinafore, H.M.S.": comic opera **28** 729b; **33** 55d.
Pinag de Candava **34** 47 C4.
Pinage, Lake **34** 61 D1.
Pináhát **1** 286a.
Pinaka (Potidæa) **34** 35 F8; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 138a; Athenian blockade of **11** 102a; battle **1** 468a; founded by Dorians **7** 367d; Philip captures **15** 139a; **7** 69c; **11** 104a; Timotheus captures **23** 398d.
Pinaki: see Whitsunday Island.
Pinakini, North: see North Pinakini.
—, South: see Pennár.
Pinakothek **1** 642a; **17** 25a; **25** 680b; **31** 28c; schools represented in **21** 445d.
Pinal County **34** 110 D6.
— Creek **34** 110 E5.
— Mountains **34** 110 E5.
Pinalejovilla **34** 120 G4.
Pinaleno Range **34** 110 E6.
Pinaleños **12** 827d.
Pinan: see Pilan.
Pinang Island: see Penang Island.
Pinar del Rio: province, Cuba **27** 303b.
— del Rio: town, Cuba **31** 777c; **34** 117 C3.
Pinara Pl II **15** 92; **15** 93a; **18** 210c.
Pinarius: Roman governor **5** 201d.
Pinart: writer **20** 273c.
Pinarus Pl II **15** 92.
Pinas, Las: see Las Pinas.
Pinaster **19** 104d.
Pinatubo, Mount **34** 47 B4.
Pin-au-Haras, Le: see Le Pin-au-Haras.
Pinax: writing tablet **18** 143d.
"Pinax": by Cebes **5** 282a.
Pinay **14** 807a.
Pincanheal Pl II **8** 271.
Pincarrow Head **24** 493c.
Pinchbeck: town **34** 8 E3.
Pinchbeck: alloy **1** 588c.
Pinchbeke: arms of **11** 699a.
Pincher Creek **34** 60 H4.
Pinches: archæologist **26** 40d.
Pinchincha **27** 648c.
Pinchingthorpe **34** 6 J5.
Pinchon: monk **19** 127d.
Pin-chuan (Ping-chuen) **34** 44 G5.
Pincia, Porta: see Porta Pincia.
Pinciacum (Poissy) **31** 805a.
Pincian Hill (Mons Pincius) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
Pinciana, Via: see Via Pinciana.
Pincius, Mons: see Pincian Hill.
Pinckard: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
Pinckney, C. **23** 748b; **23** 756d; **23** 790b.
—, C. C. **23** 790b.
Pinckney: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— Castle **5** 428b.
— Island **34** 79 G7.
Pinckneyville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
Pinckton **34** 78 F2.
Pinçon, V. Y. **4** 227d.
Pinconning **34** 96 O10.
Pincov: see Pinczow.
Pinczehely **34** 28 K5.
Pinczow (Pincov) **34** 34 C6; **30** 44a.
Pinczowians **23** 725c.

Pind Dadan Khan **31** 777c; **34** 41 D3; **13** 691a; **14** 213c; **29** 750a.
Pinda: town **34** 56 J14.
Pinda: rice cake **29** 281b.
Pindan **33** 823b.
Pindar: Greek poet **19** 98b; **19** 101d; **26** 48b; **26** 49c; **1** 481c; English imitations **6** 532d; **19** 270d; Epithalamiums **8** 496c; on Etna **8** 627a; odes **19** 270c; manuscripts **19** 102a; musical skill **19** 261a; poetic genius **11** 139d; style **19** 100b; on wealth **19** 101a; works **19** 99d.
—, Peter (pseud.): see Wolcot, John.
Pindare: river: see Rio Pindare.
Pindarees **2** 702c; **15** 346d; overrun Ganjam, 1816 **10** 69d; war with Great Britain **10** 771a; **15** 292a; **20** 260d; **29** 454a.
Pindi Bhatian **34** 41 D4; **20** 110c.
Pindi Gheb **34** 41 D3.
Pindor **34** 79 C2.
Pindus: town **7** 368a.
— Mountains **34** 36 D2; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl III **15** 136; **25** 245 Map; description **11** 81c; **30** 394d; Dorians **7** 366d; geology **23** 653c.
Pine, J. **3** 652c; **26** 305b.
Pine: river, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F2.
—, river, Canada **34** 60 M3.
—, river, Chippewa co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M5.
—, river, Midland co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
— river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Pine (Pinus): tree **19** 102b; bud scales **29** 187d; cultivation **2** 316a; cultivation in U.S. **28** 439a; distribution **28** 429a; embryo (fig.) **4** 157c; leaves **29** 188a; pollen grain **29** 188b; protoplasmic continuity **27** trade in Canada **4** 773d; 337d; in Siberia **2** 692c; trade in U.S. **28** 438d; wood **29** 190a.
Pine Barren: town **34** 81 B1.
— Barrens (Pine Belt) **10** 435a; **23** 809a.
— Bluff: town, Ark., U.S. **31** 777d; **34** 86 H6; **25** 631a.
— Bluff: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
— Butte **34** 107 D5.
—, Cape, Lighthouse **34** 63 K6.
Pine chafer (Hylurgus piniperda) **19** 103d.
Pine City: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
— City: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
— City: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
— City: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
— City: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— Creek, Lassen co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
— Creek, Modoc co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **17** 307c.
— Creek, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
— Creek, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
— Creek, Linn co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— Creek, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— Creek, Center co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Creek, Potter co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
— Creek, Schuylkill co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Pine Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
— Creek, Klickitat co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E4.
— Creek, Whitman co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Creek: town, Australia **34** 50 E2.
— Creek: town, Allegheny co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F1.
— Creek, Big: see Big Pine Creek.
— Forest Range **34** 113 D1.
Pine goldfinch (Carduelis pinus) **22** 99b.
Pine grosbeak (Pinicola enucleator) **11** 209a.
Pine Grove: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S.: see Pinegrove.
Pine gum **21** 256d.
Pine Hill: see Pinehill.
—, Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M9.
— Island, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
— Island, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J6.
— Island Lake **34** 60 L3.
— Knob **29** 753a.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, Charlevoix co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L7.
— Lake, Iosco co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P9.
— Lake, Crow Wing co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
— Lake, Ottertail co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— Lake, Iron co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
— Lake, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D10.
Pine marten (Mustela martes) (ill) **15** 577b.
Pine Meadow **34** 68 D2.
— Mills **34** 88 M5.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7; forest reserve **28** 434 Map.
— Mountain, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2; **12** 150c.
— Mountain, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7; **14** 41b.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B2.
Pine nut **17** 665a.
Pine Orchard: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
— Orchard: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
— Orchard Mountain **5** 242c.
Pine pit: for pine-apples **12** 224b.
Pine Point **34** 81 J3.
— Plains **34** 70 P8.
— Prairie **34** 86 D7.
— Ridge: mountains **34** 107 J4.
— Ridge: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
— Ridge: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
Pine ridge: soil of British Honduras **29** 318a.
Pine Ridge Ind. Res. **34** 100 B3.
Pine River: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
— River: town, Lincoln co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
— River: town, Waushara co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
Pine saw-fly (Lophyrus pini) **21** 343b; antennae of **12** 572c.
Pine, South: see South Pine.
— Station **34** 73 H4.
— Summit **34** 73 J4.
— Tree Rapids **34** 111 G3.
— Tree State: soubriquet for Maine: state, U.S. **15** 299a; **28** 439a.
— Valley, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
— Valley, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Valley, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5.
— Valley Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— Village **34** 92 B4.
— Woods **34** 86 E8.
Pineal body **1** 876d.
— gland **7** 126a.
Pineapple: town **34** 84 C7.
Pine-apple (Ananassa sativa, Bromelia ananas): plant **19** 106a; fruit of **4** 148b; horticulture of **12** 274d; in India **12** 748b; pine-pits **12** 224b; pinery (ill) **12** 223d.
Pine-apple pattern **17** 46a; **23** 209d.
Pineau: medical jurist **15** 782d.
Pineau blanc **24** 606b.
Pinebloom **34** 80 F9.
Pinebluff: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
Pinebrook **34** 72 G2.
Pinebush **34** 69 O8.
Pinecamp **34** 102 E1.
Pinecastle **34** 81 O6.
Pinecreek: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
—, New: see New Pinecreek.
Pineda, Alonzo de: explorer's route **34** 58 N11.
Pineda: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J8.
Pinedale **34** 110 E4.
Pinède, Bassin de la **30** 550d.
Pineflats **34** 74 E5.
Pinega: river **34** 33 H3; **2** 368b; **24** 283a; length and area of basin **28** 313c.
—, town **34** 33 H3; **2** 368b; **25** 631d.
Pineglen **34** 74 F4.
Pinegrove: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
— town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— (Pine Grove, Wolf Creek): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
— Furnace **34** 73 H6.
— Mills: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
— Mills: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, North: see North Pinegrove.
Pinehall **34** 78 J2.
Pinehill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B6.
— (Pine Hill): town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Pinehurst: town **34** 80 D7.
Pinehurst tea experiment **32** 733c.
Pineki **34** 35 K7.
Pineknob **34** 97 F8.
Pineknot **34** 82 H7.
Pinel, P. **19** 106c; **13** 110d; **24** 373d; **29** 496a.
Pinelake **34** 70 O5.
Pineland **34** 78 C4.
Pinelevel: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
Pinellas **34** 81 H7.
Pinelo, L. **18** 675d.
Pinelog **34** 80 B3.
Pinemount **34** 81 L2.
Pinemountain **34** 83 N2.
Pinemskoi **34** 33 G3.
Pineora **34** 80 J7.
Pinepoint **34** 65 C8.
Pine-raft **31** 431a.
Pineridge: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
Pinero, A. W. **27** 517a; **27** 518a; **27** 521c; influence on English drama **27** 522a.
Pinerock **34** 115 D6.
Pinerolo (Pignerol) **19** 106c; **34** 31 B5; **34** 3 H6; **33** 730d; Fouquet imprisoned at **9** 488b; Richelieu secures **9** 569c; **22** 331d.
Pinerun **34** 96 O11.
Pines **34** 96 M5.
—, Bridge of **6** 172c.
—, Isle of, Cuba **27** 312d; **27** 302a.
—, Isle of, New Caledonia **34** 52 J10.
— Station, The **34** 51 B3.
— Strait **34** 60 K2.
Pinesburg **34** 75 F2.
Pinespring **34** 110 K6.
Pinesk: see Pinsk.
Pinet: see Pinette.
Pinetop: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 I6.
Pinetown: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, Zululand **31** 79a.
Pinetree **34** 79 H2.
Pine-tree-oil **17** 744b.
Pinette (Pinet): town **34** 63 F3.
Pinetti: conjuror **15** 208c; **30** 427d.
Pinetucky **34** 84 C5.
Pineveta **34** 110 C3.
Pineview **34** 76 H4.
Pineville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Pinewood: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
Piney: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, town, France **34** 19 J4; **5** 385 Map; duchy of **15** 86d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— Branch **34** 75 C4.
— Creek **34** 85 D5.
— Fork **34** 104 H9.
— River **34** 109 E3.
— resin **20** 474c.
— tallow **17** 744c; **17** 746d.
Pineycreek: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F7.
Pineygrove **34** 75 D1.
Pineypoint **34** 75 K6.
Ping: town **34** 111 H3.
Ping: chronological sign **5** 718b.
Pinga **34** 56 L11.
Pingai **6** 391a.
Pingala: Vedic writer **21** 274c.
Pingan **34** 38 H3; **28** 310c.
Pingas d'agoa **23** 446b.
Ping-chuen: see Pin-chuan.
Pingelap **34** 49 H4.
Pingelly **34** 50 B6.
Ping-hai Bay **34** 45 G10.
Ping-hiang **34** 45 E9.
Ping-ho **34** 45 F10.
Ping-hu **34** 45 H7.
Ping-kiang **34** 45 D8.
Ping-ku **34** 45 F2.
Ping-li **34** 45 B6.
Ping-liang-fu (Ping-liang) **34** 44 H3.
Ping-lo **34** 45 C10.
Ping-lu: town, N. Shan-si, China **34** 45 C3.
—, town, S. Shan-si, China **34** 45 C5.
Ping-nan: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G9.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 C11.
Pingon **34** 43 C5.
Pingree **34** 99 F2.
— Grove **34** 93 H1.
Ping-shan (Ping-shan-hsien) **34** 45 D3.
Ping-shi **34** 45 D10.
Ping-ting **34** 45 D4.
Ping-ting-chou **27** 27d.
Ping-tsuan **34** 45 G2.
Ping-tu **34** 45 H4.
Pinguente **34** 29 H13.
Pinguicula vulgaris see Butterwort.
Pinguite **16** 425c.
Pingyang (Pieng-an): province, Korea **6** 391d.
Ping-yang: town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 H9.
—, town, Kan-su, China **34** 44 H3.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C4; **5** 634d.
— (Phyeng-yang, Pingyang, Phyong - yang): town, Korea **34** 46 B4; battle, 1894 **27** 34c.
Ping-yin **34** 45 F4.
Ping-yo **34** 45 D4.
Ping-yuan: town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 F10.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F4.
"Ping-yuen": ship **27** 43a.
Pinhel **34** 20 E4.
Pinhoe **34** 13 F2.
Pinhook **34** 81 J1.
— Landing **34** 83 M3.
Pini Island **34** 48 A4.
Pinia **34** 80 D8.
Pinicola: see Grosbeak.
— enucleator: see Pine Grosbeak.
Pinik Island: see Punúk.
Pinion **15** 757b; in clocks, lantern **6** 25c; **6** 32d; high numbered **6** 32b; number of teeth **15** 762b.
Pinite **16** 418b.
Pinites **10** 349d; **31** 430d.
— succinifer **1** 660a.
Pinitoid **16** 425b.
Pinjarrah **34** 50 B6.
Pink: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Pink (galliot): Dutch barge **32** 548b.
Pink (Dianthus): plant flower **19** 106d; **12** 285d; **12** 251b.
Pink Cliffs **34** 113 K5.
Pink colour: in dyeing **7** 575d.
Pink Prairie **34** 93 E2.
Pink salt **23** 402b.
Pink Terrace **31** 224c.
Pink Wickham **25** 447c.
Pinka **7** 790d.
Pinkafeld (Pinkafo) **34** 3 M5; **34** 28 H4.
Pinker, Hope **32** 475b.
Pinkerton, J. **19** 107a; **15** 308b.
Pinkerton: town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
Pinkethman: pantomimist **18** 216a; **15** 546d.
Pinkham Notch **34** 66 K6.
Pinkhamton **34** 109 F1.
Pinkhill **34** 78 O4.
Pinkie (Pinkie Cleugh): battle of **7** 659a; **20** 337b; **21** 500a; battlefield **34** 15 L3.
— House **17** 111a.
Pinkney, W. **16** 761a.
Pinkney: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
Pinkstaff **34** 94 K8.
Pinkus, H. **3** 36b; electric traction **28** 92a.
Pinkwell **34** 10 D6.
Pinkzow **19** 697b.
Pin-la-Garenne, Le **34** 19 A4.
Pinna: see Civita di Penne.
Pinna: of the ear **7** 591b.
—, mollusc **16** 693c; shell **6** 538d.
— adiposa **12** 638a.
— pea crab (Pinnotheres veterum) **6** 538d.
Pinnace **17** 281a; **21** 825d.
Pinnacle: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
Pinnacle: in architecture **2** 469d; (ill) **2** 20.
Pinnacle Islands **34** 46 M6.
—, Mount **22** 287a.
— Springs **34** 86 H4.
Pinnacocytes **22** 418d.
Pinnæ: in botany **9** 103b.
— abdominales **12** 638b.
— jugulares **12** 638b.
— thoracicæ **12** 638b.
Pinnata **23** 457b.
Pinnate leaf **4** 112d; Pl XV **4** 162.
Pinnatifid leaf **4** 111a; Pl I **4** 162.
Pinnatipartite leaf **4** 111b.
Pinne **34** 24 H23.
Pinneberg **34** 22 E10; **23** 391b.
Pinnebog **34** 96 P10.
Pinnellville **34** 85 F7.
Pinneo **34** 109 M2.
Pinner **34** 10 E3.
— Hill **34** 10 E2.
— Park **34** 10 F3.
— Point **34** 76 L3.
Pinnero, E. **14** 214c.
Pinnerwood House **34** 10 E2.
Pinning: in carpentry **4** 481d; Pl XXIV **4**.
—, of hides **14** 385c.
Pinnipedia **5** 124c; **15** 442c; extinct forms **15** 444a; distribution **15** 374b.
Pinnoctopus **6** 736b; **16** 675b; (fig.) **16** 670b.
Pinnosa (Vinnosa): legendary character **24** 13c.
Pinnotheres: see Pea Crab.
Pinnules **9** 103b.
Pinnulus **22** 417b.
Pino, M. di **17** 190a.
Pino: town **15** 198d.
Pinoak **34** 77 D6.
Pinoideæ **24** 131a.
Pinole **34** 114 J1.
Piñon: see Nut Pine.
Pinon Ridge **34** 109 B2.
— Station **34** 109 J6.
— Valley **34** 109 A3.
Pinopolis **34** 79 H5.
Pinos: island, near Cuba **6** 679b.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 E2.

Pinos: town, Mexico **34** 119 H6; **33** 921b.
— Altos : mountains, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 400a.
— Altos: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
—, Mount **34** 115 F8.
— Point **34** 115 D6.
—, Rio de los: see Rio de los Pinos.
— Wells **34** 110 K4.
Pinoso (Aspe, Aspis) **34** 20 L6.
Pinot palm (Euterpe oleracea) **11** 253c.
Pinotem I: king of Egypt **17** 22a.
Pinotières **11** 253c.
Pins, O. de: knight of St John **21** 174c.
Pins, Point aux : see Point aux Pins.
Pins, Pointe aux: see Pointe aux Pins.
Pinsapo fir (Abies Pinsapo) **22** 297b.
Pinsau **24** 271 Map.
Pinsk (Pinesk) **19** 107c; **34** 34 E5; pop. **16** 479a; **30** 772d.
—, Marshes of **34** 34 F5; **7** 306c; **24** 281c.
Pinson: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
Pinsonfork **34** 82 M5.
Pint **2** 533d; **24** 489d; **33** 812c.
Pinta: island **34** 121 E7.
—, town **34** 88 H4.
"Pinta": ship **6** 172d.
Pinta, Mount **34** 116 U7.
Pintado, Cerro: see Cerro Pintado.
Pintado petrel (Daption capensis) **18** 712c.
Pintados: see Visayas.
Pintail **7** 506c.
Pin-tailed sand-grouse (Ganga, Grandaulo, Perdrix d'Angleterre, Pteroclurus) **21** 258c; **21** 259a.
— snipe (Gallinago stenura) **22** 200b.
Pinte **33** 812c.
Pintelli, B. **20** 836b ; **24** 9d.
Pinter, Akos **29** 360d.
Pintia **24** 43b.
Pintle **21** 604b.
Pinto, A. **5** 619b; **27** 11d.
—, E. **21** 175a.
—, F. M. **19** 107d; **33** 174b.
—, General **5** 619a.
—, J. **19** 556d.
—, J. G. **19** 555c.
Pinto, Serpa: see Serpa Pinto, Major.
Pinto: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5.
Pinto: disease **18** 270a.
Pinto Peak **34** 115 H6.
— Range **34** 115 H6.
Pintos, General **2** 491d.
Pintsch: inventor **14** 626a; oil gas **18** 243a; system of lighting **20** 248c.
Pintuaria Island Pl VII **15** 516.
Pinturicchio, B. (Bernardino di Betti) **19** 108a; **20** 275d; **18** 77a; fresco paintings **9** 773d; partner of Perugino **18** 681b; works at Perugia **18** 680b; at Siena **23** 158c; in Vatican **21** 446b.
Pinuh **26** 310c; **26** 312.
Pinus: see Pine.
— australis: see Georgia Pitch-Pine.
— austriaca: see Austrian Pine.
— banksiana: see Grey Pine.
— canariensis **4** 797d.
— cembra: see Cembra Pine.
— contorta **4** 704b.
— coulteri **19** 105b.
— excelsa **12** 740b; **14** 11b.
— flexilis: see Flexible Pine.
— halepensis : see Aleppo Pine.
— hispanica: see Spanish Pine.
— insignis . see Monterey Pine.
— lambertiana: see Sugar Pine.
— laricio: see Corsican Pine.
— longifolia: see Cheer Pine.
— macrocarpa **19** 105b.
— maritima: see Sea-Pine.
— mitis: see Yellow Pine.
— monophylla : see Nut Pine.
Pinus monticola: see White Mountain Pine.
— muricata : see Obispo Pine.
— murrayana . see Black Pine.
— palustris: see Georgia Pitch Pine.
— peuce **12** 740b.
— pinaster : see Cluster Pine.
— pinea: see Stone Pine.
— ponderosa see Yellow Pine.
— pumilio **19** 104b.
— resinosa: see Red Pine.
— rigida: see Pitch Pine.
— sabiniana: see Nut Pine.
— strobus: see Weymouth Pine.
— sylvestris: see Scotch Fir.
— taeda: see Loblolly Pine.
Pinwing: see Great Auk.
Pin-worm (Oxyuris curvula) **24** 205d.
Pinxton **27** 422b.
Piny Butte, Mont: see Mont Piny Butte.
Pinyari **12** 754b.
Pinzgau **34** 28 D4.
— Valley, Mittel: see Mittel Pinzgau Valley.
— Valley, Ober: see Ober Pinzgau Valley.
— Valley, Unter: see Unter Pinzgau Valley.
Pinzolo **34** 29 B11.
Pinzon: family **19** 109d.
—, Admiral **5** 673b.
—, F. **19** 109d.
—, M. A. **19** 109d; **6** 172d.
—, V. Y. **19** 110d; **1** 707d; Amazon discovered **1** 655a; **25** 349d; **10** 181d; Atlantic voyage **34** 121 J2.
Pio, A. **15** 512d.
Piobert, Gen. **11** 297d; on gun-foundries **2** 655c ; on water-pressure **12** 517c.
Pioche **34** 113 H5.
Pio-Clementino, Museo **15** 502a.
Pioda di Crana **1** 626d.
Piombino, Princess of: see Bonaparte, Eliza.
Piombino: town **34** 32 J9; made principality **4** 29b; **17** 208d.
— Channel **34** 32 J9.
Piombo, S. del: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
Pioneer: river **20** 171c; **30** 407c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
"Pioneer," H.M.S. **32** 566b.
"Pioneer": Indian newspaper **31** 207d.
"Pioneer": Lowell's magazine **30** 368c.
Pioneer Aqueduct **25** 511b.
— Mine **16** 382b.
— Station **34** 83 N2.
Pioneers: in Indian army **25** 655a.
"Pioneers, The" · novel **6** 337b.
"Pioneers of France in the New World" **31** 477a.
Pioneerville **34** 108 D6.
Pionia lycoides **16** 342c.
Pionias robustus : see Parrot, African.
Pionosyllis malmgreni **2** 65b.
Piopolis **34** 62 N8.
Piorry, P. A. **3** 100b.
Piotrkow (Petrikav, Petrokov): province **31** 777d; **34** 34 B6; **21** 69d; area and pop. **32** 338c; **31** 806b.
—, town **19** 110b and **31** 778; **34** 34 B6; **34** 3 O3.
—, diet of **19** 290a; **19** 291b.
Piotrkowczyk : printer **19** 300b.
Piotrowski: physicist **12** 459d.
Piove (Piove di Sacco) **34** 31 M4.
Piozzi, H. L. (Mrs Thrale) **19** 110b.
Pipa: genus of frogs **1** 753a; skull **1** 756b; systematic position **1** 771d.
—, a measure **33** 812c.
Pipa surinamensis: see Surinam Toad.
"Pi-Pa-Ki" ("The Story of the Lute") **7** 400c.
Pipal: see Sacred Fig.
Pipar **34** 41 D6.
Pipari **22** 431a.
Pipas Bay **34** 56 J14.
Pipchin, Mrs **7** 174b.
Pipe: in acoustics **1** 114a; **17** 829c; agricultural **1** 333c; in aqueducts **2** 222d; in building **4** 503b; **4** 467c; flow of water in **12** 484a; hot water **11** 591b; (fig.) **11** 592b; lead **24** 410a; mining **16** 441d; musical **1** 114a; **19** 110d; in organs **17** 829a; sewer **21** 713a; tobacco (ill) **19** 110d; **5** 586b; **15** 825d; for town supply **12** 489a.
—, defect in steel ingots **29** 585d; (ill) **29** 586b.
— (pans): in diamond fields **7** 164d.
—, measure **24** 489d; **33** 812c.
— mounds **19** 111a.
Pipe Gate **34** 11 H3.
— Island **34** 95 O3.
— Ridware **34** 11 K3.
Pipe Roll Society **20** 312b.
— rolls **9** 175b; **20** 312b.
Pipe scraping apparatus **12** 486a.
Pipe Stone Springs **34** 107 D4.
Pipe stoves **13** 303b.
"Pipe of Tobacco, The" **4** 389b.
Pipe-clay **10** 237d; **16** 424b; calico-printing **4** 689d.
Pipeclay Plain **34** 51 D5.
Pipecreek: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Pipe-fish (Syngnathidæ) (ill) **19** 112a; fossil remains **12** 694c; habitat **12** 677b; locomotion **12** 639a; reproduction **12** 661a.
Piper, Countess **9** 112b.
—, Mrs: medium **32** 52d.
Piper: river **23** 72d.
—, town **34** 105 H2.
Piper citrifolium **13** 530d.
Piper City **34** 93 J4.
— Cubeba: see Cubeba.
Piper of Hamelin **11** 409b.
Piper longum **18** 517a.
— melegueta: see Grains of Paradise.
— nigrum: see Black Pepper.
— nodulosum **13** 530d.
— officinarum **18** 517a.
Piper Point **34** 50 J2.
Piper reticulatum **13** 530d.
Piperaceæ: ovule **4** 145b; **4** 147b; seed **4** 155a; stem **4** 103a.
Piperi : island, Cyclades, Ægean Sea **34** 36 L6.
—, island, Northern Sporades, Ægean Sea **34** 36 K2.
Piperic acid **18** 516c.
Piperidin **18** 516c.
Piperin **18** 516c.
Piperno (Privernum) **34** 32 O12; subdued by Rome **20** 741d.
Piperomia arifolia **13** 139d.
Piper's thick-set wheat **1** 354b.
Piperska **16** 781c.
Pipersville **34** 97 J8.
Piperton **34** 83 B4.
Pipestem: town **34** 77 D5.
— Creek **34** 99 E2.
Pipestone: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
— County **34** 98 A5.
— Station **34** 107 D4.
Pipet, Fort: see Fort Pipet.
Piphat **34** 43 F9.
Pipian: tribe **12** 829c.
Pipidæ **7** 273c.
Pipile cumanensis **11** 232c.
Pipils **16** 213c.
Pipin: historian **21** 108d.
Piping **11** 339b.
Piping-crow (Streperinæ) **6** 617d.
Pipistrelle **15** 410c; hibernation of **11** 788a.
Pipit **19** 112c; **3** 776c.
Pipkin **34** 83 E4.
Pipli mul **18** 517b.
Pipmuakin Lake **34** 62 E3; **20** 165d; **32** 103d.
Pipon, Captain **19** 132c.
"Pippa Passes" **26** 413c.
Pippal: see Sacred Fig.
Pippi (Romano, Giannuzzi), Giulio **19** 112d; **15** 504a; **20** 835c; **21** 443b; **24** 30d; **5** 286d; at Genoa **10** 156a; Marcantonio, engraver to **15** 532a; and Raphael **20** 279a ; **20** 282c ; in Villa Madama **20** 281b; works **2** 486a.
Pippin: see Pepin.
Pippins: apples **2** 212a; **12** 269d; **28** 530d.
Pippli: English settlement **3** 273b; **12** 799b; Portuguese settlement **3** 570b.
Pippul: see Sacred Fig.
Pipra leucocilla **15** 455b.
Pipridæ **15** 455a; distribution **3** 746b.
Piptocephalideæ **28** 558b.
Piptocephalis **28** 555b; **28** 559d.
Pipunculidæ **7** 256b.
Piqua: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **19** 114a and **31** 778b; **34** 90 B4.
— Junction **34** 90 B4.
Pique: in piquet **19** 115b.
"Pique": ship **21** 602c.
Piquet, Abbé **17** 733a.
Piquet: game **19** 114a; **19** 116b.
Piquetberg **34** 57 D7; **5** 46b.
— Road **34** 57 D7.
Piquiri Guazu : see Rio Piquiry.
—, Rio: see Rio Piquiry.
Piquiry **34** 123 G7.
Pir: Mohammedan **7** 113d.
— Ain-ul-Kamál **14** 215b.
— Ali Makhdum **14** 214a.
— Mahommed **10** 561d; **18** 632a.
— Kaisar **18** 619a.
— Mangho **14** 161a.
— Panjal Mountains **34** 41 E3; **29** 272a; **11** 825a; **14** 10d; limestone of **12** 735c.
Pira: see Pérá rabba.
Pira rucú **4** 227d.
Piracicaba (Constituicao) **34** 123 H8; **32** 415a.
Piracy of copyright: see Copyright.
—, marine **19** 116d; **32** 130c; admiralty jurisdiction **25** 87b; Algerine **1** 565d; and law of average **3** 147a; Tunisian **23** 621b: see also Buccaneers.
Piræan Gate **3** 4a; **3** 4b.
Piræus (Peiræus), **34** 36 J5; **34** 36 N2; Pl I **11** 80 ; **25** 764a ; Goths capture **11** 110a; English and French at **11** 126c ; fortification **3** 3d; **6** 289d; **11** 99c; **23** 251b; pop. **29** 91d ; Sulla destroys **11** 108d ; topography **3** 4b ; trade **29** 93a; lighthouse **34** 36 J5.
— Harbour **34** 36 M2.
Piráhan **18** 630d.
Pirahy **34** 123 J8; **32** 246a.
Pirajauarú, Rio: see Rio Pirajauarú.
Pirama: see Caccamo.
"Piramo e Tisbe" **17** 94d.
Piran **34** 38 J3.
— Dagh **34** 38 L4.
Piranesi, F. **19** 117d.
—, G. B. **19** 117d; **26** 305c.
Piranhacúara **34** 123 G4.
Piranhas (Parhanas) **34** 123 K5; **4** 222a.
—, Rio: see Rio Piranhas.
Pirano **31** 778b; **34** 29 G12.
— Harbour **29** 607b.
Pirao **34** 41 B6.
Pirapo **34** 124 G8.
—, Rio: see Rio Pirapo.
Pirapora **34** 123 H7.
Pirara, Rio: see Rio Pirara.
Pirassununga (Pirdesununga) **34** 123 H8.
"Pirata, Il" **3** 548c.
"Pirate City, The" **26** 93d.
Pirates: see Piracy and Buccaneers.
Pirates, The: islands **34** 43 G9; **6** 93b.
Pirates' Bay **1** 494b.
"Pirates of Penzance, The" **28** 729b; **33** 55d.
Piratinim (Piratiny) **34** 124 G10.
Piratininga, Plains of **4** 229c.
Piratiny: see Piratinim.
Piratori **33** 915c.
Piratosaurus **19** 222b.
Piray, Rio: see Rio Piray.
Pirayba **34** 122 E5.
Pirazi **34** 33 J7.
Pirbright **34** 9 E4.
Pircas Negras Pass **25** 427a.
— Pass **25** 426d.
Pircunia: see Ombu.
Pirdesununga: see Pirassununga.
Pirdin-shan **34** 44 M2.
Pirehill, North: see North Pirehill.
—, South: see South Pirehill.
"Pireke Hekhaloth": see "Massekheth Hekhaloth."
"Pireke de-Rabbi Eli'ezer" **16** 287c; **16** 508a.
Pirene: see Peirene.
Pireway **34** 78 M6.
Pirghal **33** 798a.
Pirgos **34** 35 H5.
Piri **34** 40 L5.
— Hills **34** 56 M14.
Piria: chemist **21** 217b.
Piriá Island: see Isla Pina.
—, Rio: see Rio Piriá.
Piriatin **34** 34 J6.
Piribeili **34** 38 D3.
Pirie, Port: see Port Pirie.
Pirie's double-furrow plough **1** 312b.
Piri-i-Roshan: see Bayazid Ansâri.
Pirima **17** 471b.
Pirin Planina: see Perim Dagh.
Pirineos: see Pyrenees.
Piriokh Tau **34** 40 O1.
Pirithous (Peirithous): son of Ixion **13** 527d; **14** 301a; **23** 294d; **5** 340c.
Piritus: tribe **12** 828d.
"Pirke Aboth" **5** 3d; **21** 771d; **25** 494b.
Pirkhalach, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Pirkhalach.
Pirkheimer, W. **7** 556a.
Pirkisri **1** 232a.
Pirmasens **19** 117d; **34** 23 O6; battle at **9** 606c.
Pirminius (Pirmin): Benedictine monk **6** 561d; **27** 265b.
Pirn Mill **34** 15 C4.
Pirna **19** 118a and **31** 778b; **34** 3 L3; **34** 23 L19; battle at **3** 85b; burned **9** 233c.
Pirnatza (Dhipotawa, Pamisus) **34** 36 E6.
Pirnitz **34** 29 M5.
Pirocaua, Isla: see Isla Pirocaua.
Piron, A. **19** 118b; **7** 426b; **9** 665d; **17** 425b; Collé on **6** 142a ; as epigrammatist **8** 478d; epitaph by **8** 496a.
Piros (Pirros): tribe **34** 122 C5; **18** 677a.
Pirot (Sharkoi) **31** 778b; **34** 35 E5; Bulgarians capture **25** 261d; **26** 455c; diocese **26** 453d.
Pirozpur **3** 248d.
Pirpaintí **3** 626c.
Pirrie, W. J. **32** 843a.
Pirris, Rio: see Rio de Pirris.
Pirron Yaloak (Pirron Yallock) **34** 51 E7.
Pirros: see Piros.
Pirsagat **34** 38 N3.
Pirthibah **34** 41 O2.
Pirtle **34** 88 N5.
Pirton: town, Herts, England **34** 9 E2.
—, town, Worcs, England **34** 11 J5.
Piru City **34** 115 G8.
— Creek **34** 115 G8.
Pirux Shapur **16** 47c.
Piryatin **19** 410c; **31** 821a.
Pisa, Domenico di **10** 669d.
—, Gugliemo da **18** 53d.
—, Leonardo of: see Pisanus, L.
Pisa (Pisæ): province **34** 31 J8; **10** 565c; **15** 792a; **23** 670d; pop. **13** 448d.
—, town **19** 118c and **31** 778c; **34** 3 K7; **34** 31 H7; **8** 633 Map; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; architecture **19** 122a; botanic garden founded **4** 80c ; camels reared at **4** 737b; war with Florence **6** 810c; leaning tower of **4** 753d; **21** 22d; naval decline **19** 120c; (plan) **19** 118d; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 608b; **29** 609b; sea-power **32** 496b.
—, Cathedral of **5** 163a; **2** 436b; **2** 455b; cupola **2** 437d; west front (fig.) Pl XIX **2**.
—, Council of, 1134 **11** 674b.
—, Council of, 1399 **10** 550a.
—, Council of, 1409 **6** 511a; **19** 502c; **20** 804d.
—, Council of, 1510 **13** 772a.
—, Council of, 1511 **20** 324a.
Pisagua **34** 122 C7; **18** 674d; **26** 292c.
Pisalis **1** 12d.
Pisan, C. de **9** 647b.
—, artist **8** 439a.
Pisan chart **15** 518c.
Pisana Creek **34** 89 D7.
Pisander (Peisander) **1** 468c.
Pisanello: see Pisano, V.
Pisang: tree **12** 817b.
Pisang Island **34** 42 O16.
Pisangkop **34** 57 K2.
Pisangun **1** 433d.
Pisani, V. **13** 480a; **24** 144b.
—, chemist **19** 592c.
Pisani, Palazzo **33** 653 Map.

Pisania **18** 297d.
Pisano, A. **19** 122b; **17** 44d; **20** 552c; **20** 589a.
—, Giovanni **19** 122d; **17** 189b; **19** 121b; **19** 660b; work at Orvieto **17** 35a; **18** 53d; work at Perugia **18** 54b; **18** 680b.
—, Giunta: see Giunta Pisano.
—, Nicola **2** 435d; **19** 123c.
—, Nino **19** 122d; **24** 648a.
—, T. **19** 122d.
—, V. (Pisanello) **19** 124d; **17** 657d; **21** 568a; **24** 172b.
Pisanus, Leonardus (Leonardo of Pisa) **19** 124d; **1** 512c; **2** 526a.
Pisanus Port: see Leghorn.
Pisards **34** 49 G4.
Pisarovina **34** 29 M12.
Pisatis **8** 139d; **17** 765b.
Pisau raut **30** 497a.
Pisaurum: see Pesaro.
Pisaurus Fl.: see Foglia.
Piscary, common of **6** 209c; in tidal waters **20** 410b.
Piscataqua **34** 65 B9; **7** 381b.
Piscataquis River **34** 65 E5; **15** 298c.
— County **34** 65 E4.
Piscataway **34** 75 J4.
— Creek **34** 75 C7.
Piscatong, Lake **32** 103d.
"Piscator" **15** 44d.
Piscatorium **9** 469d.
Piscenæ: see Pézenas.
Pisces: constellation **2** 771b; **2** 816a.
— abdominales **12** 638b.
— jugulares **12** 638b.
— thoracicæ **12** 638b.
Pischelsdorf **34** 29 M9.
Piscicola **14** 404a; **18** 259b; **30** 182c.
Pisciculture **19** 126a and **31** 778d; **19** 128a; **31** 779a; societies **22** 225d.
Piscidia erythrina see Jamaica Logwood.
Pisci-factory **19** 128a.
Piscina Mirabile **2** 220d.
— Publica **20** 832b; **3** 434c.
Piscinæ: in architecture **2** 470a.
—, Roman baths **3** 434c.
Piscinola-Marianella **17** 190d.
Pisciotta **34** 32 S14.
Piscis Australis: constellation: see Southern Fish.
Piscivorous dentition **15** 354b.
Pisco: river, Peru: see Chunchanga.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6; **18** 674d; **14** 645b.
— Bay **34** 122 B6.
Piscola **34** 80 D10.
Piscopia: see Telos.
Pisdra: see Prisrend.
Pisé **4** 471c.
Piseco **34** 70 N5.
—, Lake **34** 70 N5.
Písek: district, Bohemia, Austria **3** 860b.
—, town, Bohemia, Austria **19** 129c and **31** 780d; **34** 3 M4; **34** 29 J5.
—, town, Moravia, Austria **34** 28 J3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Pisemski: Russian ambassador **13** 519c.
—, novelist **21** 108a.
Piser Creek **34** 107 E1.
Piseto Range **34** 33 L2.
Pisgah: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
—, Mount, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, Mount, Palestine see Nebo, Mount.
— Ridge **34** 78 D4.
Pish Kuh **34** 40 B4.
Pishelville **34** 102 F1.
Pishi **33** 812c.
Pishin **34** 40 J7; **26** 101 Map; **29** 449c; **30** 386d.
— Valley **20** 178b.
Pishirt **34** 40 E2.
Pishkár **31** 618d.
Pishketi **34** 35 G5.
Pishma: tributary of Pechora **34** 33 K3.
—, tributary of Tobol **34** 33 M4.
Pishnamáz **31** 619d.
Pishno **34** 34 G4.
Pishons Ferry **34** 65 D6.
Pishpek **34** 37 K4; **22** 819c; **32** 514d.
Pishtaka: see Fox River.
Pi-shu-shan-chuang **13** 619b.
Pisi **34** 40 L6.
Pisida (Pisides), George **10** 429d.
Pisidia **19** 129c; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **5** 778a; Alexander conquers **1** 481d; coins of **17** 648b.
Pisidice: daughter of Pelias **18** 474d.
Pisidium: embryo **16** 695a.
— Pusillum: embryo (figs.) **16** 694a; hermaphroditism of **16** 693d.
Pisiform bone **1** 827d; **22** 117d.
Pisindelis: king **11** 756c.
Pisino: see Mitterburg.
Pisistratidæ **11** 97c; **19** 131c.
Pisistratus **19** 130b; **11** 97b; constructs aqueducts **2** 219b; influences Athenian art **25** 577a; collects Homeric poems **11** 137b; **12** 116c; library of **14** 510c; relations with Solon **22** 255b.
— inscription Pl I (fig. 5) **13** 114.
Piski (Pisky) **34** 28 P6.
Piskolt **34** 28 O4.
Piskunoff: philologist **21** 110c; **22** 149a.
Pisky: see Piski.
"Píslargrátr" **12** 622d.
Pismankioi **34** 35 H7.
Piso, Calus Calpurnius **17** 350b; **15** 36a.
—, Cneius Calpurnius **10** 446a; **1** 419d; **23** 337a.
—, L. Calpurnius **14** 729b; **18** 65b.
—, W. **12** 631c; **18** 4c.
Pisodus **10** 361b.
Pisogne **34** 31 H3.
Pisolite **10** 232b; **16** 397c.
Pisolitic structure **10** 229c.
Pison **1** 135b; **7** 652a; identification of **16** 51a; **18** 102c.
Pisones **1** 293a.
Pisorga Pl VII **22** 304.
Pisquid **34** 63 G3.
Pisquitini **34** 122 C6.
Pisquouse: tribe **12** 826c.
Pisra: see Prisrend.
Pisren: see Prisrend.
Pissarro, C. **29** 413a; **32** 442c.
Pissek **34** 24 E34.
Pissevache, Cascade de: see Cascade de Pissevache.
Pissis: explorer **10** 195a.
Pissis, Mount **25** 427a; **26** 289c.
Pissoceros **3** 491c.
Pissophane **16** 401d.
Pissos **34** 3 D6; **34** 18 E8.
Pissuthnes: satrap **18** 532c.
Pista **31** 499c.
Pistache de Terre: see Ground Nut.
Pistachio nut (Pistacia vera) **1** 478b; **17** 665b.
Pistacia **2** 694b; galls on **10** 46a.
— lentiscus: see Lentisk.
— terebinthus: see Terebinth Tree.
— vera: see Pistachio Nut.
Pistakee, Lake **34** 93 J1.
Pistia Stratiotes **17** 498a; **17** 505c.
Pisticci **34** 32 V14.
Pistil (gynœcium) **4** 141b; **4** 126d; (fig.) **4** 135c; transformations **4** 145a.
Pistillary cords **4** 142c.
Pistillate flower **4** 127a.
Pistillidium **4** 157d; of liverwort **14** 718c; (fig. 329) **4** 158a: see also Archegonium.
Pistoia, A. da **7** 417a.
—, C. da: see Cino da Pistoia.
Pistoja (Pistojia, Pistoia, Pistoria) **19** 131d and **31** 780d; **34** 3 K7; **34** 31 J7; Cathedral **16** 75d; **17** 494d; **19** 124c; **19** 183d; Guelf and Ghibelline feud at **5** 786a.
Pistol: town **34** 80 F4.
Pistol: derivation of word **19** 131d; invention of **29** 158c; manufacture of **11** 285b: see also Revolver, and Small Arms.
Pistol pipe stove (fig.) **13** 303c.
— River **34** 112 A4.
Pistole **19** 758c.
Pistolese **19** 131d.
Pistolet Bay **34** 63 J4.
Piston: in musical instruments **17** 779c; trombone **23** 587b; trumpet **23** 594b.
— exhauster **10** 93d.
— packing **22** 513a.
—, slide-valve: see Slide-valve Piston.
Piston speed **12** 521b.
Pistor **16** 245b; **17** 710d; **17** 712c; **17** 715a.
Pistores **3** 250c; **9** 343c.
Pistorius, J. **11** 372d.
Pistosaurus **19** 222b; **20** 444b.
Pistritz **6** 544c.
Pistrucci: medallist **16** 481d; **17** 656b; **31** 288b.
Pistyan: see Pöstyen.
Pistyll **34** 11 B3.
— Rhaiadr Falls **34** 11 E3; **7** 76b.
Pistyll-y-Cain (Pistyll Cain) **16** 39a; Falls **34** 11 D3.
Pisuerga **18** 168a; Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 295c; **27** 512c.
Pisum: see Pea.
Piszke **12** 364a.
Pit: goddess: see Penit.
Pit: in horticulture **12** 225d.
—, in mining: see Collieries.
—, in plant tissues: see Pits.
Pit bottom stoop **6** 63d.
— coal **8** 228a.
— eye **6** 63d.
— frame **6** 75b.
— gauge **30** 701d.
— props **16** 450a.
Pit River Indians: see Pitt River Indians.
Pit vipers (Crotalidæ) **20** 468a; **22** 193c.
— vipers without rattles **22** 199b.
Pita hemp **11** 647c.
Pita, Rocha **4** 239c.
"Pitakas" **14** 226d.
Pitane Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708a.
Pitanguy **34** 123 H7.
Pitao **34** 46 K8.
Pitayo bark **5** 782a.
Pitcairn: midshipman **19** 132c.
Pitcairn: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H1.
—, East: see East Pitcairn.
— Island **19** 132b and **31** 780d; **34** 49 O7; **23** 602b; **26** 394d; "Bounty" mutineers **5** 187b; **17** 537d; discovery of **10** 189c.
Pitcairne, A. **19** 132d; **21** 50a.
Pitch: in acoustics **1** 107d; **7** 591c; and relative velocity **24** 418b; of voice **24** 274d; **33** 707b; **31** 753a.
—, in falconry **9** 7c.
—, tar residue **23** 57c; in road making **20** 585c; **32** 260c; solidification **6** 311c.
—, in mining **16** 449c.
—, in music **31** 781a; **1** 112a; **17** 102b; (ill) **25** 51a; in pistoned instruments **17** 779d; in reed pipes **1** 115a; in seventeenth century **19** 68c; tables of variations **31** 783a.
—, in philology **18** 789a; **22** 384b.
—, of a roof **2** 470b; **4** 484c.
—, of screw propellers **21** 825b.
—, of screws **15** 754d; various forms of **15** 760a.
Pitch, Burgundy: see Burgundy Pitch.
Pitch Lake **23** 573d; **33** 451a.
Pitch-Blende **16** 386b.
Pitch-circles **15** 757a.
Pitch-coal **6** 45b.
Pitchcombe **34** 12 K2.
Pitcher: in baseball **3** 407c; **26** 162a.
Pitcher, North: see North Pitcher.
Pitcher-plant (Nepenthes) **13** 138d; **13** 139d; in Ceylon **12** 740c; morphology of pitcher **4** 115a; petiole **4** 113c; pitcher (ill) **4** 113c; pith structure **4** 100c; in South India **2** 693b.
— (Sarracenia, Side-Saddle plant) **13** 138b; morphology of pitcher **4** 115a; stigma **4** 145a.
Pitchers (ascidia): of plants **4** 115a.
Pitchford **34** 11 G4.
Pitchin **34** 91 C5.
Pitching: in breakwater construction **4** 242c; in canal construction **4** 786a; in harbour building **11** 456a.
—, deposit on leather **14** 384d.
—, motion of a ship **32** 580d.
— heat: in brewing **4** 275b.
— and sending **21** 604b.
Pitch-line: in dynamos **27** 578b.
—, of pulley **15** 760c.
Pitch-pine (Pinus rigida) **19** 105a; abnormal cone (ill) **29** 189b; distribution **29** 190d.
Pitch-pine, Georgia: see Georgia Pitch-pine.
Pitch-point **15** 756a; **15** 757a.
Pitchstone **11** 464a; **10** 234a; structure (ill) **10** 231a.
Pitchstone Plateau **34** 108 M4.
Pitch-surfaces **15** 757a.
Pitcorthie **34** 15 L2.
Pite, B. **25** 597d.
Pite Elf (Pitea): river **34** 26 M4; **8** 686b; **22** 736b; **31** 252d.
Pitea: town **34** 26 M4; **8** 683a.
— Lappmark **30** 137c.
Pitecchio **5** 786a.
Pitei Point **34** 42 O15.
Piterburg: see St Petersburg.
Piterlaks **21** 191c.
Pitesci (Piteschi, Pitesti, Piteshti) **31** 783d; **34** 35 G4; riots at **32** 319d; vineyards **21** 17d.
Pitfield, arms of **11** 701a.
Pitfour Castle **34** 15 K1; **1** 45d.
Pith (medulla) **4** 99c; **4** 100b; **25** 413b; development of **25** 415d; of ferns **9** 102c.
Pithagoras: tyrant of Selinus **21** 633b.
Pithanotes **21** 380b.
Pithecanthropus erectus **25** 466b; **30** 511b; discovery of **30** 487c.
Pithecia **1** 681d; **2** 148d; **2** 154a.
Pitheciinæ **2** 148d.
Pithecophaga **31** 666b.
Pithecopsis: systematic position **1** 771c.
Pithecussa: see Ischia Island, Italy.
Pithi vases **19** 608a.
Pithiviers, Héloïse of **31** 783d.
Pithiviers (Pithiviers-le-Vieil): town, France **31** 783d; **34** 19 E4.
Pitho: satrap of Media **18** 585d.
Pithoigia **2** 103a.
Pithole **18** 714a; **18** 716c.
Pithom **34** 55 T4; **19** 133d; ancient Heroopolis **20** 266a; arsenal of Rameses II **20** 265d.
Pithora: see Prithvi Rái.
Pithou, P. **19** 133d; **9** 655c; **23** 315c.
Piti (Pitie) Sand Bank **34** 42 D14.
Pitiáni Creek **4** 21d.
Pitié Hospital **18** 282d.
Pitigliano **34** 32 L9.
Pitihra **34** 41 G8.
Pitiscus, B. **22** 546b; **23** 562b; mathematical tables **14** 774c; **23** 9b.
Pititinga **34** 123 K5.
Pitkäranta **28** 397d.
Pitkeithly mineral waters **33** 276a.
Pitkerro **3** 811d.
Pitkin, F. W. **27** 144b.
Pitkin: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E5.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4; **25** 722c.
Pitlawad: native state, India **3** 630c.
—, town, India **34** 41 E8.
Pitlekai **34** 37 V2.
Pitlessie **9** 152b.
Pitlochry **31** 784a; **34** 14 J6.
Pitman, B. **21** 838c.
—, Dr **6** 533b.
—, Sir Isaac **31** 784a; **18** 812b; shorthand system **21** 838b; **21** 838d.
Pitman: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
Pitman: in sawing **4** 476b.
Pitman Grove **34** 72 D7.
Pitmegea River **34** 116 H2.
Pitney **34** 13 H1.
Pitniak **14** 64c.
Pito **18** 673c.
Pitomača **34** 28 J6.
Piton de la Fournaise **34** 53 L7; **20** 492a.
— du Milieu de l'Ile **15** 640a.
— des Neiges **34** 53 L7; **20** 491d.
—, Pointe du: see Pointe du Piton.
— de la Rivière Noire **34** 53 M7.
Pitoragarh **17** 340 Map.
Pitot tube: see Darcy Gauge.
Pitra, Cardinal **12** 580d; **19** 6b.
Pitré: on ballads **3** 285a.
Pitre, Ile à: see Ile à Pitre.
—, Pointe à: see Pointe à Pitre.
Pitris **4** 208c.
Pitrodie **34** 100 G2.
Pits, J. **3** 661a.
Pits: in plant tissues **4** 86b; bordered **4** 86b; **25** 416d; genetic (ill) **25** 408d.
Pitsanulok **34** 43 E6; **30** 632a; **32** 610b.
Pitsburg **34** 90 B4.
Pitschen **34** 24 K27.
Pitscottie, R. Lyndsay of: see Lyndsay, R., of Pittscottie.
Pitscottie: town **34** 15 L2.
Pitsea **34** 9 H3.
Pi-tse-hy-tso Butte **34** 110 F2.
Pitsford **34** 8 C5.
Pitsligo, New: see New Pitsligo.
Pitstone Abbey **4** 416b.
Pitsunalok: see Pitsanulok.
Pitsunda: town, Russia **34** 33 G7.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 33 H7.
Pitt, Anne **11** 186c.
—, John **11** 768a.
—, Joseph **5** 458d.
—, T. **5** 440a.
—, William, Earl of Chatham: see Chatham, Earl of.
—, William (the younger) **19** 134a; administration (1st) **8** 359b; **19** 140a; **19** 142d; administration (2nd) **8** 363c; **19** 147b; on Catholic emancipation **8** 363a; character **19** 141d; death **8** 363c; **19** 148b; domestic policy **19** 145b; duel with Tierney **23** 383d; and Miss Eden **7** 652c; education of **19** 135a; financial measures **9** 186c; **9** 187b; **25** 452d; **29** 416c; French commercial treaty **8** 360a; on French Revolution **8** 361a; Girondist views of **9** 604c; India Bill of **8** 359d; **11** 515c; **12** 811a; Irish policy **8** 359d; **19** 145c; on Napoleon **17** 204a; oratory **19** 141c; on parliamentary reform **8** 358d; postal improvement **19** 566b; "the Public Advertiser" **17** 417b; resignation **8** 363a; **19** 145d; the Secession **11** 190d; and sinking fund **9** 186a; statue at Edinburgh **7** 667d; war policy **19** 144d.
"Pitt, Character of" **17** 417c.
Pitt: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
— Cape **34** 52 K5.
— County **34** 78 P3.
Pitt (Regent) diamond **7** 166c.
Pitt, Fort: town, Canada: see Fort Pitt.
—, Fort, England: see Fort Pitt.
—, Fort: town, Pa., U.S.: see Fort Duquesne.
— Island, Graham Land Pl II **19** 315.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Makin Island.
— Island, S. Pacific **34** 49 K9; **5** 444c.
— Island, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D3.
—, Mount, Norfolk Island **17** 537d; **17** 536, 537 Map.
—, Mount, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4; **17** 822b; **23** 800c.
— Pass **34** 48 G5.
— Point **34** 116 N1.
Pitt Press **32** 89c.
— River **34** 114 E1.
— River, South Fork of **34** 114 E1.
— River Indians **29** 467b.
Pitt Town **34** 51 J4.
Pitta **19** 148d.
— elegans **19** 149b.
Pittacus of Mitylene **19** 149d; **11** 95a.
Pittakis: editor **18** 543d.
Pittäyä **21** 83c.
Pitted (porous, dotted) cells: in botany **4** 87a.
— (dotted) vessels: in botany **4** 87a; (ill) **25** 408b.
Pitten **34** 29 N8.
Pittendriech **6** 849c.
Pittenweem **34** 15 L2; **9** 153a; **9** 152b.
— Lighthouse **34** 15 L2.
Pitthem **34** 21 B7.
Pittheus, King of Trœzen **23** 294a.
Pitti: bankers (Florence) **3** 316b.
—, Bartolommeo **16** 231a.
—, Luca **15** 785c.
Pitti Library **14** 530a.
— palace **9** 331c; improvements in gallery **28** 418a; paintings in **9** 332b; **21** 446d; **24** 826a; special character of **25** 681b.

Pitticite **16** 408a.
Pittidæ **26** 258a; in Indian region **3** 762a; in Island of Banca **3** 763d; Mongolian subregion **3** 706b; in Palæarctic region **3** 755c.
Pittie Sand Bank **34** 42 D14.
Pittiefaw Creek **34** 85 G5.
Pittier, Dr **28** 631d.
Pittigal **30** 4c; Kam tribe in **30** 5a.
Pitting: in small pox **22** 163c.
Pittington **34** 6 H4.
Pittius, M. G. van **10** 565a.
Pittlochry: see Pitlochry.
Pittman: proprietor "Sporting Magazine" **2** 211b.
Pittman: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
Pitton **34** 9 A4.
Pitt-Rivers, General Lane-Fox **31** 784b; **14** 840d.
Pitts: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
— Hill **34** 11 J2.
— Island: see Rangi Haute.
— Town **34** 117 H3.
Pittsboro': town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
Pittsburg: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **31** 784c; **34** 105 H4; pop. **30** 12b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— (Pittsburgh): town, Pa., U.S. **19** 150a and **31** 784c; **34** 74 C6; **34** 74 F1; coal **18** 502a; **23** 813a; fort **23** 734d; great fire **9** 234b; plan of **19** 150; prison discipline **19** 763d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie Railway **19** 151b; locomotive Pl III **32** 150.
Pittsburg, East: see East Pittsburg.
— Junction, New: see New Pittsburg Junction.
— Landing **34** 83 E4; battle **23** 776d; **28** 586b; **32** 539c.
—, New: see New Pittsburg.
—, South: see South Pittsburg.
Pittsfield: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **19** 151c; **34** 67 A3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C7.
—, East: see East Pittsfield.
— Junction: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
— Junction: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad **19** 151c.
Pittsfield Station **34** 74 D3.
—, West: see West Pittsfield.
Pittsford: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B8.
—, East: see East Pittsford.
— Mills **34** 66 C8.
Pittsgrove **34** 72 D7.
Pittspoint **34** 82 E5.
Pittston: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **19** 151d; **34** 73 L4.
Pittston, East: see East Pittston.
—, West: see West Pittston.
Pittstown: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
Pittsville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
Pittsworth **34** 51 J1.
Pittsylvania County **34** 76 D7.
Pittville: town **34** 114 D1.
— Spring **5** 458d.
Pittwood **34** 93 K4.
Pituitary body **1** 873a; internal secretion **31** 719a; in vertebrates **19** 31d.
— fossa **1** 823d.
— membrane **1** 885a.
Pitullie **34** 14 M4.
Pitureal **11** 240c.
Piturine **31** 660c.
Piturunas **12** 829b.
Pityocamptes (pine-bender) **3** 59d.
Pityriasis: birds **3** 763d.
—, skin-disease **18** 269d; **22** 123c.
Pitys: island **19** 742a.
Pitys: fossil plant **31** 419d; **31** 421c.
Pityusa (Princes' Islands): see Prinkipo Island.
Pityusa (Pityussa): see Lampsacus.
Pityusæ Isles: see Balearic Islands.
Pityussa: see Salamis.
Pitzer **34** 101 E5.
Pitzthaler Jöchl **1** 629d.
Pi-tzu-wo **27** 43d.
Piung-dok **34** 46 C5.
Piuquenes Pass **25** 426c.
Piura: department, Peru **34** 122 A5; **18** 674b; **31** 631d.
—, Rio: see Rio Piura.
—, San Miguel de: town, Peru: see San Miguel de Piura.
Pius I, Pope **19** 151d.
— II, Pope (Piccolomini, Æneas Sylvius) **19** 152a; **19** 503a; on Alexandre VI **1** 487c; Cusa **6** 728d; Eugenius IV **8** 663d; Ferdinand I of Naples **9** 78c; George of Podiebrad **19** 253d; on the German aristocracy **20** 388c; as historian **22** 43b; Sienese revolt **22** 42d; Sigismondo Malatesta **20** 558d.
— III, Pope (Francesco Todeschini) **19** 153b; Pinturicchio **19** 109b; Siena Cathedral **16** 230a; Siena library **22** 38d.
— IV, Pope (Giovanni Medici) **19** 153c; aqueduct **2** 220d; Bull on the Channel Islands **5** 392d; Castelnau **5** 194d; on church music **18** 179b; on Council of Trent **23** 548a; Queen Elizabeth **8** 341b; Ferdinand I **9** 77b; on scripture in vernacular **11** 735c.
— V, Pope (Michele Ghislieri) **19** 153d; Breviary **4** 263b; Cosimo I **15** 790a; attitude to Queen Elizabeth **8** 341b; **8** 143b; college at Ravia **18** 439a; reforms Missal **16** 508c; the Turks **5** 348c; **24** 145a.
— VI, Pope (Giovanni Braschi) **19** 154c; **19** 507d; captivity of **17** 200c; Liguori **14** 635c.
— VII, Pope (Gregorio Chiaramonti) **19** 155b; Catholic revival **19** 508b; Liguori **14** 635c; crowns Napoleon **17** 208d.
— VIII, Pope (Francesco Castiglioni) **19** 156a.
— IX, Pope (Giovanni Ferretti) **19** 156a; **18** 52b; Antonelli's influence on **25** 483b; d'Azelio's influence **3** 167c; on Bible societies **3** 650b; death of **29** 636d; banishes Farini **9** 34d; Liguori, Doctor of Church **14** 635c; policy **13** 488a; transference of remains **32** 271a; Vatican Council **24** 110c.
—, Fulvius: see Fulvius Pius.
—, Quintus Cæcilius Metellus: see Metellus.
Pius IX, Lake **34** 59 F3.
Pius IX, order of **31** 341d.
Pius, Wall of (Wall of Antoninus, Graham's Dyke) **2** 139d; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 433b; **21** 471b; **32** 281b; in Dumbartonshire **7** 524d; **8** 265b; in Linlithgow **14** 670d; **4** 66a; in Stirlingshire **22** 554b.
Piute: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4; **24** 20c.
Piva, G. **22** 529d.
Piva: river **16** 780d.
Pivati, G. **8** 197b.
Pivot: in machines **15** 766c; anti-friction (fig.) **15** 766d.
Pivoting: of teeth **7** 100a.
Piwniczna **34** 28 M2.
Pix abietina: see Burgundy Pitch.
Pixiotto's Jewish catechism **5** 219c.
Pixley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
Pixleys: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
Pixodarus, Prince **5** 102d.
Pixü's electric machine **8** 12a.
Piyadasi (Devanamplya), King **13** 118d.
Piyála, 'Osmánli, Admiral **23** 643d.
Piyana **22** 76d.
Pi-yang **34** 45 D6.
Piyas **27** 93d.
Piz d'Aela **34** 27 L5; **1** 627c.
— Bernina **34** 27 M5; **1** 627c; **8** 213b.
— Beverin **1** 626d.
— Cambrena **1** 627c.
— Cavel **1** 626d.
— Curvèr **34** 27 L5; **1** 627c.
— del Diavel **34** 27 N5.
— Durgin **1** 626b.
— d'Emet **1** 627c.
— d'Err **1** 627c.
— Fora **34** 27 M5.
— de Graves **10** 308d.
— Guz **1** 627c.
— Kesch **34** 27 M5; **1** 627c.
— Languard **34** 27 M5; **1** 627c.
— Linard **34** 27 N4; **1** 627c.
— Lungen **1** 627c.
— Margna **1** 627c.
— Medel **34** 27 J5.
— Mondin **1** 627c.
— Munteratsch **1** 627c.
— Murterol **1** 627c.
— Ott **1** 627c.
— Pisoch **1** 627c.
— Plafna **34** 27 N4.
— Platta **1** 627c.
— Quatervals **1** 627c.
— Roseg **1** 627c.
— Scesvenna (Seesvenna) **34** 27 N4; **1** 627c.
— Starlera **1** 627c.
— Stella **34** 27 L5.
— Terri **34** 27 K5; **1** 626d.
— Tremoggia **1** 627c.
— Tumbif **1** 626b.
— Uertsch **1** 627c.
— Umbrail **1** 627c.
— Vadred (Vadret) **34** 27 M4; **1** 627c.
— Valrhein **1** 626d.
— Vial **1** 626d.
Pizarro, Archbishop Luna **18** 676b.
—, Francisco **19** 159a; **18** 677b; Almagro **1** 589c; Eastern Pacific route **34** 121 E2; Lima founded by **14** 645a; Piura founded by **1** 89a; at San Sebastian **10** 182b; de Soto **7** 132a.
—, Gonzalo: brother of Francisco **18** 677c.
—, Gonzalo: father of Francisco **19** 159a.
— Hernando **18** 679c; **19** 159b.
"Pizarro": by R. B. Sheridan **21** 799a.
Pizeau Point **20** 168 Map.
Pizigani's Map of the World **15** 518d.
Pizzighettone **34** 31 G4.
Pizzo: district, Italy **13** 457b.
—, town, Italy **34** 30 K9; **26** 496b; lighthouse **34** 30 K9.
— di Campo Tenca **1** 626d.
— Canciano **34** 27 M6.
— di Cocca **1** 628a.
— di Cresem **34** 27 K6.
— del Diavolo **1** 628a.
— della Duana **1** 627c.
— Intermesole **25** 485b.
— di Madaro **34** 27 H6.
— Punta: see Punta Pizzo.
— Rotondo **1** 626d.
— di Sena **1** 627c.
— di Sevo **13** 437d.
— Stella **1** 627c.
— dei Tre Signori **1** 628a; **25** 335c.
— d'Uccello **13** 438c.
— di Verona **1** 627c.
Pizzoli **34** 32 O10.
Pizzolo, N. **15** 501d.
Pizzuto di Melfi **13** 443c.
Pjätigorsk **5** 254c.
Pkeam **34** 43 F7.
Plaas, Van der **21** 443d.
Plaaterkill Mountain **34** 69 S9.
Plaaz **34** 22 E15.
Plabennec **34** 17 A4.
Placaart **6** 320b.
Placcate armour (ill) **25** 668d.
Placcius, V. **3** 657d.
Place, Benjamin: pseud.: see Thring, Edward.
—, V. **2** 399a; **17** 512c.
—, W. H. **1** 399d.
Place: legal **28** 583b.
—, in mining **16** 454a.
—, in philosophy **5** 223a.
Place and Pension Bill **11** 62c.
"Place of the Physician, The" **11** 851c.
Place Royale: Brussels **4** 405b.
Place-making: in bell-ringing **26** 521a.
Placenta of plants **4** 141c; after fertilization **4** 149a; (ill) **4** 142d.
— of mammals **15** 369a; **15** 368d; of apes **2** 165d; development (fig.) **18** 364a; in marsupialia **15** 379a; of salpa **23** 616c; structure (fig.) **18** 374c; varieties **15** 370a.
Placental bundles: in siliqua **4** 153a.
Placentalia **15** 369c; **15** 383c.
Placentaries (pistillary cords) **4** 142c.
Placentation **4** 143b; **25** 433a.
Placentia: province: see Placenza.
— (modern Piacenza): town, Italy **34** 31 G4; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; ancient Italy Pl V **13** 447; **19** 64a; amphitheatre **1** 775d; Council of **8** 159c; Otho's troops occupy **18** 65c; Roman colony **20** 748c.
—, town, Newfoundland **34** 63 K6.
—, Greenwich house **11** 173d.
— Bay **34** 63 J6; **17** 382d; **32** 368b.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 63 K6.
Placentius (George Valla) **8** 193e.
Placer: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— County **34** 114 E3; gold in **4** 702a.
— Mountain **34** 110 J3; **17** 399d.
— Station **34** 109 H7.
Placers: in mining **4** 701d; **30** 55d.
Placerville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
Places-of-arms **9** 445c.
Placetas **34** 117 E3.
Plach **34** 41 F4.
Placia: wife of Laomedon **23** 563b.
Placid Lake **34** 70 P3; **23** 792c.
"Placida e Victoriano" **8** 189d.
Placidia: wife of Ataulphus **1** 224d; **10** 850a; **22** 308a.
—, wife of Olybrius **17** 765a.
Placidia Butte **34** 112 F3.
Placidus (Placid), St **16** 706c.
— à Spescha **27** 133b; manuscripts of **11** 205c.
Placilla, Empress **11** 181a.
Placilla: town **34** 124 G14; **21** 298 Map; battle of **26** 96c.
—, La: see La Placilla.
Placita **34** 110 K3.
Placita terræ **20** 312b.
Placo: see Plateia.
Placocyathus **6** 376a.
Placodei **14** 561d.
Placodermæ **12** 667b; **12** 686c.
Placodium **14** 552d.
Placoid fishes **12** 634b; classification **1** 275b; scales **12** 639c.
Placosmilia: classification **6** 376b; distribution **6** 380a.
Placospongidæ **22** 423d.
Placotrochus: classification **6** 376a; **25** 790d.
Placuna placenta **31** 666d.
Plad **34** 104 G9.
Pladda Island, Bute, Scotland **34** 15 D4; **2** 629b; **4** 579c; lighthouse **34** 15 D4; **30** 262.
Plaffeien (Plaffeyen) **34** 27 D4
Plafna, Piz: see Piz Plafna.
Plagiari (Bulair) **34** 35 J8.
Plagiarism: Corneille **6** 417d; Handel **11** 436c; in Italian plays **21** 758a; Lightfoot **2** 427b; Mandeville **15** 474b; Milton and Caedmon **8** 405c; Shakespeare and Florio **21** 756c; Shakespeare and Green **11** 164c; Sterne **4** 571c; **22** 543b; Swift **22** 766d.
Plagiaulax **13** 841c; **15** 376b.
Plagioclase rocks **10** 233a.
Plagiodontia ædium **15** 420b.
Plagionite (fig.) **16** 394c.
Plagiostoma lemani **19** 174d.
Plagiostomata **12** 685b; **20** 299a; recent work on **29** 398a; Spermatozoon **20** 411c.
Plagiotropism **19** 61b.
Plagium: in Roman law **23** 231c; in Scots law **23** 233d.
Plague **19** 159c; authorities on **19** 168b; **31** 792b; bacillus of (fig.) Pl **31** 530; at Birmingham, 1665 **3** 786b; bubonic in India, statistics **29** 446b; **26** 296c; cause **31** 788b; in 18th cent. **19** 166a; death statistics, India, 1896-1901 **29** 430b; dissemination **31** 790b; endemic centres of **31** 786a; etiology **19** 160d; history **19** 164a; **7** 29a; morbid anatomy **31** 790a; pathology **19** 160d; **31** 526a; prevention **31** 791d; symptoms **31** 789a.
— Convention **32** 101b.
— of London, 1349 **14** 820d.
— of London, 1664 **19** 165b.
"Plague at Marseilles" **23** 590b.
"Plague Year, Journal of the" **7** 28d.
Plagusia tomentosa **7** 278c; **12** 683a.
Plagwitz **14** 429b; **30** 190d.
Plagyodus **12** 684a.
Plaice (Pleuronectes platessa) **19** 168c; **12** 692a; size-limit **20** 408d; spawning **9** 245a; **31** 779b.
Plaid, Highland costume (ill) **6** 478b.
"Plaideurs, Les" **7** 426b; **20** 206c.
Plain, The: in French National Convention **9** 604b.
Plain: geographical see Plains.
Plain: region **21** 710b.
—, town **34** 97 G8.
Plain Bob: in bell-ringing **26** 521d.
— Chant: see Plain Song.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— City, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
"Plain Dealer, The" **24** 706a; **13** 723d.
Plain Dealing **34** 87 B1.
—, Fort: see Fort Plain.
"Plain Language from Truthful James" **29** 229a.
Plain, North: see North Plain.
Plain sail: nautical term **21** 604b.
Plain Song (Plain chant, Gregorian chant) **12** 581d; **17** 80b; **19** 160d; **19** 168d; **19** 169c; Mendelssohn on **16** 8a.
"Plain Tales from the Hills" **28** 258b; Anglo-Indian criticism **29** 452b.
"Plaine Discovery" **17** 177c.
Plaine Hill **34** 118 E9.
—, La: see La Plaine.
Plaines **34** 19 J4.
— Wilhelms **15** 640a.
Plaineshti (Plaineschi) **34** 35 J3.
Plainfield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **19** 168d and **31** 792c; **34** 72 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
— Center **34** 70 M6.
—, East: see East Plainfield.
—, North: see North Plainfield.
—, South: see South Plainfield.
Plaingrove **34** 74 B4.
Plainpalais **10** 147c; **10** 148c; cemetery **10** 150b.

Plains: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Plains: geographical formation of **10** 375c; submarine **10** 287a.
Plains of Abraham (Abraham Heights) **34** 62 Q6; **20** 168 Map; **20** 168b.
— of Promise **34** 50 F3.
—, The **34** 76 H3; **23** 810c.
—, The Great: see Great Plains, The.
Plainsberg **34** 114 E5.
Plainsboro **34** 72 F4.
Plaint, legal **19** 219d.
Plainview: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
Plainville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Plainwell **34** 96 K13.
Plaisance: town, France **34** 18 F9.
—, town, Italy: see Piacenza.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
"Plaisanterie": horse **29** 332c.
Plaisir-Grignon: see Grignon.
Plaistow: town, Essex, England **34** 10 P5; **33** 829d; geology **14** 818a; Victoria and Albert docks **33** 830a.
—, town, Kent, England **4** 362a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 E4.
— Lodge **34** 10 O9.
— Marsh **34** 10 O5.
— Station **34** 10 O5.
Plaitford: parish **29** 218a; **33** 856d.
Plaix, César de **18** 206a.
Plaka: town, Andros **34** 36 L5.
— (Kastros Plaka): town, Melos **34** 36 K7.
— Bay **34** 36 C8.
Plakhino **34** 37 L2.
Plakina monolopha **22** 414c; development of (ill) **22** 425d; **32** 811c.
Plakinidæ **22** 423d.
Plalaria **34** 35 C9.
Plan: pass **20** 127d.
—, town **34** 29 F4.
Plan: in architecture **2** 470b; in fortification **9** 422b.
—, Ober: see Ober Plan.
— See **34** 29 B9.
Plan of campaign in Ireland **26** 88a; description of **29** 563d; effect of **31** 487c.
"Plan of Education" **21** 796d.
Plan of Palo Alto **30** 733d.
Plana: mathematician **2** 800a; **8** 32b.
Plana: island **34** 20 M6; **1** 574c; lighthouse **34** 20 M6.
Plana: town **34** 100 F1.
— Cays **34** 117 J3.
Planar photographic lens (ill) **31** 696a.
Planarians **19** 170b and **31** 792c; affinities **31** 793d; authorities **31** 794d; development **19** 174b; reproductive organs **19** 173c.
Planasia: see Isola Pianosa.
Planat, E. (Marcelin) **26** 588b; **33** 164b.
Planceer: in architecture **2** 470b.
Planché, A. **19** 641c.
—, G. **9** 680c.
—, J. R. **7** 438c; **27** 517c.
—, writer on costume **6** 474a; **6** 475a.
Planche **9** 764c.
— des Belles-Filles **26** 194c.
Planchette **32** 53a.
Planchez **34** 19 H6.
Planchon, J. E. **31** 711b.
Planchon: pass **2** 16c; **5** 616c.
Planci **5** 385c.
Plancina: wife of Piso **10** 446b.
Plancius, Petrus **17** 253d; **19** 317b.
Planck, G. J. **19** 175a.
—, physicist **32** 124d; **32** 125d.
Plancoet **34** 17 C4.
Plançon: singer **31** 43b.
Plancus, L. Munatius: sepulchre of **10** 13d.
Plan-de-la-Tour: see Le Plan-de-la-Tour.
Plândok **30** 492d.
Plane **28** 623b; of crystals **16** 347a; equation to **10** 417a; Euclidian geometry **10** 386a; gliding, of crystal **33** 13a; graphical representation **19** 800d; oblique, air pressure on (table) **12** 518a; osculating **6** 728c; **10** 419b; **15** 679c; projective **19** 795d.
Plane (Platanus): tree **4** 96b; **9** 407d.
Plane: brickmaking tool **4** 281b.
—, carpenter's tool **11** 437d; Whitworth's **33** 844a.
Plane Charts **15** 518c.
Plane, Polar: see Polar Planes.
Plane Table **33** 91d; **22** 718d; (ill) **33** 92a; **33** 95d.
Plane trigonometry **23** 563a.
Planegg **31** 29a.
Planells, Captain **8** 833c.
Planer, W. **24** 313d.
Planeta: see Chasuble.
Planetarium **2** 749a.
Planetary motion **2** 778a; **15** 684d; **11** 70c; determination of orbit **15** 707d; equation of orbit **15** 724d; hodograph **12** 42c; Kepler's laws **11** 71a; **15** 708c.
"Planeten, De" **33** 244c.
Planetoids: see Asteroids.
Planets **2** 782a; **2** 790d; **2** 804d; ancient theories **20** 90c; **18** 764d; brightness **2** 810b; cosmogony **23** 379b; **17** 310a; densities, relative **10** 214c; and earth's magnetism **30** 459c; intra-Mercurial **25** 736d; liquid equilibrium of **14** 414b; lunar action **16** 802b; masses **25** 744b; motions of (ill) **2** 776d; motions, relative (ill) **2** 776c; perihelia **25** 736d; perturbations of **2** 760a; **11** 72a; rotation **11** 766d; spectra **25** 734a; temperatures **32** 123d; tidal friction **23** 375a.
—, minor: see Asteroids.
Planfayon **9** 764b.
Planh **9** 646d.
Planier Lighthouse **30** 259.
Planimeter (ill) **22** 721d; **30** 578c; hatchet **30** 580b; varieties **15** 771b.
Planina: town, Albania **25** 245 Map.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 J12.
Planing machines (ill) **15** 155b.
Planipennia **13** 151d.
"Planisphærium geographicum" **15** 521a.
Planisphere **24** 795d; of Hipparchus **2** 750a; of Ptolemy **20** 91c.
Planitz **34** 29 G5.
Plank: town **34** 88 N7.
Plank: in building **4** 487a.
—, gymnastic appliance **11** 350c.
— bed: in prison **19** 755c.
—, bending of, in mechanics **15** 744a.
— roads **32** 262b.
Planka, Punta: see Punta Planka.
Plankatank River **34** 76 K5.
Planking: in foundations **4** 456d; of ships (fig.) **21** 819b.
Plankinton **34** 100 F3.
Plankton: marine fauna **33** 932d; constitution **25** 268d; hydrostatics **33** 937a; **30** 312a.
— expedition **33** 936c.
— nets **33** 937b.
Plano: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2; **16** 828b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Planogametes: in plants **20** 425a; **24** 126a.
Planographic process of engraving **32** 18b.
Planorbis **16** 660a; **16** 661d; **22** 187d; blood **16** 661a; fossil specimens **28** 657c; **10** 356c; shell development **30** 797d.
Planorbulina **9** 379d.
Planotia **11** 54d.
Planquette, R. **31** 794d.
Plant: see Plants.
Plant City **34** 81 M7.
— house: see Greenhouse.
— System: railroad **28** 678a.
Planta, P. C. von **33** 131c.
Planta: faction in Grisons, Switzerland **11** 205c.
Plantagenet: line of English kings **19** 175a.
—, Geoffrey, etc.: see under specific name.
Plantagenet, Canada: mineral waters of **16** 436b.
Plantāginaceae **4** 156b.
Plantago: see Plantain.
— Media: see Rose-plantain
Plantain (Alisma) **19** 176a.
— (Plantago) **19** 176a; **11** 53d; **1** 371b.
— (Musa paradisiaca) **12** 748b; **19** 176a; fibre **9** 132b; **20** 843c; seedless fruits **4** 148b; stem **4** 97b.
Plantain Garden, Jamaica **13** 549b; **24** 510d.
— Islands **22** 45b; **32** 620b.
Plantain-eaters (Touracos, Musophagidæ) **23** 487c; affinities **18** 46d; in Ethiopian region **3** 758b; systematic position **26** 257d.
Plantamour: director, Geneva observatory **17** 713d.
Plantanista gangetica: see Susu.
Plantano Secco **32** 288c.
Plantar arteries, anatomy of **1** 904d.
— nerve **1** 869d.
Plantaris **2** 164a.
Plantation (Colonization) **21** 511a.
Plantations: formation of **2** 322d.
Plantcutters (Phytotomidæ) **3** 745b, 746a.
Planté: electrician **25** 26a.
Planter: town **34** 81 P12.
Planters' Association of Southern India, United **33** 392a.
Plantersville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Planthouse: see Greenhouse.
Plantier: inventor of shorthand system **21** 841d.
Plantières **16** 203 Map.
Plantigrada **15** 434b.
Plantin, C. **19** 176d; projects polyglot Bible **2** 501d.
Plantin Museum **31** 39d.
Plant-lice: see Aphidae, Aphides, and Aphididae.
Plants: town **34** 91 G7.
Plants: anatomy of **25** 407a; aquatic **25** 438c; carbon assimilation **26** 741d; carnivorous **12** 212c; cellular **4** 92a; chemical processes in **26** 743b; classification of **4** 633b; **4** 80b; **24** 124d; **25** 264b; of coal-formation **6** 47d; compared with animals **3** 690c; **19** 830a; cultivation of **12** 211c; **31** 572b; distribution of **7** 286b; effect of electricity upon **25** 779d; fertilization of **4** 147c; **12** 216b; **13** 142b; food of **19** 48b; **31** 758d; geological action **10** 289a; for herbaria **11** 716b; fossil remains **10** 212d; **10** 238a; **10** 321a; **31** 408c; gaseous interchanges in **31** 757d; geological action of **10** 289a; hibernation of **11** 789c; longevity of **14** 857b; mimicry of **16** 343a; supply of water to **13** 362a; nervous system of **31** 764c; nutritive organs **4** 92b; œcology of **25** 430b; oil yielding **1** 383b; parasitism **18** 264a; physiology of **4** 81d; **19** 43b; **31** 755d; reproductive organs **4** 119c; sleep of **22** 156d; structure and morphology of **4** 83b; temperature relations **6** 4a; vascular **4** 92a; wounds of **31** 515c.
Plant-stove **12** 222d.
Plantsville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
Planudes, Maximus **2** 526d; collects fables of Æsop **1** 211c; Greek anthology of **2** 104a; numerical system of **17** 626d.
Planula: in evolution **8** 746d; of corals **25** 459c; of sea-anemone **6** 371d; of sponge **32** 811a.
— theory **20** 420c.
Plappeville **16** 203 Map.
Plaquemine **34** 87 G6.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Plaquemine.
Plaquemines Parish **34** 87 K7.
Plaquette **31** 293d.
Plas Heaton Cave **7** 77b.
— Newydd **2** 30c.
Plaschken **34** 24 B34.
Plasencia: town, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G3.
— (Plencia): town, Spain **19** 177b and **31** 795a; **34** 20 F4; **29** 156d.
Plasgronow **2** 211b.
Plas-hen **34** 11 C3.
Plashet Hall **34** 10 P4.
Plashetts **34** 6 E3.
Plashkavitza Planina **34** 35 E7.
Plasi: sub-districts, Rumania **32** 313b.
—, town, **34** 102 H2.
Plasma: of blood **20** 482b; **31** 719c.
— quartz **16** 389c; **1** 278a.
Plasm-mass **7** 170b.
Plasmodiocarp **9** 835d.
Plasmodium **4** 162c; **9** 835c.
— malariæ **28** 362b; **32** 816b.
Plasmology **24** 803c.
Plasmorpora: classification of **6** 377a, 385b; distribution in time **6** 386c, 380c; **28** 559b.
Plasm-sac **7** 170b.
Plasomes **32** 41b.
Plass, van der **21** 443d.
Plassenburg **14** 154d.
Plasswich **34** 24 D30.
Plassy (Plassey, Plassi) **34** 41 M8; **2** 702c; battle of **2** 590b; **8** 356c; **12** 801b; battlefield of **17** 161b.
Plasten, Klein: see Klein Plasten.
Plaster: formation **14** 647d; in geometrical models **15** 628d; in mural decorations **17** 47b.
— cast **21** 571a; **30** 788c.
— of Paris: see Gypsum.
Plaster Rocks **34** 63 B3.
Plastering: of wines **1** 173c; **24** 603b.
Plaster-relief **31** 57c.
Plaster-work **2** 470b; **4** 504a; resistance of, to fire **4** 454b.
Plastic clay: formation of **10** 361b.
— strain: materials **22** 595d.
Plasticity of metals **16** 64d.
Plastides **16** 842b.
Plastids **27** 333b.
Plastilin **15** 629a.
Plastron **20** 447a; **22** 108d; **23** 455c; **23** 459d; **23** 460a.
Plastum Bay **34** 44 O2.
Plat, Sir H. **1** 297a.
Plat: mining term **16** 455d.
— appliqué **30** 110c.
Plata: river: see Rio de la Plata.
—, Bay **34** 87 J8.
—, La: island: see Isla la Plata.
—, La: town: see La Plata.
—, Lago de la: see Lago de la Plata.
—, Peña: see Peña Plata.
—, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Plata.
Platacanthomyinæ **15** 419a.
Platacanthomys **15** 348a; **15** 419a.
Platæa (Platææ) **19** 177c; **34** 36 H4; Athens allies with **11** 99b; Athens and Sparta ally with **11** 100a; battle of **4** 615a; games at **2** 505c; Hera worship in **11** 680b; Pausanias' victory at **18** 436c; Persians defeated at **11** 100b; Tegean valour at **23** 110a.
Platalea: see Spoonbill.
Plataleidæ: see Spoonbill.
Platamona **34** 36 G1; **29** 98d.
Platana (Glosa): town, Greece **34** 36 J2.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H2.
—, Rio: see Rio Platana.
Platanaceæ **1** 668d.
Platanal Point **34** 120 M11.
Platanares, Rio: see Rio Platanares.
Platani **22** 30a.
Platania **6** 569d.
Platanista **15** 307d.
Platanistos **34** 36 L4.
Platano: see Platanos.
—, Rio: see Rio Platano.
Platanos: town, Acarnania, Greece **34** 36 E3.
— (Platano): town, Larissa, Greece **34** 36 G2.
Platberg **34** 57 G5.
Plate: island, Princes Islands **19** 742a; **32** 4c.
—, island, Seychelles **21** 725d.
—, river: see Rio de la Plata.
Plate, gold and silver **19** 178b; ancient Egyptian **19** 178c; assay of **19** 186c; Assyrian and Phœnician **19** 179a; bibliography of **19** 187b; early mediæval **19** 182c; English **19** 185a; **22** 71b; German **19** 184a; Græco-Roman **19** 181a; early Greek **2** 362b; Hellenic **19** 179d; in heraldry **11** 697c; Italian **19** 183c; Roman **2** 366b: see also Electro-plating.
— armour **2** 556c; **2** 556d.
— of beer **19** 178b.
— fleet: Blake's attack on **3** 804c; Essex in quest of **8** 556b.
— glass: analyses of **29** 9b; grinding table (fig.) **10** 662d; manufacture of **10** 654c; **10** 662a; **16** 500c; refractive index of **17** 801a.
Plate, Lake **34** 98 D3.
Plate method, bacteria cultivation by **26** 63b.
— pewter **18** 725a.
Plate Printers' Union of United States **33** 414c.
— printing **8** 439b.
Plate swimming **22** 771b.
Platea: island **3** 445d.
—, town **34** 74 B3.
Platearius, J. **15** 806d.
Plateau, J. A. F. **19** 189a; problem of **33** 72d; on surface-tension **5** 58b.
Plateau: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
Plateau: influence on temperature **16** 137c; volcanic **28** 643d.
Plateau Creek, Dolores co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 B7.
— Creek, Mesa co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
— of Great Karoo **34** 57 F7.
— de Langres **34** 19 L5.
— Mountain **34** 70 O7.
— of Tademait **34** 54 G3.
Plated ware: see Electroplating.
Plateia (Placo) Pl I **11** 80; **18** 319d.
Platen, Count **31** 269d.
Platen, Cape Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408.
Platen press **23** 704d; **23** 705c.
Platen-Hallermund, A. Graf von **19** 189d; **7** 443c; **10** 545c; friendship with Leopardi **14** 465c.
Plater, E. **16** 241d.
—, F. **10** 572a.
Plateresque **2** 442a.
Plateros **16** 384c.
Platerspil **23** 490b.
Plates: acoustics **1** 113a; circular **1** 113c; interference in **1** 116d; **1** 113b.
—, building **26** 438a.
—, capillarity **5** 63d.
—, elasticity **27** 741b.
—, optical: crystalline **24** 450b; thick **24** 428a; thin **24** 426b; **24** 427b.
—, photographic **18** 826a; **31** 702d; testing **31** 701b.
—, pacing **12** 201a.
Platform: railway **20** 235a; travelling **28** 132a.
— for guns **11** 311d; traversing **11** 312a; Moncrieff Pl V **11** 312d.
— weighing machines **33** 802d.
Platform-waggon **2** 664a; **11** 314c.
Plathane: wife of Isocrates **13** 390c.
Plathe **34** 22 E21.
Platici **34** 32 U15.
Platina: writer **20** 806b.
Plating, silver: see Electroplating.

Platinic compounds: see under Platinum.
Platiniridium **16** 383b.
Platinized charcoal **5** 399b.
Platinizing iron **13** 358a.
Platinocyanides **19** 192a; phosphorescence **30** 289a.
Platinode: see Cathode Rays.
Platinodiammonium chloride **5** 538b.
— hydroxide **5** 538b.
Platino-Iridium **24** 479b.
Platinotype paper: in photography **31** 703c.
— process **18** 832c.
Platinous compounds: see under Platinum.
Platinum: metallic element **19** 189d; **5** 536d; alloys **1** 587d; **19** 191b; autogenous fusion **19** 190d; black **19** 191a; blasting **3** 810b; blowpipe analysis **3** 837d; catalytic action **5** 483c; in chemistry **5** 536d; chlorides **5** 537b; **5** 538a; **4** 367b; coinage **16** 723c; **17** 658c; **19** 190b; compounds **19** 191c; in dentistry **27** 418a; **7** 99c; in electrochemistry **28** 110b; expansion **24** 479b; extraction **19** 190b; fulminating **5** 538b; in gas mantles **28** 596a; in mineralogy **16** 383a; mirrors **16** 501b; oxides **5** 537b; photographic salts **18** 838b; in photometry **30** 235d; production **19** 193d; properties **19** 190d; in pyrometry **20** 133c; specific heats **20** 132c; spongy **19** 190c; in steel **13** 284c; thermometer **33** 308a; **33** 310c; wire **24** 615a.
— perfecter **9** 284a.
Platir **20** 656d.
Platner **34** 109 M2.
Plato: alchemist **1** 462d.
—, Greek king in India **18** 591a.
—, patriarch of Moscow **5** 219d.
—, philosopher **19** 194a; **19** 235c; **17** 155b; at Academy **1** 68b; æsthetic theories **1** 215a; influence at Alexandria **2** 202b; **11** 745a; in anatomy **1** 800c; influences Apocrypha **25** 497a; Archytas saves life of **2** 477a; Aristotle compared with **2** 510c; **10** 153d; **5** 222b; on astronomy **2** 747c; influences St Augustine **5** 698a; St Bonaventura on **4** 30d; bust of **11** 724c; influences Christian theology **24** 39b; **5** 295d; Clement on **5** 820c; conic sections invented by **6** 273a; **6** 716b; on cosmic fire **9** 231c; on demonology **7** 60c; dialogues of **19** 195d; on dreams **1** 454c; **7** 455b; influence in the East **2** 266c; economic views **19** 349b; on education **7** 671a; **22** 268c; epistles **19** 194b; epitaph ascribed to **8** 494b; ethics of **22** 238b; **8** 579a; **8** 587b; evolutionists compared to **8** 756d; influence on Fichte **8** 610d; on fine art **9** 199b; followers **19** 211b; conception of God **23** 238d; on Greek mysteries **17** 125b; on gymnastics **11** 347d; Hobbes compared **8** 598a; ideal republic of **1** 215c; theory of ideas **19** 200b; inductive methods **3** 215b; on Isocrates **22** 268b; influence upon Jews **1** 500a; place in literature **11** 142d; logic **14** 785a; metaphysic **16** 81b; **16** 90a; **22** 237d; metempsychosis **16** 106d; mysticism of **20** 139b; Numenius on **17** 624d; on the one and the many **23** 219b; on care of orphans **26** 661b; philosophy of **18** 792a; poetic prose **19** 261d; on poetry **19** 258d; on Prodicus **19** 792d; on Protagoras **19** 825a; renaissance and philosophy of **17** 339b; on river formation **28** 617c; on Socrates **22** 232c; on regular solids **20** 141c; on sophists **22** 264a; **22** 266d; translations of **6** 522d; influence on Xenocrates **24** 718d.
— Comicus **2** 508a.
— of Tivoli **23** 561d.
Plato: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
"Plato and the other Companions of Sokrates" **11** 215d.
"Plato and Platonism" **31** 509b.
Platoff **17** 609b.
Platometer **15** 771b.
Platon, Levshin **19** 212b.
Platonic Academy **9** 332c; **1** 69d.
— bodies: see Polyhedron.
"Platonic Lovers" **6** 835d.
Platonists, the Cambridge **19** 211d; **28** 302d.
Platonoff, S. **32** 351d.
"Platon's Leben und Schriften" **2** 735b.
Platrière, J. M. R. de la: see Roland, J. M.
Platsa **34** 36 F7.
Platt, C. A. **32** 459a.
Platt: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H8.
Platt Amendment (1901) **27** 312c; effect **33** 595c.
Platt Clove **34** 69 S8.
Platt forging-machine **9** 413b.
Platta **34** 27 L5.
Platte: river, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4; **16** 518 Map.
—, river, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2; **17** 307c; **29** 80d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— and Arkansas Divide **34** 109 K4; topaz found at **23** 446c.
— Cañon **34** 109 H4.
— Center **34** 102 G2.
— City **34** 103 C6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6; **16** 526a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— Island **34** 53 L5.
—, La: see La Platte.
— Lake **34** 96 J8.
—, North: see North Platte.
— River: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
— River: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
— River: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— River, South: see South Platte: river.
— Station, South: see South Platte Station.
Plattekill **34** 69 O8; **34** 69 M10.
Platten **34** 29 F3.
— See: see Balaton Lake.
Plattenberg **10** 636b; **3** 730a.
— Bay **5** 43a.
Plattenville **34** 87 G7.
Platter: physicist **26** 508d.
Platter's Rocks **12** 104d.
Plattes, G. **1** 298a.
Platteville: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Plattin **34** 104 M8.
"Plattland" **28** 718a.
Plattling **34** 23 P16.
Plattner, C. F. **19** 212d; blowpipe **3** 840b; cobalt **6** 82d; pollux **19** 592c; silicates **16** 62d.
Plattner process (ill) **10** 748d.
Plattnerite **16** 387c.
Plattsburg: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, N.S. Wales **31** 138d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **19** 213c and 798b; **34** 70 Q2; **31** 213b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, South: see South Plattsburg.
—, West: see West Plattsburg.
Plattsmouth **31** 798b; **34** 102 J2; **17** 309b.
—, East: see East Plattsmouth.
Plattston **34** 90 B1.
Plattstown **34** 51 J4.
Plattsville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
Plattville **34** 93 J2.
Platurus **22** 197c.
Platyaspidae **30** 481b.
Platycephalus: see Flathead.
Platyceps **25** 790d.
Platyceras **25** 791a.
Platycercinæ **18** 323c; in Australian region **3** 740a.
Platycerium **9** 103a; **32** 76a.
— alcicorne: see Elk's Horn Fern.
Platychelys **23** 457a.
Platycnemism **5** 269a; Denbigh **7** 77c.
Platycopa **28** 271c.
Platycornus **12** 668b.
Platycrinus **7** 636a; **10** 348a.
Platydia **4** 191c.
Platygaster **18** 259c; germ-cells **32** 209a.
Platygonidia **14** 556c.
Platygramma **14** 556c.
Platygrapha **14** 556c.
Platyhelminthes **17** 326b; **20** 212c; **20** 409a.
Platylepas **33** 319d; parasitism **6** 666a.
Platylepis **11** 55b.
Platymantis **1** 771c.
Platymeria **25** 398c.
Platymeter **8** 37c.
Platypezidæ **7** 256b.
Platyplectrum **1** 771c.
Platypoda **30** 796b.
Platypsylla **13** 148d.
Platypsyllidæ **7** 256b.
Platyptera **29** 503b; **33** 253b.
Platypus (Ornithorhynchus paradoxus) **19** 213d; **3** 111d; (ill) **19** 214b.
Platyrhini **2** 108d.
Platyschisma helicites **10** 336d.
Platyscopic lens **16** 260b.
Platysma: lichen **14** 557d; dye-yielding species **14** 559d; medicinal species **14** 560b.
Platysma myoides: muscle **1** 834c.
Platysomidæ **12** 647c; **12** 667d; **12** 687d.
Platysomus gibbosus **10** 352a.
Platysternidæ **23** 457a.
Platysternum **20** 467c.
Platystigmatic lens **31** 696b.
Platystoma **22** 68b.
Platytrochus **6** 376a; **6** 380a.
Platyzoma **32** 76c.
Platziótissa **23** 229b.
Plau **34** 22 F15.
Plaue: town, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Germany **34** 23 L12.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **34** 22 H15.
—, New: see New Plaue.
Plaue-Ihle Canal **29** 236b; **26** 554b.
Plauen **19** 215a and **31** 798c; **34** 23 M14; **34** 3 L3; **27** 534; **21** 358b; lace manufacture **30** 111a; pop. **32** 427a.
Plauen, House of **11** 184b.
Plauenscher Grund **10** 234c; **6** 57a.
Plauer See **34** 22 E15.
Plauersche Canal **34** 22 H15.
—, Neu: see Neu Plauersche.
Plaunch, de le **11** 694d.
Plautia Papiria, Lex **20** 760a.
Plautia Urgulanilla: wife of Claudius **5** 817a.
Plautianus **21** 700c.
Plautilla, Sergia **17** 352c; marriage **21** 700c.
Plautius, Aulus **4** 353a; **8** 554d; **24** 191c.
—, Caius **5** 816b.
— Lateranus **17** 350b.
Plautorius Nepos, Aulus **21** 471c.
Plautus, Rubellius **17** 349d.
—, T. Maccius **19** 215a; **19** 217a; Dacier's version **6** 759b; English adaptation **7** 428c; **21** 763d; discovery of writings **13** 506c; language **14** 331d; **20** 664c; literary position **7** 411a; **20** 717a; metres **14** 330a; Ritschl's study **20** 569d; Terence **23** 186c.
Plava: district **30** 818d; restored to Turkey **25** 244a; **26** 91d.
—, town **34** 35 B6; **25** 245 Map.
Plavis Flumen: see Piave River.
Plavnitza **30** 820b.
Plawsworth **34** 6 H4.
Plaxtol **34** 9 G4.
Play **8** 615c; Schiller's theory **1** 220a; **9** 199d; Spencer's theory **1** 224a.
"Play": by T. Robertson **20** 598d.
"Play of St Katherine" **7** 413a.
Playa: town, Porto Rico **31** 846a.
Playa Blanca **27** 10b.
— Vicente (Playas Vicente) **34** 119 L9.
Playas: wet-weather lakes **25** 360d; **33** 565c.
Playas, Valle de las: see Valle de las Playas.
Playden **34** 9 J5.
Player: spinet-maker **19** 68d.
Playfair, J. **19** 217b; Brougham **4** 374a; density of earth **10** 222b; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 201a; on erosion **10** 286c; on Hindoo astronomy **1** 517d; monument to **7** 667c; perpetual motion **18** 555b; W. Wallace **24** 327d.
— (Sir Lyon), Lord **31** 798c; Bunsen **26** 461d; Prof. Dewar **27** 435a; on diet **7** 211a; King Edward VII **27** 682d; fermentation **9** 96c.
—, W. H. **7** 664d.
Playfair Commission, 1876 **27** 98d; **31** 798d.
Playford, J. **17** 88b.
Playgreen Lake **31** 263b.
"Playground of Europe" **32** 854c.
Playhouse Act, 1737, The **24** 336b.
Playing cards: see Cards, Playing.
"Playing cards of Mantegna" **8** 440c.
Playing loose: infencing **9** 71d.
Playon del Juncal **34** 122 D1.
Plays: see Drama.
"Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant" **27** 523c.
Plays for Puritans" **27** 523c.
Plaza, General **27** 650d.
Plaza: town **34** 111 H2.
— de los Algibes: in the Alhambra **1** 571a.
— de Almanzor: mountain, Spain **34** 20 G4; **22** 294b.
— de las Cortes, Madrid **15** 190b.
— de Manila: former name of Manila **15** 488a.
— Mayor: Oviedo **18** 84c.
— del Oriente, Madrid **15** 191a.
— de San Antonio, Cadiz **4** 626d.
— de Toros, Madrid **15** 191c.
Plea **19** 218d; in abatement **1** 5d; criminal procedure **19** 219d; probate **19** 219a.
"Plea for National Holydays" **32** 353a.
Plea rolls **20** 312b.
Pleaders **13** 87a.
Pleading: legal **19** 217d; English law **13** 765a; Roman law **19** 217d; rules of Supreme Court **28** 391a; **30** 146b; Scots law **19** 220a; U.S. **19** 220a; **30** 164a.
Pleadings: in law **3** 394c; **19** 793c.
Plealey Road **34** 11 G4.
Plean **34** 15 H2.
Pleas of the Crown **19** 220a.
Pleasant: river **34** 65 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E4.
— Bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
— Bay, Quebec **34** 63 H2.
— City **34** 91 G5.
— Gap **34** 74 G5.
— Garden **34** 78 K3.
— Green: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
— Green: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
— Grove: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
— Grove: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
— Grove: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
— Grove: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
— Grove: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2; local map **34** 113 C7.
— Grove Station **34** 83 H3.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
— Hill: town, Cook co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C10.
— Hill: town, Pike co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
— Hill: town, La., U.S.: see Pleasanthill.
— Hill: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D5.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
— Hill: town, Mo., U.S.: see Pleasanthill.
— Hill: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Pleasant Home: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
— Home: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E3.
— Lake, Hamilton co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
— Lake, Jefferson co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
— Lake: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
— Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
— Mills: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
— Mills: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
— Mound **34** 94 G8.
—, Mount, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C5.
— Mount: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
— Plain: see Pleasantplain.
— Plains: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
— Plains: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
— Plains: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
— Prairie: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
— Prairie: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
— Retreat **34** 80 D2.
— Ridge: mountains **34** 86 G2.
— Ridge: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
— Ridge: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
— River: town **34** 63 E5.
— Site **34** 84 A1.
— Unity **34** 74 D6.
— Valley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Valley: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
— Valley: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N4.
— Valley: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
— Valley: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
— Valley: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
— Valley: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
— Valley: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
— Valley: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
— Valley: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
— Valley: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A2.
— Valley: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— Valley Junction **34** 113 M3.
— View: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6.
— View: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— View: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
Pleasantbend **34** 90 B2.
Pleasantbrook **34** 70 N6.
Pleasantdale **34** 102 H3.
Pleasantfarm **34** 104 H8.
Pleasantgap: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
Pleasantgrove: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Pleasanthill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
— (Pleasant Hill): town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
— (Pleasant Hill): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H1.
— Station **34** 84 D6.
Pleasanthope **34** 104 F10.
Pleasantmount **34** 104 G8.
Pleasanton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.

Pleasanton: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J9.
Pleasantplain (Pleasant Plain): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Pleasantpoint **34** 83 G4.
Pleasantridge: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M7.
Pleasantrun: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Pleasants County **34** 77 D2.
Pleasantshade: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Pleasantvalley **34** 82 H4.
Pleasantview: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
Pleasantville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, Venango co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
— Station **34** 69 P9.
Pleaskin Cliffs **10** 572b.
Pleasley **34** 8 B2.
Pleasure: Aristippus **8** 578c; **2** 507a; Aristotle **8** 581c; Butler **8** 600c; Epicurus **8** 475b; **8** 586b; ethical **8** 575c; Hamilton **1** 222a; **11** 419b; Hartley **11** 498d; **8** 607d; Hartmann **18** 690a; Hobbes **8** 596d; Malebranche **5** 151b; J. S. Mill **28** 308c; negative **20** 71c; Plato **8** 580c; psychology **20** 676b; Spencer **1** 224b; Stoic theory **22** 567c: see also Hedonism.
Pleasure grounds **12** 247b.
"Pleasure reconciled to Virtue" **6** 238c.
Pleasure Ridge Park **34** 82 E4.
"Pleasures of England, The" **32** 332c.
"Pleasures of Hope" **4** 755c; **20** 621b.
"Pleasures of Imagination" **1** 435c; **2** 363b.
"Pleasures of the Imagination, On the" **1** 149a.
"Pleasures of Melancholy" **24** 378b.
"Pleasures of Memory" **20** 621b.
Pleasureville **34** 82 F4.
—, North: see North Pleasureville.
Pléaux **34** 18 H7.
Plebanski, J. C. **19** 305d.
"Plebeian, The" **22** 528c.
Plebeians **10** 144a; Augustus **3** 80d; **20** 674a; mediæval Rome **20** 784b; struggle against patricians **17** 525c; **20** 678d; quæstorship **20** 145c; under the republic **20** 736b; revolt **23** 557b; early status **20** 670a; tribunate **23** 556d.
Plebiscites: French **9** 622d; **9** 626c; **28** 480a; Swiss **22** 796b.
Plebiscitum **20** 679c; **20** 737b; ædiles **1** 180a; patricians **20** 738a; de Thermensibus **13** 131d.
Plebs: see Plebeians.
Plechof (Plehof) **34** 34 H6.
Plecoglossus **21** 221d; **12** 671d.
Plecoptera **29** 503b.
Plecoti **15** 410c.
Plecotus auritus: see Bat, Long-eared.
Plectasineæ **28** 561a.
Plectida **19** 850d.
Plectognathi **12** 660a; classification **12** 694c; development **12** 663b; distribution **12** 680a; fossil forms **12** 668b; **12** 682b; spinal cord **12** 650c.
Plectoids **18** 230d.
Plectospondyli **29** 395b.
Plectrodus **12** 667a.
Plectromantis **1** 771c.
Plectroninia **32** 813a.
Plectrophanes nivalis: see Snow-bunting.
Plectrophorus **16** 662a.
Plectropoma **12** 680d.
Plectropterus **10** 779a.
Plectrude: regency of **9** 531b.
Plectrum **15** 114a; **19** 67d.
Pledge (pawn): in law **19** 220b; Mosaic law **31** 585d; Roman law **20** 675b; **20** 701c: see also Pawn-broking.
Pledger **34** 88 M8.
Plegadis falcinellus: see Glossy Ibis.
Plegemund, Archbishop **5** 30c; "Saxon Chronicle" **8** 406d.
Plehof: see Plechof.
"Pleiad" expedition **17** 498b.
Pleiad of Alexandria **1** 499b.
— (Pléiade) of France **3** 544c; **9** 650c; **20** 841b; Alexandrine verse **1** 500d; Daurat **6** 835b; Jodelle **7** 423b; Malherbe **15** 334a; Racine **20** 204b.
Pleiades: in astronomy **24** 791c; nebula **25** 753c; worshipped **12** 311c.
Pleiades: Berlin chess leaders **5** 602a.
Pleias: poets **7** 405d.
Pleihari **26** 312 Map.
Plein-air school of painting **32** 443a; origin **29** 413c; **30** 518d.
Pleine-Fourgères **34** 17 D4.
Pleinfeld **34** 23 O12.
Pleininger, Professor **15** 375a.
Pleinmont Point **34** 13 H4.
Pleinting **34** 23 P17.
Pleiogynium solandri see Burdekin Plum.
Pleiosaurus **10** 356a.
Pleiotracheae **4** 86a.
Pleisse **21** 347a; **21** 357a; **28** 136c; at Leipsic **14** 429b.
Pleissenburg **14** 429c.
Pleistein **34** 23 N15.
Pleistocene (Quaternary, Postpliocene, Post-tertiary) period **10** 365a; **10** 327b; caves **5** 267a; **5** 268c; fauna **7** 275b; flora **31** 439c; Edentata **15** 384d; horse **12** 174d; human culture in **25** 466d; mammoth **15** 448a; musk-ox **17** 108c; streams **23** 203b.
Pleistos **1** 773b.
Plélan (Plélan le Petit, Plenée Jugon) **34** 17 C4.
Plélo, Count of **9** 306c.
Pleme: clan **16** 780d; **26** 452a.
Plemmyrium **22** 813c; Athenian defeat at **22** 815b.
Plemont Point **34** 13 K5.
Plemyrameter **33** 330c.
Plen **34** 43 H7.
Plencia: town, Caceres, Spain: see Plasencia.
—, town, Vizcaya, Spain **34** 20 K1.
Plenderleath **21** 34c.
Plenée Jugon: see Plélan.
Pléneuf: see Pierneuf.
Plenipotentiary **1** 657a.
"Plenipotentiary": horse **12** 185b.
Plenius, Roger **19** 70c; invents lyrichord **19** 73c.
Plenk, Prof. **1** 77c.
Plenty River **34** 50 F4.
—, Bay of **34** 52 G3; **3** 67c; **18** 116c; **31** 224a.
— Ranges **30** 629a.
Plenum: Stoic theory **22** 565a.
Plenum system: of ventilation **24** 160d.
Pleochroism **16** 375a.
Pleomorphism **21** 404c.
Pleon **6** 634b.
Pleonaste **16** 386c.
Pleopodites **6** 635d.
Pleopods **30** 479c.
Pleospora **18** 267d; fructification **28** 557c.
Pleurneuf (Pléneuf) **34** 17 C4.
Pleroma: in Gnostic cosmology **10** 704b.
Pleroma elegans **12** 262a.
Plerome **4** 92d; **4** 155d; of meristem tissue **12** 15a; **25** 415d; of root **25** 416a.
Ples **34** 33 H4.
Plesa **34** 35 C9.
Pleschen **34** 24 J26.
— Station **34** 24 J26.
Plescheyevo (Pleshtcheevo), Lake **18** 525a; **24** 271a; burial mounds **33** 705b.
Pleshey **34** 9 H2; **8** 554d.
Plesiastræa **6** 380a.
Plesidy **21** 51b.
Plesiochelys **23** 457b.
Plesiosaurians **19** 220d.
Plesiosaurus **20** 444b; **21** 609d; **32** 218a; palate (fig.) **32** 216a; skeleton (ill) **19** 221.
Pleskoff: see Pskof, Russia.
Pless: town, Bohemia: see Josefstadt.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 N28.
Plessey **34** 6 H3.
Plessidi (Pelion Lagona) Mountain **34** 36 H2; Pl I **11** 80.
Plessing: friend of Goethe **10** 728d.
Plessis, F. **28** 497b.
—, Marshal de: see Choiseul, Duc de.
Plessis: town **34** 70 L3.
Plessis-Belleville **34** 19 F2.
Plessis-les-Tours **23** 492a.
Plessisville **34** 62 L6.
Plessur **34** 27 L4.
Plessy's green: pigment **5** 706b.
Plete **19** 762c.
Pleternica **34** 28 K6.
Pletho, Georgius: see Gemistus.
Plethodon **1** 771a.
Plethron **24** 483c.
Plethysmograph **22** 155d; **24** 108a.
Pletipi Lake **34** 62 E2; **32** 103d.
Plettenberg, Van: governor, Cape Colony **32** 713d.
—, H. von **21** 91d.
—, W. von **20** 554a.
Plettenberg: peak **24** 699d.
— Bay **34** 57 F8.
Pleubian **34** 17 B4.
Pleumartin **34** 17 F6.
Pleura **20** 476a; **15** 365d.
Pleuracanthidæ **29** 395a.
Pleuracanthus (Xenacanthus) **10** 350a; **29** 398b.
Pleuraster **7** 634b.
Pleurecbolic introverts **16** 652b.
Pleurembolic introverts **16** 652b.
Pleurenchyma **4** 85c.
Pleureur, Mont: see Mont Pleureur.
Pleurisy (Pleuritis) **19** 222b; **31** 556b.
Pleurobrachia (Cydippe) **1** 132b; **12** 565b; affinities **12** 565a; nervous system **1** 131d.
Pleurobranchidium: trochosphere larva (fig.) **16** 656d; veliger larva (fig.) **16** 659b.
Pleurobranchoida **30** 797b.
Pleurobranchus **16** 659c.
Pleurocarpous mosses **17** 71b.
Pleurochords **29** 251b.
Pleurococcus **3** 691d; **9** 835b; (fig.) **25** 408a.
Pleurocora **6** 376b.
Pleurocystites **7** 638b.
Pleurodeles **1** 769c; **1** 771a.
Pleurodema **1** 771c.
Pleurodictyum **6** 380b; **10** 341a.
Pleurodira **23** 457b.
Pleurodonta **20** 439b.
Pleurolepidæ **12** 687c.
Pleuromeia **31** 424c.
Pleuron: town Pl I **11** 80.
Pleuron: of crustacea **6** 634a.
Pleuronectes **12** 678c.
— flesus: see Flounder.
— platessa: see Plaice.
Pleuronectia **7** 280b.
Pleuronectidæ: see Flat-fish.
Pleurophyllidia **16** 646d; **16** 656b.
Pleuro-pneumonia **17** 60a; **24** 200b; legislation concerning **25** 196c; statistics **25** 198b.
Pleuro-pneumonia Act, 1890 **25** 196d.
Pleuropogon sabinii **11** 59d.
Pleuropterygii **29** 395a; **29** 398b.
Pleuropygia **4** 188d.
Pleurorhynchus **10** 339a.
Pleurosaurus **20** 444d.
Pleurosigma angulatum **16** 264a.
Pleurosigma balticum **7** 170a.
Pleurosmilia **6** 379d.
Pleurospondylia **20** 438c.
Pleurosteon: of bird **3** 720b.
Pleurosternum **23** 457b.
Pleurosthotonos **23** 200a.
Pleurotoma **7** 280b; **10** 361c.
Pleurotomaria **10** 332c.
Pleurotomariidae **30** 796a; systematic position **16** 648d.
Pleurotus **9** 832c.
Pleurs **5** 385c.
Pleurtuit **34** 17 C4.
Pleushagen **32** 290b.
Pleutauri: tribe **5** 27b.
Plevlie: see Prevlie.
Plevna (Pleven): department, Bulgaria **26** 447d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
— (Pleven): town, Bulgaria **19** 224a and **31** 799a; **34** 35 G5; fortifications **9** 431a; (ill) **28** 448a; siege **21** 102c; **28** 238d; **30** 388a; **32** 321c; strategical lessons of siege **24** 357b; **33** 746a; **33** 741a.
Plevna: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
Plevna Ulica **24** 558b.
Plexauridae **25** 456d.
Pleximeter **3** 100b.
Pleyben **34** 17 A4.
Pleydenwurff, Hans **24** 627c.
—, W. **24** 627c.
Pleyel, C. **19** 75d; **19** 224b.
—, I. J. **19** 224a.
—, M. **19** 224b.
Pleyn: explorer **25** 131d.
Pleyto **34** 115 E7.
Plezzo: see Flitsch.
Pliability, co-efficient of **6** 311d.
Plica polonica **20** 218b.
— semilunaris **1** 890d.
Plicate vernation **4** 118b.
Plication **10** 261c; Alpine evidences **28** 650b.
Plicatulae **6** 353c.
Plicken **34** 24 A33.
Pliers **11** 439a.
Plimer, A. **30** 762b; **31** 850a.
—, N. **30** 762b.
Plimmer, Dr **31** 516b.
Plimpton **34** 90 F3.
Plimsoll, S. **31** 799b; **28** 238b.
Plimsoll mark **31** 799c; **32** 490b.
Plinia: mother of Pliny, the younger **19** 225c.
Plinius: see Pliny.
Plinlimmon: see Plynlimon Fawr.
Plinth Pl XXIV **2** 440.
Plinthite **16** 425b.
Pliny, the elder (Caius Plinius Secundus) **19** 224b; **13** 506c; **14** 337b; **18** 3a; on agriculture **1** 293b; on amber **1** 659c; on ants **2** 94b; on barley as foodstuff **3** 376c; botanical work **4** 79b; Catullus **5** 247b; cedars **5** 286a; chronology **5** 712b; cooperage **6** 338b; cumin seeds **6** 706c; theory of dreams **7** 455b; Druids **7** 477c; economics **19** 350d; on eels **7** 692d; Egyptian dyeing **17** 38c; electrum **8** 182d; encaustic painting **8** 186a; ethnology of Caucasus **5** 257b; falconry **9** 6a; geographical works **10** 177b; Greek stucco **17** 41b; hexagonal crystals **6** 671d; hydrostatics **12** 435b, Indian history **12** 786c; Juvenal **13** 808a; marble veneer **17** 35b; Menander **16** 2b; Misenum **11** 723c; natural history **8** 191a; **18** 3b; Oxus **18** 105a; painting **17** 42a; papyrus **18** 232b; Pass of Dariel **5** 255c; pottery **2** 486b; quercus ilex **17** 694b; ruin of Italy **19** 350c; Samian ware **19** 617c; syenite **10** 234c; tapestry weaving **33** 262d; Temple of Diana, Ephesus **25** 607a; wall paintings, Ardea **17** 40c; yeast **3** 253b.
—, the younger (Caius Plinius Caecilius Secundus) **19** 225c; **14** 337d; on Eucharist **8** 652c; governor of Bithynia **3** 793c; as lawyer **19** 225d; letters **20** 726d; **13** 658a; Pompeii **19** 444d; Suetonius **22** 619c; Tacitus **23** 20a.
"Pliny's Doves" **16** 851b.
Pliocene period **31** 438d.
— system **10** 364b; apes **2** 166c; birds **3** 730d; fossils **1** 683c.
Pliocerus aequalis **16** 342a.
Pliohippus **12** 173c; toes (ill) **12** 174d.
Pliohyrax **30** 508c.
Pliolophus **7** 284a.
Pliosaurus **20** 444b.
Plique à jour **28** 163b; **8** 184a.
Plisevica **6** 591c.
Plissa **34** 34 G4.
Plistarchus: king of Sparta **18** 436c.
Plistoanax (Pleistoanax): king of Sparta **18** 531d; invades Attica **11** 101a.
Plitch **34** 34 G5.
Plitvica, Lakes of **6** 591d.
Pliva **29** 661b.
Pljesevica **34** 28 H7.
Ploaghe **34** 30 B7.
Plocamium **25** 269b.
Plocariatenax **1** 508d.
Ploceidae: see Weaver Bird.
Ploceinae **24** 462d.
Plochingen **34** 23 P9; **34** 3 J4.
Plock (Plotsk): government, Russia **19** 227a and **31** 799c; **34** 34 B5; **21** 69d; statistics **31** 806d; **32** 338c.
—, town, Russia **19** 227c and **31** 799d; **34** 34 B5; **34** 3 O2.
Plockton **34** 14 E5.
Ploegsteert **34** 21 A7.
Ploen **34** 22 D11.
Ploener See **34** 22 D11.
Ploërmel **34** 17 C5; **34** 3 C5; **16** 813b; **9** 507a.
—, Lake **9** 507a.
Ploesci (Ployeschi, Ploeshti, Ploesti) **31** 799d; **3** 435 J4; **21** 18a; pop. **32** 313a; riots **32** 319d.
Plogastel (Plogastel St Germain) **34** 17 A5.
Ploïma **21** 8a.
Ploix, E. **6** 93c.
Plöken **34** 29 F10.
Plöking **34** 29 B5.
Plomas Mountains **34** 110 A5.
Plomb du Cantal **34** 18 H7; **5** 27d.
Plombage **27** 416c.
Plombgomme **16** 407c.
Plombières (Plombières-les-Dijon), Côte-d'Or, France **34** 19 L6.
— (Plombières-les-Bains), Vosges, France **34** 19 N5; conference of **13** 490a; **17** 228c; thermal waters **33** 276b; **16** 436b.
Plomer, Point **34** 51 K3.
Plöne See **34** 22 F20; **17** 757c; **21** 414d.
Plonévez **34** 17 B4.
Plonge, Lac la: see Lac la Plonge.
Plongée: in fortification **9** 428c.
"Plongeur": submarine **32** 575b.
Plon-Plon: sobriquet of Napoleon Joseph C. P. **26** 297c.
Plonsk **34** 34 C5; **19** 227c; **33** 758b; observatory **17** 714d; **30** 301d.
Plora **34** 36 D9.
Ploskaia **34** 34 G8; **14** 71a.
Ploskaya **19** 824d.
Plössl: astronomical instrument maker **17** 714a.
Plostina **34** 35 E4.
Plosz, A. **29** 361c.
Plot, Dr R. **1** 590d; **4** 265b; **18** 9c.
Plotidæ: see Darters.
Plotina, Empress **11** 363c; **23** 504b; basilica of, at Nimes **17** 510c.
Plotinus: neoplatonist **11** 144d; **12** 603a; **17** 335d; **19** 227c; æstheticism **1** 216c; Ammonius **1** 743d; categories **5** 224a; ethics **8** 587c; Ficino **9** 138d; Logos doctrine **14** 804c; mysticism **17** 335d; Plato **19** 221c.
Plotosina **12** 692b.
Plotosus **12** 669a; **12** 672c.
Plotsk: see Plock.
Plott **34** 78 C3.
— Balsams **34** 78 C4.
Plotting: in nautical surveying **33** 100c.
"Plotting Sisters" **7** 559d
Plotus: see Snake-bird.
Plötz **6** 57a.
Plötzen See **34** 24 G30.
Plötzkau **2** 47c.
Plouaret **34** 17 B4.
Plouay **34** 17 B5.
Ploudalmézeau **34** 17 A4.
Ploug, Parmo Carl **7** 93c; **27** 411a.
Plough: in agriculture **1** 311b; **1** 316b; **19** 227d; **25** 166d; ancient English **1** 295c; for Bonanza farms **25** 216a; breast **1** 320a; broadshare **1** 312a; draining **1** 334c; electric traction **28** 94c; Howard's (ill) **1** 311c; Royal Agricultural Society's awards **1** 316a; Spanish **22** 299a; steam (ill) **1** 313b; **11** 590d; swing **1** 303b.
Plough: in malting **4** 268d.
Plough: plane **11** 438a.
"Plough, The" **24** 326b.
Ploughing: in bookbinding **4** 43b.
"Ploughing in the Engadine" Pl **32** 507.
"Ploughing in the Nivernais" **26** 298d.

Ploughing and tongueing **4** 492b.
"Ploughman's Complaint, The" **14** 811d.
"Ploughman's Prayer, The" **14** 812b.
Ploughman's spikenard (Inula Conyza) **2** 399b.
Ploughshare bone **2** 112c.
Plouguenast **34** 17 C4.
Plouha **34** 17 B4.
Plouharnel (Plouharnel-Carnac) **34** 17 B5.
Plounéour-Trez **34** 17 A4.
Plousévédé **34** 17 A4.
Plovdiv: see Philippopolis.
Plover: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
Plover (Charadriidæ): bird **19** 227d; **26** 257c; in Central America **3** 748b; classification **3** 699d; distribution **3** 742b; in Nearctic region **3** 751a; nidification **3** 771c; in Patagonia **3** 745c.
—, Egyptian (Charadrius melanocephalus) **6** 593d.
—, green: see Lapwing.
—, long-legged: see Stilt.
Plover Point **34** 51 K2.
Plover, ringed: see Ringed Plover.
Plover Scar Rock **34** 7 B3.
Plovers' eggs **14** 308a.
Plover's page (Tringa alpina) **21** 260d.
Plowden, E. **28** 251c.
—, British consul **1** 66c.
Plowden: town **34** 11 G4.
Plowec: see Palosca.
Plower (Flower) **34** 120 G2.
Plowman: reporter **21** 837b.
"Plowman, Piers": see "Piers the Plowman."
"Plowman's Tale, The" **14** 285d.
Ployeschi: see Ploesci.
Pluck **34** 76 K4.
Pluckemin **34** 72 F3.
Plücker, J. **19** 228c; algebraic curves **6** 719b; magnetic experiments (fig.) **8** 74b; **8** 82b; physical researches **19** 229d; projective pencils **10** 407a; six equations **6** 720b; spectrum analysis **22** 375b.
Plucker surface **28** 662a.
Pluckley **34** 9 J4.
— Station **34** 9 J4.
Plug-bayonets **26** 172d.
Plug - cutting: see Cutting Plugs.
Plug-tree **22** 474d.
Plum: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
Plum (Prunus domestica, etc.) **19** 230c; **2** 322c; horticulture of **12** 275d; varieties **28** 530c.
— cuculio (Conotrachelus nenuphar) **27** 633b.
—, of Queensland (Owenia) **20** 174a.
Plum Cañon **34** 109 L8.
— City **34** 97 B5.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O7.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
— Creek, Cherry co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— Creek, Wayne co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— Creek Forest Reserve, Col., U.S. **28** 434 Map.
— Gut **34** 69 S9.
— Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L1; **17** 376a; lighthouse **34** 67 L1.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
Plum kernel oil **17** 744a.
Plum Point **30** 782c.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 117 G6.
— River **34** 93 F1.
— Run **34** 74 F7.
— Valley **34** 104 H10.
Plumadore **34** 70 O2.
Plumas County **34** 114 E3; geology **4** 700c.
Plumatella: see Alcyonella.
Plumb **34** 106 J3.
Plumbaginaceae **4** 155c.
Plumbago: mineral **19** 230d; **5** 86d; crucibles **9** 843d; in diffusion **7** 217b; electrotyping **8** 115c; pottery **19** 623c.
— capensis: plant **12** 262a.
Plumbatae **23** 462c.
Plumbers, United Association of, U.S. **33** 414c.
Plumbers' Hall **19** 685c.
Plumbing **22** 249b; in building **4** 502a; Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Plumbism: see Lead Poisoning.
Plumbland **34** 6 B4.
Plumb-line **2** 792d; **7** 602d; **10** 222b; **30** 461d.
Plumbocalcite **16** 397c.
Plumbostib: see Embrethite.
Plumbranch **34** 79 D4.
Plumbum album **14** 374d.
Plume **9** 7c.
— nutmeg (Atherosperma moschata) **17** 666d.
Plumer **34** 74 C4.
Plumere, C. and J. **3** 538b.
Plumers **34** 97 B6.
Plumerville **34** 86 G4.
Plumestede: see Plumstead.
Plumfield **34** 94 G10.
Plumhill **34** 94 F9.
Plumley **34** 11 H2.
Plummer, Dr **6** 695a.
Plummer: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
Plummer's Hall **18** 86c.
— Landing **34** 82 J4.
— pill **4** 711c.
Plummet **18** 145a
Plumper Pass **34** 60 F4.
Plumping **18** 110d.
Plumpoint: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
Plumpton, W. de **11** 703b.
Plumpton: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 D4.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 F5.
—, town, Yorkshire, England **24** 746c.
—, Great: see Great Plumpton.
— Park **34** 7 F4.
Plumptre, E. H. **31** 800a; **28** 217b.
Plumpudding Island **34** 57 B4.
Plumserjoch Pass **1** 628c.
Plumsland River **34** 67 L2.
Plumstead (Plumestede): town, Kent, England **34** 9 G3; Pl III **8** 291; **33** 875d.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
— Common **30** 345 Map; **30** 350a; extent **14** 824d.
—, Great: see Great Plumstead.
— Station **34** 57 B6.
Plumsteadville **34** 73 M6.
Plumtree: town, England **34** 8 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
Plumularidae **12** 548a.
Plumule **4** 96a; **4** 156a.
Plumulites **33** 319d.
Plumulae: see Pennoplumae.
Plumville **34** 74 D5.
Plumweseep **34** 63 D4.
Plunger, hydraulic **15** 753a; **22** 597a.
— pump **16** 459a; **12** 533c.
Plungers: see Submarines.
Plunging **22** 770d.
Plunket, W., 4th Baron **27** 504d; **32** 774c.
—, W. C. P., 1st Baron **19** 231b; **6** 84b.
Plunkett, Hon. D. **31** 49a.
—, The Venerable Oliver **5** 408c; **7** 470d.
Plural number: in inscriptions **13** 126d.
Plurality: ecclesiastical **26** 210b; prohibition of **11** 664c; **20** 331a; see also Benefice.
Pluriaxial plants **25** 433d.
"Pluries": writ **24** 694d.
Plus: river **15** 321c; **30** 498a.
Plusa **34** 34 G2.
Pluscardine Abbey **2** 428d.
Plush: town **34** 112 F4.
Plush **19** 232a; (ill) **24** 467b.
Plutarch: Greek writer **19** 232b; **12** 786d; **19** 233b; **2** 100b; on Roman clientage **18** 413a; on cryptography **6** 669d; on demonology **7** 60c; ethical views **8** 587b; neoplatonism of **17** 338a; Wyttenbach's edition of "Moralia" **24** 715b.
— of Eretria **18** 799c; **7** 70a.
Plutarch: town **34** 69 M10.
Plutellus **24** 679c; **24** 683b.
Pluteo, P. de **23** 467a.
Pluteus **3** 413a.
Plutia (Piazza Armerina) **19** 79a.
Pluto (Aidoneus, Dis, Hades, Orcus): Greek god **19** 235c; **6** 745d; **5** 345c; **19** 824a; **17** 155b; cave temple **5** 265a; statue of **2** 482a.
Pluto: town **34** 85 D4.
—, Mount **34** 50 H5.
"Pluton": ship **32** 768d.
Plutonia **10** 329c; **19** 235d.
Plutonic action **10** 240a.
— rocks **10** 307d.
Plutonists **10** 262a.
Plutonium Cave **11** 791d; **29** 269b.
Plutschau **23** 509b.
Plutus: Greek god **19** 236a; **5** 345d.
"Plutus" **2** 509c.
Pluvianus: see Zickzack.
Pluvigner **34** 17 C5.
Pluviograph, Beckley's **20** 257b.
Pluviometer: see Raingauge.
Pluvius Jupiter: see Jupiter.
Plyctolophus **3** 715a; **17** 355a.
Plyer **34** 75 H3.
Plyler **34** 78 J4.
Plym **7** 139d.
Plymouth: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, England **19** 236b and **31** 800a; **34** 13 D3; **34** 3 C3; **19** 236 Map; **19** 237 (plan); **29** 72a; burning of **17** 280a; dockyard **7** 315a; fishing statistics **27** 434d; geology of **10** 340d; harbour **28** 199a; **11** 459d; (ill) Pl IX **11** 464; hospital **7** 315d; pop. **27** 433d; **28** 203c; **28** 316c; **31** 800d; porcelain **19** 642c; tramway accumulators (fig.) **25** 35c; trawling at **9** 249a; zoological station **25** 506b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **31** 801a; **34** 67 M5; **15** 612a; **23** 729c; lighthouse **34** 67 M4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13; **7** 133 Map.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **19** 238c and **31** 801a; **34** 73 L4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
—, town, Montserrat, West Indies **34** 118 G7; **16** 797c; lighthouse **34** 118 G7.
—, town, Tobago, West Indies **34** 118 J12.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— Bay **34** 67 M4.
Plymouth Brethren **19** 238c.
— Company **17** 393b; **23** 729a.
Plymouth County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L5.
— Dock (former name of Devonport) **7** 139b.
—, East: see East Plymouth.
— Junction **34** 101 G2.
— Meeting **34** 73 M6.
—, New: see New Plymouth.
—, North: see North Plymouth.
— Rock: town, see Mtowa.
Plymouth Rock (Dominique): fowl **19** 645b; **31** 876b.
Plymouth Sound **34** 13 D4; **7** 138d; **31** 800a; lighthouses **34** 13 D4.
—, South: see South Plymouth.
— Station **34** 90 J1.
— Union **34** 66 D8.
—, West: see West Plymouth.
Plymouthism: see Plymouth Brethren.
Plympton: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
— Earle **34** 13 D3.
— Station: see Silverlake.
Plymstock **34** 13 D3.
Plymtree **34** 13 G2.
Plynlimon Fawr (Plinlimmon) **34** 11 D4; **16** 788d; **20** 217c; **28** 198c.
Plynteria **2** 831b; **9** 114c.
Plythanae **17** 776c.
Pn Kebi **34** 43 G9.
Pneuma: Hoffman's theory **15** 812c; Stoic doctrine of **22** 564a; **2** 56a; **31** 712a.
Pneumata **17** 80c.
Pneumatic compression **31** 899c.
— concentration of ores: see Concentration of Ores, Pneumatic.
— despatch **19** 239c and **31** 801a; carrier **31** 801b; time of transit **31** 801c; tubes **31** 801b; velocity of transmission **12** 492b.
— dredging delivery **27** 530b.
— dynamite guns **28** 455a.
— hammer **31** 802c.
— hoist: see Hoist, Pneumatic.
— power transmission: see Power Transmission, Pneumatic.
— railway signalling **32** 145d.
— sewerage systems **21** 718a.
— stamps, ore crushing: see Stamps, ore crushing, Pneumatic.
— tools **31** 802a.
— trough **5** 462c.
— tyres **26** 606d; **33** 534c.
Pneumatics **19** 240b.
Pneumatocyst, of hydrozoa **12** 564a.
Pneumatodes **25** 418b.
Pneumatomachi **15** 145b.
Pneumodermon: ctenidia of **16** 665d; nervous system (ill) **16** 667b; larvæ (ill) **16** 667d; structure of foot **16** 665a; **16** 673c; violaceum (ill) **16** 667a.
Pneumogastric nerves **7** 225d; **1** 882c.
Pneumograph **20** 477a.
Pneumonia **19** 249d; diplococcus of Pl **31** 521; pathology of **18** 396c; **31** 526c; **31** 553b; symptoms and treatment **19** 250b; tubercular Pl **31** 511.
—, catarrhal or lobular **19** 250d.
—, chronic interstitial **19** 251a.
Pneumonochlamyda **22** 187d; classification **16** 649b; structure contrasted **16** 660c.
Pneumonodermatidae **30** 796d.
Pniel **26** 147d; **11** 204c.
Pnom: town **34** 43 H8.
Pnom: tribe **21** 852c.
Pnom Bakhey **34** 43 G8.
— Dang Rek **32** 608d.
— Padang **32** 608d.
— Penh (Calompe, Panompeng) **34** 43 G9; **4** 725a; **29** 469d; **29** 471c; **26** 513a.
Pnom-dek: see Svai Romiet.
Pnyx, the **3** 1d; defaced **3** 7d; recent investigation **25** 758d.
Po: commune, Hungary **11** 350d.
Po (Eridanus, Padus): river, Italy **19** 251c and **31** 803d; **34** 31 J4; **34** 30 E3; **34** 31 N5; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl V **13** 447; **34** 3 K6; **19** 252a; **8** 682b; area **8** 686a; **22** 776c; **28** 313c; course **13** 435a; **2** 497b; Phaethon falls into **18** 727b.
Po: town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 F6.
—, town, West of Nanking, China **34** 44 K4.
—, town, Congo Free State: see M'Po.
— Butong **34** 43 D11.
—, Cape, Sarawak **34** 48 D4.
— di Ferrara **13** 436b.
— della Gnocca **31** 804a.
— di Goro **34** 31 M5; **31** 804a; branches of **13** 436b.
— Kapas **34** 43 F12.
— Langkawi **34** 43 D11.
— Lanton **34** 43 D11.
— Laut **34** 48 E6.
— della Maestra **13** 436b; **31** 803d.
— Mohea **34** 43 D11.
Po Panjang (Po Tanjangh, Pulo Panjang): island **34** 43 F10.
— Point Lighthouse, Borneo **34** 48 D4.
— di Primaro **34** 31 L5; **13** 436b.
— Rajah **34** 43 D11.
— Telibon (Pulo Telibon) Island **34** 43 D11.
— Terutan **34** 43 D11.
— delle Tolle **31** 803d.
— di Volano **34** 31 M5; **28** 388c; **13** 436b.
— yul **33** 324d.
Poa **11** 54c; experimental cultivation **1** 371b.
— abyssinica: see Teff.
— caespitosa: see Weeping Polly Grass.
— pratensis: see Blue Grass.
Poaceæ **11** 58c; distribution **11** 59c; spikelets (fig.) **11** 58d; **11** 59a.
Poaching Prevention Act, 1863 **10** 62c.
Poacordaites **31** 419b.
Poagee Mill **34** 76 C6.
Poak **21** 307a.
Poas: volcano **34** 120 L9; **6** 449d.
Poasttown **34** 91 B5.
Poaya: see Ipecacuanha Plant.
Pobedonostsef, C. P. **31** 804a; **31** 233b.
Pobethen **34** 24 C31.
Poboisk **34** 34 E4.
Pobolov **34** 34 G5.
Pobroteschi **34** 35 G5.
"Pobyeda": ship Pl X **32** 560; **32** 561d; **31** 104c; **31** 106b.
Poca **34** 77 C4.
Pocahontas: Indian princess **22** 175c.
Pocahontas: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
—, town, Chesterfield co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 A5.
—, town, Tazewell co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
"Pocahontas": horse **12** 186; **12** 204c.
Pocahontas County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4; flat-top coalfield **33** 834b; **24** 258c.
Pocantico Hills **34** 69 N13.
Pocasset: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
Pocátek **34** 29 L5.
Pocatello **34** 108 G7; **29** 400b.
Pochard (Fuligula, Aethyia ferina, Pockard) **19** 252a; likeness to scaupduck **21** 378c.
Pochep **34** 34 J5.
Pochinki (Potchinki) **34** 33 J5; **17** 501b; pop. **31** 243d.
Po-chhen: see Pochon.
Pöchlarn **34** 29 L7.
Pochlin: grammarian **22** 150c.
Pochon (Po-chhen) **34** 46 C3.
Pochutla **34** 119 L10.
Pocillopora **6** 374a; **6** 376a; characters **25** 461d; distribution in time **6** 380a.
Pocilloporidae **25** 461d.
Pociteli (Potchiteli) **34** 28 J8.
Pockard: see Pochard.
Pockels, Dr F. **30** 716c.
Pocket: town **34** 78 L4.
"Pocket Magazine" **23** 663b.
Pocket plums **28** 560c.
Pockets: in trawl net **9** 247b.
Pocking **34** 23 Q17.
Pocklington, H. **5** 31d.
Pocklington: town **34** 7 H4; **33** 917b; canal **34** 7 H4.
Pockmouche (Pokemouche): river **34** 63 D2.
— (Upper Pokmeuche): town **34** 63 E2.
Pocknell, E. **21** 840b.
Poco: town **34** 94 H11.
— da Piara: see Poso da Piará.
Poco Sol, Rio: see Rio Poco Sol.
Pocock, E. **19** 252d.
—, R. I. **25** 533b; **33** 940a.
—, waterman **21** 30c.
Pococke, Dr **5** 285c; **6** 749d.
—, N.: painter **21** 444c.
—, R.: bishop **19** 253c; **11** 601c; **1** 60c; **7** 670c.
Pocola **34** 106 N4.

Pocolet: river **34** 79 E2.
Pocomoke: river **34** 75 N6; **15** 603a.
— City **34** 75 N6.
— Sound **34** 75 M7; **18** 109a.
Poconchi **24** 760a.
Pocone **34** 123 F7.
Pocosins **23** 809a.
Pocrinium: see Digoin.
Pocta: palæontologist **22** 427c.
Pocumtuck Mountain **34** 67 C2.
Pod (legume) **4** 151d; (ill) **4** 142b; of cocoa **6** 101a.
Podactinaria **12** 556d.
Podagra **18** 388c.
Podalia **15** 94b.
Podarces **23** 583b.
Podareshe **34** 35 E7.
Podarge **11** 490d.
Podargidæ **26** 257d; in Australian region **3** 739a.
Podarginæ **10** 711b.
Podargus **3** 712a; affinities **3** 715b; plumage **3** 727d.
— cuvieri: see Morepork.
Podaros **30** 530c.
Podaxon **9** 827d; **28** 556a.
Podaxonia **31** 826c; definition **19** 430a; **19** 440a; **19** 441c.
Podberex **34** 34 H2.
Poddle River **34** 16 G9.
Poděbrad: see Podiebrad.
Podechesaie: see Pudsey.
Podejuch **34** 22 F20.
Podensac **34** 18 E8; **28** 589d.
Podere Scuola **34** 30 B11.
Podersam **34** 29 G3.
Podesta: Barbarossa establishes **13** 473b; duties of **13** 474b; in Provence **19** 877d; of Siena **4** 62c.
Podesta, Palazzo del, Bologna **26** 293c.
—, Palazzo del, Florence **5** 186a.
Podestat **34** 18 F12.
Podetium **4** 162c; **14** 552c.
Podgoritza **34** 35 B6; **16** 781b; pop. **30** 820c.
Podgorz **34** 24, G28.
Podgorze **34** 28 M2; **6** 541b Map.
Podhajce (Podhayce) **34** 28 R2.
Podhradczky, J. **12** 379d.
Podica **20** 223c.
Podiceps crestatus: see Great crested grebe.
— fluviatilis: see Little grebe.
— minor: see Little grebe.
Podicipedes: see Grebe.
Podicipitiformes **26** 255a.
Podiebrad, George of: see George, King of Bohemia.
—, Herant of **19** 253c.
Podiebrad (Poděbrad): town **31** 804c; **34** 29 L3.
Podili **34** 42 G12.
Podima **34** 35 L7.
Podington **34** 8 D5.
Podisoma **18** 267a.
Podium **2** 470b; **2** 472d; of amphitheatre **1** 775b.
Podium Sanctæ Mariæ (Le Puy) **20** 119b.
Podkamennaya Tunguzka **22** 5c.
Podkamien **34** 28 R2.
Podkumok **22** 472b.
Podlasie **19** 291d; **19** 306b.
Podlipska, Z. **22** 153a.
Podloji: see Potlodzhi.
Podmaniczky, Baron F. **12** 379a.
—, L. **12** 380a.
Podmonkly: see Bodenbach.
Podobna **34** 34 D5.
Podocarp fruit **4** 150c.
Podocarpeæ **24** 131a.
Podocarpus **29** 187d; **29** 190c.
— elata: see She pine.
— elongatus: see Yellow wood.
— nageia **17** 229c.
— spicata: see Matai.
— totara: see Totara.
Podocerus **6** 643c; **6** 661c.
Podocopa **28** 271b.
Podocys **12** 668b.
Podogona (Meridogastra) **25** 543c.
Podolaporski **34** 33 G3.
Pedol: town, Austria **34** 29 L2; battle of **3** 140b.
—, town, Russia **14** 69d.
Podolhi: see Podolki.
Podolia **19** 253d; **31** 804c; **34** 34 G7; area and pop. 1897 **32** 338b; Austria takes **19** 298a; Cossack invasion **19** 295b; returned to Poland **19** 296a; statistics, 1892 **21** 69c.
Podolian cattle **13** 451d.
Podolian Kamenets: see Kamenets, Podolsk.
Podolinski: poet **21** 109b.
Podolki (Podolhi) **34** 34 L6.
Podolphthalmata: see Podophthalmia.
Podolsk **19** 254d; **34** 34 L4.
Podopholine **34** 83 N2.
Podophrya **19** 865b.
Podophthalmia (Podolphthalmata) **2** 648b; classification of **6** 653c; eyes of **6** 637c.
Podophthalmus spinosus: see Sentinel spinous crab.
Podophyllic acid **19** 255b.
Podophyllin **19** 255a.
Podophylloquercetin **19** 255a.
Podophyllotoxin **9** 255a.
Podophyllum peltatum: see May apple.
Podoplea **28** 272d.
Podor **21** 660d; **32** 515d.
Podorosk **34** 34 E5.
Podoscopy **19** 4c.
Podoseris **6** 380a.
Podosinovetz **34** 33 J3.
Podosperm: see Funiculus.
Podosphæra castagnei: see Hop mildew.
Podosphenia lyngbyii **7** 169d.
Podostemaceæ **25** 438d.
Podozamites **25** 790d; (fig.) **31** 427b; (fig.) **31** 428b; in Queensland **20** 173a.
Podrecca, C. **22** 150d.
Podrezoff, Cape **17** 604c.
Podrina **34** 35 B4.
Pods: fur-seals **32** 488b.
Podskárbi: Polish statesman **19** 302b.
Podu Turkului (Podu-Turcului) **34** 35 K2.
Podugevo (Podulevo) **34** 35 D6.
Poduleloi (Podul-Iloaei) **34** 35 K1.
Podulevo: see Podugevo.
Podul-Iloæi: see Poduleloi.
Podunavlie **34** 35 C4.
Podura, scales of **16** 263d.
Poduridæ: see Collembola.
Podurnoj **16** 424c.
Podwoloczyska (Woloczyska) **34** 28 R2.
Poe, E. A. **19** 255b; acrostics by **1** 121b; Baudelaire translates **3** 446d; on cipher **6** 670c; on Mälström **24** 540d; as poet **1** 732a; as romancer **1** 725d; his "Ulalume" **19** 260d.
Poe: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— Lock **32** 369d.
— Mills **34** 73 H5.
Poeas: father of Philoctetes **11** 726c.
Pœcilophis **22** 196d.
Pœcilopoda **6** 651c.
Pœcilosoma pulveratum **12** 574d.
Pœcilostoma **28** 272b.
Pœdiculi **2** 216d.
Poeh **32** 417a.
Poel, Van der **17** 314d.
Poel: island **34** 22 D13.
Poelaert **25** 601b.
Poelenburg, C. van **21** 443c.
Poeloe Wai **25** 40b.
"Poema del Cid" **22** 353a.
"Poema Paradisiaco, Il" **29** 656a.
"Poème Epique, Traité du" **4** 69d.
"Poëmes Dorés, Les" **28** 501c.
"Poèmes Saturniens" **33** 663c.
"Poems and Ballads" **33** 122c.
"Poems of a Life" **32** 534c.
"Poems by a Painter" **31** 580d.
"Poems on Slavery" **14** 861a.
"Poems by Two Brothers" **33** 247d.
Poena sacramenti **20** 681d.
Poeni (Carthaginians, Punici) **5** 160b.
Poeni: town **34** 35 K1.
"Pœnitentia, De" **23** 198a.
"Pœnulus" **21** 646d.
Poeppig: explorer **10** 195a.
Poerio, C. **19** 256c.
—, G. **19** 256c.
Poerwakarta: see Purwākarta.
Poesie bernesca **3** 604b.
Poestenkill **34** 70 P6.
—, East: see East Poestenkill.
"Poet, The" **33** 248a.
"Poet at the Breakfast Table, The" **1** 728a.
"Poet in the Camp of the Russian Warriors, The" **21** 107a.
"Poet Helgi" **12** 624b.
Poet laureate **14** 348d.
Poeta volgare **5** 229d.
"Poetaster, The" **7** 38d.
Poète reglus **6** 835c.
"Poetic Interpretation of Nature, The" **21** 736c.
Poetical books of the Old Testament **3** 638c.
"Poeticon Astronomicon Libri IV" **12** 569b.
"Poetics": by Aristotle **1** 216a; **2** 519c.
"Poetics": by Scaliger **8** 477d.
Poetilian law **20** 694c.
Poetovio (Potobium) Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 213d.
Poetry: town **34** 88 L5.
Poetry **19** 256b; absolute **19** 257c; absolute vision in **19** 265a; Alexandrian school **1** 498c; alliterative **1** 586a; American **1** 731a; Arabian **16** 538c; Aristotle's theory **1** 216b; **19** 258d; Byzantine **11** 145b; Catalan **22** 362d; Chinese **5** 664c; elegiac **16** 345b; English "Imperialist" **28** 256c; English Parnassian **28** 256b; English pre-Raphaelite **28** 255a; English romantic **28** 261b; epic **19** 267a; epigrams **8** 477c; epitaphs **8** 493d; epithalamium **8** 496c; form in **19** 258c; French epic **9** 637c; French, 16th century **9** 650b; French, 17th century **9** 656b; French, 18th century **9** 664d; French, recent **9** 676b; **28** 496c; Gaelic **10** 8c; German, ancient **10** 522a; German, court **10** 531b; German, didactic **10** 525d; of German Minnesänger **10** 525a; German, recent **10** 546a; **28** 721c; Greek anthology **2** 103b; Greek, early **11** 137a; Greek, historical **11** 150c; Greek, modern **11** 151c; Greek, pastoral **11** 143d; Hindu **26** 431b; Latin anthology **2** 105d; lyric **19** 269d; mediæval **7** 672a; Mexican **16** 213c; Mill on **16** 310b; Mohammedan **16** 595c; relation to music **19** 260a; the ode **19** 270c; oral traditions in **5** 307a; and plastic art **20** 858c; poetic imagination **19** 263a; relation to prose **19** 261b; relative vision in **19** 263d; rhythm in **19** 257d; Roman **20** 271a; revival of romanticism **20** 859c; rondeaus **20** 840d; Russian **21** 109c; Schlegel on **1** 220b; Schopenhauer on **21** 451d; song and elegy **19** 272b; sonnets **22** 261d; early Spanish **22** 353a; Spanish, 15th century **22** 353d; Spanish, 18th century **22** 360d; as speaking art **9** 207b; of troubadours **19** 873d; Wordsworth's theory **24** 670d: see also under Literature of respective countries.
"Poetry of Astronomy, The" **32** 19c.
"Poetry of the Period, The" **25** 786c.
"Poetry as a Study" **24** 676a.
"Poetry and Truth" **10** 540a.
"Poets of America" **32** 850c; **33** 598b.
Poets' Corner, Westminster Abbey **14** 838a.
"Poet's Death, A" **23** 382b.
"Poet's Life, A" **23** 382b.
"Poets, Lives of the" **13** 729a.
Poetsch, A. and H. T. **27** 117b
Poey, F. **12** 635b; on poisonous fishes **12** 665d.
Poganovka **17** 504a.
Pogar **34** 34 J5.
Pogegen **34** 24 B34.
Pogge, P. **25** 130c; route **34** 53 G5.
Poggelow **34** 22 E16.
Poggendorf, J. C. **19** 273b; air pump **16** 31a; correction for thermometers (fig.) **33** 300c; method of measuring E.M.F. **8** 86c.
Poggendorf: town **34** 22 D17.
Poggiali **14** 530a.
Poggiana **1** 784b.
Poggio (G. F. P. Bracciolini) **19** 274c; "Facetiæ" **1** 784a; Latinity of **14** 342a; share in Renaissance **13** 506c.
Poggio: suburb of San Remo **21** 268a.
— a Caiano **15** 791c.
— Gajella **5** 216b.
— Renatico **34** 31 L5.
Poggio Rusco **34** 31 K5.
— Spada **34** 32 J9.
Poggiodomo **34** 32 N9.
Poggiomarino **34** 32 T9.
Poggy Island: see Nassau Island, East Indies.
Pogianus: theologian **5** 219c.
Pogibonsi **34** 31 K8.
Pogla **19** 130b.
Pogoanele: see Pogonele.
Pogobien, Hinter: see Hinter Pogobien.
Pogodine **21** 108d.
Pogonele (Pogoanele) **34** 35 K4.
Pogonodon **15** 435c.
Pogonornis **3** 742b.
Pogorieloigorod **34** 34 K3.
Pogorzela **34** 24 J25.
Pogost, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 F5.
—, Mogilef, Russia **34** 34 G5.
Pogradetz **34** 35 C8.
Pogromna **23** 510c.
Pogrumnoi **34** 116 G9.
Pogson: astronomer **17** 716c.
—, Major **11** 843a.
Pogy (Clupea menhaden) **19** 275c.
Pohai **15** 467b.
Pohaku Eaea **34** 47 M4.
Pohatcong Creek **34** 72 E2.
Po-hiang (Po-hsiang-hsien, Po-Hiang-Hien) **34** 45 E4.
Po-hing **34** 45 G4.
Pohjola **9** 220b.
Pohl, C. F. **11** 541a.
—, chemist **19** 591d; his test for turquoise **23** 670b.
Pohle, Dr **31** 899a.
Pohlia **1** 771c.
Pohlwan-ata **30** 40d.
Po-ho **34** 45 C6.
Pohoiki (Rycroft's) **34** 47 P6.
Pohrlitz **34** 28 H3.
Po-hsiang-hsien: see Po-hiang.
Pohua-shan **34** 45 E3.
Pohutukawa **17** 469c.
Poi **11** 529c.
Poiani Stampi (Poiana Stampi) **34** 28 R4.
Poiate **34** 35 D5.
Poictiers: see Poitiers.
Poictou, R. de **14** 254b; owns Radcliffe **20** 211a.
Poictou: see Poitou.
Poids de Marc **24** 489c.
Poieessa **5** 343d.
Poigar **26** 627a.
Poignard: constructs magic square **15** 213d.
Poik **1** 151b.
Poikilitic series **10** 351a.
Poile, La: see La Poile Bay.
Poili **34** 41 M3.
Poilly, De **7** 651c.
Poilly: town, Loiret, France **34** 19 F5.
— (Poilly-sur-Serain): town, Yonne, France **34** 19 H5.
Poiloup, Abbé **30** 518b.
Poily **34** 38 L2.
Poilyenup **34** 50 B6.
"Poimandres, sive de Potestate" **11** 751b.
Poinciana regia **15** 170b.
Poinçon (Poinçon-les-Larrey) **34** 19 J5.
Poindexter: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Poinding **28** 348b.
Poinsar **34** 42 N9.
Poinsett, J. **30** 731a.
Poinsett: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— County **34** 86 L3.
—, Lake **34** 81 P6.
Poinsettia **12** 266b.
Poinsinet **9** 672b.
Poinson-les-Grancey **34** 19 K5.
Poinsot, L. **19** 275c; herpolhode **29** 196b; rolling ellipsoid **15** 737c.
Point: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Point: in cricket **6** 579b.
—, in falconry **9** 7c.
—, in fishing tackle **2** 36d.
—, in geometry **6** 718a; **10** 376; kinematics of **15** 679b; in numbers **28** 545a.
—, nautical term **21** 604b.
Point l'Albacou **34** 117 H6.
— Abino **34** 71 A6.
— Adams: see Adams Point.
— Aconi Lighthouse **34** 63 J3.
— d'Agoa Pl III **15** 136.
— Aguja: see Punta Aguja.
— of Air: see Air, Point of.
— Ajayan **34** 52 O3.
— Alexander **34** 61 H1.
— Allerton: cape: see Allerton, Point.
— Allerton: town **34** 67 F7.
Point de los Amantes: see Punta de los Amantes.
— Arena: cape and lighthouse: see Arena, Point.
— Arena: town **34** 114 B4.
— Avoid: see Avoid, Point.
— of Ayre: see Ayre, Point of.
— Baja: see Punta Baja.
— Balisan: see Balisan, Point.
— Barima **34** 122 E2.
— aux Barques **34** 96 P9; lighthouse **34** 96 Q9.
— Barrow: see Barrow, Point.
— Bay: see Bay Point.
— Behague **34** 123 G3.
— de Berck Lighthouse **34** 17 G2.
— Betsie: see Betsie Point.
— Big Sable: see Big Sable Point.
— Blanca **34** 47 D8.
Point blank: in gunnery **11** 297b; **32** 243d.
Point Bluff Pl III **15** 136.
— Bombonon **34** 47 E8.
— Bonita: see Bonita Point.
— Boyer (La Brea) **34** 118 H3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Breeze: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M2.
— Brown: see Brown, Point.
— Bucud: see Bucud Point.
— Burica: see Punta Burica.
— Cahuita **34** 120 N10.
— Calimere: see Calimere, Point.
— des Capucins Lighthouse **4** 259 Map.
— Carretta (Carreta): see Carretta, Point.
— Cartel: see Cartel, Point.
— Castello: see Castello, Point.
— Castilla: see Honduras, Cape.
— Cauit: see Cauit, Point.
— Cedar: town **34** 86 F6.
— Chautauqua: town **34** 71 D7.
— aux Chenes Bay **34** 95 H10.
— Chicot: see Chicot, Point.
— Chiltepec: see Chiltepec Point.
— Clear, Great: see Great Point Clear.
— Cloates: see Cloates, Point.
— Cocali: see Cocali, Point.
— Colotte: see Colotte, Point.
— Comfort: island **34** 87 L7.
— Comfort, Old see Old Point Comfort.
— Conception: see Punta Conception.
— Congrehoy: see Congrehoy Point.
— Coronada: see Coronada, Point.
— Cortada . see Cortada Point.
— Coulomb: see Coulomb, Point.
— Culver: see Culver, Point.
— Cuthbert: see Cuthbert Point.
— Dale: see Dale, Point.
— Danger: see Danger, Point.
— Delgada: see Delgada Point.
— Descartes: see Descartes, Point.
— Desire see Verlegen Hook.
— Detour: see Detour, Point.
— Devi: see Devi, Point.
— du Diable: see Diable, Point du.
— Dialao: see Dialao, Point.
— Dile: see Dile, Point.
Point discharge **28** 44a.
Point Divi: see Devi, Point.
— Dominical: see Dominical, Point.
— Doubidy **4** 259 Map.
— Douglas: town **34** 98 E5.
— Dover: see Dover, Point.
— Drummond: see Drummond, Point.
— Dume: see Dume, Point.
—, Eastern: town **34** 76 J5.
— Edward: cape: see Edward, Cape.
— Edward: town, Ontario **34** 61 C4.
— Egmont: see Egmont Point.
— Emmons: see Emmons Point.
— Engano: see Engano Point.
— d'Entrecasteaux: see D'Entrecasteaux, Point.
— des Espagnols **4** 259 Map.
— Estero: see Estero Point.
— Eugenia: see Eugenia, Point.

Point Facpi: see Facpi, Point.
— Fayal: see Fayal Point.
— Fayette: see Fayette, Point.
— au Fer **34** 87 G8.
— Fermin: see Fermin, Point.
— Filibustero: see Filibustero, Point.
— Fort: see Fort Point.
— Fortune: town **34** 62 E7.
— des Fous **34** 118 B13.
— Fragata **11** 544a.
— Franklin Batteries **30** 629c.
— Fuego: see Fuego, Point.
— Furado: see Furado Point.
— de Galle: town, Ceylon **34** 42 G16.
— Glas **34** 11 A3.
—, Gorda: see Gorda, Point.
—, Grande Vigie: see Grande Vigie Point.
— Grant: see Grant, Point.
— Gravelly **34** 96 O9.
— aux Gres **34** 96 O10.
— Gruesa **24** 44 Map.
— Guiones **34** 120 K10.
— Hanoum: see Hanoum, Point.
— Hatchett: see Hatchett Point.
— Henry: see Henry, Point.
— Herradura: see Herradura, Point.
— Hibbs: see Hibbs, Point.
— Huron: see Huron, Point.
Point of imagination: nautical **14** 769d.
Point Iroquois: see Iroquois Point.
— Isabel, Cal., U.S.: see Isabel, Point.
— Isabel: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
— Isabel: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
— Jaquet: see Jaquet, Point.
— Jardim, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
— du Jour: viaduct **18** 275b.
"Point du Jour": periodical **3** 373c.
Point Judas **34** 120 L10.
— Judith: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K4.
— Judith Lighthouse and Lightships: see Judith, Point.
— Kalumpan: see Kalumpan, Point.
— of Knap: see Knap, Point of.
— La Fortuna **34** 87 L7.
Point lace **14** 186c; d'Alençon **1** 477c; d'Angleterre **14** 188b; d'Argentan **14** 186c; English **14** 187a; d'Espagne **14** 184d; de Gaze **30** 110c; Venetian **14** 191a; de Venise à réseau **14** 186c; **14** 190d.
Point Laffac: see Laffac, Point.
— Lake **34** 59 H3.
— Lees: see Lees Point.
— Leestone: see Leestone Point.
— Lévi (Lévis): town **34** 62 M5.
— Limón: see Limón, Point.
— Llorena: see Llorena, Point.
— Loma: see Loma, Point.
— Lonsdale: see Lonsdale, Point.
— Lookout: see Lookout, Point.
— Lookout: mountain **34** 109 B8.
— Luzon: see Luzon, Point.
— Lynas: see Lynas, Point.
— Mabatan: see Mabatan Point.
— McLeay: town **34** 51 C5; **16** 516c.
— Marblehead: see Marblehead Point.
— Marion: town **34** 74 C7.
Point de Marque embroidery **8** 162d.
Point Marsden: see Marsden, Point.
— Masinglok: see Masinglok, Point.
— Michelle: see Michelle, Point.
— Millstone: see Millstone, Point.
— Miscou: see Miscou, Point.
— de Monts: see Pointe des Monts.
— Mulatre: see Mulatre, Point.
— Murcielagos: see Murcielagos, Point.
— Naso: see Naso, Point.
— Nepean: see Nepean, Point.
Point de Nigo **34** 52 O1.
— No Point **34** 73 N1.
— Noire **34** 118 A9.
— Noirmont: see Noirmont, Point.
— Obispo: see Obispo, Point.
— Ogle: see Ogle, Point.
— Olivos Lighthouse **34** 124 F12.
— Oroté: see Oroté Point.
— Palmyras: see Palmyras Point.
— Pargo: see Pargo, Point.
— Parker: see Parker, Point.
— Patterson: see Patterson, Point.
— Patuca: see Patuca, Point.
— Pedro: see Pedro, Point.
— à Peine **34** 118 C12.
— Pelee: cape: see Pelee Point.
— Pelee Island **34** 61 C6.
— Pelee Island Lighthouses **34** 96 Q14.
— Peninsula **34** 70 K4.
— Perpendicular: see Perpendicular Point.
— Peter: mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
— Peter: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
— Petre: see Petre Point.
— Picnic: see Picnic Point.
— Piedra **34** 120 C9.
— of Pines **34** 67 E5.
— Pinos: see Pinos Point.
— aux Pins **34** 61 D5.
— Piper: see Piper Point.
Point pivots: of balance **3** 264b.
Point Platanal: see Platanal Point.
— Pleasant: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
— Pleasant: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
— Pleasant: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
— Pleasant: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
— Pleasant: town, Clermont co., O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
— Pleasant: town, Gallia co., O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— Pleasant: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
— Pleasant: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
— Pleasant: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
— Pleasant: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
— Pleasant Beach: see Point Pleasant: town, N.J., U.S.
— Plomer: see Plomer Point.
— Pola **34** 47 E10.
— du Portzic **4** 259 Map.
— Praslin: see Praslin, Point.
— Prim: town **34** 63 F3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Pucio: see Pucio, Point.
— Purchas: see North Cape, Spitzbergen.
— Quiñones: see Quiñones Point.
— Quiviana see Quiviana Point.
— Reyes **34** 114 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Reyes Station **34** 114 B4.
— Rich: see Rich Point.
— Richards: see Richards Point.
— Rincon: see Rincon Point.
— Ritidion: see Ritidion Point.
— au Rock: town **34** 70 Q2.
— of Rocks: cape, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 A5.
— of Rocks: mountain **34** 110 J6.
— of Rocks: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
— of Rocks: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G3.
— Roma **34** 81 O3.
— Rouge: town **34** 62 L5.
— Saint Charles: town **34** 62 Q8.
— St Joseph: see St Joseph Point.
— St Pierre Lighthouse **34** 62 M5.
— Sal: see Sal Point.
— Salsipuedes: see Salsipuedes Point.
— Samit: see Samit Point.
— San José: see San José Point.
— Sans Souci: see Sans Souci Point.
— Sao Antonio: see Sao Antonio Point.
— Sao Jorge: see Sao Jorge Point.
— Sao Lourenço: see Sao Lourenço Point.
Point Sapin: town **34** 63 E3.
— Sassayan: see Sassayan Point.
— Seul Choix: see Seul Choix Point.
— Shirley: see Shirley Point.
Point of sight: in perspective **19** 805a.
Point Sir Isaac: see Sir Isaac Point.
— of Sleat: see Sleat, Point of.
— Sojoton: town **34** 47 D8.
— Spencer: see Spencer Point.
— Stephens: see Stephens Point.
— of Stoer: see Stoer, Point of.
— Sungi: see Sungi Point.
— Sur: see Sur Point.
— Tagleba **34** 47 F8.
— Talin: see Talin Point.
— Taugan: see Taugan Point.
— Terrace: town **34** 112 B3.
— Toro Lighthouse **34** 122 B2.
— Traverse: town **34** 61 J4.
— Tristao: see Tristao Point.
— Truth: town **34** 76 C3.
— Tule: see Tule Point.
— Upright: see Upright Point.
— Uvita: see Uvita Point.
— Venus: see Venus Point.
— Victoria Pl VI **12** 731; **12** 731d.
— Victory: see Victory Point.
— View: town **34** 105 C3.
— Violin **34** 120 M11.
— Washington: town **34** 81 D2.
— Welcome (Biscayers Hook) **32** 810b.
— Whidbey: see Whidbey Point.
— Wilson: see Wilson Point.
— Yzabel (Isabel): town **30** 731c; **34** 88 K11.
Pointblank **34** 88 M7.
Pointbluff **34** 97 G7.
Pointclear **34** 84 B10.
Pointe, La: see La Pointe.
— de l'Aiguille **34** 17 C6.
— de l'Alciolo **34** 18 L10.
— l'Angevin **34** 53 L8.
— des Arcines **1** 624c.
— des Baleines **20** 302d.
— de Bihit **34** 17 B4.
— Bleue **34** 62 K1.
— au Bouleau **34** 62 O2.
— de Bute **34** 63 E4.
— les Canelle **34** 18 M10.
— du Cap **34** 118 J9.
— de Carghese **34** 18 L11.
— à Cavagnol: see Hudson: town, Quebec.
— de Chalaune **34** 27 B6.
— au Chêne **34** 62 E7.
— du Chêne **34** 63 E3.
— aux Chênes **34** 95 L6.
— de la Coubre **34** 18 D7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Coupée **34** 87 F5.
— Coupée Parish **34** 87 F5.
— des Ecrins **33** 844d.
— aux Esclaves **34** 60 H1.
— de la Fonte Sancta **25** 335c.
— des Galets: town **34** 53 K7; **20** 493a; **32** 222d; lighthouse **34** 53 K7.
— Gatineau **34** 62 C8.
— de Grosse Terre **34** 17 C6.
— à la Hache **34** 87 K7.
— Haute de Mary **1** 623d.
— aux Herbes **34** 87 K6.
— du Lac **34** 62 J6.
— du Mole **11** 366c.
— des Monts **34** 62 F3; **21** 182a.
— Noire **34** 56 J12.
— des Orches **1** 624a.
— de Payré **34** 17 D6.
— de Penmarch **34** 17 A5.
— Percée **34** 27 B7.
— à Pic **34** 62 O3.
— aux Pins: town **34** 95 N6; lighthouse, ibid.
— du Piton **34** 53 L7.
— à Pitre **19** 275d; **34** 118 H7; **11** 230a; **29** 144b.
— des Poulains **34** 17 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
— Revelatta **34** 18 L11.
— Ronde **34** 118 A11.
— au Sable, Grande: see Big Sable Point.
— Saint Martin **16** 717 Map.
— Saint Mathieu **34** 17 A4.
— de Ste Anna **25** 335c; **1** 624a.
— de Salles **1** 625b; **25** 335c.
— Sèche **34** 62 P3.
— du Talut **34** 17 B5.
— aux Trembles **34** 62 L5.
Pointed arch: see Arch, pointed.
Pointed architecture **2** 422a; **4** 464b; Pl II **18**; early progress **2** 424b; English **2** 425d; **2** 427b; French **2** 429a; German **2** 431d; Irish **2** 429b; Italian **2** 434b; mediæval **20** 835b; Norman **17** 551b; 19th-century revival **25** 587d; Spanish **2** 432b; transition **2** 426d.
Pointed common shell **31** 354a.
Pointelin: painter **32** 444d.
Pointer: dog **7** 330a; **13** 159a; in falconry **9** 10b.
Pointer Creek **34** 99 D3.
— Lake **34** 70 L5.
Pointhouse Ford **10** 640c.
Pointillisme **29** 414b.
Pointing: in seamanship **21** 593b.
Pointing machine **21** 571b.
Pointon **34** 8 D3.
Point-pair **6** 727a.
Pointpeter **34** 80 E4.
Pointpleasant, West: see West Pointpleasant.
Pointrest **34** 104 N9.
Pointrock **34** 70 L5.
Points: game **26** 329b.
—, in mechanics **15** 696d.
—, equinoctial **2** 771a.
—, harmonic **10** 391d.
Points and edges: in electricity **8** 31a.
Point-to-point races **29** 333a.
Point-transformation **29** 131d.
Pointville **34** 72 F6.
Pointzpass **34** 16 H3.
Poira **34** 54 E8.
Poiras **27** 214 Map.
Poiraz Fort **34** 35 F1.
Poiré, E. (Caran d'Ache) **26** 587d; **26** 610a; **26** 588b; **29** 410c.
Poiré: town **34** 62 K5.
Poiret, P. **17** 135a.
Poirino **34** 31 C5.
Poirters, A. **12** 95b.
Pois sabre: see Oily wapa.
Poischwitz **34** 24 K23; armistice of **17** 219b.
Poisdorf **34** 28 H3.
Poiseuille: physiologist **24** 97d.
Poison: of bee **3** 486c; of fishes **12** 666a; of snakes **22** 191b; of spider **2** 291c; **2** 295a; see also Poisons.
Poison ash (Rhus venenata) **2** 680d.
Poison Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L6.
Poison Spider Creek **34** 108 N7.
— Spring Creek **34** 109 C5.
Poisoning: symptoms **19** 277a; evidence **19** 276c; **30** 608c; by foods **30** 609a; treatment **19** 276c.
Poison-nut (Strychnos nux vomica) **17** 664c; **17** 687b.
Poisonous mushroom (Agaricus fastibilis) **17** 76a.
Poisons **19** 275d; **33** 754d; classified **30** 608b; corrosive **19** 276d; gaseous **19** 279c; irritant **19** 277c; class **30** 608b.
Poison-water ordeal **17** 819c.
Poissardes: writer **19** 443d.
Poissiet **15** 466d.
Poisson, F. **19** 443b.
—, Mlle: author **16** 630b.
—, S. D. **19** 279d; capillary action **5** 58a; compass deviation **27** 181c; De la Rive **7** 41c; law of error **28** 282a; **19** 781a; heat **11** 589c; lunar motion **16** 802d; magnetic distribution **15** 228d; magnetic theory **15** 249c; **8** 9d; **15** 275d; shadow of disk **24** 445b; **24** 429c; loudness of sounds **1** 106a; statue of **31** 783d; viscous fluids **30** 373b.
Poisson d'Avril **2** 214b.
Poissonnière **18** 293a.
Poissons **34** 19 L4.
"Poissons, Histoire Naturelle de" **6** 741b.
Poisson's ratio **27** 733d.
Poissy **31** 804d; **1** 6c; **34** 19 D3.
Poitahué (Poitague) **34** 24 D11.
Poitevin, A. **18** 831c; on colour photography **18** 834c.
Poitevin, Mme: aeronaut **1** 192c.
Poitiers, Diana of: see Diana of Poitiers.
Poitiers (Limonum, Pictavi) **19** 281c and **31** 805a; **34** 17 F6; **34** 3 D5; battle of **8** 318d; **9** 546d; effect of **21** 489d; Charles Martel's victory near **16** 576b; Council of **23** 591a; university **23** 841c.
Poitou (Poictou) **19** 282d; **34** 17 B2; Pl IV **8** 302; France annexes **19** 282c; Du Guesclin in **7** 518a; Henry II acquires **11** 657.
Poitrey Cañon **34** 109 L8.
Poivre, De: governor of Mauritius **15** 641c.
Poix, Prince de **17** 523d.
Poix: town, Ardennes **34** 19 K1.
—, town, Somme **34** 19 D1.
Pojarevatz: see Passarowitz.
Pojuaque **34** 110 J3.
Pokagon **34** 96 J14.
Pokal **34** 85 D7.
Pokaran **34** 41 D6.
Poke (Phytolacca decandra) **4** 89a.
Pokea: see Pokrah.
Pokegam Lakes **34** 97 C2.
Pokegama Lake **34** 98 D2.
Pokemouche: see Pockmouche.
Poker: game at cards **19** 282d and **31** 805a; combinations (table) **31** 805c.
Poker: bird: see Pochard.
Poker plant (Tritoma) **12** 253a.
Pokesdown **34** 9 A5; **26** 325d; pop. **29** 218b.
Pokfolun **29** 318d.
Pokhaboff, I. **13** 277c.
Pokhra **34** 41 K5; **17** 340 Map.
Pokhvalnoe **34** 37 S2.
Pokkattwagan **34** 60 L2.
Pokko **34** 56 N10.
Pokmeuche, Upper: see Pokmouche.
Pokollo **34** 56 K15.
Pokomam **12** 828b.
Pokomo: district **34** 56 Q11.
— tribe: see Wa-Pokomo.
Pokovfulun **12** 142b.
Pokrah (Pokéa) **25** 160b.
Pokrof: town, Smolensk, Russia **34** 34 J4.
— (Pokrov): town, Vladimir, Russia **34** 33 G4.
Pokrovka **34** 34 K8.
Pokrovskaya (Kasakstadt, Pokrovsk, Pokrovskaia, Pokrowskaja): town, Russia **19** 284b; **34** 33 J5; **21** 243a; **21** 305d.
—, town, Siberia **34** 37 P3.
Pokrovskoe: town, Ekaterinoslaf, Russia **34** 34 K8.
— (Pokrovskoi): town, Kherson, Russia **34** 34 H8.
Pokrovskoy Cathedral **16** 857d.
Pokshenga **34** 33 H3.
Po-ku-chang **34** 45 H6.
Pokupsko **34** 28 G6.
Pokutia **21** 19a.
Pol, W. **19** 305a.
Pol (Pole) **34** 41 D8.
Pol de Mont **29** 308a.
Pola: district, Austria **13** 433d.
—, island, Samoa: see Savaii.
—, river, Russia **34** 34 H3.
—, town, Austria **19** 284b and **31** 806a; **34** 28 E7; **34** 3 L6; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VII **15** 515; **27** 462a; amphitheatre at **1** 776a; battle of **13** 480a; harbour of **29** 607b; naval station **13** 438c; **27** 501b; observatory **17** 713c; thunderstorms at **16** 129c.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C5.
"Pola": ship **28** 633d; **32** 188a.
Pola de Labiana: see Labiana.
— de Lavina: see Laviana.
— de Lena: see Lena.
Pola, Point: see Point Pola.
— de Surro **31** 393a.
Polabish (Polabes) **22** 147d **22** 154c; **8** 699d; **14** 347c; **21** 109c.
Polacanthus **20** 443c.
Polacio **34** 120 D9.
Polacra, Punta de la: see Punta de la Polacra.
Polajewo **34** 24 G24.
Polaloga, T. **22** 174b.
Polanco: Loyola's secretary **13** 646d.
— brothers: painters **24** 829d.
Poland (Polen, Polska, Pologne): country **31** 806a and **19** 285a; **34** 33 D5; **34** 3 O3; **34** 34 C6; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl I **19** 285; Pl III **21** 87; agriculture **32** 343a; area and pop. **32** 338c; **8** 716a; **19** 516a; **19** 516c; **21** 69d; ancient

capital **6** 541c; coalfields **6** 58b; coinage **17** 658c; **31** 291a; dictionaries **7** 188c; education **32** 340c; forestry **9** 402b; **32** 344a; language **1** 614c; **18** 785c; **22** 150d; literature **19** 299b; manufactures **19** 310c; newspapers **17** 430d; **18** 543d; population **19** 516a; **31** 806b; Reformation **20** 336c; religion **10** 486a; **28** 319b; **23** 725c; school of painting **32** 456d.
Poland: history **19** 285c; Augustus II **21** 354d; Bismarck's policy **26** 264d; Catherine II **5** 234c; Charles VI **5** 418c; Cracow **8** 541c; Dantzig **6** 819a; Dumouriez **7** 531a; Grodno diet **11** 206b; Lelewel's history **14** 434b; Lithuania, union with **14** 702c; Moldavia claimed by **21** 18d; Napoleon's policy **17** 216d; Napoleon III **17** 228c; Nicholas I **17** 485d; partitions of **9** 593c; **10** 503d; **10** 504b; **19** 298a; **20** 11a; Pinsk **19** 107d; rebellion of 1863, Berg on **21** 109a; succession, war of **9** 585b; **13** 484d; **22** 338d; Sweden, relations with **22** 748a; veto in **24** 207a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2; **30** 409c.
— Center: town **34** 71 D7.
—, Russian: see Russia.
— Spring: town **34** 65 C7.
"Poland: her History and Affairs Surveyed" **14** 434c.
Polan-Duken **8** 532b.
Polanen, J. van **4** 244c.
Polangen **34** 34 C4; **27** 259d.
Polangin **18** 749b.
Polany **34** 34 F5.
Polar: town **34** 97 J4.
Polar: in geometry **6** 718c; **10** 399a.
— axis **23** 146c; **2** 764b.
— bodies: of ovum **20** 416b; **20** 417c; **32** 210c.
— circles **2** 771b.
— clock **24** 538c.
— co-ordinates **10** 414d.
— disk: of ovum **20** 417a.
— equation **15** 684d.
— expeditions: see Polar regions.
— functions **25** 310b.
— hare (Lepus glacialis) **11** 477a.
— light: see Aurora polaris.
— line **28** 661d.
— planes **10** 406d; **28** 660b.
— regions **19** 315b and **31** 807a; expeditions **19** 324c; **27** 404a; flora of **19** 328d; geology **19** 328c; inhabitants **19** 329a; icebergs of **19** 328a; pop. **19** 514a; temperature **19** 327c; value of explorations **19** 327a; winds **19** 327c.
— star: in astronomy **7** 158c; **17** 269b.
— star: diamond **7** 167a.
— stars: of ovum **19** 833a.
— track **31** 110b.
— triangle **10** 399b; **23** 565d.
Polarimeter **24** 451d; **24** 452a; **30** 246d.
Polaris: star **2** 817c; **7** 159a.
"Polaris": ship **9** 722c; **11** 388d.
Polariscope **2** 303d.
— lantern (fig.) **15** 213c.
Polarity **19** 312a.
Polarity of light: see Polarization of light.
Polarization, diamagnetic **15** 266d.
— in electricity **8** 14a; in batteries **8** 93a; contact force **8** 86d; electrolytic cells **8** 47b; **8** 87a; electric waves **28** 56d; maximum of **8** 88a; mercury surface **5** 65c; pyroelectric crystals **8** 99b; tables of data **8** 88d; unpolarizable electrodes **8** 89a.
— of heat **20** 213d; J. D. Forbes **9** 391b.
— of light **24** 445b; by absorption **14** 612c; auroral light **3** 93a; **3** 91d; crystalline plates **24** 450b; direction of vibration **24** 452d; elliptical form **14** 613b; Faraday's researches **9** 30c; interference **24** 446a; laws of **15** 345c; by magnetic field **30** 466d; in measuring magnetic field **30** 438d; metallic reflection **30** 242d; by minerals **16** 373d; partial **14** 612a; polarizer and analyser **14** 611c; by plates **24** 456b; reflection and refraction **24** 455d; **14** 611a; **30** 464d; rotation of plane **24** 451b; **30** 245c; **31** 613c; action of sugar **22** 623a; vibrations of rays **14** 612d.
Polarization, magnetic: see Magnetic polarization.
Polaski **34** 96 O7.
Polaun **34** 29 L2.
Polavieja, General **31** 669d; **32** 761c.
Polbrook Canal **20** 402b.
Polcano: organist **5** 779c.
Polcevera **10** 156d.
Polch **34** 23 M5.
Polden Hills **34** 13 H1; **22** 257d.
Polders **3** 515a; **12** 60a; **12** 62c: see also Haarlemmermeer.
Poldieievo **34** 34 J4.
Poldi-Pezzoli Gallery **31** 38d.
Pole, Dr **24** 544c.
—, Edmund de la **24** 753d.
—, Margaret **24** 753a.
—, Reginald: cardinal **19** 330b; **9** 154c; absolves England **8** 340a; **15** 594b; Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c; **8** 340b; bibliography **19** 331c; convocation of Council of Trent **23** 544b; ecclesiastical policy **25** 444a; **8** 376c; friend of Lord Burleigh **5** 283b; friend of Vittoria Colonna **6** 158a; Henry VIII's divorce **19** 331a; **24** 753a; patron of Craig **6** 541d; Queen Mary **19** 331c; religious views of **8** 335b; resigns legateship **23** 546b; attempts introduction of Roman law **28** 251b; on Thos. Cromwell's parents **6** 604c.
—, Sir Richard: father of Cardinal Pole **19** 330b; marriage of **24** 753a.
—, William **31** 817b; **31** 817c.
Pole: town: see Pol.
Pole: in astronomy **2** 764a.
Pole: of the earth **2** 767d; total darkness at **10** 200c; gravity **11** 68b; atmospheric pressure **3** 28d.
—, in geometry **6** 718c; **23** 567c; of a function **9** 819d; **28** 539d; properties of **10** 399a; theory of **32** 792c.
—, measure **2** 533d; **24** 489d.
Pole Cat Creek **34** 106 K2.
— Creek **34** 107 H3.
Pole lathe **14** 324a.
—, magnetic: see Magnetic
— mast **32** 549d.
Pole.
Pole, North: see North Pole, and Polar regions.
—, South: see South Pole, and Polar regions.
Polean Rumbia **5** 289a.
Polebrook **34** 8 D4.
Pole-Carew, Sir R. **33** 441c.
Polecat (Fitchet, Fitchew, Foumart, Putorius fœtidus, Mustela putorius) **19** 331d; (ill) **19** 331d; **19** 332b; compared with ferret **9** 109b; classification **15** 440d.
—, Cape: see Cape polecat.
Polegada **33** 812c.
Polegate **34** 9 G5.
Polehill House **34** 10 E5.
Polejaeff **22** 415a; **22** 427a.
Polejna connexida (fig.) **22** 414b.
Polemarch **2** 476c; **2** 560d; **11** 96c.
Polemarchus: character in Plato's "Republic" **15** 117c.
Polèmes, J. **29** 103b.
Polemic theology: see Theology.
Polemon **19** 459a; **20** 515a; at Academy **1** 68d; Favorinus **9** 57a; Greek poems **2** 103c; **13** 122b; scholarch **24** 718d.
Polemoniaceæ **18** 798b.
Polemonium (Side) Pl II **15** 92; **19** 459c.
Polemonium: plant **12** 252c.
Polen: country: see Poland.
—, town **34** 101 E6.
Polena **34** 28 O3.
Polendos **20** 657a.
Poleni, Marquis **2** 25a.
Polenta, Guido da **6** 813b; **13** 502d.
—, family **13** 476d.
Polenta: town **34** 78 M3.
Polenta: food **18** 476b.
Pole-pieces **27** 584b.
Pole-pullers **1** 381d.
Poles: in Austria-Hungary **26** 4c; in Caucasus **26** 620c; in Galicia **26** 16b; **28** 575d; in Germany **28** 681c; **28** 694c; number and distribution of **22** 145a; origin of **19** 285b; under Otto III **10** 486a.
Polesia **34** 34 F6.
Polesine **34** 31 L5.
Pole-star: see Polar star.
Polestro **24** 214d.
Polesworth **34** 11 L4.
Polette **4** 271a.
Polevitskoi **34** 33 J3.
Polevoi (Polevoy), N. **21** 108b.
—, P. **21** 108d.
"Polexandre" **20** 659c.
Polfontein **34** 57 G4.
Polgár (Tisza Polgar) **34** 28 N4; **34** 3 P5.
Poli **27** 330d.
Polia **17** 326d; connective tissue (fig.) **17** 328b; **17** 328d; cutaneous system **17** 328a.
Poliakov, J. de **31** 626c.
Poliani **19** 285b.
Polianthes tuberosa: see Tuberose.
Polias: see Athena Polias.
Policastro, Gulf of **34** 32 T14; **13** 439c.
— (Pyxus): town, Italy **34** 32 S14; **15** 38a.
Police **19** 332c and **31** 817c; annual cost **19** 338b; **31** 818b; borough **17** 28a; British India **12** 774b; **19** 341b; **27** 100b; changes since 1839 **19** 339d; colonial **19** 341b; continental **19** 342c; county **19** 340c; **28** 206a; **30** 310d; crime returns **6** 584d; criminal cases **19** 334c; duties **19** 335c; France **9** 512b; maintenance and rewards **19** 337b; management **31** 818a; number and expenditure **8** 251c; **28** 209c; Peel's system in London **18** 455a; Scotland and Ireland **19** 341a; at sea **32** 483d; relation to state **19** 333a; strength and distribution **19** 336b; secret, Russia **19** 344c; supervision **19** 333c; system **19** 332d; **19** 338c; United States **19** 341d; **30** 164b; **31** 818c.
Police Act **31** 817d.
Police Post: town, Alaska **34** 116 W3.
Polichne **22** 813d.
"Policie of Keeping the Sea, The" **7** 310b.
Policinella: see Punchinello.
"Policisne di Boecia" **20** 660b.
Policka (Policzka) **34** 29 N4.
"Policraticus" **21** 426a.
Policy, fire insurance **13** 163d; **13** 164a; duplicate insurances **13** 164c; floating **29** 513b; risks under **13** 163d.
—, life assurance **13** 180a; non-forfeiture **13** 179b; redemption **29** 522c; reserve value **13** 176a; **13** 177c; reserve and surrender compared **13** 179c; surrender value **13** 178d; in U.S. **13** 182d.
—, marine insurance **29** 527b; assignment **13** 184d; average **3** 145d; **26** 30a; foreign **13** 184c; open **13** 184d; valued **13** 184d.
Policzka: see Policka.
Polidori, F. **20** 857b.
—, G. **32** 298d.
Polieus: see Zeus Polieus.
Poligar dog **12** 741d.
Poligiano: poet **13** 507c.
Polignac: French family **19** 344d.
—, Armand, Marquis de **19** 344d.
—, Cardinal M. de **19** 344d.
—, Count J. de **19** 345a.
—, Prince J. de **19** 345a; Charles X **5** 412c; **9** 619c.
—, Viscount of **4** 347b.
Polignano a Mare **34** 30 L7.
Poligny: gorge **13** 781d.
—, town **34** 17 L6.
"Poligrafo" **18** 542b.
"Poligraphia" **6** 669d.
"Polikoushka" **33** 362d.
Polillo Island **34** 47 D4; **31** 664c.
Polinale **34** 47 F1.
Polinarda **20** 656c; **20** 657a.
Polindo **20** 656d.
Poling: in mining **16** 450b; copper **6** 350a; lead **30** 173d; tin **23** 401a.
"Polinice" **1** 502d.
Polinos (Kaimeni, Polino, Polyargos) **34** 36 L7; Pl I **11** 80; **15** 841d; **15** 842a; lighthouse **34** 36 L7.
Poliopsitta **15** 28b.
Poliorcetes: see Demetrius I.
"Poliphili Hypnerotomachia" **29** 407a.
Polirone: see San Benedetto Po.
Polis **13** 517b.
Polish fowls **1** 401b; **19** 645c.
Polish Neukirch **34** 24 M27.
— Rasselwitz **34** 24 M26.
Polish swan (Cygnus immutabilis) **22** 731c.
— wheat (Triticum polonicum) **24** 532d.
Polisher's putty: see Putty-powder.
Polishing: in cutlery **6** 734a; **28** 124d.
Polishing-mill **14** 299a.
Polisot **34** 19 J4.
Polista: lake **34** 34 H3.
—, river **34** 34 H3; **20** 35c; **22** 455b.
Polistena **34** 30 K9.
Polistes **12** 577b; **24** 392b; (ill) **24** 392c.
Polistratus: sculptor **11** 724d.
Politeama **31** 448c.
"Politecnico, Il" **18** 542b.
Politian, A. **19** 345b; **14** 342a; **20** 385b; Grocyn **11** 205d; Herodianus **11** 756b; Leo X **14** 450b; Linacre **8** 414b; Lorenzo dei Medici **15** 786c; "Orfeo" **7** 418c; pastoral **18** 345c; Renaissance **20** 384c; **20** 387a; scepticism **20** 323b; Selling **8** 414b; translation of Plato **9** 138d.
"Politian": by E. A. Pope **1** 732b.
Politian gens **5** 816b.
Politiano (Poliziano): see Politian.
Politica **34** 36 J3.
"Political": newspaper **31** 204d.
Political arithmetic: see Statistics.
— economy **19** 346b and **27** 636a; **4** 644b; **31** xiii; American writers **19** 384b; Bacon **3** 207d; Bastiat **3** 429c; bibliography **19** 401c; **27** 648a; Cairnes **4** 644a; and charity **26** 685b; Condillac **6** 253a; influence on ethics **28** 309b; **19** 400c; French school **19** 395b; **9** 670c; German writers on **19** 363c; **19** 387c; **19** 391a; Græco-Roman **19** 348b; Hermann **11** 740d; historical school **19** 390a; **27** 643d; **12** 23a; industrialism **19** 354b; Italian writers **10** 159a; **19** 362a; **19** 387a; **19** 394d; Jevons **29** 746b; Marx **30** 565c; mathematical formulæ in **19** 386c; Middle Ages **19** 351c; J. S. Mill **16** 312b; James Mill **16** 307b; natural liberty period **19** 358c; Oriental **19** 347d; physiocrats **19** 354c; protection **32** 32c; realistic school **19** 394b; Ricardo **20** 534b; Say's treatise **21** 360c; Senior **21** 663d; Sidgwick **32** 618d; Adam Smith **19** 364a; societies **22** 226a; and sociology **32** 696c; Spanish writers **19** 363b; terminology **24** 461d; **27** 647a; Watteville's treatise **19** 357a.
— offences **28** 367c.
"Political History of the Devil" **7** 29c.
"Political House that Jack built, The" **12** 135d.
"Political Justice, The Inquiry concerning" **10** 717d.
"Political Poems," of Wright **14** 812b.
"Political Progress, General Survey of" **26** vii.
"Political Reveries" **17** 227b.
"Political Science" by Woolsey **33** 875c.
"Political Showman" **12** 135d.
"Political Sketches": by Doyle **26** 609c.
"Political State, The" **20** 404b.
"Political Theories of the Middle Ages" **32** 738c.
Political Union: in Birmingham **3** 786c.
"Politician-Tinman, The" **7** 444b.
"Politicorum Libri Sex" **14** 686a.
Politics **26** vii; reign of Anne **4** 5c; balance of power **3** 267b; Christianity **5** 697c; ethics **8** 574a; **18** 796c; **28** 302a; speculative and practical **11** 9d; toleration **28** xviii; influence of women **33** 869b; see also Sociology.
"Politics" of Aristotle **2** 518c; **1** 216a; **11** 11a.
"Politicus" **19** 208a; **1** 215c.
"Politik" **31** 202d.
"Politik og Historie" **18** 543a.
"Politique, Le" **32** 269c.
Politique des incorporations **28** 469b.
"Politique Positive" **19** 391a.
Politiques: in French history **9** 561c; **9** 563c; **11** 671b.
"Politische Annalen" **6** 481a.
Poli-tis-Khrysochon: see Marium.
Politorium **20** 733d.
Politovskaia **34** 33 J3.
Politz: town, Austria **34** 29 N2.
Pölitz: town, Germany **34** 22 E20.
"Poliuto" **7** 363d.
Polivo **15** 842a.
Polizeiräthe **19** 343d.
Poliziano, Angelo: see Politian.
Polizzi Generosa **34** 32 L13.
Poljes **26** 316c.
Polk, General **29** 83a.
—, J. K.: President, U.S. **19** 401b; **23** 767d; **23** 755c.
Polk: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
Polk: regiment **2** 611a.
Polk County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9; **16** 525c.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Polka-mazurka **27** 376b.
Polkemmet **14** 669b.
Polkton **34** 78 J4.
Polkville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
Polkwitz **34** 24 K22.
Poll: town, Germany **27** 137d.
Poll degree **33** 603b.
Polla **34** 32 T14.
Polla Argentaria: widow of Lucan **15** 36b.
Pollacheehy **34** 16 C3.
Pollack (Gadus pollachius) **19** 402b; **12** 691d; cod liver oil from **6** 104b; fishing **32** 486b.
Pollajuolo, A.: metal artist **16** 75d; **16** 76a; niellist **17** 495a; painter **21** 435a; **29** 407a; **28** 418b; sculptor **21** 567b; **21** 568c; Leonardo da Vinci **14** 457b.
Pollak: electrician **33** 425a.
Pollak-Virag system: in telegraphy **33** 222d.
Pollan (Coregonus pollan) **19** 402b; **21** 223d.
Pölland Thal **34** 29 J11.
Pollard, J. **6** 497a.
Pollard: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.

Pollard: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
Pollard: quality of bran **9** 345c; tables **25** 204b.
Pollarding **24** 589b; **4** 96d.
Pollasky **34** 115 F6.
Pöllau **34** 29 M9.
Pollawny Battery **31** 800d.
Polled cattle **5** 246a.
— Cattle Society **25** 195d.
Polledrara tomb **8** 643c.
Pollen **4** 126d; **4** 138b; food of bees **3** 485d; **12** 136c.
— grain **4** 138d; **25** 434a; of conifers **29** 189b; of cycads **29** 184c; of ginkgo **29** 186b; (fig.) **29** 186c; represents microspore **24** 130d; **25** 432d.
— masses (ill) **4** 138d; of orchids **17** 818d.
— sac **4** 137a; **20** 424d; **25** 433d; represents microsporangium **24** 130d; **25** 432d.
— tube **4** 139c; **24** 130d; discovery of **4** 82d; (fig.) **4** 155c.
— utricles **4** 138c.
Pollender: bacteriologist **17** 58b.
Pollensa (Pollentia): town, Balearic Islands **34** 20 P5; **3** 278d.
Pollentia: town, Italy **34** 31 C5; **5** 584c; battle of **20** 780b.
Pollenza, Bay of **3** 277b.
Polleras, Mount **25** 426d.
Pollet: town, France **7** 198b.
Pollett (Pollet): river **34** 63 D4.
Pollex: in apes **2** 161d; in lions **14** 681a.
Pollexfen, J. **19** 357b.
Polley **22** 442b.
Polleyton **34** 82 H7.
Polli, Dr **6** 567a.
Pollica **34** 32 S14.
Pollicipes **6** 665b; geological distribution **6** 666b; **33** 319d.
Pollilore: battles at **12** 803c; **12** 428a.
Pollination **4** 139d; **25** 433a; **25** 435a; of aquatic plants **25** 438d.
Pollington **34** 7 G4.
Pollinia **4** 138d.
Pollinia fulva: see Sugar grass.
Pollino, Monte: see Monte Pollino.
Pollinodium **4** 140a; of fungi **28** 557a; **28** 558d; **20** 426a; (fig.) **9** 833b.
Pollio, C. Asinius **19** 402b; **14** 511d; **18** 201b; Catullus on **5** 250a; Horace addresses ode to **12** 160c; patron of Virgil **24** 250a.
—, E. **14** 532a.
—, M. Vitruvius: see Vitruvius.
—, Trebellius **3** 74a.
—, Vedius **22** 133a.
Pollion: see Hillel.
Pollis, King **22** 814a.
Polliwilline Bay **34** 15 C5.
Pöllnitz, G. B. von **19** 403a.
—, K. L. von **19** 403a.
Pollnow **34** 24 D24.
Polloc: see Macaturin.
Pollock, Baron **28** 347b.
—, Sir F. **28** 262d.
—, General **12** 807d; **25** 122d; **1** 240c.
—, Sir R. **18** 653a.
—, W. H. **31** 178b.
Pollock: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
"Pollock v. Garle" **26** 126d.
Pollok, R. **19** 403b.
Pollok: town **34** 88 N6.
— Harbour: bay **34** 47 E9.
Pollokshaws **19** 403b; **34** 15 G3; **31** 819a; **32** 207d, calico printing at **10** 640b.
Pollokshields **34** 15 F3; **20** 395d.
Polloksville **34** 78 P5.
Poll-pick (fig.) **16** 444c.
Poll-tax: in Athens **9** 172a, in England **8** 319c.
Pollux, J. **19** 403c.
—, in mythology: see Castor and Pollux.
Pollux: mineral **16** 421b; **19** 592c.
Pollux Peak **34** 108 Q2.
Pollvitten **34** 24 E30.
Polly: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
Polmaise **34** 15 H2.
Polmont **34** 14 F1.
Polmood **34** 15 J4.
Polna **31** 819a; **34** 29 M5.
Polnisch-Ostrau **34** 28 K2; **31** 389b.
Polnisch-Wartenberg: see Gross-Wartenburg.
Polnovatskoi (Polnovatskoe) **34** 37 J2.
Polo: family **5** 628b.
—, A. di **24** 176c.
—, G. G. **20** 660b; **18** 346a.
—, J. T. **18** 675d.
—, Maffeo **19** 405a; **10** 178d.
—, Marco, the elder **19** 405a.
—, Marco **19** 404b; **10** 178d; at Achin **1** 95d; bibliography **31** 820c; on ivory trade **13** 522a; Jenghiz Khan **13** 621a; at Karakorum **30** 15b; on Kublai Khan **14** 151c; on Turkestan **23** 639d; rules Yang-Chow Fu **24** 728a; on Yunnan Fu **24** 760c; Yule's edition of **33** 920c.
— Naiman Khan **13** 621a.
—, Nicolo **19** 405a; **10** 178d.
Polo: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E1.
—, town, China **34** 45 E11.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
Polo: dance **27** 374c.
—, game **19** 403d and **31** 819a; **15** 490a.
Polo y Peyrolón, M. **32** 765c.
Polo pony **19** 404a; (ill) **25** 185.
— Pony Society **25** 195c.
Polo Station **34** 101 G1.
Polo, water **33** 121a.
Polochic, Rio: see Rio Polochic.
Polock: see Polotsk.
Poloenl: see Chitral.
Poloi kalathoi **6** 454b.
Polombe **15** 473b.
Polomo: Greek philosopher **6** 552d.
Polonaise **27** 376b.
Polonia: province, Russia: see Poland.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
Polonio, Cabo: see Cabo Polonio.
Polonische **20** 36d.
Polonium **26** 710b; radioactivity **28** 40d.
Polonnaruwa **5** 367a.
Polonno (Polonnovo) **34** 34 F6.
Polonski: poet **21** 109b.
Polontzes: see Polovtsi.
Polonus, B. **5** 132d.
Polos **25** 606c.
Poloshek **10** 695c.
Poloski (Polosk) **34** 34 H4; **11** 8d.
Poloskie **34** 14 K6.
Polot **7** 569b.
Polotesk: see Polotsk.
Polotnyanyi **30** 9d.
Polotsk (Polotesk, Polozk, Polotzk) **19** 409d; **34** 34 G4; **7** 197c; acquired by Russia **19** 291c; **19** 295b; pop. **33** 702d.
Polotzki, S. **21** 105d.
Polovians **7** 357a.
Polovin **34** 35 C8.
Polovtsi (Polontzes) **21** 78c; **19** 410d; **21** 90b; **19** 286b.
Polovzians (Cumanians) Pl XII **8** 715.
Polozk: see Polotsk.
Polpaico **21** 298 Map.
Polro **6** 98a.
Polsham **34** 13 J1.
Polska: see Poland.
Polsnitz **9** 765c.
Polstead **34** 8 H5.
Polstrau (Polsterau) **34** 29 N11.
Poltalloch **34** 15 C2; **2** 500d.
Poltava (Pultowa): government **19** 410a and **31** 820d; **34** 34 J7; area and pop. **32** 338b; bee-keeping in **3** 499b.
—, town **19** 410d and **31** 821b; **34** 34 K7; fair at **8** 848d.
—, battle of **21** 97c; **5** 421a; **9** 431b; Mazeppa's share in **15** 654a; Poniatowski at **19** 453a; Sweden loses Riga after **20** 554d.
"Poltava": poem **19** 649a.
"Poltava": ship **27** 500d; **31** 104c; **31** 107a.
Poltavka **34** 34 J8.
Poltawa: see Poltava.
Pöltenburg: prisoner of war **12** 373b.
Poltergeist **2** 207c.
Poltersbrunnen **9** 724d.
Poltesk: see Polotsk.
Polton **34** 15 K3.
Pöltschach **34** 29 M11.
Polu **34** 44 C3.
Polui **34** 37 N2.
Polur **34** 42 G13; **2** 477d; Roman Catholic station **14** 6a.
Polus of Agrigentum **22** 265b; **22** 268b; in Platonic "Dialogues" **19** 196b.
Polvadera **34** 110 J4.
Polvan, Daniar **21** 247b.
— Ata **14** 65b.
Polverina, law of **15** 790a.
Polverini, J. **15** 790a.
Polvitza **7** 794b.
Polwar: see Kur.
Polwarth **34** 51 E7.
Polwhele: historian **24** 628d.
Pólya, J. **29** 361d.
Polyacanthus: see Paradise fish.
Polyadelphus stamens **4** 136c.
Polyaêgos (Polino) Pl I **11** 80.
Polyænus: rhetorician **19** 411a.
Polyakoff: explorer **24** 5b; **21** 148a; **21** 251c.
Polyalcoholism **9** 853c.
Polyandrion **6** 303a.
Polyandrous androecium **4** 135d.
Polyandry **8** 619b; **9** 18b; in India **6** 341b; **12** 777a; **14** 58c; **17** 509a; **29** 278c; in Tibet **33** 324c.
Polyanthus **12** 259a; **19** 737d.
— narcissi **12** 257d.
Polyarch stele **25** 413a.
Polyargyrite **16** 395d.
Polyartemia **28** 269d.
Polyarthra (fig.) **21** 4c.
Polybasite **16** 395d; **22** 69d.
Polybia apicipennis **12** 136d.
Polybius: historian **19** 411b; **5** 817a; **22** 49a; as geographer **20** 143d; on Greece **11** 108a; history of **19** 412b; on Leontini **14** 463a; compared with Livy **14** 726d; **14** 729d; on Rome **11** 144a; **2** 562b; **20** 749c; Strabo's "Continuation" **22** 581c.
Polybius Henslowii: see Henslow's swimming crab.
Polyblastia **9** 835b.
Polybœa: sister of Hyacinthus **12** 420c.
Polyboroides **18** 47b.
Polyborus Tharus: see Carrancha.
— vulgaris **11** 240a.
Polybos **15** 842a.
Polybotus **18** 852d.
Polybus: king **1** 164c.
—, physician **1** 800b.
Polycælia **6** 383c.
Polycarp: bishop of Smyrna **19** 414b; **8** 486d; acquainted with Irenæus **13** 273d; acquainted with John the Apostle **13** 707a; rebuffs Marcion **15** 534c; quotes Gospels **10** 815b.
—, Epistle of **2** 184b; **2** 197a; evidence of Fourth Gospel in **10** 822b; relation to Ignatian Epistles **29** 403a.
Polycarpa **23** 613c.
Polycarpellary pistil **4** 141c.
Polycarpon **4** 128d.
Polycelis **19** 170c; distribution of **19** 174d.
Polycentridæ **12** 674a; **12** 689b.
Polycera **16** 656d; (ill) **16** 657a.
Polychæta **2** 65b; **33** 881d; classification **33** 883c.
Polychlorite **21** 146a.
Polychœrus **31** 792d.
Polychrome brickwork **4** 280b.
"Polychronicon" **11** 809d; **8** 409d; **8** 394d.
Polychronius: bishop of Apamea **23** 255c.
Polycirrus **2** 66a; phosphorescence in **2** 71c.
Polycladida **19** 174d; eggs **19** 173d; intestine **19** 171d; nervous system **31** 793c.
Polycletus: Greek sculptor **19** 416d; **2** 357b; **25** 581b; work at Argos **25** 623d; statue of Hera by **11** 680d; Pausanias on **18** 438a; school of (ill) **25** 581c.
—, the younger **13** 123d; statues of athletes **19** 416d; builds theatre at Epidaurus **8** 477a; **28** 273d.
Polyclinidæ **23** 617c; gemmation of **33** 480b.
Polyclinum **23** 617c.
Polyconic development **10** 209b.
Polycopidæ **28** 271b.
Polycotyledonary placentation **15** 370b.
Polycotyledonous plants **4** 157b.
Polycotylus **19** 222b; **20** 444b.
Polycrase **16** 427a.
Polycrates: bishop of Ephesus **10** 831b.
—, Athenian rhetorician **19** 417b; attacks Socrates **15** 118b.
—, Greek tyrant of Samos **19** 416d; makes aqueducts at Samos **2** 219b; encourages arts **11** 95a; dedicates Rheneia to Apollo **7** 51d; emerald seal of **10** 138d; **20** 560d.
Polycycloid hydrocarbons **26** 729d.
Polycyttaria **19** 850a.
Polydamas: Greek athlete **3** 12b.
Polydectes: king of Seriphus **18** 560c; **6** 797a.
Polydesmidæ **17** 119a; **31** 63d.
Polydesmus complanatus **24** 536c.
Polydeuces (Pollux): see Castor and Pollux.
Polydinida **19** 859d.
Polydora: daughter of Antigone **2** 127d.
Polydora: worm **2** 65c; boring by **2** 72c.
— ciliata **2** 71d.
Polydoridæ **33** 833d.
Polydorion: see Burdur.
Polydorus: son of Cadmus **4** 629c.
—, Rhodian sculptor **14** 293a; **2** 365c.
Polydorus: in "Hecuba" of Euripides **8** 675d.
Polydrosus **24** 477c.
Polydymite **16** 391b.
Polyembryony **25** 436d; **4** 148a; **20** 429d; **24** 131a; in gymnosperms **4** 155d.
Polyes **11** 775d.
Polyesie **16** 478c; **24** 281c.
"Polyeucte" **29** 49c.
Polyeuctes: patriarch **17** 482b.
"Polyfem" **18** 543b.
Polygamous plants **4** 135a.
Polygamy: in China **6** 259c; among Eskimos **8** 546c; among Hindus **29** 283d; Mahommedan law on **30** 473a; among Mormons **16** 827a; **30** 836b; prohibition of in Utah **33** 615b; **23** 769a; Edmunds Act (U.S.) **27** 655c.
Polygars **5** 120c.
Polygenist school **2** 114a.
Polygeny **8** 614c.
"Polyglot, Complutensian": see "Complutensian Polyglot."
— dictionaries **7** 182c; **4** 683c.
"Polyglott Bible" (Polyglot) **19** 417b; London **3** 648a; **3** 652c; by Arias Montanus **2** 501d; of Walton **12** 427a; by Ximenes **22** 327d.
Polygnotus: Greek painter **19** 417d; **3** 4d; archaic paintings **17** 40d; paintings in temple of Athene **19** 178a; paintings at Delphi **23** 407c; Pausanias on **18** 438a; portraiture **31** 847d; influence on Lycian art **25** 581d; works of **2** 358c.
Polygon: construction **16** 381d; descriptive geometry **19** 803b; in fortification **9** 422d; mensuration **16** 16b; **16** 21a; Pythagorean theory **20** 141c; spherical area **16** 25d.
—, of loads **15** 750d.
—, of resistances **15** 750c.
—, of velocities **15** 681c.
Polygonaceæ: in Central Asia **2** 694d; in Southern Arabia **2** 694a; ovule **4** 145b; **4** 146d.
Polygonal system in fortification **9** 448b; **9** 465d.
— wall **8** 300d.
Polygonatum **12** 252c.
— multiflorum: see Solomon's seal.
Polygonum **12** 252c; leaf **4** 109b; ovule **4** 145c; **4** 146b; **4** 147b.
— aviculare: see Knot-grass.
— tinctorium **4** 423d; **12** 843b.
Polygordius **24** 683d; (figs.) **33** 884a; larva of **33** 884d; structure **24** 680a.
Polygroove system: in rifle-making **29** 167a.
Polygynœcial fruits **4** 150d; **4** 153a.
Polyhalite **16** 402b; **21** 231a.
Polyhedron **8** 656d; **10** 387b; descriptive geometry **19** 804a; mensuration of **16** 24d.
Polyhistor, C. A. **19** 418a; **21** 245c.
"Polyhistor" by Solinus **21** 220a.
"Polyhistor, sive de auctorum notitia" **16** 824b.
Polyhydrite **16** 425c.
Polyhymnia (Polymnia) **17** 74b; **12** 577b.
Polyidus: in Greek legend **3** 546a; **10** 676c.
Polykandro (Pholykandros) **34** 36 M7.
— (Pholykandros) Island **34** 36 L7; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d; **22** 431a; lighthouse **34** 36 L7.
Polylas, J. **29** 103b.
Polymastidæ **22** 423b.
Polymastigina **19** 858b.
Polymedium **23** 580c.
Polymerism **5** 551c; **5** 518b.
Polymestor: king of Thrace **8** 675d.
Polymignite **16** 427a.
Polymitarcys **8** 458b.
Polymnestus: in history of Cyrene **3** 446a.
Polymnetus: father of Euphorion **8** 668b.
Polymnia sonchifolia **18** 673b.
Polymorphina **9** 378d.
Polymorphism: of hydrozoa **12** 554c; in plants **24** 125a.
Polymyodæ: see Oscines.
Polynema **12** 575b.
Polynemidæ **12** 653d; **12** 689b; air bladder of **12** 657d; habitat **12** 677b; isinglass from **12** 665d; tactile organs of **23** 478d.
Polynemiformes **12** 689b.
Polynemus macrocohoir: see Tassel-fish.
Polynesia **19** 418a and **31** 821b; **34** 49 K6; bibliography **31** 822d; cannibalism **4** 808a; climate **19** 421b; deluge myth **7** 57a; dictionaries of languages **7** 192d; ethnological map Pl III **19** 418; ethnology **19** 422b; inhabitants **15** 515d; **15** 835b; **30** 487c; **32** 404c; missions **19** 427a; pop. **19** 427d; **19** 514a; **25** 804a; **31** 822a; Protestant statistics **19** 826b; Roman Catholic statistics **32** 276d; religion **20** 365a; totemism **9** 23d; wood-carving **5** 168d.
Polynesian zoological region **33** 939c; **3** 741b.
Polyneura **7** 256a.
Polynices: son of Œdipus **8** 567b; **8** 477b; buried by Antigone **2** 127c; fight against Thebes **1** 164c; bribes Eriphyle **1** 749d.
Polynoë **2** 67a.
— impatiens (ill) **2** 66d.
Polynoidæ **2** 68a; phosphorescence of **2** 71c.
"Poly-Olbion" **7** 452a; **8** 418c.
Polyodon **12** 687b; skull of **12** 647c.
Polyodontidæ **12** 687b.
Polyommatus alexis **4** 594a.
— argus **16** 263d.
— salmacis **7** 561a.
— Thoe Pl XXIX (fig. 12) **4** 596.
Polyonymy **17** 141a.
Polyophthalmus **2** 66b.
Polype **19** 428c; classification **20** 212b; repair of injury **18** 363b; structure of **19** 14b.
Polypedates **1** 771c.
Polypedatidæ **9** 795b.
Polypetalæ **24** 131d; **25** 440c.
Polyphagus **28** 559c; **24** 128a; **28** 562c.
Polyphase system **28** 76c; motors **31** 887d; transformers (figs.) **33** 422b.
Polyphasia **6** 687b.
"Polyphème" **32** 402a.
Polyphemidæ **28** 270d.
Polyphemus: in Greek mythology **19** 559a; **6** 745a; Acis crushed by **1** 98a; **17** 346b.
Polyphemus: crustacea **28** 270b.
"Polyphemus": Franklin's ship **9** 719b.
"Polyphemus": warship **17** 286d.
Polyphony **17** 86c; in hieroglyphics **11** 801a; in writing **1** 604d.
Polyphradmon: in Greek history **18** 854a.
Polyphyllous involucre **4** 120c.

Polypide **19** 430d; **31** 826d.
Polyplacophora **30** 794c; **2** 647c.
Polyplastina **32** 815b.
Polypodiaceæ **9** 102a; **9** 104d; **32** 76d; mesozoic **31** 426d.
Polypodium **9** 103b; dimorphic leaves **32** 76a; symbiosis with ants **32** 76a.
Polypomorpha **12** 547b.
Polypompholix **13** 138b.
Polypora **10** 348a.
Polyporei **9** 832d; cell walls of **9** 827d; distribution **9** 830a; mounting of **11** 718b.
Polyporus **9** 832d; **18** 267c; **15** 625a; spores of **28** 562a.
Polyprion **12** 678d; distribution **12** 682a.
Polyprotodont dentition **15** 377a.
Polypteridæ **12** 687b.
Polypteroidei **12** 648a.
Polypterus **19** 429a; **12** 639b; abdominal pores of **12** 654b; air-bladder **12** 658b; brain **12** 650d; characters **12** 687b; distribution **12** 673b; gills of **12** 662b; reproductive organs **12** 661c; skull **12** 648b.
Polyptychodon **10** 358c.
Polypus: tumour **19** 429c; mucous **18** 379a.
—, zoological: see Polype.
Polyrrhenia (Polyrrhenium) **6** 571a; **17** 644c.
Polysiphonia **24** 127c; **25** 269a.
Polysiphonous filaments **24** 126d.
Polysperchon regent of Macedonia **19** 429c; **18** 800b; **15** 142a; Cassander declares war against **5** 182a; ally of Olympias **17** 770c.
Polyspire **22** 417d.
Polysporea **19** 855a; **32** 815b.
Polystely **25** 413b; in phanerogams **25** 414d.
Polystemonous flower **4** 135c.
Polystigma **18** 267d.
Polystoma **23** 535c.
Polystomella **9** 380d; **9** 381a.
Polystomellina **19** 848c.
Polystomum **23** 537b; **23** 539d.
Polystyelidæ **23** 617c.
Polysynthesis **12** 824a; **18** 780d.
Polytechnic, Regent Street, London **31** 825c; grants **31** 825a; history **31** 823a.
— schools **31** 822d; rise of **27** 668a; in European countries **23** 109a; defects of, in England **32** 23a; in London **33** 205d; **27** 668c; **31** 823a.
Polytechnicum, Zürich **27** 659a.
Polytecnus: tyrant of Chios **21** 466c.
Polytelite **16** 395d.
Polytheism **23** 237b; anthropomorphic **20** 368b; in Rigveda **22** 202a; Socrates' view of **22** 233c; Stoic view of **22** 570a; in relation to Theism **23** 234c; therianthropic **20** 368a.
Polytimetus: see Zeraïshan.
Polytmus **12** 358c.
Polytoma, Diptera **7** 256a.
— uvella (ill) **19** 858d.
Polytoreutus **33** 879d; **33** 881b.
Polytrema **9** 380a; **9** 385a; (ill) **19** 848c.
Polytremacis **6** 377a; **6** 386b; **6** 386c.
Polytrichaceae **17** 74a; **26** 424a; anatomy **25** 410b.
Polytrichum (Hair-moss) **17** 70b; capsule **4** 161d; (fig.) **25** 408b.
Polytriglyph: in architecture **2** 470b.
Polytype **23** 693c; process **23** 703d.
Polyuria **7** 147c.
Polyxena: in Greek mythology **19** 429d; **23** 583b; in "Euripides" **8** 675d.
Polyxene metals **19** 190a; **19** 192a.
Polyxenidæ **31** 63d.
Polyxenus **31** 62b; (ill) **17** 119a; attacks Phylloxera **24** 239d.
Polyzelus: in history of Syracuse **11** 793a.
Polyzoa **19** 429 and **31** 826b; bibliography of **19** 441c; characters **19** 439d; **24** 180a; classification **31** 328b; **19** 430a; development **31** 827c; **19** 433a; distribution **7** 277d; germ-cells **32** 209a; larvæ forms **19** 440a; name **16** 632c; reproductive organs **20** 409a; systematic survey **19** 433b; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Polyzonidæ **17** 117b; **17** 119a.
Polzen **26** 281b.
Polzin **34** 24 E23; **34** 3 M2.
Polzovians (Cumans, Cumanians) **21** 16b; **12** 368a.
Pom **34** 119 N8.
Poma: Italian bravo **21** 312b.
Poma: town **34** 124 D8.
Pomabamba: province **25** 419a.
—, town **34** 122 B5.
Pomacanthus **12** 662d.
Pomacentridae **12** 691b; distribution **12** 680a.
Pomade **18** 526b.
Pomaire **34** 124 H15.
Pomairols, C. de **28** 498a.
Pomaks **22** 149d; **26** 91a; **26** 447a; **30** 397d; in Asia Minor **25** 721b.
Pomallacta **7** 648d.
Pomalvàdi **21** 832b.
Poman **34** 124 D9.
Pomania Island: see Mainland Island.
Pomaran Islands: see Pamarung Islands.
Pomarance **34** 31 J8.
Pomarao **34** 20 E7.
Pomare I **23** 24d.
— II **23** 24b.
— III **23** 24d.
—, Queen **9** 621c; **23** 24d; transfers Tahiti to France **33** 163c.
Pomaria (Tlemcen) **23** 422b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Pomarico **34** 32 V13.
Pomaron River **34** 122 F2.
Pomathorn **34** 15 K3.
Pomato: see Shaddock.
Pomba Bay: see Pemba Bay.
Pombal, Marquis de **19** 441b; **14** 693b; improves the Azores **3** 170b; governor-general of Brazil, 1760 **4** 231b; hostile to Jesuits **13** 654d; expels Jesuits **22** 341c; influence with King Joseph **19** 550a; relations with Spain **22** 340d; establishes the Old Wine Company **24** 608c.
Pombal: town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
—, town, Para, Brazil **34** 123 G4.
—, town, Parahyba, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 D5; Ney repulsed at **17** 472a.
Pombas **34** 123 J4.
Pombeiros: native traders **5** 281c; cross Africa **1** 246b.
Pombo: Columbian scientist **6** 155d.
Pŏmbo: headman, Tibet **33** 325d.
Pombo: town: see Mpombo.
Pome **4** 152b.
Pomed **23** 340d.
Pomegranate (Punica granatum) **19** 441d; cultivation of **12** 748c; fruit **4** 148d; **4** 152a; (fig.) **19** 442a; ovary **4** 143d.
—, in heraldry **11** 702c.
—, symbol of Proserpine **19** 824c.
—, of Queensland (Capparis nobilis) **20** 174a.
Pomegranates, Gate of **1** 571a.
Pomègue, Ile: see Ile Pomègue.
Pomekasan: see Pamekasan.
Pomerania, Duke of: negotiates with Oxenstierna **18** 92d.
Pomerania: province, Prussia **19** 442b and **31** 830a; **34** 22 E18; Map Pl I **20** 1; area and products **20** 14b; relations with Brandenburg **20** 4d; **20** 7b; burial customs in **9** 825c; earliest Christian church in **22** 543d; and Dantzig **6** 818d; ceded to Denmark **7** 88b; French occupy **11** 335c; lake dwellings **14** 223a; landing of Gustavus II **11** 334b; pop. 1831-1900 **28** 679d; pop 1880 **20** 16b; various statistics of **32** 46b; Swedish occupation **9** 78b; **22** 749c; tobacco crop **10** 451d; Valdemar II's conquest of **7** 85a; William I of Prussia **24** 582a; occupied by Russians **21** 99a.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F8.
Pomeranian Bay (Gulf of Pomerania) **34** 22 D19; **10** 447c.
Pomeranian Seenplatte **10** 449b.
Pomeranus: see Bugenhagen, Johann.
Pomeranzen **14** 687c.
Pomerelia **20** 6b.
Pomerensdorf **32** 856c.
Pomeria **19** 298a.
Pomeroon **11** 250c.
Pomeroy, F. W. Pl III **32** 477.
Pomeroy: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6; **19** 443a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
—, town, Tyrone, Ireland **10** 334a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
Pomeroyton **34** 82 J5.
Pomesanien **34** 24 E29.
Pometia **14** 344b.
Pomfret, J. **19** 443a.
Pomfret: town, England: see Pontefract.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
— Center **34** 68 G2.
— Landing **34** 68 H2.
Pomfret marbles: in Bodleian library **18** 95a.
Pomfret, South: see South Pomfret.
Pomfrets (Stromateidae) **2** 695d.
Pomigliano d'Arco **34** 32 T8.
Pomino wine **24** 610d.
Pommat **23** 351c.
Pomme de Terre: river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
— de Terre: river, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
Pommel: in architecture **2** 470b.
—, for finishing leather **14** 387a.
Pommeloes: see Shaddock.
Pommer: alto **17** 706b; bass **17** 706b; quint **17** 706b; tenor **17** 706b.
Pommerellen **34** 24 D26; **19** 442d.
Pommern: see Pomerania.
Pommern, Neu: see New Britain.
Pommersche Haff: see Stettiner Haff.
Pommersfelden **7** 321d.
Pommes Blanches Hills, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3; S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
Pomo: island **34** 28 G8.
—, town **34** 114 B3.
Pomoerium **20** 731a; **20** 812a.
Pomona: goddess **19** 443b.
Pomona: island, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 B4.
—, island, Orkney Islands: see Mainland.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **31** 830b; **34** 115 H8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
Pomona: asteroid **2** 807c.
Pomona, North: see North Pomona.
— Palace **15** 463c.
"Pomone" **4** 723c; **17** 706c.
Pomonkey **34** 75 H5.
Pomony **6** 220d.
Pomory: sect **21** 82c.
Pomorzany **34** 28 R2.
Pomos **12** 826d.
—, Cape **34** 38 E5.
Pomp **34** 82 K5.
Pompadour, Marquise de **19** 443b; **13** 654d; **15** 19a; **17** 424c; Alliance des Trois Cotillons **9** 588a; and Choiseul **5** 681c; and Chevalier d'Eon **8** 455b; pastel in Louvre **23** 487a; patroness of Crébillon **6** 557b; rise of **9** 586d.
Pompædius, Q. **16** 106c.
Pompælo: see Pamplona.
Pompanoosuc **34** 66 E7.
Pomparipo **5** 359 Map.
Pompatar **15** 538a.
Pompei Palace **24** 171d.
Pompeia Paulina **21** 659c.
Pompeian Law **19** 885c.
"Pompeian Mother, The" **32** 473d.
Pompeii: town, Italy **19** 444a; **34** 32 T9; **19** 446; **4** 753a; amphitheatre of **1** 776a; architecture of **2** 420a; **2** 423; **19** 449c; basilica at **3** 412d; **3** 413c; baths of **3** 435c; destruction of **24** 196c; dialect of **20** 665c; discovery of **2** 344d; encaustic paintings of **8** 186b; Etrurians at **8** 636b; excavations at **19** 445a; **24** 527b; **25** 586d; **25** 608d; fountains at **9** 485a; fresco joinings at **9** 770a; inscriptions at **11** 724d; Pl I (fig. 13) **13** 114; mosaics in **16** 851a; mural decoration at **17** 37a; paintings at **2** 366d; **17** 41c; **17** 42b; **31** 30d; Pantheon **19** 446a; Roman mansion at (ill) Pl VII **2** 389; sun-dial at **7** 153b; theatre at **2** 419a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
"Pompeii, The Last Days of" **15** 122b.
Pompeion **25** 759b.
Pompeiopolis (Soli) **5** 777c; **18** 228a; Pl II **15** 92; **22** 250d.
Pompeius: see Pompey.
Pompelo: see Pamplona.
Pompendi **10** 755c.
Pomperaug: river **34** 68 C4.
Pomperaug Valley Station: see Southbury.
Pompey, Cn. (Pompeius Magnus) **19** 450d; **20** 762d; supports Ariobarzanes **5** 76d; and Cæsar **4** 634c; **4** 637c; and Cato **5** 240d; **5** 241a; and Cicero **5** 771a; annexes Cilicia **5** 778a; capture of Damascus **6** 792a; siege of Jerusalem **13** 641d; **23** 167d; in Judæa **13** 424c; piracy **11** 109a; **19** 117b; **22** 250d; takes Samaria **21** 244a; Slave War **22** 371d; in Spain **5** 297c; **16** 106c; **22** 306d; statue of **20** 830b; and Sulla **14** 468d; **20** 761a; **22** 633a; theatre at Rome **7** 411d; **23** 223a; Pl VII **20** 811; triumvirate **19** 451c.
— Macer **14** 511d.
—, Sextus (Pompeius): son of Cn. Pompey **19** 452a; **3** 79c; **22** 22c; ravages Catana **5** 218c; defeats Pollio **19** 402c.
—, Sextus: patron of literature **24** 41c.
Pompey: town **34** 70 K6.
Pompey: in heraldry **11** 697c.
Pompey Center **34** 70 K6.
Pompey's Pillar, Alexandria **1** 495c; **7** 768b.
Pompey's Pillar: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
Pompiani **34** 34 E4.
Pompignan, Le F. de **9** 665a; **21** 23c; **24** 290d.
Pompili, G. **33** 443d.
Pompilia **17** 613d.
Pompilus: fish **19** 96d.
— sepicola **2** 298d.
Pompo: in mythology **17** 613d.
"Pompon, Le" **26** 588b.
Pomponatius of Padua **21** 382a; **24** 67c.
Pomponia Vipsania **1** 418d.
Pomponiana **24** 69a.
Pomponio: painter **6** 438d.
Pomponio Leto: pseudonym: see Vitelleschi.
Pomponius, Laetus **7** 416d.
— Mela **15** 832c; **8** 854a; **28** 617c.
— Secundus **19** 224b.
Pomponne, M. de **14** 418d; **19** 355d.
Pomposia **14** 513c.
Pomptilla, Atilia **4** 641a.
Pomptina **20** 740c.
Pomptine Marshes: see Pontine Marshes.
Pompton **34** 72 G2.
— Junction **34** 72 G1.
— Lakes **34** 72 G1.
— Plains **34** 72 G2.
Pomuk, John of: see John, St, of Neopomuk.
Pomuk: town **13** 718b.
Po-mung (Kew-lung) **5** 630c.
Pomy **34** 27 B4.
Pon: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 C5.
— Pissai **34** 43 F6.
— Tong **34** 43 G7.
Ponafidin **34** 49 F1.
Pönani: river **15** 312b.
—, town **34** 42 E14.
Ponape (Ascension, Panapee, Puynipat, Bornabi, Bonabi, Bonibet, Punapet) **34** 49 G4; **30** 738b; **5** 426b; **16** 257c.
Ponask Lake **34** 60 N3.
Ponca: river **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, Okla., U.S.: see Ponca City.
Ponca: tribe **12** 832c; **31** 321b.
Ponca City (Ponca) **34** 106 H1.
— Creek **34** 100 E3.
Poncas Ind. Res. **34** 106 H1.
Ponce, Maître **21** 563b.
—, P. **7** 6b.
Ponce: department, Porto Rico **19** 532d.
—, town, Porto Rico **31** 830b; **19** 533a; **31** 845b; **31** 846b; **32** 773d; **34** 117 M6; lighthouse, ibid.
— town, W. Africa **10** 755d.
Ponce Jacquio **21** 563b.
Ponce de Leon, Luis: see Leon, Luis Ponce de.
Ponce de Leon: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
— de Leon: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
— de Leon Bay **34** 81 O12; **9** 338c.
— Park: town and lighthouse **34** 81 P4.
— Playa **31** 830b.
Ponceiet, A. **26** 293b.
—, J. V. **19** 452a; **15** 772d; on circular points **6** 718d; on geometrical continuity **28** 658b; on hydromechanics **12** 438b; on projective theorems **19** 799a; on reciprocal polars **6** 719d; water wheels **12** 513c; **12** 523c.
Poncet: Abyssinian teacher **1** 65d.
—, explorer **1** 247c.
Poncha Junction Station **34** 109 F6.
— Pass: see Poncho.
— Springs: see Poncho.
Ponchard, M. **30** 538d.
Ponchartrain, Lake **34** 87 J6.
Ponchatoula **34** 87 J6.
Ponchielli, A. **31** 830b; **26** 287c.
Poncho (Poncha) Pass **34** 109 F6; **23** 796c.
— (Poncha) Springs **34** 109 F5; **27** 144d.
Pond, J. **19** 452b.
Pond: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
Pond: a weight **24** 490a; **33** 812c.
Pond Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L5.
— Creek, Cimarron River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
— Creek, Verdigris River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K1.
— Creek, Washita River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E4.
— Creek: town, Okla., U.S.: see Pondcreek.
— Hill Fort: see Fort Pond Hill.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 65 D8.
— Mountain **34** 69 S1.
Pondas **17** 239d.
Pondcreek: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
Pond-culture **19** 127c.
Pondeddy **34** 69 N9.
Ponder **34** 104 L11.
Pondera **34** 107 D1.
Ponderay Lake: see Pend Oreille Lake.
Ponders **34** 86 F3.
— End **34** 10 N1.
— End Station **34** 10 N1.
Pondgap: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Pondicherry (Pondichery, Pondicherri, Pudichcri) **19** 452d and **31** 830c; **34** 42 H14; **6** 428d; **8** 856a; **9** 526b; English capture **9** 590c; **14** 226a; French purchase **15** 187b; French settlement **12** 800a; pop. **29** 459c; siege of **2** 657d; **4** 68d; trade statistics **29** 459d.
Pondiko (Pondiko Nisi, Pontiko) Island **34** 36 H2.
Pondikonisi **34** 36 A8.
Pond-Mussel: see Swan Mussel.
Pondoland **34** 57 J6; **13** 817b; **26** 563d; **30** 3a; **32** 717a; political division **32** 710b.

Pondomisi: Kaffre chief **5** 47b.
Pondomisi: tribe **30** 3a.
Pondoros **15** 90c.
Pondrun **34** 91 D7.
Ponds Inlet **34** 59 P2; Pl II **19** 315.
—, Island of **34** 59 T6.
Pond's Seedling: plum **28** 530c.
Pond-snail (Limnæa stagnalis) **16** 637b; **18** 263c; **22** 187c; development (figs.) **16** 660d; **16** 662d; nervous system **16** 661c; **16** 644d.
Pondville **34** 84 C5.
Pondweed (Potamogeton) **4** 114c; **4** 87d; **14** 11b.
Pone, writ of **24** 693d.
Ponel: explorer **25** 131d.
Ponente **15** 518c.
—, Riviera di: see Riviera di Ponente.
Poneropolis: see Philippopolis.
Ponet, Bishop **17** 720a.
Poneto **34** 92 F3.
Poneviezh (Poneviej, Ponevyezh, Ponewesh): district **14** 146a.
— (Poneviej, Ponevyezh, Ponewesh): town **19** 452d; **34** 34 E4.
Ponfeigh **34** 15 H4.
Ponferrada **34** 20 F2; **14** 454c.
Ponfick, Dr **18** 270b.
Pong Ming **34** 43 D5.
— Pooang **34** 43 F6.
Pongas **16** 517a.
Pong-hu: see Pescadores Islands.
Pongo de Aguirre **25** 347b.
— de Chasuta **18** 673b.
— de Manseriche: falls **25** 344d; **25** 345 Map.
— de Manseriche: peak **18** 673b.
— de Manseriche: town **34** 122 B4.
—, Rio: see Rio Pongo.
Pongolo: river: tributary of Maputa, Natal **34** 57 K4; **27** 614b; **31** 77b.
Pongolo: river: tributary of Limpopo, Transvaal **34** 57 H2.
Pongracz, Count **26** 755c.
Pongul **18** 751d.
Pongwe (Pungwe) **34** 56 Q12.
Pongyiis **26** 473a.
Ponholz **34** 28 O14.
Poniatovia, Christina **6** 182c.
Poniatow, Albert of **19** 453a.
Poniatowski, Andrew **19** 453b.
—, Casimir **19** 453b.
—, Joseph **19** 453d.
—, Joseph Anton **19** 453b; **15** 135d; **17** 216c.
—, Michael **19** 453b.
—, Stanislaus Augustus **22** 450d; **1** 453c; **6** 754a; **19** 453b; dethroned **21** 100b; **11** 206b; elected king of Poland **5** 234b; **19** 297c.
—, Stanislaus Ciolek **19** 453a.
Poniatowski: town **34** 97 G5.
Ponigl **34** 29 L11.
Ponil **34** 110 K2.
Ponizie **19** 254d.
Ponizovie **34** 34 H4.
Ponka tribe **29** 467b.
Pon-kam **34** 46 K7.
Ponkey **34** 11 F2.
Ponlaing route **26** 239d.
Ponnar: see Pennár.
Ponni **10** 755b.
Ponniyár: see Pennár.
Ponnobori-yama **30** 84c.
Ponoi **34** 33 H2; **14** 305a.
Ponor **16** 780c.
— Cave **12** 362a.
Ponorogo **13** 605d.
Ponpon **34** 79 H6.
Pons, Father **4** 49b.
—, J. L. **19** 453d.
—, Mme. de **6** 246d.
—, Raimond, Duke of Aquitania: see Raymond III: count of Toulouse.
Pons: town, France **34** 18 E7.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 O3.
Pons Ælii: see Newcastle.
— Ælius: see Ponte Sant' Angelo.
— Æmilius (Pons Emilii, Ponte Rotto) **20** 832a; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **32** 284a.
— Agrippæ Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
Pons de Capdoill **19** 874c.
— Cestius: see Ponte di San Bartolomeo.
— Fabricius: see Ponte Quattre Capi.
Pons hepatis **7** 230a.
— Janiculensis: see Ponte Sisto.
Pons Milvius **4** 329c.
— Probi Pl VII **20** 811.
Pons Rhætiæ **8** 213b.
— Saracenorum **8** 213b.
— Saravi **32** 356a.
— Sublicius **4** 328c; **20** 831d; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; building of **20** 733d.
Pons Tarini **1** 873a.
Pons Triumphalis Pl IX **20** 833.
Pons variolii (fig. 67) **1** 870c; **19** 36d.
Pons Vaticanus Pl VII **20** 811.
Ponsard, F. **19** 453d; **7** 425d; **9** 676b.
—, dramatist, 17th century **7** 427a.
Ponsard puddling furnace **13** 321d.
— steel-making furnace **13** 349c.
Ponscarme: French medallist **31** 293d.
Ponsford **34** 98 B3.
Ponsfractus: see Pontefract.
Ponsicchi: musician **19** 68a.
Ponsonby, Lady C. **15** 838d.
—, Sir H. **33** 683a.
—, Lord **6** 782a; **18** 194d.
—, Mary E. **11** 192d.
— of Ponsonby: arms of **11** 703d.
Ponsonby: town, England **34** 6 B5.
Pons's comets **2** 815a; elements of **6** 193c; **27** 160a.
Ponsul **19** 536c; **31** 851c.
Pont, R. **12** 590a.
—, Spanish governor **5** 618d.
—, T. **2** 140a.
—, Z. **14** 134a.
Pont: river **34** 6 G3.
— (Pont Canavese): town **34** 31 C4; **9** 764b.
Pont L'Abbé **34** 17 A5.
— Aberglaslyn **5** 119a.
— d'Ain **34** 18 L7.
— d'Alma Pl V **18** 274; **18** 275b.
— Andelys **34** 19 C2.
— de l'Arche **15** 26c.
— de l'Archevêché **18** 275b.
— d'Arcole **18** 275b.
— des Arts **18** 275b.
— Audemer **31** 831a; **34** 19 A2.
— d'Austerlitz **4** 341a; **18** 275b.
— Authou **34** 19 B2.
— Bercy **18** 275b.
— Canavese: see Pont.
— du Carrousel **18** 275b.
— au Change **18** 275b.
— de la Concorde **18** 275b.
— Dolanog: see Dolanog.
— au Double **18** 275b.
— Erwyd: see Ponterwyd.
— l'Evêque **34** 17 F3; **4** 713c; cheese **27** 355d.
— Faidherbe **21** 182d.
— Grenelle **18** 275b.
— Henry **34** 12 D2.
— des Invalides **18** 275b.
— Jena **18** 275b.
—, La: see La Pont.
—, Le: see Le Pont.
— Llanio **34** 11 D5.
— Louis Philippe **18** 275b.
— du Louvre **4** 341a.
— Marie **18** 275b.
— Mirabeau **31** 466a.
— Neuf **4** 332b; **18** 275b.
— Notre Dame **18** 275b.
— Noyelles **28** 372d.
— d'Ouche, Le: see Le Pont d'Ouche.
— de la Pallice **34** 17 D6.
— Passy **18** 275b.
— Royal **18** 275b.
— Saint-Esprit **34** 18 K8.
— Saint Louis **18** 275b.
— Saint Maxence **17** 749c.
— Saint Michel **18** 275b.
— sur Seine **34** 19 G3; **5** 385c.
— Solferino **18** 275b.
— le Somme Vesle **34** 19 J2.
— Sully **18** 275b.
— Tolbiac **18** 275b.
— les Tournelles **18** 275b.
— Valendré **4** 642a.
— sur Vanne **34** 19 H4.
— Yates **34** 12 D2.
— sur Yonne **34** 19 G4.
Ponta Delgada **34** 20 E8; **3** 170b; **3** 171d; **26** 38a; **31** 852b; lighthouse **34** 20 D8.
— Grossa **34** 124 G9; **31** 463d.
— da Lenha **34** 56 K12.
— de Ndanji **34** 56 K13.
— do Sol **34** 20 N7.
Pontadera, A. da: see Pisano, A.
Pontafel **34** 29 G10.
Pontaillac, Conche de **21** 40a.
Pontailler **34** 19 L6.
Pontaipret **4** 725a.
Pontal **34** 123 H6.
—, Rio: see Rio Pontal.
Pont-à-Mousson **31** 830d; **34** 19 M3.
Pontaniana Academy **13** 507d.
Pontano, Giovano: see Pontanus, Jovianus.
Pontanus, H. **15** 520b; **12** 332c.
—, Jovianus (Giovano Pontano) **19** 454a; **17** 190a; **21** 267d; **20** 384c; **20** 385b; history of Naples **13** 508d.
Pont-ap-Hywel: see Pontypool.
Pontardawe **34** 12 E2.
Pont-ar-dulais **34** 12 D2.
Pontarion **34** 18 G6.
Pontarlier (Ariolica) **31** 830d; **34** 3 G5; **34** 17 M6; **7** 376a.
Pontassieve **34** 31 K7; **13** 438d.
Pontaumur **34** 18 H7.
Pont-Authou **34** 19 B2.
Pontcarré, C. de **18** 346b; **20** 659c.
Pontchartrain, Chancellor de **1** 70d; **5** 454d; **18** 539b.
Pontchartrain, Lake **34** 87 J6; **15** 20c.
Pont-Château (Pontchâteau) **34** 17 C5.
Pont-de-Braye, Le: see Le Pont-de-Braye.
Pont-de-Gennes **34** 19 B4.
Pont-de-Salars **34** 18 H8.
Pont-de-Veyle **34** 17 K6.
Pont-dol-goch **34** 11 E4.
Pont-du-Gard **2** 220b; **2** 419c.
Pont-du-Roi **28** 589d.
Ponte, J. da **21** 443a.
—, N. da **24** 146c.
—, P. da **7** 357c; **17** 11a.
— Pero da **19** 555c.
Ponte **34** 31 H2.
— Acquatraversa **34** 30 B9.
— dell' Ammiraglio **25** 609a.
— Bottero **34** 30 D12.
— della Catena **6** 368d.
Ponte Corvo, Prince of: see Bernadotte, J. B. J.
Ponte di Legno **34** 29 A11.
— de Lima **34** 20 D3.
— della Magliana **34** 30 C12.
— Molle **34** 30 C10.
— Moriano **34** 31 J7.
— Nomentano **34** 30 D10.
— Nure: see Potenure.
— dell'Olio **34** 31 F5.
— della Paglia **24** 148b.
— de Pedra **34** 123 G7.
— Quattre Capi (Pons Fabricius) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— di Rialto: see Rialto, Ponte di.
— Rotto: see Pons Æmilius.
— Sant' Angelo (Pons Aelius) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **4** 329c; **21** 570a; **32** 284a.
— di San Bartolomeo (Pons Cestius) Pl IX **20** 833; Pl VII **20** 811; **32** 284a.
— Salario **34** 30 D9.
— Salaro **17** 234a; (ill) **4** 329d.
— Senaglio **15** 39c.
— Sisto (Pons Janiculensis) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— de Sôr **34** 20 E5.
— Tresa **34** 31 E3.
— della Trinita **4** 332b; **9** 331b; **1** 739c.
— Vecchio **9** 331b.
Ponteamas **4** 725a.
Pontebba **34** 29 G11.
Pontecorvo **19** 454d; **34** 32 P12; **22** 460d; Bernadotte, prince of **3** 601c; **17** 212a.
Pontecoulant: prefect **10** 562c.
Pontedecimo **34** 31 E6.
Pontedera **34** 31 J7.
Pontederas Semone **22** 593c.
Pontederia **4** 113b.
Pontefex Still **21** 58d.
Pontefract (Ponsfractus, Pomfret): town **19** 454d and **31** 831a; **34** 7 G4; Pl III **8** 291; castle **6** 600c; **24** 749b; **21** 3d; racing at **12** 201a; Richard II **20** 541d; pop. **33** 917b.
Pontefract cakes: preparation of liquorice **14** 688a.
Pontel **34** 123 G4.
Pontelagoscuro **34** 31 L5.
Ponteland **34** 6 G3.
Pontelandolfo **34** 32 R12.
Pontellidæ **28** 272d.
Ponterwyd (Pont Erwyd) **34** 11 D4.
Pontes **16** 281a.
Pontesbury **34** 11 G4; **32** 607d.
Pontet, Le: see Le Pontet.
Pontevedra: province **19** 455b and **31** 831a; **34** 20 D2; **22** 298b.
— (Duo Pontes): town **19** 455c and **31** 831b; **34** 20 D2; **10** 27a; **22** 293b; pop. **32** 742b.
Pontevedra, Ria: see Ria Pontevedra.
Pont-faen **34** 12 B2.
Pontgibaud **34** 18 H7; antimony **16** 395b; lead mines **16** 459d; **20** 120a; springs **20** 120a.
Pontgouin **34** 19 C4.
Ponthiamus **4** 800d.
Ponthierry **34** 19 F3.
Ponthierville **34** 56 N11.
Ponthieu **22** 261a; **19** 79b; **8** 290b; **8** 318d.
"Ponthus et la Belle Sidonie": romance **20** 658b.
Ponti Torre Quinto **34** 30 C9.
Pontia **34** 32 N13; Roman colony **20** 742b.
Pontiac: Indian chief **18** 504b; **7** 134a.
Pontiac: county, Quebec **34** 62 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4; reformatory **29** 405a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **31** 831b; **34** 96 P12; **7** 133 Map; asylum **30** 736c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3; **27** 264b.
Pontian Islands (Isole Ponze) **34** 32 O13; **19** 460b.
Pontianak: district **26** 312 Map; **4** 59c; **5** 106a; **26** 311a.
—, town **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56d; **26** 310c.
Pontianus, St: pope **19** 509a.
—, S.: student **2** 215d.
—, consul **5** 712b.
Pontic deposits **26** 611a.
— Flora **1** 634c.
Pontic Range **30** 86d; **26** 619d.
Pontica: see Heraclea.
Ponticelli **34** 32 T9.
Ponticus: Roman poet **19** 812b.
—, Heraclides **12** 116a.
Pontifex Maximus: priest **19** 455c; **2** 60c; **24** 194a; Augustus **9** 229d; Constantine I **6** 299c.
Pontiffs (Pontifices): in ancient Rome **4** 328d; **19** 455c; college of **20** 738d; duties of **20** 686c.
—, in Roman Catholic Church: see Popes, and Papacy.
Pontifical: service book **14** 710a.
Pontificat Souverain de Rome: see States of the Church.
Pontifices: see Pontiffs.
Pontigny **34** 19 H5; abbey **5** 793b; **1** 32c.
Pontiko: see Pondiko.
Pontikusa **34** 36 O7.
Pontil **10** 663c.
Pontine Islands: see Pontian Islands.
— (Pomptine) Marshes **34** 32 N12; **13** 443b; early drainage **20** 757b; **20** 767a; malaria of **15** 318a; modern reclamation **19** 155b; **19** 507d; **8** 687c; **26** 520c.
Pontinian Islands: see Pontian Islands.
Pontisbright: see Chappel.
Pontius: abbot **5** 794a.
—, biographer **6** 746b.
—, P.: engraver **8** 442b; **21** 46a; **24** 64d.
— Pilate: see Pilate, Pontius.
— Telesinus, Caius **21** 249a.
Pontivy (Napoleonville) **31** 831b; **34** 17 C4; **16** 813b; **16** 408d.
Pontlevoy **34** 19 C6.
Pontlieu **34** 19 A5; **15** 497c.
Pontlottyn **34** 12 G2.
Pontmartin, A. de **9** 680b.
Pontnewynydd **34** 12 G2; **16** 754a.
Ponto **30** 84c.
— Novo **6** 342b.
Pontobdella **24** 680b; **14** 404a; **18** 259b; nephridia **30** 182b.
— muricata: see Skate-leech.
Pontodrilus **24** 678c; **24** 679b; **24** 680d.
— marionis: genital ducts (fig.) **24** 681d.
Pontoise (Briva Isaræ) **19** 456a; **34** 17 G3; travel map **34** 3 E4; **9** 551a; **21** 625c.
Ponton, M. **18** 831c.
— d'Amécourt **9** 320c.
Ponton, Great: see Great Ponton.
Pontoniers: in Russian army **2** 610a.
Pontoon **19** 456b and **31** 831c.
— docks **27** 490c.
Pontoon troop **2** 579c; strength of **25** 647c.
Pontoosuc: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3; Indian domain **19** 151d.
— Lake **34** 67 A3.
Pontoporia (ill) **15** 398a.
Pontoppidan, Bishop Erik, 1616-78 **7** 90c; grammar of **21** 373c.
—, Bishop Erik, 1698-1764 **19** 458b; **17** 590a; **7** 91a; founds academy **1** 73b; cuttlefish myth of **6** 740a; on the sea-serpent **21** 608d; on mermaids **16** 40d.
—, H. **27** 414a.
Pontormo, J. da (Carucci) **19** 458c; **21** 442c; **14** 459d; **21** 316c.
Pontorson **34** 17 D4.
Pontos **27** 512c.
Pontoscolex **33** 881b.
Pontotoc: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2; **16** 522b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7.
Pontotoc County **34** 85 F2.
Pontremo, Pass of **2** 170a.
Pontremoli **31** 832a; **34** 31 G6; travel map **34** 3 K6.
Pontresina **34** 27 M5; **8** 213b.
Pontrieux **34** 17 B4.
Pontrilas **34** 12 H2.
Pont-rug **34** 11 C2.
Ponts de Cé, Les: see Les Ponts-de-Cé.
Ponts et Chaussées **20** 583d.
Ponts de Martel, Les: see Les Ponts-de-Martel.
Pontsarn **34** 12 F2.
Pont-shan **34** 11 C5.
Pont-sticill **34** 12 F2.
Pontus: Asia Minor **19** 458d; Pl II **15** 92; in 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 711d; **6** 125a; coins of **17** 645b; Council of **6** 510c; fertility of **2** 710a; under Mithridates **2** 712d; Ovid's letter **1** 79a; Roman alliance **20** 754c; tombs of kings **1** 653c.
— Axenos: see Black Sea.
— Euxinus: see Black Sea.
— Gazura Pl II **15** 92.
Pontus de Tyard **19** 459d; **9** 650c; **20** 841c.
Pontvallain **34** 19 A5.
Pont-y-berem **34** 12 D2.
Pont-y-cymmer **34** 12 F3.
Pont-y-Cysylite Aqueduct **2** 229c; **4** 783d.
Pont-y-dwr **34** 11 E4.
Pont-y-Mynach: see Devil's Bridge.
Pont-y-pant (Pon-y-pant) **34** 11 D2.
Pontypool: town, England **19** 460a and **31** 831b; **34** 12 G2; **30** 813b; iron works **16** 754a.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Road: town **34** 12 H2.
Pontypridd **19** 460b and **31** 832b; **34** 12 F3; **28** 741c; bridge (ill) **4** 333b.
Pontzgrom **30** 5a.
Ponuiri (Ponuiry) **34** 34 K5.
Ponval **34** 41 D1.
Ponwars **3** 260d; **3** 627b.
Pony: town **34** 107 E4.
Pony: animal **12** 191a; (ill) **25** 189c; Highland **1** 385b; Oesel **17** 732a; polo **31** 820b; Shetland **17** 847a; **12** 175b.
Pony Creek **34** 106 C2.
Pony truck: in steam engine **22** 520c.
Ponza: town **34** 32 N13; **13** 457a; lighthouse **34** 32 N13.
— Islands **19** 460b; **34** 32 O13; **13** 440d.
Ponziani **5** 601b.
Ponzone **34** 31 E5.
Pooah (Puya) **20** 506d; **9** 132b.
Pood **33** 809a; **33** 812d.
Pool: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Cornwall, England **34** 13 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4.
Pool: in finance **23** 786c; **32** 134b.
Pool: game **3** 677a; **26** 246c.
Pool of the Bath Pl X **13** 642.
—, Black: see Black Pool
— of Gihon (Birket es Sultan) **34** 39 A3.
— of Hezekiah (Birket Hamman) **34** 39 A3.
— (Poole's) Island **34** 75 L3; lighthouse, ibid.

Pool of London, The **16** 279c.
"Pool of London": painting **27** 134b.
Pool Quay **34** 11 F3.
— Siding **34** 102 F3.
— of Siloam: see Siloam, Pool of.
— of Solomon: see Pools of Solomon.
Poolbeg Lighthouse **34** 16 K8; **27** 537d.
Poole, A. **24** 753a.
—, Bishop **18** 299d.
—, chronometer maker **17** 263c.
—, E. **24** 753a.
—, J. **19** 317c.
—, Matthew **19** 460d.
—, Moses **8** 116a.
—, Mrs **14** 282c.
—, P. F. **19** 461a.
—, R. **19** 563c.
—, R. S. **31** 832c.
—, S. L. **22** 768a.
—, sculptor **32** 479b.
—, W. F. **14** 536d; **18** 538d.
Poole: county, New South Wales **34** 51 D2.
—, town, England **19** 460c and **31** 831b; **34** 13 L2; travel map **34** 3 C3; **7** 370d; fire bricks **9** 238c; shipbuilding **27** 508c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
— Bay **11** 430b.
Poole Clay **8** 229d; **19** 642d.
— Harbour **34** 13 L2.
Poole Keynes **29** 12b; **33** 856d.
Pooler: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
Poole's Cavern **5** 266c; **5** 270c; **4** 600d.
Poolesville **34** 75 G3.
Pooley **27** 279a.
Pooley Bridge **34** 6 D5.
Pools of Solomon **18** 173c; **19** 89c.
Poolvash **15** 451a.
Poolville: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Poombah: see Taylor fish.
Poona (Poonah): district **19** 461d and **26** 294b; **4** 21a; **15** 291b.
Poona (Poonah): town **19** 462a and **31** 831c; **34** 42 D10; **12** 803a; army headquarters, Bombay **26** 296a; battle of, 1802 **12** 845d; forestry school at **28** 432c; metal work of **12** 763a; Treaty of, 1817 **12** 805d; **4** 521b.
Poona Sarvajanik Sabha **30** 467d.
Pooncarie (Pooncaira) **34** 51 E4.
Poo-ngan: see Pu-an.
Poop **32** 550a; **21** 604b.
Poopelloe, Lake **34** 50 G6.
Poopo: town **34** 122 D7.
—, Lake: see Lago Poopo.
Poor: astronomer **25** 734d.
Poor Clares (Clarisses) **9** 153a; **9** 693c; **16** 711b.
"Poor Folk": novel **27** 509c.
Poor Fork: river **34** 82 K7.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ **16** 717c.
Poor Knights: island **34** 52 F2.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1834 **18** 296b; **8** 365d; **19** 472a; effects of **26** 684b.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1844 **32** 681d.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1866 **18** 296b.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1867 **18** 296c.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1868 **27** 7a.
Poor Laws **19** 462a and **31** 833a; **19** 373b; administration **8** 252d; **28** 206c; authorities **31** 836b; Board **8** 252c; Commission **8** 252c; **24** 311b; **26** 647d; communists on **6** 215b; Elizabethan statutes **19** 465a; establishments **32** 674a; **22** 470c; history **19** 467b; **91** 471a; **24** 311b; **26** 673c; **26** 676b; Ireland **13** 239d; **13** 220c; **28** 219b; local administration **26** 682a; **31** 835b; Local Government Board **31** 834b; Malthus's teaching **15** 344d; mediæval **26** 671a; medical relief **19** 477c; parental duties **13** 2c; Roman Empire **26** 665a; Scotland **5** 375c; settlement **19** 466a; **19** 478a; socialistic character of **32** 667d; recent statistics **32** 675c; unions **18** 296b: see also Charity, and Charities.
Poor Men of Lyons: sect **7** 353c.
Poor Priests: association **14** 811a.
Poor Rate **19** 471c; application of **30** 319a; assessment of **19** 479c; beating the bounds chargeable to **18** 295d; exemptions from **19** 480a; **19** 673b; appeals to Quarter Sessions **20** 159d; Scotland **5** 375c.
Poor Rate Act, 1836 **23** 413a.
"Poor Richard's Almanack" **1** 721b; **9** 712c.
"Poor Robin's Almanack" **1** 591d.
Poorbunder: see Porbandar.
Poore, Bishop **5** 227a; **21** 218b.
—, Major **25** 324b; **27** 279c.
Pooree: see Puri.
Poorfork: see Poor Fork.
Poor's Plague **19** 165d.
Poorstock: see Powerstock.
Poortvliet, Tak van **29** 304b.
Poot, H. C. **12** 96b.
Poo-to-ho **5** 633b.
Poozoondoung **4** 560c.
Pop (Eton Debating Society) **28** 733d.
Pop Dukljanin **21** 689d.
Popa **34** 43 B4.
— Falls **31** 228d.
— Hill **31** 61b.
— Island, Costa Rica **34** 120 N10.
— (Kofiau) Island, East Indies **34** 48 G5.
Po-pai **34** 45 B11.
"Popanilla" **26** 176c.
Popasatu **5** 288a.
Popayan: city **19** 481b; **34** 122 B3; **26** 617a.
—, province **12** 828c.
Popau **34** 35 G3.
Pope, Alexander **19** 481d; **20** 859d; Addison quarrel **1** 149c; Alexandrine verse **1** 501a; Atterbury trial **3** 56c; Bowle criticizes **4** 179b; Brooke's relations **4** 369d; Byron's admiration **4** 610d; Cibber quarrel **5** 770a; Defoe's opinion **7** 30b; as epigrammatist **8** 478d; **7** 94d; epitaphs **8** 495c; Gay's friendship **10** 119c; on Harley **18** 100d; satirises Lady Montagu **10** 707b; as pastoral poet **18** 347d; Warton's essay **24** 378a; on Wither **24** 623c; works of **8** 426a; **6** 595c; **22** 798d; assists Wycherley **24** 708b.
—, chemist **26** 718a.
—, Elizabeth **24** 529d.
—, Gen. J. **31** 836c; **23** 777c; **29** 83a; at Bull Run **26** 460c; Jackson defeats **13** 535b; Lee defeats **14** 400a.
—, Sir T. **18** 97d; **8** 415b; **23** 227d.
—, Rev. T. G. **32** 775c.
Popé: rebel **17** 401d.
Pope: in Roman Catholic Church: see Popes, and Papacy.
Pope: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
Pope: bird: see Puffin.
— (Acerina cernua): fish **19** 481c; **2** 44a.
"Pope": horse **12** 185b.
Pope and Bowles controversy **4** 179b.
Pope County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
— Creek **34** 93 D3.
— Mills **34** 70 L3.
— Valley **34** 114 C4.
Popedom: see Papacy.
Popejoy **34** 101 G2.
Popel, Baron **6** 43c.
Popelicans: sect **18** 434b.
Popelin, C. **28** 164a.
Popelken **34** 24 C34.
Popenki **34** 34 G8.
Poperinghe **31** 836d; **34** 21 A7.
Popert: chess-player **5** 601d.
Popes: list of **19** 509a.
"Popes, History of the" **32** 179d.
Pope's Creek **34** 75 H5.
Pope's Ferry **34** 80 D6.
— Grove **34** 10 G8.
— Harbour **34** 63 G5.
— Nose **34** 109 E6.
Popeschi (Popeshti) **34** 35 J3.
Popescu, C. **32** 319d.
Popeville **34** 87 J5.
Popham, Capt. **11** 514d; **12** 803b.
—, Col. **3** 803d.
—, G. **15** 301a.
—, Lord Chief Justice **28** 383b.
—, Sir H. R. **3** 246c; **18** 444d; flag signals of **9** 279c; **22** 49b.
Popham's Eau **28** 383 Map.
Popidius Celsinus **19** 447b.
Popigaisk (Popigaiskoe) **34** 37 N1.
Popilian Way: see Via Popilia.
Popilius: murderer of Cicero **5** 772a.
Po-ping **34** 45 F4.
Popinjay: parrot **18** 321d.
—, in archery **2** 378c; in heraldry **11** 701b: see also Papingo.
Popish Plot, 1678 **17** 697a.
Poplar: borough, London **34** 10 N5; statistics **30** 344b.
—, river, Canada **34** 60 K4; **33** 859a.
—, river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L1; west branch **34** 107 L1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Poplar (Populus): tree **19** 510d; **23** 810b; cultivation **2** 318b; cultivation in U.S. **28** 439b; distribution **28** 429a; earliest traces **10** 359c; in mythology **18** 727c; parasites **18** 267c; of Turkestan **23** 635d.
Poplar Bluff: see Poplarbluff.
— City **34** 93 F5.
— Creek **34** 85 E4.
— Grove, S. Africa **33** 441b.
— Grove, U.S.: see Poplargrove, Ill., U.S.
— Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
— Marshes: see Isle of Dogs.
— Plains **34** 82 J4.
— Ridge (Poplarridge), Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
— Ridge, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
— Springs, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
— Springs, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
— Springs, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
— Springs Church **34** 76 J6.
Poplarbluff **34** 104 M11.
Poplargrove: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
— (Poplar Grove): town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
Poplarville **34** 85 E9.
Poplicola: see Valerius, Publius.
Poplin: town **34** 104 M11.
Poplin: fabric **19** 512c; Irish **13** 232d.
Poplins Crossroads **34** 83 H3.
Popliteal artery **1** 904d.
— nerve **1** 869c.
— vein **1** 906b.
Popo **34** 56 N9.
Popo, Great: see Great Popo.
Popo, Klein: see Klein Popo.
Popocabaca **34** 56 L12.
Popocatepec: see Masaya.
Popocatepetl **19** 512c; **34** 119 K8; **1** 678b; **20** 98b; **23** 360a; height **16** 215c; **1** 674a; **1** 791a.
Popoff: electrician **33** 230c.
Popoi **23** 24a.
Popoie **34** 56 N10.
Popolani grossi, at Florence **17** 528c.
Popoli **34** 32 P10; **1** 56c.
Popolo **13** 472a.
—, Piazza del Pl IX **20** 833.
—, Porta del: see Porta del Popolo.
"Popol-Vuh" **16** 208a; **24** 759b; published 1861 **26** 347d.
Popova **34** 33 M2.
— Balka **17** 503d.
— Shapka **26** 89b.
Popovich, Yovan **21** 691b.
Popovka **34** 34 L8.
Popovopolje **11** 776a.
Poppa: town **34** 77 B4.
Poppa: volcano **26** 471a.
Poppæa Sabina **8** 158c; **18** 65a; marries Nero **17** 349b.
Poppe **16** 292a.
Poppel **34** 21 F6.
Poppelau **34** 24 L26.
Poppets **21** 820c.
Poppi **34** 31 L7.
Popping crease **6** 579b.
Popple, W. **14** 753d.
Popple: town **34** 98 B2.
— River **34** 97 J3.
Poppleton **34** 7 G4.
Poppo, Archbishop **23** 553b.
—, king of Frisians **9** 788a.
Poppy (Papaver) **4** 130c; caducous calyx (ill) **4** 131d; capsule **4** 152c; (ill) **4** 144b; cultivation **1** 383b; **12** 252b; cultivation in India **12** 749d; dehiscence **4** 149b; endosperm **4** 155b; geotropism **19** 59c; in medicine **8** 532a; common red Pl I **4**; stigma **4** 144d; **4** 145a.
— anemone (Anemone coronaria) **12** 253b; in Palestine **14** 643d.
— heads: in architecture **2** 470b.
— oil **19** 513a; use and source **17** 744b; **17** 746b.
—, Opium: see Opium Poppy.
Poprád: river, Hungary **12** 362c; source **26** 603a.
— (Poprád Felka): town **34** 28 M3; **34** 3 P4.
Popri (Barbus sarana) **22** 91b.
"Populaire, Le" **4** 618c.
Popular concerts, London **31** 43d.
"Popular Discontents" **8** 451a.
Popular sovereignty doctrine, U.S. **7** 377d.
Populars: sect **14** 288a.
Population **19** 513b and **31** 836d; age **31** 837c; effect on agriculture **1** 307c; **24** 51a; Aristotle on **19** 350c; birth-rate **19** 516c; Chalmers on **19** 373c; communistic views **6** 216a; effect on currency **16** 722b; Darwin on **19** 373c; density **28** 627a; emigration **8** 173c; Europe, statistics **8** 704b; **8** 715d; fluctuation, causes **19** 515c; increase Pl VIII 30; **31** 838a; **31** 838a; Malthus on **19** 371b; J. S. Mill on **19** 380b; Owen on **22** 210a; Perfectionists **6** 216c; Polynesian decrease **31** 822c; Ricardo on **19** 375c; sex proportion **19** 514c; **19** 517a; **8** 704d; **8** 220b; **31** 837a; Sismondi on **19** 383d; Spartan control **6** 216b; of the world, 1902 **26** 393d.
"Population, Essay on" **15** 344b.
Populi **34** 78 M5.
Populi Albenses **14** 344b.
— jussum **20** 679b.
Populism **32** 671d.
Populists: see Farmers' Alliance.
Populona: see Juno.
Populonia (Pupluna, Papalonia) **8** 633 Map; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 636a; coins of (ill) **8** 641d; **17** 637b.
Populus: see Poplar.
— alba: see White Poplar.
— angulata: see Cotton-wood.
— balsamifera: see Balsam Poplar.
— canadensis: see Cottonwood.
— candicans: see Ontario Poplar.
— canescens: see Grey Poplar.
— euphratica **24** 589c; **22** 91c; **12** 740c.
— fastigiata: see Lombardy Poplar.
— grandidentata: see American Aspen.
— macrophylla: see Ontario Poplar.
— monilifera: see Black Italian Poplar.
— nigra: see Black Poplar.
Populus Romanus **17** 525b.
Populus tremula: see Aspen tree.
— tremuloides **19** 511c; **23** 810b; **31** 263c.
— trepida: see American Aspen.
Poquelin, J. B.: see Molière.
Poquetanuck **34** 68 G4.
Poquiock **34** 63 B4.
Poquonoc Bridge **34** 68 G4.
— Junction **34** 68 G4.
Poquonoc Station **34** 68 G4.
Poquonock: river **18** 110b.
—, town **34** 68 E2.
Poquoson **34** 76 L6.
Pór, A. **29** 361d.
Pora: see Sipora Strait.
—, North: see Siberut Island.
—, South: see Sipora Island.
Poradim **34** 35 G5.
Poragarh **34** 42 J10.
Porali: see Puráli.
Porambonitidæ **26** 333d.
Poranthera **4** 137d.
Poraræa **6** 376c.
Porato: see Pruth.
Porayar: see Poriayar.
Porbandar **34** 41 B9; **31** 840a; **14** 15c; **30** 21c.
Porbeagle (Lamna cornubica) **19** 518a; **21** 776d; fossil remains **10** 358b; teeth (ill) **19** 518a.
Porcaro (Porcari), S. **17** 484d; **20** 806a.
Porce, Rio: see Rio Porce.
Porcelain **19** 600b and **31** 873d; Arab manufacture **2** 265a; Charlottenburg **26** 691c; Chinese **14** 90c; clay for **14** 1a; Continental (18th cent.) **19** 640b; Danish **7** 81b; in dentistry **27** 417a; at Dresden **7** 469b; in Europe **19** 635d; Egyptian **8** 183a; **19** 603c; formation **10** 310a; gilding **10** 574d; hard **19** 601a; Italian **19** 640c; Japanese **13** 590b; **29** 725b; of Limoges **14** 651d; modern methods **19** 642d; mediæval **19** 636a; à pâte dure **19** 637b; à pâte tendre **19** 637a; in pyrometry **20** 131d; Sèvres **19** 637b; soft **19** 601a; Worcester **24** 667d; **33** 877a: see also Pottery and porcelain.
— earth: see Kaolin.
Porcelain Gallery, Versailles **24** 177b.
— Tower, Nanking **17** 172b.
"Porcelaine Chinoise, Histoire de la Fabrication de la" **19** 633c.
Porcelette, La: see La Porcelette.
Porcellana: genus of crab **6** 656c; zoëa of (fig.) **6** 644d; **6** 645a.
Porcellana: majolica **19** 636a.
Porcellana platycheles (ill) **6** 656c; method of feeding **6** 665d.
Porcellanea **9** 376c.
Porcellanite **10** 310c.
Porcellio **6** 644a.
Porcelos, Diego **4** 535b; statue of **4** 534d.
Porcetum: see Burtscheid.
Porch **2** 470c; **2** 468b; **20** 834a; **32** 626d.
Porch of Echo (Painted Porch), Olympia **17** 769d.
Porch, Philosophy of the: see Stoicism.
Porcher, Commander **6** 751a.
Porcher Island **34** 60 D3.
Porcherine **27** 92d.
Porchester **34** 9 C5; **11** 431c.
— Castle **19** 535b.
Porcia gens **23** 671c.
—, Lex **26** 575a.
Porciano, Castle of **6** 812c.
Porcinari Collection **11** 420d.
Porcius Festus **13** 427b; **27** 85c.
Porco **34** 122 D7; **4** 10c.
Porcos, Isla de: see Isla de Porcos.
Porcos, Rio: see Rio Purcos.
Porcula (Sus salvianius) **22** 774a; **12** 742b.
Porcuna **34** 20 H7.
Porcupine, P.: pseud.: see Cobbett, W.
Porcupine: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Porcupine (Hystrix) (ill) **19** 518b; **15** 420b; hibernation **11** 788d; olfactory organs **22** 166d; skull (ill) **15** 416a; tongue **15** 417a.
Porcupine ant-eater (Echidna) **7** 628c; **25** 795a; **32** 110a.
Porcupine Butte **34** 100 B3.
— Cape **17** 601d.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
— Creek, Great: see Great Porcupine Creek.
— Dome **34** 116 Q4.
Porcupine Expedition **7** 462b, **9** 372b; **10** 221b; annelids dredgings **2** 67d; deep-sea

temperature **3** 25b; mollusca discovered **7** 280b.
Porcupine Hills **34** 60 H4.
— Island **34** 65 H8.
Porcupine man, The **4** 245d.
Porcupine Mountains, Manitoba **34** 60 L3.
— Mountains, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 B4.
— River **34** 116 S3.
Porcupine wood **6** 103c.
"Porcupine's Gazette" **6** 84a.
Porcus æthiopicus: see Wart-hog.
— africanus: see Wart-hog.
Pordage, J. **17** 135a.
Porden, E. **9** 720a.
Pordenone, B. da **21** 443a.
—, Il (G. A. Licinio) **19** 519a; **21** 442d; **23** 414d; as teacher of Amalteo **1** 652d; his frescoes **6** 256d; fresco methods **9** 774b.
Pordenone: town **31** 840b; **34** 31 N3.
Pordoi Pass **1** 630d.
Pordoselena **11** 132a.
Porebandar: see Porbandar.
Porella **14** 719b.
Pôren-zan **28** 442c.
Porepunkah **34** 51 G6.
Pores: in fruit **4** 149d.
—, of skin: see Skin.
—, of sponge **22** 412d; **22** 413d.
—, of sun **22** 648b.
Poretschie (Poreschie) **34** 34 H4.
Porfias **34** 119 G5.
Porfido rosso antico **15** 529d; **19** 521b.
— verde antico **19** 521b.
Porhoet, Count of **4** 355c.
Porhov: see Porkhof.
Pori: island **34** 36 H9.
—, town **34** 95 D4.
Poriayar **34** 42 H14.
Porican **34** 29 K3.
Porichthys **12** 682a.
Poridi (Poridion) **34** 36 H9.
Poriechi, Grodno, Russia **34** 34 D5.
Poriechie, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 G5.
Poriek: see Poritzk.
Porielskoi **34** 33 J4.
Porifera: see Sponges.
Porim Planinas **11** 776a.
Porinche **34** 35 K2.
Poringland **34** 8 K4.
Porion evaporator **18** 226d.
Porionuu Island **23** 22d.
Porism **19** 519b; Pappus on **8** 657c.
Porites **25** 461c; classification **6** 376c; distribution in time **6** 379c; form **6** 374a.
Poritidæ **6** 376c; **25** 461d; distribution in time **6** 380a; reef-building **6** 377d.
Poritzk (Poriek) **34** 34 E6.
Pork: dietetic value **27** 446a; Chicago output **27** 3a; imports (England) **25** 185c.
Porkhof (Porhov) **34** 34 G3; **20** 36b; statistics **32** 50b.
Porlezza **34** 31 F2; **15** 60b.
Porlock (Portloc) **34** 13 F1; Pl III 8 291; **32** 705b.
— Bay **34** 13 F1.
Porloup, Abbé **30** 518b.
Porman (Portman) **26** 609a.
Pornic **34** 17 C5; **34** 3 C5; **17** 17 Map.
Porno Bay Pl III **15** 136.
Porno system **27** 424d.
Poro: see Poros Island.
Porobronchus **12** 663c.
Porocidaris purpurata **7** 630b.
Porodinic cœlomates **16** 682b.
Porog **34** 33 L3.
Porogamy **25** 436d.
Porogs **7** 306b.
Poromushir: see Paramushir.
Poromya **30** 798b.
Poromyidæ **30** 798b.
Poronai: river **21** 147b.
—, town **34** 44 P2.
Porongahau **34** 52 G5.
Porongos, Lake **34** 124 E10; **31** 797d.
— Pass **25** 427a.
Poronia **28** 557b.
Poropetsu **33** 915d.
Poroporo **34** 52 E10.
Pororoa **25** 349c.
Poros (Poro): island **19** 521a; **34** 36 J5; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 83d; Albanian settlers **25** 246d.
—, town **34** 96 J6.
Porospora **32** 814c.
Porous cells: see Pitted Cells.
Porous plug experiment **11** 572a; **33** 285d; **33** 629c.
— rubber manufacture **12** 842b.
Poroxylon **31** 419d.
Porpesse: see Porpoise.
Porpez **16** 383a.
Porpezite **16** 383a.
Porphyra **24** 127c; **25** 270b.
Porphyrio **16** 808d.
Porphyriops **16** 808d.
Porphyrite **10** 234d; conglomerate **10** 239b; tuffs **10** 239c.
Porphyritic structure **10** 229b.
Porphyrogenitus: title **6** 301d; **11** 116b.
—, Palace of the **27** 217b.
Porphyry: Neoplatonist **19** 521c; **11** 144d; **1** 500c; "Isagoge" **21** 419a; on myths **17** 137a; Plotinus teaches **8** 587d; **17** 336d.
Porphyry: rock **19** 521a; **10** 233d; in Alps **25** 332c; of Andes **1** 672b; building material **4** 469a; green **21** 301c; as road material **20** 583d; in ancient Rome **10** 649a; **20** 809a; in Venice **24** 179d.
— chamber, the **11** 116b.
Porpoise (Phocæna, Porpesse, Porpus) **19** 521c; **15** 394b; **15** 398a; **15** 399a; oil **17** 744b; teeth (fig.) **19** 522a; tongue **15** 361d; vertebra (fig.) **15** 358a.
"Porpoise": ship, 1803 **9** 719c.
"Porpoise": ship, 1900 **33** 370c.
Porpoise Bay Pl II **19** 315.
— Point **34** 53 D6.
Porpora, N. A. **19** 522b; **17** 92d; "Gli Orti Esperidi" **16** 104a; Haydn employed by **11** 539a; opera under **24** 315a.
—, P. **9** 4b; **20** 847a.
Porpus: see Porpoise.
Porquerolles, Ile de: see Ile de Porquerolles.
Porrection of instruments **25** 444c.
Porrée (Porretanus), G. de la **23** 241d; **21** 423d.
Porrentruy: politician **22** 793a.
Porrentruy (Pruntrut): town **34** 27 D2; **3** 600c.
Porreras **34** 20 Q5.
Porretanus: see Porrée, G. de la.
Porrets **24** 606c.
Porretta **25** 485c.
Porrino **34** 20 D2.
Porro, M. **10** 164a.
— Lambertenghi, Count **18** 478c.
Porrophagus **14** 409c.
Porro's tacheometer (fig.) **33** 146a.
Porruah: see Pandua.
Porsa Kala **16** 43a.
Porsangerfjord **34** 26 O1; **17** 577a.
Porsena, Lars, besieges Rome **20** 735c; tomb **2** 414c; **5** 216d; **8** 635c; at Veii **8** 634c.
Porsgrund **34** 26 F7; acmite found at **16** 416d.
Porson, R. **19** 522d; designs Greek type **23** 695c; Latin epigrams **8** 478b; on Sophocles **22** 274d.
Porson prize, The **19** 524b.
Port: harbour **8** 272d; defences **28** 452a.
Port: nautical term **21** 604b.
Port Adam **34** 52 L5.
— Adams **34** 45 H3.
— Adelaide **34** 51 C5; **1** 151a; pop. **25** 63c.
— Ahuriri **17** 175a; **31** 71c.
— Alban **34** 27 C4.
— Albert **34** 51 G7.
— Albion **14** 27a.
— Alegre **19** 537a.
— Alexander, Port, W. Africa **34** 56 J14; **25** 450d.
— of Alexander, India **17** 305c.
— Alfred (Kowie Mouth) **34** 57 H7; **5** 43a; **26** 567a.
— Allegany **34** 74 F3.
— Allen, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
— Allen, Scotland **34** 15 K1.
— Andraix (Andraig, Andrache) **34** 20 P5; **3** 277b; Lighthouse **34** 20 P5.
— Androka (Masikora) **34** 56 R16.
— Angeles **34** 111 B1.
— à l'Anglais **18** 279d; **20** 574d.
— Antonio **34** 118 F2; **13** 549b.
— Antonio Lighthouse **34** 117 G5.
— Anzio Lighthouse **34** 32 N12.
— Appin **34** 15 C1.
— d'Ardres **26** 496c.
— Arthur: town, Australia **19** 751b.
Port Arthur (Lushwankau): town, Manchuria **31** 840d; **34** 45 H3; **32** 337b; **32** 616a; dockyard **27** 501a; Japan captures **27** 44a; **29** 705a; **27** 34d; Li Hung Chang fortifies **30** 268d; pop. **25** 715c; railway **32** 347a; Russian occupation **27** 35c; **25** 715b.
— Arthur: town, Ontario **34** 61 J5; minerals **31** 331d.
— Arthur: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O8.
— d'Atelier **34** 19 M5.
— Audierne Lighthouse **34** 17 A4.
— Augusta: town, S. Australia **31** 841a; **34** 50 F6; **25** 801 Map; statistics **32** 729b.
— Augusta: town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
— Augusta West **34** 51 B4.
— Austin **34** 96 P9.
— Baccari Bay Pl III **15** 136.
— Ballintrae **2** 142d.
— Baltic (Baltischport) **34** 34 D2; **8** 562a; **21** 194b; **28** 300a; **32** 224a; lighthouse **34** 34 D2.
— Bandol Lighthouse **34** 18 G12.
— Bango **34** 56 M13.
— Bannatyne (Kamesburgh) **34** 15 D3; **4** 580d.
— Baracoa Lighthouse **34** 117 H4.
— Barre **34** 87 F5.
— aux Basques **32** 368a.
— Baukumbe: see Humbe.
— Beaufort **34** 57 E8.
— Belgrano Bay **34** 124 E11.
— Bermeo Lighthouse **34** 20 K1.
— Bevan Bay **34** 48 H2.
— Blair: convict depôt **34** 43 A9; **3** 802d; **25** 422a; **19** 757d; rainfall **12** 739d; temperature **12** 739b.
— Blakely **34** 111 C2.
— Bolivar **34** 88 N8.
— Bonga **34** 56 P15.
— de Bouc **34** 18 E12; **20** 528c.
— Bowen Bay **34** 50 J4.
— Broughton **34** 51 B4.
— Buen Ayre **34** 122 D1.
— Burwell **34** 61 E5.
— Byron: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
— Byron: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
— Cabadello **34** 123 L5.
— Caledonia **34** 63 K3.
— Camogli Lighthouse **34** 31 F6.
— Campbell **34** 50 G7.
— Canayt **34** 47 F8.
— de Canfranc (Col de Somport) **20** 125a.
— Canning (Mutlah, Matla) **34** 41 M8; **34** 41 O4; **33** 516d.
— Carbon **34** 73 K5.
— Cardigan **34** 12 B1.
— Carling **34** 61 F2.
— Carlisle **34** 6 C4.
— Caroline (Kingston) **34** 51 D6; **25** 801 Map; **22** 284a
— Carreto **34** 122 B2.
— Cassis Lighthouse **34** 18 G12.
— Cerbère Lighthouse (Cap Cerbère) **34** 18 J10.
— Chalmers (Otago Harbour) **34** 52 D9; **7** 541d; **31** 224b.
— Charlotte **34** 14 D8.
— Chatauqua **34** 71 D7.
— Chester **31** 841b; **34** 69 P9.
— Chichinrichi **34** 122 D1.
— Churchill **34** 60 N2; **27** 89b.
— Cispata **34** 122 B2.
— Clarence **34** 6 J5; **9** 100a.
— Clinton: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Clinton: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Clinton Station **34** 69 N9.
— Colborne **34** 61 F5.
— Colden **34** 72 E2.
— de Confranc **2** 304c.
— Conway **34** 76 J4.
— Cooper **19** 530d.
— Cornwallis **34** 43 A8.
— Corral **34** 124 C11; **33** 620b.
— Cortez: see Puerto Cortes.
— Costa **34** 114 K1.
— Courbet **28** 472a.
— Crane **34** 70 L7.
— Credit **34** 61 F4.
— Crescent: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
— Crescent: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
Port Cros, Ile de: see Ile de Port Cros.
— Curtis **34** 50 J4; **3** 104d; **20** 171c.
— Dalhousie **34** 61 F4.
— Dalrymple **34** 50 K6; **33** 183d.
— Daniel **34** 62 G3.
— Darwin: town, Falkland Islands **9** 14d.
— Darwin (Palmerston): town, South Australia **31** 841b; **34** 50 E2; **3** 106d; **22** 284a; gold mines **22** 285a; pearl fisheries **18** 447d.
— Dauphin: see St Ann's Bay.
— Davey: bay **34** 50 K7.
— Denison: bay **34** 50 H3; **20** 171c.
— Deposit **34** 75 L2.
— Desire (Puerto Deseado) **34** 124 D13; **18** 353c; **31** 500b; Cavendish discovers **5** 273a.
— Dickinson **34** 70 L7.
— Dickson: town, Siberia: see Dickson Harbour.
— Dickson: town, Straits Settlements **34** 42 N15; **30** 499d.
— Dinorwic **34** 11 C2.
— Discovery **34** 111 C1.
— Discovery Bay **34** 111 C1.
— Douarneney Lighthouse **34** 17 A4.
— Douglas: town, Canada **34** 60 N2.
— Douglas: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q3.
— Douglas: town, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **20** 171c; **20** 174c; **32** 112d.
— Dover **34** 61 E5.
— Dover Junction **34** 61 E5.
— Drake: see San Francisco.
— Drako Bay **34** 36 M2; **3** 4b.
— Dundas farm **1** 345a.
— Durnford **34** 56 R11; **27** 610c; **27** 611d.
— Eads **34** 87 L8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Eaton **34** 111 F3.
— Edwards **34** 97 G6.
— Egmont **34** 124 E14.
Port Egmont hen (Stercorarius antarcticus) **22** 125c.
Port Elgin: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3.
— Elgin: town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
— Eliot **6** 427d; **8** 138a.
— Elizabeth: town, Cape Colony **19** 527a and **31** 841b; **34** 57 G8; **5** 43a; foundation **32** 715b; lighthouse **34** 57 G7; statistics **5** 46c; **5** 49c.
— Elizabeth: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
— Ellen **34** 14 D8; **13** 387c; lighthouse **34** 14 D8.
— Elliot **34** 51 C5.
— Erin **34** 6 A2; **34** 3 B1.
— Escoces **34** 122 B2.
— Essington: town, British Columbia: see Port Skeena.
— Essington: bay, S. Australia **34** 50 E2; **20** 175a; **22** 283d.
— Ewen **34** 70 P8; **34** 69 N9.
— Eynon **34** 12 D3.
— Eynon Point **34** 12 D3.
— Eyre **34** 50 E6.
— Fairy: see Belfast, Victoria.
— Famine (Hunger Port) **34** 124 C14; **18** 352c.
— Fitzroy **34** 124 F14.
— Florence **27** 612a.
— Forster **17** 407c.
— Foulke **19** 323a.
— Freano **6** 44b.
— Fulton **34** 92 E8.
— Gamble **34** 111 C2.
— Geelvink **34** 48 H5.
— George **34** 63 D4.
— Gerefa **4** 62d.
— Germein **34** 51 B4.
— Gibson: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7; battle at **29** 84c.
— Gibson: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
— Giglio (Isola del Giglio) Lighthouse **34** 32 J10.
— Glasgow **19** 527d; **31** 842c; **34** 15 F3; **32** 207d; harbour **10** 640b.
— Gordon **34** 14 K4; **3** 311d; **26** 109a; Pl VIII **11** 464; sea wall **11** 464b; lighthouse **34** 14 K4.
— Graham **34** 116 N7.
— Grappler **18** 352c.
— Greville **34** 63 E4.
— Hacking **17** 408a; geology of **31** 166a.
Port Hamilton **34** 46 C6; **30** 63a; **27** 33d.
Port hand **21** 604b; **26** 462d.
Port Harford **34** 115 E7.
— Harrelson **34** 79 K4.
— Hart Lighthouse **3** 633b.
— Hastings **34** 63 H4.
— Hawkesbury **34** 63 H4.
— Haywood **34** 76 L6.
— Henderson **34** 118 E3.
— Henry **34** 70 P3.
— Herald **26** 639b.
— Hill **34** 63 F3; **19** 739d.
— Hillford **34** 63 H4.
— Homer **34** 90 J3.
— Hood **34** 63 H3; **26** 358b; pop. **31** 278d; lighthouse **34** 63 H3.
— Hope: town, Canada **19** 528a; **31** 842c; **34** 61 G4; **17** 775c.
— Hope: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
— Houghton **34** 116 X8.
— Hudson: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5; **23** 778b.
— Hudson: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
— Hunter **17** 380a.
— Huron **19** 528b and **31** 842d; **34** 96 Q12; **7** 133; **34** 96 Q5; pop. **30** 736b.
— Ibraham **34** 55 U5.
— Ilheo **34** 57 B2.
— Imperial (Barracouta) **34** 44 P1; **15** 449a.
— Isaac **34** 13 B3; **6** 425c.
— Isaac Road **34** 13 B3.
— Isabella **11** 543c.
— Isigny Lighthouse **34** 17 D3.
— Jackson **34** 51 J4; **3** 104b; Admiralty depôt **17** 411b; defences **22** 808d; geology **31** 166a; harbour **17** 408a; **22** 806c; **33** 134c; lighthouse **34** 51 J4; settlement of **31** 169b.
Port Jackson shark (Cestracion heterodontus) **12** 683d; (ill) **21** 775c; **25** 795c.
Port Jamilo **34** 47 H9.
— Jefferson: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
— Jefferson: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
— Jérôme **34** 19 A2.
— Jervis **19** 528c and **31** 842d; **34** 69 N9.
— Jolie **34** 63 E6.
— Juvenal **8** 691b.
— Kaloni **34** 38 A3; **30** 202a.
— Kendall **34** 70 Q3.
— Kennedy **34** 73 M6; **9** 721d.
— Kent **34** 70 Q2.
— Kenyon **34** 114 A2.
— Kilindini **27** 612a.
— Laguinmanoc **34** 47 D5.
— Lambton **34** 61 C5.
— Lampon **34** 47 D4.
— Lavaca **34** 88 L9.
— Lawrence **23** 436e.
— Lazaref **34** 46 C4; **6** 391a; **30** 63a.
— Lebak **34** 47 E10.
— Lewis **34** 62 F8.
— Leyden **34** 70 M4.
— Limbones **34** 47 H9.
— Limon: see Limon.
— Lincoln **34** 51 A5; **22** 283d.
— Liverpool **34** 56 T12.
— Lloyd Bay **34** 46 P7; volcanic structure **26** 299b.
— Logan **6** 104b.
— Lokko **34** 54 C8; **22** 45b.
— Loky Bay **34** 56 T13.
— Lorne **34** 63 D5.
— Los Angeles **34** 115 G9.
— Louis: district **15** 640c.
— Louis: town, Falkland Islands **34** 124 F14; **9** 14b.
— Louis: town, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 B8; **29** 144b.
— Louis: town, Mauritius **34** 53 M7; lightship (local map) **34** 53 M7; **15** 640c; pop. **30** 587b; temperature **1** 256c.
— Louquez **15** 168b.
— Ludlow **34** 111 C2.
— Lyttelton: see Lyttelton.
— McDonnell **34** 51 D7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Macquarie **34** 51 K3; **3** 104c; lighthouse **34** 51 K3.
— Madison **34** 111 C2.
— Madrin: see Puerto Madryn.
— Mahon (Puerto Mahon, Portus Magonis) **19** 531a and **31** 843d; **34** 29 R5; **3** 278a; name **15** 284b; Marshal Richelieu at **9** 588c; General Stanhope at **3** 279a; tides **15** 822c.
— Maitland **34** 63 C6.

Port Malaspina: see Puerto Malaspina.
— Maria **34** 118 E2; **13** 549b; **29** 665b.
— Marly **15** 558c.
— Mátarinao **34** 47 F7.
— Matheson **34** 45 G10.
— Mathurin **20** 619a.
— Matilda **34** 74 F5.
— Matla: see Port Canning.
Port Meadow, Oxford **18** 98b.
Port of Medina: see Yambo.
— Medway, East: see East Port Medway.
— Melbourne (Sandridge) **34** 50 B2; **30** 627 Map; **30** 626d; **15** 835d.
— of Menteith **34** 15 G2.
— Merizo **34** 52 N3.
— Mokambo **34** 56 R14.
— Molle **34** 50 H4.
— Monmouth **34** 72 H4.
— Montagu **34** 48 J2.
— Moody **34** 60 F4.
— Mor **34** 15 B3.
— Morant **34** 118 F3; **13** 549b; **29** 665b.
"Port Morant": ship **32** 840b.
Port Moresby **34** 48 H3.
— Mornington: see Akik Bay.
— Morris: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
— Morris: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q13.
— Mouat **34** 43 A9.
— Mouton **34** 63 D6.
— Muck **34** 16 K2.
— Mulgrave: town, Alaska **34** 116 T7.
— Mulgrave: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4; **7** 305b.
— Murry **34** 72 E2.
— Natal **34** 57 K5.
— Nelson, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H3.
— Nelson, Canada **34** 60 N2.
— Neuf Lighthouse, Quebec **34** 62 Q1.
— Neuf River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
— Nicholson **24** 493b.
— Noki **34** 56 K12.
— Nolloth **34** 57 C5; **5** 43b; lighthouse **34** 57 C5; railway **26** 567b.
— Norris **34** 72 D9.
— Olry **34** 52 J8.
— Oneida **34** 96 J8.
— Ontario **34** 70 K4.
— Oram **34** 72 F2.
— Orange **34** 81 P4.
— Orchard **34** 111 C2.
— Orford **34** 112 A4.
Port Orford cedar (Chamæcyparis lawsoniana) **23** 810a.
— Orotava: see Orotava.
Port Ortona: see Ortona.
— Pago **34** 52 O2.
— de Pain **29** 244c.
— de Paix **11** 543c; **34** 117 J4.
— Palma: see Palma, Balearic Islands.
— Parekhia: see Parekhia.
— Paterson, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
— Patrick (Killanbringan) **34** 14 F10; lighthouse, ibid.
— Patterson **34** 50 D2.
— Pegasus **34** 52 B10.
— Pelto **32** 117d.
— Penn **34** 75 N2.
— Penrhyn **34** 11 C2.
— Perry: town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Perry: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G2.
— Phæton **28** 472a.
— Phillip **34** 50 G7; **30** 627 Map; **34** 50 B2; **15** 835d; discovery **3** 104b; settlement **31** 169c; **33** 685b.
Port Phillip wool **33** 688b.
Port Pianosa (Isola Pianosa) Lighthouse **34** 32 H9.
Port pieces **17** 282d.
Port Piræus: see Piræus.
— Pirie: town, S. Australia **34** 51 B4; **22** 284a; smelting plant **31** 168b; statistics **32** 729b.
— Plata: see Puerto Plata.
— au Port Bay **34** 63 H5.
— Praslin **22** 252b.
— au Prince (Port Republicain) **34** 117 J5; **19** 526d; **29** 244c; fire **9** 234d; lighthouse **34** 117 J5; see also Hayti.
— Quilca **18** 674d.
— Radama Bay **15** 168b.
— Ramsay **34** 15 C1.
— Raphti: see Prasiæ.
— Reading **34** 72 H3.
— Refuge **14** 27a.
Port of refuge **26** 30d.
Port Reitz **16** 697c.
Port Republic: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
— Republic: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
— Republic: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
— Republicain: see Port au Prince.
— Resolution **9** 228b.
— Richey **34** 81 L6.
— Richmond: suburb, New York **31** 850a; **34** 69 O10.
— Richmond: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N1.
— Rigolette **14** 175d.
— Robinson **34** 61 F4.
— Roper **34** 50 F2.
— Rowan **34** 61 E5.
— Royal: bay, Hayti **11** 543c.
— Royal: town, Jamaica **19** 533a; **34** 118 E3; **29** 665d; dockyard **33** 831a; earthquake **13** 551a; lighthouse **34** 118 C3; pop. **29** 663d.
— Royal: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
— Royal: town, Me., U.S. **15** 301c.
— Royal: town, Martinique **9** 420b.
— Royal: town, Nova Scotia: see Annapolis: town Nova Scotia.
— Royal: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Royal: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7; **22** 288d; capture **23** 775b; navy yard **27** 497c; **27** 498.
— Royal: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G1.
— Royal: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
— Royal Abbey **19** 533b; **2** 622a; **9** 661c; Angélique Arnauld **2** 620c; Cassianus **5** 184b; Jesuits **13** 654b; La Fontaine **14** 204d; Pascal at **1** 74a; **18** 335a; Racine **20** 205d; philosophical school **4** 263c; **7** 125d; **7** 675c; Richard Simon and **22** 82b.
— Royal Bay, Bermudas **34** 117 N4.
— Royal Bay, S.C., U.S. **22** 287b.
— Royal River **22** 287b.
— Royal Sound **34** 79 G7.
— Royal Street **13** 550c.
— Royale **34** 118 E9.
— Royalist: see Puerto Princhesa.
— Ryerse **34** 61 E5.
— Said **19** 534a and **31** 850b; **34** 55 P3; Pl VI **7** 700; **34** 55 U3; climate **27** 689a; lighthouse **30** 258b, rainfall **27** 689b.
— St John's **26** 563b.
— St Mary **34** 6 A2; lighthouse, ibid.
— St Nicholas: see Hagios Nikolaos.
— Sainte Marie **28** 589c; **34** 18 F8.
Port Salut cheese **27** 355d.
Port Salvador **34** 124 F14.
— San Antonio **34** 124 E12; **31** 500b; **31** 501c.
— San Luis d'Apra **34** 52 N2; **29** 145a.
— Sanilac **34** 96 Q11; lighthouse, ibid.
Port sanitary authority **30** 314d.
Port Sechura **18** 674c.
— Segli **25** 40b.
— Selma **34** 14 F7.
— Seton **34** 15 L3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Shepstone **31** 79a; railway **31** 80c.
— Shestakoff **30** 63a.
— Simpson **34** 60 D3.
— Skeena **34** 60 D3.
— Soderick **15** 450 Map.
— Sonachan **34** 15 D1.
— Souillac (Savanne) **34** 53 M8.
— of Spain: see Puerto de Espana.
Port and stall **6** 64b.
Port Stanley: town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
— Stanley: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Stephens, New South Wales **34** 51 K4; **17** 408a.
— Stevens (Stephens) Bay: Falkland Islands **34** 124 E14; **9** 14 Map; **9** 14d.
— Subig Bay **34** 47 B5.
Port tack **21** 604d.
Port Talbot **34** 12 E3; **1** 36b; dock **25** 7d; iron mining **28** 742a; lighthouse **34** 12 E3.
— Tamandarè **34** 123 L5.
Port Tampa **34** 81 L7; **34** 81 H7.
— Tampa City **34** 81 H7.
— Tarofofo **34** 52 O2
— Tobacco **34** 75 H5.
— Tobacco Station **34** 75 J5.
— la Tour **34** 63 D6.
— Townsend **31** 851c; **34** 111 C1.
— Trevorton **34** 73 J5.
— Tudor **16** 697c.
— Union **34** 61 F4.
— Varin **34** 19 K3.
— Vendres (Portus Veneris Pyrenææ) **34** 18 J10; **34** 3 F7; **20** 128c.
— Victor **34** 51 C5.
— Victoria: town, China **33** 171c.
— Victoria: town, England **34** 9 J3; **32** 532d.
— Victoria (Matas de San Bartolomeo): town, Morocco **34** 54 C4.
— Victoria: town, New Zealand **19** 530d.
— Victoria: town, Northern Australia **3** 105b.
— Victoria: town, Seychelles Islands **34** 53 L5; **21** 726b.
— Victoria: town, South Australia **34** 51 B5.
— Vincent **34** 87 H6.
— Vue **34** 74 C6.
— Wakefield **34** 51 B5; **22** 284a; lighthouse **34** 51 C5.
— Walcott Bay **34** 50 B4; **30** 461d.
— Walthall **34** 76 A5.
— Washington: town, N.J., U.S.: see Oceanic.
— Washington: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
— Washington: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
— Washington: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
— Weld (Wela) **34** 42 M14; **22** 587b.
Port White **24** 608b.
Port William: town, Falkland Islands **9** 14c.
— William: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
— William: town, Scotland **34** 14 G10.
— Williams: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
— Williams: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
— Wine: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
Port wine: liquor **1** 173b; **24** 607d; **24** 608c; **31** 333a.
Port Wiseman **22** 252b.
— Wrangell **34** 116 M8.
— Xagua Lighthouse: see Cienfuegos Lighthouse.
— Ynarajan **34** 52 O3.
— Zea: see Porto Phaleron.
Porta, Baccio della: see Bartolommeo, Fra.
Porta, G. della **19** 525d; **1** 70a; camera obscura **4** 741a; **26** 516b; **26** 517b; treatise on cyphers **6** 670a; as dramatist **7** 418d; steam-driven fountain **22** 473b; recipe for Greek fire **11** 160a; on stereoscope **22** 537d; telescope **23** 135b.
—, G. G. della **2** 439a; work in Genoa cathedral **10** 155a.
Porta Angelica Pl IX **20** 833.
— Appia: see Porta San Sebastian.
— dell' Arco **24** 293c.
— Ardeatina Pl VII **20** 811.
— Asinaria Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— Aurelia (Porta san Pancrazio) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— de' Borsari **24** 173a.
— Caelimontana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Camollia **22** 43a; **22** 41d.
— Capena Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 832b; temple of Mars **15** 570c.
— della Carta **24** 153a.
— Castello Pl IX **20** 833.
— Cavalleggeri Pl IX **20** 833.
— Chiusa Pl IX **20** 833.
— Clausa Pl VII **20** 811.
— Collina: see Colline Gate.
— decumana **4** 750d.
— Esquilina Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 220b.
— dei Fabbri **30** 750d.
— Fabrica Pl IX **20** 833.
— Flaminia Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 832d.
— Fluminalis **20** 831d.
— Fontinalis Pl VII **20** 811.
— Garibaldi **15** 571a.
— Hercyniae: see Pforzheim.
Porta Labicana: see Porta Maggiore.
— Latina Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— Maggiore (Porta Labicana) Pl IX **20** 833; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl III **2**; **2** 219d; **20** 833a.
— di Marengo **4** 641c.
— Marina **15** 3d.
— Mazzara **15** 571a.
— Metrovia Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
"Porta Mosis" **19** 253b.
Porta Mugonia (Mugionis) **20** 812d.
— Nigra **23** 553a.
— Nomentana Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— Ostiensis: see Porta San Paolo
— Pandana **20** 825d.
— Pertusa Pl IX **20** 833.
— Pia Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— Pinciana Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— del Popolo Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— Portese Pl IX **20** 833.
— Portuensis Pl VII **20** 811.
— Prænestina Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 832d.
— prætoria **4** 750d.
— Praya **5** 52c.
— Querquetulana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Ratumena Pl VII **20** 811.
— Romana, Florence **9** 331b.
— Romana (Porta Romanula), Rome **20** 812d.
— Sal Rey **5** 52b; **34** 53 C2.
— Salaria Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— Salutaris Pl VII **20** 811.
— San Giovanni Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— San Lorenzo (Porta Tiburtina) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d; **20** 833a.
— San Pancrazio: see Porta Aurelia.
— San Paolo (Porta Ostiensis) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX 833; **20** 832d.
— San Petri **20** 832d.
— San Sebastiano (Porta Appia) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— Sanqualis Pl VII **20** 811.
Porta santa **20** 808d.
Porta Septimiana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Tiburtina: see Porta San Lorenzo.
— Trapani **15** 571a.
— Trigemina Pl VII **20** 811.
— Viminalis Pl VII **20** 811.
— Westphalica: see Westphalian Gate.
Port-à-Binson **34** 19 H2.
Portable extinguisher (ill) **9** 235d.
— furnace **9** 847b.
— steam-engines: see Steam-engine.
Portachuelo **34** 122 E7.
Port-a-churraich **13** 204a.
Portadal: see Portudal.
Portadown **19** 526b and **31** 840b; **34** 16 J3; **2** 546a; **25** 632b.
Portæ Caspiæ Pl VII **18** 561.
Portaels, J. F. **31** 840b; **32** 446b; art teaching **32** 445c.
Portaferry **34** 16 K3; **7** 383c.
Portage: town, Alaska **34** 116 R4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **31** 840d; **34** 97 G7; **11** 162d; **24** 618a.
—, town, Yukon **34** 116 V3.
Portage: in bridges **4** 32.
Portage Bay **34** 95 J6.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
— Creek **34** 74 F3.
Portage group: in geology **10** 345c.
Portage Island **34** 63 E2; lighthouse **34** 63 D2.
—, Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F2.
— Lake, Houghton co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
Portage Lake, Manistee co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
— Lake Cañon **34** 95 D3.
— la Prairie **31** 840d; **34** 60 M4.
Portage River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
— River: town **34** 63 E2.
— des Sioux **34** 109 M7.
Portageville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
Portal, Abbé **26** 218b; **33** 243c.
—, anatomist **1** 816d.
—, Sir G. **25** 156b; **28** 278a; Abyssinian mission **25** 17c; **29** 645c; in Uganda **33** 543d.
Portal: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Portal: in architecture **2** 470d.
"Portal of Hell" **32** 268b.
Portal del Infierno **34** 120 L4.
Portal vein **1** 906c; **7** 230c; function of **7** 225d.
Portalegre: district, Portugal **31** 840d; **34** 20 E5; **1** 477c; **31** 852a.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 E5; **1** 477c; **25** 256d; **31** 840d.
Portalis, J. E. M. **19** 526c; opposition to Mirabeau **16** 494a.
Portalupis, F. di **19** 68b.
Portaria **34** 36 H2.
Portarlington: town, Ireland **34** 16 G5; **20** 171b.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
Portaskaig **34** 15 A3.
Port-aux-Perches, Le: see Le Port-aux-Perches.
Portax **15** 431d; **17** 688c.
— picta: see Nylghau.
Portbou **34** 20 Q2; **28** 722c.
Portbury **34** 12 H3.
Portchartrain, de: archæologist **1** 76d.
Portchester: see Porchester.
Portcullis: in architecture **2** 470d; **5** 198a.
—, in heraldry **11** 687d.
Porte d'Allemagne (Deutsches Thor) **16** 203a.
— des Chenizelles **30** 137c.
— Conte **1** 570a.
— de Croux **17** 369a.
— d'Imbert **26** 34b.
— des Mortes **34** 95 G7.
— d'Orange **5** 127c.
— Philippe **3** 545a.
— St Denis **18** 274c.
— St Martin **18** 274c; **9** 687d.
— St Martin theatre **18** 277b; **26** 232a.
— Seguro **25** 158d.
Porte, The Sublime see Sublime Porte.
Porteira **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d.
Portel: town, Portugal **34** 20 E6.
—, village, France **5** 187c.
Porten, C. **10** 573b.
—, J. **10** 573a.
Portencross **3** 164a.
Portendik: see Marsa.
Porteous riots **15** 499a.
Porter, A. M. **19** 527c.
—, Admiral D. D. **31** 841c; **23** 760b; **23** 777a.
—, astronomer **25** 750b.
—, E. **24** 62d.
—, F. **31** 842a; **30** 389b.
—, Rev. J. L. **25** 609d.
—, Jane **19** 527b.
—, John A. **9** 220a.
—, N. **31** 842b; **1** 722c; **7** 486a.
—, Sir R. K. **19** 527d; **11** 401c; on Persian buildings **2** 400a; on speed of Tigris **3** 233b.
—, Dr W. O. **19** 527d.
Porter: river, England **21** 785d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
Porter: beverage: Acts against adulteration **1**

172c; Dublin export **7** 501b; **27** 538a; Irish manufacture **13** 233c; **29** 558d.
"Porter": U.S. torpedo **32** 779a.
Porter Corners **34** 70 O5.
— County **34** 92 B2.
—, Fort: see Fort Porter.
Porter malt: see Malt, Brown.
— Springs **34** 88 M6.
— Station **34** 86 D3.
Porterfield: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
Porters: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Lake **34** 86 L5.
— Mills **34** 97 C5.
— Sideling **34** 73 J7.
Portersville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Porterville: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C5.
Portes-de-Fer **26** 653d.
Portese, Porta: see Porta Portese.
Portesham: see Portisham.
Portesse: see Breviary.
Portessie **34** 14 L4.
Portet **28** 589c.
Porteus, Dr **22** 655d.
Porteusian Bible Society **3** 650d.
"Portfolio": American periodical **18** 544a.
"Portfolio," 1870: English periodical **18** 538b.
"Portfolio," 1834: Palmerston and **18** 194d.
Portglenone **34** 16 H2; **2** 144a.
Portgordon: see Port Gordon.
Porth **34** 12 F3.
— Dinlleyn **34** 11 B3.
— Enys: see Mousehole.
— Kerry farm **1** 345b.
— Neigwl (Hell's Mouth) **34** 11 B3.
Porthan, H. G. **9** 220c.
Porth-cawl (Porthcaul) **34** 12 E3; **28** 741c; harbour **10** 633c; lighthouse **34** 12 E3.
Porthetria dispar: see Gipsy Moth.
Porth-is-coed: see Portskewet.
Porthleven **34** 13 G4; **11** 642a; lighthouse **34** 13 G4.
Porthmeus **12** 663c.
Porthmullin: see Mullion.
Porthouse, T. **14** 664b.
Porthscatho **34** 13 B4.
Porti Palace **18** 187c.
Portia: daughter of Cato **3** 664a; **4** 407c.
Portia: town **34** 86 K2.
Portici: town **19** 528b; **34** 32 T9; **17** 187d; museum **11** 420d; **11** 724b.
Portico: in architecture **2** 470d; in Acropolis Pl XII **2** 407; in Pompeian house Pl XVII **2** 420.
Portico, the: library **15** 461b.
— de la Gloria **21** 300a.
Portico, Philosophy of the: see Stoicism.
Portico-in-antis **25** 605b.
Porticus: in architecture **2** 470d; **3** 413a; **25** 610c.
— Deorum Consentium Pl VIII **20** 815; architecture **20** 820c.
— Margaritaria **25** 608b.
— Octaviæ Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 827c.
— of Pompey Pl VII **20** 811.
Portillo Pass **2** 16c.
— de San Vicente **15** 190c.
Portimao: river **1** 510a.
—, town **1** 510a.
Portinari, B. **6** 811a.
—, F. **13** 502c.
—, T. **10** 721a.
Portincaple **34** 15 E2.
Portincross Castle **34** 15 E3.
Port-in-Sherrick **34** 15 D2.
Portio dura: of amphibia **1** 767b; **1** 881a.
Portio legitima **20** 697b.
Portio mollis: of amphibia **1** 767c.
Portis **34** 105 D2.
Portisham (Portesham) **34** 13 J2.
Portishead **34** 12 H3; docks **26** 34d; **26** 388a; lighthouse **34** 12 H3; pop. **32** 704d.
Portiuncula **9** 693a.
Portknockie **34** 14 L4.
Portland, Duchess of **25** 683c.
—, Duke of (W. H. C. Bentinck) **19** 530c; in coalition ministry, 1783 **8** 358d; his ministry, 1807 **8** 363d; **10** 426d; in Pitt's ministry, 1794 **4** 549a; **8** 361d; secedes from Whig party **15** 336b: see also Bentinck.
—, 1st Earl of (W. Bentinck) **19** 530b; Penrith granted to **18** 504d.
Portland: parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **31** 842d; **34** 68 E3; freestone quarries **6** 286a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Maine, U.S. **19** 528c and **31** 842d; **34** 65 C8; bombardment **15** 301c; defences **30** 475a; environs (plan) **19** 528; fire at **9** 234c; harbour at **15** 297d; **23** 791b; lighthouse **34** 65 C8; oil works **18** 713b; plan of **19** 529; pop. **30** 474c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4; **17** 375b; **32** 367d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Oregon, U.S. **19** 529c and **31** 843a; **34** 112 C1; pop. **31** 374b; port at **17** 824d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D7; **3** 114c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Portland arrowroot **2** 631d.
Portland Bay, Victoria **34** 51 D7; **24** 215a; lighthouse **34** 50 G7; whaling station **33** 685a.
— Bill and lighthouse, England **34** 13 J3; **7** 371b.
— Canal, Alaska **31** 843c; **34** 116 Y9; **25** 241b.
— Canal, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D3.
—, Cape **34** 50 K6.
Portland cement **4** 459c; **5** 328a; **26** 631c; **26** 629b; in harbour construction **11** 463d; in macadam roads **32** 261a; in plastering **4** 504d.
Portland Club **26** 369c.
Portland Creek **34** 63 J5.
—, East: see East Portland.
— Inlet, Alaska: see Portland Canal, Alaska.
— Inlet, Iceland **34** 25 O3.
— Island, New Zealand **34** 52 G5.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J1.
—, Isle of, England **19** 530a and **31** 843c; **34** 13 J3; **34** 3 C3; breakwater **7** 371a; **11** 459d; **11** 464d; Pl IX **11** 464; conveyance of land in **20** 307c; convict prison **19** 752b; dirt-beds **10** 321c; endogamy practised at **5** 187c; geological formation of **28** 200b; harbour **34** 13 J3; sketch map of **27** 491; **27** 490b; military works at **19** 756a; quarries at **7** 371b.
— Mills: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Mills: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Portland Place, London **1** 139c.
Portland Point, Ascension I. **34** 53 C7.
— Point, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
— Point, Jamaica **34** 118 D4.
— Rock **34** 117 G6.
—, South: see South Portland.
— Station **34** 90 J4.
Portland stone **7** 371c; in building **4** 469d; in geology **10** 356b.
Portland vase (Barberini vase) **4** 738d; **7** 448d; **10** 649d; sale of **25** 683c.
Portlandville **34** 70 M6.
Portlaw **34** 16 G7; pop. **24** 401b.
Portlemouth, East: see East Portlemouth.
Portles-spitz **1** 629c.
Portloc: see Porlock.
Portlock, Captain **7** 305b.
Portlock Reefs **34** 48 H3.
Portloe **34** 13 B4.
Portmadoc **34** 11 C3.
Portmagee **34** 16 A8.
Portmahomack **34** 14 J4; **5** 187c.
Portman: see Porman.
Portman Square, London **14** 850b.
Portmen of Ipswich **17** 30b.
Portmoak Priory **14** 92b.
Portmore, Earl of **10** 586b.
Portmote **5** 605b; **5** 787a; **17** 30a.
Portnacroish **34** 15 C1.
Portnahaven **34** 14 C8.
Portnall Park **34** 10 A10.
— Wood **34** 10 A10.
Portneuf: town **34** 62 L5.
— County **34** 62 K5.
Porto: district **17** 190d.
— (Portus Trajani): town, Italy **18** 61b; **31** 989b.
—, town, Portugal: see Oporto.
— Alegre (San Jose de Porto Alegre), Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
— Alegre, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
— Alegre (Porto dos Cazaes), Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **19** 531b and **31** 843d; **34** 124 G10; **32** 247a; **26** 349c.
— Alexandre: see Port Alexander.
— d'Anzio (d'Anzo, Port Anzio) **2** 138c; **13** 457a; lighthouse **34** 32 N12; **14** 343c.
— Bay **6** 439d.
— Bello (Puerto Bello): bay **34** 124 H9.
— Bello: town, Central America **19** 531c; **34** 122 B2; discovery by Columbus **10** 181a; pillaged by buccaneers **4** 409d; Vernon captures **24** 170b; **22** 339b.
— Buso **34** 31 O3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Cabello: see Puerto Cabello.
— Cale: see Oporto.
— Calvo **34** 123 K5; **25** 239a.
— Canale Fiumara **9** 273b.
— do Canico Pl III **15** 136.
— do Canto **34** 53 C2.
— Casta **32** 553b.
— di Chioggia **34** 31 M4.
— Civitanova: town **34** 30 G4.
— Clementino **34** 32 L10.
— Colom **3** 277b.
— Empedocle (Molo di Girgenti) Sicily **34** 32 K14; **31** 844a; **10** 623b; **13** 457b.
— Ercole **13** 457a.
— Farina: see Farina.
— Ferrajo: see Portoferrajo.
— Fossone: town **34** 31 M4; **1** 153d.
— Franco **34** 123 H5.
— Golfe de: see Golfe de Porto.
— Grande: bay and lighthouse **34** 53 B1.
— Grande: town **5** 52a.
— Gruaro: see Portogruaro.
— Iero (Olivieri) **30** 202a.
— Imperial **34** 123 H6.
— Juassema: see Joacema Harbour.
— Kalamus (Kalamus Porto) **34** 36 K4.
— Kallone: see Port Kaloni.
— Khelí **34** 36 H6; lighthouse, ibid.
— Kutala **34** 36 K6.
— di Lido (Porto di Leda) **34** 31 M4; **34** 30 L2; **24** 157 Map; **17** 198d; **33** 653b.
— Lignano **34** 31 O3.
— Longone (Portus Longus, Portolungone) **34** 32 H9; **7** 825b; **13** 457a; **27** 684c.
— di Malamocco **34** 31 M4.
— Maurizio: province **31** 844a; **34** 31 C7; **30** 268a; **13** 457b; area and pop. **29** 608a.
— Maurizio: town **19** 532a and **31** 844a; **34** 31 D7; **34** 3 H7; **32** 259c; pop. **29** 609b.
— Mercato **31** 73a.
— Moniz: see Puerto Moniz.
— de Moz **34** 123 G4.
— Munichia (Phanari, Port Zea) **34** 36 N3.
Porto Nacional **34** 123 H6; **29** 51b.
— Nova Pl III **15** 136.
— Novo: province, Fr. W. Africa **6** 764d.
— Novo: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G9; **27** 342c.
— Novo: town, India **34** 42 H14; **2** 478a; foundation of **12** 799d; battle of **29** 456c; **12** 428a; **2** 592d.
— Nuovo **9** 273b.
— Otway **34** 124 C13.
— Palazzo **30** 629c.
— Panorma **34** 36 M5.
— Pargo Pl III **15** 136.
— das Pedras **34** 123 K5.
— Perez (Puerto Perez) **34** 122 D7; **26** 291a.
— Petriæs **34** 36 K4.
— Phaleron (Zea) **34** 36 N3; **3** 4b.
— Phanari: see Porto Munichia.
— Pi **18** 191c.
— Pisano **14** 416d.
— Plata: see Puerto Plata.
— Quaglio **34** 36 G8.
— Raphti: see Prasiae.
— Ré (Kraljevicza) **4** 411c; **6** 592a.
— Rico (Puerto Rico) **19** 532b and **31** 844b; **34** 118 C5; administration, 1900 **33** 577b; area **24** 510d; discovery by Columbus **6** 173d; free trade with U.S. **33** 595d; history **19** 533a; **31** 845c; map **19** 532; pop. **33** 566c; products **31** 844c; sacred island of Caribs **25** 380a; slavery abolished **1** 715a; statistics **33** 830c; in Spanish-American War **27** 310c; **32** 773d; Tariff Bill, 1900 **33** 595a; ceded to U.S. **30** 411b; **33** 594d; **31** 846c; **27** 103c.
— di San Giorgio **14** 695a.
— San Juan **34** 122 B7.
— San Nicolas **34** 122 B7.
— Santa Elena **34** 124 E12.
— Santo: island **34** 20 O7; **15** 181c; **6** 171c; Henry the Navigator **10** 180a; lighthouse **34** 20 O7; Portuguese occupation **13** 714d.
— de Sao Jorge Pl III **15** 136.
— Seguro: town, Brazil **34** 123 K7; **4** 223d; **25** 368d.
— Seguro: town, W. Africa **23** 432c.
Porto, Silva: explorer **1** 247b.
Porto Talamone **19** 121a.
— Torres (Turris) **34** 30 B7; **21** 316d; **32** 420d.
— Vathy **34** 36 G8.
— Vecchio (Syracusanus Portus) **34** 18 M12; **6** 439d; **27** 499d.
— Vecchio, Golfe de: see Golfe de Porto Vecchio.
— Velho **34** 123 F6.
— Venere: see Portovenere.
Portobello: town, Scotland **19** 531d; **34** 15 K3; **34** 14 J1; **27** 651 Map; incorporated with Edinburgh **27** 651b.
Portocarrero, Cardinal **22** 335a.
Portoferrajo (Argous Portus) **34** 32 H9; **27** 742c; **13** 457a; **16** 414a; pop. **7** 825b.
Portofino **13** 457a; **32** 259c.
"Portoghesi in Goa, I" **26** 209a.
Portogruaro (Porto Gruaro) **34** 31 N3; **34** 3 L6.
Portole **34** 39 H13.
Portolungone: see Porto Longone.
Portomaggiore **34** 31 L5.
Porton: town, England **34** 9 A4.
—, town, Peru **6** 61a.
Portonaccio **34** 30 E10.
Portonaccio Station **34** 30 E10.
Portore **34** 28 F6.
Porto-Riche, G. de **27** 525a.
Portorium **19** 885a.
Portovenere **31** 847d; **34** 31 G6; **13** 457a; **22** 397c; lighthouse **34** 31 G6.
Portoviejo (Puertoviejo) **34** 122 B4.
Portquin Bay **34** 13 B3.
"Portrait of a Lady": novel **29** 666c; **33** 599b.
Portrait-lens: in photography **17** 805d; (ill) **31** 693c.
Portrait-plates: ex libris **26** 305b.
"Portraits of the Children of the Mobility" **14** 406a.
"Portraits of Criminals" **27** 398d.
"Portraits de la Marquise, Les" **28** 389c.
"Portraits et Souvenirs": work by Saint-Saëns **32** 377d.
Portraiture **31** 847d; British school **21** 441a; **31** 849b; **32** 435b; **32** 438b; colour prints **25** 684c; in France **31** 849a; Gainsborough **10** 16a; Hogarth **12** 49b; Holbein **12** 56a; in Holland **31** 848d; Lely **14** 434d; Raeburn **20** 219b; Sir G. Reid Pl **31** 849; Rembrandt **20** 374b; Reynolds **20** 504a; Romney **20** 840b; Sargent **31** 849d; Van Dyck **24** 64c; Velasquez **24** 134c.
Portreath **34** 13 G4.
Portree, G. de la **7** 319a.
Portree: town and lighthouse **34** 14 D5; **13** 200c; **22** 127c; **32** 643d; temperature **21** 527c.
Portreeve **14** 843d; **17** 30a.
Portrero Point **34** 114 K4.
Portroe **34** 16 E6.
Portrush **31** 850b; **34** 16 H1; **6** 135a; electric tramway **20** 249d; **22** 38a; **23** 495b; **28** 92b; golf links **29** 25a; harbour **11** 460a.
Portsalon **29** 25a.
Pörtschach (Pörtschach-am-See) **34** 29 J10.
Portsdown Hill **19** 534c; **31** 850d.
Portsea: town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
— Island (Portsea), England **34** 9 C5; **11** 430b; **19** 534b; **31** 850b.
Portskerra **34** 14 J2.
Portskewet **34** 12 H3; **16** 753d.
Portslade **34** 9 F5; pop. **33** 106a.
Portsmouth, Duchess of **5** 408d.
Portsmouth: town, Dominica **34** 118 H8; **34** 118 A11.
—, town, England **19** 534b and **31** 850b; **34** 9 C5; **34** 3 D3; convict prison **19** 748b; **19** 752c; dockyard: see Portsmouth Dockyard; history **19** 535b; **7** 313b; **8** 301d; **9** 233b; naval barracks and hospitals **27** 495a; plan **19** 534; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316c; **29** 218b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **19** 535b and **31** 850d; **34** 66 L10; dockyard **27** 498; pop. **31** 152b; Spanish prisoners **32** 772c.
—, town, O., U.S. **19** 535c and **31** 851a; **34** 91 D7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **19** 535c and **31** 851a; **34** 76 L7; **34** 76 K3; navy yard **27** 497c; **33** 699d.
— Canal **20** 420b.
— Dockyard **7** 313a; block-making machinery **3** 833c; extension **19** 756a; recent improvements **27** 495c.
— Grove **34** 68 K3.
— Harbour and lighthouses **34** 9 C5.
—, South: see South Portsmouth.
— Station, South: see South Portsmouth Station.
Portsoken Ward **17** 30b.
Portsoy **34** 14 L4; **26** 109a; **3** 311d; aluminium **16** 408c; lighthouse **34** 14 L4.
Portstewart **34** 16 H1.
Port-sur-Saône **34** 19 N5.
Portuary: see Breviary.
Portuasse: see Breviary.
Portudal (Portadal) **34** 54 B7; circle of **21** 660d.
Portuensis, Via: see Via Portuensis.
Portugal, Manuel de: see Manuel de Portugal.
Portugal **19** 536a and **31** 851a; **34** 2 H8; administration **19** 538d; **31** 852b; agriculture **19** 537c; **31** 853b; area **28** 316b; **31** 852a; army **19** 538b; **31** 853a; **2** 614a; **28** 317a; art societies **25** 686c; bibliography **31** 854a; capital punishment **26** 578c; Chamber of Commerce **33** 491c; coalfields **6** 58c: see also mineral production; coinage **17** 655c; **31** 290c; colonies **6** 161b; **25** 715b; **31** 853d; **32**

712c; corn laws **6** 412d; drama **19** 556d; education **8** 711a; **31** 852c; **28** 318d; emigration **30** 743c; exhibitions **8** 803b; finance **8** 706d; **17** 248a; **19** 538b; **28** 317c; **31** 852d; flag Pl I **9** 276; forests **8** 692b; **9** 403d; geology **31** 851d; **22** 295c; history: see below; industries and manufactures **19** 537c; **31** 853c; **18** 108a; jewellery (ill) Pl XII **13** 675; language **22** 346b; **22** 351c; laws **8** 453c; **31** 89c; **31** 506b; libraries **14** 532d; literature **19** 555a; **19** 558c; maps **34** 20; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl VII **22** 304; military law **30** 753d; navy **19** 539a; **31** 853a; **28** 317b; mineral produce **16** 469a; **28** 314d; **30** 769b; **30** 770b; monetary system **7** 21a; **22** 73b; national debt **17** 246d; **31** 83b; schools of painting **32** 454b; parliamentary reform **31** 855b; plague **31** 787c; pop. **19** 516a; **19** 537a; **28** 316b; **28** 627b; **31** 852a; post office **19** 538b; **19** 585a; **31** 853d; **31** 860c; pottery **19** 629a; press **17** 431c; **31** 204c; **19** 713d; prison system **32** 11c; **19** 761c; railways **8** 709c; **20** 251d; **28** 318b; **31** 853d; religion **8** 713b; **28** 297a; **28** 319b; shipping **32** 547a; telegraphs **8** 710a; **28** 318c; trade **33** 556b; **6** 414a; **17** 788a; **25** 223a; **28** 688d; **29** 75d; trade organisations **33** 401c; wines **24** 607.
Portugal: history **19** 539c; **31** 854b; Africa invaded, 1415 **19** 544b; American colonies **6** 159a; Asiatic trade, 15th century **2** 701c; bibliography **19** 554c; Bombay **4** 24d; relations with Brazil **31** 855b; relations with Britain, 14th and 15th centuries **19** 544b; recent relations with Britain **32** 233b; **33** 445a; Ceylon lost, 1658 **5** 364d; Congo claims **27** 200d; **27** 202b; Cromwell's peace with **6** 602d; Indian settlements **12** 796d; independence achieved, 1668 **22** 333a; Peninsular War **19** 551a; **22** 344b; **17** 212d; ascendency in Persian Gulf **31** 34c; in sixteenth century **6** 202a; **19** 545d; slave trade abolished **22** 141a; Spanish conquest **18** 745b; revolt against Spain, 1641 **19** 548b; Transvaal treaty, 1875 **32** 720b; early voyages and explorations **1** 245d; **10** 185d.
Portugal cabbage (Couve Tronchuda) **4** 618a; **12** 280b.
Portugal Cove **17** 385b.
"Portugal, Historia de" **19** 554c.
Portugal laurel (Cerasus lusitanica) **14** 348a.
Portugalete: town, Bolivia **34** 122 D8; **4** 13d.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 J1; **26** 262a; **3** 787b.
Portugalez: see Portugal: language.
Portuguesa river **34** 122 D2; **2** 217a.
Portuguese East Africa **34** 57 L2; **34** 56 Q14; **22** 144b; **32** 710b; area **25** 162d; mail-service **31** 860d; minerals **30** 76c; physical geography **27** 614a; pop. **31** 854a; press **31** 206c; trade **25** 136c.
— Galician: see Portugal: language.
— Guinea: see Guinea, Portuguese.
Portuguese oyster (Ostrea angulata) **16** 693d; **18** 107b.
Portuguese West Africa **34** 56 L14.
Portulaca: see Purslane.
"Portulano Mediceo" **19** 409b.
Portumna **34** 16 E5; **10** 55d.
Portunidæ **6** 655c.
Portunus: Roman deity **17** 345d.
Portunus: crab **6** 655d; **7** 278d; (ill) **6** 634b.
Portunus puber: see Velvet Swimming Crab.
Portuondo, Rafael **27** 312d.
Portus, Francis: scholar **5** 172c.
Portus: town, Italy: see Empoli.
Portus Albus: see Algeciras.
— Artabrorum: see Corunna, Bay of.
— Dubris: see Dover.
— Eunosti **7** 767d.
— Herculis Monœci see Monaco.
— Itius **4** 352d.
— Julianus **6** 304b.
— Lemanus **12** 601c; **14** 39b.
— Longus: see Porto Longone.
— Lunæ **14** 640c.
— Magonis: see Port Mahon, Minorca.
— Mauritii see Porto Maurizio.
— Pisanus **23** 21a.
— Prosforianus **27** 216a.
— Syracusanus: see Porto Vecchio.
— Trajani: see Porto.
— Veneris Pyrenææ: see Port Vendres.
Portville **34** 71 F7.
Portwing **34** 97 D1.
Portzic, Point: see Point du Portzic.
Portzile-do-Fer: see Iron Gate.
Porubejka **17** 504a.
Porum **34** 106 M4.
Porus: king **19** 558b; **18** 586c; Alexander the Great **12** 786d; **1** 484b.
—, King of Gandaris **19** 558b; **12** 787a.
Porus: town **34** 118 C3.
"Porus" ("Alexandre le Grand") **20** 205b.
Porus genitalis **12** 654c.
Porush **9** 132b.
Porussia: see Prussia.
"Porvenir, El" **31** 207a.
Poryetchie **22** 183c; **32** 662d.
Porzana **20** 223c.
— pygmaea **3** 760c.
Porziglia, Count of **11** 536a.
Porzio, C. **13** 509c.
Porzó (Dr Adolf Agai) **29** 361a.
Posa, L. **29** 359d.
—, Marquis: in "Don Carlos" **10** 539a.
—, Père **6** 317d.
Posa: town **34** 119 C2
— Koh **34** 40 O2.
Posad **23** 605b.
Posadas: town, Argentina **34** 124 F9; **30** 774b.
— (Decuma): town, Spain **34** 20 H7.
Posadnik: Russian official **17** 607d.
Posadnitsa, M. **17** 608b.
Posads **19** 311c.
Posarevatz: see Passarowitz.
Posas Valley **34** 110 A5.
Posaune **17** 833b; **33** 586c.
Posavina **34** 28 K7.
Posch, E. **29** 361b.
Poscharewatz: see Passarowitz.
Poschiavino **34** 27 N6.
Poschiavo (Puschlav): district **34** 27 N5; **11** 204d; **24** 45b.
—, town **34** 27 N6.
Po-se **34** 44 H6.
Posega: see Pozsega.
Poseideon: Greek month **9** 114d; **5** 712b.
Poseidion Promontorium Pl I **11** 80.
Poseidon: Greek sea-god **19** 558b; **10** 784d; **11** 91d; **17** 155b; and Amphitrite **1** 776c; and Apollo **2** 186a; altar at Athens **1** 638d; and Demeter **5** 345d; Hippius **10** 676c; **18** 468d; in Homer **17** 154c; and Isthmian games **10** 65a; and Pelops **18** 480a; Phœnician worship **18** 803b; and Proteus **19** 827a; sanctuaries **2** 825b; temples **27** 216a; **8** 128c; **18** 133a.
Poseidonia (Pæstum) **11** 95b.
Posen: province **19** 559b and **31** 855d; **34** 24 G24; products **20** 14b; statistics **32** 46b.
— (Poznan): town, Germany **19** 559d and **31** 855d; **34** 24 H24; **34** 3 N2; fire, 1803 **9** 233c; fortress **10** 408a; Peace of **21** 355c; plan of **19** 560a; pop. **20** 16b; **28** 679d; Prussia acquires **19** 298d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
Poses **20** 574c; **32** 252b.
Posets Peak **20** 125b.
Posey: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
— County **34** 92 A8.
— Creek **34** 115 F7.
Poseyville **34** 92 A8.
Posgan (Posgam) **23** 639a; **24** 728d.
Poshan: town, Burma **29** 547a.
— (Po-shan-shien): town, China **34** 45 G4; **10** 651c.
Posharevatz **21** 688a; treaty of **21** 689b.
Poshekhone (Poshekhoniye, Poshehone, Poshekhonie) **34** 34 M2; **33** 911c; **24** 731d.
"Poshekhonskaya Starina" **32** 394d.
Po-shi-shan **34** 45 C11.
Poshivkin **34** 34 H3.
Posidippus: Greek writer **7** 408a.
Posidonia: town, Greece **34** 36 H5.
— (Pæstum, Pesto): town, Italy **18** 132c; **34** 32 R14; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 38a; **22** 805a; coins (ill) **18** 132d; Roman colony **20** 744b; temples **2** 403b; **2** 405b; **2** 410c; **17** 36c; (ill) **13** 3b.
Posidonia: fossil **10** 346b.
Posidonius: father of Apion **2** 173a.
—, of Ephesus **2** 366b.
—, philosopher **19** 560b; **22** 572a; on earth's circumference **7** 597a; **20** 92b; on earth measurements **10** 176d; on laws of tides **2** 750a; Strabo on **22** 582c.
Posidonomya **10** 346b.
Posiette Bay **34** 44 N2.
Posillipo **17** 190d.
—, Cabo **34** 32 S9.
—, Grotto of **17** 188a; **18** 733d; **31** 72d.
Posina **34** 41 D7.
Posio: giant **10** 571d.
Positano **34** 32 U10.
Position: in mechanics; stability of **15** 751a.
—, metaphysical category **5** 223a.
—, in navigation **31** 109c; lines of **31** 111d.
— batteries, British **2** 659d; **2** 663c; use of **3** 443b.
— finder **25** 642d; Watkin's (ill) **11** 309b; **32** 177b.
Positive: in photography **18** 824d.
Positive powers: in algebra **1** 526b.
— sign: in algebra **1** 519a.
"Positive Philosophy" **6** 234a.
"Positive Polity" **6** 233b; **6** 236c.
Positivism **30** 649a; Comte **6** 234b; **6** 236d; **16** 101c; economic aspects **19** 390b; Hume **21** 383a; E. Laas **30** 665c; G. H. Lewes **30** 679b; Littré **14** 706a; society **6** 233b; Taine **33** 167c.
Poska **34** 35 B8.
Posnania **5** 420d.
Poso: see Posso Lake.
— da Piará **34** 123 F7.
Posolsk Monastery **26** 77b.
Posolskoye **23** 511a; **26** 77b.
Posonium **19** 709c.
Pososhkoff, I. **21** 105d.
Pospeloff: explorer **17** 605d.
Pospisil, J. **26** 753b.
Possada Herrera: statesman **32** 754c.
Posse, Count A. **33** 116d.
Posse comitatus **2** 569a; **8** 446c; powers in riot **20** 564d.
Posselt: journalist **17** 428c.
"Possessed Alguazil, The" **20** 178c.
Possessern **34** 24 D34.
Possessio longi temporis **19** 704b.
Possession: in law **19** 560c; **20** 343b; **23** 454c; in criminal law **19** 562a; realty and personalty **30** 129b; in Roman law **1** 289a; **19** 550d; **20** 690d; writ of **24** 696c.
—, metaphysical category **5** 223a.
—, Demoniacal **13** 665a; Buckle **7** 138a; Fr. Delrio **7** 62a; disease **7** 61a; **7** 61c; **7** 62d; energumens **7** 61d; Malay theory **7** 61b; obsession **7** 63c; savages **2** 56c; **7** 62b; sorcery **7** 63c; South Sea Islands **7** 63a; West Africa **7** 61d.
Possession Bay, Canada **34** 59 P2.
— Bay, S. Atlantic **34** 121 N14.
— Island, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 B4.
— Island, Indian Ocean **27** 298a.
— Islands, Antarctic Regions Pl II **19** 315; expedition, 1900 **31** 815a; **19** 330c.
—, La: see La Possession.
—, Point **34** 116 O6.
— Sound **34** 111 C2.
Possessory interdicts **20** 709c.
— judgment **19** 562c.
— lien **30** 225d.
— title **30** 158a.
Possibilistes: see Broussistes.
Possiet Bay **24** 271 Map.
Possitz **34** 29 N6.
Pössneck **31** 856a; **34** 23 L14; **21** 348d.
Posso: district **5** 289d.
—, river **26** 627a.
— (Poso) Lake **34** 48 F5; **26** 626d.
Possruck **34** 29 L10.
Post: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Post: in architecture **2** 470d.
—, in paper manufacture **18** 226b.
Post of Arkansas: see Arkansas Post.
Post betting **26** 236b.
Post Creek **34** 71 J7.
Post Exchange: in U.S. army **25** 657a.
— Falls: see Postfalls.
— Lake **34** 97 H4.
— Lighthouse **34** 79 C6.
Post mill (windmill) **24** 599b.
Post Mill Village **34** 66 E7.
Post mortem examination **30** 317b; **30** 614b; **15** 780d; **30** 608c; action of poisons **19** 275d; and inquests **6** 431b.
Post Museum, Berlin **26** 227a.
Post Nati **3** 204b; **8** 350d; **21** 510c.
Post oak (Quercus obtusiloba) **17** 693b.
Post Oak Creek **34** 106 L1.
Post obit bonds **8** 451b.
Post Office **19** 562a and **31** 857a; and ambassadors **1** 658b; in British army: see Army Post Office Corps; Austria-Hungary **19** 582c; **12** 366d; communications in war **31** 228b; delivery **19** 571a; development **31** 857a; **25** 99c; employment of women **19** 571c; **27** 100d; finance **31** 869c; foreign service **19** 571b; **31** 871b; foreign service (Charles I) **19** 563c; in France **19** 580a; **19** 581b; in Germany **10** 460d; **19** 583a; **32** 851c; international congresses **19** 583d; in Italy **13** 457d; **19** 583c; organization **19** 577a; origin **8** 239a; **9** 180a; packet services **19** 567a; pensions (Charles II) **19** 566a; rates (England, 1836) **19** 568a; rates, letters: see Letters, postal; reforms **28** 380c; **11** 818c; **19** 567c; revenue **9** 190b; **33** 195d; receipts **33** 548b; revenue statistics **19** 565d; **19** 570a; in Russia **21** 87b; in Spain **22** 303b; staff (England) **31** 868a; **31** 868d; stamps: see Stamps, Postage; statistics **28** 220a; **19** 567b; in Switzerland **22** 780d; telegraph: England **8** 240c; **19** 574a; telegraph: France **19** 582b; telegraph statistics **19** 575d; **31** 864d; in U.S. **23** 757c; origin in U.S. **19** 565b; **19** 578b; postmasters, U.S. **27** 102c; U.S. recent developments **31** 871c; U.S. statistics **19** 579c; **23** 825c.
Post Office Act, 1870 **17** 423c; **22** 642b; theft under **23** 232d.
Post Office, General, London, England **30** 344d; **31** 171b; telephone service **31** 867d.
— Office Order: see Money Order.
— Office Savings Bank **19** 572d; **8** 240a; **8** 256d; **32** 675d; annuities **19** 574a; **30** 864d; banking account **28** 346a; deposits **21** 328a; and Government stock **19** 573c; insurance **13** 182a; **29** 533d; old-age policies **29** 534a; statistics **33** 550c; **31** 863a; in U.S. **31** 872c.
Post and pair **19** 282d.
Post and pane work **2** 470d.
Post, penny: see Penny Post.
Posta **34** 32 O9.
Postage stamps: see Stamps, Postage.
Postaki **7** 114b.
Postal: town **34** 104 F7.
Postal congress **19** 583d.
"Postal Guide" **19** 578a.
Postal order **19** 572b; **28** 380c; statistics **31** 863a.
Postal Union, International **8** 719d; **25** 565b; **32** 851d; formation **19** 583d; headquarters **22** 780d; recent additions **31** 861b; statistics, 1883 **19** 585a.
Post-anal spine: of arachnida **25** 523d.
Post-auditory follicle **15** 348d.
Postavy **34** 34 F4.
"Postboy" **4** 182d; **17** 412d; **17** 415c.
Postbridge **34** 13 E3.
Post-cards **19** 570c; in Austria **19** 582d; in France **19** 582a; in Germany **32** 851c; halfpenny **8** 239c; picture: see Picture Post Cards; private **31** 858c; statistics **19** 571a; **31** 858b.
Postclavicle bone **12** 643c; **22** 118d.
Postclitellians **24** 683c.
Post-communion **16** 511c.
Post-dated cheques **26** 122b.
Post-digital gland **15** 349a.
Poste: scholar **2** 523d.
Poste **34** 19 N3.
Poste du Lofoi **34** 56 N13.
— de l'Uerre **34** 56 N10.
—, Rivière du: see Rivière du Poste.
Postel: cartographer **15** 521a.
—, printer **23** 695d.
Postelberg **34** 29 G3.
Poster **31** 856a; as advertisement **25** 96a; in railway stations **25** 98a.
Posterior floral leaves **4** 128c.
— nares **1** 884d.
— tibial nerve **1** 869d.
Postern **2** 471a; in Norman castle **5** 198a.
— of the Magdalen **13** 642d.
— of St Lazarus **13** 642d.
— of Tannery **13** 642d.
Postfalls **34** 108 C2.
Postfrontal bone **3** 708a; **12** 641d.
"Posthomerica" **20** 188d.
Post-horn **24** 788b.
Post-horses **12** 182a.
Posthumus, Salverda **9** 789c.
Posticæ anthers **4** 138a.
Posticum **2** 410d; **2** 471a; (ill) **25** 607c.
Postiglione **34** 32 S13.
Postillon Islands **34** 48 E6.
Postill-Book **12** 626c.
Postin **1** 234a; **25** 121b.
Posting: in bookkeeping **4** 47a.
Postland **34** 8 E3.
"Postlethwaite" **27** 545c.
Postling **34** 9 K4.
Postma: founder of Doppers **33** 428b.
Postmaster: in U.S. **27** 102c.
Postmaster-General: U.K. **33** 548a.
— of England for foreign parts **19** 563a.
Post-nuptial settlement **21** 694c.
Postoak: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
"Post-och Inrikes Tidning" **17** 429d.
Postojna **25** 63d.
Postorbital bone **1** 761b.
Postpliocene: see Pleistocene.
Post-pubis bone **22** 117d.
Posts **34** 115 D6.
Post-temporal bone **12** 643c; **22** 118d.
Post-tertiary period: see Pleistocene.
Postulates: in mathematics **3** 159a; **8** 655d.
Postulates of experience **13** 853a.
Postulatio suspecti tutoris **20** 686c.
Postulationis Actio **20** 683b.
Postumius, Aulus **14** 508a.
Postumus: Roman general **24** 223b; war with Franks **9** 723b; reign in Gaul **20** 776d.
Posturas **4** 236d.
Postverband **10** 460d.
Postville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.

Postville: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
Posty **19** 288b.
Pöstyen (Pistyan) **31** 872d; **34** 28 J3.
Posy rings **20** 561c.
Posyeta (Posiette) Bay **34** 46 E2.
Pöszelten **34** 24 A33.
Pot: in glass making **10** 657a.
Pot: measure **24** 490b; **33** 812c.
"Pot-8 o's": horse: see "Potooooooo."
Pot au feu **6** 333a.
Pot de fer **11** 318a.
Pot holes **5** 266a; formation **10** 276a.
Pot Marjoram (Origanum Onites) **12** 289c.
Pota: see Mpota.
Potagannissing Bay **34** 95 O5.
Potagos, Dr **17** 473a; **25** 131b.
Potaimat **4** 725a; **4** 800d.
Potala **14** 506a.
Potami **34** 36 H5.
Potamo (Potamos): town, Antikythera, Greece **34** 36 H9.
— (Potamos): town, Cerigo, Greece **34** 36 G8; **5** 346a.
Potamobius **30** 479d.
— (astacus) fluviatilis **6** 648d.
— serratus: see Murray River Cray-fish.
Potamochœrus **22** 774a.
Potamogale **15** 400a; (ill) **15** 404b; iridescence of hair **15** 348b.
Potamogeton: see Pondweed.
Potamology **28** 624d.
Potamomya **10** 361d.
Potamon, Bishop **8** 721b.
Potamophilus barbatus **15** 436c.
Potamos: town, Acarnania and Ætolia, Greece **34** 36 A1.
—, town, Antikythera, Greece: see Potamo.
—, town, Cerigo, Greece: see Potamo.
Potanin: explorer **30** 15b, **28** 629b.
Potaro: river **34** 122 F2; **11** 250b.
Potash: crude **19** 588d; as manure **1** 353c; **15** 509b; **15** 512a; in medicine **21** 572a; in plants **19** 588d; poisonous properties **19** 277b; in soap-making **10** 697b; in white-rock **10** 311b.
— alum **16** 402b; **1** 643c; specific gravity **1** 644b.
—, bichromate of: see Potassium bichromate.
— bulbs **5** 545b.
— mica: see Muscovite.
—, red prussiate of: see Potassium ferricyanide.
—, yellow prussiate of: see Potassium ferrocyanide.
Potash-water **1** 184c.
Potassæ tartras acida **6** 556b.
Potassamide **19** 591a.
Potassium: metallic element **19** 588a; **5** 524c; detection **19** 593b; discovery **6** 846b; electrolytic preparation **28** 127c; Gay-Lussac's preparation **10** 123a; and hydrogen **5** 476c; occurrence **19** 588a; in periodic system **5** 544b; in plants **19** 49a; preparation **19** 590b; spectrum **22** 376a; action on water **19** 590d; Wöhler's preparation **24** 627a.
— angelate **5** 384d.
— aurocyanide **20** 23d.
— bicarbonate **19** 589b.
— bichromate **5** 706a; in dyeing **27** 560a; as mordant **7** 573c; oxygen from **5** 480c; in photography **18** 831c; as poison **19** 278b; in process engraving **32** 15a.
— binoxalate (salt of sorrel) **18** 91d; **18** 92b.
— bitartrate (cream of tartar) **19** 589b; **23** 69c; in dyeing **5** 571b; **7** 574d.
— bromide **19** 592a; in medicine **7** 51a; **22** 157c; **19** 29a.
— carbide **25** 37d.
— carbonates **5** 525b; in metallurgy **16** 62b; preparation **19** 588d.
— chlorate **19** 591c; **5** 494d; in explosives **8** 807d; in matchmaking **15** 626b; in formation of methaemoglobin **31** 736b; oxygen from **5** 480b; preparation **5** 679d.
— chloride **10** 455a; **19** 591a; **5** 525b; in atmosphere **10** 221a.
Potassium chromate **5** 535b.
— cobalti-cyanide **20** 23d; **6** 82c.
— cyanate **24** 11a.
— cyanide **20** 23a; **5** 554d; in blast furnace **13** 310c; poisonous properties **19** 278d.
— ferrate **5** 535c; **13** 280a.
— ferricyanide **5** 535d; in formation of methaemoglobin **31** 736b; in photography **18** 832c; preparation **20** 22a; **20** 24a; **5** 555b.
— ferrocyanide **5** 535c; in gunpowder **8** 807d; preparation **20** 22a; **5** 555a.
— fluosilicate **5** 522c.
— fluozirconate **24** 789d.
— hydrate (caustic potash) **19** 589c; aqueous solution **19** 590b.
— hydride **5** 524d.
— hydrogen anhydrosulphate **5** 507b.
— hydrogen selenite **5** 503a
— hydrogen tartrate (cream of tartar): see Potassium bitartrate.
— iodate **5** 496c.
— iodide **19** 592a; **5** 496b; in medicine **13** 202c; **19** 278a.
— manganate **5** 535b; **15** 480d.
— metastannate **5** 539b.
— methylate **16** 195d.
— nitrate **21** 235c; preparation **17** 518a; use of **5** 511c.
— nitride **19** 591a.
— osmate **5** 537d.
— oxalates **18** 92b.
— oxides **5** 525a; **19** 591a.
— pentasulphide **5** 501a.
— perchlorate **19** 591d; **5** 497c.
— periodate **5** 497d.
— permanganate **18** 92c; in bleaching **3** 823c.
— phosphate **5** 525b.
— platinichlorocyanide **5** 538b.
— rutheniate **5** 537d.
— silver cyanide **20** 23c; **22** 72a.
— sulphates **19** 592b; **5** 525b; **10** 637d; in atmosphere **10** 221a; in sea-water **22** 240b.
— sulphocyanide **20** 25b.
— tartrates **23** 69c; in dyeing **27** 560b.
— trichromate **5** 705d.
— trithionate **5** 507c.
— uranate **5** 542c.
Potato (Solanum tuberosum) **19** 593d; **1** 364a; **12** 286a; **1** 413b; **25** 182b; blight in Ireland **13** 220c; **13** 224d; **13** 270c; in bread-making **3** 253b; cattle food **1** 365c; **25** 240b; chemical percentage **19** 594b; component parts **6** 331d; cotyledons **4** 157a; dietetic value **27** 446b; disease: see Potato disease, below; introduced into England **1** 299c; fruit **4** 152a; under glass **28** 534d; manurial value **25** 205; storing **1** 365c; sugar from **1** 470b; U.K. produce (table) **25** 183c; in U.S. **23** 824a; varieties **12** 286c; yield per acre **25** 202b.
Potato beetle: see Colorado potato beetle.
Potato Butte **34** 109 M8.
— Creek **34** 92 C4.
— diggers **25** 173d.
— disease (Peronospora infestans, Phytophthora infestans) **19** 596c; **1** 304c; conidia **28** 559b; mycelium **18** 266d; nightshade infested by **17** 499c; treatment **25** 179b.
Potato Hill **34** 86 F5.
Potato oats **1** 359c; in England **1** 303b.
— onion (Allium cepa aggregatum) **12** 285b.
— planter **25** 170d.
— spirit: see Fusel oil.
— starch **4** 685d; preparation **22** 456a; sugar from **22** 628b.
—, Sweet: see Sweet potato.
Potato war **21** 355b.
Potawatomi **29** 467b.
Potchefstroom: district **34** 57 H4; **23** 518c; British defend, 1880-81 **33** 432b; mass meeting at **33** 428c; origin of name **23** 518c.
—, town **34** 57 H4.
Potchefstroom Assembly, 1856 **33** 427d.
"Potchefstroomer" **31** 208c.
Potchinki: see Pochinki.
Potchiteli: see Pocitelj.
Poteau: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
— Mountain **34** 86 D5.
— River **34** 106 N4.
Potebnya: philologist **21** 109b.
Potecasi **34** 78 P2.
Poteet **34** 88 J8.
Potek: see Patek.
Potel: system of shorthand **21** 841d.
Potemkin, G. A. **19** 598a; Bender taken by **3** 557a; favourite of Catherine II **5** 235b; Kherson founded by **14** 62b; Otchakoff taken by **21** 100a; Peter III intrigues **21** 99c.
Potengi: see Rio Grande do Norte.
Potent (gibbet-headed) in heraldry **11** 695d.
"Potentate": dog **29** 365c.
Potent-counter-potent **11** 691c.
Potentia: see Potenza.
Potential: atmospheric **25** 774b; **25** 778a; annual inequalities **25** 776b; diurnal inequality **25** 775; negative **25** 774d; and rain **25** 774d; variation with height **25** 776b.
— diagrams: in thermo-electricity **33** 294d.
—, electric **8** 24c; **23** 116b; **28** 46d; co-efficients **8** 28c; difference **28** 42d; fall of **8** 42b; in gases **28** 32a; hollow conductors **8** 27a; measuring instruments **30** 593d; **28** 44a; **28** 48b; theory **8** 24a; waves **24** 421c.
— energy **8** 206c; **15** 700c; **27** 568a; of electric charges **8** 29b; of explosives (table) **8** 812b; **28** 363d; nature **15** 748b; **27** 571a; of system of bodies **15** 716b.
— energy, mutual **8** 28c; two magnets **15** 229d.
— function **32** 792d; Legendre introduces **14** 414b, Laplace introduces **14** 303c.
— of magnets **15** 233b; anomaly **30** 463a; of the earth **30** 462a.
—, kinetic **27** 568a.
—, Schuster's **30** 462d.
— terminals: electrical resistance **30** 593b.
—, thermo-dynamic **28** 168a; constant volume **33** 288c.
Potentiality: in Aristotle **2** 521d; **14** 788b.
Potentilla **12** 259b.
Potentiometer **30** 594b.
— ammeter **30** 592b.
Potentite **17** 521a; in mining **16** 445d.
Potentius **14** 412d.
Potentizing **12** 127a.
Potenure (Ponte Nure) **34** 31 G5.
Potenza: province: see Basilicata.
— (Flosis): river **34** 31 O8; **13** 439a.
— (Potentia) town **19** 598d and **31** 872d; **34** 32 T13; **3** 155d; **3** 420c; **13** 439c; **26** 163d; ancient Potentia **15** 38a; **19** 598d; area and pop. **29** 608c; **29** 609b; temperature **25** 485d.
— Picena (Poteza Picena) **34** 31 O8.
Potenziani: governor of Rome **19** 154c.
Poterat, L. **19** 636d.
Poteriocrinus **10** 348a; structure **7** 636b; (ill) **7** 637d.
Poterium sanguisorba: see Burnet.
Potes **34** 20 H1.
Potestas, Patria: see Patria potestas.
Poteza Picena: see Potenza Picena.
Potgieter, E. J. **31** 872d; **12** 98a; **14** 532a.
Potgeiters, H. **33** 428c; in South African place-names **23** 518c.
Potgieters Drift **34** 57 M7.
— Rust (Pietpotgietersrust) **34** 57 J3; **33** 429c.
Pothier: jurisconsult **17** 850c.
Pothières **34** 19 J5.
Pothinus **9** 527d; martyrdom **13** 273b; **15** 112d.
Pothocites **10** 347a; **31** 412a.
Pothuau: town **29** 377d.
"Pothuau": ship **31** 165b.
Poti (Phasis) **19** 598d; **34** 33 H7; **3** 796d; grain shipping **29** 60c; lighthouse **34** 33 H7; railway **32** 347a; rainfall **26** 619d; Russia obtains **23** 650b.
Potidæa: see Pinaka.
Potiekhin: dramatist **21** 109c.
Potier, Bishop of Beauvais **15** 652b.
Potin **17** 630a.
Potingi: see Rio Grande do Norte.
"Potiphar Papers" **27** 316d.
Potiron jaune: see Pumpkin.
Potitus: priest **18** 411b.
Potlino, Monte: see Monte Potlino.
Potlodzhi (Podjoli) **34** 35 H4.
Potmaochloa **11** 54d.
Poto **34** 56 P10.
Potoblum: see Poetovio.
Potocki, Count: 16th cent. **16** 544a.
—, Count: 18th cent. **23** 722d.
—, Count: 19th cent. **26** 19b; **33** 142a.
—, F. **19** 298b.
—, J. **19** 297c.
—, W. **19** 302a.
Potod **23** 340d; Pl IV **23** 337.
Potoki **34** 34 J7.
Potola **34** 41 N5.
Potolo **34** 81 E1.
Potomac: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
Potomac, Army of the **23** 775c; **30** 389a.
Potomac formation **31** 433d.
Potomac River, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6; **15** 603a; Washington water supply **24** 383a.
— River, W. Va., U.S. **19** 599a; **34** 76 J2; **34** 77 K1; capital proposed on **23** 755c; course of **24** 518a; geology **33** 559d.
— River, South Fork of **34** 77 H3.
Potonchan **24** 758d.
Potong **26** 166a.
"Potooooooo" ("Pot-8-os"): horse **12** 184c; **12** 185b.
Potoroo **13** 840d.
Potosi: department **31** 873b, **34** 122 D8; **1** 713a; **4** 10c; area and pop. **26** 290a; borax found at **16** 396c; silver mines **4** 13c.
—, town, Bolivia **19** 599a; **34** 122 D7; **31** 873b; pop. **26** 290b.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 C9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
"Potosi": ship **32** 549b.
Potosi, Cerro de: see Cerro de Potosi.
Potosia **34** 101 A2.
Pototoros: tribe **4** 15a.
Potrail Water **34** 15 H4.
Potrerillo, Pico de: see Pico de Potrerillo.
Potrero: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
— Grande **34** 120 E9.
— Piedra **34** 120 L8.
Potro **25** 427a.
Pots, R. **22** 176c.
Pots Mountain **34** 80 C3.
Potsdam: district **34** 22 G17.
— (Potsdupimi): town, Germany **19** 599b and **31** 873b; **34** 3 L2; **34** 22 H16; **4** 214d; geology **10** 331b; observatory **17** 713a; **30** 301c; small arms manufacture **20** 15c; plan of **19** 599; **26** 227 Map; treaty of **17** 210a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, West: see West Potsdam.
Potsdam guard **9** 735b.
Potsdamer Bahnhof, Berlin **34** 24 J31; **26** 227d.
— Strasse, Berlin **26** 226a.
Potsdupimi: see Potsdam, Germany.
Potstone **16** 415c.
Pott, A. F. **31** 873c; Humboldt defended by **12** 346c; lexicon of **7** 182d; philologist **18** 781c; H. Ebel studies under **7** 616c; western texts classified **25** 57d.
—, J. H. **5** 461b; alum experiments **1** 643c.
—, surgeon **22** 677b.
Pott: Danish measure **24** 490b.
"Pott v. Clegg" **26** 121d.
Pottangow **34** 24 D25.
Pottapaug Pond **34** 67 F3.
Pottawatomie County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
— and Great Nemaha Indian Reservation **34** 105 G2.
Pottawattamie County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
Pottawattamies **12** 827d; **12** 834d; modern history **12** 831c.
Pottebakker **23** 605c.
Pottendorf (Pottendorf - Landegg) **34** 29 N8.
Pottenheth: see Putney.
Pottenstein: town, Austria **34** 29 M8.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 N13.
Potter, Dr Christopher **5** 625b.
—, Cipriani **26** 148a.
—, Dirk **12** 91a.
—, E. C. **32** 483a; sculpture by Pl IV **32** 478.
—, Henry C. **31** 873c.
—, Humphrey **22** 474d.
—, J. D. **26** 704d.
—, John: archbishop **19** 600a; **5** 30d.
—, Sir John **15** 463b.
—, Mary S. **14** 860d.
—, Paul: dramatist **27** 545d.
—, Paul: painter **19** 600c; etchings of **8** 444b; portrait of **11** 641c.
—, Peter **19** 600c.
—, Pieter **11** 23b.
—, R. **23** 520d.
—, T. **24** 566d.
—, W. N. **26** 750a.
—, W. P. **27** 308c.
—, artificer **30** 175d.
Potter: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
— Hanworth **34** 8 D2.
— Heigham **34** 8 K3.
— Hollow **34** 70 O7.
— Island **34** 66 B3.
— Street **34** 9 G2.
— Valley **34** 114 B3.
Potterbrook **34** 74 G3.
Potterhill: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H4; **33** 829c.
Potteries, The **19** 642d; **29** 220d; **28** 198b; lead poisoning in **30** 176b.
"Potteries Sporting News" **31** 192c.
Potterne **34** 12 K4.
Potterplace **34** 66 G9.
Potters Bar **34** 9 F2.
Potters' marks: Balearic **19** 623a; Berlin **19** 640b; Bow porcelain **19** 641c; Bristol **19** 642c; Chelsea **19** 641b; Derby **19** 641d; Dutch mediæval **19** 631c; French 16th cent. **19** 629c; **19** 630a; **19** 636d; German mediæval **19** 631b; **19** 640a; Hispano-Moorish **19** 622d; Lambeth **19** 632b; majolica **19** 626d; **19** 627c; **19** 628a; Medici **19** 636c; Neapolitan **19** 640c; Spanish **19** 640c; Worcester **19** 642b.
Potters Mills **34** 73 G5.
Potters, National Brotherhood of Operative **33** 414c.
Potter's stone: see Alabaster.
— wheel: ancient use of **19** 607c; from Corinth **19** 607d; Italian 16th cent. **19** 625d; Ptolemy **19** 601c.
Pottersburg: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
Pottersdale **34** 74 F4.
Potterspury **34** 8 C5.
Pottersville: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
Pottertown **34** 82 D3.

Potterville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
Pottery Hill **34** 110 E3.
Pottery and porcelain **19** 600b and **31** 873d; American aboriginal **25** 375d; archaic **19** 605d; Assyrian **19** 604c; Babylonian **3** 189d; Brongniart's treatise **19** 637b; Bronze Age **2** 339b; Chinese **19** 633c; **29** 725b; English (16th cent.) **19** 631d; Egyptian **19** 603a; **27** 720c; **33** 894a; flint for **9** 326a; flower ornaments **19** 607b; French **9** 521c; **19** 623d; **19** 629b; Græco-Roman **19** 617b; German **19** 630c; **19** 639b; glazed **31** 67d; **31** 875a; Greek **27** 723d; **25** 572b; **19** 611b; Pl V **19**; inscriptions **19** 608c; Indian **12** 763a; Ionic **25** 573c; Italian **19** 615a; **13** 454d; **19** 624a; majolica **19** 625a; mediæval **19** 623d; Mexican **19** 633b; Mycenæan **31** 56a; discovery at Naucratis **31** 90a; ornamentation **19** 607a; Palissy's **18** 186d; Persian **17** 36a; **19** 619d; prehistoric **19** 602b; pyrometry **20** 133a; Roman **19** 606c; **19** 617c; shapes **19** 606b; Spanish **19** 628d; Staffordshire **31** 874c; tax on **9** 182c; technique **19** 600a; Trojan **13** 517b; vases **19** 608b: see also Porcelain.
Pottery trade: strike, 1836 **33** 23a.
Potticary, Rev. G. B. F. **26** 625c.
Pottier: archæologist **23** 191b.
Potting: of plants **12** 239d.
—, in vitriol manufacture **25** 43d.
Pottinger, Eldred: aids Afghans **18** 650b; explorations in Asia by **10** 194a; **10** 191d; **3** 303c; defender of Chârikâr **1** 230d; in Kaffir war **5** 45b.
—, Sir Henry: concludes peace with China **5** 651c; plenipotentiary in China **11** 2c; Nanking treaty signed by **17** 172c.
Pottinger: county **34** 51 H3.
— Peak **34** 44 E6.
Pottle **24** 489d.
Pöttmes **34** 23 P13.
Potto: town **34** 6 J5.
Potto (Perodicticus): animal **14** 443c.
Potton **34** 8 E5; **12** 397a.
Potts, Miss **14** 280b.
Potts Camp **34** 85 F1.
— Creek **34** 76 C5.
— Grove **34** 73 J4.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
Pott's seedling **28** 530b.
Pottsboro **34** 88 L4.
Pottsdam **31** 213b.
Pottstown, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4
—, Pa., U.S. **19** 643b and **31** 875c; **34** 73 L6.
Pottsville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, Pa., U.S. **19** 644a and **31** 875d; **34** 73 K5; geology **18** 500c.
Potulicz (Potylicz, Potyliez) **34** 28 P1.
Potumayo, Rio: see Rio Ica.
Potur **34** 35 L4.
Potwin **34** 105 F4.
Poty, Rio: see Rio Poty.
Potylicz: see Potulicz.
Potyliez: see Potulicz.
Pötzleinsdorf **34** 29 C5; **33** 691 Map.
Pouancé **34** 17 D5.
Pouce: mountain range **15** 639d.
Pouce: French measure **24** 489c; **33** 812d.
Poucet, M. **14** 205b.
Pouch: town **34** 22 J15.
Pouch: of marsupial **15** 379a.
Pouched rat (Geomys bursarius) **15** 419d.
"Pouchenie" **21** 103d.
Pouchet: scientist **15** 24c.
Poud **6** 587a.
Poudre de Cypre **14** 559d.
Poudre d'Or **34** 53 M7.
Pougher, G. **27** 279c.
Poughill: town, Cornwall, England **34** 13 C2.
Poughill: town, Devonshire, England **34** 13 E2.
Poughkeepsie **19** 644a and **31** 875d; **34** 69 P8; **34** 69 N10; state hospital **31** 212d.
Poughquag **34** 69 P8.
Pougues (Pougues-les-Eaux) **34** 17 H5; medicinal springs **16** 433d; **17** 496a.
Pouhon: mineral spring **22** 292c.
Pouillenay **34** 19 J5.
Pouillet, C. S. M. **8** 13a; **10** 52b; gaseous pressures **19** 249d; measuring high temperatures **20** 129c; measuring sunshine **30** 704d; pyrometry **20** 131d.
Pouilly **34** 19 G6.
Pouilly-en-Auxois **34** 19 J6.
Poujol, Le: see Le Poujol.
Poujoulat: explorer **16** 228d.
Poukpa **4** 552a.
Poul **21** 662d.
Poulaho: chief of Friendly Isles **9** 779c.
Poulaines: town **34** 19 D6.
Poulaines: shoes **6** 469d.
Poulains, Pointe des: see Pointe des Poulains.
Poulan **34** 80 D9.
Poullaouen **9** 216b.
Poullet, C. **13** 95c.
Poulo-Condore Island: see Condore Island.
Poulpe: see Octopus.
Pouls: tribe **21** 662c.
Poulsen **34** 96 J10.
Poulseur **34** 21 F7.
Poult **3** 800a.
Poulter River **34** 8 B2; **7** 106d.
Poultney: river **34** 70 Q4.
—, town **34** 66 B8.
—, East: see East Poultney.
Poulton (Poulton-cum-Seacombe): town, Cheshire, England **14** 712 Map; **3** 780b.
—, town, Gloucs, England **34** 12 L2.
Poulton-le-Fylde **34** 7 A4.
Poulton-le-Sands **30** 830c.
Poultry **19** 644b and **31** 876a; breeding **1** 401a; **19** 646b; British imports **31** 883c; egg production **31** 876c; farming **31** 879b; **31** 881c; foods, table **31** 877a; rearing, artificial **31** 878c.
Pounce-bag **9** 774b.
Pouncey: chemist **18** 831c.
Pound: astronomer **17** 257a.
Pound: river **34** 82 M6.
—, town Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
Pound: enclosure **19** 648a.
—, English money **16** 730c; **2** 533d.
—, avoirdupois weight **2** 533d; imperial standard **33** 805b; history **24** 489b.
—, troy weight **2** 533d.
Pound breach **19** 648a.
Poundage: see Tonnage and Poundage.
Poundal **7** 582d.
Poundar (Poundur) **34** 41 G8.
Poundbury Camp **7** 365d.
Pounding Mill: town **34** 76 E2.
Pounding-mill: for ore-crushing **16** 59a.
Poundridge **34** 69 P9.
Pounds, J. **29** 477b.
Poundstock **34** 13 C2.
Poundur: see Poundar.
Poung-Loung **4** 560b; **21** 239c; **23** 486c.
Poupart's ligament **1** 835c.
Poupry **34** 19 D4.
Pouquelayes (Hougues) **26** 654c.
Pour l'Art: society **32** 446d.
"Pour et le Contre, Le" **18** 539d.
"Pour un Epingle" **9** 678d.
Pour le mérite, Order: see Merit, Order of.
Pourceaugnac, M. de **7** 426b.
Pourcel: chemist **13** 345d.
Pourchot: lecturer, Paris University **23** 850d.
Pourcieux **34** 18 G11.
Po-urh Foo **5** 641b.
Pourra **9** 507a.
Pourrain **34** 19 G5.
Pourri, Mont: see Mont Pourri.
Pourru (Pouru-aux-Bois, Pouru-Saint-Remy) **34** 19 L1.
Pourtalès, Count L. F. **7** 462a.
Pousa: see Penza.
Poushkin (Pushkin), A. **19** 648b; Lermontoff's poem **14** 471a.
Poussée, La: see La Poussée.
Poussin, G. **19** 650b.
Poussin, N. **19** 649c; **13** 755b; **21** 130c; conventionality **6** 842d; Gérard Audran, engraver to **8** 442c.
Pout: town: see Put.
Pout (Whiting-pout, Bib, Gadus luscus): fish **19** 650b.
Poutaxat **7** 44b.
Pouter **7** 379d.
Pouvillon, E. **28** 500b.
Pouyastruc **34** 18 F9.
Pouzauges **34** 17 E6.
Pouzay **34** 19 B6.
Povai **34** 42 N10.
Poveda de la Sierra **34** 20 L4.
Poveglia **34** 30 K3.
Povenyezh **30** 71b.
Poverty: town **34** 76 D4.
Poverty: see Charity and Charities, Paupers and Pauperism, and Poor Laws.
Poverty Bay: see Gisborne.
— Hill **34** 79 E4.
— Island **34** 95 H6; lighthouse **34** 95 H7.
Povey, C. **19** 565a.
Povienetz **34** 33 G3.
Poviglio **34** 31 J5.
Povinda: tribe **20** 110b; **28** 723a.
Povlen Planina **34** 35 B4.
Povoa de Varzim **31** 885c; **34** 20 C3; **19** 537b; lighthouse **34** 20 D3.
Povorotnaia: volcano **34** 37 S3.
Povorotnoi Point Lighthouse **34** 44 N2.
Povos **34** 124 G10.
Povu **34** 124 G9.
Povungnituk River **30** 108b.
Povyenets **17** 764d.
Pow Burn **34** 15 H2.
Powan (Powen, Schelly, Gwyniad, Coregonus clupeoides) **19** 650b; **11** 346c; in Lake Bala **3** 258d; systematic position **12** 693c; in Ulleswater **30** 117d.
Powassan **34** 61 F1.
Poway **34** 115 H10.
Powayen **34** 24 C31.
Powcan **34** 76 J5.
Powder: river: see Powder River, below.
Powder, blasting: see Blasting Powder.
— chamber **11** 313b.
—, smokeless: see Smokeless Powder.
Powder Hole **34** 67 O6.
— Mills **34** 82 E6.
—, North: see North Powder.
— River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
— River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5; **24** 713a; North Fork of **34** 108 N6; South Fork of **34** 108 N6.
— River Mountains **34** 112 H1; **17** 822c.
— Spring Station **34** 83 O2.
— Springs **34** 80 B4; battle, 1864 **29** 753a.
Powder-down patches **3** 727d.
Powderham Castle **34** 13 F3.
Powdering: of ores **16** 58c.
Powderly, T. V. **32** 671c.
Powderly: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Powderville **34** 107 L4.
Powel **34** 102 G3.
Powell, E. B. **17** 716c.
—, F. Y. **33** 695c.
—, G. **19** 330a.
—, H.: on mosaic **31** 2d.
—, H. J. **10** 666d.
—, J. W. **6** 164a; on American aborigines **25** 373c; on Br. Columbian fisheries **6** 169d; on Californian Indians **12** 826d; on Colorado regions **10** 300c, 375a.
—, John: glass designer **29** 10c.
—, John: navigator **3** 359c.
—, Mary **16** 329c.
—, Messrs **26** 480a; **29** 10c; **10** 667b.
Powell: river, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2; **33** 246c.
—, river, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B2.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A4.
—, town, Craighead co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Marion co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— Bay **34** 53 F7.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
Powell County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C2.
—, Lake **34** 60 E4.
—, Mount, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 F4.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
— Point **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
— Ridge **34** 76 B3.
— Siding **34** 104 C7.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S **34** 83 N2.
Powells: town **34** 77 F2.
— Creek **34** 50 E3.
— Park **34** 109 B2.
— Point **34** 78 S2.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
Powellsville: town N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
Powellton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Powellville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
Powelton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Powen: see Powan.
Power, D'Arcy **26** 557a.
Power: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
Power: in algebra **1** 521a; **2** 532c.
Power: electric **30** 595b.
—, of machines **15** 765a.
Power absorption: electric cables **28** 78b.
Power of appointment: see Powers.
— of attorney **3** 62d.
Power brakes **26** 340a.
Power factor: electric supply **28** 78c; of transformers **33** 418d; wattmeters **30** 595b.
Power Head **34** 16 E8; lighthouse, ibid.
"Power of Kings" **9** 166c.
Power lathes **15** 154b.
— loom **24** 465d; (ill) **24** 466b; Cartwright's **8** 359c; **5** 166a; cotton factories **8** 230d; linen manufacture **14** 667b; weaving **6** 500b.
Power Peak **34** 109 C3.
Power receiver **15** 752c.
— stations **31** 893c.
Power transmission **31** 885a; cost **31** 895c; distribution **31** 896b; electric **31** 885b; **31** 889a; **31** 893a; electric motors **31** 886b; **31** 887d; hydraulic **31** 893b; **31** 896d; pneumatic **31** 898b.
Power-brakes **26** 340a.
"Powerful": ship **32** 565c; Pl XV **32** 570; **31** 105a.
Powers, Abigail **9** 165b.
—, H. **19** 650b; **21** 570d; work described **32** 482d.
—, T. E. **26** 590d.
Powers: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
Powers of appointment **21** 696b; of bankrupt's property **3** 345a; under Married Woman's Property Act **21** 696a; in Roman law **21** 694a; of trustee in bankruptcy **3** 343b; **3** 344b; of new trustees **23** 597d; **23** 599d.
Powersburg **34** 82 G7.
Powerscourt **24** 558b.
Powerstock (Poorstock) **34** 13 H2; **7** 372c.
Powersville: town, Ga., U.S **34** 80 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F3.
Poweshiek County **34** 101 H4.
Powhatan: Indian chief **22** 175c.
Powhatan: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
— (Powhattan): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
— County **34** 76 H5.
— Point **34** 91 J5.
— River: see James: river, Va., U.S.
Powhattans: tribe **1** 690b; **12** 827d.
Powick **34** 11 J5.
Powidz **34** 24 H26.
Powidzer See **34** 24 H27.
Powis (Powys), princes of **21** 845c; **7** 791c.
Powis: district Pl III **8** 271; on Domesday Map Pl III **8** 291; English annex **5** 302a.
— Castle **34** 11 F4; **16** 789b.
— Vadog **18** 64d.
— Valley **34** 73 J6.
Powke Hill **22** 44c.
Powles: publisher **26** 175d.
Pownal: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B11.
— Center **34** 66 B11.
—, North: see North Pownal.
Pownall **34** 63 F3.
— Bay **19** 739d.
Pow-ning: see Pao-ning.
Powri **34** 41 F7.
Powtrail Water **14** 250b.
Powys: see Powis.
Poxwell **34** 13 J3.
Po-yang-hu **34** 45 F8; **5** 632d; **14** 55c.
Poyas: Indian tribe **34** 120 L4; **12** 131c.
—, river **34** 120 K4.
Poydras **34** 87 K7.
— Hall Post Lighthouse **34** 87 N3.
— Station **34** 92 B4.
Poyer, Colonel **18** 482d.
Poyet, M. **3** 430b.
Poygan, Lake **34** 97 J6.
Poyle **34** 10 C7.
Poynet, Bishop **8** 379d; **10** 77d.
Poynette **34** 97 H8.
Poyning, Sir E. **13** 262a.
Poynings **34** 9 F5.
Poyning's law (Statute of Drogheda) **1** 123a; **7** 471b; **11** 62a; penal clauses **13** 269a; provisions **22** 470d; repeal **13** 270b.
Poynor **34** 104 L11.
Poynter, A. **31** 900a; **25** 687a.
—, Sir E. J. **31** 900c; **32** 437d; "Idle Fears" Pl **31** 901; poster-work **31** 856c; work criticised **29** 409a.
Poynting, J. H. **24** 452a; weight of earth **25** 739a.
Poyntington **34** 13 J2; **27** 508a; **32** 704c.
Poynton **34** 7 D5.
Poyntz family **11** 381b.
—, Elizabeth **17** 854a.
—, H. **11** 686d.
Poyntz Pass **2** 545d.
Poysippi **34** 97 J6.
Poyton, Sir J. **5** 393d.
Poza de la Sal **34** 20 J2.
"Pozar": newspaper **31** 202d.
Pozarevatz **31** 901b.
Pozega: see Pozsega.
Pozharski, Prince **21** 95d.
Pozhega **34** 35 B5.
Poznan: see Posen.
Pozniakovka **34** 34 K6.
Pozo **34** 115 E7.
— Calvo (Calvo) **34** 119 H5.
— Hondo **34** 119 H6.
— de los Nieves **34** 20 N8.
—, Sierra del: see Sierra del Pozo.
Pozoblanco **31** 901b; **34** 20 H6.
Pozoritta **34** 28 R4.
Pozorrubio **31** 665a.
Pozos **29** 145c.
Pozsega (Pozega): county **34** 28 J6; **6** 592a; **12** 364d.
— (Pozega): town **34** 28 J6; **12** 364d.
Pozsony (Pressburg): county **34** 28 J3; **12** 364c; **31** 68d.
—, town: see Pressburg.
Pozuelo de Alarcón (Pozuelo) **34** 20 J4.
Pozuzu **18** 673b.
Pozzallo **34** 32 M15.
Pozzilli **34** 32 P11.
Pozzo, B. del **21** 175c.
— di Borgo, C. A. **19** 650d; **17** 193c.
Pozzo del Goti **17** 233d.
— di Gotto **26** 146a.
— di St Patrizio **18** 54a.
Pozzolana: see Pozzuolana.
Pozzolano **20** 808b; **29** 97d.
Pozzolini, General **29** 645b.
Pozzomaggiore **34** 30 B7.
Pozzuolana (Pozzolana) **4** 459a; **9** 770b; **9** 775a.
Pozzuoli (Puzzuoli, Puteoli, Dicaearchia) **19** 651b and **31** 901c; **31** 72d; **34** 32 Q13; **34** 32 S9; **17** 188a; amphitheatre **1** 776b; Grotto del Cane **5** 265c; history **19** 651c; **4** 752d; **6** 696b; ordnance factory **27** 501b; Nabathean remains **13** 117b; Roman town **4** 753a; **19** 651b; **15** 144d; **20** 751b.
— (Sinus Puteolanus) Bay **34** 32 S9; **19** 651b; lighthouse **34** 32 Q13.

Pra (Prah): river, Gold Coast **34** 54 F9; **10** 755c.
—, river, Russia **21** 115d.
— Chaut **34** 43 G9.
Praam Berg: see Prambergen.
Praaspa Pl VII **18** 561.
Prabang **21** 854b.
"Prabhulingalilei" **23** 44a.
Praborgne (Zermatt) **33** 925a.
Praca (Pratcha) **34** 28 K8.
Pracchia Tunnel **33** 657c.
Prachatitz **31** 901d; **34** 3 M4; **34** 29 J5.
"Practica Geometriæ" **19** 125c.
"Practical Angler" **2** 36c.
Practical Art, Department of, London **25** 687a.
"Practical Discourse concerning Death" **21** 802a.
Practical Geology, Museum of **14** 836a.
"Practical Husbandman" **1** 302b.
Practice: in arithmetic **2** 535a.
Practice: in law: see Procedure.
"Practice of Divine Love" **14** 34b.
"Practicks" **3** 280a.
Prad **34** 29 B10.
Prada, General **26** 292c.
Prade, E. de **23** 524d.
Pradelles **34** 18 J8.
Pradera **27** 141c.
Prades **34** 3 F7; **34** 18 H10.
Pradexina **15** 208d.
Pradhâna **21** 291d.
Pradher: musician **9** 119b.
Pradier, J. **19** 651d; **10** 149a; **21** 564a.
Pradiers, Point **34** 60 J2.
Pradignat, E. **26** 753a.
Pradilla: painter **32** 454c.
Prado, General **14** 645b; **18** 679a.
—, J. Nuñez de **18** 450d.
Prado: river **6** 153b.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 H14.
Prado, Museo del **15** 190b; **25** 682a; **31** 40c; Velasquez's work in **24** 132c.
Pradon: poet **20** 207b.
Pradt, De: ambassador **17** 218c.
Praecentor: of cathedral: see Precentor.
Praeceptor Germaniae (Melanchthon) **7** 673a.
Praecinctio **23** 222d.
Praecinctiones **1** 775c.
"Praecipe," writ of **24** 693d.
"Praeclara Gratulationis" **32** 273a.
Praecoces aves **18** 23d; **18** 31a.
Praecoracoid bone **1** 761d.
Praed, W. M. **19** 651d; and "Morning Post" **17** 417c.
Praedes **20** 690d.
— litis et vindiciarum **20** 683b.
"Praedium Rusticum" **22** 535a.
Praefects of Vico **20** 795b.
Praefectus (praefect) **19** 652c; **20** 775c; **20** 746a; Aegypti **19** 653c; annonae **19** 653c; Caesaris **20** 767d; classium **19** 653b; fabrum **19** 653c; Italiae **17** 234b; juri dicundo **19** 653a; morum **4** 638c; **20** 768b; praetorio **20** 778b; **20** 782c; revival of office **20** 789b; sociorum **19** 653b; **4** 750c.
Praefloration **4** 130b.
Praeformationists **24** 815b.
Praegenital somite **25** 524b.
"Praelectiones, The" **15** 30c
Praelector **5** 228d.
"Praeliis, Historia de" **20** 640d.
Praemonstratensians **19** 653c; **6** 463d; **33** 353a.
Praemorse root **4** 98b.
Praemunientes clause **6** 325d
Praemunire **19** 653c; **11** 664c; statute of **8** 324c; **8** 334c; **8** 373b; **20** 331b; **23** 528d; writ of **24** 694d.
Praeneste **19** 654a; Pl V **13** 447; **14** 344a; antiquities **19** 654d; battle of **22** 633a; gold fibula from (Pl) **33** 892; inscription **33** 897c; massacre **20** 761b; war with Rome **20** 740c: see also Palestrina.
Praenestina, Porta: see Porta Praenestina.
—, Via: see Via Praenestina.
Praenestine calendar **9** 43d.
— lots (sortes Praenestinae) **19** 654c.
Praenestinus, J. P. A. (Palestrina, G. P. da) **18** 178d.
Praeoperculum **12** 636c; **12** 642c.
Praeorbital bone **12** 643c.
— cartilage: of cephalopods **16** 675d.
Praeparatio ad Missam **16** 510b.
Praepenissus **18** 852d.
Praepositus, Nicolaus **15** 806d.
Praepositus **1** 22c.
— sacri cubiculi **17** 232d.
Prae-Raphaelites: see Pre-Raphaelites.
"Praerogativa regis, De" **33** 887d.
Praerogativa tribus **8** 323c.
Praescriptio: in Roman law **19** 704b.
"Praescriptione Haereticorum, De" **23** 197a.
Praesepe **25** 753a.
Praeses **18** 852b; **20** 778b.
Praesos **27** 273b.
Praestö: county **34** 25 L6.
—, town **34** 25 L6.
— Bugt **34** 25 L6.
— Fjord Lighthouse **34** 25 L6.
Praesus **17** 644c.
Praet, Van: librarian **14** 525b; **3** 653a.
Praetaxation **7** 199c.
"Praeterita" **32** 332d.
Praetexta **6** 456c; **8** 634a.
Praetextatus **6** 793c.
Praetor **19** 655a; **20** 735d; **20** 702a; **20** 771d; **4** 407a; election of **19** 655c; fideicomissarius **19** 656a; **20** 707a; hastarius **19** 655d; de liberalibus causis **19** 656a; peregrinus **20** 696a; tutelaris **19** 656a; urbanus **20** 738c; **20** 696a.
Praetorian camp Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 828d.
Praetorian cohort **19** 656b; **19** 653a; pay of **19** 656d; under L. Septimus Severus **21** 701a.
Praetorium **19** 656b; **4** 750b.
Praetorius, M. **19** 656d; **17** 706a; on Zincken **24** 787d.
Praevalitana **6** 759a.
Prag: see Prague.
Prägarten (Pregarten) **34** 29 K7.
Praga **34** 3 P2; **34** 34 C5; **24** 375b; stormed by Russians **19** 298c.
—, Novaia: see Novaia Praga.
"Pragâthâh" **21** 275c.
Pragel Pass **34** 27 J3; **1** 626c; **10** 636a; **29** 1b.
Pragelas **34** 18 M7.
Pragerhof **34** 29 M11.
Prägji, Prince **6** 731d.
Prägjotishpur (Kámrup) **2** 718a.
Pragmatic Sanction **19** 657a.
— Sanction, Austria, 1713 **5** 418c; **26** 2a; **10** 502d; **9** 585c; Charles VII emperor repudiates **5** 418d; Frederick William I recognizes **20** 9b; Spain recognizes **22** 338a.
— Sanction, France, 1268 **11** 178b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **6** 241c; **9** 543d.
— Sanction, France, 1438 **9** 550c; **5** 411b; **6** 241c; Pius II resists **19** 152d.
— Sanction, Germany, 1222, 1235 **10** 492b.
— Sanction, Italy, 554, **20** 782d.
— Sanction, Spain, 1829 **22** 345d.
Pragmaticas **22** 326b.
Pragmatics **19** 657a.
Prägraten (Pregraten) **34** 29 E9.
Prags, Alt: see Alt Prags.
Prague (Prag, Praha): district, Bohemia **3** 860b.
—, town, Bohemia **19** 657c and **31** 901d; **34** 29 J3; **34** 3 L3; **3** 860b; battle **9** 84d; **9** 737c; bombardment **3** 137a; capture of **9** 586a; congress **17** 220a; **16** 200b; Diet **12** 407a; four articles of **12** 407c; Frederick the Great **6** 706a; history **19** 659a; interdict **12** 405a; monastery **19** 286a; observatory **17** 713b; peace of **21** 354c; plan **19** 657; pop. 1900 **28** 316a; press **31** 203a; sculpture **21** 565a; university **10** 527a; **19** 658a; **23** 839d; **23** 846a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, New: see New Prague.
—, Treaty of **9** 625d; **8** 717b; **10** 511d; cessions by Austria **26** 9c; Schleswig **28** 695a.
Praguerie, league of the **9** 550d; **15** 18b.
Prah: see Pra.
Praha: town, Austria: see Prague.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Prahasanas **7** 398c.
Prahecq **34** 17 E6.
Prahova **32** 312d; statistics of petroleum wells **32** 314d.
Prahran **19** 659b; **34** 50 C2; **30** 627; **30** 629a.
Prahsu **34** 54 F9; roads at **29** 20a.
Prahu **29** 735c.
Praia, Villa da **5** 52c.
Praia Grande Bay **34** 123 K2.
Prainha **34** 123 G4.
Prainta **30** 5a.
Prairial, law of 22nd **6** 529c.
Prairie: river: see Prairie River.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Prairie: plain **26** 529d.
"Prairie, The": by Fenimore Cooper **6** 337b.
Prairie Center: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
— Center: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— du Chien **34** 97 D8; **24** 618d.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
— City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
— County **34** 86 J4.
— Creek, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
— Creek: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— Depot **34** 90 C2.
Prairie dog (Cynomys) **15** 559d; **15** 418a; skull (fig.) **15** 560c.
Prairie Dog Creek, Kan., U.S **34** 105 B2.
— Dog Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
Prairie falcon (Falco mexicanus) **9** 3b.
Prairie Farm: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
— Farm: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— Grande: see Grande Prairie.
— Grove: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
— Grove: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
Prairie hen (Cupidonia) **11** 223c.
Prairie Home: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
— Home: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
— Home: town, Mo., U.S.: see Prairiehome.
— Island **34** 102 G2.
— Junction **34** 98 B6.
—, La: see La Prairie.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
Prairie lark (Neocorys spraguii) **19** 112c.
Prairie Lea **34** 88 K8.
Prairie marmot: see Prairie Wolf.
Prairie, North: see North Prairie.
— Plains, Ind. Ty., U.S. **29** 468b.
— Plains: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Point, Martinique **34** 118 F9.
— Point: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
— du Pont **34** 103 M4.
— du Pont Creek **34** 103 L4.
— Queen **34** 100 G2.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
— du Rocher **34** 94 E9.
— du Sac **34** 97 G8.
—, South: see South Prairie.
—, West: see West Prairie.
Prairie wolf (Coyote, Canis latrans) **7** 324c; **24** 628d; as a god **17** 149a.
Prairiehill **34** 103 G6.
Prairiehome (Prairie Home) **34** 104 G7.
Prairiesburg **34** 101 L3.
Prairieton **34** 92 B6.
Prairietown **34** 94 F8.
Prairieview: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
Prairieville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Praise **34** 82 M6.
"Praise of Folly" **8** 517b; **20** 325a.
"Praises of Wemen" **21** 542a.
Prajano **34** 32 U10.
Prajāpati **4** 206b; **17** 153a; legend of **6** 448a.
"Prajñā-pāramitā" **14** 227a; **26** 432d.
Prakarana **7** 397b; **7** 398c.
Prakrit **19** 659c; **11** 841a; in Indian drama **21** 285a; dictionary **7** 191b; compared with Sanskrit **11** 841c.
—, Jaina: see Jaina Prākrit.
"Praktische Insecktenkunde" **27** 632c.
Prali Glen **33** 731a.
Pram, C. H. **19** 659c; **7** 91c; **17** 590b.
Pramanda **34** 36 D1.
Prambanan (Brambanan) **26** 344b.
Prambergen (Praam Bergen) **34** 57 F6; **5** 42a.
Pramhanska Samádh **11** 474c.
Pran: river **34** 43 D8.
—, town **34** 43 E8.
Prang **34** 54 F9.
Prangins **34** 27 A5.
Prangos **1** 233a; **14** 11b; **2** 694b; used as fodder **14** 197d.
Pranhita **34** 42 G10; **5** 390c; **12** 428b.
Prantej: see Parantij.
Prantl, Karl **2** 514d; on Erigena's tenets **21** 420a; on the works of Galen **10** 24a.
Pranzos **6** 450a.
Prapri **21** 853a.
Prase **16** 389b.
Prasenadjit: king of Kosala **23** 345b.
Praseodymium: metallic element **26** 709a: see also Didymium and Neodymium.
Praseolite **16** 418c.
Prasiæ (Raphte, Porto Raphti) **34** 36 K5; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 57 Map; **1** 773d; **3** 60c; destroyed by Pericles **18** 534a.
Prasias: see Tachino, Lake.
Prasii **12** 787d.
Prasius (Heliotrope) **11** 634b.
Praskoveya **32** 833a.
Praslin **21** 725d; **32** 528a.
—, Point **34** 52 K4.
Prasnysz (Prasnish): see Przasnysz.
Prasonisi, Cape **34** 38 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
Prasos de vita **8** 453c.
Prasos, Cape **34** 36 P5.
Prasso (Gramsa) **34** 36 K2.
Prastos **34** 36 G6.
Prasum Pr. Pl VII **15** 516; **20** 93b.
Prasura Island **34** 36 K3.
Prasutagus **3** 841d.
Prat de Trajan (Pratum Trajani) **6** 758d.
Prata **34** 123 H7.
— Flaminia **5** 792a.
Pratabgarh: see Partabgarh.
Pratabpur **34** 41 J8; **5** 768c.
Pratáp Rão **3** 583d.
Pratán Singh, Sir, Maharaja of Kashmir **30** 19c.
Pratāpa-sinha Sāh **17** 344c.
Pratápganj **3** 626c.
Pratas Island **34** 45 F12.
Pratcha: see Prača.
Pratensis, F. **3** 647d.
—, J. (Josquin Deprès) **7** 101b; **17** 83b; **18** 180d.
Prater, Vienna **24** 221d; exhibition held in **28** 349c.
Prater Creek **34** 112 G3.
Praters **34** 79 C2.
Pratigau: see Prättigau.
Pratinas of Phlius **7** 404d.
Pratincola **24** 537a; in Madagascar **3** 760c.
— rubetra: see Whinchat.
— rubicola: see Stonechat.
— sybilla: see Tec-tec.
Pratincole (Glareola pratincola) **19** 659d.
Pratique **20** 153c.
Pratis **34** 15 L2.
Prato, Cardinal da **6** 812a.
—, William à **27** 129b.
Prato (Prato in Toscana) **19** 660a and **31** 902b; **34** 31 K7; cathedral **16** 76a; **16** 478a; convent **7** 162a; pictures by Filippo Lippi **14** 684c; pop. **13** 449b; A. della Robba's work at **20** 591a; sack of **15** 149a.
— Magno **34** 31 L7; **13** 438c.
Pratola (Pratola Peligna) **34** 32 P10.
Pratolino, Villa of **15** 791d.
Pratt, Adriana **8** 386a.
—, Archdeacon **10** 223b; deflection of plumb-line **7** 608b; rotating spheroid **7** 602b; sea-level theory **10** 217d.
—, Charles: see Camden, Earl.
—, E. **26** 99d.
—, Sir J. **4** 735a.
—, J. T. **9** 782a.
—, R. H. **29** 465b.
Pratt: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— City **34** 84 D3.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D3.
Pratt Institute **31** 221b; **33** 210a.
Pratt Junction **34** 97 H4.
— Point **34** 53 C7.
Pratt Public Library **15** 604d.
Pratt Truss **26** 380b.
Prattabawng: see Battambang.
Prattburg **34** 105 D4.
Pratteon **34** 27 F2.
Prattford **34** 89 G1.
Prattham **34** 71 K5.
Prättigau (Pratigau) **34** 27 M4; **11** 204d; Austria **22** 791c.
Pratts Hollow **34** 70 L6.
— Junction **34** 67 H3.
Prattsburg: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
Prattsville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
Prattville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
— Junction **34** 84 E6.
Prau **26** 627a.
Prau Ila **34** 48 A4.
Prausnitz **34** 24 K25.
Praust **34** 24 D28.
Prauthoy **34** 19 L5.
Pravadi **24** 90d.
Pravadia: see Provadia.
Pravara Sén **14** 11d.
Pravia: river **2** 824b.
—, town **34** 20 F1.
Pravishta **30** 396b.
Pravolnoye **14** 446b.
Prawara **1** 423c.
Prawle Point **34** 13 E4.
Prawn, common (Palæmon serratus) **21** 847a; larva **6** 645b; **6** 646a; moult **6** 653b; nervous system **6** 636c; telson **6** 633d; **6** 636b; zoea **6** 645c; fishery **9** 265c.
Praxagoras: physician **1** 801c; **23** 252d.
Praxeas: heresiarch **13** 671b; modalistic monarchianism **16** 719a; **21** 127c; Montanists **16** 776b.
Praxiteles: sculptor **19** 660b; **2** 361a; **4** 407d; Aphrodite **2** 172d; Cupid **6** 708d; decadent elements **11** 106c; Hera **11** 593b; **11** 680d; Hermes **11** 750b; **17** 769a; **25** 582d; Phryne **18** 853d; precious metals **19** 180b; satyr at Athens **3** 7b.
—, school of **23** 192c.
Pray **34** 97 E6.
Praya: esplanade, Hongkong **29** 318d.
—, town, Azores Island **34** 20 D8.
—, town, Lombok **30** 342c.
Praya Bodin **32** 620a.
Praya, Porta: see Porta Praya.
Prayâga (Prayag) **10** 63b; **12** 419b; **19** 92a.
Praye **34** 19 N4.
Prayer: in ancient religions **24** 300c; Brahmanism **4**

202d; in Brahma-Samaj **4** 201b; Druse religion **7** 484d; Mohammedanism **16** 553b; Stoic theory **22** 569d.
Prayer, Christian: see Liturgy.
Prayer Bell **6** 710d.
Prayer Book, English **8** 376b; **4** 263b; **20** 337a; **8** 379c; altar **1** 641a; antecedents **8** 378d; Articles contrasted with **8** 338d; compulsory assent **8** 348c; baptismal formula **3** 352a; Caroline revision **14** 710b; confession **27** 195b; crown copyright **6** 362b; **19** 711b; prayers for dead **31** 903c; **31** 902c; first Edwardine **8** 338c; **8** 376a; **6** 551a; **14** 710b; second Edwardine **6** 551a; **14** 710d; Elizabeth's revision **8** 341a; **8** 376d; Reservation of Eucharist **32** 220d; history **14** 710d; hymns **12** 589c; Latin version **32** 221b; Pole's attitude **25** 444a; suppression, 1643 **8** 378a; revision, 1661 **6** 328a; Psalter **8** 387c; in Scotland **21** 511c; sealed copy **20** 312a; Tenison revises **23** 175c.
— Book (Mahzor), Jewish **15** 292b.
— Book of Maximilian **7** 558c.
Prayer carpets **25** 121b.
"Prayer of Joseph" **25** 493d.
"Prayer of Manasseh" **25** 495c.
"Prayer of Mordecai" **25** 495b.
"Prayer of Twenty Millions" **11** 161d.
Prayer-thongs: see Phylacteries.
Praying mantis (Mantis religiosa) **15** 503c.
Prazak **26** 22c.
Praze **34** 13 G4.
Prazeodymium **28** 597c.
Prazeres **14** 199d.
Prazeros Pl III **15** 136.
Prazzo **34** 31 B6.
Pré: suburb **30** 529a.
—, valley **21** 853a.
— Saint Gervais **34** 17 M2.
Pré aux Clercs, Paris **18** 288a.
"Pré aux Clercs, Le": opera **11** 760a.
Preachers: itinerant **16** 189b.
Preachersville **34** 82 G5.
Preaching: see Theology, Homiletic.
Preaching Friars **1** 21c.
"Preaching of Peter" (Herugma Petrou): apocryphal work **2** 184c; **18** 696d; **25** 499a; **25** 628a; Ebionite writing **5** 7c.
Preadamites **18** 505b.
Prealpi **1** 623b.
Preanger Residency **34** 48 C6; **13** 606a; statistics **29** 736d.
Prearcturus **10** 343b.
Prebendaries **5** 228b.
Prebichel Pass **1** 629a.
Preble: town **34** 70 K6.
— County **34** 91 A5.
—, Fort: see Fort Preble.
— Island **34** 65 J7.
— Lake **34** 65 G1.
Preboi: see Priboi.
Pre-Cambrian rocks **28** 653a; **28** 656b.
Precarium **14** 260d; **14** 273a.
Precedence **19** 660c; academical **19** 668a; of children of peers **18** 467c; Colonial and Indian **19** 667b; of men **19** 662a; professional **19** 667a, rules of **19** 665b; tables of **19** 661d; of women **19** 664c.
"Precedency of all Estates" **19** 661d.
Precentor: of cathedral **5** 228b.
Precept: town **34** 102 E3.
"Précepteurs, Les" **8** 840b.
Preceptories: see Commanderies.
Preceptors, College of **7** 679a; **27** 673d.
Preceptors of Knights Templars **23** 163d.
Preceptory: in architecture **2** 471a.
"Precepts for Hearers, Book of" **15** 482d.
Precession: gyroscopic **29** 194d; instruments **11** 351d.
—, tidal theory **23** 361d.
— of the Equinoxes **2** 750a; **2** 762d; **2** 794b; gravitational relations **25** 740a.
Prêcheur **34** 118 D8.
Prechistoi **34** 34 J4.
Prechlau **34** 24 E25.
Prechtl **16** 65b.
Preci **34** 32 O9.
Preciados, Calles de **15** 190b.
"Précieuse, La" **20** 659d.
Précieuses, the **9** 657a; **20** 264d.
"Précieuses Ridicules, Les" **9** 658b; **16** 627a.
Precious metals: coinage **16** 724a; falsification of **1** 176b; relation to value **24** 51b.
— stones: artificial **28** 612c; Bolivia **4** 14a; India **12** 762d; see also Jewellery.
Precipitation: chemical **10** 314d.
—, of sewage **21** 712c.
Préciput, le **19** 734a.
"Précis des Evénements Militaires" **7** 523b.
"Précis de Géographie Universelle" **15** 343d.
"Précis historiques" **18** 542d.
Precision balance **3** 263a.
Preclitellians **24** 683c.
Precognition **21** 801b.
Pre-Cordillera **31** 499b.
"Precursors of the Greek Library" **15** 513a.
Précy (Précy-sur-Oise) **34** 19 E2.
Precy-sous-Thil **34** 19 J6.
Preda, A. **14** 458a; **21** 443a.
Predazzo **34** 29 D11; **16** 425b.
Predestination **19** 668a; Calvinistic doctrines **19** 668d; in Christian ethics **8** 593c; Duns Scotus on **7** 545d; Erigena's attitude **8** 371b; Molina's views **16** 630d; at Reformation **19** 670c; in Church of Rome **19** 671a; St Augustine's teaching **19** 669a; St Thomas Aquinas's teaching **19** 670b; Suarez's view **22** 616a.
Predial tithe **23** 412b.
Predicables **5** 222d; **21** 419a.
Predicate **5** 222d; **14** 788b; quantification of **30** 333a.
Predicrotic wave **24** 104b.
Prediction: astrological **2** 742c; in prophecy **19** 821a.
"Prediction for the Year," 1708 **2** 743c.
Predigtstuhl: peak **1** 630b.
Predil Pass **34** 29 H11; **1** 631b.
Predlitz **34** 29 H9.
Predominating faculty · Taine's theory **33** 167d.
Predpriatic: see Fakaina.
Preece, A. H. **30** 351b.
—, Sir W. **31** 866a; **33** 218c; **33** 228b.
Preece's photometer **28** 83d.
Preeing **9** 252c.
Preemption: town **34** 93 D3.
Pre-emption, right of **21** 209c; contraband **6** 321c; in international law **31** 131b; Mahommedan law **30** 473d; in U.S. **12** 123a; **21** 209c; Van Buren **24** 56d.
Preen Manor **32** 532a.
Preening **3** 728a.
Prees **34** 11 H3; **11** 819a.
— Station **34** 11 H3.
Preesall **34** 7 B4.
Preesgweene **34** 11 F3.
Pre-established harmony **14** 421c; **15** 14c.
Preetz **34** 22 D11.
Pre-existence **10** 837b; Origen's doctrine **17** 842b.
Preface **3** 653d; in Roman liturgy **16** 509b.
Prefat of Wlkanow **3** 861c.
Prefect, apostolic **32** 276c.
—, French **9** 509c; **19** 342c.
—, Roman: see Praefectus.
Prefectures: apostolic **20** 630c; Roman Empire **19** 653a.
Preference: in bankruptcy **26** 132c; fraudulent **9** 726d.
—, in psychology **20** 71d.
— shares **27** 471a.
Prefloration: see Praefloration.
Prefoliation: see Vernation.
Prefrontal bones **12** 641d.
Prefronto-lachrymal bone **1** 759b.
Pregadi **13** 479d.
Prega-Diou: see Praying Mantis.
Pregarten: see Prägarten.
Pregato: Venetian councillor **24** 142c.
Pregel **34** 24 C33; **10** 447c; navigability **10** 449d.
Pregent, Messire **4** 345b.
Pre-glacial strata **31** 439a.
Pregnalls **34** 79 H5.
Pregnancy: in law **15** 779a; abortion **30** 607b; concealment of **13** 4c; subjective impressions during **16** 765d.
Pregnancy: in medicine: see Obstetrics.
Pregopla **34** 35 K7.
Pregrada **6** 592a.
Pregraten: see Prägraten.
Preguiza **34** 53 B1.
Prehensile-tailed porcupine (Synetheres prehensilis): see Tree Porcupine.
"Prehistoric Annals of Scotland" **9** 165a.
Prehistoric art **25** 466; Egypt **27** 720.
— caves **5** 267a; **5** 268d.
— formations **10** 368c.
— man **2** 341c: see also Anthropology.
— structures **2** 383c; Peru **2** 451d; Rome **20** 811d.
Prehnite **16** 424a.
Prelatinga **34** 123 H4.
"Preiddeu Annwn" **5** 316d.
Preissia **17** 67c.
Prejevalsky, Colonel **19** 405d; **23** 635b; Tibet **23** 338d.
Prejudice, without: in law **28** 338a.
"Préjugé à la Mode, Le" **7** 426d.
Prek **22** 587b.
— Kompong Tiam **32** 608d.
Prel, K. du **8** 769c.
Prelate: see Abbot and Bishop.
"Prelatical Episcopacy" **16** 329a.
Preli **34** 34 F3.
Preliminary act **19** 219c.
"Preliminary Contest, The" **2** 509c.
Prelip **8** 849a.
Prelius, Lacus: see Lacus Prelius.
Preller, F. **19** 671c.
—, L. **19** 671d.
Prelouc (Prelautsch) **34** 29 L3.
"Prelude, The" **24** 668b.
Prém, J. **12** 379c.
"Prem Sāgar" **11** 849d.
Premaggiore, Monte: see Monte Premaggiore.
Prēmare: missionary **7** 400c.
Premature labour: see Abortion.
Premaxilla **15** 352d.
Premaxillary bone: apes **2** 158c; fishes **12** 642c; fowl **3** 707d; human embryo **1** 831b.
Premery **34** 17 J5.
Premeti (Premedi, Premineti) **34** 35 C8.
Premier, the: see Prime Minister.
Premiers Bois: district **4** 216a.
Premiers' Conference in Australia **25** 807c.
"Premiers Mémoires" **32** 632b.
Premineti: see Premeti.
Premium: annuities **2** 81b.
—, fire insurance, British rates **13** 165c; co-insurance **29** 513d; definition **13** 163b; **13** 165c.
—, life assurance **13** 169c; **13** 171b; **13** 172d; **13** 173a; circulation formulæ **13** 172b; commutation **13** 171d; and death rate **13** 175d; definition **13** 168d; net **13** 173a; office **13** 173b; **13** 173d; payment of **13** 179c; pure **13** 173a; valuation of **29** 522a.
—, marine insurance **29** 527c; **29** 531d.
Premium Point **34** 69 S12.
Premolar teeth **7** 233a; **15** 353a.
Premonstratensians **1** 20a; canons **16** 709b; in Essex **8** 554c; monastery of **7** 135b.
Prémontré **34** 19 G1; **1** 20a.
Prémontré, order of **16** 709b; **16** 716a.
Prempeh, King **25** 159d; **29** 19c; British expedition against **29** 20b.
Premsza **10** 25b.
Premuda **34** 28 F7.
Premysl Ottocar I **3** 860d.
Preñadillas **22** 68d.
Prenasal cartilage **3** 702a.
Prender **20** 402c.
Prendergast, Maurice de **13** 258c.
—, Sir H. **26** 477d.
Prénely, Mount **17** 496a.
Preneste Hoard **31** 39c.
Prenestina Station **34** 30 E11.
Preni: see Preny.
Prenk **25** 248a.
Prenner: engraver **24** 825c.
"Prensa, La" **31** 207c.
Prentice: historian **6** 85c.
Prentice: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 95 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F3.
Prentice Bay **34** 95 N6.
— Junction **34** 97 F3.
Prentiss, General **29** 83c.
Prentiss: town **34** 65 G5.
— County **34** 85 G1.
Preny (Preni) **34** 34 D4.
Prenzlau (Prenzlow) **19** 672a and **31** 904a; **34** 22 F18; **34** 3 L2; **4** 215a; battle of **12** 51d.
Preobrajenia Cape Pl II **19** 315.
Preobrajenski cathedral **17** 501d.
Preobrajenskoye: suburb, Moscow **16** 859c
Preobrajensky Guards **8** 145c.
Preone **34** 31 N2.
Preoperculum **22** 116c.
Prepaid shares **26** 442a.
Preparation **34** 101 B4.
Prepared wall **11** 350c.
Preparis Island **34** 43 A7.
Prépéan, C. de **21** 841d.
Preperception **32** 59c.
Preponderance: mechanics **29** 194a.
Preposition **11** 41a; **11** 129c.
Prepotency of transmission **4** 246d.
Prepubic cartilage **22** 117d.
Preputial gland **15** 349a.
Preradovic, Peter **21** 691c.
Pre-Raphaelites **18** 77a; **32** 435c; aims **20** 857c; Madox Brown **26** 409d; Combe bequest **31** 396d; and decorative design **25** 703c; formation of **32** 299d; Holman Hunt **29** 362d; and illustration **29** 408b; initiators **29** 362c; Millais **30** 757c; revival of **32** 438d; Rossetti **21** 442c; Ruskin on **32** 331a; Woolner joins **33** 875a.
Prerau **19** 672a and **31** 904a; **34** 28 J2; **34** 3 N4; **6** 182a.
Prerogative, royal **19** 672a; **8** 322d; **30** 555a; to grant corporations **6** 432d; excesses of **9** 176c; to fish **9** 268d; under Henry V **1** 122b; Hobbes' treatise **12** 33d; limits of **19** 672c; and Parliament **18** 310d; Parliamentary opposition **3** 204c; Wentworth's attitude **22** 584d.
— court **2** 369d; **19** 674b; jurisdiction in probate **24** 572a; **24** 574b.
— writs **19** 674b; **24** 694a.
Presa, La: see La Presa.
Pre-sanctified, Mass of the **14** 707a.
Presanella **34** 29 B11; **1** 628a.
Presaroe Urbino **34** 31 N7.
Presas **34** 119 K5.
— Aldamas: see Aldama.
Presba (Prespa, Prespa Yezero, Erigon), Lake **34** 35 D8; Pl I **11** 80; **26** 89b; **30** 394d.
Presburg: see Pressburg.
Presbyopia **17** 785d; spectacles for **22** 373b.
Presbyter **19** 674c; **7** 827c; relation to apostles **6** 510b; in apostolic church **5** 700c; **8** 485c; **18** 349a; in early church **8** 484c.
Presbyter John: see Prester John.
Presbytera **27** 392a.
"Presbyterian Magazine" **18** 544c.
Presbyterian Missionary Society **33** 870a.
— Orphan Society **31** 906d.
Presbyterianism **19** 676a and **31** 904a; **8** 378a; history of Cameronians **19** 684b; church government **5** 759d; councils **6** 512b; Cromwell's attitude **6** 600a; deacons **7** 1b; doctrine of Eucharist **8** 654b; excommunication **8** 800c; fasting **9** 48d; in France **19** 693a; Free Church of Scotland: see Free Church of Scotland; Henderson influences **11** 651d; **19** 685b; in House of Commons **24** 540a; in Ireland **19** 691c; **31** 906c; James I opposes **8** 377b; Milton's relations to **16** 330c; foreign missions **16** 515c; in Netherlands **19** 696b; organization **5** 790d; proposed, 1641 **8** 347b; in Scotland: see Scotland, Church of; United Free Church: see United Free Church; United Presbyterian Church: see United Presbyterian Church; statistics **28** 213b; **31** 906a; in U.S. **19** 697d; **23** 770a; **31** 907a; in Wales **31** 906d.
Presbyterium: see Presbytery.
Presbytery: in architecture **2** 459d; **2** 471a; **20** 834a.
—, Church council **19** 674c; burial grounds **4** 537d; overthrown 17th cent. **9** 743c.
— of Relief **10** 599d.
Presbytes maurus: see Kowi.
— mitratus: see Surili.
— pyrrhus: see Kowi.
Preschel: inventor **15** 625c.
Prescot **19** 702a and **31** 907d; **34** 7 B5.
Prescott, G. **11** 213a.
—, W. H. **19** 702a; **1** 723d; on Charles V **5** 417d; on Gonsalvo de Cordova **10** 773d; on Mexican civilization **2** 451b; on Peruvian aqueducts **1** 293d.
Prescott: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4; **28** 434; **2** 539a; **25** 629d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 57 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A5.
— County **34** 61 L2.
— Junction **34** 110 C3.
—, North: see North Prescott.
Prescottville **34** 74 E4.
Prescription: in law **19** 704b; **6** 432d; criminal law **27** 288d; highways **30** 317d; international law **13** 192d; **19** 706b; negative **19** 706d; positive **19** 706b; in Scotland **19** 706b; tithes **33** 353b; in United States **19** 706a.
Prescription Act **19** 705a.
Preseglie **34** 31 H3.
Preseley Range **18** 481c.
"Present Crisis, The" **1** 733d.
"Present Habits of the Spaniards, The" **20** 179a.
"Present Means and Brief Delineation of a Free Commonwealth, The" **16** 335a.
"Present Position of Catholics in England, The" **31** 159a.
"Present State of the Ottoman Empire, The" **21** 116d.
"Present State of the Republick of Letters, The" **18** 535d.
Present tense **11** 128a.
Present value: in annuities **2** 73b; **2** 75a.
Presentation: in psychology **20** 41a; **20** 44a; **20** 62c.
—, to benefices **26** 209c; **26** 210b; corrupt practices **26** 369b.
Presentation of B. V. M. **15** 592a.
Presentation, La: see La Presentation.
"Presentation in the Temple" **9** 34b
Presentment: in English law **12** 842d; **13** 784d.
Presern, F. **22** 150d.
Preservation Inlet **34** 52 A9.
Preserved food **19** 707b; dangers of **25** 92a; refrigeration **19** 709a.
— fruits **19** 707d; **26** 558b.
— milk **16** 304d.
Presgwyn: see Preesgweene.
Presho: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D3.
— County **34** 100 D3.
Presidency College **4** 658b.
President: French Republic **9** 509a; **28** 481c; **28** 484a.
—, United States of America **23** 750b; **24** 207b; system of election **33** 583c; functions **33** 584a; list of **23** 787c; system of nomination **33** 589c.
President: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
"President": ship **32** 834c.
President of the Council, Lord: England **22** 458c; **16** 473b.
— of the Council: France **28** 484a.
Presidente vitalicio **4** 16a.
Presidential Range **34** 66 J6.
Presidential Succession Act, United States, 1886 **23** 750b.
Presidio: town **34** 114 H2.
Presidio: prison **32** 11d.

Presidio, Boca del: see Boca del Presidio.
— County **34** 89 C7.
— del Norte **34** 119 F3.
— San Vicente **34** 119 H3.
— de Santa Maria **34** 123 H5.
Presinsulæ **26** 648a.
Presl, J. S. **22** 153d; **3** 861d.
Prêslav **26** 452b.
Presles, R. de **9** 648b; **14** 524c.
Presley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
Presolana, Monte: see Monte Presolana.
— Pass **1** 628a.
Presova: see Eperies.
Prespa: see Presba Lake.
— Yezero: see Presba Lake.
Pre-sphenoid bone **15** 356a; **22** 115b.
— cartilage **3** 709c.
Presque Ile: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P7.
— Ile Bay, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P7.
— Ile County **34** 96 N7.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G4.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F1.
— Isle: river **34** 95 B4.
— Isle: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
— Isle: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
— Isle (Erie): town, Pa., U.S. **23** 734d.
— Isle Bay, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B2.
— Isle Lake **34** 97 G2.
— Isle, South: see South Presque Isle.
Presqu'île-de-Giens **34** 18 H12.
Presqu'île-de-Kélern **4** 259 Map.
Press, The **31** 174b; **31** 867d; in Austria-Hungary **17** 429c; **31** 202c; in Denmark **17** 430a; England **18** 205a; **17** 420a; **17** 421c; **31** 187a; in France **17** 423d; **31** 199d; **31** 200b; in French Revolution **17** 425c; in Germany **17** 428a; **31** 200c; **31** 201a; guides and directories **31** 606b; in India **12** 776a; **17** 432c; **29** 439c; Japan **31** 205b; laws: see below; liberty of **6** 357c; **8** 352b; **17** 415b; **19** 710d; Milton on the **16** 330b; in Russia **17** 430c; in Sweden **17** 430a; in United States **31** 196d: see also Newspapers.
"Press": newspaper **31** 190a.
Press Association, The **17** 413b; **31** 191c.
— Bureau **31** 201b.
Press correction **23** 701d.
Press drills **1** 319d.
—, hydraulic: see Hydraulic Press.
— laws **19** 710a; **8** 352a; **17** 426c; Bismarck **26** 264c; in British Colonies **19** 712b; conference at Carlsbad **16** 201c; in England **4** 40a; **14** 483b; in France **5** 412c; in Franco-German War **33** 742d; **17** 412c; in India **17** 432b; **19** 712c; in Ireland **19** 712a; in Italy **17** 431b; in Japan **13** 588a; **31** 205c; in Russia **19** 714a; against Socialism in Germany **28** 701c; in Scotland **19** 711d; in Spain **22** 344d; in U.S. **19** 712a.
—, printing: see Printing.
— reader **32** 20c.
Press rollers **1** 319d.
Press of sail **21** 604b.
Pressath **34** 23 N15.
Pressblei **14** 375d.
Pressburg: county: see Pozsony.
— (Presburg, Pozsony): town **19** 709c; **34** 28 J3; **34** 3 N4; **12** 364c; **29** 353c; **31** 901c; besieged **10** 487c: diet of, 1526 **12** 369b; diet of, 1687 **14** 466d; diet of, 1741 **12** 370d; libraries **14** 547d; pop. **29** 353c; peace of, 1626 **12** 370a.
—, treaty of, 1805 **3** 133a; **9** 615d; **9** 692a; **17** 210b; Cattaro **5** 244b; Istria **13** 433d; Salzburg **21** 241a: Tyrol transferred **23** 712b; Vorarlberg **24** 297d; Würtemberg **24** 702c.
"Presse, La": newspaper **17** 426b.
Presseck **34** 23 M13.
Pressensé, E. de **6** 164b.
Presse-pâte **31** 456d; **31** 457b.
Press-gang: see Pressing.
Presshefe **24** 734a.
Pressing: of labourers **14** 167a; of seamen **17** 295b; **21** 605b; of ships into navy **17** 279d.
Pressnitz (Pressnitz-Reischdorf) **34** 29 F3.
Pressova: see Eperies.
Pressure: boiling and freezing points **5** 484c; **12** 612a; **28** 568b; of gases **3** 39a; geological action **10** 260b; **10** 371c; **25** 322b; of gunpowder gas **11** 292a; **11** 322c; effect on magnetization **30** 444c; on projectiles **11** 295a; effect on radiation **32** 780a; steam pressure **11** 585a; **22** 491c; effect on temperature **7** 814c; of wave trains **32** 121b.
—, in mechanics, centre of **12** 443a; on guides and bearings **15** 765c; on immersed surfaces **12** 441c; of liquids at rest **12** 440c; at a point **12** 439a.
—, of tissues **31** 513a.
—, atmospheric: see Atmospheric Pressure.
— column **12** 460c.
— curves **12** 516c.
— head **12** 462c.
— height **12** 441a.
—, line of **15** 751a.
— log **14** 771a.
—, molecular: see Molecular Pressure.
Pressure-gauge **15** 494d; **22** 497c; **22** 597c.
Prest, G. **21** 559d.
Prest money **8** 446d.
Prestaf **9** 43b.
Prestatyn **34** 11 E1; **9** 326d; **28** 417a.
Prestbury: town, Cheshire, **England 34** 11 J2.
—, town, Gloucs, England **34** 12 K3; **10** 687d.
Presteigne (Presteign) 34 12 G1; **20** 217c; geology of **10** 335a.
Prestel **34** 96 M9.
Preste-les-Bains, La **20** 128c.
Prester John (Presbyter John, Wang Khan, Unc Khan, Unc Can) **19** 714c; **1** 65c; **10** 57c; African account **19** 717b; Asiatic account **19** 716a; as heraldic charge **11** 703a; ruler of Kara Khitay **31** 454a; de Mandeville's account **15** 474b; letter to Emperor Manuel **19** 715a; identified with Wang Khan **16** 745a.
Prestes, A. **19** 556d.
Prestholar **34** 25 Q1.
Presthope **34** 11 G4.
Prestidigitation **15** 207a; **14** 414d.
Prestil: see Pretil Farias.
Prestitz (Przestitz) **34** 29 G4.
Presto **34** 108 H6.
Preston, Captain **1** 141c.
—, cricketer **27** 278d.
—, dramatist **7** 428a.
—, physicist **30** 466c; **32** 127d.
—, Sir R. **13** 90d.
—, Rev. S. **18** 740a.
—, S. T. **8** 572b.
—, Viscount **8** 369a.
Preston: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H3.
—, town, Dorset, England **34** 13 J3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **34** 12 J1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 10[illegible] H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 K4.
—, town, Lancs, England **19** 718a and **31** 907d; **34** 7 C4; **34** 3 C2; battle of, 1648 **21** 514a; **6** 600b; **24** 341b; battle of, 1715 **13** 560d; **8** 354a: calico manufacture **6** 500a; jubilee fair **8** 848c; miracle plays **7** 414d; parliamentary representation **30** 122d; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 203c; **28** 316d; shipping statistics **31** 908a.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
Preston: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, Northumberland, England **23** 675c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 K4.
— Bissett **34** 9 C2.
— Brook **34** 11 H2.
— Candover **34** 9 C4.
— Capes **34** 8 B5.
— County **34** 77 G2.
— Gubbals **34** 11 G3.
— Hollow **34** 70 O7.
— Lake **34** 100 G2.
—, Long: see Long Preston.
—, New: see New Preston.
— Park **34** 73 M3.
— Station, New: see New Preston Station.
— Wynne **34** 11 H5.
Prestongrange **11** 361c.
Prestonia **34** 104 H11.
Prestonian printing machine **23** 708a.
Prestonpans **31** 908a; **34** 15 L3; **11** 362b; **29** 202d; battle of **5** 426d; **8** 355c; **21** 520a.
Preston's Inn **13** 90d.
Prestonsburg **34** 82 L5.
Prestonville **34** 82 F3.
Prestrelenick **1** 631b.
Prestwich, Sir J. **31** 908b; **6** 54d.
Prestwich: town **19** 719a; **34** 7 D5; **16** 282a; pop. 1901 **30** 123a; reservoir **2** 224d; **25** 510c.
Prestwichia **6** 650a; **6** 659c; (fig.) **6** 662b.
Prestwick **34** 15 E4; **3** 165a.
Presumpscot **33** 826c.
Presumption: in law **8** 742c; **19** 704d.
Presun **30** 4c.
Presungalis **30** 5a.
Pretara, Monte de: see Monte de Pretara.
Pretender, the Old: see James Frederick Edward.
—, the Young: see Charles Edward Stuart.
"Pretender": horse **12** 185c.
"Pretenders, The": by Ibsen **29** 386c.
Pretension, arms of **11** 689c.
Preti, M. **15** 340d.
Pretil Farias (Prestil) **34** 119 K6.
Pretium: in Roman law **20** 700c.
Preto, Rio: see Rio Preto.
Pretoria: district **34** 57 J3; **23** 518c.
—, town **31** 908c; **34** 57 H3; **34** 57 L6; altitude **25** 127a; bishopric **28** 194b; Boer disaffection **28** 520a; capture **33** 441d; **32** 265a; convention **26** 188a; **33** 432d; **32** 719b; **33** 111c; peace **33** 443b; railway communication **26** 567a.
Pretorius, A. **23** 519a; **5** 45c.
—, M. W. **23** 519a; **17** 814a; **33** 427d; attempt on Delagoa Bay **32** 720b; Kruger conspires with **30** 74c; attacks Free State **31** 334d; presidency **33** 428a; **33** 432b; **33** 429a.
Pretorius: town **34** 57 L7.
"Prêtre, la Femme, et la Famille, Le" **16** 235d.
Pretrea zanzibarica **4** 148c.
Prêtres insermentés **17** 197d.
Prettin **34** 22 J17.
Pretty Butte **34** 99 A3.
— Lake **34** 97 C11.
— Prairie **34** 105 D4.
Pretyman, G. **19** 135a.
Pretympanic bone **12** 642b.
Pretzsch **34** 22 J16.
Preuss Range **34** 108 H7.
Preussen: see Prussia.
"Preussische Jahrbücher" **18** 541c; **28** 714d; **33** 446b.
"Preussische Kriegslieder eines Grenadiers" **10** 677d.
"Preussischer Correspondent" **17** 428d.
Preussisch-Eylau: see Prussian Eylau.
Preusz, Dr **3** 498c.
Prévalage, La: see La Prévalage.
Prevelles **34** 19 A4.
Prevena **13** 565d.
Preventer-brace **21** 604b.
Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871 **6** 590a; **31** 817d; arrest **24** 372a; previous convictions **28** 336d; industrial schools **20** 338c; receiving under **23** 233c.
— of Crimes Act, 1882 **23** 529c; press-restrictions **19** 712a; provisions **20** 565c; summary jurisdiction **22** 642c; **19** 756c.
— of Cruelty to Children Act, 1894 **27** 7a; **32** 685c; admissibility of depositions **28** 337c; factory inspector's duty **30** 95c; summary jurisdiction **29** 484c.
Prevesa (Preveza) **19** 719b and **31** 908d; **34** 35 C10; **34** 36 C3; **25** 245 Map; **1** 448b; **13** 565d; Greco-Turkish commission **29** 98c; Italian demonstration **29** 653d; Venetian victory **24** 147c.
Previous question: in England **18** 312b; in U.S. **33** 581d.
Previtali, A. **21** 442d.
Previie (Plevlie, Tashlidja) **34** 35 B5.
Prevoost, S. **25** 442a.
Prévost, B. **22** 168b.
—, C. **10** 247b.
—, H. **21** 841d.
—, M. **28** 499d.
—, P. **19** 719b; on radiation **20** 213a; **20** 214a.
— d'Exilles, A. F. **19** 719c; **9** 666b.
Prevost Island **34** 60 D4.
Prevostaye: physicist **11** 556d.
Prévost-Paradol, L. A. **19** 720b; **17** 427b; and Taine **33** 164b.
Prévôt des marchands **18** 288d.
Prévôté, La **30** 753d.
— Royale **8** 453b.
Preyer: physiologist **22** 156c; on hypnotism **31** 744c.
Prez (Prez-sous-Lafauche) **34** 19 M4.
Prezdra **32** 13a.
Pria Island **34** 123 H4.
Priacanthus **12** 680b.
Priacantichthys **12** 663b.
Priam: of legend **17** 339d; **23** 578d; **23** 583a; palace of **23** 582a; Treasury **13** 676c; **19** 179d.
Priam: town **34** 92 F4.
"Priam": horse **12** 185b; **12** 203d.
Priaman **12** 798c; **22** 639a; **33** 59c.
Priansus coins **17** 644c.
"Priapea" **23** 349d.
Priapulidæ **2** 70d.
Priapuloidea **32** 638b; **32** 637d.
Priapulus **32** 637d.
— caudatus **32** 638b.
Priapus: Greek god **19** 720d; **2** 173a.
Priapus: town Pl II **15** 92.
Pribbernow **34** 22 E20.
Pribiloff, G. **32** 1a.
Pribiloff (Pribylof, Pribylov, Fur Seal) Islands **32** 1a; **34** 116 D8; **32** 488b; **25** 559a; **19** 126a; seal furs **9** 837a; **32** 487d; **3** 753b.
Pribislau **34** 29 M4.
Pribislav II **7** 308a; **20** 861d.
Priboi, Servia **34** 35 D6.
—, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 B5.
Pribram **19** 720d and **32** 1b; **34** 29 J4; **34** 3 M4.
Pribrezhnyi Mountains **22** 4a.
Pribylof Islands: see Pribiloff Islands.
Pribylov Islands: see Pribiloff Islands.
Price, Bartholomew **32** 1b.
—, Bonamy **32** 1d.
—, Bruce **25** 590b.
—, Dr: alchemist **1** 467b.
—, Dr: American missionary **4** 558c.
—, E., and Co. **10** 699a.
—, General **16** 527b; **29** 657d.
—, Dr H. **18** 97a.
—, J. E. **14** 841c.
—, Major **11** 846d.
—, Dr Richard **19** 721a; **8** 603d; influence **20** 621a; **9** 186a; **29** 517c; on National Debt **19** 721b.
—, zoologist **2** 217d.
Price: river **34** 113 M3; **24** 19d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
Price: in economics **24** 46a; market **30** 540d; natural **19** 367a; **19** 374b; ratios of exchange **22** 466a; rent **19** 374d; tables, 1881-1900 **32** 690c; and Trusts **33** 464b; and wages **24** 307a; **33** 720a.
Price, Cape **34** 43 A8.
— County **34** 97 F3.
— Creek **34** 111 D1.
— Island **34** 60 D3.
— Station **34** 84 F1.
Prices Branch **34** 103 K7.
— Mill: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
— Mill: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H5.
— Neck **34** 68 K6.
Price's reheating furnace **13** 331b.
— true joint **4** 479d.
Pricetown: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Priceville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
Price-Williams, R. **20** 231d; **20** 241c.
Prichard, Dr J. C. **19** 722d; on American Indians **1** 686b; on history of mankind **2** 107c; **2** 110a; **5** 790d; on the Nubians **1** 260d.
Prichsenstadt **34** 23 N11.
Prichtina: see Prishtina.
Prick posts **2** 471a.
— seam **10** 692d.
Pricker (needle) **16** 445b.
Pricking-up **4** 505b.
Prickle cells **1** 897b.
Prickles (Aculei) **4** 90d; **12** 17c.
Prickly ash (Xanthoxylon fraxineum) **2** 680d.
— comfrey **1** 378b.
— pear (Indian fig, Cactus opuntia) **4** 626b; **12** 265d; Spain **22** 300a; U.S. **23** 810c.
Prick-wood: see Dogwood.
Priddy **34** 13 J1.
Pride, Colonel T. **19** 723b; **6** 601a; **8** 347d.
Pride: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E6.
Pride (Petromyzon branchialis) **14** 249c.
Pride of India (Nini, Melia Azedarach) **18** 519a; **22** 91c.
"Pride and Prejudice" **3** 101c.
Prideaux: Bishop of Worcester **1** 642d.
—, E. **19** 564a.
—, H. **19** 723c; **2** 671c; **5** 714b.
—, Lieut. **1** 67c.
—, Sarah **26** 300c.
Pride's Purge **8** 347d; **15** 59a; **19** 723c.
Prides Station **34** 84 B1.
Pridos, Sir: character in Romance **20** 657a.
Prié, Marquis de **4** 36b.
—, Marquise de **9** 585b.
Prieborn **34** 24 L25.
Priebus **34** 23 K21.
Priedor: see Prjedor.
Priegnitz: Brandenburg Pl I **20** 3.
Priego, Guadalajara **34** 20 K4.
Priego de Cordoba (Priego), Granada **32** 1d; **34** 20 H7.
Priel **21** 241b.
Priene **2** 403b; **13** 204d; Pl II **15** 92.
Priepolie (Priepolye) **34** 33 B5.
Prierias **5** 204b.
Priero **34** 31 D6.
Priesen **34** 29 G3.
Prieska: district **34** 57 F6; **33** 441b.
—, town **34** 57 F5.
Prieslav **34** 35 J5.
Priessnitz, Vincenz **3** 438c; hydropathy **12** 542c.
Priest, J. **20** 113a.
Priest: river **34** 108 C1; **28** 434 Map; **29** 400b.
—, town **34** 115 E6.
Priest **19** 724a; Christian **19**

729d; etymology **18** 768d; in Israel **3** 634b; **13** 419; **14** 488a; **18** 510; **19** 726a; ordination **5** 827a; **25** 444c; origins **19** 726b; in Roman Church **20** 630c; **20** 632a.
Priest Island **34** 14 E4.
— Rapids **34** 111 F3.
"Priest in Absolution, The" **27** 196c.
Priest vicars **5** 229b.
"Priest's Diary, A" **31** 274d.
Priesthill **34** 15 G4.
Priestlaw **11** 361c.
Priestley, A. **27** 281a.
—, Dr J. **19** 730b; **8** 432c; ammonia **1** 741b; Birmingham library **14** 522a; compressed air system **31** 899b; Horsley controversy **12** 209b; india-rubber **12** 835d; Leeds Old Library **14** 408c; mercuric oxide **16** 33c; oxygen **5** 462b; works of **19** 732b.
—, Jonas **19** 730b.
Priestly code **18** 506d; date **18** 508a; **18** 513d; formation **18** 514a; relation to Jehovist **18** 507a; **18** 512c; worship **18** 510a.
Priestman, J. **26** 382d.
Priestman grab **27** 531d.
— oil-engine **28** 189b.
Priestman's River **34** 118 F2.
Prieta, Peña: see Peña Prieta.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Prieta.
Prieto, General **5** 619a.
Prieto Park **34** 110 F5.
— Plateau **34** 110 F5.
Prieur, B. **21** 563c.
Prieur claustral **1** 9c.
Prieuré, Le: see Chamouni.
Prigmore **34** 83 M3.
Prignani, Bartolommeo: see Urban VI.
Prigorieu **34** 29 N11.
Prigorod **20** 36c.
Prigorody **17** 608a.
Prigrada Bank **27** 378c.
Prile: see Bruna.
Prilip (Prilep, Perlepe) **34** 35 D7; **25** 245 Map; **26** 457b.
Prilly **34** 27 B5.
Priluki, Kief **34** 34 G7.
—, Poltava **32** 2a; **34** 34 J6; **19** 410c; pop. **31** 821a.
—, Yaroslaf **34** 34 L3.
Prim, Lieut.-Col. P. **19** 732c.
—, Marshal **19** 732c; monument **30** 645d; revolution **32** 751b; Sagasta **32** 360d; Serrano **32** 518b.
Prim: town **34** 86 H3.
—, Cape **19** 739d.
Prima facie case: in criminal law **6** 589b.
Primaleon: king **20** 656c.
Primaleon: town **9** 485d.
Primaries: feathers **18** 30a.
Primaro **34** 31 M5.
—, Po di: see Po di Primaro.
Primary education: see Education.
— evidence: in law **8** 742a.
— party meeting, U.S. **33** 588d.
— schools: see Elementary Education.
— system: see Palaeozoic System.
— tissue: botany **4** 92c.
Primate: in hierarchy **19** 733a; **7** 244c; **8** 488b; origin **3** 787d.
Primates: mammalia **2** 108d; **15** 444b; **25** 465a; brain **19** 33a; palæontology **14** 445a; recent discoveries **30** 510d; teeth **15** 351d.
Primates: Roman nobles **20** 784b.
Primates, War of the **11** 125b.
Primaticcio, F. **21** 443b; **9** 363b.
"Primato morall e civile degli Italiani, Il" **13** 457b.
Primavera **17** 656b.
Prime: town **34** 102 E2.
Prime: canonical hour **4** 263a; **5** 22d; **8** 378d.
—, card game **19** 282d.
—, in fencing **9** 70d.
— conductor: in electricity **8** 5a; **8** 100d.
Prime Minister **16** 472d; **4** 619c; position **31** 481c; **33** 547b; selection **8** 260d; Walpole, first **8** 355a.
"Prime Minister, The": by A. Trollope **23** 585d.
Prime mover: in mechanics **15** 752c; **15** 772b.
— number **2** 528c; **17** 622b; table **23** 7d.
— Orders of Christendom **31** 339c.
Prime vertical: in astronomy **2** 764b; **10** 166c.
Primeau, Lake **34** 60 K2.
Primeira Islands **34** 56 Q15; **17** 7c.
Primer: liturgical book **12** 589a.
Primer: in ordnance **31** 355d; of cordite cartridge **31** 352c.
—, double great: in typography **23** 698b.
— fine: legal fee **24** 693b.
—, great: in typography **23** 698c.
—, long: in typography **23** 698c.
— seisin: see Seisin.
Primero: card game **19** 282d.
Primero, Rio: see Rio Primero.
Primerose: scientist **11** 505a.
Primes gratuites **15** 11b.
"Primeval Man" **25** 625c.
Primghar **34** 101 B1.
Primicerius: see Custos.
— notariorum **20** 785b.
Primiera **19** 282d.
"Primieros Cantos" **7** 169a.
Primigenia **19** 654c.
Primine **4** 145d; **4** 153d.
Priming: in house painting **4** 511c.
— of guns **29** 159a.
— of steam boilers **22** 489d.
— of tides **15** 687c.
Primis (Ibrim) **8** 612b.
Primislje gornje **34** 28 G6.
Primitia prima: fossil **6** 664a.
Primitiæ (annates) **22** 85a.
"Primitive and Apostolical Tradition" **4** 517d.
"Primitive Culture" **2** 55a; **32** 54a; **33** 517c.
"Primitive Marriage" **9** 18c.
Primitive Methodists **16** 192c; **28** 212c; missions **16** 515c; U.S. **30** 725d.
— Wesleyans **16** 191b.
Primitives: school of painting **32** 444d.
Primitivity of groups **29** 121b.
Primkenau **34** 24 J22.
Primnoa **6** 381d; **6** 385c.
Primnoidæ **25** 456d.
Primogeniture **19** 733a; **9** 534d; **13** 77a; **8** 450d; in England **8** 298c; **20** 305c; in French law **19** 736d; in Greek mythology **17** 154c; in Isle of Man **15** 452d.
Primoli, S. **6** 390b.
Primordial cell **4** 83c.
— man **13** 811d.
— utricle **30** 792b; in plant-cells **19** 44a.
— zone **10** 329b.
"Primordium vegetale" **8** 745b; **8** 746a.
Primorskaya (Primorskaya Oblast) **34** 37 S2; **15** 547c; **22** 11b; statistics **21** 69d; **32** 339a.
Primorskiy Mountains **26** 77a.
Primos **34** 73 L2.
Primrose, A. (Mrs Heriot) **11** 738d.
—, A. J. **32** 294b.
—, General **32** 264c.
Primrose: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
Primrose (Primula) **19** 737b; cultivation of **12** 252c; **19** 737b; dimorphic flowers **4** 135a; pistil (ill) **4** 144b testa **4** 154a.
—, Chinese (Primula sinensis) **12** 264b.
—, double **12** 259b.
Primrose Day **26** 182d.
Primrose Hill **34** 10 K5; **30** 345 Map; **14** 818c; **14** 824c.
Primrose League **32** 2a; **27** 90c; **33** 869b; manual **32** 3a.
Prims **34** 23 O4.
Primula **19** 737b; cultivation **12** 252c; **12** 264b.
— auricula: see Auricula.
— elatior: see Oxlip.
— sinensis: see Primrose, Chinese.
— veris: see Cowslip.
Primulaceæ **4** 156b; floral formula **4** 130a; floral whorls **4** 127c; ovule **4** 145b; **4** 147b; placentation **4** 143c.
Primuline colours **27** 559c.
Primus **34** 79 G2.
"Primus in Indis" **2** 590b.
Prince: explorer **25** 132b.
—, R. A. **33** 257a.
Prince: county, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3; **19** 740d.
Prince: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— Bay **34** 118 J12.
Prince: title **19** 738a; **23** 418c; of the blood **18** 461c; légitimé **19** 738d.
"Prince, The": by Machiavelli **15** 790a.
"Prince Adalbert": ship **31** 105c.
Prince Albert: district **34** 57 E7; **5** 46c.
— Albert: town, Canada **34** 60 K3; **17** 573d; **31** 263c.
— Albert: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F7.
"Prince Albert": British warship **17** 285c.
"Prince Albert": Franklin relief ship **9** 721b.
Prince Albert Annuity Bill **33** 673c.
— Albert Cape **34** 59 E2.
— Albert Land **34** 59 H2; **31** 264a.
— Albert Road **34** 57 F7.
— Albert Sound **34** 59 G2.
"Prince Albert v. Strange" **6** 360d.
Prince Alfred **34** 57 D7.
— Alfred Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Alfred Mine **34** 51 C4.
— Alfred Park **22** 807d.
— Alphonso: fort **26** 643b.
— Arthur's Landing: see Fort William, Ontario.
— Bismarck Falls **19** 188b.
— Charles Foreland Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map; **22** 408a; **32** 809d; **32** 810a.
"Prince of Coat Armour" **11** 691b.
Prince Consort, The: see Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Consort of England.
Prince Consort Bank **34** 48 D3.
"Prince Consort, Life and Letters of the, The" **33** 680d.
Prince Consort's Workshops **34** 10 A8.
— Edward County, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
— Edward County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
— Edward Island (Isle St Jean, San Juan Island): province **19** 739c and **32** 3a; **4** 622d; **34** 59 S7; **34** 63 F3; coal statistics **4** 777a; deaf and dumb pop. **7** 12c; Indian pop. **4** 768a; mean temperature **4** 770a; press **31** 208a; snow and rainfall **4** 771a; trade statistics **4** 780a; triassic rocks **10** 354a.
— Edward's Islands **12** 821a; **14** 48d; **34** 1 V14.
— Frederick Henry Island **34** 48 J6.
— Frederick's Sound: see Frederick's Sound.
— Fredericktown **34** 75 K5.
— George: town **34** 76 J6.
"Prince George": ship **31** 104a.
Prince George County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4; **30** 568a.
— George County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
"Prince Heinrich": ship **31** 105c; **31** 106b.
"Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau": by Browning **26** 414d.
Prince Imperial, The: see Napoleon Eugène, J. J. Bonaparte, Prince Imperial.
"Prince of India, The" **33** 599c.
Prince de Joinville Land **19** 330a.
"Prince Kholmsky" **10** 679d.
"Prince Lucifer" **25** 786c; **27** 523a.
"Prince Otto" **32** 858a.
"Prince Otto of Denmark" **7** 92c; **13** 74a.
Prince Patrick Islands Pl II **19** 315; **31** 809 Map; **31** 264a.
"Prince and the Pauper, The" **27** 110a.
Prince of the Peace: see Alcudia.
Prince of Philosophers: see Psellus, M. C.
Prince, Port au: see Port au Prince.
"Prince Potemkin": ship **31** 104c.
Prince Regent: see George IV, King of England.
Prince Regent Inlet Pl II **19** 315; **3** 399b; **4** 49a; **9** 721d; Parry explores **18** 324c; whale fisheries **24** 527b.
— Regents River, W. Australia **34** 50 D3; **3** 107c.
— Reservoir **34** 109 N6.
"Prince Royal": ship **17** 282a.
Prince Rupert Bluff **34** 118 A11.
— Rupert's Bay **7** 354c.
"Prince des Sots" **9** 651c; **9** 645b.
Prince Town **34** 13 E3; **7** 140d.
Prince of the True Believers (Amir al-mo'minin) **16** 569a.
"Prince of Wales": ship **32** 559d; **31** 104a.
Prince of Wales Bank Shoal **34** 48 D3.
— of Wales Cape **34** 116 F4; **1** 444a; **1** 669d; **25** 240c.
— of Wales Dock **32** 727a.
— of Wales Island, Alaska **34** 116 X9; **18** 116a.
— of Wales Island, Canada: see Prince of Wales Land.
— of Wales Island, East Indies: see Penang.
— of Wales Island, Queensland **34** 50 G2; **19** 741d.
Prince of Wales Hospital Fund **27** 684c; **31** 183d.
Prince of Wales Land **19** 742a; **34** 59 L2; **31** 264a.
Prince of Wales Medical School **33** 175d.
Prince of Wales Strait **34** 58 H2; Pl II **19** 315.
Prince of Wales Theatre, London **27** 516d; **27** 518b.
Prince William County **34** 76 J3.
— William, Lower: see Lower Prince William.
— William Sound **34** 116 Q6; **25** 240c.
— William Station **34** 63 B4.
Princebay **34** 69 O15.
— Lighthouse **34** 69 O15.
Princeport **34** 63 F4.
Princeps: Roman title **20** 770c; **23** 417d; Augustus' use of **3** 80c; **20** 769b; changes in character **20** 772d; superseded by imperator **8** 179d.
— Grammaticorum **2** 187a.
Princes of the blood: see Prince: title.
Prince's Dock, Glasgow **29** 3b.
— Dock, Liverpool **30** 303a.
Prince's feather: see Amaranth.
Prince's Head **34** 67 E7.
Princes Island (Pulo Panitan), East Indies **34** 48 B6; **13** 600b.
— Island, Gulf of Guinea: see Principe Island.
— Islands (Demonesi, Papadonisia), Sea of Marmora **19** 742a; **32** 4c; **34** 38 C2; **27** 214 Map; **27** 215c.
Princes légitimés: see Prince: title.
"Princes and Peoples of Southern Europe" **32** 179c.
Prince's Place, Dresden **7** 468c.
"Prince's Progress, The" **32** 299a.
Princes Risborough **34** 9 D2; **4** 416b.
"Princes du Sang" **19** 738c.
Princes Street, Edinburgh **27** 653c.
— Town, Trinidad **34** 118 J3.
Princesa, Puerto: see Puerto Princesa.
Princess: town **34** 82 L4.
Princess: title **19** 738b.
"Princess, The" **33** 249a.
"Princess Alice": ship **30** 348d.
Princess Anne: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
— Anne: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
— Anne County **34** 76 L7.
— Anne Station **34** 69 L3.
"Princess and the Butterfly, The" **27** 521c.
"Princess Casamassima" **33** 599b.
Princess Charlotte Bay **34** 50 G2.
Princess Christian Hospital **25** 354b.
"Princess Ida" **28** 729b; **33** 55d.
Princess Marianna Straits **17** 388c.
Princess Royal: title **19** 738c.
Princess Royal Harbour **33** 824b.
Princess Royal Island, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D3.
— Royal Islands, Arctic regions **19** 322b.
"Princess of Thule, A" **26** 270a.
"Princess Toto" **27** 107c.
Princess of Wales' Stakes **29** 330b.
"Princesse, La" **30** 786a.
"Princesse Alice" yacht **28** 633c.
"Princesse Georges" **27** 544a.
"Princesse Jaune, La" **32** 376d.
"Princesse Lointaine, La" **28** 498c.
"Princesse Maleine, La" **26** 204a.
Princess's Theatre, London **14** 836b; **27** 517b.
Princethorpe **24** 379b.
Princeton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **32** 4c; **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **19** 742b and **32** 4c; **34** 72 F4; **17** 397d; battle **11** 163b; **23** 743d; libraries **14** 551a; observatory **17** 715d; rowing club **21** 32c; University: see Princeton University.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
— Depot, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
— Junction, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F1.
— Mount, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
— University **32** 4d; **23** 857c; foundation of **1** 720c; **23** 732c; **27** 678a; **33** 606a.
Princetown **34** 70 O6.
— and Malpeque **34** 63 F3; **19** 740d.
Princeville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
— town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
Princeza Amelia, Fort: see Fort Princeza Amelia.
Principal: in calculation of interest **2** 536c.
—, in law of agency **1** 280b; **1** 281b; in criminal law **6** 588d; in law of guarantee **29** 145d; in law of inheritance: see Heirlooms.
—, organ stop **17** 830c.
— axes: of inertia **15** 732d.
— equation: of integral **33** 639d.
— function: Hamilton's **27** 573c.
"Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation, The" **11** 379a.
Principal value of definite integrals **13** 42a.
Principate, the, of Rome: see Princeps.
Principato Citeriore: see Salerno.
— Ulteriore: see Avellino.
Principe: province **34** 47 C4; **18** 751d.
— Island (Prince's Island, Isla do Principe) **34** 54 H10; **1** 251b; **1** 272b; **25** 161d; Portuguese colony **31** 854a; temperature **32** 415b.
"Principe, Il" **15** 149c.
Principe, Puerto: see Puerto Principe.
Principes: in allodial tenure **9** 120b.
—, in Roman legion **2** 562a; **4** 750c.

"Principes et conduite" **31** 328b.
"Principes de la nature et de la grace" **14** 420c.
Principia: in Roman camp **4** 750b.
"Principia": of Newton **3** 39b; **17** 444.
"Principia Philosophiæ" of Descartes **7** 120a.
"Principiis, De": by Origen **6** 559b.
"Principiis et Originibus, De": by Bacon **3** 211a.
Principio: town **34** 75 L2.
"Principio individui, De" **14** 418b.
Prindsens Palais **6** 344b; **27** 233a.
"Prineide, La" **11** 212b.
Prinet: painter **32** 443d.
Prinetti, Signor **29** 653c.
Prineville **34** 112 E2.
Pring, Martin **15** 300d; **15** 615c; **17** 393b.
Pring: county **34** 51 H1.
Pringle, A. S. P. **30** 682b.
—, commissioner of Sind **22** 92c.
—, Sir John: physician **19** 742c; **15** 815b.
—, T. **32** 715c.
Pringle: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
Pringlea antiscorbutica: see Kerguelen cabbage.
Pringles **31** 500b.
Pringsheim, N. **32** 5a.
Prinkipo Island (Pityus-a) **19** 742a; **32** 4c.
Prinknash Park **10** 690c.
Prinos glaber: see Winterberry.
Prins, M. **32** 10c.
Prinsen Gracht **1** 779c.
Prinsenhage **34** 21 E5.
Prinsep, J. **13** 118b.
Prinsep's alloys **20** 132a.
Prinslo **34** 57 J3.
Prinsloo, Commandant **33** 441d.
"Printemps rouergat" **32** 43d.
Printere, Jan de **23** 683b.
Printers **23** 681a; early customs **23** 686b; lithographic **14** 697d; modern classification **23** 709d; mortality (table) **30** 175d; number in 1637 **19** 710b.
Printers' Specimen Exchange **23** 709c.
— and Typefounders' Trades Union (National) of Germany **33** 407d.
Printian Islands (Perbintan, Perhintan) **34** 42 O14.
Printing: Aldine press **15** 512d; anastatic **22** 716b; at Basel **8** 514b; and bibliography **3** 652b; for the blind **3** 827a; Caxton **8** 413c; in China **5** 662d; of classics, 15th century **3** 655d; early specimens **3** 653c; **23** 691c; **30** 213b; in Edinburgh, 1507 **7** 661d; effect on price of books **3** 654c; establishment described **23** 710b; by the Estienne family **22** 534c; at Fano **9** 28c; and Fust **9** 853d; Gutenberg's **11** 336b; of Hebrew books **11** 601a; for Hindustani works **11** 850a; incunabula **3** 653b; invention of **5** 764d; **8** 413a; Kelmscott Press **26** 306a; in Lhassa **14** 499d; jobbing **23** 709c; licences in Scotland, 17th century **19** 710b; **19** 711d; lithographic **14** 700d; metal plate **21** 432d; Milton on liberty of **16** 330b; movable types invented **23** 692b; at Oxford **18** 96a; in Polynesia **8** 150c; in photography **18** 830b; **18** 832c; presses **23** 704c (ill); **32** 5c; Propaganda press at Rome **19** 810b; in Russia **13** 519b; **21** 104c; single cylinder **23** 706a; Sorbonne introduces into France **22** 275d; by steam **14** 700d; telegraph **23** 121c; three-colour (Pl) **32** 16; trade strike in Germany **33** 26b; on vellum **7** 196b: see also Typography.
—, calico **4** 684a.
Printing House Square **14** 832d.
— ink: see Ink.
— paper: photographic **31** 703b; sizes of **18** 226d.
Printing Presses: see Printing (supra).
— Pressmens' Union (International), U.S. **33** 414c.
Prints: cleaning **3** 821d; copyright **6** 360a; **27** 243c.
—, in knife-making **6** 734c.
Printworks Act, 1845 **8** 845b.
Printz: Swedish colonial governor **7** 44c.
Prinz: title **19** 739b.
"Prinz Eugen" **9** 766b.
"Prinz Friedrich von Homburg" **7** 443c.
Prinz-Mauritz-Huis picture gallery **11** 372c.
Prinz Vorwärts **28** 510a.
Prinz Wilhelm: see St Mathias Island.
Prinzapolka: district **34** 120 L6.
—, town **34** 120 M6.
—, Rio: see Rio Prinzapolka.
Prinzliche Secundo-Genitur Library **14** 527b.
Priodon **15** 387b.
— gigas: see Armadillo, Great.
Prion: see Flat-billed Petrels.
Prion, Mount (Oromedon) **8** 467 Map; **6** 444c; **8** 466b.
Prionastræa **6** 376b; **6** 380a.
Prionidæ **13** 149d.
Prionitidæ: see Motmot.
Prioniturus **3** 763c.
Prionorhynchus **17** 3d.
Prionoteles **3** 750a.
Prionotelus (Trogon of Cuba) **23** 584b.
Prionus giganteus **6** 134a.
Prior: biographer of Goldsmith **10** 764d.
—, E. J. **29** 9a.
—, J. **4** 345b.
—, Matthew: poet **19** 743a; co-edits "The Examiner" **17** 416a; epigrams **8** 478c; on Ireland **13** 229a; **13** 234c; political pamphlets **18** 205c.
—, Murray **32** 114a.
Prior: monastic superior **1** 10c; functions of **1** 24d; in monastic cathedrals **5** 228d.
—, municipal officer **13** 476c.
Prior, Cabo: see Cabo Prior.
Prior Claustri: monastic officer **6** 36c.
—, Lake: see Priorlake.
— Park: Roman Catholic college at **3** 433b; Warburton inherits, 1764 **24** 368d.
Priorato **5** 217c.
"Prioress": horse **12** 203b.
Priori delle Arti **13** 501a.
—, Palazzo di **24** 293c.
Priories **1** 10b; architecture of **2** 471b; suppression of alien **8** 324d.
Prioriño Grande, Cabo: see Cabo Prioriño Grande.
Priorlake **34** 98 D5.
Priors Hardwick **34** 8 A5.
— Marston **34** 8 B5.
Priory, The **34** 10 H7.
Pripet (Pripyat): river **34** 34 G6; **7** 306c; **14** 62b; **30** 42c; length and area of basin **8** 686a; **28** 313c;
— marshes of **21** 75b; watershed **16** 478c.
Pripris swamps **11** 253c.
Pripyat: see Pripet.
Prisage **23** 443b.
Prisca: Montanist **16** 775c.
—, friend of St Paul **18** 420d.
Prisca: Roman name of Rustchuk **21** 110d.
Prisca canonum Translatio **5** 16c.
"Priscæ Latinitatis Monumenta Epigraphica" **20** 569c.
Priscian (Priscianus Cæsariensis) **19** 743d; **7** 248b; analysis of his work **19** 744d.
Priscilla, St: cemetery of **5** 291a.
Priscilla: of Scripture **2** 189b.
Priscillian **19** 746b.
Priscillianists **19** 746b; **15** 582a; **21** 702c; Docetic tendencies **7** 309d.
Priscus: historian **12** 381c.
—, Marius **23** 19d.
—, M. Porcius Cato: see Cato the Censor.
—, Neoplatonist philosopher **17** 337c.
Prisdra: see Prisrend.
Prisdren: see Prisrend.
"Prise de Pampelune" **20** 626d.
Prishtina (Prichtina, Pristina) **19** 746d and **32** 7a; **34** 35 D6; **25** 245 Map.
Prism: in crystallography **16** 347c and (fig.) **16** 358d; hexagonal (fig.) **16** 358d; rhombic (fig.) **16** 360d.
Prism: in geometry, Euclid's theorem **10** 387d; oblique, volume of **16** 22d; surface of **16** 23a; volume of frustum **16** 24b.
—, for lighthouses **30** 256d; condensing straight (fig.) **14** 623b; double reflecting (fig.) **14** 621c; holophotal (fig.) **14** 621c; straight refracting (fig.) **14** 620a; totally reflecting (fig.) **14** 619d.
—, in optics: achromatic **14** 592d; binocular: see Binocular Prisms; compound **17** 801c; direct vision (fig.) **17** 801c; dispersion by (fig.) **14** 591d; effect on Newton's rings **24** 427d; iodine vapour **17** 602b; magnifying power **24** 424b; Newton's experiment **14** 590a; Nicol's **14** 612b; optical power **24** 436d; refraction through **17** 800b; reversing, of heliometer (fig.) **16** 255a; in spectacles **22** 372d; in spectroscope **22** 373c.
Prismatic balance (ill) **24** 396b.
— compass **22** 718d.
— iron pyrites: see Marcasite.
— powder **11** 329a and (fig.) **11** 328d.
— structure: in geology **10** 249a.
— system: in crystallography **16** 350a; **16** 359d; **16** 361a.
Prismatoid **16** 23c.
Prismoidal formula **16** 27b.
Prison: see Prisons.
Prison Act, 1865 **19** 754a.
— Act, 1877 **11** 21b; **21** 620b; **19** 754b.
— Act, 1898 **32** 683d.
— Discipline Society **19** 749b.
Prison Hill **34** 113 B2.
"Prison Life of Jefferson Davis" **27** 390d.
Prisone forte et dure **8** 330d.
"Prisoner of the Caucasus" **19** 648c.
"Prisoner of Chillon" **4** 36b; **22** 797a.
Prisoners: Criminal Evidence Act, 1898 **28** 340a; **30** 156d; in courts-martial **6** 518d; earnings of **31** 212c; **32** 9a; **32** 11a; military law **16** 295d; number in England **8** 251a; reclamation of **32** 683d.
— of war **13** 195a; **33** 753d; **33** 754c.
— aid societies: in Denmark **19** 759b; in Germany **19** 760c; in Vienna **19** 758b; work of **19** 756b.
— Counsel Act of, 1836 **6** 589b.
Prisons: air supply **24** 158b; architecture **19** 753c; discipline **4** 254d; **19** 747a; **19** 755a; **27** 283d; **32** 7a; in Austria-Hungary **19** 758a; in Belgium **19** 758b; in Brazil **19** 759a; in British Colonies **19** 757d; Buxton's inquiry **4** 601b; in Denmark **19** 759a; diet **7** 211b; **19** 747c; effect on crime **6** 585a; Elmira system: see under Elmira, N.Y.; in England **19** 755a; **19** 757c; **19** 747c; in France **19** 759b; **9** 512a; in Germany **19** 760b; in India **19** 757d; **12** 774b; in Ireland **19** 757a; in Italy **19** 761a; **13** 463a; local control **19** 755b; in Mexico **19** 761b; military **2** 587c; in the Netherlands **19** 761b; in Norway **19** 761c; in Portugal **19** 761d; reformatory schools **20** 338a; reforms **9** 307b; **9** 805a; **12** 320b; **19** 748b; in Russia **19** 761d; in Scotland **19** 757a; "Solitary" and "Silent" systems **19** 753b; in Spain **19** 762d; in Sweden **19** 763a; in Switzerland **19** 763b; in United States **19** 750a; **19** 763b; **32** 8c; visiting commissions **19** 757b.
Prisrend (Pisra, Pisren, Prisren, Prisdra, Prisdren) **19** 764a; **34** 35 C6; Pl III **15** 136; **25** 245 Map; **1** 448a; **15** 137a; **25** 246b; **32** 13a.
Prisse papyrus **18** 232a.
Pristacanthus **12** 685b.
Pristan **25** 483a.
Pristav: Bulgarian Commissary of Police **26** 448d.
Priste Polis: see Rustchuk, Bulgaria.
Pristidæ **2** 696a; **12** 686a.
Pristina: see Prishtina.
Pristiophoridæ **12** 686a.
Pristipoma **12** 680b.
Pristis: see Sawfish.
Pristisomus **25** 790d.
Pristiurus melanostomus: see Dog Fish, Black-mouthed.
Priston **34** 12 J3.
Pristra: see Rustchuk.
Pristus **10** 361c.
Prisylnie **19** 762b.
Pritchard, Charles **32** 12a; libration of moon **17** 710c; photometry **18** 841d; **25** 747d.
—, Cowles **10** 6d.
—, Lieut.-Commander **26** 215c.
Pritchard: town **34** 82 C3.
Pritchard affair, Otaheite **9** 621c.
Pritchard Street, Johannesburg **29** 752b.
Pritchards: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
Pritchardville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
Pritchett cartridge **32** 240c.
Prithiwi (Pithora): Rajah of Delhi **7** 48a; **10** 561c; **11** 843d.
Prithiwi Vīr Vikrama Sāh, Rajah of Nepal **17** 345b; **31** 122d.
Prithiwī-nārāyana Sāh, Rajah of Nepal **17** 344b.
"Prithwīrāj Rāsan" **11** 843d.
Pritter **24** 633d.
Prittlewell **34** 9 J3; **32** 12d.
Pritzerbe **34** 22 G15.
Pritzig **34** 24 D24.
Pritzwalk **34** 22 F15.
Priuli, G. **20** 610a.
Privados **19** 555c.
Privas: town **34** 18 K8; **34** 3 G6; **2** 479d; **25** 610d; **32** 12d.
Private International law: see International Law, Private.
Private Moneys Drainage Act **1** 334d.
"Private Secretary, The" **26** 750c.
Private Street Works Act **30** 318a.
"Private View": by Frith **28** 525c.
Privateer: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
Privateer and Privateering **19** 764b; **13** 194b; Declaration of Paris **5** 808d; **23** 532d; Liverpool (18th cent.) **14** 717b; national revenue from **9** 179d; right to salvage **32** 398b; U.S., 1793 **13** 615d; U.S. (modern attitude) **31** 101c.
Privcinum: see Piperno.
Privet (Ligustrum) **19** 764c; **14** 640c; inflorescence **4** 125d.
— hawk moth (Sphinx ligustri) **4** 594a.
Privett: town, England **34** 9 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
Privetts: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
Privigye (Privigye-Bajmocze): see Privitz.
Privilege: in law **19** 764d; in libel and slander **30** 208d; **14** 506a; municipal charter **5** 432d; in murder **2** 210c; parliamentary **18** 311a; in United States law **19** 765a; of witness **8** 743c; **24** 624d; **28** 340d; writ of **24** 695c.
—, in Athenian law **3** 288d.
—, in Roman law **19** 764d.
— of clergy: see Benefit of Clergy.
— of Union **22** 322d.
Privileges of Burghs, Act of **4** 63d.
"Privilegio General" **18** 450b; **22** 322d.
Privilegium: Roman law: see Privilege.
Privilegium de non appellando: Prussia, 1746 **20** 10d.
Privitz (Privigye, Privigye-Bajmocze) **34** 28 K3.
Privolnoe **34** 34 J8.
Privy Council **19** 765b; cabinet **4** 618d; contest with Church in S. Africa **25** 443a; constitution **33** 547b; Curia Regis **8** 297b; **22** 437a; functions **16** 472; Temple's plan of reform **23** 172b; under Tudors and Stuarts **4** 619a; veterinary department **25** 179c.
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of **28** 207d; **19** 766a; in church matters **7** 627d; copyright **6** 358c; court of appeal **2** 209c; divorce **27** 474b; functions **13** 765b; origin **6** 517b; wills **24** 572a.
— Council Office, London **14** 839d.
— seal: see Lord Privy Seal.
Prix du Conseil Municipal **29** 337a.
— Cuvier **17** 51c.
— de Diane **29** 336c.
— Gladiateur **29** 337b.
— du Jockey Club **29** 336c.
— Monthyon **7** 477a.
— d'Orleans **29** 336c.
— du Prince Impérial **29** 336d.
— de Rome **18** 281b.
"Priyadarsika" **21** 286a.
Priyangan **22** 639b.
Prize court **19** 767a; the "Recovery" **22** 580d.
"Prize Manual" **31** 131c.
Prize of war **19** 766b; money **17** 298a; **19** 767c; neutral ships **31** 129a; ownership **32** 397d; privateering **19** 764c; salvage **19** 766d; **32** 398b.
Prizes-system, State **32** xxxi.
Prizren: see Prisrend.
Prizzi **34** 32 K13.
Prjeaborj: see Przedborz.
Prjedor **34** 28 H7.
Prjeslav: see Eski Stambul.
Prjevalsk (Karakol, Przewalsk, Prshevalsk) **32** 13a; **32** 514d; **34** 37 K4.
Prjevalsky, N. M. **32** 13a; **25** 707a; Kara-Buran **30** 306c; Tibet **28** 629b; **33** 322c; Turkestan **33** 492b; wild horse (Equus Prjewalskii) **23** 638d; **32** 13b.
Prjevalsky: mountains **34** 44 D3; **30** 79a.
Prnjavor (Prniavor) **34** 28 J7.
"Pro Nihilo" **25** 675a.
"Pro patria dulce periculum" **2** 375a.
"Pro populo Anglicano Defensio" **16** 332d.
Pro Schola association **33** 654a.
"Pro Se Defensio" **16** 334a.
"Pro Unitate Ecclesiae" **19** 331a.
Proaig Bay **34** 15 A3.
Proaño **9** 776c.
Proas **14** 28a.
Proast, J. **14** 754b.
Proatlas **20** 447c.
Probabiliorists **14** 636b.
Probabilism **5** 204b; **14** 635a; Jesuit doctrine of **8** 595c; **13** 647b.
Probability, mathematical **19** 768a; algebra **1** 560b; annuities **2** 76d; of compound events **19** 771a; Demoivre **7** 60c; curve **19** 772b; **28** 290c; **19** 773a; history **19** 769c; Laplace **14** 304b; life-insurance **29** 516b; local **19** 784c; mean value and theory of errors **19** 780c.
—, philosophical **32** 64a; Butler **4** 584a; Carneades **21** 380b; deduction **19** 773b; expectation **19** 775c; logical fallacies **19** 770a; in moral theology **14** 636b; Quetelet **20** 178a; of testimony **19** 777b.
Probalinthus **3** 57 Map; **15** 528a.
Probang **2** 264d.
Probasco, H. **5** 782d.
Probate **24** 572c; division **24** 572c; **30** 145a; duties **9** 186c; **11** 664c; **28** 298d; pleading **19** 219a; registration **20** 342c.
"Probatica" **6** 238d.
Probatio nobilitatis **11** 708d.
— semiplena **24** 624b.
Probation of First Offenders Act **32** 7c.
Probatopolis: see Schaffhausen.
Probe **2** 24b.
"Probekandidat, Der" **28** 721c.
Probelegios, A. **29** 103b.
Proberta **34** 114 C2.
Probi, Pons: see Pons Probi.
Probi Viri **25** 555c.

"Probirkunst mit dem Löthrohr" **19** 213b.
Problem: chess **26** 751c; tournaments **26** 753a.
—, in Euclid **1** 793d.
Problem play **27** 523d.
— of three bodies **2** 759b.
"Problematische Naturen" **10** 545d; **28** 718a; **32** 803a.
"Problèmes et Mystères" **32** 377d.
"Problems of Life and Mind" **8** 765d.
Pro-Boer movement **27** 260a; in Germany **28** 716d.
Probolingo (Probolinggo): town and lighthouse **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d; **13** 606d; area and pop. **29** 736d.
Proboscida: worms **19** 174d.
Proboscidea: flies **7** 256b.
—, mammals **8** 122d; **15** 423a; **15** 372c; original habitat **33** 941c; recent discoveries **30** 510b.
Proboscis: of bee **3** 485b; of Echiuroidea **27** 624b; of gastropods **16** 652a; of Gephyrea **2** 70b; introverts **16** 652b; of invertebrates (figs.) **16** 652a; of Lepidoptera **4** 592c; of nemertines **31** 121d; **17** 327b.
— eggar (Lasiocampa proboscidea) Pl XXX (fig. 26) **4** 596.
— monkey (Semnopithecus roxellanae) **2** 151b.
Probus, Æmilius **17** 345c.
—, biographer **13** 248a; **18** 412a.
—, Marcus Aurelius: Roman emperor **19** 789a; **7** 748c; **20** 777a; wall Pl VI **20** 776.
—, Valerius **18** 662c.
—, Syriac writer **22** 831a.
Probus: town **34** 13 B4; Pl III **8** 291.
Probus, Wall of Pl VI **20** 776.
Procaccini, E. **21** 443b.
Procambium **4** 93a; **12** 15c.
Procamelus **10** 365c.
Procampylaspidæ **30** 481b.
Procapra **15** 431d.
Procarpium **20** 425c.
Procavia **30** 508c.
Procedendo, writ of **24** 696c.
Procedure **30** 143a; in copyright cases **6** 367b; of courts martial **6** 519b; **16** 298c; criminal **6** 589a; **27** 284d; **27** 288d; Indian code **12** 768c; private international law **29** 358d; in Roman law **20** 686b; **20** 707c; **20** 709a; for summary offences **27** 286a; of Supreme Court **30** 146b; treatises on **3** 275c.
—, Parliamentary: see Parliament.
"Proceedings of the Royal Society" **21** 39d.
Procellaria: see Storm-Petrels.
— anglorum: see Manx Shearwater.
— glacialis: see Fulmar.
Procellariidæ **18** 712a; in Nearctic region **3** 751a; vocal organs **18** 28d.
Procellariiformes **26** 255a; **26** 257a.
Procephala **7** 256a.
Procerastis: see Chalcedon.
Proceres: nobles **18** 459b; **20** 784b.
—, in ornithology **18** 38d.
— clericorum **20** 785c.
Procerus tauricus (fig. 7) **6** 126.
"Procès d'Avril" **2** 214c.
Process: in illustration **23** 704a; **26** 305d; **28** 266b; **29** 410d; **32** 13c
—, in law **19** 789b; **4** 254b.
— lens **31** 696d.
—, manufacturing: patentability **18** 354d; **31** 507a.
Processio: in Creation **8** 758a.
"Procession of the Canterbury Pilgrims" **22** 578d.
Procession, the double: in theology **11** 156b.
"Procession in honour of Bacchus, A" **32** 238b.
Procession path: in architecture **2** 471b.
Processional moth (Processionary moth, Bombyx, Cnethocampa processionea) **4** 596d; **6** 129b.
Processus falciformis **12** 652d.
"Processus Integri" **22** 805d.
Procharisteria **2** 831a.
Prochaska: physiologist **17** 17a.
Prochladnaya: see Prokhladaia.
Prochnik: see Pruchnik.
Prochno (Protchno) **34** 33 H6.
Prochorus: disciple of St John **18** 408b.
Prochyta (Prochyte): see Procida: island.
Procida, G. da **19** 789d.
Procida: channel **34** 32 R9.
— (Prochyta, Prochyte, Procita): island **19** 789c; **34** 32 P13; **34** 32 R9; **13** 440d; **17** 188c.
—, town **34** 32 Q13; **19** 789c.
—, Monte **19** 789c.
"Procinctu, In" **20** 674a; **24** 570c.
Procious **34** 77 D4.
Procita: see Procida.
Procla: see Claudia Procula.
Proclamation, royal **19** 673c.
—, writ of **24** 696b.
Procles: tyrant **8** 476d; **18** 528c.
Procles: in mythology **7** 367c; **11** 93d.
Proclus: bishop of Cyzicus **15** 591b.
—, grammarian **11** 137d.
—, Neoplatonist **19** 789d; **1** 500b; **17** 338a; **19** 211c; on Euclid **3** 159b; **8** 655c; **19** 519c.
—, quæstor of Justin **13** 791d.
Procne **17** 499b.
Procœlia **20** 444c.
Procœlous vertebræ **22** 111a.
Procolithia (Carrawburgh) **11** 365 Map.
Proconnesus Pl II **15** 92; **2** 711b.
Proconsul **6** 315a; **19** 885b; original duties **20** 746c; **20** 774d: see also Consul and Province.
Proconsulare imperium **20** 769d.
Procopius, Andreas **19** 792a.
—, historian **19** 789d; on Angles **8** 268c; on Justinian **13** 798a; **19** 164a.
—, the Little **19** 792b.
—, rebel **24** 35c.
—, St **22** 151b.
Procopovich, F. **21** 105d.
Procoptodon **25** 790d.
Procris **23** 413d.
Procris nebulosa (fig. 17) Pl XXX **4** 597.
Procrustes: in mythology **19** 559a; **23** 294b.
Procter, A. A. **19** 792c.
—, B. W. (Barry Cornwall) **19** 792b.
—, H. R. **3** 94c.
Proctodæum **16** 633c.
Proctor, J. **26** 587b; **26** 610a.
—, Richard A. **32** 19a; **2** 805d; star-drifts **2** 820b; on zodiacal light **24** 798a.
—, Robert **30** 213b.
Proctor: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Proctor: official **19** 792c; of university **8** 778a; **23** 835c.
—, King's **7** 302c.
Proctorknott **34** 98 E3.
Proctors Landing **34** 87 K7.
Proctorsville **34** 66 D9.
Proctorville, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F8.
Proctotrypidæ **12** 576c; **12** 629c; **13** 148b.
Proculians: sect **14** 164c.
Proculus: writer **24** 38b.
Procumbent stem **4** 95c.
Procuration **32** 27d; in English law **32** 30a.
Procurator **19** 792c; admiralty **1** 162a; Roman **19** 886b; **20** 774d.
Procurator-fiscal **19** 792d; functions of **21** 535d; **21** 801b.
Procureur de la République **19** 343a.
Procureur-Général: Egypt **27** 691a; France **27** 289c.
Procyon **2** 817c; **25** 754d.
— cancrivorus: see Crab-eating Raccoon.
— Lotor: see Raccoon.
Procyonidæ **15** 440d.
Prodano (Prote) **34** 36 E6; Pl I **11** 80; **19** 742a; **32** 4c.
Proddatar **34** 42 G12.
Pro-deltidium **26** 333b.
Prodicus: sophist **19** 792d; **19** 194d; **22** 264d; on gymnastics **11** 348a.
"Prodigal Son": picture by Poole **19** 461c.
"Prodigal Son": Oratorio by Sullivan **33** 55c.
"Prodigiis, De" **24** 255d.
Proditio **20** 675c.
Prodotiscus **12** 140a.
Prodromus Theodorus **20** 636b.
"Prodromus Dissertationum Cosmographicarum" **14** 45d.
"Prodromus Floræ Novæ Hollandiæ" **3** 110c; **4** 81a.
"Prodromus systematis regni vegetabilis" **7** 18c.
Producer gas (Generator gas, Poor gas) **28** 595a; **28** 600d; **28** 607b.
"Producteur, Le" **8** 212a.
Productidæ **4** 190b; **4** 192a; **4** 195d; **26** 333d.
Production: in economics **24** 306d; **24** 49c; conditions **23** 89c; cost **19** 381c; Marx's theory **22** 212d; **30** 566a; J. S. Mill **19** 379d; societies **6** 339b; effect of strikes **33** 16a.
Productive: economic term **19** 360a; Adam Smith's use of **19** 367d.
— imagination: of Kant **3** 160c.
Productivity: of industry **33** 409c.
Productus **4** 188d; fossil specimens **10** 341b; shell **4** 189a.
Produit net: in economics **19** 360a.
Proedri **11** 97c.
Proedria **17** 769d.
Proëll's trip-gear **22** 508a.
Proembolion **21** 807b.
Proembryo **4** 155c; of Characeæ **25** 267b; of Muscinæ **17** 66d.
Proesti **11** 124a.
Proesus **6** 571b.
Proetidæ **17** 115a.
Proetides **23** 230b.
Proetus: king **23** 408a; **3** 546a.
Proetus: fossil **10** 338d.
Profane swearing **17** 701a.
Profano, Museo **31** 39b.
"Professio Fidei Tridentinæ" **6** 564d.
Professionalism: in golf **29** 23a; in rowing **32** 306c; in sport **3** 12a.
Professions **22** 135a; registration of **20** 344b; state organisations of **11** 19c.
"Professor at the Breakfast Table, The" **1** 728a.
Proffit **34** 76 G4.
Proffitt **34** 88 H4.
Profile: in fortification **9** 422b.
Profile Cliff **34** 114 J5.
— Falls **34** 66 H8.
— House **34** 66 H6.
— Mountain, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
— Mountain, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
Profit: town **34** 83 E2.
Profit: in economics **24** 306b; Cairnes on **19** 381c; incidence of **23** 87d; Leslie on **19** 398a; Marx on **30** 566a; Mill on **19** 379a; Ricardo on **19** 375b; sharing **6** 339a; socialist views **22** 218c; and values **24** 49a; and wages **24** 309a;
— and loss **2** 536d; **4** 46b.
— à prendre **7** 613c; **20** 307a; prescription **19** 705a.
"Profit-sharing between Capital and Labour" **19** 388b.
"Profligate, The" **27** 518a.
Profound Doctor, The **4** 199b.
Profunda vein **1** 906b.
Proganochelys **32** 217d.
Proglottides **23** 49c.
Prognathism **17** 317a.
Prognathous races **2** 111d.
Progne: bird **3** 747c.
"Progne": play **7** 416d.
Progne purpurea: see Purple Martin.
Prognostications **1** 591c; meteorological **16** 158b.
"Prognostics" ("Diosemeia") **2** 310a.
Progo **29** 736a.
Progoneata **31** 62a.
"Progrès, Le" **31** 206c.
Progreso (Progresso): town, Mexico, **34** 119 O7; **16** 36d; **24** 758b; **33** 920b; lighthouse **34** 119 O7.
Progreso: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K4.
Progress: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
Progress: in Comte's philosophy **6** 236d; in ethics **28** 305c; in ethnography **8** 624c; in evolution **8** 759d; social, in Great Britain **32** 673b.
— of titles **21** 209d.
—, writs of **24** 697c.
"Progress of Dulness, The" **1** 722a.
"Progress, its Law and Cause" **32** 786b.
"Progress of Learning, The" **8** 424b.
"Progress of the Nation" **24** 312b.
"Progress of Poesy" **8** 429a.
"Progress and Poverty" **28** 676b.
"Progress of Romance" **20** 319c.
"Progress of the Soul" **7** 364c.
Progression: town **34** 85 G7.
Progression: arithmetical and geometrical **1** 536c.
—, in evolution **32** 787c.
Progressistas **6** 782c; **22** 345d.
Progressists, Belgian **26** 198c.
"Progressive Morality" **28** 309a.
Progressive muscular atrophy **3** 51a; **18** 392d.
— taxation **23** 85d.
— wages **33** 716b.
Progresso: town, Mexico: see Progreso.
"Progresso, Il" **18** 542b.
"Progresso delle Scienze" **18** 542b.
"Progresul" **28** 724a.
Progymnasia: in Prussia **20** 17c; in Russia **21** 193c.
"Progymnasmata" **8** 414c.
Proherodias **26** 257b.
Prohibited degrees: see Consanguinity.
Prohibition: of liquor traffic **30** 292d; **32** 685c.
—, writ of **19** 793a; **20** 160a; **24** 572a.
Prohn **34** 22 D17.
Prohner Wiek **34** 22 D17.
Pro-imago **8** 458a.
Projectile: artillery **11** 304a; armour-piercing **25** 670c; **31** 345b; **31** 355c; axis and trajectory (ill) **11** 303c; ballistics **11** 289d; motion in bore **11** 294a; breech-loading **11** 314c; British, 1875 **1** 744c; British, 1880 **11** 308a; length in calibres **29** 168a; table of charges **31** 356b; of chrome steel **31** 92c; drift **11** 303b; driving bands **29** 167b; cause of ejection **11** 292a; errors in flight **22** 47a; field guns **2** 662d; government manufacture **2** 633b; Hague regulations **33** 754c; lead coating **11** 296c; loading methods **1** 744b; modern **31** 353d; mountain guns **2** 662b; perforation **11** 293a; **11** 305a; Robins' experiments **11** 297c; rotary energy **11** 294b; stability table **12** 457a; trajectory experiments **11** 301d; velocity **11** 292a; **11** 299b; **11** 302a; (table) **11** 302c; **11** 313a; **11** 322a; weight and calibre **31** 353d; Whitworth's **33** 844c.
—, in dynamics **11** 68d; **15** 683a; **15** 707a; envelope of paths **13** 28a; hodograph **12** 42c; rotating, stability of **29** 199c.
Projection **19** 793c; **19** 800b; **10** 390d; Airy's **10** 202a; axis of **19** 794a; bibliography **19** 806d; Bonne's **10** 206c; centre of **10** 393d; **19** 795a; conical development (figs.) **10** 205d; **10** 209b; in conics **19** 798a; equidistant **10** 201c; equivalent, Lambert's **10** 201c; **10** 207c; Gauss's **10** 207b; invention of **2** 188c; isometrical **10** 415d; Lorgna's **10** 201c; in map construction **10** 201c; Mercator's (figs.) **2** 805c; **10** 208c; non-Euclidean **28** 668a; orthographic **10** 201c; **10** 202b; **19** 797b; parallel **15** 751d; **19** 796d; perspective (figs.) **10** 202b; **19** 804c; plane (figs.) **19** 794a; of shadows **19** 806a; of the sphere **19** 806d; stereographic **10** 201d; (figs.) **10** 203a; twilight (ill) **10** 205b; velocity of **12** 42c.
Projective co-ordinates **28** 668c.
— geometry **10** 388c.
Projet de loi **28** 468d.
Prokhladaia **34** 33 H7.
Prokletia **25** 244d.
Prokopios, Demeter **21** 18b.
Prokuls **34** **24** A33.
Prokuplie (Prokopolie) **34** 35 D5.
Prole **34** 101 F5.
Prolegs **4** 593c.
"Prolegomena": of H. Alford **1** 505c.
"Prolegomena": of Kant **13** 845a.
"Prolegomena": of Wolf **12** 115c.
"Prolegomena to Ethics" **28** 307a; **29** 105a.
"Prolegomena zur Geschichte Israels" **33** 819a.
Prolepsis **8** 644b.
Proletariate **8** 621b; **22** 212b; **14** 260d; **20** 735b; **20** 746b.
"Proletárok" **29** 361a.
Prologues **7** 392d; in Greek drama **7** 406c; **8** 674c; in Roman drama **7** 411a.
Prolong of rope **2** 658d.
Prolongement **11** 483c.
Promachos: title of Athena **3** 5a.
Promachos (Promachus): Greek athlete **3** 12b.
Promatres **22** 429b.
Prome: district, Burma **19** 806d and **32** 20a; **34** 43 B5; **4** 556d; annexation of **12** 808d; area and pop. **31** 596c.
—, town, Burma **19** 807b; **34** 43 B5.
"Promenade d'un Sceptique" **9** 669a.
"Promenade de Versailles, La" **20** 659d.
Promentory Plateau **34** 109 B2.
Promerops **20** 553b; **22** 652c.
"Promessi Sposi": by Manzoni **13** 515b; **15** 515c.
"Promessi Sposi": opera by Ponchielli **31** 830c.
Promethean match **15** 625b.
"Promethée" **20** 183c.
Prometheus: mythical hero **19** 807b; **19** 269c; **24** 782d.
"Prometheus": by Æschylus **1** 209a.
"Prometheus": overture by Beethoven **3** 507a.
"Prometheus": by R. Bridges **27** 523a.
"Prometheus": by Goethe **10** 538a.
Prometheus Peak **34** 113 F3.
"Prometheus Unbound" **19** 268c; **21** 793d.
"Prometheus Vinctus": see "Prometheus" (supra).
"Promethidenlos" **28** 721a.
Promina **34** 28 H8.
Prominences, solar **2** 788b; **27** 629d; **33** 64c; nature of **22** 649d; spectra of **22** 647b.
Promise: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
"Promise of May, The" **33** 251a.
Promise, Plains of **34** 50 F3.
Promised Land: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S10.
Promissory notes **3** 333d; **26** 250b; Scots law of prescription **19** 707a.
Promissory Oaths Act **23** 199c.
Promonthoux Strait **10** 151b.
Promontor **34** 28 K4.
Promontore, Cape **34** 28 E7; lighthouse, ibid.
Promontory **34** 113 K1.
— Bluffs **34** 109 H7.
— Butte **34** 110 E4.
Promorphology **16** 842b; **29** 203d.
"Promos and Cassandra" **7** 428a; **10** 620c.
Promoter, company **27** 176b.
Promotus **23** 258b.
Prompton **34** 73 M3.
"Promptorium Parvulorum" **25** 702a.
Promptuary **17** 179b.
Promulgatio rogationis **20** 679a.
Promycelium **28** 560a; **16** 293d.
Promzino-Gorodische **22** 77a; **25** 243c.

Pronaos: in architecture **2** 471b; (ill) **25** 607d; Doric hexastyle-peripteral Pl IX **2** 402; Doric octastyle temple Pl VIII **2** 402; Egyptian Pl VII **2** 389; in Parthenon **3** 5b.
Pronation **22** 117c.
Pronator quadratus **1** 839a.
Proneomenia **16** 641d; **16** 644a; (fig.) **16** 642b.
Prong Lighthouse **34** 42 N12.
Prongbuck (Antilocapra americana) **2** 102b; **19** 808d; Pl I **2** 100.
Proni **5** 344a; Pl I **11** 80.
Pronia **34** 34 H5.
Pronino **34** 34 J3.
Pronner, L. **5** 168c.
Pronsk **34** 33 G5; **21** 116a; **32** 354b.
Prontchischeff: explorer **24** 726a; **10** 191a.
Pronto **34** 84 F7.
Pronuba: see Juno.
Pronucleus **28** 139b.
Pronunciamientos **32** 750d.
Pronunciation: of Greek **11** 135b; of Latin **14** 340c; phonetic change in **18** 782c; vowels in **18** 788c.
Prony, G. C. F. M. R. de **19** 808d; dynamometer **27** 594c; on friction in water pipes **12** 485c; mathematical tables **14** 413b; on Po delta **19** 251c; on running water **12** 437d.
Pronya **21** 115d; **23** 694d.
Proof: in gun-making **11** 280a; **11** 284b.
—, in gunpowder manufacture **11** 329c.
—, in law **28** 331a; **27** 218c; bankruptcy **26** 131c; **26** 133a.
—, in logic **14** 781d; **3** 532c; Aristotle on **20** 510d; Descartes on **5** 142c.
—, in printing: see Proofreading.
—, burden of: see Onus probandi.
Proofang **34** 43 E3.
Proofing: in baking **3** 253d.
Proof-plane **8** 22b.
Proof-reading **32** 20a; **23** 701d.
Proof-spirit **7** 264c; **32** 685b.
Pro-ostracum: of belemnites **6** 738d; of cuttlefish **27** 322a.
Prootic bone **12** 641b; **22** 115a.
Propaganda **19** 809a; **16** 514a; **19** 810a; college of (Urban College) **24** 9c; **19** 809b; library **14** 529d; Mezzofanti director of **16** 223c; mission work **30** 777a; **32** 276b.
Propagation: in horticulture **12** 234d.
—, of waves **24** 424a.
— of the Faith, Society of **32** 277c.
— of the Gospel, Society for the **30** 774b; **16** 515b; Bray founds **4** 220d; Wesley's services to **16** 185b.
Propagulum **4** 97a.
Propaladia **22** 356b.
Propalæohoplophorus **30** 507a.
Propane **5** 557c; **18** 238b.
Propargyl alcohol (Propinyl alcohol) **5** 563d.
Proparoxytone **19** 869b.
Propasser **11** 209c.
Propatres **22** 429b.
Propaxos **18** 440a.
Propelargus **26** 257b.
Propellants **32** 21b.
Propeller dredger **27** 532b.
—, screw: see Screw Propeller.
Propelment **6** 27a.
Propensities: in phrenology **18** 844d.
Propenyl alcohol: see Glycerin.
Proper: term in heraldry **11** 692b.
Proper fraction **2** 530a.
Propertius, Caius **19** 813b.
— Celer **19** 813b.
—, Sextus **19** 811d; **5** 248c; **23** 349b; on Menander **16** 2b; style of **14** 335d; **19** 812d; **20** 723d.
Property **8** 621a; **22** 207b; anarchist theory of **22** 216d; in Babylonia **3** 192b; Fourier on **9** 490a; the French Revolution and **1** 288b; de Laveleye on **8** 450b; Marx on **30** 566b; in Paley's ethics **8** 606b; Proudhon on **19** 867a; in Roman law **20** 673a; **20** 676b; **20** 689b; **20** 713c; Salic law of succession **21** 214c; socialistic views **22** 205d; **22** 218c; in Stewart's ethics **8** 605a; Tolstoy's theories **33** 368a.
Property and Income Tax: see Taxation.
— Investment Companies **4** 514a.
—, personal: see Personal Estate.
—, real: see Real Estate.
Prophase **27** 334d.
Prophecies: astrological **2** 742b; in Bible **3** 670a; Collins on **6** 147b; of Comenius **6** 182c; in early Christian Church **5** 695c; **18** 697c; in Daniel **6** 805d; false views on **3** 634d; Newton's works **17** 448c: see also Prophet.
Prophesyings: religious meetings **8** 377a.
Prophet (Prophets) **19** 814b; canonical **19** 817a; **3** 635d; in early Christian Church **19** 822a; **33** 202d; functions of **19** 816c; **19** 821a; Israelitish **3** 639d; **13** 407a; **13** 411a; **22** 811d; Messianic idea **16** 53d; schools of **7** 670d; **19** 815a; Targum Yonathan on **23** 64a: see also Prophecies.
—, in Catholic Apostolic Church **5** 238a.
—, Tombs of: see Tombs of the Prophets.
Prophet Elias Hill **12** 430d.
"Prophète, le" **16** 222d.
"Prophètes d'Israel" **27** 381d.
Prophetical Books: see Prophet.
"Prophets, The" **14** 836b.
"Prophets of Israel, The" **32** 662b.
"Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament" **33** xi.
Prophetstown **34** 93 F2.
Prophthasia Pl VII **18** 561; **1** 231a.
Propinen **8** 451c.
Propinyl alcohol: see Propargyl Alcohol.
Propiolic acid **27** 563a.
Propionic acid **14** 197b.
Propithecus (ill) **14** 441b.
Propodium **16** 653a.
Propoisk **34** 34 H5.
Propolis **3** 489b.
Propontis: see Marmora.
"Propontis": ship **22** 518a.
Propora **6** 386b; **10** 338d.
Proportion: in architecture **2** 382c.
—, in arithmetic **2** 535a; **1** 536c.
—, in geometry **1** 537a; in Euclid **8** 656a; **10** 382c; mean proportional **10** 384c; Pythagorean theory **20** 142c.
Proportional parts **2** 536b.
"Proporzec albo Hold Pruski" **19** 300d.
"Propos d'Exil" **30** 364b.
"Propos Rustiques" **9** 653a.
"Proposal for Discovering the Annual Parallax of Sirius" **15** 609c.
Propositions **30** 332c; in Aristotelian logic **14** 788c; in Baconian logic **14** 792c; in metaphysics **14** 785a; in Mill's logic **14** 793b.
Propovtsy **21** 82b.
Proprætor **19** 655c; **19** 885b.
Propria **34** 123 K6.
Proprian Bay **6** 439d.
"Proprietate probanda, De" **24** 695c.
"Proprietatibus rerum, De" **8** 193a.
"Propriété Industrielle, La" **31** 508d.
Propriety: in A. Smith's ethics **8** 603a.
Proprium Sanctorum **16** 510c.
— Missarum de Tempore **16** 510c.
Propterygium **12** 646c; **22** 119a.
Propulsion, marine **21** 822d; **21** 824d.
Propyl butyrate **17** 748d.
Propylæa: at Athens **1** 121a; **2** 411c; **3** 6b; **18** 530a; **25** 605b; definition of **2** 471b; **2** 405a; Egyptian **2** 388d; Pl VII **2** 289; at Eleusis **28** 128a; at Munich **17** 24a; at Persepolis **2** 400a.
Propylite **10** 235a.
Propylons **2** 388d.
Proquæstor **20** 145c.
Prorastomus sirenoides **15** 391c.
Prorer Wiek **34** 22 D18.
Prorhipidoglossomorpha **30** 794a; **30** 795b.
Prorhynchus **19** 174a.
Proroca **1** 654d.
Prorocentrum micans **19** 860b.
Prorodon niveus **19** 862b.
Prorogatio imperii **20** 746c.
Prorogation of Parliament **8** 336d; **18** 311c; **31** 483b.
Prosa: see Sequence.
Proscenium **2** 471b; **23** 223a.
Proscholium **18** 95b.
Proscolex **23** 51d.
"Proscription against Heretics" **11** 733a.
Prose **19** 261b; **19** 262b.
—, liturgical: see Sequence.
Prosecco Vugova wine **24** 610d.
Prosecution of Offences Act, 1884 **22** 251b.
Prosecutions **6** 589a; in courts-martial **6** 518d.
—, Director of Public **27** 285c; in early Rome **20** 676a; in Scottish law **6** 590c.
Proselyte **19** 823b; status of, in Mohammedan law **30** 472c.
— of the gate **19** 823d.
— of righteousness **19** 823d.
Prosen **9** 410c.
—, Glen: see Glen Prosen.
— Water **34** 14 K6.
Prosencephalon **19** 31d; in fishes **12** 650d.
Prosenchyma **12** 14a; (fig.) **4** 85a.
"Proserpina" by Goethe **10** 728d.
"Proserpina": by Ruskin **32** 332c.
"Proserpina in Hades" **32** 301a.
Proserpine (Proserpina, Pherraphatta, Phersephone, Persephone, Kore) **19** 824a; **5** 345c; **8** 126d; **17** 127d; **19** 236a; **23** 296b, temple at Locri **14** 764d; worship at Argos **14** 248c; worship at Eleusis **8** 126d; worship at Rome **16** 31c.
"Proserpine": by Saint-Saëns **32** 377c.
Prosimiæ: see Lemur.
Prosito **34** 27 J6.
Proskau **34** 24 L26.
Proskuroff (Proskurof, Proskurov, Proskurow) **19** 824d; **34** 34 F7; **19** 254c; **31** 804c.
Proslambanomenos **17** 78c.
"Proslogion" **2** 92c.
Prosna: river **34** 24 H26; **34** 3 O3.
Prosobranchia **16** 655b.
Prosodus **22** 415a.
Prosoma **6** 735d.
Prosonno Kumar Tagore **29** 607d; **30** 73c.
Prosopanche **18** 265c.
Prosopis glandulosa: see Mesquite Bush.
— horrida: see Algarrobo.
— spicigera: see Kandi.
Prosopistoma **8** 458c.
Prosopite **16** 384b.
"Prosopographia Xenophontea" **27** 124c.
Prosoponidæ **30** 480b.
Prosoponiscus **6** 661d.
Prosopyle **22** 413d.
Prospect: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F3.
—, town, New South Wales **22** 808c.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F11.
"Prospect, The" **32** 86b.
Prospect Creek **34** 107 E5.
—, East: see East Prospect.
— Harbor **34** 65 G7.
— Hill, Bermudas **3** 599d.
— Hill: site of Hudson City **12** 331b.
— Hill, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
— Hill, Paramatta, New South Wales **18** 321a.
— Hill, Peking **18** 470a.
— Junction **34** 70 M5.
—, Mount **34** 57 N6.
—, New: see New Prospect.
— Park, Brooklyn, U.S. **31** 219d.
Prospect Park: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
"Prospect of Peace" **23** 352a.
Prospect Plains **34** 72 F4.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
Prospecting **16** 442c; **30** 763b.
"Prospective Review" **18** 536c.
"Prospects in France" **16** 310d.
Prospectville **24** 339d.
Prospekt Nevskiy **21** 191c.
Prosper: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
Prosper of Aquitaine (Aquitanus, Aquitanicus) **19** 824d; on Christian cycle **5** 714b; on mission of Palladius **13** 247d; on Saxons in Britain **8** 268c.
— Alpinus: see Alpini.
—, Gratianus: pseudonym of Socinus **22** 230c.
Prosperity: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Prosperous Bay **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
Prospertown **34** 72 G5.
Prosqualodon **30** 507c.
Prosser: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
Prosser, Mount **34** 50 H4.
Prosser's process **8** 188d; **9** 240c.
Prossnitz **19** 825a; **32** 25b; **34** 28 H2.
Prostate gland **25** 406d; treatment of hypertrophy **33** 79d; of chætopod worms **24** 682b.
Prosthaphæresis **17** 182d.
Prosthemadura **3** 742b.
Prosthomeres **25** 525a; **25** 690b.
Prostigmata **25** 544d.
Prostitution **32** 25b; in France **32** 32a; in Greece **22** 544a; in Phœnicia **18** 803c; police duties **19** 335d; Roman legislation **32** 26d; among Shi'ites **22** 665c; Socialists' views on **22** 219d.
Prostken **34** 24 E35; **34** 3 Q2.
Prostomium **16** 633b; **25** 691b; of worms **33** 881d.
Prostrati **5** 220d.
Prostyle **2** 410a; **2** 471b; Pl XI **2** 405.
Protagon **5** 579c.
Protagoras, of Abdera **19** 825a; educational methods **22** 264b; **22** 267c; on mind **8** 576b; on scepticism **26** 379a; theory of knowledge **14** 784c; works burnt **3** 658d.
"Protagoras": dialogue of Plato **8** 579a; **19** 197d.
Protagoreans **22** 236b.
Protais: French painter **32** 444b.
Protalcyonacea **25** 455d.
Protamœba **1** 843b; **19** 840a; reproduction **2** 50b.
Protar lenses **31** 695d.
Protaræa **6** 376c; **6** 380b.
Protarchus: intaglio engraver **2** 366c.
Protarthropoda **25** 690d; **25** 698d.
Protasius **1** 663c.
Protaster **7** 634b; **7** 635b; **10** 335d.
Protaxonia **16** 844a.
Protchno: see Prochno.
Prote: see Prodano.
Prote Island **32** 4c.
Proteaceæ **25** 794c; dehiscence of fruit **4** 149b; distribution **7** 287a; **7** 289d; fossil remains **10** 359c; pollen grains **4** 138b.
Proteccion **34** 120 H5.
Protection: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Protection: in economics **32** 32c; **6** 203b; **9** 754a; **9** 757c; abolished in England **9** 190a; ancient and modern **9** 753c; in Canada **30** 393b; in Germany **20** 13b; **32** 34c; Hungarian union **12** 371c; J. S. Mill on **9** 755c; reaction in favour of **26** xii; in Sweden **33** 117a; in United States **23** 747d; **23** 776a; **32** 33b; 1816-1846 **33** 180b: see also Tariffs, Free Trade, and Political Economy.
"Protection": writ **24** 695c.
"Protection or Free Trade" **28** 676b.
Protection Island **34** 111 B1.
Protection, letters of **32** 36d; **27** 478a.
— order **7** 301d.
Protective resemblance **27** 146a; **16** 343b; in beetles **6** 127b.
"Protector": ship **32** 571b.
Protector lever **14** 747b.
Protectorates **32** 36b; **33** 108b; **32** 790b; Indian **32** 37c; German **28** 706a.
Protectors: for ships **6** 847c.
Protegulum of brachiopoda **26** 333a.
Proteid cells **25** 412d.
Proteids **17** 674d; in alimentary canal **17** 676c; in calico-printing **4** 692b; as food **27** 443d; nature of **5** 579a; oxidation of **31** 736d; pancreatic splitting of **31** 720d; physiological chemistry of **31** 724a; research on **31** 716a.
Protein **8** 746c.
Proteles **7** 271c.
— cristatus **15** 437c.
— lalandii **1** 3b.
Protelidæ **15** 437b.
Protem **34** 104 G11.
Protemus **34** 83 C2.
Proteolepas **6** 666a; habitat **33** 320d.
Proteolysis, pancreatic **17** 677c.
Proteolytic ferments **17** 671c.
Proteomyxa **19** 839b; (ill) **19** 840a.
Proteophyllum **31** 433a.
Proteoses **31** 724b.
Proteosoma (Hæmoproteus) **32** 817a; **28** 362b; intermediate host of **31** 6b.
Protephyridæ **12** 547d.
Proterandrous plants **4** 135a.
Proterogynous plants **4** 135a.
Proterosaurus **20** 444d.
Proterospongia hæckeli **19** 858d.
Proterotheriidæ **30** 509b.
Proterozoic (Algonkian) strata **28** 656c.
Protest: of bill of exchange **3** 673d; **26** 249c.
Protest of Spires **15** 81a; **19** 826c.
Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. **32** 39a; **8** 493a; **23** 829c; liturgy **14** 711b.
"Protestant Episcopal Quarterly Review" **18** 544c.
Protestant Episcopal Seminary **17** 462a.
— Methodists **16** 190b.
— State Church, Prussia **20** 17a.
— Union **10** 500a.
Protestantenverein **19** 825b; **8** 774b.
Protestantism **20** 319d; **19** 826c; abstemii **1** 58c; baptismal doctrine **3** 350b; in Bohemia **13** 649d; **26** 281a; catechisms of **5** 219c; Council of Trent **23** 543d; distribution of **19** 826c; **27** 54d; doctrine of absolution **1** 58c; economic effects **19** 353d; in England **8** 342a; **21** 759b; eschatology **31** 903c; in Germany **19** 825c; historical continuity **24** 322c; in Ireland **13** 242b; **13** 268c; mission statistics **30** 780a; persecution of **4** 34d; Pope Leo XIII's letter **32** 273b; Russian sects **21** 82a; in Scotland **14** 132c; and vows **24** 301.
Protesters **19** 683b; **21** 514d; Lambert defeats **14** 236d.
"Protests of the Lords" **4** 759b.
Protet: admiral **29** 32b.
Proteus: Greek sea-god **19** 827a; **16** 10b.
Proteus: amphibian **19** 827a; **25** 383d; distribution **7** 270a; found at Adelsberg **25** 63d.

Proteus: bacillus **26** 61a.
"Protevangel of James" **25** 497d; **2** 185b.
Prothallus (prothallium) **1** 99d; **4** 157d; **20** 430a; of angiosperms **24** 131c; **25** 434d; of equisetum **32** 72c; of ferns **4** 160b; **9** 101a; **32** 75d; of ferns (ill) **4** 141b; of gymnosperms **24** 131b; of lycopods **4** 161a; **32** 73d; of ophioglossaceæ **32** 75d; of pteridophyta **4** 140d; **24** 130b; **32** 70d; (fig.) **32** 71a; saprophytic **32** 74a; of selaginella **32** 74c.
Prothero, G. W. **28** 262d.
Prothorhipis **31** 426c.
Prothyalosoma **20** 417a.
Prothylacinus **30** 506a; **25** 795d; **33** 940d.
Protich, General K. **32** 521d.
Protista **19** 832a; **1** 843b; **25** 270c.
Protivin: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
Protiwin (Protivin): town, Austria **34** 29 J5; **34** 3 L4.
Protoascineæ **28** 560a.
Protobalanus **33** 320a.
Protobasidiomycetes **28** 558c.
Protobranchia **30** 798a.
Protocampus **12** 682b.
Proto-canonical books **5** 14d.
Protocaulon **25** 457a.
Protocerebrum **25** 694b.
Protochorda **29** 249c.
Protococcaceæ **24** 126a.
Protococcales **25** 265c.
Protococcideæ **24** 126a.
Protococcus **3** 681d; (fig.) **19** 856d; stage of raphidium **25** 271d; vitality at low temperatures **3** 680b.
— nivalis: see Red-Snow Plant.
Protocol **7** 252d.
Protocorm **32** 74a.
Protocystites **10** 329d.
Protoderma **25** 271d.
Protodiscineæ **28** 560c.
Protodrilus **24** 683d.
Protogeneia **7** 367b.
Protogenes: Greek painter **19** 827d; **2** 364a; relations with Apelles **2** 169d; work at Rhodes **20** 526c.
Protogenes: protozoon **1** 843b; **19** 839d; (fig.) **19** 840b; reproduction **2** 50b.
Protogine-gneiss **10** 327d; **10** 236c.
Protogonus **10** 823c.
"Protologia" **10** 606b.
Protomedic Syllabary **13** 116a.
Protomonas **2** 50b.
Protomonostelic plants **25** 413a.
Proto-Mycenaean ware **31** 52d.
Protomyces **24** 128a; **28** 560a; Brefeld on sporangia **28** 558c; classification **3** 693c.
Protomyxa **2** 50b; **19** 839c; (fig.) **19** 840b.
Proton Station **34** 61 E3.
Protonema of mosses **17** 72b; **17** 66d; **20** 429d; (fig.) **4** 161b.
Protonemertini **31** 122b; **31** 120d.
Protonotaria **24** 367c.
Protonotary: in Greek Church **31** 382d.
Protophloem **25** 413a; development **25** 416a.
Protophyta: classification **3** 696a; description **3** 693a; **19** 832a; reproduction **20** 424d.
Protopia **17** 792d.
Protopine **5** 576c.
Protopitys **31** 421c.
Protoplasm (Sarcode) **19** 828c and **32** 40d; aggregation of, in sundew (fig. 4) **13** 135b; bibliography **19** 830a; constitution of **31** 717d; continuity of, in plants **27** 338c; (fig. 2) **27** 337d; differentiation **19** 13d; **12** 4a; fermentative functions **26** 742b; **19** 829c; of foraminifera **9** 371b; history **19** 828c; **24** 816b; in human body **25** 392d; irritability of **20** 50d; Lankester's views **19** 832a; metabolism **19** 20; movements **19** 835c; **19** 61c; movement in radiaria **19** 852b; Naegeli's researches **31** 66c; in ovum **20** 415; in protozoa **19** 863d; rotation in plants **4** 84d; rotation in characeae **25** 266a; speculative theories **32** 41a; of sponges **22** 420b; theory and properties **3** 679b; **19** 12b; vegetable **4** 84c; **12** 10d; **19** 43b; in vegetable metabolism **26** 743a; vegetable, minute structure of **27** 332d; vital phenomena **3** 681b; Von Mohl's researches **30** 792b.
Protopteris: genus of ferns **31** 426d.
Protopterus: genus of fishes **14** 468a; **12** 646d; characteristics **12** 686d; circulatory system **12** 659c; distribution **12** 673a; fin **12** 647b; gills of young **12** 662b; heart **12** 658d; lung **12** 658c; recrescence of lost parts **12** 665c; torpid state **12** 665d.
Protorhynchidæ **26** 333d.
Protornis **3** 730a.
Protoseris **6** 380a; classification **6** 376b.
Protosiphon **25** 265d; **25** 272a; (fig.) **25** 408a.
Protospondyli **29** 395a.
Protospongia **10** 329c.
—, Infusorian **22** 426d.
Protosyngnattia: fossil **31** 63c.
Prototaxites **10** 345d; **31** 409c.
Prototheria **15** 377b; **15** 371c; **30** 505b; **15** 371a.
Prototokos: in Christology **10** 823a; **10** 824a.
Prototracheata **31** 608a.
Prototroctes: see Herring, Fresh-water, of Tasmania.
Prototrophic plants **25** 439a.
Protovirgularia **6** 386c.
Protoxide of iron: see Ferrous Oxide.
Protoxylem **25** 413a; **25** 416a.
Protozoa **19** 830a; **9** 371c; **2** 50a; bibliography **19** 866a; **19** 838a; classed among radiata **20** 212c; classification **19** 838a; **19** 838c; compared with cells **19** 832b; embryology **20** 418d; **8** 169b; geological range **7** 283a; growth and reproduction **19** 838c; Haeckel's views **29** 203d; Lankester's views **24** 812a; extreme modifications **19** 865d; nutrition **19** 836a; parasitic forms **18** 258d; phosphorescence **19** 860d; physiology **19** 835c; respiration and excretion **19** 836b; shells and cysts **19** 834a; skeletal structures **22** 106a; synopsis **2** 54b.
Protracheata **17** 116b; **19** 31a.
Protractor **22** 721a; (ill) **33** 89d.
Protremata **26** 333d.
Protrera Piedra **34** 120 L8.
Protrero **34** 120 C7.
Protriæne **22** 417a.
Pro-trochula hypothesis **31** 794a.
Protucius, Conrad C. **20** 388b.
Protula: genus of worms **24** 680d; **2** 66a.
Protva **34** 34 L4; **4** 64d.
Proudhon, P. J. **19** 866b; **6** 340a; **22** 208c.
Prouho: zoologist **31** 826d.
Proulxville **34** 62 L5.
Prousos: see Pruso.
Proust, L. J.: on atomic weights **26** 714a; on chemical combination **5** 464d; gunpowder experiments of **11** 319b; on sugar **22** 623a.
Proustite **16** 395a.
Prout, Father: see Mahony, Francis.
—, S. **19** 867c; lithographs by **29** 407c.
"Prouvençalo, Li" **32** 44c.
Provadia (Pravadia) **34** 35 K5.
Provedor **4** 231a.
Provemont **34** 96 K8.
Proven: town **11** 171a; Pl II **19** 315.
"Proven": ship **7** 278a.
Provencal: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
Provençal language and literature **19** 867d and **32** 42d; **13** 492a; **19** 857d; Catalan compared with **22** 348a; characteristics of **19** 868d; **19** 875b; dictionaries **7** 185d; drama **19** 876b; French compared with **9** 531d; importance of **9** 646b; modern idiom **19** 871a; origin of **19** 872a; troubadours **19** 873d.
Provençal ritual **15** 293b.
Provence, Counts of: see under Christian names.
Provence: province, France **19** 877a; **34** 17 C3; Pl V **8** 318; **9** 54b; **9** 553c; ballads of **3** 284c; flora of **7** 290c; Gothic architecture in **2** 429c; **25** 609b; olive cultivation **17** 762b.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
Provence roses **19** 886c; **20** 851b.
Provencher **34** 60 M4.
Provera **17** 197b.
"Proverb Song" **12** 622a.
"Proverbial Philosophy" **33** 489d.
Proverbs: origin of **2** 193a; in Hebrew literature **11** 599b.
—, Book of **19** 879a; **19** 882b; canonicity **5** 3a; construction **3** 639c; in Jewish canon **5** 4d.
Provesi, G. **33** 661c.
Prövesten Battery **34** 25 Q4; **6** 345d.
— Fort Lighthouse **34** 25 R5.
Providence: of God: see Theism.
Providence: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **19** 883d and **32** 45c; **34** 68 K2; commerce of **20** 524a; plan of **19** 883d; libraries **30** 221a; statistics **32** 226c.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
Providence Bay **34** 61 C2.
— Cape, Franklin, Canada **34** 59 H2.
— Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 A9.
— Center, East: see East Providence Center.
— Channel North East: see North East Providence Channel.
— Channel, North West: see North West Providence Channel.
— County **34** 68 J2.
—, East: see East Providence.
— Forge **34** 76 J6.
— Fort **34** 60 G1.
— Hill **34** 50 E2.
— Island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L5.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Ujelang Reefs.
— Island, New: see New Providence Island.
— Island, Old: see Old Providence Island.
— Lake **30** 783a.
— Mountains **34** 115 K8.
—, New: see New Providence.
—, Old Fort: see Old Fort Providence.
Providence River **34** 68 K3; **19** 883d.
Providenciales **34** 117 J4.
"Provident Institution for Savings" **32** 424a.
"Providentia, De" **31** 673c.
"Providentissimus Deus" **32** 273a.
Province **19** 884c; **19** 885d.
—, ecclesiastical **3** 787d; **7** 244c; in early England **8** 281c; **25** 442d.
"Province of Jurisprudence Determined" **3** 102c.
Province Wellesley **34** 42 N14; administration of **33** 3a; ceded to E. I. Co. **30** 493a; pop. **22** 586d; British purchase **19** 741d; **32** 4a; statistics **33** 2b.
Provincetown **34** 67 O4.
— Harbour **34** 67 O4; lighthouse, ibid.
Provincial Bank of Ireland **3** 336d.
Provincial Civil Service, India **29** 441b.
Provincial Councils, Belgium **3** 517b.
"Provincial Letters": see "Provinciales, Les."
"Provincial Sketches" **21** 108a.
Provincial Synod of Scottish Episcopal Church **32** 470c.
Provincial system: in New Zealand **33** 706b.
"Provinciales, Les" **9** 661d; **6** 514d; **18** 206a; **18** 335b; examination of **13** 650c.
Provincias Vascongadas (Basque Provinces) **3** 423d.
Provindahs **1** 234c.
Provins **19** 886b; **34** 19 G3; **34** 3 F4; **5** 385c; **9** 486b.
Provinzialausschuss **20** 18c.
Provinzial-Landtag **20** 18c.
Provinzialrath **20** 18c.
Provision Island, Colombia **34** 122 A2.
Provisional specification: see Specification.
Provisional twelfths **28** 468d.
Provisions of Oxford **11** 659b; **19** 218b.
Proviso **34** 94 A9; (plan) **27** 4.
Provisors, Statute of **8** 332c; **19** 653d; **24** 696d; **17** 596d.
Proviverra **15** 442c.
Provo River, Utah, U.S. **24** 17d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **32** 46a; **34** 113 L2; Mormon asylum at **33** 615d; pop. **33** 615a.
Provocatio (appeal) **2** 208b.
Provocation: in homicide **17** 53a.
"Provoked Wife, The" **24** 55a.
Provost: borough official **4** 63a; **17** 27a; **17** 30a; ecclesiastical **1** 22c; **5** 228a; manor official **30** 527d.
— cells **2** 587c.
Provostaye **24** 456b.
Provost-marshal **1** 667c.
Provost-sergeant **2** 587c.
Provstier **17** 583c.
Prowers: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N6.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O7.
Prowse, G. **31** 183b.
Prox of Ogilby **17** 32a.
Proxenos **12** 308a; **26** 662c.
Proxenus **7** 243a.
Proxy: in Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Courts **19** 792d; in bankruptcy **26** 128c: see also Proctor.
Prozor **34** 28 J8.
Prshevalsk: see Prjevalsk.
Pruchnik **34** 28 O2.
Prud **34** 34 F5.
Prudence: island **34** 68 K3.
—, town **34** 106 F2.
Prudential Assurance Co. **29** 522d.
Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens: poet **20** 1b; as hymn-writer **12** 582a; MS. of **18** 152c.
—, theologian **8** 522d.
Prudenville **34** 96 M9.
Prudhee Island **34** 50 C2.
Prudhoe **34** 6 G4; **11** 365 Map.
Prudhomme, S. **9** 677d; **28** 496d; **33** 118b.
Prud'hommes, Councils of **3** 522d; **8** 847d.
Prud'hon, P. **20** 1b.
"Prue and I" **27** 316d.
Pruett **34** 82 H3.
P'rug **33** 342d.
Pruino, R. de **23** 164c.
Pruissen: see Prussia.
Pruitton **34** 84 B1.
Prujani: see Pruzhany.
Pruliers **24** 606c.
Prüm: river, Germany **34** 23 M3.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 M3; monastery of **15** 9c.
Prumangan Peak (Mahabu) **5** 289c.
Prunay (Prunay-le-Gillon) **34** 19 D4.
Pruneaux de Tours **12** 846c.
"Prunella": horse **12** 184c.
Prunelli: river **34** 18 M11.
Pruner Bey **17** 317a.
Pruné-te-Cervione: see Cervione.
Pruning of plants **4** 96d; **12** 211d; **12** 214c; **12** 241a; (ill) **12** 243a; (ill) **12** 243d; à la Dumoutier (ill) **12** 273.
Pruntrut: see Porrontruy.
Pruntytown **34** 77 F2; **23** 834a.
Prunus: see Plum.
— armeniaca: see Apricot.
— domestica: see Plum.
— laurocerasus caucasica: see Caucasian Laurel.
— laurocerasus colchica: see Colchican Laurel.
— laurocerasus latifolia: see Versailles Laurel.
— myrobalana: see Cherry Plum.
Prunus padus: see Cherry, Wild.
— prunifolia: see Siberian Crab Apple.
— spinosa: see Sloe.
Pruritus **22** 123c.
— ani **16** 35a.
Prusa (Brusa, Broussa): town, Asiatic Turkey **3** 793d; **2** 706d; **4** 382c and **26** 420b; **34** 38 C2; Pl II **15** 92c; Pl VI **20** 776; silk manufacture **2** 710b; spring at **25** 719b; earthquake **27** 214d; statistics **33** 495b; history **11** 120b; **23** 640d.
Prushani: see Pruzhany.
Prusiana **14** 512d.
Prusias: king of Bithynia **11** 444d; **20** 753c.
Prusias (Gemlik) **3** 793c.
Pruso (Prousos) **34** 36 E3.
Prussia, Albert I, Duke of (Albert III, Margrave of Brandenburg) **1** 451b; at Sievershausen **15** 638b; favours Reformation **15** 79d.
—, Frederick Charles of: see Frederick Charles.
Prussia (Borussia, Prusse, Prusia, Preussen, Pruissen) **20** 1d and **32** 46a; **34** 21, 22, and 23; **34** 3 K2; **20** 19d; administrative reforms **20** 11d; African colonies **20** 8a; agricultural statistics **32** 47b; amber-mines **1** 659c; area of **28** 679b; army: see Prussia: army; bibliography **20** 19c; birth statistics **28** 204b; code Frédéric **6** 105d; constitution **20** 17d; death statistics **28** 204b; dictionaries **7** 188b; education **8** 781c; **28** 318d; **32** 49b; finance **8** 706a; **32** 49b; **20** 19a; forests **9** 400d; geography **20** 13d; geology: see Germany: Geology; government **10** 464a; **20** 12d; history, see Prussia: History; industry **32** 48b; knighthood, orders of **31** 341b; language **18** 785b; **28** 681d; legislation **8** 451a; **8** 454a; **20** 18a; **26** 229a; militia, see Landwehr, and Landsturm; minerals **20** 15a; national debt **31** 83b; navy **10** 468a; pop. statistics **19** 515d; **20** 16b; **28** 679b; **31** 840a; **32** 46d; postal statistics **19** 583a; press laws **19** 713b; prison system **19** 760c; **32** 11a; railways **20** 16a; religion **6** 512b; **10** 469a; **14** 712b; **28** 682b; shipping statistics **10** 461d; **28** 689b; tobacco crop **10** 451d; universities **20** 17d.
—, Army **2** 593d; ambulance **1** 667a; education in **33** 737a; in Franco-Prussian war **24** 343c; laws **2** 594a; mobilization, system of **2** 598b; organization **2** 595d; reserve system **2** 595c; von Roon's reforms **32** 290d.
—, History **20** 2b; **20** 13c; Austrian rivalry, 1737-1866 **20** 9b; Austrian war, 1866 **10** 511c; Bismarck **26** 263c; crusades of Teutonic Knights Pl XII **8** 714; **10** 491b; Denmark makes peace with, 1850 **7** 89a; duchy of **1** 451c; **20** 5a; ethnology **14** 702a; Franco-German war **10** 512d; extent at death of Frederick the Great Pl I **20**; Gustavus Adolphus in **11** 334a; German federation **20** 13b; German unity, desire for **16** 200c; Metternich **16** 199d; **16** 201c; modern history, 1855-66 **10** 509d; modern power of **3** 271c; Moltke **30** 801a; Nassau incorporated with **17** 239b; Napoleonic wars **20** 11c; **17** 210d; **17** 218c; Palatinate granted **18** 167c; Potsdam treaties **17** 210a; Seven Years' war **20** 10a; **21** 99a; Stein **22** 530c; Valmy, battle of **9** 603c; Waterloo **17** 221c; see also Brandenburg, and Germany.
—, East: see East Prussia.
—, Rhenish: see Rhenish Prussia.
— Roads **34** 48 H2.
—, South: see South Prussia.

Prussia, West see West Prussia.
Prussian Bible Society **3** 650d.
Prussian blue (ferric ferrocyanide) **27** 557c; **20** 24a; **20** 24c; in calico-printing **4** 692c; composition of **5** 555b; in dyeing **7** 577d.
Prussian Eylau (Preussisch-Eylau) **34** 24 D31; battle of **9** 616a; **17** 211a; **21** 100c.
— Friedland **34** 24 E24.
Prussian Holland **34** 24 D30.
Prussian Mortgage Insurance Company **33** 355b.
Prussian Saxony: see Saxony.
— Silesia: see Silesia.
— Stargard **34** 24 E27; pop. 1900 **32** 830b.
Prussians (Borussians) **14** 702a.
Prussiate green **7** 578d.
— of potash: see Potassium Ferrocyanide and Potassium Ferricyanide.
Prussic acid **20** 21d; in bitter almonds **1** 595a; **24** 626d; poisoning **19** 278c; preparation **5** 554c: see also Hydrogen Cyanide.
Pruteeloone **5** 191a.
Pruth (Prut, Porato, Hierasus) **34** 28 Q3; **34** 35 L2; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 515a; **21** 14d; area of basin **28** 313c; length **28** 313c; Peter the Great **5** 421b; treaty of the **17** 609a; **29** 367c; **21** 97d.
Prutheni: see Pruzi.
Prutz: German dramatist **10** 546a.
Prutz: town **34** 29 B9.
Pruzhany (Pruzany, Prujani, Prushani) **34** 34 D5; **29** 118b; **11** 206b.
Pruzi (Prutheni) **20** 5d.
Prybilov Islands: see Pribilof.
Prydain: Welsh chieftain **7** 791b.
Prydain: island **5** 300a.
Pryde, J. **31** 856c.
Pryderi **5** 321d.
Prydydd Bychan **5** 320b.
Pryepolye: see Priepole.
Pryer, H. **22** 761b.
Prymnessus **18** 852d.
Prynne, W. **20** 25c; **20** 26c; **18** 205a; **8** 421b; Cosin's views opposed by **6** 445b; legal history influenced by **28** 251d; public records kept by **20** 313d; punishment of **3** 659c; Star Chamber condemns **3** 431a.
Pryor: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
— Gap **34** 107 H4.
— Mountains **34** 107 H4.
Pryorcreek **34** 106 L2.
Pryors Creek **34** 107 H4.
— Station **34** 82 C3.
Pryorsburg **34** 82 C3.
Pryse, Sir R. **24** 64c.
Prytanée **14** 203d; **28** 416a.
Prytaneion of Athens: see Prytaneum.
Prytaneum: Greek court of law **2** 482c; **3** 1c; **20** 28b; **24** 193b; fire cult in **8** 617d; at Olympia **17** 769c.
— of Tarentum **14** 248b.
Prytanis: Greek official **20** 28b; **9** 299c.
—, Peripatetic philosopher **18** 546a.
Prytz, A.: Swedish playwright **22** 754b.
—, Captain **30** 580b.
Przasnysz (Prasnysz, Prasnish) **34** 34 C5; **19** 227c; **31** 799d.
Przedborz (Priedborj) **34** 34 B6; **20** 218b.
"Przegland Polski" **18** 543d.
Przelauisch: see Prelouc.
Przemysl **20** 28c; **34** 28 O2; **32** 50a; **10** 25d; fortress **27** 263b.
Przemyslany **34** 28 Q2.
Przemyslaw **19** 287d.
Przestitz: see Prestitz.
Przewalsk: see Prjevalsk.
Przeworsk **34** 28 O1.
Przibislaw **24** 790c.
Przibram: see Pribram.
Przypkowski **22** 229d.
Psacon: see Spada.
Psakhna **34** 36 J3.
Psali **34** 36 K7.
Psalidopus Huxleyi **30** 480d.
Psaliodus **12** 686c.
"Psalm of Life" **1** 731c.
Psalm tones: see Plain Song.
Psalmanazar, G. **20** 28c; **13** 722c.
Psalms **20** 29a; **12** 578b; **3** 191d; alphabetical verses **1** 121c; antiphonal chanting **12** 579a; authorship **3** 638c; **13** 384a; Davidic **6** 841c; **20** 32a; in Jewish canon **5** 4d; ecclesiastical use **16** 510a; **4** 263a; Messianic idea in **16** 53c; titles of **6** 837d.
Psalms of Solomon **25** 493c; **2** 181a; date **22** 251d; Messianic idea in **16** 55b.
Psalter: Aldhelm's **8** 382a; Bodleian Commentary **18** 148d; English metrical 589b; French metrical translation **15** 563a; Hebrew of, 1475 **3** 647d; polyglot of Henoa **3** 648b; of St Jerome **3** 647b; **13** 630d; ancient Polish **19** 299c; Schorham's and Rolle's **8** 383a; Syriac **22** 827a; trilingual **18** 151b.
Psaltery **11** 489b; **20** 34d.
Psamathe: mother of Linus **14** 678b.
Psamathia **3** 741c.
Psametik: see Psammetichus.
Psamma arenaria: see Sea-reed.
— arundinacea **1** 371b.
Psammechinus esculentus **7** 629c.
— miliaris **7** 631b.
Psammenitus: see Psammetichus III.
Psammetichus (Psametik) I **7** 743b; alliance with Gyges **11** 347b; **15** 100b.
— II **7** 743c.
— III (Psammenitus): defeat of by Cambyses **4** 733a; **7** 743d.
Psammite de Condroz **10** 342a.
"Psammites" **2** 381a.
Psammobia (fig.) **16** 688b.
Psammocora **6** 376c.
Psammodus **10** 348a; **12** 667d; **12** 685d.
Psammohelia **6** 379d.
Psammophidæ: see Desert Snakes.
Psammophis **20** 440b.
Psammophytes **25** 432a.
Psammoryctes **24** 682a.
Psammosaurus **14** 734b.
Psammosteidæ **29** 395a.
Psaphis **3** 57 Map.
Psara: see Ipsara.
Psari: town, Elis and Achaïa, Greece **34** 36 D4.
—, town, Messenia, Greece **34** 36 E6.
Psaronius **10** 345d; **31** 416b.
Psathura: see Pathonisi.
Pschent **2** 146c.
Pschi **5** 788a.
Pschow **34** 24 M27.
Pseashko **26** 617d.
Psekup **30** 77b.
Psel: see Psiol.
Pselaphidae **13** 149a.
Pselchis: see Dakkeh.
Psellus, M. **20** 35a; **3** 419d; **11** 119b, 145d.
—, M. C. **20** 35b; **8** 192a; **11** 147a.
—, character in Lyly's "Euphues" **15** 104b.
Psemenskaia **34** 33 H7.
Psemmatisméno **27** 331a.
Psenes **12** 682b.
Psephinus, Tower of **13** 642a.
Psephisma **7** 623b.
Psephotis **3** 715a.
Psephurus **12** 687b.
Pseudacris **1** 769c; **1** 771c.
Pseudælurus **15** 435c.
Pseudahalops **30** 506d.
Pseudalopex **15** 438d.
Pseudamphora (ill) **31** 57b.
Pseudaraucaria **31** 430d.
Pseudaxis **4** 93d.
Pseudaxonia **25** 456b.
Pseudecheneis **12** 672b; **22** 69b.
Pseudechis **22** 197a.
— porphyriacus: see Black Snake.
Pseudhæmal system **2** 52d.
Pseud-imago **8** 458a.
Pseudis **1** 769d; **1** 771c.
Pseudobagrus **12** 675c; **12** 676b.
Pseudoberyx **12** 668b.
Pseudobranchia **12** 657a; **21** 221a.
Pseudobranchus striatus **22** 97c.
Pseudobufo **1** 771b.
Pseudo-bulb **4** 95c, 98c; **17** 818a.
Pseudocarp **4** 148b.
Pseudochirus **18** 728d.
Pseudo-Clement **25** 502d.
Pseudo-coprolites **6** 353c.
Pseudocrinites **10** 335c
Pseudocrinus **7** 638b.
Pseudocumidæ (fig.) **30** 481b.
Pseudocyclopidæ **28** 272d.
Pseudo-deltidium **26** 333c.
Pseudo-Demosthenes **2** 483b.
Pseudodiadema **10** 358b.
Pseudo-Dionysius **17** 131a.
Pseudo-dipteral architecture **2** 410a; **2** 471b.
Pseudofungidæ **6** 376b.
Pseudogryphus **3** 752c.
— Californianus: see Vulture, Californian.
Pseudogyps **24** 302b.
Pseudo-hearts **26** 331c.
Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis **18** 392d.
Pseudo-Isidore **5** 17a.
Pseudo-Jonathan, Targum of: see Targum of Pseudo-Jonathan.
Pseudolalage **3** 763c.
Pseudolamellibranchia **30** 798a.
Pseudolarix kæmpferi: see Chinese Larch.
"Pseudologia" **21** 320a.
Pseudo-Manetho **15** 478c.
Pseudo-Martyr **7** 364b.
Pseudomonocotyledonous embryo **4** 156d.
Pseudomorphine **5** 576c; **17** 792d.
Pseudomorphs **10** 262d; **16** 371d.
Pseudomyrma bicolor **2** 98b.
Pseudo-Narcissus **12** 257c.
Pseudonavicellæ **18** 259a.
Pseudoneura **7** 256b.
Pseudo-Neuroptera **7** 385c; **13** 152b.
Pseudoniscus **6** 662b; **6** 663a.
Pseudonymous books **3** 657d; **20** 35b.
Pseudonyms, anagrammatic **1** 791a.
Pseudo-parenchyma **9** 827c; **25** 269c; **25** 409b.
Pseudo-peripteral **2** 471b.
Pseudopeziza **18** 267c.
Pseudo-Philippus: see Andriscus.
Pseudophryne **1** 769d; **1** 771b.
Pseudophyllidæ **23** 54b.
Pseudopodia **9** 371b; movements of **3** 685c; of Protozoa **2** 50b; **19** 835d; of Rotifera **21** 4b.
Pseudopodium: of mosses **17** 73b; of Sphagnum **4** 161c.
Pseudoptynx **3** 763c.
Pseudopus **14** 735a.
Pseudorca **15** 399a.
Pseudo-rhabdites **19** 171a.
Pseudoscarus **18** 324a.
Pseudoscines **18** 53a.
Pseudoscope (fig.) **22** 540d.
Pseudoscops **3** 750a.
Pseudo-Scorpiones **2** 282b; **25** 543a.
Pseudo-Scorpionides **2** 283b.
Pseudo-Smerdis **2** 641d.
Pseudospermous fruit **4** 149b.
Pseudosphere **15** 659d; **33** 71d.
Pseudostachyum **11** 56b; compactum **11** 57b.
Pseudostome **22** 416a.
Pseudo-tetramera **6** 133b.
Pseudotrionychidæ **23** 457b.
Pseudotsuga Douglasii: see Douglas Fir.
— taxifolia: see Douglas Fir.
Pseudoturbinolidæ **6** 376a; **6** 380a.
"Pseudo-Turpin" **20** 626b.
Pseudo-viperæ **20** 435b.
Pseudoxyrhopus **20** 469a.
Pshaves: tribe **23** 513c; **26** 619c; **33** 344a.
Pshent **6** 457d; on Cyrus's tomb **18** 567b.
Pshish **30** 77a.
Pshowar (Pshui) **30** 4b; **30** 5a.
Psichari, J. **29** 103d; **29** 104a.
Psidium: see Guava.
Psila **7** 256d.
Psilocephalus **10** 330a.
Psiloi **2** 560c.
Psilomelane **15** 479c; **16** 388c.
Psilophyton **10** 344a; **31** 421b.
Psiloriti (Ida) **34** 36 C8; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 569b.
Psilotaceæ (Psiloteæ) **31** 412c; **31** 413b; **32** 74b.
Psilotum **9** 106d; **32** 71c; **32** 74b; habitat **32** 73c.
Psinia **34** 35 D6.
Psiol (Psel) **34** 34 J7; **14** 161c; **19** 410b; **21** 73d.
Psithyrus: see Apathus.
Psittace: in Aristotle **18** 321d.
Psittaci: see Parrot.
Psittacidæ **18** 323c; characters of **26** 257d; Brazilian sub-region **3** 746b; in Central America **3** 748b; in Patagonian sub-region **3** 745c.
Psittaciformes **26** 255a.
Psittacinite **16** 404a.
Psittacomorphæ **3** 700a; **18** 35b; **18** 322d; structure of skull of **3** 714d.
Psittacotherium **30** 506d.
Psittacula **15** 28a; in Trinidad **3** 747b.
Psittacus **3** 730c.
— erithacus: see Grey Parrot.
— meridionalis: see Kaka.
Psittinus **15** 28b.
Pskem **22** 819a.
Pskoff (Pskov): province, Russia **20** 35c and **32** 50b; **34** 34 G3; Pl XII **8** 714; **8** 562b; fortifications **21** 194c; loss of independence **21** 91d.
— (Pleskoff, Pskov): town, Russia **20** 36b and **32** 50c; **34** 34 G3; **17** 608a; atrocities of Ivan IV **13** 519c; battle **17** 608a.
— (Pskovskoe, Pskofskoi): lake, Russia **34** 34 F2; **20** 35d.
Psoas muscle **1** 835b; **1** 840c.
Psocidæ **13** 152c; **29** 503b.
Psolus **7** 639c; **7** 640c.
Psophia crepitans **3** 718d.
Psophiidæ: see Trumpeter Bird.
Psophis: town **34** 36 E5; Pl I **11** 80; legend **17** 688c.
—, citadel of **24** 767c.
Psoriasis **22** 123b; **33** 269d.
Psoroma **14** 554a, 557c.
Psorophora **10** 700b; **31** 6a.
Psyche: in Greek mythology **6** 708d; **20** 636d.
Psyche: town, U.S.: see Pysht.
Psyche: asteroid **2** 807b.
"Psyche": English opera **14** 836b.
"Psyche": French opera **6** 418b; **20** 181d.
"Psyche": sculpture **32** 477a.
"Psyché et l'Amour" **10** 440c.
"Psyche carried off by Zephyrs" **20** 1c.
Psyche moths (Psychidæ) **4** 593d; **4** 596d; **13** 151b.
Psychic Christians **16** 776d.
Psychical research **32** 50d; methods of society for **32** 52a.
Psychical rhythm **32** 62b.
Psychidæ: see Psyche Moths.
Psychism: see Spiritualism.
Psycho: automaton **15** 210d.
Psychodidæ **7** 256a; **13** 150c.
Psychography **22** 405d.
"Psychological Inquiries" **4** 359a.
"Psychologie anglaise Contemporaine, La" **32** 236c.
"Psychologie de l'attention, La" **32** 236c.
Psychology **20** 37a and **32** 54a; abstraction **1** 58d; analysis **1** 796b; and anthropology **2** 108d; Aristotle's theory **2** 522b; of association **9** 199a; Bailey's theory **3** 242c; of battle **33** 156a; belief **3** 533c; Beneke's theory **3** 560c; biblical **23** 276a; bibliography **32** 70b; Bonnet on **22** 799a; Brodie's work **4** 359a; T. Brown's work **4** 388b; Cabanis' theory **4** 617a; of Charron **5** 431b; of Christianity **8** 588b; **23** 276b; comparative **32** 69b; Condillac's theory **6** 251a; Cousin on **6** 525d; of crowds **27** 642b; Descartes' theory **7** 126a; in economics **27** 642b; in relation to ethics **8** 574b; **18** 796a; and evolution **8** 770a; **8** 766a; Fechner's theory **28** 381d; feeling **20** 66d; Hamilton's work **11** 419d; Hegel's theory **11** 620c; Herbart's theory **11** 719d; Hume's theory **12** 351d; imagination or ideation **20** 57b; intellection **20** 75a; introspection **16** 82a; Wm. James **32** 64a; Kant's theory **13** 848b; **16** 83d; Leibnitz's work **14** 422a; Lewes's theory **14** 491d; and logic **14** 780d; **30** 328a; Lotze's theory **15** 14b; in relation to metaphysics **14** 794a; **16** 88b; oblivion **20** 62a; Parmenides's theory **18** 315d; perception **20** 51d; position in philosophy **18** 793c; Plato's theory **19** 202a; relativity **20** 49a; of religion **23** 274a; Schleiermacher's theory **21** 411d; Schopenhauer's theory **21** 457b; self-consciousness **20** 83c; and sociology **32** 693b; Herbert Spencer **32** 69c; Spencer's "Principles" **8** 765a; **32** 785d; **32** 787c; Stoic doctrine **22** 565a; Prof. Sully's works **33** 57a; thought **20** 78a; Wundt's theory and **30** 670b; Xenocrates' theory **24** 719a.
"Psychopannychia" **4** 716a.
Psychopannychy **8** 537c.
Psychopathic Hospital **29** 497a.
Psychophysical parallelism **32** 66b.
Psycho-physics **24** 469d; experiments in **32** 57b; Fechner's theories **30** 660b; E. Mach's work **30** 665d; Weber's law **24** 469d.
Psychosis **20** 44b; in relation to neurosis **32** 57a.
Psychostasia **8** 644b.
Psychrolutidæ **12** 680a; **12** 681b.
Psychrometer **30** 701b.
Psylli: cian **23** 469a.
Psyllidæ **11** 646c; **13** 153b.
Psyra: island, Crete **34** 36 F8.
Psysh **26** 617d.
Psyttalea **2** 505b; **21** 205c.
Ptah (Phtha) **6** 447c; **17** 151a; Apis incarnation **2** 173b, hieroglyphic **17** 152a; myth **7** 717d; temple **7** 773a; in Triad of Memphis **4** 408b.
Ptah-hotep **7** 714c.
P'tahil **15** 469a.
Ptarmigan (Lagopus mutus, L. alpinus) **11** 222c; moult **3** 776c; **11** 223a.
—, Iceland (Lagopus rupestris) **3** 753c.
—, Spitzbergen (Lagopus hemileucurus) **3** 757b.
Pteleon (Phtilio) **34** 36 G2.
Ptenethu **7** 702a.
Ptenoglossa **16** 648d.
Ptenoglossate (fig.) **16** 640b.
Ptenornis **3** 730a.
Pteranodon **20** 87a; **20** 444a; **32** 219a.
Pteranodontia **20** 444a.
Pteraspidæ **29** 395a.
Pteraspis **10** 336a; **12** 686c.
Pterasteridæ **7** 634b.
Pteria (Boghazkoi) **34** 38 F3; **18** 850a; **26** 279a; **25** 719d; battle of **6** 753a.
Pterichthys **12** 667b; **29** 395a; skeleton **22** 108d.
— Milieri **16** 319d.
Pteridophora albertisi **31** 148b.
Pteridophyta **32** 70d; **3** 694d; **9** 100d; **24** 129b; antherozoids of **25** 267b; bibliography **24** 130c; **32** 78c; Brongniart on **26** 406c; classification **3** 696c; **9** 101c; **32** 71d; equisetales **32** 72a; filicales **32** 75a; lycopodiales **32** 73c; palæozoic **31** 410b; phylogeny **32** 77d; **24** 130a; primary tissue **25** 415c; stelar system **25** 412c; stele (ill) **25** 414d; tissue systems of **25** 411a.
Pterinea **10** 332c.
Pteris **9** 103a.
— aquilina **9** 102d; structure **4** 106b; **4** 141b.
— longifolia (fig.) **9** 105a.
Pterobranchia **19** 434c; **29** 249c.
Pterocarpin **21** 256c.
Pterocarpus **27** 560d; legume of **4** 151d.
— angolensis: see Baphia nitidia.
— draco **12** 718d.
— erinaceus **20** 852a.
— indicus **14** 91c.
— marsupium: see Kino-tree.
— santalinus: see Red Sanderswood.
Pteroceras **30** 796b.
Pterocleidæ: see Sand-grouse.
Pterocles **21** 258c; **26** 257c.
Pteroclets **26** 254b.
Pteroclidæ **18** 36a; **18** 46b.
Pteroclomorphæ: see Sand-grouse.
Pterodactyle **20** 86a; **7** 385b; **10** 358c; (ill) **20** 86b; Marsh's discovery **30** 552a; pectoral limb of **20** 454d.
Pterodinadæ **21** 8a.
Pterodon **15** 442b.
Pteroglossus: see Aracaris.

Pteroid bone **20** 86d.
Pteromalinæ **18** 261c.
Pteromys **15** 418a; **15** 559d; **22** 438c.
Pteronites **25** 791a.
Pteronura **18** 69d.
— sandbachii **15** 394b.
Pteropappi **26** 254b.
Pterophanes **12** 359b.
Pterophora **4** 597c.
Pterophores **9** 320a.
Pterophoridæ **13** 151b.
Pterophorina **4** 597b.
Pterophorus ptilodactylus Pl XXXI **4** 598.
Pterophyllum **10** 353c; **31** 420d.
Pteroplatea **12** 679a; gestation (fig.) **29** 396c.
Pteroplax **10** 350a; **1** 771d.
Pteropod ooze: in Atlantic Ocean **25** 770a; in Pacific Ocean **18** 123b; **31** 403b.
Pteropoda **10** 288b; **16** 665c; alimentary canal **16** 676b; distribution **7** 280b; **33** 937a; larva (fig.) **16** 639b; nerve organs **19** 31b.
Pteropodidæ **15** 409b.
Pteroptochidæ **23** 49a; distribution **3** 745b; systematic position **26** 258a.
Pteroptochus albicollis: see Tapaculo.
Pteropus edulis: see Kalong.
— edwardsii **20** 492c.
Pterosauria **20** 87a; **20** 444a; structure **3** 721a.
Pterospermum blumeanum **13** 602c.
Pterostigma **12** 571d.
Pterotic bone **3** 714b; **22** 115a.
Pterotrachea (fig.) **16** 654d.
Pterotracheidæ **30** 796b.
Pteroxylon utile: see Sneezewood.
Pterygium: disease **17** 780d.
—, lichen **14** 558c.
Pterygoid bone: of fishes **12** 642b; of fowl **3** 706d.
— muscles **1** 836b.
— processes **1** 824a.
Pterygo-maxillary fissure **1** 826a.
Pterygo-palatine rod **3** 701b; **1** 882a.
Pterygoquadrate **22** 114c.
Pterygotomorpha **25** 537b.
Pterygotus **10** 335d; (figs.) **6** 635a; **6** 659c; **6** 662d.
— anglicus **6** 663a.
— osiliensis (ill) **25** 537c.
Pterylæ **3** 727d.
Pterylographie **18** 26c.
Ptilocercus lowii: see Pentail.
Ptilocolpa **3** 763c.
Ptilodictya **10** 332b.
Ptilonaster **7** 634b.
Ptilophyllum Cutchense **31** 428a.
Ptilopteri **26** 254b.
Ptilorrhis: see Rifleman-bird.
— magnifica: see Promerops.
Ptilotis: see Honey-eater.
Ptinidæ **13** 149a.
Ptocheion **26** 671d.
Ptochoprodromus: Byzantine monk **11** 119b.
Ptolemæum **3** 8a.
Ptolemæus, Claudius: see Ptolemy.
—, Valentinian theologian **24** 38a; **10** 704a; testimony to Gospels **10** 818a.
Ptolemaic system **1** 499d; **2** 750b; **20** 87d; (ill) **2** 777c.
Ptolemais: town, ancient Egypt Pl VI **7** 700; **1** 61c; **7** 745b.
— (Tolmeita): town, Libya Pl VI **20** 776; **34** 55 M2; **33** 452b; see also Tolmeita.
— (Acre): town, Syria Pl VI **20** 776; **34** 38 F6; **9** 541a: see also Acre.
Ptolemies **7** 745a; coins **17** 650d; **7** 729c; crowns **6** 619b; promotion of geographical discovery **10** 176b; Hellenizing influence **15** 144a; libraries under **14** 510c; in Palestine **13** 420a; demotic writing **27** 731c.
Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemæus) **20** 87b; **10** 177b; **15** 144d; his "Almagest" **20** 89a; on Brigantes in Ireland **13** 244d; cartography **15** 520a; classification of climates **6** 1d; list of constellations **2** 816c; on division of the day **4** 664c; Euclidean theorem of **20** 88b; geographical value **20** 95a; geographical writings **28** 617c; ideas of Indian Ocean **3** 103b; investigates intervals **17** 78d; experiments in light **14** 577d; on longitude and latitude **15** 517a; **7** 597a; on lunar theory **16** 799d; old MS. of **15** 517b; map of the world Pl VII **15** 515; on music **17** 79a; theory of the Nile **17** 508b; on mouth of the Oxus **18** 105a; on celestial photometry **18** 840a; sexagesimal system **15** 516b; geography of Scotland **4** 662c; **21** 471d; on sundials **7** 153c.
Ptolemy, Alexander I **7** 747a; **1** 494b.
— Alexander II **7** 747b; **1** 494b.
— Apion **7** 747a.
— Auletes (Neus Dionysus) **7** 747b; **5** 826a.
—, son of Auletes **7** 747c; **5** 826a.
— Caesar **7** 748a.
— Ceraunus **4** 257c; murders Seleucus **15** 142c.
—, king of Cyprus **7** 747b.
— Epiphanes **7** 746a.
— Euergetes I **7** 745d; marriage **3** 586d; reforms calendar **7** 729b; kindness to Cleomenes III **5** 825b; receives Cyrene and Cyprus **20** 754d; encourages geographical discovery **10** 176a; inscription at Adulis **1** 65a; **24** 826d; enriches libraries **1** 498a; **14** 510d.
— Euergetes II **7** 746c.
—, son of Glaucias **18** 149a.
— Lagus: see Ptolemy Soter I.
— Lathyrus: see Ptolemy Soter II.
— Neus Dionysus: see Ptolemy Auletes.
— Philadelphus **7** 745c; builds Arcinoe **28** 374c; constructs canal **7** 710a; banishes Demetrius **7** 58d; invades Ethiopia **8** 612b; builds gymnasium at Athens **3** 7d; libraries under **1** 498a; **14** 510d; connexion with Septuagint **3** 641b.
— Philometor **7** 746c; **20** 754c.
— Philopator **7** 746a; persecution of Jews by **15** 131c; war galley of **21** 808a.
— Physcon **7** 747a.
— Soter I (Lagus) **7** 745a; founds Academy of Alexandria **1** 69c; banishment from Greece **17** 305c; alliance with Cassander **5** 182b; deification of **2** 200a; struggle with Demetrius I **6** 749a; **7** 58a; relations with Demetrius the orator **7** 58d; founds library of Alexandria **1** 498a; **14** 510d; rebels against Macedonia **15** 142a; museums **31** 35a; in Palestine **13** 641a; league with Seleucus **2** 128a.
— Soter II (Lathyrus) **7** 747a; rules Cyprus **6** 749b.
Ptomaines **30** 608d; **15** 782b; **22** 680c; bacterial origin **26** 64c.
Ptsigrom **30** 5a.
Ptyalin **17** 674d.
Ptyas **20** 469a.
Ptyaskorros (fig.) **22** 190c.
Ptychacanthus **12** 685c.
Ptychaspis **10** 331b.
Ptychobarbus **12** 672c.
Ptychocarpus **31** 416c.
Ptychoceras **16** 669a.
Ptychodera flava (ill) **26** 84a; branchial region (ill) **26** 85d: structure (ill) **26** 86a.
Ptychoderidæ **26** 84d.
Ptychodus **10** 358b; **12** 668b.
Ptychogaster **23** 457a.
Ptycholepis **12** 668a.
Ptychophyllum **6** 382a.
Ptychophysa **23** 55c.
Ptychopterygium **29** 395b.
Ptyonius **1** 771d.
Pu: town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C4.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 E5.
—, island: see Car Nicobar Island.
Pu: a measure **33** 812d.
Pu Chün, Prince **27** 37b.
Pu Kiu **34** 43 F6.
—, Mount **34** 48 C4.
— Vieng **34** 43 F6.
Pua Island **34** 48 F5.
— Point **34** 52 G10.
Puacartamba **27** 323b.
Puaialua Mountain **34** 47 P6.
Puako Bay **34** 47 N5.
Pu-an **34** 44 G5.
Puangue **34** 124 H15.
—, Rio: see Rio Puangue.
Puans **12** 827d.
Puberty **20** 407c; in law **13** 1a; in Roman law **1** 279b; totemistic ceremonies at **23** 470b; **9** 232b.
Pubescent plant **4** 91a.
Pubis **1** 828d.
— bone: of amphibia **1** 762b; of fishes **12** 643d; of pelvic girdle **22** 117d.
"Public Advertiser, The" ("General Advertiser") **17** 417a; **6** 101d; curious copy **31** 173b; publishes "Letters of Junius" **13** 775b.
Public analyist **20** 159d.
— Analysts, Society of **25** 90b.
— Authorities Protection Act **30** 319b.
Public baths **32** 674a.
Public Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act **26** 368a; **30** 315a.
"Public Economy of Athens" **9** 172d.
Public examination: in Bankruptcy **26** 131d.
— good: in ethics **28** 302b.
Public health **20** 96a and **32** 78c; burden of expense **30** 318d; laws in U.S. **15** 798a.
Public Health Act, 1848 **30** 307a.
— Health Act, 1875 **17** 613a; **11** 19a; lodgings **30** 126b; mines **30** 96c; street improvements **30** 318a; urban districts **30** 314b.
— Health Act, 1891: overcrowding of lodgings **30** 126b.
— Health Act, 1896 **32** 100d; housing **32** 679c.
— Health Amendment Act, 1890 **32** 644a; effects on Factory Acts **30** 92d; drains and sewers **30** 315c.
— Health (London) Act, 1891 **32** 79d.
— Health, Medical officers of **30** 311c.
Public houses **14** 277c; decrease **32** 685b; licenses **14** 690b; Sunday closing **22** 656d: see also Liquor laws.
— Improvement Act **30** 321b.
"Public Intelligencer, The" **17** 414c.
"Public Intelligencer and the News" **14** 483a.
Public lands **1** 287b; in U.S. **23** 763b.
Public law: Austin's theory **14** 361d; Pufendorf's theory **20** 100b.
"Public Ledger" **17** 417b.
Public Libraries **32** 674a.
Public Libraries Acts **30** 320b; influence **27** 669b; **30** 211c; **32** 689d.
Public meetings **19** 333b.
— Offices: London **14** 839d.
— order, Law of **29** 539a.
Public policy **6** 323d; **27** 221c.
Public Prosecutor **28** 1d; **27** 285c.
Public Records: see Records, Public.
— Records Act **20** 310d.
"Public Revenue of the British Empire, History of the" **22** 89d.
Public Safety Bill, Italy **29** 649d.
— Safety, Committee of **9** 605c; relations of Babeuf with **3** 180a; gunpowder experiments **11** 319b; powers of **20** 603c.
Public School Society, New York **17** 461c.
— Schools Act, Australia **31** 475c.
— Schools Inquiry Commission **27** 664c.
Public ship **28** 366b; **31** 128a.
— Weal, League of the **9** 552b; **5** 424b.
Public works **16** 474b; **19** 756a.
— Works Loans Commission **11** 19b.
Public Worship Regulation Act **28** 193a; **8** 381c; in relation of church and state **11** 18b; Gladstone's attitude towards **28** 738d; Privy Council **19** 766a; results **33** 169c; Lord Salisbury's attitude towards **32** 388b.
Publicæ feriæ **9** 115a.
Publicani **20** 759a; **20** 775b.
Publication: in law of libel **14** 506a; in patent law **31** 502c.
Publician edict **20** 699a.
"Publiciste, Le" **11** 268b; **17** 425d.
"Publick Advice, The" **25** 95b.
"Publick Occurrences" **17** 433a.
Publicola: see Valerius Publius.
Publilia: Cicero's wife **5** 771c.
Publilia: Roman tribe **20** 740c.
Publilian law **20** 679b; **20** 737a; **23** 557d.
Publilius Philo **17** 191a; law of **20** 738d; **20** 744c.
— (Publius) Syrus **20** 97d.
"Publisher and his Friends, A" **32** 660b.
Publishers **19** 711c; position in question of copyright **6** 359d.
Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland **32** 83d.
"Publishers' Circular, The" **32** 89a.
Publishers' International Congresses **32** 84b.
Publishers' readers **32** 81d.
Publishing **32** 81a; **4** 40a; net system **32** 84b.
Publius: governor of Malta **5** 796a; **15** 342a.
— Ælius Hadrianus: see Hadrian, Emperor.
— Syrus: see Publilius Syrus.
— Varinius **22** 371c.
— Vegetius **24** 197d.
Publow **34** 12 J3.
Pubna: see Pabna.
Pubnico Harbour **34** 63 D6.
Pucapanga **34** 122 C5.
Pucara: river **18** 673a.
—, town **34** 122 C7; battle of **18** 677d.
Puca-urcu **7** 646d.
Pucawa Lake **34** 97 H7.
Pucaya **34** 120 K4.
Pucci, A. **13** 505d.
—, O. **15** 791b.
Puccini, G. **31** 41d.
Puccinia **18** 267a; **28** 557a; **27** 394d.
— graminis **9** 831c; **16** 293d.
— malvacearum **12** 103b.
Pucellas **10** 663c.
"Pucelle, La": by Chapelain **5** 396b; **9** 657a.
"Pucelle, La": by Voltaire **24** 292b.
Puchacai **34** 124 H14.
Pu-chau **34** 45 B5.
Pu-cheng: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G9.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
Pucherite **16** 404a.
Puchmayer: writer **3** 861d.
Puchner, General **12** 372b.
Puchot: physicist **7** 262c.
Puchuncavi **34** 124 H14.
Pucinia **20** 532c.
Pucio, Point **34** 47 D6.
Pucioasa **34** 35 H3.
"Puck". comic paper **26** 589d.
"Puck": statuette **33** 874d.
Puckahn **34** 60 K3.
Puckeridge: musical glasses played by **11** 481b.
Puckeridge foxhounds **29** 365b.
Puckerman, J. **26** 684b.
Puckett: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Pucklechurch **34** 12 J3; **7** 669c.
Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prince of **20** 98a.
Pucras pheasant (Pucrasia) **18** 733b.
Pud **24** 490d.
Pudamari **34** 42 K10.
Pudasjarvi (Pudasiarvi) **34** 33 E2.
Puddee **33** 812d.
Pudding Lane **14** 828b; Great Fire **14** 848d.
Puddingstone: see Conglomerate.
Puddington **34** 13 F2.
Puddle bar **13** 329a.
Puddlehinton: see Piddlehinton.
Puddlers' ore **13** 286b.
Puddletown (Middeltune) **34** 13 J2; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Puddletrenthide: see Piddletrenthide.
Puddling furnace (ill) **13** 321b.
— process: in canal construction **4** 786a.
Puddling process: in gold-washing **10** 745d.
— process: iron **13** 320b; **29** 580d; fuel consumption **13** 331d; machinery **13** 322b.
"Pudd'nhead Wilson" **27** 110b.
Pudens: friend of St Peter **18** 696c.
Pudentilla: wife of Apuleius **2** 215d.
Pudewitz **34** 24 H25.
Pudic nerve **1** 869c.
Pudicheri: see Pondicherry.
Puding **26** 312 Map.
Pudozh **17** 764d.
Pudridero: see Panteon de los Infantes.
Pudsey, Hugh de, Bishop of Durham **7** 562d; **22** 561b; restores Durham Cathedral **7** 562b; St Cuthbert's, Darlington **6** 828a; shrine of Bede **3** 481d.
—, Sir R. **19** 187a.
Pudsey (Podechesaie): town, England **20** 98b and **32** 91d; **34** 7 F4.
Pudu (Pudua) **18** 352b; **27** 398c.
Puduilu, King **1** 743b.
Pudukota (Puducottah, Pudukattai, Yondiman): state, India **32** 91d; **34** 42 G14; **15** 184b; **30** 419b.
—, town, India **34** 42 G14.
Pudupák **15** 188b.
Pudupet **15** 188d.
Puduriki **34** 36 B9.
Puebla: state, Mexico **32** 92a; **34** 119 K8; **16** 214d; **30** 726d; flora **16** 217c; wheat production **30** 728c.
— (La Puebla): town, Majorca **32** 92a; **34** 20 P5.
— (La Puebla de los Angeles): town, Mexico **20** 98b; **34** 119 K8; **32** 92a; cathedral **20** 98d; Miramon's defence **16** 498c; prison **19** 761b; taken by French **30** 733a.
—, volcano: see Popocatepetl.
— de Alcocer **34** 20 G5.
— de Castro, La: see La Puebla de Castro.
— de Don Fadrique **34** 20 K7.
— de Montalban, La: see La Puebla de Montalban.
— Nova **6** 796a.
— de Sanabria **34** 20 F2.
— de Tribes **34** 20 E2.
— Valley **16** 215c.
Pueblo: town, Col., U.S. **32** 92b; **34** 109 J6; pop. **27** 144c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
"Pueblo, El" **31** 207c.
Pueblo: tribe **12** 833b; **25** 373a; **29** 467b; revolt **17** 400c; superstitions **9** 230b.
Pueblo Colorado Wash **34** 110 F3.
— County **34** 109 J6.
— de la Mar **15** 538a.
— del Norte **15** 538a.
— Nuevo, Cuba **15** 624c.
— Nuevo, Panama **18** 208b.
— Nuevo del Mar (El Cabanal) **32** 92b; **34** 20 M5.
— Nuevo de N. Señora: see La Paz: town, Bolivia.
— Viejo **34** 122 D2.
Puech, D. **32** 481a; "The Siren" Pl VI **32** 479.
Puel: see Pu-rh.
Puelche Indians: see Pampas Indians.
Puelo: lake **31** 500c; area **25** 425c.
—, river **31** 500c; **25** 426a.
Puemunus **19** 443b.
Puente: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
— (Puente del Congosto) town, Spain **34** 20 G4.
— del Arzobispo **19** 629a; **23** 21d.
— Caldelas **34** 20 D2.
— del Congosto: see Puente: town, Spain.
— del Diablo, El **21** 623c.
— de Garray **17** 613c.
— Genil **32** 92c; **34** 20 H7.
— Grande **11** 229b.
— la Reina **34** 20 L2.
— de Segovia **15** 190c.
— de Toledo **15** 190c.
— de Zuazo **4** 628a.
Puenteareas **32** 92b; **34** 20 D2; **19** 455b.
Puentedéume **34** 20 D1.
Puentes (Lorca) **24** 406d.
— de Garcia Rodriguez **34** 20 E1.
— Grandes **29** 235d.
Pueo Point **34** 47 E1.
Puercas, Las: see Las Puercas.
Puerco, Rio: see Rio Puerco.

Puercos, Punta: see Punta Puercos.
Puerh: see Pu-rh.
Pueri alimentarii **26** 666b.
Puerperal fever **31** 303d; **31** 305c.
Puerperium **31** 303d.
Puers **34** 21 D6.
Puerta de Alcala **15** 190c.
— de Maya **17** 249c.
— del Perdon **21** 709b.
— del Sol: at Madrid **15** 190c.
— del Sol: at Toledo **23** 435d.
— de Toledo: at Madrid **15** 190c.
— de Vera **17** 249c.
— Visagra **23** 435d.
Puerto: quarter, Valparaiso **24** 44c.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 D2.
—, El: see Puerto de Santa Maria.
— Americano (Tangbac) **18** 352b.
— Angel **34** 119 K10; **31** 300b.
— Barbara **34** 124 B13.
— Barrios **34** 120 G4; **29** 149d; **29** 151a.
— Bello: see Porto Bello.
— Bermejo (Vermejo) **34** 124 F9.
— Berrio **34** 122 C2; **25** 470d.
— Bueno **18** 352c.
— de la Burra (Peyotes) **34** 119 H3.
— Caballos **34** 120 H4; **12** 130d.
— Cabello (Porto Cabello) **20** 98d and **32** 92c; **34** 122 D1; **1** 670d; **1** 710a; **33** 650b; castle of (Mirador of Solano) **20** 99a; Paez's victory **18** 133d.
— de Cabras **34** 20 O8.
— de Chamela **34** 119 F8.
— Chico **34** 121 E8.
— Colombia **34** 122 B1; lighthouse, ibid.
— Concordia **34** 120 F6.
— Cortes (Port Cortez) **34** 120 H4; **29** 317a.
— de la Cruz: see Orotava.
— Deseado: see Port Desire.
— de Despeñaperros **22** 294a.
— Escondido, Campeche, Mexico **34** 119 N8.
— de Escondido, Oaxaca, Mexico **34** 119 K10.
— d'España (Port of Spain) **34** 122 E1; **34** 118 H2; **23** 573d; **33** 450d.
— Frontera: see Tobasco.
— Gallegos **34** 124 D14.
— del Guaso: see Puerto del Huasco.
— del Guatulco: see Puerto Huatulco.
— Guzman Blanco **24** 140c.
— del Huasco (Guasco) **34** 124 C9; **5** 619c; minerals **5** 622c; **16** 390d.
— Huatulco (Guatulco) **34** 119 L10.
— de Iquique: see Iquique.
— Isabel **34** 119 B2.
— de Isabel: see Fernando Po.
— de Isiamas: see Ixiamas.
— Lamar: see Cobija.
— Limon: see Limon.
— Llano (Puertollano) **34** 20 H6.
— de Luna **34** 110 L4.
— de la Luz **4** 799d.
— Madryn (Port Madrin) **34** 124 D12; **25** 613a; **31** 500c.
— Mahon: see Port Mahon.
— Malaspina **34** 124 D13.
— de la Mar: see Cobija.
— Melo **34** 124 D13.
— Moniz **34** 20 N7; Pl III **15** 136.
— Montt (Puerto Varas) **34** 124 C12.
— Nacional **34** 122 C2.
— de Navacerrada: see Navacerrada Pass.
— de Navidad **34** 119 F8.
— Nena: see Quidico.
— de Nipe **34** 117 H4; **6** 679c.
— Nuevo **16** 830c.
— Orotava: see Orotava.
— Pacheco **34** 122 F8.
— del Pasano **34** 89 D7.
— Perez: see Porto Perez.
— de Pico **22** 294c.
— Plata (Porto Plata) **34** 117 K5; **11** 543c; **11** 546b; **29** 244d; lighthouse **34** 117 K5.
— de la Plata **34** 124 G13.
— Princesa: province **34** 47 A8.
— Princesa (Port Royalist): town **34** 47 A8; **18** 752b; lighthouse **34** 47 A8.
— Principe (Ciudad del Principe) **20** 99b and **32** 92d; **34** 117 F4; **6** 682b; pop. **27** 303b.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Puerto.
— Quemado **34** 122 B2.
— Real **32** 92d; **34** 20 F8; harbour **4** 628a; lighthouse **34** 20 F8.
— Rico: see Porto Rico.
— Rosario **34** 122 B4.
— Sal **12** 130d.
— San Bartolomé **34** 119 A4.
— San Felipe (Felipo) **34** 119 B2.
— San Julian **34** 124 D13.
— San Lorenzo: see San Lorenzo.
— Santa Cruz: bay, Argentina **34** 124 D14.
— Santa Cruz: town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
— de Santa Cruz: town, Spain **34** 20 G5.
— de Santa Maria (El Puerto) **20** 99a and **32** 92d; **34** 20 F8.
— de la Selva de Mar (Puerto de la Selva) **34** 20 Q2.
— del Sol **15** 190c.
— del Son (El Son) **34** 20 C2.
— Suarez (Bahia de Casares) **34** 122 F7; **26** 291a; **31** 796c.
— Sucre **24** 140c.
— Utria **34** 122 B2.
— Valdez **34** 124 E12.
— Varas: see Puerto Montt.
— Vermejo: see Puerto Bermejo.
— Viejo: town, Porto Rico **19** 533a.
— Villamizar **34** 122 C2.
— de Zihuatanejo **34** 119 H9.
Puertoviejo: see Portoviejo.
Pu-es **4** 556b.
"Pue's Occurrences" **17** 423b; **31** 173b.
Pueschi (Pueshti) **34** 35 K2.
Pueto: see Mpueto.
Pueyrredon Lake **31** 500d; area **25** 425c.
Pufendorf, S. **20** 99b; **6** 700c; **8** 609c.
Puff-adder (Vipera arietans, Clotho arietans) **1** 145d; **24** 247c; in Natal **17** 241a.
Puff-Bird (Bucconidae) **20** 101a; **26** 257d.
Puffin (Fratercula) **20** 101c; **3** 85c; **21** 781c; migration **3** 768a.
Puffin Island, Ireland **34** 16 A8.
— Island, Wales **34** 11 C2.
Puffing: in auction sales **3** 69a.
Puffing-hole (blowhole) **10** 286b.
Puffinus Anglorum: see Manx Shearwater.
— cinereus: see Southern shearwater.
Pufferite **16** 423b.
Pug-dog **7** 330b; **7** 331a.
Pug-mill **4** 280c; **9** 240c.
Pugatcheff: Cossack leader **24** 7a; **22** 728b; Bugulma besieged **4** 446a; besieges Orenburg **17** 827a; Poushkin's account **19** 649b; leads Raskolnik insurrection **5** 234b; **21** 99d; **21** 243b.
Pugelug **34** 49 E4.
Puger **34** 48 D6.
Puget, P. **20** 102a; **21** 563c; **32** 480c.
Puget City **34** 111 C2.
— Island **34** 111 B3.
— Sound **34** 111 C1; **21** 610d; **31** 851c; beauty of **24** 385c; grain shipping **29** 60a; naval yard on **27** 497c.
Puget-Théniers **34** 18 J10; **25** 331b.
Puget-Ville **34** 18 H12.
Pugging: in carpentry **4** 492d.
Pugh: botanist **19** 49a.
Pugh: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
Pughe, Dr O. **5** 314d; **13** 739a.
Pughs **34** 78 N2.
Pughtown **34** 73 L6.
Pugillaria **13** 133d.
Pugin, A. W. **20** 102c; **20** 268b; **29** 10b; influence on Gothic revival **20** 102d; **2** 423b.
—, Augustus, the elder **2** 445c; **20** 102c.
Puglia, Francesco di **21** 337d.
Puglia: see Apulia, Italy.
Pugliese, R. S. **13** 500a.
Pugwara (Phagwara) **34** 41 E4.
Pugwash **34** 63 F4; **17** 603c.
— Bay (Pugwash Harbour) **34** 63 F4.
Puhua **34** 43 G6.
Puigcerda **34** 20 O2.
Puigmal **34** 20 P2.
Puim **4** 227c.
Puinipet: see Ponape.
Puiseaux **34** 19 F4.
Puisieux, Mme. **7** 193b.
"Puissance Motrice" **23** 283b.
"Puissante, La": dredger (fig. 2) **27** 530.
Puits, Grand: see Grand Puits.
— Carré **33** 666d.
Puj **34** 28 O6.
Pujades, H. **22** 364c.
Pujaga Bay: see Puyaga Bay.
Pujol, A. de **7** 17d.
—, E. P. **32** 766a.
Pujols **24** 231d.
Pujunan **25** 374a.
Puka **25** 248b.
Pukaki Creek **34** 52 G10.
— Lake **34** 52 C8.
Pukan **34** 43 D5.
Pukancz: see Bugganz.
Pukar Valley **20** 260a.
Pukaruha (Serle, Apucurua) **34** 52 O8.
Puk-chung (Puk-chhen) **34** 46 C3.
Puket (Tonka) **32** 92d; **34** 43 D11; **32** 610b; rainfall **32** 609c.
Pukhalen **34** 34 D2.
Pukhila **34** 34 E1.
Pukhtû: see Pushtû.
Pukhtun: see Pathan.
Pukhtûnwali **1** 237b; **25** 119c.
Pu-ki **34** 45 D8.
Pu-kiang **34** 45 G8.
Pukoo Harbour **34** 47 L3.
Puktion **18** 143d.
Pukwana **34** 100 E3.
Pukwei: see Tsitsikar.
Pul: king: see Tiglathpileser III.
Pul: coin **14** 65a; **31** 626d.
Pul Bridge **21** 849b.
Pûla **34** 30 B9.
Pûla Dĕrâja **30** 492c.
Pulacayo **26** 291b.
Pulai **30** 493c.
Pûlas-an **30** 495b.
Pulasaria bark **17** 389c.
Pulasi **32** 385c.
Pulaski (Pulawski), Count Casimir **19** 297c; **23** 790b; as American general **19** 297d; death **23** 744d; memorial to **21** 325a.
—, Joseph **19** 297c.
Pulaski: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A1.
—, town Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
— City, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7; **10** 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9; **16** 525c.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6; **24** 258b.
—, Fort: see Fort Pulaski.
Pulati **25** 248a.
Pulau Brani **32** 634d.
Pulau Dat **30** 109c.
— Pinang: see Penang.
— Tikus **32** 4a.
Pulawski, Count: see Pulaski.
Pulborough **34** 9 E5.
Pulcheria: sister of Theodosius II **23** 259b; marriage **15** 533d; political power **11** 113a.
Pulchrum Littus Pl VII **20** 811.
Pulci, L. **20** 103c; **13** 507d; and Lorenzo de Medici **15** 786c; satires of **21** 319c.
Pulcifer **34** 97 K5.
Pulcinella **20** 105c.
Pulcree **14** 98b.
Pulex gigas **9** 301b.
— irritans: see Flea.
— penetrans: see Jigger.
Pulford **34** 11 G2.
Pulfrich: physicist **30** 241d; reflectometer of (fig.) **30** 240a.
Pulgada **33** 812d.
Pulgar F. de (Lebrija) **20** 103c; **22** 354c.
Pulham **34** 8 J4; **24** 585c.
Pu-li **34** 46 L7.
Pul-i Abrishm **18** 626d.
— Amârat **26** 81b.
— Khatun **34** 40 J3; **18** 618d; bridge **18** 626d.
Pul-i Kûl (Pulh Hul) **34** 40 C4.
Pul-i Mâlân **11** 713b.
Pul-i Tang **34** 40 B4.
Puliars **12** 777a.
Pulicat **34** 42 H13; **6** 428d; lighthouse **34** 42 H13.
— Lake **34** 42 H13; **15** 184c.
Pulicidæ **7** 256b.
Puligo, Domenico **21** 316c; **21** 435b.
Pulikat: see Pulicat.
Pulkava: Bohemian author **22** 151c.
Pulki **1** 241c.
Pulkovo (Pulkova, Pulkowa) **32** 93a; **34** 34 G2; **21** 190b; observatory **17** 714b; **21** 193c; **23** 150d; **30** 301d; pop. **32** 374b.
— Hills **21** 190d.
Pulkowa: see Pulkovo.
Pull **23** 710b.
Pullampeto **34** 42 G12.
Pullan, R. P. **31** 210a.
Pullar, F. P. **30** 271b.
—, L. **30** 271b.
Pullarius **3** 73a.
Pullastra **10** 353a.
Pullein, R. **8** 304b; **23** 837c; **33** 602b.
Pullens **34** 76 E7.
Puller, Rev. Fa. **33** 243c.
Pullersprings **34** 107 D4.
Pulley: cable tramways **23** 508d; Weston's **32** 93b; window Pl XXVI **4** 490.
— block **32** 93a.
Pulleyn, J. **12** 590a.
—, R. **21** 425d.
Pulley-piece **4** 495d.
Pulley-style **4** 495d.
Pullicat **5** 120a.
Pullicinella **7** 418b.
Pulling, F. S. **31** 186c.
Pulling: in flax preparation **9** 294c.
Pullipunta **13** 524d.
Pullman, G. M. **29** 404d.
Pullman: town, Ill., U.S. **32** 93b; **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
—, town W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
Pullman car **25** 328d.
Pullman Junction **34** 111 H3.
Pullman's Palace Car Co. **32** 93b; strike **33** 90c.
Pullman's Palace Car Co. v. Central Transportation Co. **30** 167c.
Pullna **16** 436b.
Pullo **34** 122 C7.
Pullopex: see Loano.
Pulloxhill **34** 9 E2.
Pulloy, Mount **6** 764d.
Pullright **34** 104 J10.
Pully **34** 27 B5.
Pulmary **31** 500a.
Pulmobranchia: mollusc **30** 797c.
Pulmo-branchiæ of scorpions **2** 284c.
Pulmonaria **12** 252c.
— officinalis: see Virgin Mary Honeysuckle.
Pulmonary artery **24** 108c.
— phthisis: see Phthisis.
— plexus **1** 883d.
— veins **1** 900d.
Pulmonata **16** 660a; development **16** 662c; marine forms **16** 663c; **30** 797b.
Pulney **34** 19 M4.
Pulo Anna (Current Island) **34** 48 H4.
— Bali **2** 670b.
— Brani **22** 93d.
— Bras Lighthouse: see Bras Island Lighthouse.
— Canton **6** 93c.
— Cecir **6** 93d.
— Condore: see Condore Island.
— Jarajah **19** 741d.
— Kambing **33** 345c.
— Laut Island: see North Natuna Island.
— Laut Strait **34** 48 E5.
— Lavang (Pula Lawan) **34** 48 B4.
— Lepar: see Lepar Island.
— Mariere: see Warren Hastings Island.
— Nawi Island **34** 48 J5.
— Panitan: see Princes Island.
— Panjang: see Panjang, Po.
— Pasi: see Hog Island.
— Penang: see Penang Island.
Pulo Pinaom: see Penang.
— Pisang (Banana Island) **34** 42 O16; **3** 310a; lighthouse **34** 42 O16.
— Rond (Pulo Roon) **3** 310a; factory at **12** 799a.
— Sapate **6** 93d.
— Telibon: see Po Telibon.
— Way **3** 310a; **12** 798c.
Pulosari **29** 735c.
Pulp: of teeth **7** 96d; **7** 234d; **15** 349c.
Pulping machine **1** 327a.
Pulpit **2** 471b; in Spain **16** 76c.
Pulpitum **7** 412a; **23** 223a.
Pulque (Octli) **4** 264d; **16** 213b; legislation concerning **16** 210d.
Pulse: physiology **24** 103d; capillary **24** 105d; venous **24** 106a.
— plants **4** 23a.
Pulse-cake **17** 381d.
Pulsellum **19** 859b.
Pulse-tracing **24** 106a.
Pulsnitz: river **34** 23 K18.
—, town **34** 23 K18; **21** 358a.
Pulsometer **22** 516a.
Pulsus bigeminus **11** 554a.
Pulszky, A. **29** 361d.
—, F. A. **32** 93c.
Pultamarca **5** 279b.
Pultava: see Poltava.
Pulteney, General **6** 150a.
—, R. **15** 15d.
—, W., earl of Bath **20** 103d; **9** 183b.
Pulteney: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
— Bridge **3** 432d.
Pultney: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
—, South: see South Pultney.
Pultneytown, Scotland **24** 556c; harbour **11** 460a.
Pultneyville **34** 71 H5.
Pulton, A. **23** 175c.
Pultooah **6** 798c.
Pultowa: see Poltava.
Pultre landis **17** 185c.
Pultrie Regis **17** 185c.
Pultusk **32** 93d; **34** 34 C5; **14** 817d; meteors at **16** 108b.
Pulu (Pul): see Tiglathpileser III.
Pulu: vegetable fibre **11** 529d.
Pulu Bay **34** 48 B5.
— Gading **34** 48 B5.
— Kisser: see Kissa Island.
— Lawan: see Pulo Lavang.
— Lima **5** 106a.
— Partcha: see Sumatra.
— Petak: dialect **4** 58d.
— Pisang: see Pulo Pisang.
— Tiku (Rat Island) **26** 207d.
Puluga **25** 423a.
Pulumer **34** 38 H3.
Pulusuk **34** 49 F4.
Pulverizer **16** 463b; **16** 464a.
Pulvillus **13** 144b.
Pulvinated frieze **2** 471c.
Pulvinus **4** 113a; function of **19** 63c.
"Pulvis et Umbra" **32** 858c.
Pulwul: see Palwal.
Puma (Felis concolor) **20** 104d; **14** 463b; **15** 435a; in Chili **5** 623c; in Patagonia **18** 353a; in Peru **18** 673c.
Puma Hills **34** 109 G4.
Pumacagua **18** 678b.
Pumarek **34** 43 G9.
Pumbeditha: Jewish academy **11** 742d; **13** 429c; **20** 191a.
Pumice **20** 105b; in building **4** 469a; characters **10** 234b; in ocean beds **10** 288c; pelagic deposits **18** 125b; ancient Rome **20** 810d.
Pumiceous structure **10** 229b.
Pumice-stone Plains **4** 798b.
Pumice-tuffs **10** 239c.
Pumikhof (Pumihov) **34** 34 F7.
Pumilo **7** 567b.
Pump **12** 533c; diving bell **7** 295a; forcing **12** 435b; governors **22** 509a; hydraulic efficiency **12** 535a; marine engine **22** 519a; mining **16** 458a; **30** 766b; pressure on disk of **12** 535a.
—, bucket and plunger: see Bucket and Plunger Pump.
—, centrifugal: see Centrifugal Pump.
—, jet: see Jet Pump.
—, Plunger: see Plunger Pump.
—, pulsometer: see Pulsometer.
Pumpfel: see Bonfol.
Pumpherston **34** 14 G2.
Pumphrey **34** 75 F6.
Pumping-engines **22** 515b; Watt's (ill) **22** 475d.
Pumpkin (Cucurbita maxima,

Potiron Jaune) **11** 4a; cultivation of **12** 283b.
Pumpkin (Cucurbita pepo) **11** 4b; colouring matters in **27** 333d.
Pumpkin Butte **34** 108 O6.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
— Point **34** 95 N5.
Pumpkinseed Creek **34** 102 A2.
Pumpkin-seed oil **17** 744b.
Pump-room, Bath **3** 433c.
Pumpsaint **34** 11 C5.
Pumpu **34** 56 N12.
Pumpun (Punpun) River **34** 41 K7; **18** 408d.
Pumyathon: king of Cyprus **13** 116d.
P'un: river **14** 55c.
Pun: town **34** 43 E4.
Pun: play on words **1** 728c; **8** 478a.
Pun, Land of: see Punt, Land of.
Puna: desert **18** 672a.
—, district, Hawaii **34** 47 P6.
—, tableland, Bolivia **4** 10d; **4** 12b.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D7.
—, town, India: see Poona.
Puña of Atacama **25** 619c.
Puna Brava **4** 12a.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Puna.
Punahu **34** 47 O9.
Punakha **34** 41 M6; **3** 632b.
Punaluan family **9** 22d.
Punaluu: town, Hawaii Hawaiian Islands **34** 47 O7.
—, town, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands **34** 47 K2.
Punamu (green stone) **13** 540b.
Punans **4** 58a.
Punása **17** 509b.
Punata **34** 122 D7.
Punch: town, India **34** 41 E3.
Punch: hand-tool **11** 439c; in die-sinking **7** 197b; in type-founding **23** 699b; printing by **23** 703b.
"Punch" (London Charivari): periodical **5** 105b; **6** 147d; **31** 179a; caricatures in **26** 586b; cartoons of **26** 609c; Richard Doyle **27** 514d; Douglas Jerrold **13** 633a; Charles Keene **30** 24d; Leech **14** 406b; pictorial satire **21** 320d; Thackeray **23** 214d; Tenniel **33** 246d; reprint by "Times" **31** 182a.
Punch: puppet: see Punchinello.
Punch Bowl Hill **34** 47 O9.
Punchayats **6** 517c.
Puncheon **24** 489d.
Puncheston **34** 12 B2.
Punchinello (Policinella) **20** 105c.
Punching-bear **11** 439c.
Punching-machine **15** 157c; **13** 330c.
Puncta lachrymalia **1** 891b.
"Punctation" **6** 242a.
Punctuation **3** 653c; **4** 38c; in Hebrew **11** 600b; in manuscripts **18** 163b; Syriac systems **21** 649c.
Punctum curvaturæ infinitæ **13** 27a.
— rectitudinis **13** 27a.
— vegetationis **4** 92d; **4** 94b.
Puncture **33** 535d.
Pund **7** 81d; **24** 490b; **33** 812d.
Pundjang **13** 606c.
Pund-jel (Bun-jel) **17** 146d.
Pundo **34** 54 F8.
Pundur **14** 102b.
Punfield beds **10** 357c.
Pungal **34** 41 D5.
Punganur **34** 42 G13.
Pungo: river **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M7.
— Lake **34** 78 R3.
— Ndongo **34** 56 K13.
Pungoteague **34** 76 M5.
Pungun-ila, King **26** 42d.
Pungwe (Pungue): river **34** 56 P15; **27** 614b.
—, town: see Pongwe.
Punhete **8** 563d.
Puni **34** 34 E4.
Puniál **10** 597c.
Punic inscriptions **13** 116d; **15** 345c; **18** 802c; **21** 646d.
— language: see Phœnician Language.
"Punic War" ("Punica"): poem **20** 726b; **22** 54d.
Punic wars **5** 161d; **32** 494a; first **20** 716d; **20** 747a; **22** 21b; second **20** 749a; **21** 249a; third **20** 751a.
Punica granatum: see Pomegranate.
Punici: see Poeni.
Puniham **34** 40 K6.
Pu-ning **34** 45 E11.
Punishment **6** 582d; Augustine on **8** 592c; in China **5** 669c; in Christian ethics **8** 590a; in criminal law **27** 283d; necessitarian view **8** 608c; in Roman law **20** 675c.
Punitz **34** 24 J24.
Punjab (Panjab) **20** 106d and **32** 93d; **34** 41 D4; **20** 107; **12** 847d; administrative divisions **20** 109a; **32** 95b; agricultural statistics **29** 421a; **32** 94d; army **2** 590d; **2** 592b; **25** 652d; coins **17** 642c; dispensary statistics **29** 445d; desert temperature **6** 4a; famine relief statistics **29** 430d; grain trade statistics **29** 63d; history **20** 110b; **12** 808d; **14** 371d; irrigation **13** 369c; **20** 108d; **29** 598c; land system **12** 771d; languages **20** 109b; manufactures **20** 109d; mortality statistics **29** 431; native states **20** 109b; petroleum statistics **29** 423b; plague **31** 787b; pop. **20** 109a; **32** 93d; railways **20** 110b; rainfall **2** 691c; **12** 739c; **13** 369c; salt range **21** 230a; university **14** 213a; **23** 856b.
Punjabi (Punjab language) **7** 191b; **11** 840a; **14** 211c.
Punjeschi **34** 35 K2.
Punjom **34** 42 N15.
Punkhabari **34** 41 M6.
Punkudutivu (Poengertivoe) **5** 359 Map.
Punlong **34** 43 C1.
Punnah: see Panna.
Punniar, battle of **8** 147d; **11** 2c; **29** 457b.
Puno: department, Peru **34** 122 C6; **18** 674b; pop. **31** 631d.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C7; **6** 744b; **14** 298a; **18** 675a.
Punong **30** 342a.
Punpun: see Pumpun.
Punt: artist **21** 43a.
Punt (Pun), Land of **7** 737c; identified with Somaliland **12** 719b; **22** 255c; **25** 516a; **27** 720d; **32** 700a.
Punt (Phut, Pivent, Pwent): ancient race **20** 362b; **32** 701d.
Punta: fortress, Havana **6** 678c.
— Abreojos **34** 119 B4.
— Agi: see Punta Aji.
— de la Aguila **34** 20 Q6.
— Aguja **34** 122 A5; **1** 670a.
— Aji (Punta Agi) **34** 122 B3.
— del Algarrobo **21** 298 Map.
— dell' Alice **34** 30 L8.
— Almina: see Apes' Hill.
— de los Amantes **34** 52 O1.
— Anaga **34** 20 N8; lighthouse, ibid.
— d'Arbola **1** 626d.
— Arenas: district see Puntarenas.
— Arenas: point, Argentina **34** 124 D14.
— Arenas: point, Cal., U.S.: see Arena, Point.
— Arenas: point, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
— Arenas: port, Chile **32** 96a; **34** 124 C14; **5** 617c; **23** 384c; coalfield **6** 61a; military settlement **18** 352b; sealing fleet at **21** 538c.
— Arenas (Puntarenas): town, Costa Rica **34** 120 L9; **6** 450c; **27** 256c.
— Argentera **34** 31 B6.
— Artilleria **34** 124 G12.
— Asuncion **34** 124 E11.
— Atalaya **34** 124 G13.
— Atico **34** 122 C7.
— Azua **34** 122 B6.
— Baja **34** 122 E2.
— Bajuru **34** 124 G10.
— Barima **34** 122 E2.
— Bianche **34** 28 F7.
— Bicuda **34** 53 B2.
— Brava **34** 124 J13.
— Bruja **34** 121 N3.
— Burica, Costa Rica **34** 120 M11.
— Cajuaz **34** 123 K4.
— de Cala Burras **34** 20 H8.
— della Campanella (Minervæ Pr.) **34** 32 Q13; **17** 187c; lighthouse **34** 32 Q13.
— Caprara **34** 30 B6.
— Caracoles **34** 122 B2.
Punta Cardon **34** 122 C1.
— de Cassinas **12** 132c.
— de Cata (Codolar) **34** 20 O6.
— del Cerro (Lobos Point) **16** 786 Map.
— Chala **34** 122 C7.
— Chao **34** 122 B5.
— Cocalito **34** 122 B2.
— Coco **34** 122 B3.
— Coda Cavallo **34** 30 C7.
— Codolar: see Punta de Cata.
— Colorada **34** 119 E5.
— Concepcion **34** 119 C4.
— Cope: point and lighthouse **34** 20 L7.
— Cornacchia **34** 32 R9.
— da Cruz Pl III **15** 136.
— Cumplida **34** 20 M8.
— Curaumilla **34** 124 G14; **21** 298 Map.
— del Curazoa **34** 117 D4.
— Delgada **34** 124 E12.
— del Desengano **34** 124 D13.
— Diggs **34** 119 B2.
— Espinillo **34** 124 H13.
— del Este **34** 124 G11.
— del Farallon **34** 20 L8.
—, Fort: see Fort Punta.
— de Fuencaliente **34** 20 M8.
— Funda **16** 786 Map.
— Gallinas **34** 122 C1.
— Gorda: town, Br. Honduras **34** 120 F3; lighthouse **34** 120 G3.
— Gorda: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
— Gorda: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N9.
— Gorda: town, Uruguay **31** 795c.
— de Gracias a Dios **34** 124 D14.
— Grosa **34** 20 O5.
— Guascama **34** 122 B3.
— Jandia: point and lighthouse **34** 20 O8.
— Jara **34** 124 C8.
— Jericoácoára **34** 123 J4.
— Jesus Maria **34** 124 H13.
— de Lara **34** 124 G13.
— di Lavina **1** 624d.
— Leona **34** 54 E1.
— Licosa **34** 32 R14.
— de Lobos **11** 235a; **18** 675a.
— Macoripe **34** 123 K4.
— della Maestra **34** 31 N5.
— Mala: point, Colombia **34** 122 A2.
— Mala: point, Costa Rica **34** 120 M10.
— Malaya **34** 123 H4.
— del Mangle **34** 117 H4.
— Manzanilla **34** 122 B2.
— Mariato **34** 122 A2.
— Marques **34** 124 D13.
— Marroqui **34** 20 G9.
— Martin Chico **34** 124 F12.
— de Mas Palomas **34** 20 N9.
— Massaio **34** 123 K4.
— de Maysi **6** 679c.
— do Mel **34** 123 K4.
— Mendres **34** 35 B7.
— Meriera **34** 28 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
— de Mita **34** 119 F7.
— Mogotes **34** 124 F11.
— del Nasone **13** 443b.
— Nintas **34** 124 E12.
— Norte: point, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
— Norte: point, Chubut, Argentina **34** 124 E12.
— Norte: point, Santa Cruz, Argentina **34** 124 D14.
— d'Ostro **34** 28 K9.
— Padrao (Padron Punta, Shark Point) **34** 56 K12; **1** 570b; **24** 765b; lighthouse **34** 56 K12.
— Palmar Grande **34** 119 O7.
— del Palo **13** 443b.
— de Papanoa **34** 119 H9.
— de Peña Aguerada **34** 118 B5.
— Peneda (Pedena Point) **34** 28 E7.
— della Penna **34** 32 R10.
— Pereira **34** 124 F12.
— Pescadores **34** 122 C7.
— Piedras, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
— de Piedras, Mexico **34** 119 L8.
— Pizzo **34** 30 L8.
— Planka **34** 28 G8.
— de la Polacra **34** 20 L8.
— Puercos **34** 122 A2.
— de Puerto **19** 532 Map.
— Rasca: point and lighthouse **34** 20 N8.
— Raza **34** 119 F7.
— Reyes **34** 122 B3.
— dos Reyes **34** 124 C8.
— dei Riparti **34** 32 H9.
— Rubia **34** 124 E12.
— Sacate **12** 130c.
— de Sal **6** 680b.
Punta Sulinas **34** 122 C1.
— de Sama **34** 117 H4.
— Samana: point and lighthouse **34** 35 B8.
— Sant' Angelo **34** 32 R9.
— Santa Maria **34** 122 B6.
— Santo Domingo **34** 119 B4.
— del Saraceno **34** 32 H13.
— Sauce **34** 124 G12.
— de las Sentinas **34** 20 K8.
— Sierra **34** 124 E12.
— Solano **34** 122 B2.
— di Solanto **34** 32 J13.
— do Sul Pl III **15** 136.
— Sur **34** 124 F11.
— Talara **34** 122 A4.
— Tamandua **34** 123 H4.
— Targo **34** 20 N7.
— de Tequepa **34** 119 H9.
— di Tersiva **1** 624d.
— Tetas **34** 124 C8.
— de Topocalma **34** 124 C10.
— del Toro **34** 124 G15.
— della Troja **34** 32 J9.
— Trubinesca **1** 627c.
— Vaca de Monte **34** 121 N3.
— Violin **34** 120 M11.
— Xen **34** 119 N8.
— Xicalango **34** 119 N8.
— Yeguas **34** 124 H13.
Puntadura: island **34** 28 F7; lighthouse **34** 28 G7.
Puntal **7** 646b.
Puntales **4** 627c.
Puntarasa **34** 81 N10.
Puntarenas (Punta Arenas): district, Costa Rica **34** 120 M11.
Puntenang **4** 725a.
Punthavn **34** 25 B3.
Puntis **29** 319d.
Puntney **34** 110 C4.
Punto in aria **14** 184a.
— a maglia quadra **14** 183d.
Punto Patijoca **25** 349c.
Punto a reticella **14** 184a.
Punto tagliato **14** 184a.
Punty (Poutil) **10** 663c.
Punuk Islands **34** 116 E5.
Punxsutawney **34** 74 D5.
Punyá: see Puniál.
Puoti, B. **13** 515a.
Pupa: of ants **2** 97a; of beetles **6** 128b; of cirripedia **6** 652b; of insects **29** 502b; of lepidoptera **4** 594a.
— snail **7** 282b; **22** 187d.
— vetusta **15** 101d.
Pupanganda **34** 56 P13.
Pupil: of eye **1** 887b; **14** 583a; nature and functions of **8** 821b.
Pupilage: in Scots law **1** 279c.
Pupilia **30** 796a.
Pupipara **7** 256b; **13** 150d.
Pupluna: see Populonia.
Puponga **34** 52 F10.
Puppen **34** 24 E33.
Puppenspiel **7** 440d.
Puppets: see Marionettes.
Puppigerus **23** 457b.
Pupusa, La: see La Pupusa.
Puquinan family **25** 374b.
Puquio **34** 122 C6.
Puquios **34** 124 D9.
Pur: town **3** 168d.
Pur file marier: feudal aid **14** 114c.
Pura Pl VII **18** 561.
Purace **34** 122 B3; **19** 481c; **22** 634c; **25** 427c.
Puraini **3** 626c.
Purakau Channel **34** 52 F10.
Purali (Arabis Porali) **34** 40 M7; **26** 102c.
Purânas **21** 283a.
Puranátinga, Rio: see Rio Puranátinga.
Purandar Sinh, Rájá **2** 718c; **22** 13b.
Purandarpur **3** 697c.
Purandhar: mountain **10** 559b.
Puranpur **34** 41 H5.
Pura-Pura: island **26** 312 Map; **26** 311d.
—, town **34** 48 G6.
Purari River **31** 148 Map; **31** 147c.
Purat: see Euphrates.
Puravlicha (Puravlitcha) **34** 33 J5.
Purbach (Beurbach), G. **2** 751d; **23** 562b; **26** 517a.
Pürbach - Schrems: see Schrems.
Purbeck, Viscount **9** 175b.
Purbeck beds: geology **8** 215d; **7** 371a; **10** 354b; fossils **15** 376d.
— clay **7** 371b.
Purbeck Hill **34** 13 K3.
—, Isle of **34** 13 K3; **2** 427c; **7** 371b.
Purbeck marble **7** 371b.
Pürbi **11** 846b.
Purbolingo **13** 605d.
Purcell, E.: author **30** 525d.
—, E.: poet: see Fitzgerald, E.
—, H. **20** 112d; **7** 437c; **17** 90a; **17** 88c.
—, T. **20** 112d.
Purcell: town **34** 106 H5.
— Range: mts., Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
— Range: mts., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
Purcells **34** 92 A7.
Purcellville **34** 76 H2.
Purcepolis **34** 78 L5.
Purchas, S. **20** 114a; **9** 118b; **15** 474a; Hakluyt MSS. **11** 379a.
Purchase: town **34** 69 O13.
Purchase: in British Army **2** 571b; **2** 575b; Cardwell **26** 585c; Gladstone **28** 237c; **28** 380a; **28** 738c.
—, in law: of annuities **2** 73b; forced **9** 177c; purchaser defined **13** 77a; purchaser of real estate **21** 206c; **21** 207b; Roman law **20** 689c; by tenants **14** 277b.
—, in mechanics **15** 763a.
—, nautical term **21** 604b.
Purchase of Land Act, 1891 **29** 553c.
— of Land Act, 1885, Ireland **29** 554a.
— of Land Amendment Act, 1889, Ireland **29** 554b.
Purchaser: see Purchase, in Law.
Purchena **34** 20 K7.
Purcos, Rio: see Rio Purcos.
Purday: hydrographer **4** 241b.
Purden, Gross: see Gross Purden.
Purdin **34** 103 F5.
Purd-i-ser **34** 40 D2.
Purdon **34** 88 L6.
Purdue University **14** 201b; **30** 114d.
Purdum **34** 102 D1.
Purdy, Colonel **25** 131b.
Purdy: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
— Creek **34** 71 G7.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 H1; **26** 394d.
— Station **34** 69 P9.
Purdycreek **34** 71 G7.
Purdys **34** 114 E3.
Pure, Abbé de **16** 627b; **20** 659d.
Pure Air: town **34** 103 G4.
Pure Beer agitation **26** 363d.
Pure mechanism **15** 752d.
Pu-reng: see Pu-rong.
Purenium **14** 554c.
Purépiro **34** 119 H8.
Purey-Cust: commander **27** 200b.
Purfled: in heraldry **11** 692a.
Purfleet **34** 9 G3.
"Purgatorio, Il" **6** 813a; **6** 815a.
Purgatory **20** 114b; **24** 40c; **31** 903b; eschatology **8** 537b; indulgences **18** 487d.
— of St Patrick **5** 326b.
Purgatory river: see Las Animas River.
Purging flax (White-blossomed flax, Linum catharticum) **9** 294a; capsule of **4** 149d.
Purging-nut oil **17** 744b; **17** 746b.
Purgitsville **34** 77 H2.
Pürglitz, The **9** 851c.
Purgon, Maître **1** 406d.
—, V. Y. **6** 172d.
Purgstall, Countess of **11** 426d.
Purgstall: town **34** 29 L7.
Pu-rh (Puel, Puerh) **34** 44 G6.
Puri: district, India **20** 115b and **32** 96b; **17** 845a; **26** 212a.
— (Jagannath, Juggernaut, Pooree): town, India **20** 115c; **32** 96b; **34** 42 K10; **17** 845b; temple of Jagannath **31** 378a; lighthouse **34** 42 K10.
Purificacao **26** 349c.
Purificacion: town, Colombia **34** 122 C3.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 G8.
Purification, feast of: see Candlemas.
—, in religion **15** 70a; **9** 232b.
—, water: see Water-supply, Purification.
Purim **20** 115c; **8** 561c; **9** 115d; Jesus **13** 665b; origin **8** 560a.

Puriri: see New Zealand Teak.
Puriscal **34** 120 L10.
Purisima, La: see La Purisima.
Purisima Point **34** 115 E8.
Purissama **34** 114 C5.
Puritan: town **34** 74 E6.
"Puritan": ship **32** 767c.
"Puritan": yacht **24** 724b.
Puritanism **8** 340d; in Cambridge **23** 852c; separation from Church of England **8** 376d; Cromwell **6** 598a; **8** 348b; drama **7** 428c; **7** 433c; dress **6** 474a; in Oxford **14** 752a; Quakers **20** 150a; Restoration **8** 354c; statutory offence **24** 554c; in United States **23** 729c; **23** 739d; **12** 726b; **17** 371a; Wentworth **22** 585a; Whitgift **8** 377a.
Puritans: see Puritanism.
Puriton **34** 13 H1.
Purity: town **34** 98 C5.
Purity: ethics **8** 590a.
Purity, spectroscopic **22** 374a.
Purkinje, J. Ev. **25** 469a; **22** 153d; cylinder axis of **19** 23d; on vertigo **31** 754d; **31** 755a.
Purkinje's cells **19** 38b.
Purkinje's figures (ill) **8** 819d.
— phenomenon (ill) **30** 238c; **31** 707d.
Purleigh **34** 9 H2; **8** 553a; **32** 668a.
Purley: town **34** 78 L2.
"Purley, The Diversions of" **23** 445b.
Purlieu Land **9** 409d.
Purline **4** 481a.
Purls **14** 183d.
Purmer polderland **12** 61d.
Purmerend **34** 21 E3; **29** 298c.
Púrná **34** 42 F10; **3** 583a.
Purnabhábá **7** 242a; **15** 327c.
Purnal **34** 84 D7.
Purnamoota **34** 51 D3.
Purnandiro **34** 119 H7.
Purnea: see Purniah.
Purniah: district **20** 115d; **32** 96b; **3** 508a; **3** 626a; **13** 801d; **26** 211b; **29** 274b.
— (Purneah): town, **20** 116a; **32** 96b; **34** 41 L7; **12** 763d.
Purohiti **5** 190a.
Pu-rong (Pu-reng) **34** 46 D2.
Purple: dye **20** 116b; **7** 579a; aniline **7** 579a; of Cassius **23** 402d; obtained at Euboea **8** 649a.
"Purple Book of Bruges" **21** 584b.
Purple copper **16** 393b.
Purple emperor (Apatura iris): butterfly **4** 594d.
Purple Forbidden City **18** 470a.
Purple foxglove: see Digitalis purpurea.
— grackle (Quiscalus purpureus) **11** 27a.
— heath (Erica cinerea) **11** 589d.
"Purple Island" **9** 305c.
Purple Islands **15** 177b.
Purple martin (Progne purpurea) **15** 581c.
— ore **6** 350d; **13** 285c.
— water-hens (Porphyrio) **16** 808d.
Purpura: disease **20** 116b.
—, mollusc **10** 364c; development **16** 653c; dye of **16** 650d; parabranchia **16** 651b.
— lapillus **7** 696d; **33** 934c.
Purpura Island: see Torongohok.
Purpure: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Purpureocobaltic chloride **5** 538c.
Purpurin **1** 577d; **4** 687a; **27** 560c.
Purpuurhart (Copaifera bracteata) **11** 252c.
Purre: see Dunlin.
Purros **34** 56 K15.
Purrs **15** 451d.
Pursak (Pursadu, Thymbres) **34** 38 D3; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 707d; **25** 718c; **28** 293a; **8** 547b.
Pursat **34** 43 F8.
Pursell **34** 91 E6.
Purslane (Portulaca) **20** 116c.
Pursley: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Purssak-Chai: see Pursak.
Purstam **30** 5a.
"Pursuit of Pleasure, The" **31** 580c.
Pursuivants **11** 687d.
Purthi Ghat **17** 340 Map.
Purton **34** 12 L3.
Purúandiro **34** 119 H7; **30** 738a.
Purulia **32** 96c; **34** 41 L8; **15** 458a; **30** 513b.
Puruni (Paruni) River **34** 122 F2; **29** 153d.
Pururava **5** 188c; **17** 153c.
Purus: district, Bolivia **26** 290b.
—, town, Persia: see Parusp.
— (Purupurus): tribe **34** 122 E5.
—, Rio: see Rio Purus.
Purusha **4** 202d; **6** 448a; **21** 290a; **24** 119c.
Purushapúra: see Pesháwar.
Purusha-sûkta **4** 203c; **24** 117b.
Puruvesi, Lake **24** 209a.
Pûrvamîmānsā **24** 117c.
"Pûrvas" **29** 661c.
Purves furnace **26** 283a.
Purvey, John **8** 383c; **8** 411b; **14** 811a; revises Bible **24** 710c.
Purveyance **1** 294d; abuses **3** 203d; method **9** 177d; royal right of **8** 323a; **19** 672c.
Purveyors: holders of monopolies **16** 757d.
Purveyors' department: of army **2** 582a.
Purvis, Dr **30** 256b.
Purvis: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
— Hill **18** 452b.
— Station **34** 76 K7.
Purwa **34** 41 H6.
Purwa-karta (Poerwakarta) **34** 48 C6; **13** 606a.
Purwattam **34** 41 G12.
Purwokerto **13** 605d.
Purworedjo: department **13** 605d.
—, town **34** 48 C6; **13** 606d.
Pus **18** 365b; corpuscles **31** 510c; (ill) **18** 365b; pathology of **31** 521b; surgery **33** 75c.
Pusa: river **23** 435b.
—, town **12** 750a.
Puschl: physicist **23** 287c.
Puschlav: see Poschiavo.
Pusey, E. B. **20** 116d; Book of Daniel **6** 806b; and Bishop Magee **30** 425d; and Newman **31** 157d; memorial at Oxford **20** 117d; Old Testament revision **28** 217b; on rationalist school **20** 290d.
—, P. **1** 324a; on agricultural machines **1** 328a; on farm carts **1** 323b; irrigation experiments **13** 368d; on nitrate of soda **1** 353c; on sheep feeding **1** 395c.
Pusey: town **34** 9 B3; **3** 592b; **20** 116d.
— House **31** 396d.
— Meadows **1** 345b.
Puseyism (Puseyites): see Pusey.
Push: town **34** 76 F7.
Pûshan: Hindu deity **4** 207d.
Push-barred: in billiards **26** 245d.
Pushepatapa Creek **34** 85 E9.
Pushkar **13** 703c.
Pushkin: see Poushkin.
Pushmataha: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
Pushpagiri Mountain **6** 341a; **17** 123b.
Pushta-i-Jaghvir **34** 40 H5.
Pushti Kuh **34** 40 B4; **15** 68c.
Pusht-i-Badam **34** 40 F4.
Pushtû: language **1** 238b; **20** 109c; dictionary **7** 191b; Pathâns **25** 119c; Peshawar **18** 684b.
Pusiano: lake **13** 440c.
Pusni (Passani, Pasne) **34** 40 K8; **26** 103a.
Puspa (Schima Noronhæ) **13** 602c.
Püspöki (Püspökfürdö, Varad-Püspöki) **34** 28 O4; **11** 212d.
Puspök-Ladány **34** 28 N4; **34** 3 P5.
Puss moth (Cerura, Diranura vinula) **4** 594b; **12** 630c.
Pussellava **5** 362a.
Pussewah **17** 790b.
Pussly (Portulaca oleracea) **20** 116d.
Pustamin **34** 24 D24.
Puster Thal **34** 29 D10; **15** 644d; **23** 711b; **28** 507c.
Pusterwald **34** 29 J9.
Pustin **18** 630b.
Pustorpal (Pustornal) **34** 37 T2.
Pustosersk (Pustozersk) **34** 33 K2; Pl II **19** 315.
Pustule **20** 118b.
Pustulopora **10** 358b.
Pustunich **34** 119 O8.
Put (Pout): town **34** 54 B7.
Put (putt): term in golf **10** 765c.
Put in Bay **34** 90 E1.
"Put Yourself in his Place" **20** 303b.
Puta Creek **34** 114 C4; **4** 697d.
Putaendo **34** 124 C10.
Putaendo, Rio: see Rio Putaendo.
Putah **34** 114 C4.
Pu-tai **34** 45 G4.
Putala-su **13** 619b.
Putalova **34** 34 H2.
Putamen **4** 149a.
Putatan **26** 311d; **26** 703a.
Putbus **34** 22 D17; **34** 3 L1; pop. **21** 57a.
Puteal (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII **20** 815.
Puteanus, Erycius: see Putten, H. van der.
Puteaux **34** 17 K2; **21** 624d.
Putelei: see Putney.
Puteoli: see Pozzuoli.
Putford, East: see East Putford.
—, West: see West Putford.
Puthanapuram **34** 41 F15.
Puthisat: see Pursat.
Puti **26** 186d.
Putiata: Russian explorer **31** 452c.
Putignano **34** 30 L7.
Putiloff **27** 501a.
Putivl: district **14** 161c.
—, town **34** 34 J6; **21** 94d; **30** 85c.
Putkamer, Von **28** 511a.
Putlitz **34** 22 F14.
Putlog (Putlock) **4** 457c.
Putman: town **34** 84 B6.
Putna: district **32** 312d.
—, town **34** 28 R4.
Putnam, F. W. **5** 270a.
—, G. H. **32** 91a.
—, G. P. **32** 91a.
—, I. **23** 790b; **1** 141b; defeat at Long Island **23** 743b; founds Marietta, U.S. **15** 542c.
—, Professor **25** 373a.
Putnam: town, Conn., U.S. **32** 96c; **34** 68 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— Hall **34** 81 N3.
— Heights **34** 68 H2.
— Station **34** 70 Q4.
— Valley **34** 69 N12.
— Well **16** 435a.
"Putnam's Monthly Magazine" **18** 544b; **32** 91a.
Putnam's Sons, G. P. **32** 91a.
Putnamville **34** 92 C5.
Putney (Putelei, Puttenheth): district, London **20** 118b and **32** 96c; **34** 10 J8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
— Bridge **34** 10 J7; **14** 823c; **30** 347d.
Putney, East: see East Putney.
— Heath **30** 345 Map; **14** 850d; **20** 118c; **29** 22b.
— Hill **34** 10 J8.
— Park **34** 10 J8.
Putneys **34** 76 F6.
Putneyville **34** 74 D5.
Putnok **34** 28 M3.
Putorius **15** 440d; **15** 576a.
— ermineus: see Stoat.
— fœtidus: see Polecat.
— lutreola: see Mink.
— vulgaris: see Weasel.
Pu-to-shan **34** 45 J8.
Put-outs: in baseball **26** 162b.
Putrefaction **9** 97d; **17** 516c; **22** 679b; **31** 511d; after drowning **7** 474d; schizomycetes in **21** 407a.
Putrid fever: see Typhus Fever.
Putrid Sea: see Sivash Sea.
Putt: see Put.
Putta: first bishop of Hereford **11** 730d.
Putta Sakarat: Buddhist era **21** 854a.
Puttalam **34** 42 H16; **26** 643d.
Putte, F. Van de **30** 490b.
—, S. Van de **10** 188a; **14** 503b.
Putte: town **34** 21 E6.
Putten, H. van der (Erycius Puteanus) **6** 238c.
Putten: town **34** 21 G4.
Puttenham, G. **3** 285a; **8** 400d; **21** 757c.
Puttenham: town **34** 9 E4.
Puttenheth: see Putney.
Putter, Professor **23** 847d.
Putter: boy in coal mines **6** 69a.
Putter (golf club) **10** 765d; (ill) **29** 23d.
Putteridge Park **34** 9 E2.
Puttiala: see Patiala.
Putting of cases **13** 88b.
Putting green: golf **10** 765c; **29** 26a.
Putting the weight **3** 13c.
Puttkammer, J. von **26** 263b.
—, R. von **26** 699c; **28** 703c; **28** 709d.
Püttlingen **34** 23 O4.
Puttock: bird **4** 603c.
Putty **20** 118c.
— powder (Polisher's putty) **10** 663d.
Putumayo: town **34** 122 B3.
—, Rio: see Rio Ica.
Putyatin, Count **24** 272a.
Putzeni **34** 35 K3.
Putzig: town, Posen, Germany **34** 24 G23.
—, town, West Prussia, Germany **34** 24 C27; travel map **34** 3 O1.
— Bay (Putziger Wiek) **34** 24 C28.
Puu Huluhulu **34** 47 O6.
— Ka Pele **34** 47 F1.
— Kukui **34** 47 M3.
— Lehu **34** 47 F1.
— Manu **34** 47 L3.
— Nianiau **34** 47 M4.
— Ohia Tantalus **34** 47 P8.
— Ouo **34** 47 N6.
— Pili **34** 47 N5.
Puuloa **34** 47 L8.
— Entrance **34** 47 L9.
— Station **34** 47 L8.
Puuwai Point **34** 47 E1.
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C. **32** 96d; **32** 442b; Pl **32** 97; and Búme Jones **26** 480b.
Puxico **34** 104 M11.
Puxton **34** 12 H3.
Puy de Dôme: department, France **20** 119b and **32** 98a; **34** 18 H7; antimony mines **9** 522d; church architecture **24** 29d; **2** 456c; pop. 1861-1876 **9** 508b; 1881-1901 **28** 464c; silver ore mines **9** 522d.
— de Dôme: mountain, France **34** 18 H7; **20** 119c.
— de Gaudy **24** 264b.
— de Pariou **20** 119c.
— St Front: town **18** 535c.
— de Sancy **34** 18 H7; **16** 778c; **20** 119c.
Puy Society **17** 84b.
Puya (Pooah) **20** 506d.
Puyaga Bay **34** 47 F9; **34** 48 G3.
Puyallup: town **34** 111 C2.
—, tribe **29** 467b.
— River **34** 111 C3; **24** 385c.
— River: town **34** 111 C3.
Puy-en-Velay: see Le Puy-en-Velay.
Puyguilhem: see Lauzun, Duc de.
Puymaigre, de: on ballad writing **3** 285a.
Puynipet Islands: see Ponape Islands.
Puys: type of volcano **28** 643d.
Puysegur, Marquis de **15** 278a; **29** 383b.
Puzak-i-Zard **34** 40 J4.
Puzalich **34** 40 L3.
Puzol **34** 20 M5.
Puzzolano: volcanic sand **14** 343b.
Puzzuoli: see Pozzuoli.
Puzzuolana: Roman **26** 628d.
—, Neapolitan **26** 628d.
Pwan-yu **5** 639d.
Pwayma **34** 43 D6.
Pwent: see Punt.
Pwll-du Head **34** 12 D3.
Pwllheli **32** 98a; **34** 11 B3; **5** 119c; **26** 600d.
Pwon: river **23** 222b.
—, tribe **4** 553a.
Pwos **9** 19b.
Pwyl: land of **5** 301a.
Pyæmia **18** 401c; **21** 667a; **22** 678b; nature **31** 521d.
Pyalo **34** 43 B5.
Pyanepsia **9** 114d.
Pyanepsion **5** 712b; **9** 114d; **23** 295b.
Pyapon: river **34** 43 B6.
—, town **34** 43 B6.
Pyatigorsk (Piatigorsh) **20** 120b; **34** 33 H7; pop. 1895 **33** 252c.
Pyatki (Piathi) **34** 34 G6.
Pyatt **34** 94 G9.
Pyawbwe **34** 43 C4; **33** 910a.
Pyawng Kawng **33** 311a.
Pybus, Miss **22** 177d.
Pycnacantha **2** 299a.
Pycnanthemum linifolium: see Mountain Mint.
Pycnaspideæ **18** 38b.
Pycnides (Pycnidia) **4** 159a; **20** 424d; **28** 557b; of ascomycetes **9** 833a; of lichens **14** 555d; (fig.) **14** 556a; of pyrenomycetes **9** 834c.
Pycnite **16** 408d.
Pycnocoma macrophylla **17** 664c.
Pycnodontoidei **12** 687c.
Pycnodus **10** 358b; **12** 668b.
Pycnogonidea **2** 273; **2** 276d; **25** 533a; **25** 536a; parasitism **18** 259c.
Pycnogonum **2** 277b.
Pycnophycus **24** 127a.
Pycnosterynx **12** 668c.
Pycnostyle: architecture **2** 410a; **2** 471c.
Pycnotrop **16** 414a.
Pycroft, Rev. J. **6** 579c.
Pydna **34** 35 E8; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137a; Africanus the Younger **21** 468a; battle, 168 B.C. **18** 435d; **15** 142c; **20** 753c; Perseus of Macedon **11** 108a; siege, 319 B.C. **17** 770c; Timotheus **23** 598d; vaulted tombs **30** 399a.
Pye, H. J. **28** 375b.
Pye: town **34** 80 H8.
Pye: index **12** 729b.
Pyecroft **34** 10 C10.
— Station **34** 10 C10.
Pyehill **34** 8 B2.
Pyek-dong **34** 46 B3.
Pyelitis **31** 566d.
Pyengazaloo **4** 560b.
Pyengdayay: see Pyindaye.
Pyen-Kwan: see Pien-Kuan.
Pyenmaloo **4** 560b.
Pye's Corner: see Cornwall, Prince Edward's Island.
Pyevtsoff: explorer **28** 629b; Eastern Turkestan **33** 492b.
Pygaster semisulcatus **7** 632b.
Pygela, Lydia Pl I **11** 80.
Pygidial shield (Arthropoda) **25** 532d.
Pygmalion (Phygmalion): brother of Dido **20** 120c.
— (Phygmalion): son of Cilix **20** 120c; **2** 172a.
"Pygmalion": by Rousseau **7** 427b.
"Pygmalion and Galatea": by W. S. Gilbert **28** 729a.
Pygmies **20** 120c; **23** 583c.
Pygobranchia **16** 655d.
Pygopodes **18** 45c.
Pygopodidæ **14** 733c; **20** 439c.
Pygopterus **12** 667d.
Pygoscelis **18** 492a.
Pygoscelistaeniata: see Johnny Penguin.
Pygostyle **3** 719c.
Pyha Lake **34** 33 E3; **28** 396a.
Pyhäjärvi **34** 34 H1; **9** 216d.
Pyinbya: king **31** 405c.
Pyindaye (Pyengdayay) **34** 43 B7.
Pyinmana: district **34** 43 C5.
—, town **34** 43 C5; statistics **26** 472c; pop. 1891 **33** 910a.
Pyinsalu (Pyinthalu) River **34** 43 B6.
Pyinulwin: see Maimo.
Pyitya **34** 43 D8.
Pykestone: mountain **34** 15 K4.
Pylades: Greek mythology **6** 800b; **7** 412b; in "Iphigenia" of Euripides **8** 676d.
Pylæ Amanicæ Pl II **15** 92.
— Ciliciæ **15** 92 Pl II; **34** 38 F4.

Pylæ Syriæ: see Syrian Gates
— Zagri: see Zagros.
Pylagorai: officials **1** 772d.
Pylas: king of Tyre **18** 808a.
Pyle, H. **29** 410b.
Pyle: town **34** 12 E3.
Pylemskoi **34** 33 J3.
Pylesville **34** 75 K1.
Pyli **6** 444d.
Pylle **34** 13 J1.
Pyller: see Pillar.
Pylon **25** 604b.
Pyloric glands **17** 673b; (ill) **17** 673d.
— valve **7** 225c.
Pyloroplasty **33** 79a.
Pyloroptosis **31** 550d.
Pylorus **7** 224c; stricture **22** 575d.
Pylos (Neokastro, Navarino) **34** 36 E7; Pl I **11** 80; **5** 825c; **8** 139d; Ætolians' centre **16** 53a; Cresphontes **16** 53a; Leleges **14** 434a; Neleus **17** 320c; Nestor **17** 354a.
Pylus **34** 36 E7.
Pym, J. **20** 120d; opposes Charles I **5** 405d; impeachment of Strafford **22** 586c; represents Tavistock **23** 84d; Waller's arrest **24** 330d.
—, Sir W. **20** 158b.
Pymalaw Creek **3** 425b.
Pymatuning **34** 74 A4.
Pymble **33** 134d.
Pymelodus cyclopum **10** 250c.
Pymmes Brook **34** 10 L2.
Pynchon, W. **22** 433b.
Pyne, J. B. **17** 17d.
Pynsent, Sir W. **5** 441a.
Pynson, R. **23** 694b.
Pyote **34** 89 D6.
Pypelincx, M. **21** 41b.
Pyra, I. **10** 534a.
Pyralidæ **13** 151b.
Pyralidina **4** 597a.
Pyrallolite **16** 415a.
"Pyrame et Thisbé" **24** 208d; **9** 658a.
Pyramid: town **34** 110 G6.
Pyramid: architecture **20** 122b; age **7** 732c; as burial-place **20** 123a; in Central America **5** 685b; Chazelle on **5** 454d; construction **2** 385c; of Dahshoor **7** 773b; dimensions **25** 603a; at Gizeh **5** 582b; of the Labyrinth **7** 774a; of Meydoom **7** 731b; **7** 773d; pottery found in **19** 603a: Roman Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 831c; of Timúr **2** 700b; of Steps **7** 772d; in Yucatan **24** 759a.
—, in crystallography **16** 358a; derived (fig.) **16** 358a; hexagonal (fig.) **16** 358c; monoclinic form (fig.) **16** 361a; rhombic **16** 360a.
—, in geometry **16** 23a; **19** 803c; volume **10** 387d.
Pyramid Cañon **34** 110 A3.
— Harbour **34** 116 W7; **30** 384d.
— Hill **34** 51 F5.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C2.
— Lake Indian Reservation, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C2.
— Peak, Eldorado County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Peak, Inyo County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J6.
— Peak, Pitkin County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
— Peak, Rio Blanco County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
— Point, Ascension Island **34** 53 C7.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
Pyramidal system: in crystallography **16** 354c; **16** 357c.
Pyramidellidæ **16** 648d.
Pyramidion **2** 390d.
Pyramid-pruning **12** 241d.
Pyramids, battle of the **34** 55 S5; **9** 611b.
Pyramids, game of **3** 676c; **26** 246c.
— in architecture: see Pyramid.
— of medulla **1** 870a.
"Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh, The" **25** 603a.
Pyramoidal crystals **16** 354d.
Pyramus: river, Asiatic Russia: see Amu Daria.
— (Djhan, Jihun): river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 75b; **5** 777a; **25** 719a; **27** 93d.
"Pyramus and Thisbe" **20** 641b.
Pyranga **3** 750c.
— æstiva: see Summer Red Bird.
— rubra: see Scarlet Tanager.
Pyrargillite **16** 418b.
Pyrargyrite **16** 394d.
Pyrawarth **26** 28b.
Pyrddin Falls **10** 633c.
Pyrenæ **4** 152c.
Pyrenaei Montes: see Pyrenees.
Pyrene **5** 562c.
Pyrenean forge **13** 336a.
Pyrenees (Pyrenæi, Pirineos): mountains, Europe **20** 124d and **32** 98b; **34** 18 F10; **34** 3 D7; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 685a; rocks of **10** 356d; salt beds **21** 230b.
Pyrenees: mountains, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Pyrénées, Basses-: department: see Basses-Pyrénées.
Pyrénées, Hautes-: department: see Hautes-Pyrénées.
Pyrénées Orientales: department **20** 127d and **32** 99b; **34** 18 H10; area **9** 508b; iron output **28** 474a; pop. **28** 464c.
Pyrenees, Treaty of **9** 573c; **15** 653b; **20** 126d; contraband defined **6** 320d; secret clause **19** 548d.
Pyreneite: see Garnet.
Pyreneos **25** 368d.
—, Serra dos: see Serra dos Pyreneos.
Pyrenidiei **14** 561a.
Pyrenocarpei **14** 554c; **14** 562a.
Pyrenodei **14** 562a.
Pyrenoids **25** 266a; **27** 333c.
Pyrenolichenes **24** 128d.
Pyrenomycetes **9** 834b; **24** 127d; **28** 561b; parasitism in **18** 267c.
Pyrenopolis **34** 123 H7.
Pyrenopsei **14** 560d.
Pyretees **34** 107 C3.
Pyrethrum **12** 252c; varieties **12** 259b.
— corymbosum **23** 604d.
Pyrexiæ **6** 695d.
Pyrford **34** 9 E4.
Pyrgi **8** 635a.
Pyrgia **6** 377b; **6** 380d; **6** 377c.
Pyrgoma **6** 666b.
Pyrgos: town, Thira, Cyclades, Greece **34** 36 N8.
—, town, Tinos, Cyclades, Greece **34** 36 M5.
—, town, Elis and Achaia, Greece **32** 99b; **34** 36 D5; **29** 91d.
—, town, Laconia, Greece **34** 36 F7.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 E1; acqueduct of **2** 221b; Pl III **2** 219.
Pyrgoteles: gem-cutter **2** 362d; **31** 847d.
Pyrheliometer **23** 291b; electric compensation **30** 705a; solar heat **30** 704d.
Pyrhn Pass **1** 629a.
Pyridine **5** 576d; and benzene **26** 730d.
Pyriform appendage **16** 681d.
Pyriformis **1** 840d.
Pyriphlegethon **22** 614c.
Pyritegium: see Curfew.
Pyrites: town **34** 70 M2.
Pyrites: mineral **20** 128d and **32** 99b; **16** 390b; used as bullets **11** 278d; cleavage **16** 348c; copper extraction **6** 350c; crystal (fig.) **16** 349b; in geology **10** 228d; in iron **13** 289a; kilns **25** 42c; in mineralogy **20** 128d; niccolo-cobaltic **17** 487c; niccolo-cupreous **17** 487c; nodules **10** 294d; sulphur dioxide **25** 42b.
—, copper: see Chalcopyrite.
—, iron: see Iron Pyrites.
—, magnetic: see Pyrrhotite.
—, tin: see Stannite.
Pyritohedral **16** 354c.
"Pyritologia" **20** 128d.
Pyritz **32** 100c; **34** 22 F20.
Pyrmont: town, Germany **34** 22 J9; **34** 3 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, New South Wales **22** 808b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Bad: see Bad Pyrmont.
—, Waldeck-: principality: see Waldeck-Pyrmont.
Pyroaurite **16** 388c.
Pyrocatechin: in plants **19** 51b; physiological chemistry of **31** 726b.
— developer: photography **31** 687a.
Pyrocatechuic acid **14** 91c.
Pyrocephalus **3** 747d.
Pyrochlore **16** 426d.
Pyrochroite **16** 388b.
Pyrocystis **18** 813b; **18** 814d.
Pyroelectricity **8** 99c; **8** 96a; in crystals **8** 99c; **16** 376b; R. J. Haüy's experiments **11** 523d; history **8** 8a; of minerals **8** 7d.
Pyrogallol (Pyrogallic acid) **5** 564c; **10** 41c; **18** 825b.
Pyrogenic reactions **23** 58b.
Pyrola: anther **4** 137c; placentation **4** 143b.
Pyroligneous acid **4** 270a.
Pyrolignite of iron **4** 686d.
Pyrolusite **16** 387c; **15** 479c; in filters **9** 169c.
Pyrometer **20** 129b; Deville and Troost **20** 131b; forms of **20** 130c; Jolly's **20** 131c; Platinum resistance (fig.) **20** 133c; recording **25** 327a; Regnault's hydrogen **20** 130d; Siemen's (ill) **13** 303d; **8** 51c; **22** 38b; in tile-making **8** 188d.
Pyrometric effect: see Calorific intensity.
Pyrometry **33** 297a; calorimetric method **20** 132c; constant pressure method **20** 130c; gas **20** 129d; scales **33** 297c; trials **20** 132c.
Pyromorphite **16** 407c; phosphate **18** 818a.
Pyromucic aldehyde: see Furfurol.
Pyrope **16** 411c; **9** 151a.
Pyrophorus: see Fire-fly, Mexican.
Pyrophosphates **5** 518c.
Pyrophosphoric acid **5** 518b.
Pyrophyllite **16** 424d.
Pyrophysalite **16** 408d.
Pyropissite **16** 429a; **18** 243b.
Pyroretinite **16** 428d.
Pyrorthite **16** 410a.
Pyroschists **10** 238c.
Pyrosclerite **16** 414a.
Pyrosilver **13** 357d.
Pyrosmalite **16** 413d.
Pyrosoma **23** 618a and **33** 478b; ascidiozooid (fig.) **23** 618b; (fig.) **23** 617d; gemmation of **33** 480b; longitudinal section (fig.) **23** 618a; luminous organs **18** 814a.
Pyrostilpnite **16** 396a.
Pyrot **34** 23 P17.
Pyrotechny: see Fireworks.
Pyroxene **16** 416a.
Pyroxene Peak **34** 107 E5.
Pyroxylin: see Gun-Cotton.
Pyrpile **7** 51c.
Pyrrha: wife of Deucalion **7** 134a.
Pyrrha: town **14** 474d; Pl II **15** 92.
Pyrrhic dance **6** 800b.
Pyrrhite **16** 426d.
Pyrrho of Elis **21** 379c.
Pyrrhocorax graculus: see Chough.
"Pyrrhonic Hypotyposes" **21** 380d.
Pyrrhonism **21** 379d; of Pascal **18** 336b.
Pyrrhos **22** 20c.
Pyrrhotite **16** 391b.
Pyrrhula: in Alaska **3** 752d; in Cashmere **3** 761c; in Palæarctic region **3** 756a.
— vulgaris: see Bullfinch.
Pyrrhulauda **14** 316b.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata: see Texan Cardinal.
Pyrrhurinæ **18** 323c.
Pyrrhus: king of Epirus **20** 196c; acquires Ambracia **1** 662a; Carthaginians besieged by **5** 161c; character and aims of **20** 743d; coins of **17** 639a; Demetrius opposed by **7** 58b; intervenes in Syracuse **22** 816d; lands in Italy **15** 37d; Lucanians' ally **21** 249a; Macedonian wars **15** 142c; Neapolis attacked **17** 191a; Palermo captured **18** 169a; Sparta repulses **22** 371a; Tarentum expedition **23** 61d.
—, patriarch **15** 646b; **23** 255c.
Pyrrol (Pyrrole) **5** 576d; structure **26** 731a.
Pyrton **10** 336b.
Pyrula **16** 650b; fossil specimens **10** 361c; relations of shell **16** 657a.
Pyrus: ornamental species **2** 320d; propagation **2** 322c; timber of **2** 318b.
— Americana: see Mountain Ash of America.
— Aria: see White Beam Tree.
— aucuparia: see Mountain Ash.
— baccata: see Siberian Crab Apple.
— communis: see Pear.
— cydonia: see Quince.
— domestica: see Service Tree.
— malus: see Apple.
— sorbus: see Service Tree.
Pyruvic acids **5** 570a.
Pysht: river **34** 111 A1.
— (Pysche): town **34** 111 A1.
"Pystil of Swete Susan" **21** 540c.
Pytchley hunt **29** 365a.
Pythagoras **20** 137c; on antipodes **28** 617b; Archytas follower of **2** 477a; astronomical teaching **2** 746d; Charondas disciple of **5** 430c; in Crotona **6** 615d; death at Metapontum **16** 103a; and Druidism **7** 477c; **7** 478c; ethics **8** 575d; geometry of **20** 139c; metempsychosis **16** 107a; musical scale of **15** 115b; ratio of musical intervals **17** 78c; persecuted by Polycrates **19** 417a; philosophy of **20** 138c; **18** 764c; **5** 222b; as physiognomist **19** 3c; school of, see Pythagoreans; on spherical earth **28** 616c; theorems of **10** 379b; **23** 564a; tomb of **2** 414b; doctrine of unity **14** 784c.
Pythagoras, grotto of **2** 414b; **6** 443a.
Pythagoras of Rhegium **13** 123d; **17** 121a; **2** 351b.
Pythagorean bean (Egyptian bean, Nelumbium speciosum) **3** 461a.
— triangles **23** 13d.
Pythagoreans **20** 137c; asceticism **2** 677a; cosmic theories **2** 747a; and Essenes **8** 552a; oppose luxury **22** 644a; sanctity of marriage **26** 661a; analogy to Orphism **18** 51b; influence on Valentinians **24** 38b.
Pytheas: father of Apellas **2** 169b.
—, navigator **20** 142d; as astronomer **20** 144a; **2** 748a; latitudes of **15** 516c; northern discoveries **10** 175d; Strabo criticises **22** 582a; mentions Thule **7** 84a; value of discoveries **20** 143b; voyages **15** 141d.
—, silversmith **2** 366b; **19** 180b.
Pythia: Greek seer **17** 808d.
Pythia: mollusc **30** 797c.
Pythian games: foundation of **10** 65a; religious side **19** 91c.
— Odes **19** 100a.
Pythias (Phyntias): friend of Damon **6** 795d.
—, Knights of: see Knights of Pythias.
Pythion **27** 273c.
Pythios **2** 185c.
Pythium **24** 128a; **28** 558d; parasitism of **18** 266d; reproduction **9** 830b.
— infestans **19** 596d.
Pythium, Athens **3** 2b.
Pythius: architect **2** 413a.
Pythmen **17** 626b.
Pytho **6** 590d.
Pythoclides: musician **22** 269c; teaches Pericles **18** 529a.
Python: snake **20** 144b; **20** 440b; distribution **22** 189c; (ill) **22** 195d; (ill) **20** 144c; skull of **20** 451d; internal temperature of **31** 727d; vertebræ of **20** 449a.
— clan **23** 469a.
—, Natal (Python, Hortulia natalensis) **17** 241a.
Pythonidæ: see Rock-Snakes.
Pythonomorpha **32** 219b.
Pytongo **34** 62 B6.
Pytterlahti **9** 217c.
Pyuntaza **34** 43 C6.
Pyworthy **34** 13 C2.
Pyx: mint **2** 725b; **16** 483d.
—, sacramental **32** 220c.
Pyxaria **34** 36 J3.
Pyxicephalus **1** 771c.
Pyxicola affinis **19** 861c.
Pyxidicula **31** 424d.
Pyxidium **4** 152c.
Pyxinei **14** 561d.
Pyxis **1** 93b; **31** 55d.
Pyxus: see Policastro.
Pyzdry **19** 307c.

Q

'Q: letter of alphabet **20** 145a; **13** 125d; in abbreviations **1** 28a; **1** 29d.
"Q Papers" **13** 633d.
Qaa: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Qacha's Nek **26** 166b.
Qadam Rasúl **10** 115b.
Qāim (Qiyāmuddīn 'Alī) **11** 849a.
Qalandar-bakhsh Jurat **11** 848d.
Qamaruddīn-Gulāb-Khān **11** 850c.
Qasavara **17** 148c.
Qasideh **11** 403a.
Qasr el Aïni **26** 495a.
— el Dubara **26** 494d.
— el Nil Bridge **26** 494d.
Qat **24** 483b.
Qatrun: see Gatrun.
Qazanadana **12** 26b.
Qebh: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Qibli: see Sirocco.
Qinbil (Kamala) **13** 831c.
Qing **17** 136b.
Qiyāmuddīn 'Alī: see Qāim.
Qnumi **31** 124b.
Qr: in abbreviations **1** 29a.
Qt.: in abbreviations **1** 29a.
Qua Qua: river: see Quilimane River.
Qua Qua: African tribe **17** 319c; **31** 115b.
— Qua coast **13** 525c.
Quaben **10** 3b.
Quaboag Pond **34** 67 F4.
Quachta: river: see Washita.
—, town **34** 86 E5.
Quackenkill **34** 70 P6.
Quaco **34** 63 D4.
Quadersandstein **10** 359a.
Quadi **3** 123d; **10** 473b; **16** 811b; Marcus Aurelius defeats **3** 87d; invade Roman empire **20** 779d; war with Valentinian I **24** 36d.
Quadra, de: bishop **32** 274b; **5** 289d.
Quadragesima **14** 446d.
Quadrans: Roman coin **17** 652b.
Quadrant (fig.) **17** 257d; **17** 258a; **17** 268b; gunners' **11** 297b; Gunter on **11** 330d; invention of **10** 187d; mural **17** 709c; Vernier's **17** 256a.
—, tricycle **23** 559d.
Quadrata Urbs, Rome: see Roma Quadrata.
Quadrantids **30** 691b.
Quadrate: town **34** 87 D4.
Quadrate: bone of Menobranchus **1** 757d; of Teleostean fish **12** 642b.
Quadratic, binary: see Binary forms.
— equations **1** 542a.
— reciprocity **14** 414a.
Quadrato-jugal bone **1** 754c; **3** 707b; **3** 710a; **22** 116a.
Quadratrix **13** 8a.
Quadrats **23** 697c.
Quadratum incusum **17** 631b.
"Quadratura Circuli, De" **6** 729a.
Quadrature of the circle: see Squaring of the Circle.
— of the Parabola **2** 381a.
Quadratures: in fluxions **13** 11a; of moon's orbit **2** 797d.
Quadratus femoris **1** 840d.
Quadratus Ummidius: proconsul **2** 197b.
Quadric surfaces **10** 405a; **15** 665c.
Quadricone **10** 417b.
Quadrics **33** 69d.
Quadriga of Rietschel **4** 403a.
Quadrigarius, Q. Claud. **14** 729d; **20** 664d.
Quadrijugate leaves **4** 117a.
Quadrilateral: military term **20** 145b; **9** 624c.
Quadrilaterals: in mathematics **23** 565c; Euclid on **10** 379a; harmonic properties of **10** 392b; **19** 520a; mensuration of **16** 15d; skew **10** 416c; spherical **23** 568a; transformation of **24** 75d.
Quadrille (Contre-danse) **6** 801a; **27** 375d.
"Quadrille": horse **12** 186d.
Quadrilocular anther **4** 137a.
"Quadriloge Invective" **9** 648c.
Quadring **34** 8 E3.
Quadrinvariant **25** 309b.
"Quadriregio" **13** 505a.
Quadrireme **21** 808a; **21** 30a.
Quadrisomi **5** 208d.
Quadrivium of arts **2** 638a; mediæval **20** 515b; **21** 417b; in monastic education **7** 672a; under Roman empire **23** 833d; Silvester II on **22** 76a.
Quadrumana **2** 148b; **15** 444b; mammary glands **16** 302b; negro compared with **17** 316d.
Quadruncia **17** 652b.
Quadruplane **7** 152b.
Quadruple Alliance, 1718: formation **9** 584c; **1** 585b; **22** 337c; Holland joins **12** 82a.
— Alliance, 1840 **9** 621b.
Quadruple expansion engines **22** 495d; **22** 518c.
Quadruple Treaty, 1834 **5** 807d.
Quadruplex telegraphy (ill) **23** 123d.
Quaelbergen, Commander van **32** 713d.
Quæquæ: Hottentot tribe **5** 44d; **12** 309c; **1** 264b.
Quærne **24** 542a.
Quaestio de repetundis **20** 757d.
Quæstiones perpetuæ **19** 655b; **20** 146a; **20** 762a.
"Quæstiones et solutiones" **18** 762c.
Quaestor: Roman official **20** 145b; **6** 40a; **19** 884d; under the Empire **20** 771d; Sulla's legislation **20** 762b; in Tribonian's time **25** 555c.
Quaestorium **4** 750c.
Quagga (equus quagga) **20** 146b; (ill) **20** 146c; **12** 175d.
Quaggimi: see Pagmen.
Quaggy **34** 10 O7.
Quaglio, Porto: see Porto Quaglio.
Quai d'Orsay, Quai de Rimouski, etc.: see under Orsay, Rimouski, etc.
Quaife, W. G. **27** 281b.
Quail (Coturnix communis, Coturnix dactylisonans) **20** 146d; in California **4** 703d; distribution **3** 760c.
—, Virginian: see Virginian quail.
Quail-call **20** 147a.
Quail-hawk **14** 54b.
Quain, Jones: anatomist **1** 817b; **32** 100b.
—, Hon. Sir J. R. **27** 47c; **32** 100b.
—, Richard: anatomist **1** 817c; **19** 35a; **32** 100b.
—, Sir Richard: physician **32** 100a.
— professorships **32** 100b.
Quains: see Finns.
Quainton **34** 9 D2.
— Road **34** 9 D2.
Quair **23** 673b.
Quair Water **34** 15 K4; **18** 451c.
Quakenbrück **34** 22 G7; **34** 3 J2.
Quakeolths **9** 825c.
"Quaker, The" **7** 171d.
Quaker Bridge Station **34** 71 E7.
— City, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E9.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
— Farms **34** 68 C4.
— Springs **34** 70 P5.
— Street **34** 70 O6.
Quakerhill **34** 68 G4.
Quakers: see Friends, Society of.
Quakers Drove **34** 8 F4.
Quakertown: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Quaking Asp Creek **34** 107 L1.
Qualiano **34** 32 S8.
Qualichino: Italian poet **13** 499b.
Qualified riders **29** 334a.
Qualifiers of the Holy Office **13** 94a.
"Qualilag and Dimnag" **21** 287b.
Qualities of matter: Hamilton on **11** 418b; Locke on **14** 759a.
Quality: town **34** 82 C6.
Quality: Aristotelian category **5** 223a; Kantian **14** 796b.
—, in music **25** 51b.
Qualls **34** 83 L2.
Quambatook **34** 51 E5.
Quambone **34** 51 G3.
Quamby **23** 72d.
Quam-u-deen **1** 746b.
Quan (Guan) **11** 232b.
Quanah **34** 89 H3.
Quandahl **34** 101 K1.
Quandang (Quandong, Fusanus acuminatus) **17** 664a; **20** 174a; **21** 256a.
Quang Binh (Kwang-binh-dinh, Dong-hoi) **34** 43 H5.
Quang Kuong **34** 43 H6.
Quang-duk: see Hué: capital of Anam.
Quang-nan: see Kuangnan.
Quang-se: see Kwang-si.
Quangtong: see Kwang-tung: province, China.
Quanhada **6** 177c.
Quanicassee City **34** 96 O10.
"Quanta Cura" **6** 241b; **19** 158a.
Quantampoh (Kuntampoh) **20** 153b.
Quantico **34** 75 M5.
— Station **34** 76 J3.
Quantification of the predicate **11** 419c; **30** 333a.
Quantity: algebraical **1** 519a; Aristotelian category **5** 223a; Atomist theory of **3** 37c; in electricity **8** 18d; **30** 596b; in logic **14** 796b; **14** 801a; in mathematics **15** 630d.
Quantity of labour: Ricardo's phrase **19** 387a.
Quantity meters: see under Meters.
Quantock Hills **34** 13 G1; **22** 257d.
Quantock hunt **29** 364d.
Quantockshead, East: see East Quantockshead.
Quantz, J. J. **23** 520b.
Quanz: musician **1** 290b.
Quanza: see Coanza.
Quapaws: Indian tribe **12** 834d.
— Ind. Res. **34** 106 N1; **29** 463a.
Quappas **12** 828a.
Qu'Appelle: river **34** 60 L4.
—, town **34** 60 K4; **17** 573d; **31** 263d.
— Station **34** 60 L4.
Quaquas: S. American tribe: see Guaicas.
Quaquaversal strata **10** 301a.
Quara **9** 1b.
Quarahim: see Rio Cuareim.
Quarantania **13** 629c; **13** 663a.
Quārantie **24** 147d.
Quarantine: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 M2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
Quarantine **32** 100c; **20** 153c; abolition of **32** 79a; Acts **15** 797d; **20** 157d; cattle **20** 158c; commission **8** 175d; **16** 473b; **29** 381a; conference at Dresden **29** 381d; etymology of **18** 768d; history of **20** 157d; Paris conference on **29** 382a; principles of **20** 156b; Venice conferences on **29** 381c; **29** 382b.
Quarantine: of Widows **20** 158d.
— Bay **21** 616a.
— Island **34** 47 N9.
—, Lower: see Lower Quarantine.
— Mole **11** 366c.
— Rocks **34** 67 E7.
Quare **34** 118 J2.
Quare Impedit **20** 158d; **20** 307d.
Quaregnon **32** 101d; **34** 21 C8; **16** 761d.
Quaresmius **10** 30a.
Quaretero **13** 758d.
Quarken Strait **26** 97c.
Quarles, F. **20** 159a.
Quarles: town **34** 104 E8.
Quarley **34** 9 B4.
Quarlpi **12** 826c.
Quarndon **34** 8 A3; **7** 107c.
Quarnero: town **24** 142b.
— channel **34** 28 F7.
—, Gulf of **34** 28 F7; **24** 132a.
Quarnholm **4** 710a.
Quarr Abbey **24** 562c.
Quarré: surgeon **22** 676c.
Quarrel: in architecture **2** 471c.
Quarrel Creek **34** 107 J2.
"Quarrel of Oberon and Titania" **31** 580c.
Quarré-les-Tombes **34** 19 H6.
"Quarrels of Authors" **7** 260b.
Quarrelton **6** 53d.
Quarries and quarrying **32** 101d; ancient Egyptian **23** 622d; in France **9** 522d; gypsum **16** 454b; and joints **10** 297a; legislation **30** 97b; methods **32** 102c; slate **16** 454b; **22** 127b; **22** 128c; statistics **30** 97d.
Quarries Act **30** 97d; **28** 159a.
Quarrington **34** 8 D3.
Quarry: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Quarry: Shrewsbury **21** 845c.
Quarry: in architecture **2** 471c.
—, in falconry **9** 6b.
Quarry Wood **9** 816d.
Quarryville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
Quarry-water **10** 262a.
Quart: town **34** 31 B3.
Quart: measure **2** 533d; **33** 812d; **24** 489d.
Quart Pierre: see Kharput.
Quarta legitima **20** 697b.
Quartan ague (Quartan fever) **9** 126b; **15** 317b.
Quartarius **24** 486b.
Quartation (Inquartation) **2** 725b; **10** 749b.
Quarte **9** 70c.
Quarte and tierce **9** 71d.
Quarteira **25** 273b.
Quartel **34** 123 K7.
Quartel do Cuithe **34** 123 J7.
Quarter: in architecture **2** 471c.
Quarter: of boot **21** 830d.
Quarter (Franc-quartier): in heraldry **11** 696c.
Quarter: measure **2** 533d; **24** 489d.
Quarter: nautical term **21** 604b.
Quarter: of parish **18** 296b.
Quarter: in war **13** 195a; **33** 754d.
Quarter line **24** 366a.
Quarter Road Station **34** 15 G3.
Quarter Sessions **20** 159b; **6** 589b; **13** 789d; appeals from **2** 209d; in boroughs **30** 313c; and County Council **30** 310d; criminal jurisdiction of **28** 208a; former functions of **30** 310a; judge at **17** 28b; recognizance in Appeals **20** 310a.
Quartering: in carpentry Pl XXV **4** 482; **4** 484b.
Quartering: in heraldry **11** 686d; **11** 706c.
Quartering: of troops **30** 527a.
Quartering Act **26** 400b.
Quarterly: in heraldry **11** 694a.
"Quarterly Journal of Agriculture" **1** 305c.
"Quarterly Journal of Science and Art" **6** 808a.
"Quarterly Review" **18** 536b; founders of **32** 86d; **6** 595b; Gifford edits **10** 590b; Lockhart edits **14** 763c; Lord Salisbury contributes to **32** 386b; Scott's connexion with **21** 548c; Sir W. Smith edits **32** 661d.
Quarter-Master General **2** 573b; duties **25** 648a; department **2** 573b; pay **2** 577d.
Quartermaster's dept.: U.S. army **25** 657a.
Quarteroon **17** 320a.
Quarter-phase alternator **27** 579a; **27** 591d.
Quarter-pierced **11** 695d.
Quarter-round (ill) **4** 487c.
Quarter-sponge **3** 254a.
Quarter-squares **23** 8b.
Quartic **6** 724d.
— bicircular **6** 725a.
—, binary **25** 301d.
—, circular **6** 725a.
— curve **6** 721d.
— equation **8** 506b.
— surfaces **22** 670b.
Quartier, J.: see Cartier, Jacques.
Quartier Latin **18** 281b.
Quartier des Places **9** 764c.
Quarto: river **31** 797d.
Quarto: measure **33** 812d.
Quarto, Gulf of **34** 30 C8.
— San Flena **34** 30 C8.
Quarto-decimans **4** 669a; **7** 614d; **17** 355c.
Quartz: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
Quartz **20** 160a; **22** 53d; absorbent power **10** 262a; artificial **10** 260d; **10** 263a; bricks **4** 280a; colloid **10** 227d; composition **5** 522d; crystals (fig.) **16** 389a; (fig.) **16** 369c; gold-bearing **10** 317b; in ocean beds **10** 288c; in pottery **19** 629b; pseudomorph (fig.) **16** 371d; rotatory polarization **2** 304a; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 363c; water cavities **10** 260b.
Quartz Creek: stream **34** 112 D2.
Quartz-diorite **10** 235a.
Quartzite **10** 237c; **10** 310a; metamorphic **10** 315c; properties **11** 464a; as road material **20** 583d.
Quartzless-porphyry **10** 234c.
Quartzose sandstone **20** 583d.
Quartz-porphyry **10** 233c; elvans **10** 312b; formation **10** 316c; intrusive sheets **10** 310c.
Quartz-rock: see Quartzite.
Quartz-trachyte **10** 234a.
Quary, Colonel **18** 497b.
Quashita: river: see Washita: river.
Quasi (crich) manor **4** 252b.
Quasi-copyright **6** 361c.
Quasi-possession: in Roman law **19** 560d.
Quasqueton **34** 101 K3.
Quass (kvass) **4** 264d; **14** 310d.
Quassaic, Palantine Parish of **17** 375c.

Quassapaug Pond **34** 68 C3.
Quassi (Coissi), Dr **20** 160b.
Quassia **20** 160b; **12** 157a; **26** 364d.
— excelsa: see Bitter ash.
Quassiin **20** 160c.
Quast, M. **23** 72a.
"Quaternarii" **6** 844a.
Quaternary period: see Pleistocene.
— symmetry of flower **4** 128b.
Quaternate leaf **4** 112d.
Quaterne **15** 11b.
Quaternio: in palæography **18** 144d.
Quaternions: in mathematics **20** 160c; **15** 630c; applications **20** 163d; bibliography **20** 164c; definition **25** 274d; Hamilton on **20** 162a; **11** 422c; in reflexion of light **14** 589c.
"Quaternions, Elementary Treatise on" **33** 170a.
"Quaternions, Introduction to" **33** 170a.
Quatford **34** 11 H4.
Quathlamba: see Drakensberg Mountains.
Quatre Bras **34** 21 D7; battle of **4** 402c; **17** 224c; **17** 472b; **24** 497b.
"Quatre fils Aymon, Les" **9** 638d.
Quatre Island **34** 118 H11.
"Quatre Mouvements, Théorie des" **22** 208c.
Quatre Premiers **32** 304c.
Quatre Septembre, Rue, Paris **18** 274d.
"Quatre Sosous" **32** 43d.
Quatre Vallées **20** 127a; **9** 508d.
Quatrebarbes, Count ôf **20** 395a.
Quatrefages de Bréan, J. L. A. de **32** 103a; **2** 70c; ethnology **2** 114b; on evolution **8** 615b; on hybridism **29** 374c; on stature of Polynesians **19** 424a; on Teredo **23** 185a.
Quatrefoil: in architecture **2** 471d; in heraldry **11** 702c.
Quatremère, E. M. **20** 164d; **15** 312a; on Palmyra **18** 203a.
Quatrevingt-treize" **29** 350a.
Quatro Irmaos **34** 122 F7.
Quatrún **23** 334a.
Quatseenough Sound **24** 57c.
Quatt **34** 11 H4.
Quattre Capi, Ponte: see Ponte Quattre Capi.
Quattro Cantoni **18** 170b.
— Fontane, Fort: see Fort Quattro Fontane.
— Santi Coronati **9** 752a.
— Santi Incoronati **17** 44a.
Quattro (Quatuor) tempora: see Ember Seasons.
"Quatuor Virtutibus, De" **3** 368d.
Quauhnahuac: see Cuernavaca.
Quawteaht **17** 148d.
Quay wall, Rome **20** 814c.
Quays: functions of **11** 455c; relative proportion **11** 468b; unprotected **11** 462d; walls, construction **27** 488a.
Qudshanis **31** 123c.
Queah: African tribe **17** 319a.
Queanbeyan **34** 51 H5.
Quebec: province, Canada **20** 165a and **32** 103d; **34** 59 Q7; **34** 62 Map; climate **32** 104a; coal **4** 777a; geology **20** 166a; military schools **2** 593c; pop. Indian **4** 768a; rainfall **4** 771a; temperature **4** 770a; trade **4** 780a.
—, town, Canada **20** 168a and **32** 105a; **34** 62 M5; environs **20** 168 Map; (plan) **20** 168; Wolfe's capture **8** 356c; **23** 735b; **24** 630c; fires **9** 234c; French fort **23** 734a; golf links **29** 25a; libraries **30** 214d; press statistics **31** 207d; quay wall **27** 488a; see of, founded **25** 442b; settlements **5** 387b; **12** 141a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
Quebec Act **4** 765a; **20** 167d; **23** 739d.
"Quebec Chapel Sermons" **1** 505d.
Quebec County **34** 62 L4.
Quebec group: in geology **10** 340a.
— Junction **34** 66 H5.
—, South: see South Quebec.
Quebedo, V. M. de **19** 556d.
Quebra Anzol **34** 123 H7.
Quebracho: wood **14** 382a; **18** 244a.
Quebracho, battle of **33** 613a.
Quebrachos **34** 124 E9.
Quebrada Grande: pass **25** 427a.
— Valley, Gibraltar **10** 583a.
Quebradillas **19** 532d.
Quecchi (Kacchi) dialect **6** 83c.
Quechee **34** 66 E8.
Quedah: see Keda.
Quedgeley **34** 12 K2.
Quedlinburg **20** 169c and **32** 105b; **34** 22 J12; **34** 3 K3; **11** 666c.
Quedlinburg fragment **18** 153c.
Quednau **34** 24 C31.
Queen: river, Tasmania **33** 186b.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Queen: in chess **5** 592b; **5** 600c.
—, in draughts, Polish **7** 446a.
"Queen": periodical **31** 179c; **31** 194d.
"Queen": ship **32** 559d; **31** 104a.
Queen: in slate **4** 500d.
Queen: title **23** 418a.
Queen Adelaide Archipelago **34** 124 B14; **18** 352c.
"Queen of the Air" **32** 332a.
"Queen Alexandra": ship **32** 551d.
Queen Anne: town **34** 75 L4.
Queen Anne: in architecture **25** 588b.
Queen Anne County **34** 75 M3; **30** 568a.
— Anne Mansions **26** 436.
— Anne's Bounty **20** 169d; **8** 248c; **2** 62a; Colston's gift **6** 166c.
— Anne's Gate **34** 10 A8.
— Anne's Ride **34** 10 A9.
— Ann's jonquil (Narcissus odorus minor) **12** 257c.
— of the Antilles: see Cuba.
"Queen of Arragon" **11** 359c.
Queen bees: (ill) **3** 484c; alien **3** 488b; metamorphosis **3** 494c; method of rearing **3** 497b; **3** 494d.
Queen Blanche's Mills **31** 804d.
— Camel **34** 13 J1.
— Carola Harbour **34** 52 H4.
— Caroline: apple **28** 530b.
Queen Cay Entrance **34** 120 H3.
"Queen Charlotte": ship **7** 305b.
Queen Charlotte Bay **34** 124 E14.
— Charlotte Cape, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J1.
— Charlotte Cape, New Caledonia **34** 52 J10.
— Charlotte Island, Low Archipelago: see Nukutavake.
— Charlotte Island, Pacific: see Santa Cruz Island.
— Charlotte Islands, Br. Columbia **20** 170a and **32** 105c; **34** 60 C3; coal **6** 169d.
— Charlotte Sound **34** 60 D4; **20** 170b; **24** 57b.
— City: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
— City: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
Queen and Crescent Railway, U.S.A. **30** 32d.
Queen Elizabeth's College **11** 174b.
— Elizabeth's Hunting Lodge **34** 10 O1.
"Queen Euphemia's Songs" **22** 753d.
Queen of the Hebrides **13** 387c.
"Queen Mab" **32** 86b.
Queen Margaret College **29** 3d; **32** 467c.
— Margaret's Bower **14** 671a.
"Queen Mary": horse **12** 186b.
"Queen Mary": play **33** 250d; Irving in **29** 603c.
Queen Mary's Island **14** 92a.
"Queen Mother, The" **33** 122b.
Queen Olga Buildings **33** 33a.
"Queen of Sheba, The" **25** 256c.
Queen Square **24** 636c.
— Stock: see Twickenham Stock.
— Street **27** 653c.
— Street Ladies' College **27** 653b.
"Queen of the Swords" **31** 338c.
Queen Victoria Clergy Fund **28** 195a.
Queen Victoria Memorial **32** 473d.
— Victoria Sea **34** 1 W1; **28** 508b.
— Victoria Spring **34** 50 C6.
— Victoria Street, Cape Town **26** 575a.
— Victoria Street, London **14** 822d; **30** 347c.
— Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses **31** 296d; **33** 871c.
Queen Whims: in Rabelais **20** 196c.
Queenborough **32** 105b; **34** 9 J3; **14** 39b; castle **24** 585c; oyster beds **14** 38d; pier **32** 532d.
Queen-consort **19** 664d.
Queen-dowager **19** 664d.
Queenhithe **14** 829b.
Queen-post truss (ill) **26** 380b.
Queens: district, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R14; pop. **31** 218a.
—, river, England **34** 10 F9.
—, river, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Queen's Bath **3** 433c.
— Bench: see King's Bench Division.
— Building Society **4** 514b.
— Cadets: see King's Cadets.
— Channel **34** 50 D2; **3** 107a.
— College, Birmingham **3** 783a; **26** 260d.
— College, Cambridge, England **4** 731a; **23** 852c; **26** 513d; sun-dial **7** 154b.
— College, Cork, Ireland **6** 405d.
— College, Galway, Ireland **4** 643c.
— College, Kingston, Canada **4** 781a; **17** 776a.
— College, London **27** 670d; **33** 867d.
— College, Oxford **18** 95 Map; **18** 97c; library **14** 520a; plates of beer **19** 178b; St Edmund Hall **33** 602d.
— Colleges, Belfast, Ireland **23** 855d.
— Conch (Strombus gigas) **4** 740a.
— Coroner and Attorney: see King's Coroner.
— County, Ireland **20** 170d and **32** 105d; **34** 16 F6; **14** 87d.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10; **31** 215d; **31** 212c; pop. **14** 866a.
— County, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4; **17** 374d.
— County, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— County, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3; **19** 740d.
— County Jockey Club, N.Y. **29** 335b.
— Cup: yachting **33** 853a.
— Dock, Liverpool **30** 304a.
— Domain **29** 288c.
"Queen's English" **1** 505d.
Queen's gambit: in chess **26** 756c.
— Gardens: island **34** 117 F4.
— Gateway **4** 730c.
— gillyflower (Hesperis matronalis) **10** 601b.
— Head **34** 10 C4.
— Hospital **3** 783a; **26** 260c.
— Lake **17** 408b.
— Limner for Scotland **31** 580d.
"Queen's Matrimonial Ladder" **12** 135d.
Queen's Nurse **31** 297a.
— Park, Edinburgh **2** 374c.
— Park, Glasgow **34** 15 G3; **29** 2c.
— Park, Manchester **30** 513d; **15** 459d.
— Park, Toronto **34** 61 L4.
— Park Club **26** 327b.
— Park Station **34** 10 J5.
— players **21** 760d.
— premiums: in horse-breeding **25** 195c.
— printer **19** 711b.
— Proctor: see King's Proctor.
— Regiment of Guards **2** 570b; **2** 580d.
— Ridge **34** 77 B4.
— Royal Chamber **4** 350a.
— Speech: see King's Speech.
— Theatre **30** 828c.
— Town **34** 118 B2.
— University, Canada **23** 857a.
— University, Ireland **23** 855c; **7** 499a.
— Vase **12** 202a.
"Queen's Wake, The" **20** 860a.
Queensberry: Charles, third Duke of **2** 375a; **10** 120a.
Queensberry: James Douglas, second Duke of **20** 170c.
—, William, first Duke of **20** 170c; **21** 517b.
—, Marquis of **33** 849b; **24** 691a.
Queensberry: mountain **34** 15 J5; **7** 526a.
— Group **10** 333a.
— Hill **14** 250a.
— rules: in boxing **24** 691a.
Queensborough **29** 288b.
Queensbury: town, England **34** 7 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
— Lodge **34** 10 G1.
— Station **34** 7 E4.
Queenscliff **34** 51 F7; **34** 50 B2; **30** 626d; batteries **30** 629c.
Queensdale: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
Queensferry: town, Scotland **34** 15 J3; **14** 670c; **30** 278c.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F2.
—, North: see North Queensferry.
—, South: see South Queensferry.
Queensland: state **20** 171b and **32** 106b; **34** 51 F2; **34** 50 G4; agriculture **32** 111d; banks **32** 116a; coal fields **25** 802a; **27** 116d; fisheries **32** 110b; flora and fauna **32** 108b; gold output **25** 799d; grain trade, statistics **29** 64d; **29** 66a; history **32** 114a; **31** 170c; **32** 115d; libraries **30** 214c; mails between U.K. and **31** 861a; maps of **30** 533b; military and naval organization **25** 650c; mineral produce **30** 769a; **32** 108a; **16** 471b; mining labour statistics **30** 770b; parliament **32** 114d; **25** 806a; pearl-fisheries **18** 447d; press statistics **31** 208d; Protestants in, statistics **19** 826b; railways **20** 253a; stock raising **32** 112b; tin **25** 800d.
—, North: bishopric created **28** 194b.
Queensland nut (Macadamia ternifolia) **32** 109a.
— raspberry (Rubus rosæfolius) **32** 109a.
"Queenslander" **17** 437c.
Queenston: town, Ontario: see Queenstown.
— Heights: see Queenstown Heights.
Queenstown: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Cape Colony **32** 117b; **34** 57 H6; **26** 567b; **5** 46d.
— (Ard Nemeid): town, Ireland **20** 175c and **32** 117b; **34** 16 E8; **27** 249c; **13** 243c; lighthouse **34** 16 E8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B8.
— (Queenston): town, Ontario **34** 71 A3; **21** 180b; **31** 229a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
— (Queenston) Heights **34** 61 F4.
Queensville **34** 92 E6.
Queenzie Neuk **11** 411a.
Queest (ring-dove) **7** 379b.
Queets **34** 111 A2.
Queguay **24** 14c.
Queich: river, Bavaria **2** 147b.
—, river, Scotland **14** 91d; **14** 92a.
Quei-chow: see Kiu-chau: province, China.
Queiles **1** 289d.
Queimadas **34** 123 K6.
Queiroz, Eça de **19** 558a.
Queis **34** 24 K21; **20** 552a; **22** 52d.
Quei-yang: see Kui-yang: town, Kiu-chau, China.
Quekchi **24** 760a.
Quekett: histologist **1** 850c.
Quelal **25** 426a.
Quelena **34** 122 D8.
Quelimane: see Quilimane.
Quelite **34** 119 F6.
"Quellgeister" **3** 853b.
Quellin, J. E. **23** 174d.
Quellinus of Antwerp: artist **1** 779d.
Quellinus, The **25** 389a.
Quellyn: painter **9** 856c.
Quelpart (Chai-Ju, Quelpaert, Quelpaerd, Tamura, Tanglo, Tsyetsyn) Island **32** 117b; **34** 46 C7; **6** 391a.
Queluz **26** 349b.
Quemada Laguna: see Laguna Quemada.
Quémadero **13** 93c.
Quemado: town **34** 110 G4.
— de Guines **34** 117 E3.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Quemado.
Quemahoning Creek **34** 74 D6.
Quéméneven **34** 17 A4.
Quemoda Lake **34** 120 H4.
Quemoy Island **34** 45 G10.
Quendale **34** 14 M3.
Quendon **34** 9 G2.
Quenemo **34** 105 G3.
Quenington **34** 12 L2.
Queniult: river **34** 111 A2.
— (Quiniault): town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— Ind. Res. **34** 111 A2.
— Lake **34** 111 B2.
Quennerstedt **22** 410b.
Quenouille **12** 245b.
Quenstedt, J. A. **13** 156d.
— of Tübingen **6** 676a.
Quental, A. de **32** 117d; **19** 558a.
Quentel, H. **23** 685d.
—, P. **8** 384c.
Queñuar (Buddleia incana) **18** 673c.
Queponco Station: see Newark, Md., U.S.
Quequen Grande, Rio: see Rio Quequen Grande.
Quera: see Chur.
Queræscitrin **12** 206b.
Quérard **3** 658c; **3** 661a.
Querbach **16** 390d.
Quercelle: see Kestrel.
Quercerelle: see Kestrel.
Quercetan: physician **1** 467a.
Quercetanus: see Duchesne, André.
Quercetin **5** 220b; **20** 175d; **27** 561b.
Quercia, J. della: see Della Quercia, J.
Quercin **17** 692b.
Quercitannic acid **23** 48a; **23** 100c; **17** 692b.
Quercite sugar **17** 692b.
Quercitrin **17** 693d; **20** 175c; **27** 561b; in horse-chestnuts **12** 206b; occurrence and formula **5** 572d.
Quercitron **20** 175c; **17** 693d.
— bark **7** 572b; **9** 293c; **27** 561b; in calico-printing **4** 689b.
— oak: see Dyer's oak.
Quercus: see Oak.
— Ægilops: see Oak of Bashan.
— agrifolia: see Coast live oak.
— alba: see White oak.
— castanea: see Chestnut oak.
— cerris: see Turkey oak.
— Chinquapin: see Shin oak.
— coccifera: see Kermes oak.
— coccinea: see Scarlet oak.
— emoryi: see Black oak.
— garryana: see Western white oak.
— grisea: see White oak.
— ilex: see Evergreen oak.
— infectoria **2** 709d; **17** 664c.
— Kelloggii: see Black oak.
— lobata: see Burr oak of California.
— macrocarpa: see Pin oak.
— montana: see Chestnut oak.
— nigra: see Black-jack oak.
— obtusiloba: see Post oak.
— pedunculata **17** 690b; cultivation **2** 316d.
— Phellos: see Willow oak.
— prinoides: see Shin oak.
— prinus: see Chestnut oak.
— robur: see Oak.
— rubra: see Red oak.
— sessiliflora: see Durmast oak.
— sonomensis: see Black oak.
— suber: see Cork oak.
— tinctoria: see Dyer's oak.
— undulata var. Gambelii: see Scrub oak.
— Vallonea **17** 694b.
— virens: see Live oak.
Quercy: poet **32** 43d.
Quercy: district **15** 8b; **23** 65d; **14** 288a.
—, Upper: see Upper Quercy.
Querela inofficiosi testamenti **20** 697b.
Quérengal, Julie de **23** 302b.
Queres **12** 825d; **12** 827a.
Querétaro **20** 175d; **34** 119 J7; pop. **16** 214d; **32** 118b; siege of **15** 645b; **30** 733c.
Querétaro-Arteaga **32** 118b;

area and pop. **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
Querfurt **34** 23 K14.
Quergap Pl III **15** 136.
Querimba Islands **17** 7c.
"Querist" **19** 364b.
Quern **9** 343c; **5** 800c; **2** 339a.
Quernmore: town **34** 7 B3.
— Park **34** 7 B3.
Quernside: see Whernside.
Querobabi: see Querovabi.
Querol, A.: memorial to Alphonse XII Pl VIII **32** 482.
—, V. W. **32** 762d.
Querouaille, Louise de **5** 408d.
Querovabi (Querobabi) **34** 119 D2.
Querquedula **10** 80b; vomer of **3** 712b.
— cyanopterus: see Blue-winged teal.
Querquetulana, Porta: see Porta Querquetulana.
Querquetulum **14** 344a.
Ques, El: see El Ques.
Quesada, G. X. de **3** 859a; **17** 386b.
—, Marshal **26** 592a; **32** 752c; **32** 118b.
— y Matheus, J. de **32** 118b.
Quesada: town, Spain **34** 20 K7.
Quesal: see Quezal.
Quesaltenango: see Quezaltenango.
Quesnay, F. **20** 176a; **19** 360d; **19** 361a; **9** 670c; and de Gebelin **6** 520c; influence on Mirabeau **16** 498a.
Quesnel, P. **20** 177c; **5** 822d; **13** 567c; codex **5** 17a.
Quesnel, Le: town, France: see Le Quesnel.
Quesnelle **34** 60 F3.
— Forks **34** 60 F3.
— Lake **34** 60 F3.
—, River **34** 60 F3.
Quesnoy, Le: town, France: see Le Quesnoy.
Quesnoy-sur-Deûle **34** 17 H2.
"Quest of Cinthia, The" **7** 452b.
"Quest du Saint Graal" **15** 523c.
Questa **34** 110 K2.
"Qu'est-ce que la Propriété?" **19** 866b.
Questembert **34** 17 C5.
Quester, M. de **19** 563a.
"Question Biblique chez les Catholiques de France" **33** xvia.
"Questions of the Day, Essays on" **32** 661b.
"Questions de droit Administratif" **6** 407a.
"Questions sur l'Encyclopédie" **8** 199d.
"Questions of Life" **33** 843d.
Questors **23** 546a; **23** 550a.
Questum: in English law **29** 279b.
Quetelet, E. **20** 177d.
—, L. A. J. **20** 177d; **22** 462c; system of anthropometry **2** 112c; on mean values **19** 780d; human respiration **20** 477a; theory of probabilities **19** 773a.
Quetropillan: volcano **25** 426b; **31** 500a.
Quetta (Shál, Shálkot): district, Baluchistan **32** 118d; **29** 449c.
— (Shal, Shalkot): town, Baluchistan **32** 118d; **34** 41 A4; **26** 101 Map; **20** 178b; **30** 8a; **26** 102a.
— Valley **20** 178a.
Quetteville **34** 19 A2.
Quetzal: see Quezal.
Quetzalcoatl (Quetzalcohuatl) **5** 685b; **9** 231d; **16** 211c; **17** 150b; legend **16** 208d; **1** 704d; temple **19** 92a.
Quetzaltepec: see San Salvador, volcano.
Queue, La: town: see La Queue.
Queue furchée **11** 698c.
Queue d'hironde **9** 434a.
Queue-les-Yvelines, La: see La Queue.
Queule **34** 124 C11.
Queuleu **16** 203 Map.
Quévaise: land tenure **19** 734b.
Quevaucamps **34** 21 C7.
Quevedo, Isla: see Isla Quevedo.
Quevedo Villegas, F. de **20** 178b; **22** 357b; **22** 360a; **21** 319d; joins the Oratory **5** 354a; press censorship **19** 714b.
Queyles **23** 604b.
Quezal (Quetzal, Trogon resplendens, Pharomacrus mocino) **20** 179c; eggs **23** 584a; in Guatemala **11** 240b; in Honduras **12** 132a; (ill) **20** 180a.
Quezaltenango (Quesaltenango): department **32** 119b; **34** 120 D5; **11** 238c.
—, town **20** 180c; **32** 119b; **34** 120 D5; temperature and elevation **29** 149d.
—, valley **11** 238d.
—, volcano **11** 239a.
Quezaltepec: volcano: see San Salvador, volcano.
Quezaltepeque: town, Guatemala **34** 120 F5.
Qui Parle, Lac: see Lac Qui Parle.
Quia Emptores, Statute of **14** 115a; effect on alienation of land **20** 306a; prohibits sub-infeudation **6** 209a; **8** 316a; **20** 305d; regarding manors **15** 496c.
Quiabo **11** 276c.
Quiabon: river **11** 544b.
Quiah: country **22** 44b.
Quiapo: district **30** 520b.
Quibdó: town **34** 122 B2.
Quiberon: town, France **34** 17 B5; **34** 3 C5; **24** 68c; battle of **23** 33c.
—, Baie de: see Baie de Quiberon.
— Peninsula **16** 813a.
Quibijan **6** 679d.
Quiboque: see Kibakoe.
Quibor **34** 122 D2.
Quicaman **34** 123 J8.
Quiché: department **34** 120 E4.
—, town **16** 208b.
Quichel language **26** 347d.
Quicheramobim **34** 123 K5.
Quicherat, J. **13** 697b.
Quichés **1** 694c; **12** 828b; **16** 208b; **16** 213c; **24** 759d; authorities **6** 448b; deluge story among **7** 57b.
Quichua: tribe **4** 14d; **18** 676c; see also Incas.
— language **1** 700a; **6** 91d; **12** 825b; **18** 677a.
Quichua-Aymaras **12** 825d.
Quicia **34** 122 D5.
Quicimbo **6** 267a.
Quick, R. H. **7** 676c; **7** 679a.
Quick: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
Quicke, Captain: explorer **25** 132b.
Quickening **16** 500d.
Quick-firing guns **28** 452d; **31** 344d; mechanism **31** 352a; mountings **31** 359c; range-table **29** 174; tabulated **31** 347c; value **33** 159b.
Quicking **8** 116c.
Quicklime **14** 647b; **21** 166c; in bleaching **3** 812d; in iron-smelting **13** 297a.
Quick-match **20** 135c.
Quicksands **1** 333d.
Quicksburg: town **34** 76 F3.
Quickset: see Hawthorn.
Quicksilver: see Mercury.
— mines: in Austria **3** 120a; in California **4** 702c; in Spain **1** 589b; **25** 328d.
Quickthorn: see Hawthorn.
Quickville **34** 105 A2.
Quicombo: see Kikombo.
"Quid faciamus nos" **25** 675a.
Quid Nunc: town **34** 84 C1.
Quidditas **21** 428c; **8** 758b.
Quidenham **34** 8 J4.
Quidico (Puerto Nena) **34** 124 C11.
Quidnick **34** 68 J3.
Quien, Loch: see Loch Quien.
Quiercy, Council of **19** 495a.
Quiersy-sur-Oise **9** 534d.
Quiet days, magnetic observatories (tables) **30** 454b.
Quiet Lake **34** 60 C1.
Quietism **20** 180c; **9** 74a; **11** 737c; **16** 631b; Bossuet on **4** 71d; of Mme de Guyon **11** 342a; **17** 134d.
Quieto River **34** 29 H13; **13** 433c.
Quiets River **34** 111 A2.
Quietus, Lusius **7** 653b.
—, Roman general **18** 201d.
Quige River **6** 81a.
Quigley: town **34** 101 M4.
Quignon, Cardinal **4** 263b.
Quigrich **9** 165a.
Quijada, Don L. de **13** 716d.
Quijal: see Quezal.
Quijano **34** 119 K5.
Quijotoa **34** 110 D6.
Quilan, Cabo: see Cabo Quilan.
Quilandi lagoon **15** 312b.
Quilca (Quilea) Cottage **21** 796a.
Quilca Mountain **5** 263c.
—, Port, Peru: see Port Quilca.
—, valley, Peru **18** 671b.
Quilcene **34** 111 C2.
Quilea Cottage: see Quilca Cottage.
Quilimane (Kilimane, Kwa Kwa, Qua Qua): river **34** 56 Q15; **20** 180d; **24** 765d.
— (Kilimane, Kwa Kwa, Qua Qua): town **20** 180c and **32** 117b; **34** 56 Q15; **1** 270d; **17** 7c; temperature **27** 614b; trade route terminus **25** 136c.
Quilindana **7** 644d.
Quilino **34** 124 E10.
Quill **20** 180d; in angling **25** 447c; in brush-making **4** 404a; for writing **9** 60a; **18** 483b.
Quill Lake, Big: see Big Quill Lake.
— Lake, Little: see Little Quill Lake.
Quillabamba **34** 122 C6.
Quillagua **34** 122 D8.
Quillai bark: see Quillay tree.
Quillan **34** 18 H10; **34** 3 F7.
Quillay tree (Quillaja saponaria) **5** 623b; bark **22** 204d.
Quillayute (Quillehute, Quillyhuyte) **34** 111 A2.
Quillebœuf **34** 19 A2.
—, lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
Quilled: heraldic term **11** 700c.
Quillehute: see Quillayute.
Quillen: region **31** 500a.
Quiller-Couch, A. T. **28** 262c.
Quillin **34** 76 K3.
Quillocollo **34** 122 D7.
Quillon: see Quilon.
Quillota **20** 180d; **34** 124 C10; **34** 124 H14.
Quillu: see Kwilu.
Quillyhuyte: see Quillayute.
Quilmes **34** 124 F13.
Quiloa: see Kilwa Kisiwani.
Quilon (Quillon, Kaulam, Kollam): town, India **20** 181a and **32** 119c; **34** 42 F15; **12** 608b; **23** 525c; **33** 444b.
Quilp, Daniel: character in Dickens **7** 176b.
Quilpue **34** 124 G14.
Quilu: river: see Kwilu.
Quimby **34** 101 B2.
Quimedava **31** 778b.
Quimgombo **11** 276c.
Quimistan **34** 120 G4.
Quimper (Quimper-Corentin) **20** 181a; **34** 17 B4; **34** 3 C4; **4** 354d; **9** 216a.
Quimperlé **34** 17 B5; **9** 216b.
Quimza-Cruz **25** 427b.
Quin, J.: benefactor to Trinity College, Dublin **14** 523c.
—, James **3** 433b.
Quin: town **34** 16 D6.
— Abbey **5** 803d.
Quinames **1** 694d; **1** 704b.
Quinamine **5** 576b.
Quinarius **17** 652b.
Quinary symmetry: of flower **4** 128b.
— system **9** 351b; **18** 15a.
Quinate leaf **4** 112d.
Quinault, P. **20** 181c; **7** 424d; **9** 657b; **25** 19c; ballets by **6** 800d; **27** 376d.
Quinby hive **3** 501a.
Quincampoix, Rue **14** 368c.
Quince: town **34** 80 G7.
Quince (Cydonia vulgaris) **20** 182a; **4** 152b; horticulture of **12** 276a; pears grafted on **12** 213c.
— oil **17** 744a.
—, Japan: see Japan quince.
Quinceo, Pico de: see Pico de Quinceo.
Quincey, T. de: see De Quincey, T.
Quincke, G. H. **8** 111a; electrolytic theory **8** 114a; tables of surface-tension **5** 70c.
"Quincuagenas" **18** 85a.
Quincuncial æstivation (fig.) **4** 130c.
Quincunx: in botany **4** 118a.
Quincy: family **11** 684b.
—, Josiah, 1744-75 **20** 182d; **24** 739a.
—, Josiah, 1772-1864 **4** 73c; **20** 183a.
—, Saier de **24** 370c.
Quincy: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1; cigar factory at **28** 420a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
Quincy: town, Ill., U.S. **20** 182c and **32** 119c; **34** 93 C6; pop. 1900 **29** 406d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **20** 182d and **32** 119d; **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
— Bay **20** 182c.
— Center **26** 318 Map.
— Junction **34** 94 C7.
—, North: see North Quincy.
—, West: see West Quincy.
Quindaro **34** 103 A2.
"Quindecim Scriptores" **11** 809d.
Quindio (Quindiu) Pass **34** 122 B3.
Quindiu, Cordillera of: see Cordillera of Quindiu.
Quine **15** 11b.
Quinebaug: river, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H3; **6** 285d.
—, river, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H1; **33** 313b.
Quinerly **34** 78 P4.
Quinet, Edgar **20** 183b; **8** 767a; **9** 674d; **9** 681b; friendship with Michelet **16** 235d.
Quinetiales: see Quintiliani.
Quinette: French politician **17** 225b.
Quinetum **20** 185c.
Quiney, R. **21** 766c.
Quingey **34** 19 M6.
Quiniault: see Queniult.
Quinidine **20** 184c.
Quinine **20** 184b; **5** 576b; anti-pyretic action of **33** 271c; in fever **9** 126c; hydrochlorate of **20** 185b; in malaria **30** 486b; phosphorescence of **18** 813c; sulphate **14** 602c; **20** 184d; therapeutics **31** 660d.
Quiniretin **20** 185a.
Quinisext Council **5** 16b; **17** 450c; **23** 443d.
Quinlan **34** 88 L5.
Quinn: river **34** 113 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— Cañon Range **34** 113 G5.
"Quinn v. Leathem" **33** 383b; **33** 20a.
Quinnat **11** 346c; **26** 391a.
Quinnesec **34** 95 F6.
Quin-nhon **6** 96c.
Quinnimont **34** 77 E5.
Quinnipiac: town **17** 395a.
—, river **34** 68 D4.
Quinns **34** 112 E1.
Quinnville **34** 62 C7.
Quinoa (Chenopodium quinua) **7** 647c; **6** 684c; **18** 673c.
Quinoline red **29** 290c.
Quinologist's department: Indian Government **12** 751b.
Quinone **26** 731b; **26** 745c; **26** 746a; formation of **5** 562a.
Quiñones de Benavente **22** 359b; on gipsy cannibalism **10** 613c.
Quiñones Point **34** 120 K10.
Quinquatrus (Quinquatria) **16** 437a; **9** 115a.
— Minusculæ **9** 115b.
Quinque Ecclesiæ **9** 827b.
— vulnera: in heraldry **11** 703a.
Quinquennales **6** 40a.
Quinqueloculina **9** 376d.
Quinquereme **21** 808a.
Quin's hydrometer **12** 539c.
Quinsey **34** 84 E5.
Quinsigamond Pond **34** 67 H3.
Quinsy: see Tonsilitis.
Quint: in bell-tuning **3** 537c.
Quintagonha Island: see Quitangonha Island.
Quintain **21** 30a.
Quintal **24** 490a; **33** 812d; Chilian **27** 11b; Greek **11** 89b; Moroccan **24** 490d.
Quintana, M. J. **20** 186d; **18** 543b; **22** 361a.
Quintana: town **34** 88 M9.
Quintana, Via: see Via Quintana.
Quintanar de la Orden **34** 20 K5.
Quintanilla, A. de **6** 172a.
Quintas **15** 179a.
Quinte: in fencing **9** 70d.
—, form of viol **24** 243d.
Quinte, Bay of **34** 61 H3; **21** 180c; **26** 206c; **32** 370a.
Quinter **34** 105 B2.
Quintero, Joaquin **32** 764a.
—, Serafin A. **33** 764a.
Quintero: town **34** 124 G14.
—, Bahia de **34** 124 C10.
Quinteroon **17** 320a.
Quintic binary: see Binary quintic.
— equation **8** 506c.
Quinti-clave: see Quinti-tube.
Quintilian (M. Fabius Quintilianus) **20** 187a; **4** 651c; **20** 726d; "De Institutione Oratoria" **20** 514b; on Domitius Afer **1** 225d; on education **7** 671b; on Ennius **8** 449b; supposed allusion to Juvenal **13** 805b; on Latin prose **14** 333b; on Livy's style **13** 335d; on Lucan **15** 36c; on mnemonics **16** 532c; MSS. of **19** 274d; on Ovid **14** 336a; style of **14** 337b.
Quintiliani **15** 66c.
Quintilis **4** 665b; **13** 772c.
Quintin: French explorer **15** 476a; visits Sansanding **21** 269a; in French Sudan **33** 38d.
Quintin: Danish measure **24** 490b.
Quintinus, C. **21** 197a.
Quinti-tube (Quinti-clave) **17** 779a.
Quinto **34** 20 M3.
—, Rio: see Rio Quinto.
Quinton: commissioner of Assam **30** 521b.
Quinton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, England **34** 11 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
Quinton: stringed instrument **24** 243d.
Quinton Hill **33** 736a.
Quintos **34** 20 E7.
Quintus Icilius, Karl von **8** 57b; magnetic experiments **15** 254c.
— Smyrnæus **20** 188c; **11** 144d.
Quintus Battery **34** 25 Q4.
Quinua: see Quinoa.
Quinzani, S. **22** 549d.
Quinzao: district **25** 450d.
—, town **6** 267a.
"Quinze Joies du Mariage, Les" **9** 649b.
Quinze-Vingts Hospital **18** 283a.
Quinzième tax **4** 72b.
Quipar: river **17** 52a.
Quipu **1** 701a; **18** 677b; **33** 889a.
Quiquæ: see Quæquæ.
Quiquengronne **34** 19 J1.
Quir, Peter de: see Henley, J.
Quiraing **22** 127b.
Quire: in bookbinding **18** 144d.
Quire-mark **18** 144d.
Quirigua (Quirihua) **34** 120 F4.
Quirihue **34** 124 C11.
Quirilha **5** 254a.
Quirimbo **17** 7c.
Quirina: Roman tribe **20** 745d.
—, Academy of **11** 65d.
Quirinal (Monte Quirinale) **34** 30 C11; Pl IX **20** 833; Pl VII **20** 811; discovery at, 1880 **33** 897b; traditional settlement of **20** 731a.
—, Palace Pl IX **20** 833; **9** 363d; **20** 835d; **29** 631d.
"Quirinal, The": picture **9** 415a.
Quirinale, Monte: see Quirinal.
Quirinalia **9** 115a; **15** 570d.
Quirinalis, Collis: see Quirinal.
Quirindi **34** 50 J6; **34** 51 J3.
Quirinius **27** 80d; **13** 427a.
Quirinus **15** 570b; **20** 840c.
Quirites **6** 710a; rights and privileges **20** 669b.
Quiritian law of succession **20** 673c.
Quirked bead: in joinery **4** 487c.
Quirks: in glove-making **10** 692d.

Missing Page

Missing Page

Radbourne **34** 8 A3.
Radbusa **34** 29 F4.
Radcliff **34** 91 F6.
Radcliffe, A. W. **20** 211a.
—, inventor **6** 500d.
—, J. **14** 519c.
—, O. G. **27** 278c.
—, theologian **8** 388d.
Radcliffe: town, England **20** 210d; **34** 7 D5; ancient church at **14** 254c; in Domesday Book **15** 464b; population **30** 123a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 161 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
Radcliffe Camera: library **30** 213d; **14** 519c.
"Radcliffe Catalogue of Stars" **32** 869d.
Radcliffe Infirmary **18** 98b.
Radcliffe Island **34** 81 J6.
Radcliffe Observatory **18** 98b; equipment **31** 301b; heliometer at **16** 253b.
Radcliffe-on-Trent **34** 8 B3.
Radcot: town **34** 9 B2.
— Bridge, battle of **6** 599d; **18** 94b.
Radd **34** 38 J4.
Radda **34** 31 K8.
Radde, Dr G. **28** 629b; on the Caucasus **5** 259a; on Siberian birds **22** 8a.
Raddenori: see Old Radnor.
Raddevka **34** 44 N1.
Raddington **34** 13 F1.
Rade de Bormes **34** 18 H12.
— d'Hyères **34** 18 H12.
— de Lazaret **23** 483 Map.
— vorm Wald **34** 23 K6.
"Radeau de la Méduse" **10** 444b.
Radeberg **32** 120d; **34** 23 K18.
Radeburg **34** 23 K18.
Radee **2** 249d.
Radegonda, Queen **9** 469b; **12** 582b; tomb of **19** 282a.
Radel the Black **4** 414c.
Raden Saleh: painter **13** 604d.
Radenhausen, C. **8** 768c.
Rader **34** 104 G10.
Radernie **34** 15 L2; **9** 150d; coalfield **6** 54b.
Raders, Baron van **11** 253b.
Radersburg **34** 107 E3.
Radersdorf **34** 23 P13.
Rades **34** 54 J1.
Radespona: see Ratisbon.
Radet, General **19** 155d.
Radetzky, J. **20** 211c; **13** 488b; **32** 185c; at Custozza **5** 275a; **5** 425d; in Italy **3** 137a; **2** 612b.
Radevic: chronicler **9** 731a.
Radewyn, Florentius **17** 134a; influence on à Kempis **14** 31d.
Radford, Dr W. **25** 132c.
Radford: town, England **34** 8 B3; **17** 599b; **31** 276d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
— Brook **6** 530b.
—, East: see East Radford.
— Furnace: town **34** 76 B7.
Radha: Hindu mythological character **11** 845c; **21** 285b.
Radha Kanta Dev, Raja **30** 73c.
Radhanpur: state **20** 212a.
—, town **34** 41 C8.
Radhusrätter **22** 743d.
Radhwa, Jebel: see Jebel Radhwa.
Radi billah, Caliph **16** 587c; **1** 9b; **24** 268a.
Radi Hills **34** 50 C3.
Rádi b. Moktadir **16** 589a.
Radial Arrangement: of vascular tissue **25** 412d; (fig.) **25** 414d.
— artery **1** 904b.
— axle-box **22** 520c.
— nerve **1** 868c.
— valve-gears **22** 504b.
— vein **1** 905d.
Radian **16** 17c.
Radiant: aggregate of crystals **16** 370c.
— heat **20** 212c.
— point of meteors **16** 111d.
Radiata (Radiaria) **20** 212b.
Radiating current **12** 468d.
Radiation: in physics **20** 212c; **32** 120d; adiabatic relations **32** 122d; æther **8** 569b; atmospheric **30** 693c; **16** 121d; by ceria earths **28** 598b; from flame **9** 285a; of heat **11** 577c; in magnetic field **32** 126a; meteorology **3** 33c; **6** 3a; pressure effect **32** 780a; solar **33** 61b; **32** 123d; **23** 291b; **16** 116b; spectra **32** 127a; **32** 126c; Stewart's theory **20** 215a; from surface **14** 583b; influence on thermometer **30** 699a; vibration **3** 48d.
Radiation: in psychology **20** 46c.
—, in surgery: Aran's law **22** 689a.
— pressure **32** 121b.
Radical: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
Radical: in chemistry: see Radicles.
"Radical, Le" **31** 189b.
"Radical de l'être" **8** 745c.
Radical leaf **4** 115d; (ill) Pl IX **4** 162.
Radicalism: Anti-Corn Law Agitation **28** 220c; in Athenian politics **22** 235c; of Bradlaugh **26** 335a; in Carlyle's writings **26** 596d; Chartist movement **28** 220c; **28** 224a; decline of **26** viiia; Free Trade **28** 221d; in Germany **26** 229a; Godwin's idea of **10** 718b; James Mill **16** 307b; John Morley **30** 834c; Lord Rosebery **32** 295d.
Radicati: Italian politician **9** 787a.
Radicevich (Radichevich), Branko **21** 691c; **32** 522c.
Radicle: primary root **4** 94a; **4** 155d; **4** 156a.
Radicles (Radicals): in chemistry **5** 474b; compound **14** 566b; Liebig's theory **14** 567b; negative **26** 731d; organic **5** 552b; origin of term **5** 466a; substitution **26** 727c.
Radicofani: town **34** 32 L9.
— Mountain **13** 443b.
Radicola **24** 239a.
"Radiis visus et lucis, De" **7** 125a.
Radimichi **16** 543d.
Radimin: see Radzymin.
Radin: see Radzyn.
Radio-active elements **26** 710b; and electric conduction **28** 40d; and ionization **28** 25d; at low temperatures **30** 289b.
Radio-carpal joint **1** 839b.
Radiolaria **19** 849b; (ill) **19** 850b; **19** 851a; **16** 844a; reproduction **2** 50c; skeleton of **22** 106a; vitality at low temperature **3** 680c.
Radiolarian ooze **10** 239a; **10** 288c; (ill) **18** 123c; in Pacific Ocean **10** 290a; **31** 403b.
Radiolites **10** 359a.
Radiometer **32** 128b; of Crookes **19** 249a; **27** 293c; of Nichols **32** 777c.
Radio-micrometer **31** 709b.
Radiophone **23** 130b; (ill) **23** 134c.
Radiopora **6** 376c.
"Radio-Stenography" **21** 837a.
Radio-ulnar joint **1** 839a.
Radipole **34** 13 J3.
Radir **34** 38 H5.
Radish (Raphanus sativus) **12** 286d; **4** 153a; varieties of **12** 287a.
— seed oil **17** 744a.
Radisson: explorer **24** 618c; route **34** 58 O7.
Radistcheff, A. **21** 106c; Potemkin **19** 598c.
Radistcheff's Museum **21** 305d.
Radium: element **26** 710b; radio-activity of **28** 41a.
Radius bone **22** 117d; of apes **2** 161b; human **1** 827c; of mammalia **15** 359a.
—, in mechanics, effective **15** 760d; geometrical **15** 757b; of toothed wheel **15** 757b.
— vector **10** 414d; **15** 684a.
Radix: in notation **2** 527b.
Radkan **34** 40 H2; **18** 625a; **30** 41d.
Radkersburg **34** 29 N10.
Radley **34** 9 C2.
— Rowing Club **21** 31b.
Radloff, Dr **30** 15c; on Siberian tribes **22** 8d; **22** 11d.
Radmannsdorf **34** 29 J11; **5** 121b.
Radmansö **22** 739c.
Radne Mahalesi **34** 35 J6.
Radnitz **34** 29 G4.
Radnor, Earl of **24** 594b.
Radnor: county, Wales **20** 217b; **34** 11 E5; Irish tribes in **13** 247a; statistics **28** 202d.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K1.
Radnor (New Radnor): town Wales **32** 129b; **34** 11 F5; **20** 217b.
— Forest **34** 11 F5; **20** 217b.
—, Old: see Old Radnor.
Radnors Forges **34** 62 J5.
Radnorshire: see Radnor: county.
Rádó, A. **29** 360a.
Radö: island **34** 26 D6.
Radoboy **6** 592a; sulphur beds **10** 364a.
Radolfzell **34** 23 R9.
Radom: government **20** 217d and **32** 129d; **34** 34 C6; statistics (1882) **21** 69d; recent statistics **31** 806b; **32** 338c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
— (Radomi): town, Russia **20** 218b and **32** 130a; **34** 34 C6; travel map **34** 3 P3; confederation **5** 234b; diet at **19** 290b; statistics **31** 778a; **32** 129d.
Radomir: town, Bulgaria **34** 35 F6.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C7.
Radomir-Sofia-Shumen Railway **26** 451d.
Radomka **20** 218a.
Radomsk (Novoradomsk, Nowo Radom) **34** 34 B6; **34** 3 O3; **31** 279d; **31** 777d.
Radomysl **32** 130a; **34** 34 G6; **14** 69c; statistics **30** 43a.
Radonitz **34** 29 G3.
Radoshkovitz **34** 34 F4.
Radosk **34** 24 F30.
Radoslaff: king of Servia **21** 688d.
"Radoteur, Le" **18** 539d.
Radovan **34** 35 F4.
Radovishta **34** 35 E7.
Radovitchka **34** 35 C8.
Radowitz, de **28** 321a; Bismarck opposes **26** 263d.
Radressa, Ras: see Ras Radressa.
Radsivilishki **34** 34 E3.
Radstadt **34** 29 G9.
Radstädter Tauern **1** 630b.
Radstock, Baron **16** 824c.
Radstock: town, England **34** 12 J4; **22** 258d; statistics **32** 704d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G6.
—, Cape **34** 50 E6.
Radstone **34** 8 B5.
Radu Negru **27** 316b.
Raducaneni **34** 35 K2.
Radüe **34** 24 D23.
Radulevatz **34** 35 E4.
Radul: Voivode of Walachia **21** 16d.
Radul: town **34** 34 H6.
Radula: genus of liverworts **17** 69d; habitat **17** 70a.
— of Mollusca: see Odontophore.
Radular sac **16** 640b; **16** 647d.
Radulph: archbishop: see Ralph, archbishop of Canterbury.
Radulphus: dean of Tongres **12** 585b.
Radway Green **34** 11 H2.
Radwinter **34** 8 G5; **8** 553a.
Radyr **34** 12 G3.
Radziechow **34** 28 Q1.
Radziejewo **34** 34 B5; **24** 375a.
Radziejowski, Archbishop **5** 420d.
Radzin (Radzine): see Radzyn.
Radzivilishki **34** 34 D4.
Radzivilof (Radzivilov, Radziwillow) **34** 34 E6; **24** 282a.
Radziwilischki: see Radzivilishki.
Radziwill: family of **15** 30a.
—, N. **19** 301d.
—, Prince **12** 108c.
—, Prince Antoine **5** 686a.
—, Princess F. **19** 304a.
Radziwill Bible **19** 301d.
Radziwillow: see Radzivilof.
Radzymin (Radimin) **34** 34 C5; **24** 37[illegible]; statistics **33** 758b.
Radzyn (Radin) **34** 34 D6; **22** 37a; peace of **6** 448d.
Rae, Bishop **10** 639a.
—, J. **10** 193b; **19** 320b; **9** 721b; his settlement [illegible] 264a; sledge journey **9** [illegible]1d.
—, F. **16** 313c.
Rae Bareli: see Rai Bareli.
—, Fort: see Fort Rae.
— Isthmus **34** 59 N3.
— Port: see Rosehearty.
Raeburn, Sir H. **20** 218c; **31** 849c; and Gordon family **10** 782d; portrait by (ill) **21** 441c.
Raedwald, King **7** 691c.
Raedykes (Stonehaven) **21** 472c.
Raedykes on the Ythan **21** 472c.
Raeffski **34** 52 M8; **23** 602b.
Raeford **34** 78 L4.
Raenuser's pyramid **20** 123d.
Raesfeld **34** 22 J4.
Raestars **4** 745a.
Ræti: tribe: see Rhaeti.
Rætia: see Rhaetia.
Raetian Museum **27** 133b.
Raevskoe **34** 34 K3.
Raey, de **7** 126c.
Raeyani: tribe **3** 616a.
Rafael: see Raphael: angel.
Rafaela **34** 124 E10.
Rafaelli, B. dei: see Raffaelli, B. di.
Rafai **34** 56 N9; French occupy **28** 518a; Sultanate **31** 230c.
Rafala Bay **34** 56 S13.
Rafalovka **34** 34 E6.
Rafat Khán **20** 259d.
Raff, G. **32** 114a.
—, J. J. **20** 219b.
Raffadali **34** 32 K14.
Raffaelle Sanzio: see Raphael.
Raffaelli, B. di **13** 502d; **6** 813a.
—, J. F. **29** 413d; coloured etchings **28** 263d; work described **32** 442a.
Raffet: artist **29** 410b; **31** 856a.
Raffle: see Lotteries.
Raffles, Sir T. S. **20** 219d; abolishes monopolies **30** 479a; in Moluccas **12** 820b; secures Singapore **22** 94a; **27** 123a.
Raffles Bay **34** 50 E2; **22** 283d.
— Library **14** 534a.
Rafflesia **18** 265c; androecium **4** 136c; anther **4** 137a.
— Arnoldi **20** 220b.
Rafford **34** 14 J4.
Raffray, A. **13** 692d.
Ráfi' b. Laith **16** 583a; **11** 488a.
Rafi'us-Saudā **11** 848b.
Rafn, C. C. **20** 220b.
Raforta: daughter of Cerball **13** 252b.
Rafsinjan **34** 40 F5; **18** 627b.
Räfsö **26** 269d.
Raft: floating Platform **21** 804a; of Rhine **20** 520c.
Raft: river, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
—, river, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A2.
— Lake **34** 59 O6.
— River Mountains **34** 113 J1.
Rafter Pl XXIII **4** 479.
Raftsund **14** 769a.
Rafz **34** 27 H2.
Rag: see Rags.
Rag boiler **18** 220a; revolving spherical **31** 456a.
Rag fallowing **1** 355b.
Ragaba **13** 424a.
Ragan: town **34** 102 E3.
— Junction **34** 84 E4.
— Station **34** 84 F1.
Ragans **34** 84 E3.
Ragatz **20** 220b and **32** 130b; **34** 27 L3; mineral water **16** 433c; **21** 169a; **33** 276b.
Ragay Gulf **34** 47 D5; **18** 748d.
Ragaz: see Ragatz.
Ragaz-Wartenstein cable railway **32** 170a.
Ragdale **34** 8 B3.
Ragel, 'Ali b.: author **19** 4d.
Ragenela Pl III **8** 291.
Ragersville **34** 90 G4.
Ragged Head **34** 63 H4.
— Island, Great **34** 117 H3; **3** 236b.
— Lake **34** 65 E4.
— Mount **34** 50 C6.
— Point **34** 75 K6.
Ragged Robin (Marsh gillyflower, Lychnis flos cuculi) **10** 601b.
Ragged School Union **26** 683b; Shaftesbury, president **21** 734d.
— schools **29** 477b; Mary Carpenter aids **26** 603d; Thos. Guthrie starts **11** 337a.
Ragged staff: in heraldry **11** 709d.
Ragged Staff Lighthouse **34** 20 P7.
Raggedston **24** 665c.
Raggi: sculptor **18** 414c.
Raggi: soda **7** 105a.
Raggisvar[illegible] **34** 26 M2.
Ragh: district **3** 223b.
—, river: see Sadda.
Raghallach: King of Connaught **5** 308b.
Râghava-pândaviya **21** 284b.
Raghdon **34** 39 H7.
Raghery: see Rathlin Island.
Rághib Pasha **23** 657a.
Raghistan square **26** 288c.
Raghojí Bhonslá: Rajah **12** 298d; **15** 291b; **10** 771a.
Raghugarh **34** 41 F7.
Raghunáth Ráo **12** 803b.
— Sing **26** 240a.
Raghunátha-siromani logician **21** 291c.
Raghunáthpur **5** 768b; **15** 458b.
Raghuraj Sinh: Maharaja **20** 502b.
"Raghuvamsa" **21** 284a.
Rági (Eleusine coracana) **15** 192d; **12** 748a; grown in Madras **30** 419d.
Ragione, Palazzo della **18** 187c.
Ragis Pl I **11** 80.
"Rāg-Kalpadrum" **11** 850c.
Raglan, F. J. H. Somerset, 1st Baron **20** 220c.
Raglan: town, England **34** 12 H2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E3.
— barracks, Devonport **7** 139a.
— Castle **34** 12 H2; early steam-engine at **22** 473c.
—, goldfield **32** 107a.
Ragland: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, England: see Raglan.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
Raglesville **34** 92 B7.
Ragley **34** 88 N5.
— Hall **24** 380a.
— Park **34** 11 K5.
"Ragman Rolls" **20** 220d; **21** 487b.
Ragnald: viking **17** 539b.
Ragnar Lodbrok **13** 251d; saga of **12** 625b; **12** 626b.
Ragnaröck **1** 210b.
Ragnit **34** 24 B34.
Ragnotti, J. **27** 718d.
Rago **34** 105 D4.
Ragot: chemist **25** 39d.
Ragotsky: see Rákóczy.
Ragotzi: see Rákóczy.
Rags: in paper-making **18** 219d; **31** 456a; British trade in **18** 227a.
Rāgs: portion of the "Granth" **11** 845b.
Ragsdale **34** 88 L4.
Ragstone **12** 134d; in architecture **2** 471d.
Raguel: see Jethro.
Ragugarh: see Raghugarh.
Raguhel **14** 696b.
Raguhn **34** 22 J15.
Raguly: in heraldry **11** 694a.
Ragunda **34** 26 K5.
Ragusa, Duke of: see Marmont.
Ragusa (Herminius, Rhausium, Rhaugia): river, Sicily **20** 221d.
— (Dubrovnik): town, Austria **20** 221a and **32** 130b; **34** 28 K9; **26** 316 Map; **13** 449b; **26** 91b; bishopric **6** 783d; literary centre **21** 690b; republic of Pl VI **13** 485; **24** 270a; tribute to Servia **21** 688d; treaty with Turks **1** 781c.
—, town, Sicily **20** 221d and **32** 130b; **34** 32 M15.
Ragusavecchia **32** 130c; **34** 28 J9.
Ragusium: see Ragusa.
Ragweed (Senecio candicans) **9** 15b.
Ragwort **4** 125a.
Ragyabas **30** 208c.
Rah, Koh: see Koh Rah.
Raha **34** 54 H7.
Rahaba, Fort: see Fort Rahaba.
Rahad **25** 11 Map; **25** 12a; **17** 507c.
Rahalli **34** 38 K6.
Rahám: chief **18** 611a.
Rahamabad: see Rahmabad.
Rahan (Rahanin, Rahanwin): tribe **34** 56 R10; **32** 702b.
Rahang (Raheng) **34** 43 D6; **21** 853a; **32** 610b.
Raharney **34** 16 G4.
Rahat Dokko **34** 55 L8.
Rahbeh **8** 669d.
Rahbek, K. L. **7** 90b; **7** 91d; **18** 543a.
Rahbur **34** 40 G6.
Rahden **34** 22 H8.
Rahdunpur: see Radhunpur.
Raheita **34** 55 R7.
Raheng: see Rahang.
Raheny **34** 16 J8; **7** 497 Map; Irish fort at **7** 496c.
Rahep, Ras-al-: see Ras-al-Rahep.
Rahere: minstrel **8** 254a.

Rahgun **23** 422c.
Rahiden Ráo **6** 731d.
Rähimäki (Rühimaki) **34** 34 E1.
Rahin (Raithin) **13** 251b.
Rahiroa (Dean's Island, Nairsa, Raroia) **34** 52 L7; **23** 602b.
Rahl, General **23** 743c.
Rahmabad **34** 40 E4.
Rahmán (Rahmáná Rahmánán): divine name **16** 603c; **24** 740c.
Rahmani: patriarch of Antioch **33** 257d.
Rahmanieh (Ramanieh) **34** 55 R3.
Rahmanli **34** 35 H6.
Rahmetabad (Rahmatábád) **34** 40 D3; **28** 727c.
Rahmí: poet **23** 657a.
Rahn, H. **9** 134b.
—, J. M. **9** 134b.
—, J. R. **33** 131c.
Rahó **34** 28 Q3.
Rahon **34** 41 F4.
Rahovo **34** 35 F5.
Rahoy **34** 15 B1.
Rahtors: dynasty **20** 260d; fight Bhars **10** 780d; help Mahrattas **20** 260d.
Rāhula: son of Buddha **4** 430b.
Rahun **34** 119 D4.
Rahuri **34** 42 E10; **1** 423b.
Rahwana: see Esthonia.
Rahway: river **34** 72 G3; **20** 222a.
—, town **20** 222a and **32** 130c; **34** 72 G3.
Rahygauw **34** 41 J5.
Rai: see Rhe.
Rai Bareli (Rae Barelli, Roy Bareilly): district, India **20** 222a and **32** 130a; **30** 377b; statistics **18** 72a; **31** 261a.
— Bareli: town, India **20** 222b and **32** 130a; **34** 41 H6; **23** 724d.
Rai bhenda **9** 132b.
Rai Sanyo **13** 587b.
— Shankar **13** 690a.
— Sinh **13** 542a.
Raia: genus of Rays **20** 299c; in Kamtchatka **12** 679c; sexual characters **12** 663d; teeth **12** 654d.
— batis: see Skate.
— circularis: see Sandy Ray.
— clavata: see Thornback.
— fullonica: see Shagreen Skate.
— lemprieri **12** 637a; head **12** 636d.
— macrorhynchus: see Flapper Skate.
— maculata: see Homelyn Ray.
— marginata: see Burton Skate.
— radiata: see Starry Ray.
— vomer: see Shagreen Skate.
Raialo **20** 260b; marble quarries **15** 530a.
Raian, Ain: see Ain Raian.
Raiatea (Ulietea) Island **34** 52 O7; **23** 22b; **7** 57a.
Raibl **34** 29 H11.
Raiblend **9** 132b.
Raibolini, F. **21** 443a.
Raich: historian **21** 690d; **14** 817c; **22** 150a.
Raichur (Raichor): district, India **29** 205b.
— (Raichor): town, India **34** 42 F11; railway junction **12** 755d.
Raid **32** 130c.
— of the Redswyre **21** 506d.
— of Ruthven **21** 507c.
Raida rice **9** 33c.
Ráidhak **13** 548c.
Raidrug: see Rayadurg.
Raiffeisen loan banks **27** 231b; **29** 620b.
Raiford: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
Raigarh: mountain, Kolaba, India **14** 136b.
—, state, India **32** 131c; **5** 343b.
—, town, Central Provinces, India **34** 41 J9.
— Bichhiá: see Bálághát: district, India.
Ráigarh-Bargarh: see Raigarh: state, India.
Raihána: wife of Mahommed **16** 557a.
Raihara: tribe **34** 56 S15.
Raiidæ **12** 686a; **20** 299c.
Raikes, Rt. Hon. H. C. **31** 857c.
—, R. **20** 222c; **10** 691c.
Raikoke **14** 160c.
Raikot **15** 58b.
Raikus **34** 33 E3.
Rail: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
Rail (Rallidae) **20** 222c; **6** 341c; in Australian region **3** 740c; of Chatham Islands **26** 705d; fossil forms **3** 729c; in Galapagos **3** 747d; in Hawaii **11** 530b; in Malayan subregion **3** 763c; in Nearctic region **3** 751a; nidification **3** 771c; systematic position **26** 257c.
—, spotted: see Crake, Spotted.
—, in joinery **4** 490c; Pl XXVI (fig. 2) **4** 490.
—, in railways: see under Railways, permanent way.
Rail-bonding: electric welding **28** 93d.
Rail-like heron (Andearalloides) **11** 761c.
Railroad: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
— Pass **34** 110 F6.
Railroad Conductors of America, Order of **33** 411d.
— Employés of America, Amalgamated Association of: see Amalgamated Association of Railroad Employés of America.
— riots: Pennsylvania **18** 504c.
— Telegraphers, U.S., Order of **33** 414b.
Railton: architect **14** 839d.
—, H.: artist **26** 305c.
Railway brotherhoods **33** 411c.
— and Canal Traffic Act, 1854 **20** 250c; **32** 135b.
— and Canal Traffic Act, 1888 **32** 137a.
— and Canal Traffic, Mansion House Association on **33** 393c.
— Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845 **6** 223a; **2** 313a; **6** 293a.
— Commission **32** 135b; **32** 422b.
— cutting **20** 239d.
— Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act, 1900 **32** 137b.
Savings Banks **21** 330b.
— Servants, Amalgamated Association of: see Amalgamated Association of Railway Servants.
— Traffic Union **33** 445d.
"Railway Station, The" **28** 525b.
Railways **20** 223b and **32** 131a; **28** 215b; **32** 161b; **20** 230c; **28** 246c; accidents **20** 250a; **32** 137c; **32** 138a; atmospheric **3** 36a; Board of Trade jurisdiction **23** 498b; **32** 136c; Brassey's work **4** 220a; cable: see Cable Railway; capital invested **20** 226c; communication with guard **32** 154d; companies **6** 222d; construction **20** 232b; **32** 140d; continental **20** 250d; **32** 133c; **3** 529c; cost **32** 162d; Dalhousie's work **6** 776d; electric: see Electric Railway; elevated **32** 160a; excise revenue **8** 798a; **28** 347d; finance **32** 140a; goods traffic **20** 229c; hospital trains in S. African War **25** 353d; insurance **29** 509b; intra-urban **32** 159c; **32** 162a; law **20** 250c; **32** 134a; **32** 136a; letter service **31** 859d; light: see Light Railway; local taxation **31** 834b; in mines **16** 455c; motion of wheels **29** 195a; mountain: see Mountain Railway; passenger traffic **20** 228d; portable **1** 369a; **32** 167c; powers of purchase **27** 182b; rack: see Rack Railways; rates **32** 134a; **32** 153c; **20** 254b; relief department **28** 524a; resistance **32** 152b; servants **32** 137a; signalling **32** 143c; **32** 146a; speed statistics **32** 156a; stations **20** 234c; strategic importance **33** 746b; strikes **33** 29d; systems of control **32** 135b; underground **32** 160c; vibration **27** 609d; in warfare **24** 349d; **24** 295c; **31** 129c; **32** 153b.
—, permanent way **20** 240d; **20** 244b; (ill) **32** 143b; chairs **20** 241d; (ill) **20** 242b; fish-plates **20** 242a; gauge **32** 141a; rails **20** 226a; **20** 243b; **32** 141d; **33** 818c; **33** 657c; (fig.) **20** 224d; road-bed construction (fig.) **32** 143b; **20** 242b; **32** 142a; sleepers (cross-ties) **20** 242a; **20** 253c; **32** 141b; viaducts of R. Stephenson **22** 537c: see also Bridges.
Railways: rolling stock **20** 227b; **20** 247a; corridor trains (ill) **32** 159b; couplings **32** 157d; express trains **32** 156c; goods trains **20** 247c; **32** 156d; **32** 157a; passenger trains **32** 153b; sleeping carriages **32** 153d; train resistance **32** 152a; weight and speed **32** 155a: see also Locomotive.
Raim **14** 63a.
Raimangal: see Roymungul.
Raimar, F. **21** 49a.
Raimbach, A. **20** 255b; **24** 568d.
Raimbaut of Orange **19** 874c.
— de Vacqueiras **19** 874c.
Raimbert: trouvère **20** 652c.
Raimon, Count of Toulouse: see Raymond.
—, P. **19** 874d.
Raimond: see Raymond.
Raimondi, A. **10** 195a; **18** 679d; **25** 344d.
—, Countess **28** 587d; **28** 588c.
—, Marcantonio: see Marcantonio Raimondi.
Raimondo: see Raymond.
Raimund: archbishop of Seville: see Raymond.
Rain: town, Germany **34** 23 P12; **23** 391b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
Rain: in meteorology **24** 398c; argon in **25** 622b; artificial **30** 714b; climate affected by **6** 6c; cloud: see Nimbus; collection of **24** 403c; composition **10** 267c; evaporation of **24** 402d; and famines **9** 24d; formation (fig.) **30** 722c; geological action **10** 267c; impurities in **10** 221a; **24** 398d; luminous **23** 329d; nitrogen in **15** 508b; nitrous acid in **5** 514a; percolation through strata **24** 403a; phosphorescence **18** 813c; sound imitated **23** 226b; town and country **3** 35c.
Rainac **34** 28 G7.
Rainaldi, the: architects **2** 439a.
Rainandrianampandry: minister **28** 578a.
Rainband **20** 255d.
Rainberg **34** 15 B2.
Rainbird **6** 687c.
Rainbow: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
Rainbow: in meteorology **11** 399b; **14** 595d; **29** 211b; Descartes' explanation **7** 125a; lunar **14** 597c; primary **14** 596c; secondary **14** 597a; spurious **14** 597b; white **14** 597c.
Rainbow Lake **34** 70 O3.
Rainbow trout (Salmo irideus) **21** 223b; **25** 449b.
Raincy, Le: see Le Raincy.
Raindrop **15** 704d; electric charge of **25** 777d.
Raine, Dr **11** 213a.
—, M. **29** 362a.
—, on legend of St Swithin **22** 775d.
Raine Island **26** 394d.
Rainer, of Austria **28** 503c.
—, of Perugia **9** 280d.
—, of Pomposi **13** 84a.
Rainerius: pope: see Paschal II.
—, of Floris **13** 694c.
—, Bishop of Vercelli **2** 198c.
Raines: town, Essex, England: see Braintree.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Rainfall **16** 128b; abnormal **16** 150b; **6** 341c; **2** 691a; **30** 711b; relative catch (table) **30** 702a; distribution (table) **30** 714a; distribution of (figs.) **33** 769d; **16** 151a; **30** 711a; British Rainfall Society **22** 225b; deficiency of **13** 213a; districts of low average **13** 362b; effect of forests **28** 429b; influence of land **28** 624b; influence of wind **16** 114d; **6** 6c; in open sea **16** 150c; St Swithin's day **22** 775d; seasonal **30** 712a; sun spot theory **16** 180a; in U.S. (chart) Pl IX **23** 304; variation with altitude **30** 713a; water-supply **24** 402d.
Rainford **34** 7 B5.
Raingauge (Udometer, Pluviometer) **20** 256d; **30** 701c; distribution **33** 770c.
Rain-goose **15** 2d.
Rainha, Villa Nova da: see Villa Nova da Rainha.
Rainham: town, Essex, England **34** 9 G3; **5** 766c; **8** 553b; **33** 263c.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 H3.
—, town, Norfolk, England **17** 537b.
Rainhill **34** 7 B5.
Rainier, Admiral **1** 661d.
Rainier: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Mount: see Tacoma Mount.
Rainieri: see Paschal II.
Rainilaiarivony: Prime Minister **32** 174d.
Rainite **15** 217d.
Rainoart: character in "Aliscans" **9** 638d.
Rainow **34** 11 J2.
Rain-pipes **21** 716a.
Rain-pittings **10** 294a.
Rain-quail (Coturnix coromandelica) **20** 146b.
Rains County **34** 88 M5.
Rainsboro' **34** 91 D6.
Rainsburg **34** 74 F7.
Rainsford Island **34** 67 E7.
Rainsteig **23** 332b.
Rainsville **34** 92 B4.
Rainswood **34** 76 L5.
Rainulph, Count **2** 827c; **13** 470d.
Rain-wash **10** 237a; **10** 269b.
Rainy: river, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N7.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C1.
—, river, Ontario **23** 791a; **33** 859a.
—, town **34** 106 D4.
— Butte, East: see East Rainy Butte.
— Hills **34** 60 J4.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D1; **16** 476a.
— Lake, Ontario **34** 61 H5; **31** 330d; **33** 859b.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N7.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D1.
— Lake City **34** 61 H5.
— Lake River **23** 791a.
Raipas series **17** 577a.
Raipur: district and town, Bengal, India **20** 257c and **32** 171a; **34** 41 N8; **5** 342b; **5** 608c; **26** 762c; cotton **12** 749a.
—, town, Central Provinces, India **34** 41 H9.
Rairá Khol **5** 343b.
Rais (Raiz, Retz), Gilles de **20** 258a.
—, J. F. P. de G.: see Retz.
Raïs: Persian title **31** 618d.
Ráis of Ráikot **15** 58c.
Raisala **34** 34 G1.
Raise: term in Poker **31** 805b.
Raised beaches: see Beaches, Raised.
Ráisen **3** 631a.
Raisin, M. **15** 210c.
Raisin: river **34** 96 P14; **30** 814b.
—, town, India **34** 41 F8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
— Center **34** 96 N14.
— Point **34** 96 P14.
"Raising of Anganty" **12** 621d.
"Raising of Lazarus" **21** 615c.
Raisins: dried fruit **20** 258c.
Raisins de Corauntz **6** 715a.
Raisinville **34** 96 O14.
Raiss Salah Bey **10** 76a.
Rait **34** 15 K1.
Raith: town **34** 39 D4.
— House **9** 153b.
— Park **34** 15 K2.
Raithby **34** 8 F2.
Raithin (Rahin) **13** 251b.
Raitzenbad **34** 28 P8.
Raiun (Rayin) **34** 40 G6.
Raiz, G. de: see Rais.
Raj Guru: see Guru.
Raja (Rajah): title **20** 259a; **4** 425d; **23** 418a; **26** 433c; **5** 188c.
Raja Ampat: kingships **17** 389d.
Raja Jang: town **34** 41 D4.
Raja Karna: mythical champion **14** 5c.
Raja Mount **33** 59a.
— Mount, Great: see Great Raja Mount.
— Rám: king **17** 123d.
— Sahib: conducts siege of Arcot **2** 478b.
— Singh: besieges Colombo **6** 157c.
"Rája Tarangini" **13** 120a; **14** 213c; **14** 13a.
"Raja Vali Pataka" **14** 13a.
Rajab: month and feast **4** 680c; **15** 675a; **16** 555a; **18** 343c.
Rajab Ali Beg Surūr **11** 848d.
Rájágríha **12** 784b; **4** 427a.
— Hills **18** 408d.
Rajah: see Raja: title.
—, Great: see Great Rajah.
—, Po: see Po Rajah.
Rajajoki **9** 218d.
Rajamahendri (Rajamaendravaram, Rajamandry, Rajahmandr, Rajahmundry) **20** 259c and **32** 171b; **34** 42 H11; **5** 787c; **10** 714d; **29** 15d.
Rājan **4** 203a.
"Rajánîtisamuchchaya" **21** 287b.
Rajanpur **34** 41 B5; **7** 105a.
Rajanya: warrior **12** 781c.
Rajaori **34** 41 D3.
Rajapalayam **34** 42 F15; **23** 405a.
Rajapur: town, Howrah, India **34** 41 M2.
—, town, Ratnagiri, India **34** 42 D11.
Rajarampur **34** 41 M4.
Rajárshis: see Rishis.
Rājasékhara: dramatist **21** 286d.
Rájásthán **12** 789c.
Rājasūya **4** 205d.
Rajaswaree **34** 53 L6.
Rajauli **10** 121a.
Rajbansi: tribe: see Koch.
Rajbulhaut **34** 41 L2.
Rajecz **34** 28 K2.
Rājendra Vikrama Sāh **17** 345b.
Rajendralala Mitra, Rájá **32** 171b; **30** 73c.
Rajeshaye: see Rájsháhí.
Rájgarh: town, Alwar, India **1** 649d.
—, town, Bikanir, India **34** 41 E5; **3** 670d.
— (Biaora): state and town, Bhopal, India **32** 171d; **34** 41 F7; **3** 630d.
—, town, Rewah, India **34** 41 J7.
— Hill **3** 508a.
Rájgash **3** 630c.
Rajgram **3** 346c.
Rajgul Valley **33** 348d.
Rájhan **7** 105a.
Rájib **10** 595a.
Rajim **34** 42 J9.
Rajkot **32** 172a; **34** 41 C8; **14** 15c; **30** 21c; **30** 845a.
Rájkumár College, Indore **12** 845c; Nowgong **26** 461c; **31** 279d; Patna **31** 580c; Raipur **26** 762d.
Rajmahal (Rajmehal) **34** 41 M7; **10** 113 Map; **3** 508a; **32** 706d; fire **9** 234a; language **12** 778d.
Rajmahal deposits **31** 424b.
Rájmahal Hills **3** 508a; **12** 733c; **21** 296d.
"Rájmálá" **11** 820c.
Rajna, P. **13** 507d.
Raj-nandgaon **31** 70b; **32** 171b.
Rájnis, J. **12** 376d.
"Rājnīti" **11** 849d.
Rajo, Mount **28** 278b.
Rajon: artist **8** 444b.
Rajpipla **32** 172a.
Rajpore **23** 673d.
Rajpur: town, near Calcutta, India **34** 41 M8.
—, town, Indore, India **34** 42 E9; **4** 520d.
Rajputana (Rajpootana) **20** 259d and **32** 172a; **34** 41 D6; **12** 806a; **26** 296a; British policy **29** 458b; famine relief **29** 430d; geology **20** 260b; grain trade **29** 63d; military force **25** 655d; pop. **29** 418a; rainfall **13** 369c.
Rajputana-Malwa Railway **29** 443c.
Rájputs **3** 670c; **12** 746a; **12** 781c; **14** 29a; **18** 72b; dynasty **17** 344a; infanticide among **13** 3b; in Indian army **25** 655c; origin **12** 782a; territorial power **29** 455b; Turkman associated with **25** 120b; **25** 716c.
Rajshahi (Rajeshaye) **32** 172b; **20** 261a; **32** 174a; area and pop. **26** 211b; hemp **12** 772d.
Rajuana, Rio: see Rio Rajuana.
Rak Trang (Rac-trang) **34** 43 H10.
Raka **26** 336b.
Raka Tsanpo **23** 340b; **26** 336a.

Rakahanga (Rakaanga, Rierson) Island **34** 49 M6; **26** 394d.
Rakaia: river, New Zealand **34** 52 D8; **5** 31a.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D8.
Rakaposhi (Rakapushi) Mountain **34** 41 E1; **29** 476a; height **29** 274b.
Rákas Tál **34** 41 H4; **11** 823a; **11** 826b; circumference **23** 340a.
Rake: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 F2.
Rake: nautical term **21** 604b; **33** 907c.
—, in agriculture **1** 397a; **1** 323b.
Rake out: term in Falconry **9** 7d.
Rakek **34** 29 J12.
"Rake's Progress" **12** 48c.
Rake-veins **10** 317c.
Rakewana **21** 302d.
Rakhni (Rachny) **34** 34 G7.
Rakhovo **26** 451b.
Rakhs **20** 108c.
Raki **15** 621d; **30** 819d.
Rakím **18** 706b.
Rakishki **34** 34 E4.
Rakita **34** 34 G5.
Rakitno (Rakitna) **34** 34 G3.
Rakiura Island: see Stewart Island.
Rakka: see Nicephorium.
Rakkath: see Tiberias.
Rakli **5** 344a.
Raklia **11** 681b.
Raklöv **34** 25 J5.
Rakoczi: spring **14** 102b.
Rákóczy: family **20** 261b: see also under Francis, George, and Sigismund.
Rakof **34** 34 F5.
Rakonie Wice: see Rakwitz.
Rakonitz **32** 172c; **34** 29 H3.
Rákos **34** 28 Q7.
—, Field of **34** 28 R7.
Rákosfalva **34** 28 R8.
Rákosi, E. **29** 361a; **12** 378d.
—, V. **29** 360b.
Rákospalota **12** 366b.
Rakovletz, Lake **21** 19a.
Rakovski, G. **22** 150b; **26** 453d; **26** 458a.
Rakow (Racow) **34** 34 C6; **19** 300c; **23** 725d.
Rakowiecki: law writer **19** 303d.
Rakowitza **34** 35 F6.
Rakshan **26** 101 Map; **26** 103b.
"Rákshasa" **21** 286c.
Rakshasas **17** 169b.
Rákshasî **21** 280d.
Raku **29** 727c.
Rakutskaia **34** 33 H3.
Rakwitz (Rakonie Wice) **34** 24 H23.
Ralahine **18** 88b.
Ralamb, Baron **6** 780a.
Raleigh, Captain G. **15** 301a; **10** 591b.
—, Sir Walter **20** 262a; **8** 342b; American voyages **23** 729a; **23** 574a; and Ben Jonson **13** 743a; and Cecil **5** 283a; church spoliation **8** 343b; and Coke **6** 120a; connexion with Devon **7** 142a; praise of Elizabeth **8** 144d; and Sir Humphrey Gilbert **10** 591b; Irish estates **6** 404d; **13** 265a; **14** 694d; execution **8** 344c; and missions **16** 514c; in politics and war **3** 203a; potato introduced by **1** 299c; **13** 270c; **19** 594d; on construction of ships **17** 282a; tobacco introduced by **23** 423d.
—, Prof. Walter **28** 262d.
—, William **28** 249b.
Raleigh: county, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **20** 261d and **32** 172d; **34** 78 M3; **17** 561b; pop. **31** 255b.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S.: see Beckley.
"Raleigh," H.M.S. **17** 288a; **33** 466c.
"Raleigh": ship, U.S. **32** 767d.
Raleigh Bay **34** 78 R5.
Raleigh County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5; **33** 834b.
—, Mount **34** 59 S3.
— Rock **34** 46 N7.
Rales **4** 362c.
Ralik (Ralick) Chain Islands **34** 52 K3; **5** 126c; **16** 257c; **30** 552c.
Räljen, Dr **12** 543b.
Rallidae: see Rail.
Ralliement, policy of the **33** 646c.
Ralliés **28** 487d.
Ralliformes **26** 255a.
Ralls: town **34** 80 E10.
— County **34** 103 J6.
— Junction **34** 103 K5.
Rallus **26** 257c; fossil forms **3** 730b; in Solomon Islands **3** 740c.
— aquaticus: see Water-rail.
— crex: see Land-rail.
— dieffenbachi **17** 723a.
— troglodytes: see Ocydrome.
Rallyhill **34** 86 F2.
Ralpachen: king **23** 345d.
Ralph (Radulph): archbishop of Canterbury **5** 614b; **21** 482b; **5** 30d; **7** 589b.
— of the Dunciad **1** 721a.
— of Fontevrault **13** 92c.
—, earl of Norfolk: see Norfolk, Earl of.
—, writer **9** 144c.
Ralph: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E4.
"Ralph the Heir" **23** 585d.
"Ralph Roister Doister" **7** 428b; **8** 416c; **23** 716b.
Ralpi **4** 521a.
Ralston: writer **2** 204a; **6** 763a; **8** 839b.
Ralston: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
— Desert **34** 113 F5.
Ralstons Station **34** 83 D2.
Ralton **34** 102 B2.
Ralum **34** 48 J1.
Rām: in Kabir's doctrine **11** 845a.
Ram: animal: see Sheep.
—, constellation **2** 816d.
—, in heraldry **11** 700a.
—, hydraulic **12** 532d.
—, of warship **17** 285b; ramming tactics **24** 365d; **33** 749b.
Ram Allah (Ramallah) **34** 39 B8.
Rám Dás: Sikh priest **1** 777d; **14** 214c; **20** 110d.
Rám Dás: town **1** 777c.
Ram Deo **11** 26c.
— Gopal Ghosh **30** 73c.
Ram Head, Ireland **34** 16 F8.
— Head, Victoria **34** 51 H6.
— Head, West Indies **34** 118 D7.
Ram Hormuz **34** 40 C5; **18** 627b; **25** 519a.
— Hormuz, Plain of **34** 40 C5.
— Island **2** 143d.
—, Jebel-er-: see Jebel-er-Ram.
Rám Lilá **11** 474c.
— Mohan Roy (Rammohun Roy, Ray, Raja R.) **21** 34d and **32** 173a; **4** 200c; **30** 35a; and Mary Carpenter **26** 603d.
— Rájá **3** 669b.
— Ráz: writer **2** 396b.
Rāma: Hindu deity **4** 208a; **8** 855d; **12** 781a; in Hindu poetry **21** 280d; **11** 846b; shrine **19** 92b; **20** 266a.
Rama: town, India **34** 41 O9.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 L7.
—, town, Palestine **18** 177c.
Rama: tribe **12** 828b.
— Kamheng: king **21** 854b.
Rama, Rio: see Rio Rama.
"Rāmachandrikā" **11** 846a.
Rāmacharitam **23** 42b.
Ramadan **4** 680c; **9** 49a; **16** 553d.
Ramage, C. T. **1** 778d.
Ramah: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
— (Arimathæa, Arimathaim, Ramathem): town, Palestine **13** 402d; **16** 535a; **18** 176c; **21** 252b.
Ramahyuck **16** 516c.
Ráma-kiun: see Rámáyana.
Ramakoma **34** 57 J5.
Ramal **4** 115d.
Ramalina **14** 552c; **14** 562b; apothecium **14** 554b; dye-yielding species **14** 559c; medicinal species **14** 560b.
Ramalinei **14** 561c.
Ramallah: see Ram Allah.
Ramalodei **14** 561b.
Raman: see Pátani.
Raman Singh, Maharaja **32** 224b.
Ramanagungi Pass **3** 287c.
Rāmānand Chakrabartti **11** 844c; **13** 645c.
Ramanieh: see Rahmanieh.
Ramanovo **34** 34 L2.
Rāmānuja: Vishnuite apostle **11** 844c; **21** 682b; **21** 290c.
Ramapo **34** 69 O9.
— River **34** 72 H1.
Ramapura **5** 359 Map.
Ramas **34** 119 H6.
Rama's Bridge: see Adam's Bridge.
Ramasaig **34** 14 C5.
Ramasetu: see Adam's Bridge.
Ramâsî **23** 327a.
Ramath Mizpah: see Mizpah.
Ramathem: see Ramah.
Ramatlabane (Ramathlabama) **34** 57 G3.
Ramatta-Galla **10** 38c.
"Rāmāyana" (Ráma-kiun) **4** 203d; **11** 846a; **20** 264a; **21** 280d; Siamese romances **21** 855d.
Ramayapatnam (Ramiapatnam) **34** 42 H12.
Ramazān Oglu **23** 660d.
Ramazans **33** 510b.
Ramazzini: writer **9** 488d.
Rambach, J. J. **11** 748c; **12** 585b.
Rambai **30** 492c.
Rambam: see Maimonides.
Ramban: Talmudist **20** 264a.
Rambau **15** 322d.
Rambaud: French historian **19** 297d.
Rambaut: physicist **27** 193a.
Rambe Island: see Rabi Island.
Rámbehist, Princess **18** 606b.
Rambergesö **5** 688 Map.
Rambert, E. **33** 131d.
Rambertus: Epigraphic traveller **13** 124c.
Rambervillers **34** 17 M4; **34** 3 G4.
Rambhapur **34** 41 E8.
Rambi: fruit **12** 817a.
Rambi Island: see Rabi Island.
Rambla, La: see La Rambla.
"Rambler, The" **13** 723d; **18** 537a.
Rambleta **4** 798d.
Rambo: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 Q15.
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne **20** 264c.
Rambouillet: town **20** 264c; **34** 19 D3; government sheep-folds **9** 520a.
Rambouillet, Hôtel de **20** 264d; **9** 656d.
Rambut-an (Rambutan) **12** 817a; **30** 495b.
Ramdas Manoredas **30** 519a.
Rame Head **34** 13 D4.
Rameau, J. P. **20** 265a; **17** 708a; theory of harmonics **17** 91d.
—, Jean **28** 498b.
"Rameau, Neveu de" **7** 195b.
Ramée, Louis de la ("Ouida") **32** 172d.
—, Pierre de la: see Ramus, Peter.
Rameh, Er: see Er Rameh.
Rameje **34** 54 G3.
Ramelow **34** 24 E22.
Ramelton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Ireland: see Rathmelton.
Ramenghi: Italian painter: see Bagnacavallo.
Ramenta **4** 90c.
Ramer: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
Rameren **20** 124a.
Ramerupt (Rameru) **34** 19 J3; **20** 283c.
Ramesberie: see Ramsbury.
Rameses (Osymandyas, Raamses, Ramesis, Ramessu, Ramses) I **7** 738c; **5** 261c; library of **14** 510b; sepulchre **2** 390c; **27** 723b.
— II **21** 693b; **1** 740d; **20** 265d; canal constructed by **7** 710a; Ethiopian revolt **8** 612a; inscription on mummy **17** 22c; colossus of **7** 773a; **7** 779b; **24** 795c; wars of **7** 738d; **7** 739a.
Rameses III **7** 741b; **5** 685c; tomb of **2** 391b; **7** 782c; wars of **7** 781a; **27** 723b.
— IV **27** 723c.
— V **27** 723c.
— VI **27** 723c.
— XII **7** 741b; **27** 723c.
Rameseum of El-Kurneh (Memnonium) **7** 777a; **7** 779a; **15** 847b; library **14** 510b.
Rameshwaram: see Rameswaram.
Ramesis: town: see Heliopolis.
Ramessides **7** 738d; mummies of **17** 21b.
Ramesut: see Cambyses.
Rameswaram (Rameshwaram, Râmêswara, Ramisseram) **20** 266a and **32** 173a; **34** 42 G15; **26** 646d; **19** 92a.
Rametta: see Noto.
Ramey **34** 74 F5.
Ramgal Pass **30** 4b.
Ramgalis (Lamgalis) **13** 822a.
Ramganga **10** 68b; **20** 266b; Bareilly **26** 147a; course through Bignaur **3** 670a; course through Budaun **4** 424c; course through Murabahad **17** 33b; marshes **21** 735b; source **17** 572c; tributaries **3** 372d.
Ramgarh: town, Bengal, India **34** 41 N8.
—, town, Jaipur, India **34** 41 F6; **1** 649d; irrigation scheme **29** 748d.
—, town, Jesalmir, India **34** 41 C6.
Ramgir **34** 42 G10.
Ramgiri **34** 42 J10.
Ramhorn **34** 15 J2.
Ramiapatnam: see Ramayapatnam.
Ramie: see Rhea Fibre.
"Ramilletes de Madrid, Los" **24** 124c.
Ramillies **34** 21 E7.
—, battle of **3** 126c; **8** 353b; **15** 554d; Marlborough's tactics **3** 445a; Villeroy **9** 582a.
"Ramillies": ship **31** 104a.
Ramin Pass **1** 626c.
Raminagrobis: see Cretin, G.
Raming, Gross: see Gross Raming.
Raminitoc Bay **34** 56 S13.
Ramirena **34** 88 J9.
Ramirez, Garcia **17** 250a; **22** 316c.
—, Sancho **22** 315d.
Ramirez: town **34** 120 J4.
Ramiro I: king of Aragon **22** 315d; council at Jaca **13** 531a.
— II: king of Aragon **22** 316c.
— I: king of Leon **22** 311c; builds palace at Oviedo **18** 84d.
— II: king of Leon **22** 311d.
— III: king of Leon **22** 311d.
Ramishk Kuh **34** 40 H7.
Ramisseram: see Rameswaram.
Ramists **20** 268d.
Ramiz: river **18** 673a.
—, town: see Ram Hormuz.
Ramjird **28** 377d.
Ramkee **12** 311a.
Ramkola **34** 41 J8.
Raml, Ras-er-: see Ras-er-Raml.
Ramla Bay Pl III **15** 136.
Ramle **18** 177b.
Ramleh: town, Egypt: see Er Ramleh, Egypt.
—, town, Palestine: see Er Ramleh, Palestine.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ramleh.
—, Wady: see Wady Ramleh.
Ramler, K. W. **10** 856c; **14** 480a; odes of **10** 534b.
Ramlösa: wells, Sweden **11** 640d.
Ramlöse: town, Denmark **34** 25 L4.
Ramm **22** 776d.
Rammacca **34** 32 M14.
Rammán: river **6** 827a.
Ramman: Zodiacal divinity **24** 792a.
Ramme **34** 25 C3.
Rammelsberg **34** 22 J11.
Rammelsbergite **16** 391a.
Rammohun Roy: see Ram Mohan Rai.
Ramna teak forest **21** 146d.
Ramnad **32** 173c; **34** 42 G15; **15** 192d; missions **16** 518a.
Ramnæs (Ramnäs) **34** 26 K7.
Ramnagar: town, Central Provinces, India **34** 41 H7.
—, town, North-West Provinces, India **34** 41 J7; **3** 555a; **3** 357b.
Ramnagar: town, Punjab, India: see Ramnuggur.
Ramnäs: see Ramnæs.
Ramnegarh: see Ramnuggur: town, Punjab, India.
Ramnes: town, Norway **34** 26 B3.
Ramnes: tribe **8** 273c; **8** 637a; **20** 732b.
Râmnicu Sârat **32** 173c; **32** 312d.
— Valcea (Castra Trajani) **32** 173d.
Ramnuggur: town, N.W. of Calcutta, Bengal, India **34** 41 L1.
—, town, S. of Calcutta, Bengal, India **34** 41 N4.
— (Ramnagar, Ramnegarh): town, Punjab, India **34** 41 D3; **11** 273b; Gough defeats Sikhs **11** 2c.
Ramnusio: see Ramusio.
"Ramo de Flores" **27** 431d.
Ramo-chhé **14** 499c.
Ramolino, Letizia **4** 27c; **17** 192a.
Ramon, General **24** 16b.
Ramon, Lake **34** 120 E2.
Ramon Martinez: see Raymond.
— Muntaner: see Muntaner, R.
— Nonato **5** 99a.
Ramona: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
"Ramona" **29** 659c.
Ramond: naturalist **7** 129b.
Ramondia **12** 252c.
Ramor Lake **34** 16 G4.
Ramorantin **14** 809d.
Ramorino: Savoyard **15** 655b.
Ramos: river, Nigeria **34** 54 H9.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 E2.
—, town, Durango, Mexico **34** 119 F5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, town, San Luis, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
— Arizpe **34** 119 J5.
— Island: see Malaita Island.
—, Rio: see Rio Ramos.
Ramosch: see Remüs.
Ramoth Gilead (Ramoth Mizpeh) **10** 595b; **16** 532b; **28** 678c; battle of **1** 421b; **16** 534d; **13** 406c.
"Ramounet" **32** 43d.
Ramp: in joinery **4** 497b.
Rampa **34** 42 H11.
Rampant: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Rampart: town, Alaska **34** 116 P4.
Rampart: fortification **9** 422a; **9** 445c.
Rampart House, Yukon, Canada **34** 59 C3.
Ramparts, The, Canada **34** 60 G2.
—, Lower: see Lower Ramparts.
—, Upper: see Upper Ramparts.
Rampayne, J. de **20** 658c.
Ramphastidæ: see Toucan.
Ramphastos **23** 477b; **3** 715b; **3** 721b.
Rampion (Campanula rapunculus) **12** 287a.
Rampisham **34** 13 J2; **7** 372b.
Rampolla, Cardinal **32** 173d; **29** 646d; policy of **33** 646c.
Ramps: in fortification **9** 432d.
—, roots of Rampion **12** 287a.
Rampside **34** 7 A3; lighthouse, ibid.
Rampton **34** 8 C2.
Rampur, Náwáb of **20** 266b.
Rámpur: state, India **20** 266b; **32** 174a; **17** 752d; **32** 270b; opium culture **17** 789d; statistics **31** 260c; **31** 261a; **34** 41 G5.
—, town, Orissa, India **34** 42 K9.
—, town, Punjab, India **34** 41 F4; **22** 78a.
— (Rampura): town, Rajputana, India **34** 41 E7; **3** 424d; **1** 649d.
—, town, Rampur, India **20** 266b; **34** 41 G5.
— Beauleah: see Bauleah, India.
—, Nawab of **26** 47a.
Rampura: see Rámpur, Rajputana.
Ramree (Ramri): island and district **34** 43 A5; **2** 305c;

4 560a; 14 162a; volcanoes 26 471a.
Ramree (Ramri, Tan-myo): town 34 43 A5; 30 88a; pop. 14 162d.
— Harbor 34 43 A5.
Ramrod iron 14 467c.
Rams Head: see Vaila Sound.
Rams Head Lighthouse: see Vaila Sound Lighthouse.
— Horn Butte 34 108 K6.
— Island 34 16 J2.
— Ness Point 34 14 N2.
— Peak 34 112 E3.
Ramsaa 14 769b.
Ramsauer 7 677c.
Ramsay: arms of family 11 700b.
—, Sir Alexander 21 489c; death 21 34c.
—, Allan: painter 20 267a; 20 503b; 21 444; patron of Alexander Nasmyth 17 238b.
—, Allan: poet 20 266c; 3 283b; 18 347d; and Burns 4 568c; in pastoral drama 7 437d; 18 347d; shop destroyed 27 652c; statue 7 667d.
— (Ramsey), Sir Andrew C. 32 174b; on antiquity of life 7 285d; on Archæan gneiss 10 327d; on Cambrian strata 10 330b; on gaps in strata 10 324c; 10 282c; on Permian rocks 10 351b; on porphyries 10 234a; Old Red Sandstone 10 343a; on Silurian strata 10 334b; on Triassic rocks 10 353b; warm springs 10 271b.
—, Andrew Michael 20 267c; Fénelon's influence 9 74c.
—, David 20 267d; 17 422d.
—, explorer 25 131d.
—, Sir Henry 30 81c.
—, James 22 139c.
—, John: prior 3 366a.
—, Sir John 6 776c; 21 495d.
—, ornithologist 18 16b.
—, W. M. 1 289a; 15 100d; "Churches of Galatia" 28 575a; "Codex Bezæ" 25 58a; tomb of Tantalus 23 48c.
—, Sir William 22 167c; argon 26 709d; 25 620d; new gases 25 622d.
Ramsay: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
— (Ramsey): town, Ontario 34 61 K5.
"Ramsay v. Allegre" 25 86d.
Ramsay Gardens 27 652d.
—, Mount 34 50 E2.
Ramsayer 2 682a.
Ramsays 34 87 C5.
Ramsbottom, J. 20 245b.
Ramsbottom: town 32 174c; 34 7 D5; pop. 30 123a.
Ramsbottom safety valves: see Safety-valve, Ramsbottom.
— steam-hammer: see Steam-hammer.
Ramsbury (Ramesberie) 34 9 B3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Ramsdale 21 375a.
Ramsden: consul 27 310a.
—, Sir J. 3 395c.
—, Jesse 20 267d; 17 710d; 17 712d; his chain 7 598c; eye-piece of 16 267c; 17 806b; (fig.) 23 144b; frictional machine (fig.) 8 100b; graduating machine 11 29c; optigraph 4 740d; his theodolite 7 598c.
Ramsden Dock 34 7 A3; 3 395d.
Ramsele 34 26 K5.
Ramsen 34 27 J1.
Ramses: see Rameses.
Ramseur 34 78 K3.
Ramsey, Sir A. C.: see Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
—, governor of Minnesota 23 773d.
Ramsey: island 34 12 A2; 18 481c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, Huntingdon, England 34 8 E4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; abbey 11 700a; 12 398b; 29 366c; mere of 12 397c; 28 384b.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Isle of Man 34 6 B2; 15 453b; lighthouse 34 6 B2; pop. 30 511b.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B5.
Ramsey: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
—, town, Ontario: see Ramsay.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 A4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
— Bay 34 6 B1.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4; 21 189b.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, Mount 23 73d.
— Sound 34 12 A2.
Ramsgate: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, England 20 268a and 32 174d; 34 9 L4; 34 3 E3; 14 38d; 30 31b; one of Cinque Ports 5 786d; harbour 11 463a; 11 467b; 23 498c; lifeboat 14 571c; lighthouse 34 9 L4; Smeaton's diving bell 7 295a.
Ramsgill 34 7 E3; 2 306c.
Ramsheg: see Wallace Harbour.
Ramsis 34 55 R4.
Ramsjö 34 26 J5.
Ramspacker: invents apparatus for tanners 14 383b.
Ramtek 34 41 G9; 17 164d.
Ramularia 18 267d.
Ramulinina 19 847c.
"Ramuntcho" 30 364b.
Ramunya, Cape: see Romania, Cape.
Ramus, Joachim F. 1 73b.
—, Jonas 17 590a.
—, Peter (Pierre de la Ramée) 20 268b; 2 527a; on Aristotle 8 596a; his logic 14 791d; 14 803c.
Ramus: in anatomy 1 829a.
Ramusio (Rhamnusio): family 20 269a.
—, Gian Battista 20 269c; 19 406c; on Barbosa 20 270c; on Pigafetta 20 270c.
—, Girolamo 20 269b.
—, Girolamo Giuseppe 20 270b.
—, Paolo, the elder 20 269a.
—, Paolo Girolamo Gaspare 20 270a.
Ramville Island 34 118 E9.
Ran 34 106 J7.
— of Kachh: see Cutch, Rann of.
Rana: town, Italy 34 30 J2.
Ráná: title 7 147b.
Rana: reptile: see Frog.
Rana Bahādur Sāh: see Bahadur Sāh.
Rana mugiens: see Bull-frog.
— pipiens: see Bull-frog.
Ranadīp Singh Bahādur 17 345b.
Ranadoiro, Sierra de: see Sierra de Ranadoiro.
Ránághát 17 161b.
Ranaghroe Point 34 16 E1.
Ranaire 13 256b.
Ra-Najoa 24 828a.
Ranald of Lochaber: clan Pl VI 21 498.
— Macdonald: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Ranaleburg 34 78 G4.
Ranalt 34 29 C9.
Ranau: district, Sumatra 22 639c.
—, lake, Sumatra 22 638b.
—, plateau, North Borneo 26 311c.
Ranavalona I 15 174c.
— II 15 174d.
— III (Ranavalo, Rasuaherina) 32 174d; 28 578a; exiled by France 30 416b; recognizes French protectorate 25 162a.
Ranawng: see Ranong.
Rânâyanīya 21 277c.
Ranazza: see Randazzo.
Ranbir Singh 10 598d; 14 13d.
Rancagua 34 124 C10.
Rancate 34 27 J7.
Rancé, A. J. B. de 16 713c; 23 523a.
Rance: river 34 17 C4; 6 480a; 12 703b; 21 186a.
Ranch 34 113 K5.
Rancher 34 107 J3.
Ranches of Taos 34 110 K2.
Ranchester 34 108 N5.
Ránchi 32 175a; 34 41 K8; 5 768b; 14 806c.
Rancho 34 88 K8.
Ranchos 34 124 F11.
Ranchot 34 19 M6.
Ranco: see Lago de Ranco.
Rancocas 34 72 E5.
— Creek 34 72 F6; 17 398c.
Rancongne Works 34 118 C8.
Rand (Randt): district, Transvaal: see Witwatersrand.
Rand: town, Col. U.S. 34 109 F2.
Rand: of boot 21 830d.
—, measure 24 490d.
Randa: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 F6.
Randalia 34 101 K2.
Randall, B. 9 762d.
—, governor of Wisconsin 23 773d.
Randall: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
— County 34 89 F3.
—, Fort: see Fort Randall.
Randalls Bluff 34 85 G4.
— Island 34 69 Q13; reformatory at 19 764a.
Randallsville 34 70 L6.
Randalstown 34 16 J2; 2 144a.
Randan 34 18 J7.
Randazzo (Ranazza) 32 175a; 34 32 M13; 8 628b.
Randberg Mountains 23 517b; 32 710c.
Randböl Hede 34 25 E5.
Rande 34 56 J11.
Randel 34 80 D9.
Randell: agriculturist 1 346c; 1 352c.
Randelsham: see Randlesham.
Rander 34 41 D9; England acquires 22 667c.
Randers: county, Denmark 34 25 G4; 29 762d.
—, town, Denmark 20 271a and 32 175b; 34 25 G4; 7 83b.
— Fjord 34 25 G3.
Randfontein 34 57 K7.
Randhir Sinh 14 2a.
"Randidr frōm Hvassafell" 29 393d.
Randle, Earl of Chester: see Chester, Randle, Earl of.
Randleman 34 78 K3.
Randles 34 104 N10.
— Creek 26 542b.
Randlesham (Randelsham) 34 51 C6.
Randol, J. B. 30 635c.
Randolph, C. 10 644b.
—, D. M. 21 831a.
—, E. 15 182d; 23 748d; 23 755a.
—, Earl of Chester: see Chester, Randolph, Earl of.
—, Earl of Moray: see Moray, Randolph, Earl of.
—, of Glanvil: see Glanville, Ranulph of.
—, J. 20 271b; 1 722d; Clay's duel with 5 818a; orations of 23 753c.
—, Thomas: ambassador 21 506b; 21 508a.
—, Thomas: poet 20 271c.
—, correspondent of Wyttenbach 24 715b.
Randolph: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
"Randolph": ship 31 663c.
Randolph Center 34 66 D7.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8; 10 436a.
—, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
Randolph County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4; 12 813a.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6; 16 526a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
—, East: see East Randolph.
—, North: see North Randolph.
— Range 34 66 J5.
"Randolph of Roanoke" 33 843d.
Randolph Springs 34 103 G6.
Random Island 34 63 K5.
— Lake 34 97 L7.
Random work: masonry 2 471d.
Randon: caricaturist 26 587c.
Randon, Marshal 33 166a; 1 569a.
Randon, Mont de 15 31b.
Randonnai 34 19 B3.
Randow 34 22 F19.
Rands 34 101 D3.
Rands Elv 17 575d.
Randsburg 34 115 H7.
Randsfjord 34 26 G6; 17 576a.
Randville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E6.
Randwick: town, England 34 12 K2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J2; 22 809b.
Ranea 34 26 N4.
Ranebennur (Ranibennur) 34 42 E12.
Ranegras 34 110 B5.
Ránehkúh 28 727c.
Ranelagh, Lord 24 295b.
Ranelagh: town 34 16 H9.
— Gardens 5 458a; 21 30d.
— Sewer 20 239b.
Ranen 31 267b.
— Elv 17 575d.
— Fjord 34 26 H3; 17 575d; 17 576d.
Ranenburg 32 175b; 34 33 G5; 21 115c; 21 116a; pop. 32 354b.
Ranera, Pico: see Pico Ranera.
Ranft 31 856b.
Ranfurly, Earl of 31 226d.
Rang 24 733c.
Ranga Charlu 31 64d.
Rangabé, A. R.: see Rhangábés, A. R.
Rangalla 26 645b.
Rangamatia (Rangamati) 34 41 O8; 5 675d; 17 63c; 27 47b.
Rangapur 34 42 H11.
Rangatan 27 610c.
Rangatira: see South-East Island.
Rangavi 18 543d.
Rangaya Cordillera: see Sugut Cordillera.
Rangazava 34 56 T14.
Rangbodde 26 645b.
Range: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
Range of cable 21 604b.
—, cooking 22 579a.
— of guns 11 301b; (tables) 29 173b.
— of voice 24 275a.
Range, Kuh: see Kuh Range.
—, Lough: see Lough Range.
—, South: see South Range.
Range-finder (Telemeter) 23 126a; 32 175b; 25 642d; authorities 32 177d; coast batteries 23 127c; naval (ill) 32 175c; 32 176a; triangle of (ill) 23 126b; in United States 31 367b.
Rangeley: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
— Lake 34 65 B6; 15 298a.
Rangely 34 109 A2.
Ranger: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
"Ranger": horse 29 336d.
"Ranger": ship 19 535c.
Rangi 17 149b.
Rangi Haute: see Pitt's Island.
Rangia 1 132b.
"Rangierbahnhof, Der" 28 720d.
Rangifer tarandus: see Reindeer.
Rangiora 34 52 D7.
Rangiroa: see Rahiroa.
Rangitata 5 31a.
Rangitoto 34 52 G8.
— Channel 34 52 G8.
Rangkúl 18 103a; 25 708a; 31 452c.
Rangkúl, Pamir: see Pamir Rangkúl.
Ranglai 34 43 J9.
Rang-Mahal, Lahore 14 212d; 14 215a.
Rangoon (Rangun): district 18 468d; area 31 596c; British annexation 12 808d.
— (Hlaing): river 34 43 C6; 32 178 Map; 11 678c; 19 807a; 20 271d; 23 221c.
—, town 20 271d; 32 177d; 34 43 C6; 13 213d; 30 517d; foundation 1 597c; petroleum springs 18 713a; (plan) 32 178; See founded 8 492d.
"Rangoon Times" 31 207d.
Rangounou Bay 34 52 E1.
Rangpur (Rangpore, Rangpoor): district 20 272a; 13 799c; area and pop. 26 211b; jute 13 800c; 13 801d; rice 12 733a; teaplant 23 98d.
— (Rungpore): town 20 272b and 32 178d; 34 41 M7.
Rángráng-dáng 5 675d.
Rangu 34 56 N16.
Ranguana Cay Entrance 34 120 G3.
Ranguelo 34 56 S9.
Rangun: see Rangoon.
Rania 34 41 E5.
Ranibennur: see Ranebennur.
Raniceps 1 771d.
Ranidæ 9 795b.
Ranier, Mount: see Tacoma, Mount.
Ranieri, A. 14 465c.
Raniganj 34 41 L8; 3 372a; coal mines 3 568d; 6 58d; 12 737a; 12 764c; 26 465b; pottery works 12 766a; 29 423a.
Ranija (Runija) 34 41 E8.
Ránijulá 13 594a.
Ranikhet 34 41 G5; 14 155b; temperature 12 739b.
Ranina: see Frog Crab.
Raninoides 6 656b.
Ranipur 34 41 B6; 13 690b.
Ranjina, Dinko: see Dinko Ranjina.
Ranjit Singh (Sinh) 11 273b; 12 808b; 14 212a; 14 215b; policy in Afghanistan 25 122b; 27 509a; seizes Ambálá 1 656c; acknowledges Dhuleep Singh 27 436d; encroachments, 1806-8 15 333a; conquers Hazára 11 547a; annexes Jalandhar Do'ah 13 546b; Kashmir 14 13d; 29 458a; extends Lahore 20 111c; Metcalfe and 16 105d; besieges Multan 17 20a; gates of Somnath 10 561a.
Ranjit-Malla 17 344b.
Ranjitsinhji, K. S. 27 279a; 27 281b; 31 112a.
Rank: town 34 39 O5.
Rank: titles of 23 417b; precedence 19 660c.
— of a surface 22 668d.
Ranke, L. von 32 179a; 28 718a; 4 523c; 10 544c; on battle of Lützen 11 354d; historical methods 32 180c; portrait 32 179d; criticism of Sarpi 21 312c; work and influence 5 766a.
Rankeilour, Over: see Over Rankeilour.
Ranken, W. H. L. 3 107d; 3 109c.
Rankin, D. J. 33 921d.
—, S. 26 587b.
—, T. 16 191d.
Rankin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 F3.
— Inlet 34 60 N1.
Rankine, Lieutenant D. 15 772d.
—, W. J. M. 20 272b; on Boyle's law 12 439c; on coffer dams 6 115d; 33 782c; loads and resistances 15 750d; "Manual of the Steam Engine" 22 478c; reciprocal diagrams 7 151d; on saturated steam 22 486d; on thermodynamics 22 482c; velocity of sound 1 103a; on heat of vapours 33 628c; on waves 11 458d; 21 811c.
Rankine: river 34 50 F4.
Rankins Depot 34 83 P2.

Rankinston **34** 15 F4.
Rankweil **34** 27 M3.
Rann **34** 29 M12.
— of Cutch: see Cutch, Rann of.
—, Great Western: see Great Western Rann.
Ranney **34** 97 L9.
Ranneys **34** 104 N10.
Rannoch, Loch: see Loch Rannoch.
— Moor (Moor of Rannoch) **34** 15 E1.
Rannum Falls **33** 820d.
Rannusio: see Ramusio.
Rano **12** 318a.
— i Apo **26** 627a.
Ranobe **34** 56 R15.
Ranocchia **21** 682d.
Ranodon **1** 769c; **1** 771a.
Ranohitra **34** 56 S15.
Ranóji Sindhia: see Sindhia (Ranóji).
Ranong (Ranawng) **34** 43 D10.
Ranpur **20** 272d; **34** 42 K9; **17** 845c.
Ransbach **34** 23 M6.
Ransby **34** 26 H6.
Ransdorp **34** 21 B2.
Ransjö **34** 26 H5.
Ranskill **34** 7 H5.
Ransmoor Church, Sheffield **32** 533b.
Ransom: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
Ransom: of captive property **13** 194c; of vessels **19** 766d.
Ransom County **34** 99 G3.
—, Fort: see Fort Ransom.
Ransome's concrete stone **6** 243d.
Ransomes and May **17** 710b.
Ransomut, Baron **32** 16c.
Ransomville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
Ranta **26** 312 Map.
Rantan **34** 48 B4.
Rantau Panjang **22** 92 Map.
Ranton **34** 11 J3.
Rantoul: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
Rantowles **34** 79 H6.
Rantzau, D. **22** 747d.
Rantzevo **34** 34 J3.
Ranu, Lake **34** 48 F5.
Ranuccius of Lucca: painter **21** 442a.
Ranuci, R.: see Alexander III: Pope.
Ranulf de Blondeville **14** 410a.
—, Earl of Chester **14** 716d.
— de Dapifer, Baron **22** 560d.
— (Ranulph) de Glanvil: see Glanvil, Ranulph de.
Ranunculacea: distribution **7** 287a; ovule **25** 434c; perianth **4** 134b.
Ranunculus **12** 252c; fruit of **4** 157a; gynæcium **4** 141d; nectary **4** 134c; petals **4** 129c: see also Buttercup.
— asiaticus **12** 259c; **20** 273a.
— aconitifolius flore-pleno: see Fair Maids of France.
— acris flore-pleno: see Bachelor's Buttons.
— ficaria: see Lesser Celandine.
Ranvier: histologist, end-plates **19** 27d; nerve researches **1** 860d; nodes of **19** 23d.
Ranwick **29** 334c.
Ranworth **34** 8 K3.
Ranyard, A. C. **23** 138b; **32** 20a; on the solar corona **27** 630c.
—, W.: revolving brush **4** 404b.
Ranz des vaches **9** 763b.
Ranza, Loch: see Loch Ranza.
Ranzani, C.: on birds **18** 14b.
Ráo **6** 731d.
Raon-l'Etape **34** 17 M4.
Raoshan **34** 40 A1.
Raouf Pasha **27** 710a.
Raoul, Duke of Burgundy **5** 409c.
—, Prince of Déols **5** 438d.
Raoul Island, S. Pacific: see Sunday Island.
— Island, East Indies **34** 48 J2.
"Raoul de Cambrai" **9** 638d.
Raoul Rochette, D. **20** 273a.
Raoult, F. M. **32** 180d.
—, General **30** 601b.
Raoux, J. **20** 273b.
Rap **10** 92c.
Rapa (Oparo) **34** 49 N7; **31** 821d; discovery **24** 57a.
— Iti (Little Rapa) **20** 273c.
Rapaces **3** 711a; **3** 714b; **3** 725d; **18** 38c.
Rapacia **2** 68c.
Rapallo **32** 181b; **34** 31 F6.
Rapang **5** 288c.
Rapanui: see Easter Island.
Raparapa **31** 665c.
Rapatee **34** 93 E4.
Rapch **34** 40 H8.
Rape: crime **6** 588b; evidence of character **28** 336c; admissibility of complaint **28** 338c; outside cognizance of courts-martial **16** 298a; medico-legal aspect **15** 780b; **30** 607c; primitive tribes **6** 582c.
Rape: land division **22** 724d; **8** 218a; in Sussex **12** 360c.
Rape (Brassica napus) **1** 383b; **20** 273c; cultivation **1** 370b; **1** 383b; Indian exportation, 1877-78 **12** 759a; manure **1** 350a; seed **20** 273c; acreage in United Kingdom, 1900 **25** 182b.
— cake: for cattle **1** 390d; **25** 204a; as manure **25** 205; **1** 349a; **15** 512a.
— oil **20** 273c; **17** 744a.
"Rape of Ganymede" **14** 454a.
"Rape of the Lock" **19** 484b; illustrated by Beardsley **26** 184c; illustrated by Stothard **22** 578d.
"Rape of Proserpine" **5** 816a.
Rape of the Sabines **8** 619a; **6** 582c.
"Rape of the Sabines": picture **3** 70c.
Rapée, La: see La Rapée.
Rapel (Topocalma) **34** 124 C10; **5** 618b.
Raper, Lieut. **17** 263c.
Raper, Cape **34** 59 R3.
Rap-full **21** 604b.
Raphael: angel **20** 274b; **2** 28a; **23** 428a.
—, majolica painter **19** 627d.
— (Raphael Sanzio) **20** 247b; **9** 214d; architectural work **2** 438d; **20** 281a; cartoons **5** 165c; **20** 280c; **25** 683a; **31** 37a; "St Cecilia" **5** 284c; "Coronation of the Virgin" **20** 276b; Dürer and **7** 557c; Francia and **9** 688b; frescoes in Vatican **20** 277d; influence on figure design **7** 449d; Leo X and **15** 787a; "Madonna di San Sisto" **7** 469a; **21** 445d; Marcantonio's engravings **8** 441d; **15** 531d; technical methods **20** 279a; Michelangelo's relations to **16** 232a; mosaic work **4** 69c; **16** 854d; mural paintings **9** 774c; **23** 226a; **31** 30d: works in National Gallery **21** 444b; Overbeck's revival **18** 77a; drawings at Oxford **18** 96b; pupil of Perugino **18** 681d; predella by **21** 445b; Roman period **20** 277c; sculpture **20** 281b; silver-point study **20** 276a; stanze **24** 648b; Van Dyck compared with **24** 64c; pictures in Vatican **21** 446b.
"Raphael's Bible" **19** 113a.
Raphana **7** 18d.
Raphanus sativus: see Radish.
Raphe **4** 147a; **4** 544c.
Raphel, G. **7** 6d.
Raphèle **34** 18 E11.
Raphelengius: see Ravelinghen, F. van.
Raphia: town **34** 39 E2; Pl VI **7** 700; **18** 177b; battle of **3** 187b.
Raphia: palm **18** 190d; **20** 611b; **26** 638b; fibre of **9** 132b; **12** 246b.
— vinifera **24** 754d; **25** 129d; **33** 357b.
Raphides **4** 89a; **4** 88d.
Raphidiophrys pallida **19** 844b.
Raphidium **25** 271d.
Raphina (Araphea) **3** 57 Map.
Raphine **34** 76 E5.
Raphistoma **10** 332c.
Raphoe **34** 16 F2; **7** 362b.
Raphte (Prasiae) **34** 36 K5.
Rapid River **34** 98 C1.
— City: town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
— City: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— Creek **34** 100 B3.
— Plat **21** 180d.
Rapid River: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
— River: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 61 G5.
Rapid Transit Railroad **33** 487c.
Rapidan: town **34** 76 G4.
— River **34** 76 H4.
Rapides: town **34** 87 D4.
— Parish **34** 87 D4.
Rapids: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
Rapids: of river **20** 571d.
Rapids City **34** 93 E2.
— Portage **34** 60 L3.
Rapier **9** 69d; **22** 802d; (ill) **22** 803b.
Rapin, P. de **20** 283b; **9** 655c.
Rapinville **34** 96 K5.
Rapita, Peña de la: see Peña de la Rapita.
Rapoport (Löb), Solomon J. **13** 682a.
Rapp, Father **6** 211b.
Rapp: town **34** 97 E7.
Rappahannock River **34** 76 H4; **24** 256b; **28** 511c.
"Rappahannock": ship **17** 301a.
Rappahannock County **34** 76 G3.
— Station, battle of **30** 591d; **14** 400a.
Rappahannocks **12** 827d.
Rappa-kivi **21** 191c.
Rappe, Baron **33** 117c.
Rappee **23** 427a.
Rappel **34** 34 E2.
Rappen **31** 289b.
Rappenkogel **1** 630b.
Rapperschwyl: see Rapperswil: town, St Gall, Switzerland.
Rapperswil, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
— (Rapperschwyl), St Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 J3; **21** 169a; **22** 786c.
Rappia **1** 771c.
Rappin **34** 34 F2.
Rappoltsweiler (Ribeauville) **32** 181b; **34** 23 Q5; **24** 298d.
"Rapports du Physique et du Moral de l'Homme" **4** 617a; **9** 673a.
Rappresentazioni **7** 414a; **14** 530a.
Rappsburg **34** 91 F7.
Rapri **21** 851b.
Rapsa **33** 452d.
Rapsani **34** 36 F1.
Rapson: numismatist **33** 902a.
Rapson: town **34** 96 Q10.
Rápti **34** 41 J6; **17** 340 Map; **3** 428a; **10** 780c; **11** 823a; **17** 572c; **18** 71c; navigability **29** 31b.
Raptores **3** 712a; **3** 724b; **18** 25b.
Rapulo, Rio: see Rio Rapulo.
Rapur **34** 42 G12.
Raquets: see Rackets.
Raquette Lake **34** 70 N4; **23** 792c.
— River **34** 70 N2.
Rár **29** 604c.
"Rarahu" **30** 364a.
Raraka **34** 52 M8.
Rarat Kaber esh Sheikh **34** 55 Q6.
Raratonga: see Rarotonga.
Rarden **34** 91 D7.
Rardin **34** 94 J6.
Rare earths **5** 542c; **26** 708d; fractional separation **26** 709b; thermo-chemistry of **5** 543b.
Rarécourt **34** 19 L2.
Rarefaction, wave of **1** 102d.
Rarfa (Garfa) **34** 38 L5.
Rárh **17** 63b.
Rarhu-veri **15** 330b.
Raricostatus-bed **28** 657c.
Raritan River **34** 72 G3; **17** 396c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
— Bay **34** 72 H4; **32** 726d.
Rarnish **34** 14 D3.
Rarogue: see Raron.
Raroia: see Rahiroa.
Raron (Rarogue) **34** 27 F6; **24** 31d.
Rarotonga (Raratonga, Raro-ta): island **34** 52 K10; **6** 331d; **17** 471b; Williams's mission-work **24** 586c; **27** 228c.
—, volcano **27** 228c.
"Rarus": horse **12** 204c; **29** 336b.
Ras: title **1** 64b; **25** 15c.
Ras el Abiad: cape, Arabia **34** 39 G5.
— el Abiad (Al Abyad, Album Prom.): cape, Palestine **18** 177c; **18** 802a.
Ras el Abiad: cape, Tunis: see Blanc, Cape.
— el Abiad: mountain, Arabia **34** 39 H4.
— Abu Rasas **34** 39 P6.
— Abumed **34** 39 F5.
— Adal: see Adal Ras.
— Addar (Cape Bon) **34** 54 J1; **23** 619d; **33** 481c.
— Aferni (Cape Aferni, Cape Uferni) **34** 54 D3.
— Ain (Ras el Ain, Rhesaena, Rish'aina) Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 47d; **16** 48a; **18** 177c; **23** 711b.
— Ajir **34** 55 J2; **33** 451d.
— Akab **34** 39 M8.
— Ali: see Ali Ras.
— Alula: see Alula.
— Area: see Area Ras.
— Arubah **3** 299c.
— el-Askar **34** 39 H7.
— Awad **34** 55 T9.
— Bab el Mandeb **34** 39 J10.
— Baghasu **34** 39 M9.
— Bajadda Pl III **15** 136.
— Baku **34** 56 R12.
— el Basit **34** 38 F5.
— Beilul **34** 55 R7.
— Beirut (Beyrout) Point Lighthouse **34** 38 F6; **3** 622d.
— Benaas (Benas) **34** 55 Q4; **17** 611b.
— Benhisa Pl III **15** 136.
— Berum **34** 39 L9.
— Beyrout: see Ras Beirut.
— Bishah **34** 40 C6.
— Bora **34** 55 T8.
— Bu Ibisha: see Juby, Cape.
— Bu Khaifah **34** 55 K2.
— Bulau **34** 55 N3.
— el Cabe Pl III **15** 136.
— el-Cala Pl III **15** 136.
— Damur **34** 39 C4.
— Dashan **34** 55 Q7.
— Dibba **34** 39 O4.
— Dimas **34** 54 J2.
— ed Doura: see Merja-Rased Dura.
— Dumeira **28** 276b; **32** 703b.
— Endada **34** 39 H8.
— Er: see Er Ras.
— el Esch **34** 55 U3.
— Fartak **34** 39 M8; Pl VIII **15** 516.
— Filuk **34** 55 T7.
— el-Ghusain **34** 39 L9.
— Goumarlé **32** 703b.
— el-Hecca Pl III **15** 136. **18** 621a; battle of **2** 253a.
— Hafun (Maduddu) **34** 55 T8.
— el Hazrah **34** 39 M5.
— el-Hecca Pl III **15** 136.
— el-Hudik: see Cantin, Cape.
— Hul Barkan **34** 40 C6.
— Ibzik **34** 39 C7.
— Itraki **34** 38 E7.
— Jabrin **34** 40 D7.
— Jaddi (Passani) **34** 40 K8.
— Jagin **34** 40 G8.
— Jebel **34** 39 O4.
— Jewnee **3** 299c.
— Jibsh **34** 39 P6.
— Jiduf **34** 39 P6.
— Kadarmeh **34** 39 N9.
— Kadijah **34** 54 J2.
— el Kalb **34** 39 L9.
— el-Kammieh Pl III **15** 136.
— el Kanais **34** 55 O3.
— Kanziri **34** 38 F5.
— Kasar: cape, Egypt **34** 55 Q6; **28** 276a.
— Kasar: cape, Eritrea **34** 55 R7.
— el-Kerum **34** 39 B6.
— el Khail (Ras al-Khyle) **34** 55 T9.
— el Khan **34** 40 D6.
— el Khanzir **34** 38 F4; **5** 777c; **22** 821b; **25** 717d.
— Kharzieh **34** 40 F7.
— el Kheimah (Kheymah) **34** 39 O4; **2** 254d; **2** 260d.
— al-Khyle: see Ras el-Khail.
— Kuh **34** 40 L6.
— el-Kuh **34** 39 O4.
— Laffan **34** 40 D8.
— Limah **34** 39 O4.
— el-Ma (Ras-el-May) **34** 54 F2.
— Madraka **34** 39 P4.
— Maharak Pl III **15** 136.
— Mahber **34** 55 T8.
— Maidani (Ras Mundanny) **34** 40 H8.
— Makalle **34** 39 L9.
— Makrak Pl III **15** 136.
— Malan **34** 40 L8; **26** 101 Map; **26** 102d.
— Mangasha: see Mangasha.
— della Mare Pl III **15** 136.
— Marshag Lighthouse **34** 39 K9.
Ras Michael: see Michael.
— el Milhr **34** 55 N2.
— Moarree: see Ras Muari.
— Mohammed **34** 39 E3; **22** 88d.
— Muari (Monzeh, Moarree) **34** 40 M8; **3** 299c; **26** 101 Map.
— Mujamela (Mejarmla) **34** 39 H9.
— Mundanny: see Ras Maidani.
— Musandim (Musandam) **34** 39 O4.
— Mushaab **34** 40 C6.
— el Musheirfeh **34** 39 D8.
— Naiband (Naband) **34** 40 E7.
— en Nakurah **34** 39 B6; **18** 171c; **18** 177c.
— Nau **34** 40 K8.
— Ngome **34** 56 R11.
— Noo **3** 299c.
— Nus **34** 39 O8.
— Ormarah **34** 40 L8.
— Radressa **34** 39 N9.
— al-Rahep Pl III **15** 136.
— er Raml **34** 55 M2.
— Rekkan (Reccan) **34** 39 M4.
— Roway (Rowai, Shab Baraya) **34** 55 Q5.
— San Demetri Pl III **15** 136.
— Sanailah: see Aden, Cape.
— Saukirah (Sankirah, Sukra) **34** 39 O7.
— Seger **34** 39 N8.
— Seilan **34** 39 K9.
— Sem (Rasat al Rasat) **34** 55 M2.
— Sharwein (Sharwain) **34** 39 M8.
— Shat **34** 40 D6.
— Sherbedat **34** 39 O7.
— Shoab **34** 39 N9.
— Sidi 'Ali al-Makki: see Farina, Cape.
— Sirreh **34** 39 B9.
— Tabilbeh **34** 55 L3.
— Tanajik (Tanajib) **34** 39 L3.
— Tanb **34** 40 D6.
— Tank **34** 40 H8.
— Tanura (Tamurah) **34** 39 M4.
— Tefelneh: see Sim, Cape.
— Tegriwelt: see Sim, Cape.
Ras of the Tigrè **28** 277d.
Ras el Tin: isthmus **27** 708b; **1** 496a.
— et-Tin (Ras al Tin): cape **34** 55 M2; **23** 575a.
— Turfa **34** 39 H8.
— Uddenchiel: see Uddenchiel.
— Ulu **34** 56 R13.
— Umm Zokah (Zokhar) **34** 39 C8.
— Zahr-el-Kazib **14** 393d.
— Zuzar **34** 40 C6.
Rasa **5** 52a.
Rasa Island (Kendrick), N. Pacific **34** 49 E2; **34** 37 Q6.
Rasade, Isles à la: see Iles à la Rasade.
Rasait: see Rassay.
Rasak (Rask) **34** 40 J7.
Rasamala **13** 602c.
Rasar **34** 83 O3.
Râsas **21** 285b.
Rasat al Rasat: see Ras Sem.
Rasborina **12** 672a; **12** 692d.
Rasca, Punta: see Punta Rasca.
Raschdorff, Prof. **25** 600b.
"Rasche": ship in leading salvage case **32** 397b.
Räschen, Gross: see Gross Räschen.
Raschid, Haroun al: see Haroun al Raschid.
Raschkow **34** 24 J26.
Rascht: see Rasht.
Rascia **4** 68b.
Rascian Town, Buda **4** 423d.
Rascora **34** 54 C6.
Rasdelnaja: see Razdelnaja.
Rasdú **15** 328 Map.
Raseit: see Rassay.
Rasena **8** 633a.
Rasgrad (Hesargrad) **20** 283b; **34** 35 J5.
Rashal: see Reshal.
Rashani: see Razhany.
Rasharkin **34** 16 J2.
Rashau Island **34** 46 P3.
Rashaya **14** 394d.
Rashba **20** 283c; **20** 264b.
Rashbam (Shemuel Ben Meir) **20** 283c.
Rashd: see Rasht.
Rasheiya (Râsheyyá) **34** 39 D5.
Rasheiyet el Fukhar **34** 39 C5.
Rashgia: town: see Rach Gia.
—, Bay: see Rach Gia.
Rashgun **34** 54 F2; **33** 356a; lighthouse **34** 54 F2.

Rashi **20** 284a; **11** 600c; as exegetist **11** 743b; alleged commentary on Riph **20** 556d; works **20** 285a.
Ráshid: Turkish historian **23** 657c.
— the Bakhtiári **18** 643a.
— Billah: caliph **16** 588c; **16** 589a.
— ed-Din **5** 629b; **5** 673b; **23** 658c.
— Watwát **18** 658a.
Rashid: town, Egypt: see Rosetta.
—, town, Sahara **34** 54 D6.
Rashiddudin: see Rashid ed-Din.
Rashka: river **17** 608c.
—, town **34** 35 C5.
Rashkof **34** 34 G8.
Rashleigh, Rev. W. **27** 279b.
Rashova **34** 35 K4.
Rasht: district **28** 727c; trade statistics, 1898-99 **31** 624c.
— (Rascht, Rescht): town **20** 285d and **32** 181b; **34** 40 C2; **18** 645d.
Rashua-jima **30** 84d.
Rashult **14** 671c.
Rasi **7** 795c.
— Giachug Pl IV **23** 337.
Rásikh **23** 657a.
Rasín: river **14** 44c.
Rasina **34** 35 D5.
Rasipur **34** 42 G14.
Rask, Rasmus **20** 286b; **7** 93b; on Danish language **7** 89d; influence on Grimm **11** 200d; **18** 781c; influence on Icelandic **29** 210a; on Sarmatic invasion **7** 84b.
Rask: town: see Rasak.
Raskam **31** 453c.
Raskasoff, Easton and Anderson **31** 366b.
Raskelf **34** 7 G3.
— Station **34** 7 G3.
Raskem **33** 494b.
Raskem-daria **30** 78d.
Ra-skenen Taa **7** 735d.
Raskol (Raskolniks) **7** 794a; **8** 146a; **21** 82a; **21** 105d; **3** 463c; Ismail founded by **13** 387d; in Manchuria **22** 7d; revolt, 1775 **21** 243b; statistics **21** 81d.
Raskolnite: see Staro-obriadtzi.
Raslan **7** 486a.
Rasmak **33** 798a.
Rasna, Lake **34** 34 F3.
Rasnitz **9** 778d.
Raso, Cape **34** 124 E12.
Rasocolmo, Capo: see Capo Rasocolmo.
Rasoherina, Queen **15** 174d.
Rasok **30** 492c.
Rasores **18** 46c.
Rasori, Dr **30** 484a.
—, G. **15** 814a.
"Rasos de Trobar" **22** 363a.
Rasp **9** 160a.
Raspadura **6** 153c.
Raspanti faction **19** 121b.
Raspberry (Rubus idæus) **12** 276a; fruit of **4** 151c; gynœcium **4** 141d.
Raspberry Mountains **34** 60 H3.
Raspberry of Queensland: see Queensland Raspberry.
Raspberry weevil (Otiorhynchus picipes) **27** 633b.
Raspberry-scented acacia (Acacia acuminata) **9** 407a.
Raspe, Henry **23** 332a; **10** 491d; and Elizabeth of Hungary **8** 145b.
—, R. E. **17** 23a.
Raspopinskaia (Raspopina) **32** 181c; **34** 33 H6.
Rasra **10** 559d.
Rass, Er: see Er Rass.
Rassam, Bir: see Bir Rassam.
Rassam, Hormuzd **1** 66d; **3** 510d; Assyrian expedition, 1877-79 **26** 39b.
Rassay (Raseit) **34** 55 Q6.
Rasse (Viverra rasse) **5** 797a; **15** 436b.
"Rassegna" **18** 542c.
"Rassegna Italiana, da" **18** 542c.
"Rassegna Nazionale" **18** 542c.
"Rassegna Settimanale" **18** 542c; **32** 706a.
Rasselas: town **34** 74 E3.
"Rasselas" **13** 724d.
Rasselwitz, German: see German Rasselwitz.
—, Polish: see Polish Rasselwitz.
Rassenfosse, A. **31** 856c; **32** 447b.
Rassia **17** 608c.
Rassian: town **3** 531d.
Rassovo (Rassava) **34** 35 F5; **4** 516b; **7** 309a.
Rassuen **34** 18 E11.
Rast **34** 40 D5.
"Rast Goftar" **30** 18b.
Rasta: town **34** 26 M8.
Rasta: in Mandæan rites **15** 470c.
Rastall, J.: see Rastell, J.
Rastatt (Rastadt) **20** 286d and **32** 181c; **34** 23 P7; **34** 3 J4; battle of **5** 423d.
—, Congress of (1797-99) **20** 286d; **6** 270c; **3** 131b; **20** 520b; Austria and France **17** 200a; French envoys murdered **1** 658a; **9** 611d; and Metternich **16** 199c.
—, Treaty of (1714) **5** 418c; **8** 661d.
Rastede **34** 22 F7.
Rastell (Rastall), J.: printer **20** 287a.
—, J.: Jesuit **20** 287a.
—, W. **20** 287b.
Rastenburg: town, East Prussia, Germany **32** 181c; **34** 24 D33.
—, town, Saxe-Weimar, Germany **34** 23 K13.
Rasti **34** 35 F5.
Rastislaus: king of Moravia **16** 811b; **10** 480d; Christian mission to **16** 194a.
Rasto Gaisa **34** 26 P2.
Rastrelli: architect **21** 191b.
Rastrick **20** 287c.
Rasuaherina: see Ranavalona III.
Rasul Baksh **30** 8b.
Rasulpur **16** 284c.
Rasvend, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Rasvend.
Raszlavicz **34** 28 N2.
Raszyn, battle of **24** 376d.
Rat: river **34** 62 J4.
—, town **34** 84 D7.
Rat (Mus rattus, Mus decumanus) **20** 287d; **15** 419b; in relation to plague **31** 790d; **19** 168b; power of reasoning **2** 109b.
Rat: non-unionist workman, U.S. **33** 411b.
Rat Island, Aleutian Islands **34** 116 R9.
— Island, Brazil **34** 123 J2.
— Island, Sumatra **26** 207d.
— Islands **34** 116 Q9; **25** 240b.
Rat, Jumping (Hapalotis) **15** 419b; **17** 6a; in Queensland **32** 109d.
Rat Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
— Portage **32** 182a; **34** 61 H5; pop., 1901 **31** 331a.
— Root Creek, West Fork of **34** 98 D1.
— Root Lake **34** 98 D1.
Rat snake (Ptyas, Spilotes) **22** 194a.
Rata **17** 469c.
Rata (Willow) Lake **34** 60 F1.
Ratae: see Leicester.
Ratafia **20** 288a; **5** 586b; **14** 687c.
Ratak: see Radack Islands.
Ratan: town **34** 26 M4.
Ratan: cane and palm: see Ratans.
Ratan: in goldbeating **10** 753c.
Ratan Sen Rājā **11** 844b.
Ratanaburi **34** 43 G7.
Ratangarh **34** 41 E5; **3** 670d.
Ratanmall **3** 630c.
Ratanpur: town, Bombay Presidency, India **34** 41 D9; precious stones **12** 766c.
—, town, Central Provinces, India **34** 41 J8; **3** 671d.
Ratans **4** 805c; **9** 132b; **15** 322a.
Rätansbyn **34** 26 J5.
"Rataplan": horse **12** 185c.
Ratas (Libertad) Island **34** 124 J13; **16** 786c Map.
Ratatf: king **7** 732c.
Ratazzi: see Rattazzi.
Ratbil (Rotbil): king of Kabul **16** 572b.
Ratburi: district **32** 609b.
—, town **34** 43 D8; **32** 610b.
Ratby **34** 8 B4.
Ratch **24** 661a.
Ratchet: in clocks **6** 22a.
— brace **11** 438d.
— driving: in tricycles **23** 559c.
Ratchis, King **18** 436b.
Ratcliff: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
— Highway **14** 821d.
Ratcliffe, Captain J. **22** 175a.
Ratcliffe: town: see Radcliffe-on-Trent.
Ratdolt, E. **23** 696d.
Rate per cent **2** 536c.
—, Poor: see Poor Rate.
— war **26** 502d.
Ratea (Ratia) **34** 41 E5.
Rateb Pasha **27** 701a.
Ratekau: see Ratkau.
Ratel (honey-badger, Mellivora) **20** 288b; **15** 440b; **3** 227c; (ill) **20** 288b.
Ratel: weight **33** 812d.
Ratemahatmaya **5** 366a.
Ratemia **34** 54 D4.
Ratepayers: in Canada **17** 775d; **26** 532d; contributions to educational purposes **27** 662a; as county electors **30** 307c; exemptions to educational purposes **30** 353b; evidence of **28** 332b; parish officers elected by **18** 296c; school board elected by **7** 680a; in Scotland **18** 297b; and local veto **23** 159c.
Rates **33** 196c; liability of ambassadors **1** 658b; church **18** 296a; **8** 381a; collection **18** 296c; **30** 320d; compounding by owner **31** 834a; **33** 193d; county **30** 310b; **30** 308d; county council jurisdiction **30** 310a; Equalization Fund **30** 355d; general district **30** 318d; hundred **30** 310c; for libraries **30** 212c; police **30** 310c; water **30** 315d.
—, Railway: see under Railways.
Ratesh **14** 55a.
Rath: explorer **1** 247b.
Ráth, M. **12** 377b.
Rath, S. **10** 148b.
—, statistician **29** 361c.
—, vom: scientist **10** 234a.
Rath: town **34** 41 G7; **11** 423b; pop. **29** 217a.
—, Irish fort **15** 669b; **13** 255c; **7** 496c; Clare **5** 803d; Donaghadee **7** 357c; Fermanagh **9** 91c.
— Castle **15** 25d.
— Museum **10** 148b.
Rathaëstão **4** 203a.
Rathangan **34** 16 G5; **14** 73a.
Rathausberg **10** 743a.
Rathbone, Colonel **14** 662c.
Rathbone: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
Rathbun **34** 101 G6.
Rathburn Station **34** 83 L4.
Rathcormack (Rathcormac) **34** 16 E7.
Rathdangan **34** 16 H6.
Rathdown **7** 495c.
Rathdowney **34** 16 F6.
Rathdrum: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 J6.
Rathedaung **34** 43 A4.
Rathen, Baron Van **31** 898c.
Rathen: town, Scotland **34** 14 M4; **5** 187c.
Rathenow (Rathenau) **20** 288d and **32** 181c; **34** 22 G15; bridge **27** 743d.
Rathesbtha **4** 203a.
Rathfarnham **7** 494c; **7** 497 Map.
Rathfryland **34** 16 J3; **7** 383c.
Rathgar **7** 497 Map; **7** 496d; **27** 536d.
Rathgarh **33** 8c.
Rathgormuck **34** 16 F7.
Rathin **4** 203a.
Rathke, H. **2** 285d; **24** 808b.
Rathkeale **34** 16 D6; **14** 649b.
Rathlackan **34** 16 C3.
Rathlin Island **34** 16 J1; **2** 142c; **13** 216b; Bruce **21** 488d; Essex's massacre **8** 555c; lighthouse **34** 16 J2; Vikings **21** 477d.
Rathlin O'Birne Islands and Lighthouse **34** 16 D2.
Rathmel **34** 74 E4.
Rathmell **34** 7 C3.
Rathmelton (Ramelton) **34** 16 F1.
Rathmichael (Shankhill) **7** 496c.
Rathmines **34** 16 J5; **7** 497 Map; **7** 496d; **27** 536d.
Rathmore, Lord **31** 49a.
Rathmore Castle **14** 87d.
Rathmullan **34** 16 F1; **27** 506d.
Rathnew **34** 16 J6.
Ratho **34** 15 J3; **7** 658b.
— Junction **34** 15 J3.
Rathsdamnitz **34** 24 D25.
Rathvilly **34** 16 H6.
Ratia: see Ratea.
Ratiatum: see St Père-en-Retz.
Rátib **16** 863d.
Ratib Pasha **25** 17b.
Ratibor, Duke of: see Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Prince of.
Ratibor (Ratibor Hammer): town **20** 288d and **32** 181c; **34** 24 M27; **34** 3 O3; **17** 724c; **22** 52d.
Ratichef (Raticev) **34** 34 J6.
Ratichius: see Ratke.
Ratification, Act of **21** 519c.
Ratification, legal **27** 222a; in contract by infants **13** 2a; **29** 483d.
Ratigar: see Radagaisus.
Rating: of seamen **21** 607a.
— Act, 1874 **16** 466d.
Ratingen **34** 23 K4.
Ratio **1** 536c; in algebra **1** 537c; in arithmetic **2** 535b; Euclidian treatment of **10** 382c; in geometry **10** 385b; trigonometrical **23** 563c.
Rational men: in homœopathy **29** 313a.
— quantity: in algebra **1** 534d.
"Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy" **23** 606c.
"Rationale of Judicial Evidence" **16** 309c.
"Rationale of Religious Inquiry" **30** 560a.
Rationalism **20** 289a; **5** 765c; **28** xvii b; in Abelard's philosophy **21** 425a; influence on apologetics **2** 192b; Deism **7** 33d; Erasmus **8** 516b; Hegel attacks **11** 617b; in Neo-Platonism **17** 131a; **17** 333c; in Pelagianism **18** 473a; as opposed to supernaturalism **31** 88c; Teller **23** 156d; influence of Thomasius **23** 847c.
"Rationalism in Europe" **30** 180a.
Ratione clausuræ: in law **30** 317d.
"Ratione Computi, De" **8** 406a.
"Ratione studii Puerilis" **24** 267b.
"Ratione Temporum, De" **8** 406a.
Ratione tenuræ: in law **30** 317d.
Rations: British army **2** 582c; **25** 640a; U.S. army **25** 657a.
Ratisbon (Castra Regina, Ratispono, Radespona, Regensburg) **20** 291a and **32** 181c; **32** 27d; **34** 23 P14; **34** 3 L4; **21** 212d Map; Austrians defeated, 1809 **17** 214c; bishopric of **4** 33b; Danube navigation **27** 379b; Conference of, 1541 **5** 415d; **23** 545a; **15** 84a; library **14** 527c; (plan) **20** 291c; pop. **3** 453c; slate quarries **12** 134d; Treaty of **1** 637a; **24** 579b.
—, Diet of **5** 424a; **7** 200a; declares war on France, 1689 **9** 579c; dissolution, 1805 **17** 210b; adoption of Gregorian Calendar **4** 677b; Father Joseph at, 1630 **9** 569b; Louis chosen emperor, 1324 **13** 712b.
— Interim **15** 84a; **20** 335c.
Ratiscorion: see Leicester.
Ratislaus: see Rastislaus.
Ratispono: see Ratisbon.
Ratitæ **3** 699c; **8** 172a; **18** 34d; antiquity of **18** 43c; cervical ribs **3** 718c; classification **26** 256d; diaphragm **3** 724c; distribution **3** 738a; in Ethiopian region **3** 758a; distribution of feathers **3** 727d; incubation of eggs **3** 775c; Merrem on **18** 19d; moult of **3** 776d; of New Zealand **3** 742b; orders of **18** 44c; ossification of sternum in **3** 720a; in Patagonian subregion **3** 745b; phylogeny **26** 254d; **26** 258b; scapula and coracoid in **3** 721a; Sclater on classification **18** 42b; absence of syrinx **3** 726c; related to Tinamous **23** 403a; vocal organs **18** 28d.
Rat-kangaroo, Gray's (Bettongia Grayii) **13** 840d.
Ratkau (Ratkaw, Ratkow) **34** 22 E12.
Ratke (Ratichius), W. **7** 673c.
Ratl: Egyptian measure **24** 490c.
—, Persian measure **24** 490d.
Ratlam (Rutlam) **20** 292a; **32** 181d; **34** 41 E8.
Ratley **34** 8 A5.
Ratliff **34** 85 G2.
Ratlinghope **34** 11 G4.
Ratlins (Ratlings) **21** 604b.
Ratna **34** 101 F1.
Ratnagiri (Rutnagherry): town and district **32** 181d and **20** 292b; **34** 42 D11; **4** 21a; **6** 238d; **20** 292c; **26** 294b; King Thibaw at **26** 477a.
Ratnapura **32** 182a; **34** 42 H16; **5** 360c; climate **26** 643d; sapphires **21** 302d.
Ratnápuri **13** 815d.
"Ratnâvali" ("The Necklace") **7** 397b; **21** 285d.
Ratno **34** 34 E6.
Rato **19** 629a.
Raton: town **34** 110 L2; coal mines **17** 400d.
— Creek **34** 109 F7.
— Hills **34** 109 J8.
— Mountains **34** 109 K8; **6** 162a; **17** 399d.
Ratones, Cayos: see Cayos Ratones.
Ratonneau, Ile: see Ile Ratonneau.
Ratramnus **20** 292d; on the Eucharist **20** 321d; Radbertus **20** 210d.
"Ratseis Ghost" **21** 755d.
Ratsimamanga **28** 578a.
"Ratsmädelgeschichten" **28** 720d.
Rattachement **25** 316b.
Rat-tail grass (Andropogon nervosus) **20** 174a.
Rattaj (Rattaj-Priwlak) **34** 29 K4.
Rattan: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
Rattan Pass **14** 10d.
Rattans: see Ratans.
Rattazzi, Urbano **20** 292d; **13** 488c; **13** 491a; Church Property Bill **13** 489c; Garibaldi **28** 588a; Menabrea succeeds **30** 631d.
Rattel **33** 812d.
Rattelsdorf **34** 23 M12.
"Rattenfänger von Hameln, Der" **28** 717c.
Rattery **34** 13 E3.
Rattigan **34** 74 C5.
Rattlesden **34** 8 H5.
Rattlesnake (Crotalus) **20** 440b; in Guatemala **11** 240b; rattle **22** 108a; (fig.) **22** 198b; (fig.) **20** 293b; warning characters of **27** 147d.
"Rattlesnake": ship **32** 571d; Pl XIX **32** 574; **32** 573b; expedition of **29** 369a.
Rattlesnake Creek, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
— Creek, Malheur co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H4.
— Hill, Mass., U.S. **30** 194d.
— Hills, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 B5.
— Island and Lighthouse, O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
— Knob **34** 91 E6.
— Mountain **34** 70 P3.
— Range **34** 108 M7.
— Shoal Lightship **34** 79 J6.
Rattlewings: see Golden Eye.
Rattnen **34** 26 J8.
Rattoo **14** 52b.
Rattoons **22** 625d.
Rattra **14** 98d.
Rattray: town **34** 15 K1; **18** 667b.
— Bay **34** 14 N4.
— Head **34** 14 N4; lighthouse **30** 253d; **34** 14 N4.
— Hill **18** 667c.
Rättvik **34** 26 J6.
Ratu Loro Kidul **13** 607c.
Ratuma (Ratumacos) **21** 12a.
Ratumena, Porta: see Porta Ratumena.
Ratzebuhr **34** 24 E24.
Ratzeburg: principality **15** 775a; **34** 22 E12.
—, town **34** 22 E12; **34** 3 K2; **14** 347c.
—, Lake **15** 31d.
Ratzel **28** 620c.
Ratzenried **34** 23 R10.
Rau: fan painter **9** 28a.
—, K. H. **20** 293d; **19** 387d.
—, lithotomist **1** 455c.
Rau: division **22** 639a.
—, stream **14** 74a.
— Island **34** 48 G4.
Raub: gold mine **30** 501a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.

Raub: town, Straits Settlements **34** 42 N15.
—, South: see South Raub.
"Räuber, Die" **10** 538d; **21** 395d.
Räuberthurm **24** 790d.
Raubs Station **34** 92 C4.
Raubsville **34** 73 M5.
Rauceby **34** 8 D3.
—, South: see South Rauceby.
Rauch, C. D. **20** 294c; **21** 566c; work at Berlin **3** 597b; bust of Blücher **30** 370c; statue of A. H. Francke **11** 395c; statue of Frederick William I **11** 276b; and Frederick William IV **9** 740b.
—, H. **7** 90c.
Rauch: town **34** 124 F11.
Raucheck **1** 628d.
Rauchtown **34** 73 H4.
Rauchwacke **10** 351d.
Raucourt: town, France **34** 19 K1.
—, town, Netherlands: see Rocourt.
Raucoux: see Rocourt.
Rau-Croix: see Rocroi.
Rauda **21** 254a.
Raudagnupr **34** 25 P1.
Raudakulur **34** 25 N2.
Rauden **21** 386d.
Raudi **13** 252c.
Raudian Fields (Raudine Plain) **34** 31 D4; battle of **20** 758c; **15** 549d.
Raudnitz: town, Austria **32** 182a; **34** 29 J3.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 E30.
Raudten **34** 24 J23.
Rauducculum **20** 676d.
Rauen: town, Germany **34** 22 H19.
— Berge **34** 24 K30.
Rauenthal **24** 611a; **32** 47d.
"Rauf Coilzear, Taill of" **21** 540c.
Raufarhöfn **34** 25 Q1.
Rauhe Alb: see Swabian Jura.
Rauhes Haus **11** 406d; **29** 480c.
Rauland **34** 26 E7.
Raulin **9** 648d.
Rauma **34** 26 E5; **17** 575d.
Raumer, F. L. G. von **20** 294d; **10** 544a.
—, Karl von **7** 678d.
Raumo **34** 34 C1; **25** 10a.
Raun, Mount **34** 48 D6.
Raunaki **18** 656b.
Raunau-**34** 24 D31.
Raunds **34** 8 D4.
— Station **34** 8 D4.
Raupach, E. B. S. **20** 295b; **7** 443c; **10** 543d.
Raupur **1** 423a.
Rauracian Republic **22** 793a.
Rauris **34** 29 G9.
Rauschenbach: see Neyruz.
Rauscher, Cardinal **26** 18c.
Rauschs **34** 73 L5.
Rausu-yama **30** 84c.
Raut, Monte: see Monte Raut.
Rautenberg **16** 382b.
Rauville **34** 100 G2.
Rauwenhoff **20** 368d; **23** 246a.
Rauza **10** 560 Map; **10** 560d.
Rauzat-i-Sultan **15** 287d.
"Rauzat-ussafá" **16** 499b.
Rauzzini **4** 199d.
Rava: see Rawa: town, Russia.
Ravachol: anarchist **25** 391a; **31** 472d.
Ravahere **34** 52 M9.
Ravaillac, F. **20** 295b; **9** 566b; **11** 671c.
Ravaisson, F. **3** 430d; **6** 523b; **30** 685d.
Ravaivai: see Vavitao.
Ravaldino, R. di **9** 414d.
Ravalli: town **34** 107 B2.
— County **34** 107 B4.
Ravan, King **5** 598b.
Rāván **11** 846b.
Ravan Hrad: see Rakas Tal.
Rāvana **21** 280d; **19** 296c.
"Rāvana-badha" **21** 284a.
Ravanella, Isaac: see Abrabanel.
Ravanis, J. de **3** 275c.
Ravanna: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
Ravanusa **34** 32 L14.
Ravaschieri **31** 73d.
Raveau-les-Forges (Raveau) **34** 19 G6.
Ravee: see Ravi.
Ravelin **9** 445a.
Ravelinghen, F. van (Raphelengius) **19** 177b.
Ravelli **26** 221b.
Ravello **34** 32 U10; bronze work **16** 74d; cathedral **21** 567d.
Raven, J. S. **21** 442c.
Raven: town **34** 82 L6.
Raven (Corvus corax): bird **20** 295c; **6** 617d; Danish symbol **11** 683a; eggs of **7** 696c; in heraldry **11** 701a; incubation **3** 775c; in mythology **17** 156b; **25** 379a; systematic position **18** 49c.
—, caste of Thlinkeets **5** 187d.
"Raven, The" **1** 732b; **19** 256a.
Raven Cliff: see Korax.
— Island: see Ngatik.
— Park **34** 109 A2.
— Point **34** 16 J7.
— Ridge **34** 109 A2.
— Run **34** 73 K5.
Ravena **34** 70 P7.
Ravendale, East: see East Ravendale.
Ravenden **34** 86 K2.
— Springs **34** 86 K2.
Ravenel: bacteriologist **26** 59c.
—, Camisard leader **4** 744b.
Ravenel: town **34** 19 F1.
Ravenels **34** 79 H6.
Ravenet **21** 118b.
Ravenglass **34** 7 A2; Roman port **30** 118c.
Raven-Hill: caricaturist **26** 586c; poster work **31** 856c.
Ravenhill, General **26** 623b.
—, arms of **11** 701a.
Ravenna, John of: see John of Ravenna.
Ravenna, Marco da **20** 281d.
Ravenna: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town and province, Italy **20** 296a and **32** 182b; **34** 31 M6; **34** 3 L6; Pl V **13** 447; **8** 636b; **13** 448d; **13** 467d; area and pop. **13** 449b; **29** 608b; **29** 609b; basilicas of **3** 414c; **3** 417d; battle of **9** 555b; **13** 481d; **14** 450c; **15** 149a; **15** 787a; **24** 145a; Biblioteca Classense at **14** 531b; Byzantine art **31** 39c; **21** 556d; church of San Vitale **2** 435a; council of **3** 351c; **23** 164d; Dante dies at **6** 813b; **13** 502d; early history **23** 723d; exarchs of **8** 783a; glass furnace at **10** 653a; Greek exarchate **20** 782c; Justinian II **13** 798d; Lombards capture **11** 114d; mosaics **31** 30d; Odovakar besieged at **13** 467b; original situation **10** 278b; Papal legation **22** 460c; added to Papal See **8** 783a; **9** 531d; papyrus deeds **18** 144a; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b; Procopius captures **19** 790a; prostitutes in **32** 28a; revolt of **20** 783c; round-tower **21** 22d; **4** 753b; see of **14** 449a; siege of, 493 **23** 257a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
"Ravenna": Newdigate prize poem **33** 848d.
Ravenrock: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Ravens: town **34** 78 C3.
— Eye **34** 77 E4.
Ravensara nut: see Clove Nutmeg.
Ravensberg **20** 7b.
Ravensbourne River **34** 10 N8; **4** 362a; **7** 101c; **14** 37d; **14** 825c; **27** 420a; **33** 263c.
Ravensburg **20** 297d; **34** 23 R10; **34** 3 J5; paper mill at **24** 701a.
Ravensbury Park **34** 10 K10.
Ravenscar **34** 6 L5.
Ravenscourt Park **30** 345 Map.
Ravenscraig **34** 15 E3; **9** 153b.
Ravensdale **15** 450b.
Ravenshaw: author **10** 114d.
Ravenshaw: college at Cuttack **27** 318d.
Ravenspur **8** 216b.
Ravenstein **25** 133d; **28** 626c.
Ravensthorp Hills **34** 50 C6; **33** 822d.
Ravensthorpe **34** 7 E4.
Ravenstone **34** 8 C5.
Ravenstonedale **34** 6 E5; **10** 346c.
— Station **34** 6 E5.
Ravenswood: district **14** 866c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C8.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F3.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4; gold mines **20** 171c; silver mines **32** 108a.
Ravenswood: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
"Ravenswood" **29** 603b.
Ravensworth, T. H. Liddell, 1st Lord **22** 537a.
Ravensworth: town, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
— Castle, Durham, England **34** 6 G4; **7** 561c.
— Castle, Yorks, England **24** 749b.
Raventon **34** 110 K5.
Ravenwood **34** 103 C4.
Ravestein **34** 21 G5.
Ravesteyn: artist **25** 682c.
Ravesteyne **34** 21 C4.
Ravi (Ravee) **34** 41 D4; **1** 777b; **11** 825a; **12** 847d; **13** 689d; **14** 10d; **14** 211b; **15** 199a; **16** 789c; **17** 19c; **20** 107a; **21** 850a; **30** 116c.
Ravia **34** 106 J6.
Ravicz: see Rawitsch.
Ravida **33** 469c.
Ravières **34** 19 J5.
Ravine **34** 73 K5.
Ravinia **34** 93 K1.
Ravins, Les: see Rawyl Pass.
—, Col des: see Rawyl Pass.
Ravintsara madagascariensis: see Clove Nutmeg.
Ravis, Bishop **8** 388d.
Ravissant **11** 699b.
Ravius: orientalist **6** 240d.
Ravli **34** 38 E2.
Ravnehoi **34** 25 F4.
Ravnikar **22** 150d.
Ravogli, Mlle. **31** 43b.
Ravun **29** 735b.
Raw grain **26** 363a.
Raw Hide Butte **34** 108 P7.
Raw sienna **31** 772c.
— umber **31** 772c.
Rawa: river **14** 15d.
—, town, Mesopotamia **34** 38 K5.
— (Rava): town, Russia **34** 34 C6; **31** 778a.
— Ruska **34** 28 P1.
Rawal: title **13** 545b; **6** 731d.
—, Jam: see Jam Rawal.
— Mulráj **13** 545b.
Rawal Pindí (Rawul Pindee): district **34** 41 D3; **20** 298a; **32** 182c; **12** 786d; **20** 109a; **32** 94a; temperature **12** 739b.
— Pindí (Rawul Pindee): town **32** 182b; **34** 41 D3; **20** 298c; conference at **25** 124b; **29** 451a; horse fair **12** 752d.
Rawan **34** 46 L2.
Ráwand **16** 579c.
Rawandi sect **16** 579c.
Rawang **23** 340b.
Rawar (Lovar) **34** 40 G5.
Rawaruska: see Rawa Ruska.
Rawas **34** 48 B5.
Rawcliffe **34** 7 H4.
Rawdon, Sir John **11** 516d.
—, Lord: see Hastings, 1st Marquis of.
Rawdon: town, England **34** 7 F4; **3** 355d; **14** 407b.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G6.
Rawdon Crawley **23** 215c.
"Rawdon House" **8** 151a.
Rawdon, South: see South Rawdon.
Rawil: see Rawyl Pass.
Rawiri (Leptospermum ericoides) **17** 469c: see also Tea-tree.
Rawitsch (Ravicz) **20** 298c; **34** 24 J24; **34** 3 N3.
Rawka **34** 28 O2.
Rawley: Tudor writer **3** 200b.
Rawley Springs **34** 76 E3; **16** 436d.
Rawlin: cricketer **27** 278d.
Rawlings **34** 75 C2.
Rawlins: coin engraver **17** 656c.
—, S. **9** 852c.
Rawlins: town **34** 108 M8; **24** 713c.
— County **34** 105 A2.
Rawlinson, G. **32** 182d; on book of Esther **8** 560d; on god Dagon **6** 761a.
—, Sir H. C. **32** 182d; **18** 652d; on Assyrian hieroglyphics **5** 655a; on antiquity of Baghdad **3** 234a; investigates Behistun inscription **27** x; cuneiform inscriptions **33** 891d; on English gipsies **10** 617d; on gates of Somnauth **8** 147b; on Shustar **21** 849b.
—, Richard **14** 519b; **18** 95a.
—, Sir Robert **32** 183d.
Rawlinson, Mount **34** 50 F6.
— Mountains **34** 48 H2.
Rawlinson Range **34** 50 D4.
— Sound **19** 324a; **28** 508a; Pl II **19** 315.
Rawlsbury (Bulbarrow) **7** 372a.
Rawmarsh **20** 298d; **34** 7 F5; pop. **33** 917b.
Rawndale **34** 91 F6.
Rawnsley, Canon **30** 644c.
Raworth **34** 85 E6.
Rawson, Admiral Sir H. **26** 214d.
—, Sir R. **22** 463b.
Rawson: town, Argentina **34** 124 D12; **27** 87c; **31** 500c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
Rawsonville **34** 66 C10.
Rawtenstall **20** 298d and **32** 184b; **34** 7 D4; pop. **30** 123a.
Rawul: see Rawal.
Rawun **13** 600d.
Rawutsir **34** 41 C7.
Rawyards **34** 15 H3.
Rawyl (Rawil, Col des Ravins) Pass **34** 27 E5; **1** 626a.
Raxalpe **34** 29 M8; **1** 628d.
Ray (Wray), J. **20** 300b; **16** 838a; on agriculture **1** 298a; authorities on **20** 301c; botanical work **4** 79c; **2** 212a; **4** 82a; **9** 101b; studies under Clauberg **5** 814a; Derham edits correspondence **7** 113a; on ichthyology **12** 631d; modern zoology **24** 804c; on natural history **18** 4d; on reptiles **20** 433d; patronizes Sloane **22** 160b; on the word "species" **22** 372a; his "Synopsis Methodica Avium" **15** 334d.
Ráy, Rajá R.. see Ram Mohan Roy.
Ray: river **18** 93b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, town, Ia., U.S.: see Maine Station.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
— (Rhé, Rhagae, Europus, Shah Abdul Azim): town, Persia Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VIII **16** 545; **11** 487d; **34** 40 D3; **18** 620a; **18** 632b; **31** 627d; battle of **16** 583b.
—, Cape **34** 59 T7; **34** 63 H6; **17** 382a.
— Center **34** 96 Q12.
— County **34** 103 D6.
— Pond **34** 66 C11.
Ray (Batoidei): fish **20** 299a; **12** 685b; in British seas **12** 678d; eggs of **7** 696c; eyes of **12** 652d; skeleton of **12** 646c; spermatozoon of (ill) **20** 411c.
—, in physics: see Rays.
Ray Society **22** 222d.
— stone: see Hone.
Raya: town **34** 122 D3.
— Behera **27** 693b.
— Menufieh **27** 693b.
— Tewfiqieh **27** 693b.
Rayachoti **34** 42 G12.
Rayado **34** 110 L2.
Rayadurg (Raidrug) **34** 42 F12; **3** 287b.
Rayahs **11** 123a; **22** 25a; **30** 395b; **31** 123c.
Rayan: see Ain Raian.
Rayat: see Ryot.
Rayatwárí settlement **1** 422d; **12** 771a.
Raybrook **34** 70 O3.
Raydon **34** 8 H5.
Raye, La: see La Raye.
Rayet: art critic **23** 191b.
Rayin: see Raiun.
Rayis al-Ruwasá **16** 591a.
Rayle **34** 80 F4.
Rayleigh, Lord **32** 184b; on argon isolation **25** 620d; on atmospheric gases **26** 709c; on audibility of sound waves **25** 53c; diffraction gratings **27** 458c; on diffusion **7** 220a; on energy of gases **8** 210c; on liquid jets **12** 465c; on liquid motion **12** 453d; on magnetic fields **30** 440c; **32** 126b; sensitiveness of ear **31** 753b; on sky polarization **30** 705d; on spectrum lines **3** 43c; **22** 374a.
Rayleigh: town, England **34** 9 H3.
— Castle **34** 9 H3.
Raymer **34** 109 L1.
Raymertown **34** 70 P6.
Raymilton **34** 74 C4.
Raymoghy **4** 590b.
Raymond: prince of Antioch **15** 505b; protects Andronicus **2** 22d.
— (Raymond - Berenger) of Aragon **19** 877d.
—, count of Burgundy **22** 316b.
— (Raimondo, Raymundus Martini, Ramon Martinez): Dominican friar **5** 230a; **11** 601a; **23** 37d.
— of Lusignan **16** 40a.
— of Marseilles **12** 543a.
— de Miravel: troubador **19** 874c.
— of Pennaforte **5** 19a.
— (Raymond-Berenger) I: count of Provence **19** 877c; **21** 28b.
— (Raymond-Berenger) II: count of Provence **19** 877d.
— (Raymond-Berenger) III: count of Provence **19** 877d.
— (Raymond-Berenger) IV: count of Provence **19** 874d; **19** 877d.
—, Roger: count of Foix **9** 354a.
— of Sabunde **20** 301d; theistic argument of **23** 241b; **23** 261c.
—, archbishop of Seville and Toledo **21** 426c; **2** 270b.
— (Raimon, Raimond) I: count of Toulouse **23** 61c; **23** 486a.
— II: count of Toulouse **23** 486a.
— III: count of Toulouse, Duke of Aquitania **23** 161c; **23** 486b; **2** 233c.
— IV: count of Toulouse **23** 486a; leader in Crusades **9** 538b; **6** 624d; claims Forcalquier **19** 877c; drives Moors from Tarragona **23** 67b.
— V: count of Toulouse (also count of Tripoli) **6** 627d; **19** 874d; **23** 486a; Regent of Jerusalem **23** 161b.
— VI: count of Toulouse **14** 288a; **19** 874d; supports Albigenses **1** 454d; Crusade against **9** 541d; **23** 486b; conflict at Castelnaudary **5** 194d; Pedro II of Aragon assists **18** 450b; **22** 317c.
— VII: count of Toulouse **23** 486b; oath of **4** 288b; rises against St Louis **9** 542d; Treaty of Paris **18** 288b.
Raymond, H. J. **11** 161b; founds "New York Times" **17** 435a.
—, P. **8** 184d.
Raymond: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
— City **34** 77 C4.
Raymond Peak **34** 115 L6.
— Station **34** 115 D9.
Raymond - Berenger: see under Raymond.
Raymonds Kill Creek **34** 73 N4.
Raymondville **34** 70 N2.
Raymore **34** 104 D7.
— Junction **34** 104 C7.
Raymundus Martini: see Raymond.
Raynal, G. T. F., Abbé **20** 302a; **19** 363a; and F. M. Grimm **11** 197d; "Histoire des Indes" **9** 668a;

"Mercure de France" **17** 424c.
Raynaldus: historian **5** 765a.
Rayne: town, England **34** 9 H2; **8** 553d.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
Rayner, J. **26** 755c.
Rayner: town **34** 89 G4.
— Point **34** 60 E4.
Raynerius: see Rainerius.
Raynes Park Station **34** 10 J9.
Raynham **34** 67 K5.
— Park **34** 8 H3.
— Park Station **34** 8 H3.
— Station: see North Raynham.
Raynor **34** 76 K7.
Raynouard: dramatic poet **7** 214c; **9** 672b; Provençal poetry **9** 675a; **32** 44a.
Rayoh **26** 311c.
Rayon **34** 119 J7.
"Rayon d'Or": horse **12** 203b; **29** 336a.
Rayones **34** 119 J5.
Rayong: town, Siam **34** 43 E8; **32** 610a.
"Rayons et les Ombres, Les" **9** 677a.
Rays: light **14** 609d; course (figs.) **17** 798a; in doubly-refracting media **24** 448a.
—, cathode: see Cathode Rays.
Rays Creek **34** 115 G8.
Rays, hard: see Hard Rays.
Rays Hill **34** 74 F7.
Rays, Lenard: see Lenard Rays.
Rays Mills **34** 80 E9.
— Peak **34** 115 F8.
Rays, Röntgen: see Röntgen Rays.
—, soft: see Soft Rays.
Raysen **3** 631a.
Raysors Mill **34** 79 G6.
Raystown River **34** 74 F6.
Raysville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
— Station **34** 91 E6.
Rayville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
Raywick **34** 82 F5.
Raywood: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Raz **34** 44 M1.
Raza: island **34** 53 B2.
—, Punta: see Punta Raza.
Razdelnaja (Razdilnaia, Freidorf) **34** 34 H8.
Razee **21** 604b.
Razgrad: department, Bulgaria **26** 447d.
—, town, Bulgaria **32** 184d.
Razhany **34** 35 D5.
Râzî: author **21** 294c.
Razim Lake **34** 35 M4.
Razin, Stenka: see Stenka Razin.
"Razon, La" **31** 207c.
Razor **6** 734a.
Razor-back: whale **15** 395b.
Razorback Mount **34** 51 C4.
Razorbill (Alca torda) **20** 302b; **3** 85c; **10** 78d.
— (Rhynchops): see Skimmer.
Razor-stone: see Hone-stone.
"Razos de Trobar, Las" **19** 876c.
Razoumoffskin **16** 424c.
Razumofski, Count **10** 6a; **21** 98d.
Razzi, G.: see Sodoma, Il.
Rbât: see Rabât.
Rdieiskoi **34** 34 H3.
Re: musical note **17** 80c.
"Re Ædificatoria, De" **1** 453b.
Re Barbaro, Palazzo del **21** 316d.
Ré Cavalleiro: see Alphonso V, of Portugal.
Re Galantuomo: see Victor Emmanuel II.
Ré, Isle of: see Ile de Ré.
"Re d'Italia": ship **24** 365d; **33** 749c.
Ré Lavrador: see Diniz, Dom: king of Portugal.
"Re Metallica, De" **1** 290b.
"Re Militari, De" **5** 785a.
"Re Rustica, De": by Cato **5** 240b; **20** 718a.
"Re Rustica, De": by Palladius **18** 188a.
"Re Rustica, De": by Varro **24** 93d.
"Re Umberto": ship **31** 104d.
Rea, Lord **23** 528a.
Rea: river **21** 847c; **24** 379a.
Rea: town **34** 103 C4.
— Ali **32** 703d.
— Brook **34** 11 G3.
—, Lough: see Lough Rea.
Reach: nautical term **21** 604b.
Reaction: in chemistry, dry **3** 838a; reversible **5** 482a.
Reaction turbines **12** 524b; (fig.) **12** 527d; hydrodynamical principle **12** 528a.
Read, E. de L. **30** 274b.
—, journalist **31** 187c.
—, M. **27** 279a.
—, W. W. **27** 279a; **27** 281a.
Read: town **34** 70 L7.
Readburn **34** 70 M7.
Reade, C. **20** 302d; **31** 185d.
—, Dr **15** 649c.
—, Rev. J. B. **18** 824b.
—, T. M. **10** 274a.
—, W. **1** 248d; on Ashantee forests **9** 408a; on Falaba **9** 1b; on Gaboon River **10** 3b; on moral progress **8** 625a.
"Reade v. Comquest" **6** 361a.
"Reade v. Lacy" **6** 361b.
Reader: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Reader: ecclesiastical **5** 827a; **19** 679d.
—, in Inns of Court **13** 88d.
—, printer's **32** 21a.
—, publisher's **32** 81d.
"Reader, The": periodical **16** 313c; **22** 528c.
Readers' Feasts **13** 89c.
"Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution, The" **33** 860a.
Readfield: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
Reading: town, England **20** 303d and **32** 184d; **34** 3 D3; **34** 9 C3; abbey **11** 657a; Essex captures **8** 557a; monastery **8** 335d; University Extension College **31** 397b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K2; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **20** 304b and **32** 185b; **34** 73 L6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
Reading: law lecture **13** 88d.
Reading beds **10** 361a.
Reading boy **23** 701d.
Reading Center **34** 71 J7.
— Coal and Iron Co. **18** 503d.
"Reading Gaol, Ballad of" **33** 849b.
"Reading of Earth, A" **30** 637b.
"Reading of Life, A" **30** 637d.
Reading, North: see North Reading.
Reading rooms **14** 537b.
Reading, South: see South Reading.
Readington **34** 72 F3.
Readjusters: in U.S. politics **33** 700d.
Readman-Parker process **28** 125d.
Readmond **34** 96 L6.
Read's Creek **34** 114 C2.
Read's Island **34** 7 J4.
Read's subsoil plough **1** 312a.
Read's Wharf **34** 76 M5.
Readsboro **34** 66 C11.
Readsboro Falls **34** 66 B11.
Readstown **34** 97 E8.
Readsville **34** 103 J7.
Readville **34** 67 K4.
Ready: town **34** 82 D6.
Ready about: nautical term **21** 604b.
"Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth, The" **16** 335a.
Ready o' ready: nautical term **21** 604b.
"Ready-Money Mortiboy" **26** 234a.
Reagan: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Henderson co., Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
—, town, McMinn co., Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
"Reagan v. Farmers' Loan and Trust Co." **30** 164b.
Real: coin **31** 290b.
Real, the: in art **1** 214c; in Bradley's philosophy **30** 678c; in Plato's metaphysics **8** 587d.
— actions: see Action: in law.
Real Armería, Museo de la **15** 191b.
Real Audiencia Pretorial **6** 681d.
Real Casa de Beneficencia **11** 524c.
Real del Castillo **34** 119 A2.
—, Cordillera: see Cordillera Real.
Real cost **24** 49a.
Real estate **20** 304d; **6** 209a; **8** 557c; **14** 260b; conditions of sale **21** 206c; contract of sale **21** 206b; illegal sales **21** 206d; insurance of titles **29** 510b; interests classified **20** 306d; international law **20** 308b; in Ireland **20** 307d; local taxation **33** 196d; in partnership, devolution **31** 492d; procedure in actions **20** 307d; tenures, exceptional **20** 307a; title guarantee companies **33** 355a; United States **20** 308a; **30** 169c; warranty **24** 372d; by will **24** 571b; writ of right **24** 694a: see also Land, and Land Registration.
— Estate Assurance Company **33** 355b.
— evidence **28** 335d.
— image **14** 588d.
Real Mesa Censoria **19** 713d.
— Museo de Pinturas, Madrid **15** 191b.
Real presence: see Eucharist.
Real Property Act, 1845 **27** 223b; leases **30** 125d; **27** 225d.
— Property Act, 1857 **33** 381a.
— Property Limitation Act **14** 650c; **14** 650d; **20** 306c; **23** 599a.
Real de la Purissima Concepcion de Alamos de los Catorce: see Catorce.
Real, Rio: see Rio Real.
Real sencilla **6** 682a.
Real de Vera **34** 124 G12.
Real-del-Monte **16** 216d.
Realejo **20** 304c; **34** 120 H7; **17** 477b; **27** 249b; sacked by English **4** 410d.
"Reales Staats-Zeitungs und Conversations-Lexicon" **8** 195d.
Realgar **2** 635c; **16** 394a; yellow **18** 51d.
Real-genetic method **7** 337a.
Realgymnasia **20** 17c.
"Reali di Francia" **20** 651b.
"Realidad" **32** 765a.
Réalier-Dumas: artist **31** 856b.
Realism: in art **9** 209d; impressionist painting **29** 415b; dramatic **7** 394b; of Diderot **7** 426c; England **27** 518c; France **27** 519d; **27** 524b; **28** 495c; Germany **28** 720b; of Ibsen **27** 520a.
—, philosophical **30** 683c; Abelard's views **1** 34a; of Antisthenes **2** 137b; of Cousin **30** 685b; of Hamilton **11** 417d; hypothetical **30** 687a; in logic **30** 339b; mediæval **16** 81c; Plato's ethics **8** 579b; in scholasticism **21** 419a; Scottish school **30** 686b; Spencer's **30** 649a.
Realitos **34** 88 J10.
Reality: Bradley's views **30** 678c; Descartes' views **5** 143d; in evolution **8** 753a; Hegel's views **11** 618d; Herbart's views **11** 719a; in Kant's philosophy **13** 853a; Malebranche's theories **5** 149a; metaphysic **16** 81b; psychological **20** 55c; Spinoza's theories **5** 155a.
"Realization of the Possible, The" **30** 686b.
"Realm, The" **31** 178b.
Réalmont **34** 18 H9.
Realp **34** 27 H5.
Realprogymnasia **20** 17c.
Realschule **6** 828d; **10** 471b; **23** 109a; **27** 677a; in Berlin **26** 228c; at Meerane **15** 825c.
Reamer **16** 443d.
Reams Station **34** 76 J6.
Reamstown **34** 73 K6.
Reamsville **34** 105 D2.
Reao (Clermont Tonnerre) **34** 52 P9.
"Reapers, The" **8** 675b.
Reaping **1** 362b.
— hook **21** 574d.
— machines **1** 322a; **30** 390c.
Rear steerer: tricycle **23** 559c.
— vault **2** 471d.
Reardan **34** 111 H2.
Rearguard **24** 363a; **33** 149a; **33** 156d.
Rearsby **34** 8 B3.
Reasnor **34** 101 G4.
Reason **2** 214d; **8** 610a; **20** 85a; Anaxagoras's theory **2** 1d; in animals **2** 109b; Aquinas's conception **2** 232a; in Aristotle **2** 522a; **8** 582a; **16** 92b; **18** 545b; Bacon's philosophy **3** 213a; Balguy's views **3** 281b; Bautain's views **3** 450b; Condillac's theory **6** 249d; in Cousin's philosophy **6** 525c; **6** 527b; Collins' views **6** 147a; in Comte's philosophy **6** 236b; in German rationalism **2** 192d; in Hartmann's philosophy **29** 230b; Hegel's views **11** 619a; **11** 618b; of Kant **13** 854a; **14** 796c; **16** 83d; Laurie's theory **30** 677d; Locke's theory **14** 757a; in the peripatetic philosophy **18** 546d; Reid **8** 604b; and religious truth **23** 263b; and revelation **3** 535b; in scholastic philosophy **21** 417d; Schopenhauer's theories **21** 449d; and social evolution **6** 236b; Spinoza's views **5** 154c; in Stoic philosophy **14** 804a; **22** 562b; **22** 566d.
"Reason of Church Government, The" **16** 329b.
"Reason and Religion" **28** 302b.
"Reasonableness of Christianity" **14** 757a.
"Reasoner, The" **29** 311d.
Reate **21** 129c; **13** 128a; appeal to Cicero **23** 190b.
Réaumur R. A. F. de **20** 308b; **1** 71a; **5** 461b; **8** 749b; on bees **3** 485c; **3** 484d; Brisson's connexion with **4** 347d; **18** 5c; on dentistry **27** 415b; on taxidermy **23** 89c; thermometric scale **23** 289a; on torpedo fish **8** 8c.
Réaumur, Rue **31** 465b.
Réaumur's porcelain **10** 655d.
Reaux, J. de **14** 211b.
Reaville **34** 72 E4.
Reay **34** 14 J2; **22** 727a.
Rebais **34** 19 G3.
Rebarcovo **34** 35 F5.
Rebate: in joinery (ill) **4** 487d.
—, in law: see Abatement.
—, in tiles **23** 388b.
Rebbés **13** 681c.
Rebbi-Arienni, Mount **28** 278b.
Rebec **24** 242c.
Rebecca: wife of Isaac: see Rebekah.
—, B. **14** 16c.
"Rebecca" **32** 824c.
Rebecca insurrection **5** 115b.
"Rebecca and Rowena" **23** 215a.
Rebeida **34** 54 G2.
Rebekah (Rebecca): wife of Isaac **13** 374a.
Rebellion **33** 751a; Aristotle on **11** 11b; Green on duty of **29** 106a; international recognition **13** 192b; martial law **30** 555a; writ of **24** 695c.
Rebellion Losses Bill **30** 392c.
Rebellion Road **34** 79 D6.
Rebello, G. P. de **19** 557a; **20** 660b.
Reber, B. **6** 842c; **22** 799d.
Rebersburg **34** 73 H5.
Rebeur-Paschwitz, Dr von **33** 333d; seismograph of **27** 605d.
Rebhügel **21** 387a.
Rebhun, P.: dramatist **7** 440a.
Rebi'a **16** 48c.
Rebiting: in etching **8** 444a.
Rebmann: missionary **1** 246d; discovers Kilimanjaro **14** 73d; **30** 45b; explores Lake Ukerewe **17** 508c.
Rebom **17** 497c.
Reboul, J. **32** 44b; statue to **17** 511b.
—, M. T. **24** 219c.
Rebozo **16** 218b.
Rebrovo **34** 35 F6.
Rebu **34** 54 H9.
Rebunsiri (Rebunshiri, Refunsiri) **34** 46 K1.
Rebus **20** 308d.
"Rebus Ecclesiasticis, De" **24** 320c.
"Rebus Geticis, De" **13** 748d.
Rebutter: in pleading **19** 219a.
Rebutting: in curling **6** 713b.
"Recalculation of Atomic Weights" **26** 714c.
Recalescence **29** 573d.
Récamier, Madame **20** 309a; Chateaubriand's friendship **5** 438a; correspondence with B. Constant **6** 139d.
Recanati **20** 309b; **34** 31 O8; pop. **13** 449b.
Recapitulation doctrine **32** 213c; in animal kingdom **3** 692c; in embryology **28** 147a; Müller's theory **24** 811c.
— section: in music **28** 441d.
"Recaptured Rhymes" **33** 415b.
Recaranus **11** 727a.
Recarburizing process **29** 585a.
Recared: king **22** 308c; **2** 538c; **10** 851c.
Recca: see Reka.
Reccan: see Ras Rekkan.
Recco (Ricina) **34** 31 F6; **15** 145d.
Recedam: see Rochdale.
Receifa, Cape **34** 57 H8; **1** 570b.
Receipt: as evidence **18** 440d; of executors and trustees **23** 598b.
Receiver: in steam-engines **22** 494a.
—, telegraphic **23** 113d; Marconi's **33** 230d.
—, telephonic **23** 131b.
Receiver: of stolen goods **28** 336d.
Receiver: of wreck **33** 886c.
Receiver, official: see Official receiver.
Receiving order **26** 131a; **30** 150c.
"Recensent" **18** 543a.
"Recent Advances in Physical Science" **33** 170c.
Recent period: in geology **10** 368d.
Receptacle (Clinanthium, Phoranthium): in botany **4** 121b; concave (ill) **4** 123c; of dandelion (ill) Pl IX **4** 162.
—, of fungi **19** 828d.
Receptacula seminis **1** 768c.
Receptaculidæ **22** 422d.
Receptaculites **9** 385c.
Receptaculum chyli **1** 907a; **15** 364d; **17** 669b.
Receptive spot: of archegonium **4** 157d; of oosphere of algæ **25** 266d.
Recercelée **11** 695d.
Recesse **11** 404c; **11** 450d.
Receveurs **28** 470c.
Recey-sur-Ource (Recey) **34** 19 K5.
Rechab: father of Jonadab **20** 309c.
Rechabites: ancient religious order **20** 309c; **13** 407c.
—, Independent Order of **28** 159b; **28** 523c.
Rechang alphabet **15** 325a.
Rechberg und Rothenloewen, J. B., Count von **32** 185b; **28** 503d; National Parliament scheme **26** xvi.
Recherche Bay, San Christoval, Solomon Islands **22** 252b.
— Bay (Joseph's Bay), Spitzbergen **32** 810b.
"Recherche de la Vérité" **7** 127d; **9** 661a; **15** 332c.
"Recherches de la France" **9** 655d; **18** 340d.
"Recherches sur la Langue et la Littérature de l'Egypte" **20** 164d.
"Recherches sur les Modifications de l'Atmosphère" **7** 54b.
"Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles de Quadrupèdes" **6** 741b.
"Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles" **1** 275b.
Rechna Doab: see Richna Doab.
Rechoboth: see Rehoboth.
Rechrann **13** 251c.
"Recht des Besitzes, Das" **21** 326a; **21** 327b.
"Recht der Mutter, Das" **28** 720d.
"Rechtfertigung und Versöhnung" **32** 249a.
"Rechtsalterthümer" **11** 200a.
Rechtsanwalt **20** 18d.
Recidivism **32** 9d; in France **27** 288d; **28** 466d; in Belgium **19** 758c.
Recife: see Pernambuco.
Recina (Fiumara) **6** 591d; **9** 273a.

Reciprocal demand **24** 309d; Cairnes on **19** 381d.
— figures **4** 316b.
— polars **6** 718c.
— proportions **5** 468a; Wenzel's discovery **24** 501d.
— surface **22** 669b.
— theorems **27** 573d.
Reciprocals: algebraical **15** 530a; tables of **23** 8d.
—, in mechanical strain **15** 694b.
Reciprocants, theory of **33** 137d.
Reciprocating force **15** 768a.
— motion **15** 753c.
— pieces **15** 761d.
Reciprocity: in geometry **10** 395a.
—, in Kant's metaphysics **13** 853a.
—, in trade: Anglo-French treaty, 1786 **33** 177c; 1860 **33** 178c; J. S. Mill on **19** 378d; U.S. treaty, 1854 **4** 766d.
—, law of: in algebra **25** 304c.
"Récit d'une Sœur" **9** 678d.
Recitals: in conveyancing **21** 207a; **27** 225a.
Recitatif: swell organ **17** 832b.
Recitation **19** 266b; in Arabia **2** 263a; of Homeric poems **12** 110a; by rhapsodes **7** 404b; among troubadours **19** 873b.
Recitative (Recitativo) **17** 86a; accompanied **21** 375c; Rossini's treatment **20** 861b; Wagner's treatment **24** 315a.
"Récits des Temps Mérovingiens" **9** 680d.
Reck: on Bolivian provinces **4** 15b.
Reck: town **34** 106 H6.
Recke, E. von der **27** 414b.
Reckenzaun's system **23** 496b.
Recklinghausen: histologist **1** 850d.
Recklinghausen: town **32** 186a; **34** 22 J4.
Recknitz (Reknitz) **34** 22 D16.
Reckord: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
Reclaiming: of land **1** 402d.
— petition **18** 704d.
Reclam, Prof. **6** 566d.
Reclinate: in botany **4** 118b.
"Reclining Bacchante, The" **4** 612c.
Reclus, J. J. E. **32** 186a; **28** 620c; explores Amazon **25** 345a; Anarchist doctrines **22** 217a; on denudation **10** 289d; on area of Etna **8** 628c; on Scandinavia **8** 683a.
Reclus: peak, Pyrenees **20** 125b.
—, Mount, Andes **25** 427a.
Recluse: town **34** 100 C3.
— Lake: see Sandy Basin.
"Recluse, The" **24** 674d.
Recoaro **34** 31 K3; **16** 434d.
Reçof, Bir er: see Berrezof.
Recognition: in psychology **20** 63b.
—, inquest by **13** 784b.
Recognitors **13** 784c.
Recognizance **20** 309d; estreat **20** 159d; **20** 310a; registration **20** 342c.
Recoil: in gunnery **11** 282a; automatic guns worked by **30** 406d; barbette cylinder (ill) **31** 358a; brakes **11** 314a; methods of checking **11** 312a; hydro-pneumatic mounting **31** 356d; sporting gun **21** 833b.
— escapement **6** 17c; **11** 494d.
Recoinage **17** 446a.
Recoleto monastery **26** 626b.
Recoletos, Paseo de **15** 191c.
Recollet church **4** 765b.
Récollets **7** 135b; **9** 699c; **16** 711b.
Recologne **34** 19 M6.
Reconcavo **3** 239b.
Reconciliation **11** 733d; in Church of Rome **13** 188c.
"Reconciliation of Llud the Less" **5** 316c.
"Reconciliation of Oberon and Titania, The" **31** 580c.
Reconnaissance: geographical **22** 712a.
—, military **24** 363b.
Reconquista: town **34** 124 E9.
Reconquista: of Spain **32** 749a.
Reconstruction Acts **23** 781c; **25** 631b.
Reconvilier (Rokwiler) **34** 27 D3.
Record: town **34** 78 N6.
Record: in law **19** 219a.
"Record": periodical **31** 179a.
"Record of American and Foreign Shipping" **32** 589c.
Record Commission **20** 314a; **6** 124d.
— Commissioners **20** 310c.
— Office **14** 839d; **20** 313c; annals of criminal law **6** 583a; Domesday Book **7** 350d; letters patent stored in **30** 205c; public records stored in **20** 314a.
"Recordari facias loquelam": writ **24** 695c.
Recorde, R. **20** 310b; **1** 514a; **2** 527a; on multiplication of fractions **1** 511a.
Recorder: judicial officer **6** 516c; **17** 28b; **20** 159c; appointment and power **8** 262c; **30** 313c.
Recorder: musical instrument **9** 350d; **23** 520b.
—, telegraphic **23** 120a; Morse **23** 119c.
Records, musical **27** 240c.
—, public **20** 310c; **20** 313c; **20** 628b.
Recouvrance **4** 259c.
Recovery: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B10.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Fort Recovery.
Recovery: in English law **9** 194c; writ **24** 694a.
"Recovery": ship **22** 580d.
Recovery rolls **20** 312a.
Recreation rooms: military **2** 586a.
Recreio, F. **19** 558c.
Recreo **34** 124 D9.
Recruit and pension boys: Indian army **2** 592c.
Recruiting, British **2** 574a; **8** 245a; in Indian army **25** 655b; from militia **30** 756a; physical standard **2** 574b; statistics **25** 654c.
—, foreign: Dutch **2** 614c; French **2** 602c; **28** 470d; German **25** 660b; U.S. **25** 658b.
— Department **2** 573b.
—, Inspector-General of **2** 573b.
"Recruiting Officer, The" **9** 41a.
Rectal peduncle **16** 662d.
Rectangle **10** 379c; mensuration of **16** 14b; moment of inertia **4** 288c; neutral axis **4** 288c.
Rectification: in distillation **7** 265c.
Rectifier: in arc lighting **31** 892d.
—, electrolytic **33** 425a.
Rectilinear lens **14** 699d.
— propagation of light **14** 583d.
— style: architecture **2** 425d.
Rectipetality **19** 58a.
Rector: town **34** 86 M2.
Rector: Jesuit **13** 648a.
—, lay **8** 336a.
—, parochial **18** 327c; **18** 296a.
—, in universities **23** 835b; duties of **23** 833a; selection of **5** 388a.
Rectortown **34** 76 H3.
Recto-vesical fistula **9** 270a.
Rectum **7** 228c; of mammals **15** 362c.
Rectus capitis **1** 835b.
— femoris **1** 834a; **1** 841a.
Recuay **34** 122 B5; silver mines **31** 633c.
Reculet, Le: see Le Reculet.
Reculver (Reculvers, Regulbium), England **34** 9 K3; Pl II **8** 271; **29** 262; Thanet beds at **14** 37b.
Recuperatio **20** 686d.
Recuperator **28** 601b.
Recupero: scientist **8** 631c.
Recurrent fever: see Relapsing fever.
— laryngeal nerve **1** 882d.
Recurring decimals **2** 532b.
Recurvirostra: see Avoset.
Recurvirostridæ **3** 751a.
Recusant, popish **20** 631d.
Recusant rolls **20** 313b.
"Recuyell des Histoires de Troye" **5** 279d.
Red: river: see Red River, below.
Red: colour: wave-length of **31** 748b.
Red algæ (Florideæ, Rhodophyceæ) **24** 127b; **25** 269a; affinities with fungi **28** 561c; anatomy **25** 408c; antherozoids **4** 140b; cell contents **25** 272b; fertilization **3** 686d; fossil remains **31** 409c; reproduction **3** 694a; **4** 158c; **20** 425c.
Red ash (Fraxinus pubescens) **2** 680c; **23** 808a.
Red Bank: oyster bed **5** 803b.
— Bank: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
— Bank (Redbank): town, N.J., U.S. **32** 186c; **34** 72 H4.
— Bank Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
— Bank Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
— Bank Creek, North Fork of **34** 74 D4.
— Banks: see Redbanks.
Red bark **5** 782a.
Red Basin **34** 44 H4.
— Bay, Ireland **34** 16 J1; **2** 142b.
— Bay, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map.
Red beds: geology **23** 797c.
Red Bird: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
Red bird of paradise (Paradisea rubra) **3** 779a.
Red Bluff: cape, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C2.
— Bluff: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— Bluff: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L6.
— Bluff Creek **34** 80 F9.
— Boiling Springs **34** 83 K1.
"Red Book of Derby" **14** 709b.
"Red Book of Hergest" **5** 314d.
Red Branch warriors: see Craebh Ruaid.
Red buckeye (Æsculus pavia) **12** 206c.
Red Bull theatre **8** 420a; **14** 836a; construction **23** 224d.
Red Butte: mountain, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
— Butte: mountain, Canada **34** 60 C1.
— Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. **23** 799c.
— Butte: mountain, Madison Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D5.
— Butte: mountain, Yellowstone Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H3.
— Butte: mountain, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
— Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
— Butte: mountain, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
— Butte: mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K5.
Red button: Chinese decoration **29** 228d.
Red campion **4** 156d.
Red Cañon **34** 113 N2.
— Cape, Japan **34** 46 P2.
— Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Cedar: town **34** 97 C5.
Red cedar (American cedar, Juniperus virginiana): tree **5** 286b; **13** 774d; cultivation **2** 320b; distribution **29** 190d; oil of **17** 749a.
— cedar (Canoe cedar, Thuja gigantea): tree **23** 810a; **26** 391c.
— cedar (Toon, Cedrela toona): tree **9** 405a; in Australia **9** 407a; **32** 108c; in India **12** 740d; **2** 694a; **11** 833a.
Red Cedar Junction **34** 97 C5.
— Cedar Lake **34** 97 C3.
— Cedar River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
— Cedar River, Minn., U.S. **25** 786b.
— Cedar River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4; **24** 618a; **30** 633d.
Red charr: see Torgoch.
Red clay: in ocean bed **31** 312d.
Red Cliff **34** 97 E1.
— Cloud **34** 102 F3.
— Clover: town **34** 114 E3.
Red clover: plant **1** 375d; **1** 351d; hay **25** 202b.
Red coral: see Coral, Red.
"Red Cotton Nightcap Country, The" **26** 414d.
Red Cow: tea gardens **31** 46c.
Red Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
— Creek: town, Colorado, U.S. **6** 162d.
— Creek: town, Monroe Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
— Creek: town, Wayne Co., N.Y., U.S.: see Redcreek.
Red Cross, Royal Order of **31** 340b; **33** 679b.
— Cross Societies **31** 296a; **13** 195b; **25** 352a; English and Continental **25** 355b; **25** 785a; in Japan **29** 713a.
Red currant (Ribes rubrum) **6** 715c; **12** 270d.
Red Deer: town **34** 60 H3; **31** 263d.
Red deer (Cervus elaphus): animal **7** 23d; sub-fossil remains **5** 270c.
Red Deer Creek **34** 106 A3.
— Deer Lake, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Deer Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada: see Deer Lake.
— Deer Lake, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— Deer River, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H4.
— Deer River, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 L3; **2** 827d; **33** 859c.
— Desert, Central Asia: see Kizyl Kum.
— Desert, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
— Desert: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
— Desert Basin **34** 108 L8.
"Red Drops, The" **31** 274d.
Red dyes **7** 574a.
Red Eagle: Prussian order **31** 339c; **31** 341b.
Red elm (Ulmus fulva) **8** 152a.
Red Erik: see Erikr Rauthi.
Red Eye River **34** 98 B3.
— Falls **34** 69 R8.
Red field-mouse: see Bank-vole.
— fir: see Douglas fir.
— fire: in pyrotechny **20** 135d.
Red Fork, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
— Fork, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N6.
Red fox (Vulpes fulvus) **9** 493d.
Red Góidil **5** 301a.
Red Gorge **34** 109 E3.
— Gotland **7** 84b.
Red grouse (Lagopus scoticus) **11** 222a; in Palæarctic Region **3** 757b.
Red gum: disease **22** 122c.
Red gum: resin **14** 91c.
— gum tree (Eucalyptus rostrata) **8** 650b; timber **33** 184d; wood paving **32** 261c.
Red hæmatite **13** 285d; in Biscay **26** 262b.
Red Hall **3** 612b.
Red Hammada: see Hammada-el-Homra.
Red Head **34** 15 M1.
Red herring **9** 253a.
Red Hill, Ascension Island **34** 53 D7.
— Hill, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
— Hill: suburb, Brisbane, Australia **26** 386d.
— Hill: town, Bucks, England **34** 10 C4.
— Hill: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
— Hill: town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 H3.
— Hills, Blaine Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
— Hills, Woods Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
— Hills, Scotland **21** 525d; geology of **22** 127b.
— Hook **34** 69 P14.
— Horse Creek **34** 106 D1.
— Horse Valley **21** 739b.
— House **34** 11 E4.
— House Creek **34** 75 G5.
— House Junction **34** 74 E2.
Red Indian: in heraldry **11** 688c.
Red Indian Lake **34** 63 J5; **17** 382c.
Red Indians: race: see Indians, American.
Red iron-bark **25** 794b.
Red Islands **34** 63 J4.
— Islet Bank Lightship **34** 62 P2.
— Islet Lighthouse **34** 62 P2.
— Jacket **34** 95 E3.
Red jungle fowl: see Jungle fowl, red.
Red Karens **30** 16d.
Red King: see William II: king of England.
Red Knives **12** 827c.
Red Lake, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B3.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 N4.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
Red Lake County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
— Lake Falls: see Redlake Falls.
— Lake Ind. Res. **34** 98 B1.
— Lake River **34** 98 A2.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Red Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Red Lake.
— Land: see Westphalia.
Red larch (Larix microcarpa) **14** 312b.
— lead **5** 531d; **15** 626b.
Red Lion: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
— Lion: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2.
— Lion: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
Red liquor: in calico printing **4** 686c.
Red Lodge **34** 107 G4.
— Lodge Creek **34** 107 G4.
Red manganese: see Dialogite.
— mangrove (Rhizophora) **9** 406c.
— maple (Scarlet maple, Curled maple, Acer rubrum) **15** 524c; **23** 808a.
Red men: of Yemen: see Himyarites.
Red mercurial iodide **16** 34d.
Red Mesa **34** 110 C3.
Red mite (Red spider, Tetranychus telarius) **2** 276c; **16** 528c; hop pest **29** 328a.
Red Mound: see El Kom-el-Ahmar.
— Mount: chapel **15** 109b.
— Mountain, Ala., U.S. **25** 238a; iron mines **26** 262a.
— Mountain, Alaska **34** 116 M3.
— Mountain, Arabia **15** 670d.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
— Mountain, Egypt: see Jebel-el-Ahmar.
— Mountain, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
— Mountain: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 108 C8.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N4.
Red mud: in Pacific ocean **18** 122c.
Red mullet: see Mullet, Red.
Red Narrows **34** 113 L2.
Red Nation **12** 309d.
Red Oak: town, Ia., U.S.: see Redoak.
— Oak: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
— Oak: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Red oak (Quercus rubra) **17** 693b.
Red Oak Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
— Oak Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
Red ochre **13** 286b.
Red owl **18** 91a.
Red Owl Creek **34** 100 B2.
Red palmer: artificial fly **25** 447d.
Red Peak, Fresno Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
— Peak, Madera Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L6.
Red pear **17** 241a.
Red pigments **19** 87c.
Red Pike **34** 6 C5.
— Pine: town **34** 63 D2.
Red pine (Pinis resinosa) **19** 104b; **17** 692c; seed oil **17** 744b; timber **2** 376b.
Red Point **34** 63 G3.
Red polled cattle (East Anglian polls, Norfolk and Suffolk polled cattle) **25** 191c; Pl IV **25** 187; Pl IX **25** 192; statistics **27** 344d.
Red Polled Society **25** 195d.
Red precipitate **16** 33b.
— precipitate ointment (unguentum hydrargyri oxydi rubri) **16** 34d.
Red Prince: see Frederick Charles of Prussia, Prince.
"Red Prince, The" **33** 119c.
Red prussiate: see Potassium ferricyanide.
— quill: artificial fly **25** 447c.
Red Ravine: see Sakiet-al-Hamra.
Red rises: Texan freshets **23** 203b.
Red River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
— River, Canada **34** 60 H2.
— River, Fr. Indo-China: see Song-Koi.

Red River, Fr. W. Africa: see Boule.
— River, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4; **23** 203a.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
— River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9; **16** 518 Map; **20** 315c; drainage and rainfall **10** 272d; **16** 518d.
— River, N. Mex., U.S.: see Canadian River.
— River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D6; **31** 320d.
— River: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
— River: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
— River County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— River Landing **34** 87 F5; **16** 519b.
— River of the North, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2; **16** 475d; **20** 315c; wheat in valley of **27** 543b.
— River of the North, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H2; **31** 257c.
— River, North Fork of, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D4.
— River, North Fork of, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
— River Settlement **20** 315c; **4** 618c; **24** 613a; expedition **26** 538a; **26** 459a.
Red River snake-root (Aristolochia reticulata) **22** 189a.
Red River, South Fork of, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
— Rock: island **34** 114 J2.
— Rock: town **34** 107 D3.
— Rock Coulee **34** 107 G1.
— Rock Creek **34** 106 H2.
— Rock Lake **34** 107 E5.
— Rock Pass **34** 107 E5.
— Rock Plateau: see Hammada-el-Homra.
— Rock Station: see Quarry.
— Rocks Lighthouse **34** 14 E6.
"Red Room, The" **33** 119a.
Red Rose: guild **12** 91c.
Red Russia: see Galicia, Austria.
— Sand Desert **34** 39 H3.
Red sanderswood (Pterocarpus santalinus) **9** 405a.
Red Screes **34** 6 D5.
— Sea (Kolzon, Kolzom, Kolzum) **20** 316a and **32** 187b; **34** 39 F5; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **22** 620c; derivation of name **25** 140b; nature of deposit **29** 462a; salinity **21** 578d; temperature **16** 133d.
— Sea Hills **27** 689d.
Red sea perch (Holocentrum rubrum) **5** 364a.
Red sect **14** 198a.
Red Shirt **34** 116 L4.
Red spider: see Red Mite.
Red Springs **34** 78 L5.
Red Star Line (Société Anonyme Belge-Américaine) **32** 835d.
Red Stone Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— Stone Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— Store **34** 86 L6.
Red Stuart of Dundonald: see Stuart of Dundonald, Red.
Red Sulphur Springs **34** 77 E5.
Red sumach: see Sumach.
Red Table Mountain **34** 109 E4.
Red tag: artificial fly **25** 449b.
Red Tartars: see Kyzyl Tartars.
Red, Turkey: see Turkey red.
Red Valley **34** 72 G5.
— Volta **34** 54 F8.
Red wasp (Vespa rufa) **24** 392a.
— water: disease **17** 241b.
Red Water Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L2.
— Water Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— and White Mountains **34** 109 E3.
— Willow Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O2.
— Willow Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— Willow Lake **34** 99 F2.
— Wing **20** 319a and **32** 188b; **34** 98 E5; reformatory at **30** 771b.
Red wrasse (Labrus mixtus) **24** 686c.
— zinc ore **24** 784d.
Reda: town, Arabia, N. of 15° N. lat. **34** 39 J9.
— (Khadda): town, Arabia, S. of 15° N. lat. **34** 39 J7.
Reda: Roman vehicle **5** 134d.
Redak: see Kimhi, Rabbi D.
"Redaktören" **17** 592a.
Redallia **34** 78 P4.
Redan: town **34** 80 C4.
Redan: in fortifications **9** 434a; (ill) **9** 436d; bridge defence **9** 439d; lines of (ill) **9** 435a; and tenailles **9** 437b.
Redang Island, Great: see Great Redang Island.
— Island, Little: see Little Redang Island.
Redapple **34** 84 E2.
"Redargutio Philosophiarum" **3** 210d.
Redash **34** 82 H7.
Red-backed shrike (Lanius collurio) **6** 687a; **21** 846a.
Redbank: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, N.J., U.S.: see Red Bank.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O15.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M6.
Redbanks **34** 85 E1.
Redbay: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
Redbeach: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5.
— (Broad Bay) **22** 408 Map; **32** 810b.
Redberry Lake **34** 60 K3.
Redberth **34** 12 B2.
Redbird **34** 77 D5.
Redbluff: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
Redbourn **34** 9 E2.
Redbourne **34** 7 J5.
Redbreast (robin, Motacilla rubecula, Erithacus rubecula): bird **20** 314d; habitat **9** 142b; **6** 686c; migration **3** 765d.
Red-breasted merganser (Mergus serrator) **16** 35c.
Redbridge: town, England **34** 9 B5; 10th and 11th cents. Pl II **8** 271.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C7.
Redbrook **34** 12 H2.
Redbud: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
Red-bud (Cercis canadensis): tree **23** 808d.
Redbush **34** 82 L5.
Redcañon **34** 108 J8.
Redcar **32** 186c; **34** 6 J5; **24** 747b; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
Redcastle, tower of **9** 412a.
Red-chaff white wheat **1** 354b.
Redclay **34** 80 B2.
Redcliff **30** 626d.
Redcliffe **34** 109 F4.
Redcloud **34** 92 A8.
Redclyffe **34** 74 D4.
Redcreek (Red Creek): town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Red-crested duck (Fuligula rufina) **19** 252c.
Redcross **34** 16 J6.
Redd of salmon **21** 224c.
"Reddaway v. Banham" **30** 155b; **33** 388b.
Redden **34** 75 N4.
Reddendo **2** 374b.
Reddendum **30** 126c.
Reddersburg: see Redersburg.
Reddesford, W. de **4** 220d.
Reddi: chiefs **14** 102d.
Reddick: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
Reddie Point **34** 81 H5.
Reddies River **34** 78 G2.
Redding, C. **24** 628d.
Redding: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
— (New Redding), Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
— Ridge **34** 68 B4.
— Station **34** 68 B4.
—, West: see West Redding.
Reddingite **16** 405a.
Reddington **34** 92 E6.
Reddish **34** 7 D5.
Redditch **20** 315b and **32** 186c; **34** 11 K5; manufactures **17** 313c; **33** 876d; urban district, pop. **33** 876b.
Reddle **16** 385d.
Rede: river **34** 6 E3; **23** 675b; **17** 565b.
—, town **34** 8 G5.
Redeemer, Order of the **31** 341c.
Redeemer, Congregation of the Most Holy: see Redemptorists.
Redefin **34** 22 F13.
Redehs: tribe **14** 294d.
Redeichkeit, C. **9** 451b.
Redemptio furti: see Theftbote.
Redemption **8** 592b; Balguy's views on **3** 280b; Hartmann's philosophy **18** 690b; in patristic literature **8** 538b; Ritschl's theory **32** 249d; in Schopenhauer's philosophy **18** 688d.
"Redemption, The" **29** 49d.
Redemption, equity of: see Equity of Redemption.
— of debentures **27** 396b.
— of property: Jewish law **13** 759c.
— tax: in Russia **21** 83b.
Redemptorists (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Liguorians) **14** 635b; **16** 714c; **28** 704b; foreign missions **32** 277c; foundation **16** 717a.
"Reden des Gotamo" **26** 430d.
"Reden über die Religion" **21** 410b.
Redersburg (Reddersburg) **34** 57 G5; De Wet's ambush at **33** 441c.
Rederykers **7** 444a.
Redesdale **17** 565b.
Redessau, Monte: see Monte Redessau.
Redevances fixes **33** 508b.
Redfern: town, Sydney, New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **33** 134d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
Redfield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Red-fog **10** 266b.
Redford: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
Redfork: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
Redgrave, R. **32** 186d.
Redgrave: town **34** 8 J4.
Redhall **7** 658a.
Redhaw **34** 90 F3.
Redheugh Bridge **17** 377c.
Redhill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, England **34** 9 F4; observatory **17** 711c; reformatory at **29** 477c; **29** 480c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
Red-hoods: sect **14** 230a.
Redhook **34** 70 P8.
Redhouse: traveller **23** 653d.
Redhouse: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
— Shoals **34** 77 C3.
Redi, F. **8** 8c; **9** 163a; snake poison **22** 191b; tomb **2** 486c.
Redia: in trematoda **23** 538b.
Redif **2** 618a; **23** 655c; organization **25** 665c.
Redin, M. de **21** 175a.
Reding, A. **22** 793c.
Redingen **34** 21 G9; **15** 87d.
Redington: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
— Mills **34** 65 B6.
— Mine **4** 702d.
Redinha **17** 472a.
Redisham **34** 8 K4.
Redistribution of Seats Act, 1885 **20** 345c; Ireland **29** 549c; provisions **31** 481b; **28** 205b.
Redjangers: tribe **22** 640b.
Redkey **34** 92 F4.
Redknob **34** 77 C3.
Redlake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
— Falls: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
Redland: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
Redlands **34** 115 H8.
Red-legged partridge (Caccabis rufa) **18** 333b.
Redlevel: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
Redlick: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
Redlion: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
Redlynch: town, Somerset, England **34** 13 J1.
—, town, Wiltshire, England **34** 9 A5.
Redman, Bishop **21** 158c.
—, R. **13** 261a.
Redman: town **34** 96 Q10.
— Mills **34** 74 F1.
Redmarley D'Abitot **34** 12 J2.
Redmile **34** 8 C3.
— Station **34** 8 C3.
Redmire **34** 7 E3.
Redmon **34** 94 K6.
Redmond, John **29** 566d.
Redmond: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Redmondville **34** 85 D5.
Redmoon **34** 106 C3.
Redmountain **34** 78 M2.
Redmud **34** 77 B3.
Rednal **34** 11 G3.
Rednall **31** 159b.
Rednitz **9** 851d.
Redoak: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
— (Red Oak): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
Redon **32** 186d; **34** 17 C5; **16** 813a.
Redonda **34** 118 G7; **30** 183a; mining labour statistics **30** 770b.
Redondela **32** 187a; **34** 20 D2; **19** 455b.
Redondilhas **19** 556b.
Redondo, Conde de **4** 748b.
Redondo: town **34** 115 G9.
—, Cape **34** 124 D14.
—, Mount **34** 47 G7.
—, Novo: see Novo Redondo.
Redones: tribe **20** 401c.
Redorta, Monte: see Monte Redorta.
Redoubt: volcano: see Burnt Mountain.
Redoubt: in fortification **9** 434b; **28** 449c; formula **9** 438c; at Plevna **9** 431a; polygonal (ill) **9** 438c; rectangular **9** 438a; triangular **9** 438d; Vauban's **9** 446d.
Redoubt Creek **34** 106 C1.
—, Kolmakof: see Kolmakof Redoubt.
Redoubt St Michael: see St Michael, Alaska.
"Redoubtable": ship **17** 324a.
Redpath, J. **31** 672d.
Redpoint: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D7.
Redpoll (Ægiothus) **9** 192a.
Redriff: see Rotherhithe.
Redriver: town **34** 110 K2.
Redrock: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Redruth: town, England **20** 315d and **32** 187b; **34** 13 G4; **6** 425c; pop. **27** 251b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
Redruthite (chalcocite) **6** 347d; (fig.) **16** 391d.
Redscar Bay **34** 48 H3; **17** 387a.
— Head **17** 387a.
Redshank (Totanus calidris) **20** 317b.
Redshoals **34** 78 J2.
Red-shortness **13** 283b.
Redside Burn **7** 656c.
Red-snow plant (Protococcus nivalis, Palmella nivalis) **4** 92a; **1** 508a; **22** 409c; **11** 167a; **28** 625c.
Redspinner **25** 447d.
Redstar: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Redstart (Ruticilla phœnicurus) **20** 317d.
—, American (Setophaga ruticilla) **18** 28b.
—, Barbary (Ruticilla moussieri) **20** 318b.
Redstone: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— Junction **34** 74 C7.
Red-straw white wheat **1** 354b.
Redtenbacher: chemist **19** 593a.
Red-throated diver (Colymbus septentrionalis) **7** 292c.
Red-throated dragon (Draco hæmatopogon) **9** 310a.
Reduced government stock **31** 84c.
Reductio ad absurdum **1** 59c; **1** 795b; **8** 657b; **10** 378a.
Reduction: in arithmetic **2** 534a.
—, in chemistry: by blowpipe **3** 837c; by ozone **5** 482c.
—, in geology **10** 268a.
—, in logic **30** 336c.
—, in metallurgy **16** 58c.
—, in Scots law **19** 793c; **21** 801c.
Reduction, coefficient of: in ballistics **29** 171c.
Reduction formulæ: in mathematics **13** 37b.
Redundant member **4** 315d.
Reduplicate æstivation **4** 130c.
Reduplication: in philology **11** 127c; of present tense **31** 676b.
Redus **34** 55 P7.
Redut Kale (Redout Kale) **34** 38 J1; **3** 796d; **23** 514d; rainfall **5** 256a.
Reduviidæ **13** 153b.
Redvan **34** 38 J4.
Redvers, B. de, earl of Devon: see Devon, B. de Redvers, earl of.
—, Richard de (Riparus), earl of Devon: see Devon, R. de Redvers, earl of.
Redwald: king **17** 569b.
Redwater **34** 88 N4.
Redwharf Bay **34** 11 C2.
Redwick **34** 12 H3.
Redwillow County **34** 102 D3.
Redwing: town **34** 105 D3.
Redwing (Turdus iliacus) **20** 318c.
Redwitz, O. von **28** 717c.
Redwitz: town **34** 23 M15; **34** 3 K3.
Redwood, R. **14** 521d.
Redwood: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
— City **34** 114 C5.
— City Creek **34** 114 K4.
— Creek **34** 114 B1.
— Falls **34** 98 B5.
—, North: see North Redwood.
— River **34** 98 B5; **16** 475d.
Redwood (Melhania erythroxylon) **21** 171a.
— (Sequoia gigantea): see Mammoth Tree.
— (Sequoia sempervirens) **4** 704c; **21** 673b; in America **25** 363d; **23** 809d; **28** 439c; deciduous branches **29** 187d; England **2** 319d; for water pipes **25** 511a.
Redwoods: in dyeing **27** 560d.
Redworth Hall **34** 6 G5.
Reé, P. **8** 770b.
Ree Heights **34** 100 E2.
—, Lough: see Lough Ree.
Reece **34** 105 F4.
Reece's ice machine **12** 613d; **32** 193d.
Reechna Doab: see Richna Doab.
Reed, A. German **28** 678d.
—, Sir E. **21** 809d; **32** 555a; on naval construction **17** 285b; **21** 812b; **32** 556d.

Reed: engineer **1** 404a.
—, Ethel **31** 856d.
—, E. T. **26** 587a; caricature by (ill) **26** 587.
—, T. A. **21** 840d.
—, T. B. **32** 188b.
—, T. German **28** 678c.
Reed: town, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
Reed (Phragmites communis, etc.) **20** 319a; Africa **25** 136d; distribution **11** 59d; for thatching **4** 501d.
Reed: in joinery (ill) **4** 487c; flush **4** 490d.
—, in musical instruments **1** 115a; **17** 832b; **17** 833a; **20** 319c; in organs **17** 829a.
— boat **25** 377b.
Reed boiler **26** 286a.
Reed Bowers **14** 92a.
Reed buck (Cervicapra) **15** 431d; **25** 454a; **26** 638c.
— bunting: see Bunting.
Reed City **34** 96 K10.
—, Fort: see Fort Reed.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J6.
— Island: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
— Lake **34** 60 L3.
— Lake, Big: see Big Reed Lake.
Reed mace: see Reed-mace.
— pen **18** 139c.
— pheasant: see Bearded Titmouse.
Reed Plantation **34** 65 G4.
Reed thrush (Acrocephalus arundinaceus) **24** 367a.
— warbler (reed wren, Acrocephalus streperus) **24** 366d.
Reedbrake **34** 84 E2.
Reedcreek **34** 80 F3.
Reede, Baron van: see Ginckell.
—, Lord **18** 466d.
Reeder Mills **34** 101 B4.
Reeders Mill **34** 84 F7.
— Store **34** 79 F4.
Reedham **34** 8 K4.
Reedhorn **30** 266b.
Reedley **34** 115 F6.
Reed-mace (Typha) **20** 319c.
Reedness **34** 7 H5.
Reedpoint **34** 107 G4.
Reeds: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
Reeds Bay **34** 72 G8.
Reed's Bridge **34** 80 K3.
— Bridge Tower **34** 80 J3.
Reeds Corners **34** 97 J7.
— Creek: town **34** 86 J3.
— Ferry **34** 66 H11.
— Gap **34** 74 G6.
— Landing Station **34** 98 E5.
— Mill **34** 65 C6.
— Wood **33** 735a.
Reedsburg: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Reedsgrove **34** 75 M5.
Reedsmouth Junction **34** 6 F3.
Reedsville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
Reedville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
— Station **34** 92 E5.
Reedy: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— Flat **34** 51 G5.
— Island **34** 75 N2.
— River Factory **34** 79 D2.
— Springs **34** 80 F7.
Reedycreek **34** 79 K3.
Reedyripple **34** 77 C2.
Reedyville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Reef: in mining **16** 455a.
—, seamanship **21** 154a; bands **21** 154d; earings **21** 155a; hole **21** 154d; knot **21** 590d; (figs.) **14** 128a; lines **21** 155a; pendants **21** 604b; points **21** 155a; tackle **21** 604b; tackle pendant **21** 155a.
Reef Coral: see Coral.
— Point, Central America **34** 120 H1.
— Point, New Zealand **34** 52 D1.
Reefing: in seamanship: see Reef.
— of windmill sails **24** 599c.
Reefton: town, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D6.
Reeftown: see Maytown, Queensland.
Reek Canal **27** 743c.
"Reek-dale" **12** 623d
Reel: dance **27** 375b; **27** 376b.
Reel-bird: see Grasshopper Lark.
Reeler: see Grasshopper Lark.
Reelfoot: town **34** 83 C2.
— Lake **34** 83 C2.
Reelick (Relig) **9** 725b.
Reeling: see Filature.
Reels **34** 101 B5.
Reelsville **34** 92 C5.
Reen Point Lighthouse **34** 16 C9.
Reenberg, T. **7** 90c.
Reenmarkt: see Szasz-Regen.
Reenskiöld, General **9** 728b.
Re-entry **14** 275d.
Reepham: town, Lincs **34** 8 D2.
—, town, Norfolk **34** 8 J3.
Reepsville **34** 78 G3.
Reersö **34** 25 J5.
Rees, A. **8** 196c.
—, Professor J. K. **25** 742a.
—, R. **6** 842a.
Rees: town **34** 22 J3.
Rees: tribe: see Arikarees.
— Peak **34** 108 O7.
Reese **34** 96 O11.
— Mill **34** 92 D4.
— River **34** 113 E2; **17** 367c.
Reese River process **32** 629b.
Reeses: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
Reeseville **34** 97 J8.
Reest, De **34** 21 H3.
Reesus Lake **34** 97 E10.
Reesville: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
Reeth **34** 6 G5.
Reetz **34** 24 F22.
Reeve, C. **20** 319c.
—, H. **32** 188c; **29** 301b.
—, J. **17** 12c.
—, Lorina **30** 222c.
—, R. **24** 643d.
Reeve: town **34** 92 C7.
Reeve: bird: see Ruff.
Reeve (bailiff, provost) **4** 62d; **6** 513a; **17** 30a; **18** 302c; **30** 527d.
Reeves, Dr **6** 167d; **6** 694c.
—, J. Sims **32** 189a.
Reeves County **34** 89 D6.
— Station **34** 80 A3.
Reevesville **34** 79 G5.
Reeving line **21** 604b.
Ref: poet **12** 622b.
Refah **18** 177b.
Refait **33** 447d.
Refectory **1** 17a; **2** 471d.
Referee: legal term **20** 319c; **25** 25a.
"Referee" **31** 178d.
References, judicial **2** 312c.
Referendarius **20** 19a.
Referendary **31** 382d.
Referendum: in Australasia **31** 171c; **32** 730b; in Switzerland **3** 601b; **22** 796a; **23** 331b; **24** 207d; **24** 826d; **29** 117d; proposed extension **33** 129d.
Reff, H. **8** 491d.
Refiks **2** 723b.
Refining: iron (ill) **13** 319d; paper **31** 458d; sugar **22** 627d; **33** 47b.
Refit **21** 604b.
Reflecting circles **21** 725d.
— grating **24** 437d.
Reflection: of cathode rays **28** 51d; of electric waves (figs.) **28** 56c; of radiant heat **20** 213c; selective metallic **30** 242d; of waves in wires (fig.) **24** 416d.
— of light **14** 586c; colour of bodies **14** 600c; by dyestuffs **30** 243a; elastic solid theory **24** 456d; by metals **16** 64b; polarization **24** 455c; spherical surfaces **14** 588b; (fig.) **14** 587; by thin plates **14** 608c; total **14** 591b; **24** 449d; undulatory theory **14** 604c.
—, psychological **20** 84c; Butler's principle of **4** 587b.
— of sound **1** 106c.
"Reflections": picture **31** 339a.
"Reflections on the French Revolution" **8** 433b; **4** 546b.
"Reflections by Moonlight on the Divine Perfections" **1** 149b.
"Reflections upon the State of Religion in Christendom" **8** 727b.
Reflector: for lighthouse **14** 618d; **14** 619b.
"Reflector, The" **14** 235a.
Reflex action **19** 20b; **19** 29b; inhibition of **19** 35d; (ill) **19** 28c.
— hand camera (ill) **31** 689c.
— mechanism **19** 29b.
Reflexes, superposition of (ill) **19** 29a.
"Réflexions critiques sur la Poésie et sur la Peinture" **7** 503c; **9** 667d.
"Réflexions Morales sur le Nouveau Testament" **20** 177c.
"Réflexions sur la Puissance Motrice du Feu" **23** 283a.
"Reflexions on the State of the Church during the Eighteenth Century" **14** 239b.
Refnæs: cape **34** 25 H5.
— Reef Lighthouse **34** 25 H5.
Refnes **34** 26 L2.
Reform: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
Reform Act, 1832 **8** 365c; **11** 191c; **17** 27c; Althorp's share in **22** 391c; Bristol riots **4** 350c; Brougham's share in **4** 378a; effect on English law **28** 253b; factory agitation **8** 845a; Grey's attitude towards **11** 191d; Macaulay on **15** 126d; Metternich on **16** 201b; Mill supports **16** 307b; parliamentary representation **18** 309a; **20** 344c; Peel's opposition to **18** 455b; Stanley's attitude towards **7** 110c.
— Act, 1867 **20** 344c; **28** 235c; parliamentary representation **18** 309c; Salisbury's attitude towards **32** 387a.
— Act, 1884 **28** 241d; **31** 481a; Lords' opposition to **32** 389c.
— Club **3** 399c; **6** 41c.
—, Parliamentary **8** 364d; **8** 367a; **11** 190c; **18** 308d; Bill of, 1831 **24** 581b; Bill of, 1859 **28** 230a; Bill of, 1867 **8** 367c; Burke's attitude **4** 548a; effect of French Revolution **10** 426b; Gladstone's bill of, 1866 **21** 65a; **28** 235b; Pitt's efforts **8** 359d; **19** 138d.
"Reformateurs modernes" **22** 205a.
Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum **7** 628b; **27** 476c.
Reformation, the **20** 319b; altars **1** 641a; and Adrian VI **1** 166a; art affected by **6** 544d; and the Bible **13** 156b; book trade **4** 39d; Calvin's influence **4** 715c; in Channel Islands **5** 393a; intellectual characteristics **5** 764d; charitable systems **26** 679a; church controversies **5** 758c; creeds affected by **6** 564b; Cranmer **6** 550a; controversies on decalogue **7** 17c; in Denmark **7** 85d; effect on divorce **7** 301a; **27** 476b; doctrinal reform **8** 375d; **20** 321d; effect on education **7** 672d; under Edward VI **8** 338c; **7** 685d; under Elizabeth **21** 759b; in England **6** 550a; **8** 332d; **20** 327c; and ethics **8** 595d; and Erasmus **8** 515b; exegetical methods **11** 747c; in Europe **20** 336a; and fasting **9** 48b; in France **20** 334c; **9** 558a; influence on French literature **9** 682b; Froude on **28** 526d; Farel on **9** 32d; in Germany **5** 414a; **10** 501c; **10** 497b; **15** 78b; influence on German literature **10** 528b; and Greek Church **11** 158b; heretical communities **11** 737b; in Holland **8** 492a; hymnology **12** 586a; in Iceland **12** 621a; Icelandic literature **21** 369a; iconoclasticism in **12** 714a; in Ireland **13** 263b; **20** 337c; **29** 567d; Jesuits against **13** 648d; Knox **14** 131a; libraries destroyed **8** 382d; literature **8** 515d; and Luther **15** 72c; effect on migration **30** 743b; and mysticism **17** 134a; and œcumenical councils **6** 511a; its three phases **20** 320a; political character **8** 333a; on political motives **20** 322b; and Renaissance **10** 528a; **20** 323a; influence of Savonarola **21** 339b; in Scandinavia **8** 491c; in Scotland **19** 679b; **21** 501a; **14** 132c; **8** 333b; later stages of **8** 337d; in Switzerland **15** 78b; **20** 337b; **22** 790a; **8** 333a; theatrical law **23** 227a; theology of **7** 340c; Theistic doctrine **23** 244a; Waldensian **24** 325a; in Zurich **24** 832d; Zwingle **24** 832d.
Reformation Parliament of Scotland **21** 502d.
"Reformation Symphony" **16** 8b.
"Reformation touching Church Discipline" **16** 329a.
"Reformatione Calendarii, De" **4** 671c.
Reformatory schools **20** 338a; **6** 584c; in America **19** 764a; **32** 8c; in France **19** 760a; modern methods **32** 8b; regulation **30** 310b; see also Industrial Schools.
"Réforme, La" **31** 189c.
"Réforme Intellectuelle et Morale, La" **32** 206c.
Reformed Church in America **20** 339d.
Reformed churches **20** 339d; in Austria-Hungary **26** 5a; in France **9** 567d; in Germany **15** 86a.
Reformed Episcopal Church **32** 189b; **28** 213b.
"Reformed Pastor, The" **3** 455c.
Reformed Presbyterian Alliance **31** 907b.
Reformed Presbyterian Church: Scotland **31** 906a; in Ireland **31** 906d; statistics **32** 468b; **32** 470b.
"Reformists' Register" **12** 135b.
Refraction: astronomical **2** 769a; **7** 154c; conical **14** 614a; **24** 450a; **30** 789c; at a cylindrical surface **14** 595c; and dispersion **14** 592b; double **14** 609c; **24** 445c; **24** 448a; of electric waves **28** 56c; of the eye **1** 889d; **17** 785a; laws of **14** 589d; **14** 591c; **22** 199d; of light **14** 577d; by minerals **16** 373c; in navigation **31** 110d; Newton on **14** 590b; **17** 440a; in non-homogeneous medium **14** 597d; polarized light **24** 455c; of radiant heat **20** 213c; of sound **1** 106b; **25** 49b; from spherical surface (fig.) **14** 593b; effect of strain **24** 450d; in surveying **22** 699b; **22** 705c; test **11** 319d; **17** 518b; undulatory theory **14** 605a.
Refractive equivalents **26** 745a.
— index **14** 590d; **33** 240c; of air **24** 436a; determination of **17** 800c; **30** 239d; and dielectric constant **30** 243d; formula for **14** 609b; of glass **10** 663b; **33** 240c; of metals **30** 242b; and pressure **30** 241b; and specific inductive capacity **28** 72c; tables **17** 801a; and temperature **17** 801b; **30** 241d.
Refractometer: Abbe's **25** 93c; for finding specific gravity **30** 310b; interference **30** 240c; **32** 777a.
Refractor: cyclindrical **14** 595d; in lighthouse (fig.) **14** 619d.
Refrigerating agents **32** 192b.
Refrigerators **12** 612d; absorption **32** 189c; (fig.) **32** 193c; in air engine **1** 428b; in brewing **4** 275a; **26** 366a; chemical agents **32** 192b; compressed air **32** 190a; construction of (fig.) **32** 195d; efficiency **32** 192a; insulation (fig.) **32** 194c; liquid machines **32** 191a; for milk (ill) **27** 359d.
Refshaleö **34** 25 Q4.
Refsundsjö **34** 26 J5.
Reftele **34** 26 H8.
Refuge: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
Refugee combatants **31** 131d.
Refugio: town, Mexico **34** 119 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
— County **34** 88 K9.
Refunsiri: see Rebunsiri.
Refuse **27** 424a; destructors **27** 424d; **27** 426b; **29** 429d; cells (ill) **27** 428b.
"Réfutation du Catéchisme de Paul Ferry" **4** 70c.
Rega **34** 24 E21; **11** 183d.
Regaf: see Rejaf.
Regalbuto **34** 32 M13.
Regalecus **12** 636a; **12** 691b; **21** 609a.
Regalia: cigars **23** 426c.
"Regalia": horse **12** 185c.
Regalia, Royal **20** 340a; **19** 672b; of England **21** 385a; of Scotland **14** 28c.
Regality, Burghs of **4** 63c; **4** 64a.
—, Lord of **4** 64b.
Régamey, G. **32** 441d.
Regan: chronicler **13** 259a.
Regan: town **34** 40 H6; **14** 100b.
Regana Cape **18** 191b.
Reganton **34** 85 C6.
Regar: town **12** 3b.
Regár soil **3** 583a; **12** 747c.
Regardant **11** 698c.
Regarder **9** 409c.
Regatta **21** 30d.
"Rege inconsulto" **24** 695c.
"Rege et Regis Institutione, De" **15** 539d.
Reged Pl II **8** 271.
Regel: see Regen: town, Sahara.
Regelation **5** 65a; **12** 612b.
Regemortis: Batavian envoy **4** 724d.
Regen: river **34** 23 O16.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 P17; **3** 453b.
— (Regel): town, Sahara **34** 55 J5.
—, Schwarzer: see Schwarzer Regen.
Regencia **34** 123 K7.
Regency: town **34** 88 J6.
Regency: office of regent **20** 340c; **19** 143b.
— Act, 1840 **1** 452c; **20** 341a; **33** 674b.
— Bill, 1788 **8** 360a; **20** 341a.
"Régénéracion, La" **31** 206d.
Regeneration **10** 821c; in baptism **3** 349b; Greek Church **11** 158d.
— of lost parts **32** 196b; **32** 213d; Polychæta **2** 67b; in fishes **12** 665c.
Regenerative burner: see Burner.
— cooling **30** 283a.
— furnaces **22** 37c; gas **29** 6b; puddling (ill) **13** 321d; Siemens' (ill) **13** 294d.
— gas engines **22** 526a.
Regenerator: air engine **1** 428d; steam engine **23** 483a; Stirling's **22** 483a.
Regensburg: see Ratisbon.
Regenstauf **34** 23 O14.
Regent: town **22** 45a.
Regent: administrator **20** 340c; Java **13** 605c.
—, in mediæval university **23** 835d.
Regent: bird **32** 109c.
"Regent": ship **17** 281b.
Regent Canal **14** 823d; **16** 280a; Brent reservoir **29** 252c; Thames communication **33** 263d.
Regent diamond: see Pitt Diamond.
Regent Fort: see Fort Regent.
— Square, London **13** 371d.
— Street, London **14** 822a; **30** 347b.
"Regenta, La" **32** 765c.
Regent's Park, London **34** 10 K5; **30** 345 Map; **14** 824c; **14** 821b; **14** 850d; aquarium **2** 217d; Bishop's observatory **17** 711c.
Regenwalde **34** 24 E22.
Reger **34** 103 F4.
Regga: see Waregga.
Regge **34** 21 J4; **31** 392d.
Reggello **34** 31 L7.
Reggio, Duc de: see Oudinot, C.
—, J. S. **13** 685d.
Reggio di Calabria: province **34** 30 J9; **13** 448d; **26** 496b; population, 1881-1901 **29** 608d.
— di Calabria (Rhegium): town **20** 341b and **32** 197a; **34** 30 J9; **34** 32 N13; population, 1901 **29** 609b.

Reggio nell' Emilia: province **34** 31 J5; **13** 448d; Estensi sovereigns of **8** 558b; population, 1901 **29** 608b.
— nell' Emilia: town **20** 341c and **32** 197b; **34** 31 J5; **34** 3 K6; population, 1901 **29** 609b.
Reggo **34** 56 O9.
Reggu **34** 54 F2.
Regia (Regia Altera): ancient Limerick Pl VI **20** 776; **14** 650c.
—, in Roman Forum **9** 229c; **24** 194d; excavations, 1899 **32** 285b; plan **20** 819b.
Regiam Majestatem: in Scots law **4** 254d; **24** 642b; warrandice of heir **24** 373b.
Regiaticinum, Synod of **8** 814b.
Regibo: musician **17** 778b.
"Regicide" **22** 184a.
"Regicide Peace, Letters on" **4** 550a.
Regidores **22** 319d.
Regie **9** 738a.
Regierungsbezirk **20** 18c.
Regierungs-Präsident **20** 18c.
Regierungsrath **22** 250d.
Regifugium (Fugalia) **9** 115a.
"Regii Sanguinis Clamor" **16** 333b.
Regilla **3** 9c.
Regillo: see Pordenone, Il.
Regillus, Lake: battle **20** 735c; **23** 671b.
Regime dotal **21** 694c.
Regiment **2** 564d; **25** 649b.
Regimental court-martial **2** 587b; **6** 518a.
"Regimine Principum, De" **31** 306b.
Regin: Norse hero **7** 651b; Nibelungenlied **17** 474c.
Regina: town, Canada **32** 197b; **34** 60 K4; temperature **31** 263c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
Regina: name of Juno **8** 637b.
"Regina Elena": ship **31** 104d.
"Regina von Emmeritz" **33** 374b.
"Regina Margherita": ship **31** 104d.
Regina Margherita, Lake: see Abai.
Regina Viarum: see Via Appia.
Reginald, Earl of Cornwall **23** 595d.
—, the Dane **24** 401d.
—, sub-prior, Canterbury **14** 286d.
—, thane of Man **15** 453d.
Reginald's Tower **24** 401c.
Regino of Prüm **5** 18b; **5** 764c.
Regio Fucoidarum: see Sparagmite.
— Judæorum **1** 494a.
— Latronum: see Malay Peninsula.
Regio olfactoria **22** 167b.
— respiratoria **22** 167b.
Regiomontanus (Johann Müller) **20** 341c; almanack **1** 591a; calendar **4** 671c; flying machine **1** 186b; navigation table **17** 254a.
Regions: botanical **7** 286d.
—, zoological **7** 268a; **7** 281a; **28** 265d.
Regiopolis College **4** 781b.
Registan Desert **34** 40 L5.
Register: town **34** 81 K3.
Register of births, deaths, and marriages **8** 221d; **20** 343d; **32** 198c; **15** 566d; statistics **28** 212c.
Register Rock **34** 114 K5.
Register tonnage: see Tonnage.
Registhán **21** 803b.
Registrar: of chronograph **11** 300b.
—, in law **20** 342b; in bankruptcy **3** 543b; **26** 130d; of births, deaths, and marriages: see Register, above; of friendly societies **23** 502a; powers **20** 342c; of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division **30** 145a.
Registration: in law **20** 342b; bills of sale **20** 343d; births, deaths, and marriages: see Register, above; of companies **27** 173d; **20** 344a; of copyright **6** 358d; **27** 242c; **27** 244c; debentures **27** 396a; of documents, U.S. **30** 169c; duties **23** 88d; of friendly societies **23** 502a; **20** 344b; **9** 782a; of newspapers **20** 344b; of occupations **20** 344b; of professions **20** 344b; of ships **17** 278a; **20** 343d; **32** 589a; of trade marks **33** 387c; of trades unions **23** 502a; **33** 402b.
Registration of land: see Land Registration.
—, of letters (postal) **19** 570c; **19** 580b.
—, of voters **32** 197b; **32** 200a; in England **20** 344c; history **20** 345a; in Ireland **20** 345d; **32** 201c; Reform Act, 1884 **31** 481a; revising barristers **32** 199c; in Scotland **20** 345d.
Registration Act, 1843 **20** 344c; **32** 200c.
Registration Act, 1867 **20** 344d.
Registration Act, 1885 **20** 345a.
Registration Amendment (Scotland) Act, 1885 **20** 345d.
Registration of Births and Deaths Act, 1874 **18** 549a.
Registration of Burials Act, 1864 **20** 344a.
Registration districts **28** 206c.
— letters (Australia) **18** 357a.
— Order, 1895 **32** 198b.
Registration Rules, Ireland, 1899 **32** 201c.
"Régistres-Journaux" **9** 660b.
Registro de Goyas **34** 123 G7.
— de Matto Grosso **34** 123 G7.
"Registro Trimestre" **20** 179d.
"Registrum Brevium" **24** 693b.
"Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum" **33** 32b.
Regium: see Rhegium.
Regium Lepidum: see Reggio nell' Emilia.
Regius: see Roy, Henry de.
Regla **32** 202b; **29** 235d.
— Bay: see Marimalena.
Régle du Temple **23** 160c.
Réglement: law in Dutch East Indies **29** 300b; **30** 489d.
Reglitz **34** 22 F20; **11** 183d.
Regma **4** 152c.
"Regnans in Coelo" **23** 164c.
Regnard, J. F. **20** 346a; **9** 658d; comedies **7** 426b; Lapland folklore **17** 145c.
Regnault, F. **8** 387b.
—, H. V.: scientist **20** 347a; acoustic chronograph **27** 65c; atmospheric pressure **3** 28a; **8** 730d; atomic weights **5** 466c; compound radicals **14** 566d; gaseous pressure **3** 385c; hydrogen pyrometer **20** 130d; latent heat **11** 566d; manometer **15** 492b; milk **1** 399d; Nile mud **7** 706a; nitrogen **17** 515c; sound **1** 103c; steam **22** 483d; tension curve **16** 195c; thermometer **11** 563b; **16** 33a.
—, Henri: painter **20** 346d; **18** 294c; monument to Pl VII **32** 481.
—, J. B.: painter **20** 347c; **11** 246d.
Regnault de Montauban: in Carlovingian romance **20** 653a.
Regnault-Warin: bibliographer **3** 662d.
"Règne Animal" **6** 741c; **12** 633c; **18** 8a.
Regnesson, N. **17** 173d.
Regnéville **34** 19 L2.
— Lighthouse **34** 17 D4.
Regni: tribe **11** 431c.
"Regni vegetabilis systema naturale" **7** 18c.
Regnieck, F. von **26** 589a.
Regnier, H. de **28** 497d.
—, M. **20** 347d; **9** 651b.
— the Cistercian **1** 454d.
Regnier de Gênes: character in romance **20** 651d.
Regnier's dynamometer **7** 584b.
Regnitz: river **34** 23 N12; **8** 525b; **32** 355b.
Regnitzhof: see Hof.
"Regnorum Successione, De" **13** 747d.
Regnum: see Chichester, England.
Rego **34** 92 D7.
Regoa: see Pezo da Regoa.
Regout **15** 196a.
Regras, J. de **5** 202c; Chancellor of Portugal **19** 544a.
Regrater: in law **1** 298c.
Regratours **9** 26a.
Regression: in heredity **29** 260d.
Regressive art **14** 794b.
Regret: town **34** 83 M3.
"Regrets de la Belle Heaulmière, Les" **9** 647d; **24** 233a.
Regth **34** 40 K6.
Régula: in architecture **2** 404a; **2** 471d.
"Regula Veritatis" **6** 559c.
Regularia **7** 631d.
Regulating Act (India), 1773 **12** 811a; **11** 514b; 1785 **12** 802.
Regulation: in Socialism **32** 664d.
— of Forces Act, 1871 **6** 517c.
— of Railways Acts, 1842 and 1871 **32** 136b; 1873 **20** 250c; **32** 135b.
Regulations, Act of, 1695 **2** 312b.
Regulator: astronomical clock **6** 15d; locomotive (ill) **22** 498b; watch (ill) **24** 394d.
"Regulatoren in Arkansas" **10** 551b.
Regulators: lynchers **15** 105d.
Regulbium: see Reculver, England.
Reguline silver **22** 69d.
Regulini Galeassi tomb **2** 414a; **8** 635a.
"Regulis Juris, De" **4** 517b.
Regulus, St: see Rule, St.
Regulus, Marcus Atilius **20** 348c; invades Africa **20** 747c.
Regulus: of antimony **2** 129b; **16** 61c.
—, bird: see Kinglet.
—, in geometry **10** 417b; **22** 669d; **28** 660a.
"Regulus": horse **12** 184b.
Regulus calendula: see Ruby-crowned Wren.
— ignica pillus: see Fire-crested Wren.
— modestus: see Dalmation Regulus.
Reguly, A. **12** 374d; **12** 380a.
Regum-el-Khel (Rejum) **34** 55 T4.
Reh **18** 71c; **22** 102c.
Reh Berge **34** 24 G30.
Rehabilitation of the Flesh **22** 208c.
Réhaincourt **34** 19 N4.
Rehan, Ada **33** 251b.
Rehau **34** 23 M14.
Rehburg **34** 22 H9; **33** 275b.
Rehden **34** 24 F28.
"Rehearsal, The": burlesque **4** 419d; **7** 435d; satire on Dryden **7** 490c.
"Rehearsal, The" picture **27** 399a.
"Rehearsal Transprosed, The" **15** 589b.
Reheating furnaces **13** 331c.
Rehim Bi Atalik: Vizier **4** 3b.
Rehimene **13** 755d.
Rehli **34** 41 G8.
Rehme: see Oeynhausen.
Rehna: town, Germany **34** 22 E13.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 E3.
Rehobeth **34** 75 N6.
Rehoboam: king of Israel **13** 406a.
Rehoboth: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O4.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 C2; **11** 731d.
— (Rechoboth): town, Idumea **12** 699b; **18** 177c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Bay **34** 75 O5.
— Ir: town, ancient Assyria **17** 512d.
—, South: see South Rehoboth.
Rehrersburg **34** 73 K6.
Rei: coin: see Reis.
Rei Buba (Rei Ruba) **34** 55 K8.
Rei interventus: Scots Law **14** 276c; **21** 209c.
Reiach, G. **9** 261b.
Reian **34** 55 O8.
Reibnitz **34** 24 L22.
Reicha, Anton J. **20** 348d; **30** 298c.
—, Joseph **20** 348d.
Reichard, P. **25** 131a.
Reiche: engineer **12** 526d.
Reichelsheim **34** 23 N8.
Reichenau: island **20** 349a; **34** 23 R8; abbey **20** 349a; basilica **3** 419a; library **14** 513d.
—, town **34** 29 N3.
—, glosses of **14** 340b.
Reichenbach, Anton **18** 13d.
—, Georg von **20** 349b; **17** 712b; **9** 727d.
—, Heinrich G. L. **11** 57d.
—, Baron Karl von **32** 51c; odyl theory **15** 278a; discovers paraffin **18** 237a; **18** 713a; makes creosote **6** 556c.
—, Müller von **16** 63c; **21** 631d.
Reichenbach: river, Switzerland **34** 27 G4; waterfall **22** 777a.
—, town, Rhine - Palatinate **34** 23 N5.
—, town, Saxony **20** 349a and **32** 202b; **34** 23 L15; manufactures **21** 358a.
—, town, Breslau, Silesia **20** 349b; **34** 24 L24; convention of, 1790 **9** 739c; treaty of, 1813 **7** 197d; **17** 220a.
—, town, Liegnitz, Silesia **34** 23 K20.
Reichenbach tacheometer (fig.) **33** 145c.
Reichenberg: town, Bohemia **20** 349c and **32** 202c; **34** 29 K2; **34** 3 M3; prison discipline **19** 758a.
Reichenburg: town, Austria **34** 29 M12.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 J3.
Reichenfels **34** 29 K9.
Reichenhall **20** 349c; **34** 23 R16; mineral waters **16** 434d; **33** 275b; salt-works **21** 230d.
Reichenow, Dr **11** 760c; on parrots **18** 323c.
Reichenspitz **1** 629c.
Reichenstein, Müller von: see Reichenbach.
Reichenstein: town, Germany **34** 24 M24.
Reichert **34** 106 N5.
Reichertshofen **34** 23 P14.
"Reichsanzeiger" **28** 710d; **31** 201d.
Reichsapfel **11** 710d.
Reichsbank **26** 117a; **26** 228b.
Reichsgericht **10** 514d; **26** 226a; **30** 190b.
Reichshofen **34** 23 P6.
Reichshofrath **3** 85c; **15** 644d.
Reichskammergericht **3** 85c; **15** 644d.
Reichskanzler **10** 464b.
Reichskanzleramt **28** 700c.
Reichskassenscheine **26** 117c.
Reichskriegsschatz **22** 368a.
"Reichspost": newspaper **31** 202c.
Reichspostgebiet **28** 690a.
Reichsrath **3** 122b; **26** 6a; procedure **31** 482d.
Reichstadt, Duke of **17** 226b; **4** 28b; **17** 215c; derivation of title **20** 349d; "L'Aiglon" **28** 498c.
Reichstadt: town **34** 29 K2; **28** 321d.
Reichstag, German **9** 62b; **28** 691c; constitution **28** 693c; political parties **10** 464c; procedure **31** 481d.
—, Hungarian **3** 122c.
Reichstags Gebäude, Berlin **34** 24 H31.
Reichsversicherungsamt **26** 227a.
Reichsvogt **24** 830d.
"Reichswehr" **31** 202c.
Reichthal **34** 24 K26.
Reid, A. **18** 535d.
—, Sir G.: artist **32** 202c; portrait of Prof. Mitchell **31** 849; work described **32** 440a.
—, G. H.: Australian statesman **25** 806d; **31** 171c.
—, H. S. **11** 850c.
—, J. R.: painter **32** 437b.
—, John: newspaper owner **17** 422c.
—, John: shipmaster **16** 40a.
—, Mayne **20** 349d.
—, R. G.: railway contractor **31** 146a.
—, Robert: bishop of Orkney **7** 665c; St Magnus, Kirkwall **14** 99b.
—, Robert: painter **32** 458d
—, Thomas **20** 350b; **1** 221d; **8** 604b; Glasgow University **10** 645c; Hamilton **11** 419d: Stewart **22** 546d.
—, Sir Wemyss **28** 262d.
—, Sir William **20** 352b.
Reid: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
Reiden **34** 27 F3.
Reid's Gap **32** 107a.
Reidsburg **34** 74 D4.
Reidsfield **34** 80 E8.
Reidsville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
Reif: see Riva: town, Austria.
Reiff: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 F3.
Reiffsburg **34** 92 F3.
Reifling, Gross: see Gross Reifling.
—, Klein: see Klein Reifling.
Reifnig **34** 29 L10.
Reifträger **20** 552a.
Reigate (Reygate) **20** 352b; **32** 203a; **34** 9 F4; disenfranchised **4** 279b; pop. 1901 **33** 85d.
Reigate stone **4** 469b.
Reigesberg, M. van **11** 218b.
Reighton **34** 7 K3.
Reignac **34** 19 B6.
Reigoldswil **34** 27 F2.
"Reih' und Glied, In" **28** 718a.
Reihen **3** 409a.
Reiherstieg **11** 407b.
Reil: see Riez: town, France.
Reijner, J. **21** 842a.
Reiklavik: see Reykjavik.
Reil, J. C. **1** 817c; island of cerebrum (fig. 72) **1** 874c.
Reilig Oiran **13** 203d.
Reillanne **34** 18 G11.
Reilly **34** 91 A6.
Reimarus, E. **20** 352d.
—, H. S. **20** 352c; Lessing edits **14** 481d; "Wolfenbüttel Fragments" **10** 536c.
—, J. A. H. **20** 352d.
Reimer, H.: educationalist **3** 829d.
Reims: town: see Rheims.
Rein, J. **17** 590b.
Rein: town **34** 83 C3.
Reina, M. **32** 763a.
Reinach, J. **25** 479d; Dreyfus case **25** 481a.
Reinach (Reinach-Menziken): town **34** 27 G3; **25** 1d.
"Reinaert de Vos" **8** 838d.
Reinagle, P. **20** 267b.
Reinald: bishop **22** 471d.
— I, of Guelderland **11** 243c.
— II, of Guelderland **11** 243c.
— III, of Guelderland **11** 243d.
— IV, of Guelderland **11** 243d.
"Reinardus et Ysengrinus" **8** 838d.
Reinaud, J. T. **20** 353c; **2** 11b; **1** 61a.
Reinbeck **34** 101 H3.
Reinbold: stenographer **21** 842a.
Reincarnation: see Transmigration of Souls.
Reindeer: lake **34** 60 L2; **31** 263b.
—, river **27** 89b.
Reindeer (Tarandus rangifer) **7** 24d; **27** 398b; fossil remains **2** 336a; **22** 296a; hunting **24** 727a; post-tertiary period **7** 275c; Siberian **2** 696c; in Spitzbergen **22** 409c.
—, American (Caribou) **7** 25a; in Newfoundland **17** 383d.
Reindeer Island **33** 859a.
Reindeer moss (Cladina) **14** 557d; **14** 559d; used as food **14** 560a.
Reindeer (Caribou) Mountains **34** 60 G2; **26** 528b.
"Reine": horse **12** 203a.
"Reine Margot, La" **9** 678b.
Reine Marguerite: flower **2** 736a.
"Reine de Saba, La" **29** 49a.
Reineck of Helmstadt **10** 145a.
Reinecke, C. H. C. **32** 203a.
"Reinecke Fuchs" **7** 90c; **19** 95c; early source of **1** 578c; **8** 838d; illustrations of **14** 17a; **10** 527b: see also "Reynard the Fox."
Reinersville **34** 91 G5.
Reinerz **34** 24 M23.
Reinesius: on Latin epigraphy **13** 124d.
Reinfeld: town, Pomerania **34** 24 E23.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein **34** 22 E12.
Reinhard, Dr **3** 830a.
—, Karl von **17** 23b; **23** 32c.
Reinhardsbrunn **28** 522a.
Reinhardt, Professor **10** 79a.
—, Walter **15** 826c; **18** 409c.
Reinhart, C. S. **26** 590a; **29** 410b.
Reinheim **34** 23 N8.
Reinhold: astronomer **26** 517a.
—, K. L. **20** 353d; Bardili **3** 371a; at Jena **9** 135c; Kantian views of **13** 845a.
Reinhold-Gilltay microtome **30** 740a.
Reinholds Station **34** 73 K6.
Reinicke, P. **32** 203a.
—, R. **26** 588c.
Reinickendorf **34** 24 G30.
Reiniger, O. **32** 449c.
Reinite **16** 403c.
Reinke, J. **19** 829d.
Reinkens, J. H. **32** 203b; on Clemens C. Alexandrinus **5** 821a; Old Catholics **8**

492b; **17** 755d; Procopius **19** 791c.
Reinmar der Alte **10** 525a.
— von Zweter **10** 525d.
"Reino Jano, La" **30** 786a.
Reinosa: pass **22** 293d.
Reinosa: town **34** 20 H1.
Reins: in horsemanship **12** 196b.
Reinschia **31** 409c.
Reinsfjeld **34** 26 F6.
Reinsurance **13** 165b; **13** 185b.
Reinwardt: explorer **33** 345c.
Reis: caravan leader **5** 83c.
—, Carlos **32** 455a.
Reis: coin **16** 732c; **31** 290c; in Brazil **16** 733b; depreciation of **16** 728a.
Reis telephone **23** 130d.
Reisbach, Synod of **2** 625b.
Reisch, G. **8** 193b.
Reise Kaiser, Der **33** 852b.
"Reise til Ostkysten af Grönland" **11** 166d.
"Reisebilder" **11** 626a.
Reisen **34** 24 J24.
— Elv **34** 26 M2; **17** 576a.
— Fjord **17** 576a.
— Vand **34** 26 N2.
"Reisen durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs" **18** 188c.
Reiser, Professor **23** 112d.
Reisicht **34** 24 K22.
Reiske, J. J. **20** 354a; **8** 527a; translates Abulfeda **1** 61a
Reisner-work **4** 446d.
Reisor **34** 87 B2.
Reiss, Dr **2** 17c; **28** 632a.
Reissing **34** 74 B6.
Reissite: see Epistilbite.
Reisterstown **34** 75 J2.
Reit Diep **34** 21 H2.
— im Winkel **34** 23 R16.
Reithrodon **15** 419b; **17** 6b.
Reitoru (Bird) Island **34** 52 M8.
Reitz, H. **17** 658b.
—, S. W. **31** 336a; **33** 434c; founds Bond **26** 569b; Kruger's treaty with **30** 75d; signs peace, 1902 **33** 443c; Transvaal secretary **32** 723b.
Reitz: town, Orange River Colony **34** 57 J4.
Reitzburg **34** 57 H4.
Reitzer, C. **14** 532b.
Reiun, Arakawa **29** 724a.
Rej of Naglowice **19** 300c.
Rejaf (Rijaf, Regaf) **34** 56 O9; **17** 505d; **27** 204b; **31** 245d.
Rejang: river **34** 48 D4; **26** 312 Map; **21** 306d; **32** 417a.
—, town **34** 48 D4; **21** 306d.
Rejangs: Malay community **15** 324d.
Rejas **16** 76c.
"Rejected Addresses" **18** 319b; **22** 173b.
Rejections: in jute trade **13** 800d.
Rejia **20** 819a.
Rejitza: see Ryezhitza.
Rejkjavik **24** 24b.
Rejlander, O. G. **31** 704c.
Rejoinder: in pleading **19** 219a.
Rejum el Kahl: see Regum-el-Khel.
Rejuvenescence: in plants **12** 13a; in hepaticæ **14** 719a.
Rek, Lake **23** 404c.
Reka (Rieka, Recca) **34** 29 J12; **10** 787d.
Rekaa Point **34** 47 L8.
Rekan **17** 358c.
Rekapalli **34** 42 H11.
Rekareka (Good Hope): island **34** 52 N8.
Reken **34** 22 J4.
Rekenuddin, Sheikh **9** 89b.
Rekhta **11** 840b.
"Rekhtas" **11** 844d.
Rekhuda **34** 55 S8.
Rekis **26** 103c.
Rekisvinth **10** 851d.
Rekkan, Ras: see Ras Rekkan.
Reknitz: see Reckniz.
Relaçao **4** 237a.
Reland, A. **20** 355b; **10** 30c.
"Relapse": comedy **21** 798c; **24** 707b.
Relapsing fever (recurrent fever) **23** 680b; **15** 316d; pathology of **18** 403d; **31** 525d.
Relation: in philosophy **1** 57d; **16** 96b; in Herbartian philosophy **11** 718d; in Hume's philosophy **12** 352d; in Kantian logic **14** 796c.
"Relation des Nouvelles du Monde" **17** 424a.
"Relationes Curiosæ" **17** 429d.
"Relationibus Medicorum, De" **15** 782d.
Relativity of knowledge **1** 58a; **20** 49a; **20** 73a; Diderot **7** 194a; Hamilton's theory of **11** 418a.
Relator: in quo warranto **20** 189c.
Relay: town **34** 70 N7.
Relay: telegraphic **23** 122c; **33** 221b; Siemens polarized **23** 122d.
Relay governor: steam engine: see Governor.
Relay Station **34** 75 E6.
Release: legal: see Lease and Release.
—, in steam engine **22** 486b.
Relegation, law of **32** 10d.
Relevancy, theory of **8** 738d; **28** 333a; **28** 336b.
Relevatio **8** 303a.
Relfe **34** 104 J9.
Reliance: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 D12.
—, Fort: see Fort Reliance.
Relics, religious **20** 355d; abuses **8** 373d.
Relief: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
Relief: feudal term **14** 114c; **8** 303a; military tenure **8** 296b; in Scots law **9** 113a.
Relief: in fortification **9** 422c; **9** 425b.
—, pauper **19** 468b; before 1834 **19** 471a; by loan **19** 474c; since 1834 **19** 475c; **31** 835b; **26** 688b.
—, in photography **32** 14a.
—, in sculpture **9** 205a; **9** 208d; Assyrian **17** 34d; **17** 633d: see also Sculpture.
Relief Act, 1791 **20** 632a.
— Bill (1792) **8** 490b.
— Church **23** 728d; ministers of **21** 537b.
Relief-rings **22** 504c.
Relieving officer **32** 198c.
Relieving tackles **21** 604b.
Relig: see Reelick.
"Religieuse" **9** 666d.
"Religio Laici" **7** 492b; **8** 424b.
"Religio Medici" **4** 389d.
"Religio Poetæ" **31** 579d.
Religion and Religions **20** 358a; animism **2** 56c; anthropomorphism **2** 123b; Aristides on **25** 627b; influence on art **2** 423c; **2** 639b; cannibalism and **4** 808c; Comte's views **6** 237a; definition **33** vii; divination in relation to **7** 293a; drama, relation to **7** 403b; **7** 408a; **7** 412d; Duehring's views **27** 540d; Europe, statistics **8** 713b; **28** 319b; evolution in relation to **8** 766d; genealogical tables **20** 360a; **20** 361b; Greek mysteries **17** 126d; Hegel's view **11** 618b; Lord Herbert's works **11** 722d; Herder on **11** 729a; Homeric ideas **12** 112b; literature **20** 371c; Manichæism **15** 485b; metaphysics, relation to **16** 99a; J. S. Mill on **19** 380a; morphological classification **20** 365b; M. Müller's classification **20** 365b; mysticism in relation to **17** 129a; mythology in relation to **17** 136a; Neoplatonism **17** 334a; nihilistic teaching **31** 241b; origin of **2** 701b; **8** 622d; **23** 246a; philanthropy **31** 295a; Plato's views **19** 198a; primeval **23** 235b; psychology of **23** 246a; **23** 274d; rationalism in relation to **20** 289d; in Rome **5** 691d; Schleiermacher's definition **21** 413c; science of: see Theology; Socialism in relation to **22** 219d; Stoic doctrine **22** 569d; theism **23** 246a; theology, relation to **7** 333d; **23** 262d; Tiele on **20** 367b; totemism **23** 467c; tribal **19** 90b; Whitney's classification **20** 365c.
"Religion, A Study of" **30** 687d.
"Religion of Israel, The" **30** 77d.
"Religion Naturelle, La": by Jules Simon **32** 631d.
"Religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins, La" **26** 287a.
"Religion of the Semites, Lectures on" **32** 662c.
"Religionis Zelus" **5** 79d.
"Religions et Religion" **19** 268c.
"Religious Courtship" **7** 29d.
Religious of Most Blessed Sacrament **16** 717a.
"Religious Musings" **6** 137c.
Religious Orders: costumes of **6** 463c; laws against **20** 632b; legislation, French **32** 272b; missionary work **30** 777b; suppression **14** 846b; **16** 715a: see also Monachism.
Religious Orders Bill **29** 633a.
— Society of Free Congregations, in Germany **10** 445a.
"Religious and Theological Magazine" **18** 539a.
Religious Tract Society **3** 649a; **16** 515b; **23** 494b.
Relingen **34** 26 D1.
"Reliques of Ancient Poetry" **16** 479b; **18** 524b.
"Reliquiæ Diluvianæ" **4** 420c; **5** 267b.
Relkovic, M. A. **21** 691a.
Relly, J. **23** 831a.
Reloncavi Bay **34** 124 C12; **31** 500c.
"Relox de principes, o Marco Aurelio" **11** 248c.
Reluctivity, magnetic **28** 119b.
Rema **20** 473b.
Remagen **34** 23 L5.
Remainder: legal term **20** 372a; incorporeal hereditament **20** 307a; legislation as to **20** 372b; in peerage **18** 465b; in U.S. **20** 372d: see also Reversion.
Remainders: in publishing **32** 83c.
Remak, R.: on cellular embryology **24** 710c; embryological table **8** 167d; structure of nerves **19** 23d.
Rémalard **34** 19 B4.
"Remaniements" **20** 626c.
Remanso **34** 123 J5.
Remarkable, Mount **34** 51 B4.
"Remarriage of Hindu Widows" **29** 607d.
Rembang **34** 48 D6; **13** 606c; area and pop. **29** 736d; oil production **30** 489b.
Rembau **30** 500a.
Rembercourt (Rembercourt-aux-Pots), France **34** 19 L3.
Rembert **34** 79 G3.
Remblai **9** 429b; **9** 435b.
Remboa (Rembo) River **10** 3b; **28** 517c.
Rembrandt, R. H. van R. **20** 373a; **31** 848d; Eeckhout **7** 692b; etching **8** 444b; Franz Hals compared with **11** 400a; idealism of **9** 210d; intaglio process **32** 17d; "Jewish Rabbi" **21** 445b; Lafontaine picture sales **25** 683d; and Metsu **16** 198d; portraits by **21** 439d; **7** 469a; Van Dyck compared with **24** 64c.
"Rembrandt als Erzieher" **28** 720b.
"Rembrun" **20** 658a.
Remecz **34** 28 O5.
"Remedia Amoris" **18** 80a.
Remedios: town, Antioquia, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
—, town, Panama, Colombia **34** 122 A2.
—, town, Cuba **32** 203d; **34** 117 F3; **6** 681a.
Remedius: see Remigius, St.
Remedy: in coining **16** 484a; **33** 809b.
Remembrancer, King's: in Scotland **28** 347b.
Remenham House **34** 10 B8.
Remenyi **26** 337a.
Remepu **23** 344a.
Remerovka **34** 34 G8.
Remesiana **16** 542d.
Remete: town, Ung, Hungary **34** 28 O3.
Remi, St: see Remigius, St.
— of Auxerre: see Remigius of Auxerre.
Remi: town: see Rheims.
Remi: tribe **5** 385d; **10** 111c; **14** 294b.
Remich **34** 21 H9; **15** 87d.
Remigius: archbishop of Rouen **21** 12b.
—, bishop of Lincoln **14** 283d; **14** 657b.
—, St (Remedius, Remi) **9** 528d; **14** 294b; **20** 378a; **21** 213b; chalice of **19** 186a.
Remigius (Remi) of Auxerre **21** 420d.
— of Lyons **19** 669d.
Remijia pedunculata: see Cuprea Bark.
Rémilly **34** 23 O3.
Remington, F. **32** 483b.
Remington: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
— Mountain **34** 67 C3.
Remington rifle **2** 558b; **11** 284d; **32** 240d.
Remington typewriter **33** 527a.
Remington - Lee rifle **32** 657b.
Reminiscence **11** 417b; Hartley's theory **11** 498d; Plato on **16** 90a.
Reminiscere: fair at Frankfort on the Oder **8** 848d; **9** 708d.
Remire Islands **29** 155a.
Remiremont: town, France **34** 17 M4; **34** 3 H4; **20** 379a.
Remittent fever: see Relapsing Fever.
Remitter: of bills of exchange **8** 784d.
Remlap **34** 84 D3.
Remmius Palæmon **18** 662d.
Remmon Rummâna **24** 773a.
Remoboth **16** 701a.
"Remoinho" **27** 432b.
Rémois **5** 385c; **9** 510c; **15** 561a.
Remolinos **5** 622b.
Remonstrants, the **20** 379b; and Arminius **2** 552a; **12** 78d; and Episcopus **8** 493c; **7** 374b; Grotius' activity in cause **11** 219a; in Ireland **2** 144a; predestinarian doctrine of **19** 668d; in Scotland **21** 514d; **24** 520c.
—, College of the **24** 714d.
Remontoire: clock escapements **6** 20a; gravity train (ill) **6** 28a; train **6** 27d; watch escapements **24** 397d.
Remopleurides **10** 332b; **10** 334a.
Remora: see Sucking-fish.
Remorse, theory of **21** 452a.
"Remorse": by Coleridge **7** 438d.
Remos **34** 122 B5; **18** 677a.
Remote **34** 112 B3.
Remouchamps, grotto of **26** 195b.
Remoulins **34** 18 E10.
Remount Department: Austrian **2** 606a; British **2** 578c; **25** 650a; **26** 623a; use of mules **17** 15b; Prussian **2** 597a.
Removal: town **34** 77 F3.
Removal of Wrecks Amendment Act, 1889 **30** 233c.
Rempart du Bois Blanc Mountains **20** 492a.
— du Tremblet Mountains **20** 492a.
Rempel **34** 91 F7.
Remplin Castle **30** 501c.
Rempstone **34** 8 B3.
Rems River **10** 700a; **24** 700c; **31** 113c.
Remscheid **20** 379c and **32** 203d; **34** 23 K5; **20** 15c.
Remsen, I. **29** 752c.
Remsen: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
Remsenburg **34** 69 R10.
Remsheg: see Wallace Harbor.
Remsons Corners **34** 90 G2.
Rems-spitz Mountains **1** 629c.
Remtheh **34** 39 D7.
Remus: brother of Romulus **20** 840b.
Remus: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
Remüs (Ramosch): town, Switzerland **34** 27 N4.
Rémusat, A. **20** 379c; **14** 296a; **5** 663d.
—, C. F. M. Comte de **20** 379d; **9** 674d; **18** 540b; **27** 656b.
—, Madame de **20** 379d.
—, P. de **20** 380a.
Rémuzat **34** 18 L8.
Remy, J. **19** 128a.
Remy: town, France **34** 19 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
Rena: town, Norway **17** 582c.
Rena: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
Renaissance **20** 380b; academies during the **1** 69d; agriculture influenced by **1** 295a; in architecture **2** 436d; **8** 331a; art **20** 385d; astrologers of **2** 741d; Bruno **4** 400a; calligraphy influenced **18** 151d; coins of **17** 654d; draughtsmanship during **7** 449d; education during **7** 672c; England **20** 392d; **8** 399b; **21** 759b; **8** 330d; Erasmus and **8** 517a; France **20** 390c; **9** 557d; **9** 649c; Germany **20** 388b; **10** 497c; **10** 527a; and Giotto **10** 609a; Hebrew studies **11** 601a; illuminated MSS. **16** 440a; Italy **20** 384a; **13** 506c; jewellery of **13** 677c; moral defects **20** 387c; Montaigne **16** 767d; naturalism **20** 383a; Netherlands **20** 392b; co-operation of Nicholas V **17** 484c; Petrarch **18** 709c; philosophy **20** 386b; politics affected by **20** 393d; portraiture during **31** 848a; Rabelais **20** 197c; Reformation **20** 388d; **20** 805b; science **20** 386a; in Spain **20** 389c; travelling professors **20** 387a.
"Renaissance in Italy" **33** 138b.
"Renaissance, Studies in the History of" **31** 509a.
Renaissance Theatre **18** 277b; **26** 232a.
Renaix (Ronsse) **20** 394b and **32** 203a; **34** 21 C7.
Renaker **34** 82 H4.
Renal arteries **1** 903b.
— colic **6** 140d.
— epithelium **17** 684d.
Renaldeni **23** 288c.
Renan, E. **32** 204a; on French Academy **1** 75b; on Causation **1** 510c; on Esdras II **8** 542d; Fauriel **9** 54b; on Epistle to Galatians **10** 21a; on Gospels **10** 842b; idealism of **28** 496b; on Isaiah **13** 382d; on Kabyle government **13** 815a; "Life of Jesus" **32** 206b; **13** 670a; **13** 672a; **2** 191b; portrait **32** 205.
—, H. **32** 204a.
Renan: town **34** 27 C3.
Renard, Captain **25** 100d; balloon experiments by **26** 95a.
—, J. ("Draner") **26** 587c; **26** 588b.
—, S. **17** 523b.
Renard case **32** 397d.
"Renart le Contrefait" **9** 641c.
Renascence: see Renaissance.
Renato (Camillo of Sicily) **22** 228c.
Renaucourt **34** 19 M5.
Renaud, Major **5** 279a.
Renaudot, E. **20** 394b; **2** 11b; scientific society of **1** 71b; **6** 226c.
—, T. **17** 412a; **18** 539a; "Gazette de France" **17** 423d; **31** 189a.
Renault, C. **20** 605a.
—, M. B. **27** 115c; **8** 112c.
Renault: town **34** 94 E9.
Renault motor vehicles **31** 13d.
Renaultia **31** 416d.
Renawng **32** 610b.
Renca: town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 J14; **21** 298 Map; **21** 298c.
Renchen **34** 23 P6.
Renchong (Rechang) alphabet **15** 325a.
Renda **21** 473d.
Rendal Valley **32** 810a.
Rendalen **34** 26 G6.
Rendalia **34** 84 E4.
Rendall, V. **31** 178d.
Rendcomb **34** 12 K2.
— Junction **34** 91 D8.
— Park **34** 12 L2.
Rendel, G. **11** 312b; gun carriage **17** 288b.
—, J. M. **11** 464d; **14** 716a.
Rendel-Harris, Dr J. **33** 140a.
Render: town **34** 82 C6.
Rendering: in plastering **4** 505b.
—, nautical term **21** 604b.
"Rendezvous, Le" **33** 57d.
Rendezvous Island: see Rondova.

Rendham: town, England **34** 8 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Rendile (Rendileh): tribe **25** 140a; dialect **33** 541d.
Rendina: town, Greece **34** 36 F2.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 F8.
— (Orfano Strymonic), Gulf of **34** 35 G8.
Rendle, T. M. **31** 183c.
Rendlesham: town, England **34** 8 K5.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C6.
Rendsburg: town, Prussia **20** 394b; **34** 22 D9; **34** 3 J1; **26** 545 Map; **26** 545b.
Rendville **34** 91 F5.
René I of Anjou **2** 58d; **11** 661b; **15** 536a; **19** 878c; accepts crown of Aragon **22** 235b; arms of **20** 589d; Bar-le-Duc ceded to **3** 356d; Columbus **6** 171b; death of **9** 553c; Joan II adopts **13** 478b; King of Naples **20** 394d; expelled from Naples **17** 191c; **22** 324b; painter of French school **21** 444a; at Tarascon **23** 61a; will of **13** 481a.
— of Guise, Marquis of Elbeuf **11** 266c.
— II, Duke of Guise **11** 265d; builds Franciscan church **17** 171a; recovers Nancy **5** 425b.
— (Renatus), Prince of Orange **17** 812a; **12** 74a.
"Rene": by Chateaubriand **5** 437a; **9** 674a.
"René Herpin, d'Apologie de" **3** 848a.
Renée of France **8** 559b; **9** 558a.
"Renée Mauperin" **29** 30a.
Renegades **22** 309d; **22** 312c.
Renegadi, Tomb of the **26** 643c.
"Renegado" **15** 619a.
Renegar **34** 83 H4.
Renery, H. **7** 119b.
Renfrew, Lord: incognito of Edward VII **27** 682d.
Renfrew: county, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
—, county, Scotland **20** 395b and **32** 207c; **34** 15 F3; geology **20** 395c; **21** 524a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **17** 602b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, Scotland **20** 396b and **32** 207b; **34** 15 F3; **34** 14 B2; **10** 640b; battle of **21** 483d; Gaelic name **10** 10b.
Renfroe **34** 84 E4.
Renfroes **34** 80 B7.
Renfrow **34** 106 G1.
Renftle of Mering **17** 755c.
Rengo **34** 124 C10.
Reni, G. **20** 396c; **21** 437b; Albani **1** 446b; attempted assassination **6** 395b; picture at Forlì **9** 414c; work at Genoa **10** 155c.
Reni: town, India **34** 41 E5; **3** 670d.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G9.
Renick **34** 103 H6.
Renicks Valley **34** 77 F4.
Reniera fertilis **22** 414c.
Renieri: philosopher **11** 152d.
Reniff **34** 71 J7.
Reniform anther Pl III **4** 162.
Reniform crystals **16** 370c.
— leaf **4** 112a.
Renihue: river **25** 426a.
— Volcano **34** 124 C11.
Renilla **6** 385b.
Renish Point **34** 14 C4.
Renishaw **34** 8 B2.
Renkum **34** 21 G5.
Renmark **34** 51 D5.
Rennebu **34** 26 F5.
Rennell, James **20** 398a; on ancient exploration of Africa **1** 245b; Brahmaputra **4** 211c; surveys **10** 188b.
—, John **20** 398a.
Rennell (Rennel, Mongava) Island **34** 52 K6; **22** 252b.
— Sound **34** 60 C3.
Rennell's Current **3** 20b; **3** 787b.
"Renner" **10** 525d.
Rennert **34** 78 L5.
Rennes **20** 401b and **32** 208b; **34** 17 D4; **34** 3 D4; **4** 354d; Descartes **7** 115d; Dreyfus court-martial **25** 481b; **28** 491d; Du Guesclin defends **7** 517d; fire at **9** 233b; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 465c; springs **20** 126a; tournament **7** 517c.
Rennes, Rue de **18** 274d.
— Island **31** 266b; **32** 832c.
Rennet: in cheese-making **6** 771d; **16** 304d; **27** 352b; gastric juice **17** 675b; in plants **31** 763b; preparation of **5** 455d.
—, apple **2** 212a.
Rennéville, De **3** 430c.
Rennie, G. **4** 334b; **11** 469b.
—, James **18** 15d; **31** 752d.
—, John **20** 402a; reports on Clyde **10** 640c; crane **6** 547c; Fen drainage **4** 727b; **28** 383c; Kelso bridge **14** 30b; Lune aqueduct **2** 229b; Trent and Mersey canal **7** 107a.
—, Sir John **20** 402c; diving-bell **7** 295b; Fen rivers scheme **28** 384c; on harbour construction **11** 464d; builds London Bridge **4** 334b.
Rennie: town **34** 60 N4.
Ren-nio Sho-nin **18** 112a.
Renno **34** 79 E3.
Rennsteig **23** 332b.
Renö: island, Norway **34** 26 L2; **17** 575a.
Reno (Renus Fl.): river, Italy **34** 31 L5; **4** 19a; **5** 341c; **13** 436d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3; **17** 368d; university and hospital **31** 134c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
— City **34** 106 G3.
— County **34** 105 D4; **30** 12d.
—, El: see El Reno.
—, Fort: see Fort Reno.
— Lake **34** 98 B4.
— Station **34** 102 B1.
Renoir, Auguste **29** 413c; **30** 807c; **32** 442d.
Renonque **1** 473 Map.
Renos: battlefield, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
—, states, Timor **23** 398a.
Renoso, Monte: see Monte Renoso.
Renou: explorer **16** 832b.
Renouard: biographer **3** 656c; **18** 85c.
—, P. **29** 409c.
Renouf, Sir P. **32** 208b.
—, painter **32** 443a.
Renous Bridge **34** 63 D3.
Renouvier, C. B. **32** 208c; **30** 685d; on Parmenides **18** 316d.
Renovo **34** 74 G4.
—, South: see South Renovo.
"Renown": **31** 343b; Pl VII **32** 558; **31** 104a.
Rensburg **34** 57 K7.
Rense **10** 494c.
Renson: physiologist **20** 412d.
Rensselaer: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **32** 209a; **34** 70 P6.
— Bay Pl II **19** 315; **13** 838a.
— County **34** 70 P6.
— Falls **34** 70 M2.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute **23** 590a; **33** 209c; **33** 457b.
Rensselaerville **34** 70 O6.
Renston **34** 78 O3.
Rent: economic **19** 375a; **23** 87b; **1** 413c; agricultural **14** 266d; Bastiat on **19** 386a; Cairnes on **4** 644d; consumer's **24** 47a; George on **28** 676c; house **32** 690b; Petty on **19** 358a; and protection **9** 755a; Ricardo on **19** 374b; **20** 533d; **27** 646a; in Scotland **1** 303d; by service, in Russia **14** 262c; Adam Smith on **19** 367a; socialist views on **22** 218c; and value **24** 50b.
—, in law **20** 402c; **20** 307a; **14** 273b; action for **14** 650d; in America **20** 404a; apportionment of **20** 403c; and assignment of reversion **20** 372d; attornment **14** 273d; **14** 275d; breach of covenant **14** 276a; corn rent **33** 353c; freeholders **6** 209a; in Ireland **14** 269c; **14** 277c; **20** 403d; in lease **30** 127a; quit **30** 527; **20** 403b; rack **20** 402c; recovery **20** 403c; Roman **14** 273b; in Scotland **20** 403d; **14** 276c; taxes on **23** 87b.
Rent charge **20** 402d; **33** 195a; in annuities **2** 74b; tithe **14** 275d; **23** 412c; **33** 353d.
— seck **20** 403b.
— service **20** 402d; **20** 372a; distress **7** 266c.
"Rent, Inquiry into the Nature and Progress of" **15** 345a.
Rentchler **34** 94 F9.
Renteria **29** 156d.
Renton: town, Scotland **32** 209c; **34** 15 F3; **27** 546c.
—, town, Yorkshire **9** 816d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Rentwertshausen **34** 23 M12.
Rentzsch: mineralogist **10** 233d.
Renuntiatio **20** 771b.
Renus Fl.: see Reno.
Renville: town **34** 98 B5.
— County **34** 98 B5.
Renwez **34** 19 J1.
Renwick: Presbyterian leader **19** 684a; **21** 517c.
—, Susan **30** 391d.
Renwick: town, England **34** 6 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
Renzan: painter **29** 717c.
Reo **28** 419a.
Réole, La: see La Réole.
Reotipur **34** 41 J7.
Rep, Capt. Outsger **19** 318c.
Rep **34** 84 D1.
Repa **34** 57 J2.
Repair, physiological **18** 363b.
Reparata, St **9** 333c.
Repartimientos **6** 174b; **4** 17a; **16** 219b.
Répartition, right of **19** 878a.
Répássy: philosopher **29** 361b.
Repcze: see Rabnitz.
Repeal movement, Ireland **13** 271b; **17** 722a; **28** 221c.
Repeater, telegraph **33** 223c.
Repeating action: piano **19** 75a; **31** 766b.
— coil: telephone **33** 236b.
— decimals: see Recurring Decimals.
— light **14** 625a.
— rifle **32** 240d.
— watch **24** 397d.
Repeller **14** 634c.
Repentigny **34** 62 H7.
"Repertorium der gesammten deutschen Literatur" **18** 541b.
Repetundæ **19** 885d; **20** 759b.
Repgow, E. von **28** 248b.
Rephaim: in Hebrew eschatology **8** 536a.
—, tribe **1** 747b; **3** 410a; **4** 763b.
Rephaim Plain **6** 840b; **18** 176a; **29** 743a.
Rephidim: battle of **1** 651b; **13** 752d; **22** 89a.
Repin, E. **32** 457a.
Repindi: see Bipindi.
Repington: Lollard **8** 411b.
Repique **19** 115b.
Repki **34** 34 H6.
Replenisher: electrometer **8** 120d.
Replete **34** 77 F3.
Replevin **20** 404a; **7** 267c; Brehon law **4** 254c; limitation of action **14** 650d; writ of **24** 695c.
Replicate vernation **4** 118b.
Replication **19** 219a; Roman law **19** 218a.
Replum **4** 143d; (ill) **4** 150a; **4** 152d; lomentaceous **4** 153a.
Reply: see Replication.
"Réponse aux Sentimens de quelques Théologiens de Hollande" **22** 83b.
Reporting **20** 404a; descriptive **20** 406d; law **28** 249c; machines **21** 842a; methods of **20** 406a; phonography **21** 840d; shorthand **21** 841a.
Repose: town **34** 78 O4.
"Repose" **32** 97a.
Repose, angle of **15** 703c.
"Repose in Egypt" **6** 437b.
Repoussé: in jewellery **13** 678d; mediæval effigies **21** 559b; metal work **16** 72d; **19** 179a; **20** 407c.
Reppen **34** 22 H20; **34** 3 M2.
Repps **24** 662b.
Represa **34** 114 D4.
Representation, Parliamentary, English **20** 344c; **11** 14c; **32** 197c; **18** 302a; changes in system **11** 14c; development **8** 307d; **11** 12a; Ireland **13** 239a; origin **9** 176c; reforms, 1832 **18** 308a; 1884 **28** 241d; **33** 546d; after Restoration **18** 308a; under Richard I **18** 304a; and taxation **23** 85c; **11** 12b; **31** 834a; 13th century **8** 314b.
Representation, Parliamentary, Foreign, Argentina **25** 613b; Bulgaria **26** 448c; Belgium **26** 196a; Canada **26** 531d; Cape Colony **26** 564d; Denmark **26** 195d; Finland **28** 398c; France **28** 466a; Germany **28** 681b; **28** 693c; Greece **29** 92a; Holland **29** 295d; Hungary **29** 355c; Italy **29** 623b; Japan **29** 676a; Natal **31** 79b; Newfoundland **31** 142b; New South Wales **31** 166d; New Zealand **31** 227a; Norway **31** 267d; Queensland **32** 113b; Rumania **32** 313a; Russia **32** 341a; Spain **32** 743c; Sweden **33** 117c; U.S. Federal **33** 569a; **33** 581c; U.S. States **33** 573c; Venezuela **33** 650c; Victoria **33** 687a.
Representation of the People Act, 1867 **20** 344c; **24** 640d.
— of the People Act, 1884 **28** 205b; **20** 403a; registration of electors **20** 344d.
"Representative, The" **17** 418d; **32** 86d.
Representative Church Council **29** 568d; **32** 470c.
"Representative Government" **16** 310d; **16** 313b.
"Representative Men" **1** 730a.
Representative possession **19** 561c.
Representatives, House of U.S. **23** 749c; **33** 573c; constitution **23** 749c; **33** 581c; elections **1** 711c; members **28** 2d; procedure **31** 482d.
"Repressor of over-much wytinge (blaming) of the Clergie, The" **8** 411b; **14** 812c.
Reprisal **13** 194a; **1** 160c; **4** 620c; **6** 320c.
Reprobation **19** 668b; **19** 669c.
Reproduction: animal **20** 407a and **32** 209a; asexual **20** 407a; of coralligena **1** 130a; in fishes **12** 660a; of mollusca **16** 682c; protozoa **19** 836c; sexual **20** 407b; theories of **21** 723c; factor of variation **24** 81c.
—, plants **20** 423a; **4** 119c; in angiosperms **25** 437d; bibliography **20** 431d; in diatomaceæ **7** 170d; fission and gemmation **3** 686a; fungi **9** 829a; arrest of growth by **24** 84a; in lycopods **32** 73c; in mosses **17** 72d; physiology **20** 426d.
Reproductive organs: amphibia **1** 768c; branchiostoma (amphioxus) **12** 660a; anatomy **25** 405c; **20** 408c; arachnida **2** 273a; ascidians **23** 613b; birds **3** 727b; crustacea **6** 642d; leech **14** 402c; mammalia **15** 368a; molluscs **16** 637d; **16** 682b; plants **4** 92b; reptiles **20** 462d; scorpions **2** 285b.
Reproductive Loan Fund (Ireland) Act, 1874 **29** 558b.
Repsold, J. G. **20** 432a; astronomical instruments **17** 710b; **17** 712b; micrometers **16** 244d; **16** 246a; **16** 248a; telescope mounting **23** 149a.
Reptantia **16** 648d; **16** 650a; **30** 796b.
Reptile press, Germany **31** 201c.
Reptiles (Reptilia) **20** 432a and **32** 215c; **15** 370c; alimentary system **20** 457a; anatomy **20** 445b; authorities **32** 219b; bibliography **20** 441b; **20** 464c; compared with birds **18** 42d; **21** 323b; blood corpuscles **1** 845b; Brongniart's classification **4** 364c; craniology **20** 449d; cryptic colouring **27** 147b; development **8** 168c; **20** 463d; Europe **8** 695d; geological distribution **20** 465a; hibernation **11** 789a; in India **12** 473b; Lankester's classification **24** 812d; compared with mammalia **3** 728a; mimicry **16** 342a; modern classification **32** 217a; olfactory organs **22** 166b; respiratory system **20** 458c; nervous system **20** 459d; skeleton **20** 446a; **20** 453a; **22** 106d; tactile organs **23** 479a; taxidermy **23** 90c; urogenital system **20** 462b; vascular system **20** 459a; vision of **31** 747c.
Reptiles: in heraldry **11** 701d.
Reptilienfonds **28** 676a.
Reptiliferous strata **8** 129b.
Repton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, England **34** 8 A3; **7** 106b; **7** 107c; church crypt **6** 668d; monastery **7** 108c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
Republic: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
— County **34** 105 E2.
"Republic": of Plato **1** 215c; **6** 211d; **19** 203d.
"Republica, De": of Cicero **4** 38a; **14** 529b; **15** 293d.
"Republica Ecclesiastica, De" **7** 355a.
"Republica, La" **31** 206d; **31** 207c.
Republican: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S.: see Republican City.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
"Republican" **17** 435d.
Republican City (Republican) **34** 102 E3.
— Grove **34** 76 E7.
— Junction **34** 102 E3.
Republican party, U.S. **23** 771a; **23** 755b; **33** 588a.
Republican River, South Fork of, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N4.
— River, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2; **13** 842c.
— River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3; **17** 306d; **17** 307d.
Republican Swallow **3** 772b.
"République": ship **32** 561b; **31** 104b.
"République, La": newspaper **31** 189b; **31** 199a.
République, Place de la **18** 274d.
Repulse Bay, Canada **34** 59 N3; **9** 721b; Middleton discovers **19** 318b.
— Bay, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
Repulsion, physics **3** 63b; magnetic **15** 221d.
—, Stoic philosophy **22** 565a.
Reputed ownership **26** 132c.
Requa **34** 114 A1.
Requena: plain, Spain **22** 293c.
—, town, Spain **20** 473b and **32** 220a; **34** 20 L5; **24** 33d.
Requesens family **18** 214d.
—, Don L. de **12** 76a; **18** 744d.
Requests, Court of **28** 251b.
"Requiem": by Brahms **26** 337c.
"Requiem": by Bruneau **31** 41b.
"Requiem": by Mozart **17** 11c.
"Requiem": by Verdi **33** 662b.
Requien Museum **3** 156b.
Requisitions: in war **33** 752c; **33** 753a; **13** 195a; for taxation purposes **23** 747b.
Requista **34** 18 H8.
Rer **5** 768c.
Rer-Dollol **32** 702a.
Reredos **1** 641b; **2** 471d.
Reres Hill **7** 536c.
Reresby: historian **16** 755b.
Rerighat **34** 41 J6.
Rerigonios: see Loch Ryan.
Rerrick: see Rerwick.
"Rerum Natura, De" **8** 476a; **15** 53b; **20** 721b.
"Rerum Novarum" **30** 196a; **32** 272d.
"Rerum Scoticarum Historia" **4** 413a.
Rerwick (Rerrick) **34** 14 H10.
Res: river **23** 186b.
Res gestæ **28** 338c.
— mancipi **20** 677a.
— nec mancipi **20** 689c.
Resaca: town, Ga., U.S. **34**

80 B2; battle at **10** 438b; **12** 150c; **29** 753a.
Resaca: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— de la Palma, battle **23** 767d; **30** 731c.
Resæna Pl VI **20** 776.
Resafa **34** 38 H5.
Resaina **2** 266d.
Resanian dialect **21** 109b; **22** 150d.
Resanovo **34** 33 J5.
Resas, Jebel: see Jebel Resas.
Resby, J. **21** 491c.
Resch: writer **30** 327b.
Reschen Scheideck: pass, Alps **1** 629d.
— Scheideck: town, Austria **34** 29 B10.
Reschi, P. **6** 520d.
Reschid: Turkish commander **26** 176d.
Reschina: see Resinar.
Reschitza: see Resiczabanya.
Rescht: see Rasht.
Rescission of contract **21** 207b.
Rescissory Act **19** 683a; **21** 515c.
Rescobie, Loch: see Loch Rescobie.
Rescous **2** 629d.
Rescripts **7** 22b; **20** 705c.
Rescue: town **34** 96 P10.
"Rescue": ship **17** 300d.
"Rescue, The": picture **30** 757d.
Rescueville **34** 84 A7.
"Research": ship **17** 285c.
Research degrees **31** 397a.
Reseaux (Retiola) **14** 185c.
Reseburg **34** 97 E5.
Résèchi **32** 325b.
Reseda luteola: see Dyer's Weed.
Reseda odorata: see Mignonette.
Resen **17** 512d.
Resena (Resina) **34** 34 G8.
Resende, A. de **19** 556d; **19** 557b.
—, G. de **19** 556b; **19** 557a.
Resenius, P. **16** 39d; Icelandic dictionary **21** 368d.
Reserva mosquita: see Mosquito Reservation.
Reservation of the Eucharist **32** 220b; **33** 243d.
—, mental **14** 638c.
Reservations, Indian **12** 830c; **12** 833d.
Reserve: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
Reserve: army, British **2** 581a; French **25** 661a; German **25** 660a; **25** 648d; Indian **25** 654b; inspector-general of **2** 573b; Italian **25** 662c; Japanese **25** 667b; militia **30** 756d; mobilization **25** 646a; organization of **2** 567a; Prussian **2** 597d; Russian **25** 664a; Swiss national militia **2** 616d; Turkish **25** 665c.
— of battalion **33** 155d; **33** 156b.
— dividend: of life policies **29** 523d.
— Force Act, 1882 **8** 446b; **16** 296d; **30** 753b.
—, naval **7** 316a; **17** 296a; **31** 103b.
— of officers **25** 640c.
— specie **26** 115b; **26** 116b.
— squadrons **25** 642a.
— value: of life policies **13** 177c.
Reservoir: lake, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L4.
—, lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
Reservoirs **12** 479a; **24** 405d; **33** 771d; **33** 786b; **33** 774; Assuan dam **29** 597d; canals supplied from **4** 784b; capacity **33** 772d; **33** 774; connecting pipes **12** 490a; Croton waterworks **2** 224a; impounding at Manchester **2** 224c; irrigation **29** 592c; leakage (fig.) **33** 778c; service **24** 409d; sites (fig.) **33** 788; Staines **33** 778b.
Reset **23** 233d; **23** 529a.
Resh: letter, Phœnician alphabet **1** 608d.
Resh: river **34** 33 M4.
Resh 'Ainā **17** 512d.
Resh Galutha: Jewish prince **13** 429b; **20** 190c; **21** 121a.
Réshainá **18** 608b.
Reshal, Shelomoh Loria: rabbi **20** 473b.
Reshd: see Rasht.
Resheed Pasha: see Reshid Pasha.
Resheph **21** 674c.
Reshetilovka **34** 34 J7.
Reshiat **34** 56 P9.
Reshid: writer **23** 657c.
— Bey **33** 499d.
— Pasha **14** 160a; **23** 651b; chastises Kurds **30** 83d; defeated at Konieh **12** 610c; murders Albanians **30** 397a.
Rêshith **23** 411b.
—, town, Minsk, Russia: see Ryechitsa.
Reshitza: town, Vitebsk, Russia: see Ryezhitza.
Reshm **34** 40 F3.
Resht: see Rasht.
Resiczabánya (Resicza, Reschitza) **32** 222a; **34** 28 N6; **6** 57d; **12** 366b.
Resid Effendi **33** 623b.
Residence, foreign, effect on life assurance **13** 179d.
Residual affinity **26** 717b.
— air **20** 477b.
— analysis **14** 271c.
— discharge: Kohlrausch **8** 39b; Maxwell and Hopkinson **8** 40a.
— products **10** 100a.
Residuaries **30** 470b.
Residue: in theory of numbers **17** 616d.
— of a function **24** 74c; **28** 543a.
Residues **27** 428d.
Residues of Gerhardt **5** 466b.
"Resignation" **14** 861c.
Resignation, writ of **24** 697b.
Resilience of elastic bodies **7** 808a; table of **7** 816a; **22** 602c.
— of volume **12** 439b.
Resin: king of Syria: see Rezin: king of Syria.
Resin: vegetable substance **20** 474a; **4** 88c; **11** 276b; copal **6** 342c; dammar **6** 795c; frankincense **9** 709a; in fungi **28** 556a; for gas making **10** 100d; in hops **29** 325d; lac **14** 181d; **24** 91b; fossil **16** 428b; **16** 429c; **6** 59d; in the pepper tree **18** 519a; solubility **5** 680a; table of **5** 578d; in tea **23** 100c.
— ducts **19** 53c.
— gas **10** 100d.
— soap **18** 220d.
Resina (Resena, Reschina): town, Italy **20** 474a; **34** 32 T9; **17** 187d; health resort **26** 520c.
—, town, Russia: see Resena.
Resinár (Reschina, Städterdorf) **34** 28 P6.
Resin-bush (Harpius bosch, Euryops multifidus) **15** 621d.
Resinous electricity **8** 4d; **8** 17c.
— glands **4** 91c.
Resistance: in dynamics **15** 764c; of air in ballooning **1** 204d; **25** 101b; friction in relation to **9** 778a; liquid, coefficient **12** 462c; least, principle of **15** 750b; line **15** 751a; polygon (fig.) **15** 751a; polygon (fig.) **15** 750c; rolling **15** 768a.
—, in shipbuilding: wave **21** 810d; lateral **33** 908a.
"Resistance": ship **17** 285a.
Resistance, electric **8** 51a; of accumulators **25** 32d; of batteries **8** 50b; comparison **8** 43d; conditions affecting **8** 52a; dimensions **28** 23b; of electrolytes (data) **8** 52c; heating effects **8** 51d; measurements (history) **8** 13a; measurement (instruments) **30** 597b; measurement (Foster's method) **8** 46a; measurement (Kirchhoff's method) **8** 45d; of metals and alloys (data) **8** 51a; **28** 5b; specific **8** 41b; **8** 53d; standards of **8** 44d; transition (in electrolytic cells) **8** 47b; **8** 87a; unit of **23** 116b; **8** 103d.
— box **8** 45a.
— coil **30** 598b.
Resistencia **34** 124 F9; **26** 647b.
Resistivity **28** 4a; **28** 8a; effect of temperature **28** 7d.
Resists **4** 686c.
Reslanda **9** 40a.
Resna Mitritza **19** 764a.
Resolis **34** 109 L4.
"Resolute": Cook's ship **3** 104a.
"Resolute": U.S. transport **32** 771d.
Resolution: settlement, Canada **31** 264d.
"Resolution": battleship **31** 104a.
"Resolution": Cook's ship **6** 331a.
Resolution, by optical instruments: see Resolving Power.
Resolution, Fort: see Fort Resolution.
— Island, Canada **34** 59 S4; **24** 527b.
— Island, New Zealand **34** 52 A9.
Resolutioners **19** 683b; **21** 514d.
Resolven **34** 12 E2.
Resolvent equation **8** 507a.
"Resolves, Divine, Moral and Political" **9** 69a.
Resolving power: optical **17** 806d; **24** 430d; diffraction gratings **24** 438a; spectroscope **32** 775d; spectroscope unit **22** 373d.
Resonance **25** 53a; electric table **31** 891b; **28** 77d; in light **30** 244b; in pianos **31** 765d.
Resonator: Helmholtz's **25** 53a; musical **17** 105b; utility of **1** 116a; effect on vibrator **25** 50b.
Resort **34** 71 J5.
Respighi: astronomer **2** 788c; **17** 714a.
Respiration **20** 474b; organs of, in amphibia **1** 766c; of arachnida **2** 272d; **2** 282a; in asphyxia **20** 485c; in bee **3** 486c; bibliography **31** 737d; nature of, in birds **3** 726c; blood in **20** 482a; chemistry of **20** 481b; in crustaceans **6** 640d; in dyspnœa **20** 485c; in fever **9** 125d; in fishes **12** 656a; gaseous exchange **20** 484c; effect on heart **24** 102b; in hibernation **11** 788a; insects **13** 145a; internal **20** 485b; mammalia **15** 365a; mechanics of **20** 478a; modes of **20** 486a; muscles of **1** 835d; **31** 738b; organs of **20** 475b; **24** 102b; **24** 108c; in plants, artificial regulation **4** 119b; **12** 212d; **19** 51b; physiology of **20** 476d; effect on pulse (fig.) **24** 104b; recent researches **31** 735a; in reptiles **20** 458c; stimulation of centre for **20** 485d.
Respirator: for cutlers and firemen **9** 170d.
Respiratory centre: in medulla **19** 36c; physiology of **20** 480a; in spinal cord **19** 35c.
— quotient **20** 481c.
— trees: of holothurid **7** 639d.
Respond: in architecture **2** 472a.
Respondentia: see Bottomry.
Responsa Papiani **4** 262c.
— prudentium **20** 698d.
Responsorium: in Roman liturgy **16** 510b.
Responsum: in Roman liturgy **16** 509d.
Ressaldar **25** 655a.
Ressaunt: in architecture **2** 472a.
Ressel, J. **27** 87b.
Ressons (Ressons-sur-Matz) **34** 19 F1.
Rest: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
"Rest and Pain" **29** 271c.
"Rest of the Words of Baruch": see "Paralipomena Jeremiæ."
Restalrig **27** 651b.
Restaud, S.: see Cottin.
Restaurador del Parnaso: see Melendez, Valdes J.
Rest-cure **33** 277b.
Restiaceæ **7** 287a.
Restif, N. E. (Restif de la Bretonne, Retif) **20** 486a; **9** 666c.
Restiform body **1** 870a.
Restigouche: county **34** 63 B2; **17** 374c.
—, river **34** 63 B2; **17** 373a.
Restigouche and Victoria Railway **31** 137b.
Restinoth, battle of **9** 412a.
Restituta, Santa: church of **17** 189c.
Restitutio in integrum **20** 697d; **20** 710a.
— natalium **22** 134b.
Restitution, coefficient of **15** 720d.
Restitution, edict of, 1629 **10** 500d; **21** 354c.
—, writ of **24** 696c.
"Restitution of all Things" **8** 538c.
"Restitutione Extracti ab ecclesia": writ **24** 695c.
Restitutus: bishop of London **8** 370b.
Restless cavy (Cavia aperea) **5** 277a.
Reston: town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 M8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Restoration (Charles II), the **8** 348c; **2** 570a; Milton **16** 335b; Monk's share **16** 752c; parliament after **18** 308a.
Restorative crops **25** 203a.
Restorer of Parnassus: see Melendez Valdes, J.
"Restormel": ship **32** 769d.
Restormel Castle **6** 427c.
Restout, J. **20** 487a.
—, J. B. **20** 487a.
Restrainer **18** 826d.
Restraint on anticipation **12** 401c; **20** 307c; Married Women's Property Act, 1882 **24** 641c.
— of appeals: statute **8** 375b.
—, physical: in insanity **29** 496c.
— of trade **23** 499b; **6** 323d.
Restrepo: historian **6** 155d.
Restriction **14** 638c.
Restriction Act: Bank of England, 1797 **3** 320b.
Result **34** 70 P7.
Resultant, algebraic **1** 516c; **25** 280d.
— force: in electricity **8** 24b.
— stress: in beams **4** 290d.
— wave: in acoustics **1** 117c; **1** 111a.
Resulting Trust: in law **23** 597d.
Resumption Act, U.S. 1875 **32** 536c.
Resurrection: of Christ **13** 669b; accounts in Matthew **10** 794d; **10** 805c; in Luke **10** 811a; in John **10** 840c; **10** 838c.
—, of the dead **8** 534b; Pauline doctrine **8** 535b; twofold **8** 536c.
Resurrection: sisterhood **32** 639c.
"Resurrection": by Kraszewski **30** 72a.
"Resurrection, The": by Leopardi **14** 465b.
"Resurrection": by J. H. Rosny **28** 499c.
"Resurrection, The": by C. V. Stanford **32** 827d.
"Resurrection": by Tolstoy **32** 351d; **33** 368c.
"Resurrection of Christ" **30** 421d.
Resurrection, Church of the (Anastasia) **11** 180b.
"Resurrection of Lazarus": by Agnolo Gaddi **10** 5d.
"Resurrection of Lazarus": by Muziano **17** 114d.
"Resurrecturis" **19** 304c.
Resvaja **34** 35 K7.
Reszege-Piskolt: see Piskolt.
Reszke, E. de **31** 43b.
—, J. de **31** 43b; **29** 49b.
Ret **4** 555c.
Retable: see Pala d'Oro.
Retables **5** 169a; **21** 567b.
Retaining wall **4** 449b; (ill) **4** 450c.
Retalhuleu: department **34** 120 D5.
—, town **34** 120 D5; **29** 151a.
Retaliation, economic **19** 368d.
Retama (Cytisus nubigenus) **4** 797d; **4** 798d.
Retardation: in dynamics **1** 80a.
Retchip **34** 15 J1.
Retchitsa: see Richitza.
Rete Malpighii **1** 897b.
— mirabile: in cetacea **15** 392c; in loris **14** 443a; in man **1** 902b; in sirenia **15** 390a.
— mucosum **14** 381a.
Reteh **22** 639c.
Retention law, in Greece **29** 94c.
Retentiveness, in magnetism **30** 430d.
—, in psychology **20** 47a.
Retew **34** 13 B3.
Retez, O. de **17** 390a.
Retford, East: see East Retford.
Rethe: town **34** 24 N30.
—, Die: river **34** 24 N30.
Rethel, A. **20** 487b.
—, Counts of **16** 223b.
Réthel: arrondissement **2** 480b.
—, town, France **34** 19 J1; **5** 385 Map; **5** 385c; **9** 572d; **15** 652d; **25** 611a; Turenne at **5** 681b.
Réthelais **9** 510c; **5** 385c.
Rethem **34** 22 G9.
Rethy **34** 21 F6.
Rethymnon: see Retimo.
Reti **34** 41 C5.
Reticular membrane: of Kölliker **1** 894d.
Reticularia (Protozoa) **19** 845b.
Reticulariaceæ **19** 841b.
Reticulated tissue **4** 85d; (fig.) **4** 86b.
— venation **4** 110a.
Reticulum of palms **4** 90c; **4** 114a.
Retief, P.: in Natal **5** 45c; **17** 242c; defeat of, 1838 **23** 518d; **24** 828d; **32** 716c.
Retiers **34** 17 D5.
Retiezat (Kostara) **34** 28 O6.
Retif: see Restif.
Retiform connective tissue **1** 849c.
Retigonion **4** 663a.
Retimo (Rethymnon, Rhetymnia Rhitymnia) **34** 36 C8; Pl I **11** 80; capture, 1846 **6** 571d; **6** 572b; pop. **27** 273a; lighthouse **34** 36 C8.
Retina: ancient town **11** 723c.
Retina, of the eye **1** 886a; cell atrophy in **31** 740a; chemical changes **8** 822a; defects **8** 819b; diseases **17** 784a; **31** 571b; histology (ill) **1** 888b; images **8** 823a; **14** 578c; influence of light **8** 821c; in sleep **22** 156b.
Retinaculum **4** 138d.
Retinite (Retinasphalt) **16** 428d; **10** 234a.
Retinitis **17** 784b.
— pigmentosa **31** 571b.
Retinoscopy **17** 787a.
Retinospora (conifers) **29** 187c.
Retinulæ: of arthropod eye **25** 697c.
Retiolites Geinitzianus **10** 337c.
Retiro Gardens **30** 423c.
Retitelariæ **2** 295c; snares **2** 296d.
Retorijkerkamer, the **6** 368c.
"Retorno habendo, De" **24** 695c.
Retorsion **13** 194a.
— Zoll **26** 13c.
Retort **7** 262d; gas-making **10** 90b; **28** 590b; platinum **22** 637a; sugar refining **33** 48a; vitriol manufacture **22** 636d.
— bed **10** 92a.
— furnace **9** 846d.
— setting **10** 91c; (fig.) **10** 92b.
Retouching process blocks **32** 17d.
"Retour à la Ferme" Pl **33** 458.
"Retour à la Vie, Le" **3** 598c.
Retournac **14** 806d.
Retractor bulbi **1** 768b.
Retractors, surgical **33** 82d.
Retreat: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D8.
"Retreat, The" **24** 116a.
Retreat, licensed: Inebriates Act **29** 481d.
Retreat Station **34** 57 B7.
Retreat of the Ten Thousand **6** 753d; **11** 103a; **24** 720c;
Retribution: in eschatology **8** 536a; Jewish conception **7** 625c; **7** 626a.
"Retribution": by Chamisso **5** 384a.
Retro **34** 83 L4.
Retropinna **21** 221d; distribution **21** 224b; **12** 677a; **12** 668d.
"Retrospect, The" **22** 290d.
Retrospective exhibition **10** 679b.
"Retrospective Review" **18** 536c.
Retscher, the **22** 404c.
Retsha **34** 34 F8.
Retsof **34** 71 G6.
Rett **34** 80 B4.
Rettenbach **34** 23 R11.

Rettendon **34** 9 H3.
Rettenstein, Gross: see Gross Rettenstein.
Retting **1** 380d; **9** 294d; **9** 295b; **11** 648c; **13** 800a.
"Rettungen" **14** 479c.
Retu **25** 140d.
Return: town **34** 76 J4.
Return: in Mahommedan law **30** 471c.
Return Creek **34** 115 L5.
— Creek: town: see Coolgarra.
"Return of Landowners" **27** 171b.
"Return of the Native, The" **29** 225b.
"Return from Parnassus, The" **21** 750b; **21** 755c.
Return of the Pilgrims, The **7** 727b.
"Return of Ulysses to Ithaca, The" **7** 566a.
"Return of the Victors, The" **28** Pl facing 727.
Return - connecting - rod engines **22** 517c.
Returned letters **31** 860a.
"Returning to the Farm" **33** 458a.
Returning officer **17** 27d.
Retusari (Rat Island) **6** 607d.
Retuse leaf **4** 112a.
"Retvizan": ship **31** 663b; **32** 564a.
"Retwisan": ship **31** 104c.
Retz, Gilles de: see Rais.
Retz, J. F. P. de Goudi, Cardinal de **20** 488a; **9** 572c; **9** 573a; as author **9** 660a; at Commercy **6** 207b; **7** 127b; in prison of Nantes **17** 173a.
Retz: town, Austria **34** 29 M6.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 C10.
Retzius **12** 822c; **18** 9b; craniology **2** 111d; histology of **27** 415c; **33** 120b.
Reuben: of Scripture **20** 489a.
Reuben: town **34** 84 B4.
Reubeni, D. **33** 928a.
Reuchlin, J. **20** 489b; **5** 113c; **7** 617a; **11** 601b; **24** 505a; on the Kabbalah **13** 813d; attitude towards the Reformation **20** 325a; influence on German Renaissance **20** 388d.
Reudnitz **14** 429b; **30** 190d.
Reuilly **34** 19 D6; factory **18** 285a.
Reumont, G. de **14** 290c.
Reunion of Christendom: see Christendom, Reunion of.
Réunion Island (Bourbon, Mascaregnas) **20** 491c and **32** 222a; **34** 53 L7; **1** 272c; **15** 608b; coolie labour **6** 336b; French at **9** 526b; **12** 804b; **20** 491 Map; oxynotous birds at **18** 106a; plague at **31** 786d; press **31** 206c; solitaire **3** 732b; statistics **32** 222d; **25** 136c; **25** 137a; vanilla **24** 67a.
"Réunion, La": ship **21** 322b.
"Réunion de la Lorraine à la France, La" **9** 681c.
Reus: town **20** 493b and **32** 222d; **34** 20 O3; pop. **23** 66d.
Reusch, F. H. **32** 223a.
Reusens **34** 76 E6.
Reuss, E. G. E. **32** 223b; biblical work **3** 648d; **6** 164b; **10** 842d; **11** 605d.
—, Prince **28** 320b.
—, Professor **9** 378c; discovery of endosmose **8** 110d; **22** 221b.
Reuss (Reuss-Greiz, Reuss-Schleiz): principalities **20** 493c; and **32** 223d; **34** 23 L15; **34** 23 M14; area and pop. **28** 679c; **10** 455c; representation **10** 464a; **11** 184a.
—, river **34** 27 H3; **15** 40a; **22** 776d.
Reussine **16** 402a.
Reut **34** 34 G8; **3** 615c.
Reute: see Reutte.
Reuter, B. **15** 833b.
—, F. **20** 494b; **10** 545d; **28** 717d; **18** 348b.
—, G. **28** 720d.
—, J. **17** 413a; **31** 626c.
Reuter's Telegraph Co. **31** 174b.
Reutersvard, P. **33** 118a.
Reuth **34** 23 N15.
Reutigen **34** 27 E4.
Reutlingen **20** 495d and **32** 223d; **34** 23 P9; **34** 3 J4.
Reutlinger, S. **14** 47a.
Reutte (Reute) **34** 29 B9.
Reuwich, E. **23** 685c.
Reva **34** 100 A1.
Revaccination **24** 29d; **32** 618d.
Révai, N. **12** 376d.
Reval (Revel) **20** 495d and **32** 224a; **34** 34 E2; **21** 72b; **21** 86d; dialect **8** 562b; geology **10** 339a; grain **29** 60c; leper hospital **14** 469c; railway **28** 300a.
Révanjfalu: see Neudorf, Torontal co., Hungary.
Revdinsk: copper mines **33** 609c; pop. **24** 6a; **31** 614a.
"Rêve, Le" **31** 41b.
Reveal: Pl XXVI (fig. 1) **4** 490; **2** 466d; Pl XXI **4** 466.
"Reveil" **31** 207b.
Reveille **34** 113 F4.
— Range **34** 113 F5.
Revel: town, France **34** 18 G9.
—, town, Russia: see Reval.
Revelation **7** 335b; relation to Apologetics **2** 190c; St Thomas Aquinas on **2** 232a; Bishop Butler on **4** 585c; relation to inspiration **13** 154c; and modern thought **28** 16; relation to reason **3** 535a; function in theology **23** 263c; **23** 265a; see also Theology.
"Revelation, Book of": see "Apocalypse."
"Revelation of Peter": see "Apocalypse of Peter."
"Revelations of Bartholomew" **2** 179d.
Revelatta, Pointe: see Pointe Revelatta.
Revelganj: see Revilganj, India.
Revello **34** 31 B5.
Revels: at Inns of Court **13** 89b.
Revelstoke **34** 60 G4; pop. **32** 224a.
"Revenants, Les" **27** 520d.
"Revenge": ship **31** 104a; **32** 581c.
"Revenge, The" **33** 250d; Stanford's setting **31** 44b.
"Revenger's Tragedy, The" **23** 490d.
Reveni Pass **34** 36 F1; **29** 101b.
Reventazon **6** 450a.
Revenue, National **33** 194b; early sources in England **9** 175a; **9** 180d; from indirect taxation **28** 394a; payment into exchequer **28** 345d; Ricardo on **19** 376a; royal **9** 178c; tariffs as a source of **33** 177b; in relation to taxation **23** 86d.
Revenue Act, 1883 **26** 126b.
— bills **8** 785b.
"Revenues of Athens" **24** 721d.
Reverbatory furnace (reverberatory furnace) **9** 841d.
Revere, P. **26** 589b.
Revere: town, Italy **34** 31 K4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **32** 224b; **34** 67 D6; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B6.
Reverend, C. **19** 636d.
Reverend: title **23** 418d.
Reverie **34** 83 B4.
Revermont **13** 782a.
Reverse: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
Reverse: in numismatics **17** 630c.
— fire **9** 427a.
Reversibility: Carnot's principle **22** 481d; **22** 482d; **23** 284b.
— of light **24** 426d.
Reversible changes: in chemistry **26** 732a.
Reversing gear (ill) **22** 502d; **22** 503c.
— layer, of solar atmosphere **27** 630b; **10** 215b.
Reversio **8** 758a.
Reversion: in annuities **2** 84c.
Reversion: in breeding **4** 247b; **4** 249b; **21** 789a.
— in horticulture **12** 217a.
—, in law **20** 372d; **1** 5c; **20** 307a; right of assignee **14** 275d; fixtures **9** 274d; in Scotland **20** 373a: see also Remainder.
Reversioner: see Reversion.
Revesby **34** 8 E2; **14** 656a.
Revestment, Act of: Isle of Man **15** 452d.
Révész, E. **12** 379d.
Revetment **9** 428d; Vauban's system **9** 445d.
Revett, N. **2** 444b; **5** 391b; in Athens **2** 345a.
Reviczky, J. **29** 359c.
"Review, The": Defoe edits **7** 27d; **17** 415d; **18** 536d.
"Review of Reviews" **31** 179b.
"Review of the Week" **31** 178b.
"Review of Witticisms" **20** 178d.
Reviews **18** 205d; **31** 179a.
Révigny (Révigny-aux-Vaches) **34** 19 L3.
Revilee **34** 86 E4.
Revilganj (Revelganj, Godna) **34** 41 7; **21** 304b; **3** 508b.
Revilla Gigedo (Santa Rosa) Islands, Pacific **34** 119 C8; **16** 214c; **27** 136b; **32** 224b.
Revillagigedo Island, Alaska **34** 116 Y9.
Reville, M. **7** 137d.
Revilliod, M. **28** 614a.
Revillo **34** 100 H2.
Revillout, M. **21** 319b.
Revin **34** 19 K1; **25** 611a.
Revise: in printing **23** 701d
"Revista de Archivos" **18** 543c.
"Revista de Cataluña" **18** 543c.
"Revista Catolica, La" **5** 622a.
"Revista Contemporánea" **18** 543c.
"Revista de España" **18** 543c.
"Revista Española" **18** 543c.
"Revista Europea": Spanish periodical **18** 543c.
"Revista Ibérica" **18** 543c.
"Revista de Madrid" **18** 543c.
"Revista Universal Lisbonense" **18** 543c.
Revival of learning: see Renaissance.
Revive **34** 85 E5.
"Revizor" **10** 738d; **21** 107d.
"Revocatione parliamenti, De" **24** 694a.
Révoil: explorer **25** 131b.
Revoke: whist **24** 547c.
"Revolt of Islam, The" **21** 793d.
"Révolte, La" **25** 390c.
Revolute æstivation **4** 130c.
— vernation (ill) **4** 118c.
Revolution: see Rebellion.
"Révolution, La": by Guinet **9** 681b.
"Revolution" by Ettore Ximenes Pl VIII **32** 481.
Revolution House **5** 606b.
Revolution Society **22** 449c.
"Revolutionary Epick" **26** 177a.
"Revolutionary Relic, A" **27** 485d.
Revolutionibus Orbium Cœlestium, De" **10** 33a.
"Révolutions d'Italie, Les": by Guinet **20** 183d.
Revolver **6** 166d; **11** 285c; Colt's **11** 285b; **32** 658a; Smith-Wesson's **32** 658d.
Revshalen Lighthouse **34** 25 Q4.
Revuca: see Nagy-Röcze.
"Revue Anglo-Romaine" **33** 243c.
"Revue Archéologique" **18** 540c.
"Revue Belge" **18** 542d.
"Revue de Belgique" **18** 542d.
"Revue Britannique" **18** 540c.
"Revue de Bruxelles" **18** 542d.
"Revue Catholique" **18** 542d.
"Revue Contemporaine" **18** 540b.
"Revue Critique d'Histoire et de Littérature" **18** 540c.
"Revue des Deux Mondes" **9** 680b; **7** 522d; **18** 540b.
"Revue de Droit" **18** 542d.
"Revue de l'Empire" **18** 540b.
"Revue Européenne" **18** 540b.
"Revue Française" **18** 540b.
"Revue Générale de l'Architecture" **25** 602c.
"Revue Germanique" **18** 540b.
"Revue Illustrée" **29** 411d.
"Revue Indépendante" **18** 540b.
"Revue Internationale" **18** 542c.
"Revue Internationale de Théologie" **31** 324c; **32** 223b.
"Revue de Liége" **18** 542d.
"Revue Moderne" **18** 540b.
"Revue Nationale": Belgian periodical **18** 542d.
"Revue Nationale": French periodical **18** 540b.
"Revue de Paris" **18** 540b.
"Revue Philosophique" **18** 540c; **32** 236c.
"Revue Sociale" **14** 471d.
"Revue Socialiste" **32** 669a.
"Revue Suédoise" **18** 543b.
"Revue Suisse" **18** 542a.
"Revue Trimestrielle" **18** 542d.
Revy's Current Meter **12** 506b.
Rew **34** 74 E3.
Rewa: river, Br. Guiana **34** 122 F3.
—, river, Fiji Islands **28** 392b; **34** 52 B3.
— Kantha (Rewakanta) **32** 224c; **26** 295a; **34** 41 D9.
Rewah (Rewa): state **20** 501d and **32** 224b; **34** 41 J7.
—, town **32** 224b; **34** 41 H7; **20** 502b.
Rewan Kul **8** 525b.
Rewari (Riwari) **32** 224c; **34** 41 F5.
Rewas **34** 42 N13.
Rewausi, Cape **34** 46 M1.
Rewendi **14** 157d.
Rewey **34** 97 F9.
Rewley Abbey **18** 99a.
Rewnitz **34** 29 J4.
Rex: Roman patron **15** 578b.
—, sovereign ruler **8** 621a; **23** 417d; in Rome **20** 732c.
Rex: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B3.
Rex sacrificulus **6** 314c.
— sacrorum **6** 314c; **19** 455c.
Rexburg: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
Rexford: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M5.
— Flats **34** 70 P6.
Rexville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
Rey, Count **16** 717d.
—, J. **5** 461a.
—, musician **9** 119a.
Rey, Castro de: see Castro de Rey.
—, Isla del, Minorca: see Isla del Rey.
— Island, Columbia **34** 122 B2.
— Lake **34** 60 G1.
—, Rio del: see Rio del Rey.
Reyat **21** 386d.
Reybaud, M. R. L.: French writer **22** 205a.
—, Mde. C. **9** 678d.
Reybaz: political writer **16** 497c.
Reydar Fjördr **34** 25 R2.
Reye complex **28** 663a.
Reyer, E. **32** 224d; **31** 41c.
—, Ida L.: see Pfeiffer, I. L.
—, geologist **23** 815c.
Reyes, General **27** 142c.
—, R. **6** 153d.
Reyes: lake: see Lago Chinchaicocha.
—, town, Bolivia **25** 346c; **34** 122 D6; **25** 345 Map.
— (Villa Reyes): town, Mexico **34** 119 J7.
—, Hospicio de los **21** 300a.
—, Punta: see Punta Reyes, Colombia.
—, Punta dos: see Punta dos Reyes, Chile.
Reygate: see Reigate.
Reyger: ornithologist **18** 5b.
Reykiaholt, battle of **12** 620c.
Reykjahild **34** 25 P2.
"Reykjaholts máldage" **21** 368a.
Reykjanes: cape and lighthouse **34** 25 N3; **12** 616a; **29** 390c.
— Fuglasker **10** 70c.
Reykjavik **34** 25 N3; **12** 616c; **29** 392d.
Reymann: cartographer **30** 531c.
Reymert **34** 110 D5.
Reymicio: character in romance **20** 656c.
Reymond, Du Bois: see Du Bois Raymond.
Reyn, J. van **24** 64d.
Reynaldo: politician **18** 676b.
"Reynard the Fox" **8** 838d; **9** 641b; **10** 522a; Goethe's version **10** 731d; Kaulbach's illustrations **14** 17a; in Teutonic literature **10** 527b; **21** 319b: see also "Reinecke Fuchs."
Reynaud, J. **7** 479a.
Reynelm, Bishop **11** 731a.
Reynes, J. **4** 42b.
Reynier, General **17** 216c; **17** 218a.
Reynivellir **34** 25 N3.
Reyno **34** 86 L2.
Reynold Pass, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
— Pass, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E5.
Reynolds: family **10** 616c.
Reynolds, Archbishop **5** 30d.
—, Dr: medicine **8** 480a; **25** 94b.
—, Dr: theology **8** 388b; **19** 686c.
—, General **29** 219d.
—, H. **10** 698c.
—, Sir Joshua **20** 502b; **21** 441a; and Flaxman **9** 298d; Goldsmith **10** 762a; Italian influence upon **20** 502c; Kauffman **14** 16b; Literary Club established by **6** 41b; literary works **20** 503d; mezzotints **8** 445b; elected P.R.A. **20** 503b; paintings by **20** 504a; pigments **20** 504b; on Rubens **21** 45d; tomb **14** 837c; on Van Dyck **24** 62b; experiments on Venetian pictures **18** 139b.
—, J. H. **12** 145b.
—, Professor O. **16** 611d; on the radiometer **32** 128c; on screw propulsion **21** 825a; thermal transpiration discovered by **19** 249c; water-brake of **27** 596a.
—, S. W. **28** 265b; **32** 477d.
—, W. F. **17** 845d.
Reynolds: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H7.
— Bridge **34** 68 C3.
— County **34** 104 K10; **16** 525c.
— Range **3** 106d.
— Station, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
"Reynolds' Weekly Newspaper" **17** 419d.
Reynoldsburg **34** 91 E5.
Reynoldson **34** 78 Q1.
Reynolds-Stephens, W. **32** 477d; **32** 438c.
Reynoldston: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 D3.
Reynoldsville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, West: see West Reynoldsville.
Reynoldton: town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Reynosa **34** 119 K5; **33** 172b.
Reynst, C. **11** 641c.
Reyssouze **4** 175d.
Rez Gebirge **34** 28 O4.
Rezá Chái (Mazdahán-rúd) **31** 616a.
Reza Koolée Murza **9** 725b.
Rezani **22** 150d.
Rezat, Franconian: see Franconian Rezat.
—, Swabian: see Swabian Rezat.
Rezbanya **16** 392b; **16** 402a.
Rez-de-chaussée **2** 474a.
Rezende **32** 246a.
Rezin: king of Syria **1** 422a; **13** 412a.
"Reznem": pseudonym **9** 242a.
Rezonville **34** 23 O2; battle **2** 596d; **2** 669d; **30** 726a.
Rezzanese **6** 439c.
Rezzato **34** 31 H4.
Rezzonico, C.: see Clement XIII: pope.
—, Prince **5** 25b.

Rgotina **34** 35 E4.
Rgyala **23** 343c.
— rgyal-bo **23** 343c.
Rgyal-ba rin-po-cé **23** 343b.
Rgyal-po: deity **23** 344d.
Rha: river: see Volga.
Rha: see Rhubarb.
Rhabanus: see Hrabanus.
Rhabdamminina **19** 846c.
Rhabditis **17** 325c; **31** 121b.
Rhabdoceras **16** 669a.
Rhabdocœla **17** 326b; **19** 174c.
Rhabdocœlida **19** 174b; intestine of **19** 171c; muscles of **19** 171b; otoliths of **19** 173c.
Rhabdocrepida **22** 424a.
Rhabdom: of arthropod eye **25** 526c.
Rhabdomancy **15** 206c.
Rhabdome: of sponges **22** 417a.
Rhabdophyllia: classification of **6** 376b; distribution **6** 379d.
Rhabdopleura **19** 434d; **29** 250d; **24** 180a; (ill) **19** 435b; lophophore of **19** 431d.
Rhabdopora **6** 377a.
Rhabdornis **3** 763c.
Rhabdosoma (ill) **30** 482b.
Rhabdospora **32** 816a.
Rhachiglossa **30** 796b.
Rhachiodontidæ **22** 192d.
Rhachitomi **25** 383a.
Rhacolepis **12** 668b.
Rhacophorus **9** 797c; **1** 771c.
Rhacopteris **25** 791a; **31** 421b; **31** 417a.
Rhacotis **1** 494a.
Rhadamanthus (Rhadamanthys) **20** 504c; **8** 156a.
Rhadames: see Ghadames.
"Rhadamiste et Zénobie" **6** 557a.
Rhadinichthys **10** 347a.
Rhædestus: see Rodosto.
Rhæo: see Dryo.
Rhæti (Rhætians) **1** 622c; **1** 633a; **8** 698b; **11** 205b; **23** 335c.
Rhætia **20** 504c; Pl VI **20** 776; **21** 212d.
Rhætian Alps **1** 622c; **3** 115c; **34** 27 M4; Pl V **13** 447; passes **1** 627c.
Rhætic Rocks **10** 352c; flora **31** 423c; at Penarth **18** 488d.
Rhæticus, J. G.: see Rheticus.
Rhætikon: see Rhätikon.
Rhætus: Rhætian leader **20** 504d.
Rhagæ Europus: see Ray: town.
Rhagiana Media Pl VII **18** 561.
Rhagite **16** 406c.
Rhagodia **20** 174a; **22** 93b.
Rhagon type: sponges **22** 414b.
Rhaiadr Du Falls **16** 39a; **34** 11 D3.
Rhaiadr-y-Glyn **16** 39a.
Rhakhova: see Arakhova.
Rhaletsani **34** 56 N16.
Rhalles: statesman **29** 99b; **29** 100b.
Rham: agriculturist **1** 412c.
Rhambakia **26** 192d; Pl VII **18** 561.
Rhamnaceæ **4** 135d.
Rhamnæ **25** 516b.
Rhamnase **31** 763a.
Rhamnes: see Ramnes tribe.
Rhamnetin **27** 561b.
Rhamnus: town **34** 36 J4; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 629c.
Rhamnus: plant **2** 322c; **27** 561b.
—, lotus: see Nebek.
Rhamnusio: see Ramusio.
Rhamphastidæ: see Toucans.
Rhamphocinclus **3** 749d.
Rhamphocorys **14** 316b.
Rhamphodon nævius **12** 358b.
Rhamphorhynchus **20** 444a; **20** 86d; (fig.) **32** 219d; **10** 355d.
Rhamphostoma gangeticum **22** 166b.
Rhamphosus **12** 691a.
Rhamses: see Rameses.
Rhangabé: see Michael I.
Rhangabés, A. R. **11** 152b; **29** 103b.
—, K. **29** 103c.
Rhaphiceros: see Steinbok.
Rhaphidia: see Snake-flies.
Rhaphiosaurus **20** 444d.
Rhapis vinifera **18** 190d.
"Rhapsodie" **26** 337d.
Rhapsodists (Rhapsodes) **12** 109d; **7** 404a; Arabian **16** 537d; Greek **11** 137b.
Rhapta **20** 93b; Pl VII **15** 515.
Rhardaia: see Gardaia.
Rharis, Wady: see Wady Igharghar.
Rharsa, Shott el: see Shott el Gharsa.
Rhasteri: see Spetsopula.
Rhat **32** 362c.
Rhatgaon **34** 41 K6.
Rhätikon (Rhætikon) **34** 27 M3.
Rhätische railway **32** 170b.
Rhaucus **6** 571a.
Rhaugium (Rhaugia): see Ragusa.
Rhax **2** 281c.
Rhayader **34** 11 E5; **20** 217d.
Rhazes (Abú Bakr Mohammed ibn Zakaríyá el-Rázi): physician (c. 925) **15** 805b; on hydropathy **12** 543a; on measles **15** 657a.
—, physician (c. 1040) **19** 4d.
Rhé: ruins of: see Ray: town.
—, Ile de: see Ile de Ré.
Rhea: deity **3** 14a.
Rhea, Rev. Samuel **14** 158a.
Rhea: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Rhea: bird **20** 505b; absence of clavicle in **3** 721a; caudal vertebræ **3** 719c; darwini **20** 506b; **18** 353a; epiphysis of tibia in **3** 723a; feathers of **9** 60d; fossil remains **3** 731b; Huxley's classification **18** 44c and (ill) **20** 505c; inferior turbinal **3** 717c; macrorhyncha **20** 506b; systematic position **26** 256d; structure of vertebræ **3** 722c.
Rhea (Rheea, Ramie): fibre **20** 506c; **9** 132a; (ill) 133d.
Rhea: satellite **23** 380a.
Rhea County **34** 83 M3.
Rhea Cybele: see Cybele.
— Springs **34** 83 M3.
Rhead, L. J. **31** 856d.
Rheatown (Rheltown) **34** 83 Q2.
Rhebok (Pelea) **25** 454a.
Rheda: river **34** 24 C27.
—, town, Westphalia, Germany **34** 22 J7.
—, town, West Prussia, Germany **34** 24 C27.
Rheden **34** 21 G4; **11** 244b.
Rhedon, chartulary of **5** 324b.
Rhee **34** 8 E5.
Rheea fibre: see Rhea.
Rhegas of Velestino **11** 151c; **11** 125a; **11** 135d; **23** 648b.
Rhegio, B. di **22** 550a.
Rhegium (Regium, Reggio di Calabria) **20** 341b; **34** 30 J9; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 30d; coins **17** 637d; Crotoniats **6** 616a; Dionysius of Syracuse **22** 19a; **7** 247d; Messenians **16** 53a; Rome **20** 743c; **20** 744b.
Rheid: see Rheydt.
Rheidæ **3** 699d; **3** 743a; **3** 745c; **3** 746a; manus in **3** 722a.
Rheidol **34** 11 D4; **5** 94b; **25** 9d.
Rheidt: see Rheydt.
Rheiformes **26** 255a.
Rheims (Durocortorum, Reims, Remi): town, France **20** 507a and **32** 225a; **34** 17 J3; **34** 19 J2; **34** 3 G4; **5** 385 Map; (plan) **20** 507; cathedral **17** 38b; cathedral sculpture **21** 562d; Charles VII crowned at **8** 321a; councils of **19** 497c; **19** 498b; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 316d; see of **14** 413a; **18** 468a; **11** 266a; technical school **23** 108d; university **11** 670d; wine trade **5** 385d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
Rheims Testament **8** 389d; **3** 648c; **26** 457c.
Rhein: river: see Rhine.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 E34.
—, Hinter: see Hinter Rhein.
Rheinau **30** 523a.
Rheinbach **34** 23 L4.
Rheinberg **34** 22 J3.
Rheinberger, J. G. **32** 225b.
Rheindahlen **34** 23 K3.
Rheine **32** 225c; **34** 22 H5.
Rheineck Castle **34** 23 M5.
Rheineck-Walzenhausen Railway **32** 170a.
Rheinfelden (Rheinfeld) **34** 27 F2; **20** 622c; mineral waters **16** 434d; Rapids **20** 519a.
Rheinfels Castle **34** 23 M6.
Rhein-Franken: see Franconia.
Rheingau **34** 23 M7; **33** 191b; **20** 520c; **17** 238d.
"Rheingold, Das" **24** 314c.
Rheingrafenstein Castle **31** 30b.
Rhein-Hessen **34** 23 N7; **11** 780b; **29** 267c.
"Rheinische Zeitung" **30** 563b.
"Rheinischer Mercur" **17** 428d; **10** 786c.
"Rheinisches Museum" **4** 215c.
Rheinland: see Rhine Province.
Rhein-Pfalz: see Palatinate, Lower.
Rheinpreussen: see Rhine Province.
Rheinprovinz: see Rhine Province.
Rheinsberg **34** 22 F16; **34** 3 L2; palace of **9** 735d; **17** 364d.
Rheinsberger Canal **27** 743c.
Rheinwald Alps: see Adula.
Rheinwaldhorn **34** 27 K5.
Rheita, Schyrælus de **23** 135d.
Rheithrosciurus **22** 438b.
Rhemania furnace **25** 42d.
Rhematic period **17** 138b.
Rhems **34** 79 J4.
Rhenania-Uebel process **25** 47a.
Rhenanus, B. **20** 508c; **8** 515a.
Rhenass **15** 450d.
Rhenea (Megali-Delos) **34** 36 M6; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d; Polycrates captures **19** 416d.
Rhenen **34** 21 G5.
Rhenish Alliance **10** 23b; **15** 653b.
Rhenish Bavaria: see Palatinate, Upper.
— Confederation: see Confederation of the Rhine.
— Franconia: see Franconia.
— Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn: see Bonn University, under Bonn.
"Rhenish Gazette" **22** 210c.
Rhenish Hesse: see Rhein-Hessen.
— Prussia: see Rhine Province.
Rhenish Society **30** 776b; **20** 490a.
Rhenish-Westphalian Coal Syndicate **32** 48a.
Rhenock **32** 625b.
Rhenoster: river **34** 57 H4; **17** 813c.
Rhense **15** 16d.
Rhenus: see Rhine.
Rheocord, Poggendorff's **8** 45c.
Rheometer **24** 107b; **10** 97c.
Rheomithres: Persian leader **18** 579c.
Rheornithes **26** 255a.
Rheostat **8** 13a; principle of **8** 45a.
Rheotannic acid **20** 530a.
Rhesæna: see Rás 'ain.
Rhesis **7** 406a.
"Rhesus" **8** 678b.
Rheticus (Rhæticus), J. G. **20** 508c; **6** 346d; trigonometry of **23** 562b; **23** 9a.
Rhetoric **20** 508d; Anaximenes **20** 513d; Aristotle **2** 517b; **20** 510a; Dutch **12** 91b; English **20** 515b; Greek **8** 577a; **11** 144c; **11** 147a; **20** 514a; **22** 265a; Isocrates **20** 509d; mediæval **20** 515b; **23** 844a; Mohammedan **16** 600c; Sanskrit **21** 293d: see also Oratory.
—, Chambers of **1** 76a.
"Rhetorica ad Herennium, De" **14** 333a.
Rheto-romance **8** 699d.
Rhett Lake **34** 114 D1.
Rhettown: see Rheatown.
Rhetymnia: see Retimo.
Rheum: see Rhubarb.
Rheumatic fever **18** 397b; **31** 563c.
— insanity **13** 109a.
Rheumatism **20** 516c; **31** 563c; **33** 274d; **12** 544c.
Rheumatoid arthritis **20** 518a.
Rheumic acid **20** 530a.
Rhewl **34** 11 E2.
Rheydt (Rheid, Rheidt) **20** 518c and **32** 225c; **34** 23 K4.
Rhiannon **5** 321d.
Rhianus: epic poet **1** 499a.
Rhiconich **34** 14 G3.
Rhiel (plan) **27** 138.
Rhiew **16** 788d.
Rhigas of Velestino: see Rhegas of Velestino.
Rhigolene **18** 720b.
Rhijnsburg **22** 401c.
Rhijnsburgers: see Collegiants.
Rhikhia (Rikhia) **34** 36 G7.
Rhin: river, France **14** 807b.
—, river, Germany **34** 22 F16; **10** 695b.
"Rhin Allemand" **17** 112c.
Rhin Canal **34** 22 G16.
Rhina squatina: see Angelfish.
Rhinal process **1** 755c.
Rhinantheæ: flowering plant **25** 439c.
Rhinanthus **18** 265a; **18** 268b; **31** 573d; corolla **4** 134d; endosperm **4** 155a.
Rhinatrema **1** 769c; **1** 771d.
Rhind, J. M. **32** 483b.
—, W. B. **32** 478b.
Rhind (Arand): river **5** 277d.
Rhine (Rhein, Rhenus): river **20** 518d and **32** 225c; **34** 23 K4; **34** 27 F2; **34** 3 H3; **28** 313b; Pl VII **15** 515; **10** 274a; Cæsar's bridge (ill) **4** 329a; in 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; cause of colour **10** 275d; delta-growth **10** 278b; in Germany **10** 449c; history **20** 520d; in Holland **29** 298a; navigation **29** 305b; in Switzerland **22** 776c; velocity **12** 498a.
—, town **34** 80 E8.
Rhine, Confederation of the: see Confederation of the Rhine.
Rhine, Falls of the (Schaffhausen) **34** 27 H2; **22** 777a.
Rhine, League of the: see Rhenish Alliance.
Rhine and Marne canal **29** 404a.
—, Old: see Old Rhine.
— Palatinate: see Palatinate, Lower.
— Province (Rheinland, Rhineland, Rheinpreussen) **32** 49c; **34** 23 M4; area **20** 14b; churches **2** 431b; forests **9** 400c; pop. **28** 679d; productions **20** 14b; statistics **32** 46b; Teutonic conquests **8** 267b; vineyards **10** 451d; wines **24** 610d.
Rhine Rhone canal **29** 404a.
Rhine Weser Elbe canal **32** 226a.
Rhine wines **24** 610d; **10** 451d.
Rhinebeck **34** 69 N9.
Rhinecliff **34** 69 N9.
Rhinehart **34** 87 F3.
Rhineland: district: see Rhine Province.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
Rhinelander **34** 97 H3.
Rhinencephalon **19** 31c; **25** 401c.
Rhines voting-machine **33** 712a.
Rhinidæ **12** 685d.
Rhinns (Rinns) of Galloway **34** 14 G10.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 14 D8.
Rhinobatidæ **20** 299a; **12** 679a; **12** 686a.
Rhinoceros (Rhinocerotidæ) **20** 521b; Abyssinian **1** 63b; Asiatic **15** 348c; common African (ill) **20** 522d; conditions of life **10** 322a; Cuvier's description **6** 741b; in European caves **5** 268b; fossil forms **10** 363b; Indian (ill) **20** 522a; original habitat **33** 941c; relations to horse **12** 176d; **12** 173b; square-mouthed or Burchell's **20** 523a; teeth of (ill) **20** 521b; called unicorn **23** 725a; varieties in India **12** 742b; woolly or tichorhine **2** 336a; **5** 266d; **20** 523c.
— avis: see Hornbill.
— bird (Buphaga) **4** 442d.
— chameleon: see Chameleon.
— hornbill (Buceros) **15** 322b.
— lasiotis: see Hairy-eared Rhinoceros.
— sondaicus: see Javan Rhinoceros.
— sumatrensis: see Sumatran Rhinoceros.
Rhinochetidæ: see Kagū.
Rhinochetus: see Kagu.
Rhinoderma **1** 771b.
Rhinodon **12** 682b.
Rhinodontidæ **12** 685c.
Rhinog Fawr **34** 11 C3.
Rhinogale **15** 437a.
Rhinoglanina **12** 692b.
Rhinoglanis **12** 673b.
Rhinolophidæ **15** 412a.
Rhinolophus ferrum equinum **3** 431b.
Rhinophidæ **20** 467d.
Rhinophrynus **1** 769d; **1** 771b.
Rhinophylla **15** 414c.
Rhinoplax **12** 169b.
Rhinopoma microphyllum **15** 413b.
Rhinopomata **15** 413b.
Rhinosaurus **1** 769d; **1** 771d.
Rhinotmetus: see Justinian II.
Rhinow **34** 22 G15.
Rhins, J. L. D. de **25** 708b; in Tibet **30** 207d; **33** 323b.
Rhinthon of Tarentum **7** 408a.
Rhinthonica **7** 411c.
Rhio: see Riou Linga.
Rhion: see Rhium.
Rhipidius **13** 149b.
Rhipidoglossa **16** 640d; **16** 648d; **30** 796a; radula (fig.) **16** 640b.
Rhipidogorgia **6** 385c.
Rhipidogyra **6** 376b; **6** 379d.
Rhipidomys **17** 6b.
Rhipidopathes **6** 372b.
Rhipiphorus paradoxus **24** 393b.
Rhipsalis **4** 626b.
Rhipsime, St **8** 567a.
Rhiptoglossa **20** 439b.
Rhiptozamites **31** 424a.
Rhithymo: see Retimo.
Rhityma: see Retimo.
Rhium (Rhion, Fort Morea) **34** 36 E4; **16** 53a.
Rhiw: river **34** 11 E4.
—, town **34** 11 B3.
Rhiwallon: king of Wales **11** 486b.
Rhiw-deryn **34** 12 G3.
Rhiwfelen **7** 76d.
Rhizangia **6** 376b; **6** 380a.
Rhizanths **25** 439b.
Rhizinæ **14** 553b.
Rhizobolaceæ **17** 664d.
Rhizocarps (Rhizocarpeæ, Hydropterideæ) **9** 105c; **32** 77c; alternation of generations in **29** 291a; antherozoids **4** 140c; branching **4** 107b; classification **9** 101c; male organs **4** 140d; microsporangium (ill) **4** 141b; prothallium **9** 101a; reproduction **4** 161b; **3** 695a.
Rhizocephala **33** 320d; **6** 653d; antennæ **6** 635d; development **6** 651c; general organization **6** 639c; parasitism **18** 259c.
Rhizocrinus **7** 636b.
Rhizodus **10** 347a; **12** 687c.
Rhizoids of Algæ **4** 107d; **25** 407d; (fig.) **25** 408a; of mosses **17** 65b.
Rhizoma iridis: see Orris Root.
Rhizomastigina **19** 856b.
Rhizome **4** 98b; of bamboo (fig.) **11** 54b; of equisetum (fig.) **9** 106b; **32** 72b; of Pteris aquilina **9** 102a.
Rhizomorpha subterranea **18** 267c; **28** 555b; intercalary growth **9** 827c; phosphorescence **18** 813c.
Rhizomys **15** 419c.
Rhizopeæ **28** 558b.
Rhizophora mangle: see Mangrove.
Rhizophydium **28** 559c.
Rhizophyllum **6** 381d; **6** 384a; **25** 791a.
Rhizophysidæ **12** 548b.
Rhizopod **9** 371c; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Rhizopus nigricans **9** 831a.
Rhizostoma pulmo **12** 557a.
Rhizostomæ **12** 556d.
Rhizota **21** 7d.
Rhizotaxis **4** 95b.
Rhizotrochus **6** 376a.
Rho **34** 31 F3.
Rhoades, Lieutenant **31** 299b.
Rhoadesville **34** 76 H4.
Rhoas: see Laodicea.
Rhobell-fawr **34** 11 D3; **16** 38d.
Rhoda (Roda, Roudah): island, Cairo **4** 646b; **4** 645 Map.
—, town, Spain **20** 526a.
"Rhoda Fleming" **30** 637a.
"Rhodanes": character in "Babylonica" **20** 634c.
Rhodanic Republic **22** 793b.
"Rhodanthe and Dosicles" **20** 636b.
Rhodanthe Manglesii **12** 717a.

Rhodanus of Toulouse **11** 813a.
Rhodanus (ancient Rhone) **34** 18 K7; Pl VI **20** 776; **10** 111c: see also Rhone.
Rhodaræa **6** 376c; **25** 461d; distribution **6** 380c.
Rhode Island: island, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
— Island: state, U.S. **20** 523c and **32** 226b; **34** 68; **34** 64 M2; **33** 567c; coal **6** 60c; constitution **23** 754c; foundation **23** 730a; grain trade **29** 59a; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; libraries **30** 221a; oyster fishery **18** 109c; slavery abolished **1** 711c.
"Rhode Island": ship **31** 104c.
Rhode Valley **26** 563b.
Rhodeina **12** 675d; **12** 692d.
Rhodelia: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
Rhoden **34** 22 K8.
—, Ausser: see Outer Rhodes.
—, Inner: see Inner Rhodes.
Rhodes, C. J. **32** 227c; **32** 230c; **26** 397d; in Bechuanaland **26** 188a; **32** 234c; the Bond **26** 569b; **32** 719d; Cape to Cairo railway **32** 231c; and German Emperor **32** 234c; Irish Nationalists **31** 487d; Jameson raid **28** 244d; **32** 231a; Matoppo Hills conference **32** 231b; **32** 234b; gift to Parnell **29** 564a; portrait of **32** 228d; Prime Minister of Cape Colony **32** 230a; **32** 721c; influence on Separatists **32** 229a; **32** 722c; scholarships founded **33** 603c; will of **32** 231c.
—, Colonel F. **33** 436b.
—, F. W. **32** 227c.
—, J. F. **33** 597d.
—, W. **27** 278d; **27** 281d.
Rhodes (Rhodos, Rhodus): island **20** 525a and **32** 227c; **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; Baal worship in **18** 730a; coinage **17** 647d; Demetrius I attacks **7** 58a; Demosthenes' speech in aid of **7** 69d; Dorian settlements **11** 92d; engraved gems Pl I **10** 141; Knights of St John at **6** 834b; **11** 120b; Moslem conquest (7th cent.) **16** 567d; Moslem conquest (16th cent.) **23** 643b; oratorical school **1** 208c; **11** 142c; pottery **17** 35d; **19** 606a; **19** 611a; **19** 621b; Roman alliances **20** 754b; **20** 752a; school of sculpture **2** 365b; siege of (1323) **21** 341a; treaty with Egypt **6** 109b; wizards of **19** 827a.
—, suburb, Chicago, U.S. **34** 94 B8.
—, town, England **34** 7 D5.
— (Edenville): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E4.
— Deep **30** 621d.
—, Inner: see Inner Rhodes.
— Key, Old: see Old Rhodes Key Island.
—, Outer: see Outer Rhodes.
— Wood Reservoir **2** 224d.
Rhodesia: province **32** 231d; **34** 56 N15; **32** 710b; **26** 696c; **32** 234c; area **25** 162c; coal-fields **32** 232b; forces **25** 650c; geodetic survey **27** 598d; mines **26** 697b; **29** 18a; **30** 769a; press **31** 208b; railways **32** 232b; **32** 234d; **26** 697b; revenue **26** 696b.
—, town **26** 639b; **34** 56 O13.
Rhodesia Railways Trust, Limited **26** 697a.
Rhodes's Singing Rooms **31** 47c.
Rhodesville **34** 80 B10.
Rhodez: see Rodez.
Rhodian law of average **20** 696c.
Rhodiapolis **15** 94a.
Rhodichthys **29** 399a.
Rhodigium: see Rovigo.
Rhodites rosæ **10** 44a.
Rhodium **5** 536d; alloy **1** 587d; chloride **5** 537d; gold **16** 383a; **2** 724d; in gold pens **18** 484a; hydroxide **5** 537d; oxides **5** 537d; in photography **18** 838d; in steel **13** 284c.
Rhodius, J. **3** 661d.
Rhodius: river **34** 35 C2; Pl I **11** 80.
Rhodiyas **24** 121a.
Rhodizite **4** 50d; **16** 396c.
Rhodocanakis, C. **11** 150a.
Rhodochrome **16** 414a.
Rhodocrinus **7** 636c; **7** 637d.
Rhododendron **20** 526d; anther **4** 137c; in Ceylon **5** 362d; cultivation **12** 260d; greenhouse plant **12** 262a; phyllotaxis **4** 117d; varieties **12** 260d.
Rhodogune **18** 591d.
Rhodomelaceæ **24** 127b; **25** 270a.
Rhodomonas **25** 269a.
Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa: see Finger Berry.
Rhodon: ecclesiastical writer **23** 81b.
Rhodonite (Manganese-spar) **16** 417a.
Rhodope: genus of Molluscs **16** 656c; **30** 794a.
Rhodope Mountains (Dospad Dagh) **34** 35 G7; Pl III **15** 136b; **21** 22a; **23** 318b; **26** 89b; **26** 445a; summit **30** 394d.
Rhodophyceæ: see Red Algæ.
Rhodophyllum **6** 382d; **6** 384b.
Rhodopis **21** 303a.
Rhodopsammia **25** 462a.
Rhodos Island: see Rhodes.
Rhodosoma **23** 617a.
Rhodospermeæ **1** 508b.
Rhodostethia **3** 753c; **11** 274c.
Rhodri: Welsh king **16** 754c; **18** 482d.
Rhodua **9** 129d.
Rhodus: see Rhodes.
Rhodymenia palmata **1** 508d.
Rhodymeniaceæ **24** 127b; reproduction **25** 270a.
Rhœcus: sculptor **16** 74a; **4** 368b; **12** 112c; **21** 250c.
Rhœteum Pl I **11** 80; **23** 579c.
Rhombenporphyr **10** 367b.
Rhombic system **16** 359d.
Rhombifera **27** 622d.
Rhombohedral **16** 359a.
Rhomboid: figure **16** 347d.
—, muscle **1** 838c.
Rhomboideus capitis **2** 163d.
Rhomb-spar **16** 397d.
Rhombus: figure **16** 347d.
—, fish **12** 678d.
— lævis: see Brill.
— maximus: see Turbot.
Rhome **34** 88 K4.
Rhön Mountains **34** 23 L11; **10** 448d; **20** 13d; **21** 349c.
"Rhonabwy, Dream of" **5** 321b.
Rhondda (Ystrad-dyfodwg): district **32** 235b; **34** 12 F3; **6** 50a; **10** 633c.
—, river **32** 235b.
—, town **33** 920b; **34** 12 F3; **28** 741c.
— Valley: see Rhondda: district.
Rhondda-fach **32** 235b.
Rhône: department **32** 235b and **20** 528b; **34** 18 K7; area and pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464d; mines **9** 522d.
—, river **20** 527b and **32** 235b; **34** 3 G6; **34** 18 K7; **34** 27 C5; basin **8** 686a; land making **8** 682a; length and area **28** 315b; regulation works **32** 250c; slope **10** 273b; in Switzerland **22** 776c; temperature **6** 5a.
—, town **34** 109 A4.
—, Bouches-du-: see Bouches-du-Rhône.
— Glacier **34** 27 H5.
— Mort **34** 18 D11.
—, Petit: see Petit Rhône.
—, Sea of: see Geneva, Lake, Switzerland.
Rhône-Rhine Canal **34** 23 R5.
Rhopalocera: see Butterflies.
Rhopalodina **7** 640c.
Rhopalomera **7** 256c.
Rhopalura **18** 259a.
Rhos, lordship of **7** 76a.
—, Vale of **6** 842b.
Rhoscolyn **34** 11 B2.
Rhoscrowther **34** 12 A2.
Rhosdigre cave **7** 77b.
Rhosgoch **34** 11 B1.
Rhôs-llanerch-rugog **34** 11 F2.
Rhossili (Rhosili) **34** 12 D3.
— Bay **10** 634b.
Rhostie **34** 11 C4.
Rhostryfan **34** 11 C2.
Rhosus: cape **5** 777d.
—, town **5** 777d.
Rhos-y-llan **34** 11 B3.
Rhotacism **14** 327d.
Rhotamenti **8** 156a.
Rhotang Pass: see Rohtung.
Rhotasgarh (Rohtasgarh) **34** 41 K7; **3** 508a.
Rhoteichthyina **12** 692d.
Rhouphia: river, Arcadia: see Ladon.
—, river, Elis: see Alpheus.
Rhoxolani **21** 87b; **21** 311a.
Rhshi-san-hao **34** 45 D2.
Rhtaoho **34** 45 D2.
Rhu **34** 15 C3.
Rhuabon: see Ruabon.
Rhuas: king of the Huns **1** 224c; **3** 61c; **12** 381b.
Rhubarb (Rheum) **20** 529c; **12** 287b.
Rhubo: see Niemen.
Rhubon (Rhudon) **7** 569b.
Rhuddlan, R. de **24** 328b.
Rhuddlan: town **34** 11 E2; **9** 327c; **28** 417a.
Rhuddlan: statute of **7** 791d.
Rhuim: see Rhium.
Rhumb track **31** 110b.
Rhumbs **6** 227d; **10** 682a.
Rhunahaorine **34** 15 C3.
Rhun-ap-Maelgwyn **15** 453c.
Rhune **20** 126b.
Rhupen: founds Lesser Armenia **2** 548a; **27** 94a; **25** 634d.
Rhupenian dynasty **2** 548a.
Rhus **14** 382b; **20** 174a; wax yielding species **24** 459d: see also Sumach.
— cotinus: see Sumach.
— semialata **10** 45d.
— succedanea: see Vegetable wax Tree.
— venenata: see Poison Ash.
— vernicifera: see Lacquer Tree.
Rhuss **34** 19 E2.
Rhwe-kyi **4** 555c.
"Rh'ya" **18** 448b.
Rhyacophilidæ **13** 151d.
Rhyddlan: see Rhuddlan.
Rhyd-Lewis **34** 11 B5.
Rhyd-Owen **34** 12 C2.
Rhydychain **18** 98c.
Rhyd-y-Gro **33** 788 Map.
Rhyd-y-mwyn **34** 11 F2.
Rhyd-yr-Onen **34** 11 C4.
Rhyfoniog **7** 76a.
Rhyl **20** 530d and **32** 235d; **34** 11 E2; urban district **28** 417a.
— Lighthouse **34** 11 E2.
Rhyme **19** 257d; **8** 397a; in ballad **3** 283a; **3** 285c; Cowley's **6** 532b; Hood's **9** 259c; in Italian tragedy **7** 417b; Koran **16** 600c; Milton's definition **1** 585d; in sonnet **22** 261d; Wordsworth's **19** 271b.
"Rhymed Chronicle": by Melis Stoke **12** 85a.
"Rhymed Chronicle of Alfonso XI": by Rodrigo Yanez **22** 354a.
Rhymer of Scotland, The: see Dunbar, William.
Rhymer, Thomas the: see Thomas of Erceldoune.
Rhymer's Castle, The **3** 613c.
"Rhymes on Art" **21** 783d.
Rhymmici Mountains Pl VII **15** 516.
Rhymney: river **10** 633c; **26** 583c; **28** 714b.
—, town **20** 530d; **34** 12 G2; iron works **16** 754a; pop. **30** 813b.
— Bridge **34** 12 G2.
Rhynchæa: see Painted Snipe.
Rhynchaspis clypeata: see Shoveler.
Rhynchelmis **24** 678a; **33** 881a; reproductive organs **24** 682d.
Rhyncheta cyclopum **19** 865b.
Rhynchichthys **12** 663c.
Rhynchites **13** 149c; injury to vines **24** 238d.
Rhynchobdella **12** 690d.
Rhynchobdellidæ **2** 70b; **14** 404a; **30** 182c.
Rhynchocephalia **20** 437d; **20** 444b; **32** 218c: diagram of skull **32** 216d.
Rhynchocœla **17** 326b.
Rhynchocœlum of Nemertines **31** 121b.
Rhynchocyon **15** 402b.
Rhynchodemus **19** 170c; **19** 174d.
Rhynchodus **12** 686c.
Rhynchoflagellata **19** 860b; **19** 860d.
Rhyncholites **16** 676a
Rhynchomys **30** 508b; **31** 666a.
Rhynchonella **10** 335a; **4** 188d; antiquity **26** 334a; distribution **33** 935b; habits **4** 192a; heart **26** 331c; pedicle **26** 333c; shell **26** 333b.
Rhynchonellidæ **4** 190b; **4** 195b.
Rhynchonycteris **15** 412d.
Rhynchoprion penetrans: see Jigger.
Rhynchops: see Skimmer.
— nigra: see Skimmer.
Rhynchosaurus **10** 353a; **20** 444d; **32** 218b.
Rhynchostomi **25** 544d.
Rhynchosuchus schlegelii **22** 166b.
Rhynchota **29** 503b.
Rhynchotus **3** 711d; **23** 403a.
— rufescens: see Tinamou, Rufous.
Rhyncophora: see Weevils.
Rhynd: martyr **23** 465d.
Rhyndacenus **14** 319c.
Rhyndacus Pl II **15** 92; **25** 718c; **31** 55a; in Bithynia **3** 793d; course **2** 706c; **2** 707d; **17** 122c.
Rhynie: town, Scotland **34** 14 L5.
—, town, South Australia **34** 51 C5.
Rhynns of Islay **34** 14 D8.
Rhyns, D. de **33** 492b.
Rhyolite **10** 234a.
Rhypæ **18** 410b.
Rhyphidæ **7** 256a.
Rhypophaga **6** 130b.
Rhypticus **12** 680d.
Rhys ap Griffith (ab Gryffydd) **11** 691a; **23** 173b; **5** 95c; **7** 791c.
— Gryg **5** 320a.
— ab Tewdwr **5** 319b.
— ap Tudor Mawr **11** 702a.
Rhythm **19** 262b; **19** 257d; **20** 513a.
—, of plants **31** 765a.
—, psychical: see Psychical Rhythm.
Rhythmic contraction of muscle **31** 738b.
Rhytidolepis **31** 415a.
Rhytidome (bark) **12** 18a; **25** 418b.
Rhytina (Northern manatee) **15** 390d; **15** 457d; **7** 516d.
— stelleri: see Sea-cow, Northern.
Rhytisma **18** 267c; **28** 563d; on maple **15** 523d.
Rhytoceros **3** 761d.
Ri: Irish chieftain **4** 252b; **13** 249a; **13** 255d.
Ri: Japanese measure **13** 569b; **33** 812d; **24** 490d.
Ria Arosa **10** 26c.
— Pontevedra, Spain **10** 26c.
— del Varquero y Vares **10** 26c.
Riabad **34** 40 F2.
Riabnovo **34** 34 K2.
Riaboa **34** 48 C4.
Riacho **34** 124 E12.
Riachof **34** 34 J5.
Riachuelo **34** 124 F9.
Riad: see Er-Riad.
Riajsk (Rjaschk) **34** 33 G5.
Ria-lin: see Riga.
Rialto (Ponte di Rialto, Rivo Alto): bridge **33** 653 Map; **4** 332c; **24** 142a; **24** 153c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
Rianjo **34** 20 D2.
Riaño **34** 20 G2.
Rians, A. de **3** 654b.
Rians: town, France **34** 18 G11.
Rianzares, Duke of **33** 176b.
Riario, Cardinal R. **5** 97a; **7** 416d; **22** 103d.
—, Count **22** 103d.
Rias **34** 84 B3.
Riasi **34** 41 E3.
Riau, Sultan of: see Bintang, Sultan of.
Riau: see Bintang Island.
—, Um: see Um Riau.
Riaucourt **34** 19 L4.
Riaz Pasha **25** 512c; **27** 704c; **33** 260b.
Riaza: river **34** 20 J3; **21** 623a.
—, town **34** 20 J3.
Riazan: see Ryazan.
Riazhsk **16** 848a.
Rib: river **11** 771a.
Rib (costa) **1** 822b; **20** 479a; **22** 113a; of amphibia **1** 752a; extra **16** 763a; of mammals **15** 358b; of rodents **15** 417d.
—, in architecture **2** 472a; **4** 314b.
—, of ship **32** 591b.
—, of violin **24** 242a.
Rib, Big: river: see Big Rib River.
Rib Falls **34** 97 G5.
Rib grass: see Rib-grass.
Riba Riba **34** 56 N11; **25** 140d.
Ribachi Peninsula (Fisher Island) **34** 33 F1.
Ribadavia **31** 376b.
Ribadeo (Rivadéo) **34** 20 E1.
—, Vega de **34** 20 E1.
Ribadesella (Rivadesella) **34** 20 H1.
Ribago **34** 55 K8; **17** 497c.
Ribagorza **34** 20 N2; Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 312b.
Ribaki **6** 540d.
Ribalta, F. de **20** 532a; **21** 440a; **24** 34d.
—, J. de **21** 443d; **24** 34d.
Ribao: see Ribago.
Ribari **34** 35 D5.
Ribas, Captain De **17** 726b.
Ribas: town: see Rivas: town, Spain.
Ribastre **20** 651d.
Ribát: see Rabát: town, Morocco.
— Bab al-Jezira **23** 621d.
— el Fateh: see Rabát.
— al-Soweika **23** 621d.
Ribatskoi **34** 34 F9.
Ribault (Ribaut), J. **20** 531a; **19** 697d; **22** 288d; in Florida **9** 340c.
Ribbands: in shipbuilding **32** 596b.
Ribbeck **8** 449b.
Ribben **34** 24 E33.
Ribbesford **34** 11 H4; **3** 621c.
Ribbi **22** 45b.
Ribbing, Count **2** 59a.
Ribble **34** 7 B4; **14** 252a; **24** 747a; lighthouse **34** 7 B4.
— Head **34** 7 C3.
Ribbon **20** 531d; weaving **3** 377d.
Ribbon (bâton sinister): in heraldry **11** 695b.
Ribbon Fall **34** 114 J5.
— Fall Creek **34** 114 H4.
Ribbon fishes (Trachypteridæ) **20** 531b; **12** 684a; **12** 691d; **17** 694d; sea serpent **21** 609a.
Ribbon jasper **16** 389c.
— notes **29** 691d.
— powder **32** 22c.
Ribbonism **13** 269d.
Ribchester **34** 7 C4; **14** 254a.
Ribe: province **34** 25 D5; **7** 83b; **29** 762d.
— (Ripen): town **34** 25 D6.
— Aa: river **34** 25 D6.
Ribeaumont, E. de **11** 702b.
Ribeauville: see Rappoltsweiler.
Ribécourt **34** 19 F1.
Ribeira (Iguape): river, Brazil **34** 124 H8.
—, town, Spain **32** 235d.
— Alto: see Rivera Alta.
— Brava: river, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 B2.
— Brava: river, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
— Brava: town **34** 53 B2.
— da Foupana **34** 20 E7.
— Grande: town, Azores Islands **34** 20 E8; **3** 171d.
— Grande: town, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 B1; **5** 52a.
— da Janella Pl III **15** 136.
—, Rio: see Rio Ribeira.
Ribeirao Falls **34** 122 D6.
Ribeiro, B. **19** 556b; **19** 557a; **20** 660b.
—, J. Pedro **19** 557c.
—, J. Pinto **19** 548a.
—, M. **19** 557a.
—, T. **19** 558a.
Ribemont **34** 19 H1.
Ribera, Julian **32** 766a.
—, Jusepe (Spagnoletto) **20** 532a; **24** 34d; **13** 597b; paintings at Osuna **18** 63d; pictures in Madrid Gallery **21** 446b.
—, M. R. **20** 532c.
—, P. de **20** 655b.
Ribera: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, town, Sicily **34** 32 J14; **27** 290b.
Ribérac **34** 18 F7; **7** 366a.
Riberalta: see Rivera Alta.
Ribero, D. **15** 519b.
Ribes: see Currant.
— album: see White currant.
— grossularia: see Gooseberry.
— nigrum see Black currant.
— rubrum: see Red currant.
Rib-grass (Plantago) **11** 53d.
Ribhu **18** 51a.
Ribiers **34** 18 L8.
Ribinsk: see Rybinsk.
Riblah **22** 822c.
Riblake **34** 97 F4.
Ribnik **21** 18a.

Ribnikoff: editor of Russian poetry **21** 103a; **21** 109b.
Ribnitz **34** 22 D15.
Riboaria, Lex: see Ripuarla, Lex.
Ribot, A. **32** 235d; **28** 488c; **30** 630b.
—, painter **32** 441d.
—, T. **32** 236b; **8** 767a.
Ribou: publisher **16** 627b.
Ribs and trucks: nautical term **21** 604b.
Ribston, Little: see Little Ribston.
— Park **34** 7 F4.
Ribstone Creek **34** 60 J3.
Ribstone pippins **12** 269d.
Ribuni (Ribuni Fontein) **34** 57 F4.
Riby **34** 7 K5.
— Grove **14** 656b.
Rica, Laguna: see Laguna Rica.
—, Villa: see Villa Rica.
"Rica-hembra, La" **33** 172c.
Ricard, G. **32** 441b.
—, L. X. de **28** 496d.
Ricardes land (Normandy) **17** 540a.
Ricardo, D. **20** 533a; **19** 373d; **13** 684b; Bagehot on **26** 73d; bullion committee **18** 454a; on competition **32** 665b; economics **27** 644a; contributes to "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202a; on labour **22** 211b; Marx's views **22** 213c; Mill on **19** 379a; on silver standard **16** 736c; on succession duty **9** 186d; on value and wealth **24** 461b.
Ricardville: French general **21** 13a.
Ricasoli, Baron Bettino **32** 236c; **9** 332d; **28** 588a; cabinet of **30** 631d; overtures to Pius IX **25** 483b.
Ricasoli, Fort: see Fort Ricasoli.
Ricasolia herbacea **14** 553a.
Ricaut, Sir P.: see Rycaut.
Ricca: architect **23** 630c.
Riccall **34** 7 G4; Pl II **8** 271; **11** 485b.
Riccalton: see Riccaulton.
Riccardi Palace **9** 331c.
Riccarton: house **7** 659a.
— Hills **14** 669b.
— Junction **34** 14 L9.
Riccati, J., Count **20** 535d.
Riccaulton (Riccalton): divine **23** 311b.
Ricchi: author **7** 418b.
Ricci, Cardinal **13** 7c.
—, Lorenzo **13** 654d; **19** 154d.
—, Ludovico **19** 363a.
—, M. **20** 536a; **5** 649a; **16** 513d.
—, O. **10** 31b.
—, Scipio de **13** 655c.
—, Sebastiano **21** 443a.
Ricci frescoes **10** 568a.
Riccia: town **34** 32 R12; **16** 631d.
Riccia: liverworts **4** 162a; **17** 66b; antheridia **14** 718d; rejuvenescence **14** 719a.
Ricciarelli, D. (Volterra, D. da) **20** 537d; **21** 42d; **24** 31b.
Ricciarelli: town: see Volterra.
Ricciea **14** 719b; **17** 69d; **26** 423d; sporophyte **24** 129a.
Riccioli: astronomer **2** 754c.
Ricciolini, B. de **21** 692a.
Riccione **34** 31 N7.
Ricco: scientist **22** 647c.
Riccoboni, Madame **20** 538a.
Rice, J. **26** 234a.
—, T. Spring **8** 369d.
Rice: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4.
Rice (Oryza sativa) cereal **20** 538b; in Bengal **3** 568a; in Cattack **5** 243c; dietetic value **27** 446b; in Hawaii **29** 240d; in India **12** 747c; **12** 758d; **29** 421; irrigation **13** 362c; in Italy **13** 369c; in Louisiana, U.S. **30** 365d; starch prepared from **22** 456c; in U.S. **25** 225b; **23** 824b.
— arrack **2** 628c.
—, Bara **18** 684b.
Rice bird (Dolichonyx oryzivorus) **3** 747c; **12** 697b.
"Rice Christians" **16** 518a.
Rice County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— Depot **34** 76 G6.
— Fork **34** 114 C3.
—, Fort: see Fort Rice.
Rice gambit **26** 756d.
Rice Lake, Canada **34** 60 N3.
— Lake, Actken co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
— Lake, Beltrami co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— Lake, Big: see Big Rice Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Rice Lake.
Rice meal **25** 204a.
Rice paper plant, Chinese (Tung-tsaou, Aralia papyrifera Fatsia papyrifera) **20** 539a; **4** 84a; **4** 100a; hairs of **4** 90c.
Rice Park **21** 189a.
Rice plant, Indian (Shola plant, Aeschynomene aspera) **4** 100c.
Rice Point **34** 97 B1.
Rice rat **17** 5b.
Rice River **34** 98 D3.
Rice starch **22** 456c.
Rice Station **34** 82 J5.
Rice wheat (Triticum diococcum) **10** 451a.
Riceawr, Loch: see Loch Riceawr.
Riceboro **34** 80 J8.
Ricecreek **34** 96 M13.
Ricehill **34** 112 B3.
Ricemarchus, Bishop: see Rythmark.
Rice's Landing **34** 74 B7.
Riceville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Rice-water: symptom in cholera **5** 683d.
Riceys, Les: see Les Riceys.
Rich, Caleb **23** 831a.
—, Claudius J. **20** 539b; **2** 400a; oriental library of **14** 516a.
—, Edmund: see Edmund, St.
—, H.: see Holland, Earl of.
—, J. **18** 215d; **18** 216b.
—, Lady **3** 203c; **14** 346b.
—, Lord Chancellor **16** 818d; **24** 343d.
—, Robert, brother of St Edmund of Canterbury **7** 669b.
—, Robert, Earl of Warwick: see Warwick, Robert Rich, Earl of.
—, Sir T. **10** 691c.
—, invents system of shorthand **21** 837b.
Rich: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
"Rich": Brahmanical sacred book **4** 201d.
Rich County **34** 113 L1; **24** 20c.
— Fountain **34** 104 J8.
— Hill: town, Ireland **34** 16 H3.
— Hill: town, Mo., U.S. **32** 237c; **34** 104 D8.
— Hill: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Inlet **34** 78 O6.
—, Lake **34** 70 O4.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
— Mountain: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
— Patch Mountain **34** 76 D5.
— Point and Lighthouse **34** 63 J5.
— Square **34** 78 P2.
Richard I (Cœur de Lion): king of England **20** 539d; **8** 305d; birth of **18** 98d; character **20** 540d; third Crusade **6** 628c; takes Cyprus **6** 749c; **11** 118a; parts with Dieppe **7** 198d; heraldic devices **11** 684a; navy of **17** 279d; and Otho IV **18** 67a; parliament under **8** 308a; joins Philip II **11** 658a; ransom to Henry VI of Germany **11** 669b; romances on **8** 407c; **8** 410c; sea fight of **7** 310b; sells rights over Scotland **8** 309c; statue by Marochetti **32** 472d; and troubadours **19** 874d.
Richard II: king of England **20** 541a; **8** 319b; abdication **14** 256c; relations with Channel Islands **5** 392d; and Chaucer **5** 450a; at Dublin **7** 591d; opposes papacy **8** 324c; parliament under **8** 323c; political aims **8** 319b; rebellion against **14** 256b; Westminster Abbey effigy **7** 695a.
"Richard II": by Shakespeare **21** 764a.
Richard III: king of England **20** 542a; **8** 328c; on benevolences **8** 330a; heraldic cognizance of **11** 699b; counterseal of (ill) **11** 710c; enactment respecting heraldry **11** 687c; governor of Carlisle **5** 109a; and Lord Rivers **32** 259a; seal of (ill) **11** 710a; treatment of Edward V **7** 685c.
"Richard III": by Shakespeare **21** 764a; Irving in **29** 603a.
Richard: duke of Burgundy **4** 536a.
—, earl of Cornwall **20** 542b; **8** 310c; **8** 311a; made King of Germany **10** 492a; **8** 310d; founds church **11** 211c; grants Liskeard charter **14** 694a; seventh Crusade **6** 631a.
— I: duke of Normandy (the Good) **17** 542b; **8** 288d; treaty with Ethelred **8** 287b.
— II: duke of Normandy (the Fearless) **9** 536b; **17** 541a.
— III: duke of Normandy **17** 542d.
—, duke of York: attainder of **8** 327c; claims to throne **24** 752a; defeat and death **7** 684d; in Ireland **8** 329a; **11** 661d; **13** 261b; and Queen Margaret **15** 536c.
Richard: admiral of England **1** 156a.
—, Aungervyle: see Bury, Richard de.
— of Bury: see Bury, Richard de.
—, archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30d; **18** 698b.
— of Capua **20** 791b.
—, constable of Chester **11** 684a.
— of Cirencester **20** 542d; "De Situ Britannia" ascribed to **4** 663b; itinerary **21** 472a.
— of Devizes **7** 310b.
— of Ely **20** 658a.
—, earl marshal **13** 259c.
— of Middletown **21** 429a.
—, abbot of Peterborough **18** 699d.
— de Riparus (Redvers): see Devon, Richard, 1st earl of.
—, abbot of St Albans **1** 165c.
— of St Victor **20** 543b; **21** 425c; mystical teaching **17** 132a.
Richard, Henry **25** 557b.
Richard (Tesido), Cape **34** 46 N1.
"Richard Cœur de Lion": by Benedict **26** 209b.
"Richard Cœur de Lion": by Grétry **11** 188a.
"Richard the Redeles" **14** 285d.
"Richard Savage" by Gutzkow **11** 340a.
Richard Toll: fort **21** 660d.
"Richard Wagner in Beyreuth" **31** 236c.
Richardia æthiopica: see Nile Lily.
Richardis **17** 820a.
Richards, Admiral **4** 791b; **31** 94b.
—, Grant **32** 90a.
—, M. **31** 178d.
—, physicist **25** 622c; **26** 714c.
—, V. **17** 793d.
—, W. **29** 159d.
Richards: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, Cape **34** 59 J1; Pl II **19** 315.
— Deep **31** 402c.
Richard's indicator **22** 490c; **23** 293c.
Richards Island **34** 59 D3.
— Landing **34** 61 A1.
Richard's Motor **31** 13d.
Richards, Mount **14** 48d.
— Point **34** 50 B2.
Richard's verascope camera (ill) **31** 690c.
Richardson, B. **18** 758c.
—, Sir B. W. **26** 647d.
—, conjuror **15** 208d.
—, Dr C. **27** 439d.
—, Dr: catalogue of bishops **10** 715d.
—, H. H. **32** 237a; **25** 590d; Richardsonesque style **25** 591a; Pl **25** 597.
—, James **1** 246d.
—, Sir John **20** 543b; **10** 193a; on aurora **3** 91c; with Sir J. Franklin **9** 720b; **19** 319c; Huxley's association with **29** 369a.
—, Jonathan **21** 444a.
—, master of Trinity **8** 388c.
—, R. B. **27** 247b.
—, S. **20** 543b; **8** 430b; **13** 723d; **14** 838c; influence on Diderot **7** 195c; imitated in France **7** 426c; influence on Lessing **14** 479d; influence on Meredith **30** 638b.
—, T.: cricketer **27** 279a; 281c.
—, Dr T. **4** 51a.
—, William: war correspondent **31** 194a.
—, Dr W.: on burial reform **5** 330b; on decomposition of chloral **5** 677d; introduces ether spray **1** 790c.
—, writer on brewing **4** 265d.
Richardson: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
—, Cape **19** 325d.
— County **34** 102 J3; **17** 308b.
— Lake **34** 65 B6.
— Range **34** 50 G2.
Richardsonesque architecture **25** 591a; Pl **25** 597.
Richardson's Bay **34** 114 H2.
— Creek **34** 80 H1.
— Landing **34** 82 D4.
— Peak **34** 115 K5.
Richardsville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
Richardt, C. **7** 93c; **27** 414a.
Richardton **34** 99 B3.
Richarz: physicist **25** 739a.
Richboro': town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Richborough (Rutupiae): town, England **14** 39c; Castle **5** 197b.
"Richborough" **8** 853d.
Richburg: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
Riche, Lord **3** 354b.
"Riche v. Ashbury Railway Carriage Company" **6** 434b.
Riche, Cape **33** 823b.
Richebourg: dwarf **7** 567d.
Richebourg: wine **24** 606c.
Richelieu, A. E., Duc de **20** 544d; **9** 618d.
—, Cardinal **20** 544b; **9** 567c; **17** 423d; and the French Academy **1** 74b; relations with Corneille **1** 74d; **6** 417d; **21** 418a; influence on diplomatic language **7** 253a; measures against duellists **7** 513a; opposes Edict of Restitution **9** 77d; influence on France **9** 570b; attitude towards Huguenots **12** 339b; **19** 695b; restrains Jesuits **13** 654b; uses lettres de cachet **14** 484b; compared with Mazarin **15** 652a; **9** 570d; builds Palais Royal **18** 291d; relations with Pascal family **18** 334a; mediation between Poland and Sweden **11** 334a; aids Portugal **19** 548b; at Rochelle **4** 419a; Spanish policy **22** 331c; and Thirty Years' War **10** 501a; tomb of **18** 291d.
—, Duc de: nephew of Cardinal Richelieu **6** 246d.
Richelieu, L. F. Armand, Duc de **20** 544d; imprisoned in Bastille **3** 430c; takes Port Mahon **9** 588b; friendship with Voltaire **24** 286c.
Richelieu: town, France **34** 17 F5; **34** 3 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
"Richelieu" **29** 603a.
Richelieu County **34** 62 H7.
— Rapids **26** 529b; **32** 371a.
Richelieu (Chambley, Chambly, St John, St John's, Sorel) River, Canada **34** 62 H7; **5** 387a; **21** 181c; course of **20** 165c.
Richemont, Arthur of **18** 290c; **5** 411a.
Richeome, Père **18** 206a.
Richepanse, General **11** 230c.
Richepin, J. **27** 525c; **28** 498a; **32** 237b.
Richer, E. **13** 697c.
—, fabulist **8** 839c.
—, J. **7** 597c.
— of Rheims: see Richerus: chronicler.
—, St **8** 406c.
Richerus: chronicler **20** 545a; **17** 539d.
Richet: aeronaut **25** 101d.
—, L. **27** 438a.
Richfield: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6; **17** 451c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Center **34** 90 C1.
— Junction **34** 70 M6.
— Springs **34** 70 N6.
—, West: see West Richfield.
Richford: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
—, East: see East Richford.
Richibucto: town **34** 63 E3; **17** 375b; **31** 137b; lighthouses **34** 63 E3.
— Bay **17** 373c.
— Head **34** 63 E3.
Richibucto River **17** 373b.
Richilda of Flanders **12** 71b; **9** 291a.
Richings Park **34** 10 C6.
Richitza (Retchitsa) **34** 34 G5.
Richir, H. **32** 447b.
Richland: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
— Center: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— City **34** 97 F8.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
—, East: see East Richland.
— Junction **34** 96 L13.
—, New: see New Richland.
— Parish **34** 87 F2.
—, South: see South Richland.
— Springs **34** 88 J6.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
Richlands: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
Richlandtown **34** 73 M6.

Richman, Professor **8** 6d.
Richmond, Alan Niger, 1st Earl of **24** 749a.
—, Charles Lennox, 3rd Duke of **8** 369c; **4** 543d; American policy **5** 444a.
—, Edmund Tudor, Earl of **5** 237c.
—, Henry, Earl of: see Henry VII, King of England.
—, Henry Fitzroy, Duke of **22** 694d.
—, M. Beaufort, Countess of **5** 237c; **8** 328a.
—, Stephen, Earl of, 1137 **11** 684a.
— and Savoy, Peter, Earl of **11** 700c; **21** 339d.
Richmond, G. **32** 479b.
—, L. **20** 546c.
—, Seymour **3** 801b.
—, Sir W. B. **32** 238a; "An Audience in Athens" Pl **32** 238; work of **32** 437d.
Richmond: borough, New York, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15; **31** 217c.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 K2; **31** 170a.
—, county, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4.
—, county, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 F6.
—, river, New South Wales **17** 408a.
—, suburb, Melbourne **34** 50 C2; **30** 627 Map; **30** 629a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F6; **5** 46a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **20** 545d; **34** 92 G5.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **32** 237d; **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O10.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 K5; **31** 79a.
—, town, New Brunswick: see Richmond Corner.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J6.
—, town, Jefferson co., O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Lake co., O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 D4.
—, town, Surrey, England **20** 545a and **32** 237c; **34** 10 H8; football club **28** 424d; palace **20** 545a; park **34** 10 H8; **14** 824d; **20** 545b; pop. 1901 **33** 85d; weir at (figs.) **32** 253a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **20** 545d and **32** 237d; **34** 76 J5; **34** 76 A4; **7** 171b; ravaged by Arnold **13** 615c; in Civil War **13** 535a; **23** 774d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
—, town, Yorks, England **20** 545c; **34** 6 G5; **33** 917b; castle **24** 749b.
— Barracks **34** 16 G9.
— Bay **34** 63 F3; **19** 739d.
— Center **34** 90 J1.
— Corner **34** 63 B3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5; **10** 436a.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O10; **31** 212c.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
— Downs **34** 50 G4.
—, East: town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
— Furnace: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
Richmond Furnace: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
— Gulf **34** 59 P5.
— Heights **11** 184c.
— Hill, England **34** 10 H8.
— Hill: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R14.
"Richmond Inquirer" **17** 434b.
Richmond Mills **34** 71 G6.
—, New: see New Richmond.
—, North: see North Richmond.
— Park, Glasgow **29** 2c.
— Point **34** 114 J2.
— Stakes **12** 202d.
— Valley **34** 69 O15.
Richmonddale **34** 91 E6.
Richmondville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, West: see West Richmondville.
Richna Doab (Rechna Doab, Reechna Doab) **34** 41 D4; **7** 307a; **11** 273a; **16** 789d; **20** 107c.
Richpond **34** 82 D7.
Richtenberg **34** 22 D17.
Richter, A. **22** 677b.
—, Ernst F. E. **20** 546c.
—, Eugen **32** 238b; leads Freisinnige party **28** 703a; edits "Freisinnige Zeitung" **31** 202a.
—, G. **3** 852b.
—, H. **32** 238d; in London **31** 43b; conductor at Wagner's theatre **26** 173c; **24** 316b.
—, J. B. **5** 463c; on atoms **6** 786a; mathematical calculations **22** 436c; on nickel **17** 488b.
—, J. P. F. (Jean Paul) **20** 546d; **10** 541c; on æsthetics **1** 220b; in Bayreuth **3** 246c; on education **7** 677d; compared with Goltz **10** 768d; Meredith influenced by **30** 638b; "Sartor Resartus" and **26** 596c.
—, K. **7** 679b.
—, L. **32** 450b.
—, Professor **30** 271b.
Richtersveld **34** 57 C5.
Richterswil (Richterschwyl, Richtersweil) **34** 27 H3.
Richthofen, Baron von **28** 629b; **28** 620c; in Eastern Asia **25** 708d; in China **10** 194b; **19** 406a; **23** 631a; Hami route to China **11** 409d; on Lake Lob-nor **30** 306c; on minerals of China **5** 633c; classification of mountains **28** 623d.
Richthofen, Cape **28** 508b.
— Chain **34** 44 F3.
Richthofenidæ **26** 333d.
Richton **34** 93 K3.
Richvalley **34** 92 E3.
Richview **34** 94 G9.
Richville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A7.
— Station **34** 70 M3.
Richwood: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
Richwoods **34** 104 L8.
Rici, P. **13** 813d.
Ricimer: patrician of Rome **20** 547d; **20** 781b; **15** 311a.
Ricina: see Recco.
Ricinine **5** 200b.
Ricinium: see Flammeum.
Ricinoleic acid **5** 200b; **17** 741a.
Ricinolein **5** 200c.
Ricinus communis: see Castor-oil plant.
Rickardsville **34** 101 M2.
Rickayune **34** 85 E9.
Rickelt, K.: book-plate by **26** 304.
Ricker Mills **34** 66 F6.
Rickets **20** 548a; death-rate from **32** 687b; pathology of **18** 373a; **31** 563d.
Ricketts, C. **26** 300d; book-plates by **26** 305d; wood engravings **28** 266d.
Ricketts: town **34** 73 K4.
Rickman, J. **5** 335a.
Rickman, T. **20** 548d; **4** 730c; on Gothic architecture **2** 445c.
Rickman's Hill **34** 10 A5.
Rickmansworth **34** 10 C1.
— Park **34** 10 C1.
— Station **34** 10 C1.
Rickord **34** 101 G3.
Rickreall **34** 112 B2.
Rico: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
Ricochet fire **9** 441d.
Ricomagus: see Riom.
Ricos hombres **14** 120a; **22** 322a.
Ricotta **6** 772d.
Ricotti, M. C. **32** 239b; **29** 632a; reforms army **29** 633d; forms cabinet **32** 310d.
Ricovrati Academy **7** 129d.
Ricuin, Count of Ardenne **15** 87d.
Ridal, bishop of Ely **8** 155d.
"Riddara-Sögur" **12** 626b.
Riddarholm (Riddarholmen) Island **22** 558 Map; **22** 559a; **32** 863d.
Riddarhunt Palace **32** 863d.
Riddarhus **22** 559a.
Riddarhyttan: see Bastnaes.
Riddel note-books **14** 522c.
Riddell, Mrs J. H. **28** 262c.
—, J. L. **1** 845c; stereoscopic binocular **16** 273a.
Riddell: town **34** 15 L4.
Riddell's Creek **34** 51 F6.
Riddersk **23** 439b; **25** 338b.
Riddings: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 D3.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 A2; **18** 713b.
Riddle Creek **34** 112 G4.
"Riddle of the Universe, The" **29** 204a; **30** 648a.
Riddles (Riddle): town **34** 112 B4.
Riddles **20** 549a; of the Sphinx **22** 398c.
Riddle's Court **27** 652d.
"Riddles of the Sphinx" **30** 682d.
Riddlesburg **34** 74 F6.
Riddleton **34** 72 C7.
Riddleville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
Riddon, Loch **34** 14 F8.
"Ride to Khiva" **26** 478c.
"Ride of the Prince of Orange" **16** 199b.
Rideau: river **34** 61 K2.
— Canal **18** 68b; **21** 180d; length of **31** 332d.
— Hall **18** 68c.
—, Lake **34** 61 J3.
Ridegate: see Reigate.
Ridel: painter **32** 443c.
Rideout: editor **31** 184b.
Rider (Sherwood Station) town **34** 75 F4.
Rider: of balance **3** 263a; **33** 800a.
Riderfort (Bideford), Gerard de **23** 161c.
Riders Mills **34** 70 P7.
Ridge, Dr J. **12** 385b.
—, printer **17** 370b.
—, W. Pett **28** 262c; **31** 186c.
Ridge: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, England **34** 9 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K2.
—, The: hill, India **20** 108a.
—, The: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
Ridge: in architecture **2** 472a.
—, in ploughing **1** 336a.
—, in slating **4** 501b.
— lines **30** 461c.
Ridge Mills **34** 70 M5.
— Peak **34** 50 C4.
— Shoal: see Red Castle Lighthouse.
— Station **34** 86 L3.
Ridge-and-furrow plant-house **12** 222a.
Ridgebury: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
Ridgedale **34** 83 L4.
Ridgefarm **34** 93 K6.
Ridgefield: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
— Park **34** 72 C1.
Ridgehill **34** 67 L4.
Ridgeland: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
Ridgeley **34** 103 C6.
Ridgely: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, Fort: see Fort Ridgely.
Ridgemont **34** 76 D6.
Ridgepost **34** 83 H2.
Ridger **1** 315c.
Ridgespring: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Ridgetown **34** 61 D5.
Ridgeville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
— Corners **34** 90 B2.
—, North: see North Ridgeville.
Ridgeway: ancient roadway **24** 594d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— Branch: river **34** 72 G5.
— Hill **7** 372a.
— Junction **34** 109 C6.
Ridgewell **34** 8 G5; **8** 554b.
Ridgewood **34** 72 H2.
Ridging: in ploughing **1** 336a.
—, in slating **4** 501b.
— tiles **4** 501b.
Ridgmont **34** 8 D5; **28** 532c.
— Station **34** 9 E1.
Ridgway, R. **26** 79d; **18** 16d; on owls **18** 91b.
Ridgway: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
— Park Pl X **18** 736.
Ridiculous, the: Kant's theory of **1** 217c.
Riding (trithing) **12** 360c; **14** 655b; **24** 747b.
Riding: old English procession: see Pageants.
Riding between wind and tide **21** 604b.
Riding cable **21** 604b.
Riding Court **34** 10 A7.
—, East: see East Riding.
— Mill **34** 6 F4; **11** 365 Map.
— Mountain **34** 60 M4; **15** 491a.
—, North: see North Riding.
— Rocks **34** 117 F2.
—, West: see West Riding.
Riding-school **26** 622d.
Ridire, Rudha na: see Rudha na Ridire.
Ridley, A. W. **27** 278d.
— of Blaydon **11** 700d.
—, H. **1** 813c.
—, Bishop N. **20** 549c; martyrdom **8** 376c; **8** 340b; **15** 594c; memorial at Oxford **18** 96b.
—, Dr R. **8** 384d; **20** 549c.
Ridley: town **34** 9 H3.
Ridley Commission, 1887 **27** 98d.
Ridley Hall **34** 6 E4; **26** 513c.
— Park **34** 73 M7.
Ridlington **34** 8 C4.
Ridolfi: Papal agent **24** 339a.
Ridolfo, M. di **10** 569a.
Ridott **34** 93 G1.
Ridout **34** 61 K5.
Ridsdale, Rev. C. J. **28** 193a.
Riduna: see Alderney Island.
Riebeck, Dr **32** 699d.
Riebeek, J. van **5** 44d; **32** 713a; **32** 714d; Cape Town founded by **5** 49d.
Riebeek West and Kasteel **34** 57 C7.
Riecke: physicist **15** 257a.
Ried: town, Tyrol **34** 29 B9.
—, town, Upper Austria **34** 29 G7; treaty of **17** 220d.
Riedau **34** 29 H7.
Riedel, J. G. F. **5** 290a; **33** 345c.
Riedenburg **34** 23 P14.
Riedesel: ascent of Etna by **8** 627c.
Riedlingen **34** 23 Q10.
Rieg **34** 29 K12.
— See **34** 23 R13.
Riegal, New: see New Riegal.
Riege **34** 102 D1.
Riegelsville: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Riegenstorf: see Rixdorf.
Rieger: Bohemian politician **26** 16b.
Riego: Spanish officer **22** 345b.
Riehen: deaconesses of **16** 717c.
Riehl, A. **30** 664d.
Richm: divine **11** 605a.
Rieka: river: see Reka.
—, town, Hungary: see Fiume.
—, town, Montenegro **30** 820c.
Riel, L. **33** 866d; **20** 315d.
Riella **17** 66b; (ill) **17** 67b.
Riemann, F. B. **20** 550a.
—, G. F. B. **20** 550a; on complex variable **9** 823d; on geometry **6** 725c; **18** 255b; **28** 665d; prime number **17** 624c; surfaces (ill) **24** 71a; **24** 75a; **22** 672c; on trigonometrical series **28** 461a.
Riemenschneider, T. **24** 704a.
Riemsdijk, A. D. van **25** 327c.
Rieneck **34** 23 M10.
Rienz (Rientz) **34** 29 D10; **4** 356b.
Rienzi, Cola di **20** 800a; **13** 480a; **23** 559a; executes Montreal d'Albarno **6** 256a; Petrarch's Ode **13** 504b; **18** 708a; **18** 711b; confined at Raudnitz **32** 182b.
—, house of: see Crescentius, House of.
Rienzi: town **34** 85 H1.
"Rienzi": novel by Lytton **15** 122b.
"Rienzi": opera **24** 313d.
Rière **34** 27 E6.
Rierson: see Rakahanga.
Riesa **32** 239c; **34** 23 K17; **34** 3 L3.
Riesbach **24** 830b.
Riesco, Señor F. **27** 15c.
Riesel **34** 88 L6.
Riesen Mountains: see Riesengebirge.
Riesenburg **34** 24 E29.
Riesener, D. **9** 849c; marquetry work **9** 850c.
—, H. F. **20** 551d.
—, J. H. **20** 551d.
Riesengebirge (Riesen Mountains) **20** 551d; **34** 24 L22; **3** 116a; **3** 860a; **10** 449a.
— Museum **29** 287b.
Riesenkamm **20** 552a.
Riesenkoppe: see Schneekoppe.
Riesenschloss **5** 183c.
Rieser **1** 629c.
Riesi **34** 32 L14.
Riesling vine **24** 609b; **24** 611a.
Riess, P. T. **8** 15a; thermo-electrometer (fig.) **8** 55a.
Riestedt **21** 52b.
Riet, De: see De Riet.
—, Great: see Great Riet.
— Poort **34** 57 E7.
— River **34** 57 G5; **17** 813c.
— Vlei **34** 57 B6.
Rietberg, Count of: see Kaunitz, W. A.
Rietberg: town **34** 22 J7.
Rietfontein: town, Bechuanaland **34** 57 E4.
— (Otyimbinde): town, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 E1; **11** 731d.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 N7; battle **31** 82c.
Rieti **20** 552c; **34** 32 N10; **21** 129c; **2** 170b; statistics **22** 460c.
Rietschel, E. F. A. **20** 552d; **21** 566c; works of **24** 491b; **24** 684d.
Rietschen **34** 23 K20.
Rietschoten, J. J. **27** 532b.
Rietz, J. E. **21** 374b.
Rieupeyroux **34** 18 H8.
Rieuwertz, J. **22** 403d.
Rieux **34** 18 G9.
Rievaulx (Rivaulx) Abbey **34** 7 G3; **1** 18b; **24** 749c.
Riez (Reii) **34** 18 M9.
Rif: see Er Rif.
Rifáda **18** 199b.
Rifaina **34** 123 H8.
Rifá'iya (Rifá'eeyeh) **22** 662d; **7** 726c.
Riffelberg **34** 27 F7.
Riffelthor **1** 629d.
Riffians **25** 5a.
Riffler Mountain **34** 29 D9.

Riffler: sculptor's file **9** 160b.
Riffles **10** 745d.
Rifle: town **34** 109 C3.
Rifle: firearm **32** 239c; automatic **32** 649c; British (ill) **32** 650a; cartridges (ill) **11** 282b; combined with shot-gun **32** 244a; European (ill) **32** 652a; Gras **29** 92c; Hotchkiss (ill) **11** 285a; long range in attack **33** 161b; manufacture of **11** 282b; Martini-Henry **9** 428b; **11** 284c; **11** 282d; **2** 580b; match **32** 241c; parts of (table) **32** 654b; penetration table **28** 449a; repeating **32** 648d; Rigby **32** 242a; sporting (ill) **11** 281d; **32** 243b; **21** 835b; **32** 605c; U.S. **32** 654d; Whitworth's experiments **33** 844c.
— Association, The National **24** 295a.
— bird: see Rifleman-bird.
— Brigade **2** 580b.
Rifle Creek **34** 109 C3.
"Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon, The": by Sir S. Baker **26** 80c.
Rifleman Bank **34** 48 D3.
Rifleman-bird (Ptilorrhis paradisea) **20** 553a; **32** 109c.
"Riflemen Form!": poem by Tennyson **33** 250b.
Rifles: mining term **4** 702b.
Rifling: advantages **11** 304b; determination **12** 457a; groove, section of (ill) **11** 309a; grooves of 13-pounder M.L. (ill) **11** 310c; Henry principle (ill) 283c; howitzer (ill) **11** 310a; machine for (ill) **29** 168a; muzzle loading **11** 296b; ordnance **29** 166d; parabolic **29** 168a; pitch **29** 167c; pressure on studs **11** 295a; Pl IV **11** 296; small arms **11** 282b; **11** 284a; theory of **11** 294a; twist **11** 294d; Whitworth's hexagonal **11** 282c.
Riformati **9** 699c.
Rifstangi, Cape **34** 25 Q1; Pl II **19** 315.
Rift: of rock **32** 102b.
Rift Valleys: in British E. Africa **27** 610b; **33** 314d; **33** 539d; in Egypt **27** 686b.
Rifton Glen **34** 70 O8.
Rig (Rig Tuatha Rix) **5** 303a; **5** 799b; dress **5** 801a.
Rig: term in well-boring **18** 716d.
Riga: district **14** 724c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
— (Ria-Lin): town, Russia **20** 553c and **32** 244b; **34** 34 E3; **20** 553; **30** 304d; fire **9** 233d; fortress **21** 72b; history **20** 554c; leper hospital founded **14** 469c; plan **20** 553; pop. **32** 339d; shipping **29** 60c; siege, 1700 **5** 420d; timber **4** 476d.
— (Rizhskii Zalif, Rijhkii Zaliv), Gulf of **34** 34 D3; **20** 553c; **21** 72c; **26** 97c.
— Lake **34** 68 B1.
Rigani, Mount **14** 467d.
Rigas: river **25** 40b.
—, town **34** 48 A4.
— Bay **34** 48 A4.
Rigaud, A. **32** 44a.
—, C. **32** 44a.
—, H. **20** 554d; **21** 444a.
Rigaud: town **34** 62 F8; **20** 165d.
Rigby, Eliz. **7** 615d.
Rigdon, S. **16** 826b.
Rigdon: town **34** 92 E4.
Rigg, A. **33** 766d.
Riggenbach rack railway **32** 168c.
Rigging **21** 153a; **21** 594a.
Rigging stoppers **21** 604b.
Riggisberg **34** 27 E4.
Riggs: missionary **22** 149d.
—, E. **18** 442a.
Riggs: town **34** 101 M4.
Riggs: potato-beds **1** 301b.
Riggston **34** 94 D6.
Riggsville **34** 96 M6.
Rigton **34** 80 G8.
Righi: physicist **28** 59b; magnetic researches **30** 448b; **30** 464d.
Righi: mountain: see Rigi.
Righistan **21** 246d.
Righ-ö **20** 554c.
Right: town **34** 83 E4.
Right: in ethics **8** 603d; **8** 574c; in jurisprudence **14** 361a.
"Right": writ **24** 694a.
Right ascension **2** 765c.
Right bower **8** 654c.
— cone **6** 273b.
Right hand of fellowship **21** 237a.
Right the helm **21** 604b.
Right honourable: title **19** 765d.
"Right at Last" **10** 104c.
Right leg hipe **24** 691a.
Right Party: Legislative Assembly, France **9** 602c.
—, Petition of: see Petition of Right.
— prismatic system **16** 359d; **16** 365d.
— of search: see Search, Right of.
Right a vessel **21** 604b.
Right of way: in law **19** 705b; **20** 307a; prescription **19** 705a; in Scots law **19** 706c.
"Right of Way, The": picture by F. Walker **24** 326b.
Right whale (Balæna mysticetus) **15** 395a; **6** 658c; **24** 523c.
Rights, Bill of: see Bill of Rights.
— of common: see Commons, Rights of.
"Rights of the Christian Church, A Defence of the" **23** 403d.
Rights, Declaration of: see Declaration of Rights.
"Rights of Man, The" **18** 136b; **4** 546c.
Rights of Man, Declaration of: see Declaration of the Rights of Man.
"Rights of Neutrals, The" **24** 474c.
"Rights of Woman" **21** 791b.
Rigi (Rigi-Kulm, Righi) **34** 27 H3; **15** 40c; **21** 465a; geology **10** 272a; **10** 363b; cure at **33** 275b; height **30** 375b; railway **32** 170b.
Rigid body **15** 732a; with fixed point **15** 736d; statics of **15** 728a.
Rigidity of earth **33** 333d; flexural of rods **27** 733d; **7** 809c; modulus of **7** 805d; **7** 815d; **7** 818a; of wire **15** 743d.
Rigi-Kulm: see Rigi.
Rigi-Scheideck **33** 275b.
Rignac **34** 18 H8.
Rignano **7** 153b.
Rigo: town, Br. New Guinea **34** 48 H3.
Rigolet **34** 59 T6.
Rigolets **34** 87 K6.
— Pass **34** 87 K6.
Rigolette, Port: see Port Rigolette.
"Rigoletto" **33** 662a.
Rigollot, L. M. **26** 293b.
Rigor **18** 395b; in appendicitis **25** 503d; symptom of fever **9** 125d.
— mortis **30** 606c.
Rigorism **14** 635b; **14** 636a.
Rigsact (Riksakt) **17** 582d; **22** 743d.
Rigsbankdaler **31** 290d.
Rigsdag: Danish **27** 410a.
Rigsdaler **31** 290d.
Rigsmaal **31** 275b.
Rigsmåal-Saga (Rigsmál, Rigsthula) **7** 650d; **17** 529b.
Rigsret (Rigsretten) **31** 269b; **22** 743b; **17** 583b.
Rigsthula: see Rigsmaal-Saga.
Riguka: see Ruku.
Rig-veda **21** 275a; **21** 273b; **4** 201d; Accadian hymns compared **3** 191d; antiquity of **12** 780a; astrological views of **2** 739c; Erinyes **8** 524c; Max Müller edits **30** 588b; widow-burning **4** 210d; and Zoroastrianism **24** 821a.
Riha **13** 629d.
Rihan **34** 39 C5.
Rihán, Jebel: see Jebel Rihán.
"Riimkrönike" **7** 90b.
Rijaf: see Rejaf.
Rijk: see Ry Kys.
Rijn, G. H. van **20** 373d.
Rijn, R. H. van: see Rembrandt.
—, T. van **20** 374d.
Rijn: river: see Rhine.
Rijp, C. **22** 410a.
Rijskii Zaliv: see Riga, Gulf of.
Rijssen **34** 21 H4.
Rijswijk: Java **3** 431d.
—, Netherlands: see Ryswick.
Rijuka: see Ruku.
"Rijzende Bladen" **33** 624b.
Rika: see Fiume.
Rikarees **12** 827a.
Rikb **5** 83b.
Rikers Island **34** 69 Q13.
Rikhia: see Rhikhia.
Rikhikesha, library of **14** 534a.
Rikken Seiyu-kai **29** 690d.
"Rikketikketak" **27** 212a.
Riksakt: see Rigsact.
Riksbank **33** 116b.
Riksdag, Sweden **22** 742d.
Riksdagsordning **22** 742d; **22** 743b.
Riksgäldskontoret **22** 743d.
Riksrätt **22** 743b.
Rikuchiu (Rikuchū) **34** 46 K4; **13** 570a; **13** 573a.
Rikugun Daigakko **29** 713b.
Rikuoku: see Mutsu.
Rikuzen **34** 46 K4.
Rikwa: see Leopold, Lake.
Rila **26** 445a.
Rile, G. von **6** 151b.
Riley, Bishop **32** 774c.
—, H. T. **13** 76d.
—, J. **21** 444a.
Riley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
— Brook **34** 63 B2.
— Center **34** 96 Q12.
— County **34** 105 F2.
—, Fort: see Fort Riley.
Riley and Henley rotary puddling furnace **13** 324d.
Riley, Mount **34** 110 H7.
—, South: see South Riley.
Rileys: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Rileysburg **34** 103 H6.
Rileyville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
Rilla **34** 77 D3.
Rille (Risle): river **34** 19 B2; **18** 1b; **8** 672d; joins Seine **9** 506c; **21** 624b; **31** 831a.
Rillé: town **34** 19 A6.
Rillieux, N. **31** 458b; **33** 44b.
Rillington **34** 7 H3.
Rillito **34** 110 D6.
Rilly **34** 19 H2.
Rilo Dagh (Rilo Planina, Rilska Planina) **23** 653c; **34** 35 F6; **26** 445a.
Rilsk: see Rylsk.
Rilska Planina: see Rilo Dagh.
Rilski, N. **26** 458a.
Rilstone **34** 7 D3.
Rima (Gulbi-n-Sokoto): river **34** 54 H7.
—, town **34** 44 F5.
Rimabánya **34** 28 L3.
Rimac **14** 645a.
— River: see Rio Rimac.
"Rimado de Palacio" **22** 353d; **20** 654a.
Rim-Agu, King **3** 608b; **7** 795b.
Rimague **2** 480a.
Rimar **34** 25 P2.
Rima-Szombath (Gross Steffelsdorf) **34** 28 L3; **12** 364c.
Rimaucourt **34** 19 L4.
Rimay, J. **12** 376b.
Rimbaud, J. A. **32** 244c.
Rimbo **34** 26 L7.
"Rime Genovesi" **13** 493d.
"Rime in Vita e Morte di Madonna Laura" **18** 711a.
Rimer: town **34** 74 C5.
Rimer: boring-tool **11** 438d.
Rimersburg **34** 74 D4.
"Rimes familières" **32** 377d.
Rimington **34** 7 D4.
Rimini, Francesca da: see Francesca da Rimini.
—, Malatesta da: see Malatesta da Rimini.
Rimini: district, Italy **13** 457b.
— (Ariminum): town, Italy **20** 555c and **32** 245b; **20** 744c; **34** 31 N6; **34** 3 L6; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 449b; bridge at **4** 329d; council of **2** 538c; **8** 370b; Ramusio family **20** 269a; **17** 233b; under Sigismondo Pandolfo **20** 557a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
Rimitara **34** 52 M10.
Rimmon: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
Rimmon, temple of **6** 791d.
Rimmon-idri: see Ben-hadad.
Rimmon-nirari: King of Assyria **3** 186d.
Rîmnic: see Rîmnik: river.
Rîmnicu Sarat: see Romniku Sarat.
Rîmnicu-Vilcii: see Rîmnik: town.
Rîmnik (Rîmnic): river **34** 35 K3.
— (Rîmnicu-Vilcii): town **34** 35 G3; Suwaroff's victory **21** 100b.
Rimo **34** 56 O9.
Rimogne **34** 19 K1.
Rimouski: river **34** 62 R2.
—, town **34** 62 R2.
— County **34** 62 R2.
—, Quai de **34** 62 R1.
Rimpton **34** 13 J2.
Rim-Sin: see Eri-acu.
Rimskiy-Korsakoff: navigator **21** 148a.
Rimsky-Korsakow: composer **31** 41d.
Rimu: tree **3** 67d.
— glottidis **22** 447b.
"Rimur" **12** 622d; **29** 210a.
Rinaldi: architect **10** 108a.
"Rinaldini" **10** 541b.
Rinaldo, Antonio: see Giannone, Pietro.
—, architect **19** 122a.
"Rinaldo": by Brahms **26** 337d.
"Rinaldo": by Handel **11** 434d.
"Rinaldo": by Tasso **23** 76b; **13** 510d.
Rinaldo d'Este **8** 559b.
Rinard **34** 94 J8.
Rinazzi, Monte: see Monte Rinazzi.
Rinckhart, Martin **12** 586c.
Rincon: district, San Luis Park **6** 162a.
—, lake **11** 544b.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
—, volcano **25** 427b.
—, El: see El Rincon.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
—, Point: town, Colombia **34** 120 O11.
— de Romos: see Victoria de Calpulapam.
Rinconada: town, Argentina **34** 124 D8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
—, La: see La Rinconada.
Rind: river **9** 50d; **15** 303c.
—, town, Ringkjöbing, Denmark **34** 25 E4.
—, town, Viborg, Denmark **34** 25 F4.
Rind: in botany **4** 152b.
Rind confederation **26** 102a; **25** 517c.
Rinda: goddess **1** 211b.
Rindal **34** 98 A2.
Rindalen **34** 26 F5.
Rinderort Lighthouse **34** 24 C33.
Rinderpest: see Murrain.
Rindfleisch, G. E. **18** 361d.
Rindge **34** 66 G11.
—, East: see East Rindge.
Rindjani: see Lombok, Mount.
Rindya (Rinja) Island **34** 48 E6.
Rine River **34** 16 D6.
Rinehart, W. H. **32** 482d.
Rinehart: town **34** 104 D9.
Riner: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Rinet **32** 92b.
Rineyville **34** 82 D5.
Ring, Lauritz **32** 455c.
Ring: of anchor **2** 3d.
—, in astronomy: see Astronomical rings.
—, of bells **26** 521c.
—, of bridge **4** 305c; **4** 311a.
—, of dynamos **27** 582a; **27** 579d.
—, finger **20** 560b; Christian devices for **12** 712b; early Celtic **17** 630b; **20** 561a; Episcopal **6** 463b; (ill) **20** 561b; Etrusco-Latin **20** 560d; gemel **20** 561c; Græco-Etruscan **20** 560d; poison **20** 561d; posy **20** 561c; Roman silver (ill) **20** 561a.
—, in mensuration **16** 18d.
—, Prize **24** 691a.
"Ring, The": Wagner's cycle: see "Nibelungen, Der Ring des."
Ring bayonet **26** 172d.
"Ring and the Book, The" **13** 85d; **26** 414a.
Ring compounds: in chemistry **26** 729d; **26** 730d.
Ring dove (Columba palumbus) **7** 379b.
Ring kiln: see Hoffmann's Kiln.
"Ring des Nibelungen, Der": see "Nibelungen, Der Ring des."
Ring ousel (Turdus torquatus) **18** 75a.
— snake (Tropidonotus natrix) **22** 194c.
— stone: monolith **21** 51b.
Ring Theatre **33** 693d.
Ringarooma: goldfield **23** 73d.
—, river **23** 72d.
Ringat **34** 48 B5.
Ringbahn **26** 227d.
Ringberg **21** 349c.
Ringbo **34** 98 A1.
Ringe: town, Denmark **34** 25 H6.
—, town, Russia: see Rigo.
Ringebu **34** 26 G6.
Ringed-plover (Ægialitis, Stonehatch) **14** 76c; Kaffrarian **3** 759d; Nearctic region **3** 753c; nidification of **3** 771c.
Ringel Spitz **34** 27 L4; **21** 169a.
Ringelbergius, J. F. **8** 190d.
Ringent: calyx **4** 131c; corolla **4** 133c.
Ringenwalde **34** 22 G20.
Ringer: term in quoits **20** 189c.
Ringerike **34** 26 G6.
Ringgenberg **34** 27 F4; **13** 188 Map.
Ringgive **34** 25 E5.
Ringgold: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— County **34** 101 E6.
—, East: see East Ringgold.
—, Fort: see Fort Ringgold.
— Isles **34** 52 C2; **9** 155 Map; **9** 156a.
— Knoll Pl II **19** 315.
—, New: see New Ringgold.
Ringing: of trees **19** 47d; **12** 215a; **12** 244c.
Ringkjöbing (Rinkobing): county **34** 25 D4; **29** 762d.
—, town **34** 25 C4.
— Fjord **34** 25 C5.
Ringlades **34** 36 A2.
Ringland **34** 8 J3.
Ringle **34** 97 H5.
Ringmer **34** 9 G5.
Ringmere **8** 287d; Pl II **8** 271.
Ring-money **17** 630b; **20** 561a.
Ring-neck snake (Roode Koper Kapel, Sepedon hæmachates) **22** 197b.
Ring-necked parakeet (Palæornis torquatus) **18** 322c.
Ring-necked pheasant (Palæornis torquatus) **18** 733a.
Ringo **34** 106 L1.
Ringoes **34** 72 E4.
Ringold Bar **34** 111 F3.
Ringos Mills **34** 82 J4.
Ringropes: nautical term **21** 604b.
Rings, in polarization of light **24** 450d.
Rings, annual: see Annual rings.
—, Newton's: see Newton's rings.
Ring-sangs: ballads **3** 285b.
Ringsash: see Ashreigney.
Ringsend **34** 16 J8.
Ringstead: town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 G3.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
Ringsted: town, Denmark **34** 25 K6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
Ring-strasse **24** 220d.
Ringtail harrier (Falco pygargus) **11** 492a.
Ring-tailed phalanger, Cook's (Pseudochirus caudivolvulus) **18** 728d.
Ringtown **34** 73 K5.
Ringvasö **34** 26 L2; **17** 577a.
Ringville (Ballynagaul): town, Ireland **34** 16 F7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
— Station **34** 70 O2.
Ringway **34** 7 D5.
Ring-winding **27** 591a; **27** 582a; (fig.) **27** 576d.
Ringwold **34** 9 K4; **5** 786d.
Ringwood: town, England **34** 9 A5; **11** 431b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.

Ringwood: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Ringworm (Tinea tonsurans) **18** 269d; **22** 124a; in animals **24** 206d.
Ringy rosewood (Acacia glaucescens) **32** 108c.
Rinia: see Sokoto river.
Rinieri's thermometer **10** 31d; **23** 288b.
Rinja: see Rindya Island.
Rink, Dr: explorer **19** 324b; **11** 166b; on division of Eskimos **8** 544a; on Eskimo property **8** 545c.
Rink: town **21** 638c.
Rink: in bowls **26** 327d; **26** 328c.
Rink Rapids **34** 60 B1.
Rink, skating **22** 105c.
Rinkobing: see Ringkjöbing.
Rinmann's green **24** 787a; **6** 82c.
Rinn: in Celtic literature **5** 321d.
Rinn Lake **34** 16 F4.
Rinnes, Ben: see Ben Rinnes.
"Rinnovamento" **10** 606b; **13** 489c.
Rinns of Galloway: see Rhinns of Galloway.
— of Kells **21** 523d.
Rinocotura, church of **5** 827c.
Rinpotshe, Pantshen **14** 230c.
Rinteau, Mlle **7** 507d.
Rintel Creek **34** 50 G4.
Rinteln **34** 22 H8; university **23** 845c.
Rintoul, R. **17** 419c.
Rinuccini, Marquis **19** 362b.
—, O. **24** 314d.
—, papal legate **13** 267a; **7** 502a.
Rinuccini Chapel **16** 75c.
Rio: town, Brazil: see Rio de Janeiro.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
Rio Abulug **34** 47 C2.
— Abuna **34** 122 D6.
— Acara **34** 123 H4.
— Acaracu **34** 123 J4.
— Acaray **34** 124 F9.
— Acari **34** 122 C7.
— Aconcagua **34** 124 G14; **1** 98c; **5** 617a; **20** 180d.
— Acre: see Rio Aquiri.
— Agrio: see Rio Neuquen.
— Aguan (Roman) **34** 120 K4; **12** 130b.
— Aguaray Guazu **34** 124 F8.
— Ahuarico (Aguarico) **34** 122 B4; **7** 645d; **25** 348b.
— Aisen **31** 500d.
— Alamo **34** 88 H11.
— Alamosa **34** 110 H5; **17** 400b.
— Alegre **34** 122 F7.
— Algarrobo **18** 208d.
— Allumine **34** 124 C11.
— Alma **34** 109 F6.
— Almas **34** 123 H6.
— Alpercatas **34** 123 H5.
— del Altar **34** 119 C2.
— Amajaú **34** 122 E4.
— Amaru-mayu: see Rio Madre de Dios.
— das Amazonas: see Amazon.
— Ambé **34** 123 G4.
— Anapu: see Rio Unapu.
— Anaua **34** 122 E3.
— Anavilluna **34** 122 E4.
— Anhanduy **34** 123 G8.
— das Antas **34** 124 G9.
— Apa **34** 124 F8; **18** 243d; **19** 189a; **31** 796d.
— Apoporis **34** 122 C3.
— Apuré (Apore), Brazil **34** 123 G7.
— Apuré, Venezuela **34** 122 D2; **2** 217a; **25** 505b; **31** 376d.
— Apurimac (Tambo) **34** 122 C6; **2** 217a; **18** 672d; **25** 347a; valley **18** 671b; **18** 673b.
— Aquidaban **34** 124 F8.
— Aquiduna (Aquidauana) **34** 123 F7.
— Aquiri (Aquiry, Acre) **34** 122 D5; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346d.
— Araca **34** 122 D5; **26** 291a.
— Aragua **34** 122 E1.
— Araguari (Araguary) **34** 123 G3.
— Araguaya (Aragula, Araguay) **34** 123 G6; **2** 305b; **25** 345c; **25** 345 Map.
— Arassuahy **34** 123 J7.
— Araticum **34** 123 H4.
— Arauca **34** 122 D2; **31** 377a.
— Areas **34** 123 H6.
— Arecibo **34** 118 C5.
Rio Ariari (Aré-Aré) **34** 122 C3.
— de Arias **21** 234d; **31** 797c.
— Arinos **34** 123 F6; **25** 346a; **25** 345 Map.
— Ariporo **34** 122 C2.
— Aro **34** 122 E2.
— Arriba County **34** 110 J2; **31** 161b.
— Atabapo **34** 122 D3; **17** 843d; **31** 377d.
— Atacavi, Venezuela **34** 122 D3.
— Atrato **34** 122 B2; **3** 49d; **6** 153c.
— de las Balsas (Rio Mercala, Rio Mescala) **34** 119 H8; **16** 216a.
— Baria **34** 122 D3.
— Barima **34** 122 E2.
— Baupés: see Rio Uaupés.
— Baurés **34** 122 E6; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346b.
— Belize **34** 120 G2; **12** 134a.
— Belmonte (Jequitinhonha, Rio Grande do Belmonte) **4** 222a; **34** 123 J7.
— Beni (Veni) **34** 122 D6; **25** 345 Map; **4** 11d; **25** 346b.
— Bermejo (Vermejo, Y-pyta) **34** 124 E8; **2** 487c; **4** 11d; **19** 188c; **25** 612a.
— Bero: see Rio das Mortes.
— Blanco, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
— Blanco, Beni, Bolivia **34** 122 E6; **25** 345 Map.
— Blanco, Potosi, Bolivia **34** 122 D8; **19** 188a.
— Blanco, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E8.
— Blanco, Ecuador **7** 646b.
— Blanco, Honduras **34** 120 H4; **12** 130c.
— Blanco, Spain: see Guadalaviar.
— Blanco County **34** 109 B3.
— de Boavista **34** 122 F7.
— Bocay **34** 120 L5.
— Bonita: town **34** 123 J8; **32** 246a.
— dos Bons Signaes **34** 123 F5.
— Branco: branch of Rio Grande, Brazil **34** 123 H6; **25** 345 Map.
— Branco: branch of Rio Negro, Brazil **34** 122 E3; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348a.
— Bravo **34** 115 F7; **32** 246c.
— Bravo del Norte: see Rio Grande: river, Mexico.
— Bueno: river **5** 617a; **34** 124 C12.
— Bueno: town, Chile **34** 124 C12.
— Bueno: town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2; **29** 665b.
— Cababary: see Rio Cauabury.
— Cabrera **34** 122 C3; **6** 153b.
— Cacheo (Sao Domingo) **34** 54 B7; **21** 661d; **27** 156b.
— Cachoeira: see Rio Caxoeira.
— Campo **28** 517c.
— das Candeas **34** 122 E6.
— de Canuma **34** 122 F4.
— Capana **34** 122 E5.
— Capanaparo **34** 122 D2.
— Caparro **34** 122 C2; **2** 217a.
— Capim **34** 123 H4.
— Capivari **34** 123 F7.
— Capuarana **34** 122 D4.
— Caqueta: see Rio Japura.
— Carca **34** 120 K7.
— Carcarañal **34** 124 E10.
— dos Carceres **22** 45b.
— Caribe: town, Venezuela: see San Miguel.
— Carinis **34** 123 G5.
— Caroni **34** 122 E2; **17** 843d; **31** 376d.
— Carriso **34** 110 F2.
— Casanare **34** 122 C2; **6** 153d.
— Catatumbo **34** 122 C2.
— Catrimani (Caterimani, Caratirimani) **34** 122 E3.
— Catua **34** 122 E4.
— Cauabury (Cauboris, Cababary) **34** 122 D3.
— Cauca **34** 122 B2; **5** 141b; **30** 601d.
— Caucagua **34** 122 D2.
— Cauinari **34** 122 C4.
— Cauna Braba **34** 123 H6.
— Caura **34** 122 E2; **17** 844a; **31** 376d.
— Cautaeba **34** 122 E3.
— Cautorios **34** 122 E6.
— Cauto **6** 679d; **27** 302c; **34** 117 G4.
— Cavernoso **34** 124 G9.
— Caxoeira (Cachoeira) **34** 123 K7.
— Cayapo do Norte **34** 123 G7.
Rio Cayapo do Sul **34** 123 G7.
— Cazanova **34** 123 J5.
— Cebollati **34** 124 G10.
— Cesar **34** 122 C2.
— Chágres **34** 121 M2; **18** 208 Map; **18** 209a; **27** 143d; and Panama Canal **26** 547d.
— Chajul **34** 120 D4.
— Chalia **34** 124 C13; **31** 500c.
— Chama **34** 110 J2; **17** 400a; **31** 161b.
— Chamelecon **34** 120 G4.
— Champoton **34** 119 N8.
— Chandless **34** 122 C6.
— Chanes **34** 122 E7.
— Chaparé **34** 122 E7; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346c.
— Chico, Bahia Grande, Patagonia **34** 124 D13; **31** 501a.
— Chico (Senguer), tributary of Chubat, Patagonia **34** 124 D12; **18** 353c; **25** 425c; **31** 499b.
— Chico, tributary of Coyle, Patagonia **34** 124 C14.
— Chico, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3.
— Chico: town, Venezuela **34** 122 D1.
— Chilamate **34** 120 E8.
— Chingu: see Rio Xingu.
— Chira Catamayo **34** 122 A4.
— Chiriqui **34** 120 O11; **6** 154a; **6** 450a.
— Chixoy **34** 120 E3.
— Chubut (Chuput) **34** 124 D12; **18** 353b; **27** 87c; **31** 499b; Welsh colony at **2** 494a.
— da Cinza **34** 124 G8.
— Cisnes (Frias) **25** 426a; **31** 500c.
— Claro, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 G7; **4** 224a; **2** 305b.
— Claro, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 H5; **2** 305b; **24** 139a.
— Claro: town, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 G7.
— Claro: town, Sao Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
— Claro, Venezuela **24** 139a.
— Coamo **34** 118 C6.
— Cobre **34** 118 E3; **13** 549b.
— Coca **34** 122 B4.
— Coco (Rio Herbias, Wanks, Yoro, Segovia, Telpanesa) **34** 120 K6; **12** 129d; **12** 130b; **17** 478a.
— Coelho **34** 123 H5.
— Cojede **34** 122 D2.
— Colca **34** 122 C7.
— Colina **34** 124 J14.
— Colorado, Catamarca, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
— Colorado, El Pampater, Argentina **34** 124 E11.
— Colorado, Costa Rica **34** 120 G11; **6** 450a.
— Colorado, Honduras **34** 120 H4.
— Colorado, United States: see Colorado River.
— Comararé **34** 122 F6.
— Concha **34** 110 L3.
— las Conchas, Argentina **34** 124 F12.
— Conchos, Mexico **34** 119 G3.
— Conejos **34** 109 F8.
— de Contas (Jussiapé) **34** 123 J6; **4** 222a.
— de Contas: town, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
— Cookra **34** 120 F9.
— Copiapó **34** 124 C9; **5** 617a.
— Corumba **34** 122 F7.
— Corumbiara **34** 122 E6.
— Coxim **34** 123 G7.
— Coyle **34** 124 D14.
— Cravo **34** 122 C2.
— Crepory **34** 123 F5.
— Cristallino **34** 123 G6; **2** 305b.
— Cuareim (Quarahim) **34** 124 F10; **2** 487b; **4** 221b.
— Cuarto **34** 124 E10.
— Cuarto: town **34** 124 E10; **25** 613c.
— Cuchivero **34** 122 D2.
— Cuero **34** 120 H4.
— Cuiabá: see Rio Cuyabá.
— Cujucuju **34** 122 E4.
— Culebra **34** 109 G8.
— Curacó **34** 124 D11.
— Curaray **34** 122 C4; **7** 645d; **25** 348c.
— Curauahy **34** 123 F4.
— Curitiba: see Rio Iguassu.
— Curua **34** 123 F4.
— Curuçá **34** 122 C6.
— Curumaha **34** 122 C6; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346d.
— Curupatubá **34** 123 G4.
— Cuyabá (Sao Lourenço) **34** 123 F6; **6** 742d; **4** 222c; **31** 796c.
Rio Cuyari **34** 122 D3.
— Desaguadero **34** 122 D7; **4** 11b; **18** 670b; **26** 289d.
— del Desastre: see Rio Escondido.
— Deseado **34** 124 D13; **18** 353c; **31** 499b.
— Diamante **34** 124 D10.
— Docampado **34** 122 B3.
— Doce (Chopoto): province, Espirito Santo, Brazil **34** 123 J7; **4** 222b.
— Doce: river, Brazil **34** 123 G7; **25** 368d.
— Dolores **34** 109 A5.
— Dominguez **34** 109 A5.
— dos Dourados **34** 123 G8.
— Dulce, Argentine **34** 124 E9.
— Dulce, Guatemala **11** 238d.
— Ele **34** 122 C2.
— Embira **34** 122 C5.
— Ené **34** 122 C6; **2** 217a; **18** 673b.
— Escalante **34** 109 B5.
— Esclavos **34** 120 E6.
— Escondera: see Rio Escondido.
— Escondido, Mexico **34** 89 G9.
— Escondido (Rio del Desastre, Bluefields, Blewfields), Nicaragua **34** 120 M7; **17** 478a.
— España **34** 120 J5.
— Espino **34** 120 M11.
— Felez (Felix) **34** 110 L5.
— Fermoso **9** 39a.
— Fernao Vaz (Fernand-Vas) **34** 56 J11; **17** 733d.
— Ferrajo: town **7** 825b.
— des Flores **34** 123 J5.
— Florida **34** 109 C8.
— Florido (Florida): town, Mexico **34** 119 F4.
— Fogones **34** 124 F8.
— Formoso (Benin River) **3** 573a.
— Formoso: town, Brazil **31** 614c.
— Fragua **34** 122 C3.
— Frechal **34** 123 G3.
— Frio, Costa Rica **34** 120 E11; **6** 450a; **17** 478a.
— Frio, Spain **21** 623c.
— Frio, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
— del Fuego **34** 124 F8.
— de Gabao (Gaboon River) **1** 257a; **1** 269d; **10** 3a.
— Gallegos **18** 353c; **31** 499b; **34** 124 C14.
— Gallegos: department **31** 501a.
— das Garças **34** 123 G7.
— Gatun **34** 121 N2.
— Gila **1** 694b.
— Giparaná **34** 122 E5.
— Golfito **34** 120 M11.
— Grande, Jujuy, Argentina **34** 124 D8.
— Grande, Neuquen Ter., Argentina **34** 124 D11.
— Grande, Salta, Argentina **34** 124 D8.
— Grande (Nuevo Guapey), Bolivia **34** 122 E7; **4** 11d; **25** 346b.
— Grande (Para), branch of Rio Paraná, Brazil **34** 123 G8; **4** 222b; **31** 795d.
— Grande, branch of Rio San Francisco, Brazil **34** 123 J6; **31** 797b.
— Grande, Col., U.S. **20** 563d and **32** 246b; **34** 109 D7; **22** 231a.
— Grande, Colombia **34** 121 N1; **18** 208 Map.
— Grande, Costa Rica **34** 120 M10; **6** 450a.
— Grande (Motagua), Guatemala **34** 120 F4; **11** 238d; **29** 150d.
— Grande, Jamaica **34** 118 F2; **13** 549a.
— Grande (Rio Bravo del Norte, Rio Grande del Norte): river, Mexico **34** 119 F2; **34** 89 B6; **6** 162b; **16** 216a; **17** 399d; **20** 563d; basin of **25** 362a.
— Grande (Amaltara), Nicaragua **34** 120 L6; **17** 478a.
— Grande, Philippines **18** 752c.
— Grande, Peru **34** 122 B7.
— Grande (Koli), Portuguese Guinea **34** 54 C8; **1** 253c; **21** 661d.
— Grande, Spain: see Rio Guadalfeo.
— Grande, Tierra del Fuego **33** 343b.
—, Grande: town, Colombia **34** 121 N3.
— Grande: town, Mexico **33** 921b; **34** 119 G6.
Rio Grande: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
— Grande: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— Grande: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B6.
— Grande do Belmonte: see Rio Belmonte.
— Grande de Cagayan **34** 47 C3; **18** 751d; **18** 752c; **33** 477a.
— Grande County **34** 109 E7.
— Grande de Curitiba: see Rio Iguassu.
— Grande District **34** 120 L7.
— Grande de Mindanao: see Rio Palangui.
— Grande del Norte: see Rio Grande, Mexico.
— Grande do Norte (Potengi, Potingi) **20** 563d; mouth of **17** 242d; **32** 246c.
— Grande do Norte: state, Brazil **32** 246d; **34** 123 K5; **4** 235a; **17** 242c; pop. **26** 348d.
— Grande de Santiago Pl I **16** 215; **16** 216a.
— Grande, Sierra Madre and Pacific Railway **30** 729d.
— Grande do Sul **20** 564a.
— Grande do Sul (Rio Grande de Sao Pedro): state: Brazil **32** 246d; **34** 124 G9; **4** 235a; **31** 843d; coalfields **4** 224b; **26** 351b; diamond deposits in **4** 224a; maté plantations **15** 627b; pop. **26** 348d; revolutions **26** 353c; **26** 352b; silver mines **4** 224d; topographical features **26** 348b.
— Grande do Sul (Sao Pedro do Rio): town, Brazil **20** 564a; **34** 124 G10.
— Grande de Terraba **6** 450a.
— Grande Western Railway (fig. 21) **32** 150.
— Gravach **34** 120 M4.
— Grijalva **34** 119 M9; **16** 216a.
— Guadalfeo (Rio Grande) **34** 20 J8; **11** 45b.
— Guaicuhy: see Rio das Velhas.
— Gualnia **34** 122 D3.
— Guames **34** 122 B3.
— Guanajibo **34** 118 B5.
— Guanaparo **34** 122 D2.
— Guanarito **34** 122 D2.
— de Guandacol **34** 124 D9.
— Guanipa **34** 122 E2.
— Guapay **34** 122 E7; **4** 11d.
— Guaporé (Itenez) **34** 122 E6; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346b.
— Guaviare (Guayabero) **34** 122 C3; **25** 345 Map; **6** 153d; **17** 843a; **31** 377a.
— Guayape **34** 120 K5.
— Guayas **34** 122 B4; **27** 650a; **29** 152a.
— Guayas: town **34** 121 E4.
— Guayquiraro **34** 124 F10.
— Guinua (Genguen) **34** 124 D13.
— Guiriri **34** 123 G4.
— Gurgueia **34** 123 J5.
— Gurupatuba: see Rio Curupatuba.
— Gurupy **34** 123 H4.
— Hacha **34** 122 C1.
— Herbias: see Rio Coco.
— Hiaqui: see Rio Yaqui.
— Hondo, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G1; **11** 239d; **12** 133a.
— Hondo, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L5; **17** 400b.
— Huagui: see Rio Yaqui.
— Huallaga **34** 122 B5; **25** 345 Map; **1** 654b; **18** 673b; **25** 347b.
— Huemules (Huenades) **34** 124 C13; **25** 425d.
— Hueso **34** 120 M5.
— Hyuacu **34** 122 D5.
— Ibicuhy (Ibicui, Ibicuy) **34** 124 F9; **31** 795c.
— Içá (Potumayo, Putumayo, Yca) **34** 122 D4; **4** 221c; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348b; course **6** 153d.
— Icabaro **34** 122 E3.
— Iguassú (Curitiba, Iguaca, Iguazu, Yguassu) **34** 124 G9; **2** 487c; **4** 221b; **18** 243d; **19** 188b; **25** 612a; **31** 796a.
— Imperial **34** 124 C11.
— Inambari **34** 122 D6; **25** 346c.
— Indava **34** 123 H7.
— Inferiore **7** 825b.
— Inipoco **34** 123 G3.
— Inirida (Inviada, Ynirida) **34** 122 D3; **17** 843d; **31** 377b.
— Ipojuca **34** 123 K5.
— Irahuacá **34** 122 C5.

Rio Irariape **34** 122 D6.
— Iratapura **34** 123 G4.
— Isabur **34** 120 K6.
— Isana **34** 122 D3.
— Iscuande **34** 122 B3; **6** 152d.
— Itabapuana **34** 123 J8.
— Itahim: see Itaim.
— Itahy **34** 122 C4.
— Itaim (Itahim) **34** 123 J5.
— Itapicurú, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
— Itapicurú : Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
— Itata **34** 124 C11; **5** 617a.
— Itatú **34** 124 G8.
— Itavira **34** 123 F5.
— Ite **34** 122 C2.
— Iteviare: see Rio Teviare.
— Itiquira **34** 123 F7.
— Itiyuro (Yityuro) **34** 122 E8.
— Itonama (San Miguel) **34** 122 E6; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346b.
— Ituxy **34** 122 D5.
— Ivahy **34** 124 G8.
— Ivari **34** 122 E6.
— Ivinheima **34** 123 G8.
— Ixcan **34** 120 D4.
— Izcuandé: see Rio Iscuandé.
— Jacuhy **34** 124 G10; **24** 227a.
— Jaguarao **34** 124 G10.
— Jaguaribe **34** 123 K5.
— Jahú **34** 122 E4.
— Jamary **34** 122 E5.
— de Janeiro: state, Brazil **32** 246a; **34** 123 J8; **4** 235a; par of exchange **8** 796b; topographical features **26** 348b.
— de Janeiro: town, Brazil **20** 562b and **32** 245c; **34** 123 J8; **34** 123 J2; **20** 562c; **4** 235a; Biblioteca Nacional **14** 536b; blockade of **31** 401c; Duguay-Trouin captures **7** 517c; history **20** 563c; imports **26** 351c; Joao VI takes refuge in **4** 231d; **13** 715c; manufactures of **26** 351c; naval arsenal at **26** 350d; observatory at **17** 716b; pop. **26** 349b; schools **26** 350a; **26** 354b; temperature **25** 370d.
— de Janeiro Bay **34** 123 K2; **20** 562; **4** 223a; discovery of **24** 192d.
— Japura **34** 122 D4; **25** 348a; **25** 345 Map.
— Jara (Rio la Jara) **34** 109 F8.
— Jatá: see Rio Yata.
— Javary (Yavari, Yavary, Yacanara, Yaquira-no) **34** 122 C5; **25** 345 Map; **1** 654b; **4** 221c; **25** 347a; **26** 348b.
— Jeguy Guassú **34** 124 G9.
— Jehua **31** 500d.
— Jequetahy **34** 123 J7.
— Jequetepec **34** 122 B5; **18** 671a.
— Jequitinhonha: see Rio Belmonte.
— Jia **34** 120 K6.
— Jiboa **6** 118b; **21** 268c.
— Jimenez (Soto la Marina) **34** 119 K6.
— Jubina **34** 122 F6.
— Jundiatuba (Yandiatuba) **34** 122 D4.
— del Juramento (del Salado) **34** 124 E9; **21** 234d; **31** 797c.
— Juruá **34** 122 D4; **25** 345 Map; **1** 654b; **25** 347a.
— Jurueña **34** 122 F6; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346a.
— Jutahy **34** 122 D4.
— Kooringwas **34** 120 L7.
— Kukulaya **34** 120 L6.
— Lacantun **34** 119 O9.
— Lajas **34** 120 C10.
— Lampa **34** 124 J14; **18** 673a.
— Lauca **34** 122 D7.
— Leon **34** 122 B2.
— Leona **31** 501a.
— Ligua (Rio la Ligua) **34** 124 H13; **5** 617a.
— Limache **34** 124 H14.
— Limay **34** 124 D11; **18** 353b; **25** 613a; **31** 500b.
— Lipa **34** 122 C2.
— Locumba **34** 122 C7.
— Loiza **34** 118 D5.
— Longa **34** 123 J4.
— Macara **34** 122 B4; **18** 670a.
— Machado **34** 122 E6.
— Madeira **34** 122 E5; **25** 345 Map; **1** 654b; **4** 221c; **25** 346a.
— Madidi **34** 122 D6; **18** 670a.
Rio Madre de Dios (Amaru-Mayu, Mayu-tata) **34** 122 D6; **18** 673d; **25** 346b.
— Magdalena **34** 122 C1; **1** 672c; **25** 348b; **13** 524d; description of **25** 369d; navigation of **27** 142a.
— Mahu **34** 122 F3.
— Maior: town **34** 20 D5.
— Maipo **34** 124 C10; **34** 124 H15; **18** 116d; length of **5** 617a.
— Majary **34** 122 E3.
— Malleco **31** 500a.
— Mamoré **34** 122 D6; **1** 671a; **4** 11d; **4** 221c; **18** 670a; **25** 346b; **26** 214d.
— Mamoria Grande **34** 122 D5.
— Mancos **34** 109 A8.
— Manghutery **34** 122 D5.
— Mangualile **12** 130b.
— Manoel Alves **34** 123 H6, **25** 345 Map; **25** 346a.
— Mantaro **34** 122 C6; **18** 672d.
— Manurini **34** 122 D6.
— Mapa Grande **34** 123 G3.
— Mapocho **34** 124 J15; **21** 298d; length of **5** 617a.
— Maraca **34** 123 G3.
— Maracassume **34** 123 H4.
— Maranhao (Maranhao Grande) **34** 123 H6; **25** 345 Map; **4** 222a; **25** 345b; **25** 346a.
— Marañon **34** 122 C4: see also Amazon.
— Marina : town, Elba **27** 742c; **34** 32 H9.
— Masparro **34** 122 D2.
— Matanza **34** 124 F13.
— Matapy **34** 123 G3.
— Mataquito **34** 124 C11; **5** 617a.
— Mataveni (Matareni) **34** 122 D3.
— Mateo **34** 47 K7.
— Maue-assú **34** 122 F4.
— Maule **34** 124 C11; **1** 696b; **1** 713b; length of **5** 617a.
— Maya (Mayo), Argentina **34** 124 C13; **31** 500c.
— Mayales **34** 120 C9.
— Mayer **31** 501a.
— Mayo, Argentina: see Rio Maya.
— Mayo, Mexico **34** 119 D4.
— Mayo, Peru **34** 122 B5.
— Maypu: see Rio Maipo.
— Mayu-tata: see Rio Madre de Dios.
— Mearim **34** 123 J4.
— de Meia Ponte **34** 123 H7.
— Mequenes (Moquens) **34** 122 E6.
— Mercala: see Rio de las Balsas.
— Mescala : see Rio de las Balsas.
— Meta **34** 122 D2; **6** 153d; **17** 844a; **30** 641c; **31** 377a.
— Micharaya **34** 120 E6.
— Mico **34** 120 E8.
— Miel (Samana) **34** 122 B2; **6** 153b.
— Mimbres **34** 110 H7; **17** 400b.
— Mimina **34** 122 C4.
— Minho, Jamaica **13** 549b; **34** 118 D3.
— Minho, Spain **34** 20 D2; Pl VII **22** 304; **15** 60d; **18** 827b; **19** 536c; **22** 295b.
— Mira **34** 122 B3; **7** 646b.
— Miranda : see Rio Mondego.
— Mizque **34** 122 E7.
— Mogyguassu **34** 123 H8.
— Monday **34** 124 F9.
— Mondego (Miranda) **34** 123 F7; **4** 222c; **31** 796d.
— Monim **34** 123 J4.
— Moquens : see Rio Mequenes.
— Mora **34** 110 L3; **17** 400b.
— Moreva: see Rio Tocuyo.
— Morona **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348d.
— das Mortes (Béro), Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14; **3** 572d.
— das Mortes (Roncador), Brazil **34** 123 G6; **25** 345 Map; **31** 796a.
— Motagua: see Rio Grande, Guatemala.
— Muco **34** 122 C3.
— Mucuim **34** 122 E5.
— Mucujahy **34** 122 E3.
— Mucury **34** 123 K7.
— dos Muras **34** 122 E4.
— Muriahé **34** 123 J8.
— Muros y Noya **10** 26c; **31** 279d.
— Muruti **34** 122 C4.
— Nabeleque **34** 123 F8.
— Naig **34** 47 J9.
— Nanay **34** 122 C4; **25** 348c.
— Napo **34** 122 C4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348b; Colombia's claim **31** 636b; source **7** 645d.
Rio Napurá **34** 122 C3.
— Naranja, Guatemala **34** 120 C5.
— Naranjal: see Rio Suya Missu.
— Naranjo, Costa Rica **34** 120 L10; **6** 450a.
— Nare **34** 122 C2; **6** 153b.
— Navajo **34** 109 E8.
— Nazas **34** 119 G5.
— Nechi **34** 122 B2.
— Negrinho (Nigrinho) **34** 122 F5.
— Negro, Argentina **34** 124 E12; **25** 613a.
— Negro, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
— Negro, Amazonas, Brazil **34** 122 E4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d; length **1** 654b; connection with Orinoco **1** 671a.
— Negro, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
— Negro, Matto Grosso, Brazil **34** 123 F7.
— Negro, Costa Rica **34** 120 D10.
— Negro, Guatemala **34** 120 D4.
— Negro, Nicaragua **34** 120 J7.
— Negro, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 14c; **31** 795c.
— Negro: department, Argentina **32** 247a; **34** 124 D12; **2** 494a; area and pop. **25** 613b.
— Negro: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 15b; **33** 611b.
— Negro: town, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
— Negro: town, Brazil **31** 463d; **34** 124 G9.
— Negro : town, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
— Neiva **6** 153b.
— Neuquen (Agrio) **34** 124 D11; **18** 353b.
— Neuvo **34** 118 E2.
— Nigrinho: see Rio Negrinho.
— Nina **34** 120 D10.
— del Norte : see Rio Grande: river, Mexico.
— do Norte: see Rio Grande do Norte.
— Novo: town **34** 123 J8.
— Nuñez **21** 660d; **21** 662a; **29** 155d; **34** 54 C8.
— de Nupe **25** 344d.
— Nutrio **34** 109 D8; **2** 540d.
— Ocamo **34** 122 D3; **17** 843d.
— Orellana: see Amazon.
— de Oro (Gold River) **34** 54 C5; **30** 629d.
— de Oro: colony, Sp. Sahara **32** 246a; **25** 142c; **25** 157b; area **25** 163a; pop. **32** 748c.
— Ortegasa: see Rio Tahuamanu.
— Orton: see Rio Tahuamanu.
— Otuquis **34** 122 F7; **4** 12a; **31** 796d.
— Oyapok **34** 123 G3; **11** 252a; as boundary **29** 154d.
— Oyate **34** 120 D9.
— Pacaya **34** 123 G4.
— Pachitea **34** 122 C5; **25** 345 Map; **18** 673b.
— Padamo **34** 122 D3; **17** 843d.
— Padauiry **34** 122 E3.
— Padrao **6** 267d.
— Pajeu **34** 123 K5.
— Palangui (Rio Grande de Mindanao) **34** 47 E9; **18** 752c.
— da Palma, Brazil **34** 123 H6.
— Pampas **34** 122 C6.
— Papuri **34** 122 D3.
— Para: branch of Amazon **34** 121 L4; **4** 221d; **18** 233d; **25** 345 Map; **25** 345d; **26** 348d.
— Para: branch of Rio Paraná: see Rio Grande.
— Paracatú **34** 123 H7.
— Paragau **34** 122 E6.
— Paragua Caroni Chico **34** 122 E2.
— Paraguassu **34** 123 J6; **4** 222a.
— Paraguay (Rio Paraguaya) **34** 123 F7; **34** 124 F8; **19** 188a; **26** 348d; course **4** 222c; lagoons **31** 796c; in Paraguay **31** 460c; right of way **4** 234b.
— Parahyba (Parahyba do Sul), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
— Parahyba (Parahiba), Parahyba, Brazil **34** 123 K5; **4** 222b.
Rio Paramirim **34** 123 J6.
— Páraná **34** 124 F10; **31** 796b; **31** 798a ; Cabot explores **4** 623a; course of **4** 222b; **18** 243c.
— Paranáhiba (Paranáhyba) **34** 123 J4; **34** 123 H5; **4** 222a; **30** 585c; **31** 795d.
— Paranápanéma **34** 123 G8; **4** 222b; navigability **19** 189a; **31** 796a.
— Paranatinga **34** 123 F6; **25** 345b.
— Paraopeba **34** 123 J7.
— Parapiti **34** 122 E7.
— Paraupeba **34** 123 G5.
— Pardo: Eastern branch of Parana, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
— Pardo: Western branch of Parana, Brazil **34** 123 G8; **4** 222b.
— Pardo, branch of Sao Francisco, Brazil **34** 123 H7.
— Pardo, affluent of Bay of Patos **31** 843d.
— Pardo : town, Minas Geraes, Brazil **34** 123 J7.
— Pardo: town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G10; **4** 224d.
— Parecis **34** 123 F6.
— Parima **34** 122 E3.
— Parrita **34** 120 L10.
— Parú **34** 123 G4.
— Paruime **34** 122 E3.
— Pasaje **21** 234d.
— Pasig **34** 47 K8; **15** 487d; **18** 751d; **31** 669c.
— Pasion **34** 120 E3; **11** 239b.
— dos Pasmados **34** 123 G7.
— Pastaza (Pastassa) **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map; **7** 646a; **25** 348d.
— Pataendo **34** 124 J13.
— Patia **34** 122 B3.
— Patos **34** 123 H7.
— Patuca **34** 120 L4.
— Paucartambo **34** 122 C6; **18** 672d.
— Paute **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348d.
— Pauynim **34** 122 D5.
— Paz **34** 120 E6.
— Pedra Funda **34** 123 H5.
— Pedregal **7** 646b.
— Pedro **34** 109 D8.
— Peguicas **34** 123 J4.
— do Peixe **34** 123 F6.
— Pelotas **34** 124 G9.
— Peñasco **34** 110 L6; **17** 400b.
— Perene **34** 122 B6; **2** 217a; **18** 672d.
— Pernahyba : see Rio Paranahiba.
— Perúassú **34** 123 J7.
— Petorca **34** 124 H13.
— Piauhy (Piauhi) **34** 123 J5.
— Pican Leuvu **34** 124 D11.
— Pico **31** 500d; **25** 426a.
— Pijavaille **34** 120 F9.
— Pilaya (Suipacha) **34** 122 E8.
— Pilcomayo **34** 124 E8; **31** 797a; **25** 612a; exploration **4** 12a; **19** 188b; **11** 47a.
— Pina **18** 208 Map.
— Pindare **34** 123 H4; **15** 526b.
— de los Pinos **34** 109 C8.
— Piquiry: tributary of Paraná, Brazil **34** 124 G8.
— Piquiry: tributary of Sao Lourenço, Brazil **34** 123 F7.
— Piquiry (Piquiry Guazu): tributary of Uruguay, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
— Pirajauarú **34** 122 E5.
— Piranhas **34** 123 K5.
— Pirapo, Brazil **34** 124 G8.
— Pirapo, Paraguay **34** 124 F9.
— Pirara **34** 122 F3.
— Piray (Sara): tributary of Rio Grande, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
— Piray: tributary of Pilcomayo, Bolivia **34** 122 E8.
— Piriá **34** 123 J4.
— de Pirris **6** 450a.
— Piura **34** 122 A5; **18** 671a.
— Plata: district **6** 414b; **8** 176d; **31** 798b.
— de la Plata (Plate River), Argentina **19** 187c and **31** 795b; **34** 124 F11; **2** 489b; **6** 153b; **19** 177c; **22** 340d; **24** 14d; Cabot explores **4** 623a; commerce **21** 798a; de Solis discovers **10** 182c.
— la Plata, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B8.
— Platana, Nicaragua **34** 120 F9.
— Platanares **34** 120 E11.
— Platano, Honduras **34** 120 L4.
Rio Poco Sol **34** 120 E11.
— Polochic **34** 120 F4; **11** 239b.
— Pongo **21** 660d; **21** 662a.
— Pontal: tributary of Rio San Francisco, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
— Pontal: tributary of Rio Tocantins, Brazil **34** 123 H6.
— Porce **34** 122 B2; **30** 601c.
— Potengy: see Rio Grande do Norte.
— Potumayo: see Rio Ica.
— Poty **34** 123 J5.
— Preto, South-Western tributary of Sao Francisco **34** 123 H7.
— Preto: Western tributary of Sao Francisco **34** 123 J6.
— Preto: tributary of Tocantins **34** 123 H5.
— Preto: town **34** 123 H7.
— Primero **34** 124 E10; **31** 797d.
— Prinzapolka **34** 120 L6.
— Puangue **34** 124 H14.
— Puangue: town **34** 124 H15.
— Puerco **34** 110 J3.
— Puerco: town **34** 110 H4; **17** 400a.
— Puranátinga **34** 123 F6.
— Purcos **34** 122 D4.
— Purús, Bolivia **34** 122 C5; **34** 122 C6.
— Purús, Brazil **34** 122 E5; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346d.
— Putaendo **34** 124 J13.
— Putumayo: see Rio Ica.
— Quarahim: see Rio Cuareim.
— Quequen Grande **34** 124 F11.
— Quinto **31** 797d.
— Racuri **34** 123 G8.
— Rajuana **34** 115 J10.
— Rama **34** 120 E8.
— Ramos **34** 122 F4.
— Rapulo **34** 122 D6.
— Real **34** 123 K6.
— del Rey **34** 54 J9; **26** 515b.
— Ribeira **34** 124 H8.
— Rimac **14** 644 Map; **34** 122 B6; **18** 671b.
— Roman: see Rio Aguan.
— Roncador: see Rio das Mortes
— Ronura **34** 123 G6; **25** 345 Map.
— Rovalo **34** 120 N10.
— Sabogy **34** 123 K5.
— Sacallos **34** 120 E10.
— Sagua **34** 117 H4.
— Saladillo, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 E11.
— Saladillo, Santiago del Estero, Argentina **34** 124 E9; **31** 797d.
— Salado, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
— Salado, El-Pamater, Argentina **34** 124 D11.
— Salado, Santiago del Estero, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
— Salado, Mexico **34** 88 H11.
— Saldaña **34** 122 B3; **6** 153b; **1** 645c.
— Salgado **34** 123 K5.
— Sama **34** 122 C7.
— Samana: see Rio Miel.
— San Carlos, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
— San Carlos, Costa Rica **34** 120 F11; **26** 550c; **6** 450a.
— San Francisco: affluent of Bermejo **31** 797b.
— San Francisco: affluent of Rio Paraná, Brazil **34** 124 G8.
— San Francisco: river, Brazil **34** 123 J5; course of **4** 222a; **25** 369d.
— San Gralia **34** 120 K4.
— San Jorge **34** 122 B2.
— San José **34** 124 H12; **24** 14c.
— San Juan, Argentina **34** 124 D10; **25** 612b.
— San Juan, Bolivia **34** 122 E8.
— San Juan, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D8.
— San Juan, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
— San Juan, Cuba **15** 624c.
— San Juan, Ecuador **7** 646b.
— San Juan, Guatemala **34** 120 F3.
— San Juan, Mexico **34** 88 H11; **29** 144a.
— San Juan, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G2; **17** 400b.
— San Juan, Nicaragua **34** 120 M9; **6** 450a; **17** 477c; **26** 546d; **26** 550c.

Rio San Juan, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M5.
— San Lucie: town **34** 81 Q8.
— San Manoel (Das tres Barras) **34** 123 F5.
— San Marcos **34** 123 H7.
— San Martinho **34** 122 F5.
— San Matteo **3** 614a.
— San Miguél, Bolivia: see Rio Itonama.
— San Miguel, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A6.
— San Miguél, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
— San Miguel, Ecuador **7** 646a.
— San Miguel, San Salvador **21** 268b.
— San Pedro, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
— San Pedro, Ecuador **7** 646b.
— San Pedro, Guatemala **34** 120 E2.
— San Rafael, Bolivia **34** 122 F7.
— Santa **34** 122 B5; **12** 327c; **18** 671b.
— Santa Ana **21** 268b.
— Santa Clara **34** 117 F4.
— Santa Cruz, Argentina **34** 124 C14.
— Santa Cruz, Pinal, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
— Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
— Santa Cruz, Patagonia **18** 353c; **31** 501a.
— Santa Lucia **24** 14c.
— Santa Maria, Argentina **31** 797c; **34** 124 D9.
— Santa Maria, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
— de Santa Maria, Mexico **34** 119 E2.
— Santiago, Argentina **34** 124 G13.
— Santiago, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; course of **25** 348d.
— Santiago, Mexico **9** 776c.
— Sao Domingo: see Rio Cacheo.
— Sao Lourenco: see Rio Cuyabá.
— Sao Simao Grande **34** 122 E6.
— Sao Thomé **34** 122 F5.
— Sapao **34** 123 H5.
— Sapoa (Sapo): town, Costa Rica **34** 120 C10.
— Sapucahy **34** 123 H8.
— Sara: see Rio Piray.
— Sarabia: town **34** 119 L9.
— Sarabim: see Rio Surubim.
— Sarare (Sarate) **34** 122 C2; **31** 376d.
— Sarstoon **34** 120 F4; **11** 238c; **12** 133a.
— Sassuhy: see Rio Sussuhy.
— Sauces **34** 122 E8.
— Savegre **34** 120 L10.
— Seco: town, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
— Seco: town, Spain: see Medina de Rio Seco.
— Segovia: see Rio Coco.
— Segundo **34** 124 E10; **31** 797d.
— Segura **34** 20 L6; **17** 52a; **22** 295b; dam **29** 592d.
— Senguen: see Rio Guinua.
— Senguer: see Rio Chico, Patagonia.
— Sepatynim **34** 122 D5.
— Serrano **31** 501b
— Seuynim **34** 122 D5.
— Sevirini **34** 122 E3.
— Seyuba **34** 122 D6.
— Shehuen **31** 501a.
— Sico **34** 120 K4.
— Sicsionas **34** 120 L7.
— Sicsola: see Rio Telirio Sicsola.
— de la Sillata **21** 234d.
— do Sino **20** 564b.
— Sinu (Zenu, Zinu) **34** 122 B2.
— Sipapo **34** 122 D2.
— Solimoes **34** 122 E4.
— de Solis: see Rio de la Plata.
— de Sonora **34** 119 C3; **11** 752b.
— de Sor (Soro) **34** 20 D5; **1** 477b.
— do Soterio **34** 122 E6.
— Soto la Marina: see Rio Jimenez.
— Suapure **34** 122 D2.
— Suata **34** 122 D2.
— Suches **34** 122 D7.
— Suchiate **34** 119 N10; **29** 149c.
— Sucio **34** 122 B2.
— Suipacha: see Rio Pilaya.
— los Sules **34** 121 M3.
— Sumiduro **34** 123 F6.
— Suripa **34** 122 C2.
Rio Surubim **34** 123 H6.
— Sussuhy **34** 123 J7.
— Suya Missu (Naranjal) **34** 123 G6.
— Tacaiunas **34** 123 G5.
— de Tacna **34** 122 C7.
— Tacutu: see Rio Takutu.
— Tahuamanú (Orton, Ortegasa) **34** 122 D6.
— Takutu **34** 122 E3.
— Tamar **34** 122 C2.
— Tambo, Junin, Peru: see Rio Apurimac.
— Tambo, Moquegua, Peru **34** 122 C7.
— Tamitatoala **34** 123 G6; **25** 345 Map; explored by Von den Steinen **25** 345d.
— Tapajos **34** 123 F4; **25** 345 Map; **21** 298b; **4** 222c; **25** 346a.
— Tapara **34** 122 E4.
— Tapauá **34** 122 D5.
— Tapirapé **34** 123 G6.
— Taquarussinho **34** 123 H5.
— Taquarussú **34** 123 H5.
— Taquary **34** 123 F7; **31** 796d.
— Taraira **34** 122 D4.
— Tarauaca **34** 122 D5.
— de Tarija **25** 612a; **31** 797b.
— Tarra **34** 122 C2.
— Tartarugal **34** 123 G3.
— Tebicuary **34** 124 F9; **19** 189a.
— Tecuahy (Techuahy) **34** 122 C5.
— Teffé **34** 122 D4.
— Tejuco **34** 123 H7.
— Teka **31** 500d.
— Teliri ó Sicsola **34** 120 N10.
— Telpanesa: see Rio Coco.
— Tequeje **34** 122 D6.
— Tercero **31** 797d.
— Teuco **34** 124 E8.
— Teviare (Iteviare) **34** 122 C3.
— Tibagy **34** 124 G8; **4** 222b; **4** 224a; **19** 188a; **19** 189a.
— Tiburcana **34** 120 M4.
— Tiete **19** 189a; **31** 796a.
— Tigra (Rio la Tigra) **34** 120 F8.
— Tigre, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348c.
— Tigre, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
— do Timonha **34** 123 J4.
— Tinto, Honduras **34** 120 K4; **12** 130b.
— Tinto, Spain **2** 10d; **12** 334a; **22** 293b.
— Tinto Mines: see Minas de Rio Tinto.
— Tipitapa **34** 120 B8; **17** 478a.
— Tique **34** 122 D4.
— Tocantins **34** 123 H4; **25** 345 Map; **1** 654b; **4** 221d; **25** 345c.
— Tocuyo (Moreva) **34** 122 D1; **5** 126c.
— Tomo **34** 122 D2.
— das Tres Barras: see Rio San Manoel.
— Trinidad **34** 121 M2.
— Trombetâs **34** 123 F4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d.
— das Tropas **34** 123 F5.
— Tual **34** 120 E4.
— Tubarao **34** 124 H9.
— Tucayaca (Tucayca, Tucavaca) **34** 122 F7.
— Tuileùina **34** 122 F6.
— Tuira **34** 122 B2.
— Tularosa **34** 110 G5.
— Tule **34** 120 E10.
— Tuma **34** 120 K6.
— Tumbez **34** 122 B4; **18** 671a.
— Tumusla **34** 122 D8.
— Tunguragua **34** 122 B4.
— Tuparo **34** 122 D2.
— Turuaca **34** 122 D3.
— Turvo: tributary of Paranahyba **34** 123 G7.
— Turvo: tributary of Rio Grande, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
— Tury-assú **34** 123 H4; **4** 222a.
— Uatumá **34** 122 F4.
— Uaupes (Baupes, Waupes) **34** 122 C3; **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d.
— Ucayale (Ucayali) **34** 122 C4; **25** 345 Map; **6** 744b; **18** 672d; **25** 347a.
— Uerere **34** 122 E3.
— Ulua (Humuya) **34** 120 H4; **6** 177c; **12** 130b.
— Una **34** 123 K5.
— Unapa **34** 123 G5.
— Unapu (Anapu) **34** 123 G4.
— Unare **34** 122 D2; **24** 139c.
— Urapiuna **34** 123 G4.
— Uraricoera **34** 122 E3; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348a.
— Uriman **34** 122 E2.
Rio Uruara **34** 123 G4.
— Urubamba (Vilcamayu) **34** 122 C6; **2** 217a; **18** 672d; **25** 347b.
— Urubú **34** 122 F4.
— Urubucuara **34** 123 G4.
— Urucuia **34** 123 H7.
— Uruguatá **34** 122 F5.
— Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 14c; **31** 795c.
— Urussuhy-assú **34** 123 J5.
— Urussuhy-mirim **34** 123 H5.
— Usumacinta **34** 119 N9; **11** 239b; freshets **16** 216a; Indian cities **1** 704a.
— Utcubamba **34** 122 B5.
— Uva **34** 122 C3.
— Vacacahy **34** 124 G10.
— de las Vacas **11** 239b.
— Vacurias **34** 123 G8.
— Vagre **31** 377c.
— Valle, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
— del Valle, Ecuador **7** 645d.
— Vasa Barris (Guaicuhy) **34** 123 K6.
— das Velhas **34** 123 H7.
— Veni: see Rio Beni.
— Ventuari **34** 122 D2; **31** 376d.
— Verde, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5; irrigation works **29** 602a.
— Verde, branch of Guapore, Brazil **34** 122 E6.
— Verde, branch of Paraná, Brazil **34** 123 G8.
— Verde, branch of Paranáhyba, Brazil **34** 123 G7.
— Verde, branch of San Francisco, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
— Verde, Mexico **34** 119 K9.
— Verde, Paraguay **34** 124 F8.
— Verde, Patagonia **31** 500d.
— Verde: town, Mexico **34** 119 J7; **32** 411a.
— Verde Grande **34** 123 J7.
— Verde Pequena **34** 123 J6.
— Vergara **5** 617a.
— Vermejo: see Rio Bermejo.
— Vermelho **34** 123 G7; **2** 305b; **29** 51b.
— Vermijo **34** 124 D10.
— Vichada **34** 122 C3; **6** 153d.
— Viejo **34** 120 D10.
— Vilcamayu: see Rio Urubamba.
— Vinagre **6** 153c.
— de Vinchina **34** 124 D9.
— Vista: town: see Riovista.
— Vitor **34** 122 C7.
— in Volture: see Rionero in Volture.
— Wapi **34** 122 D7.
— Waspooh **34** 120 L5.
— Waupes: see Rio Uaupes.
— Wava **34** 120 M6.
— Xingú (Chingu, Parana-Xingu) **34** 123 G4; **34** 121 K5; **25** 345 Map; **25** 345d; length **6** 654b.
— Yacanara: see Rio Javary.
— Yacuma **34** 122 D6.
— Yaguaron **24** 14c.
— Yaguary **24** 14c.
— Yahuas **34** 122 C4.
— Yakutu **34** 122 F3.
— Yamunda **34** 123 F4.
— Yandiatuba: see Rio Jundiatuba.
— Yapacani **34** 122 E7.
— Yapaha **34** 122 C6.
— Yapurá: see Rio Japura.
— Yaqui (Hiaqui, Huaqui) **34** 119 D4.
— Yaquirano: see Rio Javary.
— Yary **34** 122 C3; **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d.
— Yata (Jata) **34** 122 D6.
— Yauapery **34** 122 E4.
— Yavari: see Rio Javary.
— Yca: see Rio Ica.
— Yguassu: see Rio Iguassu.
— Yi **34** 124 F10; **24** 14c.
— Yityuro: see Rio Itiyuro.
— Ylave **18** 673a.
— Yllpa **18** 673a.
— Ynirida: see Rio Inirida.
— Yoro: see Rio Coco.
— Y-pyta: see Rio Bermejo.
— Yura **34** 122 D8.
— Yutahy: see Rio Jutahy.
— Zanjon **34** 124 D10.
— Zapatero **34** 120 D10.
— Zatas **34** 20 D6; **1** 477b; **8** 563d; **23** 22a.
— Zinu: see Rio Sinu.
— Zulia **34** 122 C2.
Riobamba (Royabamba) **20** 562b and **32** 245c; **34** 122 B4; pop. **7** 648d; **27** 648d.
Riôbu Shintô **13** 581c.
Riocreek **34** 97 L5.
Riocreux: artist **33** 319a.
Riodell **34** 114 A2.
Riofrio **34** 89 H8.
Riogrande **34** 88 J11.
Riohacha **27** 141d.
Rioja: town **34** 122 B5.
"Rioja": by Ayala **26** 35c.
Rioja, La: see La Rioja.
Rioja wine **24** 607c; in Logroño **14** 805c; **30** 340c.
Riolan (Riolanus): physiologist **11** 505a; **24** 815a.
Riom (Riom-es-Montagne, Ricomagus) **20** 564b; **34** 18 J7; **34** 3 F6.
Rion (Rioni, Phasis): river **34** 38 J1; Pl VII **18** 561; **2** 497a; **5** 253d; **18** 732a; drainage area **23** 513b; lake dwellings **14** 222d; mouth of **3** 796d; at Kutais **14** 162b; valley of **23** 511c.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 J9.
—, town, Russia **34** 38 K1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Rionero in Volture **20** 564c; **34** 32 T13.
Rioni: divisions of Italian cities **20** 784c; of Rome **32** 282d.
—, river: see Rion.
Riópar **34** 20 K6.
Rios, General **31** 669d.
—, Juan **18** 678d.
—, Dr Miguel de los **18** 676b.
Rios: province, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; pop. **27** 648c.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 E3.
—, Lake: see Rivios: lake.
Riot **20** 564c and **32** 247a; liability for damage **12** 360d; **32** 247c.
— Act **20** 564d; **32** 247a; in Ireland and Scotland **20** 565b.
— (Damages) Act (1886) **30** 310c; **32** 247c.
Rioti **10** 559d.
Riotipur **10** 559d.
Riotorto **15** 60d.
Riou (Rhio, Riouw): town **34** 48 B4; residency **34** 48 B5.
—, Ile de, France: see Ile de Riou.
— Island, East Indies: see Bintang Island.
— Linga (Riouw) Archipelago **34** 48 B4; administration **33** 60b; geology of **12** 816b; statistics **30** 488a.
— Strait **34** 48 B4.
Riouw: see Riou.
— Linga: see Riou Linga.
Rioville **34** 113 H6.
Riovista (Rio Vista): town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Rioz **34** 19 N6.
Rip: town, Tibet **34** 44 E5.
Rip, The, Port Philip **30** 626d.
"Rip Van Winkle": by Irving **1** 725a; Jefferson in **29** 739c.
"Rip Van Winkle": by Planquette **31** 794d.
Ripa, Matteo **17** 190a.
Ripabottoni **34** 32 R11.
Ripaei Mountains Pl VII **15** 516.
Ripaille **1** 650a.
Ripani **34** 35 C4.
Riparia **34** 111 G3.
Riparian laws **20** 565c; in England **17** 278c; in Scotland **20** 566c; in United States **20** 566c; **30** 170a.
Riparius **34** 70 P4.
Riparti, Punta del: see Punta del Riparti.
Riparus, Richard de: see Devon, Richard de Redvers, Earl of.
Ripatransone **34** 32 P8.
Ripaut **12** 846c.
Ripe **34** 9 G5.
Ripen: see Ribe.
Riph (Al-fezi), Rabbi **20** 566c.
Riphath **10** 769d.
Ripi **34** 32 O11.
Ripidolite **16** 414a.
Ripley, Colonel **23** 760a.
—, Dr George **20** 567b; **28** 152c; founds Brook Farm **15** 614b; **22** 208d; edits "New American Cyclopædia" **32** 90b; **8** 204d; edits "The Dial" **18** 544b.
—, Sir George **1** 465b.
Ripley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **20** 567a; **34** 8 A2; **27** 432c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1; **16** 522b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
Ripley: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3; tower of **24** 749b.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, Fort: see Fort Ripley.
— Hill **23** 793d.
— Landing **34** 77 C3.
— Mills **34** 76 C5.
— Mount **34** 114 C3.
—, Old: see Old Ripley.
— Orphan Hospital **14** 255a.
— Park **34** 7 F3.
— Shoal, Fort: see Fort Ripley Shoal.
—, South: see South Ripley.
— Station, South: see South Ripley Station.
Ripleyville **34** 90 E2.
Ripnesö **34** 26 L1.
Ripoll **34** 20 P2.
Ripon, 1st Earl of (Viscount Goderich) **8** 368d; **10** 139d; **32** 248a.
—, 1st Marquis of **32** 248a; as Colonial Secretary **26** 695d; as Viceroy of India **12** 812a; **29** 450c; **29** 433d.
Ripon: county, Victoria **34** 51 E6; **25** 548a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7; college **24** 618c.
—, town, Yorkshire, England **20** 568a and **33** 248c; **34** 7 F3; **34** 3 D1; crypt **6** 668a; lace-making **14** 189b; monastery at **6** 732c; pop. **33** 917b; see of **8** 248a; truce of 1640 **21** 513a.
— Episcopal Palace **34** 7 F3.
— Falls **34** 56 P10; **1** 253a; **17** 505b; **33** 540b.
— Hospital **32** 631a.
Ripon rowels **20** 568c.
Riposte **9** 70d.
Riposto **32** 248c; **34** 32 N13.
Rippee **34** 104 H11.
Ripperda, Baron **20** 568c; **22** 338a.
Rippey **34** 101 E4.
Rippingale **34** 8 D3.
— Station **34** 8 E3.
Ripple: town **34** 11 J5.
Ripple: implement **1** 380c.
Ripple-mark **10** 293c.
Ripples **5** 70b; **12** 458b.
Rippleton Station **34** 70 L6.
Rippling of flax **9** 294c.
Rippoldsau **34** 23 Q7; mineral waters **16** 434d.
— Forest **9** 400c.
Rippon **34** 77 L2.
— Tor **34** 13 E3.
Ripponden **34** 7 D4.
Ripraps **34** 76 L6.
Ripton: town **34** 66 B7.
"Ripton": horse **12** 204c.
Ripu **34** 41 N6.
Ripuaria Lex (Riboaria Lex) **9** 724a; **21** 214d.
Ripuarians (Ripuarii, Riparii) **9** 723b.
Riquet, Paul **4** 783b; **6** 122b; **26** 238d.
— (Riqueti): family name of Mirabeau **16** 493a.
— de Caraman: princes of Chimay **5** 626c.
"Riquet à la Houppe" **18** 557a.
Riquier **31** 232b.
"Rire, Le" **26** 588b.
Rir, Wady: see Wady Rir.
Risaldar **25** 655a.
Risanamento Company **31** 73a.
Risano (Formio): river **13** 434c.
—, town **34** 28 K9.
Risbank **6** 608a.
Risbroucke: see Rubruquis.
Risby **34** 8 G5.
Risca **34** 12 G3; **16** 754b.
Rischenau **34** 22 J9.
Rischhaus **7** 472d.
Riscle **34** 18 E9.
Risco, Father **5** 774d; **9** 337c.
Riscotasing **34** 61 K5.
Risdon **29** 288b; **33** 183d.
Rise: town **34** 7 K4.
— Carr Rolling Mills **27** 381c.
"Rise of the Dutch Republic" **17** 2d.
"Rise and Fall of the Confederate States of America" **27** 390d.
"Rise and Growth of American Politics" **33** 587d.
Rise heading **6** 63d.
Rise Hill **34** 7 C3.
— Lake **34** 97 J3.

"Rise of Silas Lapham, The" **33** 599a.
"Rise of Wellington, The" **32** 265a.
Riseholme **34** 8 D2; **14** 657d.
Riseley **34** 8 D5.
Risener: chemist **25** 39d.
Riseten Pass **34** 27 K4.
Rish 'Ammá **15** 470a.
Rish'aina: see Rás-'ain.
Rishis (Rajarshis) **4** 205b; **12** 780b; **21** 275b; royal **12** 782b.
Rishira **34** 41 N2.
Rishire **4** 575b.
Rishiri **34** 46 K1; **33** 915a.
Rishton: town, England **34** 7 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
Rishworth **34** 7 D5.
Rishya Sringer: see Sringer.
Rising: governor **7** 44c.
Rising: in heraldry **11** 700c.
—, in tunnelling **23** 622b.
Rising City **34** 102 G2.
— Fawn: town **34** 80 A2.
Rising hinge **4** 492a.
Rising Sun: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
— Sun: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G7.
— Sun: town, Md., U.S.: see Risingsun.
— Sun: town, O., U.S: see Risingsun.
Risingé Church **17** 48a.
Risings Station: see Rising City.
Risingstar **34** 88 J5.
Risingsun: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
— (Rising Sun): town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
— (Rising Sun): town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D8.
Risingville **34** 71 H7.
Risk: town **34** 93 J4.
Risk: in marine insurance **13** 185b.
Risle: see Rille.
Risley **34** 72 E8.
Risner: physicist **26** 517c.
Rison **34** 86 H7.
Risör (Stangholm) **34** 26 F7.
"Risorgimento, Il": Italian newspaper **5** 275a; **13** 487c; **17** 412d.
"Risorgimento, Il": Maltese newspaper **31** 204b.
Risorgimento Nazionale, Museo del **30** 750c.
Risorius muscle **1** 837a.
Rispetto **19** 272c.
Rispond **16** 420a.
Riss **3** 633c.
Rissa **11** 274c.
Rissam **34** 55 M3.
Rissani **34** 54 F3.
Rissavarre **34** 26 L2.
Rissi, P. **22** 785d.
Rissington, Great: see Great Rissington.
Risso, A. **12** 633b; **18** 17c.
Rissoa **10** 364a.
Rist, J. **20** 568d; **10** 530b; **12** 586d; **18** 540c.
—, painter **32** 452c.
Ristang **34** 25 B1.
Ristine **34** 104 N11.
Ristinge **34** 25 H7.
Ristitch, J. **32** 248c; **32** 521b; **26** 92a.
Riston, Long: see Long Riston.
Ristori, Mme. **32** 400c; **5** 797a; **7** 417d.
Ristoro, Fra **20** 836a.
— d'Arezzo **13** 501d.
Risus sardonicus **23** 200a.
Risvaer **34** 26 J2.
Rit: see Sordino d'amor.
Rita: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, La: see La Rita.
Ritabel **23** 398c.
Ritache Pl IV **23** 337.
Ritch **34** 80 G8.
Ritchey: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
Ritchie: astronomer **14** 583d; **33** 241d.
—, D. G. **30** 677b.
—, Dr **9** 60a.
—, electrician **8** 10c; **8** 12b.
—, J. **1** 246b; **10** 192a.
—, Mrs Richmond Thackeray **28** 262c.
—, W.: Belfast shipbuilder **3** 512b.
—, W.: founder of "Scotsman" **17** 423a.
Ritchie County **34** 77 D2.
Ritchie escapement **6** 27a.
— pendulum **6** 26c.
Ritenbenk **11** 171a.
Ritendi **34** 56 K12.
Riter **34** 113 B6.
Rites: see Ritual.
—, Sacred, Congregation of: see Sacred Rites.
Ritidion, Point **34** 52 P1.
Ritlab **34** 38 M1.
Ritner **34** 82 G7.
—, Fort: see Fort Ritner.
Rito Alto Peak **34** 109 G6.
— Saco **34** 109 H8.
Ritr **34** 25 N1.
Ritschenwalde **34** 24 G24.
Ritschl, A. **32** 249a; **28** 718b; philosophical agnosticism **23** 246d; on Montanism **16** 774c; on Nazarenes **17** 302d; on Pietism **19** 84b; **22** 392b; on synoptists **10** 842a.
—, F. W. **20** 569a; **19** 217b.
Ritson, J. **20** 570a; **15** 556c.
Ritsuô: artist **29** 731a; **30** 112b.
Rittan Island **34** 48 C4.
Rittenhouse, D. **20** 570b; **1** 189b.
—, W. **18** 740d.
Ritter: astronomer **25** 754a.
—, C. **20** 570b; **28** 619d; **16** 508d.
—, chemist **22** 71d; **8** 14a; **18** 821b.
—, engineer **9** 764c.
—, H. **8** 191d.
—, physiologist **19** 25c.
—, zoologist **33** 478d.
Ritter: town, La., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
Ritter: title **23** 418c.
Ritter Chain **34** 44 F3; **30** 79c.
"Ritter vom Geiste" **10** 545c; **11** 340b.
Ritter, Mount **4** 697d; **23** 637d.
— Pass **1** 626d.
Ritterdramen **7** 442b.
Rittershusius: genealogist **10** 145b.
Rittich, M. **21** 80c.
Rittinger, P. von **16** 464b; bumping table **31** 371d; ore-dressing frame (fig.) **16** 465a.
Rittingerite **16** 393a.
Rittman **34** 90 G3.
Rittnerhorn **1** 629c.
Ritual **2** 122c; Celtic **7** 413a; early church **8** 652d; dancing as part of **6** 800a; **8** 376d; Egyptian **11** 751a; **3** 614d; evidence of "Testamentum Domini" **33** 258a; Hindu **4** 204a; Jewish **14** 241a; **8** 590b; Pekin Book of **5** 661a; Mandæan **15** 470a; piacular **21** 136b; Roman Catholic **20** 630b; **5** 97c; **16** 511a.
"Ritual of Durham" **8** 393a.
Ritual murder **25** 473d; **31** 819a.
Rituale: in R.C. Church **14** 710a.
Rituales: Etruscan books **8** 634a.
Ritualism **28** 192d; Commission of, 1867 **24** 564d; Commission of, 1871 **6** 328a; Bishop Creighton on **27** 266c; Lincoln judgment **30** 274b; Archbishop Magee on **30** 425d; Cardinal Newman **31** 158b; Dr Pusey **20** 124a; Dean Stanley **22** 471a; Archbishop Tait **33** 169a; Bishop Wilberforce **24** 596a: see also Oxford Movement and Tractarian Movement.
Rituerto **34** 20 K3.
"Ritusambâra" **21** 287a; **13** 740b.
Ritzdorf **34** 29 L11.
Ritzebüttel: see Cuxhaven.
Ritzlihorn **34** 27 G5; **1** 625d.
Ritzville **34** 111 G2.
Riuhi-zaki **13** 571a.
Riu-kiu Islands: see Lew-chew, and Lu-chu.
Riumbi **3** 572d.
Riurikô: painter **29** 717a.
Riva, Fra B. da **13** 493d.
—, J. **24** 147b.
Riva: river, Turkey in Asia **34** 35 G1; **27** 214 Map.
— (Reif): town, Austria **32** 250a; **34** 29 B12; **34** 3 K6.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 C5; **10** 75d; **28** 584d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C2; **27** 214 Map.
— San Vitale **34** 27 J7.
Rivadavia: president **2** 491a.
Rivadavia: lake **25** 425c; **31** 500c.
Rivadavia: town, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C10.
Rivadéo: see Ribadéo.
Rivadesella: see Ribadesella.
Rivagé **34** 3 G3.
Rivail, L. H. D. **22** 407c.
"Rivales, Les" **20** 181d.
Rivals, The: mountain **34** 11 B3.
"Rivals, The": comedy **8** 429d; **21** 798a.
Rivalta: writer **13** 505d.
Riv-ám **24** 741b.
Rivanna: river **34** 76 G5; **26** 691c.
Rivara **34** 31 C4.
Riv-Ardeshir: see Rishire.
Rivarol, A. de **20** 571a; **9** 670a.
Rivarola, C. **31** 462c.
Rivarola Palace **14** 350d.
Rivarolo (Rivarolo Canavese) **32** 250b; **34** 31 C4.
Rivas, Duke of: see Saavedra, A. de.
Rivas: department, Nicaragua **34** 120 J8; **17** 477a; pop. **31** 230d.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 J8; **34** 120 C9.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 P2; **28** 722c.
Rivaulx: see Rievaulx.
"Rivayats" **24** 776a.
Rive, Abbé **3** 655c; **14** 532a.
Rive de Gier **20** 571c; **34** 18 K7; **30** 341a; coalfield **6** 56b.
— Neuve Canal **15** 572b.
Rivelin **21** 785d.
Rivenhall **34** 9 H2; **23** 672a.
River: town **34** 82 L5.
River: in physical geography: see Rivers.
River Bank **34** 91 G8.
— Bay **34** 118 D10.
— Beaudette **34** 62 F8.
— Bourgeois **34** 63 J4.
— Charlo **34** 63 C2.
— Clyde Bay Pl II **19** 315.
— David (St David) **34** 62 J7.
— Dennis **34** 63 H4.
— Dennis Road: town **34** 63 H4.
— Desert **34** 62 B6.
River engineering **20** 571d and **32** 250b; canalization, Great Britain **26** 552b; **32** 251c; dredging **20** 578c; **32** 251b; embankments **20** 572d; improvement **12** 505a; **20** 576d; improvement plans Pl V **20** 571; jetty construction **20** 577a; model experiments in **32** 258a; outlet improvements **32** 257c; tidal rivers **20** 576a; **32** 255b; **32** 256a; tideless rivers **20** 580b; **32** 253d; training walls **20** 577c; weirs **20** 573d; **32** 252b.
River Falls: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
— Falls: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A5.
— Flotilla Company **26** 336c.
— Forest **34** 94 B9.
— Forks **34** 70 M6.
— Gilbert **34** 62 N6.
— Grove: see Rivergrove.
— Hall **15** 449 Map.
— Hebert **34** 63 E4.
— Inlet **34** 79 L4.
— John **34** 63 G4.
— Joseph **34** 62 B6.
— of Joseph: see Bahr-Yusuf.
— Junction: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
— Junction: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
— Lake **34** 60 K4.
River mussel (Unio pictorum) **17** 110a.
River of Palms **17** 234d.
— Peak **34** 124 D13.
River pearls **18** 447d.
River of Pearls: see Wady-el-Jubar.
— Plate: see Rio Plata.
— Point **34** 68 J3.
River poplar (Populus canadensis) **19** 512b.
River Ridge **34** 84 C7.
— Rouge: see Riverrouge.
River snail: see River-snail.
— Springs **34** 75 J6.
— Styx **34** 90 G2.
— Vale **34** 92 C7.
— without Water: see Bahr-bela-Ma.
Rivera, General P. de **31** 670a; **26** 613d; **26** 592a; at Paysandu **18** 441b.
—, R. **27** 307b.
Rivera: department **34** 124 F10; **24** 15b; area and pop. **33** 611b.
Rivera: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
— (Rivera - Biron): town, Switzerland **34** 27 J6.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
— Alta **34** 122 D6.
Rivera-Biron: see Rivera, Switzerland.
Riverbank **34** 68 A5.
Riverbend **34** 109 L4.
Riverchapel **34** 16 J6.
Riverdale: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D11.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **29** 11d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
— Park **34** 61 L4.
— Station **34** 92 B7.
Riveredge **34** 72 H2.
Rivergaro **34** 31 G5.
Rivergrove **34** 94 B8.
Riverhead: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10; **14** 866b.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E3.
Riverhill **34** 83 L3.
— House **34** 10 H10.
River - hog (Potamochœrus) **22** 774a.
Riverina **28** 194b.
Riverland: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
"Rivermouth" **25** 256a.
Rivero, M. **18** 675d; **18** 679c.
Rivero Islands **18** 352b.
Riverrouge **34** 96 P13.
Rivers, 1st Earl **7** 685a.
—, 2nd Earl **32** 258d; **7** 685c.
—, horticulturist **12** 225b; **4** 246b.
—, Pitt-, General: see Pitt-Rivers.
Rivers: town **34** 102 F3.
Rivers: in physical geography: alluvial deposits **2** 709a; bars **10** 277d; **20** 575d; channels **12** 503c; **32** 255d; courses **10** 273a; deflection **10** 216b; deposits **12** 504c; discharge **12** 510b; **33** 771b; and distribution of animals **7** 269a; and earthquakes **10** 254c; excavating powers **10** 275c; flood discharge **12** 503a; flow **12** 493a; **12** 492b; flow in bends (fig.) **12** 498d; fresh-water discharge **20** 576c; frozen **10** 280c; gauging (fig.) **12** 511a; in geology **10** 272a; hydraulics **12** 502d; impurities **24** 398d; laws: see Riparian Laws; navigation of boundary **17** 278d; origin **10** 272a; proprietary rights **20** 565d; sections (figs.) **12** 505a; slope **12** 504a; strategic importance **33** 746b; subterranean **8** 685b; **23** 622b; systems **28** 624b; temperatures **28** 313d; tidal **20** 575c; tidal currents **33** 332d; tideless **20** 575c; tides **23** 353c; **23** 362a; Thomson's researches **33** 314c; transporting power (table) **10** 274c; velocity curves (fig.) **12** 497c; and water supply **24** 404b; wind's influence on **12** 497a; worship of **17** 698d.
—, Cape **34** 48 F4.
— Chapel **15** 132a.
— Inlet **34** 60 E4.
Rivers Pollution Act (1876) **20** 566b.
— Pollution Commission **9** 168c; **32** 184a.
— Pollution Prevention Acts **30** 311a; **30** 320a.
Riversdale: district **34** 57 E8; **5** 46c.
Riversdale: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 E8; **26** 567a.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
Riverside: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **32** 259a; **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.
—, town, Bergen Co., N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C1.
—, town, Burlington Co., N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E5.
—, town, Sussex Co., N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N6.
— Drive **31** 219d.
— Junction **34** 85 C5.
— Mountain **34** 115 L9.
— Station **34** 70 P4.
Riverside Press **32** 90d.
River-snail (Paludina vivipara): development **16** 653a; **22** 187c; (fig.) **16** 638d.
Rivers's Early Prolific plum **28** 530c.
Riverstown **34** 16 E5.
Riverton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
— Junction **34** 84 A1.
Rivervale **34** 72 H1.
Riverview: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 A8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
Riverville **34** 76 F5.
Rives: suburb, Washington, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 C4.
—, town, France **34** 18 L7; **34** 3 G6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
— Junction **34** 96 N13.
Rivesaltes **34** 18 H10; **34** 3 F7; liqueurs of **20** 128b.
Rivesville **34** 77 F1.
Rivet, Dom **9** 671c.

Riveting: in shipbuilding **32** 597b; (figs.) **32** 592c; in shoemaking **21** 831b.
Riviera: district, Southern Europe **20** 581d and **32** 259b; **13** 437a; **23** 859a; as health resort **33** 277a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9.
—, valley, Switzerland **34** 27 K6.
— Benacense **28** 584d.
— di Levante **34** 31 F6; **32** 259b.
— di Ponente **34** 31 D7; **34** 3 J7; **32** 259b.
Rivière, A. de **26** 759d.
—, B.: artist **32** 259d; **32** 439d; "Phœbus Apollo" Pl **32** 259.
—, Captain **23** 441c.
—, M. **20** 208a; **30** 785d.
—, T. **32** 482b.
Rivière: town, France **34** 19 A6.
— à l'Aigle **34** 62 B6.
— Bois Clair **34** 62 L5.
— Bridge, Petite: see Petite Rivière Bridge.
— des Créoles **34** 53 M7.
— des Galets **20** 491d.
—, Grande: see Grande Rivière.
—, La: see La Rivière.
— du Lièvre **34** 62 C7; **20** 165b; **31** 390b.
— du Loup: river **34** 62 H5.
— du Loup en bas: see Fraserville.
— du Loup en haut: see Louiseville.
— du Loup Station **34** 62 P3.
— de Mai: see St John's River, Fla., U.S.
— du Mât **20** 491d.
— Mattawin **34** 62 H5.
— Noire: district **15** 640c.
— Noire, Piton de la: see Piton de la Rivière Noire.
— du Nord **34** 62 F7.
— Ouelle **34** 62 O4.
— à Pierre **34** 62 K4.
— aux Pins **34** 62 L5.
— des Plantes **34** 62 N6.
— du Poste **34** 53 M7; **15** 639 Map.
— des Prairies **34** 62 H7.
— au Rat **34** 62 J4.
— du Rempart **15** 640c; **15** 639 Map.
— au Sable **34** 62 E3.
— de St Etienne **20** 491d.
— Saint Jean **34** 62 G2.
— Salée **34** 118 E9; **29** 144b.
— des Savannes: see Yamaska River.
— du Sud **34** 62 N5.
— Trois Pistoles **34** 62 Q2.
Rivières du Sud **34** 54 C8.
Rivington, C. **32** 87d.
—, F. **32** 87d.
—, James **32** 87d.
—, John **32** 87d.
—, journalist **17** 434c.
Rivington and Co. **32** 87d.
Rivington: town, England **34** 7 C5; reservoirs **30** 303c; **14** 714a.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 E7.
Rivinus, A. Q. **4** 79d; **20** 301b.
Rivios (Rios) Lake **34** 36 D3.
"Rivista Contemporanea" **18** 542b.
"Rivista Europea" **18** 542c.
"Rivista storica Italiana" **18** 542c.
Rivkan **30** 468a.
Rivo Alto: see Rialto.
Rivoire, A. **28** 498b.
Rivoli, Duke of: see Masséna, A.
Rivoli: town, Turin, Italy **32** 260a; **34** 31 C4; battle of **17** 197b; **3** 131a; **7** 132c; castle **33** 491b; **13** 484d.
—, town, Verona, Italy: see Rivoli Veronese.
— Bay **34** 51 C6; **22** 283d.
—, Place de **18** 275a.
—, Rue de **18** 274d; **18** 293c.
— Veronese (Rivoli) **32** 260a; **34** 31 J3.
Rivotite **16** 428a.
Rivularia **24** 125c.
Rivulariaceæ **24** 125d; **25** 265a.
Rivulet: town **34** 107 B3.
Rivus Herculaneus **2** 220a.
Riwari: see Rewari.
Riwoche **33** 323a.
Rix: see Rig.
— Mills **34** 91 G5.
Rixdorf **20** 581d; **34** 24 K32; **26** 225 Map; **26** 691c.
"Rixe, La" **30** 625a; Pl **30** 625.
Rixeyville **34** 76 G3.
Rixford **34** 74 F3.
Rixhoft: town and lighthouse **34** 24 C27; promontory **10** 447c.
Rixville **34** 80 F7.
Riyad: see Er Raid.
Riyal, Bu: see Bu Riyal.
Riyâm **24** 738 Map.
Riyan **34** 38 M7.
Riyashat **34** 55 Q3.
Riz **34** 40 E6.
Rizá, Imám: see Ali al-Rida.
— Kuli **18** 641d; **18** 643a.
Rizal, Dr **31** 669a.
Rizan **34** 38 L4.
Rizeh **34** 38 J2.
—, Kuh: see Kuh Rizeh.
Rizhskii Zalif: see Riga: town, Russia.
Rizia, Sultáná **3** 569c.
Rizier: personage in Carlovingian romance **20** 651b.
Rizlihorn: see Ritzlihorn.
Rizo-Kastan: see Belvedere: town, Crete.
Rizpah: Saul's concubine **1** 51a; **13** 404c.
"Rizpah": by Tennyson **33** 251a.
Rizza, Imám: see Ali al-Rida.
Rizzardi, Fort: see Fort Rizzardi.
Rizzio, D. **20** 581a; **21** 504b; murder of **15** 596b; **6** 849d.
Rizzoli Orthopædic Institute **26** 293d.
Rizzuto, Capo **34** 30 L9.
Rjasan: see Ryazan.
Rjaschk: see Riajsk.
Rjef (Rjev, Rschewo, Rsheff, Rzheff, Rzhoff) **34** 34 K3; **21** 119d; **23** 672d; pop. **33** 515d.
Rjukanfos **34** 26 F7.
Ro.: abbrev. for rood **1** 29a.
Ro: Egyptian measure **24** 485b.
Róa **34** 20 J3.
— de Duero: see Douro.
Roaboya: see Royaboya.
Roach: river **34** 65 E4.
—, town **34** 99 C2.
Roach (Leuciscus rutilus): fish **20** 582a; **12** 692d; (ill) **2** 42a; fishing for **25** 450b; **2** 41d; scales (ill) **12** 640a; spawning **7** 697a.
—, in heraldry **11** 701c.
Roach Ponds **34** 65 E4.
Roachdale **34** 92 C5.
Road: town **34** 12 K4.
Road: way: see Roads.
Road engines: agricultural **1** 323c.
— locomotives **22** 522b.
—, Rule of the: see Rule of the Road.
"Road to Ruin, The" **28** 525b.
Road, South-West: see South-West Road.
Road, The: strait **34** 13 D5.
— Town **34** 118 E5.
Road-bed: see under Railways.
Roade **34** 8 C5.
Roading of woodcock **24** 651a.
Road-runner (Geococcyx californianus) **4** 703d.
Roads: town **34** 103 E6.
Roads: ways **20** 582a and **32** 260a; over arches **20** 233d; asphalt-paving **20** 586d; draught **20** 587d; footways **20** 588a; main **30** 311a; maintenance **20** 584b; materials **20** 583d; pavement construction **20** 584d; pavement materials **20** 585b; over railways **20** 233d; **4** 297a; Roman, in England: see Roman Roads; in ancient Rome **20** 811d; (ill) **20** 811c; statistics, England and Wales **28** 215a; tolls: see Tolls; turnpike **8** 238d; wood-paving **20** 585d: see also Streets.
Roads, New: see New Roads.
Roadstown **34** 72 C8.
Roadville **34** 79 H5.
Roag: town **34** 14 C5.
—, Loch: see Loch Roag.
Roan: island **22** 726a.
Roan antelope (Gazella equina) **2** 101c.
— (Brown) Cliffs **34** 113 N3.
— Creek **34** 109 A4.
— leather **14** 388d; in bookbinding **4** 43c.
— Mountain (Roan High Bluff), N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
— Plateau: see Book: plateau.
Roanduz (Roandiz) **34** 38 L4; **18** 617b.
Roane County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Roanes Mill **34** 78 C4.
Roanhead mine **16** 442a.
Roann **34** 92 E3.
Roanne (Rodomna) **20** 588c and **32** 262d; **34** 18 J7; **34** 3 G5; **30** 341a; lake bed **14** 807b; pop. **9** 508d.
Roanne-Digoin **20** 588c.
Roannez, Duc de **18** 334d; **18** 335c.
Roanoke: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **32** 262d; **34** 76 D6; **33** 699d; Raleigh at **22** 175a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
— County **34** 76 C6.
— Island **34** 78 S3.
— Rapids **34** 78 O2.
— River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Sound **34** 78 S3.
Roans Prairie **34** 88 M7.
Roapoa (Roa Pua) **34** 52 O6; **15** 564c.
Roard: chemist **3** 822c; **7** 575b.
Roaring: of horses **12** 194c.
Roaring Branch **34** 73 J3.
— Brook **21** 551d.
— Fork **25** 722c.
"Roaring Forties" **16** 146c; **25** 770d.
"Roaring Girl, The": play **16** 283c.
Roaring Mountain **34** 108 N2.
— River **34** 78 H2.
— Spring, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
— Spring, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— Water Bay **6** 402d; **13** 216a.
Roaringcreek **34** 73 K5.
Roas-el-Jebal: see Jowasimah.
Roast Beef Island **34** 57 B5.
Roast-beef plant (Iris fœtidissima) **9** 279d; **13** 276b.
Roasters: poultry **31** 882b.
Roasters: in zinc extraction **33** 925d.
Roasting: cookery **6** 332b.
—, in metallurgy **16** 61b.
Roatan: see Ruatán.
Roath **34** 12 G3; **5** 93d; **26** 583b.
Rob Donn: see M'Kay.
Rob Roy: outlaw **9** 14a; **20** 608c.
— Roy: traveller: see MacGregor, J.
"Roy Roy": canoe **4** 812a.
"Rob Roy": by Scott **21** 550a; dramatized version **32** 824c.
"Roy Roy on the Jordan" **1** 4d.
Rob Roy's House **34** 15 D2.
Roba **34** 84 F6.
"Roba di Roma" **32** 871b.
Roba el-Khali (Dehna el Ahkaf, Roba-el-Khaliyeh, Sandy, Desert of) **34** 39 K6; **2** 240b.
Robais, Van **1** 10b.
Robakow **34** 24 H26.
Robands **21** 155a; **21** 604b.
Robard **34** 82 A5.
Robards, Mrs R. **13** 533c.
Robartes, Lord **20** 316a; **12** 158c.
"Robarts v. The Corporation of London" **29** 744d.
Robasco **34** 120 G4.
Robat **34** 40 F5.
Robat-i Khan (Robat-Khan) **34** 40 G4.
Robat-i Kolari (Robat-i-Kolan) **34** 40 K3.
Robat-i Shah Bed **34** 40 K4.
Robat-i Shur **34** 40 G4.
Robat-Khan: see Robat-i Khan.
Robb **34** 109 O2.
"Robb v. Conolly" **28** 369d.
Robbe, manufacture of salicylic acid by **21** 217c.
Robben Island **34** 57 B6; **5** 46b; fur seals **32** 487d; Leper Asylum **30** 199d.
Robber crab (Birgus latro) **6** 656c; abdomen of **6** 657b; branchial chamber **6** 642b; habits **30** 480b; in Indian Ocean **6** 539b.
Robber Synod of Ephesus **13** 539a.
"Robbers, The" **7** 442d; **10** 538d.
Robberson **34** 106 G5.
Robbery: see Theft.
Robbia, A. della **20** 590d; **10** 670d.
—, Giovanni della **20** 591b; lavabo by **20** 591c.
—, Girolamo della **20** 592a.
—, L. della **20** 588d; **20** 591b; **21** 568a; bronze relief (ill) **20** 589b; majolica of **19** 628a.
—, M. della (Fra Luca) **20** 591a.
—, P. della (Fra Ambrogio) **20** 591a.
—, S. di M. della **20** 588d.
Robbie Bank **34** 49 K6.
Robbins, J. W. **32** 478c.
Robbins: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S10.
— Island, Tasmania: see Robins Island.
Robbinsdale **34** 98 D4.
Robbinston **34** 65 J5.
—, South: see South Robbinston.
Robbinsville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
Robe: county **34** 51 D6.
—, river **34** 16 C4.
—, town **34** 111 D1.
"Robe Rouge, La" **27** 525c.
Robec **6** 829b; **21** 11c.
Robecco (Robecco d'Oglio) **34** 31 H4.
Röbel **34** 22 F16.
Robeline **34** 87 C3.
"Robene and Makyne" **11** 678a.
Robenhausen **34** 27 J3; lake settlement **14** 223d; **13** 540c.
Rober **34** 80 B2.
Roberdell **34** 78 K4.
Roberson Fork **34** 83 H4.
Robersonville (Robertsonville) **34** 78 P3.
Robert, St, Abbot of Molesme **5** 793b; **16** 709a.
Robert II (or I, "The Pious," "The Debonair"): king of France **9** 536d; **20** 592b; seizes Burgundy **4** 536a; interdict on France **8** 800a; hymns attributed to **12** 583d.
— I: king of Scotland **8** 319a.
— II (the Steward): king of Scotland **21** 490a; **21** 489c; coronation **11** 688b.
— III: king of Scotland **21** 490d.
— the Bruce: king of Scotland **20** 592b; **21** 488b; **8** 313b; Bannockburn **7** 683c; besieges Carlisle **5** 108d; murder of Comyn **7** 528c; and clergy **20** 594a; and Douglas arms **11** 690b; Edward I's invasion **7** 683a; assists Edward Bruce in Ireland **13** 260b; genealogy **20** 592b; heart of **15** 842c; attacks Lancaster Castle **14** 254d; in Isle of Man **15** 454a; attacks Perth **18** 668d; and the Pope **20** 595a; burns Ripon **20** 568c; regalia **20** 340b; statue **22** 555a; tomb **7** 543a; and Bishop Wisheart **10** 639a.
— the Wise, king of Naples **19** 878a; **13** 477a; alliance with Orsini **20** 798d; erects fort at Naples **17** 189a.
—, Duke of Albany (Earl of Fife) **21** 490c; **21** 491a; opposes Henry IV **11** 660a; and James II **13** 555c.
— of Arbrissel **9** 366a; **1** 10a; **16** 709a.
—, Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30d; **7** 682b.
— of Artois **5** 55b; **9** 544c.
—, son of Asculpus **24** 338d.
—, Dauphin of Auvergne **19** 874d.
— of Bari **3** 375a.
— de Belesme **4** 284c; **13** 254d; **11** 656a; rebellion of **21** 845c.
—, Bishop of St Andrews **21** 157c; **21** 482b.
— de Borron **8** 408a; romance of **20** 644d.
— Bruce, the Competitor **8** 312c; Court of Claims **21** 486d; at battle of Lewes **21** 486a.
— Bruce: count of Annandale **20** 592c.
Robert of Brunne: see Manning, Robert.
—, duke of Burgundy **5** 55a.
— the Chancellor of Scotland **21** 485d.
— de Courtenai, Emperor of Constantinople **5** 55c.
— I, Count of Flanders **9** 291a; **12** 71b; **18** 743a; builds church at Ostend **18** 60b.
— II, Count of Flanders **9** 291a; **6** 624d; and Henry I **11** 656a.
— of Bethune, III: Count of Flanders **9** 291c; **7** 78d.
—, Duke of France **17** 539d; **9** 535c.
— the Frisian: see Robert I, Count of Flanders.
— of Geneva: see Clement VII, anti-pope.
— of Gloucester: writer **20** 596b; **8** 317c; **8** 395c; **8** 410b.
—, Earl of Gloucester **8** 302b; **22** 533d; **5** 315d; at Bristol **4** 349b; and Henry II **11** 657a; and William of Malmesbury **15** 336d.
—, son of Godwine **8** 302d.
— of Gorham **6** 35d; **21** 156b.
— Guiscard, duke of Apulia **20** 596d; **20** 791c; expels Byzantines from Italy **11** 118c; captures Cephalonia **5** 344c; battle of Civitella **13** 470d; captures Corfu **13** 206b; storms Dyrrachium **8** 476c; captures Otranto **18** 68b; sacks Paestum **18** 133a; captures Palermo **18** 169a; alliance with Ragusa **20** 221c; burns Rome **3** 417b; battle of San Severo **21** 269c; takes Tarentum **23** 62a; **3** 375a; **6** 624d.
— of Jumiéges **8** 289c.
— of Lorraine: bishop of Hereford **11** 731a.
—, Count of Mortain **17** 543d; **6** 427a.
—, duke of Normandy ("Le Diable") **17** 542d; **24** 574d; threatens the Danes **8** 288d; aids Henry I of France **9** 537a.
—, duke of Normandy (Courthose, son of William I of England) **17** 544c; **8** 292c; **8** 301c; **17** 379c; **13** 254d; **24** 576b; imprisoned at Cardiff **5** 92d; in Crusades **6** 624d; **9** 538b; **9** 291a; effigy (ill) **21** 558b; and Philip I **18** 743a.
—, duke of Parma **18** 315a.
— of Sorbon **9** 543c.
— the Strong (Capetian), Count of Paris **9** 535a; **5** 55a.
Robert: aeronaut **1** 188b.
—, conjuror **15** 207b.
—, H. **20** 595d.
—, L. **18** 219c.
—, L. L. **20** 595d; **21** 444b.
—, R. A. F.: see Levin.
Robert: town, France **34** 19 F3.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E9; pop. **30** 561d.
"Robert the Devil": horse **29** 336d; **29** 329d.
"Robert le Diable": opera **16** 222b.
"Robert Elsmere" **29** 104d.
Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen **33** 207a.
Robert Harbour **34** 118 E9.
Robert Islands **34** 52 O6.
Robert Lee **34** 89 G6.
Roberta: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
Roberton **34** 15 H4; **14** 251d.
Roberts: Gipsy musical clan **10** 616d.
—, Dr A. **28** 217b.
—, General Sir A. **32** 263a.
—, B. H. **33** 615c.
—, C. **26** 540b; **11** 349a.
—, D. **20** 597a; **21** 444c.
—, E. **23** 371c.
—, Earl **32** 263a; Afghan campaign **12** 812a; **25** 123c; **25** 124a; **26** 37c; **28** 239b; in S. Africa, 1881 **33** 432c; German Emperor decorates **33** 852d; capture of Kabul **30** 386d; portrait **32** 263b; receptions by Queen Victoria, 1901 **33** 684b; Transvaal campaign **25** 153d; **26** 573b; **28** 245b; **33** 440c.

Roberts, Henry: ambassador **16** 835b.
—, Henry: romance writer **20** 660a.
—, Dr Isaac: experiments on bacteria **3** 680d; **3** 689a; natural filtration of water **33** 777b; observatory of, Crowborough **30** 301b.
—, John, junior: billiard player **26** 245b.
—, John, senior: billiard player **26** 245b.
—, John: Gipsy writer **10** 613d; **10** 614b.
—, L. **19** 358d; on cotton **6** 489b.
—, M. **28** 262c.
—, R. **6** 498b.
—, S. **6** 725b.
—, T. P. **23** 813c.
—, Professor W. Chandler **16** 489b.
—, Dale, and Co.'s preparation of oxalic acid **18** 92a.
Roberts: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— Branch: river **34** 72 F6.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
— Crossing **24** 339d.
— Head **34** 16 E8.
— Landing **34** 96 Q12.
—, Point **34** 111 B1.
Roberts-Austen, Sir W.: on freezing-point curves of alloys **28** 569c; artificial ruby **28** 613b; recording pyrometer of **25** 327a.
Robertsbridge (Rotherbridge) **34** 9 H5.
Robertsdale **34** 74 F6.
Robertsganj **34** 41 J7.
Robertson, Agnes **26** 322b.
—, Andrew: miniaturist **30** 762b.
—, Andrew: grandfather of W. E. Gladstone **28** 733c.
—, architect **18** 96a.
—, Canon: Church historian **5** 766c; **21** 539a; **8** 485b.
—, Captain: arctic explorations **28** 508c.
—, chemist **25** 33d.
—, Clinton **2** 24b.
—, F. W.: preacher **20** 597c.
—, George **11** 468c; report on Paumben Canal **4** 792d.
—, George Croom **32** 265a; views on psychology **18** 794a.
—, Sir G. S. **28** 630b; **30** 3c; **25** 708b.
—, James: historian **21** 539a.
—, James: statesman, Tenn., U.S. **23** 178d.
—, James Lewis **6** 501c.
—, J.: cricketer **27** 278d.
—, Sir John **31** 170c.
—, R. Blair **15** 339c.
—, T. W. **20** 598c; **27** 516b.
—, William **20** 599a; **19** 685a; **4** 373a; **6** 831a.
—, author of "Elements of Navigation" **17** 258d.
Robertson: district **34** 57 D7; **5** 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
— Bay **31** 815a.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H1.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
— Island **14** 489d.
— Station **34** 62 M6.
Robertsons (Donachy): Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Robertsons: town **34** 104 H10.
Robertsonville: see Robersonville.
Robertsport **34** 54 D9; **14** 508c; **30** 210c.
Robertstown: town, Ireland **34** 16 H5.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
Robertsville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
Robertsville: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
Roberval, G. P. de **20** 601b; method of tangents **13** 6c; **13** 8a.
Roberval: town **34** 62 D3.
Roberval's balance (ill) **3** 266d.
Robeson: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
— Channel **34** 1 O1; Pl II **19** 315; **2** 479a; **11** 166b; **19** 323a.
— County **34** 78 L5.
Robesonia **34** 73 K6.
Robespierre, Augustin: arrest of **20** 605b; meets Napoleon **17** 194c; opinion of Napoleon **17** 195a.
—, Maximilien **20** 601c; **9** 602a; and Couthon **6** 529b; compared with Danton **9** 604a; **6** 818a; becomes dictator **9** 606d; "Défenseur de la Constitution" **9** 673c; his fall **9** 607b; at Louis le Grand College **7** 130b.
"Robespierre": play by Sardou **32** 420a; at Lyceum Theatre **29** 603b; **32** 824d.
Robeston Wathen **34** 12 B2.
Robey **34** 100 F3.
Robida, caricatures by **26** 588a.
Robidoux, J. **21** 176c.
Robie, J. **32** 446b.
Robie: town **34** 65 H2.
Robigalia **2** 214b; **9** 115a; **15** 570a.
Robilant, Count N. C. F. **32** 265c; **27** 291a; Italian ambassador **29** 640a.
Robillot, Captain **26** 314b; **32** 120a.
Robin, Jacqueline **21** 188b.
—, physiologist **1** 860d.
Robin: town **34** 78 M5.
"Robin": horse **12** 205d.
Robin des Bois **9** 767c.
Robin Hood **20** 605d; **20** 658c; ballads of **20** 570b; burial-place **12** 331b.
"Robin Hood": romance **20** 660a.
"Robin Hood": opera **30** 401a.
Robin Hoods Bay **34** 3 D1; **34** 6 L5.
— Hood's Hill **17** 599a.
— Point **34** 75 L3; lighthouse, ibid.
Robin Redbreast: see Redbreast.
Robin of Redesdale **18** 94b; **24** 382a.
Robine Canal **17** 229d.
Robinet, J. B. **8** 748b; **8** 760c.
Robinia (Locust tree, False Acacia, Robinia pseudoacacia) **1** 68c; cultivation **2** 318a; leaf (ill) **4** 112c; stipules **4** 114c; in United States **23** 808c.
— ponacoco **13** 361d.
Robins, A. **6** 404d.
—, B. **20** 607a; ballistic experiments **11** 297b; **29** 178a; experiments with gunpowder **11** 302a; invention of rifled ordnance **2** 557d; on projectile velocity **11** 322c; rule for muzzle energy **29** 180d; ballistic pendulum **15** 735a.
Robins: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
— (Robbins) Island **34** 50 K6.
— Neck **34** 79 J3.
Robin's Wood Hill **10** 687d.
Robinson, Rev. A.: deposed for heresy **32** 469a.
—, A. M. F. **28** 262b.
—, Anastasia **18** 701c.
—, Archbishop **14** 524a; **2** 546c.
—, Armitage **33** xviib.
—, C.: illustrator **29** 410a.
—, Chinese missionary **27** 37c.
—, Dr Edward **20** 607b; on the site of Ai **1** 423d; on the site of Holy Sepulchre **21** 670c; visits Jerusalem **13** 636b.
—, Edward: portrait of Mrs Hemans **11** 645a.
—, Fred: jewellery by **29** 748a.
—, F. Cayley **32** 438d.
—, George **33** 183d.
—, Admiral H. **32** 297b.
—, Sir Hercules: see Rosmead, Lord.
—, H. P.; pictorial photography of **31** 704c and Pl.
Robinson, Jehu **22** 175c.
—, John: founder of Independency **20** 608a; **12** 725c.
—, Sir John: premier of Natal **31** 82a.
—, Sir John R.: edits "Daily News" **31** 184d.
—, John T. R. **20** 608b; **17** 710d; anemometer **2** 25c; **30** 700b; on compensation of pendulums **6** 17b.
—, Justice: founds King's Inn Library, Dublin **13** 90d; **14** 524a.
—, Ralph: pseudonym: see George III.
—, Theodore **32** 459a.
—, Sir Thos. **5** 441c; **8** 369c.
Robinson: county, New South Wales **34** 51 F3.
—, river, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, town, Otero co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 L6.
—, town, Summit co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M8.
— Arch: at Jerusalem **13** 638a.
— Creek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
"Robinson Crusoe" **7** 28c; **8** 428b; Selkirk prototype of **13** 758b; **21** 639a; illustrated by Stothard **22** 578d.
Robinson Fort: see Fort Robinson.
—, Mount **34** 50 C4.
—, North: see North Robinson.
—, Port: see Port Robinson.
— Range **34** 50 B5; **33** 822b.
— Run: town **34** 74 F3.
—, South: see South Robinson.
— Springs **34** 85 D6.
— Station **34** 90 E3.
Robinsons: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
Robinson's Brook **17** 383c.
— Island **19** 739d.
Robinsons Run: stream **34** 74 B6.
Robinsonville: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F7.
Robison, Professor John **8** 200d; **8** 201d.
—, Professor W. W. **24** 327d.
Robla de Gordon, La: see La Robla de Gordon.
Roblado, Cerro: see Cerro Roblado.
Roble (Chilian oak, Fagus obliqua) **5** 623a.
Robledo, R. **32** 759c.
Robles, Colonel **27** 16a.
—, Francisco de **5** 352d.
—, General Francisco **7** 649b.
Robles, El: see El Robles.
Rōbō: see Rābā.
Roborough: town **34** 13 D2.
Roborough stone **7** 140d.
Roborovski: explorations of, in Asia **25** 707b; **28** 629b; **33** 322c; **33** 492b.
Robrica: see Longue.
Robroy: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
Robsahm: friend of Swedenborg **22** 759a.
Robsart, Amy **14** 425c.
—, Sir J. **14** 425c.
Robson, F. **31** 46d.
—, H. **31** 579d.
Robson: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2
— Peak **26** 528b; **31** 263b.
Robson's Act, 1899 **32** 674a.
Robu **34** 35 G3.
Robur carolinum: see Royal Oak.
Roburite **31** 736b.
Robusti, Battista **20** 608d.
—, Domenico **20** 611b.
—, Jacopo: see Tintoretto.
—, Marietta **20** 610c.
Roby, steam cultivator of **1** 316b.
Roby: town, England **34** 7 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
Roby: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
Roc (Rukh): bird **20** 611b; **12** 608c.
Roca, General J.: president of Argentina **25** 615a; **25** 616d; **25** 617c; **25** 619c.
—, president of Ecuador **7** 649b.
Roca: settlement, Patagonia **31** 500b.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 H9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, Cape **34** 20 C6; **19** 536a.
— Negra **34** 119 F8.
— Partida **34** 119 C8; **32** 224b.
— Redondo **34** 121 D7.
Rocabey **21** 186b.
Rocafuerte, V.: president of Ecuador **7** 649b.
Rocamadour **34** 18 G8.
Rocambole (Allium scorodoprasum) **12** 287c.
Rocan **33** 59a.
Rocas **34** 123 L4; **25** 370a.
Rocca, G. B. **24** 211b.
—, husband of Mme. de Stael **22** 441b.
Rocca (Rocca Imperiale): town, Italy **34** 32 V14.
—, town, Syria **1** 644d.
— dell' Abisso **1** 623d.
— dell' Argentera **1** 623d.
— Constanzia **18** 683d; **31** 636c.
— di Cusa **4** 762a.
— Imperiale: see Rocca, Italy.
—, La: see La Rocca.
— Orsini **5** 218c.
— San Casciano **34** 31 L6.
— Secca **13** 712d.
— Sinibalda (Rocca Sinibaldi) **34** 32 N10.
Roccalbegna **34** 32 K9.
Roccamonfina **34** 32 Q12; **13** 443b; **33** 203b.
Roccasecca **34** 32 P11.
Roccastrada **34** 32 K9.
Roccaverano **34** 31 D5.
Roccavione **34** 31 B6.
Roccella **14** 555b; **14** 561b; archil extracted from **2** 379b; **14** 559c; dye-yielding species **25** 135a.
Roccha, Angelo **23** 692c; **23** 695d.
Rocchetta: town **34** 32 S12.
—, Fort: see Fort Rocchetta.
— Ligure **34** 31 F5.
Rocchi, Cristoforo **18** 438d.
Rocco, Padre **17** 190b.
Rocester **34** 11 K3.
Roch: river **34** 7 D5.
—, town **34** 12 A2.
— Castle **18** 483a.
Rocha: department **34** 124 G10; **24** 15b; **33** 611b.
—, town **34** 124 G10.
Rochambeau, General **17** 455d; **23** 745a.
Rochanoff Lake: see Becharof: lake.
Rochdale (Recevan, Recedam): town, England **20** 611d and **32** 265d; **34** 7 D5; system of co-operation: see Rochdale system of co-operation, below; **30** 122d; in Domesday Book **15** 464b; grammar school **18** 300c; Literary and Philosophical Society **26** 382c; silk manufacture **22** 66a; pop. 1901 **28** 203c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
— Canal, England **34** 7 D5; **14** 252c.
Rochdale system of co-operation **6** 340b; **22** 210c; **27** 229b.
Roche, A.: artist **32** 437b; work described **32** 439d.
—, cricketer **27** 277a; **27** 278d.
—, E. **17** 419c.
—, P. **32** 481b.
Roche: town, England **34** 13 B3.
—, town, France **34** 19 N6.
— Abbey **34** 7 G5; **24** 749c.
— Abbey stone **4** 469c.
— d'Airien **7** 517d.
— d'Allion, J. de la **18** 713a.
— d'Ambin **1** 624a.
— Brune **1** 624a.
— Chevrière **1** 624d.
— aux Fées **21** 52a.
— du Grand Galibier **1** 624a.
— Guon Hospital **18** 282d.
— Harbour **34** 111 B1.
Roche, La: see La Roche.
— Melon: peak **1** 620d; **1** 624a; **13** 435c; first ascent of **31** 24c.
— Point: see Roches Point.
— Rocks **6** 424c.
— Sans Nom **1** 570b.
Rochead: architect **7** 535b.
Roche-Bernard, La: see La Roche-Bernard.
Rochebouet, General de **28** 484b.
Roche-Canillac, La: see La Roche-Canillac.
Rochechouart **34** 18 F7; **24** 223d.
Roche-en-Brénil, La: see La Roche-en-Brénil.
Rochefort, Victor Henri, Marquis de Rochefort-Luçay **32** 266a; edits "L'Intransigéant" **31** 189b; **31** 199a; supports Boulanger **31** 472b.
Rochefort: town, Belgium **34** 21 F8.
—, town, Charente-Inférieure, France **20** 612b and **32** 265d; **34** 18 D7; **34** 3 D6; arsenal **6** 122c; British attack on **9** 588c; convict prison **19** 759b; dockyard **27** 499d; harbour **5** 400d; **9** 519a; Napoleon at **17** 225b; naval school **6** 122c; naval station **9** 517b.
— (Rochefort - sur - Nenon): town, Jura, France **34** 19 L6.
— (Rochefort - Montagne): town, Puy - de Dôme, France **34** 18 H7.
Rochefoucauld, Cardinal de la: see La Rochefoucauld, Cardinal de.
—, Duc de la: see La Rochefoucauld, Duc de la.
Rochefoucauld, La: town: see La Rochefoucauld.
Rochegrosse: painter **32** 444b.
Rochelle, John of: see John of Rochelle.
Rochelle: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
—, La: see La Rochelle.
—, New: see New Rochelle.
— Park: town **34** 72 H2.
Rochelle salt **23** 69c.
Rochemaillet, M. de la **5** 431d.
Rochemaure **34** 18 K8.
Rocheport **34** 103 G7.
Rocher, Petit: see Petit Rocher.
— Perce **34** 103 H6.
Rochers, Les: see Les Rochers.
— de Naye **33** 648b.
Roches, Peter des **11** 658c.
Roches (Roches-sur-Rognon): town, France **34** 19 L4.
— Carrées **34** 118 E9.
—, Col des: see Col des Roches.
— Douvres Reef and Lighthouse **34** 17 C3.
—, Ile des: see Ile des Roches.
Roches moutonnées **10** 282b; **14** 97c.
Roches Noires Lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
— Point and Lighthouse **34** 16 E8.
Roches - sur - Rognon: see Roches.
Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of **20** 614d; lampoons Otway **18** 70c.
—, Laurence Hyde, Earl of **22** 282a; **19** 566a; **8** 368d.
—, Nathaniel **20** 614d.
—, Robert Carr, Lord **31** 392a.
Rochester (Durobrivæ, Roucestre): town, Kent, England **20** 613c and **32** 266d; **34** 9 H3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **30** 31b; cathedral **6** 668b; **21** 559d; keep **5** 198b; oyster beds **14** 38d; seal of (ill) **21** 588c.
—, town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **32** 267a; **34** 98 E6; **30** 771b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.

Rochester: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **32** 267a; **34** 66 L9; **17** 392a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **20** 614a and **32** 267b; **34** 71 G5; **34** 71 A7; observatory at **17** 715d; plan of **20** 614b; pop. 1900 **31** 211a; public institutions **31** 212c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2; **19** 763d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
—, East: see East Rochester.
—, New: see New Rochester.
—, North: see North Rochester.
Rochesterville **18** 68b; **31** 391a.
Roche-sur-Yon, La see La Roche-sur-Yon.
Rochet **6** 463b.
Rochette, R. **5** 207c.
Rochford, Earl of, 1768 **8** 369c.
—, Viscount, 1536 **4** 4b.
Rochford: town, England **34** 9 J3.
Rochfort **34** 52 D6.
Rochholz: historian **23** 156b.
Rochlitz: town, Austria **34** 29 L2.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 K16.
Rochon: friend of Turgot **23** 629a.
Rochon's micrometer **16** 252a.
Rochore **22** 93d.
Rochow, Frau von: see Fouqué, Baroness de la Motte.
Rochus Berg: mountain, Hungary **34** 28 O7.
Rochus chapel **26** 252d.
Rochusberg: mountain, Germany **3** 678c.
Rochussen: river **34** 48 J5.
Rochwitz, Nieder: see Nieder Rochwitz.
—, Ober: see Ober Rochwitz.
Rochy-Condé **34** 19 E2.
Rocigalgo **34** 20 G5.
Rock, Dr **6** 792d; on dyeing **7** 571c.
Rock: river, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, river, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1; **27** 484c; **32** 267c.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, river, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
—, river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9; **24** 617a; **26** 207a.
—, town, England **34** 6 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
Rock: in geology: see Rocks.
Rock of Ages: island **34** 95 C2.
"Rock of Ages": hymn **12** 594c.
Rock alum **1** 644d.
Rock Branch **34** 78 L4.
— Butte **34** 110 C3.
— of Cashel **5** 175c.
Rock cavy (Cavia rupestris) **5** 277c.
Rock Cess **34** 54 D9.
"Rock of Chickamauga, The": see Thomas, G. H.
Rock City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— City, Cattaraugus County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
— City, Dutchess County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
— City Falls **34** 70 P5.
Rock cork **16** 418a.
Rock County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
— Creek: stream, Calaveras County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Creek: stream, Lassen County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— Creek: stream, Siskiyou County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
— Creek: stream, Las Animas County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H8.
Rock Creek: stream, Montrose County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A6.
— Creek: stream, Pitkin County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
— Creek: stream, D.C., U.S. **6** 168b; **24** 382c.
— Creek: stream, Cassia County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
— Creek: stream, Oneida County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
— Creek: stream, Chickasaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
— Creek: stream, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
— Creek: stream, Beaverhead County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D5.
— Creek: stream, Fergus County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
— Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1.
— Creek: stream, Gilliam County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
— Creek: stream, Union County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
— Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
— Creek: stream, Klickitat County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E4.
— Creek: stream, Whitman County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Creek: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
— Creek: town, O., U.S.: see Rockcreek.
— Creek Lake **34** 111 H2.
— Creek Station **34** 109 E3.
— Cut **34** 97 E6.
—, East: see East Rock.
— Elm **34** 97 B5.
Rock elm (Ulmus racemosa) **23** 808b.
Rock Enon Springs **34** 76 G2.
— Falls: see Rockfalls.
— Ferry **14** 712 Map; **14** 716b; **26** 258d.
— Forest **34** 62 K8.
— Harbor **34** 95 D1.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
— Hill: town, S.C., U.S.: see Rockhill.
— House: see Rock, The.
— Island: off Heligoland **11** 631a.
— Island, Ia., U.S. **6** 836c.
— Island, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D2.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
— Island: river **16** 519b.
— Island: town, Ill., U.S. **20** 616a and **32** 267d; **34** 93 D3; **16** 519b.
— Island: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
— Island: town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
— Island: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
— Island County **34** 93 D3.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 95 H7.
— Island Rapids, Ill., U.S. **32** 267d; **13** 207d; **27** 388b.
— Island Rapids, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
— Key: island and lighthouse **34** 81 N13.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, Manitoba **34** 99 E1.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Lake: town, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
Rock lark (Anthus obscurus) **19** 112d; **14** 317a.
Rock maple: see Sugar-maple.
Rock Mills: town, Ala., U.S.: see Rockmills.
— Mills: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
—, North: see North Rock.
Rock Pigeon **19** 84d.
Rock Point, Great: see Great Rock Point.
Rock ptarmigan (Lagopus rupestris) **3** 757b.
— rabbit: see Cape hyrax.
Rock Rapids **34** 101 A1.
Rock River **34** 95 G5.
— Run: see Rockrun.
— Run Creek **34** 106 D5.
—, South West: see South West Rock.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
— Springs: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
— Springs: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
— Stream: town **34** 71 J7.
— Stream Station **34** 71 J7.
—, The (Rock House): town, Canada **34** 60 N3.
—, The: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
Rock thrushes: see Rock-thrushes.
Rock Tombs Pl X **13** 642.
— Town **34** 54 E9.
— Valley: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M8.
Rockabill: rocks and lighthouse **34** 16 K4.
Rockall **6** 104a.
Rockalo **34** 80 A5.
Rockanje Lake **12** 64a.
Rockawalking **34** 75 N5.
Rockaway: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **32** 267c; **34** 69 P10.
— Beach **34** 69 P10; **34** 69 Q15; **14** 866a.
—, East: see East Rockaway.
— Park **34** 69 R15.
— River **34** 72 F2.
Rockbeare **34** 13 F2.
Rockbluff: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
Rock-boring machines **3** 808c; Barrow's (fig.) **16** 446c; diamond drills (fig.) **16** 444a: see also Rock-drills.
Rockbourne **34** 12 L5.
Rockbranch **34** 101 B3.
Rock-breaker: see Stone-breaker.
Rockbridge: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— Alum Springs **34** 76 D5; **16** 436c.
— Baths **34** 76 E5.
— County **34** 76 E5; **24** 258b.
Rockcamp: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E6.
Rockcastle: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— County **34** 82 H6.
— River **34** 82 H6.
— Springs **34** 82 H6.
Rockcave (Centreville) **34** 77 F3.
Rockcliffe **34** 6 C4.
Rock-climbing **31** 23a; **31** 23c.
Rock-cook (Centrolabrus exoletus) **24** 686d.
Rockcreek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— (Rock Creek): town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
Rock-crystal **16** 389b; **10** 227d; refractive index **17** 801a; thermal experiments **16** 376b; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 365c.
Rock-cut temples **2** 394c.
"Rock-cut Temples of India, The" **28** 386d.
Rockdale: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
— County **34** 80 C4; **10** 436a.
— Mills: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
— Mills: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Rockdell: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
Rockdell: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Rock-dove **7** 379c.
Rock-drills **16** 447b; Brandt's **16** 448a; **16** 449a; Darlington (fig.) **16** 447d; Jarolimek's **16** 448b; Little Champion (fig.) **16** 444b: see also Rock-boring machines.
Rockefeller, J. D. **27** 4d.
Rockefeller: town **34** 93 J1.
Rockenhausen **34** 23 N6.
Rocker: town **34** 107 D4.
Rocker: in mining **4** 701d.
Rockerville **34** 100 A3.
Rocket (Dame's violet, Hesperis matronalis): plant **10** 601b; cultivation **12** 251d; seed (fig.) **4** 156d.
—, in pyrotechny **1** 745d; apparatus for life-saving **14** 572c; **30** 234b; construction of **20** 136b; fuses **20** 135b; invention of **11** 316c; mechanics of **15** 721b; use in war **2** 662a; winged **20** 136c.
"Rocket, The": locomotive **20** 225c; **22** 537b; **22** 478a.
Rocket larkspur (Delphinium ajacis) **12** 249b.
— log **30** 926b.
Rocketers: in pheasant shooting **21** 834d; **32** 605a.
Rocket-line **14** 572c.
Rocketts **20** 545d.
Rockfall **34** 68 E3.
Rockfalls: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Rockfield: town, England **34** 12 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
Rock-fish **4** 703d.
Rockfish Creek, Big: see Big Rockfish Creek.
— Depot **34** 76 F5.
Rockfleet Castle **15** 651a.
Rockford: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **20** 615b and **32** 267c; **34** 93 G1; pop. **29** 406d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, New: see New Rockford.
Rockgap **34** 77 K1.
Rockglen: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
Rockgrove **34** 93 F1.
Rockhall **34** 75 L3.
— Island **4** 241b.
Rockham **34** 100 F2.
Rockhampton **20** 615c and **32** 267d; **34** 50 H4; **25** 801 Map; **20** 171c; bishopric **28** 194b; goldfield **32** 107b; harbour **32** 112d; sugar growing **32** 112a.
Rockhill, W. W. **25** 708a; **28** 629d; **33** 322b.
Rockhill **32** 267d; **34** 79 F2.
— Furnace **34** 74 G6.
Rockholds **34** 82 H7.
Rock-hopper (Eudyptes saltator) **14** 49a; **18** 492a.
Rockhouse **34** 82 L6.
Rocking shackle **26** 464b.
— slide valve: see Slide valve.
Rockingham, C. W. Wentworth, 2nd Marquis of **20** 615c; **8** 368c; ends American war **10** 424d; and Lord Bute **4** 582a; Burke secretary to **4** 541b; Civil List Act, 1782 **27** 97c; death **8** 358d; Lansdowne under **14** 290a; first ministry of **8** 357b; second ministry of **8** 358c; and Pitt **5** 443a; **19** 136d; and Townshend **23** 493d; Whigs led by **24** 540c; wins first St Leger **12** 201c.
Rockingham (Rochingeham): town, England **34** 8 C4; Pl III **8** 291; **24** 578a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D10.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
— Bay **34** 50 H3; **20** 171c; **3** 105a.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
— County, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11; **17** 391c.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
— (Rochingeham) Forest **34** 8 C4.
— Station **34** 63 F5.
Rockingham ware **22** 775b.
Rocking-stone, Pontypridd **19** 460b.
Rocking-tool: in mezzotint engraving **28** 264d.
Rockites **13** 270a.
Rockland: town, Del., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **32** 268a; **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **20** 616b and **32** 267d; **34** 65 E7; **15** 300a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N8.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
— All Saints **34** 8 H4.
— Broad **31** 251c.
— Centre **28** 382c.
— County **34** 69 O9.
— Lake **34** 69 P9.
— Point **34** 57 B7.
— Station: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
— Station: town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
Rocklane **34** 92 D5.
Rockledge: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Rockley **34** 51 H4.
Rocklick **34** 77 E1.
Rockliffe: translator **13** 275d.
Rockliffe: town **34** 61 G1.
— Marsh **6** 697d.
Rocklin **34** 114 D4.
Rockling (Motella) **12** 663c; distribution **12** 679a; **12** 691d.
Rockly Bay **34** 118 J12.
Rocklyn **34** 111 G2.
Rockmart **34** 80 B3; slate quarries **28** 677d.
Rockmills (Rock Mills): town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 E7.
Rockmont **34** 97 C1.
Rock-nosing **24** 527b.
Rockoak **34** 77 J2.
Rock-oil: see Petroleum.
Rock-pigeon **21** 259a.
Rockpile **34** 80 C3.
Rockpoint: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J6.
Rockport: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **32** 268a; **34** 67 M2; lighthouse **34** 67 M2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
— Station **34** 91 G8.
Rockrift **34** 70 M7.
Rockroyal **34** 70 M7.
Rockrun **34** 84 F2.
Rocks: town **34** 75 K2.
Rocks: in geology **10** 227d; **28** 636a; absor-

bent power **10** 262a; Cainozoic **10** 360a; classification **10** 231d; cleavage **10** 306c; colours **10** 229d; compound **10** 232d; conductivity **10** 224d; configuration **10** 371a; contorted (ill) **10** 301b; crystalline **10** 229a; **10** 232a; **10** 307d; **10** 230d; curvatures **10** 300a; density **10** 226b; **10** 230b; **10** 259c; disintegration **10** 289a; **10** 267d; **10** 286a; elements in **10** 223a; flow **27** 603c; fragmental **10** 229c; **10** 314a; **10** 236b; fragmental volcanic **10** 239a; **10** 242b; frangibility **10** 230a; glacial erosion **10** 282c; hypogene influences **10** 258c; ice-worn **10** 366a; igneous **10** 307a; inclination **10** 298b; intrusive igneous (ill) **10** 311d; joints **10** 297a; **10** 298b; laminated **10** 292b; mesozoic **10** 352b; metamorphosed **10** 314b; metamorphism **10** 262c; **10** 314c; **25** 332a; microscopic structure **10** 230c; permeability **10** 267d; **10** 269c; plutonic **10** 307d; pressure effects **25** 332b; properties **11** 464a; schistose **10** 235c; **10** 314c; simple **10** 232a; stratified **10** 292b; **10** 296a; **10** 370c; structure **10** 229a; succession **10** 322b.
Rocks, Bar of **34** 111 E2.
—, Point of **34** 113 A5.
Rock-salt **21** 230a; **10** 228d; **10** 232c; in Colombia **6** 154b; composition (table) **21** 232a; concretionary **10** 295a; in English Trias **10** 352d; in India **12** 765a; in mineralogy **16** 384b; mining **16** 454c.
Rocksburg **34** 72 D2.
Rock-sculptures **18** 850a; **12** 784c; Cappadocia **18** 850d; Chinese, in California **12** 826d; in India **12** 791b; **17** 845b; **2** 394c; **12** 784d; Jewish **2** 393d; **2** 394a; in Lycia **2** 347c; **2** 401b; **2** 412b; Persian **13** 836b; **18** 558b.
Rocksjö **13** 740d.
Rock-slater (Ligia) **6** 642c; larva (fig.) **6** 646d.
Rock-snakes (Pythonidæ) **20** 144b; **22** 193b; distribution **20** 469d.
Rock-soap **16** 425b.
Rock-sparrow (Petronia) **9** 192a.
Rockspring: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
Rocksprings **34** 89 G8.
Rockstro, W. S. **31** 45d.
Rock-tarns **21** 526b.
Rock-thrushes (Monticola) **23** 322c.
Rockton: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7
Rock-town, the **11** 96a.
Rockvale: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
Rockview: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Rockville: town, Conn., U.S. **32** 268a; **34** 68 F2; **33** 665d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **9** 270d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
— Center **34** 69 P10.
Rockwall **34** 88 L5.
— County **34** 88 L5.
Rockwell **34** 101 G2.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
Rockwells Mills **34** 70 M7.
Rockwood: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F8.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
—, South: see South Rockwood.
Rocky river: see Rocky River, below.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
— Bay **34** 48 E3.
— Brook River **34** 63 C3.
—, Cape **34** 60 G1.
— Comfort: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
— Comfort: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
— Creek **34** 60 K4.
— Desert **34** 115 L9.
— Face Ridge **29** 753a.
— Ford: town, Col., U.S.: see Rockyford.
— Ford: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
— Fork **34** 107 G4.
— Hill, Hawaii **34** 47 P9.
— Hill, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
— Hill: town: see Rockyhill.
— Island, Ireland **32** 117b.
— Island, Polynesia: see Sophia Island.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Knob Mountain **34** 91 E6.
— Lake **34** 63 F5.
— Mount: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
— Mount: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
— Mountain Goat (Oreamnus) **25** 454c; **26** 391d.
— Mountain House **34** 60 H3.
— Mountain Locust (Caloptenus spretus) **17** 308b; **11** 60b; (fig.) **14** 767a.
— Mountain National Park **34** 60 H4.
— Mountain Pine: see Flexible pine.
— Mountains **34** 64 D2; **34** 60 E1; **26** 389a; **31** 263b; **1** 677d; **33** 562d; archæan rocks **10** 328a; cretaceous rocks **10** 359c; elevation **10** 372a; fauna **7** 275a; forests **23** 810b; glacial action **10** 370a; jurassic rocks **10** 357b; metamorphic rocks **10** 315c; tertiary strata **10** 365a.
— Mountains Divide **34** 108 M3.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Peak, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 B2.
— Point, Botany Bay **33** 135 Map.
— Point, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G1.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J5.
— Point, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K9.
— Point, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M5.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
— Point, Norfolk Island **17** 537 Map.
— Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J4.
— Pond, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
— Ridge: see Rockyridge.
— River, Canada: see Yellow Knives River.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
—, River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
— River: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
— River: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G1.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
— Springs: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1.
— Springs: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
Rockybar **34** 108 D6.
Rockyford (Rocky Ford) **34** 109 L6; **27** 145a.
Rockyfork **34** 83 H3.
Rockygap **34** 76 A6.
Rockyhill: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
— (Rocky Hill): town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
Rockyhill (Rocky Hill): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
— Station **34** 82 D6.
Rockymount: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
Rockypoint: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Rockpoint: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
Rockwell **34** 79 F3.
Roco, Cabo da: see Cabo da Roco.
Rocoa d' Agordo: see Agordo.
"Rococo" **33** 120b.
Rococo: in architecture **2** 442a; in design **26** 304c; frames **9** 849b.
Rocourt (Raucoux, Raucourt, Rocour, Rocoux) **34** 21 F7.
Rocquaine Bay **34** 13 H4.
Rocquancourt Aqueduct **2** 222c.
Rocroi (Rocroy, Croix-de-Rau) **20** 616b; **34** 19 J1; **5** 385 Map; **25** 611a; **20** 616b; battle, 1643 **9** 571b; **6** 245d; **22** 331b.
Rocs: tribe **12** 826d.
Rod, E. **28** 499b; **33** 131d.
Rod: fishing **2** 32a; **25** 446b.
—, mechanics **7** 810c; (fig.) **27** 736d.
—, vibration of **1** 113d.
Röd Sand **34** 25 K7.
Roda: town, Egypt: see Er Roda.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 L14; **21** 347a.
— Island: see Rhoda: island, Cairo.
—, La: see La Roda.
Rodach: river, Germany **21** 347d.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 M12.
Rodadero **6** 744a.
Rodah Khan **34** 40 L7.
Rodalben **34** 23 O6.
Rodam: see Villa Velha de Rodao.
Rodamers **34** 77 G2.
Rodani **34** 40 M6.
Rodanim: see Rhodes.
Rodanthe **34** 78 S3.
Rodaun **34** 29 B7.
Rodays, F. de **31** 198d.
Rodbertus, K. J. **20** 616c; **22** 206d; **22** 218a; economic socialism **32** 665c.
Rödby **34** 25 J7.
— Fjord **34** 25 J7; lighthouse **34** 25 J7.
Rodd, Lady **20** 401a.
—, naturalist **18** 18c.
—, Sir R. **25** 18c; **30** 633b.
Roddam, Admiral **6** 145c.
"Roddam": ship **30** 562b.
Roddam Dene **17** 565c.
— Hall **34** 6 F2.
Rodden: river: see Rhone.
—, town **34** 93 E1.
Roddey **34** 79 G2.
Rödding: town, Denmark **34** 25 D3.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 B9.
Roddy **34** 83 M3.
Rode: musician **16** 6d; **24** 246d.
Rode: measure **33** 812d.
Rode Hall **34** 11 J2.
—, La: see La Rode.
—, North: see North Rode.
Rodel, L. **9** 1b.
Rödelheim **34** 23 M8.
Rodelia **34** 104 F7.
Rodell, Mount **34** 60 E4.
Rodemer **34** 82 D7.
Roden **21** 847c.
Rodenbach, G. **26** 204d.
Rodenberg, J. **27** 466a.
Rodenstein **31** 316d.
Rodentia **15** 372d; **15** 415c; duplicidentata **15** 421a; eyes **15** 367b; hibernation **11** 788d; olfactory organs **22** 166d; recent discoveries **30** 507c; simplicidentata **15** 417c; teeth **25** 374d.
Rodent-mole, great (Bathyergus maritimus) **15** 419c.
Rodentown **34** 84 E2.
Rodeo: town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J1.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 C5.
Röder: bibliographer **3** 654a.
Röder: river **34** 23 K18.
Roderfield **34** 77 C6.
Roderick: king of Cumbria **14** 41a.
—, king of Goths **22** 309b; Moslems **16** 573c; Xeres **2** 258a.
Roderick: physician **17** 250b.
— O'Connor: see Ruadri.
— Hael: see Rydderick Hael.
Roderick Island **34** 60 D3.
"Roderick Random" **8** 431a; **22** 184b.
Rodérique, J. de **17** 428c.
Rodes **34** 83 M2.
Rodessa **34** 87 B1.
Rodewisch **34** 23 L15.
Rodez (Ruteni, Ruthena, Segodunum) **20** 617b; **34** 18 H8; **34** 3 F6; pop. **26** 34a; **20** 617b; **3** 152b.
Rodgaud: duke of Friuli **9** 791a.
Rodgers: chemist **20** 23b.
—, John **17** 300d; career of **23** 760b; Korea **6** 394c.
—, Joseph, and Sons **6** 733c.
Rodgers: town **34** 88 K7.
Rodger's anchor **2** 3d; **2** 6c.
Rodgers Bank **34** 123 K7.
"Rodgers v. Nowill": case **33** 386b.
Rodgersville: see Rogersville.
Rodgnof, Cape **34** 116 J8.
Rodi: river **17** 506d.
Rodi (Rodi Garganico): town **34** 32 T11.
Rodiani, G. **24** 245a.
Rodics, General **26** 16d.
Rodie, H. **3** 633d.
Rödiger, E. **24** 740a.
Rodin, A. **32** 268b; **32** 481c; "Burghers of Calais" Pl **32** 268; "The Kiss" Pl VI **32** 479; "Statue of Victor Hugo" Pl **32** 268.
Roding (Roothing): river **34** 9 G2; **23** 220d; **26** 147d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 O15.
—, High: see High Roding.
Rodington **34** 11 H3.
Rodinju **34** 40 M6.
Rodiyas: tribe **5** 366c.
Rodman, General **11** 329a; method of gun-casting **11** 288b.
Rodman: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, East: see East Rodman.
— Neck **34** 69 R12.
Rodmar **17** 474c.
Rodmarton **34** 12 K2.
Rodmell **34** 9 F5.
Rodna, Alt: see Alt Rodna.
Rodna Gebirge **34** 28 Q4.
Rodney: family, of Rodney Stoke **11** 686d.
—, Admiral G. B. (Baron Rodney) **20** 617c; **8** 358d; Barbados **3** 361a; Dominica **13** 551a; Harrow **11** 496a; Guadeloupe **11** 230b; Martinique **15** 586b; St Vincent **7** 533c.
—, H. **20** 617c.
Rodney: county, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, town, Linn co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, Mississippi co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
"Rodney": ship **17** 286c; **31** 104a; **32** 557d.
Rodney Cape **34** 116 E4.
— Island, No. 111 **34** 85 B7.
— Mount **34** 60 E4.
Rodney Stoke **20** 618b.
Rodnia **34** 34 H5.
Rödö: island **34** 26 H3.
—, lighthouse **34** 26 G4.
Rodoald of Porto **14** 412d.
"Rodogune" **6** 420c.
Rodolf: see Rudolph.
Rodolph: see Rudolph.
Rodomna: see Roanne.
Rodomum: see Rouen.
Rödön **34** 26 J5.
Rodoni, Cape **34** 35 B7.
"Rodosloff" **21** 690a.
Ródosto (Bisanthe, Tekirdagh) **20** 618c and **32** 268d; **34** 35 K8; Pl I **11** 80; **33** 202a; trade returns **23** 655b.
Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar: see Cid, The.
Rodrigues, M. **19** 541c.
—, mathematician **10** 418a; co-ordinates in mechanics **15** 698a; spherical harmonics **32** 795a.
—, O. **8** 211d.
—, P. **19** 363b.
—, S. **13** 652d.
—, of Toledo **22** 354b.
—, V. **18** 207c; altars by **7** 552d; statues by **21** 299d.
Rodriguez: town, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
— (Diego Ruy, Diego Rayes) Island **20** 618d; **34** 53 M6; **20** 398c; **12** 821b; **15** 608b; flora and fauna **20** 619b; solitaire bird at **3** 732c.
— Key **34** 81 Q12.
Rods and cones: of retina **1** 888d.
— of Corti **1** 894c.
Rödtangen **34** 26 C2.
Rödtspitz **1** 629c.
Rodulf: see Rudolph.
Rodvig: town and lighthouse **34** 25 L6.
Rodvotcha: see Zbrutch.
Rodwell: orientalist **16** 606c.
Roe, E. P. **32** 90c.
—, explorer **24** 509b.
—, N. **14** 775d.
—, phonographer **21** 836c.
—, Sir T. **20** 619c; Burhanpur **4** 536d; embassy to Jehangir **12** 798d.
—, W. N. **27** 279b.
Roe, Richard, and John Doe **7** 792c.
Roe: river, Ireland **34** 16 H1; **14** 852a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R5.
Roe: of fish **7** 697a; use as bait **9** 268d.
Roe Castle **2** 545d.
Roe deer (Cervus capreolus, Capreolus capra) **5** 270c; **7** 24b; **27** 398c.
Roe Green House **34** 10 H3.
— Head **4** 365a.
—, Lake **34** 50 C6.
—, New: see New Roe.
Roebling, J. A. **20** 619d, bridge, Niagara **21** 180b.
Roebourne **34** 50 B4; **25** 800d.
Roebuck, J. A. **32** 269a; Crimean enquiry **28** 737a; **28** 228a; "London Review" **16** 623b; Palmerston **18** 196b.
Roebuck: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
— Bay **34** 50 C3; **3** 103d.
Roebuck Land **22** 408 Map.
Roechrow **34** 16 E2.
Roecliffe **34** 7 F3.
Roede **33** 812d.
Roedel: poster artist **31** 856b.
Roederer, Count **17** 202b.
—, Dr **1** 816b.
Roegreen House **34** 10 H3.
Roehampton **34** 10 J8.
— Park **34** 10 J8.
Roelandt: architect **10** 563d.
Roelas, J. de las **21** 443d; **24** 829c.
Roelent, Cestrescire (Domesday map) Pl III **8** 291.
Roelof Huysman: see Agricola, R.
Roemer, F. A. **10** 341d.
—, O. **20** 620a; Fahrenheit **23** 288d; transit instrument **17** 715a; **23** 393b; velocity of light **2** 810d; **1** 48c; **14** 584b.
Roemeria **6** 380c.
Roen, Monte: see Monte Roen.
Roeness Hill **17** 846c.
— Voe **17** 846c.
Roensch: writer **2** 177a.
Roentgen: cabinet maker **9** 849c.
Roer: see Ruhr.
Roermond (Ruremonde) **20** 620c; **34** 21 G6; **34** 3 G3; **11** 244b; Roman Catholic bishopric **29** 300a.
Roe's Welcome **34** 59 N3.
Roeselare: see Rousselaere.
Roeskilde: see Roskilde.
Roesler, Prof. **12** 382b; Vlachs **24** 268c; Wallachia **21** 16c.
Roesslin, E. **31** 304c.
Roestelia **18** 267a.
Roestone **11** 464a; **16** 397c.
Roettiers: coin engravers **17** 656c.
Roff **34** 106 J5.
Rofia palm (sagus ruffia) **15** 170b.
Rofiji **34** 56 L11
Rofla Gorge **11** 204d.
Rofreit: see Rovereto.
Rogacheff **16** 543d; pop. 1897 **30** 792a.
Rogagua, Lake **34** 122 D6.
Rogan, Lake **34** 62 L3.
Rogana **34** 83 J2.
Rogans Seat **34** 6 F5.
Rogart **34** 14 H3.
Rogasen **34** 24 G25; travel map **34** 3 N2.
Rogassi **34** 52 K5.
Rogatchef **34** 34 G5.
Rogate **34** 9 D4.

Rogatec: see Rohitsch.
Rogatica (Khelebi Bazaar, Rogatitza) **34** 28 L8.
Rogatio **20** 679a.
Rogation days **20** 620c; English Church **14** 696a; Roman Catholic Church **1** 656d.
— Sunday **4** 677b.
Rogationes **14** 695d.
Rogätz **34** 22 H14.
Rogeard: writer **18** 206b.
Rogel: character in Romance **20** 655c.
Rogenstein **10** 353d.
Roger: of Amalfi **16** 75a.
— de Belesme **18** 482d.
— Bursa: Duke of Apulia **20** 597a.
— de Flor **2** 23b.
— I: Count of Foix **9** 354a.
— II: Count of Foix **9** 354a; founds Pamiers **18** 203d.
— III: Count of Foix **9** 354a.
— Bernard I: Count of Foix **9** 354a.
— Bernard II: Count of Foix **9** 354a.
— Bernard III: Count of Foix **9** 354b.
—, Earl of Hereford **24** 576a; **8** 292a; **8** 294b.
— of Hovedon (Hovendon): see Hoveden.
— de Loria: see Loria.
—, monk **10** 593a.
—, musician **21** 495b.
—, Peter (the elder): see Clement VI: pope.
—, Peter, Cardinal (the younger) **5** 97a.
—, bishop of St Andrews **21** 157d.
—, bishop of Salisbury **8** 303c; **24** 637a; builds fortress at Devises **7** 138d; assists Matilda **24** 595a; assists Stephen **22** 533c; **8** 304a.
— I, Count of Sicily **20** 620d; conquest of Sicily **13** 471a; **17** 549b; **22** 25b; Malta **15** 342b; founds Mazzara Cathedral **15** 654a; founds Messina Cathedral **16** 57b; captures Palermo, 1071 **18** 169a; takes Piazza Armerina **19** 79a.
— II, Count of Sicily (Roger I, King) **20** 620d; **22** 26b; **20** 792a; takes Cefalu **5** 286c; patron of Edrisi **7** 670b; invades Greece **11** 118d; Innocent II **17** 530d; King of Naples **17** 191b; Malta, 1127 **15** 342c; map of world compiled for **25** 517b; Messina Cathedral **16** 57b; Monastery, Aderno **25** 64c; palace, Moureale **16** 758d; palace, Palermo **18** 169d; Sfax taken by **21** 726d; silk manufacture, Palermo **11** 119b; extinguishes Zirite dynasty **23** 621a.
— of Wendover **20** 620d; **20** 542d: "Chronica Majora" **15** 634a.
—, archbishop of York **6** 668b; crowns Prince Henry **8** 305c; founds Ripon Cathedral **20** 568b; rebuilds York Cathedral **24** 750d.
Roger: town **34** 99 F2.
"Roger de Coverley, Sir" **1** 148d.
Roger, Lake **34** 68 F4.
— Mills County **34** 106 C4.
Roger Williams Park **19** 884a.
— Williams University **31** 76a; **17** 236d.
Roger-Ducos: member of Directory, 1799 **17** 202a.
Rogerius: author **12** 375c.
Rogerley Hall **34** 6 F4.
Rogers, E. T. **10** 650d.
—, Dr G. **28** 512a.
—, H. D. **2** 106d; on Appalachians **23** 795a; geology of Virginia **24** 257c.
—, J. E. Thorold **32** 269b; **19** 397c; Campbell's "Protests of the Lords" **4** 759b; Ricardo **24** 51a; "Wealth of Nations" **19** 370d.
—, John (alias Matthew) **20** 328a; **8** 386a; execution **15** 594c; **8** 376c.
—, Messrs **10** 262b.
—, Quaker **20** 148c.
—, R. **32** 482d.
—, S. **20** 620d; art collection of **25** 683d; and Mme. D'Arblay **6** 822c; epigram **8** 478a.
—, Surgeon-Major **27** 703b.
—, Captain T. **8** 837d.
—, W.: scientist **10** 259a.
Rogers, W. A.: artist **26** 589d; caricature Pl **26** 588.
—, Prof. W. A. **21** 552d.
—, Woodes **3** 237c; Dampier **6** 796c; Selkirk **13** 758b.
Rogers: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
— Bar **34** 111 G1.
Rogers' conical boiler (ill) **12** 228c.
Rogers Creek **34** 85 G8.
—, Mount **34** 76 E3.
— Park **34** 94 C8.
— Prairie **34** 88 M6.
— Rock **34** 70 Q4.
—, South: see South Rogers.
"Rogers v. Whiteley": case **26** 122a; **26** 126c.
Rogersgap **34** 82 H4.
Rogerston **34** 12 G3.
Rogersville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
— (Rodgersville): town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
— Junction **34** 83 Q2.
Rogerville **34** 101 J3.
Roget, General **28** 492b.
—, electrician **28** 121b.
—, writer **7** 181c.
Roggen **34** 109 K2.
Roggeveen: Dutch navigator **17** 279d; **20** 273c.
Roggeveld Mountains **34** 57 E7; **5** 44a; **23** 517a; **32** 710a.
Roggewein Island **26** 394d.
Roggliswil **34** 27 F3.
Roggwil **34** 27 F3.
Roghman, R. **20** 376b.
Rogi: tribe **10** 848a.
Rogier, C. L. **32** 269c; **3** 530d; **26** 198b.
—, F. **32** 269c.
Rogliano, Corsica **34** 18 M10.
—, Italy **34** 30 K8.
Rognac **34** 18 F11; **15** 572d.
Rognon: river, branch of Marne **34** 19 L4; **15** 562a.
Rognonas Canal **27** 551c.
Rognons, Lake: see Rogan, Lake.
Rögnvaldr: King of Man **13** 254c.
—, see also Reginald.
Rögnwald: Earl of Mœri **17** 848c; **21** 478a.
—, King of Dublin **21** 478d.
Rogny **34** 19 F5.
Rogof **34** 34 E4.
Rogova **34** 35 E4.
Rogovaia (Khusmor) **34** 33 M2.
Rogovich, Giourata **17** 354b.
Rogowo **34** 24 G26.
Roguaguado, Lake: see Rojoagua, Lake.
Rogue buffalo **4** 442d.
— Cañon **34** 109 E3.
— elephant **8** 124a.
— River **34** 112 A4; **17** 823a.
— River Mountains **34** 112 A4.
Rogue's gillyflower see Rocket.
Rogue's yarn **21** 604b.
Roguing: in horticulture **12** 215c.
Rogulau: writer **33** 108a.
Rogus: ancient town **8** 484a.
Rogus: pyre **6** 565d.
Rogvolod, Prince **19** 410a.
Roh **25** 118d.
Roha: kingdom: see Edessa.
Roha: tidal inlet **14** 136b.
Roham: see Nebuchadnezzar.
Rohan, B. de: see Soubise, B. de Rohan, Duc de.
—, C. de: archbishop of Strasburg **20** 622d.
—, E. de **21** 175a.
—, H. de **20** 622a.
—, J. de: bishop of St Malo **21** 197b.
—, L. R. E.: cardinal **20** 622d; in Bastille **3** 430c.
— René, Comtede **20** 622b.
Rohan-Chabot family: badge of **11** 701c.
—, Cardinal **14** 636c.
—, Chevalier de **7** 513d; **24** 286c.
Rohan-Guéméné family **15** 4d.
Rohan-Montbazon, Duchesse de: see Montbazon, Duchesse de.
Rohanpur **15** 327c.
Rohatyn **34** 28 Q2.
Rohault: Cartesian philosopher **7** 127d; "Physics" **5** 810d.
Rohda **9** 55b.
Rohde, E. **23** 296a.
—, Johan **32** 455c.
—, Jorje **18** 353b.
Rohilkhand (Rohilcund, Rohlkund) **20** 623c and **32** 270b; **34** 41 G5; canals **17** 573a; cession of **9** 42d; **18** 73c; mutiny **12** 810d; plains **17** 572b; Rohilla chieftains **20** 266c; **11** 514a; statistics **31** 260b; **10** 80c.
— and Kumaon Railway **29** 144a.
Rohillah **34** 40 D6.
Rohillas **3** 372d; **11** 514a; **20** 266c; **25** 118d; attack Oudh **18** 73c.
Rohingus: prince **2** 144d.
Rohini **4** 426a.
Rohitsch (Rogatec) **34** 29 M11; **22** 614b.
Rohl **17** 506d.
Rohlfs, F. G. **32** 270b; **1** 247d; Atlas Mountains **16** 832a; Bornu **26** 314a; Morocco **16** 833a; Niger **20** 192b; route, Libyan Desert **34** 53 H5; Schweinfurth **32** 461a; Tripoli **33** 452b; West Africa **24** 754a.
Rohling, A. **25** 477c.
Rohmer, F. **26** 277a.
Rohner **34** 107 D2.
Rohnerville **34** 114 A2.
Roholte **34** 25 L6.
Röhr: Biblical critic **20** 290d.
Rohr: town, Germany **34** 23 P14.
Rohrau **11** 538d.
Rohrbach: town, Bavaria **34** 23 Q16.
—, town, Hesse **34** 23 O7.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 F3.
Rohrberg **34** 22 G12.
Rohrer Hütte **34** 29 B5.
Rohrerstown **34** 73 K6.
Rohrersville **34** 75 F2.
Rohri **34** 41 B6; **22** 91c; limestone hills **21** 803b.
Röhrmoos **34** 23 Q13.
Rohrsburg **34** 73 K4.
Rohtak: district, India **20** 623d and **32** 270d; statistics **20** 109a; **32** 94a.
—, town, India **20** 624a and **32** 270d; **34** 41 F5.
Rohtás **3** 508d; **32** 529a.
Rohtasgarh: see Rhotas-garh.
Rohtensalm **21** 72b.
Rohtung Pass **34** 41 F3; **14** 154c.
"Roi Carotte, Le" **32** 419d.
Roi Et **34** 43 F6.
"Roi l'a dit, Le" **27** 403c.
"Roi de Laidure, Le" (Deschamps) **7** 128d.
"Roi malgré lui, Le" **26** 647a; **31** 41c.
"Roi des Montagnes, Le" **25** 10c.
"Roi s'amuse, Le" **9** 676b; **29** 348c.
"Roi d'Yvetot, Le" **3** 581d.
Roidos: novelist **11** 153a.
Roig, J. **22** 363c.
Roig: division, Orihuela, Spain **31** 376c.
"Rois en Exil, Les" **27** 387c.
Roisdorf **16** 436a.
Roisel **34** 19 G1.
Roisin **34** 21 C8.
Roissy Island **34** 48 H1.
Roix Road **34** 63 B4.
Roja **34** 31 C7; **13** 437b.
Rojas, Fernando de **22** 356b.
Rojas: town **34** 124 E10.
Rojas-Zorilla (Roxas), F. de **20** 624a; **22** 359b; **7** 421d.
Rojen **34** 34 D3.
Rojo, Cabo: see Cabo Rojo.
Rojoagua (Roguaguado), Lake **34** 122 D6.
Rök **21** 370d.
Rokab **34** 55 O7.
Rokan **34** 48 B4.
Rokayya: daughter of Mohammed **16** 549d.
Rokeby, Henry de **21** 56b.
—, Lord: archbishop **2** 546c.
"Rokeby" **21** 549a.
Rokeby Park **34** 6 G5.
Rokele of Suffolk: arms of **11** 697c.
Rokeley family: arms of **11** 696d.
Rokelle **17** 496d; **22** 45b.
Röken **34** 26 C2.
Roker **22** 657c; **30** 262.
Rokesle, Sir R. de: arms of **11** 692b.
Rokesley, G. de **14** 845b.
Rokewood **34** 51 E6.
— Junction **34** 51 E6.
Rokh, Sháh **22** 664a.
— Mirza Sháh **11** 714c.
Rokietnice **34** 24 H24.
Rokitansky, C. von **20** 624b.
Rokitna: river **34** 29 N5.
—, marsh: see Rokitno.
Rokitnitz **34** 29 N3.
Rokitno **34** 34 H5.
Rokitzan **34** 29 H4; **9** 233c.
Rokka, Mount **34** 48 F6.
Rokn al-din (Rokneddin): Assassin chief **2** 724a; **16** 742a.
Roko: Bohemian writer **3** 861d.
Roko Bay **34** 46 N1.
Roko Tuis **9** 158d; **28** 393a.
Rokon **34** 54 C8.
Rokosz: Polish rebellion **19** 291a.
Rokubei **29** 726d.
Rokuro: ceramist **29** 726d.
Rokwiler: see Reconvilier.
Rokyzana: Calixtine leader **16** 811d.
Röl (Orikha) **17** 319b; **31** 115c.
Rolam Tin **34** 43 F7.
Rolampont **34** 19 L5.
Roland: legend of **20** 626a; **5** 403a; lance of **18** 438d; in French romance **20** 650b; sword of **11** 703b.
—, Camisard leader **4** 744b; **5** 260c.
—, fencer **9** 70c.
—, J. M. de la Platrière **20** 624d; **9** 603a; Danton **6** 816b.
—, Madame **20** 624d; **20** 603b.
—, naturalist **22** 60a.
Roland: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
— Park **26** 99a.
"Roland": bell **10** 563a.
"Roland": opera, by Piccini **19** 79b.
"Roland": opera, by Quinault **20** 182a.
"Roland Cashel" **14** 486c.
Rolando: anatomist **1** 817c; **1** 871a.
Rolandseck **34** 23 L5.
"Rolandslied" **10** 523d; **20** 626c.
Rolandssäule **4** 215b.
Rolas, Isla das: see Isla das Rolas.
Rold **34** 25 F3.
Röldal **34** 26 E7.
Roldan, Don Natalio **19** 188c.
—, Spanish adventurer **6** 174d.
Rolde **34** 21 J3.
Roldö **34** 26 K2.
Rolesville **34** 78 N3.
Rolette **34** 98 A2.
— County **34** 99 E1.
Rolf: see Rollo, Duke of Normandy.
"Rolf Krage" **7** 91b; **8** 776a.
Rolfe, Baron **7** 240a.
—, J. **22** 175d.
Rolfe: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
Rolfontein **34** 57 K4.
Rolfsö **34** 26 N1.
Rolfus: educationalist **7** 679a.
Roliça **19** 551c.
Rolim **10** 780c.
"Rolin v. Steward" **26** 122a.
Rolinda **34** 115 F6.
Roll: French painter **32** 443a.
Roll: town **34** 92 F3.
Roll: in joinery Pl XXVI **4** 490; in plumbing **4** 502d.
— of arms **11** 684b.
Roll Berge **34** 24 J32.
— of the Bhagats: see Bhaktāmālā.
— of Caerlaverock **3** 347a.
"Roll Call, The" **32** 438a.
Roll of institution **25** 22a.
"Roll of the King's Majesty's most Royal Proceeding through London" **19** 661d.
Roll moulding **2** 472a.
— tobacco: see Pig-tail tobacco.
Rolla: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9; **16** 527a.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
Rolla, La: see La Rolla.
Rollag: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 F6.
Rolland, E. **20** 549c.
—, M. **3** 258a.
—, W. **17** 422c.
Rolle, Lord **33** 671b.
—, Lord Chief Justice **7** 792d.
—, mathematician **13** 11c.
—, R., of Hampole **8** 383a; **8** 395b.
Rolle: town **34** 27 A5.
Rollenhagen: poet **10** 529c.
Roller, W. E. **27** 279a.
Roller (Coracias garrulus): bird **20** 627b; **26** 257d.
Roller blind shutters (ill) **31** 699d.
— board: in organs (fig.) **17** 834c.
— mill (ill) **9** 345d; **9** (ill) 346a.
— pulverizer (ill) **25** 168c.
Rollers: in agriculture (ill) **1** 319a.
—, for india-rubber **12** 840d.
—, in printing **23** 708b.
—, in tanning (ill) **14** 385d.
Rollersville **34** 90 D2.
Rollesby **34** 8 K3.
Rolleston: anatomist **1** 845b; **22** 773c.
Rolleston: town, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
— (The Brown): town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
Rollestone **34** 13 L1.
Rollet, B. **1** 246d.
Rollett: anatomist **1** 852c.
Rolli, P. **13** 511d.
Rollin, C. **20** 627c; **7** 675c; **9** 668a; **3** 658b; at University of Paris **23** 850d.
—, L. **16** 322b.
—, N. **3** 474b.
Rollin: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
Rolling: in mechanics: contact **15** 755c; curves **15** 758c; cylinder on cylinder **15** 753d; resistance **15** 768a; **33** 534a; and sliding **15** 736c.
—, of roads **20** 583b.
—, of ships **32** 579b.
—, in typography **23** 705a.
— croquet **6** 609c.
Rolling Dam **34** 63 C4.
— Downs **25** 793a.
— Fork: river **34** 86 D6.
— Fork: town **34** 85 C5.
Rolling hitch **21** 592c.
Rolling Hill **34** 76 F6.
— Lava Bed **34** 108 F7.
Rolling mill: iron **13** 328d; **29** 587d.
Rolling Prairie: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C1.
— Prairie: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
Rolling shutters **4** 496d.
— stock: see Railways, Rolling Stock.
Rolling Stone **34** 98 F5.
Rollings **34** 82 F5.
Rollins: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Rollinsville **34** 109 G3.
Rollo (Rolf, Rou), Duke of Normandy **20** 627d; **17** 539d; **5** 409c; **17** 584b; seizes Walcheren **12** 70d.
Rollo: town **34** 93 H2.
— Bay **34** 63 G3; **19** 739d.
— Bay: town **34** 63 G3.
Rollock, R. **20** 628a; **23** 846d.
Rollo's Head **34** 118 A11.
Rollright, Great: see Great Rollright.
Rolls: coining (ill) **16** 487b.
—, for ore crushing **16** 463d; (ill) **13** 329d; **31** 370b.
Rolls: English records **7** 253c; Norman **20** 311c.
—, chapel office **20** 313d.
—, Master of the **20** 628b; **20** 314a; **28** 292d.
Rolls Hall **30** 813d.
Rollyson **34** 77 E3.
Rolus **34** 43 G8.
Rolvenden **34** 9 H4.
Rolyat **34** 88 N4.
Rom: gipsy **10** 611d.
Röm (Römo): island **34** 22 B7; **28** 524d.
Rom: town: see Rome.
Roma Prasad Roy: Indian judge **32** 289b.
Roma: island, East Indies **34** 48 G6.
—, mountains, India: see Yoma.
—, province, Italy **34** 32 M10.

Roma: town, Australia **34** 50 H5; **20** 171c.
—, town, Italy: see Rome.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 L8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J11.
—, Campagna di: see Campagna di Roma.
—, Cisterna di: see Cisterna di Roma.
—, Point **34** 81 O3.
—, Quadrata **20** 731a; (ill) **20** 812b; **20** 512c.
—, Via di: see Via di Roma.
Romagna **34** 31 L6; **22** 460d.
Romagnano (Romagnano Sesia) **34** 31 D3.
Romagnosi: political economist **19** 387b.
Romaic **29** 102b; **7** 184b.
Romain, Jacques **14** 531d.
—, P. A. **1** 191b.
Romain, Cape and Lighthouse **34** 79 K5.
"Romain, Le": pseudonym: see Mignard, Pierre.
Romain Motier **3** 419a.
Romaine River **34** 62 H2; **30** 108b.
Romainville **34** 17 M2; **21** 624c; **18** 274c.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Romainville.
Romaldkirk **34** 6 F5.
Roman, Padre **31** 377c.
—, prince of Lodomeria **10** 26a.
—, district, Rumania **32** 312d.
—, river **34** 9 J2.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 E21.
—, town, Rumania **32** 270d; **34** 35 J2.
"Roman Actor" **15** 619b.
Roman architecture: four orders (ill) Pl XV **2** 417; Roman composite **2** 417c; Roman Corinthian **2** 415d; Pl XIV **2** 415; Roman Ionic **2** 417d; Roman Doric **2** 418a.
"Roman Bourgeois" **9** 659b.
Roman Bridge **34** 11 D2.
"Roman de Brut" **20** 644a; **24** 304c.
Roman Camp: see Camp, Roman.
— candles **20** 136a.
Roman, Cape **34** 120 K3.
Roman carpet **26** 605b.
Roman Catholic Church **20** 628c and **32** 271a; absolution **1** 58c; administrative congregations **20** 629c; authorities **32** 277c; baptism **3** 350a; breviary **4** 263b; canon of Scripture **5** 14d; cardinals **5** 96a; catechism **5** 219c; claim to title of Catholic **5** 237c; celibacy **5** 293a; confession **1** 58c; amongst Copts **30** 778a; **5** 628c; in China **30** 778d; counter-reformation **19** 504a; deacons **7** 1b; deaconesses **7** 1c; diplomatic relations **32** 830d; **32** 271c; economic effect **19** 352a; attitude to Early English Church **8** 372a; eucharistic teaching **8** 653b; exegesis **11** 748b; fast-days **9** 48c; festivals **9** 116d; in France **32** 271a; in Germany **19** 825c; **28** 694a; **28** 698b; **30** 382a; government of the Church **5** 760a; and Greek Church **11** 156a; hierarchy **11** 792a; hymnody **12** 581a; in India **30** 778b; in Japan **30** 779a; liturgy **14** 708c; mass **16** 510d; in Mexico **16** 218d; missions **16** 513c; **30** 777a; **32** 276b; moral theology **14** 635a; origin of Roman See **20** 727d; and Pan-Germanism **26** 280d; papal claims **19** 487c; **19** 489d; presbyters **19** 675c; in Prussia **20** 17a; revival after French Revolution **19** 508c; rule of faith **7** 335c; Scriptural influence on Church authority **5** 759a; secularization of property **13** 459c; in 17th century **19** 505d; in Spain **22** 303c; **7** 420b; statistics **27** 54d; Uniats **20** 630d; vows **24** 301b: see also Papacy, and Vaticanism.
— Catholic Church: in Great Britain and America **32** 273b; Durham letter **21** 64d; English hierarchy restored **33** 863b; **32** 274d; English laws against **20** 631d; English schools **28** 210c; English Sees **28** 225b; statistics in England **28** 213a; **32** 275a; in Ireland **13** 240d; **13** 250a; **13** 269a; **13** 271a; **29** 568b; in Scotland **32** 468b; **15** 595a; Scottish episcopate **8** 489a; struggle for independence, 13th cent. **1** 491c; MSS. relating to history **14** 522b; tithes **23** 412c; ecclesiastical connection with York **8** 281c; in United States **32** 278b; **32** 279b; university for Ireland **27** 667b.
Roman Catholic Canon Law: see Canon Law.
— Catholic Disabilities Bill, 1780 **10** 782b.
— Catholic Emancipation: see Catholic Emancipation.
Roman cement **4** 504d; **26** 629c; **26** 633a.
"Roman Comique" **9** 659b; **21** 378a.
Roman Creed, Old **27** 265a.
"Roman Days" **32** 355a.
"Roman d'un Enfant, Le" **30** 364a.
"Roman de l'Escoufle, Le" **9** 640b.
Roman fennel **9** 76b.
"Roman d'une honnête Femme, Le" **9** 679c.
Roman History: see under Rome.
Roman hyacinth **12** 420b.
Roman indiction **5** 716d.
Roman language: see Latin.
Roman law **20** 669a; historical aspect **14** 363b; and Christianity **5** 697a; codification **20** 710b; embassies **1** 658a; entail **8** 451c; in ethics (modern) **8** 594c; European influence **28** 247c; formular procedure **20** 707c; husband and wife **12** 400b; infants **13** 1a; judicial functions **13** 762d; jus civile **20** 678a; jus gentium **20** 695c; jus honorarium **20** 695c; jus naturale **20** 703a; legis actiones **20** 681a; libel and slander **14** 505a; of magisterial functions **15** 216d; negligence **17** 316a; obligations **20** 692d; perjury **18** 548b; pledge **19** 220c; prescriptio **19** 704b; procedure outside legis actiones **20** 686b; property **20** 689b; punishment **20** 675c; the Reception **28** 251b; regal period **20** 669a; sale **21** 205d; and modern settlement **21** 694a; succession **8** 451d; **20** 691a; **29** 281c; and Teutonic law **21** 216c; theft **23** 231b; the Twelve Tables **20** 679c; will **24** 570b; witchcraft **24** 619d; witnesses' disabilities **24** 624a: see also Justinian I.
— literature **20** 715b; Augustan period **20** 721d; bibliography **20** 727c; drama **7** 409b; early period **20** 716c; post-Augustan period **20** 724c.
Román-Lugos **15** 61b.
"Roman Marriage, The" Pl VI **32** 480.
"Roman Poets of the Republic, The" **32** 513a.
"Roman Provinces under the Empire" **30** 804a.
Roman remains: Continental: Arles **2** 543b; Avignon **3** 156b; at Die **7** 197a; Kempten **30** 29b; Metz **16** 204a; Pola **19** 284c; Syracuse **22** 817d; Trèves **23** 553a.
— remains: in Great Britain: Bath **3** 433d; Carlisle **5** 108c; Chester **5** 605c; Colchester **6** 124c; Dorchester **7** 365c; **7** 372b; Dover **7** 380c; Edinburgh **7** 661b; Exeter **7** 142b; Lawrence Waltham **3** 593a; Lancashire **14** 254a; Manchester **15** 464a; Midlothian **7** 658c; Newcastle **17** 379c; Peebles **18** 452b; Richborough **14** 39c; Reculver **14** 39c; **29** 262c; Ribchester **14** 254a; Rochester **20** 613d; Old Sarum **21** 219a; South Shields **21** 803a; Upchurch **14** 39c; Wantage **3** 593a; Warminster **24** 370d; Warwickshire **24** 379d; York **24** 751d.
"Roman du Renart, Le" **9** 641b.
Roman, Rio: see Rio Aguan.
Roman roads: in England **3** 592d; **14** 254a; **24** 594d; Devil's Causeway **17** 568b; Ermine Street **24** 370c; Icknield Street **7** 372b; Via Julia **24** 594d; Maiden Way **17** 568b; Watling Street **3** 592d; **17** 568b.
"Roman de la Rose" **24** 584d; **9** 643a; Chaucer's translation **8** 411d.
"Roman de Rou" **8** 407c; **24** 304c.
"Roman des Sept Sages" **9** 644a.
"Roman d'un Spahi" **30** 364a.
Roman squill **22** 437b.
"Roman de Thebes" **20** 639c.
"Roman de Troie" **9** 639d; **20** 638a.
Roman type **23** 694b.
Roman vitriol: see Copper sulphate.
Roman walls **32** 279c; **34** 6 G3; of Antoninus **2** 139d; of Hadrian **11** 365b; **6** 669d; **5** 108c.
Romana Burgundionum, Lex **20** 712b; **21** 216a.
— Insula: see Romsey.
—, Porta: see Porta Romana.
— rustica **22** 346b.
Romanatzi **32** 312d.
Romance: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
Romance: in literature **20** 632b; Amadis cycle **20** 653d; Anglo-Danish **20** 657d; Arabic **2** 263c; **23** 5b; Arthurian cycle **20** 642a; bibliography **20** 641d; classical **20** 633c; early Christian **20** 636b; English **20** 658b; **8** 410b; French **20** 658d; **9** 638b; **9** 658d; German **10** 523c; **10** 531d; Palmerin cycle **20** 656c; pseudo-classical **20** 637c; 17th cent. **20** 659c; Spanish **22** 354a; Syriac **22** 834d; Teutonic cycle **20** 657c.
— languages **20** 661a; affinity of Catalan **22** 347c; declension of two cases **19** 870b; dialect in Italy **13** 491d; dictionaries of **7** 184d; Diez on **7** 214c; evolution from Latin **14** 340c; growth of **8** 280b; literature of **20** 668d; periods of **20** 665b; **20** 668c; **20** 661c; phonetic change in **31** 675b.
"Romancero Français" **9** 675b.
"Romances sans Paroles" **33** 663d.
Romancium **20** 661a.
Romanée-Conti **24** 606c.
Romanée-St-Vivant **24** 606c.
Romanelli, G. F. **9** 28a.
Romanes, G. J. **32** 281c; **30** 680c.
Romanesque architecture **8** 300c; **17** 551c; **2** 422b; **2** 425d.
"Romanesques, Les" **28** 498c.
Romanet, C. de **20** 207d.
Roman-hosh **33** 192a.
Romani: see Rumanians.
— (Gipsy language) **10** 613d; Persian words in **10** 615b.
Romania: country: see Rumania.
Romania (Ramunya), Cape **34** 42 O16; **30** 491d.
Romanina, La: see Bulgarelli, Marianna.
Romanino: painter **21** 436d.
Romankovo **34** 34 K7.
Romanno Bridge **34** 15 K3; **18** 452b.
Romano, Eccelino (Ezzelino) da: see Eccelino da Romano.
—, Giulio: see Pippi, G. de.
—, Pope: see John XIX: pope.
Romano, Cape **34** 81 N11.
— di Lombardia **34** 31 G4.
"Romano Lavo-lil" **26** 315b.
Romanodi **34** 31 G4.
Romanof Point **34** 116 H5.
—, town **34** 34 F5.
Romanoff, Michael **21** 95d.
Romanoff-Borisoglyebsk **33** 911c.
Romanos, R. Mesonero **8** 450a; **22** 361d.
Romanova, Anastasia **13** 519b.
Romanovka **34** 34 H7.
Romanovo: town, Mogilef, Russia **34** 34 H4.
—, town, Tver, Russia **34** 34 L3.
Romans, de: explorer **25** 133b.
Romans: town **20** 727a; **34** 18 L7.
Romans, Epistle to the **20** 727a; **20** 730b; **3** 449a.
"Romans d'Aventures" **9** 640a.
"Romans de la Table Ronde" **9** 675b.
Romansch (Rumonsch, Ladin) language **33** 131d; **11** 205a; **13** 492c; **20** 668a; **8** 699d; **8** 213d; dictionaries **7** 186c.
Romanshorn **34** 27 K2; **6** 297c; train ferries **32** 553b.
Romanticism **12** 22c; **33** ix; in Denmark **7** 92a; in England **7** 438d; **21** 761d; **20** 858b; in France **9** 675c; **7** 427b; **10** 117b; **27** 525c; in Germany **10** 541d; **21** 390c; **7** 443b; **23** 381b; in Italy **13** 515b; in Poland **19** 304b; in Russia **21** 107a; in Scandinavia **7** 444c; in Spain **7** 419d.
"Romantische Œdipus, Der" **7** 443d.
"Romantische Schule" **11** 625c.
"Romanul" **31** 204d; **17** 432a.
"Romanum decet Pontificem": Papal bull **13** 85d.
Romanus: pope **19** 509d.
Romanus I (Lecapenus): Byzantine emperor **20** 730c; treaty with Bulgaria **11** 115d; **6** 308c.
— II: Byzantine emperor **20** 730c; poisons Constantine **6** 302a.
— III (Argyrus): Byzantine emperor **20** 730d; **16** 226c.
— IV (Diogenes): Byzantine emperor **20** 730d; **1** 598d; defeat by Alp Arslan **25** 634c; **25** 720c; **11** 118b.
—, Archbishop of York **24** 751a.
—, hymnologist **12** 580a.
—, John **24** 750d.
— (Theodosius): Pythagorean scholar **22** 846c.
Romanus, Codex: see Codex Romanus.
Romany: oilfield, Russia **31** 645a.
"Romany Rye, The" **26** 315b.
"Romanza d'un Maestro" **27** 394b.
"Romanzero" **11** 627a.
Romanzof Bay **34** 46 K1.
— Islands: see Wotje Islands.
— Mountains **34** 116 R2.
Romanzoff, General **6** 121b; **21** 18c.
—, scientist **5** 383d.
Romanzoff (Rumiantzoff), Cape **34** 116 F6; **1** 444a; **25** 240c.
Romanzowite **16** 411b.
Romaric, St **20** 379a.
Romarong: see Sierra Leone.
Romba, Mount **34** 48 F6.
Romberg, M. **32** 447c.
—, Professor **2** 826c.
Romblon: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D6; **18** 752b.
—, town **34** 47 D6.
— Island **34** 47 D6; **31** 665c.
Rombos Islands **34** 53 B2.
Rome, King of: see Reichstadt, duc de.
Rome: town, Ga., U.S. **32** 289a; **34** 80 A3; **10** 436a; **28** 677a.
—, town, Jefferson county, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, town, Peoria county, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Italy (ancient) **20** 731a; **8** 633 plan; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VII **20** 811; agriculture **1** 292d; amphitheatres **1** 774c; archæology **20** 808a; **25** 608a; **32** 283d; architecture **2** 414d; **2** 434b; **20** 808a; **20** 810a; **20** 828b; **20** 835c; arms and armour **2** 554d; astrology **2** 739d; basilicas **3** 415c; (fig. 26) **20** 833; baths **3** 434c; brickwork **20** 810c; bridges **4** 329c; **20** 831d; catacombs **5** 207a; **17** 43b; chronology **4** 664d; circuses and theatres **20** 829d; **23** 223d; coinage **16** 723b; **17** 652c; **17** 657c; the Colosseum Pl XVI **2**; **1** 776b; comitia **6** 194c; office of Consul **6** 313d; drainage **20** 814b; drama **7** 409b; dress **6** 456b; epitaphs **8** 494c; Etruscan customs **8** 633d; festivals **9** 114d; fire-customs **9** 229d; Forum Romanum Pl VII **20** 811; Pl VIII **20** 815; **32** 285a; (fig. 18) **20** 825; funeral ceremonies **9** 826a; **6** 565d; furniture **9** 848a; games **10** 65b; glassmaking **10** 648c; grotesque art **5** 103c; inscriptions Pl I **13** 114; **13** 124b; **13** 127a; **13** 132b; ivory carving **5** 168a; Pl VII **13** 520; libraries **14** 511b; **14** 528d; **19** 402d; medicine **15** 802b; mural decoration **31** 30d; orders of nobility **17** 525b; Palatine Hill **20** 821a; pottery **19** 617b; prehistoric remains Pl VII **20** 811; prostitution **32** 26c; Quadrata Urbs **20** 512c; **20** 731a; (ill) **20** 812b; regiones of Augustus **20** 832a; religion **22** 569d; **13** 662c; **13** 780a; **19** 725a; roads (ill) **20** 811c; **20** 582a; sculpture **23** 194b; **25** 586b; silver plate **19** 181a; slavery **22** 129c; social condition in 1st century **13** 662b; taboo customs **23** 18c; tithe collection **9** 173d; tombs **20** 831b; topography **20** 808a; under Trajan **23** 505a; wood carving **5** 169a; **24** 646a; writing **18** 151d; **18** 152d; **31** 446c.
Rome (modern) **32** 281d; **34** 36 F6; **34** 32 M11; **34** 30 C10; Pl IX **20** 833; academy **1** 70a; **13** 507d; architecture **20** 836a; area and pop. (1901) **29** 608c; art societies **25** 686c; authorities on **20** 837c; carnival **5** 122c; climate **20** 808a; **25** 486a; Farnese palace **2** 438a; education **7** 671b; emigration **8** 174a; fires **9** 233b; libraries **14** 529b; **14** 548d; Michelangelo's work in **16** 231d; museum **20** 837a; **31** 39b; **32** 284b; newspapers **17** 431b; observatory **17** 714a; **30** 301d; painting **21** 438a; **21** 443b; Palazzo di Giustizia Pl IX **20** 833; Papal palaces **20** 834d; pawnbroking **31** 586a; picture galleries **21** 446b; **20** 837a; pilgrimage **19** 91c; **19** 94b; press **31** 204a; sculpture **21** 568c; social development **32** 283b; statistics **32** 282d; university **29** 621a; **23** 836d; Vatican: see Vatican, The.
—, history (ancient) **20** 731a; "acta diurna" **1** 128d; **23** 20c; agrarian reform **1** 288a; **20** 756d; Alaric **1** 443a; army **2** 562a; **2** 554d; **5** 261d; **9** 288a; **20** 746a; **20** 749b; Dr Arnold's history **2** 627a; Asiatic conquests **2** 699b; under Augustus **3** 80a; Brennus **4** 257b; in Britain **4** 352a; **8** 263c; **8** 264c; Byzantine period **20** 782c; Cæsar's dictatorship **4** 634c; **20** 766c; camp **4** 750b; census **5** 334c; commercial treaty with Carthage **9** 753b; colonization **30** 743a; **6** 158c; comitia **6** 194c; the consulate **6** 313d; the curia **6** 710d; Dacian wars **6** 758c; Diocletian's economic organization **22** 135b; the Emperors, list of **20** 781c; the Empire Pl X **8** 714; **20** 769b; **11** 113c; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 79d; **10** 176b; fiscal system **9** 171c; **9** 173b; **8** 797b; **30** 542a; foundation era **5** 712b; Genseric **10** 159b; conquest of Germany **10** 474d; Gothic rule **13** 467b; **20** 782b; government, system and theory of **11** 11b; Gregorovius on **29** 112d; historians **12** 20b; industry and commerce **19** 348b; conquest of Italy **20** 739a; journals, early **1**

128d; Jugurthine wars **13** 766b; Latin war **20** 741b; the Lombards **20** 783a; Macedonian wars **15** 145a; magistrate, use of term **15** 216c; Marius and Sulla **20** 758c; Mithridatic wars **16** 530b; Mommsen's history **30** 803d; under Nero **17** 349c; Niebuhr's history **10** 544a; **17** 492b; Persian wars **18** 595c; **18** 603d; rise of the Plebs **20** 736c; **23** 557a; political economy **19** 350c; Pompey and Cæsar **20** 763c; provincial administration **19** 884d; **11** 108c; Punic wars **5** 161d; **20** 747a; Pyrrhic war **20** 743c; the Republic **20** 735d; Sabines **21** 129a; Samnite wars **20** 741a; Sicilian wars **22** 20d; Social war **20** 759d; Spanish conquests **22** 305d; standards **9** 276d; **9** 277b; sumptuary laws **22** 644a; the tribunate **23** 556c.
Rome: history (modern): Arnold of Brescia **2** 626a; **20** 792d; the Banderesi **20** 802b; Charlemagne **5** 403c; **20** 786b; classes of society **20** 784b; the Commonwealth (13th century) **20** 796a; Constable Le Bourbon **5** 822c; **13** 482a; Emperor Henry IV **20** 791c; feudalism introduced **20** 787b; Frankish power **20** 785d; Garibaldi **28** 587b; **29** 629a; Henry III and Hildebrand **20** 790d; laid under an interdict **20** 793d; Napoleon occupies **19** 155d; Nicholas III's constitution **20** 797d; Otho III **20** 790a; close of Papal temporal power **19** 158c; Pius IX **13** 488c; **20** 806d; Republic (14th century) **20** 799d; Renaissance period **20** 805b; Rienzi **20** 800a; the Senate, mediæval **20** 785a; Synod (1049) **19** 498b; capital of United Italy **29** 628d: see also States of the Church, and Papacy.
—, language: see Latin Language.
—, literature: see Roman Literature.
Rome: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **20** 838b and **32** 289b; **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Adams Co., O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
—, town, Ashtabula Co., O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
"Rome": by Zola **33** 931a.
Rome City **34** 92 F1.
—, East: see East Rome.
"Rome la Grant" **20** 637c.
Romé de l'Isle: on crystals **16** 352a.
Rome, New: see New Rome.
—, North: see North Rome.
"Rome as it was and is" **8** 846d.
Romeiro, F. **4** 228c.
Romeite **16** 428a.
Romele Klint **34** 26 H9.
Romen: see Romny.
Romenel: see New Romney.
Romeni **24** 268c.
Romeo: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12; **7** 133b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
"Romeo and Juliet": English tragedy, early 16th century **7** 428a.
"Romeo and Juliet": by Gounod **29** 49b.
"Romeo and Juliet": of Groto **7** 417b.
"Romeo and Juliet": overture by Macfarren **30** 400d.
"Romeo and Juliet": play of Shakespeare **21** 764a; **8** 420d; French adaptation **7** 505b; its Italian character **21** 758b.
"Romeo and Juliet": overture by Tschaikowsky **33** 467a.
"Roméo et Juliette": by Berlioz **3** 599a.
"Romeo und Julia aus dem Dorfe" **30** 26d.
"Roméos" **29** 103c.
Romeoville **34** 93 J2.
Romer, F. **12** 380a.
Römer (Rathhaus) **9** 705d; **28** 505c.
Römer Canal **34** 28 L7.
—, Mount **34** 69 R9.
— Shoals **34** 69 O10.
Romeral **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
Römerbad: town, Austria **34** 29 L11.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C5.
Römerberg **9** 705d.
Romerike **34** 26 G6; **17** 575c.
Romero: river **25** 345d.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 F13.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
— Grande **34** 124 E11.
Romero arrangement, Argentine debt **25** 614c.
Römerstadt **34** 28 J2.
Romerswale, M. van **21** 443d.
Romescamps **34** 19 D1.
Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir **32** 289b.
Romesy: see Romsey.
Romford: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
—, town, England **20** 838b and **32** 289c; **34** 9 G3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E1.
Römhild **34** 23 M12.
Romieux: scientist **28** 621b.
"Romilda, La" **29** 271a.
Romiley **34** 7 D5; **26** 749a.
Romilly, Sir S. **20** 838b; **28** 253b; criminal law reforms **8** 365b; **20** 151d; on nuisance **17** 613a; public records **20** 314c.
Romilly (Romilly-sur-Andelle): town, N. of Seine, France **34** 19 C2.
— (Romilly-la-Puthenaye): town, S. of Seine, France **34** 19 B2.
— (Romilly-sur-Seine): town, Aube, France **32** 289c, **34** 19 H3; **34** 3 F4.
Romines Mills **34** 77 F2.
"Römisches Staatsrecht" **30** 804a.
"Rommel-pot" **12** 311b.
Romness **34** 99 G2.
Romney, G. **20** 839b; **31** 849c; paintings of Lady Hamilton **11** 421a; "The Ladies Spenser" **25** 684b; as rival of Reynolds **20** 503a.
Romney: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2; **33** 834a.
— Marsh **34** 9 J4; **28** 200d; **32** 289d.
Romney Marsh (Kentish) sheep **1** 392b; **25** 193c; (ill) **1** 400; (ill) **25** 198.
—, New: see New Romney.
—, Old: see Old Romney.
Romni: see Romny.
Romniku Sarat (Rimnicu Sarat) **34** 35 J3.
Romny (Romen, Romni) **20** 840b; **34** 34 J6; **31** 821a; fairs at **21** 86c.
Romö: see Röm Island.
Romola: town **34** 74 G4.
"Romola" **27** 296c.
Romona: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Romonsch: see Romansch.
Romont **34** 27 C4; **9** 763d.
Romorantin **34** 19 D6; **34** 3 F5; edict of **14** 504a; industries **14** 809d.
Romparu **14** 102c.
Rompin **30** 492a.
Romsdal: county, Norway **34** 26 E5; **17** 582a; **31** 236a.
— Valley **17** 575d.
Romsdals Horn (Romsdalhorn) **34** 26 F5.
Romsdalsfjord **34** 26 E5; **17** 576c.
Romsey (Romana Insula, Romesy) **32** 289d; **34** 9 B5; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; pop. **29** 218b.
Romsley **34** 11 J4.
Romsö Island and Lighthouse **34** 25 H5.
Romuald, Archbishop of Salerno **22** 26d; founds Camaldulians **4** 721d; **16** 708d.
Romulea **3** 786d.
Romulus: founder of Rome **20** 840b; **20** 731a; calendar of **4** 666b; **7** 19c; military system of **2** 562a; territorial divisions **1** 288a; **20** 673a; wall of **20** 812a.
Romulus Augustulus **20** 781c; deposition **13** 467a; **17** 726c.
Romulus: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
"Romulus" **18** 727a.
Ron **34** 14 H2.
— Rock: see Rattray Head.
Rona Island, Hebrides, Scotland: see Ronaidh.
— Island, Sound of Raasay, Scotland **34** 14 E4; **22** 127a.
Ronachan **34** 15 C3.
Ronaidh (Rona) **34** 14 C7.
Ronak **3** 446c.
Ronald: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, Loch: see Loch Ronald.
— Station **34** 105 H4.
Ronalds: electrician **23** 112d.
Ronalds Library **22** 225a.
Ronaldsay Firth (Start Point) Lighthouse **34** 14 M1.
— Firth, North: see North Ronaldsay Firth.
—, North: see North Ronaldsay.
—, South: see South Ronaldsay.
Ronaldshay: see North Ronaldsay.
Ronaldsway **15** 453d.
Ronaldus: constable of Richmond Castle **24** 749c.
Ronan: traditional Irish hero **9** 75b.
Ronan: town **34** 107 B2.
Ronas: tribe **29** 276b.
Ronas Hill **34** 14 M2.
— Voe **34** 14 M2.
Ronastel, Ben: see Ben Ronastel.
Ronaszok **34** 28 Q4; **12** 364a.
Rónay, Hyacinth **12** 379c.
Ronay: island **34** 14 B5.
Roncador Bank **34** 120 P6.
— Cay **34** 120 P6.
— Reef (Candelaria) **34** 52 K4.
—, Rio: see Rio das Mortes.
Roncaglio (Roncaglia) **34** 31 G4; diet of **9** 729b; **13** 472d.
Roncal Valle **34** 20 L2.
Roncegno (Roncegno-Marter) **34** 29 C11.
Roncesvalles (Roncevaux, Summus Pyrenæus) **34** 20 L2; Pl VII **22** 304; **17** 249c; battle of **5** 403a; **20** 626a; **22** 310c.
"Roncevaux" **20** 626c.
Ronceverte **34** 77 F5.
Ronchamp **21** 301b; **27** 117c.
Ronchi **34** 29 H12.
Roncière le Noury, Admiral de la **30** 204c.
Ronciglione **34** 32 M10; **15** 792d.
Ronco: river, Italy **34** 31 M6; **9** 414c; **20** 296a.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 F5; **15** 198 Map.
Roncone **34** 29 B12.
Ronconi, G. **32** 289d.
Rond d'Orléans **34** 19 G1.
Rond: point: see Apse.
Rond Point de Cadou **34** 118 C8.
Ronda: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, Spain **20** 840c and **32** 290a; **34** 30 G8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Ronda.
Ronde (Mouton): island, Quebec **34** 62 Q7.
Ronde, Grande: see Grande Ronde.
— Island, Windward Islands, West Indies **34** 118 H11.
—, Pointe: see Pointe Ronde.
Rondeau: town **34** 61 D5.
Rondeau (Rondeau déclinatif, Rondel, Rondet): short poem **20** 840d; **5** 433d; **9** 644b.
Rondebosch **34** 57 B6; **5** 50c; **26** 575a; diocesan college **26** 565c.
Rondel: see Rondeau.
Rondelet, G. **12** 631b.
Rondeletia: fish **29** 399b.
Rondeletia: perfume **18** 526c.
Rondeletius, J. **22** 754b.
Rondell: town **34** 100 F1.
Rondell family: arms of **11** 696d.
Rondet: see Rondeau.
Rondinelli, G. del **21** 337d.
—, N. **21** 442d; **21** 446c.
Rondo: region: see Ondonga Land.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, in music **28** 442a.
— Land: see Ondonga Land.
Rondosec **21** 52b.
Rondout: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, Kingston, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O8; **34** 69 N9.
— Creek **14** 89b.
Rondova **34** 52 J5.
Ronehamn **34** 26 L8.
Roney **34** 104 F8.
— Point **34** 16 J6.
Roneyspoint **34** 77 A2.
Ronez Point **34** 13 K5.
Ronfa (La Ronfle) **19** 114a.
Rong: region, Tibet **23** 339d.
Rong: people: see Lepchas.
Rongbacha (Horko) **23** 342b.
Rong-chu **23** 340c.
Ronge, J. **10** 444d; **10** 768d.
Ronge, Lac la: see Lac la Ronge.
Rongelab (Pescadores) Islands **34** 52 K2.
Rongerik Islands **34** 52 K2.
Ronges' Kindergarten system **14** 80b.
Rongis **34** 108 M7.
Rongkob **13** 607c.
Rong-pa: see Lepchas.
Rong-rtsub **23** 339a.
Rongwa **33** 324d.
Ronietta **32** 620c.
Ronkonkoma: lake, Long Island **14** 865d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
Rönne: town, Bornholm, Baltic Sea **34** 25 Q6; **34** 3 M1; **4** 60d; **26** 314a; pop. **7** 83b.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H5.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 25 Q6.
Ronneburg **34** 23 L15; **21** 347a.
Ronneby **34** 26 J8.
Ronner, A. **32** 447b.
Rönning, F. **27** 414c.
Rono **34** 92 C8.
Ronogo Island **34** 52 J5.
Ronquillo, El: see El Ronquillo.
Ronsard, B. de **20** 841b.
—, L. de **20** 841b.
—, P. de **20** 841b; Alexandrine verse of **1** 500d; relations with Chastelard **5** 436b; pupil of Daurat **6** 835b; friend of Du Bellay **3** 544c; as epithalamium writer **8** 496c; Michelet on **16** 237a; the Pléiade **9** 650c.
Ronsardists **9** 650d.
Ronsberg **16** 386c.
Rönsch, H. **14** 339a.
Ronsdorf **20** 842d and **32** 290a; **34** 23 K5.
Ronsse: see Renaix.
Röntgen, W. K. **32** 290a; awarded Nobel prize **33** 118b.
Röntgen rays **28** 52b; absorption **28** 53c; absorption by gases **28** 39d; apparatus (fig.) **28** 53d; and coal structure **27** 116a; and gaseous conduction **28** 25d; **28** 39a; glass for tubes **29** 8c; and ionization of gases **28** 39b; and metal plate **28** 40a; penetration at low temperature **30** 288d; in surgery **33** 76b.
Ronura, Rio: see Rio Ronura.
Rood, O. **24** 456c; **29** 413d.
Rood: crucifix **2** 472b; **21** 487b.
Rood: measure **2** 533d.
Rood Berg **34** 57 D6.
Rood-beam **2** 472b.
Roode Cliff **12** 60c.
Roode koper kapel: see Ringneck snake.
Roode Vloer **34** 57 F6.
Roodee **5** 605a.
Roodenbeke, T'Kint de **3** 784b.
Roodepoort **34** 57 K7.
Roodewal Bay **34** 57 C6.
Roodhouse **34** 94 E7.
Rood-loft (Jube gallery) **1** 661b; **2** 472b.
Rood-screen (Clôtures du choeur) **2** 472b; **2** 472d.
Rood-stair **2** 472b.
Rood-tower **2** 472b.
Roof Butte **34** 110 F2.
Roof Grond **26** 187d; **33** 433d.
Roof shield: in tunnelling **33** 488b.
Roof of the World see Pamir.
Roofing **4** 501a; in carpentry **4** 484c; copper **4** 503d; in mines **16** 454c.
— tiles: see Tiles.
Rooibank: see Scheppmansdorf.
Rooibesje **17** 241a.
Rook: family: arms of **11** 701b.
Rook (Corvus frugilegus): bird **20** 842d; **6** 617d; cranium of **3** 715c; in falconry **9** 9d; in heraldry **11** 701b; reversion in **18** 49a; skull of nestling (ill) **3** 715d.
Rook: in chess **5** 592d.
Rook Island (Umboi) **34** 48 H2.
Rooke, Sir G. **20** 843b; at Cadiz **33** 748a; at Copenhagen **5** 420b; takes Gibraltar **9** 582b; **10** 586a.
Rookery: island **34** 81 N10.
Rookery: breeding-ground of seals **21** 583a.
Rookery Bay **34** 81 N10.
—, The: town, England **34** 10 E1.
Rooks County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
— Creek **34** 93 H4.
Rookwood, A. **9** 58b.
"Rookwood" **25** 231a.
Rookwood pottery **31** 875a.
Room Island: see Rum Island.
Roomen, A. van **22** 434c; **24** 224b.
Roompot **12** 60d.
Roon, A. T. E., Count von **32** 290b; **28** 509d; and Bismarck **26** 264b; minister-president of Prussia **28** 692a.
Roop: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C2.
Roopville **34** 80 A5.
Roorda: biblical commentator **16** 225b.
Roorkee (Rúrke, Rúrki) **32** 291a; **34** 41 F5; **12** 738c; **17** 573c; government foundry **7** 46b; pop. **21** 152a.
Roos, R. de **24** 749b.
Roosa grass (Andropogon calamus aromaticus) **12** 718c.
Roose: town, England **34** 7 A3.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 F3.
Roosebeke (Roosbek, Rosbecque) **5** 410c; **9** 548a; **2** 647a.
Roos-el-Jebal **2** 254d.
Roosendal: see Rozendaal.
Roosevelt, T. **32** 291b; on Mahan **30** 468c; naval policy **31** 101a; New York charter **31** 221a; portrait **32** 292; president U.S. **33** 596a; Spanish-American war **32** 771a; vice-president U.S. **30** 411d.
Roost: whirlpool **17** 846b; **24** 542a.
Root: painter **24** 68b.
—, physicist **7** 217c.
Root River, Canada see Carrot River.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 97 C7.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.
Root: in arithmetic **2** 532c; of complex quantities **23** 568d; of congruence **17** 617a; cube, extraction **2** 533a; of equation: see Roots, below; extraction, algebra **1** 528a; of function **9** 819d; prime **17** 618a; square, extraction **2** 532c.
Root: in Mahommedan law **30** 470c.
Root: in philology **18** 769d; in Indo-Germanic languages **11** 127c; **18** 789c; in Ural-Altaic languages **24** 1d.
Root: of plants **4** 94a; **19** 46c; **25** 411a; aerial (fig. 59) **4** 94c; aerial, of orchids **17** 818a; apogeotropic **29** 185d; branching of **25** 416b; of conifers **29** 189d; of cuttings **12** 213b; in drains **1** 332c; of Equisetum **32** 72b; of ferns **9** 102d; of geophytes **25** 430c; grafting of **12** 237a; of grasses **11** 54a; horticultural treatment of **12** 211d; pruning of **12** 211d; **12** 244b; secondary thick-

ening in **25** 417d; of Selaginella **32** 74c; vascular system of **25** 412d; **25** 415a.
Root crops **1** 294d; **1** 364a; **25** 200b.
Root-and-Branch party **16** 328d; bill of **24** 65b.
Root-cap (Pileorhiza) **4** 92d; **4** 94a; **4** 155d; **25** 412a.
Rootcreek **34** 97 H11.
Roothaan, Father **7** 674d.
Root-hairs **19** 44c; **25** 411d; (fig.) **25** 408b.
Roothing: river: see Roding.
Roothings: district **8** 552c.
Root-languages **18** 774b.
Root-pressure **19** 46b.
Roots: of equation **1** 538b; **1** 544d; **8** 502b; and coefficients **1** 545b; determination **8** 500a; equal **8** 502c; imaginary **8** 501d; number of **24** 72d; symmetric functions **8** 504a.
Root's blower **3** 552c; **24** 161c.
— boiler **22** 498c.
Roots Siding **34** 101 H2.
— Station **34** 101 H2.
Root-sheath **1** 898b.
Root-stock **4** 98b.
Rootstown **34** 90 H2.
— Station **34** 90 H2.
Rootville **34** 74 C3.
Root-vowels **18** 783b.
Rooy **2** 144 Map.
Roozeboom: physicist **28** 571d.
Ropa **29** 36d.
Ropczyce **34** 28 N2.
Rope, E. **32** 479b.
Rope: cordage **20** 843c; cable laid **20** 843d; elm bark **8** 152a; for lifts **14** 574b; making **20** 844d; **7** 315b; in mining **27** 120d; **30** 765d; mountaineering **31** 23c; sailmaking **21** 154d; spinning (ill) **20** 845b; stiffness **15** 767c; stranding (ill) **20** 845c; for suspension bridges **4** 304a; wire **4** 303d; **14** 574d; **20** 846a.
Rope feed **21** 345a.
Rope-creeper (Lardizabala biternata) **5** 619b.
Röpell: historian **19** 285d.
Roper: family: arms of **11** 699d.
—, Margaret **16** 819a.
—, Mary **9** 815d.
—, S. **7** 516b.
—, W. **16** 817c; **16** 819a.
Roper: river **34** 50 E2; **3** 105c; **5** 127b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, Port: see Port Roper.
Ropers **34** 79 E4.
Ropersole **27** 116b.
Ropes, J. C. **33** 597d.
Rope-sight **26** 521a.
Rope-twister **25** 376b.
Ropewalk **20** 844b.
"Roping": nautical term **21** 604b.
Ropley **34** 9 C4.
Ropner, Messrs: shipowners **32** 849b; **32** 850a.
Ropnis **17** 342d.
Rops, F. **32** 292d; **32** 446a.
Ropscha **5** 234a.
Ropsk **34** 34 J5.
Ropsley **34** 8 D3.
Roque Bluff **34** 65 J6.
—, Cape **17** 242d.
— Island **34** 65 J6.
—, La: see La Roque.
Roque Lobejac, A. de la **21** 361d.
Roquebrou, La: see La Roquebrou.
Roquebrune (Cabbé Roquebrune): town, Alpes-Maritimes, France **34** 18 K11; **16** 29a.
—, town, Var, France **34** 18 J11.
Roquebrussanne, La: see La Roquebrussanne.
Roque-d'Anthéron, La: see La Roque-d'Anthéron.
Roquefavour **34** 18 F11; aqueduct of **2** 222c; **15** 572d.
Roquefeuille, Admiral **5** 426b.
Roquefort: town, Aveyron, France **34** 18 J9; cheese **5** 456b; **26** 34a; **27** 355d.
—, town, Landes, France **34** 18 E8; **34** 3 D6; **28** 589d.
Roquemaure **34** 18 E10; **11** 441d.
Roqueplan: artist **33** 457d.
Roqueredonde **34** 18 B11.
Roques, J. **13** 74d.
Roques, Los: see Los Roques.
Roquessels **34** 18 C11.
Roquestéron **34** 18 J11.
Roquet **6** 609b; **27** 294c.
Roquetaillade **16** 787a.
Roquette, La Grande: see La Grande Roquette.
Roquette, La Petite: see La Petite Roquette.
Roquevaire **34** 18 G12; **4** 109b; Provence raisins at **20** 258d.
Rör (Leer) Sö **34** 25 O4.
Rora Head **34** 14 J2.
Röraas: see Röros.
Roraima: mountain **34** 122 E2; **11** 249d; **25** 369a; **29** 153b.
"Roraima": ship **30** 562b.
Rördam, V. **27** 414b.
Rore, C. di **24** 770d.
Roret: writer **8** 445d.
Roridula **13** 137c.
Rörig, Prof. **32** 209d.
Rörik: king **11** 423c.
Rorke's Drift **34** 57 K5; **26** 643b.
Röros (Röraas) **34** 26 G5; **17** 575a; copper mines **23** 321d; **31** 267b; **33** 454c.
Rorqual (Balænoptera musculus **15** 395b; **24** 524d; (ill) **24** 525a.
—, Lesser (Balænoptera rostrata) **24** 525a; **15** 359b.
Rorro: engineer **11** 724b.
Rorschach **34** 27 L2; **21** 169a; **17** 431d; **33** 275b; pop. **32** 366c.
Rörstrand potteries **19** 631c; **31** 875b.
Rörvig **34** 25 K5.
"Rory O'More" **15** 29a.
Ros: family: arms of **11** 704a.
—, 13th Lord: see Rutland, T. Manners, 1st Earl of.
Ros: river **34** 34 H7.
Rös Elv **17** 575d.
Ros maris: see Rosemary.
Rös Vand: see Rösvand.
Rosa, C. **14** 836b; **31** 44c.
—, E. B. **27** 444c.
—, F. M. de la **22** 361b; **22** 345c.
—, P. J. C. de la **18** 678b.
—, Salvator **20** 846c; **13** 512a.
—, Sisto Badalocchio: see Badalocchio, Sisto.
Rosa: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, Mexico: see Fuente.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Shahjahanpur, India **32** 529b.
Rosa: genus of plants: see Rose.
— bracteata: see Macartney rose.
— canina: see Dog rose.
— centifolia: see Cabbage rose.
— eglanteria **7** 698d, **20** 851b.
— Junonis **14** 643d.
Rosa, Monte: see Monte Rosa.
— Morada **34** 119 F6.
—, Mount **34** 109 J5.
— Point **34** 118 H3.
Rosa rubiginosa: see Sweet brier.
Rosa, Sierra de: see Pico Butilao.
Rosa spinosissima: see Scotch rose.
Rosa Spit: see Rose Point.
Rösaa **34** 31 H3.
Rosaceæ **20** 850c; æstivation **4** 130d; ovule of **25** 434c.
Rosaceous corolla **4** 133a.
Rosadale **34** 86 E7.
Rosai **5** 303a.
Rosaires: see Roseires.
Rosak **34** 40 F6.
Rosales (Santa Cruz de Rosales) **34** 119 F3.
Rosalia: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 D4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Reef **34** 47 B8.
Rosalie: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 C12.
— Bay **34** 118 C12.
—, Fort: see Fort Rosalie.
— Lake **34** 81 N7.
— Peak **34** 109 G3.
Rosalind: Shakespearean character **21** 738b.
Rosalind Bank **34** 117 E6.
"Rosalynde" **14** 768a; **18** 346d.
Rosaman **34** 35 D7.
Rosambô, De: son-in-law of Malesherbes **15** 333c.
Rosamond, Fair (Rosamond Clifford) **20** 848a.
Rosamond: wife of Alboin **14** 814a.
Rosamond: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
"Rosamond, Queen of the Lombards" **27** 523a; **33** 122b.
Rosamond's Tower **24** 749b.
"Rosamund" **2** 623b.
"Rosamund Gray" **14** 234d.
"Rosamunde" **29** 143a.
Rosaniline **2** 48c; **5** 577a; in dyeing **27** 564d; group **26** 746a.
Rosanna **34** 27 N3.
Rosans **34** 18 L8.
Rosario: town, Cordoba, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Santa Fé, Argentina **20** 848a and **32** 293b; **34** 124 E10; **19** 189a; exports **29** 68b; insurrection **25** 619a; pop. **25** 613c.
—, town, Azores Islands **34** 20 B7.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil **34** 123 F6.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 G5.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 F6.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B9.
—, town, Paraguay **34** 124 F8.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J8.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 G12.
—, Arroyo: see Arroyo Rosario.
— Channel **21** 266b.
— de Cucuta **4** 8c.
—, El: see El Rosario.
—, Fort: see Fort Rosario.
— de la Frontera **34** 124 E9.
— de Lerma **34** 124 D9.
— Island, North Pacific **34** 49 E2.
— Point **34** 120 H7.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Rosario.
Rosary **20** 848b.
Rosaryville **34** 75 J4.
Rosas, J. M. de **20** 848c; **4** 234a; federal leader **2** 491b; besieges Montevideo **16** 787a.
Rosas: town, Spain **34** 20 Q2; **5** 217c; lighthouse **34** 20 Q2.
—, Golfo de see Golfo de Rosas.
Rosati, C. **27** 377b.
Rosati, Society of the **20** 602a.
Rosbach: see Rossbach: town, Germany.
Rosbecque: see Roosebeke.
Rosbercon **14** 75b.
Rosboro **34** 94 F9.
Rosburg **34** 111 B3.
Rosbysrock **34** 77 E1.
Roscelin of Compiègne **23** 241d; **1** 34a.
Roscelina: see Ruscino.
Roscellinus (Rousselin, Rucelinus): philosopher **20** 848c; **21** 421c.
Roscher: explorer **31** 299c.
—, W. G. F. **32** 293c; economic views **19** 391b; on mercantilists **19** 354d; on J. S. Mill **19** 379c; defines socialism **22** 205b; at socialist congress, Halle **32** 666c.
Roschlaub, A. **15** 814a.
"Rosclad, The" **5** 766d; **8** 429a.
Roscianum: see Rossano.
Roscius **7** 412a.
Roscoe, A. **29** 368a.
—, E. **29** 368b.
—, H. E.: solubility of ammonia **5** 510b; on halogen acids **5** 492b; on perchloric acid **5** 495c; on Priestley's chemistry **19** 731c; on vanadium compounds **5** 471c.
—, M. A. **29** 745c.
—, T. **5** 294d.
—, W. **20** 849a; life of Leo X **14** 452a; picture collection **30** 302a; founds Royal Institution, Liverpool **14** 715a.
Roscoe: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
Roscoelite **16** 426c.
Roscoff: village and lighthouse **34** 17 B4; **16** 825b.
Roscommon, W. Dillon, Earl of **20** 850c.
Roscommon: county, Ireland **20** 849d and **32** 293d; **34** 16 E4; agriculture **20** 850b; **32** 294a; geology of **10** 334a; representation **23** 727b.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 E4; **20** 850b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
Roscommon sheep **25** 194d; Pl XIX **25** 202.
— Sheep Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
Roscrea **34** 16 F6; **14** 87c; tower **23** 406b.
Rose, Archdeacon **28** 217b.
—, Chevalier **15** 573d.
—, clarinet maker **17** 708a.
—, Sir George **9** 781b.
—, Gustaf **6** 676a; **7** 163d; and Mitscherlich **16** 531b.
—, Heinrich **17** 513d; **6** 82c.
—, Henry John **26** 466a.
—, Sir Hugh: see Strathnairn, Lord.
—, Hugh James **31** 158b.
— of Kilravock: arms of **11** 686c.
—, V. **2** 511d.
—, W. S. **20** 654c.
Rose: river, W. Australia **34** 50 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
Rose (Rosa): flower **20** 850c; cultivation and varieties **12** 260d; disk **4** 140a; hip **22** 593a; **4** 148d; **4** 151a; **4** 142a; monstrous flowers **4** 119d; Provence **19** 886c; **20** 851b; proliferous (ill) **4** 119d; receptacle (ill) **4** 121d; stipules **4** 114b.
—, in heraldry **11** 702b; (ill) **11** 705a.
—, oil of **17** 749b.
—, order of knighthood **4** 226a.
Rose Bay, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R4.
— Bay, New South Wales **34** 50 J2.
— Blanche **34** 63 H6.
— Blanche Point Lighthouse **34** 63 H6.
"Rose et Blanche" **7** 509a.
Rose Bridge **6** 51c; **10** 224c.
Rose Campion (Agrostemma coronaria) **12** 249c.
Rose Castle **34** 6 D4.
— City **34** 96 N9.
— Creek: see Rosecreek.
Rose Croix: art symbolists **32** 443d.
Rose diamond **7** 165b; (ill) **14** 299d.
Rose, elder: see Guelder Rose.
Rose Hill (Rosehill), Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
— Hill, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
— Island, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K5.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
— Island, Samoa **34** 52 D2.
Rose of Jericho (Anastatica hierochuntina) **20** 851b.
Rose Lake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
"Rose Maiden, The" **27** 262a.
"Rose Mary" **20** 859c.
Rose Mount, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R8.
— Mount, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 A2.
Rose nails **17** 165d.
Rose Ness **34** 14 L2.
—, North: see North Rose.
— Peak **34** 110 F5.
"Rose of Persia, The" **33** 56a.
Rose Point (Rosa Spit) **34** 60 D3.
Rose Polytechnic Institute **33** 256d.
Rose Queen **31** 70d.
Rose of Raby: see Neville, Cicely.
"Rose and the Ring, The" **23** 216d.
"Rose, Roman de la": see "Roman de la Rose."
"Rose of Sharon" **30** 408c.
Rose Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
Rose Theatre **21** 760c; Alleyn at **1** 584a; Jonson at **13** 741c.
Rose Villa, Millhill, Middlesex **34** 10 J2.
Rose Villa, Twyford Abbey, Middlesex **34** 10 G5.
Rose water **20** 851b.
Rose window (Wheel window) **2** 472b.
Roseate gull: see Ross's Gull.
— tern (Sterna dougalli) **23** 189b.
Roseau: river, Dominica **34** 118 B13.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, river, South Fork of, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B1.
Roseau (Charlotteville): town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 H8; **34** 118 B13; **7** 354c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B1.
— County **34** 98 B1.
— Lake **34** 98 B1.
— Roads: bay, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 B13; lighthouse **34** 118 H8.
Rosebank **34** 69 P15.
Rose-beetle: see Rose-chafer.
Rosebery, Earl of **32** 294b; supports Boer war **32** 296b; opposes French in Newfoundland **31** 145a; on Home Rule **26** xv; Imperial Federation **26** 397d; reform scheme for Lords **31** 482a; on Sir John Macdonald **30** 494a; portrait **32** 295a; premiership of **28** 243c; **32** 295d; trade-organization work **33** 394c.
Rosebery Act **8** 452d.
Rosebery Avenue **30** 347b.
Roseberry: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
— Topping **24** 748d.
Roseboom **34** 70 N6.
Roseboro **34** 78 N5.
Rosebud: river: see Rosebud River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
— Butte **34** 107 K3.
— Ind. Res. **34** 100 D3.
— Mountains **34** 107 J4.
— River **34** 107 K3; battle of **29** 462d; **34** 107 K4.
— River, Big: see Big Rosebud River.
Roseburg: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3; **17** 825b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
Rosebush **34** 12 B2.
— Station **34** 96 M10.
Rose-chafer (Rose-beetle, Cetoniidæ) **6** 132b; in Celebes **5** 287d; distribution **6** 128c; **6** 127a; Pl VIII (fig. 7) **6** 131.
Rose-coloured starling (Pastor roseus) **22** 457d.
Rosecrans, W. S. **32** 296d; at Chickamauga **30** 361b; at Corinth **27** 249b; at Iuka **29** 657d; at Murfreesboro' **23** 778a; **31** 32d.
Rosecrans: town **34** 97 L6.
Rosecreek (Rose Creek): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
— (Rose Creek: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D2.
Rosedale: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
—, town, England **34** 7 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
— Abbey **34** 7 H2.
— Station **34** 69 S14.
Rosefield **34** 87 E3.

"Rose-garden": see "Gulistán."
"Rose-garden of Love": see "Gulshan-i-Ishq."
Rosegger, P. **28** 719c.
Rosehall **34** 14 G4.
Rosehearty (Rae Port): town and lighthouse, Scotland **34** 14 M4.
Rosehill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Ia., U.S.: see Rose Hill.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Mauritius **34** 53 M7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A3.
Rosein **13** 80d.
Rose-Innes, J. **26** 573c.
Roseires (Rosaires, Roséres): district, Sudan **21** 657d.
— (Rosaires, Roséres): town, Sudan **34** 55 P8; **17** 507d; battle **27** 703a; observation station **25** 133d.
Roseland: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Roselawn **34** 92 B2.
Roselea Manor **9** 90d.
Roselite **16** 404b.
Rosell, C. A. de **5** 356c.
Roselle: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
— (Russellæ): town, Italy **8** 633 Map; **8** 636a; baths of **11** 212a.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
Roselli, C. **3** 194b.
Rosellini, I. **20** 851c.
Rosello, Fonte di **21** 316d.
Rose-madder **31** 773a.
Rose-malloes **12** 718d.
Rosemarket **34** 12 B2.
Rosemarkie **9** 468b.
Rosemary (Rosmarinus, Rosmaris) **20** 851c; cultivation of **12** 289d; leaf **4** 118c; essential oil **17** 749b.
Rosemary Branch tea gardens **31** 46c.
— Island **34** 50 B4.
Rosmond: town **34** 94 G7.
Rosemont: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
Rosemount **34** 98 D5.
Rosen: botanist **14** 673a.
—, K. von der **9** 367a.
—, philologist **10** 433d.
Rosenau: palace, Coburg **6** 91c.
—, park, Nuremberg **31** 294d.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 M3; **12** 366b.
Rosenberg, Von: explorer **31** 152a; **17** 389b.
—, jurist **22** 151c.
Rosenberg (Rózsahegy): town, Hungary **32** 309d; **34** 28 L2; **32** 10b.
—, town: Mecklenburg-Schwerin **34** 22 E13.
—, town, Silesia **34** 24 L28.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, West Prussia **34** 24 E29.
— Castle **11** 739a.
Rosenblatt, W. **17** 729d.
Rosenblüt (Rosenplüt, Schnepperer) H. **7** 414c; **10** 526d.
Rosenborg Castle **34** 25 P4; **6** 344a.
Rosenburg **34** 29 B6.
— Castle **11** 739a.
Rosenbusch: geologist **10** 235b.
Rosendaal: see Rozendaal.
Rosendal: town, Norway **34** 26 D6.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 N8.
Rosendale: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
Roseneath: peninsula, Scotland **7** 524a.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 E2.
— Castle **34** 15 E3.
Roseneck **34** 29 H10.
Rosenfeld: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E7.
Rosengarten: architect **11** 406b.
Rosengarten: peak **1** 630d.
Rosengyn **12** 799a.
Rosenhane, G. **22** 754d.
Rosenhayn **34** 72 D8.
Rosenheim **32** 297a; **34** 23 R14; **34** 3 L5; salt-works **21** 230d.
Rosenhof, Rösel von **19** 828c.
Rosenhugel **2** 228a.
"Rosenkrantz and Guildenstern" **28** 729b.
Rosenkranz, Karl **11** 621b; on Diderot **7** 194b; **10** 545a; on Hegel's philosophy **8** 763a; on the Ugly **1** 218d.
Rosenkreuz, C. **20** 852c; **9** 749a.
Rosenkreuzer: see Rosicrucians.
Rosenlaui Glacier **34** 27 G5.
"Rosenmontag" **27** 520c.
Rosenmüller: anatomist **1** 817a.
Rosenplüt, H.: see Rosenblüt.
Rosenstein, N. von: critic **22** 757a.
—, N. R. von: pathologist **22** 756c.
Rosenstein: castle **22** 613 Map; **5** 26d.
Rosenstiehl's green see Cassel green.
Rosenthal: chess-player **26** 759d.
—, traveller **1** 66b.
Rosenthal: park, Leipsic **14** 429b.
—, suburb, Berlin **26** 227 Map.
Rozmitál: town, Austria **34** 29 C6.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 L8.
Rosenvold **34** 25 F5.
Roseo, M. **20** 656a.
Roseola **22** 122c.
Rose-plantain (Plantago media) **4** 120d.
Rosepoint **34** 74 B5.
Rose-quartz **16** 389b.
Roser, L. **3** 279c.
—, theologian **15** 76a.
Roséres: see Roseires.
Roses, attar of **3** 52c; **18** 526a; **20** 851b; heat absorption **22** 168a; Kasanlik industry **14** 7a.
"Roses of Heliogabalus" (Pl) **25** 328.
Rose's metal **14** 378c.
Roses Valley **34** 73 J4.
Roses, Wars of **8** 327b; Edward IV **7** 684d; Henry VI **11** 661d; Margaret of Anjou **15** 536d; Warwick **24** 381a.
Roseto: promontory, Italy **15** 37b.
— (Roseto Valfortore): town, Italy **34** 32 S12.
Roseton **34** 69 O8.
Rósetsu: painter **29** 717b.
Rosetta (Er-Rasheed): town, Egypt **34** 55 O3; **34** 55 R3; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 768b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
Rosetta dam, of Nile **29** 595a.
— Mouth of Nile **34** 55 R3.
— Mouth Lighthouse **34** 55 O3.
Rosetta Stone **20** 851d; **11** 795a; Champollion interprets **5** 387c.
Rosette: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J1.
Rosette: sponge-spicule **22** 418a.
Rosetti, C. A. **32** 318a.
—, Donato **9** 442c.
—, Papal envoy **32** 274c.
—, Rumanian statesman: died 1885 **32** 324a.
—, T.: Rumanian statesman: ministry of, 1888 **32** 325a.
Roseville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, San Diego, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
—, town, Sutter co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q13.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Roseway: town **34** 63 D6.
Rosewell **7** 658b.
Rosewood: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
Rosewood: timber **20** 851d.
—, oil of **17** 749b.
Roseworth **34** 108 E7.
Roseworthy **34** 51 C5; agricultural college **32** 731d.
Rosgill **34** 6 D5.
Rosgoll **9** 91b.
Rosh (Harosh): Talmudist **20** 852a.
— Hasshanah **16** 505c.
Roshage **34** 25 D2.
Roshai **34** 35 C6.
Roshan **34** 40 O2; **26** 288a; **31** 398a; boundary line **18** 104a.
Roshan-ud-daulá: mosque **7** 47a.
Rosheh, Jebel er: see Jebel er Rosheh.
Rosheim **34** 23 Q6.
Rosheya **7** 483c.
Roshi de Vede (Roshiori, Rusi de Vede) **34** 35 H4; **21** 18a.
Roshiori: hussars **32** 314c.
Roshnái gate: Lahore **14** 212b.
Rosholt **34** 97 H5.
Roshra (Rusera, Ruscra) **34** 41 L7; **3** 508b; pop. **23** 407c.
Rosia **34** 20 P8; naval hospital at **10** 585a.
— Bay **34** 20 P8; **10** 583 Map.
Rosiclare **34** 94 J11.
Rosicrucians (Rosenkreuzer) **20** 852c; **14** 418b; **9** 747d.
Rosier, J. **32** 447b.
Rosier: town **34** 80 G6.
Rosiere **34** 97 L5.
Rosières, F. de **10** 145a.
Rosières (Rosières - aux - Salines): town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34** 19 N3.
—, town, Somme, France **34** 19 F1.
"Rosières": opera **11** 759d.
Rosignano (Rosignano Marittimo) **34** 31 H8.
Rosilla **16** 382d.
Rosily Island **34** 50 A4.
Rosin (Colophony) **20** 852d; in bleaching **3** 817a; in embalming **8** 158d; for violin bow **24** 242d.
Rosindale **34** 78 M6.
Rosine **34** 82 C6.
Rosing, M. **17** 730c.
Rosingen **26** 107d.
Rosinsko, Gross: see Gross Rosinsko.
Rosita: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
Rositten **34** 24 D32.
Roskhalli **34** 41 M4.
Roskilde (Roeskilde) **32** 297a; **34** 25 L5; **22** 749d; **24** 771d; Danish See **7** 82d; peace guild **11** 260c.
— (Roeskilde) Fjord **34** 25 L5; **24** 771d.
Rosko **34** 24 G23.
Roskolniki: see Raskol and Raskolniks.
Roslar: see Rousselaere.
Roslavl **32** 297a; **34** 34 J5; pop. **32** 662d.
Rösler, H. **19** 392c.
Roslev **34** 25 E3.
Roslin Castle: see Rosslyn Castle.
Roslindale **34** 67 C7; **26** 318 Map.
Rosliston **34** 11 L3.
Roslyn: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Scotland: see Rosslyn.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
Rosmalen **34** 21 F5.
Rosmarinus: see Rosemary.
Rosmead, 1st Baron (Sir Hercules Robinson) **32** 297b; Bechuanaland policy **33** 433d; governor of Ceylon **5** 368a; governor, New South Wales **31** 170d; visits Pretoria **33** 436c; South African service **26** 568c.
Rosmead Junction **34** 57 G6; **26** 567a.
Rosmer, E. **28** 721c.
"Rosmersholm" **29** 387d.
Rosminians: see Institute of Charity.
Rosmini-Serbati, A. **20** 853b; on evolution **8** 763c; founds Institute of Charity **16** 717a.
"Rosmunda": by Alfieri **1** 503c.
"Rosmunda": by Rucellai **7** 417a.
Rosney Station **34** 76 F6.
Rosnovo **34** 35 J2
Rosny, J. H. **28** 499c.
—, Maximilian (duc de Sully): see Sully, Duke of.
Rosny (Rosny-sur-Seine): town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 D3.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Rosny.
Rosny-sous-Bois, Paris, France **34** 17 N2.
Rosny-sur-Seine: see Rosny, Seine-et-Oise, France.
Rösö **22** 737c.
Rosoglio **5** 113b.
Rosolini **34** 32 M15.
Rosomoy, D. **29** 607d.
Rospigliosi, G.: see Clement IX.
Rosporden **34** 17 A5.
Ross, Alexander, Earl of **21** 493a.
—, Andrew **11** 29d.
—, Captain **27** 46c.
—, Duke of **21** 497d.
—, Euphemia **21** 490c.
—, Col. J. C. **29** 596b.
—, J. Clunies: on Christmas Island **27** 63a; owns Keeling Islands **14** 27a; **30** 24c.
—, Sir James Clark **20** 855a; **10** 219c; Antarctic expedition **10** 195c; Arctic explorations **10** 192d; at Boothia Felix **4** 49a; discovers magnetic pole **19** 320a; on naturalist's dredging **7** 462a.
—, Sir John **20** 855a; Arctic explorations **10** 192c; **19** 320a; deep-sea soundings **22** 280d; North-West Passage expedition **18** 324c.
—, L. **2** 345b; **3** 7a; **31** 54a.
—, Lord **22** 445c.
—, M. **22** 444b.
—, Major Ronald **32** 816c; **30** 484b; **28** 362b; **29** 498d.
—, W. D. **31** 186d.
—, Walter **24** 19a.
—, Sir William **30** 762c.
—, William **10** 13a.
Ross: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Ross: county, Scotland: see Ross and Cromarty.
—, district, Senegal **21** 660d.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H1.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 M30.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **34** 12 J2; **29** 261c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O6.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 K4.
— Bay **34** 16 B6.
— and Burnmouth **34** 14 N8; endogamy at **5** 187c; fisheries of **26** 233d.
— Carbery: town **34** 16 C8.
— Carbery Bay **34** 16 C8.
— Castle **14** 76a.
— Coastguard Lighthouse: see Killala Bay.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3.
— Creek: town, W. Australia **34** 50 E3.
— and Cromarty **32** 297d; **20** 853d; **34** 14 F4; antiquities **20** 855a; early history **20** 854d; geology **10** 327d; **10** 330c; See created **21** 483b; Sigurd conquers **13** 254a.
— Deep **25** 769c.
— Fork: stream **34** 107 G3
— Fork: town **34** 108 G6.
—, Fort: see Fort Ross.
— Island, Andaman Islands, Bay of Bengal **25** 423d.
— Island, Mergui Archipelago, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 D8.
— Island, Canada **34** 60 M3.
Ross Island, Ireland **14** 76a.
— Island, Queensland **33** 385c.
— Islands, Korea **34** 46 B6.
— Lough: see Lough Ross.
— Mills **34** 71 D7.
— Mount, Kerguelen's Land **14** 48d.
—, Mount, St Helena **34** 53 E7.
— of Mull **34** 15 A2.
—, New: see New Ross.
— Point **17** 537 Map.
— Priory **34** 15 F2.
— Sea **31** 816a.
— Station **34** 79 H5.
Rossa, O'Donovan: see O'Donovan Rossa.
Rossa: town **34** 27 K5.
Rossan Point **34** 16 D2.
Rossano (Roscianum) **20** 855b; **34** 30 K8; **4** 651b; **26** 496b.
Rossbach: town, Austria **34** 29 E3.
— (Rosbach): town, Germany **34** 23 K14; battle of **3** 128a; **9** 588d.
Rossberg **34** 27 H3; **10** 363b; **10** 372a; landslip at **10** 271d.
Rossbrunn **34** 23 N10.
Rossburg **34** 71 F7.
Rossdhu **34** 15 E2; **7** 524c.
Ross-djenst **22** 745d.
Rossdorf **34** 23 L11.
Rosse: 3rd earl of **20** 855c; **17** 711b; **18** 328a; **23** 152c.
Rosse Telescope **23** 152c.
Rosseau: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, Lake **34** 61 F2.
Rosse-de-Nailleagh **14** 650a.
Rosseels, J. **32** 446b.
Rossel, V. **33** 131d.
Rössel: river **9** 387d.
—, town **34** 24 D33.
— Island **31** 147d.
Rosselidæ **22** 422d.
Rossellae: see Roselle.
Rosselli, C. **20** 856b; **21** 435a.
—, M. **9** 687a; **14** 685c.
Rossellino, A. **20** 856c.
—, B. **20** 857a.
Rossendale **11** 510a.
Rossenti, Count of **8** 841a.
Rosser **34** 84 A6.
— Station **34** 83 E3.
Rosserick **15** 651a.
Rosserne **34** 25 H5.
Rosses **34** 16 E3.
Rossett **34** 11 G2.
Rossetti, C. G. **32** 298d; **28** 256a.
—, D. G. C. **20** 857a and **32** 299b; Madox Brown **26** 409c; Burne-Jones influenced by **26** 478d; his "Ecce Ancilla Domini" Pl **32** 300; Hake's friendship with **29** 207a; Holman Hunt **29** 362c; Morris's friendship with **30** 842c; poetry of **20** 859b; **28** 255a; "Portrait" by (fig.) **21** 441d; Sandy's friendship with **32** 408b.
—, G. **20** 857a.
—, M. **6** 815a.
—, W. M. **26** 409c; **32** 299d; **33** 875a.
Rossglas **17** 407b.
Ross-Goerz lens **31** 695d.
Rossi, Adriano de' **13** 505d.
—, Aniello **10** 607b.
—, F. de (Del Salviati) **21** 442c.
—, G. B. de' **5** 207c; **26** 615c.
—, J. B. de **26** 293b.
—, M de' **5** 207c.
—, P. de' **5** 169c.
—, Count P. L. O. **19** 395d; **19** 157b; murder of **13** 488c; **25** 483b.
—, V. de **21** 569a.
Rossi micro-seismoscope **21** 629b.
Rossi, Villa: see Villa Rossi.
Rossia: country: see Russia.
Rossia: molluscs **16** 675b; **16** 679b.
"Rossia": ship **31** 105c; **32** 569b; Pl XVII **32** 572.
Rossica **21** 193d.
Rossicus Scopulus **5** 777c.
Rossie **34** 70 L3.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 14 M6.
— Law: mountain **34** 14 J7.
Rossieny **34** 34 D4; **14** 146a; **30** 71b.
Rossignol, Lake **34** 63 D5; **17** 601d.
Rossignoli, B. **14** 32c.
—, Father **27** 715a.
Rossington **34** 7 G5.

Rossini, G. A. **20** 860d; **16** 6d; **18** 683d; **24** 315b.
Rossitten: town and lighthouse **34** 24 B32.
Rossitz **34** 29 N5; **6** 57d.
Rossland **32** 301b; **34** 60 G4.
Rosslare **24** 522b.
— Point and lighthouse **34** 16 J7.
Rosslau **32** 301b; **34** 22 J15; **27** 743d.
Rosslea **34** 16 G3; **9** 90a.
Rössler: electrician **28** 81d.
Rosslyn, A. Wedderburn, Earl of **24** 475a; **8** 368b; **10** 425d.
Rosslyn: town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
— (Roslin): town, Scotland **34** 15 K3; **7** 658b; battle at **21** 488a.
— Castle (Roslin) **34** 15 K3; **7** 658d.
— Chapel **2** 429a; **7** 658d.
Rosslynlee **34** 15 K3.
Rossmactreoin, Abbey of **17** 407b.
Rossmoyne **34** 91 D8.
Rosso, A. **19** 68b.
Rosso antico (Marble, Red) **15** 529d.
Rosso, Monte: see Monte Rosso.
Rossön **34** 26 K5.
Rossport **34** 61 J5.
Ross's gull (Roseate gull) **11** 274d.
Rosstoff **7** 793b.
Rosston: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Ross-Trappe **11** 507d; **29** 231c.
Rosstrevor: see Rostrevor.
Rossville: town, Canada **34** 60 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O15.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Rossway **34** 63 C5.
Rosswein **34** 23 K17; **9** 816d.
Rost, Dr **5** 615d.
Röst **34** 26 H3; **14** 769a; **17** 576d.
Rostafinski: botanist **25** 272a.
Rostaing: metallurgist **13** 347c.
Rostak **34** 39 P5.
Rostan: hypnotist **15** 278a.
Rostand, E. **27** 525d; **28** 498b.
Rostellaria **10** 357d; **16** 651b; **16** 653d.
Rostellum: of orchid **4** 138d; **17** 816d.
—, of tapeworm **23** 50b.
Roster **1** 154b; **6** 517d.
Rostherne: lake, England **5** 589b.
—, town, England **34** 7 C5.
Rosthwaite **34** 6 C5.
Rostislaff of Moravia **22** 151a.
— Mstislavovitch **22** 183d.
Röstnesvaag Lighthouse **34** 26 H3.
Rostock: district **15** 774d.
—, town **20** 861b and **32** 301b; **34** 22 D15; **34** 3 L1; joins Hanseatic League **11** 450a; university **23** 841c; **28** 683b.
Rostock contract **15** 776c.
"Rostocker Zeitung" **17** 428b.
Rostof (Rostoff, Rostof-on-the-Don): town, Ekaterinoslav, Russia: see Rostov-on-the-Don.
— (Rostoff): town, Yaroslav, Russia: see Rostov Velikiy.
— (Rostoff), Lake: see Rostov, Lake.
"Rostomiani" **10** 434a.
Rostopchin, Count **17** 217d; **18** 432a; **21** 101a.
Rostov (Nero, Rostof, Rostoff, Rostow), Lake **20** 862c; **24** 731c; **32** 301d.
— Veliky (Rostov, Rostof, Rostoff, Rostow): town **20** 862c and **32** 301d; **34** 33 G4; **33** 911c.
Rostov-on-the-Don (Rostov, Rostof, Rostoff, Rostow) **20** 862a and **32** 301c; **34** 33 H6; pop. **27** 505d; **28** 316d; **32** 340a.
Rostovtseff's Pass **26** 287d.
Rostow: see Rostov.
Rostra: in Forum Romanum Pl VIII **20** 815; (fig.) **20** 816a; discoveries, 1898-1900 **32** 286a.
Rostrate receptacle: botany **4** 121d.
Rostrenen **34** 17 B4.
Rostrevor **34** 16 J3; **7** 382b.
Rostrum: of Belemnite: see Guard: of Belemnite.
— (Manubrium): of birds **3** 720c.
—, of chick **3** 706b.
—, of gastropods **16** 652a.
Rösvand **34** 26 J4; **17** 576a.
Roswell: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L5; **31** 161a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Rosweyd, H. **4** 18b; **5** 174c.
Roswitha: see Hrosvitha.
Rosworm, Colonel **15** 464c.
Rosy Cross **9** 750c.
Rosyngain **3** 310a.
Rosythe Castle **9** 153b.
Rot: in sheep **24** 205d.
Rota: promontory **4** 627c.
—, town **34** 20 F8; **4** 627c; **24** 607c.
Rota: club **11** 492c.
—, ecclesiastical court, Spain **22** 341d.
Rota (Sarpan) Island **34** 52 M3; **14** 199d; **30** 114c.
Rotalia **9** 374a; **9** 379d.
Rotalidea **19** 847d.
Rotalina **10** 358b; **19** 847d.
Rotamague: see Rouen.
Rotamagus (Rotamugus): see Rouen.
Rotary blower **3** 552c.
— converter **31** 887d.
— engines **22** 516c.
— hook: in sewing machine **21** 719d.
— press **23** 707b; **23** 709b; art **32** 6c.
— puddling furnace **13** 323a.
— shutters: in photography **31** 699d.
Rotate corolla **4** 133c.
Rotating axes **27** 569b.
Rotation: of crops **1** 340d; **19** 45a; clover **1** 375d; Maxwell on **1** 302b; in Milanese district **16** 292a; mustard **1** 377c; potato **1** 364c; sainfoin **1** 377d.
—, electro-magnetic **8** 72c; of electric discharge **8** 74a; Faraday's discovery **9** 29d; of fluids **8** 73d.
—, of rigid body **15** 690d; **15** 732a; of the earth **10** 216a; **17** 310d; energy of **8** 207b; magnetism of **8** 82b; of projectiles **11** 294b.
"Rotation des Corps, Théorie Nouvelle de la" **19** 275c.
Rotation shaft **27** 741b.
Rotational coefficient **30** 449a.
Rotator furnace **13** 338b.
Rotatores spinæ **1** 855b.
Rotatoria: see Rotifera.
Rotatory converter **33** 423b.
— kiln **26** 631a.
— polarization: of light **24** 451a; in wine **24** 603b.
— power: benzene compounds **26** 745c; magnetic **30** 499a; molecular **30** 246d.
— transformer **33** 423b.
Rotbil: see Ratbil.
Rotcher (Rotch) Island: see Tamana Island.
"Rote Hahn, Der" **28** 721b.
Roteland: county, England: see Rutland.
—, town, England: see Oakham.
Rotelande, Hue de **20** 644b.
Roten **34** 102 E2.
— Turm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
Rotenburg: town, Hanover, Germany **34** 22 F10.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **34** 23 L10.
Roteturm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
Roth, B. **11** 349c.
—, burgomaster **20** 7d.
—, Dr **11** 349a.
—, R. von **33** 841d.
Roth: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 O13.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany **34** 23 Q10.
— Ach **34** 27 M2.
— Retschitz: see Rothrecitz.
Rotha **34** 23 K15.
Rothaargebirge (Rothaar Mountains, Rotlagergebirge) **34** 23 K7.
Rothad: bishop of Soissons **11** 837b; **17** 483d.
Rothamsted agricultural experiments station **25** 199b; dairy-farming **27** 348c; manure **15** 507a; nitrogen of vegetation **25** 201c; wheat **25** 184b.
Rothari, King **14** 815b.
Rothay **34** 6 D5.
Rothbergspitz (Röthenspitz) **1** 629c.
Rothbold, count of Provence **19** 877c.
Rothbury: town, England **34** 6 G3; **17** 565c; pop. **31** 259b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
Rothe: mathematician **13** 20c; **23** 14b.
—, monk **10** 527a.
—, R. **21** 1a; **23** 270a; on episcopacy **8** 486b; on fasting **9** 48d.
"Rothe Blatt, Das" **17** 428d.
Rothe Kliff Lighthouse **34** 22 C7.
— Turm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
— Wand: see Naafkopf.
Rothebude **34** 24 D35.
Rötheln: see German measles.
Röthelstein (Rothenstein), Castle of **11** 376b.
Rothemühle **34** 3 H3; **34** 23 L6.
Röthenbach: town, Lower Franconia, Germany **34** 23 N9.
—, town, Middle Franconia, Germany **34** 23 O13.
—, town, Swabia and Neuburg, Germany **34** 23 R11.
—, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany **34** 23 N15.
Rothenberger: wine **24** 700d.
Rothenburg: town, N.W. of Glogau, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 H21.
—, town, S.W. of Glogau, Silesia, Germany **34** 3 M3; **34** 23 K21.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 G3.
—, Castle of **30** 89c.
— ob der Tauber **32** 301d; **34** 23 O11; church **11** 739b.
"Rothenburger, Die" **28** 719a.
Rothenburgsort **34** 24 M33; waterworks **30** 277b.
Rothenkirchen **34** 23 M13.
Rothenkrug **34** 22 B9.
Röthenspitz: see Rothbergspitz.
Rothenstein: see Rothelstein.
Rothenthurm: town **34** 27 J3.
Rothenthurm wind **8** 690b.
Rothenturm: pass: see Rotherthurm.
Rother: river, Derby, England **5** 606b; **7** 106d.
—, river, E. Sussex, England **34** 9 J5; **21** 117d; **22** 723c; **32** 355c.
—, river, W. Sussex, England **34** 9 E5.
— Market **21** 741c.
— Sand (Rothersand) Lighthouse **34** 22 E7; (fig.) **30** 254c.
— Turm see Rotherthurm Pass.
Rotherbaum **34** 24 L31; **11** 404a.
Rother-beasts **21** 741d.
Rotherbridge: see Robertsbridge.
Rotherfield **34** 9 G4.
Rotherham, T. de **18** 97a.
Rotherham: town, England **21** 2c and **32** 302a; **34** 7 G5; **33** 917b.
Rotherhithe (Rotherhith) **34** 10 N6; **14** 842d.
— Tunnel **30** 348a.
Rothersand: see Rother Sand.
Rotherthorpe **34** 8 C5.
Rotherthurm Pass (Rother Turm, Roten Turm, Rothenturm, Roteturm, Trajan's Gate, Red Tower Pass) **34** 28 Q6; **34** 35 G3; **3** 282c; **12** 373a; **23** 521d; height **26** 603b; battle of **22** 174c.
Rotherwick **34** 9 C4.
Rotherwood **34** 83 Q1.
Rothes, Andrew, Earl of **21** 504b.
—, John, 6th earl of **21** 512a.
—, John, 7th earl and 1st duke of **21** 515d.
Rothes: town **34** 14 K4; **8** 130b; **28** 132c.
Rothesay, Duke of: see David of Scotland, Duke of Rothesay
Rothesay: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, Scotland **21** 2d and **32** 302a; **34** 15 D3; cotton mills **4** 580a; lighthouse **34** 15 D3; temperature **16** 117b.
Rothesay and Caithness Fencibles: see Caithness Fencibles.
Rothewand: see Naafkopf.
Rothfliess **34** 24 E33.
Rothhaar Mountains **34** 23 K7.
Rothhorn **1** 625b.
Rothiemay **26** 109a.
Rothière, La: see La Rothière.
Rothine: see Phenicienne dye.
Roth-Kosteletz **34** 29 M3.
Rothkreuz **34** 27 H3.
Rothley: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 B3; Roman remains at **14** 424d.
—, town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 G3.
Rothley Station **34** 8 B3.
Rothliegende (Rothtodtliegende): geological group **10** 351d.
Rothman, Dr **14** 671d.
Rothmann, B. **1** 786d.
Rothneusiedl **34** 29 D7.
Rothoffite **16** 411c.
Rothomagus: see Rouen.
Rothpletz, A. **28** 651a.
Rothrecitz (Roth Retschitz) **34** 29 L4.
Rothricomes: see Ruadri.
Rothsay **34** 98 A3.
Rothschild: family **21** 3a; arms of **11** 700b; bank **25** 476d; **25** 479c.
—, A. M. **21** 3b.
—, Baron E. de **25** 685d.
—, Baron F. de **31** 36d.
—, Hannah de **32** 294d.
—, Henrietta **30** 818a.
—, Jacob **21** 3d.
—, Baron James de **13** 683d.
—, K. **21** 3d.
—, Lambert de **32** 447b.
—, Baron Lionel de **21** 3d; **13** 684c; **28** 229d.
—, N. M., 1st Lord: Jersey cattle of **27** 344d; pack of hounds of **29** 365b.
—, N. M. **21** 3b; **30** 818a.
—, Baron Salomon de **13** 683d.
—, Solomon **21** 3b.
Rothschönberger Stolln **16** 457d.
Rothsürben **34** 24 L25.
Rothtodtliegende: see Rothliegende.
Rothville **34** 103 F5.
Rothwasser **34** 24 K21.
Rothwell: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 K5.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
— (Rowell): town, Northants, England **34** 8 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A1.
—, town, Yorks, England **21** 3d; **34** 7 F4; **33** 917b.
Roti Island: see Rotti Island.
Rotifer **21** 5c.
Rotifera (Rotatoria) **21** 4a; **3** 680b; **25** 689d; bibliography **21** 8b; classification **21** 7d; mesoblast in **2** 51d; parasitic forms **18** 259b.
Rotl (Rottle, Rottolo) **24** 491a; **33** 812d.
Rotlagergebirge: see Rothaargebirge.
Rotliegenden **24** 700b.
Rotomagus: see Rouen.
Rotonda (Nerulum) **34** 32 U15; **15** 38a.
Rotondella **34** 32 U14.
Rotondo: mineral **18** 818a.
Rotondo, Monte: see Monte Rotondo.
—, Pizzo: see Pizzo Rotondo.
Rotoroa, Lake **34** 52 D6.
Rotorua: town **34** 52 F4.
—, Lake **34** 52 F4; **31** 224c.
Rotouma: see Rotuma.
Rotrou, J. de **21** 8c; **6** 417c; **7** 424b; **9** 657d.
—, Count of Perche: see Perche, Rotrou, Count of.
Rotse: see Barotse.
Rott, E. **33** 131d.
Rott: town **34** 23 R13.
"Rotta di Roncisvalle" **20** 626d.
Rottboellia **11** 56a.
Rottboellieæ **11** 58b.
Rotte **34** 21 E4; **12** 63c.
Rotteck **17** 428d.
Rottee Island: see Rotti Island.
Rottembourg, Count **22** 338d.
Rotten: river: see Rhone.
Rotten borough **5** 440b.
Rotten Peak **34** 115 J7.
— Row **14** 824b.
Rottenbuch **34** 23 R12.
Rottenburg: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P14.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany **32** 302a; **34** 23 Q8.
Rottenhammer, J. **21** 443c.
Rottenmann **34** 29 J8.
Rottenmanner Tauern **34** 29 J9; **1** 630b; **25** 335d.
Rottenstone **10** 232b.
Rotterdam: town, Holland **21** 9a and **32** 302b; **34** 3 G3; **34** 21 E5; **11** 507a; environs **21** 9d; recent expansion **29** 307a; fish trade **9** 250a; (plan) **21** 9b; pop. **28** 316d; **29** 295c; press **31** 203c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
— Islands: see Namuka.
— Junction **34** 70 O6.
Rottershausen **34** 23 M11.
Rotthalmünster **34** 23 Q17.
Rotti (Lote, Roti, Rottee) Island **34** 49 D6; **33** 345d.
Rotting: plant disease **31** 577d.
Rottingdean: town and lighthouse **34** 9 F5.
Rottingen **34** 23 N10.
Röttisite **16** 425c.
Rottle: see Roth.
Rottleberode **34** 22 J13.
Rottlerin **13** 831b.
Rottnest Island **34** 50 B6.
Rotto Ponte: see Pons Emilii.
Rottol **33** 812d.
Rottolo: weight, Candian **24** 490b; Egyptian: see Rotl; Maltese **24** 490d.
Rottum: island **34** 21 H1; **12** 60c; **28** 524c; lighthouse **34** 21 H1.
Rottummeroog **28** 524c.
Rottweil **32** 302c; **34** 23 Q8; **31** 113c; salt works **10** 455a.
Rotula Augusti **7** 629d.
Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum **20** 311a.
Rotulus **18** 144c.
Rotuma (Rotouma, Rotumah) Island **34** 49 J6; **34** 52 D2; **26** 394d; **28** 392b.
Rotunda: locomotive shed **20** 237d.
Rotunda, Die, Vienna **33** 691 Map.
Rotunda Museum, Woolwich **24** 664d; **25** 669b.
Rotung Pass **8** 133a.
Rotwälsch **10** 612d.
Roty, L. O. **31** 288d; **31** 293d.
Rötz **34** 23 O16.
Rou: see Rollo, Duke of Normandy.
Rouanet: writer **31** 199a.
Roubaix, Peter of: see Peter of Roubaix.
Roubaix: town **21** 10c and **32** 302d; **34** 17 J2; industries **17** 535a; **22** 65c; **31** 249d; pop. 1851-1876 **9** 508d; pop. 1876-1901 **28** 465c; **28** 316d.
Roubideaux Creek **34** 109 B5.
Roubidoux Creek **34** 104 H9.
Roubiliac (Roubillac), L. F. **21** 10d; statues by **11** 436c; **4** 730c; **24** 667b.
Roubion **16** 779c.
Rouble **16** 732d; **31** 290d; (ill) **31** 291a.
Roucestre: see Rochester, England.
Rouchchouck: see Rustchuk.
Roucher, J. A. **21** 11b; **9** 665b; **4** 616c; **14** 195a.
Roucoulle, Mdme. de **9** 735c.
Roucouyennes (Rucuyennes): tribe **34** 123 G3; **12** 828c.
Roudah: see Rhoda Island, Cairo.
Roudaire, Major **30** 204b.
Roudham **34** 8 H4.
— Junction **34** 8 H4.
Roudnice nad Labem **32** 182a.
Rouelle, H. M. **14** 352d; **23** 629a; discovers urea **24** 10d.
Rouelle: river **21** 389b.
Rouen (Rotamugus, Rotamagus, Rodumum, Rotamague) **21** 11b and **32** 303a; **34** 17 G3; **34** 19 C2; **34** 3 E4; **21** 212 Map; **17** 539a; army depot **18** 284c; bell of Amboise **3** 536d; cathedral **2** 430c; **21** 563a; England loses **8** 321b; exhibition at **8** 805a; Henry I at **11** 657a; Henry V at **9** 549c; **11** 660d;

Jeanne D'Arc burnt at **9** 550c; taken by Northmen **9** 535a; Philip Augustus besieges **9** 541b; plan of **21** 12d; pop. **28** 316c; **28** 465c; **9** 508d; Prince of Parma relieves **9** 38c; see of **18** 468a; **6** 794a; **13** 713c; technical education **23** 108d; trade **21** 626b; treaty **21** 497d.
Rouen duck **19** 647a.
— pottery **19** 630b.
Rouergue (Rouerge) **23** 66a; **9** 510c; **3** 152a.
—, Villefranche de: see Villefranche de Rouergue.
"Rouet d'Omphale, Le" **32** 376d.
Roufia (Alpheus) **11** 82a.
Rougé, Vicomte E. de **11** 794c; **11** 807d; **33** 894c; **33** 892d.
Rouge: river **34** 62 E7; **20** 165b; **31** 390b.
Rouge: cosmetic **21** 13c; glass-polishers' **10** 663a; jewellers' **6** 353a; pigment **19** 87c.
Rouge croix **11** 687d.
— dragon **11** 687d.
Rouge flambé **31** 875c.
Rouge, Fort: see Fort Rouge.
"Rouge dou Miejour, Li" **32** 45b.
Rougemont, L. de **31** 185b.
Rougemont: town, France **34** 19 N6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
— Castle **8** 802a.
Rouger: architect: work of (Pl) **25** 596.
Rouget: anatomist **1** 862a.
Rouget (Swine measles) **28** 360b.
Rouget: insect **11** 501a.
Rouget de Lisle, C. J. **21** 13c; **14** 868d; **6** 843d; Béranger's friendship **3** 582b; the "Marseillaise" **9** 665a; monument to **27** 48b; estimate of poetry **9** 211c.
Rough arches **4** 465a.
— cast **2** 472b; **4** 507d.
Rough Creek **34** 82 C5.
Rough etching **32** 15d.
Rough, Falls of **34** 82 C5.
— Mountain **34** 76 D5.
— Point, Ireland **34** 16 B7.
— Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L6.
Rough Riders: American regiment **32** 291d.
Rough tails (Uropeltidæ) **22** 192b.
Rougham **34** 8 G3.
Roughcreek **34** 76 F6.
Roughers **24** 661c.
Rough-hound (Scyllium canicula) **7** 332a; **21** 775a.
"Roughing It" **27** 109d.
Roughing-mill **14** 299a.
Roughing-rolls **13** 329a.
Rough-legged buzzard **4** 603d.
Roughness, co-efficient of **12** 494a.
Roughrock **34** 88 J7.
Roughrun **34** 74 C5.
Roughside Hall **34** 6 F4.
Roughton Gill **16** 401d.
Roughty River **34** 16 C8.
"Rougon-Macquart, Les" **9** 679c; **33** 931a.
Rouher, E. **32** 303c; Bonapartist **9** 628d; influence on Napoleon III **18** 661b; Minister of Commerce **6** 88b.
Rouillac **34** 18 E7.
Rouillon **21** 161a; **21** 624c.
Rouilly (Rouilly-St-Loup) **34** 19 J4.
Rouinette **1** 625b.
Rouisillon: engraver **32** 17d.
Roujan (Roujan-Neffiés) **34** 18 B11.
Rouk-thwa-wa **23** 486c.
Roule, Capt. C. **19** 318c.
Rouleau **34** 60 K4.
Roulers: see Rousselaere.
Roulet, trial of **15** 89c.
Roulette: town **34** 74 F3.
Roulette: game **32** 304a; at Monte Carlo **30** 805c; table and wheel (ill) **32** 304b.
Roulette: tool **28** 264d; **32** 17d.
Roulettes: mathematics **13** 52a.
Roullé, P. **16** 628d.
Roum (Rúm, Konieh) **21** 14a; **34** 38 E4; Seljuk empire **21** 635a; **25** 720d; **2** 713a.
"Roumancero provencal, Li" **32** 45a.
Roumania: see Rumania.
Roumanille: poet **32** 44c.
"Roumavagi dei Troubaire" **32** 44d.
Roumelia (Roumili): see Rumelia.
Roumilia Koi **4** 69 Map.
Roumois **9** 510d; **21** 625d.
Round River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
—, town **34** 79 G6.
Round: in golf **10** 766c.
—, in music **17** 82d.
—, nautical **21** 604c.
—, in sculpture **9** 205a.
Round Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K2.
— Butte: mountain, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Church, Cambridge, England **4** 730a.
— Church (Temple Church), London **13** 89d.
— City **26** 74b.
— Coppice **34** 10 C5.
Round down **21** 604c.
Round Harbour **34** 63 J5.
— Head **34** 48 H2.
— Hill, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S8.
— Hill, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
— Hill: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
— Hill School **26** 106b.
— Island, Fiji Islands **9** 155 Map.
— Island, Mauritius **34** 53 M7.
— Island and Lighthouse, Lake Huron, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M6.
— Island, St Mary's River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N3.
— Island, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10.
— Island, Trincomalee Bay, Ceylon **23** 573a.
— Island Lighthouse, England **34** 13 D5.
— Island Point **34** 95 M1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
— Lake, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
— Lake, Polk co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
— Lake, Sawyer co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
Round ligament of liver **7** 229c.
Round Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
— Mountain, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
— Mountain: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
— Mountain: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
— Mountain: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
— Pond: lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N3.
— Pond: lake, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
— Pond: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
— Pond Creek **34** 106 G1.
— Prairie **34** 98 B4.
— Rock Passage **34** 118 E5.
Round seizing **21** 592c.
— sewing **10** 692d.
"Round the Sofa" **10** 104c.
Round Table: legend **8** 407d; **17** 332b; **20** 646b; **15** 523b; at Caerleon **4** 692d.
"Round Table": periodical **18** 544c.
Round Table: of Sultan Mahmud **18** 656d.
Round Table Conference (Home Rule) **26** 650c.
— Table Conference (theological) **27** 266d.
Round Timber **34** 88 H4.
— Top: mountain, Catskill Mountains, N.Y., U.S. **5** 242c.
— Top: mountain, Hawaii: see Ualakaa.
— Top: mountain, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
Round towers **21** 22a; **2** 467a; at Abernethy **1** 46d; at Brechin **4** 242d; in Dublin co. **7** 496c; in Fermanagh **9** 91b; in Irish architecture **2** 429c; **13** 255d; in Kildare **14** 73b; in Norfolk **17** 537b; Dr Petrie's essay on **18** 712d.
Round Town (Roundtown, Terenure) **34** 16 G9; **7** 497 Map.
Round turn **21** 603d; **21** 604c.
— up **21** 604c.
Round Valley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G5.
— Valley: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— Valley Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
"Roundabout Papers" **23** 216c.
Roundabout raid **21** 504b.
— system: in agriculture **1** 313d.
Roundaway: see Roundway.
Roundbottom **34** 77 A4.
Rounddown Cliff **3** 808c.
Rounded edge **4** 487b.
Roundel: in heraldry **11** 697c.
—, in poetry: see Rondeau.
Rounders **3** 406b; **26** 160d.
Roundgrove: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
Roundhay Park **14** 409a.
Roundhead **34** 90 C3.
Roundheads: party **24** 540a; **6** 473c.
"Roundheads, The": drama **8** 424c.
Rounding: in book-binding **4** 43a.
—, nautical **21** 604c.
Rounding-machine **4** 44b.
Round-knob **34** 94 H11.
Roundlake **34** 97 D3.
Round-leaved mallow (Malva rotundifolia) **15** 335c.
Roundles **2** 556b.
Roundly **21** 604c.
Roundmound **34** 105 C2.
Roundoak **34** 80 D5.
Roundpeak **34** 78 H1.
Roundpond **34** 65 D8.
Roundrock **34** 88 K7.
Rounds: bell-ringing **26** 520d.
Roundsman (ticket) system **19** 471b.
Roundstone **34** 16 B5; **13** 218c.
Roundstone Bay **10** 55d.
Roundtop: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Roundtown: see Round Town.
Roundup: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H3.
Roundway (Roundaway), battle of **24** 595a; **2** 656c.
Roundwood **34** 16 J5.
Round-worm (Ascaris lumbricoides) **18** 270b.
Rounthwaite, R. **17** 414a.
Rounton, West: see West Rounton.
Rountree **34** 80 G6.
"Roupell v. Waite" **26** 344d.
Rouphi: see Alpheus.
Rouphia River: see Alpheus.
Roura **34** 123 G3; **29** 155a.
Rouroutou: see Rurutu.
Rous, Admiral **29** 330a.
— (Rouse), Francis **21** 22d; **12** 590b.
Rous: ancient name for Russia **21** 89b.
— County **34** 51 K2.
Rousay **34** 14 K1; **17** 846a.
Rouse: proprietor, Eagle Tavern **31** 46d.
Rouse: town **34** 109 J7.
— Junction **34** 109 J7.
— Point **34** 70 Q2.
Rouse it in: nautical term **21** 604c.
"Rouse v. Bradford Banking Co." **29** 148a.
Rouseville **34** 74 C4.
Rousham Park **18** 94c.
Rousholm Bay **34** 14 L1.
Rousines **22** 145a.
Rousing **4** 275c.
Rousniaks **22** 145a.
Rousse: see Renaix.
Rousseau: dentist **27** 415c.
—, electrician **28** 82d.
—, Eugene **5** 602c.
—, governor-general **29** 474d.
—, Jacques **21** 22d; **26** 145c.
—, Jean Baptiste **21** 23a; **9** 664d; as epigrammatist **8** 478d; quarrel with Voltaire **24** 286b.
—, Jean Jacques **21** 23d; **9** 667a; **9** 592d; on international arbitration **25** 557d; breach with Diderot **7** 195c; on duelling **7** 513c; educational work **7** 675d; Madame d'Epinay **8** 482b; influence on Europe **22** 798d; influence on Goethe **10** 726a; F. M. Grimm **11** 197c; on gymnastics **11** 348d; Hume **12** 350d; Lafosse **14** 207a; supposed inventor of melodrama **7** 427a; on music **21** 25b; **8** 197d; **17** 92c; influence on Pestalozzi **22** 798b; influence on Robespierre **20** 602b; Rulhière **21** 58c; on sovereignty **32** 738b; influence on Tolstoy **33** 361c; **33** 363d; Voltaire **24** 290b.
—, P. E. T. **21** 27d and **32** 304d.
Rousseau: town **34** 100 D2.
Roussel, G. **14** 288b.
—, engraver **28** 263d.
Roussel: town **34** 118 C10.
Rousselaere (Roulers) **21** 14a; **34** 21 A7; **19** 80a.
Rousselin: see Roscellinus.
Rousselet: engraver **14** 211b.
—, general **17** 194c.
Rousses, Lake of **13** 783a.
Roussillon **21** 28a; **34** 17 B3; in 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII **22** 304; **20** 127d; Catalan dialect in **22** 347a; ceded to France **15** 653b; pledged by John II **22** 325b; as military province **9** 510b; ceded to Spain **5** 411d; **9** 82b; wine industry **24** 607a.
Roussion gate **6** 303d.
Roussoudan: queen **10** 432c.
Roustan: consul **29** 638d.
Rouston: Resident at Tunis **32** 266c.
Rout: in law **20** 564d.
— biscuits **3** 252d.
Route, the **13** 247b.
— de Quiers: battle **23** 626b.
— surveying **33** 95a.
Routh, E. T. **27** 567a; **7** 65b; **27** 570b.
Routh: town **34** 7 K4.
Routledge, G., and Sons **32** 89a.
—, T. **18** 225c.
"Routledge v. Low" **6** 362d.
Routon **34** 83 E2.
Routot **34** 19 B2.
Routt, J. L. **27** 144b.
Routt County **34** 109 B1.
Routts **34** 76 H3.
Rouvier: politician **26** 323b; **28** 469b; **28** 486c.
Rouville, L. de **20** 202b.
Rouville County **34** 62 H8.
Rouvray (Rouvroy), Louis de: see Saint Simon, Duc de.
Rouvray: forest **21** 626b.
—, town **34** 19 J6.
Roux: chemist **8** 810a.
—, Dr **27** 470a; **26** 62c.
—, Eugène la **7** 18a.
—, ornithologist **18** 17c.
—, surgeon **22** 677d; **1** 816d.
— Wilhelm **28** 148c; **3** 542a; on oogenesis **20** 416b.
Roux: town **34** 21 D8; **26** 554c.
Roux, Cape **34** 18 J11; **24** 69a.
Rouxville: district **34** 57 H6.
—, town **34** 57 H6; **17** 813d; **31** 334c.
Rouzaud, A. **31** 246b.
Rov **3** 356c.
Rovac **34** 43 F8.
Rovalo, Pico: see Pico Rovalo.
—, Rio: see Rio Rovalo.
Rovaniemi **34** 33 E2.
Rovato **34** 31 H3; **16** 821c.
Rove beetles (Staphylinidæ) **13** 148d; eggs of **6** 127d.
Rovello **19** 251d.
Rover: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
Rover: cycle **27** 324c; **27** 326d.
Rovera, Cardinal **19** 153c.
Roverbella, battle of **17** 197b.
Rovere family **13** 483d; **24** 9d.
—, Francesco della: see Sixtus IV, Pope.
—, Francesco Maria della **15** 787b; **24** 9d; **20** 278c.
— Giovanni della **24** 9d.
— Giuliano della: see Julius II, Pope.
Roveredo: town, Switzerland **34** 27 K6.
Rovereto (Roveredo, Rofreit): town, Austria **21** 28c and **32** 305d; **34** 29 C12; **1** 153d; **20** 853b; battle of **3** 130d; **9** 609d; pop. 1900 **33** 349c.
"Rovers, The" **9** 768c.
Rovies: see Orobiæ.
Rovigno **21** 28d and **32** 305d; **34** 28 E6; travel map **34** 3 L6; **13** 433d.
Rovigo, Duke of: see Savary.
Rovigo: province **34** 31 L4; **13** 448d; area and pop. **29** 608b; Venice acquires, 1484 **24** 144c.
— (Rhodigium): town **21** 29a and **32** 305d; **34** 31 L4; travel map **34** 3 K6; pop. 1901 **29** 609b.
Roville **34** 19 N4; **17** 171b.
Rovin, J. **14** 858b.
Rovinari **34** 35 F4.
Roving: in archery **2** 377d.
—, in architecture **2** 472c.
—, in spinning **2** 541b.
— frame **6** 495c.
Rovinski: archæologist **30** 822d.
Rovno (Rowno) **32** 305d; **34** 34 E6; pop. 1888 **24** 282a; pop. 1897 **33** 708d.
Rovnoye (Rovnoi): town, Kherson, Russia **32** 306a; **34** 34 H7.
— (Rovnoi): town, Samara, Russia **34** 33 J5; exports **33** 708d.
Rovuma (Ravuma, Rufuma, Ruvuma) **32** 306a; **34** 56 R13; drainage area **25** 127d; Livingstone's exploration of **1** 247c; **1** 255a; **14** 721c; Lujenda branch **32** 603b; J. Thomson's exploration **33** 314d.
Row, Sir T.: see Roe.
Row: town, Scotland **34** 15 E2.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
— Landing **34** 87 G5.
—, West: see West Row.
Rowadi **14** 157d.
Rowai, Ras: see Ras Roway.
Rowan, H. **6** 714d.
Rowan: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, Port: see Port Rowan.
Rowanburn **34** 14 K9.
Rowanduz (Roandus, Rowandiz, Roanduz): town **34** 38 L4; **14** 156d.
—, Mount **25** 547c.
Rowan's tram-car **23** 508a.
Rowanta **34** 76 J6.
Rowantree: town, England **34** 10 M1.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 G9.
Rowan-tree: see Mountain ash.
Rowardennan **34** 15 F2.
Roway, Ras: see Ras Roway.
Rowayton **34** 68 B5.
Rowborough **24** 562c.
Rowbotham, J. F. **17** 77c.
—, T. L. **21** 444c.
Rowde **34** 12 K3.
Rowden Mill **34** 11 H5.
Rowdy Bend **34** 85 B4.
Rowe: barrister **27** 127b.
—, botanist **7** 143a.
—, Rev. J. **10** 23a.
—, John **21** 29b.
—, Nicholas **21** 29b; ballads **8** 425d; drama criticized **7** 435c; on Shakespeare **21** 752a; **21** 753a; **21** 758b.
—, Sir S. **22** 45d.
—, Sir T. **1** 496c.
Rowe: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 G3.
Rowell: town, Northants, England: see Rothwell.
Rowena: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Rowesville **34** 79 G5.
Rowing **21** 29d and **32** 306b; in America **21** 32c; **25** 766a; **32** 308a; in Greek galleys **21** 806c; literature **32** 307d; practice **21** 31d; principle **21** 824d.
— Association, Amateur: see Amateur Rowing Association.
— boats **21** 31b.
Rowington **34** 11 K5.
Rowland: bacteriologist **26** 59c.
—, H. A. **32** 308b; diffrac-

tion gratings **24** 439a; galvanometers **30** 433c; on magnetic induction **15** 255b; on magnetic moment **15** 253c; (fig.) magnetic permeability **30** 436b; mechanical equipment of heat **26** 506d; multiple telegraphy **33** 223b; on solar spectrum **32** 781b.
Rowland, Mrs T. B.: chess-player **26** 752d.
Rowland: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
— Gill: town, England **34** 6 G4.
Rowlands, Daniel **16** 193b.
—, F. **32** 2b.
—, J. **32** 828b.
Rowland's Castle **34** 9 D5.
Rowlandson, Dr **11** 429c.
—, Thomas: caricaturist **21** 32d; **5** 104d.
Rowlandsville **34** 75 L1.
Rowlesburg **34** 77 G2.
Rowletts **34** 82 E6.
Rowley: ornithologist **18** 13b; on cuckoos **6** 686a; on grey lag goose **10** 777b.
—, Ralph **21** 33b.
—, Samuel **21** 33b; "Chronicle Histories" **7** 430c.
—, T.: see Chatterton, T.: poet.
—, William **21** 33b; **8** 421a; **9** 396a; John Day **6** 848b; Dekker **7** 38c; T. Middleton **16** 283a.
Rowley: town, England **34** 6 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2; fulling mill at **24** 654c.
— Bank: town **34** 10 H1.
— Hills **22** 442c.
Rowley Mile, The **29** 330d; quickest time **29** 332d.
Rowley rag **21** 33c.
— Regis **21** 33c; **34** 11 J4.
— Station **34** 67 L2.
— Wood **34** 10 A5.
Rowleys Bay **34** 97 M4.
Rowll, Sir J. **21** 541b.
Rowlock **21** 604c; **32** 307d.
Rowlstone **34** 12 H2.
Rowney, Professor **10** 328b.
Rowno: see Rovno.
Rowrah **34** 6 B5.
Rows **34** 90 F3.
Rows: channels in the Fens **28** 384d.
Rows, the, Chester **5** 604a.
—, the, Yarmouth **24** 729a.
Rowsley **34** 8 A2.
Rowston **34** 8 D2.
Rowter **7** 108c.
Rowthorn **34** 8 A2.
Rowton, Lord **32** 680c.
Rowton: town **34** 11 H3.
Rowton Houses **32** 680c.
Rowzersville **34** 73 H7.
Roxabell **34** 91 D6.
Roxalana **34** 77 D3.
Roxana: wife of Alexander the Great **1** 484a; **18** 485c; **15** 142a; murdered **5** 182b.
Roxana: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
"Roxana": horse **12** 183c.
"Roxana": tragedy **1** 440b.
"Roxana, or the Fortunate Mistress" **7** 29b.
"Roxane" **20** 659c.
Roxanna: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
Roxas y Zorilla: see Rojas-Zorilla.
Roxboro: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
Roxburgh, Lady Anne **24** 64b.
—, Dr **13** 798d.
Roxburgh: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, county, Scotland **21** 33c and **32** 309a; **34** 15 M4.
— (Teviot): town, New Zealand **34** 52 C9.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 M4; **21** 34c; abbey destroyed **21** 499d; Edward III takes **21** 487b; captured by James II **21** 494b; James II killed at **13** 556d; Sir A. Ramsey takes **21** 489c; a royal burgh **7** 659d; siege of **21** 492a; **21** 493b.
Roxburgh Castle: Northumbrian kings at **21** 34c; ruins **14** 30c.
— Estate **8** 452c.
Roxburghe, Duke of: library **3** 655c.
Roxburghe Society **3** 655c; **6** 42b.
Roxbury: suburb, Boston, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C7; **26** 318 Map; annexed to Boston **4** 74b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
—, East: see East Roxbury.
— Falls: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
Roxbury Station: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
Roxbury Russet **2** 212a.
Roxby **34** 7 J5.
Roxen, Lake **34** 26 J7; **14** 668d; **22** 736d.
Roxeth **34** 10 F4.
Roxie: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E3.
Roxo, Cape **34** 54 B7; **21** 661b.
Roxobel **34** 78 P2.
Roxolani: see Rhoxolani.
Roxton: town, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— Falls: town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
— Pond: town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
—, South, Quebec: see South Roxton.
Roxwell **34** 9 H2.
"Roxy" **33** 599d.
Roy, Henry de (Regius): on Cartesianism **7** 119b.
—, Rammohun: see Ram Mohan Roy.
—, Roma Prasad: see Roma.
—, William **21** 35d; on Antonine's wall **2** 140a; on Ordnance surveying **10** 191c; Paris-Greenwich survey **7** 598c; on triangulation of Maryland **15** 609d; works **8** 130c.
—, satirist **20** 327d.
Roy: river, Scotland **34** 14 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Bareilly: see Rai Bareli.
—, Glen: see Glen Roy.
Roya **25** 331a; **14** 640b; **1** 599c.
Royabamba (Riobamba) **20** 562b.
Royaboya **34** 122 C5.
Royal: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
Royal: mast **21** 153b.
—, rigging **21** 596d.
Royal Academy of Arts **25** 20c; **30** 345 Map; **32** 434b; **1** 78d; founded **14** 836d; **6** 801d; **20** 503b; Chantrey bequest **25** 23b; **33** 190b; Gibson's bequest **21** 561b; first gold medal **3** 218d; picture exhibitions **30** 352d; chair of sculpture created **9** 299d; sculpture professorship **32** 472a; training for women **33** 872a.
— Academy of Inscriptions and Medals **1** 76d.
— Academy of Music **1** 79c; founded **14** 836d; Mackenzie's influence **31** 44c; success of **6** 292a; training for women **33** 872a.
— African Company: see African Company, Royal.
Royal Agricultural College: see Agricultural College, Royal.
— Agricultural Society of England: see Agricultural Society.
— Albert Asylum **14** 255a.
— Albert Bridge, Saltash **4** 397b.
— Albert Docks: see Albert Docks.
— Albert Hall: see Albert Hall.
"Royal American Magazine" **18** 544a.
Royal Aquarium **14** 836d.
— Arcanum Society **25** 523d.
Royal Arches, California **34** 114 K4.
Royal Architectural Museum: see Architectural Museum, Royal.
— Army Medical Corps **25** 645a; pay and appointment **25** 649c; service **25** 649a; strength **25** 645d; in S. African War **25** 354d.
"Royal Arthur": ship **31** 105a.
Royal Artillery **30** 537b; barracks **24** 664d; founded **25** 702b; personnel **2** 578c; strength **2** 657c; **2** 659c.
— Asiatic Society **14** 835d; **11** 516c; **32** 171c.
— assent: see Prerogative.
— Astronomical Society **14** 835d; **22** 225a; Herschel first president **11** 767b.
— Bank of Ireland: see Bank of Ireland.
— Bank of Scotland: see Bank of Scotland.
"Royal Bank of Scotland v. Tottenham" **26** 125c.
Royal Bay **34** 121 N14; **32** 735b.
Royal Botanic Society: see Botanic Society.
— Botanical Garden, Regent's Park **22** 225c.
— Buckhounds **12** 394a; **21** 38a; **27** 98c.
— Canal **34** 16 F4; **13** 216d; **14** 72c; **15** 668c.
— Canoe Club: see Canoe Club, Royal.
— Catholic College, Maynooth: see under Maynooth.
Royal Center **34** 92 C3.
Royal Chelsea Hospital: see Chelsea Royal Hospital.
— Clarence Victualling Yard **7** 314d.
— College of Art **25** 687d.
— College of France **4** 424b.
— College of Music **31** 44c; **25** 264c.
— College of Physicians: see Physicians, Royal College of.
— College of Surgeons: see Surgeons, Royal College of.
— College of Veterinary Surgeons **24** 199b.
— Colonial Institute **22** 222d; **26** 397d.
— Company of Archers: see Archers.
Royal Company Islands **34** 49 F10.
Royal Cork Institution **6** 405d.
— Drawing Society: see Drawing Society, Royal.
— Dublin Society: see Dublin Royal Society.
Royal duck (Pato real) **18** 244a.
"Royal Edinburgh" **31** 326d.
Royal Edinburgh Observatory: see Royal Observatory, Edinburgh.
— Engineers: see Engineers, Royal.
— English Opera House: see Palace Theatre.
— Exchange, London **30** 345 Map; **11** 186c; clock of **6** 29a; **6** 28a; founded **11** 186c; **14** 830a; history **14** 832a; insurance charter **29** 508b; life assurance in **13** 180c; statues in **5** 769c; stockbroking in **22** 556d.
— Exchange Assurance Company **21** 828c.
— Fishery of the River Bann **28** 410d.
— Flax Society **9** 296d.
Royal Forest **34** 15 E1.
—, Fort: see Fort-de-France.
Royal Free Hospital **28** 212b.
— Friedrich Wilhelm University: see Berlin University, under Berlin.
Royal Gardens, Kew, England: see Kew Gardens.
— Gardens, Windsor, England **34** 10 A8.
"Royal Gazette": of America **17** 434c.
"Royal Gazette": of Bermuda **31** 206d.
"Royal Gazette": of Trinidad **31** 206d.
Royal Geographical Society: see Geographical Society, Royal.
"Royal George": ship **12** 799b; **19** 535b.
Royal Gorge **33** 563b.
— Guelphic Order: see Guelphic Order.
— Hibernian Academy: see Hibernian Academy.
— High School, Edinburgh **27** 653b.
— Highness: title **19** 663a.
— Historical and Archæological Association **2** 135d.
— Holloway College for Women: see Holloway College.
— Horse Artillery **2** 578d; **2** 661d; **25** 642c; **25** 702d.
— Horse Guards: see Horse Guards.
— Horticultural Society: see Horticultural Society, Royal.
— Hospital, Chelsea, England: see Chelsea Royal Hospital.
— Hospital, Greenwich: see Greenwich, Royal Naval College.
— Hospitals **8** 354a.
— Household: see Household, Royal.
— Hunt Cup **12** 202a; **29** 329d.
— Institute of British Architects **22** 226d; **14** 835d.
— Institute of Painters **25** 685b; **14** 836d.
— Institution, Edinburgh **7** 663d.
— Institution of Great Britain **22** 222d; **14** 835d; Dalton lectures **6** 786c; Davy lectures **6** 846a.
— Irish Academy **7** 499a; **1** 73c.
— Irish Artillery **2** 657d.
Royal Isle **34** 95 D2.
Royal Jennerian Society: see Jennerian Society.
— Laboratory, Woolwich **2** 633b; **2** 657b.
Royal, Lake (Kandaugyi) **32** 178 Map; **20** 271d; **4** 560d.
Royal Lancasterian Institution **14** 258a.
— Leamington Spa: see Leamington.
— letters **20** 311d.
— Library, England **14** 515b.
— Lion: Belgian order **31** 340d.
— Liver Friendly Society **9** 783d.
Royal Lodge **34** 10 A9.
"Royal Magazine" **18** 537c.
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company **32** 842a; headquarters **22** 283b; tonnage **32** 849b.
Royal Mares **12** 182d.
— Marine Artillery: see Marine Artillery.
— Marines: see Marines, Royal.
— Marriage Act **15** 567b; Fox opposes **9** 496a; præmunire under **19** 653d; **23** 529a.
— Military Academy **34** 10 P7; **14** 835c; **24** 664d; artillery and engineer course **2** 576a; constitution **2** 585b; foundation **25** 702c.
— Military Artificers **28** 173c.
— Military Asylum: see Duke of York's School.
Royal Military Canal **34** 9 J4.
Royal Military College: see Sandhurst Military College.
— Military Repository **34** 10 P6; **24** 664d.
— Mint **30** 345 Map; Chancellor of the Exchequer as Master of **28** 346d; coinage of **4** 519c; **14** 832b; **16** 482b; coining presses (ill) **16** 489; cutting blanks (ill) **16** 488d; gold refining **10** 749b; ground plan of **16** 486; master's indenture **16** 482b; Newton appointed **17** 446a; officials of **16** 481a; Rennie's mills **20** 402b; rolling process (ill) **16** 487b; Sydney branch **31** 170b.
"Royal Mischief, The" **15** 492a.
Royal, Mont: see Montreal.
— Music Hall **31** 48b.
— National Hospital for Consumption **24** 562a.
— National Life-Boat Institution: see Lifeboat Institution.
— National Pension Fund **31** 297b.
— Naval Artillery Volunteers **17** 296b; **24** 294c.
— Naval College: see Greenwich, Royal Naval College.
— Naval Constructors: see Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of.
— Naval Engineering College **27** 433a.
— Naval Reserve **17** 295b; **25** 74d; Newfoundland branch **31** 146d; qualifications **17** 296a.
— Naval School: see Greenwich, Royal Naval School.
— Naval Yard **34** 44 D6.
— Niger Company: see Niger Company, Royal.
— Normal College for the Blind **3** 829b.
Royal Oak: town **34** 96 P13.
"Royal Oak": ship Pl VII **32** 558; **31** 104a.
Royal Oak (Robur Carolinum): constellation **2** 817a.
— Observatory, Edinburgh **7** 665a; **7** 661a; **17** 710c; instruments **30** 301b; latitude and longitude **7** 659b.
— Observatory, Greenwich: see Greenwich Observatory.
— Order of Victoria and Albert **31** 340b.
— Park, Melbourne **30** 627 Map; **30** 628d.
— Physical Society of Edinburgh **22** 222c.
— pit **11** 89b.
Royal, Pont: see Pont Royal.
—, Port: see Port Royal bay, Hayti.
— prerogative: see Prerogative, royal.
— Record Commission **6** 124d; **20** 314a.
— Red Cross: see Red Cross, Royal Order of.
"Royal and Republican France" **32** 188d.
Royal Sappers and Miners: see Sappers and Miners, Royal.
— School, Bath **3** 433b.
— School of Mines **23** 109d.
— Schools, Windsor Park **34** 10 A9.
— Scots, 1st **2** 570b; **2** 580d.
— Scottish Academy: see Scottish Academy, Royal.
Royal Servian Academy **32** 522b.
Royal Society, London **21** 38b; **1** 73b; **24** 800d; **14** 835d; Dalton elected **6** 786d; Daniell foreign secretary **6** 808b; Davy president **6** 847b; **6** 846b; Franklin experiments **9** 712d; Kelvin president **30** 28d; Newton and **17** 439c; Pepys president **18** 520d; at Wadham College, Oxford **18** 98a.
— Society of Artists: see Artists, Royal Society.
— Society of Dublin: see Dublin, Royal Society of.
— Society of Edinburgh: see Edinburgh, Royal Society of.
— Society of Painters in Water Colours **25** 685a.
"Royal Sovereign": I: ship 1637 **17** 282b.
"Royal Sovereign" III: ship at Trafalgar **17** 324a; **6** 146b.
"Royal Sovereign" III: ship, 1862 **17** 285c; **32** 556a.
"Royal Sovereign" IV: ship, 1891 **31** 897d; **31** 104a; **32** 559c; **32** 562d.
Royal Sovereign Lightship **29** 322d; **30** 256a.
Royal Stag **7** 23d.
"Royal Standard" **31** 206d.
Royal Standard of England **9** 278c; Pl I **9** 276.
— stud **29** 331d.
"Royal Tar": ship **32** 838a; **25** 805a.
Royal Toxophilite Society: see Toxophilite.
— United Service Institution: see United Service Institution.
— University, Ireland **27** 667b; **23** 855d.

Royal Veto **24** 207a.
— Victoria College, Montreal **30** 826a.
— Victoria Hospital, Netley: see Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital.
— Victorian Order **31** 339c; **31** 339d; **33** 679b.
— warrant **24** 371a.
— wilding **5** 775a.
"Royal William": ship **32** 834b; **32** 552b; **32** 838a.
Royal William Victualling Yard **7** 315c.
— Woolwich Dockyard: see Woolwich: dockyard.
— Yacht Squadron **24** 722d.
Royale: island **29** 155a.
—, Place: see Place Royale.
—, Port: see Port Royale.
—, Rue, Paris **18** 274d.
Royalist Islands **34** 49 G4.
—, Port: see Port Royalist.
Royaloak **34** 75 L4.
Royalston **34** 67 F2.
—, South: see South Royalston.
— Station **34** 67 F2.
Royalties: authors **32** 83b.
Royalton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
— Junction **34** 63 F3.
—, North: see North Royalton.
—, South: see South Royalton.
Royal-yards **21** 153b.
Royan (Novioregum) **21** 40a and **32** 309b; **34** 18 D7; **5** 400d; lighthouse **34** 18 D7.
Royannez **6** 835a.
Royapet **15** 188b.
Royat (Royat-les-Bains) **34** 18 J7; conduit from **5** 828a; waters **16** 435d; **20** 120a.
Royaumont: monastery **8** 192a; **24** 235a.
Roybon **34** 18 L7.
Royce: philosopher **30** 683a.
Royce **34** 110 M2.
Roycefield **34** 72 F3.
Roydon **34** 9 G2.
— Hall **18** 345a.
Roye, William **8** 384c.
Roye: town, France **34** 19 F1; **22** 261b.
Royen, Van **14** 673c.
Royer, Henri **32** 443b.
—, Louis **11** 372b.
Royer: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Royer-Collard, P. P. **21** 40b; **6** 522b; **7** 319c; Guizot, friend of **11** 268c; influences Cousin **6** 521d.
Royersford **34** 73 L6.
Royerton **34** 92 F4.
Roye-sur-Matz **34** 19 F1.
Roykha **34** 41 O3.
Royle, J. Forbes **21** 40c; on bhang **3** 628a; on cinchona cultivation **5** 781c; on cotton **6** 482b; on Himalayan currant **6** 715c.
Roylston Center **34** 67 H3.
Roymungul (Raimangal) **34** 41 M9.
Royou: journalist **9** 673c.
Royse City **34** 88 L5.
"Royster Doyster": see "Ralph Roister Doister."
Royston: town, England **34** 8 E5; cave of **11** 772b; parish **29** 266a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O6.
Roystone **34** 7 F5.
Royton **34** 7 D5; **17** 759b; **30** 123a.
Royville: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Roza **34** 111 E3.
Rozdialowitz (Rozdalowitz) **34** 29 L3.
Roze, Admiral **6** 393a; **6** 394c.
Rozel **34** 105 C3.
Rozell **34** 84 E4.
Rozellville **34** 97 G5.
Rozenburg-Delftsch **29** 204c.
Rozendaal (Rosendaal, Rossendaal) **34** 21 D5.
Rozet **34** 108 O5.
Rozetta **34** 93 D4.
Rozhkoff: Russian author **32** 351d.
Rozier, F. P. de **1** 188c; **1** 191b.
Rozier: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
Rozières **34** 19 M4.
Rozinski **22** 127a.
Rozmital: town, Bohemia, Austria **34** 29 H4.
—, town, near Vienna, Austria: see Rosenthal.
Rozmysloff: explorer **17** 605d.
Roznau (Roznów) **34** 28 R3.
Roznava (Rosenau, Rozsnyó) **34** 28 M3; **12** 366b.
Roznow: see Roznau.
Rozoy-en-Brie **34** 19 F3.
Rozoy-sur-Serre **34** 19 J1.
Rozriadnîe Knigi **21** 96c.
Rozsahegy: see Rosenberg.
Rozsnyó: see Roznava.
Rozwadów **34** 28 O1; travel map **34** 3 P3.
Rozzi Academy **1** 74a; **22** 39b.
Rs.: abbrev. for rupees **1** 29a.
Rschewo, Rsheff: see Rjef.
Ru: deity **17** 149c.
—, Irish term **13** 255d.
Ru Hallagro **34** 14 B5.
Ru Rea (Rudh're): cape **34** 14 E4.
Ru Stoer (Point of Stoer) **34** 14 F3.
Rua: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q9.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N9.
—, country: see Urua.
—, tribe: see Wa-Rua.
Ruabon **32** 309d; **34** 11 F3; collieries **6** 52b; grammar school **7** 77b.
Ruad Island (Jezireh Ruad): lighthouse **34** 38 F5.
Ruadan, St **13** 250c.
Ruadh O'Brian **5** 309a.
Ruadri, mormaer of Mar (Rothri comes) **15** 524c.
— (Roderick) O'Connor: see O'Connor, Ruadri.
Ruaha (Rueha): river **34** 56 Q12; **30** 304c; **32** 311d.
Ruahine Range **34** 52 F4.
Ruala: clan **2** 247c.
Ruan (El Hammamat) **1** 740c.
— Minor **34** 13 G5.
Ruanda: tribe: see Wa-Ruanda; country of: see Uruanda.
Ruang, Phra **21** 854a.
Ruanwella **26** 645b.
Ruapehu **34** 52 F5; **17** 466d; **31** 224a.
Ruapuke Island **34** 52 B10.
Ruardus Andala: philosopher **7** 126c.
Ruari: chieftain of Bute **21** 483d.
Ruark: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
Ruarwe Bay **31** 299b.
Ruas: king of Huns: see Rhuas.
Ruatan (Roatan): island, Honduras **34** 120 J3; **12** 131a.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 J3.
Ruaughty **14** 51a.
Rub of the green: golf term **29** 25d.
Rub'a: measure **24** 490c.
Rubaconte (Delle Grazie): bridge **9** 334b.
Rubaga **23** 717d.
Rubagon **31** 448b.
Rubá'i (quatrain) **18** 656a; Omar Khayyám uses **17** 771d.
"Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám" **28** 413d.
Rubanniers, Association des **6** 340b.
Rubanovka **34** 34 K8.
Rubas-Chai **7** 105d.
Rubata **34** 56 O11.
Rubattino, R. **28** 615c; **29** 644b.
Rubattino Steamship Company **28** 277d; **32** 843b.
Rubber: see Indiarubber.
Rubber: in whist **24** 546c.
Rubbiera (Rubiera) **34** 31 J5.
Rubbio: measure **33** 812d.
Rubble: see Pierres perdues.
Rubble-work: in architecture **2** 472c; in stone-cutting **4** 468c; in harbours **11** 464d; in walls Pl XXI **4** 451c; **4** 470d.
Rubbo: see Rabbah.
Rubboh: see Rabbah.
Rubdentze: palace **32** 625b.
Rubeho mountains **1** 250d.
Rubeki **34** 55 T5.
Rübeland **11** 507c.
Rubellan: mineral **16** 413a.
Rubellite: mineral **16** 409a.
Rubellius, Geminus **27** 84a.
Ruben: see Rhupen.
Rubenow **34** 22 D18.
Rubens, Peter Paul **21** 41a; altar pieces by **6** 151d; "The Boar Hunt" **7** 469a; Jan Breughel employed by **4** 262c; "Chapeau de Poil" (ill) **21** 439b; Diepenbeck pupil of **7** 197d; as diplomatist **21** 44a; engravers of **8** 442a; Jordaens compared with **13** 746d; the "Judgment of Paris" **7** 469a; knighted **21** 44d; Leonardo da Vinci on **14** 460a; paintings in Whitehall Palace **14** 839b; buys Raphael's work **20** 280c; tomb at Antwerp **2** 146a; Van Dyck **24** 64c; **24** 60b; Velasquez **24** 133c; works at Dessau **7** 132d; work at Genoa **10** 155c.
—, John **21** 41a.
—, physicist **32** 125c.
Rubens: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
"Rubens": horse **12** 184d.
Rubeola: see Measles.
Rubermont **34** 76 G6.
Rubery **34** 11 J4.
Rubetsu-wan: bay **30** 84d.
Rübezahl (Number Nip): goblin **20** 552b.
"Rubezahl" **16** 29a.
Rubi: river, Africa **27** 207a; **27** 199b.
— (Ruvo di Puglia): town, Italy **34** 32 U12.
Rubia, Peña: see Peña, Rubia.
Rubia, Punta: see Punta Rubia.
Rubia tinctorum: see Madder.
Rubiaceæ **2** 692d.
Rubiana Island **22** 252b.
Rubianic acid **5** 573a.
Rubianus, Crotus **20** 325b.
Rubicella **16** 386c.
Rubicon: district, Italy **9** 414d.
— (Fiumicino Uso): river, Gallia Cispadara, Ancient Italy Pl V **13** 447; **13** 437a; Cæsar at **4** 637d; **20** 555d; **20** 766b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
Rubidine **5** 576d.
Rubidium: metallic element **19** 592b; **5** 524c; determination **19** 593b; physical properties **5** 544b.
Rubiera **34** 31 J5.
Rubieszow: see Hrubieszow.
Rubin, Dr Sal **2** 177a.
Rubin, Nahr: see Nahr Rubin.
Rubin rifle system **32** 241a; **32** 648d.
Rubinat mineral water **33** 276a.
Rubin-glimmer **10** 229a.
Rübinsk: see Rybinsk.
Rubinstein, Anton **32** 309d; **33** 467d; influence on piano technique **31** 765c.
—, Nikolaus **32** 310a; **33** 467c.
Rubio: town **34** 122 C2.
Rubio (Limonite) **26** 262b.
Rubió y Ors **22** 364d.
Rubleff: painter **16** 856d.
Rublevko **34** 34 K7.
Rubner: scientist **27** 444b.
Rubo: see Niemen.
Rubria, lex **13** 131d.
Rubric **7** 628a; **12** 707b; **16** 508d; in manuscripts **18** 163a.
Rubricæ Generales Missalis **16** 510b.
Rubricator **23** 686d.
Rubrouck: village, Flanders **21** 46b.
Rubruquis (Rubruk, Risbroucke, Ruysbroek, Rysbroeck, Rysbrokius), William of **21** 46b; **15** 475a; refers to "Asen's land" **24** 269d; authorities **21** 47d; Carpini contemporary **5** 132d; describes Cathay **5** 628a; at Karakorum **14** 3a; at Mangu Khan **16** 742a; views on Prester John **19** 716d; travels **21** 47a; **10** 178c; on Turkestan **23** 639d.
Rübsen seed **20** 273d.
Rubudiye, Wady: see Wady Rubudiye.
Rubus cæsius **7** 143d.
— idæus: see Raspberry.
— rosæfolius: see Queensland Raspberry.
Ruby: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Gunnison co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 D5.
Ruby: town, Mesa co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 A4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
Ruby: colour in heraldry **11** 691c.
—, precious stone **21** 47d; **16** 385c; artificial **28** 612b; oriental **21** 48d; refractive index **17** 801d; in watches **24** 397a.
"Ruby": cruiser **17** 288b.
Ruby Basin **34** 100 A2.
— Creek **34** 111 E1.
— Hill, Nev., U.S. **16** 441c.
— Lake **34** 113 G2.
— Mines: district, Burma **32** 310c; **30** 517c; **26** 475b; **34** 43 C3; Siam **26** 656d.
Ruby Mountains, Mont., U.S **34** 107 D4.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
— Pass **34** 109 D5.
Ruby, spinel: see Spinel ruby.
Ruby sulphur: see Realgar.
— type **23** 698c.
Ruby Valley **34** 113 G2.
Ruby-crowned wren (Regulus calendula) **14** 83a.
Rubyhill **34** 113 F3; **16** 441c.
Ruby-tailed flies (Tubulifera) **13** 148b.
Rucachoroy **31** 500a.
Rucanas: tribe **18** 676c.
Rucelinus: see Roscellinus.
Rucellai: Florentine dyer **27** 555c.
Rucellai, G. **13** 510a; **13** 506b; plays of **20** 385d; "Rosmunda" by **7** 417a.
"Rucellai Madonna": by Cimabue **5** 778c.
Rucervus duvaucelli see Swamp Deer.
Ruchat, A. **22** 798c.
Ruchi **34** 34 E8.
Ruchill Park **29** 2c.
— Water **34** 15 G2.
Ruchuru River **25** 252a; headwaters, Albertine Nile **33** 540b.
Rucio **34** 120 K5.
Rucken **34** 24 B34.
Rucker, I. **32** 535d.
Rücker: physicist **30** 457d; conducts British magnetic survey **30** 461b.
Rucker: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
Rückers, H. **19** 70b.
Rückers: town **34** 24 M23.
Ruckersville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
Rückert, F. **21** 49a; **6** 91c; **10** 543b; translates Abu-Teman **1** 61c; translates "Hamâsah" **11** 403d.
Ruckerville **34** 82 H5.
Ruckland **34** 8 E2.
Ruckles **34** 112 B3.
Ruckman **34** 77 J2.
Ruckstuhl, F. W. **32** 483b.
Rucphen **34** 21 E5.
Rucu Pichincha (Old Pichincha) **7** 645c.
Rucuyennes: see Roucouyennes.
Rud: see Rudraide.
Rúd Hillah **28** 377d.
Rud Zerd (Sar Asia) **34** 40 C5.
Ruda **34** 24 M27.
Rúdagî: Persian poet **21** 49b; influence of **18** 656b.
Rudakota **34** 42 J10.
Rudall: clarinet maker **17** 708a.
Rúdán and Ahmedí **28** 377d.
Rudásht **29** 604c.
Rudauli **34** 41 H6; **3** 357b; pop. **18** 72b.
Rudawski: Polish historian **19** 302b.
Rúdbál **28** 377b.
Rudbar: district **10** 567b; **18** 627b.
— (Bazuft): river **34** 40 D5; **26** 81b.
—, town **34** 40 K5.
Rudbaxton **34** 12 B2.
Rudbeck, Olof **22** 755b; Linnæus assists **14** 672d; "Atlantica" by **23** 860d; discoveries by **1** 811c; **3** 403b.
Rudbeckia **12** 252c.
Rudberg: physicist **16** 69b; on diffusity of soils **27** 193a.
Rudchenko: Russian writer **21** 110c.
Rudczanny **34** 24 E33; **34** 3 P2.
Rudd, C. D. **26** 694c; obtains Matabele concessions **32** 232d.
Rudd: town **34** 101 H1.
Rudd (Red eye, Leuciscus erythrophthalmus) **21** 49d.
Ruddell **34** 79 F6.
Ruddells Mills **34** 82 H4.
Rudder: of flying machine **9** 321b.
—, of ship **21** 602b; **21** 604c; action of **21** 823a; temporary **21** 602c.
Rudder Bay **34** 116 A4.
Rudder coat: nautical term **21** 604c.
Rudderhead Point **34** 95 M4.
Ruddervoorde **34** 21 B6.
"Ruddigore" **28** 729c; production of **33** 55d.
Ruddiman, Thomas **21** 50a; **19** 133c; catalogues Advocates' Library **14** 522c.
—, Thomas, junior: edits "Caledonian Mercury" **17** 422c.
Rudding Park **34** 7 F4.
Ruddington **34** 8 B3; **17** 599a.
Ruddle **34** 77 H3.
Ruddock **34** 87 J6.
Rudduah: see Jebel Radhwa.
Ruddy rove beetle Pl VII (fig. 15) **6** 127.
Ruddy sheldrake (Tadorna casarca) **21** 788c.
Rude, François: sculptor **21** 50b; **21** 564a; influence on sculpture **32** 480c; work on Arc de l'Etoile **18** 293d.
Rude: town, Croatia **6** 592a.
Rude Stone Monuments: see Stone Monuments.
Rudelsburg **34** 23 K14; **30** 68a.
Rudelstadt: copper at **16** 392a; arsenic at **16** 395b.
Ruden **34** 22 D18.
Rudenbeck **21** 52c.
Rudenschöld, Count Axel **33** 821b.
Ruderhofspitz **1** 629c.
Rüdersdorf **34** 22 H18.
Rüderswil **34** 27 F4.
Rüdesdorfer Gewässer **27** 743c.
Rüdesheim **32** 310c; **34** 23 N7; **3** 678b; **10** 451d; grape cure at **33** 257c; state vineyards **32** 47d; wine of **24** 611b.
Rüdesheimer wine **20** 14c; **24** 611b.
Rudeston **34** 70 O5.
Rudge, D. **27** 325c.
Rudge Cup **13** 130d.
Rudge racing ordinary **27** 327d.
Rudger, Bishop **22** 404c.
Rudgwick **34** 9 E4.
Rudh' Ardalanish **34** 14 D7.
Rudh a Bhuachaille **34** 14 F2.
— an Dunani **34** 14 D5.
— a' Mhail Lighthouse **34** 15 A3.
Rudha Chraiginis **34** 14 B6.
— Dubh **34** 14 C6.
— na h-Easgainne **34** 14 D5.
— na Faing **34** 14 C8.
— na Fearna **34** 14 E4.
— Hunish **34** 14 D4.
— na Lice Bhuidhe **34** 14 D7.
— Mhail Lighthouse: see Rudh a' Mhail.
— an Ridire (Barony Point) **34** 15 B1.
— Ruadh **34** 14 F3.
Rudh're **34** 14 E4.
Rudham, East: see East Rudham.
Rudiæ: town, Apulia, Italy: see Andria.
Rudiæ: town, Cosenza, Italy **8** 447b; **11** 221a.
Rudid, Wady: see Wady Rudid.
Rudiger, Captain **28** 508c.
Rüdiger, General **12** 373b; occupies Sliven **22** 160b.
—, Margrave: in "Nibelungenlied" **17** 475c.
—, philologist **10** 613d.
Rudigier, Bishop **26** 18d.
Rudigo: see Rovigo.
Rudimentary organs: evolution of **8** 750c; **28** 147b.
Ruding: numismatist **16** 482a.
Rudini, Marquis di **32** 310d; **27** 291b; **29** 352b; becomes Italian premier **29** 647c.
Rudio: in Orsini plot **18** 52c.
Rudistes **10** 358d.
Rudki **34** 28 P2.
Rudkjöbing (Rudköbing): town and lighthouse **34** 25 H7.
Rudnaia Gorka **34** 34 J2.

Rudnia: town, Mogilef, Russia **34** 34 H4.
—, town, N. of Polotsk, Russia **34** 34 G3.
— (Rudnja): town, Smolensk, Russia **34** 34 J5.
—, town, Vitebsk, Russia **34** 34 H4.
Rudnik: district, Servia **34** 35 C4; miloschin found at **16** 424c.
—, town, Austria **34** 28 O1.
— Mountains **21** 686c.
Rudnja: see Rudnia, Smolensk.
Rudnyanszky, J. **29** 360a.
Rudo **34** 28 L8.
Rudobánya **34** 28 M3.
Rudok **34** 44 C4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340a; **30** 114a; **33** 325a; **33** 324a.
Rudolf (Basso Norok, Samburu): lake **32** 311a; **34** 56 Q10; **25** 126c; **27** 611b; **31** 244c; area **33** 540c; elevation **25** 127a; former name **1** 256a; **25** 131a; igneous origin **25** 13c.
—, province **33** 539d.
— Land Pl II **19** 315; **28** 508a.
Rudolfsheim **33** 690b.
Rudolfstadt: see Rudolstadt.
Rudolfsthal: see Val de Ruz.
Rudolfswerth (Rudolfswert) **34** 29 L12; **5** 121b.
Rudolph I of Hapsburg, Emperor **21** 53a; **1** 450c; **8** 181d; **9** 764a; **10** 493b; and the archbishops **21** 240d; death **22** 782b; and Italy **13** 475d; **17** 484a; elected king **11** 453d; persecutes Meir of Rothenburg **20** 852b; wars with Ottokar **12** 368b; vicar of Tuscany **20** 797d; and Unterwalden **23** 859a; buys Zug **24** 826b.
— II (or I), Emperor **21** 53b; **10** 499d; forms Austrian regiments **2** 604b; king of Hungary **12** 369d.
— I: king of Burgundy **4** 535d; founds Transjuran Burgundy **10** 149b.
— II: king of Burgundy **24** 614b.
— III: king of Burgundy, bequeaths Burgundy to Conrad II **10** 487a; treaty with Henry II **11** 667a.
— (Rodolf) of Burgundy: king of France **9** 536a; **17** 540c; **5** 55a; and Charles the Simple **9** 535d.
—, archduke of Austria, 1795 **3** 505d.
—, crown prince of Austria **28** 503b; **28** 504b.
— of Brittany **5** 392d.
— (Rudolf) of Friedberg **10** 757b.
— (Rudolf) of Ivry **17** 542b.
— (Rodolf) of Lorraine **11** 265d.
— I: elector palatine **18** 166d.
— II: elector palatine **18** 166d.
— II: elector of Saxe-Wittenberg **21** 352d.
—, duke of Swabia **10** 488d; elected king **11** 668b; aided by Saxons **21** 352b; tomb **16** 41a; **16** 77d.
— (Rudolphus), chamberlain of Henry II **10** 674d.
— (Rodulf) councillor of Louis IV **20** 545a.
Rudolph, Dr Paul **31** 695b.
— (Rudolf): painter **21** 565a.
Rudolph: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Rudolphi: electrician **28** 14b.
—, zoologist **17** 324b.
"Rudolphine tables" **14** 46a; Easter determined from **4** 677b.
Rudolphi's whale (Balænoptera borealis) **24** 525a.
Rudolphus: see Rudolph.
Rudolstadt **21** 53d; **34** 23 L13; **34** 3 K3; castle of **2** 230c; pop. **21** 461c.
Rüdorf: colleague of Eichhorn **7** 789b.
Rudovka **34** 34 H6.
Rudow **26** 227 Map.
Rudowa **6** 540d.
Rudra: Hindu deity **12** 781a; **4** 207b; **2** 739c.
Rudra Dáma, inscription of **13** 120d.
Rudra yamala **21** 283c.
Rudrad **4** 254c.
Rudra-dēva-Varma: Nepālese ruler **17** 344a.
Rudra-giri **17** 123b.
Rudraide: Irish leader **13** 243d.
Rúdsar **28** 727c.
Rudston **34** 7 J3; monolith **21** 51b; **24** 748d.
Rudwangen **34** 24 E33.
Rudy: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
Rudyan **34** 40 D5.
Rudyard: town, England **34** 11 J2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M5.
— Bay **34** 116 Y9.
— Reservoir **34** 11 J2.
Rudyerd's Eddystone Tower **14** 615d.
Rue: river **5** 28a.
—, town **34** 27 C5; Freiburg acquires **9** 764b.
Rue (Ruta graveolens): plant **12** 289d; gynœcium of **4** 142a; essential oil of **17** 749b.
Rue Point **34** 6 B1.
Rue du Vieux Colombier, quartette of **14** 204c.
Rueda, L. de **7** 420c; **22** 356b; dramas of **21** 54a; Cervantes and **5** 348a.
Rueda: town **34** 20 H3.
Ruedi **34** 109 E4.
Rueggisberg: see Rüggisberg.
Rueha: see Ruaha.
Rueikbeh, Er: see Er Rueikbeh.
Rueil **34** 17 H4; communists at **9** 347d; peace of **6** 246c; **9** 572c; **15** 652d.
Ruel **34** 15 D2; **2** 499b.
Ruella **34** 105 D4.
Ruelle Naval Works **27** 500a.
Ruermonde: see Roermond.
Rufah (Rufala) **34** 55 P7.
Rufai Aga: native captain **27** 716b.
Rufala: see Rufah.
Ruff (Reeve, Machetes pugnax): bird **21** 54a; (ill) **21** 54a.
—, in costume **6** 472b.
"Ruff, French" **24** 543a.
"Ruff-and-honours" **24** 543b.
Ruffe (Pope) **2** 44a; **19** 481c.
Ruffec **34** 18 F7; **34** 3 D5; **5** 400c.
Ruffed grouse, Birch partridge (Bonasa umbellus) **11** 223c; **18** 333d; **26** 391d.
— lemur (Lemur varius) **14** 442c.
Rüffer, Professor **28** 356a.
Ruffer heckle **14** 665a.
Ruffey (Ruffey-les-Echirey) **34** 19 L6.
Ruffin: town, Bahrein Island **3** 240c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
Ruffners Station **34** 83 M2.
Ruffo, Cardinal **5** 792d; aids Ferdinand of Naples **9** 79a; guerilla war with France **9** 504c; Pius VI secretary to **19** 154c.
Rufford **34** 7 B5; **17** 599b.
— Park **34** 8 B2.
Ruffordia fern **31** 426b.
Rufforth **34** 7 G4.
Ruffsdale **34** 74 C6.
Rufia: see Alpheus.
Rufigallic acid **10** 41c.
Rufiji (Lufiji) **32** 311c; **34** 56 Q13; **1** 255a; **25** 127d; **27** 612d; Pfeil explores **25** 132b; and Swahili coast **24** 768c.
Rufino **34** 124 E10.
Rufinus, Cornelius: seizes Crotona **6** 616b.
—, Tyrannius (Toranus, Turranius) **21** 55b; epigrams **2** 105a; translates Eusebius **5** 764c; **22** 238d; translates Origen **17** 840d; and St Jerome **13** 630b.
Rufisque **34** 54 B7; **21** 660c; **32** 515d; lighthouse **34** 54 B7; population **32** 516b.
"Rufst du, mein Vaterland" **22** 799d.
Rufter hood **9** 7d.
Rufu: see Pangani: river.
Rufuma: see Rovuma.
Rufus: see William II: king of England.
Rufus: of Ephesus **1** 802d; **15** 803a; **22** 675a.
—, M. Cælius **5** 247d; **5** 248c.
— Mutianus **9** 55a.
Rufus: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Rufus' Stone **34** 9 A5.
Rug Islands: see Hogolu Islands.
Rugard **21** 56d.
Rugby: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
—, town, England **21** 55d and **32** 312a; **34** 8 B4; **34** 3 D2; **24** 379c; pop. **33** 759b; school: see Rugby School, below.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2; co-operative settlement at **29** 348a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E3.
"Rugby Chapel" **25** 677c.
Rugby football: see Football, Rugby.
Rugby Junction **34** 97 K8.
— Junction Station **34** 99 D1.
Rugby School **21** 55d; **32** 312a; Arnold, headmaster **2** 627a; observatory **17** 711b; Temple, headmaster **33** 242d.
Ruge, Arnold **21** 56b; **1** 218d; **18** 541b; **10** 544b; dispute with Follen **9** 359b; and Karl Marx **22** 210d; **30** 563c.
Rugeley **34** 11 K3; murder case **28** 338c.
Rügen **21** 56d; **34** 22 D17; **34** 3 L1; **10** 447c; **22** 587c; **19** 442b; Leopold I seizes **14** 467c; Leven expels imperialists from **14** 485b; inroads of sea **8** 683a; ceded to Sweden **7** 86b.
Rugenbergen **34** 20 M30.
Rügenscher Bodden **34** 22 D18.
Rügenwalde **34** 24 D23; **34** 3 N1.
Rugged Cilicia: see Tracheotis.
Rugged Point **34** 68 J6.
"Ruggero" **2** 503d.
Ruggieri, Michele **20** 536a; excavations at Herculaneum **11** 723d.
—, Pisan leader **19** 120c.
"Ruggiero di Lauria": ship **31** 104d.
Ruggiero di Loria **14** 350a.
Rüggisberg (Rueggisberg) **34** 27 E4.
Ruggle, George **14** 520c.
Ruggles: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
Ruggles-Brise, E. J. **29** 481b.
Ruggs **34** 85 G3.
Rugguderpur **34** 41 N1.
Rugian War **17** 727b.
Rugiens **24** 606c.
Rugii: tribe **17** 726b.
Rugisi Strait **17** 504d.
Rugles **34** 19 B3.
Rugless **34** 82 K4.
Rugman, J. **21** 368b.
Rugodiv: see Narva.
Rugosa **6** 380d; **25** 460d; affinities of **1** 131a; **6** 383a; geological distribution **6** 384a.
Rugulas: see Rhuas.
Rúhá **15** 469b.
Rúhá d' Kudshá **15** 469b.
Ruhanga **34** 56 O11.
Ruheibe **18** 177c.
Rúhi: Turkish poet **23** 656d.
Rühimaki: see Rähimäki.
Ruhkopf: historian **7** 678d.
Ruhl, Professor **20** 294c.
Ruhla **32** 312a; **34** 23 L11; industry of **21** 347d; meerschaum pipes of **19** 112a.
Ruhland **34** 23 K18.
Rühl'sche Verein **9** 706c.
Ruhmannsfelden **34** 23 P17.
Ruhmkorff's coil **8** 103b; (ill) **11** 298b.
Ruhnken, David **21** 57b; **8** 527a; disciple of Hemsterhuis **11** 650b; **24** 714d.
Ruhnow **34** 24 E22; **34** 3 M2.
Ruhpolding **34** 23 R15.
Ruhr (Roer): river, Germany **34** 22 K6; **14** 646a; **17** 16b; **20** 20c; **20** 519d; **27** 551d; navigation of **10** 449d.
—, coalfields **10** 453b; **20** 14a; statistics **28** 687a; **32** 48a.
Ruhrort **21** 58b and **32** 312a; **34** 22 K4; shipping statistics **32** 225d.
Ruhudye **32** 311d.
Ruhuhu River **34** 56 P13; **30** 304b.
Rúh-ulamín: Persian poet **18** 659d.
Ruhwald **34** 24 H28.
Rui **34** 40 M3.
Ruia River **34** 56 O15.
Ruibinsk: see Rybinsk.
Ruidoso **34** 110 K5.
Ruilsk **14** 161c.
Ruin marble **15** 529a; **16** 397c.
Ruines **34** 18 J8.
"Ruines, Les": by Volney **9** 672d; **24** 282b.
Ruini, Carlo **24** 96a; veterinary work by **24** 198b.
"Ruins of Rome": by John Dyer **7** 581a.
Ruis **16** 813a.
Ruisamba **25** 252a; **32** 353d.
Ruis-dael: see Ruysdael.
Ruislip **34** 10 E3; chalk strata **16** 279b.
— Reservoir **34** 10 E3.
Ruisselède: see Ruysselède.
Ruitor **1** 624d.
Ruiva Peak Pl III **15** 136.
Ruivaes **34** 20 E3.
Ruivo, Pico: see Pico Ruivo.
Ruiz, Agustin **17** 401d.
—, Hernan **6** 390a.
—, Juan: archpriest of Hita **20** 641c; **22** 353c.
— de Alarcon, Juan **22** 359a.
Ruiz: volcano **34** 122 B3; **25** 427c.
Ruiz Zorilla, Don Manuel **32** 754b.
Rujib **18** 172a.
Ruk Island **30** 738b.
Rukanpur **34** 41 C5.
"Rukenawe, Dame": in "Reynard the Fox" **8** 839a.
Rukh, Sháh: reigns in Persia **18** 632b; **18** 643b; deposed and murdered **18** 646b.
Rukh: see Roc.
Rukhan: town **34** 34 J5.
Rukhan-ad-Daula: Persian statesman **20** 624a.
Ruki **27** 199d; navigation of **27** 207a.
Rukkad, Nahr er: see Nahr er Rukkad.
Ruknabad, Fort: see Fort Ruknabad.
Rukn-ed-Deen Beybars II **7** 756c.
Rukn-ed-dowleh: Persian ruler **13** 395d.
Rukn-i-rabi **26** 38b.
Ruknuddín Kurt: Governor of Khorasan **10** 570a.
Ruknuddín Mahmúd: Persian prince **17** 856c.
Rukshu **34** 41 G3.
Rukta **2** 243d.
Ruku (Riguka) **34** 54 H8.
Rukubei: Japanese keramist **29** 726d.
Rukuru **31** 299b.
Rukwa Lake: see Leopold Lake.
Ruland's hill **14** 865c.
Rule, St (Regulus) **21** 474a.
Rule: river **21** 34a.
—, town **34** 86 F2.
"Rule Britannia" **2** 623b.
"Rule of Ceres" **27** 153c.
Rule joints **4** 492a.
"Rule of Reason, The" **33** 855d.
Rule of the road: in driving **11** 811c; at sea **17** 277c.
Rule of St Francis **14** 811d.
Ruled surface: in geometry **22** 669d; **28** 660a.
"Rules, Orders, and Forms of the House of Commons" **28** 375c.
Ruleton **34** 105 A2.
Rulhière, C. C. de **21** 58b; **9** 668a.
Rulhieres Cape **34** 50 D2.
Rullianus: see Fabius Maximus Rullianus.
Rullion Green **7** 659a; **21** 516a.
Rullstensgrus **22** 740a.
Rullus: Roman tribune **4** 635b; agrarian law of **20** 764a.
Rulman Merswin **17** 133c.
Rulo **34** 102 J3.
Rulos, R. de **14** 653d; drains Deeping Fen **28** 382d.
Rum: district: see Roum: Seljúk Sultanate.
Rum: liquor **21** 58c; manufacture of **32** 807a; origin of name **24** 268b; sources **7** 264d.
Rum Cay **34** 117 H3; **3** 236b.
— (Room) Island **34** 14 D5; **2** 499d; **11** 607b.
— Jungle **34** 50 E2.
— Kale (Rum Kaleh): town **34** 38 G4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **8** 669d; **28** 311a.
— Kale: well: see Halfaha.
— Kapi **7** 168b.
— Lake **34** 59 H3.
— River **34** 98 D4.
Rum shrub: liqueur **21** 59b.
Rum, Sound of **34** 14 D6.
Ruma: town, Hungary **34** 28 L7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
Rumaguard **34** 41 O9.
Rumahieh **34** 38 L7.
Ruman race: see Rumanians.
Rumania (Roumania, Rumänien) **21** 14b and **32** 312b; **34** 2 O7; large scale map **34** 35 H4; anti-Semitism **25** 477a; **32** 318b; area **26** 89c; **28** 316b; army **32** 314c; army statistics **28** 317a; authorities **32** 328c; banks **32** 317a; Berlin treaty **32** 322b; births **19** 516c; **19** 517a; capital punishment abolished **26** 578c; church, constitution **31** 383b; church, independence **32** 324b; church, history **11** 157d; coal produce **27** 116d; coinage **31** 291b; communications **32** 316c; constitution **32** 324a; Danube question **32** 323c; education **32** 313c; **28** 318d; English trade **29** 56c; **29** 72b; **33** 556b; exports **21** 15d; **31** 316a; finance **8** 706d; **28** 317c; **32** 314a; financial crisis **32** 328a; forests **9** 402c; fortifications **26** 367d; free ports **28** 515a; foundation **23** 651d; German trade **28** 688d; government **32** 313a; grain trade **29** 60d; history **21** 16a; **32** 317a; Hungarian trade **29** 356d; imports **21** 15d; **31** 316a; independence recognised **28** 322d; kingdom created **32** 323b; language **24** 268c; **30** 396d; mails to England **31** 860c; military law **30** 754a; mineral produce **30** 769b; mining labour statistics **30** 770b; naval statistics **28** 317b; oil-fields statistics **31** 645b; orders of knighthood **31** 341d; peasant proprietorship **32** 325b; pellagra in **18** 477b; press **31** 204d; press laws **19** 713d; race: see Rumanians; railway statistics **8** 709c; **28** 318b; rebellion, 1870 **32** 319d; religions **19** 826b; **28** 319b; Russo-Turkish war **32** 321a; in San Stefano treaty **21** 102c; societies **22** 224d; surveys **27** 600a; **30** 532b; telegraphs **28** 318c; Turkish trade **23** 655a; Turkish war **32** 321b.
— Church, United: see United Rumanian Church.
Rumanian State Navigation Company **27** 379b.
Rumanians (Romani, Roumanians, Rumeni) **11** 118d; **8** 621d; **21** 16b; in Balkan Peninsula **26** 89d; in Bulgaria **26** 447a; descent **6** 759a; **23** 319a; **24** 268c; in Galicia **28** 575d; in Hungary **12** 365a; in Russia **21** 68d; **21** 80a; in Transylvania **29** 358b.
Rumanien: see Rumania.
Rumansh: see Romansch.
Rumantzeff: see Rumiantseff Zadunaiski.
Rumantzoff: see Rumiantseff Zadunaiski.
Rumbary caves **4** 56b.
Rumbek (Rumbekh) **34** 55 O9.
Rumbeke **34** 21 B7.
Rumbekh: see Rumbek.
Rumbi: see Rumpi.
Rumble **34** 92 B8.
Rumbling Bridge **34** 15 J2.
Rumbold, Sir G. **17** 208c.
Rumburg **34** 29 K2; **3** 860b; **32** 328d.
Rumburgh **34** 8 K4.
Rumde **34** 55 K9.
— Gilla **17** 497c.
Rumeilat **34** 38 J4.
Rumelia (Roumelia, Roumilì) **21** 21d; beyler-bey **26** 453a; dialect **23** 661d.
—, Eastern: see Eastern Rumelia.
—, Fort: see Fort Rumelia.
Rumelian Greeks **23** 655c.
Rumeni: see Rumanians.
Rumex **7** 309d; **17** 789a; **18** 91c; (fig.) **4** 150d.
— acetosa: see Sorrel.
— alpinus: see Monk's rhubarb.
— conglomerata: see Sharp dock.
— sanguineus: see Bloodwort.
— uncatus **4** 131b.

Rumford, Count (Sir Benjamin Thompson) **23** 309c; ballistic experiments **11** 297c; **29** 178a; Davy and **6** 846a; differential thermometer **14** 477b; gunpowder experiments **11** 322c; on heat **11** 557a; **26** 505b; **8** 208a; **28** 164d; **15** 649c; lighthouse improvements **14** 619a; his photometer **14** 583d.
Rumford: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, N.H., U.S.: see Concord.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
— Center **34** 65 B6.
— Falls **34** 65 B6.
Rumford medal **21** 39c.
Rumford, North: see North Rumford.
Rumhoredas **33** 713a.
Rúmí Jalál-uddin: Persian poet **21** 59a; **21** 637b; **18** 658d; his order of dervishes **22** 662d.
Rumi: town, Algeria: see Taska.
—, town, Baluchistan **34** 40 M7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 M7.
Rumiantseff Zadunaiski (Rumantzeff, Rumantzoff) **12** 108c; **21** 99d.
Rumiantzoff: see Romanzoff Cape.
Rumi-changu **34** 44 G4.
Rumigny **34** 19 J1.
Rumili: see Rumelia.
Rumili Fener **27** 214 Map.
— Hissar **27** 214 Map.
— Kavak **27** 214 Map.
Rumilly, E. di **5** 80b.
Rumilly: town, France **34** 18 M7; **21** 332d.
Ruminants (Ruminantia) **15** 431a; **2** 100d; canine teeth **15** 353b; mammary glands **16** 302a; ungulata of Cuvier **15** 421d.
Ruminaqui Peak **2** 17c; **7** 644d; thermal spring **7** 646c.
Rumiya: mountain **30** 819b.
Rumiya: slave-girl **21** 14a.
Rum-Kala (Apamea) **2** 147c.
Rümker, C. L. C. **21** 59d; **17** 712d.
Rumkey: merchant **31** 145a.
Rúmlang **34** 27 H2.
Rumley, New: see New Rumley.
— Station **34** 90 H4.
Rummah: see Wady Ermek.
Rummâna **24** 773a.
Rummani, Wady: see Wady el Melek.
Rummel: river: see Wady el-Kebir.
—, waterfall **10** 759c.
Rummelsburg: town, near Berlin, Germany **34** 24 J34.
—, town, Pommern, Germany **34** 24 E25.
Rummelsburger See **34** 24 J34.
Rummerfield **34** 73 K3.
Rummy **34** 24 E32.
Rumney: river **16** 753d; **20** 530d.
—, town **34** 66 G7.
— Depot **34** 66 G7.
—, West: see West Rumney.
Rumohr: writer **20** 590a.
Rumonsh: see Romansch.
Romovsky: poet **1** 72b.
Rump Parliament, of England **16** 332a; expelled **6** 602b; **16** 333b; Milton appeals to **16** 334d; Prynne claims admission **20** 26d.
Rumpfparlament, at Stuttgart **22** 613d
Rumph: zoologist **6** 735a.
Rumphius **13** 361d.
Rumpi (Rumbi) Mountain **34** 54 J9.
Rumpin **34** 42 O 15.
Rumpless fowls **19** 646a.
Rumsey, J. **9** 270b.
Rumsey: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
Rumska **34** 35 B4.
Rumwealas (Rum-walas) **8** 269d; **24** 268b.
Rumza **19** 825a.
Run: chief **21** 478c.
Run: pastoral holding **14** 265c.
—, of a scale **22** 718b.
Rûn: see Runic Alphabet.
Run Island **34** 48 H5; **26** 107d.
Run rider **6** 70a.
Run steel **13** 318c.
Run up **29** 25d.
Runa: rivulet **24** 279a.
Runa: see Runic Alphabet.
Runaway Cape **34** 52 G3.
Runchi **30** 5a.
Runciman, A. **21** 60a.
—, J. F. **31** 175b.
—, John **21** 60a.
Runcina: see Pelta: mollusc.
Runcinate leaf (ill) **4** 111a.
Runcorn **21** 60b; **34** 11 G1; **26** 749a; **32** 328d.
— and Latchford Canal **28** 216d.
Runcton, North: see North Runcton.
Rundale (run-rig) system of land tenure **4** 252b; **5** 801a; **1** 302c; **17** 847b.
Rundane **34** 26 G6; **17** 575b.
Rundell, Mrs **32** 86c.
Rundi: tribe: see Wa-Rundi; country of: see Urundi.
Rundkeilverschluss **2** 666b.
Rundle, L.: Dongola campaign **27** 717a; in South African war **33** 441c.
Rundö Lighthouse **34** 26 D5.
Rune: see Runic Alphabet.
"Rune Pictorum" **4** 643a.
Runeberg, J. L. **21** 60b; **22** 758a.
Runeberg: town **34** 98 B3.
Runemede: see Runnymede.
"Runenberg, The" **23** 382a.
"Runenschrift" **33** 899a.
Runeral **5** 622c.
Runga: tribe **17** 319b.
—, Dar: see Dar Runga.
—, Mount **26** 637a.
Runge: chemist **2** 47d; on carbolic acid **5** 85b; chrome ink made by **13** 80a; on coal tar dyes **27** 556b; on spectrum **32** 127b; spectrum formula **32** 778a.
Runge: town **34** 88 K9.
Rungit **32** 624d.
Rungna **14** 137c.
Rungpoor: see Rangpur.
Rungpor: see Rangpur.
Rungpore: see Rangpur.
Rungwa: town **34** 56 O12.
Rungwe: mountain **25** 127a.
Runham **34** 8 L4.
Runic alphabet **1** 607d; **1** 612b; on British coins **17** 656a; derivation of **33** 201a; **33** 899a; English use **8** 268d; **8** 280b; **8** 393a; inscriptions (ill) **33** 892; Scandinavian use **21** 366d; Teutonic nations **10** 852c.
— crosses **15** 454a.
— tablets **3** 503a.
— type **23** 696a.
Runigunj: see Raniganj.
Runija: see Ranija.
Runius, J. **22** 755b.
Runjit (Runjeet) Singh: see Ranjit Singh.
Runkel **34** 100 A2.
Runmarö **22** 737b.
Runn Lake **9** 17c; **27** 369b.
Runn of Cutch: see Cutch, Rann of.
Runnell Stone **34** 13 F4.
Runnels: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H6.
— County **34** 89 H6.
Runner: of clock **6** 32c.
—, of plant **4** 97a; propagation by **12** 235b.
—, upper millstone **9** 344d.
Runner and tackle **21** 604c.
Runney Mead: see Runnymede.
Running: mode of progression **21** 60d; **1** 842a.
Running Creek **32** 107a.
Running rigging **21** 604c.
Running Water: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
— Water: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
Running-down clause: in marine insurance **29** 532a.
Runnymede (Magna Charta Island, Runny Mede, Runneymead, Runemede): island **34** 10 B8; Magna Charta signed **13** 714a; **18** 304a.
—, town **34** 105 E4.
"Runnymede": ship **2** 13b.
Runnymede House **34** 10 B8.
"Runnymede Letters" **26** 177a.
Runnymede Park **34** 10 B9.
— Range Station **34** 10 C8.
— Rifle Range **34** 10 C8.
Runo: island **34** 34 D3; **14** 723d; **17** 732a; lighthouse **34** 34 D3.
Runolf, Abbot **12** 626b.
Run-rig: see Rundale.
Runsiens **12** 826d.
Runsoro Mountains: see Ruwenzori.
Runswick Bay **34** 6 K5.
Runton, West: see West Runton.
Runts **7** 379d.
Runville **34** 84 D7.
Runyan **34** 82 M5.
Runyoro **33** 541d.
Ruo **14** 721c; **27** 614a.
Ruodolphus: monk **23** 20b.
Ruotan Island **5** 103b.
Ruotivara **33** 115b.
Ruotsi **21** 87b.
Rúpaka **7** 398b.
Rupaki Lake **34** 52 F8.
Rupanco **5** 616d.
Rupanyup **34** 51 E6.
Rúpar **32** 329a; **1** 656c.
Ruparel **1** 649c.
Rupat: see Rupert Island.
Rupchus **26** 444b.
Rupee (Rúpí) **8** 790b; **26** 252a; exchange value **29** 428c; of Kashmir **14** 12d; of Nepál **17** 343b; in Tibet **14** 498c.
Rupel **34** 21 D6; **4** 48c; **2** 144c; Brussels canal joins **26** 545c.
Rupella: see La Rochelle.
Rupelmonde, Madame de **24** 286b.
Rupelmonde: town **15** 520c.
Ruperi **10** 754b.
Ruperra Castle **34** 12 G3.
Rupert (Hradbert), Saint **21** 61b; and Salzburg **14** 527d; **21** 240d.
—, German king (elector palatine) **10** 495c; **11** 623b.
— I: elector palatine **18** 166d; founds university of Heidelberg **4** 623c; **23** 840c.
— II: elector palatine **18** 167a.
— III: elector palatine: see Rupert, German king.
—, Prince **21** 61c; Blake and **3** 803d; Caversham success **18** 94c; Dobson's portrait **7** 309b; Dwight's bust of **19** 632b; founds Hudson's Bay Company **12** 333b; invents mezzotint **8** 445a; **28** 264d; naval administration **7** 316c; **17** 282d; takes Stockport **22** 560d; Wycombe victory **24** 712c; York relieved **6** 599c.
Rupert River **34** 59 P6; **14** 175b; **30** 108b; **32** 103d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— Bay **34** 53 E6; **21** 170 Map.
Rupert of Debate **7** 110d.
Rupert, East: see East Rupert.
—, Fort: see Fort Rupert.
— House, Essex, England **34** 10 O1.
— House: town, Canada **34** 59 P6.
—, (Rupat) Island **34** 48 B4.
—, North: see North Rupert.
—, West: see West Rupert.
Ruperto-Carolina **11** 623c.
Rupert's drop: glass **2** 63d; **28** 364a.
— drop: heraldic term **11** 697d.
Rupert's Hill **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
— Land **12** 333c; **24** 613b; ceded to Canada **17** 573c; **26** 538a; Indian pop. **4** 768a; missions in **16** 516d; Franklin to explore **9** 719d; see founded **8** 492c.
Rupertsberg **11** 816a.
Ruphia: see Alpheus.
Rúpí: see Rupee.
Rupicapra tragus: see Chamois.
Rupicaprinæ **25** 454c.
Rupicola: see Cock-of-the-Rock.
Rupilius: Roman consul: **5** 201d; **23** 48d; Sicilian administration **22** 21d.
Ruple **34** 79 G5.
Rupnagarh **34** 41 E6.
Rupnarain (Rúpnáráyan) **34** 41 L4; **3** 563a; **12** 147d; **16** 284c.
Rúpnáth **13** 119c.
Rupp, J.: numismatist **12** 380a.
—, theologian **11** 335d.
Rüppel, Dr **1** 66a; **1** 246d; on Gondar **10** 770c.
Ruppel: river **3** 515d.
Ruppersdorf **34** 29 L2.
Ruppertenrod **34** 23 L9.
Ruppia **4** 157b.
Ruppichteroth **34** 23 L6.
Ruppin: see Neuruppin.
—, Alt: see Alt Ruppin.
Ruppiner (Ruppin) Canal **34** 22 G17; **29** 236b.
— See **17** 364d.
Rúps Bay **22** 408 Map.
Rupture: disease: see Hernia.
— in materials: in bridges **4** 309a; of metal bars **22** 600b; modulus of **4** 292a.
Rupturing dehiscence **4** 149d.
Rupununi River **34** 122 F3; **11** 250b.
Rupurucurus **34** 122 D5.
Rural: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
Rural Advertisements Bill **25** 97c.
Rural billiards **3** 675a.
Rural district **28** 206b; **30** 314b; statistics **8** 221b.
— district council: see District Council.
Rural Hill: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
"Rural Muse" **5** 804b.
Rural Retreat: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
Rural sanitary authority **32** 78d.
— sanitary districts: see Rural District.
Rural Valley: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
Ruralbower **34** 76 H7.
Ruraldale: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Ruralgrove: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
Ruralhall: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
Ruralhill: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
Ruralvale: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
Ruremonde: see Roermond.
Rurick: see Arutua.
Rurik: Russian chief **21** 87c; family of **17** 607d; **17** 826b.
"Rurik": ship **31** 105c; **32** 564d; **32** 568d.
Rurindake **30** 84d.
Rurke: see Roorkee.
Rurki: see Roorkee.
Rurumoppe **34** 46 K2.
Rurutu (Rouroutou, Ohiteroa, Rurutua) **34** 52 N10.
Rus **34** 28 P6.
Rusa: river **34** 34 K4.
Rusa (Cervus hippelaphus): animal **13** 602d; **27** 398c.
Rusaddir **15** 637b.
Rusalka: fairy **16** 39c; **2** 203c.
Rusambo's **34** 56 P15.
Rusch de Inguilen, A. **23** 685d.
Rüschegg **34** 27 D4.
Ruschendorf **34** 24 F23.
Ruschlikon **34** 27 H3.
Ruschuk: see Rustchuk.
Ruscino **21** 28a.
Ruscra: see Roshra.
Ruscuk (Ruscsuk): see Rustchuk.
Ruscus **4** 121b.
Rusden and Eeles burner **31** 650c; (fig.) **31** 647d.
Rusellae: see Roselle: town, Italy.
Rusera: see Roshra.
Rush, B.: physician **21** 62d; anti-slavery society **22** 139b; Cobbett libels **6** 84a; temperance movement **23** 158d.
—, J.: physician **14** 535a; **18** 740b.
—, W. **32** 482d.
Rush: river: see Rush River.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
— town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 J4; **7** 495c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
Rush (Juncus): plant **21** 62c: used in brush-making **4** 404a; calyx **4** 131d; floral axis **4** 121b; inflorescence **4** 124d; leaf **4** 112b.
Rush Center **34** 105 C3.
— City **34** 98 E4.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 M6.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M5.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
— Creek, Fairfield co., O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Creek, Union co., O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
— Green **34** 10 B4.
— Hill **34** 103 J6.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 K4.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
Rush Medical College **27** 2b; **30** 605d.
Rush nut (Cyperus esculentus) **17** 664c; oil **17** 744a.
Rush Port Lighthouse **34** 16 H1.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
— Springs **34** 106 G5.
— Station, East: see East Rush Station.
—, West: see West Rush.
Rushall: town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K4.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 L4.
Rusham House **34** 10 B9.
Rushán **3** 223b.
Rushany: see Ruzhany.
Rushbranch **34** 82 F6.
Rushbrook: town, Ireland **20** 175c.
Rushbrooke: town, England **34** 8 H5.
Rushbury **34** 11 G4.
Rushcliffe **17** 598c.
Rushcutter's Bay **22** 807a.
Rushden: town, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 D5.
Rushdiyeh **6** 307d.
Rushen: town **15** 453a.
— Abbey **15** 454d.
— Castle **15** 453b; **15** 454d.
Rushey Green: see Rushy Green.
— Platt **34** 12 L3.
Rushford: town, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
Rushi de Vede: see Roshi de Vede.
Rushica (Rusitza) **34** 35 H5.
Rushikulya (Rushikuliya) **10** 69c; **28** 546b; canal **29** 599d.
Rushing: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
Rushing: in croquet **6** 609b.
Rushlake **34** 97 J7.
"Rushlight, The" **6** 84a.
Rushmore: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
Rusholme **30** 513c.
Rushpoint: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
Rushrun: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Rushsylvania **34** 90 C4.
Rusht: see Rasht.
Rushton **34** 8 C4.
— Spencer **34** 11 J2.
Rushtown: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Rushville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, West: see West Rushville.
Rushworth, J. **21** 63b.
Rushworth: town **34** 51 F6.
Rushworth gospels **8** 382a; dialect in **8** 394b.
Rushy Green (Rushey Green) **34** 10 O8.

Rusi de Vede: see Roshi de Vede.
Rusicada **17** 628c.
Rusina **34** 34 H2.
Rusitza: see Rushica.
Rusizi **30** 54c; **33** 174c.
Rusk: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
— County **34** 88 N5.
Ruskberg (Russberg) **34** 28 O6.
Ruskey **34** 69 N9.
"Ruski Mir" **33** 201d.
Ruskii Savorot: see Russian Cape.
Ruskin, John **32** 329a; **28** 259a; **33** 520c; on æsthetics **9** 194d; influence on architecture **25** 591d; "Ariadne Florentine" **8** 445d; on beauty **1** 222b; influence on economic thought **19** 396a; on "Idylls of the King" **33** 250b; landscape studies **7** 451a; on painting **9** 206d; supports pre-Raphaelite movement **30** 757d; on scenery **21** 742d; on Sidney **22** 35d; on Whistler's action **33** 838b.
—, Mrs **30** 757d.
Ruskin: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
Ruskin Museum **21** 786b; **32** 533b.
Ruskin School of Drawing **18** 96b.
— Societies **32** 333a.
— Union **25** 686a.
Ruskington **34** 8 D2.
Ruskodinskoi **34** 34 K1.
"Ruslan" **31** 202d.
"Ruslan and Ly'udmila" **19** 648b.
Rusland **34** 7 A3.
Ruslino **34** 34 J2.
Rusniak language: see Ruthenian Language.
Rusper **34** 9 F4.
Ruspina **14** 165b.
Ruspoli, Prince **25** 132d; **32** 701b.
Ruspoli, Castle of **4** 632b.
Ruspunje **34** 41 M3.
Russ, M. **23** 155c.
Russ: town, Germany **34** 24 B33.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
Russberg: see Ruskberg.
Russdorf **21** 347b.
Russe: see Rustchuk.
"Russe Commonwealth" **13** 519c.
Russegger: traveller **1** 246d.
Russel, A. **17** 423a; **31** 190d.
—, Sir J. **6** 598d.
—, P. **12** 633b.
Russel, Cape **34** 59 G1.
—, Great **34** 13 J4.
— Islands: see Russell Islands.
—, Little **34** 13 J4.
— Spring **34** 109 F7.
Russelian snake (Tic-polonga, Daboia russellii) **12** 743b; **22** 198d.
Russelkonda **34** 42 K10.
Russell, Admiral **9** 579d; **17** 283b.
—, Almira **29** 219c.
—, antiquary **6** 581b.
—, Archdeacon **24** 630b.
—, Arthur **25** 388a.
—, Sir C.: see Russell of Killowen, Lord.
—, consul **31** 401b.
—, Sir E. **31** 191b.
—, E. **24** 579c.
—, E. A. **25** 387c.
—, Lord G. W. **25** 387c.
—, H.: astronomer **25** 729d.
—, H.: musician **30** 407b.
—, I. C. **28** 631d.
—, Lord John, 1st Earl Russell **21** 63d; **18** 309c; **28** 222b; with Clarendon **5** 808a; **5** 809a; supports Cobden **6** 87d; free-trade **8** 366b; on infanticide **13** 4a; edits Moore's diary **16** 808b; reforms **18** 308d; religious attitude **28** 225a; attitude towards Queen Victoria **33** 673d.
—, J. Scott **21** 66c; **21** 809d; on parallel motion **22** 512c; on talus walls **11** 462d; on wave breaking **11** 458c; on wave motion **24** 419a; on wave power **10** 284b; on wave propagation **12** 438a; influence on yacht building **24** 723b.
Russell of Killowen, Lord **32** 333; **32** 38b; Parnell Commission **28** 242d.
—, Major **18** 826b.
—, Monsignor **14** 524a.
—, Odo, Lord: see Ampthill, Lord.
—, Richard **4** 345b.
—, Robert **6** 6d.
—, T. **32** 336c.
—, Prof. T. **30** 702d.
—, Lord W. **21** 65b; **7** 143b; **23** 390d; represented Tavistock **23** 84d.
—, Sir W. (1889) **30** 204d.
—, Sir W. (1640) **24** 65b.
—, W. Clark **28** 262c.
—, W. G. **6** 163b.
—, Sir W. H. **32** 337a; **31** 182c.
—, W. J. **22** 377c; **31** 687b; selenographia **2** 801c.
—, W. W. **32** 437b.
—, family: arms of **11** 705c.
Russell: county **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L3.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— (Kororareka): town, New Zealand **34** 52 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
— (Duncanville, Castor): town, Prescott co., Ontario **34** 61 L2.
—, town, Renfrew co., Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
"Russell": ship **31** 104a.
Russell cord **24** 662b.
Russell County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
— Creek **34** 106 M1.
— Fork **34** 76 C2.
—, Fort: see Fort Russell.
— Gulch **34** 109 G3.
— Hill **34** 73 L3.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
— (Russel) Islands **34** 52 K5.
—, Mount, Great Sandy Desert, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
—, Mount, Murchison, W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
Russell process: of silver extraction **32** 629d.
— Range **34** 50 C6.
Russell River grass (Paspalum galmarra) **32** 108d.
"Russell v. Russell" **27** 474d; **27** 475c; **27** 479b.
Russell Springs **34** 105 A3.
— Square **14** 850c.
— Station **34** 83 D2.
Russellæ: see Roselle.
Russells Island **34** 96 Q7.
Russellville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
Russemark **34** 26 O1.
Russes **25** 727d.
Russet: town **34** 106 J6.
Russet leather **14** 387a.
Russé-Varna Railway **26** 451d.
Russi **9** 34d.
Russia (Rous) **21** 67a and **32** 337b; **34** 2 S4; **34** 33-34; **34** 3 P3; Pl III **21** 87; Academy of Fine Arts **1** 77d; Academy of Sciences **1** 72a; agriculture **21** 84c; **21** 84d; **32** 342c; ancient name **21** 89b; anti-semitism **25** 475b; **25** 476d; area and population **9** 398a; **25** 715c; **28** 316b; army: see below; Asiatic Russia **34** 37; bishops, election of **3** 788a; bribery in **4** 278b; cartography **30** 532b; Church of **11** 157c; cities and towns **21** 70b; class divisions **21** 82c; climate **21** 75c; **21** 76c; coalfields **6** 58b; **21** 74c; **27** 116d; coinage **7** 21a; **17** 658c; **31** 290d; commerce **23** 655a; **25** 713c; **32** 345b; **33** 401c; corn laws **6** 413b; cotton importation **25** 223a; dockyards **27** 500c; education **8** 711a; **21** 71c; emigration statistics **30** 743c; **31** 217d; eschatology **2** 122c; **18** 489d; ethnography **21** 78b; **21** 80c; exhibitions **8** 803b; fairs **8** 848d; fauna **21** 77c; finance **21** 72a; **28** 317c; **32** 341d; fires **9** 223d; fisheries **21** 85b; **32** 344b; flora **21** 76b; forests **8** 692b; **9** 398a; **9** 401d; **19** 104a; **32** 344a; fortresses **21** 72b; funeral customs **9** 826b; geodetic survey **27** 600b; geography **21** 72c; geology **10** 338c; government **21** 70b; **32** 341a; grain trade **6** 414a; **29** 56c; **29** 60a; **29** 72b; **29** 79c; Great Russia **34** 33 J3; **21** 79b; heraldry **11** 700b; history: see below; income and expenditure **8** 706d; industry **32** 351a; jewellery Pl XII (fig. 22) **13** 675; justice and crime **32** 341c; knighthood **31** 341d; land tenure laws **14** 262b; language and literature: see below; leather manufacture **3** 698a; **14** 388a; life-boat service **30** 234d; liquor statistics **32** 804a; Little: see Little Russia; manufactures **21** 85d; minerals **16** 468b; **21** 85b; **30** 769b; **29** 590c; **32** 630a; museums **31** 39d; music and musicians **31** 41d; national debt **17** 246c; **31** 83b; nationality, doctrine of **32** 348d; naturalization **31** 89c; newspapers **17** 430c; **31** 203d; nihilism **31** 240d; nobility **5** 187b; nurses, training of **31** 298a; observatories **17** 714b; **31** 301d; patent law **31** 506c; pawnbroking **31** 590d; peasantry **21** 82c; police **19** 344b; **19** 516a; **22** 145a; **28** 627b; free ports **28** 515a; postal statistics **31** 860c; poultry **31** 883b; **31** 884d; press laws **19** 714a; primogeniture **19** 734a; prisons **19** 761d; **32** 11c; prostitution **32** 30c; Protestants in **19** 826b; provinces **21** 69c; punishment, capital **26** 578d; railways **8** 709c; **21** 87a; **25** 712c; **28** 318b; **32** 132d; religion **21** 81c; **28** 296c; **28** 319b; **32** 340a; savings banks **21** 331d; schools in Palestine **31** 450a; serfdom in **22** 143b; shipping statistics **32** 346b; shipbuilding **32** 547a; Siberian population **22** 9b; scientific societies **21** 71d; **22** 224d; **25** 686c; South Russia **34** 34 H8; standard (ill) Pl I **9** 276; sturgeon fisheries **22** 611d; sugar production **1** 382d; tallow export **23** 34d; telegraphs **8** 710a; **28** 318c; **31** 871c; **32** 347b; trade **14** 830c; **21** 86c; typography **23** 696a; **28** 688d; **33** 556a; universities **23** 852a; wages **33** 728c; weights and measures **24** 490d; **33** 809a; West Russia **34** 34 D-G 4-5.
Russia: army and navy: army **2** 608a; **21** 72a; **28** 317a; **25** 663a; **32** 342a; admiralty **1** 158c; arsenals **2** 634c; artillery **2** 609d; **2** 667b; **25** 664c; cavalry **2** 609c; **25** 664b; **32** 342a; Cossacks **5** 263a; engineers **2** 610a; **25** 664d; military law **30** 753d; military statistics **2** 568a; navy **21** 72b; **32** 501d; naval officers **17** 299d; **32** 561d; **32** 570b; statistics **32** 342b; volunteer fleet **32** 846d.
Russia: history **21** 87b; **32** 347c; Abo, treaty of **1** 51b; Afghan Boundary Commissions: see Russo-Afghan Boundary Commissions; Afghan frontier **25** 123a; Alaska **23** 762b; Alexander II, reforms of **25** 258a; Alexander III **32** 349b; Amoor river **1** 747a; Apanages period **21** 89b; Asia **2** 701b; **25** 714b; in Bulgaria **11** 115d; **26** 454d; **28** 322a; **28** 326b; Byzantine Empire **11** 116a; Caucasus **5** 258c; **26** 620c; China **5** 650c; **27** 32a; Christianity in **11** 115a; **21** 89a; Crimean war **9** 623c; **21** 102a; Dreikaiserbund **28** 320c; **28** 325c; early settlers **21** 87c; Ferghana **9** 86a; Franco-Russian policy **25** 476d; **28** 327a; **28** 489c; **32** 349c; Germany **28** 319d; **28** 709c; Greece **11** 122a; Hague Conference **25** 566a; Merv **16** 42b; Mongol supremacy **21** 90a; Napoleon I **9** 616c; **17** 209c; **17** 215b; **17** 219a; Napoleon III **17** 228c; Nicholas II **32** 350a; Norway **31** 271a; origin **8** 718b; Persia, war with **18** 640b; **18** 641b; **18** 647c; Peter the Great **21** 97a; **18** 698c; **22** 750b; **33** 711a; Poland **19** 298a; **19** 306a; Potsdam treaty **17** 210a; revolutionary movement **32** 348a; Seven Years' War **21** 99a; Sweden, war with **22** 750c; Timur's invasion **2** 700a; Turkey, wars with **23** 647a; **23** 652a; **32** 321a; Turkestan **18** 101d.
—, language and literature **8** 701c; **21** 102d; **22** 147d; **32** 351a; annalists **21** 103d; alphabet **1** 613c; dialects **21** 109d; **22** 148d; dictionaries **7** 188b; drama **7** 444c; Garshin **32** 35d; Gogol **21** 107d; Gorki **32** 351d; Karamzin **14** 3a; **17** 430d; Kotoshikhin **21** 105b; Lomonsoff **21** 106a; Nestor's "Chronicle" **17** 354a; philologists **21** 109b; Platon **19** 212b; Polotzki **21** 105c; Poushkin **19** 648b; Rozhkoff **32** 351d; popular movement **33** 362c; old Swedish in **21** 370c; Tourgenieff **21** 108b; **23** 488b; Tolstoi **33** 360b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Clinton co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
—, town, Herkemir co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
"Russia": by Cobden **6** 85d.
"Russia": ship **32** 552b.
Russia, Great: see Great Russia.
Russia leather **3** 698a; **14** 388a.
Russia, Little: see Little Russia.
—, New: see New Russia.
—, South: see South Russia.
—, West: see West Russia.
Russian bagatelle: see Cockamaroo.
— bath **3** 438b.
Russian Cape (Ruskii Savorot) **34** 33 K2.
Russian Dramatic Art and Opera Composers, Society of **31** 389d.
Russian Hill **21** 262b.
"Russian Literature, History of" **21** 108d.
Russian Maritime Company **14** 830a.
Russian Range: see Kuen-Lun.
— River **34** 114 B4.
"Russian Shores of the Black Sea, The" **31** 325c.
Russian Trade and Industry Society **33** 401d.
Russiaville **34** 92 D4.
Russico **3** 14 Map; **3** 14d.
Russikon **34** 27 J2.
Russisch-Moldavica **34** 28 R4.
"Russkaia Pravda" **21** 89b.
"Russkaya Missl" **18** 543d.
"Russkii Arkhiv" **21** 109d.
Russkiy **24** 271d.
— Range **30** 78b.
"Russkoe Chtenie" **10** 680a.
"Russkoi V'yestnik" **18** 543d.
"Russian and Lyudmila": opera **10** 679d.
Russnayks **3** 616a.
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commissions **31** 397b; delimitation work **25** 118a; **25** 714b; passes surveyed **29** 275c.
"Russo-Turkish Campaign in Europe, 1828-9" **30** 800a.
Russow **25** 418d.
Russula **9** 827c.
— adusta **9** 828c.
Russum **34** 85 B7.
Rust, A. **11** 161d.
Rust: of iron: see Iron, rusting of.
—, of plants **18** 267a; **28** 561c.
—, fungi: see Uredineæ.
Rustak: district, Asia **3** 223b.
—, town, Arabia **17** 64d.
Rustam (Rustan): Persian king **18** 633d.
— (Rustum): Persian general **18** 651c; **2** 257c.
—, in mythology **18** 656d; **20** 611c.
— Khan: founder of Murádábád **17** 33c.
Rustam Khan: town **34** 40 L6.
Rustami **28** 377c.
Rústam-rúd **15** 651c.
Rustan: see Rustam.
Rustat, T. **14** 520b.
Rustburg **34** 76 E6.
Rustchuk (Russé, Ruscsuk, Ruschuk, Pristra, Prisca, Priste Polis) **21** 110b and **32** 352a; **34** 35 J5; fortress **21** 848c; **21** 110d; junction **24** 90d; **32** 316d; siege **23** 652a.
Rustemabad **10** 567b.
Rustenburg: district, Transvaal **34** 57 H3; **23** 518c; agriculture **33** 427b.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 H3; **33** 426d; **33** 432c.
Rustevel: poet **10** 434a.
Rustford **34** 96 L11.
Rustic plate (ill) **18** 187a.
Rustichello: see Rusticiano.
Rustici: sculptor **3** 310d; **14** 459d; **21** 315c; Siena school **21** 442a.
Rusticiana: wife of Boetius **3** 855d.
Rusticiano (Rustichello, Rusticien, Rustighello): writer **19** 407a.
Rustico (Grand Rustico) **34** 63 F3; **19** 740d.
—, North: see North Rustico.
Rustics: in building Pl XXI **4**.
Rusticus: missionary **18** 286d.
—, Stoic **3** 86d; **13** 790c.
"Rusticus" **19** 345d.
Rustighello: see Rusticiano.
Rustington **34** 9 E5.
Rustlers Peak **34** 112 C4.
Ruston **34** 87 D2.
— Parva **34** 7 J3.
Rustum: see Rustam.
Rusty Grackle (Scolecophagus ferrugineus) **11** 27a.
Ruswarp **34** 6 K5.
Ruswil **34** 27 G3.
Ruszek, J. **12** 377d.
Ruszpolyána (Rusz Polyána) **34** 28 Q4.
Ruta graveolens: see Rue.
Rutaceæ, nectary of **4** 134c.
Rutan **34** 84 A8.
Rutanmal **29** 749a.
Rutchester (Vindobala) **11** 365 Map.
Rute **34** 20 H7.
Rutebœuf: poet **9** 642b.
Ruten **7** 737d.
Ruteni: see Rodez.
Rutersville **34** 88 L8.
Rutgers College **31** 137c; **19** 699c; founded **27** 678b; origin **33** 606a.
— Rowing Club **21** 32c.
Ruth: Scriptural character **21** 111d.
Ruth: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.

"Ruth": cantata **28** 504d.
Ruth, Book of **21** 110d; **5** 4d.
"Ruth Gleaning" **31** 580c.
Ruthard, Archbishop **24** 611a.
Rüthen **34** 22 K7.
Ruthena: see Rodez.
Rutheni **3** 152b.
Ruthenian (Rusniak, Little Russian) language **18** 785b; **8** 699d; **8** 701c; **21** 109d; **22** 148d.
Ruthenians **19** 285a; Latin Church **20** 631a; in Austria-Hungary **26** 4b; in Galicia **28** 575d.
Ruthenate of potassium: see Potassium Ruthenate.
Ruthenium: metallic element **5** 536d; **19** 192b; alloy **1** 587d; chlorides **5** 537b; cyanides **5** 537c; hydroxide **5** 537b; oxides **5** 537b.
Ruthens: see Ruthenians.
Rutherford, J.: philosopher **21** 543a.
—, J.: physicist **23** 290d; **23** 291a.
—, L. M. **17** 715d; **2** 802b; photographic lens **23** 143c.
—, M. **28** 262c.
—, physicist **28** 58b; gases (fig.) **28** 27d; radiation **28** 41a; **31** 752d.
—, S. **21** 112a; **11** 651d; **28** 218c.
Rutherford: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2; **34** 72 B2.
— (Rutherford Station): town, Queensland **34** 51 F2; **34** 50 H5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Rutherford Act **21** 696d.
Rutherford County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, East: see East Rutherford.
— Junction **34** 72 B2.
— Station: see Rutherford: town, Queensland.
Rutherfordton **34** 78 F4.
Rutherfurd, Lord **8** 453a.
Rutherfurd of Fairnalee **6** 98c.
Rutherglen: town, Ontario **34** 61 F1.
—, town, Scotland **21** 112c and **32** 352a; **34** 15 G3; **14** 251b; **30** 121d; shipbuilding **10** 646c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
— Bridge **29** 2c.
Ruthern Bridge **34** 13 B3.
Rüthi: see Rüti.
Ruthin **32** 352a; **34** 11 F2, **27** 407b; ancient castle **7** 77c; schools **7** 77b.
—, lordship of **7** 76a.
Ruthnerhorn **1** 629c.
Ruthsburg **34** 75 M4.
Ruthton **34** 98 A5.
Ruthven, Lady M. **24** 63d.
—, Lord **15** 598d; **21** 507c.
—, Sir P. **24** 63d.
Ruthven: town, Aberdeen, Scotland **34** 14 L4; castle **7** 538d.
—, town, Forfar, Scotland **34** **15** K1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
— Loch **34** 14 H5.
—, Raid of **13** 558b; **21** 507c.
Ruthwell **34** 14 K10.
— Cross **1** 612d; inscription **8** 393a.
Rüti: town, Glarus, Switzerland **34** 27 K4.
— (Ruthi): town, St Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 L3.
—, town, Zürich, Switzerland **34** 27 J3.
Ruticilla moussieri: see Redstart, Barbary.
— phœnicurus: see Redstart.
— titys: see Black Redstart.
Rutidermatidæ **28** 271b.
Rutile **16** 386d.
Rutilius Claudius Namatianus **21** 112d.
—, P. **20** 685d; **20** 759b; **22** 133c.
Rütimeyer: naturalist **5** 245a; on food of prehistoric man **8** 617a; on origin of domestic pig **22** 773c.
Rutino **34** 32 S14.
Rutka **14** 20b.
Rutlam: see Ratlam.
Rutland, Charles J. C. Manners, 6th Duke of **32** 353b.
—, Edward, Earl of **21** 114c.
—, John Manners, 1st Duke of **21** 114c.
—, John Manners, 7th Duke of **32** 352d; **19** 570b; Postmaster-general **31** 857c.
—, T. Manners, 1st Earl of (Lord Ros) **21** 114c.
Rutland (Roteland): county, England **21** 113d and **32** 352b; **34** 8 C4; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; pop. **28** 202c; statistics **28** 210b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **32** 352c and **21** 114c; **34** 66 C8; **24** 167d; marble **15** 529d; pop. **33** 664a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
"Rutland" **30** 229b.
Rutland County, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B8.
— House **6** 836b.
— Island **34** 43 A9; **2** 11b; **25** 422a.
—, North: see North Rutland.
—, South: see South Rutland.
—, West: see West Rutland.
Rutlandshire: see Rutland: county.
Rutledge, John **23** 748d.
Rutledge: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Rütli: see Grütli.
Rutnagherry: see Ratnagiri.
Rutsker **34** 25 Q6.
Ruttan system of ventilation **24** 161a.
Ruttek (Ruttka) **34** 28 L2; **34** 3 O4.
Rutten **34** 99 F1.
"Rutter of the Sea" **21** 584a.
Ruttka: see Ruttek.
Rutty: naturalist **5** 54a.
Rutuba **14** 640b.
Rutuli **14** 343d.
Rutupiae: see Richborough, England.
Rutzau **34** 34 C3.
Ruurlo **34** 21 J4.
Ruuth-Piper, Baroness **32** 664b.
Ruvigny, Marquis de: see Galway, Earl of.
Ruvo **32** 353c; **34** 32 U12.
Ruvu **34** 56 Q13.
Ruvuma: see Rovuma.
Ruvuvu **31** 245a.
Ruwala Anase **34** 39 H3.
Ruweda **34** 105 F3.
Ruwenzori (Runsoro) Mountains **32** 353c; **34** 56 O10; **25** 252b; **27** 610b; **33** 539d; Emin Pasha discovers **25** 131d; height **25** 127a; Moore's ascent of **31** 24d; and Nile basin **31** 245b; Scott Elliot visits **25** 132c.
Ruwer **34** 23 N4.
Rüxner, Georg **10** 145a.
Ruxton **34** 75 F4.
"Ruy Blas" **9** 676b; **29** 348d.
Ruy Lopez: chess opening **5** 594d; **26** 757a; tourney **26** 753b.
Ruyen **26** 445c.
Ruyevac **6** 592a.
Ruysbroeck (Ruysbroek, Rysbroeck), John **21** 114c; **12** 91a; **17** 133d; **21** 46b; Maeterlinck translates **26** 204a; Groot quotes from **11** 208a.
Ruysbroeck: town **34** 21 A4.
Ruysch, F. **21** 114c; **1** 812b; **24** 95c.
—, J. **15** 520a.
Ruysdael (Ruisdaal), I. **21** 114d.
—, Jacob: artist **21** 114d; **6** 743c; etchings **8** 444b; landscape by (ill) **21** 439d; and A. Vandevelde **24** 59c.
—, J.: frame-maker **12** 30c.
—, S. **11** 23b.
Ruysselède (Ruisselède) **21** 115a; **34** 21 B6.
Ruyter, M. A. de **21** 115a; **7** 649d; Blake defeats **3** 804a; recovers Goree **10** 784b; political position **9** 576c; levels Sheerness fort **14** 39c; in Thames **12** 80d; mortally wounded **25** 784c.
Ruytingen Lighthouse **34** 17 H1.
Ruyton Eleven Towns **34** 11 G3.
— Park **34** 11 G3.
Ruza: town, Russia **34** 34 L4; **16** 856a.
Ruzambo's: town: see Rusambo's.
Ruzhany (Rushany) **34** 34 E5.
Ruzhnoe **34** 34 K5.
Ruzzante: see Beolco, A.
Rwon-za-leng **21** 239c.
Rx.: in Indian coinage **29** 431d.
Ry: river **34** 25 F2.
—, town **34** 25 F4.
Ry Kys (Rijk, Ryk Yse) **34** 3 P10; Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408c.
Ryal **34** 6 G3.
"Ryal Book" **8** 413c.
Ryall, H. T. **8** 442d.
Ryan: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Ryan Creek **34** 109 B3.
—, Loch: see Loch Ryan.
Ryans Lake **34** 60 M3.
Ryazań (Rjasan): government, Russia **21** 115b and **32** 354a; **34** 33 G5; corn **24** 280c; added to Muscovy **21** 92a; pop. **32** 338b; statistics **21** 69c.
Ryazań: town, Russia **21** 116b; **34** 33 H5; Mongols at **21** 90b; **16** 741b; pop. **21** 116a.
Ryazhsk **32** 354c; pop. **21** 116a.
Ryberg, C. **29** 111c.
Rybinsk (Rubinsk) **24** 279a and **32** 354c; **34** 33 G4; **21** 116c; **23** 672d; **33** 911c; statistics **33** 708c.
Rybnyk (Rybnik) **34** 24 M27.
Ryburgh **34** 8 H3.
Rycaut (Ricaut), Sir P. **21** 116d; **14** 127b.
Ryck **34** 22 D17; **11** 183d.
Ryckaert, David **6** 368c.
Ryckius **3** 854d.
Rycroft's: see Pohoiki.
Rydal: town, England **34** 6 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4; **25** 792a.
Rydal Mount **1** 661a; **24** 674b.
— Water **34** 6 D5; **30** 117d; **30** 118a.
Rydberg, A. V. **32** 354d; **22** 758c.
Rydberg's rule: in spectroscopy **32** 778c; **32** 778d.
Rydderick (Roderick) Hael **21** 474c.
Ryde (La Riche, La Rye): town, England **21** 117a and **32** 355b; **34** 9 C5; **34** 3 D3; **33** 847d; pop. **29** 218b.
—, town, Sydney, New South Wales **33** 135 Map.
Rydelius, Anders **22** 755c; **6** 780a.
Rydens **34** 10 E10.
Ryder family: motto of **11** 710c.
—, Admiral **14** 573d; **27** 139b.
—, Captain: Greenland expedition of **31** 811a; **29** 107b.
—, John A. **18** 110d; oyster culture **19** 128a.
—, R. **8** 369b.
Rydering machine **11** 284c; **9** 418b.
Ryder's Hill **34** 13 E3.
Rydqvist, J. E. **21** 372a.
Rye: river, England **34** 7 H3.
—, river, Ireland **34** 16 H5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
—, town, England **21** 117d and **32** 355c; **34** 9 J5; **8** 216a; Cinque Port **5** 786d; device **11** 702c; dockyards **7** 310a; harbour **21** 117d; Huguenot refugees at **22** 725b; pop. **33** 106a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M7.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O14.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 B3.
Rye (Secale cereale): plant **21** 117b; **1** 376c; acreage under **25** 182a; in breadmaking **3** 251a; cultivation **1** 360c; **1** 376c; ergot of **8** 521b; flour **8** 521d; in heraldry **11** 702c; U.S. statistics **25** 211b; straw **1** 360c.
Rye Bay **34** 9 J5.
— Beach **34** 66 L11.
— Cove **34** 76 B3.
Rye grass **1** 375a; **6** 769c.
Rye Harbour **34** 9 J5.
Rye House **34** 9 G2; **11** 772c; **24** 370c.
— House plot **21** 517a; **22** 34d; John Owen **18** 86c; Russell executed **21** 66a.
— North Beach **34** 66 L10.
— Valley **34** 112 H2.
— Water: river, Scotland **34** 15 E3.
Ryechitsa (Reshitza), Minsk **16** 479a; **30** 772d.
Ryegate: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F6.
—, East: see East Ryegate.
—, South: see South Ryegate.
Ryehill **34** 10 N7.
Ryeka: river, Montenegro **16** 780c.
—, town, Montenegro **16** 781b.
Ryeland sheep **25** 194b; **11** 730a.
Ryen Berg **5** 688 Map.
Ryepatch **34** 113 D2.
Ryers **34** 73 N1.
Ryerse, Port: see Port Ryerse.
Ryes **34** 17 E3.
Ryeshetnikoff: novelist **21** 108a.
Ryetchka **16** 781b.
Ryewater: river, Ireland **14** 72c.
Ryezhitza (Reshitza, Rejitza): river **21** 118b.
—, town **21** 118b and **32** 355c; **34** 34 F3; **24** 262b; pop. **33** 702d.
Ryfthal: see Lavaux.
Ryfylke **34** 26 D7.
Rygge **34** 26 D3.
Rygh-Oluf: writer **17** 592c.
Ryhall **34** 8 D3.
Ryhall Station **34** 8 D3.
Ryhill: town, near Hull, Yorks, England **34** 7 K4.
—, town, near Wakefield, Yorks, England **34** 7 F5.
Ryhope **34** 6 J4; coal at **6** 52a.
Ryk Yse: see Ry Kys.
Rykatchew: meteorologist **16** 124c.
Rykovsk (Rykovskoye) **21** 147d; **32** 379d.
Ryks Museum **25** 682a; **31** 39c.
Rylands, Mrs E. A. **30** 214a; **30** 515d.
—, J. **11** 391a.
—, W. W. **21** 118b.
Rylands Library **30** 515d.
Ryle **34** 82 G3.
Rylsk (Rylisk) **32** 355c; **34** **34** K6; **30** 85c.
Rylstone **34** 51 J4; **25** 801 Map.
Ryllon **7** 106d.
Rymer, R.: father of Thomas Rymer **21** 118c.
—, T. **21** 118c; as dramatic critic **7** 435a; essays **8** 426b; Waller's epitaph by **24** 331a.
Rymer: town **34** 83 M4.
Ryn Desert **34** 33 J6.
Ryngold: Lithuanian chief **14** 702b.
Rynhaven docks **32** 302b.
Ryno: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
Ryôgoku **33** 358b.
Ryot (Rayat) **14** 9d; **12** 770a; **12** 747b; rents **19** 377d; rights as cultivating tenant **29** 439d.
Ryotwari (Rayatawari) **1** 422d; **12** 771a; **15** 289d.
Rype **17** 581c.
Rypin **34** 34 B5; **19** 227c.
Ryronema confluens **28** 563b.
Rys Goch ab Rhicert: poet **5** 320d.
Rysbrack, J. M. **21** 560d.
Rysbroeck, John: see Ruysbroeck, John.
Rysbrokius: see Rubruquis.
"Rysdyk's Hambletonian" **12** 204b.
Ryssel: see Lille.
Rysselberghe, Th. van: artist **29** 414b; **32** 447a.
—, van: physicist **23** 293a.
Rysselberg's telephonic system **23** 133b.
Ryston **34** 8 G4.
Ryström **17** 580d.
Ryswick (Rijswijk), treaty of **9** 580b; Alsace **16** 37a; Austria **3** 126b; North America **23** 734b; Barcelona **3** 368b; Belgium **3** 526b; Briancon **4** 277c; England **6** 270b; **8** 352b; **24** 580c; Holland **12** 81c; Savoy **21** 342b; Spain **5** 419a; **22** 333c.
Ryszekievicz, J. **32** 457c.
Rythmark (Ricemarchus): Bishop of St Davids **6** 842b.
Ryton: river **34** 8 B1.
—, town **34** 6 G4; **11** 365 Map; **27** 552b.
— Church **24** 380a.
Ryvingen **34** 26 E8.
Rzaczynski: ornithologist **18** 8d.
Rzad **19** 299a.
Rzeczpospolita **19** 291a.
Rzen-Berg **5** 688 Map.
Rzeszów **32** 355d; **34** 26 O1; **34** 3 P3; **10** 25d.
Rzewuski, H. **19** 305b.
—, Severin **19** 298b.
Rzewusky collection **14** 530a.
Rzhanitcha **34** 34 K5.
Rzhoff: see Rjef.

S

S: 19th letter of the alphabet **21** 120a; in abbreviations **1** 28a; **1** 29b; in dialect of Eretria **31** 675a; in Greek and Latin philosophy **31** 674a; in Old Popular Latin **20** 662a; in Roman alphabet **13** 125d.
—, in Integral Calculus **13** 33c.
S. and G. Ranch **34** 100 A3.
S G D G: in French law of patent **31** 505d.
Sa, F. de **24** 219a.
—, L. de **6** 441b.
—, M. de **4** 229d.
—, Don P. **6** 602d.
—, S. C. de **30** 305b.
Sa: in music **17** 80d.
Sa: Persian measure **24** 484b.
Sa: tribe **34** 54 D9.
Sá de Miranda, F. de **21** 142c.
— e Miranda, A. de **4** 745d.
— Sotomaior, E. de **19** 556c.
Sa, Wady: see Wady Sa.
Saa: rebel leader **2** 492b.
Saab: see Bushmen.
Saabor **34** 24 J22.
Saaby **34** 25 K5.
Sáad: Arab leader **2** 257d; Ctesiphon seized by **6** 678a.
Saadabad **34** 40 F7.
Saadani **34** 56 Q12.
Saádat Ali Khan **12** 796b; British treat with **18** 73c; Faizabad founded by **8** 856a; founds Mohammedan dynasty, Oudh **18** 73c.
Saadeeyeh **7** 726c.
Saadeh: see Sada.
Saad-el-Mulk: governor **31** 629a.
Sa'adetabad **13** 394a.
Sa'adi Shereefs **30** 839a.
Saadia (Saadias): Egyptian scholar **21** 120d; **3** 647c; bibliography **21** 121b.
Saadieh **34** 39 G6.
Saal: river, Netherlands: see Niauve Yssel.
Saal: town, Lower Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P14.
—, town, Lower Franconia, Germany **34** 23 M11.
— (Saal in Pommern): town, Stralsund, Germany **34** 22 D16.
Saalbach **34** 29 F9.
Saalburg **34** 23 M14; Roman castle at **33** 191c.
Saale (Thuringian Saale) **32** 355b; **34** 23 K14; **21** 349b; area of basin **8** 686b; **28** 313c.
Saal-Eisenberg **21** 347a.
Saaler Bodden **34** 22 D15.
Saales **34** 23 Q5; **34** 3 H4.
Saales, Col de: see Col de Saales.
Saalfeld: town, East Prussia, Germany **34** 24 E30.
—, town, Saxe - Meiningen, Germany **21** 122a; **34** 23 L13; **34** 3 K3; united to Coburg **21** 349a; principality of **21** 349a; added to Saxe-Meiningen **21** 349a.
Saalfelden **34** 29 F9.
Saal-Franken **9** 703d.
Saalhof **9** 708a.
Saamlung **30** 773c.
Saan: race: see Bushmen.
Saan: town **34** 38 G5.
Saanach **18** 70b.
Saane: river, France **21** 625d.
— (Sanne, Sarine): river, Switzerland **34** 27 D4; **3** 600b; **22** 776d.
Saanen (Gesseney) **34** 27 D5.
Saar, F. von **28** 719c.
Saar (Saare): river **34** 23 O4; **32** 355d; navigability **10** 449d; valley of **32** 47d.
—, town **34** 29 M4.
— Canal **34** 23 P4; **32** 355d.
Saar Coalfield **10** 453b; **28** 687a; **32** 48a.
Saar Union: see Saarunion.
Saaralben **34** 23 O5.
Saarbrücken (Saarbrück, Sarrebrück, Sankt Johann) **21** 122b and **32** 355d; **34** 23 O5; **34** 3 H4; **15** 338c; battle of **9** 577b; coalfields **6** 56d; **10** 350b; Napoleon III **17** 229a; pop. **32** 356a.
Saarburg: town, Rhine Province **34** 23 N4.
— (Saarebourg): town, Alsace-Lorraine **32** 356a; **34** 23 P4.
Saardam: see Zaandam.
Saare: see Saar.
Saargemünd (Sarreguemines) **21** 122b; **34** 23 O4; **34** 3 H4; **25** 336d.
Saarijärvi **21** 60b.
Saari-mois **23** 600d.
Saariselkä **28** 395c.
Saarlouis (Sarrelouis) **32** 356a; **34** 23 O4; fortress **10** 468a; France surrenders **9** 619a.
Saarunion (Saar Union) **34** 23 P5.
Saas (Saas Fêeand, Saas-im-Grund) **34** 27 F6.
— Pass **1** 625c.
— Thal **34** 27 F6.
Saatel **34** 22 D16.
Saati: Abyssinian attack **29** 645b; Italian occupation **28** 277d.
Saavedra, Alvaro de: visits the Carolines **5** 126c; visits New Guinea **17** 390a; discovers Marshall Archipelago **16** 257c; proposes Darien canal **18** 209c.
—, Angel de, Duke of Rivas **21** 122c; **22** 361b.
—, Chilian general **31** 635a.
—, J. de **24** 44d; route **34** 121 F10.
—, M. de Cervantes: see Cervantes.
—, Spanish general **24** 16b.
—, Spanish minister **22** 343b.
— Faxardo, D. de **21** 122d.
Saaz: district **3** 860b.
— (Zatec): town **21** 122d and **32** 356a; **34** 29 H3.
Sab Ildanach (Lug Lámfada): in mythology **5** 300b; **5** 322a.
Saba, St: see Sabas, St.
Saba: island **34** 118 F6; **21** 186d; **27** 315c; statistics **33** 830c.
Sa-ba: pyramid **4** 576d.
Saba (Mareb, Marib, Mariabu): town **34** 39 K8; **24** 738 Map; **2** 254a; **25** 513b; **25** 515d; dyke **2** 262b; **14** 810a; flood **2** 255d; **24** 739d.
—, tribe **24** 738c.
— Bank **34** 118 F6.
Sabac: see Shabatz.
Sabadell **32** 356a; **34** 20 O3; **26** 146b.
Sabadilla seed **24** 163d.
Sabadivæ Pl VII **15** 515.
Sabæans **24** 738 Map; **11** 454b; **25** 140b; alphabet **24** 740a; **33** 902a; frankincense trade **9** 710b; history **24** 738c; inscriptions **21** 653d; **33** 901a.
Sabael **34** 70 O4.
Sabagadis of Agamé **25** 16a.
Sabah, Maharajah of **21** 124a.
Sab'ah: district **28** 377d.
Sabah: island: see Borneo, British North.
—, town **34** 42 N15.
Sabaid **5** 308d; **5** 801a; **13** 257a.
Sabaism **2** 250b.
Sabakat Bardowal: see Sebkha Bardowil.
Sabakha Lake **34** 38 G5.
Sabaki: river **34** 56 Q11; **1** 255b; **27** 610d.
—, town **34** 56 Q11.
Sabaktagin: see Subuktigin.
Sabal **18** 190b; in manufacture of hats **22** 594a.
Sabal mexicana **22** 594a.
Sabal Sinh, Ráwal **13** 545b.
Sabalay Bank **34** 47 B4.
Sabalpur **3** 626c.
Sabana: town, Mosquitia, Honduras **34** 120 L4.
—, town, Yoro, Honduras **34** 120 H5.
—, town, S. Asia Pl VII **15** 515.
— Grande: town, Honduras **34** 120 J6.
— Grande: town, Porto Rico **31** 845b.
—, La: see La Sabana.
Sabana-la-Mar **6** 681d.
Sabanalarga **34** 122 C1; **26** 289a.
Sabanas Fl. Pl VII **15** 515.
Sabang (Toboali) **34** 48 C5.
Sabanilla (Savanilla): town, Colombia **34** 122 B1; **27** 141d.
—, town, Cuba **6** 682b.
Sabansiri **29** 273d.
Sabará: see Minas Geraes.
Sabara Syâmin: author **21** 289d.
Sabaramamuwa (Sabarogamuwa) **34** 42 H16; **5** 360c; **5** 362b; **32** 182a; pop. **26** 644a.
Sabaratha **16** 567a.
Sabari: river **3** 426a.
—, town: see Saveri.
Sabaria: see Szombathely.
Sabaricus Sinus Pl VII **15** 515.
Sabarmati **20** 260a; **4** 21d; **13** 824b.
Sabarogamuwa: see Sabaramamuwa.
Sabas (Sabbas), St: Syrian ascetic **21** 124a; monastery of **12** 580d.
—, St (The Goth) **21** 124b.
Sabas: palaeographist **18** 150d.
Sabat **5** 715c.
Sabat Jung **6** 10a.
Sabata: see Savona.
Sabáthú **20** 108a.
Sabatier: anatomist **1** 816b; **22** 677b; embryology **20** 416c; Helvetius patronises **11** 642b; oogenesis **20** 415d.
—, Paul **32** 785b.
Sabatina **20** 740b.
Sabatinus (Bracciano), Lake **8** 633 Map; **8** 636c; **13** 443b.
Sabatons **2** 556d.
Sabatté: French painter **32** 444b.
Sabattus **34** 65 C7.
Sabazius: deity **7** 249b; **18** 853b.
Sabbas (Sava), St: Servian archbishop **21** 689d.
—, St: Syrian ascetic: see Sabas.
Sabbat: see Witches' Sabbath.
Sabbath **21** 124b; **22** 655a; Assyrian **21** 126d; in the Captivity **13** 417b; Christian observance **21** 125b; Christ's teaching **13** 665d; etymology of **21** 126d; institution of word **7** 15d; **21** 125d; Jewish **9** 45a; **13** 429d; observance **7** 17b; ancient observance **21** 124d; Rabbinical observance **21** 124b; views of Reformers **7** 17d; **22** 790a.
"Sabbath, The": poem **11** 34a.
Sabbath Observance Acts **22** 656d.
"Sabbath Scene, A" **33** 843d.
Sabbathday Point **34** 70 P4.
Sabbathers **21** 82c.
Sabbatical year **21** 126d.
Sabbatini: Italian painter **9** 364a.
Sabbatum Magnum **12** 106c.
Sabbe: sibyl **22** 13c.
Sabbi **34** 55 O9.
Sabbioncello (Sabbioncella, Sabioncella) **34** 28 J9; **6** 783c.
Sabbioneta (Sabbionetta) **34** 31 J4; theatre at **23** 225b.
Sabbskär Lighthouse **34** 34 C1.
Sabdarat **28** 277a.
Sabden **34** 7 D4.
Sabdji Khane: see Sabdzhi Khana.
"Sabds" **11** 844d.
Sabdzhi Khana (Sabdji Khane) **34** 35 H7.
Sabeiljay Lake **34** 60 M2.
Sabella: boring by **2** 72c; (fig.) **2** 68d.
Sabellacheres **2** 67d.
Sabellaria **2** 67d.
Sabellian heresy: see Sabellius.
Sabellian tribes: see Sabines.
Sabellic alphabet **33** 898d; **33** 899c.
— inscriptions **13** 126b.
Sabellidæ **2** 66c; reproductive organs **33** 882c; systematic position **33** 883d.
Sabelliformia **33** 883d.
Sabelliphilus **2** 67d.
Sabellius: founder of Sabellianism **21** 127a; doctrine of **13** 671b; **21** 127d; followers of **8** 722c; **8** 723c; doctrine of Logos **14** 805b.
Saberler **34** 38 D4.
Saberma (Serma, Zaberma) **34** 54 G7; **10** 68a.
Sabetha **34** 105 G2.
Sabethes **31** 6c.
Sabha, J. **22** 835d.
Sabhí **1** 649b.
Sabhr-ishō: Nestorian patriarch **22** 838c.
— Rustram: Syrian author **22** 843b.
Sabi: river, India **13** 688b.
—, river, Port. E. Africa: see Save.
Sabians **21** 128a; influence on Islam **16** 547c: see also Mandæans.
Sabicu wood **21** 128b.
Sabiet **34** 54 H7.
Sabillasville **34** 75 G1.
Sabimba **15** 323c.
Sabin **34** 98 A3.
Sabina: empress **11** 363c.
— of Bavaria **7** 699b.
Sabina: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, La: see La Sabina.
Sabi-nadí **13** 773a.
Sabinal: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
— Creek **34** 88 H8.
Sabinas **34** 119 J4.
— Hidalgo **34** 119 J4.
Sabine, Sir E. **21** 128b; **17** 262b; on luminous clouds **3** 92c; on figure of earth **7** 608b; magnetic observations of **22** 410b; as meteorologist **16** 167c; pendulum experiments **11** 426c; on pressure (fig.) **12** 491c.
Sabine: town, Bechuanaland **34** 56 N16.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 L26.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
— Cape **34** 116 G2; Pl II **19** 315; Greely encamps at **19** 327a.
— County **34** 88 O6.
— Cross Roads **34** 87 B3.
— Island **19** 315.
— Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 B7.
Sabine Lake, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O8.
—, Mount **34** 50 F6.
— Mountains **34** 32 O11.
— Pass: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O8.
— Pass Channel, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O8.
— Pass Jetty Beacon Lighthouse **34** 87 B7.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 87 B7.
— River **34** 88 M5; **23** 203b; **15** 20b.
Sabines: tribe **21** 128c; Pl V **3** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 445c; **20** 739d; Campania raided by **20** 732a; Curtius leads **6** 716c; dialect **14** 327b; **20** 661d; enfranchisement **20** 744c; Greeks harassed by **20** 743c; rape of **8** 619a; at Rome **20** 731c; influence Roman law **20** 669a; in the social war **20** 760a; against Umbrians **23** 724a.
Sabine's Gull **11** 274d.
Sabinetown **34** 88 O6.
Sabinians **10** 16c; **14** 164c.
Sabinianus, Pope **19** 494a; introduces church bells **3** 536c.
Sabino **19** 532c.
Sabinsville **34** 73 G3.
Sabinus: Arian writer **22** 239a.
Sabinus, Nymphidius **10** 22b.
—, Q. Titurius **4** 637a.
Sabioncello: see Sabbioncello.
Sábit: Turkish writer **23** 657a.
Sabita **5** 289b.
Sabitha **24** 485c.
Sábi'úna: see Sabians.
Sablayan **34** 47 C6.
Sablé, Madame de **14** 317c; Cousin sketches **6** 524b.
Sablé (Sablé - sur - Sarthe): town, France **34** 17 E5; **34** 3 D5; castle **21** 314c; treaty of **9** 554a.
Sable (Mustela zibellina) **15** 440d; **15** 577c; hair in paint-brushes **18** 137c.
—, in heraldry **11** 691c.
Sable, Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O12; **6** 679b; **9** 339d.
—, Cape, Md., U.S. **1** 659d.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— Island **34** 58 T8; **17** 601c.
—, Isle de: see Tromelin.
— Lake, Big: see Big Sable Lake.
— Mountain **34** 66 C8.
—, River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, River, North Branch of, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
—, River, South Branch of, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
—, River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E6.
— Grande, Pointeau: see Big Sable Point.
—, Rivière au: see Rivière au Sable.
Sables, Lac des: see Lac des Sables.
— d'Olonne: see Les Sables d'Olonne.
Sablé-sur-Sarthe: see Sablé.
Sablia Mountain **34** 33 L3.
Sablière, Mme. de la **14** 204d.
Sablières **2** 469b; **2** 470d.
Sablon, Le: see Le Sablon.
Sabloukoff, General **18** 432b.
Sablya **24** 4a.
Sabme: see Lapland.
Saboe Bay **34** 52 J7.
Saboeiros **34** 123 J5.
Sabogy, Rio: see Rio Sabogy.
Saboia **34** 20 D7.
Saboly, N. **32** 43b.
Sabonbirni: see Banaga.
Saboosire: see Sabusire.
Sabor **34** 20 F3; **19** 536c; **27** 512c; **31** 851b.

"Sabor de la Tierruca, El" **31** 604d.
Saboraim **23** 37a.
Sabot Island **34** 76 H5.
Sabota **24** 738 Map; **24** 739b.
Sabots **2** 658c.
Sabougla **34** 85 F3.
"Saboulet, Lou" **32** 44b.
Sabouroff collection **23** 195b.
Sabow, Gross: see Gross Sabow.
Saboynea **34** 39 N9; **32** 699d.
Sabra **34** 107 K3.
Sabram: see Adenara Island.
Sabrata Pl VI **20** 776; **33** 453b.
Sabre **22** 801d; **33** 132b; Scythian religious symbol **21** 576b.
Sabrei **34** 33 M2.
Sabres: town **34** 18 E8.
Sabre-toothed tiger (Machærodus) **15** 435c.
Sabrevois **34** 62 H8.
Sabre-wings **12** 359a.
Sabrí Shákir **23** 657a.
Sabrina: island, Azores **3** 170d; **3** 18b.
—, river: see Severn.
— Land Pl II **19** 315; **31** 813; discovery of **9** 330a.
"Sabrinæ Corolla" **30** 31a.
Sabruma **34** 56 P13.
Sabtan Island **34** 47 D1.
Sabua **34** 55 P5.
Sabuktagin: see Subuktigin.
Sabula: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Sabuntchi **31** 645a.
Saburi, Jebel: see Jebel Saburi.
Saburo: chief of Satsuma **29** 684d.
Saburra: lieutenant of Juba I **13** 759a.
Sabusire (Saboosire) **34** 54 D7.
Sabutai Bahadar **13** 622a; joins Batu's expedition **16** 741a.
Sabwas: chief in Shan States **26** 474a.
Saby: see Saeby.
Sabyádri **7** 146d.
Sabyin **30** 54d.
Sabylinthus: chief of Atintanes **8** 484a.
Sabz Gumbaz **14** 214c.
Sabzawar: see Sebzewar town, Afghanistan.
Sabzi: see Bhang.
Sabzpushán **28** 377b.
Sabzvar: division, Persia **30** 41d.
— (Isphizar): town, Afghanistan **1** 231a.
Sac: river **34** 104 E9.
Sac: of hernia **11** 752d.
Sac City **34** 101 C3.
— County **34** 101 C3.
"Sac au Dos" **28** 498d.
Sac and Fox **31** 321b.
Sac and soc **8** 298b.
Sacaba **34** 122 D7.
Sacaca **34** 122 D7.
Sacadas: writer **2** 497d.
Sacæ **18** 101b; **26** 103d; Cyrus conquers **6** 753a; Hiong-nu expels **23** 639b; war with Medes **18** 563b; **21** 577c; origin of **25** 716b; Iskunka, chief of **6** 825d: see also Scythians.
Sacallos, Rio: see Rio Sacallos.
Sacapa: river, Honduras **12** 130c.
—, town, Guatemala: see Zacapa.
Sacapulas **34** 120 D4.
Sacaso, R. **31** 231d.
Sacastane: see Sistan.
Sacate (Zacale, Sacate Grande): town, Honduras **34** 120 H4.
— Grande: island, Honduras **12** 129d; **12** 130d.
Sacate, Punta: see Punta Sacate.
Sacatepequez **34** 120 E5; **11** 238c.
Sacaton **34** 110 C5.
Sacca Pellazza **34** 31 M5.
— Sesola **34** 30 K3.
Saccacomi, Lake **34** 62 H6.
Saccamina **10** 348a; (ill) **9** 375c.
Saccamminina **19** 846c.
Saccardo system of ventilation (fig.) **33** 659b.
Saccarii **3** 250c.
Saccarilla **17** 109c.
Saccas, A. **1** 500b; **1** 743c.
Saccata: Ascidians **24** 186c.
Saccatae: Ctenophora **1** 132b.
Saccatoo: see Sokoto.
Saccatra **15** 586a.
Saccharates **22** 623b.
Saccharimeter **30** 246d.
Saccharine: artificial **22** 623c; in brewing **26** 359b; from cane sugar **4** 271d; in cider manufacture **27** 92d; taste of **31** 746d; in wine-making **24** 603d.
Saccharissa (Sidney, Lady Dorothy **24** 330d.
Saccharoid structure of limestone (fig.) **10** 231b; **10** 232b.
Saccharometer **4** 265d.
Saccharomyces: see Yeast.
Saccharomycetes **24** 128a; **28** 558b; **28** 560a; anaerobiotic species **19** 51c.
Saccharoses **5** 564d; **22** 624b.
Saccharum **1** 172a; **26** 363b.
— munja: see Munj-grass.
— officinarum: see Sugar-cane.
Sacchetti, F. **21** 130a; poetical works **13** 506a; religious works **13** 505d.
Sacchi, A. **21** 130b; **21** 443b.
—, B. **21** 130b.
—, explorer **25** 132d.
—, founder of school of art **9** 109c.
—, G. **21** 130c.
Sacchiense, Il: see Licinio, Bernardino.
Sacchini, A. M. G. **21** 130c; **14** 483c.
Saccho **4** 751b.
Sacchoma **34** 43 G7.
Sacco (Trerus): river **34** 32 O11; **9** 803d; **13** 438c; valley of **14** 344d; **20** 739d.
"Sacco, Madonna del" **21** 316a.
Saccobdella **14** 405c.
— nebaliæ: see Seison nebaliæ.
Saccocirrus **33** 884b; (figs.) **33** 884c.
Saccogaster **29** 397c.
Saccomyidæ **7** 274c.
Sacconi: inquisitor **24** 323d.
Saccopharynx **12** 684a.
Saccopteryx **15** 413a.
Saccorhiza **25** 272b.
Sacculina **6** 647d; **18** 259d; **18** 261c; pupa (fig.) **6** 625c; young stage (fig.) **6** 665a.
Sacculinidæ **33** 320d.
Sacculus of the ear **1** 893c; **7** 592b; function of **31** 751a; **31** 754c.
Sacebaro **21** 214b.
Sacedon **34** 20 K4; mineral water of **16** 433c.
Sacellum **5** 197c.
— Larum **14** 313d.
Sacer Mons: see Monte Sacro.
Sacerdotalism: see Priest.
Saceruela **34** 20 H6.
Sachacha Pond **34** 67 O7.
Sacharof **1** 194d.
Sachau: orientalist **14** 159b.
Sachem Head **34** 68 E5.
— Head Station **34** 68 E4.
Sachems **33** 173b.
Sacher-Masoch, L. von **18** 689b; **28** 719c.
Sachets **18** 527a.
Sacheverell, H. **21** 130d; Addison's friendship for **1** 146c; Atterbury's defence of **3** 55a; impeachment **2** 63b; **5** 104c; **8** 353d; **24** 335c.
—, J. **21** 130d
—, L. **15** 28d.
Sachigo River **34** 60 N3.
— Lake **34** 60 N3.
Sachin **33** 68c.
Sachor **34** 41 C7.
Sa-chou **33** 492c.
Sachs, E. O. **32** 821d.
—, Hans **21** 131b; **10** 528c; **17** 83d; in German drama **7** 440b; house at Nuremberg **17** 663a; in "Meistersinger" **24** 316b; verses to Luther **20** 327a.
—, J. von **32** 356b; **3** 693a; **19** 47a.
—, M. **13** 681d.
Sach's stage system **32** 822b.
Sachsa **34** 22 J11.
Sachseln **34** 27 G4.
Sachsen: see Saxony.
Sachsen-Altenberg: see Saxe-Altenberg.
Sachsenberg: town, Austria **34** 29 G10.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 K8.
Sachsen - Coburg - Gotha: see Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
Sachsenhausen: town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **34** 23 M8; **9** 705 Map; **9** 704d; cider factories **27** 92b; industries of **28** 505d.
—, town, Waldeck, Germany **34** 23 K9.
Sachsenland: see Saxonland.
Sachsen-Meiningen: see Saxe-Meiningen.
Sachsenspiegel **10** 492b; **10** 525d; Gregory XI condemns **11** 178b.
Sachsen-Teschen: see Teschen.
Sachsen - Weimar - Eisenach: see Saxe-Weimar-Eisnach.
Sachu (Saihi) Pl IV **23** 337; **25** 710c.
Sachuest **34** 68 L4.
Sacile **34** 31 M3; battle of **17** 214c.
Sack: measure **24** 490d.
— manufacture: see Sacking.
— mead **12** 137d.
— tree (Antiaris saccidora) **4** 101d; **5** 363a.
"Sack of Troy" **11** 137d.
Sack of Venezuela: see Maracaibo, Lake.
Sackatoo: see Sokoto.
Sackbut: musical instrument **17** 833b.
—, in organ **23** 586c.
Sackcloth **6** 458d.
Sacketts Harbour **34** 70 K4.
Sacking and sack manufacture **21** 131c.
Säckingen **34** 23 R6; **10** 636d.
Sacko Goraro: Indian prince **6** 731b.
Sackville, C.: see Dorset, 6th Earl of.
—, L. C.: see Dorset, 7th Earl of.
—, Lord George: see Germaine, Lord George.
—, Sir R. **7** 372d.
—, R.: see Dorset, 5th Earl of.
—, Thomas: see Dorset, 1st Earl of.
Sackville **34** 63 E4; **17** 375b; Mount Allison College **31** 136c; pop. 1900 **31** 137b.
Sackville College **29** 117c; Neale, warden of **17** 304a.
— Street, Dublin **7** 497a.
Sackville West, Sir L. **26** 650b.
Saco: town, Maine, U.S. **21** 131c and **32** 357a; **34** 65 C8; **15** 300a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
— Bay **34** 65 C9.
— River **34** 65 B8; **1** 678c; **15** 298b.
— de Venezuela: see Maracaibo, Lake.
Sacombe **34** 9 F2.
Sacondaga River **34** 70 O5; **12** 331c.
— River, East Branch of **34** 70 O5.
— River, West Branch of **34** 70 O5.
— Lake **34** 70 O4.
Sacquoy Head **34** 14 K1.
Sacra: of Roman family **20** 672c; **20** 692c; **20** 732b.
— Familia: gold mine **6** 450d.
"Sacra Rappresentazione" **13** 508a.
Sacra Via: see Via Sacra.
Sacral plexus **1** 869b.
— spinal nerves **7** 229b.
— tumours, congenital **16** 766b.
— vertebræ **22** 112b; of mammals **15** 357d.
Sacralias (Zalláka) **22** 316a.
Sacrament **21** 131c; in Armenian Church **2** 549b; in ancient religion **21** 137b; in Christianity **5** 690c; in Greek Church **11** 158d; analogies in Greek mysteries **17** 125d; canons of Hippolytus **26** 559d; "Testamentum Domini" **33** 258a; Council of Trent **23** 546d.
— of the Eucharist: see Eucharist.
— of Penance: see Confession.
"Sacramentarium Bobbiense" **14** 707d.
"Sacramentarium Gelasianum" **14** 708d.
Sacramentarium Gregorianum **16** 509a.
"Sacramentarium Leonianum" **14** 708d.
Sacramentary: see Missal.
"Sacramentary of Serapion" **32** 357a.
Sacramento: town, Brazil **34** 123 H7; Spanish-Portuguese dispute **19** 550b; **22** 340d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **21** 132b and **32** 358a; **34** 114 D4; **26** 502c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F3.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H4.
Sacramento: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
— City: see Sacramento, Cal.
— County **34** 114 D4.
— River **34** 114 C3; **18** 116d; **21** 262d; auriferous deposits **1** 716a; course of **4** 696d.
"Sacramento Corporis et Sanguinis Domini, De" **1** 562d.
Sacramento Legis Actio **20** 681d; in Roman law **24** 305b.
Sacramento Mountains **34** 110 K6; **17** 400a.
Sacramento provocatio **20** 682b.
Sacramento San Joaquin **26** 503a.
— Wash **34** 115 L7.
Sacramentum **2** 562b.
— catechumenorum **3** 351b.
— exeuntium **8** 814b.
Sacramoro, M. **21** 338c.
Sacratio capitis **20** 670c; **20** 676a.
Sacré, E. **32** 446c.
—, Madame **27** 376a.
Sacré Cœur: church, Paris **31** 466b.
Sacré Cœur de Marie **34** 62 M6.
Sacré Madame colliery **27** 117c.
Sacred Advent sisterhood **32** 639c.
Sacred art, the: see Alchemy.
Sacred Band **18** 479c.
Sacred beetle of Egypt (Ateuchus sacer) **6** 131d; Pl VII (fig. 29) **6** 127; oviposition **6** 127d.
"Sacred Books of the East" **30** 589a.
Sacred College of Cardinals: see Cardinal.
"Sacred Countenance, The" **15** 38d.
"Sacred Discourses" **2** 505d.
"Sacred Dramas" **16** 814c.
Sacred fig (Pipal, Bo Ficus religiosa) **9** 154d; **15** 330c; **18** 71d; **22** 91c; in Buddhism **14** 226c; **4** 427c; in Mahavansa **5** 367c.
Sacred Harmonic Society **14** 836b; Handel culte **31** 43a.
Sacred Heart: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— Heart: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
Sacred Heart: worship of **19** 507c.
Sacred Heart, Ladies of the **16** 717a.
— Heart, Servants of the **16** 717c.
Sacred ibis (Ibis æthiopica) **12** 606c.
Sacred Mission, Society of the **28** 195c.
Sacred Mountain: see Monte Sacro.
Sacred Prah (Busum) **10** 755c.
— Promontory **15** 93b.
Sacred Rites, Congregation of **20** 630b.
"Sacred Theory of the Earth" **4** 564c.
Sacred tree of Assyria **19** 608b; **19** 612c; **21** 133c.
Sacred wars **1** 773a; Crisa destroyed **11** 98b; Philip of Macedon in **11** 104a; **15** 139b.
Sacred Way: see Via Sacra.
Sacrificati **12** 698d.
Sacrifice **21** 132c; **2** 55d; **24** 301b; in ancient religions **24** 300c; animal symbolism **21** 135c; **8** 551c; Arabs **19** 726c; among Ashantees **2** 681b; as banquet **21** 134a; blood-covenants **21** 138a; in Brahmanism **4** 202d; in Christian Church **21** 138b; honorific **21** 132d; in Jewish ritual **18** 343b; mystical or sacramental **21** 137b; piacular **21** 136b; totemism **21** 135b.
— to the dead **9** 44c; in Hindu law **29** 281b.
—, Eucharistic: see Eucharist.
—, Feast of (Id al-dohà) **16** 553d.
—, human **21** 136a; Abraham **1** 55a; in Abomey **1** 51d; in Dahomey **6** 767c; Druids **7** 477c; in ancient Egypt **7** 719b; in India **3** 564d; in Mexico **16** 211d; mythology **17** 153c; Phalaris **18** 730a; in Philippine Isles **31** 668b; Phœnician **18** 803c; pictures of **17** 40b; in Polynesia **19** 426b.
"Sacrificio Missae, De" **1** 562d.
"Sacrificium deæ diæ" **1** 656d.
Sacrilege **21** 140b; **21** 255c; **5** 412c.
Sacripante, Mount **34** 47 F7.
"Sacris solemniis" **12** 584a.
Sacristy **2** 472c.
"Sacro Arsenale" **23** 464a.
Sacro Bosco, J. de **21** 140c; **5** 282b; **21** 543a.
Sacro, Monte: see Monte Sacro.
— Speco **22** 616c.
Sacro-coccygeal plexus **1** 869d.
Sacro-iliac joint **1** 840b.
Sacro-sciatic ligament **1** 840b.
Sacrow-Paretzer Canal **27** 743c.
Sacrum: bone **1** 821c; of apes **2** 159c; of birds **3** 719b; of chick (ill) **3** 719a; of mammals **15** 356c.
Sacrum Promontorium, Portugal: see St Vincent, Cape.
— Promontorium (Hookhead), Ireland **24** 521d.
— Promontorium, Turkey-in-Asia: see Chelidonia, Cape.
Sacs: Indian tribe **12** 827d; **12** 832a.
Sacsahuaman **6** 744a; **18** 675a; fortress **25** 374d.
Sac-trachæa of arachnida **2** 294a.
Sacy, A. L., Baron Silvestre de **21** 140c; **9** 675a; **11** 602a; and Bopp **4** 49b; on La Fontaine's fables **14** 206b; library **3** 662c; and Reinaud **20** 353c.
—, I. L. Le Maître de **21** 141c; in Bastille **3** 430c; version of Bible **3** 648c; and Pascal **18** 337b; at Port Royal **19** 533c; and Tillemont **23** 390b.
Sa'd: Shi'ite chief **16** 570a.
Sad: town **34** 35 A6.
Sa'd: tribe **25** 519b.
Sa'd b. Abí Wakkás **16** 563b; Mohammedanism **16** 548c; conquers Sasanians **18** 616a.
"Sad Days" **29** 755b.
Sa'd b. Laith, Banu: tribe: see Banu Sa'd b. Laith.
Sa'd b. 'Obada **16** 557c.
— b. 'Othmán **16** 567b.
"Sad Shepherd, The" **13** 744a.
Sa'd b. Zengí **21** 142d.
Sada (Saadeh) **34** 39 J8.
— Island: see Soda Island.
Sadad **34** 38 G5.
Sadagh **34** 38 H2.
Sadagolthina **23** 719c.
Sadagóra (Sadagura) **34** 28 S3.
Sadaich **18** 620b.
Sadaka **16** 553b.
Sadang: river **34** 48 E5; **26** 627b; **5** 289a.
Sadankyla: see Sodankyla.
Sadão (Sado) **34** 20 D6; **8** 563d; **19** 536c.
Sadara **18** 325b.
Sadau **34** 55 L8.
Sadaung-gyi Range **32** 608c.
Sadda (Ragh) River **31** 398d.
Sáddeck **34** 24 F32.
Saddell **34** 15 C4; ruins at **2** 500c.
Saddening: in dyeing **27** 560c.
"Saddharma Pundarika" **26** 432d.
Saddington **34** 8 B4.
Saddle: river: see Saddle River.
Saddle: for horse **5** 262a; **12** 198c; **21** 142a.
—, of chain bridges **4** 301c.
—, nautical term **21** 604c.
— bars **2** 472c.
— boiler, Gray's **12** 228d.
Saddle Bunch Keys **34** 81 N13.
— Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
— Crater **34** 53 C7.
— Group **34** 45 J7.
— (Valua) Island **34** 52 J7.
— Lake **34** 60 J3.
— Mountain, Andaman Islands **2** 11b.
— Mountain, Korea: see Sedlovaya Mountain.
— (Saddleback) Mountain, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2; **15** 611d; height of **23** 792d.
— Mountain, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Mountain, Uganda **32** 353d; **33** 540c.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K5.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.

Saddle Peak **34** 115 E7.
— Point **22** 408 Map.
— River, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H1.
— River: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H1.
Saddleback: mountain, England **34** 6 C5.
Saddleback (phoca greenlandica) **11** 169a.
Saddleback coping Pl XXI **4** 466d.
— Goose **19** 647b.
Saddleback Ledge Lighthouse **34** 65 F7.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S.: see Saddle Mountain.
— Mountain, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
Saddle-billed Stork (Ephippiorhynchus) **13** 529c.
Saddlecreek **34** 100 H3.
Saddlers' Company **21** 142a.
Saddlery: see Saddle: riding.
Saddleworth: town, England **34** 7 E5; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
Saddo **4** 556b.
Saddozai **1** 240a; **25** 122a; **25** 119c; **18** 640a.
Sadds Mills **34** 68 F2.
Saddu, Shaikh **25** 389a.
Sadducees (Zadokites) **21** 142b; **13** 423d; canon of **5** 5a; neglect of fasting **9** 45c; political attitude **13** 424b; deny predestination **19** 668b; persecutions of Christians **13** 554d.
"Sadducismus Triumphatus" **2** 205a.
Sade, U. de **13** 504a; **18** 707a.
Sade: sibilant **21** 120a.
Sadek: writer **3** 861d.
Sadek: town **34** 43 G9.
Sadhaura (Sadhawr) **34** 41 F4; **1** 656c.
Sa'dí: poet **21** 142d; grave at Shiraz **18** 644b; his imitators **18** 659a.
Sadie **34** 107 K3.
Sadieville **34** 82 G4.
Sadij **2** 719b.
Sadik **34** 39 K4.
Sadik Khan **4** 577d; **18** 647b; Ali Murad kills **18** 644d.
Sádikiya College **23** 622a.
Sádikpur **18** 409b.
Sadin **6** 459a.
"Sa'dínáma" **21** 143b.
Sadiya: town, Assam **34** 43 B1; **26** 336c; **30** 118d; confluence of rivers **23** 341a.
Sa'díya: dervish order **22** 663a.
Sadjwa **34** 39 G4.
Sadkawan: see Chittagong.
Sadko **21** 103b.
Sadler, Colonel **33** 544c.
—, Hamnet **21** 755b.
—, Henry **21** 143d.
—, James **1** 190d; **1** 193c.
—, John: aeronaut **1** 193c.
—, John: printer on pottery **14** 715d.
—, Judith **21** 755b.
—, miniature painter **30** 762a.
—, political economist **27** 658d.
—, Sir R. **21** 143d; **6** 607c; counsellor of Queen Elizabeth **8** 143c; envoy in Scotland **21** 502b; **21** 499c.
—, scientist **21** 721d.
—, W. **1** 193c.
—, W. Dendy **32** 437d.
Sadler state papers **21** 548b.
Sadler's Wells Theatre **14** 836b; under Phelps **31** 661c.
Sadlersville **34** 83 G1.
"Sadly to Mine Heart Appealing" **9** 475c.
Sadne: Persian officer **4** 707b.
Sado (Sashu): island **32** 358a; **34** 46 J4; **13** 569a; area **29** 670b.
—, river: see Sadão.
Sadok **30** 37d.
Sadolet, Cardinal **23** 544b; opposes Calvin **4** 717d; patron of Volusenus **24** 296b.
Sadoleto, J. **21** 144a; Erasmus contrasted with **8** 516c.
Sadong: river, Borneo **21** 307a.
— Coal Mines **26** 310d; **32** 417b.
Sadorus **34** 93 J6.
Sadovaya **21** 191c.
Sadowa **32** 358b; **34** 29 M3; battle of **2** 566a; **9** 625d; **24** 352c: see also Königgrätz.
Sadowa-Wisznia **34** 28 P2.
Sadozai: see Saddozai.
Sadr Court: see Sudder Court.
Sadr-azam **23** 654d; duties **31** 618a.
Sadra **30** 468d.
Sadras **6** 428d.
Sadree **2** 395d.
Sadru 'd Din: sheikh **18** 634a.
Sadru 'ssodur **22** 664d.
Sadsburyville **34** 73 L7.
Sadska **34** 29 K3.
Sadtler, S. P. **18** 715b.
Sadu: leader of Saddozai **18** 639d.
Saduan **34** 39 J7.
Sa'd-ud-Din: Turkish historian **23** 657a; and Mohammed III **23** 644c.
Saduktikarnâmrita **21** 286d.
Sadusan **25** 517a.
Sáduzái: see Saddozai.
Sadya: see Sadiya.
Sadyattes: satrap of Lydia **15** 100a.
Sæby (Säby): town, Hjörring, Denmark **34** 25 H2.
—, town, Holbæk, Denmark **34** 25 J5.
—, town, Viborg, Denmark **34** 25 D3.
Sædder **34** 25 L6.
Sædegaard **8** 453d.
Sa'eed (Upper Egypt) **7** 775c.
Saegerstown **34** 74 B3.
Sa-el-Hagar (Sais of the Stone) **34** 55 R3; **7** 768c.
Saello, Monte: see Monte Saello.
Saem **34** 26 C3.
Sæmund: scholar **12** 624d.
Sæmundsson, T. **29** 210b.
Sæna Julia (Siena) **22** 39c.
Saënt Pass **1** 627d.
Sæpinum **21** 249b.
Saer Ceile **5** 800a; **13** 219b.
Sa'ert, Sanjak of **14** 156d.
Saetabis: see Jativa.
Saeter **34** 26 J6.
Saeter Kapel **34** 26 D2.
Sætersdal **34** 26 E7; **15** 575d.
Safá **15** 674c; inscriptions of **13** 117d; **21** 651a; **15** 674a; **33** 901b.
Safaid Koh Range: see Safed Koh Range.
Safákaneh **34** 40 B2.
Safákus (Asfákis) **21** 726d.
Safarik (Schafarik) **21** 386a.
"Safarnáma" **17** 237c.
Safawí dynasty: see Sufi Dynasty.
Safdar Jang: Nawab wazir of Oudh **18** 73c; seizes Benares **3** 555a.
Safe: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
Safe: for deposit **21** 144b and **32** 358b.
—, in distillation **7** 265a.
Safe Harbor **34** 73 K7.
Safe locks **14** 749c.
— trays **21** 715d.
Safed: district **18** 177b.
—, town **34** 39 C6; **10** 28b; Eastern Druses **7** 483b; earthquake **10** 29b; fortress surrenders **23** 162d; Hosea buried at **12** 298a.
— el Battikh **10** 27c.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Safed.
— Koh Range (Safaid Koh, Spin-gar Mountains) **34** 41 C2; **1** 227b; **1** 228c; **12** 732b; **30** 37a.
— Rúd: see Sefid Rúd.
Safed-Posh: Kafirs **30** 4d.
Safeh, Es-: see Es-Safer.
Safenwil **34** 27 G3.
Safes **21** 144b and **32** 358b.
Safety bicycle (ill) **27** 328a.
— catches **6** 75d.
— fuse **16** 445d.
Safety Isles: see Iles du Salut.
Safety lamps **6** 72c; Davy's **6** 847b; modern forms **27** 119a; **30** 766d; Stephenson's **22** 537b.
— matches **15** 625d.
— motor **22** 516a.
— valve **18** 228d; lever form **22** 497c; Ramsbottom's (ill) **22** 498b; spring **22** 497d.
Saffáh, The Sanguinary: see Abú 'l 'Abbás al-Saffáh.
Saffár: coppersmith **16** 586c.
Saffárids, dynasty of **16** 586c; coinage **17** 660a: see also Mohammedanism.
Saffelaere **34** 21 C6.
Saffi: republican **20** 806d.
Saffi (Safi, Asfi): town **21** 145b and **32** 360c; **34** 54 D2; **16** 831c.
Saffian **14** 388b.
Safflower (Bastard saffron, Carthamus tinctorus) **21** 145b; dye of **27** 558d; **23** 307a; Indian exportation **12** 759a; oil of **17** 744b; **17** 746b; rouge obtained from **21** 13c.
Saffold **34** 80 B9.
Safford: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
— Station **34** 84 C6.
Saffordville **34** 105 F3.
Saffron **21** 145c; **27** 558d; adulteration **21** 558d; used for incense **12** 718c; production at Kermán **30** 52d; preparation **21** 146b.
— crocus (Crocus sativus) **21** 145c; **27** 558d; disease of **7** 518c; grown in Kashmir **14** 11b; grown at Safaranboli **2** 710b.
Saffron Walden **21** 146b and **32** 360c; **34** 8 F5; Abbey **8** 554c; bell-ringing festival **26** 522d.
Saffuriye: see Seffurieh.
Safi, Shaikh **25** 610d.
Safi: town: see Saffi.
—, tribe **25** 120b.
Safi, Ain: see Ain Safi.
— Chái **31** 616a.
—, Es-: see Es-Safer.
Safiábád **30** 41d.
Safid Rud: see Sefid Rud.
— Koh: see Safeh Koh Range.
Safied, Kuh: see Kuh Safied.
Safieh: town **34** 38 F7; **27** 392d.
"Safieh": ship **27** 713b.
Safieh, Es: see Es Safieh.
Safila **34** 55 N8.
Safinim (Sabine) **21** 129d.
Safipur: see Saipur.
Safiraman **20** 655d.
Safita **34** 38 G5.
Safites, dynasty of **16** 587c.
Safiya bint Hoyay **16** 558a.
Safley **34** 83 K3.
"Safn" **12** 626d.
Safneren **34** 27 D3.
Safra: district **2** 237d.
—, town: see Sfru.
Safrana: see Zaphrana.
Safrani Islands: see Adelphi Islands.
Safsaf **34** 54 H3.
Säfsjö **34** 26 J8.
Säfsjöström, **34** 26 J8.
Säfström, T. A. **33** 118d.
Safune **34** 52 A1.
Safura **34** 54 G8.
Säfvar **34** 26 M5.
Säfvenäs: see Skelleftea.
Ság: town **34** 28 N6.
Sag (Teak): see Teak.
Sag Harbor **34** 69 S10; **14** 866b.
"Sag Harbour": play **27** 522c.
Sag to leeward **21** 604c.
Saga: prefecture, Japan **29** 677a.
—, town, Guam, Ladrone Islands, Pacific **34** 52 N2.
—, town, Hizen, Japan **34** 46 E7.
—, town, Tsu Shima, Japan **34** 46 D6.
Saga: goddess **1** 211b.
Saga: Icelandic epic **12** 623c.
"Saga": periodical **18** 543a.
"Saga of the Prairie, The" **31** 274a.
"Saga-Bibliotek" **12** 626d.
Sagadæ: tribe **6** 125d.
Sagadahoc County **34** 65 D8; **12** 332d.
Sagai: custom **12** 783d.
—, tribe **14** 213d.
Sagaing (Sagain): division **32** 360c; **34** 43 B4.
—, town **3** 143d; **34** 43 B4.
Sagaing-Myitkyina Railway **25** 344c.
Ságal: see Sanglawála Tiba.
Sagala **14** 213d.
Sagalassus Pl II **15** 92; **2** 705a; **19** 130a.
Sagallo **34** 55 R8; **32** 703c.
Sagama **25** 427a.
Sagamaran: tribe **1** 261d.
Sagami (Soshiu, Sōshū) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c, 570a.
— (Miura no misaki) Cape **13** 571a.
— Kai **34** 46 J6; **29** 673b.
Sagamore **34** 67 M5.
Sagamoso **6** 153b.
Sagan, Duke of **9** 709a.
Sagan: river **32** 850d.
—, town **21** 146c; **34** 24 J21; **34** 3 M3.
Sagán Sháh: see Bahram III.
Saganeiti **28** 276d; ceded to Italy **29** 645d; native regulars at **28** 277b.
Saganly Dagh **34** 38 K2.
Sagaponack **34** 69 S10.
Sagar, East Indies: see Sangar.
—, river, India **21** 665d.
Sagar: town, Mysore, India **34** 42 E12.
— Island: see Saugor Island.
Sagara **34** 46 J6.
Sagard, T. **22** 125d.
Sagard: town **21** 57a.
Sagaris: bishop of Laodicea **8** 486d.
Ságarmaté **1** 433c.
Sagartia **6** 369c; **6** 371d; **18** 261a; commensalism **6** 657a; (ill) **18** 260d.
Sagartii: tribe **18** 569b.
"Sagas of the Norwegian Kings" **22** 201b.
Sagasig: see Ez-Zagazig.
Sagasiki **34** 56 L9.
Sagasta, P. M. **32** 360d; administration of **32** 754a; and Canovas **26** 561b; policy of **32** 758a; policy in Cuba **27** 307d.
Sagastyr **32** 361d; **19** 326d; climate of **24** 726c.
Sagata **34** 54 C7.
Sagawi: see Zaghawa.
Sagdád **18** 326c.
Sage, D. **32** 43c.
Sage, Hon. H. W. **13** 517c.
Sage: in Stoic philosophy **22** 570d; **8** 584a.
Sage: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
Sage (Salviasp): cultivation **12** 252d; greenhouse cultivation of **12** 264d.
— (Salvia horminum) **4** 120a.
— (Salvia officinalis): kitchen herb **12** 289d; in ale **12** 157a; stamen (ill) **4** 137c; essential oil of **17** 749b.
Sage brush (Artemisia tridentata) **23** 810a; **25** 364a.
Sage Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
— Creek, Beaverhead Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D5.
— Creek, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
— Creek, Bighorn Co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
— Creek, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
— Hen Creek **34** 108 M7.
— Plains **34** 112 F4.
Sage-brush State (Nevada) **17** 368a.
Sageceras **27** 322b.
Sage-cock (Sage-hen, Centrocercus urophasianus) **11** 223c; **4** 703d.
Sageeyah Station **34** 106 L2.
Sagemehl: zoologist **29** 396a.
Sagen, L. C. **17** 590b.
Sagenaria **10** 350c.
Sagene: Russian measure **24** 490d; **33** 809a; **33** 813a.
Sagenopteris **25** 790d.
Sagers **34** 113 N4.
Sagerville **34** 96 N12.
Sages, Hill of **2** 188d.
— Lake: town **34** 96 N9.
"Sagesse": philosophical work **5** 431a; **9** 655a.
"Sagesse": poem **33** 663d.
Sageville **34** 101 M2.
Sagfjord **34** 26 J3.
Saggat Träsk **22** 736b.
Saggers **9** 188d; in tile making **4** 283d; **19** 634a.
"Saggi Indiani" **10** 614a.
Sagging: nautical term **21** 818a; **21** 604c.
Sagguer, Wady: see Wady Seggur.
Sagha: see Soghawa.
Saghalin: see Sakhalin.
Sagheru, Jebel: see Jebel Sagheru.
Sagho **34** 54 F6.
Sagia **34** 54 D4.
Saginaw: town, Mich., U.S.: see Saginaw City.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
— Bay **34** 96 O10; **21** 178c.
— City, Mich., U.S. **21** 148a and **32** 361c; **34** 96 N11; pop. **16** 240c; **30** 736b.
— County **34** 96 N11.
—, East: see East Saginaw.
— River **34** 96 O10; **26** 172a.
Sagirim Mountains **34** 40 G1; **18** 618a.
Sagis **25** 40c.
Sagitta **21** 148b; germ cells of **32** 209a.
Sagittal suture **1** 824c.
Sagittaria **31** 433a; leaves of **4** 115c; tubers of **19** 594a.
Sagittarius: see Archer.
Sagittate leaf **4** 112b.
Sagium (Sées) **21** 621c.
Sag-lad **23** 342d.
Saglair **6** 689a.
Saglassus **19** 130a.
Saglek Bay **34** 59 S5.
Sagnac: electrician **28** 40c.
Sagne, La: see La Sagne.
Sago: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
—, volcano **33** 58d.
Sago **21** 148d; Portland **4** 88a.
— palm (Metroxylon Sagus) **21** 148d; **18** 190d.
— plant (Cycas circinalis) Pl XV **4** 162.
Sagoda **34** 55 Q7.
Sagola **34** 95 E5.
Sagole **34** 97 K6.
Sagon: poet **15** 563d.
Sagon: town **34** 73 J5.
Sagone Bay (Golfe de Sagone) **34** 18 L11; **6** 439d.
Sagor **34** 29 K11.
Sagori (Zagore) **34** 35 C9.
Sagory **34** 34 D3.
Sagova **34** 35 E7.
Sagra: beetle **13** 150a.
— cyanea Pl VIII (fig. 10) **6** 131.
Sagra, La: see La Sagra.
— di San Michele **33** 491b.
Sagras **14** 764c.
Sagredo: senator **6** 520d.
Sagres **34** 20 D8; **1** 510a; **11** 673a; observatory at **17** 250b.
Sagrî **18** 326c.
Sagridæ **13** 150a.
Sagridasht **18** 104b.
"Sagrifizio, Il" **7** 418d.
Sagro Collegio: see Sacred College.
Sagrus: river: see Sangro.
Sagrus: fishes **12** 681d.
Sagua le Chica **6** 679d; **24** 510d.
— la Grande: river **6** 679d.
— la Grande: town **27** 303c; traces of gold at **6** 680b.
—, Rio: see Rio Sagua.
Saguache: river **34** 109 F6.
—, town **34** 109 F6.
— County **34** 109 E6; **6** 162d.
— (Sawatch) Mountains (Sierra Madre) **34** 109 E4; **6** 161d; described **23** 796b.
Sagueir **5** 287d.
Saguenay: river **34** 62 O2; **21** 181d; **20** 165c.
— County **34** 62 P1.
Saguier: president of Paraguay **31** 462d.
Saguintum: see Saguntum.
Saguk **34** 55 R9.
Sagum (Sagulum) **6** 456d; **7** 477d.
Saguntum (Sagunto, Saguintum, Murviedro) **21** 149a; **34** 20 M5; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; Hannibal captures **11** 441c; **20** 749a; pop. **24** 33d; Samian ware **19** 617d.
Sagus: see Sago Palm.
— ruffia: see Rofia Palm.
Sagwan (Teak) **23** 103b.
"Sagwissenschaftliche Studien" **11** 373c.
Sagyin Hills **21** 48b; **30** 517c; ruby mines at **26** 475b.
Sagyz **34** 33 K6.
Sagziabad **34** 40 C3.
Sáh dynasty: see Sinha Dynasty.
Sahag Bartevatsi: writer **2** 549d.
Sahagun: missionary **17** 150a.
Sahagun: town **34** 20 G2; monastery at **1** 616a.
"Sahâh" **16** 595c.
Sahak Bagratuni **16** 862a.
— (Isaac) the Great **2** 550b; **16** 861d.
Sahaka **34** 56 T14.
Sahala Mariem: see Menelek II.
Sahama: see Sajama.
Sahand **23** 18d; **31** 615a.
Sahaptins: tribe: see Nez Percés.
Sahara (Sahrâ) **21** 149b and **32** 361c; **34** 54 F5; **1** 563c; area **25** 162d; artesian wells in **2** 646c; cause of absence of rain in **1** 257d; countries of **1** 268a; use of dates in **6** 832a; description of **1** 249d; **10** 266a; **16** 831d; fauna and flora of **1** 268b; **21** 151b; geology of **21** 150b; inhabitants of **1** 268c; **32** 362b; oases in **17** 695b; trade routes **32** 363a; scheme for flooding **21** 151c.
Sahara mission **30** 142c.
"Sahara and Sudan" **31** 65d.
Sahâranpur (Seharunpoor): district **21** 151d and **32**

363d; **34** 41 F5; **30** 623c; pop. **32** 364a; statistics **31** 260a.
Sahâranpur: town **21** 152b; **17** 572d.
Sâhaspur **3** 670b.
Sahaswón **4** 424c.
Sahatu Mountains **34** 55 Q9.
Sahatwar (Mahatwar) **34** 41 J7.
Sahâwar **8** 565b.
Sâhidônâ: writer **22** 842c.
Sahebganj: see Sahibganj.
Sahebgunge: see Sahibganj.
Sahel: division, Tunis **33** 481d.
—, plain, Tunis **33** 482c.
—, river, Algeria **25** 315c.
Sahel-el-Ahma, Palestine **10** 29 Map; **18** 171d.
Saheli, Es: see Es Saheli.
Sahend (Schend), Mount **34** 40 B2; **3** 168a.
Saher d'Arcellis: crusader **19** 540d.
Saheyl: island, Nile **7** 783d.
Sahi (Zahi) **22** 822b.
Sâhib al-Barîd: postmaster-general **16** 591a.
— al-Shorta: Caliphan soldier **16** 590b.
Sahibganj (Sahebganj, Sahebgunge, Shibgang) **34** 41 L7; **10** 121b; **32** 706d.
Sahibî **20** 623d.
Sahibzada Odeidullah Khan **33** 372a.
Sahibzadah: town **34** 40 L6.
Sahidic **6** 355a; **11** 796b; **27** 727c.
"Sahîh" **16** 594d.
Sâhil **14** 394b; description **25** 514b.
Sahiswan: see Sahsawan.
Sahiwal: town: see Montgomery, India.
Sahlat Ba'albak (Sahlet Ba'albek): see El-Bukâ'a.
— Judeideh **14** 394b.
Sahlite **10** 228a; **16** 416c; **15** 529b.
Sahlstedt, A. **22** 756b.
Saho: see Sao.
Sahrâ: see Sahara.
Sahrat **34** 55 O7.
Sahrêvar: Parsee deity **18** 327a.
Sahs **21** 351b.
Sahsarâm **13** 119c.
Sahsawan (Sahiswan) **34** 41 G5.
Sahuaripa **34** 119 E3.
Sahuayo **34** 119 H7; pop. **30** 738a.
Sahub-tépé **31** 671a.
Sahug River **34** 47 F9.
Sahura: see Pa-Sahura.
Sahut **25** 514b.
Sahwa **34** 39 L8.
Sahy **34** 124 H9.
Sâhyâdri: district **4** 21b.
— Hills **20** 292c; **3** 513d; **13** 834c; extent of **21** 317b.
Sâi: a sage **5** 303a.
Sâi: river, India **18** 328b; **20** 222a.
Sai: river, Siam: see Telubin River.
—, state, Malay States **30** 493b.
—, town, Bambarra, Africa **3** 305b.
—, town, India **34** 42 P13.
Sai Ku **34** 43 E6.
Sai leitre **5** 303a.
Saia **34** 55 N7.
Saiad Ishâk **14** 214a.
— Nur-ud-dîn **14** 214d.
— Said din Sultan **31** 34c.
Saiadbut (Saiadbat) **34** 40 L6.
Saians **23** 221d.
Saiansk Mountains: see Sayanskii Mountains.
Sa'îb: poet **18** 660a.
Saibah **34** 39 J3.
Saibai (Sybee) Island **34** 48 G3.
Saibling **1** 634a.
Saican **34** 124 G10.
Said: Arab leader **22** 313a.
Saïd: ruler of Bokhara **4** 3b.
Saïd: sultan of Kashgar **14** 198b.
— al-Harashî **16** 580c.
—, Ibn: geographer **10** 14c.
Said Mohammed: Vali of Egypt **29** 605a.
— Muhammad: ruler of Herat **18** 652a.
— Muhammad 'Alî: founder of the Babis **18** 650d; **3** 180c; account of his death **18** 651c.
— Muhammad of Persia **18** 643b.
— Pasha: grand vizier of Turkey **33** 498c; second ministry of **33** 501b; third ministry of **33** 506d.
— Pasha: khedive of Egypt **7** 766c; relations with de Lesseps **30** 203b; relations with Nubar Pasha **31** 280a.
Said, Port: see Port Said.
— Point **34** 56 Q12.
Said bar Sabuni **22** 849a.
Saida: town, Algeria **34** 54 G2; destruction of **1** 568b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Sidon.
—, Ain: see Ain Saida.
— Lighthouse: see Sidon.
Saidabad: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 N4.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 F6.
Saidan **34** 40 M5.
Saidapet **32** 364a; **27** 45d; farm at **12** 752b.
Saidi **34** 40 H3.
Saidpur **12** 763b.
Saidschütz mineral waters **16** 436b.
Saif al Dawla: prince of Aleppo **17** 1b.
Saif ed-daulah Mahmud: of Ghazni **15** 286b; **15** 286c.
Saif ibn 'Omar at-Tamimi **23** 3a.
Saif Uddin **3** 569c.
Saif al-Yazan **16** 595c.
Saifnitz: town **34** 29 G10.
Saifnitz Pass **1** 631b.
Saifu **34** 40 M5.
Saifu 'd-Dîn Beg: general **18** 641a.
Saifu 'd-Dîn Izhâk, shaikh **18** 634a.
Saifuddîn Surî, sultân **10** 569d.
Saiga: antelope **2** 102a; **15** 431d; **25** 454a; horns in cave dwellings **8** 617d; in Northern Asia **2** 695a.
Saighan: river **1** 241d.
—, town **34** 40 M3.
Saignelégier (St Leodegar) **34** 27 D3.
Saignes **34** 18 H7.
Saigô, T.: Japanese statesman **29** 684b; expedition to Formosa **31** 321d.
Saigo: town **34** 46 F5; **31** 320b.
Saigon: province **21** 152 Map; **27** 126b.
—, river **21** 152 Map; **6** 94b; **27** 125d.
—, town **21** 152b and **32** 364a; **34** 43 H9; **21** 152 Map; **27** 125d; captured by French **23** 441a; export of gamboge **10** 61a; naval works at **27** 500a.
Saii: see Sées.
Saija **34** 55 Q9.
Saijdi, Kuh: see Kuh Saijdi.
Saikaido: see Sakiado.
Saikal **16** 597d.
Saikio: see Kioto.
Sai-ki-wan **34** 44 D6.
Sai-koku: see Kiusiu.
Saikondo, Nara **29** 718a.
Saikyô: see Kioto.
Sail Rock: see Euphrosyne.
Sail tackle: nautical **21** 604c.
Sailana **34** 41 E8.
Sailcloth **21** 154a; manufacture of **2** 324b.
Sailing and fighting instructions **17** 296d.
— ships **21** 822d; **32** 548b; motion **9** 309a.
Saillans **34** 18 L8.
Sailmaking **21** 154c.
Sailor Springs **34** 94 J8.
Sailors: as fishermen **9** 243b; wills of **24** 573b.
Sailors Bay **34** 50 J1.
— Creek **34** 76 G6; battle of **32** 535c.
"Sailor's Grave, The" **33** 56b.
"Sailor's Kalender" **14** 768b.
Sailors' knots **14** 128a.
— strike **33** 27d.
Sails: of ships **21** 153a; action of **21** 822d; bending of **21** 597a; rule of average loss of **26** 30d; setting and reefing of **21** 599d.
—, of windmill **24** 599b; reefing of **24** 599c.
Sailughem Mountains **22** 3a; **23** 437d; **25** 337b.
Saima Canal **9** 217d; **24** 209a; **30** 83b.
— Lake **34** 34 G1; **9** 216d; area, etc. **28** 314a.
Saimiri: see Squirrel Monkey.
Saimrâ **1** 286a.
Sain Bel **32** 99c.
— Kaleh **34** 40 B2; **18** 626c; **26** 37d.
Sainalto (Sain el Alto) **34** 119 G6.
Saincaize **34** 3 F5.
"Sainetes" **6** 667b.
Sainfoin (Onobrychis sativa) **21** 155a; yield of crops **1** 378a; cultivation of **1** 377d; lomentum of (fig.) **4** 150b.
Sainiambu **34** 56 M12.
Sainj **14** 154b.
Sains (Sains-en-Amiénois) **34** 19 E1.
— (Sains-Richaumont) **34** 19 H1.
Saint **21** 155b.
Saint, T. **21** 718b; **21** 831b.
St Abbs Head **34** 14 M8; **3** 612c; **26** 233d.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 14 M8.
St Abondio, Church of **6** 219d.
St Achebranni Pl III **8** 291.
St Adolphe de Howard **34** 62 F7.
St Adresse, Fort de: see Fort de St Adresse.
St Adrien **34** 62 L7.
St Æbba's: church **21** 475d.
St Aegyd-am-Neuwalde (St Egidy) **34** 29 M8.
St Affrique **34** 18 H9; **26** 34a.
St Afra, School of **14** 478d; **15** 831d.
—, Church of **15** 831d.
St Agala **15** 198 Map.
St Agapit de Beaurivage **34** 62 M5.
St Agatha **34** 65 G1.
St Agathe **34** 60 M4.
St Ageses cemetery **5** 208a.
St-Agnant **34** 18 E7.
St Agnes: basilica **3** 416d.
—, town, England **34** 13 G4; bismite found at **16** 388d; ore at **6** 425c.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 M3.
—, Catacombs of (ill) **5** 211c.
— Head **34** 13 G4.
— Island **34** 13 D5; **32** 462c.
— Lighthouse **34** 13 D5; **21** 465d.
St Agostino: see San Agostino.
St-Agrève **34** 18 K7.
St Aidan's College **26** 565c.
St-Aignan (St-Aignan-des Gués): town, Loiret, France **34** 19 E5.
— (St-Aignan-Noyer): town, Loir-et-Cher, France **34** 19 C6.
St-Aignan, Church of, Orleans **17** 849d.
St Aimé **34** 62 J7.
St Alban: town **34** 62 K5.
— Hall **18** 98a.
St Albans, Lord: 16th cent. **20** 314b.
—, Lord: 17th cent. **6** 533a.
St Albans, Viscount: see Bacon, Francis.
St Albans: abbey **11** 772b; episcopal exemption **8** 372c; Henry III at **15** 633d; historians of **8** 317b; privileges **1** 165c; restoration **29** 117a; roof **2** 457b; School of **8** 326b.
St Albans (St Albanus, Verulamium): town, England **21** 155d and **32** 364c; **34** 9 F2; **34** 3 D3; Pl III **8** 291; abbey: see below; assembly at **13** 714a; battles of **7** 684d; **11** 772b; **15** 536c; **24** 381c; coins of **17** 636c; prison of **19** 739b; see of **28** 194b: see also Verulam.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **21** 156c and **32** 364d; **34** 66 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
"Saint Albans": horse **12** 185c.
St Alban's Bay **34** 66 B3.
— Head: see St Aldhelm's Head.
— Hill **34** 66 C3.
St Albert: town, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
St Albert: town, Quebec, Canada **34** 62 K6.
St Albin: statesman **17** 426b.
St Aldegone, Lord M. de **11** 628c; **12** 75c.
St Aldhelm's Head (St Alban's Head) **34** 13 K3.
St Alessandro (Minami Iwoto) **34** 46 P8.
St Alexander: town **34** 62 H8.
St Alexander: Order of **31** 340d.
St Alexandre **34** 62 P3.
St Alexis des Monts **34** 62 H5.
St Alfio **10** 572b.
St Alkmond: church **21** 845b.
St Allen **34** 13 A4.
St Allyre **20** 120a; abbey **5** 828b.
St Alphonse **34** 62 E3; **20** 165c.
St Alphonse de la Grande Baie: see Bagotville, Quebec.
— de Rodrigues **34** 62 G6.
Saint Amand, O. de **23** 161a.
St-Amand (St Amand de Vendôme): town **34** 19 C5.
St-Amand-les-Eaux **21** 156; **34** 17 J2; mineral waters **17** 535a; pottery of **19** 630c.
St-Amand, Mont: see Mont St-Amand.
St-Amand-Mont-Rond (St-Amand) **34** 17 H6; (travel map) **34** 3 E5.
St-Amand-en-Puisaye **34** 19 G5.
St-Amans: town, Aveyron, France **34** 18 H8.
—, town, Lozère, France **34** 18 J8.
St-Amans-Soult **34** 18 H9.
Saint Amant, F. de **5** 601d.
—, S. de **9** 656d; **21** 156d.
St Amant: town **34** 87 H6.
St-Amant-de-Boixe **34** 18 F7.
St Amarin **34** 3 H5.
St Ambrogio, Church of, Genoa **21** 42a.
—, Church of, Milan: see Sant' Ambrogio.
St-Ambroix **34** 18 K8.
St Ambrose: island **9** 99c.
St Ambrose, Church of, Milan: see Sant' Ambrogio.
St Amédée **34** 62 E7.
Saint-Amour, G. de **22** 275c.
St-Amour: town **34** 17 L6.
St Anaclet **34** 62 S2.
St-Andéol **34** 18 K8.
St-Andiol **34** 18 E11.
St Andrâ **34** 29 K10.
St András **34** 28 M6.
St André, Marshal **9** 560c; **11** 670b.
St André: abbey, Clermont **5** 828c.
—, church, Grenoble **11** 185a.
— (St-André-de-l'Eure): town, France **34** 19 C3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 P3.
—, town, Réunion Island **34** 53 L7.
— d'Acton: see Acton Vale.
— Avelin **34** 62 E7.
—, Cape: see St Andrew, Cape.
— Colliery, Belgium **27** 117c.
St-André-de-Cubzac **34** 18 E8.
St-André Station **34** 62 P3.
St-André-de-Valborgne **34** 18 J8.
St Andrea: island **34** 28 G8; **21** 29a.
—, Cape (Dinaretum Pr.) **34** 38 F5; Pl II **15** 92; **6** 747 Map; **6** 747b.
St Andreas, Church of, Brunswick **4** 403a.
St Andreasberg **34** 22 J11; **2** 20a; **11** 507c; **29** 231c.
St Andrew: parish, Guernsey **11** 247c.
—, parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 D11.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 B11.
— Auckland (South Church) **34** 6 H5.
— (St André), Cape **34** 56 S14.
— Heckington: church, Lincs, England **14** 656c.
"St Andrew praying before his Crucifixion": painting **7** 344a.
St Andrew, Russia, Order of **31** 339c.
St Andrew Square, Edinburgh **27** 653c.
St Andrew's: cathedral, Inverness **13** 201a.
—, church, Düsseldorf **7** 565c.
—, church, Kieff **14** 70c.
—, church, Mantua **15** 504b.
—, church, Newcastle-on-Tyne **17** 378a.
—, church, Turin **23** 630a.
St Andrews: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4; **17** 375b; **31** 137b.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D8.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3
—, town, Quebec: see St Andrews East.
—, town, Scotland **21** 157a and **32** 364d; **34** 15 L1; (plan) **21** 157; archbishopric **2** 370b; cathedral **21** 157c; golf club **10** 766c; code of rules for golf **29** 23d; library **14** 523a; priory at **9** 153a; shrine **19** 95a; University **21** 491d; **23** 854d; **24** 642c.
St Andrews: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
St Andrews Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2; **9** 338c; East Arm of **34** 81 E2; West Arm of **34** 81 E2.
— Bay, Scotland **34** 15 L1; **28** 408a.
— Bay: town **34** 81 E2.
St Andrew's College, Grahamstown **26** 565c.
St Andrew's Cross **2** 375b.
St Andrew's Day **21** 39d.
St Andrews East (St Andrews) **34** 62 F7.
St Andrew's Grammar School, London **14** 834d.
— Hall, Norwich **17** 595a.
St Andrews Island **34** 120 O7.
— Islands: see Sonserol.
— Lighthouse **34** 15 L1.
— Major **34** 12 G3.
— Rapids **33** 859b.
— Sound, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2.
— Sound, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J9; **10** 435a.
— Station **34** 99 G1.
St Andrew's Undershaft: church, London **14** 838b.
St Andries **29** 298c.
St Ange, Marquis de (Louis de Caumartin) **24** 285c.
St Angelo, Cape: see Malia, Cape.
—, Castello: see Castello St Angelo.
—, Fort: see Fort St Angelo.
—, Monte: see Monte Sant' Angelo.
—, Ponte: see Ponte St Angelo.
— in Vado (Tifernum Metaurense) **34** 31 M7.
St Anicet **34** 62 F8.
St Ann: fort **31** 800c.
—, parish **29** 663d.
—, town **34** 60 H3.
St Ann, Guild of **21** 744d.
St Anna (Uj-Szent-Anna): town, Hungary **34** 28 N5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
St Anne: town, Channel Islands **34** 13 K3; **1** 473 Map; **1** 473d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
"St Anne": miracle play **8** 416b.
St Anne, Cape **34** 54 B5; **11** 673b.
St Anne, Convent of, Pisa **10** 624d.
— of Munich, order of **31** 341a.
St Anne de la Pocatière **34** 62 P4.
St Anne of Würzburg, Order of **31** 341a.
St Anne's: church, Jerusalem **34** 39 B2; Pl X **13** 642.
— Hospital **20** 568b.
— Lock **21** 181b.
St Anne's-on-the-Sea: town and lighthouse **34** 7 A4.
St Anne's Well **26** 487d.
St Annie **34** 104 H9.
St Ann's: town, Ireland **34** 16 J8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Bay (St Annes Bay), Jamaica **34** 118 D2; **13** 549b; Columbus at **6** 175d.
— Bay, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3; **5** 40c; **17** 601c.
— Bay: town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
— Head **34** 12 A2; lighthouse **34** 12 A2.
St Anselme **34** 62 N5.
St Anselm's chapel, Canterbury Cathedral **26** 562b.
St Ansgar **34** 101 G1.
St Ansgarius, Church of **4** 255c.
St Antao: see Sao Antao.
St Anthony: town, England **34** 13 A4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
St Anthony, Falls of **34** 98 E5.
—, Fort: see Fort St Anthony.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 13 A4.
St Anthony's fire (erysipelas) **2** 106b.
St Anthony's Grammar School, London **14** 834d.
St Anthony's Head **9** 17a.
St-Antoine (St-Antoine-du-

Rocher): town, France **34** 19 B6.
St Antoine: town, Quebec **34** 62 H7.
—, Castle of: see Bastille.
— Hospital **18** 282d.
— de Tilly **34** 62 M5.
Saint-Antonin, Viscount **19** 874c.
Saint-Antonin: town, France **34** 18 G8.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 Q3.
St Antonin de Frédelas, Abbey of **18** 203d.
St Antonio: island, Cape Verde Islands: see São Antão.
St Antonio: river **34** 56 R14.
St Antony, Convent of, near Suez **6** 354c; **7** 784c.
St Apollinaire **34** 62 L5.
St Apollinare in Classe **2** 434d; (ill) **3** 415b.
— Nuovo **2** 434d; (ill) **3** 417d.
St Armand Station **34** 62 J8.
St Arnaud, General **1** 569a; **9** 622d.
St Arnaud: town **34** 51 E6.
St Arnoult: town, Loir-et-Cher, France **34** 19 B5.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 D3.
St Arsène **34** 62 Q3.
St Arvans **34** 12 H2.
St Asaph: town **21** 158b; **34** 11 E2.
—, monastery **14** 41a.
— Junction **34** 75 B5.
St Astier **34** 18 F7.
St Athan **34** 12 F3.
St Athanase: see Iberville.
St Auban **34** 18 M9.
Saint-Aubain, A. N. de **7** 93c.
St Aubert **34** 62 O4.
St Aubin: town, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5.
St Aubin: town, Indre-et-Loire, France **34** 19 A5.
— (St Aubin-de-Terregate): town, Manche, France **34** 17 D4.
— (St Aubin-sur-Aire): town, Meuse, France **34** 19 L3.
— (St Aubin-sur-Scie): town, Seine-Inférieure, France **34** 19 C1.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 C4.
St-Aubin-sur-Aire: see St Aubin, Meuse, France.
St Aubin Bay **34** 13 K5; **13** 634b.
St-Aubin-du-Cormier **34** 17 D4; battle of **5** 411d; **9** 554a; treaty of **9** 542c.
St-Aubin-sur-Scie: see St-Aubin, Seine-Inférieure, France.
St-Aubin-de-Terregatte: see St Aubin, Manche, France.
St Aubyn: family **7** 139b.
St Augusta **34** 92 C4.
St Augustin: town, Portneuf co., Quebec **34** 62 M5.
—, town, Two Mountains co., Quebec **34** 62 G7.
— Bay **34** 56 R15.
—, Cape: see San Augustino Cape, Philippine Islands.
St Augustine: river **14** 175c; **30** 108b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **21** 158c; **34** 81 O3; **34** 81 J8; invasion **10** 437d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
— Bay, Labrador **14** 175c.
— Bay, Madagascar **15** 168b.
—, Cape, Alaska **34** 116 W9.
—, Cape, Philippine Islands: see San Augustin, Cape.
— Creek **34** 80 H1.
— Inlet **34** 81 O3.
— Island: see Nanomea.
— Lighthouse **34** 81 K8.
St Augustine, Order of **31** 295b.
St Augustine's: abbey, Bristol **1** 19d.
—, abbey, Canterbury **5** 29c.
St Augustino (Kilo Iwo-to) **34** 46 P8.
St Aulaire: poet **9** 665a.
St Aulaye **34** 18 F7.
St-Aunès **34** 18 D11.
St Ausonne **25** 451b.
St Austell **32** 365a; **34** 13 B3; ore found at **6** 425c.
"St Austell": dredger **27** Pl facing 530.
St Austell Bay **34** 13 B4.
St Austin's Priory, London **14** 838b.
St Avandrace **4** 640c.
St Avold **34** 23 O4.
St-Ay **34** 19 D5.
St Barbe Islands **34** 63 J5.
St Barnabas **17** 537 Map; **17** 538a.
St Barnabe: town, Hyacinthe co., Quebec **34** 62 H7.
St Barnabe: town, St Maurice co., Quebec **34** 62 J6.
St Bart Island: see St Bartholomew.
St Barthelemi **34** 62 H6.
St Barthélemy **34** 18 F12.
— Island: see St Bartholomew Island.
St Bartholomew: river **34** 54 H10.
— Church: town, Barbados **34** 118 E13.
— Fair: see Bartholomew Fair.
— the Great: church, London **14** 838b.
— (St Barthélemy) Island **21** 159a; **34** 118 G6; **7** 506d; taken from Sweden **9** 526d.
— Priory **14** 844c; fair at **24** 654a.
St Bartholomew's: cathedral, Frankfort-on-the-Main **9** 705b.
—, church, Birmingham **3** 782d.
—, church, London: see St Bartholomew the Great.
—, college, Salamanca: see Colezio Viejo.
St Bartholomew's Day: massacre **9** 561d; Catherine de Medici **5** 236a; Charles IX **5** 412b; Gaspard de Coligny **6** 141b; Henry IV of France **11** 671b; policy of Huguenots **12** 338c; Knox on **14** 133c; Naudé on **3** 661d; effect on William of Orange **24** 583c.
—, hospital, Hythe, England **12** 601c.
—, hospital, London **8** 254a; changes **26** 683b; in Edward VI's scheme of charity **26** 679d; income **28** 212b; medical school **1** 47c; staff in reign of Henry VIII **31** 295c.
St Bartholomew's tea (maté) **15** 627b.
St Basil, Cape, Siberia **34** 116 A4.
—, Upper: see Upper St Basil.
St Basile **34** 62 L5.
St Basileios: see Hagios Basileios.
St Basle **22** 75a.
St Bathans **34** 14 M8.
St Bavon, Cathedral of, Ghent **8** 815a; **10** 563c.
St Bavon, Cathedral of, Haarlem **11** 355c.
St Béat **34** 18 F10; gorge at **28** 589c.
St Beatenberg **34** 27 F4; cable railway **32** 170a.
St Bees: town **32** 365b; **34** 6 B5; lighthouse **34** 6 B5; rocks **10** 351c; theological college **27** 314c.
— Head **34** 6 B5.
— Priory **24** 552c.
St Bega **32** 365b.
St Bel, Dr **24** 198d.
St Belin, M. F. de **4** 444d.
St-de-Bellegarde **34** 18 E11.
St Benedict: town **34** 105 F2.
St Benedict of Aviz, Order of **31** 341d.
St Benedict's: church, Biel **26** 242d.
—, church, Cambridge, England **4** 730a.
St Benedictus de Holme Pl III (Domesday map) **8** 291.
St Bénigne, Cathedral of, Dijon **7** 238d.
St Benoit: quarter, Paris **18** 281c.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
—, town, Réunion **34** 53 L7; **20** 493a; **32** 222d.
St Benoit de Aviz, Order of **4** 236a.
St Benoit-sur-Loire **34** 19 E5.
St-Benoit-du-Sault **34** 17 G6.
St Bento: monastery, Lisbon **14** 692a.
St Bernard: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7; local map **34** 87 N3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
— Bay **34** 87 F7.
St Bernard dogs **7** 327a.
St Bernard de Dorchester **34** 62 M5.
—, Great: see Great St Bernard.
—, Little: see Little St Bernard.
— Parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7.
St Bernard's College **18** 97d.
— Well **27** 653b.
St Bernice **34** 92 B5.
St Bertin, Abbey of **21** 188a.
St-Bertrand-de-Cominges (St Bertrand, Lugdunum Convenarum) **34** 18 F10.
St Bethlehem **34** 83 G1.
St Blaise: town **34** 27 D3.
St Blaise: cathedral, Brunswick **4** 403a.
"St Blaise": horse **29** 335d.
St Blaize, Cape **34** 57 F8; lighthouse **30** 262.
St Blas: see San Blas.
St Blasien **34** 23 R7; cure at **33** 275b.
St Blaze's Well **4** 362a.
St Blazey **34** 12 B3.
St Blendine **34** 62 S2.
St-Blin **34** 19 L4.
St-Bomer (St-Bomer-les-Forges) **34** 17 E4.
St Bon, Admiral S. A. **32** 365b; **26** 386b; **29** 633d.
St Bonaventure **34** 62 J7.
St Boniface: abbey, Hameln, Prussia **11** 409b.
—, church, Munich **17** 24d; **11** 778d.
—, college, Warminster **24** 370d.
—, college, Winnipeg **24** 613c.
—, town **34** 60 M4; **24** 613b; **30** 522a.
— Down **24** 162a.
St-Bonnet **34** 18 M8.
St-Bonnet-le-Château **34** 18 J7.
St-Bonnet-de-Joux **34** 17 K6.
St Boswells **34** 15 L4.
St Botolph's: church, Boston, England **4** 72b.
— Priory: church, Colchester **6** 124a.
St Boyne's Cross **15** 25d.
St Brandon (Cargados, Nazareth) Islands **34** 53 M6.
St Brelades Bay **34** 13 K5; **13** 634b.
St Breock **6** 427b.
St Brès **34** 18 D11.
St Briavel hundred **10** 689b.
St Briavels: town **34** 12 J2.
— Castle **10** 690b.
Saint Brice's Day **8** 287c.
St Bride's: church, London **2** 443b; **14** 838c.
St Bride's: town **34** 12 A2.
— Bay **34** 12 A2; **18** 481c.
St Brides Major **34** 12 F3.
St Bridget **34** 105 F2.
St Bridget's Hospital **8** 491b.
St-Brieuc: town **21** 159a and **32** 365c; **34** 17 C4; **34** 3 C4; oyster culture **18** 110b.
—, Baie de: see Baie de Saint Brieuc.
St Brigitte de Laval: see Laval, Quebec.
St-Bris **34** 19 H5.
St-Bruno **34** 62 H7.
St Bruno's lily (Anthericum liliastrum) **12** 250c.
St Budeaux **34** 13 D3.
St Buite: school **5** 305a.
St Burian (St Berrione, St Buryan) **34** 13 F4; Pl III **8** 291.
St Cajetan: see Armagh, Quebec.
St Calais, William of **24** 577a.
St Calais: town **34** 19 B5; **21** 314c.
St Callixtus, catacomb of **17** 43c; (ill) **5** 210c.
St Calocero Seminary **19** 809c.
St Camille **34** 62 L7.
St Canat (St Cannat) **34** 18 F11.
St Canute: town **34** 62 G7.
St Canute, Church of, Odense **17** 724b.
St Carthagh's: cathedral, Lismore **14** 694d.
St Cassien des Caps **34** 62 N4.
St Cassius, Church of, Bonn **4** 33d.
St Castor, Cathedral of, Nimes **17** 510c.
—, Church, Coblentz **6** 90a.
St Catharine: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
— Lake **34** 87 K6.
— Mount **34** 118 H11.
St Catherine's: church, Pisa **15** 585c.
St Catharines: town, Ontario **21** 159c and **32** 365c; **34** 61 F4; mineral waters **16** 436d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L5.
— Bend **34** 85 A8.
— Creek **34** 85 B7.
— Island, Brazil: see Santa Catharina Island.
— Island, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8; **10** 435a.
— Sound **34** 80 J8; **10** 435a.
St Catherine: fort, Toulon **23** 483d.
—, parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, church, Honfleur **12** 140d.
—, monastery, Mount Sinai **3** 418d; **22** 89b.
St Catherine: town, Scotland **34** 15 D2.
— Cree: church, London **14** 838b.
St Catherine's Bay **34** 13 K5; **13** 634b; lighthouse **34** 13 K5.
— College, Cambridge **4** 731b.
— Docks: see St Katherine's Docks.
— Hospital **3** 433d.
— Island, Wales **23** 173a.
St Catherines Point **34** 9 C6; **24** 561d.
St Catherines Point Lighthouse, Isle of Wight **34** 9 C6; **30** 259; **30** 257a; nautical signals **30** 267a.
"St Cecilia": by Benedict **26** 209b.
"St Cecilia's Day, Ode on": by Dryden **7** 492d.
"St Cecilia's Ode": by Handel **11** 436a.
St Celestin **34** 62 K6.
St-Céré **34** 18 H8.
St-Cergue **34** 27 A5.
St Cerney **34** 12 L3.
St-Cernin **34** 18 H7.
St-Césaire: town, France **34** 18 D11.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
St Chad's: cathedral, Birmingham **3** 783a.
—, church, Shrewsbury **21** 845b.
St-Chamas **34** 18 F11; bridge at **4** 329d; (ill) **4** 330a.
St Chamond **21** 159c and **32** 365c; **34** 18 K7; ribbon trade **22** 65b.
St-Chaptes **34** 18 E10.
St Charles: church, Antwerp **21** 43b.
St Charles: river **34** 62 P6; **21** 181c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **21** 159d and **32** 365d; **34** 103 L7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
St Charles' College, Tunis **23** 622a.
St Charles County **34** 103 L7; **16** 526a.
— Creek **34** 109 J6.
— Island **34** 103 H2.
St Charles, Order of **31** 341c.
St Charles Parish **34** 87 J7.
— Point **34** 62 Q8.
St-Chély-d'Apcher (St-Chély) **34** 18 J8.
St-Chéron **34** 19 E3.
St-Chinian **34** 18 B12.
St Christan **20** 127a.
St Christina **34** 29 D10.
St Christol **11** 715d.
St Christophe (St Christophe-en-Bazelle): town, France **34** 19 D6.
—, town, Quebec: see Arthabaskaville.
— de Jambet **20** 195d.
St Christopher: Celtic brooch Pl XII (fig. 16) **13** 675.
St Christopher Island: see St Kitts.
St Chrysostome **34** 62 G8.
St-Ciers-la-Lande (St-Ciers-Lalande) **34** 18 E7.
St Ciriaco, Cathedral of, Ancona **2** 10a.
St Clair, H. **17** 849a.
—, family of Rosslyn **9** 750b.
St Clair: river **34** 96 Q6; **32** 369d.
St-Clair: town, France **34** 18 F9.
St Clair: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12; **34** 96 Q6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **21** 160a; **34** 73 K5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
St Clair County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8; **16** 525c.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q13; **7** 133a; **14** 217c; **27** 431b.
— Lake, Ontario **34** 615c.
— Lake, Tasmania **23** 72d; **33** 185c.
— and Lake Erie Canal **26** 551c.
— Springs **34** 96 Q12.
— Tunnel **33** 488a.
St Claire (Merig): island **34** 52 J8.
St Clairsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
St Clar **34** 18 F9.
St Clara **34** 77 E2.
— Lake: see Tipu Lake.
St Clare's: church, Liverpool (ill) **25** 592.
St-Claud **34** 18 F7.
St-Claude **32** 365d; **34** 17 L6; **34** 3 G5; **13** 782c; **19** 112a.
St Clears **34** 12 C2.
— Station **34** 12 C2.
St Cleer **34** 13 C3.
St Clement: town, England **34** 13 B4.
St Clément: town, Quebec **34** 62 Q3.
St Clement Bay **34** 75 J6.
— Danes: church, London **14** 838c.
St Clement's: church, Rome: see San Clemente.
St Clement's Bay **13** 634b.
St Clement's Day **11** 518c.
St Clement's Well **14** 825a.
St Clerans **4** 550b.
St Clere **34** 105 F2.
Saint-Cloud, P. de **20** 640d.
St Cloud: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
St-Cloud: town, France **21** 160a; **34** 17 K2; ordinances **9** 619d; palace **17** 202c; **21** 160a; **28** 348d; pottery **19** 630c; **19** 637a; **19** 636d; trotting races **29** 337c.
St Cloud: town, Minn., U.S. **32** 366a; **34** 98 C4; **30** 771c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
—, East: see East St Cloud.
St Colomb: town, Quebec **20** 168 Map.
St Columb: town, England **34** 13 B3; **6** 427b; **21** 51c.
— Minor **34** 13 B3.
St Columbin **34** 62 F7.
St Combs **34** 14 N4.
St Côme: town, Beauce co., Quebec: see Marlow.
—, town, Joliette co., Quebec **34** 62 G6.
St Constant **34** 62 G8.
St Corentin: cathedral of, Quimper **20** 181b.
St Croix: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
— County **34** 97 A4.
— Falls **34** 97 A4.
— Island, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
— (Bassin, Santa Cruz) Island, West Indies **21** 160b; **34** 118 E6; **7** 83c; **21** 200c; discovery **6** 173d; statistics **32** 377d; **33** 830c.
— Lake **34** 65 G3.
St Croix (Schoodic, Passamaquoddy, Chiputneticook) River, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5; **15** 299c; **17** 373a.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
— River, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B2; **24** 616d.
—, Upper: see Upper Saint Croix.
St Cross: hospital of, Winchester **24** 596d.
— Lake: town: see Ste Croix Lake.
St Cunibert's: church, Cologne **6** 152a.
St Cuthbert: town, Quebec **34** 62 H6.
St Cuthbert's: church, Wells **24** 500b.
— shrine, Chester-le-Street **5** 608a.
St Cuthbert's College, Durham **7** 562d.
St Cuthert's duck: see Eider.
St Cyprian Bay **34** 54 B5.
St Cyprien: see Napierville, Quebec.

Saint-Cyr, C. **11** 408d.
—, Marshal: see Gouvion Saint Cyr.
—, Miss **27** 377b.
St-Cyr (St-Cyr-sur-Morin): town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34** 19 G3.
— (St Cyr-l'Ecole): town Seine-et-Oise, France **21** 160c; military academy **9** 513d; **18** 281b; **28** 471c.
—, town, Var, France **34** 18 G12.
St-Cyr-sur-Morin: see St-Cyr, Seine-et-Marne, France.
St-Cyr-en-Val **34** 19 D5.
St Cyran, Abbé de: see Duvergier de Hauranne.
St Cyriac **34** 62 M2.
St Cyrille de l'Islet **34** 62 O4.
— de Wendover **34** 62 K7.
St Cyrus **34** 14 M6.
St Dabeoc's Heath **11** 590b.
St Damase **34** 62 J7.
— des Aulnaies **34** 62 O4.
St Damien **34** 62 H6.
St David: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 B12.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G1.
—, town, Quebec: see River David.
— Bay **34** 118 C12.
—, Fort: see Fort St David.
— Head **34** 117 P2.
— Island, Bermudas **34** 117 P2; **3** 599b; **26** 230b.
— (Mapia, Freewill) Islands, Dutch East Indies **34** 48 H4.
St Davids: town, Jamaica **34** 118 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K1.
St David's (Menevia, Hen-Menen): town, Wales **6** 842b; **21** 160c; **34** 12 A2; **19** 95a; **28** 642a; see **18** 482b; **21** 160d.
— College, Lampeter **23** 856a; **30** 121b.
St David's Head **34** 12 A2; **34** 3 B3.
St Davis de Lévis **34** 62 R6.
St Day **34** 13 G4.
St Demetri **2** 221b.
St Demetrius: church, Thessalonica **3** 418d; **24** 151b.
St Denis (St Denys): abbey **7** 79d; **20** 357a; banner **9** 279a; effigies at **21** 563a; windows **10** 668a.
St Denis (St Denis-du-Sig): town, Algeria **34** 54 F2.
—, town, Charente-Inférieure, France **34** 17 D6.
— (St-Denis-sur-Huisne): town, Orne, France **34** 19 A4.
— (Catulliacum): town, Seine, France **21** 161a and **32** 366a; **34** 19 E3; **34** 17 M1; **34** 3 F4; **21** 161c; **21** 624d; **28** 466b; battle at **6** 245c; **9** 561a; **16** 792a.
St Denis: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H7.
St Denis: town, Réunion **34** 53 L7; **20** 491c; lighthouse **34** 53 L7; pop. 1899 **32** 222b.
St Denis de la Bouteillerie **34** 62 P3.
— Bridge **4** 341a.
St-Denis-sur-Huisne: see St Denis: town, Orne, France.
St-Denis, Maison d'éducation de **14** 417c.
St-Denis-d'Orques **34** 17 E4.
St-Denis-du-Sig: see St-Denis: town, Algeria.
St Denys: see St Denis.
St Denys Chronicle **9** 645d.
— Fair **8** 847c.
St Deroin **34** 102 J3.
St Devereux **34** 12 H2.
St Didace **34** 62 H6.
St Dié **21** 161d; **34** 17 M4; **34** 3 H4; diocese **24** 299b.
St-Dier **34** 18 J7.
St Dimitri **4** 69 Map.
St Dionysius: monastery, Athos **3** 14 Map; **3** 14d.
St-Dizier **32** 366a; **34** 19 K3; **5** 385 Map; **5** 385c; **15** 562b.
St Dogmells **34** 12 B1; **18** 482c.
St Dogwells **34** 12 B2.
St Domingo: see Hayti.
St Dominique **34** 62 F8.
— de Bagot **34** 62 J7.
—, Ecole **27** 443a.
St Donat de Montcalm (St Donat) **34** 62 E6.
St Donat's Castle **34** 12 F3; **10** 634b.
St Donatus **34** 101 M3.
St Drézéry **11** 715d.
St Dungula **34** 56 K14.
St Dunstan's-in-the-East: church, London **14** 838c.
St Dunstan's Grammar School **14** 834d.
St Duthus': shrine **33** 164a.
St Editha's: church, Tamworth **23** 44d.
St Edmund Hall, Oxford **18** 98a; **33** 602d.
St Edmund's Hostel **26** 513c.
St Edmund's Point **17** 535d.
St Edmundsbury: see Bury St Edmunds.
St Edmundus: see Bury St Edmunds.
St Edouard (St Edward) **34** 62 H8.
— de Frampton **34** 62 N6.
St Edward (St Edwards): town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Quebec: see St Edouard.
St Edwards: see St Edward, Neb., U.S.
St Edward's staff **21** 385a.
St Edwidge **34** 62 L8.
St Egydi: see St-Aegyd-am-Neuwalde.
St Egyházas-Oláhfalu **34** 28 R5.
St Elena Bay **34** 120 C10.
St Eleuthère **34** 62 Q3.
St Elevsa: see Hagia Elevsa.
St Elfleda's: church, Romsey, England **32** 289d.
St Elias: glacier **25** 359d.
—, Cape **25** 240c.
—, Mount, Alaska **34** 116 S6; **30** 56 Map; **1** 444b; **25** 240d; discovery **19** 318d; height **25** 360b.
— Mountain: see Hagios Ilias.
— Range **34** 116 U7; **25** 240d.
St Elizabeth: parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
St. Elizabeth, Order of **31** 341a; **26** 676d.
St Elme, Fort: see Fort St Elme.
St Elmo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Hamilton co., Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q4.
—, town, Shelby co., Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 A4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, Castle of: see Fort St Elmo.
—, Fort: see Fort St Elmo.
St Elmo's fire **14** 633d; **4** 620d; **25** 781b.
St-Eloi (St-Eloy): town, France **34** 17 H6; **34** 3 F5; coal mines **20** 119d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 Q2.
St Eloy: see St Eloi, France.
St Elphin's: church, Warrington **24** 374a.
St Elvis **34** 12 A2.
St Elzéar **34** 62 M6.
St Emile de Suffolk **34** 62 E7.
St-Emilion **34** 18 F8; wines **14** 509c.
St Emmeran's: church, Ratisbon **20** 291c; library of **3** 661c.
St Endre (Sz-Andrä) **34** 28 L4.
St Enoder **34** 13 B3.
St-Epain **34** 19 B6.
St Éphrem de Tring **34** 62 N6.
St Erhard House **32** 181d.
St Erme: town, England **34** 13 A4.
St-Erme (St-Erme-Outre-et-Ramecourt): town, France **34** 19 H1.
St Erth **34** 13 G4.
St-Esprit: town, France **34** 18 D9.
St Esprit: town, Martinique **34** 118 E9.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4.
— Group (Watas) **34** 48 C4.
—, Pont: see Pont St Esprit.
— Shoal **34** 45 D13.
St Etheldreda's: church, Holborn **20** 853b.
St Etienne, R. **4** 744d; **13** 682d.
St Etienne: church, Nevers **17** 368d.
—, church, Tours **23** 483b.
St Etienne (St Etienne-de-Tinée): town, Alpes-Maritimes, France **34** 18 M8.
St Etienne: town, Aube, France **34** 19 J4.
St Etienne: town, Basses-Alpes, France: see St Etienne-les-Orgues.
—, town, Loire, France **21** 167c and **32** 366b; **34** 18 K7; coalfield **6** 56b; **14** 807c; gun factory **14** 807c; **29** 158c; plan of **21** 167; polytechnic **23** 109c; pop. **28** 316d; ribbon weaving **20** 532a; **22** 65b; silk manufacture at **32** 235b.
—, town, Switzerland: see St Stephan.
St Etienne-de-Baigorry **34** 18 D9.
St Etienne des Grés **34** 62 J6.
St-Etienne-les-Orgues (St Etienne) **34** 18 L8.
St Etienne, Rivière de: see Rivière de St Etienne.
— du Saguenay **34** 62 P2.
St-Etienne-de-Tinée: see St Etienne, Alpes-Maritimes, France.
St Eugène: suburb, Algiers **25** 317c.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
— de Grantham **34** 62 J7.
St Euphemia's: church, Chalcedon **6** 306c.
St Euselie de Cabano **34** 62 Q3.
St Eustache: town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
St Eustatius (St Eustache): island **21** 168b; **34** 118 G6; **27** 315c; **24** 510d; lighthouse **34** 118 G6; Rodney captures **20** 618b; statistics **29** 298b; **33** 830c.
St Euverte, Church of **17** 850a.
St Evariste de Forsyth **34** 62 M7.
Saint-Evremond, S. de **21** 168b; **1** 785c; **9** 663b; **14** 445c; **20** 205d.
St Evroul (St Evroul en Ouche) **17** 821a.
St Fabien **34** 62 R2.
St Fagans **34** 12 G3; castle at **10** 634b.
St Faith's Fair **8** 848b.
St-Fargeau **34** 19 F5.
St Faustin **34** 62 F6.
St-Félicien: town, France **34** 18 K7.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 D3.
St Félix: island **34** 121 D9; **9** 99c.
—, river **31** 71a.
—, town **34** 23 N15.
— de Valois **34** 62 G6.
St Ferdinand: chapel **17** 362d.
St Ferdinand: district **17** 190d.
—, town **34** 103 K2.
St Féréol **34** 62 N4.
—, Falls of **20** 165d.
St Fergus **34** 14 N4; **25** 8d; **26** 108c.
St Fidèle **34** 62 O3.
St Fiden **21** 169a.
St Fillans **34** 15 G1; **29** 495d.
St Finans Bay **34** 16 A8.
St-Firmin **34** 19 F2.
St-Firmin-sur-Loire **34** 19 F5.
St Flavien **34** 62 L5.
St-Flavy **34** 19 H4.
St Florence **34** 12 B2.
St Florent: photographic artist **18** 834d.
St-Florent: town, Corsica **34** 18 M11.
—, Golfe de: see Golfe de St-Florent.
St-Florentin **34** 19 H4.
St Florian: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 L10.
St-Flour **34** 18 J7; **34** 3 F6; **5** 28b; **26** 562a.
St Fort **34** 15 L1.
St Fortunat **34** 62 L7.
St Foy: town **34** 62 P6.
—, monastery, Montefalco **11** 24d.
—, Fort de: see Fort de St Foy.
St Francis': church, Assisi **10** 610a.
—, church, Rimini **20** 557a; **20** 558a.
St Francis: river, Drummond, Quebec **34** 62 J7; **20** 165c.
—, river, Wolfe Co., Quebec **34** 62 M7.
St Francis: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, town, Guadeloupe **29** 144b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
St Francis: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
St Francis Barracks **34** 81 O3.
— Bayou **34** 86 L4.
—, Cape, Cape Colony **34** 57 G8.
— Cape, Labrador **27** 179a.
—, Cape, Newfoundland **34** 63 K6; **27** 179a.
St Francis County **34** 86 L4.
— Island, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
— Island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L5.
—, Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E1.
—, Lake, Ontario **34** 61 L2; **21** 181a.
—, Lake, Beauce co., Quebec **34** 62 M7; **20** 165d.
— (St François), Lake, Huntingdon co., Quebec **34** 62 F8.
St Francis River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4; Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10; **2** 539d; **10** 272d; **16** 518d.
"St Francis receiving the Stigmata" **17** 115a.
St Francisville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
St François: town, Quebec **34** 62 N5; lighthouse **34** 62 N4.
— de la Beauce **34** 62 E4; **20** 167d.
— County **34** 104 L9; **16** 525c; **30** 783d.
— du Lac **34** 62 J6.
—, Lake: see St Francis, Lake, Huntingdon co., Quebec.
— d'Orléans **34** 62 N4.
— Xavier de Brompton **34** 62 L7.
— Xavier de Viger **34** 62 Q3.
St Frédéric Station **34** 62 M6.
St Frideswide's: church and college, Oxford **9** 789d; **18** 98b.
St Front: cathedral, Périgueux **2** 429d; **18** 535a; **25** 609d.
St Fulcran: cathedral, Lodève **14** 767d.
St Gabriel: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
—, town, Hochelaga co., Quebec **34** 62 Q8.
—, town, Portneuf co., Quebec **34** 62 L5.
— de Brandon **34** 62 G6.
St Gall (St Gallen): canton **21** 168d and **32** 366c; **34** 27 K3; **22** 778a; prisons **19** 763b; statistics **33** 125a; veto right **24** 207d.
— (St Gallen): town **21** 169a and **32** 366d; **34** 27 K2; **34** 3 J5; **22** 784d; lace manufacture **30** 111a; library **14** 514a; **21** 557c; literary school **10** 522c; **21** 421a; monastery **1** 12a; **12** 583a; **16** 708a; **18** 159a.
St Gallen: town, Austria **34** 29 K8.
—, town, Switzerland: see St Gall.
— Muhleck Railway **32** 170a.
St Galmier **34** 18 K7; **16** 436a.
"St Gatien": horse **29** 239d.
St Gaudens, A. **31** 294b; **32** 481b; medal by (ill) **31** 293; sculpture by Pl IV **32** 478; works **32** 483a.
St-Gaudens: town **34** 18 F9; **10** 83c.
St-Gaultier **34** 17 G6.
St Gédéon **34** 62 L2.
St Gelais, Mellin de **9** 650c; **19** 460a; **20** 841d.
—, O. de **5** 433d.
St-Genest-et-Isson: see St-Remy-en-Bouzement.
"St Genest" **9** 657d.
St Geneviève: church: see Panthéon, Paris.
"St Geneviève": picture Pl **32** 97.
St Geneviève, Mont: see Mont St Geneviève.
St Genez: church **23** 302d.
St Gengoult: church **23** 483b.
St-Gengoux (St-Gengoux-le-National) **34** 17 K6.
St-Geniès-de-Comolas **34** 18 E10.
St-Geniès-de-Malgoires **34** 18 D11.
St-Geniez **34** 18 H8.
St-Genis, Fort: see Fort St Genis.
St Genix (St Genix d'Aoste) **34** 18 L7; **34** 3 G6.
St Gennys **34** 13 C2.
St Geoire (St-Geoire-en-Valdoine) **34** 18 L7.
St Georg **34** 24 L32.
St George, Von La Valette **20** 412c.
St George: town, Barbadoes **34** 118 D12.
—, town, Bermudas **34** 117 P2; **3** 599d.
—, town, Cephalonia **10** 773c.
—, town, Dominica **34** 118 B13.
St-George (St George-de-Luzençon, St George de Ternon): town, France **34** 18 B10; wines of **11** 715d.
St George: town, Germany **3** 246d.
—, town, Greece: see Skyros.
— (St George's): town, Grenada **34** 118 H11; **11** 184c; **29** 113c; **33** 859a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4; **17** 375b; **31** 137b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P14.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, town, Sierra Leone: see Freetown.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5; **30** 837a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B5.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
"St George": ship **31** 105a.
"St George": statue Pl VI **32** 479.
St George, Bank of **29** 508a.
—, battle of **9** 609d.
St George Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 H5; **17** 382d.
— Bay, Nova Scotia: see St George's Bay.
— de la Beauce **34** 62 N6.
—, Cape, East Indies **34** 48 J2.
—, Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Cape, New South Wales **34** 51 J5; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Cape, Newfoundland **34** 63 H5.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4; **17** 601d.
—, Cape, Russia **6** 585b.
—, Cape, Turkey in Europe **3** 14 Map.
—, Castle of **5** 344a.
— Channel, Bermudas **34** 117 P2.
— Channel, East Indies **34** 48 J2.
—, Citadel of **14** 691c.
St George, Company of **6** 256b.
St George East **34** 62 N6.
— d'Elmina: see Elmina.
"St George for England": war-cry **11** 710c.
St George, Festival of **1** 471b.
St George, Fort: see Fort St George.
—, Gulf of: see Golfo de San Jorge.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 118 H11.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 E8.
— Island, Azores: see Sao Jorge Island.
— Island, Bermudas **34** 117 P2; **26** 230b; **3** 599b.
— Island (Low Island), Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 H1.
— Island, East Indies **34** 48 H1.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3.
— Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
— Isle, O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
— de Luzençon: see St George: town, France.
—, Mount **3** 60b.
St George, Orders of **31** 341a.
St George, Point **34** 114 A1.
— Range **34** 50 D3.
— River, Newfoundland **34** 63 H5.
— River, Tasmania **23** 73d.
St George Sound **34** 81 G3.
St George Steam Navigation Company **32** 834a.
— de Ternon: see St George: town, France.
St George in Velabro **31** 159d.
St George de Windsor **34** 62 L7.
St Georgen (Gjurgjevac): town, Lower Austria **34** 29 K8.
—, town, Upper Austria **34** 29 K7.

St Georgen: town, Belovar-Körös, Hungary **34** 28 H5.
—, town, Bistritz, Hungary: see Oláh-Szent-György.
—, town, Lika Krbava, Hungary **34** 28 G7.
St George's: chapel: see St George's Chapel.
—, church, Athens **3** 4b.
—, church, Berlin **26** 226d.
—, church, Bucharest **4** 414a.
—, church, Hanover Square, London **14** 838c.
—, church, Southwark, London **14** 838d; **33** 863a.
—, church, Thessalonica **17** 35b.
St Georges: town, Belgium, **34** 21 F7.
St George's: town, Bermudas **3** 599d.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2.
—, town, England **34** 11 H3.
St Georges: town, France: see St George.
St Georges: town, Fr. Guiana **34** 123 G3.
St George's: ward, Ottawa **18** 68d.
St-Georges-d'Aurac **34** 3 F6.
St George's Bay, Malta **15** 339d.
— (St George) Bay, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4; **17** 601c.
— Bay, Syria **3** 622c.
— Cay **12** 134b.
— Channel, Irish Sea **34** 16 J7; **8** 215b; **13** 214b.
— Channel, Nicobar Islands **34** 43 A11.
— Channel, Polynesian Islands **17** 372c.
St George's Chapel, Windsor **4** 220d; **14** 123b; **24** 601c; architecture of **8** 330d.
"St George's Chronicle" **31** 206d.
St-Georges-sur-Eure (St Georges-Motel) **34** 19 C3.
St George's Fields **14** 846a; Gordon rioters at **10** 782b.
St Georges Fiord Pl II **19** 315.
St George's Golf Club **29** 22b; **32** 408b.
— Guild **32** 332b.
— Hall, Liverpool **6** 99d; **24** 161b.
— Hall, London **28** 678d.
—, Hanover Square: parliamentary borough **30** 344a; **33** 831d.
St George's Head **34** 51 J5.
St George's Hospital **12** 301d; **28** 212b.
— Inn **13** 90a.
St George's Island, Bermudas: see St George Island.
— Island (Looe Island), England **34** 13 C3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, Greece: see Hagios Georgios.
— Island, Nova Scotia **11** 385b.
— Island, Rumania **34** 35 M4.
— Island, Russia **34** 34 G9.
— Island, Solomon Islands, **34** 52 K5.
— Mouth of Danube **34** 35 M4; **6** 820a; **27** 378a.
St Georges d'Oléron **17** 761a.
St George's Pond **34** 63 H5.
— Reef Lighthouse **30** 254c.
St-Georges-du-Vièvre **34** 19 B2.
St Georges Weir Pen **34** 118 C3.
St Georgio Island: see San Georgio Island.
St Gereon **2** 431c.
St-Germain, Comte de **21** 169d.
—, J. T. de **9** 678d.
St Germain: suburb, Paris **18** 293a.
—, town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34** 19 M3.
—, town, Rhône, France **34** 3 G6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 P3.
—, Boulevard **18** 274d.
St Germain l'Auxerrois: church **18** 287c.
St-Germain-les-Belles-Filles (St-Germain-les-Belles) **34** 18 G7.
St-Germain-de-la-Coudre **34** 19 A4.
St-Germain-des-Fosses **34** 3 F5.
St Germain de Grantham **34** 62 J7.
St-Germain-en-Laye **21** 170a; **34** 19 D3; peace of (1570) **9** 561b; peace of (1571) **19** 694c; peace of (1677) **6** 320d; peace of (1679) **9** 734b; **5** 40d; **20** 7b.
St-Germain-Lembron **34** 18 J7.
St-Germain-du-Plain **34** 17 L6.
St-Germain-des-Prés: town **34** 19 F5.
St-Germain-des-Prés: church **18** 287c; frescoes **18** 276d; **18** 288a.
St-Germain-des-Prés, Place de **18** 274d.
St Germains: town, Isle of Man **34** 6 A2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L3.
St Germans (St Germanus) **34** 13 D3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **6** 425c.
St German's: cathedral **15** 454d.
St Geronimo **34** 114 H1.
St Gertraud **34** 29 B11.
St Gervais: church, Paris **18** 291d.
—, church, Rouen **21** 12b.
St Gervais: suburb, Geneva **10** 149a.
—, town, Canada **34** 62 N5.
St-Gervais (St-Gervais-le-Fayet, St-Gervais-les-Bains): town, Haute-Savoie, France **34** 18 M7; **21** 332d.
— (St-Gervais-le-Village): town, Hérault, France **34** 18 B11.
—, town, Puy-en-Dôme, France **34** 18 H7.
— (St-Gervais-en-Bélin): town, Hérault, France **34** 19 A5; William I dies at **24** 576b.
St-Gervais-les-Bains: see St-Gervais, Haute-Savoie.
St-Gervais-en-Bélin: see St-Gervais, Sarthe.
St-Gervais-le-Village: see St-Gervais, Hérault.
St-Gervais-le-Fayet: see St-Gervais, Haute-Savoie.
St Gervais mineral waters **33** 276a.
St-Gervasse **6** 669a.
St Géry: church **4** 726c.
St-Géry: town **34** 18 G8.
St-Gideon: see St-Gédéon.
St-Gildas-de-Rhuys **1** 35a.
St Giles': church, Cambridge **23** 838a.
—, church, Colchester **6** 124a.
—, church, Cripplegate, London **9** 792b; **14** 838b; Milton buried in **16** 337d.
—, church, Edinburgh **7** 667c; **7** 659c; **7** 660b; **21** 512a.
—, church, Elgin **8** 130d.
—, church, Shrewsbury **21** 845b.
—, church, Wrexham **24** 691b.
St Giles: town, England **34** 13 L2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
"St Giles": horse **12** 185b.
St Giles-in-the-Fields: parish **14** 833b; **14** 820d.
St-Giles-in-the-Fields: church **14** 838c; leper hospital of **14** 844c.
"St Giles and St James" **13** 633d.
St Giles's Fair **8** 848a.
St Gilles, R. de **14** 287d.
St Gilles: prison, Brussels **32** 10c.
St-Gilles: town, Belgium **34** 21 B4; **26** 420d.
—, town, France **34** 18 E11.
—, town, Réunion **34** 53 K7.
St-Gilles-sur-Vie **34** 17 D6; **34** 3 C5; **24** 138b.
St Gilles Waes **34** 21 D6.
St-Gingolph **34** 27 C5; **10** 151 Map.
St Giovanni: see San Giovanni.
St-Girons **34** 18 G10; **34** 3 E7; **2** 502b; **25** 626d.
St Giustina: church, Venice **24** 148c.
St Goar **34** 23 M6; Conference at, 899 **11** 520c; grape cure at **33** 275c.
St Goarshausen **34** 23 M6; **33** 191d.
St-Gobain: forest **1** 431a.
—, town **34** 19 G1; glass manufactures **10** 654c; **16** 500c; **1** 431b.
St-Gobert **34** 19 H1.
St Godard, Church of **21** 13b.
St Godehard, Church of **2** 431c
St Gommarius, Church of **14** 570b.
St Goran **34** 13 B4.
St Gotthard (Gothard): town, Hungary **34** 29 N10; battle at **12** 370a; **14** 466b; **16** 779a.
— Alps **34** 27 H5.
St Gotthard Pass **1** 626d; **23** 351d; **30** 375c.
— Railway **33** 126b.
— Tunnel **34** 27 H5; **34** 3 J5; **25** 335b; **8** 709b; construction (fig.) **23** 624c; opening of **22** 796a; effect on trade **33** 491a; ventilation of **12** 491b; **33** 659c.
St Gowans Head (St Govans Head) **34** 12 B3.
Saint Graal: see Grail.
"Saint Graal": by Richard de Borron **2** 650c.
"Saint Graal": by Walter Map **9** 639b.
St Grégoire (Mount Johnson. St Grégoire le Grande) **34** 62 K6.
St Gregory: monastery **3** 14 Map.
St Gregory the Great, Order of **31** 341d.
St Gregory, the Illuminator: monastery **28** 292c.
St Gudule, Church of **7** 198b; **4** 405d; **6** 537b.
St Guillaume d'Upton **34** 62 J7.
St Gybi: monastery **12** 105a.
St György: see Sepsiszentgyörgy.
St-Haon-le-Châtel **34** 18 J7.
St Harmon **34** 11 E4.
St Hedwig: town **34** 88 J8.
St Hedwig's Hospital **3** 595b.
St Heerenberg **34** 21 H5.
St Helen: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
— (St Helens): town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Auckland **34** 6 G5.
St Helena: island, Atlantic **21** 170b and **32** 366d; **34** 53 E6; **21** 170c; flora **21** 170d; lighthouse **34** 53 E7; mails statistics **31** 860d; military and naval forces **25** 650b; Napoleon exiled to **8** 364b; **17** 225d; observatory **17** 716c; patents law **31** 504d; ringed plover **3** 759d; press **31** 206c; temperature **1** 256c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **9** 340d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Bay **34** 57 C7.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M6; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
—, Mount **4** 697c.
— Parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
— Sound **34** 79 H7; **22** 287b.
St Helena Tea Gardens **31** 46c.
"St Helena's Vision of the Cross" **24** 174b.
St Helens: church, Bishopsgate **14** 838b.
St Helens: district **29** 218b.
—, town, Australia **34** 51 D7.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 C5; mutiny of fleet at **8** 362b.
—, town, Lancashire, England **21** 171c and **32** 367a; **34** 7 B5; parliamentary representation of **30** 122d; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 203c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S.: see St Helen.
St Helens Canal **34** 7 B5.
— House **7** 108d.
— Island, Quebec **34** 62 Q7; **16** 794a; **20** 165d.
— Island, Scilly Isles, England **34** 13 D5.
— Lighthouse **34** 9 D5.
—, Mount **34** 111 C3; **23** 800d; **1** 678a.
St Heliers **34** 13 K5; **34** 3 C4; **13** 635b; **26** 654c; lighthouse **34** 13 K5.
St Henri (Tanneries des Rolands, Tannery West) **32** 367b; **34** 62 P8; **20** 167d; **30** 826b.
— de Lévis **34** 62 N5.
— Station **34** 62 M5.
St Henry: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
St Henry, Order of **31** 341b.
St Herbert **34** 100 F1.
St Herbert's Island **6** 699b.
St Heribert, Church of **7** 134d.
St Hermas **34** 62 F7.
Saint-Hilaire, A. de **21** 171d.
—, Barthélémy de **6** 523b; **26** 159d; **23** 304c; Italian relations **29** 639a.
—, Bourjot **18** 11b.
—, G. E.: see Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne.
Saint-Hilaire, G. I.: see Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore.
St Hilaire, M. **31** 111d.
St Hilaire: church **19** 282a.
St Hilaire: suburb, Rouen **21** 11c.
—, town, Aude, France **34** 18 H9.
— (St Hilaire de Brethmas): town, Gard, France **34** 18 D10.
— (St-Hilaire-le-Grand, St-Hilaire-au-Temple): town, Marne, France **34** 19 J2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 A2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L2.
St-Hilaire-de-Brethmas: see St-Hilaire, Gard, France.
St-Hilaire-le-Grand: see St Hilaire, Marne, France.
St-Hilaire-du-Harcouët **34** 17 E4.
St-Hilaire-le-Petit **34** 19 J2.
St Hilaire Station, Quebec **34** 62 H7.
St-Hilaire-au-Temple: see St Hilaire, Marne, France.
St Hilda, Monastery of **4** 630a.
St Hilda's College **31** 397a; **33** 867d; **33** 605a.
St-Hippolyte: town **34** 17 M5; **13** 782a; **6** 520c.
St-Hippolyte-du-Fort **34** 18 C10.
St Hippolyte de Kilkenny (St Hippolyte) **34** 62 F7.
St Honoré: town **34** 62 N7.
—, Rue **18** 274d.
— Springs **17** 496a.
St Hubert: town, Belgium **34** 21 F8; reformatory prison at **19** 759a.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 R7.
St Hubert, Order of **31** 341a.
St Hubert's hounds **12** 314d.
St Hugh's Hall **33** 605a; **33** 867d; foundation **27** 671b; **31** 397a.
St Hugues (St Hughes) **34** 62 J7.
Saint-Hyacinthe, T. de **18** 539c.
St Hyacinthe: county **34** 62 H7.
—, town **32** 367b; **34** 62 H7; pop. **20** 167d; **32** 104b.
— Academy **27** 550b.
St Hypolite: see St Hippolyte de Kilkenny.
St Ignace: island **31** 330d.
—, town **34** 96 M6.
— Point **34** 95 M6.
St Ignatius **34** 107 B2.
"St Ildefonso" **21** 45a.
St Imier **34** 27 C3; **34** 3 H5.
—, Val: see Val St Imier.
St Ingbert **32** 367c; **34** 23 O5.
St Ingo, Fort: see Fort St Ingo.
St Inigoes **34** 75 K6.
St Irénée **34** 62 O3.
St Irene: church **27** 217b.
St Isabella, Order of **31** 341d.
St Ishmael's: town, Carmarthenshire, Wales **34** 12 C2.
—, town, Pembrokeshire, Wales **34** 12 A2.
St Isidore: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M5.
— Junction **34** 62 G8.
St Issells **34** 12 B2.
St Ivan-Zala-Egersz: see Zala-Egerszeg.
St Ive **34** 13 C3.
St Ives: town, Cornwall, England **21** 172a and **32** 367c; **34** 13 F4; **34** 3 B3; **6** 427d; ore found at **6** 425c; pilchard fishery **9** 254a; pop. **27** 251b.
—, town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E5; **12** 398b; **29** 366c; Cromwell at **6** 598b.
—, town, Portugal: see Setubal.
— Bay **34** 13 G4.
St Jacob: town, Hungary **34** 29 M11.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 F2; battle **9** 551a; **22** 786a; **2** 546c.
— Bay **22** 408 Map.
— on the Sihl **22** 786a; **24** 831a.
St Jacobs **34** 61 E4.
St Jacques: church **7** 198b.
St Jacques: suburb, Paris **18** 281c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
—, town, Newfoundland **34** 63 J6.
St Jacques de l'Achigan **34** 62 G7.
—, Cape **6** 93d; **27** 125d; **28** 472a.
St Jacques, Tour **18** 275d.
St Jago Bay: see St Philip Bay.
St Jago, Fort: see Fort St Jago.
St Jakob **34** 29 E10.
St James: parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, parish, Westminster, London **30** 350d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 36 J3.
—, town, France **34** 17 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 D12.
— Bay **34** 118 C7.
St James of Calatrava, Order of **14** 116c; **22** 316d; **22** 326b; in Almagro **1** 589c; acquire Cabra **4** 623b; own Osuna **18** 63d; palace of **28** 536d; St Benedict of Aviz **31** 341d.
St James, Cape **34** 60 D4.
— City **34** 81 M9.
St James of Compostella, Order of **14** 116c; **31** 341d; **22** 316d; **22** 326b; emblem of **11** 701c.
St James Deeping **34** 8 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort St James.
— Islands, West Indies **34** 118 C7.
— Mission **34** 116 N4.
St James Parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
— Station **34** 56 B7.
St James of the Sword: see St James of Compostella, Order of.
St James's: church, Birmingham **3** 782d.
—, church, Bristol **4** 351b.
—, church, Clerkenwell **4** 564a; **14** 838b.
—, church, Colchester **6** 124a.
—, church, Dover, **25** 83d.
—, church, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642; **13** 643a.
—, church, Marylebone, London **29** 241c.
—, church, Piccadilly, London **14** 838c.
—, monastery **25** 548a.
"St James's Budget" **31** 186d.
St James's Cemetery **5** 330d.
"St James's Chronicle" **17** 416d.
"St James's Gazette" **17** 419c.
St James's Hall **14** 836b; Hallé at **29** 209d; popular concerts **31** 43d.
St James's Island **10** 59d.
"St James's Magazine" **18** 538b.
St James's Market, London **14** 828c.
St James's Palace **30** 345 Map; **14** 839b.
— Park **34** 10 L6; **30** 345 Map; **14** 824a.
"St James's Post" **17** 416b.
St James's Square **14** 848c.
— Theatre **27** 518b; **14** 836b.
St Januarius (San Gennaro) **13** 568b; prison of **19** 651b.
St Janvier Terrebonne **34** 62 G7.
St Jarlath College **23** 602a; **33** 469c.
St Jean: town, Aveyron, France **34** 18 B11.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34** 19 G3.
—, town, Fr. Guiana **34** 123 G2.
—, town, Quebec: see St Johns.
—, battle of: see Waterloo, battle of.
St Jean d'Acre: see Acre.
St Jean d'Angély, R. de **17** 425b.
St-Jean-d'Angély: town **13** 612d and **21** 172a; **34** 18 E7; **5** 400d.
St Jean-Baptiste: church **5** 454b.
St Jean Baptiste: suburb, Montreal **21** 172a; **34** 62 P7; pop. **20** 167d.
St Jean des Bons Hommes **1** 22b.
St-Jean-Brévelay **34** 17 C5.
St-Jean-de-Bruel **34** 18 C10.
St Jean, Cape: see St John, Cape.
— County: see St John's County.
— Chrysostôme (St Jean

Chrysostôme de Châteauguay) **34** 62 M5.
St Jean de Cole **25** 609a.
— de Dieu **34** 62 Q2.
— d'Eschaillons **34** 62 K5.
—, Fort: see Fort St Jean.
St-Jean-du-Gard **34** 18 D10.
St Jean Hôpital **25** 679c.
St-Jean-de-Losne **34** 19 L6.
St-Jean-de-Luz **34** 18 D9; **20** 126d; **28** 514d; lighthouse **34** 18 D9; treaty **22** 325d; whale fishery **24** 524b.
St Jean de Matha **34** 62 G6.
St Jean-de-Maurienne **34** 18 M7; **21** 332c.
St Jean d'Orléans **34** 62 N5.
St-Jean-Pied-de-Port **34** 18 D9; **34** 3 D7; **20** 126d.
St Jean Port Joli **34** 62 O4.
— de Terre (Jean de Terre): river **34** 62 B5.
St Jérôme **34** 62 G7; **32** 104b.
"St Jerome" **23** 417a.
"St Jerome Preaching to Monks in the Desert" **17** 114d.
St Jo **34** 88 K4.
St Joachim **34** 62 N4.
St Joachimsthal: see Joachimsthal.
St Joe: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
— Station **34** 92 G2.
St Johann: department, Austria **21** 241a; **32** 401c.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 E10.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 J3.
— am Platz: see Davos Platz.
St Johann-im-Pongau **34** 29 G9.
St Johann-Saarbrücken: see Saarbrücken.
St Johann-in-Tyrol **34** 29 F8.
St John, A. **31** 635d.
—, C. W. G. **21** 173b; **18** 18b.
—, F. **8** 188b.
—, Sir H. **4** 4d.
—, Henry: see Bolingbroke, Henry St John, Viscount.
—, J. A. **21** 173c.
—, Lady **4** 4d.
—, of Melchbourne: arms **11** 694b.
—, Sir O. **18** 619c.
St John: county, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4; **17** 373a.
—, island, China: see Shangchuen.
—, island, West Indies **34** 118 D7; **4** 622c; **7** 83c; **24** 261c; area **24** 510d; population **24** 510d; statistics **32** 377d; **33** 830c.
—, river, Cape Colony: see Umzimvuba.
— River, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H3; **15** 298b; South-east branch of **34** 65 C3; South-west branch **34** 65 C3.
—, river, Quebec: see Richelieu.
— (St Johns): town, Antigua, West Indies **25** 469d; **34** 118 H6; **2** 128c; lighthouse **34** 118 H6.
—, town, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 E12.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 J6.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 A11.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 G9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, New Brunswick **21** 172b and **32** 367c; **34** 63 D4; fires **9** 234c; plan **21** 172c; population **31** 137b; rainfall **4** 771a; temperature **4** 770a.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
"St John": statue **16** 229d.
St John the Baptist: chapel of Lisbon **14** 691b.
— Baptist: chapel, Genoa **10** 155a.
"St John the Baptist": statue Pl III **32** 476.
St John the Baptist Hospital, Ripon **20** 568b.
St John the Baptist Parish **34** 87 H6.
St John Baptist, Society of **16** 717c.
St John Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
St John Bay, Sahara **34** 54 B6.
— (Neny St Jean) Cape **34** 56 J10; **28** 517b.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O3; **9** 340a.
St John the Divine: sisterhood, Maritzburg **32** 639c.
— the Divine: sisterhood, Toronto **32** 639c.
"St John the Evangelist": painting **9** 687b.
St John the Evangelist, mission priests of: see Cowley Fathers.
St John, Fort: see Fort St John.
— Harbour, New Brunswick **17** 373c.
— Harbour, Tierra del Fuego **33** 343c.
St John of Jerusalem: ambulance association **25** 355b.
St John of Jerusalem, Church of, Clerkenwell **14** 838b.
St John of Jerusalem, Order of **21** 173d; **8** 317b; **11** 121b; **23** 642c; **31** 340b; bibliography **21** 175b; acquire Caspe **5** 176b; emblem **11** 695d; in Malta **5** 796a; **15** 343a; in Prussia **31** 341b; acquire Rhodes **11** 120b; **20** 526c; acquire Tripoli **23** 575c.
St John, Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
—, Lake, Quebec **34** 62 K1; **20** 165d; **32** 103d.
— Lateran, Church of, Rome **3** 416c; bronze door **16** 75a; cloisters **6** 36a; **20** 835a; Jubilee church **13** 760a; mosaics **16** 854c; **20** 837a.
"St John, Life of": Icelandic saga **12** 626a.
St John and Maine railroad **17** 374c.
St John Ponds **34** 65 D3.
— Studios, basilica of **3** 418d; **6** 306c.
— Valley and Rivière du Loup Railroad **31** 137b.
— Weardale: see St John's Chapel.
"St John in the Wilderness" **16** 230d.
St John's: abbey, Colchester **6** 124a.
St John's: chapel: see St John's Chapel.
St John's: church, Chester **5** 604d.
— (St Jean's): county, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
—, river, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
—, river, Quebec: see Richelieu.
—, town, Antigua, W. Indies: see St John.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F4.
—, town, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5.
—, town, Isle of Man **34** 6 B2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Newfoundland **21** 175d and **32** 367d; **34** 63 K6; **31** 146d; fire in **9** 234d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, Porto Rico **19** 533a.
— (St Jean): town, Quebec **32** 368b; **34** 62 H8; pop. **20** 167d; **32** 104b.
St John's Bay, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5.
— Bay (Osborn's Inlet), Spitzbergen **32** 810b.
St John's Bread **3** 461a.
St John's Chapel (St John Weardale): town **34** 6 F4.
St John's Charitable Institution **3** 433d.
St John's Christians: see Mandæans.
St John's Cliff **34** 118 E12.
— College, Cambridge **4** 730c; **23** 852c; library **13** 542c.
— College, Oxford **18** 97c; **23** 852c; library **13** 544d.
St John's Divinity College **14** 213a.
"St John's Eve" **27** 262b.
St John's Gate **21** 175c.
— Hospital **12** 601d.
— House **31** 295d.
St John's Island, Red Sea: see Seberget.
— Point, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K5.
— Point, Donegal, Ireland **34** 16 E2; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point, Down, Ireland **34** 16 K3; lighthouse, ibid.
St John's River, Cape Colony: see Umzimvubu.
— River (Rivière du Mai) Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2; **9** 338c; lighthouse **34** 81 O2.
— Territory **5** 41b; **13** 817c; area and pop. **5** 46d.
— Vale **6** 697c; **30** 117d.
— Wood: suburb, London **34** 10 K5; **14** 818c.
— Wood: town, Bucks **34** 10 B5.
St John's wort **4** 131a.
St Johnsburg **34** 71 E5.
St Johnsbury **21** 176b and **32** 368b; **34** 66 G5; pop. **24** 167d.
— Center **34** 66 G5.
— East **34** 66 G5.
St Johnstown **34** 16 G2.
St Johnsville **34** 70 N5.
St Joire, battle of **5** 427d.
St Jona **34** 37 R3.
St Jorge Valley **15** 181a.
St Jörgens Sö **6** 343b.
St Joseph: river, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, river, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, river, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Barbados **34** 118 D12.
—, town, Dominica **34** 118 B12.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M12.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **32** 368c; **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **21** 176b and **32** 368c; **34** 103 C5; **16** 519a; pop. **30** 783c.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3.
—, town, Quebec: see Lauzon.
—, town, Réunion **34** 53 L8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
— d'Alma **34** 62 L1.
— de Beauce **34** 62 N6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
— Hill **34** 92 E8.
— Island, Lake Huron **31** 330d.
— Island, Seychelles Islands **34** 53 L5.
— Island, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L10.
—, Lake, Ontario **34** 61 H5; **25** 250d; altitude **31** 330d.
—, Lake, Quebec **34** 62 L5.
— de Lévis **34** 62 R6.
—, Mount **34** 81 B9.
— Point, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, South: see South St Joseph.
— Station, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
St Joseph's Bay, Calhoun Co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F3.
— Bay, Hillsboro' co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
— College, Memramcook, New Brunswick **31** 136c.
— College, Mill Hill, London **34** 10 H2.
— Foreign Missionary Society **30** 777b.
St Joseph's Priory, Covington **6** 531d.
St Joseph's River **34** 92 E1; **12** 813b; **22** 286d.
St Josse-ten-Noode **34** 21 B4; **26** 420d.
St Jovite **34** 62 E6.
St Jude: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J7.
St Julian Bay **15** 339d; Pl III **15** 136.
—, Fort: see Fort St Julian.
St Julian, Treaty of **10** 150b.
St Julian's: church, Shrewsbury **21** 845b.
St Julien, Chevalier **9** 442c.
St-Julien: town, Côte d'Or, France **34** 19 L6.
—, town, Haute Savoie, France **34** 17 M6.
St Julien: town, Germany **16** 203.
St-Julien: town, Switzerland **34** 27 A6.
"St Julien": horse **12** 204c; **12** 205c; **29** 336b.
St Julien, Fort: see Fort St Julien.
St-Julien-le-Faucon **34** 19 A2.
St-Julien-en-Genevois **34** 17 M6.
St-Julien-Lars **34** 17 F6.
St-Julien-et-de-Lit, Etang de: see Etang de St Julien et de Lit.
St Julien, Order of **1** 458c; **1** 616c; **4** 347b.
St-Julien-du-Sault **34** 19 G4.
St Julien's: abbey, Tours **23** 492a.
—, chapel, Southampton **22** 282c.
—, monastery, Leon **1** 615c.
St Junien **32** 368d; **34** 18 F7; **24** 223d.
Saint-Just, A. **21** 176c; **6** 529c; **20** 603d; Danton's trial **6** 818a.
St Just: cathedral, Narbonne, France **17** 230a.
—, church, Arbois **2** 313d.
St Just: town, France **21** 51d.
— (Yuste): town, Spain **34** 20 G4; Charles V at **5** 417b; **19** 177c.
St-Just-en-Chaussée **34** 19 E1.
St-Just-en-Chevalet **34** 18 J7.
St Just in Penwith **34** 13 F4; minerals **6** 425c; **16** 390d; pop. **27** 251b.
— in Roseland **34** 13 B4.
St Justin **34** 62 H6.
St Katherine's Docks **11** 468a; **14** 831b.
— Hospital **14** 844c.
St Keverne **34** 13 A4.
St Kew Highway **34** 13 B3.
St Keyne **34** 13 C3.
St Kilda: island, Hebrides **21** 177b; **34** 14 B8; ornithology **3** 734c; **9** 817b.
—, suburb, Melbourne **21** 177c; **34** 51 F7; **30** 627 Map; pop. **15** 836b.
St Kilian **34** 98 B6.
St Kiliansmünster **14** 73d.
St Kitts (St Christopher) **21** 159d and **32** 368d; **34** 118 G6; **30** 183a; **4** 408d; area and pop. **24** 510d; statistics **33** 830c.
"St Knut and his Brethren, Lives of" **12** 625b.
St Kyran **14** 75c.
Saint-Lambert, J. F. de **21** 177c; **9** 665b; "Gazette Littéraire" **18** 540a.
St Lambert: river **34** 62 Q8.
—, town, Belgium **34** 21 C4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
St Lambert's: church, Münster **17** 31b.
St Lambrecht **34** 29 J9.
St Lami: sculptor **32** 481a.
St Landry Parish **34** 87 E5.
St Laura: convent: see Santa Laura.
St Laurence: church, Nuremberg **2** 431d; **17** 662d; sculpture **21** 564d.
—, church, Grenoble **11** 185a.
St Laurence: town, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5.
St Laurent: suburb, Antwerp **2** 144.
—, suburb, Châlon-sur-Saône **5** 378b.
—, suburb, Macon **15** 166b.
—, town, Corsica **34** 18 M11.
—, town, France **34** 17 L6.
—, town, Fr. Guiana **34** 123 G2; **11** 254c.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 O7.
St-Laurent-d'Aigouze **34** 18 D11.
St-Laurent-en-Caux **34** 19 B1.
St-Laurent-de-Médoc **34** 18 E7.
— d'Orléans **34** 62 N5.
St Laurent-du-Pont **5** 435a.
— Springs **2** 479d.
St Lawrence: basilica, Rome **3** 416d.
St Lawrence: quarter, Lausanne **14** 350c.
— river **21** 177d and **32** 369a; Pl IV **21** 177; **34** 64 M1; **34** 70 M2; **34** 62 Q2; evolution **25** 361d; navigation **4** 767a; **26** 551d; rocks **10** 328a; **10** 345d; statistics **21** 178a; **32** 370b; trade **4** 777c.
—, town, Cornwall, England **3** 849a.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 J2.
—, town, Isle of Wight **34** 9 C6.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 L3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Bay **11** 172a.
— Canal **31** 332c.
—, Cape **34** 63 J2.
St Lawrence County **34** 70 M3.
—, Gate of **7** 470d.
—, Gulf of **34** 63 G2.
— Island **34** 116 D5; Pl II **19** 315; **25** 240c.
— Plain **26** 527c.
St Lazare: town, **34** 62 N5.
—, prison Pl V **18** 274; **18** 283c.
— de Vaudreuil **34** 62 F8.
St Lazare, Gare: see Gare St Lazare.
St Lazarus Islands (Philippines) **18** 753c.
St Lazarus, Order of **6** 834b; **14** 374d; **14** 417a.
St Lazarus Priory, Paris **14** 374b.
St Leger: family **13** 262b.
—, Lieut.-Gen. **7** 361b; **12** 201c.
—, Sir W. **6** 404d.
St Léger: church **22** 247b.
St Leger: town, Belgium **34** 21 G9.
—, town, Eure, France **34** 19 B2.
—, town, Oise, France **34** 19 E2.
"St Leger": MS. **9** 630c.
St Leger: race **12** 200d; **12** 201c; **29** 329c.
St-Léger-en-Bray: see St Léger: town, Oise, France.
St Léger-sur-Dheune **34** 17 K6.
St Léger-du-Gennetey: see St Léger: town, Eure, France.
St Leivin: church **7** 135a.
St Leo: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
St Leodegar: town, Switzerland: see Saignelégier.
St Leodegar: monastery, Lucerne **22** 783c.
St. Leon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, town, Dorchester, Quebec: see Standon.
—, town, Maskinonge, Quebec **34** 62 H6.
St Leonard: town, France **34** 18 G7; **24** 223d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K6.
St Leonards, Lord (E. B. Sugden) **21** 182b; **8** 368c.
St Leonard's: church, Hythe **12** 601c.
—, church, Middleton **16** 282a.
St Leonards: town, England **21** 182b and **32** 371b; **34** 9 H5; **22** 723d; lighthouse **34** 9 H5.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J1.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
— College, St Andrews **21** 158a; **23** 843b; **23** 854d.
— Dale **34** 10 A8.
— Forest **34** 9 F4.
— Hospital **24** 751b.
— at the Hythe: church, Colchester **6** 124a.
St Leonhard: town, Abteithal, Austria **34** 29 D10.
—, town, Carinthia, Austria **34** 29 K10.
—, town, Ober Inn Valley, Austria **34** 29 B9.
—, town, Passelerthal, Austria **34** 29 C10.
—, town, Styria, Austria **34** 29 M10.
— Sattel **1** 631b.
St Leopoldo: see Sao Leopoldo.
St Leu, Comte de: title of Louis Napoleon **4** 29c.
Saint Leu, Duchesse de **12** 210a.
St Leu (St-Leu-d'Esserent): town, France **34** 19 E2.
St Leu: town, Réunion **34** 53 L7.
St-Leu-Taverny (Napoleon St Leu) **34** 19 E2.
St Lewis **34** 78 O3.
— Sound **14** 175d.
St Liboire **34** 62 J7.
St Libory: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
St Liebau Mission **23** 84a.
St Liguori **34** 62 G7.
St Liz, S. de, Earl of Huntingdon **12** 398c; **17** 558a.
St Lô (Briovira) **21** 182c; **34** 3 D4; **34** 17 D3; pop. **30** 513c.
St Lodovico, Monastery of **6** 437d.
St Loo: herald **11** 687a.
St Lorenzen **34** 29 L10.
St Lörincz **34** 28 K5; **15** 311c.

St Louis: cathedral, Hyéres **12** 565d.
— (St Louis-du-Sénégal): town, Fr. W. Africa **21** 182d; **34** 54 B7; **21** 660c; pop. **32** 516b.
—, town, Hayti, West Indies **11** 543d.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 O12.
—, town, Marie Galante, West Indies **34** 118 C10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11; mineral waters **16** 436d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **21** 183a and **32** 371b; **34** 103 L3; **16** 526c; **16** 519b; artesian wells **2** 646b; fair grounds **21** 184b; fires **9** 234b; library **30** 219b; **21** 184d; pop. **21** 184c; **30** 783c; statistics **32** 371c; temperature **23** 804d; university **30** 784c.
—, town, New Brunswick: see Palmerston.
—, town, New Caledonia **31** 138a.
—, town, Réunion **34** 53 L7; pop. 1899 **32** 222b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B1.
"St Louis": ship **31** 104b; **32** 552b; **32** 835d; as U.S. cruiser **32** 567d; **32** 774b.
St Louis Bay, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
— Bay, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F10.
— Bay, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B1.
— Bridge, Mentone **30** 633d.
— Bridge, Miss., U.S. **4** 339d; Pl XVIII **4** 330; **7** 300a; **26** 381b.
— Canal **34** 18 E12.
St Louis College **32** 407b.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
— Crossing **34** 92 E6.
—, East: see East St Louis.
—, Fort: see Fort St Louis.
— de Gonzague **34** 62 F8.
St Louis group: in geology **10** 350d.
St Louis de Ha Ha **34** 62 R3.
— Island, Seine, France **18** 274a; **18** 275b.
— Island Lighthouse, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 B7.
—, Lake **34** 62 G8; **21** 181a.
— de Mile End, Quebec **34** 62 P7; **32** 104b.
St Louis, Order of **14** 417a.
Saint Louis Park **34** 98 D5.
— Rapids: see Lachine Falls.
— River **34** 98 E2; **16** 476a; **32** 369a.
— and San Francisco Railway **30** 784b.
St Louis-du-Sénégal: see St Louis, Fr. W. Africa.
St Louis South-Western Railway **30** 784b.
St Louisville **34** 90 F4.
St Loup (St-Loup-les-Luxeuil, St-Loup-sur-Semouse): town, France **34** 19 N5.
—, volcano **11** 715c.
St Luc Junction **34** 62 O8.
St Lucas **34** 101 K1.
—, Cape: see Cabo de San Lucas.
St Lucasbad **34** 28 O7.
St Lucia (Sibuco) Bay, Borneo **34** 48 E4; **26** 312; **21** 123c.
— Bay, Natal **34** 57 L5; **24** 827b; Rosebery's negotiations **32** 295a; **25** 145b.
— Channel **34** 118 J9.
— (Santa Lucia) Island **21** 186a and **32** 372a; **34** 118 J10; birds **3** 749d; conquests **1** 38b; **16** 804b; **20** 617d; pop. **24** 510d; statistics **33** 830c.
— Lake **34** 57 L4; **1** 254d.
St Lucie **34** 81 Q8.
— de Doncaster **34** 62 F6.
— Inlet **34** 81 Q8.
— Sound **34** 81 Q8.
St Lucy **34** 118 D10.
St Ludgerus **17** 31b.
St Luis, F. de **19** 557c.
St Luke: town, Dominica **34** 118 B13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
St Luke's Island **34** 43 C9.
"St Luke's News" **31** 187d.
St Lyé **34** 19 H4.
St Lys **34** 18 G9.
St Mabyn: town **34** 13 B3.
St Macaire: town **34** 18 E8.
St Machar: cathedral **1** 43b.
St Maclou: church **21** 13a.
St Madoes **21** 51a.
St Magloire: town **34** 62 O5.
St Magloire: monastery **12** 584d.
St Magnus: church **4** 403a.
— Bay **34** 14 M2.
St Mains: religious house **7** 376c.
St Maixent (St Maixent-de-Bengué) **34** 17 E6; **21** 710c; infantry school at **28** 471c.
St Malachie (East Frampton) **34** 62 N5.
St Malo: town, France **21** 186a and **32** 372c; **34** 17 C4; (travel map) **34** 3 C4; harbour **9** 518d; lighthouse **34** 17 C4; naval school **6** 122c.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
St Mamert (St Mamert du Gard) **34** 18 D11.
St Mandé **34** 17 M2.
St Marc: town **11** 544a.
—, Banc de **4** 259 Map.
St-Marc-Girardin **10** 621d; **9** 680c; **26** 231a.
Saint-Marc-sur-Seine **34** 19 J5.
St Marçal de Sena **17** 7d.
St Marceau: suburb, Orleans **17** 849c.
—, suburb, Paris **18** 293a.
Saint-Marceaux, R. de, Pl VI **32** 479.
Saint-Marcel (Argentomagus): town, France **34** 18 G12; **25** 620a; church of **6** 43a.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J7.
St Marcellin: town **34** 18 L7; travel map **34** 3 G6.
St Marcouf Lighthouse **30** 263a.
St Mards (St Mards-de-Fresne) **34** 19 A2.
St Marein (Smarje) **34** 29 K11.
St Margaret: island **8** 548c.
St Margaret Southelmham **34** 8 K4.
St Margaret's: chapel: see St Margaret's Chapel.
—, church, Barking **3** 375b.
—, church, Leicester, England **14** 425a.
—, church, Westminster, England **14** 838b; **1** 161a.
St Margarets: town, Hereford, England **34** 12 G2.
—, town, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
— (St Margaret-at-Cliffe): town, Kent, England **34** 9 L4; **14** 40a.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
St Margaret's Bay, Kent, England **26** 655a.
— Bay, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
St Margaret's Chapel, Edinburgh Castle **7** 662d.
St Margaret's Fair **8** 848d.
St Margaret's Hope **34** 14 L2; **17** 848b.
— Sisterhood **17** 304a.
— Station **34** 10 G8.
St Margrethen (St Margreten) **34** 27 L2.
St Marguerite (Lac Masson): town, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
St Maria, Cape **34** 117 H3.
St Marie **34** 94 C10.
—, Fort: see Fort St Marie.
—, Port: see Puerto di Santa Maria.
St Marien: river **34** 56 K15.
St Marienkirchen **34** 29 H7.
St Maries **34** 108 C2.
St Mark: town, Dominica, W. Indies **34** 118 B13.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
St Mark's: church, Florence **21** 334c.
—, church, Venice **24** 150b; **2** 435a; **25** 609d; ancient glass in **10** 650d; campanile **4** 753d; **33** 654c; crypt **6** 669b; cupola **2** 437d; decoration **2** 455b; horses of **6** 803a; marble veneer at **17** 35c; mosaic in **16** 854a; **23** 417a; **31** 30d; Pala d'Oro **16** 74d; plan of **24** 150d; scuola **24** 155c.
St Marks: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2; **9** 339a; lighthouse **34** 81 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Isle of Man **34** 6 A2.
— Eve **2** 214c.
— Library **15** 785b; **24** 173d; (ill) **24** 155c.
St Mark's Square, plan of **24** 152c.
Saint-Mars: governor of Bastille **13** 360d.
St-Mars-la-Brière **34** 19 A4.
St-Mars-la-Jaille **34** 17 D5.
St Martha's: church, Tarascon **23** 60d.
St Martial: springs **20** 120a.
St Martin, A. **28** 355c.
—, L. C. de **21** 186d; **9** 669a; **17** 135a.
—, V. de **10** 14c.
St Martin: abbey, church, etc.: see St Martin's.
St Martin: island, W. Indies **21** 186d; **34** 118 G5; **27** 315c; **29** 144b; statistics **33** 830c.
—, suburb, Angoulême **25** 451b.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 C10.
—, town, England **34** 13 G4.
—, town, Inde-et-Loire, France **34** 19 B6.
— (St-Martin-Omonville): town; Seine-Inférieure, France **34** 19 C1.
—, town, Guernsey **34** 13 J4; **11** 247c.
—, town, Jersey **34** 13 K5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Quebec: see St Martine.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 E6.
—, valley **33** 731a.
St-Martin-d'Auxigny: town **34** 19 F6; **9** 551b.
St Martin-le-Beau: town Indre-et-Loire, France **34** 19 B6.
St Martin Canal **18** 285b.
—, Cape, Cape Colony **34** 57 C7.
—, Cape, Martinique **34** 118 D8.
St Martin-de-Castillon: town **34** 18 F11.
St Martin-des-Champs: abbey **18** 287d; **18** 288d.
St Martin-de-Crau **34** 18 E11.
— Fair **8** 848d.
St Martin-in-the-Fields: church **14** 838d; **2** 444a.
—, Fort: see Fort St Martin.
St Martin-le-Grand: church **14** 838b.
—, college **14** 844b.
—, grammar school **14** 834d.
—, Post Office: see Post Office, General, London.
— Hospital **18** 283a.
— Junction **34** 62 G7.
St Martin-de-Lantosque: town **34** 18 K10.
St-Martin-de-Londres: town **34** 18 C11.
St-Martin-Omonville: see St Martin: town, France.
St-Martin-sur-Ouanne: town **34** 19 G5.
— Parish **34** 87 F6.
—, Pointe: see Pointe St Martin.
—, Porte: see Porte St Martin.
St-Martin-de-Ré: town **34** 17 D6.
—, Rue **18** 274d.
St Martin d'Uriage: see Uriage.
St-Martin-de-Valgalgues: town **34** 18 J8.
St Martine: town **34** 62 G8.
St Martin's: abbey, Paris: see St-Martin-des-Champs.
—, abbey, Tours **21** 621b; **23** 832b; **1** 472a; **21** 389b.
—, canton **20** 302d.
—, cathedral, Ypres **24** 757c.
—, church, Amberg **1** 660c.
—, church, Canterbury **5** 30b.
—, church, Chablis **5** 370b.
—, church, Cologne **6** 151d.
—, church, Leicester **14** 425a.
—, church, Lucca **15** 38d.
—, church, Pau **18** 415a.
—, monastery **23** 489a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J1.
— Bay **34** 95 M5.
— Cross **13** 203d.
— Hall **29** 351b.
— Island, Green Bay, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H7.
— Island, St Martin's Bay, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M6.
— Island, Scilly Isles **34** 13 D5; **21** 465d; **32** 462c.
—, Lake **34** 60 M4.
St Martin's and Upham Railway **17** 374c.
St Martinsberg: abbey **20** 190b.
St Martinsville **34** 87 F6.
St Martory **34** 18 F9; **28** 589c.
Saint Mary: island: see Santa Maria: island, Azores Islands.
—, island, Gambia **34** 54 B7; **10** 59c; **28** 581d.
Saint Mary: parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, river, Ind., U.S. **12** 813b.
—, river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
—, town, Channel Islands, England **34** 13 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
St Mary of the Arches **2** 378d.
St Mary de Arena **14** 845b.
Saint Mary Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 K6; **17** 382d.
St Mary of Bethlehem: see Bethlehem Royal Hospital, London.
St Mary Blair: R.C. College **1** 40c.
St Mary-le-Bone **34** 10 K5; **30** 344a.
St Mary-le-Bone: church **14** 838d.
St Mary-le-Bone Cemetery **34** 10 J3.
— Bourne **34** 9 B4.
St Mary-le-Bow: church **14** 838c; **2** 443b; **7** 15a; crypt of **6** 669a.
St Mary-le-Bow Grammar School **14** 834d.
—, Cape, Africa **21** 661c.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5; **17** 601d.
— Church: town **34** 12 F3; **27** 433d.
— County **34** 75 K6; **30** 568a.
— Cray **34** 9 G3.
— de Crypt: school **24** 551a.
— Deipara: monastery **6** 710b; **14** 516a.
— Diaconissa **27** 217b.
— in the Field (Kirk of Field) **7** 664c.
— Hall, Oxford **18** 98a; **29** 221b.
—, Lake **34** 81 N1.
— the Less: church, Cambridge **4** 730a.
— the Less: church, Jerusalem **29** 741d.
"St Mary Magdalen": miracle play **8** 416b.
St Mary Magdalen: church, Goes **10** 721a.
— Magdalene: church, Launceston **6** 427c; **14** 347d.
— Magdalene: church, Lincoln **1** 22a.
— Magdalene: church, Newark **17** 369d.
— Magdalene: hospital **20** 568b.
— Major's: basilica, Rome **3** 416c.
— of Mercy, Order of **16** 716b.
— Overy: church, London **14** 845a.
— Parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
— Pre: priory, Leicestershire **14** 424d.
— Redcliff: church, Bristol **4** 351d; **22** 259c; restoration **26** 387d.
— Rouncivale: hospital **14** 845b.
—, Sisterhood of **16** 717c
St Mary-le-Strand: church, London **14** 838d; **2** 444a.
St Mary the Virgin: church, Dunmow **7** 544b.
— the Virgin: church, Oxford **18** 95c.
— the Virgin, Sisters of: religious order **16** 717c.
— le Wigford: conduits, Lincoln **14** 657d.
— Winton: see New College, Oxford.
St Mary's: abbey, Bardsey **3** 371b.
—, abbey, York **1** 14b; **24** 751b.
—, cathedral, Edinburgh **27** 653c.
—, cathedral, Iona **13** 203d.
—, cathedral, Truro **23** 595c.
—, church, Barnard Castle **3** 378b.
—, church, Birmingham **3** 782d.
—, church, Danzig **6** 818b.
—, church, Devizes **24** 595a.
—, church, Dumfries **7** 528c.
—, church, Hanover **29** 222c.
—, church, Harrow-on-the-Hill **29** 228a.
—, church, Jerusalem **13** 642b.
—, church, Leicester, England **14** 425a.
—, church, Leith, Scotland **14** 431c.
—, church, Aldermary, London **14** 838c.
—, church, Lambeth, London **14** 838d.
—, church, Oxford **31** 158a.
—, church, Pembroke **18** 483a.
—, church, Shrewsbury **21** 845a.
St Mary's: church, Taunton **2** 428c.
—, church, Tenby **23** 173a.
—, church, Thirsk **23** 306d.
—, church, Warwick **24** 380a.
St Marys: river, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2; **9** 338c.
—, river, N. Prong of, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2.
—, river, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, river, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
—, river, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N5; **21** 178b.
—, river, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4; **17** 601d.
—, river, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
—, town, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J10; **10** 434a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3; **28** 511c.
—, town, Newfoundland **34** 63 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **32** 372c; **34** 90 B3.
—, town: Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S.: see Old Town, S.C., U.S.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
St Mary's Bay, Newfoundland: see St Mary Bay.
— Bay, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5; **17** 601c.
— City, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
— College, St Andrews **23** 843b.
— Cottage, Scotland **34** 15 K4.
— Falls: see Sault Ste Marie.
— Fork of Missoula River **34** 108 E3.
— Hall, Coventry **6** 530c; **6** 669c.
— Hospital **28** 212b.
— Island, Scilly Isles, England **34** 13 D5; **21** 465a; **32** 462c; lighthouse **34** 13 D5.
— Isle: priory **14** 99a.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Saint Mary's Lake.
— Lighthouse, Tynemouth **34** 6 H3.
— Loch **34** 14 K9; **18** 451d.
St Mary's Monastery, York **24** 552c.
St Mary's Rapids, Ontario **34** 95 M1; **32** 369c.
St Mary's Roman Catholic Seminary, Cleveland, O., U.S. **5** 829c.
St Mary's Sound **34** 13 D5.
St Mary's Square, Birmingham **26** 260c.
— Well **18** 176a.
St Mathelin: see St Mathurin.
St Mathias (Prinz Wilhelm) Island **34** 48 J1.
St Mathieu: town **34** 62 R2.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 17 A4.
St Mathurin (Mathelin), Chapel of **23** 574b.
—, Order of **9** 66c.
St Matthew (Gore) Island, Alaska **34** 116 C6; **25** 240b.
— Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 C10.
— Island, East Indies **34** 48 F6.
St Matthew: cathedral **21** 212a.
St Matthews: parish, Sussex **33** 105d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
St Matthias: see St Mathias Island.
St Maughan's **34** 12 H2.
St Maughold **34** 4 D4.
Saint-Maur-les-Fossés **34** 17 N2; **21** 187b.
St Maur-sur-Loire **21** 187b; **15** 642b.
St Maurice: church, Angers **17** 837b.
St Maurice: county **34** 62 H5; **23** 319c.
—, river **34** 62 J4; **20** 165b.
—, town, Canada **34** 62 J6.
— (St Maurice les-Chérencei): town, Orne, France **34** 19 B3.
—, town, Puy de Dôme, France **20** 120a.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 17 M2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.

St Maurice: town, Vermilion pa., La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, town, Winn. pa., La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
St-Maurice (St Moritz): town, Switzerland **34** 27 D6; monastery **24** 31c.
St-Maurice-les-Chérencei: see St Maurice, Orne, France.
St Maurice Forges **34** 62 J6.
— and St Lazarus: order **13** 466d; **21** 341b; **14** 374d; **31** 341c.
St Maurice Land **10** 370a.
St Mawes: town **34** 13 B4; **24** 598d; lighthouse **34** 13 B4.
— Castle **28** 374a.
St Mawgan **34** 13 B3.
St Maxence Pont: see Pont Saint Maxence.
St Maximin **34** 18 G11.
St Maximinian, Abbot of **1** 23b.
St Mayeul: ruins **6** 43b.
St Médard: abbey **1** 34d; **22** 247b.
St Meinrad **34** 92 C8.
St Meleine **7** 544b.
St Mellion **34** 13 D3.
St Mellons **34** 12 G3.
St Menehould **15** 561d.
St Menet **34** 18 F12.
St Merryn **34** 13 A3.
St Mesmin **34** 19 H4.
St Michael (Michaelovski) island, Alaska **34** 116 H5.
—, island, Azores: see Saint Michaels Island.
—, monastery, Kieff **14** 70b.
—, town, Alaska **32** 372d; **34** 116 J5.
—, town, Salzburg, Austria **34** 29 G9.
—, town, Styria, Austria **34** 29 L9; **34** 3 M5.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 C11.
—, town, Barbados, **34** 118 D12.
— (St Michael's Mount): town, England **34** 13 B4; **6** 427c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Quebec: see Athelstan.
St Michael the Archangel: church, Moscow **21** 90d.
St Michael Bay, Labrador **34** 59 T6.
—, Bayou: see Bayou St Michael.
St Michael Bay, France **5** 391d; **26** 654a.
St Michael-le-Belfry: church, York **24** 751b.
— Cave **10** 583d.
St Michael, Fort: see Fort St Michael.
— (San Miguel) Islands, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B9.
— Station **34** 98 D4.
St Michael: Order **14** 417a.
— and All Angels: sisterhood **32** 639c.
— and St George: Order **31** 339d.
St Michael's: church, Basingstoke, England **3** 421b.
—, church, Coventry, England **6** 530b.
—, church, Dumfries, Scotland **7** 527d.
—, church, Hamburg **11** 406a.
—, church, London **14** 838c.
—, church, Lucca **15** 39a.
—, church, Munich **17** 24d.
—, church, Southampton, England **22** 282c.
St Michael's (Sao Miguel): island, Azores **34** 20 D8; **3** 171b; **26** 38a; discovery **10** 180b.
St Michael's Mount: see St Michael, England.
St Michael's shrine **13** 470d.
St Michaels on Wyre **34** 7 B4.
St Michel, Elizabeth **18** 519c.
St Michel: church, Dijon **7** 238d.
—, church, Mentone **30** 633d.
St Michel: fort, Toul **33** 384c.
—, government **34** 34 F1; **21** 69d; **28** 395c; **32** 338c.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 H1.
—, town, Aisne, France **34** 19 J1.
—, town, Savoie, France **34** 18 M7; travel map **34** 3 H6.
— (St Michel - sur - Orge): town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 E3.
—, town, Monaco **16** 717 Map.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K15.
St Michel: town, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 F1; **24** 209a.
— d'Aiguille: church **20** 119a.
St Michel, Bay of **34** 17 D4; **3** 157d.
— Boulevard **18** 274d.
— Faubourg **23** 484c.
— Forest **1** 431a.
— de Grammont: monastery **14** 767d.
St Michel-en-l'Herm **24** 138a.
St Michel Hill **23** 483a.
—, Mont: see Mont St Michel.
St-Michel-sur-Orge: see St Michel, Seine - et - Oise, France.
St Michel, Place **18** 275a.
—, Pont: see Pont St Michel.
St Michel et St Gudule: see St Gudule.
— des Saints **34** 62 F5.
St Mihály **34** 28 J5.
St Mihiel **34** 19 M3; **5** 385 Map; **16** 206c.
St Miklos **12** 366c.
St Millan: church **2** 432d.
St Minver **34** 13 B3; **16** 398d.
St Mirin: chapel **18** 141a.
St Modeste **34** 62 Q3.
St Monans (Abercrombie, St Monance) **34** 15 L2; **9** 152b; lighthouse **34** 15 L3.
St Monegunda: church **9** 797d.
St Moritz: town, Valais: see St Maurice, Switzerland.
— Bad, Switzerland **34** 27 M5; air-cure **29** 118a; mineral waters **16** 434d; **28** 172c; **8** 214a; **11** 204d; **33** 276a.
— Lake **8** 213b.
St Mulei-el-Ghandhus **34** 54 G3.
St Mullins, Lower: see Lower St Mullins.
—, Upper: see Upper St Mullins.
St Mungo's: church **10** 638d.
—, college **32** 467c.
St Myon **20** 120a.
St-Nazaire: town, Loire-Inférieure, France **21** 187b and **32** 372d; **34** 17 C6; travel map **34** 3 C5; lighthouse **34** 17 C5; **17** 172 Map; roadstead **31** 71a; shipbuilding establishment **27** 500a.
St-Nazaire (Sanary): town, Var, France **34** 18 G12; lighthouse **34** 18 G12.
— Lagoon **20** 128a.
St Nazianz **34** 97 L6.
St Nectaire **20** 120a.
St Neot (St Neotis) **34** 13 C3; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
St Neots, Baron Montagu of: see Sandwich, E. Montagu, 1st earl of.
St Neots: town **34** 8 E5; **12** 398b.
— Station **34** 8 E5.
St Nereus and St Achilleus **26** 615b; basilica discovered **26** 615b.
St Niccolo del Lido, Fort: see Fort San Niccolo del Lido.
St Nicholas: alms-house **19** 455a.
—, cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England **31** 139c.
—, chapel, Liverpool, England **14** 714c.
—, chapel, Peterboro', England **18** 700a.
St Nicholas: church, Arundel **2** 670c.
—, church, Brighton, England **4** 344c.
—, church, Deptford, England **7** 101d.
—, church, Hamburg **11** 405d.
—, church, Leicester **14** 425a.
St Nicholas: island **34** 53 B1; **5** 52a.
—, river **26** 194c.
—, town, Belgium: see St Nicolas.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G6.
—, town, Ireland: see Carrickfergus.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M5.
—, town, Glamorgan, Wales **34** 12 G3; **10** 634b.
—, town, Pembroke, Wales **34** 12 A2.
"St Nicholas": magazine **18** 544d; **32** 90c.
St Nicholas Acons: church **25** 57a.
St Nicholas Club **17** 461b.
—, Fort: see Fort St Nicholas.
St Nicholas-de-la-Grave **34** 18 F8.
St Nicholas Hospital **21** 218d.
St Nicholas Mole **11** 543c.
St Nicholas Point **34** 48 C6.
— Port: see Hagios Nikolaos: harbour.
— shambles **14** 828a.
— in the Shambles **14** 845a.
St Nicholas-at-Wade **34** 9 K3.
St Nicolai **34** 29 J9.
St Nicolas: town, Antwerp, Belgium **21** 187c; **34** 21 D6; (travel map) **34** 3 F3; **28** 414c.
—, town, Liége, Belgium **34** 21 F7.
St Nicolas Cape **11** 544a.
— of the English: church, Nicosia **31** 235c.
St Nicolas-du-Port **34** 19 N3.
St Nicolas-de-Redon **34** 17 D5.
St Nicolo: town, Aegean Sea: see Tinos.
—, town, Cerigo, Greece: see Hagios Nikolaos.
—, Cape **34** 36 O5.
—, Fort: see Fort St Nicolo.
St Nikolaia **34** 33 H7.
St Ninian **34** 14 M3.
St Ninians **34** 15 G2; **22** 555b; nail trade **17** 166a.
St Norbert: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H6.
St Nun's Pool **29** 495d.
St Odilon **34** 62 N6.
St Ohunbareah **34** 41 M4.
St Ola **34** 61 H3.
St Olaf: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
"St Olaf's Saga" **12** 625a.
St Olaves: church, London **14** 838c.
St Olaves: town **34** 8 K4.
— Union: poor relief **31** 835c.
St Omer: town, France **21** 187d; **32** 373a; **34** 17 H2; camp at **2** 600d; ceded to France **9** 291b; college at **32** 274a; pop. **9** 508d; William of Orange at **24** 579a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
St Onézime (St Onesime) **34** 62 P4.
St Onge **34** 100 A2.
St Oran's (Odhrain): chapel, Iona **13** 203d.
St Oswald's: church, Chester **5** 604d.
St Osyth **34** 9 K2; priory at **8** 554c.
St Ouen (St Owen): town, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5.
St Ouen: town, Seine, France **21** 188b; **32** 373c; **34** 17 L1; travel map **34** 3 F4; Paris water supply at **18** 279d; steeple chasing at **29** 337c.
— (St-Ouen-l'Aumône): town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 E2.
St Ouen's Bay, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5; **13** 634b.
— Cemetery **18** 284a.
St Ours **34** 62 H7.
St Owen: see St Ouen, Channel Islands.
St Pacome **34** 62 P4.
St Pair **15** 459b.
St Palais (Autville-St-Palais) **34** 18 D9; **34** 3 D7; **20** 127a.
St Pamphile **34** 62 P5.
St Pancras: abbey **8** 495a; **14** 491a.
St Pancras: borough **34** 10 L4; **14** 821b; statistics **30** 344a.
St Pancras: church **14** 838d.
St Pancras Cemetery **34** 10 K3.
St Pancras Station **34** 10 L5; **30** 345; **20** 236a.
St Pankraz **34** 29 C10.
St Pantocrator: church, Constantinople **27** 217b.
St Paolo a la trè Fontana **8** 650a.
St Pardoux-la-Rivière **34** 18 F7.
St Paris **34** 90 C4.
St Parres-les-Vaudes **34** 19 J4.
St Paschal: see Paschal: town, Quebec.
St Paterne: town, Indre-et-Loire, France **34** 19 A5.
—, town, Sarthe, France **34** 19 A4.
St Patrice, Church of **21** 13b.
St Patrick: town, West Indies **34** 118 B13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
"St Patrick for Ireland" **7** 431d.
St Patrick Pursuivant, Ireland **11** 688b.
St Patrick's: cathedral, Dublin **2** 429b.
St Patrick's: cathedral Melbourne **30** 628a.
St Patricks: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
"St Patrick's Day, or the Scheming Lieutenant" **21** 798b.
"St Patrick's Eve" **14** 486c.
St Patrick's Hill **34** 62 L7.
— Islands **34** 16 J4.
— Isle, Isle of Man **34** 6 A2.
— Purgatory **7** 362a.
St Patrickswell **34** 16 D6.
St Paul: battlefield **34** 27 K6.
—, fortress **21** 191d.
—, suburb, Hamburg **11** 405a.
—, town, Alaska **34** 116 O8; **25** 242d; **30** 2d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 K10.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 J3.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 B12.
—, town, Aveyron, France **34** 18 B11.
—, town, Oise, France **34** 19 E2.
—, town, French Guiana **34** 123 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **21** 188c and **32** 373c; **34** 98 E5; **34** 98 F5; **16** 477b; **30** 771b; library **30** 219b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean **34** 53 K7; **20** 493a; pop. **32** 222b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
St Paul: palace of **5** 410b.
"St Paul": oratorio **16** 8b.
"St Paul": ship **32** 553a; as U.S. cruiser **32** 769b; **32** 835d.
St Paul Bay **15** 339d; Pl III **15** 136.
— du Buton **34** 62 O5.
St Paul, Cap-de-Joux **34** 18 G9.
St Paul, Cape **34** 54 G9; lighthouse, ibid.
St-Paul-de-la-Croix **34** 62 Q3.
St-Paul-de-Fenouillet **34** 18 H10.
St Paul Island, Alaska **34** 116 D8; **32** 1b.
— Island, Indian Ocean **21** 189b; **34** 1 Y13; **12** 820d; **14** 48d; formation of **29** 461d.
— Island, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J2; **17** 601c.
— Island, Quebec: see Nuns Island.
— de Loanda **34** 56 K13; **2** 45b; **1** 270a; lighthouses **34** 56 K13.
—, North: see North St. Paul.
— Park **34** 98 E5.
"St Paul and Protestantism" **25** 677a.
St Paul Rocks **21** 189d; **34** 53 C4; **3** 17b.
St Paul and St Louis: church **18** 291d.
St Paul, South: see South St Paul.
St-Paul-trois-Châteaux **34** 18 K8.
St Paul, West: see West St Paul.
St Paulin **34** 62 H6.
St Paul's: catacombs, Malta **30** 504c.
—, cathedral, London **34** 10 M5; **30** 345; **2** 443c; great bell **15** 15d; choir **1** 79a; crypt **6** 668b; Dean Church's work **27** 88b; dome **7** 347b; **7** 348c; Gibbons' carvings **24** 689c; Kauffman's work **14** 16c; mosaics by Richmond **32** 238b; Old St Paul's **14** 837b; **14** 843b; **14** 846d; Schnorr's windows **21** 416d; south flank (ill) Pl XXIII **2** 438; stone used for **4** 469d; west front (ill) Pl XXII **2** 438; whispering gallery (ill) **25** 49a.
—, cathedral, Melbourne **30** 628b.
—, church, Birmingham **3** 782d.
—, church, Covent Garden, London **14** 838d; Inigo Jones **2** 443a.
—, church, Deptford **7** 101d.
St Paul's: church, Hammersmith **29** 217c.
—, church, Orleans **17** 850a.
—, church, Rome: see San Paolo fuori le mure.
—, church, Seville **24** 829d.
—, church, Worms **24** 684c.
—, convent **7** 784c.
—, monastery **3** 14d.
St Pauls: town, Austria **34** 29 C11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, Yorkshire **34** 7 E4.
St Paul's: ward, Colombo **6** 157b.
"St Paul's": periodical **18** 538b.
St Paul's Bay (Baie St Paul) **34** 62 N4; **20** 167d; lighthouse **34** 62 E4.
St Paul's Cray **34** 9 G3.
St Paul's River **34** 54 D9; **30** 210a.
St Paul's School, London, England **29** 217d; Colet founds **6** 139c; funds for girls **27** 670b; removal of **30** 352b.
Saint-Pavin: poet **21** 703c.
St Pavin-des-Champs **30** 529a.
St-Pazanne **34** 17 D5.
St-Pé **34** 18 E9.
St-Péravy (St Péravy-la-Colombe) **34** 19 D4.
St-Péray **34** 18 K8.
St-Père-en-Retz **34** 17 D5.
St Peter: town, Austria **34** 3 M6; **34** 29 J12.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 L2.
—, town, Channel Islands, England **34** 13 K5.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 A11.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5; **30** 771b.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
"St Peter": oratorio **26** 209b.
St Peter du Bois **11** 247c.
"St Peter freed from Prison" **20** 278d.
St Peter Island, Siberia **34** 37 O1.
— Island, S. Australia **34** 50 E6.
—, Lake **34** 62 J6; **20** 165d; **21** 181b; **26** 529b.
— Mancroft: church **17** 595a; architecture **2** 428c.
— and Marcellinus, Catacomb of **26** 616b.
"St Peter Martyr" **23** 416d.
St Peter, Order of **31** 341d.
St Peter Port **34** 3 C4; **34** 13 J4; **21** 191a; **32** 1d; description **11** 247c; **26** 654d; lighthouse **34** 13 J4.
St Peter and St Paul: abbey **21** 845b.
— and St Paul: church **18** 287b.
— and St Paul, Feast of **18** 696c.
— and St Paul: fortress **21** 191d.
St Peter of the Sands: see San Pierre d'Arena.
St Peter ad Vincula: chapel **14** 839c.
St Peter's: basilica, Rome **34** 30 B10; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **2** 438b; ancient **3** 415c; **2** 434c; **21** 556c; Bramante's designs **4** 213d; decorations **16** 74c; dome **7** 348c; doors **6** 745c; east front (ill) Pl XXII **2** 438; Julius II founds **13** 772b; Leo IV repairs **14** 449c; Melozzo da Forli's painting **9** 415a; Michelangelo, architect **16** 235a; north flank (ill) Pl XXIII **2** 438; Raphael **20** 281a.
—, castle, Verona **24** 171c.
—, cathedral, Poitiers **19** 281d.
—, cathedral, Vannes **24** 68c.
—, cathedral, York: see York Minster.
—, chapel, Drogheda **7** 470d.
—, chapel, London **14** 850b.
—, church, Bar-le-Duc **3** 356d.
—, church, Bristol **4** 351b.
—, church, Chester **5** 604d.
—, church, Colchester **6** 124a.
—, church, Cologne **6** 151d.
—, church, Frankfort-on-Main **28** 505b.
—, church, Hamburg **11** 406a.
—, church, Northampton **2** 455d.
—, church, Rostock **20** 861c.
—, church, Wolverhampton **24** 636c.

St Peter's: pro-cathedral, Liverpool **14** 714c.
St Peters: suburb, Adelaide, Australia **25** 63c.
—, suburb, Sydney, Australia **34** 50 J2.
—, town, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 D11.
—, town, England **34** 9 L3; **5** 786d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
St Peter's Bay: Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4; **5** 40c; **17** 601c.
— Bay: Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3; **19** 739d.
"St Peter's Chains" **27** 432d.
St Peter's Chains, Festival of **18** 696c.
St Peter's Chapel **34** 9 J2.
— College, Cambridge **4** 730d.
— College, Tanjore, India **33** 175d.
St Peter's-in-the-East: church **6** 668d.
St Peter's Fields **15** 464d.
— School: see Westminster School.
St Petersburg: government, Russia **21** 190a and **32** 373d; **34** 34 G2; **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
—, town, Australia **22** 284a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H7; **34** 81 L7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
— (St Peterburg, St Petersbourg, Sanktpeterburg): town, Russia **21** 190b and **32** 374c; **34** 34 E9; **34** 34 H2; **21** 194c; plan of **21** 192; academies **1** 72a; **6** 831b; **8** 145d; art societies **25** 686c; climate statistics **21** 191b; Conference of (1825) **6** 269d; Declaration of (1868) **13** 195b; **33** 754c; dockyard **27** 500d; environs **6** 607d Map; exhibitions **8** 805a; fires in **9** 233d; flax output **9** 298b; foundation **18** 698d; grain shipping **29** 60c; libraries **14** 549d; **14** 533a; observatory **17** 714b; **30** 301d; par of exchange **8** 796b; picture-gallery **21** 446a; pop. statistics **21** 193a; **28** 316c; **32** 339d; press **17** 430d; **31** 203d; prisons **19** 762a; railway statistics **21** 194b; trade statistics **21** 193b; **32** 375c; university **21** 71c; **23** 852b.
St Petersburg Codex **28** 732a.
"St Petersburg Memoirs" **3** 606d.
"St Petersburger Zeitung" **26** 753b.
"St Petersburgskaya Viedomosti" **17** 412d; **31** 203d.
St Peterzell **34** 27 K3.
St Petroc Pl III **8** 291.
St Petrus de Burg: see Peterborough.
St Philip: town, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 E12.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
— (St Jago) Bay **34** 52 J8.
—, Fort: see Fort St Philip.
St Philippe: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France **31** 232b; siege of **9** 588b.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
—, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L8.
— de Néry **34** 62 P4.
St Philip's: basilica, Athens **3** 418d.
—, church, Birmingham **3** 782d.
St Philipsland **24** 771d.
St Phillip **34** 78 O6.
St Philomène **34** 62 G8.
St Pie **34** 62 J7.
St Pieranus: see St Pirans.
St Piere: astronomer **17** 257a.
Saint-Pierre, C. I. C., Abbé de **21** 195b; **9** 670c; **25** 557a.
—, Count of **19** 741b.
—, E. de **19** 84c.
—, G. de **11** 55b.
—, J. H. Bernardin de **21** 195c; **9** 666d; Rousseau's influence **9** 668c; **21** 27b.
St Pierre: cathedral, St Claude, France **32** 365d.
St-Pierre: island, Atlantic Ocean **21** 196b and **32** 376a; **34** 63 J6; **9** 526b; **17** 382d.
—, island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L5.
—, suburb, Toulouse **23** 484c.
—, town, Brabant, Belgium **34** 21 C4.
St-Pierre: town, Luxemburg, Belgium **34** 21 F9.
—, town, Germany **16** 203 Map.
—, town, Madagascar **34** 56 T14.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 D8; **34** 118 H9; **15** 586b; **21** 195b; fire in **9** 234d; destruction of, 1902 **30** 562a; lighthouse **34** 118 D8; pop. **30** 561c.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 N5; lighthouse **34** 62 M5.
—, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L7; **20** 493a; **21** 195b; lighthouse **34** 53 L8; pop. **32** 222b.
—, town, St Pierre Island, Atlantic Ocean **21** 196b; **32** 376b.
St-Pierre-d'Albigny **34** 18 M7.
St Pierre les Becquets **34** 62 K5.
St-Pierre-les-Calais **22** 65b; **26** 496c; industries **18** 339d; pop. **9** 508d.
St Pierre de Chartreuse **5** 434d.
St-Pierre-de-Chignac **34** 18 F7.
St-Pierre-sur-Divès **34** 19 A2.
St-Pierre-de-la-Fage **34** 18 C11.
St-Pierre-de-Mailloe **34** 19 A2.
St-Pierre-le-Moûtier **34** 17 J6; Cluniac monastery **17** 496b.
St-Pierre-d'Oléron **34** 18 D7; **17** 761a; lighthouse **34** 18 D7.
St-Pierre-d'Orléans **34** 62 M5.
St-Pierre-du-Vauvray **34** 19 C2.
St Pietersberg **4** 56b.
St Pietro, Fort: see Fort St Pietro.
St Pirans (St Pieranus) **6** 427c; Pl III **8** 291.
St Placide: see Clairvaux, town, Quebec.
St Point, Lake **9** 507a.
St Pol, Louis of Luxemburg, Count of **11** 401b; owns Château d'Eu **8** 647c.
St-Pol **34** 17 H2; **2** 670a; **18** 340a.
St-Pol-de-Léon **21** 196c; **34** 17 A4; **4** 354d.
St Polten **21** 266c and **32** 376b; **34** 3 M4; **34** 29 L7.
"St Polycarp": oratorio **31** 391d.
St Polycarpe: town **34** 62 F8.
St-Pons: arrondissement **34** 18 H9; **11** 715d.
St Pontianus: catacomb **5** 211d; baptistery (ill) **5** 212a.
St-Porchaire: town, France **34** 18 E7.
—, tower, Poitiers **19** 282b.
Saint-Pourçain **34** 17 J6; **25** 320d.
St Prassede: church **18** 339a; crypt **6** 667d.
St-Prex **34** 27 B5.
St Priest, General **6** 90a; **26** 652b.
St Prisalla's Cemetery **26** 615d.
St Prisca: church **6** 667d.
St Priscilla: chapel **5** 211b.
St Privat **16** 203; battle of **2** 669d; **28** 674d; **30** 726a.
St Prix, B. **11** 185b.
St Probus: see Probus.
St Prosper **34** 62 K5.
St Quentin: town, Aisne, France **21** 196c and **32** 376b; **34** 3 F4; **34** 19 G1; **1** 431b; **9** 508d; battle of, 1557 **9** 559b; **8** 340c; **8** 539d; **18** 744a; battle of, 1871 **28** 372d; collegiate church of **21** 196d; Duke of Alva at **11** 670c; Egmont at **7** 699b; Emmanuel Philibert at **21** 341d.
—, town, Seine-Inférieure, France **34** 19 C1.
—, Canal de **34** 19 G1; **21** 196c; **21** 389b; **21** 624b.
Saint-Quentin-des-Iles **34** 19 B2.
St Quiriace: church **19** 886c.
St Quivox **34** 15 F4; **3** 165a.
St Radegonde: church, Poitiers **19** 282a.
St Radigund's Abbey, England **34** 9 K4.
St Raffaello: church **24** 148c.
Saint-Rambert: town, Ain, France **34** 18 L7.
—, town, Drôme, France **34** 3 G6; **34** 18 K7.
St Rann's **34** 6 B2.
Saint-Raphael: town, France **34** 18 J12; **24** 69a; as health resort **33** 277a; lighthouse **34** 18 J11; Napoleon at **9** 767d.
Saint-Raphael: town, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
St Raymond **34** 62 L5.
St Réal, Abbé de **9** 660a.
St Regis: river **34** 70 N2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
— Falls **34** 70 N2.
— Indian Reserve **34** 70 N2.
— Iroquois: tribe **29** 467b.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper St Regis Lake.
— Pass **34** 107 A2.
— Borgia: river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
St Rémi **34** 62 G8.
St Remigius: monastery **23** 669c.
St-Rémy: pseudonym: see Morny, Duc de.
St-Rémy: town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France **34** 18 E11; **4** 169b.
— (St-Rémy-sur-Arve): town, Eure-et-Loir, France **34** 19 C3.
— (St-Rémy-des-Monts, St-Rémy-du-Plain): town, Sarthe, France **34** 19 A4.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 E3.
St Remy: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
St-Rémy-en-Bouzemont (St-Genest-et-Issan) **34** 19 K3.
St-Renan **34** 17 A4.
St Renets Pl II **8** 271.
St-Révérien **34** 19 H6.
St-Ricquier (St-Riquier) **34** 17 G2; library **14** 513d.
Saint Rigaud, de: astronomer **7** 160c.
St-Rimey (St-Rimay) **34** 19 B5.
Saint Robert, de **11** 323b.
St Rocco, Scuola di **24** 155c.
St Roch: church, Paris **18** 292b; Epée's monument **8** 457a.
St Roch: suburb, Angoulême, France **25** 451b.
—, town, Alpes-Maritimes, France **31** 232b.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H7; **20** 168b.
—, town, Toulon, France **23** 483 Map.
St Roch des Aulnaies **34** 62 O4.
St Rochus: church **27** 553d.
St Rollox: chemical works **5** 809c; **10** 646b.
St-Romain-de-Colbose (St-Romain) **34** 19 A1.
St Romain-en-Gal **24** 223b.
St Romaine **34** 62 M7.
St Roman **16** 717 Map.
St Rombaut (Rombaud, Rombold): church **15** 774b; **6** 537b; Dussek organist **7** 564d.
St-Rome-de-Tarn **34** 18 B10.
"St Romuald relating his Vision to Five Monks of his Order" **21** 130b.
St Roque, Cape (Cabo São Roque) **34** 123 K5; **1** 669d.
St Rose: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
— du Dégelé **34** 62 R3.
St Rufus's: monastery **1** 165c.
Saint-Ruth, General **10** 603a; **7** 500c.
St Sabino, Cathedral of **3** 375a.
St Sabus, Monastery of **6** 789d.
Saint-Saëns, C. C. **32** 376c; **29** 49c; **31** 41b.
St Saëns: town **34** 19 C1.
St Salvador: church **24** 148c.
St Salvador: town: see Banza Congo.
St Salvator's College **21** 158a; **23** 843b.
St Sampson **11** 247d.
St Samuel de Gayhurst **34** 62 N7.
St Sand, de: cartographer **32** 98b
St-Sauveur: town, Eure-et-Loir, France **34** 19 C3.
— (St-Sauveur-les-Bains): town, Hautes-Pyrénées, France **34** 18 E10; medical springs **20** 127d.
—, town, Haute-Saône, France **34** 19 N5.
—, town, Yonne, France **34** 19 G5.
St-Sauveur-sur-Douve (St Sauveur-le-Vicomte) **34** 17 D3.
St-Sauveur des Montagnes **34** 62 F7.
St-Savin **34** 18 E7.
St-Savinien **34** 18 E7.
St Saviour: town **34** 13 K5; **11** 247c.
St Saviour's (Kahriyeh Djamissi): church, Constantinople **17** 35b; **27** 217b.
St Saviour's: church, Dartmouth **6** 829c.
—, church, Southwark, **14** 838h.
St Scholastica, Convent of **6** 36a.
St Scholastica's Day **18** 98d.
St Sebald: church **16** 77d; Gothic architecture **17** 662d; sculpture **21** 564d.
St Sebastian: river **34** 81 J7.
—, town: see San Sebastian.
"St Sebastian": statue Pl V **32** 478.
St Sebastian Bay **34** 57 E8.
— Cape, Madagascar **34** 56 S13.
— Cape, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 M2.
— Cemetery **18** 696c.
—, Church of **5** 206b.
—, Fort: see Fort St Sebastian, Mozambique.
St-Seine (St-Seine-l'Abbaye) **34** 19 K6.
St Seniava **34** 34 F7.
St Sepulchre, Order of **6** 834b.
—, Priory of **24** 380b.
St Sepulchre's: abbey **24** 522a.
—, cathedral **4** 726c.
—, church, Cambridge **1** 641b.
—, church, Northampton **17** 557d.
St Serf's Island **14** 92a; **30** 206b.
St Sergius and St Bacchus, Church of **27** 217b.
St-Sernin: town **34** 18 H9.
— (Saturninus), Church of **23** 485a.
St Servais: town **34** 21 E7.
—, Monastery of **7** 698c.
St-Servan **34** 17 D4; **21** 197b.
St-Servant **34** 17 C5.
St Sever: town, Calvados, France **34** 17 D4.
—, town, Landes, France **34** 18 E9; **14** 272d.
St Sévère **34** 62 J6.
St-Severin: church **18** 276d; **18** 290c.
St Severino, Monastery of **22** 249a.
St Siffrein, Cathedral of **5** 127c.
St Simeon: hill **22** 95b.
— Island: see Taueri Island.
Saint-Simon, C. H., Comte de **21** 197b; **1** 460a; **6** 229d; and Enfantin **8** 211d; advocates communism **6** 211b; and Fourier **9** 490b; school of **22** 206a; **22** 208b; socialistic aims **22** 207d.
St Simon, L. de Rouvray (Rouvroy), Duc de **21** 198c; **9** 664c; **17** 852c; on D'Aguesseau **6** 762b; on Dubois **7** 503b; on Fénelon **9** 73c; on Louis XIV **9** 578b; memoirs of **9** 668a.
St-Simon: town **34** 19 G1.
St Simon Island **34** 80 J9; **10** 435a.
— de Rimouski **34** 62 Q2.
— Sound **34** 80 J9; **10** 435a; lighthouse **34** 80 J9.
— de Yamaska **34** 62 J7.
Saint Simonian Community **14** 471c; **6** 842c.
St Simons Mills **34** 80 J9.
St Sixte **34** 62 D7.
"St Sixtus" **9** 34b.
St Solomon: shrine **31** 783d.
St Son Peak **34** 48 J2.
St Sophia: cathedral, Kieff, **14** 70a.
—, church, Constantinople **2** 103a; **13** 795d; dome **7** 348c; glass windows **10** 650c; metal work **16** 74c; mosaics **31** 30d; **10** 650c.
—, church, Dresden **7** 468c.
— Reservoir **2** 221d.
St Sophie **34** 87 K7.
— de Lacorne **34** 62 G7.
Saint Sorlin, Desmarets de **17** 490a.
St-Souplet **34** 19 J2.
St-Soupplets **34** 19 F2.
St Spiridion: church **4** 414a.
—, monastery **13** 596d.
St Stanislas de Batiscan **34** 62 K5.
St Stanislas of Poland, Order of **31** 341d.
St Stefano, Cape **6** 395c.
St Stefano: church, Venice, **24** 154a.
St-Stephan (St-Etienne) **34** 27 D5.
St Stephen (St Stefanus): town, England **34** 13 B3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
St Stephen: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4; **17** 375b; **31** 137b.
— (St Stephens): town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
St Stephen, Feast of **18** 692d.
—, Order of, Hungary **31** 340c.
St Stephen's: cathedral, Prato **19** 660a.
—, cathedral, Vienna **24** 220a; architecture **2** 431d.
—, chapel, Westminster **14** 844c; crypt **6** 668b; colour decoration **2** 455c.
—, church, Bristol **4** 351c.
—, church, Jerusalem **29** 741d.
—, church, Périgueux **25** 609a.
—, church, Walbrook, London **14** 838c.
—, Order of, Pisa **19** 121d; **15** 790c; **15** 792b.
St Stephens: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, England **34** 9 E2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
St Stephens Base Line, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C9.
— Base Line, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
— Church: town **34** 76 J5.
St Stephen's Club, London **6** 41c.
St Stephen's crown (Hungarian crown) **29** 353a; lands of **26** 1b.
St Stephen's Gate **34** 39 C2; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 642d.
— Green **34** 16 H9; **7** 496 (plan).
"St Stephen's Review" **26** 587c.
St Sulpice: church **18** 276d.
—, seminary **9** 72d; **9** 228c; Renan at **32** 204c.
St Sulpice: town **34** 27 B4.
— -les-Feuilles **34** 17 G6.
— -Laurière: see Laurière.
—, Mont: see Mont St Sulpice.
— Place **18** 275a.
St Swithin's: church, London **14** 838c.
St Swithun's: cathedral, Stavanger **22** 471d.
— Quad **31** 296d.
St Sylvester East (St Sylvestre) **34** 62 M6.
St Sylvester, Order of **31** 341d.
St Symphorien: island, Germany **16** 203.
St-Symphorien: town, Gironde, France **34** 18 E8.
—, town, Indre-et-Loire, France **34** 19 A6; **23** 491c.
St Tammany **34** 87 J5.
St Tammanys **34** 76 G7.
St Tamas **34** 28 L6.
St Teath **34** 13 B3.
St Teresa **34** 81 G3.
St Thadeus, Cape **1** 789a.
St Théodore: church **24** 150c.
St Théodore: town **34** 62 G6.
—, Fountain of **23** 229c.
St Theodoric, Order of **4** 236a.
St Théodule **22** 777b.
St Theresa **34** 105 A3.
St Thiajo Major **17** 7d.
St Thibéry **34** 18 C12; **11** 715c.
St-Thiébault **34** 19 M4.
"St Thomae Tidende" **31** 206d.
St Thomas, Paula de **22** 550a.
St Thomas (São Thomé): island, W. Africa **21** 200c and **32** 415b; **34** 54 H10.
—, island, W. Indies **21** 200a and **32** 377d; **34** 118 E5; **33** 830c.
—, parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, town, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 D12; **9** 234d.
—, town, England **34** 13 F2; **27** 433d.
—, town, Guatemala: see San Tomás.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 103 N2.
—, town, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H6.
—, town, Ontario **32** 377d; **34** 61 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
—, town, Quebec: see Pierreville.
St Thomas of Acon: church **14** 838b.
— d'Aquin **18** 284c.
— à Becket Chapel **18** 700a.

"St Thomas of Canterbury" **27** 432d.
St Thomas Castle Pl III **15** 136.
— Harbour **34** 118 B7.
— Mount **34** 42 H13; **23** 308c; artillery station **15** 186d.
—, Shrine of **19** 714c.
— Station: see Montmagny.
St Thomas's Hospital **8** 254b; **12** 301c; architecture **25** 597b; Guy's additions to **11** 341a; income **28** 212b; Nightingale school opened **31** 296a; rebuilt **26** 676d; **14** 846c.
— Sisterhood **32** 639b.
St Thomé (Mailapur, Mylapore) **12** 798a; **15** 188b; **15** 189c.
"St Thorlak" **12** 626a.
St Timothée **34** 62 G8.
St Tite **34** 62 J5.
— des Caps **34** 62 N4.
St Tomas: see San Tomas.
St Trinian's: church **15** 454d.
St-Trivier-de-Courtes **34** 17 K6.
St-Trivier-sur-Moignans **34** 18 K7.
St-Trond (St Trouyden, St Truyden) **34** 21 F7.
St-Tropez: town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France **34** 18 F11.
— (Athenopolis): town, Var, France **34** 18 J12; **34** 3 H7; **24** 69c; lighthouse **34** 18 J12.
—, Gulf of **34** 18 J12; **24** 69a.
St Trophime, Cathedral of **2** 543b.
St Trouyden: see St Trond.
St Truyden: see St Trond.
"St Tryphine and King Arthur" **5** 324d.
St Tudwal's Islands **34** 11 B3; lighthouse, ibid.
St Tudy: see Ile de Groix.
St Twynnell (St Twinell) **34** 12 B3.
St Tydfil **16** 41b.
St Ubalde **34** 62 K5.
St Ubes: see Setubal.
St Ulrich: town **34** 29 D10; church **20** 291c; **32** 181c.
St Unzha (Unsha) **34** 33 H4.
St Urbain: town, Charlevoix, Quebec **34** 62 N3.
—, town, Châteauguay, Quebec **34** 62 G8.
St-Ursanne (St Ursitz) **34** 27 D2; **13** 782a.
St-Vaast la Hougue **34** 19 C1; **15** 459a.
St Valentin: town, Lower Austria, Austria **34** 29 K7.
—, town, Otzthaler Alps, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 B10.
—, town, Zillerthaler Alps, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 E9.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
St Valentine's: cathedral **3** 793d.
St Valentine's Eve **24** 36b.
St Valérien **34** 62 J7.
— de Rimouski **34** 62 R2.
St-Valéry-en-Caux **34** 19 B1; **34** 3 E4; **21** 626a; lighthouse **34** 19 B1.
St-Valéry-sur-Somme **34** 17 G2; **34** 3 E3; **22** 261a; captured by English **24** 577b; lighthouse **34** 17 G2; William I embarks from **24** 575c.
St Valier **34** 62 N5.
St-Vallier: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France **34** 18 J11.
—, town, Drôme, France **34** 18 K7.
St-Vannes, Abbey of **24** 164a.
St-Varent **34** 17 E6.
St Veep **34** 13 C3.
St Veit: district **5** 106b.
— (Glandorf): town **34** 29 J10; **14** 106c.
—, Ober: see Ober St Veit.
—, Unter: see Unter St Veit.
St Veit's: church **6** 597b.
Saint-Venant, de: theory of beams **27** 735c; on flexure of bars **7** 809a; on quaternions **20** 163c; on torsion **7** 810b; viscous fluids **30** 373b.
St-Venant: town **2** 670a.
St Verena **24** 13d.
St Veran, church of **5** 260b.
St Veron (St-Veron-la-Ville): town, **4** 277b; **8** 704c.
St Vicente: see St Vincent: island, Cape Verde Islands.
— Valley **15** 181a.
St Victoire **34** 62 H7.
St Victor, N. de **18** 824b.
Saint-Victor, P. de **21** 201a; **9** 680b; **28** 722b.
St Victor: abbey, Dieppe **7** 198d.
—, abbey, Marseilles **5** 184b.
—, abbey, Paris **18** 287d.
—, monastery **14** 513c.
St-Victor-l'Abbaye **34** 19 B1.
St Victor de Tring **34** 62 N6.
St Victrix **21** 12b.
St Vigeans **34** 15 M1; sculptured pillars at **9** 412a.
St Vigil **34** 29 D10.
Saint Vincens, M. de **24** 116d.
Saint-Vincent, B. de **14** 345d.
St-Vincent, G. **13** 52c.
—, Earl (Sir John Jervis) **21** 201c; **11** 381a; at Guadeloupe **11** 230c; captures Martinique **15** 586b; reforms naval administration **25** 65c; battle of St Vincent **8** 362b; **17** 322a.
St Vincent: church of, Lisbon **14** 691b.
—, church of, Paris **18** 287c.
—, church of, Rouen **21** 13b.
St Vincent: county **34** 51 J5.
— (Sao Vicente): island, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 B1; **5** 52a.
—, island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F3.
—, island, West Indies **21** 201b and **32** 378c; **34** 118 H10; taken by Abercromby **1** 38b; taken by d'Estaing **8** 557c; under martial law **30** 556d; ceded by Treaty of Paris **9** 591b.
—, river: see Mangoki.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, New Caledonia **31** 138a.
— Bay **34** 52 J10.
—, Cape, Madagascar **34** 56 R15.
— (Sacrum Promontorium), Cape, Portugal **34** 20 C7; Pl VII **22** 304; **19** 536a; battle of (1780) **20** 618a; **24** 580d; battle of (1797) **21** 201d; **8** 362b; **17** 322a; lighthouse **34** 20 D7.
—, Gulf of **34** 51 C5; **22** 283d; discovery **9** 324d.
— Mount: town **34** 69 Q12.
St Vincent de Paul: church **18** 276d.
St Vincent de Paul: town, Quebec **34** 62 G7; prison **19** 757d.
"St Vincent de Paul": statue Pl V **32** 478.
St Vincent de Paul, Sisters of **31** 295b; **33** 870a.
— de Paul, Society of **18** 283b.
St Vincent Pinzon **11** 253c.
St Vincent le Rond: church **18** 287c.
— Sound **34** 81 F3.
St Vincent-de-Tyrosse **34** **18** D9.
St Vincente **4** 228b.
— Piratininga **4** 228b.
St Vital Island **34** 95 H6.
— Point **34** 95 O6.
St Vith **34** 23 M3; **34** 3 H3.
St Vitus: cathedral **19** 658d.
St Vitus' dance: see Chorea.
St-Vivien **34** 18 D7.
St Vladimir Bay **34** 44 O2; **22** 6a.
—, University of **14** 71b; **23** 852a.
St Vorle: church **5** 445a.
St Vrain Creek **34** 109 J2.
St Walburga: church **18** 71b.
—, Nunnery of **6** 531d.
St Wendel: town, Germany **34** 23 O5; **34** 3 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
St Wendells **34** 92 A8.
St Weonard **34** 12 H2.
St Werburg's Abbey **11** 809b; **5** 604d.
St Wilfrid's Abbey **20** 568b.
— College **31** 159a.
— Needle **20** 568b.
St Willebrod: see St Willibrord.
St Williams (Walsingham, Walshingham) **34** 61 E5.
St Willibrord: church **33** 821d.
"St Winifred's": book **28** 376b.
St Winifred's Well **9** 327c; **29** 495d; **12** 106d.
St Winnow **34** 13 B3.
St Wolfgang **34** 29 H8; **29** 604b.
— See (Aber See) **34** 29 G8; **21** 241b.
St Wolfran's: church, Abbeville **1** 10b.
—, church, Grantham **14** 656c.
St Woollos: church **17** 406a.
St Xavier **34** 107 J4.
St Ybes: see Setubal.
St Yrieix **34** 18 G7; **34** 3 E6; **24** 223d.
St-Yves: see Setubal.
St Zaccaria, Church of **24** 148c.
St Zenin: see St Zenon.
St Zeno: church **24** 170c; crypt **6** 669b.
St Zenon (St Zenin) **34** 62 G5.
St Zéphirin **34** 62 J6.
Saintblaise: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
Ste Adèle **34** 62 F7.
Ste Adresse **21** 626a.
Ste Agathe **34** 62 M6.
— des Monts **34** 62 E6.
Ste Agnès **34** 62 O3.
Sainte-Alexis: author **6** 667b.
Ste Angèle de Laval **34** 62 K6.
Ste Anne: river **34** 62 L4; **20** 165c; **32** 103d.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 G1.
—, town, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 C9; **29** 144b.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E10.
— d'Auray: church **3** 86b; **19** 95a.
— de Beaupré **34** 62 M4.
— Canal **31** 332c.
—, Falls of **20** 165d.
Ste Anne Insane Asylum **18** 283d.
Ste Anne des Monts **34** 62 G3.
— de la Pérade **34** 62 K5.
— de Sorel **34** 62 H6.
Ste Barbe: island, East Indies **34** 48 C4.
—, town, Germany: see Noisseville.
— Islands **34** 63 J5.
Ste-Baume: forest **24** 69b.
— Mountains **34** 18 G12; **24** 68d.
Ste Béatrix **34** 62 G6.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. **21** 162a; **9** 675b; **15** 307d; on Belgian journalism **18** 542d; "Causeries du Lundi" **17** 427b; on Chamfort **5** 383c; on Chénier **5** 581d; on Diderot's "Salons" **7** 195a; on Droz **7** 477a; on George Sand **7** 509b; on Lamartine **14** 234b; method of criticism **9** 680a; on Duc de Saint-Simon **21** 199d; on Terence **23** 188b.
Ste Brigide **34** 62 H8.
Ste Brigitte de Laval: see Laval.
Ste Catherine, Cape **34** 56 J11.
Ste Cecile de Bic: see Bic.
— de Levrard **34** 62 K6.
Sainte Chapelle: architecture **18** 288c; colour decoration **2** 455c; statues **21** 562d.
Ste-Christie **34** 18 F9.
Ste Claire **34** 62 N5.
Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H. **21** 165d; **14** 647d; **21** 48d.
Ste Clothilde **34** 62 K7.
Ste-Colombe (Ste-Colombe-sur-Seine): town, Côte-d'Or, France **34** 19 J5; **24** 223b.
—, town, Loire, France **34** 18 K7.
Ste-Croix: town, France **34** 18 G9.
Ste Croix: town, Quebec **34** 62 L5.
Ste-Croix: town, Switzerland **34** 27 B4.
Ste Croix (St Cross), Lake **34** 60 G1.
Ste-Croix-de-la-Palma: see Santa Cruz de la Palma.
Ste Cunégonde **32** 366a; **34** 62 P8; **32** 104b.
Ste Dymphna, shrine of **29** 495c.
Ste Elise **34** 118 B8.
Ste Elizabeth **34** 62 G6.
Ste Emelie: see Leclercville.
— de l'Energie **34** 62 G6.
Ste Famille d'Orléans **34** 62 M4.
Ste Flore **34** 62 J5.
Ste Foy: hill **15** 110b.
Ste-Foy-la-Grande **34** 18 F8.
Ste Françoise **34** 62 Q2.
Ste-Gauburge (Ste-Gauburge-Ste-Colombe) **34** 19 A3.
Ste-Geneviève: abbey **18** 287c; **23** 835a; library **14** 513c.
—, church: see Panthéon, Paris.
Ste-Geneviève: town, France **34** 18 H8; fan-making at **9** 28b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G7.
— County **34** 104 M9; **16** 524c.
Ste-Geneviève-du-Mont: see Panthéon, Paris.
Ste Germaine: see Lake Etchemin.
Ste Gertrude **34** 62 K6.
Ste Hélène: town, France **34** 18 E8.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 P3.
Ste Hénédine **34** 62 N5.
Ste Henriette Colliery **27** 117c.
Ste Irénée **34** 62 O3.
Ste Isabelle **9** 100a.
Ste Julie de Somerset **34** 62 L6.
Ste Julienne: town, Quebec **34** 62 G7.
Ste Justine: see Langevin.
— de Newton **34** 62 E8.
Ste Louise **34** 62 O4.
Ste Luce (St Lucia): town, Martinique **34** 118 E10.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 S1.
— Station **34** 62 R1.
Ste Madeleine **34** 62 H7.
Ste Magnance **34** 19 H6.
Ste Marguérite: island **34** 18 K11; **4** 807c.
—, river **34** 62 F2.
—, town, France **32** 373a.
—, town, Dorchester co., Quebec **34** 62 N5.
—, town, Terrebonne co., Quebec: see Lac Masson.
—, Fort **23** 483d.
Sainte Marie, Anselme de **10** 145b.
Ste Marie: island, Madagascar **34** 56 T14; **1** 272c; **9** 526b; **15** 168b; **25** 142b.
—, river, Guadeloupe, West Indies **11** 229d
Ste-Marie (Oléron-Ste-Marie): town, France **34** 18 E9.
Ste Marie: town, Basse Terre, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 B9.
—, town, Grand Terre, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E8.
—, town, Quebec: see La Beauce.
—, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L7.
—, Cape **34** 56 R16.
Ste Marie-aux-Mines: see Markirch.
Ste-Marie-de-Monnoir: see Marieville.
Ste-Marie, Port: see Puerto di Santa Maria.
Ste Marthe **34** 62 F8.
Ste-Maure **34** 19 B6; **12** 846c.
Ste-Maxime **34** 18 H12.
Ste-Méhéhould **34** 19 K2; **5** 385 Map.
Ste-Mère-Eglise **34** 17 D3.
Ste-Mesme **34** 19 D3.
Ste Monique **34** 62 K6.
Sainte-More, Benoît de **8** 309d; **13** 499a; **15** 98a; **20** 638c; his "Guerre de Troie" **8** 407b; **11** 150b.
Ste Odile: see Odilienberg.
Ste Pélagie Prison **18** 283c; demolition **31** 470b.
Ste Périne Hospital **18** 282d.
Ste Rosalie **34** 62 J7.
Ste Rose: town, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 A8.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G7.
Ste-Rose: town, Réunion, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L7.
Ste Scholastique **34** 62 F7.
Ste Sophie de Levrard **34** 62 K6.
Ste-Souzanne **34** 53 L7.
Ste-Suzanne Castle **17** 544b.
Ste Thècle **34** 62 J5.
Ste Thérèse de Blainville **34** 62 G7.
Ste Thérèse, Lake **34** 59 F4.
Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs **16** 717a.
Ste Ursule **34** 62 H6.
Ste-Victoire, Mont: see Mont Ste-Victoire.
Saintes (Santones, Xaintes): town, France **21** 167a; **34** 18 E7; **34** 3 D6; **5** 400d; old bridge at (ill) **4** 331b; Treaty of **17** 545d.
—, Les: see Les Saintes.
Saintes Maries, Golfe des: see Golfe des Saintes Maries.
Saintes-Maries, Les: see Les Saintes Maries.
Saintfield **34** 16 K3.
Sainthill: see Santwart.
Saintine, X. B. **9** 678d.
Sainton, P. P. C. **32** 373b.
Sainton-Dolby, Charlotte **32** 373b.
Saintonge (Santonensis tractus) **21** 188b; **34** 17 B2.
Saints, canonization of: see Canonization.
Saints' Days, calendar of **15** 587c.
—, invocation of: see Invocation of Saints.
"Saints, Lives of the" **4** 582c.
Ss Mary and Rumon **23** 84d.
"Saints and Sinners" **27** 518a.
"Saint's Tragedy, The" **14** 88a.
Saintsbury, Prof. George E. B. **28** 262d; edits "Saturday Review" **31** 178c.
Sainville: town, France **34** 19 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
Saipan (Saypan, Seypan) Island **34** 52 N2; **14** 199d; **30** 114c.
Saipur (Safipur) **34** 41 J7.
Sairam **23** 639a.
Sairam-nor **34** 44 C2; **23** 636c.
Saird: see Sert.
Sairma **34** 33 H7.
Sair-usu **34** 44 H2.
Saïs **7** 768c; Pl VI **7** 700; Pl VI **20** 776; lamp festival **14** 247b.
"Saïs of the Stone": see Sáel-Hagar.
Saisan: see Nor Zaisan.
Saisi **32** 312c
Saisira **21** 277a.
"Saisnes, Les" **9** 638d.
Saison **20** 126c.
"Saison en Enfer, Une" **32** 244d.
Saisset: bishop of Pamiers **9** 544b.
—, E. **30** 685b
Saitama **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 676d.
Saitchar **33** 201d.
Saites **7** 702a.
Saithe: see Coal-fish.
Saitic period **17** 21b.
Saitica **18** 232d.
Saitu: see Sachu.
Saivism (Saiva) **14** 228b; **4** 210a.
Saixe **4** 500c.
Saiyid Ahmad, Sir **32** 379b.
— Murad **18** 645a.
Saiyidábád: see Tiflis.
Saiyids **22** 91d.
Saj **19** 727a.
Saja **34** 55 M3.
Sajama (Sahama) **34** 122 D7; **4** 11a; **25** 368b; **26** 289c.
"Sajarat Malāyu" **15** 326c.
Sajauli **8** 855d.
Sajidis **26** 103d.
Sajilmāsa: see Tafilālt.
Sajiro **34** 56 Q11.
Sajittæ: see Sajidis.
Sajó **34** 28 M3; **12** 362c; **33** 267a.
Sajo-Magyaros: see Magyaros.
Sajó-Szent-Peter **34** 28 M3.
Sajull: see Saujil.
Sajur **34** 38 G4; **8** 669d; **28** 311a.
Saka: town **34** 55 Q8.
—, tribe **3** 300b; **26** 103d.
Saka: era **5** 719b; **12** 789d; **17** 343d.
Sakagawa (Sukagawa) **34** 46 K5.
Sakah **15** 323b.
Sakai: district, Yamato, Japan **17** 229c; **13** 570b.
—, town, N.N.E. of Kioto, Japan **34** 46 H5.
—, town, S.S.W. of Kioto, Japan **34** 46 G6; pop. **29** 671c.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 P7.
Sakai: tribe **30** 494b.
Sakala: ruins, India **13** 690a.
Sakala: town, Sudan **34** 54 E8.
—, Vedic school of **21** 275a.
Sakalava: tribe **34** 56 R15; **15** 174a; **23** 475d; **31** 276a.
Sakan Kelat **34** 40 L7.
Sakanderabad: see Secunderabad.
Sakanikka Bay **34** 33 L1.
Sakap **29** 547a.
Sakaram: see Sikaram.
Sakaria (Sangarius) **34** 38 D2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706d; **2** 707c; **3** 793d; **3** 797a; **14** 162a; **23** 654a; **25** 718b; **30** 83b; discoveries of pottery **31** 55a; valley of **18** 849c; **18** 850b.
Sakars: tribe **23** 661b.
Sakasso **34** 54 E9.
Sakata **34** 46 K4.
Sakata-gawa **13** 572a.
Sakataly **14** 475a.
Sākatâyana: grammarian **21** 292a.
Sakatokwas **34** 56 P15.

Sakatonchee River **34** 85 G3.
Sakatu **1** 271c.
Sakawa **34** 46 F7.
Sakaye **34** 46 K4.
Sakchegozu **34** 38 G4.
Sakcinski, Ivan Kukuljevic **21** 691d.
Sake (Sa-Khai): town **34** 43 D9.
Saké: beverage **20** 539a; **29** 679c; preparation of **28** 561b; tax on, in Japan **29** 694a.
Sakei: tribe **15** 323b; **22** 587b; **32** 610b.
Saken: see Katin.
Saker: missionary **4** 742c.
Saker: ancient cannon **2** 656a; **17** 282d.
Saker (Falco Sacer) **9** 3b.
Sáketa **12** 788c.
Sakha: town, Persia **34** 40 B3.
—, tribe **24** 726d.
Sa-Khai: see Sake.
Sakhalin (Saghalien, Karafuto) **21** 147a; **32** 379c; **34** 37 R3; **30** 36d; pop. **32** 339a; Russian penal colony **32** 11d.
Sakhalin-Ula: see Aigun.
Sakhalites **9** 709c.
Sakhan **34** 39 J8.
Sakhanikha **17** 604c.
Sakhar: see Sukkur.
"Sākhīs" **11** 844d.
Sakhoi Nos, Cape: see Cape Sakhoi Nos.
Sakhra Rock **23** 169b.
Sakhtesar (Saktasar) **34** 40 D2.
— Lake **34** 34 J9.
Saki: river **1** 777b.
— (Saky), town **34** 34 J9; baths at **6** 585c.
Sakiado (Saikaido) **34** 46 E7; **13** 569d.
Sakiet-el-Abd (Sakyel-el-Abid) **34** 55 O5.
Sakiet-el-Hamra (Red Ravine) **34** 54 C4.
"Sakio-Maru": Japanese ship **27** 43b.
Sakishima-rettô Islands **30** 376a.
Sakit **8** 565b.
Sákiyeh **7** 708b; **17** 611c.
Sakiz (Sekiz) **34** 40 B2.
Sakiz-Adasi Island: see Scio.
Sakkamaganga **34** 56 P13.
Sakkankhang Hills **11** 820c.
Sakkar: see Sukkur.
Sakkara (Sakkarah) **34** 55 S5; mastabas at **20** 123a; mummies discovered at **17** 21c; pyramid at **2** 384d; **19** 603a; **25** 603a; tomb of Tih **17** 34b.
Sakkatu: see Sokoto.
Sakkola **34** 34 G1.
Sakkotan **34** 46 L1.
Sakkrand (Sakrand) **34** 41 B6.
Saklawee **2** 241c.
Saklawíye **16** 51a.
Sakly **18** 852d.
Sakmara **17** 826d; **21** 74a; **24** 4d.
Sakmarsk **34** 33 L5.
Sakoi **34** 43 C5.
Sakoli **34** 42 H9.
Sakon Lakon **34** 43 F6.
Sakondi: see Sekondi.
Sakkonret: river **34** 68 L4.
— Point, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K7.
— Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L4.
Sakota (Sokota) **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; **1** 64c.
Sak-ráy-patná **13** 815d.
Sakri **3** 671a.
Saksagan **34** 34 J7.
Saksaul (Anabasis ammodendron, Holoxylon ammodendron) **14** 64d; **23** 511d; **30** 15d.
Saksen **34** 25 B2.
Saksild **34** 25 G5.
Sakskjöbing (Saksköbing, Saxkjöbing) **34** 25 K7.
Sāktas **4** 208b; **21** 283c.
Saktasar: see Sakhtesar.
Sakti: state **3** 671c; **5** 343b.
—, town **34** 41 J8.
"Sákuntalá": drama by Kálidása **7** 397a; **21** 285d; translations **13** 740b; **30** 812a.
"Sákuntalá": by Iswar Chandra **29** 607c.
"Sákuntalá": overture by Goldmark **29** 22a.
"Sakuntalā Nātak" **11** 849c.
Sakura **23** 433c.
Sakurada Gate **33** 359b.
Sakura-jima **32** 379d; **29** 672d.
Sakurpada **34** 42 P12.
Sakuru **4** 56b.
Sakushū: see Minasaka.
Saky: see Saki: town, Russia.
Sakya: monastery, Tibet Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340c.
—, water wheel **29** 592b.
Sākya Lāma **14** 229c.
Sakya Muni: see Buddha.
Sakya Pandita **23** 346a.
Sakya Sinha (Buddha) **10** 121a.
Sákya-gángma **23** 340c.
Sakya-Jong-chu **23** 340b.
Sakja-pa **23** 346a.
Sakyas **4** 424d; **12** 789a; **26** 433a.
Sákyel-el-Abid: see Sakiel-el-Aba.
Säkyla **34** 34 D1.
Sal: river, India **10** 714b.
—, river, Russia **34** 33 H6.
Sál (Shorea robusta): tree **2** 693d; **9** 405a; **11** 833a; **15** 476b; **17** 341a; **18** 71d; **26** 82a; silkworms reared on **12** 752a; plantations of **20** 108c.
— acetosella: see Potassium binoxalate.
— hammoniacus: see Ammonium chloride.
Sal, Hill of **16** 556c.
Sal de Inghilterra **6** 767d.
Sal Island and Lighthouse **34** 53 C1; **5** 52b.
Sal, La: see La Sal.
Sal mirabile Glauberi: see Glauber's salt.
Sal Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
—, Point, Honduras **34** 120 H4.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Sal.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Sal.
Sal Rei: see Porta Sal Rey.
Sal tartari **19** 589b.
Sal de Tomavela **7** 646d.
Sala, C. K. **32** 380a.
—, G. A. H. **32** 379d; **28** 260a; as leader writer **31** 177a; founder of "Temple Bar" **32** 85d.
Sala: river **15** 637a.
—, town, Morocco: see Shella.
—, town, Sweden **32** 379d; **34** 26 K7; **16** 395d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G6.
Sala del Cambio, Perugia **9** 773d.
Sala Consilina **34** 32 T14.
Sala Normanna **18** 169d.
Salaam: river: see Bahr Salaam.
—, town: see Dar-es-Salaam.
Salaba **3** 306d.
Sálábat Jang: ruler of Hyderabad **10** 69d; **12** 428d; **5** 787d.
— Khán: ruler of Junágarh **13** 773d.
Salabre **34** 120 P11.
Salachan **34** 14 F6.
Salacia: see Alcacer-do-Sal.
Salad: introduction into England **1** 294d.
Salada, Laguna de: see Laguna Salada.
Saladas **34** 124 F9.
Salade: armour **2** 556d; **11** 637d; **25** 669b.
Saladero **19** 762d.
Saladillo: town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 E11.
—, town, Cordoba, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
Saladillo, Rio: see Rio Saladillo.
Saladin **7** 753a; **2** 260a; **2** 723d; **16** 588c; conquers Jerusalem **6** 628a; Joppa taken by **13** 746c; defeated by Knights Templars **23** 161a; Richard I's truce with **20** 540c.
Saladin tithe **11** 658a; **21** 484b; **23** 88b; **8** 307c.
Salado: river, Spain battle of **22** 319d; **22** 323a; **23** 65c.
—, river, Ariz., U.S.: see Salt River.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C9.
— (El Salado): town, Mexico **34** 119 J5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 L6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, Bahia del: see Bahia del Salado.
— Creek **34** 86 J3.
—, Rio: see Rio Salado.
Salado-Asunga **34** 55 L7.
Salaga **34** 54 F8.
Sálagirá **2** 719b.
Salagnac: see Salignac
Salagor **5** 344d.
Salagora **34** 35 D9.
Salagrami **34** 41 J6.
Salah: see Insala.
Salah Bey **18** 642d.
Salah el-Kesadi **15** 311b.
Saláh-al-dín: see Saladin.
Salah-ed-Deen: see Saladin.
Salaha **10** 755d.
Salaherry de Valleyfield: see Valleyfield.
Salaieh, Es: see Es Salaieh.
Salaimán b. Sorad **16** 569a.
Salaino: Italian painter **21** 437d.
Salairsk (Salair): mountain range **23** 438b; **25** 337d; **25** 338b.
—, town **23** 439b.
Salak **34** 79 D3.
Salaka (Merza Salak): town **34** 55 Q5.
Salaka: loin cloth **15** 172c.
Salaley Island **34** 39 N5.
Salám b. Mishkám **16** 557d.
Salám b. Ziyád **16** 567d.
Salamá: town, Guatemala **34** 120 E4; **6** 83c; **29** 149d.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 J5.
—, island, Greece: see Salamis.
Salamad, El: see El Salamad.
Salamanca: province **21** 203b; **32** 380b; **34** 20 F4; **8** 564a; **22** 298a.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C10.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 H7; **29** 145c.
— (Salmantica): town, Spain **21** 203c and **32** 380c; **34** 20 G4; 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; 11th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; 13th and 14th cents. Pl VII **22** 304; battle of, 1812 **8** 364b; **24** 496b; cathedral **2** 433a; **21** 567a; council of **23** 164d; pop. 1897 **32** 742b; university of **9** 81b; **18** 168c; **22** 318d; **23** 839c; **32** 743b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, West: see West Salamanca.
Salamander: in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
"Salamander": horse **29** 334b.
Salamanders (Salamandrida): characters of **1** 760c; **1** 771a; olfactory organs **22** 166b; skull **1** 760d.
Salamandra **21** 204b; **21** 205a; **1** 753a; affinity with Axolotl **19** 827c; recrudescence **32** 196c; spermatozoon (ill) **20** 411c; systematic position **1** 771a.
Salamandrina **1** 769c.
Salamanie: river **34** 92 E3.
Salamat **34** 55 L8; **22** 279b.
Salambar Pass **34** 40 D2.
Salambria (Peneius, Peneios, Salamvria) **34** 36 F1; Pl I **11** 80; Pl III **15** 136; **25** 245 Map; **14** 314b; **23** 298d; **26** 89b.
Salamgye **15** 196d.
Salamina **34** 122 B2; **25** 470d.
Salamis (Cychreia, Kolouri, Kuluri, Salama): island, Greece **21** 205a; **34** 36 H5; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; Albanian settlers **25** 246d; naval battle, 480 B.C. **1** 181c; **2** 205b; **11** 100b; **21** 250d; **23** 250d; Phœnician settlement **11** 95d.
— (Hagios Sergios, Constantia): ruins, Cyprus **34** 38 F5; **6** 747 Map; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **27** 330 Map; **28** 374b; **21** 205c; coins of **17** 648c; excavations **31** 54d.
— town, Greece **34** 36 H5.
— Strait Lighthouse **34** 36 H5.
Salámiya **17** 512 Map; **17** 512d.
"Salammbô": by Flaubert **9** 679b; **28** 415b.
"Salammbô": by Reyer **23** 224d.
Sal-ammoniac: see Ammonium chloride.
Salamon, F. **12** 379d.
Salamonia **34** 92 G4.
Salamouri **17** 705c.
Sálandi **17** 845a.
Salandrello **3** 420b.
Salang Island (Junkseylon) **34** 43 C11; **21** 851a; **32** 609b.
Salanga **15** 321a.
Salangore: see Selangor.
Salankamen: see Slankamen.
Sálanki: see Pánini.
Salanx **21** 224b; characteristics **21** 221d; distribution **12** 679d.
Salapia **2** 216d; **5** 346a; **20** 526a; Marcellus captures **15** 532d.
Salar el Carmer **4** 14b.
Sálár Jung, Sir (Mir Turab) **32** 380d.
Sálár, Sayyid **18** 73b.
Salari **34** 56 R15.
Salaria, Via: see Via Salaria.
Salario, Ponte: see Ponte Salario.
Salary grab: in U.S. politics **28** 586c.
Salas, B. A. G. de **22** 358a.
Salas: town, Baluchistan **34** 40 M7.
—, town, Lerida, Spain **34** 20 O2.
—, town, Oviedo, Spain **34** 20 F1; **18** 84b; manufactures **31** 393a.
—, La: see La Salas.
— de los Infantes **34** 20 J2.
Salassi **13** 446d; **11** 442b.
Salassye **15** 196d.
Salat: river **2** 502a; **10** 83a.
Salát: Mohammedan prayer **16** 553b.
Salat Tabras **22** 92d.
Salatan (Selatan), Cape **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map.
Salathé: physiologist **22** 155d.
"Salathiel, The Immortal" **6** 596b.
Salathus Pl VII **15** 515.
Salatiga: department **13** 605d.
—, village, Java **13** 606c.
Salatis: king **7** 735c.
Salatruku **34** 35 G3.
Salâtura **21** 292b.
Sálâturiya: see Pánini.
Salaty **34** 34 E3.
Salavan **31** 615a.
Salavat Pass **26** 619b.
Salaverry, C. A. **18** 676a.
—, F. S. de **18** 678c.
Salavery (Salaverry): town **34** 122 B5; **18** 674c.
Salavina **34** 124 E9.
Salawat **34** 38 M2.
Salawatti (Salawati, Salwatti): island **34** 48 H5; **17** 389c.
Salawigmut **12** 826b.
Salaya **34** 41 B8.
Salayer: island: see Saleyer: island.
— Strait **34** 48 F6.
Sala-y-Gomez **34** 121 E8.
Salazar, F. C. de **17** 761a.
—, Don Francisco Lobon de, pseudonym: see Isla, J. F. de.
—, G. de **5** 817c.
— y Espinosa, J. de **2** 825a.
Salazar MSS. **14** 532d.
Salazes **20** 492a.
Salazie: mountain **32** 222c.
—, town **34** 53 L7; **20** 492a.
Salbacum **2** 706a; **5** 102b.
Salbai (Salbye), treaty of **12** 803b; **21** 228c.
Salbakus-Kadmus **25** 718a.
Salberg **32** 379d.
Sälbö: see Selbu
Salbris **34** 19 E6.
Salbye: see Salbai.
Salcamayhua, J. de Santa Cruz **18** 679c.
Salcedo: governor of New Orleans **17** 404a.
Salcey Forest **34** 8 C5.
Salchah **3** 410b.
Salchow, U. **32** 642c.
Salcia: town, Rumania **34** 35 H4.
Salcional: see Salicional.
Salcombe: river **34** 13 E4.
—, town **34** 13 E4; **27** 433d.
Salda: river **17** 500b.
—, town **4** 170c.
Saldæ **15** 637c.
Saldamando, Don E. T. **18** 675d.
Saldaña: town **34** 20 H2.
—, Rio: see Rio Saldaña.
Saldanha, A. da **10** 181b.
—, Cardinal **13** 654d.
—, J. C. Saldanha de Oliveira e Daun, Count of **19** 553a; Don Miguel **16** 290b; at Torres Vedras **33** 381c.
Saldanha Bay **34** 57 C7; **5** 43a.
Saldé: town **34** 54 C6; **32** 515d.
Saldidæ **13** 153b.
Saldörfer: engraver **26** 303c.
Salduba: see Saragossa.
Sale, G. **16** 606c.
—, J. B. **33** 66b.
—, Sir R. **1** 230c; **12** 807d.
Sale: pool **15** 98d.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B4.
Sale: town, England **21** 205c and **32** 381a; **34** 7 D5; **26** 749a.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 E5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G7.
Salé: town, Morocco: see Salee, Morocco.
Sale: in law **21** 205a and **32** 381a; compulsory **21** 209a; of land **14** 271a; **20** 306b; **21** 206b; **27** 225c; legislation **21** 208c; under lien **30** 230b; patent rights **18** 356a; periodical **21** 209a; of personal estate **21** 207c; **24** 373a; Roman law **20** 700b; **21** 205d; in Scotland **21** 209c; taxation of **23** 88d; in Ulster **14** 277a; United States **21** 209d.
—, Bill of: see Bill of Sale.
Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1875 **25** 89c; **11** 19a.
Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1879 **22** 469c.
Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1899 **25** 181a; **25** 91a; Board of Agriculture **27** 362b; dairy produce **27** 360d; duties of district council **30** 320a.
Sale of Goods Act, 1893 **32** 381c; brokers **26** 403d; drunkard's necessaries **29** 481b; gaming **28** 583c; liability of infant under **27** 222a; lien **30** 226a; necessaries **29** 483c.
Sale Gulf **34** 48 E6.
Sale of Liquors on Sunday (Ireland) Act **22** 656c.
Salealua **34** 52 A1.
Salecreek **34** 83 L4.
Salée: river, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 B8; **11** 229c.
—, river, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E9.
Salee (Salé, Saleh, Sali, Sallee, Sla): town, Morocco **34** 54 E2; **20** 192b: see also Rabat.
— Bay **22** 641b.
Saleeb **7** 727d.
Saleh: Mameluke chief **8** 547c.
Saleh: island **26** 76a.
—, town: see Salee.
Saleh, Raden: see Raden Saleh.
Saleijer: see Saleyer Island.
Saleiyer: see Saleyer Island.
Salel: French poet **9** 650c; **9** 655d.
Salem: district, India **21** 210b; **17** 123d; pop. **30** 419a.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 B2.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 R9.
—, town, India **21** 210d and **32** 384d; **34** 42 G14.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, Palestine: see Jerusalem.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **21** 210d and **32** 385a; **34** 67 L2; **3** 621b; history **20** 152c; Winthrop **24** 614c; witches at **24** 622d.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
— town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2; **33** 860b; pop. **31** 255b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **21** 211b; and **32** 385b; **34** 72 C7; **17** 397a; Quaker settlement **17** 398c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. **32** 385b; **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **21** 211b and **32** 385b; **34** 112 B2; newspapers **17** 825b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.

Salem: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2; **33** 834a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— Center: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
— Center: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
"Salem Chapel" **31** 326c.
Salem County **34** 72 C7.
— Creek **34** 72 C7.
— Depôt **34** 66 J11.
Salem, East: see East Salem.
"Salem Gazette" **10** 85b.
Salem Harbour **34** 67 L2; **15** 612a.
—, New: see New Salem.
—, North: see North Salem.
—, South: see South Salem.
—, West: see West Salem.
Salemi **34** 32 J13; Garibaldi **28** 587d.
Salemville **34** 74 F6.
Salen: town, Inverness, Scotland **34** 14 E6.
—, town, Mull, Scotland **34** 15 B1.
Salena (Sulliana) **34** 41 J5; **17** 340 Map.
Salenia **10** 358a; (fig.) **7** 632b.
Salenidae **7** 632a.
Salen-myo: see Salin.
Salens, Mlle de **19** 84c.
Salentines, primate of **18** 68a.
Salento **34** 32 S14.
Salep **21** 211c; **2** 710b; **17** 818a.
Salere **34** 54 F8.
Salerne: ornithologist **18** 6a; **6** 686a; **12** 358d.
Salernes **34** 18 H11.
Salerno, G. R. **19** 395a.
Salerno: province **34** 32 S14; **2** 46d; pop. **13** 448d.
— (Salernum): town **21** 211d and **32** 385c; **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 V9; Pl V **13** 447; bronze work **16** 74d; St Matthew's relics **15** 633c; medical school **15** 806b; **22** 675c; **33** 601b; pop. **29** 609b; Robert Guiscard takes **20** 596d; university **7** 672b; **21** 212b; **23** 832b.
—, Gulf of **34** 32 R13; **13** 440a.
Salernum: see Salerno.
Salers **34** 18 H7; **26** 562a.
Sales, St Francis de: see Francis de Sales, St.
Sâles: town, Switzerland **34** 27 C5.
Sales y Ferré: archæologist **26** 600b.
Sales Point **34** 9 J2.
Salesbury **34** 7 C4.
Salesians **26** 290c; **32** 277b.
Saleske **34** 24 C24.
Salesville: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
Salet: physicist **22** 379a.
Saletta, Colonel **28** 277d; **29** 645a.
Salette, La: see La Salette.
Saleux **34** 19 E1.
Salève, Lesser: see Lesser Salève.
Saleyer: department **5** 288a.
—, town **28** 628a.
— (Salayer, Saleijer, Saliyer, Silayara, Silâja, Tana-dowang) Island **21** 210a and **32** 385c; **34** 48 F6.
Salfi: historian **10** 604d.
Salford: suburb of Clitheroe, Lancs, England **6** 8a.
—, town, Beds, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 D5; **34** 3 C2; **30** 122d; hundred court **12** 360d; pop. **28** 203c; sewage **32** 526b: see also Manchester
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 B2.
— Priors **34** 11 K5.
Salgado, Rio: see Rio Salgado.
Salgar, General E. **6** 157a.
Salgar: town **34** 122 B1.
Salgir (Salghir, Salghyr) **34** 34 K9; **6** 585c; **6** 586a.
Salgó Tarján (Salgó Torgan, Salgó Torján) **32** 385d; **34** 28 M3; coalfields **6** 58a; **12** 383d.
Salgrami: see Gandak.
Salgues, G. de **9** 337c.
Salheih: see Es-Salihieh.
Salhouse **34** 8 K3.
Salhutu **25** 351b.
Sali: town, Fr. W. Africa: see Portudal.
—, town, Morocco: see Salee.
—, town, Tibet **34** 44 D4.
Sali: tree **17** 387c.
Salia **34** 52 C3.
Saliah **34** 38 K6.
Salian Law: see Salic Law.
Salians **9** 723a; **9** 528d; history **21** 212c.
Saliant: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Saliany (Saliyany) **32** 385d; **34** 33 J8; **34** 38 N2; pop. **26** 81d.
Saliat: scholar **9** 655d.
Salibabo (Salibabu): see Talaut Islands.
Salic (Salian) Law (Thuringorum Lex) **21** 212c; **9** 724a; **9** 529b; **10** 476b; **19** 736d; Bourbons **5** 807c; Castile **22** 325d; Charlemagne **21** 213d; Sir H. Maine on **24** 639b; origin **8** 318c; **9** 724b; primogeniture **19** 736d; Spain **29** 603c; **9** 84b; **22** 345d.
Salicaceæ **1** 668d; **24** 588c.
Salice Pl VII **15** 515.
Salicet: see Salicional.
Salicetti: politician **17** 193a; **17** 195b.
Salicin (Salicine) **21** 212b; **5** 572d; **9** 126c; **20** 517d; fermentation of **9** 96c; salicylic acid from **21** 217b; from willow bark **24** 589b.
Salicional (Salcional, Salicet) organ stop **17** 833a.
Salicornia (Jume) **2** 694d; **18** 353a.
Salictum (Willow holt) **3** 422c.
Salicylate of soda: see Sodium salicylate.
Salicylic acid **21** 217b; **5** 570c; action on enzymes **17** 671b; anti-pyretic action **33** 271b; in cider manufacture **27** 92d; in fever **9** 126c; as preservative **16** 304d; **29** 380b; **25** 92a; for rheumatism **20** 517d.
— aldehyde **5** 568a; preparation **21** 212b.
Salida: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
—, town, Sumatra **34** 48 B5.
Salidah **34** 41 O1.
Salientes: see Orense.
Salientia **20** 434b.
Salieri, A. **21** 218a; **22** 429d; Liszt **30** 298c.
Salies (Salies-du-Salat): town, Ariège, France **34** 18 G9.
— (Salies-de-Béarn): town, Basses-Pyrénées, France **34** 18 D9; **21** 231a; **16** 436b.
Saligenine **9** 96c.
Salignac (Salagnac): family **9** 72c.
—, Bernard de **20** 194c.
—, Bertrand de, Marquis de La Mothe: see Fénelon.
—, Count Pons de **9** 72c.
— de Lamothe, François de: see Fénelon.
Saligo Bay **34** 14 C8.
Sâlih: Khârijite leader **16** 572a.
— b. 'Alí **16** 577c.
— b. Wasif **16** 586b.
Salihan **34** 40 L6.
Salihie, Es: see Es Salihieh.
Salihieh (Salaiyeh) **34** 39 D5.
Salihin **7** 114b.
Salii: priests of Mars **15** 570c.
—, Frankish tribe **9** 723 Map.
Salik **7** 114a.
Salila **34** 48 F5.
Salim **10** 836c.
Salim Shah: see Selim.
Salima (Sulima) **34** 39 C4.
Salimbene, Friar **5** 132d.
Salimbeni, A. **21** 442a.
—, Count **29** 645b.
—, V. **21** 442a.
—, political party, Siena **22** 40b.
— Palace **22** 40d.
Salimgarh **7** 46d.
Salimieh, Es: see Es Salimieh.
Salin: river **30** 760d.
— (Salen-myo, Salinmyo): town **34** 43 B4.
Salina (Didyme, Isola Salina): island **34** 32 M12; **1** 182d; **14** 682c; lighthouse **34** 30 H9; oracle **2** 185d; volcano **14** 683a.
—, town, Lipari Islands **34** 32 M12.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **32** 385d; **34** 105 E3.
Salina: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
— Channel **34** 32 M12.
— Creek **34** 106 M2.
— Cruz **34** 119 L9; **30** 300b; lighthouse **34** 119 L9.
Salina formation **10** 339d.
Salinae: see Castellane.
Salinas, M. de **5** 196c.
Salinas: river **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Chile **34** 122 D8.
—, town, Ecuador **7** 646d.
— (Salinas Victoria): town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
—, town, San Luis Potosi, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
—, town, Porto Rico **31** 845c.
— (Salinas de Añana): town, Alava, Spain **34** 20 J2.
—, town, Guipuzcoa, Spain **11** 265b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
— de Arizaro **34** 124 D8.
— de Atacama **34** 124 D8.
—, Bay of **34** 120 K8; **27** 256b.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Salinas.
— Grandes: salt marshes, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
— Grandes: salt marshes, Chile **34** 124 D8.
—, Las: town, Nicaragua: see Las Salinas.
—, Las: battlefield, Peru: see Las Salinas.
— Peak **34** 110 J5.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
— Point and Lighthouse, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
— Promontory **34** 122 B6.
—, Punta: see Punta Salinas.
— de Saelices **21** 231b.
— Victoria: see Salinas: town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Salinator, Livius: see Livius Salinator.
Saline: river, Red River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7; North Fork of **34** 86 G5.
—, river, Washita River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, river, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10; Middle Fork of **34** 94 H10; North Fork of **34** 94 J10; South Fork of **34** 94 H10.
—, river, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 J8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Grantfork.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E3.
— Bayou **34** 87 D2.
— City **34** 92 B6.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6; **16** 526a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
— Creek **34** 104 M9.
— Hill **9** 150a.
— Lake, near Black Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
— Lake, near Larto Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
— Lake, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 F10.
— Mines **34** 94 J10.
— Point, Grenada, West Indies **34** 118 H12.
— Point, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E10.
— Reservation, Woods co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
— Reservation, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D1.
— Valley **34** 115 H6.
Saline solutions **5** 485a; **26** 738a.
Salineburg **34** 82 A7.
Salinello **34** 32 P9.
Salinen-scheinen **26** 14a.
Salines: town, Guatemala **34** 120 E6.
—, town, Monaco **16** 717 Map.
Salineville **34** 90 J3.
Saling **34** 103 H6.
—, Great: see Great Saling.
Salinity of sea-water **18** 120a; **21** 613c; Red Sea **32** 188a.
Salin-kha **34** 44 N1.
Salinmyo: see Salin.
Salino: see Kato Zakro.
Salinometer **12** 542b.
Salins: town, Jura, France **34** 17 L6.
— (Les Salins d'Hyères, Les Vieux Salins): town, Var, France **34** 18 H12.
Salins Moutiers **16** 434b; **21** 332b.
Saliparan (Lombok) **14** 816d.
Salis, L. R. von **33** 131c.
—, President A. von **14** 236a.
Salis: river **34** 34 E3.
—, town **34** 34 E3.
Salisburia adiantifolia: see Ginkgo.
Salisbury, J. **19** 110b.
Salisbury, John of: see John of Salisbury.
—, Ella, Countess of **24** 595b.
—, Margaret, Countess of **19** 330b; **24** 753a; Christchurch priory **5** 687d; Thos. Cromwell **6** 606d; execution **8** 335b.
—, Maria Catherine, Marchioness of **27** 422a.
—, Montagu, Earl of **11** 709c.
—, Robert, 1st Earl of (Sir Robert Cecil) **5** 282d; **21** 510c; **8** 368b; Essex schemes against **3** 203a; Gunpowder Plot **9** 58b; Hatfield **11** 520b.
—, Robert Cecil, 3rd Marquis of **32** 386b; **29** 403c; Armenian question **30** 305d; A. J. Balfour **26** 87b; Berlin Congress **32** 389a; **29** 98c; **28** 322d; on Bright's oratory **26** 385b; Eastern question **32** 388b; foreign policy **32** 390c; **28** 325a; appointed foreign secretary, 1878 **32** 388d; **28** 239a; Irish Church disestablishment **32** 386b; Irish Home Rule **32** 390a; **31** 486c; as journalist **32** 386b; **31** 182c; first ministry, 1885 **32** 389a; **28** 241d; second ministry, 1886 **32** 390a; **28** 242b; third ministry, 1895 **32** 390b; **28** 243d; portrait **32** 387d; Reform Bill, 1867 **28** 235d; **32** 386d; reform of House of Lords **31** 482a.
—, Professor **33** 841c.
Salisbury (New Sarum: town, England **21** 218b and **32** 386a; **34** 12 L4; **34** 3 C3; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; cathedral **2** 427b; **5** 227a; **4** 475d; **21** 559a; corn market **24** 594c; Council of (1086) **20** 305b; newspapers **17** 421d; pop. **33** 857a; racing **12** 201b.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
— (Fort Salisbury): town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15; **32** 232b; **26** 696c; British settlement **25** 151b; Br. S. Africa Company **26** 695a.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2; **6** 286a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **32** 386a; **34** 78 J3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
Salisbury Breviary: see Sarum Breviary.
Salisbury Center **34** 70 N5.
— Cove **34** 65 H8.
— Crags **7** 659c; **7** 661a.
Salisbury cure **33** 275c.
Salisbury Heights **34** 66 G9.
— Island **34** 59 P4.
— (Kimama), Lake **34** 56 P10; **31** 245a; **33** 540d.
— Mills **34** 69 O9.
—, New: see New Salisbury.
— Plain **34** 12 L4; **10** 164b; **24** 593c; artillery ranges **25** 642d; military camp **30** 526c; Stonehenge: see Stonehenge; William the Conqueror at **8** 291d; **24** 576c.
— (Klokacheff) Sound **34** 116 V8.
—, West: see West Salisbury.
Salisburypoint **34** 67 L1.
Salis-Schwabe, Madame **14** 80c; **17** 190b.
Salis-Seewis, J. G. **10** 541b; **22** 798a.
Salish **25** 373a; **26** 389d.
Salishan **25** 374a.
Salish-Chinook **25** 373c.
Salitpa **34** 84 B7.
— Creek **34** 84 A7
Saliva **17** 671d; **21** 219a; chemical properties **17** 674d; in mammalia **15** 362a.
Salivahan: maharawal of Jeysulmere **29** 749a.
Salivahane, era of **5** 719a.
Salivary centre **19** 36c.
— fistula **9** 270a.
— glands: anatomy of **17** 669c; functions of **7** 222b; of mammals **15** 361d; structure of **17** 671d.
Salivation, mercurial **16** 35a.
Salivi **12** 828c.
Salivnoi **34** 34 L8.
Salix: town **34** 101 A3.
Salix: plants: see Willow.
— alba: see Huntingdon willow.
— babylonica: see Weeping willow.
— purpurea see Bitter osier.
— triandra: see Brown Norfolk willow.
Saliyany: see Saliany.
Saliyer Island: see Saleyer Island.
Salk (Sar) Lake **34** 41 C6; **20** 115b.
Salkehatchie **34** 79 G6.
Salkeld, Great: see Great Salkeld.
—, Little: see Little Salkeld.
Salkha **34** 54 D4.
Salkhat (Salchah) **3** 410b.
Salkhu **3** 182c.
Salkum **34** 111 C3.
Sallacoa **34** 80 B3.
Salladasburg **34** 73 H4.
Sallal Prairie **34** 111 D2.
Sallanches **34** 18 M7.
Salland **31** 392d.
Salle, Antoine de la **9** 649b.
Salle du Manège **17** 202a.
— des Pas-perdus, Paris **18** 291d.
— des Pas-Perdus, Poitiers **19** 282b.
Salle, New: see Rabat.
Sallee: stream **15** 637a.
Sallee: town: see Salee.
Sallentines **4** 650d; **20** 742d.
Salles, Dr C. **25** 619d; **26** 354d.
Salles: town **34** 123 H7.
Salles-Curan **34** 18 H8.
Salles-sur-L'Hers **34** 18 G9.
Sallie: town **34** 84 C7.
"Sallie": ship **25** 561c.
Sallier, Abbé **2** 90d.
Sallier papyrus **19** 3d.
Salling **34** 25 D3.
Salling Sund **34** 25 D3.
Sallins **34** 16 H5.
Sallis **34** 85 E4.
Sallisaw **34** 106 N4.
— Creek **34** 106 N3.
Sallmow **34** 24 E21.
Sallo, D. de **18** 539a.
Sallo: volcano **29** 210d.
Sallow **5** 398d.
Sallust: Roman historian **21** 219a; **17** 337c; on Catiline **5** 238d; on Gaetulia **10** 14b; style of **14** 334a; **20** 720d.
—, circus of Pl VII **20** 811.
—, gardens of Pl VII **20** 811; discoveries in **32** 287c.
—, house of **2** 419d; **19** 448d; **20** 828c.
Salluvii (Sallyes) **13** 446d.
Sally: see Salee.
"Sally in our Alley" **5** 101d.
Sallyes: see Salluvii.
Sallys **34** 79 F4.
Salm, N. von **24** 222b.
Salm: principality Pl I **20** 2.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
Salma: measure **24** 490d.
Salma: town **34** 40 K3.
Salmacis: river Pl II **15** 92.
—, town **11** 383c.
Salmadina Bay **34** 120 H4.
"Salmagundi Papers, The" **1** 724d; **13** 372d; **18** 432b.
Salman: deity **4** 764a.
Salman: Persian freedman **16** 556c.
Salman of Sawa **18** 659b.
Salmán-el-Fارsi **14** 158b.
Salmannsdorf **34** 29 B5; **33** 691.
Salmantica: see Salamanca, Spain.
Salmanuâsir: deity **4** 764a.
Salmasius, Claudius **21** 219d; **14** 342c; **16** 332c; discovers Palatine MS. **2** 104a; publishes "Tabula Cebeteo" **5** 282b; **14** 342c.
Salmastraki: see Mathraki.
Salmbach **34** 23 P6.
Salmeron, A. **13** 652d; **23** 548c.
—, President **26** 612d; **32** 751d.
Salmi: see Selmi.

Salmiac **16** 384c.
Salmis: town, Russia **34** 34 J1.
—, town, Sweden **29** 223b.
Salmish **34** 33 K5.
Salmo ferox **25** 449a.
— cambricus: see Salmon peal.
— erythreas **26** 77b.
— irideus: see Rainbow trout.
— levenensis: see Loch Leven trout.
— namaycush **21** 223b.
— omul **26** 77b.
— quinnat: see Californian salmon.
— thymallus: see Grayling.
Salmon, Dr G. **33** viii b.
—, Dr: mathematician **6** 718d.
Salmon: river: see Salmon River.
—, town **34** 108 E4.
Salmon (Salmo): fish **21** 221c; Alaskan fisheries **30** 2d; in Antipodes **12** 665a; Canadian fisheries **4** 775a; canning of, in U.S. **19** 129b; **26** 558d; distribution **12** 675c; eggs of **7** 696d; habits **12** 669a; in Japanese rivers **33** 915b; legislation regarding **21** 225d; output, Puget Sound **33** 760d; ova of **12** 660c; protection of **19** 126d; saprolegnia **18** 266d; **21** 227a; species of **21** 222a; species in British Columbia **6** 170a; **26** 391a; species of Lake Baikal **26** 77b.
— (Salmo salar): fish **32** 391a; **12** 638a; (fig.) **2** 39b; bibliography **32** 393b; cause of decrease **25** 445b; close time **21** 226a; destroyed by seals **21** 581a; disease of **21** 226d; distribution of **12** 675b; fisheries, Board of Trade control **23** 498c; fisheries in Elgin **8** 129c; fly-fishing **2** 40c; **25** 445c; food value of **32** 393a; growth of genitalia **32** 392b; life history of **21** 224b; period of migration **21** 225a; rod-fishing **2** 39b; spawning of **25** 445d.
Salmon Ann **34** 60 F4.
— Beach **34** 63 D2.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
— Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H1.
— Creek: town **34** 63 C3.
— (Fishing) Falls, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7; **12** 697c.
— Falls: river, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9; **32** 267a.
— Falls: river, West Fork of, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.
— Falls: town **34** 66 L10.
Salmon Fishery Act **9** 268d; **22** 656c.
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Acts **28** 412b.
Salmon House **34** 60 E3.
— Lake **34** 111 F1.
— Leap: fall **7** 361d.
— Mountains **34** 114 B1; **4** 698b.
Salmon peal (Sewin, Sewen, Salmo cambricus) **21** 222c.
Salmon Pool **23** 623c.
— River (Sheenjek), Alaska **34** 116 S3.
— River, Br. Columbia: see Dean river.
— River, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
— River, Newfoundland **34** 63 J6.
— River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H3; **33** 458c.
—, River, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C4; **12** 697c; **24** 387a.
— River, Lake Champlain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
— River, Lake Ontario, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
— River, St Lawrence, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
— River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1; **17** 824a.
— River: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
— River: town, Digby Co., Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
— River: town, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia **34** 63 G5.
— River, Big: see Big Salmon River.
— River, Little: see Little Salmon River.
Salmon River, Middle Fork of, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
— River Mountains **34** 108 F5; **1** 678a; **12** 697 Map.
— River, North Fork of, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E4.
— River, South Fork of, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
— River, White: see White Salmon River.
Salmon and Trout Acts **28** 412b.
Salmon, White: see White salmon.
Salmone **8** 139d.
—, Cape **34** 36 G8.
Salmoneus **11** 316d; **17** 320c; **18** 474c; **22** 102a.
Salmonidæ **21** 221a; **12** 651d; bibliography **21** 227b; blood-corpuscles **12** 658c; characters **12** 693c; coloration **12** 664b; culture of **21** 226b; deep-sea forms **12** 684d; distribution **12** 668c; **12** 675d; hybridism **12** 664a; of Lake Gokcha **29** 16c; migrations **12** 669a; of North America **12** 676b; ovaries of **12** 660b; parr-stage of **18** 320b; sexual characters **12** 663d; skull of **12** 641a.
Salmonier Bay **17** 382d.
Salmons **34** 82 C7.
Salmon-trout: see Sea-trout.
Salmonville **34** 50 G5.
Salm-Salm, Prince Archbishop **4** 20d.
Salmson: painter **23** 455d.
Salmús **14** 159b.
"Sálnámeh" **31** 618b.
Salnau **34** 29 H6; **34** 3 M4.
Salnave, S. **5** 50b; **11** 546a.
Salnitsa **19** 254c.
Salò, Gaspar da **24** 244c.
Salo: river: see Jalon.
—, town, Finland **34** 34 D1.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 J3; **17** 198d; **28** 584d.
Salobreña **29** 80c.
Salodurum: see Soleure.
Saloe (Sale) **15** 98d.
Salol **33** 274b.
Saloma **34** 82 F6.
Salome: sister of Herod **13** 426b; **3** 171c; **11** 755b.
—, daughter of Herodias **21** 227b; **11** 755d.
—, mother of James and John **13** 667b; **13** 706d.
—, queen of Judæa **21** 227b; **13** 424a.
—, first wife of St Joseph **13** 750a.
"Salomé": play **33** 849b.
Salomon: violinist **11** 540a.
"Salomon v. Salomon and Company" **27** 173b; **30** 154b.
Salomon Islands: see Solomon Islands.
Salomon set: of symphonies **11** 540b.
Salomons, Sir D. **13** 684c; **28** 229d.
Salon: river **34** 19 L5; **21** 301b.
—, town **34** 18 F11; **32** 393b.
"Salon": periodical **18** 541c.
"Salon of Madame Récamier, The" **31** 338d.
"Salon d'Or, The" **28** 525b.
Salona: town, Dalmatia **34** 28 H8; Pl VI **20** 776; buildings of Diocletian at **6** 784a; **22** 366d.
— (Amphissa): town, Greece **34** 36 F3; **1** 773c; Pl I **11** 80; **18** 801a; amphoræ at **1** 776c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
— Bay **34** 36 F4; **11** 82b.
Salonæ **19** 402c.
Salonga **34** 56 M11.
Saloniana: see Mostar.
Salonica (Saloniki): province **32** 393b; **34** 35 E7; **21** 22a; **30** 394b; grain crops **29** 62a; opium **17** 789b; statistics, 1887 **23** 653b; tobacco cultivation **23** 425d; trade and shipping **23** 655b.
— (Saloniki, Selanik, Solun, Therme, Thessalonica): town **21** 227b; **32** 393b; **34** 35 F8; Pl I **11** 80; Pl III **15** 136; Pl VI **20** 776; **28** 316c; barbarians besiege **3** 10a; coins of **17** 641a; Latin kingdom **11** 119d; **15** 138b; Normans take **11** 118d; **22** 26c; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; Saracens sack **11** 115c; St Paul at **23** 297b; **18** 419d; Theodosius massacres rioters **1** 663d; Turks take **1** 781d.
Saloniki, Gulf of (Thermaic Gulf, Thermaicus sinus) **34** 35 E8; **34** 36 H1; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137a.
Saloniki, King of: see Boniface of Montferrat.
Saloon-theatres **31** 46c.
Salop: county: see Shropshire.
—, town: see Shrewsbury.
Salor: river **34** 20 F5.
Salor: tribe **16** 43d; **23** 512d; **23** 661b.
Salou **20** 493c; **32** 222d.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Salou.
Salpa **3** 687d; (fig.) **23** 616a; **33** 478b; follicle cells **33** 480b; octocysts of **33** 479a; phosphorescence **18** 813d.
Salpa-chains **3** 26c.
Salpensana, Lex **13** 131d.
Salpenum **8** 636b.
Salperton **34** 12 L2.
Salpêtrière, La: see La Salpêtrière.
Salpi, Lago di: see Lago di Salpi.
Salpidæ **23** 616a.
Salpiformia **24** 186c.
Salpingœca **19** 858d.
Salpinum **8** 633b Map.
Salpinx **23** 592d.
Salsa, Major **29** 651a.
Salsafy (Tragopogon porrifolius) **4** 131d; **12** 287c.
Salse: river **3** 69b.
Salse: mud volcano **10** 250d.
Salsette (Saththi): island **21** 228b; **34** 42 D10; **34** 42 N9; **23** 104b.
—, promontory **10** 706b.
— Creek (Thana river) **33** 265b.
"Salsette and Elephanta" **32** 330b.
Salsify: see Salsafy.
Salsipuedes, Point **34** 120 M11.
Salsky **27** 506a.
Salso: river, Caltanissetta, Sicily **34** 32 K14; **22** 30a.
— (Cyamosorus): river, Catania, Sicily **34** 32 M13.
—, Lago: see Lago Salso.
Salsoda **34** 84 E7.
Salsola: river **34** 32 T11.
Salson, F. **31** 51b.
Salsugoterræ (alum) **1** 644c.
Salt: British consul **3** 554b.
—, H. **25** 16a; in Abyssinia **1** 65d; inscriptions **33** 901a.
—, Sir T. **1** 598b; **32** 603a.
—, W. **22** 443c.
Salt: river: see Salt River.
Salt: in chemistry **5** 486b; **5** 478a; acid, normal, and basic **5** 487a; in alchemy **5** 459d.
Salt (Sodium chloride) **21** 228c; **22** 241b; in Africa **1** 252a; occurrence in atmosphere **10** 221a; in Austria **3** 120b; in Bavaria **3** 451c; in Bengal **3** 568d; in Caspian Sea **5** 178a; in Cheshire **5** 590a; cow's food **6** 769b; crystal (fig.) **16** 349b; in Dead Sea **7** 2c; in Droitwich **7** 471c; electrolytic treatment **28** 112d; in England **8** 229d; exports (table) **21** 234a; in France **21** 232d; in Germany **10** 455a; human consumption **16** 434a; in India **3** 272b; **11** 515b; **12** 764d; **12** 772b; **29** 431d; in Madras **15** 186a; manufacture **21** 232c; manure **1** 353a; **15** 509c; in Meurthe-et-Moselle **16** 205a; Michigan **16** 239c; in mineralogy **16** 384b; mines (ill) **16** 454c; as money **21** 234d; pans **21** 233a; in Prussia **20** 15a; in Red Sea **20** 317a; in religious rites **21** 134c; religious symbolism **21** 234b; in sea **21** 613c; **22** 240b; in springs **10** 271a; **16** 434b; Stassfurt beds **22** 458b; swamps **18** 621b; in Switzerland **22** 777d; tax **9** 184a; in United States **23** 817c; as volcanic deposit **10** 241c: see also Sodium chloride.
—, rock: see Rock salt, and Halite.
—, sea: see Sea salt.
Salt: slang term **8** 632d.
Salt Basin **34** 89 B6.
Salt cake furnaces **25** 45d; manufacture **22** 242c.
Salt Cave **34** 118 E13.
— Cay: island and lighthouse **34** 117 K4.
— Cay Bank **34** 117 E3.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K9.
Salt Creek, Chicago, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 A9.
— Creek, Mason co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
— Creek, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L5.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **17** 308a.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
— Creek: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
— Creek: town, Utah, U.S.: see Nephi.
— Creek Island **34** 106 F2.
— Desert, Persia **34** 40 J4; **18** 621b; **18** 631b.
— Desert, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E3.
— End Lighthouse **34** 7 K5.
— Fork of Arkansas River **34** 106 F1.
— Fork of Brazos River, **34** 89 G4.
— Fork of Red River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
— Fork of Red River, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
— Hill **8** 632d.
— Lagoons, S. Australia **34** 50 E6.
— Lake, San Bernardino co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
— Lake, Inyo co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6; **23** 797d.
— Lake, Calcutta **4** 658b.
— Lake, Cape Colony **34** 57 B7.
— Lake, Hawaiian Islands **34** 47 M8.
— Lake, Persia **34** 40 E4.
— Lake, Warburton River, S. Australia **34** 50 F5.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
— Lake, Turkestan **34** 44 E2.
— Lake, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 B1.
— Lake, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
— Lake City **21** 235a and **32** 394a; **34** 113 K2; **34** 113 B6.
— Lake County **34** 113 K2; **24** 20c.
— Lake Desert, Great: see Great Salt Lake Desert.
— Lake, Great: see Great Salt Lake.
— lakes, California, U.S. **4** 698a.
— lakes, Caspian Sea **5** 176b.
— lakes of Devonian period **10** 343a.
— Lakes, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K4.
— Lakes, Sandy Desert, S. Australia **34** 50 E5.
— Lakes, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E3.
— Lakes, Victoria **34** 51 D5.
Salt line, India **29** 431d.
Salt Marsh, Inyo co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
— Marsh, Mono co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G5.
Marsh, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J5.
— Marsh, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D1.
— Marsh Bay **34** 118 C2.
— Mine Station **34** 87 F7.
— Pan **2** 704a.
— Peak **34** 115 K9.
— Pillar **15** 8b.
— Plains **34** 106 F1.
— Point **34** 69 P8.
— Pond, Jamaica **34** 118 E3.
— Pond, Va., U.S. **34** 76 N3.
— Pond, Barbuda Island, West Indies **34** 118 H6.
— Pond, Saint Christopher, West Indies **34** 118 G6.
— Pond, Great: see Great Salt Pond.
— Range **34** 41 C3; geological strata **31** 422d; **12** 735d; rock salt of **12** 765a; **20** 108a.
— River, Ariz., U.S. **29** 602a.
— River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L5.
— River, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5; **14** 41c.
— River, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
— River: town, Jamaica **34** 118 D3; **13** 549b.
— River: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K5.
— River, Big: see Big Salt River.
— River, East: see East Salt River.
— River, East Fork of, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
— River, Middle Fork of, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
— River Mountains **34** 110 D5.
Salt River Range **34** 108 J7.
— River, South Fork of, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
— River, West: see West Salt River.
— Sea, Palestine: see Dead Sea.
— Sea, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
Salt solutions: chemistry **28** 10a; **28** 14a; boiling points **8** 728b; hydrometer for **12** 538c.
— of sorrel: see Potassium binoxalate.
Salt Spring **34** 115 J7.
— Spring Island **34** 60 F4.
— Springs **16** 434b.
— Springs: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
— Springs: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S.: see Lithia Springs.
— Springville **34** 70 N6.
— Sulphur Springs, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5; **16** 436d.
— Union **33** 465b.
— Wells **34** 115 H7.
— Works **34** 123 J3.
Salta: province **32** 393d; **34** 124 D8; **25** 612d.
— (San Felipe de Lerma): town **21** 234d; **34** 124 D8; **32** 393d.
Saltair, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 A6.
— Junction, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 A6.
Saltaire **32** 603a; **1** 598b.
Saltarii **7** 14c.
Saltash **32** 393d; **34** 13 D3; pop. **27** 251b.
— Bridge **4** 326d; (ill) **4** 339c.
Saltatoria **13** 152d.
Saltburn **34** 6 K5; **34** 3 D1; **33** 917b.
Saltbush **20** 174a; **22** 93b.
Saltby **34** 8 C3.
Salt-cake **22** 242c.
Salt-cellar (ill) **19** 185c.
Saltcoats: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Scotland **21** 235a and **32** 394a; **34** 15 E4.
Salteadors **19** 541a.
Saltee Ground **9** 263c.
Saltee Islands and Lightship **34** 16 H7.
Salten **34** 26 J3; **31** 267c.
— Elv **34** 26 J3; **17** 576a.
Saltenfjord **34** 26 J3; **17** 580d; **24** 541d.
Saltenström **24** 542a.
Salter: geologist **10** 329b; **10** 333c.
Salter: town, **34** 74 F6.
Salterella **25** 791a.
Salterforth **34** 7 D4.
Saltergate Inn **34** 7 H2.
Salterio: see Cembalo.
Saltern **34** 50 G4.
Salters **34** 97 F7.
Salters Company Almshouses **24** 411b.
Salters Depot **34** 79 J4.
Salterstown **14** 853a.
Saltese **34** 107 A2.
— Lake **34** 111 H2.
Saltfleet **34** 8 F1; **14** 653b.
Saltfleetby **34** 7 L5.
Saltford **34** 12 J3.
Salt-furnaces **25** 45d.
Salthill **4** 416b.
Saltholm **34** 25 M5; **27** 408c.
Salthouse **34** 8 J3.
Saltia **34** 51 B4.
Salticides: see Jumping spiders.
Saltikoff, General **21** 99a.
—, I. **21** 108a.
Saltillo: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
—, town, Mexico **21** 235a; **34** 119 J5; industries **27** 115a.
— Station **34** 91 F5.
Saltilloville **34** 92 D7.
Saltirewise (ill) **11** 696b.
Saltley **26** 259 Map; (plan) **3** 781; reformatory at **3** 783c.
Saltlick: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K1.
— Bridge **34** 77 E3.
Saltmarket, Glasgow **10** 643d.
Saltmarsh, J. **9** 815a.
Saltmarshe Station **34** 7 H4.
Saltness **34** 14 K2.

Saltney **34** 11 G2; **5** 605b.
— Ferry **34** 11 F2.
Salto: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; area and pop. 1900 **33** 611b.
—, river, Italy **34** 32 N10; **13** 439a.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 J5.
—, town, Durango, Mexico **34** 119 F6.
—, town, Zacatecas, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
— (Salto Oriental): town, Uruguay **32** 394b; **34** 124 F10.
— de Agua **5** 622c.
— Augusto **34** 122 F5.
— Chico **19** 189a; **31** 795d.
— Grande, Minas Geraes, Brazil **34** 123 J7.
— Grande, Paraná, Brazil: see La Guaira, Cataract of.
— Grande, Sao Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 G8.
— Grande, Uruguay **19** 189a; **31** 795d.
— del Iguazú (Victoria Fall) **34** 124 G9; **31** 796a.
— Oriental: town, Uruguay: see Salto.
— de Sao Simao **34** 122 F5.
— de Victoria: see Victoria Fall, Brazil.
Saltom Bay **34** 6 B5.
Salton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K9.
—, town, England **34** 7 H3.
—, town, Scotland **11** 362b.
—, East: see East Salton.
— Hall **11** 362c.
— Sea, Bed of **34** 115 K9.
Saltovo **34** 33 J5.
Saltpetre: town, **34** 91 H5.
Saltpetre **21** 235c; in Elizabeth's reign **11** 318b; in embalming **8** 158d; in gunpowder **11** 319a; **11** 319c; in India **12** 765a; in mineralogy **16** 396b; in nitrate industry **17** 518a; **5** 511a; refining **11** 323c; Roger Bacon on **11** 316b; testing **11** 323d.
Saltpètre Cave **34** 76 D5.
Saltpond **29** 19b.
Saltport **34** 11 G2.
Saltputs **34** 57 E4.
"Saltram": horse **12** 185b; **12** 203d.
Salts: in chemistry **5** 477d; **5** 486b; absorption **31** 658a; acid **5** 487a; **1** 97c; basic **5** 487b; dissociation **26** 737b; ethereal **5** 572a; formation **5** 478a; heats of formation (table) **5** 487b; heats of solution (table) **5** 485a; magnetic properties **15** 267b; metallic **26** 746c; normal **5** 487a; in sea water **21** 611a; solutions of double **26** 738c; in water **24** 399a.
—, sensitive: see Sensitive salts.
—, spirits of: see Hydrochloric acid.
Saltsburg **34** 74 D5.
Saltsjo **30** 483c.
Saltström: see Saltenström.
Saltum **34** 25 F2.
Saltus **24** 485a.
Saltviks Udde Lighthouse **34** 26 K6.
Saltville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Saltwater River **30** 627.
Saltwood Castle **12** 601c.
Saltykoff, M. E. **32** 394c.
Saltza **34** 34 G2.
Saltzburg: see Salzburg.
Saluafata **34** 52 B1.
Salubria **34** 108 C5.
Saluca **34** 79 D3.
Saluces: see Saluzzo, Italy.
Saluda: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
— County **34** 79 E3.
— Mountains **22** 287a.
— River **34** 79 D3; **22** 287a.
Saludecio (Saludeccio) **34** 31 N7.
Saluk **14** 102b.
Salukh, Kuh: see Kuh Salukh.
Salum: native state **34** 54 B7: see also Kaolakh.
—, river **34** 54 B7; **21** 661d Map.
Salumbar **34** 41 D7.
Salung **21** 851d.
Salunga **34** 73 K6.
Salur **34** 42 J10; **24** 267c.
Salurn **34** 29 C11.
Salus: goddess **21** 235d; temple of **17** 42a.
Salussola **34** 31 D4.
Salut, Isles du, and Lighthouse: see Isles du Salut.
Salut, La: see La Salut.
Salutaris **18** 852b.
Salutaris, Porta: see Porta Salutaris.
Salutati, C. **20** 802d; **13** 506c.
"Salutation": engraving **8** 437c.
Salutations **21** 235d; Eskimos **8** 546d; New Guinea **17** 389b.
Saluwatti **33** 256b.
Saluzzo, G. **10** 156b.
—, Marquis of **5** 114b.
Saluzzo (Saluces): town, Italy **21** 237c; **34** 31 B5; **34** 3 H6; Amadeus VIII annexes **13** 483b; Charles Emmanuel I obtains **5** 427d; **21** 341d; **9** 565d; Henry II's victory **16** 792a.
Salvacañete **34** 20 L4.
Salvada, Sierra: see Sierra Salvada.
Salvador: republic **32** 394d; **21** 268b; **34** 120 F6; **11** 238c.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 A2.
—, Lake **34** 87 J7.
—, Port: see Port Salvador Bay.
—, St: see Watling Island.
Salvadora persica **12** 740c.
Salvadores, P. **19** 542b.
Salvadori, Count T. **15** 7b; **17** 387c; on ornithology **18** 17b.
Salvage **21** 237d and **32** 396a; awards in **3** 148a; in marine insurance **29** 530d; **29** 533b; **30** 538c; maritime lien in **30** 227c; military **32** 397d; pilot right to **31** 777a; of a ship **24** 687c; tug claims **32** 397a.
—, in heraldry **11** 698c.
— corps **13** 167c; **32** 398c.
Salvages (Selragens) **34** 54 C3; **30** 418b.
Salvan **34** 27 C6.
Salvandy, De **11** 349d.
Salvas Vaddo **34** 26 O2.
Salvaterra de Extremo **34** 20 E5.
— de Magos **34** 20 D5; treaty of **19** 543d.
Salvati: see Salawatti.
Salvatico, G. **6** 812c.
Salvatierra: town, Mexico **34** 119 J7; **29** 145c.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 K2.
— (Salvatierra de Santiago) **34** 20 F5.
— de Tórmes **34** 20 G4.
Salvation: in Anselm's ethics **8** 593c; Buddhist way of **4** 428b; Calvin's view **4** 720b; in Christianity **5** 688b; Irenæus on **13** 274b; in Pauline theology **18** 425c; Schleiermacher on **21** 413c; Wesley's view **16** 185b.
Salvation Army **32** 399c; **30** 775a; labour colony **32** 675b; social work **32** 675a; vegetarianism **33** 649b; women's work in **33** 869d.
Salvator Rosa **5** 104a; **7** 199b.
Salvatore, Monte: see Monte San Salvatore.
— Railway: see Monte San Salvatore.
Salvatorkirche **7** 518d.
"Salve Regina" **31** 593b.
Salvelinus **21** 223c.
Salverda, P. **9** 789c.
Salves: tribe **14** 639d.
Salvétat: potter **31** 873d; **31** 875c.
Salvette **26** 222a.
Salvia: see Sage.
— horminum **4** 120a.
— officinalis: see Sage.
— splendens **12** 264d; **4** 120a.
Salvian of Marseilles **21** 238c; **10** 852a.
Salviani, H. **12** 631a.
Salviano, Monte: see Monte Salviano.
Salvianus, Bishop **19** 746c.
Salviati, Alamanno de **11** 255d.
—, Antonio **10** 652d; **17** 48b.
—, Archbishop **15** 785d.
—, B. **15** 789c.
—, Maria **15** 788a.
—, Maria de' **11** 255c.
Salvin, A. **31** 123a.
—, O.: on birds of prey **16** 342a; on frigate-bird breeding **9** 786c; on icterus **12** 697a; explores Mexico **28** 631d; on the momotidæ **17** 4a; on orthonyx **18** 53a; on pipridæ **15** 455b; on water ousel **18** 75c; works of **18** 13b; **18** 12d; **18** 41c.
Salvini, T. **32** 400b.
Salvinia **3** 695b; **9** 106a; **32** 71c; prothallus (fig.) **32** 71a; sporangia of **32** 77c.
Salvinieæ (Salviniaceæ) **9** 105d; **9** 106a; **32** 77c; sporocarp **24** 129d.
Salvioli: chess-player **26** 759d.
Salvisa **34** 82 G5.
Salvius, A. **5** 703a.
Salvius Julianus **11** 364d.
Salvo **23** 559c.
Sálvora Island **34** 20 C2; lighthouse, ibid.
Salwarpe **7** 471c.
Salwatti: see Salawatti Island.
Salween (Salwin, Salwein, Thaulwin): district, Burma **32** 401b; **34** 43 C6.
—, river, Burma **32** 400c; **34** 43 C5; Tibet **34** 44 F5; **15** 832c; **33** 266c; **33** 323a; course **21** 239c; hydrography **25** 711d; Lu river of Tibet **29** 546d.
— Hill Tracts **21** 239c.
Salwick **34** 7 B4.
Salwin: river: see Salween.
Salybia **34** 118 C11.
Salyersville **34** 82 L5.
Salyes: tribe **14** 639d.
Salz **13** 73d.
Salza, H. von **21** 239d; **23** 201b.
Salza: river, Salzburg, Austria: see Salzach.
—, river, Styria, Austria **34** 29 L8; **15** 539d.
—, river, Saxony **14** 285a; **32** 355b.
— Joch **1** 629a.
Salzach (Salza) **34** 29 G8; **21** 239d; **32** 401c.
Salzbergen **34** 22 H5; **34** 3 H2.
Salzbrunn **21** 239d; **34** 24 L23; **33** 275b.
Salzburg: duchy, Austria **32** 401b; **34** 29 G9.
—, town, Austria **21** 239d and **32** 401d; **34** 29 G8; **34** 3 L5; **21** 240b Map; (plan) **21** 240; fire of **9** 233c; library **5** 207b; **14** 527d; salt works **21** 230a; see of **4** 33b; **14** 413a; **21** 61b; synod **2** 625b; **15** 592c; university **23** 851d.
—, town, Hungary: see Vizakna.
Salzburger Alps **34** 29 F8.
Salzburgerkopf **17** 238d.
Salze **21** 432a.
—, Gross: see Gross Salze.
Salzgärten **21** 228d.
Salzhaff Bay **15** 775a.
Salzhausen **34** 22 F11.
Salzie **20** 491d.
Salzilli: Italian scholar **16** 327a.
Salzkammergut **21** 241a and **32** 401d; **34** 29 H8; brine springs **10** 271a; salt-works **21** 230d.
Salzkotten **34** 22 J8.
Salzmann, C. G. **7** 676d; **10** 723d; educational system of **20** 570c.
Salzmünde **34** 22 J14.
Salzuflen **34** 22 H8; **14** 683c.
Salzungen **34** 23 L11; **34** 3 J3; mineral water at **16** 434d; salt works of **21** 348c.
Salzwedel **21** 241b and **32** 401d; **34** 22 G13; **34** 3 K2.
Sam: abbrev. of Samvatsara, q.v.
Sam: town **34** 80 H7.
Sam Houston, Fort: see Fort Sam Houston.
Sam Lung Pha: Shan leader **21** 773c; **29** 288a.
— Mirza: see Shah Sufi.
Sam Nua **34** 43 G4.
— Poi **34** 43 G6.
Sam Slick: character in fiction **11** 383b.
Sam Tai **34** 43 G5.
Samá: valley **18** 671b.
—, dance **21** 59b.
Sama de Langreo: see Langreo.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Sama.
—, Rio: see Rio Sama.
Samac **34** 28 K6; **34** 3 O6.
"Sámáchar Darpan" **12** 776a.
Samaden **34** 27 M5; **28** 172d; **8** 213b.
Samādhi-rāja **14** 227a.
Samadun **34** 55 S4.
Sāmāel: spirit **13** 812c.
Samah: governor of Spain **16** 575c.
Samai (Panicum miliaceum) **15** 192d.
Samain, A. **32** 402a; **28** 497d.
Samaipata: see Somaypata.
Samak Island **34** 40 D8.
Sama-ki **34** 45 K2.
Samakov **34** 35 F6.
Samal: principality, Syria **33** 139c.
—, town, Persia **28** 377b.
— Island **34** 47 F9; **31** 664c.
Samalanga **25** 40b.
Samalayuca **34** 119 F2.
Samales Group **34** 47 C10.
Samálú **16** 580d.
Samalut **34** 55 O3.
Samamah: Himyaritic chief **22** 256b.
Sámamit **34** 54 C4.
Sámán: Tartar chief **21** 241c.
Sâman: chant **21** 273b.
—, sacred book **4** 201d.
Saman (Inga saman): tree **24** 139d.
Saman Burj **14** 212b.
— Shahi **34** 40 H4.
Samanā: peninsula **11** 543c.
—, province **11** 546b.
—, river: see Rio Miel.
—, town, **34** 41 F4.
— Bay **11** 543c; **34** 117 L5.
— Cay **34** 117 J3; **26** 75a.
— Punta: see Punta Samana.
— Ridge **30** 792d.
Samanco **34** 122 B5; **18** 674d; **25** 419a.
Samane (Semawa) Pl VIII **16** 545.
Samanera **4** 434d.
Samang: tribe **26** 485d; **32** 610b.
Samangân: see Haibak.
Samangka Island **34** 48 B6.
Samanhood: see Semennud.
Sam'ání: historian **21** 736a.
Sámánid dynasty **21** 241b; **22** 101d; **16** 586d; **21** 246b; coinage of **17** 660a; **9** 505a.
Samannud: see Semennud.
Samantha: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
Samanti Chai **34** 38 F4.
Samar: Mughal general **14** 214a.
Samar: province **34** 47 F6.
— Island **34** 47 F6; **18** 751b; area **31** 664c.
Samara, S. **31** 41d.
Samara: province **32** 402b and **21** 242a; **34** 33 K5; area and pop. **32** 338b; corn district **24** 280c.
—, river, France: see Somme.
—, river, tributary of Dnieper, Russia **34** 34 L7; **18** 439c; Novomoskovsk on **17** 608d.
—, river, tributary of Volga, Russia **34** 33 K5; **17** 826d.
—, town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q7; **25** 14c.
—, town, Russia **21** 243b and **32** 402d; **34** 33 K5; exports **33** 708d; plague at **31** 788a; plundered by Karmatians **25** 517c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Samarra.
Samara (Samaroid achene): type of fruit **4** 151a; **15** 523d; (fig.) **4** 148c; (fig.) **4** 150d; **4** 151a.
Samara Hills **21** 242b; **22** 76d.
Samarahan **21** 307a.
Samarang: department **13** 605d.
—, town, **34** 48 D6; **13** 606b; area and pop. **29** 736d.
— Bay **34** 48 D6.
Samarcand: see Samarkand.
Samarez Bay **13** 634b.
Samarga Swamp **34** 38 M7.
Samaria (Samarina): district, Palestine **18** 174c; **18** 176d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
— (Sebaste, Sebastieh, Sebastiya): town, Palestine **21** 243c; **21** 244a; **34** 39 B7; **18** 174c; **18** 177a; bishop of **13** 644a; Shalmaneser's campaign against **3** 187a; made capital **13** 406c; destroyed **12** 599c; Micah's prediction **16** 224c; rebuilt **11** 755a; siege of **14** 84c; **13** 412b; as a type **10** 833b.
—, woman of **13** 644a.
Samarina (district), Palestine: see Samaria.
Samarina: town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 D8.
Samarinda: district **26** 311b.
—, town **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map; **26** 310c; **4** 57a.
"Samaritaine, La" **28** 498c.
Samaritan canon **5** 4d.
— Pentateuch **21** 244c; Deutsch on **7** 134d; Morinus' edition **16** 825a.
Samaritan school **28** 293c.
Samaritan text **2** 176c.
— type, in printing **23** 696a.
Samaritans **21** 244a; dictionaries **7** 189c; endogamy among **5** 187d; language **2** 308a; **21** 648d; literature **21** 246a; in Luke's gospel **10** 808d; religion **13** 419b.
Samarium **26** 708d; oxide **28** 597c; spectra **22** 376d.
Samarkand: province **32** 402d; **34** 37 J5; **32** 338d.
—, town Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **15** 515; **21** 246b and **32** 403d; **34** 37 J4; **18** 101 Map; **1** 483c; Alexander settles Greeks at **15** 141b; Baber attacks **3** 179c; glass work of **10** 651a; government **19** 404d; Jenghiz Khan captures **13** 622a; Mohammedan advance **18** 101c; observatory at **17** 709a; plan of **21** 246; railway system **32** 347a; Russians enter **4** 3c; **30** 22b; Sa'd b. Othman marches against **16** 567b; see of **18** 101c; **15** 486c; Timur's capital **18** 632a.
Samarlakota (Chamarlakota) **34** 42 J11.
Samarobriva Pl VI **20** 776; **1** 738c.
Samaroid achene: see Samara.
Samaropsis **31** 420b.
Samarova (Samarovo, Samarovskoye) **34** 34 M3.
Samarovskoe (Samarovsk) **34** 37 K2.
Samarra (Samarrah) **34** 38 K5; **16** 585a; **33** 344c.
Samarskaya Luka **21** 242a.
— Luka Hills **22** 76d.
Samarskite **16** 427d; **14** 292b.
Samarsko-Nikolaeskii **17** 609a.
Samartchik **17** 609a.
Samas: god **7** 55a.
Samasana (Kashoto) **34** 46 L8.
Samas-Rimmon: king of Assyria **3** 186d.
Samas-sum-yukin **26** 40d; **26** 43a.
Samastipur **34** 41 L7.
Samatan **34** 18 F9.
"Samatky Archeologiske" **18** 543d.
"Samatog" **14** 228d.
Samatog: casket **14** 228d.
Samau: see Semao Island, East Indies.
Samaue: town, Arabia **34** 39 J2; Pl VIII **16** 545.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L7.
Samauta, Lakes of **5** 190a.
"Sâma-veda" **21** 277b; **21** 273b; **4** 201d.
Samáwá: island: see Sumbawa.
—, river **8** 671a.
"Sâmayâchârika-sûtras" **21** 275a.
Samayé **14** 501b.
Samba Falls **31** 318a.
Sambabugu **34** 54 D7
Sambalpur (Sumbulpur) **21** 247c and **32** 403d; **34** 41 K9; **5** 342b; diamonds of **12** 766b; statistics **32** 404a.
Samban **21** 307a.
Sambana: Zulu chief **33** 944a.
Sambana: town Pl VI **20** 776.
Sambandhan: Tamil poet **23** 44a.
Sambár: writer **12** 376b.
Sambar (Cervus unicolor) **27** 398c; in India **12** 742c; in Malay Peninsula **30** 492d.
Sambar, Cape (Batu Titi) **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map.
Sambas: river **26** 312 Map; **26** 310c.
—, town **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 59c; sugar cane **26** 310d.
Sambâso **7** 402c.
Sambatikila: see Sumbatiguila.
Sambawa: see Sumbawa.

Samberger, L. **32** 449d.
Sambhaji: son of Sivaji **12** 795c.
Sambhal **34** 41 G5; **17** 33c.
Sambhar: lake **13** 703c; salt works at **21** 231d; **29** 423b.
—, town **34** 41 E6.
Sambhar deer: see Sambar.
Sambhu Nath Pandit **32** 289b.
Sambhur: see Sambar.
Sambilioeng (Sambiliung): district **4** 59c.
—, town **34** 48 E4.
Sambio Towns **34** 123 H5.
Sambo: river: see Tambo.
—, Lake **34** 120 M5.
Samboanga: see Zamboanga.
Sambodhi **26** 432c.
Sambok (Sombok) **34** 43 H8.
Sambon, Dr **30** 484c.
Sambor: town, Austria **32** 404a; **34** 28 P2; **10** 25d.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H8.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 J6.
Samborombon, Bahia de: see Bahia de Samborombon.
Sambos **34** 120 L4; **12** 131c.
Sambourne, L. **5** 105c; **29** 409d; caricature by (ill) Pl **26** 586; cartoons **26** 610a.
Sambre: river **1** 431a; **9** 506b; **17** 534d; delta-growth **10** 278c.
—, Canal de la **34** 19 G1.
Sambres **27** 510c.
Sambro: town **34** 63 F5.
—, Cape **34** 63 F5; **11** 385b; **17** 601d.
Sambú **34** 122 B2.
Sambuca Zabut **34** 32 J13.
Sambucus: historian **12** 375c.
Sambucus: tree: see Elder.
— nigra: see Elder, common.
Sambula **34** 56 M14.
Sambulpur (Sambulpur) **34** 41 K9.
Samburan **34** 40 B1.
Samburu: see Rudolf, Lake.
Sam-chau Island **34** 45 D12.
Sam-chok (Sam-chhek) **34** 46 D5.
Same (Sabme): country: see Lapland.
— Island: see Cephalonia.
— Saki **34** 46 K3.
Sameas: scribe **13** 425b.
Sameiro, Mount **26** 335c.
Samekh **1** 608d; **21** 120a; **24** 716b.
Samelats **14** 305c.
Samen **1** 62a.
Samenptah: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Samer **34** 17 G2.
Samey Bay **34** 48 H5.
Samfara: see Zanfara.
"Samfundets Stötter" **17** 591d.
Samgara **3** 309c.
Samgaum **5** 120a.
Samghavina Pada **14** 533d.
Samgorodok **34** 34 G7.
Samh **2** 236d; **2** 251d.
Samhar: see Tigré.
Samhara: see Samara.
Samhitâs **21** 273b; **4** 201d.
Sam-hwa **34** 46 B4.
Sámí: poet **23** 657a.
Sami: district, India: see Shami.
—, town, Baluchistan **34** 40 K7; **26** 101 Map.
—, town, India: see Shami.
Samia cecropia **4** 593d.
Samian: town **34** 40 C1.
Samian labyrinth **14** 180a.
— ware **10** 648c; **21** 250c; characteristics **19** 617b; (ill) **19** 618a.
Samianovskaia: see Zamianovskaia.
Samiards **19** 714d.
Samicum Pl I **11** 80.
Samida Swamp **34** 38 M7.
Samidæ **22** 423c.
Samina **30** 224d.
Samiram **28** 377d.
Samiri, Al **13** 674b.
Samish **34** 111 C1.
Samit, Koh: see Koh Samit.
Samit Point **34** 43 F9.
Samite **23** 210b.
Samje **14** 229a.
Samka **34** 43 C4.
Samlag **30** 293a: see also Gothenburg system.
Samland **34** 24 C31.
Samma **34** 39 C7.
Sammachini: Italian painter **9** 364a.
Sammael **1** 138c.
Sammarino: see San Marino.
Sammartino: sculptor **21** 570b.
Sammas **21** 803b.
Sammaun Khan **1** 424a.
Sammichele: architect **24** 155b.
Sammlung **30** 773c.
Sammonicus, S. **14** 511c.
Sammonsville **34** 70 N6.
Sammughes: see Savul-sumyuein.
Samna **34** 34 L1.
"Sámnáma" **18** 656d.
Samnan: town **32** 404b; **34** 40 E3.
— (Semnan) and Damghan: district, Persia **32** 404a; **27** 317b; **34** 40 E3; **18** 621d; **27** 371b.
Samnaun **8** 213d.
Samneh: see Semne.
Samnites **21** 248a; capture Capua **5** 79b; conquer Cumæ **6** 696b; inscriptions at Herculaneum **11** 724d; language **14** 327a; **18** 54d; relations with Oscans **13** 445c; **18** 55a; treaty with Rome **20** 740d; **20** 743b; wars with Rome **20** 741a; **21** 248c; **23** 724b.
Samnium **13** 439b; Pl V **13** 447; under Augustus **13** 447c; campaign of Claudius **5** 816b; coins **17** 637b; inscriptions **30** 803c; ravaged by Sulla **20** 761d.
Samnuggur **34** 41 N2.
Samo: Bohemian hero **3** 860c; **5** 106c.
Samo: district **21** 660d.
— Lake **34** 33 F3.
Samoa (Navigators' Islands, Samoan Islands): archipelago **32** 404b; **34** 49 K6; **34** 52 C1; **31** 228b; Anglo-German convention **33** 445a; coaling depôt **27** 497d; transferred to Germany **26** 460d; **28** 329a; **28** 716d; mission to **16** 516a; pearl fisheries **18** 447c; pop. **33** 566c; rites and customs **6** 798d; **9** 228c; **19** 235d; **23** 16b; totemism in **17** 145a; **23** 468b; United States treaty **33** 592a; volcanic eruption **19** 419a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
Samoan Islands: see Samoa.
Samobor **34** 28 G6.
Samoëns **34** 17 M6.
Samogitians **22** 148b.
Samogneux **34** 19 L2.
Samoiedes: see Samoyedes.
Samoilovitch **15** 654a.
Samoilovka **21** 305b.
Samokvasoff **21** 109d.
Samolus **4** 134c; **7** 477d.
Samonadacas **29** 281c.
Samonian Plain **23** 578a.
Samonium: see Sideros Cape.
Samoon: see Samum.
Samopulo: see Samos.
Samorano, R. **14** 769d.
Samory: African chief **25** 159b; **29** 658b; French wars against **28** 478c; **33** 36c; **33** 38d.
Samory's Empire **34** 54 D8.
Samos (Samopulo, Susam Adassi, Sysam): island and town **21** 249b and **32** 405b; **34** 36 P5; **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; coins of **17** 647b; confederacy of Delos **11** 100d; government **21** 250b; Greek festival **19** 91c; historical importance **17** 492d; Ion Ghika at **28** 724b; Ionian League **13** 204d; ruins of **5** 344a; sieges of **11** 101a; **18** 532b; **19** 417b; statistics **23** 653d; **33** 495d; Timotheus captures **23** 398d; worship of Hera **11** 680b.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 E2.
Samosata, Paul of: see Paul of Samosata.
Samosata (Sumeisat, Samsat): town **32** 405d; **34** 38 H4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 705c; **8** 669d; **16** 47c; **22** 822d; **28** 310d; coins of **17** 649b; birthplace of Lucian **15** 42a.
Samosatenians **23** 725c.
Samosir **33** 60a.
Samoth **34** 94 H11.
Samothrace (Samothraki, Semadrek) Island **21** 250c and **32** 405d; **34** 35 H8; **34** 38 A2; Pl II **15** 92; **23** 653b; Pelasgic worship at **4** 620d; **6** 708d; Penates at **18** 489b.
Samothrace, Peak of **33** 456c.
Samothracia: see Samothrace.
Samothraki: island: see Samothrace.
—, town, Samothrace **34** 35 H8.
Samothralli: see Samothrace.
Samotica **11** 776a.
Samotoevka **34** 34 K6.
Samotraki: see Mathraki.
Samotschyn (Samotschin) **34** 24 F25.
Samoyedes (Samoiedes, Suomelaisset, Suomi, Syroyadtsy, Nyänyäz, Workho): tribe **21** 251a; **34** 37 J2; **3** 185a; **9** 219b; **17** 605d; **21** 79c; **24** 5c; dialect **18** 779c; **24** 1c; relation to Eskimo **12** 823a; symbols among **33** 894a; in Tobolsk **23** 430a; identical with Yugra **18** 61c.
Samoyedes (Palmal, Yalmal) Peninsula **34** 37 K1; **22** 6a.
Samozero **34** 33 F3.
Samp **34** 77 F3.
Sampagha Pass **33** 348c.
Sampaio, R. de **25** 348b.
Sampaka (Kassambara) **34** 54 E7.
Sampang **13** 605d.
Sampeyre **34** 31 B5.
Sampford **34** 13 E2.
—, Great: see Great Sampford.
Sampford Peverell **34** 13 F2.
Samphra **34** 14 N2.
Sampi **33** 896a.
Sampidi **3** 282a.
Sampierdarena: see San Pier d'Arena.
Sampit: district **26** 312 Map.
—, river **4** 56c.
—, town, Borneo **34** 48 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
— Bay **34** 48 D5.
Sampitite **4** 59c.
Sample: town **34** 82 D5.
Sample post **31** 858d.
Sample, sale by **21** 208b; **32** 383a.
Sampling: for assay **2** 727a; of ores **16** 63a.
Sámpna **3** 620a.
Sampnoir **8** 213d.
Samponibe **34** 56 K10.
Sampsell Station **34** 103 E5.
Sampson: bishop of Worcester **24** 637a.
—, Theo. **17** 794c.
—, Thomas **8** 387d.
—, W. **33** 436c.
—, Admiral W. T. **32** 405d; **32** 767c; **33** 380a; blockades Santiago **27** 309c; **33** 594c; bombards San Juan forts **31** 846a; war with Spain **30** 411b.
Sampson (Wa Samson): river **34** 48 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
— County **34** 78 N5.
Sampson Low, Marston and Co., Ltd. **32** 88d.
Sampur **34** 41 L2.
Samqan: Egyptian king **27** 723a.
Samru, Begám **15** 826c; **18** 409c.
Sams **34** 82 J5.
Sams Cut **28** 383 Map.
Sams Uddin: governor of Bengal **3** 569d.
Sams Valley **34** 112 C4.
Samsa Basin (Feiluan-tu, Samsah Bay) **34** 45 G9.
— Inlet, China **34** 45 G9.
Samsams **15** 322d.
Samsâra **21** 289b; **24** 118b.
Samsat: see Samosata.
Sam-shee **4** 264d.
Samshui **32** 406b; **34** 45 D11; **27** 29b.
Samsi Vul IV: king of Assyria **13** 675d.
Samsö **34** 25 G5; **7** 80b.
— Belt **34** 25 H5.
Samsöe, O. **7** 91d; **7** 587d.
Samson, B. **20** 332a; **24** 832d.
—, I. **13** 681d.
—, judge of Israel **21** 252a; **13** 763d; **17** 303b; Milton compares himself with **16** 336b; tomb of **10** 124d.
Samson: island **34** 13 D5.
Samson: mining shaft **29** 231d.
"Samson Agonistes" **16** 337c.
"Samson et Dalila" **32** 376d.
Samsonowski **19** 308d.
Samson-post: in petroleum boring **18** 716d; on ship **21** 604c.
Samsonville **34** 70 O8.
Samsoun-dagh **2** 706b.
Samsthanaka, Prince **7** 399b.
Samsu **34** 46 C3.
Samsu-ditana: Babylonian king **26** 43a.
Samsun (Amisus) **32** 406c; **34** 38 G2; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **32** 640b; **19** 459c; **18** 228a; coins **17** 645b.
— Bay **3** 796d; trade and shipping **23** 655b.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 38 G2.
Samsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
Samter, A. **19** 394a.
Samter: town **34** 24 G24.
Samthar **34** 41 G7.
Samti Bala **34** 40 N2.
Samtredi **34** 38 K1.
Samucus: tribe **12** 829a; **25** 374b; language of **12** 825b.
Samuda: atmospheric tube of **3** 36b.
Samudera **22** 640d.
Samudra-gupta **13** 119d.
Samuel: Bulgarian chief **11** 115d; **26** 452c.
—, king of Hungary **10** 487b.
— (Shĕmūĕl): prophet **21** 252b; **19** 815a; consecration of **17** 303b; anoints David **6** 838a; in national life **6** 837a; relations with Saul **13** 402d.
—, rabbi **5** 714b.
—, Sir S. **32** 114b.
Samuel, Books of **21** 252d; **5** 4d; **5** 707d; **14** 83b; David in **6** 837b; Norman translation **9** 630c.
Samuel and Co. **32** 850a.
Samuel Ibn Nagdela Hallevy **13** 737d.
Samuel, Mount **34** 50 E3.
"Samuel Titmarsh, History of Mr" **23** 214c.
Samuels: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F8.
Samuelson engine **28** 190a.
Samuie, Koh: see Koh Samuie.
— Strait **34** 43 D10.
Samuin **13** 245d.
Samu-la-ilu **26** 42d.
Samum (Samoon) **34** 39 M8; **21** 657d.
Samur: district **27** 341c.
—, river **34** 33 J7; **5** 255a; **14** 475a.
Samura: town, Turkey in Asia: see Samarra.
Samurai **13** 583d; **29** 706b; **29** 709a; characteristics **29** 681a; insurrection of **29** 685c.
Samvan: see Zamvan.
Samvat **12** 789c; **15** 346c; **17** 343d.
Samvatsara (Sam) **13** 120a; **13** 120c.
Samyagjnâna **24** 117d.
Samyr **23** 632 Map.
Samyuttas **26** 431a.
San: letter of Greek alphabet **19** 307b; **10** 25b; **28** 313d.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E7.
San: letter of Greek alphabet **1** 609d.
San Acacia **34** 110 H4.
San Agostino: church, Rome **21** 295c.
San Agostino: island: see Nanomea.
—, suburb of Como **6** 219d.
—, wood of **11** 724d.
San Agustin (San Augustin) **34** 122 B3.
San Alejo **34** 120 H6; **18** 208 Map.
San Allesandro: church, Fiesole **9** 148b.
San Amaro **34** 123 K6; **4** 228c; **26** 75c; population **26** 349b.
San Ambrosio: island **34** 121 E9.
— Range, Mexico **23** 422a.
San Ampeglio, Capo **34** 18 L11.
San Andreas: town **34** 114 **33** 653 Map.
San Andreas: town **34** 114 E4.
— Lake **34** 114 J5.
— Range **34** 110 J3; **17** 399d.
San Andres: town, Bolivia **1** 672d.
— (Itzal, Peten): town, Guatemala **34** 120 E2.
— (Tuxlta): town, Mexico **34** 119 L8; **33** 661b.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 H12.
— Lake: see Peten Lake.
— de Palamor: suburb, Barcelona **26** 146b.
San Angelo: signalling tower, Sicily **30** 222a.
San Angelo: town, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
San Anselmo **34** 114 H1.
San Antioco: see Sant' Antioco.
San Antonio: church, Piacenza **19** 64a.
—, fort, Corunna **6** 443b.
—, fort, Morocco **16** 830d.
—, island, Cape Verde Islands: see Sao Antao.
— (Peñon de Velez): island, Mediterranean Sea **16** 830d; **22** 298d; **30** 838c.
—, river, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7.
—, river, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
—, town, Azores Islands **34** 20 C8.
— (San Antonio Abad): town, Balearic Islands **34** 20 O6.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D8.
—, town, Amazonas, Brazil **34** 122 D4.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil: see Sao Antonio.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, town, Chile **21** 298 Map; **34** 124 C10.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E3.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 H5.
—, town, Campeche, Mexico **34** 119 O8.
—, town, Chiapas, Mexico **26** 763a.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 D6; **4** 695d; **26** 504c.
—, town, Tlaxcala, Mexico **33** 355d.
—, town, Yucatan, Mexico **34** 119 P7.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E4.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 D9.
—, town, Philippine Islands **31** 664d.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 J12.
—, town, Prince's Islands, Gulf of Guinea **34** 54 H10; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 G6.
—, town, Texas **21** 254d and **32** 407a; **34** 88 J8; pop. **33** 260d.
—, town, Bolivar, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
—, town, Los Andes, Venezuela **34** 122 C2.
— de los Alamos **34** 119 H4.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Antonio.
— de los Baños **32** 407b.
— Bay, Balearic Islands **3** 278c.
— Bay, Patagonia: see Port San Antonio.
— Bay, Philippine Islands **34** 47 A8.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Antonio.
— de los Cobres **34** 124 D8.
— Copper Mine **5** 622b.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
— de Cucuta: see San José de Cucuta, Colombia.
—, Fall of: see Sao Antonio, Fall of.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de San Matias.
— Guazu: river **2** 487b.
— de Marapi **34** 122 D4.
— Mountain, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 400a.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E4.
— del Norte **34** 120 H5.
—, Port: see Port San Antonio.
— de Putaendo **34** 124 H14.
—, Serra de: see Serra de San Antonio.
San Apollinare in Classe, Church of, Ravenna: see St Apollinare.
San Ardo **34** 115 D6.
San Aubin **34** 17 D4.
San Augustin: district, Peru **2** 484b.
—, island: see Oraluk Island.
— (Valle Fertil): town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Colombia: see San Agustin.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F4.
—, town, Mexico **33** 355d.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 D8.

San Augustin, Cabo **34** 47 F10; **34** 48 G3.
San Augustine: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
— Plains **34** 110 H5.
San Barbara Island **34** 123 J2.
San Bartolo: town, Guatemala **34** 120 D4.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 L9.
San Bartolome: town **34** 119 N9.
— Palace, Salamanca: see Colegio Viejo.
—, Puerto: see Puerto San Bartolome.
San Bartolomeo Arsenal **32** 788d; **22** 397c.
— de Honda: see Honda, Colombia.
—, Ponte di: see Ponte di San Bartolomeo.
San Bartolommeo (Crimisus): river, Sicily **21** 622d.
— in Galdo: town, Italy **34** 32 S12.
San Basilio, Church of, Seville **32** 774b.
San Bellino: see Corfinium.
San Benedetto Po (Polirone) **34** 31 K4.
— del Tronto **34** 32 P9.
San Benedicto, Isla: see Isla San Benedicto.
San Benigno: town **34** 31 C4.
— Hill **28** 615a.
San Benito (Soconusco): harbour, Mexico **34** 119 N10.
—, river, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 E5
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B8.
—, town, Uruguay: see Paysandu.
— County **34** 115 D6.
—, Isla: see Isla San Benito.
San Bernardino: church, Urbino **24** 10c; Sodona's paintings in **22** 245c.
San Bernardino: town, Cal., U.S. **32** 407b; **34** 115 H8.
— Base Line **34** 115 K8.
— Channel, near Mindoro Island, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C5; **18** 749d.
— Channel, near Samar Island, Philippine Islands **34** 47 E6.
— Colony **34** 124 F9; **18** 245b.
— County **34** 115 J8; **4** 698b.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
— Meridian **34** 115 J7.
— Mountains **34** 115 J8; **32** 407b.
— Pass **34** 27 K5; **34** 3 J5.
— Peak **34** 115 J8.
— Springs **11** 204d.
San Bernardo: division, Seville **32** 524c.
—, island **34** 120 D9.
—, river **34** 88 M8.
—, suburb, Savona **21** 333c.
—, town, Ceará, Brazil **34** 123 K4; **26** 626a.
—, town, Maranhão, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
— (Victoria): town, Chile **34** 124 J15; **21** 298 Map.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, Fort: see Fort San Bernardo.
— de Tarija: see Tarija, Bolivia.
San Berrione: see St Burian.
San Biagio **34** 32 P11.
San Biagio, Church of, Montepulciano **21** 265b.
San Blas: town, Mexico **34** 119 F7; **33** 252b; **1** 675b.
—, Bay of, Colombia **34** 122 B2; **16** 214c.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F3.
—, Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Harbour, Argentina **34** 124 E12; **25** 613a.
— Isthmus **18** 209a; **26** 546d.
San Bois Mountains **34** 106 M5; **12** 834a.
San Bonifacio de Ibagué: see Ibagué.
San Borga **34** 124 F9.
San Borja: see San Francisco de Borja.
San Bruno: town **34** 114 J3.
— Mountain **34** 114 J3.
— Point **34** 114 J3.
San Buenaventura: town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F3.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H4.
San Buono **34** 32 R11.
San Calogero **14** 682d.
San Carlo all' Arena **17** 190d.
San Carlo Theatre **23** 225b.
San Carlos: town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 E11.
San Carlos: town, La Rioja, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Salta, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5; school for Indians **25** 629d.
—, town, Lanquihue, Chile **34** 124 C12.
—, town, Nuble, Chile **34** 124 C11.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 J4.
—, town, Chiapas, Mexico **26** 763a.
—, town, Oaxaca, Mexico **34** 119 L9.
—, town, Tamaulipas, Mexico **34** 119 J5; **33** 172b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C4.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 G10.
—, town, Amazonas Territory, Venezuela **34** 122 D3.
—, town, Zamora, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
— de Aguadilla **19** 533a.
— Banks **34** 39 P7.
— Bay **34** 81 M10.
— de la Cabaña, Fort: see Fort de la Cabaña.
— de Chiloe: see Ancud.
— Creek **34** 110 E5.
—, Fort: see Fort San Carlos.
— Ind. Res. (White Mountain Ind. Res.) **34** 110 E5.
—, Lago: see Lago San Carlos.
— de Matanzas: see Matanzas.
— Peak **34** 120 F11.
— Picture Gallery **16** 221b.
— de la Rápita **34** 20 N4.
—, Rio: see Rio San Carlos.
San Casciano **34** 31 K7; mineral springs **25** 485c.
San Casimiro **34** 122 D2.
San Cassiano **34** 28 G7.
San Cataldo **34** 32 K14; **30** 179c.
San Cayetano **34** 117 C3.
San Chirico (San Chirico Raparo) **34** 32 U14.
San Christina **34** 124 G9.
San Christobal: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Venezuela: see Cristobal.
San Christoval (San Christobal, Bauro): island, Solomon islands **34** 52 L6; **22** 252b; volcano of **22** 252b.
San Cipriano (San Cipriano Picentino) **34** 32 R13.
San Ciro de Albercas **34** 119 J7.
—, Grotto of **8** 682c.
San Clemente: church, Rome **3** 417b; **6** 36a; **20** 833d; architecture **2** 434c; crypt **6** 669b; wall paintings **17** 44a.
—, island **34** 115 G10.
—, town, Italy **34** 30 K3.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 K5.
— de Nueva Castilla **21** 234d.
San Colombano (San Colombano al Lambro) **34** 31 F4.
San Coloya **34** 120 L4.
San Corazon **34** 122 F7.
San Cosme **31** 460d.
San Cristo de la Luz, Church of, Toledo **16** 866b.
San Cristobal: hill, Santiago, Chile **21** 298d.
— (Chatham): island **34** 121 E8; **10** 17d; **28** 573c; discovery **24** 57a.
—, suburb, Villajoyosa **33** 696a.
—, town, Bolivia: see San Cristoval.
—, town, Guatemala **29** 149d.
— (Ciudad Real, San Cristobal de los Llanos, Villa Real): town, Mexico **21** 255a; **34** 119 N9; **16** 214d.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 C2.
— Bahia: see Bahia San Christobal.
—, Cape **33** 696c.
—, Cerro de, N. Mex., U.S.: see Cerro Cristobal.
—, Cerro de, Spain: see Cerro de San Christobal.
—, Fort: see Fort San Cristobal.
— de la Havana: see Havana, Cuba.
— Lake **34** 109 D7.
— de los Llanos: see San Cristobal.
San Cristoval (San Christobal): town, Bolivia **34** 122 D8.
San Croce: see Santa Croce.
San Damaso, Cortile di, Rome: see Cortile di San Damaso.
San Damiano (San Damiano d'Asti) **34** 31 D5.
San Daniele, Pellegrino de: see Pellegrino de San Daniele.
San Daniele del Friuli **34** 31 O2.
San Demetri, Ras: see Ras San Demetri.
San Demetrio ne' Vestine **34** 32 P10.
San Diego: river, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **21** 259c; **34** 115 H10; **34** 115 E9; **32** 407d; **26** 502c; flume at **25** 508d.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F3.
— (San Diego del Bezcocho): town, Guanajuato, Mexico **34** 119 J7.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 A8.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
— Bay **34** 115 E9; discovery **4** 694b; lighthouse **34** 115 E9.
— del Bezcocho: see San Diego.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Diego.
— County **34** 115 J9; **4** 698b.
—, Fort: see Fort San Diego.
—, North: see North San Diego.
—, South: see South San Diego.
— Talangal **34** 120 J5.
San Dimas **34** 119 F5; **27** 551d.
San Domenico, Church of, Casale **5** 171c.
—, Church of, Fiesole **9** 149b.
—, Church of, Florence **14** 684d.
—, Church of, Perugia **2** 456d; **18** 680b.
—, Church of, Sora **22** 275a.
— Maggiore, Church of, Naples **17** 189c.
San Domingo: island: see Hayti.
—, republic: see Santo Domingo.
—, river: see Cacheo: river, Guinea.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 K2.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 M11.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 D5.
—, Cayo: see Cayo San Domingo.
San Domingos **19** 538a; **20** 129a.
— das Torres **34** 124 H9.
San Domino, Isola: see Isola San Domino.
San Dona (San Dona di Piave) **34** 31 N3.
San Donato, Cathedral of, Murano **17** 48a.
San Eduarda **34** 123 J8.
San Eligio, Hospital of, Naples **17** 190b.
— degli Orefici, Church of, Rome **20** 281a.
San Elizario **34** 89 A6.
San Espiritù **2** 489a.
San Estanislao (San Estanislado) **34** 124 F8; **18** 244c.
San Esteban (San Estevan): town, Honduras **34** 120 K4.
—, Church of, Valencia **13** 757b.
—, Isla: see Isla San Esteban.
San Eugenio **34** 124 F10.
San Eustorgio, Church of, Milan **6** 669b; shrine by Balduccio **21** 568a.
San Fele **34** 32 T13.
San Felice: town, Italy **34** 31 K5.
— Circeo **34** 32 O12.
—, Fort: see Fort San Felice.
San Feliceo de Castilleria **18** 168a.
San Felipe: river **34** 115 J9.
—, settlement, Patagonia **18** 353d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 122 D3.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C10; **21** 298 Map; **1** 98c.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 D5.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 K5.
—, town, Guanajuato, Mexico: see Ciudad Gonzales.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D1.
— de Austria: see Cariaco.
San Felipe de Bacular: see Laguna de Bacalar.
— Bay: see Puerto San Felipe.
—, Cerro: see Cerro San Felipe.
—, Fort: see Fort San Felipe.
— de Jativa: see Jativa, Spain.
— de Lerma: see Salta, Argentina.
—, Puerto: see Puerto San Felipe.
—, Universidad de, Santiago, Chile **21** 299a.
San Felipo, Puerto: see Puerto San Felipe.
San Felippo Neri: see San Filippo Neri.
San Feliu (St Felix): church, Gerona, Spain **10** 548c.
— de Guixols **34** 20 Q3; **28** 722c.
San Felix: town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
—, town, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 H6.
— Island **34** 121 D9.
San Fermin **34** 119 G4.
San Fermo Maggiore, Church of, Verona **2** 456c; **24** 171b.
San Fernando, General **33** 649c.
San Fernando: town, Argentina **34** 124 F12.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C10.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 89 G9; **33** 172b.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3; **18** 752a; **31** 664d; lighthouse **34** 47 C3.
— (Isla de Leon): town, Spain **21** 262b and **32** 408d; **34** 20 F8; **4** 628a; observatory at **17** 262a.
—, town, Trinidad **34** 118 H2; **23** 573d; **33** 450d.
—, town, Uruguay: see Florida; town, Uruguay.
— de Apuré: town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2; **31** 377d.
— de Atabapo: town, Venezuela **34** 122 D3; **17** 843d.
— de Catamarca: see Catamarca.
— Creek **34** 88 J10.
—, Fort: see Fort San Fernando.
— de Masaya: see Masaya, Nicaragua.
— Mission **4** 701b.
— de Nuevitas: town, Cuba **20** 99b.
— Peak **34** 115 G8.
— Point **34** 48 F1.
— de Presas: see Presas, Mexico.
San Fidelis **34** 123 J8; **32** 246a.
San Filipe **34** 120 E3; **29** 151a.
San Filippo d'Argiro: see Agira, Sicily.
— del Mela: see Agira, Sicily.
— Neri, Church of, Naples **17** 189c.
— Neri, Church of, Turin **23** 630b.
San Fosca, Church of, Torcello **23** 447b.
San Francesco: district, Arequipa, Peru **2** 484b.
San Francesco: church, Assisi **2** 436b.
—, church, Florence **9** 331c.
— del Deserto **34** 30 L2.
— di Paolo, Church of, Naples **17** 189c.
San Francis Xavier Beach **34** 123 L3.
San Francisca, Cerro de **34** 124 D9.
San Francisco: church, Palma **18** 191b.
—, convent, Seville **17** 55c.
—, island **18** 671d.
—, river **34** 110 F5.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Chuquisaca, Bolivia **34** 122 E8.
—, town, Santa Cruz, Bolivia **34** 122 F7.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil **34** 122 F6.
—, town, Pará, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil **34** 124 H9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **21** 262b and **32** 409a; **34** 114 H2; Drake's explorations **10** 185a; fire in **9** 234b; grain trade **29** 60a; library **30** 217b; plan of **21** 263; tramway system **23** 508c.
San Francisco: town, Ecuador **34** 122 A3.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 K6.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 E9.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J8.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
— Basin **34** 120 F11.
— Bay **34** 114 J2.
— de Borja **34** 119 B3.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Francisco.
— County **34** 114 C5.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E8.
— de los Dolores: mission **21** 262d.
— el Grande, Convent of, Madrid **30** 423a.
—, Isla de: see Isla de San Francisco.
— del Marte **34** 47 K7.
— del Monte **34** 124 J15.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D3; **28** 434 Map; **23** 799c.
— Pass **34** 109 H8.
— de Paula, Cabo: see Cabo San Francisco de Paula.
— de la Paz **34** 120 K5.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D3; **25** 360a; **25** 628c; **23** 799c.
— Peak, Seville **8** 559d.
— del Rincon **34** 119 H7; **29** 145c.
—, Rio: see Rio San Francisco.
— Solano Bay **34** 122 B2; **6** 152d.
—, South: see South San Francisco.
San Fratello **34** 32 L13.
San Frediano Gate, Florence **9** 331b.
San Fructuoso: town, Uraguay **34** 124 F10.
San Fruttuoso, Genoa **28** 615b.
San de Fuca **34** 111 C1.
San Gabriel: island **34** 48 J1.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, Amazonas, Brazil **34** 122 D4; **25** 350d.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
—, Isla: see Isla San Gabriel.
San Gallan Island **34** 122 B6; **18** 671d.
San Gavino (San Gavino Monreale) **34** 30 B8.
San Gemini **34** 32 M9.
San Geminiano, Church of, Venice **21** 296a.
San Gennaro (San Gennaro di Palma): town **34** 32 U9.
San Georgio (Belbina): island **34** 36 J6; Pl I **11** 80; see also Hagios Georgios.
San Geremia, Church of, Venice **33** 653 Map.
San German **32** 410a; **34** 118 C5; **19** 532d.
San Germano: see Cassino, Italy.
San Geronimo: town **34** 120 E4; **11** 241a.
—, Carrera de: see Carrera de San Geronimo.
— Peak **16** 797c.
— el Real, Church of, Madrid **15** 191b.
San Giacomo dall' Orio, Church of, Venice **24** 154b.
—, Valle di: see Valle di San Giacomo.
San Gil **34** 122 C2.
San Gimignano **32** 410a; Dante at **6** 811c.
San Gines de la Jara (San Gines) **34** 20 M7.
San Ginesio (San Ginnesio) **34** 32 O8.
San Giorgio, Cardinal **16** 229d.
San Giorgio: town, Austria **34** 28 J8; **12** 363a.
—, town, Italy **34** 32 R12; **26** 520c.
— in Alga, Fort: see Fort San Giorgio in Alga.
— Canavese **34** 31 C4.
— Gate, Florence **9** 331b.
— Maggiore, Church of, Venice **33** 653 Map; **24** 154c.
— Maggiore, Library of **16** 237d.
— Maggiore, Monastery of **24** 174b.
— Montefusco **34** 32 R12.
— di Piano **34** 31 K5.
San Giovanni: castle **5** 244a.
San Giovanni: church, Brindisi **4** 346c.

San Giovanni: church, Sienna **22** 39a.
—, suburb, Giarre **10** 572b.
—, town, Calabria, Italy **34** 30 K8; **26** 496b.
—, town, Campobasso, Italy **34** 32 R11.
— d'Asso **34** 32 L8.
"San Giovanni Battista": oratorio **22** 583d.
San Giovanni Battista, Congregation of **15** 793b.
San Giovanni in Bragola, Church of, Venice **24** 148c.
— degli Eremiti, Church of, Palermo **18** 169d; **25** 609a.
— dei Fiorentini, Church of, Rome **21** 295d.
— in Laterano: see St John Lateran, Rome.
— de' Leprosi, Church of, Palermo **25** 609a.
— de Moriana **29** 622c.
— e Paolo, Church of, Venice **33** 653 Map; **24** 153d.
— Persiceto **34** 31 K5.
— Porta: see Porta San Giovanni, Rome.
— Rotondo **34** 32 T11.
— a Teduccio **32** 410a; **34** 32 T9; **17** 187d.
— Valdarno **34** 31 L7.
— Villa: see Villa San Giovanni.
San Giovannino, Convent of, Florence **14** 684a.
San Girolamo, Church of, Forli **9** 414c.
San Giuliano **31** 778d.
—, Monte: see Monte San Giuliano.
San Giulietta **34** 31 F4.
San Giuseppe **17** 190d.
— Jato **34** 32 J13.
San Giusto, Church of, Susa **22** 722d.
San Goncalo: town, Piauhy, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
—, town, Rio Grande del Norte, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
San Gorge la Mina: see Elmina.
San Gottardo, Church of, Milan **4** 753c; **16** 291c.
San Gralia, Rio: see Rio San Gralia.
San Gregorio: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 C5.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
San Gregorio, Church of, Venice **24** 154b.
San Hermenegildo **11** 763a.
San Ignacio: basilica, Pamplona **18** 207c.
—, monastery, Azpeitia **3** 172c.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 89 A6.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 B4.
—, town, Sinaloa, Mexico **34** 119 F5; **32** 633d.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 D2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
— de Agaña **14** 199d.
San Ildefonso: town, Spain: see La Granja.
—, Cape **34** 47 D4.
San Isabel **34** 109 G6.
San Isidor **34** 120 C8.
San Isidoro: church, Leon **2** 432d.
—, convent, Leon **18** 77a; **5** 774d.
— (San Isidro): town **34** 119 H5.
San Isidro: town, Argentina **34** 124 F12.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C4; **18** 752a; destroyed by lava **31** 664d.
San Isidro el Real, Cathedral of, Madrid **30** 423a; **15** 191b.
San Izabel **34** 124 H9.
San Jacinto: battle **34** 89 B1; **12** 318d; **23** 206a; **30** 731b.
—, river, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
— river, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B1; **10** 54a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 G9.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 E6; earthquake **31** 665a.
"San Jacinto": ship **28** 234c; **33** 679a.
San Jacinto Bay **34** 89 C2.
— County **34** 88 M7.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
— Mountains **34** 115 J9; **4** 697a.
San Jago: island: see Sao Thiago.
— Bay: see St Philip Bay, New Hebrides Islands.
— de Compostella: town: see Santiago de Compostella.
San Jago de Compostella: religious order: see St James of Compostella, Order of.
San Jago de Cuba: see Santiago.
—, Fort: see Fort San Jago.
— de la Vega **13** 550d.
San Javier: town, Argentina **34** 124 E12.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
—, town, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C11.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 E3.
San Jeronimo: town, Brazil **6** 60d.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 L5.
—, town, Apurimac, Peru **34** 122 C6.
—, town, Cuzco, Peru **34** 122 C6.
San Jeronymo: town **34** 123 G7; coalfields **4** 224b.
—, Serra de: see Serra de San Jeronymo.
San João: town, Parahyba, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, town, Rio das Antas, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
—, town, Rio Camaquam, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G10.
— da Barra: river **34** 123 F5.
— da Barra: town **34** 123 J8.
— Beach **34** 123 K3.
— das Duas Barras **34** 123 H5.
—, Fort: see Fort San João.
—, Isla: see Isla San João.
— de Jaguaribe **34** 123 K5.
— de Piauhy **34** 123 J5.
— de Principe **34** 123 J5.
— del Rey **34** 123 J8; **26** 349c.
— do Sul (Parahyba) **32** 246a.
San Joaquim **34** 124 H9.
San Joaquin: river **34** 115 E6; **4** 696d; **21** 262d; Branch of **34** 115 L6; North Fork of **4** 697d; South Fork of **34** 115 F5.
— Canal **34** 115 E6.
— County **34** 114 D5.
—, Fort: see Fort San Joaquin.
San Jorge **34** 120 C9.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Jorge.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de San Jorge.
—, Rio: see Rio San Jorge.
San José: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 15b; **33** 611b.
—, district, Costa Rica **34** 120 L10; **6** 449d.
—, district, Manila **30** 519d.
— (Valdez): peninsula, Argentina **34** 124 E12; **18** 353d.
—, province, Costa Rica **34** 120 L10; **27** 256c.
— river **34** 115 D9.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
—, town, Maranhão, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil **34** 123 G6.
—, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil **34** 123 G7.
—, town, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil **32** 412d.
— (Sao José dos Campos, Sao José da Parahyba): town, Sao Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **21** 266a and **32** 410b; **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Valdivia, Chile **34** 124 C11.
—, town, Valparaiso, Chile **34** 124 G14; **21** 298 Map.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 D3.
—, town, Costa Rica **21** 266a and **32** 410b; **34** 120 L10; seat of government **6** 451a.
—, town, Escuintla, Guatemala **34** 120 E6; **11** 241a; **29** 151a.
—, town, Peten, Guatemala **34** 120 E2.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 89 A7.
—, town, Sinaloa, Mexico **34** 119 E4.
—, town, San Miguel County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, town, Valencia County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4.
San José: town, Chontales, Nicaragua **34** 120 D9.
—, town, Rivas, Nicaragua **34** 120 C9.
—, town, Peru **18** 671c.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 K10.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 F5.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 15c; **33** 611c.
—, volcano **34** 124 D10; **5** 616b; height **25** 426c.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San José.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de San José.
— de Buenavista **34** 47 C7.
— del Cabo **34** 119 D6; **26** 504c.
— de Cucuta **34** 122 C2.
— de Gracia **34** 119 E4.
— de Ibana **18** 751c.
—, Isla: see Isla San José.
— de Malacatepec **30** 734d.
— dos Martirios **34** 123 H5.
— de Oruña **23** 574a.
— de las Piedras **34** 119 H3.
— de Pimas **34** 119 D3.
—, Point **34** 120 M11.
— de Porto Alegre: see Porto Alegre, Bahia, Brazil.
—, Rio: see Rio San José.
San José scale insect (Aspidiotus perniciosus) **27** 634c.
San Juan: church, Marchena **15** 533c.
—, mountain **23** 198c.
—, province **34** 124 D10; **2** 493b; **25** 613b.
— river, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
— river, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M5.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F13.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, San Juan, Argentina: see San Juan de la Frontera.
—, town, Orange co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, San Benito co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 J15; copper mine of **5** 622b.
—, town, Colombia **34** 121 N2; **18** 208 Map.
—, town, near Guatemala **34** 120 E5; marble quarries **11** 239d.
—, town, Peten, Guatemala **34** 120 E2.
—, town, South of Cape St Miguel, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 B3.
—, town, South of Concepcion Point, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 C4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C6.
—, town, Porto Rico **32** 410c; **34** 118 C5; attack on **28** 452c; blockade **32** 770c; lighthouse **34** 117 M5; navy yard at **27** 497c.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2; arbitration case of **25** 557d; **26** 106c.
San Juan: Indian tribe **12** 827b.
San Juan de las Abadesas **34** 20 P2; coalfield **6** 58c.
— de las Aguilas: see Aguilas, Spain.
— de Allende: see Allende: town, Coahuila, Mexico.
— d'Amatitlan: see Amatitlan.
—, Arroyo: see Arroyo San Juan.
— Bautista: town, Tabasco, Mexico **34** 119 N9; **16** 214d; **33** 142d.
— Bautista: town, Peru **34** 122 B7.
— de Bautista: town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 89 G9.
— Bautista de Puerto Rico: see San Juan: town, Porto Rico.
—, Cabo: cape, Porto Rico **34** 118 D5; lighthouse **34** 117 N5.
— Capistrano **4** 701a.
—, Cerro: see Cerro San Juan.
— Chamelco **34** 120 E4.
— de la Ciénaga **34** 122 C1.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G2; **17** 400b.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N5; **24** 20c.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— de Dios: volcano **21** 268c.
—, Fort: see Fort San Juan.
— de la Frontera (San Juan) **21** 266b; **34** 124 D10; **25** 613c.
San Juan de Guadalupe **34** 119 G5; **27** 551d.
— Hill: battle of **32** 771b; **27** 309c.
— Iscuande: see Iscuande, Colombia.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Guam.
—, Island, Nova Scotia: see Prince Edward Island.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1; **24** 386d.
— Ixcoy **34** 120 D4.
— de los Lagos **34** 119 H7.
—, Laguna: see Laguna San Juan.
— de los Llanos **34** 119 K8; **20** 98c; **32** 92a.
— de Londres **5** 218a.
— del Mezquital **34** 119 G6; **33** 921b.
— del Monte **34** 47 K7; **31** 669c.
— Mountains, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D7; **23** 796b.
— de Nicaragua: see Greytown, Nicaragua.
— del Norte: see Greytown, Nicaragua.
—, North: see North San Juan.
— Peak **34** 115 E7.
— de Pinos **9** 340d.
—, Porto: see Porto San Juan.
San Juan de los Reyes: church, Toledo **23** 436a.
San Juan, Rio: see Rio San Juan.
— del Rio: town, Durango, Mexico **34** 119 F5.
— del Rio: town, Queretaro, Mexico **34** 119 J7; **32** 118b.
— (Guardia) del Sur **34** 120 B10; cable station **27** 257b; harbour **17** 477b.
— de Ulloa **24** 163a.
San Juancito **34** 120 J5.
San Juanico: town **34** 119 C4.
— Strait **34** 47 F7; **18** 752a.
San Juanito, Isla: see Isla San Juanito.
San Julian: river **31** 499b.
— Bay **31** 500a.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 C6.
— de Loria **2** 18a.
San Julian del Pereyro, Knights of: see St Julien, Order of.
San Julian, Puerto: see Puerto San Julian.
San Just, Sierra de: see Sierra de San Just.
San Justo **34** 124 E10.
San Lazar **34** 122 C2.
San Lazaro (San Lazzaro): island **34** 30 K2; **15** 774a.
—, suburb, Lima **14** 644b.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Lazaro.
San Lazarus Archipelago: see Ladrone Islands.
San Lazzaro: see San Lazaro.
— Parmense **34** 31 H5.
San Leandro **34** 114 K3.
— Bay **34** 114 J3.
— Creek **34** 114 K3.
—, West: see West San Leandro.
San Leo: town **34** 31 M7; **4** 641b.
— Castle **21** 267a.
San Leonardo: suburb, Bergamo, Italy **3** 587c.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 J3.
San Liberale **10** 607c.
San Lorenzo: cathedral, Perugia **18** 680b.
—, church, Florence **16** 233a.
San Lorenzo: district, Naples **17** 190d; **31** 73a.
—, river, South America **31** 797b.
—, suburb, Rome, Italy **34** 30 D10.
— (Sao Lourenço): town, Argentina **34** 124 G9.
—, town, La Paz, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
—, town, Tarija, Bolivia **34** 122 E8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K3.
—, town, Colombia **34** 120 N11.
—, town, Corsica: see St Laurent.
—, town, Ecuador **34** 122 B3.
— (Puerto San Lorenzo): town, Honduras **34** 120 H6; **29** 317d.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 K7.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 J4.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Lorenzo.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de San Lorenzo.
—, Isla: see Isla San Lorenzo.
— Itangua (Sao Lourenço): town, Paraguay **34** 124 F9; **31** 462a.
— Maggiore **15** 585b.
—, Mount **30** 629d.
San Lorenzo fuori le Mura: church, Rome **2** 424d; **3** 416d; crypt **6** 667d; wall paintings **17** 44a; windows **20** 834b.
San Lorenzo Pass **25** 427a.
San Lorenzo, Porta: see Porta San Lorenzo.
—, West: see West San Lorenzo.
San Lourenço: town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G10.
—, town, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil **34** 123 L2.
San Lucar de Barrameda, Duque de: see Olivares, G. de G., Conde Duque de.
San Lucar de Barrameda: town **21** 266c and **32** 410d; **34** 20 F8.
San Lucas: town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de San Lucas.
San Luis: province, Argentina **34** 124 D10; **2** 493b; pop. **25** 613a.
—, river **34** 109 G6.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E8.
— (Maragnanum, Maranham, Maranhão): town, Brazil **15** 526a and **32** 410d; **34** 123 J4; **4** 235a; **7** 540d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H8.
—, town, Cuba **32** 410d; **34** 117 G4.
—, town, Peten, Guatemala **34** 120 F3.
—, town, Retalhuleu, Guatemala **34** 120 D5; **11** 241a.
—, town, Guerrero, Mexico **34** 119 K9.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 C5.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
— (Maynit): town, Philippines **34** 47 J10; **18** 749c; hot springs **18** 749c.
— d'Apra, Port: see Port San Luis d'Apra.
— Hills **34** 109 G8.
— Island **34** 89 B4.
— Lakes **34** 109 G7.
— Obispo: town **34** 115 E7.
— Obispo Bay **34** 115 E7.
— Obispo County **34** 115 E7.
— Park **34** 109 F7; **23** 796b; **33** 563a.
— Park Canal **27** 144d.
— Pass **34** 89 B4.
— de la Paz **34** 119 J7.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E6.
— Potosi (Catorce, Alamos de Catorce): state **32** 410d; **34** 119 H6; area **30** 726d; cartography **30** 533c; pop. 1895-1900 **30** 726d; silver mines **16** 210c.
— Potosi: town **21** 266c; **34** 119 J6; pop. 1880 **16** 214d; pop. 1898 **30** 727b.
— Rey: river **34** 115 H9.
— Rey: town **34** 115 H9.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de San Luis.
—, Valle de: see Valle de San Luis.
San Luiz: town, Matto Grosso, Brazil **34** 122 E7.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
— de Caceres **34** 123 F7.
San Lussurgin **34** 30 B7.
San Mamede: battle of **19** 540b.
San Manoel, Rio: see Rio San Manoel.
San Marca **34** 32 R12.
San Marcello **34** 31 J6.
San Marcial: town, Mexico **34** 119 D3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5; **32** 246c.
San Marco: town, Chile **34** 124 C10.
—, town, Tyrol **21** 28d.
San Marco: church, Venice: see St Mark's: church, Venice.
—, convent **9** 149b; **21** 434a.
—, Batteria: see Batteria San Marco.
—, Canale di: see Canale di San Marco.
—, Capo, Sardinia: see Capo San Marco, Sardinia.
—, Capo, Sicily: see Capo San Marco, Sicily.
—, Fort: see Batteria San Marco.
— in Lamis **34** 32 T11.
— Museum **31** 36a.
San Marcos: department **34** 120 D5.
—, peak **31** 494c.
—, river **23** 203b.

San Marcos: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 C5.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 J8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
— de Arica: see Arica.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Marcos.
—, Isla: see Isla San Marcos.
—, Mount **34** 120 J6.
—, Rio: see Rio San Marcos.
— University **18** 675c.
San Margherita di Belice **34** 32 J13.
San Marino: republic **21** 266d and **32** 411a; **34** 31 M7; **20** 555c; area and pop. 1880-90 **28** 316b.
— (Sammarino): town, Italy **34** 31 M7; **34** 3 L7; **21** 267a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
San Martin: island **6** 173d.
— (Tuxtla): mountain **16** 215c.
— (Santos Lugares): town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F12.
—, town, Corrientes, Argentina **34** 124 F9.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 C3.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E2.
—, town, Mexico **20** 98c.
— de los Andes **31** 500a.
—, Cabo, Spain: see Cabo San Martin.
— de Caldelas **33** 515d.
—, Cape, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7.
San Martin de José, General **21** 267b; takes Lima **2** 490d; **14** 645b; at Chacabuco **1** 709d; protector of Peru **18** 678b.
San Martin, Lake: see Lago San Martin.
— de Provensals **34** 20 P3; **26** 146b.
—, Territory of **34** 122 C3.
— de Valdeiglesias **34** 20 H4.
San Martine **34** 89 C6.
San Martinho, Rio: see Rio San Martinho.
San Martini, G. B. **10** 693d.
San Martino, Count P. di **29** 630b.
San Martino: town **24** 214d.
—, valley **2** 620a.
— di Castrozza **34** 29 D11.
— di Loto **34** 18 M10.
— ai Monti: church **20** 834b; crypt **6** 667d.
San Martyn Mines **12** 130d.
San Marzano, General di **28** 277d.
San Mateo: town, Orange co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, San Mateo co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5; **34** 114 J3; **32** 409a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 E4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H3.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
— (Intibili): town, Spain **34** 20 N4.
"San Mateo": ship **5** 351b.
San Mateo County **34** 114 C5; **34** 115 C5.
— Junction **34** 81 N3.
— Peak **34** 110 H5.
— Point, Orange co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
— Point, San Mateo co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J3.
— Range **23** 422a.
San Matheus: town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
—, town, Ceará, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
San Matias **34** 122 F7.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de San Matias.
San Matteo: church **2** 456a.
San Matteo, Rio: see Rio San Matteo.
San Mauro Castelverde **34** 22 L13.
— Forte **34** 32 U14.
San Mias tribes: see San-miao.
San Michele: church, Pavia **2** 425a; **18** 438c; crypt **6** 669b.
—, church, Pisa **2** 456d.
—, island **34** 30 L2.
—, town **34** 29 C11.
— Hospice **19** 156b.
— Lakes **13** 443c.
San Miguel, A. de **16** 820d.
—, J. de **16** 820d.
San Miguel: department, Salvador **34** 120 G6.
—, district, Manila **30** 520c; **15** 487d.
—, river, Bolivia see Rio Itonoma.
San Miguel: town, Argentina **34** 124 F9.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
—, town, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 H6.
—, town, Santa Catharine, Brazil **34** 124 H9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
—, town, Caucá, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
—, town, Panamá, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F2.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 E3.
—, town, Tamaulipas, Mexico **34** 119 K5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
— (Villa de Santisimo Nombre de Jesus): town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 K7; **18** 753c.
—, town, Salvador **32** 411c; **34** 120 H6; pop. 1901 **32** 395a.
— (Rio Caribe): town, Venezuela **34** 122 E1.
— Allende: town, Coahuila, Mexico: see Allende.
— de Allende (San Miguel Allende): town, Guanajuato, Mexico **34** 119 J7.
— Bay **34** 47 D5; **18** 748d.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Miguel.
— dos Campos **25** 239a.
—, Cerro: see Cerro San Miguel.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A7; **27** 144c.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L3; **17** 400b.
—, Fort: see Fort San Miguel.
—, Gulf of: see Golfo de San Miguel.
— Hills **34** 114 H3.
— Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
— Islands, Philippines: see St Michael Islands.
— de Lino **18** 84d.
— de Mayumo **32** 411d.
— Mountains **34** 109 B7.
— de la Palma **4** 799d.
— Passage **34** 115 E9.
— de Piura (Piura) **19** 159b; **34** 122 A5; Pizarro founds **18** 674c; port of **18** 441b; **1** 89a.
— Plateau **34** 109 A6.
—, Rio, Bolivia: see Rio Itonama.
—, Rio, Col., U.S.: see Rio San Miguel, Col., U.S.
—, Rio, Colombia: see Rio San Miguel, Colombia.
—, Rio, Salvador: see Rio San Miguel, Salvador.
— de Tucuman (Tucuman) **34** 124 D9; **23** 604a.
— de Tutucuitlalpillo, Mount **23** 437a.
San Miguelito **34** 120 L8.
San Millan, Cerro de: see Cerro de San Millan.
San Miniato: church, Florence **2** 425a; **6** 669b.
—, town **32** 411d; **34** 31 J7; **16** 233d.
— Hill **9** 332a.
San Murezzan: see St Moritz.
San Nazzaro de Burgondi **34** 31 E4.
San Nicandro **34** 32 V13.
— Garganico **34** 32 T11.
San Niccolo in Carcere **20** 827c.
San Niccolo del Lido, Fort: see Fort San Niccolo del Lido.
San Nicholas (Kola Toro): river **4** 649b.
—, town **34** 120 K6.
— Bay **34** 124 C14.
— Island **34** 115 F9.
San Nicola, Isola: see Isola San Nicola.
—, Monte: see Monte San Nicola.
San Nicolao: island, Cape Verde Islands: see St Nicholas Island.
—, town, Brazil **34** 124 F9.
—, town, Corsica **34** 18 M11.
San Nicolas: church, Pamplona **18** 207c.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E10; **4** 440c; pop. 1900 **25** 613c.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 K5.
—, town, Ilocos Norte, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C2.
—, town, Mindanao, Philippine Islands: see Katel Viejo.
—, town, Pangasinan, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C4.
— de Aviles: see Aviles, San Nicolas de.
San Nicolas, Porto: see Porto San Nicolas.
San Nicolo: gate of Florence **9** 331b.
—, town, Cerigo, Greece: see Hagios Nikalaos.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 G4.
— Gerrei **34** 30 C8.
—, Monte: see Monte San Nicolo.
San Ninfa **34** 32 J13.
San Onofre **34** 115 H9.
San Pablo: island: see Hereheretue.
—, monastery, Burgos, Spain **4** 535a.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H8.
—, town, Colombia **34** 121 M2; **18** 208 Map; **18** 209b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B9.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
—, town, Philippines **32** 411d.
— Bay **34** 114 J1; **24** 44b; **4** 696d; **33** 622c.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Pablo.
— Creek **34** 114 K2.
— Lake **7** 646c.
— Meoqui **34** 119 G3.
— Olivença (San Paulo de Olivença) **34** 122 D4.
— Point **34** 114 J1.
— Ridge **34** 114 J2.
— Station **34** 114 J1.
San Pancrazio (San Pancrazio Parmenese) **34** 31 H5; battle at **28** 587b.
—, Porta: see Porta Aurelia.
San Panfilo **22** 634a.
San Pantaleo **34** 30 C8.
"San Pantaleone" **29** 655d.
San Pantaleone Island **15** 571a.
San Paolo: town **34** 30 C12.
San Paolo: church, Pistoia **2** 456d.
— fuori le Mura: church **5** 261b; **2** 434d; **3** 416b; bronze doors **16** 74d; cloisters **6** 36a; Leo IV **14** 449c; mosaic **16** 854c.
—, Porta: see Porta San Paolo.
San Paolo Station **34** 30 C11.
—, Villa: see Villa San Paolo.
San Pascual **34** 47 D6.
San Pasqual **34** 115 H9.
San Patricio: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
— County **34** 88 D9.
San Paulo de Olivença: see San Pablo Olivença.
San Pedero: see Esmeraldas, Ecuador.
San Pedriño, Mount **34** 47 H10.
San Pedro: monastery **5** 774a.
—, island: see Motane: island.
—, river, Arizona, U.S.: see Rio San Pedro.
—, river, Ecuador: see Rio San Pedro.
—, river, Guatemala: see Rio San Pedro.
— (Kan Toro): river, W. Africa **34** 54 E9; **4** 649b; **29** 658a; lighthouse **34** 54 E9.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 E10; **4** 440c.
—, town, Catamarca, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, near Cordoba, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, near Rosario, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Salta, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D7.
—, town, Amazonas, Brazil **34** 122 D4.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
—, town, Sao Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
—, town, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D10; **26** 503d.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 C4.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 H4; **12** 130d.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 G5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
— (San Pedro y Chocoyos): town, Nicaragua **34** 120 D9.
San Pedro: town, Paraguay **34** 124 F8; **18** 244c; **31** 460d.
—, town, La Coruña, Spain: see Oza.
— (San Pedro Manrique): town, Logrono, Spain **34** 20 K2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, volcano **25** 427b.
— de Atacama: see Atacama, Chile.
—, Bahia, Chile: see Bahia, San Pedro.
— Bay, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
— Bay, Philippine Islands **34** 47 F7.
— Carcha **34** 120 E4.
— Channel **34** 115 G9.
— y Chocoyos: see Metatpa, Nicaragua.
— de Cova: coalfield **6** 58c.
— Creek **34** 114 H3.
— del Gallo: see Gallo, Mexico.
— Hill **34** 115 D10.
— Lake **34** 120 E2.
— Manrique: see San Pedro.
— Messa **34** 109 G8.
— Nolasco **34** 119 C4.
— del Parana **34** 124 F9.
—, Peñas de: see Peñas de San Pedro.
— de Pinatar **34** 20 M7.
— Point, Santa Cruz Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
— Point, Marin County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J1.
— Point, San Mateo County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H3.
—, Rio: see Rio San Pedro.
— y San Pablo, Barra: see Barra San Pedro y San Pablo.
— Sula **29** 317d.
— de Tacna: see Tacna.
— de Tavira **7** 552d.
— del Tingo **7** 646c.
San Pete County **34** 113 L3; **24** 20c.
San Petronio **4** 19b; **2** 456b.
San Pier d'Arena (Sampierdarena) **34** 31 E6; **10** 157c; **28** 614d.
— Station **34** 92 C2.
San Pietro: basilica, Rome: see St Peter's: basilica, Rome.
—, island (San Pietro Pula) **34** 30 B8.
—, town, Austria **34** 28 H8.
— (San Pietro d'Orzio): town, Bergamo, Italy **34** 31 G3.
—, town, Brazza, Italy **4** 241d.
—, town, Elba, Italy **7** 825b.
—, town, Etna, Italy **8** 631b.
— (San Pietro a Patierno): town, Naples, Italy **34** 32 S8.
— (San Pietro al Natisone): town, Udine, Italy **34** 31 O2.
— (San Pietro di Morubio): town, Verona, Italy **34** 31 J3.
San Pietro: cathedral, Treviso **23** 554a.
—, church, Chivasso **5** 676a.
— in Carcere: chapel **18** 696c.
— de' Casinensi: cathedral **16** 855a; **18** 680b; **20** 281d.
— di Castello: church **24** 148c; **33** 653 Map.
—, Fort: see Fort San Pietro.
San Pietro, Piazza di: see Piazza di San Pietro.
— Romolo **9** 148b.
San Pietro-a-Montorio **4** 213d; **5** 333d.
San Policarpo **19** 284c.
San Polo (San Polo d'Enza in Caviano) **34** 31 J5.
San Prospero, cathedral of **20** 341c.
San Quentin: town **34** 114 C5.
— Point **34** 114 H1.
San Quintin **34** 119 A2.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Quintin.
San Quirico **14** 684a.
San Rafael: department **25** 615a.
—, glacier **18** 352b.
—, island **34** 48 J1.
—, river, Utah., U.S. **34** 113 M3; **24** 19d.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H1; **32** 409a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F8.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 B3.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 C2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
—, town, Chontales, Nicaragua **34** 120 D9.
San Rafael: town, Managua, Nicaragua **34** 120 J8.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
—, Lake: see Lago San Rafael.
— Mountains **34** 115 F8.
—, Rio, Bolivia: see Rio San Rafael.
— Swell **34** 113 M4.
San Ramon: town, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 L9; **25** 239b.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Ramon.
San Raymundo **34** 123 J5.
San Remo (Leucothea, Matistra, San Romolo) **21** 268a and **32** 411d; **34** 31 C7.
San Remondini **3** 424d.
San Rita **34** 120 K9.
San Rocco: church **33** 653 Map.
—, hill **28** 615b.
San Roman, Cabo: see Cabo San Roman.
San Romão **34** 123 J7.
San Roque: division **32** 524c.
—, town, Cordoba, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Corrientes, Argentina **34** 124 F9.
—, town, Philippines **31** 664d; **31** 669c.
—, town, Spain **32** 412a; **34** 20 G8.
—, Cape **4** 221d.
San Saba: river **34** 88 H7.
—, town **34** 88 J6.
— County **34** 88 J6.
San Salvador: church, Lavagna **30** 141d.
—, department, Salvador **34** 120 F6.
—, island, Bahamas: see Watlings Island.
—, island, Galapagos Islands **34** 121 E7.
—, island, West Indies: see Watlings Island.
—, republic: see Salvador.
—, town, Paraguay **34** 124 F8.
—, town, Salvador **32** 412a; **34** 120 F6; **21** 268d.
— (San Salvador de Cantamuga): town, Spain **34** 20 H1.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
— (Quetzaltepec), volcano **34** 120 F6.
— de Bahia: see Bahia, Brazil.
— de Jujuy: see Jujuy, Argentina.
—, Little: see Little San Salvador.
— de Lobos: see Lobos, Argentina.
— Mountains **6** 395c.
—, New: see Nueva San Salvador.
San Salvatore: church, Venice **33** 653 Map.
— (San Salvatore Monferrato): town **34** 31 D5.
—, Monte: see Monte San Salvatore.
San Samão, Salto de: see Salto de San Samão.
San Satiro, Church of, Milan **16** 291c; **22** 615c.
San Sebastian, Countess of **21** 342b.
San Sebastian: settlement **3** 274a; **19** 159a.
—, town, Canary Islands **34** 20 M8; **4** 800b.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E5.
—, town, Nicaragua: see Acoyapa.
—, town, Porto Rico **31** 845c; **19** 532d.
—, town, Spain **21** 269a and **32** 412b; **34** 20 K1; **34** 3 D7; **24** 524b.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Sebastian.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Sebastian.
—, Fort: see Fort San Sebastian.
— Island **34** 120 G7.
— Lighthouse, Cadiz, Spain **34** 20 F8; **4** 627a.
— Lighthouse, Passages, Spain **34** 20 L1.
— Vizcaino, Bahia de: see Bahia de San Sebastian Vizcaino.
San Sebastiano: town **34** 30 D12.
San Sebastiano: church, Venice **33** 653 Map; **24** 155d.
San Sebastiano Curone **34** 31 F5.

San Sebastiano, Porta: see Porta San Sebastiano.
San Sebastiao: town, Brazil: see Sao Sebastiao.
—, Isla: see Isla San Sebastiao.
San Secondo (San Secondo Parmense): town, Emilia, Italy **34** 31 H5.
— (San Secondo di Piner): town, Piedmont, Italy **34** 31 B5.
—, Fort: see Fort San Secondo.
San Sepé **6** 60d.
San Seperino **34** 32 U14.
San Sepolcro: town: see Sansepolcro.
San Sepolcro: church, Milan **22** 615c.
San Servolo **33** 654b.
San Severino, Lorenzo da **24** 10c.
San Severino (San Severino Marche, Septempeda): town **34** 31 O8; cathedral **19** 109a.
San Severo: district **5** 73a.
— (Vibarna): town **21** 269c; **34** 32 S11; **25** 505b.
San Severo: church, Perugia **9** 774c.
San Silvestro: chapel, Santa Croce, Florence **10** 608d.
San Simao Grande, Rio: see Rio San Simao Grande.
San Simeon Bay **34** 115 D7.
San Simon: town **34** 110 F6.
— Plains **34** 110 F6.
— Valley **34** 110 F7.
San Siro: cathedral, San Remo **21** 268a.
San Sisto: church, Piacenza **19** 64b.
San Sosti **34** 30 K8.
San Spirito: church, Palermo **18** 170b.
San Spirito Island **34** 30 K3.
San Stefano: town, Girgenti, Italy **34** 32 K13.
—, town, Messina, Italy **34** 32 L13.
—, town, Porto Maurizio, Italy **34** 31 C7.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **27** 214 Map.
San Stefano: cathedral, Pavia **18** 438c.
—, church, Genoa **2** 456a.
—, church, Venice **33** 653 Map; **24** 154a.
San Stefano d'Aveto **34** 31 G5.
—, Basilica di **34** 30 E12.
— Belbo **34** 31 D5.
San Stefano, treaty of **26** 454b; **28** 239a; **32** 521b; conditions as to Armenians **25** 635c; position of Greece **29** 98c; provisions as to Montenegro **16** 779d; defines Persian frontier 617b; revision of **32** 523a; effect on Rumania **32** 322a; Lord Salisbury on **32** 388d; effect on Turkey **26** 91c.
San Stino **34** 31 N3.
San Telmo, Palace of **21** 709d.
San Telmo's fire: see St Elmo's Fire.
San Teodomir **5** 118a.
San Terenzo **30** 201a; Shelley at **32** 789a.
San Theodosio, Fort: see Fort San Theodosio.
San Thiago: see Sao Thiago.
San Thomé **20** 262d.
—, Rio: see Rio San Thomé.
San Tomás: town, Guatemala **34** 120 G4; **11** 241a.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 L7.
— de la Nueva Guayana: see Ciudad Bolivar.
San Tomaso **6** 174a.
San Tomé **34** 124 F9.
San Ubaldo **34** 120 K8.
San Valentin **34** 124 C13; **25** 425d.
San Valentino (San Valentino in Abruzzo): town, Chieti, Italy **34** 32 Q10.
— (San Valentino Torio): town, Salerno, Italy **34** 32 U9.
San Vicente: department **34** 120 G6.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F13.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D8.
—, town, Brazil **34** 122 F6.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 K7.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 G6; **32** 395a; **32** 412a.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E3.
—, volcano **34** 120 F6.
San Vicente: church, Avila **2** 432d.
San Vicente de Alcántara **34** 20 E5.
— de la Barquera **34** 20 H1; lighthouse, ibid.
San Vicenzo **34** 32 P11.
San Vicino **25** 485b.
San Victoria **34** 124 G9.
San Vincente: town **34** 123 H5.
San Vincenzo **34** 32 M12.
San Vitale, church of, Ravenna **2** 425a; mosaic (ill) **16** 853b.
San Vito: town, Lecce, Italy **34** 30 L7; arsenal **22** 397c; **32** 788d; naval works **27** 501a.
—, town, Perugia, Italy **34** 32 M9.
—, town, Udine, Italy **34** 31 N3.
—, town, Sardinia **21** 309a.
—, Capo: see Capo San Vito.
— Chietino **34** 32 R10.
—, Monte: see Monte San Vito.
— Romano **34** 32 N11.
San Xavier: see Javier, Bolivia.
San Ygnacio **34** 88 H10.
San Yuan de Allende: see Allende, Coahuila, Mexico.
San Zenone, church of, Verona **2** 425a; **16** 74d; **20** 627a.
San Zorze **3** 169d.
San Zorzo **10** 625a.
Sana: river, Peru **18** 671a.
—, town, Arabia: see Sanaa.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5; **18** 674c; **18** 674d.
"Sana Aihud" **9** 1d.
Sana Bay **34** 97 E1.
Sanaa (Sana): town, Arabia **21** 253d and **32** 406c; **34** 39 J8; **24** 738 Map; **2** 253d; caravan road from **25** 515c; coffee grown at **2** 238a; siege **33** 505b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **33** 496a.
Sanaapu **34** 52 A1.
Sanabares: Hyrcanian king **18** 603a.
Sanad **30** 17a.
Sanadon: Jesuit **21** 199a.
Sanafin **34** 55 S4.
Sanaga (Lom): river, Africa **34** 56 J10; **25** 127c; **25** 131d; **26** 518d.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 L6.
Sanagirs **23** 608c.
Sanâ'i: poet **21** 254a; **18** 658d.
Sanaig Point **34** 14 C8.
Sanamen: see Es-Sunamein.
Sanancoro (Sanakoro) **34** 54 D8.
Sanand **1** 423a.
Sanang Setzen: Mongol chronicler **14** 150d.
Sanarpur **34** 41 N3.
Sanary: see St Nazaire.
Sanatoga **34** 73 L6.
Sanaus **18** 852c.
Sanáwar **12** 776a; **14** 373a.
Sanballat: Samaritan leader **21** 245a; **13** 419b.
Sanbat: deity **9** 1d.
Sanbenito **13** 94b.
Sanborn: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
— County **34** 100 F3.
Sanbornton **34** 66 H9.
—, North: see North Sanbornton.
Sanbornville **34** 66 K8.
Sanburn **34** 94 H11.
Sanburne Pl III **8** 291.
Sancergues **34** 19 F6.
Sancerre (Gorgobine) **34** 17 H5.
San-chan (Chang-chuang) **24** 718b.
Sanche, Diego **1** 458c.
Sanches, A. **19** 555d.
Sancheville **34** 19 C4.
Sanchez, B. **23** 476c.
—, commentator **16** 1b.
— (Sanctius), F.: grammarian **21** 255a.
—, F.: physician **21** 255a; **21** 382d.
—, I. **6** 108d.
—, T. **21** 255a.
Sanchez de Castro **32** 763d.
— y Zayas **14** 200c.
Sanchez: town, Haiti **34** 117 L5.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H10.
Sanchi: tope at (figs.) **2** 394c; Gupta inscription **13** 121a.
Sancho I: king of Aragon **17** 249d.
— I (the Great): king of Castile **17** 249d; **22** 312a.
— II: king of Castile **1** 615d; **5** 773c.
— III: king of Castile **1** 617c; **9** 80d.
— IV: king of Castile **22** 319a; **22** 354c; **23** 65b.
— I: king of Leon **22** 311d.
— II: king of Majorca **18** 556a.
— III: king of Navarre: see Sancho I of Castile.
— IV: king of Navarre **17** 249d.
— VII: king of Navarre **1** 617c; **18** 450b.
— I: king of Portugal **21** 255a; **19** 541b.
— II: king of Portugal **19** 542a; **21** 255a.
"Sancho and Don Quixote" **28** 525b.
Sanchol **22** 314d.
Sanchuniathon **21** 255a; **18** 802c.
Sancia of Provence **20** 542c.
Sanclemente, M. A. **27** 143a.
Sanco **34** 89 G6.
Sancoins Tincontium **34** 17 H6.
Sancroft, W. **5** 30d; **21** 255b; refuses oath of allegiance **17** 533c; scheme for rebuilding St Paul's **24** 689b.
Sancta Clara, Abraham a (Ulrich Megerle) **1** 55d; **10** 531d.
— Clara, Francis a: see Davenport, Christopher.
Sancta Sanctis **8** 652d; **14** 707c.
Sancti Hieronymi Eremitæ: see Hieronymites.
Sancti Joannis in Flori **13** 694c.
Sancti Martini, Mons: see Pannonhalma.
Sancti Spiritus **32** 407c; **34** 117 F4; **27** 303c.
Sanction, Pragmatic: see Pragmatic Sanction.
Sanctissimus: title **23** 418d.
Sanctius: see Sanchez.
Sancton **34** 7 J4.
Sanctuary: in architecture **2** 388d; **23** 166a.
— of Diana **8** 468c.
— of Israel **23** 6a; **23** 165a; priests and **19** 726c; tithes payable at **23** 411c.
—, privilege of **21** 255c; **19** 90c; **23** 526c.
Sanctus: in liturgy **8** 652d; **16** 509b; **16** 511b; Tallis's music **23** 33d.
— bell **3** 538a.
— bell-cot **2** 461a; **2** 472c.
Sancus: deity **8** 664b; **11** 727a.
Sancy, Puy de: see Puy de Sancy.
Sancy diamond **7** 167a.
Sand, George, pseudonym: see Dudevant, A. L. A.
—, Jules: see Sandeau, L. S. J.
—, K. L. **7** 144b; **14** 145a.
Sand: river, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, river, Pine Co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, river, Polk Co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, river, Orange River Colony: see Zand River.
—, river, Transvaal **34** 57 J2.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 D10.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J2.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E7; zinc mines **31** 267c.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 E4.
Sand **10** 236d; ablution with **1** 50d; in agriculture **1** 307a; baths **3** 439a; in building **4** 458c; Dinas: see Dinas Sand; filtration **33** 787a; in gardening **12** 232b; green, in Pacific Ocean **18** 122b; in road-making **32** 262d; ruby **29** 17b; sea-water supply in (fig.) **33** 777a; siliceous **7** 361d; tracts **6** 3d; **1** 406c; volcanic **10** 242c.
— bags: in fortification **9** 428d.
Sand Bank: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
— Banks: shoals, China **34** 44 L4.
— Bay, England **34** 12 H3.
— Bay, Faroe Islands **34** 25 B2.
— Butte: mountain **34** 107 M1.
— Butte Lake **34** 107 M1.
— Creek, Kit Carson Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 O4.
Sand Creek, Larimer Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 G1.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek, Beaver Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
— Creek, Grant Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
— Creek, Osage Nation, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K1.
— Creek, middle of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D1.
— Creek, N. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D1.
— Creek, S.E. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D1.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
— Creek, Converse Co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O6.
— Creek, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
— Creek Massacre **34** 109 N6.
— Creek, White: see White Sand Creek.
Sand elm (Dutch elm) **8** 152b.
Sand Grat Pass **1** 626b.
— Hill, W. Australia **34** 50 D5.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
— Hill Creek **34** 100 F2.
— Hills, near Antelope Plains, Cal., U.S. **34** 15 F7.
— Hills, near Colorado Desert, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K9.
— Hills, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O8.
— Hills, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
— Hills, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— Hills, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
— Hills: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
— Hutton Hall **34** 7 H3.
— Island, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A10.
— Island, Faroe Islands **24** 542a.
— Island, S. Australia: see Coorong, The.
— Island, Scotland: see Dune Island.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D1.
— Islands, Alaska **34** 116 G5.
— Key **34** 81 L7.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Lake, Forest Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J3.
— Lake, Vila Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S.: see Sandlake.
— Lake, Big: see Big Sand Lake.
— Lake, West: see West Sand Lake.
— Ledge Creek **34** 100 B1.
Sand martin (Hirundo riparia) **15** 581b; supposed hibernation **11** 788d; nidification **3** 771d.
Sand Mountain: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
— Mountains, Blount Co., Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
— Mountains, De Kalb Co., Ala., U.S.: see Raccoon Mountains.
— Pit Spur **34** 106 K4.
— Point, Alaska **34** 116 J9.
— Point, Manchuria **34** 45 H2.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
— Point: town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
— Rock **34** 97 F2.
— Steppe **34** 33 J7.
Sanda Island **34** 15 C5; lighthouse, ibid.
— Sound **34** 15 C5.
Sandager: town, Denmark **34** 25 F6.
—, Christiania, Norway **5** 688 Map.
Sandago **34** 105 D3.
Sandakan (Elopura) **34** 48 E3; **26** 312 Map; **26** 311d; **26** 313a; harbour **21** 123c; Labuan Trading Co. **26** 703a.
Sandakphu **29** 274b.
Sandal: fortress **24** 749b.
Sandal: footgear **21** 830b; Greek **6** 454c.
Sandal: textile: see Cendal.
Sandal Bay **34** 52 J10.
— Magna **34** 7 F5.
— Mountains **26** 287d.
Sandalia **34** 102 G2.
Sandall mile course **27** 506a.
Sandalwood (Santalwood, Santalum album) **21** 255d; **1** 596c; **2** 694a; used for incense **12** 718b; oil of **17** 749b; perfume **22** 168a; **18** 526a; santal **21** 256c.
—, of Australia (Fusanus spicatus) **9** 407a; forests **33** 824d.
—, of Fiji (Yasi) **9** 156c.
—, of New Zealand (Santalum cunninghamii) **9** 407b.
—, of Queensland (Eremophila mitchelli) **20** 174a.
Sandalwood (Mbua) Bay **34** 52 B3; **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b.
— Island: see Sumba.
Sandan: in mythology **17** 648c; **23** 67d.
Sandarach **21** 256d.
Sandars, S. **30** 214a.
Sandarusiza miti (chakazi) **6** 342c.
Sandarwari: see Sáwantwári.
Sandau: town, Austria **34** 29 J2.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 G15.
Sandau, Unter: see Unter Sandau.
Sandava **34** 57 M1.
Sanday, Dr **10** 814c; **10** 842b.
Sanday: island **34** 14 L1; **17** 846a; lighthouse **34** 14 M1.
— Sound **34** 14 L1.
—, Upper: see Upper Sanday.
Sandbach **21** 256d; **34** 11 H2; urban district **26** 749a; **32** 407c; salt beds **21** 231b.
— Station **34** 11 H2.
Sandbank **34** 15 E3.
Sand-banks: formation of **10** 277a; oceanic **10** 288a; surveying **33** 102b.
Sand-bear (Arctonyx collaris) **2** 721a; **15** 440a.
Sandberg **34** 24 J24.
Sandberger, F. **16** 441d.
Sandbergerite **16** 413c.
Sand-blast **21** 257a.
Sandbore Cay **34** 120 H2.
Sandborn **34** 92 B7.
Sandbox tree (Hura crepitans) **4** 150c; exploding capsule of **4** 152c.
Sandbrook **34** 72 E4.
Sandby, P. **21** 257b; **18** 139c; **21** 441c; **21** 444a; as caricaturist **5** 104d.
—, W. **32** 86c.
Sandby: town **34** 25 J7.
Sand-casting **16** 79a; **23** 693a.
Sandcoulee **34** 107 E2.
Sand-crab (Ocypoda) **6** 641c; **6** 642b; habits **6** 655a; sight **6** 637d.
Sandcreek: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
Sandde: father of St David **6** 842a.
Sanddüne, Heligoland **34** 22 D6; **11** 631a.
Sand-dunes: see Dunes; also Sandhills.
Sande: town, Germany **34** 22 F6.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 B2.
— Point **34** 123 J2.
Sandeau, L. S. J. **22** 291b; collaborates with George Sand **7** 509a; **9** 678c; **21** 257c.
Sande-Bakhuyzen: artist **32** 448a.
Sandec: see Alt Sandec; also Neu Sandec.
Sand-eel (Sand-launce, Ammodytes) **21** 257d; **12** 692a; **32** 391b; in Arctic Ocean **12** 678c.
Sandefjord **32** 407c; **34** 26 G7; Gokstad mound **21** 53a.
Sandeh: see Niam-Niam.
Sandels, Count **31** 269d.
Sandeman, R. **1** 274c; **10** 637c.
—, Sir Robert **29** 451b; improves Quetta **32** 119a; tomb **26** 102d.
Sandeman, Fort: see Fort Sandeman.
Sandeman Public Library **31** 631a.
Sandemania: Indian frontier policy **29** 451b.
Sandemanians (Glassites) religious sect **10** 637a.
Sandend **3** 312a.
Sandenia **34** 54 D8.
Sander, Dr **32** 274b.

Sander, N. F. **33** 118d.
Sandergrove **34** 51 C5.
Sanderling (Calidris) **3** 753c; **21** 261a.
Sanders, L. **31** 186b.
—, N. **13** 264d.
—, W. B. **7** 351a.
Sanders: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8.
Sandersdorf **34** 23 P14.
Sandersleben **34** 22 J13.
Sanderson: Archdeacon of Rochester **8** 388d.
—, J. **25** 139a.
—, Sir P. **27** 377d.
—, Robert: bishop of Lincoln **21** 258b; **8** 379c.
—, Sybil **31** 42c.
—, W. **19** 317a.
Sanderson: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E7.
— Gulf **32** 311c.
Sanderson's Hope: island **19** 317a.
— Hope: mountain **11** 166d.
Sandersville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
Sanderswood: see Barwood.
Sandettié Lightship **30** 264a.
Sandewic: see Sandwich.
Sandfield **34** 61 D2.
Sandfjord **34** 26 P1.
Sand-flies (Simulium, Simuliidæ) **7** 257a; **31** 5c.
Sandfly Station **34** 80 F2.
Sandfontein **34** 57 B2.
Sandford, Lord **25** 676d.
Sandford: town, Devon, England **34** 13 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A5.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 B2; manufactures **18** 94a; preceptory **18** 94c.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 12 H3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
—, town, Westmoreland, England **34** 6 E5.
— Lake **23** 792c.
"Sandford and Merton" **7** 655d.
Sandford Ville **34** 16 H9.
Sandford-Orcas **27** 508a; **32** 704c.
Sandgate: gate, Rye, Sussex, England **21** 118a.
—, town, Kent, England **32** 407c; **34** 9 K4; **14** 38d; Castle **17** 281c.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 K1; **32** 113a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B10.
Sandgate beds **10** 357c.
Sandgates: town, England **34** 10 C10.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
Sandgirt Lake **34** 59 S6.
Sand-glaciers **3** 599b.
Sand-glasses **14** 770c.
Sand-grouse (Pteroclidæ) **21** 258c; eggs **3** 775b; in Mongolian Region **3** 756a; systematic position **26** 257c.
— (Pteroclomorphæ) **3** 699d.
—, Pallas's (Syrrhaptes paradoxus) **3** 770a.
Sandhammar **34** 26 J9; lighthouse **34** 22 B19.
Sandhamn Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Sandhaven **34** 14 M4; lighthouse, ibid.
Sandhead **34** 14 G10.
Sandheim **34** 55 N4.
Sandherred **34** 26 C3.
Sandhill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
— Region, Algeria **34** 54 H3.
Sand-hills: formation of **10** 265c; **14** 272c; in Holland **12** 60a; in Nebraska **17** 306d; in Persia **15** 651b; in Peru **18** 670c; in Sahara **34** 54 H4; **21** 149c; shifting **8** 129c; in Transcaspian **23** 511d.
—, of Tijujelt **34** 54 H4.
Sandhis **7** 399a.
Sand-hoppers (Talitrus and Orchestia) **6** 655c; **6** 661b.
Sandhornö **34** 26 H3.
Sandhurst: town, Berks, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, Gloucester, England **34** 12 K2.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C5.
—, town, Victoria: see Bendigo.
— Military College **34** 9 D4; **2** 575c; **2** 585a; **3** 12d; **32** 407d.
Sandi **11** 474c.
Sandia: town, Peru **34** 122 D6.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P14.
— Mountains **34** 110 J3; **17** 399d.
Sandiacre **34** 8 B3; **7** 107c.
Sandidges **34** 76 E5.
Sandifort: anatomist **1** 817c.
Sandila **34** 41 H6; **11** 474c; pop. **18** 72b.
Sandilands, Sir J. **21** 503b; **21** 500d.
Sandilands: town, Lanark, Scotland **34** 15 H4.
Sandilands Chemical Works **1** 42b.
Sandiman, Mount **34** 50 A4.
Sandimeri **34** 54 C7.
Sandinieri (Sandinery) **34** 54 C7.
Sandisfield **34** 67 B4.
—, South: see South Sandisfield.
Sandiver **10** 659c; **29** 8d.
Sandlake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
Sand-lark **14** 317a.
Sand-launce: see Sand-eel.
Sandling **34** 9 K4.
Sand-lizard **14** 734b.
Sandlodge **16** 395c; **16** 388a.
Sandmir: see Sandomierz.
Sandnaes (Sandness, Sandnäs), Norway **34** 26 D7.
Sandness, Shetland Islands **34** 14 M2.
Sandö **34** 25 B2; **9** 39b; **22** 737c.
Sandöer **34** 26 E3.
Sandomierz (Sandomir, Sandmir) **21** 259c; **34** 34 C6; **34** 3 P3; **19** 298a; pop. **32** 129d; reformed synod at **19** 697c.
— Hills **19** 306c; **20** 218a.
Sandomo **7** 646b.
Sandon, Lord **11** 349d.
Sandon: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
— County **34** 51 J3.
— Islands **34** 46 P5.
Sandonus **2** 832c.
Sandösund **34** 26 D3.
Sandoun **34** 99 G3.
— Castle **7** 13d.
Sandoval, F. R. **30** 734b.
—, G. de **6** 141c.
Sandoval: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
Sandoval case **32** 131a.
Sandover: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
Sandoway: district, Burma **21** 259d; **34** 43 B5; **25** 546b; **32** 407d.
—, river, Burma **2** 305c; **4** 560b.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B5; **4** 561b; **21** 260a; **32** 408a.
Sandown: town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 C6; **33** 847d; **29** 218b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
— Bay **34** 9 C6.
Sandown Races **29** 330c; **29** 331b.
Sandoz: jeweller **29** 748a.
Sandoz Knob **34** 78 E3.
Sandpatch **34** 74 E7.
Sandpiper (Tringa, Totanus): bird **21** 260a; nidification **3** 771c.
— of Prybilov Islands (Tringa ptilocnemis) **3** 730b; **3** 753b.
— of Tahiti (Tringa leucoptera) **23** 23c.
— (Petromyzon branchialis): fish **14** 249c.
"Sandpiper": ship **32** 571a.
Sandpit Gate **34** 10 A9.
Sandplace **34** 13 C3.
Sand-plates: for life-boats **30** 232c.
Sandpoint: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
Sand-pump dredgers **27** 530c.
"Sandra Belloni" **30** 637a.
Sand-rammer, pneumatic **31** 802d.
Sandrart, J. von **21** 443c; **9** 324a.
Sandras, C. M. S. **5** 452b; **8** 411d.
Sandravinany **34** 56 S15.
Sandray **34** 14 B6.
Sandridge: town, Australia: see Port Melbourne.
—, town, England **34** 9 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
Sandringham: estate, England **34** 8 G3; **29** 362a; **27** 683a; gates designed by Jeckyll **30** 645a.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 B2; **33** 135 Map.
Sandro, A. di **5** 294a.
Sandrocottus (Sandrakoptos, Chandra Gupta) **21** 261a; **2** 394b; reign of **12** 787; **13** 118b; **15** 142d; **18** 586d.
Sandrun: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Sands, R. C. **18** 544b.
Sands: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
— End **34** 10 K7.
— Islands: see Hull Islands.
— Key **34** 81 Q11.
— Point and lighthouse **34** 69 S12.
Sandschaks **2** 619b.
Sandsend **34** 6 L5.
Sandsfoot Castle **24** 522c.
Sandshu: see Sanju.
Sandside: town **34** 7 B3.
— Bay **4** 647c.
Sand-snakes: see Erycidæ.
Sandspring **34** 101 L3.
Sand-stars **7** 629b.
Sandstone: town **34** 98 E3.
Sandstone: in geology **10** 237b; cleavage planes (ill) **10** 306d; deposition **10** 295a; expansion **10** 265a; laminæ **10** 292a; new red (ill) **10** 293b; **10** 352b; **9** 386d; old red **10** 340a; **10** 342b; properties **11** 464a; specific gravity **10** 286b; strength **22** 603b; use in building **4** 469b.
Sandstone Desert **25** 792d.
— Station **34** 77 E5.
Sandthor: quay **11** 407a.
Sandtorv **34** 26 K2.
Sandtown **34** 86 J3.
Sandträsk **34** 26 M3.
Sandtree **34** 87 C2.
Sandugu **34** 54 C7.
Såndukli **34** 38 D3.
— Tchai **2** 708b.
Sandur: hill range **3** 287a.
—, state and town **32** 408a; **34** 42 F12; **3** 287c; **15** 184b; **30** 419b.
Sanduseros **18** 441b.
Sandusky: river **34** 90 D2; **33** 343d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. **21** 261a and **32** 408a; **34** 90 E2; **31** 318c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— Bay **34** 90 E2; **32** 408a.
— County **34** 90 D2.
—, Upper see Upper Sandusky.
Sandveld (Omaheke) **34** 57 D3.
Sandvig **34** 25 Q6; **4** 60d.
Sandvik **33** 345d.
Sandviken: town, Norway **34** 26 B2.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 K6.
Sandwa **34** 41 E6.
Sandwich, E. M., 1st Earl of **21** 261c; mission to Madrid **19** 549b; mission to Portugal **19** 548d.
—, J. M., 4th Earl of **21** 261d; and Lord George Gordon **10** 782b.
Sandwich (Sandewic): town, England **21** 261b and **32** 408a; **30** 31c; **34** 9 L4; Cinque Port **5** 786c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; attacked by French **15** 536c; golf links **29** 22b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 N5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
— Bay, Labrador **34** 59 T6; **14** 175c.
— Bay, South Georgia, S. Atlantic **34** 121 N14.
— Dome **34** 66 H7.
— Group Islands, S. Atlantic **34** 1 R15; **10** 189d.
— Harbour **34** 57 A2; **32** 736a.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago, Pacific **34** 48 J1.
Sandwich (Efate) Island, New Hebrides, Pacific **34** 52 K9; **17** 395c.
Sandwich Island goose (Bernicla sandvicensis) **3** 742a.
Sandwich Islands: see Hawaiian Islands.
— Land **10** 219c.
—, North: see North Sandwich.
— Springs **16** 436b.
Sandwich system: in armour-plating **25** 671b.
— tern (Sterna sandvicensis) **23** 189b.
Sandwick: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
—, town, Hebrides **34** 14 D3.
—, town, Mainland, Shetland Islands **34** 14 M3.
—, town, Yell, Shetland Islands **34** 14 M2.
Sandwip Channel and Island: see Sundeep.
"Sandwirth" **12** 44a.
Sandwith, T. B. **27** 330b.
Sandy: river, Canada **34** 60 K3.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
—, river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, river, Big: see Big Sandy River.
— (Sandy Heath): town, England **34** 8 E5; Roman remains **3** 483c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
— Basin (Recluse Lake) **34** 60 M2.
— Bay, Cape Colony **34** 57 B6.
— Bay, Jamaica **34** 118 B2.
— Bay, Me., U.S.: see Sandybay.
— Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
— Bay, St Helena **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map.
— Bay, St Vincent, W. Indies **32** 379a.
— Bay: suburb, Hobart, Tasmania **29** 288b.
— Bottom **34** 76 L5.
— Brook **34** 68 C2.
— Cape and lighthouse **34** 50 J4.
— Cove **34** 63 C5.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
— Creek, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S.: N. Branch, **34** 70 K4; S. Branch **34** 70 K4.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— Creek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
— Creek: town, La., U.S.: see Sandycreek.
— Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
— Creek, Big: see Big Sandy Creek.
— Creek, East: see East Sandy Creek.
— Creek Station **34** 70 K4.
— Cross **34** 80 F4.
— Desert of Roba-el-Khali: see Roba-el-Khali.
"Sandy Foundation Shaken, The" **18** 493b.
Sandy Head **34** 50 F3.
— Heath: see Sandy: town, England.
— Hill: suburb, Ottawa, Canada **18** 68c.
— Hill: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
— Hook: point and lighthouse **34** 72 J4; **17** 396d.
— Hook Bay **34** 72 H4.
— Hook Lightship **34** 69 P11.
— Hook Station **34** 83 G3.
— Island, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H7.
— Island, Ontario **34** 95 M4.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
— Island, Great: see Great Sandy Island.
— Key **34** 81 N12.
— Lake, Churchill River, Keewatin, Canada: see North Indian Lake.
— Lake, Severn River, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 N3.
Sandy Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
— Lake, Newfoundland **17** 382d.
— Lake, Pa., U.S.: see Sandylake.
— Lake: town: see Sandylake.
— Level **34** 76 E6.
— Lick Creek **34** 74 D4.
— Neck and lighthouse **34** 67 N6.
Sandy oats **1** 359c.
Sandy Point, Andaman Islands **34** 43 A9.
— Point (Punta Arenas), Chile **34** 124 C14; **6** 61a; **18** 352c; **23** 385a.
— Point, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K8.
— Point, Mass.: see Great Point.
— Point, Mauritius **34** 53 M7.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H5.
— Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J5.
— Point, St Christopher, West Indies **34** 118 G6.
— Point: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— Pond **34** 63 J5.
Sandy ray (Raia circularis) **20** 299d.
Sandy Ridge **34** 76 D2.
— River: town, Nicaragua **34** 120 M5.
— River: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
— River: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
— Run **34** 73 N1.
— Spring **34** 75 J3.
Sandybay **34** 65 C4.
Sandycreek **34** 87 C4.
Sandycroft **34** 11 G2.
Sandyflat **34** 79 D2.
Sandyfork **34** 82 K7.
Sandygrove **34** 79 H4.
Sandyhook: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
— Station **34** 68 B4.
Sandylake (Sandy Lake) **34** 74 B4.
Sandymount **34** 16 J9; **7** 497 Map.
Sandypoint: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Sandyridge: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Sandyrun: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
Sandys, archbishop **3** 354b.
—, E. **12** 150c.
—, F. **32** 408b; **29** 408d.
—, G. **21** 262a; translation of Ovid **1** 720b.
—, Sir J. **16** 514c.
—, W. **23** 722c.
Sandysprings **34** 86 G6.
Sandyville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Sane **3** 14b.
Saneha: character in Egyptian story **7** 734c.
Sanel **12** 826d.
San-el-Hager **34** 55 T3.
Sanemi (Sanemu) **34** 54 G8.
Sanétomo: Japanese chief **13** 582c.
Sanetsch (Senin) Pass **34** 27 D5; **1** 626a; **9** 763b.
Sanfedisti **13** 486b.
Sanford: river **34** 50 B5.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
— Corners **34** 70 L3.
— Creek **34** 85 F8.
—, Lake **34** 70 P3.
— Mountain, Alaska **34** 116 R5.
— Mountain, S. Australia **34** 50 D3.
—, North: see North Sanford.
— Point **34** 69 Q13.
Sanfront **34** 31 B5.
Sang, E.: gyroscope of (ill) **11**

352b; on logarithms **23** 10b; teeth of wheels **15** 758c; tuning-fork curves **15** 712a; water-flow gauging **12** 477b.
Sang: town **34** 43 E5.
Sang de Bœuf **31** 875c.
Sang Run **34** 75 A2.
— Sang **34** 120 L5.
— Yang **34** 43 E4.
Sanga (Sangha): river **34** 56 L10; **26** 518d; **27** 199c; exploration of **25** 131d; **27** 207a.
—, town, Congo Free State **34** 56 O10.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K12.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 L9.
Sanga Chu Jong Pl IV **23** 337.
Sanga language **26** 140c.
Sanga Makhkhu **26** 47b.
Sanga of Mewar, Rana **3** 179d.
Sanga, Mount **34** 56 J11.
Sangabad **34** 40 H6.
Sangad Hasan **34** 40 B4.
Sangada **25** 377b.
Sangai: see Sangay.
Sangala: district: see Sangara.
—, town **14** 213d; **16** 789d; **13** 690a; battle **12** 787a; Alexander the Great captures **1** 484b.
Sangald Rocks **34** 43 D11.
Sangallo, A. di **21** 265b.
—, A. di, the younger **18** 54b; **21** 265c; S. Giovanni dei Fiorentini **21** 295d.
—, B. di **21** 265c.
—, F. di **21** 265c.
—, G. di **21** 265a.
Sangam system: of irrigation **29** 599d.
Sangamner (Sangamnair) **34** 42 E10; **1** 423b; **1** 423d.
Sangamon County **34** 94 F6; Lincoln candidate for **14** 658c.
— River, Cass Co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
— River, Christian Co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6; **12** 705a.
— River, South Fork of **34** 94 F6.
Sangan, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Sangan.
Sangar: state **22** 641b.
—, town **34** 48 E6.
— Strait: see Tsugaru.
Sangara (Sangala) **34** 54 D8.
Sangarea Bay **34** 54 C8; **22** 45b.
Sangarius: see Sakaria.
Sangatanga **34** 56 J11.
Sangatte **4** 652a; **26** 655a.
Sangay (Sangai) **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map; **7** 645b; **25** 427c.
Sangbast (Sanghast) **34** 40 H3.
Sang-chi **34** 45 B8.
Sang-chu: see Sang-ju.
Sangdong Falls **26** 336c.
Sangeo **34** 40 O1.
Sanger, Brigadier-General **27** 312a.
Sanger: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Sangerberg **34** 29 F3.
Sangerfield **34** 70 M6.
Sangerhausen **21** 265d; **34** 23 K13; salt mines **32** 48a.
"Sängerkrieg, Der" **24** 314a.
Sangerville: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
Sangez (Sanghos) **34** 40 G2.
Sanggou: see Sangou.
Sangha: Buddhist order **4** 429c; **4** 434b.
Sangha: river: see Sanga.
Sanghamitra (Sanghamitta): daughter of Asoka **4** 437b; **12** 785a.
Sangharakkhita: Pali writer **18** 185c.
Sanghast: see Sangbast.
Sanghâti **4** 435b.
Sanghir: see Sangir Islands.
Sang-ho **34** 45 G8.
Sanghos: see Sangez.
Sangi: see Sangir Islands.
Sang-i-Dukhtar **18** 618d.
Sangil: see Butulan.
Sangin-dalai **34** 44 F1.
Sangir Island, Great: see Great Sangir Island.
Sangir (Sanghi, Sanghir, Sangi) Islands **34** 48 G4; cocoa cultivation **5** 289d.
Sangiri (Sanjiri) **34** 40 M5.
Sang-i-Shanda **34** 40 M3.
Sangita **7** 396d.
Sangje Gyamtso: regent at Tibet **14** 503a.
Sang-ju (Sang-chu) **34** 46 D5.
Sangk **26** 169d.
Sangkalok **21** 854a.
Sang-kan-ho **34** 45 D3.
Sang-kau Bay **34** 45 J4.
Sangkulirang **34** 48 E4.
Sanglakh **25** 114d.
Sánglawála Tiba (Ságal) **13** 690a.
Sangli **32** 410b; **34** 42 E11.
Sangmêlé **15** 586a.
Sango: town **34** 55 N9.
—, tribe **34** 56 M9.
— Katab **34** 54 J8.
Sangone **34** 31 B4.
Sangonera **34** 20 L7; **17** 52a; **30** 362a; **33** 384a.
Sangore: see Sengora.
Sangou (Sanggau): town **34** 48 D4; **26** 312 Map.
Sangpo: see Tsangpo.
Sangradouro (Sangra Douro, Sangraduro), east of Cuyabá, Brazil **34** 123 G7.
— (Sangra Douro, Sangraduro), west of Cuyabá, Brazil **34** 123 F7.
Sangrama Déva, King **14** 13a.
Sangre de Cristo Pass **34** 109 H7.
— de Cristo Range **34** 109 G6; **23** 796c.
Sangre del drago **7** 389c; **12** 718d.
Sangreal: see Holy Grail.
Sangrera **23** 435b.
Sangro (Sagrus, Sangrus) **34** 32 Q10; **1** 56b; **2** 170b; **13** 439a.
Sangu **5** 675d.
Sanguem **34** 42 E12.
Sanguesa **17** 249d.
Sanguil: see Butulan.
Sanguinaire, Ile: see Ile Sanguinaire.
Sanguine: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Sanguinet: see Cazau.
Sanguinetto **34** 31 K4.
Sanguinolites **10** 348a; **25** 791a.
Sanguis draconis: see Dragon's Blood.
Sanguisuga: see Leech (Hirudinea).
Sangun **34** 40 J3.
Sangur: see Tsugaru.
Sangus **26** 318 Map.
Sangûtu **26** 47b.
Sangvanga: see Savanga.
Sangwai **22** 278c.
Sanhâj **22** 256b.
Sanhat **34** 41 J8.
Sanhedrin: see Synedrium.
Sanhitas: see Samhitas.
San-ho: river **34** 44 N6.
—, town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 F10.
—, town, Peking, China **34** 44 N6.
San-Hué: see Hué.
Sanhur-el-Medina (Senhur) **34** 55 S3.
Sani, Wady: see Wady Sani.
Saniaburi: see Sanlaburi.
Sanibel **34** 81 M10.
— Islands **34** 81 M10.
Sanibi: king of Ammon **1** 743b.
Sanidaster **22** 417d.
Sanidine **10** 234a; **16** 419c.
Sanijh **34** 40 E5.
Sanilac Center **34** 96 Q11.
— County **34** 96 Q11.
Sanindo **34** 46 F6; **13** 569d.
Sanio: botanist **25** 418c.
Sanitaria Springs **34** 70 L7.
Sanitary authorities **15** 797c; **30** 315a; under Allotments Act, 1887 **25** 322d; under Commons Act, 1876 **6** 210d; under Public Health Act, 1875 **30** 316c; under Public Health Act, 1896 **32** 78c; under Rivers Pollution Prevention Acts **30** 311b.
— Commission, Gibraltar **28** 725b.
"Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population" **26** 647d.
Sanitary cordon **20** 154d.
— fairs, U.S. **8** 849a.
— inspectors **15** 797c; **32** 680a; women as **33** 872c.
— laws **11** 19a; **20** 96c; medical officers of health **15** 797b; Public Health Acts **30** 316c; **32** 79a.
Sanitas **17** 748a; **23** 669b.
Sanitation **21** 714b; of army barracks **26** 154c; cremation **6** 566b; of dwellings **12** 566c; labour laws **30** 93d; Public Health Act, 1875 **30** 316c; **32** 78c; societies dealing with **22** 226b; ventilation **24** 195b; see also Hygiene and Sewage.
Sanitium: see Senez.
Sanitz **34** 22 D15.
Sanja Temassinin: see Temassinin.
Sanjai: see Balang Nipa.
Sanjak: in Crete **27** 272a; in Turkey **8** 547b; **8** 454a; **23** 654d; **27** 437b.
Sanjar, Sultan **19** 716b; war with Assassins **2** 723c; Persian panegyrists at court of **18** 658a.
Sanjards: see Samiards.
Sanjeh **8** 669d.
Sanjit **1** 232c.
Sanjo **34** 46 J5.
Sanjon (Big Salt Slough) **34** 115 E5.
Sanju **34** 44 B3; **23** 639a; pop. **24** 728d.
Sanjuráni **22** 101a.
Sank Ryal: see Holy Grail.
Sankara-ácharya: Hindu reformer **4** 210a; **11** 835b; **12** 784a; **21** 287a; **24** 117c.
Sankaulutuch **12** 826c.
Sankea **34** 43 F7.
Sankey, I. D. **30** 826d; **30** 35d.
—, Sir J. **18** 724b.
Sankey: river **14** 252b.
—, town **34** 104 K8.
— Canal **14** 252c.
Sankh **5** 768d; **11** 345b.
Sankhara, Pharaoh **12** 719b.
Sánkhâyana-sûtra **21** 276c.
Sánkhya **4** 209a; **4** 427b; **21** 290d; **12** 785d.
Sánkhyakārikā **24** 591c.
San-kio-tien **34** 44 M7.
San-koo **5** 649b.
Sankos **13** 548c; **20** 272a.
Sankrail **34** 41 M3.
Sánktoria **6** 59a; **12** 737b.
Sanktpeterburg: see St Petersburg, Russia.
Sanku **17** 340 Map.
Sankuru (Sankullu) **34** 56 M12; **24** 764d; **27** 200a; **27** 207a.
Sankusi **17** 340 Map.
Sankyakunan-zan **28** 442c.
Sanlaburi (Sanlaburi) **34** 43 F6.
Sanlucar de Barrameda: see San Lucar de Barrameda.
Sanluri **34** 30 B8.
San-miao (San Mias) tribes **24** 744d.
Sanmichele, Bartolommeo **21** 267c.
—, Bernardino **21** 267d.
—, Giovanni **21** 267c.
—, Michele **21** 267c; **2** 438d; rebuilds S. Maria, Verona **24** 171c; style **24** 173a.
San-mun **29** 653b.
— Bay **34** 45 J8.
Sanna **34** 14 D6.
Sannaga **26** 518d.
Sannagh: see Sannak.
Sannah's Post **33** 441c.
Sannak (Halibut, Sannagh) Islands **34** 116 H9.
Sannäs **32** 832b.
Sannazaro, Jacopo (Actius Syncerus) **21** 267d; **13** 508b; **8** 421b; author of "Arcadia" **18** 345c; **20** 660c; **22** 357d; epigrams **8** 478b; "Farsa" **7** 417d; site of his house **17** 189d.
Sanne River: see Saane.
Sannessöen **34** 26 H3.
Sannesund **32** 420c.
Sanni: town **34** 40 M6.
Sanni: Abyssinian month **25** 15c.
Sannikoff, J. **31** 165c.
Sannikoff Land **31** 164c.
San-noin **34** 44 G1.
Sannois, Rose Claire Des Vergers de: see Des Vergers de Sannois, Rose Claire.
Sannox Bay **34** 15 D4.
Sannthaler Alps **34** 29 K11.
Sannyāsin **4** 204d; **21** 290a.
Sano **34** 46 J5.
Sano Catino **10** 650d.
—, Monte: see Monte Sano.
Sanok **34** 28 O2.
Sanoma: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Sanon **16** 204d.
Sanpete County: see San Pete County.
Sanpu (Chang Cho, Yaro Tsanpo) **34** 41 O5; **2** 718d; **4** 211a; in Tibet **11** 822b.
Sanpuka **34** 120 M5.
Sanqualis, Porta: see Porta Sanqualis.
Sanquhar **34** 14 J9; **27** 547c; coalfield **6** 53b; **7** 526d; declaration of **5** 102a; Mary Queen of Scots at **15** 599b.
Sanraboni **5** 288d.
Sans **34** 20 O3.
Sans Bois Creek **34** 106 M4.
Sans brisure: in heraldry **11** 687b.
Sans Egal **3** 230a.
"Sans Garantie du Gouvernement" (S.G.D.G.) **31** 505d.
Sans Poil River **34** 111 G1.
Sans Souci: palace **9** 737a.
Sans Souci: suburb, Sydney **33** 135 Map.
Sans Souci: theatre **7** 171d.
Sans Souci: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
— Souci: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
— Souci Park **19** 599d.
— Souci Point **34** 118 J2.
Sansa **22** 723a.
Sansahville **34** 99 D1.
Sansanda **34** 54 D8.
Sansandig (Sansandia): town, S. of Kayes, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C7.
— (Sansanding): town, N. of Segu, Fr. W. Africa **21** 269a; **34** 54 E7; **3** 305b; **18** 298a; **33** 38c.
Sansanne Aissa (Sansanne Asia) **34** 54 H7.
— Mangu (Sansane Mango) **34** 54 G8.
Sansavino: artist **16** 233c.
Sansbois **34** 106 M4.
"Sanscritica, Anthologia" **14** 322d.
Sans-culottides **9** 606b.
Sansego: island **34** 28 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
Sanseisha **29** 722d.
Sansepolcro **34** 31 M7.
Sanseria, La **23** 414b.
Sanserifs **23** 699a.
Sanseverino, Cardinal **5** 80a.
Sanseviera zeylanica: see Bowstring Hemp.
Sanshū: province, E. Japan: see Mikawa.
—, province, S.E. Japan: see Sanuki.
San-shui (Sanui, Sanwin, Sanwui) **34** 45 B5.
San-sin **34** 44 N1; **15** 466d.
Sanskāras **4** 204a.
Sanskimost **34** 28 H7.
Sanskrit **21** 269b; **1** 607a; **2** 698b; **18** 781a; compared with Celtic **19** 723a; dictionaries **7** 190d; connection with Greek **11** 127a; **17** 138a; literature **21** 273a; Monier-Williams' work **30** 812a; Max Müller's work **30** 588a; MSS. **14** 533d; Muir **17** 13b; numerals **17** 627a; compared with Pali **18** 183a; compared with Prakrit **11** 841c; Prichard's work **19** 723a; Vedanta **24** 117a; Wilson's work **24** 590d; compared with Zend and Persian **18** 653b.
— College, Calcutta **4** 658b; **14** 533c; **29** 607c.
— Seminary, Girgaum **29** 661a.
Sansom **34** 89 H8.
Sanson, N. **21** 295a; **15** 521d; **19** 409c.
—, French executioner **11** 263c.
—, French missionary **18** 639b.
Sanson: town **34** 52 F5.
Sansovino, Andrea **21** 295a; **2** 438d; **21** 265c.
—, Francesco **22** 461c.
—, Jacopo **21** 295c.
Sansovino Cathedral **4** 741b.
"Sanspareil": ship **31** 342b; **31** 104a; **32** 557d.
Sans-Peur, J. **22** 275c.
Sant, J. **32** 438b.
Sant (Piquet) **19** 114b.
Sant' Agata: town, Benevento, Italy **34** 32 R12; St Alphonso Liguori at **14** 635c.
—, town, Foggia, Italy **34** 32 S12.
—, town, Naples **34** 32 T10.
—, town, Sicily **34** 32 L13.
— Feltria **34** 31 M7.
Sant' Agnello **34** 32 T10.
Sant' Ambrogio: church, Milan **5** 221b; **6** 36a; **16** 75a; **16** 291b; **19** 183b; architecture **2** 435a; art **13** 485c.
Sant' Ambrogio (Sant' Ambrogio sul Garigliano): town **34** 32 P12.
Sant' Anastasia **34** 32 T9.
Sant' Andrea: island **21** 29a.
Sant' Andrea: church, Savigliano **21** 325d.
Sant' Angelo (Sant' Angelo d' Alife): town, Caserta, Italy **34** 32 Q12.
Sant' Angelo (Sant' Angelo Lodigiano): town, Milan, Italy **34** 31 F4.
— di Brolo **34** 32 M13.
—, Cape: see Malia.
—, Castle of **5** 294b.
— Fasanella **34** 32 S14.
Sant Angelo, Imperiale de **3** 807a.
Sant' Angelo, Monte: see Monte Sant' Angelo.
— della Polvere **34** 30 J3.
—, Ponte: see Ponte Sant' Angelo.
—, Punta: see Punta Sant' Angelo.
— in Vado **34** 31 M7.
Sant Annaland **34** 21 D5.
Sant' Antao: see Sao Antao.
Sant' Antioco: island **34** 30 B9.
—, town **34** 30 B8.
Sant' Antonio: division, Pernambuco, Brazil **18** 551 Map; **18** 551c.
—, town, Uruguay **28** 587b.
Sant' Antonio: church, Padua **2** 457a.
Sant' Arcangelo: town, Forlì, Italy **34** 31 M6.
—, town, Potenza, Italy **34** 32 U14.
Sant' Efremo **31** 73a.
Sant' Elena **34** 31 L4.
Sant' Elia **34** 32 P11.
— a Pianisi **34** 32 R11.
Sant' Elpidio (Sant' Elpidio a Mare) **34** 32 P8.
Sant' Erasmo: island **34** 30 L2.
—, town **34** 30 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Sant' Erasmo.
Sant' Eufemia (Sant' Eufemia a Majella) **34** 30 K9; abbey **17** 480c.
—, Gulf of **34** 30 K9; **13** 434b.
Sant Jordi, Jordi de **22** 363c.
Sant Martensdijk **34** 21 C5.
Sant Michielsgestel **34** 21 F5.
Sant, Mont: see Mont Sant.
Sant, El Mont: see Mont Sant.
Sant Oedenrode **34** 21 G5.
Sant' Onofrio: suburb, Rome **34** 30 B10.
—, Conservatorio de **6** 291d.
— Station **34** 30 B10.
Santa: province, Peru **25** 419a.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 C2; trade route **26** 239d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5; **18** 674d; **25** 419a.
— Lake **34** 109 D7.
—, Rio: see Rio Santa.
Santa Agnese **34** 30 D10.
Santa Agueda **3** 278b; Canovas assassinated at **26** 561c; **32** 760c.
Santa Alejo **18** 208 Map.
Santa Ana: department **34** 120 F5.
—, river, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, river, San Salvador: see Rio Santa Anna.
—, suburb, Panama **18** 208b.
—, town, Beni, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
—, town, Santa Cruz, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
—, town, Brazil **34** 122 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **32** 412c; **34** 115 H9; **15** 8a.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 D3.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 J5.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 B3.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 C2.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C6.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 K8.
— (Volvano): town, Salvador **32** 412c; **34** 120 F6; **21** 268d.
—, volcano **34** 120 F6.
Santa Ana, church of, Dinango **7** 552d.
—, church of, Panama **18** 208b.
—, convent **4** 749a.
Santa Ana, Barra de: see Barra de Santa Ana.
— Canal **25** 511b.
— Castle **5** 202a.
— de Coro: see Coro, Venezuela.
— Harbour **34** 122 D1; **6** 709b.
— Hills, Ecuador **11** 242b.
— Hills, Uruguay **24** 14c.
— Mixtan **34** 120 D5.
— Mountains **34** 115 H9.
—, Villa **34** 124 F9.
Santa Anastasia, church of,

Verona **24** 170d; architecture of **2** 436b; doorway **2** 456c; restoration **33** 666a.
Santa Ann Bay **34** 54 B5.
Santa Anna, A. L. de **21** 296a; **30** 730d; defeat, 1836 **23** 206a; banishes Juarez **13** 758d; proclaims republic **16** 220a.
Santa Anna: town, Ceará, Brazil **26** 626a.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil **34** 123 G7.
—, town, on the Amazon, Para, Brazil **34** 123 F4.
—, town, on the Capim, Para, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 F10.
—, town, Colombia: see Santa Ana.
—, town, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
—, town, Salvador: see Santa Ana: town, Salvador.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
"Santa Anna": ship, 1586 **5** 272d.
"Santa Anna": ship, 1805 **17** 324a.
Santa Anna Cape **34** 54 C9.
— Harbour: see Santa Ana Harbour.
—, Isla: see Isla Santa Anna.
— (Bananal): island, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 G6; **2** 305b; **4** 222a.
— Island, Solomon Islands **34** 52 L6; **22** 252b.
— do Mattos **34** 123 K5.
— mines **6** 154b.
Santa Anne, Cape: see St Anne Cape.
Santa Apollonia **20** 493b.
Santa Barbara: department **34** 120 G4; **12** 132b; **29** 317a.
—, river **34** 120 G4.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
—, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil **34** 123 J7; **26** 349b.
—, town, Sao Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **32** 412c; **34** 115 F8; tidal wave at **4** 701a.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 D4.
—, town, Honduras, **34** 120 G5.
—, town, Mexico **33** 172b.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D3.
—, Bahia **34** 119 D4.
— Channel **34** 115 E8.
— County **34** 115 E8.
— Island **34** 115 F9.
— Islands **34** 115 F9; geology **33** 566b.
— de Samana **34** 117 L5.
—, Serra de: see Serra de Santa Barbara.
Santa Barnaba: church, Mantua **19** 113c.
Santa Carolina Island **17** 7d.
Santa Casa **19** 95a; bronze gates **21** 569d; sculptures **21** 295c.
Santa Catalina: fort, Cadiz **4** 627d.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 F13.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
—, volcano **25** 427c.
—, Gulf of **34** 115 G9.
— Island, Mexico: see Isla Santa Catalina.
— Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
— Island, Solomon Islands **34** 52 L6; **22** 252b.
— Range **34** 110 E6; geological formation **25** 628c.
Santa Catarina: suburb, Reggio di Calabria **20** 341b.
Santa Caterina: suburb, Bergamo **3** 587c.
— de Funari, church of, Rome **5** 792b; **20** 830a.
— alla ruota: foundling hospital, Milan **9** 483b.
— Springs **26** 310a.
— Villarmosa **34** 32 L14.
Santa Catharina: state, Brazil **32** 412d; **34** 124 G9; **4** 235d; **26** 348b; coalfields **4** 224b.
—, town, Para, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil: see Desterro.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Santa Catharina.
Santa Cerro **34** 117 K5.
Santa Chiara, church of, Assisi **25** 726d.
—, church of, Naples **17** 189c.
Santa Christina: see Tahouata.
Santa Clara: province, Cuba **27** 303b.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J7; **20** 564b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
—, town, Cuba **32** 412d; **34** 117 F3; **27** 302d.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
—, town, Chontales, Nicaragua **34** 120 C8.
—, town, Granada, Nicaragua **34** 120 B8.
—, town, Rivas, Nicaragua **34** 120 C10.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5.
Santa Clara, church of, Coimbra **5** 202c.
—, volcano **17** 477c.
— County **34** 115 D5.
—, Lago: see Tipu, Lake.
— (El Muerto) Lighthouse **34** 122 A4.
—, Rio: see Rio Santa Clara.
"Santa Claus": horse **12** 205c.
Santa Coloma de Farnes **34** 20 P3; **28** 722c.
Santa Costanza: church, Rome **16** 852a; plan (ill) **20** 834c.
Santa Croce, Cardinal de **1** 419a.
Santa Croce: town, Benevento, Italy **34** 32 R12.
—, town, Campobasso, Italy **34** 32 S11.
—, town, Florence, Italy **34** 31 J7.
—, town, Sicily **34** 32 L15.
Santa Croce, church of, Florence **9** 472c; fresco in (ill) **21** 434a; paintings in **17** 815a.
Santa Croce, Capo **34** 32 N14.
Santa Croce di Fonte Avellana: monastery **6** 813a.
— in Gerusalemme, Rome: church **6** 611a.
Santa Croce, Lago: see Lago Santa Croce.
Santa Croce marble **13** 637a.
Santa Croce, Monte see Monte Santa Croce.
Santa Cruz, General **4** 9b; **4** 17c; **18** 678c.
—, Jacinta **28** 294a.
—, Marqués de (Alvaro de Bazan) **5** 351a; commander of Armada **2** 543d; at Lepanto **5** 348d.
Santa Cruz: department, Bolivia **34** 122 E7; **1** 671a; **4** 10b; **26** 290a.
—, district, Goyaz, Brazil **4** 223d.
—, district, Manila **30** 520b.
—, river, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
—, town, Azores **34** 20 B8; **3** 172b.
—, town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G9; **20** 564b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **32** 412d; **34** 115 C6.
—, town, Chile **21** 298 Map.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
—, town, Cuba **34** 117 F4.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F4.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 G4.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
—, town, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F4.
—, town, Guanajuato, Mexico **34** 119 H7; **29** 145c.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 C5.
—, town, Puebla, Mexico **34** 119 K8.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 D2.
—, town, Morocco see Agadir Ighir.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3; **17** 402a.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 C8.
—, town, Cavite, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J8.
—, town, Ilocos Sur, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3.
—, town, Laguna, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C5; **18** 752a.
Santa Cruz: town, Port. W. Africa **34** 54 H10.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
Santa Cruz de Berberia **16** 831c.
— Castle **5** 82d.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Santa Cruz.
— Channel **34** 115 F9.
— County, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C5.
—, Fort: see Fort Santa Cruz.
— Hospital **23** 436a.
— de Huatulco: town, Oaxaca, Mexico: see Santa Maria Huatulco.
— de Huatulco: town, Vera Cruz, Mexico: see Huatusco.
— Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
— Island, Galapagos Islands **34** 121 E8.
— Island, West Indies: see St Croix Island.
— (Nitendi, Ndeni) Island, Santa Cruz Islands, S. Pacific **34** 52 J6; **21** 296b; **17** 395c.
— Islands, S. Pacific **34** 52 H6; missions in **16** 516d; **15** 835b.
— Lighthouse, Palma, Canary Islands **34** 20 M8.
— de Mar Pequeña **16** 835b.
— Mountain, Mexico **9** 776c.
— Mountains, Guatemala: see Sierra de Santa Cruz.
— Mountains, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
— de Mudela **34** 20 J6.
— de la Palma (Ste-Croix-de-la-Palma) **34** 20 M8.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Santa Cruz.
— de Quiché **34** 120 E4.
—, Rio, Argentina: see Rio Santa Cruz.
— de Rosales: see Rosales, Mexico.
— de Santiago: see Santa Cruz de Teneriffe.
— del Seibo **11** 546b.
— de Seybo **34** 117 L5.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Santa Cruz.
— de la Sierra **34** 122 E7; **25** 345 Map; **4** 15c; pop. **26** 290b.
— de Teneriffe (Santa Cruz de Santiago) **34** 20 N8; **4** 800a; **26** 555b; Blake's attack on **3** 804c; lighthouse **34** 20 N8; temperature **1** 256c.
— Territory, Argentina **34** 124 C13; **25** 613b.
— Valley, Ariz., U.S. **25** 629a.
Santa Decca: see Santi Deca.
Santa Elena: town, Ecuador **34** 122 A4.
—, town, Mexico: see Jesus Maria.
—, Fort: see Fort Santa Elena.
—, Porto: see Porto Santa Elena.
Santa Elisabetta **24** 157 Map.
Santa Eufemia: see Sant' Eufemia.
Santa Eugenia de Ribeiro **32** 235d.
Santa Eulalia **34** 20 O6.
Santa Fé: province, Argentina **32** 412d; **34** 124 E10; **25** 612b; agriculture **2** 495b.
—, river **34** 81 L3; **17** 400a.
— (Bajada de Santa Fé): town, Argentina **21** 296b; **34** 124 E10; **2** 485c; **25** 613c; grain trade **29** 67d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **21** 296b and **32** 413a; **34** 110 J3; **17** 401c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Texas **23** 205d.
Santa Fé de Bogota: see Bogota.
— County **34** 110 J3; **17** 400c.
— de Guanajuato: see Guanajuato.
—, New: see New Santa Fé.
— Springs **34** 115 H9.
Santa Fiora **34** 32 L9; straw **22** 593c.
Santa Gertruda Creek **34** 88 J10.
Santa Gloria Bay **6** 175d.
Santa Helena **14** 653b.
Santa Hermandad **22** 326a.
Santa Ines de Cumaná: see Cumaná, Venezuela.
—, Pico: see Pico Santa Ines.
Santa Inez (Ines), Isla: see Isla Santa Inez.
— Range: see Santa Ynez Mountains.
Santa Isabel: fortress **30** 629d.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F3.
— (Clarence Town): town, Spanish W. Africa **34** 54 J10; **28** 387d.
— de Jaro **18** 752d.
— Mountain **25** 427c.
Santa Isabella (Izabel) **34** 122 D4; **25** 345 Map.
Santa Islet **18** 671c.
Santa Itita **18** 208 Map.
Santa Izabel: town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil **34** 124 H9; **4** 235d.
Santa Julian, Mount of: see Eryx and Monte San Giuliano.
Santa Klaus: see St Nicholas.
Santa Laura: monastery **1** 11b; **3** 14d; **3** 181c; **30** 399c.
Santa Leopoldina **34** 123 J8; **4** 235d.
Santa Luca **34** 80 B2.
Santa Lucia: district, Zacatecas **24** 761d.
—, quarter, Naples **31** 73a.
— (Santa Luzia): town, Brazil **34** 123 H7.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 D5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
— battle, 1848 **28** 502b.
— Bay **34** 56 S16.
— Hill **21** 298d.
— (Santa Luzia) Island, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 B1; **5** 52a.
— Island, West Indies: see St Lucia.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
— Range, Col., U.S. **4** 703c.
—, Rio: see Rio Santa Lucia.
Santa Luiza, Sierra: see Sierra Santa Luiza.
Santa Lusia: see Mauhes, Brazil.
Santa Luzia: fort, Elvas **8** 155b.
—, town **34** 123 J7.
— Island: see Santa Lucia Island.
Santa Manza, Golfe de: see Golfe de Santa Manza.
Santa Marcellina, church of, Milan **4** 641c.
Santa Marcellino **34** 122 D3.
Santa Margareta: river **34** 115 H9.
Santa Margarita: town **34** 115 E7.
—, Isla: see Isla Santa Margarita.
Santa Margherita: town **32** 259c.
Santa Margherita: church, Cortona **6** 443a.
Santa Maria: chess-player **5** 601a.
—, Domingo: President, Chile **27** 11d; **26** 96c.
—, Fray Alonzo Paez de **5** 817c.
Santa Maria: fort **4** 410a.
—, island, Azores **34** 20 E9; **3** 171d.
—, island, Galapagos Islands **34** 121 E8.
—, island, New Hebrides: see Gaua Island.
—, river, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, Balearic Islands **34** 20 P5; **3** 277b.
—, town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 H6.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G9; gold deposits **4** 224d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F2.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 K5.
—, town, Italy: see Santa Maria Capua Vetere.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 B4.
—, town, Chiapas, Mexico **34** 119 M9.
—, town, Ilocos Sur, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3.
—, town, Mindanao, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D9.
— (Santa Rosa): town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
Santa Maria: town, Switzerland **34** 27 N5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K11.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
—, volcano **34** 120 D5.
Santa Maria, abbey of, Pinerolo **19** 106c.
"Santa Maria": bell **3** 538a.
Santa Maria: cathedral, Torcello **23** 446d.
—, church, Ancona, **2** 435c.
—, church, Cosmedin, Rome **2** 434d; **32** 286c.
—, church, Trujillo **33** 458b.
—, church, Tudela **23** 604b.
"Santa Maria": ship **6** 172d.
Santa Maria degli Angeli, church of, Rome **16** 235a; **25** 726d; wall painting **18** 77b.
"Santa Maria dell' Annunziata" **14** 459c.
Santa Maria l'Antica, church of, Verona **2** 456c.
— del Antigua **6** 824d; **3** 274a; **18** 208d.
— Antiqua **32** 286b.
— di Ariano **13** 436b.
— Bay **34** 118 A6.
— de Belem do Grao Para: see Para.
— la Blanca **23** 436a.
— de Buenos Ayres **2** 489b.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Santa Maria.
— Cahabon **34** 120 F4.
—, Cape, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J1.
—, Cape, Portugal **19** 536a.
—, Cape, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K4.
— im Capitol, church of, Cologne **6** 152a; **2** 456a.
— Capua Vetere (Santa Maria) **32** 413a; **34** 32 Q12; **5** 79c.
— Chimalapa **34** 119 M9.
— del Concepcion **6** 173b.
— di Falleri **5** 797c; **9** 12c.
— del Fiore **4** 399b; façade **28** 418c.
— Formosa **24** 148c.
— dei Gesuiti, Venice **33** 653 Map.
Santa Maria Gloriosa: bell **8** 520d.
Santa Maria Gloriosa dei Frari **33** 653 Map; **24** 153d.
— delle Grazie, church of, Mantua **15** 504b.
— delle Grazie, church of, Milan **16** 291c.
— delle Grazie, convent of, Milan **14** 458b.
— de Guadalupe **11** 230b.
— Huatulco (Santa Cruz de Huatulco, Coatoleo) **34** 119 L10.
—, Isla: see Isla Santa Maria.
—, Laguna: see Laguna Santa Maria.
— Lake, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D7.
— Lakes, Mexico: see Laguna Santa Maria.
— di Leuca: cape **34** 30 M8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 F8.
— di Loretto, Conservatorio di **6** 291d.
— Maggiore: cathedral, Barletta **3** 376c.
— Maggiore: church, Bergamo **2** 456a.
— Maggiore: town, Italy **34** 31 D2; **15** 198 Map.
— Maggiore: church, Rome **13** 491c; **13** 760a; Borghese chapel **18** 431d; campanile **20** 835b; crypt **6** 667d; Mazarin, canon of **15** 652a; mosaics **10** 5b; **2** 390d.
— Magna **13** 643b.
— ad Martyres (Pantheon), church of, Rome **20** 829b.
— la Mayor, church of, Toro **33** 375a.
— dei Miracoli, church of, Venice **24** 154b.
— de Naranco, church of, Oviedo **18** 84d; **2** 432c.
— Novella, church of, Florence **9** 331c; fresco (ill) **21** 434c; paintings **10** 568a.
— Nuova Hospital **10** 721a.
— della Pace, church of, Rome **1** 133b.
— del Parto, church of, Naples **17** 189d.
— del Popolo, church of, Rome **20** 281b; **19** 108b.
— Primerana, church of, Fiesole **9** 148b.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Santa Maria.
—, Punta: see Punta Santa Maria.
— del Real **34** 120 K4.
—, Rio: see Rio Santa Maria.

Santa Maria del Rio **34** 119 J7; **32** 411a.
— Rivers, Ariz., U.S., Argentina, and Mexico: see Rio Santa Maria.
— de la Rotunda, church of, Rome, **3** 633a.
— della Salute, church of, Venice **33** 653 Map; **24** 154c.
— de Sangri, church of, Naples **21** 570b.
— della Scala, church of, Chieri **5** 615b.
— de la Sede, church of, Seville **21** 709a.
— della Spina, church of, Pisa **19** 122b.
— de Soledade, Brazil **4** 235d; **20** 564b.
— Sopra Minerva, church of, Rome **13** 756c; **20** 836a.
Santa Maria in Trastevere, church of **20** 836a; Cardinal Gibbons **28** 724d.
— del Tricaglio, church of, Chieti **5** 615c.
Santa Marta (Santa Martha): town, Colombia **34** 122 C1; **27** 141d.
— Lighthouse **34** 122 C1.
— de Ortigueira: see Ortigueira, Spain.
—, Sierra Nevada de: see Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta.
Santa Martha, Cape **34** 56 K14.
Santa Maura: island: see Leucas.
—, Fort: see Fort Santa Maura.
Santa Mauza, Golfe de: see Golfe de Santa Mauza.
Santa Misericordia **31** 664d.
Santa Monica **34** 115 C9; **15** 8a.
— Bay **34** 115 G9.
— (Cahuenga) Mountains **34** 115 G8.
Santa Olalla **34** 20 H4.
Santa Paula **34** 115 F8.
Santa Petronita River **34** 88 K10.
Santa Philomena **34** 123 H5.
Santa Pola: cape and lighthouse **34** 20 M6.
Santa, Porta: see Porta Santa.
Santa Rakshita **14** 229a.
Sańta rasa **7** 398b.
Santa Rita: town, Argentina: see Catuna del Sud.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6; mine at **17** 400c.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B8.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C5.
— Peak (Old Baldy) **34** 110 E7; **25** 628c.
Santa Rosa: Italian politician **5** 275a.
Santa Rosa department, Guatemala **34** 120 E5; **29** 150d.
—, town, Cordoba, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Salta, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 F7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **32** 413d; **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Antioquia, Colombia **34** 122 C2; **25** 470d.
—, town, Boyaca, Colombia **34** 122 B2; **26** 330a.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 C11.
—, town, Ecuador: see Santa Rosa de Otas.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E5.
—, town, Copan, Honduras **34** 120 G5; **29** 317a.
—, town, Olancho, Honduras **34** 120 K5.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L4.
—, town, Loreto, Peru **34** 122 C5.
—, town, N. Loreto, Peru: see Santa Maria, Peru.
—, town, Puno, Peru **34** 122 C6.
—, town, Philippines **31** 665c.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 H6.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
— de los Andes **21** 298 Map; **5** 622b.
— de Carchi **6** 156d.
— County **34** 81 B1; **9** 340a.
— Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2; **9** 341b.
— Island, Mexico: see Clarion Island.
— Island, Nicaragua **34** 120 C8.
Santa Rosa Island, Peru **18** 671d.
— Islands, Mexico: see Revilla Gigedo Islands.
— Mountain, Guam, Ladrones Islands **29** 145a.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E1.
— de Muzquiz **34** 119 H4; mines of **27** 115a; **16** 216d.
— de Otas (Santo Rosa) **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map.
— Park **34** 81 B2.
— Peak **34** 52 O1.
—, Pico de: see Pico de Butilao.
— Reef **34** 49 F3.
—, Sierra de: see Pico de Butilao.
— Sound **34** 81 B2.
— de Toay **34** 124 D11.
Santa Rosalia: grotto **18** 168c.
—, town **34** 119 F4; **26** 564c.
Santa Scolastica: monastery **14** 530a; **22** 616c.
Santa Tecla: town, Brazil **34** 124 G10.
—, town, Salvador: see Nueva San Salvador.
Santa Teresa: town, Mexico **34** 119 K5.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B9.
—, Convent of **34** 123 J2.
— di Riva **34** 32 N13.
Santa Theresa **34** 124 H9.
Santa Thereza, Rio: see Rio Santa Thereza.
Santa Toma **23** 204c.
Santa Trinita: church, Florence **16** 75c.
— Bridge **15** 790d.
— Valley **18** 671b.
Santa Victoria **34** 124 D8.
— do Ameixial **34** 20 D6.
Santa Vittoria **34** 32 P8.
Santa Ynez: river **34** 115 E8.
—, town **34** 115 E8.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
— (Santa Inez) Mountains **34** 115 F8.
— Peak **34** 115 E8.
Santa Ysabel **34** 115 J9.
Santabaren, Archbishop **18** 820d.
Santaclaus **34** 92 C8.
Santacroce, G. da **21** 443a.
Santadi **34** 30 B8.
Santafé **34** 20 J7.
Santagny: see Santañy.
Santai **34** 44 D2.
Santál Mountains **3** 508a.
Santal: chemical compound **21** 256c.
Santál Parganás: see Sonthal Parganás.
Santal wood: see Sandal wood.
Santalaceæ **21** 255d; ovule **4** 145d; parasitism **18** 266a; **25** 439c; placentation **4** 143c.
Santalin (Santalic acid) **21** 256c.
Santalpur **34** 41 C8.
Santáls: tribe **3** 626b; **5** 768a; burial customs **9** 825c; as colliers **12** 764d; cosmogony **6** 446b; **7** 54d; dance **6** 798c; oaths **17** 698d; revolt **12** 777b.
Santalum **18** 266a; **21** 255d.
— album: see Sandal-wood.
— cunninghamii: see Sandal wood of New Zealand.
Santameri (Skollis) **34** 36 D5; **8** 139c.
Santander, General **4** 8c; **6** 156c.
—, La S. **14** 531c.
Santander: department, Colombia **34** 122 C2, **27** 140d; **6** 152b.
— (Asturia de Santa Juliana): province, Spain **21** 297c and **32** 413b; **34** 20 H1; **5** 196a.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
—, town, Mexico: see Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
—, town, Spain **21** 298a and **32** 413b; **34** 20 J1; Pl VII **22** 304; **5** 196b; explosion **32** 759c; pop. **32** 742a; tobacco **22** 392a.
Santang, Cape **34** 48 E4.
Santangel, Luis de **6** 172c
Santañy (Santagny) **34** 20 Q5; **3** 277b.
Santaquin **34** 113 L2.
Santarem, J. de **21** 201a; **21** 298b.
—, Viscount **19** 554d.
Santarem: district, Portugal **34** 20 D5; **32** 413c; fertility **8** 563d; pop. 1878-81 **19** 537a; statistics **31** 852a.
—, town, Brazil **21** 298b; **34** 123 G4; **25** 345.
Santarem: town, Portugal **21** 298b and **32** 413c; **34** 20 D5; Pl VII **22** 304; battle **16** 290b.
—, town, Spain: battles **1** 616a; **9** 80d.
— Channel **34** 117 F2.
Santash Pass **13** 432b.
Santch (Diamond) River **5** 768c.
Sante: father of Palestrina **18** 178d.
Santé, La: see La Santé.
Sante Marguerite: see Lac Masson.
Santé militaire, L'école du Service de **28** 471c.
Santecomapan, Barra de: see Barra de Santecomapan.
Santee: river, Berkeley co., S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, river, Clarendon co., S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5; **22** 287a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Canal **34** 79 H5; **5** 428d; **22** 287b.
— Inlet, North: see North Santee Inlet.
— River: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
Santees: tribe **2** 681a.
Santena **5** 273b.
Santeng: see Panar.
Santeramo in Colle **34** 32 V13.
Santerno: river **34** 31 K6; **13** 436d.
Santerre, J. B. **21** 298c; **21** 444a.
Santerre: district **19** 79a; **22** 261a.
Santes Pagninus: scholar **11** 601b.
Santeuil **34** 19 D4.
Santeul, C. **12** 584d.
—, J. B. (Santolius Victorinus) **12** 584c; **12** 585a.
Santhal Parganas: see Sonthal Parganas.
Santhia **34** 31 D4.
Santhoven **34** 21 E6.
Santhu (Santun) **34** 41 D7.
Santi, G. **4** 640b; **24** 10a; Raphael **20** 274b; **21** 442d.
—, physicist **7** 611d.
Santi Deca (Santa Decca) **6** 395c.
Santi Petri: river **4** 627c.
— Petri: strait **4** 628a.
Santi Quaranta **34** 35 B9; **25** 245 Map; **8** 483d.
Santiago: church, Bilbao **3** 672a.
—, island, Cape Verde Islands: see São Thiago.
—, province, Argentina: see Santiago del Estero.
—, province, Chile **21** 298c; **34** 124 C10; pop. **5** 617d; **27** 8b; **27** 303b.
—, river: see Rio Santiago.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 F7.
—, town, Chile **21** 298c and **32** 413d; **34** 124 J14; **5** 618c; exhibition **8** 805b; **9** 234d; observatories **17** 716a; pop. **27** 8c; sulphur **27** 10b; university **5** 621a; **21** 299a.
— (Veragua): town, Colombia **34** 122 A2.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 H4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 D6; **26** 504c.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **31** 281b.
—, town, Tepic, Mexico **34** 119 F7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Panama **18** 209a; **34** 21 D2.
—, town, Amazonas, Peru **34** 122 B4.
—, town, Ica, Peru **34** 122 B6.
—, town, Spain: see Santiago de Compostella.
— de Atitlan: see Atitlan.
— Bay **34** 120 E6.
— de los Caballeros **34** 117 K5; **11** 546b.
— de Cacem: see Sao Thiago de Cacem.
— Cape **34** 47 H10.
— de Chao **18** 674c.
— de Chile: see Santiago: town, Chile.
— de Compostella (Santiago): town, Spain **6** 229a; **21** 299c; **32** 414a; **34** 20 D2; Pl VII **22** 304; **10** 27a; capture of **22** 314c; cathedral **2** 432d; **21** 566d; relics of St James **13** 552b; **19** 94d; **22** 311b.
— de Cuba: town, Cuba **21** 300b and **32** 414a; **34** 117 G5; **6** 678b; battle, 1741 **24** 170b; blockade **26** 642d; **27** 309d; **31** 345c; **32** 406b; **32** 770d; pop. **27** 303b; lighthouse **34** 117 G5.
Santiago del Estero: province **21** 300b; **34** 124 E9; **1** 713a; area and pop. **2** 493b; **25** 613a.
— del Estero: town **34** 124 E9.
—, Fort: see Fort Santiago.
— de Guatemala: see Guatemala la Nueva.
— de Guayaquil: see Guayaquil.
— Lake, Colombia **6** 153c.
— de Las Vegas **34** 117 D3; **32** 414b.
— del Nuevo Estremo: see Santiago: town, Chile.
— Tuxtla **33** 661b.
Santiam: river **34** 112 C2.
—, river, South Fork of **34** 112 C2.
Santiang, Cape **34** 48 C6.
Santicoy, West: see West Santicoy.
Santifee **34** 77 E5.
Santilla **10** 434c.
Santillana, I. L. de Mendoza, Marquis of **21** 300c; **16** 1b; literary work **22** 355d.
Santillana: town, Mexico: see Abasolo.
— de la Mar (Asturia de Sta. Juliana, Santillana): town, Spain **34** 20 H1; **21** 297d.
Santinath's library **14** 533d.
Santini, G. **21** 300d; **6** 192c.
Santipur **32** 414b; **34** 41 M8; **17** 161b.
Säntis: mountain: see Sentis.
Santissima Annunziata, Church of **9** 331c.
"Santissima Trinidad": ship **17** 324a.
Santissima Trinidad Museum **21** 446a.
Santistéban del Puerto **34** 20 J6.
Santistevan, Dr J. **18** 675d.
Santiz: see Sontiz.
Santley, C. **32** 414c; **31** 45c.
—, E. **32** 414c.
Santlow, H. **4** 48d.
Santo: island: see Espiritu Santo: island.
—, town **34** 88 J5.
Santo Amaro: see San Amaro.
Santo André: see Sao Paulo, Brazil.
Santo Antao: see Sao Antao.
Santo Antonio das Lavras **4** 224d.
—, Villa Real de **34** 20 E7.
Santo Christo **18** 234b.
"Santo Cristo, El" **17** 827b.
Santo Daniele del Fruili **34** 28 D5.
Santo Domenico: monastery **4** 640b.
Santo Domingo: convent **21** 204a.
—, district, Arequipa **2** 484b.
—, island: see Hayti.
—, republic **29** 244c; **11** 546b.
—, town, Hayti **34** 117 L5; **11** 543d; **29** 244d; lighthouse **34** 117 L5.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 C5.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 J3.
— (Santo Domingo de la Calzada): town, Spain **34** 20 J2.
— de Atares **11** 524b.
— de Basco **34** 47 C1.
—, Boca: see Boca Santo Domingo.
— Cobán: see Cobán.
—, Punta: see Punta Santo Domingo.
Santo, El: see El Santo.
Santo Espiritu **18** 244d.
Santo Martino **24** 761d.
Santo Niño **31** 664d.
"Santo Rostro, El": relic **13** 541c.
Santo, Serra do Monte: see Serra do Monte Santo.
Santo Spirito: abbey **4** 713a.
Santo Stefano: church, Rivigo **21** 29a.
Santo Thyrso **31** 333b.
Santo Tomas: town, Guatemala: see San Tomas, Guatemala.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 A2.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3; **31** 665a.
—, Mount **34** 47 C3.
Santo Toribio **34** 120 F3.
Santob of Carrion: poet **22** 353d.
"Santoi": horse **29** 332d.
Santokhu **34** 44 E2.
Santolina **14** 352d.
Santolius Victorinus: see Santeul.
Santomischel **34** 24 H25.
Santon **34** 6 B2; **15** 453b.
— Head **34** 6 B2.
Santoña **34** 20 J1; **21** 297d; jail at **19** 763a; port **32** 413b.
Santonensis tractus: see Saintonge.
Santones: see Saintes.
Santonia: see Saintonge.
Santonin: alkaloid **31** 659c.
Santorin (Santorini) Island: see Thera.
Santorini: anatomist **1** 813d.
Santorini Island: see Thera.
Santorio: physicist **23** 288a.
Santos, F. **22** 358a.
—, General **33** 613a.
Santos (Cidade de Bonifacio): town, Brazil **21** 300d and **32** 414d; **34** 123 H8; pop. **32** 415a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
Santos cotton **6** 485b.
Santos Dumont: aeronaut: balloon **25** 101a; **27** 732b; (ill) **25** 102.
Santos, Los: see Los Santos.
— Lugares: see San Martin.
—, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Santos.
Santoyo, M. de Nevares **24** 122a.
Santra: Roman writer **23** 187a.
San-tu-ao **34** 45 G9.
Santuck **34** 79 F2.
Santullano: church, Oviedo **18** 84d.
Santun: see Santhu.
Santurce **26** 262a.
Santwart (Sainthill), battle of **15** 453c.
Sânu **13** 822b.
Sanudo, Marco: lord of Melos **15** 842b.
—, Marco: Venetian general **17** 302b.
—, Marino, the elder, c. 1306-1321 **15** 518d; economic principles **9** 753d.
—, Marino, the younger, 1406-1531 **13** 124c.
Sanui: see San-shui.
Sanuki (Sanshu) **34** 46 G6; **13** 569d.
Sanup Plateau **34** 110 B2.
Sanuto, M.: see Sanudo.
Sanwui: see San-shui.
Sany **34** 43 C5.
Sanya es Istat: see Zawia-es-Istat.
Sanyara **34** 56 P15.
Sanyasis **20** 399b.
Sanyodo **34** 46 F6; **13** 569d.
Sanza (Sontia) **34** 32 T14.
Sanzanome: chronicler **24** 227d.
Sanzar: see Karatau.
Sao (Saho, Shoho): town, Somaliland **34** 56 S10; dialect **18** 778d.
Sao: fossil **10** 330d; (ill) **6** 660c; development (ill) **25** 535b.
Sao Antao (San Antonio, Sant' Antao): island **34** 53 B1; **26** 575b; **5** 50d; **5** 52a.
Sao Antonia Pl III **15** 136.
Sao Antonio: river: see St Antonio: river.
— (San Antonio): town **34** 122 E5; **25** 345 Map.
—, Cape Pl III **15** 136.
— (San Antonio), Fall of **25** 346b.
— Point Pl III **15** 136.
Sao Bartholomeu (Bartholomeo) de Messines **34** 20 D7.
Sao Bay: see Suao Bay.
Sao Benedicto **20** 564b.
Sao Bento: town, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
—, town, Pará, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
Sao Christovao **20** 562c; **32** 517d.
Sao Domingo: river: see Rio Cacheo.
Sao Felippe **5** 52d.
Sao Felix (Cachoeira) **34** 123 K6.
Sao Fidelio **4** 222b.
Sao Filipe de Benguella: see Benguella.
Sao Francisco: town **34** 122 E5; **32** 412d.
— Island: see Isla de San Francisco.
—, Rio: see Rio San Francisco.
Sao Jannario (Sao Januario): see Humpata, Port. W. Africa.
Sao João da Foz **17** 795a.
— de Ipanéma **4** 225a.
Sao Jorge (St George): island

34 20 C8; **3** 172b; **26** 38c; lighthouse **34** 20 C8.
Sao Jorge: town, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de Sao Jorge.
— da Mina: see Elmina, Gold Coast.
—, Point Pl III **15** 136.
—, Porto de: see Porto de Sao Jorge.
Sao Jose dos Campos: see San Jose: town, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
— do Norte **34** 124 G10.
— da Parahyba: see San Jose: town, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
— dos Pinhaes **31** 463d.
Sao Leopoldo **21** 301a; **34** 124 G9; **4** 235d; **20** 564b.
Sao Lourenco: river: see Rio Cuyaba.
—, town: see San Lorenzo, Paraguay.
— Point Pl III **15** 136.
—, Rio: see Rio Sao Lourenco.
Sao Luiz (Maranhao) **34** 123 J4.
Sao Mamede Mountains **31** 851c.
—, town **34** 20 E3.
Sao Martinho do Porto **34** 20 C5.
— de Quelimane: see Quilimane.
Sao Miguel: see St Michaels: island.
Sao Nicolao: island **34** 53 B1.
Sao Nicolau: bay **34** 56 K14.
—, river **34** 56 K14.
Sao Paulo: state, Brazil **32** 415a; **34** 123 H8; **4** 235a; **26** 348b; coffee plantation **26** 349b; map industry **30** 533c.
— (Santo André): town, Brazil **21** 302b; **34** 123 H8; **4** 235a; **26** 349b; cotton industry **6** 485b; diamond deposits **4** 224a; law school **26** 350a.
— de Loanda: see Loanda.
Sao Pedro: town, Pl III **15** 136.
— do Rio Grande do Sul: see Rio Grande do Sul.
— do Sul **34** 20 D4.
Sao Roque: see St Roque, Cape.
Sao Salvador (Congo Grande, Ambasse, Ambassi) **34** 56 K12; **6** 267b; **25** 450d.
— da Bahia: see Bahia.
Sao Sebastiao: diocese **4** 237a.
Sao Sebastiao: town **34** 123 H8; **32** 415a.
—, Isla: see Isla Sao Sebastiano.
— do Rio de Janeiro: see Rio de Janeiro.
Sao Silvano **20** 564b.
Sao Simao Grande, Rio: see Rio Sao Simao Grande.
—, Salto de: see Salto de Sao Simao.
Sao Thiago (Santiago): island **34** 53 C2; **5** 52c; **26** 575b.
— de Cacem (Merobriga, Santiago de Cacem) **34** 20 C6.
Sao Thomé: see St Thomas: island, Port. W. Africa.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Sao Thomé.
—, Rio: see Rio Sao Thomé.
Sao Vicente: island: see St Vincent, Cape Verde Islands.
—, town, Pl III **15** 136.
Saoce: mountain **21** 250d.
Saocoras **8** 669d.
Saohpayun **30** 16c.
Saolara **34** 56 R15.
Saona (Soana) **34** 117 L5; **11** 176c.
Saône: river **34** 3 G6; **34** 17 K6; **20** 528b; **6** 479b; **9** 506d; area of basin **8** 686b; **28** 313c; canalization **26** 553d; flood periods **32** 251a; navigation statistics **32** 235c; velocity **12** 498a.
—, Haute-: see Haute-Saône.
—, La (Saona Island): see La Saône.
Saône-et-Loire **21** 301c and **32** 414d; **34** 17 K6; coal **6** 56b; **9** 522b; iron **28** 474a; pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464d.
Saoner **17** 164d.
Saophis: see Cheops.
— II: see Chephren.
Saorge **34** 18 K10.
Saorgio, battle of **9** 607a; **15** 617a.
Saoui Bay **34** 43 A10.
Sap: of cell: see Cell-sap.
—, green **31** 773a.
—, of trees **20** 300d.
Sap Konben **34** 43 F7.
Sapa **34** 85 F3.
Sapæi **22** 149d.
Sapajou (Cebus) **2** 153b; (ill) **2** 154b.
Sapalalu Strait **34** 48 G5.
Sapallanga **34** 122 B6.
Sapan-wood **21** 302b; **4** 689a; **27** 560d; **15** 322a.
Sapao, Rio: see Rio Sapao.
Saparua **34** 48 G3; **1** 661c; **25** 351a.
Sapat **34** 43 G7.
Sapcote **34** 8 B4; Roman remains at **14** 424d.
Sape **34** 41 N6.
Sapeke **6** 394a.
Sapele **31** 239b.
Sapeliga **34** 54 F6.
Sapello **34** 110 K3.
Sapelo Island **34** 80 J9; **10** 433a.
— Sound **34** 80 J8; **10** 435a.
Sapenah Station **34** 111 B3.
Saperda inornata **10** 46b.
Sapetiba Bay **34** 123 J8.
Sapeurs pompiers **28** 471b.
Sapey, Upper: see Upper Sapey.
Saphar **4** 680c.
Saphenous nerve **1** 869c.
— vein, external **1** 906b.
Saphiosaurus **20** 444d.
"Saphir, Le" **27** 388d.
Saphirole, Alizarin: see Alizarin.
"Sapho": novel by Daudet **27** 387c.
"Sapho": opera by Gounod **29** 48b.
"Sapho": opera by Massenet **30** 573c.
Sapho: pseudonym: see Scudéry, Madeleine de **21** 555d
"Sapho and Phao" **7** 429b.
Sapi Strait **34** 48 E6.
Sapiain **34** 119 F4.
Sapidus **8** 513c.
Sapieha: defeated by Karukin **7** 306a.
"Sapientia Veterum, De" **3** 204c; **3** 210b.
Sapienza Island **34** 36 E7; depth of sea off **30** 621d; Turkish victory off **23** 642d.
Sapinda **5** 191d.
Sapindaceæ **7** 290c; anomalous stems **4** 103b; in Malay Peninsula **2** 693a.
Sapindus **17** 665b.
Sapinero **34** 109 D6.
— Creek **34** 109 D5.
Sapjane **34** 29 J13.
Sapo: town, Colombia **34** 122 D3.
Sapo: tribe, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
Sapoa **34** 120 C10.
— (Sapo), Rio: see Rio Sapoa.
Sapobar **26** 215b.
Sapojok: see Sapozhok.
Saponara (Grumentum) **34** 32 T14; **15** 38a.
Saponification **17** 740c; in glycerine manufacture **10** 698c; oil test **17** 744d.
—, in the drowned **7** 475a.
Saponin: vegetable principle **22** 204d; in horse-chestnut **12** 206b; therapeutics of **31** 660d
Saponite **16** 414d; **10** 228c.
Sapor I (Shahpuhr, Shapur): king of Persia **18** 608a; **11** 112d; captures Amida **7** 168d; takes Cæsarea **5** 77a; invades Roman Empire **20** 777b.
— II: king of Persia **6** 300c; **18** 609a; Armenia annexed **24** 35d; peace with Jovianus **13** 755d; besieges Nisibis **17** 515a; pursues Rabbah **20** 192b; rebuilds Susa **22** 722b.
— III **18** 610a.
—, son of Pabak **18** 607a.
—, son of Yazdegerd **18** 610c.
Saporta, De: palæontologist **7** 290c; **4** 83b; on dicotyledons **31** 435a.
Saposoa **34** 122 B5.
Sapotaceæ **2** 693a; **11** 337c.
Sapozhok: district **21** 115c.
— (Sapojok, Sapojek): town, **34** 33 H5; pop. **21** 116a; **32** 354b.
Sapp: town **34** 82 J4.
Sappa: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— Creek, North Fork of **34** 105 A2.
— Creek, South Fork of **34** 105 B2.
Sappan-wood see Sapan-wood.
Sappemeer **34** 21 J2.
Sapper, Dr **28** 631d.
Sappers **9** 456b; in British army **2** 579b; in Russian army **2** 610a.
Sappers and Miners, Royal **28** 173c.
Sapperton **34** 12 K2.
— Tunnel **34** 12 K2.
Sapphar Pl VII **15** 516.
Sapphic metre **12** 165c.
Sapphire (Hyacinthus): gem **21** 302c; **16** 385c; artificial **28** 613b; in Burma **4** 552b; and ancient jacinth **13** 532a; and lapis lazuli **14** 300c; as lens **16** 259d; in micrometers **16** 246d; industry in Siam **26** 656d.
— colour: in heraldry **11** 691c.
—, water **16** 385d.
Sapphire d'Eau (Luchssaphir) **16** 418b.
Sapphirina **6** 651b.
Sapphirine **16** 386c.
Sapphirite **16** 409a.
Sappho: Lesbian poetess **21** 302d; **19** 101d; Catullus imitates **5** 249d; epithalamia of **8** 496c; friend of Erinna **8** 524b; odes of **19** 272a; poetic characteristics **11** 139c.
—, son of Hasdrubal **5** 160d.
Sappho: asteroid **2** 807d; **18** 249d.
"Sappho": drama, by Grillparzer **10** 543a.
Sappington: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
Sapporu **32** 415b; **34** 46 K2; **11** 379c; **33** 915c; exports **29** 207a.
Sapræmia **21** 666d; nature and cause of **31** 521d.
Sapria **18** 265c.
Saprolegnia **9** 830a; **28** 559a.
— ferax **9** 830c; **16** 293d; **18** 266d; on salmon **21** 227a.
Saprolegnieæ **9** 830a; **24** 127d; **28** 558d; classification of **3** 693d; parasitism in **18** 266d.
Saprophagi **18** 38c.
Saprophytes (metatrophic plants) **18** 264a; **25** 439a; degeneration of **3** 691a; leaves of **4** 115b; and parasites **16** 293c.
Sapsea, Mr: character in Dickens **7** 177c.
Sapt Gandaki **17** 340b.
— Kusi **17** 340b.
Sapta Sindhú **20** 107b.
Sapucahy, Rio: see Rio Sapucahy.
Sapucaya nut **17** 665b.
—, oil of **17** 746b.
Sapucua, Lake: see Lago Sapucua.
Sapudi Island **34** 48 D6; **30** 424c.
Sapulpa **34** 106 K3.
Sapuma Cataract **33** 922a.
Sapurgan: see Shibrghan.
Saputan, Mount **34** 48 F4; **5** 289c.
Sap-wood (Alburnum) **4** 85c; **4** 101a; **25** 417b.
Saqqara **27** 722b.
Sar: town, India **34** 41 D5.
— (Bir Zar): town, Tripoli **34** 55 J3.
—, well, Tripoli **34** 55 J3.
Sar: Babylonian cycle **3** 191a.
Sar Lake: see Salk Lake.
— Asia: see Rud Zerd.
Sara: daughter of Raguel **2** 183c; **2** 714a; **23** 428a.
Sara: district, Japan **25** 232a.
—, town, U.S. **34** 111 C4.
—, tribe **34** 55 L8; **3** 234d; **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
"Sara Burgerhart" **12** 96d.
Sara Creek **11** 252c.
—, Rio: see Rio Piray.
Sarab (Siraly): district **18** 626c; **26** 37d.
— (Siral): town **3** 168b.
Sarabaites **16** 701a.
Saraband **21** 303d; in 17th century **27** 373b.
Sarabat: river **34** 38 B3.
— (Hermus, Giedis, Ghiedis-Tchai): town **34** 38 C3; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708a; **13** 205a; **15** 99a; **25** 718c.
Sarabim, Rio: see Rio Surubim.
Saraburi **34** 43 E7; **32** 610b.
Sarabus **34** 34 K9.
Saracco, G. **32** 415c; **29** 653a.
Saraceni **10** 612a.
Saraceno, Punta del: see Punta del Saraceno.
Saracens **21** 304a; Acre occupied by **1** 120b; agriculture **1** 293d; Algeria conquered by **1** 565c; architecture (ill) **2** 445d; buildings in Sicily **19** 551b; Byzantine Empire **11** 106d; Capua destroyed **5** 79c; catacomb **5** 215c; Cattaro captured **5** 244b; Cefalu taken by **5** 286c; and the Western Church **18** 410d; in Corsica **6** 440c; Crete conquered by **16** 226b; Cumæ burnt by **6** 696c; Damietta occupied **6** 794c; aid Frederick II **13** 475a; Fundi attacked **9** 361b; and gunpowder **11** 317d; Italy invaded **13** 468d; **20** 787b; in Lipari Islands **14** 682c; Malta subdued **15** 342b; Charles Martel repels **9** 531c; naval power **25** 517b; plunder Ostia **18** 61b; Otho I combats **18** 66c; Palermo captured **18** 169a; Petronas defeats **16** 226c; Pope John X attacks **13** 710d; religious scepticism **23** 242d; Sardinia raided **21** 309d; Sicilian occupation **17** 549c; **22** 23c; Spain invaded **22** 309b; Syrian heresies favour **11** 111d; attack Toulouse **14** 287d.
"Saracen's Head" **24** 370c.
"Saracens, History of" **17** 720c.
"Saracinesca" **27** 264b; **33** 599c.
Saracus **3** 188c.
Sárad **5** 243c.
Sarafend (Sarfend, Sarepta, Zarephath) **34** 39 B5; **34** 38 F6; **8** 134d.
Sarafere **34** 54 F7.
Saraghari **33** 348b.
Saragna: see Soragna.
"Saragoça" **6** 531c.
Saragossa, Duke of: see Palafox, José de.
Saragossa (Zaragoza): province, Spain **34** 20 L3; pop. **33** 924a; **22** 298b; **24** 769d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Colombia **34** 121 M2.
— (Zaragoza, Cæsar Augusta, Saragosse): town, Spain **24** 770a; **34** 20 M3; in Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; in old Spain Pl VII **22** 304; Emirate Pl VII **22** 304; (plan) **24** 770a; **33** 924b; **22** 307a; **24** 769d; capital of Aragon **22** 315d; battle of, 1710 **22** 336b; Lannes captures **14** 289b; convict prison **19** 763a; siege, 1118 **1** 617d; siege, 1808 **18** 166b; synod **19** 746c; as capital of Tarraconensis **22** 307d; pop. **32** 742c.
Saragoza, Coahuila de: see Coahuila.
Saragu: fish: see Sheepshead.
Sarah (Sarai, Sara): wife of Abraham **1** 52d; etymological signification **1** 54d.
Sarah: town **34** 77 B4.
—, Lake **34** 98 B5.
Sarahsville **34** 91 G5.
Sarai: see Sarah: wife of Abraham.
Sarai: Mongol town **21** 90b; **21** 91c; **19** 404c; ruins **34** 33 J6.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 L7.
Sarai (Sarais): Indian rest-house **12** 795d; **20** 111a.
Saraichikovska **34** 33 K6.
Saraikali (Sarai-Kala, Sarikhala) **34** 41 L8.
Saraikoi (Sarai Keui) **34** 38 C4; **18** 852c.
Saraisk: see Zaraisk, Russia.
Saraïva, A. **33** 613b.
—, G. **26** 353c.
Saraiva Law **22** 143a.
Saraiyamo (Sarayamu) **34** 54 F7.
Sarajevo: see Serajevo.
Saráju'l-Mulk **32** 380d.
Sarakamysh **22** 819d.
Sarakhany: see Surakhany.
Sarakhs: mountains **29** 254a.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 J2; **16** 41 Map; Pl VIII **16** 545; description of **18** 618c; Russians occupy **23** 512d.
Saraki, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
—, fort, Russia **32** 707b.
Sarakiniko (Sarakino) Cape **34** 36 J3.
Sarakino (Icos) Island **34** 36 L3; Pl I **11** 80.
Sarakinon (Peristeri, Xeronisi) **34** 36 K2.
Sarakoles **21** 662d; **31** 115b.
Sarakos: see Sin-sar-iskun.
Sarakovala **24** 490d.
Saramacca (Saramaca): river **34** 123 F2; **11** 251d; **29** 154b.
Saramacca: tribe **11** 252b; **12** 828c.
Saraman **34** 56 R10.
Sarambey **26** 451d.
Saramon **34** 18 F9.
Sarampion Mountains **17** 400a
Sáran (Sarun, Serow): district **21** 304a and **32** 415d; **3** 508a; **31** 580b; cotton in **12** 749b; indigo in **12** 749c; irrigation of **12** 754d; statistics **26** 211b.
Saran Sar **33** 348c.
Sarana: see Segala.
Saranac: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
— Inn **34** 70 O3.
— Junction **34** 70 O3.
— Lake **34** 70 O3.
—, Lake, Lower: see Lower Saranac Lake.
—, Lake, Middle: see Middle Saranac Lake.
—, Lake, Upper: see Upper Saranac Lake.
Saranda of the Seven Hundred Hills **22** 94b.
Saranga (Sarungia) **34** 42 K9.
Sarangani: see Butulan.
— Bay **34** 47 F10.
— Island **34** 47 F10.
— Islands **34** 47 F10.
Sarangarh **34** 41 J9; statistics **5** 343b.
Sarangians **1** 238d.
Saransk **32** 415d; **34** 33 J5; **18** 515a; pop. **31** 603d; on Siberian railway **30** 23a.
Sarant' Aulai (Forty Courts) **7** 53a.
Saranyu: in Vedas **8** 524c.
Saraparæ **3** 300b.
Sarapeum **7** 773a.
Sarapiqui **6** 450a.
Sarapis: see Serapis.
Sarapul: district **24** 303b.
—, town **32** 416a; **34** 33 K4; **33** 713b.
Sarare, Rio: see Rio Sarare.
Sarasara **18** 672b.
Sarasate **31** 45c.
Sarasin, F. **26** 626d; **25** 383c.
—, P. **26** 626d; **25** 383c.
—, physicist **28** 57b.
—, writer **8** 426b.
Sarasota: town **34** 81 L8.
— Bay **34** 81 L8.
— Key **34** 81 L8.
— Pass **34** 81 L8.
Sarasvatī: goddess **4** 208a.
Saraswati: river, Ajmir **1** 433c.
—, river, Bengal **12** 148a.
—, river, Bombay **4** 21d; **18** 166c.
—, river, Punjab **1** 579c; **20** 108a.
Saraswatpur: see Sihor, Central India.
Sarat **30** 5a.
Sarat Chandra Das **28** 629c.
Sarata **34** 34 G8.
Sarate, Rio: see Rio Sarare.
Saratoff: fort, Samara, Russia **21** 243b.
— (Saratov): government, Russia **32** 416a; **34** 33 H5; **21** 69c; area and pop. **32** 338b; steppes of **24** 280b.
— (Saratow, Saratof): town. Russia **21** 305c; **32** 416c; **34** 33 J5; **21** 70a; Poncelet at **19** 452a; pop. **28** 316d; **32** 340a; statistics **33** 708c.
Saratoga: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
— Lake **34** 70 P5.
— Passage **34** 111 C1.
— Springs **21** 306a and **32** 416c; **34** 70 P5; plan of **21** 306b; English capitulation at **2** 571b; **4** 535b; **8** 358c; **9** 717b; **10** 424b; **23** 744b; mineral springs

17 451c; racing association **29** 335b; regattas **21** 32c.
Saratov: see Saratoff.
Saratsi **34** 45 C2.
Saratu: see Isratu.
Sarau (Nemorhædus rubida) **12** 742c; **25** 454c; **11** 834a.
Sarauli **3** 373a.
Sara-urca **7** 644d; **25** 368b.
Saravan **34** 43 H7.
Saravecas **12** 829a.
Saravene **5** 75b.
Saravi, Pons: see Pons Saravi.
Saravia, Dr **8** 388b.
Saravia: town, **32** 416d.
Sarawak: river, Borneo **4** 56c; **21** 307a.
— (Kuching): state, Borneo **21** 306c and **32** 416d; **34** 48 D4; **26** 312 Map; gold mines **26** 310d; legal status **32** 38a; lycanthropy in **17** 145d; **26** 311a; rajahs of **4** 370b.
—, town, Borneo **4** 57c; **34** 48 D4.
Sarawan: district, Baluchistan **34** 40 M6; **3** 300b; lowlands of **30** 8b.
—, mountains, Baluchistan **26** 102c.
—, town, Baluchistan **34** 40 L6.
Sarayacu **34** 122 C5.
Sarayamu: see Saraiyamo.
Saráyan **22** 102d.
Sarazúr Mountains **3** 183d.
Sarbandis **22** 101c.
Sarbaz: district **18** 619b.
Sarbaz: Persian infantry **18** 628c.
Sarbiewski (Sarbievius): author **19** 301a.
Sárbogárd (Sar-Bogárd) **34** 28 K5.
Sarbút al-Khádem **22** 88d.
Sarca **10** 75c; **13** 436a.
Sarce **3** 66a.
Sarcelle Pass **34** 52 J10.
Sarcenchyme **22** 419c.
Sarcey, F. **32** 417d; **9** 680b; critic to "Le Temps" **28** 500b.
Sarchahán **28** 377d.
Sarcidiornis **10** 779a; allied to Tadorna **21** 789a.
Sarcina **15** 782b; **21** 402b; **21** 405d.
Sarcine (Sarceine) **5** 576d.
Sarcinula **6** 376b.
Sarcle **1** 311c.
Sarclet (Sarclett) **34** 14 K3; **4** 648b; harbour **4** 647c; sea-wall Pl VIII **11** 464.
Sarco Thal **33** 447b.
Sarcocarp **4** 149a.
Sarcocephalus cordatus: see Leichhardt's Tree.
Sarcocolla **8** 186c.
Sarcocystidia **19** 855c.
Sarcocystis **19** 855c; **32** 817d.
— miescheri (ill) **19** 853d.
Sarcode **19** 828d; **9** 371b; **19** 832c.
Sarcoderm (Sarcosperm) **4** 154a.
Sarcolactic acid **14** 197a; **22** 156c.
Sarcolemma (Myolemma) **1** 858a.
Sarcolite (fig.) **16** 412a.
Sarcoma, alveolar (fig.) **18** 369d; cystic **18** 369a; injection treatment **33** 76b; melanotic (fig.) **18** 369d; pathology of (fig.) **18** 368c; spindle-celled **18** 368c.
Sarcophagi: altars as **1** 641c; catacombs **5** 209d; early Christian **21** 556b; of Escorial **8** 541a; Etruscan Pl VIII **8**; Greek **27** 215b; Roman **2** 419b; at Sidon **25** 584c: see also Tombs.
Sarcophila wohlfarti **7** 257a.
Sarcophilus: see Tasmanian Devil.
Sarcophyton **6** 384d; dimorphism in **1** 131b.
Sarcops **3** 763c.
Sarcopsyllus penetrans: see Jigger.
Sarcoptes sabiei: see Itch-mite.
Sarcorhamphidæ: see Cathartidæ.
Sarcorhamphus: see Condor.
— papa **3** 713d; **11** 240b.
Sarcosperm: see Sarcoderm.
Sarcosporidia **32** 817d.
Sarcotaces **33** 320d.
Sarcous elements **1** 857d.
Sarcoxie **34** 104 D10.
Sard **21** 310c.
Sard Kuh: see Deh-i Saif.
Sardah: see Karnali.
Sardah Canal Survey **17** 573a.
Sardaigne: island: see Sardinia.
Sardammer River **32** 810b.
Sardanapalus (Assur-bani-pal, Sin-inadina-pal) **21** 307c; **3** 188a; takes Babylon **3** 182b; contest with Elam **26** 44b; Esarhaddon **7** 742d; **8** 533c; Gyges **11** 347b; **15** 99a; library **14** 510a; palace **17** 34d; **17** 512b; Philistia under **18** 756a; statue **23** 67c.
"Sardanapalus": by Berlioz **3** 598c.
"Sardanapalus": by Byron **32** 824d.
"Sardanapalus": by Delacroix **7** 39d.
Sardang (Serdang) **34** 48 A4; tobacco production **33** 59b.
Sardao **34** 20 D7.
Sardar, Hall of the **8** 525a.
Sardár Khán **23** 157b.
Sardarabad **34** 38 L2.
Sardargarh (Alwara) **34** 41 D5.
Sardárpur **15** 346d.
Sardarshah **34** 41 D5.
Sardasht **18** 617c.
Sardegna: island: see Sardinia.
"Sardegna": ship **31** 104d.
Sardes: see Sardis: town, Turkey in Asia.
Sardeshmukhí **3** 583d.
Sardhána **32** 417d; **34** 41 F5; **15** 826b.
Sardi, P. **9** 442b.
Sardica, territory of **23** 318c.
— (Sofia): town, Bulgaria **34** 35 F6; Pl III **15** 136; Pl VI **20** 776.
—, council of: in A.D. 347 **13** 771b; **12** 300d; **8** 370b; exculpates Athanasius **2** 829b; concerning bishoprics **3** 787d; in A.D. 393 **6** 511a.
Sardinal **34** 120 K9.
Sardinatu **34** 122 C2.
Sardine (Clupea pilchardus): see Pilchard.
Sardine industry **9** 253d.
Sardinia (Cerdena, Sardegna, Sardaigne): island, Italy **21** 307c and **32** 418a; **34** 30 D7; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 448b; army **2** 612b; Austrian war with **3** 138d; Carthaginian rule **5** 160d; **21** 309d; Cavour's policy **5** 275a; coast line **8** 682c; cretinism **13** 98d; dialect **8** 701a; **13** 493d; exhibitions in **8** 803b; **8** 805a; history **21** 309c; and House of Savoy **13** 484c; **21** 342b; Napoleon's campaigns **17** 194a; **17** 196d; Pavia possessed by **18** 439c; Pisan supremacy **19** 120a; pop. statistics **7** 12c; **19** 515d; **29** 608d; press laws **19** 713c; Roman occupation of **20** 748b; Spanish expeditions against **9** 38d; **22** 337b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
Sardinian module **12** 478c.
Sardis: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
— (Sardes, Sart): town, Lydia, Turkey in Asia **21** 310a; **34** 38 C3; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **14** 293c; **8** 466b; **15** 98d; Alexander the Great conquers **1** 481d; **15** 140c; Athenians destroy **11** 98d; the Cimmerii capture **5** 780c; Cyrus captures **3** 188d; **6** 594d; **6** 753a; destroyed by earthquake **2** 711b; Ionians destroy **13** 205c; temple of Cybele **6** 744c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Sardo Castle **34** 30 B7.
Sardona **34** 27 K4.
— Pass **1** 626c; **25** 335c.
Sardones (Shardana) **7** 739a.
Sardonyx **21** 310c; **17** 776c; for cameo - engraving **4** 738d.
Sardou, V. **32** 419b; **7** 427c; **9** 676c.
Sardu **34** 40 G6.
Sardud, Wady: see Wady Sardud.
Sardul Singh, Maharajah **30** 53a.
Sardupa **34** 40 N4.
Sarduris: king of Bianas **25** 547c.
Sarebas: see Saribas.
Sarecta **34** 78 O4.
Saree: see Sari.
Sarektjokko **34** 26 K3.
Sarembey: see Serembey.
Saremoneng **34** 57 F5.
Sarengrad **34** 28 L6.
Sarenthein: see Sarnthein.
Sarepta: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, Palestine: see Sarafend.
— (Kolon Sarepta): town, Russia **34** 33 H6; **21** 305b.
Sarepta mustard (Brassica juncea) **17** 112d.
Saressa **12** 750a.
Saret (Suiret) **34** 54 J3.
Saret, Wady: see Wady Saret.
Sarez Pamir **31** 453a.
Sarfaraz Khan: governor of Bengal **3** 570a.
Sarfaya **34** 55 L5.
Sarfend: see Sarafend.
Sargaço, Mar de **3** 20c.
Sargan: tribe **14** 95c.
Sargans **34** 27 L3.
Sargarausene **5** 75b.
Sargassaceæ **25** 267d.
Sargasso (Sargosso) Seas: Atlantic Ocean **1** 509b; **3** 20c; sea-weed **25** 267d; **25** 772a; fauna **33** 937c; weather of **16** 144a; Pacific Ocean **18** 118d; **31** 405a.
Sargassum **24** 127a; **25** 267d.
— bucciferum: see Gulf-weed.
Sargé (Sargé-sur-Brayo) **34** 19 B5.
Sargent, Bishop **16** 518a.
Sargent, J. S. **32** 438b; **31** 849d; **32** 459a; as impressionist **29** 415b.
Sargent: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
Sargents **34** 109 F6.
Sargentville **34** 65 F7.
Sargina, King **12** 25d.
Sargo, P. **11** 278d.
Sargon I **26** 42a.
— II **3** 186a; **3** 608b.
— III **3** 187b; **26** 43d; Ashdad attacked **11** 787c; Hamath taken **22** 822c; Judah invaded **13** 378c; palace of **17** 512c; Philistines revolt **18** 755d; Samaria captured **13** 412b.
Sargosso Sea: see Sargasso Seas.
Sargus: see Sheepshead.
Sargut: see Surgut.
Sarhad (Serhad): district **34** 40 J6.
—, town **34** 40 P2.
— Chahár Dungeh **28** 377d.
— Mountains **22** 101b.
— Shesh Nahíyeh **28** 377d.
— (Wakhan) Valley, Pamirs, Asia **31** 452c.
Sarhind: region, India: see Sirhind.
—, town, India: see Sirhind.
Sar-hu-cheng **34** 45 K2.
Sari (Saree): district and town, Persia **34** 40 E2; **15** 651d; Agha Muhammad's palace **18** 645d.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 C5.
Sari: Hindu temple **26** 344b.
Sari Bisheh: see Sar-i-Bisha.
— Dagh **5** 254d.
Sar-i Kashin **34** 40 J7.
— Khawat **34** 40 M3.
Sari Mountain **34** 55 K8.
Sar-i Pul **34** 40 M3.
Saria: town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
Saria: bird: see Seriema.
Sar-i-asia **34** 40 M1.
Sariatakh **34** 38 M3.
Sari-bagh **34** 40 M3.
Saribas (Sarebas) **34** 48 D4; **21** 306d.
Sar-i-Bisha (Sari-Bisheh) **34** 40 H4.
Saribulat: town, Russia **34** 34 J9.
—, Cape, Russia **34** 34 J9.
Sarifa **34** 38 K5.
Sariguan Island **34** 52 M2.
Sari-jui **34** 40 M1; **12** 3b.
Sarikavak (Sarykavak) **34** 38 E4; **18** 852c.
Sarikhala: see Saraikala.
Sariki **34** 48 D4.
Sarikol: mountains **29** 275a; **31** 453a; **33** 493a; Sven Hedin investigates **25** 708d; Russo-Chinese boundary **25** 710d; snow-fields **25** 118b.
—, valley, Afghanistan **26** 105c.
Sarikoli: tribe **31** 454a.
Sariks: tribe **16** 43d; **23** 661b.
Sarila: see Surila.
Sarilda **34** 108 H5.
Sarindar: Greek Church **4** 414a.
Sarine: district, Freiburg, Switzerland **28** 515d.
—, river: see Saane.
Sarinena **34** 20 M3.
Saripolos, N. **29** 103d.
Sar-i-puli: province Afghanistan **1** 243c.
— (Sir-i-pul): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 L2; **1** 243c.
Saripul (Sar-i-pul, Sary-pul): town, Persia **34** 40 A3.
Sāriputra: disciple of Buddha **4** 429c.
Sarīrakasntra: in Vedanta philosophy **24** 117c.
Sārīrakī Mīmānsā: in Vedanta philosophy **24** 117c.
Saris, Capt. **13** 584c.
Saris: river **34** 38 G3; **25** 719a.
—, town **34** 38 G3.
Sarisburie: see Salisbury.
Sarisbury **28** 532a.
Sarishaban **34** 35 G7.
Sarissa **2** 561d; **15** 140a.
Sarissin: traveller **24** 814d.
Sari-su: see Sary-su.
Saritchey, Cape **34** 116 G9.
Saritsh, Cape: see Lasli.
Sarius Fl: see Serio: river.
Sariwa: see Pulo Bali.
Sarjám **30** 41d.
Sarjan **18** 621c.
Sarjaz **34** 40 G6.
Sarjektjakko **22** 736a.
Sarju (Chauka): river **34** 41 H6; **3** 168d; course of **14** 61b; **22** 102c.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 L3.
—, Lesser: see Lesser Sarju.
Sark: river, England **34** 6 C3; **7** 527a.
— (Serq) Island, Channel Islands, England **34** 5 A15; **34** 13 J4; **5** 391d; pop. 1821 and 1871 **5** 392c.
—, Little: see Little Sark.
Sarka, F. **26** 590b.
Sarka Jong Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340b.
Sarkad **34** 28 N5.
Sarkel **7** 357a; **14** 59b; fort **14** 60b.
Sarkosine **17** 520a.
Sarlak: king of Gutium **26** 42b.
Sarlat **34** 18 G8; **7** 366a.
— (Sarlutti) Mountains, Afghanistan **34** 40 M6.
Sarlatzkoi **34** 33 L5.
Sar-lek **26** 484a.
Sarlutti: see Sarlat.
Sarman: see Serman.
Sarmanæ (Sarmana) **12** 788a.
Sarmangal **13** 645c.
Sarmargha: see Sirmagha.
Sarmaság **34** 28 P4.
Sarmatæ: tribe **20** 779d.
Sarmathian Sea **26** 611a.
Sarmatia Pl VI **20** 776; **5** 780c; **21** 311a; coins of **17** 640a; mountains Pl VI **20** 776.
Sarmatian plateau **14** 485a.
Sarmatian stage **10** 364a.
Sarmatians (Sauromatæ): nomadic race **21** 310d; **21** 575b; ancestors of Slavs **21** 78c; in Denmark **7** 84b; war with Scythians **21** 578b.
Sarmaticus (Germanicus Orcanus) Pl VII **15** 515.
Sarmento: mathematician **13** 684b.
—, Portuguese writer **19** 558a.
Sarmento: town **34** 56 P15.
Sarmentum **4** 95c; **4** 97c.
Sarmiento, M. de **22** 549d.
—, President **2** 492c; **2** 495d; **25** 616d.
— de Gamboa, P. **10** 185c; **18** 353d.
Sarmiento Channel **34** 124 C14.
—, Lake **25** 425c; **31** 501a.
—, Mount **34** 124 C14; **2** 16b; **23** 384b; **25** 425b; Sir M. Conway ascends **33** 343a.
Sarmingstein **34** 29 K7.
Sarmin-ula Mountains **34** 44 C2.
"Sarmishtha" **30** 418c.
Sarmizegethusa Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 758d.
Sarmor: see Sirmur.
Sarmúr **20** 109b.
Sarn Helen **5** 95a; **10** 634b.
Sarna **34** 26 H6.
Sarnano **34** 32 O8.
Särnasjön **22** 736c.
Sarnau **34** 12 C2.
Sarnelli, Father **5** 164d.
Sarnen **32** 420a; **34** 27 G4, **22** 778c; pop. **23** 858d; **33** 125c; **33** 608c.
—, Lake of: see Sarner See.
Sarnen, League of **23** 859b; Uri joins **24** 11d; Valais joins **24** 32a.
Sarner Scharte **1** 629c.
Sarner See (Lake of Sarnen) **34** 27 G4.
Sârngadharapaddhati **21** 286d.
Sarnia: town, Mich., U.S. **7** 133 Map.
—, town, Ontario, Canada **32** 420b; **34** 61 C5; **31** 842d; pop. 1901 **31** 331a.
Sarnicki: historian **19** 293c; **19** 301c.
Sarnico **34** 31 H3.
Sarno: stream, Naples **17** 187d.
—, town, Italy **21** 311a; **34** 32 U9.
Sarnthaler Alps **34** 29 C10.
Sarnthein (Sarenthein), Austria **34** 29 C10.
Sarnus **19** 444c.
Säro **34** 26 G8; **22** 737c.
Sarobeiti: battle **28** 278a.
Sarogours: see Ugrians.
Saron: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
Sarôna **13** 746c; **18** 178c; **31** 449b.
Sârong **30** 497a.
Saronic Gulf (Saronicus Sinus): see Ægina, Gulf of.
Saronno **34** 31 E3; **16** 292b; **30** 751a.
Saronville **34** 102 G3.
Saros: county **34** 28 N2; **3** 401b; **12** 364c.
Saros: astronomical cycle **1** 559d; **2** 744d; **5** 710d; length of **27** 627d.
Saros, Gulf of (Melas Sinus, Xaros, Xeros) **34** 35 J8; Pl I **11** 80.
Sárosd **34** 28 K4.
Sárospátak (Sáros-Nagy-Pátak) **32** 420b; **34** 28 N3; **12** 363a; Protestant college **8** 519d.
Sarothamnus scoparius: see Broom.
Sarpa: river **34** 33 J6.
— Hills: see Ergeni Hills.
Sarpan Island: see Rota Island.
Sarpedon: in mythology **8** 680c.
Sarpedon Pr., Asia Minor: see Lisan-el-Kabeh: cape.
Sarpfors waterfall: see Sarpsfos.
Sarpi, Pietro (Paoli) **21** 311b; **20** 386d; opposes Paul I **18** 431c; **19** 505d; reconciles Rome and Venice **24** 147a.
Sarpsborg **32** 420b; **34** 26 E3; **17** 575d; granite quarries **31** 267c.
Sarpsfos **34** 26 E3; **9** 742d; **17** 575d.
Sarpy, Col. P. A. **17** 309c.
Sarpy County **34** 102 H2.
— Creek **34** 107 J3.
Sarracenia: see Pitcher Plant.
Sarraceniaceæ **25** 439b.
Sarraf **31** 626d.
Sarragot, Point **34** 118 C10.
Sarranus **5** 160b.
Sarras **34** 55 O5.
Sarrasin: poet **9** 657a.
Sarrat (Sarratt) **34** 9 E2.
Sarratt: chess player **5** 601c.
Sarrau: chemist: on explosives **8** 810a; **16** 460b; on liquefaction of nitrogen **17** 615c; on oxygen, nitrogen and hydrogen **19** 245c.
Sarrau formula **29** 180d.
Sarrazin, J. **21** 313a.
Sarre: river: see Saar.
—, town **34** 9 K3; **14** 37d; cemeteries at **14** 39c; member, Cinque Ports **5** 786d.
Sarrebourg: see Saarburg.
Sarrebrück: see Saarbrücken.
Sarreguemines: see Saargemund.
Sarrelouis: see Saarlouis.
Sárrét **12** 362d.
Sarria, Marquis of **19** 550a.
Sarria: town **34** 20 E2; **15** 61a.
Sarrion **34** 20 M4.
Sarro **34** 54 E7.

Sarrola (Sarrola - Carcopino) **34** 18 L11.
Sarrus: musical instrument maker **17** 707b.
Sarrusophones **17** 707b.
Sars, E. **31** 275a.
—, G. O. **17** 592b; on spawning of fish **9** 244d.
—, M. **17** 592b.
Sars: division of time **24** 791b.
Sarsa **22** 78a.
Sarsaparilla **21** 313b.
Sarsar, Jebel : see Jebel Sarsar.
Sarsar, Nahr: see Nahr Sarsar.
Sarsáwa **21** 152a.
Sarsen Stones : see Grey Wethers.
Sarsenterum **16** 868a.
Sarsfield, Lady **17** 362a.
—, P.: see Lucan, Earl of.
Sar-Shila Gully **22** 101b.
Sarsi, L.: see Grassi, Padre.
Sarsia (fig.) **12** 562a.
Sarsiellidæ **28** 271b.
Sarsina **23** 724c.
Sarsis (Zarzis) : town and lighthouse **34** 54 J2.
Sarskaya: see Tsarskoye Selo.
Sarsowla **34** 42 P11.
Sarstedt **34** 22 H10.
Sarstein **1** 628d.
Sarstoon: see Rio Sarstoon.
Sart (Sardes): see Sardis.
Sarta River: see Sarthe.
Sartak: Tartar prince **21** 46d.
Sartaria: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
Sarte: see Sarts.
Sarteano **34** 32 L9.
Sartène: town **34** 18 L12; **6** 440b.
Sartène: dialect **13** 493d.
Sartfell **15** 450d.
Sarthe: department, France **21** 314a and **32** 420c; **34** 19 A4; pop. 1861-1901 **9** 508b; **28** 464d.
—, river, France **34** 17 E5; **15** 303a; **15** 648c; **18** 1b; **21** 314a.
Sarthol Plain **23** 340b.
Sarti, A. **14** 529d.
—, G. **21** 314c; **5** 587c
—, O. **9** 320b.
Sartiges, De: French envoy **18** 651a.
Sartinville **34** 85 D8.
Sartirana (Sartirana Lomellina) **34** 31 E4.
Sarto, A. del **21** 315a; **21** 435b; "Abraham's Sacrifice" **7** 469a; Franciabigio's friendship **9** 689b; influence on P. del Vaga **24** 31b; work at Fontainebleau **9** 363b.
"Sartor Resartus" **1** 729a; **21** 320c; **26** 596c.
Sartorite **16** 394c.
Sartorius, Captain **19** 552d.
—, G.: on Adam Smith **19** 387c; predestinarian doctrine of **19** 671b.
Sartorius: muscle **1** 841b.
Sartorö **34** 26 D6.
Sarts: Asiatic tribe **23** 661a; **25** 716b; in Ferghana **9** 85d; in Khiva **14** 64a; **30** 41a; in Persia **23** 25b; in Russia **21** 68d; in Samarkand **2** 247c; in Syr-Daria **22** 820d; in Turkestan **23** 636c; **28** 386a; **30** 41c.
Sartu Pai **34** 33 N2.
Sarty (Syrty) **34** 33 M2.
Saru: town, Japan **34** 46 L2.
— (Saruk), castle of **13** 395c.
Saru Khan **23** 640b; **30** 521d.
Sarûa (Serua) **34** 48 G6; **17** 319a.
Sarukhan **34** 38 C3.
Sar-ulang Pass **11** 838b.
Sarum Breviary **4** 263d.
— Missal **8** 379b; **14** 709d.
—, New: see Salisbury.
—, Old: see Old Sarum.
—, Use of **29** 415c.
Saruma-ko **29** 674c; **33** 915b.
Sarun: see Saran.
Sarungah **34** 41 M3.
Sarungia: see Saranga.
Sarus: river: see Sihun.
Saruwaka Kanzaburō: dramatist **7** 402c.
Sarva: Hindu god **4** 207c.
Sarvajanik Sabha **30** 467d.
Sárvár **34** 28 H4.
Sárvári, P. **12** 377d.
Sarvis Creek **34** 109 E2.
— Point **34** 104 G10.
Sarvistán **28** 377d.
Sarviz Canal **12** 363a.
Sarw Madhig Range **34** 39 K8.
Sarwaka Inlet **26** 312c.
Sarwan **34** 41 E8.
Sarwar: see Surwar.
Sarwariá Bráhmans **18** 409a.
Sarwey, Dr von **33** 904b.
Sarya: see Litochori.
Sary-Bagishch **14** 94d.
Sary-Chaganak **2** 306a ; **25** 546c.
Sary-kamysh: lake **34** 44 D2; **23** 634b; **23** 638a; characteristics **23** 512a ; connection with Khivan Oäsis **31** 399d.
—, plateau **23** 514b.
Sary-kaudal: peak **26** 287d.
Sarykavak: see Sarikavak.
Saryks: tribe **23** 512d.
Sarym Saly **14** 4c.
Sary-pul: see Saripul.
Sary-su (Sari-su): river **34** 37 J4; **23** 627b; **23** 634b.
Sarytau **21** 306a.
Sary-yassy Mountains **23** 632 Map.
Sarzana, Thomas of: see Nicholas V, Pope.
Sarzana: town **32** 420c; **34** 31 H6.
Sarzeau **34** 17 C5; **16** 813b.
Sarzec, de: archæologist **26** 39b.
Sarzeh **34** 40 G7.
Sas, E. **29** 360d.
Sas Báhu **11** 346a.
Sas van Gent **34** 21 C6; **10** 564b.
Sasa **6** 679d.
Sasabe **34** 119 C2.
Sasak **3** 282a.
Sasakwa **34** 106 J4
Sásán: priest **18** 606b.
Sasan: island: see Saseno.
Sásánian empire **18** 607a; **18** 101d; **6** 678a; art Pl I (fig. 25) **10** 141; coins **17** 659c; in Georgia **10** 431d; in Greece **11** 112d; literature **23** 316b; Moslems **16** 562c; in Rome **20** 777b; Zoroastrianism **24** 823d.
Sasankwa **4** 738b.
Sasar Pass: see Sasser Pass.
Sasaram: see Sásserám.
Sasau: see Sazava.
Sasayama **34** 46 G6.
Sasbach **34** 23 P7.
Sasd **34** 28 K5.
Saseno (Sasan): island Pl I **11** 80.
Sash-bar Pl XXVI **4** 490; boiling (ill) **4** 490b; fitting **4** 496a.
Sash-doors **4** 494d.
Sashiversk: see Zashiversk.
Sashtanyam **5** 190b.
Sashthi Island: see Salsette Island.
Sashu Island: see Sado Island.
Sasik, Lake **34** 34 G9.
Sasima **11** 180a.
Sasine: Scots law **3** 335a; **21** 626d; **24** 697c: see also Seisin.
Saskatchewan: district **34** 60 J3; **26** 538a; **27** 512a; **31** 263d; missions **16** 516d; **31** 264a: see also North-West Territories.
—, Fort: see Fort Saskatchewan.
— River **34** 60 L3; **15** 490d; **31** 118c.
— River, North: see North Saskatchewan River.
— River, South: see South Saskatchewan River.
— Valley coal-field **6** 60d.
Saskatoon **34** 60 K3; **31** 263d.
Saski Ogrod, Warsaw **24** 376a.
Saso: see Sasseno.
Saspirians **14** 159c.
Sass, F. von **26** 80c.
—, H. **28** 525a.
Sass, Lake **25** 245 Map; **25** 244b.
Sassa: town, Italy **34** 32 O10.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N9.
—, Cape **34** 48 F6.
Sassafras: river **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Sassafras: plant: fossil remains **10** 359c; essential oil **17** 749b; in Queensland **32** 108c.
Sassafras nut **17** 664c.
Sassak: see Lombok.
Sassaks **14** 817a.
Sassandra River **34** 54 E9; **29** 658a.
Sassano (Sassano-Tegiano) **34** 32 S14.
Sassaram: see Sásserám.
Sassari: province **34** 30 B7; **21** 308a; pop. **13** 448d; **29** 608d.
—, town **21** 316c and **32** 420d; **34** 30 B7; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b; **32** 418a.
Sassayan Point **34** 52 P2.
Sassbach **14** 466c.
Sassebo **27** 501c.
Sassella: wine **24** 45b.
Sassello: town **34** 31 D6.
Sassenach Land **21** 478a.
Sassenage **34** 18 L7.
Sassenagh **13** 263a.
Sassenay, Count **2** 716a.
Sassenberg **34** 22 H6.
Sassendal **32** 810a.
Sasseneire: peak **1** 625b.
Sasseno Island (Saso) **34** 35 B8; **3** 157b.
— Lighthouse **34** 35 B8.
Sasser **34** 80 C8.
— (Sasar) Pass **34** 41 F2.
Sásserám (Sassaram, Sasaram): district **21** 316d.
—, town **34** 41 J7; **21** 317a.
Sassetta **34** 32 J8.
Sassetti Chapel, S. Trinita, Florence **10** 568a.
Sasshū: see Satsuma: province.
Sassin (Sasvar, Schossberg) **34** 28 J3.
Sassnitz **34** 22 D18; **34** 3 L1; **21** 57a.
Sasso **16** 387d.
Sassoferrato : painter **21** 438a.
Sassoferrato: town **34** 31 N8.
Sassoline **16** 387c.
Sassone, Adriana **19** 454b.
Sassone, Il **11** 434d.
Sassów **34** 28 R2.
Sasstown **14** 508c.
Sassuhy, Rio : see Rio Sussuhy.
Sassuolo **34** 31 J5.
Sastean family **25** 374a.
Sasten Nier **34** 33 M3.
Sastmola **34** 33 D3.
Sasún (Szun): district and town **34** 38 J3; **14** 156d; **33** 500c; Armenian massacres, 1894 **25** 636b.
Sasvar: see Sassin.
Sasvata Kosha **14** 533d.
Sasyk-kul **26** 92d.
Sata **34** 46 E8.
Sata-Kunta **9** 218b.
Satala, Armenia Minor Pl II **15** 92.
Satali: see Adalia.
—, Gulf of: see Gulf of Adalia.
Satalia **34** 41 F8.
Satama Sukura **34** 54 F9.
— Sukuro **34** 54 E9.
Satan: see Devil, The.
"Satan": statue by Antokolski Pl VIII **32** 481.
Satanael: see Devil, The.
Satang: see Tunuria.
Satank **34** 109 D4.
Sata-No-Mi-Saki: see Satano Misaki Lighthouse.
"Satanta": ship **33** 907b.
Satano Misaki (Sata-no-mi-Saki, Chichakoff): cape **34** 46 E8; **13** 571a.
— Lighthouse **34** 46 E8.
Satanof (Satanov) **34** 34 F7.
Satanow, I. **13** 680d.
Satantas Fork **34** 105 C4.
Satapatha-brāhmana **4** 207c; **7** 56a.
Sátára: district **21** 317a; British annexation **12** 809a; **29** 454c; Mahrattas **19** 462a; pop. **26** 294b; statistics **32** 420d.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 M5.
— (Sattara, Sattarah): town, India **21** 317c and **32** 420d; **34** 42 E11; British residency **28** 519c; Dalhousie at **6** 778a; Sivaji's capital **12** 803a.
Satara cloth **24** 662b.
Satartia **34** 85 C5.
Satas, Rio: see Rio Zatas.
Sataw Me Sati **34** 43 C5.
Satawaka **21** 302d.
Satawal **34** 49 F4.
Sate **34** 46 J5.
Sateen **24** 662b.
Satellites, planetary **17** 310d; distribution **23** 380c ; mass **25** 744b; motion **23** 376a; tables of data **2** 783a; velocity **23** 375a; Wargentin's tables **2** 757d.
Sateredugu **34** 54 E8.
Saterland **34** 22 F6; **9** 788d.
Satero Valley **6** 58c.
Satevo **34** 119 F4.
Sátgáon **12** 148a.
Sátgarh **2** 477d.
Sathas: historian **29** 103d; **11** 147b ; on Byzantine drama **11** 145d.
Sätherberg, K. H. **33** 118c.
Sati: town **34** 54 F8.
Satī: custom: see Suttee.
Sati (Satis): Egyptian myth **2** 90b.
Saticoy **34** 115 F8.
Saticoy, West: see West Saticoy.
Satilla: river **34** 80 H9.
— Bluff **34** 80 H10.
Satin: in glass-making **29** 7d.
—, textile fabric **23** 210b; **5** 673c.
Satin-bird **3** 112a; **32** 109c.
Satin-spar **1** 439d; **16** 398b.
Satinta **34** 120 F2.
Satin - wood (Chloroxylon Swietenia) **21** 317d; **9** 405a; **12** 740d.
— of Queensland (Xanthoxylum brachyacanthum) **20** 174a.
"Satiræ" of Petronius **18** 722b.
Satire **21** 317d; of Ennius **8** 448c; **20** 717c; Greek **11** 139a; Juvenal's characteristics **13** 804a; of Lucilius **20** 718c; of Martial **15** 580a; of Nævius **17** 161d; pictorial, modern **27** 298b; Roman "saturæ" **20** 716c; **18** 722b; **7** 409c.
"Satire Menippée" **9** 655c; **18** 206a; **18** 342a; **20** 319d.
"Satire of the Three Estates" **15** 108a.
"Satires": of Donne **7** 364b.
"Satires": of Goethe **10** 726a.
"Satires": of Horace **12** 164d.
"Satires": of Juvenal **20** 726c.
"Satires and Epistles of Horace Imitated": by Pope **19** 486d.
"Satires on the Jesuits" **17** 759c.
"Satires, Menippean, The" see Menippean Satires.
"Satirist, The" **27** 298b.
"Satiromastix" **13** 742b.
Satis: see Sati.
"Satis Cognitum" **30** 196b.
Satkinsk **24** 6b; **33** 538b; **23** 717c.
Satlaj: river see Sutlej: river.
Satlel **34** 38 K2.
Satley: town **34** 6 G4.
Sátmálá Hills **4** 21c.
Satna: see Sutna.
Satnámis **3** 671a.
Satniois: see Touzla.
Sato **34** 94 G10.
Satoan Island **5** 126b.
Satobrihati **21** 275c.
Saton: measure **24** 485c.
Satoraljaujhely **32** 421a; **34** 28 N3; **34** 3 P4; **12** 364c.
Satory **24** 176c.
Satow, Sir E. **25** 5a; **27** 40b.
Sátpurá Hills **34** 41 E9; **5** 342c; **12** 733c; **17** 234c; tribes **3** 630c; **12** 792a.
Sátragrūhi **2** 396d.
Satranji **12** 762b.
Satraps and Satrapies **2** 712d; **18** 569c; **2** 560a; **6** 825d; of Alexander the Great **18** 583d; under Seleucids **18** 586d; **18** 587a.
Satricum **14** 344a; **20** 740c; excavations **32** 287d.
Satrughua **21** 280d.
Satrunjaya **18** 187b.
Satrūnji: river **14** 15b.
"Sat-saï" **11** 846a.
Sa-tsa-koan **6** 393b.
Sa-tsis-e Wash **34** 110 E2.
Satskheni Pass **26** 619b.
Satsop **34** 111 B2.
— Station **34** 111 B2.
Satsuma (Sasshū): province **32** 421a; **34** 46 E8; **29** 681d; dialect **13** 586b; gold **13** 573a; insurrection, 1877 **13** 585a; **29** 685c; iron industry **13** 573b.
—, town **34** 81 N3.
— Heights **34** 81 N3.
— ware **13** 590b; **29** 725d.
Satsuma-gasuri **30** 376b.
Satsumgrom **30** 5a.
Satsuporu: see Sapporu.
Sattagydians **1** 238d.
Sattanapalli (Sattenapalle) **34** 42 G11.
Sattarah: see Sátára.
Sattel (Sattel-Aegeri): town **34** 27 J3.
— Pass **34** 27 G4.
Sattendorf **34** 29 H10.
Satterleigh **34** 13 E2.
Satterwhite **34** 78 M2.
Sattes **34** 77 C4.
Satthwa **34** 43 B5.
Sattler, J. **31** 856c; **32** 451a.
Sattley **34** 114 E3.
Sattnitz **34** 29 J10.
Sattukku **26** 47b.
Sattva **5** 188c.
Sátun **30** 493b.
Saturæ: see Satire.
Saturated molecules **26** 717a.
Saturated solutions **26** 738a.
— vapour **27** 183c; **28** 174d.
Saturation: of colour **31** 748c.
— current **28** 26b.
— pressure: equations for **33** 631c; value of, for steam **33** 632d; of vapours **33** 625c.
Saturday **21** 322a; **4** 665a.
— Club, the **29** 310c.
"Saturday Magazine" **18** 538a.
"Saturday Review" **18** 536d.
"Saturday Songs" **33** 415b.
Satureja hortensis : see Savory.
— montana: see Winter Savory.
Saturn: Roman god **21** 320d; **1** 164b; temple of, at Rome **21** 321b; **1** 183d; **20** 817b; temples in Egypt **13** 110c: see also Cronus.
Saturn: planet: apparent motion of **2** 776d; cosmogony **23** 379d; data, table of **2** 782a; density, relative **10** 214c; equatorial belt **2** 812b; Galileo's observations **10** 32b; mass **25** 746c; measurements **2** 302d; worshipped at Mecca **15** 675a; orbit Pl XXVIII **2** 782; satellites **11** 768a.
—, rings **2** 811b; **2** 783b; **32** 782c; Keeler **25** 733b; Laplace **14** 303a.
Saturn: in heraldry **11** 691c.
"Saturn and his System" **32** 19b.
Saturnalia **21** 321d; **9** 115b; **18** 489a.
"Saturnalia" of Macrobius **20** 726d.
Saturnia **8** 636b.
Saturnia assamungis: see Muga.
— bauchiniæ Pl XXX (fig. 25) **4** 596.
— luna, larva of Pl XXX (fig. 23) **4** 596.
Saturnian Hill **21** 321b.
Saturnian metre **20** 716b.
Saturnin, St: of Toulouse **14** 287c.
Saturnine poisoning **19** 278a.
Saturninus: bishop **11** 813a; **23** 485; gnosticism **7** 309c; **10** 703d.
—, C. Sentius **27** 81a.
—, L. Antonius **23** 502b.
—, L. Appuleius: Roman tribune **20** 758d.
—, the usurper **19** 789a.
—, Vigellius **32** 462a.
Satus **34** 111 E2.
— Creek **34** 111 E3.
Satwaid **2** 477d.
Satyaçravas **11** 26a.
Satyamangalam **34** 42 F14.
"Satyaprakash" **30** 18b.
Satyendra Nath Tagore **30** 418d.
Satyr: in mythology **21** 322a; **7** 249b; Pan **18** 207d.
"Satyr": picture by Protogenes **19** 827d.
Satyr, Cape Pl VII **15** 515.
Satyr-drama **7** 403c; **7** 406b; Attica **21** 322a.
"Satyre Ménipée": see "Satire Menippée."
"Satyre of Thrie Estaits" **8** 416b.
Satyreius **10** 140a.
"Satyricon": of Barclay **3** 369a.
"Satyricon": of Capella **8** 191b; **21** 419d.
"Satyricon": of Petronius **14** 336c.
Satyridæ **4** 595d.
Satyrorum Insulæ Pl VII **15** 515.
"Satyros" **10** 726a.
Satyrus: anatomist **1** 803a.
—, historian **18** 546a; **22** 271c.
Satyrus Balder Pl XXIX (fig. 6) **4** 596.
Satz anastigmatic photographic lens **31** 695c.
"Satz vom Zureichenden Grunde" **21** 449d.
Satzberg **34** 29 B6.
Sau: see Save.
— Alpe **34** 29 K10; **1** 630b.
— Kurra Oasis **34** 55 K6.
Sauakin: see Suakin.
Saubert: bibliographer **3** 654a.
Sauce: town, Nicaragua **34** 120 J7.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 H6.
—, Punta: see Punta Sauce.
—, Valley of **34** 109 A6.
Sauceda **34** 119 H5.
Saucelito: see Sausalito.
Saucelle **34** 20 F3.
Saucer Valley, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A6.

Sauces: town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
Sauces, in tobacco manufacture **23** 426a.
Sauces, Rio: see Rio Sauces.
Sauchie **34** 15 H2; **21** 495d.
Sauchieburn **34** 14 D1; **13** 557a.
Sauchope **9** 153a.
Saucier **34** 85 F9.
Saucillo: town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F4.
—, town, Queretaro, Mexico **34** 119 J7.
Saucisson **9** 464d.
Sauclières **34** 18 C11.
Sauco (Sambucus peruviana) **18** 673c.
Saucourt **34** 19 L4.
"Saucourt, Lay of" **9** 637b.
Sauda **34** 25 O2.
Sauda bint Zam'a **16** 551a.
Saude: town, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 F7.
Saudron **34** 19 L4.
Saudrupt **34** 19 K3.
Saue, Villa: see Villa Saue.
Sauer, Dr H. **32** 234b.
Sauer: river, Germany **34** 23 O6; **10** 449d.
— (Sure): river, Luxemburg **34** 21 G9; **15** 87b.
Sauerkraut **4** 618a.
Sauerlach **34** 23 R14.
Sauerland **34** 23 K7.
Saugatuck: river **34** 68 B5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, East: see East Saugatuck.
Saugeen: see Southampton, Ontario.
Saugerties **34** 70 O7.
—, West: see West Saugerties.
Saugor (Sagar, Saugar): town and district **32** 421a; **34** 41 G8; **21** 146d; **29** 761b; **5** 342b.
— (Sagar): island **34** 41 L9; **12** 739b; lighthouse **34** 41 L9.
Saugues **34** 18 J8.
Saugus **34** 67 L3.
— Station **34** 115 G8.
Sauja Temassinin: see Temassinin.
Saújbulágh (Saujbulak): district **26** 37d; **33** 211a; **14** 156d; **18** 626c.
—, town **32** 421b.
Saujil (Sajuil) **34** 124 D9.
Saujon **34** 18 E7.
Sauk: river **34** 111 D1.
—, town **34** 111 D1.
— Center **34** 98 C4.
— City **34** 97 G8.
— County **34** 97 G8.
— and Fox: tribe **29** 467b.
— Rapids **34** 98 C4.
Saukha **3** 372d.
Saukirah (Sukra, Saukira) Bay **34** 39 O7.
— (Saukira): see Ras Saukirah.
Saukum **34** 85 B8.
Saukville **34** 97 L8.
Saul, the Alan **23** 258d.
— ben Kish: king of Israel **13** 403a; attacks Amalekites **1** 651b; enmity to David **6** 838b; unity of Israel under **6** 837a; Moabite war **16** 534c.
— of Tarsus: see Paul.
"Saul": play by Alfieri **1** 503c; **7** 417d.
"Saul": poem by Browning **26** 415a.
Saula **24** 14b.
Saulces-aux-Bois (Saulces-Monclin) **34** 19 J1.
Saulcy, De **13** 117c.
Sauldre **34** 19 D6; **14** 809d.
—, Grande: see Grande Sauldre.
—, Petite: see Petite Sauldre.
Sáuleck **1** 629c.
Saulgau **34** 23 Q10.
Saulieu **34** 19 J6; **34** 3 F5.
Saulius: Scythian king **21** 577c.
Saulles, G. W. de **31** 288c; **31** 294b.
Saulmory (Saulmory-et-Villefranche) **34** 19 L2.
Saulnierville **34** 63 C5.
Saulsburg **34** 86 K5.
Saulsbury: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
Saulspoort **34** 57 H3.
Saulsville **34** 77 D5.
Sault **34** 18 L8.
—, Long: see Long Sault.
— au Mouton **34** 62 P1.
— St Louis: see Caughnawaga.
Sault Ste Marie: town, Mich., U.S. **32** 421b; **34** 95 N1; pop. **30** 736b.
— Ste Marie: town, Ontario **34** 61 A1; **31** 331a.
— Ste Marie Canal **26** 551a; **31** 332c; **33** 558b; statistics **32** 369d.
— Ste Marie Mission **15** 565a.
— Ste Marie Rapids **26** 534d.
Saulveboeuf, Marquis de **16** 498a.
Saulx: river **34** 19 L3; **9** 506c; **15** 561b.
—, town **34** 19 N5.
Saulxures (Saulxures-sur-Moselotte) **34** 17 M5.
Saumaise: see Salmasius.
Saumal-kul, Lake **21** 640d; **22** 819c.
Saumarez, J. Saumarez (Sausmarez), Baron de **21** 322b; **10** 586b.
Saumarez Reef **34** 50 J4.
Saumâtre, Etang: see Etang Saumâtre.
Saumila: dramatist **21** 285d.
Saumsville **34** 76 F3.
Saumur: arrondissement **15** 303b.
—, town **21** 322c; **34** 17 E5; **34** 3 D5; cavalry school **28** 471c; dolmen **21** 52a; Huguenot synod **19** 695a; military college **2** 29b; protestant university **16** 829b; wine **24** 606b.
Saumurois **9** 510d.
Saunaka **24** 117d.
Saundaung **24** 490b.
Saunders: botanist **29** 375b.
—, H. **11** 274b; **23** 189c; **18** 17b.
—, martyr **8** 376c.
—, T. **6** 9b.
— of Welford **11** 699d.
Saunders: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B1.
—, Cape **34** 52 D9.
— County **34** 102 H2.
— Island: see Tabuaimanu Island.
"Saunders v. Wakefield" **29** 147a.
Saundersfoot **34** 12 B2.
Saunderson, E. J. **5** 264a.
—, N. **21** 323a; **3** 831b; **11** 498b.
"Saunders's News-Letter" **17** 423b.
Saunderstown **34** 68 K3.
Saundersville: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
Saunderton **34** 9 D2.
Saunemin **34** 93 J4.
"Saunterings": by C. D. Warner **33** 757b.
Sauquoit **34** 70 M6.
Saura **32** 96b.
—, Wady: see Wady Saura.
Sauranodon **12** 695b.
Sauranodontidae **20** 442b.
Sauras: Greek architect **3** 442c.
Sauras: tribe **10** 70a; **15** 185b.
Sauraseni **11** 841a.
Saurastrán **17** 660d.
Saurbaer: town, North Amt, Iceland **34** 25 P2.
—, town, West Amt, Iceland **34** 25 M2.
Saure **34** 123 H4.
Saurenstock **1** 626b.
Sauria **28** 276b.
Saurians (Saurii) **10** 360a; **20** 432b; **20** 435b.
Saurichthys **12** 667d; **12** 687c.
Sauridae **12** 667d; **12** 687d.
Saurii: see Saurians.
Saurillus **20** 444d.
Saurin: French dramatist **7** 425c; **9** 665d.
—, Jacques **21** 323b; **9** 662b.
—, Joseph **21** 23c.
—, mathematician **13** 11d.
Saurin: town **34** 61 F3.
"Saurin v. Starr": case **27** 128a; **32** 334d.
Saurio-coprolite **6** 353d.
Saur-Kai (Zuar Kai) **34** 55 L6.
Sauro **34** 32 U14.
Saurocephalus **10** 358b; **12** 668c.
Saurodipteridae **12** 687b.
Saurodipterini **12** 667d.
Saurognathæ **3** 699b; **3** 700a; **3** 716b; **24** 651c.
Sauroids **21** 323b.
Sauromatae: see Sarmatians.
Sauropleura **1** 771d.
Sauropoda **20** 443b.
Sauropsida **21** 323b; **1** 750d; **3** 728a; **18** 34c; **18** 43a; **29** 371a; differences from mammalia **15** 347c; nerves of tongue **3** 725a.
Sauropsis **12** 668a.
Sauropterygia **19** 220d; **20** 444c; **32** 216c; **32** 217a; diagram of skull **32** 216.
Sauros **10** 787c.
Saurosternum **20** 444d.
Saurostomus **12** 668a.
Saurothera **6** 687c; in West Indies **3** 750a.
Saururae **3** 699c; **18** 34d; **26** 253d; **26** 254b; **26** 255a; **26** 256c.
Saurus: fish, distribution **12** 679b; (fig.) **12** 637d.
Sausage **19** 707d; Mortadelle **4** 19c.
Sausalito (Saucelito) **34** 114 C5; **34** 114 H2; **32** 409a.
Sausar **34** 41 G9.
Sausenberg **34** 24 L27.
Saussier, General **28** 327c.
Saussu **5** 289d.
Saussure, H. B. de **21** 323d; **10** 149a; **10** 259a; **28** 619d; diffusion of aqueous vapour **8** 729a; electrical experiments **8** 9c; on glacier motion **10** 628d; hygrometers of **7** 54a; **12** 570a; literary work of **22** 799a; on sounds in rarefied air **1** 106a; Mont Blanc **3** 807a; on temperature of lakes **14** 218b; **15** 822d; thermometers of **23** 291c; **31** 307d.
—, Madame Necker de **17** 312d.
—, N. de **21** 323d.
—, N. T. de **21** 324c.
Saussurea tridactyla **33** 327a.
Saussurite **13** 541a; **16** 420c.
Sausun: town, N. E. of Calcutta, India **34** 41 O2.
—, town, S. of Calcutta, India **34** 41 O4.
Saut du Doubs (Falls of the Doubs) **20** 528b; **34** 27 B3.
Sautenot **24** 606c.
Sauterne: wine **24** 605c.
Sauternes: district **24** 605d.
—, town **34** 18 E8.
Sauteurs **34** 118 H11.
Sautgachi **34** 41 N2.
Sautrey (Chartris), W. **14** 811d.
Sautrie (Psaltery) **19** 65c.
Sauty, De: electrician **23** 118b.
Sauvage, N. **5** 135d.
Sauvage, Bayou: see Bayou Sauvage.
Sauvage Island: see Niué Island
Sauvageau: botanist **25** 268c.
Sauvageot collection in the Louvre **18** 282a; **31** 38d.
Sauvages, F. B. de (Lacroix) **15** 815a.
Sauve **34** 18 D11.
Sauvenière **22** 292c.
Sauveterre: town, Aveyron, France **34** 18 H8.
— (Sauveterre-de-Guyenne): town, Gironde, France **34** 18 E8.
—, Causse of: limestone plateau, Lozère, France **15** 31b.
Sauveur: musician **17** 89b.
Sauvigney (Sauvigney-les-Angirey) **34** 19 M6.
Sauvignon **24** 604d.
Sauvigny **34** 19 M4.
Sauvigny-le-Bois: see Savigny-le-Bois.
Sauwár: Arab leader **22** 313a.
Saux: river, Marne, France **16** 205d.
Sauz: river, Texas, U.S.: see Olmus River.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K11.
Sava, St **11** 776c; **21** 689d.
Sava: river: see Save.
—, town **34** 30 L7.
— Mahala **3** 531d.
Savaai, Bay of: see Savai.
Savabtsi glacier **33** 493b.
Savage, G. **4** 34b.
—, R. **21** 324d; **13** 722c.
—, T.: archbishop of York **15** 132a.
—, Dr Thomas **2** 150b.
Savage: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
— Harbour **19** 739d.
— Island, Tonga: see Niue.
— Island, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B4.
"Savage Islanders" **31** 247d.
Savage magazine rifle (ill) **32** 657c.
Savage Mills **34** 62 K8.
Savage Mountain **15** 603c.
— Station **34** 76 B4; battle of, 1862 **23** 777c.
Savages: absence of alphabetic writing **1** 601c; breeding of animals **4** 250d; expression of numerals **2** 122b; military employment of, condemned **13** 196d; morals and intelligence **2** 120c; **2** 202c; **2** 208a; **17** 143a; treatment by international law **13** 196c.
Sávah: city **32** 421c.
—, province **32** 421c.
— Lake: see I-Sultan Kavir, Lake of the.
Savai, Bay of **5** 344d; **26** 642a.
Savaii (Sawaii, Pola) **34** 52 A1; **17** 279c; **31** 821d; **32** 404b.
Savalan Mount: see Savelan Mount.
Savan Island **34** 118 H11.
Sâvana **21** 294c.
Savanaja **34** 38 D2.
Savandrúg-rock **17** 123b.
Savanerie **12** 828b.
Savanes **23** 809b.
Savanga **34** 41 O8.
Savanilla: town, Colombia: see Sabanilla.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 L10.
Savanna: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
—, Grande **34** 118 J3.
Savanna-kek **29** 469d.
Savanna-la-Mar **34** 118 B2.
Savannah: city, Ga., U.S. **21** 324d and **32** 421c; **34** 80 G1; **10** 436a; **28** 677a; capture of, 1778 **23** 744d; exports of, 1886 **23** 825d; fire in, 1820 **9** 234b; rosin trade **20** 856b; Sherman captures, 1864 **23** 780a; **32** 537d.
—, river, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4; **10** 434c.
—, river, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
—, river, Middle Fork of, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
"Savannah": ship **32** 834a; **32** 541c; **32** 552b.
Savannas **13** 687b.
Savanne: district **15** 640c.
—, mountain **15** 640a.
—, river **33** 859a.
— (Port Souillac): town **34** 53 M8.
—, Petit: see Petit Savanne.
Savannes, Riviere des: see Jamaska River.
Savantvadi: see Sawantwari.
Savanur **34** 42 E12; **26** 295a.
Savares, Mgr. **31** 324b.
Savari: musician **17** 707b.
Savaria (Sabaria) **18** 213d.
Savaric: bishop of Bath **10** 674d.
— de Mauléon **19** 874d.
Savars **5** 243b; **12** 778a.
Savart, F.: on elasticity of minerals **16** 378c; liquid jets **25** 55c; toothed wheel apparatus **1** 108c.
Savary, Duke of Rovigo **21** 325b; governor of Algiers **1** 567b; Napoleon sends to the Czar **17** 210b.
—, electrician **8** 10c.
Savary's heliometer **16** 249d.
Sâve, C. **21** 374b.
Save: district, Br. E. Africa **28** 133d.
— (Sau, Savus): river, Austria **34** 29 J11; **34** 28 J6; **34** 3 N6; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 68b; **5** 121a; **12** 362a; **26** 316b; length, and area of basin **8** 686a; **28** 313b.
—, river, France **34** 18 F9; **10** 83b; **10** 548d.
— (Sabi): river, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 M1; **27** 61a; **32** 710d.
Savedge **34** 76 J6.
Savegre, Rio: see Rio Savegre.
Saveh **34** 40 D3.
Savelan Mount (Savalan, Sevellan) **34** 40 B1; **5** 177c; **18** 619d; **3** 168a; **31** 615a.
Savelli, G. **20** 264d.
—, Luca **20** 795c.
Savelsberg **15** 94c.
Savena **34** 31 K6; **4** 19a.
Savenay **34** 17 D5; **34** 3 D5; **17** 172 Map; **21** 187c; battle **5** 687a.
Saveni **34** 35 K1.
Saventhem **34** 21 C3; **24** 60d.
Saverdun **34** 18 G9.
Saveri (Sabari) **34** 42 H11; **10** 714b.
Savernake Forest **24** 593c; Pl XIV **24** 593; **24** 594b.
Saverne: see Zabern.
Saverton **34** 103 K5.
Savery, R. **7** 321c.
—, T., steam-engine of (fig.) **22** 473c.
—, W. **9** 805a.
Savery Creek **34** 108 M8.
Savi, P. **21** 442a.
—, ornithologist **18** 6b; **18** 17b.
Savia **18** 213c.
Saviano **34** 32 U8.
Savianus, St **1** 23b.
Savières: town **34** 19 H4.
—, canal **21** 332a.
Savigliano **21** 325d and **32** 421d; **34** 31 C5.
Savignano (Savignano di Romagna) **34** 31 M6.
Savigné (Savigné-sur-Lathau) **34** 19 A6.
Savignone **34** 31 F5.
Savigny, Carl Friedrich von **21** 327a.
—, Carl Ludwig von **21** 326a.
—, Christofle de **3** 662d.
—, Friedrich Carl von **21** 326a; **19** 391a; on Cino da Pistoia **5** 786b; controversy with Thibaut **23** 301c; on conflict of laws **29** 535d; historical theory of jurisprudence **14** 363d; influences Jacob Grimm **11** 198c; on Roman senate **20** 784d; reprints Turin gloss **10** 686d; tutor of Frederick William IV **9** 740b.
—, ornithologist **18** 56c.
Savigny (Savigny-sur-Braye): town, Loir-et-Cher, France **34** 19 B5.
—, town, N.W. of Auxerre Yonne, France **34** 19 G4.
Savigny, Congregation of **23** 522d.
Savigny pottery **19** 630a.
Savigny-le-Bois: town **34** 19 J6.
Savigny-sur-Braye: see Savigny: town, Loir-et-Cher, France.
Savii **24** 147d.
Savile family **8** 495b.
—, Colonel A. R. **27** 327c.
—, E. **5** 606c.
—, G.: see Halifax, Marquis of.
—, H. **23** 101a.
—, Sir H. **21** 327c; arms of **11** 701b; and Casaubon **5** 174b; on Euclidian geometry **28** 664b; publishes Ingulphus' "History" **13** 76d; revises Bible **8** 388c.
—, Lord **25** 324b.
—, Sir William **11** 386d.
Savilla **34** 79 F3.
Saville **34** 84 E7.
Savillia (Protospongia) **22** 426d.
Savin, N. **1** 419b.
Savin (Juniperus sabina) **13** 774d; essential oil of **17** 749b.
Savin Hill **34** 67 D7
Savines **34** 18 M8.
Savings banks **21** 327d and **32** 421d; **19** 572d; **31** 863b; in Australasia **21** 330b; bankrupt trustees of **26** 133a; in Brazil **21** 331a; collecting, methods of **32** 423a; continental **21** 331a; development of system **8** 256c; in France **18** 283b; **19** 582b; frauds **21** 329b; government investment of deposits **25** 453b; Hone's scheme for **12** 135b; in India **29** 428d; interest **21** 328d; in Italy **19** 583c; organization and legislation **21** 328c; **21** 329d; in Prussia **20** 19b; recent increase in deposits **32** 675d; in United Kingdom **8** 240a; **8** 256b; **33** 550c; in United States **31** 872c; **32** 423d; **32** 425b.
Savings Bank Act, Seamen's, 1856 **21** 606b.
Savinka **34** 33 J5.
Savino **34** 34 J3.
Savinskoi **34** 34 M3.
Savio **34** 31 M6.
"Savio Delirante, Il" **5** 809b.
"Saviour": Greek newspaper **17** 431d.

Saviour, Church of the, Constantinople **6** 306c.
"Saviour in the Newer Light, The" **32** 469b.
Savi's warbler (Acrocephalus luscinioides) **24** 367a.
Savitar: Vedic god **10** 784d; **21** 276b.
Sāvitrī **4** 204a.
Savitzy **34** 34 L7.
Savo: river **9** 12c.
—, town, Italy: see Savona.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Island **34** 52 K5; **22** 252b.
Savoca **34** 32 M13.
Savoie (Savoy): department, France **21** 331d and **32** 425c; **34** 18 M7; **9** 508b; **28** 464d.
—, old province: see Savoy.
—, Haute: see Haute-Savoie.
Savolaks (Savolax) **9** 218b; annexed by Knutsson **22** 745d.
Savoldo, G. **21** 443a.
Savon de verrier **16** 387c.
Savona (Sabata): city, Italy **21** 333a and **32** 425d; **34** 31 D6; **34** 3 J6; **13** 449b; potters' marks of (ill) **19** 628c; rivalry with Genoa **7** 366b; steel rail manufacture **29** 613c; subject town of Veii **8** 634b.
—, maritime district, Italy **13** 457b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
Savona, Congress of, 1408 **20** 804d.
Savonarola **21** 333c; **13** 481b: influences Bartolommeo **3** 194b; Botticelli, follower of **4** 166a; attachment of Credi to **6** 557d; dictator of Florence **21** 336a; influence in Florence **9** 335a; ordeal **21** 357d; pawnshop at Florence **31** 586c; prior of St Mark's **21** 334d; opposes literary renaissance **13** 508c; and the della Robbias **20** 591b; trial and death **21** 338c.
"Savonarola" **25** 786c.
Savonburg **34** 105 G4.
Savonnerie **5** 129c.
Savonnières: town, Indre-et-Loire, France **34** 19 B6.
— (Savonnières - en - Perthois): town, Meuse, France **34** 19 L3.
Savorgnano, G. **31** 235c.
Savory, Sir W. S. **32** 425d; **33** 75a.
Savory (Satureja hortensis) **12** 289d.
Savory's Weir **34** 10 C9.
Savoureuse **26** 194c.
Savoy: house of **21** 339c; **10** 149b; **13** 483a; genealogical table **21** 340; and heraldic eagle **11** 700c; Ivrea given to counts **13** 525d.
—, Charles Emmanuel I of: see Charles Emmanuel I of Savoy.
—, Charles Emmanuel II of: see Charles Emmanuel II of Savoy.
—, Charlotte of: see Charlotte of Savoy.
—, Maurice of: see Maurice of Savoy.
—, Thomas I of: see Thomas I of Savoy.
—, Thomas II of: see Thomas II of Savoy.
—, Thomas, Prince of: see Thomas, Prince of Savoy.
—, Princess Victoria of: see Victoria, Princess of Savoy.
—, Victor Amadeus II, Duke of: see Victor Amadeus, King of Sicily and Sardinia.
Savoy: countship, France and Italy, 1360 Pl V **8** 318.
—, department and old province: see Savoie.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Savoy (Brassica oleracea bullata major) **12** 287c.
Savoy, Royal Academy of **1** 74b.
Savoy Center **34** 67 B2.
Savoy Conference **8** 378a; **19** 690b.
—, Duchy of (before 1797) Pl VI **13** 485; **34** 17 C3; annexation of **5** 276b; **9** 625a; **13** 193a; **13** 490b; **17** 228d; **22** 795d; ceded to Humbert the Whitehanded **21** 339c; connection with England **21** 339d; included in Italy **13** 434b; joins Grand Alliance **24** 580a; lake dwellings of **14** 223a; occupied by French **8** 361b; as a sanctuary **21** 255d; taken by France **21** 341d; retaken by Victor Emmanuel I **21** 342c.
Savoy, Haute: see Haute-Savoie.
Savoy House **21** 339d.
Savoy operas: see under Savoy Theatre.
Savoy orders of knighthood **13** 466d; **31** 341c.
Savoy Station **34** 97 B5.
Savoy Theatre **27** 517c; **28** 729b; **33** 55d.
Savran **34** 34 H7.
Savrassoff **32** 457c.
Savri Mountains **34** 44 G2.
Savu Island **34** 48 F7; **22** 653c; **33** 345d.
— Savu Bay **34** 52 B3.
— Savu Hot Springs **9** 156b.
Savul - sum - yucin (Sam - mughes): governor of Babylonia **3** 188a.
Savus: see Save, river, Austria.
Savva Loshkin: navigator **17** 605d.
Savvin-Storojevsky Monastery **16** 859b.
Saw: see Saws.
Saw Log Creek **34** 105 C4.
— Mill Branch **34** 75 F7.
— Mill Creek **34** 63 D5.
— Pit: town, Col., U.S.: see Sawpit.
Sawpit: form of saw-mill **21** 344c.
Saw Tooth Mountain **34** 109 C6.
Sawa Umi Bay **34** 46 H5.
Sawád **16** 51c; **28** 311b.
Sawád-el-'Irak **16** 51c.
Sawadi **26** 239d.
Sawah **18** 626c.
Sawahili: see Swahili.
Sawahs **13** 603b.
Sawai Maharaja **25** 235b.
Sawaii Island, Samoa: see Savaii.
Sawaiori (Brown Polynesians) distribution of Pl III **19** 418; **19** 422c; **19** 424a.
Sawakin: see Suakin.
Sawamish **12** 826c.
Sawan: town, India see Sewan.
—, town, Burmah: see Laikaw.
Sawan: Javanese deity **13** 607b.
Sawan Mall **17** 20a.
Sawankaloke **34** 43 E6; **30** 632a.
Sáwantwári (Savantvadi, Sundarwari, Wari): native state **34** 42 D12; **21** 342d and **32** 426a; **26** 295a.
— (Wari): town **34** 42 D12; **32** 426a.
Sawara **34** 46 K6.
Sawatch Mountains: see Saguach Mountains.
Saw-bill: see Merganser.
Sawbridgeworth **34** 9 G2.
Sawbwa **30** 808b; **30** 811d; **30** 519d.
Sawdust gas **13** 295b.
Sawee Bay: see Sawi.
Sawel Mountain **34** 16 G2; **14** 852b; **23** 712c.
Sawens **34** 71 F6.
Sawessaw Tinney **12** 827c.
Saw-fish (Pristis) **5** 364a; **12** 646a; (ill) **20** 299a; renewal of teeth **12** 655a; skeleton of snout **12** 646a; in "Physiologus" **19** 7c.
Saw-flies (Tenthredinidæ) **13** 148c; **21** 343a; abdomen **12** 573a; characters of **12** 576a; distribution of **12** 577c; larvæ **12** 574a; pupæ of **27** 633c; ravages of **27** 633c.
Saw-gin needle **6** 483c.
Sawi Bay **34** 43 D9.
"Sawin, Mr" **1** 734a.
Sawing the back: in bookbinding **4** 43a.
Sawkee (Sacs) **12** 827d.
Sawkill **34** 70 O8.
Sawkins: buccaneer leader **4** 410b.
Sawlapaw: Burmese ruler **30** 17a.
Sawlawi: Burmese chief **30** 17a.
Sawley: town, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 B3.
Sawley: town, Yorks, England **34** 7 C4; monastic ruins at **24** 749c.
— Station **34** 11 L3.
Sawlôn **30** 16d.
Saw-mills **21** 344c.
Sawpit **34** 109 B6.
Sawrey **34** 7 A2.
Saws: tools **21** 343c; cutting edges of **21** 344a; (ill) **11** 438b; log-cutting **21** 345c.
—, amputating **33** 81d.
Sawston **34** 8 F5.
Saw-teeth **11** 438b.
Sawtooth **34** 108 E6.
— Range **34** 108 D6.
Sawtor **34** 43 A3.
Sawtrey, J. **20** 322d.
Sawtry **34** 8 E4; abbey at **12** 398d.
— St Judith: abbey **12** 398c.
Sawuntwarrie: see Sáwantwári.
Sawyer, Colonel **28** 630b.
—, J. R. **18** 831d.
Sawyer, Bob: character in Dickens **7** 174b.
Sawyer: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
— County **34** 97 D3.
— Ridge **34** 114 J3.
Sawyerdale **34** 79 F4.
Sawyers: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
— Bar **34** 114 B1.
— Creek **34** 71 C4.
— Key **34** 81 N13.
Sawyerville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M8.
Sawyer-work: in building **4** 476a.
Sax, A. **17** 98c; **17** 708c.
—, C. J. **17** 98c; **17** 708a.
Sax (Saixe): slater's tool **4** 500c.
Sax and Fox Agency **34** 106 J3.
Saxa Rubra **15** 643b.
Saxapahaw **34** 78 L3.
Saxby: ornithologist **18** 18b.
Saxby: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, Lincolnshire, England **34** 7 J5.
Saxe, J. G.: American poet **32** 426b; **1** 722b.
—, Maurice, Comte de **21** 346a; besieges Brussels **4** 406d; use of cavalry **5** 262c; Chambard bestowed on **5** 381c; proposed expedition to England **5** 426b; persecutes Madame Favart **9** 56c; battle of Fontenoy **6** 705c; Jewish state project **33** 929b; in Silesian wars **9** 586a.
—, kingdom, Germany: see Saxony.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
"Saxe Galante, La" **19** 403a.
Saxe - Altenburg, Frederick Duke of: see Frederick of Saxe-Altenburg.
—, Joseph, Duke of: see Joseph of Saxe - Altenburg.
— (Sachsen - Altenburg) **21** 347a; **32** 426b; **34** 23 L14; **7** 790c; political representation **10** 464a; pop. 1871-75 **10** 455c; pop. 1900 **28** 679b.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Sachsen-Coburg - Gotha), Alfred, Duke of: see Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, Ferdinand, Prince of: see Ferdinand of Bulgaria.
—, John Ernest, Duke of: see John Ernest of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, house of **28** 279c.
—, duchy, Germany **21** 347c; **32** 426b; **34** 23 L12; Duke of Edinburgh succeeds to **25** 264a; Edward VII relinquishes claim to **27** 683b; political representation **10** 464a; pop. 1871-1875 **10** 455c; pop. 1900 **28** 679b.
Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, Francis, Duke of: see Francis of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld.
Saxe-Eisenach **34** 23 L11.
Saxegothæa **29** 191a.
Saxe-Hildburghausen, Duke **9** 588d.
Saxe-Lauenburg: see Lauenburg.
Saxe-Meiningen, Charles, Duke of: see Charles of Saxe-Meiningen.
Saxe - Meiningen (Sachsen - Meiningen): duchy, Germany **21** 348b; **32** 426c; **34** 23 M12; political representation **10** 464a; pop. 1871-1875 **10** 455c; pop. 1900 **28** 679b.
Saxe-Merseburg **21** 354d.
Saxenhurst: see Sissinghurst.
Saxe-Teschen, Duke of **13** 620a.
Saxe-Teschen: duchy: see Teschen.
Saxeville **34** 97 H6.
Saxe - Weimar - Eisenach, Charles Alexander Duke of: see Charles Alexander of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
—, Charles Augustus, grand duke of: see Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
—, Charles Frederick, duke of: see Charles Frederick of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach (Sachsen - Weimar - Eisenach) Grand Duchy, Germany **21** 349a; **32** 426d; **34** 23 K13; **7** 790c; political representation **10** 464a; pop. 1875 **10** 455c; 1900 **28** 679b.
Saxe-Weissenfels **21** 354d.
Saxe-Wittenberg **21** 352d; **24** 625d.
Saxe-Zeitz **21** 354d.
Saxham **34** 8 G5.
—, Great: see Great Saxham
Saxicava **10** 289c; **10** 368a.
Saxicola **24** 537b.
— œnanthe: see Wheatear.
Saxicole lichens **14** 562b.
Saxicolidæ **24** 366b.
Saxicolinæ **20** 318c; **24** 537b.
Saxifraga umbrosa: see London Pride.
Saxifrage (Saxifraga) **21** 350c; buds on leaf **4** 115b; on Chimborazo **7** 647c; cultivation **12** 252d; dehiscence in **4** 150a; floral diagram **4** 128a; in Polar Regions **19** 329a; in Pyrenees **20** 126b; root-pressure in **19** 46b; stomata (fig.) **4** 89c.
Saxilby **34** 8 D2.
Saxis **34** 76 M5.
Saxius: bibliographer **3** 654a.
Saxkjöbing: see Sakskjöbing.
Saxlingham Nethergate **34** 8 J4.
— Thorpe **34** 8 J4.
Saxman **34** 116 Y9.
Saxmundham **34** 8 K5.
Saxo Ferrato, Bartolus de: see Bartolus.
Saxo Grammaticus **21** 350d; chronicle of **1** 57a; on Hamlet legend **11** 423c; on history of Denmark **7** 84b.
Saxon: river: see Saale.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J6.
— (Saxon-les-Bains): town, Switzerland **34** 27 D6; **24** 31d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F1.
Saxon dialect: see Saxons.
"Saxon": ship **32** 848a.
Saxon architecture **2** 425c.
— Chain **21** 357a.
— Chronicle **8** 406d; Gibson edits **10** 586c; Parker MS. **8** 403b.
— Duchies: see Saxe-Altenburg, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Saxe - Meiningen, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
— dynasty: in Germany **10** 482b.
— fennel **9** 76b.
— Mark **21** 352a.
— pottery **19** 623c.
— Shore **8** 268c; Count of **8** 268c.
— Street: see Trian Sassanagh.
— Switzerland: see Elbsandstein Mountains.
Saxonburg **34** 74 C5.
Saxonholm **34** 87 M3.
Saxonia **21** 212 Map.
Saxonland (Sachsenland) **34** 28 Q6.
Saxons **4** 354a; **10** 477d; Pl II **8** 271; Pl VI **20** 776; castles of **5** 197c; in Holland **12** 70a; in Hungary **23** 522b; language **8** 391b; **10** 515d; **12** 84b; reverence for oak **17** 690d; wars with Romans **8** 268c; **24** 36c; Saxony **8** 283a; **15** 10b; **21** 474b.
Saxons, Law of the: see Saxonum, Lex.
"Saxons in England" **9** 21c.
Saxonum, Lex **21** 215c.
Saxonville **34** 67 J3; **28** 463c.
Saxony, dukes of **11** 447b; **7** 199d.
—, John, Elector of: see John, Elector of Saxony.
—, John Frederick, Elector of: see John Frederick, Elector of Saxony.
—, John George, Elector of: see John George, Elector of Saxony.
Saxony (Sachsen, Saxe): duchy, Germany: see Saxony, kingdom, Germany.
— (Sachsen, Saxe): kingdom, Germany **21** 351b and **32** 426d; **34** 23 K17; **34** 3 L3; **21** 352d; army **2** 599c; **25** 661a; in Austro-Prussian War, 1866 **3** 140a; **10** 511d; bank of **26** 116d; diplomatic missions **28** 691d; geology **10** 341d; **10** 351d; **10** 363b; heraldic arms **11** 690a; hostility to Henry IV **10** 488a; infant mortality **31** 839d; life duration in **31** 840a; literature, 18th century **10** 533a; orders of knighthood **31** 341b; partition of, 1815 **21** 355d; political representation **10** 464a; pop. **28** 627b; 1820-61 **19** 516a; 1852-55 **19** 515d; 1831-1900 **28** 679b; prisons **19** 760d; **32** 11a; railway administration **28** 704d; Reformation in **5** 415d; religious statistics of **10** 469a; **28** 682b; state forests **28** 432a; Thirty Years' War **11** 334b; Treaty of Tilsit **17** 211a.
— (Sachsen), Prussian: province, Prussia **21** 359c and **32** 427d; **34** 22 H14; Pl I **20** 3; agriculture **20** 14b; **32** 47b; minerals **20** 15a; pop. **20** 16b; textiles **20** 15c; statistics, 1900 **32** 46b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, Teutonic Britain: see Saxons.
Saxony blue **27** 556a.
— wool **24** 654d.
Saxophone **17** 708b.
Saxtead **34** 8 K5.
Saxthorpe **34** 8 J3.
Saxton, C. **15** 521a.
—, Ida **30** 409d.
Saxton: town, England **34** 7 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Saxtons: river **34** 66 D10.
Saxulphus: abbot of Peterborough **3** 419b.
Say, J. B. **21** 360b; **19** 346d; economic views **19** 382c; **32** 669b.
—, J. B. Léon **32** 427d; **28** 483a; financial theories **28** 494a.
—, T. **6** 404d.
Say: town **34** 54 G7; **17** 497a; **33** 38c.
Say: arms of **11** 695d.
Sa'y: ceremony **15** 674b.
Say and Seale, Lord: see Saye and Sele, Lord.
Saya **34** 46 J4.
— de Malha Bank **34** 53 M6.
Sayabec **34** 62 F3.
Sayad Ahmad, Sir **29** 452c.
Sayadin **34** 56 O9.
Sayaji Rao **26** 150c.
— Rao Hospital **26** 151a.
Sayak: tribe **14** 94d.
Sayama-ike **29** 674a.
Sayan Range **25** 337d; flora of **24** 742d; glaciers of **22** 4c; Russian settlement in **21** 67d.
—, West: see West Sayan.
Sâyana: Vedic commentator **21** 280a; **21** 290a.
Sayana: Indian title **7** 33b.
Sayang: see Sha-yang.
Sayan-Ostiaks **22** 11d.
Sayanskii (Sainsk) Mountains **34** 37 M3; **13** 276d.
Saybrook (Saybrook Junction): town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4; **6** 289a; **17** 395a; fort **24** 614d; harbour **6** 285d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.

Saybrook: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— Jetties **34** 68 F4.
— Junction: see Saybrook: town, Conn., U.S.
— Point **34** 68 F4.
Saybusch (Seybusch, Saybusch-Zablocie, Zywiec) **34** 28 L2.
Sayce, A. H. **17** 123a.
Sayda **34** 23 L17.
Saye and Sele (Say and Seale) Lord **12** 727a; **6** 288d.
Sayeh Island **26** 76a.
Sayer, J. **5** 104d.
Sayer Islands **34** 43 C10.
Sayers, Dr **14** 519a.
Sayersville: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Sayes Court **7** 101d.
Sayid Nur-ud-din: tomb of **14** 213a.
Sayidábád **18** 621c.
"Sayings of Our Lord": see Logia.
Sayla **34** 122 C7.
Sayle, W. **5** 429a.
Sayler, J. **10** 681a.
Sayles Lake **34** 98 C3.
Saylesville **34** 68 K2.
Saylorsburg **34** 73 M5.
Sayn **34** 23 M5.
Saynete **7** 422c.
Sayous: Genevese historian **10** 149a.
Sayowang **3** 197b.
Saypan: see Saipan.
Saypo **34** 107 D2.
Sayre: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **32** 428d; **34** 73 K3.
Sayreville **34** 72 G4.
— Junction **34** 72 G4.
Says Law **34** 15 M3; **3** 612c.
Sayula **34** 119 G8; **29** 662d.
Sayville **34** 69 Q10.
Sayyid Abdullah **18** 192b.
— Ahmad: Wahhābī reformer **11** 849d.
— Ahmad Khan Bahadur: Urdu author **11** 850b.
— Burghash **28** 519b.
— Burhán-uddin Husainí of Tirmidh **21** 59b.
— Said **16** 697d.
— Sálár Masaúd **11** 474d.
— Thuwaini **26** 108a.
Sayyids: dynasty **7** 48b; **12** 793c.
—, Mohammedans in India **12** 746a; **15** 185c.
Sazava (Sazawa, Sasau): river, Austria **34** 29 K4.
— Monastery **3** 861b.
Sazia, C. **22** 550a.
Sazian **34** 40 C3.
Sazilly **34** 19 A6.
Sazli: see Nazilli.
Sazuki Harunobu: artist **29** 731d.
Sbarre **20** 341b.
Sbasalar **10** 432b; **19** 716c.
Sbeitla (Suffetula, Sufetula) **34** 54 J2; **23** 620c; ruins at **33** 484d.
Sbislava: princess of Kieff **19** 287a.
"Sbornik" **26** 457d.
's Bosch: see Bosch.
Sbrysh **34** 28 S3.
Sbynjek, Archbishop **12** 404b.
Sca Fell **34** 6 C5; **30** 118a; **28** 197c; **6** 697a; **8** 216c; geological formation **10** 332b.
Sca Fell Pikes **34** 6 C5; **28** 197c; **6** 697a.
Scab Act **31** 79d.
Scabbard fish (Lepidopus) **12** 681c; **12** 689c.
Scabies (Itch) **18** 270b; **22** 123d; cause of **2** 275c.
Scabiosa atropurpurea: see Scabious, sweet.
— succisa **4** 98b.
Scabious, sweet (Scabiosa atropurpurea) **12** 249c; (ill) **4** 122b.
Scabrous hairs: in botany **4** 90d.
Scaccarium **8** 796b.
Scacchi: geologist **10** 246c.
Scaddon Lighthouse **34** 14 M4.
Scaevola, Mucius: jurist, 1st cent. B.C. **5** 770c; **22** 633a.
—, Roman hero **8** 635c.
—, jurist, 2nd cent. A.D. **18** 229b.
Scafati **34** 32 U9.
Scafell: see Sca Fell.
Scaffolding: in blast furnace **13** 296b; **13** 299b; in building **4** 457c; **4** 468c; for Victoria Tower **4** 469a.
Scaffy boats **9** 257d.
Scafusia: see Schaffhausen.
Scagliola **4** 508b.
Scala, Alexandra **7** 416d; **15** 588a.
Scala: ruins, Cephalonia **5** 344a.
—, town, Italy **14** 635b.
Scala, Della: see Della Scala.
Scala, La: theatre, Milan: see La Scala.
"Scala Humanae Salvationis" **17** 46d.
Scala intellectus: of Bacon **3** 211b.
— intermedia: of ear **1** 894a.
— Naturae theory: in zoology **24** 806b.
Scala Nova (Adasi Scala Nuova, New Ephesus, Kushadassi) **21** 361b; **34** 38 B4.
— Nova, Gulf of **34** 38 B4.
Scala, Piazza della **16** 291c.
Scala tympani: of ear **1** 894a.
Scala Tyriorum **18** 177c; **18** 801d.
Scala vestibuli: of ear **1** 894a; **7** 592b.
Scalabis **22** 307d.
Scalabrinia **30** 509d.,
Scalae Anulariae Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 812d.
— Caci **20** 812d.
— Gemoniae **20** 815a.
Scalambri (Scalambra), Cape **34** 32 L15; lighthouse, ibid.
Scalaria **10** 364d.
Scalaridae **16** 648d.
Scalariform vessels: of plants (fig.) **4** 86d; in ferns (fig.) **9** 102c; of Pteridophytes (fig.) **25** 408b.
Scalasaig **34** 15 A2.
Scalbalb **5** 300b.
Scalby **34** 7 J3.
Scald Law **7** 656b.
Scaldic literature **1** 211a; **7** 650b: see also Iceland, Literature of.
Scaldis: see Scheldt
Scale: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
Scale: in music **1** 108a; ancient Greek **15** 114d; chromatic **1** 108c; diatonic **24** 771b.
—, in surveying **22** 708d; **22** 720d.
—, Mionnet's: for measuring coins **17** 630b.
—, thermometric **11** 565d; **23** 288d.
Scale Force: waterfall **34** 6 B5; **30** 118a.
Scale insect (Coccidae) **13** 153c; kept by ants **2** 98b.
— insect, Australian (Icerya purchasi) **27** 634b; **27** 636c; in California **29** 498c.
Scale stone **21** 571b.
Scalea (Laus) **34** 32 T15.
Scale-beam balance **33** 799c.
Scaleby **34** 6 D4.
Scalene cone **6** 282c.
Scaleni muscles **1** 835d.
Scalenoidal crystals **16** 354c.
Scales: arms of family **11** 701d.
Scales: town **34** 114 E3.
Scales: of animals **22** 107b; of fishes **12** 634a; **22** 108d; (fig.) **12** 639b; of Lepidoptera **4** 592d; in Mammalia **15** 348c; of Peromela **1** 762c; of snakes **22** 190b; **22** 197d.
—, of plants **4** 90c; **4** 115b; **12** 17c; of buds **4** 96b; Eleagnus (fig. 44) **4** 91b.
—, weighing: see Weighing Machines.
Scales Mound **34** 93 E1.
Scalesville **34** 92 B8.
Scale-tailed squirrel (Anomaluridæ) **33** 941c.
Scaletta Pass **34** 27 M4; **1** 627d.
Scalford **34** 8 C3.
Scalia, B. **13** 463b.
Scalibregmidæ **2** 68d; **33** 883d.
Scaliger, Can Signorio: monument of **2** 456c.
—, Julius Cæsar **21** 361b; **5** 91b; on dancing of bishops **6** 800a; on epigrams **8** 477d; on Erasmus **8** 514d; **8** 517a; on Muretus **14** 342b; on Plectra **19** 67d.
—, Joseph Justus **21** 362c; **6** 693b; **8** 527d; bequest to Leyden library **14** 532a; edits Festus **9** 118a; on "Germanicus" of Grotius **11** 218a; on Heidelberg library **14** 527c; on Persian calendar **4** 667d; proposes Julian period **4** 670d; **5** 711c; aids to restore Greek learning **3** 657a.
Scaliger family: see Della Scala.
"Scaliger Hypobolimæus" **21** 364c.
"Scaligerana" **1** 784b; **3** 655a.
Scaligeri Palace **24** 171d.
Scaling, W. **3** 422c; on osier planting **24** 589b.
Scallabis Præsidium Julium **21** 298b.
Scallop (escallop): in heraldry **11** 701c.
Scalloway **34** 14 M3; **17** 848b.
Scalluming process: in basket-making **3** 423a.
Scalops **16** 608d.
Scalp: mountain, Co. Donegal, Ireland **34** 16 G1.
—, ravine, Co. Dublin, Ireland **7** 495a.
"Scalp Hunters" **20** 350a.
Scalp Level **34** 74 E6.
Scalpa Channel: see Scapa Flow.
Scalpa (Scalpay Glas): island and lighthouse, Hebrides **34** 14 C4.
Scalpay (Scalpa): island, Skye **34** 14 D5; **22** 127a; zircon found at **16** 390b.
Scalpel **8** 439a.
Scalpellum **33** 319d; (fig.) **6** 665b; moult of **6** 653b; peduncle of **6** 665c.
— stearnsii **33** 320a.
Scalpolite **16** 412a.
Scalve Valley (Val di Scalve) **34** 31 H2.
Scaly: town **34** 78 C4.
Scaly ant-eater: see Pangolin.
Scalza **18** 54a.
Scamadale, Loch: see Loch Scamadale.
Scamander **23** 578a.
Scamandria **23** 580c.
Scamandronymus **21** 302d.
Scambium **8** 783b.
Scamblesby **34** 8 E2.
Scamell **10** 720c.
Scammon: naturalist **24** 338a.
Scammon: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 O6.
Scammonden (Deanhead) **34** 7 E5.
Scammony (Diagrydion) **21** 365b.
Scamozzi: architect **2** 437c; compared with Palladio **2** 439a; theatre at Sabionetta **23** 225a; St Mark's Square **24** 155c.
Scamp: engineer **11** 471b.
Scampton **34** 8 D2; Roman tessellations at **14** 656b.
"Scandal Club" **7** 27d.
"Scandalize a sail": nautical term **21** 604c.
Scandalum Magnatum **21** 620a.
Scandau **34** 24 D33.
Scandeia: see Kapsali.
Scandent stem **4** 95c.
Scanderbeg (Iskander Bey, George Castriota) **21** 365d; **1** 225d; **9** 78c; conquers Aetolia **1** 225d; conquers Epirus **8** 484c; opposes Mohammed II **1** 447b; **23** 642c.
Scanderoon: see Alexandretta.
—, Gulf of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
Scanderun, Bay of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
Scandia: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
Scandiae Insulae Pl VII **15** 516; **20** 94b.
Scandiano (Scandiuno) **34** 31 J5.
Scandile: see Skandole.
Scandinavia: peninsula **34** 26; armour of **2** 555c; churches of **8** 491b; conversion of **16** 512d; share in the Crusades **8** 296a; ancient colonization **17** 539c; **18** 482d; drama of **7** 444a; elevation of coast line **8** 683a; **10** 255d; **28** 648a; emigration **30** 744c; **31** 838c; geology of **10** 315c; **10** 327d; labour legislation **30** 103a; mythology of **17** 155d; **17** 157c; ancient oaths **17** 699d; ornithology of **18** 17a; pottery **19** 631c; railway in **20** 251d; **32** 135d; R.C. religion in **32** 276d; sculpture **21** 570a; **18** 482a; trade statistics, 1872 **29** 56d; **33** 556a; use of pine tree in **19** 104a; wood-carving of **24** 646a: see also Norway and Sweden.
Scandinavia: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
Scandinavian King of Song **17** 731b.
Scandinavian languages **21** 366a; **8** 268a; **8** 391a; modern Danish **21** 373c; old Danish **21** 373a; dialects of **21** 374a; dictionaries, list of **7** 186c; modern Icelandic **21** 369a; old Icelandic **21** 368a; influence on English **8** 392c; influence on French **9** 631a; Norwegian (Norse) **21** 369b; Swedish **21** 370c; **21** 372a; Viking period **21** 367b.
— type: in printing **23** 696b.
Scandinavianism **31** 271d.
Scandium: discovery of **26** 708c; **30** 632d; spectra of **22** 377a.
Scandiuno: see Scandiano.
Scanfs **34** 27 M5; **8** 213c.
Scania, Duke of: see Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Scania.
Scania: district, Sweden: see Skane.
Scania: political party **33** 116d.
Scaniglia, S. **10** 156b.
Scanlan **34** 86 M4.
Scanlen, Sir T. **26** 569d.
Scanno **34** 32 P11.
Scanotheca **30** 624a.
Scansano **34** 32 K9; **11** 212b.
Scansores **3** 712a; movements of toes in **3** 724a.
Scansorius **2** 164a.
Scantic: river **34** 68 E2.
Scanzia **13** 748d.
Scapa: town **34** 14 L2.
— Bay **34** 14 K2.
— Flow (Scalpa Channel) **34** 14 K2.
Scapania **17** 63b.
Scapanorhynchus **29** 398c.
Scapanus **16** 608d.
Scape **4** 121b.
"Scapegoat, The" **29** 363a.
Scape-wheel: of clocks **6** 17c; **6** 28c.
Scaphaspis **12** 686c; **10** 343b.
Scaphiopus **1** 769c; **1** 771c.
Scaphirhynchus **25** 546d; **12** 647c; **12** 687b.
Scaphites **10** 358a; **16** 669a; shell of **16** 671a.
Scaphognathite **6** 641c.
Scaphoid bone: of foot **1** 830a; mammalia **15** 359c; of wrist **1** 827d.
Scapholeberis **28** 270d.
Scaphopoda **16** 663d; **30** 797b.
Scaphospora **25** 268b.
Scaphura: see Cricket.
Scapolite **16** 412a.
Scappling **2** 472c.
Scappoose **34** 112 C1.
Scapula, P. Octavius **24** 380c.
Scapula: of apes **2** 160d; human **1** 826d; of mammals **15** 385d; pectoral girdle **22** 117c; of teleostean fishes **12** 643c.
— accessoria **3** 721a.
Scapular: ecclesiastical **6** 463d; **16** 705a.
Scapular arch **1** 826c.
— spine **1** 826d.
Scapulimancy **7** 293c; **15** 206a.
Scapus **3** 727c.
Scar Rocks **34** 14 G10.
— Water **34** 15 H5.
Scarab: beetle: see Scarabaeus.
Scarab: gem **31** 90b; **10** 136d; in British Museum **10** 136d; Pl I **10** 14; Egyptian **14** 298c; **20** 560b; Pl XI **13** 657; (ill) **27** 723d; Etruscan **8** 640c.
Scarabaeidæ **6** 128b.
Scarabaeus **13** 149a.
— hercules: see Hercules Beetle.
— pillularius **3** 503d.
Scaradra Pass **1** 626d.
"Scaramouch on Naxos" **27** 523b.
Scarampo: Italian prelate **20** 805d.
Scarba Island **34** 15 B2; **13** 783b.
— Sound Lighthouse see Pladda.
Scarboro': town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N8.
— Junction **34** 61 F4.
—, West: see West Scarboro'.
Scarborough (Skardeburge): town, England **21** 374c and **32** 428d; **34** 7 J3; **34** 3 D1; fortress **24** 749b; lighthouse **34** 7 J3; mineral springs **24** 747b; (plan) **21** 374; population **33** 917b.
Scarborough: town, West Indies **34** 118 J12; **23** 427d; **33** 356a; lighthouse **34** 118 J12.
— Shoal **34** 47 A4.
Scarbroite **16** 424c.
Scarcies (Skarcies): river **34** 54 C8; **11** 856d; **22** 45b; **32** 620c.
— Islands **29** 155d.
Scardona **34** 28 G8.
Scardus Range see Schar Planina.
Scarecrow (Tern) **23** 189b.
Scarf Gap **34** 6 C5.
Scarf skin: see Skin.
Scarfing: building **4** 480d; Pl XXII **4** 477; Pl XXIV **4** 480; machine **32** 593b.
Scarfoglio, E. **29** 654d.
Scargil, D. **12** 39a.
Scarichthys **18** 324a.
Scariff Bay **5** 802d.
— Island **34** 16 A8.
Scarifier: agricultural implement **1** 312c; (ill) **1** 312d.
Scarisbrick **34** 7 B5.
Scari **34** 27 N4.
Scarlatina: see Scarlet Fever.
Scarlatti, A. **21** 375d; **17** 87b; **24** 315a.
—, D. **21** 376a; **17** 87c; **28** 441b.
Scarlatti room, Ducal Palace, Venice **33** 654d.
Scarlatu Ghika **21** 18c.
Scarle, North: see North Scarle.
—, South: see South Scarle.
Scarlet dyes: see Dyeing, Scarlet.
— Fever **21** 376b; **32** 686d; complications and sequelæ of **21** 377a; etiology of **31** 533d.
Scarlet flowered horse-chestnut (Aesculus rubicunda) **12** 206c.
— hat: of cardinals **11** 518b.
— ibis (Eudocimus ruber) **12** 607b.
Scarlet Lake: see Carmine Lake.
"Scarlet Letter, The" by Damrosch **31** 42b.
"Scarlet Letter, The": by Hawthorne **1** 726d; **11** 538a.
Scarlet Maple: see Red Maple.
— oak (Quercus coccinea) **17** 693b; **23** 808a.
— pigments: see Pigments, Scarlet.
Scarlet Point **15** 451a.
Scarlet Runner (Phaseolus multiflorus) **12** 283d; continuity of protoplasm of **27** 338a.
— seedling: apple **28** 530b.
— tanager (Pyranga rubra) **23** 45b.
Scarlett, Sir J. **1** 474b.
Scarlthal **8** 213d.
Scarp: in fortification: see Escarp.
—, in geology **28** 623b.
—, in heraldry **11** 695b.
Scarpa: Italian anatomist **22** 677d; **1** 816b; **16** 822c.
Scarpa (Scarp): island **34** 14 B3.
Scarpanto (Skarpanto): see Carpathus Island.
Scarparia, J. A. de **15** 520a.
Scarpe: river **9** 506b; **17** 534d; **18** 339c; **21** 289b.
Scarpellino **21** 571c.
Scarperia **34** 31 K7.
Scarphela **16** 106b.
Scarrbury **34** 50 G4.
Scarriff **34** 16 D6.
Scarron, Madame: see Maintenon, Marquise de.
—, P. **21** 378a; **8** 496c; **9** 656d.
Scarsdale: hundred, Derbyshire **7** 106b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
Scartaglin **34** 16 C7.
Scartazzini **6** 815b.
Scarthin Nick **34** 8 A2.
Scartho **34** 7 K5.
Scar-tissue (ill) **18** 366c.
Scaruffi, G. **19** 356b.
Scarus **18** 324a; **12** 665d; teeth **12** 655a.
Scary **34** 77 C4.
Scat **23** 716b.
Scatari (Scutari): town **34** 36 G7.
— Island and Lighthouse **34** 66 K3; **17** 601c.
Scatol **31** 726b.
Scatovuni **18** 410a.
Scattered Islands: see Northern Sporades.

Scatterwood **34** 100 F1.
Scattery Island **34** 16 B6; **5** 803b; ancient name **13** 253b; lighthouse **34** 16 B6.
Scaup (Scaup-duck, Fuligula marila) **21** 378c; **19** 252c.
Scaurus, M. Aemilius, the elder **13** 766d.
—, M. Aemilius, the younger **23** 224b; **2** 419a.
Scavaig, Loch: see Loch Scavaig.
Scavenger's daughter **23** 465a.
Scavenging **20** 588a.
Scavi nuovi **11** 723a.
Scavini: theologian **14** 635a.
Scaw, Cape: see Skagen.
— Fell: see Sca Fell.
Scawby: town **34** 7 J5; Mabuse's altar-piece **10** 843c.
— Station **34** 7 J5.
Scawd Law **34** 15 H5.
Scawfell: see Sca Fell.
Scawton **34** 7 G3.
Scazon **11** 855b; **5** 251a.
Scearces **34** 103 D5.
Sceattas **17** 656a.
Sceaux (Sceaux-sur-Huisne): town, Sarthe, France **34** 19 B4.
—, town, Seine, France **34** 19 E3; **21** 624d; **28** 466b; meat market **1** 6c; pottery of **19** 630c.
Sceaux, Court of **22** 439b; Voltaire **24** 285d.
Sceberras, Mount **15** 340d.
Scegno **15** 477c.
Scelidosauridæ **20** 443c.
Scelidotherium **15** 385b; **15** 830b.
Scellières, Abbey of **24** 291c.
Scelogiaux **3** 742b.
— albifacies **18** 89d.
"Scena Cantante nello Stilo Drammatico" **22** 411a.
Scenedesmus **25** 272d.
Scenery: stage **6** 836b; **32** 822c; Greek **7** 408c; **23** 223a; Roman **23** 224c: see also Stage, Theatrical.
Scenery Hill **34** 74 B6.
"Scenes of Clerical Life" **27** 296b.
"Scenes and Legends of Cromarty" **16** 319a.
"Scènes de la Vie Parisienne" **9** 679a.
Scenopinidæ **7** 256a.
Scent: see Perfumery.
"Scented Garden" **26** 483c.
Sceorstan **7** 669d.
Sceparnodon **25** 793c.
Scepsis Pl II **15** 92; **23** 580c; Aristotle's library at **14** 510c; coins of **17** 646b.
Sceptesberie: see Shaftesbury.
"Sceptic, The" **16** 806d.
"Sceptical Chemist, The" **5** 460b.
Scepticism **21** 378c; influence on apologetics **2** 192b; in Hegelian philosophy **11** 619a; of Mach **30** 666a; metaphysical fallacy **16** 88d; Plato's influence on **19** 211c; religious **21** 381c; philosophical **23** 246d; Socrates' **19** 195a; **22** 236a; Socratic schools **22** 237c.
Sceptre **21** 384c.
Scesaplana **34** 27 M3; **1** 627c; **33** 710c.
Scève: poet **9** 650c.
Scey-sur-Saône **34** 19 M5.
Schaal, A. **5** 650c.
Schaal See **34** 22 E12.
Schaan (Schaan-Vaduz) **34** 27 L3.
Schabaz **6** 755c; Greek bishopric of **32** 519b.
Schabe **21** 57a.
Schabokritskaia: see Shabokrichka.
Schabzeiger **10** 636b.
Schach Dagh: see Bazarjusi.
"Schach von Wüthenow" **28** 720c.
Schächen Thal **34** 27 J4.
"Schachmatny Journal" **26** 753b.
Schack, Count **17** 25b.
Schack Gallery **31** 28c; **10** 146a.
Schack-Staffeldt, A. **7** 92a.
Schadenberg **18** 749c.
Schadow, F. W. **21** 385d; **21** 443c; **7** 565d; **18** 77a.
—, J. G. **21** 385b.
—, R. **21** 385c.
Schaefferstown **34** 73 K6.
Schaeffler: missionary **19** 811b.
Schænaster **7** 634b.
Schæpflin: scientist **1** 71d.
Schæpmann, E. J. A. M. **29** 308b.
Schaerbeek **34** 21 B3; **26** 420d.
Schafarik, P. J. **21** 386a; on the Poles **19** 285a; on the Slavs **22** 145c; **21** 108d.
Schafberg (Austrian Rigi) **34** 29 G8; **1** 628c; **21** 241b; **29** 604b.
Schäfer, E. A. **19** 41b; **1** 857d.
—, H. **29** 748b.
—, classical scholar **7** 242d.
Schäfer See **34** 24 G30.
Schäffer: ornithologist **18** 7a.
Schaffer: town **34** 95 G6.
Schaffhausen (Schaffhouse): canton, Switzerland **21** 386d and **32** 428d; **34** 27 H1; **22** 778b; bridge (ill) **4** 333b; prisons **19** 763b; statistics **33** 125a; Swiss League joined by **22** 789b; veto in **24** 207d.
— (Schaffhouse Probatopolis): town, Switzerland **21** 387a and **32** 429a; **34** 27 J1; **34** 3 J5; **6** 297a; **22** 778d; pop. **33** 125c.
—, Falls of **34** 27 H2; **22** 777a.
Schaffhausen truss **4** 323b.
Schäffle, A. **19** 392c; **22** 206c; **26** 19c; on social democracy **32** 666d.
Schäfflertanz **17** 26c.
Schaffner and Helbig process **22** 244b.
Schafstädt **34** 23 K14.
Schaftlach **34** 23 R14.
Schagen **34** 21 E3.
Shaghticoke **34** 70 P6.
Schaharir-meh **5** 717c.
Schaibani Khan **3** 179c.
Schaick, S. W. van **26** 590a.
Schakebach **28** 399c.
Schalauner Haus **23** 391c.
Schalberle, Prof. **27** 631c.
Schalch, A. **2** 633a.
Schalcken, G. **21** 387b.
Schalfick: see Schanfigg.
Schalfigg: see Schanfigg.
Schalkau **34** 23 M13; **23** 332b.
Schalke **34** 22 J5.
Schalks **34** 72 F4.
Schalksteiner **24** 700d.
Schall: Jesuit **5** 717d.
Schaller **34** 101 C3.
Schallopp, E. **5** 602b.
Schalmey **17** 706a; (ill) **17** 706b.
Schalow: ornithologist **18** 17b.
Schamyl, P. **21** 387b; **21** 102b; exile **13** 830d; rebellion against Russia **5** 258c.
Schanck, Cape **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 F7; **24** 215b; lighthouse **34** 50 G7.
Schandau **21** 387b; **34** 23 L19; bridge **27** 743d.
Schandorph, S. **27** 413d.
Schanfigg (Schalfick, Schalfigg): valley **34** 27 L4; **29** 118a.
Schänis **34** 27 K3.
Schank, Mount **34** 51 D6; volcanic cone **22** 284a.
Schanolt, C. **22** 550a.
Schanz (Schantz): island: see Wotthe.
Schapen **34** 22 H6.
Schapsticker (Sheep stinger, Causus rhombeatus) **22** 197b.
Schapville **34** 93 E1.
Schar Planina (Schar, Shar-Dagh, Scardus Range) **34** 35 C6; Pl III **15** 136; **3** 282b; **15** 136b; **20** 754b; **26** 89b; **25** 244c; **30** 394d.
Schara **22** 161a.
Scharanz **34** 27 L4.
Schärding (Scheerding) **34** 29 G7.
Scharf, G. **32** 429a.
—, Sir G. **32** 429a.
Scharf organ stop **17** 831d.
Scharfenort **34** 24 G23.
Scharfenstein **33** 191c.
Scharff, A. **31** 294a.
Scharffenberg: printer **19** 301d.
Scharfschützen **2** 617a.
Scharhörn **34** 22 E7.
Scharipova **34** 33 L5.
Scharlachberg **24** 611a.
Scharley **34** 24 M28.
Scharmbeck **34** 22 F8.
Scharnhorst, G. J. D. von **21** 387b; army improvements **9** 740b; **2** 594a; co-operation with Stein **22** 530d; death of **17** 219a; opposes Napoleon **17** 214b.
Scharnitz **34** 29 C9; stormed by Ney **3** 132d.
Scharp, V. **11** 406b.
Schartlin: general **5** 416a.
Scharwenka: musician **26** 228d.
Schasler: philosopher **11** 621b; **1** 218d.
Schässburg (Segesvar) **21** 387c; **34** 28 Q5; **12** 364d; battle of **12** 373a; **31** 638d.
Schattau **34** 29 M6.
Schattdorf **34** 27 J4.
Schattenburg **9** 65a.
Schatzlar **34** 29 M2.
Schaudinnia **32** 812c.
Schauenburg, Counts of **11** 408c.
Schaufelin, H. L. **17** 535c; **21** 443c.
Schaufelspitz **1** 629c.
Schauffin, H. **5** 169c.
Schaul: see Szawly.
Schaumberg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
Schaumburg - Lippe (Lippe - Bückeburg) **14** 683b and **30** 280c; **34** 22 H9; **14** 683c; **32** 429b; **28** 693a; coal-working in **6** 56d; political representation **10** 464b; pop. (1871-1875) **10** 455c; (1900) **28** 679c.
Schauspielhaus, Berlin **26** 228d.
Schaw, Abbot **18** 141c.
—, J. **11** 172d.
Scheat Society of Foreign Missions **32** 277a.
Schebulos, Mount **5** 254d.
Schechter, S. **27** 616d.
Scheda: cartographer **1** 636c.
"Schedæ Vaticanæ" **18** 152b; miniatures in **16** 437c.
Schedel (Francis Toldy) **12** 380a; **24** 627d; library of **14** 526d.
Schederhof **25** 338d.
Schedone, B. **21** 443b.
Schedophilus **12** 682d.
Scheel, H. von **19** 394a; **19** 401c; **22** 205b.
Scheele, K. W. **21** 387c; on air **3** 32b; **5** 462d; glycerine discovery **22** 202c; on silver chloride **18** 821a; **18** 835b.
Scheele's acid **19** 278c.
— green **2** 635b.
Scheelite: mineral **16** 403b; in Australia **25** 801b.
Scheemakers, P. **17** 532b; **21** 560d.
Scheemda **34** 21 K2.
Scheerding: see Schärding.
Scheerer: mineralogist **10** 260a; **13** 278d.
Scheererite **16** 429b.
Scheerhorn **1** 626b.
Scheessel **34** 22 F10.
Schefer, L. **10** 546a.
Scheffauer: sculptor **6** 809a.
Scheffauer Kaiser: mountain **1** 628d.
Scheffel, J. V. von **32** 429c; **28** 717c.
Scheffel: measure **24** 490a; **33** 813a.
Scheffer, A. **21** 388d; **7** 39d.
—, C. **32** 205c.
—, De Hoop **16** 12d.
—, J. **18** 484a.
Scheffers, G. **30** 223d.
Scheffler, J. (Angelus Silesius) **2** 28d; **12** 587b; **17** 135a.
Scheggia **2** 170b.
Schehallion experiment: see Schiehallion experiment.
Schehallion Mountain: see Schiehallion.
Scheibbs **34** 29 L7.
Scheibe **10** 636a; **1** 626b.
Scheibenstoll **1** 626b.
Scheibler: chemist **17** 520a.
—, J. H. **23** 619c; **17** 104b.
Scheid, C. L. **1** 73b.
—, K. **9** 242a.
Scheideck (Scheidegg) **34** 27 H3.
Scheidegg, Great: see Great Scheidegg.
—, Little: see Little Scheidegg.
Scheidler, D. **22** 410d.
Scheifling **34** 29 J9; **34** 3 M5.
Scheiner: astronomer **2** 785b; circles of diffusion (ill) **8** 818b; sensitometer **31** 701c.
Scheinfeld **34** 23 N12.
Scheiter: engineer **9** 442a.
Scheitzer, S. **17** 707a.
Schel, The **34** 6 F2.
Schélandre, J. de **9** 658a.
Schelble: musician **9** 706c.
Schelde, West: see West Schelde.
Schelden, P. van der **18** 71a.
Scheldt (Escaut, Scaldis, Schelde) **21** 389b and **32** 429d; **34** 21 B7; **2** 144 Map; **3** 515b; **9** 506b; **12** 63b; area **8** 686b; Belgian-Dutch dispute **29** 305b; closed to commerce **2** 145b; delta - growth **10** 278b; dredging operations **27** 533b; navigation **3** 527b.
Schele, Von: explorer **25** 132b.
Scheleschyrche: see Selkirk, Scotland.
Schelhorn: bibliographer **3** 656d; Bible of **9** 854a.
Schelklingen **34** 23 Q10.
Schell: town **34** 77 H2.
— City **34** 104 D8.
Schellbourne **34** 113 H3.
Schellburg (Schellsburg) **3** 74 E6.
Schellenberg: hill **34** 23 P1[illegible]
—, town **34** 23 R16; **14** 568b.
Schelling, F. W. J. von **21** 389c; **10** 544b; æsthetic theories **1** 217d; Aristotelianism **16** 100b; letter on Coleridge **6** 138b; compared with Cousin **6** 526d; evolution theory **8** 762b; influence on German rationalism **20** 290d; lectures at Munich **26** 210c; metaphysics **6** 87b; as a mystic **17** 135c; noumenal idealism **30** 655a; relation to Hegel **11** 614b; and theism **23** 247b; theosophical views **23** 279b.
Schellingwoude **34** 21 B2.
Schellsburg: see Schellburg.
Schelly: see Powan.
Schelpe **12** 325d.
Schelte a Bolswert: engraver **8** 442b.
Scheltema: writer **20** 373a.
Scheme arches **4** 465a.
Schemnitz (Bela - Banya, Selmecz) **21** 393c; **34** 28 L3; **34** 3 O4; diaspore at **16** 387d; school of forestry **9** 401d; mines at **5** 127a; **12** 363d; mining school of Hungary **12** 366a.
Schenck: explorer **25** 132b.
—, F. E. **32** 478c.
—, R. B. **9** 295c.
Schend: see Sahend.
Schene: see Richmond, Surrey, England.
Schenectady: town, N.Y., U.S. **21** 393d and **32** 430a; **34** 70 P6; pop. 1900 **31** 211a; locomotive works Pl III **32** 150.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **21** 393d; **34** 70 O6; **32** 430a.
—, South: see South Schenectady.
Schenefeld **34** 22 D10.
Schenevus: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
Schenk, M. **17** 509d.
Schenk, Gross: see Gross Schenk.
Schenkel: Biblical critic **10** 842d.
—, L. **16** 532d.
Schenkendorf, M. von **23** 391c; **27** 125a.
Schenklengsfeld **34** 23 L10.
Schenzl, G. **12** 380b.
Schepel **24** 490a; **33** 813a.
Schepenen **12** 72b.
"Schepping, De" **33** 244c.
Scheppmansdorf (Roolbank) **34** 57 B2.
Scheptowka: see Shepetovka.
Schera: see Corleone.
Scherbinskoi **34** 33 K4.
Scherer, E. H. A. **32** 430a; **28** 500b; **9** 680b.
Schérer, General **17** 195c; **16** 820b.
Scherer, W. **28** 718c; **18** 783d.
Shererville **34** 92 B2.
Scherf: Boer leader **23** 518c.
Scheries **1** 687a.
Schering: his method of disinfecting **29** 380d.
Scherl, A. **31** 189c.
Schermbeck **34** 22 J4.
Schermer **12** 61d.
Scherner: German writer **7** 456d.
Scherpenheuvel: see Montaigu.
Scherr: American writer **7** 679a.
Scherrebek **34** 22 B8.
"Scherz, List und Rache" **10** 728d.
Scherzer: philosopher **14** 418a.
"Scherzgedichte" **10** 531a.
Scherzligen **34** 27 E4.
Scherzo: in music **28** 442a.
Schesslitz **34** 23 N13.
Schetky, J. A. **21** 393d.
—, J. C. **21** 393d; **21** 444c.
Schett, S. **26** 752d.
Schetzel Berg **34** 24 K31.
Scheubelius: mathematician **1** 514a.
Scheuchzer, J. G. **13** 816b.
Scheur, **21** 10b.
Scheurer: chemist **6** 81b.
Scheurer - Kestner: French senator **28** 490d.
Scheutz, G. **4** 655c.
Scheveningen **21** 394a and **32** 430b; **34** 21 D4; **11** 372d; **12** 60b; lighthouse **34** 21 D4.
Scheyb: map publisher **15** 517c.
Schiaparelli: astronomer **17** 713d; on the distribution of stars **25** 755d; on the satellites of Mars **25** 745a; study of planets **25** 728b.
Schiattarella: economist **19** 395b.
Schiavenderia (boaria) **13** 452b.
Schiavenza **29** 612b.
Schiavone, A. **21** 443a; **20** 609b.
—, G. **21** 442d.
Schiavone: sword-hilt **22** 801d.
Schiavonetti, L. **21** 394b; engraves Blake's works **3** 806c.
—, N. **21** 394b.
Schichau Shipbuilding Works **27** 500c.
Schichi-to: see Shichi To Islands.
Schick, C. **13** 636b; **29** 741b.
Schickaneder: librettist **24** 614a; **12** 356d; **17** 11b.
"Schicksalslied" **26** 338d.
Schie **34** 21 D5; **12** 63c.
Schiedam: town **21** 394b and **32** 430c; **34** 21 D5; **29** 308d.
Schiedam: variety of gin **10** 602b.
Schiefner, F. A. **21** 394c; translates Finnish folk-songs **9** 220a; on Georgian language **10** 433a; on Russian property marks **33** 894b.
Schiehallion (Schehallion) **34** 15 G1; **21** 525d; **18** 666a.
— experiment **2** 793a; **7** 603c; **15** 609d.
Schiel: see Zander (Lucioperca sandra).
Schiele's pivot **15** 766d.
Schiemanen, Gross: see Gross Schiemanen.
Schieringers **9** 788c.
Schiermonnikoog (Schiermonikoog) **34** 21 H2; **12** 60c; area and pop. **28** 524c; lighthouse **34** 21 H2.
Schiers **34** 27 M4.
Schiet Fontein: see Carnarvon, Cape Colony.
Schieveen **12** 62a.
Schiewenhorst **34** 24 D29
Schiff: physiologist **19** 40d; on heat production in nerves **19** 26b.
Schiffergesellschaft **24** 700d.
Schiffers: chess-player **26** 759d.
Schigri: see Shtchigry.
Schijndel **34** 21 G5.
Schild **10** 636c.
Schildau **34** 23 K16.
Schildberg **34** 24 K27.
Schilder-Schuldner, General **23** 431b; at Plevna **32** 321c.
Schilha **16** 834a.
Schill: guerilla leader **6** 121b; **33** 3b; opposes Napoleon **17** 214d.
Schillehnen **34** 24 C36.
Schiller, F. C. S. **30** 682d:
—, J. C. F. **21** 395b; **5** 425d; **7** 442d; **10** 538c; Cotta publishing house **6** 480d; and Dannecker **6** 809a; æsthetic education **9** 199c; and Goethe **10** 731d; **10** 730d; J. C. Hare meets **11** 477c; relations with Herder **11** 728a; befriends Hölderlin **12** 58a; his imitators **10** 541b; his attitude to Kantism **10** 540b; and Novalis **11** 472b; statue at Berlin **26** 191c; **6** 809b.
—, J. G. **21** 395b.
—, J. K. **21** 395b.
—, physicist **8** 38a.
Schiller: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Schiller cargo case **17** 275b; **32** 396c.
Schiller Spar **16** 415c.
Schillighörn Lighthouse **34** 22 E7.
Schilling, D., of Bern **24** 612c.
—, D., of Lucerne **24** 612c.
—, physicist **13** 332c; **23** 113a.
Schilling: coin **17** 655b.

Schilling-Bunte gas generator **28** 603d.
Schilpario **15** 293c.
Schiltach **34** 23 Q7.
Schiltern **34** 29 L6.
Schilthal **23** 522a.
Schilthorn **34** 27 F5.
Schima **1** 137a.
Schima Noronhæ: see Puspa.
Schimmel, H. Jan **32** 430c.
Schimmelmann, Count **17** 491c; kindness to Schiller **21** 396d.
Schimmelpenninck: diplomatist **12** 83a.
Schimonken **34** 24 E34.
Schimper, W. P. **4** 83b.
Schindler, E. **32** 452a.
—, F. **26** 753b.
—, Houtum **28** 630b; **25** 708c; **15** 653c.
Schinkel, H. **12** 92b.
—, K. F. **21** 398b; **3** 593b; tutor of Frederick William IV **9** 740b; **20** 294d.
Schinner, M. **22** 789d.
Schinus molle: see Pepper tree.
Schinz: engineer **7** 257d.
—, explorer **25** 132a.
Schinznach **34** 27 G2; **1** 779b; baths of **1** 3a; **16** 435b.
Schio **34** 31 K3; **34** 3 K6; **33** 727d.
Schiödte, I. C. **27** 413b.
Schipano, M. **24** 43d.
Schipbeek **34** 21 H4; **7** 135a
Schipka: see Shipka Pass.
Schippenbeil **34** 24 D32.
Schir **14** 130b.
Schirach: naturalist **3** 485a; **3** 497a.
Schiraz, B. **2** 655a.
Schirmeck **34** 23 Q5.
Schirmer, F. W. **21** 398c.
—, H. **32** 361d.
—, J. W. **21** 398c.
Schirmerite **16** 394d.
Schirnding **34** 23 M15.
Schirrau, Gross: see Gross Schirrau.
Schirren: on Polynesian mythology **7** 57a.
Schirvan **1** 448c.
Schirvinty **34** 34 E4.
Schirwindt **34** 24 C36.
Schischkin: Russian painter **32** 457b.
Schiskoff: his experiments with gunpowder **11** 322d.
Schism **11** 733c.
— (the Great): in Papacy **19** 502a.
—, between East and West **9** 66b; **11** 156b.
Schism Act, 1714 **8** 354a; **27** 655d; Earl of Oxford on **4** 6b; motive for repeal **10** 421c.
Schismaderma **1** 771b.
Schiste (Cloven Way) **7** 53a.
Schistocephalus **23** 54b.
Schistos: see Alum.
Schistose structure **10** 229c.
Schistostega **17** 71a; phosphorescence of **18** 813c.
Schists **10** 235d; analysis of **10** 236b; joints of **10** 298b.
Schivas, Archbishop **21** 495c.
Schivelbein **34** 24 E22.
Schizæa **9** 104b; **32** 76c.
Schizæaceæ **9** 104d; **32** 76c; fossil remains **31** 417a.
Schizocarp **4** 150c.
Schizocera **12** 572c.
Schizodus **10** 348a.
Schizognathæ **3** 699d; **3** 711a; **3** 712a.
Schizogonic cycle **32** 815b.
Schizomus crassicaudatus (ill) **25** 540b.
Schizomycetes **21** 398d; **9** 836a; **26** 51a; **28** 554b; affinities **24** 125d; bibliography **21** 399d; **21** 407d; classification of **3** 693a; **21** 405c; **24** 127d; luminosity of **19** 56c; oxygen fatal to **19** 51c; physiology of **21** 406a; reproduction **21** 402c; zoogloea (fig.) **21** 403a: see also Bacteria.
Schizonemertea **17** 326c; brain of (ill) **17** 328d; circulatory apparatus of **17** 330c; head of (ill) **17** 329d; internal organs of (ill) **17** 330a; muscular and connective tissue of (fig.) **17** 328b; nervous system of **17** 329b.
Schizoneura **25** 790d; **31** 422d; (fig.) **31** 423b.
— lanigera: see Woolly aphis.
Schizophyta **24** 125d; **25** 270c.
Schizopoda **18** 3b; **30** 479b; distribution of **33** 937c; olfactory organs of **22** 165d.
Schizoporella (fig.) **31** 829c.
Schizopteris **10** 350c.
Schizopygopsis **12** 672c
Schizorrhis **23** 487d.
— concolor: see Grey touraco.
Schizo-saccharomyces **28** 561a.
Schizostoma **15** 414c.
Schizotarsia **31** 63d.
Schizothorax **12** 672b.
Schjellerup: astronomer **17** 715a.
Schjetman Reef **34** 49 K3.
Schkaria Pass **1** 631b.
Schkeuditz **34** 23 K15.
Schlackenwald: see Schlaggenwald.
Schlackenwerth **34** 29 F3.
Schladaer Säuerling **9** 724d.
Schladming **34** 29 H9.
Schlaf, J. **28** 721c.
Schläfli: mathematician **25** 286a.
Schläger **22** 803b.
Schlaggenwald (Schlackenwald) **34** 29 F3; beryl **3** 614a.
Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski, A. **14** 8d; **14** 149c; **21** 408a; **24** 728d.
—, Edward **21** 408b.
—, Emil **21** 408b.
—, H. **21** 408a; **10** 629d.
—, R. **21** 408a.
Schlan (Slane) **32** 430d; **34** 29 H3.
Schlanders **34** 29 B10.
Schlangenbad **34** 23 M7; **21** 460b; mineral springs at **17** 238d; **16** 433c; thermal waters **33** 276b.
Schlangenberg **16** 392a.
Schlan-Kladno **6** 57c.
Schlappenz **34** 29 M4.
Schlappiner Joch **1** 627d.
Schlatter: presbyterian leader **19** 699c.
Schlatterville **34** 80 G9.
"Schlaueraffenlande" **5** 325c.
Schlawa **34** 24 J23.
Schlawa See **22** 52d.
Schlawe **34** 24 D24; **34** 3 N1.
Schlechtendal: botanical writer **30** 792c.
Schlechter, C. **26** 752d; **26** 759d.
Schlegel, A. W. von **21** 408b; **5** 772d; his drama **7** 443; as epigrammatist **8** 479a; on Euripides **8** 679b; on work of brothers Grimm **11** 199c; relations with H. Heine **11** 625d; contributes to the "Horen" **10** 732a; founds school of Sanskrit **14** 322c; as critic of sculpture **9** 299c; style of **10** 542b.
—, Caroline **21** 390d.
—, H.: ornithologist **18** 14c; **20** 440b; on Peregrine falcon **9** 2d; **9** 12a; on ornithology of Europe **18** 17c.
—, J. A. **21** 408d.
—, J. E. **21** 408d; **10** 533d; position in German drama **7** 441c.
—, J. H. **21** 408d.
—, K. W. F. von **21** 408d; **18** 77b; his drama **7** 443b; relations with Novalis **11** 472c; on Roman agriculture **1** 292d; on romantic poetry **1** 220b; relations with Schleiermacher **21** 410a; literary style **10** 542b.
Schleglerkrieg **22** 729b.
Schlei (Schley) **34** 22 C10.
Schleicher, A. **21** 409b; **18** 782a; on Indo-Germanic forms **11** 129c; on early Italian **14** 327b; on Palæo-Slavonic **22** 149c.
Schleicher County **34** 89 G7.
Schleiden, M. **21** 409b; **4** 82d; cell theory of **19** 11b; on variation of species **24** 77a; **1** 818b.
Schleiden: town **34** 23 L4.
Schleiermacher, F. D. E. **21** 409c; **10** 543a; doctrine of angels **2** 28b; influence on Baur **3** 448c; bibliographical system **3** 663a; Burmese language **4** 556a; on Christian consciousness **7** 336a; on deism **7** 37a; on epistle to Ephesians **8** 464b; ethics of **21** 412b; supposed influence on Fichte **9** 737a; on gospels **10** 841c; Hegelianism **11** 617b; **23** 247d; on heresy **11** 734b; his logic **14** 797b; on the Megarians **22** 237c; Neander's connection with **17** 304b; philosophical system **21** 411b; criticizes Plato **19** 211d; psychology of **21** 411d; influence on rationalism **20** 290d; influence on Strauss **22** 591c.
Schleim (Protoplasm) **19** 828d.
Schleimünde Lighthouse: see Dahmeshöft Lighthouse.
Schleinitz: friend of Mendelssohn **16** 9a.
Schleintz Mountains **34** 48 J1.
Schleisingerville **34** 97 K8.
Schleissheim **34** 23 Q14.
Schleitheim **34** 27 H1.
Schleiz **32** 431a; **34** 23 O14.
Schlek: see Shlok.
Schlenther, P. **28** 720c.
Schlepegrell: Danish general **7** 89a.
Schlern **34** 29 D10; **1** 630d.
Schlesien: see Silesia.
Schlesinger, W. **13** 680a.
"Schlesische Zeitung" **31** 202a.
Schlesischer Bahnhof: railway station, Berlin **34** 24 H33; **26** 227d.
Schlesisches Thor, Berlin **26** 226a.
Schlesser **34** 96 N5.
Schlestadt: see Schlettstadt.
Schleswig: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein **21** 413d and **32** 431a; **34** 22 D9; **34** 3 J1; peace-guild at **11** 260c.
Schleswig-Holstein (Sliaswic, Sliesthorf, Slesvig) **21** 414b and **32** 431a; **34** 22 C9; asphalt stone **2** 716a; Austrian intervention, 1864 **3** 139c; Bismarck's policy in **26** 264d; Blumenthal in **26** 276c; Bunsen on **4** 524b; Dahlman's policy in **6** 763d; Danish connection with **4** 524b; **22** 746d; English policy towards **28** 233b; France's attitude towards the war **9** 625c; rebels against Frederick VII **7** 88d; under German rule **28** 695a; Mark created **11** 666c; oyster industry in **18** 108a; Palmerston's letter **18** 177d; pop. 1880 **20** 16b; Prussians annex **20** 13a; **27** 53a; Prussians claim, 1849 **10** 509a; statistics **20** 14b; **32** 46b.
—, George of: see George I, King of Greece.
Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, Duke William of: see William, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg.
Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, Frederick, Duke of: see Frederick, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg.
—, Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, Victoria of: see Victoria, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg.
Schlettstadt (Schlestadt) **21** 416a; **34** 23 Q6; **34** 3 H4.
Schlettwein: German economist **19** 363d.
Schleusingen **34** 23 L12.
Schlewecke: see Harzburg.
Schley, W. S. **32** 767b; **32** 769d; attacks Santiago, Cuba **32** 770a.
Schley: inlet, Germany: see Schlei.
— County **34** 80 C7; **10** 436a.
Schlichtingsheim **34** 24 J23.
Schlick, A.: defines musical pitch **31** 781c; on organ-building **19** 67c.
—, Counts of **13** 695a.
—, General **14** 7c.
—, K. **19** 152a.
Schlieben **34** 22 J17.
Schliemann, H.: archæologist **32** 431b; **2** 341a; architectural value of his researches **25** 605b; Berlin collection of his finds **31** 38c; excavations in Ithaca **13** 517b; ivories found by **13** 523d; discoveries at Mycenæ **13** 676a; **17** 115b; **10** 648a; excavations at Tiryns **23** 408a; discoveries at Troy **12** 113d; **33** 456c; **23** 581d; **27** xvi; excavates castle of Ulysses **29** 97b: see also Mycenæan Civilization.
Schliengen **34** 23 R6.
Schliersee **34** 23 R14.
Schliessmann: poster work by **31** 856d.
Schliewitz, Gross: see Gross Schliewitz.
Schlippenbach, General **21** 97b.
Schlippenbach, Cape **34** 46 D3.
Schlittgen, H. **26** 588c.
Schlitz: town **34** 23 L9.
— Castle **30** 501c.
Schlobach, W. **32** 447a.
Schlobitten **34** 24 D30.
Schlochau **34** 24 E25.
Schlock: district, Livonia **14** 724d.
—, town, Livonia **30** 304d.
Schlodien **34** 24 D30.
Schloesing: chemist **23** 425a; bacteriological researches of **26** 56b; on nitrification **9** 98d.
Schloifer, Lieut. **33** 175a.
Schlömilch: on sine-integral **13** 39d; on Taylor's series **13** 19c.
Schlönwitz **34** 24 D25.
Schloppe **34** 24 F23.
Schloss, D. F. **33** 716b.
"Schloss Avalon" **11** 479b.
Schloss Hartenfels **23** 447b.
— Tyrol **16** 30a.
Schlossberg: hill, Prussia **5** 829d.
—, hill, Russia **7** 369b.
Schlossbrücke **3** 593b.
Schlosser, F. C. **10** 544a; **29** 745c; **9** 716b.
—, J. G. **10** 722d; **10** 721b.
Schlossfreiheit, Berlin **26** 227c.
Schlosskirche, Berlin **24** 625c.
Schlossman: chemist **29** 380d.
Schlossteich **14** 139a.
Schlotheim **34** 23 K12.
Schlözer, A. L. von **21** 416a; **10** 535b; **23** 847d.
—, C. von **19** 388b.
—, D. **25** 416b.
Schluch **3** 224d.
Schluchsee **34** 23 R7.
Schlucht Pass **34** 23 Q4; **24** 298d.
Schlüchtern **34** 23 M9.
"Schluck und Jau" **28** 721b.
Schluckenau **34** 29 J2.
Schluderns **34** 29 B10.
Schluersburg **34** 103 L7.
Schlüsselburg (Oryeshek, Shlisselburg) **32** 432b; **34** 34 H2; **21** 194c; pop. **14** 199c; **32** 374b; **21** 190b; Ivan VI imprisoned at **21** 98d.
Schlüsselfeld **34** 23 N12.
Schlüter, A. **21** 566b.
Schlyter, C. J. **21** 372a; **22** 758a; **33** 118d; on Gothland sea-laws **21** 585a; edits ancient Swedish codes **22** 753c.
Schmadri Fall **34** 27 F5.
Schmalkald Articles **6** 564c; **15** 83d.
Schmalkald League **5** 415a; **10** 498d; **20** 333d; Charles V **15** 638a; **15** 83a; Constance joins **6** 297b; John of Saxony a leader of **21** 353d; states fined for joining **22** 729c; war of **6** 829b.
Schmalkalden (Smalcald, Smalkald, Smalkeld) **21** 416b; **34** 23 L12; forest of **28** 280b.
—, Klein: see Klein Schmalkalden.
Schmalleningken **34** 24 B35.
Schmalz, T. **19** 363d.
Schmalzöl **20** 274a.
Schmarda: traveller **7** 645b.
Schmargendorf **34** 24 J29.
Schmeisser's formulæ **23** 567a.
Schmeitzel: statistical lecturer **22** 462a.
Schmeks (Tatrafüred) **34** 28 M2; **33** 190d.
Schmeller, A. **11** 630c.
Schmelz **10** 652b.
Schmerikon **34** 27 J3.
Schmerinka: see Shmerinka.
Schmerling, A. von **32** 432b; **28** 503d; **32** 185d.
—, Dr **2** 115b.
"Schmetterlingsschlacht" **28** 721b.
Schmid: burgomaster of Zurich **24** 831a.
—, E. **6** 241a.
—, F. von **28** 717d.
—, K. A. **7** 678d.
—, Kantian philosopher **13** 845a.
Schmidle: botanist **25** 269d.
Schmidt, Bernard: see Smith, Bernard.
—, Bruno **29** 461b.
—, Carl **23** 609b; **6** 683a; on fermentation **9** 93c; on rubidium **19** 592d.
—, church historian **5** 765d.
—, Conrad **9** 281a; at Zurich conference **20** 332b.
—, explorer **21** 148a.
—, F.: geologist **10** 338c.
—, Friedrich: architect **24** 221a.
—, I. J. **21** 47c.
—, J. L. **23** 404a.
—, Julian **10** 545a; **28** 521c.
—, Julius: at Athens observatory **11** 83b; **17** 713c; lunar chart **2** 802b; on meteors **16** 109c; on zodiacal light **24** 797b.
—, K. **7** 678d.
—, M. **15** 94c.
—, Oscar **4** 191b.
—, O. E. (Otto Ernst) **28** 721c.
—, W. **28** 180a.
Schmidt sand pump **27** 530d.
Schmidt-Rubin rifle **32** 653a.
Schmiedeberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 J16.
—, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 L22.
Schmiegel **34** 24 H23.
Schmitt, E. **29** 361c.
—, Polish historian **19** 305c.
Schmitten **33** 191b.
Schmitz, B. **27** 125a.
—, botanist **25** 270b.
Schmolke: hymn writer **12** 587c.
Schmoller, G. **19** 392c; **32** 666c.
Schmölln **34** 23 L15; **21** 347a.
Schmöllnitz (Schmölnitz, Szomolnok, Szomolnokhuta) **34** 28 M3; mining at **12** 363d.
Schmolsin **34** 24 C25.
Schmottseiffen **34** 24 K22.
Schmucker **22** 677b.
Schnabelkanne **31** 56c.
Schnabelwaid **34** 23 N14.
Schnackenburg **34** 22 F13.
Schnadhorst, F. **26** 649c.
Schnaebele: French official **28** 486c.
Schnaittenbach **34** 23 N15.
Schnapper Point **34** 50 B2.
Schnasse County **34** 100 C1.
Schnebelhorn **24** 830a.
Schneckenburger, M. **33** 515c.
Schneckenstein **23** 446c.
Schnee Berg (Altvater), Austria **34** 29 M8; **16** 810b; aqueduct **24** 222a; height **26** 28a.
— Berge, S. Africa **1** 251a.
Schneeberg: mountain, Germany **34** 23 M14; **1** 628d; **9** 138b; **21** 353c.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 L16.
—, Great: see Great Schneeberg.
Schneebergite **16** 428a.
Schneebige Nock **1** 629c.
Schneegruben, Great: see Great Schneegruben.
Schneekopf **34** 23 L12; **21** 347d; **23** 332b.
Schneekoppe (Riesenkoppe) **34** 29 M2; **34** 3 M3; **10** 449a; height **3** 116b; **22** 52c; **20** 552a.
Schneeweiss, A. **29** 751c.
Schnegg, G. **32** 482c.
Schneidemühl **21** 416c and **32** 433a; **34** 24 F24; **34** 3 N2; catholic movement **10** 444d.
Schneider, F. J. C. **3** 861d; and Robert Franz **28** 507b.
—, J. E. **19** 190d; armour plates **25** 671c; **25** 672b; copper refining **28** 109c.
—, J. G. **12** 632d.
—, reformer: see Agricola, Johannes.
Schneider-Canet guns **31** 369b.
Schneiderian membrane **1** 885a.
Schneiderite **16** 382c.
Schneidewin: scholar **22** 274d.
Schnellville **34** 92 C8.
Schnepfenthal Institution **7** 676d; **20** 570b.
Schnepperer: see Rosenblüt, H.
Schneverdingen **34** 22 F10.
Schnezler, A. **9** 766a.
Schniegling **31** 294c.
Schnierlach (La Poutroye) **34** 23 Q5.
Schnitzer, E.: see Emin Pasha.
—, L. **28** 155a.

Schnitzler, A. **27** 520d; **28** 721c.
Schnorr: operatic singer **24** 316a.
— von Karolsfeld, J. **21** 416c; **21** 443c; encaustic paintings **8** 186a; frescoes **17** 24c; Overbeck **18** 77b.
Schnottwil (Schottwyl) **34** 27 E3.
Schnudi: monk **33** 202b.
Schobem See **34** 24 E33.
Schober Pass **34** 29 K9.
Schochoh **34** 82 C7.
Schocken **34** 24 G25.
Schodack, East see East Schodack.
— Landing **34** 70 P7.
—, South: see South Schodack.
Schoeffer de Gernssheym (P. de Gernssheym, Schoeffer, P.) **3** 654a; **11** 336c; **23** 684c; **23** 681a; New Testament **8** 384c; printing invention **23** 688a; **9** 854b; wooden types **23** 692b.
—, J. **23** 681b; printing invention **23** 688c.
Schoell: on archaic Latin **14** 328d.
Schoeman, General **30** 74c; Transvaal war **33** 441b; **33** 428a; Zoutpansberg **31** 335a.
Schoeman: town **34** 57 K7.
Schoemansdal **33** 429b.
Schoen **23** 518c.
Schoenborn, Cardinal **25** 479a.
Schoeneck **34** 73 K6.
Schoenerer, von: politician **26** 24a.
Schoenewerck: sculptor **32** 480a.
Schoenus: town: see Kalamaki.
Schoenus: measure **24** 483b.
Schoepflin: typographer **23** 692d.
Schoesters Creek **34** 57 B7.
Schöffen **20** 18d.
Schofield, A. **24** 654c.
—, J. **24** 654c.
—, J. McA. **32** 433a; battle of Franklin **33** 312c.
Schofield: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Schöftland **34** 27 G3.
Scholarie: town **34** 70 O6.
— County **34** 70 O6.
— Creek **34** 70 O6.
— Junction **34** 70 O6.
Schoharie grit **10** 345c.
Schokland: island **34** 21 G3; **12** 60c.
Schola: in Roman mass **16** 509d.
— palatina **8** 522d.
— Saxonum **9** 483b.
— Xanthi Pl VIII **20** 815.
Scholae **34** 35 B7.
Scholæ cancellarii **26** 217d.
— militum **20** 784b.
"Scholar Gypsy, The" **25** 677c.
Scholarius (Scholari), Georgius: see Gennadius.
Scholarships, county council **27** 669a.
Scholastic: in Society of Jesus **13** 647c.
Scholastic logic **14** 791c
— theology **7** 340a; **23** 261c.
Scholastica, St: sister of Benedict **16** 706a; **3** 558a.
Scholastica's Day, St: see St Scholastica's Day.
Scholasticism **21** 417a; **5** 398c; Abelard **1** 35c; Aquinas **2** 231d; dogmatic **7** 340a; Duns Scotus **7** 545c; Gerson **10** 549c; indifference, theory of **21** 423b; logic **14** 783b; **14** 791c; metaphysical tenets of **16** 81c; in philosophy **21** 418a; **8** 757d; and Protestantism **23** 244a; Ramus **20** 268b; Renaissance **20** 382c; sceptical elements in **21** 382a; Suarez **22** 615d; text-books **21** 419c; theistic speculation in **23** 241c; theology **7** 340a; **23** 261c; Thomist doctrine **21** 428c; the Trinity **21** 421c; Universals **21** 418d.
Scholasticus: title of Agathias **1** 278b.
—, surname of Evagrius **8** 725a.
Scholefield, J. **3** 781a.
Scholes **34** **7** F4.
"Scholfield v. Lord Londesborough" **26** 125a.
"Scholia Victoriana" **12** 116d.
Scholium: of Newton **15** 715c; **15** 676b.
Schöll: councillor of state **11** 473b.
—, scholar **22** 272b.
Schöllenen **34** 27 H4.
Schöllkrippen **34** 23 M9.
Schöllnast: musician **17** 707b.
Scholls **34** 112 C1.
Scholl's platinum perfecter **9** 284a.
Scholmer Au **34** 22 C9.
Scholpin Lighthouse **34** 24 C25.
Scholten: theologian **10** 842d; **33** 342c.
Scholten: town **34** 104 E11.
Scholtz: author of "Thesaurus Symbolorum ac Emblematum" **3** 654a.
Scholz: orientalist **6** 355b; **14** 398a.
—, theologian **3** 648b.
Schömann: writer **2** 482c.
Schomberg, F. A., Duke of **21** 431c; **7** 500c; defeats John of Austria **22** 332d; organizes Portuguese army **19** 548c.
Schömberg: town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 L22.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany **34** 23 Q8.
Schomburgh, R. **18** 16c.
Schomburgk, Sir R. **10** 195a; British Guiana boundary **25** 558a; **29** 153a; **33** 650b.
Schomburgk Bay **26** 312 Map.
Schomburgk line: see Schomburgk, Sir R.
Schomelmarkt: see Szilagy-Somlyó.
Schön, M. **19** 184d.
Schönaich-Carolath, Prince of **28** 721d.
Schönau: suburb, Teplitz, Bohemia **23** 183d; **33** 252c.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 K22.
Schönbach **32** 433b; **34** 29 E3.
Schönbaum **34** 24 D29.
Schönbein, C. F. **21** 432a; **17** 515d; antozone **18** 113d; gun-cotton **11** 277b, ozone **18** 113a.
Schönberg, G. **19** 392c; **19** 393c.
Schönberg: town, Bohemia, Austria **34** 29 J4.
— (Mährisch - Schönberg): town, Moravia, Austria **32** 433b; **34** 28 H1.
—, town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P17.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany **34** 22 E12.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany **2** 620b.
—, town, Rhine Province, Germany **34** 23 M3.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **34** 23 L15.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany **34** 22 D11.
—, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 23 K21.
—, town, W. Prussia, Germany **34** 24 D27.
—, town, Lower Austria **34** 29 M6.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 E3.
Schönborn, Count von **10** 726a.
—, Palsgrave George von **11** 226d.
Schönborn collection of pictures **7** 321d.
Schönbornsprudel **14** 102b.
Schönbruch: town, Berlin, Germany **34** 24 J31.
—, town, E. Prussia, Germany **34** 24 D33.
Schönbrunn **34** 29 C6; decree of **6** 241d; palace **33** 691 Map; **24** 221d; treaty of, 1805 **17** 210b; **23** 712b; treaty of, 1809 **9** 692b; **17** 215a.
Schönbuch Hills **34** 23 P9.
Schönburg **10** 676a.
Schöne Bleise **1** 627c.
— Brunnen **17** 663b.
Schönebeck **21** 432a; **34** 22 J14; salt at **21** 359d.
—, Gross: see Gross Schönebeck.
Schöneberg **21** 432a; **34** 24 J31; **26** 225 Map; **26** 691c.
Schöneck: town, W. Prussia, Germany **34** 24 D27.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **34** 23 M15.
Schönefeld **34** 23 K16.
Schönegg Pass **34** 27 H4; **13** 188 Map.
Schönemann, Lili **10** 727a.
Schonen: see Skane.
Schönenberg **34** 23 O5.
Schöner, J. **10** 681a; **24** 340d; **4** 671c.
Schönerer, Ritter von **25** 478b.
Schönermark **34** 22 F19.
Schönewalde **34** 22 J17.
Schönfeld, E. **32** 433b; **17** 712c; celestial photometry **18** 840d.
—, naturalist **3** 498c.
Schönfeld: town, Austria **34** 29 F3.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 M24.
Schönficht **34** 23 N15.
Schönfliess: town, S.E. of Berlin, Germany **34** 22 H19.
—, town, N.E. of Berlin, Germany **34** 22 G20.
Schongau: painter: see Schongauer.
Schongau: town **34** 23 R12.
— Museum, Colmar **6** 150c.
Schöngauer (Shoen, Martino d'Anverso, Schongau, Schongauer): painter **21** 432a; **12** 53c; **31** 848b; at Colmar **7** 555c; compared with Dürer **8** 441b; Faenza plate **19** 627d; **6** 150c.
Schönhagen **34** 22 E21.
Schönhausen **34** 22 G15.
Schönherr: historian **29** 361d.
Schönholz **34** 24 G31.
Schöning, G. **17** 590a.
Schöningen **32** 434a; **34** 22 H13; **4** 401d.
Schönkopf, Kitty **10** 723b.
Schönlanke **34** 24 F23.
Schönleber, G. **32** 449c.
Schönlein, J. L. **15** 817b.
Schönlinde **34** 29 J2.
Schönpriesen **25** 786a.
Schönsee: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 N15.
—, town, W. Prussia, Germany **34** 24 F28.
Schönstein **34** 29 L11.
Schönthal **34** 23 O10.
Schönthan, F. von **27** 520b; **28** 718d.
Schonungen **34** 23 M11.
Schönwald, Dr W. **29** 360c.
Schoock, M. **7** 119c.
Schoodic: river: see St Croix River.
—, town **34** 65 F5.
— Lake **34** 65 F5.
— Lakes: see Grand Lakes.
School: town **34** 94 J9.
"School": play **20** 598d.
"School of Abuse" **8** 417d.
School of Arts, Edinburgh **7** 667a.
"School of Athens" **9** 774d; **20** 278b.
School Board for London **31** 825c; **33** 381b; expenditure **30** 352b; technical education committee **33** 204c.
School boards **14** 834b; **14** 820c; elections **28** 2b; **26** 369a; relation to industrial schools **20** 339a; institution of **8** 249a; laws relating to **7** 679d; and middle classes **30** 10; powers and duties **7** 680a; rates **27** 662a; religious instruction **27** 661b; statistics **28** 210c; and truant schools **20** 339b; women membership **24** 640c.
"School Comedies" **10** 529d.
School of Forestry **33** 909b.
— of Practical Engineering, London **14** 835c.
"School for Princes, The" **27** 399d.
School savings bank, U.S. **32** 425b.
"School for Scandal, The" **21** 798c.
School, secessionist: see Secessionist School.
School Section Lake **34** 97 C11.
Schoolcraft, H. R. **21** 432c; **1** 722c; **1** 688c.
Schoolcraft: town **34** 96 K13.
— County **34** 95 J5.
Schooleys Mountain **34** 72 E2.
Schoolhill **34** 97 L7.
Schoolhouse: town **34** 77 C3.
"Schoolmaster, The" **2** 678d; **8** 415a.
Schoolmasters' Widows' Fund **7** 681a.
Schoolmen: see Scholasticism.
"Schoolmistress, The": by Pinero **27** 517a.
"Schoolmistress, The": by Shenstone **21** 795b.
Schools **21** 432d; **8** 249b; air supply **24** 158b; architecture **25** 596a; denominational **28** 210c; **28** 211a; elementary, in England and Wales **28** 210b; **7** 679c; **33** 208b; elementary, in United States **27** 680d; higher elementary **30** 352b; **27** 663b; evening continuation **28** 210d; girls **27** 670a; infant **18** 87b; early Irish **5** 304d; modern **32** 20a; poor law **31** 835a; **26** 687d; primary **32** xiv; professional **33** 607a; public **7** 678c; secondary, U.S. **27** 681a; state management **32** xiii; system in United States **23** 765d; technical **28** 211c; **33** 208a; before the universities **23** 831d; voluntary **28** 210c; **28** 209d.
Schools of art: see Art Teaching.
— Inquiry Commission **7** 679b; **27** 664c.
— of painting **21** 433a; **21** 442a; **21** 444b; Austrian **24** 221a; Austria - Hungarian **32** 451b; Balkan States **32** 457d; Belgian **32** 444d; bibliography **21** 447b; British **21** 441a; **32** 434a; Danish **32** 455a; Dutch **21** 439c; **21** 440c; Finnish **32** 457c; Flemish **21** 438c; French **32** 440c; German **21** 438a; **32** 448b; **32** 447c; Italian **21** 433b; **32** 453c; Norwegian **32** 456a; Russian **32** 456d; Spanish **21** 440a; Spanish and Portuguese **32** 454b; Swedish **32** 455d; United States **32** 458a.
Schooner: town **34** 92 D6.
Schooner: ship **21** 153a; **32** 548c; rigging of **21** 594b.
Schoonhoven **34** 21 E5.
Schoorl **34** 21 E3.
Schooten: mathematician **19** 520c.
Schooten: town **2** 144 Map.
Schopenhauer, Adèle **21** 453d
—, Arthur **21** 448a; æsthetic1sm **1** 219b; on dreams **7** 457a; Fichte **9** 138a; mesmerism of **21** 454a; pessimism **18** 688c; **21** 457d; realism **21** 457b; religion **21** 455c; Spencer compared with **21** 457c; style **10** 544b; Tolstoy influenced by **33** 366b; views **8** 763a; theory of the will **18** 687c; Wundt **30** 670c.
—, H. F. **21** 448b.
—, J. **10** 543d; **21** 449a; works of **21** 453d.
"Schopenhauer als Erzieher" **31** 236c; **28** 720a.
Schopfheim **34** 23 R6.
Schopp: revolutionist **9** 708b.
Schopp: town **34** 23 O6.
Schoppen **33** 813a.
Schöppenstedt **34** 22 H12; **4** 401d.
Schoppershof **31** 294c.
Schoppinitz **34** 24 M29.
Schopss: ornithologist **18** 20d.
Schoreel (Schoorel), Jan van **21** 443d; **11** 611d; **16** 830a.
Schorham: scholar **8** 383a.
Schoritz **21** 57a.
Schorl **10** 228b; **16** 409a.
Schorlau: see Tchorlau.
Schorlemer-Alst, von **28** 707c.
Schorlemmer: chemist **19** 731c; **5** 551b; methyl **16** 194c; paraffins **5** 557c; **18** 715b.
Schorlomite (Ferrotitanite) **16** 426a.
Schorn: chess master **5** 602a.
Schorndorf **34** 23 P10.
Schossberg: see Sassin.
Schotanus, H. **11** 628c.
Schoten **34** 21 E4.
Schoterland **9** 786a.
Schott: of Antwerp **5** 174c.
—, C. **1** 186d; optical theory **26** 518a.
—, Dr **23** 806c; on sea-water temperature **31** 313b.
—, J. **23** 681b; **23** 688d.
—, O. **29** 5a; chemistry of glass **29** 4c; **10** 655d.
—, P. **23** 683b.
Schott Kebir: see Sebka el Faroon.
Schottburg **34** 22 B9.
Schotten **34** 23 L9.
Schottenhof **34** 29 B6; **24** 220b.
Schottenkirche **20** 291c.
Schotter Käse **10** 636b.
Schottische **27** 376b.
Schott's Cure **33** 276c.
Schottwyl: see Schnottwil.
Schötz **34** 27 G3.
Schouten, J. **10** 186c.
Schouten (Mysory) Island: New Guinea **34** 48 J5.
Schouten Island, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 186b.
— Islands, New Guinea **34** 48 H1.
Schouts **12** 72b.
Schouvaloff: see Schuvaloff.
Schouw, J. F. **7** 93b; **8** 690d.
Schouw, Het see Het Schouw.
Schouwen **34** 21 C5; **24** 771d; **32** 429d.
— Lighthouse, North: see North Schouwen Lighthouse.
Schpola (Shpola) **34** 34 H7.
Schrader, C. **5** 708d; **7** 55a; **10** 21a; on Old Testament **3** 637c.
—, cartographer **32** 98b.
—, chemist **14** 348b.
Schram **34** 109 N2.
Schrambach **34** 29 M8.
Schramberg **34** 23 Q8.
Schrankogl **1** 629c.
Schrauf, Dr A. **6** 677b.
Schreber: on dancing **6** 801b.
—, zoologist **13** 838c.
Schreckenstein **34** 29 J2.
Schreckhorn (Great Shreckhorn) **34** 27 G5; **1** 625d; **3** 600b.
Schrecksbach **34** 23 L9.
Schreger: dentist **27** 415c.
Schreibendorf **34** 24 L25.
Schreiber, Hans **23** 586d; **16** 823a.
—, on Batak language **3** 442d.
Schreiber: town **34** 61 J5.
Schreiberhau **34** 24 L21.
Schreibersite **13** 285b.
Schreiner, Olive **26** 574c.
—, T. **26** 569b.
—, W. P. **26** 571b; **32** 721b; **32** 722d; **26** 572c.
Schrems (Pürbach-Schrems) **34** 29 L6.
Schrenck, A. **18** 61c.
—, L. **21** 148a; **22** 8b.
Schreyer, Jan **15** 783a.
Schrierer **34** 87 H7.
"Schriften des Waldschulmeisters" **28** 719c.
Schrimm **34** 24 H24; **34** 3 N2.
Schrobenhausen **34** 23 P13.
Schröckh: church historian **5** 765d.
Schroda **34** 24 H25.
Schröder: economist **19** 363d.
—, F. L. **7** 442a.
—, H. **23** 144c; photographic lens **31** 695a.
—, historian **10** 129b.
—, O. **23** 144d.
—, on fermentation **9** 95c; on marchantia polymorpha **14** 719b.
Schroeter, C. G. **19** 71d; **17** 94b; piano action (fig.) **19** 72c.
—, Professor **32** 193b.
Schrofen Pass **1** 628c.
Schrombehnen **34** 24 D32.
Schroon: river **34** 70 P4; **12** 331c.
— Lake **34** 70 P4.
— Lake: town **34** 70 P4.
— River: town **34** 70 P4.
—, South: see South Schroon.
Schröter, C. **10** 728d.
—, J. H. **21** 458a; observations on Mercury **2** 790d; **2** 791a.
Schrötter, A. von **15** 625c; composition of amber **1** 660a; red phosphorus **18** 816d.
Schrotz **34** 24 F24.
Schroyer **34** 105 F2.
Schrüfer, F. **26** 753c.
Schrunden **34** 34 C3.
Schruns **34** 27 M23.
Schtoffs **33** 809a.
Schubart, D. **10** 540c.
Schübeler: botanist **19** 103d.
Schubert, F. P. **21** 458a.
Schubin **34** 24 F26.
Schuchert: naturalist **26** 330c.
Schuchsee **24** 700a.
Schück, J. H. **33** 120a.
Schücking, L. **9** 766a; **10** 545d.
Schudy: see Tschudi.
Schufeldt, Commander **6** 394c.
Schuh: surgeon **22** 677d.
Schuhmeister: electrician **15** 268c.
Schuja: see Shuya.
Schulcollegia **20** 17b.
Schulemberg, M. von **5** 607c.
Schulenburg: general **22** 339d.
Schulenburg: town **34** 88 L8.
Schuler **34** 82 H3.
Schulitz **34** 24 F27.
Schullemburg: soldier **9** 462a.
Schulpforta **17** 249a; **10** 535c.

Schuls (Scouls) **34** 27 N4; **8** 213c; **28** 172d.
Schulte, Dr von **17** 754d; **17** 755b.
Schulte collection of paintings **7** 565d.
Schultens, A. **21** 458d; **11** 601d; **11** 207b; "Life of Saladin" **3** 860a; and Michaelis **16** 227c; and Reiske **20** 354b.
—, H. A. **21** 459a.
—, J. J. **21** 459a; **11** 207b.
Schultheiss brewery **26** 360c.
Schulthess: on Land of Cush **6** 729a.
Schultz, Dr **27** 116c; in Kurdistan **14** 159c; Upsala observatory **17** 714d.
—, J. M. **3** 89a.
—, M. (Prætorius) **19** 656d.
Schultz: town **34** 82 K3.
— Grund Lightship, Cattegat, Denmark **34** 25 J4.
Schultze, E. **19** 829d; Lachmann **14** 192d.
—, F. E. **20** 412c; on foraminifera **9** 372a.
—, Colonel J. F. E. **11** 278c; **21** 835b.
—, M. J. S. **21** 459b; **1** 818b; nemertine worms **17** 330c; cell theory **19** 829a; chlorophyll in animals **18** 268d; on eozoön **9** 384b; on protoplasm **24** 816b.
—, missionary **16** 515a.
—, O. **28** 148d; sponge development **22** 419c; **22** 425a.
— (Œnesidemus): philosopher **9** 137b; **13** 845a.
Schultz-Sellack, C. **12** 823c.
Schultzville **34** 69 P8.
Schulz, A. **31** 766a; **6** 164b.
—, theologian **13** 844c.
Schulze, G. P. **18** 541a.
—, Professor G. E. **21** 449b.
Schulze (Dorfrichter) **20** 18d.
Schulze-Delitzsch, F. H. **32** 459b; credit societies **22** 215a; **27** 231b; **6** 214b; **6** 339b; **32** 665c.
Schumacher, H. C. **21** 459b; **11** 452a; barometer correction **3** 384b.
Schumann, Clara J. **32** 459d; **21** 459d.
—, H. A. **18** 835d; **32** 777d.
—, J. C. G. **7** 678d.
—, R. **21** 459c; on Brahms **26** 337b; marriage **32** 460a; on Sterndale Bennett **3** 574d; as symphonist **17** 97d.
Schumann-Heink: singer **31** 43c.
Schumi Dagh **5** 255a.
Schumma: see Shumla.
Schumoff: chess-player **26** 759d.
Schunck, E. **9** 96d.
Schupfen **34** 27 E3.
Schüpfheim **34** 27 G4.
Schupp, B. **10** 531c.
Schuppan: chemist **29** 380b.
Schuppe: theologian **30** 328d.
Schuppius: reformer **19** 83b.
Schur: astronomer **25** 745b.
Schürer: orientalist **11** 604c; on Esdras I **8** 542b.
Schurgast **34** 24 L26.
Schürman, A. Maria von **14** 163d.
—, Dr **31** 670d.
Schurovsky glacier **23** 633c.
Schurz, C. **32** 460b.
Schurz: town **34** 113 D4.
—, Mount **34** 108 P4.
Schussen **34** 27 L1; **24** 700c.
Schussenried **34** 23 R10.
Schuster, Prof. A.: argon spectrum (fig.) **25** 621c; focussing spectrometer **17** 802c; magnetic variations **30** 462d; radiometer **32** 128c; on solar eclipse, 1875 **27** 630d; on specific heat of water **26** 508a; spectrum analysis (fig.) **22** 375c.
Schut, C. **9** 856c.
Schutt: explorer **25** 130d.
Schütt Island, Great: see Great Schütt Island.
— Island, Little: see Little Schütt Island.
Schüttenhofen (Susice) **34** 29 G5.
Schutter **13** 74b.
Schuttery **29** 296d.
Schüttorf **34** 22 H5.
Schuttrange **34** 21 H9.
Schütz, C. **4** 217a.
—, F. **22** 152c.
Schutz Mills **34** 94 D7.
Schützen **34** 28 H4.
Schutzen Gesellschaft der Stadt Zürich **32** 241d.
Schutz-Juden **25** 471c.
Schuvaloff (Schouvaloff), Count **28** 322d; **28** 726d; **29** 37c.
Schuver, J. M. **25** 131b.
Schuyler, Elizabeth **11** 413a.
—, General P. **11** 413a; **23** 741d; **23** 790b.
Schuyler: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, East: see East Schuyler.
— Falls **34** 70 P2.
—, Fort: see Fort Schuyler.
— Junction **34** 70 P5.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, West: see West Schuyler.
Schuylerville **34** 70 P5.
Schuylkill: river **34** 73 K5; **18** 736 Map; **17** 553b; **20** 304a; **31** 875c; coal region **18** 501a; **19** 644a.
— County **34** 73 K5.
—, Falls of **34** 73 M1.
— Haven **34** 73 K5.
Schveikofski, General **31** 452c.
Schwaan **34** 22 E14.
Schwab, G. **10** 543d; **14** 541a.
—, J. **25** 390d.
—, mathematician **22** 435c.
Schwabach: river **8** 525b.
—, town **32** 460b; **34** 23 O13.
Schwabacher Articles **32** 460c.
Schwabe, Julia **30** 324b.
—, poster artist **31** 856b.
—, S. H. **21** 460a; **2** 786c.
—, W. S. **5** 247b.
Schwaben: district: see Swabia.
Schwaben: town **34** 23 Q14.
"Schwaben": ship **31** 104d.
Schwabenberg **34** 28 O8.
Schwabenspiegel **10** 492b; **10** 525d.
Schwabhausen **34** 23 Q13.
Schwabing **31** 28c.
Schwäbischer Jura **34** 23 Q9.
Schwäbischer Städtebund **22** 729b.
Schwäbisch-Gmünd **34** 23 P10.
Schwäbisch-Hall **34** 23 O10.
Schwabmünchen **34** 23 Q12.
Schwach, C. N. **17** 590c.
Schwaden **34** 29 J2.
Schwaiger, H. **32** 453a.
Schwakop: see Tsoakhaubmund.
Schwalbach, N. of Homburg **34** 23 M8.
—, W. of Homburg: see Langenschwalbach.
Schwalenberg, Counts of **24** 322b.
Schwallerbach **34** 29 L7.
Schwanden **34** 27 K4; **29** 1b.
Schwändi **34** 27 J4.
Schwandorf **34** 23 O14; **34** 3 K4.
Schwanebeck **34** 22 J12.
Schwanenburg **5** 830a.
Schwanenstadt (Schwannenstadt) **34** 29 H7.
Schwaner Mountains **26** 310b; **26** 312 Map.
Schwaneria **3** 763d.
Schwann, T. **21** 460b; **1** 818b; on cell growth **1** 844b; **19** 11b; **24** 816a; on yeast **9** 95a.
Schwannenstadt: see Schwanenstadt.
Schwansen **34** 22 C10.
Schwanthaler, L. M. **21** 460d; **21** 566c.
Schwarmstedt **34** 22 G9.
Schwartau: river **15** 31c; **17** 757c.
—, town **34** 22 E12.
Schwartz, B. **11** 316b; **25** 702b.
—, C. F. **21** 461a; **3** 649a; **5** 191b; **16** 515a.
—, J. **14** 538b.
—, Marie S. **22** 758c.
—, S. **31** 294a.
Schwartzburg **34** 97 G10.
Schwartze: grammarian **6** 355c.
Schwartzembergite **16** 385a.
"Schwartzenberg": ship **17** 300a.
Schwartzerd, G. **15** 833b.
Schwartzkopf factory **27** 501b.
Schwarz: aeronaut **25** 100d.
—, conspirator **21** 98d.
—, F. H. Ch. **7** 678d.
—, G. **29** 361c.
—, J. **26** 759d.
—, Dr O. **32** 645b.
—, traveller **22** 12c.
Schwarz Kosteletz **34** 29 K4.
— Thor **1** 625b.
— Wald: see Black Forest
Schwarza **34** 23 L12.
Schwarzbach **34** 29 J6.
Schwarzbachwacht Pass **1** 629a.
Schwarzburg, Count Günther of **5** 413a; **9** 708a.
Schwarzburg **34** 23 L13; **21** 461c.
Schwarzburg - Rudolstadt **21** 461b and **32** 460c; **34** 23 L13; **10** 464a; statistics **10** 455c; **28** 679c.
Schwarzburg - Sondershausen **21** 461d and **32** 460c; **34** 23 K12; **10** 464b; statistics **10** 455c; **28** 679c.
Schwarze Elster **27** 742d; **28** 136c.
Schwarzenau **34** 24 H25.
Schwarzenau - Zwettl: see Zwettl.
Schwarzenbach: town, S. of Hof, Germany **34** 23 M15.
—, town, W. of Hof, Germany **34** 23 M14.
Schwarzenbek **34** 22 E12.
Schwarzenberg, Prince Felix **4** 524b; **26** 16b; **28** 502c.
—, Prince Karl Philip **21** 462a; **17** 216c; **17** 221b.
Schwarzenberg: town, Austria **34** 27 M2.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 L16.
— Château **33** 865b.
Schwarzenburg (Noirmont) **34** 27 D4.
Schwarzer Regen: river **34** 23 O16.
— See (Schwarzsee, Lac Noir, Lac Domène): lake **34** 27 D4; **9** 763c.
Schwarzhofen **34** 23 O15.
Schwarzhoff, General von **27** 39b.
Schwarzhorn: mountain **34** 27 F6.
Schwarzort **34** 24 A33.
Schwarzschild: astronomer **31** 709b.
Schwarzsee: see Schwarzer See.
Schwarzwald see Black Forest.
Schwarzwasser: river **34** 24 E27.
—, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 L26.
—, town, West Prussia, Germany **34** 24 E27.
Schwatka, F. **19** 325d; **28** 632c.
Schwaz **32** 460d; **34** 29 D9.
Schwechat **32** 460d; **34** 29 E7; battle of **25** 428c.
Schwedenburgen **24** 264d.
Schwedt **34** 22 F19; **34** 3 M2.
Schwegler, A. **21** 462b; **10** 544d; **10** 841d; **18** 747c.
Schweibins Mill **34** 74 D7.
Schweich **34** 23 N4.
Schweidnitz **21** 462d and **32** 460d; **34** 24 L24; **22** 53b; battle of **3** 129b.
Schweigaard, A. M. **17** 592c.
—, K. H. **31** 272c.
Schweigger: electrician **8** 13a.
Schweigger's multiplier **11** 675b.
Schweigger-Seidel: histologist **1** 850c; **20** 412a.
Schweighäuser: scholar **4** 396d; **8** 472c.
Schweinau **31** 294c.
Schweinfurt: town **21** 462d and **32** 460d; **34** 23 M11; **34** 3 K3; **3** 453c.
—, Mount **34** 56 O10.
Schweinfurth, G. A. **32** 461a; and Akka tribe **20** 120d; explores Arabia **25** 708d; explores Bahr el Ghazal **10** 194d; on harte-beest **11** 496d; on skin of hippopotamus **11** 856c; on manatees **15** 457c; on negroid tribes **1** 263d; **17** 318d; on Niam-Niam **17** 477d; researches in Nile basin **1** 248a; **17** 508d; explores North-East Africa **25** 131b; **32** 699d; route **34** 53 H4; discovers Welle-Makua **24** 764b; expedition to Yemen **32** 406d.
Schweinfurth green **2** 635b; **6** 352a; **19** 88a; **31** 772d.
Schweinfurth, Mount see Schweinfurt.
Schweinitz: town, Austria **34** 29 K6.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 J17.
Schweinschädel **34** 29 M3; battle of **3** 140c.
Schweitzer, J. F. **11** 642a.
—, Prof. **7** 603c.
—, von: socialist **22** 214d; **33** 407b.
Schweitzer-blut **9** 551a.
Schweiz, Die: see Switzerland.
Schweizer, P. **33** 131c.
Schweizer Reneke: see Mamusa.
"Schweizerische Robinson, Der" **22** 799d.
Schweizerthor Pass **1** 627d.
Schwelm **21** 463a; **34** 23 K5.
Schwenckfeld, C. **18** 4c.
Schwendener, S. **3** 693a; **14** 556c; on anatomy of plants **25** 419c.
Schwendenerism **14** 556d.
Schweningen **34** 23 Q8.
Schwenkfeld, C. **21** 463b; mysticism **11** 737c; **17** 134c; "Theriotropheum Silesiæ" **18** 4c.
Schwenkfeldians **22** 368d.
Schwenkville **34** 73 M6.
Schweningen: see Schweningen.
Schwentainen **34** 24 E33.
Schwentine **17** 757c.
Schwerin (Zwarin): town, Mecklenburg - Schwerin, Germany **21** 464a and **32** 461b; **34** 22 E13; **34** 3 K2; **15** 776a.
Schweriner See **34** 22 E14.
Schwerin-on-the-Warthe **32** 461b; **34** 24 G22.
Schwerinsburg **34** 22 E17.
Schwersenz **34** 24 H25.
Schwerte **34** 22 K6; **32** 461b.
Schwerter **19** 114a.
"Schwertlied, Das" **14** 142a.
Schwerzenbach **34** 27 J2.
Schwetz **32** 461b; **34** 24 F27.
Schwetzingen **32** 461b; **34** 23 O8.
Schwetzinger Gärten **15** 494a.
Schwetzkau **34** 24 J23.
Schweynheim: typographer **14** 530a.
Schwiebus **32** 461c; **34** 24 H22; **34** 3 M2.
Schwieloch (Schwielug) See **34** 22 H19.
Schwihau **34** 29 G5.
Schwind, M. von **21** 464c.
Schwindegg **34** 23 Q15.
Schwinge **11** 446b; **22** 439b.
Schwirsen **34** 22 E20.
Schwirz **34** 22 L26.
Schwyz (Schwiz, Schwytz), canton **21** 464d and **32** 461c; **34** 27 J3; **7** 790b; **22** 778a; **22** 782b; anti-Reformation spirit **20** 332d; **24** 833a; joins "Everlasting League" **22** 781c; freed from Hapsburg **22** 782a; **22** 784c; prisons **19** 763b, revolt **1** 450d; statistics **33** 125a; Zurich **22** 786a.
—, town, **34** 27 J3; **15** 41d; **21** 465a; **22** 778c; pop. **32** 461c; **33** 125c.
Schyl **5** 127a; **14** 146d.
Schyn **34** 27 L4; **11** 204d.
Schynige Platten **26** 230d.
Sciacca (Aquæ Alabodes, Thermæ Selinuntiæ): town **21** 465b and **32** 461d; **34** 32 J14; **13** 449b; **22** 31c; lighthouse **34** 32 J14.
Sciadium **25** 271d.
Sciadonus **29** 399b.
Sciadopitys: see Umbrella pine.
Sciæna **12** 668d; **12** 678d.
Sciænidæ **2** 695d; **12** 689c; air bladder **12** 657d; habitat **12** 677b.
Sciæniformes **12** 689b.
"Sciagraphia" **12** 626d.
Scialenghi **22** 39d.
Scialoja, A. **19** 387b; **19** 395a; **29** 632b.
Sciara tilicola **10** 45d.
Sciarra-Colonna Palace **21** 446c.
Sciath **13** 257c.
Sciathos (Skiathos) Pl I **11** 80.
Sciatic nerve **1** 869c.
— notch **1** 828c.
Sciatica **17** 364b; mineral waters **16** 434b.
Sciaukia Pl III **15** 136.
Scibin-el-Com: see Shibin-el-Kum.
Scicli **34** 32 M15.
Scidrus **22** 805a.
Scie **21** 625d.
Science: town **34** 78 K3.
Science, general: Alexandrian school **1** 498c; in Arabia **2** 264b; distinguished from art **2** 638b; in Asia **2** 701b; Bacon as reformer of **3** 217a; Comte's classification of **6** 234d; effect on crime **6** 582c; Descartes' views on **7** 118b; in Egypt **7** 722a; function of, in State **32** xii; in Germany **10** 544c; distinguished from logic **14** 781c; in Mohammedanism **16** 596c; opposed to opinion in Plato **14** 786c; in relation to philosophy **18** 792d; **30** 647a; in relation to religion **28** xv; Roger Bacon on **3** 221b; societies dealing with **22** 222b; state recognition **32** xxxvi; theism **23** 249c; influence on theology **33** x; effect on trade **31** x.
Science and Art Department, London **23** 107d; **32** 467d; **33** 206b; established **25** 687b; grants **27** 663a; **31** 825b.
"Science, Art, and Letters" **32** 97c.
Science, Christian: see Christian Science.
— congresses: see Societies.
"Science et la Conscience, La" **33** 620a.
"Science of Ethics, The" **32** 854d.
Science of pure time **1** 511a.
"Science Universelle, La" **8** 194b.
Sciencehill **34** 82 G6.
Sciences, Académie des: see Académie des Sciences.
Sciences, Morales et Politiques, Académie des: see Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.
Sciences Politiques, Ecole des: see Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Sciences Sociales, Collège des: see Collège des Sciences Sociales.
Scientia generalis: of Leibnitz **14** 794b.
— media: of Molina **16** 630d.
"Scientia Stellarum, De" **1** 449b.
"Scientific Religion" **31** 326a.
"Scientiis, De" **1** 501c.
"Scienza della Legislazione" **9** 159c.
"Scienza Nuova" **13** 512b.
Scilla (Sciglio, Scylla): town, Italy **32** 461d; **34** 30 J9; **26** 496b.
— (Scillium): town, Numidia **32** 462a.
Scilla: plant **12** 252d; **22** 437a.
— amœna: see Star hyacinth.
— corymbosa: see Cape hyacinth.
— liliohyacinthus: see Lily hyacinth.
— peruviana: see Peru hyacinth.
Scillin **22** 437b.
Scillipicrin **22** 437b.
Scillitan Martyrs **32** 462a.
Scillitoxin **22** 437b.
Scillium: town, Numidia: see Scilla.
Scillus **24** 720d.
Scilly: town **34** 16 E8.
— Islands, Pacific: see Fenua Ura.
— Isles, England **21** 465c and **32** 462c; **34** 13 D5; **3** 804a; administration **23** 205d; supposed Cassiterides **4** 352a; **12** 786d; **18** 806b; flower industry **28** 533d; lighthouses **34** 13 D5; Strabo on **22** 583b.
Scilurus **21** 578c.
Scimia della Natura **10** 608d.
Scimitar **22** 801d.
Scinaia **25** 270a.
Scincidæ **14** 733c; **20** 439b; distribution **20** 467c; **20** 468c; **20** 470b; **20** 471d.
Scincoides **20** 435b.
Scincus: see Skinks.
Scinde: province: see Sind.
— Island **17** 175a.
Scindhia: see Sindhia.
Scindy: see Tatta.
Scintilla juris **23** 597a.
Scio (Chios, Khio, Khios, Sakiz-Adasi): island and town, Aegean Sea **21** 465d and **32** 462c; **34** 36 N4; **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; **5** 674d; Byzantium allied with **4** 615b; Chabrias killed at **5** 370d; coins **17** 647b; commercial association **11** 124b; in confederacy of Delos **11** 100d; De Bonneval governor **4** 36b; Homeridæ in **12** 110b; in Ionic league **13** 204d; massacres **11** 125b; **23** 649c; Osmanli naval defeat **23** 647b; school of sculpture **2** 347d; turpentine **23** 669a; wines **24** 604b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.

Scio: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— Junction **34** 112 C2.
—, West: see West Scio.
Scioberetia **30** 798b.
Sciola **34** 101 C5.
Sciolze **34** 31 C4.
Scion: in grafting **12** 213c.
Scione (Posidion) **15** 138a; **19** 177c; Pl III **15** 136.
Scioppius, G. **5** 174c; **14** 342c; **21** 364c.
Sciopticon **15** 212b.
Scioptric ball **26** 518b.
Sciota: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Scioto: river **34** 91 E5; **6** 170d; **14** 41c; **17** 738b; **31** 319d.
—, town **34** 91 E7.
— County **34** 91 E7.
— Furnace **34** 91 E7.
Sciotoville **34** 91 E7.
Scipio Africanus, P. Cornelius: the elder **21** 467a; **6** 314a; Spanish campaigns **20** 750a; **11** 509c.
— Africanus, P. Cornelius: the younger **21** 468a; **6** 314a; Spanish campaigns **20** 750d; **17** 613c.
— Barbatus, L. Cornelius **8** 636a; epitaph on **14** 329b; **10** 1b; tomb of: see Scipios, tombs of, below.
—, Cn. Cornelius: consul 254 B.C. **18** 169a.
—, Cn. Cornelius: brother of Publius **21** 466d.
— Hispanus, C. Cornelius **14** 329b.
—, L. Cornelius (Asiaticus) **21** 467c; in Asia **20** 753a.
—, Metellus Pius: see Metellus Pius Scipio.
— Nasica **21** 468c; defeats Boii **3** 863b; opposes third Punic war **20** 751a; abolishes stone theatre **23** 224a.
—, P. Cornelius, Consul, 218 B.C. **21** 466d; **20** 749a.
Scipio: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
"Scipio, shield of" **19** 181d.
Scipion **3** 255a.
Scipione, Captain B. **29** 176c.
Scipionis Turris: see Chipiona.
Scipionum elogia **14** 329b.
Scipios, tombs of Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 831b; inscriptions **10** 1b; **13** 127a; **14** 329b.
Scipioville **34** 71 J6.
Sciras (Salamis) **21** 205b.
Sircleville **34** 92 D4.
"Scire facias": writ **21** 468a; **5** 389c; **24** 694d; **30** 205d.
Scireburne: see Sherborne.
Scirgemót: see Shire-moot.
Scirgerefa **6** 513a.
Sciritis **11** 82b.
Scirocco: see Sirocco.
Sciron: in Greek mythology **3** 59d; **15** 828c; **19** 559a; **23** 294b.
Sciropesberie: see Shrewsbury.
Sciropescire: see Shropshire.
Scirophoria: see Skirophoria.
Scirophorion: see Skirophorion.
Scirpus: see Bulrushes.
— palustris: see Tule.
Scirrhus **4** 801a.
Scirri **10** 848a.
Scirtopoda **21** 8a.
Scirtus: see Daisan.
Scissel **16** 489a.
Scissorbill: see Skimmer.
Scissurella **30** 796a.
Sciszek: see Siscia.
Scitamineæ **2** 693a; **7** 287a.
Scitico **34** 68 E2.
Scituate **34** 67 M4.
—, North: see North Scituate.
—, South: see South Scituate.
— Station **34** 67 M4.
Sciuridæ **15** 418a.
Sciuromorpha **15** 417c.
Sciuropterus **22** 438c.
Sciurus: see Squirrel.
— palmarum: see Indian palm squirrel.
— volans **22** 438d.
Scivally **34** 83 J4.
Scaigneaux **5** 269c.
Sclater, Captain **25** 137c.
—, P. L.: on birds **18** 41b; **3** 737a; on bucconidæ **20** 101b; on dromæidæ **8** 173b; faunal division of earth **28** 625d; on icterus **12** 697a; on jacamars **13** 531a; on parrots **18** 323c; on pipridæ **15** 455b; on swifts **22** 761a; works of **18** 13b; zoological distribution **8** 693b; **24** 814a; **2** 694d.
Sclater, W. L.: on fauna **33** 938d; on Lemuria **17** 316c.
— and Salvin on momotidæ **17** 3d.
Sclavonia: see Croatia and Slavonia.
Sclerachne **11** 55d.
Sclerenchyma: of corals **6** 372c; of plants **9** 102c; **12** 15d.
Sclererythrin **8** 521c.
Scleres: of sponges **22** 416c.
Sclerobasis: of corals **6** 372a.
Scleroblasts: of sponges **22** 420c.
Sclerocauly: in plants **25** 432a.
Scleroderma vulgare **23** 591d.
Sclerodermi **12** 694c; **2** 696a.
Sclerogorgidæ **25** 456c.
Sclerophylly: in plants **25** 432a.
Sclerosis **31** 516a; **22** 685a.
Sclerostoma syngamus **18** 260a.
Sclerostomum **31** 119b.
Sclerothamnidæ **22** 423a.
Sclerotia: of fungi **9** 828d; **4** 107d; **28** 555c; described as genus **9** 327c; **18** 267c; of Claviceps **8** 521b; of Mycetozoa **19** 841a.
Sclerotic acid **8** 521c.
— coat: of eye **1** 886a; of Teleostei **12** 652c.
— plates: of Ichthyosauria **12** 695b.
— tunics: of birds **14** 244a.
Sclerotinia **28** 563d.
Sclerotitis (Episcleritis) **17** 782a.
Sclerotium: see Sclerotia.
— clavus **8** 521b.
Scleroxanthin **8** 521c.
Scnipophaga **18** 3b.
Scobell, Colonel **33** 442d.
Scobey **34** 85 E3.
Scodra: see Scutari.
Scofield: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
Scofton **34** 8 B2.
Scogan: see Boorde, A.
Scoglio Olivi **19** 284c.
— San Stefano **34** 32 P13.
Scoglitti (Scoglietti) **34** 32 L15.
Scohies, William de: see William de Scohies.
Scolapian fathers, school of **30** 423d.
Scolari, F. **15** 610b.
—, P.: see Clement III.
Scolastica, St: see Scholastica, St.
Scolds **19** 96a.
Scole **34** 8 J4.
Scolecida **31** 826c.
Scoleciformia **33** 883d.
Scolecite **16** 423c.
Scolecophaga, of Aristotle **18** 3b.
Scolecophagus **11** 27a.
Scolecopteris **31** 416c.
Scolex: of tapeworms **23** 49c.
Scolia **19** 272c.
Scolo **1** 406b.
Scoloi Pass **34** 116 S6.
Scolopacidæ **21** 260a; distribution **3** 752d; Mongolian **3** 756b; Nearctic **3** 750d; palæarctic **3** 755c; Patagonian **3** 745c.
Scolopax **3** 730d.
— calidris: see Redshank.
— gallinago: see Snipe.
— gallinula: see Jack-snipe.
— major: see Solitary snipe.
— rusticula: see Woodcock.
Scolopendra **17** 119b; **17** 120b; development **31** 63b.
— morsitans **5** 341a.
Scolopendrella **17** 118a; **17** 119d; (fig.) **17** 120a; classification **31** 62b.
Scolopendrellidæ **31** 62a.
Scolopendrium **9** 104c.
— rhizophyllum **9** 103c.
— vulgare **9** 103b.
Scolopendromorpha **31** 62b.
Scolopsis **12** 680b.
Scoloti (Scolots): see Scythians.
Scolytus **13** 149d.
— destructor **2** 317b; **6** 133d.
— ulmi Pl VIII (fig. 6) **6** 131.
Scomber: eyelids of **12** 652c; stomach of **12** 655d.
— colias: see Spanish Mackerel.
— pneumatophorus **15** 159c.
— scomber: see Mackerel.
Scomberesox **10** 80b.
Scombraria: see La Escombrera.
Scombresocidæ **12** 693b; **12** 655c.
Scombridæ **15** 159b; **12** 690a; coloration **12** 664b.
Scomenzara Canale **33** 653 Map; jetty **33** 653c.
Scone: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland **18** 667c; Bruce at **20** 595a; Charles II at **5** 408a; coronation stone **18** 667c; **21** 487b; Edward III at **21** 487b; Pictish capital **17** 570c; **21** 477a; Scottish capital **15** 10b; **21** 480d.
—, New: see New Scone.
— Palace **34** 15 J1; **18** 667d.
— Park **34** 15 J1.
Scones **3** 252a.
Sconin, J. **20** 204a.
Sconticut Point **34** 67 L6.
Scooba **34** 85 H5.
— Creek, Big: see Big Scooba Creek.
Scool **5** 802d.
Scooper: bird: see Avoset.
Scooper: wood tool **11** 437d.
Scóp **16** 479c.
Scopa **34** 31 D3.
Scopadæ: clan **23** 299c.
Scopas: architect **4** 709a; **25** 583b; sculpture **8** 466a; (ill) **25** 583a; temple at Tegea **23** 110a; works **2** 360b; **2** 413a; **19** 180b.
—, school of **23** 192c.
Scopasis: Scythian king **21** 576d.
Scope of cable **21** 604c.
Scopelidæ **12** 692c; **12** 684d; geological distribution **12** 688c; **29** 397c.
Scopelinus: musician **19** 98c.
Scopelos: see Skopelos.
Scopelus **12** 639b; **12** 682c.
Scopi **34** 27 J5; **1** 626d.
Scopidæ **26** 257b.
Scopoli, G. A. **18** 7b; **8** 458b.
Scops asio: see Mottled owl.
Scopularia **22** 417c; **22** 422d.
Scopus: town **34** 104 M10.
Scopus: bird **3** 713a.
— umbretta: see Hammerkop.
Scopwick **34** 8 D2.
— Station **34** 8 D2.
Scoranze (Leuciscus alburnus) **30** 819d; **25** 246a.
Scorbrough **34** 7 J4.
Scorbutus: see Scurvy.
Scordatura **24** 245d.
Scordia **34** 32 M14.
Scordisci: tribe **12** 709d.
Scordisus Pl II **15** 92.
Score Bay **34** 14 D4.
— Head **34** 14 N2.
Scoresby, W. **21** 468d; on height of waves **10** 284b; **11** 457b; improved mariner's compass **6** 226b.
Scoresby Bay Pl II **19** 315.
— Island **22** 408 Map.
— Land **34** 58 Z2; Pl II **19** 315.
— Sound (Scoresby Fjord) Pl II **19** 315; **11** 166c; **29** 108 Map; **29** 108a.
Scorff **34** 17 B5; **16** 813a.
Scoria **34** 99 A3.
Scoriaceous structure **10** 229b.
Scoriæ: in ocean beds **10** 288c; volcanic **10** 245b.
Scorification **10** 752c.
Scorifier **25** 724d.
Scorodite **16** 405a.
Scoronconcolo **15** 789a.
Scorpæna miles: see Great Fire Fish.
Scorpænidæ **12** 689a; **12** 680d; locomotion **12** 638d; poison apparatus **12** 666b.
Scorpio constellation: see Scorpion.
Scorpioid cyme **4** 124d; (ill) **4** 125a.
Scorpion: artillery **2** 655c.
Scorpion: clan **23** 469a.
Scorpion (Scorpio): constellation **2** 771b; **2** 816d; **24** 792a.
Scorpion (Scorpionidæ, Scorpionidea, Scorpionides): in zoology **2** 283c; **2** 285d; **6** 654d; **25** 538b; alimentary canal (ill) **25** 530a; anatomy **2** 284c; arterial system (ill) **25** 528d; method of attack (ill) **25** 539a; classification **2** 274a; **2** 281d; **2** 286b; **25** 538a; compared with king crab (ill) **25** 538c; digestive gland **16** 659c; dissection (ill) **25** 529a; distribution **33** 940a; embryo (ill) **25** 524b; entosternum (ill) **25** 520c; extinct **25** 537d; **25** 538d; eyes (ill) **25** 520d; (ill) **25** 525b; (ill) **25** 526a; (ill) **25** 697d; nervous system **19** 31a; poison **25** 538d; reproduction **25** 539b; segments (ill) **25** 521c; Spanish species **22** 297d.
Scorpion, Desert (Buthus australis) **25** 538d.
—, Italian (Euscorpius Italicus) **25** 539a.
Scorpion Lake: see Palti.
"Scorpion, Le": novel by M. Prévost **28** 499d.
Scorpion-flies (Panorpidæ) **13** 151d.
Scorpion-grass: see Forget-me-not.
Scorpionidæ (Scorpionidea, Scorpionides): see Scorpion.
Scorpion-men **26** 46c.
Scorrier **34** 13 G4.
Scorton: town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 6 H5.
Scory, Bishop **8** 489a; **18** 299d.
Scorzonera hispanica, cultivation of **12** 287c.
Scot, M. **21** 469c; **9** 153b; translates Aristotle **21** 427a; translates Averroes **2** 270c; **3** 150d; works **19** 4d.
—, R. **21** 470b.
"Scot": ship **32** 847d.
Scota: daughter of Pharaoh **21** 488a.
Scotby **34** 6 D4.
Scotch Argus Butterfly (Lycæna artaxerxes) **4** 595a.
Scotch baptists **3** 356b.
Scotch Bush **34** 70 O6.
Scotch carpet: see Kidderminster Carpet.
"Scotch Dove, The" **17** 422b.
Scotch Dyke **34** 6 D3.
Scotch fir (Pinus sylvestris, Scotch pine) **9** 222a; **19** 102c; bast **9** 132b; catkins (ill) **19** 102d; **19** 103b; charcoal **5** 398c; cultivation **2** 316a; **17** 691c; distribution **28** 429a; **29** 190d; ovule **4** 147d; resin **20** 853b; section of wood (fig.) **4** 86c; in tanning **14** 382a.
— greyhound **6** 515d.
— hands: in butter-making **27** 358c.
"Scotch Intelligencer" **17** 422b.
Scotch oat **17** 696b.
— pebble **1** 277c.
— pine: see Scotch Fir.
— rose (Rosa spinosissima) **20** 851a.
— stone **12** 135a.
— thistle **23** 307a.
— turbine **12** 524d.
Scotch Village **34** 63 F4.
Scotch whisky **21** 533d; **32** 466d; analysis **32** 808a.
Scotchgrove **34** 101 L3.
Scotchman: nautical term **21** 604c.
Scotchplains **34** 72 G3.
Scotchridge **34** 90 C2.
Scoter (Œdemia) **21** 470c.
Scotforth **34** 7 B3.
Scoti: monks **24** 220b.
—, tribe **13** 245a; **9** 74d; churches **8** 489c.
Scotia: kingdom: see Scotland.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
"Scotia": Antarctic exploring ship **31** 815d.
"Scotia": Atlantic liner **32** 552b.
Scotia: in architecture **2** 472d; Pl XIII **2** 408; Corinthian **2** 407c; Greek **2** 408c; Ionic **2** 405d; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439a; joinery (ill) **4** 487c; Roman **2** 418c.
Scotia iron banks **16** 525c.
— Junction **34** 102 F2.
— Major: see Ireland.
"Scoticana Confessio Fidei" **6** 565b.
"Scotichronicon" **9** 397b; **21** 540d.
Scotists **21** 429d; and Thomists **7** 545c.
Scotland **21** 471a and **32** 462d; **34** 14; agriculture **21** 530c; **6** 415a; **21** 531d; **25** 183a; area **23** 727c; arms **11** 688d; **11** 689a; banks **3** 332c; **26** 112c; **26** 114c; bar **1** 179a; Caledonia **4** 662b; castles **5** 198d; cattle **1** 388b; **21** 532a; **25** 185a; **25** 191d; **25** 197d; church of: see Scotland, Church of, below; Churches of **32** 468c; **31** 905b; clans **5** 799a; **11** 710a; climate **21** 527c; coalfields **6** 52d; coast-line **21** 526c; coinage **17** 656c; commerce and trade **21** 534a; recent criminal statistics **32** 464c; deaf and dumb **7** 10d; **7** 12a; education **7** 680c; **27** 659c; **32** 467c; emigration **8** 174d; **28** 204c; **30** 743c; Episcopal Church in **32** 470b; **19** 681c; **3** 309b; **14** 711b; **32** 470d; **32** 221b; fisheries **8** 257a; **9** 260b; **9** 262a; **20** 409b; **32** 465d; forests **9** 399a; Gaelic literature **5** 313b; **10** 9a; geology **10** 312b; **10** 309b; **10** 256b; **21** 521a; Gothic architecture **2** 428d; heraldry **11** 688a; herring trade **9** 260a; **9** 261c; Highlands **21** 522c; **21** 537c; **10** 7b; **3** 235c; history: see Scotland, history of, below; iron production **33** 553d; **33** 554a; law: see Scotland, law of; lead output **33** 554b; libraries **14** 522a; literature **21** 540b; **28** 258a; local administration **21** 535c; **32** 468b; local debt, 1899 **32** 674c; lowland counties **34** 15; lowland language **3** 365b; **8** 397c; **8** 401b; manufactures **6** 501b; **21** 533a; mining **17** 466a; name **4** 662b; **8** 263a; **21** 477c; newspapers **17** 422b; observatories **17** 470d; Scottish Office **33** 548a; oil industry **31** 651b; orchards **28** 529b; pawnbroking **31** 588c; police system **19** 341a; pop. **19** 514b; **31** 837b; **21** 528a; **26** 634c; potato **1** 364a; **25** 183a; prison system **19** 757a; regalia **20** 340b; revenues **33** 549b; **33** 556b; roads **21** 530a; Secretary for **21** 519c; **33** 547d; **33** 548a; shipping **21** 533d; technical education **33** 206d; topography **10** 10a; universities **23** 854c; **32** 467c; **33** 603d; **33** 604a; vital statistics **21** 529b; **28** 204b; **31** 837d; **32** 463d; volcanoes **10** 240c; **10** 252c; national wealth **21** 534c: see also United Kingdom.
—, history of **21** 471a; **32** 462d; acts of parliament **1** 122c; agriculture **1** 298d; Andrew of Wyntoun **24** 712c; Edward Baliol **8** 318c; under Robert the Bruce **20** 592b; Caledonia **4** 662b; early Celtic **21** 473b; under Charles I **21** 511b; conversion to Christianity **21** 474a; in Commonwealth **6** 601d; palace at Crail **6** 542d; David I's organization of **21** 483b; Edward I invades **7** 682d; Edward II invades **7** 683c; Edward III invades **7** 684a; **11** 318a; Edward IV invades **8** 328b; war under Edward VI **8** 338c; English overlordship **8** 285a; **8** 312a; feudal monarchy **21** 480d; alliance with France **21** 484a; gipsies in **10** 613b; Henry II **8** 307b; wars of Henry IV **8** 320b; wars of Henry VIII **8** 331d; **8** 337b; independence acknowledged **8** 313c; **8** 329b; invasion of Ireland **13** 260b; Jacobite rebellions **21** 520a; **5** 426b; John of Fordun on **9** 397a; kings of 12th cent. **8** 304b; Malcolm Laing on **14** 216c; Laud's prayer book **8** 346d; conquest of Lothian **8** 288b; under Malcolm **8** 285a; under Mary Stuart **21** 499b; militia first raised **30** 755d; National Covenant

16 328b; navy formed **21** 496b; in 19th cent. **21** 520d; **32** 462d; Normans in **17** 550d; parliament **21** 484d; **21** 490a; **21** 508c; peerage after union **18** 458d; **18** 466a; Picts and Scots **21** 477c; early postal services **19** 563a; **19** 565b; Presbyterianism introduced **13** 558b; **19** 679b; **19** 684a; Reformation in **20** 337b; **21** 497c; wars of Richard II **8** 319c; Scots in Russia **21** 96b; kingdom of Scone **21** 478b; kingdom of Scotia **21** 477c; **21** 480b; shires formed **15** 10d; statute law introduced **13** 556a; House of Stuart **21** 490b; **22** 509c; union of crowns **21** 509d; **19** 682a; **8** 344b; union of parliaments **8** 353b; **18** 308b; **21** 518d; Viking raids **21** 477d; war of independence **21** 486b; **24** 326d; William I in **8** 292a; **24** 576a; William II invades **24** 577b.
Scotland: law of **21** 483c; absolution **1** 58b; accessories to crime **1** 83b; admiralty jurisdiction **1** 162b; arbitration **25** 549d; bankruptcy **3** 343d; canon law **5** 21d; compensation and punishment **6** 789b; courts **21** 535b; criminal law **27** 286c; declarator **7** 22a; donatory of wreck **33** 888b; entail **14** 264d; jury trial **13** 787d; land tenure **14** 264a; landlord and tenant **14** 276b; married women's property **30** 547c; notaries **17** 597b; form of oath **17** 699c; parliamentary registration **20** 345d; of prescription **19** 706b; press law **19** 711d; religious tests **23** 199c; and Roman law **14** 364b; sanitary law **20** 97c; Scottish rolls **20** 311d; statute law **22** 470d; theatres **23** 229a; treason **23** 529a; **21** 620b.
Scotland: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
G3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Scotland, Bank of **3** 332c.
—, Baronets of: see Baronets of Scotland.
—, Church of **21** 536b; **32** 468c; burial grounds **4** 537d; catechisms of **5** 220a; Dr Chalmers **5** 376b; courts **6** 512b; D'Aubigné on **6** 833c; Ebenezer Erskine **8** 528d; established (1567) **28** 298a; kirk-session **18** 297b; jurisdiction **19** 681a; psalmody **12** 590a; statistics **32** 468b; **21** 529d; synods and assemblies **6** 512b; Veto Law Act, 1834 **5** 376d; see also Presbyterianism.
Scotland County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
Scotland, Free Church of: see Free Church of Scotland.
Scotland Junction **34** 100 G3.
Scotland Lightship **34** 69 P11.
"Scotland, Lives of the Queens of" **22** 607b.
— Neck **34** 78 P2.
—, New: see New Scotland.
Scotland, Royal Bank of **3** 333c.
Scotland Station **34** 68 G3.
Scotland Yard, New **19** 338d; **14** 834a; **33** 832a; architecture **25** 596a; (figs. 13 and 14) **25** 597; **32** 532b.
Scotney Castle **34** 9 H4.
Scotopelia peli **3** 720b.
Scotophilus emarginatus (111) **15** 411a.
Scotraige (Scotraide): tribe **13** 245a.
Scots: of Britain Pl II **8** 271; **8** 285a.
— (Milesians): of Ireland **5** 299c; **8** 265c; **9** 75a; **13** 244a; convert Northumbrians **8** 278d; in Roman Britain **8** 265c.
Scots, of Scotland **4** 353c; **21** 473c; Dalriada **21** 477b: see also Scotland, history of.
Scots Bay: see Scotts Bay.
"Scots Courant" **17** 422c.
"Scots of Dalriada" **9** 152d.
Scots Gap **34** 6 G3.
Scots law: see Scotland, law of.
"Scots Magazine" **18** 537c; **32** 86a; W. Stevenson, editor **10** 103d: see also "Edinburgh Magazine."
Scots Mining Company **22** 556a.
"Scots Observer" **31** 178c.
"Scots Postman" **17** 422c.
Scots, 1st Royal: see Royal Scots.
Scotsburn **34** 63 G4.
Scotscalder **34** 14 J3.
"Scotsman" **17** 412d; **17** 423a; special wires **20** 405c.
Scotstown: town, Ireland **34** 16 G3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 E6.
Scotswood **34** 6 G4; **11** 365 Map.
Scott, Alexander **21** 542a.
—, Anne **16** 755b.
—, Captain de C. **18** 833c.
—, C. F. **33** 422c.
—, C. P. **31** 191b.
—, Clement **31** 175a; **31** 183b.
—, Colonel: accuser of Pepys **18** 520c.
—, Colonel: cartographer **22** 710d.
—, David: of East India Company **23** 98d.
—, David: painter **21** 543b.
—, Dred **23** 772a.
— Elliot: see Scott-Elliot, below.
—, Colonel Sir F. **29** 20b.
—, Sir G. G. **21** 543d; Abbey Church, Bath **3** 433b; Abbey Church, Tewkesbury **23** 202a; St Alban's Cathedral **21** 156b; Albert Memorial **14** 840a; **25** 594d; St John's College, Cambridge **4** 730c; Chichester Cathedral **5** 614b; Coventry churches **6** 530c; St David's Cathedral, Pembroke **18** 483a; **21** 160d; buildings in Dundee **7** 535a; Ely Cathedral **8** 155d; chapel of Exeter College **18** 96d; Glasgow University **10** 644b; Martyrs' Memorial, Oxford **18** 96b; art metal work **30** 643d; Roman Catholic Church, Norwich **31** 275c; St Peter's College, Peterborough **18** 700b; Public Offices, London **14** 839d; Scottish Episcopal Cathedral **7** 667c; Swindon Church **22** 772a; Swinton Church **22** 775b; Windsor **24** 601c.
—, Grace **26** 148b.
— of Harden **11** 710c.
—, Joan **4** 809d.
—, John: see Eldon, Earl of.
—, Sir John **27** 293a; **27** 706d.
—, J. L. **8** 196b.
—, J. R. Hope **1** 26b.
—, Leon **31** 678d.
—, Lieut. **33** 544b.
—, Mary **4** 563c.
—, Michael: see Scot, Michael.
—, Commander R. F. **28** 633c; **31** 815b.
—, Reynolde **1** 296c.
—, Robert **32** 471a; **28** 217b; **30** 222b.
—, S.: painter **21** 444a.
—, S. W.: cricketer **27** 278d.
—, Sarah **32** 606b.
—, Sophia **14** 763b.
— of Thirlestane **11** 697a.
—, Thomas: archbishop **14** 520a.
—, Thomas: commentator **5** 675a.
—, tutor of Doddridge **7** 320b.
—, Uriah **26** 606d.
—, Walter **1** 26b.
—, Sir Walter, novelist **21** 544c; **3** 322a; **30** 206a; Abbotsford **1** 26b; on apparitions **2** 206b; Madame D'Arblay **6** 822c; arms **11** 705d; and "Blackwood's Magazine" **18** 537d; on Burns **4** 567c; as clerk of session **21** 530d; financial troubles **21** 550d; influence on Byron **4** 608d; on wild cattle **5** 245b; influence of Cervantes **5** 354b; and Alison Cockburn **6** 99a; on Defoe **7** 30c; "Demonology and Witchcraft" **7** 63d; edits Dryden **7** 493a; and Maria Edgeworth **7** 653d; **7** 655a; and "Edinburgh Review" **13** 617a; **18** 536b; owns "Edinburgh Weekly Journal" **17** 423a; and "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202a; place in English literature **8** 433b; and Erskine **8** 530d; and "Eyrbyggia Saga" **12** 623d; S. E. Ferrier on **9** 111c; influence on French literature **9** 667b; **9** 678a; and Galt compared **10** 48a; and George IV **10** 428c; Goethe on **10** 735c; on "Humphrey Clinker" **2** 93d; and John Leyden **14** 496b; Lockhart's biography **21** 545a; **14** 763d; monument at Edinburgh **7** 667c; and native district **21** 743d; as poet **21** 546c; poetic licence **11** 692a; portrait **22** 172c; and "Quarterly Review" **18** 536b; Ritson and **20** 570b; on Shakespeare **21** 753c; and "Vespers of Palermo" **11** 644b; Waverley novels **8** 433d.
Scott, Sir Walter, of Buccleuch, 1596 **5** 109a.
—, Sir Walter, of Kirkurd and Buccleuch, 1452 **21** 494b.
—, Walter, and Sons **7** 527d.
—, William: see Stowell, Lord.
—, William Bell **32** 471b; bookplates **26** 305c.
—, Winfield **21** 551b; **23** 775b; **30** 389a; in Canada **23** 760a; Cherokee campaign **5** 585d; and Presidency, United States **19** 82b; **23** 770b; tactics **3** 445c: at Vera Cruz **23** 767d; **30** 731d.
—, W. B.: zoologist **33** 941a.
Scott: river **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Adams co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, town, Klickitat co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
Scott Act, Canada **26** 538b; **30** 294b.
"Scott v. Avery" **30** 149b.
Scott, Cape **34** 60 D4.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
— Depot **34** 77 C4.
—, East: see East Scott.
—, Fort: see Fort Scott.
— Head **34** 118 B13.
— Inlet **34** 59 P2; Pl II **19** 315.
—, Mount **34** 112 D4; **17** 822b.
— Mountains **4** 698b.
Scott process: in brickmaking **21** 712d.
Scott Range **34** 50 G4.
Scott River: town **34** 114 B1.
Scott Station (Maxime) **34** 85 B3.
—, West: see West Scott.
Scotta: legendary heroine **24** 255c.
Scottdale **34** 74 C6.
Scott-Elliot: explorer **25** 132c; **28** 631a; **32** 354a.
Scotter **34** 7 H5.
Scotthaven **34** 74 C6.
Scott-Huettner mercury furnace **30** 635c.
Scotti, The **13** 476d.
Scottis **7** 377b.
Scottish Academy, Royal **7** 664a; **17** 487b; **25** 685c.
Scottish Bankruptcy Act, 1856 **21** 209b.
Scottish Benefices Act, 1843 **21** 538d.
Scottish Bible Society **3** 650c.
Scottish Bowling Association **26** 328c.
"Scottish Chiefs" **19** 527c.
Scottish Church Society **32** 469b.
Scottish Congregational Union **27** 207d.
Scottish Education Department **32** 467d.
Scottish Episcopal Church: see Scotland, Episcopal Church in.
Scottish Football Union **28** 425a.
"Scottish Geographical Magazine" **28** 610c.
Scottish Guard (Royal Scots) **2** 570b.
"Scottish Historie of James IV" **11** 165b.
Scottish Industrial Mission **26** 702c.
— Ladies' Association **30** 775b.
"Scottish Leader" **31** 191a.
"Scottish Mercury, The" **17** 422b.
Scottish Militia Bill **11** 12c.
"Scottish Minstrel" **17** 167c.
Scottish Missionary Society **16** 515b.
"Scottish News" **31** 172a.
Scottish Office **33** 548a.
Scottish Oriental Company **32** 844c.
Scottish Petrarch, the: pseudonym **7** 481c.
Scottish philosophy **30** 686b; **6** 521d; Reid's school **20** 350b.
"Scottish Philosophy" **30** 682b.
Scottish Psalms **12** 590a.
Scottish Reform Act **18** 309b.
"Scottish Review" **18** 536c.
Scottish Vocal Music Association **30** 408c.
Scottish Wholesale Co-operative Society **27** 230d.
Scottland: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
Scott-Moncrieff's compressed air engine **23** 508b.
Scotto: painter **9** 108c.
Scotton: cricketer **27** 278b.
Scotton: town **34** 7 H5.
Scottrun **34** 91 F7.
Scotts: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
— Bay: town **34** 63 E4.
— (Scots) Bay **34** 63 E4.
Scott's Bluff County **34** 102 A2.
— Bluffs **17** 306c.
Scotts Creek **34** 78 C4.
Scott's Hall **34** 118 E2.
Scotts Hill **34** 83 E3.
— Junction **34** 62 N6.
— Mills **34** 112 C1.
— Mines **34** 90 G4.
— Mountain **34** 72 D3.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
— Point, O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
Scott's spirit process **32** 809c.
Scott's Station, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
Scotts Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7; **34** 104 H7.
Scottsboro **34** 84 F1.
Scottsburg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
Scottsdale: see Ellesmere, Tasmania.
Scottsville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
Scott-Waring: traveller **21** 829c.
Scotus, John Duns: see Duns Scotus.
Scotus, John, Erigena: see Erigena.
—, Sedulius: poet **13** 251a.
Scotussa (Geremi) Pl I **11** 80.
Scottville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
Scoular: inventor **1** 312c.
Scouls: see Schuls.
Scour: in bridge-building **4** 328a.
"Scourge, The" **27** 298c.
Scourge of God, The **3** 61d.
Scourge of Princes, the **2** 486b.
Scourging: see Flagellants.
"Scourging of St Andrew" **7** 349b.
Scourie **34** 14 F3; **22** 727b.
Scouring: in wool cleansing **3** 822a.
— action: of harbours and docks **11** 465b; river beds **12** 503b.
— machine for leather **14** 387c.
— rush: see Dutch Rush.
— slag **13** 296b.
Scout (Guillemot) **11** 262c.
— (Razorbill) **20** 302b.
— (Scoter) **21** 470c.
Scout: in war: see Scouting.
Scouti-allen (Stercorarius crepidatus) **22** 125d.
Scouting: in war **33** 148a; **33** 161a; American methods **33** 151a; Daniel Boone **23** 788a; by cavalry **24** 363b; **24** 359c; **33** 153b; German, 1870-1871 **33** 150b; naval **24** 364d; Israel Putnam **23** 790b; reconnaissance **33** 6d; in savage warfare **33** 149b.
Scovel **34** 93 J4.
Scovill **34** 99 G3.
Scrabb Hill Quarry **7** 382c.
Scrabby Lake **5** 263d.
Scraber (Shearwater) **21** 781d.
Scrabie **34** 48 J5.
Scrabster **34** 14 J2; **26** 496a; **4** 647c.
Scrafford **34** 77 G1.
Scrafton, West: see West Scrafton.
Scraib (Shearwater) **21** 781d.
Scramasax **2** 555d.
"Scrambles among the Alps" **33** 845a.
Scranton: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **32** 471c; **21** 551d; **34** 73 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
Scrape (scarp): in heraldry **11** 695b.
Scraper in mezzotint **28** 264b.
Scrap-iron **13** 332a.
Scrap-paper **18** 228c.
Scraptoft **34** 8 B4.
Scratch Wood **34** 10 H1.
Scratch-brush **8** 116c.
Scratchbury **24** 594d.
Scratching-sheds **31** 881c.
Scratchley, Fort: see Fort Scratchley.
Scrattage **34** 10 F7.
Scray **14** 39a.
Scrayingham **34** 7 H3.
Screamer (Palamedeidæ) **21** 552a; **26** 257b; in Brazilian subregion **3** 746b; in Neotropical region **3** 743d; in Patagonian subregion **3** 745b.
—, crested (Chauna chavaria, Chaka) **21** 552b.
Scredington **34** 8 D3.
Screech (Mistletoe Thrush) **23** 322a.
Screech-owl (Barn owl, Aluco flammeus) **18** 89a; **18** 91b; distribution **3** 760c.
Screeds: in plastering **4** 506a.
Screen: in architecture **2** 472d.
—, electrical **8** 29b.
—, ore sizing **31** 871a.
—, photographic **32** 15b.
—, Röntgen Ray **28** 54a.
—, tactical **33** 161d.
Screening, malt **4** 269c.
Screes (talus-slopes) **21** 525b
Scremerston **34** 6 G1.
Scresort, Loch: see Loch Scresort.
Screven **34** 80 H9.
— County **34** 80 H6.
Screveton **34** 8 C3.
Screw: billiards **3** 676c.

Screw: in mechanics **21** 552c; Archimedes' **2** 381c; construction of **15** 154d; differential **15** 763c; elastic aerial (fig.) **9** 319b; endless **15** 760a; interrupted (fig.) **31** 348b; (ill) **11** 291c; male and female **15** 759d; motion of (fig.) **15** 754d; Whitworth's thread system **33** 844b.
—, in steamships: see Screw-propeller.
Screw breech: see Breech Screw.
Screw-cutting lathes **14** 324d; (fig.) **15** 153d.
Screw-docks **11** 470a.
Screw-gilling machine **24** 660b.
Screwing: in shoemaking **21** 831b.
— machine **15** 154d.
Screw-micrometers (fig.) **16** 244c; **33** 809d; Jackson's modification of **16** 277c.
Screw-piles **4** 328b.
Screw-pine (Pandanus): aerial roots of **4** 94c; arrangement of leaves **4** 117d; fibre of **9** 132b; fossil remains **10** 359c; as food in atolls **19** 420d; in Hawaiian Islands **11** 530b; in Malay peninsula **2** 693a; in New Guinea **17** 387b; Sawaioris' use of **19** 425c.
Screw-propeller **17** 284b; **21** 823d; **21** 824d; **32** 541d; **32** 835c; Ericcson's **28** 275b; multiple **21** 825a; **21** 822a.
Screw-wrench **11** 439d.
Scriba **34** 71 K5.
—, North: see North Scriba.
—, South: see South Scriba.
— Station **34** 71 K4.
Scribbler: in wool-carding **24** 659a.
Scribbling card **24** 659a.
Scribe, A. E. **21** 553d; **9** 676c; character of work **7** 427b; collaborator with Auber **3** 66c; dramatic methods **27** 524a; De Musset **17** 111b.
Scribes, Jewish **13** 419c; **3** 642a; earliest booksellers **4** 39a; influence of **16** 54c; origin of **8** 831d; rise of **19** 820b.
Scribing: in joinery **4** 494a; (ill) **4** 491c.
Scriblerus Club **22** 765a; proposed work of **2** 325c; Parnell **18** 318c.
Scribner: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
"Scribner's Magazine" **32** 91b
"Scribner's Monthly" **18** 544b; merged in "Century Magazine" **32** 90c.
Scribonius Curio, C.: see Curio, C. Scribonius.
Scridain, Loch: see Loch Scridain.
Scridifinni **14** 307c.
Scrim cloth **12** 220d.
Scrimmage: in football: see Scrummage.
Scrinia **9** 848b.
Scrip **12** 123a.
Scripero: see Skriperon.
Scriptoris, P. **18** 477d.
Scriptorium **1** 13a.
Scripts **23** 699a.
"Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, The" **5** 811b.
Scriptures, Hebrew: see Old Testament.
—, Holy: see Bible, New Testament, and Old Testament.
—, Interpretation of the: see Hermeneutics.
Scripulum **24** 488d.
Scritobini **14** 307c.
"Scrittori d'Italia" **13** 512b.
Scrive-board **32** 595c.
Scrivelsby **34** 8 E2.
Scriven **34** 98 B3.
Scriven County **10** 436a.
Scrivener, Rev. F. H. A. **28** 217b; **3** 648d; **1** 497b; codex A. **1** 497a.
Scrivener's palsy (Writer's cramp): see Cramp.
Scriverius, Peter **23** 688d; **23** 689b.
Scrivia **14** 640a; **13** 436d; **23** 460b.
Scrobbesbyrig: see Shrewsbury, England.
Scrofula (King's Evil) **21** 554b; pathology of **18** 405b; **33** 470a; and vaccination **24** 27d.
Scroggs, J. **19** 318b.
—, Lord Chief Justice **7** 143b.
Scroll: in architecture **2** 472d; (ill) **4** 497c.
—, in geometry **10** 417b.
Scrooby **34** 7 G5.
Scroop, Sir W. le **15** 454a; **26** 394a.
Scropa, Cape: see Skropha, Cape.
Scrope: archbishop of York **11** 660a.
—, Sir H.: arms of **11** 690c.
—, Lord **22** 282d.
—, Poulett **10** 243b; Etna eruption **8** 631d; on lava **10** 241b; on volcanoes **10** 247b.
Scrope family crest **11** 709c; roll of arms **11** 686b.
Scrope-Grosvenor heraldic case **11** 687a.
Scrope's Inn **13** 87b.
Scropha: see Skropha.
Scrophularia **4** 138b.
Scrophulariaceæ: andrœcium of **4** 138b; carpels **4** 128c; corolla **4** 133d; (ill) Pl XI **4** 162; in India **2** 692d; parasitism in **18** 265a; **25** 439c; stamens **4** 129b; stigma **4** 144d.
Scropton **34** 11 K3.
Scrotum **15** 368a; **20** 409d; **25** 406a.
Scrovegni, Enrico **10** 610d.
Scrows (Glue pieces) **10** 133b.
Scrub Island **34** 118 G5.
— Lake **34** 81 N4.
Scrubber: in gas-making **10** 93d.
Scrub-bird (Atrichia) **21** 554d; distribution **3** 741b; eggs **3** 773c; (ill) **21** 555a; systematic position **26** 258a.
Scrubgrass **34** 74 C4.
Scrub-hen (Megapodius) **32** 109d.
Scrub-oak (Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii) **23** 810b.
Scrub-pine (Pinus banksiana) **19** 104c.
Scrub-turkey (Catheturus) **32** 109d.
Scrubwood (Commidendron rugosum) **21** 171a.
Scruggs **34** 104 H7.
Scrummage: in football **28** 426c.
Scruple: weight **24** 489d.
Scrupocellaria **31** 828d.
Scrutin d'arrondissement **28** 581b; **3** 290d; **28** 483c.
— de liste **28** 483c; **28** 581b; in Belgium **26** 200d.
"Scrutiny, The" **15** 28d.
Scruton **34** 7 F3.
Scrymzeour: constable of Dundee **21** 487d.
Scudamore, F. I. **19** 575c.
—, Lord **16** 327a.
—, R. **17** 413c.
—, W. E. **8** 651b; **8** 652c.
Scudder: palæontologist **7** 282b; **10** 346a.
Scudding: nautical term **21** 604c.
Scudding knife: in tanning **14** 384b.
Scudéry, Georges de **21** 555b; **7** 424a; author of "Alaric" **9** 657a; Corneille **6** 417d; Théophile Viau **24** 208d.
—, Madeleine de **21** 555c; **7** 424a; **20** 659c; pastorals **18** 346c; place in French literature **9** 659a; on "Les Précieuses" **20** 264d.
Scudillo **31** 73b.
Scufflers: in agriculture **1** 321c.
Scuffletown **34** 82 B5.
Scugog: river **30** 277d.
—, Lake **34** 61 G3; **30** 277d.
Scuir-na-Coinnich **22** 127b.
Scuir-na-Gillean **22** 127b; **21** 522c.
Sculda pennata **6** 658c.
Sculeni: see Skuleni.
Scull **21** 604c.
Sculling **21** 604c.
Sculls Creek **34** 80 G6.
Scullville **34** 72 F8.
Scully, Denys **13** 269a.
Sculpto-fusi types **23** 692c.
Sculpture **21** 556a and **32** 471b; **9** 204d; **9** 206a; **9** 481b; **16** 72c; **21** 571a; Pl XIII **32** 482; Aristotle **1** 216b; authorities **21** 572c; Bacon on **3** 218a; bronze **4** 366c; colouring of **9** 207b; copyright **6** 362b; in domestic architecture **25** 597d; limitation of **9** 208c; models **30** 788b; and numismatics **17** 629b; polychromatic **32** 472a; poetry compared with **19** 262d; primitive **3** 195d; technique **21** 559a; **21** 571a; terra cotta **23** 193b; wooden **24** 645b: see also under various countries.
Scultenna Fl.: see Panaro.
Scultetus: at synod of Dort **1** 642c.
Scumbi: see Shkumbi.
Scumbling **18** 138c.
Scums: in sugar manufacture **33** 43d.
Scunthorpe **34** 7 J5; **14** 654b.
Scuola della Misericordia, Venice **21** 295d.
Scuole: Venetian trade guilds **24** 155b.
Scup **9** 267a.
Scupi: see Uskub.
Scupoli **20** 117d.
Scupper **21** 604c.
Scuppernong **34** 78 R3.
Scur, Lake **14** 432d.
Scurés, Sir J. **24** 585b.
Scurf: of plants **4** 90c.
Scurfing: in gas making **10** 92c.
Scurlock, Mrs M. **22** 528a.
Scurrae **9** 366b.
Scurry **34** 88 L5.
— County **34** 89 G5.
Scurvy **21** 572a; diet in **7** 207c; symptoms and treatment **21** 572b.
Scutage (escuage, scutagium, servitium scuti) **21** 572d; **2** 568d; **9** 176a; instituted by Henry II **8** 307a; **14** 113a; unpopularity of **9** 176b.
— rolls **20** 313a.
Scutari: town, Laconia, Greece: see Scatari.
— (Chrysopolis, Iskuder, Usküdar): town, Turkey in Asia **21** 573a and **32** 483b; **34** 38 C2; **34** 35 F2; **4** 69 Map; Pl II **15** 92; **27** 214 Map; **15** 646a; **26** 648b; Constantine defeats Licinius **6** 300a.
— (Scodra, Shkodra): town, Turkey in Europe **21** 573c and **32** 483b; **34** 35 B6; **25** 245 Map; pop. **25** 246c; siege of **1** 447b.
—, vilayet, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 B7; **23** 653b; **27** 215b; statistics **33** 495b.
—, Lake of **34** 35 B6; **25** 245 Map; **25** 245a; **26** 89b; area **28** 314b.
Scutcheon: see Escutcheon.
Scutcher **6** 491b; **6** 493a.
Scutching **9** 295d; **11** 648c.
Scute: see Coot.
Scutella **7** 631a; (fig.) **7** 632b.
Scutelleridæ **13** 153b.
Scutellidæ **7** 629b; classification of **7** 632a.
Scutelliplantares **18** 37d.
Scutellum of grasses **4** 157b; **11** 57c.
Scutes: of fishes **22** 107c; cranial **22** 115b.
Scutibranchia **30** 796a.
Scutigera (ill) **17** 119d; eyes of **17** 117c; stigmata **17** 118a; **25** 699a.
Scutigeridæ **17** 119d.
Scutiplantares **18** 41c.
Scuttling **21** 604c; **26** 32b.
Scuttock (Guillemot) **11** 262c.
Scutum Sobieskii: see Sobieski's Shield.
Scwd-Einon Gam Falls **10** 633c.
Scwd-Gladys Fals **10** 633c.
Scwd-Hen Rhydd Falls **10** 633c.
Scydises Mountains **2** 707a; **19** 459b.
Scylacium: see Squillace.
Scylax of Caryanda **21** 573d; expedition on Indus **6** 826a; **18** 569d; on site of Troy **23** 581b.
— of Halicarnassus **21** 573d.
Scyles, king of Scythia **21** 578a.
Scylla: town: see Scilla.
Scylla and Charybdis: in mythology **21** 574a; **5** 789c; **10** 676b.
Scyllæum: see Skyli.
Scyllaridæ **6** 635d.
Scyllarus **6** 638b; **6** 641b.
Scyllel: see Squillace.
Scylleticus Sinus: see Squillace, Gulf of.
Scylletium: see Squillace.
Scylliidæ **12** 661c.
Scyllis: Greek sculptor **2** 349b; **22** 32b.
Scyllium: see Dog-fish, Spotted.
— canicula: see Rough-hound.
— catulus: see Nurse-hound.
Scyllum: see Skyli.
Scylox Pl II **15** 92.
Scymnus: Greek geographer **21** 574b.
Scymnus: genus of fishes **29** 396b.
Scyphistoma **12** 555c.
Scyphomedusæ (Steganophthalmia **27** 131b; (fig. 16) **12** 533a; characters of **12** 549c; **12** 555c; development of **12** 550c; fossil forms of **12** 564d.
Scyphozoa **27** 131b.
Scyros (Skyros): island and town **21** 574b; **34** 36 K3; Pl I **11** 80; in legend of Achilles **1** 95a; in legend of Theseus **23** 295a; **11** Peace of Antalcidas **11** 103b; modern: see Skyros.
Scyrri: tribe **17** 726b.
Scytale **6** 669d.
Scytalidæ **22** 193a; distribution of **20** 470c.
Scytalopus **23** 49b.
Scythe and sickle **21** 574c; **21** 575a; **1** 362b.
— stone: see Hone stone.
Scythia **21** 575b; Pl VII **18** 561; **5** 586c; in Ptolemy's geography **20** 94b.
Scythians (Scolotæ) **21** 575b; **2** 697b; **21** 576d; **25** 716b; Assyria invaded by **26** 44b; barrows **3** 398c; burial customs **9** 824b; and Cimmerians **6** 587a; customs **21** 576a; Darius' expedition **18** 570a; hemp **3** 628a; in Herodotus **18** 563a; kings of **18** 599b; language **18** 779b; and Magog **10** 738a; migration into India **12** 788c; forms of oath **17** 699b; in Philistia **18** 756a; royal **14** 59d; and Sarmatians **21** 311a; and Slavs **21** 78c; tombs **31** 52c; war god **2** 484d.
Scythianus: legendary founder of Manichaeism **12** 789a.
Scythopolis (Beth-Shean) **7** 18d; **18** 177a; bishopric of **17** 303a.
Scythrops **3** 715b.
Scytonema **11** 167a; **24** 125c.
Scytonemeæ **24** 125c.
Scytosiphon **24** 126d; **25** 268c.
Scytosiphoneae **24** 126d.
Sdletz: see Siedlce.
Sdobba **10** 787d.
Sdolbunof (Sdolbunow, Zdolbunov) **34** 34 F6.
Se: Japanese weight **33** 813a.
Se Beero: see Siberut.
— Khong (Atto River) **34** 43 H7; **15** 832c.
— Pong **34** 43 G6.
— San **34** 43 H8.
Sea **21** 578d; **10** 221b; bottom **10** 288b; **10** 321c; depths **3** 17d; **18** 120d; distribution of animals **7** 276d; encroachments **8** 216b; inland, ancient theories **22** 582c; marriage law **30** 548c; organic forms **10** 320a; sounding **22** 280c; sovereignty over **32** 483c; tides **23** 353a; tunnelling processes **23** 622c; waves **24** 419a; see also Sea Water, and Oceanography.
— Anglers' Society, The British **32** 485d.
Sea of Azof: see Azoff, Sea of.
— Baths **34** 25 Q4.
— Bear Bay **34** 124 D13.
— Breeze **34** 71 G5.
— Cliff, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
— Cliff, N.Y., U.S.: see Seacliff.
— Cliff Park **34** 61 C5.
Sea, Command of the **32** 483c. strategic value **32** 484b; see also Sea-power.
Sea of Cortes: see California, Gulf of.
"Sea Dreams" **33** 250b.
Sea Dyaks **9** 20b.
"Sea Fight at Salamis" **14** 17d.
Sea fisheries **9** 243a; Europe **8** 695c; national rights **14** 259d; South of England **20** 566b.
Sea Fisheries Act, 1868 **9** 244b; **9** 260c; regulation of fishing boats **20** 412c.
— Fisheries Act, 1883 **24** 687b.
— Fisheries Bill **28** 408d.
— Fisheries Regulation Act, 1888 **28** 408c.
— Fisheries (Scotland) Amendment Act **28** 408a.
— fishing **32** 485d.
— fishing boats **28** 407b.
— of Galilee: see Galilee, Sea of.
— Girt **34** 72 H5.
— of the Hebrides: see Hebrides, Sea of the.
Sea Houses **34** 6 H2.
Sea Insurance Stamp Act **29** 526c.
— Isle City **34** 72 F9.
— of Japan: see Japan, Sea of.
— of the Khazars: see Caspian Sea.
— of Khuwarizm: see Aral Sea.
"Sea King": ship **25** 560d.
Sea of Kolzom: see Red Sea.
— Lake **34** 50 G7.
— laws **21** 583d; of Oléron **21** 584a; of Wisby **21** 585a.
"Sea of light" diamond **4** 187c.
Sea Lion Islands **34** 124 F14.
— of Lot: see Dead Sea.
— of Marmora (Marmara): see Marmora, Sea of.
— Mill **34** 15 E3.
— of Okhotsk: see Okhotsk, Sea of.
— of the Plain: see Dead Sea.
— Range **34** 50 E3.
— salt **21** 228c; **21** 230c; **30** 31ic.
— snails **22** 187c.
— of Sodom: see Dead Sea.
— terms: glossary **21** 603a.
— of Tiberias: see Galilee, Sea of.
— of Ukerewe: see Victoria Nyanza.
— View, Mount **34** 51 K3.
— wall of harbour **11** 461a.
— Wall Junction **34** 75 F6.
— wash balls **7** 696d.
— water **21** 611a; **31** 309c; colour **14** 600c; composition **10** 222a; **21** 611c; constituents **16** 433a; density **6** 4d; freezing point **12** 612b; gases **10** 222a; **30** 312a; in Greek lustration **15** 70a; percolation into wells **33** 777b; phosphorescence **18** 814c; purification **7** 263b; for road watering **20** 587d; sale in London **2** 217c; salinity **21** 613c; temperature **16** 116c; **16** 132d; **18** 119a; **30** 313b; **32** 709b: see also Sea, and Oceanography.
Sea-anemones (Actinidæ) **6** 369b; distribution **1** 132c; longevity **14** 857d; morphology **6** 370a; reproductive organs **6** 371c; structure **1** 129c.
Sea-bears: see Seal, Eared.
Seabeck **34** 111 C2.
Sea-beet (Beta maritima) **3** 504c; **22** 626b.
Seaboard **34** 78 P2.
— Airline Railway **28** 678a; Pl III **32** 150.
Seaborn **34** 84 E2.
Seaborough **27** 508a; **32** 704c.
Sea-breams (Sparidæ) **12** 668c.
Seabreeze: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P4.
Sea-breeze **3** 33c; **16** 126a.
Seabright **34** 72 J4; **17** 397a.
Seabrook: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
Seabury, Bishop **8** 493b; **11** 412d; **25** 442a; **32** 470d.
Sea-cabbage (Brassica oleracea) **4** 617c.
Sea-cat: see Sea-wolf.
Seacliff (Sea Cliff) **34** 69 P10.
Seacoal Bay **26** 358b.
Seacombe **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **30** 302 Map; **14** 716d; **24** 328b.
Sea-cow (Rhytina stelleri) **15** 390d; **15** 548a.
—, Northern (Rhytina, Northern Manatee) **7** 516d.
Seacroft Station **34** 8 G2.
Sea-cucumbers: see Holothuridea.
Sea-devil (Lophius): see Fishing Frog.
— (Myliobatidæ): see Eagle-ray.
Sea-dottrel: see Turnstone.
Seadrift **34** 88 L9.
Sea-ducks (Fuligulinae) **7** 292b; **7** 505d; moult of **3** 776c.
Sea-dust **10** 266b.
Sea-eagle (Erne, Haliaetus) **3** 753c; **7** 589d; (ill) **7** 590a.
Sea-egg: see Echinus.
Sea-elephant (Macrorhinus leoninus, Morunga elephantina) **15** 444a; **21** 582d; **21** 609c; in Kerguelen's land **14** 49a.
Sea-fan (Gorgonia Cavolinii) **25** 456c.

Seafield, Earl of **9** 399a.
Seaflower Strait (Zeebloemen) **34** 48 A5.
Seaford: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, England **32** 487c; **34** 9 G5; in jurisdiction of Cinque Ports **5** 786d; Pitt member for **5** 441c; pop. **33** 106a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
Seaforth: town and lighthouse, England **34** 7 A5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Seaforth Loch: see Loch Seaforth.
Sea-fort **9** 450d.
Seagate **7** 535c.
— Castle **13** 370c.
Seager: editor of "Sarum Breviary" **4** 263d.
Seager: town **34** 69 Q9.
Sea-gilly flower: see Thrift.
Seagoville **34** 88 L5.
Seagram, H. F. **10** 59b.
Sea-grass (Zostera) **4** 138a; **4** 157b; **11** 53d.
Seagrave **34** 61 G3.
Seagry **34** 12 K3.
Sea-hags: see Hag-fish.
Seaham Harbour: town and lighthouse **32** 487c; **34** 6 J4; **27** 552b; docks **11** 467a.
Sea-hare: see Aplysia.
Sea-hedgehog: see Globe-fish.
Sea-hog **15** 394b; **19** 521c.
Sea-horse (Hippocampina) **21** 579c; **11** 852b; **12** 639a; in Asia **2** 696a; fossil remains **12** 694c; gills (ill) **21** 579c; habits **12** 682c; relation to pipe-fishes **19** 112a; reproduction **12** 661a.
Seahorse Bank **34** 47 A7.
— Island, Canada: see Walrus Island.
— Island, Spitzbergen: see Hope Island, Spitzbergen.
Seahouses **7** 613d.
Sea-island cotton **10** 434d.
Sea-kale (Crambe maritima) **12** 287d; replum **4** 153a.
Seal: river: see Seal River.
—, town, England **34** 9 G4.
Seal: documental: see Seals.
Seal (Phocinæ) **21** 580a; **15** 443c; dentition **15** 354b; in Jamaica **13** 549d; in Greek legend **10** 139a; of Lake Baikal **26** 77a; mythology **17** 156b; olfactory organs **22** 167a.
—, common (Phoca vitulina) **21** 580c; skull (ill) **21** 581a.
—, eared (Otariæ) **15** 443a; **21** 580d; **32** 478d.
—, grey (Halichœrus grypus) **21** 581b.
—, fur (Callorhinus ursinus) **21** 583a; habits **32** 488a; statistics **32** 489a.
—, square flipper **21** 581d.
— fisheries **21** 581b; American dispute **26** 539c; in Commander Islands **30** 539c; at Macquarie **30** 414b; in Newfoundland **9** 266a; **31** 143d; at Volga mouth **24** 280a.
Seal, Cape **34** 57 F8.
— Cay Island, Bahama **34** 117 G3.
— Cays Islands, Caribbean Sea **34** 120 M4.
— Cove: bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G9.
— Cove: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C5.
— Cove Pond **34** 65 G8.
— Harbour **34** 65 F [illegible] **31** 25a.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** [illegible] J7.
— Island and lighthouse, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C6; **17** 601d.
— Island, Siberia: see Tuleni Island.
— Islands, S. America: see Lobos Islands.
— Islands, West Indies **34** 118 F5.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Seal Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Seal Lake.
Seal, Lord Keeper of the Great: see Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
Seal oil **17** 744b; **17** 747b.
Seal park, Hexham **11** 784a.
— Point **19** 739d.
Seal, Privy: see Lord Privy Seal.
Seal River **34** 60 M2.
— Rock: island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F8.
— Rocks, Alaska **34** 116 P7.
Seal Rocks, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H2; **4** 703c.
— Sand **34** 8 F3.
— Sand Lighthouse **34** 6 J5.
— Sands **34** 6 J5.
Seal of Scotland, Great: see Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland.
Sealand: island: see Zealand.
— Station **34** 111 A3.
Sea-lavender (Statice) **14** 352d.
Sealcove **34** 65 G8.
Sealdah **26** 497b.
Seale: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, England **34** 9 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Sea-leopard (Stenorhynchus, Ogmorrhinus leptonyx) **14** 49a; **15** 443d.
Sea-letter: see Passport.
Sea-lettuce **2** 218c.
Sea-level **22** 708a; **11** 458d; atmospheric pressure **3** 28b; climatic influences **33** 335d; distribution **30** 311b; effect of mountains **10** 170d; variation **28** 647b.
Sealg, Loch: see Loch Sealg.
Sealing-wax **21** 586a; **24** 459a.
Sea-lion (Otaria) **15** 442d; **12** 487d; **21** 580b; in California **4** 703c; on Peruvian coast **18** 672a; skull (ill) **15** 443a; Steller's **4** 703c; **21** 583b.
Sealkote: see Sialkot.
Seal-leather **14** 388a.
Sealrock **34** 112 A2.
Seals: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
Seals: **21** 586b; **7** 254d; **11** 683c; **24** 695d; among ancients **10** 136c; in Bible **10** 138b; of cause **4** 63d; corporations **6** 433a; mediæval **21** 586d; in Revelation **20** 497d.
Sealskin **9** 839a; **14** 388a; **21** 583a.
Sealy **34** 88 L8.
Seaman, O. **28** 262b; **31** 179a.
Seaman: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
"Seaman's Practices, The" **17** 256b.
Seamanship **21** 589b and **32** 489a; anchoring **21** 597b; knots **21** 590c; mooring **21** 597c; nautical terms **21** 603a; in naval warfare **33** 749b; rigging **21** 595d; sails **21** 599d; tacking **21** 599c.
Sea-mats: name for Polyzoa **19** 429b.
Seamen **21** 605a; **32** 489c; discharge **21** 606c; duties **21** 590a; gunners **17** 297a; Indian and Colonial Acts **32** 491b; Kingston's mission **14** 90a; laws, Britain **6** 316c; merchant service **21** 605b; pensioner reserve **17** 296a; registration **20** 344b; Royal Navy **21** 605b; salvage **32** 396d; United States **21** 607d; wages **21** 606a; **30** 227d.
Seamen's Savings Banks Act **21** 606b.
— Union, U.S. **33** 414c.
Seamer: town, near Scarborough, Yorks, England **34** 7 J3.
—, town, near Stokesley, Yorks, England **34** 6 J5.
— Station **34** 7 J3.
Sea-mew: see Gull.
Seamless coat of Treves: see Holy Coat.
Seamo **34** 60 M4.
Sea-mosses: name for Polyzoa **19** 429b.
Sean (seine) fishing **7** 141c; **9** 246c; **9** 253d.
Séances, spiritualistic **2** 207d: see also Spiritualism.
Seang **5** 637c.
Seang-Keang **5** 637b.
Seang-leng, King **14** 490c.
Seang-tang **5** 637c.
Sea-otter (Enhydra lutris) **15** 439d; **18** 69d; (ill) **18** 70a; fur **9** 838d.
Sea-parrot: see Puffin.
Sea-pens (Pennatulidæ, Pennatulacea) **25** 456d; **1** 130b; classification **6** 384d; distribution **6** 386c; **1** 132c; skeleton **1** 131a.
Sea-perch (Serranus) **12** 665c; **12** 680d; **12** 688c.
Sea-pie: see Oyster-catcher.
Sea-pine (Pinus maritima) **20** 853b.
Sea-pink: see Thrift.
Seaports: see Harbours.
Sea-power **32** 492a; **32** 504b; in American independence war **32** 502a; Command of the Sea **32** 483c; French Revolution **32** 502d; rise of, in Holland **32** 499a; of Italian republics **32** 496a; Japanese history **29** 704d; limits **33** 743d; Mahan's works on **32** 499c; **30** 468b; **33** 747d; early Persian wars **32** 493b; Punic wars **32** 494b; rise of, in Russia **32** 501d; Russian war, 1854-56 **32** 504a.
Searby **34** 7 J5.
Search, . E.: pseud.: see Tucker, Abraham.
"Search after Proserpine" **27** 432d.
Search, Right of **21** 608a; **6** 322a; **31** 131a; England's enforcement **8** 363a; United States **23** 759b.
— sheet **30** 132a.
— warrant **24** 371d.
Search-light **32** 623b; advertisements **25** 97b; naval signalling **32** 624a.
Searcy: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
— County **34** 86 G3.
Sea-reed (Marram grass, Psamma arenaria, Ammophila arundinacea, Arundo arundinacea) **20** 319a.
Searight **34** 84 E8.
— Mountain **34** 109 F2.
Searle, A. **2** 807c; Stephan's comet **6** 193b; zodiacal light **24** 797b.
Searle, Cape **34** 59 S3.
Searobyrig: see Salisbury: town, England.
Sea-rod: coral: see Sea-pens.
—, for fishing **32** 487a.
Sears, E. H. **12** 596a.
Sears: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
Searsboro **34** 101 H4.
Searsburg **34** 66 C11.
Searsmont **34** 65 E7.
Searsport **34** 65 F7.
Seasalter **24** 555c; **33** 842a.
Seascale **34** 6 B5.
Sea-serpent **21** 608c; in cretaceous times **10** 360a; H.M.S. "Dædalus" (ill) **21** 609b; supposed oar-fish **17** 695b.
Sea-shrubs: see Gorgonidæ.
Sea-sickness **21** 610a.
Seaside: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O15.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
"Seaside and the Fireside, The" **14** 861c.
Seaside Park **34** 72 H6.
Sea-slugs: see Holothuridea.
Sea-snakes (Hydrophidæ) **22** 189d; **22** 193c; **22** 197c; in Friendly Isles **9** 779c; geographical distribution **20** 467b.
"Season, The" **25** 786c.
"Seasonable Admonition, The" **19** 684c.
Seasoning: diamond dust **14** 299b.
Seasons, of the year **2** 773c; **10** 216c; effect on atmosphere **3** 29d; crime affected by **6** 584d; earth's eccentricity **2** 795b; Egyptian **7** 728d; mythology **19** 824a; Ptolemy's distribution **6** 2a.
"Seasons, The": book **32** 19d.
"Seasons, The": cantata by Haydn **11** 540c.
"Seasons, The": poem by Patmore **31** 579c.
"Seasons, The": poem by Thomson **23** 311a.
Sea-swallow (Collocalia) **26** 310d.
— (Sterninæ): see Tern.
Seat: on horse **12** 195d; in hunting **12** 197a.
—, shoe-making **21** 831a.
"Seat of Authority in Religion, The" **30** 561a.
Seatack **34** 76 M3; lightship **34** 76 N3; **34** 76 M7.
Seatallan **34** 6 B5.
Seat-board: in clocks **6** 14a.
Seathwaite: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 C5; **10** 152b.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 A2.
— Fells **14** 252a.
Seatoller **34** 6 C5.
Seaton, C. W. **26** 635c.
—, Lord **13** 206d.
Seaton: town, Cumberland England **34** 6 B5; **6** 699a.
—, town, Devon, England **34** **13** G2; **7** 140b; pop. 1901 **27** 433d.
—, town, Durham, England **34** 6 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Rutland, England **34** 8 C4.
"Seaton v. Burnand" **29** 145d.
Seaton Carew **34** 6 J5; **29** 229d; golf links **29** 24d; lighthouse **34** 6 J5; representation **11** 498b.
— Delaval **34** 6 H2.
"Seaton v. Heath" **29** 145d.
Seaton Junction **34** 13 G2.
—, North: see North Seaton.
Seaton Prize **22** 165a.
Seaton Ross **34** 7 H4.
— Sluice **34** 6 H3; **17** 565d.
— Station, North: see North Seaton Station.
— Village **34** 61 L3.
Seatonville **34** 93 G3.
Sea-tortoise **19** 7b.
Sea-trout (Salmo trutta) **21** 222c; in Antipodes **12** 665a; fishing tackle **2** 41a; **25** 447a.
Seattle **21** 610d and **32** 505d; **34** 111 C2; **24** 387a; **30** 55d; pop. 1900 **33** 760b.
— Mount **34** 111 B2.
—, South: see South Seattle.
—, West: see West Seattle.
Sea-unicorn: see Narwhal.
Sea-urchin (Echinus, Hemiaster cavernosus) **7** 629b; circulation and reproduction **7** 631b; (ill) **20** 411a; distribution **7** 278a; as food **9** 268b; fossil **10** 358a; nervous system **19** 31a; parasite **18** 259d; shell (fig.) **12** 8b; skeleton **22** 106c.
Seaview: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, England **33** 847d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M4.
Seaville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F9.
—, South: see South Seaville.
Sea-weaver (Trachinus draco): see Weever.
Seaweeds **1** 507d; in aquariums **25** 507c; distribution **1** 509a; iodine from **5** 490d; as manure **1** 350a; **20** 534a; in opium **17** 792a; preservation **1** 508a.
Sea-wolf (Anarrhichas lupus) **12** 690d; **21** 614b; teeth of (ill) **21** 614d; **25** 112d.
Sea-worthiness of ships **13** 185c; **29** 528d; legislation **21** 606d.
Seaxa: see Saxons.
Seay **34** 106 F2.
Seb: Egyptian deity **7** 715b; **17** 152a; **17** 151c.
Seba: naturalist **12** 632a.
Seba, Wady es: see Wady es Seba.
Sebaa **2** 247c; **2** 254d.
Sebaceous glands **22** 120d; **17** 685b; histology **1** 898c.
Sebacic acid **14** 50c.
Sebaghbagh **34** 54 H4.
Sebago **34** 65 B8.
— East: see East Sebago.
— Lake **34** 65 B8; **11** 537a; **31** 843a.
— Lake: town **34** 65 B8.
Sebaiyah, Wady al: see Wady al Sebaiyah.
Sebald Islands **9** 15a.
Sebalderseite **17** 662b.
Sebangu (Sebangau) Bay **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map.
Sebao **34** 120 J6.
Sebara **34** 54 G2.
Sebaste: district: see Samaria.
—, town, Galatia Pl II **15** 92: see also Ancyra.
—, town, Phrygia **18** 852c.
—, town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebasteia: see Sivas.
Sebastes: Teleostean fishes **4** 704a; **12** 660c; **12** 678d.
Sebastia: see Sivas.
Sebastian, King **1** 459a; **19** 546c; African expedition **4** 749a; **18** 56b.
Sebastian, St **21** 614d; **21** 562d; Puget's statue **20** 102b.
Sebastian: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
— County **34** 86 D4.
— Lobos (Grampus Islands) **34** 1 D7.
— Viscaino Bay **4** 696b.
Sebastiani, General **23** 648c; **17** 207b; at Alhambra **1** 570d; at Malaga **15** 316d; Napoleon's ambassador **21** 20c.
—, L. **21** 442d.
Sebastiano del Piombo **21** 615a; **21** 442d; masterpiece in National Gallery **21** 444d; friend of Michelangelo **16** 233b.
Sebastiansberg **34** 29 G2.
Sebastié: Abyssinian ruler **25** 16a.
Sebastieh: town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebastiya: town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebastopol: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 N3.
— (Sevastopol): town, Russia **21** 616a and **32** 506a; **34** 34 J9; **23** 83d; **6** 586d; fortress **21** 72b; harbour **3** 796a; siege: see below.
—, town, Scotland **2** 227a.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6; **3** 286c.
—, Boulevard de **18** 274d.
Sebastopol goose **19** 647c.
Sebastopol, siege of **21** 102a; **9** 623d; **28** 228a; **6** 587d; Burgoyne **4** 535c; engineering principles **9** 457c; Gortschakoff **10** 787b; shell-fire **1** 744c; Todleben **23** 431b.
Sebat **4** 678c.
Sebatik Island **26** 312 Map; **21** 123c.
Seba'iyeh, Wady al: see Wady al Seba'iyeh.
Sebba (Zebba) **34** 54 G7.
Sebbe: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F7.
—, town, Togo **34** 54 G9.
Sebbeh **34** 39 C9.
Sebber **34** 25 E3.
Sebbu **34** 56 N10.
Sebdu (Sebdou) **34** 54 F2.
Sebec **34** 65 E5.
—, Lake **34** 65 E5.
Sebeel **2** 252a.
Sebej: see Sebesh.
Sebek: Egyptian deity **7** 715b; **7** 718a; temple **7** 783c.
Sebeka **34** 98 B3.
Sebek-hotep **7** 735a.
Sebek-nefru-ra: queen of Egypt **7** 735a.
Sebele: African chief **25** 145c.
Sebendunum (Sabadell) **32** 356b.
Sebenico (Sibenik) **21** 616c and **32** 506b; **34** 28 H8; **34** 3 N7; **26** 316 Map; bishopric **6** 783d.
Sebennytæ duo **7** 702a.
Sebennytic Mouth of Nile **34** 55 S2; **7** 705c.
Sebennytus: see Semennud.
Sebeos: see Sebéus.
Seberget Island (St John's) **34** 55 P5.
Sebergham **34** 6 D4.
Sebert, Colonel **27** 64b.
Sebes Körös: see Körös.
Sebesh (Sebej, Sebezh) **34** 34 G3; **14** 724b; pop. **24** 262b; **33** 702d.
Sebestena: fibre **9** 132d.
Sebeto **17** 187d.
Sebéus: Armenian historian **18** 602b; **2** 550c.
Sebewa **34** 96 L12.
—, West: see West Sebewa.
Sebewaing **34** 96 P10.
Sebezh: see Sebesh.
Sebha: see Sebkha Oasis.
Sebi **34** 54 F7.
Sebkha: lake, Algeria **1** 563c.
— Bardowil (Sabakat Bardowal) **34** 55 P3.
—, Es: see Es Sebkah.
— el Ethel: see El Ethel.
— el Faroon (Schott Kebir) **1** 256a.
— Gurara **34** 54 F3.
— al Hodha **16** 835a.
— Ijil (Akuaja) **34** 54 C5; **25** 157c; **32** 362d.
— Kelbia **34** 54 J2.
— Muktar: see Muktar.

Sebkha Noail (Sebka en Nouail) **34** 54 J2.
— Oasis **34** 55 K4; **9** 130a.
— Sidi el Hani (Sidi el-Jumi) **34** 54 J2.
— Tighri **16** 832d.
Seblat: see Sublat.
Sebnitz **34** 23 L19.
Sebonde, R. de: see Raymond of Sebunde.
Sebools: town **34** 65 F5.
— Lake **34** 65 F5.
— Lakes **34** 65 F3.
— River **34** 65 F3.
—, West: see West Seboois.
Seboomook **34** 65 D4.
Seborrhœa **22** 120d.
Seboyeta **34** 110 H3.
Sebree: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
Sebrell **34** 76 J7.
Sebright, Lady **4** 68a.
—, Sir J. **4** 249c.
Sebright bantam **19** 646b.
Sebringville **34** 61 D4.
Sebroke, abbot **10** 691a.
Sebta: see Ceuta.
Sebu (Sebur): river **34** 54 E2; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 637a; **1** 253b; **16** 832b; **25** 772c; **9** 127a.
—, town **17** 610c.
— Lighthouse: see Cebu.
Sebubumpi **34** 57 F1.
Sebuh **11** 179c.
Sebuku: see Soboekoae.
Sebusein **34** 29 J2.
Sebustieh: town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebzewar: district, Persia **34** 40 G2.
— (Sabzawar): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 K4; **18** 650c; **25** 119a.
— (Sabzawar): town, Persia **34** 40 G2; **18** 627a.
Sec: in trigonometry: see Secant.
Secale cereale: see Rye.
— cornutum: see Ergot.
Secane **34** 73 L2.
Secani: tribe **10** 612d.
Secant **23** 563c.
Secaucus **34** 72 B2.
Secchi, Angelo **21** 616d; **2** 805d; analyses stellar spectra **2** 818a; classifies stars by spectra **32** 783c; on lunar photography **2** 802b; at Metrical Congress **29** 634b; photographs total eclipse **27** 629d; at Rome observatory **17** 714a; on the sierra and solar prominences **2** 788d.
—, N.: see Secco.
Secchia **34** 31 J5; **13** 436d, **19** 252a.
"Secchia Rapita, La" **23** 79b.
Secco (Secchi), N. **7** 418c.
Secco: in fresco painting **9** 769d.
Secedunum: see Wallsend.
Secentismo (Secentisti), The **13** 511a.
Secession Church: Ireland **31** 906d; Scotland **8** 528c; **15** 132a; **19** 685b; **23** 727d.
Secession, War of: see United States, Civil War.
"Secessione ab Ecclesia Romanâ, De" **1** 783b.
Secessionist School, Vienna **33** 692b.
Secessionville **34** 79 H6.
Secentisti: see Scentismo.
Sech **21** 97c.
Séchard **10** 151d.
Séchelles, H. de **7** 131d.
Sechen: see Sochen.
Se-chin: see Sze-cheng.
Sechome **26** 186d.
"Sechs Uhr Abendblatt" **31** 202c.
Sechter: musician **29** 233b.
Sechuan: see Sze-chuan.
Se-Chuana (Secuana) **17** 319b; **26** 140b.
Sechuen: see Sze-chuan.
Sechura **34** 122 A5.
— Bay **34** 122 A5.
— Desert **34** 122 A5; **18** 671c.
— Port: see Port Sechura.
Sechwan: see Sze-chuan.
Sechzig **27** 138 Map.
Seckenburg **34** 24 B33.
Seckendorf, C. A. von **21** 616d.
—, F. H. von **21** 616d; **5** 418d.
—, G. A. von **21** 616d.
—, L. von **21** 616d.
—, V. L. von **21** 616d.
Seckenheim **9** 741d; **34** 23 O8.
Secker, T. **5** 30d; **4** 582d.
Seckingen: see Säckingen.
Seclin **34** 17 J2.
Seco, Arroyo: see Arroyo Seco.
—, river, Argentina: see Rio Seco.
Seco: river, Spain: see Medina de Rio Seco.
Secocoeni: war with the Transvaal **26** 465d; **28** 239c; **33** 430c; defeated by Wolseley **32** 720d; **33** 431d.
"Secolo, Il" **31** 189c.
"Secolo Illustrato, Il" **31** 189c.
Secona Creek **34** 85 B8.
Second: time **2** 533d; **15** 668b.
—, in music **1** 108b.
Second Advent: see Eschatology.
Second Bishop's War **16** 328c; **8** 347c; **21** 513a.
"Second Book of Discipline" **6** 541d; **19** 681a.
Second Don **7** 356d; **27** 505d.
— Falls **34** 63 C4.
"Second Fruits" **21** 756d.
Second intentions **14** 791d.
Second Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F3.
— Lake, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K2.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 R3.
— Milo **34** 71 H6.
— Mountain **34** 73 J6.
"Second Mrs Tanqueray, The" **27** 518b; **27** 521b.
Second Narrows **34** 124 C14.
Second sight **30** 427d; **32** 52b; among Red Indians **2** 204b.
"Second Thoughts on the Trinity" **8** 727b.
Second Three Mile Opening **34** 50 G2.
— Valley **34** 51 B5.
Secondary: City of London **32** 199a.
Secondary actions: in electrolysis **8** 106d; **8** 108d.
— bases: in naval warfare **27** 124a.
— battery: in electric lighting **28** 74b.
— compensation: in watch **24** 395d.
— Education: see Education.
— evidence **28** 336a.
— schools: see Education.
— system: in geology: see Mesozoic Age.
Secondat, Jacques de **16** 782c.
—, Jean B. de **16** 782c.
Secondcreek **34** 77 F5.
Seconded: military term **2** 576b; **25** 641a.
Secondee **10** 755c.
Secondigliano **34** 32 S8.
Seconds Bois **4** 216a.
Seconds-hands split of watches **24** 398b.
Secoom **10** 755c.
Secor: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
Se-cou-so: see Si-ku.
Secret Directory of Public Safety **3** 180a.
"Secret Doctrine, The" **26** 275b.
"Secret Memoirs of the reigns of Louis XIV and Louis XV" **7** 507b.
Secret Room: in sugar refinery **33** 48a.
— Service Fund: of Boers **33** 723b.
Secret Societies **9** 748a; **28** 236b; Clan-na-Gael **29** 560c; **31** 485b; Fenians **9** 75c; **13** 271c; in Russia **21** 101c; **32** 347d; U.S. **28** 523c.
Secreta: in Roman missal **16** 510c.
Secretage: in felting **11** 518d.
Secrétaire de la Rédaction **17** 427b.
Secretan: instrument maker **17** 712a.
—, theologian **23** 269d.
Secretan: town **34** 60 K4.
Secretaria de fomento **22** 304a.
Secretaries of Administrative Departments, U.S. **33** 584d; **23** 750c.
— of State, British **16** 473b; **33** 547c; **8** 261a; **4** 618d; list **8** 368b; precedence **19** 663a; see also under various departments.
Secretarium Senatus, site of Pl VIII **20** 815.
Secretary: town **34** 75 M5.
Secretary bird (Gypogeranus Secretarius, Serpentarius) **21** 617b; destroys snakes **22** 196c; (ill) **21** 617c; systematic position **26** 257b.
Secretary of State's Lunatics **29** 492a.
Secretary type: see Burgundian type.
Secretion, anomalies of **31** 568a; internal **31** 718d; physiological errors of **18** 377c; process of **19** 18c.
Secretiveness: in phrenology **18** 845b.
"Secrets, Book of" **15** 482d.
Secretum **21** 586c.
Secrey **34** 43 G7.
"Secta," writ of **24** 695c.
Sectaries, Army of **16** 331a.
Sectile mosaic **16** 850c.
Section: town **34** 84 F1.
Section: in architecture **2** 472d.
—, in bookbinding **4** 42d.
—, in fortification **9** 422b.
—, microscopic **30** 739a.
Sections, conic: see Conic Sections.
Sectionville **34** 80 G7.
Sector: elliptic **13** 50c; Gunter's **17** 255b; **11** 330d; hyperbolic **13** 50d.
— piece: in armoured forts **25** 670d.
Sectorial harmonics **32** 792a.
— tooth **15** 433b.
Secuana dialect: see Se-Chuana.
Secular depression **10** 257d.
— Frith Guild **4** 63a.
— games **21** 618b; **9** 115c: see also Games.
— inequalities of lunar motion **2** 799d.
Seculares, ludi: see Secular Games.
Secularism **29** 311d.
Secumne **12** 826d.
"Secunda Scaligerana" **1** 784b.
Secunderábád (Sakanderabad, Sikanderabad) **21** 618b; **34** 42 F11; **15** 186d; **29** 205d.
Secundicerius notariorum **20** 785b.
Secundilla **10** 571d.
Secundine **4** 145d; **4** 153d.
"Secundos Cantos e sex Tilhas de Frei Antao" **7** 169a.
Secundus, J. (Johann Everts) **21** 618c.
— of Tigisis **7** 359b.
—, Valentinian **24** 38b.
Securé River **34** 122 D7; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346c.
Secured creditor: in bankruptcy **26** 133a.
Securifera **12** 576a.
Securities **32** 864d; pledging of **26** 125d.
Security: town **34** 87 F3.
Security, Act of **9** 304c; **19** 680c; provisions as to religion **19** 684d; **28** 297a.
Secusio: see Segusio.
Secwy: see Siwi.
Secydianus (Sogdianus) **6** 826c; **24** 721d.
Sed **4** 252c.
Sedad: see Bab Sedad.
Sedaine, M. J. **21** 618d; **9** 666a.
Sedair **25** 514b.
Sedal **34** 20 E5.
Sedalia: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **21** 619a; pop. **32** 506b; **34** 104 F7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Sedamsville **34** 91 B9.
Sedan, Prince of **21** 619b.
Sedan: arrondissement **2** 480b; **9** 570a; **9** 510.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, France **21** 619a and **32** 506c; **34** 19 K1; travel map **34** 3 G4; **5** 385 Map; **25** 611a; battle of **9** 627c; **10** 513a; Bismarck meets Napoleon III **26** 266c; French cavalry at **5** 263c; MacMahon wounded at **30** 413b; massed artillery at **2** 669d; Moltke's strategy **30** 802c; Napoleon III taken prisoner **17** 229a; shell fire at **1** 744c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Flathead co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, town, Gallatin co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
"Sedan": poem **28** 719a.
Sedan Station **34** 101 H6.
Sedan-chair **26** 607d; (ill) **26** 608a.
Sedano **34** 20 J2.
Sedarim **16** 505b.
Sedatives **17** 364c.
Sedbergh **34** 7 C3.
Sedd Eskender (Caucasian Wall) **7** 106a.
Seddin Lake **31** 317a.
Sedding, J. D. **25** 594a.
Sedding: town **34** 25 D4.
Seddon, Richard **31** 227d; **31** 323c.
—, T. **21** 444d; **21** 619b.
Seddon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
Seddori: see Sanluri.
"Sédécie" **9** 652a.
Sedeir: see Es Sedeir.
Sēdēli: river **29** 753d; **30** 492a.
Sedentaria: Polychæta **2** 68c.
—, Protozoa **19** 863a.
Sedentarii: parasites **18** 261d.
"Seder 'Olam" **16** 286c.
Sederholm: geologist **28** 396b.
Séderon **34** 18 L8.
Sederunt, Act of **1** 123a; **9** 131a.
Sedes (See) **3** 787c.
Sedeyr: see Es Sedeir.
Sedge (Carex): flower (ill) **4** 134b.
— bird: see Sedge Warbler.
Sedge Island **34** 72 H6.
— Moor: see Sedgemoor.
Sedge, Sweet: see Sweet Flag.
— warbler (Sedge-bird, Acrocephalus schœnobænus) **16** 541b; **24** 366d.
Sedgeberrow **34** 11 K5.
Sedgebrook **34** 8 C3.
Sedgefield **34** 6 H5.
— Station **34** 6 H5.
Sedgeford **34** 8 G3.
Sedgemoor (King's Sedge Moor) **34** 13 H1; **22** 257d; battle **16** 757a.
Sedger, G. **32** 866d.
Sedgewickville **34** 104 M9.
Sedghill **34** 13 K1.
Sedgley **32** 506c; **34** 11 J4.
— Hill **22** 442b.
Sedgwick, A. **21** 619c; **17** 51a; **24** 814d; on Cambrian formation **10** 329a; on cleavage **10** 306d; on Dalton **6** 787b; on nephridia of chiton **16** 642d; on the origin of the cœlom **27** 621b; on rock foliation **10** 316a; on Silurian strata **10** 334c.
—, D.: hymnologist **12** 596a.
Sedgwick: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
—, town, England **34** 7 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O1.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4; **24** 556c.
— Lake **34** 65 G1.
—, North: see North Sedgwick.
Sedhiu **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d.
Sedian **34** 54 D7.
"Sedibus et Causis Morborum, De" **16** 822d.
Sedigitus, Volcatius **17** 162d; **23** 187a.
Sedil Bahr **34** 35 J8; castle **6** 823b.
Sedilia (frith-stole) **2** 472d.
Sedilo **34** 30 C7.
Sedimentation tank **33** 790b.
Sedisfjördr **34** 25 R2.
Sedition: in law **21** 619d; in United States law **23** 756a; verbal **23** 529c.
— Bill **8** 362a.
Sedlari **34** 35 A5.
Sedlescombe **34** 9 H5.
Sedletz: see Siedlce.
Sedley, Sir C. **21** 620c; **18** 347c; **7** 436a; **8** 573b.
Sedlinen **34** 24 E28.
Sedlitz: town, near Komotau, Austria **34** 29 H3.
—, town, near Pisek, Austria **34** 29 H5.
Sedlov **34** 102 E2.
Sedlovaya (Saddle) Mountain **6** 391b.
Sednef **34** 34 H6.
Se-dóm: river **15** 832c.
Sedomierz: see Sandomierz.
Sedro Woolley **34** 111 C1.
Seduction: in law **21** 620d; **28** 336c.
Seduction Tongue **30** 384d.
Sedulius, Cœlius (Sidil) **21** 621a; **5** 305b; **12** 582a; **13** 247c; **14** 339d.
— Scotus: see Scotus.
"Sedulius, The Turin" **18** 152d.
Sedum **21** 621a; **12** 317d; cultivation of **12** 252d; floral formulæ **4** 130a.
— acre: see Stonecrop.
Sedunum: town, Switzerland: see Sion.
Sedus **34** 39 K5.
Sedyngburne: see Sittingbourne.
Sedziszów **34** 28 N1.
Sée: river **34** 17 D4; **3** 157d.
See: bishop's **3** 787c; **5** 226d; **7** 244d; **8** 373a; transfer of **5** 227a; **8** 372a.
See Kreis (Lake Circle) **6** 297a.
See the Raise: in poker **19** 283a.
Seebach **34** 27 H2.
Seebach-Turnau: town, Austria: see Turnau.
Seebarsee **34** 109 O2.
Seebeck: electrician **8** 11a; **8** 94b.
—, L. F. W. A. **1** 109a.
—, T. J. **18** 822a.
Seeberg observatory **11** 452a.
Seeberg Pass: Northern Noric Alps **1** 629a.
— Pass: South-Eastern Alps **1** 631b.
Seebergen **34** 23 L12.
Seebnitz **34** 24 K23.
Seebode, Cape **34** 52 L5.
Seebohm, F. **8** 414c.
Seebsaugor: see Sibságar.
Seeburg: suburb, Berlin, Germany **26** 227 Map.
—, town, East Prussia **34** 24 E32.
Seeburger See **11** 446b.
Seed: town **34** 80 D2.
Seed **4** 148a; **4** 153c; **25** 437a; accelerated development **1** 365a; adulteration of **1** 175a; of crops **1** 370c; **1** 383c; dormancy of **11** 789c; evolution of **25** 432c; formation of **12** 215d; **20** 430b; germination of **19** 55b; of grasses and pasture plants **1** 372a; palæozoic **31** 420b; propagation by **12** 234d; of wheat **1** 354c; transportation by winds **10** 266c.
Seed Supply Acts, Ireland **29** 554c.
Seed-bed: preparation of **25** 167d.
Seed-coat: see Testa.
Seeder and planter: agricultural machine **25** 169a.
Seed-furrow **1** 340d.
Seeding: see Sowing.
Seed-lac **14** 182a.
Seedlaw Hills: see Sidlaw Hills.
Seed-leaf tobacco **23** 425d.
Seed-leaves: see Cotyledons.
Seedley Park **15** 459d.
Seed-ore **24** 617a.
Seedorf: town **34** 27 D3.
— Lake **9** 763c.
Seed-pearl **18** 447b.
Seed-snipes (Thinocorytidae) **26** 257a.
"Seed-time": poem **30** 637c.
Seefeld: town, Austria **34** 29 C9.
—, town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 J17.
—, town, West Prussia, Germany **34** 24 D27.
— Pass **1** 628c.
Seefin **7** 495a.
Seeg **34** 23 R12.
Seehausen: town, Altmark, Germany **34** 22 G14.
—, town, near Magdeburg, Germany **34** 22 H13.
Seehorn **34** 94 C6.
Seein (Sion Mills) **34** 16 F2.
Seek **34** 73 L5.
"Seek and Find": work by Christina Rossetti **32** 299a.
Seekonk: river **34** 68 K2; **19** 883d.
—, town **34** 67 J5.
Seeland: province: see Zeeland.
— Island: see Zealand.
Seelbach **34** 23 Q6.
Seele Point **34** 48 H5.
Seeley, Sir J. R. **32** 506c; **28** 260a.
—, L. B. **24** 335a.
Seeley: town **34** 72 C8.
Seeliger, Prof.: on budding of Polyzoa **31** 827c; researches in Tunicates **33** 478c; **33** 481b.
Seeling **9** 7d.
Seelmann: writer **20** 661d
Seelow **34** 22 G19.

Seely **34** 98 D6.
— Creek **34** 71 J7.
Seelyville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
Seemann, Dr B. **13** 526d.
Seemiller: bibliographer **3** 654b.
Seemly **34** 77 H3.
Seen **34** 27 J2.
Seend **34** 12 K3.
Seengen **34** 27 G3.
Seen-pe **5** 645b.
Seen-taou Chin **5** 632b.
Seepiwisk Lake **34** 59 L6.
Seepothen **34** 24 C31.
Seer: of Scripture **19** 814c; **19** 816a; **19** 820c.
Seer: Indian weight **24** 490b; **33** 809b; **33** 813a.
Seeroee: see Sirohi.
Sées (Sail, Seez): town **21** 621b; **34** 19 A3; **34** 17 F4; **17** 538d; **18** 1b; **18** 2c.
Seesen **34** 22 J11; **4** 401d; **13** 681d.
Seethaler Alps **34** 29 K9.
Seething **34** 8 K4.
Seetoah **17** 790b.
Seetzen, U. J. **21** 621c; **14** 527b; **24** 740a.
Seewah **7** 710c.
Seewen **34** 27 E2.
Seewiesen (Au-Seewiesen) **34** 29 L8.
Seewis **34** 27 L4.
Séez: river **34** 27 L3.
—, town: see Sées.
Se-fan **5** 638c.
Sefarvayim: see Sippara.
Sefatites **2** 265d.
Sefevæn dynasty **13** 396a.
Seffle **34** 26 H7.
Seffner **34** 81 M6.
Seffrid, Bishop **5** 614b; **20** 561b.
Seffua, Es: see Es Seffua.
Seffurieh (Saffuriye, Sepphoris, Sefuriye) **34** 39 C6; **10** 28a; **11** 755c; aqueducts at **18** 173c.
Sefiabad **8** 543c.
Sefid Koh: see Safed Koh Range.
— (Safid): Rud: river **34** 40 C2; **5** 177c; **9** 43b; **13** 213b; **15** 651c; **18** 620a.
Sefineh **34** 39 D5.
Sefra, Ain: see Ain Sefra.
Sefru: see Sfru.
Sefström: chemist **24** 54a; portable blast furnace of (ill) **9** 847b.
Sefton: town, England **34** 7 A5; **14** 254c.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
Sefudrood: valley **10** 567a.
Sēfuris **27** 722b.
Sefuriye: see Seffurieh.
Sēfuwa **4** 61d.
Seg Lake: see Sego Lake.
Segala **34** 54 E7.
Segall, A. **32** 458a.
Segamah River **26** 312 Map; **21** 123c; **26** 311d.
Segámat: state **15** 322d; **22** 587c.
Segan Fu: see Singan-fu.
Segantini, G. **32** 507a; **32** 453c; "Ploughing in the Engadine" by Pl **32** 507.
Segar: court official **14** 118c.
Segara Anak: lake **14** 817a; **30** 342c.
— Anakan: bay **13** 606d.
Segarelli, G. **2** 198b.
Segati, Jebel es-: see Jebel es-Segati.
Segauli, treaty of **12** 805c.
"Sege of the Castell of Edinburgh" **21** 542a.
Segeberg **34** 22 E11; **21** 230d.
Segedunum: see Wallsend.
Seger: on pottery **31** 873d; **31** 875c.
Seger: town **34** 106 E4.
— (Shejer) Ras: see Ras Seger.
Segeric: Burgundian prince **23** 257b.
Segessera: see Bar-sur-Aube.
Segeste (Segesta) **21** 622c; **34** 32 J13; **22** 15b; coins of **17** 639d; dispute with Selinus **21** 633b; in first Punic war **22** 21b; harbour **5** 193b; ruins **1** 458b; **4** 653b; sanctuary of Anchises at **2** 3b; seized by Deinokrates **22** 20b; temple **2** 403b; **2** 405a; theatre **14** 723b; war with Lilybaion **22** 16d.
Segesvar: see Schässburg.
Seggadeh **7** 114b.
Segging **1** 360c.
Seggur (Sagguer) Wady: see Wady Seggur.
Seghers, F. **32** 447a.
—, Hercules **20** 376b.
Seghill **34** 6 H3; **31** 259b.
Segi **34** 46 E7.
Segia: see Egéa de los Caballeros.
Segisa **5** 286c.
Segja **1** 211b.
Segl: see Sils.
Segli, Port: see Port Segli.
Segment: spherical **16** 26b.
— saw **21** 344b.
— shell **1** 744d.
Segmental organs: see Nephridia.
Segmentation: of arthropoda **25** 690d; of embryo **25** 397c; of insects **29** 499d; of ovum **28** 140b; **32** 211c; of yolk **8** 167b.
Segments of a line: see Line: in geometry.
Segna: see Zengg.
Segna di Buoninsegna **21** 433d.
Segnano **16** 292b.
Segner: chemist **5** 56c.
Segneri, P. **16** 631b.
Segnes Pass **34** 27 K4; **1** 626c; **10** 636a.
Segneshorn: peak **1** 626b.
Segnette, Bayou: see Bayou Segnette.
Segni, Bernardo **13** 509c.
—, Count R. de **1** 487a.
—, Trasimundo of: see Trasimundo of Segni.
Segni (Signia): town **34** 32 N11; **20** 735c.
Segnolini: painter **30** 188a.
Sego: town: see Segu.
— Lake **34** 33 F3; **17** 764c; **17** 772c.
Segobriga: see Segorbe.
Segodunum: see Rodez.
Ségonnaux, Les: see Les Ségonnaux.
Segontia: see Siguenza.
Segontium (Carnarvon) **5** 119c; Pl VI **20** 776: see also Carnarvon, Wales.
Segop **34** 57 K2.
Segorbe (Segobriga) **34** 20 M5; Pl VI **20** 776; **5** 297c; **12** 605a.
Segovia: department, Nicaragua **34** 120 J6.
—, province, Spain **21** 622d and **32** 507b; **34** 20 H3; **5** 196a.
—, town, Spain **21** 623b; **32** 507c; **34** 20 H4; Pl VII **22** 304; aqueduct **2** 221a; cathedral **2** 433d; Moorish tower **17** 37a.
— River: see Rio Coco.
Segowli (Segowlie) **17** 341d; **26** 653a.
Segozero **28** 314a.
Segrais, J. R. de **9** 657a; **20** 659d.
"Segraisiana" **1** 785c.
Segrave, G. de **11** 685a.
—, Sir J. **21** 488a.
Segré: arrondissement, France **15** 303b.
—, river, Spain **34** 20 N3; Pl VII **22** 304; **14** 470c; **7** 619d.
—, town, France **34** 17 E5; **34** 3 D5.
Segreant **11** 702a.
Segregation: in evolution **28** 344d.
—, of steel ingots **29** 586c.
Segreis **19** 555c.
Segrir, Wady: see Wady Segrir.
Segu (Segu-Sikoro, Sego): state **34** 54 E7; **21** 269a; **28** 577d.
—, town **34** 54 E7; **1** 271c; **3** 305b; **18** 297d; **22** 278d; Colonel Archinard at **25** 159b; **33** 345a; acquired by France **33** 38d.
Seguam Island **34** 116 C10.
— Pass **34** 116 C10.
Segued: emperor of Abyssinia **14** 743d.
Seguela **34** 54 E9.
Seguidilla **27** 374b.
Séguier, Chancellor **9** 571a; Fabrot pensioned by **8** 843a; patron of Girardon **10** 622a; patron of Lahire **14** 211b.
—, Esprit **4** 744a.
Séguin: dramatist **32** 43b.
—, M. **14** 191b.
—, physicist **8** 208c; on thermodynamics **15** 649d.
Seguin: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
— Falls **34** 61 F2.
— Lighthouse **34** 65 D8.
—, North: see North Seguin.
Seguine Point **34** 69 O15.
Seguin's process **14** 383a.
Segum Sega Lake **34** 63 D5.
Segundo, Rio: see Rio Segundo.
Ségur, P. de **9** 680d.
Segur Mont: see Mont Segur.
— Pass **17** 509a.
Segura, I. de **23** 198d.
—, M. **18** 676a.
—, R. L. de: see Lopez de Segura, Ruy.
Segura: river: see Rio Segura.
—, town **34** 20 L4.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Segura.
Segurd: king **7** 109b.
Ségur-Dupeyron: founds "Revue des Deux Mondes" **18** 540b.
Seguro, Porto: see Porto Seguro.
Segusians **15** 112d.
Segusio (Secusio, Seucia, Seutium, Siosium) **22** 722d.
Segwallitsu **12** 826c.
Seh, Koh: see Koh Seh.
Sehak **34** 39 L3.
Sehama **18** 672b; height **2** 17b.
Seharunpoor: see Saharanpur.
Seh-deh **34** 40 H4.
Seheh **34** 43 E11.
Sehel **27** 722b.
Sehenaju **34** 120 F4.
Sehend: see Sahend.
Sehims **33** 507d.
Sehkab (Shkab) **34** 55 L7.
Sehlabad **34** 40 H4.
Sehlum **34** 40 M4.
Sehna: see Sinna.
Sehome Junction **34** 111 C1.
Sehora: town, Narsinhpur, India: see Sihora.
Sehore (Sihor): town, Bhopal, India **32** 507c; **34** 41 F8; **26** 241a.
Sehri: see Zahri.
Sehwan: see Sewan.
Seiad Valley **34** 114 B1.
Seiba: see La Ceiba.
Seibaplaya (Seiba Playa) **34** 119 O8; lighthouse **34** 119 N8.
Seibert **34** 109 N4.
Seiche: river **12** 703b.
Seiche: tidal phenomenon **33** 330b; **30** 272a; in Swiss lakes **10** 151c; **14** 220c.
Seiches: town **34** 17 E5.
Seid, Bai **14** 65b.
Seid, El: see Cid, The.
Seida: town, Norway **34** 26 Q1.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Sidon.
Seidel, Dr **18** 841a.
—, H. **28** 719b.
Seidel: measure **33** 813a.
Seideminukha **34** 34 J8.
Seidenberg **34** 23 K21.
Seidi Ghazi **18** 852d.
Seidikoi: see Sevdikoi.
Seidkoi **34** 38 C3.
Seidl, A. **32** 507d.
Seidlitz: cavalry leader **5** 262d.
Seidlitz: town: see Sedlitz.
Seidlitz powders **1** 184a.
Seidnitz **27** 534 Map.
Seierö (Sejrö): island and lighthouse **34** 25 J5.
— Bugt **34** 25 J5.
Seif-ed-daulet: Saracen general **4** 383a.
Seifert: Humboldt's servant **12** 345c.
Seiff, M. **6** 749d.
Seifhennersdorf: see Hennersdorf.
Seifû Yôhei: see Kyôtô: keramist **29** 726d.
Seiganagah Lake **34** 98 E1.
Seigfrieds Bridge **34** 73 M5.
Seighford **34** 11 J3.
Seigler **34** 79 D4.
Seigling Station **34** 79 F5.
Seigna **29** 346b.
Seignelay, Marquis de **6** 123b.
Seignelay: town **34** 19 H5.
Seigneur: title **2** 563c.
— du lignage du roi **19** 738c.
— du sang **19** 738c.
Seigniorage **16** 482a; **16** 725c; in middle ages **16** 481a.
Seignory (Seigniory) **21** 623d; **20** 307a; in Canada **4** 765a; **4** 775a; **4** 780b; of Venice **17** 527c.
Seihan, Wady: see Wady Seihan.
Seihun: see Sihun.
Seiji **34** 55 N8.
Sei-kiam **34** 46 K7.
Seil es-Saideh **34** 39 D10.
— Island **34** 15 C2.
Seilan, Ras: see Ras Seilan.
Seiland (Sejland): island **34** 26 N1; **17** 577a.
—, town **17** 578d.
Seiler, Madame **24** 275d.
Seilerek **34** 38 G3.
Seiling **34** 106 E2.
Seillans **34** 18 J11.
Seille **34** 23 P3; **13** 783a; **21** 301d; **9** 506b.
Seilles **34** 21 F7.
Seilûn **21** 803c.
Seim: Finnish diet **9** 218b.
Seim: river **34** 34 J6; **14** 161c.
Seimen **34** 35 J6.
Seimerli **34** 35 H6.
Seimin: sculptor **29** 719b; **29** 722d.
Seimu: emperor of Japan **13** 569b.
Sein, Ile de: see Ile de Seins.
Seinajoki: see Nurmo.
Seine: department, France **32** 508b; **34** 19 E3; **21** 624b; area, 1861-1876 **9** 508b; pop. 1861-1876 **9** 508b; 1881-1901 **28** 464d; wages, 1840-1893 **33** 724a.
—, river, France **21** 623d and **32** 508a; **34** 19 C2; **34** 19 A2; **34** 17 E3; **34** 3 E4; **10** 111b; **21** 623d; **31** 465 Map; area of basin **8** 686a; **28** 313b; bores of **32** 255d; improvements **26** 553d; (fig.) **20** 579c; Pl V **20** 571; model of estuary **32** 258b; navigation **18** 285c; at Paris **18** 275a; in Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; velocity variation **12** 498a; weir (fig.) **32** 252a.
—, river, Winnipeg, Canada **33** 859a.
Seine: fishing net: see Sean.
Seine, Baie de la: see Baie de la Seine.
— Bank **34** 54 C2.
—, Canal de la Haute: see Canal de la Haute Seine.
Seine Inférieure **21** 625d and **32** 508d; **34** 19 B1; area and pop. **28** 464d; **9** 508b.
Seine-et-Marne **21** 624d; **32** 508c; **34** 19 F3; area and pop. **28** 464d; **9** 508b.
Seine-et-Oise **21** 625b and **32** 508c; **34** 19 E3; area and pop. **28** 464d; **9** 508b.
Seining: see Sean.
Seiny **34** 34 D4; **22** 728a.
Seir: tribe **8** 533d.
Seir, Mount (Sherâ) **12** 699b; **18** 176a; **2** 236b; battle at **1** 651b.
Seir Abu Nuair (Sier Abu Neir) Island **34** 39 N4.
— Beni Yas Island **34** 39 N5.
Seira **28** 442c.
"Seirglige Conchulaind" **5** 310b; **9** 76a.
Seirim **7** 137b.
Seirkyran Abbey **14** 87d.
Seis **34** 54 D2.
Seisachtheia **24** 18b.
Seisal Pl III **15** 136.
Seisdon, North: see North Seisdon.
—, South: see South Seisdon.
Seisenberg **34** 29 K12.
Seisholtzville **34** 73 L6.
Seishû: see Ise: province, Japan.
Seisin **21** 626c; **6** 583b; livery of **9** 77a; **20** 305d; **27** 222d; distinguished from possession **19** 561d; primer **14** 114c; effect on will **24** 571b.
"Seisina habenda" **24** 695d.
Seismic vertical **7** 610c.
Seismograph: see Seismometer.
Seismology **7** 608c; applied **27** 609b.
Seismometer (Seismograph) **21** 626d; **7** 611c; (fig.) **27** 604b; astatic suspension (ill) **21** 629a; British Association (fig.) **27** 606b; pendulum (ill) **21** 627b; **27** 603a; **27** 604c; Rebeur-Passchwitz's **27** 605d; rolling sphere (ill) **21** 627d; vertical motion (fig.) **21** 628d; Vicenti's **27** 605d.
Seismometry **27** 602b.
Seismoscope: see Seismometer.
Seison nebaliae (Saccobdella) **21** 8b.
Seissyltwg (Cardigan) **5** 95b.
Seistan: district, Persia: see Sistan.
— Lake **1** 228a.
Seit: Bashkir leader **3** 411d.
Seitei, Watanbe **29** 733a.
Seitenberg **34** 24 M24.
Seitenstetten **34** 29 K7.
Seithoir: in mythology **5** 300b.
Seitovskii **34** 33 K5.
Seitzland **34** 73 J7.
Seive Gullion **34** 16 J3.
Seivern **34** 79 E4.
Seiwa: emperor of Japan **29** 715a.
Seixas, Maria de **10** 772d.
Seiyal, Wady: see Wady Seiyal.
Seize Mai: coup d'état **28** 484a.
Seizing: nautical term **21** 604c; (fig.) **21** 592c.
Sejant **11** 698c.
Sejanus, Ælius **21** 630a; **18** 359a; aids Pilate **19** 89b; and Praetorians **19** 656c.
"Sejanus" **13** 742b.
Sejar **34** 38 G5.
Sejerslev **34** 25 D3.
Sejland: see Seiland.
Sejlled **17** 577c.
Sejrö: see Seierö.
Sejukji: Hindu ruler **33** 171b.
Sejumi: see Sebkha-Sidi-el-Hani.
Sekaka **34** 39 H3.
Sekampong **22** 639c.
Se-Keang (Yuh-Keang) **5** 632b.
Sekeeneh, tomb of **7** 726b.
Sekeleke **34** 57 F3.
Sekeri **34** 56 P10.
Sekhet (Pakht): in mythology **7** 718c; associated with Artemis **19** 90d.
Sekhi **34** 36 E6.
Se-Khong (Se-Kong, Attopeu) **34** 43 H7; **15** 832c.
Seki **34** 46 H6.
Sekia: see Sokia.
Sekiang: see Si-kiang.
Sékigahara **13** 583b.
Sekion: see Sicyon.
Sékishiu: see Iwami.
Sekitan **34** 91 A8.
Sekiz: see Sakiz.
Sekko San **34** 46 F7.
Seklucyan, J. **19** 301c.
Sekoha: see Sekuha.
Sekondi (Sekundi) **34** 54 F9.
Sekondi-Tarkwa railway **29** 19d.
Se-Kong: see Se-Khong.
Sekova **34** 35 F8.
Sekrit Mountains **34** 55 J3.
Seksawa **34** 54 D3.
Seku **34** 54 D8.
Sekuha (Sekoha) **34** 40 J5.
Sekukunis Land **34** 57 K3.
Sekulagane **34** 57 G4.
Sekum **34** 40 M6.
Sekumbua **34** 56 M15.
Sekunderabad: see Secunderabad.
Sekundi: see Sekondi.
Sekwati **21** 123b.
Sel **34** 26 F6.
Sel d'or **18** 830b.
Sela: river, Iceland **34** 25 Q2.
—, town, Arabia Petraea **18** 706a; **31** 639a.
—, town, Somaliland: see Zeila.
Selabung Valley (Upper Komering) **33** 59a.
Selache maxima: see Basking shark.
Selachii **29** 395a; brain of **19** 32c.
Selachoidei: see Sharks.
Selachophichthyoidei **29** 398b.
Selaco Mountains **12** 132b.
Sēlādang **30** 492d.
Selaf **34** 55 K4.
Selaginella **32** 74b; **3** 695c; **9** 107a; **15** 94d; ancestry of **31** 415d; fossils resembling **31** 414a; and fossil stigmaria **31** 413c; macrospore (figs.) **9** 107b; male organs **4** 140d; prothallus **9** 101a; (fig.) **32** 71a; reproduction **3** 695a; **4** 161a; stele **25** 415a; stem **4** 107b.
Selaginellaceae **32** 74b.
Selaginellites **31** 425b.
Selago **7** 477d.
Selail, Es: see Es Selail.
Selalat **34** 55 Q5.
Selam **3** 309d.
Selama (Selamar) **34** 42 N14.
Selan Bay **5** 344d.
Sēlāngan **34** 47 E9.
Sēlāngor (Selangore): province **34** 42 N15; **22** 587b; **15** 322d; **30** 499a.
—, river **22** 587b; **30** 499a.
Selanik: see Saloniki.
Selaova **34** 35 F8.
Selaparang (Selaparan): see Lombok.
Selapoum **34** 43 G7.
Selargius **34** 30 C8.
Selaru Island **34** 48 H6; **23** 398b.
Selatan: see Salatan.
Selatophorus **12** 359b.
Selattyn **34** 11 F3.

Selawik River **34** 116 K3; **25** 241d.
Selb **34** 23 M15.
Selbö: see Selbu.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of **32** 509a; **8** 368b; **26** 494a.
Selborne: town **34** 9 D4.
"Selborne, Natural History of" **24** 549d.
Selbsanft **1** 626b.
Selbu (Selbö) **34** 26 G5.
Selbusjo **34** 26 G5; **17** 576a.
Selby, Lieutenant **21** 849a.
—, ornithologist **18** 13a; **18** 18a; **3** 800a.
—, killed by William Wallace **24** 326d.
Selby (Silebi): town, England **21** 630a; **34** 7 G4; **34** 3 D2; **11** 655d; choir **2** 428a; ruins **24** 749c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
— Canal **34** 7 G4.
— Oak **26** 259d.
Selbysport **34** 75 A1.
Selbyville: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Selcan (Seltschan) **34** 29 J4.
Selce **34** 28 F6; **12** 363a; lighthouse **34** 28 F6.
Selde **34** 25 E3.
Selden, J. **21** 630b; **11** 601c; on Arundelian marbles **2** 671c; Bodleian added to by **18** 95a; Butler works for **4** 588b; Daniel's intimacy with **6** 807d; on "Drayton's Poly-Olbion" **7** 452b; on equity **8** 511c; on Erastianism **19** 687d; Grotius refuted by **11** 218d; on knighthood **14** 111d; on legal history **28** 251d; on torture **23** 465b.
Selden: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— Hot Springs **34** 110 J6.
Selden Society **22** 226a.
Seldovia Village **34** 116 O7.
Sele (Silarus): river **34** 32 S13; on ancient map Pl V **13** 447; **13** 440a; **15** 37c; Paestum **18** 133a.
Sele: tribe: see Sumbe.
Selechnia **34** 34 K5.
Select: town **34** 82 C6.
"Select Collection of Old Plays" **7** 323d.
"Select Views of Literature" **18** 544d.
Selecta: in German army **2** 599a.
Selection: in acclimatization **1** 87c; in breeding **4** 249b; in horticulture **12** 217a; **8** 750d; by savages **4** 251d; unconscious **4** 250c; various kinds of **33** 636d; and variation **24** 76a; **33** 640b.
—, in life assurance **13** 174a; **29** 520a.
—, Natural: see Natural selection.
—, Sexual: see Sexual selection.
Selection-values: in evolution **28** 344a.
Selectmen **33** 577d.
"Selectus Diplomatum et Numismatum Scotiæ Thesaurus" **2** 14c.
Selee Point: see Seele Point.
Selefke (Selefkeh, ancient Seleucia) **34** 38 E4; **25** 718 Map; **27** 93d.
Seleime, El: see El Seleime.
Seleisie: see Selsey.
Selemiyeh **34** 38 G5.
Selenariadæ **7** 278a.
Selenates **5** 506b.
Selen-blei-kupfer **16** 391d.
Selen-cobalt-blei **16** 391d.
Selendi **34** 38 C3.
Selene (Luna) **2** 186b; Asterodia **8** 205d; Astarte identified with **2** 735c.
Selenga: plateau **22** 3b.
—, river **34** 44 G1; **2** 14d; **3** 241a; **30** 809a; **32** 616a; course **22** 5c; delta **26** 76c; trade of **26** 77b; Turks **23** 658d.
Selengese **4** 538b.
Selenghinsk, Old and New **32** 511d; **23** 510a; **23** 511a.
Selenic acid **5** 502a; preparation **5** 506a.
Selenide of hydrogen, etc: see Hydrogen selenide, etc.
Selenides: in mineralogy **16** 390b.
Selenikovo **34** 35 D7.
Selenious acid **5** 502b.
Selenite: mineral **16** 401a; **11** 351a; **14** 647a; colours of plates (fig.) **24** 450c; and polarisation **14** 613a; twin crystals **16** 364c.
Selenites: in chemistry **5** 503a; in mineralogy **16** 396b.
Selenitic mortar **4** 459d.
Selenium: crustacean **2** 67d.
Selenium: non-metallic element **21** 631d; **5** 498b; allotropic forms **5** 499c; **21** 531d; in analysis **21** 632d; bromides **5** 501c; chlorides **5** 501b; dioxide **5** 501d; mineralogy **16** 380c; molecular weight **5** 471d; properties **5** 498d; resistance **8** 52a; sulphide **5** 503c; thermo-chemistry of compounds **5** 508c: see also Selenic Acid, and Selenious Acid.
Selenka, Professor **18** 7d.
Selen-kupfer-blei **16** 391d.
Selenodera **23** 477d.
Selenodonta **15** 430a; **15** 429d.
Selensulphur **16** 380b.
Selenter See **34** 22 D11; **21** 414d.
"Selesilah" **26** 417d.
Seletyn **34** 28 Q4.
Seletz **34** 34 E5.
Seletzkaia **34** 33 H3.
Seletzkoi **34** 33 H3.
Seleucia (modern Sur): town, Assyria Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 677d; **16** 51b; **18** 601a; fall of **18** 604c; refounded **18** 607d.
— (Seleucia ad Calycadnum, modern Selefke): town, Cilicia Pl II **15** 92; **5** 776d; **27** 93d; **2** 708d.
— (modern Suédiah): town, Syria, part of Antioch **22** 822d; foundation **15** 143c; coins **17** 649d; council **22** 829a.
Seleucidæ: era of **5** 715b; **5** 714b.
— (Seleucids): Syrian kings **14** 293b; at Apamea **25** 485a; Assideans revolt against **2** 729b; in Cilicia **5** 778a; crowns of **6** 719c; at Damascus **6** 792a; in Palestine **13** 420c.
Seleucides: bird **20** 553c.
— alba: see Twelve-wired bird of paradise.
Seleucids: see Seleucidae.
Seleucus I (Nicator) **16** 51b; **18** 586d; **18** 585d; **5** 715b; **1** 481d; and Antigonus **2** 128a; **15** 142a; founds Antioch **2** 133a; **22** 822d; rules Asia Minor **2** 712d; alliance with Cassander **5** 182b; founds cities **14** 293b; coins of **17** 649a; opposes Demetrius **7** 58a; founds Laodicea **14** 323b; invades Magadha **3** 508d; completes Nicephorium **16** 48a; rules Phrygia **18** 852a; restores library of Pisistratus **14** 510c.
— II (Callinicus) **18** 588a; **2** 133a.
— III (Soter) **18** 588d.
— IV (Philopator) **18** 589d; **2** 133b; rule in Palestine **13** 420c.
—, son of Antiochus **18** 587c.
— Ceraunus **2** 133a.
Self: town **34** 79 D4.
Self: auricula **12** 254a.
Self: in philosophy **14** 761c; **20** 39b; Cousin's theory **6** 527c; in Hindu philosophy **21** 29a; in modern philosophy **16** 101c; psychology of **20** 83a: see also Ego.
Self-binding harvester **25** 174d.
Self-bow **2** 376a.
Self-complacency **20** 70d.
Self-conjugate **29** 120b; **29** 139a.
Self-consciousness **20** 37b; **28** 301a; **20** 84a; Descartes' theories **5** 142d; in Kantianism **13** 850c; Schleiermacher's theory **21** 412a.
Self-control **20** 85a.
"Self-culture" **1** 729a.
Self-denying Ordinance **24** 65c.
Self-determination **13** 853d.
Self-differentiation **28** 150c.
Self-esteem **18** 845b.
Self-government: colonial **11** 20b; **26** 396a; **9** 63a.
"Self-help" **32** 660b.
Selfidje: see Serfidje.
Self-induction, electric **8** 76c; (fig.) **8** 79a; coefficient of **8** 80c; dimensions **28** 23b; Edlund **8** 79c; Faraday **8** 79b; Helmholtz **8** 80c; Jenkins **8** 79a.
"Self-interpreting Bible" **4** 384c.
Selfit **34** 39 C8.
Self-love **4** 586d; **8** 600d.
Self-pollination **25** 435a.
Self-preservation **2** 109c; law of **20** 67b; **22** 567b.
Selfs: town **34** 88 L4.
Self-sacrifice **21** 452b.
Self-starting injector **22** 500b.
Selge: river, Asia Minor **2** 708d.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Seruk.
Selgoouai **4** 663a.
Selgovae **7** 527b; **14** 98b.
Selgua **34** 20 N3.
Selguer (Seliger), Lake **34** 34 J3; area **28** 314b; source, Volga **23** 672c.
Selham **34** 9 D5.
Selhurst Station **34** 10 M10.
Seli **17** 319b.
Selia **34** 34 E2.
Selig **34** 91 D7.
Seligenstadt **34** 23 M8; **7** 698c; council of **19** 94c.
Seliger: see Selguer.
Seligeria **17** 70b.
Seligman: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G3.
Seljarovo: see Selisharova.
Selika (Selika's Old Kraal) **34** 57 H2.
Selim I (Salim, Yawuz Selim, Selim the Grim): sultan **21** 638a; **23** 642d; **25** 344d; annexes Armenia **25** 634d; conquers Egypt **2** 260a; **22** 661d; Kurdistan **30** 83d.
— II **23** 644a; **15** 645a; ravages Corfu **6** 396b; captures Cyprus **6** 749c; Holy League against **5** 348c; Mecca water supply **15** 671c; mosque of Adrianople **1** 666c.
— III **23** 648b; reforms of **33** 507d.
"Selim": horse **12** 186d; **12** 186a.
Selim Bey **33** 543d.
— Chisti **9** 51b.
— Girai **16** 749a.
— Pasha **1** 573c; **2** 738d.
— Sháh **3** 569d; **7** 46d.
"Selima": horse **12** 184d.
Selimbou **4** 59c.
Selimeh, Oasis of **34** 55 O5.
Selimja: plain, Siberia **22** 4a.
—, river, Siberia **22** 5d.
Selimnia: see Sliven.
Selimun **25** 40b.
Se-ling-she, Empress **5** 643a; **22** 56a.
Selinitza **25** 245b.
Selino **34** 36 A8.
Selins Grove Junction **34** 73 J5.
Selinsgrove **34** 73 J5.
Selinti (Selinus, Trajanopolis) **34** 38 E4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 776d; **27** 93d.
Selinunte (Selinuntum, Selinus, Selinous) **34** 32 J14; **21** 633a; Pl VI **20** 776; acropolis **2** 345b; **2** 349c; Carthage captures **5** 193b; **11** 104c; **22** 18a; coins **17** 639d; founding of **22** 15d; Hellenic colony **12** 421d; terra-cotta work (ill) **23** 193c.
Selinus: river Pl I **11** 80; **18** 528a.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Selinti.
—, town, Sicily: see Selinunte.
Selinusian Lakes **8** 468b.
Selish, Lake **34** 107 B2.
Selish: tribe: see Flathead Indians.
Selisharova (Seljarova) **34** 34 J3.
Seliski Vrh **34** 28 G7.
Selitt **33** 58d.
Selitrenoie (Selitrianoie) **34** 33 J6.
Selitsk Range **25** 337b.
Sellus **2** 67d.
Selivanovo **34** 34 L4.
Seljalandsfoss **12** 617d.
Seljuk: founder of dynasty **1** 598c.
— language **24** 1b.
Seljuks **21** 634a; Pl XII **8** 715; **25** 720c: defeated at Antioch **9** 538b; conquer Asia Minor **2** 712d; **21** 636a; Asian branch **2** 699d; and Byzantine empire **11** 106d; **11** 115c; **11** 118b; capture Erzeroum **8** 532d; coinage **17** 660b; conquests **6** 623a; invade Georgia **10** 432a; of Iconium **11** 120b; invade Khorasan **16** 588b; mausolea of **22** 103b; Mongols overthrow **2** 700a; rulers of Mosul **16** 868d; submit to Caliphs **4** 707a; war with Ghazni **14** 213d.
Selki **34** 38 D4.
Selkirk (Selcraig) A. **21** 639a; **13** 758b.
—, Earl of **15** 490c; **16** 477b; settles Red River **20** 315c; **24** 613a.
Selkirk: county, Scotland **21** 638a and **32** 512a; **34** 14 K9; **34** 15 K4; statistics, 1901 **32** 512a; **32** 463c.
—, district, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Klondike **30** 56 Map.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4; bishropric **28** 194b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
— (Scheleschyrche): town, Scotland **21** 638d and **32** 511d; **34** 14 L8; **34** 15 L4; hereditary sheriff **21** 800c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, Fort: see Fort Selkirk.
— Island **34** 60 M3.
— Range **34** 60 G4; **25** 360b; **26** 528b.
— Road **34** 63 G3.
Selkirk silver arrow **2** 375a.
Selkirk, West: see West Selkirk.
Selkirk's Look-out **13** 758b.
Sell, Dr **25** 318c.
—, Henry **33** 394a.
Sella: mineralogist **26** 243a.
—, Quintino **32** 512c; **29** 629d; financial policy **29** 632a.
Sella: river **2** 824b; **31** 393a.
—, town, Morocco: see Shella.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 L3.
— de Caballo **11** 544a.
Sella curulis **9** 848b.
Sella, La: see La Sella.
Sellack **34** 12 H2.
Sellafield **34** 6 B5.
Sellandafjall **34** 25 Q2.
Sellar, W. Y. **32** 512c.
Sellar: town **34** 109 E4.
Sellars **34** 82 K5.
Sellasia (Vrulias) **34** 36 F6; Pl I **11** 80; battle of **2** 309d; **11** 107d.
Selle: tributary of Scheldt **21** 389b.
—, tributary of Somme **34** 19 E1; **5** 219b; **22** 261b.
Seller: see Vendor, and Sale.
Seller rotary puddling furnace **13** 323d.
Sellere Island: see Sellore Island.
Sellers: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
Sellersburg **34** 92 E8.
Sellersville **34** 73 M6.
Selles, E. **32** 763d.
Selles (Selles-sur-Nahon): town **34** 19 D6.
Sellheim, Dr **32** 209d.
Sellheim: river **20** 173a; silver-field **32** 107b.
Selli: see Dodona.
Selligues: scientist **1** 817d; improves microscope **16** 262b.
Sellijak Bay Pl II **19** 315.
Sellin **34** 24 D25.
Selling, Prior **6** 36c.
—, Professor **30** 576c.
—, W. **8** 414a.
Selling: town **34** 9 J4.
Selling handicaps **29** 329d.
Sellinge **34** 9 J4.
Sellius, G. **8** 197b.
Sellner: writer on music **17** 706d.
Sello **33** 58d.
Selloi (Helloi) **1** 95a; **11** 93a.
Sellon, De: on fortification **9** 463c.
—, H. **32** 639b.
Sellore (Sellere) Island **34** 43 D8.
Sells Station **34** 73 H7.
Sellwood, E. S.: see Tennyson, Lady.
Sellye **34** 28 J6.
Selm **34** 22 J6.
Selma: ruler of Bornu: see Abd-al-Jalil.
Selma: town, Ala., U.S. **21** 639a and **32** 513a; **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 C1.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Selma.
—, Lower: see Lower Selma.
—, Port: see Port Selma.
Selman **34** 81 F1.
Selmas (Selmart): district **3** 168a; **26** 37d.
—, river **24** 12c.
Selmecz-Banya: see Schemnitz.
Selmer, C. A. **31** 272c.
Selmer: town **34** 83 D4.
Selmi (Selmo, Salmi): town **34** 55 P6.
Selnecker, N. **12** 586b; **15** 85d.
Seloc **34** 79 H4.
Selommes **34** 19 C5.
Selongey **34** 19 L5.
Selous, F. C. **26** 695a; on lions **14** 680a; guides Rhodesian Force **32** 233a; in Mashona expedition **25** 151b; explores Zambesi **28** 631b.
Selous Road **26** 695a.
Selsey (Seleisie, Selsea, Cymenesora) **34** 9 D5; Pl II **8** 271; Pl III **8** 291; episcopal see **24** 566b; submerged cathedral **22** 723b.
— Bill **34** 9 D5; lighthouse, ibid.
Selside **34** 7 C3.
Selston **34** 8 B2.
Sel-tau **23** 633b.
Selters **34** 23 L6; **10** 590a.
—, Nieder: see Selzerbrunnen.
Seltice Junction **34** 111 H2.
Seltschan (Selcan) **34** 29 J4.
Seltzer water **1** 184c; constituents **16** 433b.
Seltzogene **23** 69c.
Selucidæ **5** 715b.
Selufiet **34** 54 J6.
Seluma **34** 48 B5; **22** 639b.
Sélune **15** 648c.
Selva: town, Majorca **34** 20 Q5; coal **3** 277b.
— de Mar, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Selva de Mar.
Selvach: Scottish king **21** 477b.
Selvagee strop **21** 593a; **21** 604c.
Selvagens: see Salvages.
Selvaggi: Italian scholar **16** 327a.
Selvaggia: daughter of Emperor Frederick II **7** 622b.
Selvas **34** 122 C5.
Selve Island **34** 28 F7.
Selves: see Serves Burun.
Selvi: see Sevlievo.
Selvian: character in romance **20** 656d.
Selvin **34** 92 B8.
Selvosa **8** 628d.
Selvretta: see Silvretta.
Selwas **34** 55 K4.
Selwood Pl II **8** 271.
Selworthy **34** 13 F1.
Selwyn, A. R. C. **4** 772d; **10** 328b; on Silurian strata **10** 340a.
—, Canon **28** 217b.
—, G. A. **32** 513a; **25** 442b.
—, J. R. **32** 513d.
—, W. **32** 513a.
Selwyn: county **34** 51 H5.
Selwyn College, Cambridge **26** 513c; **32** 513d.
Selwyn Lake **34** 60 K1.
— Range **34** 50 G4.
Selyk: see Markt Schelken.
Selymbria **11** 95c.
Selys-Longchamps, Baron de **7** 388d; on locusts **14** 766b.
Selz **34** 23 P7.
Selzach **34** 27 E3.
Selzaete **34** 21 C6; port of **26** 197d.
Selzerbrunnen **34** 23 M8.
Selzthal **34** 29 J8; **34** 3 M5.
Sem (Tsievna): river **16** 780c.
—, town **34** 25 D6.
—, Ras: see Ras Sem.

Sema: Saracen leader **23** 485d.
Sem'a: dance of dervishes **7** 114a.
Semadrek: see Samothrace.
Semah ben Paltoi **23** 38b.
Semail **34** 39 P5.
Semalembue **34** 56 O14.
"Semanario Erudito" **18** 543b.
"Semanario Patriotico" **17** 431c.
"Semanario Pintoresco Español" **18** 543c.
Sĕmang (Pangan) **15** 323b: characteristics **30** 494b.
Semangka **22** 639c.
Semanthinus Pl VII **15** 515.
Semantics **31** 673d; **31** 677a.
Semao Island **34** 48 F7.
Semaphore: town **32** 514a; **34** 51 C5.
Semaphore: in signalling: military (ill) **32** 622c; naval **22** 49a; **32** 623c; railway **32** 143d; (fig.) **32** 144d.
Semaphore Mountain **34** 123 J3.
Semarang: see Samarang.
Semâwa: see Samaue.
Sembera, A. **22** 153a; **3** 861d.
Sembilan Island **33** 59b.
Sembrancher **34** 27 D6.
Sembritæ **20** 93a.
Semcha: see Semzha.
Semecarpus anacardium **17** 664c.
Semechonitis **13** 746d.
Semeiskiye **23** 510d.
Semele: in mythology **4** 629c.
—, asteroid **2** 807d.
Semeloot **7** 774d.
Semempses: Egyptian king **7** 731c.
"Semenario de Agricultura, El" **18** 543b.
Semender (Tarkhu) **14** 59a.
Semendria (Smederevo) **32** 514a; **34** 35 C4; **34** 3 P6; **33** 519d.
Semeni **34** 35 B8.
Semennud (Semennood, Sebennytus) **34** 55 S3; **7** 769a.
Semenof (Semenov, Semyonov) **34** 33 H4; **17** 501b; pop. 1900 **31** 243d.
Semenoff Hills: see Semenow Hills.
Semenoff's glacier **33** 493b.
Semenov: see Semenof.
Semenovka (Semionovka): town, Chernikoff, Russia **32** 514a; **34** 34 J5.
—, town, Ekaterinoslaf, Russia **34** 34 L8.
Semenovskiy Island **31** 164d.
Semenow (Semenoff) Hills **34** 60 C1.
Sementivæ feriæ **9** 115c.
Semenza, Giacomo **20** 397d.
Semere **34** 54 G8.
Semerer Water **34** 7 D3.
Semering Pass: see Semmering Pass.
Semerone River: see Cimarron River.
—, town, Okla., U.S.: see Cimarron.
Semeru (Smeru), Mount **34** 48 D6; **12** 816a; **13** 600d; **29** 735b.
Semetch **34** 34 J5.
Semetchik **13** 832a.
Semgall **6** 515b.
Semha **32** 699d.
Semiahmoo **34** 111 C1.
Semi-annuals **14** 857b.
Semi-anthracite **6** 50b.
Semi-circular canals: of ear **19** 38d; functions **31** 754b.
Semidi Islands (Seven Islands) **34** 116 L8.
Semi-dry process: for encaustic tiles **8** 188b.
Semi-egrets **11** 760d.
Semiel **34** 38 K4.
Semien **9** 1b.
Semigallans **14** 724d.
Semigallia (Jemgala) **14** 702a.
Semiglutin **10** 132d.
Semikova **34** 35 H7.
Semil (Semilov) **34** 29 L2.
Semillon **24** 604d.
Semilov: see Semil.
Semilunar bone **1** 827d.
— cartilages **1** 841a.
— ganglia **1** 883d.
— valves **1** 900d; **24** 99a; anatomy of **1** 901a.
Semi-members **4** 315d.
Semi-membranosus **1** 841a.
Seminal leaf (foliaceous cotyledons) **4** 115d; **4** 157a.
— lobes (fleshy cotyledons) **4** 157a.
Seminara **34** 30 J9; battle of **10** 773b.
Seminaries **32** 273c.
"Seminarist, The" **31** 274c.
Seminary: town **34** 86 F8.
Seminary of St Esprit **18** 281b.
— of St Sulpice **18** 281b.
Seminary Station **34** 75 B6.
Semineæ **25** 440d.
Semington **34** 12 K3.
Seminiferous scale **29** 188b.
Seminis **4** 59c.
Seminium **18** 381b.
Seminole: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
Seminole Indians **34** 106 J4; **1** 690b; modern history **12** 831c; pop. 1900 **29** 467c; war, 1818 **13** 533d; war, 1835 **23** 768d.
— Mountains **34** 108 N7.
— Station **34** 106 L1.
Seminoe **33** 905c.
Seminow Hills **34** 60 C1.
Seminung **33** 59a.
Seminvariants **25** 285c; asyzygetic **25** 304c.
Semio **34** 56 N9; French occupation **28** 518a.
Semionotus **12** 668a.
Semionovka: see Semenovka.
Semi-opal **16** 390a.
Semioptera **3** 740c.
— wallacei: see Bird of paradise.
Semiotellus destructor **11** 781c.
Semipalatinsk: province **21** 639d and **32** 514b; **34** 37 K3; pop. 1900 **32** 338d; **32** 856a.
—, town **21** 639d and **32** 415c.
Semipelagianism **13** 567a; **18** 472d; treatises **24** 236b.
Semiplotina **12** 672a; **12** 692d.
Semipolki (Senepolki) **34** 34 H6.
Semira **34** 39 J4.
Semiram: see Semiran.
"Semiramide" **20** 861a.
Semiramis **21** 639d; portrait of **3** 509c.
Semiran (Semiram) **34** 40 D5.
Semirara Island **34** 47 C6; coal **31** 685c.
Semiryetchensk (Semiretchinsk, Semirechensk) **21** 640c and **32** 514c; **34** 37 K4; area and pop. **32** 338d; Cossack force **27** 255d; statistics, 1897 **33** 491c.
Semis **17** 652b.
Semisopokh Island (Semisopochnoi) **34** 116 R9; volcanic peak **25** 241a.
Semi-sovereign states **13** 192a.
Semi-spinalis **1** 835b.
Semitecolo, N. **21** 442c.
Semi-tendinosus **1** 841a.
Semites: in Africa **25** 140b; in Babylonia **26** 40b; distribution **2** 697c; in Egypt **27** 728a; in Russia **21** 68d; **21** 79c; numerical importance **8** 699c; original home **21** 643a.
"Semitic Culture" by Deutsch **7** 134d.
Semitic hymns **19** 270a.
— inscriptions **13** 116b; Palmyra **18** 199a; Rhodesia **32** 711d.
— languages **21** 641a; **18** 778b; alphabet **2** 698c; **33** 902a; Babylonian **26** 40b; cuneiform writing **6** 707b; dictionaries **7** 189b; philology **11** 595c.
"Semitic Languages": by Deutsch **7** 134d.
Semitic religions **20** 361b; circumcision **5** 790c; early forms **23** 237a; human sacrifices **16** 696a; Manichæism **15** 485b: see also Israel.
Semitone: defined **1** 108c; chromatic **17** 78b; diatonic **17** 78b.
Semitropic **34** 115 F7.
Semiwe Kigongo **34** 56 O12.
Semler, J. S. **21** 656a; **7** 37a; **10** 535a; on Book of Esther **8** 560d; on canonical books **5** 15a; rationalism of **20** 290a.
Semlet-el-Harsha (Zemlet-el-Harcha) **34** 54 J3.
Semlevo **34** 34 K4.
Semley **34** 13 K1.
Semliki: forest **33** 540c.
— (Isango, Itiri): river **34** 56 O10; **25** 131d; **25** 252b; description **31** 245b.
Semlin (Zemun, Zimony, Zomlin) **21** 657a; **34** 28 M7; **2** 22d; **21** 657a; **26** 205a; fortress **3** 531b.
Semlow **34** 22 D16.
Semmelweiss, I. P. **32** 515a; **30** 298a; on puerperal fever **31** 305d.
Semmer, Dr **17** 60a.
Semmer Water **24** 747a.
Semmering (Semering, Sömmering) Pass **34** 29 M8; **1** 629a; **22** 614a.
Semmur (Zemmoor) **34** 54 D4.
Semmured, El: see El Semurred.
Semnæ, the: see Eumenides.
Semnan: see Samnan.
Semneh: cataract, Egypt **7** 705d.
Semneh (Semne, Tasitia): town, Egypt **34** 55 O5.
Semnon **34** 17 D5.
Semnones: tribe **10** 473b.
Semnoon: see Samnan.
Semnopithecus **2** 148d; **2** 695b; distribution **2** 151a.
— roxellanæ **2** 151b.
Semnu **34** 55 K4.
Semois (Semoy): river **34** 21 E9; **9** 506b; **26** 195b.
Semolina (Semola) **15** 125b; **9** 345c.
Semon: zoologist **27** 619d; **29** 395c.
Semonides: see Simonides of Amorgos.
Semora **34** 78 L2.
Semostomæ **12** 556d.
Semoy: see Semois.
Sempach: town **34** 27 G3; battle **15** 40b; **22** 784b; Winkelried at **24** 612a.
Sempach ordinance **22** 788b.
Sempacher See (Lake of Sempach) **34** 27 G3; measurements **22** 777a; **33** 124b.
Sempad: author **2** 550c.
Sempavor, G. **19** 54a.
Semper, Gottfried **21** 657a.
—, Gustav **26** 173b.
—, Karl **25** 463c; on brachiopoda **4** 193b; theory of atolls **28** 649b.
Semper (Sempter): town **34** 109 H3.
Semperingham **14** 656b.
Sempervivum: see House leek.
Semple, D. **23** 47c.
—, R. **21** 542a; **21** 498a.
Sempringham, Jocelyn de **10** 593a.
Sempronia: wife of Scipio Africanus **21** 468b.
Sempronia gens, tomb of **20** 831b.
— lex **8** 510b; provisions of **19** 885b.
Sempronian basilica **3** 412c.
Sempronius Gracchus **11** 25d; Hannibal defeats **11** 442b; **20** 749a.
—, Sophus **2** 679c.
Sempronius: town **34** 71 K6.
Sempses: king **27** 722a.
Sempter: see Semper.
Sempu **13** 600b.
Semsales **34** 27 C5; **9** 763c.
Semsem, Wady: see Wady Semsem.
Semua, Es: see Es Semua.
Se-mün **15** 832c.
Semuncia **17** 652b.
Semuncla: see Lauria.
Semur (Semur-en-Auxois) **34** 19 J6.
Semurred, El: see El Semurred.
Semyen: see Simen.
Semye-tayen (Semye-tajeni) **34** 54 H7.
Semyonov: see Semenof.
Semzha (Semcha) **34** 33 H2.
Sen: king **27** 722a.
Sen: coin **16** 733c; value of **31** 291d.
—, measure **33** 813a.
Sen, Keshab Chandra: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
Sena: town, Italy: see Sinigaglia.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
— (Senna): town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15; **27** 614d; **24** 766c.
Sena: tribe **34** 55 J8; **22** 279a.
Sena Gallica: see Sinigaglia.
— Julia **34** 31 K8.
—, Pizzodi: see Pizzodi Sena.
— vetus civitas Virginis: see Siena.
Senaar: region **21** 657c; **34** 55 P7; **33** 36d; **33** 38a.
— (Sennar, Sennaar): town **34** 55 P7; **25** 11 Map.
Senabria, F. G. de **19** 555b.
Sénac, J. B. **15** 815a.
Senachwine Lake **34** 93 G3.
Senaculum **20** 816b.
Senafé **1** 62d; battle of **25** 18a; **29** 650c.
Senaga **34** 54 E3.
Senak **30** 87a.
Senams **33** 453a.
Senán, St **5** 313a; **5** 803d.
Senan: town **34** 19 G5.
Senancour, E. P. de **21** 658b; **9** 674d.
Senanîyeh **6** 791d.
Senao, F. **19** 545d.
Senaputti **30** 521b.
Senard: diplomat **29** 630c.
Senario, Monte: see Monte Senario.
Senarmont, General **2** 669a.
—, physicist **6** 677a; **16** 377a.
Senarmontite **16** 388c.
Senarpont **34** 19 D1.
Senarus (Banaz Chai) **25** 718d.
Sénas: town **34** 18 F11.
Senas: dynasty of Gaur **10** 112c.
"Senat Mic Maghnusa, Annals of" **5** 307c.
Senataia (Senatya) **34** 54 E3.
Senate: town **34** 88 J4.
— (Sonate) Island **34** 120 K8; **34** 120 D10.
Senate: Roman **20** 733a; **20** 755a; under Augustus **3** 80c; Cæsar's changes in **20** 768a; **4** 636b; under the empire **20** 772a; under Innocent III **20** 795b; provincial **7** 22b; under Severus **21** 701b; in mediæval times **20** 784c; **20** 793b.
—, of United States **23** 749c; **33** 573c; **33** 582b.
Senath **34** 104 M12.
Senati Camp **34** 116 R3.
Senatobia **34** 85 E1.
Senator, Dr **9** 125c.
Senatores consiliarii **20** 793b.
Senatus consulta **1** 180a; **13** 132a.
Senatya: see Senataia.
Sencha (Senca) **34** 34 J6.
Senchas Mor: see Senchus Mor.
Senchán Torpeist **5** 311b; **5** 308b.
Senchleithe **13** 257d.
Senchus Mor (Sanchas Mor, Kain Patrick) **4** 252a; **4** 643a; **13** 249c; **21** 474b.
Sencis: tribe **18** 677a.
Send: town **34** 9 E4.
— Bast **34** 55 S4.
Sendai: town, Sakiado, Japan **34** 46 E8.
—, town, Tozando, Japan **34** 46 K4; **29** 671c.
— Bay **13** 570d.
— Ura: see Ishinomaka Bay.
Sendai-gawa **29** 673b.
Sendall, T. **22** 174a.
Sendara **13** 600d.
Senden **34** 22 J5.
Sendenhorst **34** 22 J6.
Senderens, J. B. **25** 326a.
Sending: nautical term **21** 604c.
Sendiun **34** 55 S5.
Sendivijána: see Shendurjana.
Sendling **31** 28a.
— Gate **5** 331c.
Sendri **3** 426b.
Sendurjana: see Shendurjana.
Sendurjhari Hills **3** 627b.
Sene **5** 716c.
Senebier, J. **21** 658c; literary work **22** 799a; **18** 821b.
Seneca, Lucius Annæus **21** 658d; **22** 572c; as dramatist **7** 410d; economic views **19** 350d; influence on Nero **17** 348d; literary style of **14** 337a.
—, M. Annæus **21** 658d; **10** 42a.
—, M. Novatus Annæus: see Gallio, Junius Annæus.
Seneca: river **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— (Caledonia): town, Ontario **34** 61 F4; **16** 436d.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Seneca: tribe **1** 690b; **12** 827d; **12** 834d; **17** 454a; origin of name **9** 20a; situation of **29** 467c.
Seneca Castle **34** 71 H6.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Seneca County, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
— Falls **21** 659d and **32** 515c; **34** 71 J6.
—, Fort: see Fort Seneca.
— Hill **34** 71 K5.
— Ind. Res. **34** 106 N1.
— Lake **34** 71 J6; **10** 152a.
Seneca oil **18** 720b.
—, West: see West Seneca.
Senecaville **34** 91 H5.
Sénecé: poet **9** 657a.
Senecio candicans: see Ragweed.
— sylvaticus: see Mountain groundsel.
— viscosus: see Stinking groundsel.
— vulgaris: see Groundsel.
Senefelder, A. **14** 697d.
Seneferu: king **27** 722b.
Seneffe **34** 21 D7; battle of **12** 81a; **24** 579a.
Sénégal: colony **21** 660c; **34** 54 C7; **32** 515d; exports and imports **25** 136c; gold output **30** 769; ground nuts **25** 137a; gum arabic **25** 136d; history of **21** 661a; **10** 60a; **9** 589d; press **31** 206b.
—, river **21** 660a and **32** 515c; **34** 54 C6; **1** 253c; discovery of **10** 180a; **11** 673b.
"Sénégal, Histoire Naturelle du" **1** 144d.
Senegambia **21** 661b; **34** 54 C7; **1** 268d; climate **21** 662a; fauna **21** 662c; flora **21** 662b; map of **21** 661d; missions in **16** 517a; tribes of **17** 319a; totemistic beliefs **23** 468a.
Seneiose, Golfe de: see Golfe de Seneiose.
Seneka Snake-root (Polygala senega) **22** 189a.
Senekal **34** 57 H5; **31** 334c.
Senekherim: king **25** 634c; **33** 624a.
Senelnikowo: see Sinelnikovo.
Senendij **30** 84b.
Senepolki: see Semipolki.
Seneschal **21** 36a; steward of the Royal Household (Scotland) **21** 483b; of Ireland **19** 662d; of knights templars **23** 163d; of Provence **19** 878b.
Senesino: singer **11** 435b.
Senetose, Gulf **34** 18 L12; lighthouse, ibid.
Seneuil, C. **16** 736a.
Senex, J. **14** 849c.
Seney: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K5.
Senez, Captain **23** 441b.
Senez (Sanitium): town **34** 18 M9.
Senftenberg: town, Austria **34** 29 N3; observatory at **17** 713c.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 K19.
Senftenbergia **31** 416d; **31** 417a.
Seng **34** 77 C5.
— Miau Se: see Seng-Miaotze.
Senga **34** 54 J8.
Sengar **8** 566a; **15** 303c.
Sengas: tribe **27** 614d.
Senge Dugureng Timur, Khan **16** 744b.
Sengeiska (Sengeiski) Island **34** 33 J2.
Sengekontacket Pond **34** 67 M7.
Sengel **18** 353c.
Sengellen **18** 353c.
Sengen Take **34** 46 J3.
Senger **34** 33 J7.
Senghenydd **34** 12 G3.
Sengilei: see Singilei.
Seng-ju **34** 46 D6.
Sengkang **5** 289a.
Senglea **30** 504b.
Seng-Miaotze tribe (Seng Miau Se) **34** 45 B10.
Sengon **13** 773a.
Sengora: province, Lower Siam **15** 322c.
— (Singora, Songkla): town, Siam **32** 635b; **34** 43 E11.
"Seng-pao" **17** 432d.
Sengsen Gebirge **34** 29 J8.
Senguen, Rio: see Rio Guinua.
Senguer: see Rio Chico.
Senhit **27** 715b.
Senhor Bom Jesus de Cuyabá **6** 742d.
Senhouse, H. **15** 605c.
Senhur: town, Egypt, N. of Cairo: see Sanhur-el-Medina.
—, town, Egypt, S. of Cairo **34** 55 O3.
Seni: astrologer **24** 329d.

Seniavina Islands **34** 49 G4; **5** 126b.
Senichshöhe **21** 347d.
Senigallia: see Sinigaglia.
Senile decay **31** 512d.
Senin: see Sanetsch Pass.
Senio (Sinnius Fl.) **34** 31 L6.
Senior, N. W. **21** 663a; economic views of **19** 377a; **19** 381a; on the poor-laws **8** 434c; **26** 647c; **19** 481a; on rent **19** 375b.
—, Mrs N. **33** 870c.
Senior: town **34** 88 J8.
Senior: title **18** 464d.
Senir **4** 763b.
Senis **34** 30 B8.
Senise **34** 32 U14.
Senja **34** 44 D4.
Senje **34** 35 D5.
Senjen **34** 26 K2; **17** 577a.
Senji (Senzi) **34** 46 J6.
Senkerbad **33** 276b.
Senkereh (Surippac) **3** 184a; **3** 191c.
Senku **26** 166a.
Sen-Kwang-K'e **20** 537c.
Senkyow **34** 43 D3.
Senlac: see Battle (Hastings).
Senlis (Silvanectes) **21** 664a; **34** 19 F2; **17** 749d; treaty of **5** 411d; **9** 687d; **9** 553b.
Senn: naturalist **25** 272a.
— Patraice: see Patrick, St.
—, P. **10** 148d.
Senn Ruins **34** 38 K5.
Senna, Sultan of **1** 152c.
Senna: river **21** 307a.
—, town, Africa: see Sena: town, Port. E. Africa.
—, town, Persia: see Sinna.
Senna: drug **21** 664c.
— (Cassia sp.): plant **21** 664c; leaf (ill) **4** 111d; (ill) **4** 112a.
Sennaar: see Senaar.
Sennacherib: Assyrian king **3** 182b; **3** 187c; **26** 43d; annals of **27** xiv; invasion of Judah **13** 414a; **16** 224d; **10** 4a; palaces of **2** 397d; **17** 512b; Philistine revolt against **18** 755d; Isaiah's prophecies **13** 378d; will of **3** 192c.
Sennacrol **21** 664d.
Senna-picrin **21** 664d.
Sennatahobe Creek **34** 85 E1.
Senne **34** 21 D7; **3** 515c; **4** 404d.
Sennen **34** 13 F4.
Senner **14** 683c.
Sennett: engineer **21** 824b.
Sennett: town **34** 71 J5.
— Station **34** 86 J6.
Sennevoy-le-Bas **34** 19 J5.
Sennheim **34** 23 R5.
Sennhof (Sennhof-Kyburg) **34** 27 J2.
Senni, Villa: see Villa Senni.
Sennit **25** 376b.
Sennuma **34** 46 K4.
Sennwald **34** 27 L3.
Sennyey, Baron **12** 373d.
Sénocq: stenographer **21** 841d.
Senoferu: king **7** 732a; tomb of **7** 773d.
Senoia **34** 80 B5.
Sénonais **5** 385b; **9** 510d.
Senonches **34** 19 B3.
Senones: town **34** 17 M4.
—, tribe **10** 111c; defeated by Dolabella **20** 743c; Italy invaded by **4** 257b; **20** 555c; settlement in Italy **13** 444c; **23** 723d.
Senonian flora **31** 434d.
Señor: title **23** 417b.
Senora: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
Señora de Guadeloupe **16** 217b.
Senorbi **34** 30 C8.
Sens **21** 665b; **34** 17 J4; **34** 3 F4; **18** 291d; council of **3** 602d; **5** 204b; peppermint plantation **18** 518d.
Sen-san **34** 46 C5.
Sensation: physiological **19** 42a; **11** 554d; anomalies **31** 568a; Empedocles **8** 756b; temperature **31** 745a.
—, psychological **20** 40d; **32** 56d; Aristotle's definition **30** 329c; Berkeley on **3** 591b; Bonnet's theory **4** 35c; Democritus' teaching **7** 60a; Descartes on **5** 142c; **5** 147b; **7** 126b; Epicurus on **8** 474a; Hamilton on **11** 418b; Hartley's theory **11** 498d; Herbart's theory **11** 719d; and judgment **30** 329a; Malebranche's theories **5** 151b; psychophysics **30** 661c; Royer-Collard on **6** 522a; Spencer on **8** 765a; Stoic theory **22** 565d.
Sensation areas **31** 745a.
Sensationalism: of Condillac **6** 251a; in France **7** 37a; of Göring **30** 665c; and subjective naturalism **31** 882; subjective, modern developments **16** 101a.
Sensburg **34** 24 E33.
Sense: district: see Singine.
—, river **34** 27 E4.
Sense **32** 54d; **20** 37b; Aristotle on **2** 520d; and Idealists **30** 654d; impulsion **9** 199c; Kantian theories **30** 652c; **13** 851c; Locke on **14** 761b; perception **6** 143d; **32** 60a; psychological theory of **30** 684b; **30** 663c; Reid defines **30** 686b; and understanding **20** 75c.
— organs **31** 715b; **31** 744d; of amphibia **1** 768a; of crustacea **6** 637b; of fishes **12** 652a; of mammalia **15** 366c; **12** 159c; of mollusca **16** 637a.
— rhythm **3** 639b.
— spheres **31** 74 a.
"Sense and Sensibility" **3** 101c.
Sensée **18** 340a.
Sensei **13** 586a.
Sensenschmidt, Joh. **23** 685d.
Sensenti **34** 120 G5; coalfields of **12** 132a.
Senseria (La Sanseria) **23** 414b.
Senses: Hutcheson on **12** 409b; in relation to language **18** 770d.
"Senses and Intellect, The" **26** 78a.
Senshū: see Idzumi.
Sensibility, circles of **23** 482a; ethics of **8** 599c.
"Sensitiva Amorosa" **33** 119b.
Sensitive flames **25** 55b.
— plants (Mimosa pudica) **16** 345c; **19** 62a; **19** 63c; leaf (ill) **4** 113a; irritability of leaf **4** 113b.
— salts **31** 684c.
Sensitiveness of balance **33** 799d.
Sensitives **2** 207d.
Sensitometer **31** 686d; construction **31** 701b.
Sensontle **11** 240c.
Sensori-motor actions **20** 43a.
— centres **31** 742a.
Sensory centres **19** 41c.
— epithelium **25** 393d.
— impressions **19** 34d.
— nerves **19** 26a; anæsthesia of **1** 790a; **31** 745c.
— organs **3** 685a.
— presentations **32** 57d.
Sensuntepeque **34** 120 G6; pop. 1901 **32** 395a.
Sentala **34** 54 E7.
"Sentences" **20** 329d; **23** 834c.
Sentences: judicial **32** 9a.
Sentences: in language **18** 771a.
"Sentences of Ali" **1** 572d.
"Sentences et Maximes morales" **9** 663c.
"Sententiarum Liber Quatuor" **14** 813a.
"Sentimental Journey" **3** 655a; **13** 514a; **22** 543a.
Sentimentalist school: of ethics **28** 302b.
Sentinal Mountain **34** 110 B5.
Sentinas, Punta de las: see Punta de las Sentinas.
Sentinel: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, The **34** 114 J5.
"Sentinel" **31** 206d.
Sentinel Bluffs **34** 111 F3.
— Buttes **34** 99 A3.
— Dome **34** 114 J5; **33** 919a.
— Island, North: see North Sentinel Island.
— Island, South: see South Sentinel Island.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
— Prairie **34** 104 F9.
Sentinel spinous crab (Podophthalmus spinosus) Pl X **6** 538 (fig. 3).
"Sentinelle, La" **9** 673c.
Sentino (Sentinum) **34** 31 N8; battle of **20** 743a; **21** 248d; **23** 724c.
Sentis **34** 27 L3; **2** 210d; **22** 776b; **25** 504c.
Sentium: see Segusio.
Sentken **34** 24 E36.
Sento Sé **34** 123 J5.
Sentry, Captain **8** 427c.
Sentry, submarine **31** 110a; **32** 709b.
Senus, Van **26** 56d.
Senússi, Mahommed El-Mahdi **32** 516b; **15** 285d; **33** 714c.
—, El Madhi, the younger **23** 575c.
Senussism **32** 363a.
Sen-zan **26** 35b.
Senzangakona: chief **24** 828c.
Senzi: see Senji.
Seo Cathedral, La: see La Seo Cathedral.
Seo de Urgel **14** 470c.
Seoint **5** 119a.
Seon **34** 27 G2.
Seonath **3** 671a; **20** 257c.
Seoni: district **21** 665c; **5** 342b; **29** 761b; statistics **32** 516d.
— (Seonee): town **21** 665d and **32** 516d; **34** 41 F8; **12** 298c.
Seopur (Sheopur) **34** 41 F7.
Seoraj **11** 517b.
Seorínáráin **3** 671a.
Seos **1** 30c.
Seosseres **5** 788b.
Seota **4** 252c.
Seoul (Han-yang, Seul, Seyool, Söul, Syool) **34** 46 C5; **30** 63d; **6** 391d; Japanese occupation, 1894 **29** 704a; **27** 41d.
Sep, lord of **2** 146d.
Sepals **4** 126b; foliaceous **4** 131b; functions **25** 433b.
Separ **34** 110 G6.
Separaters, the: see Chorizontes.
Separates of partition **25** 282c; **27** 154c.
Separation, judicial **27** 471b; custody of child **29** 484a; in England **7** 301d; **27** 477b; in France **27** 481c; lunatics **29** 493a; procedure **27** 479c; in Scotland **7** 303c.
—, Act of: church of Scotland **9** 744d.
Separation Creek **34** 108 M8.
Separatist Church of Holland **33** 428b.
Separatists: American communist society **6** 216c.
—, Elizabethan dissenters **8** 347c; **1** 226a; **12** 724a.
—, Mahometan sect **2** 258d; **11** 508d.
Separator: for cream (fig.) **27** 358d.
—, in steam-engine **22** 500c.
—, in sugar manufacture **33** 42a.
Sepatynim, Rio: see Rio Sepatynim.
Sepedon hæmachates: see Ring-neck Snake.
Sepeton: see Shepton Mallet.
Sepe-wesk (Sipi-wesk) **34** 60 M3.
Seph **34** 7 G2.
Séphani **1** 423c.
Sepharadic ritual **15** 293a.
Sephardim **13** 683d; in Jerusalem **13** 644a; in Macedonia and Bulgaria **26** 90d; Riph teaches **20** 566d.
Sepharvaim: see Sippara.
"Sepher Habbahir": see Bahir.
"Sepher Hammekhilto": see "Mekhilto."
"Sepher Hayyashar Midrash" **16** 287b.
"Sepher Yezirah" **16** 286a.
Sephira (Sephiroth) **13** 811a.
Sephton **14** 712 Map.
Sephuris: Egyptian king **7** 732a.
Sepia: mollusc **6** 736b; circulatory organs (ill) **16** 673d; distribution **6** 740a; excretory organs **16** 678d; section of eye (fig.) **16** 681b; fossil remains **6** 738c; secretion of gas **16** 671b; hectocotylized arm of (ill) **16** 670c; pallial chamber (ill) **16** 673b; reproductive organs **16** 681d; salivary glands **16** 676c; structure of shell **16** 672a; structure **27** 322b; tegumental pores **16** 679a.
—, pigment **21** 666a; **31** 773a; in cuttlefish **6** 736d.
— officinalis **16** 669b; organs (ill) **6** 737a; nephridial sacs (ill) **16** 676d; sagittal section (ill) **16** 677c; figure of shell **16** 671c; cartilaginous skeleton (ill) **16** 680a; teeth **16** 676b.
— orbigniana **16** 671d.
Sepiadæ **16** 669d; **6** 740a.
Sepigar: see Sipikor.
Sepino **34** 32 R12.
Sepiola **6** 740a; hectocotylized arm **16** 675b; sub-tegumental pouch **16** 679b.
Sepiolidae **16** 670a.
Sepiolite: see Meerschaum.
Sepiostaire **6** 738a.
Sepioteuthis **6** 738b; hectocotylized arm of **16** 675b.
"Sepolcri" **13** 513d.
Sepoy **21** 666a; **11** 515b; Clive's reforms **6** 11a; Dalhousie's policy **6** 779b; Hyder Ali **12** 427c; Indian Mutiny **12** 809d; **12** 810a; **7** 687d; **6** 11d; Nepal **12** 805b; **11** 517b; Patna massacre **12** 802a; refusal to go to sea **12** 806b.
Sepp, Prof. **25** 473c.
Sepphoris: see Seffurieh.
Seppings, Cape **34** 116 F3.
Seps **14** 735b.
Sepsidæ **20** 439b.
Sepsin **21** 666d.
Sepsi-Szent-György (Saint György) **32** 517a; **34** 28 R6; **12** 364d.
Sept (Fine) **5** 799b; relation to clan **13** 251c; formation **5** 799d; **5** 304b.
Sept Iles, Les: see Les Sept Iles.
Sept Iles Lighthouse **34** 17 B4.
"Sept Paroles du Christ, Les" **27** 538b.
"Sept Princesses, Les" **26** 204a.
Septa: town **34** 76 K6.
Septa: of corals **1** 130d; **6** 374c; of rugosa **6** 382b; **25** 459b.
Septa Julia **20** 829c; Pl VII **20** 811.
Septal fossula **6** 382b.
Septastræa **6** 376b; **6** 379c; **6** 380a; **10** 354d.
Septata **19** 853d.
Septem Maria **13** 436c.
September **21** 666b.
— Convention, 1864 **13** 491a; **30** 761c; effects of **29** 629a.
— Massacres, 1792 **9** 603d; **6** 149c.
Septembrists **19** 553c.
Septempeda: see San Severino.
Septemviral Table **6** 592b.
Septenate leaf **4** 112b.
Septennat **28** 698b.
Septennate **28** 482c; **30** 413c.
Septennial Act **8** 354b.
Septeuil **34** 19 D3.
Septibranchia **30** 798b.
Septic tank **32** 526a.
Septicæmia **21** 666c; **22** 678b; pathology of **18** 401d; recent research **31** 521c.
Septicidal dehiscence **4** 149b.
Septifragal dehiscence **4** 149d.
Septimanca: see Simáncas.
Septimania **9** 534b; Arab conquest of **22** 310b; **22** 311c; ceded to Visigoths **14** 287c; **21** 28a.
Septimer Pass **34** 27 L5; **1** 627c; **11** 205a.
Septimiana, Porta: see Porta Septimiana.
—, Via: see Via Septimiana.
Septimius Severus, Arch of Pl XVI **2** 418.
Septimius Worod **18** 201d.
— Zabbai **18** 201d.
Septimontium **20** 731a; **20** 813a.
Septizonium **20** 824b.
Sept-Meules **34** 19 C1.
Septmoncel **13** 782c.
Septo-maxillary bone **3** 711a.
Septuagesima **4** 677b.
Septuagint (LXX) **21** 667b; **3** 641b; Aristeas on **12** 43d; Christian view of **5** 6b; dialect of **11** 135c; version of Book of Esther **8** 560a; story of Goliath **6** 837c; Hebraicisms of **21** 645b; **12** 698c; version of Books of Kings **14** 84a; Third Book of Maccabees included **15** 131b; origin **3** 641b; compared with Samaritan Pentateuch **21** 245b; Isaac Vossius on **24** 300b.
Septum: of ovary (bot.) **4** 142d.
— auriculorum **1** 764c.
— lucidum **1** 876b; in vertebrates **19** 31d.
— nasi **1** 884d.
Sepuh: sultan **13** 606b.
Sepulchral Chamber of Pyramid **2** 386d.
Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy **21** 670d.
Sepulchre Church, Cambridge **4** 730a; **1** 641b.
— Church of Holy Jerusalem Pl IX **13** 642.
— Church, Northampton **17** 557d.
Sepulchre, Easter: architecture **2** 472d.
Sepulchre, The Holy **21** 670a; Pl X **13** 642; **34** 39 B2; disputed site **29** 742d; pilgrimages to **19** 94d.
—, Holy, order of knighthood **31** 341d.
—, Knights of the Holy **21** 670a; **6** 834b.
"Sepulchretum" **16** 822d.
Sepulga **34** 84 C7.
Sepulveda: Spanish theologian **14** 320c.
Sepúlveda: town **34** 20 J3; **21** 623a.
Seputih **22** 639c.
Sequana: see Seine.
Sequani **10** 111c; **17** 361b.
Sequatchie river **34** 83 L4; geology **23** 177a.
—, town **34** 83 K4.
— County **34** 83 L4.
— Valley **34** 83 L3.
Sequence (Prosa, Prose): in Roman Mass **16** 510c; **16** 511a; Notker invents **12** 583b.
Sequences: in piquet **19** 114c.
"Sequestrari facies": writ: see Sequestration.
Sequestration **1** 154b; in bankruptcy **3** 344a; **18** 332a; **26** 134c; of benefice **26** 132d; writ of **28** 348a; **19** 789b.
Sequestrum **17** 313a.
Sequiera (Sequeyra), D. L. la **12** 819d; occupies Malacca **19** 545d; **30** 479a; **30** 495a.
Sequillo **34** 20 G3.
Sequin **17** 655a.
Sequoia: town **34** 114 F5.
Sequoia (Wellingtonia): conifer **21** 673b; **2** 319d; **25** 363d; cones of **29** 188c; fossil forms resembling **31** 431a; fossil remains **7** 140b; **10** 359c; **10** 362d; leaf **29** 190c; root **29** 189d.
— gigantea: see Mammoth Tree.
Sequoia National Park **34** 115 G6.
Sequoia sempervirens: see Redwood.
Sequoyah **34** 106 L2.
Ser **33** 813a.
Sera (Sera Metropolis) **5** 627a; **20** 93b; Pl VII **15** 515.
—, convent, Lhasa **14** 501a.
Seracs **31** 23b; **10** 628a.
Serae **28** 276d; **29** 646c; **29** 652a.
Seraff, Pere **22** 364c.
Serafshan: see Zerafshan.
Seragintaprista **21** 110d.
Seraglio: town, Bosnia: see Bosna Serai.
—, Siphanto: see Kastro Siphanto.
— Point **34** 35 F2.
Seraglio: palace **6** 304d; **11** 478b.
Serai: town, Russia: see Serai.
—, Old: see Old Serai.
— Ghat **11** 51c.
Seraiah: in Book of Jeremiah **13** 628b.
Seráievo: see Serajevo.
Seraijik **34** 38 H3.
Seraikella **27** 52c.
Serail **27** 214 Map.
Serain **34** 19 H5.
Seraing **21** 674b and **32** 517a; **34** 21 F7; metallurgic establishment at **30** 225b.
— scale **13** 283a.
Serajevo (Seráievo, Sarajevo, Serajewo, Seráyevo) **32** 517a; **34** 28 K8; **26** 316 Map; bank of **26** 318a.
Serajganj: see Sirajganj.
Serajgunj: see Sirajganj.
Serakh: deity **20** 361c.
Serakhs **21** 69c.
Serambal **34** 40 B3.
Serampei, Valley of **33** 59a.
Serampur (Agarpar, Serampore) **21** 674b and **32** 517b; **34** 41 M8; foundation **12** 799d; mission work at **12** 775a; pop. **12** 147d.
Séran **13** 782c.
Serang **34** 48 C6; **13** 605d.
— Island: see Ceram Island.
— Mountains **32** 417a.
Serānīm **18** 755b.

Serao, Matilde **29** 654d; **29** 656b.
Serapeum: town **34** 55 U4; **4** 791c.
—, library **14** 510d; **1** 494a.
—, temple at Memphis **2** 387b; **2** 173d; **18** 149a; Marriette discovers **15** 542d.
—, temple at Pozzuoli **19** 651b.
Seraphic Doctor: see Bonaventura, St.
Seraphim: in theology **21** 674c; **2** 27d.
Seraphin (Seraphim), Order of the **31** 339c; **14** 121d.
Seraphine **11** 484a.
"Séraphine" **32** 419d.
Serapion: bishop of Thmuis **18** 696d; creed of **27** 265a; Sacramentary of **32** 357a.
—, physician **15** 801d; **18** 730c.
Serapis (Sarapis) **21** 674d; **2** 173d; **7** 717a; **15** 141a; **23** 259a; Bryaxis' statue of **4** 408a; temples of **7** 748d; **3** 9d.
"Serapis": romance **27** 616a.
"Serapis": ship **13** 738d.
Serapit **12** 839b.
Serapong **22** 94a.
Serasan (Sirhassen, Sirhaosen) Islands **26** 312 Map.
— Passage **26** 312 Map.
Seraskier, Ibrahim **19** 296a.
Seraskierat **6** 304d; **6** 307c.
Sêrau River **30** 500c.
Seraung Mountains **21** 306c.
Seravezza (Serravezza) **34** 31 H7; **15** 528c.
Sera-Woullis (Serawoolies) **10** 59d; **4** 31c.
Seraye **34** 38 H5.
Seráyevo: see Serajevo.
Serayombo **34** 56 O11.
Serayu River **29** 736a.
Serbâl, Mount **22** 88d.
Serban Cantacuzene **21** 17c.
Serbaz: province **34** 40 J7.
—, river **34** 40 J7.
—, town **34** 40 J7.
Serbelloni Villa **26** 206a.
Serbewel: see Logone.
Serbie (Serbien): see Servia.
Serbistan **2** 401a.
Serbonis: see Sirbonis.
Serbs **21** 688a; **25** 246b; in Croatia **6** 592b; distribution **26** 89d; in Hungary **12** 365a; **22** 154a; political aims, 1867 **26** 16c; in Russia **21** 68d.
"Serbske Novine" ("Serbske Noviny") **17** 432a; **31** 204d.
Sercambi, G. **13** 505a.
Serchio (Arser) **34** 31 H7; **13** 438d; **30** 375a.
Sercial **24** 609b; export statistics **15** 178b.
Sercq: see Sark.
Serdaba **34** 40 N2.
Serdang: see Sardang.
Serdasht **34** 40 A2.
Serdaubs **3** 232a.
Serdetes **34** 55 J4.
Serdica: see Sofia.
Serdoba **34** 33 J5.
Serdobol **14** 199c.
Serdobsk **32** 517b; **34** 33 H5; **21** 305a; pop. **32** 416a.
Serdogai **34** 55 L5.
Serdze Kamen (Serdtzy, Serdze), Cape Pl II **19** 315; **3** 510a.
Sereba (Zereba) **34** 55 R7.
Serebrianskoi **34** 33 L4.
Seredinabuda **34** 34 J5.
Serega (Zeregga) **34** 55 P7.
Seregno **34** 31 F3.
Serei: see Serreie.
Serein **24** 746a.
Serek **34** 40 D3.
Serekuli: see Sorinka.
Seremban **34** 42 N15; **30** 499d.
Serembey (Sarembey) **34** 35 F6.
Serena: wife of Stilicho **5** 815b.
Serena: district see La Serena.
—, town, Chile: see La Serena.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Serendib **5** 364b.
Serendiva **15** 330b.
Serene: see Serenus of Syria.
Serengeti **34** 56 P11.
Sereno **34** 104 N9.
Serenus of Antissa **21** 675a.
— Sammonicus **1** 52d.
— of Syria **16** 56b; **33** 927d.
Serere **17** 319a; dialect **21** 662d; **31** 115b.
Seres: country: see China.
— (Sirrhæ, Serres, Serrhæa, Serrhea, Siros, Serrosi): town, Turkey **21** 675c and **32** 517c; **34** 35 F7; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137c; **21** 675c; **30** 395c.
Seresek **34** 38 G3.
Seret Berapi, Mount: see Merapi, Mount.
Sereth (Seretu): river **34** 35 K2; **4** 515a; area of basin **8** 686a; **21** 14d.
—, town **34** 28 R4; **21** 19a; fortifications **32** 314d; **32** 323d; **4** 515b.
Serf, St **8** 489a; legend of **14** 710c; **21** 474c.
Serfdom **9** 176b; in allodial tenure **9** 120b; and anti-Semitism **25** 475b; Arndt on **2** 622b; in Domesday Book **9** 120b; in England **1** 294a; **26** 677d; in Germany **2** 622b; **13** 750c; **14** 263b; under manorial system **6** 209b; in Middle Ages **19** 352d; **6** 692c; effect on nihilism **31** 241c; in relation to pauperism **19** 462a; in Prussia **20** 11d; rents **19** 377d; in Russia **14** 262c; **21** 102b; **21** 82c; **21** 100a; **25** 258b; **14** 262c; under Salic Law **21** 214a; slavery, distinguished from **22** 134d.
Serfidje (Selfidje, Seljidje, Serfiji) **34** 35 D8; **33** 495b.
Serf's Inch **24** 712c.
Sergach **17** 501b; pop. **31** 243d.
Sergardi, L. **22** 43c.
"Sergas de Esplandian" **4** 694a.
Sergeant, A. **28** 262c.
—, J. **14** 754d.
—, L. **31** 185c.
"Sergeant": horse **12** 185b.
Sergeant Bluff: town **34** 101 A3.
— Island **34** 43 C8.
— Law **14** 250a.
Sergeants-at-arms **21** 37d.
Sergeants-at-law **3** 394c; costume of (ill) **6** 477b.
Sergeantsville **34** 72 D4.
Sergell, T. **21** 570d; **4** 612c.
"Sergent Malamine" Incident **33** 445b.
Sergents de ville: see Gardiens de la paix.
Serges **24** 662b.
Sergestes **6** 641b; **30** 480d.
Serghievskiy Posad (Serghievsk, Serghievski, Sergieffpossat, Sergievskoi, Sergiewo) **21** 675d; **34** 34 L3; **16** 856a.
Serghinsk, Upper and Lower **32** 517c; **33** 609d.
Sergievsk **34** 33 K5; **21** 243b.
Sergievskoi **34** 34 L5.
Sergiewo: see Serghievskiy Posad.
Sergil, Arch of **19** 284d.
Sergines **34** 19 G4.
Sergio, Monte: see Monte Sergio.
Sergiopol **34** 37 L4; **21** 640d; pop. **32** 514d.
Sergipe **32** 517c; **34** 123 K6; area and pop. **4** 235a; geology **25** 365d; **25** 366d; pop. 1890 **26** 348d.
Sergison, Mount **34** 50 E2.
Sergius, St **21** 676c; **6** 306c.
— I: pope **21** 676b; **1** 284c; **24** 587b; Bede **3** 481c.
— II **21** 676b.
— III **21** 676b; **13** 710d.
— IV **21** 676c.
— Catilina: see Catilina.
—, Count of Sinigaglia **22** 94d.
—, Duke of Naples **17** 191b.
—, father of St John of Damascus **3** 375c.
—, hymn writer **12** 580c.
—, patriarch of Constantinople **16** 758b.
— Paulus: proconsul **18** 417d.
— (Tychicus): Paulician teacher **18** 434a.
— of Rās'ain **22** 833d.
— (Barthelemy): Russian monk **21** 676a.
Serguievich, V. **32** 351c.
Serhad: see Sarhad.
Serhan: see Wadv Sirhan.
Serhund (Sahend) Mountains **3** 168a.
Seri **34** 55 K6.
Seria Frio, The **4** 231a.
Serialaria **19** 432d.
Seriana, Valle: see Valle Seriana.
Serianthes Vitiensis: see Vaivai.
Seriatopora **6** 376a; characters of **25** 461d.
Seribas: river **4** 56c.
Serica (Land of Silk) **20** 95c.
Serica: garment **6** 453c.
"Serica": ship **32** 549a.
Sericaria ranoeceps Pl XXX (fig. 22) **4** 596.
Serice **5** 627a.
Sericeous plants **4** 91a.
Sericin **22** 61a.
Sericostomatidæ **13** 151d.
Sériocourt, S. de **19** 533c.
Sericulture: see Silk.
Seriemi (Cariama, Dicholophus) **21** 676c; **3** 712b; **21** 677a; character **3** 699d; distribution **26** 257c; (ill) **21** 676d; **3** 743d; neotropical region **3** 743d; quadrate **3** 713d; skull **3** 713d; sternum **3** 720b; systematic position **18** 42a; **18** 47b.
Series **21** 677c; **24** 71c; algebraic **1** 561a; arithmetic **21** 678a; asymptotic **32** 800c; bibliography **21** 682a; for complex function **24** 74c; convergent **21** 679d; **21** 680a; **28** 552c; in differential calculus **13** 18b; divergent **21** 679d; doubly infinite **21** 681b; finite **21** 677d; finite difference in **21** 678c; geometric **21** 678b; harmonic **21** 678b; infinite **21** 679a; neutral **21** 679d; product of two convergent **21** 681b; involving real variable **21** 681d; semi-convergent **21** 679d; **32** 800c; tables **23** 14a; in trigonometry **23** 564c; **23** 569d.
—, coil **28** 85a.
— machine: dynamo **27** 587c.
"Series Ordinum" **19** 661c.
Series wound motors **31** 886b.
Serif **23** 698a.
Sérifontaine **34** 19 D2.
Serigraph **22** 62c.
Serijula **17** 340 Map.
Serik **34** 40 G7.
Seril-el-Dagab **7** 106a.
Serima **34** 54 E2.
Serin: suburb, Lyons **15** 110 Map; **15** 110c.
Serin (Serinus hortulanus): bird **9** 192d.
Serinagur: see Srinagar.
Seringam (Srirangam): island **14** 19c.
— (Srirangam): town **34** 42 G14; **22** 438d.
Seringapatam: island **14** 19c; **21** 682b; **31** 64c.
— (Srirangapatam): town **21** 682b; **34** 42 F13; British attack **2** 590d; **17** 124a; Tipu Sultan defeated **12** 804b; Wellington's repulse **24** 494a.
Seringueira (Hevea brasiliensis) **26** 351a.
Serino: river **31** 73b; **17** 190d.
—, town **34** 32 R13.
Serinus canarius: see Canary-bird.
— hortulanus: see Serin.
Serio (Sarius Flumen): river **34** 31 G4; **13** 436a.
Seriola **12** 682b; **24** 738a.
— lalandii: see King-fish.
Seriolichthys **12** 689d.
Seripando, Cardinal **23** 550d; **23** 549a; collection of **14** 530b.
Seriphos (Serpho, Livadion): island, Ægean Sea **34** 36 K6; Pl I **11** 80; **29** 97d; **6** 744d: Danae and Perseus in **6** 797a; **18** 560c.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 L6.
Seripul: see Saripul.
Serir **9** 128c.
Serjeant-at-law **21** 682b; **2** 213a; first appearance **28** 249d; patents of precedence **30** 206a.
Serjeant-painter **23** 314c.
Serjeant's Inn **13** 87b.
Serjeanty **20** 305c.
Serjeaux: arms of **11** 702c.
Serk: see Sark.
Serle, A. **7** 317a.
Serle Island: see Pukaruha.
—, Mount **34** 51 C3.
Serles-spitz **1** 629c.
Serlio: architect **2** 437c; pupil of Peruzzi **18** 683b.
Serlo: abbot **10** 690d.
Serma: see Saberma.
Sermaises **34** 19 F4.
Sermaize (Sermaize-les-Bains) **34** 19 K3.
Serman (Sarman) **34** 55 R8.
Sermata Island **34** 48 G6; **16** 697a.
Sermenetta (Zermenetta) **34** 54 H7.
Sermide **34** 31 K5.
Sermin **34** 38 G5.
Sermisy, C. **11** 2a.
Sermizelles **34** 19 H5.
Sermo Plebeius **14** 336b.
Sermoise, P.: see Chermoye.
Sermon on the Mount, of Buddha **4** 429c.
— on the Mount, of Christ **10** 804a; **10** 815b; **13** 664c.
"Sermones": of Pope Leo I **14** 448d.
Sermoneta, G. S. da **24** 31b.
Sermoneta (Sulmo, Roma) **34** 32 O11.
Sermons: see Theology, Homiletic.
"Sermons on the Cards" **14** 326a.
"Sermons to a Country Congregation" **11** 477d.
"Sermons to Young Men" **26** 190c.
"Sermoun de Moussu Sistrē" **32** 43d.
Sermoyers **5** 187c.
Serneus **34** 27 M4.
Sernf **34** 27 K4.
Sernf-Thal **28** 651b.
Sernova **34** 35 F7.
Sero **34** 41 B6.
— de Camapuan: see Sertao de Camapuan.
Seroff, V. **32** 457b.
Serōksar **27** 379a.
Serolis **7** 279b.
Seron: governor of Cœlesyria **13** 422a.
Seron: town **34** 20 K7.
Serotine bat **15** 410d.
Serotli **34** 57 H2.
Serous membranes **1** 848c; **25** 396d.
Seroux d'Agincourt **5** 207c.
Serow: see Sarau.
Serowitz (Zerowitz) **34** 29 L5.
Serpa, A. de **19** 558a.
—, J. F. de **19** 558a.
Serpa: town, Brazil **34** 122 F4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 349b; **25** 350d.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 E7; **6** 436d.
Serpa Pinto, Major **32** 517d; **19** 554b; **31** 854c; Angola **25** 130d; Congo basin **28** 630c; route **34** 53 H6; on Zambesi **25** 151d.
Serpeisk **34** 34 K4.
Serpent: town **34** 87 D6.
Serpent (Serpens): constellation **2** 816d.
—, in Genesis **1** 135c; **7** 136c.
—, in Gnosticism **10** 703b.
—, in heraldry **11** 701d.
—, instrument **24** 788b; (figs. 1, 2, 3) **17** 788c: see also Ophicleide.
Serpent Column **27** 217b.
Serpent cucumber (Trichosanthes colubrina) **6** 688d.
Serpent Island **34** 53 L6.
— rock: see Nágpáthar.
Serpent, seven-headed **3** 193d.
Serpentariidæ **18** 47a; distribution **3** 758b.
Serpentarius: see Secretary Bird.
Serpent-bearer (Serpentarius, Ophiuchus) **2** 816d; nebula **25** 753c; parallax **2** 817c; proper motion **25** 753a.
Serpent-bezoar **10** 61b.
Serpentia **20** 434b.
Serpentine (Ophite): mineral **21** 682d; **16** 414d; **15** 217d; in building **4** 469a; and calcite **10** 327b; Canadian **9** 383c; (ill) **9** 383; Epsom salts from **8** 497a; Italian **21** 683c; in nature **10** 232d; properties **11** 464a; rock-forming **10** 228b; Roman imitation **10** 649b.
—, part of harquebus **2** 558a.
—, meal powder **11** 326c.
Serpentine Lake **34** 63 C2.
Serpent's Mouth (Boca del Sierpe): strait, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
Serpetz: see Sierpce.
Serpho: see Seriphos.
Serphopulo (Serpho Poulo) **34** 36 L6.
Serponti, Count **14** 397b.
Serpukhof (Serpuchow, Serpuhov) **21** 683d; **34** 34 L4; **16** 856a.
Serpula **10** 343b.
Serpulidæ **33** 883d; branchial apparatus **2** 66c; reproduction **24** 680d; tubes **2** 67c.
Serpulites **10** 332b; **2** 68b.
Serq: see Sark.
Serquigny **34** 19 B2; **7** 826c.
Serra, A. **19** 357a.
—, J. **16** 781d.
—, Rose **22** 550a.
Serra: town, Corsica **34** 18 M11.
— de Acoba: see Serra de Caramullo.
Serra d'Agoa, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
— da Agoa de Pao, Azores **3** 171b.
— dos Aimorés **34** 123 J7; **12** 829b.
— dos Almas **34** 123 J7.
—, Alto da: see Alto da Serra.
— do Apody **34** 123 K5.
— Aracuara **4** 221c.
— Arari **34** 123 J5.
— Araripe **34** 123 J4.
— da Arrabida **31** 851c; **19** 536b.
— di Bari: see Bari, Italy.
— da Cabreira **34** 20 E3; **1** 593b; **31** 851b.
— Caldeirão **34** 20 D7; **1** 509d.
— de Caramullo (de Acoba) **34** 20 D4; **31** 851b.
— Cayapo **34** 123 G7; **25** 345c.
— da Chella **30** 82c.
— Chininga **34** 56 K14.
— da Cinta **34** 123 H4.
— de Cintra **19** 536b.
— de Cordoba **34** 124 E10.
— Cotumata **34** 123 J5.
— do Crystal **1** 251b; **14** 742b; **25** 517b; **27** 200a; **27** 203b.
— do Curupira **34** 122 E3.
— da Desordem **34** 123 H4.
— dos Dourados **34** 123 G8.
— do Espinhaço **34** 123 J8; **4** 222d.
— da Estrella **34** 20 E4; **29** 149c; altitude **31** 851b; granite formation **19** 536b; highest peak **3** 510a.
— Famatima **34** 124 D9; **2** 16d; **25** 427b.
— Geral, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 J6; **19** 188d.
— Geral, Santa Catharina, Brazil **34** 124 H9.
— do Gerez **34** 20 D3; **19** 536b; **31** 851b.
— Gorda **3** 171b.
— Gurgueia **34** 123 H5.
— dois Irmaos **34** 123 J5.
— da Itaraca **34** 123 J6
— Kanna **34** 56 K15.
— do Larouco **34** 20 E3; **31** 851b.
— de Lousa Candal **34** 20 E4; **19** 536b.
— Machado **34** 123 K4.
— do Malhão **19** 536b.
— das Mangabeiras **34** 123 H5.
— da Mantiqueira **34** 123 H8; **1** 671b; **4** 222d; source of Rio Grande **31** 795d.
— do Mar **34** 123 H8; **1** 671b; **4** 223a; **25** 368c.
— de Marao **19** 536b.
— de Mbaracayu (Macarayú) **31** 796b; **18** 243d.
— Mendro **34** 20 E6; **31** 851c.
— da Missao **34** 123 J5.
— do Monte Santo **34** 123 K5.
— do Moradal **34** 20 E5.
— da Munda **34** 56 K14.
— do Negro **34** 123 H5.
— da Neiva **34** 56 K14.
— Nevada de Zeballos **34** 124 D12.
— da Onca **25** 368d.
— de Ossa **18** 536b.
— de Pacaraima: see Sièrra Pacaraima.
— de Padrélla **31** 851d.
— do Paranán **34** 123 H6.
— do Paranapiacaba **34** 123 H8.
— dos Parecis **34** 122 F6.
— Parima **34** 122 E3.
— do Piauhy **34** 123 J5.
— dos Pyreneos **34** 123 H7; **31** 796a; height **4** 223a; source of Tocantins **25** 345c.
— de San Antonio **34** 124 D12.
— de San Jeronymo **34** 123 G7.
— de San Mamede **19** 536b.
— de Santa Barbara **34** 123 G8.
— Santa Luiza **34** 123 H6.
— Shella **34** 56 K15.
— Shinga **27** 614c.
— do Tabatinga **34** 123 H6.
— Valcheta **34** 124 D11; **18** 353b.
— dos Vertentes **34** 123 H7.
Serra y Ginesta **21** 842a.
Serracapriola **34** 32 S11.
Serradifalco **34** 32 K14.
Serra-di-Scopamene: see Serra: town, Corsica.
Serrado, Monte: see Montserrat.
Serrakhs **30** 41d.
Serrakolet (Sorinka) **22** 279a.
Serrakulis **22** 44d.
Serramanna **34** 30 B8.
Serrana Bank **34** 120 P5.
Serrane Island **34** 39 H7.
—, La, Cevennes, France **4** 743b.

Serranià **4** 11b; **26** 289d.
— de Cuenca **22** 293d.
— de Ronda **22** 294d.
Serranilla Bank **34** 117 F6.
Serrano y Dominguez, Francisco **32** 518a; **33** 942a; relieves Bilbao **26** 591d; government overthrown **32** 361a; and liberal party **22** 346b; **26** 561b; Martos in cabinet **30** 563a; defeats Moderado generals **29** 603d; defeats Novaliches **31** 277c; president of executive **32** 518a; in revolution, 1868 **32** 751b; and Sagasta **32** 360d; in Spanish rising, 1866 **26** 612c.
—, General Campo **27** 142c.
Serrano, Mount **25** 426a.
Serrano, Rio: see Rio Serrano.
Serranus: fish **2** 695d; in British seas **12** 678d; hermaphroditism **12** 660a; hybridism **12** 664a.
Serraro Fontana **17** 188d.
Serrasalmo **12** 642c.
Serrasalmonina **12** 693a.
Serrasalmonoids **12** 652a.
Serrát **8** 670b.
Serrat-el-Jamasb **8** 670b.
Serrate leaf **4** 110d.
Serratirostres **17** 3c.
Serratula heterophylla **23** 604d.
Serravalle: town, Piedmont, Italy **34** 31 E5.
—, town, San Marino **32** 411a; **21** 267a.
—, town, Venetia, Italy **34** 31 M2; **5** 334b.
— Pass, Apennines **2** 170b.
Serravezza: see Seravezza.
Serraw: see Sarau.
Serre, J. F. C. da **19** 557c; **10** 39a.
—, Marie **20** 554d.
Serre: river, France **34** 19 H1; **1** 431a.
— de Arrabida **19** 536b.
Serreie **34** 54 D4.
Serres, Olivier de **9** 656b; **22** 57a.
—, anatomist **1** 817c; on dentistry **27** 415c; on arrest of development **8** 750b.
Serres: town, France **34** 18 L8.
Serresius **3** 741d.
Serret **13** 47c.
Serrezzano **6** 811d.
Serrhæ **15** 137c.
Serricornes **6** 132b.
Serrières: town, France **34** 18 K7.
—, town, Switzerland **31** 125d.
Serrif **34** 55 N7.
Serrir, Bir-es: see Bir-es-Serrir.
Serro **34** 123 J7; pop. **26** 349b.
Serronia Jaborandi **13** 530d.
Sers **17** 790c.
Sers-el-Lijane **34** 55 S4.
Serson: astronomer **29** 195b.
Sert (Sört, Tigranocerta) **34** 38 J3; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; **25** 634a; Tigranes founds **4** 640b; **23** 386d; siege of **15** 56d.
Sertao **4** 226a.
Sertao de Camapuan **34** 123 G7.
Sertig Pass **1** 627d.
Sertoes: plains **20** 506c.
Sertoli **20** 412a.
Sertorius, Quintus **21** 684a; **20** 762c; **5** 297c; coins issued **17** 635d; supports Marius **19** 451a; expedition of Metellus Pius **16** 106c; his university at Huesca **12** 335a.
"Sertorius": by Corneille **6** 420d.
Sertularia **12** 547b.
Sertularidæ **12** 548a.
Sertürner: chemist **17** 792d.
Serua: goddess **3** 193b.
Serua (Sarua): island **34** 48 G6.
Seruf **29** 1b.
Serug (Baṭna): see Seruj.
Seruj (Suruj) Pl VIII **16** 545; **11** 480a; **16** 48a.
Seruk **34** 38 M6; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; coins **17** 648b; ruins **19** 130a.
Serum **5** 579a; **20** 482c; of serous membranes **1** 848c.
Serum-albumin **20** 483c.
Serum-globulin **20** 483b.
Serumsporida **32** 818a.
Serur **34** 55 O7.
Serus Pl VII **15** 515.
Seruti **34** 34 H3.
"Serva Padrona, La" **18** 528b.
Servado **34** 106 H3.
Serval **5** 268b; **15** 435a.
Servance **21** 301c.
Servandoni: artist **23** 226a.
Servant: in law **15** 620d; breach of contract **14** 170b; excluded from Employers' Liability Act **14** 171a; franchise **32** 198c; killed by accident **28** 156d; relation to master **28** 156b; **31** 114b; number decreased **33** 869a; wages **33** 716d; Workmen's Compensation Act **28** 158a; see also Master and Servant.
Servant of Jehovah **13** 379d.
Servanus, St **14** 40d.
Servatus, Lupus **14** 513a.
Servera (Cervara): see Cervera.
Serverette **34** 18 J8.
Serveri di Gerona **22** 362d.
Serves Burun (Selves) Cape **34** 35 L7.
Servetus (Servet, Serveto), Michael **21** 684c; **1** 810b; burned **10** 150a; **4** 718c; Calvin's relation to **4** 716a; execution defended **3** 623c; on vascular system **24** 95d.
Servi Islands: see Cervi.
Servi: in allodial tenure: see Serfdom.
— pœnæ **22** 132a.
— privati **22** 132b.
— publici **22** 132b.
Servi di Maria **21** 311b.
Servia, Alexander Karageorgevich, Prince of: see Alexander.
Servia (Serbie, Servie, Gora): kingdom, Europe **21** 686b and **32** 518c; **34** 2 O7; **34** 35 C5; **34** 3 P6; **25** 245; Pl XII **8** 714; agriculture **32** 520a; alphabet **7** 613c; **1** 614c; area **28** 316b; army **32** 520a; British treaty with, 1893 **33** 445a; Bulgarian war: see Servo-Bulgarian war: Byzantine wars **11** 118d; Cantacuzenus fights **5** 27c; census **32** 518d; church **11** 157c; **31** 383b; coal produce **27** 116d; coinage **31** 291b; commerce with Hungary **29** 356d; Czerny fights for **6** 755c; Dalmatia occupied **11** 112c; dictionary **7** 188d; education **32** 519a; **8** 711a; **28** 318d; finance **32** 519b; **28** 317c; geography **21** 686c; grain trade **29** 61c; history **21** 688a; **32** 521a; **11** 112c; independence **28** 322d; proclaimed a kingdom **26** 91d; **32** 518d; land **14** 262b; land forces in **28** 317a; language **22** 150b; **18** 785b; literature **32** 522b; **21** 689d; military law **30** 754b; mineral produce **30** 769; mining labour **30** 770c; newspapers **17** 432a; ordnance survey **30** 532b; periodic literature **18** 544a; pop. **19** 516a; **32** 518d; press **31** 204d; Protestants in **19** 826b; railway statistics **28** 318b; religions **28** 319b; revolt against Osmánlis **23** 648c; sex statistics **31** 837b; silver output **32** 630a; statistics **21** 687b; **26** 89c; swine-breeding **22** 774b; telegraphic statistics **8** 710a; **28** 318c; Turkey conquers **23** 641c; Turkish war **28** 321d; **26** 454b; village communities **14** 262b; see also Serbs.
— (Serfidje): town, Turkey in Europe: see Serfidje.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
"Servia": ship **32** 839c; **32** 552b.
Servia, Old: see Old Servia.
Servian: town **34** 18 C12.
Servian Bánát **12** 361c.
Servian Wall Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 734c; **20** 731a; **20** 813a; marks on **33** 894b; partial destruction **32** 284a.
Servianus **11** 364d.
Service: feudal: see Feudalism.
—, in tennis **23** 179c.
Service franchise **20** 345a; **32** 198c.
"Service of Man, The" **30** 833d.
Service, military: see Military Service.
— reservoirs **33** 772b.
— de súreté **19** 343c.
— tree (Pyrus-sorbus, Pyrus domestica) **2** 320d; **12** 276b.
Serviceton **34** 51 D6.
Servidje: see Serfidge.
Servie: see Servia.
Servientes: in order of Temple **23** 163b.
Servientes regis **7** 349d.
Servières, Jules: pseud.. see Halévy, Ludovic.
Servières: town **34** 18 G7.
Serviji: see Serfidje.
Serviles **22** 345c.
Servilia **4** 407b.
Servilis Cognatio **20** 713c.
Servilius, Cn. Caepio **2** 220c.
—, Roman consul **11** 442c.
—, P. (Isauricus) **13** 384d.
Servilla **34** 83 N4.
Servilleta **34** 110 J2.
Serving mallet **21** 604c.
Serviodurum **22** 591b.
Servita, P.: see Sarpi, Pietro.
Servites **21** 692a; **16** 709d; **16** 716b.
Servitia communia **2** 61d.
Servitium scuti: see Scutage.
Servitour gunners **2** 655c.
Servitudes **19** 704c; right of common **6** 209b; rustic **20** 690d.
Servius: grammarian **21** 692a; Etruscan glosses of **8** 638a; on grammar **20** 666c; in Roman literature **20** 726d.
— Tullius **21** 692d; **8** 634d; **20** 734c; birth **24** 301c; census **5** 334c; coins introduced **2** 675a; constitution **9** 176b; **18** 412d; organizes equites **8** 509d; **20** 731a; Etruria revolts **8** 634d; military system **2** 562a; reform **20** 734d; **20** 676a; robe **8** 161b; Rome enlarged **20** 731a; wall and building **20** 813d.
Servius Tullius, Wall of: see Servian Wall.
Servo-Bulgarian war **32** 523a; **32** 521c; **26** 455a; **28** 326b; Greek army in **11** 86a; military lessons **25** 639a.
Servo-Croats **22** 145a; language of **8** 699d; **22** 150b.
Servois: on differential calculus **13** 28b; on geometry **6** 718c; on imaginaries **20** 161c.
Servus servorum Dei **7** 254a.
Serwaczynski: musician **29** 751b.
Serwaipart **34** 40 O4.
Serwati Islands **34** 48 G6.
Séry (Séry-les-Mézières) **34** 19 G1.
Sesa, Duke of **5** 350c; **23** 121d.
Sesame (Sesamum indicum, S. orientale, Til, Gingelly) **21** 693a; **17** 746c; **12** 748b; **2** 693d.
— cake **17** 739b.
"Sesame and Lilies" **32** 331d.
Sesame oil (Gingelly oil, Til oil) **17** 744a; **17** 746c; **21** 693a.
Sesamoid bones **1** 832b; **22** 117d; in horse **12** 178b; in mammals **15** 360d.
Sesamum indicum: see Sesame.
— orientale: see Sesame.
Sesamus: see Amasera.
Se-san: see So-san.
Sesana (Sessana) **34** 29 H12.
Sesarga Island **22** 252b.
Sesau **34** 55 K4.
Sese (Sesse, Sessi) Islands **34** 56 P11; **17** 504d; described **33** 689d; islanders **33** 543c.
Sesela-kem **34** 44 F1.
Sesenheim **10** 724b.
Sesennu **6** 447d.
Seshan, Wady: see Wady Seshan.
Sesheki (Sesheke, Shesheke) **34** 56 N15.
Sesia (Sessites Fl.) **34** 31 E4; **13** 435c; **17** 600d.
Sesia asilipennis Pl XXX (figs. 7, 12, and 13) **4** 597.
Sesiidæ **4** 596a; mimicry in **4** 593b; **16** 342c.
Seskar: island and lighthouse **34** 34 G1.
Seskinore **34** 16 G2.
Sesleria **11** 56a.
Seslin **34** 119 F4.
Sesnando, Count **19** 539d.
Sesochris: king **7** 731d.
Sesodia Rajputs **33** 537b; **20** 260d.
Sesonchosis: see Sesostris.
Sesoosis: see Sesostris.
Sesori **34** 120 G6.
Sesostris (Sesosis, Sesonchosis, Sesothis, Sesoosis) **21** 693b; armies of **2** 559d; **6** 125d; identity of **5** 192d; maps of **15** 516a; military system **2** 559c.
Sespe **34** 115 F8.
— Creek **34** 115 F8.
Sesqualtera **17** 831d.
Sessa (Sessa-Aurunca, Suessa) **21** 693b; **34** 32 P12; **4** 753a; **14** 344d; Lucilius born at **15** 47d; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; Roman colony established **20** 742b.
Sessana: see Sesana.
Sessay **34** 7 G3.
Sesse Islands: see Sese Islands.
Sesselschreiber, G. **13** 86b.
Sesshiū: Japanese painter **29** 716a; landscape (ill) **29** 716.
Sesshu: see Setsu.
Sessi Islands: see Sese Islands.
Sessile leaf **4** 109b.
Session, Court of **21** 535b; **21** 492d; **21** 298d; **5** 289a; **2** 209b; as parliamentary committee **2** 205b; salvage jurisdiction **21** 238a.
Sessions, H. H. **32** 159a.
Sessions: town **34** 84 F5.
Sessions, petty: see Petty Sessions.
—, quarter: see Quarter Sessions.
Sessites Fl.: see Sesia.
Sesslach **34** 23 M12.
Sessom **34** 78 M5.
Sessoms **34** 80 F9.
Sessorium Pl VII **20** 811; **3** 416d; remains of, in Rome **20** 828b.
Sessuela **15** 176a.
Sessumsville **34** 85 G4.
Sesta Godano **34** 31 G6.
Sestao **26** 262a.
Sesters, Little: see Little Sesters.
— River: town **34** 54 D9; **14** 508c; **30** 210c.
Sestertius **17** 652b.
Sestet **22** 262a.
Sestieri **20** 784c; **24** 142c.
Sestini: analyst **14** 687d.
Sesto, Cesare da **21** 437d; **14** 461c.
Sesto (Sesto Fiorentino) **34** 31 K7.
— Calende **15** 198 Map.
Sestola **34** 31 J6.
Sestos Pl II **15** 92; **1** 61c; **23** 318c; capture by Timotheus **23** 398d.
Sestra **23** 672c.
Sestrebek: see Sestrorietzk.
Sestri (Sestri-Ponente) **32** 523d; **34** 31 E6; **10** 157c; **32** 259c.
— Levante **34** 31 F6.
— Ponente: see Sestri.
Sestrorietzk (Sestrebek, Sestroryetsk, Sisterbäck) **34** 34 G1.
Sestrunj **34** 28 F7.
Sestus: see Sestos.
Se-suto **17** 319b.
Sésvara Sânkhya: see Yoga.
Sesvenna, Piz: see Piz Sesvenna.
Set: Egyptian god see Typhon.
Set: town **34** 63 D4.
Set: in bowls **4** 180c.
—, in lawn tennis **23** 182c.
—, in metals **7** 800a.
—, mining term **16** 450c.
—, of naval signals **32** 623b.
—, in plastering **4** 505b.
—, in potato cultivation **12** 286b; **1** 301b.
—, of a saw **11** 438c.
—, for stone paving **20** 585a.
Sét: unit of value **13** 256a.
Set book hand **23** 682b.
— church hand **23** 682b.
— up: nautical term **21** 604c.
Seta: of moss capsule **4** 161c; **17** 72b; **20** 429d; anatomy of **25** 410d.
Seta Lagoas **34** 123 J7.
Setabis: see Játiva.
Setaceous surface **4** 90c.
Setæ: genital of chætopods **24** 682b; of oligochæta (fig.) **24** 678b.
—, of plants **4** 90c.
Seta-gawa **26** 267d.
Setámbarí sect **1** 59d.
Setanai **34** 46 J2.
Setarewa **17** 234d.
Setaria **11** 55d; distribution **11** 59d.
Setaria miliacea: see Millet.
Setauket **34** 69 Q10.
—, East: see East Setauket.
Sete Lagoas **34** 123 F6.
— Pedras **21** 201a.
— Quedas: see Guayra Falls.
Setebos (Settaboth): Patagonian god **18** 353d.
—, tribe **18** 677a.
Setee: see Sety.
Setereng **34** 44 F2.
Seteringetum: see Settrington.
Seterne's day **4** 665a.
Seth: Egyptian god: see Typhon.
Seth: in Scripture **4** 642d.
Seth: town **34** 100 G1.
Seth: Indian title **30** 519a.
Seth Hathisinh **1** 423a.
Sethanee Rukminbai **30** 519a.
Sethe: Egyptologist **27** 726c.
Setheum **7** 777a; description of **7** 779a.
Sethiani **10** 703b.
Sethlans **8** 637c.
Sethos: king of Egypt: see Sety I.
Sethos, S. **11** 135d; **3** 666c; **20** 640d.
Sethroites **7** 702a.
Sethton **34** 96 M11.
Setia: see Sezze.
Setif (Sitifis) **34** 54 H1; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 637c; **25** 316b.
Setit **28** 276b.
Setlacomie's Station **11** 204c.
Set-nekht: king **7** 741b.
Seto: town, Japan **17** 164b; pottery of **19** 635a; **31** 67d.
Set-off: in architecture **2** 473a.
—, in pleading **19** 219b.
—, Statutes of **19** 218d.
Seton, Sir C. **7** 528d.
—, Lord **15** 308a; arms of **11** 690d.
—, Mary **24** 560d.
Seton Niddry: see Niddry Castle.
— Palace **15** 597a.
— Port: see Port Seton.
Seton-Karr, Sir Henry: explorer **32** 701d.
Setophaga **24** 367c.
— ruticilla: see Redstart, American.
Setose surface **4** 90c.
Setschenoff, Prof. **19** 35d.
Setser **34** 82 L5.
Setsu (Sesshu, Settsu) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c; freestone **13** 573c; silver mine **13** 573a.
Setsuri-san **29** 672d.
Sett: town **34** 102 D3.
Setta **34** 31 K6.
Settaboth: see Setebos.
Sette Comuni (Seven Communes) **34** 31 K3; descent of inhabitants **5** 780b.
— Kama (Sette Camma) **34** 56 J11; lighthouse, ibid.
Sette Sale **20** 829c.
Setter: town **34** 14 M1.
Setter: dog **7** 328c; in falconry **9** 10b.
—, in game of hazard **11** 547b.
—, in type-founding **23** 699d.
Setterberg: chemist **19** 593a.
Settie (Sittee): river **34** 120 G3.
Settignano, D. da **16** 477d; **20** 591c.
Settignano: village **7** 129d.
Settima: mountain **25** 127a; height **27** 610d.
Settimo-Vittone (Settimo) **34** 31 C3.
Setting: in jewellery **13** 678d.
—, in masonry **4** 470b.
Setting Lake **34** 60 M3.
Setting-fid **21** 604c.
Setting-rule **23** 700b.
Settit **17** 507c.
Settle, E. **21** 693c; **7** 436b; **18** 347c; Dryden satirizes **7** 492b.
Settle: town, England **32** 523d; **34** 7 D3; enamels found at **8** 183b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
Settle Cave Committee **5** 270a.
Settled Estates Act, 1856 **21** 695b; leases under **14** 274b; (1877) **21** 209b; purpose of **21** 695b; infants' property under **30** 125b; (1878) **27** 513c.
— Land Acts, 1882-1890 **21** 695c; administration of **30** 157a; effect on conveyancing **27** 226c; Lord Cairns' share in **26** 494b; property of infants **30** 125c; leases of lunatics **30** 125c; sales of land under **21** 209b; effect on settlements **21** 694b; tenant for life under **30** 125c; trust investments **23** 598d; trustees' powers **23** 598d.

Settlement: town **34** 118 E5.
Settlement: of buildings **26** 437c.
Settlement: in law **21** 693d; **21** 696a; influence on agriculture **1** 409a; in Bengal **3** 570c; capacity for making **21** 696a; in conveyancing **27** 226c; changes in law of **21** 695b; Finance Act, 1894 **28** 229a; of land revenue, India **12** 769d; Roman law of **12** 400c; in Scotland **21** 696c.
—, in poor law **19** 466a; **19** 478a; Law of Charles II **26** 680c.
—, social **27** 59c; **32** 675a.
—, on Stock Exchange: see Account, and Settling-day.
Settlement, Act of, 1701 **21** 696d; Anne's succession **2** 62c; effect on army **2** 570c; House of Hanover **8** 353a; impeachments under **12** 717d; effect on Irish traders **4** 63b; of judicial independence **8** 351c; prerogative limited by **19** 672c.
—, Act of: Isle of Man **15** 454b.
—, Marriage: see Marriage Settlement.
Settlement Point, Bahamas **34** 117 F1.
— Point, Victoria **33** 685a.
"Settler and the Savage, The" **26** 93d.
Settles Station **34** 103 C6.
Settling day **1** 92a; **25** 23c; **26** 404b.
— reservoirs **24** 408d.
Setton Park **34** 10 A5.
Settons, Lac des: see Lac des Settons.
Settra Kru **34** 54 D9; **14** 149b; **30** 210c.
Settrington (Seteringetum): town, England **34** 7 H3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 O3.
Settsu: see Setsu.
Sétubal (St Ives, St Ubes, St Ybes, Setuval) **21** 697b and **32** 523d; **34** 20 D6; **21** 228d; **30** 295b; lighthouse **34** 20 D6; pop. 1878 **19** 537b; salt works **21** 228d; Duke of Viseu stabbed **19** 545b.
— (Setuval) Bay **34** 20 C6; **19** 536a.
Setui: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Setuka **34** 34 L5.
Setuval: see Sétubal.
Setuval Bay: see Sétubal Bay.
Sety I (Setee I, Sethos) **27** 720d; **7** 738d; **15** 516a; tomb of **7** 782a; **24** 795c.
— II **7** 739d.
Setylli: tribal chief **26** 187b.
Setzu-zan: see Sylvia, Mount.
Seubert: chemist **18** 816b; on atomic weight of iridium **13** 275d.
Seucia: see Segusio.
Seu-chow: see Su-chow.
Seudre **34** 18 D7; lighthouse, ibid.
Seuen: Chinese king **5** 665c; **16** 223d.
Seuen-hwa Foo **5** 633c.
Seuen-tih: Chinese emperor **5** 648d.
Seuen-tsung: Chinese emperor **5** 647a; **13** 622c.
Seuft: geologist **10** 235b.
Seüh **5** 718b.
Seuhelipar Islands **34** 42 D15.
Seui **34** 30 C8.
Seul: town, Korea: see Seoul.
— Choix, Point **34** 95 K6.
—, Lake **34** 61 H5; **30** 25d; altitude of **31** 330d.
Seulun **18** 852d.
Seun **34** 43 E6.
Seurat, G. **32** 446d; **29** 414a.
Seurre **34** 17 L5.
Seuruga **22** 612b.
Seusenhofer, C. **25** 669a.
Seuthes I, King of the Odrysians **15** 119d; coins of **17** 650b.
—, Thracian chief **24** 720d.
Seüti **13** 256a.
Seutium: see Segusio.
Seuynim, Rio: see Rio Seuynim.
Seuzach **34** 27 J2.
Sevaji: see Sivaji.
Sevaldi (Shevaldy) **34** 40 G2.
Sevang (Sevan, Sevanga): see Gokcha.
Sevastopol: town, Russia: see Sebastopol.
Sevastopol: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
"Sevastopol": ship **27** 500d.
Sevdikoi (Seidikoi) **34** 38 B3.
Seve: king of Ethiopia **13** 412b.
Sevelen **34** 27 L3.
Sevellan: see Savelan.
Seven: river **34** 7 H3.
—, town **34** 83 G4.
Seven: number: in Apollonius of Perga's notation **17** 626b; in worship of Apollo **2** 185c; badge of Rostock **20** 862a; in theory of numbers **17** 617c; **17** 623b; religious signification **16** 599b.
Seven Arts **7** 672a.
Seven Baryaks of Puka **25** 248b.
"Seven Beauties" **17** 522c.
Seven Beaver Lake **34** 98 F2.
"Seven Bishops, Lives of the" **22** 607b.
Seven Bishops, Trial of **8** 351a.
Seven Brothers: islands **3** 179b.
— Capes, The (Tretum) **34** 54 H1; **17** 627c.
— Caves **16** 208b.
— Churches: ruin, Ireland **24** 558a.
Seven Churches: in Book of Revelation **20** 497d.
Seven Cities, Island of the **6** 171d.
— Communes see Sette Comuni.
Seven Days' Battle **23** 777c; **30** 389b.
Seven Deadly Sins **8** 592d.
Seven Devils: mountains, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C4.
— Devils: mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N6.
— Falls: see Guayrá Falls.
— Foot Knoll Lighthouse **34** 75 K3.
Seven forms: of the Koran **16** 599b.
Seven Glaciers, The **22** 408 Map.
"Seven Griefs of Mary" **15** 845d.
Seven Heads **34** 16 D8.
— Hills **34** 51 C4.
— Hogs: see Magharee.
Seven Hours of Prayer **8** 378d.
Seven Hunters: see Flannen.
— Icebergs, the **32** 809d.
— Islands, Alaska: see Semidi.
— Islands, Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map; **31** 809 Map; **22** 408c; **31** 808c.
— Islands, Japan: see Shichi To.
— Islands, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D2.
— Islands, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
— Islands Lighthouse, West Rock, Quebec **34** 62 F2.
"Seven Joys of Mary" **15** 846c.
"Seven Lamps of Architecture, The" **32** 330d.
Seven Laws of Mexico **30** 731b.
— men of Glenmoriston **5** 427b.
— men of Moidart **5** 426c.
Seven Mile: see Sevenmile.
— Mile Beach **34** 72 F9.
— Mile Ford **34** 76 E3.
— Mountains (Siebengebirge) **34** 23 L5; volcanic formation **10** 448a.
— Pagodas **34** 43 H4.
— Peaks **34** 108 D7.
— Pines: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B4.
— Pines: battle of: see Fair Oaks.
"Seven Sacraments, The" **19** 649d.
Seven Sages of Greece **23** 217c.
Seven Seas, the (Septem Maria) **13** 436c.
Seven Sisters: town **34** 12 E2.
— Sisters Mountain **17** 576d.
— Sisters Station **34** 10 M3.
Seven Sleepers of Ephesus, the **21** 697d; **5** 265b.
— Spheres, Temple of the **2** 398c.
Seven Springs **33** 263b.
— Stars **34** 45 H9.
Seven against Thebes **1** 164d; **8** 477b; **8** 567b; Æschylus' treatment of story **1** 209b.
Seven Towers **34** 35 E2; **6** 304b; prison of **23** 645a; **1** 658a.
Seven United Islands, Republic of the **13** 206c.
— United Provinces **3** 526b.
— Valleys **34** 73 J7.
— Weeks' War **3** 140a; **10** 511d; **8** 717b; **20** 13a; Bismarck **26** 265a; Napoleon III's intervention **9** 625d; strategy of **30** 801a.
— Years' War **3** 127d; **8** 356b; **9** 588b; **10** 503d; Chatham **5** 442b; effect on English politics **10** 423b; effects on France **9** 185b; Frederick the Great **9** 737c; effect on literature **10** 536d; Elizabeth Petrovna in **8** 145d; effect on Prussia **20** 10a; Prussian army in **2** 658a; **30** 526a; Russian share in **21** 99a; and sea power **32** 205a; Spain's attitude **22** 340b.
Sevenhampton **34** 9 A3.
Sevenhoven (Balong), Sumatra **22** 639a.
Sevenmile (Seven Mile) **34** 91 A6.
Sevenoaks: town, England **21** 697c and **32** 524a; **34** 9 G4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Sevenpines **34** 77 E1.
Sevensprings **34** 78 O4.
Seventeen: town **34** 90 G4.
Seventeen Offices' Experience Table **13** 170a; **29** 518d.
Seventh: in music **1** 108b.
—, dominant **17** 85b.
— Buoy Lighthouse **34** 6 J5.
— Day Adventists **33** 649b.
— Day Baptist Missionary Society **16** 515c.
— Day Dunkers **7** 543d.
Seventies, The: in Mormonism **16** 828c.
Seventysix: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
Sevenum **34** 21 H6.
Sévérac (Sévérac-le-Château) **34** 18 J8; **34** 3 F6.
Several fishery **9** 268c.
Severalty, estate in **20** 307a.
Severance: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 109 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
Severek **34** 38 H4.
Severeyns: artist **18** 13b.
Severi, F. **3** 403d.
Severia **19** 296d.
Severianus of Cartagena **13** 386c.
Severin, F. **26** 205a.
Severin Gate **27** 137d.
Severini, Rio: see Rio Severini.
Severino: Italian physiologist **24** 815a.
Severinovka **34** 34 H8.
Severinus, Saint **3** 856b.
— of Noricum **17** 726c.
—, Pope **19** 509b.
Severn, Mrs A. **32** 331d.
—, J. **21** 698b.
Severn: river, Canada **34** 60 N3; **21** 178c; **30** 25d; **31** 330d.
— (Sabrina, Halfren): river, England **21** 698a; **34** 11 H4; **34** 3 C2; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 216d; **16** 788d; **24** 665c; blastings on (ill) **7** 466a; bores on **32** 255d; coalfields **6** 50c; Sir W. Cubitt's improvements **6** 684a; **26** 552c; dredging on **7** 465d; mouth of **34** 12 H3; tunnel: see Severn Tunnel.
—, river, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
— Bridge **34** 12 J2.
—, Fort: see Fort Severn.
— Lake **34** 60 N3.
— Stoke **34** 11 J5.
— Tunnel **34** 12 H3; construction **23** 623c; Hawkshaw, engineer **29** 242c; length **28** 201c; ventilation (fig.) **33** 658d.
"Severnoi Arkhiv" **18** 543d.
Severo, Cape: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
Severtsoff: explorer **28** 630b; on Aral-Caspian region **25** 547b.
Severus of Alexandria **20** 636b.
— of Antioch, palimpsest of **18** 162d.
—, Coptic bishop **25** 18d.
—, Lucius Septimius **21** 698c; **20** 773c; **5** 81a; **18** 229b; in Asia **18** 605a; in Britain **4** 353c; **5** 270c; **8** 265b; **5** 108c; Byzantium taken **4** 615c; character and policy **21** 700d; constructs Hippodrome **27** 216b; and Dion Cassius **7** 247a; Novells of **4** 262c; palace of, at Rome **20** 824a; Parthian wars **21** 700b; Prætorians disbanded by **19** 656c; in Scotland **21** 472c; **4** 663d; **18** 667c; triumphal arch **2** 419d; **20** 820c; wall of **32** 280d.
Severus, Marcus Aurelius Alexander (Alexius Bassianus) **21** 701d; **20** 773c; **20** 777b; constructs aqueduct **2** 220d; and Dion Cassius **7** 247a; attitude to Christianity **12** 712a; Nymphæum, remains of **20** 828b; Persians conquered by **18** 607c; Thermæ of Pl VII **20** 811.
—, Roman architect **2** 367c; **20** 809b.
—, Sēbōkht **22** 839a.
—, Septimius **14** 470c.
—, Sulpicius **21** 702a; **15** 582a; **5** 764c.
—, Syriac writer **22** 852d.
—, Wolfgang **15** 645a.
Severy: town **34** 105 F4.
Severy: in architecture **2** 473a.
Sèves, Colonel (Suleymán Pasha) **7** 765b; **32** 534d.
Seveux **34** 19 M5.
Sevier: river **34** 113 K3; **24** 20a.
—, town **34** 113 K4.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4; **24** 20c.
— Desert **34** 113 J3.
— Lake **34** 113 J4.
— Plateau **34** 113 K5.
Sevierville **34** 83 O3.
Sévigné, C. de **21** 704a.
—, Françoise Marguerite de **21** 704a.
—, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de **21** 703a; **17** 490b; **9** 660b; and Cartesianism **7** 127a; on La Fontaine **14** 204d; letters of **21** 706b; as literary critic **21** 706d; and Madame de Motteville **17** 4c; member of the Précieuses **20** 264d.
Sevilan **2** 479b.
Sevilla, Spain: see Seville.
Sevilla Island **34** 120 N11.
Seville (Sevilla): province **21** 707d and **32** 524a; **34** 20 G7; Emirate of (map, 11th cent.) Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 298b; oranges **17** 812b; rising in **26** 613b.
— (Ispalis, Ishbīliya, Sevilla): town, Spain **21** 708a and **32** 524b; **34** 20 F7; Mohammedan Empire (map) Pl VIII **16** 545; (map 13th cent.) Pl VII **22** 304; Academy **17** 56b; cantonal rising, 1873 **26** 613b; cathedral **2** 433d; **16** 76c; Cervantes on sack of **5** 352b; churches **21** 709c; English Roman Catholic College **32** 273c; Ferdinand III conquers **9** 81a; **22** 317c; French capture **22** 344d; Gallery **21** 446c; Isabel's chapel **17** 36c; Músá captures **16** 573d; (plan of) **21** 708; pop. 1897 **28** 316c; **32** 742b; see of **14** 413a; tobacco factory **22** 302a; Treaty, 1729 **22** 338c; **23** 493b; universities, 1254 **23** 839c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
Sevin, Abbé **6** 790b.
Sevirini, Rio: see Rio Sevirini.
Seviturnus **9** 53b.
Sevlievo (Selvi): department **26** 447d; **28** 572b.
— (Sevlijevo): town **34** 35 H5; **26** 451a.
Sevo, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Sevo.
Sevoo **6** 266c.
Sevran **21** 625c.
Sèvre **14** 808c.
Sèvre Nantaise **34** 17 E6; **17** 172c; **24** 137d.
Sèvre Niortaise **34** 17 E6; **24** 137d.
Sèvres: town, France **21** 710a; **34** 19 E3; **18** 279a.
—, Deux **21** 710a and **32** 524d; **9** 508b; **28** 464d.
— porcelain **19** 637d; colouring **9** 207b; jewelled **19** 638a; manufacture **19** 633a; **9** 521c; **21** 625c; marks **19** 637b; **19** 639a.
Sevrihissar **34** 38 F3.
Sevu **29** 755c.
Sewage: see Sewerage.
— disposal **32** 524d; **32** 525c; bacterial treatment **32** 526b; farms **21** 712a; London **14** 826d; Manchester **29** 379b; manure **1** 343c; **1** 346c; **1** 349c; **1** 374b; Paris **18** 280c; purification **29** 378b; water-carried sewage **21** 712a.
Sewalik Hills **9** 4b.
Sewall, J. **1** 141c.
—, physiologist **31** 755c.
Sewalls Point **34** 81 Q8.
Sewan (Aliganj Sewan): town, Bengal Presidency, India **34** 41 K6; **21** 304b.
— (Schwán, Sehwan): town, Sindh, India **34** 41 B6; **22** 90c; pop. **14** 161a.
Sewanee **34** 83 K4; university at **33** 245b.
Seward, Miss **21** 547c.
—, W. H. **21** 710c; **30** 290c; **14** 662a; patron of Greeley **11** 160d; opposes Lincoln **14** 659b; enters senate **23** 770b.
Seward: town, Alaska **34** 116 W7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— City **30** 385a.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, Mount **34** 70 O3.
Sewaren **34** 72 G3.
Sewee **34** 83 M3.
Sewell, C. O. H. **27** 277a; **27** 278c; with Cape team **27** 281a.
—, J. E. **27** 666b.
Sewell: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Sewells Point **34** 76 L7.
Sewellsville **34** 90 H4.
Sewerage **21** 711b; **21** 710c: conveyance **21** 713a; and district councils **30** 315b; domestic **21** 714b; dry systems **21** 717d; house drainage (fig.) **21** 715b; leakage tests **21** 716c; pneumatic systems **21** 718a; treatment **21** 712b; traps (fig.) **21** 714d; water-carriage systems **21** 711c; water-closets (fig.) **21** 716d: see also Sewage Disposal.
Sewer-gas **21** 713d; **21** 716b.
Sewers **4** 467b; (figs.) **4** 467c; **21** 713a; velocity of discharge **21** 713d; egg-shaped **12** 495a; flushing **1** 418b; early London **14** 826d; in Public Health Acts **30** 315b; of Rome **20** 814b; ventilation **21** 714a.
—, Commissions of **14** 826d; **20** 96a; **30** 321d.
Sewestan: see Sewistan.
Sewickley **34** 74 B5.
—, North: see North Sewickley.
Sewin: see Salmon Peal.
Sewing-machine **21** 718a and **32** 526c; in bookbinding **26** 301c; effect on domestic economics **33** 873a; in shoemaking **21** 831b.
Sewing-press: in bookbinding **4** 43a.
Sewistan (Sewestan) **34** 41 B4; **3** 302a.
Seworisi, Cape **34** 46 O1.
Sewri Fort **34** 42 N11.
Sex **21** 720a; determination of **21** 721c; Hofacker and Sadler's law of **21** 721d; in mythology **17** 140d; ratio in population: see Population; in early religions **5** 696d; theories of **21** 722c.
"Sex Ætatibus, De" **8** 406a.

"Sex Principiis, De" **10** 592d.
Sex totems **23** 471b.
Sexagesimal system **23** 563b; **17** 626b; numerical tables **23** 9a.
Sexauer: engineer **6** 819d.
Sexby, Colonel **18** 205b.
Sexdrega **34** 26 H8.
Sexet (Merienptah, Pasht) **4** 590c; **4** 408b.
Sexey-aux-Forges **34** 19 M3.
Sexhow **34** 6 J5.
Sexson **34** 94 H7.
Sext **4** 263a; **8** 378d.
Sextans: coin **17** 652b.
Sextant (Sextans): constellation **2** 817a; Hevelin's discovery **2** 817a.
—, mathematical instrument **21** 724c and **32** 527a; **14** 586a; **17** 268b; **17** 709c; construction (fig.) **21** 725c; invention of **10** 187d; modern improvements **31** 110c; in nautical surveying **33** 97a; reflecting **17** 441a; compared with theodolite **22** 712b.
Sextario **24** 490d.
Sextarius **24** 486b.
Sexten **34** 29 E10.
Sextern **18** 144d.
Sextic, binary: see Binary forms.
Sextilis **3** 73c; **4** 666b.
Sextius, L. **6** 314a; plebeian consul **17** 526b; legislative proposals **20** 738c.
Sextius: Stoic philosopher **22** 572c.
Sexton: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Sexton: church official **18** 296a.
Sexton beetle (Necrophorus) **6** 130c; oviposition of (fig.) **6** 127d.
Sextons Creek **34** 82 J6.
Sextonville **34** 97 F8.
Sextula **24** 488d.
Sextus (Julius Africanus) **1** 273a.
—, of Chæronea **3** 86d.
— Empiricus **10** 784c; **15** 802a; sceptic philosophy **21** 380d; works of Gorgias **22** 264c.
— Pompeius: see Pompey, Sextus.
— Tarquinius: see Tarquinius, Sextus.
Sexual characters: of fishes **12** 663c; of mammals **15** 368c.
— classification of plants **4** 633a; **4** 80b.
— differentiation **32** 210a.
— dimorphism: of echiuroidea **27** 625c; in humming-birds **12** 359a; theories of **27** 150a.
"Sexual Dimorphism in the Animal Kingdom" **27** 150b.
Sexual reproduction: in algæ **25** 266c; of hepaticæ **14** 718c; organs of **25** 406b; in plants **4** 135b; **4** 140a; in polychæte worms **2** 67a; primitive form of **32** 5b; as cause of variation **4** 249a.
— selection **24** 82b; **27** 150a.
Sexuality: in fungi **28** 562d; in plants **4** 81d; **20** 428a.
Sexus Battery **34** 25 Q4; **6** 345b.
Se-yang Keang: see Si-kiang.
Seybert: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, Fort: see Fort Seybert.
Seybo **11** 544b.
Seybold, F. **17** 428d.
Seybouse **1** 563b; **25** 315c.
Seybusch: see Saybusch.
Seychelles, Count H. de **21** 726a.
Seychelles: islands **21** 725d and **32** 528a; **34** 53 L5; **12** 821b; vanilla cultivation in **24** 67a.
Seyches **34** 18 F8.
Seyda **34** 22 J17.
Seydisfjördur **29** 393a.
Seydlitz: Prussian cavalry leader **2** 596d.
Seyed Mohammed Ali: see Said Muhammad Ali.
Seyer: historian **4** 348d.
Seyf-ed-Dowleh: Moslem Emir **7** 751c.
Seyfried: musician **8** 527c.
Seymlutzi **34** 33 L3.
Seymour, E.: see Somerset, Duke of.
—, Admiral E. H. **27** 37d.
—, Sir G. **18** 54c.
—, Sir H. **1** 657d; **23** 651b.
—, Henry **27** 135a.
—, Lord Henry **29** 336c.
—, Horatio **32** 528b; **23** 790c.
—, Lady Jane **8** 336c; marries Henry VIII **11** 665b; portrait by Holbein **12** 55d.
—, Sir M. **5** 652b.
—, R. **26** 609c; illustrates "Pickwick" **26** 411a.
— of Sudeley, Lord **7** 686a.
—, T. **8** 338b.
—, W. **22** 610b.
Seymour: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, New South Wales: see Adaminaby.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **32** 528b; **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
Seymour method of peach training **12** 273d.
Seymourville **34** 77 H2.
Seyne: town **34** 18 M8.
Seyne: fishing net: see Sean.
Seyne-sur-Mer, La: see La Seyne.
Seynt Greal: see Holy Grail.
Seyool: see Seoul.
Seypan: see Saipan.
Seyssel, C. de **9** 653c.
Seyssel: department **2** 715d.
—, rock **20** 586d.
—, town **34** 18 L7; "Accord" of **10** 149b.
Seyton, war-cry of **11** 710c.
Seyuba, Rio: see Rio Seyuba.
Seyyid: Arab title **2** 249b.
— Ali **33** 923c.
— Khalid **33** 923c.
— Mohammad **32** 516b.
— Saood **2** 261d.
— Vehbi **23** 657a.
Seyyid-el-Bedáwi **33** 176a.
Seyyidet-el-Mulook **7** 751c.
Seyyidieh **27** 611d.
Sez, J. de **18** 699d.
Sézanne **34** 19 H3; **5** 385c; Palæocenic remains **31** 435a.
Sezemitz **34** 29 M3.
Seziwa **31** 245a.
Sezze: town, Alessandria, Italy **34** 31 E5.
— (Setia): town, Roma, Italy **34** 32 O11; **14** 344a; **14** 343a; Latin colony at **20** 740c.
Sfakiots **6** 572a; lead Cretan revolt **6** 571d.
Sfax (Sfaks, Sfakis, Sfakus, Asfákis): town **21** 726c; **34** 54 J2; **33** 481d; lighthouse **34** 54 J2.
"Sfax": cruiser **32** 568b.
"Sferamundi" **20** 656a.
Sferra Cavallo, Capo: see Capo Sferra Cavallo.
Sfint Petersburg: see St Petersburg.
Sfire **34** 38 G4.
Sfondrati, Cardinal **5** 284d.
Sforesco, Castello: see Castello Sforesco.
Sforno, O. **20** 489d.
Sforza, Ascanio **18** 438c.
— Attendolo **13** 477d; as condottiere **6** 256b.
—, Blanca **15** 644d.
—, Bona **19** 290d; builds Bar **3** 356c.
—, Caterina (Catherine) **15** 787d; rule in Forlì and Imola **1** 489d; **15** 146d.
—, Francesco I **13** 477d; **13** 479b; as condottiere **6** 256b; **20** 805a; Cosimo aids **15** 785a; patron of Filelfo **9** 162b; Leonardo da Vinci's statue of **14** 457b; usurps duchy of Milan **9** 733c; **16** 293b; sacks Piacenza **19** 64d; defeats Venetians **5** 171c.
—, Francesco II **16** 293b.
—, Galeazzo Maria **16** 293b; **15** 644d; murder of **13** 480d.
—, Gian Galeazzo **16** 293b; **13** 481a.
—, Guido Ascanio **5** 97a.
—, Ludovico **16** 293b; **1** 488c; **13** 481c; **19** 64a; releases Bayard **3** 457c; ally of Charles VII **9** 554b; Leonardo da Vinci in service of **14** 457b.
Sforza, Massimiliano (Maximilian) **16** 293b; **14** 460d; **13** 481d.
—, Polissena **20** 557b.
"Sforza Book of Hours" **30** 213c.
Sfoudrato, N.: see Gregory XIV.
Sfru (Safra) **34** 54 E2.
Sfumato **10** 844a.
Sgambati, G. **32** 528c; **31** 41c.
Sgans **9** 19b.
Sgarbh Breac **34** 15 A3.
Sgeir Maoile Lighthouse: see Skervuile Lighthouse.
"Sgeulachdan" **10** 11a.
"Sgeulta fiannuigheachta" **9** 75a.
Sgraffiato ware **19** 624a; **19** 610a; of Germany and Holland **19** 631b; of Persia **19** 620c.
Sgraffito **17** 37c; mural decoration **31** 31c; in plastering **4** 508a.
's Graven Brakel: see Brainele-Comte.
's Gravenhage: see Hague, The.
's Gravenzande **34** 21 D4.
Sgreadan Hill **34** 15 C4.
Sgruns yg: see Djrung yg.
Sguazzella, A. **21** 315d.
Sguliaird, Beinn: see Beinn Sguliaird.
Sgurr Mor **20** 854b.
Sha **34** 45 F9.
Shaa, Sir E. **22** 560c; **32** 867a.
Shaaba: see Shabeh.
Shaaban **4** 680c.
Shaamba (Sha'anba): tribe **34** 54 G3.
Shaar (Shaar-Sabiz, Shahrisabs, Shahri Sebz) **34** 40 M1; **12** 2d; **26** 288a; **26** 287d.
Shaaráweeyeh **7** 726c.
Shaaru (Sóris) **27** 722b.
Shab **34** 55 P9.
— Baraya: see Ras Roway.
— Dagh **34** 35 D1.
—, Marsa: see Marsa Shab.
Shaba: town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
—, town, Bessarabia, Russia **34** 34 H8.
—, town, Caucasia, Russia **34** 33 J8.
Shabak: Egyptian king **7** 742c.
Shábandar **1** 96d.
Shabanian: brothers **8** 532d.
Shabánkáreh **28** 377b.
Shabas-el-Milh **34** 55 R3.
Shabat **34** 40 G2.
—, Ain **34** 55 M2; **6** 751b.
Shabata, Mount **34** 55 Q8.
Shabatok (Sébichur): king **7** 742c.
Shabatz (Shabats, Sabac) **32** 528d; **34** 35 B4; **34** 3 O6; **21** 688a.
Shabaz (Shahbaz) **34** 40 G2.
Shabbath **16** 505c.
Shabbetho **16** 507b.
Shabbington **34** 9 C2.
Shabbona: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
— Grove **34** 93 H2.
"Shabby Genteel Story, The" **23** 214d.
Shabdzhi Khana **34** 35 H7.
Shabe **34** 54 G8.
—, Lake: see Urumiah Lake.
Shabeh (Shaaba) **34** 39 L4.
Shabib: Khárijite leader **16** 572a.
Shabin Kara-Hissar: see Kara-Hissar.
Shabkhana Dagh **26** 444d.
Shab-kuláh **18** 630c.
Shabla **34** 35 L5.
— Burun **34** 35 L5; lighthouse, ibid.
Shablykino **34** 34 K5.
Shabnam **6** 757a.
Shabogama **34** 59 Q7.
Shabokrichka (Schabokritskaia) **34** 34 G7.
Shabokti (Shabuktai) **34** 44 G1.
Shabonga **34** 56 O14.
Shaborta Gobi **34** 44 K1.
Shabrol: see Lifu.
Shabuktai: see Shabokti.
Shabuzpur (Shahbazpur) **34** 41 N8.
Shachou: see Swatow.
Shack **34** 80 B7.
— Mills **34** 76 D2.
Shackelford **34** 103 F6.
— County **34** 88 H5.
Shackelton, A. **4** 539a.
—, astronomer **27** 631c.
Shackelton: town **34** 91 C6.
Shackerstone **34** 8 A4.
Shackle **21** 604c; of anchor **2** 3d.
— joint: of fishes **22** 109a.
Shacklefords **34** 76 K5.
Shackleton, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
Shackleville **34** 84 D7.
Shacklewell **34** 10 M4.
Shad **21** 726d; **16** 10d.
—, American (Clupea sapidissima) **21** 727a; fishery **19** 126c; hatching **31** 780b.
Shadadi **34** 38 J5.
Shadali, Sheikh **16** 540c.
Shadapur (Shakdapur) **34** 41 A6.
Shaddai **13** 812b.
"Shad-Darshan Darpan" **11** 850c.
Shaddock (Pomato, Pommeloes, Citrus decumana) **21** 727a; fruit **12** 817a; **4** 152b; in India **12** 748c.
Shade: river **34** 91 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E7.
Shade: in hygrometry **23** 290b.
—, soul **2** 56a.
Shade Creek **34** 74 E6.
Shade deck **32** 550a.
— fishing **2** 36b.
Shadegap (Shade Gap) **34** 74 G6.
Shadeland: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G1.
Shadeville **34** 91 D5.
Shádhili: dervish **22** 662d.
Shádhiliya **22** 662d.
Shadid: deity **18** 803a.
Shadihar **34** 40 M6.
Shadillú Kurds **14** 160b.
Shading-test: for rifle barrels **11** 283d.
Shadipalli **29** 206a.
Shadof **34** 34 D4.
Shadow **24** 428c; **14** 580d; geometrical **14** 581a; images **14** 582b; in perspective **19** 806a; solstitial **2** 748a.
"Shadow of Ashlydyat" **24** 644c.
"Shadow of Dante" **6** 815a.
"Shadow of Death, The" **29** 363a.
"Shadow of Night" **5** 396c.
"Shadow of the Sword, The" **26** 424d.
Shadow-line **7** 161b.
Shadoxhurst **34** 9 J4.
Shadra **34** 39 J5.
Shadrach **6** 803d.
Shadrinsk **32** 528d; **34** 33 M4; **18** 550c; pop. **31** 614a.
Shad-salmon (Coregonus clupeiformis) **21** 224a.
Shaduf (Shádoof, Shádúlf): in Egypt **29** 592b; **7** 707d; in Nubia **17** 611c.
Shádu'l-Mulk **18** 632b.
Shadwan Island **34** 55 P4; lighthouse **34** 39 E4.
Shadwell, Dr A. **31** 186c.
—, J. L. **19** 399c.
—, T. **21** 727b; **7** 436b; Dryden satirises **7** 492b; tomb of **5** 458a.
Shadwell, London **34** 10 N5; **17** 537b.
— Market **30** 349d.
Shady: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
— Grove: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
Shadybend **34** 105 D2.
Shadydale **34** 80 D5.
Shadygrove: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
Shadypoint **34** 106 N4.
Shadyspring **34** 77 D5.
Shaeffer **34** 88 J10.
Shafa **34** 55 M3.
Sha'fat **18** 177c.
Shafe'ees: see Shafiites.
Shaféyee: see Sháfi'i.
Shaffer: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
— Peak **34** 114 E2.
Shaffers Lake **34** 89 E5.
Shafi'i (Shaféyee): founder of Shafi'ites **16** 593a; **16** 595a; **2** 264a.
Shafiites (Shafe'ees) **7** 724b; **2** 250a; **16** 593a; **30** 469d; distribution of **22** 661a; Makám at Mecca **15** 674c.
Shafra: Egyptian king **2** 386a.
Shaft: town **34** 73 K5.
Shaft: in archery **2** 378c.
—, in architecture **2** 473a; (fig.) Pl XXIV **12**.
—, in blast furnaces **13** 298d.
—, in mining **6** 63a; **6** 62c; methods of sinking (fig.) **16** 448c; **27** 117b; masonry for (fig.) **16** 451a.
— rings **2** 460b.
—, rotating: stresses in **27** 741b.
—, in tunnelling **23** 622b.
Shaftal **1** 233a.
Shafter, General W. R. **27** 309b; **32** 770d; **33** 594c.
Shafter: town **34** 89 C8.
Shaftesbury, A. Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of **21** 727c; **21** 731a; **4** 619b; Dryden satirizes **7** 492a; Locke secretary to **14** 752c; as Lord Chancellor **5** 388b; **8** 368b.
—, 2nd Earl of **16** 755c.
—, 3rd Earl of **21** 731a; æsthetic theory **1** 221b; character **21** 732c; De Mandeville on **15** 472d; Diderot translates **7** 193d; ethical teaching **8** 599c; French literature **9** 668d; on John Locke **14** 758a; philosophy **7** 34d; place in literature **8** 427d.
—, 7th Earl of **21** 734b; first Factory Act **28** 224c; labour reforms **14** 175a; and Zionism **33** 928c.
Shaftesbury (Sceptresberie): town, England **34** 13 K1; **27** 508b; **7** 370b; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; in Civil War **6** 559d.
"Shaftesbury": training ship **28** 295d.
Shaftesbury Avenue, London **30** 347b; **33** 832a.
Shaftment **2** 378c.
Shafton, Sir P. **8** 421c.
Shaftsburg **34** 96 N12.
Shaftsbury **34** 66 B11.
—, South: see South Shaftsbury.
Shag (Phalacrocorax graculus) **6** 408a.
Shag Harbor **34** 63 D6.
— Rock: islet, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
— Rocks: reef, S. America **34** 121 M14.
— Valley **17** 694d.
Shagarh (Shahgarh) **34** 41 C6.
Shagay-gyee **3** 425b.
Shageluk **34** 116 K5.
Shaghb **23** 317d.
Shagir: king **14** 475a.
Shagreen **12** 665d; **14** 390c; from asses **2** 717c; from fishes **22** 108d; **21** 779a.
— skate (Raia vomer and Raia fullonica) **20** 299d.
Shagwong **34** 69 S9.
Shah: diamond **7** 167a.
"Shah": ship **8** 246b; **17** 288a.
Shah: title and power of **31** 617d.
Shah Abdul Azim: see Ray: town, Persia.
Shah Alam, Emperor **12** 801d; **7** 48c; **12** 796b; **18** 73c; **11** 513d; **6** 12a; invades Bengal **17** 573c; **6** 11a; Bhágalpur **3** 626d; Sháhábád **21** 735a.
— Alam II **11** 848d.
Shah Bilawal: town **34** 40 M8.
— Chashmeh (Shakur Chasma) **34** 40 J4.
Shah Dheri: see Dehri Shahan.
Shah Fuladi **34** 40 M3; **25** 116d.
— and Huascar **34** 122 C7.
Shah Jahán, Emperor: see Jahán, Shah.
Shah Jahan Kuh **14** 66c; **14** 152a.
"Shah Jahán Náma" **23** 400a.
Shah Jalál: fakir **22** 810a.
Shah Kuh **34** 40 H5; **18** 624b.
Shah Kuli Khan: mountain **22** 92b.
"Shah Námeh": see "Sháhnáma."
Shah Nawáz Khan (Gurji Khan): title **22** 92b; **18** 639d.
— Sufi **18** 638c.
Shah Walo Pir **34** 41 B8.
— Yar: river **10** 713b.
Sháhábád: district, India **21** 734d and **32** 529a; **3** 508a; **31** 580b; area and pop. **26** 211b.
—, town, Khiva, India **30** 41b.
—, town, North-West Provinces, India **34** 41 G5.

Sháhábád: town, Oudh, India **34** 41 H6; **18** 72b; **11** 474c; **29** 224c.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 G2.
—, town, Punjab, India **34** 41 F4; **1** 656c.
—, town, Rajputana, India **34** 41 F7; **13** 689c.
Sháhábád canal **30** 40d.
Shahabaj **34** 42 P11.
Shahab-ud-din (Muhammad Ghori): ruler **12** 792d; **10** 569d; invades India **1** 239b; captures Lahore **14** 213d; death of **14** 213d; overruns Oudh **18** 73b.
Shahada **34** 41 E9.
Sháhán Kúh **31** 615a.
Shahanshah **16** 562d; **31** 617d.
Shahaptin: tribe **25** 373a.
Shahapur: town, Belgaum, India **34** 42 E12.
—, town, Bombay, India **34** 42 D10.
Shahar **13** 394b.
Shaharak **34** 40 L3.
Shahat: see Gureina.
Shahbander **34** 41 B7; **14** 161b.
Shahbaz: see Shabaz.
Shahbaz Khan: governor **3** 569d.
Sháhbáz-garhi (Kapur-di-giri) **1** 241a; **13** 118a; **21** 272d.
Shahbazpur: see Shabuzpur.
Shahdadpur: see Shadapur.
Shah-dagh (Shakh-Dagh) **26** 81c; **26** 619b; **14** 475b.
Shahdara: town, Lahore **14** 214d.
—, town, Meerut **15** 826b.
Shah-deri (Taxila) **20** 110c.
Shahebgunge **21** 297a.
Shahee Lake: see Urumiah Lake.
Shaheen (Falco peregrinator) **9** 3a; **9** 12a.
Shahganj **34** 41 J7.
Shahgarh: see Shagarh.
Shah-Ghirei, palace of **23** 257c.
Shahi: peninsula **24** 12c.
— (Kaya): river **34** 40 C3.
Sháhi: coin **18** 622c; value **31** 291d; **31** 626d.
Sháhi Beg: see Shaibáni.
Shahid, Abul-Hasan: see Abu'l Hasan Shahid.
Shahid, Shah **4** 624a.
Shahidin **34** 40 M5.
Shahidli **16** 43c.
Shahidula **34** 44 B3.
Shahimardán **15** 538c.
Shahin Kuh **34** 40 E7.
Sháhinsháh **16** 588a.
"Sháhinsháhnáma" **18** 657.
Shah-ioly: see Agri Dagh.
Shahiwal **34** 41 C4.
Sháhjahánpur: district **21** 735a and **32** 529a; **34** 41 H6; statistics **31** 260b.
—, town **21** 735c.
Sháhji **14** 136d.
Shahkanjam **34** 44 C4.
Shahkot Pass **33** 111a.
Shah-Maksud **1** 232a.
Shahman **17** 791c.
"Sháhnáma" **2** 675a; **9** 225b; **18** 656c; **19** 264a; criticism of **19** 267d; De Mohl's translation **9** 227c; **16** 607a; Görres's translation **10** 786b.
Shahnawáz Khan **1** 239c.
Sha-ho: desert: see Gobi.
—, river, Ngan-hui **34** 45 E6.
—, river, Peking **34** 44 M6.
—, town, Kiang-Su **34** 45 G5.
—, town, Peking **34** 44 M5.
—, town, South Chi-li **34** 45 E4.
Sháhpasand, Doáb **1** 242a.
Shahpuhr dynasty: see Sapor.
Sháhpur: district **21** 735c and **32** 529b; area and pop. **32** 94b; rock salt **12** 765a; statistics **20** 109d.
—, town, Central Provinces India **34** 42 F8.
—, town, Punjab, India **34** 41 D3; **21** 735d.
—, town, Rajputana, India **34** 41 E7.
— (Shakpur): town, Persia **34** 40 D6; **9** 43c.
Shahpura: island **2** 305c.
—, state **20** 260c; **32** 172b; chieftainship **29** 458c.
—, town **34** 41 H8.
Shahr: town, Cappadocia: see Comana, Cappadocia.
— (Kerkuk): town, Mosul, Turkey in Asia: see Kerkuk.
—, town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
— Sebz: see Shaar.
— Zor: see Kerkuk.
— Zul: see Kerkuk.
Shahrak **10** 570a.
Shahrakis **22** 101c.
Shahran **2** 254a.
Shahrastáni: theologian **21** 736a; **16** 596b.
Shahrazád: in Persian tradition **23** 316c.
Shahrbaraz: general **18** 615a
Shahrem **2** 240a.
Shahri Sebz: see Shaar.
Shahriár **33** 211a.
Shahr-i-Babar **26** 105c.
Shahr-i-Babek **33** 912c; **18** 627b.
Shahr-i-buzurq **3** 223b.
Shahr-i-nao **10** 114c; **10** 116a.
Shahr-i-nau (Sornau) **21** 854b.
Shahr-i-no **29** 546c.
Shahri-rud Canal **26** 288b.
Shahr-i-sabz: see Shaar.
"Shahriyárnáma" **18** 657a.
Shahrizor (Shahrozúr) Pl VIII **16** 545; **14** 156c.
Sháhrúd **32** 529b; **34** 40 F2.
Shah-sewen **23** 661b.
Shahtiri Siah **34** 40 J6.
Shahu Chhatrapati **30** 58c.
Shah-yar: oasis **23** 639a.
—, town **34** 44 C2.
Shahzadeh: sultan **3** 569d.
Shah-Zindeh **21** 247a.
Shaib Ash **34** 39 J2.
—, Wady: see Wady Shaib.
Shaibáni (Sháhi Beg): ruler **16** 749b; **18** 635a; **23** 661a.
Shaikh: race and sect: see Sheikh.
—, title **31** 618d.
Shaikh Shab: see Sheikh Shuaib.
Shaikhawati **13** 688b; **29** 458c.
Shaikhpura **16** 740a.
Shaikh-Shuaib: see Sheikh Shuaib.
Shaikh-ul-islám: see Sheikh-ul-islám.
Shailerville **34** 68 F4.
Shaimskii **34** 33 M3.
Shain (Falco peregrinator) **12** 743a.
Shaiok: see Shyok.
Shair, Ain: see Ain Shair.
—, Wady: see Wady Shair.
"Sha'ir 'Abdu'lmulúk" **15** 326c.
"Sha'ir Bidásári" **15** 326c.
"Sha'ir Jauhar Mánikam" **15** 326c.
"Sha'ir Ken Jambúhan" **15** 326c.
Shair, Wady: see Wady Shair.
Shairp, J. C. **21** 736a; on Coleridge **6** 137b.
Shaiskoi, Lake **34** 33 H3.
Shaistá Khán **3** 570a; **17** 524b.
Shaitán: see Devil, The.
Shaitanka **13** 214c.
Shaitanovsk **24** 6b.
Shaitur **34** 40 F5.
Shajapur **34** 41 F8.
Shak **34** 38 K4.
Shaka: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 J3.
Shakan **34** 116 X9.
Shake **34** 112 C4.
— Creek **34** 100 C2.
Shaked **1** 594d.
Shakelton: artist **20** 267b.
Shaker Station **34** 68 E1.
Shakerley: see Tyldesley with Shakerley.
Shakers **21** 736d; **6** 216b; **7** 304a; at Enfield, U.S. **8** 212d.
Shakes: in rifles **11** 284b.
"Shakescene" **21** 758d.
Shakespear, Lieut. **10** 194a.
Shakespeare, Ann **21** 747d.
—, Anne: see Hathaway, A.
—, E. **21** 749a; **21** 755b; **21** 765d.
—, G. **21** 749a.
—, H. **21** 755b; **21** 765b.
—, Joan the Elder **21** 743b.
—, Joan the Younger **21** 743b.
—, John **21** 744d.
—, Judith **21** 755b; **21** 765b.
—, Margaret **21** 749a.
—, Mary A. **21** 747a; **21** 765d.
—, R.: poet's brother **21** 749a.
—, R.: poet's grandfather **21** 744d; **21** 742c.
—, S. **21** 755b; **21** 742a; marriage **21** 765d.
Shakespeare, William **21** 737a; relations with Edward Alleyn **1** 584d; arms of **11** 703b; artistic reticence **9** 208a; Ayrer's adaptations **3** 165b; Bacon controversy **21** 771a; and Richard Barnsfield **26** 149d; Beaumont and Fletcher **3** 470a; bibliography **21** 768a; birth and early life **21** 749a; Blackfriars Theatre **8** 419b; Bodenstedt's translations **26** 278c; Calderon compared with **4** 661b; Cervantes **5** 352c; creative faculty **19** 265b; Samuel Daniel's intimacy with **6** 807d; Sir W. Davenant **13** 272d; deer-stealing tradition **21** 753a; Döbrentei's translation **7** 308c; dramatic career **21** 763b; Ducis translates **7** 425c; **7** 505a; Dyce's works **7** 569c; Queen Elizabeth **8** 142d; **8** 144d; Elizabethan school of drama **21** 761c; **20** 393c; place in English literature **8** 420b; in "Every Man in his Humour" **13** 741d; folios **16** 326a; **21** 768a; **32** 20b; Ireland forgeries **13** 272b; interest in field sports **21** 752d; influence on French literature **9** 667b; Geoffrey of Monmouth's legends **10** 173b; influence on German drama **7** 442a; and German literature **10** 532d; influence on Goethe **10** 724b; **10** 736d; Gervinus on **10** 553c; plots from Greene **11** 164c; Guizot's translation **11** 269b; Italian influence **21** 756b; Johnson's edition **13** 725d; life in London **14** 848b; **21** 755d; **21** 759a; London theatres **21** 760b; Madden on name **15** 176c; Magyar translations **12** 377c; **12** 378b; marriage **21** 754d; influence on Thomas Middleton **16** 283b; Milton's eulogy **8** 495c; **16** 326a; mural monument **22** 590a; as national dramatist **7** 430b; Ovid's influence on **18** 83c; recent study of **28** 261c; ring of **20** 561d; school education **21** 751a; Simpson on **8** 418b; form of sonnet **22** 262a; statue, Westminster **14** 40c; Swinburne on **33** 123b; theatre built for **23** 224c; compared with Titian **23** 414d; Voltaire's treatment of **24** 286d; Voss's translations **24** 299d.
Shakespeare: town, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 400c.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
"Shakespeare": horse **12** 184b.
Shakespeare Cliffs **34** 9 K4; **26** 655c.
— Gallery **20** 840a.
— Library **3** 783d.
— Memorial **32** 475b.
— Museum **31** 36b.
— Tunnel **20** 233c.
Shakh Dagh: see Shah-dagh.
Shakhang djong **33** 322d.
Shakhdara: river **18** 103c; valley of **18** 104b.
Shakh-i-Barant **25** 114d.
Shaki **30** 115c.
Shakif: district **14** 394b.
—, peak **14** 394b.
Shakin **34** 40 N4.
Shakir Pasha **33** 500b.
Shaki-Shaki **24** 768c.
Shakopee **34** 98 D5.
Shakova: see Apsheron, Cape
Shakpur: see Sháhpur.
Shakra **34** 39 J4; **2** 254c.
Shaktolik **34** 116 J4.
Shaku **24** 490d; **33** 813a.
Shakuanikira **34** 56 O14.
Shakudo **13** 591b; **29** 720a; **30** 112c.
Shakúr **22** 91b.
Shakur-Chasma: see Shah Chashmeh.
Shakvinsk **34** 33 L4.
Shál: town: see Quetta.
Shál: Persian term **21** 781a.
Shal (Synodontis) **22** 68c; **12** 673b.
Shala: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q9.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 M8.
Shalagskii (Shalagskiy, Chelagskoi), Cape **34** 37 U1; Pl II **19** 315.
Shalamár Garden **14** 214b; **14** 215a.
Shalanco: see Shallenko.
Shalauroff: explorer **24** 726b.
Shalbourne **34** 9 B3; **26** 223d; **33** 856d.
Shalden **34** 9 D4.
Shaldon **34** 13 F3.
Shale (Slate-clay) **10** 238a; alum from **1** 645a; **1** 646c; composition **27** 115c; distillation products **7** 262d; formation **10** 228a; **10** 292b; **10** 295b; mineralogy **16** 629b; **16** 424b; mineral oil from **10** 347a; naphtha from **17** 174d; paraffin from **18** 240d; properties **11** 464b; Upper: see Upper Shale.
Sha-lei-tien: island and lighthouse **34** 45 G3.
Shaler, N.S. **15** 612b; **10** 371b.
Shalersville **34** 90 H2.
Shalfleet **34** 9 B5.
Shalford: town, Essex, England **34** 9 H2; **8** 553b.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
Shalkar **34** 41 G4.
Shalkot: see Quetta.
Shalla: tribe **25** 248a.
Shallee **23** 405d.
Shallenko (Shalanco) **34** 55 R8.
Shalloon: cloth **5** 378d.
—, red **31** 352b.
Shallot (Allium ascalonicum) **12** 288a.
Shallotta **34** 55 O7.
Shallotte: river **34** 78 N7.
—, town **34** 78 N7.
Shallow: river **32** 810a.
— Bay: see Chin-wang-tao.
— Lake **34** 116 W3.
— Ponds **34** 109 M3.
Shallum: king of Israel **13** 411c.
"Shallum and Hilpa" **1** 149b.
Shalmaneser I **3** 186c.
— II **3** 186c; **13** 408a; gates of **16** 73a; palace of **17** 512c.
— IV **26** 43c; **3** 187a; **3** 182b; invades Israel **13** 412b.
Shalshalamun **34** 55 S4.
Shaluf-et-Terrabeh **34** 55 U5.
Shálwar (Túmbún): Persian costume **18** 630c.
Shaly structure **10** 229c.
Sham, Wady: see Wady Sham.
Shamaka: see Shemakha.
Shamako **34** 56 K13.
Shamalan **34** 40 K5.
Shamalo (Panicum frumentaceum) **16** 321b.
Shaman: priest **2** 203a; **15** 203d; **21** 771b; in Pelew Island **18** 474b; among Samoyedes **21** 251c; Siberian **7** 64a.
Shamanic stone **4** 538b.
Shamanism **21** 771b; **9** 118c; Babylonia **3** 192d; Buriats **4** 538b; Mongols **16** 742a; **20** 363c; Pelew Islanders **18** 474b; Russians **8** 622d; **21** 81c; Samoyedes **21** 251c; Turks **23** 659d; in Tibet **23** 344b.
Shamans Village: town, Alaska **34** 116 O3.
Shamar Arabs **34** 38 L6.
Shamattawa River **34** 60 N3.
Shamatz: see Samac.
Shambas: tribe: see Shaamba.
Shambaugh **34** 101 D6.
Shambles Bank **19** 530a.
Shamburg: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
Shamgar: Israelite **13** 763d.
Shami (Sami): district, India **20** 212a.
—, town, India **34** 41 C8.
Sha-mien **5** 39a.
Shamil: Caucasian leader: see Schamyl.
Shamil: district, Persia **28** 377a.
—, town, Persia **34** 49 G7; fort **26** 107d.
Shámíye tribe **16** 49c.
Shámiyeh: district **8** 669c.
Shamlah **27** 238c.
Shamli **17** 114b.
Shamlu **18** 636c.
Shammai **21** 771d; **11** 819d; school of, on divorce **27** 472d; school of, on Ecclesiastes **5** 3b; **7** 626d.
Shammar (Shomer): tribe **34** 39 H3; **2** 247c; **28** 311a; on Euphrates **8** 669b; in Mesopotamia **16** 4b.
Shammar (Shomer), Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
Shammás, Vizier **23** 317b.
Shammata **18** 485a; **8** 799b.
Shammish (Lixus) **30** 139a; **15** 637b; Roman ruins **16** 834d.
Shammy **5** 384d.
Shamo: desert: see Gobi.
—, town, **34** 56 P15.
Shamokin: river **18** 501a.
—, town **21** 771d and **32** 529c; **34** 73 J5.
Shamokin Dam **34** 73 J5.
Shamoying **14** 390b.
Shampur: town, Howrah, India **34** 41 L4.
—, town, Twenty-four Parganas, India **34** 41 M4.
Shamrock: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
Shamrock: in British army **29** 567a.
"Shamrock II": yacht **33** 907d; King Edward VII on **27** 684d.
Shams: deity **24** 741a.
Shams al-Daula, Caliph **16** 588b.
Shámsábád **9** 42c.
Shamshan, Jebel: see Jebel Shamshan.
Shamsher Perkash: raja **32** 638c.
Shams-ud-dín: Amir Shah, King of Kashmir **14** 13c.
Shamsuddin, Lord of Ghur **10** 570a.
Shams-uddin, Mohammed: see Hafir.
Shams-uddin of Tabríz: Sufi teacher **21** 59b.
Shamsuddín Firoz **10** 115a.
Shamuhongo (Chamuhongo) **34** 56 M13.
"Shamus O'Brien" **31** 44d; **32** 827d.
Shan: town, China **34** 45 E5.
—, town, Tibet Pl IV **23** 337.
— Hills **26** 468c.
— Plateau **26** 468d.
Shan States (Lao): Burmese **34** 43 D3; **21** 773d; **29** 288a; Siamese **34** 43 E5; **21** 853a; ancient empire **21** 773c; annexed by England **26** 473d; **28** 329b; government **21** 774a; language **21** 774b; tattooing **21** 774a; rivers **21** 850d; silk produced **14** 140b; **21** 851d; see also Shans.
Shana: province, Kurile Islands **30** 84d.
—, town, Kurile Islands **34** 46 N1; **30** 84d.
— Bukanda **34** 56 M13.
Shanagolden **34** 16 C6.
Shan-a-lin **15** 465d.
Shanans: caste **33** 347b.
Shan-Burmese **26** 239c.
Shan-chas-shan: see Sylvia, Mount, Formosa.
Shan-chau: see Shen: town, Honan, China.
Shand **34** 40 K5.
Shandak **34** 40 J6.
Shandaken **34** 70 O7.
Shandarmán **28** 727c.
Shandon: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 E2.
— estate **7** 525a.
Shandur Mountains **25** 119b; **28** 730b.
— Pass **29** 276a; **27** 46d.
Shandwick **20** 855a.
Shandy: town **34** 83 C4.
Shaner **34** 106 G2.
Shanesville **34** 90 G3.
Shaneya **34** 54 F6.
Shanfara **16** 595d; **17** 303c.
Shang: dynasty **5** 643b; **6** 259d.
Shang: town **34** 45 C6.
Shangani: division, Zanzibar **24** 769b.
—, river **34** 56 O15; **32** 233d.
—, town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15.
—, town, Somaliland **32** 704a.
Shang-cheng **34** 45 E7.
Shang-chuen (Chang-chwen) Island **34** 45 D12.
Shanghae: see Shanghai.
Shanghae fowl: see Cochin China Fowl.
Shanghai (Shanghae): town, China **21** 771d and **32** 529c; **17** 381d; **34** 45 H7; **21** 772; arsenal **27** 27b; British consuls **6** 317a; climate **27** 19c; grain shipping **29** 78a; municipal government **32** 530b; port **5** 635b; railway **5** 672c; **27** 29c.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K2.
"Shanghai Mercury" **31** 205a.
Shanghai Steam Navigation Company **11** 440d.
Shang-hang **34** 45 F10.
Shanghi, Cape **22** 92 Map.
Shang-ho **34** 45 F4.
Shang-kang **34** 45 H6.
Shang-kao **34** 45 E8.
Shang Ko-he: rebel leader **5** 649b.
Shang-lin **34** 45 B11.
Shang-lin-Heen **5** 632b.
Shang-mi: see Chitral.
Shang-nan **34** 45 C6.
Shangpa (Jagsa) **23** 340c.

Shang-se-ho **5** 633b.
Shang-shui **34** 45 E6.
Shang-sze (Chang-se) **34** 44 H6.
Shang-ti: deity **18** 470c; **5** 668b.
Shang-tsai **34** 45 E6.
Shang-tu-gol **34** 45 E1.
Shang-ye-Jam (Kia-yu-Kiao Bridge) **23** 342c.
Shang-ye-shan **34** 45 G5.
Shang-yu: town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 H8.
Shang-yu: town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 D10.
"Shang-yü" **17** 432d.
Shanhai-Kwan (Shan-hai kuan) **32** 530d; **34** 45 G3; **5** 633c.
Shank: of anchor **2** 5b; **2** 3d.
—, of boot **21** 830d.
Shank Castle **34** 6 D3.
Shankaghar **30** 792d.
Shankar Acharya **14** 11c.
Shankara (Shankerat) **34** 55 Q6.
Shankat **13** 657d.
Shankerat: see Shankara.
Shankhill **7** 496c.
Shanki **34** 37 Q2.
Shanklin: town, Isle of Wight, England **32** 530d; **34** 9 C6; **33** 847d; **29** 218b; lighthouse **34** 9 C6; pop. **24** 562b.
— Chine **32** 531a.
Shank-painter: nautical term **21** 604c; (ill) **2** 7b.
Shanks, P. M. **23** 700a.
—, W. **22** 436c.
Shanks' process **23** 704c.
Shanksrun **34** 74 G6.
Shanksville **34** 74 E6.
Shanley **34** 70 N2.
Shan-mu **30** 810d.
Shannangarry Castle **18** 492d.
Shannock **34** 68 J4.
Shannon, C. H. **32** 437b.
—, J. J. **32** 438b.
Shannon: river **34** 16 B6; **13** 216a; rapids of **3** 13c; slope of **10** 273b; source of **5** 263d; **13** 216c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
"Shannon": ship **8** 132b; **17** 284b; **17** 285a; **17** 286d.
Shannon Bridge: town **34** 16 E5; **10** 55d; **14** 87c; bridge **20** 850a.
— City **34** 101 E6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10; **16** 525c.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
— Hall **34** 61 F2.
— Harbour **34** 16 E5; **10** 55d; **13** 216d.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
— Pot **5** 263d.
— River Lighthouses **34** 16 D6.
Shannondale **34** 92 C4.
Shannons Point **34** 111 C1.
Shannonville **34** 61 H3.
Shanono **34** 54 H7.
Shanpi Islands **34** 48 G4.
Shans (Tai): race of people **21** 773b; origin of name **21** 854a; various names **30** 342a; **32** 610b; families **30** 136d: see also Lao tribe, and Shan States.
Shansabi (Shansabániah) **10** 569d.
Shan-si (Shan-se) **34** 44 J3; **34** 45 C3; **5** 634b; **5** 642a; coalfields of **27** 27c; custom house established **5** 647b; opium in **17** 791c; pop. **27** 20a.
Shansta Mount **34** 37 Q4.
Shantar Island, Great: see Great Shantar Island.
— Islands **15** 548b; **21** 67b; **22** 6a.
Shan-tau (Shantow): see Swatow.
Shan-tung **34** 44 K3; **34** 45 F4; **5** 633d; **5** 634a; custom house established **5** 647b; iron at **27** 27d; opium in **17** 791c; pop. **27** 20a.
Shan-tung Promontory **34** 45 J4.
Shanty system of ballot **3** 291b.
Shanty 29 Station **34** 80 A8.
Shantytown **34** 97 H5.
Shan-yang **34** 45 B6.
Shan-yin **34** 45 D3.
Shao-chau (Shaou-chow-Foo) **34** 45 D10; **5** 639d.
Shaogur **34** 44 G2.
Shao-hing (Shau-hing) **34** 45 H8; **5** 636a.
Shao-king: see Chao-king.
Shaou-ke **5** 636b.
Shao-wu **34** 45 F9.
Shap **34** 6 E5; **10** 337a.
— Abbey **30** 118d.
— Fells **34** 6 D5.
Shaparee **4** 557d.
Shapcoate, Colonel **8** 805c.
Shapé **33** 325d.
Shape, coefficient of **29** 171c.
Shaphan: see Syrian Hyrax
Shaphat: father of Elisha **8** 140d.
Shaping machine (fig.) **15** 156d.
Shapinsay **34** 14 L1; **17** 846a.
— Sound **34** 14 L1.
Shapira forgeries **27** 110d.
Shapiyun: see Shupuyen.
Shapkamonomakh, Mount **34** 44 E3.
Shapkina (Pilvoriaga) **34** 33 K2.
Shapleigh **34** 65 B8.
Shapsough **14** 150c.
Shapu **12** 742c.
Shápúr: dynasty: see Sapor.
Shapur: Talmudic writer: see Shemuel.
Shápúr: river **7** 795b; **22** 722b.
Shapúr Dhulaktáf **8** 670a.
Shapwick: town, Dorset, England **34** 13 K2.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 H1.
Shar: river **3** 168a.
Shar': in Mahommedanism **31** 617c.
Shar Mountains: see Schar Planina.
— Planina: see Schar Planina.
Shara **34** 34 E5; **21** 73d.
Sharaba Wells **33** 452d.
Sharabhoji, Rájá **14** 533d; **23** 47b.
Sharaf al-Daula, Emir **16** 588b.
Sharaf-uddin: Oriental writer **18** 703d.
Sharáhíl, General **16** 570b.
Sharaievo **34** 34 H8.
Sharakada: town, Mongolia **34** 44 J2.
Shara-khada: mountains, China **34** 45 D2.
Sharakpur **34** 41 D4.
Shara-muren: river, Central Asia: see Lao-ho.
Shara-muren: town, Central Asia **34** 44 J2.
Sharan: see Kundar.
Sharatán **24** 795a.
"Sharatz": horse **21** 690b.
Sharavati: see Shiravati.
Sha'rawíye **18** 177b.
Sharbot Lake **34** 61 J3.
Shar-Dagh: see Shar Planina.
Shardana: see Sardones.
Shardanoff: printer **30** 1d.
Shardlow **7** 107a.
Shardya: see Sharkah.
Sharef: see Wady Sharer.
Sharefa: see Kokfara.
Sharer, Wady: see Wady Sharer.
Sharers: in Mahommedan law **30** 470b.
Shares: arbitrage in **2** 311b; banking **21** 207d; building and loan association, U.S. **26** 442a; company **27** 174d; ordinary **27** 471a; payment for **27** 175b; preference **27** 471a; transfer of **23** 89a; **27** 175d.
Shareshill **34** 11 J4.
Shargorod **34** 34 F7.
Shari (Chari) **32** 531a; **34** 55 K8; **1** 255c; **3** 234c; basin **22** 277d.
— Bay **34** 46 M1.
—, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i Shahri.
Sharian Su **28** 310c.
Shariat **9** 86b.
Shariat-el-Menadireh **34** 39 C7.
Sharif-un-nissa: see Nadirah Bégam.
Sharigh **34** 41 A4.
Sharing-out clubs **32** 423a.
Sharjah: see Sharkah.
Shark: see Sharks.
Shark Bay: see Shark's Bay.
Shark oil **17** 744b; **17** 747c; **21** 779a.
Shark Point, Congo River: see Punta Padrao.
— Point, New South Wales **34** 50 K2.
— River Station **34** 72 H5.
Shark Rowing Club **21** 30d.
Sharkah (Sharjah, Shardya) **34** 39 N4; **2** 254d.
— Bay **2** 238c.
Sharkeui **28** 578c.
Sharkey: town **34** 85 D3.
Sharkey County **34** 85 C5.
Sharki: dynasty **12** 791c.
Sharki: wind **30** 838b.
Sharkieh (Sharkiyeh) **34** 55 T4.
Sharkioi (Shar-köi, Peristeri) **34** 35 J8.
Sharkisla **34** 38 G3.
Sharkiyeh: see Sharkieh.
Sharkoi: town, Servia: see Pirot.
Shar-koi: town, Turkey in Europe: see Sharkioi.
Sharkol **34** 33 N3.
Sharks (Selachoidei): fish **21** 774c; **12** 685b; brain of **29** 396a; commensalism of pilot fish **19** 97a; deep-sea forms **21** 778b; dermal spines of **12** 639c; eggs of **7** 696c; fossil forms **7** 282d; littoral forms **21** 774c; parasite of **18** 259c; pelagic forms **21** 776b; reproductive organs **20** 409c; skeleton of **12** 645d; teeth **12** 655a; **12** 654a; internal temperature **31** 727d; upper jaw **12** 646b.
Shark's (Shark) Bay **34** 50 A5; **24** 507c; discovery of **3** 103c; jurassic deposits at **25** 792c; mother-of-pearl fishery at **17** 2b; **25** 799b; **33** 824d; pearl fishery at **18** 447d.
Sharlow **34** 99 F3.
Sharman **34** 86 F8.
Sharnbrook **34** 8 D5.
Sharnford **34** 8 B4.
Shar-nor **34** 44 E2.
Sharnub **34** 55 R3.
Sharon: district, Palestine **7** 794c; **13** 402c; **18** 172b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2; **6** 286a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **17** 451c; mineral waters of **16** 436d.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 M7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **21** 779b and **32** 531b; **34** 74 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E7; **16** 825d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Center: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
— Hill: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S.: see Sharonhill.
—, New: see New Sharon.
— Springs: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Station **34** 104 E10.
— Valley **34** 68 B2.
Sharongrove **34** 82 B7.
Sharonhill (Sharon Hill): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
Sharonville **34** 91 B6.
Sharopan (Sharopani, Sharopon, Sharspan) **34** 33 H7; **30** 87a.
Sharp, A.: on circle quadrature **22** 436a; on logarithms **14** 775d.
—, Archbishop **21** 779b; **7** 537a; **8** 490a; ecclesiastical policy **16** 514d; **21** 516a.
—, buccaneer **4** 410b.
—, G. **5** 813b; **22** 139a.
—, surgeon **22** 677b.
—, W. **21** 780d.
Sharp: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
— County **34** 86 J2.
Sharp Dock (Rumex conglomerata) **7** 310a.
Sharp Mountain **34** 73 K5; **19** 644a.
Sharpe, A. **25** 132b; **26** 639d; **28** 630d.
—, cricketer **27** 279a.
—, D. **15** 94c.
—, Mrs: see Spencer, Honora.
—, R. B. **8** 694d; **18** 17d; on birds in Philippines **18** 750c; on kingfishers **14** 82a; on the osprey **18** 56d; on owls **18** 91c; on zosterops of New Zealand **24** 824b.
Sharpe: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
Sharpeness **34** 12 J2.
— Point **10** 689c.
Sharpening stone: see Hone-stone.
Sharperton **34** 6 F2.
Sharpes **34** 81 P6.
Sharpey, Captain **12** 798d.
—, physician **1** 853d; **30** 295d.
Sharp-nosed eel (Anguilla vulgaris) **7** 693c.
Sharps: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
— Island and Lighthouse **34** 75 K5.
— Wharf **34** 76 K5.
Sharps: in milling **9** 345c.
Sharp's carbine **32** 240c.
Sharpsboro' **34** 104 N10.
Sharpsburg: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **32** 531b; **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
—, East: see East Sharpsburg.
— Junction **34** 91 G6.
Sharpscreek **34** 105 E3.
Sharp-shinned hawk (Accipiter fuscus) **11** 534c.
"Sharpshooter": ship **32** 571d.
Sharpsville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
Sharp-tailed grouse **11** 223c.
Sharptown: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
Sharra **24** 1c.
Sharrock: philosopher **6** 701c.
Sharspan: see Sharopan.
Shart-davan **28** 386b.
Shartlesville **34** 73 K5.
Sharun-kuduk **34** 44 F2.
Sharur **2** 309b.
Sharuro-Daralaghöz **28** 278d.
Sharwein (Sharwain), Ras: see Ras Sharwein.
Shâsh: see Jaxartes.
Shasha **23** 517c.
Shashani **34** 57 J1.
Shashi: region, Rhodesia **34** 56 P11.
— River, Bechuanaland **34** 57 J1.
Shashkov: see Zashkof.
Shashun **34** 54 J8.
Shasi (Sha-shi): town, China **32** 531c; **34** 45 D7; **27** 29b.
Shasta: river, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— County **34** 114 C2.
—, Mount **34** 114 C1; **23** 800c; **25** 360a.
— Mountains **34** 114 C2.
— Springs **34** 114 C1.
— Valley **34** 114 C1.
Shastas **12** 826d.
Shaster **14** 68b.
"Shasters" **29** 277b.
Shasu **1** 652a; **7** 737d.
Shat: river, Persia: see Tigris.
—, river, Russia **7** 356a.
—, Ras: see Ras Shat.
Shat-el-Amara (Shat-el-Hai) **34** 38 M7; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 51a; **26** 41b.
Shat-el-Arab **34** 38 N7; **26** 164b; **28** 311b.
Shat-el-Diz (Abzal) **7** 305c.
Shat-el-Nil **26** 41b.
Shati **9** 129d.
—, Wady: see Wady Shati.
Shatiri Siah: see Shahtiri Siah.
Shato Pl IV **23** 337.
Shatra **34** 38 M7.
Shatsk (Shatzk): town, Tambof, Russia **32** 531c; **34** 33 H5; **33** 173a.
—, town, Volhynia, Russia **34** 34 D6.
Shatt (Bohtan Su): river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K3.
Shattak **23** 387a.
Shatt-el-Kehr **16** 51a.
Shattuc **34** 94 G8.
Shattuck **34** 106 C2.
Shattuckville **34** 67 D2.
Shau: town, China **34** 45 F6.
—, town, Somaliland **34** 56 S9.
—, Mount, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R9.
—, Mount, Somaliland **34** 55 T9.
Shau-chang **34** 45 G8.
Shauck **34** 90 E3.
Shaufarah: poet **2** 263c.
"Shaughraun, The" **26** 322b.
Shau-hing: see Shao-hing.
Shau-kuang **34** 45 G4.
Shau-ning **34** 45 G9.
Shau-yang **34** 45 D3.
Shavano: town **34** 88 J8.
—, Mount **34** 109 F5.
Shavar **34** 44 L1.
Shaver **34** 86 F2.
Shaver's Creek, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F7.
— Creek, Huntingdon co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
— Fork **34** 77 G3.
— Mountains **34** 77 G3.
Shavertown **34** 70 N7.
Shavi-kilde **26** 619b.
Shaving: in agriculture **1** 363d.
"Shaving of Shagpat" **30** 636c.
Shavli: see Szawly.
Shavniki **34** 35 B6.
Shaw, Anna **27** 317a.
—, Byam **29** 410a; **32** 438d.
—, Charles **28** 330c.
—, Christian **18** 141b.
—, cricketer **27** 281c.
—, Sir E. **22** 560c.
—, Flora **31** 179c.
—, George Bernard **31** 175b; **27** 521a.
—, H. **25** 703c.
—, H. W. (Josh Billings) **32** 531c.
—, J. **19** 128a; on salmon-parr **18** 320b; on whitebait **24** 550c.
—, naturalist **18** 7b; **19** 213d.
—, P. **1** 428c.
—, Q. **21** 541b.
—, R. B. **10** 194a; **25** 707d.
—, R. G. **26** 320d; memorial to Pl IV **32** 478.
—, R. Norman **32** 531d; **25** 704a; domestic architecture of **25** 597c; modern architecture influenced by **25** 588d.
—, Dr Thomas **6** 751a.
—, Thomas: gunsmith **29** 159a.
—, W.: freemason **9** 750a.
—, W.: politician **29** 560b.
Shaw: river **34** 50 B4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Berks, England **34** 9 C3.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 D5; **27** 293b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— Burn **34** 15 G4.
—, Fort: see Fort Shaw.
— Island **34** 111 C1.
— Lake **34** 68 F3.
Shaw, Savill and Albion Company **32** 847b.
Shawal Mountains **29** 276b.
— Pass **30** 4b.
Shawall **4** 680c.
Shawanee **34** 83 O1.
Shawangunk Mountains **34** 69 O8; **1** 678d; **17** 450d.
— Kill **34** 69 O8.
Shawano: town **34** 97 J5.
— County **34** 97 J5.
— Lake **34** 97 J5.
Shawanoes: see Shawnees.
Shawatir: tribe **34** 55 P5.
Shawboro' **34** 78 R2.
Shawbost, North: see North Shawbost.
—, South: see South Shawbost.
Shawbridge **34** 62 F7.
Shawbury **34** 11 G3.
Shawdon Hall **34** 6 G2.
Shawe: see Clanquehele.
Sha-wei-shan **34** 45 J7.
Shawenegan **34** 62 J6; waterfall at **20** 165c; **33** 316d.
Shawfoot **34** 14 J10.
Shawford **34** 9 C4.
Shawforth **34** 7 D4.
Shawhan **34** 82 H4.
Shawiahs **25** 141a.
Shawl **21** 781a; Kashmir **14** 12a; Kirman **14** 100a; Orenburg **31** 375d; Persian **18** 626b.
Shaw-Lefevre, G. J. **31** 857a; **27** 170b.
Shawm **17** 707c.

Shawmut: peninsula, Mass., U.S. **4** 72d.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
— Station **34** 74 E4.
Shawnee: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— County **34** 105 G3.
— Hills **34** 106 K5; **12** 834a.
— Junction **34** 94 H9.
— Lake **34** 86 M4.
— Mound **34** 104 E7.
Shawnees (Shawanoes) **34** 106 N1; **1** 690a; modern history of **12** 832a; statistics **29** 467c.
Shawneetown, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
Shaws: town **34** 74 B3.
Shaws Peak **34** 115 H5.
— Store **34** 76 G7.
Shaw-Stewart: family **22** 610a.
Shawsville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Shawtown **34** 90 C2.
Shawville: town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 A7.
— Station **34** 90 F2.
Shaxton: scholar and reformer **20** 328a.
Shayak (Shayok): river: see Shyok.
Shayak: homespun **26** 451a; **32** 648b.
Sha-yang (Sayang) **34** 45 D7; **5** 632b.
Shaykhis **26** 38b.
Shayok: see Shyok.
Shay's Rebellion **15** 616c.
Shchara: see Shara.
Shchigry **30** 85c.
Sh'dúm: in Mandaean mythology **15** 469a.
She: town, N. of Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D4.
—, town, Mid Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D6.
"She king" **5** 664d; **6** 263b.
She pine (Podocarpus elata) **20** 173d.
"She who made the Helmet" **32** 268d.
"She Stoops to Conquer" **7** 438b; **8** 429c; **10** 763a.
Shea Bar **32** 620b.
Shea butter (Bassia Parkii) **9** 408a; **22** 248a; **33** 357b; use and source of **17** 744c.
Sheaba, Jebel: see Jebel Sheaba.
Sheadings **15** 452b.
Sheaf: river **21** 785d; **7** 106d.
Sheaf: in agriculture **1** 363a.
Sheaf of arrows: in heraldry **11** 703c.
Sheafer, P. W. **23** 812d.
Sheagaon: see Shegaon.
Sheakleyville **34** 74 B4.
Sheallag, Loch na: see Loch na Sheallag.
Shean, North: see North Shean.
Shear: in mechanics: see Shearing strain and Shearing stress.
Shear hulk **21** 604c.
Shear steel **6** 734c; **13** 340a.
Shearer **34** 96 O9.
Shearers' Union **33** 27b.
Shearing: in coal-working **6** 66c.
—, of crops **21** 574d.
—, of sheep **1** 398c.
Shearing machine **15** 157c; used in calico-printing **4** 684c.
Shearing strain (shear) **19** 797c; in beams **27** 734d; simple **15** 694c.
Shearing stress (shear) **4** 286b; **7** 805d; in beams (figs.) **4** 295b; (figs.) **27** 734a; in girders (fig.) **26** 378a; (figs.) **26** 375c; theories of (figs.) **22** 595a; ultimate strengths **4** 287b; working stress **26** 375a.
Shears: nautical term **21** 604c.
Shears, cropping: use of (ill) **15** 157b; hand-tools (ill) **11** 439b; iron-working (ill) **13** 330a.
Shearwater (Puffinus) **21** 781c; fossil remains **3** 730d; **22** 120b.
"Shearwater": surveying ship **3** 798d.
Sheath of Huxley **1** 898c.
Sheath of leaf (Vagina) **4** 114a.
Sheathbill (Chionis alba) **21** 782a; distribution **3** 745c; **14** 49a; systematic position **26** 257c.
Sheathing: of ships **21** 819b.
Sheathing leaves (ill) Pl VII **4** 163.
Sheath-piling **26** 437c.
Sheave: in block-making **3** 834b.
Sheave: nautical term **21** 604c.
Sheaville **34** 112 H3.
Sheavwits **23** 799b.
Sheba: the Benjamite **13** 405b.
—, Colonel **27** 38b.
—, Queen of **1** 65a.
Sheba (Sabaea): town, Phœnicia **18** 805a.
— goldfields, Transvaal **23** 517d; **33** 434a.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Sheaba.
Shebalne **12** 826d.
Shebandowan **31** 330d.
Shebanof **34** 33 H3.
Shebb, El: see El Shebb.
Shebbear **34** 13 D2.
Shebbeare, Dr **4** 735b; **18** 205c.
Shebbel (Barbary salmon) **16** 834a.
Shebbi **34** 54 E6.
Shebe **17** 733d.
Shebeeb: Arab leader **2** 258d.
Shebeike **34** 39 J2.
Shebekwe's **34** 57 M2.
Shebeli, Webi: see Webi Shebeli.
Sheberma **34** 54 J4.
Sheb-et-Tuil **34** 54 F4.
Shebeyli: see Webi Shebeli.
Shebi'ith **16** 505c.
Shebin-el-Kom: see Shibin-el-Kum.
Sheboygan: town **21** 782d and **32** 532c; **34** 97 L7; pop. **33** 861c.
— County **34** 97 K7.
— Falls **34** 97 L7.
Shebreket: see Shibrikhit.
Shebrement (Shebramat) **34** 55 S5.
Shebu (Shibu, Zhibu) **34** 54 J8.
Shebunin: explorer **21** 148a.
Shebu'oth **16** 505d.
Shechem (Nablus, Nabulus) **32** 532c; **34** 39 C8; **21** 783a; **13** 400d; Abraham at **1** 53b; **11** 810b; anti-Jewish community of **21** 244d; dependency of Manasseh **15** 455d; destroyed by Abimelech **1** 49b; dialogue of the well **10** 832d; Jacob at **13** 536c; royal court established at **18** 176c; temple of **23** 166a.
Shechi: see Shichi To.
Shechina: see Shekinah.
Shedad: legendary Arabian ruler **2** 255c.
Shedad camel saddle **2** 242b.
Shedad-el-Abasi **2** 100c.
Sheddád **15** 670d.
Shedding **24** 464a.
Shedds **34** 112 B2.
Shedfield **34** 9 C5.
Shediac **34** 63 E3; **17** 375b.
— Bay **17** 373c.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 63 E3.
Shedim **7** 137b.
Shedlock, J. S. **31** 175b.
Shedog **34** 15 D4.
Shedroof **2** 473a.
Shee, Colonel **18** 649a.
—, Sir M. A. **21** 783c.
Shee Water **34** 14 K6.
Sheéah: see Shi'ites.
Sheegthong Head **34** 44 C6.
Sheelin, Lough: see Lough Sheelin.
"Sheemas-a-Cacagh" **13** 268c.
Sheemogga: see Shimoga.
Sheen: town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K2.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 10 H8; **20** 545a; Carthusian house at **1** 21b.
—, East: see East Sheen.
Sheenboro' **34** 62 B4.
Sheenjek River: see Salmon River.
Sheenwater **34** 71 B5.
Sheep (ovis) **21** 784a; **1** 391c; in Australia **17** 411d; blackfaced **1** 392d; Pl VII **1** 392; Pl XVIII **25** 201; of Bokhara **4** 2c; Border Leicesters **25** 193b; Pl XVI **25** 199; breeding of **1** 394a; **20** 14d; breeding societies **25** 196a; breeds enumerated **25** 192d; cabbage as food for **1** 370a; Caucasian wild **5** 256c; Cheviots **1** 392d; Pl VII **1** 392; Pl XVIII **25** 201; Clun Forest **25** 194b; Cotswold **1** 392a; **25** 193b; Pl XIII **25** 196; crossing of **4** 250b; Dartmoor **25** 194c; Devon longwool **25** 194c; Pl XVIII **25** 201; dipping of **1** 397c; diseases of **24** 204d; **25** 197b; domesticated by Aryans **2** 342b; Dorset Horned **1** 392c; **7** 371c; **25** 194c; Pl XVIII **25** 201; Downs breeds **1** 392b; **25** 193c; English statistics **8** 224d; Exmoor **25** 194c; exports from U.K. **25** 199a; Fitzherbert on **1** 295d; folding upon pasturage **1** 373c; folding upon vetches **1** 377a; gestation **1** 394c; grazing of **1** 373c; Hampshire Downs Pl XIV **25** 197; Heath breeds **25** 194a; in heraldry **11** 700a; Herdwick Pl XV **25** 198; hibernation of **11** 788d; imports into U.K. **25** 185b; Indian wild **12** 742c; in Ireland **13** 226c; Irish exports of **25** 198d; in Italy **13** 452a; Kent or Romney Marsh breed **1** 392b; **25** 193c; Pl IX **1** 400; Pl XV **25** 198; Leicesters **1** 302d; **1** 391d; **25** 193a; **8** 129b; Pl VIII **1** 392; Pl XVI **25** 199; **1** 392; Lincolns **1** 392a; **25** 193b; Pl XIV **25** 197; littering of **1** 346c; liver rot in **25** 179a; place in mammalia **15** 432c; management of **1** 393d; **1** 391c; Merino **1** 303b; Moroccan **16** 833d; mountain breeds **1** 392d; **1** 396c; **25** 194a; olfactory organs **22** 167a; original species of **23** 635b; Oxford Downs Pl XIII **25** 196; Ovis poli **23** 635b; (ill) **25** 196; pastures **1** 402a; in Prussia **20** 14d; puerperal fever in **1** 394d; in Roman rites **15** 70b; Roscommon **25** 194d; Pl XIX **25** 202; Ryeland **25** 194b; sacred to Ammon **1** 741a; salves and washes **1** 397b; **1** 395a; sexual variations **4** 247a; shearing of **1** 398c; **24** 656c; Shropshire **25** 193d; Pl XIV **25** 197; Somerset horned **25** 194c; South Devon **25** 194c; Southdown Pl VI **1** 388; Pl XIV **25** 197; in Spain **22** 300c; statistics, U.K. **25** 184c; **25** 187a; **30** 349d; Suffolk breed **25** 193d; Pl XVI **25** 199; tape worm in **24** 206a; internal temperature of **31** 727c; Tibetan wild **33** 327b; U.S. statistics **25** 211c; **25** 213b; washing of **1** 396b; **24** 656a; Welsh mountain Pl XVII **25** 200; Wensleydale Pl XVI **25** 199; **25** 194b; wool **1** 398d.
Sheep: Indian tribe **12** 827c.
Sheep Camp (local map) **34** 116 W7.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— Haven **34** 16 F1; **7** 361b; **13** 216b.
— Head (Muntervary) **34** 16 B8.
— Hills **34** 51 E6.
— Island, Bermudas **34** 117 N3.
— Island, Scotland **34** 15 C5.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
Sheep, mountain: see Mountain Sheep.
Sheep Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
— Point **34** 68 K4.
Sheepbridge: town, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 A2.
Sheep-dog (ill) **7** 326d; in Hungary **7** 324d.
Sheep-farming **1** 391c; **1** 393d; in New Zealand **31** 226a; in Queensland **32** 112b; in Spain **22** 333d; under the Tudors **1** 298b; **8** 339b; in Tweed districts **1** 396d.
Sheephall **34** 9 F2.
Sheep-pox **24** 204d.
Sheepranch **34** 114 E4.
Sheepridge: town, Yorks, England **34** 7 E4.
Sheep's fescue (Festuca ovina) **12** 220a.
Sheep-scab **25** 197c.
Sheepscombe **32** 668a.
Sheep's-foot oil **17** 747b; **17** 744b.
Sheepshed (Shepshed, Shepstead): town, England **34** 8 B3.
Sheepshank: knot **21** 593b.
Sheepshanks Collection **31** 37a.
Sheepshead: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C2.
Sheepshead (Sargus ovis): fish (ill) **21** 785b; **12** 680d; **12** 689a.
Sheepshead Bay **34** 69 Q15.
Sheep-skin **4** 43c.
Sheep-Stinger: see Schapsticker.
Sheepstor **34** 13 D3.
Sheep-tick (Melophagus) **1** 395a; **7** 256d; **13** 150d.
Sheepwash **34** 13 D2.
Sheepy **34** 8 A4.
Sheer: nautical **21** 604c.
Sheer off: nautical **21** 604c.
's Heer Arendskerke **34** 21 C6.
Sheer-batton: nautical **21** 604c.
's Heerenberg **34** 21 H5.
Sheering **34** 9 G2.
Sheerness **21** 785c and **32** 532d; **34** 9 J3; **34** 3 E3; **9** 233b; **14** 37d; artillery depôt at **2** 579b; dockyard **17** 312d; **30** 32a; fort **14** 39c; lighthouse **34** 9 J3.
Sheer-plan of ship **21** 818c.
Sheer-strakes in ships **21** 819b.
Sheet: town, England **34** 9 D4.
Sheet: nautical term **21** 604c.
— anchor, stowing a **2** 8a; **21** 604c.
— bend: in rigging **21** 591b.
— bend knot **14** 128c.
— glass **29** 8c; (ill) **10** 660c.
Sheet Harbor **34** 63 G5.
— home: nautical **21** 604c.
Sheet Iron Mountain **34** 114 C3.
Sheet lightning **23** 330b.
— ropes **21** 155a.
— tin **23** 401d.
Sheets: in geometry **6** 724b.
—, intrusive: in geology **10** 311b.
Sheets of raynes **23** 210c.
Shefa Amr **34** 39 B6.
Shefalu: tribe **31** 115c.
She-fang Heen **5** 639b.
Sheffield, dowager baroness **14** 426a.
—, D. **18** 702c.
—, John: see Buckinghamshire, Duke of.
—, Lord: on Irish silk **13** 232d.
Sheffield: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
—, town, Yorks, England **21** 785d and **32** 533a; **34** 7 F5; **34** 3 D2; plan of **21** 786 Map; Chaucer's mention of **6** 733b; cutlery trade at **21** 787a; football club **28** 424d; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316d; **33** 917b; seal of **11** 703c; technical schools at **23** 109c; **25** 596b; (ill) **25** 594; water supply of **25** 508a.
— Castle **15** 600a.
— College **27** 666d.
"Sheffield Football World" **31** 192c.
"Sheffield Iris" **16** 790c.
"Sheffield (Lord) v. London Joint Stock Bank" **26** 125d.
Sheffield and Manchester outrages **23** 500b; **33** 403d.
Sheffield marks: law as to trade marks **33** 386d.
— Mills **34** 63 E4.
— Museum: Ruskin founds **32** 332b.
—, New: see New Sheffield.
Sheffield, North: see North Sheffield.
— Park **34** 9 G4.
— Scientific School, Yale, U.S. **33** 209b; **33** 909a.
"Sheffield Telegraph" **31** 191b.
Sheffields Pond **34** 63 J5.
Shefford: county **34** 62 J8.
—, town, Beds, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, West: see West Shefford.
Sheft **28** 727c; **10** 567b.
Shegaib, Jebel: see Jebel Shegaib.
Shegaon **34** 42 F9; **1** 437b.
Sheger-ed-Durr **7** 755c.
Shegga, Wady: see Wady Shegga.
Shegmas **34** 33 J3.
Sheguindah **34** 61 D2.
Shegya Arabs **17** 317b.
Sheheleth **12** 719d.
Sheheri **9** 710d.
Sheheristan **13** 395d.
Shehitath Hullin **16** 505d.
Sheho **34** 60 L4.
Shehr: town **25** 514b.
—, see Ash Shehr.
Shehr: Persian town **31** 518c.
Shehr-i-Babek **34** 40 F5.
Shehrizor **34** 38 L5.
Shehr-Koey **31** 778b.
Shehr-Sebz **4** 1b.
Shehuen, Rio: see Rio Shehuen.
—, valley **31** 499b.
Shehy Mountains **34** 16 C8.
Sheibani **16** 749b; **4** 3a.
Sheigra **34** 14 F2.
Sheikh: town **34** 55 N4.
—, race and sect **22** 665c; **15** 185c; **18** 72a.
Sheikh: title: see also under Sheykh.
Sheikh Budin (Sheikh Shahab-uddin) **20** 108b; **25** 117b.
— Haidar: see Shuidar.
— Hurba **34** 39 K9.
— Husein **34** 55 R8.
—, Jebel Esh: see Jebel Esh Sheikh.
— Othman **34** 39 K9.
— Saad **34** 39 D6.
— Sala **34** 54 G4.
— Shahab-uddin: see Sheikh Budin.
— Shuaib (Busheab, Shaikh Shuaib) **34** 40 E7; **18** 619c.
—, Wady: see Wady el Sheikh.
Sheikh-'Ali: clan **1** 241d.
Sheikh-Attar **34** 40 B3.
Sheikh-al-Jebal (Old Man of the Mountains) **2** 723b; **23** 161b.
Sheikhabad (Shekabad) **34** 41 B2; battle of **25** 5d.
Sheikhis: see Sheikh: race and sect.
Sheikh-ul-Islam **5** 421b; **23** 654c; **22** 661d; powers of **22** 664d; **31** 619a.
Sheil, Colonel **18** 651a.
—, Lady **18** 651c.
—, R. L. **21** 787c.
Sheinmaga **32** 608b.
Shejenka Cape **34** 46 Q1.
Shejer, Ras: see Ras Seger.
Sheka **34** 55 O7.
Shekabad: see Sheikhabad.
Shekakis: tribe **23** 661b; **14** 156d; in Persian army **14** 160b.
Shekalim **16** 505c.
Shekeek **2** 239d.
Shekel **21** 788a; **17** 631c; **24** 486c.
Shekelabad **14** 156b.
Shekh Farid **11** 845b.
Shekhabad: see Sheikhabad.
Shekhansib **23** 36a.
Shekhawati: hills **20** 260b.
—, province **20** 260b.
Sheki **34** 38 M2; **17** 613b.
Shekib Effendi **7** 486c.
She-ki-chen: see Shi-kia-tien.
Shekik **34** 39 H3.
Shekinah **2** 183b; **13** 811c.
Shekka **34** 55 N8.
Shekkele, Wady: see Wady Shekkele.
Shekmansu **34** 38 J2.
Shekpywan **12** 141b.
Shekshuk **34** 55 J2.
Sheksna **34** 34 M2; **17** 607a; **21** 116c; **24** 279a.
She-kuan **34** 44 H2.
Shekukwa: see Chekokua.
Shelagh **34** 40 J5; **25** 116c.
Shelagh Hamun: see God-i-Zirreh.
Shelagin, Cape **34** 116 C3.
Shelagskoi, Cape: see Shalagskii.
Shelah **13** 401a; **13** 760c.
Shelbina **34** 103 H5.
Shelburn **34** 92 B6.

Shelburne, Earl of: see Lansdowne, 1st Marquis of.
Shelburne: river **17** 601d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6; **31** 278d.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B5.
— Bay **34** 50 G2.
— County, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— Falls **34** 67 C2.
— Pond **34** 66 B5.
Shelby, Governor **14** 44c.
Shelby: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S., **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
— Creek **34** 85 F1.
—, East: see East Shelby.
— Junction Station **34** 107 E1.
— Springs **34** 84 D4.
Shelbyville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **32** 533c; **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O6.
Sheldahl **34** 101 F4.
Shelddrake: see Sheldrake.
Sheldduck: see Sheldrake.
Sheldon, Archbishop **6** 327c; **5** 30d; gift of theatre to Oxford **18** 95b.
—, J. **1** 815d.
—, Mayor of London: arms of **11** 701a.
—, Professor J. P. **27** 342d.
—, W. **5** 128c.
Sheldon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
— Junction, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
— Junction, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
— Springs **34** 66 B3.
Sheldonian compact **6** 327c.
— Theatre **18** 95b.
Sheldons Grove **34** 93 E5.
Sheldrake: town, **34** 71 J6.
Sheldrake (Anas tadorna) **21** 788b; **7** 506c; in heraldry **11** 701a; nest of **3** 771d.
Sheldrake Station **34** 71 J6.
Shelf **34** 7 E4.
Shelford: town, England **34** 8 C3; **17** 599b.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Sheliff, Wady: see Wady Cheliff.
Shelikof **34** 116 M8.
Shell: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
Shell: of anisopleurous gastropods **16** 644a; of azygobranch gastropods **16** 653c; of birds' eggs **3** 774d; of brachiopoda **4** 189a; of cephalopod molluscs **16** 665a; of chitons **16** 641b; of foraminifera **9** 372c; formation of **12** 6b; of lamellibranch molluscs **16** 687a; of mollusca **16** 635d; of pulmonate gastropods **16** 661d; univalve, hermit-crabs in **6** 539b.
—, in bridge building **4** 326a.
—, in electrotyping **23** 703c.
—, in gunnery, armour-piercing **31** 345c; **11** 304d; bursting resistance **22** 606d; common **31** 345b; **28** 448c; **11** 304a; hollow **1** 745b; Palliser (ill) **11** 305a; spherical **16** 26b: see also Projectile.
—, magnetic 867c.
—, as money **16** 722d.
—, nautical term **3** 893c.
—, pilgrim's badge **19** 95b.
Shell City **34** 98 C3.
—, Cove **22** 806 Map; **22** 807a.
— Creek **34** 99 B2.
— Creek Range **34** 113 H3.
— Harbour **34** 51 J5.
— Island **34** 87 G8.
— Keys **34** 87 F8.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
Shell Line (Samuel and Co.): oil tank ships **32** 850a.
—, Lyddite: see Lyddite Shell.
Shell Rock **34** 101 H1.
Shell, Shrapnel: see Shrapnel Shell.
Shell Top **34** 13 E3.
Shella: town, India **34** 41 N7.
— (Sella, Sala): town, Morocco **16** 831b; **15** 637b.
—, tribe **16** 834d.
—, mausoleum of Beni-Mérin **20** 192b.
Shella, Serra: see Serra Shella.
Shellac **5** 328c; **14** 438b; **14** 182a.
Shellalas **25** 141a.
Shellbank **34** 87 B7.
Shell-bark hickory (Carya alba) (ill) **11** 790c; **17** 664b; **14** 43b; in U.S. **23** 808b.
Shellbeach **34** 87 D6.
Shellbluff **34** 80 H5.
Shellcreek: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
Shelldrake: town **34** 95 L4.
— River **34** 95 L4.
Sheller **34** 94 G9.
Shelley: family arms of **11** 691c; **11** 701d.
Shelley, Captain; on sunbirds **22** 652b.
—, Harriet **21** 792a.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft **21** 789a; **21** 791b; **10** 717a.
—, miniaturist **30** 762b.
—, P. B. **21** 789b; Browning's admiration for **26** 412a; translates Calderon **4** 660a; character of **21** 793b; criticism of poems **21** 793b; dramatic work **7** 439a; Godwin's influence on **10** 718d; on Horace Smith **22** 173d; memorial at Christchurch, Hants **5** 687d; memorial at Oxford Pl III **32** 476; **32** 474d; compared with Leopardi **13** 515d; place in literature **8** 433c; Peacock's friendship **18** 444d; "Queen Mab" **3** 807c.
—, Sir P. F. **21** 792c.
Shelley: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 E5.
Shelley's case **6** 120a; **20** 372c.
Shell-fish **33** 529d; **4** 598d; **19** 126d.
Shell-gland: of mollusca: see Shell-sac.
—, of tape-worm **23** 51c.
Shell-gun, 10-inch **11** 306d.
Shell-heaps: prehistoric **2** 116c.
Shellif, Wady: see Wady Cheliff.
Shell-keep: type of Norman work **8** 300d; **8** 317d.
Shellknob **34** 104 E11.
Shellman **34** 80 B8.
Shell-marl **1** 351b; **10** 238d.
Shellmound: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
Shellmouth **34** 60 L4.
Shellness Point **34** 9 J3.
Shell-plating **32** 594a.
Shell-pump **16** 443c.
Shellrock: town **34** 101 H2.
— Station **34** 101 H2.
Shell-sac: of dibranchiata **16** 672a; of mollusca **16** 635d.
Shell-sand **15** 512a; **1** 351d; **10** 239a.
Shellsburg **34** 101 K3.
Shellsford **34** 83 K3.
Shelltown **34** 75 N7.
Shell-transformers **33** 418a.
Shell-traps **9** 461d.
Shelluh (Berbers) **16** 834a.
Shellville **34** 114 C4.
Shelly: town, Manitoba **34** 60 N4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E4.
Shelocta **34** 74 D5.
Shelomoh Ben Abraham **20** 283c.
— Ibn Gebirol: see Avicebron.
— Loria: see Reshal.
— Yishaki: see Rashi.
Shelon **34** 34 H2; **20** 35d.
Shelsley Beauchamp **34** 11 H5.
Shelswell **34** 9 C2.
Shelter Cove **34** 114 A2.
— Island **34** 69 S9.
— Island: town **34** 69 S9; **14** 866b.
— Island Heights **34** 69 S9.
Shelter for plants **12** 219a.
— trenches (ill) **9** 430c; **28** 449a.
Shelton, T.: shorthand system of **21** 837a; translator of "Don Quixote" **5** 356c.
Shelton: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J4.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Staffs, England **9** 76b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
—, Lower: see Lower Shelton.
Sheltonville **34** 80 C3.
Sheltopusik **14** 735a.
Shelve **34** 11 G4.
Shelves: in shipbuilding **21** 819c.
Shelving Rock **34** 70 P4.
Shem: son of Noah **21** 641a; **17** 523b; **15** 839c; **21** 253d; **21** 794b.
Shem, Israel Baal: see Besht.
Shem Creek **34** 79 D5.
Shema: town: see Suma.
Shema: Jewish prayer **16** 503c; **22** 812a.
Shemaha: see Shemakhu.
Shemai **14** 62d.
Shemaiah **11** 819d.
Shemakha (Shemaha): town **34** 33 J7; **26** 81d; **21** 794b.
—, district **14** 475a.
Shemamek **34** 38 K4.
Shemaryah **23** 39a.
Shembuan: see Tshen-byogen.
Shemdina **17** 358c.
Shem-en-Neseem: see Job's Wednesday.
Shemiram **21** 640b.
Shemiram Rud **33** 623d.
Shemish: see Shems.
Shemkan **34** 40 H2.
Shemlin **3** 622d.
Shemmar Pl VIII **16** 545.
Shemogue, Great: see Great Shemogue.
Shems (Shemish) **34** 40 F5.
Shemsiye **15** 536a.
Shemsu **27** 722a.
Shemtob of Carrion **22** 353d.
Shemtu **33** 482c.
Shemuel: Talmudic writer **23** 35d.
—, prophet: see Samuel.
— Ben Meir: see Rashbam.
Shen: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E3.
— (Shan-chau): town, Honan, China **34** 45 C5.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 E4.
Shenafieh **34** 38 L7.
Shenandoah: river **34** 76 H2; North Fork of **34** 76 F3; **23** 794d; **19** 599a; **21** 794d; South Fork of **34** 76 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **21** 794d and **32** 533c; **34** 73 K5; colliery **18** 501c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
"Shenandoah": ship **17** 301a; **25** 560d.
Shenandoah Alum Springs **34** 76 F3.
Shenandoah, Army of the **32** 535b.
Shenandoah County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
— Junction, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 L2.
— Mountains: see Great North Mountains.
— Valley **13** 535a; **23** 777b.
Shenango **34** 74 B4.
— River **34** 74 B4.
Shenaz **2** 255a; battle of **2** 253a.
Shen-chi **34** 45 C3.
Shendamangalam **21** 210c; **34** 42 F14.
Shendi (Shendy) **34** 55 P6; **21** 794d.
Shendun **34** 76 F4.
Shendurjana (Sendurgana) **34** 41 G9.
Shendus: tribes **5** 675d.
Shendy: see Shendi.
Shene: see Sheen: town, Surrey.
Shenfield **34** 9 G3.
Sheng (Cheng-hsien): town **34** 45 H8.
Sheng: Chinese measure **33** 813a.
Shengana (Shengani): see Chengane.
Shengcheng **34** 45 D11.
Sheng-fan: aborigines, Formosa **28** 443c.
Sheng-fang **34** 44 M7.
Sheng-Hsuan-hwai **27** 29d; **27** 35c.
Sheng-king (Liau-tung, Shing-king) **34** 44 L2; **30** 516d; **5** 651b; ceded to Japanese **27** 44c; opium culture **17** 791d; roads **5** 641d.
Sheng-li (La, Luay) **11** 375b.
Sheng-miao-tze: tribe **34** 45 B10.
Shenington **34** 8 A5.
Shenini: see Chenini.
Shenipsit Lake **34** 68 F2.
Shen-kiu (Chen-tsiu-hsien) **34** 45 E6.
Shenkotta **34** 42 F15.
Shenkursk (Szenkursk) **34** 33 H3; **25** 631d.
Shenley: town, Bucks, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
Shen-mu **34** 45 C3.
"Shen-Pao": newspaper **27** 23c.
Shenshais **18** 326d.
Shen-shen **5** 644d.
Shen-si **34** 44 H4; **34** 45 B5; **5** 637c; area **27** 20a.
Shenstone, W. **21** 794d; **8** 429a.
Shenstone: town **34** 11 K4.
— Park **34** 11 K4.
Shen-thang **34** 44 N7.
Shenton **34** 8 A4.
—, Mount **34** 50 C5.
Sheo **34** 41 C6.
— Hissar **34** 40 M4.
She-oak: Casuarina species **3** 110d.
Sheok: see Shyok.
Sheol: see Eschatology.
Sheopur: see Seopur.
Shepard, C. A. B. **32** 90d.
—, C. U. **32** 733c.
—, E. M. **31** 223d.
Shepard: town **34** 90 E4.
Shepardsville **34** 96 M12.
Shepaug: river **34** 68 B3.
—, town **34** 68 B4.
Shepche: see Zepce.
Sheperdine **34** 12 J3.
Shepetovka (Shepetowka) **34** 34 F6.
Shepheardella **19** 846c; **19** 845d.
Shephela **16** 225b; **18** 172d; **18** 755b.
Shepherd, Dr **14** 521d.
—, S. **31** 686d.
—, T. **12** 592c.
Shepherd: town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— Bay **34** 59 M3.
Shepherd dog: see Sheep-dog.
"Shepherd of Hermas, The" **2** 180b; **9** 46c; **10** 815c.
Shepherd Kings: see Hyksos.
Shepherd lord, The **24** 749a.
Shepherd Mountain **16** 525c.
"Shepherdess, The" **11** 150d.
"Shepherd's Artifice, The" **7** 171c.
Shepherds Bush **34** 10 J6.
"Shepherd's Calendar": by Hogg **12** 51a.
"Shepherd's Calendar": by Spenser **18** 345d; **22** 393b.
"Shepherds Hunting" **24** 623c.
Shepherds Mountain **34** 36 M2.
Shepherd's purse (Capsella) **4** 152d.
Shepherds of the River Pegnitz: society **10** 530c.
"Shepherd's Sirena, The" **7** 452b.
Shepherdstown **34** 77 L2.
Shepherdsville **34** 82 E5.
Shepherdswell **34** 9 K4.
Shepley **34** 7 E5.
Sheppard, H. D. **11** 160d.
—, M. **26** 99c.
—, theorem on correlation of error **28** 288c.
Sheppard: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
Sheppard Asylum **26** 99c.
— and Enoch Pratt Hospital **30** 568c.
Sheppardtown **34** 85 D4.
Shepparton **34** 51 F6.
Shepperton **34** 10 D10; **33** 263c.
— Green **34** 10 D10.
— Station **34** 10 D10.
Sheppey, Isle of **34** 9 J3; **14** 39a; chalk cliffs **14** 37a; Sheerness dockyard **7** 312d; fossils **10** 361c.
Sheppton **34** 73 K5.
Shepreth **34** 8 F5.
Shepseskaf **7** 732c.
Shepshed (Shepstead): see Sheepshead.
Shepstone, Sir T. **32** 719a; **33** 430c; **28** 239c; with Cetewayo **26** 643a; with Krüger **30** 75a; in Transvaal, 1877 **25** 145a; **28** 519d.
Shepstone: town: see Port Shepstone.
Sheptaki **34** 34 J5.
Shepton Mallet (Sepeton) **21** 795b and **32** 533c; **34** 13 J1; pop. **22** 258d; **32** 704d.
Shepway, Court of **5** 787b.
Shepway Cross **12** 601c.
Shepway Lathe **14** 39a.
Sher **21** 665d.
Sher Afzul **27** 46b.
— 'Ali Afsos **11** 849b.
— Ali Khan **32** 533c; **1** 240d; **25** 123a; defeated **30** 386c; expelled **26** 37b; flight and death **25** 123c; **28** 239a; Lawrence's policy **14** 372b; revenue **25** 121d.
Sher Darwaza **30** 1d.
Sher dil Khan **3** 301c.
— Khan **5** 758a.
— Khan Babi **13** 773d.
— Shāh **11** 844b; **7** 48b; conflict with Gaur **10** 113a; **11** 474d; **12** 794c; in Máinpuri **15** 304a; tomb **21** 317a; **32** 529a.
— Singh **5** 624d; **7** 687c.
Sher, Wady: see Wady Sher.
Shéra: district: see Shira.
—, Jebel **34** 39 F2; **2** 236b.
Sheraban **34** 38 L5.
Sherag: in Semitic religions **20** 361c.
Sheran Muhammad **3** 569c.
Sherando **34** 76 F5.
Sherani: tribe **26** 101a.
Sheranni **34** 40 N4.
Sherar Bridge **34** 112 D1.
Sherarat: tribe **34** 39 G3; **2** 247c; **2** 254b.
Sherard, W. **7** 240c.
Sherard: town **34** 85 C2.
Sherard Osborn (Osborn): cape and fiord **34** 1 P1; Pl II **19** 315; **28** 508a.
Sheraton: cabinet-maker **9** 849c; **28** 565d.
Sheráwati **4** 22a.
Sheraz: see Shiraz.
Sherbedat, Ras: see Ras Sherbedat.
Sherbet **9** 180b.
Sherborn, C. W. **28** 267c; book-plate **26** 304.
Sherborn: town **34** 67 J4.
Sherborne: manor **20** 263a.
— (Scireburne): town **21**

795c; **34** 13 J2; **7** 370b; Pl III **8** 291; Roman pavement **7** 372b; see **7** 370c; **21** 218b; status **5** 796b.
Sherborne Missal **16** 439c.
— Park **10** 690b.
— St John **34** 9 C4.
Sherboro: see Sherbro.
Sherbourne **6** 530b; **27** 261b.
Sherbovskaia **34** 37 O2.
Sherbro (Sherboro): island **34** 54 C9; **22** 44b; **32** 620b.
—, port **32** 621b.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b; **22** 44d.
Sherbrooke, Viscount (Robert Lowe) **32** 533d; **27** 662b; Bank Act **3** 326c; under Gladstone **28** 238a; liability of companies **27** 172d.
Sherbrooke: county **34** 62 K8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4; gold mines **17** 602b.
—, town, Quebec **32** 533d; **34** 62 L8; pop. **20** 167d; **32** 104b.
—, Lake **34** 63 E5.
Sherbros: tribe: see Sherbro.
Sherburn: town, Durham, England **34** 6 H4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 J3.
— Hospital **7** 561c.
Sherburne: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
— County **34** 98 D4.
— Four Corners **34** 70 L6.
—, North: see North Sherburne.
Sherburn-in-Elmet **34** 7 G4.
Sherburnville **34** 93 K3.
Shercock **34** 16 H4.
Sherdahl **34** 105 E2.
Shere: town **34** 9 E4.
Shere: in coining **16** 482a.
Sherebets (Jerebetz) **34** 34 K8.
Shereef Pasha **32** 534c; **27** 704c.
Shereef (Shérif) **15** 672b; **2** 249b; **2** 259d.
Sheref-nameh **14** 157d.
Sheremetyeff: Russian general **20** 554d; **21** 97b.
"Sheretrine and Mariana" **21** 543a.
Sherfield-upon-Loddon **34** 9 C4.
Shergarh **34** 41 D6.
Sherghati: see Shirghaty.
Shergold, C. **27** 325d.
Sherguña **9** 129d.
Sheri: river **34** 56 R11.
Sheri: sacred law **33** 513d.
Sheriah, Wady esh **34** 39 B9.
Sher'iat: see Shi'at.
Sheriat el Berdha **34** 38 L6.
Sheriat-el-Kebir: see Jordan: river, Palestine.
Sheribedat, Ras: see Ras Sherbedat.
Sheribon: see Cheribon.
Sheridan, Frances **21** 796d; **10** 16a.
—, P. H. **32** 534d; **23** 780b; cavalry strategy **24** 350c; **33** 151a; battle of Cedar Creek **26** 626b; battle of Winchester **33** 857d.
—, R. Brinsley **21** 797a; **7** 438b; **11** 186b; parody of "Belvidera" **18** 71a; relations with Burke **4** 548b; characters **8** 431a; Madame D'Arblay **6** 822b; and Hastings **11** 515d; humour **8** 429c; and Rogers **20** 621c; "Vortigern" **13** 273a.
— Thomas, 1684-1738 **21** 795d.
—, Thomas, 1721-1788 **21** 796b.
Sheridan: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
Sheridan: town, Alleghany co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
—, town, Lebanon co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
— Butte **34** 107 L3.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
— County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
—, Fort: see Fort Sherman.
— Junction, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
— Junction, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
— Junction, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— Lake **34** 109 O6.
—, Mount, La Plata co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, Mount, Park co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4; **24** 737a.
—, Mount, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R9.
—, Mount, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O4.
— Old Camp **34** 102 B1.
Sheridans Point **34** 75 K5.
Sheridanville **34** 74 B6.
Shérif: see Shereef.
Sherif Khan **13** 116a.
— Pasha: see Shereef Pasha.
Sherif Yakub **34** 55 P7.
Sheriff, L. **21** 55d.
—, miniaturist **30** 762b.
Sheriff (Shire reeve) officer **21** 800c; appointment **30** 313d; **6** 513b; **33** 886c; military duties before Norman Conquest **2** 568b; powers **20** 564d; royal officer **8** 298a; in Scotland **21** 800d; **21** 484c; **32** 201a; Vice-comes **24** 261d.
— in Chancery **21** 801d.
— clerk **21** 801d.
— depute (sheriff principal) **21** 801a.
Sheriff Hales **34** 11 H3; **32** 607a.
— Hutton **34** 7 G3; **24** 749b.
Sheriff substitute **21** 801d.
Sheriffmuir: battlefield and town **34** 15 H2; battle **18** 667c; **21** 520a.
Sheriffs: horticulturist **3** 422b.
Sheriffs Act, 1887 **24** 696c; **31** 817d.
— Court, Scotland **25** 86b.
— Courts Act, 1876 **24** 574a.
Sheril, Mount **34** 69 R8.
Sheringham, Upper: see Upper Sheringham.
Sherington: town, Bucks, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
Sherish: see Jerez.
Sherki, Jebel: see Jebel Sherki.
—, Wady e-: see Wady e-Sherk.
Sherkin Island **34** 16 C9.
Sherkiya: see Wady Sherkiya.
Sherkot **34** 41 G5.
Sherley, Sir T. **3** 388d.
Sherlock, T. **21** 801d; **4** 381d; **16** 282d; reply to Collins **6** 147c.
—, W. **21** 802a; **17** 533c; criticism of Locke **14** 754d; controversy with Owen **18** 86c; with South **22** 282a.
Sherlock: town **34** 111 C2.
Sherly **34** 80 G10.
Sherm **22** 88d.
Sherman, J. **32** 536a; **28** 586d.
—, R. **23** 743a; **23** 748d; **29** 288a.
—, W. T. **32** 536c; **9** 430d; attacks Atlanta **3** 15c; at Charleston **5** 429b; in Georgia **10** 438b; **23** 780a; under Grant **23** 779b; Harrison under **29** 227a; Thomas under **33** 312c.
Sherman: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
Sherman: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
— town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
Sherman Act **26** 252a; **32** 536c.
— Anti-Trust Law **32** 671b.
Sherman City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
— City, Tex., U.S. **21** 802a and **32** 536a; **34** 88 L4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F1.
—, Fort: see Fort Sheridan.
— Heights **34** 83 L4.
— Mills **34** 65 G4.
—, Mount **34** 82 E6.
— Park **34** 69 N13.
Shermans Creek **34** 73 H6.
Shermansdale **34** 73 H6.
Shermerville **34** 93 K1.
Shéroé **18** 615b.
Sheroth **4** 187b.
Sherpur: town, Afghanistan **30** 2a; **32** 264b.
—, town, Bengal, India **34** 41 N7; **15** 295a; **3** 859c.
—, town, Berar, India **34** 41 M7.
—, town, N.W. Provinces, India **34** 41 J7; **10** 559d.
Sherqui Shott-esh: see Shott-esh-Shergui.
Sherrard: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Sherrett **34** 74 C5.
Sherrick: character in "The Newcomes" **23** 214c.
Sherrill: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— Mount **34** 69 R8.
Sherrills Ford **34** 78 G3.
Sherring: orientalist **4** 210b.
Sherrington, Professor **32** 66a.
Sherrington: town **34** 62 G8.
Sherris: see Sherry.
Sherritts **34** 91 E7.
Sherrodsville **34** 90 H4.
Sherrora, Jebel: see Jebel Sherrora.
Sherry: town **34** 97 G5.
Sherry (Sherris): wine **24** 607b; **22** 299d; **13** 629b; adulterants **1** 173c; composition **24** 604a.
Sherry Lake **34** 99 D2.
Shershel: see Cherchel.
Shershenvka **34** 34 J7.
Shersher **34** 55 O7.
Sherston, Great: see Great Sherston.
Shersun **34** 34 H5.
Sherta **34** 55 L6.
Shertel: physicist **20** 132b.
's Hertogenbosch: see Bois-le-Duc.
Sherwin, J. K. **21** 802a; **26** 305c.
—, M.: cricketer **27** 278b.
—, mathematician **14** 775d.
—, W. **28** 264d.
Sherwin Junction **34** 105 G4.
Sherwood, Rev. W. E. **32** 308a.
Sherwood: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, England **34** 8 B3; **20** 606d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
— Forest **34** 8 B2; **17** 597d; **28** 199d.
— Point **34** 68 B5.
— Station **34** 75 F4.
Shesha: Egyptian king **27** 723a.
Sheshach **6** 670c.
Sheshadri Aiyar **31** 64d.
Sheshawa **34** 54 D3.
Sheshawan: see Sheshuan.
Sheshbazzar **8** 832a; **11** 371b.
Shesheke: see Sesheki.
Sheshequin **34** 73 K3.
Shesheth **23** 64b
Sheshino **34** 34 H3.
Sheshkeeff **18** 515a.
Sheshkiei: see Shishikie.
Sheshonk: see Shishak.
Sheshuan (Sheshawan) **34** 54 E2; **30** 838d.
Sheslay **34** 60 C2.
Shessi, Lake: see Yege.
Shestakoff **30** 63a.
Shesternia **34** 34 J8.
Shesto (Sixth) Strait **34** 46 P2.
Shesu-har: in mythology **7** 730d.
Shetek: town: see Chetek.
—, Lake **34** 98 B5.
Sheten **34** 44 H2.
Shethnanei: see Shetnanei.
Shetland (Estland, Zetland) Islands and County **17** 845d and **32** 538a; **34** 14 M2; **17** 589b; **19** 316c; **21** 495a; cattle **1** 389b; cod fishery **9** 262c; flora and fauna **17** 847c; geology **17** 846c; glacial rock striæ **10** 366d; land tenure **23** 716b; lighthouse **34** 14 M2; manufactures **17** 847d; **17** 846a Map; pony (ill) **25** 185; **12** 175b; **25** 195c; sealing industry **21** 582b; temperature **6** 6b; Thule identified with **23** 328c; **10** 175d; tideways **24** 542a; volcanic rocks **10** 344c; wool **24** 656a; **14** 127a.
—, South: see South Shetland Islands.
Shetland-Faröe-Iceland Ridge **31** 808d.
Shetlerville **34** 94 J11.
Shetnanei (Shethnanei) **34** 60 M2.
Shettleston **34** 14 D2; **14** 251c.
Shetton-en-le-Fields **27** 422b.
Shetu: see Tishit.
Shetucket: river **34** 68 G3; **6** 285d; **17** 596a.
Sheuen: see Chatta.
Sheva **34** 78 H4.
Shevaldy: see Sevaldi.
Shevaroys Hills **21** 210c; **15** 184c; **21** 210d; coffee cultivation **12** 750b.
Shevchenko, T. **21** 110a.
Sheveluch: see Shivelutch.
Shevlin **34** 98 B2.
Shewa **34** 40 O3; **3** 233b.
Shewan **34** 40 K4.
Shewe **34** 42 O12.
— Island **34** 42 O12.
Shewhapmuch **12** 826c.
Shewville **34** 68 H4.
Sheyb, House of **15** 672c.
Sheybeen Pl VI **7** 700.
Sheye **34** 56 R11.
Sheyenne: river **34** 99 F2.
—, town **34** 99 E2.
Sheykh: title: see also Sheikh.
Sheykh 'Abd-el-Kurneh **7** 781d.
— el-Bekree **7** 726c.
— el-Beled **7** 724c.
— Ghálib **23** 657c.
— el-Hareedee, Jebel esh: see Jebel esh-Sheykh-el-Hareedee.
Sheykhi of Kermiyan **23** 656b.
— et-Tumn **7** 724c.
Sheykh-záda **23** 656c.
Shi **29** 688d.
"Shi King": see "She King."
Shi'a: see Shi'ites.
Shiabden-gomba **34** 44 E4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 342b.
Shiadma **16** 833d.
Shiahs: see Shi'ites.
Shiako (Shiko) **34** 44 E7.
Shian: shah: see Ismail I.
Shian: town **34** 15 C1.
— Bay **34** 15 B2.
Shiang-chu **23** 340c.
Shiant Islands **34** 14 D4; **21** 522a.
Shiashkotan Island **34** 46 P2.
Shi'at (Sher'iat) **7** 113c.
Shiawassee: river **34** 96 N11.
— County **34** 96 N12.
Shi'b Abí Tálib **16** 550c.
Shib Kúh **28** 377c.
Shiba **23** 433b; **33** 357d.
— Ku **33** 358 Map.
— Palace **33** 358 Map.
— Park **33** 358 Map; **33** 359c.
Shibam: town, Arabia **34** 39 L8; **2** 254a; **25** 514c.
Shiban: town, Egypt **34** 55 O6.
Shibar Pass **25** 120c; **29** 275c.
Shibarghan: see Shibergan.
Shibartai **34** 45 E2.
Shibata **34** 46 J5
Shibata Zeshin: artist in lacquer **29** 731a.
Shibayama: artist in lacquer **30** 113a.
—, metal worker **29** 731a.
Shibayama-gata **29** 674a.
Shibayamo Sôichi: artist in lacquer **30** 112b.
Shibboleth: town **34** 105 B2.
Shibboleth: illustrating use of sibilant **11** 799c.
Shibemba **34** 56 K14.
Shibergan (Shibarghan) **34** 40 L2.
Shibetomo **30** 84d.
Shibetsu **34** 46 M2.
Shibetu **34** 44 J1.
Shibganj: see Sahibganj.
Shibika, Wady: see Wady Shibika.
Shibin-el-Kanatir **34** 55 S4.
Shibin-el-Kum (Shebin-el-Kom, Scibin-el-Com) **34** 55 S4.
Shible **5** 788b.
Shibli-el-Arrian: leader of Druses **7** 486c.
Shibr Pass **11** 839a.
Shibrghan (Sapurgan) **1** 243b.
Shibrikhit (Shebreket) **34** 55 R3.
Shibu: see Shebu.
Shibuichi **29** 720a; **30** 112b.
Shiburghan **25** 116c.
Shibwan, Wady: see Wady Shibwan.
Shi-cheng: town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 F9.
—, town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 C12.
Shichi To (Shechi) **34** 46 P4; **14** 489d; see also Linschoten Islands.
Shichô: mayor of Tôkyô **33** 357d.
Shi-chu (Hsüchou-fu) **34** 45 B7.
Shickley **34** 102 G3.
Shickshinny: mountain **34** 73 K4.
—, town **34** 73 K4.
Shickshock Mountains **26** 526d.
Shicron **18** 176a.
Shida Yasukyo: keramist **29** 726c; **29** 729b.
Shideler **34** 92 F4.
Shidgal **30** 5a.
Shidichin **34** 34 E6.
Shidlovek: see Szydlowiec.
Shidorta **34** 44 J1.
Shidun **34** 44 F2.
Shidzuoka: division **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b.
—, town **34** 46 H6.
Shiel: river, Scotland **2** 499b.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 F6.
—, Loch: see Loch Shiel.
Shield, W. **21** 802c.
Shield: body armour: Anglo-Saxon **2** 555d; **2** 556b; Assyrian **2** 554c; Egyptian **2** 554c; Greek **2** 554a; Norman **2** 556a; Roman **2** 555a; Scandinavian **2** 555c; in ancient signalling **22** 49a; Viking **2** 555d.
—, in Characeæ **4** 140c.
—, in fortification Pls VIII IX **9** 452; **9** 453a.
—, in heraldry: see Escutcheon.
—, in tunnel construction **33** 487d.
Shield beetles (Silpha) **6** 130d; Pl VII **6** 127.
— budding **12** 237b.
"Shield Lays" **12** 621d.
Shield of Scipio **19** 181d.
Shield sights: ordnance **31** 357a.
Shieldaig **34** 14 E4.
Shielded mounting (ill) **25** 672a.
Shields, A. **19** 684b.
—, F. **29** 409a; **31** 31b.
—, J. **25** 29d.
Shields: river **34** 107 F3; South Fork of **34** 107 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, North: see North Shields.
—, South: see South Shields.
Shield-wall **8** 301a.
Shie-mi **14** 13c.
Shiffa **34** 39 J4.
Shifnal **34** 11 H3; **32** 607d.
Shift the helm **21** 604c.
Shifteh **8** 532c.
Shifting use **23** 597a; in Hindu law **29** 283b.
Shifushi **34** 46 E8.
Shiga **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
Shigansk **34** 37 P2.
Shigatse (Digachi, Digarchi, Jigatze, Shijatze, Shigatsi) **34** 44 D5; Pl IV **23**

337; **33** 183c; climate **14** 502b; explorations **30** 207d; monastery of Tashi-lunpo **23** 340b; **33** 325a; navigation of Taro Tsanpo at **26** 336b.
Shighnan: district **34** 40 O2; **18** 104a; **3** 223b; **31** 398a.
—, river **21** 48c.
Shigr, Jebel: see Jebel Shigr.
Shihab el-dīn Dhabhāni, Sheikh **6** 110c.
Shihābuddīn: Sultan of Ghor **11** 844a; **21** 142d.
Shi-hing **34** 45 D10.
Shih-luh Shan **11** 374d.
Shi-ho **34** 45 G2.
Shihr **21** 654c.
Shih-taou **5** 634b.
Shi'ism **16** 568b; **16** 592d.
Shi'ites (Shiahs, Sheeah) **22** 663d; **16** 568b; Abdallah Zobair **16** 569a; Ali revered by **16** 564c; **1** 572d; Ali's shrine **16** 46d; **16** 52a; in Arabia **2** 250b; Babiism **26** 38d; Dard sect of **10** 598b; dervishes **7** 113c; distribution **22** 659d; **26** 620b; doctrines **2** 722c; **16** 592d; freewill doctrine **19** 668c; the Imáms **12** 714d; **22** 664a; influence on law **30** 469d; legal system **30** 474a; of Luristan **15** 69a; the Mahdi **15** 285d; miracle plays **18** 660a; **11** 509a; Nadir Shah opposes **18** 641d; origin **2** 258d; pilgrimages **16** 46b; **30** 33d.
Shijo School of Japanese art: plate **29** 717b.
Shikanu **34** 46 F6.
Shikar Jong Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 341a.
Shikara (Astur badius) **12** 743a.
Shikārī **12** 741b.
Shikārpur: district, Bombay Presidency, India **21** 803b; **22** 91c; **4** 21a; area and pop. **26** 294b; **32** 633d.
—, town, Bombay Presidency, India **21** 803b and **32** 538d; **34** 41 B6.
—, town, Mysore, India **34** 42 E12.
—, town, North-West Provinces, India **34** 41 G5.
— Canal **29** 599a.
Shikart **34** 46 L2.
Shikata: see Chioata Falls.
Shikh, Jebel esh: see Jebel esh Shikh.
Shikho **34** 44 C2.
Shi-kia-tien **34** 45 D6.
Shikiri **34** 46 K2.
"Shikishima": ship **31** 104b.
Shi-kiu-wo **34** 44 N6.
Shiko: see Shiako.
Shikohābād **15** 303c.
Shikoku (Sikoku) Island **34** 46 F7; **13** 569a; **33** 914d; area **29** 670b.
Shikó-púra **20** 111a.
Shikotan Channel **34** 46 N2.
— Shima **34** 46 N2; **30** 84c.
Shikotap-wan Bay **30** 84d.
Shikotsu (Chitose-ko) **29** 674c; **33** 915b.
Shiktehawk **17** 373d.
Shikumi **34** 57 M2.
Shikwai **33** 357d.
Shikwalla Kwalla (Chicualla) **34** 57 L2.
Shil (Jiul) **34** 35 F4.
Shilange: see Ba-Luba.
Shilao River: see Volta.
Shi-lau **34** 45 C4.
Shilbottle **34** 6 G2.
Shildon **32** 539a; **34** 6 H5; **27** 552b.
Shilé **27** 215c.
Shileli **34** 34 C4.
Shilha **18** 778d.
Shilka River **34** 44 K1; **1** 746d; **22** 5d; navigation **25** 389d; tributaries **23** 510b; **30** 810b.
—, tribe **23** 608c.
Shillapoo **34** 111 C4.
Shillay Island **34** 14 B4.
Shillelagh **34** 16 H6.
Shillibeer **5** 136d.
Shilling: coin **2** 533c; **16** 731a; Irish **8** 785d.
Shilling, Cape **22** 45b; **32** 620b.
Shilling Fund of "Daily Telegraph" **31** 183d.
—, Lion: see Lion Shilling.
Shillinge, Captain **12** 799a.
Shillingford **34** 9 C3.
Shillinglaw, Mount **34** 50 E3.
Shillingstone **34** 13 K2.
Shillington: town, England **34** 9 E2; **29** 266a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Shillong **32** 539a; **34** 41 O7; **25** 722 Map; **25** 722c; roads of **30** 10d; **30** 39c.
Shilluk: see Shiluk.
Shiloh: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, town, Palestine **21** 803c; **21** 252c; fall of **6** 837a; **20** 31a; Israelites at **13** 400b; pilgrimage centre **11** 810c; **19** 92d; temple **13** 402c; **19** 727d; **21** 244b.
—, town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2; battle of **32** 539c; **13** 730c; **29** 83b; **32** 537b; Beauregard **26** 185d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Church: town **34** 83 E4.
— Hill **34** 94 F10.
— Landing **34** 85 B5.
Shilohville **34** 83 E4.
Shilovskaya **16** 848a.
Shilton: town, Oxon, England **34** 9 B2.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 8 A4.
Shiluk (Dyur, Shilluk): tribe **34** 55 P8; **22** 279a; **31** 115c; **33** 37d; colour **17** 317b; in Egyptian army **27** 702d.
Shi-lung **34** 45 E11.
Shima (Shishu) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
— Take **34** 46 P5.
Shimabara **34** 46 E7; **13** 584a.
— Bay (Simabara, Gulf of) **34** 46 E7.
Shimail **34** 55 P6.
Shimane **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 677a.
Shimarg **34** 40 N3.
Shimauchi: porcelain decorator **29** 727d.
Shimazu: chief **29** 682a; **29** 684d.
Shimba: see Bashimba.
Shimbashi **33** 358 Map.
Shimbo **34** 56 M13.
Shimbreli **34** 56 S10.
"Shimbunshi" **31** 205c.
Shi-men: town, Hang-chau, China **34** 45 H7.
—, town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C8.
Shi-men-shan **34** 45 F5.
Shimenzana **28** 277a.
Shim'eon Ben El'azar, Rabbi **20** 283c.
—, Rabbi **16** 287d.
Shimers **34** 72 D3.
Shimidzu **13** 571b.
Shimiyn **17** 505a.
Shimo Koshiki **34** 46 D8; **32** 421a.
Shimoda **34** 46 J6; **13** 571a; earthquake **13** 574b.
Shimoga (Sheemoga) **21** 803c; **34** 42 E13; pop. **17** 123c.
Shimomura **34** 46 J4.
Shimonoseki (Akamagaseki, Simonoséki) **34** 46 E6; attack on, 1864 **13** 570d; treaty of **27** 34d; **27** 44c; **28** 443d; **29** 705a.
—, Strait of **34** 46 E6; **13** 570d.
Shimosa (Shōsū) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c; **13** 570a; cattle breeding **13** 575c; inundations **13** 572b.
Shimotsuké (Yashu) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c; **13** 570a.
Shimoyo: see Chimoio.
Shimozerskoi **34** 34 K1.
Shimpling **34** 8 H5.
Shimpoto: in Japan **29** 688a.
Shimpur **34** 38 L2.
Shimr: general **16** 568b.
Shimrán **33** 211a.
Shimsha **23** 606c.
Shimshal **34** 41 E1.
— Pass **34** 41 E1.
Shimshōn: see Samson.
Shimshon Ben Abraham **20** 283c.
Shin: river, Manchuria **15** 466b.
—, river, Scotland **22** 726c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J3.
Shin: caste **10** 598b; **14** 198d; **23** 18b; taboo custom **28** 729d.
Shin: in Chinese chronology **5** 718b.
—, Phœnician alphabet **1** 608d; **21** 120a.
Shin oak (Quercus chinqua pin, Quercus prinoides) **17** 693d.
Shin, Loch: see Loch Shin.
Shina dialect **10** 598a; **13** 822c.
Shinagawa **34** 46 J6.
Shinai-numa, Lake **29** 673d.
Shinaka **28** 729d.
Shi-nan **34** 45 B7.
Shinano (Shinshiu, Shinshū, Sinano): province **34** 46 J5; **13** 569c; **13** 571b; **29** 672c; iron industry **13** 573b.
—, river (Shinanogawa) **17** 499d; **13** 572a; **29** 673a.
Shinar (Sumir) **3** 182a.
Shinas: town **34** 39 O5.
Shinas: caste **5** 626d.
Shinási Efendi: writer **23** 657c.
Shin-bone (tibia): in anatomy **1** 829d; in heraldry **11** 703a.
Shinchiku: see Sin-chu.
Shincliffe **34** 6 H4.
Shindake: peak **30** 77c.
Shine **34** 78 O4.
Shinecock Hill **14** 865c.
Shinecocks: tribe **14** 866b.
Shiner **34** 88 K8.
Shinfield **34** 9 D3.
Shing: measure **24** 490b.
Shing Chow **17** 172a.
Shingarh Mountain **26** 101b
Shingeti (Shinghit) **34** 54 D5; **32** 362d.
Shing-king: province: see Sheng-king.
—, town: see Mukden.
Shingle: town **34** 114 E4.
Shingle: architecture **2** 473a.
—, geology **10** 277a; **18** 352d.
Shingle Mills **21** 346a.
— Peak **34** 109 D3.
— Point **34** 116 V2.
Shinglehouse **34** 74 F3.
Shingles (Herpes zoster, Zona): skin disease **17** 364b; **22** 123a.
—, timber **21** 345b; **23** 388d.
Shingleton **34** 95 H5.
Shingletown **34** 114 D2.
Shingou **19** 92d.
Shingshimoon Pass **34** 44 E7.
Shingu **34** 46 H7.
Shingū-gawa **29** 673b.
Shing-yang: see Mukden.
Shin-han **6** 394b.
Shinimecas (Shinimicas) Bridge **34** 63 E4.
Shining Rocks **7** 52d.
Shinji-Ko **29** 674a.
Shinjo: town, Sakiado, Japan **34** 46 E8.
—, town, Tozando, Japan **34** 46 K4.
Shinkai Taketaro: wood carver **29** 724a.
Shin-king: see Sheng-king.
Shinkman, W. A. **26** 753b.
Shinko **27** 199c.
Shin-mu: see Shen-mu.
Shinn **34** 94 C6.
Shinnáweeyeh **7** 726c.
Shinnecock Bay **34** 69 R10.
Shinning Lake **34** 65 H5.
Shinnston **34** 77 F2.
Shino: river, S. America **25** 347a.
—, town, Persia: see Ushnu.
Shin-ó: bridge **33** 358b.
Shinobazu, Lake **33** 359c.
Shinobi (Jiujutsu) **29** 707a.
Shinrak **34** 55 S4.
Shinrone **34** 16 E6.
Shin-sai Bashi Suji **18** 111d.
Shinshiu (Shinshu): see Shinano: province.
Shin-tao: see Shintō.
Shinte **34** 56 M14.
Shinterab **34** 55 Q5.
Shintô (Shin-tao, Sinto): religion **13** 581a; **17** 229c; **29** 681c; **20** 363d; temples **18** 111d.
Shintown **34** 74 G4.
Shinumo Altar (Mesa Butte) **34** 110 D3.
Shinwari **1** 232a.
Shin-yang: see Mukden.
Shiocton **34** 97 J6.
Shiome: artists **29** 731a.
Shiongo Gomba Pl IV **23** 337.
Shioya Saki **34** 46 K5.
Ship: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
Ship **21** 804a and **32** 539b; double-bottomed **18** 724c; duration of life **32** 540c; gross tonnage (British) **32** 542c; gunboat **32** 570c; insurable value **29** 527b; internal fittings **32** 602b; length for tonnage **32** 586b; **33** 372b; lights (ill) **14** 624a; planking (fig.) **21** 819b; plating (figs.) **32** 594d; power v. speed **32** 584c; registration **20** 343d; repairs **26** 31b; rolling **32** 579b; sailing **9** 309a; **21** 822d; sailing, ocean records **32** 548b; **21** 822d; **9** 309a; sale of **21** 207d; salvage **32** 397c; stability (fig.) **21** 812c; steam: see Steamship; structure (figs.) **32** 599a; submarine **32** 573c; survey by Board of Trade **21** 816d; torpedo craft **32** 570c; unseaworthy, Commission on **21** 821a; water chambers **21** 814a; water resistance **12** 518b; world's output **32** 548a.
"Ship, The" **29** 363c.
Ship Argo (Argo Navis): constellation **2** 816d.
— Canal, Bermudas: see Narrows, The.
— Canal, Manchester: see Manchester Ship Canal.
— canals: see Canal.
"Ship of Fools" **3** 368d; **4** 216a; **7** 415b.
Ship Gate **5** 605c.
Ship Harbor: inlet **34** 63 G5.
— Harbor: town **34** 63 F5.
— Harbor Lake **34** 63 F5; **17** 601d.
— Hill **34** 10 A10.
— Island, La., U.S. **34** 87 M6.
— Island, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10; **16** 521c.
— John Lighthouse, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O3.
— John Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C8.
Ship money **9** 179d; Charles I levies **8** 346b; **19** 117c.
Ship owners **5** 433a; legal position **25** 110a; pilotage **31** 776a; right of lien **30** 226b.
Ship Rock Lighthouse (Sanda) **34** 15 C5.
"Ship Wreck, The" **9** 4d.
Ship Yards: recent developments **32** 593c.
Shipag **34** 38 J2.
Ship-biscuit making (ill) **3** 252a.
Shipborne **34** 9 G4.
Shipbroker **26** 405d.
Shipbuilding **21** 809a and **32** 579a; admiralty control **25** 69a; bilge keels **32** 582c; boat-building **21** 825c; bounties **21** 827d; cranes **32** 594b; designing **21** 818c; English industry **8** 236b; frames **32** 596b; German industry (table) **28** 689b; internal fittings **32** 602b; Irish industry **13** 235a; keels **32** 596b; launching (ill) **21** 820c; laying off **32** 595b; longitudinal system **32** 598b; recent machinery **32** 593a; propellers **21** 824d; rivets **32** 592b; elements of safety **21** 816a; Scottish industry **21** 534b; screw propeller **32** 587b; shell-plating **32** 597a; stability (ill) **21** 812c; statistical tables **32** 542b; statistics (U.K.) **32** 489b; **33** 556d; strikes **33** 22c; structural plans (figs.) **32** 599a; sub-contracting **33** 113a; tank tests **32** 583a; wages table, 1886 **33** 716d; warships Pl II **32** 600; wave resistance **21** 809d; (ill) **21** 810d; weight distribution **21** 817d.
Shipdham **34** 8 H4.
Shipentines **32** 549c.
Shipham **34** 12 H4.
Shipherd, Rev. J. J. **17** 704b.
Shipibos **18** 677a.
Shi-ping **34** 45 B9.
Shipka Pass **34** 35 H6; **28** 572b; defence, 1877 **26** 454b.
Shipki Pl IV **23** 337; Indo-Tibetan road **33** 327d.
Shiplake **34** 9 D3; **18** 94a.
Shipley, A. **11** 593d.
—, dean of St Asaph **8** 530a.
—, W. **22** 222c.
Shipley: town, Anne Arundel Co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 E7.
—, town, Carroll Co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 E5.
Shipley: town, Yorks, England **21** 826a and **34** 603a; **34** 7 E4; **4** 197a; pop. **33** 917b.
— Gate **34** 8 A3.
Shipman **34** 94 E7.
Shippagan Island: see Shippigan Island.
Shippard, Sir S. G. A. **32** 603a; Bechuanaland **26** 188b; and Lo Bengula **26** 694b.
Shipped: nautical **21** 604c.
Shippegan: see Shippigan.
Shippen, Dr **22** 677a.
—, Judge **4** 413c.
Shippensburg **34** 73 H6.
Shippensville **34** 74 D4.
Shippigan (Shippagan, Shippegan): town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E2.
— (Shippagan, Shippegan) Island, New Brunswick **34** 63 E2.
Shipping **21** 826a; **21** 829a; Chamber of **33** 393c; duties of consuls **6** 316c, distribution **8** 707d; (fig.) **32** 544b; England's supremacy **21** 828a; Germany **28** 689a; Italy **13** 457a; 110a; Quebec **20** 169a; progress, U.K. **18** 303c; **28** 246c; statistics, U.K laws affecting freight **25** **14** 570b; **32** 543d; **33** 556c; tonnage, U.K. **33** 556d; U.S. **23** 732c; **23** 826b: see also Mercantile Marine.
— Federation, the **33** 19a; **33** 404b; **33** 23a.
"Shipping and Mercantile Gazette, The" **17** 419c.
Shipshewana **34** 92 E1.
Shipston-on-Stour **34** 11 L5.
Shipton: town, Glos, England **34** 12 L2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H4.
—, town, E. Riding, Yorks, England **34** 7 H4.
—, town, N. Riding, Yorks, England **34** 7 G3.
— Court **18** 94c.
— Moyne **34** 12 K3.
Shipton-under-Wychwood **34** 9 B2.
Shi-pu **34** 45 J8.
Shipward, J. **4** 351c.
Shipway Cross **12** 601c.
Ship-worm: see Teredo.
Shipwreck: see Wreck.
Shir: tribe **34** 56 P9.
Shir (Shirzah) Khán **18** 641d.
— Ali Khán **27** 509c.
— Kuh **34** 40 F5.
— Sha Súr **14** 214b.
— Singh **14** 215c; murder of **20** 112a.
Shira: district **34** 54 J8.
—, river **34** 15 D2; **2** 499b.
— Ridge **30** 45a.
Shirabad **34** 40 M2; **12** 3b; **31** 399a.
Shirabad-Daria **12** 3a.
Shira-dake **33** 469b.
Shiragavan **2** 547a.
Shiragawa: see Shirakawa.
Shiraishi **34** 46 K5.
Shirak **33** 344a.
Shirakawa **34** 46 K5.
Shirane Yama **34** 46 J5; **29** 672d.
Shiranuka **34** 46 L2.
Shiranwali Masjid **14** 214b.
Shiraoi: see Shirawoi.
Shiras, G. **33** 909d.
Shiravati (Sharavati): river **34** 42 E12; **13** 834d; **21** 803d.
Shirawoi (Shiraoi) **34** 46 K2.
Shirayama Fukumatsu **30** 112b.
— Shōya: artist **29** 731a.
Shíráz, Duke of: see Kúlí Khán, Imám.
Shiráz: lake **9** 43b.
—, plain **18** 620a.
— (Siras): town **21** 829a; **34** 40 E6; Pl VIII **16** 545; **9** 43c; **25** 2c; **18** 627b; **18** 633b; climate **18** 623a; college **18** 638d; fauna **14** 679d; Karim Khán **18** 644b; opium **17** 791b; pop. **28** 377d; Timur captures **11** 367c; **18** 632a.
Shiráz tobacco: see Tumbeki Tobacco.
Shírázi **22** 91d.
Shirbin **34** 55 T3.
Shirburn **34** 9 C3.
— Castle **18** 94c.
Shir-dar, College of **21** 247a.
Shiré (Shireh): region, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q7.

Shiré: region, Nyassaland **34** 56 P14; highlands **26** 637d.
—, river **34** 56 P15; **1** 247c; **24** 765d; **33** 922a; Livingstone explores **14** 721b.
Shire: territorial division **12** 360b; ecclesiastical **8** 273b.
— book **20** 342d.
Shire Drain **28** 383 Map; **28** 384a.
Shire of the Forest **21** 638c.
Shire Hall **34** 10 J3.
Shire horse **25** 189d; **1** 384d; (ill) **25** p. 186.
— Horse Society **25** 195b.
Shiré Lake **27** 614a.
Shire Newton **34** 12 H3.
Shirebrook **34** 8 B2.
Shire-gemót: see Shire-moot.
Shireh: see Shiré.
Shirehampton **34** 12 J3.
Shiremanstown **34** 73 J6.
Shire-moot (Scírgemót, Shire-gemót) **8** 276a; **8** 295b; **18** 302c.
Shireoaks: town, England **34** 8 B2; coal mines **7** 107c; **6** 76d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Shire-reeve: see Sheriff.
Shires, The: fox-hunting **29** 365a.
Shireshead **34** 7 B4.
Shiretoko Saki (Shireitoko) **34** 46 M1.
Shireza **34** 40 L7.
Shirghaty (Sherghati) **34** 41 K7; **10** 121a.
Shirghist **34** 40 G3.
Shiribeshi **34** 46 K2; **13** 570a; **33** 915c.
Shiribeshi-gawa **33** 915a; source and length **29** 673b.
Shirimkum Plain **34** 38 M3.
Shirin: wife of Khosrau II **18** 614c.
Shirinegin San **34** 46 K3.
Shiriuki Island **34** 46 Q1.
Shiritoko: see Shiretoko Saki.
Shiriya Saki: cape and lighthouse **34** 46 K3.
Shirk **34** 112 G4.
Shirkelah **14** 140c.
Shirkhist **15** 493d.
Shirkot **3** 670b.
Shírkuh: conquers Egypt **23** 161a.
Shirland: town, England **34** 8 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— collieries **6** 340c.
Shirlaw, W. **32** 458d.
Shirley, Sir A. **13** 550d; envoy to Persia **18** 638a.
— of Eatington: arms of **11** 696c.
—, James **21** 829d; **18** 347c; character of drama **7** 432d; plays **8** 423b.
—, John **13** 556c.
—, Sir Robert **18** 638a; portrait **24** 61a.
—, T. **10** 88b.
—, Walter Waddington **14** 811b; **8** 485d.
—, Washington: see Ferrers, Earl.
—, William **15** 616a.
Shirley: town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 L3.
—, town, Hampshire, England **21** 829d; **32** 727b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 10 N10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
"Shirley" **4** 365c.
Shirley City **34** 92 G2.
"Shirley Hall Asylum" **28** 728d.
Shirley House **34** 10 N10.
— Mills **34** 65 D5.
— Point **34** 67 E6.
— Station **34** 65 D5.
Shirleysburg **34** 74 G6.
Shirleyton **34** 83 K4.
Shirleyville **34** 67 H2.
Shiro **34** 38 H3.
Shirokoe **34** 34 J8.
Shirpur **34** 41 E9.
Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza **27** 670c.
Shirtali **34** 56 R10.
Shirvan: district **34** 38 N2, Pl III **21** 87; annexed by Russia **21** 100d; **21** 794d.
—, town, Persia: see Shirwan.
Shirvan: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K4; **14** 156d.
Shirwa (Chilwa, Kilway): lake **32** 603b; **34** 56 P14; **1** 255d.
Shirwan (Gyndes, Keyser): river, Persia **34** 40 A3; Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L5; Pl VII **18** 561; **23** 387a; Cyrus at **6** 753b.
— (Shirvan): town, Persia **34** 40 H2; **14** 67b.
Shirwell **34** 13 D1.
Shishak (Sheshonk I) **7** 742a;
Shis Inday **12** 827d.
Shishah **18** 646a.
Shishak (Sheshonk I) **7** 742a; burns Jerusalem **13** 406b.
Shishaldin **34** 116 H9; **25** 241a.
Shisham: see Sissu.
Shi-shau **34** 45 D8.
Shishi-al-bori **29** 720c.
Shishikie (Sheshkiei) **34** 33 H5.
Shishkit **22** 5c.
Shishkoff: and Alexander I **21** 101b.
Shishman: Bulgarian sovereign **26** 452c; conquered by Murad I **21** 689a.
Shishmanovtzi dynasty **26** 452d.
Shishmaref Inlet **34** 116 F3.
Shishti: see Yenisei.
Shishu: see Shima.
Shiska **7** 369a; **27** 507d.
Shissilongi **17** 319c.
Shit: river, Bulgaria **4** 516a.
Shitab **17** 507d.
Shi-tai **34** 45 F7.
Shitamachi **33** 357d.
Shi-tao-'an: author **12** 418c.
Shitaya Ku **33** 358 Map; **33** 357d.
Shithil: in Mandæan mythology **15** 468d.
Shitindir Marsh: see Chitindir Marsh.
Shitlington Hall **34** 6 E3.
Shi-tsien **34** 45 B9.
Shi-tsuan **34** 45 B6.
Shittah tree **1** 68c.
Shittim wood **1** 68c; **1** 640a.
Shiūbun: painter **29** 716a.
Shiuden-gomba **34** 44 F5; Pl IV **23** 337.
Shiu-hing: town: see Chaoking.
Shiūhō: painter **29** 717b.
Shiukomachi **34** 46 J2.
Shiupur Diar **10** 559d.
Shiurajpur **34** 41 G6.
Shiuri (Shuri) **34** 46 O6; pop. **30** 376b.
Shiuta, Lake **27** 614a.
Shiūzan: nētsukē-carver **29** 719b.
Shiva **34** 40 O2.
— Kúl **18** 104a.
— Pamir: see Pamir-i-Shiva.
— Resh **18** 617b.
Shivaji Rao Holkar **29** 475b.
Shivála **14** 212b.
Shivelutch (Shiveluch, Sheveluch) **34** 37 T3; **30** 10a.
Shiver a sail: nautical term **21** 604c.
Shivers: town **34** 85 D7.
Shivinkan **34** 40 A2.
Shiwa (Pangi-Shiwa): river **31** 398d.
— Lake **34** 40 O2.
Shiwanga **27** 614a.
Shiwo Kawa Bunrin: landscape by (Pl) **29** 716.
Shiwo (Siwo) Misaki **34** 46 H7; **13** 571a; lighthouse **34** 46 G7.
Shiwoi Ukō: poet **29** 734a.
Shiwozaki: poet **29** 734a.
Shiwuh **34** 40 E7.
Shi-ya-ku-Do **10** 751a.
Shiyau-toku: empress of Japan **23** 681d.
Shiz **24** 821a.
Shizuoka **29** 676d.
Shkab: see Sehkab.
Sh'kandá **15** 470a.
Shkay **16** 814a.
Shkhara **30** 86c.
Shkipetar: see Albanians.
Shklov (Shklof, Szklow) **32** 603c; **34** 34 H4; pop. **30** 792a; **16** 543d.
Shkodra: see Scutari.
Shkrel **25** 245 Map.
Shkudy **34** 34 C3.
Shkumbi (Scumbi, Skombia, Skumbi) **34** 35 B7; **25** 244c; **1** 447a; **25** 245 Map.
Shkyiperia: see Albania.
Shkyipetar: see Albanians.
Shliantsi **34** 34 F4.
Shlimūn bar Davith **15** 469d.
Shlisselburg: see Schlüsselburg.
Shlobin (Ostermann-Shlobin) **34** 34 H5.
Shlok (Schlek) **34** 34 D3.
Shmerinka (Schmerinka) **34** 34 G7.
— Junction **19** 824d.
Shmin: see Ekhmin.
Shmoyo: see Chimoio.
Sho **24** 490d.
Shoa **34** 55 Q8; **25** 11 Map; **1** 64b; founded by Semites **25** 140c.
Shoab, Ras: see Ras Shoab.
Shoading **16** 442d.
Shoad-stones **16** 442d.
Sho'aib, Caves of **16** 284c.
Shoal: river **34** 81 D1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
Shoal: shallow: surveying of **33** 102b.
— Bay, New South Wales **34** 50 J5.
— Bay, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
— Branch **34** 72 F7.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
— Creek: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
— Lake **34** 60 L4.
— Point **22** 408 Map.
Shoalcreek **34** 86 F4.
Shoalhaven: town and lighthouse **34** 51 J5; **17** 408a.
— Valley **31** 165b.
Shoals: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4.
—, Isles of **34** 66 L11; **17** 393b.
—, West: see West Shoals.
Shoalwater: bay, Queensland **34** 50 J4.
—, bay, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3; salmon fisheries **24** 386d.
Shoar **21** 803a.
Shoas **25** 141a.
Shobdon **34** 11 G5; **11** 730d.
— Court **34** 11 G5.
Shobe **34** 104 D8.
Shobek **34** 39 F2.
Shobonier **34** 94 G8.
Shocariciu **34** 35 K4.
Shocco **34** 78 N2.
Shock: in magnetization **15** 270c.
—, surgical **22** 680d; **33** 75d.
Shockey **34** 105 A4.
Shockeysville **34** 76 G2.
Shocklach **34** 11 G2.
Shockoe Hill **20** 545d.
Shock-tactics **33** 150a.
Shoddy **1** 176a; factories **8** 233b; as hop manure **29** 325a; manufacture of **24** 661b.
Shoder **10** 753b.
Shodin **34** 34 G4.
Shô-dô Shô-nin **17** 503a.
Shoe **21** 830b; **14** 386a; of bark **3** 697d.
Shoe brushes: manufacture of **4** 403d.
Shoe Cove Point **34** 63 K5.
— Creek **34** 100 G2.
Shoe furrower **25** 169d.
—, horse: see Horseshoe.
— operatives: strike of, 1895 **33** 23a.
Shoe-bill: see Whale-headed Stork.
Shoe-bird (Balæniceps) **11** 762d.
Shoebootee Creek **34** 85 G7.
Shoebury Ness: cape **34** 9 J3; lighthouse, ibid.
Shoeburyness: town **34** 9 J3; **24** 295a; school of gunnery **2** 579b.
Shoëmadoo Pagoda **2** 397b.
Shoemaker: town **34** 110 L3.
"Shoemakers' Holiday, The" **7** 37d.
Shoemakers' strike, New York, 1805 **33** 27d.
Shoemakersville **34** 73 L6.
Shoemaking **21** 830b.
Shoen, Martin: see Schongauer.
Shôgun (Tycoon, Taikun) **13** 582a; **13** 584d; **23** 433d; origin of power **29** 686c; opposition to rule of **29** 657b; shrines of **19** 92d.
Shôgunate **13** 583a; fall of **13** 584b; **29** 681c; **31** 50b.
Shohan: see Turan.
Shoho: see Sao: town, Somaliland.
Shohola **34** 73 N4.
— Creek **34** 73 M4.
— Falls **34** 73 N4.
Shohud **16** 591d.
Shôji-ko **29** 673d.
Shôkaku: see Oshima Yasutaro.
Shokal **13** 821c.
Shokan **34** 70 O8.
—, West: see West Shokan.
Shoke Mountains **34** 55 Q8.
Shokoto-sho: see Little Botel, Tabago.
Shokshenskoi **34** 33 G3.
Shôkwasai: artist in lacquer **29** 731a.
Shola **34** 34 L1.
Shola Plant: see Rice-Paper Plant, Indian.
Sholapur: district **21** 832b and **32** 603c; **4** 21a; area and pop. **26** 294d.
—, town **21** 832c; **34** 42 F11; **4** 21a; **21** 832b.
Sholes, C. Latham **24** 698a.
Sholingarh **2** 477d; Hyder Ali defeated at **12** 428a.
Sholon: see Cholon.
Shoma **34** 56 N15.
Shomali **34** 56 P15.
Shomer: tribe: see Shammar.
Shomer, Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
Shomeron (Samaria) **18** 176d.
Shomran **34** 39 H7.
Shômu: Japanese Emperor **13** 569c.
Shônai: river, Japan **29** 673c.
—, town, Japan: see Tsuruga-oka.
Shone sewage system **32** 178a.
Shônfeld: naturalist **3** 498c.
Shonga **17** 498a.
Shongaloo **34** 87 C1.
Shong-hon: Tibetan sage **23** 344d.
Shongo **34** 71 G7.
Shonkin Creek **34** 107 F2.
Shonon-gol **34** 44 K1.
Shôô **33** 813a.
Shoo Fly Bar **34** 85 D1.
"Shoo King" **5** 660d; translation **11** 259a.
Shooi: see Arctic gull.
Shooli: see Shuli.
Shoomla: see Shumla.
Shooner River **34** 85 E3.
Shoonhoven (Recherche Bay) **32** 810b.
Shoosha: see Shusha.
Shoot: archery **2** 378c.
—, mining **16** 441d.
—, nautical term **21** 604c.
Shooter Island **34** 69 O14.
Shooter's Hill **14** 37b; May-Day at **15** 648a.
— Hill Road **34** 10 P7.
— Hill Waters **24** 665a.
Shooting **21** 832c and **32** 603d; at target: see Target Shooting.
Shooting Common **34** 10 P10.
— Creek **34** 78 B4.
Shooting-stars: see Meteor.
Shooting-stick **23** 700d.
Shop: town **34** 35 D7.
Shop: in trade **30** 98c; assistants **30** 100a; **30** 98b; clubs **28** 523a; legislation **30** 98c; employment of women **33** 869b.
Shôp: tribe **26** 447a.
Shop Assistants' Union **33** 869b.
— Hours Regulation Act **24** 640d.
Shopford **34** 6 E3.
Shopi **22** 149d.
Shopiere **34** 97 J9.
Shops **34** 85 G6.
Shopspring **34** 83 J2.
Shopton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
Shopville **34** 82 H6.
Shora **34** 55 Q9.
Shorâb: river: see Shurab.
—, town: see Shurab.
Shorabak **34** 40 L5.
Shoranur **27** 125c.
Shorapur **34** 42 F11.
Shorb **34** 115 D9.
Shore, Jane **21** 835c.
—, Sir John: see Teignmouth, Lord.
Shore: Greek faction **11** 97b.
"Shore Acres" **27** 522c.
Shore Island **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
—, North: town, Nova Scotia: see North Shore.
—, North: town, New Zealand: see Devonport.
—, South: see South Shore.
Shorea robusta: see Sál.
Shore-crab (Carcinus moenas) **6** 538c; development (figs.) **6** 644a.
Shoreditch **34** 10 M5; cabinet-making **14** 32c; statistics **30** 344a; theatre **21** 756a.
"Shoreditch Observer" **31** 187d.
Shore-fishes **12** 678a; table **12** 677d.
Shoreham: town, Kent, England **34** 9 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A7; marble at **15** 529d.
—, New: see New Shoreham.
Shorehead Lighthouse **34** 14 M6.
Shore-lark (Otocorys alpestris) **14** 316c.
Shores **34** 76 G5.
"Shores of Fife" **9** 151a.
Shorey **34** 105 G2.
Shorghintses **22** 8d.
Shorkot **34** 41 C4.
Shorncliffe **32** 407c; **34** 9 K4; **30** 526a: see also Sandgate.
Shorne **34** 9 H3.
Shors: tribe **23** 70d.
Shors: sand depressions **23** 512a; **30** 15d.
Short, F. **32** 437b; etchings of **28** 263c.
—, J. **23** 137d.
Short: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
— Falls **34** 66 J10.
— Heath **34** 11 J4.
— Hills **34** 76 D5.
"Short History of the English People" **29** 104c.
Short Interest **13** 185a.
Short letters: in typography **23** 698b.
— line: in racquet court **20** 210a.
Short Medicine Pole Hills **34** 99 A3.
"Short and Easy Method with the Deists" **14** 476b.
Short Mountain **34** 77 J2.
Short Parliament **5** 405c; demands of **8** 346d; Pym in **20** 121b; refuses supplies **16** 328c.
Short Pine Hills **34** 100 A1.
— Range **34** 50 E3.
Short sea: nautical term **21** 604c.
— Service Act **2** 581b.
— service system **2** 566a; effects of **2** 567c.
— splice: in rigging **21** 592a.
"Short Studies on Great Subjects" **28** 527c.
"Short View of the State of Ireland" **5** 806c.
"Short View of Tragedy" **21** 118d.
Short Whist: see Whist.
Shorta **16** 590b.
Shorta Tsanpo **26** 336a.
Shortbeach **34** 68 D4.
Shortcreek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A2.
Short-eared owl (Asio accipitrinus) **3** 747c.
Shorten sail: nautical term **21** 604c.
Shortened Service Act **8** 380d.
Shorter, Catherine **24** 336d.
—, Clement **31** 178c.
—, Sir J. **14** 849b.
Shorter: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
Shorter Catechism **5** 220a.
Shorter College **32** 289a.
Shorterville **34** 84 G7.
"Shortest way with Dissenters" **7** 27b; **8** 426a; suppression of **3** 659d.
Shorthand (Tachygraphy) **21** 836a and **32** 605d; **18** 164b; bibliography **32** 606a; foreign systems **21** 841b; in Long Parliament **21** 63c.
Shorthand Writers, Institute of **21** 838d.
Shorthills **34** 72 G3.
Shorthorn Cattle **25** 190b; (ill) **25** 189; **1** 303a; **5** 246a; **1** 387b.
Shorthorn Society of Gt. Britain and Ireland **25** 195d.
Shorthouse, J. H. **32** 606b.
Shortland: navigator **22** 253c; on the origin of cannibalism **19** 426b.
Shortland Island **34** 52 H4; **22** 252b.
— Strait: see Bougainville Strait.
Shortlands Station **34** 10 O9.
Short-leaved pine: see Yellow Pine (Pinis mitis).
Shortoff **34** 78 C4.
Shortrede, R. **23** 11a.
Shorts **34** 75 M3.
Short-sight: see Myopia.
Short-spined echidna (Echidna setosa) **7** 628d.
Short-stop: in baseball **26** 162a; **3** 407c.

Shortsville **34** 71 H6.
Short-toed eagle (Circaetus gallicus) **22** 297c.
Shorttract **34** 71 F7.
Shortville **34** 97 F6.
Shortwood Common **34** 10 C9.
— School **34** 10 C9.
Shorwell **34** 9 C6.
Sho-ryu-kyu-to: see Lambay Island.
Shôshan **14** 643d.
Shoshi **25** 248a.
Shoshomas **34** 56 O15.
Shoshon **21** 842b.
Shoshone: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
— Agency **34** 108 K7.
— County **34** 108 D3.
— Falls **34** 108 E7; **12** 697c; **23** 798c.
— Geyser Basin **34** 108 N4.
— Ind. Res: see Wind River Ind. Res.
Shoshone Indians **12** 827a; modern history **12** 832c; language **12** 825b; pop. **29** 467c; war against **29** 401b.
Shoshone Lake **34** 108 J5; **24** 737a.
— Mountains **34** 108 K6.
— Range **34** 113 E3.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
— River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5; North Fork of **34** 108 K5; South Fork of **34** 108 K5.
Shoshong (Mangwato) **21** 842a; **34** 57 H2.
Shôsô-in **31** 74d.
Shot: see Projectile.
—, case: see Case Shot.
Shot guns: see Gun, Sporting.
— ore **24** 617b.
—, sporting **11** 281a.
Sho-tai, King **14** 490d.
Shot-el-Kebir: see Shott Jerid.
Shot-el-Shergui: see Shott-esh-Shergui.
Shotesham All Saints **34** 8 J4.
Shot-es-Saida: see Shott-el-Hodna.
Shotley: town and lighthouse **34** 9 K2.
— Bridge **34** 6 G4.
S'hotlmamish: tribe **12** 826c.
Shotoku Tai-shi: Japanese ruler **18** 111d; **29** 718a.
Shotover Hill **18** 94d; **18** 93b.
Shots: in manorial law **30** 527a.
Shott: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
— Ashishina (Shott-el-Achichina) **34** 54 H2.
— Jerid (Palus Tritonis, Shot-el-Kebir) **34** 54 J2; Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 497a; **5** 100c; **33** 482a.
— Melrhir (Melghigh) **34** 54 H2.
— Tigri **34** 54 F2.
Shott-el-Fejej **34** 54 J2.
Shott-el-Gharbi (Chott-el-Harbi) **34** 54 F2; **1** 563c.
Shott-el-Gharsa **34** 54 J2.
Shott-el-Hodna (Shott-es-Saïda, Shot-es-Saida) **34** 54 H2; **25** 315d.
Shottery **21** 742c.
Shott-esh-Shergui (Chott-el-Chergui) **34** 54 G2; **1** 563c; **25** 315d.
Shott-es-Saïda: see Shott-el-Hodna.
Shottisham **34** 8 K5.
Shottle **34** 8 A2.
Shotts (Kirk of Shotts) **32** 606d; **34** 15 H3; **14** 251d; **30** 121d.
Shottsville **34** 84 A2.
Shotwell: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
Shotwick **14** 716c.
Shou (Cervus affinis) **27** 398c.
Shou-chang-hsien: see Shau-chang.
Shoulder: town **34** 80 E5.
Shoulder: in carpentary Pl XXIII **4** 479.
—, in typography **23** 698a.
— blade **1** 826d.
— girdle **22** 117c; **15** 358d; of fowl (ill) **3** 720d; human (ill) **1** 826c; ichthyosaurus **12** 695d: motor field of chimpanzee **31** 741c.
Shoulder Hill **34** 76 K7.
Shoulder joint **1** 838c.
Shouldering: in road making **20** 583a.
Shouldham **34** 8 G4.
Shoup **34** 108 E4.
Shoups Station **34** 91 B5.
Shoustown **34** 74 B5.
Shove-groat **10** 66b.
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley **21** 842c; arms of **11** 690d; siege of Gibraltar **20** 843b; Peterborough serves under **18** 700c; squadron wrecked **17** 258c.
Shoveler (Shovelar, Shovelard, Anas clypeata, Spatula, Rhynchaspis) **21** 842d; **7** 506c; **22** 430b.
Shoveller: in heraldry **11** 701b.
Show Farm **34** 10 A8.
Showbread **21** 133c.
Showell **34** 75 O5.
Showells **34** 113 B6.
Shower-bath **3** 439c.
Showlow **34** 110 E4.
Shozen: see Okamura Yasutaro.
Shpola: see Schpola.
Shraders **34** 76 E2.
Shrapnel, General **1** 744d; **2** 659b.
Shrapnel shell **1** 744d; **11** 304c; **28** 448c; **31** 355c; for American ordnance **31** 363b; use in attack **33** 161a; diagrams showing effects **28** 448c; (ill) **31** 354c; naval use **31** 345b; range **9** 426a.
Shrawaks **1** 59c.
Shrawardine **34** 11 G3.
Shrawley **34** 11 H5.
Shred: in weaving **23** 206b.
Shredder: tool **25** 376b.
Shreding Green **34** 10 B6.
Shreve: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
Shreveport **21** 843b and **32** 606d; **34** 87 B1; **15** 21d; **16** 519b; pop. 1900 **30** 365a.
Shreves **34** 77 H3.
Shrew (Soricidæ) **21** 843c.
—, common (Sorex vulgaris) **21** 843d; **15** 403a.
Shrewbridge Hall **31** 71c.
Shrewsbury, A.: cricketer **27** 278b; **27** 281b.
Shrewsbury, Charles, 12th Earl of: see Shrewsbury, Duke of.
—, Countess of ("Bess of Hardwick") **8** 162c; **23** 26c.
—, Duke of **23** 26d; lord high treasurer **19** 662b; **4** 6b; **8** 368c; secretary of state, 1689 **8** 369a; supports William III **23** 26c.
—, Earls of **8** 292a; **8** 294b; arms of **11** 691a; estate inalienable by statute **20** 307c; hereditary great seneschals of Ireland **19** 662d; hereditary stewards **13** 261b.
—, Francis, 11th Earl of **23** 26c.
—, Francis Talbot, 5th Earl of **23** 26b.
—, George, 4th Earl of **23** 26b; crown resumes Irish lands **12** 262b.
—, George Talbot, 6th Earl of **23** 26b.
—, George Talbot, 9th Earl of **23** 26c.
—, Henry John, 18th Earl of **23** 26d.
—, John Talbot, 1st Earl of **23** 25d; **13** 261b; French campaign, 1453 **8** 321b; **7** 198d; death of **9** 551c; sword of **11** 703b.
—, John Talbot, 2nd Earl of **23** 26b.
—, John Talbot, 3rd Earl of **23** 26b.
—, Roger, Earl of, 1088 **24** 577a.
Shrewsbury: river **34** 72 J4.
— (Pengwerne, Scirepesberie): town, England **21** 845a and **32** 606d; **34** 11 G3; **34** 3 C2; abbey **21** 848b; battle of, 1403 **8** 320b; **2** 372a; **18** 523b; **11** 660a; coalfield **6** 50c; Domesday Pl III **8** 291; **7** 349d; Parliament of, 1283 **6** 325c; school **30** 30d; **32** 607b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
— Canal **34** 11 H3.
— Chapel, Barbados **34** 118 E12.
—, North: see North Shrewsbury.
Shrewsbury Station **34** 73 J7.
Shrewton **34** 12 L4.
Shrieker **10** 720c.
Shrieking pits **17** 537a.
Shrigley: see Tullyveery.
Shrike (Lanius) **21** 845d; **4** 579c; **14** 81b; **24** 366d; early use of name **23** 322b.
Shrimp (Crangon) **21** 846c; number of branchiæ **6** 641b.
— fishery **9** 265b.
— net **9** 265b.
"Shrine of St Ursula" **15** 846c.
Shrines: in architecture **2** 473a; mediæval carving **5** 169a; among nomadic Semites **23** 6a: see also Pilgrimage.
Shrinkage: in gun manufacture **11** 288d; **11** 290a.
Shrite (Mistletoe Thrush) **23** 322a.
Shrivardhan **29** 669b.
Shrivell, F. W. E. **29** 325a.
Shrivenham **34** 9 B3; **3** 592c.
Shrock **34** 85 E5.
Shropham **34** 8 H4.
Shropshire (Scirepescire) **21** 847b and **32** 607a; **34** 11 G4; agricultural statistics, 1885-1900 **32** 607c; coal production **6** 79b; **33** 553b; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; geology **10** 343b; hop cultivation **29** 323a; illiteracy statistics, 1889-1899 **28** 210b; iron production, 1900 **33** 553d; **33** 554a; orchards **28** 529b; pop. **28** 202c.
Shropshire sheep **1** 392c **25** 193d; Pl XIV **25** 197.
Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
Shropshire Union Canal **34** 11 G2; junction with Manchester Canal **28** 216d.
Shroud: superstition concerning **2** 204c.
— knot **21** 592a.
— laid rope **20** 843d.
Shrouds: of water wheels **12** 523a.
Shrove Tuesday **21** 848c; football **9** 367c; plays in Germany **7** 414c; **10** 526d; plays by Hans Sachs **21** 131b: see also Carnival.
Shruboak **34** 69 P9.
Shrubs **4** 95d; **12** 260c; **12** 290b.
Shrubshill **34** 10 A10.
Shrule **34** 16 C4.
Shtap **3** 668b.
Shtchara: see Shara.
Shtchegmas: see Shegmas.
Shtchek, legend of **14** 71b.
Shtchepinskoi **34** 34 M2.
Shtchigrui **14** 161c.
Shtchigry (Shtigri, Tchigzy) **34** 34 L6.
Shtchugar **34** 33 L3.
Shtebreshin: see Szczebrzeszyn.
Shtevgrom **30** 4c.
Shtigri: see Shtchigry.
Shtiplie: see Ishtib.
"Shto Dyelati" **31** 241b.
Shtokavstchina **22** 150b.
Shu: river: see Kin-kiang.
— (Shui): town **34** 40 O3.
Shu: Chinese ideagram **6** 264b.
—, Egyptian deity **7** 715b; **7** 716c; **3** 13d.
"Shu King": see "She King."
Shuah: wife of Judah **13** 760c.
Shuanty Monastery **33** 211d.
Shuan-yan **34** 44 M2.
Shubenacadie: river **34** 63 F4; **17** 601d.
—, town **34** 63 F4.
Shubert: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
Shubinski: Russian editor **21** 109c.
Shubra **34** 55 S5; **4** 645b.
Shubra-Bechum **34** 55 S4.
Shubrahur **34** 55 S4.
Shubrick, Admiral **11** 676a.
Shubuta **34** 85 G7.
Shu-cheng **34** 45 F7.
Shuckburgh Hills **24** 378d.
Shucked oysters **18** 109d.
Shucker **18** 109d.
Shudukta **34** 44 H2.
Shudy Camps **34** 8 G5.
Shueyville **34** 101 K4.
Shûf: district, Lebanon **14** 394d.
Shuff: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Shuga Range **34** 45 F3; **23** 342a.
Shugali Falls: see Chuguli Falls.
Shugborough Park **34** 11 J3; **22** 443b.
Shugnan **26** 287c.
Shuguli Falls: see Chuguli.
Shugus **26** 617d.
Shuh Han: dynasty, China **5** 645a.
Shuhan: town, Persia **34** 40 G2.
Shuhei: keramist **29** 726d.
Shuhin **34** 40 L5.
Shuh-liang Heih **6** 260a.
Shu-ho **34** 45 G5.
Shuhur **34** 39 C5.
Shui: town, Afghanistan: see Shu.
—, town, Lew-Chew Islands **14** 490b.
— Pass **30** 4b.
Shuia: town, Archangel, Russia **34** 33 F3.
—, town, Olonetz, Russia **34** 33 F3.
—, town, Vladimir, Russia: see Shuya.
— Lake: see Bangweolo.
Shui-an (Shui-ngan-hsien) **34** 45 H9.
Shui-chang **34** 45 E8.
Shui-chau **34** 45 E8.
Shuidar (Sheikh Haidar) Mountain **34** 41 B3; **33** 798a.
Shuihing **33** 903c.
Shui-kau **34** 45 G9.
Shui-kin **34** 45 F10.
Shui-ngan-hsien: see Shui-an.
Shuiski, Vasilii: see Vasilii IV.
Shuiskoi (Tchutzkova) **34** 33 H4.
Shujá, Shah **11** 367b.
— (Soojah) Sultan **3** 99c; **3** 570a.
Shuja: town, Russia: see Shuya.
Shujábad **34** 41 C5.
Shujá-ud-Daulá: nawáb wazír of Oudh **12** 802b; **18** 73c.
Shújá-uddín, Nawab: governor of Bengal **10** 113b; **3** 570a.
Shujá-ul-Mulk, Shah: Afghan prince **1** 239d; **25** 122b; Lord Auckland supports **12** 807c; Dost Mahommed defeats **27** 509a.
Shu-kao-hsien: see Ju-kao.
Shukif, esh (Belfort), Palestine **10** 28d.
Shukowa: see Zhukovka.
Shukra **34** 39 K9; **25** 518a.
Shuksan, Mount **34** 111 D1.
Shukulumbwe: see Bashukulumbwe.
Shukurieh **34** 55 P7; **17** 611a.
"Shulchan Aruch" **13** 681c.
Shuler **34** 86 G8.
Shulgistan **34** 40 E5.
Shuli: tribe, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P10; **17** 319b; **31** 115a.
Shu-li: tribe, Hainan, China **11** 375b.
Shulie: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
Shúlistán: see Mamasenni.
Shulls Mills **34** 78 F2.
Shullsburg **34** 97 F9.
Shults: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
Shultz: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
Shulu: town, China **34** 45 E4.
Shuluh: tribe, Africa **1** 261c.
Shulyavka **14** 69d.
Shum **28** 277a.
Shumadia **34** 35 C4; geology **21** 687a.
Shumagalle **28** 277a.
Shumagin Islands **34** 116 K9.
Shumakhi **18** 634d.
Shumansville **34** 76 J5.
Shumar Beshára **14** 394b.
Shumba: town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O16.
Shumbah (Shumbeh): town and district, Persia **34** 40 D6; **28** 377b.
Shume **1** 256d.
Shumen **26** 447d.
Shumla (Shumen, Shumma, Shoomla, Shumna, Sümen): town, Bulgaria **21** 848c; **34** 35 J5; **24** 90d; siege of **10** 787b; **23** 650a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F8.
Shummar (Shummer), Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
Shumna: see Shumla.
Shumshir (Shumshu) **34** 46 Q1; **30** 84c; **14** 163c.
Shumsk **34** 34 F6.
Shumway: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 95 H7.
Shun: Chinese ruler **5** 643a.
Shuna Island, Loch Linnhe, Scotland **34** 15 C1.
— Island, Loch Melfort, Scotland **34** 15 C2.
Shun-an (Shun-ngan-hsien) **34** 45 G8.
Shun-chang **34** 45 G9.
Shun-che, Emperor **5** 649c.
Shundar, Lake **10** 597a.
— Pass **10** 597a.
Shunduk (Shundak) **34** 40 K6.
Shunem, the woman of **8** 141a.
Shunen: see Solam.
Shun-gan Keang **5** 635c.
Shungu Bay **34** 56 Q12.
Shungubweni **34** 56 Q12.
Shunk **34** 73 J3.
Shun-king **34** 44 H4.
Shun-ngan-hsien: see Shun-an.
Shun-ning (Chun-ning) **34** 44 F6.
Shunock River **34** 68 H4.
"Shun-pao" **31** 205a.
Shunpike **34** 69 O10.
Shunsho: Japanese artist **29** 732d.
Shunt coil **28** 85a.
— dynamo **27** 587c.
— in galvanometer **10** 51b.
— wound motors **31** 886d.
Shun-te, Emperor **5** 648b.
Shun-te: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E4.
—, town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 D11.
Shunt'een: see Peking.
Shuntei: Japanese artist **29** 732b.
Shuntien-fu: see Peking.
Shun-yi **34** 44 M5.
Shuonga **34** 56 P15.
Shupanga **14** 721c; **24** 766b.
Shupuyen (Shapiyon) **34** 41 E3.
Shuqualak **34** 85 G5.
Shur Gez **34** 40 H6.
— Gez Hamun **34** 40 H6.
Shura: mountain **34** 55 P9.
—, town, Arabia **34** 39 J9.
—, town, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 L1.
Shurab (Shorab): river **18** 620d; **18** 621c; **1** 242a.
—, town **34** 40 D3.
Shurafa-el-Amirieh, El **34** 55 S3.
Shúreh-rúd: see Abhar-rúd.
Shuri: see Shiuri.
Shurilovka **34** 35 L4.
Shurôgi-zan **28** 442c.
Shursha **10** 624d.
Shurun-shara **34** 44 D4.
Shusha (Shoosha, Shusna) **32** 607d; **21** 848d; **34** 33 J8; **28** 134c.
Shushal **34** 41 G3; **33** 323c.
Shushan: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
— (Elam): town, Persia: see Susa.
— Gate: temple, Jerusalem **23** 169c.
Shusherin: writer **21** 105c.
Shushtar: see Shustar.
Shushwap: town, Br. Columbia: see Shuswap.
—, Lake, Great: see Great Shuswap Lake.
Shushwaps **12** 826c.
Shusiki **21** 92b.
Shusna: see Shusha.
Shustar: district **25** 519a.
— (Shústav, Shuster, Shúshtar, Tostar): town, Persia **21** 849a; **34** 40 C4; **25** 519b; battle **16** 572a.
Shustoke **34** 11 L4; **26** 260a.
Shuswap (Shushwap) **34** 60 F4.
— (Shushwap) Lake, Great: see Great Shuswap Lake.
Shutait **25** 519b; **21** 849a.
Shutargardan Pass **25** 117a.
Shute: author **30** 685a.
Shute: town **34** 13 G2.
Shuter, J. **27** 279a.
Shuter Hill **34** 75 B5.
Shutes Folly Island **34** 79 C6.
Shutesbury **34** 67 E3.
Shuttas **34** 55 N9.
Shutter: in building **4** 495c; joinery of Pl XXVI **4**; **4** 496c; **4** 490c; photographic **31** 698b; **31** 699a; **31** 700c.
Shutter Point **34** 13 C1.
Shutter weir Pl V (figs. 4 and 5) **20** 571b; **20** 574c.
Shuttington **34** 11 L4.
"Shuttle": horse **12** 184b.
Shuttle armature **27** 579b.
— fly **24** 463c.
Shuttleworth, Henry **19** 98b.
Shutur, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Shutur.
Shuturun Kuh: see Kuh-i-Shutur.
Shuvaloff, A. **21** 98d.

Shuvaloff, Count A. P. **32** 607d; **32** 608a.
—, I. **21** 99b.
—, P. **21** 98d.
Shuwah: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A2.
Shuwas tribe **4** 61b.
Shuweifat **34** 39 C4.
Shuweikeh **34** 39 B7.
Shuya (Shuja) **21** 849c; **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a.
Shuyak Island **34** 116 O7.
Shu-yung **34** 45 G5.
Shvanets (Yvanetz) **34** 34 F7.
Shwagyin: see Shwegyin.
Shwe Dagôn Pagoda **32** 178c.
— Tsan-daw Pagoda **19** 807b.
Shwebandaw **34** 43 B4.
Shwebo: district, Burma **32** 608b; **34** 43 B3.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B3.
Shwedaung **34** 43 B5; **26** 471d; **32** 20a.
Shwedaung-gyi **27** 44d.
Shwedwin **34** 43 C2.
Shwegun (Shwegu) **34** 43 C6; **29** 547b; fisheries **26** 239c.
Shwegyin (Shwagyin, Shwegyeng): district **21** 849d; **34** 43 C6; **4** 560a; **23** 172d; **26** 470a.
—, river, **4** 560c.
—, town **34** 43 C5; **21** 849d.
Shweli: river, Burma **34** 43 C3.
— (Lung-kiang, Nam Mao): river, Yunnan, China **34** 44 F6; **33** 266c.
—, river, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
Shweloung **3** 425b.
Shwemyo **34** 43 C4.
Shwepyi **30** 517c.
Shy Beaver **34** 74 F6.
Shylock: Irving as **29** 603a.
Shyok (Shayok) **34** 41 F2; Pl IV **23** 337; **14** 197c; course **29** 476a; source **31** 453c.
Shyri **7** 649a.
Si (Hsi-hsien): town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E6.
Si (Hsi-chau): town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C4.
Si: musical note **17** 80d.
Si Ahmed b. Musa **30** 839a.
Si Buwal Buwali **33** 58c.
— Musir **14** 160c.
"Si de las Niñas, El" **16** 809d.
"Si oiseau j'étais" **29** 253d.
Si Potar **33** 58d.
Sia **34** 54 F8.
Siab **34** 54 H3.
Siabod, Carnedd Moel: see Carnedd Moel-Siabod.
"Siabur charpat Conculaind" **5** 325a.
Siacci, Col. **29** 175a.
Siadal **13** 247c.
Siady **34** 34 C3.
Siagne **34** 18 J11; **1** 599c; **24** 69a.
Siagrim Mountains: see Sagirim Mountains.
Siah Bubuk **25** 116b; **29** 254a.
Siah chob **1** 232d.
Siah Kuh: mountain near Kum, Persia **34** 40 E3.
— Kuh: mountain near Yezd, Persia **34** 40 E4.
—, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i Siah.
—, Temple of **13** 117a.
Siahcouyé **14** 60d.
Siâhposh: tribe **14** 9d; **30** 4d; origin of name **30** 6b; war taboo of **23** 18a.
Siak: district **34** 48 B4; **22** 639c; tobacco production **33** 59d.
—, river **34** 48 B4.
Sialdah **4** 659a.
Sialghata **14** 136d.
Sialidæ **13** 151d.
Sialista **34** 35 D8.
Sialkot (Sealkote): district **21** 850a and **32** 608c; **1** 777b; pop. **32** 94b; statistics **20** 109b.
—, town **21** 850b and **32** 608c; **34** 41 E3; damascene work of **12** 762d.
Siálmári **17** 63c.
Siam (Sornau) **21** 850b and **32** 608d; **21** 152d; **34** 43 E7; administration **32** 610c; area **25** 715b; British sphere **34** 43 D5; Buddhism **4** 437c; **12** 785a; **32** 611a; burial custom **9** 825c; Chulalongkorn's reforms **27** 87c; Christianity **9** 393b; **19** 826b; cremation customs **6** 566a; festivals **21** 853c; finance **32** 610d; flora and fauna **32** 609d; French activity **26** 656d; **32** 612b; French Convention **32** 608d; history **21** 854a; **32** 612a; insects **2** 696b; literature **21** 855a; mineral produce **16** 469c; **30** 769b; mining statistics **30** 770c; people of **21** 852c; **32** 610a; pop. **25** 715b; **32** 610a; press **31** 205b; slavery abolished **27** 87d; trade and exports **21** 851c; **32** 611d; weights and measures **24** 490d; white elephants **8** 125c.
Siam: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
Siam benzoin **3** 581a; **12** 718c; **24** 66d.
"Siam Free Press" **31** 205b.
Siam, Gulf of **34** 43 E9; Pl VII **15** 516; **6** 93a; **18** 116c; statistics **31** 402b.
—, Lower: see Lower Siam.
—, Upper: see Upper Siam.
Siamang (Hylobates syndactylus) **2** 150d; **22** 640a; **30** 492d.
Siamese Convention, 1896 **32** 611d.
Siamese Ponds **34** 70 O4.
— Shan States **34** 43 E5.
Siamese twins **16** 765c.
Siamo Island: see Siao: island.
Siamrep **34** 43 G8.
Siandriom, Cape **34** 46 Q1.
Sian-fu: see Singan-fu.
Siang: island **34** 48 G4.
—, river **33** 916a.
— (Hsiang-chau): town **34** 45 B11.
Siang-cheng (Hsiang-cheng-hsien) **34** 45 D6.
Siang - hiang - lien (Hsiang - hiang-hsien) **34** 45 C9.
Siang - kiang (Hsiang - kiang) **34** 45 C9.
Siang-ling **34** 45 C4.
Siang - shan (Hsiang - shan - hsien) **34** 45 J8.
Siang-tan (Hsiang-tan-hsien) **34** 45 D9.
Siang-tiei: deity **6** 393b.
Siang-yang (Hsiang-yang fu) **34** 45 C7; **14** 151a.
Siang-yin (Hsiang-yin-hsien) **34** 45 D8.
Siang-yuan **34** 45 D4.
Siano **34** 32 U9.
Sianti: see Ashantee.
Siao: island **34** 48 G4.
—, pass **34** 48 G4.
— (Hsiao-hsien): town **34** 45 F5.
Siao Wu-tai, Mount **34** 44 J3.
Siao-chau (Hsiao-cho) **34** 45 B4.
Siao-liang-shan (Liang - shan) **34** 44 G5.
Siao-shan (Hsiao-shun) **34** 45 H7.
Siao-sur **34** 45 K2.
Siargao Island **34** 47 F8; area **31** 664c.
Siasconset **34** 67 O7.
Siassi: island, Philippines **34** 47 C10.
—, town, Congo Free State: see Classi.
—, town, Philippines **31** 667d.
Siau-ling-ho **34** 45 H2.
Siauw: see Siao: island.
Sib: town, Arabia **34** 39 P5.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 K7.
Sibákh (Saharian marshes) **23** 620a.
Siba-khe **34** 44 M1.
Sibalon **34** 47 D7.
Sibawaihi: Moslem grammarian **16** 595c.
Sibay **34** 47 C6.
Sibbald, Sir R. **22** 1b; founds Edinburgh botanical gardens **7** 65a; publishes Scottish Fauna **18** 4d.
Sibbald Papers **14** 522c.
Sibbern, F. C. **7** 93c.
Sibdon Carwood **34** 11 G4.
Sibenik: see Sebenico.
Siber Adlan **34** 55 N9.
Siberia **22** 1b and **32** 613a; **34** 37; **2** 687b; agriculture **22** 9c; **32** 343a; **32** 614b; Amur navigation **25** 389d; area **25** 715c; beryls **3** 614a; bibliography **22** 12c; **32** 616b; biology **2** 692a; boundaries **25** 158a; burial customs **9** 825c; cattle disease **17** 58b; cattle rearing **22** 9c; climate **22** 6b; **2** 619b; **2** 692a; colonization **22** 10c; commerce **22** 10b; **32** 615b; communications **22** 10b; Cossacks **27** 255d; desiccation of lakes **22** 5d; Eastern Province **29** 18c; **22** 2a; **32** 613b; economic development **25** 713c; education **22** 11a; **32** 613d; ethnology **2** 697b; **32** 613b; exiles **22** 10d; **32** 614a; explorations **28** 629c; fauna **2** 696c; **22** 7d; fisheries **22** 10a; flora **22** 7a; forests **9** 405b; fur-hunting **22** 9d; geology **2** 688a; **22** 4b; gold-mining **22** 10a; **32** 615a; **10** 742b; **10** 743b; **29** 18c; history **22** 12a; **21** 93a; **2** 700a; lakes **22** 5d; languages **22** 9d; **23** 661b; **24** 1a; mammoth ivory **15** 448b; minerals **22** 4d; **32** 615a; penal settlement **22** 10d; **19** 762a; plains **22** 3c; pop. **22** 8c; **25** 715c; **32** 339a; **32** 613a; railways **22** 10b; **32** 133d; **32** 346d; rivers **22** 5a; Russian exploration **10** 191a; statistics **21** 69d; **22** 2a; **32** 339a; **32** 613b; Timúr invades **2** 700a.
Siberia: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 C6.
—, New: see New Siberia.
—, West: see West Siberia.
Siberian crab-apple (Pyrus baccata) **2** 211d.
— crab-apple (Prunus prunifolia) **2** 211d.
— elm (Zelkova crenata) **31** 623a.
— flax (Linum perenne) **9** 294a.
— jay (Lanius infaustus, Lin. Dysornithia) **13** 611a.
— larch **9** 402a.
— lilac (Syringa dubia) **14** 640c.
— Railway **32** 133d.
— rampant cedar (Cembra pumila) **21** 147c.
— Sea **31** 808b.
— silver fir (Abies sibirica) **22** 7a.
— silver pine **29** 190d.
— Subregion: ornithology **3** 755a.
Siberian Tatar **24** 1c.
Siberstadt: see Mies: town.
Siberut (North Pora): island **34** 48 A5.
—, strait **34** 48 A5.
—, town **34** 48 A5.
Sibford Gower **34** 8 A5.
Sibi: district **25** 715a; **32** 119a; **30** 386d; **22** 92b.
—, town **34** 41 B5; **25** 118d; **26** 102b.
Sibidunda **18** 852d.
Sibilants: Greek and Phœnician **33** 895d; in song writing **19** 273d.
Sibilla: wife of Pedro IV of Aragon **22** 323d.
Sibillini, Monti: see Monti Sibillini.
Sibilo **12** 312d.
Sibir, Nova: see New Siberia.
Sibirskaja jaswa **17** 58b.
Sibiru: see Siberut: island.
Sibisia **34** 54 E3.
Sibiu: see Nagy-Szeben.
Siblat, Mount **34** 48 B5.
Sible Hedingham **8** 553b; **11** 535d.
Siblet's Wood **34** 10 A3.
Sibley, T. **7** 516b.
Sibley: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
— College **33** 209d.
— County **34** 98 C5.
—, Lake **34** 99 F2.
Sibleys **34** 96 Q8.
Siblia **18** 852c.
Siboga (Sibogha): town **34** 48 A4; **22** 639a; **33** 59c.
"Siboga": ship **28** 633d.
Sibomo **34** 57 M2.
Siboney **27** 309c; **32** 771a.
Sibonga **32** 616c; **34** 47 E7.
Siboni: musician **25** 424a.
Siborne, Major-General **27** 377d.
Sibos **23** 636d.
Sibour, Archbishop **6** 822d.
Sibpur **32** 616c; **12** 325d; engineering college **29** 344b.
Sibratsgfäll **34** 27 M2.
Sibret **34** 21 G9.
Sibságar (Seebsaugor): district **22** 13a and **32** 616d; **2** 717b; area and pop. **25** 723a.
—, town **22** 13b and **32** 616d; **34** 43 B1; **25** 722 Map; tea-planting at **12** 750c.
Sibsawng Punna **30** 625d.
Sibscote, G. **7** 6c.
Sibsey **34** 8 E2.
Sibsib **16** 833d.
Sibson, Dr **7** 206d.
Sibthorp, Dr **1** 25b.
Sibthorpe, Colonel **1** 452b; **33** 673c.
Sibthorpe: town **17** 599a.
Sibton **34** 8 K5.
Sibu: river: see Sebu.
—, village **21** 306d.
— Islands **34** 42 O15.
Sibucao (Cæsalpinia, Sappan) **31** 667b; **21** 302b.
Sibuco: see St Lucia Bay, Borneo.
Sibuguey Bay **34** 47 D9.
Sibuko Bay **34** 47 D9.
Sibun **34** 120 G2; **12** 134b.
Sibus: see Sebu.
Sibutu **34** 47 B10.
— Passage **34** 48 E4; **26** 312 Map.
Sibuyan **34** 47 D6; **18** 752b; area **31** 664c.
Sibyl **22** 13c; **8** 532a; cavern of, at Cumae **6** 696c.
Sibylee **34** 108 O8.
Sibylla: margravine of Baden **3** 227a.
—, queen of Scotland **21** 482b.
Sibylline Books: legend of **7** 20a; **22** 13d; Stilicho destroys **21** 113c.
Sibylline Oracles **2** 177d; **16** 55a.
"Sibyls": fresco **20** 280a.
Sibyl's Grotto **3** 149b.
— Rock **27** 406a.
Sicambri **9** 723a; **10** 473b.
Sicamous **34** 60 G4.
Sicani (Sikans) **11** 95b; **22** 15a.
Sicanni **29** 467c.
Sicard, Abbé **7** 11a.
—, French sculptor **32** 481a.
Sicarii **13** 427b.
Sicasica **34** 122 D7.
Sicca (Sicca Veneria): see Keff.
Siccama, A. **23** 521c.
Siccandum Pl II **8** 271.
Siccar **3** 612d.
Siccardi Law **13** 489c.
Siccatif: varnish **18** 138a.
Sicco: see John XVII.
Siccus River (Wilpena Creek) **34** 51 C3.
Siceli (Sicels): see Siculi.
Sicevka: see Syschevka.
Sichelburg **34** 29 M12.
Sichem: town, Belgium **34** 21 F6.
—, town, Palestine: see Shechem.
Sichon **27** 318b.
Si-chuan **34** 45 C6.
Sicié **34** 18 G12; **23** 483c.
Sicilia: see Sicily.
"Sicilia": ship **31** 104d.
Sicilian comedy **7** 407a.
— defence: in chess **26** 757a.
— marble **15** 528c.
— oil **18** 713a.
— Railway **29** 615b.
Sicilian Vespers **5** 423b; **9** 544a; **13** 475d; **16** 227b.
Sicilicus **24** 488d.
Sicilies, The Two: kingdom **13** 470d; **13** 478b; **22** 28d.
Sicily, Roger, Count of: see Roger, Count of Sicily.
Sicily (Sicile, Sicilia, Sicilien, Sisile): island, Italy **22** 14a and **32** 611d; **34** 32 K14; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; agriculture **22** 30d; **32** 617a; **13** 451b; archæological remains **31** 55b; architecture **22** 16d; Bank of **13** 465b; **29** 617b; brigandage and Mafia **22** 31b; **32** 618b; climate **22** 30a; coinage **17** 638a; **17** 657a; dialect **13** 494d; education **22** 31c; **32** 618b; flora **22** 30a; geography **22** 29b; geology **22** 29c; **10** 358c; history: see below; industries **22** 30c; **32** 617d; **13** 453b; labour **29** 618c; land laws **29** 613a; Moorish pottery **19** 623a; pop. **22** 31a; **29** 608d; **32** 317a; statistics **22** 29b; **22** 31a; **32** 617a; sulphur mines **22** 634b; **32** 617c; wines **24** 610b.
—, history of **22** 14a: Athenian expedition **11** 102b; **11** 104c; **2** 509b; Byzantine attack, 1040 **16** 226d; occupied by Don Carlos, 1733 **22** 339a; Carthaginian conquest **5** 160d; Dion's conquest **7** 246d; ancient dyeing **7** 571b; Greek colonization **11** 95a; insurrection, 1893 **29** 649a; Læstrygones **14** 201a; Norman conquest **13** 471a; **22** 25b; ceded to Philip II **18** 743d; rhetorical school **11** 142b; as Roman province **22** 21d; **20** 748b; Saracen conquest **11** 115b; **16** 226b; ceded to Duke of Savoy **21** 342b; slave revolts **22** 22a; Spanish annexation, 1718 **9** 38d; **22** 337b.
Sicily Island: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
Sicinos: see Sikinos.
Sicinski: Polish Nuntius **19** 294d.
"Sick King in Bokhara, The" **25** 677c.
Sick transport: see Ambulance.
Sickel, Prof. **23** 851d.
Sickels **34** 96 N11.
Sickengen, Franz von **22** 31b; **15** 77c; supports Luther **20** 327b; Œcolampadius **17** 729d.
Sickert, Walter **32** 437b; as etcher **28** 263d.
Sickingen: castle **22** 31b.
Sickle **1** 362b; **21** 574c.
Sicklerville **34** 72 E7.
Sico, Rio: see Rio Sico.
Siconjan (Sikonjane) **34** 57 M2.
Sicopon **32** 610b.
Sicoris: see Segre: river, Spain.
Sicsionas, Rio: see Rio Sicsionas.
Sicsola, Rio: see Rio Teliri o Sicsola.
Sicuani **34** 122 C6.
Sicuco **34** 56 P16.
Siculi (Siceli, Sicels, Sikels) **5** 341d; **11** 95b; **22** 813d; **23** 723b; institutions **22** 15a; pottery **19** 615a.
Siculiana **34** 32 K14.
Siculus: see Glycas Michael.
—, Diodorus: see Diodorus Siculus.
Sicydium **12** 677b.
Sicyon (Aegialeia, Aegiali, Vasilika) **22** 31d; **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 93c; **11** 94b; coinage **17** 643a; liberation of **11** 107d; sculpture **2** 349b; treasury at Delphi **27** 405d.
Sicyonia: crustacean **7** 278d.
Sid: river, England **32** 619a.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 L6.
Sid Hosein of Iligh **16** 835c.
Sida: crustacean **28** 270b.
Sida fibre **9** 132a.
Sidae **3** 854c.
Sidajoe: see Sidayu.
Sidaka **34** 38 L4.
Sidardugu **34** 54 E8.
Sidayu (Sidajoe) **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d.
Sidbury **34** 13 G2.
Sidcup **34** 9 G3.
Siddal, H. **24** 551a.
"Siddhanta - siromani" **21** 294d; **16** 596c.
Siddhârtha Gautama: see Buddha.
Siddhi **11** 648d.
Siddhpur: see Sidhpur.
Siddick Junction **34** 6 B4.
Siddim, Vale of **7** 2d.
Siddington **34** 11 J2.
Siddons, Sarah **22** 32d; Gainsborough's portrait **10** 16a.
Siddons: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
Siddonsburg **34** 73 J6.
Siddonsville **34** 84 B6.
Siddown Hill **11** 430a.
Side, Asia Minor **19** 459c.
—, town, England **34** 12 K2.
Side Creek, West: see West Side Creek.
Side stringers **32** 591c.
Side-chain theory: in bacteriology **26** 67d.
"Sidela" **20** 657b.
Side-lever engine **22** 517a.
Sidelhorn: see Siedelhorn.
Sideling Hill **34** 74 F7.
Sidell: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
Sid - el - Monteser - uld - Mohammed: sherif of Morocco **9** 130b.
Sidempuan **34** 48 A4.
Sidenreng Lake **26** 627a.

Sidera Medicea **10** 32b.
Siderastræa **6** 376b; **25** 462a.
Sidereal day **6** 14d; **2** 765d.
— month **2** 774d; 775a.
— universe **2** 821d.
Sideri **34** 36 C2.
Sideric salt **5** 459d.
Siderite (Sparry iron) **16** 397d; **10** 228c; **13** 285c; **26** 262b.
Sidero: in Greek mythology **18** 474c.
Sidero, Cape: see Sideros, Cape.
Siderodendron: see Ixora.
Sideros (Sidero), Cape **34** 36 G8; Pl I **11** 80.
Sideroschisolite: see Cronstedtite.
Siderostat **33** 239a.
Siderostatic telescope **23** 152c.
Sideroxylon cinereum **13** 361d.
Siders: see Sierre.
Side-saddle plant: see Pitcher-plant.
Sidesticks **23** 700d.
Side-stroke: in billiards **3** 676b.
—, in swimming **22** 769d.
Sidewood **34** 60 J4.
Sidgreaves: physicist: magnetic declination **16** 177d.
Sidgwick, H. **32** 618c; **19** 399d; ethics of **28** 304a; on sociology **32** 692d; on sophists **22** 270a; on utility and wealth **24** 461c.
—, M. **26** 217c.
—, Mrs (E. M. Balfour) **32** 618d.
Sidh: in Irish mythology **5** 300a.
Sidha **3** 372d.
Sidhpur **34** 41 D8.
Sidhu Ját **17** 160d.
Sidi: see Sidis.
Sidi 'Abd Allah Jelili, tomb of **16** 831a.
— Ahmed u Musa: Moorish chief **16** 834c.
Sidi Ali b. Hamed: see Thamusida.
— Ali el Mekki: see Farina, Cape.
— Ali bu Musin **33** 481d.
Sidi el Arbi **34** 54 G3.
— Bel Abbas: chapel **16** 835d.
— Bel Abbes **34** 54 G2; **22** 33b; **33** 356a.
— Brahim **34** 54 F3.
— Bu Agoll **34** 55 K3.
— Ghasi **34** 55 J2.
— Ghazi **34** 38 D3; **18** 852d.
— Hisham **16** 834c.
Sidi Ibn 'Isa, shrine of **13** 824d.
Sidi el Jumi: see Sebkha Sidi el Hani.
Sidi Khelil **34** 54 H2.
— Mahrez, mosque of **23** 621d.
— Mansur **34** 54 F3.
— Mohammed ben 'Ali es-Senusi: Mohammedan leader **21** 151c; **23** 375b.
— Omback Boubi: teacher **18** 298a.
— Rahal **30** 838d.
— Sheik **25** 515b.
— Taieb **34** 54 F3.
— Worzek **16** 831d.
Sidicini, the **21** 248c.
Sididæ **28** 270c.
Sidil: writer: see Sedulius.
Siding: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
Sidirokastron **34** 36 E6.
Sidis **22** 91d; **13** 835a; **26** 103d.
Sidisher **34** 38 D4.
Sidiva **25** 722 Map.
Sidkâ **18** 756d.
Sidlaw (Sudlow) Hills **34** 15 K1; **18** 666a; **9** 410b; formation **10** 343d; **21** 524b; volcanic origin **18** 666c; **28** 643c.
Sidlesham **34** 9 D5.
Sidli **34** 41 N6.
Sidmouth, Viscount: see Addington, Henry.
Sidmouth: town **32** 618d; **34** 13 G2; **7** 140a; lighthouse **34** 13 G2; pop. **27** 433d.
—, Cape **34** 50 G2.
— Junction **34** 13 G2.
— Station **34** 13 G2.
Sidnacester **17** 370a.
Sidnaw **34** 95 D5.
Sidney, Algernon **22** 33c; **8** 424d; friendship with Penn **18** 495b.
—, Sir H. **13** 264b; **14** 124c; **22** 35b; division of Connaught **5** 803c.
—, Lady Dorothy (Saccharissa) **24** 330c.
Sidney, Major H. M. **27** 717b.
—, Sir Philip **2** 623c; **22** 35a; "Arcadia" **18** 346c; death **24** 831d; governor of Flushing **12** 77c; Languet **14** 288d; Spenser **22** 393b; Walsingham **24** 339c; works of **8** 417d; **8** 421c.
—, R. **16** 755a.
—, Viscount **8** 369a.
Sidney: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, town, Choteau co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, Dawson co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, Cass. co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Towner co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **17** 603b.
—, town, O., U.S. **32** 619a; **34** 90 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
"Sidney": drama **9** 113a.
"Sidney Biddulph" **21** 796d.
Sidney Center **34** 70 M7.
Sidney Cooper Art Gallery **27** 229a.
Sidney Island: see Sydney Island.
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge **4** 731c.
Sidoardjo **13** 605d.
Sidobre **23** 65c.
Sidolocum: see Saulieu.
Sidon: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
— (Saida, Seida): town, Turkey-in-Asia **22** 35d and **32** 619a; **34** 39 C5; Pl VI **20** 77b; Alexander Great **1** 482b; Artaxerxes III **18** 580c; Beyrout subject to **3** 623a; coins **17** 650a; Esarhaddon destroys **8** 533b; Mycenaean vases **31** 55b; necropolis **5** 215d; Ochus destroys **15** 139c; sarcophagi **25** 584c; (ill) **27** 215b; Tyre, separation from **18** 804b; **18** 808b.
Sidone (Sudario) Chapel **23** 630a.
Sidonia: in "Amadis" **20** 655c.
Sidonia: in "Coningsby" **26** 183c.
Sidonia, order of **31** 341b.
Sidonian era **4** 681d.
— inscriptions **13** 116c.
Sidonians **18** 804a.
Sidonius, Bishop **1** 23a.
— Apollinaris: poet **13** 805b; **14** 339a.
Sidorovskaia **34** 37 L2.
Sidra: island: see Hydra.
—, Gulf of **34** 55 L3; Pl VI **20** 776; **23** 575a; **1** 249d.
Sidrá rabbá (Ginzá) **15** 468c.
Sidreh, Wady: see Wady Sidreh.
Sidrophel, the Astrologer: in "Hudibras" **4** 589c.
Sidudu **34** 57 L3.
Sidyma **15** 94a.
Siebe, A. **7** 297b.
Sieben Berge **34** 29 F4.
"Sieben Legenden" **28** 719d; **30** 27a.
"Sieben Raben" **32** 225b.
Siebenbürgen: see Transylvania.
Siebengebirge: see Seven Mountains.
Siebengründe **20** 552a.
"Siebenkas" **10** 541c.
Siebenpfeiffer: journalist **17** 428d.
Siebenthal: see Simmen Thal.
Sieber **34** 22 J11.
Siebert: king **14** 837d; **14** 838a.
Siebnen **34** 27 J3.
Siebold, C. T. E. von **22** 36b; on bees' eggs **3** 493c; on dragon-fly **7** 787a; relations with Kölliker **30** 59b; researches on Spermatozoa **20** 411b; on tapeworms **23** 50a.
Siebold, P. F. von **22** 36b; Japanese expedition **22** 36c; scientific papers **15** 845a.
"Siècle, Le" **17** 426b; **31** 199a.
Siedelhorn **34** 27 G5.
Siedenburg **34** 22 G9.
Siedlce (Sdletz, Syedlets): province **22** 36d and **32** 619a; **34** 34 D6; statistics **21** 69d; **31** 806b; **32** 338c.
— (Sdletz, Syedlets): town **22** 37a; **34** 34 D5; **34** 3 Q2; **32** 619b.
Sief **34** 34 K5.
Siéfert, L. **9** 677d.
Siéfu: chief **25** 17a.
Sieg **34** 23 L6; **20** 20c; **20** 519d; **32** 619b.
"Sieg des Judenthums über das Germanenthum, Der" **25** 472b.
Siegbert, of Gemblour **5** 764c.
Siegburg **32** 619b; **34** 23 L5; **34** 3 H3.
Siege: see Fortification.
— artillery **11** 307c; **11** 314b; **2** 663d; carriages **31** 360b; drill **2** 668a; in Germany **2** 666a; Louis XIV improves **2** 657b; organisation **2** 662a; train **2** 663d; **2** 664b; in U.S. **31** 362b; waggon **2** 664a.
Siegelind: in "Nibelungenlied" **17** 475a.
Siegemund: in "Nibelungenlied" **17** 475a.
Siegen, L. von **8** 445a; **28** 264d.
Siegen: town **22** 37b and **32** 619b; **34** 23 L7; **34** 3 J3.
Siegenburg **34** 23 P14.
Siegenite **16** 391b.
Sieger, Dr **26** 98a.
Sieges Allee **26** 227b.
— Thor **17** 24a.
Siegessäule **34** 24 H31.
Siegfred: missionary **22** 745a.
Siegfried: legendary hero **17** 475a; **10** 522a; **20** 657c; **9** 724a.
"Siegfried": by Sachs **7** 440b.
"Siegfried": by Wagner **24** 314c.
"Siegfried Idyl" **24** 316d.
Siegharts, Gross: see Gross Siegharts.
Sieglingville **34** 79 F5.
"Siegwart" **10** 541a.
Sielberg **5** 26d.
Siele **34** 32 L9.
Siem Bok **34** 43 G8.
Siemens, C. von **32** 619c.
—, E. W. von **32** 619c.
—, Fr. **22** 37c.
—, Sir W. **22** 37b.
Siemens Brothers: arc furnace **28** 122b; arc lamp **14** 633a; armature **22** 38a; armature winding **27** 577a; calcining furnace **13** 291d; on coal-gas **22** 182c; cremation process **6** 567a; on dielectric action (fig.) **8** 37a; dynamo **22** 38a; **27** 587b; electrical conductivities **8** 51c; electric railway **23** 493a; furnace (ill) **29** 582a; gas **28** 595c; **28** 600d; gas engine **22** 526c; gas producer **28** 604c; **9** 845b; (ill) **13** 294b; glass-furnace **10** 658b; glass-melting pots **10** 657b; governor for steam engine **22** 508d; induction tube **5** 481d; on iron and steel **13** 282d; pneumatic despatch **19** 239c; precipitation process, iron **13** 337c; puddling furnace (ill) **13** 321d; pyrometers **13** 303d; **20** 133c; recuperators **28** 601b; regenerative furnace **9** 846a; (ill) **13** 294c; rotator furnace (ill) **13** 338b; steel melting furnace (ill) **13** 341b; telegraph cables **23** 115d; on zodiacal light **24** 798b.
Siemens Convalescent Home **29** 404a.
Siemens Cowper stove **13** 303d.
Siemens and Halske **32** 619c; antimony refining **28** 111a; copper refining **28** 109c; electric drill **30** 764b; electric railway **28** 92b; gold recovery **28** 110b.
Siemens-Martin process (open hearth process): iron and steel making **13** 347d; **29** 581b.
Siemoni: on Belgian forests **9** 400b.
Siempang **34** 43 H7.
Siemrat (Siemrap, Siemreap, Siemrep): province **32** 620a.
—, town **34** 43 F8; **32** 610b; **32** 620a; **29** 474c; ruins at Angkor Wat **25** 441a.
Siems: chiefs **30** 39c.
Siemssen: ornithologist **18** 9a.
Siena, A. Da: see Agnolo Da Siena.
—, M. da **21** 442b.
Siena (Sienna): province **34** 31 K8; **23** 670d; **13** 448d; incorporated with Tuscany **22** 43b.
Siena (Sena Julia): town **22** 38b and **32** 620a; **34** 31 K8; art of **22** 43d; cathedral library **19** 109b; Cosimo I besieges **15** 790b; council of **6** 511a; defence of, by Montluc **16** 791a; government **22** 40a; Majolica **19** 628a; marble **15** 529c; Palazzo del Magnifico **16** 76b; (plan) **22** 38; pottery **19** 628a; school of painting **21** 433d; **21** 442a; rainfall **25** 485d; Raphael's work at **20** 276c; revolution, 1480 **22** 42a; statistics **13** 449b; **29** 608b; **29** 609b; synod, 1059 **20** 791a; university **23** 837b.
— cathedral **22** 38c; **19** 123a; campanile **2** 456a; pavement **3** 476d; pulpit **19** 124b.
Sienetjos **21** 658b.
Sieng Muitao **34** 43 J4.
Sieniawa **34** 28 O1.
Sienitza: see Stenitza.
Sien-ku **34** 45 H8.
Sienna: town: see Siena.
Sienna: pigment **31** 772c.
Sienne **34** 17 D4; **15** 459b.
Sienno (Syenno) **34** 34 G4; **30** 792a; pop. **16** 543d.
Sienuf: tribe **31** 115b.
Sien-yu (Hsien-yu-hsien) **34** 45 G10.
Sieradz **22** 44a; **34** 34 B6; **19** 307c; **30** 8c.
Sierakofsky, General **4** 260c.
Sierakowitz **34** 24 D26.
Sierck **34** 23 O3.
Siero **32** 620b; **34** 20 G1; **18** 84b.
Sierpce **34** 34 B5; **19** 227c.
Sierpe, Boca del: see Serpent's Mouth Strait.
—, Lake **34** 120 M11.
Sierpiec **31** 799d.
Sierra: Forest reserve **28** 434 Map.
—, mining district, N. Mex., U.S. **31** 161b.
—, town **34** 114 E3.
Sierra of sun **2** 788d.
"Sierra": ship **32** 553a.
Sierra de Abdalajiz **15** 315c; **22** 294d.
—, Acarai **11** 249d.
— del Ajo **34** 110 C6.
— de Alcaráz **34** 20 K6; **17** 52b; **22** 294d.
— de la Alcudia **34** 20 H6.
— de Algodonáles **34** 20 G8.
— de Alhama **15** 315c; **22** 294d.
— Alhamilla **34** 20 K8; **17** 500b.
— de Almagrera **1** 593b; **29** 346b.
— de Almijara **22** 294d.
— Alta **24** 758a.
— de Amambaya **34** 123 F8; **18** 243c.
— de Aracena **34** 20 F7.
— de Aralar **34** 20 L2.
— de Arsohe **2** 10d.
— de Baza **34** 20 K7
— de Bejar **3** 510c.
— de Bermeja **2** 10d; **15** 315c.
— Blanca: Mts., N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5; **17** 400a.
— Blanca: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B6.
— de los Caballos **34** 110 H6; **17** 399d.
— de la Cabeza Prieta **34** 110 B6.
— Cabrera **1** 593b.
— del Cadi **34** 20 O2.
— del Carcay **34** 119 E2.
— del Carmen **27** 115a.
— de Cazorla **13** 541c; **22** 295c.
— de Chama **34** 120 E3; **11** 238d.
— del Chorito **34** 20 H5.
— Chusca **34** 110 G2; **17** 400a.
— del Cibao **11** 544a.
— Complida **1** 251b.
— Contraviesa **22** 294d.
Sierra de Copan **11** 238d.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3; **4** 702a.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
— de Cuenca **6** 692b.
— de la Culebra **34** 20 F3; **24** 766d.
— de la Demanda **34** 20 J2.
— Diablo **34** 89 B6.
— del Escambray **6** 679d.
— de Espuña **34** 20 L7; **17** 13b; **17** 51d.
— de los Filabres **34** 20 K7.
— Fonfria **21** 623d.
— de Gador **34** 20 K8; **2** 10d; lead mines **1** 593b.
— Gallinas **34** 110 K4.
— de Gata **34** 20 F4; **22** 294b; precious stones **1** 593b.
— Geral **34** 124 H9.
— del Gigante (Gigantea) **4** 695d; **16** 215b.
— Grande **34** 110 L2.
— de Gredos **34** 20 G4; **22** 294b.
— de Guadalupe **34** 20 G5; **22** 294c.
— de Guadarrama **34** 20 H4; **5** 196b; **11** 228; Escorial **18** 746a; position **22** 294b; watershed **22** 276a.
— de Guara **34** 20 M2.
— de Gúdar **34** 20 M4; **23** 198c.
— de Guerrero **16** 215c.
— Leone: colony **22** 44a and **32** 620b; **34** 54 C8; **22** 44 Map; **1** 269b; Christianity in **27** 54c; commerce **32** 621b; discovery **10** 180c; exhibition, 1865 **8** 805a; French policy **26** 700b; history **32** 621b; kola-nuts **25** 136d; military and naval forces **25** 650b; military police **12** 318a; mission **16** 517a; patent-law **31** 504d; See **8** 493a; statistics **32** 620c.
— Leone: town **34** 54 C8; lighthouse, ibid.; **1** 256c.
— Leone Company **22** 139d.
— Leone River **34** 54 C8.
— Llena **5** 217b.
— de Loquillo **19** 532b.
— de Lucena **34** 20 J7.
— Madre, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
— Madre, Col., U.S.: see Saguache.
— Madre, Guatemala **11** 238d.
— Madre (Zuni), Mexico **34** 119 G8; **1** 678a; **16** 215b; **17** 400a; **30** 300b.
— Madre, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D3.
— Madre, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
— Madre: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
— Madrona **34** 20 H6.
— Maestra **27** 302c.
— Magina **34** 20 J7; **13** 541c.
— de Malintzi **23** 422a.
— de Mantiqueira: see Serra da Mantiqueira.
— do Mar: see Serra do Mar.
— de Maracayú: see Serra de Mbaracayu.
— de Mariveles **34** 47 G8; **18** 751d.
— Martés **34** 20 L5.
— de Merida: see Cordillera de Merida.
— del Mico **11** 238d.
— de Mijas **15** 315c.
— de las Minas **34** 120 F4; **11** 238d.
— Mojada **34** 119 G4; **27** 115a.
— de Molina **17** 52b.
— del Moncayo **34** 20 L3; **22** 276a; **22** 293c.
— de Monchique **1** 477b; **1** 509d; **19** 536; **31** 851d.
— de Monseny **34** 20 O3.
— de Monte Cristi **11** 543d.
— do Moradal **34** 20 E5; **31** 851c.
— Morena **34** 20 J6; **2** 10d; **8** 564a; **21** 707d; **22** 294a.
— de Naranco **18** 84c.
— Nevada, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G5; **4** 700a; **4** 697a; **23** 799c; formation **25** 360c; mines **23** 812a; physical features **33** 565d.
— Nevada, Spain **34** 20 J7; **2** 10d; **22** 294d.
— Nevada, Venezuela **34** 122 C2.
— Nevada de Cocui **34** 122 C2; **25** 427c.
— Nevada de Merida: see Cordillera de Merida.
— Nevada de Santa Marta **34** 122 C1; **25** 368b.

Sierra Nevada de Zeballos (Sierra Zeballos) **34** 124 D12.
— de las Nubes **11** 238d.
— de Oajaca **16** 215c.
— Occidental **18** 751d.
— de los Organos **27** 302a.
— Oriental **18** 751d.
— Oscura **34** 110 J5; **17** 399d.
— Pacaraima **34** 122 E3; **11** 249d.
— Parimo: see Cordillera of Parimé.
— del Pedroso **34** 20 G6
— de la Peña **34** 20 M2.
— de Peña de Francia **34** 20 F4; **21** 203b.
— de Peña Negra **34** 20 F2; **24** 766d.
— Penibetica **22** 294d.
— de Perija **34** 122 C2; **25** 368a.
— del Pozo **13** 541c.
— Prieta **34** 89 B6.
—, Punta: see Punta Serra.
— de Ranadoiro **34** 20 F1.
— Range **24** 215c.
— River **34** 115 E7.
— de Ronda **15** 315d; **21** 707d; **22** 294d.
— Rosa: see Pico Butilao.
— Salvada **34** 20 J1.
— de San Just **34** 20 M4.
— de San Luis **34** 124 D10.
— de Santa Cruz **34** 120 F4; **11** 238d.
— de Santa Marta: see Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta.
— de los Santos **34** 20 G6.
— de Segura **13** 541c; **17** 52b.
— de Suma Paz **34** 122 C3.
— Susana **2** 10d.
— de Taibilla **34** 20 K6.
— Tejada **24** 156d.
— Tinaja Pinta **34** 89 B6.
— de Tolox **34** 20 G8.
— de Unturan **34** 122 D3.
— d'Urbion **27** 512c.
— Usupamo **34** 122 E2.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
— Valley, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G4.
— Vaulcan **4** 440a.
— Velasco **2** 16d.
— Ventana **34** 124 E11; **2** 488b; **4** 440a; **25** 612c.
— Zeballos: see Sierra Nevada de Zeballos.
— Zuni: see Sierra Madre, Mexico.
Sierre (Siders) **34** 27 E6; **24** 31d.
Siete Iglesias, Marquis of **10** 771c.
Siete Leyes **30** 731b.
— Partidas, Las **9** 81b; **22** 318d; **22** 356a.
Sietovka **34** 33 J6.
Sieu **24** 794c.
Sieu-hing-hwa **13** 595d.
Sieve **34** 31 L7; **2** 625a.
Sieve-cells **4** 87a.
Sieveking, Dr F. **26** 30b.
—, Sir E. H.: æsthesiometer of **23** 480c.
Sieve-ordeals **17** 818d.
Sieve-plate: of plants **25** 412d; **27** 338d.
Siever **34** 34 H3; **3** 667c.
Sievering **33** 691 Map.
—, Unter: see Unter Sievering.
Sievero-Vostochny, Cape **2** 683c.
Sievers, Professor: geologist **28** 632a.
—, grammarian **12** 87d; **22** 382b.
Sievershausen **34** 22 H11; battle of, 1553 **15** 638b.
Sieve-tube **4** 87a; **12** 16b; **19** 47d; in brown Algæ **25** 267c; **25** 412d; contents of **27** 338c; (fig.) **25** 408b; in seaweeds **25** 409a; structure **25** 416d.
Sievsk **34** 34 K5; **21** 94d.
Sieyès, E. J. **22** 45d; forms new constitution **9** 612d; **17** 203b; relations with Bonaparte **17** 202b.
Sifan: district **23** 342b.
—, tribe: see Lolos.
"Sifat-i-Sirozah" **7** 454b.
Sifatites **16** 592c.
Si-fei-ho **34** 45 F6.
Sifeirah (Sipphara) **34** 38 K6; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Si-feng-kau (Hsi-fêng-kau-sze) **34** 45 G2.
Siffin Pl VIII **16** 545; battle of, 657 **16** 564b.
Sifneta **10** 27c.
Sifonell **11** 204c.
Sifrû **30** 838d.
Sifté (Sifta): see Zifteh.
Si-fu **34** 45 A5.
Sig **25** 315c.
Siga Pl VI **20** 776.
Sigalon, Xavier **22** 46c.
Sigambri **21** 213a.
Si-gan-fu: see Singan-fu.
Sigar: in romance **20** 657d.
Sigbert: see Sigebert.
Sigboye Passage **34** 47 C10.
Sigdal **25** 704d.
Sige: see Zicu.
Sigean: town **34** 18 H9.
—, Etang de: see Etang de Sigean.
Sigebert: of Austrasia **11** 182a; **18** 287b; **9** 469b.
— of Gembloux **13** 747d; **24** 13d.
Sigel: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Sigel: letter **1** 613a.
Sigela **34** 55 N8.
Sigelint **16** 39d.
Siger: philosopher **21** 429d.
Sigeric: archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c; **8** 371c.
—, Gothic king **10** 850a.
Sigeum, ancient Asia Minor Pl I **11** 80; **14** 474c; inscription found at **11** 134d; Pisistratus conquers **19** 131b.
—, Cape **23** 578a.
Sigfusson, S. **5** 311a; **7** 650b.
Siggedim **34** 55 K5.
Siggeni Pl III **15** 136.
Sigglesthorne **34** 7 K4.
— Station **34** 7 K4.
Sighajik **34** 36 P4.
Sighelmus: early traveller **12** 798a.
Sighen: see Bir Sighen.
Sighing **20** 479d.
Sight: in mammals **15** 367b; range of **14** 578a; Schopenhauer's theory of **21** 450c: see also Vision, Eye, and Optics.
Sights: in gunnery **22** 46d; **11** 312c; mechanism of (fig.) **32** 177b; U.S. artillery **31** 376a; tangent, use of **11** 303d.
Sighty Crag **34** 6 E3.
Sighvat: poet **12** 622b.
Sigillaria: fossil tree **5** 341b; **10** 344c; found in Queensland, Australia **20** 173a; account of **31** 415a; **31** 421c; species in Glossopteris flora **31** 423b.
Sigillaria: in Saturnalia **24** 460b.
Sigillariostrobus **31** 415c.
Sigillata **10** 23d.
Sigiri (Sigri, Siguiri) **34** 54 D8.
Sigismund: emperor of Germany **22** 48c; Church reform **10** 550b; and Cleves **5** 830c; king of Hungary **12** 368c; and Huss **12** 405d; patronizes Jerome of Prague **13** 631d; assists Mircea **21** 16c; and Savoy **1** 650a.
—, king of Burgundy **4** 535d; **23** 257b.
— I, king of Poland **1** 451b; **19** 290d; **19** 356d.
— II, Augustus, king of Poland **14** 702d; **19** 291d; alliance with Teutonic knights **21** 92c.
— III, king of Poland and Sweden **22** 748a; **19** 290c; **19** 293d; assists "false" Dmitri **24** 94c; takes Smolensk **22** 183d; deposed from Swedish throne **5** 419d.
—, duke of Austria **22** 786d; **9** 733d; sells Alsace **5** 425a; Church reform **6** 728d.
—, elector of Brandenburg **5** 830c.
— Racoczy, prince of Transylvania **20** 261b.
Siglap **22** 92 Map.
Siglerville **34** 73 G5.
"Siglo, El" **31** 207c; **17** 437b.
"Siglo XX, El" **31** 206d.
Siglufjördr **34** 25 O2.
Siglus: Persian coin **17** 659a.
Siglus: Roman weight **24** 487b.
Sigma: town **34** 76 M7.
Sigma: Greek letter **1** 609c.
Sigman **34** 77 C3.
Sigmaringen: district, Germany **34** 23 Q9.
—, town, Germany **22** 48d and **32** 621d; **34** 23 Q9.
Sigmaspire **22** 417c.
Sigmatophora **22** 423c.
Sigmodon hispidus: see Rice Rat.
Sigmodontes **17** 5b.
Sigmoid cavity **1** 827d.
— flexure **7** 228b.
— meso-colon **7** 228b.
— valves: see Semilunar valves.
Sigmundsherberg **34** 29 L6.
Sign: district **6** 784a.
Sign: in Aristotelian logic **20** 511a.
— boards **25** 96a.
"Sign of the Lyre, At the" **27** 485d.
"Signa" **31** 43c.
Signac, P. **29** 414b.
Signakh **34** 33 J7; **23** 514d; pop. **33** 344b.
Signal **34** 110 B4.
— Butte **34** 109 H4.
— Hill **17** 383b; **21** 175d.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
— Mountain, Mauritius **15** 640a.
— Station, St Peters, Barbados: see Dover, Fort.
— Station, St Philip, Barbados **34** 118 E12.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
— Station, Gibraltar **34** 20 Q7.
— Station, Hawaii **34** 47 K2.
Signals: army **32** 621d; organization **32** 623a; in U.S. army **25** 657b.
—, in diving: code **7** 296a; line **7** 297c.
—, naval **22** 49a and **32** 623b; in action **33** 750a; Colomb's invention **27** 139c.
—, pilot **31** 775c.
—, railway **20** 238b; **32** 143c; automatic (fig.) **32** 147b; block **32** 146b; interlocking **32** 143d; lever of (fig.) **32** 145a.
—, in telegraphy **23** 125d, **33** 226a.
—, time **23** 395b.
Signam: see Seguam Island.
Signan, Ulrich of **4** 532d.
Signature: in books **18** 144d; **4** 42d; in MSS. **23** 686d.
—, in diplomatics **7** 254b.
Signatures: in medicine **15** 809a; **1** 461a.
Signau **34** 27 F4.
"Signers, Lives of the" **1** 723c.
Signet: Babylonia **20** 560b.
— bills **20** 311d.
Signet Library, Edinburgh **7** 663c; **30** 214a.
— ring **20** 560b; Papal **4** 519d.
Signia: see Segni.
"Significavit": writ **24** 696c.
Signinum **6** 243b.
Signor **23** 417b.
Signorelli: dramatist **7** 419b.
—, L. **22** 50a; "Annunciation" **24** 293c; easel-picture by **21** 445d; frescoes of **18** 54a; **22** 245b; Michelangelo influenced by **21** 435a; Raphael influenced by **20** 275c; "School of Pan" (ill) **21** 434d.
Signoria **24** 142d.
Signorili: collector **13** 124c.
Signory, Palace of the **16** 230a.
—, state functionaries **21** 335d.
Signs: algebraical **1** 519a; **1** 545c.
—, deaf mute **7** 7a; **7** 8a.
—, ideographic **11** 794d.
—, in language **18** 767d; animals **18** 768b.
"Signs of the Times, The" **16** 320b.
Signs of the Zodiac **2** 771b; **24** 791a.
Signum Vortumni (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII **20** 815.
Signy-l'Abbaye **34** 19 J1.
Signy-le-Petit **34** 19 J1.
Sigoulés **34** 18 F8.
Sigourney, L. H. **1** 731b.
Sigourney: town **34** 101 J5.
Sigra **26** 207b.
"Sigrdrifa's Lay" **12** 622a.
Sigri: town, Fr. W. Africa: see Sigiri.
Sigri (Sigrium): town, Mytilene, Ægean Sea **34** 38 B3; **14** 474a; **31** 65a.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 38 A3.
Sigrium Pr. Pl II **15** 92.
Sigsbee, Captain **22** 281d; **27** 308a.
Sigsbee Deep **34** 119 M5; **25** 769a.
Sigsig **26** 38c.
Sigston **34** 7 F2.
Sigtryggr (Sitric): king of Dublin **13** 252d; **13** 254a; **2** 830a.
Sigtuna (Sigtun) **34** 26 K7; **22** 558b.
Siguatepeque **21** 268b.
Siguenza: scientist **16** 206c.
Siguenza (Segontia): town **34** 20 K3; **22** 294b.
Siguenza Cathedral **2** 433b.
Siguier: French officer **5** 422a.
Siguier, Pic du: see Pic du Siguier.
Siguila: river **20** 180c.
—, town **34** 54 E9.
Siguiri: district **29** 155d.
—, port **33** 38c.
Sigurd: earl of Orkney (Sigurd Digri, Sigurd the Stout) **13** 252c; **13** 254a; **17** 585d; **17** 848c; **21** 478d.
—, Norse hero **15** 90b; **17** 474c; **19** 269a.
—, Jarl **11** 484d.
—, Jorsalafari **17** 588a; **11** 485c.
— Ring **7** 84c.
Sigurd: town **34** 113 L4.
"Sigurd": opera **32** 224d.
"Sigurd II" **12** 622a.
"Sigurd, the Volsung" **30** 843b.
Sigurdsson, Jon **12** 621c; **12** 626d; **32** 624b.
Sigutlak Lake **34** 60 E3.
Sigvan **34** 38 M7.
Sigwart: logician **30** 328c.
Sihâh fi'l-Lugha **13** 598b.
Si-Hamed: Arab rebel **1** 569b.
Sihanaka **15** 171b.
Sihenzi **34** 56 P16.
Si-hiang (Hsi-hsiang-hsien) **34** 45 A6.
Sihl **34** 27 H3; **24** 830b.
Sihloia **34** 28 R4.
Sihnah: see Sinna.
Sihochac **34** 119 O8.
Sihon: Amorite king **13** 397a; **1** 747b; **16** 534b.
Sihor: town, Central India Agency, India: see Sehore.
—, town, Guzerat, India **34** 41 C9.
Sihora (Sehora) **34** 41 G8; **17** 234d.
Sihramau **34** 41 H5.
"Sihru-l-bayân, or Magic of Eloquence" **11** 848d.
Sihtric: see Sigtryggr.
Sihu (Western Lake) **11** 439d.
Sihua (Chau-Kia-Kau) **34** 45 E6.
Sihuas **34** 122 B5.
Sihun (Sarus, Seihun): river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708d; **5** 75b; formation **25** 719a; source **5** 777a; ancient name of **27** 93d.
—, river, Central Asia: see Jaxartes.
Sihut **34** 39 M8.
Sijistan: see Seistan.
Sik **31** 639a.
Sikaiana: see Stewart Islands.
Sikak: battle **1** 568a.
Sikandar But-shikam **14** 11c; **14** 13c.
— Sháh, 1358-1390 **3** 569d; **10** 115d.
— Shâh Lodî, 1488-1517 **11** 844d; **17** 113d.
Sikandarpur **3** 168d.
Sikanderabad: see Secunderabad.
Sikandra Bagh **15** 50a.
— Rão **34** 41 G6; **1** 576b; Akbar buried at **12** 795d.
Sikandrabad (Sikandarabad) **34** 41 F5.
Sikanees (Daho-Tena) **12** 827c.
Sikans: see Siculi.
Sikar **34** 41 E6.
Sikaram (Sakaram): town **34** 41 B2.
—, peak **25** 117a.
Sikari **34** 38 K1.
Sikaso **34** 54 E8.
Sikatch **32** 487d.
Sikel Cemetery, Lentini **31** 55b.
Sikeliots: see Siculi.
Sikels: see Siculi.
Sikes's hydrometer (fig.) **12** 540c.
Sikeston **34** 104 N11.
Siketat el Kebir: see Berenice.
Sikh States **25** 655d.
Sikhim: see Sikkim.
Sikhinak Island: see Sitkinak Island.
Sikhir **24** 486c.
Likhota Alin Mountains **34** 37 Q4; **21** 68a.
Sikhs **6** 518c; **6** 77a; **12** 745d; history of **12** 808a; **20** 110d; in Indian army **25** 655c; **26** 639a; **29** 21b; statistics **29** 419a.
Sikhs: wars with England **9** 241d; **12** 808c; **11** 331c; Lawrence **14** 371c; effect of Sobraon **20** 112a.
Sikhtiakh: see Siktakh.
Sikhyong Namgyé: Rajah **32** 625d.
Sikhyuvatis **6** 825b.
Sikia: see Sykia.
Sikiana: see Stewart Islands.
Si-kiang (Hsi-kiang, West River, Se-Keang, Se-yang Keang) **34** 45 C11; **33** 903c; **5** 632c; open port **27** 29b.
Sikin **34** 37 Q3.
Si-king-shan **34** 44 G3.
Sikino: town **34** 36 M7.
—, island **34** 36 M7; lighthouse, ibid.; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d.
Sikirica **34** 35 D5.
Sikka **28** 419a.
Sikkim (Sikhim, Dejong): state, India **22** 51a and **32** 624d; **34** 41 M6; area and pop. **25** 715c; birds of **3** 761c; expedition, 1888-89 **29** 450b; flora of **11** 832a; glaciers of **11** 831b; Gurkha inroads into **12** 805b; political status of **29** 459b; rainfall in **2** 691c; rajahs of **32** 625c.
—, British: see Darjeeling.
Sikkim cucumber **6** 688a.
Sikkimites (Deunjong Maro) **22** 51a.
Siklab, Wady: see Wady Siklab.
Siklós: town **34** 28 K6; **3** 357d.
Sikneh, Es: see Es Sikneh.
Sikobu: see Sipora.
Sikoku: see Shikoku.
Sikonjane: see Siconjan.
Sikra Island **22** 92 Map.
Sikraul **3** 556a; **26** 207b.
Sikri: battle of **12** 794c.
Sikshâ **21** 274c.
Siksika (Blackfeet) **29** 466b.
Siktakh (Siktack, Sikhitakh) **34** 37 P2.
Si-ku (Si-ku-ching) **34** 44 G4.
Sikuha **18** 627a.
Sikwana Mountains **34** 57 G3.
Sikyon: see Sicyon.
Sil: river, Hungary **12** 364a.
—, river, Spain **34** 20 E2; **14** 454c; **15** 60d; **17** 827b; valley **22** 293c.
Sil: see Siol.
Sil Garhi **34** 41 H5; **17** 340 Map.
Sila, Monte: see Monte Sila.
Silacayoapam **34** 119 K9.
Silaces: satrap **18** 596c.
Silâditya: king **12** 785c; **21** 284b.
Silahsors: Turkish bodyguard **27** 213d.
Silâir **10** 770d.
Silâja: see Saleyer.
Silâkhor **26** 484a.
Silâlin: author **21** 284c.
Silam **26** 312 Map; **26** 312c; **21** 123d.
Silandus Pl I **11** 80.
Silanus, M. Junius: praetor (212 B.C.) **15** 284b.
—, M. Junius: consul (109 B.C.) **5** 780b.
—, M. Junius (1st cent. A.D.) **18** 80c.
Silao **34** 119 H7; **29** 145b.
Silarus: see Sele.
Silas: in Scripture **18** 419d; **23** 297d.
Silas: town **34** 92 F3.
"Silas Marner" **27** 296c.
Silaut **22** 639a.
Silay **34** 47 D7.
Silâyara: see Saleyer.
Silberbach **11** 53c.
Silberberg **34** 24 L24.
Silberfund, H. **11** 816d.
Silbermann, G. **17** 94b; **17** 837b; **19** 71c.
—, M. **3** 92b.
Silbermann forte piano **19** 72a.
Silberstadt: see Mies, Austria.
Silberwiese **22** 543c.
Silber-Wismuth Glanz: see Morocochite.
Silbiri **34** 33 J7.
Silbury Hill **34** 12 L3; **3** 144c; **24** 594d.
Silchar (Kachar) **32** 625d; **34** 43 A2; **12** 738c.
Silchester (Calleva Atrebatum) **32** 625d; **34** 9 C3; **8** 276c; **11** 431c; **32** 626c.
Silco **34** 80 H10.
Silden **34** 26 M1.

Sile: river, Italy **34** 31 M3.
—, town: see Zileh, Turkey in Asia.
Silebi: see Selby.
Sileby **34** 8 B3.
Silecroft **34** 7 A3.
Silene **12** 252d.
Silenen **34** 27 J4; pop. **33** 610d.
Sileni (Silvani) **11** 749c.
Silent system: in prisons **19** 753a.
Silent whisky **7** 264d.
Silentdell **34** 76 D5.
Silentrum **34** 82 A6.
Silenus **22** 51b; **14** 730a; statue of, Herculaneum **11** 724d; **7** 249b.
Siler **34** 76 G2.
— City **34** 78 K3.
Silesia: district, Germany **22** 51c and **32** 628a; **34** 24 L24; area and products of **20** 14b; ceded to Frederick **10** 422d; **20** 10a; **22** 339b; coalfields **6** 57b; **28** 687a; **32** 48a; geology of **10** 341d; **20** 13d; literature **10** 530c; **6** 764b; **10** 531b; pop. **28** 679d; statistics of **32** 46b.
—, province, Austria **32** 627c; **34** 28 J1; **14** 466b; dialect **22** 150d.
Silesian process **24** 786a; **30** 172d.
— wars **3** 127b; **9** 585d; **10** 503b; **22** 339d.
Silet **34** 54 G5.
Siletz: river **34** 112 B2.
—, town **34** 112 B2.
Silex: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
Silex: mineral **20** 583d.
"Silex Scintillans" **24** 115d.
Silexedra, Mount of **15** 104b.
Silhet: see Sylhet.
Silhouette **34** 53 L5; **21** 725d.
Silian **34** 11 C5.
Silian law **20** 683d.
Silica: town **34** 104 L8.
Silica: mineral **22** 53d; **5** 522c; as concretions **10** 294c; in enamelling **8** 185a; in furnaces **9** 843d; and hydrofluoric acid **5** 493c; in grasses **11** 54b; in plants **4** 84b; **4** 89a; in pottery manufacture **19** 642d; in soils **15** 509c; soluble **5** 523b; in sponges **22** 416b; and superheated steam **10** 260d; in thermometry **33** 298a; ultramarine **23** 72c; in whiterock **10** 311b.
Silicate of lime: see Calcium Silicate.
Silicated carbon **9** 168d.
Silicates **5** 523a; alkaline **22** 53d; deposit from ocean **10** 333d; fusibility **16** 62d; metallurgy **16** 61a; in mineralogy **16** 408b; as pigments **31** 772d.
Siliceous sinter **16** 390a.
— springs **10** 271a.
Silicis, Mons: see Monselice.
Silicispongia **22** 418b; **22** 421c.
Silico **34** 111 F2.
—, Lake of **34** 120 G11.
Silicon **5** 521c; adamantine **5** 521d; amorphous **5** 521c; chloroform **5** 522b; **5** 523b; compounds **5** 524b; dioxide **5** 522c; disulphide **5** 524b; eisen **13** 351d; fluorides **5** 522c; graphitoidal **5** 521d; halogen compounds **5** 522a; hexachloride **5** 523c; hexiodide **5** 523c; hydride **5** 521d; iodoform **5** 522c; manganeisen **13** 352a; occurrence **10** 522d; organic compounds **5** 574a; oxalic acid **5** 523c; oxychloride **5** 522b; in plants **19** 49c; propionic acid **5** 524a; spectrum **22** 375d; in steel **13** 283c; tetrafluoride **5** 522c; valency **26** 718d; Wöhler's researches **24** 627b.
— alcohol: see Triethylsilicol.
Siliconacetic acid **5** 524a.
Silicula **4** 153a.
Silim **34** 43 A2.
Silinda, Mount **34** 57 L1.
Silindong **33** 60a.
Siling: see Si-ning, Kan-su, China.
Silingi Vandals **21** 708b; **24** 58b.
Silionet **6** 169a.
Siliqua: town **34** 30 B8.
Siliqua: fruit (fig.) **4** 150b; (fig.) **4** 152d; Pl II **4**.
—, weight **24** 488d.
Silistria (Silistra, Durostorum, Durostolos) **22** 54a and **32** 628a; **34** 35 K4; **18** 340c; **23** 650a; pop. **26** 447d; siege of **10** 787b; **23** 650a; trade **26** 451b.
Silius Italicus: poet **22** 54b; **14** 396b; **19** 274d; **22** 468b; place in Roman literature **20** 726b; style of **14** 337c.
Silivri **34** 35 L7.
Siljansjö (Siljan) **34** 26 J6; **22** 736c; **27** 369b; area **28** 314b.
Siljord Vand **17** 576a.
Silk **22** 56a; Ailanthus **14** 216d; ancient fabrics of **23** 208c; artificial **28** 598d; Austrian **3** 120d; bleaching of **3** 822c; in Burma **15** 471b; chemistry of **22** 60d; Chinese **5** 638d; **5** 639d; **5** 640c; discovery of **5** 643a; dyeing of **27** 557d; **27** 558c; in England **8** 232a; **33** 555a; introduced into Europe **11** 113b; fibre of **9** 133c; of Foo-chow **5** 635b; in France **9** 520d; **21** 333a; in Germany **10** 459b; in India **12** 751c; in Ireland **13** 232d; Italy **13** 442d; **13** 453a; **27** 171d; **3** 10b; **30** 751a; in Lébanon **14** 395b; at Lyons **15** 112c; **30** 385b; manufacture of **22** 61b; in Milan **16** 292b; mordanting of **27** 560a; numbering of **22** 62b; in Persia **10** 567a; in Prussia **20** 15c; of spiders **2** 292c; **2** 295b; statistics **22** 64d; **33** 716d; in Switzerland **22** 779b; **24** 830c; trade in **22** 64c; in Tyrol **21** 28c; vegetable **9** 132a; wild **12** 752a; **22** 60a; **22** 64b; wood fibre **28** 429c; in Zurich **24** 830c.
Silk of brydges **23** 210c.
Silk cotton **9** 132a.
— cotton tree (Kankan tree, Ceiba bombax) **9** 132a; **11** 252c; in Jamaica **13** 549c; in Venezuela **24** 139d.
— dornex **23** 210c.
Silk and Electrical Exhibition: Como **27** 172a.
Silk grass (Bromelia karatas) **9** 132b.
Silk, Land of: see Serica.
Silk spinsters **24** 640b.
Silk Stream **34** 10 H2.
Silk Willoughby **34** 8 D3.
Silkeborg **34** 25 F4.
Silken Thomas: see Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas.
Silkhope **34** 78 L3.
Silko: founder of Dongola **17** 612a.
Silkow **34** 24 C25.
Silks: in flour mills **9** 345b.
Silkstone: town **34** 7 F5; **6** 51a; **24** 747a.
Silkstone Station **34** 7 F5.
Silksworth Colliery **27** 121b.
—, New: see New Silksworth.
Silk-tail: see Waxwing.
Silk-weed **1** 508c.
Silkworm disease **31** 498a; **22** 59b.
— moth, common (Bombyx mori) **4** 596c.
— moths **13** 151b.
Silkworms **22** 57d; cultivation of **22** 58c; dandelions as diet for **6** 802c; in France **9** 520c; in India **12** 752a; lepidopterous larvæ **4** 593c; in Spain **22** 300d; statistics **22** 59a.
Silky fowls **19** 645d.
— oak of Queensland (Grevillea robusta) **20** 174a.
Sill, E. R. **33** 600d.
Sill: river **13** 86b.
Sill: in building **2** 473a; in carpentry **4** 484b; in masonry **4** 472c; Pl XXVI (fig. 1) **4** 490.
—, fish: see Herring.
—, in mining **16** 450a.
Sill, Fort: see Fort Sill.
Silla (Silla de Caraccas): mountain **34** 122 D1; **1** 670d; **5** 81b.
—, town, Austria: see Gail, Austria.
—, town, W. Africa **18** 297d.
—, tribe **17** 319b.
Silla de Torrellas **34** 20 P5; **3** 277b.
Silladar **2** 591d.
Sillaka: see Dryopis.
Sillan, Lake **34** 16 H3.
Sillar sewage process **21** 712d.
Sille **34** 38 E4.
Sillebaer **34** 48 B5.
Silleda **34** 20 D2; **19** 455b.
Silleh-Myo **4** 552b.
Sillein (Zsalina, Zsolna) **34** 28 K2; **34** 3 O4.
Silleiro, Cabo: see Cabo Silleiro.
Sillé-le-Guillaume **34** 17 E4.
Siller **34** 42 H11.
Sillery: diplomatist **9** 565c.
—, Marquis of **10** 153c.
Sillery: town **34** 19 J2; **5** 385 Map; vineyards of **24** 606a.
— Cove **34** 62 M5.
Sillian **34** 29 E10.
Sillillica **25** 427a.
Silliman, B.: chemist and geologist **22** 66a; establishes journal **18** 544d.
—, B.: chemist and physicist **22** 66c; on Titusville petroleum **18** 713c.
Sillimanite **16** 408d.
Sillod **34** 42 E9.
Sillographist, the: see Timon of Phlius.
Sillokh Lake **34** 116 P6.
Sillon **21** 186b.
— de Bretagne **14** 808b.
Silloth **34** 6 B4; **6** 699b; docks **11** 465a; lighthouse **34** 6 B4.
Sills **34** 87 D3.
Sillustani **2** 451d.
Silno **34** 34 E6.
Silo: king **22** 311a.
Silo: town **34** 106 K6.
Silo: in agriculture **22** 67a.
Siloam: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
— (Coopers Crossing): town, Mich., U.S., **34** 96 O9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, Palestine: see Silwan.
— (Siloah), Pool of **34** 39 B3; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 638c; **29** 741c; Hebrew inscriptions at **13** 117b; **21** 645b; **33** 900b; significance of name **10** 836c.
— Springs, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
— Springs, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
— Station **34** 82 L3.
Siloe, Gil de **21** 567b.
Silova **34** 33 M2.
Silow: electrician **8** 38b; **15** 267c.
Silow (Silua): town **34** 57 K2.
"Silpa Sástra" **2** 396b.
Silpha: see Shield Beetle.
Silphium **13** 140a.
Sils (Segl, Sils Maria), Domleschg, Switzerland **34** 27 L4.
—, Upper Engadine, Switzerland **34** 27 M5.
— Lake: see Silser See.
Silsbee **34** 88 N7.
— Junction **34** 88 O7.
Silsden **34** 7 E4.
Silser See **34** 27 M5; **8** 213b.
Silsileh, Fort: see Fort Silsileh.
—, mountain Pl VI **7** 700.
"Silsileh ul Evlia Ullah" **7** 113c.
Silsilis **7** 783b.
Silsoe **34** 8 D5.
Silt: island: see Sylt.
Silt: in rivers **12** 503a; deposits of **13** 367b; **20** 576c.
Silton Pl II **8** 271.
—, Over **34** 7 G3.
Sillū (Soli) **18** 805c.
Silua: see Silow.
Silures (Silurians) **5** 269c; **16** 754c; Claudius conquers **6** 124b; description of **21** 472b; Frontinus subdues **9** 803a; inhabit Hereford **11** 730c; inhabit Wales **4** 344a.
Siluria **34** 84 D4.
Silurian formation **10** 331c; flora **31** 421a; fossils **7** 282b; petroleum **18** 714c; slate beds **22** 127c; volcanic activity **28** 642b; zonal classification **28** 658b.
Silurians: see Silures.
Siluridæ **22** 67c; **12** 692a; air-bladder of **12** 657c; **12** 658a; of Asia **2** 696a; auditory organ in **12** 653c; branchicolæ **22** 69c; means of dispersal **12** 670b; importance in distribution **12** 670d; of India **12** 743d; opisthopteræ **22** 69b; parental care in **20** 410d; tactile organs of **23** 478d; torpid state of **12** 665d; ventral fins **12** 638d.
Silurina **12** 672a; **12** 692b; distribution **12** 673b.
Silurus **12** 676b.
— glanis: see Wels.
Silva, A. J. da **19** 557d.
—, F. de **20** 635b.
—, I. F. da **19** 558c.
—, J. B. **20** 176c.
—, L. A. Rebello da **19** 558a.
—, L. de Scabra da **19** 551b.
—, Mendez de **5** 347d.
—, Rodriguez de **24** 132c.
—, R. Gomez de (Prince of Eboli) **18** 744c.
—, Xavier: see Tiradentes.
Silva: river **33** 343b.
— Carbonaria **9** 723 Map; **24** 332c.
"Silva Critica" **24** 320a.
Silva y Figueroa, Garcia de **18** 638a.
Silva Marciana **24** 700a.
— Nigra **24** 700a.
—, Rhætiæ: see Silvretta.
— Simoes **34** 122 E4.
"Silva and Terra" **1** 298a; **8** 735b.
Silva Teutoburgensis **20** 774b.
"Silvæ": of Statius **20** 726b; **22** 467d.
Silvaggio **8** 630d.
Silvanectes: see Senlis.
Silvanès (Sylvanès) **34** 18 B11.
Silvani: in mythology: see Silenl.
Silvani, Villa: see Villa Silvani.
Silvanus: see Silas.
—, tyrant of Gaul **20** 779a.
Silvanus: god of the Woods **22** 69c.
—, title of Mars **15** 570d.
Silvaplana **34** 27 M5; **8** 213b.
Silvas **13** 275c.
Silveira, F. de, Count of Amarante **19** 552b.
—, J. de **15** 125a.
Silvela, F. **32** 759c; his administration **32** 761c.
Silvelch **34** 35 B1.
Silver **22** 69d and **32** 628b; **22** 72d; alloys **1** 587d; **22** 71b; alum **5** 529c; analysis **22** 72b; assay **2** 727c; **22** 72b; Australian output **25** 800a; in Bolivia **4** 13c; **26** 29b; bromide **18** 826c; **22** 72a; in chemistry **5** 530a; in Chili **5** 622b; **27** 10b; chloride: see below; collodio-chloride photographic process **18** 831a; crystals **16** 349a; in cupellation **16** 62a; currency: see below; cyanides **20** 23c; in dentistry **7** 99c; electro refining **28** 109d; eoside of **18** 836d; European production **28** 314d; fluoride **18** 834d; fulminating **3** 609c; **8** 808c; gallo-nitrate of **18** 824a; German production **10** 454d; gold in **2** 724d; hydroxide **5** 529b; in India **12** 758b; inks **13** 81a; **22** 71c; iodates **5** 496; iodide **18** 823b; **22** 72b; in Ireland **13** 218a; Lake Superior **4** 776c; at Laureium **3** 29b; light reflection **16** 64b; in metal work **16** 71c; in Mexico **16** 216d; in mineralogy **16** 382b; mines **16** 470b; at Nertchinsk **17** 352b; nitrate (lapis infernalis) **5** 513d; **22** 71d; ores: see below; oxides **5** 529b; oxidized **22** 71c; and ozone **5** 482c; oxygen occlusion **22** 71a; in Peru **31** 633c; in photography **18** 821a; **18** 838a; plate: see below; and potassium hydrate **19** 590a; prehistoric **19** 178b; properties **5** 529b; **22** 71a; pure **22** 70c; sodium thiosulphate **5** 507c; spectra **22** 376c; spectra, photographic **18** 835d; standards **22** 71b; sulphate **5** 529c; **22** 71d; sulphocyanide **22** 72c; production in U.K. **8** 229c; **33** 554b; in U.S. **23** 782b; **23** 814d; **33** 569d; valency **5** 536c; value **22** 73a; world's production **22** 73d.
Silver: river, Ireland **34** 16 F5.
Silver: river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Silver Age: in Roman literature **20** 724d.
Silver Bank **34** 117 L4.
— Bow **34** 107 D4.
— Bow Basin **29** 762a.
Silver chloride (Argentic chloride) **5** 529b; **22** 72a; electrolysis **8** 106b; in photography **18** 821a: see also Cerargyrite.
Silver City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
— City, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6; **12** 698b.
— City, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6; **31** 161a; silver mines at **17** 400c.
— City, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— City, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
— Cliff: see Silvercliff.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
— Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
— Creek: stream, Lawrence co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
— Creek: stream, Sharkey co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
— Creek: stream, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
— Creek: stream, Lake co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Creek: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
— Creek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
— Creek: town, Neb., U.S.: see Silvercreek.
— Creek: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
— Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
— Creek: town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
— Creek: town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
Silver Currency **16** 485a; **16** 723a; relation to copper **24** 482d; demonetization of **8** 790a; Indian finance **29** 448a; international aspects **26** 251c; as security **26** 113c; U.S. legislation **23** 784d; **27** 113a; values **4** 519a; **22** 73a: see also Bimetallism.
Silver doctor **25** 447a.
Silver eel **27** 685b.
— fahlore **16** 395c.
— fir (Picea pectinata, Abies pectinata) **9** 223d; **9** 224d; cultivation **2** 316b; in Swiss forests **9** 403a.
— fir of Canada: see Balsam Fir.
— firs (Picea) **9** 222a; **28** 429a; bud scales **29** 187d; leaves in **29** 187d.
— fish (Lepisma saccharina) **13** 154a.
— fox (Vulpes fulvus) **9** 494a.
— glance **22** 69d.
"Silver Goat, The" **29** 360d.
Silver Grove **34** 92 E8.
Silver Gun, the **7** 529a.
Silver Islet **17** 774d; silver mines at **31** 331c; fire-damp explosions at **16** 459d.
— King: town **34** 110 D5.
Silver king: fish: see Tarpon.
"Silver King, The": play **27** 517b.
Silver lace **10** 753d.
Silver Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Lake, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
— Lake, Clinton co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3; height above sea level **23** 792c.
— Lake, Wyoming co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
— Lake, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
— Lake, Lake co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Lake, Ottawa co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D11.
— Lake, Summitt co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C10.
— Lake: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.

Silver Lake: town, Ind., U.S.: see Silverlake.
— Lake: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Lake: town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Lake: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Lake: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
— Lake Assembly **34** 71 G6.
— Lake Junction **34** 71 F6.
Silver legislation: see Silver currency.
Silver Mine: town **34** 60 G4.
— Mine Mountains **34** 16 E6; formation of **13** 215a.
Silver Mining **16** 470b.
Silver Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4; **4** 702c.
— Mountain: see Kilimanjaro.
Silver Office books, King's **20** 312a.
Silver ores **22** 69d; **22** 71d; assay **25** 724d; chlorodizing roasting **32** 629b; concentration **16** 465b; lixiviation **32** 629c; and hydrogen peroxide **5** 489d; reduction **5** 480d.
Silver pheasant (Phasianus nycthemerus) **18** 733b.
Silver Pit **17** 563d; **31** 258a; discovery of **9** 249c.
Silver plate: see Plate.
Silver Plume: see Silverplume.
— Pond **34** 81 O4.
— Range **34** 113 D3.
— Reef District **23** 815c.
Silver salmon (Cohoe) **26** 391a.
— sedge **25** 447c.
Silver slabs **31** 3b.
Silver Spring: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
— Spring: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
— Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
— Springs Station **34** 75 C3.
— Station **34** 113 B2.
— Street Station **34** 10 M2.
Silver tree (Leucadendron argenteum) **12** 717a.
"Silver Vindicated" **26** 642b.
Silver Water **34** 61 B2.
"Silverado Squatters, The" **32** 857d.
Silverbeach **34** 111 C1.
Silverbow County **34** 107 D4.
Silverbrook **34** 73 L5.
Silverburn **15** 450d.
Silvercliff (Silver Cliff) **34** 109 H6.
Silvercreek: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
— (Silver Creek): town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
Silverdale: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J2.
Silver-eye (Zosterops) **24** 824b.
Silver-grey rabbit **20** 193c.
Silverhill: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Silvering of mirrors: see Mirrors, silvering.
Silverius **22** 74a; **19** 493a.
Silver-laced Wyandotte: see Wyandotte, silver-laced.
Silverlake: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
— (Silver Lake): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
— (Plympton Station), Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 S1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Silverlane **34** 68 E2.
Silver-lead **7** 140c.
Silverleaf **34** 99 F3.
Silvermills **7** 661c.
Silvermine **14** 669c.
Silvermines **34** 16 E6; zinc found at **23** 405d.
Silvernails **34** 70 P7.
Silverpeak **34** 113 E5.
Silverplume (Silver Plume) **34** 109 G3.
Silverpoint **34** 83 K2.
Silverrun **34** 75 H1.
Silversmiths: see Plate.
Silverspring: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G10.
Silversprings Junction **34** 81 M4.
Silverstar **34** 107 D4.
Silverstone **34** 8 B5.
Silverstreet **34** 79 E3.
Silverton: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, town, England **34** 13 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1.
— Station: see Silvertown Station.
Silvertop **34** 33 F2.
Silvertown (Silverton) Station **34** 10 P5.
Silverville **34** 92 C7.
Silverwood: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Ireland: see Argetros.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
Silves: river **19** 536c.
—, town **32** 630b; **34** 20 D7; **1** 510a; Sancho I captures **19** 541b.
Silvester I (Sylvester) **22** 74a; conversion of Constantine **14** 710b; tomb **26** 616a.
— II (Gerbert) **22** 74b; **10** 442c; **20** 545a; Arabian science introduced by **10** 523a; as archbishop of Rheims **9** 536c; caligraphy **18** 156b; collector of books **14** 513b; founds Hungarian Church **10** 486b; magical illusion of **15** 207d; on Papal primacy **22** 75c; becomes pope **18** 66d; scholasticism of **21** 421a.
— III **22** 76b; **11** 176c; **19** 498a.
— (Sylvester): Russian monk **21** 104d; **21** 92d.
—, J.: organist **13** 535c.
—, Dr R. **7** 475c.
Silvestre, A. **28** 497b.
—, G. **22** 357a.
—, T. **13** 76c.
Silvia: mother of Romulus and Remus **20** 840b.
Silvia (Ilia): town **34** 122 B3.
Silviera Martins **20** 564b.
Silvies **34** 112 G3.
Silvington **34** 11 H4.
Silvio, Don **20** 655d.
"Silvio": horse **12** 185c.
Silvis Pl XII **8** 714.
Silvista **34** 99 F1.
Silvius **20** 646b.
Silvretta (Selvretta, Silva Rhætiæ) **34** 27 N4; **8** 213d; **11** 204c; **33** 710c.
— Pass **34** 27 N4; **1** 627d.
Silwan (Siloam) **34** 39 C3.
Silwood Park **34** 10 A10.
Sily **34** 39 C7.
Silzibulos: see Sinjibulus.
Sim: town **34** 78 M5.
—, Cape (Ras Tefelnah, Ras Tegriwelt) **34** 54 D3; **16** 831c.
— River **23** 717b.
Simabara, Gulf of: see Shimabara Bay.
Simalu (Babi, Hog, Simalur, Varkenseiland) Island **34** 48 A4; **25** 40b; **27** 298a.
Simambaya Island **34** 56 R11.
Siman of Jalmud **23** 37b.
Simancas (Septimanca) **22** 76c; **34** 20 G3; Pl VII **22** 304; Almansor takes **22** 314b; Amy Robsart **14** 425d.
Simáo Diaz **34** 123 K6.
Simao (Semao) Island **34** 48 F7.
Simara Island **34** 47 D6.
Simart: sculptor **21** 564a.
Simaruba excelsa: see Bitter ash.
Simau **2** 707d.
— Göl **2** 707d.
Simav: river **34** 38 C3.
—, town **34** 38 C3; **18** 852d.
Simaxis **34** 30 B8.
Simba **22** 252c.
— Uranga **32** 311d.
Simbach: town, near Landau, Germany **34** 23 P16.
Simbach-on-the-Inn: town, Germany **34** 23 Q17.
Simbar **18** 618a.
Simbel, Abu: see Abu-Simbel.
Simbelawin, El: see El Simbelawin.
Simbi **6** 535c.
Simbirsk (Sinbir): government, Russia **22** 76c and **32** 630b; **34** 33 J5; matting industry **15** 635a; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
—, town, Russia **22** 77b and **32** 630d; **34** 33 J5; statistics **29** 29c.
Simcoe: town, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
— County **34** 61 F3.
—, Fort: see Fort Simcoe.
— Lake **34** 61 F3; **21** 178c; **23** 448a; **26** 158c; altitude **31** 330d.
Simcox, Miss **8** 766c.
Sime, S. H. **26** 587b.
— Ljubic **21** 691d.
Sime: island **22** 431a.
Simen: province, Abyssinia **25** 12b; **25** 127a.
— (Apsus): river, Albania Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245 Map; **25** 244d.
— (Semyen): town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map.
Simenli **34** 35 J7.
Simeon: emperor of Bulgaria **26** 452c; **4** 516c; treaty with Romanus I **11** 115d.
— Barkāyā **22** 838c.
— of Bēth Arshām **22** 832d.
— of Bēth Garmai **22** 838c.
— Bar-Cochebas: see Bar-Cochebas.
— of Durham: see Symeon of Durham.
— of Ely **8** 155d.
—, F. **10** 612b.
—, abbot of Gabbula **22** 832d.
—, son of Hillel **11** 819d.
—, son of Jacob and Leah **22** 77c.
—, son of Jeshua **27** 616c.
— bar Jochai **10** 28c.
— Karkhāyā **22** 838c.
— bar Koziba **13** 428c.
— Kukaya **22** 832c.
— the Metaphrast **3** 376b.
— Nemanya: see Stephen Nemanya.
—, Nestorian patriarch **23** 308c.
— (Titus): Paulician **18** 433d.
— the Proud **21** 91a.
—, Rabbi **10** 58c.
— bar Sabbā'ē **22** 827b.
—, in St Luke's Gospel **13** 660d.
— Shankēlāwī **22** 852c.
— Stylites **16** 701c; temple at Antioch **2** 132c; ascetic practices **2** 677b; works **22** 830a.
— bar Tabbākhē **22** 844c.
Simeon: town **34** 102 D1.
Simeon: tribe **13** 400d; **13** 760c; **18** 175b.
Simeonism **23** 853a.
Simetli (Simetti) **34** 35 F7.
Simeto (Symæthus) **34** 32 M13; **1** 153a; **8** 628b; **12** 421d; **22** 29d.
Simetti: see Simetli.
Simferopol (Simpheropol, Sympheropol) **22** 77d; **34** 34 J9; **6** 586d; **23** 83d; **33** 192b; Pallas at **18** 188c.
Simha: see Bhatta Nārāyana.
Simi **34** 115 G8.
— Creek **34** 115 G8.
Simia: see Ourang-outang.
— jacchus **4** 227c.
— troglodytes: see Chimpanzee.
Simiatug **7** 646d.
Simidæ **15** 444d.
Simier: French envoy **14** 426a.
Similinæ **2** 148d.
Similar figures **10** 384a; in projection **19** 796c.
Similarity **2** 733b; **20** 80b.
Similaun **1** 629c.
Simile **20** 513a.
Similia: in homœopathy **12** 126c.
Similia similibus curantur **12** 126c.
Similkameen **34** 60 F4; **24** 387a.
Similo **34** 85 C8.
Siminhan **34** 3 O6.
Simiti **34** 122 C2.
Simittu (Chemtou) **23** 620b.
Simkán **28** 377d.
Simkins Hot Springs **34** 113 C6.
Simla: district, India **22** 77d and **32** 630d; **1** 655d; **5** 793b; statistics **20** 109b; pop. **32** 94a.
—, town, India **22** 78b and **32** 630b; **34** 41 F4; **20** 108a; breweries **32** 631a; court martial at **6** 518c; Nepal surrenders **12** 805c; summer resort **11** 823a; temperature **12** 739b.
Simla Hill States **22** 78b.
Simler, G. **15** 833c.
Simm See **34** 23 R15.
Simme, Great: see Great Simme.
Simmelsdorf **34** 23 N13.
Simmen Thal (Siebenthal) **34** 27 E5; **26** 230d.
Simmering **34** 29 D6; **33** 691 Map; **33** 690b.
Simmeringer Haide **34** 29 E6.
Simmern **34** 23 N5; **18** 166c.
Simmern and Zweibrücken, Stephen, palsgrave of **18** 167a.
Simmersfeld **34** 23 P8.
Simmesport **34** 87 F5.
Simmias: pupil of Philolaus **18** 764c; **19** 199d.
Simmler **34** 115 F7.
Simmons, E. E. **32** 458d.
—, S. **16** 336c.
—, schoolmaster **11** 390d.
Simmons: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
— Reef Lighthouse **34** 95 L6.
"Simmons v. London Joint Stock Bank" **26** 125d.
"Simmons v. Taylor" **5** 583d.
Simmonsville: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Simms, G. W. **18** 544c.
—, instrument maker **17** 710b.
—, W. **11** 30a.
—, W. G. **22** 78b; **1** 727c.
Simms: town **34** 79 G4.
Simnasho **34** 112 D2.
Simnel, Lambert **8** 329a; **24** 752d; insurrection **11** 662b; Irish support of **13** 261d.
Simo: lake **34** 33 E2.
—, town **34** 33 E2.
Simocatta, T. **15** 638a; **20** 636c.
Simoda: see Shimoda.
Simoeis (Simois) **23** 654a; Pl **11** 80.
Simojoki **34** 26 O4.
Simojovel **34** 119 M9.
Simon I **13** 420b.
— II **13** 420b; repairs Jerusalem **13** 641a; **23** 167d.
— III **11** 743b.
—, A. **22** 82a.
—, assassin **21** 94a.
— de Brion: see Martin IV.
— of Cologne **21** 567b.
—, critic **1** 427b.
— of Cyrene **13** 669a; Gnostic legend **3** 420d.
— of Dover **19** 540d.
—, E. **2** 294a.
— Episcopus **2** 552b.
— bar Giora **13** 428a.
— (Simon the Proud) Gordi **13** 519a.
—, H. **27** 121d.
—, J. 'A. **29** 361c.
—, J. P. **30** 323c.
—, Sir John **32** 631a; on pathology **18** 362a; on quarantine **29** 381a; sanitary measures **27** 51a.
—, son of Joseph **13** 552c.
—, son of Joshua **25** 494b.
—, Jules F. **32** 631d; **9** 627c; Cousin influences **6** 523b; on gymnastics **11** 349d; as historian **9** 674d; MacMahon censures **30** 413d; Méline under **30** 630a; premiership **28** 484a; supports Thiers **23** 304c; Waddington under **33** 714d.
— the Just **5** 4a.
—, L. **32** 443d.
—, L. M. **32** 631a.
— the Leper **13** 667b.
—, Count of Lippe **14** 683d.
— Magus **22** 78d; **10** 702c; **21** 245d; attacked in the "Clementines" **2** 196b; disputed identity **18** 695a; **22** 79c; legendary character **18** 695d; **22** 81b; teaching derived from **22** 80b; writings **12** 730a.
— de Meopham **5** 30d; **22** 654d.
— de Montford: see Montfort, Simon de.
Simon Peter: apostle: see Peter, St.
— the Proud: see Simon Gordi.
—, Richard **22** 82a; **3** 648a.
—, Count of Sicily **22** 26b.
— Thassi **13** 423a.
—, Thomas **22** 83c; coinage of **17** 656b.
— the Tobiad **13** 420d.
— b. Yochi **13** 814a.
Simon: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G5.
Simon Bernard case **26** 344d.
"Simon Boccanegra" **33** 662c.
"Simon the Cellarer" **29** 233b.
Simon Eyre: character in Dekker **7** 38a.
Simon Lake **34** 62 D7; **32** 103d.
—, Mount **9** 14 Map.
Simon-Carvès system: coke-making **27** 121d.
Simondburn **34** 6 F3.
Simonde, J. C. L. de: see Sismondi, J. C. L. de.
Simonds, G. **32** 473b.
Simonds: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, Middle: see Middle Simonds.
Simone: brother of Donatello **16** 76a.
— de Crocifissi **21** 443a; **24** 176c.
— Francesco di **24** 176c.
— di Martino: see Martini, Simone.
— Mosca **18** 54a.
— Napoletano **21** 443b.
— da Pesaro: see Contarini, S.
Simonelli: musician **6** 394d.
Simoneta: papal legate **23** 549a.
Simonette: river **34** 60 G3.
Simonians: sect **22** 79b; doctrines **22** 80b.
Simonich, Count **18** 649d.
Simonides (Semonides) of Amorgos **22** 83d; iambics **11** 139b; satires **21** 318b.
— of Ceos **22** 84a; **3** 194a; **19** 101d; Aristotle's criticism **20** 512d; elegies **11** 139b; epigrams **2** 104b; epinician odes **26** 512d; epitaphs **8** 494b; Hiero dialogue **24** 721b; invents mnemonics **15** 532b; national lyrics **11** 139d; on poetry and painting **9** 208c; **19** 260a.
—, Constantine **27** 465b; **30** 200d; **15** 176c.
Simonis, E. **22** 545c.
—, Menno: see Simons, Menno.
Simonnet: merchant **23** 60d.
Simonoseki: see Shimonoseki.
Simons, A. F. **12** 97b.
—, F. A. A. **28** 632a.
— (Simonis), Menno **16** 11d; **3** 354a; Docetic tendencies **7** 309d.
Simons: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— Bay **34** 57 B7; **5** 43a; **27** 494c.
— Creek: see Lost Creek.
— Town: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8.
— Town: town, Cape Colony **32** 632b; **34** 57 B7; **26** 567a.
Simonsbath **34** 13 E1.
Simonsberg **34** 57 B7.
Simonsdorf **34** 24 D29.
Simonside Hills **17** 565a.
Simonsville **34** 66 C9.
Simons-zand **34** 21 H2.
Simontornga **34** 28 K5.
Simony **22** 84c; Alexander II opposes **1** 486d; Clement II's decree **5** 821c; English law **26** 209c; Hildebrand's measures **11** 177a; in papal elections **6** 240a.
Simoom (Samoom) **7** 703b; of Arabia **2** 239b; **25** 541a; cause **6** 4a; Egyptian **1** 266c.
Simoom targets **17** 289d.
Simopetra, Monastery of **3** 14d.
Simosaurus **19** 222b; **20** 444b.
Simpa: see Winneba.
Simpang: river, Borneo **26** 310c.
—, river, Sumatra **22** 638b.
—, town, Borneo **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map.
—, town, Sumatra **34** 48 B5.
Simpeln: see Simplon.
Simpheropol: see Simferopol.

Simpkin, Marshall and Co. **32** 89d.
Simpkinsville **34** 84 C7.
Simple fruit **4** 150c.
Simple interest **2** 536c.
"Simpleton, A." **20** 303c.
Simplex composing machine (Pl) **33** 523.
Simplex destructor: see Meldrum destructor.
Simplices **32** 77a.
Simplician: Roman presbyter **1** 662c.
"Simplicibus, De" **15** 805c.
Simplicirostres **18** 38a.
"Simplicissimus": novel **10** 531c.
"Simplicissimus": periodical **26** 589a; colour-printing **29** 411d.
Simplicius: bishop of Rome **22** 86a; **19** 492c.
— of Cilicia **22** 86a; commentator of Aristotle **17** 338b; **1** 743c.
Simplon (Simpeln): town **34** 27 F6.
— Pass **34** 27 G6; **1** 625c; **24** 31c.
— Tunnel **8** 709b; **25** 335b; **33** 485d; **30** 764a; commencement **33** 620b.
Simpnäs Klubb Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Simpson, A. **1** 40d.
—, Rev. A. B. **30** 776c.
—, Canon **26** 522b.
—, Sir G. **33** 886b.
—, G. W. **18** 827d; **18** 831a; **18** 834c.
—, Jack: golfer **29** 25b.
—, John: artist **21** 444d.
—, Sir J. Y. **22** 86b; introduces acupressure **1** 133d; **18** 406c; **7** 658d; discovers chloroform as anæsthetic **1** 789d; **5** 680b; on mortality in hospitals **30** 296b.
—, Lieutenant **30** 521c.
—, Professor **1** 364d.
—, S. **12** 726b; **12** 727a.
—, T.: explorer **10** 193a; **19** 320b.
—, T.: mathematician **22** 86d; **16** 21c.
—, W. **14** 701c.
Simpson: settlement, Canada **31** 264a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
—, town, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
— Cape **34** 116 N1.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, Fort: see Fort Simpson.
— Island: see Apamama.
—, Port: see Port Simpson.
— Strait **34** 59 L3.
Simpson-Bilby motor (ill) **31** 16b; driving wheels (ill) **31** 17a; flash boiler (ill) **31** 18c; lorry (ill) **31** 19d.
Simpsons **34** 76 C6.
Simpson's chess divan **5** 602a; **26** 759c.
Simpsons Station **34** 79 F3.
Simpsonville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Simrishamn: see Cimbrishamn.
Simrock, K. **22** 87b; Dvorák **27** 555a; Freiligrath coedits with **9** 766a.
Simroun, Ruins of **34** 14 K6.
Sims: genealogist **10** 145c.
—, G. R. (Dagonet) **28** 262c; **31** 178d.
—, Sophia, E. G. **33** 672a.
Sims: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
Sims Chapel **34** 84 A8.
— Station **34** 114 C1.
Sims torpedo **23** 451a; **33** 376a.
Simsboro **34** 87 D1.
Simsbury **34** 68 D2; **6** 286a.
—, West: see West Simsbury.
Simser **11** 624c.
Simski (Simsk) **34** 33 L5.
Simson, D. **22** 88b.
—, explorer **7** 646a.
—, G. **22** 88b.
—, M. E. von **32** 632c.
—, R. **22** 87c; **24** 598b; on angles in polygons **10** 378d; edits Euclid **1** 793c; **10** 376b; **10** 384b; geometrical treatise **2** 188a; on porisms **8** 657d; **19** 520a.
—, W. **21** 444c; **22** 88a.
Simulidæ: see Sand-flies.
Simulium: see Sand-flies.
Simultala **34** 41 L7.
Simultaneity **20** 64d.
Simunæ **2** 149a.
Simunjun **21** 307a.
Simur Mountain **34** 38 L1.
Si'murgh: see Roc.
Simus Mount **14** 156a.
Simushir (Simusir) Island **34** 46 O3.
Simwnt Vychan: writer **5** 315a.
Simyra **18** 804a.
Sin (Kadesh, Paran, Zin): desert **12** 699b; **16** 861c.
—, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Sin.
Sin: Assyrian god **23** 237d; **24** 741a.
—, Chinese sign **5** 718b.
—, planet **15** 469c.
—, in theology **8** 591c; Augustine on **8** 592b; Calvin's view **4** 719d; in Christian ethics **8** 592d; Council of Trent on **23** 546a; in Greek religion **15** 69d; view of moral theology **14** 637b; Pelagian doctrine **18** 472c; St Paul's doctrine **2** 124d; **18** 424b; Ritschl's theory **32** 249d; in Stoic philosophy **8** 584a.
"Sin Otetchestva" **18** 543d.
Sina, Baron **17** 714b.
—, Ibn: see Avicenna.
Sinâ: mountain: see Sinai.
Sina: plain **21** 832c.
—, river **34** 42 E11; **1** 423c; **21** 832b; **25** 229c.
Sinadogo **34** 56 S9.
Sinæ **5** 626d.
Sinætha: character in Theocritus **23** 253a.
Sinai (Sînâ Horeb, Jebel Katherin, Jebel Musal, Twi Jebelat): mountain, Egypt **22** 88b; **34** 39 E3; Pl VI **20** 776; **12** 166c; church of **31** 383a; Decalogue **7** 15d; **22** 88b; **18** 514c; geology **22** 821c; inscriptions on **13** 117b; **33** 900d; Israelitish veneration for **13** 399c; stone circles **2** 383d; turquoise mines **27** 689d.
—, peninsula: see Sinaitic Peninsula.
—, town **34** 100 G2.
"Sinai and Palestine" **22** 451d.
Sinaïa (Sinaja, Sinaya) **32** 633b; **34** 35 H3.
Sinaitic (Sinai) Peninsula **34** 55 P3; **2** 236a.
Sinaiticus, Codex: see Codex Sinaiticus.
Sinaja: see Sinaïa.
Sinak Dagh **34** 38 K3.
Sinalbin **17** 112d.
Sinaloa (Cinaloa): state, Mexico **32** 633c; **34** 119 E5; statistics **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 E5; **32** 633d.
Sinalunga (Asinalunga) **34** 32 L8.
Sinamaica **34** 122 C1.
Sinamar **33** 58d.
Sinamboeng, Mount **34** 42 L15.
Sinamrú: see Roc.
Sinamu **22** 638d.
Sinan: architect **29** 606c.
Sinan: leader of the Assassins **2** 723d.
—, corsair **23** 575c.
— Pasha (The Renegade) **21** 17b; **4** 414c.
— Pasha: Turkish writer **23** 656c.
Sin-an: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 C5.
— (Hsin-ngan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 E11.
Sin-an-chen **34** 44 N6.
Sinano: see Shinano.
Sinanon (Sinanu) **34** 36 F6.
Sinaow **34** 41 B6.
Sinapa **34** 120 F5.
Sinapis alba: see White mustard.
— arvensis: see Charlock.
— nigra: see Black mustard.
Sinatruces I **18** 595c.
— II **18** 604a.
Sinaun **34** 55 J3.
Sinaya: see Sinaïa.
Sinbad the Sailor: see Sindbad.
Sinbaungwe **34** 43 B5.
Sinbir: see Simbirsk.
Sinbo **29** 547a.
Sincatunk Creek **34** 106 M1.
Sincelejo **34** 122 B2.
Sinceny **34** 19 G1.
Sincerity: town **34** 78 J4.
Sincfal **9** 788a.
Sinchál Pahár **6** 827a.
Sin-chang (Hsin-chang-hsien): town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 H8.
— (Hsin-chang-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E8.
Sin-chau (Hsin-chau-fu), Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B11.
—, North Kiang-su, China: see Suchow.
Sin-cheng (Hsin-cheng): town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 H8.
— (Hsin-cheng-hsien): town, Fu-Kien, China **34** 45 F9.
—, town, Ho-Nan, China **34** 45 D5.
—, town, Manchuria: see Bodune.
—, town, Peking, China **34** 45 E3.
—, town, Shan-Tung, China **34** 44 K3.
Sin-chhen: see Sin-chon.
Sinchiang: see Sin-kiang.
Sincholagua: volcano **2** 17c; **7** 644d; **25** 348b; height of **25** 368b.
Sin-chon (Sin-chhen) **34** 46 B4.
Sin-chu (Shinchiku, Teukcham) **34** 46 K7; **9** 417b.
Sinchulá **13** 548b.
Sinclair, Bishop **7** 543b.
—, Catherine **22** 90b.
—, D. **23** 134b.
—, G. **22** 90b.
—, Hannah **22** 90b.
—, J. **22** 90b.
—, Sir J. **22** 89c; **1** 392d; **14** 771d; **24** 369c; **25** 322b; on Board of Agriculture **27** 169d; Inclosure Act **6** 210a.
—, Sir J. G. Tollemache **25** 481d.
—, O. **21** 499a.
—, philosopher **11** 613c.
Sinclair: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
— Bay **4** 647c.
— Island, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 B4.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Sinclair esparto boiler **31** 456b; (ill) **31** 457a.
— revolving brush **4** 404b.
— woodpulp process **18** 226a.
Sinclairs Bay **34** 14 K2.
"Sinclairsvisa" **22** 756b.
Sinclairtown **34** 15 K2.
Sinclairville **34** 71 D7.
Sincorá **34** 123 J6.
Sind (Sinde, Sindh): province, India **22** 90b and **32** 633d; **34** 41 B7; Pl VIII **16** 545; **22** 90 Map; **4** 21a; annexation **12** 808a; Arabs conquer **25** 516d; climate and biology **2** 692b; under Lord Ellenborough **8** 147c; fauna of **2** 694d; **2** 695c; Sir B. Frere in **28** 519a; frontier district **4** 21a; **32** 633d; geology of **2** 688a; grain trade **29** 63d; history **22** 92a; irrigation **12** 754b; **13** 369c; **29** 599a; Napier conquers **17** 176b; pottery manufacture **12** 763a; rainfall **2** 691a; **12** 739d; statistics **26** 294b; survey **26** 482b.
— (Sindh): river **34** 41 G7; **4** 520d; **13** 773a; **14** 10c.
—, Punjáb and Delhi Railway **4** 23b; **12** 755d.
— Pishin Railway **20** 178b.
— Sagar: canal **29** 598d.
— Sagar: district **20** 107c.
Sindæ Insulæ Pl VII **15** 515.
Sindafu: see Cheng-tu.
Sindangan Bay **34** 47 D8.
Sindanur **34** 42 F12.
Sindbad, the Sailor **10** 177d; **23** 317b.
"Sindbad, Book of" **23** 317b.
"Sindbadnáma" **18** 660c.
Sindbān (Sindibadh) **22** 850c.
Sindbjerg **34** 25 E5.
Sinde: see Sind.
Sindelfingen **34** 23 P9.
Sinden, Topsy **27** 377b.
Sinder: district **34** 54 J7.
—, town: see Garu and Sinder.
Sinderby **34** 7 F3.
Sindgi **34** 42 F11.
Sindh: see Sind.
Sindhia, Ali Jah Jaiaji Rao **32** 634a; **11** 545d; **24** 494d.
—, Daulat Ráo **1** 424a; **7** 48c; **11** 345d; **12** 804c; **24** 494d; battle of Assaye **2** 724b; Burhanpur taken **4** 536d; devastates Dhar **7** 146c; Jodhpur conquered by **13** 704a; Lalitpur captured by **14** 225d.
—, Janakij: see Sindhia, Mugat Ráo.
— Madhava Rao (Madho Rao) **29** 182c; **32** 634d.
— Madho Rao: see Sindhia, Madhava Rao.
—, Mahádaji **11** 345d; **12** 796b; **15** 291b; **7** 147c; **29** 457a.
—, Mugat Ráo (Janakij) **11** 345d.
—, Ranoji **11** 345d.
Sindhia: state **15** 289b.
Sindhsager Doab **34** 41 C4.
Sindhu: ancient name of Indus **12** 731a; **20** 107b.
—, kingdom **4** 24c.
Sindhulia **34** 41 K6; **17** 340 Map.
Sindi: town, India **34** 42 G9.
Sindi: language **7** 191b; **11** 840a; **20** 109c.
Sindia **34** 38 L6.
Sindibadh: see Sindbān.
Sinding: sculptor Pl VIII **32** 482.
Sindis **22** 91d.
Sindjirili alphabet **33** 902d.
Sindonga **17** 319c.
Sindofo **29** 735c.
Sindri **34** 41 D7.
Sindu **34** 54 E8.
Sindual: king **17** 234a.
Sindus Pl I **11** 80.
Sine: district **34** 54 B7.
—, town **34** 54 C7.
Sine: in mathematics **23** 569d; of the amplitude **13** 69c; factorization of **23** 571c; hyperbolic **13** 50d; sine-integrals **13** 39d; **23** 14d; versed **19** 125c.
— galvanometer **10** 52b; **19** 274b.
— inductor **8** 48c.
Sine: tribe **17** 319a.
"Sinecurist's Creed" **12** 135c.
Sinekli **34** 35 L7.
Sinello **34** 32 R10.
Sinelnikovo **34** 34 K7.
Sinepuxent Bay **15** 602d.
— Beach **34** 75 O6.
Sines: town **34** 20 D7; **10** 57b.
— Bay **19** 536a.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Sines.
Sinestra, Val: see Val Sinestra.
Sinet: poster artist **31** 856b.
Sineus **21** 87c.
Sin-feng (Hsin-feng-hsien) **34** 45 E10.
Sinfiotli **19** 269a.
Sinfonia **17** 87b.
"Sinfonia epitalamio" **32** 528d.
Sing Joanpore: ruler **5** 758a.
Sing, Mong **34** 43 E4.
Sing Sing (Ossining) **31** 388b; **32** 635c; **34** 69 P9; **34** 69 N13.
Sing Sing prison **19** 735a; **31** 212c.
Singá: river **17** 63c.
Sin-ga: town **34** 44 G4.
Singac **34** 72 G2.
Singaji: ruler **17** 389d.
Singalang-Tandikat **33** 58d.
Singan: see Singan-fu.
Singan Deo **7** 147b.
Singan-fu (Hsingan-fu, Seganfu, Sigan-fu, Nuy-she) **21** 621d; **34** 45 B5; **5** 637d; **5** 643d; inscriptions at **13** 117b.
Singapore: island **29** 92c and **32** 634d; **34** 42 O16; **21** 152d Map; **22** 92c Map; **15** 321a; **22** 586c; lighthouse **34** 48 B4; first Malay settlement **15** 323c; purchase of **11** 517d; rainfall **2** 691b; statistics **22** 93c; **33** 1b; temperature **2** 689b.
—, town **34** 42 O16; **22** 93c; as free port **28** 515b; societies **22** 227d; statistics **32** 634d.
Singapore Strait, Straits Settlements **34** 42 O16; **34** 48 B4.
Singapur **34** 42 J10.
Singa-pura: see Singapore.
Singar (Karan) **5** 277d.
Singara: see Sinjar.
Singareni **29** 205c.
Singat: see Sinkat.
Singatoka **28** 392b.
Singbuetai **34** 57 K2.
Singe, Passage du: see Passage du Singe.
Singeing **3** 814a.
Singel **1** 779c.
Singelitch, S. **17** 514c.
Singen **34** 23 R8; **34** 3 J5.
Singer, I. M. **21** 719a.
Singer: town **34** 76 C6.
"Singer Manufacturing Co. v. Loog" **33** 385d.
Singer sewing machine **21** 719a; for carpets **32** 526d; oscillating-shuttle (ill) **21** 719d.
Singerglen (Singersglen) **34** 76 F3.
Singerly **34** 75 M2.
Singgora: see Sengora.
Singh, Nain: see Nain Singh.
Sínghá Deva, King **14** 13a.
Singhalese **4** 437b; **9** 19b; dictionaries **7** 191b; language **5** 366c; pop. **26** 644b.
Singhampton **34** 61 E3.
Singhana **34** 41 E5.
Singhara nut (Trapa bispinosa) **14** 11b; **18** 71d.
Singháráj **10** 69c.
Singhári (Macrones aor) **22** 91b.
"Singhásan Bättísí" **11** 849d.
Singhbhum **22** 94a and **32** 635b; **5** 767d; copper-ore **12** 765d; statistics **26** 211b.
Singidunum (Belgrade) Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 532b; **16** 542d; **26** 205c; **23** 256c: see also Belgrade: town, Servia.
Singilei (Senghilei) **34** 33 J5; **22** 77b.
Singine: district **9** 763d; **28** 515d.
—, river **9** 763c.
Singing: see Voice.
—, of a kettle **8** 728a.
— flame: see Flame, singing.
— tube **25** 54d.
Singirli (Sungurlu) **34** 38 D2.
Singitic Gulf (Hagion Oros) **34** 35 F8; Pl XIII **15** 136; **3** 14c Map **15** 138a.
Singiwari **10** 707d.
Singjer **34** 42 J9.
Singkap (Singekep) **34** 48 B5; **33** 60b.
Singkara **33** 58b.
Singkawang **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map.
Singkel: river **34** 48 A4.
—, town **34** 48 A4; **33** 59c.
Singkep: see Singkap.
Single: town **34** 79 J4.
Single: in bell-ringing **26** 521b.
— entry: in book-keeping **4** 45a.
— flooring Pl XXV **4** 482.
— Gloucester cheese **5** 456b.
— line ahead: in naval tactics **33** 750a.
— motion: in ordnance **31** 350d.
— needle instrument: telegraphic **33** 221a.
— spare: in American bowls **4** 181a.
— Standard Union **33** 445d.
— tax **28** 676c.
— wall knot **14** 128d; **21** 591b.
— women: heraldic position of **11** 709a.
Singlefjord **34** 26 E3.
Single-phase alternator **27** 579a.
— system **28** 76a.
Singles **24** 659d.
Singleton: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D4.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 D5.
—, Mount **34** 50 D4.
—, Great: see Great Singleton.
Singley **34** 79 E3.
Singlin: Jansenist **14** 867c; **18** 337d.
Sing-ming: see Sung-ming.
Singo **23** 717d.
Singora: see Sengora.
Singpho **12** 777d.
Singphos **2** 721d; **30** 118d.

Singpur: town, Madras Presidency, India **34** 42 J10.
—, town, North West Provinces, India **34** 41 J7.
Singrauli **10** 770c.
Singsaas **34** 26 G5.
"Sing-Song" **32** 299a.
Singspiel **17** 99a.
Singuesi **32** 234a.
Singular point: in mathematics **28** 539b; **32** 792d.
Singular successors **14** 276b.
Singulis **7** 641a.
Singulo-silcates **16** 62c.
Singyelich, General **31** 247b.
Sinh: see Sine, hyperbolic.
Sinha (Sah) dynasty **13** 120d.
Sinhachie: see Zinhagies.
Sinhal, Lake: see Khanka, Lake.
Sinhalese: see Singhalese.
Sinhapura: see Singapore.
Sin-hiang (Hsin-hsiang-hsien) **34** 45 E5.
Sin-hing (Hsin-hsing-hsien), Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 C11.
—, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G6.
Sin-ho **34** 45 E4.
Sinh-ka-bab **12** 847c.
Sin-hua (Hsin-hwa-hsien) **34** 45 C9.
Sin-hui (Hsin-hwei-hsien) **34** 45 D11.
Sinia: mountain **34** 115 E8.
—, river **34** 33 L2.
Siniavka **34** 34 F5.
Sinibaldo: pope: see Innocent IV.
—, character in romance **20** 651b.
—, scribe **16** 440c.
Sinibuldi, G. de: see Cino da Pistoia.
Sinigaglia (Sena Gallica, Senigallia, Sena) **22** 94c; **34** 31 O7; Pl V **13** 447; **30** 535c; church domains **14** 451b; palace at **10** 153b; port of **25** 421c; **28** 515a; Roman colony **20** 745c.
Sinigardi: chronicler **13** 506a.
Sinigrin **17** 112d; **31** 763a.
Sinim **5** 626d.
Sin-inadina-pal: see Sardanapalus.
Si-ning (Hsi-ning-hsien): town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E2.
— (Hsiening-fu, Jiling, Selling-Khoto, Sining-fu, Zilling): town Kan-su, China **34** 44 G3; **14** 497d; **33** 323c.
— (Hsi-ning-hsien): town, Kwan-tung, China **34** 45 C11.
Si-ning-ho **34** 44 G3.
Sininkoro **34** 54 D8.
Sinis (the Pine-Bender) **23** 294a.
Siniscola **34** 30 C7.
Sinister: in heraldry **11** 693b.
Sinitius, St **22** 247d.
Sinj **34** 28 H8.
Sinjar: Seljuk prince **21** 635c; **23** 660c.
Sinjar (Singara) **34** 38 K4; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VII **20** 776; **30** 83b; **16** 48b; battle of **18** 609c.
— Dagh (Jebel Sinjar) **34** 38 J4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **3** 183d; **16** 868c; **23** 645b.
Sinjerli: see Sinjirli.
Sinjibulus (Sinjibu, Silzibulos): prince **18** 613a; **23** 659b.
Sinjil **18** 177c.
Sinjio **34** 46 M7.
Sinjiri: see Sangiri.
Sinjirli (Sinjerli, Zinjirli) **26** 44a; **33** 139c; **33** 900b.
Sinjos **12** 85c.
Sin-Kalan **12** 608c.
Sinkan: town, Burma **29** 547a.
Sin-kan (Hsin-kan-hsien): town, China **34** 45 E9.
Sinkarah: town **22** 639b.
—, Lake **22** 638b.
Sinkat (Singat) **34** 55 Q6; **27** 711a; **30** 469a.
Sinker: librarian **10** 814b; **14** 520c.
Sinker: town **34** 108 C6.
Sinki Strait **22** 92 Map.
Sin-kiang (Sinchiang, Sin-tsiang): province **34** 44 E2.
Sinkin **34** 104 K10.
Sinking: in archery **2** 378c.
—, in masonry Pl XXI **4** 466.
—, in piquet **19** 116a.
Sinking Creek: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Creek Mountain **34** 76 C6.
— Fork **34** 82 A7.
Sinking fund **9** 186a; **19** 721c; **28** 394c; creation of **9** 183b; established in Holland **9** 180c; history of **31** 84b; in London Water Bill **30** 358d; for reducing National Debt **17** 245d; **25** 452d.
Sinking Spring: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— Spring: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
— Spring Valley **18** 499a.
— Valley **34** 74 F5.
Sin-kow **5** 632b.
Sinks: town **34** 82 H5.
Sinks: in geology **9** 338d; in limestone districts **10** 271b; in United States **23** 797d.
Sinks Grove **34** 77 F5.
Sinkuang **22** 639a.
Sinkunia **34** 54 D8.
Sin-le **34** 45 E3.
Sin-le-Noble **27** 510c.
Sin-liqi-unninni **26** 46c.
Sin-lo **6** 394b.
Sin-min-thum **34** 45 J2.
Sinn **4** 394b.
Sinna: town, Palestine **18** 804a.
— (Sihna Senna, Senendij): town, Persia **34** 40 B3; **2** 479d.
Sinna-Ardelán **14** 156d.
Sinnabris (Sinnabreh) **10** 29 Map; **10** 30b.
Sinnaces: warrior **18** 601a.
Sinnah (Senendij) **30** 84b.
Sinnai **34** 30 C8.
Sinnamahoning **34** 74 F4.
— Creek **34** 74 F4.
Sinnamary (Sinnamarie, Sinnimari): river **34** 123 G3; **11** 253d.
—, town **34** 123 G2; **29** 155a.
Sinnar **34** 42 E10.
"Sinne-Afvel" **22** 755a.
Sinner, de: philologist **14** 465b.
Sinnett **34** 106 K2.
"Sinngedicht" **30** 27a.
Sinni (Sinno, Siris) **34** 32 V14; **3** 420b; **13** 440b; **15** 37c.
Sin-ning (Hsin-ning-hsien): town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C9.
—, town, Kan-su, China: see Tsing-ning.
— (Hsin-ning-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 D11.
— (Hsi-ning-hsien): town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 45 A7.
Sinnington **34** 7 H3.
Sinnius Fl.: see Senio.
Sinno: see Sinni.
Sino: river: see Rio Sino.
Sinob: see Sinope.
Sinodun Hill **3** 593a.
Sinoe (Sinou): district **34** 54 D9; **14** 149b; **14** 508c; **30** 210c; in Ptolemy's geography **20** 95d.
— Lake **34** 35 L4.
Sin-offerings **21** 136d.
Sinoia's **34** 56 O15.
Sinoloa **16** 216c.
Sinones **5** 385d.
Sinonia: see Isola Zannone.
Sinonis: character in "Babylonica" **20** 634c.
"Sinop": ship **31** 104c.
Sinope: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
— (Sinob, Sinûb): town, Turkey in Asia **22** 94d and **32** 635c; **34** 38 F2; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; **18** 227b; **18** 849c; **25** 717b; **30** 21a; battle of **1** 744c; **9** 623d; coins of **17** 645c; Miletus colonizes **11** 95c; Turkish fleet destroyed at **23** 651c; **28** 227c.
— Bay **3** 796d.
Sinopia **9** 771c.
Sinou: see Sinoe.
Sin-ping **34** 45 D2.
Sinpungyi **4** 556b.
Sin-sar-iskun (Sarakos), King **26** 44c.
Sinsheim **34** 23 O8; battle of **23** 627a.
Sinsin **34** 40 D3.
Sinsinawa **34** 97 E9.
Sinskaia **34** 34 G3.
Sinskoe (Sinskoie) **34** 37 P2.
Sin-tai (Hsin-tai-hsien) **34** 45 G5.
Sintang **34** 48 D4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56c; **4** 59c; **26** 310c.
Sinté **10** 611d.
Sinter **16** 390a.
Sinthiá **3** 697c.
Sin-tien (Hsin-tien-hsien) **34** 45 C10.
Sinties **14** 436d.
Sintiknon (Syntekno) **34** 36 D2.
Sin-to (Kami-no-madsu) **20** 363d.
Sinton **34** 88 K9.
Sintra Hattieh **34** 55 N3.
Sin-tsai (Hsin-tsai-hsien) **34** 45 E6.
Sin-tsiang: see Sin-kiang.
Sintu: see Indus.
Sintzheim, D. **13** 683a.
Sinu, Rio: see Rio Sinu.
Sinûb: see Sinope.
Sinuessa: see Mondragone.
Sinupallia **16** 685c.
Sinus: in Roman toga **6** 456c.
Sinus Abrahæ **14** 646d.
Sinus Ambracuis: see Arta, Gulf of.
Sinus, cavernous **1** 864d.
Sinus Cumanus: see Naples, Bay of.
— Elanites: see Akabah.
— Gangeticus Pl VII **15** 515.
— Gerimulicus Pl VII **15** 515.
Sinus impar: in teleostean fishes **12** 653c.
Sinus Issicus: see Alexandretta Gulf.
Sinus, lateral venous **1** 824c; **1** 865a; (ill) **1** 864d.
Sinus Neapolitanus: see Hammamet: gulf.
Sinus, occipital **1** 864d.
Sinus Pegasæus: see Volo, Gulf of.
Sinus, petrosal **1** 865a.
Sinus Puteolanus: see Pozzuoli Bay.
Sinus rhomboidalis **12** 651a.
Sinus Sabariacus Pl VII **15** 515.
Sinus, straight **1** 864d.
—, superior longitudinal venous **1** 824c; (ill) **1** 864d.
— of Valsalva **1** 900d.
— venosus **1** 900a; in amphibia **1** 763d; **24** 102c.
Sin-yang (Hsin-yang-chau) **34** 45 D6.
Sin-ye (Hsin-ye-hsien) **34** 45 D6.
Sin-yen (Hsin-yen) **34** 45 J2; **27** 43d.
Sin-yi (Hsin-i-hsien) **34** 45 C11.
Sin-yu **34** 45 E9.
Sinzheim **9** 577a.
Sinzheimers **13** 680a.
Sinzig **34** 23 L5.
Sió: canal **12** 363a.
—, river **12** 362c.
— Tapjie **33** 356d.
Sioa **10** 243b.
Siófok **34** 28 K5.
Siogám **1** 423b.
Siohárá **3** 670b.
Siol (Sil) **5** 799b.
— Alpine **5** 799b.
Sioma **34** 56 M15.
Sion: town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
— (Sitten): town, Switzerland **32** 635d; **34** 27 E6; **22** 778c; **33** 620a; bishopric of **20** 331c; diocese of **24** 31c; old organ at **17** 837a; pop. **33** 125c; Roman material found at **23** 208b; tithing **24** 31d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Cathedral **23** 385b.
— College **14** 516d.
—, Fort: see Fort Sion.
— Gate: see Zion Gate.
— Hill, Barbados **34** 118 D11.
— Hill, Bombay **33** 713a.
— House, Isleworth **32** 274a.
— Mills: see Seein.
—, Mount: see Zion: town, Palestine.
Siong-siong **6** 394b.
Siong-to: see Kai-seng.
Sionita, G. **7** 622c; publishes Edrisi's work **7** 670b; edits Syriac Testament **19** 417c.
Sioo-chow: see Su-chau.
Sioot: see Assiut.
Sioráj **14** 154b.
Siosium: see Segusio.
Sioska **34** 97 C4.
Siosti **34** 33 K4.
Sioto **34** 77 C4.
Sioule **1** 585c; **9** 506c; **20** 119d.
Sioun-heng-fu **6** 391d.
Siout: see Assiut.
Sioux River **34** 101 A4.
Sioux: tribe **12** 827d; **12** 831d; **25** 373c; in Canada **4** 768a; in Dakota **6** 773d; massacre **16** 477c; in Nebraska **17** 309c; pop. **29** 467c; ceded to United States **21** 189b.
— Center **34** 101 A1.
— City, Ia., U.S. **22** 95b and **32** 636a; **34** 101 A2; **16** 519a; **29** 545d.
— City, South: see South Sioux City.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
Sioux County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
— Creek **34** 101 A2.
— Falls **34** 100 H3.
— Falls, East: see East Sioux Falls.
— Falls Junction **34** 100 H3.
— Falls, South: see South Sioux Falls.
— Ind. Res. **34** 102 B1.
— Rapids **34** 101 C2.
— River, Big: see Big Sioux River.
— Valley Junction **34** 100 H2.
Sip **34** 83 E2.
Sipalay **34** 47 D8.
Sipan Dagh **34** 38 K3; **14** 156a; **24** 53d.
Sipapo, Cerro: see Cerro Sipapo.
—, Rio: see Rio Sipapo.
Sipari **32** 741d.
Siparia **34** 118 J3.
Siparium **23** 223a.
Siparoni **34** 122 F3.
Sipe Springs **34** 88 J5.
Sipes Mill **34** 74 F7.
Siphanto (Sipheno, Siphno, Siphnos) **22** 95b; **34** 36 L7; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d; **22** 95b; coins **17** 644d; Mycenæan pottery **31** 56b.
Siphere **16** 507d.
Siphneus **15** 419b.
— armandii **15** 419c.
Siphnian treasury **25** 606c.
Siphniotes **22** 95c.
Siphno: see Siphanto.
Siphnos: see Siphanto.
Siphnos, school of: see Holy Tomb.
Siphocampylus **12** 838c.
Siphon (Syphon): in hydrostatics **22** 95c; in aqueducts **25** 509c; in gold refining (ill) **10** 749c; invention **12** 435b; in mining **16** 458a; in sewerage **21** 714c; (ill) **21** 717b.
—, in zoology: cephalopod molluscs **16** 666d; gastropod molluscs **16** 666d; of lamellibranchs **16** 687c; of polysiphonia **25** 269a; of rotifera **21** 5c.
Siphonage: of water-traps **21** 714d.
Siphonales **25** 265c.
Siphonalia **25** 790d.
Siphonaptera **29** 503b.
Siphonaria **30** 797c.
Siphon-barometer **23** 453b; (ill) **3** 382a.
Siphoneæ **24** 126b; mesozoic **31** 424d; palæozoic **31** 409d; thallus of **25** 408c.
Siphon-hinge cartilages **16** 675d.
Siphonia: genus of plants **12** 836c.
—, fossil sponge **10** 358a.
— elastica: see Caoutchouc tree.
Siphonium of birds **3** 727b.
Siphonochlamyda **16** 649d.
Siphonodentaliidæ **30** 798a.
Siphonodon australe: see Ivorywood tree.
Siphonophora: hydrozoa **12** 564; **12** 565b; polymorphism **12** 554c.
—, insect **24** 535a.
—, myriapod **17** 118d.
Siphonopoda **16** 666d.
Siphonops **1** 769c; **1** 771d.
Siphonostele **25** 413b; (ill) **25** 414d.
Siphonostoma **28** 272b.
— typhle **19** 112c.
Siphonotreta **10** 331d.
Siphonotretidæ **26** 333d.
Siphonozooids **25** 455c.
Siphon-recorder **33** 227b; and submarine telegraphy (ill) **23** 124d; **23** 125c.
Siphophyceæ **3** 691c; **3** 693d.
Siphro (Torath Kohanim) **16** 507c.
Siphulei **14** 561c.
Siphuncle: of cephalopods **6** 738b; **16** 671a; **27** 320d.
Sipiaguine: Russian minister **31** 243a.
Sipido: anarchist **25** 391c; **27** 684a.
Sipikor (Sepigar) **34** 38 H3.
Sipiri: see Greenheart.
Sipirok plateau **33** 58c.
Sipi-wesk: see Sepe-wesk.
Sipontum (Siponto) Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 216d; **15** 479a.
Sipora (Sikobu, South Pora) **34** 48 A5.
— (Nassau) Strait **34** 48 A5.
Sippara: river **8** 670c.
— (Sippar, Sippera, Sipperas, Sepharvaim, Sefarvayin): town **16** 51b; **3** 184a; **26** 39b.
Sipphara: see Sifeirah.
Sippican Harbour **34** 67 L6; lighthouse **34** 67 M6.
Sippola **34** 34 F1.
Sipri **34** 41 F7.
Siprout de Gabay, S. **26** 175b.
Sipsey river **34** 84 B4.
— Fork of Black Warrior river **34** 84 C2.
Sipson **34** 10 D7.
— House **34** 10 D7.
Siptah: king of Egypt **7** 739d.
Sipunculidæ **2** 70c; descent from chætopods **25** 693c.
Sipunculoidea **32** 636b; **19** 430a; reproduction **32** 637c.
Sipunculus **2** 71c; (fig.) **32** 636d; **32** 637b.
Sipylene, Meter: see Meter Sipylene.
Sipylus Pl II **15** 92; **13** 205a; **15** 98d; **18** 849c; **20** 753a; Antiochus III defeated **2** 133b; Cybele worshipped on **15** 99b; figure of Niobe **17** 513c; Pelops' throne on **18** 480c; position of **2** 706b; tomb of Tantalus **23** 48b.
Siquia, district of **34** 120 L7.
Siquijor Island **34** 47 E8; **31** 665d; **18** 752b.
Sir: Almoravide general **19** 539d.
Sir: creek, Bombay **4** 21d.
—, river: see Syr Daria.
Sir: lands in Oudh **18** 72d.
Sir: marine fish of Sind **22** 91b.
Sir: title **23** 417b.
"Sir Archy": horse **12** 203d.
Sir Arthur Gordon Range **31** 148 Map; **31** 147c.
— Bibby Island **34** 60 N1.
"Sir Brooke Fosbrooke" **14** 486c.
"Sir Charles Grandison" **8** 430d; **20** 544a; (ill) **22** 578d.
Sir Charles Hardy Island **34** 52 H3.
"Sir Courtly Nice" **8** 424c.
Sir Donald Mountain **34** 60 G4.
— Edward Pellew Islands **34** 50 F3; **5** 127b.
"Sir Galahad": painting **33** 795a.
"Sir Galahad": poem **33** 248d.
Sir George Rook Island: see Rook Island.
"Sir Guy" **11** 341b.
"Sir Harry": horse **12** 185b; **12** 203d.
"Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite" **23** 585d.
"Sir Harry Wildair" **9** 40c.
"Sir Hercules": horse **12** 184c; **12** 185b.
Sir Hugh Island **34** 43 A9.
Sir Isaac Point **34** 51 A5.
"Sir Isumbras at the Ford" **30** 758a.
Sir J. Barrows Cataract **34** 123 F3.
Sir James Hall Group **34** 46 B5.
"Sir Jasper Carew" **14** 486c.
Sir Johns Run **34** 77 K1.
— Joseph Banks Group **34** 51 B5.
"Sir Lancelot". ship **32** 549a.
"Sir Lancelot Greaves" **22** 185a.
"Sir Martin Mar-all" **20** 181d.
"Sir Modred": horse **29** 336a.
"Sir Percival" **32** 606c.
"Sir Peter": horse **12** 184d; **12** 185b.
"Sir Peter Teazle": horse **12** 185b.
Sir Precentor: see Fergusson, R.
Sir Púl-i-Zohab **14** 159b.
Sir Roger de Coverley: dance **27** 376b.
"Sir Tatton Sykes": horse **12** 185c.
"Sir Teddy": pony **12** 191a.
Sir Thomas Elder Lake **34** 50 C5.
"Sir Thomas More" **7** 428b.
Sir Thomas, Mount **34** 50 E5.
— Thomas Smith Bay: see Foreland Sound.
— Thomas Smith Inlet: see Wijde Bay.
— Thomas Smith Island: see North East Land.
"Sir Visto": horse **29** 329c; **29** 332d.
"Sir William Wallace" **11** 496b.
Sira: town, India **34** 42 F13.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 M2.

Sira Ordu **5** 132b.
Sirab **34** 40 B1.
Sirach, son of: see Jesus, son of Sirach.
Sirach, Book of **25** 494b; **11** 599d; **19** 881d; place in Alexandrian canon **5** 5c; on sacrifice **19** 881b.
Sirachides: see Jesus, son of Sirach.
Siracusa: see Syracuse.
Siræ **21** 675d.
Siraf (Tahiri) Pl VIII **16** 545; **17** 856b.
Sirah: island **1** 152c.
—, well **11** 608b.
Sirajganj (Serajganj, Serajgunj) **22** 95d and **32** 638c; **34** 41 M7; **3** 569a; **4** 211c; jute **12** 763d; **13** 800c; **31** 400d.
Siráj-ud-Daulá: see Surajah Dowlah.
"Siráju-l-lughát" **11** 848b.
Siraks **21** 78c.
Siral: see Sarób.
Sira-muren: see Shara-muren.
Siran: see Surun.
Sirang: see Ceram.
Sirani, Elis. **21** 443a.
Sirani: tribe **3** 197b.
Sirara Well **34** 54 G3.
Siras: see Shíráz.
Sirat **31** 34b.
Sira-usu **34** 44 F2.
Sirba **34** 54 G7.
Sirbitzkogel **1** 630b.
Sirbonis Lake **34** 38 E7.
Sirdar **4** 623c.
Sir-Daria: province: see Syr-Daria.
—, river: see Syr-Daria.
Sírdarpur **34** 41 E8.
Sireaa **34** 26 E7; **17** 575d.
Siredal **17** 575d.
— Vand **17** 575d.
Siredon (Axolotl, Siren pisciformis) **22** 96a; heart (fig.) **1** 763b; affinity with salamander **19** 827c; skull **1** 753b; **1** 759d; **1** 760c.
Siren: town **34** 97 B3.
Siren: amphibian **22** 97c; **17** 104b; Cuvier's description **6** 740d; distribution **7** 275a; skull **1** 758a.
—, in mythology **22** 97d; **19** 7b.
—, steam whistle **1** 109a; **30** 266c.
— pisciformis: see Siredon.
"Siren, The" Pl VI **32** 479.
Siren Rowing Club **21** 30d.
Sirenia **15** 372b; **15** 389b; **15** 456a; **22** 167a; extinct members of **15** 391a; geographical distribution of **15** 374b; hairy covering of **15** 348b; recent discoveries **30** 507b.
Sirenidæ **12** 686d.
Sirenoidei **29** 395a.
Sires **12** 185b.
Siret: see Sereth.
Siretoke (Aniva), Cape **34** 44 P1.
Sirex **12** 574a.
Sirey: jurist **17** 315d.
Sirgan: see Zirgan.
Sirgonda **30** 15a; **32** 634a; salt deposits **14** 161a.
Sirgujá **5** 768c; **10** 770c; **27** 52c.
Sirha **34** 45 G1.
Sirhan, Wady: see Wady Sirhan.
Sirhassen (Sirhaosen) Islands: see Serassan Islands.
— Pass **34** 48 C4.
Sirhind: region **34** 41 E5.
—, town **34** 41 F4.
— Canal **12** 754c; **20** 108d; **30** 377c; irrigates Patiala **31** 579a.
Sirhowey: river **23** 534a.
—, town **34** 12 G2.
Sirhud **9** 43b.
"Siri Brahe och Johan Gyllenstjerna" **22** 756c.
Siri Island **34** 40 F8.
— Well **34** 54 D5.
— Yafal **34** 40 E7.
Sirib Sahib's fort **21** 307c.
Siribaut Island **34** 42 O15.
Siricidæ: see Wood-wasps.
Siricius: pope **19** 491a; **5** 827a; **19** 101a; condemns Jovinian **9** 47b; **13** 756b; St Paulinus **18** 434d; tomb of **26** 616a.
Sirignano alla Riviera **31** 73a.
Siriguanos: see Chiriguanos.
Sirik, Cape **34** 48 D4; **26** 312 Map.
Sirik Dandhu Panth see Nana Sahib.
Sirikol, Lake, Asia **1** 241a; **3** 223c.
— Lake, Australia: see Alexandrina, Lake.
Siriminches: see Piros.
Sirinagar: see Srinagar.
Sirinduil: see Ceylon.
Siringa **12** 837a.
Sirio: see Ciron.
Sirion: see Jebel esh Sheikh.
Sirionos **4** 15a.
Sir-i-pul: see Sar-i-pul.
Siris: river: see Sinni River.
—, town **15** 38a; **11** 30d; destruction of **11** 681a.
"Siris": by Berkeley **3** 590d.
Siris bronzes **16** 73a.
Siristat: see Boskir Madan.
Siritza **21** 91d.
"Sirius": ship **21** 823d; **32** 834b; **32** 838a; dimensions **32** 552b.
Sirius: star **2** 817c; density **25** 754c; parallax (fig.) **15** 609c; **18** 253b; spectrum **10** 215c.
Sirius Cove **22** 806 Map; **32** 807a.
Sirjân Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 627b.
Sir-kasht **1** 232d.
Sirke Mountains **34** 44 G2.
Sirl Island **34** 39 N4.
Sirmagha (Sarmargha) **34** 40 N4.
Sirmans **34** 80 F9.
Sirmione **10** 75d.
Sirmium Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 88b; Huns capture **12** 381d; synod of **1** 224d; **12** 300d.
Sirmond: scholar **2** 185a.
Sirmur (Nahan) **22** 98a and **32** 638c; **34** 41 F4; **7** 32d.
Sirnach **34** 27 J2.
Sirning **34** 29 L7.
Sirocco: in Italian compass **15** 518c.
— (Qibli): wind **1** 256d; **6** 4a; **21** 151a; Africa **15** 340b; **33** 481c; S. Europe **8** 690b; **22** 30a.
— dust **10** 266b.
Siroes: son of Khosru II **6** 622d; **11** 682c.
Sirogonimia **14** 556c.
Sirogonium **25** 267a.
Siroki: state **22** 98b and **32** 638d; **29** 458c; **1** 59c; **20** 260c.
—, town **34** 41 D7; **22** 98c; **32** 172b.
Siroki **34** 40 J8.
Sirokibrieg **34** 28 J8.
Siron the Epicurean **24** 249d.
Sirona **2** 807d.
Sironcha **34** 42 H10.
Sironj **34** 41 F7.
Siros: see Seres.
Sirosiphei **14** 560d.
Sirosiphon **14** 560d; **24** 125c
Sirosiphoneæ (Sirosiphonaceæ, Stigonemeæ) **24** 125c; **25** 265a.
Sirotino (Sirotin) **34** 34 G4.
Sirovatka **34** 34 K6.
Sirovo **34** 34 H8.
Sirpea **5** 134d.
Sirperra **3** 300b.
Sirpore, battle of **6** 11a.
Sirpur: town, Central Provinces, India **34** 41 J9.
—, town, Hyderabad, India **34** 42 G10.
— Tandur **29** 205b.
Sirqu **26** 47b.
Sirr, Wady: see Wady Sirr.
Sirreh, Ras: see Ras Sirreh.
Sirrhæ: see Seres.
Sírsa **22** 98c and **32** 638d; **34** 41 E5; **3** 629c; rainfall **12** 738b.
Sirsi: town, Bombay Presidency, India **34** 42 E12.
—, town, Gwalior, India **34** 41 F7.
Sirt: see Syrt.
Sirua, Jebel: see Jebel Sirua.
Sirumalais hills **15** 192c.
Sirur **34** 42 E10.
Sirventé (Sirventesc) **9** 646d; **19** 875b.
Siryakus **34** 55 S5.
Siryenians **9** 219c; language **8** 700a; **24** 1b.
Sirzelecke Creek **34** 50 G5.
Sis (Sision, Sision-Flaviopolis) **32** 639a; **34** 38 F4; **27** 93d; relic of St Gregory the Illuminator **11** 179c.
— Quoc **34** 115 E8.
—, Wady: see Wady Sis.
Sisa Creek **4** 21d.
Sisagarhi **17** 340 Map; **17** 341d.
Sisaing **34** 43 C4.
Sisaket **34** 43 G7.
Sisal **34** 119 O7.
Sisal: hemp (Sisal grass, Agave sisaliana, Grass hemp) **9** 132b; **24** 758b; **29** 241a; in Mexico **16** 217d; **30** 728d; industry in Yucatan **16** 36d; in rope-making **20** 843c.
Sisal Reef: see Bancos de Sisal.
Sisalatai **34** 43 G7.
Sisapon **1** 589b.
Sisara: see Jebel Ishkel.
Sisárgas (Cisargas) Island **34** 20 C1; lighthouse **34** 20 D1.
Sisauronon **14** 159b.
Siscia (Sciszek, Sziszek) Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 645d; **18** 213d.
Siseebakwet, Lake **34** 98 D2.
Sisek: see Sissek.
Sisenna, L. Cornelius **20** 634b.
Sisennia, Fulvia **18** 662d.
Sisera **13** 401b.
Si-shan **34** 45 E8.
Sisi **30** 342c.
"Si-Siang-Ki" **7** 400d.
Sisile: see Sicily.
Sisim **24** 741d.
Sisimithres: see Chorienes.
Sisin Creek: see Wama.
Sisinnius: patriarch of Constantinople **17** 355b.
—, pope **19** 509c.
Sision-Flaviopolis: see Sis.
Siskin (Carduelis, Chrysomitris spinus) **22** 99a; **9** 192a.
Siskiwit Bay **34** 95 D2.
— Lake **34** 95 D1.
Siskiyou: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
— County **34** 114 C1; **4** 698b.
— Mountains **34** 114 B1; **4** 698b.
Siskowit Bay **34** 97 D1.
Sisladobsis Lake **34** 65 G5.
Sisley, A. **29** 413b; **30** 807c; **32** 442c.
Sismondi, J. C. L. de **22** 99c; **9** 672c; **10** 149a; story of Clement V **6** 803b; economic views of **19** 383a; literary work **9** 680d; **17** 431a; **22** 799b; on Xenophon **19** 349d.
Sisola River **34** 33 K3.
Sisolsk: see Ust Sisolsk.
Sisor **12** 672b.
Sispára **17** 509a.
Sisquoc River **34** 115 F8.
Sissach **34** 27 F2; **3** 408b.
Sissamba **34** 54 F7.
Sissek (Sisek) **34** 28 H6; **34** 3 N6; **6** 592a.
Sissersk **16** 383c.
Sisserskite **16** 383c.
Sisseton: town **34** 100 G1.
—, tribe **29** 467c.
— Agency **34** 100 H1.
Sissinghurst **34** 9 H4; **6** 546a.
Sisson: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
Sissonne **34** 19 H1.
Sissonville **34** 77 C3.
Sissu (Sissoo, Shisham, Tali, Dalbergia Sissu) **2** 694a; **9** 405a; **12** 733b; **22** 91c; in Himalayas **11** 833a; in Oudh **18** 71d; plantations **20** 108c.
Sistan (Seistan, Sacastane, Sejistán) **22** 100b; **34** 40 J5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; **22** 100 Map; **16** 567b; **18** 595a; **30** 41d; **25** 119a; Arabian conquest **2** 257d; **11** 715a; **25** 516c; arbitration **18** 619a.
— Canal **22** 101b.
— Lagoon **25** 116c.
— Mission **18** 653a.
Sister Bay **34** 97 M4.
— Bluff **34** 97 M4.
— Cays **34** 120 M8.
— Creek **34** 81 J5.
"Sister Helen" **20** 859c.
Sister Island **34** 90 D1.
"Sister Judith" **31** 275a.
Sister Rocks **1** 473 Map.
Sisterbäck: see Sestrorietzk.
Sisterdale **34** 88 J8.
Sisterhoods **32** 639a.
Sisteron **34** 18 M8; **34** 3 G6; **25** 330d; **27** 551b.
Sisters: town **34** 112 D2.
"Sisters": poem **27** 432d.
Sisters of Charity **16** 713a; **16** 716d.
— of Charity of St Paul the Apostle **16** 717a.
— of the Church **16** 717c.
"Sisterhoods and Deaconesses" **31** 873d.
Sisters Island **34** 49 K9.
Sisters of Mercy **16** 717a.
Sisters Peak **34** 53 C7.
Sisters of Sion Pl X **13** 642.
Sisters, The: rocks **34** 114 J1.
"Sisters, The": play **27** 523a.
Sistersville **34** 77 D1.
Sistine Chapel **16** 231d; Ghirlandajo's frescoes **10** 567d; Michelangelo's "Isaiah" (ill) **21** 434d; paintings **23** 158c; Papal elections **6** 240b; Rosselli's frescoes **20** 856b.
"Sistine Madonna": of Raphael **19** 64b.
Sisto, Fra **20** 836a.
Sisto River **34** 32 O12.
Sistova (Svishtov): department, Bulgaria **26** 447d.
— (Sistow): town, Bulgaria **22** 101d and **32** 639d; **34** 35 H5; **4** 516b; export trade **26** 451b; treaty of **14** 467b; **23** 647d.
Sistrum **22** 102a; **3** 14a.
Sistrunk **34** 84 F6.
Sisú **17** 341a.
"Siśupála-badha" **21** 284a.
Sisura inquieta: see Australian flycatcher.
Sisuthrus: see Tam-zi.
Síswán **1** 656c.
Sisygambis **6** 826d.
Sisyphus: legendary prince **22** 102a; **6** 397c; Isthmian Games **13** 433b; palace of **6** 398d.
"Sisyphus": play **8** 676d.
Sisyra **13** 152a.
Sisyrinchium **12** 252d.
Sit **21** 90b.
Sītā **11** 846b; **21** 280d.
Sita Dwin: see Astalu.
— Râm **1** 228c.
Sítabáldí **17** 164d; **31** 68a.
— Hill **12** 805d.
Sitacun (Sitakund) **34** 41 N8; **5** 675b.
Sitalces **15** 138c; **23** 318d.
Sitanda **34** 56 N14.
Sitang **12** 751b.
Sitano: see Kato Zakro.
Sitápur: district **22** 102c; **30** 377b; area and pop. **8** 72a; statistics **31** 261a; **32** 640a.
—, town **32** 639d; **34** 41 H6; **22** 102d.
Sitaris **13** 147b; **13** 149b.
Sitavorok, Peace of **23** 644c.
Site, line of: in fortification **9** 446a.
— values **33** 196d.
Sites **34** 114 C3.
Sitges: see Sitjes.
Sithean **10** 9c.
Sithiu **21** 188b.
Sithonia (Longos) **34** 35 F8; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 138a; **30** 394b.
Sitia **34** 36 F8.
— Mountains **34** 36 F8.
Sitifis: see Setif.
Siting: of trenches **28** 449c.
Sitio Novo **34** 123 J6.
Sitjes (Sitges, Subur) **34** 20 O3.
Sitka: district, Alaska **25** 242c.
—, town, Alaska **32** 640a; **34** 116 W8; **25** 242a; **27** 497d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
— Island: see Baranof Island.
— Sound **34** 116 W5.
Sitkakwan **12** 826b.
Sitkalidak Island **34** 116 N8.
Sitkin Island, Great **34** 116 T9.
Sitkinak Island **34** 116 N8.
Sitkum **34** 112 B3.
Sitlaha **34** 41 H7.
Sitlington **34** 76 D5.
Sitnitza **32** 7a; **19** 746d.
Sitomagus: see Thetford.
Sitophilus **13** 149c.
Sitoung: see Sittang.
Sitric: king: see Sigtryggr.
Sits (ill) **6** 64c.
Si-tsang **23** 338c.
Sitsinohe **34** 46 K3.
Sitsova **34** 36 F6.
Sitsylt: prince **5** 95b.
Sitt Almulk: sister of Caliph Hakim **7** 484b.
Sitta **3** 730b.
Sitta cæsia: see Nuthatch.
Sitta Zainab **16** 863d.
Sittacinæ **18** 323a.
Sittang (Tsittoung, Sitoung) **34** 43 C5; **21** 849d; **23** 486c; course of **4** 560c; **26** 468d.
Sittar **23** 44a.
Sittard **34** 21 G7.
Sittaung **34** 43 B2.
Sittee River: see Settie River.
Sittella **17** 666a.
Sitten: see Sion, Switzerland.
Sittensen **34** 22 F9.
Sitter, De: astronomer **25** 745c.
Sitter: town, Switzerland **34** 27 K2.
Sitti Damyaneh **34** 55 S3.
— Maryam, Wady: see Wady Sitti Maryam.
Sittidæ **3** 748b; **17** 666a; in Nearctic region **3** 750d.
Sitting Bull: Sioux chief **12** 831d; **29** 462c.
Sitting Bull Rapids **34** 107 J4.
Sitting Shiva **9** 782d.
Sittingbourne **22** 102d and **32** 640b; **34** 9 J3; ancient cemeteries **14** 39c; jam factory **28** 531b.
Sittl, K. **20** 661d.
Sittler **34** 73 L5.
Sittra: oasis, Tripoli **33** 452b.
— Island **34** 55 N3.
"Situ Britanniæ, De" **4** 663b; **20** 543a.
"Situation, La" **28** 675d.
Situation, method of **28** 287b.
Situbi **34** 57 L1.
Situn Zawia **34** 55 N3.
Situng **6** 829a.
Situs, Lex: see Lex Situs.
Sitz baths **3** 440b.
Siuah **1** 740c.
Siuan-wei **34** 44 G5.
Siu-chau: see Su-chau.
Siu-chou: see Shi-chu.
Siugurugui **34** 57 L1.
Siu-ho (Hsiu-ho) **34** 45 E8.
Siu-jen (Hsiu-jen-hsien) **34** 45 B10.
Sium-ninsi **10** 605a.
Siumpu Island **34** 48 F6.
Sium-Sisarum: see Skirret.
Siurus **24** 367c.
Siu-shan **34** 45 B8.
Siuslaw: river, Oreg.. U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Siut: see Assiut.
Siutsai **27** 22a.
Siu-wu **34** 45 D5.
Siu-yen (Hsiu-yen) **34** 45 J2; **27** 43d.
Siu-yung **34** 44 G5.
Siva: Italian naturalist **2** 96d.
Siva: Hindu deity **4** 207b; **5** 243a; **22** 103a; figure of **4** 214b; fire **9** 232a; shrine of **21** 143a; in the "Veda" **12** 781a; white bulls dedicated to **5** 246d; worship in Tibet **4** 438b.
Sivaganga **32** 640b; **15** 192d.
Sivagiri **23** 405a.
Sivaite sect **15** 185b.
— linga **21** 853b; **15** 185b.
Sivaji (Sivajee) the Great **3** 313c; **12** 795c; **15** 291b; conquers Concan **6** 239a; conquers Dharwar **7** 147a; Mahratta dynasty founded by **2** 700c; sword of **11** 703a.
— III: Raja of Kolhapur **14** 137d.
—, ruler of Tanjore, 1833-55 **23** 47b.
Sivakasi **34** 42 F15.
Sivalik (Siwalik) Hills **34** 41 F4; **11** 824c; fossils **10** 619d; **11** 827d.
Sivan: town **33** 623c.
Sivan: Assyrian month **4** 678c; **26** 43d.
Sivan Maden **34** 38 J3.
Si-van-tse **30** 810c.
Sivas: district, Asia Minor **32** 640b; **34** 38 G2; **25** 721b; **33** 495b.
— (Siwas, Sevaste, Sebastia): town **22** 103a; **34** 38 G3; Pl II **15** 92; **32** 640c.
Sivasáki **23** 405a.
Sivasamudram **14** 19c.
Sivash (Siwash, Putrid) Sea **34** 34 K8; **3** 169c.
Sivasly **18** 852d.
Sivatherium **30** 510b; **15** 431a.
"Sivavâkyam" **23** 44a.
Sivel: aeronaut **25** 100b.
Sivellsbend **34** 88 K4.
Siveluch: see Shivelutch.
Siverek **34** 38 E3.
Siverly (Siverlyville) **34** 74 C4.
Sivertson, S. **17** 591a.
Siviriez **34** 27 C5.
Sivori, E. C. **32** 640d.
Sivri-Hissar (Justinianopolis-Palia): town, Angora, Asia Minor **32** 640d; **34** 38 D3.
—, town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia **34** 36 P4.
Sivros **34** 36 C3.
Siwa: asteroid **2** 808a.
Siwa: deity: see Siva.
Siwa (Siwah, Jupiter Ammon): oasis **34** 55 N3; **33** 452b; geology of **27** 688c; **17** 695d.
— Fort **34** 42 N11.
Siwalik Hills: see Sivalik Hills.
Si-wan (Hsi-wan-tsz) **34** 45 E2.
Siwana **34** 41 D7.
Siwang-se **19** 810c.

Siward (Suwart), R. **11** 696a.
Siward the Strong: Northumbrian earl **10** 719c; **17** 571b; **21** 480c.
Siwash Sea: see Sivash Sea.
Siwi **34** 56 R11.
Siwo Misaki Lighthouse: see Shiwo Misaki.
Six Acts **8** 365a; **14** 855c.
— Articles, Bill of **10** 77b; **11** 665a; **20** 337a; Latimer opposes **14** 326d.
"Six Centuries of Work and Wages" **32** 269c.
Six Gallery **25** 683a.
Six hundred and sixty-six: in Apocalypse **20** 499c.
"Six, Jan" **20** 377a.
"Six livres de la République" **3** 848a.
Six Maduna **1** 626d.
— Men Bay **34** 118 C11.
— Mile: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
— Mile: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
— Mile Bottom **34** 8 F5.
— Mile Creek **34** 106 F7.
— Mile Creek Mountain **34** 86 E4.
— Mile Point **34** 95 N2.
— Mile Pond **34** 67 A4.
— Mile Reservoir **34** 90 A2.
— Mile Spruit **34** 57 L7.
— Mile Water **2** 142b.
— Nations **1** 690b; **17** 454b; **23** 746c.
— Roads **34** 63 E2.
Sixaula River **6** 450a.
Sixe **23** 288d; **31** 307d.
Sixerns **17** 848a.
Sixes River **34** 112 A4.
Sixfoil **11** 702c.
Six-foot way **20** 224b.
Six-Fours, Les **23** 483d.
Sixhills **34** 7 K5; **14** 424c.
Sixlakes **34** 96 L11.
Sixmile Run **34** 74 F6.
Sixmilebridge **34** 16 D6.
Sixpenny piece **16** 731d.
Sixruns **34** 78 N5.
Sixteen: town **34** 107 E3.
Sixteen, the: Paris league **9** 563a; **18** 291a.
Sixteen Acres **34** 67 D4.
— Foot **28** 383 Map.
— Mile Creek **34** 107 E3.
Sixth: in music **1** 108b.
Sixth Avenue, New York **17** 459a.
— Principal Meridian **34** 102 G2.
— Strait: see Shesto Strait.
Sixtine Chapel: see Sistine Chapel.
Sixtinus: scholar **8** 512d.
Sixto **16** 719d.
Sixtus I (Xystus): pope **22** 103b.
— II: pope **22** 103b; **14** 370d.
— III: pope **22** 103b.
— IV (Francisco della Rivere): pope **22** 103b; employs Botticelli **4** 166a; institutes Inquisition **9** 82a; interest in Kabbalah **13** 813d; opposes Lorenzo dei Medici **15** 785d; on St Catherine of Siena **22** 549b.
— V: pope **22** 104a; **5** 96c; restores aqueduct, Rome **2** 220d; checks carnival abuses **5** 123c; revival of Catholicism under **19** 504d; establishes Council of Trent **23** 551b; statue of **4** 741b.
Sixty Mile Creek **34** 116 T5.
Sixty Six **34** 79 G5.
"Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life" **29** 311d.
Siya Kuh **18** 619a; **34** 40 J5.
Siyákh **28** 377d.
Siyarah **34** 55 S8.
Si-ying (Hsi-yin) **34** 45 D2.
Siyootee: historian **2** 264a.
Sizar **9** 40b.
Sizeboli **2** 186d.
Sizebolu: see Sizopol.
Sizemore **34** 84 B3.
Sizeranne, R. de la: see La Sizeranne, R. de.
Sizerville **34** 74 F3.
Sizewell **34** 8 K5.
Sizing: of ores **31** 371a.
—, in paper-making **18** 220d; **31** 459a; in thread manufacture **6** 502b; machine for (ill) **18** 223b.
Sizopol (Sizebolu, Sizopoli, Sosopolis, Apollonia) **34** 35 K6; **2** 186d.
Sizran: see Syzran.
Sizzo, Countess Elena **26** 495b.
"Sjælens aandelige Sangoffer" **8** 214c.
Sjælland: see Zealand.
Sjællands Odde **34** 25 J5.
Sjællands Reef Lighthouse **34** 25 J4.
Sjansai **10** 605a.
Sjöberg, E. **22** 757c.
Sjögren: explorer **28** 398d.
Sjörring **34** 25 D3.
— Sö **34** 25 C3.
Sjötorp **34** 26 J7.
Skaalebotn **34** 25 B2.
Skaalevig **34** 25 B2.
Skaal-pund **33** 813a.
Skaalvær **34** 26 H4.
Skaania **7** 86b.
Skaapen **34** 25 B2.
— Fjord **34** 25 B2.
Skaaren **34** 25 C2.
Skadar: see Scutari.
Skad-lugs **23** 346d.
Skaftö Cattegat **22** 737c.
Skaga Fjördr (Skagafjörthur) **34** 25 O2; **12** 616b.
Skagastölstinderne **34** 26 E6.
Skagen (Scaw, Skaw): cape **34** 25 H1; **7** 80b; **27** 408b; lighthouses, ibid.
— (Scaw, Skaw): lake **34** 26 J7.
— (Scaw, Skaw): town **34** 25 H1.
Skagens Rev: reef **34** 25 H1.
Skagerrack (Skager Rack) **34** 25 E2; **34** 26 F8; **26** 96d; **32** 641a; depth **31** 258a.
Skaggs: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
Skagi: point **34** 25 M3.
— Lighthouse **34** 25 N3.
Skagit: town **34** 111 C1.
—, tribe **12** 826c.
— County **34** 111 D1; **24** 386d.
— River **34** 111 D1; **24** 385c.
— Valley **33** 760d.
Skagway (Skaguay) **32** 641a; **34** 116 W7; **30** 56 Map; **25** 242c; **30** 55d.
Skai **7** 80d.
Skail **34** 14 K1.
Skains **3** 423a.
Skaisgirren **34** 24 C34.
Skaja, El: see El Skaja.
Skakuny **21** 82c.
Skala **34** 28 S3.
Skalat **34** 28 R2.
Skáldaspillir, E. **7** 650b.
Skaldskapar-mal **7** 650b; **12** 622c.
"Skaldspoiler" **12** 622b.
Skalholt **12** 620c.
Skalingfield **9** 39b.
Skalitz: see Böhmisch Skalitz.
Skalka Jaur **22** 736b.
Skallagrímson, E. **21** 368b.
Skallingen **34** 25 C5.
Skallingenknolde Lighthouse **34** 25 C6.
Skals **34** 25 E3.
Skalskör: see Skjœlskör.
Skalstugan **34** 26 H5.
Skaltzounes, J. **29** 103d.
Skamania County **34** 111 D3.
Skamokawa **34** 111 B3.
Skanda-Gupta: Indian ruler **13** 120d.
Skandamalia **15** 192d.
Skanderbeg **25** 246c.
Skanderborg **34** 25 G4; **12** 206d.
Skanderun (Scanderoon): see Alexandretta.
—, Bay of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
"Skandia" **18** 543b.
"Skandinavish Museum" **18** 543a.
Skandole (Scandile) Pl I **11** 80.
Skane (Schonen, Scania) **34** 26 H9; **21** 370c; **22** 737a; **22** 744d; dialect of **21** 373a; land subsidence in **3** 296b; **10** 256a; struggle for **22** 746a; **22** 750a; Vasa annexes **22** 747c.
Skaneateles **34** 71 K6.
— Falls **34** 71 K6.
—, Lake **34** 71 K6; **33** 139b.
— Station **34** 71 J5.
Skannee **34** 95 E4.
Skanör: town and lighthouse **34** 26 H9.
Skansdal Valley **32** 810a.
Skantzura (Skantzoura) **34** 36 K2.
Skapta **34** 25 P3.
Skaptar Jökull **34** 25 P3; **10** 240d; **10** 246a; ice-slope **12** 616c.
Skaptaros **34** 25 P3.
Skapti: Icelandic chief **12** 620b.
Skär **3** 295d.
Skara **34** 26 H7.
Skaraborg **34** 26 H7; **29** 47a; geology **22** 739b; pop. 1901 **33** 114a.
Skarbina, F. **32** 449b.
Skarbinja Joch **1** 631b; **25** 335d.
Skarcies, Great: see Scarcies.
Skarda (Skrda): island and lighthouse **34** 28 F7.
Skardeburge (Scarborough) **21** 375c.
Skardo: see Iskardo.
Skareklit **34** 25 D2.
Skarga, P. **19** 301b.
Skärgard **22** 737b.
Skarosova **34** 34 K4.
Skarpanto Island: see Carpathus.
Skarrild **34** 25 D5.
Skarsatra **34** 26 N8.
Skarsfjeld **34** 26 H5.
Skarstind **34** 26 F6.
Skaryszew **31** 806d.
Skat **21** 347b.
Skate (Raia batis) **20** 299d: see also Ray.
Skate-leech (Pontobdella muricata) **14** 404a.
Skateraw, Haddingtonshire, Scotland **34** 15 M3.
— (Skaterow), Kincardineshire, Scotland **34** 14 M5.
Skating **22** 104c and **32** 641a; **32** 641b; (fig.) **32** 642a.
— rink **12** 614a.
Skatol **27** 337c.
Skaudvily **34** 34 D4.
Skavronska, M. **18** 699a; **21** 97c.
Skaw: see Skagen.
Skawina **34** 28 L2.
Ske **34** 26 C3.
Skeads **34** 61 K2.
Skeat, W. W. **32** 642c; **10** 777b; on alliterative verse **1** 586b; edits Chatterton's works **5** 449a; on Chaucer **28** 261c.
Skedsmo **34** 26 D1.
Skeen: see Skien.
Skeena River **34** 60 E3; **26** 389b.
Skef **34** 35 K6.
Skeffingham, Sir J. **24** 342c; **13** 262b; arms of **11** 699d.
Skeffling **34** 7 L5.
Skegby **34** 8 B2.
Skegness **32** 642d; **34** 8 G2; lighthouse at **34** 8 G2.
Skeinah **34** 80 C2.
Skeines Hage **34** 25 K3.
"Skeireins" **10** 852d.
Skelater, General **19** 550c.
Skeldervik **34** 26 H8.
Skeleton **1** 820a; of amphibia **1** 751c; of apes **2** 157b; **2** 160c; axial (ill) **1** 820c; comparative anatomy **22** 105b; comparative anatomy of appendicular **22** 116d; of crocodile **6** 592d; development **2** 830b; (fig.) **25** 466; of gorilla (ill) **2** 162a; homologies of **1** 820b; of mammalia **15** 355b; of monkey (ill) **2** 159d; morphology of **25** 397b; of ichthyosauria **12** 695d; of invertebrata **22** 106a; of vertebrata **22** 106d; **22** 109b; Pls XII, XIII, XIV **1** 820.
Skeleton Army **26** 308c.
Skeleton Creek **34** 106 G2.
Skeleton dials **6** 31b.
Skeleton keys **14** 744c.
Skeleton Mesa **34** 110 E2.
Skeleton shrimp (Caprellidæ) **30** 482a.
Skeleto-trophic tissues **16** 634b.
Skell **1** 18d; **20** 568a.
Skellefte Elf **34** 26 L4; **22** 736b.
Skelleftea (Säfvenäs) **34** 26 M4.
Skelleton **34** 106 G2.
Skellig, Great: see Great Skellig.
Skelligs Lighthouse **34** 16 A8.
Skellingfjeld **9** 39b; **28** 375d.
Skellingthorpe **34** 8 D2.
Skelmanthorpe **34** 7 F5.
Skelmersdale, Baron **7** 110a.
Skelmersdale: town **34** 7 B5.
Skelmorlie **34** 15 E3.
Skelmorlie Aisle **30** 139b.
Skelskör: see Skjælskör.
Skelton, J. **22** 119b; **8** 415c; **7** 415c; satirizes clergy **20** 327d.
Skelton: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 D4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 6 J5; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
— Castle **34** 6 K5; **24** 749b.
Skelund **34** 25 G3.
Skelwick **34** 14 L1.
Skelwith **34** 6 C5.
Skendleby **34** 8 F2.
Skendley **34** 8 F2.
Skene, Colonel **30** 521c.
—, W. F.: edits Welsh texts **2** 651d; **5** 316b; on Scottish history **21** 474b; **21** 477b; **10** 12a.
Skene House **1** 45c.
Skene, Loch: see Loch Skene.
—, Mount **34** 50 D4.
Skenfreth **34** 12 H2.
Skeninge **34** 26 J7.
Skenning: synod of **8** 491b.
Skep **3** 500a.
Skeppe **33** 813a.
Skepper, Miss **19** 792b.
Skeppsbro **22** 559a.
Skeppsholmen **22** 559b.
Skerne River **34** 6 H5.
—, town **34** 7 J4.
— Iron Company **6** 828d; **6** 828a.
Skernevitz: see Skierniewice.
Skero **3** 349a.
Skerret, M. **24** 336d.
Skerries: islands, Antrim, Ireland **34** 16 H1.
—, town, Dublin, Ireland **34** 16 J4; **7** 494d; lighthouse **34** 16 J4.
— Lighthouse, Shetland: see Out Skerries.
—, The: islands and lighthouse, Wales **34** 11 B1.
Skerryness Lighthouse **34** 14 K2.
Skerryvore: island **34** 14 B7.
— Lighthouse **34** 14 B7; construction **14** 616c; diagram of course at **14** 618a; Pl VII **14**; wave force at **11** 458c; **2** 499d.
Skertchley: African traveller **6** 767a.
Skervuile Lighthouse **34** 14 E8.
"Sketch, A" **4** 609c.
"Sketch, The" **26** 587c; **31** 178c.
"Sketch Book" **1** 724d.
"Sketch of a Philosophy" **14** 240b.
Sketch Book of Raphael **20** 274d.
Sketch surveys: see Surveying.
Sketches: in music halls **31** 48d.
"Sketches by Boz" **7** 174d.
"Sketches in Flanders and Germany" **14** 701b.
"Sketches from France and Italy" **31** 123a.
"Sketches of the last Naval War" **29** 762d.
Sketes **3** 15a; **30** 399d.
Skew: in geometry **6** 728c; **28** 660a.
— arch: in bridges **4** 311b.
— bevel wheels **15** 756d.
— butt hinge **4** 492a.
— determinant: in algebra **25** 279d.
— pentagraph: see Pentagraph.
— symmetry **19** 797c.
Skewer wood **7** 342c.
Skhionia: see Skionia.
Skhiza: see Skitza.
Ski **34** 26 G7; **17** 582c.
Skiagraphy **31** 847d.
Skiathos **34** 36 H2; **22** 431a; **29** 97d.
Skiatook **34** 106 L2.
Skibbereen **34** 16 C8.
Skibby **34** 25 K5.
Skibotten **34** 26 M2.
Skibotten Elv **17** 576a.
Skibtvet **34** 26 E2.
Skid: a brake **4** 212a.
Skid: nautical term **21** 604c.
Skid-a-gate: tribe **12** 826c.
Skidaway Island **34** 80 J8.
— River **34** 80 G2.
Skidby **34** 7 J4.
Skiddaw: mountain **34** 6 C5; **6** 697a; **30** 118a; height **28** 197c; slate **10** 332d; volcanic action **10** 333a.
Skiddaw: bird: see Guillemot.
Skiddy: town **34** 105 F3.
Skiddy: bird: see Water-rail.
Skidegate **34** 60 C3; **20** 170b.
Skidel **34** 34 E5.
Skidi **12** 827a.
Skidmore: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
Skien **32** 643a; **34** 26 F7; **17** 575d; **29** 385d.
— Elv **17** 575d.
Skieppe **24** 490b.
Skierniewice (Skernevitz, Skiernevice) **34** 34 C6; **24** 375a; **33** 758b; conference, 1884 **29** 642a; **32** 349b.
Skiet Drift **34** 57 N8.
Skiffa Creek **34** 85 E7.
Skil (Coal-fish) **20** 170b.
Skilesville **34** 62 C6.
Skilgate **34** 13 F1.
Skilip **21** 365d.
Skillet Creek **34** 94 H8.
— Fork **34** 94 J9.
Skilling **31** 290d.
"Skilling Magazin" **18** 543b.
Skillings: river **34** 65 H7.
Skillington **34** 8 D3.
Skilliman: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
Skillût **12** 826c.
Skilur: ruler of Taurida **22** 77d.
Skimmer (Rhynchops, Scissorbill, Razorbill) **22** 120b; **11** 274b; (ill) **27** 357d.
Skimmia **12** 740b.
Skin **1** 897a; of amphibia **1** 762c; in anatomy **1** 847a; appendages of **22** 107b; cancer of **18** 382a; colour of **2** 111b; in dermoid cysts **18** 372b; excretion by **31** 723a; of fishes **12** 639a; **12** 663c; morphology of **25** 397b; of scar **18** 366a; section of **23** 480a; sensation in **31** 744d; sense of touch **23** 480c; of snakes **22** 190b; in tanning **14** 380d.
— bottles **4** 167b.
— diseases **22** 120c; classification of **31** 567c; parasitic **22** 123d.
Skin effect: in electric transmission **31** 892c.
Skin friction of ships **33** 907c; **21** 811b.
Skin of a sail **21** 604c.
Skin of ship **21** 819b.
Skin wool **24** 655b.
Skinari **34** 36 C5; **24** 767c.
Skinaskink, Loch: see Loch Skinaskink.
Skinburness **34** 6 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
Skinks (Scincus) **14** 732d; **14** 735b; **20** 469c.
Skinner, C. **16** 335d.
—, Captain **12** 105b.
—, Colonel **7** 47b.
—, D. **16** 338b.
—, J. **22** 124b; **19** 272d.
Skinner: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
Skinners' Company **6** 224d; **14** 819c.
Skinners Eddy **34** 73 K3.
Skinner's Horse **30** 321d.
Skinner's Rocks **12** 104d.
Skinnersville **34** 78 Q3.
Skinnerton **34** 84 C7.
Skinquarter **34** 76 H6.
Skins: used as money **16** 722d.
Skinusa (Skinosa) **34** 36 M7.
Skiold: in Swedish mythology **22** 744d.
Skiöldebrand, Colonel **1** 93a.
Skioldness **34** 22 C11.
Skioldunga-bok **12** 625b.
Skioldungar **22** 744d.
Skionata: see Chionata.
Skionia (Skhionia) **34** 36 M5.
Skiotah Peak **34** 107 B2.
Skip: Cambridge scholar **20** 328a.
Skip: town **34** 82 H6.
Skip: mining-box **6** 68d.
—, term in bowls **26** 328a.
Skip Jack Island **34** 111 B1.
Skipanon **34** 112 B1.
Skipitars: see Albanians.
Shipjack beetle (Elateridæ) **6** 132c; **13** 143a.
Skipness **34** 14 F8.
— Castle **34** 15 D3.
Skipnish **34** 75 A2.
Skiport Loch Lighthouse **34** 14 B4.
Skippack **34** 73 M6.
Skipper (Hesperidæ): butterflies **3** 151a; **4** 596a.
— (Scomberesox): fish **10** 80b.
Skipper: nautical term **21** 604c.
"Skipper Ireson's Ride" **33** 843c.
Skippers **34** 76 J7.
Skipperton **34** 80 D6.
Skipperville **34** 84 F7.
Skippon, Major-General **8** 852d.
Skippund **24** 490b.
Skipsea **34** 7 K4.
Skipton: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, town, Yorks, England **22** 124d and **32** 643b; **34** 7 E4; **28** 198b; pop. **33** 917b.
— Castle **24** 749b.
Skiptvet: see Skibtvet.
Skipwith: town, England **34** 7 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
Skirlack **34** 24 D35.
Skirlaugh **34** 7 K4.
Skirlaw, Bishop of Durham: arms of **11** 695c.
Skirling **34** 15 J4.
"Skirnir" **18** 543a.

Skiron **2** 831a.
Skirophoria **2** 831a; **9** 114d; **23** 296d.
Skirophorion **4** 531c; **9** 114d; **5** 712b.
Skirret (Sium Sisarum) **12** 288a.
Skirter **12** 315d.
Skirting: in joinery **4** 493d; **4** 494b; Pl XXVI (fig. 1) **4** 490.
Skirwith **34** 6 E4.
Skis **16** 830b.
Skittles **22** 125a.
Skitza (Skhiza) **34** 36 E7.
Skive **34** 25 D3.
— Fjord **34** 25 E3.
Skivers **14** 388d.
Skjækerhat **34** 26 H4.
Skjælskör **34** 25 J6.
Skjærgaard **17** 576b; **22** 737b.
Skjærup **34** 25 F5.
Skjaldbreid **34** 25 N3.
Skjalfanda Fiord (Skjalfandi) **12** 616b; **34** 25 P2.
Skjalfandafljot **34** 25 P2; **12** 617c.
Skjeberg **34** 26 F3.
Skjelby **34** 25 K6.
Skjelderup, M. **17** 592c.
Skjeppe **33** 813a.
Skjerne: river **34** 25 D5.
— (Skjern): town **34** 25 C5.
Skjerninge, Vester: see Vester Skjerninge.
Skjerstad **34** 26 J3.
Skjœlskör (Skalskör) **34** 25 J6.
Skjold **34** 100 H2.
Skjoldnæs **34** 25 G7.
Skjöldunga Saga **11** 423c.
Skjörping **34** 25 F3.
S'klallam **12** 826c.
Skleno **3** 401a.
Sklo **10** 25b.
Sklodowska-Curie: scientist **30** 448a.
Skobeleff, M. **32** 643b; conquers Tekke Turkomans **32** 349d; at Lake Karakul **31** 452c; Marghilan planned by **15** 538c; at Plevna **24** 357b.
Skoda, J. **15** 817b.
Skoda breech mechanism for guns **29** 166a.
Skodborg **34** 25 E6.
Skodra: see Scutari.
Sköfde **34** 26 J7.
Skógafoss **12** 617d.
Skoger **34** 26 B2.
Skogerö: island **34** 26 R2.
Skogsö: island **14** 769a.
Skojen **5** 688 Map.
Skokholm Island **34** 12 A2; **18** 481c.
Skokloster **33** 608d.
Skokomish: tribe **12** 826c.
Skokomish Indian Reservation **34** 111 B2.
Skole **34** 28 P2.
Skollis: see Santameri.
Skombia: see Shkumbi.
Skomer Island **34** 12 A2; **18** 481c.
Skomvær (Skomvœr) Lighthouse **34** 26 H3.
Skool **22** 125b.
Skookum Chuck River **34** 111 C3.
Skopeli **17** 726a.
Skopelos (Skopelo, Peparethos, Peristeri) **34** 36 J2; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 131d; **22** 431a; **29** 97d.
Skopi: see Skupi.
Skopin (Skopine) **32** 643c; **34** 33 G5; pop. **21** 116a; **32** 354b.
Skoplie: see Uskub.
Skopos **34** 36 C5; **24** 767b.
Skoptsy (Skopzi) **21** 82c; **8** 667d.
Skoptzen Islands **34** 33 O2.
Skopum **34** 26 C3; **17** 582c.
Skorestein **9** 230b.
Skorigal **30** 4b.
Skorpen **17** 576c.
Skovgaard, J. **32** 455c; **7** 94a.
Skowhegan **32** 643d; **34** 65 D6.
Skrælings **1** 706c.
Skram, A. **31** 274b.
—, E. **27** 413d.
Skranky neck **1** 386b.
Skrda: see Skarda.
Skredsvig, C. **32** 456c.
Skreens Park **34** 9 G2.
Skrifvareklippan Lighthouse **34** 25 L2.
Skrike **23** 322a.
Skrikerum **16** 392a.
Skrimkolla **34** 26 F5.
Skrine, J. H. **33** 317c.
Skriperon **34** 36 A1.
Skripu (Skripou), Greece **34** 36 G3.
Skrithiphinoi **14** 307c.
"Skrök-sögur" **12** 622d.
Skroo Lighthouse **34** 14 M4.
Skropha (Scropha) **34** 36 D4.
Skrundelina **34** 34 F4.
Skrwa **19** 227a.
Skrymsher, Elinar **26** 150a.
—, Elizabeth **26** 149b.
—, M. **26** 149a.
Skua (Stercorarius, Stercorarinæ) **11** 274b; **22** 125a; **14** 49a.
Skuc **34** 29 M4.
Skudesnæs **17** 579a.
Skudesnæshavn **34** 26 D7.
Skulason, E. **12** 624b.
Skuleni (Sculeni) **34** 35 K1.
Skuli, Earl **22** 201a.
Skulikaria **34** 36 D2.
Skull: town **34** 16 B8.
Skull: anatomy of **1** 822d; **25** 398c; comparative anatomy of **22** 113d; of ape (ill) **2** 157c; brachycephalic **5** 269c; chicken (figs.) **3** 707a; of Chondropterygians **12** 646a; compression of **8** 544c; development of **22** 114a; of dog (ill) **15** 355c; as drinking-cup **21** 576c; ethnological characters **2** 111d; of Eupleres goudoti (ill) **15** 437b; of extinct elephant (ill) **15** 426a; of fishes **12** 641a; hydrocephalic **12** 432d; in idiots **13** 97c; illustrations of Pl XII (figs. 3-6) **1** 823; (fig. 3) **25** 466; of mammals **15** 355c; of monkey (ill) **2** 158d; orang-utan (ill) **2** 158a; orthognathic **5** 269a; ossification of **22** 114d; phrenological diagrams of **18** 845a; profile of (ill) **1** 823a; in reptiles **20** 449d; scaphocephalic (ill) **1** 832d; **25** 398d; section of (ill) **1** 823b; of Tillotherium fodiens (ill) **15** 432d; variations of **1** 826d; of women **1** 826b; **25** 398c.
Skull Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
— Valley: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, valley, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
Skulld **1** 211b.
Skulls: in iron foundry **13** 326d.
Skulmartin Reef Lightship **34** 16 K3.
Skulpin **21** 171b.
Skulsen **25** 244d.
Skumbi: see Shkumbi.
Skunk (Checanqua): river **34** 101 K5; **13** 207d.
Skunk (Mephites): animal **22** 125d; fur of **9** 839a; (ill) **22** 126a; **27** 148d; **15** 439d.
Skunk Creek **34** 100 H3.
— Lake **34** 99 G3.
— River, North: see North Skunk River.
— River, South: see South Skunk River.
Skuö Fjord **34** 25 B2.
— Island **34** 25 B2.
Skupi (Skopi) **24** 17d.
"Skupliene Pesme" **31** 233b.
Skupshtina: legislative body, Servia **21** 687d; **32** 522b; **16** 781d; in Montenegro **30** 821b.
Skuratovo (Skuratowo) **34** 34 L5.
Skurz **34** 24 E27.
Skut: see Iskoot.
Skutalismos **2** 497c.
Skutari: see Scutari.
Skutskär **28** 609b.
Skutterud **16** 391c.
Skutterudite **16** 391c.
Skvira **22** 126d; **34** 34 G7; **14** 69c; pop. **30** 43a.
Sky **24** 454a; **24** 782b; in mythology **17** 138a.
Sky Lake **34** 85 D4.
Skyberg **34** 98 E5.
Sky-clad ones **13** 544a.
Skye **34** 111 C4.
— Island **22** 127a and **32** 643d; **34** 14 D5; Pl VI **21** 498; **11** 607b; fisheries **29** 543d; rocks of **10** 309c; **10** 333c; terrace plateaux of **21** 525a.
Skykehouse **34** 7 G5.
Skykomish **34** 111 D2.
— River **34** 111 D2.
Skyland **34** 78 E4.
Skylark (Alauda arvensis) **14** 314d; **22** 457d.
"Sky-lark": poem **8** 433d.
Skyli **34** 36 J6.
Skylight **34** 82 E4.
Skyridd Vawr **16** 753d.
Skyring Gulf **34** 124 C14.
Skyring Water **18** 352c.
"Skyring v. Greenwood": case **26** 122c.
Skyrme's kernel **5** 775a.
Sky-rocket **20** 136b.
Skyropulon (Skyro Poulo) **34** 36 K3.
Skyros (Skyro): town and lighthouse **34** 36 L3; **21** 574c; history: see Scyros.
— (Skyro) Island **34** 36 K3; **29** 95a; **29** 97d.
Sky-sail pole **21** 153b.
Sky-scraper: building **25** 97a; (ill) **26** 436; in United States **31** 219a.
"Sky-scraper": horse **12** 185b.
Sky-scraper: of vessel **21** 153b.
Sla: see Salee.
Slaaberg **32** 810b.
Slab burner furnace **21** 345d.
— hearth Pl XXI **4** 466.
— lines **21** 154a.
Slab of a sail **21** 604d.
Slabber, M. **21** 148b.
Slabbing gang **21** 344d.
Slab-slate **22** 128b.
Slabtown **34** 87 C5.
Slaby-Arco system **33** 232b; plan of (ill) **33** 234a.
Slacht Manus **14** 852d.
Slack: river **18** 339c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
— Canyon **34** 115 E6.
Slack cask **6** 338b.
Slack indicator (fig.) **33** 224c.
Slade: spinet maker **19** 68d.
Slade: town **34** 82 J5.
— Point **34** 50 H4.
Slade professorships **25** 688b.
— school **25** 688b.
Sládek, J. V. **22** 152d.
Sladen, Sir C. **30** 391c.
—, D. **31** 178b.
—, Major **4** 559b.
Sladesville **34** 78 R4.
Sladkovic: poet **22** 153d.
Slag **13** 320d; in brickmaking **4** 283a; cement **26** 629a; fusibility **16** 63a; in geology **10** 243a; in iron **13** 289b; **13** 296b; **20** 579c; **29** 572d; in mortar **4** 459a; of ores **16** 62b; in road-making **20** 583d; in smelting **16** 62a; volcanic **10** 242d; **25** 179c.
— glass **10** 665a.
Slag Wall (Fifth Buoy) Lighthouse **34** 6 J5.
Slag-sharp **6** 349a.
Slagelse **32** 643d; **34** 25 J6; **7** 83b; **24** 771d.
Slaggyford **34** 6 E4.
Slaghts **34** 109 G4.
Slagle **34** 104 F9.
Slaidburn **34** 7 C4.
Slains Castle **1** 45c.
Slaithwaite **34** 7 E5.
Slaking **4** 458b.
Slaley **34** 6 F4.
Slam: in bridge **26** 369d.
Slamannan **34** 14 E1; **6** 53d; **22** 553c.
Slamat, Mount **34** 48 C6; **13** 600d; **29** 735b.
Slamm **24** 543b.
Slander: in law **14** 505a; **23** 454d; **14** 505c; costs **6** 452b; damages in **6** 789c; **30** 209b; evidence of character **28** 336c; and libel **14** 505c; limitation of action **14** 650d; privilege **24** 625a; scandalum magnatum **21** 620a; Scotch law **14** 507c; of title **23** 454d; in United States law **14** 507d.
Slander of Women Act, 1891 **30** 209c.
Slandesherren **24** 701c.
Slane **34** 16 H4; **20** 594d.
Slane, De: translator **1** 61a.
Slanesville **34** 77 J2.
Slaney River **34** 16 H6; **13** 216d; **24** 557b; derivation of name **13** 243d; navigation **5** 111a; **8** 447a.
Slang Bergen **34** 57 E6.
"Slang Dictionary" **32** 89c.
Slang Kop Point **34** 57 A7.
Slangapiesberg **23** 517b.
Slangi **13** 243d.
Slanic: see Slanik.
Slaniceanu, Colonel **32** 321a.
Slanik (Slanic) **34** 35 J2.
Slaniku **34** 35 H3.
Slankamen (Slankament) **34** 28 M6; **23** 646a.
Slanters **18** 452a.
Slanting ropes **21** 153a.
Slapin, Loch: see Loch Slapin.
Slapton: town, Bucks, England **34** 9 E2.
—, town, Devon, England **34** 13 F4.
Slapton: town, Northants, England **34** 8 B5.
Slashing **6** 471c.
Slate: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
Slate **22** 127c; carboniferous **10** 347b; in Carnarvon **26** 601b; properties of **11** 464a; **4** 500c; quarries (diag.) **16** 454b; in roofing **7** 140d; in S. America **25** 365b; in street-paving **20** 585b; **10** 228a.
Slate Creek **34** 108 J8.
— Island **34** 67 F7.
— Lick **34** 82 H5.
— Mills **34** 76 G3.
Slate mines **16** 466c.
Slate Peak **34** 109 D5.
Slate pencils **7** 631d.
Slate Range **34** 115 H7; **4** 702c.
— Run **34** 73 H4.
Slate spar **16** 397a.
Slate Spring **34** 85 F3.
Slate-clays **1** 645b; **16** 424b.
Slatedale **34** 73 L5.
Slateford: town, Scotland **34** 14 H2; **34** 15 K3; **2** 229d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Slatehill **34** 69 N9.
Slatelick **34** 74 C5.
Slater, S. **18** 439d; **20** 524a.
Slater: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
Slaters Fork **34** 109 D1.
Slatersville **34** 68 J2.
Slaterville **34** 113 B4.
— Springs **34** 71 K7.
Slate-work **4** 500b.
Slath **3** 423a.
Slatin Pasha **27** 715a; **33** 88b.
Slatina: town, Great Wallachia, Rumania **32** 643d; **34** 35 G4.
—, town, Moldavia, Rumania **34** 35 H1.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 J6; travel map **34** 3 N6.
Slatinan **34** 29 M4.
Slatington **34** 73 L5.
Slatonis **34** 114 C2.
Slatopolie (Zlatopol) **34** 34 H7; **14** 69c.
Slatoust: see Zlatoust.
Slattaretind **9** 39b; **28** 375d.
Slatten **34** 26 L9.
Slaugham **34** 9 F4.
Slaughter, A. **27** 360b.
Slaughter: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
—, Lower: see Lower Slaughter.
Slaughterford murder trial **2** 210c.
Slaughter-house (abattoir) **32** 644a; **1** 6d; construction of **32** 645b; private **32** 644a; public **32** 645a; and urban councils **30** 318c.
Slaughter-house cases, U.S.A. **30** 161c.
Slaughterhouse Point **34** 47 N9.
Slaughter-houses Act **1** 7c.
Slaughters **34** 84 F5.
— Station **34** 82 B6.
Slaughterville (Slaughtersville) **34** 82 B6.
"Slava": ship **31** 104c.
Slavans **34** 82 G7.
Slavansk: see Slaviansk.
Slave Coast **34** 54 G9; **1** 269d; climate of **6** 766a; missions at **16** 517a; tribes of **17** 319a.
Slave dynasty **7** 48a; **12** 793a.
Slave Island **6** 157b.
— Lake **1** 681a.
— Lake, Great: see Great Slave Lake.
— Lake, Little: see Little Slave Lake.
— Point: see Pointe aux Esclaves.
"Slave Power, The" **4** 643c.
Slave River, Great: see Great Slave River.
Slave Trade Act, 1873 **19** 767d; **28** 367d.
"Slave Trade, History of the Abolition of the" **5** 813d.
Slavechna: river **34** 34 G6.
Slavechno: town **34** 34 G6.
Slaveikoff, P. **22** 150b; **26** 458a.
Slave-making ants **2** 97a.
Slavery **22** 129a; Acts **19** 767d; **28** 367d; **33** 445d; J. Adams opposes **22** 142a; in Africa **22** 143d; African trade **6** 202b; Anselm denounces **8** 304a; anti-slavery, England **22** 138d; anti-slavery, foreign **22** 141b; in Arabia **2** 250c; Aristotle on **2** 519b; **19** 350b; in Babylonia **26** 47a; in Barbados **3** 361c; Henry Ward Beecher on **26** 190c; Boers practise **33** 429a; in Brazil **21** 331a; **4** 234c; Brougham's measures against **4** 375a; Brussels conference **25** 162b; and Buddhism **34** 436d; Sir T. F. Buxton opposes **4** 601b; disappears in Byzantine empire **11** 113c; in Cairo **4** 646b; J. C. Calhoun on **1** 722d; in California **4** 695b; in Cape Colony **32** 715d; and Christianity **27** 57b; Clarkson opposes **5** 813b; ss. "Clothilde" **31** 115d; on Congo **27** 200d; as coolie traffic **6** 334c; in Cuba **6** 682d; in Dahomey **1** 51d; Lord Dalhousie opposes **6** 778c; and democracy **23** 757d; Dutch abolition of **29** 300c; **32** 714b; Emancipation Act, 1834 **3** 361d; **7** 111a; **8** 365d; **13** 551a; **24** 565c; in England, Saxon **8** 274b; **8** 285c; **14** 165c; in England, Norman **8** 295b; in England, Tudor **8** 342b; **14** 168c; **24** 639c; Essenes condemn **8** 550c; Fox's bill on **9** 499b; **8** 363c; Franklin against **9** 718a; Garrison opposes **10** 85a; in Georgia **10** 437d; in Germany **14** 165c; in Greece **22** 130a; Greeley's work against **11** 161c; in Hausaland **29** 234a; in Hayti **11** 545b; in Ireland **5** 800c; Jefferson's bill **13** 615a; in Kentucky **14** 44b; in Khartoum **14** 58a; in relation to labour **14** 165c; Liverpool and **14** 717; Livingstone on **14** 721c; **14** 722d; in Louisiana **18** 665c; in Madagascar **30** 416d; in middle ages **1** 294b; J. S. Mill's views on **16** 313c; Missouri compromise **23** 763a; modern **22** 137c; negro adaptability to **17** 319c; parliamentary action **22** 139c; Paul III condemns **18** 430d; Penn's attitude **18** 497b; Wendell Phillips on **31** 672a; Pitt opposes **19** 143d; among primitive peoples **26** 659b; Quaker influence **20** 151d; Roman **22** 130; **22** 132b; in Roman law **5** 697a; **20** 713b; Roman law of evidence **23** 462b; Roman tax **9** 173d; in Salic law **21** 214a; in Scotland **5** 800c; among the Scythians **21** 576c; serfdom **22** 134d; Seward's speeches on **21** 710d; in Siam **21** 852d; in Sicily **20** 750c; in Shan states **21** 774a; Stoic attitude to **22** 569c; trade influenced by **9** 753c; in United States **23** 747a; **23** 752c; United States abolition **23** 763b; **23** 767a; **23** 769b; **23** 777d; **30** 162b; in United States land tenure **14** 265c; in United States law of evidence **24** 624b; effect of United States war on **23** 781a; in "Utopia" **6** 213a; in Virginia **24** 260d; in West Indies **6** 174a; **24** 510a; W. Wilberforce opposes **24** 565b; Xenophon's views on **19** 349d: see also Serfdom.
"Slavery, Considerations on the Abolition of" **4** 534a.
"Slaves": sculpture **16** 232d.
Slaves: tribe **29** 467d; totemistic customs **23** 471d.
"Slaves of Martinique, The" **33** 843d.
Slavianoserbsk **34** 33 G6; **7** 793c; pop. **14** 57c; **27** 733b.
Slaviansk (Slawjansk) **34** 33 G6; **22** 154b; salt found at **30** 38d.
Slavicek: painter **32** 453b.

Slavienoff: electrician **33** 815b.
Slavinia **19** 442d.
Slaviteschi (Slaviteshti) **34** 35 G4.
Slavonia: see Croatia and Slavonia.
Slavonic languages **8** 701c; **18** 785b; **22** 147c; **26** 456d; dictionaries **7** 188b; literature **21** 102d; philology **21** 109b; **31** 676c; Schafarik's works on **21** 386b; Schmidt's diagram **22** 148a.
— race: see Slavs.
— typography **23** 696a.
Slavonisch-Brod: see Brod, Hungary.
Slavs **22** 145a; **21** 78c; **19** 254c; Albanians adopt dress of **11** 83d; area and pop. **27** 55b; in Caucasus **26** 620c; characteristics **12** 600c; conversion **16** 194a; **16** 512d; in Croatia **6** 592c; in Europe **8** 699a; in Germany **10** 476b; **10** 480d; **28** 694c; land tenure affected by **14** 261d; **14** 262b; in Mœsia **16** 542d; northward advances of **17** 607c; original home of **22** 145c; in Palermo **18** 170a; in Poland **19** 285a; in Russia **21** 68c; wars in Germany **10** 483c; **10** 485c: see also Pan-Slavism.
—, Spanish court servants **22** 313d.
Slavuta (Slauta) **34** 34 F6.
Slavyanoserbsk: see Slavianoserbsk.
Slavyansk: see Slaviansk.
Slawentzitz **12** 51d.
Slawjansk: see Slaviansk.
Slawonien: see Croatia and Slavonia.
Slawston **34** 8 C4.
Slayden **34** 83 G2.
Slaydens Crossing **34** 85 F1.
Slaying: in agriculture **1** 360c.
Slayton **34** 98 B6.
Slea Head **34** 16 A7.
Sleaford **34** 8 D2; moulding of church windows **4** 474a; parliamentary division **30** 273a; quarter sessions held at **14** 655d.
— Bay **34** 51 A5; **22** 283d.
Sleaford navigation **14** 654c.
Sleat: district **22** 127b.
—, Point of **34** 14 D5.
—, Sound of, Lighthouse **34** 14 E5; **22** 127a.
Slebech **34** 12 B2.
Sled: see Sledge.
Sledd **34** 103 L6.
Sledds Point **34** 75 G6.
Sledge (Sled) **16** 455b; **19** 322a; boats on **19** 324a; Eskimo **8** 545b; **19** 329b; Franklin's **9** 722b; Hayes' **19** 323a; M'Clintock's **9** 721d.
Sledge-hammer **11** 425b; (fig.) **16** 445a.
Sledmere **34** 7 J3.
— and Fimber Station **34** 7 J3.
Sleeman, Captain **12** 806d.
—, Sir W. **23** 327b.
Sleenzane: see Zlesane.
Sleep **22** 154b; brain in **22** 156a; hypnotic **15** 278c; physiology of **31** 743a; produced by opium **6** 234c; symptoms of **22** 155a; theories as to cause of **22** 156c; **31** 743a.
— of plants **19** 62a.
Sleepe, Esther **6** 821d.
Sleeper: town **34** 104 G9.
Sleeper: in architecture **2** 473b.
Sleeper: rodent: see Dormouse.
Sleepers (cross-ties): railway **20** 242a; **23** 507a; **32** 141b; (ill) **20** 244b; shipbuilding **21** 604d; fireproof **26** 439d; U.S. **20** 253c; wooden **19** 103c.
Sleeping Bear Creek **34** 106 D1.
— Bear Point **34** 96 J8.
"Sleeping Beauty" **33** 467d.
Sleeping cars **32** 153d.
Sleeping lizard (Cyclodus) **32** 109c.
Sleeping sickness: see Beriberi.
Sleepless Monks **16** 715d.
Sleeplessness **22** 157a; **29** 504b; in delirium tremens **7** 50c; therapeutics of **33** 274a.
Sleepy Creek Mountain **34** 77 K2.
Sleepy Hollow **28** 154a.
"Sleepy Tom": horse **12** 205d.
Sleepyeye (Sleepy Eye) **34** 98 C5.
Sleeve lappets **6** 468b.
Sleidanus, J. **22** 158c; **6** 514b.
Sleigh, Colonel **17** 419b; **31** 183b.
Sleigh: Canadian gun-carriage **2** 663c.
Sleight-of-hand: see Legerdemain.
Sleights **34** 6 L5.
Sleipnes **34** 26 H3.
Sleith **34** 77 E3.
Slembi-diakn: assassin of Harold IV **11** 485c.
Slemish Mountain **2** 142a; **18** 411c.
Slemp **34** 76 B2.
Slender-footed tiger beetle Pl VI (fig. 4) **6** 126.
Slesvig (Sleswick, Sleswig): see Schleswig-Holstein.
Sletovo **34** 35 E7.
Slettakra **16** 427a.
Sletterhage Lighthouse **34** 25 G4.
—, point **34** 25 H4.
Sleudel, Professor **3** 448c.
Sleuth-hound: see Bloodhound.
Slevary **34** 34 F3.
Slevogt, M. **32** 449d.
Slew: nautical term **21** 604d.
Sley: see Schlei.
Sleydinge **34** 21 C6.
Sliab Mis **13** 244c.
Sliabh **10** 10b.
Sliaswic: see Schleswig.
Slice: golf term **29** 26a.
Slicers **14** 299c.
Slices: see Slivers.
Slicing **33** 46b.
— machine **1** 326d.
Slick **34** 84 C5.
Slickensides **10** 297c.
Slicker **14** 386d.
Slickrock **34** 82 E7.
Sliddery **34** 15 D4.
— Water **34** 15 D4.
Slide Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7; height of **23** 793d.
— Mountain, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 A2.
— Mountain: town **34** 70 N7.
Slidell, J. **21** 608c; arrest of **28** 234c; **33** 679a; collaborates with J. P. Benjamin **22** 215d; Confederate envoy in "Trent" case **23** 775b.
Slidell: town **34** 87 K6.
Slide-rest of lathe **14** 324c; self-acting (ill) **15** 153b.
Sliders: in Bramah locks **14** 745a.
—, in organs **17** 829a.
Slide-rules **30** 577d.
Slides: in mining **16** 461d.
Slide-thrift: game **10** 66b.
Slide-trumpet **23** 594a.
Slide-valve **22** 501a; piston (ill) **22** 504d; rocking (ill) **22** 505a.
Slide-wire **26** 501b.
Sliding contact **15** 756c.
— hydrometer **12** 538c.
— keel **33** 907c.
— plank **21** 820d.
— and rolling: in mechanics **15** 736c.
— scale: of corn duties **6** 411a.
— seat **21** 31c; **32** 307c.
Slidre **34** 26 F6.
Slie: see Schlei.
Sliema **15** 340d.
Sliesthorp: see Schleswig.
Slieu Chairw **15** 450b.
Slieuwhallin **15** 450d.
Slieve Altooey **34** 16 D2.
— Anierin **34** 16 F3.
— Aughty **34** 16 D5; **13** 215a.
— Beagh **34** 16 G3; **16** 718b.
— Bernagh **34** 16 6D; **13** 215a.
— Bloom **34** 16 F5; **20** 170d; **13** 215a; **14** 86d.
— Car **34** 16 B3.
— Croob **34** 16 K3; **13** 215c; cairn on **7** 383c.
— Donard **34** 16 J3; **13** 215c; height of **7** 382b.
— Felim **34** 16 E6.
— Foy **13** 215c.
— Fyagh **34** 16 B3.
— Gallion **34** 16 H2.
— Gamph (Lurgan Hills) **34** 16 C3; **22** 159b.
— Grian **14** 75a.
— Gullion **34** 16 J3; **2** 545a.
— League **34** 16 D2.
— Margy **34** 16 G6.
— Mish **34** 16 B7.
— Miskish **34** 16 B8.
— More **34** 16 A3.
— Nacalliagh **34** 16 G4.
— Russell **5** 263c.
Slieve Snaght **34** 16 G1; **7** 361c.
— True **2** 143c; **5** 137d.
Slieveardagh Hills **23** 405c.
Slievebaughty Mountains **10** 55c.
Slievebawn Mountains **20** 850a.
Slievegauldry **14** 863d.
Slievenaman **34** 16 F7; **13** 215a.
Slieve-na-muck (Tipperary Hills) **23** 406c.
Sligachan **34** 14 D5.
—, Loch: see Loch Sligachan.
Slighs **34** 79 F3.
Slight, J. **1** 322b.
Sligo, Marquis of **15** 650d.
Sligo: county **22** 159a and **32** 647c; **34** 16 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 109 K1.
—, town, Ireland **22** 159d and **32** 648b; **34** 16 E3; disenfranchisement of **4** 279b; parliamentary borough **18** 309d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
— Bay **34** 16 D3; **13** 216b; **22** 159a.
— Buttes **34** 100 A1.
— Harbour Lighthouses **34** 16 D3.
Slim Range **15** 321c.
Slimbridge **34** 12 J2; **23** 675a.
Slime Bank **34** 116 G9.
Slime tables **31** 372b.
Slimonia **10** 337a; **6** 663a.
Slindon **34** 9 E5.
Slinfold **34** 9 E4.
Sling: motion of **15** 714c.
— lifebuoy **14** 572c.
— waggon **2** 664a.
Slingerlands (Slingerland) **34** 70 P6.
Slings in rigging **21** 591c.
Slingsby, Sir W. **10** 654d.
Slingsby **34** 7 H3.
— Castle **24** 749b.
"Slingsby Papers" **24** 588a.
Slinka: see Zlinka.
Slioch, Ben: see Ben Slioch.
Slip (Slurry): in cement making **26** 629d; in pottery **19** 601b; **8** 188c.
—, in cricket **6** 579b.
—, geological fault **6** 49b.
—, of screw-propeller **32** 587b.
—, in typography **23** 700c.
—, the: in marine insurance **13** 184c.
Slipcote **27** 355c.
Slip-painting **31** 874c.
Slipped: in heraldry **11** 702b.
Slipper: brake **4** 212a.
— coal **6** 66a.
Slippery elm (Ulmus fulva) **8** 152a.
Slipperyford **34** 114 E4.
Slipperyrock **34** 74 B4.
Slip-ratio **32** 587c.
Slips: fish **22** 249d.
Slips: nautical **21** 604d; **11** 470a.
Slip-stopper **2** 7b.
Slite **34** 26 L8.
— Hamn **34** 26 L8.
Slitrig **11** 533c; **21** 34a.
Slitter **6** 66c.
Slitting-mill: in iron-work **13** 330a; in gem-cutting **14** 299a.
Slitu **34** 26 E2.
Sliven (Slivno, Selimnia): department **26** 448a; **21** 22a.
— (Blemniye, Islemniye, Islinie, Isliniye, Stilfanos, Selimia): town **22** 160a and **32** 648b; **34** 35 J6; cloth factories at **26** 451a.
Sliver **14** 666a.
Slivers (slices) **21** 820d.
Slivnitza **34** 35 E6; battle at **26** 455c; **28** 326b; **25** 261d; **32** 523c.
Slivno: see Sliven.
Slivovitza **21** 687c; made at Pesth **18** 692c.
Sliwicki **33** 758c.
Sliwniki **34** 24 J26.
Sljemen Gebirge **34** 28 G6.
Sloan: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
Sloan-Duployan shorthand system **21** 840c.
Sloane, Sir H. **22** 160b; collection of **31** 36c; **14** 515b; edits "London Pharmacopœia" **18** 730d; originates Physic garden **25** 568b; owns manor of Chelsea **5** 458a; patron of G. Edwards **7** 688c; **7** 321d; tomb of **5** 458a.
Sloane, W. M. **33** 597d.
Sloans Valley **34** 82 G7.
Sloansville **34** 70 O6.
Sloatsburg **34** 69 O9.
Slob **34** 54 D4.
Sloblands **1** 405d.
Sloboda: scientist **3** 861d.
Slobodka **34** 34 G5.
Slobodsia (Slobozia) **34** 35 K4.
Slobodskoi **32** 648b; **34** 33 K4; climate **24** 303a.
Slobosia **10** 625a.
Slobozia: see Slobodsia.
Slocan **34** 60 G4.
—, Lake **34** 60 G4.
Slochteren **34** 21 J2.
Slocum, H. W. **32** 648c.
Slocum **34** 102 F1.
— Farm **21** 552a.
— Junction **34** 96 Q9.
Slocumb **34** 80 E6.
Slocums Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
— Station: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
Slocumville **34** 68 J3.
Slodgers **28** 384d.
Slodtz, René Michel (Michel Ange) **22** 160d; **12** 214a.
Sloe: stream **32** 430a.
Sloe (Prunus spinosa): tree **19** 230c; **4** 145b.
— fences **1** 310c.
Slogget Bay **33** 343c.
Slojd **23** 107d.
Slokas: Hindu legal code **12** 783a.
—, Vedic metre **21** 277a.
Slokhod (Slotchod) **34** 34 E6.
Slomianka **34** 34 D4.
Slomikhin **34** 33 J6.
Slonium: district **11** 206b.
—, town **22** 161a; **34** 34 E5; **29** 118b.
Sloops **32** 570c.
Slope: in fortifications **9** 429d.
Slope Island **34** 44 E6.
Slope, lines of **30** 247b.
Slop-moulding **4** 281b.
Sloppesbury: see Shrewsbury.
Slopuchowski, A. **19** 299d.
Sloss **34** 84 D4.
Slotchod: see Slokhod.
Slot-drilling machine **15** 156b.
Sloten **34** 21 G3.
Sloterdijk **34** 21 A2.
Sloth (Bradypodidæ) **22** 161b; distribution of **7** 267d; fossil forms **15** 384a; relation to megatherium **15** 829b; remains in caves **5** 268c.
—, ground (Grypotherium listai) **31** 499c.
—, three-toed (Bradypus) **22** 161d; hairy covering of **15** 348a.
—, two-toed (Cholœpus) **15** 348a; **22** 162a; skull and teeth (ill) **15** 384d.
— bear (Melursus) **3** 462b; **12** 741d; **15** 441d.
Slotsplace **6** 343c.
Slotterö Lighthouse **34** 26 D7.
Slotting machine **15** 156c.
Slott-Möller, H. **32** 455c.
Slough: town **22** 162a and **32** 648c; **34** 10 A6; Herschel's Observatory at **4** 416b; **17** 711c.
Slough: medical term **6** 849b.
Slough Creek: tributary of Cache Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F6.
— Creek: tributary of Deep Red Run, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E6.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P2.
— Station **34** 10 A6.
Sloughter: governor of New York **17** 455b.
Slovak language **22** 153d; **8** 699d; dictionaries of **7** 188d.
Slovaks **34** 28 K3; **6** 754d; in Austria-Hungary **26** 4c; in Moravia **16** 811a; statistics **12** 365a.
Slovanska Lipa **11** 440b.
Slovenes **21** 16b; **28** 575d; in Austria-Hungary **26** 4b; in Carniola **26** 602a; political aims of **26** 16c.
Slovenian language **18** 785b; **8** 699d; character of **22** 150b; dictionaries of **7** 188d; official use in Moldavia **21** 19a.
"Slovenski List" **31** 202d.
Slovintzi **22** 151a.
"Slovo Polskie" **31** 202d.
Slowacki, J. **19** 304b.
Slow-worm (Anguis fragilis) **14** 735b.
Sloy, Loch: see Loch Sloy.
Sloyne deep **26** 542b.
Slubbing frame **6** 494a.
Sluch **31** 279a.
Sluchevski, K. **32** 351b.
Sludenitza **32** 519b.
Sludge: forms of ice **19** 328a.
— of petroleum oil **18** 719b.
—, sewage **21** 712d; **32** 525d.
— steamers **32** 525d.
Sludger: see Shell-pump.
"Sluggard, The" Pl II **32** 473; **32** 475c.
Sluggas **13** 216c.
Sluggish puff-adder (Clotho arietans) **17** 241a.
Sluggish sea, the **20** 143c.
Slugs (Limacidæ) **22** 187c; **16** 660b; connective tissue of (ill) **12** 7d; hibernation of **11** 789b; method of killing **1** 352a.
Slugworm (Eriocampa limacina) **27** 633c.
Sluice: in cylindrical pipe **12** 488a.
—, in mining **4** 701d; **10** 745d.
Sluié **25** 127c.
Sluin **6** 592a.
Sluis (l'Ecluse, Sluys) **34** 21 B6; **33** 924c; French defeated at, 1340 **8** 318d; **9** 179d; **9** 546a; **17** 279d; **14** 426b; siege of, 1587 **14** 426b; 1604 **12** 78c.
Sluiter: zoologist **33** 478d.
Sluk-le-ko-kul River **34** 111 D1.
Slum dwellings **32** 673d.
Slumber cells **31** 514c.
Slung **4** 283c.
Slupca (Sluptzi) **34** 34 A5.
Slupec **30** 8c.
Slurry: see Slip.
Slusher **34** 106 H4.
Slutch **24** 281c.
— Minsk **34** 34 F5.
— Volhynia **34** 34 F6.
Slutcha **22** 162b.
Sluter, Claux **21** 563a.
Slutsk (Slutzk) **22** 162b; **34** 34 F5; pop. **30** 772d.
Sluys: see Sluis.
Sluysken, Commissioner **32** 713d.
Sluze: mathematician **13** 27a.
Slya Kuh **34** 40 J5.
Slykens **31** 388c.
Slyne Head: point and lighthouse **34** 16 A5.
— Head: town **10** 55c.
Slype **2** 473b.
Sma: king of Thinis **27** 720d.
Smaa-kongar **7** 84b.
Smaalenene **34** 26 G7; **17** 582a; population **31** 266a.
Smack: ship **32** 548c; **9** 246c; trawler **9** 248a; welled **9** 255d.
Smackover **34** 86 G8.
— Creek **34** 86 G8.
Smad-Bod **23** 338a.
Smailholn **34** 15 M4.
"S'málá" **15** 468a.
Smaland **34** 26 J8.
— Museum **33** 835d.
Smaldeel **31** 334c.
Smalkald: town: see Schmalkalden.
Smalkald articles: see Schmalkald articles.
— League: see Schmalkald League.
Small, W. **29** 409c.
Small: town **34** 109 G5.
Small arms **32** 648d; **11** 278b; British **32** 649d; storage and manufacture **2** 634d; in United States **32** 654d.
Small Arms Factory, Royal **2** 588c; organization **2** 633d.
Small bore rifles **32** 605c.
Small Crater **34** 47 N6.
Small Debts Act **20** 160a.
— Debts Court **21** 801b.
Small Heath **34** 11 K4; **26** 259 Map; **26** 259c.
Small Holdings Act (1892) **25** 323a; **25** 180d.
— Holdings Act (1897) **25** 322a.
"Small House at Allington" **23** 585d; Millais illustrates **29** 408c.
Small Houses Acquisition Act **26** 650d.
Small Isles: near Jura, Scotland **34** 15 C5; **25** 625d.
— Isles: near Skye, Scotland **34** 14 D6; **29** 543a.
— Khingan Mountains **34** 44 M1.
Small Party: division of the Doukhobors **27** 511d.
Small sail **21** 604d.
Small Tuters Island **34** 34 F2.

Small white sow (ill) Pl 20 **25** 203.
Smallage **5** 290d.
Smallett **34** 104 G11.
Smalley, G. W. **31** 174d.
—, inventor **2** 541c.
Smalley: town, England **34** 8 A3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
Smallford **34** 9 F2.
Smallpox (Variola, Variola confluens) **22** 162b; **33** 617a; **24** 23c; confluent **22** 163c; death statistics, India **29** 431a; etiology **22** 162c; **31** 533c; in German army **24** 30a; history **24** 28a; quarantine against **20** 156b; symptoms **22** 163a; varieties **22** 163c.
Smalls Lighthouse **34** 12 A2; cost of **30** 255a.
Small's swing plough **1** 303b; **1** 311c.
Small-sword **9** 69d.
Smallthorne **34** 11 J2.
Smalt (cobalt glass, zaffre) **16** 61d; **17** 39d; **19** 87a; **6** 82b; manufacture **6** 83b; nature **31** 772d; **6** 82b; absorption spectrum of (fig.) **14** 601b.
Smalti **3** 460c.
Smaltine (Smaltite, cobalt-speiss) **2** 635a; **6** 81b; **16** 390d.
Smaltum **8** 183c.
Smara **34** 54 D4.
Smaragdus: sculptor **20** 821a.
Smaragdus medicus **15** 315a.
Smarda **28** 732d.
Smardale **34** 6 E5.
Smarden **34** 9 H4.
Smarje: see St Marein.
Smarrs **34** 80 D6.
Smart, Christopher **22** 164d.
—, Sir G. **16** 8c.
—, Henry **32** 659c; **16** 198c.
—, J. **30** 762b.
—, Prebendary Peter **6** 445b.
Smart money **2** 574c; **8** 446b.
"Smârta sûtras" **21** 275a.
Smârtas **21** 290a.
Smartt **34** 83 K3.
Smartville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
Smasher: in bookbinding **4** 44a.
Smashes: in geology **33** 775c.
Smbat: Paulician teacher **31** 582b.
Smead: town **34** 107 A1.
Smead: ventilation system **24** 161a.
Smeafield **34** 6 G2.
Smearlagh **34** 16 B7.
Smeaton, J. **22** 165b; electrical experiments **8** 6a; builds Aberdeen pier **1** 41d; diving-bell **7** 295a; Eddystone **14** 616a; on Glasgow Harbour **10** 640c; builds Ramsgate pier **20** 268a; river-works **6** 243b; Trent and Mersey Canal **7** 107a; screw logs **14** 770d; windmills (fig.) **15** 773c.
Smeaton: town **34** 6 L5.
—, Great: see Great Smeaton.
"Smectymnuus" **4** 652b; Milton on **16** 329a.
Smederevo: see Semendria.
Smedes **34** 85 C5.
Smedjebacken **34** 26 J6.
Smedley, J. **12** 543b.
—, W. T. **26** 590a; **29** 410b.
Smedley: town **34** 73 L6.
Smedstad **5** 688 Map.
Smedt, Carol de **26** 293b.
Smee, Walter **14** 679d.
Smee battery **8** 93b.
— cell **8** 91d.
Smeed **34** 102 A2.
Smeerenburg (Fair Haven) **22** 408 Map; **32** 810b; whale station **19** 318b; **22** 410a.
Smeers: painter **32** 447c.
Smeeth **34** 9 J4.
— Road **34** 8 F4.
Smeinogorsk: see Zmeinogorsk.
Smeken: writer **12** 91b.
Smela: see Smila.
Smell: sense **22** 165c; **22** 168b; in mammals **15** 367b; nerve of **1** 885b; physical causes **22** 167c; physiological theories of **31** 745d; taste **23** 80b; vibration theory **22** 168a.
Smellie, William **18** 536b; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 200a.
Smelt, T. **21** 118c.
Smelt (Osmerus) **21** 221c; **21** 225b; habitat **12** 668d; varieties of **21** 223c.
Smelter: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
Smelting: electric **28** 122b; in metallurgy **16** 61a; pyritic **27** 236b.
of lead, etc.: see Lead Smelting, etc.
Smelting House Point Lighthouse **34** 16 H7.
Smerby, High: see High Smerby.
Smerdis (Bardiya, Bardes, Mergis): king of Persia **1** 421d; **4** 733a; **6** 825b.
—, the false **18** 568b; **2** 642b.
Smerdis: fish **12** 688c.
Smerdoasa **34** 35 G5.
Smerinthus io Pl XXX (fig. 11) **4** 596.
Smerna **8** 139c.
Smertai **4** 663a.
Smeru Mountain: see Semeru.
Smerup **34** 25 L6.
Smerwick Harbour **34** 16 A7; massacre at **20** 262a.
Smestow **22** 442b.
Smetana, F. **32** 659d; comparison with Dvorak **27** 555a.
—, scientist **3** 861d.
Smethport **34** 74 F3.
—, East: see East Smethport.
Smethwick **22** 168d and **32** 660a; **34** 11 K4; iron foundry **4** 173a; manufacture **22** 442d.
— Reformatory **3** 783c.
Smetius: Latin scholar **13** 124d.
Smeton, M. **4** 4b.
—, T. **14** 133d.
Smew (Mergus albellus) **16** 35d.
Smichow (Smichoff) **32** 660a; **31** 901d; **19** 657c; manufactures **19** 659a.
Smicksburg **34** 74 D5.
Smiela: see Smila, Russia.
Smieloe (Smiloe) **34** 34 J6.
Smikite **16** 401c.
Smil of Pardubitz: author **22** 151c.
Smila: town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 F8.
— (Smela, Smiela): town, Russia **34** 34 J7; anti-Semitic riots **25** 475d.
Smilauer (V. Smilovsky): author **22** 153a.
Smilax **4** 105c; **4** 114c; **21** 313a.
Smilde **34** 21 J3.
— Canal (Smildervaart, Drenther Hoofdvaart) **34** 21 H3; **12** 63d.
Smildervaart (Drenther Hoofdvaart) **12** 64a.
Smiles, Samuel **32** 660a; **6** 801b.
Smiley: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
Smilis of Ægina: sculptor **2** 349c; **11** 680d.
Smilodon **15** 435c.
Smiloe: see Smieloe.
Smilotrochus **6** 380a.
Smilovsky, Vaclaff: see Smilauer.
Sminthium (Troy) **23** 583a.
Sminthus **15** 418d.
Smiritz (Smiric, Smirzitz) **34** 29 M3.
Smirke, Robert **22** 168d; **21** 444c.
—, Sir Robert **14** 839d.
Smirna **34** 35 K4.
Smirnoff, Madame **32** 351c.
Smirzitz: see Smiritz.
Smit: zoological artist **18** 13b.
Smith, A.: wave theory of **24** 449a.
—, Adam: political economist **22** 169a; **14** 97a; **19** 365b; on apprenticeship **9** 760a; on Bank of England **3** 329a; on colonial finance **9** 185d; on colonial trade **21** 828d; commercial wars **9** 758a; crititisms of **19** 370a; on Cudworth **6** 691d; Glasgow university **10** 645c; on historical writing **12** 29a; on land tax **9** 181d; on monopolies **2** 213b; on moral sentiments **8** 602d; peasant proprietorship **1** 414a; pin-making **19** 98a; Pulteney on **19** 370; and Quesnay **20** 177b; influence on Ricardo **20** 533a; and J. B. Say **21** 360d; on sumptuary laws **22** 645a; taxation maxims criticized **23** 85b; **33** 197c; "Wealth of Nations" **8** 359c; works **8** 429a.
Smith, Albert **22** 171d.
—, Alexander, 1830-1867, Scottish poet **22** 172a; Dobell **7** 307b.
—, Alexander, of Pitcairn: see Adams, John.
—, Alfred C. **18** 17b.
—, Sir Andrew **18** 16c.
—, Dr Angus **10** 220d; **6** 509c; analysis of air **16** 460c; on atmosphere **3** 35c.
—, Archibald **20** 846b; on deviation in the compass **27** 181c.
—, Barnabas **17** 438a.
— (Schmidt), Bernard **31** 782b; **17** 837c; on organmaking **19** 69d.
—, C. A. **27** 281a.
—, C. Emory **31** 871d.
—, Charles Roach **14** 841a.
—, Christian **4** 412b.
—, Colvin **22** 172c.
—, Dr Donaldson **25** 12c; **25** 132d; **28** 630d; **32** 701b; **32** 851a; route E. Africa **34** 53 J4.
—, Mrs E. O. **1** 727c.
—, E. T. **31** 48a.
—, Edmund **18** 755a.
—, Dr Edward **12** 154a.
—, Erasmus: educationalist **7** 470d; **8** 446d.
—, Erasmus Peshine: political economist **19** 399d.
—, Ernest **27** 278d.
—, Captain G. E. **25** 133c; **25** 137c; Mt. Kenya **30** 32d; surveys Victoria Nyanza **33** 689c.
—, General G. R. **21** 619a.
—, Lieut. G. Shergold **17** 504d.
—, Rev. G. Vance **28** 217b.
—, George, 1840-76: Assyriologist **2** 398a; **6** 804b; Babylon discoveries **3** 183a; **26** 40c; on Babylonian deluge story **7** 55a; Cypriote **6** 750b; on eastern mythology **6** 446c; Hittite inscriptions **11** 402a; Nineveh **14** 510a; **31** 183c.
—, George: father of Captain John Smith **22** 173d.
—, George: founds Smith, Elder and Co. **32** 88a; founds "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 185c.
—, George Adam **32** 469b.
—, Gerrett **27** 390c.
—, Bishop of Gloucester **8** 388d.
—, Prof. Goldwin **32** 660b; **6** 285a; **26** 540b; on Oneida Communists **17** 773a.
—, H. caricaturist **26** 589d.
—, Colonel Hamilton **4** 245a.
—, Sir Harry **5** 45b; in Kaffre war **13** 818a; Orange Free State **17** 814a; forms Orange River Sovereignty **32** 717b; defeats Sikhs **25** 319c.
—, Henry John Stephen **22** 172c.
—, Colonel Holled **27** 715c.
—, Hopewell **27** 416a.
—, Horace **22** 173b.
—, Hyrum **16** 827a.
—, James, of Deanston: agricultural engineer **1** 304d; **1** 331d; invents "horse pick" **1** 312a; spinning machine **6** 498b.
—, James: poet **22** 173b.
—, Sir James Edward **4** 80b; founder of Linnean Society **22** 222c.
—, John: botanist **9** 103a.
—, John: painter **21** 444c.
—, John: Cambridge Platonist **12** 297b.
—, Captain John: traveller **22** 173d; **17** 382a; bibliography of **22** 176c; Massachusetts explored **15** 615c; New England **23** 730a; New Hampshire explored **17** 393b; on Virginia **1** 720c.
—, Rev. John, of Demerara **6** 518a.
—, Sir John **3** 347a; **14** 121b.
—, John Orrin **30** 279b.
—, John Raphael **22** 176d; Morland's works **16** 825d; William Ward **24** 369d.
—, Joseph: founder of Mormonism **16** 825d.
—, Joseph F.: Mormon president, 1901 **30** 837a.
—, Joseph, jun.: president, reorganized Mormon Church **16** 828a.
—, Rev. Joseph **8** 256b; **21** 327d.
—, Leigh: Arctic explorer **10** 196c; Franz-Josef Land explored **28** 508a; **28** 632c; visits Spitzbergen **22** 410c.
Smith, Louisa **28** 391a.
—, Miss Lucy Toulmin **26** 357c.
—, Manley **15** 621a.
—, Mary: wife of Moffat **16** 543a.
—, Mary: tried for witchcraft **24** 621b.
—, Captain Murdoch **6** 751a; **31** 210a.
—, Canon Payne **28** 217b.
—, R.: the English Glee Club, 1783 **10** 677c.
—, Dr R. Angus: chemist **2** 227b; alkali manufacture **25** 45b.
—, R. Brough: on Australian geology **3** 108b.
—, R. Elsey **27** 330d.
—, Rev. —, of Lois Weedon **1** 300d; experiments in wheat cultivation **1** 342b; **1** 356b.
—, Robert **16** 761a.
—, Prof. Robertson: see Smith, Prof. William Robertson.
—, Roswell **32** 90c.
—, Rev. S.: on deaf-mutes **7** 10b.
—, Samuel Francis **27** 106c.
—, Admiral Sir Sidney: see Smith, Admiral Sir William Sidney.
—, Dr Southwood **26** 647d.
—, Spencer **17** 208c.
—, Stanley **30** 774c.
—, Sydney: moralist and critic **22** 177a; **12** 99a; Barham, friendship **3** 374d; edits "Edinburgh Review" **18** 536b; **13** 617a; on languages **11** 415b.
—, Thomas: founder of Sheffield Grammar School **21** 786a.
—, Thomas: lighthouse builder **22** 545a.
—, Thomas: translator of Daillé's "Use of the Fathers" **6** 767d.
—, Sir Thomas: diplomatist, jurist, and scholar **22** 178b; Greek learning **5** 457b; **8** 414d; on law **28** 251d; on Privy Council **22** 457a; on Fortune **23** 464d.
—, Sir Thomas: merchant adventurer **16** 514c; **10** 184b.
—, Thomas Assheton **24** 723a.
—, William, of Woolston: agriculturist **1** 314d.
—, Captain William: explorer **17** 407d; **19** 329d.
—, William: geologist **22** 178c; **33** 854c; earth's age **27** viii; on geological nomenclature **10** 326d; on jurassic formations **10** 354b; stratigraphical geology **15** 102b.
—, Sir William: lexicographer **32** 661b.
—, William: bishop of Lincoln **18** 96c.
—, William: the Lollard **14** 811a.
—, William: M.P. for Norwich, 1802 **24** 598c.
—, Dr William: vicar-apostolic **32** 274c.
—, William Farrar **29** 85a.
—, William George **9** 832d.
—, William Henry ("Woolgatherer"): author **22** 179a.
—, William Henry: statesman **32** 661d.
—, William Robert: on diphtheria **27** 469c.
—, Prof. Wm. Robertson **32** 662a; **26** 172c; **13** 118a; **33** xiiib.
—, Admiral Sir William Sidney **22** 179b; **7** 486c; **8** 363a; **17** 201d; Bonaparte defeated **9** 612a; **17** 201b; takes Capri **5** 78a; at Damietta **6** 794d; El Arish, capitulation **5** 74b; assists Jezzar Pasha **23** 648a; in Peninsular war **19** 551a; Swedish order of the Sword **14** 125a.
—, Willoughby S. **33** 228d.
—, Worthington **16** 343a.
Smith: river: see Smith River, below.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
Smith: name in British Museum catalogue **14** 516b.
"Smith": play **27** 523b.
Smith Bay **34** 116 N1.
— Canyon: Cimarron River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M8.
— Canyon: Las Animas River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M7.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Center **34** 105 D2.
— Channel **34** 124 C14.
Smith and Co.: bankers, Nottingham: see Smith's Bank.
Smith College **15** 614c; **31** 253d; **33** 608b.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
— Crossing Station **34** 92 F6.
Smith, Elder and Co. **32** 88a.
Smith Falls: see Smith's Falls.
— Fork **34** 112 B3.
— Fort: see Fort Smith.
Smith and Higgins commission, Yoruba **24** 754b.
Smith Island, Bermudas **34** 117 P2; **3** 599b.
— Island, Canada **34** 59 P4.
— Island, off Cape Henry, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
— Island, Chesapeake Bay, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
— Island, S. Shetland Islands, Antarctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.
— Mills: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, Mount **34** 55 P9.
— Park **21** 189a.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P6.
Smith Premier typewriter (fig.) **33** 527; mechanism **33** 528a; rocking shaft (ill) **33** 528c.
Smith River, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E2.
— River, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A1.
— River: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A1.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— River, Middle Fork of **34** 114 B1.
— River, South Fork of **34** 107 F3.
— Sound (Kane Sea), Greenland **34** 58 R1; **29** 108 Map; Pl II **19** 315; **11** 166b; **29** 109d; **31** 808d; connects Arctic and Atlantic Oceans **2** 479a; Eskimos at **8** 544a.
— Sound, Scilly Isles, England **34** 13 D5.
— Station **34** 85 C6.
Smith stockless anchor **2** 7b.
"Smith v. Union Bank of London" **5** 583d.
Smith Valley **34** 71 J7.
Smithboro: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
Smithborough: town, Ireland **34** 16 H3.
Smithbranch **34** 82 K5.
Smithburg: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
Smithcreek **34** 81 G2.
Smithdale: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
Smithfield: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Orange River Colony **34** 57 H6; **17** 813d; market at **31** 334c.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2; **13** 540c.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Smithfield Cattle and Sheep Society: see Smithfield Club.
Smithfield Club **25** 187b; **25** 188c.

Smithfield, East: see East Smithfield.
Smithfield Market **30** 349c; **1** 6d; Bartholomew Fair **8** 847d; **12** 199c; **14** 828c.
Smithgrove **34** 78 H3.
Smithia **6** 381d.
"Smithianismus" **19** 370a.
Smithie Bridge **34** 7 D5.
Smithland: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2; **23** 177d.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5
Smithmill: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Smithonia **34** 80 E4.
Smithpoint, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
Smiths: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3.
Smith's Bank, Nottingham **3** 319b; **26** 114b.
Smiths Basin **34** 70 Q5.
— Cove **34** 63 D5.
— Creek, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
— Creek, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
— Creek, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4; **19** 528b.
— Falls **34** 61 J3; pop. **31** 331a.
— Ferry, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D4.
— Ferry, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5; oil springs **18** 714b.
— Fork: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
— Fork: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
— Grove **34** 82 D6.
Smith's Hills **23** 794b.
— Island, Bermuda: see Smith Island.
Smiths Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L6.
— Island, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N7.
— Island, Pa., U.S.: see Windmill Island.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Smith's Lake **23** 792c.
Smiths Landing **34** 72 F8.
— Mills, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
— Mills, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— Mills, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
— Point, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C2.
— Point, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
— Station **34** 84 G5.
— Turnout, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
Smiths' Vale **1** 241d.
Smithsburg **34** 75 G2.
Smithson: family: see Northumberland, Duke of.
Smithson: town **34** 114 C2.
Smithsonia **34** 84 B1.
"Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge" **13** 838a.
Smithsonian Institution **22** 223c; **24** 384b; **31** 40a; library **14** 535b.
Smithsonite **16** 398a.
Smithsons Valley **34** 88 J8.
Smithton: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, town, Charleston co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
—, town, Pettis co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Smithtown: town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10; pop. **14** 866b.
— Bay **34** 69 Q10; **14** 865d.
— Branch **34** 69 Q10.
Smithville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 97 B1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G12.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
Smithville: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Flats **34** 70 L7.
Smith-Wesson revolver **32** 658d.
Smithwicks **34** 100 A3.
Smithwinkle Bay **34** 57 B7.
Smith-work: in building **4** 510a.
Smits, Dirk **12** 96b.
—, Eugène **32** 446a.
Smitsdorp **34** 57 J3.
Smitt, F. **22** 410b.
Smoaks **34** 79 G5.
Smock **34** 74 C6.
Smock windmill **24** 599b.
Smohalla: leader of Dreamer sect **29** 463a.
Smoke: carbonic oxide in **31** 736b; composition of **22** 180c; signalling by **25** 797d; as test for sewers **21** 716c; tobacco, composition of **23** 425c.
— abatement **22** 179d; methods of **20** 96d; **22** 181a; substitutes for bituminous coal **22** 182a.
Smoke Butte **34** 107 K2.
— Creek Desert **34** 113 C2.
Smoke proof: in typefounding **23** 699b.
Smokebend **34** 87 G6.
Smokeless powder **32** 21b; **33** 159b; action on breech-loading guns **29** 164d; in France **32** 241b; in navy **31** 345d; advantage to patrols **33** 157a; in U.S. army **31** 367c; varieties of **32** 22c.
Smokerun **34** 74 F5.
Smokes Creek **34** 71 C6.
Smoketown **34** 75 G2.
Smoking **19** 111b; in Arabia **2** 252a; history **23** 423b: see also Tobacco.
Smoky: river **34** 60 G3; **30** 408a.
— Bay **34** 50 E6.
— Cape **34** 51 K3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Hill: river, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O5.
— Hill: river, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3; **13** 843c.
— Hill: river, N. Fork of **34** 105 A2.
— Mountains, Great: see Great Smoky Mountains.
— Ordinary **34** 76 H7.
— Peak **34** 60 G3.
— Peak Pass **34** 60 F3.
Smoky quartz **16** 389b.
Smoky River Post **34** 60 G2.
— Valley **34** 82 K4.
Smolan **34** 105 E3.
Smölen **34** 26 E5; **17** 581c; **17** 576d.
Smolensk: province **22** 183a and **32** 662d; **34** 34 J4; **21** 89b; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
—, town **22** 183c and **32** 663b; **34** 34 J4; **21** 96b; battle of **9** 616d; **17** 217b; **21** 101a; Russian capture **19** 295a; siege **21** 95c.
Smolenski, Colonel **29** 101c.
Smolenskiy Jitnyi **18** 59d.
Smolensko **5** 421a.
Smolka: historian **19** 305d.
—, politician **26** 18d.
Smollett, T. G. **22** 183d; **5** 458a; **8** 431a; contributes to "Critical Review" **18** 536a; and Fielding **9** 147a; translates "Don Quixote" **5** 356c; tomb **14** 416b.
Smooth core armature **27** 583d.
Smooth snake (Coronella lævis) **22** 194a; **14** 734d.
Smorgoni **34** 34 F4; Napoleon at **17** 218c; **21** 101a.
Smorodinnoi **34** 34 L5.
Smörstakken: mountain **34** 26 D6.
Smother kiln **19** 615b.
Smothersville **34** 94 H10.
Smriti **4** 208b.
— Chandrika **29** 278b.
— of Narada **29** 278a.
— of Yajnavalkya **29** 278a.
"Smuggler": horse **12** 204c; **12** 205c.
"Smuggler, The" **3** 314d.
Smuggler Mountain **34** 109 E4.
Smuggling **22** 185b; in Isle of Man **15** 454c.
Smussu: tribe **34** 55 L8.
Smut **34** 80 F7.
Smutnoye Vremya **21** 95c.
Smuts (Ustilagineæ) **28** 560a.
Smyge Huk **34** 26 H9.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 25 N6.
Smynthurus **13** 153d.
Smyrna: town, Asia Minor **22** 185d and **32** 663d; **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; temple of Æsculapius **1** 209d; coins **17** 647a; cotton **6** 482c; figs **2** 710b; fires **9** 234a; Hercules cult **11** 726d; library **14** 512a; lighthouse **34** 38 B3; plan **22** 186; Polycarp martyred at **18** 228b; pop. **33** 495d; railways **23** 655d; **25** 721d; statistics **33** 495b; statuettes **23** 190d; taken by Timur **21** 174c; trade **23** 655b; **29** 70a.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, vilayet **34** 38 C4.
Smyrna cotton **6** 482c.
Smyrna, Gulf of (Smyrnæus Sinus) **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92; Pl I **11** 80; alluvial deposits **2** 708c; **13** 205c.
— Mills **34** 65 G3.
—, New: see New Smyrna.
Smyser Station **34** 73 J7.
Smyth, Sir A. **11** 856b.
—, Admiral, P.R.A.S. **6** 13c; **15** 820d; **8** 627a; **17** 263b; area of Mediterranean **15** 819d; private observatory **17** 711d.
—, C. P. **32** 663c; on aurora **3** 92d; marine telescope **11** 353d; at Edinburgh Observatory **17** 710d; rainband **20** 256a; purity of spectra **22** 374b; on temperature and sunspots **16** 180d; zodiacal light **24** 797a.
—, E. M. **31** 45b.
—, J. **12** 725a.
—, Sir T. **3** 512a.
—, Prof. W. **2** 106c; **10** 195a; **25** 708c.
Smyth: town **34** 100 H2.
— County **34** 76 E2; **24** 258b.
Smyth process: for pig-iron **13** 326d.
— thread sewing machine **32** 526d.
Smythe, Admiral: see Smyth.
—, L. P. **32** 439b; **32** 440b.
—, M. **33** 735d.
—, Sir S. S. **8** 368a.
Smythies, Bishop **30** 777d.
Smyths **34** 113 J4.
Snaasen Vand **34** 26 H4.
Snæfell: mountain, Iceland **34** 25 Q2.
—, mountain, Isle of Man **34** 6 B2; **15** 450b; rainfall **30** 511b.
Snæfells Jökull **34** 25 M2; **12** 617a.
Snæfellsnes **12** 616a; **29** 390d.
Snæhætten: see Snehætten.
Snag Lake **34** 114 D2.
Snag-cut (ill) **12** 243b.
Snaght, Slieve: see Slieve Snaght.
Snagost **34** 34 K6.
Snail (Helix) **22** 187c; **16** 659b; **31** 187d; eye of (fig.) **16** 680c; fossil forms **10** 363b; gonad follicles (fig.) **16** 658c; hibernation **11** 789b; reproductive organs **16** 661b.
—, edible (Helix pomatia) **22** 187d; G. Cuvier's description **6** 740c; (fig.) **16** 660c.
Snailbeach mine **16** 447b.
Snails Bay **34** 50 J2.
Snailwell **34** 8 G5.
Snainton **34** 7 J3.
Snaith **34** 7 G4.
Snake: river: see Snake River.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
Snake: in archery **2** 378c.
—, in heraldry **11** 701d.
Snake (Ophidia): reptile **22** 189a; **20** 445a; (fig.) **22** 190a; æstivation **11** 789a; affinities **32** 219b; in America **1** 684b; anatomy **22** 190b; Aristotle on **20** 432d; in Australia **25** 795b; bite **22** 191c; brain **19** 32d; classification **20** 439d; **22** 192a; craniology **20** 451c; Druid superstitions **7** 477d; eggs **7** 696c; evolution **32** 216c; exoskeleton **20** 446b; food **22** 191a; habits **22** 189c; hibernation **11** 789a; Hottentot superstitions **12** 312a; in India **12** 743b; limbs **20** 455a; locomotion **22** 190a; use of mungoos in killing **12** 629b; myology **20** 456c; olfactory organs **22** 166b; parasites **18** 260a; pelvic girdle **20** 454b; poison **22** 191b; **28** 363a; reproductive organs **20** 409c; **22** 192a; spinal accessory nerves **3** 725a; symbol **10** 703b; vision **31** 747c; worship **12** 791a; **17** 153a.
Snake: tribe **12** 827a; modern history **12** 832c; totems **23** 467.
Snake Buttes **34** 107 H1.
Snake charmers **12** 743b.
"Snake Charmers, The" **28** 455d.
Snake Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S.: see Bluewater Creek.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Creek, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
— Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E6.
— Island, Victoria **34** 51 G7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, West Indies: see Anguilla Island.
— Lake **34** 60 K3.
— Range **34** 113 H3.
— Rapid **34** 60 K3.
— River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11.
— (Lewis) River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 B5; **34** 111 G3; **34** 112 J1; **17** 822c; **24** 386c; **25** 360b; **33** 564d; course of **12** 697c; geology of region **10** 372b; in Wyoming **24** 713a; **24** 737a.
— River, Aitkin co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
— River, Marshall co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
— River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
— River, N. Fork of, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 L4.
— River, N. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— River, South Fork of, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
— River: town **34** 61 J2.
— River Desert **34** 108 F6; **31** 899b.
— River Range **34** 108 H6; **23** 797a.
Snake-bird (Darter, Plotus) **22** 188a; **26** 257a; **3** 752d.
Snake-bird: name for wryneck **24** 698d.
Snake-eater (Secretary-bird) **21** 617b.
Snake-flies (Rhaphidia) **13** 151d.
Snake-gourd (Trichosanthes) **11** 5a.
Snake-mound **1** 692d.
Snake-nut (Ophiocaryon paradoxum) **4** 155a; **17** 644c; **17** 664c.
Snake-root (Ophiorrhiza mungos) **22** 189a.
Snake-stone **22** 199d; **12** 135a.
Snake-vine (Machácin-huásca) **11** 228b.
Snakewood **2** 376a.
Snaking: nautical (ill) **21** 591b.
Snam-bu **23** 342d.
Snamenka: see Znamenka.
Snap tackle **2** 35b; **25** 450a.
Snapdragon (Frogsmouth, Antirrhinum majus) **4** 133d; capsule **4** 152c; corolla **4** 132d; cultivation **12** 249a; **12** 253c; dehiscence **4** 149d; hair **4** 90c; petals **4** 132d; seed **4** 154a.
Snape: farrier **24** 198b.
Snape: town **34** 8 K5; **22** 622c.
Snaphaan, A. D. **16** 289b.
Snaphaunce **11** 279a; **28** 567a; **29** 158b; invention **2** 558a.
Snapp: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
Snapp: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
Snapper (Pagrus unicolor) fish **3** 112c.
Snapper: turtle: see Alligator terrapin.
Snapping Shoals **34** 80 D5.
Snar Water **34** 15 H4.
Snare Lake **34** 60 H1.
Snares, The **34** 49 H9; **17** 722d.
Snaresbrook **34** 10 O3.
— Seamen's Orphan Asylum **8** 554a.
— Station **34** 10 O3.
Snarestone **34** 8 A3.
Snarling: process in anchoring **8** 189c.
Snarum **16** 388b.
Snasahögan **34** 26 H5.
Snayers, P. **16** 204b.
Sne: see Esneh.
Snead **34** 84 E2.
Sneads **34** 81 G1.
— Ferry **34** 78 P5.
Sned **1** 362b.
Sneddens **34** 61 J2.
Snede, Nörre **34** 25 E5.
Snedekerville **34** 73 J3.
Snedsted **34** 25 C3.
Sneedorff: Danish writer **7** 91a; **21** 373c.
Sneedville **34** 83 P1.
Sneehætten: see Snehætten.
Sneek **22** 199d and **32** 664a; **34** 21 G2; **34** 3 G2; **9** 786a; **29** 298c.
— Lake **32** 664a.
Sneem **34** 16 B8.
Sneeuw Berg **5** 41d; **32** 710c.
— Kop **34** 57 D7.
Sneezewood (Euclea) **25** 135a.
— (Pteroxylon utile) **17** 240d.
Sneezing **20** 479d.
Sneferu: king of Egypt **25** 604a.
Sneffels **34** 109 C7.
—, Mount **34** 109 C6.
Sneglu-Halli **12** 624b.
Snehætta **34** 26 F5.
Snehætten (Snæhætten, Sneehætten) **34** 26 K2; **17** 575b.
Sneinton **31** 276d.
Sneissa **34** 54 F4.
Snejbjerg **34** 25 D4.
Snell: philosopher **13** 845a.
—, Sarah **26** 422c.
—, Dr T. **26** 422d.
—, Willebrord (Snellius) **22** 199d; **7** 125a; **24** 340d; on circle quadrature **22** 434d; on refraction of light **14** 590a; triangulation **7** 597b.
Snelland **34** 8 D2.
Snelling, Colonel **16** 477b.
—, miniaturist **30** 762d.
Snelling: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, Fort: see Fort Snelling.
Snellius: see Snell, W.
—, R. **2** 551c; geometrical treatises **2** 188a; trigonometry **15** 521b.
Snells **34** 97 J6.
Snellville **34** 80 D4.
Snelston **34** 11 K3.
Snelus: metallurgist **13** 333d; on Bessemer process **13** 334c; converter lining **13** 345d.
Snettisham **34** 8 G3; **17** 536b.
— Station **34** 8 G3.
Sneyd, E. **7** 655d.
—, H. **7** 655d.
Sneyders, G. **23** 174a.
Sni: see Wady Sani.
Sniadecki, J. **19** 306a.
Sniatyn (Sniatyn-Zalucze) **32** 664a; **34** 28 R3; **10** 25d.
Snicarte **34** 93 E5.
Snickersville **34** 76 H2.
Snider, J. **11** 282d; **32** 240d.
Snider: town **34** 83 F1.
Snider rifle **2** 558b; **2** 580b.
Sniggling **2** 43c.
Snikarba, Mount **34** 55 Q6.
Snipe (Gallinago scolopacina) **22** 200a; distribution **3** 753c; in falconry **9** 10b; in India **12** 743b.
Snipe Key **34** 81 N13.
Snipes Mountain **34** 111 E3.
Sniption Creek **34** 112 E1.
Snitterby **34** 7 J5.
Snitterfield **34** 11 K5; **21** 742c; **21** 746b.
Snizort **34** 14 D5.
—, Loch: see Loch Snizort.
"Snob Papers" **23** 214d.
Snöde **34** 25 H6.
Snodgrass Hill **34** 80 H3.
— House **34** 80 H3.
— Tower **34** 80 H3.
Snodland **34** 9 H4.
Snof **34** 34 E5.
Snohomish: tribe **12** 826c.
Snohomish: town **34** 111 C2.

Snohomish County **34** 111 D1.
— River **24** 385c.
Snoilsky, C. J. G., Count **32** 664a; **22** 758c; **33** 118c.
Snokomo **34** 105 F3.
Snoksdalr **34** 25 N2.
Snokwalmu **12** 826c.
Snoldelev-Stone **21** 373a.
Snoma **34** 100 A2.
Snood: in fishing **9** 256b.
Snoody **34** 85 G5.
Snooker pool **26** 246c.
Snoqualmie **34** 111 D2.
— Pass **34** 111 D2; **24** 386d.
— River **34** 111 C2.
Snoring **20** 479d.
Snorro - Sturluson (Snorre, Snorro, Snorri) **22** 201a; **5** 311a; **12** 622b; career **12** 625a; "Heimskringla" **7** 90c; influence on old Icelandic **21** 368c; on Southwark **14** 843b.
Snotingeham: see Nottingham.
Snotinghamscire: see Nottinghamshire.
Snotra: goddess **1** 211b.
Snow, B. W. **25** 218c.
—, Dr **5** 683b.
—, Captain H. J. **28** 629c.
—, L. **30** 837a; **33** 615a.
Snow: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Snow **12** 612b; colour **14** 600c; crystalline form **16** 154a; electric charge **23** 329d; size of flakes **16** 154a; geological action **10** 280d; limit of fall at sea-level **16** 154b.
— avalanches: see Avalanches, snow.
"Snow Bound" **33** 843b.
Snow Butte **34** 112 D2.
— Crest Range **34** 107 D5.
— Falls **34** 65 B7.
— Hill, England **34** 10 A8.
— Hill: town, Kanawha co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— Hill: town, Nicholas co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
— Island **17** 407c.
— Lake **34** 62 M4.
Snow leopard: see Ounce (Felis uncia).
Snow Mass Mountain **34** 109 D4; **6** 162a.
— Mountains, Alaska **34** 116 O3.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
— Peak **34** 112 C4.
— Shoe Lake **34** 60 N4.
— Valley Peak **34** 113 A2.
— Water Lake **34** 113 H2.
Snôwball: town **34** 86 G3.
Snowball tree **11** 244c.
Snow-blindness **17** 785a.
Snow - bunting (Emberiza, Plectrophanes nivalis) **22** 409d; **4** 525d; **14** 676a.
Snowcamp **34** 78 L3.
Snow-craft **31** 23a.
Snowcreek **34** 76 D7.
Snowden: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— Springs **34** 112 B3.
Snowdens Peak **34** 50 E2.
Snowdon, Lord of **8** 311d.
Snowdon: mountain **32** 664c; **34** 11 C2; **34** 3 B2; **5** 118d; height **28** 198c; railway **32** 136a; volcanic origin **28** 643a.
—, town **34** 11 C2.
Snowdoun **34** 84 E6.
Snowdown: Scottish herald **11** 688b.
Snowdrop (Galanthus) **22** 201d; **12** 251c.
— tree (Halesia tetraptera) **2** 320d.
Snow - finch (Montifringilla nivalis) **14** 676a.
Snowflake: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
Snowflake (Leucojum): plant **12** 252a.
Snowflower, Virginian: see Virginian snowflower.
Snowhill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
— Quay Lighthouse **34** 16 H7.
Snow-line **6** 2b; **8** 690b; **10** 280d; **16** 154c; in Europe **8** 690c.
Snow-partridge (Lerwa nivicola) **17** 341a.
— partridge (Tetraogallus): see Snow-pheasant.
Snow - pheasant (Crossoptilom): see Eared pheasant.
Snow - pheasant (Snow - partridge, Tetraogallus) **17** 341a; **18** 333c.
Snowshoe **34** 74 F4.
Snow-shoes **22** 201d.
Snow-slopes **31** 24a.
Snowstorm Creek **34** 114 E2.
Snowtown **34** 51 C4.
Snowville: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
Snowy: river, New South Wales **34** 51 H6; **24** 216a; **33** 635; lighthouse **34** 51 H6.
— Alps: see Australian Alps.
— Mountains, Central Asia **34** 44 E1.
— Mountains, Tibet **34** 44 D4.
— Mountains, Big: see Big Snowy Mountains.
Snowy owl (Nyctea scandiaca) **18** 89d; fossil remains **3** 731a.
Snowy Range, Cal., U.S. **4** 697a.
— Range, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
Snuff **1** 68c; adulteration **1** 174a; manufacture **23** 426d.
Snuff-taking **23** 423b.
Snug sail: nautical **21** 604d.
Snyatin (Kameniec) **21** 18d.
Snydale **17** 552b.
Snyder: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
— County **34** 73 H5.
— Station **34** 94 K7.
Snyders, F. **22** 202a.
Snyders: town **34** 113 C6.
— Mills **34** 77 L2.
Snydersville **34** 73 M5.
Snydertown **34** 73 J5.
Snyer: wire coupling of **26** 420c.
Snyman **34** 57 K3.
So: station **31** 83a.
So: town, China **34** 45 D3.
—, town, Tibet **34** 44 E4.
So: African tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Soa: island, near Coll, Hebrides **34** 14 C6.
—, island, near St Kilda, Scotland **34** 14 B8.
—, island, near Skye, Scotland **34** 14 D5.
—, salt pan **34** 56 N16.
Soæmias, Julia **11** 632c.
Soahazo **34** 56 S14.
Soaiatlpi **12** 826c.
Soana (Saona) **11** 176c.
Soane, Sir J. **14** 837b.
Soane: river: see Son.
Soane Museum **14** 837b; **31** 35b; Egyptian sarcophagus **1** 439d; English pictures **25** 683a; library **14** 518a.
Soanen: Jansenist leader **8** 457a.
Soanierana **34** 56 T13.
Soap **22** 202b; analysis **22** 204c; arsenical **23** 89d; in calico-printing **4** 688c; and glycerin **10** 697c; scented **18** 526c; varieties **22** 203b; action of water on **24** 399d.
— bark **22** 204d.
Soap Creek **34** 101 H6.
Soap nuts (Sapindus) **17** 665b.
— powder **22** 204b.
Soap, Rock-: see Rock-soap.
Soap-bubble **5** 65d; colours of **14** 608d; Leidenfrost on **5** 56d.
"Soapley": character by Du Maurier **27** 545c.
Soap-tree oil **17** 744c.
Soap-weed: see Amole.
Soar: river **34** 8 B3; **14** 423d; **17** 598a.
Soarano **34** 56 R14.
Soares, Archbishop **19** 541d.
—, J. R. **19** 556d.
—, L. **12** 797b; **19** 545d.
Soaring Club: see Essor Club.
Soastus: see Swât.
Soatá **34** 122 C2.
Soave **34** 31 K4.
Soavinarivo **34** 56 T14.
Soba: kingdom **13** 405a.
—, town **34** 54 E7; **21** 658b.
— Gawe **34** 56 N14.
— Konga **34** 56 K15.
Sobaitala **23** 620d.
Sobaneh **34** 54 C8.
Sobat: river **34** 55 P8; **25** 11 Map; **1** 253a; **31** 244d; course **25** 12b; **31** 245c; flow **17** 507a; **17** 508a.
—, town **34** 55 O8; **17** 507a.
Sobba: town, Imoshagh, Sahara **34** 54 H4.
—, town, Plateau of Tademait, Sahara **34** 54 H3.
Sobbowitz **34** 24 D28.
Sobe **34** 39 J9.
Sobei, Kagiya **29** 726d.
Sobernheim **34** 23 N6.
Soberton **34** 9 C5.
Sobeslau (Sobieslau) **34** 29 K5.
Sobh: wife of Al-Hakam **22** 314a.
Sobha **20** 848c.
Sobieski, Jakob **13** 714c.
—, James **19** 297a.
—, John: see John III, king of Poland.
Sobieski: town **34** 97 K5.
Sobieski's Shield (Scutum Sobieskii) **2** 817a.
Sobieslau: see Sobeslau.
Sobo **30** 810d.
Soboekae (Sebuku) Island **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56c.
Sobola Creek **34** 85 F3.
Soboleff, General **25** 261d.
Soboles **4** 98c.
Sobolevka (Sobolevskaya, Sviyazhsk) **34** 34 G7.
Sobonor: see Gashun-nor.
Soborsin **34** 28 O5.
Sobotka: town, Austria **34** 29 L3.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 J26.
Sobrabe **22** 312a.
Sobrado **34** 123 J6.
Sobral **34** 123 J4.
Sobrante **34** 114 J1.
— Ridge **34** 114 K1.
Sobranye (Sobranje, Sobraniye) **26** 448c; **21** 70c.
Sobraon: town, India **34** 41 E4.
—, battle of **9** 241d; **12** 808b; **14** 212c; **20** 112a; Gough at **11** 2c; Grant at **29** 82a; Havelock at **11** 526a; Napier at **31** 72a.
Sobrarbe **34** 20 M2; Pl VII **22** 304.
Sobremonte: viceroy **2** 490b.
Sobrero, A. **3** 809a; **17** 520c; **32** 21c.
Sobroso, Castle of **32** 92c.
Soby: town, Ærö, Denmark **34** 25 G7.
—, town, Jutland, Denmark **34** 25 G4.
Sobymossi, E. **25** 477d.
Soc **34** 43 H7.
Soc and sac **5** 786d.
Soca (Sotscha) **34** 29 H11.
Socage **22** 204d; **9** 123a; **21** 572d; **14** 115a; and burgage **4** 532c; guardianship by **13** 2d; disposition of land **24** 571c; and modern rent **20** 402d; succession **20** 305c.
Socala **32** 315b.
Socapa Battery **32** 771d.
Socastee **34** 79 K4.
Soccavo **34** 32 S9.
Soccia **34** 18 M11.
Soccini (Socinus, Sozini, Sozzini), B. **22** 43d.
—, C. **22** 229c.
—, F. P. **22** 229c; **22** 43c.
—, L. F. M. **22** 228b; **22** 43d; in Poland **23** 725c.
—, M., jun. **22** 43d.
—, M., sen. **22** 43d.
Soccolantes **9** 699b.
Soccorso, La Madonna del: church **21** 29a.
Soceridos Pl III **15** 136.
Sochaczew **34** 34 B5; **33** 758b; pop. **24** 375a.
Sochán **18** 103c.
Sochán-o-Gúnd **18** 104b.
So-chen (Söchhön) **34** 46 C5.
Sochi **26** 618b.
Socia parotidis **7** 222c.
Sociable grosbeak (Philhetærus socius) **3** 772b; **24** 463a.
"Social Aspects of Christianity" **33** 828a.
Social Circle: town **34** 80 D4.
Social compact (social contract) **11** 10b; physiocratic doctrine **19** 360a; Hutcheson on **8** 602a; Locke's theory of **14** 756b.
"Social Compact" ("Contrat Social"): by J. J. Rousseau **9** 592b; **9** 670b; **21** 26a.
Social democracy **26** 229a; **28** 801a; **32** 665d; aims **19** 393c; Marx **22** 214c; methods **32** 666d; programme **22** 206b; **22** 215a; religious views **22** 219d; **32** 666b; William II of Germany and **28** 711b; **33** 853d.
— Democratic Alliance **22** 216b.
— Democratic Federation **32** 667b; **30** 843c.
"Social Demokrat" **28** 701d; **33** 709b.
Social dividend **23** 86a.
— dynamics **6** 236c; **19** 390b.
— economy: see Sociology.
"Social Eddy, A": picture **31** 339a.
Social Monarchical Union **32** 666b.
— organism: see Society.
"Social Organism": by Herbert Spencer **29** xi.
Social philosophy: see Sociology.
— physics: see Sociology.
— progress: early English **8** 274c; **8** 285c; **8** 299b; recent British **32** 673b; see also Anthropology and Civilization.
"Social Review" **31** 192d.
"Social Rights and Duties" **32** 855b.
Social science: see Sociology.
— Science Congress **32** 294c.
"Social Statics": by Herbert Spencer **11** 17c; **32** 785d.
"Social Theories and Ideals" **29** 361c.
Social virtues **8** 582c.
Social War (B.C. 358-355) **23** 398d; **13** 211c.
— War (B.C. 220-217) **1** 225b; **11** 107d; Philip V **18** 742d.
— War (B.C. 90-89) (Marsic War) **20** 759d; **18** 55a; coinage in **17** 637b; Herculaneum **11** 723b; effect on Roman literature **20** 719c; Samnites **21** 249a.
— workshops **22** 209a.
Socialborough **21** 114c.
Socialhill **34** 86 F6.
Socialism **22** 205a; **32** 664b; **6** 211b; American **32** 671a; and anarchism **32** 672a; in anthropology **2** 114a; anti-Semitism and **25** 475a; Australian **32** 670b; Austrian **33** 692a; Bakunin **22** 216b; Belgian **26** 199d; **26** 202a; bibliography **22** 221c; **32** 673d; Bismarck and **20** 13b; Catholic **22** 215d; charity and **26** 685d; Christian **22** 208c; **22** 210b; **28** xiv; continental **9** 759b; **32** 669b; Darwinism and **22** 219a; Dicey on **26** xxi; economic aspects **19** 393c; English **22** 209c; **32** 677b; failures of **6** 219a; **28** 711b; Fourier **9** 489d; French **22** 208c; **32** 668d; German **10** 513d; **22** 210c; **28** 701a; **32** 665d; Hungarian **29** 359a; Lassalle **14** 321d; Marx **30** 563c; Mill on **19** 379d; modern **32** 665a; Morris **30** 843c; Owen **18** 87d; and politics **14** 356a; Protestant **22** 215d; Proudhon **19** 867a; Rodbertus **20** 616c; Russian **22** 217b; George Sand and **7** 510a; Saint-Simon **8** 211d; **21** 197c; schools of **22** 217d; speculative **22** 218a; spread of **26** viii; **32** 677b; state **22** 216a; **22** 255b; **33** 129c; Stoic doctrine of **22** 569b; Tolstoy **33** 363c; Vollman **33** 709b.
Socialist League **30** 843c; **32** 667c.
"Socialistische Zukunfts-Staat, Der" **32** 238d.
Socialists: see Socialism.
— of the Chair **19** 393d; theories of **32** 666c.
Socialville **34** 91 B6.
Socica: Herzegovinian leader **11** 776d.
Sociedad: volcano **21** 268c.
Sociedad Economica **6** 681b.
Società Nazionale **13** 489c.
— Veneta Lagunare **33** 653b.
— Veneta di Navigazione **33** 653b.
Societad Rhæto - Romanscha **33** 131d.
Societas: in Roman law **18** 329b.
Société des Amis des Noirs **22** 140b.
— Anonyme Belge - Americaine: see Red Star Line.
— des Antiquaires de France **2** 135d.
— des Arbalétriers **11** 204a.
— d'Arcueil **14** 302c.
— Asiatique **16** 607a; **21** 141b.
— des Batignolles **26** 465c.
— du Crédit Communal **26** 198a.
— des Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerrannée **21** 726b.
— Générale de Crédit Industriel et Commercial **26** 116c.
— Générale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France **26** 116c.
— de l'Harmonie Sacrée **30** 121a.
— de l'Histoire de France **11** 270a.
— Impériale et Royale Autrichienne **27** 379b.
— Libre **32** 446d.
— des Missions Etrangères **30** 777a; **32** 4a; statistics **32** 277a.
— des Missions Evangéliques **30** 776c.
— Philotechnique **22** 223d.
— Republicaine Centrale **26** 274c.
— Royale des Antiquaires du Nord **2** 135d.
— des Saisons **26** 274c.
— des Steeplechases de France **29** 337b.
Sociétés en commandite **18** 332b.
— Savantes, Congrés des **22** 221d.
Societies **22** 221b; agricultural **22** 226a; **1** 303d; anthropological **8** 626c; architectural **22** 226d; art: see Art Societies; astronomical **32** 225a; Bible **3** 649a; building **6** 339a; burial **6** 339a; co-operative: see Co-operative Societies; engineering **22** 226d; ethnological **8** 626c; friendly **6** 339a; geographical **22** 228a; legal position of **18** 329d; literary **10** 530b; mathematical **22** 224d; medical **22** 226b; military **22** 227a; missionary **16** 515b; naval **22** 227a; scientific **10** 472b; **22** 222b; congresses of **22** 221d; stock-breeding **25** 195b; surgical **22** 226b; tract **23** 494b; trades **22** 227a.
— of the Rose **25** 686a.
Society: origin of **2** 518d; **8** 759a; **9** 18a; **11** 10a; Comte on **6** 233d; Droz on **7** 477a; evolution of **6** 235b; **8** 765b; **26** 659c; Fourier on **9** 489d; T. H. Green on **29** 105d; Hegel on **8** 610c; language and **18** 766b; organic **28** 306d; **32** 695a; political **14** 356d; relation to psychology **20** 70c; regeneration of **6** 236a; science of: see Sociology; Socrates on **8** 579c; statistical aspect **22** 464a; Stoics and **22** 569b: see also Anthropology, Civilization, and Social progress.
"Society": play **20** 598d.
Society of African Missions, Lyons **30** 777b.
—, Amana: see Amana Society.
— of Antiquaries, London **14** 835d; **22** 227c; charter obtained **2** 135d.
— of Antiquaries in Scotland **2** 135d; **7** 663d; Drummond MSS. **9** 492d.
— of Art Masters **25** 686c.
— of Artists of Great Britain, Incorporated **25** 20d.
— of Arts **14** 835d; **25** 685d; charter granted to **22** 222c; exhibitions held **8** 803a; **28** 348d.
— of Assurance for Widows and Orphans **29** 507d.
— of Authors **26** 234a.
Society Bay **34** 45 H3.
Society for Bettering the Condition of the Poor **26** 684a.
— of British Artists **14** 836d.
— for Constitutional Information **5** 166c.
— of Designers **25** 686b.
— for the Diffusion of Useful

Knowledge **4** 377d; **32** 86c.
Society of the Divine Word **32** 276c.
— for the Encouragement of Arts, Commerce, and Manufactures **22** 222c.
— for the Encouragement of the Fine Arts **25** 685d.
— for the Encouragement and Preservation of Indian Art **25** 686b.
— for the Encouragement of the Useful Arts in Scotland **22** 222d.
— for the Extension of University Teaching **32** 674b.
— of Friends: see Friends, Society of.
Society Hill **34** 79 J2.
Society of Illustrators **25** 686b.
— of Improvers in the Knowledge of Agriculture **1** 301d.
Society Islands (Tahiti Archipelago, Isles de la Société, Taiti) **23** 22a; **33** 163c; **34** 49 M6; **34** 52 P7; **9** 526b; inhabitants **23** 23c; **31** 822b; pearl fisheries **18** 447c; songs and dances **6** 799a; taboo customs **23** 16b.
Society of Jesus: see Jesuits.
— of Lady Artists: see Society of Women Artists.
— for the Liberation of the People **31** 242a.
Society Men: see Cameronians.
— of Nazareth **16** 717b.
— of Painters in Water-colours **14** 836d.
Society People: see Cameronians.
— of Portrait Painters **25** 685c.
— for Promoting Christian Knowledge **4** 534b; **3** 649a; **16** 515b; centenary **30** 776a.
— for Promoting Christian Knowledge in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland **3** 649a.
— for Promoting Female Education in the East **16** 515c; **30** 775b.
— for Promoting Useful Knowledge **6** 808b.
— for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians at Boston **16** 515c.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: see Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in Wales **3** 649a.
— for the Protection of Ancient Buildings **30** 843b.
— for Psychical Research **32** 51a; **32** 618d.
— of Public Analysts **25** 60b.
— of St Joseph: see Mill Hill Society.
— of Scottish Artists **25** 685c.
— for Sending Missionaries to India **3** 649a.
— of Women Artists **25** 685c.
Societyhill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
Socii Italici **20** 745b; **20** 759b; in Roman army **2** 562c.
Socinians **13** 671d; **19** 295c; Biddelians **3** 666a; catechism **15** 219d; on decalogue **7** 17c; on scripture **13** 157a; **23** 244b: see also Unitarians.
Socinius, King **10** 770b.
Socinus: see Soccini.
Sociology **32** 692d; **6** 234c; **8** 619c; **19** 400b; and biology **19** 390c; Comte on **6** 234c; **6** 235d; **19** 390a; Darwin on **29** xv; development of **19** 347d; **19** 349d; **32** 693c; and ethics **28** 302a; Hegel on **11** 616c; and history **12** 24c; and individualism **16** 95b; of Marx **30** 567b; Mill on **19** 380c; modern **32** 696d; and modern theology **33** x; in philosophy **18** 796c; Proudhon on **19** 867b; schools of **32** 694a; of Shaftesbury **8** 599c; societies **22** 226a; statistics in **22** 464b; of Stoics **8** 585b.
"Sociology, Principles of": by Giddings **32** 737d.
"Sociology, Principles of": by H. Spencer **11** 17d; **32** 785d; analysis **32** 787d.
Socius: general **2** 141c.
Sock Dennis: see Ilchester.
Sockadana: see Sukadana.
Socket: incandescent lamps **28** 87d.
Sockeye salmon **26** 391a.
Sockquabek **1** 211b.
Soclamo, Mount **34** 48 F6.
Socnopæi Nesus **31** 441b.
Soco **11** 544b.
Socoa **12** 826d.
Socol: see Sokol.
Socola: see Sokol.
Socompa (Socomba) **34** 124 D8; **25** 427a.
Soconusco: volcano **34** 119 N10; **16** 215c.
— Harbour: see San Benito Harbour.
Socorro: town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **22** 231a; **34** 110 J4; altitude **17** 401b; school of mines **31** 161a; silver mines **17** 400c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A6.
— County **34** 110 H5.
—, Isla, Chile: see Isla Guamblin.
—, Isla, Mexico see Isla Socorro.
— Mountains **17** 400c.
Socote **34** 120 G2.
Socotora: see Sokotra.
Socotra: see Sokotra.
"Socrate Chrétien, Le" **9** 659d.
Socrates: church historian **22** 238d; **5** 764b; list of fasts **9** 47b; Nestorius **17** 355b; on Olympic year **5** 711d; Sozomen and **22** 291d.
—, philosopher **22** 231c; Alcibiades **1** 468a; Antisthenes **2** 137a; Aristippus **2** 506b; in Aristophanes **2** 508d; on beauty **1** 215a; in education **7** 671a; ethics **8** 577a; logic **14** 784c; in "Memorabilia" **24** 721b; metaphysics **16** 89d; method **19** 194d; **22** 236a; **22** 266a; in Platonic Dialogues **19** 195d; religion **19** 198a; and scepticism **21** 379b; trial **19** 198b; **22** 234d.
—, Theban artist **19** 99a.
Socratic school **8** 578b; **22** 237b; metaphysics **16** 81b.
Soda: manufacture **22** 242a; as manure **15** 509c; in paper manufacture **31** 455d; trade statistics **22** 245a: see also Sodium Carbonate.
— alum **16** 402b; manufacture **1** 644b; properties **1** 645c; specific gravity **1** 644b.
— ash **3** 817a; in calico-printing **4** 668c.
Soda Creek: stream **34** 109 E1.
— Creek: town **34** 60 F3.
Soda crystals **22** 240d; manufacture **22** 243d.
— glass: see Sodium silicate.
Soda (Sada) Island **34** 39 O8.
— Lake **34** 87 B1.
— Lakes **34** 108 O8.
Soda Rajputs **23** 221c.
Soda recovery: in paper-making **31** 458a.
Soda Spring, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K9.
— Spring, W. Australia **34** 50 C4.
— Spring Dome **34** 115 L5.
— Springs: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
— Springs: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
Soda-chabasite **16** 421d.
Soda-felspar **22** 240c.
Soda-lime **5** 546b.
Sodalite **16** 412c.
Soda-mica **16** 413c.
So-dan **30** 63a.
Sodankyla (Sadankyla) **34** 33 E2.
Sodargen **34** 24 C36.
Sodaville: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
Sodberie: see Sudbury, Suffolk.
Sodbury: see Little Sodbury.
Soddy **34** 83 L4.
Sodehnen **34** 24 C34.
Soden, J. von **19** 387d.
Soden: town, Germany **34** 23 M7; mineral springs at **10** 448d; **16** 434b; **17** 238d; **33** 191b.
Söderasasen **22** 737a.
Söderberg, H. **33** 120a.
Söderfors **34** 26 K6.
Soderhamn **32** 698d; **34** 26 K6; lighthouse **34** 26 K6.
Soderini, F. **9** 139b.
—, P. **15** 147a; **19** 121c; Michelangelo **16** 230b; Raphael **20** 275c.
Söderköping **34** 26 K7.
Södermalm (Södermalmen) **22** 559c; **32** 864a.
Södermanland, Duke of **22** 752a.
Södermanland (Nyköping, Sudermania): county **17** 688a; **34** 26 K7; Runic inscriptions **21** 370c; statistics **22** 741d; **33** 114a.
Södermannalaw **21** 370d.
Söderström **22** 736c; **30** 483c.
Södertelge (Södertelje) **32** 699a; **34** 26 K7.
— Canal **30** 483d.
Söderwall, K. F. **21** 372a.
Sodium (Natrium) **22** 240b; acetate **28** 364a; acetylide **26** 732d; aluminate **5** 532d; ammonium tartrate (fig.) **19** 314d; in blowpipe analysis **3** 838a; cyanide **20** 23b; Davy discovers **6** 846b; decahydrate **22** 241d; electrolytic reduction **28** 127c; estimation of **19** 593b; hydrate **22** 241a; hydride **5** 524d; and hydrogen **1** 588a; **5** 476c; lactate **22** 156c; methylate **16** 195d; nitrate **17** 518a; oxalate **18** 92b; periodate **5** 496d; phosphates **18** 819a; in plants **19** 49b; preparation **5** 524c; pyrophosphate **5** 809c; in soil **22** 240c; solutions in mercury (fig.) **28** 571a; spectrum **22** 376a; thermo-chemistry **5** 487c; zinc ethyl **5** 524d.
— amalgam **1** 587d; in gold extraction **10** 748b; preparation **16** 68a.
— ammonium phosphate **3** 838b; **18** 819b.
— biborate **4** 50b: see also Borax.
— carbonate (carbonate of soda) **22** 241c; in biscuit making **3** 252d; as flux **3** 838d; from kelp **14** 30a; manufacture **22** 242a; in metallurgy **16** 62b; occurrence **22** 240b; in ultramarine manufacture **23** 722a; washing soda **22** 243.
— chlorate **22** 241b; enantiomorphism **19** 314a; rotatory power **30** 246c.
— chloride: see Salt.
— hydrogen-ammonium phosphate (microcosmic salt) **3** 838a; **18** 819b.
— hypobromite **5** 496b; in urea determination **24** 11a.
— hyposulphite **5** 506c; **5** 507a; in indigo-dyeing **27** 563b; in photography **18** 827c; **18** 830a.
— nitrate (Chili saltpetre, Terra salitrosa) **17** 518a; in Bolivia **4** 14a; as explosive **8** 807d; as hop manure **29** 325a; as manure **1** 353a; **15** 512a; **25** 507d; occurrence **22** 240c; in Peru **18** 675; preparation **17** 517d; in steel making **13** 335c.
— orthozirconate **24** 790a.
— oxide **22** 240a; **17** 518a.
— peroxide **22** 241a; **17** 518a.
— potassium tartrate (Rochelle salt) **23** 69c.
— salicylate **21** 217d; in rheumatism **20** 517d.
— silicates **22** 53d; in Babylonian bricks **8** 183a; in street paving **20** 588b.
— stannate **23** 402c; in calico printing **4** 692b.
— sulphate (Glauber's salt): in atmosphere **10** 221a; in glass manufacture **29** 4c; Glauber discovers **10** 675c; manufacture **22** 242c; **25** 45a; occurrence **22** 240b; properties **22** 241c; solutions **26** 738b: see also Glauber's salt.
— sulphite **3** 822c.
— thiosulphate (hyposulphite): in paper-making **22** 636a; in photography **5** 507a; **18** 824b; preparation **5** 506d; **22** 636a.
Sodnam rGyamtso: chief lama **23** 346b.
Sodom: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Palestine **7** 2b; **27** 394a.
Sodoma, Il (Giannantonio Bazzi, Sodona) **22** 245a; **22** 44a; **21** 434c; fresco painting **9** 774b; pupil of da Vinci **14** 458a.
Sodomitish Sea: see Dead Sea.
"Sodoms Ende" **28** 721b.
Sodona: see Sodoma, Il.
Sodor and Man, See of **2** 370a; **14** 694c; origin of name **11** 607c; **15** 453a.
Sodorenses **11** 607c.
Södring **34** 25 G3.
Sodus: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
— Bay, Great: see Great Sodus Bay.
— Center **34** 71 H5.
— Point **34** 71 J5.
—, South: see South Sodus.
Soe Tranh **34** 43 H9.
Soekarima **34** 48 D5.
Soelvesborg: see Sölvesborg.
Soerabaja: see Surabaya.
Soerakarta: see Surakarta.
Soerel **34** 21 G4.
Soest: town, Germany **22** 245d and **32** 699a; **34** 22 J7; **34** 3 H3; **15** 32a; Wiesen-Kirche **2** 431c.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 F4.
Soestdyk **29** 271c.
Soeste **34** 22 G6.
Soeta Pl VII **15** 516.
Soe-trang: see Sok Trang.
"Sœur Philomène" **29** 30a.
Sœurs de l'Espérance **16** 717a.
"Sœurs Vatard, Les" **28** 498d.
Sofala: district, Port. E. Africa **17** 7c; **27** 614c.
—, river, Port. E. Africa **17** 7d.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **22** 246a; **34** 56 P16; **25** 142c.
— Bay **34** 56 P16.
Sofejin: see Wady Sofejin.
Soffarian dynasty **11** 715a.
Soffioni **24** 399b.
Soffit **2** 473b; of arch **4** 305d; in bridges **4** 305d; **20** 233d; of window Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Sofi: negro tribe **17** 319b.
Sofia (Sardica): department, Bulgaria **26** 447d; **23** 318c; Pl III **15** 136.
—, river, Madagascar **34** 56 S13.
— (Sophia, Sardica, Sredetz): town, Bulgaria **22** 246a and **32** 699a; **34** 35 F6; Pl III **15** 136; Pl VI **20** 776; thermal springs **26** 446b; university **26** 449c.
Sofid Kud: see Kizil Uzen.
Sofien Alpe **34** 29 B5.
Sofievka (Sophievka) **34** 34 J7.
Sofis: see Sufi.
Sofiisk (Sofiysk) **34** 37 Q3; **15** 549b.
Sofism: see Sufism.
Sofka **34** 106 K3.
Sofkee Station **34** 80 D6.
"Sofonisba": tragedy by Galeotto **7** 417a.
"Sofonisba": tragedy by Trissino **7** 417a; **9** 109a.
Sofronii, Bishop **26** 453c.
Soft armour **25** 670c.
— body: in physics **6** 312a.
— maple (Acer dasycarpus) **23** 808a.
— pitch **23** 58c.
— rays **28** 52c.
— scale **18** 242d.
Softa **22** 662b.
— riots **33** 498a.
Sog **23** 343d.
Soga: see Usoga.
Sogamoso: river **34** 122 C2.
—, town **34** 122 C2; **26** 330a.
Sogana **3** 410c.
Soganly **34** 38 E2.
Sogata: see Sagoda.
Sogcow Bay **34** 44 D7.
Sogdiana (Sogdiane) **22** 246c; Pl VII **18** 561; opposes Alexander **18** 583a; Cyrus conquers **6** 753a; Moslems invade **16** 567d.
Sogdianus: see Secydianus.
Sögel **34** 22 G5.
Soggi, N. **21** 442c.
Soghanli Dagh **14** 6c.
Soghawa (Sagha) **34** 55 M7.
Soghd of Samarkand **22** 246c.
Sogher **34** 38 E3.
Soghun **34** 40 G6.
Sogla Göl (Trogitis Lake) **34** 38 E4; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 709b; **13** 384d; **25** 719b.
Sogliani: painter **21** 442b.
Sogliano (Solina) **34** 31 M6.
Sogn: district **34** 26 D6; **5** 688; **17** 578d.
—, town **34** 99 F2.
Sogna: see Gudas.
Sogndal: town, Kristiansand, Norway **34** 26 E7.
—, town, Nordre Bergenhus, Norway **34** 26 E6.
— Fjord **17** 576c.
Sognefjord **34** 26 D6; **17** 576c; geology **10** 343c.
Sogneraad **27** 410a.
Sogod, Bay of **18** 748d.
Sogoknor: see Gashun-nor.
Sografi: dramatist **7** 419b.
Sogu **9** 156c.
Sogu-brot **12** 625b.
Sogud: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D3.
—, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C4.
Sogun Dagh **34** 38 E2.
Soguslanovskia **34** 33 N3.
Sogutli Irmak **25** 719a.
Soh **34** 40 D4.
Sohacev: see Sochaczew.
Sohæmus: king of Armenia **18** 604c.
Sohag: see Suhag.
Sohágpur: town, Baghelkhand, India **34** 41 H8.
—, town, Hoshangábád, India **34** 41 G8; **12** 298c.
Sohaie **34** 41 O2.
Sohail b. 'Amr **16** 557b.
Soham: town, Arabia **34** 39 O5.
—, town, England **34** 8 F4.
Sohán **20** 108a; **20** 298b.
Sohár **22** 246d; **34** 39 O5.
Soharia: see Sohuria.
Soheyl **2** 250b.
Sohl: see Zolyom.
Soho: district, Birmingham, England **3** 785b; **4** 172d; **22** 442d.
—, district, London, England **14** 821a.
Sohok **30** 810d.
Sohos (Suho) **34** 35 F8.
Sohr: see Soor.
Sohrab: Baluch chief **22** 92b.
Sohrab (Surab): town **34** 40 M6.
"Sohrab and Rustum" **25** 677c.
Sohran **34** 40 G6.
—, tribe **14** 157d.
Sohrau **34** 24 M28.
Sohrieh: tribe **14** 157d.
Sohuria (Soharia) **34** 41 K6.
Soialskaia **34** 33 H3.
Soiana **34** 33 H2.
Soiernspitz **1** 628c.
Soigne, Forest of **34** 21 D7.
Soignies: arrondissement, Belgium **11** 376a.
—, town, Belgium **32** 699b; **34** 21 C7.
Soil **1** 306d; classes of **1** 307a; burning of **1** 352b; clay **1** 340b; **1** 330d; **1** 342c; and climate **16** 115d; diffusivity **27** 192a; **27** 193a; draining operation **1** 328d; in England **8** 215b; fertility of **8** 217c; formation of **10** 237a; **10** 265c; in France **9** 507c; friable **1** 341b; for gardens **12** 217d; **12** 232a; hygiene of **12** 567a; **29** 378b; manuring of **1** 382d; manurial value of foods on **25** 203b; nitrification of **31** 762a; peat **1** 331a; and plant disease **31** 572c; in Russia **21** 75b; tillage operations **1** 336a; for wheat crops **1** 355b.
Soila **34** 41 D6.
Soileau **34** 87 D5.
Soiling: in agriculture **1** 299c.
—, in brickmaking **4** 230c.
Soil-pipe **21** 715a.
Soima **34** 33 K2.
Soinisika **34** 56 S15.
Soinoto Grande **34** 120 J6.
"Soir, Le" **31** 189c.
"Soirs, Les" **26** 204b.
"Soir de Ma Journée, Le" **32** 632b.
Soissonais: district **19** 79b.
Soissons, Duc de **5** 387b.
Soissons (Suessionæ): city **22** 247a; **34** 19 G2; **34** 3 F4; **21** 212 Map; **1** 431c; assembly of **14** 287a; battle of, 922 **5** 409c; charter of **17** 29a; Clovis at **10** 476c; **18** 287b; congress of **6** 270c; **22** 338b; **9** 585b; university **1** 472d.
Soissy, priory of **7** 669a.
Soityn **34** 44 F1.
Soiva **34** 33 L3.
Soizyr **34** 33 J6.
Soj **34** 34 H5; **23** 96c.
Soja **21** 297c.
Sojat **34** 41 D7.
Sojitra **34** 41 D8.
Sojoton Point **34** 47 D8.
Söjtör **34** 28 H5.
Sok: river, Russia **21** 242b; **34** 33 K5.

Sok: river, Tibet Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 342c.
—, town: see Soc.
Sok: measure **24** 590d.
Sok: tribe: see Sog.
Sok Hills **21** 242b.
— Trang (Soe-trang) **34** 43 G10.
Sokal **34** 28 Q1.
Sokambaya: see Kambaya.
Sokan Kelat (Saka Kalat) **26** 101 Map.
Sok-chu **23** 339b.
Soke: tribe **12** 826c.
Soke of Peterborough **28** 205d.
Sokha **24** 726d.
Sokhua (Sokkuwa) **34** 54 J7.
Sokia (Sekia) **34** 38 B4.
Sokiuda (Sukinda) **34** 42 L9.
Sokkot **17** 611c.
Sókkuwa: see Sokhua.
Sokna **34** 55 K3.
Soknedal (Soknedalen) **34** 26 G5.
Sokol: district, Russia **3** 668a.
— (Socol, Socola): town, Rumania **34** 35 K1.
"Sokol": ship **32** 573b.
Sokola Diulassu **34** 54 E8.
Sokolac **34** 28 K8.
Sokolii Hills **21** 242a.
Sokolka: district, Russia **11** 206b.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 D5; **29** 118b.
Sokolli: grand vizier **23** 644a.
Sokolniki **16** 859c.
Sokolo **34** 54 E7.
Sokolof (Sokolov) **34** 34 G6.
Sokolov: town, Poland, Russia: see Sokolow.
—, town, Volhynia, Russia: see Sokolof.
Sokolova Hill **21** 305c.
Sokolovo: town **34** 37 N1.
Sokolów: town, Austria **34** 28 O1.
— (Sokolov): town, Russia **34** 34 D5; **32** 619b; **22** 37a.
Sokolówka **34** 28 Q1.
Sokomanera **34** 56 S13.
Sokoro **34** 55 L8; **17** 319a; superstitions **3** 234d.
Sokota: see Sakota.
Sokotai: see Sukotai.
Sokoto (Saccatoo), Sultan of **29** 234a; **31** 238d; treaty with **26** 698c.
Sokoto: kingdom and town **22** 248a and **32** 699c; **34** 54 H7; **29** 234c; **31** 238d; authorities on **22** 248d; Clapperton dies at **14** 271d.
— (Rima): river **34** 54 H7; **1** 253d; **17** 497b.
Sokotra (Socotra) **32** 699d and **22** 231a; **34** 53 L3; Pl VII **15** 515; **25** 161d; dialect **21** 645c; Portuguese at **10** 181c; Xavier at **24** 717b.
Sokotri **32** 700b.
Sokpa: see Kalmucks.
Soktis **15** 69c.
Sol: coin **16** 733c.
—, in music **17** 80c.
—, tribe **14** 94d.
"Sol, El" **31** 206d.
Sol, Puerta del: see Puerta del Sol.
—, Punta do: see Punta do Sol.
Sóla, gardens of **15** 669a.
—, river **3** 100a.
Söla Sound **17** 732a.
Solaim **16** 556b.
Solaiman: see Suleiman.
Solálim **16** 558a.
Solam **34** 39 C7; **10** 28a.
Solan goose: see Gannet.
Solana, La: see La Solana.
—, Punta: see Punta Solana.
Solanaceæ **4** 121b.
Solander, Dr **28** 619d; **24** 806a; with Captain Cook **3** 346a; **12** 632c.
Solander (Hautere) Island **34** 52 A10.
Solaneæ **27** 333d.
Solani aqueduct **2** 222d.
Solania **17** 499c.
Solanine **7** 520a.
Solankhyas dynasty **20** 260d.
Solano, J. **17** 844b.
—, missionary **18** 245a.
Solano: town **34** 122 B3.
"Solano": ferry-boat **32** 553c.
Solano: wind **22** 296d.
Solano County **34** 114 C4.
—, Punta: see Punta Solano.
Solanto, Punta di: see Punta di Solanto.
Solanum **17** 499b; in Fiji **9** 156c; in Guiana **11** 252c; (ill) **4** 137d; tuber-bearing species of **19** 595b.
— dulcamara: see Bittersweet.
— lycopersicum: see Tomato.
Solanum melongena: see Eggplant.
— nigrum: see Garden nightshade.
— tuberosum: see Potato.
Solar: vice-president of Peru **31** 635c.
Solar: town **34** 124 J14.
Solar: in architecture **2** 473b.
Solar constant **33** 61b.
— cycle **4** 669b.
— day **2** 771d.
— eclipses: see Sun: eclipses.
— motion **25** 750c.
— myths **17** 157d; cherubim as **5** 587b; Egyptian **7** 715d; Manchurian **15** 467a; Perseus **6** 797b: see also Mythology, Mithras, Sun god and Sun worship.
— plexus **1** 883d.
— prominences: see Sun: prominences.
— radiation **6** 4c; **16** 116b; **32** 123d.
— spectrum: see Spectroscopic analysis, solar.
— stearin **14** 312d.
— system **8** 764d; elements (tables) **2** 728a; Herschel's representation **2** 774c; motion in space **2** 758b; **11** 767c; nebular theory **17** 310a; photometry **25** 734c; physical features **25** 728a; Pythagoras's theory **2** 747a; stability **2** 781d; and tidal friction **23** 380a.
— tables, by Le Verrier **4** 667b; by Mayer **15** 649a.
— tides: see Tides, solar.
— zodiac: see Zodiac.
Solara, Monte **5** 78a.
Solares **34** 20 J1.
—, S. **21** 240b.
Solario, Andrèa **14** 458a; **21** 438a.
—, Antonio **22** 249a; **10** 617c.
Solarization **18** 823c.
"Sólarliód" **7** 651b.
Solaro **13** 436d.
Solas: see Salas.
Solaster **7** 632c.
Solazzi **14** 688a.
Solbjerg **34** 25 G3.
Sold note: of brokers **26** 403d.
Soldakala (Soldatskoi, Soudak) **34** 34 K6; **6** 587c.
Soldan, Paz: see Paz Soldan.
—, Pedro Paz: see Paz Soldan, Pedro.
Soldanieri, N. **13** 506a.
Soldatekala **34** 33 J7.
"Soldato" **7** 417b.
Soldatskoi: see Soldakala.
Soldau **34** 24 F31; **34** 3 F2.
Sölden **34** 29 B10.
Solder: alloy **22** 249b; **1** 588c; aluminium **25** 343a.
Soldering lamp **3** 839d.
Soldi, L. **17** 346b.
Soldier: employment on discharge **25** 640b; under civil law **19** 334a; **16** 298a; **30** 752c; married **26** 155a; Riot Act **20** 565b; training of **25** 641d; will of **24** 573b; see also British Army.
Soldier: river **34** 101 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
Soldier: of social insects **13** 146c; **2** 95b.
Soldier Artificers, Company of **28** 173c.
Soldier beetle (Telephoridæ) **13** 149a.
— bird (Myzomela sanguinolenta) **12** 139c.
— crab (Pagurus bernhardus) Pl X (fig. 4) **6** 538; **6** 539c.
Soldier Creek **34** 112 H4.
"Soldier in Trouble" **32** 857a.
Soldiercreek **34** 84 B10.
Soldiers Grove **34** 97 E8.
— Home: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C9.
— Home: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
Soldiers' Institutes Association **28** 194a.
"Soldier's Pocket Book for Field Service" **33** 866c.
Soldiers Summit **34** 113 M3.
Soldin **34** 22 G20.
Soldner's integral **13** 39c.
Solduc: river: see Soleduck: river.
Solduz **18** 626c.
Sole: in architecture **2** 473b.
— (Solea): fish **22** 249c; eggs **31** 779b.
—, in fortification **9** 432b.
Sole Bay: see Southwold Bay.
Sole leather: tanning of **14** 383c.
Sole, Val di: see Val di Sole.
Solea aurantiaca: see Lemon sole.
— variegata: see Variegated sole.
Soleb (Sulb) **34** 55 O5.
Solec **34** 34 C6.
Solecism **22** 251a.
Soledad: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 B1.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 C5.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J5; convention of **30** 732d.
—, town, Managua, Nicaragua **34** 120 A8.
—, town, Rivas, Nicaragua **34** 120 C10.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
— Boca de la: see Boca de la Soledad.
— Diez Gutierrez **32** 411a.
— Peak **34** 115 G8.
Soledade **34** 124 G9.
Soleduck (Solduc, Sole-ee-tuck): river **34** 111 A1.
Soleebee **2** 247c.
Sole-ee-tuck: river: see Soleduck: river.
"Soleil, Le" **31** 199b.
Soleillet, P. **25** 131c.
Soleil's polarimeter **24** 452a.
Soleiman: see Suleiman.
Solemn League and Covenant, 1643 **21** 513b; **8** 347c; **6** 530a; **19** 682c; Charles II **6** 530b; accepted in Scotland **10** 639b; enforced **8** 378a; English parliament signs **8** 347c; declared void **19** 683c; object **21** 513c.
Solen **16** 693c; blood of **16** 661b.
Sölen, Stor: see Stor Sölen.
Solenacea **16** 684d.
Solenastræa **6** 376b; **6** 379c.
Sölenfjeld **34** 26 G6.
Solenhofen: see Solnhofen.
Soleni Liman **7** 793d.
Solenia: of anthozoa **25** 455d.
—, fungus **28** 557b.
Solenki **34** 34 K4.
Solennis: penance **18** 487b.
Solenocyte: in polychæte worms **33** 882b.
Solenodon **15** 404b; **7** 274b.
— cubanus **15** 404c.
Solénoglyphes **20** 440c.
Solenognathus **21** 580a; distribution **12** 681b.
Solenoid: in electricity **8** 71b; in magnetization **15** 229a.
Solenomyidæ **30** 798a.
Solenopora **31** 409c.
Solenophorus **23** 54b.
Solenopsis geminata **12** 577c.
Solenostemma Argel **21** 664d.
Solenostoma **12** 660d.
Solenostomidæ **12** 694c.
Solent, The **34** 9 B5; **6** 532a; **21** 117a; **24** 561d.
Solentiname **17** 477c.
Soler, B. **18** 556a.
Solerio of Majorca **15** 518d.
Solesmes: town, Nord, France **34** 17 J2.
—, town, Sarthe, France **34** 17 E5.
Soleto: monk **13** 652a.
Soletshniki **34** 34 E4.
Soleure (Solothurn): canton, Switzerland **22** 250a and **32** 700d; **34** 27 F3; prisons of **19** 763b; Trappists at **23** 524d.
—, town, Switzerland **22** 250b; **34** 27 E3; pop. **33** 125c.
Soleus **1** 841c.
Solevu **9** 157c.
Soleyel **2** 254c.
Solfatara, La: see La Solfatara.
Solferino: town, Italy **34** 31 J4; battle of, 1859 **3** 139a; **9** 624c; **13** 490a; balloon reconnaissances **1** 199d; **26** 94b; cavalry at **5** 263b; massed artillery **2** 669b.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, Pont: see Pont Solferino.
Solger: writer **1** 218b.
Solgne **34** 19 N3.
Solgohachia **34** 86 G4.
Soli (Mazetlu Sillu, Soloe) **22** 250d; Pl II **15** 92; **27** 330 Map; **22** 251a; coins **17** 648b.
Solicitor **22** 251a; distinguished from attorney **3** 62c; education **30** 184b; fees **6** 452d; origin of name **24** 693b; power to bind client **28** 338a; privileged statements to **28** 341a; registration **20** 344b; right of lien of **30** 226c; as trustee in bankruptcy **26** 134a; trustee's agent **33** 460b.
Solicitor to Admiralty **1** 161d.
Solicitor-General **22** 251b.
Solicitors Act, 1877 **22** 251a.
Solicitors' Remuneration Act, 1881 **20** 307b; provision of **22** 251a.
Solid: see Solids.
— angle **10** 386d.
— geometry: see Geometry, solid.
— shot **11** 304a.
— solutions **28** 571c.
Solidarity pledge **25** 805b.
Solidity, measures of **2** 533d.
Solidor, tower of **21** 197a.
Solids: in geometry **10** 376c; **10** 386a; curvature of **13** 53c; Pythagorean system **20** 141c; of revolution, mensuration **16** 27d; volumes of **16** 22c.
—, physical **6** 310d; **7** 796b; **12** 439b; **19** 240c; elastic theories of **3** 38b; flow of **10** 261c; motion through liquids **12** 454a; viscosity of **6** 312b.
Solidungula (Monodactyla) **12** 172b.
Solidus **17** 653c.
Solier, Lake **33** 343b.
Solifugæ **25** 542b.
Soligalich (Soligalitch): district, Russia **14** 143d.
— (Soligalic): town, Russia **34** 33 H4; **30** 70b.
Soligalitch: see Soligalich.
Soligny-la-Trappe **34** 19 A3; Trappists at **23** 522d.
Solihull **34** 11 K4; **24** 379c.
Solikamsk **34** 33 L4; **31** 614a; **18** 550c.
"Soliloquies" **25** 786c.
Solima **31** 115b.
Solimân: see Suleiman.
"Soliman and Perseda" **30** 88d.
"Solimano" **7** 417b.
Solimena: painter **17** 530d.
Solimnia: see Pelagonisi.
Solimoes, Rio: see Rio Solimoes.
Solina: see Sogliano.
Solinga **34** 56 R14.
Solingen **22** 251b and **32** 701a; **34** 23 K5.
Solis, A. de **22** 251c.
—, E. **18** 749b.
—, J. D. de **19** 110a; explores Argentine **2** 488d; discovers La Plata **10** 182c; in Uruguay **24** 16a; voyage of **34** 121 K10.
—, V. **19** 184d; book-plates of **26** 303c.
Solis, Rio de: see Rio de la Plata.
Solitaire (Pezophaps): bird **3** 732b; systematic position **26** 257c.
Solitaire: in costume **6** 475c.
— buffalo **4** 442d.
Solitaire Butte **34** 110 B2.
"Solitary": play **18** 854b.
Solitary glands **7** 227c.
Solitary Island, W. Australia **34** 50 B3.
— Island, South, Lighthouse: see South Solitary Island Lighthouse.
— Islands, New South Wales **34** 50 J6.
Solitary snipe (Scolopax major, Double snipe) **22** 200c.
— system **32** 7b; in Auburn penitentiary **19** 753a; in Austria **19** 758b; in Belgium **19** 758c; in Brazil **19** 759a; in Germany **19** 760b; in Mexico **19** 761b; in Pentonville prison **19** 753c; in Philadelphia **19** 763c; in Sweden **19** 763a.
Solitude: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, The: residence near Stuttgart **21** 395c.
Solium **3** 435a.
Sölkerscharte Pass **1** 630b.
Solkhat **6** 586d.
"Soll und Haben" **28** 521c.
Solleftea **34** 26 K5.
Sollenau **34** 29 N8.
Sóller: Spanish consul at Aix **6** 317b.
Sóller: town **34** 20 P5; **3** 277b.
Soller: in architecture **2** 473b.
Sollerets **2** 556b.
Sollerö **34** 26 J6.
Sollers Point **34** 75 G6.
Solleysel: writer on veterinary science **24** 198b.
Sollès-Pont **34** 18 H12.
Sollinger (Solling) Wald **34** 22 J10.
Sollitt **34** 93 K3.
Sollnitz (Solnitz) **34** 29 N3.
Solly, N. N. **17** 18a.
—, S. **1** 817d.
Solma: see Jebel Selma.
Solmaridæ **12** 548a.
Solmona: see Sulmona.
Solna **34** 26 M8.
Solnhofen **34** 23 P12; lithographic stones at **3** 451c; **14** 698b.
Solnitz: see Sollnitz.
Solo: town, Java: see Surakarta.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, Russia: see Zolo.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
Solo organ **17** 830a.
Soloeis (Solunto, Soluntum) **22** 15c.
Solofra **34** 32 R13.
Sologne **34** 19 D5; **5** 584b; improvements at **14** 809a.
Soloisho Hills **34** 56 M14.
Solok **34** 48 B5; **22** 639b.
Sololá: department, Guatemala **34** 120 D5; **32** 119b.
—, town, Guatemala **32** 701a; **34** 120 D5.
—, Ain **34** 38 H4.
Soloma Mountains **34** 44 F4.
Solomayor: ambassador **5** 817c.
Solombaly **2** 369a.
Solombo Island **34** 48 D6.
Solombola **34** 33 H3.
Solomenka **14** 69d.
Solomon: metropolitan of al-Basrah **22** 855a.
—, king of Hungary **12** 367c.
—, king of Imeritia **10** 432d.
—, king of Israel **22** 251c; birth of **6** 840c; builds palace, Jerusalem **13** 639d; exorcisms of **8** 806c; psalms ascribed to **20** 29d; proverbs of: see Proverbs, Book of; reign of **13** 405c; succeeds David **6** 841b; temple: see Solomon, Temple of, below.
—, Solomon J. **32** 437c.
—, V. L. **25** 805d.
Solomon: river **34** 105 D2; **13** 842c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
— (Solomon City): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
"Solomon": serenade **4** 182b.
Solomon archipelago: see Solomon Islands.
—, Cape **34** 118 D9.
"Solomon Eagle": picture **19** 461a.
Solomon Isaaki: see Rashi.
Solomon Islands **22** 252a; **34** 52 J5; discovery of **10** 185c; missions in **16** 516d; myths of **17** 158a; **17** 158d; volcano in **19** 419a.
—, Pools of **13** 638d; **18** 173c.
"Solomon, Psalms of" **25** 493c.
Solomon Rapids **34** 105 D2.
—, Shrine of **26** 102a.
"Solomon, Song of": see Canticles.
Solomon Station **34** 110 F6.
—, Temple of **23** 166a; **2** 392d; altar **1** 640b; liturgy **20** 33a.
"Solomon, Wisdom of": see "Wisdom of Solomon."
Solomons: town **34** 75 K6.
Solomon's library **14** 516d.
Solomon's seal (Polygonatum multiflorum) **12** 252c; (fig.) **4** 98b.
— temple: home of Templars **23** 160b.
— Throne: see Takht-i-Suleiman.
Solomonsville (Solomonville) **34** 110 F6.
Solomos, Dionysios **29** 103a.
Solon: Athenian legislator **22** 253d; extends archonship **2** 476a; calendar of **4** 668a; elegies of **11** 139a; encourages gymnastics **11** 348a; iambics of **11** 139b; tampers with "Iliad" **1** 432d; legislation of **11** 96d; regulates prostitution **32** 26b; religious system of **17** 128a; social reforms of **26** 661b; and Themistocles, compared **18** 530a; laws against usury **24** 18b
Solon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, India **32** 631a.

Solon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
— Mills **34** 93 J1.
—, North: see North Solon.
—, South: see South Solon.
— Springs **34** 97 C2.
— Station **34** 91 C5.
Solons: tribes **25** 636d.
Solontiname Islands **34** 120 L8.
Solopaca **34** 32 R12.
Solör **34** 26 G6.
— Island **34** 48 F6; **33** 345d.
Solorina **14** 556c.
Solorussa **34** 30 B7.
Solothurn: see Soleure.
Solotwina **34** 28 Q3.
Solous **22** 18d.
Solovei Razboinik (Nightingale the Robber): in Russian folk-lore **21** 103a.
Solovetsk **19** 95d; instituted **14** 307d.
Solovetskii (Solovetski, Solovetzki) Island **34** 33 G2.
Solovieff: assassin **32** 348b.
—, Sergius **21** 108c.
Solpuga **2** 281c.
Solpugidea **2** 274a; **2** 280a.
Solsæce **22** 659b.
Solsberry **34** 92 C6.
Solsona **14** 470c.
Solstein **1** 628c.
Solstice **2** 770d; Chinese determine **2** 745d; shadow observations **2** 748a.
Solsville **34** 70 L6.
Solt **34** 28 L5.
Solta **34** 28 H8.
Soltau **34** 22 G10; **34** 3 J2.
Solterres (Solterre) **34** 19 F5.
Soltsy **20** 36b.
Solu (Zolu) **34** 54 D8.
Solubility: curve **28** 569a; in fruits **4** 150c; and temperature **28** 569d: see also Solution, and Solvents.
Solubility of a group **29** 140b.
Solum, Gulf of **34** 55 N3.
Solun: see Saloniki.
Solunkis **14** 15b.
Solunto: see Soloeis.
Soluntum: see Soloeis.
Solutio per aes et libram **20** 676d.
Solution: in chemistry **5** 484d; and diffusion **7** 217d; function of solvent **28** 15d; heat of **28** 14d; **33** 282a; see also Solubility, and Solvents.
—, in geology **10** 268a.
Solutions: boiling-point **33** 627c; colours **28** 12c; dilute **26** 739a; electrical resistance of **28** 9b; freezing of (figs.) **28** 568d; freezing-point curve (fig.) **28** 569a; heat capacity **33** 279d; Raoult's researches **32** 181a; saturated **26** 738a; solid **28** 571c; **13** 281a; supersaturated **26** 738b.
"Solutions": by Luther **20** 326c.
"Solutions Politiques et Sociales" **31** 328b.
Solva **34** 12 A2.
Solvay, E.: ammonia soda process of **22** 244b; on regenerative cooling **30** 283c.
Solvay: town **34** 71 K5.
Solvents: and ionic dissociation **26** 739d; for metals **16** 70b; in solution **28** 15d.
Sölvesborg **34** 26 J8; **5** 112b.
Solvichegodsk (Solvitchegodsk) **34** 33 J3; pop. 1881 **24** 283c; pop. 1902 **33** 709c.
Solway **34** 98 B2.
— Firth **34** 6 B4.
— Fishery **21** 226c.
— Lighthouse **34** 6 B4.
— Moss, battle of **21** 499b.
"Solway Moss" **22** 88b.
Solway Viaduct **34** 6 C4.
Solye **14** 94d.
Sol-y-lune **6** 155a.
Solyma: see Jerusalem.
—, Mount (Baidagh) **2** 704c; **15** 94b.
Solyman, Sultan: see Suleiman.
Solymi: district, Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92.
Solymi: tribe **2** 712a; **11** 91a; fabled defeat by Bellerophon **3** 546b; origin of **15** 94b.
Som: river, India **20** 260b.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G5.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 O3.
Soma: deity **4** 208c; **4** 207d; Dionysus compared with **7** 249b; in Vedic mythology **17** 153b.
Soma: town, Madagascar **34** 56 S15.
— (Zoma): town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3.
Soma: ceremonial **4** 205c; **21** 134a.
Somadeva: Hindu author **21** 287c; tales by **23** 27c.
Somadu Heights **32** 702c.
Somain **34** 17 J2.
Somair of Taimá: commences Arabic coinage **16** 572c.
Somairam **29** 604c.
Somali (Somal, Suhali): tribe **22** 255c; **34** 56 R11; **34** 55 S9; Arab origin of **1** 263c; Arabic remains of **25** 515a; dialect of **18** 778d; E. Africa Co. subsidizes **26** 702a; ethnology **32** 701d; as slaves **18** 629c.
Somali Coast Protectorate **34** 55 S8; constituted **32** 702b; trade of **25** 136c.
Somaliland **32** 701a; **34** 55 S9; **1** 271a; inhabitants **32** 701d; statistics, 1884-1897 **32** 701b; stone implements of **25** 467a.
—, British **32** 701b; area, 1900 **25** 162d; history **32** 702b.
—, French **34** 53 K3; **32** 703b; area, 1900 **25** 162d; statistics, 1884-1897 **32** 701b.
—, Italian **32** 703c; **34** 53 K4; area, 1900 **25** 162d; statistics, 1884-1897 **32** 701b; trade, 1898 **25** 136c.
Somarne **34** 42 P12.
Somaschi **16** 716c.
Somateria mollissima: see Eider.
— spectabilis: see King-duck.
Somatic cells **32** 209b.
— musculature **16** 633d.
Somatidia **25** 693a.
Sômation **18** 144b.
Somatotropism **19** 60b.
Somauli: see Adel.
Sômavanshi **17** 344a.
Somaypata **34** 122 E7.
Sombambo **34** 56 K10.
Sombansi **18** 73b.
Somber **34** 101 G1.
Sombernon **34** 19 K6.
Sombok: see Sambok.
Sombor: see Zombor.
Sombra **34** 61 C5.
Sombrerete **34** 119 G6; pop. **33** 921b.
Sombrero: town, Antilles **16** 404a.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
— Channel **34** 43 A11.
— Island **34** 118 F5; lighthouse, ibid.
— Key **34** 81 O13; lighthouse, ibid.
"Sombrero de tres picos, El" **25** 239d; **32** 764b.
Somdach Prea Maha, Prince **26** 513a.
"Some Yeares Travels into Africa and Asia the Great" **11** 722a.
Someisát: see Samosata.
Someo **34** 115 E8.
Somerby: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, near Brigg, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5.
—, town, near Grantham, Lincs, England **34** 8 D3.
— Park **14** 656b.
Somercotes, North: see North Somercotes.
—, South: see South Somercotes.
Somerdale **34** 90 H3.
Someren **34** 21 G6.
Somerfield **34** 74 D7.
Somerford **34** 102 E2.
—, Broad: see Great Somerford.
—, Great: see Great Somerford.
— Hall **34** 11 H2.
— Keynes **29** 12b.
Somergem **34** 21 B6.
Somerleaze **28** 512d.
Somerled, Lord of the Isles (Sorlet of Argyle) **11** 607c; acquires Argyll **21** 482a; death **20** 396b; rises against Malcolm IV **21** 483d; obtains Man **15** 453d; defeats Norwegians **2** 500c.
Somerleyton **34** 8 L4.
Somero **34** 34 D1.
Somers, Sir G. **3** 600a.
—, John: attorney **22** 256c.
—, John: calendographer **1** 591a.
—, Sir John, Baron Somers of Evesham **22** 256c; **8** 368b; patron of Addison **1** 146d.
—, Richard **22** 260c.
Somers: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O12.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
— Center **34** 69 P9.
— Islands: see Bermudas.
— Point **34** 72 F8.
— Town, London **14** 821b.
"Somers Tracts" **21** 548b.
Somers, West: see West Somers.
Somersby **34** 8 F2.
Somerscales, T. **32** 439c.
Somerset: dukedom **18** 465a.
Somerset, Beaufort, Earl of **1** 156a.
—, Lord Charles **32** 715b; forbids public meetings **5** 49a; treaty with Kaffres **13** 817d.
—, Countess of **24** 621b.
—, Edmund Beaufort, Duke of **8** 327c.
—, Edward Seymour, Duke of, Lord Protector **22** 259d; **7** 685d; arms of **11** 690d; attaints his brother **8** 338b; creates bannerets **14** 121b; plunders Guildhall Library **14** 516d; reorganizes monastic schools **27** 664b; destroys Peebles **18** 452d.
—, Fitzroy James Henry: see Raglan, Baron.
—, Frances, Duchess of **14** 519a.
—, General **13** 818b.
— Herald **11** 687d.
—, Robert Carr, Earl of **22** 260a.
—, Sarah, Duchess of **15** 462c.
Somerset: county, England: see Somersetshire.
—, river: see Somerset Nile.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L6.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
Somerset Case **22** 139a.
Somerset Center **34** 96 M13.
— Coal Canal **22** 178d.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6; area **30** 568a.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7; coal output **18** 502a.
— Drainage Act, 1877 **22** 258c.
— East: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7; **5** 46d.
— East: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7.
— horned sheep **25** 194c.
— House: architecture of **2** 444b; Anne of Denmark at **14** 847d; Henrietta Maria at **11** 655c; Inland Revenue Board **8** 798d; Royal Academy at **25** 21a; Royal Society at **21** 39a; school of design at **7** 570a.
— Island **34** 117 N3; **3** 599b.
— Junction **34** 67 K5.
— Nile (Somerset River, Victoria Nile) **34** 56 P10; **17** 505b; **33** 540b.
—, North: see North Somerset.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
— Station, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
— West: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8.
—, West: town, N.Y., U.S.: see West Somerset.
Somersetshire (Sumorsætas, Sumersete) **22** 257c and **32** 704c; **34** 12 G4; **34** 13 G1; Pl II **8** 271; Pl III **8** 291; agriculture, 1885-1900 **32** 705a; coalfield **6** 52c; coal production **33** 553b, in Domesday **7** 349d; food adulteration in **25** 91c; holdings **22** 258d; illiteracy in **28** 210b; iron ore production **33** 553d; minerals **22** 258c; orchards **28** 529b; **7** 141b; origin of name **8** 273b; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 202c; sea-fishing rights in **20** 566b; submerged forests **10** 256d.
Somersetshire College **3** 433b.
— Cricket Club **27** 279b.
Somershall Herbert **34** 11 K3.
Somersham: town, Hunts, England **34** 8 F4.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5.
Somerslane **34** 73 H3.
Somersville **34** 114 D5.
Somersworth **32** 705c; **34** 66 L9; **17** 392a.
Somerton: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 H1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
— Broad **31** 251c.
Somervell, A. **31** 45a.
Somervell County **34** 88 K5.
Somerville: explorer **1** 246d.
—, J. **21** 754a.
—, Mary **22** 260d.
Somerville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **22** 260c; **32** 705c; **34** 67 C6; **34** 67 K3; **26** 318.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
— College **27** 671b; **33** 605a.
— Island **34** 60 D3.
Somerville Portrait of Knox **14** 134b.
Somerville, South: see South Somerville.
Somes Sound **34** 65 H8.
Somesville **31** 25a.
Sômin: Japanese bronze-caster **29** 722d.
Somino **34** 34 K2.
Somit **34** 55 N9.
Somite **6** 633c.
Somkheti **34** 38 L2.
Somló, A. **29** 361a.
Somma **34** 31 E3; **6** 745d.
—, Monte: see Monte Somma.
— Vesuviana **34** 32 T8.
Sommabert **34** 118 C8.
Sommar, Magnus **8** 491c.
Sommariva **14** 768d.
Sommariva del Bosco **34** 31 C5.
Sommaruga: German politician **11** 740a.
—, A.: Italian publisher **29** 654d.
Sommatino **34** 32 L14.
Somme: department **22** 261a and **32** 705d; **34** 17 H3; pop. **28** 464d; statistics **9** 508b.
—, river, Marne, France **34** 19 J3; **15** 561b.
—, river, Somme, France **34** 17 G2; **1** 431a; **9** 506b; **22** 261a; Itius Portus **13** 518a.
—, Canal de la: see Canal de la Somme.
— Soude **34** 19 J3.
Somme-Bionne **34** 19 K2.
Sommelsdijk, Lord of: see Aerssens.
Sommelsdijk: canal **11** 252a.
—, town **29** 154b.
Sommen **34** 26 J8; **22** 736d.
Sommepy (Somme-Py) **34** 19 J2.
Sommer: naturalist **23** 535d.
Sommer: in architecture **2** 473b.
Sömmerda **34** 23 K12; **21** 359d; small arms factory **20** 15c.
Sommerein (Somorja) **34** 28 J3.
Sommerfeld: physicist **27** 571c.
Sommerfeld: town **22** 261d; **34** 22 J20.
Sommerhausen: stenographer **21** 842a.
Sömmering: electrician **23** 113a.
—, S. T. **1** 816b.
Sömmering Pass, Austria: see Semmering Pass.
Sommers, Will **9** 366d.
Sommerstedt **34** 22 B9.
Sommerville **34** 97 G10.
Sommery **34** 19 C1.
Sommesous **34** 19 J3.
Somme-Tourbe **34** 19 K2.
Somme-Vesle: see Pont-le-Somme-Vesle.
Sommier, H. **26** 588b.
Sommières **34** 18 D11.
Somnambulism **15** 280b; physiology **22** 157d; and hypnotism **31** 743d.
Somnath (Somnauth Patan, Somnath Pattan): town, Guzerat, India **22** 261d; **34** 41 C9; idol **4** 24c; Mahmúd of Ghazní captures **12** 792c; **15** 287a; temple at **2** 395c; **8** 147b; **10** 560d; **24** 650a; **29** 762a.
—, town, Nepal **34** 41 K5.
"Somnium Scipionis" **8** 412c; **15** 167d.
Somno **34** 123 H5.
Somnoboli, Mount **34** 54 D8.
Somo: river **34** 97 F3.
—, town **34** 97 G3.
Somoakh **34** 34 F2.
Somogy (Sümeg): county **34** 28 J5; **12** 364c; **30** 14a.
—, town: see Sümeg.
Somogyi, M. **29** 361d.
Somogy-Szobb **34** 28 J5.
Somogyvar **34** 28 J5.
Somonauk **34** 93 H2.
Somorja: see Sommerein.
Somorrostro **34** 20 J1; iron-mines **3** 787a.
Somosierra: mountain **15** 189c; pass **21** 623a.
—, town **34** 20 J3.
Sómossy, J. **12** 377d.
Somotillo **34** 120 J6.
Sompi **34** 54 E7.
Sompnour **22** 642d.
Sompting **34** 9 E5.
Sompuis **34** 19 J3.
Somr, Jebel: see Jebel Somr.
Somrai **17** 319a.
Somrong **34** 43 F9.
Somtseu **33** 431a.
Somvix (Sumvigt) **34** 27 J4.
Somwarpett **6** 341c.
Son, General: see Sung.
Son (Sone, Soane): river **34** 41 K7; **3** 563a; **10** 770d; **12** 738d; **20** 502a; **32** 529a; in Bálághát **3** 260c; in Behar **3** 508a; canal system **29** 599b; coalfields **6** 59b; tributary of Ganges **10** 68b; in Gayá **10** 120d; in Koriá **5** 769a; in Sháhábád **21** 734d; in Sirujá **5** 768c.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 G7.
—, town, Spain: see Puerto del Son.
— la Chau **34** 43 G4.
"Son Excellence Eugène Rougon" **33** 931a.
Son of Consolation see Barnabas.
Son Fjell: see Sonfjeld.
Son of Heaven: Chinese title **5** 668a.
Son Nadi **3** 627b.
— Peak, South: see South Son Peak.
—, Puerto del: see Puerto del Son.
Sona: river: see Mareb.
—, town **34** 122 A2.
Sonachan, Port: see Port Sonachan.
Sonahleh **34** 42 P9.
Sonai **1** 423d.
Sonakhan **34** 41 J9.
— Hills **3** 670d.
Sonamarg **34** 41 E2.
Sonamganj **34** 41 N7.
Sonamukhi **34** 41 L8; **2** 477d.
Sonan, De: romance writer **20** 659c.
Sonangy **3** 310a.
Sonans **34** 76 E7.
Sonants **22** 383a.
Sonaparanta **4** 556c.
Sonar (Sunar) **34** 41 G8; **21** 146d.
Sonari: river **34** 42 P11.
Sonata **17** 95d; first movement form **28** 441b; Bach **3** 196b; Beethoven **3** 506c; Corelli **17** 95d; Haydn **28** 441c; Mendelssohn **16** 9b; Mozart **17** 11d; Purcell **17** 95d.
Sonate Island: see Senate Island.
"Sonate Pathétique" **3** 506d.
Sonawar **32** 631a.
Son-Bagishch **14** 94d.
Sonbarsa **10** 559b.

Sonceboz (Sonceboz-Sombeval) **34** 27 D3.
Soncino **34** 31 G4.
Soncino Bible **3** 647d; **3** 653c.
Sonde **34** 19 J3.
Sönder Broby **34** 25 G6.
— Felding **34** 25 D5.
— Nissum **34** 25 B4.
— Omme **34** 25 D5.
— Onsild **34** 25 F3.
Sonderbund **15** 40b; **22** 795a; Freiburg joins **9** 764b; attitude of powers **22** 795b; Valais **24** 32b; war of (1847) **10** 637a; **11** 215d; **13** 656a; Zug **24** 826d.
Sonderburg: district, Germany **32** 431b.
— (Sonderborg): town, Germany **32** 705d; **34** 22 C10; **1** 637c; **27** 550c; Germans capture, 1864 **7** 89c; lighthouse **34** 22 C10.
Sonderburg-Düppel **10** 468a.
Sönderho **34** 25 C6; **28** 374d.
Sondershausen **32** 705d; **34** 23 K12; battle of **9** 589c; Gerber born at **10** 442b; pop. **21** 461d.
Söndersö **34** 25 G6.
Sönderup **34** 25 F3.
Söndervig **34** 25 C4.
Söndfjord **34** 26 D6; dialect **21** 370b.
Sondhaus: physicist **1** 106c; **1** 115b.
Söndhordland **34** 26 E7; **17** 579a.
Söndmöre **34** 26 E5; **25** 1b; dialect **25** 2a.
Söndre Bergenhus **34** 26 E6; **17** 582a; **31** 266a.
— Rönner **34** 25 J2.
— Trondhjem (South Trondhjem) **34** 26 G5; **17** 575c; **31** 266a.
Sondrio: province **34** 31 G2; **30** 342b; alphabet of **33** 898d; pop. **13** 448d.
—, town **32** 705d; **34** 31 G2; **34** 3 K5; **24** 45a; pop. **29** 609b; statistics **29** 608b.
Sone: see Son.
Sonel **34** 41 F7.
Sonepat (Sonpat) **34** 41 F5.
Soner **34** 26 D2.
Sonestown **34** 73 J4.
Sonfjeld (Son Fjell) **34** 26 H5; **22** 736c.
Song: in literature **19** 272b; American national **1** 722b; Burns **4** 566d; Castilian (cantigas) **22** 353c; Cossack **21** 103b; Dutch (Minnelied) **12** 90b; (battle songs) **12** 92b; French forms **9** 644b; (cantilenæ) **9** 637b; (chanson de gestes) **9** 637d; German (pre-Reformation) **10** 528a; (Minnesänger) **10** 525a; Greek (early) **11** 151d; (modern) **11** 136d; Heine **10** 545d; Italian (ballate) **13** 506a; (contrasto) **13** 499d; (canto carnascialesco) **13** 508b; mediæval (Carmina Burana) **20** 383b; Thos. Moore **16** 805c; Polish **19** 299c; Portuguese **19** 555b; Provençal **13** 500a; **19** 872d; Russian peasant songs (bilini) **21** 102d; Troubadours **10** 523c; **19** 873d; (art de trobar) **22** 355b.
—, in music: Aria form **28** 442a; early English ballad tunes **17** 88b; used as cantus firmus **17** 83b; associated with dancing **3** 283a; **17** 86b; (ballate) **13** 506a; (chacones) **19** 555b; English composers **31** 45a; Grieg **29** 116b; Homeric contests **12** 110d; Mendelssohn **16** 6c; Schubert **21** 458b; Sullivan and Tennyson **33** 55c; tournaments **12** 110b; Troubadours **19** 875b.
— of birds **3** 770c.
Song Ba **34** 43 J8.
"Song of the Bell" **10** 539b.
Song Bo (Nam-ta, Kimtu-ho) **34** 43 F4.
— Coi: see Song Koi.
"Song to David" **22** 165a.
"Song of Hiawatha" **14** 861c; **1** 731d.
Song Ka (Nanka) **34** 43 G5.
— Koi (Red River, Song-Koi, Song-Coi, Song Coi, Hoang Kiang, Hong Kiang, Tong-king) **20** 315c; **34** 43 F3; **34** 43 G4; **5** 640d; **6** 93b; **29** 206c; **23** 439d; opened to foreign trade **27** 32d; steamers on **29** 469c.
— Kon **34** 43 G6.
"Song of the Labourer" **12** 145d.
Song Lo: see Clear River.
— Ma **34** 43 G4; **29** 469c.
"Song of the Shirt" **12** 145d.
"Song without a Sibilant" **19** 273c.
"Song of Solomon": see Canticles.
"Song of Songs": see Canticles.
"Song concerning the Sons of Llyr ab Brochwel" **5** 319b.
"Song to the Sun" **23** 110c.
"Song of the Three Holy Children" **2** 181d; **22** 723a; **25** 495a.
"Song of the Traveller" **8** 272b.
"Song of the Wandering Shepherd in Asia" **14** 465b.
"Song of Women's Devotion" **5** 384a.
Songa **34** 56 Q13.
— Manara **34** 56 Q13.
Songambe **34** 56 L12.
Songari: see Sungari.
Songaria: see Dzungaria.
Songars: see Dsongars.
Song-chin **30** 66d.
Songdo (Songdo Kaisöng) **30** 63d.
"Songe d'une Nuit d'Eté, Le" **33** 312a.
"Songe du Vergier, Le" **9** 648b.
Songeons **34** 19 D1.
Songhay (Songhai, Sonrhai, Surhai, Sonrhay): tribe **34** 54 F6; **17** 319a; **22** 279a; **25** 139d; **31** 115b; empire of **23** 391d; language **25** 140b; Mansa Musa subdues **15** 475d.
Song-Huon-Giang **29** 345c.
Songkla: see Sengora.
Songla **3** 424d.
Song-men **34** 45 H8.
Songo: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 L10.
— (Masongo): tribe **34** 56 L13.
— Town, Sierra Leone **34** 54 C8; **32** 620c.
Songoia **34** 55 K8.
Songolo **14** 742c.
Songou Dagh **18** 618a.
Songrampur **34** 41 N4.
Songs of Degrees **20** 32a.
"Songs of Experience" **3** 805c.
"Songs of Innocence" **3** 805b.
"Songs of Labour" **33** 843a.
"Songs from the Mountains" **30** 29c.
"Songs of a Savoyard" **28** 728d.
"Songs of the Sea" **27** 515c.
"Songs of the Sierras" **1** 732d; **30** 759b.
"Songs of the Spring-tides" **33** 123a.
"Songs before Sunrise" **33** 123a.
"Songs without Words": see "Lieder ohne Worte."
Song-sau: see Hinder River.
"Songstress": horse **12** 185c.
Song-tam-bac Canal **23** 440b.
Song-thrush (Turdus musicus) **3** 765d.
Song-truoc: see Front River.
Songwe **27** 612c; **31** 299b.
Song-yui **34** 45 C12.
Song-yun: Buddhist pilgrim **23** 639c.
Sonhât **5** 769c.
Sonho **34** 56 K12.
Sonhray: see Songhay.
Soninke **34** 54 C7; **21** 662d.
Soniri **10** 754b.
Sonis, Colonel **1** 569c.
Sonki **34** 55 O5.
Sonklar, K. von **1** 630b.
Sonklarspitz **1** 629c.
Son-Kong: see Mekong.
Son-Kul **21** 640d.
Sonlab **34** 40 N2.
Sonmeani (Summiani) **34** 40 M8; **26** 101 Map.
— Bay **34** 40 M8; **3** 299c; **26** 192c.
Sonnac, William de **23** 162c.
Sonne: painter **7** 94a.
Sonne: river **2** 228d.
Sonneberg: town **21** 348d; **32** 706a; **34** 23 M13; **34** 3 K3.
Sonnenberg, L. von **25** 473c.
Sonnenberg: mountain **34** 28 P8.
—, town **34** 29 G3.
Sonnenburg **34** 22 G20.
Sonnenfels: political economist **19** 364a.
Sonnenschein: chemist **18** 819c.
—, S., and Co. **32** 90a.
Sonnenstein **19** 118a.
Sonnerat: naturalist **12** 632c; **18** 7c.
Sonnet **22** 261d; Bowles **4** 179a; E. B. Browning **4** 392b; Camoens **4** 745b; **19** 556b; Castilian **22** 355d; S. Daniel **6** 807d; Du Bellay's use of **3** 544d; Drayton **7** 451d; in Elizabethan age **21** 757c; introduction to England **8** 415d; **24** 704d; Michelangelo **16** 234d; Milton **16** 331b; Petrarch **18** 706c; **18** 711a; **13** 503d; contrasted with rondeau **20** 840d; Rossetti **20** 859c; Shakespeare **21** 764b; Tuscan **13** 501a; Wordsworth **24** 676b.
Sonnewalde **34** 22 J18.
Sonnin, E. G. **11** 406a.
Sonning **34** 9 D3.
Sonnini de Manoncourt: French naturalist **4** 445b.
Sonnino, Baron S. **27** 291b; **29** 639d; **32** 706a.
Sonntag **34** 27 M3.
"Sonntagskind" **28** 718a.
Sonoita: see Sonoyta.
Sonoma: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4; wine produce **4** 705b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
"Sonoma": ship **32** 553a.
Sonoma County **34** 114 B4.
— Range **34** 113 E2.
Sonora: province, Mexico **1** 674a.
—, state **32** 706b; **34** 119 D3; **16** 214d; mines **16** 216c; statistics **16** 214d; **30** 726d; wheat production **30** 728c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5; **1** 674a.
— (Sonoraville): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G7.
— Pass **34** 114 F4.
— Peak **34** 114 F4.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Sonora.
—, West: see West Sonora.
Sonoran region: in zoology **33** 938d.
Sonoraville: see Sonora, Ga., U.S.
Sonoyta (Sonoita) **34** 119 C2.
Sonpur: state **32** 706c; **5** 343b.
—, town **34** 42 H10; **32** 706c.
— Binka **34** 42 J9.
Sonrhai (Sonrhay): see Songhay.
Sons: Breton songs **5** 324d.
Sons of the Covenant **13** 687c.
— of God **2** 27b; **7** 136c.
— of Liberty **23** 738a.
— of the Phœnix **23** 159b.
— of the prophets **19** 816c.
— of Rechab: see Rechabites.
— of Temperance **23** 159b.
Sonsala Buttes **34** 110 F2.
Sonserol (St Andrews Islands) **34** 49 E4.
Sonsino: zoologist **23** 538c.
Sonson **34** 122 B2; **25** 470d.
Sonsonate: department **34** 120 F6; **11** 238c; **32** 395a.
—, town **34** 120 F6.
Sonstadt: chemist **15** 218a.
Sontag: singer **3** 279c.
Sontag: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
"Sontagsblätter" **18** 541c.
Sontai (Sontay): town **34** 43 G4; **23** 441d.
Sontay: province **23** 439d.
Sonthal Parganas (Santal Parganas, Santhal Parganas) **32** 706c; **3** 508a; **3** 626a; **21** 296c; **26** 239b; pop. **26** 211b.
Sonthals **6** 777c.
Sontheim **34** 23 R11.
Sonthofen **34** 23 S11.
Sontia: see Sanza.
Sontius: see Isonzo.
Sontiz (Santiz) **34** 20 G3.
Sontra **34** 23 K10.
Sontsos, A. **11** 151d; **11** 153a.
—, P. **11** 151d.
Sonvilier **34** 27 C3.
Sonyea **29** 497c; **31** 213a.
Sonza, M. de **6** 441b.
Sonzay **34** 19 B5.
Soo Junction **34** 95 L5.
Soochow: see Su Chau, South Kiang-Su.
Soodan: see Sudan.
Sooden **34** 23 K10.
Soohag: see Suhag.
Soojah: governor of Bengal: see Shuja Sultán.
Sook Island **34** 48 J5.
Sooke **34** 60 F4.
Sook-esh-Sheyoukh **5** 84a.
Soolensprudel **14** 102b.
Sooloo Islands: see Philippine Islands.
Soongaria: see Dzungaria.
Soonnees: see Sunnites.
Soonover **34** 92 B6.
Soor: town, Arabia **2** 255a.
— (Sorr): town, Austria **34** 29 M3; battle of (1745) **9** 736c; battle of (1866) **3** 140b.
Sooree: see Bírbhúm.
Soosa: see Susa.
Soosee **3** 303b.
Soósmezo **34** 28 S5.
Soosoos: see Susus.
Soosoos-dagh **2** 704c.
Soot: painter **32** 456c.
Soot **1** 353a; in horticulture **1** 352d; **12** 233c; **15** 512a; source of salammoniac **1** 741d.
— coal **6** 57a.
Soothsayers **15** 204b; **15** 202c; among ancient Semites **19** 727a; Tongan **15** 205b.
Sooty Tern (Sterna anæstheta, Sterna fuliginosa) **23** 189d.
Sooyoos **34** 111 F1.
Sop Lat **34** 43 F5.
— Tialeng **34** 43 E4.
Sopater: classical commentator **7** 74a; **17** 337c.
Sopchoppy **34** 81 H2.
Sopeng **5** 289a.
Soper **34** 99 F1.
Sopetran **34** 122 B2.
Sophades **34** 36 E2.
Sophaditikos **34** 36 F2.
Sophene Pl VII **18** 561; **2** 547c; **16** 47c.
Sopherim **8** 830a.
Sophi: see Sufi.
Sophia: Empress of the East **13** 792a; **17** 234b.
—, Duchess of Brabant **11** 779c; **23** 332a.
—, Byzantine princess **13** 519b; **21** 91d.
—, Princess of England **10** 427a.
—, Princess of Kieff **19** 289c.
—, regent of Russia **21** 96d; **13** 519d; **18** 698d; treaty of Moscow **19** 296d.
—, Duchess of Sparta **28** 511b; **28** 675a.
—, Queen of Sweden **31** 385a.
— Albertina, Princess **20** 169d.
— Augusta: Princess of Anhalt-Zerbst: see Catherine II, Empress of Russia.
— Charlotte: Queen of Prussia **9** 735a; **5** 430a; **20** 8c.
— Dorothea: Queen of England **22** 263c; **24** 775b; divorce of **10** 420b.
— Dorothea: Queen of Prussia **9** 735c; **10** 421d; **22** 263c.
Sophia: district: see Sofia.
—, town, Bulgaria: see Sofia.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
— Harbour **27** 217c.
— Island **26** 394d; **28** 135a.
— Mosque, Constantinople: see St Sophia.
— Mosque, Bulgaria **22** 246b.
Sophianos: grammarian **11** 148b.
Sophie (Marie Thérèse de Monnier) **16** 493c.
—, Archduchess **28** 502a.
—, Princess of Prussia: see Sophia, Duchess of Sparta.
—, Queen of Holland **29** 299c; **29** 300d.
— Charlotte: see Sophia Charlotte.
— Dorothea: see Sophia Dorothea.
Sophie Germain school **31** 469c.
Sophievka: see Sofievka.
Sophiko **34** 36 G5.
Sophillus: father of Sophocles **22** 271a.
"Sophismes Economiques" **3** 429b; **19** 385c.
"Sophistes": Platonic dialogue **19** 207b.
"Sophistical Preparation": by Phrynichus Arabius **18** 854c.
"Sophistical Refutations": by Aristotle **2** 516d; **14** 784a.
Sophists **22** 263d; **20** 514d; æsthetic theories **1** 215a; satirized by Aristophanes **2** 508d; Aristotle's treatment of **2** 517a; at Athens **19** 194d; authorities on **22** 270d; ethics of **8** 576b; Grote's theory **22** 268d; history **22** 264a; Lives of, by Eunapius **8** 666d; logic of **14** 784c; Plato on **19** 207b; scepticism of **21** 378d; and Socratic method **22** 236a; work of **7** 671a; **22** 267b.
Sophocles: poet **22** 271a; uses cithara **17** 79d; critical estimate **11** 140c; drama of **7** 405a; dramatic subtlety **19** 266d; his "Electra" **19** 264d; and Eurymedon **8** 721a; theological conceptions **23** 238c.
Sophocles the Younger: poet **7** 405c.
Sophonias: see Zephaniah.
Sophonisba: wife of Masinissa **15** 609a.
"Sophonisba": by Thomson **7** 437b.
"Sophonisbe": by Mairet **9** 658a.
Sophora japonica **2** 320c.
— tetraptera: see Kowhai.
Sophron of Syracuse: comedian **22** 274d; mimes of **7** 407a; **22** 16d.
Sophroniscus: father of Socrates **22** 231c.
Sophronistæ **11** 348a.
Sophronius: patriarch of Jerusalem **12** 579d; **21** 672c; Monothelite controversy **16** 758b; St Maximus supports **15** 646a.
— of Vracha: writer **22** 150a.
Sophs **4** 730a.
"Sophy, The" **7** 79a.
Sopianæ (Fünfkirchen, Pecs) **18** 213d.
So-ping **34** 45 D2.
Sopley **34** 9 A5
Sopore (Sopur) **34** 41 E2; **14** 10b; **30** 20b.
Sopot: town, Eastern Rumelia **34** 35 G6.
—, town, Servia **34** 35 C4.
Sopoton **34** 36 F5.
Sopracomito: Venetian noble **19** 406d.
Sopris **34** 109 J8.
— Peak **34** 109 D4; **6** 162a.
Copron (Odenburg): county, Hungary **34** 28 H4; **7** 790d; **12** 364c; **28** 389a.
—, town, Hungary: see Odenburg.
Sops: plumbago **19** 231a.
Sopsò **25** 14b.
Soptang **34** 43 D3.
Sopur: see Sopore.
Sopwell nunnery **11** 772b.
Soque **34** 80 D2.
Soquee river **34** 80 D3.
Soquel **34** 115 D6.
Sor, F. **11** 267d.
Sör Fjord **17** 576c.
Sör, Ponte de: see Ponte de Sör.
—, Rio: see Rio Soro.
Sora, duke of: see Della Rovere, Giovanni.
Sora: town, Babylonia: Jewish school at **13** 429c.
—, town, Italy **22** 275a; **34** 32 P11; **20** 740d; Samnites capture **20** 742b.
Sora (Crex carolina): bird **20** 223c.
Sorab **34** 42 E12.
Sorabi: see Sorbs.
Sorabia (Saxony) **21** 353a.
Soracos **11** 124b.
Soracte **9** 12b.
Soragna **34** 31 H5.
Sorah **34** 41 B6.
Soranus: physician **1** 804c; **3** 86b; **15** 802d.
— the Younger **11** 852d.
Sorapis **1** 630d.
Sorata: see Illampu.
Sorath **14** 15b.
Soratzkoi **34** 33 F3.
Sorau **32** 707a; **34** 22 J21; **34** 3 M3; **22** 275b; beekeeping at **4** 215a.
Sorbagnana **34** 18 M11.
Sorbas **34** 20 K7.
Sorbatieh **34** 38 M6.
Sorbenburg Castle (Hoher Schwarm) **21** 122a.
Sorbic acid **5** 570b.
Sorbie **34** 14 G10.
Sorbière, S. **21** 382d; describes Endegeest **7** 117c; and Hobbes **12** 34d.
Sorbiodunum: see Salisbury.
Sorbite **29** 572d.
Sorbon, R. de **18** 288d; founds Sorbonne **22** 275b; **33** 602a.
Sorbonne **22** 275d; foundation **18** 288d; library **4** 38c; **6** 524c; modern faculties **18** 281a; petition to abolish printing **18** 205d.
Sorbs (Serbs, Sorabi, Lusatian Wends) **21** 353a; **22** 145a; **22** 153d; **10** 480d;

dictionaries **7** 188c; Grossenhain founded **11** 210b; language **8** 699d; **18** 785b; literature **22** 154b.
Sorby, Dr **10** 261b; **30** 641d; on crystals **6** 676d; on granite **10** 233b; on congelation of quartz **10** 260c.
Sorby: town **34** 83 F4.
"Sorcerer": horse **12** 185a.
"Sorcerer, The": opera **28** 729b.
Sorcery **7** 63b; **24** 620c; Glanvill on **10** 635d; among Hottentots **12** 312a; punishment for **23** 462a; **24** 619c: see also Magic and Witchcraft.
"Sorcière, La" **2** 205c; **16** 236b.
Sorcy (Sorcy-St-Martin) **34** 19 M3.
Sordavala **34** 34 H1.
Sordello of Mantua: poet **13** 499c.
Sordello: suburb, Oporto **17** 795a.
Sordello: character in "Divine Comedy" **13** 503c.
"Sordello": by Browning **26** 412c; **32** 86b.
Sordi: see Petalida.
Sordice Palus: see Etang de Leucate.
Sordino d'amore **24** 244b.
Sore: town, France **34** 18 E8; **34** 3 D6.
Sore back: of horses **12** 195c.
— throat **5** 218c; **31** 547c.
Soredia **4** 159d; **14** 553d; **20** 423b.
Sore-eyed pigeon **21** 782b.
Sorée **34** 21 F8.
Sorel, Agnes **5** 411b; **6** 109c; **15** 18b.
—, Albert **28** 501a; on French press **17** 427c; on German press **17** 429b.
—, C. **20** 659c.
Sorel: river: see Richelieu.
—, town, Quebec **32** 707a; **34** 62 H6; pop. **20** 167d; **21** 181c; **32** 104b.
Sorel sand **10** 370a.
Sorell, Cape **34** 50 K6.
—, Lake **23** 73a; **33** 185c.
Sorella, Castle of **22** 275a.
Sören Norrby, Admiral **33** 861b.
Sörensen, S. A. **5** 597c; **26** 753a.
Sorento: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
Sores, J. **11** 525c.
Soresina **34** 31 G4.
Soret, Professor: holmium **22** 377a; on interference of light **24** 429d; ozone density **18** 113c; on seiche amplitude **14** 221a; on spectrum analysis **22** 376a.
Soreth, General J. **5** 117a.
Sorex **15** 403b; skull and dentition (ill) **15** 403a.
— alpinus: see Alpine Shrew.
— cœrulescens (indicus): see Musk-rat, Indian.
— vulgaris: see Shrew, Common.
Sorèze **34** 18 H9.
Sorge: physiologist **31** 752c.
Sorge: river **34** 22 D9.
Sorghak **14** 67c.
Sorgho **34** 82 B5.
Sorghou: see Oulimad.
Sorghum: grasses **2** 693d.
— (Sorgho, Sorghum saccharatum): Chinese sugar-cane **7** 564c; in Europe **8** 691c; **16** 321c; **22** 628a.
— caffrorum: see Kaffir Corn.
— sugar **22** 628a; U.S. production **25** 226b.
— vulgare: see Durra.
Sorgono **34** 30 C7.
Sorgues: river, France **34** 18 B11; **24** 114c.
—, town, France **34** 18 E11; **5** 127c.
Sorguilet **5** 242b.
Soria, Don L. di **22** 42d.
Soria: province, Spain **22** 276a and **32** 707a; **34** 20 K3; **5** 196a; **22** 294b; vegetation **22** 297a.
—, town, Spain **22** 276b and **32** 707b; **34** 20 K3; pop. **32** 742a.
—, vilayet, Damascus **14** 394d.
Soriani, N. **23** 409d.
Soriano: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 15b; pop. **33** 611b.
—, town, Uruguay: see Mercedes.
Soriano-Siamo, J. de Luz **19** 558c.
Soriasco **34** 31 F5.
Soricidæ: see Shrew.
Soricidens **12** 689a.
Sorigny **34** 19 B6.
Sorinka (Assuanek, Serekuli, Serrakolet): tribe **22** 279a.
Sório: Egyptian king: see Shaaru.
Sorissa Point **34** 56 R14.
Sorissah **34** 41 M4.
Sorkun **34** 38 F3.
Sorlet of Argyle: see Somerled.
Sormani, G. **13** 456a.
Sorn **34** 15 G4; **3** 164a.
Sornau: see Shahr-i-nau.
"Sornette": horse **12** 203b.
Soro: burial mound, Marathon **15** 528a.
Sorö: county, Denmark **34** 25 J6.
Soro: district, Sierra Leone **22** 45c.
Sörö: island, Norway **34** 26 N1; **17** 577a.
—, river: see Rio Soro.
Soro (Sorröe): town, Denmark **34** 25 K6; **12** 57b; **24** 771d; college **7** 91a; monastery **7** 90b; **1** 57a.
— (Soroh): town, India **34** 42 L9.
— Manat, Mount **34** 48 E6.
Sorocaba **34** 123 H8; **32** 415a.
Sorochintzy (Sorocintzi) **34** 34 K6.
Sorröe: town, Denmark: see Sorö.
Soroh: town, India: see Soro.
Sorok **7** 790d.
Soroka **3** 615d.
Soroki **32** 707b; **34** 34 G7.
Soroksár **34** 28 L4.
Sorol: town, Canada: see Sorel.
— Islands (Philip Islands) **34** 49 F4.
Sorolla y Bastida: painter **32** 454d.
Soron **34** 41 G6; **8** 565b; **28** 300c.
Sorophora **19** 840d.
Soropita, F. R. L. **19** 556b.
Soroplex campestris: see South American Woodpecker.
Sorori **34** 56 R10.
Sororium tigillum **12** 166b.
Sorosis: type of fruit **4** 153a.
Sorot **34** 34 G3.
Sorotchinsk **34** 33 K5.
Sorquitten **34** 24 E33.
Sorr: see Soor.
Sorrah Ameer: Turkish officer **5** 84b.
Sorra-man-ra'a **16** 585a.
Sorraya: river: see Rio Zatas.
Sorrel (Rumex acetosa) **12** 288a.
Sorrel, Mount **10** 259c.
Sorrel, salt of: see Potassium Binoxalate.
Sorrell **34** 103 F4.
Sorrento: suburb, Melbourne, Victoria **34** 50 B3; **30** 626d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H10.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Italy **22** 276b; **34** 32 Q13; **34** 32 T10; **14** 437d; **26** 520c.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F4.
Sorrow of Han: see Hwang-ho.
"Sorrows of Han, The" **7** 401a.
Sorsele **34** 26 K4.
Sorso **34** 30 B7.
Sorsogon **34** 47 E6.
Sört: see Sert.
Sortedams Sö **34** 25 P4; **6** 343b.
Sortelha, Conde de **4** 746c.
Sorter: in post-office **31** 868d.
Sortes Prænestinæ **19** 654c.
— Virgilianæ **7** 293c; **11** 367d.
Sortilege (Sortilegium) **7** 293b; **24** 619d.
Sortino **34** 32 M14.
Sortitions **28** 281c.
Soru **14** 94d.
Sörum **34** 26 E1.
Sorus: of ferns **4** 160a; **32** 77a; (fig.) **9** 104b; (fig.) **32** 71c.
—, of fungi **28** 557a.
Sörvaag **34** 25 A2.
Sörvær **34** 26 N1.
Sory **1** 644c.
Sös: goddess: see Su.
Sos: Babylonian measure **24** 483b.
So-san (Se-san) **34** 46 C5.
Sosbeia **34** 33 N2.
Sosen: painter **29** 717b.
Sosh **12** 108b.
Sôshiu: see Sagami.
So-shudyansy **34** 44 M2.
Sosia **34** 33 K2.
Sosian **34** 56 P11.
Sosigenes: astronomer **22** 276c; **2** 750a; **4** 666d.
—, peripatetic philosopher **18** 546d; **22** 277a.
Sosii: Roman booksellers **4** 39a.
Sosipolis: father of Eupolis **8** 672b.
Sosiprotoconchia **27** 321d.
Sosius: Syrian præfect **13** 425c; **24** 646a.
Sosna **34** 34 L5; **7** 356b; **21** 74a.
Sosnitza (Sosnitsa) **34** 34 J6; **23** 96d.
Sosnofski **11** 409d.
Soso: sister of Abantidas **2** 309c.
Soso: town **34** 85 F7.
"So-so": horse **12** 205c.
Sosoktu **34** 44 G2.
Sosopolis: see Sizopol.
Sosorthus: see Tosorthus.
Sospel **34** 18 K11.
"Sospetto di Erode" **8** 418d.
Sospiro **34** 31 H4.
Soss (Sossos) **2** 744d; **3** 191a.
Sosso **34** 55 N8.
Sossos: see Soss.
Sostegno, Marquis A. di **28** 418c.
Sostomagus: see Castelnaudary.
Sostratus: of Cnidus **6** 44d.
—, poet **23** 407b.
Sostunskaia, Lake **34** 33 J6.
Sosunov, Cape **34** 44 O1.
Sosus of Pergamus: artist **2** 367a.
Sosva: river, Archangel, Russia **34** 33 K2.
—, river, Perm, Russia **34** 33 M4; **18** 549d.
—, river, Siberia **34** 37 J2; **22** 5c.
Sosvinsk **34** 33 M3.
"Sosyruko" **30** 1d.
Sót (Yarwafádár) **4** 424c; **17** 33b.
Sotah **16** 505c.
Sotas: bishop **16** 776a.
Sotatsu: painter **29** 716b.
Sotby **34** 8 E2.
Soter, St: pope **19** 509a.
Soter, Seleucus: see Seleucus III.
Soterio, Rio de: see Rio de Soterio.
Sötern, Bishop Philip von **18** 754a.
Sothern, E. A. **32** 707b; as "David Garrick" **20** 598d.
Sotheron-Estcourt, J. T. H. **8** 369b.
Sotherton **34** 8 K4.
Sothiac cycle **2** 342d; **7** 729b.
Soties (Sotties) **7** 414a; **9** 645b.
Sotik **27** 611b.
"Sotileza" **31** 604d.
Sotina **34** 37 L2.
Sotion: peripatetic philosopher **18** 546a.
—, Stoic philosopher **22** 572c.
Sotira **18** 587b.
Sotiropoulos: Greek minister **29** 99b.
Sotkamo **34** 33 E3.
Sotla **6** 591d.
Sotnia **2** 611a; **7** 356d; **21** 79d.
Soto, Ferdinando (Hernando) de **7** 131d; explorer's route **34** 58 P10; Alabama **1** 439b; Chickasaws **5** 614c; Cuba **6** 678c; Florida **9** 340c; Louisiana **15** 22a; Mississippi **16** 523d.
Soto Island **18** 673b.
— la Marina **34** 119 K6.
— la Marina, Barra: see Barra Soto la Marina.
Sotobi: Zulu chief **24** 828d.
Sotoff, General **32** 321d.
Sotomayor, A. **18** 353d.
—, E. de Sá **20** 660b.
So-ton **34** 43 F9.
Sotovento **5** 50d.
Sots, Prince des **9** 645b.
Sotscha: see Soca.
Sottana: see Petralia.
Sottegem **34** 21 C7; bells **3** 538a.
Sotterley **34** 8 K4.
Sotterly **34** 75 K5.
Sotternieen **12** 91b.
Sotteville **32** 707c; **34** 19 C2.
Sotties: see Sotties.
"Sottilissime Astuzie di Bertoldo, Le" **9** 367a.
Sottys: Polish official **19** 311b.
Sotuba **17** 497a.
Sotul **29** 345d.
Soturba Mountains **34** 55 Q5; **1** 250c.
Sotuta **34** 119 P7.
Sou, Marshal **29** 474c.
Soú: town: see Dolnja-Tuzla.
Souabe: see Swabia.
Souancé **34** 19 B4.
Souari nut (Surahwa nut, Butter nut of Demarara, Suwarrow nut, Caryocar nuciferum) **17** 664d.
Souba **6** 10d.
Soubadar **6** 8d.
Soubise, B. de Rohan, Duc de **22** 277a; **9** 567d; **20** 622c.
—, C. de Rohan, Prince de **22** 277b; defeat at Castelfranco Veneto **26** 614b; defeat at Rosbach **9** 588d.
Souchong tea **23** 99c.
Soucook **34** 66 J10.
Soudak: town, Crimea: see Sudak.
—, town, Kursk: see Soldakaia.
Soudan: region, Egypt: see Sudan.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
Soude **2** 228d.
—, river, France **15** 561b; **34** 19 J3.
Soudena: see Sudhena.
Souders **34** 93 E3.
Soudersburg **34** 73 K6.
Souderton **34** 73 M6.
Soudon **2** 228d.
Souf **25** 316d.
Soufflot: architect **18** 276d.
Soufrière **34** 118 H10.
— Bay **34** 118 B13.
— Hills **34** 118 G7.
— Hills, Grand: see Grand Soufrière Hills.
—, La Grande: see La Grande Soufrière.
Sougé **34** 19 B5.
Sough: in mining: see Adit.
Sougo **34** 56 M11.
"Souhaits Ridicules, Les" **18** 556d.
Souham, General **17** 222c.
Souhát **5** 769a.
Souhegan River **34** 66 H11.
Souillac **34** 18 G8.
Souillac, Port: see Port Souillac.
Souilly **34** 19 L2; **5** 385 Map.
Souimanga: see Sun Bird.
Souis: tribe **29** 471a.
Souj-Bolak: see Suk Ahras.
Souk-Ahras: see Suk Ahras.
Souk-er-Rezel, mosque of **6** 298b.
Souk-esh-Shuyukh: see Suk-esh-Sheyukh.
Soul: in psychology **2** 55b; **2** 107d; **27** 264c; **31** 107a; in animals **2** 110a; Aquinas's view **21** 429a; Aristotle's theories **2** 515b; **2** 522b; **18** 545a; **18** 546d; Arnobius on **2** 625c; biblical psychology **23** 276a; Brahma Samáj's conception **4** 201b; Buddhist theories **4** 433c; **18** 685d; Cabanis's views **4** 617b; Christian conceptions **8** 535d; **26** 670a; Descartes' views **7** 125c; Egyptian conception **7** 719b; Epicurus's theories **8** 474c; immortality of: see Immortality; Jain's conception **13** 544c; in Kabbalah **13** 820d; Origen's theories **17** 843a; St Paul's doctrines **18** 424b; phrenological localization of **18** 843c; in Plato's ethics **8** 580b; **19** 209a; Plotinus on **17** 336a; in Stoicism **8** 587a; **22** 565a; transmigration of: see Transmigration of Soul; in Vedanta **24** 117d; Wundt's theory **30** 671d; Xenocrates' philosophy **24** 719a; Zoroastrian theory **24** 822d.
Sŏul: see Seoul.
"Soul after Death, A" **11** 621d.
"Soul in Nature, The" **8** 762c.
Soulaines **34** 10 K4.
Soulanges Canal **31** 332c; **32** 370c.
— County **34** 62 F8.
Soulary, J. **9** 677c.
Soulbury **34** 9 D2.
Souldern **34** 9 C2.
Souldrop **34** 8 D5.
Soulé, S. W. **24** 698a.
Soule: district, Béarn, France **9** 510d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
Soulié, E. **32** 420a.
—, F. **9** 678b.
—, Mlle. **32** 420a.
Soulima: see Sulima.
Soullans **34** 17 C6.
Soulle **15** 459b.
Soulondré **14** 767c.
Soulouque, F.: see Faustin I.
Souls, The **26** 87d.
"Soul's Tragedy, A" **26** 413b.
Soulsbyville **34** 114 E5.
Soult, Marshal **22** 279d; Guizot's ministry **9** 621c; **11** 269d; in Portugal **17** 215a; **19** 511c; Santander sacked by **21** 298b; in Seville **17** 55d; **21** 709a; in Spain **9** 616c.
Soultan Hassan, Mosque **2** 447b.
Soultz, Ballon de: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Soumangha **22** 651d.
Soumet, A. **9** 676c.
Sound, The: channel, West Indies **34** 118 C7.
— (Oresund), The: strait, Baltic Sea **34** 25 M5; **6** 343b; **14** 282a; **27** 408c; Denmark's claim **17** 279a; Sweden's rights **7** 86b; toll question **7** 81c; treaty concerning **7** 85c.
Sound: in acoustics **1** 100a; **25** 47c; ascension of **1** 198c; audibility **25** 53d; authorities **1** 119c; beats **25** 55d; combination tones **25** 56b; flames **1** 115b; harmony **1** 107c; high pitch **24** 418b; index to subject **1** 119b; loudness **25** 48d; musical intervals **1** 108a; **25** 49d; in pianos **31** 765d; pipes **1** 114a; in pyrometry **20** 134a; range of **17** 103c; Lord Rayleigh on **32** 184c; reflection and refraction of **1** 106b; **25** 49a; in rods **1** 112d; sirens **1** 109a; **1** 118a; **30** 266c; stationary vibrations **1** 101a; **1** 116a; temperature and wind effect (fig.) **25** 49c; velocity of **1** 103a; **1** 104c; **25** 47c.
—, of fish: see Air-bladder.
—, nautical term **21** 604d.
—, in philology **11** 130a; **17** 689a; **31** 674c.
Sound of Arisaig: see Arisaig, Sound of.
— Beach **34** 68 A5.
— of Bute: see Bute Sound.
— of Eigg: see Eigg, Sound of.
— of Gigha: see Gigha Sound.
— of Harris: see Harris Sound.
— Island **34** 43 A8.
— of Islay: see Islay, Sound of.
— of Jura: see Jura, Sound of.
— of Luing: see Luing, Sound of.
— of Mull: see Mull, Sound of.
— of Raasay: see Raasay, Sound of.
— of Rum: see Rum, Sound of.
— of Sleat: see Sleat, Sound of.
Sound-board: in architecture **2** 473b.
— in piano **31** 766a.
Sound-boarding: in carpentry **4** 492d.
Sounder, telegraphic **23** 119d; (fig.) **33** 221a.
Sound-holes: of violin **24** 242a; **24** 246a.
Sounding: meteorological **30** 708c.
—, marine **22** 280c and **32** 707d; **21** 604d; charts **26** 703d; Hooke's method **17** 256c; Kelvin's machines **31** 110a; modern methods **31** 308b; nautical surveying **33** 102c; in navigation **17** 268b; rods and sinkers **32** 708b; submarine sentry (fig.) **32** 709b; Thomson's apparatus **30** 28b; wire for **32** 708b; **7** 800a.
Sounding balloon **30** 708c.
Sounding Creek **34** 60 J4.
Sounding Lake **34** 60 J3.
Sounding plates **1** 113a.
Sound-post **24** 242a.
Sound-waves **24** 452d; Krakatoa eruption **28** 639a; phonograph cylinders (ill) **31** 681a; Töppler's method **17** 805b; velocity of **24** 418b.
"Sounjarello, Li" **32** 44c.
"Souper de Beaucaire, Le" **17** 194c.
Souphis: see Cheops.
Souphis II: see Chephren.

Souplet: see St Souplet.
Souppes **34** 19 F4.
Sour plum (Owenia venosa) **32** 108c.
Sour water: in dyeing **14** 50a.
Sourabaya: see Surabaya.
Souram Pass **10** 431c.
Source, La: town: see La Source.
"Source, La": ballet **27** 403c.
"Source, La": painting **13** 76a.
Sources, Mont aux: see Potong.
Sourdeval **34** 17 E4; **34** 3 D4.
Sourdine: in harmonium **11** 483c; in harpsichord **19** 70d; in trumpet **23** 593c.
Sourdnahunk Lake **34** 65 E3.
Soure **34** 20 D4; **19** 540c.
Soures, G. **29** 103c.
Sourin **34** 14 K1.
Souring: in bleaching **3** 816d; **32** 806a.
"Sourire, Le" **26** 588b.
Souris: river: see Mouse River.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3; harbour **19** 739d; pop. **32** 3d.
—, Great Plain of the: see Great Plain of the Souris.
Sourlake **34** 88 N7.
Sourp Sarghis **8** 525a.
Sourpi: see Surpi.
Sours: in dyeing **4** 689d.
Sour-sop (Zuurzak, Anona muricata) **6** 729c; **11** 252c.
Sourton **34** 13 D2.
Sousa, C. de: see Vimieiro, Countess de.
—, D. de **19** 546d.
—, G. de **6** 268a.
—, I. E. de: see Barao Maua.
—, J. de: see Minas, Marquis of.
—, L. de **19** 557b.
—, M. A. de **4** 228b.
—, P. L. de **4** 228c.
—, T. de **4** 229b.
Sousa: town: see Souza.
Sousa e Vasconcellos, L. de: see Castel Melhor, Count.
Sousah **6** 750a.
Souslik (Souslyk, Spermophilus) **6** 586b; **15** 418a; **15** 559d; **15** 560d.
Sousse: see Susa.
Soustons: lake **14** 272c.
—, town **34** 18 D9.
Soutars: crags **6** 596c.
Souterasi **2** 221d.
Souterraine, La: see La Souterraine.
South, Sir J. **17** 710d; 2 818c; his observatory **17** 711d.
—, R. **22** 281d; **9** 815d.
South: river: see South River, below.
— Aberdeen **34** 111 B3.
— Acton: town, England **34** 10 H6.
— Acton: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
— Acton Station **34** 10 H6.
— Acworth **34** 66 E10.
— Addison **34** 71 H7.
— Africa **32** 710a; **26** 694b; atmospheric pressure **3** 29a; bank deposits **26** 115c; Bloemfontein conference **32** 724b; cable to London **31** 866a; chambers of commerce **33** 393a; English cricketers in **27** 281a; customs union **31** 80a; Delagoa Bay **32** 720a; diamonds **32** 718b; **16** 469b; **17** 164d; Dutch in **1** 90a; Dutch encroachments, 1884 **32** 229b; Dutch rule **32** 713d; fauna **7** 271c; federation schemes **29** 114c; **32** 228d; **32** 231c; flora **7** 289d; **18** 527b; Sir Bartle Frere in **28** 519b; German trade **28** 689a; gold **32** 718b; grain trade **29** 77d; "helot" despatch **32** 724a; Jameson raid **32** 722b; languages **18** 780b; law in **32** 725d; British mails **31** 860d; under martial law **30** 556d; missions **30** 777c; **30** 775a; modern history **32** 712b; **26** 574c; naval and military statistics **25** 650d; ornithology **18** 16c; press **31** 208b; failure of republicanism **32** 725d; Rhodes's policy **32** 228a; Lord Rosmead in **32** 297c; snakes **22** 197b; select committee **32** 234c; Stock Exchange **32** 865a; survey **30** 533a; tribes **17** 319b; "United States" of **32** 228c.
"South Africa": by Trollope **23** 585d.
South Africa Company, British: see British South Africa Company.
— Africa Telegraph Company **31** 866a.
— African College **5** 48c; **26** 565c.
— African current **3** 20c.
— African League **32** 723b.
— African Republic: see Transvaal.
"South African Review" **31** 208b.
South African War, 1899: see Transvaal War.
— African woodpecker (Geocolaptes olivaceus) **24** 652d.
— Agate Bay **34** 98 F2.
— Ainsworth **34** 111 G3.
— Alabama **34** 71 F5.
— Albany **34** 66 E4.
— Alexandria **34** 66 G8.
— Algeciras Lighthouse **34** 20 G8.
— Alligator River **34** 50 E2.
— Alloa **34** 15 H2.
— Amana **34** 101 J4.
— Amboy **32** 726d; **34** 72 G4.
— Amenia **34** 69 P8.
— America **34** 121; **25** 366c; armorial bearings of republics **11** 688c; atmospheric pressure **3** 29a; cattle **5** 246b; climatic charts **25** 371a; coalfields **6** 60d; Columbus in **6** 174c; **1** 707c; exploration **28** 631d; fauna **7** 273a; **25** 370b; **33** 938a; **33** 941a; fires **9** 234d; fish **1** 684c; flora **25** 370b; forests **1** 685d; **9** 406a; geology **1** 671b; **25** 365a; heat chart **25** 371; lakes **25** 369d; languages **7** 193a; map **25** 366a; meteorology **25** 370d; minerals **16** 471a; mountains **1** 670b; **25** 368a; observatories **17** 716a; physical geography **25** 367c; Protestantism **19** 826b; rainfall chart **25** 371a; societies **22** 224d; snow-line **6** 2c; tribes **1** 700b; wind pressure chart **25** 371c.
— American Missionary Society **16** 515c; **30** 779c.
— American woodpecker **24** 652d.
— Amherst **34** 67 E3.
— Amt **34** 25 P3.
— Andaman **34** 43 A9.
— Andover **34** 65 B6.
— Anna: river **34** 76 H5.
— Antler Creek **34** 99 C1.
— Arbor **34** 111 B3.
— Arcot **30** 419a; **2** 477d.
— Argyle **34** 70 Q5.
— Arklow Lightship **34** 16 K6.
— Arm: inlet, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
— Arm: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
— Ashburnham **34** 67 G2.
— Ashfield **34** 67 C3.
— Athol **34** 67 F2.
— Atlanta **34** 80 C4.
— Atlantic City **34** 72 G8.
— Atlantic drift **33** 932b.
— Attleboro **34** 67 J5.
— Auburn **34** 102 J3.
— Australia **22** 283d and **32** 727b; **34** 50 and 51; administration **22** 286b; ballot system **3** 290c; coalfields **25** 802b; commerce **22** 285d; **32** 729b; crown lands **32** 730d; fauna and flora **22** 285c; forests **9** 407b; geology **22** 284c; gold output **25** 799d; grain statistics **29** 66b; history **22** 286c; **32** 730a; labour legislation **14** 171b; labour statistics **30** 770b; libraries **30** 214c; life-boat service **30** 285a; mails **31** 861a; mineral wealth **22** 284d; **30** 769; **32** 728d; naval and military statistics **25** 650c; payment of members **32** 730b; press **31** 208d; water-supply **22** 286a.
"South Australian Advertiser" **17** 437b.
South Australian Company **24** 319a.
"South Australian Register" **17** 437b.
South Australian School of Mines and Industries **32** 731c.
South Baldface Mountain **34** 66 K6.
— Baltimore **34** 75 F6.
— Bancroft **34** 65 G4.
— Bank **34** 6 J5; statistics **33** 917b.
— Bantam Station **34** 91 B7.
— Barnstead **34** 66 K9.
— Barracks, Gibraltar **34** 20 P8.
— Barre: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
— Barre: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
— Barrington **34** 66 K10.
— Barrow River: see Umkomanzi River.
— Barrule **34** 6 B2; **15** 450b.
— Barton **34** 66 F4.
— Bass Island **34** 90 E1.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P9.
— Bay: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— Bay: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
— Bay: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Bay, Great: see Great South Bay.
— Beach: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O3.
— Beach: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 N7.
— Beach: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
— Beach, Great: see Great South Beach.
— Beddington **34** 65 G6.
— Belgravia **6** 683c.
— Bend: town, Ind., U.S. **22** 286d and **32** 732a; **34** 92 D1; **29** 460a.
— Bend: town, Wash., U.S.: see Southbend.
— Bend: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— Benfleet **34** 9 H3.
— Bergenhus: see Söndre Bergenhus.
— Berlin **34** 70 Q6.
— Berne **34** 70 O6.
— Berwick **34** 65 B9.
— Berwick Junction **34** 65 B9.
— Bethlehem: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
— Bethlehem: town, Armstrong co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
— Bethlehem: town, Northampton co., Pa., U.S. **32** 732a; **34** 73 M5; university **18** 503b.
— Beveland: island **34** 21 C6.
— Beveland Canal **29** 298c.
— Bitter Creek **34** 108 L8.
— Bloomfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
— Bloomfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— Bloomingville **34** 91 E6.
— Blyth **34** 6 H3; pop. **31** 259b.
— Boardman **34** 96 L8.
— Boggy: see Clear Boggy.
— Bolivar **34** 71 F7.
— Bombay **34** 70 N2.
— Boston: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— Boston: town, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
— Boston: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
— Boulder Mountains **34** 107 D4.
— Boundbrook **34** 72 F3.
— Bourne **7** 613d.
— Brabant: see Brabant, South.
— Bradford **34** 71 H7.
— Bragar **34** 14 C3.
— Braintree **34** 67 L4.
— Branch: town, **34** 63 D4.
— Branch Mountain **34** 77 J2.
— Brent **34** 13 E3.
— Brewer **34** 65 F6.
— Bridgton **34** 65 B8.
— Brisbane **34** 51 K1; **26** 386d.
— Bristol **34** 71 H6.
— Britain **34** 68 B4.
— Brookfield **34** 70 M6.
— Brooklyn **34** 91 G8.
— Brother Island **34** 69 Q15.
— Brunswick **34** 80 J9.
— Bull **34** 16 J9.
— Burgettstown **34** 74 B6.
— Butler **34** 71 J5.
— Buxton **34** 65 C8.
— Byron **34** 71 F5.
— Cabot **34** 66 E5.
— Cadbury **34** 13 J1.
— Caicos **34** 117 K4.
— Cairo **34** 70 P7.
— Cambridge: town, Mass., U.S. **4** 732b.
— Cambridge: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
South Canaan: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
— Canaan: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
— Canisteo **34** 71 G7.
— Cañon: town, **34** 109 D3.
— Cañon, Yosemite Valley: see Tu-lu-la-wi-ak.
— Canonsburg **34** 74 B6.
— Canterbury **34** 68 H3.
— Canyon: town **34** 109 H6.
— Canyon, Yosemite Valley: see Tu-lu-la-wi-ak.
— Cape, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J2.
— Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 B10.
— Cape, Spitzbergen **32** 810b; **22** 408 Map; Pl II **19** 315.
— Cape, Tasmania **34** 49 F9.
— Cape May **34** 72 E9.
— Carolina **22** 286d and **32** 732b; **34** 79; **34** 64 K4; **22** 286d; agriculture **25** 225c; bibliography **32** 733d; elections **33** 568; foreign pop. **33** 567c; grain trade **29** 58d; history of **22** 288d; industries **22** 288a; libraries **30** 221b; military academy **26** 691a; nickname **22** 286d; phosphates **22** 288b; prescription in **19** 706a; railroad **20** 253c; Tariff Act **13** 534b; **33** 180c.
— Carolina College **27** 152a.
"South Carolina Exposition" **4** 689d.
South Carr **27** 116b.
— Carrollton **34** 82 B6.
— Carter Mountain **34** 66 K5.
— Carver **34** 67 M5.
— Cass **34** 96 L12.
— Castle Gate **22** 282c.
— Cave **34** 7 J4.
— Cave Station **34** 7 J4.
— Cay **34** 117 G6.
— Cedar **34** 105 G2.
— Centerville **34** 69 N9.
— Channel, Lake Huron **34** 95 M6.
— Channel, Lake St Clair **34** 96 Q12.
— Channel, New Zealand **34** 52 E10.
— Channel, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C6.
— Channel, Straits Settlements **34** 42 M14.
— Channel, Victoria **34** 50 B3.
— Channel, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Charleston **34** 91 C5.
— Charlestown **34** 66 E10.
— Charlton **34** 6 G2.
— Chatham, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 P6.
— Chatham, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
— Chelmsford **34** 67 J2.
— Chicago **34** 93 K2.
— Chiltern **34** 118 B13.
— China: town **34** 65 D7.
— China Sea **34** 48 D3.
— Church: see St Andrew Auckland.
— Clark's Peak **34** 115 K7.
— Clifton **34** 8 C2.
— Clones **34** 63 C4.
— Coen River **34** 50 G2.
— Colton **34** 70 N2.
— Columbia, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H3.
— Columbia, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Columbus **34** 82 B3.
— Coon River **34** 101 D4.
— Corinth **34** 70 P5.
— Cornish **34** 66 E9.
— Cortland **34** 71 K6.
— Coventry **34** 68 F2.
— Coventry Station **34** 68 F2.
— Creake **34** 8 H3.
— Creek **34** 78 Q4.
— Crosland **34** 7 E5.
— Croxton **34** 8 C3.
— Dakota **32** 734a; **34** 100 **6** 773c; **25** 360a; elections **33** 568; grain trade **29** 58d; libraries **30** 221b.
"South Dakota": ship **31** 105d.
South Dalton **34** 7 J4.
— Damerham **34** 9 A5; **33** 856d.
— Danbury **34** 66 G9.
— Dansville **34** 71 G7.
— Danube German Company **27** 379b.
— Danville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
— Danville: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
— Darenth **34** 9 G3.
— Darley **27** 422c.
— Dartmouth **34** 67 K6.
South Dayton **34** 71 D7.
— Deerfield: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
— Deerfield: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J10.
— Delphi **34** 92 C3.
— Dennis: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O6.
— Dennis: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
— Devon: river **5** 798a.
South Devon cattle (Hammers, South Hams) **25** 191b; (ill) **25** 192; **25** 194c.
— Devon Herd Book Society **25** 195d.
South Dorset **34** 66 B10.
— Dover Station **34** 69 P8.
— Downs **34** 9 D5; geological formation **28** 200d.
— Dunnellon **34** 81 L4.
— Durham: town, Canada **34** 62 K7.
— Durham: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
— Durham: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
— Dutch: see Flemish language.
— Ealing Station **34** 10 G6.
— Easton: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
— Easton: town, Pa., U.S. **32** 735a.
— Edisto River **34** 79 H7.
— Edmeston **34** 70 M6.
— Edmonton **34** 60 H3.
— Edwards **34** 70 M3.
— Effingham **34** 66 K8.
— Egremont **34** 67 A4.
— Elgin **34** 93 J2.
— Elkins: see Elkins.
— Elmsall **34** 7 G5.
— Ely **34** 62 K8.
— Emscher Canal **32** 226a.
— End **34** 10 O8.
— Englewood **34** 94 D10.
— English **34** 101 J5.
— Enid **34** 106 G2.
— Equatorial Current, Atlantic Ocean **34** 1 R10.
— Equatorial Current, Pacific Ocean **34** 1 H10; **31** 404d.
— Esk: river, Scotland **34** 15 K3; **6** 780c.
— Esk: river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
— Euclid: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
— Euclid: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
— Evanston **34** 94 C7.
— Evansville **34** 73 L6.
— Eyre Lake **34** 51 B2.
— Fabius River **34** 103 J5.
— Fairlee **34** 66 F7.
— Fallsburg **34** 69 N8.
— Farmington **34** 63 E5.
— Ferriby **34** 7 J5.
— Ferry **34** 68 K4.
— Finch **34** 61 K2.
— Fitchburg **34** 67 G2; **9** 270d.
— Florence **34** 84 B1.
— Foreland: cape, Canada: see Pelée, Point.
— Foreland: cape, England: geological formation **28** 200c; lighthouse **34** 9 L4; **30** 259.
— Fork: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
— Fork: town, Pa., U.S.: see Southfork.
— Fork cañon **33** 919b.
— Fork Mountain **34** 77 H3.
— Fork Peak **34** 114 E1.
— Forty Foot Drain **34** 8 E3; **28** 383 Map.
— Foster **34** 68 J2.
— Fox Island **34** 95 K7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Framingham **32** 735a; **34** 67 J3.
— Frankfort **34** 96 J8.
— Franklin **34** 66 C3.
— Freeport **34** 93 F1.
— Friar Bay **34** 118 G6.
— Fulton **34** 83 D2.
— Gabriel River **34** 115 D9.
— Galveston **34** 88 N8.
— Gannet Hill **34** 53 C7.
— Gardiner **34** 65 D7.
— Gardner **34** 67 G2.
— Gaston **34** 78 O2.
— Gat Channel **22** 408 Map.
— Gate **34** 92 F6.
— Gates **15** 109b.
— Georgia Islands **34** 121 N14; **10** 219c; **19** 329d; **32** 735.
— Germantown **34** 97 K8.
— Gibson **34** 73 L3.
— Gilboa **34** 70 N7.
— Glastonbury **34** 68 E3.
— Glens Falls **34** 70 P5.
— Goose Cape **34** 33 K1.
— Gorin **34** 103 H4.
— Gosforth **34** 6 H3.
— Grafton **34** 51 K2.

South Granby **34** 71 K5.
— Grand River **34** 104 D8.
— Grand River, Middle Fork of **34** 104 D8.
— Granville **34** 70 Q5.
— Greece: town **34** 71 G5.
— Greenfield: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
— Greenfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15.
— Gregory **20** 171c.
— Grove **34** 93 H1.
— Hadley **34** 67 D3.
— Hadley Falls **34** 67 D4.
— Ham **34** 62 L7.
— Hammond **34** 70 L3.
— Hampton: town, England: see Southampton.
— Hampton: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L11.
— Hams: district **7** 139d.
South Hams cattle: see South Devon cattle.
South Hancock **34** 65 H7.
— Hannibal **34** 71 J5.
— Hanningfield **34** 9 H3.
— Hanover **34** 67 L4.
— Hanson **34** 67 L4.
— Harpeth **34** 83 G3.
— Harris **34** 14 C4.
— Hartford **34** 70 Q5.
— Harting **34** 9 D5.
— Harwich **34** 67 O6.
— Haven: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
— Haven: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13; lighthouse, ibid.
— Haven: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— Haven, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
— Hayling **34** 9 D5.
— Head, Outer: see Outer South Head.
— Heart **34** 99 A3.
— Hero **34** 66 A4.
— Hetton **34** 6 H4; colliery returns **8** 227b.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
— Hingham **34** 67 L4.
— Hinksey **34** 9 C2.
— Holland: district, Lincolnshire **1** 406a.
— Holland: province, Netherlands **12** 98d; **34** 21 D5; **29** 295c; **29** 308d.
— Holland: town **34** 93 K2.
— Horicon **34** 70 P4.
— Hornsey **34** 10 M4.
— Howard **34** 71 H7.
— Hutchinson **34** 105 D3.
— Inch Meadow **18** 668a.
— Indian: town **34** 61 K2.
— Indian Lake: see Big Lake.
South Indian languages: see Dravidian Languages.
South Indian Railway **12** 755d; **29** 443c.
— Island, New Hebrides **34** 52 J7.
— Island, New Zealand: see Middle Island.
— Jackson **34** 96 M13.
— Jacksonville **34** 81 N2.
— Jamesport **34** 69 R10.
— Jefferson **34** 70 N7.
— Jetty **34** 81 K5.
— Jose River **34** 115 D9.
— Kaukauna **34** 97 K6.
— Kelsey **34** 7 J5.
— Kennedy **20** 171c.
— Kensington Exhibitions **28** 350c.
— Kensington Museum (Victoria and Albert Museum) **14** 837a; **27** 134a; **25** 595d; Leighton's fresco **17** 47c; natural history section **31** 393d; **23** 90d; peasant jewellery **13** 678a; printed silk **17** 38c.
— Kensington School of Art **23** 109d.
— Kensington School of Music **6** 292a.
— Kent **34** 68 B3.
— Kesteven **30** 273a.
— Killingholme **34** 7 K5.
— Killingly **34** 68 H2.
— Kilvington **34** 7 F3.
— Kingston: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
— Kingston: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J4.
— Kirby **34** 7 F5.
— Koel **14** 806b.
— Kohala **34** 47 N5.
— Kona **34** 47 N6.
— Kuku-nor Mountains **34** 44 F3.
— Kyme **34** 8 E2.
— Lake **34** 70 N4.
— Lake Weir **34** 81 M5.
— Lambeth **34** 10 L6.
South Lancaster: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
— Lancaster: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
— Lango Island **34** 26 F7.
— Lansing **34** 71 K6.
— Lawn **34** 94 D11.
— Lawrence **34** 67 K2.
— Lebanon **34** 91 B6.
— Lee: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
— Lee: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
— Leeds County **34** 61 J3.
— Leigh **34** 9 B2.
— Level Fen **28** 383 Map.
— Leverton **34** 8 C2.
— Lewiston **34** 65 C7.
— Lima **34** 71 G6.
— Lincoln: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
— Lincoln: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C6.
— Lindsey **30** 273a.
— Livonia **34** 71 G6.
— Lodge: house, near Enfield, Middlesex, England **34** 10 L1.
— Lodge: house, near Stanmore, Middlesex, England **34** 10 G2.
— London Association of Bowling Clubs **26** 329a.
— London Music Hall **31** 49a.
"South London Times" **31** 187d.
South Londonderry **34** 66 C10.
— Los Angeles **34** 115 D9.
— Louisville **34** 82 E4.
— Loup River **34** 102 E2; **17** 307d.
— Lowell **34** 84 C3.
— Luconia Shoal **34** 48 D3.
— Luffenham **34** 8 D4.
— Lunenburg **34** 66 H5.
— Lyme **34** 68 G4.
— Lyndeboro' **34** 66 G11.
— Lynn **34** 8 G3.
— Lynne **34** 94 C10.
— Lyon **34** 96 O13.
— McAlester **32** 735c; **34** 106 L5; pop. **29** 468d.
— Mâlé **15** 329a.
— Mam **34** 109 C4.
— Manchester **34** 68 E3.
— Manistique **34** 95 J6.
— Manistique Lake **34** 95 K5.
— Manitou: town **34** 96 J7.
— Manitou Island **34** 96 J7.
— Marsh Island **34** 75 L6.
— Maywood **34** 94 B9.
— Melbourne **34** 51 F6; **34** 50 B2; **30** 627 Map.
— Meriden **34** 68 D3.
— Merrimack **34** 66 H11.
— Metropolitan Gas Company **27** 230c.
— Middleboro' **34** 67 L5.
— Milford: town, England **34** 7 F4.
— Milford: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
— Milford: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E8.
— Millbrook **34** 69 P8.
— Mills **34** 78 R2.
— Milwaukee **34** 97 L9.
— Mimms **34** 9 F2; **29** 266a; chalk strata **16** 279b; fair **16** 280c.
— Moat Mount **34** 66 K6; **17** 391b.
— Möckleby **34** 26 K8; **17** 752c.
— Molla **30** 325a.
— Molton **30** 803a; **34** 13 E1; pop. **27** 433d.
— Molton Station **34** 13 E1.
— Moluncus **34** 65 G4.
— Monson **34** 67 E4.
— Montrose **34** 73 L3.
— Moreton **34** 9 C3.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3; **30** 194d.
— Mountains, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2; **14** 400a; capture of pass **12** 150b.
— Mountains, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
— Mountains, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6; **18** 499b; **23** 793b; geological formation **18** 500b; **23** 794b.
— Mountforest **34** 94 B10.
— Muskham **34** 8 C2.
— Muya **23** 509c.
— Natick **34** 67 J3.
— Nation **31** 390c.
— Natuna (Subi) Island **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map.
— Negril Point Lighthouse **34** 117 F5.
— Ness **34** 14 L6.
— New Berlin **34** 70 M6.
— New Lyme **34** 90 J1.
— Newburg **34** 65 E6.
— Newbury: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
South Newbury: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Newbury: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F6.
— Newfane **34** 66 C11.
— Newport River **34** 80 J8.
— Newstead **34** 71 E6.
— Newton **34** 12 L4.
— Norfolk **34** 68 C2.
— Norridgewock **34** 65 D6.
— Northfield **34** 66 D6.
— Norwalk **32** 735c; **34** 68 B5; **6** 286c.
— Norwood **34** 10 N10.
— Nyack **34** 69 N13.
— Obispo **34** 119 N7.
— Oceanside **34** 115 H9.
— Ockendon **34** 9 G3; **8** 554c.
— Ogdensburg **34** 72 F1.
— Olive **34** 91 G5.
— Omaha **32** 735c; **34** 102 A4; pop. **31** 112c.
— Onondaga **34** 70 K6.
— Orange **32** 735d; **34** 72 G2.
— Orkney Islands **34** 1 Q16; Pl II **19** 315; **17** 407d.
— Ormsby **14** 656a.
— Oshkosh **34** 97 J7.
— Oswego **34** 71 K7.
— Otselic **34** 70 L6.
— Otterington **34** 7 F3.
— Oxford **34** 70 L7.
— Pacific anticyclone **31** 403c.
— Pacific drift (fig.) **33** 932b.
— Pagi (Pageh) Island **34** 48 A5.
— Paris, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
— Park: district, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4; **6** 162a; **23** 796c.
— Park: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H9.
— Pasadena **34** 115 D9.
— Pass **30** 783a; **31** 163a.
— Pass City **34** 108 K7.
— Pass East Jetty Lighthouse **34** 87 L8.
— Pass Rear Lighthouse **34** 87 L8.
— Pass West Jetty Lighthouse **34** 87 L8.
— Peacham **34** 66 F5.
— Perrott **34** 13 H2.
— Perry **34** 91 E5.
— Peru **34** 92 D3.
— Petherton **34** 13 H2.
— Petherwin **34** 13 C3.
— Philipsburg **34** 74 F5.
— Pickenham **34** 8 H4.
— Pinakini: see Pennár.
— Pine **30** 408a.
— Pirehill **22** 442d.
— Pittsburg **34** 83 K4.
— Plainfield **34** 72 G3.
— Platte: river, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L2; **6** 162b; **27** 419b.
— Platte: river, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2; **17** 307d.
— Platte Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
— Platte Station **34** 109 J4.
— Plattsburg **34** 70 P2.
— Plymouth **34** 70 L6.
— Point: cape, Ascension Island **34** 53 C7.
— Point: cape, Barbados **34** 118 E13; lighthouse **34** 118 K10.
— Point: cape, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
— Point: cape, Loyalty Islands **34** 52 J10.
— Point: cape, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P8.
— Point: cape, Quebec **34** 62 H3.
— Point: town **34** 91 E8.
— Pole, Antarctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.
— Pomfret **34** 66 D8.
— Pond **34** 67 F4.
— Pond, Great: see Great South Pond.
— Pora: see Sipora Island.
— Portland **32** 735d; **34** 65 C8; **26** 574d.
— Portsmouth **34** 68 K3.
— Portsmouth Station **34** 82 K3.
— Prairie: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Prairie: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
— Prairie: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Presque Isle **34** 65 G2.
— Pultney **34** 71 H6.
— Quebec **34** 62 R6.
— Queensferry: town **34** 15 J3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Range Mountains **34** 97 B1.
— Raub **34** 92 C4.
— Rauceby **34** 8 D2.
— Rawdon **34** 63 F5.
South Reading, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
— Rehoboth **34** 67 K5.
— Renovo **34** 74 G4.
— Richland **34** 70 K5.
— Riley **34** 96 M12.
— Ripley **34** 71 C7.
— Ripley Station **34** 82 J3.
— River, Calhoun co., Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
— River, Warren co., Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
— River, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
— River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
— River, Atlantic co., N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
— River, Middlesex co., N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
— River: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— River: town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
— Robbinston **34** 65 J5.
— Rockwood **34** 96 P13.
— Rogers **34** 96 O7.
— Ronaldsay **34** 14 L2; **17** 846a.
— Roxton **34** 62 K8.
— Royalston **34** 67 F2.
— Royalton **34** 66 D7.
— Russia **34** 34 H8.
— Rutland, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
— Ryegate **34** 66 F6.
— Saint Joseph **34** 103 C5.
— Saint Paul **34** 98 E5.
— Salem: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
— Salem: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— San Diego **34** 115 H10.
— San Francisco **34** 114 J3.
— Sandisfield **34** 67 B4.
— Saskatchewan: river **34** 60 J4; **30** 25d.
South Saxons **8** 270a.
South Scarle **34** 8 C2; **17** 598d.
— Schenectady **34** 70 P6.
— Schodack **34** 70 P6.
— Schroon **34** 70 P4.
— Scituate **34** 68 J2.
— Scriba **34** 71 K5.
South Sea Bubble: see South Sea Company.
— Sea Company **6** 221d; **9** 183c; Bubble **14** 850a; **9** 183a; **3** 590c.
— Sea fund **9** 183b; **31** 85d.
South Sea Islanders **17** 157a; **32** 116d; **8** 175a.
— Sea Islands: missions **16** 516c; **30** 779b; slave traffic **22** 143a.
South Sea stock **9** 180d.
South Seattle **34** 111 C2.
— Seaville **34** 72 E9.
— Seisdon **22** 442d.
— Sentinel Island **34** 43 A9.
— Shaftsbury **34** 66 B11.
— Shawbost **34** 14 C3.
— Shetland Islands (New South Shetland Islands) **17** 407c; **34** 1 O6; Pl II **19** 315; **19** 329c; **31** 813d.
— Shields **21** 802d and **32** 538d; **34** 6 H4; **11** 365 Map; **22** 291b; **27** 552b; pop. **28** 203c; trawling **9** 250c.
— Shore **34** 7 A4.
— Sioux City **34** 102 H1.
— Sioux Falls **34** 100 H3.
— Skunk River **34** 101 H4.
South Slavic dictionaries **7** 188d.
South Sodus **34** 71 J5.
— Solitary Island Lighthouse **34** 50 J6.
— Solon: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
— Solon: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
— Somercotes **34** 7 L5.
— Somerville **34** 72 F3.
— Son Peak **34** 48 J2.
— Sound **34** 16 B5.
— Southampton: see Coats Island.
— Spencer **34** 67 F4.
— Spring **34** 110 L5.
— Springfield **34** 65 G5.
— Stack **34** 11 A2; **29** 311c.
— Stack Lighthouse **34** 11 A2.
"South Staffordshire Tramways Co. v. Ebbsmith" **26** 126d.
South Stainley **34** 7 F3.
— Star Mine **25** 800a.
— Starksboro **34** 66 C6.
— Sterling **34** 73 M4.
— Stillwater **34** 98 E4.
— Stockton **22** 561b; **33** 316c.
— Stoddard **34** 66 F10.
— Strafford **34** 66 E7.
— Suburban: district **23** 673d.
— Sudbury **34** 67 J3.
South Superior **34** 97 B1.
— Sutton **34** 66 G9.
— Tamworth **34** 66 J7.
— Taranaki Bight **34** 52 E5.
— Tarim River **34** 44 C2.
— Tawton **34** 13 E2.
— Tent Hills **34** 51 B4.
— Thomaston **34** 65 E7.
— Thoresby **34** 8 F2.
— Tidworth **34** 9 B4.
— Tongaland **32** 710b.
— Totmonslow **22** 442d.
— Tottenham Station **34** 10 M3.
— Trap Rocks **34** 52 B10.
— Trenton **34** 70 M5.
— Triangle **34** 119 N7.
— Trondhjem: see Sondre Trondhjem.
— Troy **34** 98 E5.
— Truro **34** 67 O5.
— Tunbridge **34** 66 E7.
— Tunnel **34** 83 H2.
— Twin: island **34** 59 O6.
— Twin Lake **34** 97 H2.
— Twin Mountain **34** 66 H6.
— Tyne **34** 6 E4; **23** 675b.
— Uist **33** 544d; **34** 14 B5; **11** 607b; golf links **29** 24d.
— Union **34** 82 C7.
— Usuri **32** 613c; **32** 614b; **32** 615a.
— Vallejo **34** 114 K1.
— Valley **34** 70 N6.
— Vassalboro **34** 65 D7.
— Vernon **34** 66 D11.
— Veta Creek **34** 109 H7.
— Vicente Creek **34** 114 H4.
— Vigie: see South Watcher.
— Vineland **34** 72 D8.
— Wabash **34** 92 E3.
— Walden **34** 66 E5.
— Wales: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
South Wales Miners' Federation **33** 18a.
South Wall **34** 16 J9.
— Wallingford **34** 66 B9.
— Walls **34** 14 K2; **17** 846a.
— Walls Lighthouse **34** 14 K2.
— Walsham **34** 8 K4.
— Wardsboro **34** 66 C10.
— Wareham **34** 67 M5.
— Warnborough **34** 9 D4.
— Washington: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
— Washington: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
— Washington Lake **34** 99 F2.
— Watcher (South Vigie) **6** 93c.
— Waterford **34** 65 B7.
— Waverley **34** 73 J3.
— Wayne **34** 97 G9.
— Weald **34** 9 G3.
— Weare **34** 66 G10.
— Webster **34** 91 E7.
— Wellfleet **34** 67 O5.
— Westerlo **34** 70 O7.
— Westmeath: see Westmeath.
— Westminster, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G2.
— Westport **34** 67 K6.
— Wethersfield **34** 68 E3.
— Weymouth **34** 67 L4.
— Wheatley **34** 7 H5.
— Wheelock **34** 66 F4.
— Whitley **34** 92 E2.
— Wichita River **34** 89 H4.
— Wigston **34** 8 B4.
— Williamsport **34** 73 H4.
— Williamstown **34** 67 B2.
— Willingham **34** 7 K5.
— Willington **34** 68 F2.
— Wilmington **34** 93 J3.
— Wilson **34** 71 E5.
— Wilton **34** 68 B5.
— Windham: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
— Windham: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
— Windham: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D10.
— Windsor, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
— Wingfield **34** 8 A2.
— Witham **34** 8 D3.
— Wolf Island Lighthouse **34** 63 C5.
— Wolfboro **34** 66 J8.
— Woodbury **34** 66 E5.
— Woodstock: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
— Woodstock: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
— Worcester **34** 70 N6.
— Worthington **34** 67 C3.
— Yallo Balley **34** 114 B2.
— Yarmouth **34** 67 O6.
— Yarra **30** 629a.
— Zambesia **34** 56 O15; **17** 7d; **25** 151c; **27** 614b; see **25** 443a; treaty **25** 152b.
Southall, J. E. **32** 438c.
Southall: town **34** 10 F6; cattle market **16** 280c.
— Green **34** 10 F6.

Southall Station **34** 10 E6.
Southam (Sucham) **34** 8 A5; **24** 379b.
— House **10** 690c.
— Road and Harbury Station **34** 8 A5.
Southampton, Earl of **8** 368d; friendship with Shakespeare **21** 746c; **21** 756c; trial of **3** 203a.
Southampton: county, England: see Hampshire.
— (South Hampton): town, England **22** 282b and **32** 727a; **34** 9 B5; **34** 3 D3; borough **29** 218b; in Domesday Book **7** 349d; **22** 283c; on Domesday map Pl II **8** 271a; grain shipping port **29** 72a; graving dock at **27** 488c; history **22** 283a; lighthouse **34** 9 B5; plan of **22** 282; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316d; shipping statistics **33** 556d; tidal harbour **11** 468a; treaty of **6** 320a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S10; **14** 866b.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
— (Saugeen): town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Bucks co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G6.
—, Cape **34** 59 N4.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
— Island, Canada **34** 59 O4; **30** 25d.
— Island, South: see Coats Island.
— Pier and Harbour Commission **22** 283a.
— Shoal **34** 114 J2.
— Water **34** 9 B5; **6** 342a; **22** 282a.
Southard **34** 72 H5.
Southbend: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
— (South Bend): town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
Southboro **34** 67 H3.
Southborough **34** 9 G4; **4** 362a.
— Station **34** 9 G4.
Southbourne **26** 325d.
Southbranch: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
Southbridge: town, Mass., U.S. **32** 732b; **34** 67 F4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D8; **5** 31b.
Southburn **34** 7 J4.
Southbury **34** 68 C4.
South-east Arm **34** 108 P4.
— Bay **34** 53 D7.
— Cape **34** 50 K7.
— Head **34** 53 D7.
— Island (Rangatira) **5** 444c.
— Loch **34** 47 M8.
— Passage **34** 63 F5.
— Point **34** 68 J5.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 118 F3.
South-Eastern Agricultural College **33** 86a; **30** 31c.
— Railway **6** 684a; **26** 655b; statistics **28** 216a.
Southcott, Joanna **22** 289a; William Sharp maintains **21** 781a.
Southdown: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
Southdown sheep **1** 392b; **25** 193c; (ill) **25** 197.
— Sheep Society **25** 196a.
— wool **24** 655d; structure **24** 655b.
Southend: town, Scotland **34** 15 C5.
Southend-on-Sea **22** 289a and **32** 735a; **34** 9 J3; **34** 3 E3; lighthouse **34** 9 J3.
Southerland: see Sutherland.
Southerly burster **17** 408c.
Southern Alps **34** 52 D7; **5** 31a; **11** 466d.
Southern Baptist Convention **16** 515d.
Southern Bay: see Yuzhnaya Bay.
Southern cavy (Cavia australis) **5** 277c.
Southern China: ancient kingdom: see Manzi.
"Southern Coast, The" **16** 320c.
Southern Counties Asylum, Scotland **7** 528b.
Southern Cross: town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6; **33** 822d.
Southern Cross: Brazilian order **4** 236a.
"Southern Cross": ship **28** 633c; **31** 814d.
Southern Crown: constellation **2** 816d.
Southern Dwina: see Düna.
Southern Female College, Va., U.S. **31** 638b.
Southern Fish (Piscis australis): constellation **2** 816d.
— flora **7** 289c.
"Southern v. How" **33** 386a.
"Southern Literary Messenger" **18** 544b.
Southern Mahratta Railway **29** 443c.
Southern Moscos **34** 43 C8.
— Ocean **31** 402b.
— Pacific Railway **32** 133c.
Southern pine: see Georgia pitch-pine.
Southern Pines **34** 78 L4.
— Province, Ceylon **34** 42 H16.
Southern Punjab Railway **29** 443c.
— Railroad: in Ga., U.S. **28** 678a.
— Railway, Mexico **30** 729c; J. P. Morgan reorganizes **30** 832d.
"Southern Review" **18** 544c.
Southern right whale (Balæna australis) **24** 524a.
— shearwater (Puffinus cinereus) **22** 297d.
Southern States, U.S.: Blaine on **26** 272d; and the Civil War **23** 776b; cotton in **6** 485b.
Southern stone **15** 673a.
Southern Thule Pl II **19** 315.
Southern Triangle (Triangulum australe): constellation **2** 817a.
Southern Tycho (Edmund Halley) **11** 397d.
Southern Ute Ind. Res. **34** 110 G2.
Southern Zone: in ichthyology **12** 671b.
Southern-down **34** 12 F3.
Southerne, T. **22** 289b; Dennis's friendship with **7** 94c; drama of **7** 435c.
Southerness Lighthouse **34** 6 B4.
Southerton: cricketer **27** 279a.
Southery **34** 8 G4.
Southesk, Earl of **1** 410d.
Southey, Caroline **22** 289c.
—, R. **22** 289c; translates "Amadis" **1** 650b; **20** 654c; Charles Butler on **4** 582c; on J. Cats **5** 242b; intercourse with Hartley Coleridge **6** 135b; and translation of Dobrizhoffer **7** 308c; friendship with Coleridge **6** 136a; criticizes Hallam **11** 394a; contributor to "Morning Post" **17** 417c; edits "Pilgrim's Progress" **4** 530c; prose work of **22** 290d; on Rowland Hill **11** 818a.
Southey Lodge **34** 10 C5.
Southfield: town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, New York City, U.S. **34** 69 O15.
Southfleet **34** 9 H3.
Southfolk: see Suffolk.
Southford **34** 68 C4.
Southfork: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
— (South Fork): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Southgate **34** 10 L2.
Southhayling **11** 431b.
Southhill **34** 84 F2.
Southill, Baron Byng of **4** 604a
Southill: town **34** 8 E5.
— Station **34** 8 E5.
Southington: town, Conn., U.S. **32** 735b; **34** 68 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
— Road **34** 68 D3.
Southlake Linden **34** 95 E3.
Southland **34** 85 G1.
Southlea **34** 10 A7.
— House **34** 10 A7.
Southminster **34** 9 J3.
Southmound **34** 105 G4.
Southold **34** 69 S9; **14** 866b.
Southowram **34** 7 E4.
Southpark: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Southport: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
—, town, England **22** 291a and **32** 735d; **34** 7 A5; iron pier at **11** 465a; pop. **30** 123a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 K1.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 E2; **22** 284a.
"Southport Daily News" **31** 192a.
Southrey **34** 8 E2.
Southrop **34** 12 L2.
Southsea **34** 9 C5; **11** 431b; **19** 534b; **31** 850b; **19** 534 Map.
Southsea St Luke: see Landport.
Southshore **34** 100 H1.
Southside: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
— Railroad **23** 779c.
Southtoe **34** 78 E3.
Southtown **33** 911a.
Southville: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
Southwark **34** 10 M6; **14** 819a; Danes fortify **14** 843b; foundation of diocese of **28** 212d; origin of **14** 840; police court **14** 834a; pottery works at **14** 832c; Roman remains at **14** 842b; statistics **30** 344b.
— Bridge **4** 334d; dimensions of **4** 341a; opened, 1819 **30** 347d; Pl XVIII **4** 330; toll abolished **14** 823c.
— Park **30** 345 Map; **14** 824c; **30** 350a.
— Priory **21** 588a.
— Street **30** 347b; opened, 1864 **14** 823a.
— and Vauxhall Water Company **33** 264b; **14** 825a.
Southwater **34** 9 F4.
Southwell, Lord **14** 649c.
—, Sir Richard **19** 549b.
—, Robert **8** 418c.
Southwell: town, Dorset, England **34** 13 J3.
— (Sudewelle, Teolfingaleaster): town, Notts, England **32** 736a; **34** 8 C2; on Domesday map Pl III; **8** 291; Pl II **8** 271; hospital **17** 599a; see of **28** 194b; **28** 212d.
Southwest: town, Mo., U.S.: see Southwest City.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
South-West Africa, German **32** 736a; **34** 57 C3; **25** 145c; area **25** 162d; trade **25** 136c.
— Bay **34** 53 C7.
— Branch of Black River **34** 76 K1.
— Branch of St John River **34** 60 G6.
— Breaker **34** 117 N4.
— Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H3.
— Cape, Tasmania **34** 50 K7.
— Cay **34** 120 P5.
— City (Southwest) **34** 104 C11.
— Harbor **34** 65 H9; **31** 25a.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 63 C5.
— Hills **23** 794b.
— Oswego **34** 71 J5.
— Pass, La., U.S. **34** 87 E7.
— Pass, Mississippi River, New Orleans **31** 163a.
— Pass Lighthouse **34** 87 L8.
— Point, Bahama Islands **34** 117 J4.
— Point, Grand Cayman, West Indies **34** 117 E5.
— Point, Jamaica **34** 118 B2.
— Point, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G8.
— Point, Block Island, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J5.
— Point, Narragansett Bay, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K4.
— Point, St Croix Island, West Indies **34** 68 K4.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 62 H3.
— Prong Lighthouse: see Prong Lighthouse.
— Road **34** 118 B7.
South-West Rock **34** 117 F6.
"South-Wester, The" **30** 637c.
South-Western Islands **12** 815d.
— Polytechnic **31** 825a.
— Railway, U.S. **10** 436d.
Southwick: town, Durham, England **34** 6 H4; **27** 552b; lighthouse **34** 6 H4.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 F5.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 K4.
Southwold **32** 737b; **34** 8 L5; **22** 622b; **33** 40c.
— Bay (Sole Bay) **17** 230c; battle of **12** 81a; **21** 115b; **21** 261d; **22** 622c.
— Hills **10** 687d.
— Station **34** 61 D5.
Southwood **34** 51 H1.
Soutman: engraver **21** 46a.
Soutra Hill **11** 361b.
Soutzos, A. **29** 103b.
—, P. **29** 103b.
"Souvenir" Pl VI **32** 479.
"Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse" **32** 206d.
"Souvenirs d'un homme de lettres" **27** 387c.
"Souvenir d'Italie" **27** 252b.
"Souvenirs sur Mirabeau" **7** 530a.
"Souvenirs d'Orient" **14** 233a.
Souverain Empire de Galilée **11** 204a.
Souvestre, E. **22** 291b.
Souvigné **34** 19 A5.
Souvigny **34** 17 J6.
Sou-wen **6** 392b.
Souwilpa **34** 84 A7.
Souza, D': cartographer **15** 321a.
—, F. de **4** 748a.
—, M. A. de **24** 717b; **20** 563c.
—, Mme. **9** 672c; brings up Duc de Morny **16** 829c.
—, R. de **28** 498a.
Souza (Sousa) **34** 123 K5.
Souzdal: see Suzdal.
Souzel: town, Brazil **34** 123 G4.
—, town, Portugal **25** 256d.
Sova **34** 96 N6.
Sóvár **34** 28 N3; salt mines **8** 457b.
Sovári Mountains **34** 28 N3.
Sovazza **15** 198 Map.
Sövde **34** 26 D5.
Sover **10** 75c.
Sovereign: see Sovereignty.
—, coin **16** 725a; (figs.) **31** 288c; modified binary scale **16** 731d; remedy of **16** 490d.
"Sovereign": ship **17** 281b.
Sovereign Great Novgorod **17** 607d.
"Sovereign of the Seas": ship **17** 282b.
Sovereign State **32** 740d; **13** 191d.
Sovereignty **32** 737c; attributes of **32** 741b; Austin's conception of **14** 356c; in colonies **32** 741a; de facto **13** 192d; definitions of **32** 739a; extraterritoriality **28** 366b; female **15** 330b; history of **32** 737c; nature of **32** 739b; prerogatives **19** 673a; in protectorates **32** 39a; religious titles **23** 418b; theory of social contract **32** 738b; and taxation **23** 85c; territorial **32** 789d; titles of **23** 417d; **23** 418c; varieties of **32** 738c.
"Sovremennik" **33** 362b.
Sovrony: see Odenburg.
Sow: river **22** 442b; **24** 379a.
—, town: see Dolnja Tuzla.
— and Pigs: rock **22** 806d.
Sowád **8** 670a.
Sowaira, Mount **34** 55 Q7.
Sowani **3** 571a.
Sowars **2** 591d.
Sow-bug: see Wood-louse.
Sower: agricultural implement **1** 320b.
"Sower, The" **32** 474b.
Sowerby, G. **22** 291c.
—, J. **22** 291c.
Sowerby: town **32** 741c; **34** 7 E4.
— Bridge **22** 291c; **34** 7 D4; pop. **32** 741d; **33** 917b.
Sowhatchee **34** 80 B9.
Sowing (seeding): of beans **1** 361a; of oats **1** 360a; implements used in **1** 320b; thin and thick **1** 355d; Tull's method of **1** 299d; of turnips **1** 366c; in U.S. **25** 216b.
"Sowing on the Volga" **32** 457b.
Sowing-sheet **1** 320b.
Sowinka **34** 29 K3.
Sowran **34** 40 K7.
Sow's fennel (Hog's fennel, Peucedanum officinale) **9** 76b; **2** 694b.
Sows: in iron smelting **13** 306b.
Soxhlet: chemist: and dextrose manufacture **22** 623d; milk preservation **16** 304c; **29** 380b.
Soy **34** 21 G8.
Soy tax **29** 694a.
Soya: town, Japan **34** 46 L1.
—, Cape **34** 46 L1.
Soyland **34** 7 D5.
Soyon: see Soyot.
Soyons: see Soyotes.
Soyopa **34** 119 D3.
Soyot (Soyon) **24** 1c; **23** 661d.
Soyotes (Soyons) **22** 8d; **23** 70d.
Soyútí: writer **16** 596b.
Sozh **7** 306c; **21** 73d.
Sozini: see Soccini.
Sozomen, H. S. **22** 291c; on community life **5** 827c; ecclesiastical history of **22** 291d; estimate of **5** 764b; on Hilárion **11** 812c.
Sozomenus, H. S.: see Sozomen.
Sozopolis: see Sizopol.
Sozusa (Mersa Suza Apollonia) **2** 186d; **23** 575a.
Sozzini: see Soccini.
Spa (Spaa): town, Belgium **22** 292c and **32** 741d; **34** 21 G8; mineral waters **3** 515c; **16** 434d; **30** 225b; **33** 276a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
Spa Fields Riot **15** 106a.
— Springs **34** 63 D5.
Spaa: see Spa.
Spaarne **12** 63c.
Spaccaforno **34** 32 M15.
"Spaccio" **4** 401a.
Space: in psychology **20** 53b; **20** 46b; **20** 54c; **3** 160d; Descartes on **7** 123d; Hamilton on **11** 418c; Hume on **12** 353b; Kant on **13** 849c; Leibnitz on **13** 849c; Locke explains **14** 759a; particularization **28** 672a; philosophy of **28** 673a; Reid on **20** 351d; Spencer on **8** 765b; Spinoza on **8** 155b.
—, in mathematics **29** 130d; **29** 129b; **28** 661c; curvature **15** 664b; energy transformation **15** 747d.
—, elliptic: see Elliptic Space.
—, non-Euclidean **15** 666a; coordinate theory **15** 661c; fourth dimensional theory **15** 655a; rigid body in **15** 662b.
Space-art **9** 202d.
Space-constants **28** 670c.
"Spacious Firmament on High, The" **12** 592d.
Spada (Psacon), Cape **34** 36 A7; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 570a; Christian refugees at **27** 274b.
Spadaforese lemon **14** 438a.
Spadaite **16** 414c.
Spadaro, Micco **20** 847a; **9** 4b.
Spade-brake: in Q.F. guns **31** 369b.
Spadella **21** 148b.
Spadenland marshes **11** 407a.
Spades **34** 92 F6.
"Spadille": horse **12** 185b.
Spadix **4** 122d; (ill) **4** 121d; of cuckow pint Pl XVI **4** 162; of molluscs **16** 674c; of nautilus (fig.) **16** 667d; of palms **4** 123d.
Spadra **34** 86 E4.
Spafford **34** 71 K6.
Spagna, Lo **22** 292d.
Spagnoletto, Lo: see Ribera, Jusepe.
Spagyrists **5** 459d.
Spahawn: see Ispahan.
Spahiliks **26** 453a.
Spahis: French **32** 741d; **28** 471b; in Algeria **25** 316c; strength **25** 661d.
—, Turkish **1** 781d; **2** 618d.
Spaichingen **34** 23 Q8.
Spain (Espagne, España, Spagna): kingdom, Europe **22** 293a and **32** 742a; **34** 20; **34** 3 D7; academy of painting **1** 78c; academy, royal **1** 75d; academy of sciences **1** 73c; agriculture **1** 293d; **22** 298d; alchemy in **1** 464a; alphabetic

symbols **33** 901c; Arabian philosophy **2** 268c; area **28** 316b; **22** 297d; army **2** 613c; **22** 303b; **28** 317a; **32** 744d; arsenals **2** 634d; art societies **25** 686d; authorities **32** 748c; barrack construction **26** 152b; birds **18** 17b; bookselling **4** 40d; cattle **5** 246b; in 15th century **8** 329c; in 17th century **22** 329d; in 18th century **22** 341a; church liturgy **14** 707c; climate **22** 296b; coalfields **6** 58c; **27** 116d; coins **17** 635c; **17** 655d; **31** 290b; colonies **6** 161b; **6** 158d; **22** 298a; commerce **22** 302a; **6** 202c; communication **22** 302d; constitution **32** 743c; copper in **27** 234c; corn laws **6** 412d; corn trade **6** 414a; cotton imports **25** 223a; crown lands **8** 453c; death sentence in **26** 578d; dockyards **27** 501b; education **8** 711a; **28** 318d; emigration **30** 743c; entail **8** 453c; era of: see Spanish Era: fauna **22** 297c; finance **28** 317c; **22** 304a; **8** 706d; **10** 158a; flora **22** 296d; forests **9** 403d; **8** 692b; geography **22** 304c; geology **22** 295c; German trade **28** 688d; Gothic architecture **2** 432b; grain trade **29** 75b; high seas claimed **13** 193a; homœopathy in **29** 316a; Iberia, old name **22** 304b; illiteracy **22** 303b; **8** 711a; import duty **29** 79c; inheritance **19** 737a; iron ore **29** 590c; **29** 591b; irrigation **29** 592d; jewellery (figs.) Pl XII **13** 675; King's titles **23** 418b; language **8** 701a; **22** 346b; **8** 399c; **9** 631b; **14** 340d; **20** 668c; **31** 675b; legal code **32** 743d; libraries **14** 532c; life-boat service **30** 234d; mails **31** 860c; manufactures **22** 301c; maps **30** 532a; metals **28** 314d; metal workers **16** 76b; militarism **32** 750d; military law **30** 753d; mineral produce **16** 468d; **30** 769b; **32** 746a; miniatures in MSS. **16** 439a; mining labour **30** 770c; mountains **22** 294a; museums **31** 40c; national capital **17** 248a; national debt **17** 246c; **31** 83b; navy **22** 341b; **22** 303a; **32** 767b; **28** 317b; newspapers **17** 412c; **17** 431c; nurses in **31** 298a; observatories **30** 301d; **17** 713d; oyster industry **18** 108a; painting **21** 443d; **31** 849a; **32** 454b; **22** 331b; **5** 357c; **24** 132a; patents in **31** 506c; pawnbroking **31** 590c; pellagra in **18** 477c; pop. **19** 516a; **19** 516c; **32** 742a; **8** 715d; **22** 333d; **31** 838b; **28** 627b; pottery **19** 628d; press **31** 204b; **17** 431c; press laws **19** 714b; prison system **19** 762d; **32** 11d; privateering **19** 764c; prostitution **32** 30c; **32** 28a; provinces **22** 298a; railways **20** 251d; **8** 709c; **28** 318b; religion **28** 319b; **32** 743a; **22** 303d; **8** 713b; rivers **22** 295a; sculpture Pl VIII **32** 482; **21** 566d; serfdom in **22** 137c; proportion of sexes **31** 837b; shipping **22** 302d; **32** 547a; **21** 829a; silver output **32** 630a; silver ratio **22** 73b; societies **22** 224d; standard (ill) Pl I **9** 276; steppes **22** 297b; surface **22** 293b; telegraphs **28** 318c; **8** 710a; trade organizations **33** 401b; trade with United Kingdom **33** 556a; universities **23** 851a; U.P. missions **23** 727d; wages **33** 728d; weights and measures **24** 490a; wheat exported **29** 56d; wine production **22** 299c; **32** 745b; **24** 607a; wood carving **5** 169c.
Spain: history **22** 304b; Almoravids and Almohades **22** 316d; and America **23** 730a; **1** 707d; **23** 735b; **23** 753d; **23** 758c; **23** 762a; **32** 759d; and American War of Independence **22** 340d; **16** 579a; Arabian conquest **2** 258a; **16** 573b; **16** 579a; Aragon **22** 322b; Armada defeated **2** 543c; Asiatic settlements **2** 701d; bibliography **22** 346d; Bourbons in **4** 174a; Canary Islands occupied **4** 796a; Canovas in **32** 752d; Carthaginian conquest **22** 305a; **20** 748d; Castile **22** 318a; Charles I's relations **5** 404b; early Christianity in **22** 311a; Queen Christina regent **32** 756b; Church influence **22** 308d; and Congress of Verona **16** 202a; constitution **22** 344d; Convention of, 1739 **5** 440d; **5** 441b; and Cuba **6** 682d; **27** 304b; Spanish-American War, see below; **32** 759d; Dutch connexion **12** 74b; ecclesiastical reform **22** 341c; England's relations **8** 342a; **8** 340a; **8** 352d; English wars **8** 362b; **8** 355b; **8** 356d; Espartero's influence **28** 294a; Ferdinand and Isabella **22** 325d; French rivalry **13** 481d; French war, 1808 **17** 213a; **9** 616a; **22** 344b; Goths in **10** 851a; joins Grand Alliance **24** 580a; Hapsburgs **22** 327d; and Iberians **12** 604c; Inquisition **13** 92d; Italy invaded **13** 481a; James I's alliance **8** 344c; Jenkins's ear affair **22** 339a; Jews in **13** 685d; John, Infante of **22** 327b; Joseph Bonaparte, king **4** 28a; Leopold I, ally **14** 466b; liberal administrations **32** 754a; mediæval **22** 309b; Mexican conquest **16** 214d; modern revival **32** 748d; **32** 762b; and Morocco **6** 782b; Moslem conquest and empire **2** 258a; **2** 699c; **16** 573b; **22** 315c; **22** 326d; Pl VIII **16** 545; Napoleon in **17** 213d; **22** 343d; Papal relations **6** 242a; **20** 324b; Peninsular War **9** 616a; Peru revolts **18** 678b; under Philip II **18** 745d; under Philip III **20** 178c; Phœnician connexion **18** 806b; Polish Succession War **22** 338d; Porto Rico lost **31** 846c; Portugal dominated **19** 547d; Portugal partitioned **17** 213a; Raleigh sent against **20** 263a; the Regency **32** 757d; religious policy **18** 744c; Renaissance in **20** 389c; revolution, 1820 **16** 201d; revolution, 1868 **32** 751b; **6** 679a; Roman civilization **22** 306c; as Roman province **20** 750c; Pl VI **20** 776; sea power **32** 497b; under Sertorius **21** 684a; Seven Years' War **22** 340b; **22** 333c; Sixtus V and Armada **19** 505a; Silvela administration **32** 761c; Spanish marriages: see below: Spanish Succession, War of the: see below; territorial history **8** 718b; Union of Peninsula **22** 326d; Vandals in **20** 780d; Western Goths in **22** 308a; Western Caliphate **16** 579b.
Spain: literature **22** 352b; **22** 360c; bibliography **22** 362c; dictionaries **7** 185d; drama **7** 422d; **7** 419c; **22** 356a; **32** 763b; fiction **32** 764a; French drama influenced **7** 424a; historiography **22** 359b; modern **22** 362a; **32** 762b; under Philip III **22** 331a; poetry **32** 762c; Provençal **19** 872a; romance **20** 653d; Ticknor on history **23** 352c; **1** 724c.
—, town **34** 100 G1.
Spainville **34** 76 H6.
Spalacinæ **15** 419c.
Spalacotherium tricuspidens **15** 376b.
Spalathræ Pl I **11** 80.
Spalathron: see Spalato.
Spalatin, G. **22** 365b.
Spalato (Spalatro, Spalathron): town **22** 366c and **32** 766b; **34** 28 H8; **34** 3 N7; **26** 316 Map; bishopric **6** 783d; Diocletian's palace **1** 139c; lighthouse **34** 28 H8.
Spalato, Canale di: see Canale di Spalato.
Spalax **15** 419c.
Spalding, D. **8** 766a.
—, English theologian **8** 388c.
—, German theologian **10** 535a.
—, Rev. H. H. **17** 825c.
—, S. **16** 826b.
—, W. **22** 367b; on logic **14** 782d; on Wycherley **24** 706d.
Spalding (Spaldinge): town, England **22** 367a; **34** 8 E3; **30** 273a; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; bulb and flower culture **28** 534b; parliamentary division **30** 273a; quarter sessions **14** 655d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Club **10** 12a.
— County **34** 80 C5; **10** 436a.
Spaldings: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Spalding's prolific wheat **1** 354c.
Spaldwick **34** 8 D4.
Spalirises, King **18** 599c.
Spallander, Loch: see Loch Spallander.
Spallanzani, Lazaro **22** 367c; **17** 17a; **14** 683a; **18** 439a; on bat tribe **15** 407c; on lava **10** 248c; on ovum **20** 417c; works of **20** 341c.
Spallumsheen Valley **26** 391b.
Spalmadori Island, Adriatic Sea **34** 28 H8.
— Islands, Ægean Sea **34** 38 B3.
Spaloumont **22** 292c.
Spalowsky: ornithologist **18** 7a.
Spalt **34** 23 O12.
Span: in architecture **2** 473b.
—, nautical term **21** 604d.
Span Bridge: over North Sea and Baltic Canal (Pl) **26** 378.
— Head **34** 13 E1.
Spanæmia: see Anæmia.
Spanaway **34** 111 C2.
Spandau **22** 368a and **32** 766c; **34** 22 G17; **34** 3 L2; **26** 227 Map; **4** 215a; **10** 468a; military manufactories **2** 634c; **20** 15c; war reserve fund **10** 465d.
Spandauer Forst **26** 227 Map; **26** 229b.
Spandrel **2** 473b; Pl XX **2**; of arch **4** 305d; in bridges **4** 365d.
Spangár, Andrew **12** 376c.
Spangenberg, A. G. **22** 368b; **24** 714b.
Spangenberg: town **34** 23 K10.
Spangle: town **34** 111 H2.
"Spangle": horse **12** 205d.
Spangler **34** 74 E5.
Spango Water **34** 15 H4.
Spanheim: philologist **10** 149a; **17** 305b; **24** 625b.
Spaniako **34** 36 B8.
Spaniel: dog **7** 328b.
"Spaniel": horse **12** 185b.
Spanish Arabic **21** 653c.
— brigade **2** 613c.
— cedar (Juniperus oxycedrus) **5** 286b; **13** 774d.
— cedar (Juniperus thurifera): see Incense Juniper.
— chestnut (Sweet chestnut, Castanea vulgaris, Castanea vesca) **5** 608b; **2** 317d; **17** 664b.
"Spanish Conquest in America" **11** 639d.
Spanish Era **5** 715d; **4** 681d.
— flies: see Cantharides.
Spanish Fork: river **24** 19d.
— Fork: town **34** 113 K2.
— Fort: battlefield **34** 84 B9.
— Fort: town **34** 88 K4.
Spanish fowl **1** 401b; **19** 645b.
— grass: see Esparto.
"Spanish Gipsy, The": by Rowley and Middleton **16** 283c.
"Spanish Gypsy, The": by George Eliot **27** 296c.
Spanish hare (Lepus madritensis) **22** 297c.
Spanish Head **34** 6 A2; **15** 450c.
Spanish imperial eagle (Aquila adalberti) **22** 297c.
— iris (Iris Xiphium, Xiphium vulgare) **12** 256d; **13** 276c.
Spanish Legion, 1835 **8** 726b.
— lynx (Lynx pardinus) **22** 297c.
Spanish mackerel (Cybium maculatum) **15** 159d.
Spanish Mark: see Barcelona: province, Spain.
"Spanish Marriage, The" (Pl) **28** 455.
Spanish marriages **22** 346a; Anglo-Spanish rupture **6** 782c; Queen Victoria **33** 676b.
Spanish merino **24** 655c.
— moss **17** 693d; **26** 504c.
— needles **17** 313b.
Spanish Peaks **34** 109 J8.
Spanish pepper: see Cayenne Pepper.
— pine (Pinus hispanica) **22** 297b.
Spanish Point **34** 118 H6.
Spanish and Portuguese Church Aid Society **16** 515c.
— Reformed Church **32** 774b.
— River: town **34** 61 C1.
— River **34** 61 C1.
— River Station **34** 61 C1.
Spanish sparrow (Passer cyaneus) **7** 712c; **22** 297d.
"Spanish Student, The" **14** 861b.
Spanish Succession, War of the **3** 126b; **9** 581b; **22** 335d; Peace of Baden **3** 227b; Charles VI's part in **10** 502d; English revenue for **9** 182d; Italy **13** 484b; **17** 191d; Leopold I's part in **14** 466d; Marlborough's part in **15** 554b; Peace of Utrecht **8** 353d.
Spanish Territory, W. Africa **34** 54 C5.
— Town, Jamaica **34** 118 D3; **13** 550d; **29** 665d.
— Town, Trinidad **9** 234d.
— Town Island **24** 261c.
"Spanish Tragedy, The" **7** 429b; **21** 763d; **30** 88c; Ben Jonson's additions **13** 741c.
Spanish vulture (Gyps occidentalis) **22** 297c.
— white: see Chalk.
— willows **3** 422b.
— windlass **21** 604d; (ill) **21** 591c.
Spanish-American War **32** 766c; **33** 594a; **27** 310a; balloons **26** 94c; Barcelona trade affected **26** 146d; British attitude **28** 244b; operations in Cuba **32** 770c; effect on Germany **28** 716c; German press **31** 201b; Havana blockaded **32** 768c; imperialism of U.S. **31** xv; Manila **32** 768a; **32** 773a; quota of Massachusetts **30** 572a; military lessons **25** 639b; and naval tactics **33** 750a; new U.S. navy **33** 748b; in Philippines **31** 670b; in Porto Rico **32** 773d; **31** 845d; **32** 769a; Roosevelt's share **32** 291d; Sampson and Schley **32** 769a; Santiago surrenders **32** 772c; sea-power influences **32** 505b; submarine mines **33** 35b.
Spanish-Indians **1** 716c.
Spanje: see Spain.
Spanker: town **34** 91 B5.
"Spanker": horse **12** 184a.
Spanker: of ship **21** 153c.
Spanker-boom rigging **21** 153c.
Spankie, S. **17** 417b.
Spann **34** 80 F6.
Spannuth **34** 102 D2.
Span-roofed vinery **12** 223d.
Spanta Lake: see Urumiah Lake.
Spar: mineral **16** 400b; **16** 415c; **16** 417a.
—, of ship **21** 153a; **21** 594a.
— buoy **26** 463a; (ill) **30** 265b.
— deck **32** 550a; **32** 635a.
—, tabular: see Wollastonite.
— torpedo **33** 375d.
Sparagmite **10** 331a.
Sparassis **28** 557b.
Spare: in American bowls **4** 181a.
Sparenberg, Fort of **26** 243a; **3** 667b.
—, salt beds **21** 231b.
Sparetha: Scythian queen **6** 753b.
Sparganium: see Bur-reed.
Spargapeithes: Scythian king **21** 577c.
Sparging **4** 274c.
— machine **4** 274c.
Sparham **34** 8 J3.
Sparidæ: see Sea-breams.
Spark: in electricity **28** 42d.
— coil **33** 221c.
Spark discharge **8** 62d; **8** 64b; **28** 41d.
— potential **28** 43c.
— recorder **23** 124d.
Sparkbrook **26** 259 Map.
Sparkford **34** 13 J1.
Sparkill **34** 69 P9.
Sparking: of dynamos **27** 588a.
Sparkjer **34** 25 E4.
Sparkman **34** 78 O5.
Sparks, Jared **1** 723c; **14** 377b; **18** 544c; edits Washington's works **24** 388a.
Sparks: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— Hill **34** 94 J10.
Sparksville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
Sparland **34** 93 F3.
Sparling **21** 223c.
Sparnodus **12** 689a.
Sparoids **12** 665b; **12** 681d.
Sparr **34** 81 M4.
Sparre, Count P. G. **22** 757d.
Sparreholm **34** 26 K7.
Sparrenberg: see Sparenberg.
Sparrmann: explorer **1** 246d.
—, ornithologist **18** 7b.
Sparrow (Passer) **22** 369a; **9** 192b; internal temperature **31** 727c.
—, American **22** 369c.
Sparrow Bush **34** 69 N9.
"Sparrow Grass Papers" **1** 728b.
Sparrow-Hawk (Accipiter nisus) **11** 534c; desmognathism **3** 713d; in falconry **9** 11a; in India **12** 743a; palate **3** 714b.
Sparrow-Hawk, New Zealand (Quail-Hawk, Bush-Hawk, Hieracidea, Harpe novæzelandiæ) **11** 534d; **14** 54b.
Sparrowe's House **13** 212a.
Sparrows Point **34** 75 K3.
Sparry iron: see Siderite.
Sparsholt **34** 9 B4.
Sparta (Lacedæmon, Lacedæmonia, Laconia, Sparte): Greek state **22** 369c; **11** 93c; **14** 193b; and Achæan League **18** 790b; atimia of bachelors **3** 197a; under Cleomenes **5** 824b; coins **17** 643c; constitution **15** 95d; Darius II supports **6** 826d; dialect **11** 133b; diamastigosis **9** 280c; Dionysius' alliance **7** 247d; Dorian conquest **11** 93c; **7** 368a; Ephors **8** 469a; epitaphs **8** 494b; Goths ravage **3** 10b; the Harmosts **11** 103a; **7** 367d; worship of Helena **11** 629d; helots **15** 96b; **22** 370c; history **7** 368a; **11** 93c; **22** 370b; hot-air baths **3** 434b; iron money **22** 544d; kings **15** 95d; **15** 96d; land system **9** 171d; laws **15** 95c; Lycurgus **15** 96b; Megalopolis **15** 827a; Messenian wars **16** 53a; military system **2** 560d; nobility **17** 527a; at Olympian festival **17** 766a; Peloponnesian War **11** 102d; **18** 533a; Pericoci **11** 94a; **22** 370c; Persian intrigues (of Tissaphernes) **18** 576a; polyandry **9** 18c; revenue **9** 171d; Rome **11** 108c; slaves **22** 131c; Spartiatæ **11** 93d; **9** 171d; standards **9** 276d; sumptuary law **22** 643d; Thebes threatened **23** 319b; training of citizens **11** 94a; **15** 96c; treasure **17** 243c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
— (Sparte): town, Greece **34** 36 F6; Pl I **11** 80; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.

Sparta: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
— Junction **34** 72 F1.
—, North: see North Sparta.
—, Old: see Old Sparta.
— Station **34** 90 H3.
—, West: see West Sparta.
Spartacus **22** 371b; **20** 762d; Claudius Pulcher besieges **24** 196a; Crassus defeats **6** 554a; Nocera plundered **17** 530d; Pompey quells **19** 451a.
Spartanburg: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2; **22** 288d; **32** 732c; **32** 775c.
— County **34** 79 D1; **22** 287d.
Spartansburg **34** 74 C3.
Sparte: see Sparta: town, Greece.
Sparteine **31** 660c; **5** 576c.
Spartel (Ampelusia), Cape **34** 54 E2; **16** 830d; **20** 192d; lighthouse **34** 20 G9.
Sparti, legend of **4** 629c; **2** 485a; **3** 141b.
Spartianus, Ælius **3** 74a.
"Spartiate": ship **31** 105a; **32** 566a.
Spartimento, Capo: see Capo Palinuro.
Spartina stricta **11** 54d.
Spartivento, Capo, Reggio, Italy: see Capo Spartivento.
—, Capo, Sardinia: see Capo Spartivento.
Spartleton Hill **11** 361b.
Sparus hardwickii **5** 364a.
Spas: town, Russia **34** 34 J3.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C6.
"Spasimo, Lo" **20** 280b; **21** 446a.
Spasini-Charax **8** 671b; **18** 590a; **26** 40a: see also Muhamrah.
Spask: town, Kazan, Russia **34** 33 J5.
—, town, Ryazan, Russia **34** 33 H5; **21** 116a; **32** 354b.
—, town, Tambof, Russia **34** 33 H5; **33** 173a; **23** 41c.
Spaskoi (Spasskoye Tovarkovo): town, Tula, Russia **34** 34 L5.
—, town, Tver, Russia **34** 34 L3.
Spasmatomancy **19** 4c.
Spasmodic asthma **2** 736d.
Spasmodic school in English literature **7** 307c.
Spasms of the glottis **6** 617b.
Spaso-Mirojsku monastery **20** 36b.
Spasowicz, Wladomir **19** 305d; **21** 108d.
Spasskoye: see Spaskoi.
Spat of oyster **9** 265b; **18** 107a.
Spata **31** 54d.
Spatangidæ **7** 632a; geological distribution **7** 632c.
Spatangoida **7** 630a.
Spatangus **7** 630a; (ill) **16** 844c; fossil **10** 359b.
Spatha: in botany: see Spathe.
Spatha: sword **9** 69d; Roman **2** 554d.
Spathalupus: Byzantine governor **4** 346d.
Spathar **21** 20a.
Spathe (Spatha) **4** 120c; Pl XVI **4** 163.
Spathegaster baccarum **10** 43d.
— tricolor **10** 44a.
Spathella: in botany **11** 55a.
Spathi (Spathy), Cape **34** 36 H8; lighthouse, ibid.
Spathic (spathose) iron ore **10** 228c; **13** 285c; **13** 287d; of Biscay **26** 262b; crystal **16** 369b.
Spathiopyrite **16** 390d.
Spathobatis **12** 668b.
Spathose iron ore: see Spathic iron ore.
Spathularia **9** 833c.
Spathulate leaf **4** 111d.
Spathy, Cape: see Spathi, Cape.
Spatial reference **20** 52d.
Spatny: Bohemian dictionary of **3** 861d.
Spatsum **34** 60 F4.
Spatula **21** 842d.
Spaulding: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Lake co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
Spaulding: town, Sangamon co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
Spaur, Count **19** 157b.
—, Countess of **7** 323d.
Spaventa: bequest to Bergamo library **26** 221b.
Spavento, Monte: see Monte Spavento.
Spaviento **7** 418b.
Spavina Creek **34** 106 M2.
Spavinaw **34** 106 M2.
Spawn: of fish **19** 126c; **9** 244c; **9** 245c; of salmon **21** 224d.
—, of fungi **4** 107c; of mushrooms **12** 284c.
—, of molluscs **7** 697a.
Spaxton **34** 13 G1.
Spay **34** 85 F4.
Spazi, Lorenzo de **6** 219d.
"Spaziergang, Der" **10** 539b.
Speaker: town **34** 96 Q11.
Speaker of House of Commons **18** 311d; **31** 477d.
— of U.S. House of Representatives **33** 582a.
"Speaker, The": periodical **31** 178b.
"Speaker, The": treatise **8** 213a.
"Speaker's Commentary on the Apocrypha, The" **33** 714a.
Speaking automata **15** 208a.
"Speaking Likenesses" **32** 299a.
Speaking-trumpet: see Trumpet, Speaking.
Speal-bone **7** 293c.
Spean, Glen: see Glen Spean.
Spear: Anglo-Saxon **2** 555d; Egyptian **2** 554b; head (ill) **2** 553d; in heraldry **11** 703b.
Spear, Cape **17** 382a; **21** 175d.
Spear pyrites **16** 390c.
Spearfish **34** 100 A2.
Spearman, Major **2** 659a.
Spearmint: see Mint, Garden.
— oil **17** 749b.
Spearsville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
Spearville **34** 105 C4.
Spechts Ferry **34** 101 M2.
Special Commissary, Canterbury **2** 369c.
Special pleaders **3** 394c; **19** 218d.
Specialization: in art collecting **25** 684c; in medicine **30** 613d; in national education **32** xb; in scientific journals **32** xxxvia.
Specialty: in law **7** 23a.
Specie **8** 792b.
"Specie Circular" **23** 766c.
Species: biological **22** 372a; **4** 81b; **7** 268c; Darwin on **3** 689d; first defined **12** 631d; in geology **10** 323a; inter-relation **8** 749c; modern conception **28** 343c; morphological **2** 49a; mutability of **8** 748b; origin of **2** 110d; **24** 77d; Wallace on **33** 732a.
—, in logic **22** 372a; Aristotle **14** 790c; Locke on **8** 759c; Schopenhauer's theory **8** 763a.
"Species Plantarum" **14** 674a.
Speciesthaler **31** 290d.
Specific centres **8** 751b.
— energy of sense substances **31** 715a.
— gravity **12** 440c; of alloys **16** 68b; of bridge materials **4** 288d; of metals **16** 66a; Wilson's beads **12** 536a.
— heat **11** 555c; **11** 576d; **26** 505a; **33** 284d; of argon **25** 622b; of atmosphere **30** 693c; Black's theory **3** 795a; of elements **5** 470b; of gases **16** 614b; **16** 616a; **25** 54b; **26** 510b; of metals **16** 66b; of vapours **33** 628d; of water **22** 480b; **26** 507a; **26** 509c.
— inductive capacity **8** 14c; **8** 36c; dimensions **28** 23b; of liquids **28** 73a; and refraction of light **28** 72c.
— performance: in law of real estate **20** 306a; **21** 207a; **27** 220a.
— performance: of labour contracts **14** 173b.
Specification: in patent law **18** 355d; **31** 502d; **31** 507c.
"Specimen Days and Collect" **33** 840d.
"Specimen demonstrationum politicarum" **14** 418c.
"Specimen Historiæ Arabum" **19** 253b.
Specimen Mountain **34** 109 G2.
"Specimen of the Original of Temora" **10** 13a.
Specimen Ridge **34** 108 P2.
"Specimina Philosophica" **7** 119b.
Speckbacher: Austrian patriot **11** 388a; monument at Innsbruck **13** 86b.
Speckle (Speckling), D. **23** 692b.
—, German engineer **9** 445a.
"Speckled Book" **5** 305d.
Spectabiles **20** 778d.
"Spectacle dans un Fauteuil, Un" **17** 111c.
Spectacle Island **34** 67 D7.
— Pond **34** 65 G6.
— Reef Lighthouse **34** 95 N6; cost **30** 255a; construction **30** 254b; (fig.) **14** 618a.
Spectacle snake: see Cobra.
Spectacles: for sight **22** 372c; **16** 258b; **17** 805d.
Spectacular drama: see Stage, theatrical.
"Spectaculis, De" **23** 197a.
"Spectateur Français" **18** 539d; **15** 550d.
"Spectateur de l'Orient" **17** 432a; **18** 543d.
"Spectator," Addison's **1** 148c; **8** 427b; **18** 537a; **22** 528b; curious copy of **31** 173b; failure **17** 416b.
"Spectator": modern weekly paper **17** 419d; **31** 178b.
"Spectatrice, La" **18** 539d.
Spectral palette **29** 414a.
Spectre butterflies (Hestia) **7** 272b.
— insect (Phasmidæ) **13** 152d; **16** 343d.
— lemur (Tarsius) **7** 272a.
— shrimps (Caprellidæ and Dulichiidæ) **6** 661d.
Spectres: apparitions **2** 205d; **2** 207b; in conjuring **15** 207d.
—, mountain **11** 399c.
Spectrograph, stellar **32** 782b.
Spectroheliograph **32** 782a; Hale's (ill) **33** 64c.
Spectrometer **17** 800c.
Spectrophone **23** 130c.
Spectrophotometer **30** 239a.
Spectroscope **22** 373c; **3** 42c; **24** 425c; and animal pigments **27** 150d; in assaying **10** 752c; in Bessemer process **13** 335b; and celestial bodies **3** 47c; Michelson's echelon **32** 776b; rainband **20** 256b; resolving power **17** 807b; (fig.) **24** 431b; solar **27** 630a; **32** 781d.
Spectroscopic analysis: algæ colours **25** 272c; of aurora **3** 93d; of comets **2** 815a; Fraunhofer on **9** 728a; of heavenly bodies **10** 215a; of nebulæ **2** 821b; for pigments **3** 774b; of planets **25** 734a; Plücker on **19** 230a; of rainband **20** 255d; stellar **2** 817d; **25** 754d; **32** 782b; Stokes on **32** 868c.
— analysis, solar **2** 787d; **2** 788a; **3** 48a; **32** 781b; corona **22** 647d; **27** 630c; during eclipses **2** 790c; lines **14** 593a; **32** 780c; of sun-spots **22** 646a.
Spectroscopy **22** 373c and **32** 775b; of chemical elements **32** 777c; series of lines **32** 778a; widening of lines **22** 377d; molecular motion **3** 42c; effect of physical conditions **32** 779c; **22** 377d; **32** 780a.
Spectrum: abnormal dispersion **14** 601d; absorption **10** 215a; **14** 601a; **22** 376d; of alkali metals **5** 524d; banded **32** 779a; colour sensation **8** 823b; constitution **32** 127a; continuous **32** 124c; formation **14** 595c; formula for lines **3** 47d; of gases **22** 377d; grating **24** 437a; impure **14** 593b; interference **14** 608a; **27** 458c; Langley's researches **30** 135c; line series **32** 777d; widening of lines **3** 43d; luminosity curves **30** 238c; in magnetic field **30** 465d; metals (fig.) **18** 835c; **22** 375d; methods of obtaining **22** 374d; multiple lines **32** 779b; Newton's discovery **14** 590a; of non-metals **22** 375a; orders **22** 378a; origin of **32** 126c; phosphorescent bands **22** 376d; effect of pressure **32** 780a; formation by prism **14** 592a; radiation **10** 215a; relative intensity of tints **30** 238a; secondary **17** 805a; shift of **32** 780b; spark **24** 538c; of star in telescope **23** 141c; wave length of lines **22** 379a.
Spectrum: stellar: see Spectroscopic analysis.
—, solar: see Spectroscopic analysis, solar.
Specula **9** 332d.
Specular ores **13** 285d.
Speculative Society **4** 374c; **6** 99b.
— theology **2** 189d; **7** 336d; **23** 269b.
Speculator: town **34** 70 O4.
Speculum: classical mirror **16** 501d.
— of telescopes **1** 588c; **23** 146a; Lord Rosse's **20** 855d.
— metal **4** 366c; **6** 351c.
"Speculum Artis Medicæ Hippocraticum" **4** 633a.
"Speculum Doctrinale" **8** 838c; **24** 235c.
"Speculum Historiale" **3** 376b; **24** 235d.
"Speculum Historiale de Gestis Rerum Angliæ" **20** 542d.
"Speculum Humanæ Salvationis" **23** 682c.
"Speculum Judiciale" **7** 552c.
"Speculum majus" ("Bibliotheca mundi") **8** 192a.
"Speculum Meditantis" **11** 21d.
"Speculum Naturale" **24** 235b.
"Speculum Perfectionis" **32** 785a.
"Speculum Regale" **12** 626b; **21** 369c.
Spedalskhed: see Leprosy.
Speddon **3** 222d.
Spee, F. von **10** 530b; **24** 623b.
Speech **18** 765a; **18** 769a; Chinese parts of **5** 657c; deaf and dumb **7** 8a; diversity of **2** 118b; **2** 120c; families of **18** 777a; freedom of: see Freedom of Speech; loss of: see Aphasia; motor centre **31** 741d; **2** 171c; parrot's **18** 323d; parts of **18** 771b; relation to thought **4** 27b; **20** 75b; **22** 447a; sounds **18** 811a; **22** 381c; unity of origin **18** 775c.
Speech House Road **34** 12 J2.
Speed, H. **32** 438c.
—, J. **15** 521a.
Speed: river, Ontario, Canada **11** 245c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Speed: on railways **20** 246c; **20** 254d; of ships **21** 810a; **32** 586d; telegraphic **23** 125d; of tides **23** 364c; uniform and variable **15** 680b.
Speed Station **34** 104 G7.
Speed-cones **15** 760d.
Speedsville **34** 71 K7.
Speedwell: island **9** 14 Map.
—, town, England **34** 12 J2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
Speedwell (Veronica): plant **12** 253b.
"Speedy": ship **7** 539c.
Speedy boiler **26** 286b.
Speelman: navigator **5** 290c.
Speelman: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
Speen **34** 9 B3; **17** 375d.
Speenhamland system of relief **26** 665c.
Speer: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Speers **34** 74 C6.
— Ferry **34** 76 B3.
Speer's hydrometer **12** 539b.
Speery Island **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map.
Speeton **34** 7 K3.
Speeton clay **10** 357d.
Spegel, H. **21** 372a; **22** 755a.
Speicher **34** 27 L2.
Speichern: see Spicheren.
Speidell, J. **14** 774d.
Speiden Island: see Niutao.
Speier: see Spires.
Speightstown **34** 118 C11.
Speinne Beag **34** 15 A1.
— More **34** 15 A1.
Speirogonimia **14** 556c.
Speis (Speise) **16** 61d; **17** 487c.
Speising **34** 29 B6.
Speiss cobalt: see Smaltine.
Speke, J. H. **22** 390d; African expedition **10** 194c; meets Baker **26** 80c; accompanies Burton **26** 482d; discovers Lake Tanganyika **1** 247b; **23** 45c; route **34** 53 J5; in Uganda **33** 542a.
Speke: town **34** 7 B5.
— Gulf **34** 56 P11; **17** 504d; **33** 690a.
Spektakel **17** 168b.
Speldhurst **34** 9 G4.
Speldings **1** 44c.
Speleology **28** 629a.
Spelerpes **1** 769c; **19** 827b; **21** 205a; systematic position **1** 771a.
Spell: nautical term **21** 604d.
Spelling: see Orthography.
Spello (Hispellum) **34** 32 N9; **23** 724c; cathedral of **19** 109b.
Spelman, Sir H. **7** 516b.
Spelt **10** 451a; **15** 309a; **24** 533b.
—, lesser (Triticum monococcum) **10** 451a; **24** 532a.
Spelter **24** 786a.
Spélugues **16** 717d.
Spelunca Duplex **11** 608b.
Spelve, Loch: see Loch Spelve.
"Spem in alium non habui" **23** 34b.
Spen, High: see High Spen.
Spence, E. F. **31** 175b.
—, R. **29** 410a.
—, T. **32** 667b.
Spence: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
Spence-O'Hara calcining furnace **27** 235a.
Spencer, B. **33** 940c.
—, C.: 3rd earl of Sunderland: see Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
—, G. **30** 762a.
—, Herbert **32** 785c; **2** 821d; **16** 100c; on acclimatization **1** 85d; on evolution of art **9** 212c; doctrine of association **2** 732c; **2** 733a; on beauty **1** 224a; on brain function **18** 847c; on breeding **4** 245d; on dancing **6** 798b; theory of dreams **7** 453c; on education **7** 678a; on embryology **20** 422c; ethics **28** 304b; on evolution **8** 615a; **8** 749a; **8** 764c; on exogamy **9** 24b; on origin of fasting **9** 44b; on government **11** 17c; on growth and reproduction **4** 245c; metaphysics **16** 100c; system of mythology **17** 141b; on philosophy **18** 704d; portrait of **32** 786; social philosophy **29** xii; his psychology criticized **16** 82b; **16** 88c; realism **30** 649a; on germ of religion **2** 202c; compared with Schopenhauer **21** 457b; on sociology **8** 625d; **11** 9a; **32** 695b; **32** 788a; on state interference **11** 17c; on telegony **33** 212a; theistic doctrine **23** 246c; on variation **24** 77b; on zoological development **20** 422c.
—, Honora **2** 377a.
—, John Charles, 3rd earl (Lord Althorp) **4** 378b; **11** 192c; **22** 391a; leads House of Commons **28** 735a.
—, J. Poyntz, 5th earl **25** 68c; **31** 486b; seat at Althorp **17** 557b; Irish viceroy **28** 739b; **29** 562b.
—, Prof. J. W. **28** 631d.
—, T. **8** 114d.
—, W. G. **32** 785d.
Spencer: suburb, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **32** 785c; **34** 67 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.

Spencer: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
— Bay **34** 57 B3.
— Brook **34** 98 D4.
— Cape, Alaska **34** 116 V7; **25** 240c.
— Cape, New Guinea **34** 48 H5.
—, Cape, S. Australia **34** 51 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
— Cove: town **34** 62 Q6.
— Creek **34** 110 B4.
— Gulf: see Spencer's Gulf.
— Island **34** 63 E4.
— Mountain, Piscataquis co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 E4.
— Mountain, Somerset co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
—, North: see North Spencer.
—, Point **34** 116 F4.
— Ponds **34** 65 C5.
—, South: see South Spencer.
— Summit Station **34** 71 J7.
Spencer Inglis trip-gear **22** 507b.
— rotary puddling furnace **13** 324a.
Spencerburg **34** 103 K6.
Spencerites **31** 414d.
Spencerport **34** 71 G5.
Spencer's Gulf **34** 51 B5; **3** 105b; **9** 324d; **22** 283d.
Spencers Mill **34** 96 L11.
Spencertown **34** 70 P7.
Spencerville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
Spences Bridge **34** 60 F4; rainfall statistics **4** 771a.
Spence's metal **13** 281a.
Spender, J. A. **31** 176d; **31** 186a; **31** 187a.
Spendius: in Libyan war **11** 410b.
Spendthrift: Roman guardianship of **20** 689b; U.S. **33** 460c.
Spener, P. J. **22** 391d; **10** 532a; casuistical work **5** 205a; founds Pietists **12** 587b; **19** 83b; Count Zinzendorf **24** 788d.
Spengel: zoologist **16** 646b; on gastropods **16** 651b; on oysters **18** 106d.
Spengelidæ **26** 84d.
Spengel's olfactory organ: see Osphradium.
Spengler, L. **26** 303d.
Spennithorne **34** 7 E3.
Spennymoor **22** 392b and **32** 788d; **34** 6 H4; **27** 552b.
Spens, Major J. **2** 375b.
—, N. **2** 375b.
—, W. C. **26** 755c.
Spens anniversary medal **2** 375b.
Spenser, Edmund **22** 392c; **8** 418b; Cork estate **6** 404d; "Epithalamium" **8** 496c; **19** 272a; on state of Ireland **13** 264d; influence on Milton **16** 338d; as pastoral poet **18** 345d; popular editions **30** xia; praise of Queen Elizabeth **8** 144d; friendship with Raleigh **20** 262c; "Shepherd's Calendar" **18** 345d; stanza **8** 418b; **1** 501a.
—, G. **13** 741d.
—, W. B. **29** 395d.
Spent ginger **25** 94b.
— gnat **25** 448a.
Speos Artemidos **7** 775a.
Speotyto **18** 91a.
Speranski, M. **21** 101b; **32** 341a.
Speranza, G. **21** 442c.
"Speranza": pseudonym: see Wilde, Lady.
Speratus, P. **12** 585d.
—, Scillitan martyr **32** 462b.
Sperbeck **34** 97 F6.
Sperchius (Spercheius): see Hellada.
Sperenberg **34** 22 H17; **2** 646b.
Sperlingsholm **34** 26 H8.
Sperm candles **4** 804a.
— oil **15** 396b; **17** 744b; **18** 719b; **24** 529a.
— whale (Cachalot, Physeter macrocephalus) **15** 373c; **24** 525b; **1** 660c; skull (ill) **15** 396a; fossil **30** 507b; teeth **13** 523b.
Spermaceti **22** 395d; **17** 744b; **24** 525c; in candle manufacture **4** 803d; chemistry of **31** 724a; **24** 529a.
Spermatia **4** 159a; **14** 555b; **16** 294a; **28** 557b; of Collemaceæ (ill) **9** 834d; of Pyrenomycetes **9** 834c; of red Algæ **24** 127b; **25** 269d; of Uredineæ **9** 831b; **28** 561c.
Spermatic arteries **1** 903b.
Spermatikoi logoi **22** 564b.
Spermatoblast **20** 412a.
Spermatogemma **20** 412c.
Spermatogenesis **20** 411d; (ill) **20** 412a; (ill) **20** 413b; **32** 210b.
Spermatogonia **20** 412c; **28** 139b.
Spermatophore **2** 70a; **16** 661b; **16** 682c.
Spermatozoa **20** 411b; (ill) **20** 411c; of Arachnida **25** 530b; dimorphism of **32** 210c; discovery by Leeuwenhoeck **1** 812a; human **25** 406b; supposed parasites **24** 815c; of sponges **22** 424c.
Spermatozoids (antherozoids): of plants **1** 99d; **4** 140b; of algæ **1** 508c; **25** 266b; of cycads **29** 184c; of Equisetum **32** 72c; of ferns (fig.) **9** 105a; **4** 140b; of mosses **14** 718d; of Muscineæ **17** 65d.
Spermoderm **4** 153d.
Spermœdia clavus **8** 521b.
Spermogone (Spermagonium) **4** 159a; of Ascomycetes **20** 426b; of Collemaceæ (ill) **9** 834d; of lichens (ill) **14** 555c; **28** 557b; of Pyrenomycetes **9** 834c; of Uredineæ (ill) **9** 831b; **16** 294a.
Spermonde Archipelago **34** 48 E5.
Spermophilus: see Souslik.
Spermophytes **24** 130c; **25** 430a.
Sperone **10** 154b.
Speroni, S. **5** 609b; **7** 417a; **13** 510a; **20** 385d; **24** 146a.
Sperrin Mountains **34** 16 G2; **23** 712c.
Sperry: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
Sperryville **34** 76 G3.
Servers **2** 471a; **2** 473c.
Spes, St **14** 696b.
Spes: temple of, in Rome **20** 827c.
Spescha, Placidus à: see Placidus à Spescha.
Spessart: district **3** 451b; **16** 411c.
— (Spessharte): mountains **34** 23 N9; **10** 448b; **2** 677c; **9** 400d.
Spesutic Island **34** 75 L2.
Spetchley **34** 11 J5.
Spetsae: island **34** 36 H6.
— (Spezzia): town **34** 36 H6; **11** 88d.
Spetsopula (Spezzia Poulo, Rhasteri) **34** 36 H6; **11** 83d; Albanian settlers **25** 246d; union of sailors at **11** 124b.
Spettisbury **34** 13 K2.
Spetzia: see Spetsae.
Speu **34** 43 G8.
Speusippus **22** 396a; **8** 585a; **20** 509d; successor of Plato **1** 68b; **8** 756d; theory of numeral universals **14** 790d.
Spey: river **22** 397b; **34** 14 K4; **8** 129b; **13** 199c.
— Bridge **34** 14 J5.
—, Glen: see Glenspey.
—, Strath: see Strath Spey.
—, valley of: see Strath Spey.
Speyer: poster artist **31** 856c.
Speyer (Speyerbach): river **34** 23 O7; **22** 404b.
—, town: see Spires.
Spezia: maritime district **13** 457b.
—, town **22** 397c and **32** 788d; **34** 31 G6; **34** 3 J6; **13** 449b; artillery experiments at **25** 671b; dockyard **27** 501a; naval department **29** 625c.
—, Gulf of **34** 31 G6.
Speziale, N. **8** 630d.
Spezzano Albanese **34** 30 K8.
Spezzia: town, Greece: see Spetsae.
—, town, Italy: see Spezia.
— Island, Greece: see Spetsae.
— Lighthouse **34** 36 H6.
— Poulo: see Spetsopula.
Spezziapulo: see Spetsopula.
Sphacelaria **25** 267d.
Sphacelariaceae **25** 408d; structure of **25** 267c.
Sphacelarieae **24** 126d.
Sphacelia **9** 834c.
— segetum **8** 521b.
Sphaceloma ampelinum **24** 240b.
Sphacteria (Sphagia, Zphacteria) **34** 36 E7; Pl I **11** 80; **16** 52d; **17** 249b; Spartan defeat at **5** 825c; **11** 102b; **17** 249b.
Sphaerella **18** 267d; **25** 266b.
Sphaerexochus **6** 660d.
Sphaeria **4** 162c.
Sphaeria Island (Hiera) **19** 521a.
Sphaeriae simplices **9** 834b.
Sphaerida **19** 849d.
Sphaeristerium **3** 436c.
Sphaeristic games **6** 801b.
Sphaerobolus **28** 557c.
Sphaerocapsida **19** 851d.
Sphaerocarpus **17** 68c.
Sphaerococcaceae **24** 127b.
Sphaerodontidae **12** 687d.
Sphaerodoridae **2** 68d.
Sphaerodus **12** 668b.
Sphaeroma **6** 642c; **6** 659c.
Sphaeromidae **6** 659a
Sphaeronites **7** 638a; **10** 332b.
Sphaerophorei **14** 561b.
Sphaerophoron **14** 555a.
Sphaerophrya (ill) **19** 865b.
Sphaeroplea **3** 693c; **25** 266d; **27** 339c.
Sphaeropleaceae **25** 266c; multi-nuclear cells of **25** 265d.
Sphaeropleae **24** 126b.
Sphaerospongia **10** 332b.
Sphaerospora **32** 817d.
Sphaerotheca **28** 556b.
— castagnei **16** 294b; **18** 267d.
Sphaerotherium: stridulating apparatus **17** 119a.
Sphaerothylacus polycarpus **33** 320d.
Sphaerus: Stoic philosopher **22** 561d.
Sphagia: see Sphacteria.
Sphagnaceae **17** 73a.
Sphagnum: moss **17** 70b; leaf (fig.) **17** 70c; sporogonium of **4** 161c; **17** 72a; **24** 129a.
—, in zoology **10** 290b.
— lacteolum **21** 189c.
Sphagodus **10** 336d.
"Sphairika" **23** 260a.
Sphakia **34** 36 B8.
Sphakianakis, Dr **27** 275a.
Sphakiots **11** 121b.
Sphargidae **23** 456d.
Sphargis **23** 455c; vertebrae of **20** 449d.
— coriacea: see Leathery Turtle.
Sphecotheres **17** 844d.
Sphenacanthus **12** 685c.
Sphendone **6** 454b.
Sphene **16** 425d.
Sphen-ethmoid bone **1** 754b.
Spheniscidae: see Penguin.
Spheniscifórmes **26** 257a.
Spheniscomorphae **18** 35a; hallux of **3** 724a.
Spheniscus **18** 492a.
— mendiculus **3** 747d.
Sphenocephalus **12** 668b.
Sphenodon: see Hatteria.
Sphenoidal bone **1** 823d; Pl XIII **1** 820.
— crystals **16** 354c; (fig.) **16** 360a.
— teeth: of salamanders **1** 760c.
Sphenoideum anterius: bone **12** 641d.
Spheno-maxillary fossa **1** 826a.
Sphenonchus **10** 353a.
Spheno-palatine ganglion **1** 882a.
Sphenophyllaceae (Sphenophylleae) **32** 73b; distribution **31** 421b.
Sphenophyllales **31** 410c; **31** 412b; **32** 73a; affinities of **31** 413b.
Sphenophyllum **31** 412b; **32** 73a; distribution **31** 421b; in Glossopteris flora **31** 423a; (ill) **31** 423d.
— Dawsoni **31** 413b; cone (fig.) **31** 412d.
— insigne: stem **31** 412c.
Sphenoproctus **12** 359a.
Sphenopterideae **31** 421d.
Sphenopteris **10** 345d; **31** 416a; **31** 417d; (fig.) **31** 418b; frond **31** 416d; in Glossopteris flora **31** 422d; **31** 424b.
Sphenosaurus **20** 441d.
Sphenotic bone: of fishes **22** 115a.
Sphenotrochus **6** 377c; **6** 379c; characters **25** 461d; classification **6** 376a; geological distribution **6** 380a.
Sphenozamites **31** 420d.
"Sphera Mundi, De" **21** 543a.
Spheramond: in "Amadis" Romance **20** 655d.
Spheraster: spicule of sponge **22** 417d.
Sphere: area of **13** 55d; **16** 25c; electric distribution on **8** 31b; Euclidian geometry **10** 388b; impact of **15** 720a; and line geometry **28** 661a; mensuration of **16** 25c; stereographic projection of **10** 203b; volume of **16** 25d.
"Sphere": periodical **31** 178c; **31** 194d.
Spheres: of action **32** 789a.
—, armillary **2** 748c.
—, harmony of **20** 138c.
—, of influence **32** 789a; **32** 790a.
Spherical aberration: see Aberration, Spherical.
— bowl: Thomson's experiments **8** 33d.
— buoy **26** 463a.
— excess **23** 567c.
— harmonics **32** 791a; applications **32** 796c; Bessel's functions **32** 798b; harmonic property **32** 795d; history and literature **32** 802c; Legendre's coefficients **32** 794b; ordinary **32** 791c; poles and axes **32** 792c.
— shell: under pressure **15** 746c; **22** 606d.
— trigonometry **20** 88c; **23** 565d.
Sphericity of the Earth **10** 197b.
Spheroid, oblate: area **16** 26c.
—, prolate: area **16** 26c.
— of reference **7** 602c.
—, rotating equilibrium of **12** 447c.
Spheroidal epithelium: see Epithelium, Glandular.
— harmonics **32** 801a.
— state of liquids **8** 728d; **19** 249b.
— triangle **10** 168c.
Spherometer **22** 397d.
Spherules, metallic **18** 126a.
Spherulite-rock **10** 234b.
Spherulites **10** 234b; **17** 717b.
Sphettus **3** 57 Map.
Sphigmeno **3** 14 Map; monastery of **3** 14d.
Sphinari **34** 36 A8.
Sphincter ani externus **7** 228c.
— pylori **7** 224d.
Sphinctrina **14** 552c.
Sphingina: see Sphinx Moths.
Sphinx: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 B2.
Sphinx (Sphinxes): in architecture **2** 387a; **7** 772c; at Colchester **8** 554b; at Delphi **27** 406a; discovery at Naucratis **31** 90a; restoration by Khufu **25** 604a; temple of (ill) **17** 35b; **25** 604a; at Thebes **6** 567d.
—, in mythology **22** 398a; **17** 730b.
"Sphinx": picture by Jan Toorop **32** 448b.
"Sphinx, The": optical trick **15** 207c.
Sphinx moths (Sphingina): account of **4** 596a; pupa of **4** 594a.
— jasminearum: moth Pl XXX **4** 596.
— ligustri: see Privet Hawk Moth.
Sphodrias, Spartan **18** 479b.
Sphondylomorum **25** 266c.
Sphygmogram **24** 104b.
Sphygmograph: pulse **11** 552c; **24** 97d; **24** 103d; birds' flight **9** 311c.
Sphyraena: see Barracouta.
Sphyraenidae **12** 668c; **12** 690d; poisonous properties **12** 666a.
Sphyrelata **16** 72a.
Sphyrelaton **4** 368b.
Spice Islands: see Molucca Islands.
Spiceland **34** 92 E5.
Spicer: miniaturist **30** 762c.
Spicer: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
Spices: adulterations of **1** 172b; cultivated in India **12** 748c.
Spichel Cape: see Cabo Espichel.
Spichern (Spicheren, Speichern) **34** 23 O5.
—, Battle of, 1870 **9** 387d; **21** 122b; Moltke's strategy **30** 802b.
"Spicilegium geographiae Hebraeorum exterae post Bochartum" **16** 228a.
Spickard **34** 103 E4.
Spickardsville **34** 103 E4.
Spicker, Dr G. **21** 734b.
Spicules: of Brachiopoda **4** 191b; of Protozoa **19** 834d; in sponges (figs.) **22** 416a; **22** 418c.
Spiculifera **12** 576a.
Spiddle **34** 16 C5.
Spider: arthropod: see Spiders.
Spider: cycle **27** 325a.
—, nautical term **21** 604d.
"Spider and the Fly" **11** 786c.
Spider Island **34** 45 H9.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
Spider lines: in astronomical instruments **20** 570b.
— monkey (Ateles) **2** 153b.
— webs **2** 295b; in micrometers **16** 243b; **16** 248b; used by birds **3** 771d.
— worship **17** 148c.
Spider-crabs **30** 480a.
Spiders (Araneidea, Araneae) **2** 290c; **2** 297c; **25** 540c; anatomy **2** 292d; bibliography **2** 299d; classification **2** 297b; enemies of **2** 298d; digestive gland **16** 659c; entosternum (fig.) **25** 521a; fossil forms **25** 541c; male (ill) **25** 541c; nervous system **19** 31a; parental care in **20** 410d; preservation of **2** 299b; production of silk **20** 308d.
Spieden Island **34** 111 B1.
Spiegel: archbishop of Cologne **4** 522d.
Spiegel, Klein: see Klein Spiegel.
Spiegelau **34** 23 P17.
Spiegeleisen **13** 281d; in Bessemer steel process **26** 235b; manufacture of **13** 350c.
Spiegel'sche Berge **11** 380a.
Spiegelthal **15** 100d.
Spieghel, H. L. **12** 93b.
Spieglitzer Schneeberg **3** 116b.
Spiekeroog: town **34** 22 E6.
— Island **28** 524c.
Spiel petroleum engine **28** 187d.
Spielberg, Castle of **4** 399c; **23** 542a.
Spielggavarre Mountain **34** 26 N2.
Spielhagen, F. von **32** 803a; **10** 545d; **28** 717d.
Spielman: paper manufacturer **6** 829c; **18** 219b.
Spielmann, M. H. **31** 179a.
"Spielmannsgedicht" **18** 64a.
Spielwyk: Dutch fort **3** 347c.
Spiering Meer **11** 356c.
Spies, A. **25** 390d.
Spies: Brussels conference regulations **13** 195a.
Spiessberg (Nap Hegy) **4** 424a.
Spiez **34** 27 F4.
Spiga, Bishop of **22** 529d.
Spigeluis, A. **1** 81la.
Spigi **34** 35 E8.
Spigners Station **34** 84 E5.
Spigno: town, Alessandria, Italy **34** 31 D5.
— (Spigno Saturnia): town, Caserta, Italy **34** 32 P12.
Spijck, Van der **22** 402d.
Spike: in botany **4** 122d; of Verbena (fig.) **4** 123a.
—, oil of **14** 352c; **17** 749b.
Spike Island **19** 757b; **20** 175c; **32** 117b.
Spiked millet (Egyptian millet, Holcus spicatus, Penicellaria spicata, Pennisetum thyphideum) **16** 321b; **1** 777c; Indian **4** 23a; **12** 748a; Kambu **15** 192d; **23** 405a.
Spikelets (lucustæ): of grasses **4** 123a; **11** 55a; (figs.) **4** 134a; of oat **4** 121a.
Spikenard (nard): perfume **22** 398c; used for incense **12** 718c.
Spilberg, Admiral **5** 364d.
Spilbergen, Joris **10** 186c.
"Spiletta": horse **12** 184b.
Spilimbergo **34** 31 N2.
Spiller: moist collodion process of **18** 825d.
Spillertown **34** 94 H10.
Spilletta **7** 418b.

Spilling (poling): in mining **16** 450b.
— lines: nautical term **21** 154a; **21** 604d.
Spillmans Island **34** 89 B2.
Spillville **34** 101 J1.
Spilman: paper manufacturer: see Spielman.
Spilman: town **34** 77 B3.
Spilogale **22** 126d.
Spilonema **14** 556a; **14** 560d.
Spilornis **7** 589c.
— Rutherfordi **11** 375a.
Spilotes: see Rat Snake of S. America.
Spilsby **34** 8 F2; **9** 719b; Middle Oolite at **14** 654b; quarter sessions **14** 655d.
Spin: in hydromechanics **12** 446b.
Spina, Archbishop **19** 155c.
Spina: town **8** 636b.
Spina bifida **16** 763c.
Spina Vatn **34** 25 O2.
Spinach (Spinacia oleracea) **12** 288b; **22** 399b.
—, mountain: see Orach.
—, New Zealand: see New Zealand Spinach.
Spinacidæ **12** 685d; phosphorescent organs **29** 396b.
Spinæ: Roman Station **17** 375d.
Spinal abscess **33** 77a.
— accessory nerve **1** 881b.
— column: see Spine.
— cord: anatomy of **1** 865d; diseases of **2** 827a; **17** 115c; **18** 256b; **18** 392b; histology **25** 399d; membranes **1** 864b; pathology (fig. 2) **31** 543d; physiological anatomy of **19** 34b; as reflex centre **19** 35b; sclerosis of (fig. 23) **31** 516; sections (figs.) **1** 866b; **19** 34b; in Vertebrata **24** 178a.
— nerves **19** 43b; anatomy of **1** 867b; (fig. 65) **1** 867d.
Spinalonga, Fort **34** 36 F8.
— Peninsula **34** 36 F8.
Spinax: distribution **12** 679a; **12** 681b; gestation **29** 396b.
Spinazzola **34** 32 U13.
Spincourt **34** 19 M2.
Spindalis **3** 749d.
Spindle **14** 664c; used by American aborigines **25** 376b; numbers in cotton factories **8** 230c; primitive forms **24** 730a.
Spindle City, The **15** 29b.
Spindle Top **31** 644d.
Spindle tree (Euonymus) **2** 320c; oil **17** 744a; seed of **4** 154b; **4** 157a.
Spindle whorls **5** 270d.
Spindler, I. **26** 611a.
"Spindrift" **31** 580d.
Spine **1** 820c; of apes **2** 159a; curvature **22** 692c; curves of **1** 822a; development **1** 831c; of Mammalia **15** 356c; muscles **1** 835b; surgery **33** 77a; of Vertebrata **22** 110b; **24** 178a.
Spine of ilium **1** 828d.
— of pubis **1** 829a.
— of tibia **1** 829d.
Spinel crystals **16** 363b; **16** 364d; **16** 386c.
— ruby **16** 386c; **21** 48c; **22** 399c; artificial **28** 613a.
Spinelli, Cardinal **10** 159a.
—, Parri: Italian painter **21** 442c.
Spinello, A.: painter **22** 399c.
— da Giovenazzo, Matteo **13** 501d.
— dei Lambertini, Mattasalà di **13** 501c.
Spines: in botany **4** 97b.
Spinet **19** 67c; English (ill) **19** 69a.
— Jack (ill) **19** 68a.
Spinetta **19** 68b.
Spinetti, G. **19** 68a.
Spin-gar Mountains see Safed Koh.
Spingawi Kotal **32** 264a.
Spingurinæ **15** 420b.
Spinifex **11** 56c.
Spiniger luteicornis **16** 342c.
Spinispirula **22** 417d.
Spink **34** 100 H4.
Spink County **34** 100 F2.
Spinks Corners **34** 96 J13.
Spinnaker: on yachts **24** 724c.
Spinneret: in Lepidopterous larvæ **4** 593d; of spider **2** 295b.
Spinners: of spiders **2** 292b.
Spinners' Association, Cotton Mule **33** 414c.
Spinney **34** 109 G5.
Spinning: dynamical: see Rotation.
Spinning: in fishing **2** 33d; **25** 49d.
—, in shaping pewter **18** 725b.
—, textile **14** 664d; **14** 666b; **24** 730a.
— bait **2** 34b; **25** 446d.
— the cockchafer **6** 132a.
— frame: Arkwright's invention **2** 541a; **6** 490d.
— jenny: effect on economics **33** 873a; Hargreaves invents **2** 541a; **6** 490c; **24** 731a.
— mule: Crompton invents **6** 597c.
— organs: of pseudo-scorpiones **2** 283a; of spiders **2** 295b.
— wheel: effect on economics **33** 873a; first form of **24** 730c; (ill) **20** 844b; introduced to Europe **14** 664d; one-thread **6** 489d.
Spinodes: in geometry **6** 719d; **13** 25c.
Spinola: family of **10** 157d; Molfetta sold to **16** 624a.
—, A., Marchese di **22** 399d; besieges Bergen-op-Zoom **3** 588c; captures Breda **4** **8** 244c; captures Ostend **12** 78c; **18** 60c; in Thirty Years' War **22** 331a; and Velazquez **24** 134a.
—, Cardinal **20** 397b.
—, N. **20** 536a.
Spinous shark (Echinorhinus spinosus) **21** 778a.
Spinoza, B. **22** 399d; Auerbach's romance on **25** 783d; conception of God **2** 124a; **6** 526b; contrasted with Cousin **6** 526b; development of Cartesianism **5** 152a; testimony to Christ **13** 669d; ethical philosophy **5** 157d; **30** 651a; on evolution **8** 748a; **8** 759b; excommunication of **8** 799b; **13** 680a; **22** 400c; highest good defined by **2** 518a; Jacobi's letters on **13** 537a; on the Jews **13** 431c; in modern psychology **32** 66c; on the Pentateuch **18** 505b; views on repentance **5** 159a; Schelling develops philosophy **21** 393a; system based on Descartes **3** 37c; term "vague experience" **2** 738d.
Spinozism **4** 401a; **6** 249d.
Spinster **19** 664d.
Spinster's Rock **7** 142d.
Spintharus: architect **7** 53b.
—, father of Aristoxenus: see Mnesias.
Spiny dog-fish (Acanthias) **21** 775d.
— lobster (Palinurus) **6** 636c; branchiæ **6** 641b.
— mice (Acanthomys) **17** 6a.
— squirrels (Xerus sp.) **22** 438c.
Spiny-tailed ducks (Erismaturinæ) **7** 505d.
Spio **34** 84 G7.
Spion Kop **34** 57 M8; battle of **26** 459c; **33** 440d.
Spionidæ **2** 68d; **33** 883d.
Spioniformia **33** 883d.
Spira, V. de **3** 653c.
Spira: town: see Spires.
Spiracles of elasmobranchs **12** 656c.
— of insects **13** 145a.
Spiracular ossicles **12** 648d.
Spiræa **12** 250d; **12** 252d.
— japonica **12** 252d.
— ulmaria: see Meadowsweet.
Spiral of Archimedes **13** 51c; **2** 380d.
— cell: in botany **4** 85d.
— cochlear ligament of the ear **1** 894a.
— lamina of the ear **1** 894a.
—, logarithmic **13** 52c; **15** 726a.
— springs: in dentistry **7** 100b.
— tissue: of plants **4** 85d.
— valve of Elasmobranchs **12** 655b.
Spiraster **22** 417d.
Spirastrosa **22** 423d.
Spirding See **34** 24 E34; **10** 449b; **20** 19d.
Spire: architectural: see Spires.
Spire-lights: see Lucarne.
Spires (Spire, Spira, Speyer, Speier): town, Germany **22** 404a and **32** 803a; **34** 23 O7; **3** 453c; battle of **9** 581c; Diet, 1193 **20** 540c; 1526 **10** 498c; **15** 80a; **20** 329a; 1529 **10** 498d; **15** 80d; **20** 333b; **23** 544c; Diet, 1544 **15** 84a; **23** 545b; observatory **17** 713b.
Spires: in architecture **2** 473b; **4** 475d.
Spirialis bulimoides **16** 665b.
Spiridens **17** 70b.
Spirifer (Spirifera) **4** 192a; (fig.) **4** 188d; **10** 335c.
Spiriferidæ **4** 190b; **4** 195b; **26** 333d.
Spiriferina **10** 342b.
Spirilen **34** 26 F6.
Spirillaceæ **26** 54a.
Spirillinina **19** 847d.
Spirillum **21** 399a; **21** 401c; **21** 402a; classification **21** 405d.
— desulphuricans **26** 57c.
— fever: see Relapsing Fever.
— volutans **3** 680b.
Spiring, President van **7** 379b.
Spiring Bay **34** 124 D13.
Spirit: river **34** 97 G4.
—, town **34** 97 F4.
Spirit: vital **2** 56a; in Apocrypha **2** 183b; in Fourth Gospel **10** 829d; **10** 838a; **10** 840d.
"Spirit of the Age" **16** 311a.
Spirit colours **4** 693a.
— duck: see Buffel-headed Duck.
— fresco **17** 47d; **31** 31b.
Spirit, The Holy: see Holy Ghost.
Spirit Lake: lake, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
— Lake: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Spirit level **10** 164b; **21** 629c; **22** 718b.
Spirit Mountain **34** 116 R6.
Spirit Worship: see Animism.
Spirits: alcoholic **32** 803a; adulteration **25** 91b; bye-products of distillation **32** 807b; **32** 808d; consumption of **1** 358d; **26** 360a; **32** 804a; defuselation of **9** 853c; **7** 264b; distillation in Coffey's still **7** 266b; **32** 804d; mashing process **32** 805c; maturing of **32** 807d; physiological effects **32** 808b; proof **7** 264c; souring process **32** 806a; taxation **8** 798a; **9** 180b; **9** 189d; **23** 86b; **28** 347b; **33** 205a.
Spirits Act, 1880 **32** 803b.
Spirits, methylated: see Ethyl Alcohol.
— of salt: see Hydrochloric Acid.
— of wine: see Ethylic Alcohol.
Spiritu Santo: see Tampa Bay.
Spiritual benefit: in Hindu law **29** 281b.
"Spiritual Exercises" **13** 652c.
"Spiritual Mathnawi": see "Mathnawi."
"Spiritual Monarchy of the Pope, On the" **20** 100c.
"Spiritual Sonnets" **6** 296b.
Spirituales: see Fratricelli.
Spiritualism **22** 404d; associated with animism **2** 55a; in anthropology **2** 109d; apparitions **2** 207b; compared with demonology **7** 63d; evidences **22** 406b; manifestations **7** 60d; spirit-circles **22** 405b; spirit-photography **22** 405d; spirit-reading **15** 208c; spirit-writing **15** 208c; telepathy **32** 53a; in the Vedanta **24** 117c.
Spiritualism, philosophic **8** 771c; **30** 685b; of Royer-Collard **21** 40c.
Spiritualistes **1** 220d.
Spirituality of the realm **6** 325d; **8** 380a.
Spiritwood: town **34** 99 F3.
— Lake **34** 99 F2.
Spirketting: of decks **21** 820a.
Spiro **34** 106 N4.
Spirobolus **17** 119a.
Spirochæte **21** 402a; **21** 405d; **21** 399a.
Spirochona gemmipara **19** 861c.
Spirogyra **3** 691d; **24** 125d; **25** 266a; chloroplast of **27** 333c; nuclear division **27** 334d.
Spiroloculina **9** 376d; **19** 846b.
Spirometer **20** 477b.
Spiromonas **21** 399a.
Spirorbis **2** 67a; **6** 49b; **10** 342b.
Spirostomum ambiguum **19** 86b.
Spirovo (Spirowo) **34** 34 K3.
Spirula **30** 798d; **6** 738b; **16** 671d; distribution **6** 740a; fossil remains **6** 738c; hectocotylized arm **30** 798c; shell of **16** 668d; **16** 671a; structure **27** 319d.
— lævis **16** 671d.
— Peronii **6** 738a.
Spirulidæ **16** 669d.
Spirulina **21** 399a.
Spirulirostra **6** 740a; structure of shell **16** 672a.
— Bellardii **16** 671d.
Spit Light Bay **4** 74c.
—, North: see North Spit.
Spitaces **6** 752d.
Spital **34** 10 R8.
— of Glenshee **34** 14 J6.
Spital Sermons **14** 847a.
Spitalcroft **14** 820d.
Spitaler's comet **27** 161b.
Spitalfields **14** 829c; origin of friendly societies **9** 781a; **30** 349d; silk **22** 65d; weavers **4** 601b.
Spitalkirche **16** 29d.
Spitamas: see Spitaces.
Spitfire Lake **34** 70 O3.
Spitfire-jib **21** 604d.
Spithead **34** 9 C5; anchorage **7** 314a; mutiny at **8** 362b; naval review **33** 683c.
Spiti **30** 11d.
Spitta: biographer of Bach **3** 195d.
—, E. J. **31** 707d.
—, K. J. P. **12** 588c.
—, Sir Robert **22** 555b.
Spittal: town, Austria **34** 3 L5; **34** 29 G10; **5** 106b.
—, town, England **34** 6 G1; **3** 610d.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 B2.
Spittal's Hospital **22** 555b.
Spittelberg **6** 297c.
Spittelndorf **34** 24 K23.
Spitting snake: see Ring-neck Snake.
Spittler: historian **10** 543d; **23** 847d.
Spitz: town, Austria **34** 29 L7.
— Cop (Spitzkop), Cape Colony **34** 57 F6.
Spitzberg **8** 533a.
Spitzbergen (New Land, Nieue Land) **34** 1 T2; **22** 407d and **32** 809d; Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map; **2** 479c; climate **22** 408d; discovery **10** 184c; **19** 317b; exploration **22** 410b; **28** 632c; **31** 25a; flora and fauna **22** 409b; fossil plants **10** 364a; geodetic survey **27** 598c; history **22** 410a; Russia company **26** 692a; whale fisheries **24** 527d.
— Ridge **31** 809d.
— Sea, East: see East Spitzbergen Sea.
—, West: see West Spitzbergen.
Spitzenberg: apple **2** 212a.
Spitzflöte **17** 831a.
Spitzkop, Cape Colony; see Spitz Cop.
—, Transvaal **34** 57 K3; **23** 517b.
Spivey: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Spix, J. B. **2** 112b; S. American explorations **10** 195a.
Spixworth **34** 8 J3.
Spizætus **7** 589c.
Spizza **34** 28 K9.
Spjer **34** 26 E3.
Splachnaceæ **26** 424a.
Splachnum **17** 70b.
Splanchnic musculature **16** 633d.
— nerves **1** 883d; stimulation of **17** 670c.
Splancho-skeleton **1** 820b.
Splayer **4** 283c.
Spleen: anatomy of **1** 907c; (fig.) **25** 403c; diseases of **18** 376b; of fishes **12** 656a; human **25** 403b; of mammals **15** 365a; pathology (Pl) **31** 513; rhythmic contraction in **31** 738b; surgery of **22** 691c.
Spleen-stone: see Jade.
Spleenwort, Forked: see Forked Spleenwort.
"Splendid Shilling, The" **18** 754d.
Splenial bone: of fishes **12** 642d; mammalian **22** 116b.
Splenic apoplexy **17** 58d.
— artery **1** 903a.
— fever (wool-sorter's disease) **9** 836a; **24** 663a; in cattle **17** 58d.
— flexure **7** 228b.
— veins **1** 906c.
Splenius muscle **1** 835b.
Spleuchan **6** 478b.
Splice: nautical term **21** 604d.
— the main-brace **21** 604d.
Splicing-tails: nautical term **21** 604d.
Splint: in surgery **22** 682a.
Splint bone **1** 829d; in horses **12** 174d, 177d.
Split: in croquet **6** 609c.
Split, Cape **34** 63 E4; **17** 601b.
—, Lake **34** 60 M2.
— Rock Pond **34** 72 G2.
— Rock River **34** 98 F2.
Split seconds-hands **24** 398b.
— totems **23** 468a.
Splitlog **34** 104 C11.
Splitrock: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M7.
Splitter: town, Germany **34** 24 B34.
Splitting: of leather **14** 386b; machine (fig.) **14** 387b.
Spluga, Mount **34** 27 L6.
Splügen **34** 27 K5.
— (Spluga) Pass **34** 27 K5; **1** 627a; **11** 205a; Macdonald's march **15** 135c.
Splunge **34** 85 H3.
Spodden **24** 556b.
Spodumene **14** 697a; (fig.) **16** 416d.
Spoéde: artist **23** 486d.
Spoel **34** 21 B4.
Spoerlius: bibliographer **3** 654a.
Spofford: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G8.
Spofforth, F. R. **27** 277b; **27** 281d.
Spofforth: town **34** 7 F4; **18** 522b; **24** 749b.
Spoggodes **6** 384d.
Spohr, L. **22** 410d; **17** 97c; "Fliegende Holländer" **24** 314a; Hauptmann **11** 522d; Mendelssohn **16** 6c.
Spoils-system **27** 101a; **33** 584c.
Spokane: district **24** 386a.
—, river **34** 111 H2; **12** 697c; **24** 386b; **32** 810c.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— (Spokane Falls): town, Wash., U.S. **32** 810c; **34** 111 H2; **24** 387a; pop. **33** 760b.
Spokane (Spokan): tribe **12** 698c; **12** 826c; **29** 467d.
— Bridge **34** 111 H2.
— County **34** 111 H2.
—, East: see East Spokane.
— Falls: see Spokane, Wash., U.S.
—, Fort: see Fort Spokane.
— Ind. Res. **34** 111 G2.
— Rapids **34** 111 G2.
Spoke-shave **11** 437d.
Spokeville **34** 97 E5.
Spöl **34** 27 N4; **8** 213b.
Spoleti, Gregorio da **2** 502d.
Spoletium: see Spoleto: town.
Spoleto: duchy **13** 467d; Lombards **14** 814c; Otho IV **18** 67a.
— (Spoletium): town **32** 810d and **22** 412a; **34** 32 N9; Pl VI **20** 776; ancient name of **23** 724c; **20** 749c; aqueduct **2** 221b; Pl IV **2** 221; Barbarossa captures **9** 729c; cathedral frescoes **7** 162b; **14** 684c; Mithræum at **30** 787c; pop. **13** 449b.
Spolverini, G. **13** 506b.
Spon, J. **2** 344d.
Spondias dulcis: see Wi.
— mangifera **15** 481b.
Spondon **34** 8 A3.
Spondylostrobus **25** 790d.
Spondylus **16** 663c; genital ducts **16** 677d; **16** 684d; pallial eyes **16** 685a; **16** 693b.
Sponge: in baking **3** 253b.
—, gold: in dentistry **7** 98d.
Sponge Harbor **34** 81 L6.
Spongelets: of roots **4** 94b.
Sponges (Porifera) **22** 412b; **32** 811a; African production **25** 137a; artificial propagation **19** 128a; ætiology **22** 426d; calcareous species of **22** 372b; **29** 203d; **32** 813d; classification (table) **22**

421a; colour **22** 420c; in commerce **22** 428a; **32** 813c; connective tissue (fig.) **12** 7a; cultivation **22** 428d; embryology (fig.) **22** 425c; **22** 424d; **20** 419a; fisheries **22** 428b; **32** 813d; fossil **10** 358b; gastrula stage **2** 51b; geological range **7** 283a; **22** 427d; histology **22** 418d; (fig.) **22** 419b; individuality **16** 841d; larvæ (figs.) **32** 811d; nervous system **32** 813b; nutrition **9** 372b; organization of (fig.) **31** 516b; reproductive organs **20** 408d; skeleton **22** 106b; **22** 416a; spermatozoon (fig.) **20** 411c; structure **19** 859a; zoological affinities **32** 812b.
Spongidæ **22** 423b.
Spongilla **32** 812a.
Spongillidæ **22** 423b; reproduction **22** 424a.
Spongin scleres **22** 418a.
Sponginblasts **22** 420d.
Spongioles: in botany **4** 94b.
Spongiolin **22** 416b.
Spongioplasm **32** 41c.
Spongomere **22** 415d.
Spongomonadina **19** 857c.
Spongosphæra **19** 851b.
Spongy iron **13** 285c; 336c.
— rubber **12** 842b.
— tissue: of leaf **25** 412a; (fig.) **25** 408b.
Sponheim **18** 166d; **14** 513d.
Sponia Wightii **9** 132c.
Sponneck, Count **29** 98a.
Sponsalia **24** 643a.
Sponsio: in Roman law **20** 695b; **20** 699c.
Sponsio et restipulatio tertiæ partis **20** 684a.
Sponsionem, Actio per **20** 708a.
Sponsor: in baptism **3** 351d; **22** 429a.
Spontaneity: in psychology **20** 43b.
—, in physiology **19** 22a; **24** 81a.
Spontaneous combustion **5** 481c.
— generation: see Abiogenesis.
Spontini, G. L. P. **22** 429d; **16** 7b.
Sponviken **34** 26 E3.
Spool **6** 502c; (fig.) **17** 359a.
Spoon: river **34** 93 E4.
Spoon: in archery: see Petticoat.
— bait **25** 446d.
Spoon Butte **34** 108 P7.
Spoon club: in golf **10** 765d; **29** 26c.
Spoonbill (Platalea, Plataleidæ) **22** 430b; **3** 735d; in Nearctic region **3** 751a; **3** 752c; structure of vomer **3** 713a; systematic position **26** 257b; trachea **3** 727a.
Spoon-billed sandpiper (Eurinorhynchus pygmaeus) **21** 261a.
Spooner, Catherine **33** 168c.
—, J. R. **27** 417b.
Spooner: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
— Row **34** 8 J4.
Spoonerville **34** 104 N11.
Spoon-roller **30** 76c.
Spoon-worm (Echiurus vulgaris) **2** 70d.
Sporades **22** 431a; **34** 36 L2; Pl I **11** 80; statistics **29** 97d.
—, Northern: see Northern Sporades.
Sporadinus **3** 749d.
Sporadipus **7** 640c.
Sporangioles **28** 559d.
Sporangiophore **31** 411d; **32** 72b.
Sporangites Huronensis **17** 735b.
Sporangium **20** 424c; of Equisetum **32** 72c; of ferns **32** 77a; (figs.) **4** 160a; **9** 104b; of fungi **28** 557a; of Isoetes **32** 74d; of Lycopodium **32** 73d; of Marattiaceæ **32** 76b; of Ophioglossaceæ **32** 75c; of Pteridophyta **32** 71d.
Sporendonema casei **5** 456b.
Spörer: astronomer **2** 784d.
Spores: of plants **9** 829a; **20** 423c; of algæ **1** 508c; of ferns (figs.) **9** 105a; **4** 84c; of Fungi **28** 556c; germination **20** 429c; (fig.) **4** 92c; of Lichens **14** 554d; of Pteridophyta **32** 71d; of Schizomycetes **21** 402d; **21** 403d.
Spores: of Protozoa **19** 832c; **19** 836d; vitality at high temperature **19** 859b.
Sporidia **16** 293d; **28** 560a.
Sporobolus **11** 57b; distribution **11** 59d.
Sporocarp **4** 161b; **32** 77d; (ill) **9** 105d.
Sporocyst (Trematoda) **23** 540c; (fig.) **23** 538a.
Sporodinia **28** 557a.
Sporogonic cycle **32** 815a.
Sporogonium **17** 65c; **24** 128d; of liverworts **4** 162a; of moss **4** 161b.
Sporont: phase **19** 854a.
Sporophore **3** 692b; **3** 694a; of ferns **9** 100d; (fig.) **9** 105b; of fungi **28** 556d; of mosses **20** 430a.
Sporophyte **25** 410a; **32** 70d; chromosomes in **27** 335d; evolution of **24** 130a; **32** 78a.
Sporosacs **12** 550b.
Sporozoa **32** 814a; **19** 852d; (ill) **19** 853b; **19** 854d.
Sporozoite **32** 814b.
Spörring **34** 25 G4.
"Sport" **31** 192d.
Sporting gun: see Gun, Sporting.
Sporting journalism: see Newspapers, Sporting.
"Sporting Life" **31** 175c.
"Sporting News" **31** 192c.
Sports: of plants **12** 214d.
Sports, athletic: see Athletic Sports.
"Sports, The Book of" **22** 431a.
Sports, Declaration of **8** 346c.
"Sportsman, The" **31** 175c.
Sportula **18** 413d; **26** 665d.
Sporus: favourite of Nero **17** 351a.
"Sporus": Lord Hervey in Pope's satire **11** 774d.
"Sposalizio": by Perugino **18** 682d.
"Sposalizio": by Raphael **16** 291d.
Spot muslin **17** 109c.
— sales **30** 541b.
— stroke **3** 676c; **26** 245b.
— Zone, Solar **10** 215b.
Spot-barred: in billiards **26** 245c.
Spotcash **34** 76 H7.
Spotiswood, J.: see Spotswood.
Spotsbierg Lighthouse **34** 25 K5.
Spotswood (Spotiswood, Spottiswoode), J.: Bishop of Glasgow **22** 431b; **14** 711b; as Scottish chancellor **21** 511d.
—, Sir J. **22** 431c.
—, Sir R. **22** 431b.
—, governor of Virginia **24** 261a.
Spotswood: town **34** 72 G4.
Spott **34** 15 M3.
Spotted Crake (Ortygometra porzana) **6** 543a; **20** 223c.
— deer (Axis) **7** 23c.
Spotted Fever: see Typhus Fever.
— gum **32** 261c.
— hyæna (Hyæna crocuta) **12** 421b.
— redshank (Totanus fuscus) **20** 317d.
Spottiswoode, A. **22** 431c.
—, W. **22** 431c.
Spottiswoode: town **34** 15 M3.
Spottsville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Spottswood: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
Spottsylvania: town **32** 818b; **34** 76 H4; battle **29** 85c; **33** 849c.
— County **34** 76 H4; **26** 653b.
Spouge: see Spuzh.
Spout, The **34** 10 C8.
Spouting Cave, the **17** 406c.
Spoutsprings **34** 78 M4.
Spowe: see Whimbrel.
Spradling **34** 82 J5.
Spragg **34** 102 E1.
Spraggs **34** 74 B7.
Sprague: actuary **2** 84a; **13** 174d.
—, C. **4** 73c.
—, Sir E. **6** 795d.
—, F. J. **28** 92c; automatic regulation of motors **23** 497a.
—, W. **23** 773d.
Sprague: river **34** 112 D4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
Sprague: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
—, town, Barro co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
—, town, Jackson co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
— Junction **34** 84 E6.
Spragues Mill **34** 65 H2.
Sprague's Worm Gear **28** 131d.
Spragueville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— Station **34** 73 M4.
Sprain **22** 685c.
Sprakers **34** 70 N6.
Sprankle Mills **34** 74 D5.
Sprat, Bishop **6** 533b; collaborates in the "Rehearsal" **7** 490c.
Sprat (Clupea sprattus): fish **22** 432a; fishery **9** 255c.
Spratly Island **34** 48 D3.
Spratt, Admiral **5** 268c; research in Lycia **15** 94b.
Spratt barley: see Fan Barley.
Spratton **34** 8 C4.
Spray: town **34** 78 K2.
Spray: in surgery **22** 678c; **33** 75a.
Spray baths **3** 439c.
— ether **1** 790c.
Spray and gauze treatment: in surgery **22** 679a; **33** 74d.
— lamp (ill) **28** 190c.
— producer **28** 189a.
Spraying: of plants **27** 635b.
Spread **34** 80 G5.
Spread eagle: in heraldry **11** 700b.
"Spread Eagle": horse **12** 203d.
Spread sheets **12** 842b.
Spreca (Sprecha) **34** 28 K7.
Spreckelsville: town and district **34** 47 M3.
Spree **32** 818b; **34** 22 H18; **29** 236b; **22** 368a.
—, Little: see Little Spree.
Spreewald **32** 818c; **34** 22 J18; described **15** 449c; **30** 371b.
Spremberg **22** 432b; **34** 22 J19; **32** 818b.
Spremont, N. **19** 640d.
Sprengel, K. **22** 432b.
Sprengel's air-pump (ill) **16** 31a.
Sprenger, A. **14** 533c.
Sprengisandur **29** 388d; **12** 616b.
Spresiano **34** 31 M3.
Spreyton **34** 13 E2.
Spridlington **34** 7 J5.
Sprig muslin **17** 109c.
Sprigade, P. **25** 133c.
Sprigg, Sir G. **26** 570b; **32** 721c; **32** 722c.
Sprigs: nails **17** 165d; in glazing **4** 509c.
Sprimont **34** 21 G7.
Spring, W. **25** 326a.
Spring: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. see Springboro.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Spring: in mythology **19** 824a.
Spring: nautical term **21** 604d.
Spring: season: see Seasons of the year.
"Spring": poem by Von Kleist **10** 534a.
"Spring": poem by Thomson **23** 311c.
Spring Arbor **34** 96 M13.
"Spring and Autumn Annals" (Chun Tsew, Ch'un Ts'iu) **5** 661a; **6** 263d.
Spring balance **3** 261b; **33** 804a.
Spring Bank **34** 60 H4.
— Bay: see Springbay.
Spring bayonet **26** 172d.
Spring Bluff Station **34** 93 K1.
— Brook: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
— Brook: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
— City: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
— City: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
Spring clocks **6** 24d.
Spring Cottage **34** 85 E8.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N4.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B10.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
Spring Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
— Creek, Chase co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
— Creek, Keith co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
— Creek: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
— Creek, Big: see Big Spring Creek.
— Creek, West: see West Spring Creek.
Spring curtain **14** 749b.
Spring flax (Greek flax, Linum crepitans) **9** 294a.
Spring Forest **34** 94 B10.
— Forge **34** 73 J7.
—, Fort: see Fort Spring.
— Garden: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
— Garden: town, Barbadoes, West Indies **34** 118 D12.
— Garden: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
— Garden: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
— Garden: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
— Garden: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F1.
— Garden: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Spring Gardens **14** 280c.
Spring Glen **34** 81 H6.
Spring governor (ill) **22** 505d.
Spring Green: see Springgreen.
— Grove: town, England **34** 10 G7.
— Grove: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
— Grove: town, Minn., U.S.: see Springgrove.
— Grove Cemetery **34** 91 C8.
— Grove and Isleworth Station **34** 10 G7.
— Grove Station **34** 73 J7.
— Gulch **34** 107 A2.
Spring hare: see Spring-hare.
Spring Hill: town, Ala., U.S. **16** 539d.
— Hill: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
— Hill: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— Hill (Springhill): town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4; pop. 1901 **31** 278d.
— Hill: town, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
— Hill: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
— Hill College **3** 783c.
— Hill Mines **34** 63 E4.
— Hope: see Springhope.
— Island **34** 79 G7.
— Lake **34** 100 E1.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
— Lake: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J5; **17** 397a.
— Lake, North: see North Spring Lake.
Spring lath **14** 323d.
Spring a leak **21** 604d.
Spring locks **14** 748d.
Spring Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
— Mills (William Penn): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
Spring Mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
— Mountain, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
— Mountain Range **34** 113 G6.
"Spring Nights" **31** 275a.
Spring, North: see North Spring.
— Park: town, England **34** 10 N10.
— Park: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— Place: see Springplace.
— Point **34** 60 J2.
— Ranch **34** 102 F3.
Spring Ridge **34** 87 B2.
Spring rise **23** 369c.
Spring River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
— River, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
— River, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
— River, Tasmania **23** 72d.
— River, South Fork of **34** 86 J2.
Spring salmon: see Quinnat.
Spring, South: see South Spring.
— Station **34** 82 G4.
— Street **30** 629a.
Spring tide **23** 353c.
Spring tooth harrow (ill) **25** 168a.
Spring Valley, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H4.
— Valley: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
— Valley (Springvalley): town, Ill., U.S. **32** 819b; **34** 93 G3.
— Valley: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— Valley: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
— Valley: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
— Valley: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Valley: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
— Valley: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Spring Warrior **34** 81 J2.
Spring water **24** 398d; in geology **10** 262c.
Springbay (Spring Bay) **34** 93 G4.
Springbluff: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Springbock Flat **34** 57 J3.
Springbok (Springbokfontein): town **34** 57 D5; **17** 168a.
Springbok (Gazella euchore, Antidorcas): antelope **2** 101b; **25** 454a; **22** 432d.
Springbokfontein: see Springbok.
Springboro': town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— (Spring): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
Springbrook: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Springburn: town, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 G3; park **29** 2c.
Springchurch **34** 74 D5.
Springcove **34** 70 O2.
Springcreek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
Springdale: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
Springe **34** 22 H9.
Springer: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2; **31** 161c; **17** 400d.
Springer: in architecture **2** 473c.
Springer Station **34** 88 N7.
Springers Station **34** 83 G4.
Springerton **34** 94 J9.
Springerville **34** 110 F4.
Springet **34** 73 J7.
Springett, G. **18** 494a.
Springfield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **22** 432d and **32** 818d; **34** 93 F6; **29** 404b; **12** 705c; pop. 1900 **29** 406d; state fairs at **29** 405c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **22** 433a; **34** 67 D4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **22** 433b and **32** 819a; **34** 104 F10; pop. **30** 783a.

Springfield: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3; battle **11** 163c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 N8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, Clark co., O., U.S. **22** 433c and **32** 819b; **34** 91 C5; pop. 1900 **31** 318b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K2; linen manufacture **9** 152a; pop. **9** 152b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
— Center **34** 70 N6.
—, East: see East Springfield.
— Hill **5** 457d.
— House **34** 10 A6.
— Junction **34** 94 F6.
—, New: see New Springfield.
—, North: see North Springfield.
"Springfield Republican" **26** 326d; **15** 614d.
Springfield rifle **11** 284d; (fig.) **32** 656a.
Springfield, South: see South Springfield.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R14.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, West: see West Springfield.
Springfontein **34** 57 H6; **26** 567b; railway junction **31** 334c.
Springgap **34** 77 J2.
Springglen **34** 69 O8.
Springgreen: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— (Spring Green): town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
Springgrove: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
— (Spring Grove): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
Spring-hare (Pedestea caffer, Pedetes capensis) **32** 736c; **13** 626b; **7** 271c; skull **15** 415d; **15** 420a; discovery **30** 508b.
Springhaven **34** 80 F7.
Springhead **14** 39c.
Springhill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 N5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, town, Nova Scotia: see Spring Hill.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— Academy **34** 83 D2.
—, Old: see Old Springhill.
— Station **34** 110 M2.
Springhope (Spring Hope): town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Springhurst **34** 51 G6.
Springing: of arches **4** 305d; **4** 314b.
Springing beetles: see Click Beetles.
Springing use **23** 597a.
Springinklee: painter **7** 556b.
Spring-jacks **33** 237a.
Springlake: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
Springlake: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
— Beach **34** 72 H5.
Springland **34** 69 R14.
Spring-lath **14** 323d.
Springle **34** 78 Q5.
Springlick **34** 82 C6.
Springman **34** 76 J3.
Springmills **34** 90 E3.
Springmühl: physicist **16** 619a.
Springpark **34** 81 M4.
Springplace (Spring Place) **34** 80 B2.
Springport: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Springrun **34** 74 G6.
Springs: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
Springs, The: town, Transvaal **34** 57 J4.
Springs: in geology **10** 269d; **24** 398d; and earthquakes **10** 254c; hot **10** 223d; **23** 800b; medicinal **10** 270a; mineral **16** 431b; oil **10** 271b; origin **33** 775a; at Saratoga **21** 306a; and subterranean temperature **10** 270a; in water supply (ill) **24** 403d; **33** 773d.
Springs, North: see North Springs.
Springs, Spiral (fig.) **27** 738a.
Springsure **34** 50 H4; **32** 113a.
Springton **34** 51 C5.
Springtown: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Springvale: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
Springvalley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Spring Valley.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Springview **34** 102 E1.
Springville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Springwater: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
Springwood: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Sprinkle **34** 88 K7.
Sprinkler system **28** 401a.
Sprinkling: in baptism **9** 361c; **3** 351b.
—, in bookbinding **4** 43b.
Sprinting **21** 61a.
Sprit-sail **21** 604d.
Sprit-sail sheet knot **21** 591d.
Sproat: mythologist **17** 148d.
Sproatley **34** 7 K4.
Sprogö **34** 25 J6; lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
Sprosser **17** 499a.
Sprotbrough (Sproteburg) **34** 7 G5; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Sprott **34** 84 C5.
Sprottau: river **34** 24 J22.
—, town **34** 24 J22.
Sprout Creek **34** 72 B1.
Sproxton **34** 8 C3.
Spruce, R. **1** 89a; on Brazilian forests **9** 406c; **10** 195a.
Spruce: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Spruce fir (Abies) **9** 222a; cotyledons in **4** 157a; cultivation **2** 320a; distribution of **28** 429a; structure **29** 188b.
— fir, Norway (Abies excelsa, Picea excelsa) **9** 222a; bracts **4** 120d; (ill) **9** 222b; source of Burgundy pitch **9** 711b; cultivation **2** 316b; distribution of **29** 190d; in oak plantations **17** 691d; rosin **9** 223b.
Spruce Hill **34** 98 B3.
— Island **34** 116 N7.
— Mountain **34** 70 Q4.
Spruce partridge (Canace canadensis) **11** 223c; **26** 391d.
Spruce Peak **34** 66 B10.
— Top **34** 69 S8.
Spruce-beer **9** 224b.
Spruceburg **34** 82 H7.
Sprucecreek **34** 74 F5.
Sprucehead **34** 65 E7.
Sprucepine: town, Ala., U.S **34** 84 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
Spruceton **34** 70 O7.
Spruel, J. **18** 448a.
Sprung **21** 604d.
Spry **34** 61 D3.
— Bay **34** 63 G5.
—, Cape **34** 63 G5.
Spuilzie: in Scottish law **23** 589d.
Spuitio super crucem **23** 165a.
Spulico, Capo: see Capo Spulico.
Spüller: publicist **33** 647b.
Spumariaceæ **19** 841b.
Spun glass **10** 665d.
Spunks **15** 624d.
Spunky, Fort: see Fort Spunky.
Spun-yarn **21** 604d.
Spur: town **34** 102 H2.
Spur: in architecture **2** 473c.
—, in heraldry **11** 703c.
— (Calcar): of anura **1** 762c; of flowers **4** 131c; of rotifera **21** 5c.
—, of conifers **29** 187d.
Spur Mountain **34** 95 E4.
— Ness **34** 14 L1.
Spur pepper (Capsicum frutescens, Goat pepper) **5** 280d; **12** 280c; **5** 286d.
Spurge: see Euphorbia.
— laurel (Daphne laureola) **14** 348a; bast-layer **4** 101d.
— tree, Indian (Euphorbia tirucalli) **11** 339c.
—, tutsan-leaved (Euphorbia hypericifolia) Pl XIII **4** 163.
Spurgeon, C. H. **32** 819c; Metropolitan Tabernacle **14** 838d.
Spurgeon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
Spurger **34** 88 N7.
Spurgin **34** 83 R2.
Spurinna: Roman general **19** 64d.
Spurious fruits **4** 153a.
Spurlington **34** 82 F6.
Spurlockville **34** 77 B4.
Spurn Head **34** 7 L5; **28** 200c; lighthouse **34** 7 L5; **30** 262a; lightship **30** 263d.
Spur-pruning **12** 243a; **12** 277c.
Spurred rye: see Ergot.
Spurrier: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Spurs, battle of the, 1302 **6** 52la; **9** 544c; 1513 **11** 663c.
Spurstow, W. **12** 158c; **16** 328d.
Spur-wheels **15** 757a.
Spur-winged plover (Hoplopterus spinosus) **14** 309b.
Spurzheim, K. **22** 433c; **1** 817c; **18** 844a; phrenological doctrines **6** 179c.
Spuw slang: see Ring-neck Snake.
Spuyten Duyvil **34** 69 Q12.
Spuzh **34** 35 B6; artillery headquarters **30** 822a; monastery **16** 781b.
Spuzzum **34** 60 F4.
"Spy": pseud.: see Ward, Leslie.
"Spy, The": by Cooper, J. F. **6** 337b.
Spy Cavern Skull **25** 466b.
Spy, military **32** 820a; **33** 754d.
Spy Pond **34** 67 B6.
Spydeberg **34** 26 E2.
Spye Park **34** 12 K3.
Spyes de Orthenberg, W. **23** 685b.
Spynie Castle **13** 200d; **8** 130b.
Spyrida **19** 850d.
Spyridion: bishop **6** 560b.
Spytfontein Kopjes **33** 440b.
Squacco heron (Ardea ralloides) **11** 761c.
Squadron **2** 565a; **26** 622d.
Squadrone volante **21** 519a.
Squall, white **16** 132a.
Squally Hook **34** 112 E1.
— (Tench) Island **34** 48 J1.
Squalodon **15** 397c.
Squaloraia **12** 668a; **12** 686a.
Squam Lake **34** 66 H7.
Squama **33** 320a.
Squamæ **4** 120b.
Squamaria **14** 552d.
Squamariaceæ **24** 127b; **25** 269a.
Squamata **20** 435b; **32** 219b; characters of **32** 217b; extinct forms **32** 216c.
Squamipinnes **12** 688d; in Asia **2** 695d; distribution **12** 680a; development of **12** 662d.
Squammulina lævis **19** 846b.
Squamosal bone: of amphibia **1** 754a; of fishes **12** 641b; of fowl **3** 707d; human **1** 824c; of mammals **15** 356a.
Squamous suture **1** 824c.
Squamulæ **11** 56a.
Squankum, Lower: see Lower Squankum.
Squapan **34** 65 G2.
Squarcione, F. **15** 501a.
Square: character in Fielding **8** 430c.
Square: in geometry **10** 379b; **10** 382a.
—, of a quantity **1** 521a; **2** 532c; **23** 8c.
Square, The: town **34** 82 B7.
— Butte **34** 107 F2.
— Butte Creek **34** 99 C2.
Square foot **2** 533c.
Square head wheat **1** 354b.
Square inch **2** 533c.
—, magic: see Magic Square.
—, Nasik: see Nasik Squares.
— pole **2** 533d.
Square rigged **21** 153c; **21** 604d.
Square root: algebra **1** 528a; arithmetic **2** 532d; of negative quantities **1** 536b; of surds **1** 535d.
Square sails **21** 604d.
Square and trackerwork **17** 834b.
Square yard: measure **2** 533c.
Square yard: nautical **21** 153b; **21** 604d.
Squaretown **34** 52 D6.
Squaring of the circle **22** 433c; Hobbes attempts **12** 36c; Pythagoras attempts **20** 141a; Quesnay attempts **20** 177b.
Squash gourd (Bush gourd, Cucurbita melopepo) **11** 4c.
Squat lobster (Themis orientalis) (ill) **32** 110d.
Squatarola helvetica: see Grey Plover.
Squatina **12** 645d.
Squatter: ancient English settler **14** 264c; in Australia **33** 685d; **32** 116d; licenses **31** 170a.
Squatter sovereignty, theory of **23** 768a.
Squaw: town **34** 88 J4.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J2.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D2.
— Creek, Custer co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Creek, Meade co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
— Island and Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 B6.
— Peak, Mohave co., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
— Peak, Yavapai co., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
— Point **34** 95 H6.
Squawpan **34** 65 G2.
Squawvalley **34** 115 F6.
Squeegee **18** 832b.
Squeezer: in iron working (ill) **13** 327b.
—, of lime (ill) **3** 815a.
Squib **20** 136a; fuses **20** 135b.
Squibb, E. R. **8** 521d.
Squid **1** 660d; **21** 609a.
Squier, E. G. **12** 132b; on jade **13** 540c; on comayagua **6** 177d.
—, G. O. **27** 64d; telegraph system **33** 223a.
Squier: town **34** 98 A3.
Squill: drug **22** 437b.
— (Scilla): plant **22** 437a; bulb **4** 99a.
Squilla: bell **3** 537a.
Squilla: crustacean (ill) **6** 658a; cephalic somites **6** 635c; development **6** 646a; eye-facets **6** 638b; metamerism **25** 639c; respiratory organs **6** 641d.
Squillace (Scylacium, Scyllel, Scylletium): town **34** 30 K9; Pl VI **20** 776.
— (Scylleticus), Gulf of **34** 30 K9; **13** 434b.
Squillaci: Spanish minister **22** 341c.
Squillidæ **30** 481a.
Squin Bay **34** 111 B1.
Squinches **2** 473c.
Squint: in architecture **2** 473c.
Squint (Strabismus) **17** 785d; **8** 826c; **22** 373b.
Squire, B. **31** 175b.
—, chemist **25** 44c.
Squire: in chivalry **14** 118a.
"Squire, The" **27** 517a.
"Squire Arden" **31** 326c.
Squire and Davis Natural History Collection **17** 466c.
Squire Jim **34** 77 C6.
Squire v. Sweeney **30** 99b.
Squires **34** 104 G11.
—, Mount **34** 50 D5.
Squirrel: in heraldry **11** 700a.
Squirrel (Sciurus) **22** 437c; **15** 559d; **15** 418a; breeding coat **22** 438a; fur of **9** 839a; hibernation **11** 788d; skull (fig.) **22** 437c.
—, scale-tailed (Anomaluridæ) **33** 941c.
"Squirrel": ship **10** 591d.
Squirrel flying-phalanger (Petaurus sciureus) **18** 729b.
Squirrel Island **34** 96 Q7.
— Lake **34** 97 F3.
Squirrel monkey (Chrysothrix) **2** 154b.
"Squirt": horse **12** 184b.
Squirting cucumber (Ecbalium elaterium) **6** 688d.
Sraddha **19** 92b; **4** 204c.
Sragen **13** 605d.
Srakao **34** 43 E8.
Sramana **4** 434d.
Srauta **4** 205c.
Srauta-sûtras **21** 275a.
Srāvakas **13** 544b.
Sravasti **18** 73a.
Sre Umbel **34** 43 F9.
Srebrenica (Srebrenitza) **34** 28 L7.
Sredec: see Sofià.
Sredetz: see Sofià.
Sredna Gora **34** 35 G6; **26** 444d; **26** 91b.
Sredni Kolymsk (Sredne Kolymsk) **34** 37 S2; **19** 315 Pl II; pop. **33** 908c.
Sredni Strait **34** 46 O3.
Srematz **32** 522d.
Srétiens: see Sryetensk.
Sretinje Gebirge **34** 28 O7.
Sretkovich, P. **32** 522c.
Sreznevski: philologist **21** 103a; **21** 109b.
Srī: Hindu goddess **4** 208a.
Srī-Harsha **21** 284b.
Srī-Harsha-deva **21** 285d.
"Sri Jaina Rájá Tarangini" **14** 13a.
Srī kantha: author **21** 286a.
— Lāl: Urdū educationalist **11** 850c.
— Lallū Lāl: Hindi author **11** 849c.
— Lummah Menangkabau: tribe **15** 323c.
Sri Menanti **30** 500a; **15** 322d; **22** 587c.
"Sri Rāg" **11** 845b.
Sri Rāma, Lake of **4** 725b.
Srīdhara Dasa: author **21** 286d.
Sriem: see Syrmia.
Srīgonda: district **1** 423b.
—, town **1** 423d.
Srigovindpur **11** 331d.
Sriharikota **17** 321a.
Srinagar (Serinagur): town, Kashmir, India **32** 820b; **34** 41 E2; **14** 11d; **30** 19c; mosque **16** 866c.
—, town, N.W. Provinces, India **34** 41 G4; **28** 587a.

Sringeri (Rishya Sringer) **34** 42 E13; **13** 815d.
Srinmo **23** 343d.
Srirámpur **12** 764c.
Srirangam: see Seringham.
Srirangapatam: see Seringapatam.
Srivaikuntam **29** 599d; **33** 347b.
Srivillipattur (Srivilliputtur, Strivalliputur) **34** 42 F15; **23** 405a.
Sriwardhan **34** 42 D10.
Srobak, Castle of **13** 395c.
Srockhmer **26** 512c.
Srok Ne **34** 43 H9.
Srong-btsan-sgam-po (Srongsan-ampo), King **23** 345c; **23** 639c; **14** 228c; **14** 520b.
Sron-mhail-chain **34** 15 E1.
Srôsh Yashts **24** 776b.
Srpske Narodne Pyesme iz Herzegorine **21** 690b.
Srpsko Ucheno Drushtvo **32** 522b.
Srut-Gopāl: disciple of Kabir **11** 844d.
"Sruti" **4** 201d; **21** 274c.
Sruwa, castle of **13** 395c.
Sryetensk (Srétiens, Stryetensk) **32** 820b; **34** 37 P3; **25** 389d; fair **30** 43b; railways **32** 615d; shipping **23** 97b; **32** 133d.
Ssanang Ssetzen: historian **16** 740b.
Sse **18** 591b; **18** 593a; **18** 599c.
Ssechuan: see Sze-chuan.
Sta Limene: see Lemnos.
"Sta Petronilla" **3** 364a.
Staab **34** 29 G4.
Staadt **34** 97 F5.
Staaken **26** 227 Map.
Staal, Baronne de **22** 439a.
Staal-Delaunay, Mme. de: see Staal, Baronne de.
Staaten: river **34** 50 G3.
Staatenland: see New Zealand.
Staats Artillerie **33** 438c.
Staatsanwalte **20** 19a.
Staatsburg **34** 70 P8.
"Staatscourant" **31** 208c.
Staatskatholiken **28** 700a.
Staats-Ministerium **20** 18b.
Staatsnoten **26** 13d.
Staatsrath **20** 5c; **20** 18b.
Staatsrecht **32** 831d.
"Staatsverfassung der europäischen Reiche" **22** 461d.
"Staatswirthschaftliche Untersuchungen" **11** 740c.
Stab: measure **24** 490a; **33** 813a.
'Stab: printer's term **23** 710c.
Stabannon **34** 16 J4.
"Stabat Mater" **12** 583d; **18** 528b; Dvořák's music **27** 555a.
Stabatio: see Le Monetier.
Stabbarp **6** 55b.
Stabelewski: archbishop **28** 694d.
Stabiae **5** 193a; destruction **24** 196c; gate **19** 445c; site **17** 187d; wall-paintings **17** 41c.
Stabili, Francesco degli: writer: see Cecco d'Ascoli.
Stabilimento Tecnico Triestino **33** 450b.
Stability: in building **4** 447c.
—, in chemistry **5** 475b; intramolecular **26** 724c.
—, mathematical **15** 750b; kinetic **27** 571c; modulus of **15** 751b; permanent, or secular **27** 571d; of planetary orbits **15** 709c; of solar system **2** 781d.
—, of ships **21** 597a; **21** 815a; (ill) **21** 812c; curve of (fig.) **21** 813a; yachts **33** 907a.
—, Vow of **13** 646b.
Stabius, J. **7** 558b.
Stables **12** 192c; British military **2** 588b; **26** 156b; hunting **29** 365a.
Stablo: see Stavelot.
Stabroeck, Antwerp **2** 144 Map.
Stabroek, Br. Guiana: see Georgetown.
Stace, M. **24** 588a.
Stacey: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L4.
"Stacey v. Hill" **29** 145c.
Staceyville **34** 65 F4.
Stachelberg **34** 27 J4.
Stachelschrift **3** 827b.
Stachir Fl. Pl VII **15** 517.
Stachys **4** 137c.
Stack, C. M. **32** 774d.
Stack: in blast furnace **13** 299b; (ill) **9** 841b.
Stack Lighthouse **34** 11 A2.
—, Loch: see Loch Stack.
—, North: see North Stack.
Stack, South: see South Stack.
Stack stools: in agriculture **1** 363c.
Stackelberg, Baron **4** 364b.
Stacklitz **34** 22 H15.
Stackpole Head **34** 12 B3.
Stacks: columns of rocks **21** 527a.
— for grain **1** 363a; shaving **1** 363d; thatching **1** 363d.
Stacks Mountains **34** 16 B7.
Stacksteads **34** 7 D4.
Stacpoole, F. **28** 267d.
Stacquet: painter **32** 447c.
Stacte **12** 718c; **12** 719d.
Stacy: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
Stacyoneres, Guild of **4** 39b.
Stacyville **34** 101 H1.
— Junction **34** 101 H1.
Stad, Cape **17** 576c.
Stadacona **34** 62 K3; **20** 169c.
Stadda (steady) **6** 178b.
Staddlethorpe **34** 7 H4.
Staddon Heights, Plymouth **31** 800d.
Stade: district, Germany **34** 22 F9.
—, town, Germany **22** 439b; **34** 22 E9; **34** 3 J2; history **9** 588d; **10** 23c.
— Marshes **11** 446d.
Stade toll (Brunsbüttel) **27** 744a.
Stadel: town, Switzerland **34** 27 H2.
Städel Institute, Frankfort **25** 682d.
Städeler: chemist **5** 676c.
Staden **34** 21 A7; **22** 558d.
Staden, family of **1** 451b.
Stader Elbezoll **22** 439b.
Stadford: town, England: see Stafford.
Stadfordshire: see Stafford.
Stadhampton **34** 9 C2.
Stadhuis **1** 779d.
Stadia method **33** 145a.
Stadil **34** 25 C4.
— Fjord **34** 25 C4.
Stadion, Count **24** 559a.
Stadium (Stadion): ancient unit of length **11** 89b; **24** 483c; **24** 484a; **24** 490a.
—, ancient race-course **3** 436b; of Athens **3** 7b; of Byzantium **27** 216b; of Olympia **17** 768b; of Rome **20** 824a; **20** 830a.
—, street: modern Athens **3** 11c.
— Alexandrinum **20** 830a; Pl VII **20** 811.
— of Domitian Pl VII **20** 811.
Stadium melancholicum **13** 105b.
Stadjan **34** 26 H6; **22** 736c.
Stadkowsky: politician **26** 20b.
Stadl **34** 29 H9.
Stadlau **34** 29 E6.
Stadler, R. **18** 638d.
Stadnicki, K. **19** 305c.
Stadr: town, South co., Iceland **34** 25 N3.
—, town, West co., Iceland **34** 25 N2.
Stadron **33** 813a.
Stads Canal **34** 21 J2.
Stadskanaal: town, Netherlands **34** 21 K3.
Stadslygden **34** 26 F5.
Stadt Steinach **34** 23 M13.
Stadtamhof **34** 23 O14; **20** 291d.
Stadtbahn **26** 227d.
Stadtberg **24** 614b.
Städterdorf: see Resinar.
Stadthagen **34** 22 H9.
Stadtholder **24** 578c.
Stadtkeller **17** 31b.
Stadtkreis **20** 18c.
Stadtkyll **34** 23 M4.
Stadtl **34** 29 H3.
— Enzersdorf: see Gross Enzersdorf.
Stadtlandet **34** 26 D5.
Stadtlauringen **34** 23 M11.
Stadtlohn **34** 22 H4; **23** 391b.
Stadtmannia sideroxylon **13** 361d.
Stadtoldendorf **34** 22 J10.
Stadtrath **20** 18d; **26** 229b.
Stadtschule: in Prussia **20** 17c.
Stadtsulza **34** 23 K13.
Stadtverordneter **26** 229b; **20** 18d.
Stadtwäldchen **34** 28 Q7.
Staeffis: see Estavayer.
Staël, Madame de **22** 439c; **22** 799b; **17** 312c; place in French literature **9** 673d; **22** 441d; **9** 672a; works **18** 206b; **20** 858b.
Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. Necker Baroness de: see Staël, Madame de.
Staël-Holstein, Baron E. M. von **17** 312c.
Staenford: see Stamford.
Staer **22** 457c.
"Staerkodder" **17** 731a.
Staes: archæologist **31** 54d.
Stäfa **24** 831b.
Stafafell **34** 25 Q3.
Staff: ecclesiastical **6** 461d.
—, military **33** 155a; in British army **2** 573a; **2** 576d; **2** 577b; in German army **2** 599b; **33** 738a.
Staff and cage buoy (ill) **26** 463a.
Staff College **2** 577b; **2** 585a.
— corps, Indian **2** 591d; **25** 653a.
Staff and globe buoy **26** 463a.
Staff rides: military **33** 7a.
"Staff and Scrip" **20** 859c.
Staff system: railway signalling **32** 147a.
Staffa **34** 14 D7; **2** 499b; basalt at **10** 235c.
Staffarda **9** 579d; **8** 660a.
Staffel: mathematician **4** 655d.
Staffel See **34** 23 R13.
Staffelbach **34** 23 N12.
Staffelstein **34** 23 M13.
Staffield Hall **34** 6 D4.
Staffin, Loch: see Loch Staffin.
Stäffis: see Estavayer.
Staffora **34** 31 F5.
Stafford: family: arms of **11** 695a; **11** 708b; **11** 709d; and De la Bisse: family **11** 691a.
—, A. **26** 610a.
—, Sir E. W. **33** 706b.
—, G. **20** 329d.
—, Humphrey, Earl of **11** 685b.
—, J. **5** 30c.
—, Lady **6** 557a.
—, Lord R. **21** 56b.
—, William **19** 356c.
Stafford (Staffordshire, Stadfordshire, Statfordscire): county, England **22** 442a and **32** 820c; **34** 11 J3; Pl III **8** 291; brick trade **4** 281b; coal **33** 553b; **6** 51b; **6** 50b; **22** 442b; coal working, method of (ill) **6** 66a; geology of **10** 349a; **10** 351b; illiteracy statistics **28** 210b; iron production **33** 553d; **33** 554a; manufactures **22** 442d; pop. (1881) **22** 442d; **28** 202c; potteries **8** 359b; **19** 631d; (ill) **19** 632a; products **22** 442c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
— (Stadford, Statford): town, England **22** 443b and **32** 820c; **34** 11 J3; **34** 3 D2; Pl III **8** 291; **7** 349d; **22** 443b; fortress **7** 681c; **22** 443d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
Stafford County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
— House Committee **26** 478c.
— Springs **34** 68 F2.
— Station **34** 68 F2.
— Store **34** 76 J3.
—, West: see West Stafford.
Staffordshire: county, England: see Stafford: County.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A6.
— and Worcestershire Canal **34** 11 J3.
Staffordsville **34** 82 L5.
Staffordville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
Staflösa **21** 370d.
Stafsjö **34** 26 K7.
Stäg (Steg): town **34** 27 N3.
Stag: deer **15** 432b; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b; Royal **7** 23d.
Stag: in heraldry **11** 699c; emblem of St Hubert **12** 328c.
Stag Island **34** 96 Q6.
— Rocks **34** 117 O3.
Stag-beetle (Lucanidae) Pl VIII (fig. 14) **6** 131; **6** 131c; anatomy of Pl VI **6** 126; classification **13** 149a; distribution **6** 128c; larvæ **6** 128a; mandibles **6** 126c.
Stage: in architecture **2** 473d.
—, theatrical **7** 52c; in Chester plays **7** 415a; early English **8** 420a; ancient Greek **23** 223a; mechanism **32** 823d; modern **32** 821c; **23** 225d.
"Stage Coach, The" **9** 41a.
Stage Employés' National Alliance, U.S. **33** 414c.
Stage Harbor **34** 67 O6.
Stage kilns **26** 630c.
Stage mechanism: see Stage, theatrical.
Stage Play Act **31** 47b.
Stageira (Stageirus) **2** 511b; Pl I **11** 80; coins **17** 640d.
Stage-micrometer **16** 277b.
Stagen **34** 26 C3.
Stager **34** 95 E5.
Stage-right: see Copyright, dramatic.
Staggers: in sheep **23** 52d.
Staghound **7** 329a; **12** 314d; (ill) **7** 329a; Devon and Somerset **12** 394b; packs of, in England **29** 363d.
Stag-hunting **12** 394a.
Stagira: see Stageira.
Staglieno **28** 615b.
Stagnant water **1** 330a; effect on soil **1** 330c.
Stagnelius, E. J. **22** 757c.
Stagno **34** 28 J9.
Stagnone, Isola dello: see Isola dello Stagnone.
Stags: rocks **34** 16 C9.
— of Broad Haven **34** 16 B3.
"Stag's Flight, The" **33** 860c.
Stagsden **34** 8 D5.
Stagus: see Kalambaka.
Stählin, J. J. **11** 652d.
Stahl, G. E. **22** 444a; **15** 812d; on fermentation **9** 94c; on phlogistic theory **1** 466b; **5** 460d; on putrefaction **9** 94c.
—, philosopher: animism **30** 647c; **2** 55a.
Stahl: town **34** 103 G4.
Stahlau: see Stiahlau.
Stahlberger, E. **12** 380c.
Stahleck Castle **33** 191d.
Stahlstown **34** 74 D6.
Stahremberg, General **22** 336b.
Stahrenbergersee: see Starnberger See.
Staigue Fort **14** 52b.
Stainby **34** 8 D3; **14** 654b.
Staincross **34** 7 F5.
Staindrop **34** 6 G5.
Stained glass **10** 666a; **10** 667c; **4** 509d; **29** 6c; **29** 8d; **29** 10b; at Canterbury, 12th century **5** 30a; at Le Mans **15** 497b; mediæval costumes on **6** 470c; Rossetti's influence on **32** 300d.
Stainer, Jacob **24** 245b.
—, Sir John **32** 825b; **31** 44b.
Staines, Captain Sir F. **19** 132c.
Staines (Stanes) **32** 825d; **34** 10 C9; **34** 9 E3; Pl III **8** 291; bridge **4** 341a; corn-market **16** 280c.
— Moor **34** 10 C8; **33** 264b.
Stainford Spiney **34** 13 D3.
Stainforth: town, near Goole, Yorks, England **34** 7 H5.
—, town, near Settle, Yorks, England **34** 7 D3.
— and Keadby Canal **14** 654c.
— Station **34** 7 H5.
Staining process: for microscope work **30** 739b.
Stainland **34** 7 E4.
Stainley, South: see South Stainley.
Stains, De: stenographer **21** 836c.
Stains, Fort: see Fort Stains.
Stainslawow: see Stanislau.
Stainton: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 D5.
—, town, near Middlesbrough, Yorks, England **34** 7 G2.
—, town, near Richmond, Yorks, England **34** 7 E2.
—, town, near Rotherham, Yorks, England **34** 7 G5.
—, Great: see Great Stainton.
Staintondale **34** 6 L5.
Stainville, Count de: see Choiseul, Etienne, Duc de.
Stainville: town, France **34** 19 L3.
Stainz **34** 29 L10.
Stair, J. Dalrymple, first Viscount **22** 444a.
—, first Earl of **22** 446a; **21** 518c.
Stair, second Earl of **22** 446b; in Flanders **6** 705b; ambassador in Paris **4** 6d; **17** 852d.
—, family: property in Mid-Lothian **7** 657d.
Stair: town, Canada **34** 60 J4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
Staircase: see Stairs.
— effect: in muscle contraction **31** 729a.
—, travelling **28** 132a.
Stairfoot **34** 7 F5.
Stairs, Captain **28** 630d; **32** 354a.
Stairs: in building **4** 454d; **4** 473a; foundation (fig.) **4** 498a; proportion (fig.) **4** 497a.
Stais: archæologist **30** 534d.
Staithes **34** 7 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Staiti **34** 30 K10.
Stake, Hill of **34** 15 E3; **20** 395b.
— Pass **34** 6 C5.
Staked Plain Comanches: tribe **6** 177c.
Staked Plains (Llano Estacado) **34** 89 E4; **34** 110 M4; **23** 203a.
Stakes of Zion **30** 837b.
Stakhr: see Persepolis.
Sta-kina: river: see Stikine River.
Staklen **22** 102a.
Staktometer: see Brewster's capillary hydrometer.
Stalactite **10** 232b; formation **5** 266c; **14** 647b; **24** 399a; at Rodriguez **20** 618d.
"Stalactites, Les" **26** 142d.
Staladsh **34** 35 D5.
Stalagmites **5** 266c; **10** 232b; **14** 647b; in bone caves **10** 320a.
Stalbridge (Staplebridge) **34** 13 J2.
Stalden **34** 27 F6.
Stale-mate: in chess **5** 593c.
Staley: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
Staleybridge: see Stalybridge.
Stalfjall **34** 25 M2.
Stalham **34** 8 K3.
Stalida Island **34** 36 N3.
Stalimene: see Lemnos.
Stalisfield Green **34** 9 J4.
Stalk: of flower: see Peduncle.
—, of leaf: see Petiole.
Stall: in architecture **2** 473d; in joinery (fig.) **4** 488c.
Stalla: see Bivio.
Stallaert, J. **32** 446c.
Stallage **8** 849c.
Stallbaum, G.: **8** 723d; **22** 268d.
Staller **8** 297c; **21** 36a.
Staller Sattel **1** 629d.
Stallingborough **34** 7 K5; lighthouse, ibid.
Stallions: selection **12** 188b; exportation of, in Henry VII's reign **12** 182a; stud-fees gained by **29** 331d.
"Ställninger och Forhallanden" **18** 543b.
Stallupönen **34** 24 C35; **34** 3 Q1.
Stallwang **34** 23 O16.
Staltach **34** 23 R13.
Stalwart: town **34** 96 N5.
Stalwarts: in U.S. politics **28** 586d.
Stalybridge (Staleybridge) **22** 446b and **32** 825d; **34** 7 E5; **26** 749a.
Stamaty: musician **32** 376c.
Stambaugh **34** 95 D5.
Stambol: see Stamboul.
Stamboloff, S. **32** 826a; **28** 326c; alliance of Balkan States **26** 92a; and Bulgarian Church **30** 398b; ministry **26** 456b; Russian policy **25** 262a.
Stamboul (Stambol, Stambul, Istamboul): district, Turkey **23** 653b.
—, division, Constantinople **34** 35 E2; **34** 35 L7; **27** 215b.
"Stamboul": newspaper **31** 204d.
Stambul: see Stamboul.
Stamen **4** 125d; **4** 135b; **25** 432d; development **4** 137a; (fig.) **4** 126c; represents microsporophyll **24** 130d; sterile **4** 138b.
Stamford: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **22** 447a and **32** 827a; **34** 68 A5; **6** 286c.
— (Staenford): town, Lincs.

England **22** 446c; **34** 8 D4; **8** 284b; battle, 1470 **7** 685a; horse-racing, 17th cent. **12** 200c; iron ore **31** 253c; newspapers **17** 421c; representation **30** 273a.
Stamford: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B11.
— Bridge (Stonefordbridge) **34** 7 H4; Pl II **8** 271; battle (1066) **8** 291b; **11** 485c.
—, Fort: see Fort Stamford.
— Hill **34** 10 M4.
"Stamford Mercury" **31** 173b.
Stamford, North: see North Stamford.
Stamfordbridge: see Stamford Bridge.
Stamfordham **34** 6 G3.
Stamhouse **8** 453d.
Staminate flower **4** 127a.
Staminodium **4** 129b; **4** 138b.
Stamma, P. **5** 601b; **26** 753d.
Stammbach **34** 23 M14.
"Stammbuchblätter" **32** 660a.
Stammering **22** 447a.
Stammersdorf **34** 29 D5.
Stammheim **27** 138 Map.
Stamm-land **9** 724b.
Stamms: see Stams.
Stamna **34** 36 D3.
Stamp Act, 1712 **17** 416a.
— Act, 1765 **1** 708c; **8** 357a; **23** 737c; American reception of **8** 358a; **9** 185d; **9** 714d; **22** 448d; Franklin's agitation against **9** 714d; opposition at Boston **4** 74d; **6** 796d; **9** 714d; Pitt's opposition **5** 443a; repeal of **1** 721a; **8** 357c; **9** 715b; **23** 738b.
— Act, 1853 **26** 122d; repeal of **17** 420c.
— Act, 1870 **22** 448b; **24** 697c.
— Act, 1891 **26** 248b; promissory notes **26** 250b; conveyances **27** 25b; marine insurance duties **29** 533a.
— Act, 1901 **32** 827a.
— Act Congress **23** 738a.
— collecting: see Stamps, Postage.
— duties **22** 448b; **9** 182b; **9** 189d; building societies exempt from **4** 513d; cheques **5** 583b; in India **12** 773c; on insurance policies **13** 162a; on newspapers **8** 366a; **17** 420c; **17** 433d; revenue from **28** 394b; **32** 827a; **33** 193c; **33** 195c; transfer of property **23** 88d.
— Duties Management Acts, 1870 **22** 448d; 1891 **32** 827a.
Stamp mill: in gunpowder manufacture **11** 325c.
— mill: for ore dressing (ill) **10** 746d; **16** 463c; **29** 17c; (ill) **31** 370b.
— revenue: see under Stamp duties.
"Stampa, La" **31** 189c.
Stampace **4** 640c.
Stampalia: see Astropalia.
Stamped leather **17** 37d; **17** 39a; (ill) **17** 38a.
Stampede **34** 111 D2.
— Pass (Yakima Pass) **34** 111 D2; **24** 385b.
— Tunnel **34** 111 D2.
Stamper **34** 85 F5.
Stampers Creek **34** 92 D7.
Stamphane Islands: see Strivali Islands.
Stamping Ground **34** 82 G4.
Stampley **34** 85 B7.
Stamps: town **34** 86 E8.
Stamps: for ore dressing: see Stamp Mill.
—, postage **22** 448b; **19** 585b; **19** 586c; **31** 869c; **31** 870a; collections of **19** 588c; continental **19** 587a; telegraph **31** 871a.
Stams (Stamms) **34** 29 C9.
Stamsund **34** 26 J2.
Stana, Princess **31** 233b.
Stanage Park **34** 11 F4.
Stanards **34** 71 G7.
Stanardsville **34** 76 G4.
Stanberry **34** 103 C4.
Stanbridge **34** 9 E2.
— Station **34** 62 H8.
Stance: in golf **29** 26a.
"Stances et Poèmes" **33** 57b.
Stanches **20** 573c.
Stanchfield **34** 98 D4.
Stanchio: see Kos Island.
Stanchion **2** 473d.
Stand: town: see Whitefield.
Stand by a rope: nautical term **21** 604d.
Stand on: nautical term **21** 604d.
Stand pipe (Ascension pipe): for fire extinction **28** 405d; in gas manufacture **10** 91a.
Standard: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Standard (Vexillum): in botany **4** 128c; **4** 133a; Pl V (fig. 2) **4** 163.
—, term in bowls **4** 180c.
—, flag: see Flag.
—, in scaffolding **4** 457c.
"Standard, The": London newspaper **17** 412d; **17** 419b; **31** 182b; chess articles **26** 760d.
Standard bar **22** 697a.
—, Battle of the **8** 304c; **9** 277d; **15** 10c; **21** 483a; **22** 533d; **24** 749a.
"Standard and Digger's News" **31** 208c.
Standard Hill **31** 276d.
"Standard and River Plate News" **17** 437b.
Standard wing bird of Paradise (Semioptera wallacei) (fig.) **3** 778b.
Standardization of instruments: see Calibration.
Standardizing institutions **33** 806c.
Standards **33** 806d; **33** 804b; of area **29** 485a; Board of Trade **33** 807d; of electricity **33** 806a; **8** 44d; of length **7** 605d; **24** 483b; **33** 804b; of money **16** 483a; **16** 730c; **16** 735b; of volume **24** 485a; **33** 306b; of weight **24** 486b: see also Weights and Measures.
— Department: of Board of Trade **24** 478a; **33** 805b.
Standart **34** 89 G8.
Stände Rath **22** 795c.
Standerton **34** 57 J4.
Standesherren **24** 701c.
Ständeversammlung **21** 359a.
Standford: see Stanford, Kent, England.
Standfuss: naturalist **29** 374a.
Standgale: see Kestrel.
Standia: see Dia Island.
Standing: in archery **2** 376d; **2** 378c.
"Standing, The" **22** 81a.
Standing armies: see Army.
— committees, Parliamentary **31** 479d.
— joint committee: in local government **30** 308c; **30** 310d; management of County police **31** 818a.
Standing mast **21** 153b.
— off and on: nautical term **21** 604d.
— orders: House of Commons **31** 478b.
— part: nautical term **21** 604d.
— press: in bookbinding **4** 43a.
— rigging **21** 604d.
Standing Rock, Ind. Res., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
— Rock, Ind. Res., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C1.
— Stone, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
— Stones, Durham, England **7** 561b.
Standing waves **12** 458c; **12** 561d; (ill) **12** 502a.
Standish, Dr **20** 327d.
Standish: town, England **34** 7 B5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
Standlake **34** 9 B2.
Standley **34** 106 L5.
Standon: town, Herts, England **34** 9 G2.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 N6.
— Station **34** 11 J3.
Standrod **34** 108 F7.
Stands: land plots **26** 696a.
Standy **34** 99 G3.
Stane **34** 14 J8.
Stane Street **5** 614a; **22** 694b.
Stanecastle **13** 370c.
Stanedge Pole **7** 107c.
Stanemoor **17** 571a.
Stanes: see Staines.
Stanfield, W. Clarkson **22** 449a; **20** 597a; as scenic artist **23** 226a; **32** 824c.
Stanfold **34** 62 L6.
Stanford, C. Villiers **32** 827c; **31** 44a; operas by **31** 43c.
—, E. **32** 90a.
Stanford, Governor **26** 503a.
—, J. **32** 827c.
Stanford: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— (Standford): town, Kent, England **34** 9 K4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
— Rivers **34** 9 G2.
— University: see Leland Stanford University.
Stanford-le-Hope **34** 9 H3.
Stanford-le-Teme **34** 11 H5.
Stanford-in-the-Vale **34** 9 B3.
Stanfordville **34** 70 P8.
Stang, E. **31** 273a.
—, F. **17** 592c; **31** 270d; **31** 272a.
Stang Rolnos **32** 608d.
Stangabro (Stanga Bridge) **30** 278a.
Stangate Creek **20** 158a.
Stängebro, battle of **22** 748b.
Stangenesfjeld **34** 26 Q1.
Stanger **34** 57 K5; **31** 79a.
Stangeria **29** 183c; **24** 131a.
Stangerieae **29** 183c.
Stangholm: see Risör.
Stanground **34** 8 E4.
Stangvik **34** 26 F5.
Stanhoe **34** 8 H3.
— Station **34** 8 G3.
Stanhope, Charles, 3rd Earl **22** 449b; **9** 187c.
—, 5th Earl **6** 359a.
—, Lady Hester L. **22** 449d.
—, James, 1st Earl Stanhope **8** 354b; **8** 368b; **8** 369a; death **10** 421c; National Debt conversion **31** 85d; Townshend's colleague **23** 492c; **31** 85d.
—, James, Lord Stanhope of Harrington **19** 563a.
—, Lady Lucy R. **22** 449d.
—, Philip Dormer: see Chesterfield, 4th Earl of.
—, R. S. **32** 438c.
Stanhope: town, England **34** 6 G4; **27** 552b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
— Station **34** 72 F2.
Stanianges: see Steyning.
Staniek: Austrian medallist **31** 294a.
Stanimaka **32** 828a; **34** 35 G7; **26** 90b; **26** 447b.
Stanion **34** 8 D4.
Stanisheschi **34** 35 K2.
Stanislaf **34** 34 J8.
Stanislas: part of Nancy **17** 170d.
— Cathedral **6** 541a.
—, Collège **14** 194a; **18** 280d.
Stanislas Leszinski: see Leszinski.
— Poniatowski: see Poniatowski.
Stanislau (Stanislavoff, Stanyslawow) **22** 450b and **32** 828a; **34** 28 Q3; **10** 25d.
Stanislaus Leszinski: see Leszinski.
— Poniatowski: see Poniatowski.
Stanislaus of Znaim **12** 404b.
—, town: see Saint Stanislas de Batiscan.
— County **34** 115 D5.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
Stanislaus River **34** 114 E5; Middle Fork of **34** 114 E4.
Stanislavoff: see Stanislau.
Stanislavskoe Selo **14** 62b.
Stanislaw, St **19** 286d.
Stanislawczyk **34** 28 Q1.
Stanislawow: see Stanislau.
Stanislawski: Polish painter **32** 453c.
Stanitza (Stanitsa) **7** 856d; **15** 650a; **17** 500c; **27** 255a; **27** 506a.
Stankau **34** 29 F4.
Stanko: see Kos.
Stanko Vraz: see Vraz, Stankó.
Stanley of Alderley, Lady H. M. **27** 670d.
— of Alderley, Edward John, 2nd Baron **19** 570b.
—, Arthur Penrhyn **22** 450d; **22** 454c; **6** 138b; on Athenian sunset **3** 58d; on Epistle to Corinthians **6** 401d; ecclesiastical policy **22** 453c; friend of Erskine **8** 531a; Lambeth conference **30** 120b; discovers original of revised prayer-book **6** 328a; monument to Sharp **21** 780d; statue of **26** 278d; tour with Edward VII **27** 683a; on Westminster Abbey **21** 255c.
Stanley of Bickerstaffe, Baron: see Derby, 14th earl of.
—, Bishop, 15th cent. **15** 462a.
—, C. **22** 450d.
—, E.: bishop of Norwich **22** 450d.
—, Edward **7** 135b.
—, F. A. **8** 369b.
—, Sir H. M. **32** 828b; **31** 183c; African expeditions **3** 574b; **10** 195a; **25** 130b; **17** 317d; **27** 200c; **33** 542b; in Congo Free State, 1879 **22** 144c; **25** 144a; **28** 630c; discoveries **32** 828d; Emin Pasha **28** 155c; **27** 716c; Livingstone **14** 722b; **1** 248c; route **34** 53 J5.
—, Sir J. **15** 454b; arms of **11** 705b.
—, E. G., Lord: see Derby, 14th earl of.
—, Mary **22** 451a.
—, Matilda **10** 613b.
—, Captain O. **9** 720c; **22** 451a.
— of Preston, Lord **26** 532b.
—, surgeon **22** 677d.
—, T.: governor of Isle of Man **15** 454b.
—, T.: poet **32** 829c; country songs **18** 347c; "History of Philosophy" **1** 468d.
—, Thomas, 2nd Baron: see Derby, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of.
—, V. A. **7** 221b.
—, Sir W. **9** 58b.
—, writer **16** 830b.
Stanley: county, Queensland **34** 51 K1.
—, county, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, settlement **31** 263d.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, town, China **12** 141b.
—, town, N.W. of Durham, England **34** 6 G4.
—, town, S.W. of Durham, England **34** 6 G4; **27** 552b.
—, town, Falkland Islands **34** 124 F14; **9** 14c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3; **31** 137b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J1; **18** 667a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4; **33** 917b.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
Stanley Cycle Show **27** 326d.
Stanley Dock **30** 304a.
— Falls **34** 56 N10; **24** 764a; **25** 127a; **27** 199a.
— Falls: district **34** 56 N11; **27** 204b.
— Falls: town **27** 204b.
—, Fort: see Fort Stanley.
— Gill (Dalegarth Force) **30** 118a.
— Junction **34** 14 J7.
Stanley Memorial **32** 474c.
Stanley Mount **34** 50 E4.
— Pool: district **34** 56 L11.
— Pool: lake **34** 56 K11; **24** 765a.
— Range: see Barrier Range.
— River **34** 107 C2.
— St Leonards **17** 46a.
— Station **34** 98 A5.
Stanley tunnelling machine **30** 764d.
Stanley's hawk (Accipiter fuscus) **11** 534c.
Stanleyton **34** 76 G3.
Stanlow Point **26** 542c.
Stanly County **34** 78 J4.
Stanmer **34** 9 F5.
Stanmore: town, England **34** 10 G2.
—, town, Sydney, New South Wales **34** 50 J2.
— Hall **34** 10 G2.
— Park **34** 10 G2.
— Station **34** 10 G2.
Stann Creek and Lighthouse **34** 120 G3.
Stannard **34** 66 F4.
Stannards Rock Lighthouse **34** 95 G3.
Stannaries **6** 516d; **20** 262b.
— Act, 1869 **16** 466c.
Stannary Courts **6** 426b; **23** 595d.
Stannate of sodium: see Sodium Stannate.
Stannates **5** 539b.
Stannel: see Kestrel.
Stanner **34** 11 F5.
Stannic chloride (tetrachloride of tin) **5** 539a; use in dyeing **27** 558a.
— oxide **5** 539a; preparation **23** 402b; in enamelling **8** 185a.
— sulphate **5** 539b.
Stannifer **34** 51 J2.
Stanningfield **34** 8 H5.
Stanningley **34** 7 E4.
Stannington: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 G3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F5.
Stannite **16** 393a.
Stannius: anatomist **22** 36b; classification of reptiles **20** 437c; experiment of frog's heart **24** 102d; table of bones of fish by **12** 644a.
Stannotype process **18** 833b.
Stannous chloride (protochloride of tin) **5** 539a; preparation **23** 401d; hydroxide **5** 539b.
Stannum: see Tin.
Stanovoi Mountains **34** 37 S2; **1** 472c; **1** 789a; **17** 351d; forests **15** 548b; gold-mines **25** 389d; height **2** 686d.
Stanovoys: police **21** 70d.
Stans: see Stanz.
Stans Foreland: see Edge Island.
Stansbury **34** 51 B5.
— Island **34** 113 K2.
Stanserhorn: mountain: see Stanzerhorn.
Stansfield: agriculturist **1** 413b.
—, electrician **30** 438c.
Stansfield: district **23** 431d.
Stansgate Abbey **34** 9 J2.
Stansstadt: see Stanzstad.
Stanstead: county **34** 62 L8.
—, town, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
— Abbots **34** 9 G2.
— College **30** 826a.
— Junction **34** 62 K8.
Stansted: town, Essex, England **34** 9 G2.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 G4.
Stanthorpe **34** 51 J2; **25** 801 Map; **20** 171c; **20** 173a; copper-mines **32** 108a; tin-mines **25** 800c.
Stanton, Colonel **26** 181c.
—, electrician **28** 35d.
—, E. M. **22** 455a; **23** 779a; **23** 781c.
Stanton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M1.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 L2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K2.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— Depot **34** 83 B4.
— Drew **2** 383d; **22** 259a.
— Fitzwarren **34** 12 L3.
—, Fort: see Fort Stanton.
— Harcourt **34** 9 B2; **18** 94b.

Stanton Junction **34** 96 L11.
— Lacy **34** 11 G4.
—, Long: town, Cambs, England: see Long Stanton.
—, Long: town, Salop, England: see Long Stanton.
— Moor **7** 108c.
—, New: see New Stanton.
— St John **34** 9 C2.
— Station **34** 72 E3.
Stantons Mill **34** 74 D6.
Stantontown **34** 90 E4.
Stantonville **34** 83 E4.
Stantoun, Sir R. **4** 219d.
Stanway **34** 12 L2.
Stanwell **34** 10 D8.
— Moor (Stanwellmoor) **34** 10 C8.
— Place **34** 10 C8.
Stanwich **34** 68 A5.
Stanwick: town, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
Stanwix **34** 6 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Stanwix.
Stanwood: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Stanyan: writer **7** 193d.
Stanyslawow: see Stanislau.
Stanz (Stans) **34** 27 H4; **22** 778c; **33** 608c; Diet of **9** 764b; **22** 788c; **23** 859a; Pestalozzi at **7** 677c; pop. **23** 858d; **33** 125c; storming of **23** 859a; Winkelried family at **24** 612a.
Stanza **19** 271a.
Stanza d'Eliodoro, La **20** 278c.
Stanza della Segnatura **20** 278a; **25** 683a; Raphael's work in **24** 648b.
Stanzach **34** 29 B9.
Stanzaic law **19** 271a.
Stanzerhorn (Stanserhorn) **34** 27 H4; cable railway **32** 169d.
Stanzerkopf **1** 628c.
Stanzstadt (Stansstadt) **34** 27 H4.
Staosunaig: see Loch Staosunaig.
Stape Hill **23** 525a.
Stapedius **1** 892d.
Stapeldon, W. de **18** 96d.
Stapeldon Hall **18** 96d.
Stapelia **4** 134d; **5** 43d.
Stapenhill **34** 11 L3; **4** 571c.
Stapes **1** 755a; **1** 892c; **7** 592a; **15** 367d; **31** 750d; **31** 754c.
Stapff: geologist **16** 448a.
Staphorst **34** 21 H3.
Staphylea **2** 320b; **4** 128d; **17** 664c.
Staphylinidæ: see Rove-beetle.
Staphylinus erythropterus Pl VII (fig. 15) **6** 127.
Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus (fig. 1) Pl VII **31** 521.
Staphylocystis **23** 52d.
Staphyloma **17** 781c; **31** 570c.
Stapi **34** 25 M2.
Staple, Major **10** 431a.
Staple: town **34** 9 K4.
— Cross **34** 9 H5.
— Fitz Paine **34** 13 G2.
Staple, Merchants of the **26** 691d.
"Staple of News" **13** 743c.
Staple towns **7** 471b.
Staplebridge: see Stalbridge.
Stapledon, Bishop **8** 802c.
Stapleford: town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 D2.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 L4.
— Abbots **34** 9 G3.
— Tawney **34** 9 G3.
Staplegate **5** 30c.
Staplehurst: town, England **34** 9 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
Staples, Bishop **13** 263b.
Staples: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
Staple's Inn **13** 90c.
Stapleton, Sir B. **11** 699c.
—, Dr Thomas **2** 195c; **8** 417b.
Stapleton: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15; **32** 830a.
— Church **34** 6 D3.
— Island **26** 299b.
Stapleton Mills **34** 76 E6.
— Park **34** 7 G5.
— Station **34** 80 G5.
Stapling wool **24** 656c.
Stapodia **34** 36 N6.
Stapua: see Encarnacion.
Stapulensis: see Faber, Jacobus.
Stapylton **34** 51 J2.
Star: river **20** 173a.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Star: in astronomy: see Stars.
—, cut of brilliants **7** 165d.
—, in heraldry: see Estoile.
—, breed of horses **12** 204c.
"Star": American newspaper **17** 435c.
"Star": English newspaper **31** 188a.
Star: symbol of Astarte **18** 803a.
Star anise (illicium anisatum) **2** 58a; in absinthe **1** 57b; capsule of **4** 152c; used for incense **12** 718d; essential oil of **17** 749b.
"Star of Bethlehem": painting **26** 479d.
Star candles **4** 802d.
Star Chamber **22** 456c; **28** 251b; **6** 292c; abolition of **8** 347b; Bacon, clerk of **3** 201b; fines City of London **9** 179d; case against Cotton **6** 509b; perjury cases **18** 548b; press-censorship of **19** 710b; **4** 39d; **3** 659c; under the Stuarts **5** 405c; **8** 346b; under the Tudors **8** 330c; **6** 583c.
— Chamber, Irish **13** 266c.
— Chamber, Mammoth Cave **15** 449 (plan); **15** 448d.
Star City, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
— City, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
— City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
Star class: of prisoners **32** 8b.
Star Club **21** 30d.
Star clusters **25** 753a; variable stars in **31** 709d.
— connexion: alternators **27** 592a.
Star of the East: town **33** 822d.
Star formation: in geology **25** 792a.
Star forts (fig.) **9** 434b; **9** 439b.
Star and Garter, Richmond **34** 10 G8.
Star gauging **2** 821b.
Star hyacinth (Scilla amoena) **12** 420b.
Star of India, Order of the **33** 679b; **14** 124b; **31** 339d.
Star Island: see Merlay.
— King, Mount **34** 66 J5.
— Lake **34** 97 H2.
— Lime Works **34** 82 D3.
Star myths **17** 157d; **1** 697d; **3** 193b; **21** 128a.
— navigation **31** 111a.
Star, North: town: see North Star.
Star, Order of the, Rumania **31** 341d.
Star Peak **23** 798a.
Star Prairie **34** 97 A4.
— Rock **34** 69 S8.
"Star Ruby" **21** 48c.
Star sapphire **21** 302d.
— service: U.S. postal system **19** 579b; **23** 783c.
Star Sjö **28** 314a.
— Smil **34** 35 J5.
"Star of the South": diamond **7** 164c.
Star Tannery **34** 76 G2.
— Theatre, New York **17** 461a.
Star trap: in theatre **23** 225c.
Star of the West **34** 86 E6.
Star wheel: in clocks **6** 24a.
Stara Pazua: see Alt Pazua.
— Planina **34** 35 E5; **26** 444d.
— Rieka **34** 35 J6.
— Sagora: see Eski-Sagra.
— Vlaska (Old Walachia) **24** 270a.
— Zagora: see Eski-Sagra.
Starasól **34** 28 P2.
Starav, Ben: see Ben Starav.
Staraya Kuterma **7** 356b.
— Russa **22** 455b; **34** 34 H3; **31** 279a; **21** 191d; fair of **17** 607b; salt beds **21** 231b; salt springs **17** 606d.
Staraya Ushitsa: see Staro Ushitza.
Starbeck **34** 7 F4; **11** 495c.
Starboard **21** 604d; **26** 462d.
Starbotton **34** 7 D3.
Starbuck: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
— Island **34** 49 M5; **26** 394d; **31** 822a.
Starch **22** 455c; in algae **25** 272b; in bacteria **21** 401b; in barley **4** 266c; in brewing **4** 267b; in calico-printing **4** 685d; degradation of **26** 365c; dextrose from **22** 623d; dietetic value **17** 676c; **27** 446b; fermentation **9** 96c; floridean **25** 272b; formation by leucoplast **27** 333d; in lichens **14** 558; in malt **15** 338c; monopoly in **16** 757d; natural synthesis **26** 743b; nitration **8** 808a; oxalic acid from **18** 92a; phaeophycean **25** 272b; in plants **3** 691b; **4** 88a; **12** 12d; **27** 334a; **19** 54a; sugar: see Glucose; various kinds of (ill) **2** 631d; in vegetable food **6** 331d.
—, animal: see Glycogen.
Starch cellulose **12** 12d; **22** 455d.
Starch grain **12** 12d; **27** 334a; (ill) **2** 631d.
Starch Green **34** 10 H6.
Starch hyacinth (Muscari racemosum) **12** 420b.
Starch sheath **25** 412c.
Starch stars **20** 423c.
Starcher **34** 100 F3.
Starching: in calico-printing **4** 693d; (ill) **3** 817c.
Starcross **34** 13 F3; **6** 100b.
Staremiasto (Stare Miasto) **34** 28 O2.
Starenberger: see Würm See.
Stareshina (Stareishina) **21** 687d; **26** 450d; **32** 520b.
Staresiolo **34** 28 Q2.
Starfarm **34** 79 E2.
Starfield **17** 711d.
Starfish (Asteridea, Asteroidea) **7** 632c; development **7** 629b; distribution **7** 278a; history by Forbes **9** 389b; oysters destroyed by **18** 107c; parental care in **20** 410d.
—, common (Asterias, Asteracanthion rubens) (fig.) **7** 633b; plan of structure (ill) **16** 844b.
Stargard, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany **34** 22 E17; arms of **11** 694d.
—, Pomerania, Germany **22** 457b and **32** 830a; **34** 22 F20; **34** 3 M2.
—, West Prussia: see Prussian Stargard.
Starhemberg, R. von **24** 222b.
Starhill **34** 84 F7.
Starikvihpak **34** 116 J6.
Starimajdan **34** 28 H7.
"Starina" **21** 109d.
Staring, A. C. W. **12** 98a.
—, Dr **12** 59d.
Staritza **34** 34 K3; **33** 515d.
Stark, Dr **5** 388b.
—, J. **23** 744b; **26** 217a; **17** 596a.
—, R. **32** 476c.
Stark: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, New: see New Stark.
Starke: optician **17** 713d.
Starke: town **34** 81 M3.
— County **34** 92 C2.
"Starke": horse **12** 203b.
Starkenbach **34** 29 L2.
Starkenburg **34** 23 N8; **11** 780b; **29** 254a; statistics **29** 267c.
Starkey, E. **6** 529d.
—, T. **14** 643d.
Starkey: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F4.
Starkey Station **34** 76 D6.
Starkie Gardner and Co. Pl **30** 644; **30** 645.
— of Huntroyde **11** 701a.
Starksboro' **34** 66 B6.
—, South: see South Starksboro'.
Starkville: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4; **16** 522b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
Starkweather, G. B. **21** 722d.
Starkweather: town **34** 99 F1.
Starlake: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
Starley, J. K. **27** 323c; **27** 324c; **27** 325c; **23** 559b.
Starlight: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
Starling (Sturnidae) **3** 755b; in Malayan subregion **3** 763a; in Mascarene Province **3** 760d; in Mongolian subregion **3** 756a; in Polynesian subregion **3** 741c.
—, common (Sturnus vulgaris) **22** 457c; vocal mimicry in **16** 345a.
"Starling, The" **15** 164d.
Starling Medical College **6** 170d.
Starn: see Tern.
Starnberg **34** 23 R13.
Starnberger See (Stahrenberger See, Würm See) **34** 23 R13; **10** 448a; **10** 450a.
Starnesboro' **34** 62 G8.
Starnina, G. **21** 442b; **15** 610a.
Starnoenas **3** 749b.
Starns **34** 87 H5.
Staro Bykhof **34** 34 G5.
Staro Konstantinoff **22** 458a; **34** 34 F7; **24** 282a; **33** 708d.
Staro Mainsk **21** 243a.
— Miasto **24** 376c.
— Panovo **34** 34 D9.
— Ushitza **34** 34 F7; **19** 254c.
Starobin **34** 34 F5.
Starobyelsk (Starobielsk): district, Russia **14** 57c.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 G6; **30** 38d.
Starocherkasskaya **32** 830b.
Starodub: town, Chernigof, Russia **22** 458a; **34** 34 J5; forests of **31** 279c.
—, town, Ekaterinoslaf, Russia **34** 34 J7.
Staroi Oskol: see Staryi-Oskol.
Starokaindatzki Porog **7** 306c.
Starokievskaya Tchast **14** 70a.
Starokonstantinov: see Staro Konstantinof.
Staronisi: see Stavronesos.
Staro-obriadtzi (Staroobryadtsy) **21** 82b; **21** 105d.
Staroselo **34** 35 D6.
Starosol: see Starasól.
Starosta **19** 288b; **21** 84a.
Staro-zurukhait **34** 44 K1.
Starr: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
Starr County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J11.
— King Peak **34** 115 L6.
Starrat **34** 61 F2.
Starr-Bowkett building societies **4** 514b.
Starring Bay **34** 48 F5.
Star-routes **23** 783c; **19** 579b.
Starrsville **34** 80 D4.
Starrucca **34** 73 M3.
Starrville **34** 96 Q12.
Starry Cross, Order of the **31** 340d.
Starry ray (Raia radiata) **20** 299d.
Stars: in astronomy **1** 47d; absorption of light by **22** 650d; binary systems **25** 752c; catalogue **2** 749d; **23** 722b; circumpolar **2** 764d; coloured **2** 818b; **31** 707d; constitution of **25** 753d; culmination **2** 765b; declinations **23** 516c; density **25** 754b; distribution in space **25** 754d; diurnal motion **7** 154b; (fig.) **10** 199a; double and multiple **2** 818c; **31** 769c; **32** 783b; elements in **10** 215c; heat **31** 709b; light **14** 585d; longitude determined by **17** 272c; magnitudes **31** 708d; **2** 816c; Medicean **2** 754a; new **22** 651d; nomenclature **2** 816c; number **25** 755a; parallaxes **25** 748a; photographic survey **31** 22b; proper motions **25** 749c; **32** 782d; red **10** 215c; right ascension **23** 516c; spectra: see Spectroscopic analysis **22** 651b; star sphere **2** 763a; systems **25** 752c; telescopic **2** 816c; temporary **2** 819a; and velocity of light **14** 585a; volume **25** 754a; worship of **1** 697d; **3** 193b; **21** 128a.
Stars, fixed **2** 816b; distance **2** 817a; light from **2** 817d; magnitudes **2** 816c; parallax **18** 254a; recent researches on **25** 746d; spectra **2** 817d; structure of **10** 215b.
—, shooting: see Meteor.
—, variable **2** 819b; classification of **25** 751b; light from **14** 585d; in star clusters **31** 709d; table of **25** 752a; theory of **22** 651d.
Stars and Stripes **11** 688c.
"Star-Spangled Banner" **1** 722b; **26** 99a.
Start: in cribbage **6** 575d.
Start, The, 1650 **21** 514c.
Start Bay **34** 13 F4.
— Point, England **34** 13 F4; **28** 199a; lighthouse **34** 13 F4.
—, Point, Orkney Islands, Scotland **34** 14 M1; lighthouse **34** 14 M1.
Starter, J. J. **12** 94d.
Starting-powder **20** 135c.
Startle **34** 90 J4.
Startsch **34** 29 M5.
Starui Zamok (Old Castle) **7** 531d.
Staruii Askol **14** 161c.
Starup **34** 25 D5.
Starvation **15** 781b; **7** 208b; **31** 737b.
Starvik **34** 26 K6.
Starvilla **34** 106 M4.
Starville **34** 88 M5.
Star-wheel **6** 24a.
Starvout **34** 112 B4.
Stary Hrad: see Arad, Hungary.
— Krim **34** 34 K9.
Staryi Bykhov **30** 792a.
— Oskol **32** 830b; **34** 34 L6; **30** 85c.
Stary-Sacz: see Alt Sandec.
Stary-Sandec: see Alt Sandec.
Stas: chemist **26** 714a; on atomic weights **5** 484b; pure silver of **22** 70d.
Stasanor: satrap of Bactria **18** 586b.
Staseas: philosopher **18** 546c.
Staser **34** 92 A8.
Stashov: see Staszow.
Stasida **34** 38 B5.
Stasinus of Cyprus **11** 137d.
Stasnika **34** 35 B8.
Stassart, Professor **27** 117d.
Stassfurt **22** 458b; **34** 22 J13; potassium bromide deposits **5** 490d; chemical works at **17** 518b; salt deposits **21** 359d; **19** 588b; (ill) **21** 231a; salt mines **14** 30b; **32** 48a.
Stassfurtite **16** 396c.
Staszic, S. **19** 304b.
Staszów **34** 34 C6; **20** 218b.
Statant **11** 698c.
Statanus Ager **9** 12c.
State **32** 830b; Aristotle's conception of **2** 518c; Austin's theory **14** 356c; biological theory of **32** viia; Louis Blanc on **22** 209a; Calvin on **4** 719b; and charity **26** 685b; and church **5** 758c; **11** 16d; **19** 677c; classifications **32** 740b; functions of **11** 15b; German economists on **19** 393a; **32** 831d; in ancient Greece **19** 349b; half-sovereign states **32** 739d; Hegel on **11** 620c; interference by **11** 16a; **11** 18a; **11** 20a; in international law **13** 190d; **32** 830a; right of intervention **13** 192b; loans to **17** 243d; mediæval theory of **13** 191b; and moral legislation **11** 20a; Maines' theory **14** 358d; Müller on **19** 388d; in Plato's "Republic" **19** 204d; rights over public land **1** 288c; Reid on **8** 604c; Roman **20** 733c; **26** 663d; science and **32** viia; Sismondi on **19** 383c; Adam Smith on **19** 368d; Socialist views on **22** 215b; Sumner's theory **22** 643c; basis of taxation **23** 85d; in U.S., see State sovereignty below.
State Agricultural College **30** 136c.

State Asylum **34** 75 E6.
— Center **34** 101 G3.
— Children's Association **32** 682a.
— College **34** 74 G5.
— courts: in U.S. **30** 163c; **33** 575c; **23** 751c.
— Farm **34** 67 L5.
"State v. Fetterer" **30** 169b.
State, Great Officers of **22** 458c.
"State v. Guilbert" **30** 169d.
State Hospital **34** 97 K6.
State Inebriate Reformatories **27** 482a.
"State v. Lee" **30** 165b.
"State Letters" **16** 338b.
State Line: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
— Line: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F1.
— Line: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
— Line: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
— Line: town, Ind., U.S.: see Stateline.
— Line: town, Berkshire Co., Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
— Line: town, Worcester Co., Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F2.
— Line: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C5.
— Line: town, Miss., U.S.: see Stateline.
— Line: town, Chatauqua Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
— Line: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
State papers: see Records, Public.
— pensions: see Old Age Pensions.
"State of the Protestants" **13** 268c.
State Racing Commission, New York **29** 335a.
State railways **32** 135d; in America **20** 254d; in France **28** 477c; in Germany **28** 697b; in Holland **29** 300b; in India **12** 755d; in Switzerland **33** 129d.
"State in Relation to Labour, The" **19** 398d.
"State in its Relations with the Church, The" **28** 735d.
State Religion: see Establishment.
State Road **34** 75 N2.
— Road Station **34** 96 N10.
State Science Counsel **32** xxxviia.
— Security Banks **3** 340a.
State Soldiers' Home **34** 90 E2.
State sovereignty: in U.S. **23** 751c; **23** 756b; **23** 757a; **23** 763a; **23** 774a.
State University, Champaign, Ill., U.S. **29** 404d.
Statebridge **34** 70 L5.
Stateline: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H2.
— Mills **34** 74 E3.
Stately **34** 83 P2.
Statement of claim: in pleading **19** 219b; **30** 146c.
— of defence: in pleading **19** 219b; **30** 146c.
Staten **34** 77 D3.
— Cape **34** 46 O1.
— Island, Argentina **34** 124 E14; **1** 677c; **23** 383d.
— Island, Japan: see Etorofu.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **22** 460a; **34** 69 O15; **31** 215d; batteries on **17** 459b; Howe lands at **23** 743b.
— Island Sound, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O15; **20** 222a; **22** 460b.
— Land: see New Zealand.
Statenville **34** 80 E10.
— Station **34** 80 F10.
Stater (Didrachma) **17** 631c; **17** 632a; Æginetan weight **24** 488b; Etruscan coinage **8** 640a; prototype of early British coins **16** 481c.
Stateria **4** 145c.
Stateroad **34** 78 H2.
States of Blois **18** 341a.
— of the Church **22** 460b; and **32** 832b; Pl VI **13** 485; **19** 158c; extent **8** 715d; Napoleon invades **19** 155d; origin of **19** 495a.
Statesboro' **34** 80 H7.
Statesburg **34** 79 G4.
Statesco: Rumanian minister **32** 327b.
Statescraft: see Statesmanship.
States-General of France **9** 566d; **9** 562a; **9** 560a; **9** 552d; change in election to **5** 411d; history **9** 597b; Louis XVI convokes **9** 596b; Mirabeau and **16** 495c; Robespierre and **20** 602b.
— of Holland **12** 73b; powers of **29** 303a.
Statesman: landowner **6** 698a; Hegelon **24** 516a.
Statesman: in Plato **19** 207d.
Statesmanship **32** xia; **11** 616c.
Statesville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
Statford: see Stafford, England.
Statfordscire: see Staffordshire.
Statham **34** 80 D4.
Stathelle **34** 26 F7
Stathern **34** 8 C3.
Stathr (ster): in Irish names **13** 252b.
"Statical Essays" **5** 461d.
Statical hydrometer **12** 538c.
Statice **12** 253a; **12** 262a; **14** 352d; on Persian plateau **2** 694b.
Static-load: engineering **22** 602c.
Statics **19** 2a; equilibrium of ladder **15** 731a; flexible cords **15** 738d; history of **22** 546a; of a particle **15** 702b; of a rigid body **15** 728a.
—, psychical **20** 62c.
Statielli **13** 446d.
Statilius: Catilinarian conspirator **5** 238d.
— Taurus, C. **1** 774c.
Statina **34** 35 G5.
Statio mercatorum ad Seras proficiscentium Pl VII **15** 515.
Station: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
— Camp **34** 83 H2.
Station hospitals: British army **2** 583d.
Station Island **7** 362a.
Station, Railway: see Railways.
Stationarii **4** 39c.
Stationary engines **22** 511c.
Stationers **4** 39b.
Stationers' Company **4** 39d; **19** 710b; almanacs **1** 591b; copyright records **6** 357c; Milton's dispute with **16** 330b.
— Hall **6** 357c; **6** 358d.
Stationery **22** 460d.
Station-pointer **22** 721b; **33** 97a.
Stations, ecclesiastical **9** 45d.
Statira: wife of Alexander the Great **1** 484c; **11** 678d; murdered by Roxane **15** 142b.
—, wife of Artaxerxes II **18** 576c.
Statira Shoal **34** 117 J4.
"Statist, The" **31** 178d.
"Statistical Account of Scotland" **22** 90a.
Statistical method **22** 464b.
— narrative **5** 709b.
Statistical Society of London **22** 462d; **22** 226d.
"Statistical Survey of the Indian Empire" **29** 364b.
Statistics **22** 461b; mathematical treatment of **28** 284b; **28** 283d; political arithmetic **19** 358a; science of **1** 94c; sources of **22** 464c.
"Statistik als selbständige Wissenschaft, Die" **22** 463a.
Statists, congress of **26** 634d.
Statius, Caecilius: see Caecilius Statius.
—, Publius Papinius **22** 466d; **20** 726b; as epithalamium writer **8** 496c; Pope's version of **19** 483b; style of **14** 337c; **14** 334d.
Stativae feriae **9** 115a.
Statler Run **34** 77 F1.
Stato della Chiesa (Stato Ecclesiastico, Stato Pontificio, Stato Romano): see States of the Church.
Statoblasts **19** 437a; **31** 827a.
Statsrad **22** 743b.
Statthalter: office of **26** 6b.
Stattler: casuist **5** 205a.
Stattler: town **34** 86 D3.
"Statue, La" **32** 224d.
"Statue of Prometheus, The" **4** 660a.
Statues: see Sculpture.
Stature: in anthropology **2** 111c.
Status: in annuities **2** 72b.
—, in law **29** 537c; in Roman law **18** 329b; **20** 687a.
Status doctrine: in scholasticism **21** 423c.
Status epilepticus **8** 480a.
— hystericus **12** 600d.
Statute (Act of Parliament) **22** 468c; **1** 122a; and the Common Law **28** 250a; in English Church **8** 381b; in fourteenth and fifteenth centuries **8** 322a; in colonies **22** 471c; petition of the Commons **18** 704a; **18** 305d; repeal **22** 469d; ratification of treaties **7** 252d; revision, 1878 **22** 470a; **30** 159c; in mediæval Rome **20** 796b; suspension by Crown **8** 323a.
Statute Law Revision Act **23** 199c.
Statute Merchant **22** 471b.
— Staple **22** 471b.
Statutum de Scaccario **1** 122c.
Staubbach Falls **34** 27 F5; **13** 189a; **22** 777a.
Staudigl: German singer **29** 233a.
Staüdlin: theologian **13** 845a; **5** 34a.
Staudt, G. K. Ch. von **28** 659b; **13** 20c; **19** 799a.
Staufen: peak **1** 628d.
—, town **34** 23 R6.
Stauffacher, W. von **23** 156a.
Stauffenberg: German minister **28** 703a.
Stauffer **34** 74 D6.
Stauffer-Bern engraving process **28** 268c.
Stauga **14** 668d.
Staughton, Great: see Great Staughton.
—, Little: see Little Staughton.
"Staunch": ship **32** 570d.
Staunshoved **34** 25 H3.
Staunton, Sir G. T. **1** 737d.
—, Howard **22** 471c; **5** 603b; chess contests **5** 600d.
— edition of Shakespeare **28** 728b.
Staunton: island, China **34** 45 J4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **22** 471c; **32** 832b; **34** 76 E4.
—, town, Worcestershire, England **34** 12 K2.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
— St John **18** 93b.
Staunton-on-Arrow **34** 11 G5.
Staupitz, J. von **15** 71d.
Staurachios: Byzantine artist **16** 74d.
Stauracius: son of Nicephorus I **16** 226b; **17** 481d.
Stauraxonia homopola (ill) **16** 844a.
Stauria **6** 383c; geological distribution **6** 384b; structure **6** 382b.
Stauridae **6** 383c; characteristics **25** 460d.
Staurocephalidae **2** 68d.
Staurocephalus **2** 66c.
Staurolite **16** 363b; **16** 366b; **16** 408d.
Stauroscope **6** 676d.
Staurotypidae **23** 457a.
Staurus **22** 417b.
Stavanger: county, Norway **34** 26 E7; area and pop. **31** 266a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Norway **22** 471d; **32** 832b; **34** 26 D7; shipping **29** 76d; **31** 267a.
— Fjord **17** 576c.
Stave: of cask **6** 338c.
—, in mining ladders **16** 461d.
Stave Island **34** 65 J7.
— Island Harbour **34** 65 J8.
Staveley, General **29** 32a.
Staveley: town, Westmoreland, England **34** 7 B2.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 8 B2.
— Station **34** 8 A2.
Stavelot (Stablo) **34** 21 G8; monastery **12** 328b.
Stavenhagen **34** 22 E17.
"Stavenisse": ship **17** 242b.
Staverton: town, Devon, England **34** 13 E3.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 K2.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 B5.
Stavis Aa **34** 25 G6.
Stavistas: Oratorian College **32** 204d.
Stavning: see Ringkjöbing Fjord.
Stavoren **34** 21 F3; **29** 297d; lighthouse **34** 21 F3.
Stavreshoved **34** 25 H6.
Stavro, Cape, Crete: see Stavros, Cape.
—, Cape, Greece **34** 36 M6.
— Nisi: see Stavronesos.
Stavromenos **34** 36 O2.
Stavronesos (Stavro Nisi) **34** 36 H6.
Stavroniceta **3** 14d.
Stavropol: plateau **26** 617c.
—, province **22** 472a and **32** 832c; **34** 33 H6; **17** 11d; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338d.
—, town, Caucasus **22** 472d and **32** 833b; **34** 33 H6.
—, town, Kazan **32** 402c; **34** 33 J5; pop. **21** 243b.
Stavros: mountain **34** 36 E8.
Stavros: town, Greece **34** 36 C4.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 F8.
— (Stavro) Cape **34** 36 D8.
Stavrotas **34** 36 C3.
Staward **34** 6 F4.
Stawell, Sir W. F. **32** 833b; **30** 391d.
Stawell: town, England **34** 13 H1.
—, town, Victoria **32** 833b; **34** 51 E6; **25** 801 Map; **33** 687c.
Stawisko **6** 541b.
Stawley **34** 13 F1.
Staxigoe **4** 647c.
Stay, Benedict **4** 68a.
Stay: town **34** 87 D4.
Stay-bars: in architecture **2** 473d.
Stay-hole: in sailmaking **21** 154d.
Stayner, Captain **3** 804c.
Stayner: town, **34** 61 F3.
Stays: in ship **21** 153a.
Stay-sails **21** 153c; **21** 604d.
Stayton **34** 112 C2.
Stazione, Fort della: see Fort della Stazione.
Stchedrin: see Saltykoff, M. E.
Stcherbina: Russian poet **21** 109a.
Stead: chemist **13** 335a.
—, W. T. **31** 186a; **31** 190c.
Steadham **34** 84 C8.
Steadiness, coefficient of: in ballistics **29** 171c.
— of motion: in machinery **15** 770a.
Steady hand-saw: see Stadda.
— motion: in liquids **12** 446c.
Stealing: see Theft.
"Stealthy School of Criticism, The" **26** 424d.
Steam **11** 560d; action of, in cylinder (diagram) **22** 487a; Arago's experiments **2** 303a; density of **22** 483d; **22** 486d; in dephosphorizing iron **13** 346b; distribution of, in cylinder **22** 501d; expansion **22** 485a; in gas-producers **9** 845b; latent heat **5** 484c; introduction into Navy **17** 284a; effect on lava **10** 248a; action on metals **16** 70a; table of pressures **11** 585a; properties of **22** 483c; saturated (table) **22** 484a; saturation-pressure **33** 632d; effect on shipbuilding **21** 809b; superheated **10** 260d; **22** 484d; total heat of **8** 731c; **22** 484c; **33** 629a; as volcanic vapour **10** 241a; **10** 245c; waste of heat in cylinder **22** 488b; in water gas manufacture **28** 602c; Watt's experiments **24** 412d; wet, in engines **22** 484d; **22** 492c; Willans line **28** 178b; wire-drawn **22** 487a.
— blast **22** 478b.
— carriages: see Motor Vehicles.
— coal **6** 46c; **6** 50b.
— colours **4** 690c.
Steam Corner **34** 92 B4.
Steam digester **18** 228d.
— dome: in locomotive **22** 498b.
— draining plough **1** 334b.
Steam engine **22** 473a; in agriculture **1** 313c; **1** 323d; application to boats **22** 478b; boilers **22** 496a; clearance defined **22** 487b; compound expansion **22** 494a; crank-shaft **22** 509c; cushioning **22** 487c; cut-off of receiver **22** 494d; cylinder temperature **27** 192c; double-action (ill) **22** 476b; "drop" in receiver **22** 494c; economy in 519b; efficiency of **15** 772b; **22** 490b; expansion valves (ill) **22** 504a; flywheel **22** 509c; governors **22** 505b; horizontal engines **22** 512d; horse-power **22** 491c; indicator: see Indicator; intermediate receiver **22** 494a; locomotive: see Locomotive; marine **21** 824d; **22** 517a; Newcomen's **24** 412c; piston slide-valves (ill) **22** 504d; portable **1** 323d; Broëll's trip gear **22** 508a; action of receiver **22** 494b; rotary engines **22** 516c; Savery's engine (ill) **22** 473d; side-lever engines **22** 517a; stationary engines **22** 511c; tandem type **22** 494a; **22** 514a; **22** 517d; testing of **22** 490c; **22** 492c; theory of **22** 479a; **22** 486a; throttle-valve **22** 507a; traction **8** 726d; valves **22** 501a; Watt's **10** 640b.
Steam fire-engine: see Fire Engines.
— gas **22** 484d.
Steam hammer **22** 527a; (fig.) **11** 425d; Cave's modification (fig.) **13** 328b; in iron forging **29** 588a; in iron working **13** 327c; Nasmyth invents **31** 76c; **9** 413b; the Ramsbottom **13** 328c.
— harvester **25** 177a.
— haulage: on canals **26** 554b.
Steam and Hot Water Fitters and Helpers, National Association of **33** 414b.
Steam jacket **22** 488b; **28** 177a; Watt invents **22** 475b.
Steam Navigation Act, 1851 **21** 816d.
Steam ploughs **1** 316b; **1** 334b.
— pump **27** 119d.
— roller **20** 583b; **32** 260d.
— shovel **30** 763d.
— stamp **9** 413c.
— traction: for tramways: see Tramways.
— trap **22** 500c.
— trawling: see under Trawling.
— tug **32** 550c.
— turbines: see Turbines.
— ventilation: in collieries **6** 71b.
— whistle **22** 49a.
Steamboat: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
Steamboat: ship: see Steamship.
Steamboat Rock: mountain **34** 111 F2.
— Rock: town **34** 101 G3.
— Springs, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E2.
— Springs, Nevada, U.S. **17** 367d.
Steamburg: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
Steamer: see Steamship.
Steamer-duck: see Loggerhead Duck.
Steaming apparatus **1** 327a.
— chest: in calico-printing **4** 691a; **4** 691c; (ill) **27** 257d.
Steammill **34** 80 B10.
Steamship **32** 549d; auxiliary **32** 550b; cargo **32** 551a; effect on commerce **6** 206c; Cross-Channel **32** 552a; **32** 541b; ice-breaking **32** 553d; invention of **9** 270b; iron **32** 541c; lighting of **27** 589c; liquid fuel **31** 648a; paddle-wheel **32** 551d; screw-propeller **32** 541d; statistics **28** 689a; **32** 543; **32** 544; **33** 556d; turbine: see Turbine Steamers; vibration of **27** 609d: see also Shipbuilding.
— lines **32** 834a; tonnage, 1891-1901 **32** 849d.
Steane **34** 8 B5.
Stearic acid **10** 698d; **17** 740d.
Stearine (Stearin) **22** 527a; **5** 564c; **23** 35a; **31** 723d; candles **4** 802c; Chevreul's

investigations **26** 762b; in cocoa butter **6** 102b; in soap-making **22** 202c; solar **14** 312d.
Stearn: see Starling.
Stearne, Dr **14** 523c.
Stearns, Dr **8** 522a.
Stearns: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— County **34** 98 C4.
—, Lake **34** 81 N8.
Stearolic acid **5** 570b.
Stearoptene **14** 439a; **17** 747d.
Stearyl **10** 697c.
Steatite **16** 414b; as furnace lining **13** 299c; use in gas burners **10** 98c.
Steatomys **15** 419a.
Steatornis: see Guacharo.
Steatornithidæ **3** 747a; **26** 257d.
Steben **3** 451c.
Stebbing **34** 9 H2.
Stebnitzki: Russian novelist **21** 108a.
Stecchetti, L. **29** 655c.
"Stechlin, Der" **28** 720c.
Steck, P. **32** 443c.
Steckborn **34** 27 K2.
Stecker, Dr **25** 131b; **32** 270d.
Stecknitz Canal **14** 347b.
Stectorium **18** 852d.
Stedham **34** 9 D5.
Stedingers **9** 788c.
Stedman, Edward C. **32** 850b; **33** 600b; **33** 598b; **1** 724c.
—, F. **26** 521d.
Stedman: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, Fort: see Fort Stedman.
Stedum **34** 21 J2.
Stedyn: see Stettin.
Steeb, Field-Marshal von **30** 531c.
Steeds **34** 57 L6.
Steel, A. G. **27** 278c; **27** 281b.
—, F. A. **28** 262c.
Steel: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
Steel: metal **13** 278a; **13** 341a; alloys **29** 575c; annealing **13** 352d; annealing in hardening **2** 64b; in armour **25** 671b; basic process **13** 345b; Bessemer process **26** 234d; in bridges **26** 312c; **6** 204c; in building construction Pl **26** 436; carburising **29** 576b; car-casting **29** 584a; cast **13** 341a; casting under pressure **13** 356b; from cast iron **13** 318b; chromium: see Chromium Steel; classification (table) **29** 571d; composition (table) **13** 282a; compressed **13** 356c; constitution (figs.) **29** 574a; crucible **13** 342c; dead melted **13** 341c; diamonds in **28** 612a; elasticity **7** 17d; eutectic **29** 572c; expansion **24** 479b; fracture **22** 600a; furnaces in manufacture **13** 348d; (ill) **13** 341b; hardening **22** 600a; ingots **29** 585d; inlaying **4** 172d; magnetization **15** 223d; **15** 260c; magnetic flux (fig.) **28** 116c; magnetic permeability (diag.) **26** 116c; manganese: see Manganese Steel; mild **29** 571c; natural **13** 332c; nickel: see Nickel Steel; nitrogen in **13** 283d; percussion resistance **13** 354a; processes of manufacture **13** 343b; **13** 339d; **9** 843a; production statistics **6** 204c; **13** 358c; **29** 588d; production (1870-1899) **29** 589d; properties **7** 815d; puddled **13** 332b; railroad construction **32** 141c; rails **20** 241c; shear **13** 340a; in shipbuilding **32** 540b; **32** 592a; **17** 288b; silicon in **13** 283a; strength **22** 603a; structure **29** 572a; **13** 352d; **29** 61 plate (fig. 2); and temperature **13** 355b; tempered (table) **13** 353b; tempering **13** 352d; **22** 600a; tensile strength **13** 282d; tests **13** 283a; **13** 354b; (figs.) **22** 599a; **32** 590a; thermal treatment **29** 574c; tool **13** 340d; Tungsten: see Tungsten Steel; in United States **23** 813d; water-pipes **25** 509b; wire **24** 615a; **17** 313c.
Steel: in gun-making **11** 279c; **29** 160b; barrels **11** 283a; **29** 160b; Krupp's construction **11** 290a; projectiles **11** 304d.
Steel Fork **34** 109 L5.
"Steel Glass, The" **10** 103a.
Steel Harbor Island **34** 65 J7.
Steel lump: in guns **11** 279d.
Steel Mountain **34** 108 D6.
Steel pens **18** 483c; Birmingham trade **3** 784d.
Steel strike: in U.S., 1901 **33** 31a.
Steel-bow leases **1** 294c; **20** 404a.
Steelboys' rising **13** 269c.
Steelburg **34** 102 G3.
Steele, Sir Richard **22** 527a; **18** 205c; as dramatist **7** 436d; as essayist **8** 426d; **20** 544a; quarrel with Addison **1** 150c; founds "Tatler" **18** 537a.
Steele: town, Prussia **32** 850c; **34** 22 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
— City Station **34** 102 G3.
— County, Minn U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, Fort: see Fort Steele.
Steeles Store **34** 88 L7.
— Tavern **34** 76 E5.
Steeleswamp **34** 114 E1.
Steeleville **34** 94 F9.
Steel-facing: in mezzotint **28** 264b; in process work **32** 18c.
Steell, Sir J. **7** 535d; **7** 663d; **7** 667d.
Steelmanville **34** 72 F8.
Steel-plate engraving **8** 439b.
Steelpoort **34** 57 K3.
Steels Depot **34** 84 E3.
Steelton **32** 850d; **34** 73 J6.
Steelville **34** 104 K9.
Steel-yard **3** 262c; **3** 267a; **33** 801c; principle of **15** 771c.
Steelyard, Merchants of the **22** 528d; **14** 829d; **30** 277b.
Steen, Jan H. **22** 529a; **11** 23b; **16** 198d.
—, Norwegian statesman **31** 273b.
Steen: town **34** 98 A6.
Steenbergen **34** 21 D5.
Steenboom (Steenbom), Cape **34** 48 J5.
Steencreek **34** 85 D6.
Steendysser **6** 597b.
Steengracht-Capellen, Baroness van **23** 404b.
Steenkerke (Steenkerken, Steenkerque, Steinkerk) **34** 21 C7; battle of **4** 169d; **9** 580a; **24** 580b.
Steenockerzeel **34** 21 C3.
Steenoven, Archbishop C. **8** 492a.
Steens Bridge **34** 11 H5.
— Creek **34** 85 D6.
— Station **34** 85 H3.
Steenston **34** 85 H3.
Steenstrup, J.: Danish historian **27** 414c; **18** 543a.
—, J.: Danish zoologist **7** 93d; **4** 188a; **16** 842a; on food of prehistoric man **8** 617a.
—, Prof. K.: Danish geologist **29** 109c; Polar explorations **19** 326b.
Steenwijck: painter **6** 368c.
Steenwijk: town **34** 21 H3.
Steenwijkerwold **34** 21 H3.
Steep: see Rennet.
Steep Creek **34** 63 H4.
— Falls **34** 65 B8.
— Holme **34** 12 G3.
— Point **34** 50 A5.
Steepers **24** 657a.
Steeping, Little: see Little Steeping.
Steeping process **4** 267c.
Steeple: town **34** 9 J2.
Steeple: in architecture **2** 473d.
Steeple Ashton **34** 12 K4.
— Aston **34** 9 B2; **18** 93c.
— Bumpstead **34** 8 G5.
— Claydon **34** 9 C2.
— Langford **34** 12 L4.
— Morden **34** 8 E5.
Steeplechasing **12** 203b; in England **29** 333a; in France **29** 337d.
Steeple-engine **22** 517b.
Steeplerock **34** 110 G6.
Steer, P. W. **32** 437c; **31** 856c.
Steere, Bishop **16** 516b; **30** 777d.
Steere, Mount **34** 50 B4.
Steering-gear: merchant ship **32** 601d; **32** 835c; warship (fig.) **32** 602d.
Steers, G. **24** 723c.
—, T. **14** 717b; **26** 541b.
Steers Island **22** 653c.
Steetly Chapelry **7** 108b.
Steeton **34** 7 E4.
Steeve: nautical term **21** 604d.
Steevens, George **20** 570a.
—, G. W. **28** 262d; **31** 186a.
Stefan: physicist **3** 41c; **27** 461a; gaseous viscosity **16** 619b; law of cooling **20** 217a.
Stefan Quelle **34** 28 P9.
Stefaneschi (Stefaneshti) **34** 35 J1.
Stefanie (Basso Naebor, Chuwaha) Lake **32** 850d; **34** 56 Q9; **25** 13c.
— Warte **34** 29 C5.
Stefan's law **32** 122d.
Steffani, A. **22** 529b.
Steffelsdorf, Gross: see Rima Szombath.
Steffen, H. **28** 632b.
Steffen, Lake **31** 500b.
Steffens, H. **7** 92b; **17** 590b; cosmological views of **8** 762b; influences Oehlenschläger **17** 730d.
Steffenville **34** 103 J5.
Steffisburg **34** 27 E4.
Steffleste **34** 28 P6.
Steg: see Stag, Switzerland.
Stegall **34** 83 E3.
Steganography: see Cryptography.
Steganolepis **20** 444c.
Steganophthalmia: see Scyphomedusæ.
Steganopoda of Aristotle **18** 3b.
Steganopodes **9** 786a; **10** 71c; **26** 254b; classification **26** 257a; fossil forms **3** 729b; shell of eggs **3** 775a.
Steganoporellidæ **31** 829d.
Stege: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
—, town and lighthouse, Denmark **34** 25 L6.
— Strand **34** 25 L6.
Steger, C. **21** 842a.
Steger: town **34** 93 K3.
Stegersbach **34** 29 N9.
Steglitz **34** 24 K29.
Steglitzer Fichten-Berg **34** 24 K30.
Stegnolæma **11** 232c.
Stegocarpous mosses **17** 73c.
Stegocephalia **25** 381c; **30** 505b.
Stegodon insignis (ill) **15** 423d.
Stegomyia **31** 6a.
Stegophilina **12** 674a.
Stegophilus **22** 69c.
Stegosaurus **20** 443c.
Stegostoma tigrinum: see Tiger Shark.
Stehag **34** 26 H9.
Stehekin: river: see Pierce river.
—, town **34** 111 E1.
Steibelt, D. **22** 530a.
Steler: see Steyr: town, Austria.
Steierdorf **34** 28 O6.
Steiermark: see Styria.
Steiger: publisher **7** 679a.
Steiger Wald **34** 23 N11; **9** 704b.
Steigler-Egli calculating machine **30** 576c.
Steiglitz **34** 51 E6.
Steilacoom **34** 111 C2.
Steilaguamish **24** 385c.
Steilebjerg **34** 25 Q6.
Steilliert, A. **3** 538b.
Stein, Charlotte von **10** 728c; **11** 728a.
—, chemist **4** 269d; **10** 656c.
—, Baron, H. F. K. von **22** 530b; **17** 218c; works with Arndt **2** 622c; encourages gymnastics **11** 348d; Hardenberg continues policy of **11** 473; relations with Metternich **16** 200d; and Napoleon **17** 213d; political schemes of **11** 473a; his reforms **14** 263c; **20** 11d; reorganization of Prussia **9** 740a; and "Rheinischer Merkur" **10** 786c.
—, Hungarian minister **4** 259c.
—, M. A. **33** 492b; **33** 494a; Indian discoveries of **33** 902a.
Stein: piano maker **19** 72c; **31** 679a; piano action (ill) **19** 73a.
Stein: suburb, Salzburg, Austria **21** 240a.
—, town, Bohemia, Austria **34** 29 J6.
—, town, Carinthia, Austria **34** 29 J10.
—, town, Carniola, Austria **34** 29 K11; **5** 121b.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 D10; **34** 3 M5.
—, town, Lower Austria **34** 29 M7; **30** 72b.
— (Stein-am-Rhein): town, Switzerland **34** 27 J1; **32** 428d.
"Stein, Life and Times of" **32** 506d.
Stein Pass **34** 29 F8.
— Rose **34** 27 L2.
Steinach: river **21** 347d.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 M13.
— (Steinach-Irdning): town, Styria, Austria **34** 29 J8.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 D9.
Steinamanger · see Szombathely.
Steinau: river, Germany **34** 24 L26.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **34** 23 M9.
— (Steinau-am-Oder): town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 K23.
Steinauer **34** 102 H3.
Steinbach, E. von **10** 724d; **22** 589a.
Steinbart: philosopher **20** 290b.
Steinbeck: chemist **6** 352c.
Steinberg **34** 29 D9; **32** 47d.
Steinberger wine **20** 14c; **24** 611a.
Steinbok (Rhaphiceros) **25** 454a; **26** 638c.
Steinbruch **34** 28 R8; **26** 427b.
Steinbrück **34** 29 L11; **34** 3 M5.
Steindachner, F. **12** 635a.
Steindamm **14** 139c.
Steindl: architect Pl **25** 600.
Steindorf **34** 29 H10.
Steindorff: grammarian **27** 726c.
Steine **34** 29 N2.
Steinen, K. von den **25** 345d; **28** 632a.
Steinen: town **34** 27 H3.
Steiner, J. **22** 531c; **27** 562a; on double tangents **6** 722a; on pedal areas **13** 51d; on rectification of curves **13** 53a.
Steiner: town **34** 85 C3.
— (Sulzbacher) Alps **34** 29 K11; **1** 631a.
Steinerberg **34** 27 H3.
Steinernes Meer **34** 29 F9.
Steinfeld **34** 22 G7.
Steinfurt: see Burgsteinfurt.
Steinhardt Wald **34** 23 Q16.
Steinhatchee: river **34** 81 K3.
—, town **34** 81 K3.
Steinheid **23** 332b.
Steinheil: instrument maker **31** 694a; astronomical instruments **17** 712d; celestial photometry **18** 841a; electric telegraph **23** 113a; ocular micrometer of **16** 251d; portrait lenses **31** 693d; telegraphic earth return **33** 227b.
Steinheilite **16** 418b.
Steinheim **34** 22 J9; **17** 32c.
Steinhuder Meer **34** 22 G9; **10** 450a; **11** 446b; **14** 683d.
Steinitz, W. **5** 602c; **26** 760a.
Steinkerk: see Steenkerke.
Steinkirchen **34** 29 J6.
Steinklee (Melilotus cœrula) **10** 636b.
Steinkopf (Kook Fontein) **34** 57 C5.
Steinkopff, E. **31** 186b.
Steinle, E. **5** 165d; **30** 188b.
Steinlen: artist **26** 588a; **29** 410c; **31** 856b.
Steinmachos **32** 828a.
Steinman **34** 112 C4.
Steinmetz, C. P. **33** 423a; on hysteresis loss **28** 120c; **30** 435a.
Steinmetz: town **34** 103 G6.
—, Fort: see Fort Steinmetz.
Steins Mountains **34** 112 G4.
— Pass **34** 110 G6.
Steinsburg: town, Cape Colony: see Steynsburg.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 79 M6.
Steinschaben: printer **10** 148d.
Steinschneider, M. **13** 682a.
Steinschönau **34** 29 J2.
Steinstadir **29** 210a.
Steinster, Loch: see Loch Steinster.
Steinsville **34** 73 L5.
Steinthal, H. **12** 346c; **21** 252b.
Steinthal: town **34** 97 L7.
Steinway, H. E. **19** 77b; **31** 765c; grand piano (fig.) **19** 77c; piano action (fig.) **19** 75a.
"Steinway": horse **12** 204c.
Steinway Hall **17** 461a.
Steinwerder **34** 24 M30; **11** 404a.
Steinwiesen **34** 23 M13.
Steir **20** 181a.
Steitz: biblical critic **3** 349a.
Stejneger, L. **26** 254a.
Steken (Stocken) **34** 29 L4.
Stekene **34** 21 D6.
Steklanitza **34** 34 F9.
Stekna **34** 29 H5.
"Stela of the Vultures" **26** 41c.
Stelæ **2** 404c; **2** 473d; **23** 167a.
Stelæ of Apis **5** 711b.
Stele: in archery **2** 378c.
Stele: in architecture: see Stelæ.
Stele: in botany **25** 412d.
Stelis **16** 527c.
Stell, J. **20** 532a.
—, van der **32** 713d.
Stella (Esther Johnson) **7** 500c; **22** 763b.
Stella, J. **21** 444a.
Stella: wife of Pontanus **19** 454b.
Stella: district **17** 190d.
—, river **34** 31 O3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
"Stella": by Goethe **7** 442c; **10** 538a; **10** 727b.
Stella, Mount **5** 76d.
—, Pizzo: see Pizzo Stella.
"Stella Polare": ship **28** 508c; **31** 807d.
Stellaland **34** 57 G4; **26** 187d; **33** 433b.
Stellar: town **34** 88 K8.
Stellar evolution **22** 651c.
— parallax **32** 12c.
— photometry: see Photometry, Stellar.
— spectra **2** 818a; **22** 651b.
Stellarton **34** 63 G4; **31** 278d.
Stellaster **7** 634b.
Stellate cellular tissue **4** 85b.
— corolla **4** 133c.
— ganglion **16** 679c.
— spicules of sponges **22** 417d.
Stellatina **20** 740b.
Stellaville **34** 80 G5.
Stellenbosch: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8; **5** 46b.
—, town **32** 851a; **34** 57 D7; **1** 256c; theological seminary at **26** 565c.
Stellenbosched: slang term **32** 851a.
Stellenburg (Stellenberg) **34** 57 B6.
Steller, G. W. **30** 10b; **32** 488b; Arctic expedition **19** 318d; on rabies **20** 199b; on Rhytina stelleri **15** 391a; describes Russian fauna **12** 632c.
Stelletta **22** 415b.
Stellettidæ **22** 414d; **22** 423d.
Stellingen **34** 24 K30.
Stellio **14** 737b.
"Stello, ou les Diables bleus" **7** 135d.
Stelloria **6** 380a.
Stells **1** 397d; **1** 402c.
Stellvertretende **2** 598c.
Stelton **34** 72 G3.
Stelvio Pass (Stilfser Joch) **34** 29 B10; **1** 627d; **22** 776a.
Stem: town **34** 78 M2.
Stem: fishing station **9** 254a.
Stem: of plants **4** 95c; of acotyledons **4** 105c; anomalous secondary thickening **4** 103a; **25** 417c; **29** 192a; origin of branches **25** 416b; climbing (ill) **4** 103b; of Conifers **29** 190a; of Cycads **29** 185a; of Equisetum **32** 72b; external forms **4** 98a; of ferns **4** 106a; **9** 102b; of grasses **11** 54a; of Isoetes **32** 74d; of Lycopodium **32** 73d; of monocotyledons (ill) **4** 103d; of mosses **25** 410a; of Ophio-

glossaceæ **32** 75b; of Schizæaceæ **32** 76c; of Selaginella **32** 74b; arrangement of stele **25** 413d; structure of **4** 99b; of tree-ferns **23** 535a; varieties **4** 97a; of vine **24** 237c.
Stem: of ship **32** 591d.
Stem on: nautical term **21** 604d.
Stembersville **34** 73 L5.
Stemly **34** 84 E3.
Stemmata: see Ocelli.
— gentilitia **10** 144b.
Stemmer: see Tamping Bar.
Stemnitsa **34** 36 F5.
Stemonitea **19** 841b.
Stempeljoch **1** 628c.
Stempels **16** 453a.
Stemple **34** 107 D3.
Stena: see Iron Gate.
Stenactis **12** 253a.
Stenaster **7** 634b; **10** 332b.
Stenay **34** 19 L2; **5** 385 Map; **9** 573b.
Stencholl **34** 14 D4.
Stencilling **4** 512c; **31** 32a.
Stendal: town, Germany **22** 532a and **32** 851b; **34** 22 G14; **34** 3 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
Stender: publisher **14** 703b.
Stenderup **34** 25 F6.
Stendhal, De: see Beyle, Marie-Henri.
Stendrup **34** 25 F5.
Steneosaurus **10** 355b.
Stenersen, P. C. **17** 590a.
—, painter **32** 456d.
—, S. J. **17** 592d.
Stenhouse, Dr **5** 399b; **9** 170d; **14** 381b.
Stenhouse, Mount **12** 141b.
Stenhousemuir **34** 14 E1; **22** 554a.
Steni: town, Eubœa, Greece **34** 36 J3.
—, town, Tinos, Greece **34** 36 M5.
Stenia **23** 295c.
Stenild **34** 25 F3.
Stenitza (Sienitza) **34** 35 B5.
Stenka Rapids **27** 378c.
Stenka Razin: Cossack leader **24** 7a; **21** 96b; defeated at Moscow **16** 860b; executed **6** 449b; in Russian verse **21** 103b; takes Samara fort **21** 243b; takes Saratoff **21** 306a; takes Tsaritsyn **23** 600c.
Stenkil: king of Sweden **22** 745a.
Stenkjaer **34** 23 G4; **17** 576d.
Stenness, Loch of: see Loch of Stenness.
Stennett **34** 101 C5.
Stennis **2** 383d; **7** 478c.
Steno, M. **9** 12d.
—, N. **1** 810d; **6** 672a; **15** 810d.
Steno Pass **34** 36 L5.
Stenobathic species **33** 934b.
Stenobothrus **11** 60a.
Stenocarpus sinuatus: see Tulip, Australian.
Stenocladia **25** 269a.
Stenoderma achradophilum **15** 415a.
Stenodermata **15** 414d.
Stenoglossa **30** 796b.
"Stenographic Sound-hand" **21** 838b.
Stenography: see Shorthand.
Stenopora **6** 380c.
Stenops **14** 443a.
Stenorhynchinæ **15** 443d.
Stenosa: see Denusa.
Stenostoma: fossil fish **12** 668b.
—, snake **20** 454c.
—, Turbellarian **19** 172a.
Stenostomata **1** 132b.
Stenostomatidæ **20** 468d; **22** 192b.
Stenotaphrum **11** 56a.
Stenothermal **33** 934b.
Stens Ort **34** 34 C3.
Stensballe **34** 25 G5.
Stenschewo **34** 24 H24.
Stensele **34** 26 K4.
Stenson: ironmaster **26** 606a.
Stenson's duct **7** 222c.
Stenstorp **34** 26 H7.
Stenstrup **34** 25 H6.
Stentoften, Stone of **21** 367c.
Stenton **34** 15 M3.
Stentor **19** 861b; **25** 264d.
Stentsch **34** 24 H22.
Stenus biguttatus Pl VII **6** 127.
Stenyclarus **16** 53a.
Step: town **34** 84 C1.
Stepan (Stepani) **34** 34 F6.
Stepenitz: town **34** 22 E20.
—, tributary of Elbe **34** 22 F15.
—, tributary of Trave **34** 22 E13.
"Stepennaya Kniga" **21** 105a.
Step-faults **10** 305c.
Stephan: astronomer **17** 712b; comet of **6** 193b; **27** 161b.
—, H. von **32** 851b; **19** 584a.
Stephan: town **34** 100 E2.
Stephane **6** 454b.
Stephanephorus: see Hippolytus.
Stéphanie, Countess Lonyay **28** 504b.
—, princess of Hohenzollern **19** 553d.
Stephanion **18** 845b.
Stephanoceros **21** 4d; **21** 6b.
Stephanoccœnia **6** 376b.
Stephanolepas **33** 319d.
Stephanophyllia **6** 376b· **6** 379c; **25** 462a.
Stephanos **6** 454b.
Stephanospermum **31** 420b.
Stephanosphæra **24** 126a; **25** 266c.
Stephanovich Karajich, Vuk: see Vuk Stephanovich Karajich.
Stephan's comet **6** 193b; **27** 161b.
Stephansort **34** 48 H2.
Stephansposching **34** 23 P16.
Stephanus, freedman of Clemens **7** 356a.
—, H. **22** 274d.
—, minister of Justinian II **13** 798c.
—, sculptor **2** 366a.
— Asolik (Assoghik) **2** 550c.
— Byzantius **22** 532b; **30** 200d.
— of Siunia **2** 550c.
— of Tralles **2** 103a.
Stephen, St: Christian martyr **22** 532b; **18** 416a; festival of **18** 692d; site of martyrdom **21** 673a.
—, St, of Hungary (King Stephen I) **10** 486b; **11** 45a; **12** 367c; festival of **18** 692d; founds bishoprics **8** 525c; **11** 212d; and Silvester II **22** 75c.
—, St, of Tigerno (Thiers) **11** 47b.
— I: pope **22** 532d.
— II: pope **22** 532d; **19** 495a; anti-Lombard policy **13** 468a; Pippin the Short aids **9** 531d; **20** 785d; Ravenna bestowed on **8** 783a.
— III: pope **22** 533a.
— IV: pope **22** 533a; **20** 786a.
— V: pope **22** 533b.
— VI: pope **22** 533b.
— VII: pope **22** 533b; **19** 497b.
— VIII: pope **22** 533b.
— IX: pope **22** 533b; **19** 497b; **20** 791a.
—, emperor of Servia: see Stephen Dushan.
—, king of England **22** 533c; **8** 302b; **14** 254b; arms of **11** 683d; captures Carisbrooke Castle **5** 106c; besieges Exeter Castle **7** 141d; **8** 802a; literary activity under **8** 407b; treaty of Winchester **8** 302b; **11** 657b.
— I: king of Hungary: see Stephen, St, of Hungary.
— II: king of Hungary **12** 368a.
— III: king of Hungary **12** 367c.
— IV: king of Hungary **12** 367c.
— V: king of Hungary **12** 368b.
—, king of Poland (Stephen Batory): see Stephen Batory.
—, despot of Servia **21** 689b.
—, king of Servia (Stephen Nemanya): see Stephen Nemanya.
—, king of Servia (Stephen Prvovyenchani): see Stephen Prvovyenchani.
—, king of Servia (Stephen Urosh): see Stephen Urosh.
—, archduke of Austria **12** 371d.
— II: count of Blois **5** 386a; **22** 533c; in first Crusade **6** 624d; **9** 538b.
— III: count of Blois: see Stephen: king of England.
—, prince of Hungary **16** 836d.
—, the Blind **12** 623a.
—, boy crusader **6** 627d.
—, the Castellan **13** 258d.
—, explorer **17** 401d.
—, the Great **21** 19a; **31** 112b.
—, of Holland **17** 656b.
Stephen: of Lisiac **11** 47c.
—, father of Michael V **16** 226d; **22** 24d.
—, son of Romanus I **20** 730c.
—, the Sabaite **12** 580d.
—, hospodar of Wallachia **19** 290a.
—, of Whitby **6** 668d.
Stephen, H. **10** 148d.
—, H. L. **32** 854b.
—, J. **22** 139c; **22** 534b.
—, Sir J. **22** 534b; on Baxter **3** 457b; estimate of Hildebrand **11** 177d.
—, Sir J. F. **32** 852a; on criminal law **6** 588a; **29** 491d; on law of evidence **8** 563d; **28** 332d; defines false pretence **23** 233b; on homicide **17** 52d; on Indian code **15** 127d; **23** 466b; legislative work in India **29** 433a; **30** 476d; life of, by L. Stephen **32** 855a; on negligence **17** 315d; contributes to "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 185d; on embezzlement **8** 159c; defines theft **23** 232b; on treason law **23** 527c.
—, J. K. **32** 854b; contributes to "St James's Gazette" **31** 186c.
—, Sir L. **32** 854b; critical work of **28** 259c; ethical system **28** 304d; on "Rape of the Lock" **19** 484b; on Swift **22** 768a.
—, R. **10** 148d; Greek Testament of **27** 129a.
—, W. **21** 158a.
Stephen: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
Stephen Batory **19** 293b; opposes Ivan IV **21** 92d.
— Dushan **11** 120b; **21** 688d; **26** 452d; Wallachia under **24** 270a.
— Nemanya (Simeon) **21** 688c; **21** 689d; preserves Naissus **31** 247c.
"Stephen Nemanya": drama **32** 522d.
Stephen Prvovyenchani **21** 688c.
— bar Sudhaite **22** 832b.
— Urosh I **21** 688d.
— Urosh III **21** 688d; **26** 452d.
— Voyislaff **21** 688c.
Stephens, A. H. **22** 536b; **23** 770b; **23** 773b.
—, C.: see Estienne, C.
—, F. G. **31** 175b.
—, H.: see Estienne, H.
—, J. **13** 271c.
—, J. L. **22** 536c; **1** 693b; **2** 450c.
—, ornithologist **18** 13d.
—, R.: see Estienne, R.
—, T. **5** 316b.
—, U. S. **33** 412b.
Stephens: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
— City (Stevens City) **34** 76 G2.
— County **34** 88 J5.
—, Fort: see Fort Stephens.
— Island, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D3.
— Island, New Zealand **34** 52 E5.
— Mills **34** 71 G7.
— Passage **34** 116 X5.
—, Point, and Lighthouse **34** 51 K4.
—, Port: see Port Stephens
— Pottery **34** 80 E6.
— Store **34** 103 H7.
Stephensburg: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
Stephensen, Oddgeir **32** 624b.
Stephenson, B. C. **26** 628b.
—, Captain **19** 324c.
—, Sir F. **27** 712b; **27** 714d; **29** 35c.
—, G. **22** 537a; **8** 850b; invents locomotives **22** 478a; London-Birmingham Railway **8** 236c; safety lamp of **6** 72d; Stockton and Darlington Railway **6** 828b.
"Stephenson, Life of George" **32** 660b.
Stephenson, Sir M. **12** 755c.
—, Magnus **12** 621c.
—, R. **22** 537c; **26** 242b; **29** 30d; manages Colombian silver mines **6** 154b; builds Conway Bridge **27** 227c.
Stephenson: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
— County **34** 93 F1; **9** 752a
— Lake **34** 102 C1.
Stephenson's link-motion **22** 503a.
Stephenson's Point **34** 78 R2.
Stephensport **34** 82 C5.
Stephenston **34** 92 B8.
Stephensville: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
Stephentown **34** 70 Q6.
— Center **34** 70 Q6.
Stephenville **34** 88 J5.
Stephida **19** 850d.
Stepington **4** 381d.
Stepney, Sir J. **24** 64c.
Stepney: borough, London **34** 10 N5; **14** 821a; Jewish cemetery **13** 684a; statistics **30** 344b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
— Depot **34** 68 C4.
Stepniak, S. **32** 855b.
Stepnoye **21** 71b.
Stepovak (Stepovakho) Bay **34** 116 K9.
Steppach **34** 23 N12.
Steppe murrain **1** 304c.
Steppes, Algerian **34** 54 G2.
—, Hungarian **22** 240c.
—, Russian **32** 855d; **21** 68b; area and pop. **32** 338d; flora **23** 604d; vegetation **21** 77b.
—, South American: see Pampas.
—, Spanish **22** 297b.
Stepping Stone Lighthouse **34** 69 R12.
Steppingley **34** 9 E1.
Steppings: in foundations **26** 437b.
Steppsville **34** 83 K3.
Step-rail: in tramway (ill) **23** 506b.
Steps: in masonry **4** 473a.
—, in mining **16** 461c.
Stepstone **34** 82 J4.
Steptoe, Colonel **16** 827b.
Steptoe: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
— Butte **34** 111 H2; **33** 564c.
Stepurino **34** 34 K3.
Steradian: see Angle, Solid.
"Sterbende Cato, Der" **10** 533b.
Stercorariinæ: see Skua.
Stercorarius: see Skua.
Sterculia cymbiformis: see Dongon.
— tomentosa: see Muxixes.
— villosa **9** 132b.
Sterculiaceæ **7** 290c.
Stercutus **33** 881a.
Stere **33** 813a.
Steregon: see Angle, Solid.
Stereids (fig.) **25** 408b.
Stereobate **2** 473d; **25** 610c.
Stereocaulei **14** 561b.
Stereocaulon **14** 554a.
Stereochromy **22** 54a.
Stereognathus **10** 355d; portion of jaw (ill) **15** 376a.
Stereo-isomerism **26** 720d; van 't Hoff on **33** 625a.
Stereom **25** 410a.
Stereometer **12** 542b.
Stereopsammia **6** 376b; distribution **6** 379c.
Stereornithes **26** 256c.
Stereoscope **22** 537d; Brewster's (ill) **22** 540b; diagrams **7** 149c; lenses (ill) **22** 540c; reflecting (fig.) **22** 539d; **24** 538c. refracting (fig.) **22** 540b.
Stereoscopic effect **14** 578d; figures (fig.) **22** 539d.
— microscope: see Microscope, stereoscopic.
Stereosternum **32** 218a.
Stereotyping: antiquity of **29** 410d; **23** 693c; invention **10** 127c; **5** 27a; process **23** 702b; drawbacks of **32** 6d; revival of **7** 196c: see also Typography.
Stereum **18** 267c; **28** 555d.
Sterigmata **4** 159a; **20** 426b; **28** 556d; of lichens **14** 555b.
Sterile: economic term **19** 360b.
Sterility: human **15** 778d; of hybrids **4** 250b; **12** 422b; **32** 215a; of monsters **16** 762c.
Sterilizer, surgical (ill) **33** 84b.
Sterkrade **34** 22 J4.
Sterkstroom **26** 567b.
Sterland· ornithologist **18** 18c.
Sterlegoff: explorer **10** 191a.
Sterlet (Acipenser ruthenus) **24** 280a; (ill) **22** 612a-c.
Sterley **34** 22 E12.
Sterling, E. (Vetus) **17** 418b; **22** 541b; **31** 180b.
—, J. **22** 541a; **15** 638c; **16** 310d; **26** 596d.
Sterling: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M1.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 84 E9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N3.
—, town, Ill, U.S. **22** 541a and **32** 856b; **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J2.
Sterling: money: see Sterling money.
Sterling Center **34** 98 C6.
— City **34** 89 F6.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F6.
— Hill **34** 68 H3.
— Junction **34** 67 H3.
Sterling money **17** 656c.
Sterling, North: see North Sterling.
— Run **34** 74 F4.
—, South: see South Sterling.
— Station **34** 71 J5.
— Valley: town **34** 71 J5.
Sterlingbush **34** 70 M3.
Sterlingville **34** 70 L3.
Sterlitamak **32** 856b; **34** 33 L5; **23** 717c; **33** 538b.
Sterlyng: see Starling.
Stern, A. **28** 719b.
—, L. **27** 726b.
—, traveller **1** 66b.
"Stern, Daniel": pseudonym: see Agoult, Comtesse d'.
Sterna anæstheta: see Sooty Tern.
— dougalli . see Roseate Tern.
— fuliginosa: see Sooty Tern.
— sandvicensis . see Sandwich Tern.
— stolida: see Noddy.
Stern-anchor **2** 5d.
Sternaspidæ **2** 68d.
Sternaspis **2** 70d; **33** 883d.
"Sternbald's Travels" **23** 381b.
Sternberg: district, Brandenburg Pl I **20** 1.
—, town, Austria **22** 541d and **32** 856b; **34** 28 J2.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 E14.
Sternbergia **10** 351b; **31** 419c.
Sternbergite **16** 393a.
Stern-board **21** 604d.
Sterndorf **34** 29 N7.
Sterne, L. **22** 541d; **7** 195a; **8** 427c; **8** 431a.
Sterne: town **34** 88 N6.
Sterner, A. E. **26** 590a.
Sternfield **34** 8 K5.
Sternhold, T. **12** 589b.
Sterninæ: see Tern.
Sterno-clavicular articulation **1** 838b.
Sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle **1** 835b.
Sterno-hyoid muscle **1** 836c; **22** 448a.
Sternoptychidæ **12** 693b; habits **12** 682c; in ocean abysses **12** 684d.
Sterno-thyroid muscle **1** 836c.
Sternoxi **6** 132b; **13** 149a.
Stern-post **32** 591d.
Sternum (breast bone) **1** 822b; (ill) **15** 358a; **22** 112d; amphibia **1** 752a; armadillo (ill) **15** 358c; chameleon **5** 38d; chick (Gallus domesticus) **3** 720a; (ill) **3** 720c; crus-

tacea **6** 633d; reptiles **20** 448a.
Stern-wave **32** 586a.
Stern-wheel **21** 823d; **32** 571a.
Stero **33** 813a.
Sterope **6** 744d; **17** 155a.
Sterraster **22** 417c.
Sterrastrosa **22** 423d.
Sterrebeek **34** 21 C3.
Sterrett: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
Sterrettania **34** 74 B2.
Sterretts Gap **34** 73 H6.
Stert **34** 12 L4.
— Flats **34** 13 G1.
— Island **34** 13 G1.
Sterzing **34** 29 C10; Bavarians defeated at **12** 44b.
Stesichorus (Tisias): poet **22** 543b; **19** 101d introduces epode **11** 139d; **19** 271c; regulates tragedy **7** 404a.
Stesimbrotus of Thasos **12** 115a.
Stet **34** 103 E6.
Stet processus **19** 789c.
Stetches **1** 336a.
Stetchworth **34** 8 G5.
Stetefeld furnace **9** 845c.
Stethograph **20** 477a.
Stethojulis **12** 680d.
Stethom **34** 43 H8.
Stethometer **20** 477a.
Stethoscope **8** 149a; **14** 200c; **15** 816c; **22** 543c: see also Auscultation.
Stetson: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
Stetsonville **34** 97 F4.
Stetten, von: explorer **25** 131d.
Stetten: town **34** 23 Q9.
Stettin: district, Germany **34** 22 E20.
— (Stedyn): town, Germany **22** 543c; **32** 856b; **34** 22 F19; **34** 3 M2; **20** 9a; capture of, 1697 **20** 7b; environs **22** 543; exhibition **8** 805a; as free port **28** 515a; grain trade **29** 73c; Peace of **33** 861b; (plan) **22** 544; pop. **28** 316c; **28** 681a; shipping statistics **28** 689d; Thirty Years' War **11** 334b; wages **33** 726a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Stettiner Bahnhof, Berlin **34** 24 H31; **26** 227d.
— Haff **34** 22 E19; **34** 3 M2; **17** 724c.
Stettlen **34** 27 E4.
Steuart, Sir James D. **22** 544c; **19** 365a.
—, J. A. **28** 262c.
Steuben, Baron F. W. A. H. F. von **23** 743d; **23** 790c.
Steuben: town: Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, East: see East Steuben.
— Valley **34** 70 M5.
Steubenville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **22** 544c and **32** 856d; **34** 90 J4.
Steuco of Kisami, Bishop **23** 261d.
Steudner, Dr **23** 404c.
Stevani, Colonel **28** 278b; relieves Kassala **29** 651c.
Stevedore **21** 604d.
Stevenage **34** **9** F2.
Stevens, Alfred: painter **32** 856d; **32** 445b; "Bête à Bon-Dieu" Pl **32** 857.
—, Alfred: sculptor **21** 561b; **32** 472c; art metal work designs **30** 644a.
—, Colonel **32** 160b.
—, Commodore **12** 40b.
—, G. A. **9** 5a.
—, G. M. **32** 447c.
—, H. **14** 541a; catalogues American books **14** 516c; on library cataloguing **14** 539d; on date of Lenox globe **10** 680d.
—, I. I. **24** 387d.
—, Joseph **32** 857a; **32** 446a.
—, J. C. **24** 723c.
—, J. L. **29** 238b.
—, labour leader **32** 671c.
—, Thaddeus **22** 544d.
—, Thomas **27** 324b.
Stevens: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
Stevens: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— City: see Stephens City.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
Stevens, Fort: see Fort Stevens.
Stevens Institute of Technology **29** 289b; **33** 209d.
Stevens, Lake **34** 111 C1.
— Mills **34** 66 D3.
— Point: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
— Point: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6; pop. 1900 **32** 859d.
—, Port: see Port Stevens.
Stevens's edging tile **12** 220b.
Stevens Trentham boiler **12** 230a.
Stevensburg **34** 76 H4.
Stevenson, Adlai E. **32** 857b.
—, Alan **14** 620d; **11** 460b.
—, Archibald **10** 659b.
—, C. A. **30** 256d; inductive telegraphy **33** 229a.
—, David **6** 115d; on generation of waves **11** 458c; on land reclamation **1** 405c; on rivers **10** 272c; **10** 273c; on water carriage **10** 274c.
—, D. W. **32** 473d.
—, Dr **3** 800c.
—, Elizabeth Cleghorn: see Gaskell, E. C.
—, H. W. **26** 246b.
—, Rev. J.: edits "Gildas" **10** 593d.
—, J.: Vedic editor **21** 277d.
—, J. H. **22** 542b.
—, James **25** 137c.
—, ornithologist **18** 18b.
—, R. A. M. **29** 415b; as art critic **31** 175b; **31** 186a.
—, R. Macaulay **32** 446a.
—, Robert: engineer **22** 545a; on destruction of timber **11** 463b; as lighthouse engineer **14** 616b.
—, Robert Louis **32** 857b; **29** 237d; **31** 185d; as dramatist **27** 523b; in English literature **28** 257d; portrait **32** 858a; in Samoa **32** 405b.
—, T.: iron barometer of **3** 383b; beacon of **14** 625d; on height of waves (table) **11** 456c; his system of lighthouse illumination **14** 621a; marine dynamometer (ill) **11** 458b; on oceanic erosion **10** 285d; on power of waves **10** 284b; on reduction of waves **11** 462b.
—, W. **10** 103d.
Stevenson: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D4.
Stevenson double-louvred screen **23** 290b.
Stevenson, Fort: see Fort Stevenson.
—, Mount **34** 108 P3.
— Peak **34** 50 D5.
— Road **34** 56 O13; **25** 156a.
Stevensons: town **34** 99 H3
Stevenson's Bend **33** 187b.
Stevenson's thermometer box **16** 115c.
Stevenston **32** 859d; **34** 15 E4; pop. 1901 **26** 36c.
Stevensville: town, Ontario **34** 71 A5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
Stevensweert **34** 21 G6.
Steventon: town, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C4; Jane Austen born at **3** 101c.
Steveston **34** 60 F4.
Steviles Islands **34** 56 R14.
Stevington **34** 8 D5; tithe farm at **1** 317a.
Stevinus, S. (Stevin de Bruge) **22** 545c; **18** 553d; on decimal fractions **2** 526d; **17** 185b; **17** 250d.
Stevns Klint **34** 25 M6.
Steward, E. **6** 597d.
—, H. T. **32** 307a.
—, Sir Thomas: uncle of Cromwell **6** 598b.
—, Thomas **33** 668b.
Steward: town **34** 93 H2.
Steward: in mediæval manor **30** 528a; in Norman court **8** 297c; at race meetings **29** 333a; in Wesleyan societies **16** 186c.
Steward, Hereditary Great, Scotland **22** 458d; office **19** 662d.
—, Lord High: see Lord High Steward of England.
—, Lord, of the Household: see Lord Steward of the Household.
— of the Royal Household, Scotland: see Seneschal.
Steward's Cup, Goodwood **12** 202b; **29** 329d.
Stewardson **34** 94 H7.
Stewardstown, West: see West Stewardstown.
Stewart, Royal House of: see Stuart.
Stewart family: early arms of **11** 694d.
Stewart, Alexander: son of Earl of Buchan **15** 524d.
—, Anne **15** 162b.
—, Balfour **32** 859d; **33** 170c; **16** 180b; on hygrometry **8** 729c; radiation of heat **20** 214d.
—, Bishop **14** 99b.
—, Charles **14** 533c.
—, Colonel C. E.: travels in Persia **14** 67b.
—, Colonel: holds St Andrews for James VI **21** 507c.
—, Colonel: captures fort at S. Shields, 1644 **21** 803a.
—, Dr **28** 631a; **32** 716b.
—, Sir Donald M. **32** 860b; in Afghanistan **25** 123b; **28** 239b; **32** 264b.
—, D. S. **10** 195b; **15** 565a; **23** 475b.
—, Dugald **22** 546c; **8** 432d; **8** 201c; **7** 667c; on association of ideas **2** 730d; on S. Clarke **5** 812b; on G. Dalgarno **6** 776b; on dreams **7** 456c; ethical teachings of **8** 605a; in English literature **8** 432d; influence on Jouffroy **13** 754b; on Locke's system **8** 431d; influence on J. S. Mill **16** 306b; monument of **7** 667c; conception of the sublime **1** 223c.
—, E. **32** 860c.
—, Fanny **5** 806a.
—, government agent in Burmah **4** 559b.
—, Sir H. **32** 860c; **27** 712d; at El Teb **27** 711b; at Khartum **27** 711a.
—, Colonel J. D. **27** 712d.
—, J. L. **32** 459a.
—, J. S. **11** 173a.
—, James: explorer **25** 131a; **31** 299c.
—, Rev. James **10** 13a.
—, Rev. John **10** 13a.
—, Sir John **9** 13d.
—, Lord of Lorne **11** 607d.
—, Colonel M. **22** 547a.
—, Professor M. **11** 415d; **22** 546c.
—, Margaret **14** 133a.
—, Captain N. **23** 183c.
—, naturalist **1** 365a.
—, Colonel P. **18** 652d.
—, Philo P. **17** 704b.
—, physicist: on magnetic declination **16** 177d.
—, R. W. **27** 191a.
—, Robert: see Londonderry, 2nd Marquis of.
—, Lord Robert **17** 849a.
—, traveller: ascent of Mayon by **18** 749b.
—, William: man of letters **21** 541d.
—, Sir William: diplomatist **17** 182c.
Stewart: river: see Stewart River.
Stewart: town, Jamaica **34** 118 C2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
Stewart: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
—, Cape, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.
Cape, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7; **12** 436a.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
— Creek **34** 109 B3.
Stewart diamond **7** 165a.
Stewart (New Leinster, Rakiura) Island, New Zealand **34** 52 B10; **17** 466b; statistics **31** 224d.
— Islands, Chile **34** 124 C14; **23** 384b.
— Islands, Solomon Islands **34** 52 L5.
— Junction **34** 91 G6.
— Park **25** 8a.
— River **34** 59 C4; **30** 56 Map.
Stewart Sound **34** 43 A8.
Stewart tackle **2** 36a; **25** 448d.
— Town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
"Stewart v. West India Steamship Co.": case **3** 146c.
Stewart-depute (Sheriff-depute) **21** 801a.
Stewartfield **34** 15 H1.
Stewarton, Ottowa, Canada **31** 391a.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F3; **21** 801a; **3** 163c; pop. **26** 36c.
Stewarton hive **3** 501a.
Stewartry of Kirkcudbright: see Kirkcudbrightshire.
Stewarts of Appin: clan Pl VI **21** 498; **2** 500d.
Stewart's College **27** 653b.
Stewart's Creek **32** 107c.
Stewart's Free School **31** 631a.
— Hospital **7** 666b.
Stewarts Mill **34** 80 C7.
— Peak **34** 109 E6.
— Point **34** 114 B4.
— Station: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Stewartsdale **34** 99 D3.
Stewartstown: town, Ireland **34** 16 H2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
—, West: see West Stewartstown.
Stewartsville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Stewartville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
Stewiacke, Lower: see Lower Stewiacke.
—, Middle: see Middle Stewiacke.
Stewing **6** 333a.
Stewkley **34** 9 D2.
Steyer: see Steyr.
Steyerdorf **6** 57d.
Steyereck: see Steyregg.
Steyermark: see Styria.
Steyl Society of Foreign Missions **32** 277a.
Steyn, M. T. **32** 860d; **31** 336b; **26** 572d; signs peace **33** 443c.
Steyne, The **34** 10 H6.
Steyning (Stanianges) **34** 9 E5; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Steynsburg (Steinsburg): district, Cape Colony **34** 57 G6.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G6.
Steynsdorp **34** 57 K4.
Steyr (Steyer): river, Austria **34** 29 J8; **26** 28d.
Steyr (Steier, Steyer): town, Austria **22** 547d and **32** 861c; **34** 29 J7; **34** 3 M4; **22** 547d; armistice of **9** 613d; pop. **26** 29a; trade school **23** 108c.
Steyrdorf **22** 547d.
Steyregg (Steyereck) **34** 29 J7.
Steytlerville **34** 57 G7.
Stezyca **19** 293b.
Sthapati **2** 396d.
Stheneboea (Anteia): wife of Prœtus in Greek legend **3** 546a.
Sthenelædas: Spartan ephor **23** 325d.
Sthenelus of Argos **11** 725d; **2** 22c.
Sthenonidæ **12** 547d.
Stia **34** 3 K7.
Stiahlau **34** 29 G4.
Stibbs, Captain: explorer **10** 60a.
Stibiconite **16** 388d.
Stibines **5** 541b; **5** 577b.
Stibnite (stibium, sulphide of antimony) **2** 129b; **16** 394b; **25** 800d.
Stichæus **12** 678d.
Sticharion **6** 463c.
Stichera **12** 580b.
Stichidia **25** 269d.
Stichoi **18** 163c.
Stichometry **1** 496d; **3** 645d; **18** 163c.
Stichomuthia **9** 651d.
Stichopus **7** 640c.
Stichostemma **31** 121c.
Stick **34** 83 K4.
Stick and Groove **8** 617b.
Stick lac **14** 182a.
Stick Lake, Big: see Big Stick Lake.
Stickeen: see Stikine River.
Stickers **17** 834c.
Stickford **34** 8 E2.
Stickhausen **34** 22 F6.
Stickleback (Gastrosteus) **22** 548a; **12** 665b; **12** 661a; distribution **12** 676c; habitat **12** 668d; ova **12** 660c; parental care **20** 410d; reproduction **12** 664a.
—, Three-Spined (Gastrosteus aculeatus) **22** 548c.
Sticklerville **34** 103 F4.
Stickney, S. **8** 150d.
Stickney: town, England **34** 8 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
Sticks Pass **34** 6 D5.
Sticta **14** 552c; **14** 553b; used in brewing **14** 560b; dye-yielding species **14** 559d; medicinal species **14** 560b.
Stictei **14** 561c; **14** 553d; habitat **14** 562b.
Stiebel's canals **16** 663b.
Stiefel, M. **2** 527a; **7** 121b.
Stiengs (Mois) **29** 471a.
Stieltjes canal **29** 298a; **6** 95c.
Stier: theologian **2** 184a.
Stiernhielm: author **21** 372a.
Stiernö: see Stjernö.
Stiernross, General **5** 422b.
Stifelius: mathematician **1** 514a.
"Stiffelio" **33** 663a.
Stiffkey **34** 8 H3.
Stiffness: nautical term **21** 604d.
—, of a structure **15** 750b.
Stifford **34** 9 G3; Roman remains **8** 554b.
Stifle joint **12** 178a.
Stift: diocese, Norway **17** 583b.
Stiftsamtmann **5** 702b.
Stigai **34** 40 N4.
Stigand, Archbishop **5** 30d; **10** 719d; **8** 290b; crowns Harold II **11** 487b; deposed **8** 294c.
Stigeoclonium **25** 271d.
Stigler **34** 106 M4.
Stigliano (Cœlianum) **34** 32 U14.
Stigma: of flower **4** 126d; **4** 141c; **25** 433a; (ill) **4** 138d; modifications **4** 144c.
— of insect-wing: see Pterostigma.
—, pen: see Stylus.
—, of scorpion **25** 522a.
Stigmaria (Lepidodendraceæ) **32** 74d; **10** 344c; **31** 413d; **31** 415c.
Stigmata: of Arthropoda **2** 275a; of beetles **6** 127c; of insects **3** 488b; **13** 145a; of tunicates **23** 611d.
—, disease **20** 116b.
Stigmatea **18** 267d.
Stigmatic cells **4** 146b.
— lenses, photographic **31** 696c.
Stigmatization **22** 548d; of St Catherine of Siena **5** 230b; of St Francis **9** 694b; telepathic explanation of **32** 53d.
Stigonemeæ: see Siro-siphoneæ.
Stijl, S. **11** 480c.
Stikine Indians **33** 886b.
Stikine (Stickeen) River **34** 60 D2; **34** 116 Y8; **6** 169b; **25** 241b; **33** 886b; course **26** 389b; South Fork of **34** 60 D2.
Stiklestad **34** 26 G5; battle **11** 484d; **17** 587b.
Stilbene **26** 745b.
Stilbite **16** 368b; (fig.) **16** 423b.
Stilbum **28** 557a.

Stiles: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
— Junction **34** 97 L5.
— Station **34** 99 G3.
Stilesboro' **34** 80 B3.
Stilesville **34** 92 C5.
Stiletto **4** 37c.
Stilfser Joch: see Stelvio.
Stili: see Stilo: town.
Stilicho, Flavius **22** 550d; **5** 815b; **9** 333c; **20** 780b; **24** 58b; sends soldiers to Britain **4** 353d; war against Goths **1** 442d; **10** 849c; Rutilius's views on **21** 113c.
Still, Bishop **22** 550d; **7** 428c; **11** 479c; comedies of **8** 418b.
—, traveller **14** 215a.
Still: river **34** 68 C2; **33** 857c.
Still: in distillery **7** 264d; recent improvements **32** 806c.
—, fractionating **18** 242b.
—, petroleum **18** 718d.
"Still Waters Run Deep" **23** 96a.
Stillaguamish: river **34** 111 D1.
—, town **34** 111 C1.
Stiller: Jesuit **18** 540d.
Stilling, Heinrich: see Jung, Heinrich Stilling.
Stillinge **34** 25 J6.
Stillingfleet, Bishop **22** 551a; **12** 43d; on archipresbyters **7** 14a; Bentley **3** 578a; Dryden **7** 492c; Hale **11** 382a; library at Dublin **14** 523d; Locke **14** 754a; **23** 434b; Penn **18** 493b.
Stillingfleet: town **34** 7 G4.
Stillingia sebifera: see Tallow Tree.
Stillings **34** 103 C6.
Stillington: town, Durham, England **34** 6 H5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G3.
Stillman: town **34** 77 F3.
— Valley **34** 93 G1.
Stillmann, W. J. **32** 861d.
Stillmore **34** 80 G7.
Stillorgan **7** 497 Map.
Stillpond **34** 75 L3.
Stillriver **34** 67 H3.
— Station **34** 67 H3.
Stillwater: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **22** 551d and **32** 862c; **34** 98 E4; **16** 477b; prison **30** 771c.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G2.
— (Maple) Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
— Junction **34** 91 B5.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, South: see South Stillwater.
— Station **34** 72 E1.
Stillwell: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
Stillwood **34** 79 F6.
Stilo, L. Ælius **8** 448a; **24** 92b.
Stilo (Pelodes Pr.): cape, Greece Pl I **11** 80.
— (Stili): town, Italy **34** 30 K9.
— Point and Lighthouse **34** 30 K9.
Stilo rappresentativo **17** 86c.
Stilpnomelane **16** 415b.
Stilpo: Megarian teacher **23** 397c.
Stilson **34** 101 F1.
Stilt (Himantopus) **22** 551d; skull **3** 713c; black-necked American (ill) **22** 552b.
Stilted: in architecture **2** 473d.
Stiltia **19** 660a.
Stilton: town **34** 8 E4.
Stilton cheese **5** 456b; **6** 772a; **14** 424a; **27** 354a.
Stilts **14** 272c.
Stilt-walkers **14** 653d.
Stilus **18** 143d.
Stillwell: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
Stimlia **34** 35 C6.
"Stimmen der Völker" **10** 537b; **11** 728a.
Stimson **34** 96 K10.
Stimsons **34** 101 D3.
Stimulation, directive **31** 714d; electrical, of cerebral hemispheres **19** 40d; of nerves **19** 24c; pathology of **31** 542a.
Stimulus **24** 469d.
Stinchar **34** 14 G9; **3** 162d.
Stine: town **34** 82 E4.
"Stine": novel **28** 720c.
Stinesville **34** 92 C6.
Sting (Aculeus) **2** 94b; of ants **2** 98d; of insects **13** 148b; of scorpions **2** 284a; **2** 386a.
Stinging hairs **4** 90c; **4** 91b.
Sting-ray (Aetobatis narinari) (fig.) **12** 666a; (fig.) **20** 300a.
— (Trygonidæ) **20** 299d; S. American **7** 273c; classification **12** 686b; poison organs **12** 666a.
Stingray Point **34** 76 L5.
Stinizza **12** 363a.
Stink-bird **12** 28d.
Stinking Creek **34** 101 K6.
Stinking gladdon (Xyris) **9** 279d.
— groundsel (Senecio viscosus) **11** 221d.
— hellebore (Bear's-foot, Helleborus fœtidus) **11** 635b; leaf (ill) **4** 111c.
— nutmeg (Torreya myristica) **17** 666d.
Stinking Water **34** 108 R3.
— Water Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
— Water Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
Stink-pot **18** 712c.
Stinkstein **10** 232b.
Stinkwood (Ocotea, Oreodaphne) **17** 240d; **23** 518a; **25** 135a.
Stinnet **34** 97 C2.
Stinson, W. **27** 328b.
Stinson: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Stint: name for Sandpiper **21** 260b.
"Stiorn" **12** 626b.
Stiorn-Odd; Norse mathematician **12** 626b.
Stipa pennata **21** 77b.
— tenacissima: see Esparto.
Stipe (Stipes) **4** 95d; of agaric fungi **25** 409b; of fern **9** 103a; of mushroom **4** 162a; of tree ferns **4** 105d.
Stipeæ **11** 58d; awn of **11** 55c; perianth **11** 56b.
Stipel **4** 114c.
Stipendiary magistrates **6** 516c; **13** 789c; **30** 313c; **22** 642a.
Stipendium **19** 885a.
Stiperstones **21** 847d; barytes obtained **32** 607d.
Stiper stone group: see Arenig Group.
Stipes: see Stipe.
Stipitate ovary **4** 127a.
— pappus **4** 163c; Pl IX (fig. 2) **4** 162.
Stiplje: see Ishtib.
Stippville **34** 105 H4.
Stips Hill **34** 92 F6.
Stiptamtsmadr **12** 620d.
Stipulatæ **3** 695a; **9** 101c; **9** 105c.
Stipulate leaf **4** 114b.
Stipulatio: in Roman law **20** 694d; prætorian **20** 709d.
— duplæ **20** 701a.
— habere licere **20** 701a.
Stipulatu, actio ex **20** 701b.
Stipule **4** 109b; **4** 114a.
Stirabout **17** 696d.
Stirbey, Prince **32** 325a.
Stirbey (Calarasi) **26** 496d.
"Stirbt der Fuchs so gilt der Balg" **10** 724a.
Stirchley **34** 11 H4.
Stiri **19** 95d.
Stirling, Admiral **13** 584c.
—, agriculturist **1** 370d.
—, E. **17** 178a.
—, Earl of (Sir William Alexander) **1** 493b; **3** 389a; **22** 555a.
—, explorer **10** 191d.
Stirling, J. Hutchison **30** 676a.
—, James: joint inventor of air-engine **1** 428b.
—, James: mathematician **22** 555d; on factorials **19** 772b; on cubic curves **6** 718b; theorem in calculus of operations **13** 30a; method in interpolation **29** 541b.
—, P. J. **19** 385c.
—, Rear Admiral **4** 659c.
—, Robert **1** 428b; air-engine **22** 522d; **22** 483a.
Stirling: county **22** 553a and **32** 862d; **34** 15 G2; coalfield **6** 53d; millstone grit of **10** 349b.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Scotland **22** 554c and **32** 862c; **34** 15 G2; **7** 659d; **10** 10b; battle of, 1297 **24** 327a; history **5** 427a; **8** 313a; **21** 487b; **21** 494a; (plan) **22** 554.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
Stirling boiler (ill) **26** 282b.
—, Carse of **22** 553c.
— Castle **22** 554d.
"Stirling Castle": variety of apple **28** 530b.
Stirling Lake **34** 72 H1.
— Mountains **34** 48 J3.
—, North: see North Stirling.
— Range **25** 789a; **33** 822d.
Stirling Public Library, Glasgow **10** 645a.
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W., Bart. **15** 647d.
Stirlingville **34** 96 N5.
Stirone **34** 31 H5; **4** 54a.
Stirpes, per **13** 198b.
"Stirpium Europæarum extra Britannias nascentium Sylloge" **20** 301b.
Stirrers, mechanical **9** 845d.
Stirrup: for riding **5** 262a; **12** 196a; **24** 721c; in carpentry (ill) **4** 480c; heraldic charge **11** 703c; in pendulums **6** 17a.
Stirrup: nautical term **21** 604d.
Stirrups Cay Lighthouse **3** 239a.
Stirs Point Lighthouse **34** 34 G1.
Stissing **34** 70 P8.
Stisted **34** 9 H2.
Stitch: in embroidery **8** 162a.
Stitching machine **26** 301a.
Stites **34** 91 D9.
Stithians **34** 13 G4.
Stithton **34** 82 E5.
Stitny, T. **3** 861b; **22** 151d.
Stitt **34** 105 E2.
Stittsville **34** 96 L9.
Stittville **34** 70 M5.
Stitzer **34** 97 E9.
Stiu **30** 494a.
Stivori, F. **19** 68a.
Stixwould **34** 8 E2.
— Station **34** 8 E2.
Stjepo Gučetić: poet **21** 690c.
Stjernhjelm, G. (Lilja Göran) **22** 754c.
Stjernö (Stierno): island, Finmarken, Norway **34** 26 N1; **17** 577a.
—, island, Lister and Mandal, Norway **34** 26 E8.
Stjördalshalsen **34** 26 G5.
Stlifanos: see Sliven.
Sto **30** 819b.
Stoa **2** 473d; **25** 606c.
— Basileios **3** 2d; recent investigation of **25** 762a.
— Basilica **23** 168a.
— Myropolis **30** 623d.
— of Philip **30** 623d.
— Poikilé **3** 4d; connection with the Stoics **22** 561b.
Stoat (Putorius ermineus) **8** 526b; **15** 440d; **15** 576a; vertical range of, in Alps **25** 335b.
Stoats Nest **34** 9 F4.
Stob a Choin **34** 15 F2.
— Ghabhar **34** 15 E1.
— Odhal **34** 14 E8.
Stobæus (Stobensis), Joannes **22** 556b; selections from Menander **16** 2d; miscellanies of **11** 144c; St Paul quotes **12** 578a.
—, Dr Kilian **14** 672a.
Stobbaerts, Jan **32** 446c.
Stobcross **29** 3b; docks at **6** 243b; **10** 640d.
Stobensis: see Stobæus, Joannes.
Stober: river **34** 24 L26.
Stobhall **34** 15 J1.
Stobi Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137c.
Stobie: town **34** 61 B1.
— River: town **34** 95 O2.
Stobinian **34** 15 F1; **18** 666a.
Stobo **34** 15 K4; blue slate quarry at **18** 451d.
Stocan **26** 391a.
Stock, D. **21** 396b.
—, conjuror **15** 208c.
—, engraver **14** 141b.
—, M. **21** 396b.
Stock: lake **9** 507a.
—, town, England **34** 9 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Stock: of anchor **2** 3d; (ill) **2** 5a.
—, boring tool: see Brace: in carpentry.
—, in cards **3** 624a.
—, in grafting **12** 213c.
—, in gun-making **11** 280a; for rifles **11** 284b.
—, of palms **4** 95d.
— (Matthiola): plant **12** 249a; **12** 249c.
—, screw-cutting tool **11** 439a.
— Companies, theatrical **27** 518d.
—, Consolidated: see Consols.
Stock im Eisen, Vienna **34** 220d.
Stock Exchange **22** 556d; **14** 832b; arbitrage business **2** 311b; in New York **32** 866b; in the provinces **22** 557c; regulations of, 1829 **2** 311d; settlement day **1** 92a; **25** 23c.
— Exchange Account Day: see Account.
Stock fowlers **17** 282d.
Stock Gill Waterfall **30** 118a.
Stock, live: see Live Stock.
Stock Markets: see Stocks.
Stock, Ober: see Ober Stock.
Stock Savings Banks, U.S. **32** 824d.
— telegraphs **23** 121c.
Stock Yards: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
— Yards: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E7.
Stockach **34** 23 R8; battle of **3** 131b.
Stockade **9** 424c.
Stockalper **12** 491b.
Stock-board **4** 280d.
Stockbridge: town, England **34** 9 B4; **11** 430b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **32** 863c; **34** 67 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
— Indian Reservation, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
—, West: see West Stockbridge.
Stockbury **34** 9 H4.
Stockdale: bookseller **8** 530a.
Stockdale: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
Stockdale beds **24** 514d.
—, Mount **34** 108 K6.
Stock-dove (Columba ænas) **7** 379c.
Stockel **34** 21 C4.
Stockeld Park **34** 7 F4.
Stöckel's metronome **16** 198b.
Stocken: see Steken.
Stockenstrom: district **34** 57 H7; **5** 43d; area and pop. **5** 46d.
Stockenstroom: Boer leader **23** 518c.
Stöcker, A. **13** 682b; **22** 216a; **25** 472d; **28** 707d; action in social reform **32** 666b.
Stockeralp Pass **1** 628c.
Stockerau **32** 863c; **34** 29 N7.
Stockertown **34** 73 M5.
Stock-fund: military term **2** 571c.
Stockham **34** 102 F3.
Stockhausen: musician **26** 337c; **26** 417a.
Stockholder in Loan Association, U.S. **26** 442a.
Stockholm: county, Sweden **34** 26 L7.
—, town, Sweden **22** 557d and **32** 863c; **34** 26 L7; **34** 26 M8; (plan) **22** 558; academy of sciences **1** 73a; art societies **25** 686d; Central Gymnastic Institute **11** 349c; environs **22** 558a Map; **22** 558; exhibition, 1866 **8** 805a; memorable fires in **9** 233c; school of forestry **9** 399d; grain shipping port **29** 76b; as a literary capital **22** 756c; observatory **17** 714d; par of exchange at **8** 796b; pop. **22** 741d; **28** 316d; **33** 114a; press **31** 203c; royal library **14** 532b; siege by Margaret of Denmark **22** 746b; Treaty of, 1720 **7** 87a; Vogler's musical school at **24** 272c.
Stockholm: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B6.
Stockholm tar **23** 57a.
Stockholm, West: see West Stockholm.
Stockingford **34** 8 A4.
Stocking-frame, needles of (ill) **12** 299b.
Stockings: see Hosiery.
Stockland **34** 13 G2.
Stockleigh English **34** 13 F2.
Stockless anchor, Hall's (fig.) **25** 419c; Riley's (fig.) **25** 419d.
Stockley **34** 75 N5.
Stocklinch **34** 13 H2.
Stockman: physician **11** 220a.
Stockmann, Dr G. **8** 204a.
Stockmar, Baron F. von **33** 672d.
Stockport: town, England **22** 560b and **32** 866d; **34** 7 D5; **34** 3 C2; **26** 749a; pop. **28** 203c; Sunday school **32** 866d.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
— Station **34** 70 M8.
Stocks: a class of brick **4** 280b.
—, in finance: arbitrage **2** 311b; effect of gaming laws **28** 583d; government: see Consols; markets **32** 864c; stockbroking **26** 405c; taxation of **23** 89a.
—, for hides **14** 382d.
—, instrument of punishment **22** 560d.
— market: in old London **14** 828a; removal of **14** 850b.
Stocksbridge **34** 7 E5.
Stocksfield **34** 6 G4; **11** 365 Map.
Stocksund **34** 26 M8.
Stocksville **34** 78 D3.
Stockton, Captain **28** 275c.
—, R. **33** 600a.
Stockton: town, Warwickshire, England **34** 8 A5; limestone at **24** 379b.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K4; pop. **31** 138d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **22** 560d; and **32** 867a; **34** 114 D5; pop. **26** 502c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
Stockton and Darlington Railway **6** 828b; **20** 224b; **22** 537a.
Stockton, Fort: see Fort Stockton.
—, South: see South Stockton.
— Springs **34** 65 F7.
Stockton-on-Tees **22** 561a and **32** 867a; **34** 6 H5; **34** 3 D1; **7** 559d; **27** 552b.
Stockton-on-Teme **34** 11 H5.
Stockville **34** 102 D3.
Stockwell: suburb, London **34** 10 L7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
"Stockwell": horse, 1849; progeny of **12** 184c; **12** 185c; pedigree of **12** 186a.
Stockwith, West: see West Stockwith.
Stockworks: in mining **16** 442.
Stoczek **34** 34 D5.
Stöd: town, Iceland **34** 25 R2.

Stod: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
Stodare: illusionist **15** 207c.
Stodart: metallurgist **25** 326a.
—, R. **19** 73d
Stod-bod **23** 338a.
Stoddard, Rev. S. **7** 688d.
Stoddard: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11; **16** 525c.
—, South: see South Stoddard.
Stoddard's Addition: part of St Louis, U.S. **21** 184b.
Stoddart, A. E. **27** 278d; **27** 281b.
—, Colonel **10** 194a; **18** 650b; in Bokhara **4** 3c; **16** 749c.
—, Sir J. **17** 418d; **21** 547b; **33** 735c.
—, S. **11** 549d.
Stoddart County **16** 525c.
Stoddartsville **34** 73 L4.
Stödt (Stotsund) Lighthouse **34** 26 H3.
Stœchades **14** 352d.
Stoeckl: educationalist **7** 678d.
Stoelzel: instrument-maker **17** 779c.
Stoer Canal **34** 22 F14.
—, Point of **34** 14 F3.
Stoffel, C. **23** 683a.
Stöffler: astrologer **4** 671c; **2** 742c.
Stofflet **9** 609b.
Stofftrieb **9** 200c.
Stofiel **34** 113 G1.
"Stoglaff" **21** 92b.
Stogumber **34** 13 G1.
Stogursey (Stoke Courcy) **34** 13 G1.
Stoica: revolutionist **32** 324d.
Stoics and Stoicism **22** 561b; Asceticism **2** 677a; in Augustan age **3** 81d; Butler **8** 600c; Carneades **5** 120d; **21** 380b; Cato's relation to **5** 241c; doctrine of categories **5** 223d; cosmology of **8** 757b; **22** 564a; **9** 232d; theory of dreams **7** 454d; and Epicureans **8** 473a; ethics of **8** 583c; **22** 566c; in Hellenistic Jewish thought **25** 496d; Heraclitus **8** 576c; Hylozoism **22** 563d; Juvenal **13** 808d; theory of logic **14** 791b; **22** 566c; Logos doctrine **14** 804c; Marcus Aurelius **3** 87a; the Middle Stoa **22** 570b; Monism **22** 563a; Panætius **22** 571c; and Plato **19** 211c; psychology **22** 565a; religious teaching **22** 569d; at Rome **18** 662c; **22** 571d; influence on Roman law **20** 710c; influence on Roman literature **20** 725d; in Tertullian's theology **23** 197a; theistic elements in **23** 239a.
Stoiloff, Dr **26** 456b.
Stoke, M. **12** 90d; **12** 85a.
Stoke: town, Devon, England **34** 13 C2.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 H3.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H3.
—, town, Suffolk, England **13** 212c.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
— d'Abernon Church **22** 694c; **4** 219c.
— Barrier: gate **7** 139a.
— Bliss **29** 261b; **33** 876b.
— Bruerne **34** 8 C5.
— Canon **34** 13 F2.
— Charity **4** 420b.
— Climsland **34** 13 C3.
— Common **34** 10 A4.
— Courcy: see Stogursey.
— Court **34** 10 A5.
— Damerel **7** 139b.
— Doyle **34** 8 D4.
—, East: see East Stoke.
— Edith Park **34** 11 H5.
— Ferry **34** 8 G4.
— Fleming **34** 13 F4.
— Gabriel **34** 13 F3.
— Gifford **34** 12 J3.
— Golding **34** 8 A4.
— Goldington **34** 9 D1.
— Green **34** 10 A5.
— Hammond **34** 9 D2.
— Lacy **34** 11 H5.
— Mandeville **34** 9 D2.
— Newington **34** 10 M4; **30** 344b; geology **14** 818a.
Stoke, North: see North Stoke.
— Park, Bucks, England **34** 10 A5.
— Park, Suffolk, England **34** 9 K1.
— Place **34** 10 A5.
— Poges (Pogis) **34** 10 A5; Chiltern Hundred **4** 416a; **5** 626a; Gray's "Elegy" **11** 78b; **4** 416b; pop. **22** 162b.
— Point **34** 13 D4.
— Prior **34** 11 G5; salt beds **21** 231b.
— St Gregory **34** 13 H1.
— St Milborough **34** 11 H4.
—, West: see West Stoke.
— Wood **34** 10 A4.
— Works **34** 11 J5.
Stoke-by-Clare **34** 8 G5; college at **18** 298d.
Stoke-by-Nayland **34** 9 J2.
Stokefleming **6** 829d.
Stokeham **34** 8 C2.
Stoke-in-Teignhead **34** 13 F3.
Stokenchurch **34** 9 D3; **26** 426b.
Stokenham **34** 13 E4.
Stokers, mechanical **22** 500d; smoke abatement **22** 181d.
Stokes, Adrian **32** 439b.
—, Mrs Adrian **32** 438c.
—, Captain **3** 104b; **9** 720c.
—, L. **25** 594a.
—, Sir G. G. **32** 867b; on achromatism, **17** 804b; on auroras **16** 183c; on blood spectrum **14** 601b; on constitution of light **24** 447d; on diffraction of light **24** 428b; on elasticity **3** 38b; on ether motion **8** 570d; on figure of earth **7** 608b; on fluorescence **14** 602c; **32** 124b; on Mayer **15** 649c; optical glass researches **29** 5a; on polarized light **24** 452d; on rotating spheroids **7** 602b; on the spectrum **20** 215c; on strains **15** 697b; on viscosity **7** 801d; **19** 248b; **30** 373b; on wave theory **21** 66d.
—, Sir J. **27** 377d.
—, trader **33** 542d.
—, Whitley **5** 326d; **30** 476d; **10** 11d; **18** 785a.
—, William **15** 816d.
Stokes: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
—, town S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
— Bay, England **31** 850d.
— Bay, Ontario **34** 61 D2.
— County **34** 78 J2.
— Island **18** 352b.
— Mount **34** 124 C14; **25** 425d; **5** 616a; **2** 16b.
— Range **34** 50 G5.
Stokesbridge **34** 79 H3.
Stokesby **34** 8 K4.
Stokes-Campbell sunshine-recorder **30** 704b.
Stokesdale: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
— Junction **34** 73 H3.
Stokesia **12** 253a.
Stokesland **34** 76 E7.
Stokesley: bishop **8** 387b; **1** 479a.
Stokesley: town **34** 6 J5.
— Station **34** 6 J5.
Stokesville **34** 99 G1.
Stoke-upon-Trent **22** 573d and **32** 867b; **34** 11 J2; **22** 442d; battle of **8** 329a; **13** 261d; Simnel at **24** 753a; **11** 662b.
Stokke **34** 26 C3.
Stokksnes **34** 25 R3.
Stokley **34** 104 E7.
Stokmarknaes **34** 26 J2.
Stokö **16** 409c.
Stokong Island **34** 48 C4.
Stoksund **34** 26 G4.
Stola **6** 457b; **24** 194c.
Stolac (Stolatz) **34** 28 K8; **11** 775d.
Stolba: chemist **18** 92b; tin crystals **23** 401b.
Stolberg, Count Christian **22** 574a; **10** 541a; **10** 726a.
—, Count F. L. **22** 574b; **10** 541a.
Stolberg (Stolberg-am-Harz, Stolberg-Rottleberode): town, Harz Region, Germany **34** 22 J12; **11** 507c.
—, town, Rhine Province, Germany **22** 574a; **34** 23 L3.
Stolbova, Peace of **22** 749a; **21** 95d.
Stolbovui, Cape **13** 831 Map.
Stolbovyi: island **31** 164d.
Stoldo, Villano di **24** 227b.
Stole: vestment **6** 461d; **16** 510d; (ill) **6** 461d; deacon's (ill) **6** 462a.
Stole, Groom of the **21** 37d.
Stolen goods **23** 233b; **32** 383d; **19** 562a; evidence **28** 336d; pawnbrokers and **31** 587a; sale of **23** 233c: see also Theft.
Stoletow: physicist **15** 253c; on magnetic susceptibility (fig.) **15** 255a; electrical potential in gases (figs.) **28** 37b.
Stolford **34** 13 G1.
Stolgebühren **4** 402d.
Stoliczka, Dr **2** 288c; **14** 153b; in Mongolia **30** 809d; in Turkestan **33** 493a.
Stolin **34** 34 F6.
Stölker, Dr **18** 17b.
Stollberg **34** 23 L16.
Stollhamm **34** 22 F7.
Stollhofen **34** 23 P7.
Stolno **34** 24 F27.
Stolo: see Licinius Stolo.
Stolon: of anthozoa **25** 445d; of plants **4** 97a; of polyzoa **19** 430b.
Stolonifera **25** 456a.
Stolovi **34** 35 E4.
Stolp (Stolpe): town **22** 574c; **34** 24 D24; **34** 3 N1.
— Bank **22** 738a.
Stolpe: river **34** 24 D25.
Stolpen **34** 23 K19.
Stolpenite **16** 425b.
Stolpmünde **34** 24 C24; lighthouse, ibid.; **22** 574c.
Stoltenkoff **23** 576c.
Stolze, W. **21** 841d.
Stölzel, G. H. **23** 594b.
Stolzenau **34** 22 G8.
Stolzenberg: town, E. Pomerania **34** 24 E22.
—, town, near Dantzic **9** 460d.
Stolzenburg **34** 22 E19.
Stolzenfels **34** 57 D5.
Stolzite **16** 403c.
Stomach: abnormalities **31** 550d; anatomy of **7** 224b; cancer of **22** 575d; **33** 79a; (ill) **18** 380d; catarrh of **31** 547d; **31** 551b; diseases of **22** 574c; glands of **17** 673b; muscular coat of **7** 224d; serous coat of **7** 224c; ulcer of **31** 551b.
—, of apes **2** 165b; of deep-sea fishes **12** 684c; of mammals **15** 362b; of spiders **2** 293b.
Stomachers: sixteenth century **6** 472b.
Stomach-pump **19** 276c.
Stomapoda: see Stomatopoda.
Stomata: of arachnida **2** 275b.
—, of plants **4** 89c; (fig.) **4** 89c; **25** 411c; function **19** 45c; mechanism of **31** 758b; position **25** 412a.
Stomatellidæ **30** 796a.
Stomatopoda **6** 653c; **6** 658a; **30** 479c; **30** 481a; zoëa of (ill) **6** 646b.
Stomatopora **6** 377b.
Stomechinus intermedius (ill) **7** 629d.
Stomias **12** 663c.
Stomiasunculus **12** 663c.
Stomiatidæ **12** 684d; **12** 693c.
Stomochord, enteropneustan (ill) **29** 251d; **29** 251c; of hemichorda **29** 251a.
Stomodæum **16** 633c; of anthozoa **25** 454b; in mollusca **16** 638b.
Sto-Moghily **17** 504a.
Stomoxys **7** 256d; **12** 317a.
Stondon **34** 9 E2.
Stone, E. H. **26** 373b.
—, E. J. **32** 869a; **17** 716b; Radcliffe observer, 1879 **17** 710b; on solar eclipse, 1875 **27** 630d; on solar parallax **2** 797b; on velocity of sound **1** 104b.
—, General **27** 701c.
—, H. **21** 444a; **24** 64d.
—, J. B. **32** 2b.
—, Malvina **25** 701b.
—, Marcus **32** 437d.
—, N. **21** 560c.
—, O. **25** 746b.
Stone: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, Bucks, England **34** 9 D2.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 J4; **14** 40a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
Stone: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
—, town, Staffs, England **22** 576a; **34** 11 J3.
Stone: in bladder: see Vesical diseases.
—, of fruit **4** 149a.
—, mineral **1** 335b; in building **4** 448a; **4** 469a; **13** 731c; **32** 101d; as currency **30** 738c; as fencing **1** 310c; lapidary's treatment of **14** 300a; in lithography **14** 698d; for paving **20** 584d; for road-making **20** 583c; tax on **9** 182c; worship **17** 153c; **20** 361c; **21** 133c.
—, weight **24** 489d.
Stone Age **2** 122d; **2** 334b; barrows **3** 397c; canoes **21** 804c; in Cyprus **27** 331a; implements **5** 790b; **6** 733a; **25** 466d; in Tibet **23** 344b.
Stone Church: town **34** 94 F9.
Stone circles **2** 383d; in India **12** 776c; in Peru **2** 451d.
Stone City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Stone coal (anthracite) **2** 106b; **6** 45a.
Stone County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11; **16** 525c.
— Crossing **34** 92 D5.
Stone curlew (Œdicnemus crepitans, Norfolk plover) **6** 712a; nidification of **3** 771b; **3** 766b.
Stone Cutters: see Won-chu-chau.
Stone drifts **6** 62c.
Stone Flat **22** 443d.
— Grove **34** 10 H2.
— House Cove Station **34** 75 F6.
— Indian Lake **34** 60 N3.
Stone Indians: tribe **12** 827d.
Stone Lake **34** 97 J3.
— Lake, Big: see Big Stone Lake.
Stone of Lamentation: see Clach-a-charridh.
Stone marten: see Beech Marten.
— masonry: see Building.
Stone Mills **34** 70 K3.
Stone monuments, rude **21** 50d; in Micronesia **30** 738d; in Polynesia **19** 428b; in Porto Rico **19** 532d.
Stone Mountain, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4; **10** 437c.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B2.
— Mountains, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
Stone of Odin **21** 51a.
Stone pine, Italian (Pinus pinea) **19** 104d; **29** 187c; distribution **29** 190d; seed of **17** 665a.
— pine, Swiss (Pinus cembra): see Cembra pine.
Stone Point, White: see White Stone Point.
— River, battle of **31** 32d; **32** 535a.
Stone rivers: in Falkland Islands **9** 16a.
Stone of Scone **14** 838a.
Stone Station, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
— Station, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
— Station, Little: see Little Stone Station.
— Top Point **34** 53 F7; **21** 170d; **21** 170 Map.
Stone Tower **20** 93b.
— of the Tub: see Clach-na-Cudain.
— of Vengeance: see Clach-Charra.
Stonea **34** 8 F4.
Stonebank **34** 97 D10.
Stonebluff **34** 92 B4.
Stoneboro **34** 74 B4.
Stone-breaker: machine **16** 463a; (ill) **16** 58d; construction (figs.) **31** 370b; Blake's (fig.) **16** 463b.
Stonebreaking **20** 583d.
Stonebridge Park Station **34** 10 H5.
Stoneburg **34** 88 J4.
Stonebyres **6** 43c; **14** 250b.
Stonechat (Pratincola rubicola) **24** 537a.
Stonechurch **34** 73 M5.
Stonecliff **34** 77 D5.
Stoneco **34** 69 P8.
Stonecoal **34** 77 B5.
Stone-corals **1** 130c.
Stonecot House **34** 10 J10.
Stone-crabs (Lithodinea) **30** 480c.
Stonecreek **34** 90 G4.
Stonecrop (Sedum acre) **12** 252d; **12** 317d; **4** 127d; cure for warts **24** 377c.
Stone-cutting **4** 468c.
Stonefield: town, Quebec **34** 62 E7.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 C3.
Stone-flies (Perlidæ) **13** 152b.
Stonefordbridge: see Stamford Bridge.
Stonefort **34** 94 H10.
Stonegale: see Kestrel.
Stonegap, East: see East Stonegap.
Stonegrave **34** 7 H3.
Stoneham: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **32** 869d; **34** 67 K3; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L5.
—, East: see East Stoneham.
Stoneharbor **34** 72 F9.
Stone-hatch: see Ringed plover.
Stonehaven **32** 869d; **34** 14 M6; **14** 79b; lighthouse **34** 14 M6; pop. **30** 47b.
Stonehenge: ancient stone circle, England **22** 576a and **32** 869d; **34** 12 L4; cathedral of archdruid **7** 478c; **24** 594d; construction **1** 665a; forced labour at **14** 165d; (ill) **2** 383d; Inigo Jones on **13** 738c; plan of **32** 870a.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
Stonehenge: pseudonym: see Walsh, J. H.
Stonehill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
Stonehouse: town, Devonshire, England **34** 12 K2; **31** 800d; lake **19** 237 Map; marine barracks **7** 315d; **27** 495a; naval hospital **27** 495b.
—, town, Glos, England **29** 13a.
—, town, Lanark, Scotland **34** 15 H3; **14** 251c.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
—, East: see East Stonehouse.
— Gate **7** 139a.
— Pool **7** 138d; **31** 800b.
Stoneleigh **34** 8 A4; **24** 380a.
— Abbey **34** 11 L4; **24** 380a.
Stone-lilies: see Crinoidea fossil.
Stoneness Lighthouse **34** 9 H3.
Stonepoint **34** 88 L5.
Stoneridge **34** 70 O8.
Stonersville **34** 73 L6.
Stones Fort **34** 118 G6.
Stone's (Loddington) apple **28** 530b.
Stones River **34** 83 H3.
"Stones of Venice, The" **2** 457a; **32** 331a.
Stonesby **34** 8 C3.
Stonesfield **34** 9 B2; ancient earthworks **18** 94b; slate **10** 355c.
Stonesheath **18** 94d.
Stoneton **33** 758d.
Stoneville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
Stonewall: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
Stonewall Jackson: see Jackson, T. J.
"Stonewall Jackson": ship **31** 92a.
Stonewallers: in cricket **27** 278b.
Stoneware **19** 630c; **19** 631d; in architecture **31** 874c.
Stoney, B. B. **11** 464b; diving apparatus **7** 297a.
—, J.: on bacterial energy **26** 61c; on molecular dimensions **3** 41d; on planetary atmosphere **25** 736a; on spectra **32** 779b; on hydrogen spectrum **22** 379b.
Stoney City Station **34** 82 K3.
— Middleton **34** 11 L2.
— Stanton **14** 424c.
Stoneykirk **34** 14 G10.
Stongtreng: see Stung Treng.

Stonham **34** 8 J5.
Stoning-machine **14** 387b.
"Stoning of St Stephen" **6** 568b.
Stonington: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **22** 576c and **32** 871a; **34** 68 H4; **6** 286b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
—, North: see North Stonington.
Stonischken **34** 24 B34.
Stonnall **34** 11 K4.
Stono: river **34** 79 J6.
—, town **34** 79 H6.
— Inlet **22** 287b.
Stonor Park **34** 9 D3; **18** 94c.
Stony Brook: stream, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
— Brook: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— Butte **34** 110 G2.
— Clove Creek **34** 69 R8.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3; **4** 697c.
— Creek, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G7.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
— Creek, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6; **13** 730d.
— Creek, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
— Creek: town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
— Creek, East: see East Stony Creek.
— Creek, West: see West Stony Creek.
— Desert **34** 50 F5; **25** 788c.
— Hill **34** 118 E3.
— Hills **34** 106 F3.
— Island, Lake Erie, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q9.
— Island, Lake Huron, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O10.
— Island, Siberia: see Kamenni Island.
— Lake **34** 60 K3.
— Man **34** 76 G3.
— Middleton: see Stoney Middleton.
— Mountain **34** 73 J6.
— Plain **34** 60 H3.
— Point, Green Bay, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
— Point, Lake Erie, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P14.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C6.
— Point, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
— Point: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N12; **32** 871a; **17** 455d.
— Point: town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
— Point: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— Point (Windorah): town, Queensland **34** 50 G5.
— Point: town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
— Run **34** 75 E6.
— Stratford **34** 8 C5; **4** 416b.
— Tunguska **34** 37 M2.
Stonybreck **34** 14 M4.
Stonybrook: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
Stonycreek: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
— Mills **34** 73 L6.
Stonyford **34** 114 C3.
Stonyfork **34** 73 H3.
Stonyhill **34** 104 K7.
Stonyhurst College **34** 7 C4; **13** 656a; **30** 123a; **32** 275d; observatory **17** 711b; **16** 177d; **31** 301b.
Stonypoint: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
Stonyridge **34** 90 C2.
Stoodleigh (Stoodley) **34** 13 F2.
Stooks **1** 363a.
Stools: in oyster beds **18** 110a.
Stoop and room: in coal mining **6** 64b.
"Stop": caricaturist **26** 587c.
Stop: town **34** 86 D3.
Stop: in fox-hunting **12** 395d.
—, in irrigation **13** 365a.
—, nautical term **21** 604d.
—, of organs **17** 828c; **17** 830a.
—, in painting **4** 512a.
—, in pheasant-shooting **32** 605b.
Stop, central: of spectroscope **24** 431c; of telescope **24** 432d.
Stop-bead Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Stop-chamfer **4** 483d.
Stop-cylinder **32** 5d.
Stope: in mining **16** 451d.
Stopes's malt-kiln **26** 361c.
Stopford, A. **29** 104d.
Stop-gates **4** 785c.
Stoping: overhand **16** 453b; underhand (fig.) **16** 451d.
Stop-nets **9** 254b.
Stopnica (Stopnitz) **34** 34 C6; **30** 44a.
Stoppa, Frate **13** 506a.
Stoppage in transitu **32** 384b; **30** 228b; **30** 229b; factor's right **28** 371b; vendor's right **21** 208d: see also Carriers.
Stoppani, Cardinal **8** 840d.
—, M. G. de **32** 641c.
Stopped: in heraldry **11** 695b.
Stoppel Point: mountain **34** 69 S8.
Stopper bolts of ship **4** 622b.
Stoppers: for bottles **6** 402c.
—, nautical **21** 593b.
Stopping: teeth **7** 98d; **27** 416c.
Stopping out: in etching **8** 444a.
Stop-press: in newspaper printing **23** 703a.
Stop-stroke: in croquet **6** 609d.
Stop-valve: boiler (ill) **22** 497b; locomotive (ill) **22** 498b.
Stör: river **34** 22 E10; **13** 518d.
Stor Aa **34** 25 D4.
— Blasjö **34** 26 J4.
— Fjord, Norway: see Storfjord.
— Fjord (Wybe Jans Water, Wilde Jans Water), Spitzbergen **22** 408b; **19** 323c; **22** 408 Map; Pl II **19** 315; **32** 810b.
— Jungfrun Lighthouse **34** 26 K6.
— Solen **34** 26 G5.
— Uman **34** 26 K4; **22** 736b.
— Vindelsjö **34** 26 K4.
— Yassare Lighthouse: see Jussarö Island Lighthouse.
Stora (Jedideh-Shtora) **34** 39 C4.
—, Cape **31** 664b.
—, Gulf of **25** 315b.
— Lulea Elf **34** 26 M3; waterfalls **22** 737a.
— Lulejaur (Lulea Vattnet) **34** 26 L3; **22** 736b; **28** 314a.
— Rör **34** 26 K8.
— Värtan **34** 26 N8.
Storace, A. S. **22** 576d.
—, S. **22** 576c.
Storafvan **22** 736b; **28** 314b.
Storage batteries **23** 495c.
— reservoirs **20** 573b.
Storarden **34** 25 F3.
Storax: gum **22** 577a; **14** 687c; liquid **3** 293a; **12** 718d.
Storby Lighthouse **34** 34 B1.
Storch, H. **19** 388b.
—, N. **15** 76c; **17** 32d.
Storchnest **34** 24 J24.
Storck, Abbé **7** 7d.
Storden **34** 98 B5.
Stordö (Stord, Storö) **34** 26 D7.
Store Belt (Great Belt) **34** 25 H6; **26** 96d; **3** 354a; **27** 408c.
— Börgefjeld **34** 26 H4; **17** 578d.
Store Department: British Army **2** 582a.
Store Dimon **34** 98 B3.
— Magleby **34** 25 L5.
—, New: see New Store.
— Vibenhus **34** 25 O4.
— Vigelfjeld **34** 26 H5.
— Vildmose **34** 25 F2.
"Store of the Wayfarers": see Zad-ulmusafirin.
Store, White: see White Store.
Storehammer: see Hamar.
Storehedinge (Storeheddinge) **34** 25 L6.
"Storehouse of Secrets" **22** 854b.
Stören **34** 26 G5; **17** 582c.
Storer, B. **29** 226d.
—, Captain **4** 559c.
—, W. **27** 279b.
Stores, military **2** 632c; **2** 583a; **25** 644d; foreign arsenals **2** 634b; Indian **2** 634a; Woolwich Arsenal **2** 633d; S. African War **25** 645a.
Storeton **34** 7 A5.
Storeville **34** 79 C3.
Storey **34** 107 E4.
— County **34** 113 C3; **17** 368d.
Storfjeld **34** 26 J4.
Storfjord **34** 26 E5; **17** 576c.
Storfors **34** 26 J7.
Storgard **16** 415a.
Storhö **34** 26 F5.
"Storia d' Italia" **11** 256d; **13** 509b.
"Storia della Letteratura Italiana" **23** 407a.
"Storia della Scultura" **5** 773a.
"Storia dello stato Romano" **9** 35a.
"Storie of William Canynge" **5** 446c.
"Stories after Nature" **33** 819c.
Storing: in brewing **4** 275d.
Stórisandur **12** 616b.
Stork (Ciconia) **22** 577a; classification **3** 700a; **26** 257b; shell of eggs **3** 775a; in Germany **10** 452c; structure of vomer **3** 713a.
—, in heraldry **11** 701a.
—, saddle-billed: see Saddle-billed stork.
—, whale-headed: see Whale-headed stork.
Storkow: town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 H19.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany **34** 22 F21.
Storks, Sir H. **13** 207a; **27** 292c; in Jamaica **13** 551c.
"Storks, The" **2** 509d.
Storlien **34** 26 H5.
Storm, Lieut. A. **12** 356c.
—, E, **7** 91c; **17** 590b; influence on Oehlenschläger **17** 730c.
—, J. **21** 374b; **22** 382b.
—, T. **28** 717d.
Storm: town **34** 110 C4.
Storm: in meteorology, forecasts of **16** 158b; forms of **16** 154d; magnetic **16** 170d; influence of sun-spots on **16** 180c; in Switzerland **22** 777c; in United States **23** 807a; warnings **9** 272d; in W. Indies **24** 511b.
"Storm, The": song **9** 5a.
Storm Bay **34** 50 K7.
— King Mountain **34** 69 O9.
— Lake **34** 101 C2.
— Peak **34** 108 N2.
"Storm and Pressure": period: see "Sturm und Drang."
"Storm Rondo": by Steibelt **22** 530b.
Storm wave: cause **16** 155c; of Meghna River **15** 830d.
Stormarn **21** 415c.
Stormberg, battle of **26** 573a; **33** 440b.
Stormberg Junction **34** 57 H6.
Stormbergen **34** 57 H6; **1** 251a; **32** 710c; coal mines **26** 566a.
Storm-cock: see Mistletoe thrush.
Stormking **34** 69 N11.
Stormont, David, 5th Viscount **15** 498c.
—, Viscount, Secretary of State **8** 369c.
Stormont: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4; **17** 602b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
— County **34** 61 K2.
— and Strathearn Jurisdiction **18** 667b.
Stormontfield **21** 224d; fish hatchery at **21** 226c.
Stormonth Case **8** 452b.
Storm-petrel (Procellaria, Mother Carey's chickens) **18** 712a; divided trachea in **3** 727a.
Storms: town **34** 91 D6.
—, Cape of: see Good Hope, Cape of.
Storm-sails **21** 604d.
Stormstown **34** 74 F5.
Stormville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Stormy Lake **34** 101 C2.
— petrel: see Storm-petrel.
Stornello **19** 272c; **22** 262a.
Stornoway: town, Hebrides **32** 871a; **34** 14 D3; lighthouse, ibid.; **11** 607c; herring fishing **14** 492c; **29** 543d; temperature **6** 5b.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
—, town, Ross co., Scotland **20** 854c; **32** 298b.
—, Loch: see Loch Stornoway.
Storö: see Stordö.
Storoisin **34** 34 E7.
Storozynetz **34** 28 R3.
Storr: pietist **2** 623a.
Storr Rock **22** 127b.
Storre, W. **31** 193c.
Storrington **34** 9 E5.
Storrs, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **5** 783 Map.
Storrs: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
Storrs Hall **34** 7 B2.
Storsa: see Storsjö, Sweden.
Storsjö: lake, Norway **34** 26 G6.
— (Storsa): lake, Sweden **34** 26 J5; **22** 736b.
Stort **11** 771a.
Storthing **17** 583a; **31** 268c; constitution **5** 422d.
Stortorget **22** 558d.
Storvik **34** 26 K6.
Story, Bishop **5** 613d.
—, F. V. **11** 160d.
—, Capt. **13** 758a.
—, J.: judge **22** 578b; **1** 722c; on diligence **7** 239d; on domicile **7** 351b; on lex loci **15** 568c; on mandate **15** 471d; on epistolary property **6** 360d.
—, quaker **20** 148c.
—, W. W. **32** 871b; **1** 727d.
Story: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
Story: in architecture **2** 474a.
"Story of an African Farm" **26** 574c; **32** 715c.
Story City **34** 101 F3.
— County **34** 101 F3.
"Story of the Faithful Soul, The" **32** 373c.
"Story of a Feather" **13** 633d.
"Story of Genesis and Exodus" **8** 396a.
"Story of the Glittering Plain" **30** 843d.
"Story of my Heart" **29** 739b.
"Story of King Arthur, The" **30** 56b.
"Story of the Lute" **7** 400c.
"Story of New Zealand" **17** 471a.
"Story of Rimini" **12** 383a.
"Story of Rosina, The" **27** 485d.
"Story of Sayid, The" **30** 408c.
"Story of Thebes, The" **15** 98a.
"Story of the Western Pavilion" **7** 400d.
"Story of a Working Man's Life" **15** 610c.
Stoss, Der: pass **34** 27 L2; battle **22** 785a.
Stoss, Veit **21** 565c; **6** 541a; carvings **5** 169c; **17** 663a; triptych by (ill) **24** 648d; **24** 649a.
Stotesbury **34** 104 C9.
Stotfield **30** 363b.
Stothard, C. A. **22** 578c.
—, T. **22** 578c; **3** 806c; **21** 444c; book plates by **26** 305c.
Stotinki **31** 291b.
Stotler **34** 105 F3.
Stotsund Lighthouse: see Stödt Lighthouse.
Stott, E. **32** 439c; **32** 437b.
—, W. **32** 437b.
Stott: town, Quebec: see Stottville.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 75 C4.
Stötten **34** 23 R12.
Stötteritz **34** 23 K15.
Stottesden **34** 11 H4.
Stottfield **16** 399d.
Stotts: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
Stottville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— (Stott): town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
Stou **34** 29 J11; **1** 631b; **22** 614a.
Stouchsburg **34** 73 K6.
Stouffville **34** 61 F4.
Stoughstown **34** 73 H6.
Stoughton: town, England **34** 9 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Stoul **34** 14 E6.
Stoulton **34** 11 J5.
Stoup **2** 474a.
Stoupe, Colonel **22** 403b.
Stoupe Brow **34** 6 L5.
Stouppe, Brigadier **4** 563b.
Stour: river, Dorset, England **34** 13 K2; **7** 371a.
—, river, Hants, England **34** 9 A5.
—, river, Stafford, England **22** 442b.
—, river, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H5; **34** 9 J2; **22** 621c.
—, river, Warwickshire, England **24** 379a; **24** 665c.
—, Great: see Great Stour.
—, Little: see Little Stour.
Stour Provost **34** 13 K2.
— Rock **34** 14 D4.
Stoura Island, Greece: see Stura.
Stourbridge **22** 579a and **32** 871c; **34** 11 J4; crucible clay **10** 657a; **9** 239a; fire-bricks **9** 238c; **16** 60a; pop. **33** 876b.
— Fair **25** 95a; **4** 732a; charter **8** 847b.
Stourdza, D. **32** 318a; ministry of **32** 327c; **32** 328c.
—, Prince M. **32** 324b.
Stourdzists **32** 327b.
Stourhead (Point of Stoer) Lighthouse **34** 14 F3.
Stourmouth **34** 9 K4; **14** 38a.
Stourpaine **34** 13 K2.
Stourport **34** 11 J4; **11** 730c; pop. **33** 876b.
Stourton, of Stourhead: arms of **11** 697d.
Stourton: town, Lincs, England **14** 656b.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 13 K1; **32** 704d; **33** 856d.
Stourton Castle **19** 330b.
— Caundle **34** 13 J2.
Stout, Sir R. **26** 93b; premier, New Zealand **31** 226d; Vogel **33** 706b.
Stout: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Stout: beverage **26** 365a.
Stouthrief **23** 233d; **23** 529a.
Stoutland **34** 104 G9.
Stouts **34** 78 H4.
— Mills **34** 77 E3.
— Station **34** 85 C6.
Stoutsburg **34** 72 E4.
Stoutsville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
Stovall: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
Stove Mounters, International Association, U.S. **33** 414c.
Stove plants **12** 264d; list **12** 265a.
Stover: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
Stover College **11** 490c.
Stovertown **34** 91 F5.
Stoves and fireplaces **22** 579a; **11** 591d; greenhouse (ill) **12** 230d; hotblast (ill) **13** 302b; **29** 579a; smoke abatement tests **22** 181b; stentering **3** 819c.
Stow, D. **27** 672a.
—, J. **22** 579d; **4** 330d; **16** 40c; on introduction of rapier **9** 70a; on Thos. Cromwell **6** 607a; tomb **14** 838b.
Stow: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 C2; church at **14** 656c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 G4.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 F4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L3.
Stow Bedon **34** 8 H4.
— Bedon Station **34** 8 H4.
Stow and Company: money order system **19** 572a.
Stow, Long: see Long Stow.
— Market: see Stowmarket.
— Park **34** 8 C2.
—, West: see West Stow.
Stow-cum-Quy **34** 8 F5; **6** 145a.
Stowe, Capt. F. Beecher **32** 872c.
—, C. E. **32** 872a.
—, Mrs H. E. Beecher **32** 871c; portrait **32** 871d; "Uncle Tom's Cabin" **1** 727c; **22** 142c.
Stowe: town, Bucks, England **34** 8 B5; **4** 416c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 Q5.
— House **4** 416c.
Stowe Missal **14** 709a.
Stowell, Lord **22** 580b; **13** 191c; **13** 90a; on rights to derelicts **33** 888d; on right of search **21** 608a; on Scotch marriage law **15** 567a.

Stowell: town, England **34** 13 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
Stowers **34** 82 C7.
Stowey **34** 12 J3.
Stowford **34** 13 D3.
Stowmarket **32** 872d; **34** 8 J5; **33** 40b; manufactures **22** 622a.
Stow-net fishery **9** 255a.
Stow-on-the-Wold **34** 12 L2; pop. **29** 12c.
— Station **34** 12 L2.
Stoyan, N. **21** 691c.
Stoyánoff, L. **26** 455b.
Stoyestown (Stoystown) **34** 74 E6.
Straach **34** 22 J16.
Strabane: town, Ireland **34** 16 G2; **7** 362c; **23** 713a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
Strabismus (Squint) **17** 785d; **8** 826c; **22** 373b.
Strabo: geographer **22** 580d; **17** 508b; on Asia Minor **2** 711b; on catacombs of Alexandria **5** 215c; on Caucasian tribes **5** 257c; editions of **22** 583c; on Indian history **12** 786c; on Lydia **15** 99a; on old maps **15** 516a; on Merv **16** 43d; on Mysia **17** 122b; on Ostia **18** 61a; on the Oxus **18** 105a; on Pompeii **19** 444b; on early Roman territory **20** 733d; works of **10** 177b; **22** 581c.
Strabo (Strabus), Walafridus **10** 687a; **5** 760c; **10** 855c; on Aristotle's library **14** 510c; on liturgical hymnody **12** 581b.
Strabomantis **1** 771c.
Strabroek: see Georgetown, British Guiana.
Stracathro **21** 483a; **21** 487b.
Stracchino: see Gorgonzola cheese.
Stracciati: physicist **26** 509a.
Strachan, Archdeacon **4** 781a.
Strachan: town, **34** 14 L5.
Strachey, J. St Loe **31** 178b.
—, Sir J. **33** 1a; **30** 387b; reforms of **12** 772b; **29** 431c.
—, Sir R. **33** 1d; **29** 432a.
Strachoff, N. **33** 365a.
Strachur **34** 15 D2.
Strada, Giovanni da **3** 842c.
—, Jesuit **12** 584c.
Strada Bulivardului **12** 610d.
Strada dei Colli **9** 332a.
Stradbally: town, Queen's co., Ireland **34** 16 G5; **20** 171b.
—, town, co. Waterford, Ireland **34** 16 F7.
Stradbroke **34** 8 J5.
— Island **34** 51 K1.
Straddle the blind: term in poker **19** 283c.
Straddling, Captain **6** 796c; **13** 758a.
Strade **15** 651a.
Stradela: see Jezreel.
Stradella, A. **22** 583c.
Stradella: town **34** 31 F4.
Straden **34** 29 M10.
Stradishall **34** 8 G5.
Stradivari, A. **24** 245b; **1** 645a; **17** 98b.
Stradivarius: see Stradivari.
Stradom **6** 541 Map; **6** 540d.
Stradone **34** 16 G4.
Stradsett **34** 8 G4.
Strae **34** 15 E1; **2** 499b.
Straelen **34** 22 K3.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of **22** 584b; **24** 501c; arms **11** 699b; attainder **8** 347a; Belfast **3** 512a; council of peers, 1640 **4** 619a; in Ireland **13** 266d; **22** 585b; "Thorough" policy **5** 405b; trial **22** 586c; **20** 121c; and Vane **24** 65b.
Strafford: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E7.
"Strafford": by Browning **26** 413b.
"Strafford": by Klein **14** 108c.
Strafford County **34** 66 K9.
—, South: see South Strafford.
Straffordville **34** 61 E5.
Strageath **18** 667c.
Stragulum **11** 55b.
Straha Ritter Academy **31** 902b.
Strahan: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
— (Macquarie Harbour): town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 189b; geology **33** 186b.
Strahlegg (Strahleck) Pass **34** 27 G5; **1** 626a.
Strahlhorn (Stralhorn) Mountain **34** 27 F6; **1** 625b.
Strahlstein **16** 417d.
Straight, Sir D. **31** 186b.
Straight: hand in poker **19** 283b; **31** 805b.
Straight (Derb-el-Mustakin): street, Damascus **6** 791c; **27** 370d.
Straight Cliffs **34** 113 L5.
Straight cuts: in river engineering **20** 572c.
— flush: in poker **31** 805b.
— joint flooring **4** 493b.
— line machine: see Goss rotary.
— refracting prism **14** 620a.
Straight-nosed pipe-fish (Nerophis ophidion) **19** 112c.
Strain: mechanics **7** 819b; **15** 693d; analysis of **15** 695a; in arches **2** 328c; in building **26** 437a; in cannon **11** 288c; in carbon compounds **26** 725d; composition of **15** 696c; elastic **7** 813b; **22** 598c; in engineering **22** 595b; in glass **14** 614a; homogeneous **7** 820b; in ironwork **13** 279b; kinematics of **15** 693b; longitudinal **7** 807a; orthogonal **7** 820d; reciprocal **15** 695d; resolution of **7** 820d; in ships (fig.) **21** 818b: see also Stress.
— hypothesis **26** 725d.
— hysteresis **33** 290c.
Straining beam Pl XXIII **4** 479.
Straining-well **2** 227d.
Strains and stresses **7** 819b; **7** 822d; **27** 738d.
Strain-types **7** 823c.
Strait of the Columns: see Gibraltar, Straits of.
Strait Creek **34** 76 D4.
Strait of Gibraltar: see Gibraltar, Straits of.
Straiton **34** 15 F5.
Straits **34** 78 Q5.
Straits Point **3** 179b.
— of Mackinac (Michilimackinac) **34** 95 M6.
— Settlements **22** 586c and **33** 2c; **34** 42 P14; **15** 322d; Civil Service exams. **27** 100c; trade dollar **31** 292a; forces **25** 650b; libraries **30** 215a; law of patents **31** 504d; pop. **25** 715c; press **31** 205b; statistics **31** 860d; **33** 556a.
"Straits Times" **31** 205b.
Straitsville **34** 91 F5.
Strakonitz (Strakonic, Strakonice) **33** 3a; **34** 29 H5.
Strakosch, M. **31** 581a.
Stralachlan: see Strathlachlan.
Stralaw-Rummelsburg see Stralow.
Stralendorf, Baron **14** 46d.
Stralhorn: see Strahlhorn.
Stralow (Stralaw-Rummelsburg) **34** 24 J33.
Stralsund: district **34** 22 D17.
—, town **22** 587c and **33** 3b; **34** 22 D16; **34** 3 L1; **10** 468a; capitulation, 1715 **5** 421c; joins Hanseatic League **11** 450a; and Oxenstierna **18** 92d; siege of, 1628 **14** 485b; **24** 329a.
Strambino **34** 31 C4.
Stramentum **33** 320a.
Stramonium (Datura stramonium): in asthma **2** 737a; in opium adulteration **17** 790c; therapeutics of **17** 231b.
Strand, The: street, London **34** 10 L5; **14** 822a; **33** 831d; district **30** 344a.
Strand: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
Strand: in rope-making **20** 843d.
Strand (Chester) Inn of Court **13** 87b.
"Strand Magazine" **31** 179b.
Strand Theatre **14** 836b.
Strand wolf (Hyæna villosa) **12** 420d.
Strandar **34** 25 N3.
Strandberg, K. V. **22** 758a.
Strandby **34** 25 E3.
"Strandby Folk" **27** 515d.
Stranded: nautical term **21** 604d.
Stranding of ships, voluntary **26** 30c.
Strand-laying machine **20** 846a.
Strand-lines **28** 648d.
Strands **34** 6 B5.
Strandtinderne **17** 576d.
Strang, W. **29** 410a; **32** 437b; etchings of **28** 263c; **30** 812b.
Strang: town **34** 102 G3.
Strange, A. le **31** 325d.
—, F. **31** 48a.
—, Lord F. **21** 757a.
—, Lord J. **24** 374c.
—, Sir R. **22** 588a; **26** 305c.
"Strange Adventures of a Phaeton" **26** 270a.
"Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, The" **32** 858a.
"Strange Story, A" **15** 123c.
"Strange Truth" **9** 395d.
Strangecreek **34** 77 E3.
Strangeways Springs **34** 51 B2.
Strangford, Lady **7** 134c.
—, Percy Smythe, Viscount (Baron Penshurst) **33** 3b.
Strangford: town **34** 16 K3; **7** 383a.
— Lough: see Lough Strangford.
Strangles **24** 203d.
Strangulation **15** 781b.
Strangways, Sir J. **21** 728a.
Strangways River **34** 50 E3.
Stranniki: sect **21** 82c.
Stranocum **34** 16 J1.
Stranorlar **34** 16 F2.
Stranraer **22** 588c and **33** 3d; **34** 14 F10; **24** 562d.
Stranton **29** 229d; **11** 498b.
Strany **11** 262c.
Straps: in building **4** 480c; Pl XXIII **4**; **26** 437a.
Straparola: fabulist **23** 27c.
Strasburg: town, Col. U.S. **34** 109 K3.
— (Argentoratum, Strasbourg, Strassburg, Strataburgum): town, Germany **22** 588d and **33** 3d; **34** 23 P6; **34** 3 H4; Pl VI **22** 776; **1** 636d; **25** 336d; **28** 695b; battle of, 357 **13** 768d; cathedral **21** 564d; Louis XIV seizes **1** 637a; **9** 578b; **10** 502c; Napoleon III at **17** 237b; observatory **17** 713b; pop. **28** 316c; **28** 681a; siege **9** 467d; university **7** 673b; **23** 845c; **23** 851b; **28** 683b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
— Deaconesses **16** 715c.
— oaths: see Oaths of Strasburg.
— turpentine **9** 225a.
Strasburg-on-the-Drewenz **34** 24 F29.
Strasburg-in-the Uckermark **34** 22 F18.
Strasburg-Rhine Canal **32** 226a.
Strasburger: botanist **20** 423b; on vegetable cytology **27** 333a.
"Strasburger Post" **31** 202a.
Strascha: see Straza.
Strass: town, Styria **34** 29 M10.
—, town, Tyrol **34** 29 D9.
Strass: paste **13** 679a; **18** 344d; **10** 665c.
Strassburg: town, Austria **34** 29 J10.
—, town, Germany: see Strasburg.
—, town, Hungary: see Nágy-Enyed.
Strassebersbach **34** 23 L7.
Strasskirchen **34** 23 P16.
Strasswalchen **34** 29 G8.
Straszewski, M. **19** 306a.
Strata: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
Strata: in geology **10** 292b; **10** 370c; alternations **10** 295a; faults (figs.) **10** 304a; gaps in fossils **10** 326a; groups **10** 296c; **10** 327a; inversion **10** 295a; **10** 301a; and lapse of time **10** 296b; marine deposition **10** 320c; in mining **16** 440d; persistence **10** 295b; ripple-marks **10** 293d; thickness **10** 300a; vertical (ill) **10** 298d.
Strata Florida (Caron Uwch Clawdd) **34** 11 D5.
Strataburgum **22** 589c.
Strategemata **19** 411a.
"Strategica" **19** 411a.
Strategion **27** 216a.
Strategoi **2** 560d; **11** 97c.
Strategy **24** 344d; **24** 349a; **33** 4b; **33** 746d; **33** 741a; in Franco-Prussian war **30** 802a; in Greco-Turkish war **29** 101b; von Moltke's theories **24** 348a; **30** 800d; Napoleon's methods **24** 352d; naval **24** 363d; **33** 747d; **32** 501a.
Stratfield Mortimer **34** 9 C3.
Stratfieldsaye (Strathfieldsaye) **34** 9 C3; **8** 152a.
Stratford: archbishop **5** 30d; **18** 463c; **18** 488a.
Stratford: lake: see Lake Aylmer.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C5.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 10 O4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E5.
—, town, Ontario **22** 590b; **34** 61 D4; **17** 775c; pop. **31** 331a; **33** 7d.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Stratford-on-Avon **22** 589d; **34** 11 K5; **34** 3 D2; memorable fire **9** 233c; pop. **33** 759b; Shakespeare's residence **21** 737a; **21** 741b; **21** 746b; **21** 766a; **22** 590b.
Stratford-on-Avon Canal **34** 11 K4.
Stratford-le-Bow: see Bow.
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount **22** 590c; **28** 227a; **28** 724b.
Stratford Langton: abbey at **14** 844b.
— Market Station **34** 10 O5.
— Point **34** 68 C5; lighthouse, ibid.
Strath, A. **29** 25a.
Strath: valley **10** 10b; **21** 524c.
— Bran **34** 15 J1.
— Gartney **34** 15 F2.
— Halladale **34** 14 J3; **22** 726c.
Strath Spey: valley **34** 14 J5; **9** 399a; **13** 199b; **10** 9d.
Strathaird **22** 127b.
Strathalbyn **34** 51 C5.
Strathallan, Lord **21** 520a.
Strathallan Castle **34** 15 H2; **18** 667d.
Stratham **34** 66 L10.
— Station **34** 66 L10.
Strathan **34** 14 F5.
Strathaven (Strathhavon) **34** 15 G3; **14** 251c.
Strathbeg, Loch: see Loch Strathbeg.
Strathblane **34** 15 F3.
Strathbogie **34** 14 L5; **1** 44a; **15** 130d.
— case **5** 377a.
Strathcairinn, battle of **5** 317d.
Strathcarron **34** 14 F5.
Strathclyde Pl II **8** 271; **21** 475c; **8** 312b; under Caedwalla **8** 278c; Cimbrii in **10** 7a; **14** 251d; **14** 254a; under Edward **8** 284d; Northumbrian conquest of **8** 282b.
Strathcona, Lord **26** 539b.
Strathdearn **13** 199b.
Strathearn, earls of **17** 849a; **21** 483d; **21** 490c; **21** 493b.
—, David, earl of: see David of Scotland, earl of Strathearn.
Strathearn: valley, Scotland **34** 14 J7; Pl VI **21** 498; **6** 582b; **18** 666b; **18** 667b.
Stratherrick **13** 199b.
Strathfarrar **13** 199d.
Strathfieldsaye: see Stratfieldsaye.
Strathfillan: battle of, 1299 **20** 593d; battle of, 1306 **21** 488c; priory at **18** 667d.
Strathglass **13** 199b.
Strathgryfe **20** 396b.
Strathkinness **34** 15 K2; pop. **9** 152b.
Strathlachlan (Stralachlan) **34** 15 D2.
Strathlorne **34** 63 H3.
Strathmartine **34** 15 L1.
Strathmiglo **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
Strathmore (Howe of Angus, Howe of the Mearns): plain, Scotland **9** 410b; **18** 666b; **21** 522d.
—, river **34** 14 J3.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
"Strathmore": by Ouida **32** 172d.
"Strathmore v. Bowes" **24** 641b.
Strathnairn, Lord (Sir Hugh Rose) **12** 810d; in Crimea **33** 8c; in Gwalior **29** 457b; **32** 634c; monument **30** 353a; relieves Sagar **21** 147a.
Strathnairn: valley **13** 199b; Pl VI **21** 498.
Strathord **34** 15 J1.
Strathpeffer **33** 9a; **34** 14 G4; **16** 435b; mineral waters **20** 854b; **33** 276a.
Strathroy **34** 61 D4.
Strathspey: dance **27** 375b.
Strathtay **18** 666a.
Strathy: river **22** 726c.
— Point **34** 14 H2.
Strathyre **34** 15 G2.
Strati, Hagios: see Hagios Strati.
Stratification: of cell-wall **4** 84b; in gas engines **22** 525d; in geology **10** 292a; in tanning **14** 385a.
Stratified Ironstone Mines (Gunpowder) Act, 1881 **16** 466c; **30** 95d.
Stratigraphical geology: see Geology, stratigraphical.
Stratigraphy, zonal: see Zonal stratigraphy.
Stratiomyiidæ **7** 256a.
Stratmann **34** 103 J3.
Strato, of Lampsacus **18** 545d; on evolution **8** 757b.
—, of Sardis **2** 103d.
Straton, Bishop **30** 512a; **9** 391a.
Stratonica Pl II **15** 92; **5** 103a.
Stratonice: daughter of Demetrius **15** 142b.
"Stratonice": opera **15** 831b.
Strato's Tower: see Cæsarea.
Strattanville **34** 74 D4.
Strattis **2** 508a; **13** 388b.
Stratton, C. (Tom Thumb) **7** 568c.
Stratton: mountain **34** 66 C10.
—, town, Cornwall, England **34** 13 C2; **6** 427a.
—, town, Dorset, England **34** 13 J2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C10.
— Audley **34** 9 C2.
— Brook **34** 68 D2.
—, East: see East Stratton.
—, Long: see Long Stratton.
— St Margaret **34** 12 L3.
—, West: see West Stratton.
Stratum gelatinosum **1** 885c.
— glomerulosum **1** 885c.
Stratus: town, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80.
Stratus cloud (Cloud of night) **16** 127b; **30** 697d.
Strau **34** 29 J10.
Straubenzee, Sir C. **5** 39a; **5** 652b.
Straubenzell **32** 366c; commune **21** 169a.
Straubing **22** 591a; **34** 23 P16; **34** 3 L4; pop. **3** 453a.
Straubville **34** 99 G3.
Strauch, A.: on salamanders **1** 771a; on tortoises **20** 441a; on vipers **24** 237a.
—, Colonel **27** 201a.
Straughn **34** 92 F5.
Straumfjördr **34** 25 N3.
Straumnes **34** 25 N1.
Straupitz **34** 22 J19.
Straus, L. **33** 9a.
Straus: town **34** 98 C5.
Strausberg: financier **32** 319b.
Strausberg: town **34** 22 G18.
Strauss, D. F. **22** 591b; **10** 544b; **28** 717b; on the Gospels **2** 191b; **8** 770b; **10** 841d; influence on Baur **3** 448d; Life of Christ by **13** 670a; **13** 672a; **17** 304d; materialism **30** 647c; on miraculous narratives **3** 644a.
—, Edward **22** 592d.
—, Johann (b. 1804) **22** 592c; **27** 375d.
—, Johann (b. 1825) **22** 592d.
—, Joseph **22** 592d.
—, Richard **31** 41a.
Strauss: town **34** 110 J7.
"Strauss, l'Ancienne et la Nouvelle Foi" **24** 162d.
"Strauss: Vom Nutzen und Nachtheil der Historie für das Leben" **31** 236c.
Strauss-Durckheim, H. **22** 592d; **9** 318b; **25** 520a.
Strausstown **34** 73 K6.
Stravithy **34** 15 L2.
Straw: barley **1** 359b; bean **1** 361d; bleaching **3** 821c; as cattle food **25** 204a;

25 205; composition and weight of crops **25** 202b; oat **1** 360c; thatch **4** 501d; wheat **1** 358b.
Straw elevators **1** 326a.
— factors **1** 358b.
— manufactures **22** 593c; paper-making **18** 225d; **31** 456d; plaiting **1** 358b; **15** 86b; **24** 532c.
Strawberry: river **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
Strawberry (Fragaria): plant **22** 592d; cultivation **12** 276c; **28** 533b; dietetic value **27** 446b; fruit (ill) **4** 121d; **4** 148d; **4** 151a; pistil **4** 142a; varieties **28** 532a.
Strawberry Bank **19** 535c.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C2.
— Creek, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M2.
— Hill: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
— Hill: town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 G8; **23** 674a; Gothic architecture **2** 445b; Walpole's villa **24** 334b.
Strawberry Hill Press **3** 654d.
Strawberry Hill Station **34** 10 G8.
— Island **34** 71 B5.
— Lake **34** 99 D2.
Strawberry leaves (fraises): in heraldry **11** 702c.
Strawberry Plains: battlefield, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B4.
— Plains: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
— Point **34** 101 K2.
Strawbreaga: see Trawbreaga Bay.
Strawn: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
Strawtown **34** 92 E4.
Stray line: of ship's log **14** 770c.
"Strayed Reveller, The" **25** 676b.
"Strayed Sheep" **29** 362d.
Strayhorn **34** 85 D1.
Straza (Strascha) **34** 29 L12; **34** 3 M6.
Strazhimir, Prince **26** 453a.
Streak: of minerals **16** 373b.
Streaky Bay **34** 50 E6; **22** 283d.
Stream: in hydromechanics **12** 461a; erosion of bed **12** 503a; gauging **12** 477a; **12** 509b; hydraulics of **12** 502d; obstructed flow **12** 473d; velocity curve **12** 496c.
— anchor **2** 5d; **21** 604d.
— function **12** 451b.
— lines **12** 446b; energy and pressure **12** 467c; of waves **21** 811c.
— tin **23** 400d.
Stream the buoy: nautical term **21** 604d.
Streamers: see Flags.
Streamstown **10** 55c.
Streater, R. **21** 444a.
Streatham: suburb, London **34** 10 L8.
Streatham Castle **34** 6 G5.
— Common **30** 345 Map; **30** 550a.
—, Lower: see Lower Streatham.
— Park **34** 6 G5.
Streatley: town, Beds, England **34** 9 E2.
—, town, Berks, England **34** 9 C3; **3** 592d.
Streator **33** 9c; **34** 93 H3; coalfield **13** 736a.
— Junction **34** 93 G4.
Strebersdorf **34** 29 D5.
Streblidæ **7** 256b.
Streblocerus **28** 270d.
Streedagh Point **34** 16 D3.
Streepe **24** 490a; **33** 813a.
Street, A. B. **1** 731a.
—, engineer: blowing engine **3** 552a; gas engine **28** 183a.
—, Sir G. E. **22** 594a; **25** 588d; on Italian churches **4** 19b; works **6** 1b; **21** 118a; **25** 703c.
—, G. S. **28** 262c; **31** 186a.
Street: town **34** 13 H1; **22** 258d; **32** 704d.
"Street in Cairo, A" **29** 363b.
Street of silver: see Chadni Chauk.
— of the Tombs **25** 759b.
Streeter **34** 88 H7.
Streetly **34** 11 K4.
Streetroad **34** 70 Q4.
Streets **20** 582a; architecture **2** 452c; betting **28** 583a; cleansing **30** 315c; **20** 588a; commissioners **3** 782a; construction **20** 582d; **20** 587b; lighting **30** 318b; **31** 652d; **28** 83d; maintenance **30** 317d; names in Austria-Hungary **26** 23a; railways **23** 506b; **28** 93c; **32** 163a; sewers **21** 713b: see also Roads.
Street's Caroline tables **17** 257c.
Streets Run **34** 74 F2.
Streetsboro **34** 90 H2.
— Center **34** 90 H2.
Streetsville **34** 61 F4.
Strehaia **34** 35 F4.
Strehla **34** 23 K17.
Strehlen **34** 24 L24.
Strehlenau, N.: see Lenau, N.
Strehlitz, Gross: see Gross Strehlitz.
Streich Mound **34** 50 C6.
Streicher, J. A. **19** 73b.
"Streif- und Jagdzüge" **10** 551a.
Streintz: on accumulators **25** 31a; **25** 34c.
Streitberg **33** 275b.
Strela: river **34** 29 G3.
— Pass **1** 627d.
Strelasund **22** 587c; **33** 3b; **34** 22 D17.
Strelbitzki, General **30** 532b.
Strelitz: duchy: see Mecklenburg-Strelitz.
— (Altstrelitz): town **34** 22 F17.
—, Neu: see Neu Strelitz.
Strelitzia **27** 333d.
Strelley River **34** 50 B4.
Strellin **34** 24 C24.
Strelluf **34** 25 D5.
Strelno **34** 24 G27.
Streltzi **18** 698d.
Strem Ness **34** 14 L3.
Stremma **11** 89b; **33** 813a.
Stremonius: see Austremoine, St.
Strenæ **17** 450c.
Strengen **34** 29 A9.
Strengite **16** 405b.
Strengnäs **34** 26 K7; diet **11** 333b; **22** 747c.
Strength of materials **22** 594b and **33** 9b; **22** 603a; **33** 13; bending of bars **22** 603c; beams **4** 289a; crushing stress (table) **4** 286a; elasticity, limits of **7** 797d; girders **4** 289a; molecular stress **7** 798d; non-axial stresses **4** 287d; pillars **4** 321b; modulus of rupture **4** 292a; shearing stress **4** 286b; **22** 604d; struts **4** 321b; tensile **4** 285c; testing machine **22** 596c; ultimate **22** 595d.
Strenitz **34** 29 K3.
Strensall **34** 7 G3.
"Strenuous Life, The" **32** 292d.
Streoneshalk (Whitby) **34** 6 L5; Pl II **8** 271; **8** 208c; **8** 405b; **11** 813d.
Streperinæ **6** 617d.
Strephodes **10** 333b.
Strepsiceros: see Kudu.
Strepsilas interpres: see Turnstone.
Strepsiptera **13** 148d; **13** 149b; **18** 259c; **29** 503b.
Streptelasma **6** 382a; **25** 461a; classification **6** 383d; geological distribution **6** 384b.
Streptocarpus polyanthus **4** 125c.
Streptocephalus **28** 269d.
Streptochæte **11** 55a; **11** 56b.
Streptococcus **21** 405d; **31** plate facing 530.
Streptolabis hispoides **16** 342d.
Streptoneura **16** 645a; **30** 796a; nervous system **16** 651c; torsion **16** 644b.
Streptospondylus **20** 444c.
Streptostylica **20** 437c.
Stresa **15** 198 Map.
Streshin **34** 34 H5.
Stress: in mechanics **7** 819b; **15** 693c; **15** 715b; **23** 582c; axial **4** 287d; breaking (tables) **30** 289d; in bridges **4** 285c; **26** 374b; in building **26** 437a; components **7** 820d; diagrams **7** 150d; **7** 151c; **22** 603b; **7** 819c; elastic **7** 813b; in engineering **22** 594b; **22** 602d; analogy with friction **9** 777d; in girders of bridges (table) **4** 318d; in gunnery **29** 169c; homogeneous **7** 820a; Newton's third law **15** 747b; normal **22** 594d; orthogonal **7** 820d; in pneumatics **19** 240c; shearing **4** 286b; **22** 604d; tangential, of fluids **12** 439a: see also Strain.
Stress: in philology **18** 788d; **22** 384b.
—, of repose **29** 169c.
Stresses and strains: see Strains and stresses.
Stress-resultants **27** 737c.
Stress-strain diagrams **22** 598a.
Stretch, Mrs. **22** 528b.
Stretcher: ambulance **1** 667a; **1** 668c; **2** 584a; duties of bearers **25** 352a.
—, in brickwork Pl XX **4** 460; **4** 457c.
Stretch-neck: pillory **19** 96a.
Strete **34** 13 F4.
Stretense **34** 22 E18.
Stretensk: see Sryetensk.
Stretford: town, Hereford, England **34** 11 G5; ancient custom of succession **19** 734a.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 D5; **30** 123a.
— Bridge Junction **34** 11 G4.
Strethall **34** 8 F5.
Stretham **34** 8 F4.
— Station **34** 8 F4.
Stretta, La: see La Stretta.
Stretto **28** 537a.
Stretton: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 H2.
—, town, Derby, England **34** 8 A2.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3; **4** 571c.
Stretton-en-le-Field **30** 187c.
Stretton-on-Dunsmore **34** 8 A4.
Stretton-on-the-Fosse **34** 11 K5.
Stretton-under-Fosse **34** 8 A4.
Streuvels: writer **29** 308c.
Strevina: battle of **29** 101d.
Strewing smalts: see Smalt.
Strezova **34** 36 E5.
Striæ acousticæ **1** 870b.
— corneæ **1** 878d.
— longitudinales **1** 875c.
— medullares **1** 870b.
Striation: of cell-wall **4** 84b.
—, crystallography **16** 368d.
—, glacial **10** 366c.
—, muscular **12** 8c; **4** 84b.
—, vacuum tubes **28** 47d.
Striatopora **6** 377a; **6** 380c.
Striatum reticulares **1** 877d.
Strib **34** 25 F5.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 25 F6.
Striberg **22** 739c.
Stribling **34** 83 F2.
— Springs **34** 76 E4.
Stribro: see Mies.
Strich **33** 813a; **24** 490a.
Striche **33** 813a.
Strichen **34** 14 M4.
Stricker: histologist **24** 816c.
Strickers Battery **34** 25 R5.
Strickersville **34** 73 L7.
Strickland, Agnes **22** 607a.
—, ornithologist **7** 322c; **18** 14c.
—, Puritan leader **8** 341d.
Strickland: river **34** 48 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Stricklandinia lirata **10** 334d.
Strickler **34** 86 D3.
Stricklin **34** 84 B3.
Stricks: in rope-making **20** 844b.
Strict Baptists **3** 355d; **3** 356c; missionary society **16** 515c.
Stricture of the pylorus **22** 607d.
Strid, The **34** 7 E4.
Stridhana **24** 638a.
Stridulation **6** 127c.
Strieby **34** 78 K3.
Striegau **22** 607b; **34** 24 L23; **34** 3 N3; battle **5** 262d.
Striegel: theologian **9** 275c; **15** 85b.
Striegis **16** 405d.
Striellen **34** 34 D9.
Strielna **34** 34 H2.
Striesen **27** 534 Map.
Strietensk: see Sryetensk.
"Strife of the Faculties" **13** 845c.
Striga **18** 265a.
Striges: see Owl.
Strigidæ: see Owl.
Strigillus **3** 436d.
Strigopidæ **3** 742b; **18** 323c.
Strigops (Stringops) **3** 699d; **26** 257d; distribution **7** 272d; in New England **13** 825c; rudimentary sternum in **3** 720c.
Strigula **14** 556a; **14** 562c.
Strijen **34** 21 D5.
Strijenham Lighthouse **34** 21 D5.
Strjetensk: see Sryetensk.
Strike: in brick-making **4** 280d.
—, in geology **10** 297b.
—, in mining **16** 441a.
—, in printing **23** 669b.
Strike: labour: see Strikes.
"Strike at Arlingford, The" **27** 523c.
Strike colours: nautical term **21** 604d.
Strike fault **10** 303d.
— joints **22** 127d; **10** 297b.
Strike soundings: nautical term **21** 604d.
Striker: in baseball **3** 406d.
— of gun (ill) **31** 350d.
Strikes **33** 14b; American Railroad Union, 1894 **33** 413c; in Australia **25** 804d; in Austria **26** 26b; in Belgium **26** 199b; economic effect of **33** 20b; history of English **14** 170a; English law on **14** 173d; **23** 500b; **33** 19b; French, 1889 **28** 487c; **25** 555d; London Dock-labourers', 1889 **33** 404a; **25** 551b; German **25** 555c; New Zealand **25** 555a; poor-law relief, 1898 **31** 836a; statistics, English **33** 15c; in United States **30** 106d; **33** 27d.
Striking machine: in tanning **14** 385c.
— plates in arches **4** 311c.
— teach: in sugar-making **22** 626b.
Strimessos, Cape **34** 36 L5.
Strindberg: aeronaut **25** 100c.
—, J. A.: writer **33** 119a.
Strinestown **34** 73 J6.
String: in architecture **2** 474a.
— beans **26** 559a.
— course Pl XXI **4** 466; **2** 474a; **4** 472b.
Stringfellow: aero-plane model by **9** 321a.
Stringocephalidæ **26** 333d.
Stringocephalus **10** 341b.
Stringops: see Strigops.
Strings: in acoustics **1** 105a; **1** 111b; **25** 52c; open notes (violin) **24** 242a; pitch **1** 112a; sympathetic, of viola **24** 244a; transverse waves **24** 416b.
Stringtown: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
—, town. O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
Strinnholm, A. M. **22** 758a.
Strinsia **12** 679a.
Strip pilaster **2** 474a.
Striped hyæna (Hyæna striata) **12** 741d; **12** 420d.
— rattlesnake (Crotalus durissus) **24** 139d.
— skunk (Mephitis putorius) **22** 126d.
— wrasse (Red wrasse, Labrus mixtus) **24** 686c.
Stripper of carding machine **24** 659d.
— and husker: in harvesting **25** 177b.
Stripping: in gunmaking **11** 279d.
Strivali (Stamphane, Strophades) **34** 36 C6; Pl I **11** 80.
Strivalliputur: see Srivilliputtur.
Striven, Loch: see Loch Striven.
Strix **3** 730c.
— capensis: see Cape Barn-owl.
— occidentalis **18** 90c.
— stridula: see Tawny owl.
Strixton Church **2** 455d.
Strjetensk: see Sryetensk.
Strö **34** 25 L5.
Strobel **34** 89 D7.
Strobila **23** 49c.
Strobilation **25** 691a.
Strobilus **4** 122d; **4** 120a; **4** 153b.
Stroboscopic method **25** 50b.
Strode: in Long Parliament **5** 406b.
Strodes Mills **34** 73 G5.
Stroevskaia **34** 33 H3.
Strogonof, Cape **34** 116 K8.
Strogonoff **18** 550d; **22** 12a.
— Apollo, the **2** 186c.
Stroh stereoscope **22** 540b.
— violin **31** 766a.
Stroke of the harrow **1** 337a.
Strokestown **34** 34 E4.
Strokkr **10** 251b.
Strom, H.: painter **32** 456c.
—, zoologist **17** 590a.
Ström: town, Gefleborg, Sweden **34** 26 K6.
—, town, Vesternorrland, Sweden **34** 26 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Strom Ness: point **34** 14 M1.
Stroma: of corpuscles **1** 845d.
—, of fungi **4** 162c; **28** 555c; **28** 557b.
Stroma, Island of **34** 14 K2; **4** 647c.
"Stromata" **5** 819d.
Stromateidæ **12** 689d; in India **2** 695d.
Stromatopora **9** 385c; **10** 341a.
Strombank: sand-bar **31** 388d.
Strombeek-Bever **34** 21 B3.
Strömberg, Adam T. **33** 118d.
Stromberg: town **34** 23 N6.
Strombidæ **16** 649d.
Strombidium Claparedii **19** 861c.
Stromboli (Strombolo), Crete **34** 36 D8.
— (Strongyle), Lipari Islands **34** 32 M12; **1** 182d; **10** 241b; **14** 683a.
Strombus gigas **4** 740a.
Strome Ferry Terminus **34** 14 F5; **20** 854d.
Stromer, Ulman **18** 218c.
Stromeyer: chemist **4** 628a.
—, surgeon **22** 677c.
Stromeyerite **16** 392a.
Strömling **3** 297d.
Strömmen **34** 26 D1.
Strömming **22** 741c.
Stromness **34** 14 K2; **17** 848b.
— Bay **17** 846c.
Strömö **34** 25 A2; **7** 83c; **9** 39b; **28** 375d; capitulation rights **5** 74b.
Stromsburg **34** 102 G2.
Strömsö **7** 444b.
Strömstad **34** 26 G7; **22** 758b.
Strömsvatn **34** 26 J4.
Stromuhr **24** 107c.
Strona **31** 382a.
Stronach **34** 96 J9.
Stronachlachar **34** 15 F2.
Stroncone **34** 32 N10.
Strone House **34** 15 J1.
— Point **34** 15 D3.
Strong, Captain **9** 15a.
—, Emilia Frances: see Dilke, Lady.
—, Susan **31** 42c.
—, W. L. **31** 223b.
Strong: river **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Island (Kusai, Kusaie, Ualan) **34** 49 H4; **5** 126c; **30** 738c.
Strongbow (Richard de Clare): see Pembroke, Earl of.
Strongbows: tribe **12** 827c.
Stronghurst **34** 93 D4.
Strongoli **34** 30 L8.
Strongs **34** 85 G3.
— Knob **34** 113 J1.
— Prairie **34** 97 G6.
Strongsville **34** 90 G2.
Strongtrend: see Stung Treng.
Strongville **34** 96 M5.
Strongyle: see Stromboli, Lipari Islands.
Strongyli: see Strongylon.
Strongylo **34** 36 F9.
Strongyloma struthium **18** 353a.
Strongylon (Strongyli) **34** 36 L7.
Strongylosoma **17** 120b.
Strongyloxea **22** 417a.
Strongylus **17** 325c.
— armatus: see Palisade worm.
— micrurus **24** 206a.
— pergracilis **18** 260a.
— tetracanthus: see Four-spined strongyle.
Stronsay (Stronsa) **34** 14 L1; **17** 846a.
— Firth **34** 14 L1; lighthouse, ibid.
Strontia: see Strontium oxide.
— chrome **19** 87c.
Strontian **34** 14 E6; lead mines **2** 500a; strontianite **22** 607d.
Strontianite **16** 398c; **22** 607d.
Strontium: metallic element **22** 607d; **5** 525c; Davy's discovery **6** 846c; detection **22** 608a; nitrate **22** 607d; oxide **22** 607d; spectrum **22** 376a.
— hydrate **5** 526a; in sugar manufacture **22** 624c.
— sulphide **22** 607d; phosphorescence of **14** 603b.
Stroobant, F. **32** 446b.
Strood **34** 9 H3; **32** 267a: see also Rochester.

Strophades: see Strivali.
Strophalosia **4** 189c; **10** 351c.
Strophanthin **22** 608b.
Strophanthus **22** 608a; **26** 638b; petals **4** 132d; silk **9** 132a.
Strophes, Pindaric **19** 271c.
Strophiolate **4** 154c.
Strophiole Pl II **4** 162; **4** 154c.
Strophium: see Mammilare.
Strophodus **12** 667d.
Strophomena **4** 189b; **10** 332a.
Strophomenidæ **4** 190c; **4** 195c; **26** 333d.
Strophulus **22** 122c.
Stropones **34** 36 J3.
Stroppen **34** 24 K24.
Stroppiana **34** 31 D4.
Stropping-blocks **21** 592d.
Strossmayer, J. G. **33** 31c; **6** 592a.
Strother: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Stroud, Professor **32** 175c.
Stroud: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, town, England **22** 608b and **33** 32a; **34** 12 K2; pop. **29** 12c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
— Green, Kent **34** 10 N10.
— Green Station, London **34** 10 L3.
Stroude **34** 10 B10.
Strouds: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7.
— Bay **34** 118 C10.
— Mill **34** 73 K4.
Stroudsburg **34** 73 M5.
—, East: see East Stroudsburg.
Stroudwater Canal **21** 698b; **26** 544a.
— Hills **10** 687d.
Stroudza, M. **3** 227a.
Strouga **8** 849a.
Strouma **14** 143b.
Stroumnitza **17** 789c.
Stroups **34** 79 F1.
Strouptown **34** 73 H5.
Strousberg, B. H. **25** 472a.
Strouseton **34** 100 G1.
Strovitzi **8** 140a.
Strowan **34** 14 H6.
Stroza **8** 478b.
Strozzi, Admiral **21** 500a.
—, Alessandra **2** 503c.
—, Filippo **15** 789c.
—, Palla **13** 506c; **15** 784b.
—, Piero **15** 789c; **15** 790c.
— Pietro **24** 314d.
—, Zanobi **9** 149d.
Strozzi: chapel **14** 685b; **17** 814d.
—, palace **9** 331c; **16** 76a.
Strub rack railway **32** 168c.
Strubby **34** 8 F2.
Struben **34** 57 L7.
Struble **34** 101 A2.
Strubles **34** 74 G5.
Structural geology: see Geology, Structural.
Structure: in biology **33** 635a; in chemistry **19** 313b; **26** 720a; in mechanics **15** 750a.
Strudwick, J. M. **32** 438c.
Struel Springs **7** 382b.
Struensee, Adam **22** 608c.
—, Carl Gustav **22** 608d.
—, Johann Friedrich **22** 608c; **7** 87b.
Struer **34** 25 D4.
Struga **34** 35 C7.
Struggle for existence **24** 78c; **3** 686a; Malthus **19** 373c.
Struis (Struys) Bay **34** 57 E8.
Strule **34** 16 G2.
Strum **34** 97 D5.
Struma (Karasu, Strymon): river **34** 35 E6; Pl III **15** 136; **30** 394b; **14** 143b; at Amphipolis **1** 774a; course **15** 137c; **23** 653c; **26** 89b; Valley of Kustendil **26** 445b; Seres on **21** 675d.
Struma: disease: see Scrofula.
Struma, of leaf **4** 113b.
Strumbay **34** 80 H8.
Strumble Head **34** 12 A1.
Strumeń **19** 107c.
Strumitza (Strumnitza, Strumja) **34** 35 E7; **30** 398b.
Strumpshaw **34** 8 K4.
Strunk **34** 82 H7.
Strupeznicky, L. **22** 152d.
Struthas: Persian satrap **2** 100b.
Struther: town **34** 90 J2.
Struthers, Prof. **7** 476c.
Struthio: see Ostrich.
— casuarius (Linnaeus): see Cassowary.
Struthiolithus **18** 44a.
Struthiones **20** 505c; Huxley's classification **18** 44c; Stejneger's classification **26** 254b.
Struthionidae **3** 699d; **3** 722a; distribution **3** 738b; habitat **3** 758c; skull **3** 709b; structure of wing **3** 722a.
Struthioniformes **18** 38c; **26** 255a.
Struthium: in bleaching **3** 811b.
Struts (ill) **27** 737a; in bridge building **4** 286; **4** 321b; in carpentry (ill) **4** 482b; Pl XXIII **4** 479; Pl XXV **4** 482; tables of constants **4** 321d; in excavation **4** 457b; herring-bone Pl XXI **4** 466; strength of **4** 322b; **22** 606b.
Strutt, Jedediah **2** 541c; **6** 500a; **12** 299d.
—, Joseph: author, on draughts **7** 444d; on cricket **6** 581b; on old English musical instruments **19** 110d.
—, Joseph, of Derby **7** 108d.
—, J. W.: see Rayleigh, Lord.
—, Messrs, cotton works of **3** 553c.
—, R. **28** 39c.
Strutt's tumbler lock **14** 747a.
Struve, F. G. W. **22** 608d; base line apparatus **10** 163b; on the constant of aberration **25** 742a; on double stars **2** 818d; on meridian arc **2** 792b; at Pulkowa observatory **17** 714b.
—, H. **25** 744d; **25** 746b.
—, O. **7** 369c; national surveys **7** 607d; at Pulkowa observatory **17** 714b.
—, socialist **30** 224a.
Struvea **25** 265d.
Struvite **16** 406d.
Struvius: writer **3** 659b.
Struy **34** 14 G5.
Struys, A. **32** 446c.
Struys Bay: see Struis.
Stry: see Stryj.
Strychnine (Strychnia) **17** 687d; **19** 279a; acarus feeding on **25** 545b; antidotes **5** 678a; **19** 276d; effect on nerves **19** 29a; **22** 168c; occurrence **5** 576c; therapeutical action **31** 660b; used for snake bites **25** 795b.
Strychnos multiflora: see Ignatius Bean.
— nux-vomica: see Nux-vomica.
— potatorum: see Clearing Nut.
Stryck: jurist **23** 309a.
Strydoneck, G. van **32** 447a.
Stryetensk: see Sryetensk.
Stryj (Stry): river **34** 28 P2.
— (Stry): town **22** 609a and **33** 32a; **34** 28 P2.
Stryjkowski: chronicler **19** 301c.
Stryker: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
"Stryker's American Register" **18** 544d.
Strykersville **34** 71 F6.
Stryme Pl I **11** 80.
Strymo: daughter of Scamander **23** 583b.
Strymon: see Struma.
Strymonic Gulf: see Rendino, Gulf of.
Stryn **34** 26 E6.
Strynö **34** 25 H7.
Strype, J. (J. van Stryp): historian **22** 609b; on Bonner **4** 34c; on Cranmer **6** 548b.
—, J.: merchant **22** 609b.
Strzalkowo **34** 24 H26; **34** 3 N2; saltworks **10** 455a.
Strzelecki, Count P. de **33** 185b; on geology of Australia **3** 107d; discovers mastodon remains **15** 623b.
Strzelecki Creek **34** 51 C2.
Strzelitz **34** 3 N4.
Strzygowski: writer **27** 217b.
Stuart, Royal house of **22** 609c; **6** 597d; **21** 490b; claims to English crown **8** 341b; **28** 504c; **11** 698a.
—, Alexander **23** 843b; **8** 513a.
—, Arabella **22** 610b.
—, author of "Caledonia Romana" **2** 140a.
—, Lady Catherine **11** 415c.
—, Catherine **15** 160c.
— Charles Edward (Young Pretender): see Charles Edward Stuart.
Stuart, Sir Charles: ambassador **19** 551d.
—, Sir Charles: general **19** 550c.
—, D. **17** 417c; **17** 419c.
— of Dundonald: "The Red" **21** 492c.
—, Erskine **17** 793b.
—, Esmé: see Lennox, Esmé, 1st Duke of.
—, Gilbert: editor **18** 536b.
—, Gilbert: painter **22** 611a; portrait of Washington **24** 390c.
—, Henry: see Methven, Lord.
—, Captain, J.: see Arran, J. S., Earl of.
—, Dr J. **10** 12a.
—, Lady J. **17** 371c.
—, Messrs J. and W. **17** 359c.
—, Professor J. **23** 853c; **27** 666b.
—, Sir J. **16** 306a.
—, Lord James: see Moray (Murray), J. S., 1st Earl of.
—, James: antiquarian **2** 444b; on gnomon at Athens **7** 153c; works **2** 345a.
—, James: editor **17** 419c.
—, James: writer on law **2** 209b.
—, James Frederick Edward (Old Pretender): see James Frederick Edward Stuart.
—, John: journalist **31** 186a.
—, John M'D. **22** 611b; Australian explorations **3** 105d; **3** 106c.
—, John T. **14** 658d.
— of Lennox: family **22** 459c; **22** 609d.
—, Major **2** 309b.
—, Mary: see Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.
—, Matthew: see Lennox, Matthew Stewart, Earl of.
—, P. **17** 417c.
—, Sir R. **21** 493b.
Stuart: town, Col., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 H5.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
— Lake **34** 60 E3.
Stuart Mill scholarship **33** 872a.
Stuart, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 E6.
—, Mount, Wash., U.S. **24** 385a; **34** 111 D2.
Stuart Period **8** 327a.
"Stuart Princesses, Lives of the Last Four" **22** 607b.
Stuart Range **34** 50 E5; **34** 51 A2.
— River **34** 60 F3.
— Town **34** 51 H4.
Stuart-Cohen: writer **13** 608b; Javanese investigations **13** 609c.
Stuart's Creek **34** 51 B2.
Stuarts Draft **34** 76 E4.
Stuart-Sindici, M. (Kassandra Vivaria) **32** 88d.
Stuart-Wortley, Major **27** 713b; **27** 718c.
Stub, A. **7** 91a.
Stub iron **11** 279d.
Stubai Alps **34** 29 C9.
— Valley **23** 711d.
Stubalp Pass **1** 630b.
Stubay: see Stubai Alps.
Stubbe Sö **34** 25 H4.
Stubbekjöbing (Stubbeköbing): town, Denmark **34** 25 L7.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 25 L7.
Stubbenitz wood **21** 57a.
Stubbes: writer **7** 428c.
Stubbins **34** 7 C5.
Stubble quail (Coturnix pectoralis) **20** 147b.
Stubbs, G. **21** 444a.
—, Bishop W. **33** 32a; **28** 259d; on English constitutions **11** 394b; on St David **6** 842a; on English episcopate **8** 489a; on estates of the realm **8** 557d; on the Order of the Garter **14** 122a; on Glastonbury Abbey **10** 674c; on guilds **11** 260c; on jury-system **13** 784a; on knighthood **14** 112b; at Bishop of Lincoln's trial **30** 274c; on House of Lords **18** 462c; on praemunire **19** 654a.
Stubbs, W. M. **33** 32a.
—, Elizabethan writer **11** 518b.
—, veterinarian **24** 198b.
Stubbs: town **34** 80 C9.
Stubchen **24** 490b.
Stübel, Dr **2** 17c; explores Amazon **28** 632a.
Stubenkammer **21** 57a.
Stubica **6** 591d.
Stubton **34** 8 C2.
Stucco **4** 504d; **4** 507a; ancient kinds of **17** 36c; in Egyptian tombs **2** 388b; in ancient Rome **20** 808c.
— cement **4** 459c.
Stück, F. **29** 410c; work described **32** 450d.
Stuck: town **34** 111 C2.
Stuckey **34** 80 F7.
Stückofen **13** 297b.
Stud: in architecture **2** 474a; in carpentry **4** 484b; (fig.) **12** 220d.
Stud: horse-racing: see Horse racing.
Stud House **34** 10 G9.
Stud, the Royal: see Royal Stud.
Studarholl **34** 25 N2.
Stud-book **12** 183a.
Studd, A. E. **26** 753b.
—, C. T. **27** 278d; batting average **27** 281b; mission work **30** 774c.
—, G. B. **27** 278d.
—, J. E. K. **27** 278d.
Studding-sail **21** 604d; **21** 153c; **21** 591a; discarded **32** 548b; **32** 549c.
Studdles **16** 450d.
Studdon **34** 6 F4.
Studebaker **34** 115 D9.
Studeley Castle **34** 12 L2.
Studenitza **34** 35 C5.
Studenoe **34** 34 G7.
Studenski: physicist **27** 444c.
"Student of Salamanca" **8** 548d.
Student Volunteer Missionary Movement **30** 774d.
"Students' Manuals of History and Literature" **32** 661c.
Students' Representative Council **33** 603d.
Studerite **16** 395b.
Studfall Castle **12** 601c.
Studham: town **34** 9 E2; **26** 189c; **29** 266a.
Studholme **34** 52 D8.
Studienka **34** 34 F4.
"Studies of Old Case-books" **31** 406c.
"Studies in Poetry and Philosophy" **21** 736b.
"Studies in Psychical Research" **32** 53d.
"Studies in Song" **33** 123a.
"Studies in the Theories of Descent" **33** 814b.
Studio: of painters **18** 137a.
"Studio": periodical **31** 179b; **29** 411c.
Studio cameras **31** 688a.
— Publico **9** 108a.
Studiosi **17** 48a.
Studites **1** 98b.
Studium **12** 580c.
— generale **23** 831b; **33** 601a.
Studius: founder of monastery **16** 700d.
Studj Gallery **22** 249b.
Studland **34** 13 K3.
— Bay **34** 13 L3.
Studley: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5; 11 676c.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 11 K5.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 K3.
— Park, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3; **9** 224a.
— Park, Melbourne, Victoria **30** 627 Map.
Studs of projectile **11** 295a; **11** 296a; Pl IV **11** 296.
"Study of Hebrew Prophecy, A" **30** 77d.
"Study of Religion" **30** 560d.
"Study of Shakespeare" **33** 123b.
"Study of Words" **23** 541a.
Studziniec **34** 24 F26.
Stuebner **34** 88 M7.
Stufe vapour baths **1** 289d.
Stuffing of animals: see Taxidermy.
Stuffing: in dyeing **27** 560c.
Stühlingen **34** 23 R7; **9** 851a.
Stuhlmann: explorer **25** 132b; **32** 354a.
Stuhlmannia **33** 879d.
Stuhlweissenburg: see Szekesfehervar.
Stuhm **34** 24 E28.
Stukeley, Sir T. **19** 546c.
—, W. **7** 478c; **11** 382b; **20** 543a.
Stukeley, Great: see Great Stukeley.
Stukely: see North Stukely.
Stüler: architect **3** 597a.
Stuley **34** 14 B5.
Stulls **16** 451d.
Stultz **34** 104 J10.
Stumbelen, Christina **22** 549c.
Stumm, Baron von **28** 714d.
Stump: in cricket **6** 578c.
—, in lockmaking **14** 747b.
Stump Inlet **34** 78 O6.
— Lake **34** 99 F2.
Stump tenons **4** 491b.
Stumpe: astronomer **25** 750b.
Stumpf: engraver **24** 612c.
Stumptown **34** 77 E3.
Stumpy Point **34** 78 S3.
— Point Bay **34** 78 S3.
Stunda **21** 82b.
Stunde **33** 813b.
Stung Treng (Stongtreng) **34** 43 H8; **29** 469d.
Stunica: see Zuñigo D. Lopez de.
Stuntney **34** 8 F4.
Stuor-Lule Lake **14** 305c.
Stupa **20** 110c; **25** 388d; (ill) **2** 394b; in Kashmir **14** 11d; resemblance to Scythian tombs **12** 789a; meaning of term **26** 433a.
Stupinigi Castle **33** 491b.
Stupose filament **4** 136b.
— plants **4** 91a.
Stura: river, Italy **34** 31 C4; **14** 640a; source **13** 435b.
—, town (Stoura, Styra), Greece **34** 36 K4; Pl I **11** 80 Map; **8** 648d; marble **29** 95a.
— Island, Greece **34** 36 K4.
Sturbridge **34** 67 F4.
Sturdevant **34** 84 F5.
Sturdivant **34** 104 M10.
Sturdza, M. **21** 21a.
—, Princess P. **30** 751c.
Sture, S. **22** 747a; **23** 860d.
—, S. N. **22** 747b; **23** 860d.
"Sturekrönikorna" **22** 753d.
Sturge, J. **5** 813c; statue **3** 784c.
Sturgeon: physicist **8** 13c.
Sturgeon: river: see Sturgeon River.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
Sturgeon (Acipenser): genus of fishes **22** 611c; **12** 647c; **12** 687a; **29** 398d; air bladder **12** 657d; brain **12** 650d; **29** 396a; classification **29** 395a; distribution **12** 675b; **12** 676a; egg-production **7** 697a; fisheries **22** 611d; fore limb (ill) **12** 648a; migrations **12** 669a; pericardial cavity **12** 658d; property of crown **9** 268c; **33** 887d; pseudobranchiae **12** 657b; skeleton of **12** 647c; skull **12** 647c; tail (fig.) **12** 637c; in tertiary period **12** 668c; of the Volga **24** 280a.
Sturgeon Bay: town **34** 97 M5.
— Bay Canal **24** 618a.
— Falls **34** 61 F1.
— Lake, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 G3.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 O3.
— Lake, Ontario, Canada **34** 61 H5.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— Point: town **34** 76 K6.
— Point and Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P8.
— Point, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
— River, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— River, Baraga co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D4.
— River, Delta co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H5.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— River, Ontario **34** 61 E1.
— River: town **34** 95 H6.
— River, Big: see Big Sturgeon River.
Sturgeonville **34** 76 H7.
Sturges **34** 103 F5.
— Battle Field **34** 107 H4.

Sturges Bourne's Act **18** 296c.
Sturgis: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
Sturiella **31** 416c.
Sturindae **11** 26c.
Sturkie **34** 86 J2.
Sturkö **22** 737c.
Sturla, T. **12** 625d; **12** 622b.
Sturla: river **5** 610a.
Stürlack **34** 24 E34.
Stürler, M. von **24** 612c.
"Sturlunga" **12** 625c.
Sturlungs: Icelandic family **12** 620c.
Sturluson, S.: see Snorro Sturloson.
Sturm: engineer **8** 709b.
—, Jacob **22** 589d.
—, Jacques, C. F. **22** 612c; on equations **1** 516c; on sound in liquids **1** 104d.
—, James **15** 80b.
—, Johann **7** 673b; Erasmus meets **8** 513c.
—, Johann C. **1** 71c.
—, Professor **27** 271b.
Sturm und Drang: literary movement **10** 537a; "Götz von Berlichingen" **10** 725a; Herder's share in **11** 727d; origin of name **7** 442b.
"Sturm und Drang": play by Klinger **10** 540c.
Sturmer **34** 8 G5.
"Sturmfluth" **32** 803a.
Sturmhaube, Great: see Great Sturmhaube.
—, Little: see Little Sturmhaube.
Sturminster Marshall **34** 13 K2.
— Newton **34** 13 K2.
Sturmius, abbot **9** 813a; **14** 513d.
—, J. **10** 769b.
Sturm's theorem **8** 500b.
Sturnella **19** 112d.
— ludoviciana: see Meadow Lark, American.
— magna: see Meadow Lark, American.
Sturni: see Ostuni.
Sturnidae: see Starling.
Sturnus vulgaris: see Starling, Common.
Sturrall Glen Head **34** 16 D2.
Sturry **34** 9 K4.
Sturt, C. **22** 612d; Australian exploration **3** 104d; **10** 195b; **10** 266a; **17** 62b; **22** 286c.
—, H. **30** 682d.
—, Lieutenant **11** 838b.
Sturt: county, New South Wales **34** 51 F5.
—, county, S. Australia **34** 54 C5.
—, town **34** 51 H6.
— Bay **34** 51 B5.
— Creek **34** 50 D3.
—, Mount **34** 50 E6; **34** 51 A4.
Sturton-le-Steeple (Sturton) **34** 7 H5.
Stury, Sir R. **14** 811b.
Sturza, D. **28** 724c.
Sturzen-Becker, O. P. **22** 758c.
Stüssi: burgomaster **22** 785d; killed in battle **24** 831a.
Stuston **34** 8 J4.
Stutsman County **34** 99 F2.
Stutterheim: district **34** 57 H7.
—, town **34** 57 H7.
Stuttering: see Stammering.
Stuttgart: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Germany **22** 612d and **33** 33a; **34** 3 J4; **34** 23 P9; book trade **24** 701b; education in **33** 904b; environs **22** 613a; libraries **14** 527b; **14** 547b; plan of **22** 613b; statistics **28** 316c; **28** 681a; Technical High School **28** 683c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
Stutthof **34** 24 D29.
Stutton: town, Suffolk, England **34** 9 K2.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G4.
Stützerbach **16** 382b.
Stützzellen **20** 412b.
Stuxberg, Cape **34** 37 O1.
Stuyvesant, P. **17** 455a; **7** 44c.
Stuyvesant: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Falls **34** 70 P7.
Stviga **34** 34 F6.
Sty Head Pass (Stye-Pass) **34** 6 C5; **30** 118a; rainfall **6** 697d; **8** 690a; **24** 515b.
Stycas **17** 656a.
Styche **6** 8b.
Stye: disease of eyelids **17** 786b.
Styela **23** 617a; branchial sacs **33** 481a; larva (ill) **33** 480a.
Styelinae **23** 617a.
Stye-Pass: see Sty Head Pass.
Stygia australis Pl XXX (fig. 24) **4** 596.
Stygogenes **22** 68d; Andean **12** 674c.
Stykkisholmr **34** 25 M2; **16** 129c.
Stylaria **2** 69c.
— lacustris **24** 681c; **24** 682d.
Stylaroides **2** 66a.
Stylaster **6** 376a.
Stylasteridae **12** 548b; **12** 563c.
Style: in botany **4** 126d; **4** 141c; **25** 433a; of carpel **4** 144b; modifications **4** 144a.
—, in carpentry **4** 490c; Pl XXVI **4** 490.
— of a dial **7** 154c; **7** 158b.
— of insects **29** 500c.
Stylidium **4** 136c.
Stylifer **18** 259d.
Stylina **6** 376b; **25** 461d; distribution in time **6** 379d.
Stylinidae **25** 461d.
Stylinodon **15** 432d; **30** 506d.
Styliola acicula **16** 665d.
Stylis **34** 36 G3.
Stylites (Pillar Hermits) **16** 701c; see also Simeon Stylites.
Stylobate **2** 474a; Pl XXIV **2** 440; **25** 610c; Doric Pl VIII **2** 402; Ionic **2** 405d.
Stylocalamites **31** 411a.
Stylocellus **2** 279b.
— sumatranus **25** 544c.
Stylocerus **17** 32a.
Stylocoenia **6** 379c.
Stylodontidae **12** 687d.
Stylodrilus **24** 682a; classification **33** 881a.
Stylograph **18** 484a.
Stylo-hyal bone **12** 642d.
— cartilage **3** 702c; **3** 710d.
Styloid process, human **2** 827d.
Styloid jugal bone **1** 707b.
Stylo-mastoid foramen **1** 825a.
Stylo-maxillary ligaments **1** 836c.
Stylommatophora **16** 660b; **30** 797c; (figs.) **16** 660c.
Stylonichia mytilus **19** 863a.
Stylonuridae **25** 537b.
Stylonurus **6** 663a.
Stylo-pharyngeus muscle **1** 837b.
Stylophora **6** 376a; distribution in time **6** 379d.
— digitata **25** 460c.
Stylopidae **13** 149b.
Stylosmilia **6** 379d.
Stylospores **4** 159a; **20** 424c; **28** 557b; in ascomycetes **9** 833a; of lichens **14** 555; of pyrenomycetes **9** 834c.
Stylostomum **19** 174a.
Stylotrochus **6** 380a.
Stylotyp **16** 395b.
Stylus: in encaustic painting **8** 186a; ancient pen **18** 483b.
—, spicule of sponge **22** 416c.
Stymie: in golf **29** 26a.
Stymphalian birds **11** 726a.
Stymphalos: king of Arcadia **18** 480b.
Stymphalos (Stymphalus) **34** 36 G5; **2** 326c; coins **17** 643d.
—, Lake **2** 326b; **11** 82b.
Stymphalus: see Stymphalos.
Styphelia laeta **4** 137a.
Styr: son of Ulphus **6** 828a.
Styr: river **34** 34 F6.
Styra: see Stura.
Styrax: see Storax.
Styria (Styrie, Steiermark) **22** 613d and **33** 33b; **34** 29 L9; **4** 394b; coal in **6** 58a; cretinism in **13** 98d; geology **10** 364a; mediæval Pl XII **8** 714; **11** 453d; statistics **3** 117d; **26** 1b.
Styrian Alps **34** 29 J10; peaks **1** 630b; passes **1** 630b.
Styrie: see Styria.
Styrilse Kununga ok Höfdinga **22** 753c.
Styrmi Karason: scholar **12** 625b.
Styrum, Count **24** 228c; **9** 581c.
Styrsö **34** 25 K1.
Styx: Greek fabled river **22** 614c; **5** 266b; Achilles dipped in **1** 95a; waterfall **2** 326b; **11** 82b.
Styx Lake **34** 81 M3.
— River, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
— River, Mammoth Cave, Ky., U.S. **15** 449 (plan); **15** 450a.
Su (Sôs): Egyptian god **4** 408b.
Su: town, Kan-su, China **34** 44 F3.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 F6.
—, Tartar tribe **12** 788d.
Suabia: see Swabia.
Suadi **34** 42 J8; **5** 768d.
Suadiva **15** 328b.
Suaga **34** 54 F8.
Suagee **34** 106 N1.
Suaheli **32** 704a.
Suai, Lake **25** 11 Map.
Suakin: district, Sudan **34** 55 Q6; **17** 610c; **33** 36d; **33** 38a.
— (Sawakin, Suakim): town, Sudan **22** 615a and **33** 33d; **34** 55 Q6; **17** 611a; **20** 316b; **22** 615a; balloons in expedition to **26** 94c; under Egyptian rule **27** 710a; expedition (1883) **28** 241c; (1885) **29** 53a; trade route terminus **25** 136b.
Sual **34** 47 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
Suameyong (Zuameyong) **34** 56 K10.
Suamico **34** 97 L5.
Suán **5** 243c.
Suances **32** 413b.
Suan-en **34** 45 B7.
Suanes: see Suanians.
Suanetia **5** 253d.
Suanetians: see Suanians.
Suan-hua (Hsüen-hwa-fu) **34** 45 E2.
Suanians (Suanetians, Suanes, Suani) **5** 257a; **6** 125d.
Su-Anna **3** 182a.
Suan-ping (Hsüen-ping-hsien) **34** 45 G8.
Suao (Sao) Bay **34** 46 L7.
Suapure, Rio: see Rio Suapure.
Suaqui **34** 119 D3.
Suarate **34** 56 Q15.
Suard: literary critic **9** 671a; edits "Publiciste" **11** 268b.
Suard Pension, the **19** 866b.
Suardi, B. **22** 615b; **21** 443a.
Suares: town, Hungary **34** 124 H13.
Suarez, Colonel **18** 678b.
—, F. **22** 615c; **21** 431a; Innocent XI condemns doctrines **13** 85d.
Suarez, Puerto: see Puerto Suarez.
Suar-kai (Zuar-kai) **34** 55 L6.
Suarrez Point **34** 81 H6.
Suasoriae **14** 336d.
Suastos: see Swat River, India.
Suata, Rio: see Rio Suata.
Suatopluk, Duke of Moravians **10** 481a; **16** 811b.
Suaza **6** 153b.
Subadar: in Indian army **25** 655a.
Subah **5** 787c.
Subahdár: Moghul viceroy **12** 796a.
Subakha **34** 39 M5.
Subandean subregion **3** 745a; **3** 746d.
Subandhu: Sanskrit writer **21** 287d.
Subang (Manatutu), Cape **34** 48 G6.
Subangular bone **22** 116b.
Subanrika (Subanrekha, Subarnarekha, Subunreeka) **34** 41 L8; **17** 845a; **22** 94b; gold found in **5** 768a.
Subansiri **2** 719a; **4** 211b; **14** 225a; **26** 336c.
Subapennine series **10** 364d.
Sub-arachnoid space **1** 865b.
Subargum **6** 827a.
Subarnarekha: see Subanrika.
Subarti: see Susiana.
Súbas **17** 343d.
Subasio, Monte: see Monte Subasio.
Subat: see Subbat.
Subatha **34** 41 F4.
Subbarin **34** 39 B7.
Sub-bass **11** 483d.
Subbat (Subat) **34** 34 E3.
Subclamatores **26** 258a.
Subclavian artery **1** 903d.
— vein **1** 906a.
Subclavius muscle **1** 838c.
Subconsciousness **20** 47b; **20** 71b.
Subcontrary section **6** 282d.
Subcorviformes **18** 38a.
Sub-delegados **18** 674b.
Subdschi **11** 648d.
Subdural space **1** 865b.
Subeibeh, Castle of **4** 640a.
Suben: Egyptian deity **7** 783a; myth of **7** 718c.
Suben, Fort: see Fort Suben.
Suberin **19** 44a; chemical reactions of **27** 337c.
Suberitidae **22** 423b.
Subfossil birds **3** 731b.
Subgrallatores **18** 38c.
Subgroups: self conjugate **29** 127a.
Subh: favourite of Hakam II **15** 500d.
Subh, Jebel: see Jebel Subh.
Subhadra: Buddha's disciple **4** 431d.
Subhagaséna: Indian king **18** 589c.
Subhankuli: ruler of Bokhara **4** 3b.
Subh-i-Ezel **26** 38d.
Sub-Himalaya **29** 272a.
Subi: see South Natuna Island.
Subiaco: town, Australia **31** 631a.
— (Sublaqueum): town, Italy **22** 616b; **34** 32 O11; **14** 344d; St Benedict retires to **3** 557c; **16** 703d; library **14** 530a.
Subig **34** 47 C4.
Subig, Port: see Port Subig.
Sub-imago **8** 458a.
Subinfeudation **14** 264a; Quia Emptores **8** 316a; **6** 209a; in Scots land tenure **9** 119c.
Subject: in Aristotelian logic **14** 788b; in psychology **20** 39b.
— superior: in Scots law **14** 264a.
"Subjection of Women" **16** 314b.
Subjective **32** 55c; in æsthetics **1** 213c; in Aristotle **14** 790d; in Locke and Leibnitz **13** 848a; in psychology **20** 73c; in religion and science **16** 91d.
Subjunctive mood **31** 676d.
Subka **34** 55 L6.
Subkau **34** 24 D28.
Sublacensis, Via: see Via Sublacensis.
Sublapsarianism **19** 670d.
Sublaqueum: see Subiaco: town, Italy.
Sublat (Seblat) **34** 48 B5.
Sub-lease **14** 274a; **30** 127d; in Scots law **14** 276d.
Sublett: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
Sublette: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
— Range **34** 108 J7.
Subleyras, P. **22** 616c; **21** 444a.
Sublicius, Pons: see Pons Sublicius.
Subligna **34** 80 A2.
Subligny **34** 19 G4.
Sublimation **8** 727c; in distillation **7** 260d; in rock formation **10** 260d.
Sublime: town **34** 88 L8.
Sublime: in Kantian æsthetics **1** 217c.
"Sublime and Beautiful" **4** 540b.
Sublime Porte (Turkish government) **6** 304d; **33** 498a; **23** 644d.
Sublime Porte (Babi Ali): gate, Constantinople **6** 304d.
"Sublime, Treatise on the" **14** 864d.
Subliminal consciousness **20** 47c.
"Sublimity": by Longinus **20** 514c.
Sublingual gland **15** 362a; ducts of **7** 222c.
— process **2** 165a.
Sublobular vein **7** 230d.
Submarine boats (Plungers) Pl XXII **32** 577; at Hague Conference **31** 592c; history of **32** 573c; value of **33** 750c.
— cables **23** 114b; apparatus of (fig.) **23** 115a; development of **33** 223d; electric currents in **8** 12d; between England and Ireland **26** 381d; of Europe **8** 709c; first line opened **19** 576b; manufacture of **33** 224a; Siemens's inventions **22** 38a; working of (fig.) **23** 124b.
— coalmines **6** 52a.
Submarine Continental Railway Co. **26** 655c.
Submarine mines **33** 34a; **3** 808b; in coast defence, U.S. **28** 454a; destructive range of **33** 35c; varieties of **23** 449b; volunteer corps for **24** 295d.
Submarine telegraphs: see Submarine Cables.
Submarines: see Submarine Boats.
Submaxillary ganglion **1** 882b.
— gland **7** 222c; **15** 361d.
Submental gland **15** 348d.
Submission: in Scots law **2** 312b; **25** 548d.
— of the clergy **8** 380d; **8** 375b; Act, 1534 **6** 327b; **8** 334c.
Submytilacea **30** 798a; incubation in **30** 798b.
Subneural gland of ascidians **23** 612a.
Subnobiles **18** 38d.
Suboccipital nerve **1** 867b.
Subocko **34** 35 D8.
Subocular arch of lamprey **12** 645c.
Suboperculum: of fishes **12** 636d; **12** 643b; **22** 116c; of sturgeons **12** 647d.
Suborbital bones **12** 643b.
— gland **15** 348d.
Subordinate Civil Service: India **29** 441b.
— Medical Department: India **25** 352d.
Subornation of perjury **18** 548d.
Suboscines **26** 258a.
Sub-ostracal cartilage **16** 675d.
Suboxides **5** 477a.
Subplantigrade **15** 434b.
Subpoéna, writ of **22** 642c; **23** 596b; **24** 694d; **28** 340a.
— duces tecum, writ of **28** 339b.
Sub-prefects, France **19** 342c.
Subrosa **34** 86 E4.
Subscapular fossa **1** 826d.
— nerve **1** 868c.
Subscapularis muscle **1** 838d.
Subscribers: in Irish Presbyterianism **1** 47a.
Subsidence (depression): in geology **10** 256c; alteration of strata **10** 295b; causes **10** 257d; evidences **10** 367d; fossil preservation **10** 320c; land surfaces **10** 321c.
Subsidiary goal: polo **31** 820c.
— system **29** 454a.
Subsidy: as taxation **9** 177a.
— rolls: Chancery records **20** 311d; entries in **20** 313b.
Subsistence Department, U.S. **25** 657a.
Subsoil **10** 237a; drainage **1** 329d.
Subsoiler **1** 315d.
Substance: in Aristotelian categories **5** 223a; in Cartesianism **5** 143b; Leibnitz's doctrine of **14** 420d; Locke's definition of **14** 760a; in psychology **20** 57a; scholastic doctrine **21** 423d; Spinoza on **5** 154a; **5** 155a; in modern theism **23** 249a; in theology **23** 240a.
Substantia gelatinosa **1** 866c.
Substantive cotton colours: see Benzidine Colours.
— pigments **31** 771b.
Substitutio exemplaris **21** 694a.
— pupillaris **21** 694a.
— vulgaris **21** 694a.
Substitution: in chemistry **5** 466a; of benzine compounds **5** 560c; of fatty acids **5** 569d.
—, in mathematics **13** 34d; in algebra **8** 505b; **25** 308c; in theory of groups **29** 135a; **29** 141a.
—, in sacrifice **21** 136b.
— graduelle: French law of entail **8** 453a.
"Substitutions et des Equations Algébriques, Traité des" **8** 509c.
Substructure of bridges **4** 284b; **4** 324a.
Subsultus tendinum **23** 679c.
Subtenancy **14** 274b; **14** 276; **30** 127d.
Subtense method **33** 143d.
Subterranean rivers **8** 685b.
Subtiaba **14** 455b; **30** 198b.
Subtiaban **25** 374a.
Subtilis, Doctor: see Duns Scotus.
Subtraction: in algebra **1** 520b.
—, in arithmetic **2** 534b; **2** 527c.
Sub-treasury law **23** 766d; **23** 767a.
Subu Chuk **34** 41 L2.
Subucula **6** 456d.

Subuktigin (Nasir-ud-din, Sabaktagin, Sabuktagin) of Ghazni **15** 286a; **12** 792d; **25** 119d; founds Ghaznawid dynasty **10** 561b; **18** 656c; **21** 241d; invades Ghur **10** 569c; Kabul in hands of **1** 239b; attacks Lahore **14** 213d.
Subulate filament **4** 136a.
— leaf **4** 112a.
Subungulata **15** 422b.
Subunreeka: see Subanrika.
Subur: river: see Sebu.
—, town: see Sitjes.
Subura Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 731b; **20** 735b; **20** 813a; road to the Pl VIII **20** 815.
Suburban traffic (London) **32** 676b.
Suburbana, Villa: see Villa Suburbana.
Suburga **34** 44 L2.
Sucarhnoochee **34** 85 H5.
Succasunna **34** 72 F2.
Succat: see Patrick, St.
Succentor **5** 228c.
Success: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
Succession: to the Crown: in England **8** 283b; **8** 320a; **8** 337c; **8** 353a; in Hindu law **29** 280b; of Minaeans **24** 741a; of Sabaeans **24** 741a; in Salic law **21** 214b; in Travancore **29** 456d.
—, in philosophy **20** 64a; Hume **12** 353b; Locke **14** 759d.
—, to property **13** 77a; Brehon law **4** 252d; Company law **6** 433b; in Jersey **13** 634d; in Justinian's Code **20** 713d; Mohammedan law **30** 470b; **30** 471d; plebeian in Rome **20** 674d; praetorian **20** 702a; Quiritian **20** 673c; in Rome, ancient **20** 691a; Roman Empire **20** 706d: see also Inheritance, Testamentum, and Will.
—, Apostolic: see Apostolic Succession.
— of crops: see Rotation of crops.
— duties **22** 616d; on freeholds **20** 306c; graduated, Mill's theory **23** 88c; Harcourt's Budget **29** 223d; Pitt's proposals **9** 186c; re-arrangement, 1899 **33** 549a; as a source of revenue **33** 196a; in U.S. **28** 299b; **30** 170b.
Succession Duty Act **22** 616d.
—, Intestate: see Intestacy.
Successive substitutions: method of **1** 553d.
Succinamic acid **17** 519b.
Succinamide **17** 519b.
Succinea **22** 187d; development of shell **30** 797d; parasite of (fig.) **23** 540b.
Succinic acids **5** 570d; **17** 519c; in vinous fermentation **9** 93c.
Succinimid **17** 519b.
Succinite **16** 428c.
Succino-nitrile **17** 519b.
Succinum: see Amber.
Succonesset Shoal and Lightship **34** 67 N6.
Succory: see Chicory.
Succoth **18** 176b; Gideon **10** 589a.
Succubus **7** 62c.
Succulent fruits **4** 151a.
Succus entericus **17** 676c.
Suceava: district, Rumania **28** 374a; pop. **32** 312d.
—, town, Austria: see Suczawa.
Sucha **34** 28 L2; **34** 3 O4.
Sucham: see Southam: town, England.
Suchan: see Ghund: tributary of Oxus, Asia.
Su-chau (Hsu-chau-fu, Siu-chau, Su-chau, Su-shau): town, North Kiang-su, China **34** 45 F5; **22** 617d.
— (Soochow, Soochow-fu, Su-chow): town, South Kiang-su, China **22** 617c and **32** 706d; **34** 45 H7; surrenders to Li Hung Chang **30** 268b; open port **27** 29b; silk weaving **27** 28b.
— (Sioo-chow, Su-chow): town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 44 G5; **22** 617d.
Suchau-fu: see Su-chau: town, Kiang-su, China.
Sucher, Frau **31** 43b.
Suches: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, Rio: see Rio Suches.
Suchet, L. G., duc d'Albufera **22** 617a; **1** 456b; sacks Tarragona **23** 67b; captures Tortosa **23** 460d.
Suchiate, Rio: see Rio Suchiate.
Su-chi-ching: Chinese leader **27** 36d.
Suchil: town, Vera Cruz, Mexico **34** 119 M9.
—, Durango, Mexico **34** 119 G6.
Suchitépequez **34** 120 D5; **11** 238c.
Suchiz **18** 673a.
Suchmuz **16** 43c.
Suchona: see Sukhona: river, Russia.
Suchou-fu: see Shi-chu: town, China.
Su-chow: see Su-chau.
Süchteln **34** 23 K3.
Sucia Island **34** 111 C1.
Suciava **21** 19a.
Sucinio, Castle of **16** 813b.
Sucio: town **34** 122 B2.
—, Rio: see Rio Sucio.
Suck: river **34** 16 D4; **10** 55d; **20** 850a; weir on **32** 253c.
Sucker: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H3.
Sucker: of leeches **2** 69d.
—, of plants **4** 97b; propagation by **12** 235b.
Sucker: river **34** 95 K4.
— Creek **34** 112 H3.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Sucker-rod **18** 718b.
Suckering iron **12** 235b.
Suckiang **11** 497c.
Sucking-fish (Echeneis, Remora) **15** 159b; **19** 97a; **18** 259c; capture of turtle by **32** 110d; habits **12** 682c.
Suckley **34** 11 H5.
Suckling, A. **22** 618a.
—, Sir J. **22** 617d; **18** 347c.
Suckling, Cape **34** 116 R7.
—, Mount **34** 48 J3.
Suckol **34** 40 O3.
Sucquet **4** 807b.
Sucre, A. J. de **4** 8d; **7** 649b; **27** 650b; battle of Ayacucho **18** 678c.
Sucre: department, Bolivia see Chuquisaca.
— (Chiquisaca, La Plata, Charcas): town, Bolivia **22** 618c; **34** 122 D7; **25** 345 Map; **4** 18a; **5** 758b; **25** 346c; **26** 292d; population **26** 290b.
Sucré: coin **27** 649c.
Sucre, Puerto: see Puerto Sucre.
Sucres de pomme **21** 12a.
Sucro: river, Spain: see Júcar.
—, town, Spain, Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776.
Suctoria **19** 865c; **33** 320d.
Suctorial tentacles of protozoa **19** 865d.
Sucy-en-Brie **31** 464d.
Suczawa (Suceava, Suczawa-Itzkani) **33** 36a; **34** 28 S4.
Sud, Riviere du: see Rivieres du Sud.
Suda: river, Russia **34** 34 L2.
— Bay, Crete **34** 36 B8.
Sudak (Soldaia, Soudak) **34** 34 K9; **23** 83d; **6** 587c; **6** 586a; lighthouse **34** 34 K9.
Sudan (Bahr-el-ghazal, Soodan, Soudan, Seudan) **22** 277b and **33** 36b; **34** 55 O6; **34** 54 F8; **25** 11 Map; **27** 710 Map; **17** 316c; **26** 76b; Afnu vernacular in **12** 318b; Anglo-Egyptian **25** 163a; **33** 36d; area **33** 36d; budget, 1900 **27** 700a; campaign, 1897 **27** 717c; coinage of **31** 292b; French **28** 578a; **30** 769; **33** 38b; French military districts **25** 162d; General Gordon Governor-General of **29** 33d; recent history **33** 37c; Ismail Pasha in **29** 605a; Mansa Musa subdues **15** 475d; negroes **17** 316c; **25** 140a; political situation **27** 705b; cost of reconquest **27** 696c; slavery in **22** 143d; Sudani soldiers **27** 702d; tribes of **17** 319a; war of **27** 714c; **31** 171a; wheat capabilities of **29** 54b.
— Mission **30** 142c.
Sudani **27** 702d.
Sudario Chapel: see Sidone.
Sudâs: Hindu king **21** 276a.
Sudatorium **3** 434d.
Sudbourne **34** 8 K5.
Sudbrook House **34** 10 H8.
— Park **34** 75 J2.
Sudbrooke **34** 8 D2.
Sudbury: archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c; his gate tower at Canterbury **5** 30b; Kentish rebellion, 1381 **5** 29d; summons Wycliffe **24** 709d.
—, Dean of Durham **14** 518d.
Sudbury: town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 K3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 G4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E1; nickel deposits **31** 331d.
— (Sodberie): town, Suffolk, England **22** 618c; **34** 8 H5; **22** 622b; **33** 40c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
— Grove **34** 10 G4.
— Hall **7** 108a.
— Lodge **34** 10 G4.
— Park **34** 11 K3.
—, South: see South Sudbury.
— Station **34** 11 K3.
— and Wembley Station **34** 10 G4.
Sudd **33** 39b.
Sudder Court (Sadr Court) **12** 768d.
Süd-Deutsche Reichs-Korrespondenz" **31** 201c.
Suddodhana: father of Buddha **3** 375c; **26** 433c; **4** 429d.
Sude **34** 22 F13; **10** 449d.
Sudebnik **21** 91d.
Sudelene **34** 35 H3.
Sudeley Castle **34** 12 L2; **10** 690b.
Sudenburg **34** 22 H13; **15** 196d.
Südende **34** 24 K30.
Sudenhamptonshire: see Hampshire.
Sudeni **14** 701c.
Süder Au (Süderan) **34** 22 B9.
— (Süderö) Island **34** 25 B3; **9** 39b; **24** 542a.
— Lügum **34** 22 C9.
Süderbrarup **34** 22 C10.
Süderhamme **7** 291a.
Süderhastedt **34** 22 D9.
Sudermania, Duke of: see Charles XIII, of Sweden.
Südermania: county: see Södermanland.
Sudermann, H. **27** 520d; **28** 720d; his dramas **28** 721b.
Suderö: see Süder Island.
Suderode **11** 507c; **29** 231c.
Süderstrand **7** 291a.
Sudetic Mountains (Sudeti, Sudetes, Sudeten) **34** 29 M2; **34** 3 N3; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 116a; **10** 449a; altitude **16** 810a.
Sudewelle: see Southwell town, Notts, England.
Sudfulc: see Suffolk.
Sudha, Bay of **6** 570a.
Sudhamtescire (Hampshire) **11** 430a.
Sudhamtonsire (Hampshire) **11** 430a.
Sudharam: see Noakhali: town.
Sudhena (Soudena) **34** 36 F4.
Sudi: Turkish commentator **11** 367c.
Sudi: cloth **22** 91b.
Sudilki **34** 34 F6.
Sudislaf (Sudislavl) **34** 33 H4.
Sudja (Sudzha, Sudsha): district, Russia **14** 161c.
— (Sudzha, Sudsha) **33** 40a; **34** 34 K6; **30** 85c.
Sudjenka **33** 370b.
Sudji **34** 45 D1.
Sudkovski: painter **32** 457c.
Sudlersville **34** 75 M3.
Sudley **34** 75 K4.
Sudlow Hills: see Sidlaw Hills.
Sudogda **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a.
Sudomelle **34** 54 G8.
Sudon **34** 43 G2.
Sudoriparous glands **1** 899a.
Sudost **22** 458a.
Südost Railway **32** 170b.
Súdraka: dramatist **7** 397a; **21** 285c.
Súdras **5** 188c; duties of **4** 204b; **5** 190b; origin **5** 189c; **12** 782a; statistics **18** 72b; **18** 409a.
Sudreyar (Sudreyjar): see Hebrides.
Sudreys, The: see Hebrides.
Sudrie: see Surrey.
Südsee: see Pacific Ocean.
Sudsexe: see Sussex.
Sudsha: see Sudja.
Sudsuro **34** 36 D9.
Sudu **34** 54 G8.
Sudzha: see Sudja.
Sudzu Saki **34** 46 H5.
Sue, Eugène: see Sue, J. M.
Sue, J. M. **22** 619a; **9** 678b; **17** 426b; Dumas and **7** 522a.
Sue: river, Sudan **34** 55 O9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
Sue City **34** 103 H5.
Sue and labour clause: in marine insurance **13** 186c; **29** 529c.
Suebi Mountains: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Sueca **33** 40a; **34** 20 M5.
Suedberg **34** 73 K5.
Suédiah **34** 38 G4.
Sueh **25** 150a.
Sueidie: see Suweideh.
Suel: see Fuengirola.
Suell, F. **15** 337c.
Suen: king **18** 470d.
Suen: town **34** 43 F4.
"Sueños": by Quevedo **20** 178c.
Suera (Suerah): see Mogador.
Suere **27** 88a.
Suermondt Gallery **3** 597a.
Suerra: see Mogador.
Suess, Professor **28** 622a; on lithosphere **28** 647d; on Mediterranean **30** 621b.
Suessa Aurunca: see Sessa.
Suessiona (Suessionae): see Soissons.
Suessiones **10** 111c; **22** 247c.
Suesso Lopez Museum **25** 389a.
Suetonius (Caius Suetonius Tranquillus) **22** 619c; on language of Augustus **14** 336c; Catullus mentioned by **5** 247a; on early Christians **13** 658a; **19** 448b; on Galba **10** 22a; on death of Germanicus **10** 446b; on Messalina **5** 817a; on physiognomy **19** 4c; in Roman literature **20** 726d; style **14** 338b.
—, Paulinus: revolt of Boadicea against **4** 353b; **3** 841d.
Sueur, E. Le: see Le Sueur, E.
—, T. Le: see Le Sueur, T.
Suevi **9** 723 Map; **10** 473b; **21** 351b; Columbanus and **6** 168a; in Spain **20** 780d; **22** 308a; in Würtemberg **24** 702a.
Suevia: see Swabia.
Suèvres **34** 19 C5.
Suey **32** 610b.
Suez: governorship, Egypt **27** 690c.
— (Arsinoe, Klysma): town, Egypt **22** 620b; **34** 55 P3; Pl VI **7** 700; **1** 267a; rainfall **27** 689b; trade and shipping **23** 655b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 55 P3.
— Canal **34** 55 P3; **34** 55 U3; **22** 620d; British interest in **26** xiii; British purchase of shares **26** 181b; **27** 703d; **28** 238b; **29** 605c; **33** 548b; British seizure, 1882 **27** 708d; statistics of district **27** 690c; dredging **7** 464d; enlargement of **26** 544b; former canal **22** 620c; Hawkshaw on **29** 242b; history of **1** 266d; **4** 789d; **18** 197b; **27** 708d; **30** 203d; and Indian trade **12** 759b; international conference, 1885 **29** 306b; and migration of fauna **22** 621a; Nubar Pasha and **31** 280b; (plan and section) Pl XXXVI **4**; traffic returns **4** 792b; **14** 222c; **27** 693a.
—, Gulf of (Heroopolites Sinus) **34** 55 P3; Pl VI **20** 776; **20** 316a; **32** 187b.
—, Isthmus of **34** 53 J1.
Suey **32** 610b.
Suf **34** 39 D7.
Sufed Koh: see Safed Koh.
Sufetula: see Sbeitla.
Suffavean dynasty **16** 44c.
Suffeed Koh: see Safed Koh.
Suffein, battle of **1** 572c.
Sufferance wharves **14** 831b
"Sufferings of Young Werther" **10** 538a.
Suffern **34** 69 O9.
Suffetes **5** 162c.
Suffetula: see Sbeitla.
Suffibulum **20** 819d; **24** 194c.
Sufficient reason: Leibnitz on **14** 794b; Schopenhauer on **21** 449d.
Suffield, Lord **22** 141b.
Suffield: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2; **8** 212d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, West: see West Suffield.
Suffocation **15** 781b.
Suffolk, House of **8** 341c.
—, Charles Brandon, Duke of **8** 337c; enmity to Wolsey **24** 636a.
—, Elizabeth, Duchess of: see Elizabeth, Princess of England.
—, Henry Grey, Duke of **8** 339d; **15** 524a.
—, Lord Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of: Lord Treasurer, 1614 **8** 368c.
—, Henry Howard, 12th Earl of **8** 369c.
—, Earl of **24** 594b.
—, Henry Charles Howard, 18th Earl of **24** 594b.
—, M. de la Pole, Earl of: favourite of Richard II **20** 541b; **8** 319c; death **15** 536c; impeachment of **8** 319d.
—, William de la Pole, Duke of: minister of Henry VI **8** 327c; **11** 661c; arranges marriage of Margaret of Anjou **15** 536b; "probatio nobilitatis" **11** 708d.
Suffolk (Sudfulc, Southfolk): county, England **22** 621b; **33** 40b; **34** 8 H5; Pl II **8** 271; Pl III **8** 291; agriculture **33** 40d; churches **17** 35b; **24** 647b; hops **29** 323a; illiteracy **28** 210b; pop. **28** 202c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
"Suffolk": ship **31** 105a.
Suffolk County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10; **14** 866a.
— drill **1** 320c.
— duns **1** 389a.
— Horse Society **25** 195c.
—, New: see New Suffolk.
— polled cattle: see Red Polled Cattle.
— punch: breed of horse Pl IV **25** 187; **12** 192b; **1** 385a; **25** 190a.
— sheep **25** 193d; Pl XVI **25** 199.
— Sheep Society **25** 196a.
— witches **24** 621b.
Suffragan bishops **3** 789b; **28** 194b.
Suffrage: see Franchise.
Suffren: French admiral **27** 122d; **32** 502c.
Suffren, Cape **34** 44 O1.
"Suffren": ship **31** 104b; **31** 107a; **32** 561a; **32** 563d.
Súfí I (Sám Mirza): shah **18** 638c.
— II: shah: see Sulaiman.
— (Safawi): dynasty **5** 175a; **18** 634a; in Kandahar **1** 239c; in Sistan **22** 101d.
Sufi: fabric: see Mashru.
— title **4** 707a; **18** 635c.
Sufi Mirza **18** 638c.
—, Shaik (Saifu'd-Din Izhak) **18** 634a.
— Shamsuddín **21** 59b.
Sufis: see Sufism.
Súfism (Tasawwuf) **17** 130a; **22** 662c; **23** 242d; Al Gazali and **1** 510b; asceticism **2** 677c; history of **16** 594b; and poetry **11** 368a; **17** 771d; **18** 634c; **18** 658c; **7** 113b.
Sufli **34** 35 J7.
Sufsáfeh, Jebel: see Jebel Susáfeh.
Sug **34** 54 C5.
Suga: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 S9.
—, town, Sudan: see Zaga.
Sugami, Cape **13** 571a.
"Sugan": sobriquet: see Fitzgerald, James Fitzthomas.
Sugana, Val: see Val Sugana.
Sugar River **34** 92 A3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
Sugar **22** 622d and **33** 41a; adulteration **1** 172a; **25** 91b; in Africa **25** 137a; in Austria **3** 121b; **33** 466a; in Barbados **26** 144d; beet **1** 94b; **9** 521b; in brewing **8** 798a; composition of **4** 267b; **9** 93b; in Ceylon **5** 369c; in confectionery **6** 257c; crushing mills **22** 625d; **32** 112a; dextrose **22** 623d; in diabetes **17** 681c; dietetic value **27** 446b; in Cuba **27** 304d; **33** 596c; in

Egypt **27** 697d; in explosives **7** 584b; **8** 807d; fermentation of **22** 623c; **9** 92a; in Fiji **28** 393b; glucose **22** 623c; in France **9** 521b; in gourds **11** 4c; granulated **33** 48c; in Hawaii **29** 240d; in Hungary **29** 356c; import duties, British **8** 366b; **33** 51b; **9** 190a; **33** 178b; in Java **29** 737b; loaf **22** 625b; in Louisiana **30** 365d; in malting **4** 271c; maltose **22** 624d; manufacture of **22** 625b; **33** 41c; maple **15** 524b; in Mexico **16** 218a; milk **9** 96c; **22** 624d; in Natal **17** 241c; in Philippines **18** 751c; and polarization of light **22** 623a; in Queensland **32** 112a; reactions **22** 624a; refining **22** 627d; **33** 47b; refining, electrolytic **28** 115a; in Russia **1** 382d; statistics **22** 628c; **33** 51a; **33** 53a; in plant sap **4** 88b; in Spain **22** 300a; in United Kingdom **8** 234d; in United States **23** 824b; **25** 226b; varieties **4** 271d; from walnut tree **24** 333c; in wine **24** 602d; world statistics **22** 628b; **33** 51a: see also Beet-sugar, Sugar-cane, and Cane Sugar.
Sugar bounties **33** 48c; Brussels Conference **33** 49a; London Convention **33** 48d.
Sugar City **34** 109 L6; **27** 145c.
— Creek, Logan co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
— Creek, Sangamon co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
— Creek, Parke co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
— Creek, Shelby co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F4.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
Sugar of gelatin: see Glycocoll.
Sugar Grove: town, O., U.S.: see Sugargrove.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S.: see Sugargrove.
— Grove: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D4.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N5.
— Lake **34** 103 B5.
Sugar of lead: see Lead Acetate.
Sugar Loaf: mountain, Brazil **34** 123 J3.
— Loaf: mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E3.
— Loaf: mountain, England **34** 12 G2; **4** 243b; height **16** 753d.
— Loaf: mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S8.
— Loaf: mountain, Sierra Leone **22** 44b.
— Loaf: mountain, St Antao, Cape Verd Islands **5** 52a.
— Loaf Hill, Gibraltar **10** 583a.
— Loaf Hill, St Helena **34** 53 E6; **21** 170 Map.
— Loaf Mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
— Loaf Mountain, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
— Loaf Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q3.
— Loaf Peak, near Death Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J7.
— Loaf Peak, near Owen's Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Loaf Peak, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
— Loaf Peak, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
— Loaf Point and Lighthouse, New South Wales **34** 51 K4.
— Loaf Point, St Helena **21** 170 Map.
— Notch **34** 73 L4.
— Pine: town **34** 114 E4.
Sugar pine (Giant pine, Pinus Lambertiana): tree **4** 704b; **19** 105d; **23** 809c; cones **29** 188c.
Sugar Refiners' Committee **33** 393c.
Sugar Run **34** 73 K3.
— Tree Ridge **34** 91 C6.
Sugar Valley: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
— Valley: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
Sugar Works Guarantee Act, Queensland **32** 116a.
Sugar-ant **2** 94d.
Sugar-beet: see Beet.
Sugar-berry: see Hackberry.
Sugar-bird (Certhiola) **22** 628d; **3** 750c; distribution **3** 749d; **3** 752c.
Sugarbush **34** 97 J6.
Sugar-candy **6** 257b.
Sugar-cane (Saccharum officinarum) **22** 625c; commercial value of **33** 41a; cultivation in India **12** 748d; **29** 421; cultivation in Spain **22** 300a: see also Sugar, and Cane Sugar.
Sugar-cane borer (Diatioca sacchari) **27** 634b.
Sugar-cane, Chinese: see Sorghum.
Sugarcreek: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
Sugar-grass (Pollinia fulva) **32** 108d.
Sugargrove: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
— (Sugar Grove): town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
— (Sugar Grove): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Sugarhill: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
Sugarland **34** 88 M8.
Sugarloaf: mountain: see Hallback, Mount.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 H1.
— (Mota) Island, New Hebrides **34** 52 K7.
— Key **34** 81 O13.
Sugar-maple (Rock maple, Bird's eye maple, Acer saccharinum) **15** 524b; **22** 628a; in Canada **4** 773d; cultivation **2** 317d; **10** 359d; in United States **14** 43b; **23** 807d.
Sugarridge **34** 90 C2.
Sugartown **34** 87 C5.
Sugartree **34** 83 E3.
Sugarvale **34** 105 G3.
Sugarwrack (Laminaria saccharina) **14** 30a; **1** 508d.
Sugatag **12** 364a.
Sugden, E. B.: see St Leonards, Lord.
Sugden: town **34** 106 G6.
"Sugden v. Lord St Leonards": case **26** 344d.
Suge Tiddenga **34** 55 K6.
Sugenheim **34** 23 N11.
Suger, Abbé **9** 539a; **9** 540a.
— (Suidger), Bishop: see Clement II: pope.
Sugg, F.: cricketer **27** 278c.
Sugg gas-burners **10** 97b.
Suggestion: hypnotic **29** 383d; **31** 744a.
—, in psychology **2** 732b.
Suggestum **1** 775b.
Suggestus lectorum see Ambo.
Sugg-Letheby gas burner **10** 98a.
Suggsville **34** 84 B7.
Sugiyama, M. **27** 41a.
Sugny **34** 21 E9.
Sugota, Lake **34** 56 Q10; **27** 611b; **33** 540a.
Sugriva: character in "Ramayana" **21** 281a.
Sugu **34** 54 G8.
Sugut: mountain, Philippines: see Macaturin.
—, river, Borneo **21** 123c; **26** 311d.
—, town, Asia Minor **23** 640b.
— Cordillera (Rangaya) **18** 752c.
Suhag (Soohag) **34** 55 O4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 794b; **10** 623a.
Suhali: see Somali.
Suheli **14** 61b.
— Par: see Seuhelipar Islands.
Suhindol **34** 35 H5.
Suhinig: see Sukhinichi.
Suhl **22** 629a; **34** 23 L12; **34** 3 K3; manufactures at **20** 15c; **21** 359d.
Suhle, B. **5** 602b.
Suhlendorf **34** 22 G12.
Suhm, P. F. **7** 91c.
Suhm deep **25** 769a.
Su-ho: river, China **34** 44 N7.
Suho: town: see Sohos.
Suhr: river, Switzerland **34** 27 G3.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 G2.
Suh-tsung: Chinese emperor **5** 646a.
Sui: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E5.
—, town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 D7.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F5.
Sui: tribe, Siam **14** 294d.
Suia Bay **34** 36 A8.
Sui-an (Sui-ngan-haien) **34** 45 G8.
Suicer, H. **6** 165d.
Sui-chang **34** 45 G8.
Sui-chu: see Su-chau.
Suicide **22** 629b and **33** 53b; age, influence of **22** 631a; in Austria **3** 118a; and entail **8** 452b; in Japan **29** 712a; at Leipsic **14** 430d; and life assurance **13** 179d; in melancholia **13** 105c; in Old Testament **1** 422c; pellagora as cause of **18** 477a; in Saxony **21** 358c; statistics **6** 584a; **22** 630b; **32** 683b; **33** 53c; Stoic theory **22** 573a.
Suidæ: see Swine.
Suidas: Greek lexicographer **22** 631d; **11** 146c; on Bion **3** 696b; on Cebes **5** 282b; on chemistry **5** 459b; on Claudius Galen **10** 23d; on Dinarchus **7** 243a; on Dionysius the Areopagite **7** 248a; on Dionysius of Halicarnassus **5** 295c; on Draco **7** 385a; lexicon **7** 183d.
Suidbert: bishop of Frisia **24** 566c.
Súide **13** 243b.
Suidger (Suger), Bishop: see Clement II: Pope.
Suidhe Choior Fhionn **2** 629b.
Suidia: see Madhaji Sindia.
Suidun (Sui-din-chen) **33** 54b; **30** 81a.
Suie **34** 15 F1.
Suifun **24** 271 Map; **15** 548c; **22** 5d.
Suigam **34** 41 C7.
Sui-ho **34** 45 F6.
Suikang **9** 417b.
Sui-ki **34** 45 B12.
Suiko: empress **13** 587a.
Suila: see Zawila.
Suilai-sien: see Manas.
Suilven **22** 726b.
Suina **14** 738b.
Sui-ngan-haien: see Sui-an.
Suinin: Japanese emperor **13** 581d.
Sui-ning: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C9.
—, town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 G6.
Suint **3** 822a; **24** 656b.
Suipacha: see Rio Pilaya.
Sui-ping **34** 45 D6.
Suippe **34** 19 J2; **15** 561c.
Suippes **5** 385 Map; **34** 19 K2.
Suir **34** 16 F6; **13** 216c; **24** 400d; **14** 74b; course of **23** 405c.
Suira: see Mogador.
Suiret: see Saret.
Suise **1** 431b.
Suisha-zan **28** 442c.
Suisse: painter **10** 678d.
Suisse: see Switzerland.
— Forezienne, La **14** 807b.
Suisun Bay **34** 114 C4; **4** 696d; **21** 262c.
Suisun City **34** 114 C4.
Suitbert, Bishop **13** 825b.
Suite **34** 45 B4.
Suitger, Bishop **11** 667b.
Sui-ting **34** 45 A7.
Suitland **34** 75 D5.
Sui-tung Harbour **34** 45 C12.
Suiveis, Bir: see Bir Suiveis.
Sui-yuan (Sui-yuen-chêng-ting) **34** 45 C2.
Suiza: see Switzerland.
Suize **34** 19 L5.
Suj (Suk) Bulak **34** 40 A2; **18** 617b.
Suja **16** 499d.
Sujanpur **11** 331c.
— Tira **13** 841d.
Sujata **4** 427c.
Sujá-ud-Daulah: see Surajah Dowlah.
Suk: district **33** 539d.
—, town **34** 39 M8; **8** 670b.
Suk: tribe **33** 541b.
Suk Ahras (Souk-Ahras) **34** 54 H1.
Suk Lamlun **34** 38 L7.
— Wady Barada: see Abila.
Suka: town, Fr. Congo **34** 56 L9.
—, town, Congo Free State **34** 56 M9.
Sûkā: coin **17** 343b.
Sukabumi **13** 605d.
Sukadana (Sockadana): town, Borneo **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map.
—, town, Sumatra **22** 639c.
Sukagawa: see Sakagawa.
Sukajoki (Sukaioki) **34** 33 D3.
Sukakeh **34** 39 E6.
Sûk-al-Shiyukh: see Sûk-esh-Sheyukh.
Sukapura **13** 605d.
Sukapura-Kolot **13** 605d.
Suka-sandesa **21** 287a.
Su-kau (Hsü-kau-hsien) **34** 45 D4.
Suk-Bulak: see Suj Bulak.
Suk-chhen **34** 46 C4.
Sukereir, Nahr: see Nahr Sukereir.
Sukertal **5** 278a.
Sûk-esh-Sheyukh (Sûk-al-Shiyukh, Souk-esh-Shuyukh) **34** 38 M7; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Suket (Jalori) **34** 41 F4.
Sukeya **34** 46 O1.
Sukhan **34** 43 D6.
Sukheta **14** 61b.
Sukhi **10** 68a.
Sukhinichi (Suhinig) **34** 34 K4.
"Sukh-Nidhān" **11** 844d.
Sukhoi Nos **17** 604 Map.
Sukhona (Suchona) **34** 33 H3; **7** 568d; **21** 73c; **24** 282d.
Sukhoruki, K. M. **17** 503a.
Sukhtak, Kuhi: see Kuhi Sukhtak.
Sukhum (Sukhum-Kale): district **30** 87a; **5** 251d; **26** 618b; **26** 619d.
— (Sukhum-Kale): town **33** 54b; **34** 33 H7; **1** 50c; **5** 253a; **5** 255d; **5** 257d.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 33 H7.
Sûkī **17** 343b.
Su-kiang-kau **34** 45 C6.
Sukinda: see Sokinda.
Sukit Peak **34** 41 F1.
Sukkadana **4** 56c.
Sukkah **16** 505c.
Sukkertoppen: district **11** 170d.
— Mountain **11** 166d.
Sukkia: see Sukkur.
Sukkiim **6** 729b.
Sukkothai **21** 855d; **21** 854a.
Sukkur (Sakhar, Sukkia, Sakkar) **33** 54c; **34** 41 B6; **20** 178b; **21** 803b; **29** 476c; **22** 90c; irrigation works **12** 754b.
Sukotai **34** 43 D6; **30** 632b.
Sukovo **34** 34 L2.
Sukpilal (Sukpuilal) **34** 41 O8.
Sukra Bay: see Saukirah Bay.
Sukromlia **34** 34 K3.
Suksunsk **18** 550c; **31** 614a.
Sukuma tribe: see Wa-Sakuma; country of: see Usukuma.
Sukunga **34** 55 K9.
Suku-Vakange **7** 64a.
Sul Bay Lighthouse **34** 20 C5.
—, Canal do **34** 123 H4.
—, Punta do: see Punta do Sul.
Sula: plain **12** 132b.
—, river, tributary of Danube **21** 73d.
—, river, tributary of Dnieper **19** 410b.
—, town **34** 107 B4.
Sula: bird: see Gannet.
Sula Bessi: see Xulla Besi.
Sula Islands: see Xulla Islands.
Sula Mountains **34** 55 M8.
Sula Prairie **34** 120 H4.
Sula Sgeir **34** 14 B7.
Sula variegata: see Guano-bird.
Sulaco: river **34** 120 H5.
—, town **34** 120 J5.
— Mountains **34** 120 J5.
Sulaiman: shah of Persia, 16th cent. **18** 636d.
— (Safi II): shah of Persia, 17th cent. **18** 639a.
—, sultan of 'Irák **21** 635d.
—, traveller **10** 177d; **18** 115a.
Sulaiman Range: see Suleiman Mountains.
Sulaimaniyah: mountain, Persia **18** 622c.
Sulaimān-shikoh, Prince **11** 848d.
Sulak **34** 33 J7; **5** 255a; **27** 341b.
Sulakskaia **34** 33 J7.
Sulametta **5** 290a.
"Sulamit" **12** 681d.
Sulans **13** 605d.
Sulan-tagh **34** 44 D3.
Sulau **34** 24 J25.
Sulaya **34** 55 M5.
Sulb: see Soleb.
Sulby **15** 450d.
— Bridge **34** 6 B2.
— Glen **34** 6 B2; **15** 450b.
Sulcator **6** 661d.
Sulcer: tutor of Arndt **2** 622d.
Sulcis **21** 309d.
Sulcoit **13** 253b.
Sulcoretepora **10** 348a.
Sulcus centralis **31** 741c.
Suldal: see Suledal.
Suldrup **34** 25 F3.
Suldús **18** 643d.
Suldúz **26** 37d.
Sule Skerry Lighthouse **30** 262; apparatus (ill) **30** 256d.
Suleau: journalist **23** 293d.
Suledal (Suldal) **34** 26 E7.
Suleiman I (Solyman, Soliman, Suleymán): sultan **23** 643b; lays waste Athos **3** 14d; takes Belgrade **3** 532b; ally of Francis I **9** 557a; attacks Güns **11** 330b; in Jerusalem **13** 642d; defeats Knights of St John **21** 174d; defeats Louis II **12** 369a; mosque of **6** 306c; rules Oxus countries **18** 107d; captures Rhodes **11** 121b.
— II **23** 645d; and Maximilian II **15** 645a; and John Zápolya **12** 369c.
—, caliph, 715 **11** 115b; **16** 574a.
—, caliph, 1013 **22** 315a.
—, Furian king **6** 824c.
—, ruler of Morocco **16** 835b.
—, son of Orchan **11** 120c; **23** 641a.
—, shah of Persia **18** 639a; **23** 640a.
—, founder of Seljuk dynasty **2** 713a.
— b. 'Ali **16** 578c.
— b. Hisham **16** 576d.
— b. Kathir **16** 578a.
— Kirani **10** 113a.
— Pak: barber of Mahomet **6** 678a.
— Pasha (Colonel Sèves) **4** 577d; **12** 611a.
— Pasha: victor of Eski-Sagra, 1877 **8** 547a.
— b. Sorad **16** 569d.
— of Yunnan **5** 652c.
Suleiman Mountains **34** 40 N4; **12** 732b; **26** 100b.
Suleimania **34** 38 L5.
Suleimanieh **33** 54c; **34** 38 L6.
Suleimanly **18** 852d.
Sulem Voe **34** 14 M2.
Sulen: islands **34** 26 F5.
—, town **34** 26 D6.
Sules, N. de **21** 34c.
Sules, Rio los: see Rio los Sules.
Suletind **17** 575b.
Suleyman: see Suleiman.
Sulgana (Surgana) **34** 42 D9; **26** 295a.
Sulgen **34** 27 K2.
Sulgrave **34** 8 B5.
Suli: mountains **25** 244d.
—, town, **1** 447a.
—, river: see Garla.
Sulidæ **3** 751a.
Su-li-ho **33** 492d.
Sulij **34** 40 M3.
Sulima: river: see Ugashik River.
— (Soulima): town, Greece **34** 36 E6.
—, town, Palestine: see Salima.
—, town, Sierra Leone **34** 54 D9; **22** 45c; **32** 620b.
Sulimah: see Moah.
Suliman Range: see Suleiman Mountains.
Suliman Khel: clan **25** 119d; **28** 723a.
Suliman Niagi: governor-general **27** 710b.
Sulimanieh (Sulimaniya) **14** 156c; **18** 617b.
Sulimas **9** 1a.
Sulina: river **34** 35 M3; **27** 377d; **27** 378a; **27** 379a;
—, town **33** 54c; **34** 35 M3.
— Canal **27** 378a.
— Lighthouse **34** 35 M3.
— Mouth (of the Danube) **34** 34 G9; **21** 19a; **20** 589c; improvement works **32** 254a; Pl V **20** 571c.
Sulingen **34** 22 G8.
Suliotes **1** 573c; **11** 125a.
Sulitjelma (Sulitelma) **34** 26 K3; **17** 575a; **22** 736a; **28** 652b; copper-mines **31**

Sulivan: director, East India Co. **6** 11c.
Suliwa Dagh **34** 38 K4.
Sulky: carriage **12** 204d.
— plough **25** 166d; (ill) **25** 167a.
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius **22** 632a; **2** 486b; **8** 477a; **16** 106c; abdication of **1** 30d; Athens plundered by **3** 8a; Attica ravaged by **11** 108d; Cæsar defies **4** 634b; Cappadocia supports **5** 76c; Cato on cruelties of **5** 240d; Cinna's relations with **5** 785a; Corsican colony **6** 440b; punishes Ephesians **8** 467b; half-aureus of **17** 646d; in Jugurthine war **13** 767a; Marius' strife with **15** 549d; defeats Mithridates **16** 530b; murder of **17** 349d; partizans in Neapolis **17** 191a; political career of **20** 760a; Pompeii besieged by **19** 444b; régime of **20** 761c; crushes Samnites **2** 102c; **21** 249a; sumptuary laws of **22** 644b; Thebes plundered by **23** 229d.
Sulla: Maltese clover **15** 340a.
Sulla Besi: see Xulla Besi.
— Islands: see Xulla Islands.
"Sulla Natura d'Amore" **13** 502b.
"Sullākā Haunānāya" **22** 854a.
Sullana **34** 122 A4.
Sullenczyn **34** 24 D26.
Sulli: actor **1** 78b.
Sulliana: see Salena.
Sulligent **34** 84 A3.
Sullin College **26** 388d.
Sullivan, Sir A. S. **33** 54d; **33** 43d; **26** 628b.
—, chemist **1** 722c.
—, E. J. **29** 410a.
—, J. F. **26** 610a; caricatures by **26** 586d.
—, miniaturist **30** 762b.
—, minister to Peru **14** 645b.
—, T. **33** 54d.
—, Dr W. K. **4** 252a.
Sullivan: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
Sullivan coal-cutter **27** 118c.
Sullivan County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
— County, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
—, East: see East Sullivan.
—, Fort: see Fort Sullivan.
— Harbor **34** 65 H7.
— (Lampi) Island, Burma **34** 43 C9.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E6; **5** 428a.
— Lake **34** 60 J3.
—, West: see West Sullivan.
Sullivans **34** 83 J1.
Sullivan's Cove **12** 29d.
Sullivant, T. S. **26** 590b.
Sullivanville **34** 71 J7.
Sulloniacæ **16** 281a.
Sully, Duc de **11** 671c; **22** 633c; **9** 565c; administration of **9** 565c; scheme of arbitration **25** 557a; artillery under **2** 656c; Bastille under **3** 30a; economic policy of **19** 356a; edict against duelling **7** 512c; embassy to England **3** 379d; as financier **11** 671c; memoirs of **9** 660b; ordains national inquiry bureau **29** 516b.
—, J. **33** 57a.
—, M. de **9** 648c; **18** 288a.
—, T. **32** 458b.
Sully (Sully-sur-Loire): town, France **34** 19 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 G3; **26** 158d.
"Sully": ship **31** 105b.
Sully Buttes **34** 100 D2.
— County **34** 100 D2.
—, Fort: see Fort Sully.
— Pont: see Pont Sully.
— Springs **34** 99 A3.
Sully-Prudhomme, R. **33** 57a; **28** 497a.
Sully-sur-Loire: see Sully, France.
Sulmierzyce (Sulmierschutz) **34** 24 J26.
Sulmo, Abruzzi, Italy: see Sulmona.
—, Roma, Italy: see Sermoneta.
Sulmona (Solmona, Sulmo) **22** 634a; **34** 32 P10; **5** 292a; **13** 438a; **25** 10d; birthplace of Ovid **18** 78c.
— Pass **2** 170b.
Sulo Archipelago **22** 298d.
Sulon **26** 275c.
Sulpacha: see Rio Pilaya.
Sulphaminic acid **26** 728d.
Sulphate of aluminium, &c.: see Aluminium Sulphate, &c.
Sulphated-oil process: in cotton-dyeing **27** 562a.
Sulphates **22** 637b; acid **5** 505b; basic **5** 505c; double **5** 505c; manufacture of **22** 637b; in mineralogy **16** 400a; normal **5** 505b; occurrence in nature **10** 228d; tests for **22** 637c.
Sulphating: in accumulator cells **25** 29c.
Sulphide of cadmium, &c.: see Cadmium Sulphide, &c.
Sulphide (Sulphine, Thiosulphate): colours in dyeing **27** 559a.
Sulphides **5** 478b; **5** 500d; in metallurgy **16** 61b; in mineralogy **16** 390b; occurrence in nature **10** 228d; as pigments **31** 772c.
Sulphindigotic acid (Indigo sulphate) **7** 573a; **7** 577d; **12** 844a.
Sulphite of calcium &c.: see Calcium Sulphite, &c.
Sulphites **5** 502c.
Sulphocarbonic acid **5** 521b.
Sulphocyanides **20** 25b.
Sulphonation **26** 728d.
Sulphones **5** 506a.
Sulphonic acids **5** 506a; **5** 561b; preparation **5** 563d.
Sulphophoenicic acid (Indigo purple) **12** 844a.
Sulphophosphoric bromide **5** 519b.
Sulpho-proteids **31** 724c.
Sulphopurpuric acid **12** 844a.
Sulphopyrophosphoric bromide **5** 519c.
Sulphur: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
Sulphur: non-metallic element **22** 634b; acids **5** 506c; alcohols **5** 553a; **5** 556a; alkaline mineral waters **28** 295a; allotropic forms **5** 498d; bacteria **21** 401c; bromides **5** 501c; in Catalonia **5** 218b; chlorides **5** 501b; **22** 635d; **12** 841b; in coal **6** 47b; **6** 80a; compounds **5** 508d; **22** 635c; in Dead Sea basin **7** 3c; in dentistry **7** 98d; determination in iron **13** 289b; as disinfectant **7** 258b; in drying hops **4** 272d; ethers **5** 666d; estimation **5** 547a; extraction **22** 635a; flowers of **5** 499a; in Formosa **5** 636d; as fuel **8** 809d; in gardening **12** 234b; in gunpowder **11** 319a; **11** 324b; effect of heat on **5** 498c; in heterocycloid bodies **26** 731a; action on india-rubber **12** 841b; iodide **5** 501c; action on metals **16** 70d; milk of **5** 499a; in mineralogy (fig.) **16** 380; **16** 394b; **22** 634b; molecular weight **5** 471d; occurrence in nature **5** 498c; **10** 228c; octahedral **5** 499a; ore **20** 128d; oxides **5** 501c; **5** 503c: see also Sulphur Dioxide and Trioxide; in plants **19** 49a; plastic **5** 499b; prismatic **5** 499a; production **22** 635c; recovery **25** 46b; **22** 244a; salts **16** 394b; sesquioxide **5** 503d; in Sicily **16** 460a; **22** 30d; **22** 634c; spectrum **22** 375d; Springs: see Sulphur Springs, below; in steel **13** 283b; therapeutics **31** 658d; valency **26** 719a; vapour density **5** 498d; vapour pressure **11** 585a; in wool **9** 131d.
Sulphur Bank **34** 123 K7.
— Bluff **34** 88 M4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
Sulphur dioxide (Sulphurous anhydride) **5** 501d; absorbed by plants **19** 46a; for bleaching **3** 821c; critical point **8** 732b; and fermentation **9** 94a; in ice machine **12** 613a; physical constants **32** 192c; as poison **19** 279c; preparation **5** 502a; **25** 42a; vapour pressure **12** 613c; in zinc metallurgy **24** 785c.
Sulphur Fork, North: see North Sulphur Fork.
— Island (Iwo-to), Japan **34** 46 P8; **14** 490a.
— Islands, N. Pacific **34** 49 F2.
— Mines **34** 76 H4.
— Rock **34** 86 K3.
— Spring: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Spring: well, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K9.
— Spring Valley **34** 110 F7.
— Springs, Dominica **34** 118 B12.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
— Springs (Hot Sulphur Springs): town, Grand co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2.
— Springs: town, Park co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
— Springs: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
— Springs: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
— Springs: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
— Springs: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
— Springs: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— Springs: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— Springs: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D3.
Sulphur springs: mineral springs **16** 435b; **10** 271b.
Sulphur Springs Landing, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
— Springs Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
— Springs, White: see White Sulphur Springs.
— Station **34** 88 N4.
Sulphur trioxide (sulphuric anhydride) **5** 501c; **5** 502a; preparation **5** 503c; **22** 636b.
— Well **34** 82 E6.
—, White: see White sulphur.
Sulphurator **12** 234b.
Sulphuret of iron: see Iron Sulphide.
Sulphuretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Sulphide.
Sulphurgrove **34** 91 B5.
Sulphurhill **34** 92 E6.
Sulphuric acid (oil of vitriol, vitriol, hydrogen sulphate) **5** 503d; in accumulators **25** 30a; action on alcohols **16** 196a; action on caoutchouc **12** 840b; action on metals **16** 70b; action on starch **22** 455d; in bleaching **3** 812a; chemistry of **5** 503d; concentrated **22** 636d; **25** 44a; constitution **5** 505d; determination in iron **13** 289a; effect on fermentation **9** 94a; electrolytic dissociation **26** 736d; in gold refining **10** 749b; hydrates **5** 505a; Lunge's theory **25** 43a; manufacture **5** 504b; **22** 636b; **25** 42a; in mining **13** 364a; mixture with water **5** 504d; Nordhausen **5** 507b; **25** 44b; in oil refining **17** 743b; in organic analysis **5** 545b; as poison **19** 277c; production **22** 636b; properties **5** 504d; specific gravity **5** 504d; value in soils **15** 509d; in volcanoes **10** 241b.
Sulphuric acid Chambers **25** 43c.
— anhydride: see Sulphur Trioxide.
— chlorohydrate **5** 505d.
— chloride **5** 505d.
— ether: see Ether: chemical compound.
Sulphuring process: in bleaching wool **3** 822b.
Sulphurlick **34** 82 E7.
Sulphurous acid **5** 502b; in bleaching **5** 503b; **22** 636a; in starch preparation **22** 456b.
— anhydride: see Sulphur Dioxide.
Sulphydrates **5** 500b.
Sulpicia **23** 349c.
Sulpicians **16** 716d.
Sulpicius: Roman general, 200 B.C. **14** 14c.
— Rufus **20** 760b.
— Severus: see Severus.
Sulpitius, J. **14** 643d.
Sulpiz Boiserée **10** 735c.
Sulsted **34** 25 G2.
Sultan: town **34** 111 D2.
"Sultan": battleship **32** 555d; **17** 285c; Pl VI **32** 557; Pl XVIII **32** 573; at Alexandria **27** 708b; dimensions (in table) **32** 562d.
"Sultan": gunboat **32** 571d.
Sultan: title **2** 249b; **18** 640c.
Sultan Ahmad Khan: see Sultan Jan.
Sultan Ali **18** 634a.
Sultan Bukwa (Bakwa) **34** 40 K4.
— Dagh **34** 38 D3; **2** 705d.
Sultan fowls **19** 645d.
Sultan Hussein, Shah **11** 714a.
— Jan (Ahmad Khan) **18** 652d.
— Kuli Kutab Shah **12** 429b.
"Sultan Mahmúd and his favourite Ayaz" **18** 660a.
Sultan Mahommed Shah: see Aga Khan III.
"Sultan of Mocha" **26** 628b.
Sultan Muadin of Brunei (Merhoum Bongsu) **26** 417d.
— Muhammad Sháh **3** 669c.
Sultan Oasis **34** 55 L3.
— Sanjar **16** 43a.
Sultan Veled **23** 656b.
Sultan Ziaret **34** 40 L6.
Sultana: bird: see Purple water-hen.
—, title **11** 478b.
Sultana Bank **34** 47 C8.
Sultana raisins **6** 444c; **20** 258d.
Sultáná Rizia: see Rizia Sultáná.
Sultánábád, Irak Ajemi, Persia **34** 40 C3; **29** 546c; **18** 626c.
Sultanabad: town, Khorasan, Persia **34** 40 H3; **18** 627a.
—, town, Kirman, Persia **34** 40 G6.
Sultánganj **3** 626c.
Sultániah **18** 620a.
Sultanieh **34** 40 C2; **1** 8c; **17** 36b.
— Kalehsi **27** 380c; **6** 823b.
Sultankioi **34** 35 J7.
Sultanpur (Sultanpoor): district **22** 637c; pop. **18** 72a; statistics **31** 261a; **33** 58a.
—, town, Oudh, India **33** 57d; **34** 41 J6; mutiny **22** 637d.
—, Punjab, India **34** 41 F4.
Sultan-serai (Ak-metchet) **22** 77d.
Sultan's Spring **13** 629c.
— tiara **11** 711a.
Sultan-us-Shark **13** 600a.
Sultchek **33** 813b.
Sultepec **34** 119 J8.
Sultu **14** 94d.
Sultung: well **34** 55 K6.
Sultza **34** 35 J2.
Sulu, Sultan of **26** 703a.
Sulu: province **34** 47 C10.
— (Jolo): town **18** 752b; **31** 667d; **34** 48 F3.
— Islands **34** 47 C10; **18** 752b.
— Sea **34** 48 E3; **26** 312 Map; **18** 116c; area **31** 402b; temperature **18** 119c.
Sulukere **17** 123c.
Suluserai **34** 38 G3.
Sulusin-tag **34** 44 F2.
Sulva-sûtras **21** 275a.
Súlyovsky, I. **12** 378d.
Sülz: suburb, Cologne **27** 138; **27** 137d.
—, town, Alsace **34** 23 P6.
—, town, Würtemberg **34** 23 Q8; **21** 230d.
Sulza: town, Saxe-Meiningen **21** 348c.
Sulzbach, Count Palatine of **20** 9b.
Sulzbach family **18** 167b.
Sulzbach: town, Austria **34** 29 K11.
—, town, Bavaria **34** 23 O14.
—, town, Würtemberg **34** 23 O10.
Sulzbacher: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
— Alps: see Steiner Alps.
Sulzbergthal: see Val di Sole.
Sulzburg **34** 23 R6.
Sulzdorf **34** 23 M12.
Sulze **34** 22 D16.
Sulzer, G. **10** 535a; **23** 80b; Frederick the Great **9** 739a; literary work **22** 798a.
—, S. **11** 226b.
Sulzer Belchen: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Sum: town **34** 43 F5.
Sum: in science of numbers **2** 528a.
Suma (Shema): town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 G3.
"Suma de Geografia" **10** 182b.
Suma Paz, Sierra de: see Sierra de Suma Paz.
Sumaan Desert **34** 39 L4.
Sumac **34** 83 H4.
Sumach: product **14** 382b; in calico-printing **4** 689a; in dyeing **7** 572a; export of **25** 245c; Venetian **9** 855d; **14** 382b.
— (Rhus): tree **14** 382b; **9** 855d; **27** 561a; annual rings **4** 100d; in Crimea **6** 586a; hairs **4** 91a; in U.S. **23** 808d.
Sumagu **34** 56 N15.
Suma-khada Mountains **34** 45 D2.
Sumampa **34** 124 E9.
Suman: grammarian **22** 150c.
Sumanap **13** 605d.
— Islands **13** 600b.
Sumarokoff, A. **7** 444c; **18** 543d; **21** 106b.
Sumarokovo **34** 37 L2.
Sumas **34** 111 C1.
— (Sumass) City **34** 60 F5.
Sumatra (Indalas, Pulu Partcha) **22** 638a and **33** 58a; **34** 48 A4; **17** 728d; benzoin exports **3** 581b; birds of **3** 763d; Buddhism **12** 785a; cartography **30** 533a; climate **33** 59b; coal in **6** 59b; fauna of **22** 639d; flora of **2** 694c; history **33** 60a; **22** 640c; minerals **33** 59b; orang-utans of **25** 465b; Parmentier **7** 199a; press of **31** 206a; rubber production **12** 839c; statistics **12** 815d; **30** 488a; unknown country in **28** 630b; volcanic region **2** 688c.
Sumatra benzoin: see Benzoin.
Sumatran rhinoceros (Rhinoceros sumatrensis) **12** 742b.
Sumatras **15** 322a; **22** 93c; **30** 492b.
Sumawsky: scientist **3** 861d.
Sumba (Chendana, Sandalwood) Island; large scale map **34** 48 E7; **22** 653c.
Sumbah **4** 56d.
Sumbal (Ferula Sumbal) **22** 641a.
Sumbar: river **34** 40 G1.
Sumbatiguila (Sambatikila) **34** 54 E8.
Sumbawa (Sambawa): town **22** 641a; **34** 48 E6.
— Island **33** 60d; large scale map **34** 48 E6; pop. **12** 815d.
Sumbe (Basumbe) **34** 56 K13.
Sümbegi: island: see Symi.
Sumbing **13** 600d; **29** 735b.
Sumbö: town, Denmark **34** 25 B3.
Sumbo Mountain, French Kongo **34** 56 J10.
Sumboe-musk **24** 542a.
Sumbouloi **2** 476d.
Sumbu **33** 175a.
Sumbula: see Sambula.
Sumbulpoor: see Sambalpur.
"Sumbun" **14** 229d.
Sumburgh Head **34** 14 M3; **17** 845d; lighthouse **34** 14 M3.
Sumdum **34** 116 X5.
Sumedang: department **13** 605d.
—, town **13** 606a.
— Plain **29** 735b.
Sümeg: town, Hungary **34** 28 J5.
—, county, Hungary: see Somagy.
Sumeika **34** 39 L5.

Sumeisat: see Samosata.
Sumelas **19** 95d; **23** 534a.
Sumelocenna **32** 302a.
Sumen: see Shumla.
Sumenap (Sumanep) **13** 605d; **15** 193d.
Sumène **34** 18 C10.
Sumer **16** 51a; **26** 40b.
Sumerian language: see Sumirian language.
Sumerpur **11** 423b.
Sumersar, Fort: see Fort Sumersar.
Sumersete: see Somersetshire.
Sûmgût Bozh **3** 587a.
Sumhah **34** 39 N10.
Sumi: see Sumy.
Sumia: see Jumio.
Sumichrast: zoologist **14** 735a.
Sumida: river **33** 358b; **23** 432d; **33** 357d.
Sumiduro, Rio: see Rio Sumiduro.
Sumierschutz: see Sumierzyce.
Sumierzyce (Sumierschutz) **34** 24 J26.
Suminski: botanist **9** 101c.
Sumir (Came, Sunghir, Shinar) **3** 182a; **16** 51a: see also Babylonia.
Sumirian language **24** 3b; **26** 40a.
Sumiswald **34** 27 F3.
Sumi-zogan **29** 721a.
Summa: tribe **6** 731d.
"Summa de Arithmetica" **2** 526d.
"Summa Catholicae Fidei contra Gentiles" **2** 232b.
"Summa Doctrinae de Foedere et Testamento Dei" **6** 91d.
"Summa Historialis" **5** 764d.
"Summa Theologiae": by Alexander of Hales **1** 486b; **3** 219b.
"Summa Theologiae": by Thomas Aquinas **2** 232b; **8** 595a; **23** 261a.
Summam: river **1** 563b.
Summary jurisdiction **22** 641c; Courts of **20** 310a; **31** 817d; **23** 233a; of enlisting officer **16** 297a; in Ireland **22** 642c; in Scotland **22** 642b; in U.S. **22** 642c.
— Jurisdiction Act, 1848 **22** 641d; **28** 335d; summons **22** 643a.
— Jurisdiction Act, 1879 **20** 159d; **22** 642a; **32** 7d; estreat of recognizances **20** 159d; recognizance **20** 310a; registration of convictions **20** 342c; writs after special case stated **24** 696a.
— Jurisdiction Act, 1884 **22** 642b.
— Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act, 1895 **30** 547a.
— Jurisdiction Process Act, 1881 **22** 642b.
— Jurisdiction (Scotland) Act, 1864 **22** 642b.
"Summary View of the Rights of America" **13** 614c.
Summation **13** 20a.
— tone **1** 118c; **25** 56b.
Summer, W. **7** 428c.
Summer: in lapidary's mill **14** 299b.
"Summer" poem **23** 311c.
Summer: season: see Seasons.
Summer Bridge **34** 7 F3.
— catarrh: see Hay Fever.
Summer fallow **1** 337c; **1** 340b.
Summer Island **34** 95 H6.
— Islands: see Bermudas.
— Isles **34** 14 F3.
— Lake **34** 112 E4.
Summer lightning **23** 330a.
Summer Palace, Peking **28** 232b; destruction **8** 132c.
Summer redbird (Pyranga aestiva) **23** 45b.
Summer Shade: town **34** 82 E7.
— Strait **34** 116 X8.
—, West: see West Summer.
Summerberry **34** 60 L4.
Summerdale **34** 71 C7.
Summerfield: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
Summerford **34** 91 D5.
Summerhill: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H5.
Summerhill: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6; **9** 165b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— Creek **3** 114c.
Summerland **34** 115 F8.
— Key **34** 81 O13.
Summerly, Felix (pseudonym) **27** 134a.
Summers: mercenary: see Sumroo.
Summers: town **34** 77 E2.
— County **34** 77 E5.
Summerside: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E9.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3; **19** 740d; pop. **32** 3d.
Summer-Snipe (Totanus hypoleucus) **21** 260a.
Summersville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
Summer-Teal: see Garganey.
Summerton: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
Summertown: district **31** 396b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
Summerville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, Chattooga co., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Richmond co., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5; **22** 287c.
Summis desiderantes **13** 85b.
Summists **21** 425c.
Summit: town, Blount co., Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Washington co., Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Litchfield co., Conn., U.S. **34** 69 C2.
—, town, Newhaven co., Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B10.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **33** 61a; **34** 72 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
—, town, Benton co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Wasco co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
—, town, Cambria co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, Center co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, Erie co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
— Bridge **34** 75 M2.
— Center **34** 97 C10.
— City, Ind., U.S.: see Fort Wayne.
— City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3; **6** 162c.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M2; pop. **24** 20c.
— Grove **34** 92 B5.
— House **34** 66 J5.
—, Lake, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F3.
—, Lake, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C1.
—, Lake, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
—, Lake: town **34** 97 H4.
— Mills **34** 74 D7.
— Mines: mountains, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
— Mines: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— Mountain **34** 69 Q8.
— Mountain: town **34** 69 R8.
Summit: Peak **34** 109 E8.
— Point **34** 77 L2.
— Spur **34** 110 F6.
— Station: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
— Station: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
— Station: town, Fond du Lac co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— Station: town, Monroe co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Summithill (Summit Hill) **34** 73 L5.
Summitt **34** 97 C10.
Summitville: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
Summoner: in ecclesiastical court **22** 642d.
Summons: to parliament **8** 297a; **8** 308b; of peers **18** 458d; **18** 462d.
—, in pleading **22** 642c; for directions **22** 642d; **30** 147b; originating **22** 642d; in Scotland **19** 220a; **22** 643a; writ of **24** 694c; **24** 696d.
"Summulae" **17** 718a.
Summum **34** 93 E5.
Summum bonum: Aquinas **8** 594a.
— bonum: Buddhism **4** 436c.
Summus Pyrenaeus: see Roncesvalles.
Sumner, C. **22** 643b; **14** 862a; **23** 770b.
—, C. R. **16** 338c.
—, H. **31** 31c.
—, J. B.: Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30d; **18** 320c.
Sumner: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, East: see East Sumner.
—, Fort: see Fort Sumner.
— Station **34** 92 B4.
— Strait **25** 241b.
"Sumner v. Wix": case **29** 416b.
Sumnerville **34** 105 E2.
Sumneytown **34** 73 M6.
Sumorsaetan **22** 259a.
Sumorsaetas: see Somersetshire.
Sumorsaetas: tribal name **8** 273b.
Sumoto-ko **29** 673d.
Sumpitan **4** 58b.
Sumpit-api **4** 57c.
Sumps **16** 451d.
Sumpter: town **34** 112 G2.
—, West: see West Sumpter.
Sumptuary laws **22** 643d; **20** 560c; of Edward III **24** 640b; Roman **24** 639a; Scottish **24** 642b.
Sumpul **21** 268b.
Sumpur **33** 58c.
Sumrall **34** 85 E8.
Sumras **21** 803b; **23** 221c.
Sumroo (Summers): mercenary **6** 11c.
Sumru, Begum **32** 417d.
Sumter, T. **23** 790c; **23** 744d.
Sumter: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **33** 61a; **34** 79 H4; **22** 288d.
"Sumter": ship **17** 301a; **25** 561c.
Sumter County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
Sumter County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7; **10** 436a.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Sumter.
Sumter series: in geology **10** 365a.
Sumterville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
— Junction **34** 81 M5.
Sumu-abi **26** 42d.
Sumui **14** 57c.
Sumu-la-ilu **26** 42d.
Sumvigt: see Somvix.
Sumy (Sumi) **34** 34 K6; **22** 645a; pop. **30** 38d.
Sun: river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D2; **16** 772d; **30** 785a; North Fork of **34** 107 D2.
—, town, China **34** 45 E5.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
Sun **22** 645b and **33** 61a; **22** 650c; **2** 783b; probable age **10** 227c; apparent motions **2** 768b; atmosphere of **22** 645c; and barometric pressure **3** 32a; chromosphere **33** 65a; chromosphere spectrum: see Spectroscopic Analysis; effect on climate **6** 2b; contraction of **17** 311c; cooling **17** 311a; corona **2** 789b; (ill) **2** 790a; **33** 65a; corona spectrum: see Spectroscopic Analysis; currents in **22** 158b; declination of **7** 158b; density **10** 214c; distance from earth **2** 796a; **25** 740d; diurnal motion **7** 154b; eclipses **2** 788b; **2** 802d; **27** 629c; elements in **10** 215b; enlargement near horizon **2** 770b; faculae **2** 785b; **33** 64c; and meteoroids **16** 113d; micrometrical measurements **16** 250a; and moonlight **18** 841d; numerical data **33** 61b; optical effects **14** 581d; eccentricity of orbit **2** 749b; parallax **2** 796d; **18** 245d; **32** 869a; photography **33** 64b; photosphere **33** 62a; prominences **2** 788b; **33** 64b; proper motions of **2** 819d; **25** 750a; radiation: see Solar Radiation; rotation **2** 783d; **33** 62d; semidiameter **16** 242d; spectrum: see Spectrum, Solar; temperature of **32** 124a; (fig.) **33** 62c; spots: see below; and terrestrial magnetism **16** 167b; **16** 175c; **30** 458d; Thale's predictions **23** 217c; and tides **23** 354d: see also Sun Spots.
Sun: in heraldry **11** 702c.
"Sun": English newspaper **31** 188a.
"Sun": New York journal **17** 435c; **23** 766a; **31** 189d.
Sun, The: tavern **13** 743c.
"Sun, The": by R. A. Proctor **32** 19c.
Sun bath, Sun bear, Sun cracks, etc.: see Sun-bath, Sun-bear, Sun-cracks, etc. below.
Sun Beck **17** 555c.
— Down Butte **34** 107 K3.
Sun festival: Heliopolis **19** 91a; Japan **19** 92c.
Sun Fire Office **29** 507c.
Sun god, the **15** 141a; Hermes as **11** 749d; Memnon as **15** 847b; Minos as **16** 478b.
Sun Keuen Khan **5** 645a.
Sun line **7** 161a.
Sun and the Lion, Order of the **31** 341d.
Sun myths: see Solar myths.
Sun and planet wheels **22** 476a.
Sun Prairie **34** 97 H8.
Sun spots **2** 783c; **22** 646b; **22** 649b; **16** 175c; **33** 63b; and aurorae **3** 97c; **25** 781d; Descartes's theory **7** 124b; Galileo on **10** 35a; W. Hershel on **11** 766c; and magnetic declination (table) **16** 169d; maximum periods **22** 649a; and meteorology **9** 26d; origin **33** 63d; period **2** 786c; **22** 648b; **22** 650a; proper motions **2** 784b; radiation **33** 64d; and rainfall **9** 26d; **12** 739d; and terrestrial cyclones **16** 180c; and terrestrial magnetism **2** 787b; and terrestrial meteorology **16** 179c; and volcanoes **10** 243c.
Sun, Temple of: at Baalbec **3** 177c; at Cuzco **1** 697d; **19** 92b; **5** 187a.
Sun Tsze-king **5** 665d.
Sun worship: Arabian **2** 247d; Egyptian **7** 715d; by the Essenes **8** 551c; Gaels **10** 9a; Greeks **2** 185a; Indian **4** 204a; Peruvian **20** 364d, Phoenicians **18** 802d; Sabaeans **24** 741a.
Suna: king of Uganda **33** 542a.
Suna: French Protectorate **21** 660d.
—, town, **34** 55 O5.
— Saki **34** 46 K2.
Sunadale **34** 15 C4.
Sunahri (Masjid Tilái) **14** 215b.
Sunahsépa: in Vedic legend **21** 276c.
Sunai **3** 272d.
Sunallage **29** 92a.
Sunam **34** 41 E4.
Sunamein, Es: see Es Sunamein.
Sun-animalcules (Actinophrys) **19** 845a.
Sunapee: town **34** 66 F9.
— Lake **34** 66 F9.
— Mount **34** 66 F9.
— Station **34** 66 F9.
Sunar: river: see Sonar: river.
Sunár, Salt Lake of **3** 583a.
Sunart, Loch: see Loch Sunart.
Sun-bath (insolatio) **3** 439b.
Sunbeam **34** 93 D3.
Sun-bear, Malayan (Helarctos malayanus) **3** 462a; in Burmah **12** 741d; in Malayan region **7** 272a; native name for **15** 322b; **30** 492d.
—, Tibetan (Ursus tibetanus) **12** 741d; **17** 341a.
Sun-bird (Nectariniidae, Souimanga) **22** 651d; distribution **3** 755b; **3** 761d; confounded with hummingbirds **12** 359b; plumage **12** 358c.
Sun-Bittern (Caurâle, Eurypyga helias) **22** 652c; (ill) **22** 652d; affinities of **11** 762d; isolation of **18** 45a; in Neotropical region **3** 743d; systematic position **26** 257c.
Sunbright **34** 83 M2.
Sunbuli-záda Vehbi: poet **23** 657c.
Sunburg **34** 98 B4.
Sunbury, Viscount **11** 386c.
Sunbury: town, England **34** 10 F10; **33** 263c; temperance orphanage **23** 159d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **33** 65d; **34** 73 J5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— County **34** 63 C4; **17** 374d.
— Court **34** 10 E9.
— Station **34** 10 E9.
—, West: see West Sunbury.
Sunchales **34** 124 E10.
Sünching **34** 23 P15.
Sunchulli Peak **34** 122 D7.
Suncook: river **34** 66 J10.
—, town **34** 66 J10.
Sun-cracks (desiccation-cracks) **10** 294a.
Sund: town, Norway **34** 26 D6.
Sunda Calappa **3** 432c.
— Islands **22** 653c; **34** 48 B6; **12** 815d; **31** 402b; statistics **30** 487b: see also Malay Archipelago, and East Indies, Dutch.
Sunda ox **15** 322b.
Sunda Sea: see Java Sea.
— Strait **34** 48 B6; **22** 638a; **22** 653c.
Sundahl **34** 98 A2.
Sundal Fjord **17** 575d; **17** 576c.
Sundale **34** 114 D3.
Sundalsören **34** 26 F5.
Sundance: town **34** 108 P5.
—, Mount **34** 108 P5.
Sundanese: language **12** 818a.
—, people **13** 607a; **15** 324c; **30** 487c.
Sûndang **30** 497a.
Sundapatti **17** 509a.

Sundaran: Tamil poet **23** 44a.
Sundarbans: see Sunderbans.
Sundarwári: see Sawantware.
Sunday: river **34** 57 G7; **1** 570b.
Sunday **22** 653b and **33** 66a; in early church **8** 653a; legislation **22** 560d; **22** 654d; **22** 656c; legislation U.S. **22** 656d; observance of **9** 115d; **32** 676c; **33** 66b; origin of name **4** 665a; in Stuart period **8** 346c.
"Sunday": periodical **32** 88d.
Sunday, Cape **34** 124 D14.
— Closing (Wales) Act **22** 656c.
— Creek **34** 107 K3.
"Sunday Daily Mail" **31** 178d.
"Sunday Daily Telegraph" **31** 178d.
Sunday Island (Raoul), S. Pacific **34** 49 K7; **31** 224a.
— Island, Niger **17** 497d.
Sunday League **33** 66c.
—, Low **24** 555d.
Sunday Observance Acts **22** 560d.
Sunday schools **28** 194c; foundation **26** 683b.
— Society **25** 685b; **32** 676c.
"Sunday Special" **31** 178d.
Sunday Strait **34** 50 C3.
"Sunday Sun" **31** 178d.
"Sunday Telegraph" **31** 193b.
"Sunday Times" **31** 194c; **31** 178d.
Sunday's River **34** 57 N7.
Sundby: town, Jutland, Denmark **34** 25 D3; **27** 409c.
—, town, Zealand, Denmark **34** 25 Q5.
Sundbyberg **34** 26 M8.
Sundeep Channel (Sandwip) **34** 41 N8.
— Island (Sandwip, Sundip) **34** 41 N8; **15** 830c.
Sunderbans (Sunderbunds) **34** 41 M9; **10** 68c; **26** 147c; **33** 66a.
Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl of **22** 658b; **23** 492d; **8** 369a; and Queen Anne **18** 99d; Cabinet government **8** 352c; death of **10** 421c.
—, Henry, 1st Earl of **22** 657d.
—, Robert Spencer, 2nd Earl of **22** 657d.
Sunderland: town, Cumberland **34** 6 C4.
—, town, Durham, England **22** 567a and **33** 67c; **34** 6 J4; **22** 657 Map; **27** 552b; **5** 682c; **7** 560c; bridge **4** 341a; customs revenue **33** 556b; docks **11** 467d; **11** 468a; **11** 471b; Hadrian's Wall **11** 365 Map; lighthouse **34** 6 H4; pop. **28** 203d; **28** 316c; shipping **33** 556d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B10.
— Hall **34** 15 L4.
—, North: see North Sunderland.
Sunderlinville **34** 74 G3.
Sündersbühl **31** 294c.
Sundevall, Professor **18** 30a; **18** 39b; **18** 41a; on the Orthonyx **18** 53a; on ornithology of Aristotle **18** 3a; classification of birds **18** 23d; **18** 37b; on Cariamidae **18** 45d; Lilljeborg **18** 34b; Nitzsch's "Pterylographe" **18** 27c; classification of Picinae **24** 652d; "Svenska Foglarna" **18** 17a; system of **18** 38b; treatise of **18** 31a; on Turdidae **18** 48a.
Sundew (Drosera) **13** 134b; **4** 111b; **4** 91c; (fig.) **13** 134b.
Sundewitt **34** 22 C10.
Sundgau **34** 23 R5.
Sun-dial **7** 153a; (ill) **7** 156b; cylindrical (ill) **7** 160a; equatorial **7** 157c; horizontal (ill) **7** 155d; table 156d; inclining **7** 157b; portable **7** 160c; reclining **7** 157b; vertical **7** 156d; (ill) **7** 157a.
Sundon: town, Beds, England **34** 9 E2.
—, town, Berks, England **34** **10** B10.
Sundoor: see Sandur.
Sundorne Castle **34** 11 G3.
Sundown **34** 70 N8.
Sundrakach **34** 40 N5.
Sundri (Heritiera littoralis) **33** 66a.
Sundridge: town, England **34** 9 G4; **4** 362a.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
— Park **34** 10 P9.
Sundrum **3** 163a.
Sunds **34** 25 E4.
Sundsvall **33** 67d; **34** 26 K5; pop. **33** 114b.
Sundt, E. L. **17** 592c.
Sundukli Sands **34** 40 L1.
Sunelv Fjord **17** 576c.
Suneson, A. **8** 562d.
Sunfield **34** 96 L12.
Sun-fish (Lampris luna): see Opah.
— (Orthagoriscus) **22** 658d; (ill) **22** 659a; **12** 636a; **12** 650c; **12** 694d; external characters **12** 636a; spinal cord of **12** 650c; young (fig.) **12** 663c.
— (Selache maxima): see Basking Shark.
Sunfish Creek **34** 91 D6.
Sunflower: river **34** 85 C5; West Fork of **34** 85 C3.
—, river, Big: see Big Sunflower River.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Sunflower (Helianthus annuus): plant **22** 659b; **17** 746c; cultivation **12** 251d; oil **17** 744b; **17** 746c; phosphorescence **18** 813c.
Sunflower County **34** 85 C3.
— State **30** 12a.
Sun-fly **25** 446a.
Sung, General: 19th cent **27** 44a.
—, General: 3rd cent. **29** 709a.
Sung: state **5** 647c.
—, town **34** 45 D5.
Sung: Chinese measure **33** 813b.
Sung: dynasty **5** 627d; drama under **7** 400b; Kublai Khan's war against **14** 151a; printing perfected **5** 663a.
Sung Shoo **5** 655d.
Sungameswaram **14** 5d.
Sungari (Songari, Sunghwa-kiang): river **34** 44 M1; **15** 466a; **25** 714c; **30** 516d; **32** 132d; connection with Amoor (Amur) **1** 747a; **22** 5d; lower **21** 68b; **15** 548b; **25** 389d.
— (Sungars Dzungans, Dzungarians): Asiatic tribe **16** 749d; **23** 608c.
Sungaria (Dzungaria) **7** 587d; **27** 597c; **34** 44 D1; area and pop. **25** 715b; boundaries **23** 632b; Chinese conquest **23** 639d.
Sungaria Valley (Dzungarian Gate) **10** 713a; **23** 634a; **25** 337a.
Sungatcha **22** 5d.
Sungay Mountain **34** 47 J9.
Sungei Durian **33** 58d.
— Lama: see Lais.
— Riah **22** 587c.
— Tenang **33** 59a.
— Ujong **34** 42 N15; **15** 322d; **22** 587c; British protectorate **30** 479b; **30** 500a.
Súngei-págú **15** 323d.
Súngei-págú-Maláyu **15** 323d: see also Malays.
Sunghir: see Sumir.
Sunghwa-kiang: see Sungari River.
Sung-hwan **27** 42c.
Sungi: town **34** 48 B4.
—, Point **34** 47 F7.
Sungian Island **22** 653c.
Sungie Pateh Recko **22** 587c.
Sung-ki (Sung-tsi-hsien) **34** 45 G9.
Sung-kiang **34** 45 H7.
Sungkla: see Singora.
Sung-ming (Sing-ming) **34** 44 G5.
Sungor **17** 319b.
Sung-pan: town **34** 44 G4.
Sungpan: dialect **23** 346c.
Sungrugu **34** 54 B7.
Sung-shan **34** 45 D5.
Sung-tao **34** 45 B8.
Sung-tsi-hsien: see Sung-ki.
Sung-tze **34** 45 C7.
Sungue **34** 56 P15.
Sungurlu: town, Angora, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F2.
—, town, Ismid, Turkey in Asia: see Singirli.
Sung-yang **34** 45 G8.
Sung-yun: Chinese monk **12** 418c; **19** 92b.
Sun-heung **34** 46 D5.
Sunhill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Sun-ho-dan **30** 63a.
Suni (Nesotragus) **25** 454a.
Suniaire II **21** 28b.
Sunikhana **34** 40 H4.
Su-ning **34** 45 E3.
Sunion: see Sunium.
Suniquira: volcano **25** 427b.
Sunium (Cape Colonna, Kolonnaes, Sunion) **34** 36 J5; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 57c; **11** 81d; **18** 437b; Athenian revenue from **9** 171d; temple of Athens **3** 60d.
Sunja: river **23** 186b.
—, town **34** 28 H6; **34** 3 N6.
Sunjur Mountains **34** 55 O7.
Sunk Brahmini **34** 42 K9; **5** 243a; **5** 768d.
— Island **34** 7 K5.
— Lands **34** 86 M3.
Sunken Meadow **34** 69 Q13.
Sunken way **9** 451a.
Sunkom **34** 42 H10.
Sunland **34** 115 G8.
Sunlight: town **34** 104 L9.
— Creek **34** 108 R2.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 Q3.
"Sunlight and Shadow" **27** 518b.
Sun-line **7** 161a.
Sunman **34** 92 F6.
Sunn hemp (Crotolaria juncea) **4** 23a; **11** 647b; in rope-making **20** 843c.
Sunnah (Sunna, Sunneh) **11** 508c; **16** 553a; **22** 659d; code of Mahommedan law **11** 367c; **16** 594d; **30** 469b: see also Sunnites.
Sunne **34** 26 H7.
Sunnees: see Sunnites.
Sunni: see Sunnites.
Sunnin **14** 393d.
Sunningdale **34** 10 A10.
Sunninghill **34** 9 D3.
Sunningwell **34** 9 C2.
Sunnis: see Sunnites.
Sunnisa **34** 38 G2.
Sunnites (Soonnees, Sunni, Sunnis, Sunnees) **22** 659c; **2** 258c; **7** 113b; **17** 237b; in Afghanistan **25** 121d; caliphate succession **1** 60a; **1** 572d; **2** 722c; in Caucasia **26** 620b; doctrines of **19** 668c; in Egypt **7** 724b; of Gilgit **15** 185c; Mohammedan law **30** 469d; sufis and dervishes **7** 113b; **22** 662c; temporal sovereignty **22** 661c; traditions **11** 508c; Ulemá **22** 660b: see also Sunnah.
Sunnud **4** 723b.
Sunny Corner **34** 51 J4.
— Hill **34** 81 H1.
— Peak **34** 109 B1.
— South **34** 84 B7.
Sunnybank **34** 76 L5.
Sunnybrae **34** 63 G4.
Sunnybrook **34** 82 G7.
Sunnyhill **34** 87 J5.
Sunnylane **34** 88 J7.
Sunnylaws **34** 6 F2.
Sunnyside: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 A2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
Sunoikia **11** 96b.
Sunoikismos **23** 295b.
Sunol: town **34** 102 B2.
"Sunol": horse **29** 336b.
Sunolglen **34** 114 D5.
Sunoptikos **18** 793a.
Sunot, Wady: see Wady Sunot.
Sunra **30** 4c.
Sunrise: town, Alaska **34** 116 P6; **25** 242d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K8.
Sunrise: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
— Hill, India: see Udayagiri.
— Hill, Natal **34** 57 N7.
Sun-rose (Helianthemum) **12** 251d.
Sun's day **4** 665a.
Sunsas, Cordillera del: see Cordillera del Sunsas.
Sunset: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G4.
— Pass **34** 110 E4.
Sunshee: province, Japan: see Suruga.
Sunshine: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
Sunshine **16** 116b; effect of, in iron structures **13** 279b.
Sunshine recorders **30** 703d.
Sunshiu **13** 569c.
Sunshu: see Suruga.
Sun-signalling: see Heliography.
Sunskoi **34** 33 J4.
"Sun-song" **12** 622a; **16** 420b.
Sunstone **16** 420b.
Sunstroke: see Thermic Fever.
Sunt Islands **17** 507b.
Sunt Tree (Acacia Nilotica) **27** 689d.
Suntar **34** 37 O2.
Süntel Mountains **34** 22 H9.
Sunteresis **17** 132a.
Sun-thien-ong: king **14** 490c.
Sunville **34** 74 C3.
Sun-y: see Tsunyi.
Suny **34** 55 L8.
Sun-yang (Hsün-yang-hsien) **34** 45 B6.
Sunyasis **7** 113b.
Sunzha **29** 143d.
Sunzhinsk **33** 252c.
Suo: town, Formosa **28** 442d.
—, old province, Japan: see Suwo.
— Nada: see Suwo Nada.
Suoiarvi (Suojarvi) **34** 33 F3.
Suolo Selka **34** 33 E2.
Suomelaisset: see Samoyedes.
Suomenmaa: see Finland.
Suomen-selka **9** 216d.
"Suometar" **17** 431a.
Suomi: country: see Finland.
—, people: see Samoyedes.
"Suomi": periodical **18** 543d.
Suomussalmi **34** 33 E3.
Suong **34** 43 F4.
Suonic language **8** 700a.
Suovetaurilia **1** 656d; **15** 70b.
Supan: climatologist **30** 712d; **30** 713d.
Su-Pan: mountain **34** 43 D7.
Supé: town **34** 122 B6; **18** 674d.
—, river **18** 671b.
Super: quality of wool **24** 656c.
— royal **23** 700c.
Supera **17** 728b.
"Superb": ship **17** 286d; **27** 708b.
Superb snake **25** 795b.
"Superbe": ship **17** 283a.
Superb-warbler (Malurus) **24** 366d; **24** 367b.
Super-calendered paper **32** 6c.
Superficies **10** 376c.
Superfoetation **15** 779c.
Superfusion **28** 568a.
Superga, Hill of **13** 488d; **23** 630a; **33** 491b; Savoy mausoleum **27** 290d.
Super-heated vapour **8** 727d; **28** 179c.
Superheaters **13** 299a; in water-tube boiler **26** 282a; in British Navy **21** 824a.
Superintendence, wages of **19** 397c.
Superintendent: Presbyterian **19** 679d; of schools, U.S. **27** 678d; Wesleyan **16** 189b.
Superintendent-General of Barracks: see Deputy-Adjutant General.
Superior: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **33** 67d; **34** 97 B1; **32** 369c; pop. **33** 861c.
Superior: in botany **4** 128c; **4** 144a.
—, in Jesuit order **13** 646d; **13** 648a.
—, in Scots law **14** 264a.
— Council of Instruction **28** 467b.
— Council of War **28** 471a.
Superior, East: see East Superior.
Superior Junction **34** 97 C3.
—, Lake **34** 64 J1; **21** 177d; **25** 362b; effect on U.S. commerce **33** 558b; copper **6** 347c; **6** 286a; **7** 133d; **23** 816c; iron ore **23** 814a; mineral produce **16** 470b; in Minnesota **16** 476b; plants **1** 84b; terrace deposits **10** 370b; statistics **14** 217c.
Superior, South: see South Superior.
—, West: see West Superior.
Superiore, Lago: see Lago Superiore.
Supernaturalism **20** 289a; **20** 290c; **21** 413c; **31** 88b.
"Supernaturalism in New England" **33** 843b.
Super-occipitals: see Supra-occipital bone.
Superoctave **17** 831c.
Superphosphate of lime **1** 347c; **15** 509a; **18** 819c; composition **5** 515a; for turnips **1** 366a.
Superposition: in geology **10** 295a; **10** 321a; and stratigraphy **10** 325d.
—, principle of, in mechanics **15** 690d.
Supers: for bee-hives **3** 502b.
Supersaturation **28** 568a; solutions **26** 738b.
Supersax, W. von **24** 31d.
Supersedeas, writ of **24** 696d.
Superstition: animism **2** 57a; Arabs free from **2** 250c; in Egypt **7** 719b, 726b; in New Guinea **31** 149b; primitive **8** 623c; survivals **2** 122c.
Superstition Mountains **34** 110 D5.
Superum Mare: see Adriatic Sea.
Supervision, Board of, Scotland **32** 468c.
Supervisory lamps **33** 238c.
Supervolute (fig.) **4** 118d.
Suphan **21** 851b.
Suphis: see Cheops.
Supinator longus **1** 839a; **2** 163d.
Suplee: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 72 A5.
Supna **17** 358c.
Supoy **19** 410b.
Suppara **17** 728b.
Supparus **6** 456d.
Suppé, F. von (Suppé-Demelli, E. E.) **33** 68a.
Suppedaneum **6** 611d.
"Supper of Trimalchio" **21** 319a.
Supplemental air **20** 477b.
"Supplement des Nouvelles Ecclésiastiques" **18** 539d.
"Suppliants": drama by Æschylus **1** 209b.
"Suppliants": drama by Euripides **8** 676b.
"Supplication of Beggars, The" **8** 374c.
"Supplication of Souls" **8** 374c.
Supplications **14** 696b.
Supplies: parliamentary **18** 310d; **18** 313b; appropriation of **8** 349b; changes in procedure **31** 479b; control of, 1688 **9** 180d.
— and Transport, Director of **2** 573c.
Suplinburg, Count of: see Lothair the Saxon.
Supply: town **34** 78 N7.
Supply: army department **2** 582b.
— and demand **24** 47c; Cairnes on **19** 381c; equation of **24** 48a; markets **30** 541a; wages **24** 308d.
Supply, Fort: see Fort Supply.
Supply Park **25** 647c.
Supporters **11** 710b.

"Supposes" **8** 419d; **10** 103a.
Suppuration **18** 365b; **31** 521b; bacterial origin of **28** 359c; pathology of **18** 400b.
Supra-ciliary ridge **1** 824b.
Supra-clavicle bone **12** 643c; **22** 118d; of Dipnoi **12** 647a; of Lepidosteus **12** 649a.
Supralapsarian theory **19** 670d; **20** 332c.
Supraoccipital bone **3** 705c; **3** 708a; of mammals **15** 356a; **22** 115a; of teleostean fishes **12** 641b.
Supraorbital bone **12** 642a.
Suprarenal bodies (Adrenals) **1** 907d; **15** 365a; **18** 384b; internal secretion of **31** 719a.
Supra-scapular artery **1** 904a.
— nerve **1** 868c.
Supra-spinatus muscle **1** 838c.
Supra-spinous fossa **1** 827a.
— ligament **1** 835a.
Supra-stapedial cartilage **3** 710d.
Supratemporal bone **12** 643c.
Supremacy, Act of **11** 664c; **21** 518b; **23** 199a; Henry VIII passes **20** 331b; effect on liberty of boroughs **4** 63b; provisions of **8** 143c; rescinded **19** 684b.
— Act, Ireland, 1537 **29** 567d.
Supremacy, oath of **17** 701b.
Supreme Being, Festival of the **32** 824b.
Supreme Court of Judicature, United Kingdom **30** 143a; as court of appeal **6** 514a; **28** 207d; under Judicature Acts **6** 787d; **8** 261b; jurisdiction of **6** 513c; practice procedure in **13** 197c; **19** 219b; **28** 337c; **30** 146b; relation to legislature **14** 366b.
— Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act, 1877 **20** 308a.
— Court of Judicature, U.S. **2** 210b; **33** 586b; constitution of **33** 585c; powers of **11** 15d; **22** 471a; **23** 750d.
Supremo Consejo de la Camara, Spain **6** 242c.
Supt (Goshen) **10** 788d.
Süptitz **34** 22 J16.
Su-pu **34** 45 C9.
Supul **34** 41 L6; **3** 626c.
Suqe: in Melanesian mythology **17** 148c.
Sur: river **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Persian Gulf, Arabia **34** 39 N5.
—, town, Gulf of Aden, Arabia **34** 39 P5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
— (Seleucia): town, Bagdad, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L6; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Sur Das: Hindu poet **11** 841c; **11** 845b.
Sur, Es: lighthouse: see Tyre.
Sur el-Hamar **34** 38 H5.
Sur Muhammad: governor of Bengal **3** 569d.
Sur Point **34** 115 D6.
—, Punta: see Punta Sur.
— Seissa: see Oberhalbstein.
"Sur la Teinture" **3** 609c.
Sura, L. L. **23** 502c.
Sura: river, Russia **34** 33 J5; **17** 500d; **18** 514d; **21** 304d; **24** 279b; course of **22** 76d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L7; **8** 670d; academy at **23** 36a.
Sura: section of Koran **16** 598b.
Sura, Mahr: see Mahr Sura.
Surab: see Sohrab.
Surabaya: department, Java **13** 601b; **13** 605d; **29** 736d.
— (Sourabaya): town, Java **34** 48 D6; **13** 606c; **30** 488b.
—, Strait of **34** 48 D6.
Sura-buri: see Saraburi.
Surachany: see Surakhany.
Surada **34** 42 K10.
Surag **34** 40 H8.
Suráha **10** 559c.
Surahwa nut: see Souari Nut.
Suraj: see Surazh, Vitebsk, Russia.
Súraj Mall: rájá of Bhartpur **3** 628d.
Surajah Dowlah (Siraj-ud-Daula, Suraj-ud-Dowlah) **6** 10a; **11** 512d; **12** 801a; Calcutta sacked by **4** 656d; captures Fort William **2** 590a; defeated at Baxar **3** 454b; relations with Warren Hastings **11** 513d.
Surajgarh **34** 41 E5; **16** 740a.
Surajgunje: see Sirajganj.
Suraj-ud-Dowlah: see Surajah Dowlah.
Surakarta: department, Java **13** 605d; **29** 736d.
— (Solo): town, Java **34** 48 D6; **13** 601a; **13** 606d; **29** 755d; pop. **30** 488b.
Surakhany (Surachany) **34** 33 K7.
Suram: town **34** 33 H7.
— Mountains **26** 619c; **5** 252a.
— Pass **23** 513c.
— Tunnel **33** 487a.
Surán **34** 40 J7; **8** 670d.
Surand Valley **13** 782c.
Surandra Sá: rebel chief **21** 247d.
Surány **12** 366c.
Surappi **7** 795a.
Surar, Wady: see Wady Surar.
Surash: see Surask.
Surashtra: see Kathiawar: peninsula.
Surask (Surash) **34** 34 D5.
Surat: district, India **22** 667b and **33** 68a; **4** 21a; **26** 294b; cotton cultivation in **6** 488c; **12** 749a.
—, town, India **22** 667d and **33** 68a; **34** 42 D9; English factory at **12** 798d; treaty of **12** 803b.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
Surate **9** 526b.
Suratgarh **34** 41 E5.
Surats **6** 482c.
Suratu Island: see Isratu Island.
Surayi: see Nestorians.
Surazh: town, Poland **19** 307b.
—, town, Chernigof, Russia **34** 34 J5; **23** 96d.
— (Suraj): town, Vitebsk, Russia **34** 34 H4; **24** 262b.
Surbase **2** 474b; Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Surbiton **22** 667d and **33** 68c; **34** 10 H10; **22** 694a; pop. **33** 85d.
— Station **34** 10 G10.
Surbo **34** 55 M7.
Surculose plants **4** 97b.
Surdon **34** 19 A3.
Surds **1** 534c; tabulation of **23** 13d.
Surdulitza **34** 35 E6.
"Surdus Loquens" **1** 739a; **7** 6c.
Sure: river: see Sauer, Luxemburg.
"Sure and Certain Method of Attaining a Long and Healthful Life" **6** 417a.
Sūrēn: Syrian author **22** 844c.
Suren: town **34** 43 F7.
Surena: general **6** 554a.
Surenas **18** 596d.
Surendal Fjord **17** 576d.
Surendalsören **34** 26 F5.
Surendra Vikrama Sāh **17** 345b.
Surenen Pass **34** 27 H4; **1** 626a.
Surenhusius: Hebraist **6** 147b; **11** 207b.
Suresnes **34** 17 K2; **25** 599b.
Suretly **18** 852d.
Surettahorn **34** 27 L5.
Surety: in law **22** 667d; and guarantee **29** 145c; liability of **29** 145c; in Roman law **26** 699c: see also Bail.
Surf (Barnegat City Junction, Surf City) **34** 72 H7.
Surf boats **21** 804d.
Surf duck (Oedemia perspicillata) **21** 470d.
Surface **22** 668a and **33** 68c; capillary **6** 64a; integral curvature **33** 69a; deformation of **33** 73a; **33** 334b; equiactional **15** 724c; geodesic **15** 660a; **33** 70b; (fig.) **33** 71a; of level **15** 162a; minimal **22** 672b; **33** 72c; in modern geometry **10** 405a; monogenic, algebraic **28** 541b; orthotomic **22** 672a; quadrature of **13** 55c; Riemann's (ill) **24** 71a; **24** 75a; ruled **10** 405a; **10** 417a; tension of flexible **12** 444c.
Surface action: in geology **10** 240a; **10** 263c; **10** 373c.
Surface Creek **34** 109 C5.
Surface condenser: see Condenser, atmospheric.
— drainage **1** 329a.
— electrification **8** 66b; density **8** 17c.
— energy **5** 59b.
— friction: of ships **21** 810a.
— measure **2** 533c.
Surface pressure **5** 63b.
— tension **5** 56c; effects of **5** 65b; laws of **5** 62b; measure of **5** 66b; relation to temperature **5** 71a; ripple formation **24** 420d; tables of **5** 70c; Young's theory of **5** 57b.
Surface-stone period: see Neolithic Age.
Surface-trap for waste water **21** 715d.
Surface-wound armature **27** 583c.
Surfleet **34** 8 E3.
Surfrappe **17** 630d.
Surfside **34** 67 O8.
Surgana: see Sulgana.
Surge: nautical term **21** 604d.
"Surgeon's Handbook on the Treatment of Wounded in War" **28** 293c.
Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh **7** 665b.
—, Royal College of, Ireland **24** 640d.
—, Royal College of, London **14** 835c.
Surgères **34** 17 E6.
Surgery **22** 672b and **33** 74b; ancient **22** 673b; antiseptic and aseptic **22** 678c; **33** 75d; of the cranium **22** 688d; **33** 76d; operative **22** 688a; **33** 76b; societies dealing with **22** 226b.
Surgical instruments and appliances **33** 80d.
"Surgical Observations on the Constitutional Origin and Treatment of Local Diseases" **1** 47c.
Surgin, Lake **34** 33 K6.
Surgiyin Regibat **34** 54 D4.
Surgoinsville **34** 83 Q2.
Surgu **34** 38 H3.
Surguri **34** 40 K6.
Surgut (Sargut) **34** 37 K2; **23** 430a; **33** 356b.
Surhai: see Songhay.
Suri: see Birbhum.
Surian: river **4** 56c.
Súrián: town **28** 377b.
Surian (Cedrela febrifuga) **13** 602d.
Suribao **18** 752a.
Suricata **15** 437a.
Surienne: general **9** 478d.
Surigao: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 F8; **18** 750a; **18** 752c; **31** 665a.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 F8.
— Strait **34** 47 F8.
Surila (Sarila): state, India **4** 520c.
— (Sarila): town, India **34** 41 G7.
Surili (Presbytes mitratus) **13** 603a.
Surinam: colony: see Guiana, Dutch.
—, river **34** 123 F3; **29** 154b.
Surinam toad (Pipa surinamensis) **7** 273c; **20** 411a.
Suripa, Rio: see Rio Suripa.
Surippac **3** 182a; **3** 184a.
Surirella gemma **16** 270c.
Surirella ovalis **7** 169c.
Súris **1** 231b; **10** 569c.
Súristán **16** 51c.
Surjya: Aryan god **12** 780d.
Suriya: town, Arabia **34** 39 K9.
Suriya (Damascus): vilayet, Turkey in Asia **31** 449b.
Surk **34** 55 M4.
Surkab: river: see Waksh.
Surkhat: river: see Waksh.
Surkhan **34** 40 M2; **12** 3a; **30** 1a; **31** 399a.
Surl **34** 78 M2.
Surles **34** 84 E6.
Surlingham: town **34** 8 K4.
— Broad **31** 251c.
Surma: river **34** 41 O7; **25** 722d; valley **25** 724a.
Surmá: mineral **12** 765d.
Surma Valley Light Horse **32** 625d.
Surmali **34** 41 H5.
Surmalinsk **28** 278d.
Surman **34** 44 F4.
Surmek **34** 40 E5.
Surmelin **34** 19 H3; **15** 561b.
Surmeneh **34** 38 J2; **18** 852d.
Surnames **8** 300b; **10** 144c; **14** 116b.
Surnia: see Hawk Owl.
Surniculus **6** 687b.
Surovtzoff **7** 306d.
Surpi (Sourpi) **34** 36 G2.
Surpierre **34** 27 C4; **9** 764b.
Surplice: vestment **6** 463a.
"Surplice": horse **12** 185c.
Surplus value: in economics **22** 210b; Marx's theory of **22** 211b; **30** 566a.
Surprise: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
Surprise: in bell-ringing **26** 521d.
Surprise: in tactics **33** 160c.
"Surprise de l'Amour, La" **7** 426d.
Surprise Creek **34** 107 F2.
— Geyser **34** 108 N3.
— Island **26** 394d.
— Lake **34** 89 D2.
— Valley **34** 114 E1.
Surra **31** 537b.
Surraman **34** 39 D6.
Surrebutter **19** 219a.
Surrejoinder **19** 219a.
Surrency **34** 80 G8.
Surrender: legal term **22** 692b; **20** 372b; **20** 689c; of insurance policies **13** 179b; **13** 183b.
"Surrender of Breda" **24** 135b.
Surrentum **4** 753a; **8** 636b.
Surrey, Earl of (13th cent.); takes Dunbar **21** 487b; defeated at Stirling **24** 327a.
—, Henry Howard, Earl of **22** 694d; literary work of **8** 415d; **21** 757c.
—, Thomas Howard, Earl of: arms granted to **11** 690d; execution of **8** 337c; at Flodden **21** 497b.
Surrey: county, England **22** 693a and **33** 85c; **34** 9 E4; **34** 10 F10; Pl III **8** 291; acreage under hops **29** 323a; history and antiquities **22** 694b; illiteracy statistics **28** 210a; pop. **28** 202c; **33** 85c; powder mills in **11** 318b.
—, county, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
— Commercial Docks **34** 10 N6; **14** 831d; **33** 264d.
Surrey County Cricket Club **6** 581d; **27** 279d.
Surrey fowl **19** 645d.
Surrey hounds **29** 365b.
— Union hounds **29** 365b.
Surrikonda **34** 42 G11.
Surrikulo **34** 54 J7.
Surrogate **22** 695d.
Surrogate's Court **24** 574b.
Surrounded Hill **34** 86 J5.
Surrur **34** 56 O9.
Surry: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E10.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
"Sūr-Sāgar" **11** 845c.
Sursee **34** 27 G3.
Sur-Seissa: see Oberhalbstein.
Surses **34** 55 L4.
Sursizes **5** 198d.
Surskoe **34** 34 K7.
Sursum Corda **16** 509b.
Sursutti Nud **34** 41 M2.
Surt: in Scandinavian mythology **1** 210c.
Surtarbrandur **12** 617c; **29** 389c.
Surtees, A. **7** 828d.
Surturbrand **16** 429d.
Suru **1** 62c.
Suruangu: see Surunga.
Surubim, Rio: see Rio Surubim.
Suruga (Sunshu) **34** 46 J8; **13** 569c; gold discovery **13** 572d; iron industry at **13** 573b.
— Kai Wan **34** 46 J6; **29** 673b.
Surugadai Hill **33** 358d.
Suruj: town, Sudan **34** 55 O7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H4; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Surul **5** 127a.
Surumpi **4** 12c.
Surun (Siran), Mount **34** 41 D2; **20** 107d.
Surunga (Suruangu) **34** 56 N10.
Surutu **5** 106a.
"Survey of Cornwall" **5** 101b.
"Survey of London" **22** 580a.
Surveying **22** 695b and **33** 86a; base lines **7** 598d; **10** 163c; **33** 98c; chain and staff **33** 86d; cost of **33** 96b; geodetic **7** 597a; **10** 163a; **27** 598a; geographical **22** 712a; **33** 93b; graphic methods **22** 706d; in India **12** 771c; **22** 696b; instruments **10** 165a; **22** 717b; **33** 91d; **33** 97a; levelling **22** 707b; limits of error **33** 89d; magnetic **30** 460d; mapping **22** 709d; **22** 714a; proposed national department **32** xxxiib; nautical **22** 713c; **33** 96c; **33** 102c; photographic **33** 95b; **33** 147a; plotting **33** 89c; **33** 100c; railway **20** 232b; refraction of light **22** 699a; sketch **33** 101c; societies dealing with **22** 226d; tacheometry **33** 147a; triangulation **22** 708c; **33** 90c; **33** 99b; trigonometrical **10** 163a; **22** 696b.
Surveyor of highways **30** 317c.
Surveyor Island **34** 45 H4.
Surveyor-General of the King's Works **28** 173a.
"Surveyor's Dialogue" **1** 297a.
Surveyors Spring **34** 115 H6.
Surville: explorer **22** 253c.
—, Madame de **3** 304c.
Surville, Cape **34** 52 L6.
Survilliers, Comte de **4** 28a.
Survival of the fittest **24** 79a; **8** 615d; **8** 750d; in biology **3** 690a; Darwin's theory **27** 384a; in Diderot's writings **7** 194a; in economic history **22** 219b; in language **18** 767b; sociological **19** 373c; Spencer's phrase **32** 786b; Wallace's theory **33** 732b.
Survivorship, rule of **23** 598b; in medical jurisprudence **15** 779d.
Surwar (Sarwar) **34** 41 E6.
Sūrya **4** 206c; **4** 208c; **21** 276b.
Surya Sen, Rájá **11** 346b.
"Sūrya-sataka" **21** 287a.
"Sūrya-Siddhānta" **23** 561c; **24** 794a.
Suryavanshi dynasty **17** 344a.
Sus: province **33** 105c; **34** 54 D3; **16** 833c.
Süs (Suss): town **34** 27 N4; **8** 213c.
Sus: mammal **22** 773a; fossil remains **10** 364c; teeth in **15** 383d.
— indicus: Indian wild boar **3** 842a.
— labiatus javali: see Jabali.
— salvanius: see Porcula.
— scrofa: see Boar, Wild.
— torquatus: see Marrano de monte.
— verrucosus **13** 602d.
— vittatus **13** 602d.
Sus, Wady: see Wady Sus.
Susa (Biblical Shushan): town, Persia **22** 722b; **25** 43b; **34** 40 C4; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VII **18** 561; **7** 795b; **14** 509d; **18** 609b; **21** 849b; Alexander the Great conquers **1** 482d; **15** 140d; archæological discoveries at **25** 605a; **17** 243c; inscription at **2** 640d.
— (Sousse, Sovsa): town, Tunis **22** 722d; **34** 54 J2; **2** 257d; lighthouse **34** 54 J2; modern name of Camunia **16** 567a; pop. **33** 484b; railway to Tunis **33** 485b; siege of **15** 500c.
—, town, Turin, Italy **22** 722d; **34** 31 B4; **34** 3 H6; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 299c.
"Susa": Persian government vessel **31** 621d.
Su-saki **13** 571a.
Susam Adassi: see Samos: island and town.
Susan, Mount **34** 111 B2.
— River **34** 114 E2.
Susana, Sierra: see Sierra Susana.
Susang **15** 294d.
Susanna: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
"Susanna": apocryphal book **22** 723a; **2** 181d; **5** 5c; **25** 495a.
"Susanna": play **7** 440a.
"Susannah and the Elders" **14** 434d.
"Susanna Simon" **29** 360d.
Susannite (fig.) **16** 400a.
Susanville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
Susarion **7** 404c; **11** 140d; **15** 828d.
Susceptibility: magnetic **15** 244b; **28** 116c; curves of (fig.) **30** 436b; measure-

ment of **30** 430b; tables of **15** 267b.
Susceptio clientis **18** 413a.
Susceptor **22** 429a.
Suschitna **1** 444a.
Susdal: see Suzdal.
Susha (Zusha) **34** 34 L5; **17** 12b; **17** 825b; **23** 604d.
Sushitna Mountain **34** 116 O6.
— (Suschitna) River **34** 116 O5; **1** 444a; **25** 241b.
Su-shui: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D5.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F5.
Susiana (Elam, Numma): Subarti province **3** 185b; **7** 794c; **7** 795a; Pl VIII **18** 561; **18** 569a.
Susice: see Schuttenhofen, Austria.
Susie **34** 85 E3.
Susina **34** 80 C10.
Susinak (Armannu): god of Shushan **7** 795d.
Susini **14** 685c.
Suskols **12** 826d.
Susner **34** 41 F8.
Suso, H. **17** 133c.
Suspecti **22** 190d.
Suspended ovule **4** 147a.
— seeds **4** 154d.
"Suspense" **14** 281b.
Suspension: town **34** 84 F6.
Suspension: in Scotch law **19** 793c; **21** 801c.
Suspension Bridge, Niagara River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5; **17** 473a.
— bridges **26** 379b; in the Andes **6** 744b; Chinese **15** 832b; Dredge's (ill) **4** 323b; introduction of **4** 334b; merits and defects **4** 304d; Peru **1** 697a; varieties of (ill) **4** 301c.
Suspension of Members of Parliament **31** 477d; **31** 480d.
Suspensor (Proembryo) **4** 155c; **25** 436c; of coniferae **4** 156b; of selaginella **9** 107c; in vascular cryptogams **4** 161a.
Suspensorium: amphibia **1** 753b; of teleostean fishes **12** 642a.
Suspensory Bill, Gladstone's **26** 493c.
Suspensory ligament of eye **1** 890b.
Suspensura **3** 435a.
Susquehanna: town **34** 73 L3.
— County **34** 73 L3.
Susquehanna River **33** 105c; **34** 73 J6; **34** 70 M7; **18** 501a; **31** 598d.
— River, North Branch of **34** 73 K3.
— River, West Branch of **34** 74 G4.
Susques **34** 122 D8.
Susru-fa **12** 782d.
Susruta: Sanskrit medical writer **21** 294b.
Suss: see Süs.
Süssenbrunn **34** 29 E5.
Sussetz **34** 24 M28.
Sussex, earldom of **18** 464a.
Sussex, Earl of: burns Hawick **11** 533c; **21** 506b.
—, Earl of: title of Prince Arthur **27** 209c.
Sussex (Sudsexe): county, England **22** 723b and **33** 105d; **34** 9 E5; **8** 270a; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **7** 349d; acreage under hops **29** 323a; administrative divisions **22** 724c; dialect **22** 725d; in iron manufactures of **13** 290c; pop. **28** 202d; right of primogeniture **19** 733c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N6.
Sussex cattle (ill) **25** 189; description **25** 191b.
Sussex County, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4; **27** 401d.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
Sussex County Cricket Club **27** 279a.
"Sussex Daily News" **31** 190a.
Sussex downs: sheep **1** 392c.
— fowl **19** 645d.
Sussex Haven **34** 51 J5.
Sussex Herd Book Society **25** 195d.
Sussex Lake **34** 60 J1.
— Vale **34** 63 D4; pop. **31** 137b.
Sussexite **16** 396d.
Süssmayer **17** 11c.
Süssmilch, J. P. **22** 462a.
Sussuhy (Sassuhy), Rio: see Rio Sussuhy.
Susten Pass **34** 27 H4; **1** 626a.
Sustenhorn **34** 27 H4; **1** 626a.
Sustentaculum tali: apes **2** 163a.
Sustentation Fund of Free Church of Scotland **9** 744d.
Susterin **34** 21 G6.
Sustermann: see Lombard, L.
Susu: town, Manchuria **34** 44 N1.
— (Susuh): town, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
—, African tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Susu (Plantanista gangetica): dolphin **12** 743d.
Susuh: see Susu: town, Sumatra.
Susuki Chôkichi: Japanese bronze caster **29** 719b; **29** 723a.
Su-sung **34** 45 F7.
Susuniá **3** 346b; quarries **12** 766a.
Susunswe Mountains **34** 56 O13.
Susurlu (Susurlu Chai, Macestus): river **34** 38 C2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706c; **17** 122c; **25** 718c.
—, town **34** 38 B3; **26** 89a.
Susus (Soosoos) **21** 662d; **22** 44d.
Susuz Dagh: see Soosoos Dagh.
Suswa: river **7** 33a.
— volcano **27** 611a.
Sutabali, Mong **34** 43 H7.
Sutala **8** 156a.
Sutánati **4** 656c; **12** 799c.
Sutchovolia **34** 34 D5.
Sutcliffe **13** 758c.
Sutcombe **34** 13 C2.
Sutekh **12** 27b.
Sutersville **34** 74 C6.
Suther Peak **34** 57 A7.
Sutherland, J. **26** 153c; **32** 184a.
Sutherland: county, Scotland **22** 726a and **33** 106c; **34** 14 G3; **10** 10b; Archaean rocks **10** 327d; glacial moraines **10** 368c; geology **21** 521c.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
— (Southerland): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Falls **34** 52 B8; **31** 224b.
Sutherland marble **16** 397d.
Sutherland Mountains **34** 50 D5.
— Point **34** 51 K2.
— Springs **34** 88 K8.
Sutherlands: see Murrays: Scottish clan.
Sutherlands: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
Sutherlin **34** 76 E7.
Suthul **13** 767a.
Suti **34** 55 Q7.
Sutleg **23** 340a.
Sutlej (Satlaj, Satlej): river **34** 41 F4; Pl VII **15** 515; **2** 697d; **9** 241c; **15** 58b; **23** 340a; **20** 107a; **29** 273d: see also Beas River.
"Sutlej": ship **31** 105a.
Sutlej, battles of **14** 13d.
Sutlej Canal, Punjab **29** 598c.
Sutlers **6** 517d; **16** 297a.
Sutley **34** 100 E1.
Suto **34** 56 K13.
Sutorman Range **30** 819b.
Sutors of Cromarty **20** 854a.
"Sûtra of the Great Renunciation, The" **4** 426d.
"Sûtra Kritânga" **29** 661d.
"Sûtra of Reason and of Virtue, The" **5** 664b.
Sûtra-dhára **7** 397d.
Sutrapora **13** 773c.
Sûtras: development of the Veda **12** 782c; **13** 581b; **26** 430a; in Sanskrit literature **21** 274c; mnemonic formulæ **24** 117c.
Sûtrâtman: see Thread-soul.
Sutri: town **34** 32 M10; **2** 414b; **11** 667b.
—, Council of **19** 498a; **20** 794a.
—, Treaty of **19** 499d; **22** 460d.
Sutrium **8** 633 Map; **8** 634b; **20** 739c.
Sutro, Adolph **32** 409b.
Sutro, Alfred **27** 523c.
Sutro: town **34** 113 C3.
Sutro adit **16** 458a.
Sutroa **33** 881a.
Su-tsien **34** 45 G6.
Sutsuki, Cape **34** 46 J2.
Sutsuma ware **19** 635b.
Sutta **26** 430c.
"Sutta Nipâta" **26** 432b.
Suttanta **26** 430c.
Suttapitaka **18** 184d.
Suttee **22** 727b; **4** 210d; **9** 825b; **27** 58a; **29** 284b; origin of **24** 638a; suppressed by Lord Dalhousie **6** 778c; **12** 806d.
Sutter, J. A. **4** 694d; **21** 132c.
—, Sir Robert **24** 368b.
Sutter: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
— County **34** 114 D3.
Suttercreek **34** 114 E4.
Sutter's Fort **21** 132c.
Sutterton **34** 8 E4.
Sutton, C. M., Archbishop **5** 30d; **33** 667d.
—, Sir R. **18** 96c.
— and Co. **13** 364b; **24** 534c.
Sutton: parish, Macclesfield, England **30** 389d.
—, town, Beds, England **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Bucks, England **34** 10 B6.
—, town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F4.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 J3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 7 G5.
— (Georgina): town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
—, town, Surrey, England **33** 107b; **34** 10 K10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
— Benger **34** 12 K3.
— Bingham **34** 13 J2.
— Bonnington **34** 8 B3.
— Bridge **34** 8 F3; **14** 655b; lighthouse **34** 8 F3.
— Coldfield **34** 11 K4; **22** 727c; pop. **33** 759b.
— County **34** 89 G7.
— Forest **34** 51 J5.
— Hospital: see Charterhouse School.
— Junction: town, England **34** 8 B2.
— Junction: town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
—, Little: see Little Sutton.
—, Long: see Long Sutton.
— Mallet **34** 13 H1.
— Mansion **3** 483b.
— Marsh **14** 653d.
— Mill Lake **34** 59 N6.
—, North: see North Sutton.
— Park **3** 784a.
— Pool **19** 237 Map; **19** 237a; **31** 800b.
— Prior **19** 237b.
— Ralph **19** 237b.
— St Edmund **34** 8 F3.
— St James **34** 8 F3.
— St Nicholas **34** 11 H5.
— Scotney **34** 9 B4.
—, South: see South Sutton.
Sutton system **29** 379a.
Sutton Valence **34** 9 H4.
— Valletort **19** 237b.
— Walls **11** 730d.
—, West: see West Sutton.
Sutton-under-Brailes **34** 8 A5.
Sutton-at-Hone **34** 9 G3; **14** 39a.
Sutton-in-Ashfield **22** 727d and **33** 107c; **34** 8 B2; **17** 598d.
Sutton-on-the-Forest **34** 7 G3.
Sutton-on-the-Hill **34** 11 L3.
Sutton-on-Hull **34** 7 K4.
Sutton-on-Sea **34** 8 F2.
Sutton-upon-Trent **34** 8 C2.
Suttons **34** 79 J5.
— Bay **34** 96 K8.
— Island **34** 65 H9.
— Point **34** 96 K7.
Suttor **20** 171d.
Suttsu Bay **29** 673b.
Suttu **14** 94d.
Suttung **17** 156b.
Sutudri (Sutlej) **20** 107b.
Sutures **1** 832c.
Sutwik Island **34** 116 L8.
Sutz **14** 223b.
Suus Aa **34** 25 K6.
Suus heres **20** 691d.
Suva **34** 52 B4; **28** 392c.
— Bay **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b.
— Planina **34** 35 E5.
Suvadiva **15** 329c; **30** 501d.
Suvalki: see Suwalki.
Suvanapum **34** 43 G7.
Suvanna Kili **34** 43 H7.
Suvarna-Bhumi (Suvarne-Bhumi): see Chryse, ancient name, Burmah.
Suvarnamukhi **17** 320d.
"Suvarna-prabhása" **14** 227a.
Suyarof: see Taka Island.
— Islands (Suwaroff) **34** 49 L6; **31** 822a.
Suvava **5** 289d.
Suver **34** 112 B2.
Suvero, Capo: see Capo Suvero.
Suvero Lighthouse, Cape **34** 30 K9.
Suvla, Cape **34** 35 J8.
Suvoroff, A. V.: see Suwaroff, A. V.
Suwa **13** 572c.
Suwakim: see Suakin.
Suwa-ko **29** 673d.
Suwalki (Suvalki): government **22** 727d and **33** 107c; **34** 34 D4; **3** 79a; **31** 806b; pop. **32** 338c.
—, town **22** 728b and **33** 107d; **34** 34 D4.
Suwanee: town **34** 80 C3.
— Bay **34** 81 K4.
— County **34** 81 K2; **9** 340a.
— Creek **34** 80 F10.
— River **34** 81 L3; **9** 338c; **10** 434c.
— Shoals **34** 81 L2.
Suwanoochee Creek **34** 80 F10.
Suwanose-jima **30** 376b.
Suwaraima Lake **34** 122 F2.
Suwari **8** 171c.
Suwaroff (Suvoroff), Alexander Vasilievich **22** 728b; **4** 260c; **9** 612a; **19** 298b; movements against Kosciusko **14** 142d; Macdonald attacks **15** 135c; campaigns against the Turks **13** 387d; **23** 647d; in Switzerland **3** 131c; victories of **21** 100a.
Suwaroff Islands: see Suvarof Islands.
Suwaroff mound **3** 557a.
Suwarov: island: see Taka: island.
Suwarrow nut: see Souari Nut.
Suwase **14** 489d.
— Jima (Suwase Shima) **34** 46 P4.
Suwat: see Swat.
Suweid, Wady: see Wady Suweid.
Suweideh (Suwedie, Sueidie) **34** 39 E6.
Suweik: see Es-Suek.
Suweis: see Suez.
Su-wen **34** 45 B12.
Suwo (Boshu, Boshiu, Suo): province **34** 46 E6; **24** 718a; silver mine at **13** 573b.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 J9.
—, Lake **29** 673d.
— Nada (Suo Nada) **34** 46 E7; **13** 570c.
Suy: dynasty **5** 645c; **19** 633d.
Suya, Rio de: see Rio Suya Missú.
Suy-jin She **5** 642c.
Suyrevo (Svierevo) **34** 37 K1.
Suzak **34** 37 J4.
Súzaní: Persian satirist **18** 658b.
"Suzanne" **5** 581b.
Suzara, Guido de **23** 466d.
Suzdal (Susdal, Souzdal): district, time of Crusades **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a; Pl XII **8** 714 Map; **21** 89d; **21** 91a; ikons painted at **24** 271b.
Suze: gorge **13** 781d.
—, river **34** 27 C3.
—, La: see La Suze.
Suzerain **2** 563b.
Suzerainty **33** 107d; **32** 37b; **32** 830d; in Transvaal **33** 432d.
Suze-sur-Sarthe: see La Suze.
Suzu: see Sudzu Saki.
Suzub: leader **3** 187c.
Suzuki Chôkichi: see Susuki Chôkichi.
— Gensuke **29** 721c.
Suzunsk **23** 439b.
Suzy **31** 115b.
"Svadi Herlingar-nef" **12** 624b.
Svaerholt **34** 26 P1.
Svai Romiet (Svai, Swai, Pnom-dek, Kompong-Svai) **34** 43 G9.
Svalband **34** 25 Q2.
Svalbardshnukr **34** 25 Q2.
"Svalen" **17** 590d.
Svällerup **34** 25 J5.
Svanbergite **16** 408a.
Svaneke **34** 25 R6.
Svanes **26** 619c.
Svanetian: mountain **26** 619a.
Svanetians: tribe **26** 619c; **26** 620c.
Svanhvit: in mythology **7** 651a.
Svanike **4** 60d.
Svanninge **34** 25 G6.
Svanö **34** 26 D6.
Svanstein **34** 26 N3.
Svante Nilsson Sture: regent of Sweden **22** 747b.
Svantevit **21** 57b; **16** 513c.
Svanukhi (Sviniutchy) **34** 34 E6.
Svarga **4** 208b.
Svarita **21** 272b.
Svarloka **4** 208b.
Svart, P.: see Niger, P.
Svarte Huk Pl II **19** 315.
Svartisen **34** 26 J3; **17** 578d.
Svartklubben Lighthouse **34** 26 L6.
Svartvik **34** 26 K5.
Svatki **34** 34 K6.
Svava: in mythology **7** 651a.
Svea (Svealand): division, Sweden **33** 109b; **22** 736a; thunderstorms **22** 739b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
"Svea": poem **23** 110c.
Svea Hofrätt **22** 560a.
Sveaborg **22** 728d; **34** 34 E1; **9** 216b; **21** 72b; **29** 249a; **32** 342c.
Sveadahl **34** 98 C5.
Sveal: people: see Swedes.
Svealand: see Svea.
Svearike **34** 26 J7.
Svedberg, E.: see Swedenborg.
—, J.: bishop of Skara **21** 372b; **22** 755a; **22** 758b.
Svedelius, V. E. **33** 118d.
Sveg **34** 26 J5.
Sveinsson, Brynjulf **7** 650a; **21** 368b.
Svejda, J. **26** 753b.
Svelvik (Svelvig) **34** 26 G7.
Sven **34** 26 D7.
Sven Tröst: pseudonym: see Snoilsky, C. J. G., Count.
Svenby **34** 99 F3.
Svend: see Sweyn: king of Denmark.
"Svend Dyring's House" **11** 773a.
Svend Estridsen: nephew of Canute **17** 587d.
Svendborg: county, Denmark **34** 25 G6.
— (Funen): town, Denmark **33** 109c; **34** 25 H6; **7** 83b.
— Sound Lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
Svendsen, J. S. **33** 109c.
Svenigorod: see Zvenigorod.
Svenigorodka: see Zvenigorodka.
Sveningdal Elv **34** 26 H4.
Svenljunga **34** 26 H8.
"Svensk Literatur-Tidning" **18** 543b.
"Svensk Mercurius" **17** 429d.
"Svenska Friheten" **6** 780b.
Svenska Mad **13** 740d.
"Svenska Veckoblad" **18** 543b.
Sventa **34** 34 E4.
Sventziany (Sventsiany, Sventzani) **34** 34 E4; pop. **33** 697c.
Sverdrup, Jakob **31** 273a.
—, Johan **31** 271d; **31** 273a.
—, Capt. **28** 633a; Nansen's expedition **31** 807a.
Sverige: see Sweden.
Sverri: Norwegian chief **17** 588b.
Svershin: town, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 F5.
—, town, Mogilef, Russia **34** 34 H5.
Sverstzkovo **34** 34 J4.
Svesloch **3** 587a.
Svêtagadha Pl VII **15** 515.

Svetaketu: in Hindoo mythology **9** 18d; **24** 118a.
Svetâmbaras **29** 661d.
Sveta-Petka **32** 13a.
Sveti Ivan **34** 29 N12.
— Juro **34** 28 J8.
— Stefan **34** 35 L7.
Sveto-Brdo **6** 783c.
Svia **34** 34 M1.
Sviashsk (Sviajsk) **34** 33 J4.
Sviati Dukha **34** 33 G7.
Sviatogor: in Russian legend **21** 103a.
Sviatoi, Cape, Russia **34** 33 H2; lighthouse **34** 33 H2.
— Nos: cape, Siberia **34** 37 R1; Pl II **19** 315; **31** 164d; **23** 510b; **26** 76c.
Sviatopolk: prince of Kieff **19** 107d; **19** 286b; **21** 89b.
Sviatoslaff (Sviatoslav), St **11** 116a; **17** 761a; **21** 88c; **21** 103c; **21** 457d.
Sviatskii **34** 34 H5.
Svienciany **24** 234a.
Svierevo: see Suyrevo.
Svilainatz **34** 35 D4.
Svilaja **34** 28 H8.
Svinafellsos **34** 25 Q3.
Svinbadan Lightship **34** 25 M4.
Svindal **34** 26 E3.
Svinesund **17** 576b.
Svinieceamare **34** 28 N7.
Sviniutchy: see Svanukhi.
Svinninge **34** 25 J5
Svinö: island, Denmark **34** 25 K6
—, island, Faroe Islands **34** 25 C1.
—, town **34** 25 C2.
— Fjord **34** 25 C2.
Svinör **34** 26 E7.
Svir: river **34** 34 J1; **14** 199b; **17** 764d; **17** 772b; **21** 73c; **21** 190b.
—, town **34** 34 F4.
Svishtov: see Sistova.
Svisloch: river **34** 34 G5; **16** 479b.
Svisloche **34** 34 G5.
Sviyaga **22** 76d.
Sviyazhsk: see Sobolevka.
Svizzera: see Switzerland.
Svjetla, C. (Muzak, J.) **22** 153a; **27** 340d.
Svolvaer **34** 26 J2; fishing trade **14** 769b; **30** 325a.
Svora **34** 34 K6.
Svornik: see Zvornik.
Svoronos, J. **29** 103d.
Svyatoi Nos: see Sviatoi Nos.
Svyatoslavitch, V. **18** 524c.
Swa **34** 43 C5.
Swab, A. **3** 837a.
Swab: nautical **21** 604d.
Swabbers **24** 543c.
Swabia, Frederick, Duke of: see Frederick, Duke of Swabia.
—, Rudolph, Duke of: see Rudolph, Duke of Swabia.
Swabia (Suabia, Suevia, Souabe): district **22** 729a; **34** 23 Q11; Pl XII **8** 714; agriculture **3** 451b; Alphonso X's claim **1** 616d; united to Germany **10** 483b; language **10** 519c; race **1** 477a; revolt in 16th cent. **11** 266b; statistics, 1818-71 **3** 453b.
Swabia, Triumvir of see Reuchlin, J.
Swabian Alps: see Vindelician Alps.
Swabian confederation, 1488 **10** 496c; **22** 789a.
Swabian Hall: see Hall: town, Germany.
Swabian (Schwäbischer) Jura (Rauhe Alp) **34** 23 Q9; **10** 448b; **22** 729b; **24** 699d.
Swabian League **10** 495c; Rhenish cities join **24** 500d; Soleure joins **22** 250c.
Swabian Rezat **34** 23 O13.
Swabian school of poets **10** 543d; Kerner in **14** 50b.
Swabian Sea: see Constance, Lake of.
Swab-stick **16** 445d.
Swachaub: see Tsoakhaub.
Swadlincote **34** 8 A3; **27** 422c.
Swaen: zoologist **20** 413a.
Swaffham, Bishop **6** 38d.
Swaffham: town **34** 8 G4; **17** 536d; coursing club **6** 515c.
— Bulbeck **34** 8 F5.
— Prior (Great Swaffham) **34** 8 F5.
Swages **17** 166a.
Swahili (Wa-Swahili) **16** 697d; **17** 318d; **22** 729c; languages **24** 828a; **26** 140a.
Swai: see Svai Romiet.
Swaidru **34** 54 F9.
Swain: island: see Olosenga.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
— County **34** 78 B3.
— Reefs **34** 50 J4.
Swainbost **34** 14 D3.
Swaine, Captain **18** 741a.
—, explorer **32** 701b.
Swains **34** 72 E9.
Swainsboro **34** 80 G6.
Swainson, Dr **6** 562a.
—, W. **18** 13c; on Manakin **15** 455a; on puff-birds **20** 101b; on taxidermy **23** 89d.
Swainsthorpe **34** 8 J4.
Swainswick **34** 12 J3.
Swainton **34** 72 F9.
Swaithe Main **6** 79d.
Swakely **34** 10 D4.
Swakenora **13** 692d.
Swakop: see Tsoakhaubmund.
Swakopmund: see Tsoakhaubmund.
Swalchie **4** 647c.
Swalcliffe **34** 8 A5.
Swale: river, Kent, England **34** 9 J3; **22** 102d.
—, river, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3; **24** 747a.
Swalecliffe: town, Kent, England **34** 9 K3.
Swaledale: town, England **14** 375a; **24** 747b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
Swaledale trout **21** 223a.
Swalfer Ort (Tserel) Lighthouse **34** 34 C3.
Swalli (Swally, Swalley) Harbour **34** 42 D9; **12** 798d.
Swallow: town, England **34** 7 K5.
Swallow (Hirundo rustica) **22** 729d; hibernation **11** 788d; account of, in "Physiologus" **19** 7c; migration **3** 765b; **3** 769c; moult of **3** 777c; nidification **3** 772a.
—, in heraldry **11** 701b.
"Swallow, The" **17** 590d.
Swallow Cliff **34** 12 H3.
Swallow dive **33** 121c.
Swallow Falls **34** 11 D2.
— (Matema) Islands **34** 52 J6.
— Reef **34** 48 D3.
— Street **34** 10 C5.
Swallowfield **34** 9 D3.
Swallow-flycatchers (Artamidae) **3** 739a.
Swallow-holes **5** 266a; **10** 271b; formation **23** 622b.
Swallowing **1** 838a; mechanism **17** 670a.
Swallows: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
Swallow-shrike: see Wood-swallow.
Swallow-tail butterfly (Papilio machaon) **4** 595a; Pl XXVII (fig. 2) **4** 592.
Swallow-tail willow rods **3** 422b.
Swalmen **34** 21 G6.
Swalwell **34** 6 G4.
Swāmi **12** 762c.
Swami Narang **33** 649a.
Swammerdam, J. **22** 730c; **1** 811c; **8** 749b; on ants **2** 94c; on fishes **12** 631c; on hydrostatic test **15** 783a; classification of insects **13** 147c.
Swamp Creek **34** 112 H1.
Swamp cypress (Taxodium distichum, Bald cypress) **23** 809a; **28** 439b; distribution **29** 190d; leaves **29** 187d.
Swamp deer (Rucervus duvaucelli) **12** 742d; **27** 398c.
— hare (Lepus aquaticus) **11** 477c.
Swamp hickory (Bitternut, Carya amara) **11** 790b; **17** 664b.
Swamp Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
Swamp Lake: town, Persia: see Hamun.
— Lake, Big: see Big Swamp Lake.
Swamp mahogany (Tristania suaveolens) **32** 108b.
— pine: see Georgia Pitch Pine.
Swamprun **34** 77 F3.
Swampscott **34** 67 L3; **15** 109a.
Swampton **34** 82 K5.
Swan, A. S. **31** 179d.
—, Captain **4** 410b; **6** 796a.
—, J. M. **32** 439d; **32** 473; **32** 475d.
—, J. W. **33** 109d; **28** 87b; accumulator cell **25** 26d; carbon printing **18** 831d; copper-refining **28** 109a; visual impressions **14** 579a; prism photometer **30** 236b.
Swan, Professor **14** 622c.
Swan: river, Canada **34** 60 L3; **33** 859c.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2; **16** 519a.
—, river, W. Australia **34** 50 B6; **3** 103d; **22** 732a; **3** 107d; **24** 507b.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Swan (Cygninæ) **7** 505d; trachea in **3** 727a.
— (Cygnus): constellation **2** 816c.
—, in heraldry **11** 700d.
"Swan": ship **7** 389d.
Swan of Avon: see Shakespeare.
Swan Bay **34** 50 B2.
Swan, Black, of Australia **22** 732a.
—, Black-necked (Cygnus melanocorypha, C. nigricallis) **22** 732a.
—, Common (Cygnus olar, C. mansuetus) **22** 730d; form of manus **3** 722a; incubation **3** 775d; interpalatine ossicles **3** 712c; quills for pens **9** 60a; structure of sacrum **3** 719c.
Swan Creek **34** 100 D1.
Swan Hill: see Castle Donnington.
— Island, Victoria **34** 50 B2; batteries **30** 629c.
— Islands **34** 120 L2.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 N2.
— Lake, Manitoba **34** 60 L3.
— Lake, Itasca co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
— Lake, Nicallet co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Lake, Tallahatchie co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
— Lake, Washington co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
— Lake, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E4.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C3.
— Lakes, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
Swan lamp **28** 87d.
Swan mussel (Anodonta, Anodon cygnea) **16** 686a; **17** 110d; gills (fig.) **16** 688b.
Swan Point, Charles co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 J6.
— Point, Kent co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 L3.
— Point, W. Australia **34** 50 C3.
— River: see Swan: river.
— River: town **34** 98 D2.
— River, East: see East Swan River.
"Swan and the Skylark, The" **33** 311d.
Swan socket **28** 88a.
"Swan Song of Parson Avery" **33** 843c.
Swan Theatre **8** 420a; **21** 760c.
Swan, Wild (Whooping, Whistling swan, Cygnus musicus) **6** 546c; **22** 731c.
Swanage (Swanwich) **33** 110b; **34** 13 L3; Pl II **8** 271; white stone **7** 370d; **7** 371b; **15** 529b.
— Bay **34** 13 L3; **7** 371a.
Swanbluff **34** 83 G3.
Swanbourne **34** 9 D2.
— Station **34** 9 D2.
Swancreek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
Swanders **34** 90 B4.
Swanenburch, J. I. **20** 373d.
Swanetia **23** 513b.
Swango **34** 94 K6.
Swan-goose (Cygnopsis cygnoides) **10** 778c; **19** 647c.
Swanherd, Royal **22** 731a.
Swanhill **34** 84 G4.
Swan-hopping: see Swan-upping.
Swanians **23** 513b.
Swanimote **9** 409b.
Swanington **34** 92 B3.
Swaninki: see Azer.
Swanlake: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
Swanlake: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
Swanland **34** 7 J4.
Swanley: flower farms **28** 533d; horticultural college **33** 868b; jam factory **28** 531a.
— Junction **34** 9 G3.
Swanlinbar (Claddagh) **34** 16 F3; mineral springs at **5** 263d; **10** 57a; **13** 218c.
Swann: explorer **31** 152a.
Swann: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
— Station, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
Swannanoa **34** 78 E3.
Swannington: town, Leicester, England **34** 8 A3.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
Swannville **34** 88 N6.
Swan-Pan **1** 4c; **2** 526b.
Swanpit **22** 731b.
Swanquarter **34** 78 R4.
Swans Island **34** 65 G7.
Swansboro' **34** 78 P5.
Swansea (Viola): town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, town, Wales **22** 732c and **33** 110b; **34** 12 E3; **34** 3 C3; **28** 741c; castle **22** 733c; china works **19** 642d; copper ores, assay of **16** 63b; copper smelting **6** 348a; docks **11** 468b; museum **31** 38a; (plan) **22** 732d.
— Bay **34** 12 E3; **22** 733b.
"Swansea Gazette" **31** 192c.
Swansea ware **19** 642d.
Swansonville **34** 76 D7.
Swanston Street **30** 628b.
Swantevit: see Svantevit.
Swanton: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B3.
—, East: see East Swanton.
— Junction **34** 66 B3.
— Morley **34** 8 H3.
— Station, East: see East Swanton Station.
Swan-upping **22** 731b.
Swanville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B2.
Swanwater **34** 51 E6.
Swanwich: see Swanage.
Swanwick, A. **33** 110c.
Swanwick: town, England **34** 9 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
Swanzey **34** 66 E11.
—, East: see East Swanzey.
—, West: see West Swanzey.
Swanzy: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H3.
Swarby **34** 8 D3.
Swarf-dale: Icelandic saga **12** 623d.
Swarin: see Schwerin.
Swarland **34** 6 G3.
— Hall **34** 6 G3.
Swarming: of bees **3** 495b.
Swarm-spores: of Algæ **4** 159b; of Protozoa **19** 852b.
Swart, J. **23** 72d.
Swart: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C9.
Swarth Fell **24** 513c.
Swarth-Lapidoth, H. **29** 308b.
Swarthmore **34** 73 K2.
— College **18** 503b.
— Hall **20** 148a.
Swartow: see Swatow.
Swarts: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
Swartswood **34** 72 E1.
— Junction **34** 72 E1.
Swartwood **34** 71 J7.
Swartwout **34** 85 H10.
Swartz, O. **22** 733d.
Swartz **34** 87 E1.
— Creek **34** 96 O12.
Swarúp Sinh, Rajah **13** 691c.
Swash Channel **34** 79 E7.
— Lighthouse: see Elm Tree Beacon.
Swash work **15** 153b.
Swat (Soastus): region, India **33** 111a; **34** 41 D2; **1** 228c; **29** 276b; **25** 118c; **26** 80b; relations with Gilgit **28** 729d; revolt **29** 449d.
—, river, India **34** 41 D2; **20** 107d; **25** 115b; **33** 111a; canal **29** 589c; **20** 108d.
Swatara: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
Swatara Creek **34** 73 J6; **18** 501a.
— Station, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Swaton **34** 8 E3.
Swatopulk: Moravian king **16** 194b.
Swatoslav: Russian chief: see Sviatoslaff.
Swatow (Swartow, Shachou, Shantau, Shantow) **22** 733d and **33** 111b; **34** 45 F11; **17** 381d; **5** 640a.
Sway away: nautical term **21** 604d.
Swayfield **34** 8 D3.
Swayne, R. C. **26** 590d.
Swaythling **34** 9 B5.
Swayzee **34** 92 E3.
Swaze: African chief **33** 111c.
Swazies **33** 111c.
Swaziland **33** 111b; **34** 57 K4; Convention, 1890 **30** 322b; **25** 153c; Kruger's attempt on **32** 724b.
Swe: see Jur: river, Sudan.
Swea City **34** 101 E1.
Swearengin **34** 84 E1.
Swearing: judicial **17** 698b.
—, profane **3** 807d.
Sweat glands **1** 899a; disorders of **22** 120c; excretions **17** 685b.
Sweating process: in charcoal making **5** 399a; in curing cocoa beans **6** 101c; in malting **4** 268c; in tanning **14** 383d.
Sweating sickness **22** 734b; **14** 846a; causes **22** 735a.
Sweating system **33** 112c; effect of Trade Unions on **33** 410c.
Swedeborg **34** 104 H9.
Swedeburg **34** 102 H2.
Swedehome **34** 102 G2.
Swedeland **34** 73 M6.
Sweden (Sverige): country, Europe **22** 736a and **33** 113b; **34** 2 N3; **34** 26; **34** 3 L1; Pl XII **8** 714; academies: see Swedish Academy; age statistics **31** 837d; area and pop. **22** 741d; **28** 316b; **8** 715d; **9** 398a; army **2** 616a; **28** 317a; **33** 115a; birth and death rate **28** 204b; **31** 838b; capital punishment **26** 578d; church mural decoration Pl I **17** 48; climate **22** 738b; coal production, 1899 **27** 116d; coins **17** 658b; **31** 290d; colonies **6** 161c; **23** 730a; constitution **22** 742d; cotton imports **25** 223a; deaf and dumb statistics **7** 12c; drama **22** 754b; education **6** 182c; **8** 711a; **28** 318d; **33** 114c; emigration statistics, 1890-1899 **30** 743c; entail **8** 453d; exhibitions **8** 803b; finance **8** 706d; **28** 317c; **33** 114d; fisheries **9** 267d; flora and fauna **22** 740c; forests **8** 692b; **9** 399d; geology **22** 739b; German trade **28** 688d; grain trade **6** 414a; **29** 76b; **29** 79c; gymnastics **1** 349c; history: see below; homœopathy **29** 316c; ice periods **22** 738 Map; industries and commerce **33** 115b; **14** 830c; infant mortality **31** 839d; iron output **29** 590c; **13** 319d; **28** 118b; Jordanes describes **13** 748d; language **31** 272a; **21** 370c; **7** 186c; life-boat service **30** 234d; literature **22** 753b; **33** 118c; **22** 753b; mail service with England **31** 860c; **32** 849a; map production **30** 532a; marriage rates **31** 839b; massage **30** 572d; military law **30** 753c; mineral produce **16** 469a; **28** 315a; **30** 769; national debt **17** 246d; naturalization **31** 89c; navy **28** 317b; **33** 115a; newspapers **17** 429d; **31** 203c; observatories **17** 714d; **30** 301d; patents **31** 506c; pawnbroking **31** 591a; physical features **22** 736a; pop.: see Area and pop.; press law **19** 714b; prison discipline **19** 763a; railway statistics **8** 709c; **28** 318b; religion **8** 491b; **8** 713b; **19** 826a; **28** 296d; **28** 319b; savings banks **21** 331d; schools of painting **32** 455d; shipping statistics, 1900 **32** 547a; silver output, 1900 **32** 630a; societies **22** 224d; **25** 686d;

standard Pl I **9** 276; telegraphic statistics **8** 710a; **28** 318c; theatre **22** 756c; timber **4** 476d; trade unions **33** 408c; wages **33** 729a; war materials **2** 634d.
Sweden, history of **22** 744 and **33** 116b; by Arwid Afzelius **1** 273b; Cnut in **8** 288b; compromise of 1874 **33** 116d; Cromwell **6** 602d; Danish wars **7** 85d; Guadeloupe ceded **11** 230c; under Gustavus I **11** 333b; Gustavus II **11** 333d; Gustavus III **11** 335b; union with Norway **22** 743d; **7** 88b; Oscar II **33** 118a; pre-Vasa period **22** 744a; protectionist movement **33** 117a; conflict with Russia, 1721 **21** 97d; ally of Russia **17** 216b; **8** 718c; Vasa dynasty **22** 747c; **22** 749d.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, New: see New Sweden.
— Station **34** 79 F5.
— Valley **34** 74 G3.
—, West: see West Sweden.
Swedenborg, E. **22** 758b; air pump **16** 30b; influence on Emerson **28** 152a; as a mystic **17** 135b; **2** 204b; and New Jerusalem Church **17** 399a; **28** 213b; religious works **22** 759b; Wilkinson on **33** 850c.
Swedenborgianism **22** 759d; **12** 712a.
Swedes (Sveal): race **21** 68d; **21** 80a; colonize Maine **30** 474d.
Swedes: turnips **25** 182b; as cattle food **25** 204b; cultivation of **1** 365d; weight and composition **25** 202b.
Swedesboro **34** 72 C7.
Swedesburg **34** 101 K5.
Swedi ben Salim **34** 56 N11.
Swediaur, Dr **1** 660d.
Swedish Academy, Royal (Academy of Sciences) **1** 73a; **22** 560a; foundation **22** 756c; objects of **33** 114d; **1** 76a.
— Academy of Fine Arts **1** 78d.
— Company **12** 800a.
Swedish Foreland: cape **22** 408 Map.
— Foreland: island Pl II **19** 315.
Swedish harrow **1** 320a.
— nightingale (Redwing) **17** 499b.
— Trade Unions, National Federation of: see National Federation of Swedish Trade Unions.
Swedona **34** 93 D3.
Swedonia **34** 89 G5.
Sweeden **34** 82 D6.
Sweedlin Hill **34** 77 H3.
Sween, Loch: see Loch Sween.
Sweeney **34** 106 H3.
— Ridge **34** 114 H3.
Sweep: carbonaceous residues **10** 752c.
—, in haymaking **1** 379d.
—, nautical term **21** 604d.
Sweepage **27** 168d
Sweeping: in beetle collecting **6** 134c.
Sweep-rake reaper **25** 176b.
Sweepstake **12** 200b.
Sweers Island **34** 50 G3.
Sweerts: naval hero **1** 780a.
Sweet, H. **21** 372d; on Kentish Saxon **8** 391b; shorthand system **32** 606a; **18** 811c; on sound notation **22** 382b.
Sweet alyssum (Königa maritima) **12** 248d.
— basil: see Basil.
— bay: see White Laurel.
Sweet Briar Creek **34** 99 C3.
Sweet brier (Eglantine, Rosa rubiginosa) **7** 698d; **20** 851a.
— buckeye (Æsculus flava) **12** 206c.
— calabash (Passiflora malliformis) **11** 46d.
— cassava (Manihot Aipi) **5** 182d.
Sweet Chalybeate **34** 76 C5; **16** 436d.
Sweet chestnut: see Spanish Chestnut.
— flag (Sweet sedge, Acorus calamus) **9** 280b; in making absinthe **1** 57b; used for incense **12** 718d; **24** 652b.
— gale (Myrica gale) **12** 157a.
Sweet Grass: town **34** 107 D1.
— Grass County **34** 107 G4.
Sweet Grass (Willow) Creek, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1.
— Grass Creek, Sweet Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
— Grass Hills: see Three Buttes.
Sweet gum: see Liquidambar.
Sweet Home: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
— Home: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— Home: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Sweet laurel: see Bay.
"Sweet Lavender" **27** 517a.
Sweet lemon (Citrus lumia) **14** 437c.
Sweet locust tree: see Honey Locust.
"Sweet and Low" **26** 148b.
Sweet oil: see Rape Oil.
Sweet pea (Lathyrus odoratus) **18** 441d; acclimatization **1** 86b; cultivation **12** 249b; (ill) **4** 128c; **4** 136d.
— potato (Convolvulus batatas, Ipomœa batatas) **24** 727c; **19** 597d; **3** 278b.
— rush: see Lemon Grass.
— sedge: see Sweet Flag.
Sweet Springs: see Sweetsprings.
Sweet sultan (Amberboa moschata atropurpurea) **12** 248c.
Sweet Valley **34** 73 K4.
— Water Canal **7** 710a.
— Water Creek **34** 89 G2.
— Water Springs **34** 115 J6.
— Waters of Asia **27** 214 Map; **27** 215d.
Sweet William (Dianthus barbatus) **12** 249c; **19** 107a.
Sweetbriar: town **34** 99 C3.
Sweetgum: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
"Sweethearts" **28** 729a.
Sweeting Alley **22** 556d.
Sweetland: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
"Sweetmeat": horse **12** 185a.
Sweetowen **34** 82 G3.
Sweets: town **34** 70 M6.
Sweetsburg **34** 62 J8.
Sweetsers **34** 92 E3.
Sweet-sop (Anona squamosa) **6** 729c.
Sweetsprings: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
Sweetwater: river, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
—, river, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
— County **34** 108 L8; **24** 713c.
— Creek **34** 81 C1.
— Dam **34** 115 J10.
— Lake **34** 99 F1.
— Mountains **23** 796a.
Sweetwine **34** 91 D9.
Swefling **6** 540a.
Swegen: see Sweyn.
Swein Asleifson **17** 587c.
Sweinbiornsson, Hrafn **12** 625d.
Sweinbiorn Egillson **12** 623a; **21** 369a.
Sweinmote **3** 51d.
Swelchie **24** 542d.
Swell: of ocean **24** 419d.
—, in geology **10** 293b.
Swell organ **17** 830a.
Swelled gelatine process **32** 15a.
Swellendam: district **34** 57 E8; **5** 46c.
—, town **33** 120b; **34** 57 E8; railway communication **26** 567a; **1** 256c.
Swenoda **34** 98 B4.
Sweno's stone **8** 130b.
"Swenska Argus" **18** 543b.
"Swenska Mercurius" **18** 543b.
Svèntsiany: see Svèntziany.
Swepson **34** 76 G7.
Swepsonville **34** 78 L2.
Swerford **34** 9 B2.
Swerker Karlsson: king of Sweden **22** 745b.
"Swerri, Life of" **12** 625a.
"Swerri's Saga" **12** 623c.
Swerts: painter **32** 447c.
"Swet": newspaper **31** 189d.
Swetambaras **13** 544a.
Swětla (Swietla) **34** 29 L4.
Swetnam **34** 76 J3.
Swettenham, Sir F. **30** 498c.
Swettenham: town **34** 11 J2.
Sweveghem **34** 21 B7.
Swevezeele **34** 21 B6.
Sweyn (Swein, Swegen, Svend): king of Denmark and England **7** 84d; **8** 287c; **8** 568a; attacks London **8** 567d; **14** 843b; burns Norwich **17** 595c; at Oxford **18** 98c; and Ulfcytel **23** 300a; at Wilton and Old Sarum **24** 595a.
— III: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— Estrithson: king of Denmark **7** 89d; **8** 289b; **10** 719d; **8** 291d.
— Twybeard: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
—, son of Godwine **10** 719c; **11** 485d; **12** 398c; outlawed **7** 682a.
—, son of Hakon **17** 586d.
Sweynheim, C. **3** 653d; **3** 654d; **3** 655d; **23** 685d.
Swiatoslav of Kieff **14** 60d.
Swica: river **34** 28 Q2.
Swidbert: missionary **16** 512c.
Swietaen, Baron van **17** 11b.
—, van: physician **15** 815b.
Swietenia mahogani: see Mahogany.
— senegalensis: see Mahogany, African.
Swietla: see Swětla.
Swietokrzyski (Lysogorski) **10** 306c.
Swift, B. **28** 262c.
—, Jonathan **22** 761b; on astrology **2** 743c; Cervantes compared with **5** 354c; Courier compared with **6** 514d; and Defoe **7** 27b; **7** 31a; as epigrammatist **8** 478c; estimate of **22** 767c; editor of the "Examiner" **17** 416a; and Gay **10** 119d; on Harley **18** 100d; literary friendships **22** 764d; Milton compared with **16** 339b; monument to **7** 500c; **13** 268d; and Thomas Peacock **18** 445a; and Petronius **18** 722d; as political pamphleteer **18** 205c; Pope's friendship with **19** 485c; Sheridan on **21** 796d; on stamp tax **17** 416b; Stella and Vanessa **22** 765a; and Temple **1** 591d; **5** 458a; **22** 762a; **23** 172c; "The Tale of a Tub" **8** 426c; Wharton **24** 529b.
—, Joseph **19** 730b.
—, T.: device of **11** 701c.
—, Rev. T. **22** 751b.
Swift: river, England **24** 379a.
—, river, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E4.
—, river: East Branch of, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
—, river: Middle Branch of, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
—, river, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Swift (Cypselidæ, Cypselomorphæ): bird **3** 699a; nidification **3** 771d; pedal phalanges of **3** 723d.
—, common (Cypselus apus) **22** 760c; migration **3** 768a; structure of sacrum **3** 719c.
—, in carding machine **24** 659b.
"Swift": ship **32** 573b.
Swift County **34** 98 B4.
— Creek: battlefield **34** 76 H6.
— Creek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
— Creek, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
— Creek, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A5.
— Current: town **34** 60 K4; **31** 263c.
— Current Creek **34** 60 J4.
— Diamond River **34** 66 K3.
Swift River: town **34** 67 C3.
Swifter: nautical term **21** 604d.
Swifton: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
Swift's comet **27** 161b.
Swiftwater: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
Swilkie Point Lighthouse **34** 14 K2.
Swill: basket **9** 252c.
Swilly: river **34** 16 F2.
Swilly, Lough: see Lough Swilly.
Swimbridge **34** 13 E1.
Swimmer: town **34** 106 N3.
Swimmers (Ciconiiformes): birds **26** 257a.
Swimming **22** 768a and **33** 120c; associations **22** 772a;
— baths: public **32** 678a.
— plates **22** 771c.
Swimming-bladder (Air-bladder): of fishes **10** 134a; **12** 657b; **9** 309d; **31** 736c.
Swin Middle Lightship **30** 263d.
Swinbrook **34** 9 B2.
Swinburn, Great: see Great Swinburn.
Swinburne: arms of, 13th cent. **11** 684d; modern arms **11** 694d.
Swinburne, A. C. **33** 121d; on Byron **4** 610d; on Chaucer's "Court of Love" **5** 451a; as a dramatist **7** 439a; **27** 523a; on Ford **9** 395c; on Juvenal **13** 808b; place in English literature **28** 255c; on Meredith **30** 637a; Richepin compared with **28** 498a; roundels of **20** 841a; on Shakespeare's second period **21** 764c.
—, Admiral C. H. **33** 121d.
—, Sir J. **26** 694b.
—, Sir J. E. **33** 121d.
—, physicist **25** 30b.
Swinburne, Cape **34** 59 K2.
— Island **34** 69 P15.
Swindel **34** 80 H8.
Swindell regenerative puddling furnace **13** 321d.
Swinden, van: on discovery of telescope **23** 136a.
Swinderby **34** 8 C2.
Swinderen, van: of Groningen **11** 207a.
Swindon: town, Gloucester, England **34** 12 K2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, town, Wilts, England **22** 772a and **33** 124a; **34** 12 L3; **34** 3 C3; Great Western railway works **33** 857b; **24** 594b; Portland stone quarries **24** 593d.
Swine: river **10** 447c; **33** 124c; **17** 724c.
—, town **34** 7 K4.
Swine (Suidæ) **22** 772b; **1** 400b; **15** 430a; breeds **25** 194d; Pl XIX **25** 202; Pl XX **25** 203; diseases **24** 205a; **25** 197b; **28** 360b; in Egypt **7** 712a; European statistics **22** 774b; in Greek and Roman rites **15** 70b; **21** 137d; Irish export statistics **25** 198d; London market statistics **30** 349d; monstrosity **16** 764d; olfactory organs **22** 167a; parasites of **24** 206b; Phrygian rites **18** 853b; in religion **23** 18b; United Kingdom statistics **25** 184c; **25** 187a; **25** 199a; United States statistics **22** 774b; **25** 211c; **25** 213b; worship of **17** 155c.
"Swinefell-men" **12** 625d.
Swine-fever **24** 205a; **25** 197b; **25** 198c.
Swinefleet **34** 7 H4.
Swineford **34** 16 D4; **15** 650d.
Swine-measles: see Rouget.
Swinemünde: town **22** 775a and **33** 124c; **34** 22 E19; **34** 3 L2; **17** 724c; Baltic levellings at **26** 98b; fortress **10** 468a; lighthouse **34** 22 E19; **22** 775a; shipping statistics **15** 462b; **22** 544b.
Swinepipe (Redwing) **20** 318d.
Swineshead: town, Beds, England **34** 8 D5; **26** 189c.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 E3; abbey **34** 8 E3; **14** 656a.
— Station **34** 8 E3.
Swinestone **10** 232b.
Swiney Castle **4** 648b.
Swinford, Catherine: see Swynford, Catherine.
Swinford: town **34** 8 B4.
Swing plough **1** 311d.
Swinge, The (Passe du Singe) **1** 473.
Swingfield **14** 39c.
Swinging: nautical term **21** 604d.
— boom: nautical term **21** 604d.
— ship: nautical term **27** 180b.
Swingle **34** 114 D4.
Swink **34** 109 L6.
Swinnerton, T. **26** 590b.
Swinstead **34** 8 D3.
Swinton, Campbell **28** 598b.
Swinton: town, Lancs, England **22** 775b; **34** 7 C5; pop. 1901 **30** 123a.
—, town, North Riding, Yorks, England **34** 7 E3.
—, town, West Riding, Yorks, England **22** 775b; **34** 7 G5; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 M8.
— Park **34** 7 E3.
Swinton's Islands **34** 43 C9.
Swisher County **34** 89 F3.
Swiss: town **34** 104 J7.
Swiss Alps **22** 776a; **10** 353b.
Swiss chard **12** 279b.
Swiss Confederation: league: see Switzerland, History of.
"Swiss Family Robinson" **22** 799d.
Swiss mercenaries: Zwingli denounces **24** 832c.
— Trade Unions, General Federation of: see General Federation of Swiss Trade Unions.
— triumvirate **18** 60d.
Swissvale **34** 74 G1.
Switch: railway **20** 237d.
Switchboard: in electric supply stations **28** 75c.
—, telephonic **33** 237a.
Switcher: in draughts **27** 527b.
Switchmen's Union of North America **33** 411d.
Switha **34** 14 K2.
Swithamley Hall **34** 11 J2.
Swithinbank, H. **30** 291d.
Swithland **34** 8 B3.
Swithun, St **22** 775c; **24** 596b.
Switz City **34** 92 B6.
Switzer: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Switzerland (Suisse, Suiza, Svizzera): republic **22** 776a and **33** 124a; **34** 2 L6; **34** 3 H5; large scale map **34** 27; agriculture **22** 779b; **33** 126a; arbitration in **25** 555d; army **33** 127a; **25** 666a; **28** 317a; **2** 616c; arsenals of **2** 634d; art societies **25** 686d; births and deaths **28** 204b; **33** 125b; British trade (table) **33** 126c; cantons **22** 778a; citizenship in **22** 795b; climate **22** 777b; **33** 125d; coinage **17** 656d; **7** 21a; (ill) **31** 289b; commerce **22** 780a; **33** 126b; constitution **6** 310a; death penalty in **26** 579a; Dufour's survey **7** 515c; education **22** 780b; **27** 658d; education statistics **8** 711a; **28** 318d; **33** 126d; emigration statistics **30** 743c; exhibitions **8** 803b; **24** 831c; federal government **9** 63b; **33** 128b; finance **8** 706a; **28** 317c; **33** 126d; **33** 130b; fisheries **22** 778a; **33** 126a; forests **8** 692b; **9** 398a; **9** 403a; geography (physical) **22** 776a; geography (political) **22** 778a; **30** 531d; geology **10** 353a; **10** 359b; **10** 362c; **10** 371d; **31** 437b; German trade **28** 688d; grain trade **29** 77b; **29** 79d; homœopathy in **29** 316c; industries **22** 779b; labour laws **30** 101c; lake dwellings of **14** 223a; land tenure **14** 262d; **14** 260a; **8** 272d; legislation **24** 208a; literature **10** 533b; **22** 792d; **22** 796d; **33** 131c; maps of **30** 531d; medals **31** 294b; meteorology **6** 3b; military law **30** 753d; mining in **22** 777d; **30** 77c; **30** 769; national debt **17** 247a; National Museum **31** 40a; **33** 944d; neutrality of **13**

195d; observatories **17** 713c; patent law **31** 506c; pawnbroking **31** 591b; police **19** 344a; pop. **22** 778b; **28** 316b; **28** 627b; **33** 125a; **8** 715d; **19** 514b; **19** 516a; postal statistics **31** 869c; **31** 871b; press **17** 431d; **19** 714c; **31** 204c; prison system **19** 763b; **32** 11d; prostitution **32** 30c; railways **8** 709c; **20** 251c; **28** 318b; **33** 129d; referendum **22** 796b; **33** 129d; **3** 601b; religion **8** 713b; **19** 826a; **28** 319b; sanatoria **22** 780a; savings banks **22** 780d; sexes, proportion of **31** 837b; societies of **22** 224c; succession law **19** 734a; suicide **33** 53b; telegraphs **8** 710a; **31** 871c; **28** 318c; theology in **22** 797b; trade unions **33** 408c; universities **23** 849b; **22** 780c; wages in **33** 728b.
Switzerland, history of **22** 781a and **33** 127d; act of mediation **22** 793d; Austrian wars **3** 124b; **10** 494a; Bonaparte reconstitutes **22** 793d; Burgundian war **22** 786d; Charles the Bold's defeats **5** 425b; chronology **22** 796c; first civil war in **22** 785d; Confederation founded **1** 450d; **8** 718b; **22** 783c; constitution of 1450 **22** 786b; constitution of 1815 **22** 794c; double initiative scheme **33** 130a; freedom from Empire **22** 789b; **22** 791d; English alliance **22** 787d; French influence, 1614 **22** 792a; Geneva joins Confederation **10** 150d; Italian conquest **22** 785c; Maximilian's war **15** 644d; Prussia threatens **10** 510a; the Reformation **20** 331c; **22** 790a; Soleure joins Confederation **22** 250c; Sonderbund war **22** 795b; Tell legends **23** 155b; Thurgau joins Confederation **23** 331b; Zwingli's reforms **24** 832d.
—, town **34** 81 N2.
— County **34** 92 F7.
Switzerland, Young: association **15** 655b.
Switzers: New Zealand: see Waipahi.
Swivel plough **25** 167d.
— rowlock **21** 31d.
Swiveller, Dick: character in Dickens **7** 176b.
"Swoboda" **31** 204d.
Swofford **34** 111 C3.
Swojschitz **34** 29 K3.
Swona **34** 14 K2; **24** 542a.
Swoope **34** 76 E4.
Sworbe Peninsula **34** 34 C3.
Sword **22** 800b and **33** 132a; **9** 69d; Anglo-Saxon **2** 555d; British cavalry **2** 578a; of the Bronze Age **19** 178b; of damask steel **6** 793a; Egyptian **2** 554c; early English **2** 556b; European armies, 1899 (ill) **33** 132b; Frankish **2** 555b; of French cuirassiers **26** 623d; Greek (ill) **22** 801a; in heraldry **11** 703a; Japanese **29** 706d; leaf-shaped, bronze (ill) **2** 553c; manufacture **22** 803c; **33** 133a; Norman **2** 555d; Roman **2** 554d; (ill) **22** 801b; Scandinavian **2** 555c; Solingen blades **22** 251c; of Tiberius **22** 801b; Viking **2** 555c.
Sword bean (Dolichos ensiformis) **3** 460d.
Sword of Damocles: see Damocles.
— of the Lion: see Kilidj Arscan.
Sword, Order of Brothers (Knights) of the **14** 724d; **10** 491c; **21** 90c.
"Sword Song" **14** 238d.
"Sword and Trowel" **32** 819d.
Sword-and-basket trick **15** 210b.
Sword-bearing Knights of Germany **21** 90c.
Sword-breakers **2** 556d.
Sword-fish (Xiphias, Xiphiidæ) **22** 804a; **12** 682b; in Asia **2** 695d; beak **12** 642b; bulbus arteriosus **12** 659b; development **12** 662d; eye **12** 652c; systematic position **12** 689c; young (fig.) **12** 663b.
"Swordfish": ship (table) **32** 573b.
Swordknot ensign **2** 598d.
Swordle **34** 14 D3.
Swords: town **34** 16 J5; **7** 495c.
Swords of the Titans **15** 67c.
Swordscreek **34** 76 D2.
Swordsmanship: in Japan **29** 707a.
Swormville **34** 71 E5.
Swoszowice **22** 635a.
Swygert **34** 93 H4.
Swyncombe **34** 9 D3.
Swynderly: Lollard **14** 811a.
Swynford, Catherine, Duchess of Lancaster **14** 257c; **14** 657c; **11** 662d; relationship to Chaucer **14** 657c.
Swynnerton, J. **32** 474d.
—, Mrs **32** 438c.
Swynnerton: town **34** 11 J3.
Swyre **34** 13 J2.
Sy Tutu: W. African chief **6** 336b.
Syade, Mount **34** 33 M3.
Syagruis of Soissons **9** 528d.
Syagros Pr. Pl VII **15** 515.
Syâmâ-rahasya **21** 283c.
Syas (Syass) **14** 199b; **17** 607a; **21** 190b.
Sybaris **22** 805a; Achæans found **11** 30d; coins of **17** 637c; Croton destroys **11** 95b; **15** 38a; and Metapontum **16** 103a; and Thurii **23** 331c.
Sybarites **6** 616a; **1** 93d; **11** 31a.
Sybee Island: see Saibai.
Sybel, H. von **28** 718b; **10** 544d; **33** 133c; on Jordanes **13** 748a.
—, L. von **33** 134c.
Sybeneicher: printer **19** 300b.
Syberg: painter **32** 455c.
"Sybil" **26** 178b.
Sybil Head **34** 16 A7.
Sybota Pl I **11** 80.
Sybrant **34** 102 E1.
Sybrita (Sybrittia) **17** 644c.
Sybylle Creek **34** 108 O8.
Sycæ **6** 307b; **27** 216b.
Sycamore: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
—, township, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
Sycamore (great maple, Acer pseudo-platanus) **15** 524a; cultivation **2** 317d; distillation products **5** 398d; distribution **28** 429a; fruit (ill) **4** 150d; leaf-bud (ill) **4** 96c; in "Physiologus" **19** 7c; vernation **4** 118b; uses of wood **4** 684d; **24** 645a.
Sycamore Creek, Maricopa co., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.
— Creek, Yavapai co., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
Sycamore fig (Ficus sycomorus) **9** 154c.
Sycamore Springs **34** 105 F3.
— Station **34** 76 E6.
Sycandra **32** 811a; development **22** 424d.
Sycee **16** 733b; **27** 30c.
Sychar **10** 833a.
Sycidium **31** 409c.
Sycites **9** 154c.
Sycoline **34** 76 H2.
Sycon type: of sponge **22** 413c.
Syconidæ **22** 418b; **22** 422b.
Syconus: type of fruit **4** 153a.
Sycophaga **9** 154b; **12** 576c.
Sycophant **9** 154a.
Sycorax **34** 80 E4.
Sycosis **18** 269d.
Syd Flatanger **34** 26 G4.
— a Helle **34** 25 A2.
— Kvalö **34** 26 L2.
— Saloö **34** 34 C1.
Syde **21** 34d.
Sydek **18** 803b.
Sydenham, Dr T. **22** 805b; **5** 460d; on cholera **5** 682a; uses laudanum **17** 793c; Locke's intimacy with **14** 752d; on measles **15** 657a; on scarlet fever **21** 376b; assists Sloane **22** 160b.
Sydenham: river: North Branch of **34** 96 R7.
Sydenham: suburb, London, England **22** 805a; geology **14** 818b.
Sydenham: suburb, Sydney, New South Wales **33** 135 Map.
— (Cathcart): town, Addington co., Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, town, Grey co., Ontario: see Owen Sound.
— Hill Station **34** 10 M8.
— Inlet **34** 50 H7.
— Island: see Nonuti.
— Place **34** 62 K7.
—, Upper: see Upper Sydenham.
Syderdal **34** 25 B2.
Syderstone **34** 8 H3.
Sydney, Lord: secretary of state, 1784 **5** 41a; **8** 369c.
—, Lord Henry: in Disraeli's "Coningsby" **32** 353b.
—, Sir Henry **6** 285c.
—, Sir Philip: see Sidney, Sir Philip.
Sydney: town, New South Wales **22** 806c and **33** 134c; **34** 51 J4; **34** 50 J2; **25** 801 Map; **22** 807 Map; (plan) **33** 135 Map; harbour and environs **22** 806d Map; commerce **17** 411a; dockyard **27** 496b; exhibition **8** 805b; foundation of **3** 104b; library **14** 534b; observatory **17** 716d; as a penal colony **19** 750b; pop. **31** 166d; race-course **34** 50 J2; rainfall **4** 771a; See founded **8** 492d; temperature **17** 408b; university **23** 856b; **31** 170b.
—, town, Nova Scotia **33** 137a; **34** 63 J3; **5** 41a; ironworks **26** 539d; harbour **17** 601c; pop. **31** 278d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia **5** 40c.
— Bay, Norfolk Island, Pacific **17** 537d Map.
"Sydney Bulletin" **31** 208d.
Sydney Cove **22** 807a; **33** 134c.
"Sydney Cove": ship **33** 685a.
Sydney Gardens **3** 433d.
"Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser" **31** 208c.
Sydney (Sidney) Island **34** 49 K5.
"Sydney Mail" **17** 437b.
Sydney Mines **34** 63 J3; pop. **31** 278d.
"Sydney Morning Herald, The" **17** 437b; **31** 208c.
Sydney, North: see North Sydney.
Sydney of Penshurst **11** 703c.
Sydnorsville **34** 76 D7.
Sydow **34** 24 D24.
Sydserf (Sydserff), Bishop **21** 112b; **23** 390b.
Sydserfe, Thomas **17** 422c.
Sydserff's ballot machine **3** 291d.
Sydvaranger **34** 26 R2.
Syed: family **14** 158b.
Syedlets: see Siedlce.
Syene (Aswân, Assuan) **34** 55 P4; ancient Egypt Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 783c; **17** 610b; granite quarries **2** 384d: see also Assuan.
Syenes **20** 545a.
Syenite: town **34** 104 M9.
Syenite: granite **11** 464a; **11** 49a; **10** 309d; characteristics **10** 234b; crystallites **10** 259c; as road material **20** 583d; of Servance **21** 301c.
Syenite-porphyry **10** 234d.
Syennesis, King **5** 778a; **27** 94a.
Syenno: see Sienno.
Syers, Mrs: figure skater **32** 642b.
Syevertsoff: zoologist **22** 7d.
Syeveryanes **19** 410d; **17** 826b.
Syevsk **17** 826b; **31** 375c.
Syezd **19** 311b.
Sygna-fylki **17** 584c.
Sygnah **10** 431b.
Syia Pl I **11** 80.
Syke **34** 22 G8.
Sykea **34** 36 G7.
Sykehouse **34** 7 G5.
Sykes, A. **6** 147c.
—, C. W. **19** 572d.
—, Godfrey: artist **25** 687b.
—, Godfrey: special pleader **26** 707a.
—, Major **25** 708c; **25** 710a; **28** 630b.
—, Serjeant **27** 261c.
—, W. R. **32** 146d.
"Sykes v. Sykes": case **33** 386b.
Sykes Mills **34** 84 E5.
Sykeston **34** 99 E2.
Sykesville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2; **30** 568c.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Sykia (Sikia) **34** 35 G8.
Syl **34** 44 C2.
Sylacauga **34** 84 E4.
Sylamore **34** 86 H3.
Sylarsville **34** 86 L5.
Sylburg, F. **22** 809b; **22** 536a.
Sylhet (Silhet) **22** 809d and **33** 137b; **34** 41 N7; **25** 722 Map; Burmese in **4** 557c; Lushais in **15** 69d.
Sylhet-lime **12** 766a.
Sylla: see Sulla.
Syllabic signs: hieroglyphic **11** 800b; cuneiform **13** 115b.
Syllabism **1** 602a.
Syllable **18** 770c; **22** 384a; in Chinese **1** 603b; as word **1** 602a.
Syllabus of Pius IX **17** 754a; **19** 158a.
Syllæus: viceroy **24** 739b
Sylleibidae **22** 422c.
Sylleum **18** 207a.
Syllidæ **2** 66c; phosphorescence of **2** 71d; reproduction **33** 883b.
Sylling **34** 26 B2.
Syllis **2** 66d; (fig.) **33** 883b.
Syllium Pl II **15** 92.
Syllogism **30** 333c; apodictic **14** 786c; Aristotle's theory **1** 791b; **2** 516a; Baconian **14** 792b; Condillac's theory **6** 250a; dialectic **14** 786c; deductive **30** 335c; De Morgan's "Memoirs" on the **7** 66b; essential elements **14** 787a; existential **30** 333c; forms of **16** 83d; Hegel's views **11** 614c; **11** 619d; in Hindu logic **14** 803a; hypothetical **30** 333c; inductive **30** 336b; Kantian **14** 796c; limitations **3** 215a; Locke's criticism **14** 762a; in Mill's logic **14** 793c; moods of **30** 335a; Paracelsus on the **1** 466c; quasi-syllogism **30** 334b.
Sylon **33** 320d.
Syloson, King **18** 569c; **21** 249d.
Sylow's theorem **29** 139b.
Sylt (Silt) **22** 810a; **34** 22 C7; **34** 3 J1; **15** 447b; dialect **8** 391b; pop. **28** 524d.
Syltholm **34** 25 J7.
Syltoppene (Syltoppar) **34** 26 H5; **22** 736c.
Sylva, A. N. da **19** 556c.
—, J. M. P. da **10** 772d.
Sylva: river, Russia **34** 33 L4; **14** 155d; **18** 549d; **24** 279c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
"Sylva": by Evelyn **2** 314b; **8** 735b.
Sylva Hercynia **8** 692c.
Sylvan: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Perry co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Franklin co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
— Grove: see Sylvangrove.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
— Lake: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O10.
— Station **34** 70 L5.
"Sylvana" **24** 468b.
Sylvanbeach **34** 70 L5.
Sylvangrove (Sylvan Grove) **34** 105 D3.
Sylvanès: see Silvanès.
Sylvani **7** 14c.
Sylvania: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
Sylvanite (Yellow tellurium) **10** 742b; crystals **16** 393c.
Sylvanus, Constantine **18** 433d.
— Urban: pseudonym: see Nichols, J.
Sylvarena **34** 85 F6.
"Sylvarum Liber" **16** 325c.
Sylvatus **34** 76 B7.
Sylvester, E. **6** 835d.
—, J. **3** 401a.
—, Prof. J. **33** 137c; on determinants **1** 516d; on determinantal solution of equations **25** 281b; fraction for π **23** 572d; four-point problem (ill) **19** 785b; on local probability **19** 785b; on Poinsot's ellipsoid **15** 737d; on theory of partitions **27** 157b; on spherical harmonics **32** 793d; on stress diagram **7** 152b; on two-dimensional beings **15** 659a.
Sylvester: Christian name: see Silvester.
Sylvester: town, Br. Columbia **34** 59 D5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— Cache **34** 60 D2.
—, Lake, S. Australia **34** 50 F3.
Sylvester's firegrate **11** 591a.
— ghost illusion **15** 207d.
Sylvestre, Mount **34** 63 J5.
Sylvestrines **16** 716b.
Sylvia: mother of St Gregory **11** 175a.
Sylvia: in "Romance of Amadis" **20** 655c.
Sylvia: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
Sylvia: asteroid **2** 807d.
"Sylvia": ballet **27** 403c.
Sylvia atricapilla: see Blackcap.
Sylvia Bank **34** 123 K7.
Sylvia cinerea: see Whitethroat.
— Komadori **20** 315b.
— lateralis: see Zosterops.
Sylvia (Shan-chas-shan), Mount, Formosa **34** 46 L7; **9** 416a; **29** 672d; height **28** 442b.
—, Mount, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 B3.
Sylvia philomela: see Nightingale.
— rufa: see Whitethroat.
— salicaria: see Garden Warbler.
— troglodytes: see Wren.
Sylvian fissure **19** 40a.
— layer **1** 878a.
"Sylvia's Lovers" **10** 104c.
Sylvicolinæ (Mniotiltinæ) **24** 367c.
Sylviculture **9** 397c.
"Sylvie" **9** 679b.
"Sylvie and Bruno" **27** 501d.
Sylviiformes **18** 38a.
Sylviidæ: see Warblers.
Sylvine (Sylvite) **19** 588b; (fig.) **16** 384b.
Sylvius Æneas: see Pius II: pope.
—, F. (de la Boë) **1** 807c; **5** 460a; **15** 810a; **22** 676b.
—, Jacobus: see Dubois, Jacques.
Sylvius, aqueduct of: in vertebrates **19** 32a.
Sym, Margaret **24** 591c.
Syma **14** 82b.
Symæthis: in mythology **1** 98a.
Symæthus: see Simeto.
Symaron (Maroon) **15** 562c.
Symbhunātha **17** 342a.
Symbiosis **18** 268c; **28** 564a; in Angiosperms **25** 439a; in fermentation **26** 367b; in plants **31** 760b; in Turbellaria **31** 793a.
Symblepharon **17** 786c.
Symbolic logic: see Symbolism and Symbols.
Symbolik **6** 558c.
"Symbolik": by Möhler **16** 607b; **3** 448c.
"Symbolik und Mythologie" by Baur **3** 448a.
Symbolism: in art **9** 209c; Apocalyptic literature **2** 174d; Christian **5** 208d; in the Eucharist **8** 651c; in Hindu worship **4** 207c; in pre-Homeric poetry **11** 136d; in language **1** 604a; Leibnitz's universal **14** 422c; **30** 789a; logical **30** 331a; **28** 497b; Pagan **2** 186b; **2** 172d; in Phœnician worship **18** 803c; in theology **6** 565c; **23** 276a; in writing **1** 602c; in Zoroastrianism **5** 192a.
Symbols: in algebra **4** 48a; alphabetical use of **1** 601c; Assyrian **1** 605a; in Boole's logic **14** 801b; in chemistry **5** 467c, 472a; in grammar **11** 40a; in Grassmann's logic **14** 801d; in hieroglyphics **11** 794d; **1** 605c; logical method of **30** 333b;

14 800d; on neolithic pebbles **33** 889c; in numismatics **17** 630d; in phonetics **22** 381c; semi-heraldic **11** 683a.
Symbolum Quicunque **6** 562a.
Symborodon **15** 429a.
Symbranchidae **12** 694b; distribution of **12** 672a; gill-openings in **12** 656d; heart of **12** 658d; intestine **12** 656c; pectoral arch of **12** 643d; urinary organs of **12** 660a.
Symbranchus **12** 636d; in South America **12** 674a.
Symbuli **2** 476d.
Symco **34** 97 J5.
Syme, J. **22** 810b; **22** 677c; method of dressing wounds **30** 296c.
—, contributor to "Blackwood" **18** 537d.
Syme: island: see Symi.
Syme memorial **29** 288c.
Symeon (Metaphrastes) of Byzantium **22** 811b; on St George **10** 429b.
— of Durham **22** 811a; **15** 10c; Beda's "Day of Judgment" **8** 406b; on Edinburgh **7** 659c.
—, Elisabeth **11** 428c.
Symerton **34** 93 J3.
Symes, Colonel **2** 12a.
Symes: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H4.
— (Synnes): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
Symi, Gulf of (Doridis Sinus) **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92.
— (Sümbegi, Syme): island **34** 38 B4; Pl I **11** 80; **5** 102c.
Symington, R. S. **9** 237b.
—, on dry-rot **7** 493c.
Symington: town, Ayrshire, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
—, town, Lanark, Scotland **34** 15 J4; **14** 251d.
Symmachus, Pope **22** 811b; **19** 492c; **5** 284d; Ægidius' mission to **10** 595c; doxology **7** 384b; Odoacer's decree **17** 727b; letter to Servius **21** 692a; St Peter's **19** 183a.
—, Quintus Aurelius **22** 811c; **1** 663a.
—, version of Scripture by **21** 668d.
Symmer, R. **8** 7b.
Symmes **34** 91 D8.
— Corners **34** 91 A6.
— Creek **34** 91 F7.
Symmetric functions **25** 282b; in combinatorial analysis **27** 154a; method **27** 158d; laws of symmetry **25** 288a; representation of **25** 285c; of several systems **25** 286a.
Symmetry: algebraic **1** 521b, 522a; **25** 288a; in architecture **2** 382c; in crystallography **16** 352a; in evolution **28** 343d; of flowers **4** 127b; **33** 635a; geographical theory **28** 616d; geometrical **19** 797c; of groups **29** 141b; Haüry's theory in crystallography **6** 674a.
Symmington, W. **22** 478b; **4** 786d.
Symon: physicist **23** 291c.
Symon: town **34** 119 H5.
Symonds, J. A. **33** 138a; edits Connington **6** 285a; critical work of **28** 259c; "Favola di Orfeo" translated by **18** 345c; on Greek epigrams **2** 105a; on Meleager **2** 104d; Simonides translated by **22** 84c; on the sonnet **22** 262c.
—, surveys Jerusalem **13** 636b.
Symonds Channel **34** 50 B2.
— Yat **34** 12 H2.
Symons, A. **28** 262b.
—, G. J. **33** 138d; storm raingauge **20** 257a.
—, Gen. Sir W. P. **33** 439c; in Natal **31** 82b; Tirah campaign **33** 348d.
Symons: town **34** 109 L7.
Sympathetic epilepsy **8** 481b.
— inflammation **17** 782b.
— inks **13** 81b.
— nervous system: anatomy **1** 883a; **19** 43a; in fishes **12** 651d; functions of **19** 43c; in mollusca **16** 637a, 697c; in reptiles **20** 460d; of stomach **7** 225d.
Sympathius: jurist **3** 419d.
Sympathy: in ethics **8** 602d; Comte **6** 237b.
Sympetalae **25** 440c.
Sympheropol: see Simferopol.
Symphonia **6** 805d.
"Symphonic variations" **31** 44b.
"Symphonie Légendaire" **29** 15d.
"Symphonie Pathétique" **33** 467d.
Symphony **17** 95c; Bach originator of **3** 196b.
Symphyla **17** 120a.
Symphyllia **6** 376b.
Symphyogyna **25** 409d.
Symphysiotomy **31** 305c.
Symphysis: chin **1** 825c.
— pubis **1** 829a.
Symphytum: see Comfrey: plant.
Sympiezometer **3** 383b.
Symplectic bone **22** 116b; lepidosteus **12** 649a; sturgeons **12** 647d; teleostean **12** 642a.
Symplegades Pl II **15** 92; the Argo **2** 496d.
Symplesite **16** 404c.
Symplocos **2** 693c.
"Sympneumata" **31** 326a.
Sympoda (Cumacea) **30** 479c.
Sympodium (Sympode): botany **4** 93d; of vine **24** 237c.
—, coral **6** 384d.
"Symposium": by Plato **1** 215b; synopsis of **19** 200c.
"Symposium": by Xenophon **24** 721c; **1** 215a.
Syms, Dr J. **11** 764b.
Symsonia **34** 82 C3.
Symvolon limen **6** 587a; see also Balaclava.
Synagoga mira **33** 320d.
Synagogue **22** 811d; **13** 554b; the Great **22** 812a; system **5** 398d; **5** 399a; United States **17** 406d; worship **8** 831d.
Synagris **12** 680b.
Synalcyonacea **25** 455d.
Synalissa: thallus of **14** 553c; gonidia of **14** 556c.
Synanceia **12** 666b.
Synangium: of marattiaceae **32** 76b; of psilotum **32** 74b; of tmesipteris **32** 74b.
Synantherous androecium **4** 137b.
Synanthos: flowers **4** 134c.
Synaphea **22** 274c.
Synapse **31** 739c.
Synapsis **27** 336a; (fig.) **25** 394d.
Synaptase **5** 572d; **19** 50d.
Synapticulae **6** 373a; **6** 375d.
Synaptidae **7** 635b; **27** 620a; parasite of **18** 259d; **21** 7c; structure of **7** 639d.
Synaptosauria **20** 438d.
Synastraea: classification **6** 376b; dstribution in time **6** 380a.
Synaus **18** 852c.
Synaxaria **15** 587c.
Syncarpia laurifolia: see Turpentine Tree.
— Hillii: see Peebeen.
Syncarpous fruit **4** 150c.
— gynoecium **4** 142a.
Syncellus, G. **2** 176c.
Syncephalis **28** 555b.
Syncerebrum **25** 690b.
Synchaetadae **21** 8a.
Synchondrosis **1** 832c.
Synchronograph system **33** 223a.
Synchronous motors **31** 887a.
Synchytium **28** 559c.
Syncline **10** 304b.
Syncopal asphyxia **7** 473d.
Syncope: description **11** 554c; cause **31** 539d; in fever **9** 126a; caused by poisoning **19** 279b; treatment **22** 681a.
Syncoryne **12** 561c; **12** 562a.
Syncrasi **27** 329c.
Syncretistic controversy **4** 707d; **10** 674a.
Syncrypta volvox **19** 856d.
Syncytium **12** 555c.
Syndactylae **18** 38b; **3** 712a.
Synderesis **8** 594d.
Syndicat du Commerce et de l'Industrie **33** 398b.
"Syndics of the Cloth Hall" **20** 377b.
Syndonus **23** 210c.
Syndyasmian family **9** 23a.
Synecdoche **31** 678a.
Synechiae **31** 571a.
Synechology **11** 719d; in Fechner's philosophy **30** 659a.
Synedra radians **7** 169d.
Synedrium (Sanhedrin) **22** 812b; **13** 668b; title of archon **2** 476d; Christ before **13** 683a; convocation of, 1806 **13** 683a; under Hasmonaeans **13** 424b; under Herod **13** 425c.
Synergidae **20** 426d; **25** 434d.
Synergists **15** 834d; **20** 336a; **19** 670d.
Synergus **10** 46c.
Synesius, Bishop of Cyrene **22** 812d; **6** 751a; on fall of Athens **3** 10b; correspondence with Hypatia **12** 596b; on dreams **7** 454d; hymns of **12** 579c.
Synetheres prehensilis: see Tree Porcupine.
Synetherina **19** 518d.
Syngenesious androecium **4** 137b.
Syngenesis **8** 745c.
Syngeneticae **24** 126c.
Syngenite **16** 402a.
Syngnathidae: see Pipe Fish.
Syngnathus **12** 639a; **12** 678c; in Asia **2** 696a; in British seas **12** 679a; habitat **12** 668d.
Syngnathus acus: see Great Pipe Fish.
Syngonidia **14** 556c.
Syngros, A. **29** 92b.
Synhedrin **16** 505d.
Synhelia **6** 376a; **6** 380a.
Synnada (Eski Kara Hissar, Chifut Kassaba) Pl II **15** 92; **14** 2a; **2** 711a; **30** 15a; marble **18** 853a.
Synnaus: see Simau.
Synnes: see Symes: town, Minn., U.S.
"Synnöve Solbakken" **17** 591d; **26** 268d.
Synocha: see Relapsing Fever.
Synochreate stipules **4** 114b.
Synod **6** 510a; early **2** 195b; English **8** 281c; **8** 304a; **8** 380c; **25** 442d; legatine **8** 380c; metropolitan **6** 510c; Presbyterian **19** 681a; universal **6** 511d.
— of: see under specific names.
— of Victory **6** 842b.
Synodical month **2** 775a.
Synodontis: see Shal.
Synoeca **24** 392c.
Synoecus **20** 147b.
Synoikia **23** 294d.
Synoikismos **8** 140b.
Synophrus **10** 46c.
Synople **17** 47a.
"Synopsis of British Flora" **14** 663b.
Synoptic Gospels **10** 789b; **10** 812d; **29** 40d; criticism of **10** 841c; date of **10** 812d; **10** 813a; external evidence **10** 814a; compared with Fourth Gospel **10** 824c; independence of **10** 791d; inter-relation of writers **10** 791c; in modern theology **10** 842b; **33** 17b; Papias on **10** 815c; parallelisms illustrated **10** 790a; Triple Tradition **10** 792c; **10** 795a; **10** 811c.
Synotus **15** 410d.
Synoum glandulosum **20** 852a.
Synovia **1** 833a; **22** 111a.
Synovial ligament **1** 833a; **25** 396d.
— membranes **1** 849a.
"Syntagma Musicum" **17** 706a; historical value of **19** 656d.
"Syntagma Philosophicum" **10** 106d.
Syntax, comparative **31** 673d; **31** 675c.
"Syntaxis, The" **20** 87d.
Syntekno: see Sintiknon.
Syntengs **13** 544d; **14** 58c.
Synthesis **1** 793b; in cognition **14** 800a; Hegelian logic **11** 619a; of Leibnitz **14** 794b; logical **30** 335b; in psychology **20** 78d; Spencer **32** 785d.
Synthetical method: in electricity **8** 32b; organic **25** 37a; in tidal investigation **23** 367b; vital **26** 741d.
Syntonic system **33** 231d.
Syntonin **9** 134a.
Syntrophiidae **26** 333d.
Syntyche: in Epistle to Philippians **18** 747c.
Synura **25** 268d.
Synzygus: in Epistle to Philippians **18** 747c.
Syool: see Seoul.
Syosset **34** 69 P10.
Syphax, prince of Massaesyli **1** 565c; **15** 608d.
Sypheotides auritus **12** 743b.
Syphilis **22** 813b; European army statistics **32** 31b; hereditary **17** 780d; insanity due to **31** 109b; pathology of **18** 404b; selective influence **31** 540d; treatment **16** 35a; **22** 686c; vaccinal **24** 27a.
Syphon: see Siphon.
Syr Daria (Syr-Darinsk, Syr Darya, Sir Daria): province, Russian Turkestan **22** 819d and **33** 491c; **34** 37 J4; **22** 818c Map; statistics **21** 69d; **32** 339a.
— Daria (Sir Daria, Syr Jaxartes): river, Siberia **22** 818b; **34** 37 J4; **22** 818c Map; **28** 386a; course **5** 180c.
"Syr Gawayn and the Grene Knycht" **21** 540c.
"Syr Martyn" **16** 242a.
Syr Odde **34** 25 J2.
Syra, Queen of **1** 659b.
Syra (Hermupolis, Hermopolis, Syros): island and town **22** 813b and **33** 139; **34** 36 L6; Pl VI **7** 700; Pl I **11** 80; Greek commercial court **11** 85d; Mycenaean pottery **31** 56b; population **31** 211a; **31** at **31** 54a; trade **29** 93b.
Syracellae Pl I **11** 80.
Syracusanus Portus: see Porto Vecchio.
Syracuse (Syracusa): province, Sicily **34** 32 M15; asphalt works **32** 617d; statistics **22** 31a; **32** 617a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **22** 818a and **33** 138b; **34** 70 K5; population **31** 211a; **31** 212c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
— (Siracusa, Syracusae): town, Sicily **22** 813d and **33** 139b; **34** 32 N14; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; Athenian expedition **11** 102b; **14** 463b; **22** 814d; ballot at **3** 289b; catacombs at **5** 215a; coins of **17** 638c; conduits in **2** 219c; Dionysius the Elder **5** 161b; **7** 247c; early history **22** 814a; Greek theatre **23** 223c; **7** 405c; and Leontini **14** 463a; leather manufactory **11** 88d; lighthouse **34** 32 N14; modern **22** 817d; Norman capture of **22** 25c; ostracism at **18** 62a; population **29** 608d; under Rome **22** 817c; **20** 749c; **22** 22c; captured by Saracens **22** 24b; **25** 605d; **2** 403b; Thesmophoria held at **23** 296a; tyrants **22** 815c.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, East: see East Syracuse.
— Junction **34** 113 B5.
—, North: see North Syracuse.
Syrastrene (Guzerat) **12** 419b.
Syre **34** 98 A2.
Syren: see Siren.
Syrenetz **34** 34 F2.
Syresham **34** 8 B5.
Syri Pl II **15** 92.
Syria (Al-Sham): country **22** 821a and **33** 139c; **34** 38 G6; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 185b; architecture **25** 609c; church **12** 749d; coinage **17** 649a; costumes **6** 460a; ethnography **22** 821a; **22** 823b; **25** 547c; **5** 74b; fauna **2** 695c; **2** 717a; **2** 695c; geology **2** 688a; grain trade, 1900 **29** 70a; language **2** 307b; **21** 649b; mythology **22** 822b; physical features **2** 686b; pop. **23** 653d; press **31** 205a; statistics, 1896 **33** 495c; weights and measures **24** 485b.
—, history of **22** 822a; David conquers **6** 840c; Macedonian conquest **11** 105a; Mahometan conquest **2** 699c; ceded to Mehemet Ali **12** 610c; **16** 562b; Napoleon invades, 1799 **17** 201a; Rome conquers **2** 699b; **22** 822d.
—, vilayet **34** 39 D9.
— Salutaris **22** 823a.
— literature **22** 824a; anonymous translations **22** 850c; ascetic writers **22** 835d; hymns of Bardesanes **3** 647a; Bible **3** 647a; **22** 824b; Bar Hebraeus **22** 853b; dictionaries **7** 189d; Gospels **33** 139d; Jacobite authors **22** 831a; **22** 848c; **22** 845c; lexicography **22** 847b; manuscripts, Cambridge **30** 214a; Nestorian writers **22** 829a; **22** 849a; type **23** 695d.
Syriam **4** 556d; **4** 558a.
Syrian Bear (Ursus syriacus) **3** 462a.
Syrian canon **5** 12d.
Syrian Desert (Badeet-esh-Sham) **34** 39 G2.
— Gates (Jonah's Pillar Pass) **34** 38 G4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 777d; **25** 718a; modern name **27** 94a.
Syrian hyrax (Hyrax Syriacus, Daman, Shaphan) **12** 598d.
— mallow: see Gumbo.
Syrian wild ass (Equus hemippus) **12** 175c.
Syriana **18** 587b.
Syrianus: Greek writer **17** 338a.
Syrias: see Injeh Burun.
Syrina (Hagios Joannis) **34** 36 P8.
Syringa dubia: see Siberian Lilac.
— persica see Persian Lilac.
— vulgaris: see Lilac.
Syringe **2** 24b.
Syringing: in horticulture **12** 212c.
Syringophyllum **6** 381d; **10** 339a.
Syringopora **6** 375d; **10** 334a; **25** 456a; classification of **6** 377b; geological distribution **6** 380c.
Syrinx: in mythology **18** 207d.
Syrinx: in birds **3** 726c; **23** 595b.
Syrium stagnum: see Dead Sea.
Syrlin, J. **21** 565b; **24** 649b.
Syrmaea **8** 158c.
Syrmi (Zirmi) **34** 54 H7.
Syrmia: see Szeben, Slavonia.
Syrmien: see Szeben, Slavonia.
Syrmium **30** 787d.
Syrnae Pl I **11** 80.
Syrnium **18** 90b.
Syro-Cappodocians: see Hittites.
Syro-Chaldeans **20** 631b.
Syrokomla: Polish writer **19** 305a.
Syro-Macedonian era **4** 681d.
Syrophoenicia **22** 823a.
Syros: island: see Syra.
Syroyadtsy: see Samoyedes.
Syrphidae: see Hover Flies.
Syrrhaptes **3** 756b; **3** 770a; **21** 258c; pedal phalanges of **3** 723d; systematic position **26** 257c.
— paradoxus: see Sand-grouse, Pallas'.
Syrski: zoologist **27** 685b.
Syrt: town, Tripoli **34** 55 L3.
Syrtis Major: see Sidra, Gulf of.
— Minor: see Gabes, Gulf of.
Syrts **23** 632 Map; **23** 634d.
Syrty: see Sarty.
Syrtyn-Makhai **34** 44 E3.
Syrup, golden **22** 627d.
Syrus: see Darius II.
—, E. **18** 236c; **19** 6b.
—, Publilius **14** 164d; **20** 97d.
Sysam: see Samos.
Syschevka (Sytschevka, Sytchevka) **34** 34 J4; **22** 183c; pop. **32** 662d.
Sysertskii **18** 550c; **24** 6b.
Syskoi **34** 33 H3.
Syslumenn **12** 618d.
Syslur **12** 618c; **12** 618d.
Sysran: see Syzran.
Syssam: see Samos.
Syssitia **15** 96d; **22** 131d.
"System of Acquired Rights" **14** 321b.
"System of Chemistry" **5** 465b.
"System der erworbenen Rechte" **14** 322b.
"System der Ethik": by Chalybäus **5** 379b.
"System der Ethik": by Fichte **28** 390a.
"System der gesammten Philosophie" **21** 393a.
"System of Logic": by Mill **14** 793b; **26** 78a.
"System of Logic": by Ueberweg **23** 716d.

"System of Medicine" **31** 604b.
"System der Philosophie": by Lotze **15** 13d.
"System der Philosophie": by Wundt **33** 903d.
"System der Sittenlehre" **9** 135d.
"System of Theology" **12** 158d.
"Systema Grammaticum" **9** 36a.
"Systema Naturae" **18** 5a; **24** 804d; **25** 465a; **14** 673b.
"Systema Theologicum" **14** 419d.
Systematic theology: see Theology, Systematic.
"Système des Contradictions économiques, ou Philosophie de la Misère" **19** 866d.
"Système de la Nature" **9** 669d; **12** 53b.
"Système Social" **20** 178a.
"Systems of Consanguinity" **9** 19b.
Systole, cardiac **24** 99c.
Syston **34** 8 B3; **14** 656b.
Systyle **2** 410a; **2** 474b.
Sytchevka: see Syschevka.
Sytké **26** 445a.
Sytsylt **11** 687a.
Syttendemai-Poesi **17** 590c.
Syuart, Mount **34** 111 D2.
Syv, P. **7** 90b; **21** 373c.
Syv Söstre **34** 26 H4.
Syverma Mountains **22** 3d.
Sywan: see Kong-gam.
Sywell **34** 8 C5.
Syzran: river **22** 76d.
— (Sysran): town **22** 856a; **34** 33 J5; **22** 77b.
Syzygy: in astronomy **2** 797d.
—, in gnosticism **3** 371a; **15** 534d.
Syzygites **9** 831a.
Syzygium **19** 855d.
Sz (Sz-chu) **34** 45 F6.
Szabadka (Maria-Theresiopel, Theresienstadt) **22** 856a and **33** 141a; **34** 28 L6; **12** 365a; pop. **29** 353c.
Szabadszállás (Szabadzallas) **34** 28 L5.
Szabó, C. **12** 379d.
—, D. B. **12** 376d; **14** 21b.
—, E. **29** 360a.
—, G. **26** 755c.
—, J. **12** 380b.
—, S. **12** 377b.
Szaboite (fig.) **16** 417b.
Szabolcs **34** 28 N3; **11** 377c; **12** 364c; **17** 688a.
Szabolcska, M. **29** 359d.
Szacz Sebes: see Mühlbach.
Szaibelyite **16** 396d.
Szajnocha, K. **19** 285a; **19** 305a.
Szakál, L. **12** 378a.
Szakály (Szakos) **34** 28 K5.
Szaki **34** 34 D4.
Szakolcza **12** 366b.
Szalárd **34** 28 O4.
Szalárdi, J. **12** 376b.
Szalay, L. **33** 141a; **12** 371c; **12** 379d.
Szalyva: see Szolyva.
Szambor **21** 231b.
Szameitkehmen **34** 24 B34.
Szamos: river **34** 28 P4; **23** 522a; **33** 267a.
—, town **34** 28 P5.
Szamos-Ujvár (Armenierstadt, Gherla) **33** 141b; **34** 28 P4; **23** 522b.
Sz-Andrä: see St Endre.
Szántó, K. **29** 360d.
Szapáry, Count **12** 374c; **29** 358a.
—, Countess **30** 68a.
Szaraniewicz: historian **19** 305c.
Szaroszpatak Bible **19** 299c.
Szarvas **22** 856b; **34** 28 M5; **34** 3 P5.
Szarzynski: Polish poet **19** 301a.
Szász, C. **12** 378c; **23** 437c; **30** 414c.
—, J. **12** 377d.
Szász-Régen (Reenmarkt) **34** 28 Q5.
Szasz-Szebes: see Mühlbach.
Szászvaros: see Broos.
Szászvarosi, E. **29** 360a.
Szathmáry, C. **12** 379b.
—, J. **12** 378c.
Szatmár **34** 28 O4; **12** 364c; **31** 68b.
Szatmár-Nemeti (Szatmár, Szathmar-Nemethi) **22** 856b; **34** 28 P4; peace of **12** 370c; **20** 261d.
Szatovo **34** 34 H3.
Szávay, J. **29** 360a.
Szawly (Szawli, Shavli, Schavl) **33** 141c; **34** 34 D4; **14** 146a; **30** 71b.
Sz-chau: see Sz.
Sz'chuan: see Sze-chuan.
Szczakowa **34** 28 L1.
Szczawnicawyz **34** 28 M2.
Szczebrzeszyn (Shtebreshin) **34** 34 D6.
Szczerzec **34** 28 P2.
Szczewo: see Dirschau.
Szczucin **34** 28 N1.
Szczuzyn (Szczuczyn) **34** 34 C5; **14** 817d; **30** 343c.
Sze **5** 718b.
Szeben (Syrmien, Syrmia, Szerem): county, Slavonia, Hungary **34** 28 L6.
— (Hermannstadt): county, Transylvania, Hungary **34** 28 P6; **11** 741c; **12** 364d; **31** 68c.
—, river **11** 741c.
—, town: see Nagyszeben.
Sze-chau **34** 45 B9.
Sze-cheng **34** 44 H6.
Szechenyi, Count Stephen **6** 819d; **12** 371b; **12** 377d.
—, Count Béla **28** 629d.
Szechenyi Denkmal **34** 28 N8.
— Quelle **34** 28 O9.
Sze-chuan (Ssechuan, Sz-chu, Szechuen, Sz'chuan) **34** 44 G4; **5** 638c; **27** 87d; **27** 27d; Anglo-French agreement **33** 444d; college **10** 810c; natural gas at **10** 88a; opium culture **17** 791c; pop. **27** 20a; salt-beds **21** 230b: Shan race **21** 773b.
Szécsány **34** 28 M6.
Szecsi, Maria **11** 351a.
Sze-en: town, Kuichau, China **34** 45 B10.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 44 H6.
Szeged (Szegedin) **22** 856b and **33** 141c; **34** 28 L5; **34** 3 O5; inundation of **12** 374c; **33** 266d; soap manufacture **12** 366b; pop. **29** 353c.
Szeghalom **34** 28 M5.
Szegszard (Szegzard, Szekszard) **34** 28 K5; **34** 3 O5; **12** 364c.
Sze-hui (Sze-hwei-hsien) **34** 45 D11.
Szék **34** 28 P5.
Székács, J. **12** 378a.
Székely: Hungarian author **12** 376a.
Székelyhid **34** 28 O4.
Székely-Udvarhely **34** 28 R5; **12** 364d.
Székesfchérvár (Stuhlweissenburg, Székes-Fejérvár): county and town **33** 141c; **34** 28 K4; **12** 364c; Zápolya crowned at **12** 369b; **22** 611c.
Szeklers **23** 522b.
Szekso **22** 240c.
Szekszard: see Szegszard.
Szelejemo **34** 24 G26.
Szelestey, L. **12** 378b.
Széll, K. **12** 374c; **29** 357c; **29** 359a.
Sze-ma E **5** 645a.
— Ts'in **6** 259d.
Sze-mao **34** 44 G6; **27** 29b.
Szembathely: see Szombathely.
Szemere, P. **12** 377c; **14** 137a.
—, statesman **12** 371b; **12** 372d; **27** 299d; **30** 69d.
Szemere: town **34** 28 J4.
Szemete **8** 457b.
Sze-ming-shan **34** 45 H8.
Szen: chess expert **5** 602a.
Sze-nan **34** 45 B9.
Szendrey, J. **31** 638d.
Szendrö **34** 28 M3.
Szene: see Assuan.
Szenkursk: see Shenkursk.
Szentes **22** 856d; **34** 28 M5; **34** 3 P5.
Szentessy, J. **29** 360a.
Szentmiklóssy, A. **12** 377d.
Szepes (Zips) **34** 28 M2; **12** 364c; copper mines **5** 127a.
Szepes-Bela: see Bela.
Széphalom **32** 421a.
Szépviz **34** 28 S5.
Szered **34** 28 J3.
Szerednye **34** 28 O3.
Szerem: see Szeben.
Szerencs **33** 141d; **34** 28 N3.
"Szeretve mind a vérpadig" **29** 360b.
Szeszupa **19** 307c.
Szeszuppe **34** 24 C35.
Szezekocin **14** 142c.
Szidlowiec **20** 218b.
Sziesze **34** 24 B34.
Sziget (Maramaros Sziget): town, Szilagy, Hungary **22** 856d; **34** 28 P4; **12** 364c.
— (Szigetvár): town, Somogy, Hungary **34** 28 J5; **22** 251b; siege **3** 124d; **12** 369c; **23** 643d.
Szigeti, J. **12** 378c.
Szigligeti, E. (Szathmáry, J.) **12** 378c.
Szikszó **34** 28 N3.
Sziládi, A. **12** 379d.
Szilágy **34** 28 O4; **12** 364c.
Szilágy-Cseh **34** 28 P4.
Szilágyi, A. **29** 361d.
—, B. **12** 376b.
—, D. **29** 359b.
—, M. **12** 368d.
Szilagy-Somlyö (Schomelmarkt) **34** 28 O4.
Szilasy, J. **12** 379d.
Szilcze **34** 28 P3.
Szillen **34** 24 C34.
Szily, C. **12** 380b.
Szinna (Szina) **34** 28 O2.
Szinnyei, Joseph, jr. **12** 380a.
Szinyér-Váralia (Szinyer Varallya) **34** 28 P4.
Szirák **34** 28 L4.
Sziszek: see Siscia.
Szittkehmen **34** 24 D35.
Szklo **34** 28 P2.
Szklow: see Shklov.
Szkola Glowna **19** 311d.
Szlabos **12** 366b.
Szlachta **19** 285d.
Szlacy **19** 309c.
Szlankament: see Slankamen.
Szlatina **12** 364a.
Szlávy: Hungarian statesman **12** 374b.
Szlemenics, P. **12** 377d; **12** 379d.
Szob **34** 28 K4.
Szóbráncz **34** 28 O3.
Szödemeter **14** 137a.
Szöllös **12** 373b.
Szolnok **34** 28 M4; **34** 3 P5; **12** 364c; **22** 856d; battle of **12** 372c.
Szolnok-Doboka **34** 28 P4; **12** 364d.
Szolyva (Szolyva-Härsfalva, Szalyva) **34** 28 P3.
Szombathely (Steinamanger) **33** 141d; **34** 3 N5; **34** 28 H4; **7** 790d; **12** 364c; **22** 531c.
Szombathi, J. **12** 379d.
Szombatság **34** 28 O5.
Szomod **12** 362a.
Szomolnok: see Schmöllnitz.
Szomolnokhuta: see Schmöllnitz.
"Szomorú Napok" **29** 755b.
Szomory, D. **29** 360d.
Szontagh, G. **12** 379c.
—, metallurgist **28** 109c.
Szörény: county **12** 364d.
—, town **15** 830d.
Sztanisics **34** 28 L6.
Sztoczek, J. **12** 380b.
Sztropko **34** 28 N2.
Szujski: historian **19** 305c.
Szurid **34** 35 G3.
Szvidnik **34** 28 N2.
Szvoinicki, R. **32** 457c.
Szvorényi, J. **12** 380a.
Szydlowiec (Shidlovetz) **34** 34 C6.
Szymanowska, S. **16** 241c.
Szymonowicz: Polish writer **19** 301a.

T

T: twentieth letter of alphabet **23** 1a; pronunciation of, in popular Latin **20** 662a.
—, in abbreviations **1** 28b; **1** 29d.
T: in Corona Borealis: star **2** 819c.
T, Palazzo del **19** 113b; **15** 504b.
Ta: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Ta: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 L9.
Ta chiang: see Yangtse-Kiang.
Ta Hue Pon **34** 43 C5.
Ta Kuwapa **34** 43 C10.
Ta Sup Teng **34** 43 C5.
"Ta Tsing yih tung chi" **5** 663c.
Taaffe, Count Charles von **33** 142b.
—, Count Eduard von **33** 141b; **26** 21a; **26** 280b.
—, Sir John **33** 142c.
—, Count Ludwig **33** 141b.
—, Nicholas **33** 142c.
—, Theobald **33** 142c.
Taal: town, Philippine Islands **33** 142d; **34** 47 C5; **34** 47 J10.
—, volcano, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J10; **18** 749a; **31** 664d.
Taal: Dutch dialect **29** 291c; **32** 726b.
Taal, Laguna: see Laguna Taal.
Ta'amire: tribe **18** 178b.
Taanach: see Ta'anuk.
Ta'aniyyoth **16** 505c.
Ta'anuk (Taanach) **18** 177c.
"Taareoffer" **8** 214c.
Taarnby **34** 25 M5.
Taaroa: see Tangaloa.
Taars **34** 25 G2.
Taas **2** 449a.
Taasinge (Thorseng) Island, Denmark **34** 25 H7; **7** 80b; **7** 83b; lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
Taastrüp: see Höje Taastrup.
Taaut: in Phœnician mythology **18** 803b.
Táb: river, Persia **18** 620d; **14** 68b.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 J5.
Taba (Tuba) **34** 54 D7.
Tabab **34** 39 J7.
Tabaco **23** 423c.
Tabæ **2** 133b.
Tabago: see Tobago.
Tabako, Cape **34** 48 F5.
Tabaksir **34** 40 K5.
Tabalosos **34** 122 B5.
Taban: town **4** 423d.
Taban: tree: see Gutta Percha.
Tabanan: district, Bali Island **3** 281d; **26** 88d; volcano **26** 88d.
Tabanco mines **12** 130d.
Tabanidæ: see Gad-flies.
Taban-su (Tobansu) **34** 37 H4.
Tabanus **7** 256d.
Tabaos **34** 123 K6.
"Tabaqát-i-Násirí" **10** 113b.
Tábara: see Tavara.
Tabarca: see Tabarka.
Tabard **2** 556c; **6** 470b.
Tabarí (Wáhidi, Al-Wahidi): historian **23** 1d; **16** 564d; **16** 596b; **18** 656b; collects Abrahamic legends **1** 55c; biographer of Mohammed **16** 564d; on rivers near Mecca **15** 670b; on Takht-i-Khesra **6** 678b.
Tabarie, G. **24** 232c.
Tabarie, Lake of: see Galilee, Sea of.
Tabarieh: see Tiberias: town.
Tabarin: dramatist **9** 657c.
"Tabarinades": dialogues **7** 424a.
Tabarinskoi **34** 33 M4.
Tabaristan (Taberistan) region, Persia **34** 40 E3; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 574a; **18** 616d.
Tabaristan, Sea of: see Caspian Sea.
Tabariya (Tabariyeh): see Galilee, Sea of.
Tabarka (Tabarca): town **34** 54 J1; harbour **23** 575a.
— (Tabarca) Island **34** 54 J1; **29** 639a.
Tabarrak Castle **13** 394d.
Tabarskaia **34** 33 G3.
Tabas: see Tabbas.
Tabascheer (Tabasheer, Tabaxir) **3** 306a; **11** 54b.
Tabasco: state, Mexico **33** 142d; **34** 119 N8; **1** 704d; **15** 288b; area and pop. **16** 214d; **30** 726d; Cortes takes **6** 441c.
—, river, Central America **1** 704a.
—, town, Mexico: see Puerto Frontera.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O8.
Tabasheer: see Tabascheer.
Tabasin **34** 40 G5.
Tabassaranians **14** 475a.
Tabatinga: town **34** 122 C4; **25** 345 Map; **4** 223b; **25** 349b.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Tabatinga.
Tabatkan, Kuh: see Kuh Tabatkan.
Tabaxir: see Tabascheer.
Tabayin **26** 474b.
Tabbas: division, Khorásan, Persia **14** 67b; **30** 41d.
—, town, E. of Birjand, Persia **34** 40 J4.
—, town, N.W. of Birjand, Persia **34** 40 G4; **14** 67b; **18** 627a; **18** 628a; chief of **18** 645b.
Tabbville **34** 85 F3.
Tabby **5** 206c.
Tabeal **6** 670c.
Tabelkusa **34** 54 F3.
Tabellæ **18** 143d.
Tabeng: town, Anam, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H8.
—, town, Cambodia, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G8.
Tabennæ **1** 10d; **16** 700a.
Tabennites **16** 715b.
Tabequatche Creek **34** 109 A6.
Taber **34** 89 E7.
Taberg: mountain, Sweden **34** 26 H8; magnetic iron ore in **29** 756b; hydrophite found at **16** 415a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— Station **34** 70 L5.
Tabergite **16** 414a.
Taberistan: see Tabaristan.
Tabernacle: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
Tabernacle: in architecture **2** 474b.
—, nautical term **21** 604d.
—, sanctuary of Israelites **23** 5c; at Shiloh **21** 803c; importance of, in Priestly Code **18** 510a.
Tabernacle Butte **34** 108 K7.
"Tabernacle Pulpit, The" **32** 819d.
Tabernacles, Feast of **23** 6b; **18** 511b.
Tabernas **34** 20 K7.
Tabernilla **34** 121 M2; **18** 209b.
Taberville **34** 104 E8.
Tabes dorsalis **18** 392b; **22** 447c; (fig.) **31** 544c.
Tabghah (Tabgah), Et see Et Tabghah.
Tabi, Jebel: see Jebel Tabi.
Tabib (Emberiza striolata) **16** 833d.
Tabilbeh, Ras: see Ras Tabilbeh.
Tabilk **34** 51 F6.
Tabinet: see Poplin: fabric.
Tabinsk **34** 33 L5.
Tabira **34** 54 G8.
Tabitha **34** 84 E8.
Tabiti: deity **21** 576b.
Tábiya **16** 835d.
Tablas, Cape **34** 124 C10.
— Island **34** 47 D6; **18** 752b; area **31** 664c.
—, Las: see Las Tablas.
Tablat **21** 169a; **32** 366c.
Tablazo **18** 670c.
Table: in architecture **2** 474b.
—, court in Waldensian Church **24** 325d.
—, form of diamond (ill) **7** 165d.
—, in furniture **9** 850b.
—, index **12** 729b.
—, mathematical: see Tables.
Table Bay **34** 57 D7; **34** 57 B6; **5** 43b; **32** 712d; lighthouses **34** 57 B6.
— Cape, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G9.
— Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 G4.
— Cape, Tasmania **33** 186d.
Table glass (Pl) **29** 8.
Table Grove: see Tablegrove.
— Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 A7.
— Island (Motunau), New Zealand **34** 52 E7.
— Land: mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
— Mount, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
— Mountain, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
— Mountain (Tafelberg), Cape Colony **34** 57 D8; **5** 42a.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
— Mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
— Mountain, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
— Mountain, Tasmania **33** 185c.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P4.
— Point, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
— Rock: mountain, S.C., U.S. **22** 287a.
— Rock, Niagara **17** 473a.
— Rock: town, Neb., U.S.: see Tablerock.
Table stakes: term in poker **19** 283b.
"Table Talk": by Coleridge **6** 137a.
"Table Talk": by Luther **1** 785d; **15** 84c.
"Table Talk": by Selden **1** 785d; **21** 631d.
Table Top **34** 50 G3.
"Tableau Economique" **19** 361a; **20** 176d.
"Tableau Elémentaire de l'histoire naturelle des Animaux" **6** 740d; **18** 7d.
Tablegrove **34** 93 D5.
Tablelands: formation of **10** 374d.
Tabler **34** 77 K2.
Tablerock: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
— (Table Rock): town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
Tables: mathematical **23** 7a; cubes **23** 8c; divisors **23** 7d; logarithmic **23** 9d; multiplication **23** 8a; primes **23** 7d; quarter-squares **23** 8b; reciprocals **23** 8d; sexagesimal and sexcentenary **23** 9a; squares **23** 8c; triangular numbers **23** 8c; trigonometrical **23** 9a.
Tables, The: Scottish Assembly **21** 512c.
Tables of the Covenant (Tables of Testimony, Tables of the Revelation) **7** 15d.
—, The Twelve: see Twelve Tables.
Tablet: in architecture **2** 474b.
"Tablet": periodical **31** 179a.
Tablet of Abydos **7** 775d.
Tablet, writing **18** 143c; early Christian **7** 257b; Greek and Roman **4** 37c; of ivory **13** 523c.
Tabley, Lord de **26** 305b.
Tabley: town, England **34** 11 H2.
— Lake **5** 589b.
Tablier **25** 140b.
Tabnith (Tabnit): Phœnician king **18** 809c; sarcophagus of **32** 619a.
Tabo, Cape **34** 48 G4.
Taboada (Toboada) **34** 20 E2.
Tabocal: town, E. of Manáos, Brazil **34** 122 F4.
—, town, S.S.E. of Manáos, Brazil **34** 122 F5.
Tabocunta **34** 120 L4.
Taboga **34** 121 N3.
Taboguilla **34** 121 N3.
Taboledo **5** 617a.
Taboleiro **34** 123 J7.
Taboo (tabu, tapu) **23** 15c; **20** 365a; **19** 426a; Fiji institution **9** 157d; in Hawaii **11** 528b; in Madagascar **15** 172a; among Maoris **17** 471b; in totemism **23** 468d.
Taboot **7** 708b.
Tabor: district, Bohemia **3** 860b.
—, town, Austria **33** 143a; **34** 29 K5; **34** 3 M4; siege of **19** 253c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, musical instrument **19** 110d.
—, Mont: see Mont Tabor.
— (Jebel-et-Túr) Mount, Palestine **18** 171d; **10** 27d; Napoleon's victory at **17** 201b.
—, Mount, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C9.
Tabora **34** 56 P12; **25** 127a; **25** 140d; **27** 613b.
Tábori, R. **29** 360b.
Taboria **34** 54 C8.
Taborites (Orphans) **12** 407d; **16** 811c; **10** 495d; **20** 336c; followers of Procopius **19** 792a; Storch's relations with **17** 32d.
Taborton **34** 70 Q6.
Tabraca: see Tebruk.
Tabreezec **2** 246c.
Tabriz (Tabreez, Tauris, Tavris, Tebris) **23** 18d and **33** 143a; **34** 40 B1; **7** 621c; **18** 626c; **26** 37d; battle of **18** 634d; marble of **3** 168b; **18** 622c; mosque at **16** 866b; **17** 36c; taken from Muhammad Mirza **18** 637b; plain **3** 168a; **7** 306b; ruins of **23** 19a; trade statistics **31** 624c.
Tabsor **34** 39 B8.
Tabu (Great Tabou) **34** 54 E9.
Tabu: custom: see Taboo.
Tabuaimanu Island (Saunders Island) **34** 52 O7.
Tabuenca **34** 20 L3.
Tabûk: see Tebuk.
Tabula: Roman document **13** 124b.
—, of Victor of Capua **14** 398b.
—, writing tablet: see Tablet, Writing.
"Tabula Amalfitana" **1** 652b.
"Tabula Cebetis" **5** 282a.
"Tabula Peutingeriana" **13** 517d; **15** 517c.
Tabulæ of corals **25** 459b; **6** 375d; in Rugosa **6** 382d.
"Tabulæ Heracleenses" **11** 681a.
Tabular Spar **16** 415d.
Tabularium Pl VII **20** 811; Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 825b.
Tabularius **17** 596d.
Tabulata **6** 376c; affinities of **1** 131a; geological distribution **6** 380c; skeleton of **1** 130c.
"Tabulatur" **10** 526c.
Tabulum **34** 51 K2.
Ta-bun-byr **34** 44 L2.
Tabunchiks **8** 693d.
Taburete **21** 268c.
Tabus **34** 38 H5.
Tabusintac **34** 63 D2.
Tabussu **21** 660d.
Tabye **27** 45a.
Tacaiunas, Rio: see Rio Tacaiunas.
Tacaloa **34** 122 C2.
Tacamahac, red (Calophyllum spurium) **20** 492d.
— tree: see Balsam Poplar.
Tacambaro **34** 119 H8; **30** 738a.
Tacana: town, Guatemala **34** 120 D4; **29** 149d.
—, volcano, Guatemala **34** 120 C4.
Tacanan **25** 374b.
Tacarigua: see Lago Valencia.
Tacca, P. **14** 416b.
Tacca arrowroot **2** 631d; **9** 156d; **11** 529d.
— pinnatifida: see Pia Plant.
Tacchini, Professor **2** 792a; **8** 629d; **22** 647c.
Tacconi, F. **21** 443b.
Taces **2** 556c.
Ta-cha-si-lo **12** 419a.
Tachau **34** 29 F4.
Tâche, La: wine **24** 606c.
Taché Lake **34** 60 F1.
Ta-cheng **34** 45 F3.
Tacheograph, Ziegler-Hager's **33** 144c.
Tacheometer, Porro's **33** 146a.
—, Reichenbach's **33** 145c.
—, Wagner-Feunel's **33** 146c.
Tacheometry **33** 143c; authorities **33** 147c; photographic **33** 146d; stadia method **33** 145a; subtense method **33** 143d.
Tachhydrite **16** 384d; **19** 591b.
Tachiadenus **15** 170b.
Tachibana Minko: Japanese artist **29** 732d.
— Morikuni: Japanese artist **29** 732.
Tachienlu: see Ta-tsien-lu.
Tachimi, General **27** 43d.
Tachin: river, Siam **34** 43 E8; **21** 850c; **30** 632b; **32** 609b.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 E8.
Tachina **12** 317a; **27** 636c.
Tachinæ: genus of Diptera **13** 150c.
Tachindo: see Ta-tsien-lu.
Tachinidæ **27** 636c.
Tachino (Tachino Gol, Prasias, Cercinitis, Takino) Lake **34** 35 F8; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137c; **30** 394d; lake dwellings of **14** 222d.
Tachira **34** 122 C2.
Tachoktsangpo: see Brahmaputra.
Tachoma: see Tacoma, Mount.
Tachos (Teos): king of Egypt **5** 370d; **7** 744b; **18** 579d.
Ta-chuang-ho **34** 45 J3.
Tachyeres cinereus: see Logger-head Duck.
Tachyglossus: see Echidna
Tachygraphy: see Shorthand.
Tachylite **10** 235c; **10** 312c.
Tachymenis **20** 469a.
Tacina: see Yarishli.
Tacitus, M. Claudius: Roman emperor **23** 20d; **19** 789a; **20** 773c.
—, Cornelius **23** 19b; **11** 11d; on British Druids **7** 477d; on Christianity **13** 657d; ethnographical value of **8** 626c; on German criminals **6** 583b; on German poetry

10 522a; on Germanicus **10** 446b; compared with Juvenal **13** 807d; Lipsius' edition of **14** 686c; compared with Livy **14** 727d; **14** 731a; on Messalina **5** 817a; portrait of Petronius **18** 721a; on Helvidius Priscus **11** 643a; procurator **23** 19c; description of Roman Empire **13** 662b; in Roman literature **20** 726c; on the Great Fire at Rome **17** 350a; on Scotland **21** 472a; **4** 663b; style **14** 337d; on Teutonic society **8** 272d; **8** 274d; on wall of Antoninus **2** 139d.
Tacitus: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
"Tacitus of the Revolution": soubriquet of Rivarol **20** 571c.
Tack: nail **17** 165d.
Tack: nautical term **21** 153d; 21 604d.
Tack lashing **21** 155a.
— piece **21** 154d.
— rope **21** 155a.
Tackett **34** 83 O1.
Tackitt **34** 82 L6.
Tackle: in fishing: see Angling.
Tackle: in mechanism **15** 763a.
Tackley **34** 9 B2.
Tackling chains **6** 74d.
Tackmal **34** 14 D8.
Tackner **34** 104 E8.
Taclai **28** 277a.
Tacloban **34** 47 E7; **18** 752a.
Taclobo **18** 750d.
Tacna: province, Chile **34** 122 D7; **30** 829a; **18** 674b; controversy about ownership **26** 282c; **31** 636a; **27** 12a; pop. **27** 8b; **31** 631d; treaty of Ancon **31** 635b.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B6.
—, town, Chile **33** 147d; **34** 122 C7; **18** 674d; **2** 502a; battle of **18** 679b; **31** 634c.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Tacna.
— Valley **18** 671b.
Tacnode **6** 721c.
Tacoa **34** 84 D4.
Tacoignières **34** 19 D3.
Tacoma: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **33** 147d; **34** 111 C2; **24** 387a; pop. **33** 760b.
— (Tachoma, Rainier) Mount, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D3; **23** 798c; **23** 800d; **25** 360a; **28** 434 Map.
Tacona: volcano **25** 427a.
Taconera, La **18** 207c.
Tacony: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N1.
"Tacony": horse **12** 204d; **12** 205a.
"Tacony": ship **25** 561c.
Tacony Creek **34** 73 M1.
Tacopaya **34** 122 D7.
Tacora: peak **18** 672b; **25** 368b.
Tacotalpa **34** 119 N9.
Tacsam **5** 716c.
Tacsonia **12** 262a; **18** 342b.
Tactics: military **33** 148a; **33** 157b; change of armament **24** 346a; in modern artillery **2** 669d; artillery in 16th century **2** 656a; British army **25** 643a; cavalry **33** 154b; **33** 149c; effect of the Conquest on **8** 301a; defensive **33** 156b; **33** 162d; in 14th century **8** 317d; of Frederick the Great **2** 657b; of Gustavus Adolphus **2** 656d; Hamley on **24** 344d; infantry **33** 155b; modern **24** 353b; **33** 159b; offensive **33** 161d; in 16th and 18th centuries **2** 565b; strategy distinct from **33** 4b; superiority of fire **33** 158d; supports of battalions **33** 155d.
—, naval **24** 365b; **33** 747d; Colomb's **27** 139d; formations **24** 366a; manœuvres, utility of **33** 749d; in 1660 **32** 499c.
Tactile innervation (fig.) **23** 481d.
— sense **11** 554b; **23** 478b.
Tacuacine (Didelphys carcinora) **11** 240a.
Tacuarembo: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 15b; area and pop. **33** 611b.
Tacuarembo: town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
Tacuati **34** 124 F8.
Tacubaya: town, Mexico **34** 119 J8; **16** 221d; martyrs of **30** 732c; plan of **30** 732b.
Tacuhaly: see Tacuati.
Tacullies (Tahkali) **12** 827c; **17** 157a.
Tacumshin Lough **34** 16 J7.
Tacunas: see Ticunas.
Tacunga (La Tacunga): see Latacunga.
Tacuru **34** 120 E4.
Tacurú-Pucú **34** 124 G9.
Tacuto, Cerro: see Cerro Tacuto.
Tacutu (Takutu), Rio: see Rio Takutu.
Tacuxalco **34** 120 F6.
Tacy **34** 77 F2.
Tadam **34** 44 C5.
Tadc Mor: in Irish mythology **5** 300b.
Tadcaster (Calcaria) **34** 7 G4; **24** 748d.
Tadcaster stone **4** 469c.
Taddington **34** 11 K2; **7** 108c.
Tadella **34** 82 M6.
Tademait (Tigmi), Plateau of **34** 54 G3.
Tademekket **34** 54 F6.
Tadera **34** 54 J5.
Tâderin: mathematician **27** 598c.
Tadg: Irish king **13** 254d.
Tadhkiras **17** 238b.
Tadi gate **23** 169c.
Tadiana **34** 54 E7.
Tadini, battle of **17** 233c.
Tadinum: see Gualdo Tadino.
Tadipatri **3** 287b.
Tadjem **3** 677d.
Tadji-bei: Samoyede priest **21** 251d.
Tadjiks: see Tajak.
Tadjura **23** 575a.
Tadla **34** 54 E2; **25** 5a.
Tadley **34** 9 C3.
Tadmarton **34** 8 A5.
Tadmor: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— (Tedmur): town, Turkey in Asia: see Palmyra.
Tadom Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 343a; **26** 336b.
Tadorna **7** 506c.
— cornuta: see Sheldrake.
— valpanser: see Sheldrake.
Tadotsu **34** 46 F6.
Tadousac **34** 62 P2; **4** 769c; **20** 165c.
Tadpatri **34** 42 G12.
Tadpole **9** 795d; **23** 79d; of Ascidians (fig.) **24** 179c; determination of sex **21** 722b.
Tadra, Bir: see Bir Tadra.
Tadrandike River **34** 116 P3.
Tadri **13** 834d.
Taduan **34** 40 E6.
Tadum: see Tadom.
Tadvan **34** 38 K3.
Tae Mountains **5** 630c.
Taegesville **34** 97 G4.
Taeiz: see Tais.
Tael: volcano **13** 837d.
Tael: Chinese currency **5** 38a; **16** 733b; **27** 30c; **31** 291d; **27** 24d.
—, Chinese measure **24** 490b; **33** 813b.
—, Siamese measure **24** 490d.
Tænarum, Cape: see Matapan, Cape.
Tænarus **11** 81d.
—, battle of, 1371 **21** 689a.
Taenga: see Holt Island.
Tænia: promontory, Carthage **5** 163a.
Tænia: in architecture **2** 404a.
Tænia, cestoid **18** 258c; (ill) **23** 50d; **23** 55c; **24** 206a; anatomy **23** 50a; development **23** 52c; in horse **24** 205d.
— echinococcus (ill) **23** 54a.
— expansa **24** 206a.
— hippocampi **1** 875a; **1** 876c.
— semi-circularis **19** 31d; **1** 875d.
Tæniadæ **23** 54c; **23** 55c.
Tæniaster **7** 634b.
Tæniatæ **1** 132c.
Tæniiformes **12** 691b.
Tænioglossa **16** 640d; **16** 648d; **30** 796b.
Tæniopteris **10** 353c; **25** 792d; **31** 424a.
Tæniorhynchus **31** 6a.
Tæniotica **18** 232d.
Tae-ping: see Tai-ping.
"Taeping": ship **32** 549a.
Tætwine, Archbishop **5** 30c.
Tae-yuen Foo **5** 634b.
Taf **34** 12 C2; **5** 114d.
Tafalla: department, Spain **17** 249d.
—, town, Spain **33** 163b; **34** 20 L2; **34** 3 D7.
Tafasasset, Wady: see Wady Tafasasset.
Tafel Berg **34** 29 B5.
—, Cape **34** 48 E6.
Tafelberg: see Table Mountain, Cape Colony.
Tafels: see Tavers.
Ta-feng-shan **34** 45 F10.
Tafers **34** 27 D4.
Tafersit **34** 54 F2.
Tafessash **34** 54 H4.
Tafetti **34** 30 E9.
Taff: river **34** 12 G3; **10** 633c; **26** 583b.
—, town **34** 84 F2.
— Fawr Valley **26** 583a.
"Taff Vale Railway Co. v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants" **32** 668c; **25** 550b; **33** 20b.
Taffeta **23** 210c.
Taffini Palace **21** 325d.
Tafi, A. **21** 442a.
Tafi: tribe **25** 514c.
Tafia **21** 58d.
Tafilált (Tafilet, Sajilmása) **33** 163c; **34** 54 E3; **30** 838d; **23** 21a; **16** 830b; Rohlfs at **32** 270c.
Tafileh, Wady Et: see Wady Et Tafileh.
Tafilet: river **3** 28c.
Tafinagh script **25** 139c.
Tafna: fort **1** 568b.
—, river **1** 563b; **25** 315c.
—, Treaty of **1** 568a.
Tafnekht: Egyptian king **7** 742b.
"Tafsīr-i'-Aziziyyah" **11** 849d; **18** 656b.
Taft, L.: sculptor **32** 483b.
—, Hon. W. H. **33** 909d; **31** 670d.
Taft: district **33** 912c.
—, town **34** 40 F5; **33** 912c.
Taftab **34** 40 H7.
Tafton **34** 73 M4.
Tafts **34** 68 G3.
— Ness **34** 14 M1.
Taftsville **34** 66 D8.
Taftville **34** 68 G3.
Tafua **34** 52 A1.
Tafualli **34** 54 C6.
Tafuti **34** 48 F5.
"Tag des Herrn, Der" **14** 147d.
Taga **34** 52 A1.
Tagaas-Bajaus: tribe **21** 123d.
Tagai: town, Russia **22** 77b.
— Island: see Taka Island.
Tagal: department, Java **13** 605d; **29** 735c; **29** 736d.
— (Tegal): town **34** 48 C6; **13** 606b; lighthouse **34** 48 C6.
—, Malay tribe **6** 96c; **12** 817d; **18** 753a; **31** 668b; language: see Tagalog.
Tagala (Takala, Tekele) **34** 55 O8; copper beds **33** 37c.
Tagalé Mountains **22** 278b.
Tagalog language **18** 753a; **26** 252d; **28** 584c; **32** 411d; **33** 142d.
Tagama **34** 54 J7; **32** 363c.
Taganai: peak, India **23** 717a.
— Mountain, Russia **34** 33 L4; **24** 4c.
Taganrog: seaport **23** 21a; **34** 33 G6; **29** 60c; **21** 86d; **27** 505d; Alexander I's death at **1** 492c.
—, Gulf of **34** 33 G6; **3** 796b; **7** 793c.
Tagant (Tagenet) **34** 54 D6.
Tagao Ishlan **34** 40 K3; **25** 115a.
Tagar: Melanesian myth **17** 148c.
Tagarchi **24** 728d.
Tagareff, Mount **34** 40 G1.
Tagassi Palace **33** 710b.
Tagaste **3** 75b.
Tagaung **34** 43 B3.
Tagawost **16** 834c.
Tagazgaz **23** 659c.
Tagbabas **18** 752b.
Tagbilaran **34** 47 E8; **18** 752a.
"Tagblatt" **17** 432a.
"Tage": ship **31** 105b.
Tagelel: see Taghelel.
Tâg-e-mah **4** 187d.
Tagenet: see Tagant.
Tagenhus **34** 25 P4.
Tägertschi **34** 27 E4.
Tägerwilen **34** 27 K2.
Tages: myth **11** 500a.
"Tages und Jahresheften" **10** 736b.
Tagetes erecta: see African Marigold.
— patula: see French Marigold.
Taggart: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
Taggia: river **34** 18 L10; **13** 437b.
—, town **34** 31 C7.
Tagguin **1** 569c.
Tagh Kariyk **33** 493d.
Taghajit **34** 54 J6.
Taghardeit: see Gardaia.
Tagharma Pl IV **23** 337; **18** 103b; **23** 637c.
Taghdumbash Pamir **25** 710d; **29** 275a; **31** 453b.
Taghee Pass **34** 108 L2.
Taghelel (Tagelel) **34** 54 J7.
Tagherot **16** 832a.
Taghil: river **17** 500b.
—, town: see Nijni Tagilsk.
Taghit, Wady: see Wady Taghit.
Taghkanick **34** 70 P7.
Taghlak, Firoz Shah: see Firoz Shah.
—, Muhammad: see Mahommed Tughlak.
Taghlakábád (Delhi) **7** 48a.
Taghlib **16** 537a; **21** 652a.
Taghma **34** 54 J4.
Taghmon **34** 16 H7.
Taghrith **22** 844d.
Tagidda **34** 54 H6.
Tagiget, Wady: see Wady Tejijet.
Tagil: see Tagu.
Tagilite **16** 406a.
Tagilskiy Zavod: see Nijni Tagilsk.
Tagin (Taguin) **34** 54 G2.
Taginæ **34** 32 N8; battle of **13** 797d.
Tagine, Wady see Wady Tagine.
Tagish, Lake **34** 60 C1; **30** 56 Map.
— House **34** 116 W6.
Tagleba, Point **34** 47 F8.
Tagliacozzi, G. **23** 21b.
Tagliacozzo **34** 32 O10; battle of **13** 475c; **19** 120b.
Tagliamento (Tilaventus Fl.) **34** 31 N3; **9** 790d; battle of **3** 131a.
Taglioni, Marie **23** 21c; **27** 377b.
Taglioni: food **15** 125a.
Tagma **25** 691c.
Tagmosis **25** 691c.
Tago: see Rio Grande de Cagayan.
Tagodast **16** 833c.
Tagoloan: river **18** 752c.
—, town **34** 47 E8.
Tagotta **34** 55 Q8.
Tagrifat **34** 55 L4.
Tagrift **34** 55 L3.
Tagu (Tagil) **34** 33 M4.
Tagua **13** 524d.
Taguan Flying Phalanger (Petaurista volans) **18** 729d.
Taguaralzinho **34** 122 F5.
Taguig **34** 47 K8.
Taguin: see Tagin.
Tagula **34** 49 G6.
Tagus (Tajo, Tejo) **23** 21d; **34** 20 E5; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VII **22** 304; **5** 196b; **19** 536c; length and basin area **28** 313b.
— Rock **34** 124 J13.
"Tagus": ship **19** 132c.
Taguthaung **34** 43 D8.
Tagutta **34** 55 J3.
Tagutu **25** 345 Map.
Tagwa **34** 55 N6.
Tagwara **34** 54 E8.
Tahaa (Otaha): island **34** 52 O7.
Tahaddart **16** 831a.
Tahalla Creek **34** 85 C6.
Tahanea (Tahania, Tchitschagof, Chichagof) **34** 52 M8.
Ta-hang Mountains **5** 630c.
Tahara **34** 51 D6.
Taharie, Cape **34** 48 F6.
Tâhart Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 835a.
Tahat, Jebel: see Jebel Tahat.
Tahawus **34** 70 O4.
—, Mount: see Marcy, Mount.
Taheidah (Taheida) **34** 55 M4.
Ta-hei-shan **34** 45 J3.
"Ta-heŏ" **5** 661c.
Tahgee Pass **34** 107 E5.
Tahichipi Pass **4** 697a.
Tahien Tong **34** 43 F8.
Tahij **26** 484b.
Tahil **33** 813b.
Tahilla **34** 16 B8.
Táhir **17** 514c; coinage **17** 660a.
— ben Hosain **16** 583b.
Tahiri: see Sirâf.
Tahirides of Khorassan **11** 715a.
Táhirids: see Táhir.
Tahiti Archipelago: see Society Islands.
— Island (Otaheite, Otana, Isla d'Amat) **23** 22a; **33** 163c; **34** 49 M6; **34** 52 P7; child murder **8** 625a; discovery of **10** 189c; observatory **6** 330d; songs and dances **6** 799a; statistics **31** 821a; taboo customs **23** 16b.
"Tahiti": novel **10** 551c.
Tahiti cane **22** 625d.
— chestnut (Inocarpus edulis) **17** 664c; **9** 156d.
Tahiti-iti: see Tairabu.
Tahiti-uni: see Porionuu.
Tahkali: see Tacullies.
Tahkechi **34** 43 D10.
Tahkeena: river **34** 60 C1.
Tâhko-Tinneh **12** 827c.
Tah-kwt, Lake: see Wenatchee Lake.
Tahlequah **34** 106 M3; **5** 586a; **12** 835b.
Tahltan **34** 60 D2.
Tahmásp I **13** 394b; **18** 636b.
— II **18** 640b.
Tahoe: lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3; **28** 434 Map; **4** 698a; **33** 565d.
—, lake, Nevada, U.S. **17** 367c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E3.
Tahoka, Laguna: see Laguna Tahoka.
Tahont 'n eggish **17** 497a.
Tahooraway: see Kahulani.
Tahora **23** 24a.
Tahors: see Teheran.
Tahouata (Santa Christina) **15** 564c.
Tahr **12** 742c.
Tahsil **12** 769c; **7** 46b.
Tahsildár: Indian official **7** 46b; **15** 186c.
—, Turkish official **33** 510a.
Tahsīnuddin: Urdu author **11** 848a.
Tahtah (Tahta) **34** 55 O4.
Ta-hu: see Tai-hu.
Tahuamanú (Datimanu) river **34** 122 D6.
Tahuata: see Tauata.
Tahue **25** 427b.
Tahuenahuec **18** 352b.
Tahuki (Tahukani) **26** 103c.
Tahuni **14** 314d.
Tahura: see Kaula Island.
Tahureau, J. **9** 651a.
Tahuti **17** 151a.
"Tahzību-l-Akhlāq" **11** 850b.
Tai: town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 H6.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 D3.
Tai: tribe: see Shans.
— Arabs **34** 38 J4; **16** 49b.
Táï' ben Motí' **16** 589a.
Tai Lake **5** 632d.
Tai Won Kun: see Tai-won-Kun.
Tai-an (Thai-an) **34** 46 B5.
Taiara (Taiaro, Kings Island): town, Low Archipelago, Pacific **34** 52 M8.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 O7.
Taiart Hadibat **34** 54 D5.
Taiba **34** 54 H3; **13** 117a.
Taibilla, Sierra de: see Sierra de Taibilla.
Taican: see Tâlikân.
Tai-chang **5** 649b.
Tai-chau: town **34** 45 H8.
— Bay **34** 45 H8.
— Islands **34** 45 J8.
Tai-chen **34** 46 C4.
Tai-chong (Yung-su) **32** 117c.
Tai-chu: see Chow-chu.
Tai-dong **29** 704c; **30** 63b.
Taidu: see Ta-tu: town, China.
Taieri (Hull) **34** 52 C9.
Taif: see Et Taif.
Taifalæ (Taifali) **10** 848a; **23** 258a.
Taifashi: Moslem mineralogist **16** 597a.
Taiga: district **23** 511a.
—, town **33** 370b.
Taigadô: Japanese painter **29** 717a.
Tai-hang-shan Mountains **34** 45 D5.
Tai-ha-nor **34** 44 J2.
Tai-hing **34** 45 H6.
Tai-ho: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E6.
—, town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E9.
Taiho-hsien: see Ta-li-fu.
Taihoku: see Taipeh.
Tai-hu: lake **34** 45 H7; **5** 635b; **12** 144d.
—, town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 H7.

Tai-hu: town, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 F7.
Taika **9** 416b.
Tai-kang **34** 45 E5.
Tai-king-kwan (Tai-kin-kuan) **34** 45 B5.
Taikô: Japanese tactical formation **29** 709a.
—, Japanese title **13** 583b.
Taikô-sama (Taikô-Hidéyoshi, Toyotomi) **13** 583a; **5** 649a; **29** 709a; invades Korea **6** 394b; **13** 584c; **30** 66d; founds Ozaka Castle **18** 111a; occupies Seoul **27** 41d.
Tai-ku: town, China **34** 45 D4.
—, town, Korea **34** 46 D6; **6** 391d.
Taikun: see Shôgun.
Tai-kung **34** 45 B9.
Tail docking: of hounds **12** 315c.
— estate **20** 307a.
— rope: in coal-mining **6** 69b.
— test: for mercury **16** 32d.
— vice **11** 439c.
Taila: county **34** 51 E5.
—, town **34** 33 L5.
Tailaidh, Beinn: see Beinn Tailadh.
Tai-lang **34** 44 G6.
Tailasân **27** 238c.
Tailbois, Ivo **22** 367b.
Tailed men **25** 465a; **25** 466 (fig. 1).
Tailfur **34** 35 B1.
Tailhade, Laurent **28** 498a; **31** 472d.
Tai-li-amr-illah **16** 588a.
Tailing: in carpentry **4** 481a.
Taillandier, St R. **9** 680c.
Taillat, Cape **34** 18 J12.
Taillé: in heraldry **11** 694a.
Taille: tax **9** 595c.
—, wind instrument **24** 788a.
Taillebourg **34** 18 E7.
Taillefer, William: see William Taillefer, Count of Toulouse.
Taillefer: peak **1** 624c.
Tailor-bird (Orthotomus) **24** 367a; nidification **3** 771d.
"Tailor's Andrew": see Sarto, Andrea del.
Tailors' Union of America **33** 414c.
Tailscreek **34** 80 B2.
Tailtenn: see Tailti.
Tailti **13** 244c.
Tailu: Seljuk chief **21** 636b.
Tail-water level **12** 476c; in turbines **12** 530d.
Taim **24** 490b.
Taimá: oasis, Arabia **16** 552b; **18** 805b.
— (Taimo): town, Sudan **34** 55 N8.
Taimani **34** 40 K4; mountains of **25** 116b.
Taimanis: see Taimûnis.
Taimering **34** 23 P15.
Taimo: see Taima.
Taimoro **15** 171b.
Taimûnis (Taimanis) **1** 231b; **10** 569c; **25** 120a.
Taimur: island **34** 37 L1.
Taimur, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
—, Gulf of **34** 37 N1; Pl II **19** 315.
Taimur Khan **3** 569c.
Taimur Lake **34** 37 N1.
— (Taimyr) Peninsula **34** 37 M1; **31** 809 Map; **21** 67a; **22** 6a; **24** 742b.
Taimyr: see Taimur: island.
Tain: town, France **34** 18 K7.
—, town, Scotland **33** 164a; **34** 14 H4; **20** 854d; pop. **32** 298b.
"Tain Bó Cuailnge" **5** 310c; **9** 75b.
Tainan: town, Japan **34** 46 K7; **28** 442d.
Tainaron, Cape: see Matapan, Cape.
Taine, Hippolyte A. **33** 164b; **9** 674d; **9** 680b; on æsthetics **1** 220d; on art **9** 210c; **9** 214a; on dreams **7** 459a; philosophy of **33** 167a; portrait **33** 165a; on "Rape of the Lock" **19** 484b.
—, J. B. **33** 164b.
Tai-ngan **34** 45 F4.
Taingda **26** 468c.
Taini regis **7** 349d.
Tai-ning **34** 45 F9.
Taininh: see Tay Ninh.
Taintor, E. C. **4** 761a.
Taintor: town **34** 101 H5.
Tai-oh-nek: see Tyoonok.
Tai-Pai, Mount **34** 44 H4.
Tai-pai-shan (Tai-ping-shan) **34** 45 A6.
Taipala: river **14** 199b.
— (Taipale): town **34** 33 E3.
Taipe: see Tai-pei.
Taipeh (Taihoku) **28** 442d.
Tai-pei (Taipei-fu, Taipe, Thaipe-fu) **34** 46 L6.
Taipeng **22** 587b.
Tai-ping: river **34** 45 D8.
—, town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 H8.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 44 H6.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 G7.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C5.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 45 A6.
—, town, Perak **30** 499a.
Tai-ping Rebellion **5** 652a; **21** 772d; Gordon in **29** 32a; Li Hung Chang **30** 268b.
Tai-ping-shan: mountain: see Tai-pai-shan.
—, town **27** 44b.
Tai-po-hu **34** 45 D7.
Tair, Jebel: see Jebel Tair.
Taira: town **34** 46 K5.
Taira: clan **29** 715d; **13** 582b; **11** 851d.
Tairabu (Tahiti-iti) **23** 22d.
Tairet-el-Bagil **34** 54 F3.
Tairtla **12** 826c.
Tais (Taeiz) **34** 39 J9.
Taisaka **15** 171b.
Taisefûn: see Ctesiphon.
Taiserbo: see Taizerbo.
Tai-shan Mountains **34** 45 F4; **5** 633d; Confucian pilgrimages **19** 92c.
Taishi: see Shôtoku Taishi.
Taishin, Ikeda: see Ikeda Taishin.
Taishitaraugh **2** 204b.
Taishiu: see Tsushima.
Taishû: see Tsushima.
Tai-shun **34** 45 G9.
Taiskhir Mountains **34** 44 F1.
Taison **34** 114 D4.
Taft, A. C.: archbishop of Canterbury **33** 168b; action on Irish disestablishment **32** 387d; **33** 680a; second Lambeth conference **30** 120c; portrait **33** 169b; on "Tract 90" **31** 158d.
—, Craufurd **33** 168c.
—, F. G. **29** 25c.
—, P. G. **33** 170a; on cause of auroras **16** 183c; calculating machine **4** 655d; on conductivity **11** 579b; **11** 581c; work in dynamics **27** 567a; on age of the earth **10** 227c; on gases **18** 113b; **19** 249b; **27** 461b; on Mayer **15** 649c; on nebular spectra **10** 215b; thermo-electric hypothesis **8** 97d; **33** 293b; on deep-sea thermometers **23** 292a.
Taît: people: see Haitlin.
Taitai (Taytay) **34** 47 B7.
Tai-tam: town **34** 44 D7; reservoir **29** 318d.
— (Tytam) Bay **34** 44 E7; **12** 141b.
— (Tytam) Peninsula **34** 44 E7.
Tai-tam-tuk **34** 44 D6.
Tai-tang-kang **6** 391c.
Taiti: see Tahiti.
Taitinapam **12** 826c.
Tai-ting-te: Mongol emperor **5** 648b.
Taitok **34** 54 G5.
Taiton **34** 88 L8.
Tai-tong: see Ta-tong.
Taitotei: see Twatutia.
"Tait's Edinburgh Magazine" **18** 537d; **7** 102d.
Tai-tsang **34** 45 H7.
"Taitsing": ship **32** 549a.
Tai-tso: king of Korea: see Litan.
Tai-tsoo: Chinese emperor **5** 646c.
Tai-tsung: Chinese emperor, 618-649 **5** 645d.
—, Chinese emperor, 763-780 **5** 646b.
—, Chinese emperor, 976-997 **5** 646c.
Taituk: see Taitok.
Tai-tung **34** 46 L7.
Taitville **34** 103 D6.
Tai-wan: district **9** 417a.
—, island: see Formosa.
—, town **34** 46 K7.
Taiwan hemp **22** 734a.
Taiwanfu: river **9** 416b.
— (Tai-wan-Foo): town **5** 636d; **9** 417b.
Taiwarah (Taiwara) **34** 40 L4; **25** 116b.
Tai-won-Kun (Tai Won Kun): Korean leader **27** 32c; **30** 67a.
Taixali **1** 45a.
Taiya: see Dyea.
Taiya Bay **30** 385a.
Taiya Inlet **30** 384d.
Taiyibeh: see Et Taiyibeh.
Tai-yo Mountains **34** 45 D4.
Taiyuen (Tai-yuan) **34** 45 D4.
Taizalai: promontory **4** 662d.
Taizaloi: tribe **4** 663a.
Taizan Yôhei: Japanese keramist **29** 726d.
Taizerbo (Taiserbo) **34** 55 M4; **33** 452c.
Ta'izz **24** 738 Map.
Tâj **7** 113d.
"Tâj et 'Arûs" **14** 282c.
Tajak (Tajik, Tadjiks, Tâts, Tausik, Galtehas) **23** 25a; **23** 661a; in Afghanistan **4** 1c; Aryan origin **25** 716b; customs **9** 230a; **31** 398c; in Eshref **8** 543c; in Ghilan **10** 567b; Indian frontier **25** 120a; Russian Turkestan **21** 68d; **28** 386a; Syr Daria **22** 820d.
Tajakant **34** 54 D3.
Tajan: see Tayan.
Tajand **18** 618a; **18** 626d.
Tajao: Chinese minister **24** 793a.
Tajax, Gross: see Gross Tajax.
Tajelt: see Tagaste.
Tajem, Mount **34** 48 C5.
Tajenturt **34** 54 J4.
Tajer **6** 783c.
Tajes, General **33** 613a.
Tajetterat **34** 54 J5.
Tajidait **34** 54 F5.
Tajik: see Tajak.
Tajima (Tanshu, Tanshiu) **34** 46 G8; **13** 569d; iron industry **13** 573b.
Tajique **34** 110 J4.
Táj-Mahal **1** 286d; **12** 795b; mosaic work **13** 81c.
Tajo: river: see Tagus.
—, town **34** 29 C11.
Tajpur: town, N.E. of Calcutta, India **34** 41 O2; tobacco cultivation **12** 750a.
—, town, S. of Calcutta, India **34** 41 N4.
Tajrish **33** 211a.
Tajumulco **34** 120 C4; **11** 239a.
Tajuna **34** 20 J4; **11** 228c; **23** 435b.
Tajura, Sultan of **25** 156c.
Tajura (Tajurrah): town **34** 55 R8; **32** 703c; **1** 134a.
— (Tajurrah) Bay **34** 55 R8; **32** 701a.
"Táj-ut-Teváríkh" **23** 657a.
Tajwin **34** 40 L4.
Taka (Suvarof, Suwarov): island **34** 52 L2.
—, region **34** 55 Q7; **17** 611a.
— Hewataya **34** 48 E6.
Takaboko **31** 67c.
Takacha **34** 57 E2.
"Takachiho": ship **27** 43b.
Takachiho-dake **29** 672d.
Takács, J. **12** 377a.
Takada **34** 46 E7.
Takahasai (Takahashi) **34** 46 F6.
Takahashi-gawa **29** 673b.
Takahe (Notornis) **3** 742b.
Takahira: emperor of Japan **13** 582d.
Takaka **34** 52 D5.
Takakogin **34** 116 A2.
Takakoto (Takakotoru) Island **34** 52 O8.
Takakura: emperor of Japan **13** 582c.
Takala: see Tagala.
Takalia (Tukala) **34** 48 F5.
Takalla: district, Celebes **5** 288d.
—, state, Sudan: see Tagala.
Taka-makiye **30** 113a.
Takamatsu **34** 46 F6; **13** 571b.
Takamura Kôun: Japanese wood carver **29** 724a.
Takan-tepe (Tekan Tepe) **34** 40 B2.
Takao: see Takow.
Takaoka: town, Hokurokudo, Japan **34** 46 H5.
—, town, Nankaido, Japan **34** 46 F7.
Takapoto: see Oura.
Takara Shima Ko **34** 46 P5; **14** 489d.
Tákarart (Mequinez) **16** 29d.
Takaroa: see Tiokea.
Takasaki **34** 46 J5.
Takash Khárizm, Shah **23** 660d.
Takashima: island, Japan **34** 46 N2; **31** 387b; coal **13** 573c; **17** 164a; **31** 67c.
—, island, Korea **34** 46 D5.
—, town **34** 46 J5.
Takat: see Thakot.
Takata **34** 46 J5.
Takato **34** 46 H6.
Takatsu Gawa **34** 46 E6; **29** 673c.
Takatsuma-yama **29** 673a.
Takatu **26** 102a; **32** 119a.
Takaungu **27** 611d.
Takayama **34** 46 H5.
Take **14** 489d.
Take off: in croquet **6** 609c.
Ta-Keang **5** 631a.
Takefu (Takeo) **34** 46 H6.
Takeley **34** 9 G2.
Takelot: king of Egypt **7** 742a.
Takemoto Hayato of Tôkyô: keramist **29** 727b.
Takem-suma **34** 44 K1.
Taken aback: nautical **21** 604d.
Takendrajal Singh: commander-in-chief **30** 521b.
Takeo: see Takefu.
Ta-ke-rh **34** 45 F2.
Taker-off: in printing **23** 706b.
Taketoma **14** 489d.
Takeut **34** 43 D3.
Takhamalt, Wady: see Wady Takhamalt.
Takhamelt, Wady: see Wady Takhamalt.
Takhla Makan **25** 708b; **33** 322a; **33** 494b.
Takhsa **31** 124a.
Takht Sinh, Raja **13** 704a; **31** 490c.
Takhta: town, Egypt: see Tahtah.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 A2.
Takhtaji **25** 721b.
Takhti Jamshid **18** 558a.
Takht-i-Balkis **34** 40 B2; **31** 615a.
Takht-i-Khesra **6** 678a.
Takht-i-Pul **26** 92c.
Takht-i-Rustam: at Balkh **26** 92b; at Haibak **1** 243a; **26** 105c.
Takht-i-Sefer **11** 714c.
Takht-i-Sulaiman: town: see Phraaspa.
Takht-i-Suleiman: mountain, India **34** 41 B4; **26** 101a; **26** 101 Map; temple **14** 11c.
Takht-i-Suleiman: town: see Phraaspa.
Takhtsingjee: Mahraja of Bhavnagar **33** 170c; **29** 50d.
Takhwárá **7** 105c.
Ta-ki: river **34** 45 G8.
— (Asarur, Tse-Kia): town, **12** 786d; **11** 273b.
Taki Káshí: Persian biographer **21** 254c.
Taki Kesra **6** 678a.
Takia (Ning-po) **34** 45 H8.
Ta-kiang: see Yangtse-kiang.
Takilman **25** 374a.
Takin (Budorcas) **25** 454c.
"Taking of Oechalia" **12** 113a.
Taking in sail: nautical **21** 604d.
Takino Lake: see Tachino Lake.
Takka: tribe **12** 786d; **20** 110c.
Takkali Raghunandapuram **10** 70a.
Takla-makan Desert **34** 44 B3; **23** 638b; **29** 15b; Sven Hedin's investigations **25** 711c.
Táklí **17** 164d.
— Island **34** 116 M7.
Taklok Pong **34** 43 F9.
Taklung **34** 44 E5.
Takmakdty **2** 306b.
Tako **34** 56 L11.
Takoko **34** 54 J7.
Takoma: see Takoma Park.
—, North: see North Takoma.
— Park **34** 75 C3.
Takoo **5** 632c.
Takot: see Thakot.
Takova **34** 35 C4.
Takovaya in Urals **16** 411a.
Takow (Takao) **34** 46 K8; **9** 417b; **28** 442d.
Takpa **23** 846c.
Takpo **14** 229d.
Takra **10** 27d.
Taksha **34** 55 M7.
Takshaks: see Takha.
Takshasila (Taxila) Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VII **18** 561; **12** 419a; **12** 786d; **20** 298c.
Taksmen **5** 800d.
Taksony: duke of Hungary **12** 367d.
Taksony: town **34** 28 L4.
Taktalu Dagh (Chimæra Mountain) **34** 38 D4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 626c.
Taku: river, Alaska **34** 116 X7; **25** 241a.
—, river, Br. Columbia **34** 60 C2.
—, town, Alaska **34** 60 C2.
— (Ta-ku): town, China **34** 44 N7.
— Arm **34** 116 W3.
— (Pei-ho) Forts **34** 44 N7; **30** 268d; capture of, 1858 **5** 652b; **8** 132c; capture, 1900 **27** 38a.
Takua Pa **32** 610b.
Ta-kuan **34** 44 G5.
Takukwan **12** 826b.
Takum **34** 54 J9.
Takuma Taméuji: Japanese painter **29** 715c.
Takurea (Wolconsky) **34** 52 N8.
Takusai: Japanese bronze-caster **29** 722d.
Taku-shan: town, China **34** 45 E8.
Ta-ku-shan: town, Manchuria **34** 45 J3.
Takusho: Korean artist **17** 299d.
Takût: town, Burma **30** 519c.
—, volcano, Tripoli **33** 451d.
Takutea (Fenuaiti) **34** 52 K9; **27** 228c.
Takutu, Rio: see Rio Takutu.
Takuwatung **34** 43 D10.
Takwa (Tarkwa) **34** 54 F9; **29** 20a.
Takyrs **23** 511d; **30** 15c.
Tal: river **3** 426a.
Tal: genealogical poem **12** 622a.
Tal y Moelvre, battle of **5** 319c.
Tál Pass **12** 732b.
Tala: river **23** 604a.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 N3.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 G2.
—, town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
Tálá: tribe **5** 243b; **17** 319a.
Tala Mungongo: mountains **25** 450d.
— Mungongo. town **34** 56 L13.
— Oasis **34** 54 G3.
Ta'lab: Sabæan god **24** 741b.
Talab: town **34** 40 J7.
Talabo, Cape: see Talaho Cape.
Talacre **9** 326d.
Talagang **34** 41 C3; **13** 691a.
Tálaghát **21** 210b.
Talago Lamo **13** 692d.
Talaho (Talabo), Cape **34** 48 F5.
Talaing **18** 468d.
Talak: district **34** 54 H6.
—, river **2** 305c; **4** 560b.
—, town **34** 41 B4.
Talaken **2** 499b.
Tala-Khun **34** 44 L1.
Talala **34** 106 L1.
Talal-khain-dala **30** 15b.
Talamanca: district and tribe **34** 120 M10; **6** 450a.
Talamantes Creek **34** 109 A1.
Talána **26** 103a.
— Hill, battle of **31** 82c; **33** 439c.
Talang **34** 48 B5; **22** 638b.
Talanque **20** 656a.
Talanta: see Atalanti.
— Channel: see Atalanti Channel.
Talanti (Euboicum Mare) **11** 82c.
Talanton: see Talent.
Talão **1** 777d.
Talap **34** 43 B1; **30** 119a.
Talapoosa **1** 438b.
Talara, Punta: see Punta Talara.
Talaram: see Dilaram.
Talaraquin **34** 47 B7.
Talargoch **9** 326d.
Talari **31** 292b.
Talari-Tavileh **13** 394a.
Talarn **34** 20 O2.
Talas **22** 819c; **25** 785b.
— Ala-Tau **22** 820a.
Tal'at Mûsa **14** 394b.
Talatala **34** 56 K10.
Talat-ed-Dem **18** 176a.
Talatha **34** 79 E5.
Talaton **34** 13 F2.
Talauer (Talaur) Islands **34** 48 G4.
Talauma **19** 532c.
Talaur Islands: see Talauer Islands.
Talaus: king of Argos **1** 164c.
Talaut Islands (Salibabo) **34** 48 F4.
Talavera: archbishop **13** 693c.
Talavera, Fernando de **6** 172b.
Talavera: town: see Talavera de la Reina
Talavera, Capilla de **21** 204a.
Talavera de la Reina (Talavera) **23** 25b and **33** 171b; **34** 20 G4; battle **2** 668a; **24** 495c; pottery **19** 628d.
Talavera wheat **1** 354b; **24** 532d.
Talavli **34** 42 O10.
Talawah **34** 85 F8.
Talawgwi **34** 43 C2.
Talayuelim **27** 313d.
Talba Waha **34** 55 Q8.
Talbenny **34** 12 A2.

Talbingo **34** 51 H5.
Talbo **34** 55 M9.
Talbois, Ivo de **14** 35a.
Talbot, family of **23** 25c.
—, Baron, of Hensol **23** 26d; **4** 583a; Chancellor **8** 368a; and slavery **22** 138d.
—, C. **23** 26b.
—, E. **4** 582d.
—, earl of Shrewsbury: see Shrewsbury, Earl of.
—, Geoffrey **23** 25c.
—, Sir Gilbert, d. 1346 **23** 25d; **11** 691a.
—, Sir Gilbert, d. 1387 **23** 25d.
—, Sir Gilbert, d. 1419 **10** 678d.
—, Sir Gilbert, 1569 **11** 705b.
—, Sir Gilbert, of Grafton **23** 26c.
—, H. **23** 25c.
—, John **18** 465b.
—, Sir John, of Albrighton **23** 26d.
—, Capt. the Hon. M. G. **26** 105b.
—, Richard, 11th cent. **23** 25c.
—, Richard, 12th cent. **23** 25c.
—, Richard, d. 1356 **23** 25d.
—, Richard, 17th cent. **13** 268b.
—, W.: bishop of Durham **4** 582d.
—, W. H. Fox **23** 27a; and incandescent lighting **28** 595d; photo-engraving process **18** 834a; photometric methods **24** 423b.
Talbot of Malahide **13** 260c.
Talbot: county, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S.: see Talbott.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Talbot (dog): in heraldry **11** 699c.
—, Cape **34** 50 D2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6; **10** 436a.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4; **30** 568a.
— Island **34** 48 G3.
—, Mount **34** 16 E5.
—, Port: see Port Talbot.
Talbot's bands **24** 441c.
Talbott (Talbot) **34** 83 P2.
Talbotton **34** 80 C6.
Talbragar River: see Erskine River.
Talc **16** 414b; **10** 228b; **6** 555c.
Talca: province, Chile **34** 124 C11; pop. 1875 **5** 617d; pop. 1895 **27** 8b.
—, province, Cuzco, Peru **27** 323b.
—, town **23** 27b and **33** 171b; **34** 124 C11.
Talcahuano (Talcaguano) **33** 171b; **34** 124 C11; fort **6** 239b; port **29** 69b; tidal wave **5** 616c.
Tálcher: state **17** 845c.
— group **12** 737a; **31** 422d.
Talchi: soothsayer **14** 96a.
Tal-Chotiali **25** 715a; valley **26** 102b; **32** 119a.
Talcosite **16** 424d.
Talcott: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— Mountain **11** 497a.
Talcottville **34** 68 F2; **33** 665d.
Talc-schist **10** 236c; **10** 228b; composition **10** 236b.
Talcville **34** 70 M3.
Taldanda Canal **5** 243b; **15** 285c.
Taldora **34** 50 G3.
Taldyk Pass **28** 386b.
—, river **14** 63c.
"Tale of Balin" **33** 123b.
Ta-le Foo **5** 640d.
"Tale of Pwyll" **5** 321a.
Talé Sap **32** 620a.
"Tale of Setnau" **7** 721d.
"Tale of a Tub" **8** 426d; criticism **22** 763a.
Taleb, Ain et: see Ain et Taleb.
Talega **34** 115 H9.
Talegalla (Talegallus) **3** 712a; **15** 827c.
Talenading Islands **34** 48 G4.
Talent: town **34** 112 C4.
Talent (bezant): in heraldry **11** 697d.
—, monetary weight: Ægineta **24** 488b; Assyrian **17** 631c; Babylonian **17** 631c; **24** 486c; Euboean **22** 485a; Grecian **24** 488c; Hebrew **24** 487a; Lydian **24** 487d; Persian **24** 487a.
Talent money: in cricket **27** 276c.
Talenti, S. di Francesco **17** 815d.
Talequah **29** 468d.
Tales **23** 27b; **8** 623d; **23** 316b; Russian **21** 104a; in romance literature **20** 632b.
"Tales of a Barber-Surgeon" **33** 374a.
"Tales of all Countries" **23** 585d.
"Tales of the Crusaders" **21** 550c.
"Tales of Fashionable Life" **7** 654a.
"Tales of a Grandfather" **21** 551a.
"Tales of the Hall" **32** 86d.
"Tales of a Parrot" **18** 660c.
"Tales from Sebastopol" **33** 362a.
"Tales founded on the plays of Shakespeare" **14** 235a.
"Tales and Stories from History" **22** 607a.
"Tales of a Traveller" **13** 373a.
"Tales of a Wayside Inn" **14** 861d.
"Tales of Wonder" **21** 547a.
Talesab: see Tonle Sap.
Tálesh: district **28** 727c.
—, town **28** 727c.
Taleton **14** 193c.
Talfer (Telfer) **34** 29 C10.
Talfourd, Sir T. N. **23** 29a; **7** 439a; promotes Copyright Bill **6** 359a; defends Moxon **32** 86b; theatre patents **31** 47a.
Talga **31** 653d.
Tal-gareg **34** 11 B5.
Talgarth **34** 12 G2; **20** 217d.
Talh (Mimosa ferruginea) **16** 345b.
— (Tamarisk) **2** 236d.
Talha b. 'Obaid Alláh **16** 548c; **16** 563c.
Talhino **32** 517c.
Talhook Druses (Beni Hazamm) **7** 486a.
Tali (Dalbergia Sissu) **22** 91c: see also Sissu.
Talia **34** 43 A3.
Taliabo (Taliabu) Island **34** 48 G5.
Taliacotius: see Tagliacozzi.
Taliafero County **34** 80 F4; **10** 436a.
Taliang-shan: district **30** 342a.
Taliang-shan: mountain **34** 44 G5.
Tálib: Turkish writer **23** 657a.
Tálib Kalím: poet **18** 657c.
Tal-i-Bangi **29** 255c.
Talid, Wady: see Wady Talid.
Ta-lien-wan Bay (Talienhwang) **33** 171c; **34** 45 J3; Russian lease **27** 29b; **31** 841a.
Taliessin: Welsh bard **2** 651d; **21** 474b.
"Taliessin, Book of" **5** 314d.
"Taliessin and Myrtin" **5** 325a.
Ta-li-fu (Ta-li-o, Taiho-hsien) **34** 44 F5; **23** 439d; **10** 82d; Kublai Khan captures **14** 151a; Panthays captures **27** 31a.
Talihina **34** 106 M5.
Tálikân **1** 242d.
Talikota, battle of **7** 19b; **12** 794b; **7** 147a.
Talilet **34** 54 C6.
Talim **18** 751d.
Talin, Point **34** 47 H10.
Taling-ho **34** 45 H2.
Ta-li-o: see Ta-li-fu.
Talionis lex (Law of Talion) **20** 680d.
Talipes calcaneus **6** 42b.
— equino-varus **6** 42c.
— equinus **6** 42b.
— valgus **6** 42c.
— varus **6** 42b.
Talipot palm: see Palmyra Palm.
Talisa **4** 573b.
Talisay: town, Batangas, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J9.
—, town, Cebú, Philippine Islands **34** 47 E7.
Talish **34** 38 N3; **26** 37d.
Talishan **10** 567b.
Talisheek **34** 87 K5.
Talisker **34** 14 C5; chrysolite **16** 410b.
Talisman: see Amulet.
"Talisman": opera **3** 279d.
"Talisman, Der" **28** 721c.
Talismanic Gate (Bab-el-Tilism) **3** 231d.
Talisse Island **34** 48 F4.
Talitridæ **30** 482a.
Talitrus **6** 661b; habits **6** 642c; nervous system (fig.) **6** 636b; reproduction **6** 643c.
Talitsk Range **25** 337b.
"Talk about Animals and their Masters" **11** 639d.
"Talk of the Town" **31** 591d.
Talkha **34** 55 S3.
Talking Warrior Creek **34** 85 G4.
Talkingrock (Talking Rock) **34** 80 C2.
Tall copies, of books **3** 654d.
Tall, Lough: see Lough Tall.
Tall oat grass (Anthistiria avenacea) **32** 108d.
Talla Haga Creek **34** 85 F4.
— Water **34** 15 J4; **27** 651d.
Tallac **34** 114 E4.
Talladale **34** 14 E4.
Talladega **34** 84 E4.
— County **34** 84 E4.
Tallagaroopna **34** 51 F6.
Tallage (Talliage) **23** 29d; tallagium facere **23** 29d.
Tallaght **34** 16 J5; **13** 243c.
Tallagio non Concedendo, De **23** 29d.
Tallahalla Creek, Jones co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
— Creek, Smith co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
Tallahassee: town **34** 81 H2; **9** 339a.
"Tallahassee": ship **25** 561c.
Tallahassee Meridian **34** 81 H2.
Tallahatchie **34** 85 E2.
— County **34** 85 D3.
— River **34** 85 D2.
Tallahatta Springs **1** 438c.
Tallama Kiëe (Sallo) **29** 210d.
Tallangatta **34** 51 G6.
Tallapalli **6** 92a.
Tallapoosa **34** 80 A4.
— County **34** 84 F5.
— River, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
— River, Ga., U.S. **10** 434d.
Tallard, Marshal **3** 126c; **9** 580d; defeated at Blenheim **15** 554c; Rousseau attaché to **21** 23b.
Tallard: town **34** 18 L8.
Tallarook **34** 51 F6.
Tallassee **34** 84 F5.
Tallatugo **34** 55 T9.
Tallega **34** 82 J5.
Tallemant des Réaux **21** 703c.
Talley: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 E2.
— Road **34** 12 E2.
Talleyrand de Périgord, C. M. **23** 29d; **9** 613b; supports Bourbons **17** 222b; employs Cobbett **6** 83d; and education **27** 656b; and Goethe **10** 733c; on Alexander Hamilton **11** 414a; and Lagrange **14** 209c; literature on **23** 32d; and maritime police **19** 333c; on Napoleon **9** 618b; at Newark, U.S. **17** 371b; visits Pestalozzi **7** 677c.
Talleyrand: town **34** 101 K5.
Talliage: see Tallage.
Tallibody **34** 15 H2.
Tallien, J. L. **23** 32d; edits the "Sentinelle" **9** 673c.
—, Madame (Thérèse, Princesse de Chimay) **23** 33b; **4** 617c; **5** 626c.
Tallien: town **34** 87 H7.
Talliers **23** 29d.
Tallies, exchequer **9** 182c.
Tallin **34** 102 D2.
Tallingite **16** 385a.
Tallington **34** 8 D3.
Tallis (Tallisius, Tallys, Talys), T. **23** 33d; instructs Byrd **26** 488b.
Tallith **19** 1a.
Tallmadge: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
Tallman: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
Tallmansville **34** 77 F3.
Tallokas **34** 80 D10.
Tallow: town **34** 16 F7.
Tallow: fat **23** 34d; candles **4** 802c; mutton **17** 744c; **23** 35a; ox **17** 744c; rendering **17** 743c; tristearin in **10** 697d; vegetable **17** 746d.
—, mineral: see Hatchettine.
— oil **23** 35a.
Tallow tree (Stillingia sebifera) **9** 405b; **17** 746d; **22** 91c.
— wood **25** 794b; wood paving **32** 261c.
Talluches: tribe **12** 826d.
Tallula: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
Tallulah: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
— Falls **34** 80 E2; **10** 437b.
— River **34** 80 E2.
Tallwater **2** 545b.
Tallwch, King: see Meliadus, King.
Tally **34** 76 G5
Tallyho **34** 77 D2.
Tallys: see Tallis, T.
Talma, J. F. **23** 35b; **7** 425c; **7** 427a; in "Charles IX" **5** 582a; friend of Delavigne **7** 43d.
Talma: town **34** 92 D2.
Talmadge Hill **34** 68 B5.
Talmage, T. de Witt **33** 171d.
Talmage: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
Talmai: father of Bartholomew **3** 403b.
Tal-Manasarowar: see Manasarowar.
Talman's Girls' School, Salisbury **21** 218d.
Talmay **34** 19 L6.
Talmis: see Kalabshe.
Talmo **34** 105 E2.
Talmud **23** 35c; Babylonian **20** 566d; **2** 679a; casuistical rules **5** 203d; chiliasm **16** 315c; Christ, allusions to **13** 659a; decalogue **7** 16a; Deutsch on **7** 134b; editions of **23** 38c; ethical teachings **8** 589b; burned in France **23** 37d; influence **23** 38d; Koran, relation to **16** 600b; translations **23** 38a; mnemonic aids to study **23** 37b; Palestinian **23** 35d; **21** 648c; penance **18** 485a; system of **23** 36c.
— Torah Schools **13** 686d.
Talngin **34** 55 K7.
Talnoe **34** 34 H7.
Tal-nor Lake **34** 44 E1.
Taloda **34** 41 D9.
Taloga: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
Taloi (Talav) **34** 40 L8; **26** 101 Map.
Talome **34** 83 J3.
Talon, Lake **34** 61 F1.
Talona **34** 80 C2.
Talonje **34** 42 P11.
Ta-loo-tsze Hoo **5** 633c.
Talorgan, Prince **21** 476d.
Talos: in legend **2** 497b.
Talou **17** 539a.
Talovskaia **34** 37 M3.
Talowa Bay **34** 48 F5.
Talpa: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
Talpa, animal: see Mole.
Talpada **34** 41 J9.
Talper **3** 426a.
Talpidæ **15** 403b; **16** 608d.
Talpinæ **15** 404a.
Talpur **22** 91c.
Talpúr Baluch: chiefs **22** 92b.
— Mirs: chiefs **23** 221c; capture Kurrachee **14** 161b; govern Shikárpur **21** 803b; tombs **12** 430c.
Talsarn **4** 243b.
Talsarnau **34** 11 C3.
Talsen **34** 34 D3.
Taltal **34** 124 C9; gold mining **27** 10b.
Taltarum's case **8** 452a.
Talten **34** 24 E33.
Taltotin: tribe **12** 827c.
Talu **22** 639a.
Taluga River **34** 81 G2.
Talugdar **18** 72c; **12** 772a; **30** 377a.
Taluk **8** 151a; **30** 420d.
Tálukdárí **1** 422d.
Talur **26** 103a.
Talus slopes **21** 525b.
— wall **11** 456a.
Talút: chieftain **22** 310d.
— (King Saul) **1** 238c.
Talut, Pointe du: see Pointe de Talut.
Ta-lu-tao **34** 45 J3.
Talvik **34** 26 N1; **17** 581a.
"Talvj": see Jakob, Therese von.
Talwar **12** 762d; (ill) **22** 801d.
Talworth **34** 10 H10.
Talwrn **34** 11 C2.
Talybont: town, Brecknock, Wales **34** 12 F2.
—, town, Cardigan, Wales **34** 11 D4.
Tal-y-Cafn **34** 11 D2.
Tal-y-llyn: town, Brecknock, Wales **34** 12 G2.
—, town, Merioneth, Wales **34** 11 D4; **16** 38d.
Talys: see Tallis, T.
Talysh Mountains **3** 168; **14** 446a.
Talyshins: tribe **14** 446a; **8** 543c; **23** 514a; pop. **26** 81d; **26** 620c.
Tam, rabi: see Ya'akob.
Tam: weight **33** 813b.
Tam Head: see Rosehearty Lighthouse.
"Tam o' Shanter" **4** 569d.
Tam Tan **34** 43 H9.
Tama: town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
— (Teme): town, Egypt **34** 55 O4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
Tama: Egyptian measure **24** 485b.
Tama County **34** 101 H3.
Tamabo **34** 54 E9.
Tamagaki **17** 503b.
Tama-gawa **29** 673b.
Tamagru (Tamegrut, Tamgrut) **34** 54 E3.
Tamah **34** 90 A3.
Tamaha: town **34** 106 M4.
Tamaha: Polynesian custom **9** 779d; **17** 372d.
Tamahu **25** 141a.
Tamai: battle of **27** 711b; **29** 53a.
Tamains **12** 762b.
Tamajaso **21** 268c.
Tamajon **34** 20 J3; **11** 228d.
Tamaki Head **34** 52 G8.
— River **34** 52 H9.
Tamala **34** 55 R4.
Tamalakane **31** 228d.
Tamalasa **34** 56 S13.
Tamalco **34** 94 G8.
Tamalitis: see Tamlúk.
Tamalpais **34** 114 H1.
—, Mount **34** 114 H2.
Taman: island **3** 795c; annexed to Russia **5** 234d.
—, town **34** 33 G6; **30** 34d; naphtha wells **30** 77b; vine-cultivation **14** 150b.
Tamana (Rotcher, Rotch) Island **34** 52 N6.
—, Mount **34** 118 J2.
Tamanacs **12** 828c.
Tamandaré, Port: see Port Tamandaré.
Tamandua: mammal **15** 386a.
Tamandua, Punta: see Punta Tamandua.
Tamango **31** 499c.
Tamanieb **34** 55 Q6; battles of **27** 711a.
Tamankaduwa **34** 42 H16.
Tamanu (Calophyllum Burmanni) **9** 779c.
Tamaqua **23** 40b and **33** 171d; **34** 73 L5.
Tamar: sister of Absalom **1** 56d.
Tamar (Tmr): country, identified with Phœnicia **13** 760c; **18** 198d.
—, river, Columbia: see Rio Tamar.
—, river, England **34** 13 D3; **6** 424b; **28** 199a.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d; **30** 141a; geology of estuary **33** 187b.
—, town **34** 41 K8.
"Tamar" **7** 417b.
Tamara **34** 120 H5.
— Island **22** 45b.
Tamarac: river **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
Tamarack: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
Tamarack (Larix Americana): tree: see Larch, American.
— pine (Pinus contorta) **4** 704b.
Tamarak Creek **34** 98 C1.
Tamarida **34** 39 N9; **22** 231a.
Tamari-Mashrik **34** 55 K3.
Tamarin Bay **34** 53 M7.
Tamarind (Tamarindus indica) **23** 40c; in India **22** 91c; **12** 748c; in curry **6** 716a.
— of Queensland (Diploglottis Cunninghamii) **20** 174a.
Tamarinda Bay **17** 477d.

Tamarisk (Tamarix) **23** 40d; in Arabia **2** 236d; in India **12** 740c; yields manna **15** 493c; staminal filaments **4** 136a.
— manna **15** 493c.
Tamarite (Tamarite de Litera) **34** 20 N3.
Tamaroa **34** 94 G9.
Tamarsit **34** 54 D3.
Tamarugal **1** 353b.
—, Pampa de: see Pampa de Tamarugal.
Tamarugas **18** 671c.
Tamas: in Hindu mythology **5** 188c.
Tamás: Hussite monk **12** 375d.
Tamas: Indian tribe **34** 122 C3.
Tamasese: Samoan chief **32** 404d.
Tamasheg: see Tuareg.
Tamashgrad **34** 34 F6.
Tamási (Tamasi-Miklosvar) **34** 28 K5.
Tamasp, Shah **5** 175a.
Tamasus (Frangissa) Pl II **15** 92; **6** 747d; **27** 330c.
Tamat: see Tomat.
Tamatave **33** 172a; **34** 56 T14; **15** 173a; **15** 168b; **30** 414c; French bombardment **30** 415d; French occupation **30** 417d.
Tamatia **20** 101b.
Tamaulipas **33** 172b; **34** 119 K5; area and population **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
Tamaya **5** 622c.
Tamayo, Diego **27** 312d.
— y Baus, Manuel **33** 172b.
Tamazula **34** 119 F5; **29** 662d.
Tamazunchale **34** 119 K7.
Tamba (Tanshu, Tanshiu): province, Japan **34** 46 G6; **13** 569d.
—, river **34** 56 L13.
—, town, Fr. Congo: see Tango.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 D8.
—, town, Sp. W. Africa **34** 56 J10.
Tambach **34** 23 L12.
Tambakara **34** 54 C7.
Tambalagam Bay **5** 364a; **23** 573b.
Tambalameba **5** 281c.
Tambalongang **32** 385c.
Tambaroora **34** 51 H4.
Tamba-Ura Mountains **3** 306d.
Tambelan Islands **34** 48 C4.
Tambesi: river **34** 48 B5; **33** 59a.
Tambi-Kundu: mountain **34** 54 D8.
—, town **34** 54 D8.
Tambillo Island **18** 671c.
Tambillos copper mines **5** 622c.
Tambo: county, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
— (Sambo): river, Victoria **24** 216a.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 A4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
— de Mora **34** 122 B6; **18** 674d.
—, Mount **24** 216c.
—, Rio, Junin, Peru: see Rio Apurimaco.
—, Rio, Moquegua, Peru: see Rio Tambo.
Tamboff (Tambov, Tambow): government **23** 40d and **33** 173a; **34** 33 H5; **24** 280c; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
— (Tambov, Tambow): town **23** 41c and **33** 173a; **34** 33 H5; population **23** 41b.
Tambohorn **34** 27 K5; **1** 626d.
Tambookie Land **5** 41b; **5** 46d; **13** 817b.
Tambookies: tribe **5** 47b; **30** 3b.
Tambora Volcano **34** 48 E6; **12** 816a.
Tamboril **34** 123 J4.
Tamboritha, Mount **34** 51 G6.
Tambos **25** 377a.
Tambour: in fortification **9** 424d.
—, in tennis **23** 179c.
Tamboura: musical instrument **20** 35a.
Tambov: see Tamboff.
Tambovskoe (Tambovsk) **34** 37 Q3.
Tambow: see Tamboff.
Tamboyukon: see Tumboyonkon.
Támbrabetta **17** 509a.
Támbraparní: river **15** 184c; **23** 404d; **23** 525c; **33** 347a.
Tambre River **10** 26c.
Tambrosh Channel: see Salat Tabras.
Tambu **34** 48 F5.
Tambuki **32** 117b.
Tambuko: see Gunong Pedjudan.
Tambunan **26** 311c; British annexation **26** 313d.
Tambura **34** 56 O9; **31** 230c.
"Tamburlaine the Great" **7** 429b; **8** 419d; **15** 556d; **21** 762b.
Tamchin-daba **34** 44 E1.
Tamdelt **34** 54 E3.
Tamdok Cho **26** 336b.
Tamdy **34** 33 L6.
Tame River, Lancashire **22** 446b; **32** 866d.
— River, Stafford **22** 442b; **24** 506b.
Tamea **18** 667b; **4** 663a.
Tamec: see Tang.
Tamega (Tamego, Tameja) **34** 20 E3; **19** 536c; **27** 512c; **31** 851b; Roman bridge **5** 454c.
Tamegrut: see Tamagru.
Tameia: see Tamea.
Tameja: see Tamega.
Tamengut **34** 54 H6.
Tamentirt **34** 54 F3.
Tamentit **34** 54 G4.
Tamerlane: see Timur.
Tamerlane's Gate **32** 403a.
"Tamerton Church Tower" **31** 579c.
Tamerton Foliott **34** 13 D3.
Tamesa: see Thames.
Tamesis: see Thames.
Tameslemt **34** 54 F2.
Tamet, Wady: see Wady Tamet.
Tametomo **29** 706d.
Tamga **33** 894b.
Tamge **34** 54 D8.
Tamgrut: see Tamagru.
Tamhull mòr (Great Taval) **10** 9b.
Tami: chief **2** 261a.
Tamiahua, Laguna de: see Laguna de Tamiahua.
Tamiang: district, Samatra **33** 60a.
—, river **1** 95d; **22** 638b.
—, Cape **34** 48 A4.
Ta-miao **34** 45 F1.
Tamias **15** 418a; **22** 438c.
Tāmīd **16** 505d; **18** 511b.
Tami-el-Amdid **34** 55 T4.
Tamil language **5** 366c; **30** 419d; dictionaries **7** 191b; inscriptions **13** 121b; literature of **23** 43b; plays in **7** 397d.
Tamils **23** 41c; population in Ceylon **26** 644b; rajahs **13** 541d.
Tamim **17** 773d.
Tamina **34** 27 L4; **20** 220b.
Tamincono **17** 496d.
Tamines **34** 21 E8.
Ta-ming: town, China **34** 45 E4.
"Taming of the Shrew" **10** 737b.
Tamini: tribe **25** 514c.
Tamins (Tumlin) **34** 27 L4.
Tamiscamingue, Lake: see Temiscaming, Lake.
Tamise **33** 173a; **34** 21 D6.
Tamisier: traveller **1** 66a.
Tamitatoala, Rio: see Rio Tamitatoala.
Tamiutin **34** 54 J4.
Tamjam **34** 55 O9.
Tamjurt (Tisi-n-Tamjurt) **34** 54 E3.
Tamkala **34** 54 G7.
Tamlecht Muintire Partholain **13** 243c.
Tamlingtar **17** 340 Map.
Tamluk (Tamalitis, Tamralipti, Jumlook) **12** 419b; **12** 786a; **16** 284d.
Tamlung **21** 851d.
Tamm, F. A. **21** 372d.
—, H. **15** 480a.
Tammany: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
Tammany Hall **33** 173b; **31** 222c; democratic misrule **33** 596b; Nast's caricatures **26** 589b; police scandals **31** 818d.
— Society (Columbian Order) **33** 173b; formation **17** 463b.
Tammaritu: ruler of Khidalu **7** 795d.
Tamma-Setjie (Thamma-Setjie) **34** 56 N15.
Tamasson Island **34** 43 G10.
Tammed **34** 38 K6.
Tammela **16** 427c.
Tammerfors **33** 174b; **34** 34 E1; **9** 216d; **9** 217d; **28** 397a.
Tammun **34** 39 C7.
Tammuz: deity: see Tam-zi.
Tammuz (Tamus, Tamuz): month **4** 678c; **5** 715c; **26** 44a.
Tammy-Norie: bird: see Puffin.
Tamna **24** 739a.
Tamnava **34** 35 B4.
Tamo Station **34** 86 J6.
Tamoanclia **1** 704d.
Tamola **34** 85 H5.
Tamora **34** 102 G3.
Tampa: town, Fla., U.S. **33** 174b; **34** 81 M7; **34** 81 H7; **9** 339a; **28** 419c; cigar factory **28** 420a; military camp, 1898 **27** 309b; **32** 767d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
— Bay (Spiritu Santo) **34** 81 L7; **34** 81 H8; **9** 338c; **9** 340c.
—, Old: see Old Tampa Bay.
—, West: see West Tampa.
Tampanga **34** 48 D5.
Tamparang-Labaya: see Tempe Lake.
Tampassuk: see Pandasan.
Tampat Tuan (Tampat Turvan, Tampat Tuwan) **34** 48 A4.
Tampeles **34** 48 E4.
Tampico: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 K6; **16** 214c; **33** 172b; lighthouse **34** 119 K6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E3.
Tampico jalap (Ipomæa simulans) **13** 547b.
Tampiko Mountain **26** 627a.
Tampin **30** 500a.
Tamping: in blasting **3** 808a.
— bar (stemmer) **16** 445b.
Tamplin: harmonium improvement by **11** 484a.
Tampu **12** 817a.
Támralipti: see Tamlúk.
Tamriband **34** 42 J10.
Tamrikat **34** 54 D4.
Tamsaght **34** 54 B6.
Tamsö **34** 26 P1.
Tam-sui: district **9** 417a.
— (Tam sui-yei): river **9** 416b; **28** 442d.
— (Tamsuy, Howei, Hobay, Hobe): town **34** 46 L6; **9** 417a; **28** 442d; French repulsed at **27** 33b; trade returns **5** 637a.
Tamsweg **34** 29 H9; **21** 241a; **32** 401c.
Tam-tam: see Tom-tom.
Tam-too Island: see Tunglung.
Tamu: town, Burma **34** 43 B2.
—, town, India **34** 41 O7.
Tamui **14** 490c.
Tamuin **34** 119 K7.
Tamul country **7** 19a.
Tamulipec **12** 828b.
Tamura Island: see Quelpart Island.
Tamurah: see Ras Tanura.
Tamuri, Prince: see Zamorin, Prince.
Tamurlaine: see Timur.
Tamus: fairs, Borneo **26** 313b.
—, month: see Tammuz.
— communis: see Black bryony.
Tamuz: month: see Tammuz.
Tamworth (Tamworde): town, England **23** 44c; **34** 11 K4; clay **9** 239a; coalfield **6** 50d; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; fortress of **7** 681c; population **22** 442d; Sitric at **13** 252d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J7.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
— Castle **24** 380a; erected by Ethelfleda **7** 681c.
Tamworth pigs **25** 195b; (ill) Pl XX **25** 203.
Tamworth, South: see South Tamworth.
Tam-yang **34** 45 C6.
Tamynæ Pl I **11** 80; Phocion's battle at **18** 799c.
Tamyras: mountain **18** 802a.
—, river: see Nahr Damūr.
Tam-zi (Tammuz, Sisuthrus): Babylonian deity **3** 184c; **3** 193c; **7** 55a; **26** 40c.
Tan: historiographer of Châu **14** 295d.
Tan, the: channel **34** 15 E3.
Tan: Chinese measure **24** 490b; **33** 813b.
Tan: trigonometry: see Tangent.
Tan An **21** 152 Map.
Tan brown **7** 579b.
Tan Hill **24** 514c.
Tana: river **34** 56 Q11; **25** 127d; **27** 611a; **32** 702b; expedition of **25** 155c.
—, town, Chile **34** 122 C7.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 P1.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 P8.
— besar: see Tana-busar.
— Elv **34** 26 P2; **17** 576a.
— Jampeya **21** 210b.
— (Dembea, Tsana, Tzana), Lake **34** 55 Q7; **1** 62b; **1** 253b; **2** 827b; **25** 13a; **25** 11 Map; altitude **25** 127a; Blue Nile **17** 507b.
Tanabe: town, Hirosaki, Japan **34** 46 K3.
—, town, Nankaido, Japan **34** 46 G7.
Tana-busar **2** 670a; **25** 704b.
Tanacetum vulgare: see Tansy.
Tana-dowang: see Saleyer.
Tanafjord **34** 26 Q1; **17** 577a.
Tanaga Island **34** 116 S9.
Tanagers (Tanagridæ) **23** 45a; in Brazilian sub-region **3** 746b; in Central America **3** 748b; in nearctic region **3** 750c; in neotropical region **3** 743d; in subandean sub-region **3** 746d; in Patagonian sub-region **3** 745b.
Tanagra (Klemostzari, Khlevotsari) **34** 36 J4; **3** 854c; **11** 101a; coins of **17** 642b; Hermes worshipped at **11** 749d; terra-cotta statuettes **6** 453d; **6** 455a; **23** 191b; victory of Pelopidas at **18** 479b.
Tanagridæ: see Tanagers.
Tanagrus **15** 37c.
Tanah Balla: see Tanna Balla.
— Bumbu **4** 59c.
—, Cape **34** 48 C6.
— Datar **22** 639a.
— Jampea (Tanah Jampeah) **34** 48 F6.
— Jawa **33** 60a.
— Laut **4** 59c.
— Maláyu: see Malay Peninsula.
— Masa: see Tanna Massa.
— Sasak: see Lombok Island.
Tanahorn **34** 26 Q1.
Tanai (Tanaikha) **27** 44d.
Tanaidea **30** 479d; classification **30** 481c.
Tanaikha: see Tanai.
Tanais: river: see Don.
Tanais: crustacean **6** 659b; development of (fig.) **6** 647a; eyes of **6** 655b.
Tanaites **21** 578a.
Tanajib: see Ras Tanajik.
Tanaka Jirokichi: artist **29** 732a.
Tanakadate: electrician **28** 120c.
Tanala **34** 56 S15; **15** 171b.
Tanaland **27** 611d.
Tanampet **15** 189a.
Tanana: river **34** 116 O4.
—, town **34** 116 N4.
—, tribe **25** 241c.
— Hills **34** 116 P4.
Tananarivo: see Antananarivo.
Tanandava **34** 56 S15.
Tanapag Harbour **34** 52 M2.
Tanapna **9** 86b.
Tanaquil: the prophetess **21** 692d; **23** 66b.
Tanaro: pass **2** 170a.
—, river **34** 31 C6; **1** 445c; **1** 479c; **2** 737b; **13** 435b; **25** 257a.
Tanat: river **34** 11 F3.
— Valley **7** 76b.
Tánau **15** 322b.
Tanaun, Mount **34** 47 H10.
Tanaus: see Taus.
Tanawal **11** 547a.
Tanb (Tumb) Island **34** 40 F7.
—, Ras: see Ras Tanb.
Tanben **8** 612d.
Tanbery **34** 51 E4.
Tanbingyo **34** 43 B6.
Tanbur **15** 70b.
Tancanhuitz **34** 119 J7.
Tancarville: town **5** 194b; **21** 624b; canal Pl V **20** 571; **20** 579d; **29** 236d.
Tancha **34** 106 K3.
Tan-chau **34** 45 B13.
Tanche **32** 418c.
Tanchelm: monk **24** 323b.
Tanchen: see Tan-chon.
Tan-cheng **34** 45 G5.
Tanchet **34** 19 A5.
Tan-chon (Tanchen, Tanchhôn) **34** 46 D3.
Tan-chow **11** 374d; **11** 375a.
Tanchum, Rabbi **6** 710b.
Tancitaro **34** 119 H8.
Tancred: king of Sicily **6** 632a; **22** 26d; Crusades **23** 45c; **6** 624d; **9** 538b; **11** 118a; dispute with Baldwin **6** 625d; Henry VI of Germany subdues **11** 669a; treaty with Richard I **20** 540b; tower at Jerusalem **13** 642d.
Tancred: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
"Tancred" **26** 176d.
"Tancred and Gismunda" **7** 428a.
"Tancredi": by Asinari **7** 417b.
"Tancredi": by Rossini **20** 861a.
Tanda (Tundah) **34** 41 J6; **8** 855d; **10** 113a; **10** 115d; population **18** 72b; **28** 572c.
— Armur (Urmar Tanda) **34** 41 E4; **12** 403a.
Tandauli **8** 855d.
Tandawanna **34** 51 H2.
Tandem-cart **26** 607c.
Tandem-engines **22** 494a.
Tandem-tricycle **23** 560a.
Tanderagee **34** 16 H3.
Tandiandamol **6** 341a.
Tandil **34** 124 F11.
— Hills **2** 488b.
Tandine Bay **34** 52 J10.
Tandja: see Tangiers.
Tandjong **22** 639c.
— Batu **22** 638a.
— Pandan: see Tanjong Pandang.
— Priok **29** 738c.
Tandjur **23** 343d.
Tando: see Tanno.
— Take **34** 46 P5.
Tandon, A. **32** 44b.
Tandora County **34** 51 E4.
—, Lake **34** 56 P15.
Tandou, Lake **34** 51 D4.
Tandtjesberg (Tantjes Berg) **34** 57 G7.
Tandy: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
Tane: deity **17** 149c.
Tanega Shima **33** 174b; **34** 46 E8; **14** 489d.
Tanekaha (Phyllo-cladus trichomondoides) **17** 469c.
Tanela **2** 15b.
Tanelkum **1** 261c.
Taneter **4** 590c.
Tanette **21** 210b.
Taneu: mother of Kentigern **14** 40d.
Taney, R. B. **23** 764c; **23** 790c.
Taney: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
Taneytown **34** 75 H2.
Taneyville **34** 104 F11.
Tanezruft **34** 54 F4.
Tanfield, West: see West Tanfield.
Tang: emperor **5** 643b; **6** 261b.
Tang: river **34** 45 D6.
—, town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E3.
—, town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D6.
—, town, Persia: see Tung.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
T'ang (Centetes setosus, Tamec): animal **20** 492c.
—, dynasty **5** 645d; **5** 646c.
—, measure **33** 813b.
—, of sword **22** 803c.
Tang Bágh **28** 377b.
Tanga: town and district **34** 56 Q12; **27** 613b; harbour **27** 612c.
Tangacheri Reef **20** 181a.
Tangail **34** 41 N7.
Tangair **34** 115 E8.
Tangala **31** 115b.
Tangalla **34** 42 H16.
Tangaloa (Kanaloa, Taaroa, Tangaroa) **6** 447c; **17** 149c; **19** 425d; **20** 365a.
Tangaloa's ships **7** 57b.
Tangan: river **15** 327c.
"Tángan": horse **3** 632a.
Tanganyika (Msaga, Kimana), Lake **23** 45c and **33** 174c; **34** 56 O12; on Kiepert's map Pl VII **15** 515; Cameron explores **26** 518c; Burton and Speke **10** 194c; German government station on **27** 613b; **26** 483a; changes in level **14** 221c; Livingstone explores **14** 722a; on Pigafetta's map **10** 183a; Speke and Grant **1** 247c; statistics **14** 217c; Thomson explores **32** 314d.
Tangarara **34** 122 A4.
Tangarika **34** 52 K9.
Tangaro Loloqong, the Fool **17** 148b.
Tangaroa: see Tangaloa.

Tangarung **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map; **26** 311b.
Tangastán: see Bhután.
Tangaturu (Tangutur, Tanguturu) **34** 42 H12.
Tangaw **34** 43 E4.
Tangbac: see Puerto Americano.
Tangbinh **34** 43 G9.
Tang-chang **23** 343d.
Tangen **34** 26 G6; **7** 444b.
Tangéna (Tanghinia veneniflua) **15** 170b; in poison ordeal **17** 819d.
Tangent: town **34** 112 B2.
Tangent: in geometry **13** 6c; **6** 274a; analytical geometry **10** 414b; **13** 24d; **10** 409d; chief **10** 419d; to circle **10** 380c; double **6** 719d; **6** 721d; to ellipse **6** 277a; to hyperbola **6** 279d; **6** 280a; inverse method of **13** 11a; to parabola **6** 274d; principal **10** 419d; Roberval on **20** 601c; solid geometry **10** 419a; **22** 668d; stationary **6** 719d; to tortuous curve **10** 419b.
— arcs: of halos **29** 211d.
— balance **3** 263d.
— galvanometer **28** 19c.
— line: of surface **22** 668d;
— **10** 419c.
— plane: of surface **22** 669b; **10** 419c; **22** 668d.
—, in trigonometry **23** 563c.
Tanger: see Tangiers.
Tangerang: district **13** 605d; **26** 168a.
—, town **13** 606a.
Tangerhütte **34** 22 H14.
Tangerine orange **17** 812a.
Tangermann: priest **17** 755c.
Tangermünde **33** 175b; **34** 22 G14; **23** 194c.
Tánghá Hills **14** 15b.
Tang-hiang: see Tanguts.
Tanghinia veneniflua: see Tangena.
Tang-ho **34** 44 E3.
Tangi **18** 684b.
Tangier: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Morocco: see Tangiers.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G5; **17** 602b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
— Island, U.S. **34** 76 L5.
—, Sound, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, Sound, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
Tangiers (Tanger, Tangier, Tandja, Tanja) **23** 46b and **33** 175b; **34** 54 E2; Pl VI **22** 304; Pl VI **20** 776; **16** 830c; **22** 307d; Arabian conquest **2** 257d; England obtains **5** 237a; lighthouse **34** 54 E2; mails **31** 860c; Músá b. Nosair occupies **16** 573b; Portuguese expedition **19** 544c; Prince de Joinville bombards **29** 754d; as Roman colony: see Tingitana.
Tanging Tenga **34** 42 O14.
Tangipaha Creek, Big: see Big Tangipaha Creek.
Tangipahoa **34** 87 J5.
Tangir: district **25** 115b.
—, mountain **25** 119b.
Tangistan **28** 377b.
Tangiwai **13** 540d.
Tangkamus, Mount **34** 48 B6.
Tang-kang **34** 46 K8; **9** 417b.
Tang-ki **34** 45 G8.
Tangkil **13** 606a.
Tangkuban Prahu **13** 600d.
Tangla Mountains **34** 44 E4.
— Pass **34** 44 E4.
Tang-Le **34** 43 J8.
Tangle (Laminaria digitata) **1** 508d; **14** 29d.
Tanglewood **34** 88 L7.
Tangley **34** 9 B4.
Tanglim: see Anklam.
Tanglo: see Quelpart.
Tanglu **6** 827a.
Tang-Ngao **34** 43 H7.
Tango (Tanshu, Tanshiu): province **34** 46 G8; **13** 569d.
—, town **34** 56 L9.
— Bay **29** 673b.
Tangrela: see Tengrela.)
Tángrí Dongrí **3** 426a.
Tang-shan **34** 45 F5.
Tang-Than **34** 43 H9.
Tangu (Tungu) **34** 41 M6.
Tangue **15** 459c.
Tangurku (Tenkruga) **34** 54 F8.
Tanguts (Tang-hiang) **23** 343d; **21** 47c.
Tangutur: see Tangaturu.
Tanguturu: see Tangaturu.
Tangweera **17** 477b.
Tangy Burn **34** 15 B4.
Tang-yang **34** 45 C7.
Tangye burner **31** 20b.
— governor **22** 505c.
— hydraulic lift **14** 576a.
Tang-yi **34** 45 E4.
Tang-yin **34** 45 E5.
Tanhá **4** 428c.
Tanhäuser: see Tannhäuser.
Tan-ho: river, China: see Tan-Kiang.
— (Dan-ho): river, Turkestan **33** 492d.
Tanhuato **34** 119 H7.
"Tanhuma" **16** 287c.
Tani **32** 610b.
—, Bay of **22** 6a.
Tan'im **15** 670b.
Tanimandri **34** 56 T14.
Ta-ning: town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C4.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 45 B7.
Tanir **34** 38 G3.
Taniri **34** 54 G5.
Tanis (Tanis-Rameses) **34** 55 T3; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 769a; **10** 789a; antiquity of **11** 608b; Mariette's explorations **15** 542d.
Tanist: Gaelic title **5** 800b.
—, stones **2** 338b; **21** 51a.
Tanistry **5** 800a; **19** 736b; in Ireland **13** 219b; **13** 265d; **19** 735c; in Scotland **21** 478c.
Tanites **7** 702a.
Tanith: deity **6** 447a.
Tanitic branch of Nile **7** 705c.
Tanja: see Tangiers.
Tanjellum **34** 55 J4.
Tanjil **34** 51 G6.
Tanjong Bûlus **30** 491d.
— Datu **21** 306c.
— Gelang **34** 42 O15.
— Hantu **30** 491d.
— Pagar **22** 93d.
— Pandang (Tandjong Pandan, Padang) **34** 48 C5; **3** 677d; **26** 247a.
— Pĕn-ûnjut **30** 491d.
— Pinang **26** 253b.
— Puchat Lighthouse **34** 43 E12.
— Tuan **34** 42 N15.
Tanjore: district, India **23** 46d; acquisition by English **15** 187d; delta **14** 19c; rajas of **4** 542a; **12** 803a; statistics **30** 419a.
—, town, India **23** 47b and **33** 175c; **34** 42 G14; **15** 185c; **12** 793d; carpet manufacture **5** 129c; library **14** 533d; temple (ill) **2** 396b.
Tanjung **26** 312 Map.
Tank: principality, India **12** 805d.
—, stream **22** 808a.
—, town, India **34** 41 C3; **7** 105c.
Tank: aquarium **25** 507a.
—, in gas-holder **10** 95d.
—, for irrigation **29** 592d.
—, weight **33** 813b.
— ærophytes **25** 438b.
— locomotive **20** 246a; G.E. Ry. (fig.) **20** 246b; Met. Ry. (fig.) **20** 246b.
Tank Peak **34** 109 A2.
—, Ras: see Ras Tank.
Tank ships **31** 643d; **32** 550c.
Tank system: heating **12** 231a.
Tankal **34** 55 Q7.
Tankas **29** 319d.
Tankersley **34** 7 F5.
Tankerville, Earl of **8** 368d.
Tan-Kiang: river, Kiang-si, China: see Fu-ho.
— (Tan-ho): river, Shen-si, China **34** 45 C6.
—, town **34** 45 B9.
Tankisso (Tinkisso) **34** 54 D8; **33** 39a.
Tankra-la **22** 51a.
Tanks **34** 89 G3.
Tankse **34** 41 G2.
Tankyaling **14** 499d.
Tanlay **34** 19 J5.
Tanlongo, Signor **28** 732b; **29** 648c.
Tanmyo: see Ramree.
Tann, von der: see Tann-Rathsamhausen.
Tann (Thann): town, Bavaria **34** 23 Q16.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau **34** 23 L11.
Tanna: district: see Tháná.
—, island **34** 52 K9; **9** 228b; **17** 395c.
— Balla (Tanah Balla) **34** 48 A5.
"Tanna debe Eliyyahu" **16** 287a.
Tanna, Loch: see Loch Tanna.
— Massa **34** 48 A5.
Tannah: district, India: see Thana.
Tannahill, R. **23** 47b.
Tannaim **23** 36a.
Tannay: town, Ardennes, France **34** 19 K1.
—, town, Nièvre, France **34** 19 H6.
Tanne **34** 22 J12.
Tannehill **34** 105 E4.
Tannen: see Tennen.
Tannenberg **34** 24 F31; battle **11** 451b; **20** 6b.
Tannengebirge **1** 628d.
Tanner, Bishop **3** 661a; on Alredus **1** 636b; on "Guy of Warwick" **11** 341b.
—, Colonel **13** 821d; **30** 3c.
—, explorer **29** 274b.
Tanner: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
— Point **34** 76 K2
Tanneries des Rolands: see St Henri.
Tanner's beam **14** 384a.
Tanner's Falls **34** 73 M3.
Tanner's hook **14** 384d.
— knives **14** 384b.
Tannerscreek **34** 76 L7.
Tannersville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
Tannery: town **34** 82 K3.
—, West: see St Henri.
Tannesberg **34** 23 N15.
Tännforsem **22** 757a.
Tannhäuser: Minnesinger **23** 46c.
"Tannhäuser": opera **24** 314a; **24** 315d.
"Tannhäuser": romance **28** 717c.
"Tannhäuser Lied" **24** 314a.
Tannic acid **5** 570c; in dyeing **27** 558a; gallic acid from 41b; therapeutics **31** 659a.
Tannin **23** 47c; in curing wine **24** 603c; in hops **4** 272b; in photography **18** 827a; in tanning **14** 381c; in tea **23** 100c.
Tanning **14** 380c; catechu in **5** 220a; electrolytic methods **28** 115a; employment of women **24** 640b.
Tannins **5** 570c.
Tannis Bugt **34** 25 G1.
Tanno (Tando) **10** 755c.
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Baron L. **33** 175d.
Tannu **34** 44 E1; **30** 808d.
Tannucci: see Tanucci.
Tannum Lake **34** 111 D3.
Tannwald **34** 29 L2.
Tano (Tanoe) **34** 54 F9.
Tanoa: Fijian chief **9** 158c.
Tanoe: see Tano.
Tañon Strait **34** 47 D8; **18** 749d.
Tanosei: tribe **34** 56 S15.
Tanqua **34** 57 D7.
Tanque de Guadalupe **34** 119 H6.
— de la Vaca **34** 119 H5.
Tanralili **5** 288b.
Tanret: chemist **5** 677c.
Tansa **34** 56 K13.
Tansa Aqueduct **25** 510a.
Tansboro **34** 72 E6.
Tansem **34** 98 A3.
Tanshauli opium **17** 789a.
Tanshiu: see Tango.
Tanshu: see Tango.
Tansill **34** 94 H11.
Tansillo: Italian satirist **21** 318d.
Tansley **34** 8 A2.
Tansui: see Tamsui.
Tansy (Tanacetum vulgare) **12** 289d; **1** 52b.
Tantah (Tanta) **33** 176a; Maps **34** 55 O3; **34** 55 S4; Pl VI **7** 700; fairs **7** 768c; **28** 348d; pilgrimages **22** 633a; tomb **7** 726b.
Tantalais **2** 401b.
Tantalam: see Yay.
Tantalem: see Yay.
Tantalic ochre **16** 389a.
Tantalidæ: see Wood-ibis.
Tantalides: Greek poet **11** 152c.
Tantalis **15** 98d.
Tantalite **16** 427b.
Tantallon Castle **34** 15 M2; **11** 362c; Earl of Ross in **21** 493a; Donald of the Isles in **13** 556a.
Tantalum: metallic element **5** 539c; **17** 513d; fluorides **5** 541b; oxides **5** 541b; pentachloride **5** 540c.
Tantalus: mythological hero **23** 48b; **18** 480a.
"Tantalus" **18** 854b.
Tantalus æthiopicus: see Ibis.
Tantalus Butte **34** 60 B1.
Tantanoola **34** 51 D6.
Tantdjes Berg: see Tandtjesberg.
Tanteles, Mount **25** 426a.
Tanti: language: see Pâli.
Tántia Tópi: Indian leader **12** 810d; **31** 72b.
Tánti-Pára Masjid **10** 115b.
Tantjes Berg: see Tandtjesberg.
"Tanto por Ciento, El" **26** 35d.
Tanto Park **32** 864a.
Tantone: see Taunton.
Tantonville **34** 19 N4.
Tantow **34** 22 F19.
Tantoyuca **34** 119 K7.
Tantra system **14** 228a; **14** 499d; **15** 203d.
"Tantras" **21** 283c.
Tantsawhoots **12** 827c.
Tanturah (Tantura) **34** 39 B7; **18** 176b.
Tanucci (Tannucci), B. **9** 78d; founds museum of antiquities, Naples, 1755 **1** 76b; **11** 724b; ministry **9** 159b; **19** 155a; **22** 341c.
Tanuchs: see Tnoohs.
Tanum: town, France: see Bourg, Ain, France.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 G7.
Tanura, Ras: see Ras Tanura.
Tan-urh **11** 375c.
Tanurides **2** 276a.
Tanwax, Lake **34** 111 C3.
Tan-yang: see Nanking.
Tan-y-Bwlch **34** **11** C3.
Tan-y-Grisian **34** 11 C2.
Tanyoan **25** 374a.
Tanyoxaces: see Bardiya.
Tanyoxarces: see Bardiya.
Tanyp **23** 717b.
Tanyrallt **21** 791a.
Tanysiptera **14** 82c.
Tanystoma **7** 256a.
Tanyū: Japanese painter **29** 716b.
Tan-yu: town **34** 45 H9.
— Bay **34** 45 H9.
Tanzan, R. **29** 726d.
—, Y. **29** 726d.
Tao: town, China **34** 45 C10.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 K5.
Tao (Taou): in Chinese philosophy **5** 664c; **14** 296b.
Tao Balige **22** 638b.
— Muara **22** 638b.
— Silalahi **22** 638b.
Taodeni: see Taudeni.
Taohin, Jebel: see Jebel Taohin.
Taohiu, Jebel: see Jebel Taohin.
Tao-ho **34** 44 G4.
Taoisech **5** 800c.
Taoism (Taouism) **5** 664b; **20** 363c; and Bonpa **23** 344c; in China **5** 648c; **5** 671a; **27** 23a.
Taoke: see Tonke.
Tao-Kwang **6** 391b.
Tao-li-chuang **34** 45 G3.
Taomasina **34** 56 T14.
Taongi (Gaspar Rico) **34** 52 L1.
Taonia **24** 127a; **25** 268b.
Taoniscus **23** 403b.
Taopi: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
Taorert: see El Golea.
Taormina: see Filangieri, C.
Taormina (Tauromenium): town **23** 48c; **34** 32 N13; ravages by Messina **22** 27c; Naxian exiles in **17** 302b; Norman capture **22** 25c; Romans in **22** 21c; **22** 22c; Saracens in **5** 215c; **22** 24c; Sikel settlement **22** 18d; ancient theatre **14** 723c; **23** 223d.
Taos: mountain **17** 399d; **17** 401b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2; **31** 161b.
Taos: tribe **12** 827d.
Taos County **34** 110 K2; **17** 401b; gold mines **31** 161b.
Taotai (Taou-tai) **27** 22c; **5** 668d.
"Tâo-Teh-King" **14** 296a.
Taou: see Tao.
Taoua: see Tay, River, Scotland.
Taoub **11** 254b.
Taouism: see Taoism.
Taou-Kin-Kedou **13** 687a.
Taou-kwang: Chinese emperor **5** 651b.
Taoutai: see Taotai.
Tao-yuan: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C8.
Tao-yuan: town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 G6.
T-ap: see Thebes: ruins, Egypt.
Tap: tool **21** 552c; (ill) **11** 439a.
— cinder: see Slag.
Tap o' Noth **24** 264a.
Tapa: island **34** 48 G5.
—, river **26** 627a.
— (Tapah): town, **34** 42 N15; **34** 42 N14.
Tapachula **34** 119 N10; **26** 763a.
Tapaculo (Pteroptochus albicollis) **23** 49a; **3** 743d; **5** 623c.
Tapadibi **25** 632d.
Tapado **30** 305b.
Tapah: town: see Tapa.
Tapajos, Alto: see Alto Tapajos.
— (Tapajoz), Rio: see Rio Tapajos.
Tapal **1** 576b.
Tapalquen **2** 488b.
Tapamanu: see Maiaiti.
Tapan **22** 639a.
Tapanahoni **34** 123 F3; **11** 252c.
Tapanhuna **17** 319d.
Tapanui **34** 52 C9.
Tapanuli: mountains **33** 58c.
—, residency **34** 48 A4; **22** 639a; government of **33** 60c.
— Bay **34** 48 A4.
Tapaquilcha **25** 427a.
Tapara, Rio: see Rio Tapara.
Taparatowoot: see Taparntowoot.
Taparitos **34** 122 D2.
Taparntowoot (Taparatowoot) **34** 60 E3.
Tapas **4** 208d.
Ta-pa-shan **34** 45 B6.
Tapaua, Rio: see Rio Tapaua.
Tape (Zadracarta, Carta): town, Hyrcania Pl VII **18** 561; **12** 599b.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
Tapeira **34** 122 F4.
Tapeng: see Taping.
Tapera **34** 123 H7.
Tapestry **23** 211d; Bayeux **3** 458b; Beauvais **3** 475b; Bruges **4** 396a; Brussels (ill) **23** 212c; cartoons **5** 165c; and embroidery **8** 160d; English **23** 213a; Flemish **23** 212a; French **23** 212d; Gobelin **10** 712d; Italian **23** 213c; Japanese **29** 724b; Rheims **20** 507d; Roman **23** 208a.
— carpets **5** 130b.
Tapetum lucidum **8** 821b; **15** 367c.
Tape-worms (Cestoda) **23** 49c; **24** 205d; anatomy **23** 50a; classification **23** 54a; life history **23** 52a; pathological effects **23** 53b; phylogeny **23** 55d.
Taphians **14** 434a.
Taphozous **15** 413a.
— longimanus (ill) **15** 413a.
Taphrenchyma tissue **4** 87a.
Taphrineæ **28** 560c.
Taphros **18** 524c.
Taphrosphys **23** 457b.
Taphrura **21** 726d.
Tapia: town: see Tapias.
Tapia Islet **34** 20 F1.
Tapias (Tapia) **34** 119 G5.
Tapiau **34** 24 C33.
Tapichi **34** 122 C4.
Ta-pih-loo **5** 638c.
Tapiira, Lago: see Lago Tapiira.
Tapiis **12** 829a.
Taping (Tapeng, Taping Sinkar) **34** 43 C2; **13** 213c; **26** 239c; **4** 559c.
Tapio **9** 218c.
Tápió-Bicske **12** 372c.
Tapioca **23** 56c; **5** 182d.
— plant: see Cassava.
Tapiolite **16** 427b.
Tapir (Tapirus) (ill) **23** 56a; distribution **7** 267d; **7** 278d; extinct species **7** 275c; **15** 428c; **10** 364c; relation to horse **12** 173b; **12** 176d; Malay **15** 322b.
Tapirapé, Rio: see Rio Tapirapé.
Tapiridæ **15** 428c.
Tapirus: see Tapir.
— sinensis **23** 57a.
Tapis Vert **24** 177c.
Tapisserie à la haute lisse **23** 211d.
— nostrez **23** 211d.
— saracenois **23** 211d.
Taplacken **34** 24 C33.
Taplang Jong **34** 41 L6.
Tapleyville **34** 67 K2.
Taplichan Island: see Aberdeen Island.

Taplichow: see Aberdeen Island.
Taplow **34** 9 E3.
Ta-po, Lake **34** 44 M7.
Tapolcza **34** 28 J5; **34** 3 N5; springs **3** 357d.
Tapon Iai **34** 43 F8.
Tapp **34** 92 D4.
Tappahan Mountain **9** 90b.
Tappahannock **34** 76 K5.
Tappan, L. **30** 634c.
Tappan: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
Tappan: tree **4** 57c.
Tappan Bay **34** 69 N13; **12** 331d.
Tappen **34** 99 E3.
Tappenbeck: explorer **25** 130d; **28** 631c.
Tappes: tribe **12** 829b.
Tappets: in engines **22** 474d; in power-looms **24** 466b.
Tappia, G. di **6** 291d.
Tappington, manor of **3** 374b.
Taprobane: see Ceylon.
Tap-root **4** 94d.
Taps **34** 34 E2.
Taptap **34** 40 B2.
Tapti (Taptee, Tuptee) **34** 41 D9; **4** 21d; **12** 738c; in Berar **3** 583a; in Betul **3** 620a; in Eastern Ghats **12** 734b; in Hosangabed **12** 298c; in Khandesh **14** 56c; navigability **5** 342c; **22** 667b.
— Valley Railway **29** 443c.
Ta-pu: town **34** 45 F10.
Tapu: custom: see Taboo.
Tapu Island **34** 52 H8.
Tapuae-nuku **31** 224b.
Tapul: of cuirass **6** 693a.
Tapul Group **34** 47 C10; **18** 752b.
Tapun: see Daie.
Tapura **34** 122 E5.
Tapuri Mountains Pl VII **15** 515.
Taputeuea (Taputeouea, Taputeuwa, Taputeuca, Drummond) **34** 52 N6.
Tapuyos (Tapuyan): tribe **34** 122 F5; **25** 374b.
Taqi, Mir **11** 848d.
Taquamenon: river **34** 95 L4; East Branch **34** 95 L5; West Branch **34** 95 L5.
Taquara **34** 124 G8.
Taquaral **34** 123 F8.
Taquari **4** 222c.
Taquarussinho, Rio: see Rio Taquarussinho.
Taquarussu, Rio: see Rio Taquarussu.
Taquary, Rio: see Rio Taquary.
Taqutú **25** 348a.
"Taqwiyatu-l-Iman" **11** 850a.
Tar: river, Ireland **34** 16 F7.
—, river, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town **18** 804b.
Tar: distillation product **23** 57a; **7** 263a; in gas manufacture **10** 89b, 92d; **28** 592a; liquor **10** 100b; macadam **32** 260c; naphtha from **17** 174d; water **17** 516d; **7** 263a; from wood **19** 104b.
Tar Bay **34** 60 H1.
— (Thar) Desert **34** 41 C6.
—, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Tar.
Tára: chief of Mirpur **22** 92b.
—, Ranee of Gwalior **8** 147d.
Tara: county **34** 51 D4.
—, district **23** 429b; **33** 356b.
—, river, Ireland **2** 545b.
—, river, Montenegro **16** 780d.
—, river, Siberia **34** 37 K3; **22** 439a; **22** 5b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
— (Turrah): town, India **34** 41 C8.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H4; **13** 245b; assembly of **13** 250c; battle of **13** 253a; King Brude at **21** 476c; burial-place of kings of **3** 397d; Tuathal establishes **13** 245d.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Siberia **33** 176b; **34** 37 K3; **23** 430b; **22** 11c; **33** 356b.
Tara: plant: see Kalo.
Tara brooch **9** 164b; **31** 37b.
Tara, Lake: see Victoria, Lake.
Taraba, Wady: see Wady Taraba.
Tarabah: see Turaba.
Tarabba **31** 237d.
Tarablous galls **10** 45a.
Tarabolos: see Tripoli.
Tarabozan: see Trebizond.
Tarabulus: see Tripoli.
Tarac (Taracz) **34** 28 P3.
Taraczköz **34** 28 P3.
Tarad **34** 54 C6.
Taradun (Taradan) **34** 40 J8.
Tarafa, F. **22** 364c.
— (Tarafeh): poet **16** 536d; **11** 403a; **16** 595d; satires of **16** 537c.
Taragai **22** 818b.
Tárágarh **1** 433d.
Tarago **34** 51 H5.
Tarahuaca: see Rio Irahuaca.
Tarahumara **12** 828b.
Tarai: clan **29** 706b.
—, district **23** 59d and **33** 176b; **30** 81b; **31** 68d; forest tract **3** 628b; **11** 824a; **12** 741a; jungle **3** 372d; plains **6** 827a; tea-district **23** 99a.
—, river **20** 266b.
Taraira, Rio: see Rio Taraira.
Tarak **34** 40 J5.
Tarakan Island **26** 312 Map.
Tarakeshwar **34** 41 L1; **12** 147d; pilgrim resort **29** 321a.
Tarakihi **17** 469d.
Taraklia **34** 34 G9.
Taraku Saki **34** 46 N2.
Tarala: see Tarata.
Taralba **34** 55 J8.
Taralga **34** 51 H5.
Tarama Shima **34** 46 M7; **14** 489d.
Taramt **34** 54 F6.
Tarana **34** 51 H4; tellurium found at **25** 80ia.
Taranaki **34** 52 E4; native war in **29** 114d; volcanic soil **17** 468d.
— Bight, North: see North Taranaki Bight.
— Bight, South: see South Taranaki Bight.
Taranch **7** 32d.
Taranco, General **19** 551a.
Tarancón (Tarrancon) **33** 176b; **34** 20 J4.
Tarandos (Bargytiates) Pl I **11** 80.
Tarandus rangifer: see Reindeer.
Tarang **34** 43 D11.
"Tarangini, Rájá": see "Raja Tarangini."
Tar-angubin **15** 493c.
Taranis **7** 477c; **9** 231d.
Taranji: see Tarantchi.
Tarannon Shale **10** 334d.
Taranon **16** 788d.
Taransay **34** 14 B4.
Taranta: town **34** 122 D7.
— Mountains **1** 62b.
Táran-Táran **20** 107d.
Tarantchi (Taranji) **23** 636d; **23** 661a.
Tarantella **23** 60c.
Tarantism **23** 60b.
Taranto, Duke of (Macdonald) **15** 135d.
—, Louis of: see Louis of Taranto.
Taranto (Taras, Tarentum, Heraclea): town **23** 61c and **33** 176c; **34** 30 L7; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 477c; **25** 505b; archæological discoveries **17** 637b; **23** 190d; **23** 193a; delimitation **13** 457b; dockyard **27** 501b; Dorian colony **11** 95b; Gonsalvo de Cordova conquers **10** 773c; Manfred, prince of **15** 478d; Marc Bohemond, prince of **3** 861d; oyster industry **18** 108a; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; Roman dealings with **4** 650d; **20** 716c; **20** 743d; Spartan colony **22** 370c; tarantula found at **23** 60a.
— (Tarentinus Sinus), Gulf of **34** 30 L7; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 439d; **13** 441d.
Tarantu **34** 44 F2.
Tarantula (Lycosa tarantula) **23** 60a; **2** 291c.
"Tarantula of Love, The" **9** 492d.
Tarantus: see Caracalla.
Tarapacá: province **33** 176d; **34** 122 D8; **27** 8b; battle of **18** 679a; ceded to Chile **27** 12a; **31** 635b; guano deposits **18** 675b; nitre deposits **17** 518a; **16** 396b; **26** 292b.
—, town **34** 122 D7.
Tarapon (Micronesian) race **19** 422c; Pl III **19** 418; habits and customs **19** 426c.
Tarapoto **34** 122 B5.
Taraqua **34** 122 D3.
Tararart, Wady: see Wady Tararart.
Tarare: mountains **20** 529a; **14** 807b.
— town **23** 60c; **34** 18 K7; **20** 529c; muslin manufacture **20** 529b; **32** 235b.
"Tarare" **21** 218a.
Tararua Mountains **34** 52 F5.
Taras **23** 61d; founds Tarentum **2** 502c.
Taras: town: see Taranto.
"Taras Bulba" **21** 107d.
Tarascan **25** 374a.
Tarascha **33** 177a; **30** 43a.
Tarasco language **12** 828b.
Tarascon: town, Ariège, France **34** 18 G10; travel map **34** 3 E7.
—, town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France **23** 60d; **34** 18 E11; travel map **34** 3 G7; **4** 169b.
Tarashemt **34** 54 F5.
Tarashtcha **34** 34 H7; **14** 69c.
Tarasius: patriarch **13** 274d.
Tarasovka **34** 34 M4.
Tarasp (Tarasp-Schuls) **34** 27 N4; baths of **8** 213d; **33** 275d; mineral waters **16** 435d; **28** 172d; **33** 276a.
Tarasque, La **23** 61a.
Tarass: see Trass.
Taras's Night **18** 524d.
Tarassidæ **25** 693c.
Tarassius **29** 395a.
Tarat, Wady: see Wady Tarat.
Tarata (Tarala) **34** 122 D7.
Tara-tash **24** 4b.
Taratasia, P. di: see Innocent V.
Tarato **34** 122 D7.
Tarauaca, Rio: see Rio Tarauaca.
Taravao **23** 22d.
Taravita **7** 648c.
Taravo River **34** 18 M11.
Tarawa (Cook): island **34** 52 M5.
Tarawera **34** 52 F4.
—, volcano **34** 52 F4; **31** 224c.
Taraxacerin **23** 61b.
Taraxacin **6** 802c; **23** 61b.
Taraxacum: drug **23** 61a.
— officinale: see Dandelion.
Tarazona **33** 177a; **34** 20 L3; **2** 304d.
Tarbagatai: district **34** 44 D1.
— Mountains **34** 37 L4; **21** 639b; **22** 1c; **25** 236b; position of **32** 855d.
Tarban: see Gladesville, New South Wales.
— Creek **22** 807a.
Tarbat, George, Viscount: see Cromarty, Earl of.
Tarbat: parish, Ross, Scotland **20** 855a.
— Ness **34** 14 J4; **6** 596c; lighthouse **34** 14 J4; **30** 262.
Tarbé, P. **7** 129a.
Tarbelli **10** 111c.
Tarbert: town, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 C3; **2** 499b; school **25** 626a.
—, town, Hebrides, Scotland **34** 14 C4; **34** 16 C6; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 A8.
— Bay **34** 15 B3.
—, East Loch: see East Loch Tarbert.
—, Loch: see Loch Tarbert.
—, West: see West Tarbert.
—, West Loch: see West Loch Tarbert.
Tarbes, Bishop of **15** 593a.
Tarbes: plain **20** 127b.
— (Turba): town **23** 61b; **34** 18 F9; **34** 3 E7; **1** 164c; artillery establishment **20** 127d; battle **23** 61c.
Tarbet: town, Inverness, Scotland **34** 14 E6.
—, town, Stirling, Scotland **34** 14 G7; basin of Loch Lomond **14** 219b.
Tarbetness: see Tarbat Ness.
Tarbolton **34** 15 F4.
Tarboosh: see Fez: cap.
Tarboro: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
Tarcaul: see Tarhavas.
Tarcenay **34** 19 N6.
Tarcento **34** 31 O2.
Tarchanskoi: see Aia, Cape.
Tarcheties: prince of Alba **20** 734b.
Tarchin: see Tarcin.
Tarchnas family: see Tarquin family.
Tarchon: Etruscan ruler **20** 734b; founds Tarquinii **8** 634b; founds Pisæ **8** 636b.
Tarcin (Tarchin) **34** 28 K8.
Tarcoola **31** 841b.
Tarcowie **34** 51 C4.
Tarcutta **34** 51 G5.
Tardebigge **34** 11 K5.
Tardets (Tardets-Sorholus) **34** 18 E9.
Tardienta **34** 20 M3.
Tardigrada: arachnids **2** 274b.
—, mammals **15** 384b.
Tardigradides **2** 276a.
Tardoire **5** 400b; **24** 223c.
Taree **34** 51 K3.
Tarell **4** 243c.
Tarelimta **29** 346b.
Tarella **34** 51 E3.
Tärendö **34** 26 N3.
Tarentaise **21** 331d.
— Alps **34** 18 M7.
Tarentinus Sinus: see Taranto, Gulf of.
Tarentola **14** 738a.
Tarentum: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Italy: see Taranto.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **33** 177a; **34** 74 C5.
—, Gulf of: see Taranto, Gulf of.
Tares: see Vetches.
Tarf Water **34** 14 J6.
Tarfaia (Tarafaya): town, Morocco **34** 54 C3.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 M3.
Tarfside **16** 408c.
Tarfuyeh, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Tarfuyeh.
Targelat, Wady: see Wady Targelat.
Target: in archery **2** 376c; **2** 378d; torpedoes **33** 380b.
—, shield **2** 557a.
— shooting **32** 241d.
Targhar: town **34** 42 O11.
Tar-ghar: palace **14** 215b.
Targionicæ **14** 719b.
Targitaus: Scythian patriarch **21** 576d.
Targo Point (Pargo Point) **34** 20 N7; Pl II **15** 136.
Targoll **9** 91b.
Targon **34** 18 E8.
Targovica, Convention of **19** 298b.
Targovitz (Targovitza) **34** 34 H7.
Targul Ocna **33** 177a.
Targum **23** 62a; Aramaic translations **3** 641c; **21** 648c; Chaldean **2** 307c; **4** 630a; on Chronicles **5** 709d; on Hagiographa **23** 64c; of Jerusalem **3** 641c; **23** 63c; language of **6** 804d; **13** 687a; doctrine of Logos **14** 804d; Messianic prophecy **15** 55a; of Onkelos **3** 641c; **4** 630a; **23** 63a; transmission of **21** 668a; Pentateuch **21** 245c; **23** 63a; the Prophets **23** 64a.
— of Jonathan **23** 64a; **3** 641c.
— of Pseudo-Jonathan **3** 641c.
"Targums": by Deutsch **7** 134c.
Tarhár **10** 769d.
Tarhavas (Tarcaul): mountain, Rumania **34** 35 J2.
Tarheel **34** 78 M5.
Tarhona Heights **33** 451d.
Tariba **34** 122 C2.
Tarichеæ: town: see Kerak.
—, Lake: see Galilee, Sea of.
Taricheutes **17** 20d.
Tarient **34** 54 G6.
Tarif: Moslem general **16** 573c; **23** 65b.
Tarifa **23** 65a and **33** 177b; **34** 20 G8; battle of **1** 455d; lighthouse **34** 20 G8.
Tariff: see Tariffs.
Tariff: town **34** 77 D3.
Tariff Act, U.S. **23** 754c; 1832 **23** 764d; 1842 **23** 767a; 1846 **23** 768d; 1882 **33** 181b.
— system: in fire insurance **13** 165c; **29** 512b.
Tariffs **33** 177b; **28** 735d; **9** 190a; Australia **32** 731b; authorities **33** 182b; France **33** 178c; **27** 164b; Germany **33** 179b; in international trade **6** 203b; preferential **26** 540a; protective and trusts **33** 462c; railway: see Railway rates; retaliatory **27** 164a; United Kingdom **33** 177c; U.S. **23** 761b; **32** 33c; **33** 180a: see also Customs duties.
Tariffville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
Tarigtig Point **34** 47 D4.
Tarija: department **34** 122 E8; **4** 10c; area and pop. **4** 15c; **26** 290a.
—, mountains **1** 672d.
— (San Bernardo de Tarija): town **33** 182b; **34** 122 E8; pop. **26** 290b.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Tarija.
Tarik (Tarik ibn Zeyad): Saracen leader **2** 258a; campaign in Spain **16** 573c; **22** 309b; fortifies Gibraltar **10** 585d.
Tarik Bâb el 'Amûd **13** 643a.
Tarik, Djebel: see Gibraltar.
Tarika **32** 702a.
Tarikat **7** 113d; **7** 114a.
Tarikere **34** 42 F13; **13** 815c.
"Tarikh Bulgar" **26** 458c.
Ta'rikh-i-Malikshâhî era **17** 771d.
Tarik's Hill: see Gibraltar.
Tarim: town: see Terim.
Tarim (Tarym): river **34** 44 D2; **30** 306c; in Gobi **10** 713a; in Kashgar **14** 7c; in Turkestan **23** 632a; **23** 638a.
— river, South: see South Tarim river.
— Basin **34** 44 C3; **23** 632b.
Tarippe (Trap) **12** 817a; **30** 494b.
Taritari **34** 52 M5.
Tariyáni **11** 824a.
"Tarji'ât" **21** 143c.
Tarjum **23** 337d; **23** 342c.
Tarka **34** 57 H6.
Tárkányi, B. **12** 378a.
Tarkastad **34** 57 G6; **26** 567b.
Tarkhan Kut (Tarkhan) **34** 34 J9.
Tarkhanui **14** 471a.
Tarkhu: see Semender.
Tarkington Prairie **34** 88 N7.
Tarkio: town **34** 103 B4.
— river, Big: see Big Tarkio river.
— river, East: see East Tarkio river.
Tarklin **34** 68 J2.
Tarkondimotus: king of E. Cilicia **27** 94a.
Tarkrúd **31** 83a.
Tarkuch **34** 40 M3.
Tarkwa: town, Gold Coast: see Takwa.
—, town, Russia: see Yrief.
Tarlac: province **34** 47 C4.
—, town **34** 47 C4.
Tarland **34** 14 L5.
Tarlatan **17** 109c; **23** 60c.
Tarleton, Colonel Sir B. **23** 744d; **27** 262d.
—, J. **7** 430a; **9** 366d.
—, Admiral Sir W. **14** 770c.
Tarleton: town **34** 7 B4.
Tarlo **34** 51 H5.
Tarlton: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
Tarm **34** 25 D5.
Tarma: province **29** 762b.
—, town **34** 122 B6; **18** 675a, pop. **29** 762b.
Tarmanant (Tarmanant Bir) **34** 54 E5.
Tarmashirin: khan of Chaghatai **10** 561d.
Tarmez **31** 399a.
Tarmídá: Mandæan priest **15** 470a.
Tarmoor **34** 50 H5.
Tarn, E. W. **7** 347c.
Tarn: department **23** 65c and **33** 182b; **34** 18 H9; area and pop. 1861-1901 **9** 508b; **28** 464d; coalfield **28** 473d; ironfield **28** 474a.
—, river **34** 18 G9; **5** 358d; **15** 31a; navigability **28** 589c.
— Táran **1** 777c.
Tärnaby **34** 26 J4.
Tärnafors **34** 26 J4.
Tarnagulla **34** 51 E6.
Tarnak (Turmak): river **34** 40 M5; **1** 229c; **25** 116d.
Tarnbank observatory **17** 711c.
Tarnbrook **34** 7 C4.
Tarne **15** 99a.
Tarnello Creek **34** 112 D2.
Tarnesda **34** 70 N5.
Tarn-et-Garonne **23** 65d and **33** 182c; **34** 18 G8; area and pop. 1861-1901 **9** 508b; **28** 464d.
Tarnkappe **17** 475a.
Tarnobrzeg **34** 28 N1.
Tarnogrod **34** 34 D6.
Tarnon **15** 31a.
Tarnopol **33** 182c; **23** 66b; **34** 28 R2; pop. 1879 **10** 25d.
Tarnov **34** 102 G2.
Tarnova Plateau **10** 788a.
Tarnovo: see Tirnova.
Tarnów **33** 182d; **34** 28 N2; **34** 3 P4; **10** 25d.
Tarnowitz **34** 24 M29; calamine found **16** 398a.
Tarnowitzer Plateau **34** 24 M28; **22** 52c.
Taro: river **34** 31 G5; **1** 488d; **13** 436d.
Taro: plant: see Kalo.

Taro Tsanpo: see Brahmaputra.
Taroch **34** 41 F4.
Tarofofo, Port: see Port Tarofofo.
Taroi, Battle of **27** 715c.
Tárom **33** 182d; **28** 377d.
Taro-mukhu **34** 44 J2.
Taron (Turong, Towang) **27** 44d; **27** 45a.
Taroom **34** 50 H5.
Tarouedoum, Cape **4** 662d.
Tarpaulin **23** 66b.
Tarpaulin Cove **34** 67 L7.
Tarpeena **34** 51 D6.
Tarpeian rock **7** 343b; **20** 825a.
Tarpenia Bay: see Patience Bay.
Tarpey **34** 115 F6.
Tarpley **34** 83 H4.
Tarpon: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
Tarpon (silver king): fish **32** 485d.
Tarpon Springs **34** 81 L6.
Tarporley **34** 11 H2; **26** 749a.
Tarqui **7** 649b.
Tarquin (Tarquinii, Tarchnas) **20** 735c; expelled from Rome **4** 407a; sepulchres **4** 632b.
—, king of Rome: see Tarquinius.
Tarquinii: town: see Corneto Tarquinia.
Tarquinius Collatinus **24** 41b.
— Priscus, L. **23** 66b; **20** 733d; Ludi Magni founded by **10** 65c.
— Sextus **23** 66c; **20** 735c; **10** 2b.
— Superbus, L. **23** 66c; **4** 406d; **20** 735c; builds Circus Maximus **5** 791c; colonizes Circeii **5** 789c; purchases Sibylline books **22** 13d.
Tarquino, Pico de: see Pico de Tarquino.
Tarr: Abyssinian month **25** 15c.
Tarra, Rio: see Rio Tarra.
Tarracina: see Terracina.
Tarraco (Tarragona) Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; amphitheatre **1** 776b; Franks destroy **22** 307d; pop. **22** 298a; Roman rule in **22** 307c: see also Tarragona.
Tarraconensis Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; Goths possess **10** 850a; Roman rule in **22** 307d.
Tarradale **34** 14 H4.
Tarrafa Bay **34** 53 B1; **5** 52a.
Tarragon (Artemisia dracunculus) **12** 289d.
Tarragona: province **23** 66c and **33** 182d; **34** 20 N3; **5** 217c; **22** 298b.
— (Tarraco): town **23** 66d and **33** 183a; **34** 20 O3; **5** 217c; aqueduct **2** 419c; **2** 221a; cathedral **2** 433b; council of, 1312 **23** 164d; convict establishment **19** 763a; mediæval map Pl VII **22** 304; pop. 1897 **32** 742c: see also Tarraco.
Tarragona wine **24** 607c.
Tarrancon: see Tarançon.
Tarrangole **34** 56 P9.
Tarrant: town **34** 97 C5.
— County **34** 88 K5.
— Crawford **34** 13 K2.
— Gunville **34** 13 K2.
— Hinton **34** 13 K2.
— Rushton **34** 13 K2.
Tarrant-Kaines **8** 395c.
Tarrasa **33** 183a; **34** 20 P3; **26** 146b.
Tarrasch, Dr **26** 759d.
Tarratines: tribe **12** 827c.
Tarrawingee **34** 51 G6.
Tarreau Point **34** 118 B12.
Tarrega, F. **22** 358d.
Tarring **9** 154c.
Tarrington **34** 11 H5.
Tarrs **34** 74 C6.
Tarrugi: archbishop of Avignon **17** 346d.
Tarry: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
Tarryall Creek **34** 109 G4.
— Mountain **34** 109 G4.
Tarrytown **34** 69 P9; **34** 69 O13; **12** 331d; **31** 213a.
—, North: see North Tarrytown.
Tarsal cartilage: of eyelids **1** 890d.
— system, of classification of beetles **6** 129a.
Tarscavaig **34** 14 D5.
Tarset **34** 6 F3.
Tarshen Pl III **15** 136.
Tarshish **2** 10c; **13** 593a; of the Bible **22** 304b; Phœnician port **10** 175b; **18** 806b.
Tarsia: character in "Apollonius of Tyre" **20** 635a.
Tarsia: inlaid wood **13** 81d; **24** 10a; specimens at Orvieto **18** 54a.
Tarsier (Spectre-lemur, Tarsius spectrum) **14** 443d; **7** 272a.
Tarsiidæ **14** 443c.
Tarsipedinæ **15** 382b.
Tarsipes **15** 382b.
— rostratus **3** 111c; (ill) **15** 382c.
Tarsius: river Pl I **11** 80.
Tarsius: lemur: see Tarsier.
Tarso **34** 55 L5.
Tarso-metatarsus, of fowl **3** 723d.
Tarsuin, Beinn: see Beinn Tarsuin.
Tarsus: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
— (Tersus): town, Turkey in Asia **23** 67b and **33** 183c; **34** 38 F4; **5** 777a; on ancient maps Pl II **15** 92; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; Arabs conquer **2** 257c; coins **17** 648b; Hárún-al-Raschid fortifies **16** 582b; railway **25** 721d; St Paul born at **18** 415a; summer heat **2** 709c.
Tarsus: in anatomy **1** 830a; **22** 118c; of Amphibia **1** 762b; of apes **2** 162d; of beetles Pl VI (fig. 2) **6** 126; of mammals **15** 360c; of Phrynides **2** 290a; of the tern **23** 189c.
Tarta, Bahia: see Bahia Tarta.
Tartaglia, N. (Tartalea) **23** 68a; on algebra **1** 513b; **2** 527a; **7** 121b; ballistics **11** 297a; Cardan controversy **5** 90c; on fortification **9** 445b; on gunpowder **11** 319a.
Tartaków **34** 28 Q1.
Tartan **23** 68c; **24** 662b; **6** 478c; manufacture **21** 533a.
Tartang Pl IV **23** 337.
Tartar (Tatar): people: see Tartars.
Tartar: river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K5.
"Tartar": horse **12** 185b.
"Tartar": ship **22** 517d; **8** 529d.
Tartar (Tatar) City, Pekin **18** 469c.
Tartar, cream of: see Potassium bitartrate.
— emetic **5** 571b; **6** 556b; in dyeing **27** 558a; preparation **5** 541b; **23** 69c.
Tartar Jews (Krymchaki) **30** 16a.
Tartar Kuldja: see Kulja.
Tartara **34** 50 G7.
Tartaric acid (Dihydroxysuccinic acid) **23** 69a; in cheese-making **5** 455d; in citric acid **5** 795b; enantiomorph crystals (fig.) **19** 314b; isomerism in **20** 720d; preparation and properties **23** 69c; series **5** 571a; varieties **19** 315c.
Tartarides **2** 288c.
Tartarin: character in Daudet **27** 387c.
Tartarium **10** 754a.
Tartarkoi (Turtucaia) **34** 35 L4.
Tartaro **19** 252a.
Tartars (Tatars) **23** 70a; **2** 697b; **16** 746b; **23** 661a; **25** 716c; of Altai, Siberia **25** 338b; in Asia Minor **25** 721b; Assassins attacked **2** 724a; in Baku **26** 81d; in Bulgaria **26** 447b; Carpini's mission **5** 132b; Caspian plundered **18** 639b; China invaded **5** 643b; in Crimea **6** 586c; **21** 616c; distribution **21** 79c; in Don country **7** 357a; dress **6** 586c; European **8** 699c; India invaded **12** 790a; at Irbit **13** 214a; Kabardian rights over **30** 1c; Kirghiz **14** 94a; language **2** 119b; **8** 702c; **18** 779c; **23** 661d; mediæval mission to **16** 513b; and Osmanlis **23** 661c; Peking occupied **18** 469b; in Russia **21** 69a; **21** 79c; in Samara **21** 242d; Samoyede clans **21** 251a; in Syr Daria **22** 820d.
Tartarugal, Rio: see Rio Tartarugal.
Tartarus: in Hades **23** 71a; **4** 277d; **8** 536d.
Tartarus the Titan **8** 527d.
Tartary: see Turkestan.
—, Gulf of **34** 37 R4.
—, Strait of **21** 147a.
Tartas **34** 18 E9.
Tartessus Pl VII **22** 304; **18** 806b; **22** 304b.
Tarth Water **34** 15 J3.
Tartini, G. **23** 71b; **17** 93d.
Tartini tone (Tartini's beats) **24** 421a; **25** 56a.
Tartolin: see Yuriev.
Tartoma: see Yuriev.
Tartrelic acid **23** 69d.
"Tartuffe" **16** 628d; Colley Cibber produces **5** 769d.
Tartus **34** 38 F5.
Taruco (Cervus antisensis) **18** 673c.
Tárúdant (Terodant) **34** 54 D3; **16** 833c; **23** 198c; **30** 838d; **33** 105c.
Tarum Pusht: see Turum Pusht
Tarumas: tribe **34** 122 F3.
Tarun **34** 40 F6.
Taruna **34** 48 G4.
Taruno, Isthmus of **5** 344d.
Taruri **34** 46 K1.
Tarus: see Taro: river.
Tarusa: district **30** 9d.
—, town **34** 34 L4.
Tarutino: town, Bessarabia, Russia **34** 34 G8.
—, town, Moscow, Russia **34** 34 L4.
Tarvast **34** 34 E2.
Tarven: islands and lighthouse **34** 26 F5.
Tarver, Rev. C. F. **27** 682d.
Tarver: town **34** 80 F10.
Tarves **34** 14 M5.
Tarvin **34** 11 G2; **5** 606a.
Tarvis **34** 29 H10; **34** 3 L5.
Tarvisium: see Treviso.
Tarym: see Tarim River.
Tarzi **23** 67b.
Tarzut (Tarzout) **34** 54 H2.
Tasa **34** 54 F2.
Tasajo **31** 461c.
Tasar: see Tussur.
Tasawa: see Tessawa.
Tasawwúf: see Sufism.
Tasburgh **34** 8 J4; **17** 537a.
Tasch **34** 27 F6.
Tascher, Josephine: see Josephine: empress.
Taschereau: archbishop **26** 540d.
—, librarian **14** 525b.
Tasciovanus: British chief: coins of **17** 636c.
Tascius, C. (Bassus) **11** 723d.
Tasco **34** 119 J8.
Tascosa **34** 89 E2.
Tasekpuk Lake **34** 116 N1.
Tasenahkt: see Tazenakht.
Taser (Hades) **2** 146c.
Taseruk (Tâzeruk) **34** 54 H5.
Tasfaut **34** 54 F3.
Tasgaon **34** 42 E11; **3** 631b; pop. **21** 317c.
Tash Kopri **34** 38 F2.
Ta-sha **34** 45 H5.
Ta-shan **9** 415d.
Tashang-tsi-Tong: see Tashiyangsi.
Tashaul Lake **34** 35 L4.
Tashauz **14** 64c.
Tashbunar **34** 38 E2.
Tashfyn: see Yusuf b. Tashfyn.
Tashi lama: see Teshu Lama.
Tashigong **34** 44 B4.
Ta-shi-ki **34** 45 F9.
Tashilunpo: see Shigatse.
Tashino **34** 34 H8.
Tashiyangsi (Tashang-tsi-Tong) **34** 41 N6.
Tashk: town **28** 377a.
— (Nargis) Lake **34** 40 E6.
Tashkend (Tashkent) **23** 71d and **33** 183c; **34** 37 J4; **18** 101 Map; **21** 70b; **23** 635a; Alim conquers **30** 41c; climatic statistics **23** 635a; Jenghiz Khan takes **13** 621d; observatory **17** 716d; **25** 706b; railway **32** 347a; Russian conquest, 1863 **18** 101d; **21** 102b; statistics **33** 491c; **32** 340a; Tchernaieff captures **33** 201d.
Tash-Khan **14** 3d.
Tash-köpri-záda: biographer **23** 657b.
Tâshkurghân: district **1** 242d; alluvial plains **25** 117a.
—, river **25** 116c.
—, town, Afghanistan see Khulm.
— (Tash-kurghan): town, East Turkestan **34** 44 A3.
Tashlidja: see Prevlie.
Tashrit **15** 671d.
Tashufin: see Yusuf b. Tashfyn.
Tasi, Agostino **10** 160c.
Tasiast **34** 54 C5.
Tasik-Malaya **13** 605d.
Tasiko: see Api.
Tasili **34** 54 H4; **21** 149c.
— Ahaggar **34** 54 G5.
Ta-sing-ho **34** 45 G3.
Ta-sin-pu **34** 45 G3.
Tásisudon **3** 632b; **34** 41 M6.
Tasitia: see Semne.
Tasiusak **29** 108 Map; **11** 171a; **29** 110d.
Tasjö: lake **34** 26 K4.
—, town **34** 26 J4.
"Task, The" **6** 534d; **8** 429b.
Taska (Rumi) **34** 54 G1.
Taskar **9** 2a.
Tas-khayakhtakh (Tas-khayaktak) **34** 37 Q2.
Task-wages **33** 716b.
Taslees **2** 254a.
Tasm: tribe **2** 255b.
Tasman, A. J. **23** 72a; **10** 186d; discoveries in Australia **3** 103d; **5** 127b; discovers Fiji Islands **9** 158d; discovers Friendly Islands **9** 779a; discovers New Zealand **17** 471b.
Tasman Bay (Blind Bay) **34** 52 E5.
— Glacier **31** 224b.
— Islands (Le Maire Islands) **34** 52 K3.
— Land **3** 107b.
— Peninsula **34** 50 K6; convict settlement **19** 751b; geology **23** 73c.
— Sea **34** 49 H8.
Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land) **23** 72d and **33** 183b; **34** 49 F9; **34** 50 K7; aborigines **12** 676d; **25** 797d; **33** 184a; ale **4** 265b; administration and statistics **33** 187d; agriculture and commerce **33** 189a; ballot system **3** 290d; bibliography **33** 189c; coal produce **27** 116d; ancient dances **6** 798d; **6** 799b; discovery **10** 186d; education **25** 467b; emeu at **8** 173a; fauna and flora **23** 74a; federal representation **33** 185b; fire customs **9** 228b; Flinders circumnavigates **9** 324d; forests **9** 407b; Franklin, governor **9** 720b; geography **33** 185b; geology **23** 73b; **33** 186a; gold discoveries **33** 184c; grain trade **29** 64d; **29** 66d; history **33** 183b; hops **4** 273b; libraries **30** 214c; mails statistics **31** 861a; military and naval forces **25** 650c; mineral produce **16** 471d; **30** 769; mining labour statistics **30** 770b; patent law **31** 505a; press **17** 437c; **31** 209a; rainfall **33** 187c; Royal Society **9** 720c; savings bank **21** 330c; Seo founded **8** 492d; university **33** 188b.
Tasmanian devil (Dasyurus, Sarcophilus ursinus) **15** 380d; fossil remains **25** 793c; habits **23** 74b.
— dodge **3** 289c.
— hyacinth (Thelymitra media) **12** 420b.
"Tasmanian Mail" **17** 437c.
Tasmanian wolf (Thylacinus) **25** 794d.
Tasmanite (Dysodile, White coal) **6** 47b; **23** 73d.
Tasmannia **4** 145a.
Tasman's Peninsula: see Tasman Peninsula.
Tasmin **34** 34 J7.
Tasnád (Trestenburg) **34** 28 O4.
Ta-so **34** 43 D1.
Tassaer: chemist **23** 721d.
Tassaert: sculptor **21** 385b.
Tassaret, Wady: see Wady Tassaret.
Tasse Lake **34** 87 F6.
"Tasse, Le" **29** 15c.
Tassel: see Corbel.
— fish (Polynemus macrocohoir) **32** 110c.
— hyacinth (Muscari comosum) **12** 420b.
Tasselot, Montagne: see Montagne Tasselot.
Tasseremut **16** 832a.
Tassgong **34** 41 N6.
Tassi, A. **5** 814c.
Tassi: town **10** 755d.
Tassie, J. **23** 75b.
—, W. **23** 75d.
Tassin, Dom: writer on diplomatics **7** 253b.
—, L. **1** 812c.
Tassis, Vera **4** 660a.
Tasso, Bernardo **23** 76a; his writings **20** 654c.
—, Torquato **23** 75d; **13** 510c; his "Aminta" **18** 345d; Alphonso II imprisons **8** 559b; Claudian's influence **5** 815d; Fairfax's translation **8** 851b; influences pastoral drama **7** 418d.
Tasso: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Sierra Leone **34** 54 C9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
"Tasso": by Goethe **7** 442d; **10** 538b; **10** 730d.
Tasso Island **22** 44b.
"Tasso, Life of": by R. H. Wilde **1** 723b.
Tasso Station **34** 83 M4.
Tassong, Ban **34** 43 D10.
Tassoni, Alessandro **23** 79b; **13** 512a; **21** 319d.
Tassúj **28** 377b.
Taste **20** 50d; **23** 79b; **31** 746d; experiments in sensation **23** 80a; in fishes **12** 653c; gustatory bulbs **1** 896c; **23** 79d; localization **31** 746c; in mammals **15** 367b; of minerals **16** 379b; physiology of **31** 746b; relation to smell **22** 165d.
"Taste": by Samuel Foote **9** 368d.
Tastuba **34** 33 L4.
Tastum Sö **34** 25 D3.
Tasult, Wady: see Wady Tasult.
Taswell **34** 92 C8.
Tat: cloth **11** 315d.
—, custom of Parsees **18** 325b.
Tat: Egyptian deity: see Thoth.
Tât: see Tajak.
Tata: town, Argentina **34** 124 F10.
— (Totis): town, Hungary **33** 189d; **34** 28 K4; **7** 375b; **12** 362a.
Ta-ta: Mongol tribe **23** 70a.
Tata (Totis), Lake **12** 362a.
Tata Sabaya, Cerro: see Cerro Tata Sabaya.
Tataan Islands **34** 47 B10.
Tatacua **15** 627c.
Tatagami **17** 164a.
Tatagya **34** 43 D7.
Tatakotoru: see Takakoto.
Tatamagouche: town **34** 63 F4.
— Bay **34** 63 F4; **17** 601c.
Tatamy: **34** 73 M5.
Tatani (Mograr) **34** 54 F2.
Tatar Khan: governor of Bengal **3** 569c.
Tatar Bazardjik (Tatar-Bazarjik) **33** 189d; **34** 35 G6; **33** 684d; **21** 21d; pop. 1893 **26** 448a.
— Bunar **34** 34 G9.
— City: see Tartar City.
— Kuldja: see Kulja.
— Mountains **22** 4a.
Tatarax: Indian chief **17** 309c.
Tatare **3** 741d; **10** 612a.
Tataren Markt: see Tatar Bazardjik.
Tatars: see Tartars.
"Tatars in Hungary, The" **14** 101a.
Tatarsk **34** 34 H4.
Tatarskaya **33** 370b.
Tatas, Fort: see Banjermasin.
Ta-ta-thi: tribe **23** 472c.
Tatau: river, Borneo **21** 306d.
— (Tatáva): river, Persia **24** 12c; **31** 616a.
Tatchera: county **34** 51 E5.
Tatchu Point **34** 60 E4.
Tate, G. P. **30** 8b.
—, Sir H. **33** 189d.
—, N. **23** 80c; collaborates with Dryden **7** 492b; libretto for Purcell **20** 113a; "New Version" of Psalms **12** 590c.
—, Professor **1** 429c.
Ta-te: Chinese ruler **5** 645a.
Tate: river **20** 173b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
— County **34** 85 E1.
— Epsom Springs (Tate Springs) **34** 83 P2.
— Gallery (National Gallery of British Art) **25** 682a; **33** 190a; **33** 832a; parliamentary grant **30** 352d.
— Yama (Tate-yama, Tateyama) **34** 46 H5; **13** 571c; **29** 672a.
Tatenhill **34** 11 K3.

Tateoka **34** 46 J4.
Tates: tribe **23** 514a; **26** 620c; **28** 134c.
Tate's barrel **1** 429c.
Tate's Bluff **34** 50 E2.
Tateshal: arms of **11** 698a.
Tateshale Pl III **8** 291; **19** 455b.
Tatesville: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
Tateville **34** 82 G7.
Tateyama: see Tate Yama.
Tath **1** 395a.
"Tathâgata-guhyaka" **14** 227a.
Tatham, Dr J. **30** 515b.
Tatham: town **34** 80 F4.
Tathari **21** 316d.
Tath-kyed, Lake (Yath-kyed) **34** 60 M1; **30** 25d.
Tathlith **24** 738 Map.
Tat - hong Channel **34** 44 E6.
Tat-hong Point **34** 44 E6.
Tathsianlu: see Ta-tsien-lu.
Ta-thsin **5** 627c.
Tathwell **34** 8 E2.
Tati: river, Rhodesia **32** 233d.
—, town, Bechuanaland **34** 56 N16; **33** 429d.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 D5.
Tatian: Christian apologist **23** 80d; "Diatessaron" **33** 190b; **29** 40a; **3** 647c; Docetic theories **7** 309c; leader of Gnostics **10** 703d; Logos doctrine **14** 805a; Origen's work based on **17** 839c; "Physiologus" ascribed to **19** 6b.
Taticius: Byzantine general **6** 625d.
Tatief (Tatiev) **34** 34 G7.
Ta-tien **34** 45 F10.
Tatiev: see Tatief.
Tatihou Island **34** 17 D3.
Tatiklek **34** 116 Q6.
Tatin: inventor **25** 101d.
Ta-ting **34** 44 H5.
Tatistcheff, B. **21** 106a.
Tatius, Achilles: see Achilles Tatius.
—, Titus **20** 840c; **20** 731a.
Tativ **34** 38 M3.
Tatla, Lake **34** 60 E4.
Tatlah,, Lake **34** 60 E3.
Tatlar **34** 38 F3.
Tatlayoco, Lake **34** 60 E4.
"Tatler, The": 18th century periodical **18** 537a; **1** 148b; Budgell contributes **4** 438b; copy exhibited **31** 173b; Steele's connection with **8** 427a; **22** 528a.
"Tatler": illustrated newspaper **31** 194d.
Tatling End **34** 10 B4.
Tatnam, Cape **34** 60 O2.
Tatonduc River **34** 116 T4.
Ta-tong **34** 46 B4.
Tatoosh **34** 111 A1.
Tatos **34** 38 J3.
Tatouay (Xenurus unicinctus) **15** 387b.
Tátra Mountains **34** 28 L2; **3** 116a; **5** 126d; **10** 25b; **12** 361c.
Tátra, Pearl of the: see Csorba Lake.
Tatrafüred: see Schmeks.
Tatrakan: see Turtukai.
Tatran **34** 44 D3.
Tatsah Kutchin: tribe **12** 827c.
T'atsan-ottine: tribe **29** 468a.
Tatsfield **34** 9 F4.
Ta - tsien - lu (Ta - chien - lu, Tachindo, Tachienlu, Tathsianlu) **34** 44 G5; **23** 342a; **23** 343c; Tibet trade **14** 497d; **33** 325c; as a trade centre **33** 328a.
Ta-tsin: people **4** 724b.
Ta-tsing: dynasty **5** 649c; **5** 653a.
Ta-tsing: river **5** 631a.
Ta-tsung-hu **34** 45 G6.
Tatta (Scindy): town, India **34** 41 A7; **12** 763b; ancient capital of Sind **30** 15a; **12** 799b; Arab remains **25** 517d; English agency **12** 799b; pop. **14** 161a.
— Palus: see Tuz Tcholli.
— Tuzla: see Tuz Tcholli.
Tattam: writer **2** 197a; **6** 355c.
Tattegrain: painter **32** 444b.
Tattenbach, Count **22** 529b.
Tattenhall **34** 11 G2.
— Road Station **34** 11 G2.
Tattenham Corner **34** 9 F4; **29** 329b.
Tattersall's **12** 201c; **14** 829d.
Tattersett **34** 8 H3.
Tattershall **34** 8 E2; feudal castle at **14** 656b.
Tattha **22** 91c.
Tatti, J.: see Sansovino, Jacopo.
Tattilaba **34** 84 B7.
Tattler: see Greenshank.
Tattnall County **34** 80 G7; Pl III **10** 434; **10** 436a.
Tatton family **11** 690b.
Tatton: lake, Cheshire **5** 589b.
— Park **34** 11 H2.
Tattooing **22** 548d; among American aborigines **25** 375b; among the Sawaioris **19** 424d; practised by Shans **21** 774a; in totem-clans **23** 469c.
Tattu: see Busiris.
"Tattwabodhini Patriká" **4** 201a.
Ta-tu (Taidu): town, China **18** 469b; **4** 722c.
Tatu (Tutu): town, Fiji: see Tutu.
Tatua **24** 392c.
Tatu-ho: see Tung-ho.
Tatuhy: see Jatahy.
Tatum: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
— (Tatum Station): town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Tatums **34** 85 B8.
Tatumville **34** 83 C2.
Ta-tung: district, Gan-hwuy, China **5** 635c.
—, lake, China **5** 632c.
—, town, Kan-su, China **34** 44 G3.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 F7.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 D2.
Ta-tung-kau **27** 43d.
Tatura **34** 51 F6.
Tatusia **15** 387d; teeth **15** 384a.
— septemcincta: see Peba armadillo.
Tatusiinæ **15** 387d.
Tatya, Saheb Patwardhan: chief **32** 410b.
Ta-tze-kau (Kien-chang) **34** 45 G2.
Tau: district **23** 342b.
—, town **34** 52 C1.
Tau 'amat Niha: see Taum Niha.
Tau Cross **6** 613c.
Tau Passage **34** 43 D10.
Tau Tepli: mountain **5** 253c; **26** 619a.
Tau Totonal: see Tetnuld.
Tauamotau Islands: see Low Archipelago.
Tauapeçaçu **34** 122 E4.
Tauarachit: see Tawarashit.
Tauata **34** 52 O7.
Taubate **34** 123 H8.
"Taubatu-n-Nasūh" **11** 850b.
Taubenhaus: chess-player **26** 759d.
Taubenkit, Bachian **3** 197b.
Tauber **34** 23 O11; **24** 700c.
Tauberbischofsheim **34** 23 N9; battle **24** 702d.
Tauberfeld **34** 23 P13.
"Täuberl-Walzer" **22** 592c.
Taubman, F. M. **32** 479a.
Taucha **34** 23 K16.
Tauchnitz, B. **32** 91c.
—, K. **32** 91c.
Taudeni (Taodeni) **34** 54 F5; **17** 695d; salt found in **33** 345b.
Taudub **28** 276d.
Tauentzien: general **14** 480c; takes Torgau **23** 447c; storms Wittenberg **24** 625d.
Tauer **34** 24 F28.
Taueri (Saint Simeon) Island **34** 52 N8.
Tauern, Hohe: see Hohe Tauern.
—, Niedere: see Niedere Tauern.
Tauernkogel **1** 629c.
Taufers **34** 29 D10.
Taufkirchen **34** 23 Q15.
Taufstein **11** 780b.
Taugan, Point **34** 52 O2.
Taughannock Falls **34** 71 J6.
Taught: see Taut.
Tauhíd: see Confession.
Tau-hua-tau **34** 45 H2.
Taui: see Tausk Bay.
Tauk **34** 38 L5.
Taukhe (Tioghe) **25** 127c; **31** 228c.
—, Upper: see Upper Taukhe.
Taukli: see Xynias Lake.
Taulebe **34** 120 G5.
—, lake: see Yojoa Lake.
Tauler, J. **23** 82a; Eckhart's writings assigned to **7** 642b; **10** 526d; and the Lollards **14** 812d; Nicholas of Basel influences **17** 486b; sermons by **17** 133c.
Taum Niha (Tau 'amat Niha) **34** 39 C5; **14** 393d.
Taunant **34** 54 F5.
Taungdwingyi **30** 467a.
Taunggale **34** 43 B6.
Taunggok **34** 43 B5.
Taung-gyi **34** 43 C4; **26** 474a.
Taung-myo: see Amarapura.
Taung-ngu: see Toung-ngu.
Taungs **34** 57 G4; **26** 186d.
Taungthas **31** 407c.
Taungthus **30** 811c; **33** 912c.
Taungya **30** 88b.
Taungyaik **34** 43 D9.
Taungyos **30** 811c; **33** 912c.
Taunoa **23** 23a.
Taunt **21** 604d.
Taunton, Lord **8** 369b; his educational commission **25** 676d; and Jamaica constitution **13** 551b.
Taunton: county **34** 51 C3.
—, river, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K5; **23** 83b; **28** 373d.
—, river, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L3.
— (Tantonè, Thoncton): town, England **23** 82d and **33** 190d; **34** 13 G1; **34** 3 C3; Pl III **8** 291; **2** 428c; Blake captures **3** 803d; Fairfax victorious at **8** 852c; pop. **32** 704d; Warbeck seizes **22** 259b.
— (Taunton Green): town, Mass., U.S. **23** 83b and **33** 191a; **34** 67 K5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
— Canal **34** 13 G1.
—, East: see East Taunton.
— Green: see Taunton: town, Mass., U.S.
— Pond **34** 68 B4.
Taunus **33** 191a.
— Range **34** 23 M7; **9** 704d; altitude **17** 238d; **34** 3 J3; triassic rocks of **10** 353c.
Taupadel: commander **8** 645c.
Taupenot, Dr **18** 826a.
Taupiri **3** 67c.
Taupo **34** 52 F4.
—, Lake **34** 52 F4; **17** 467a; **31** 224c.
Taur **34** 16 C7.
Tauranga **34** 52 F3.
Taurdah **34** 41 O3.
Taureg: see Tauricks.
Tauresium **13** 792b.
Tauretha, G. **22** 843d.
Tauri **6** 587a.
Tauric Chersonese (Krim, Crimea) **5** 780c; ancient position of **3** 796c; Greek colony at **6** 158b; **10** 848c.
Tauricks (Tauregs) **17** 628c; **25** 139c.
Taurida (Taurien) **23** 83c and **33** 191d; **34** 34 K8; area and pop. **32** 338b; origin of name **6** 587b; Slavonian raids in **21** 616c.
Taurines **3** 152b.
Taurini: see Taurisci.
Taurion **24** 223c.
Taurirt: town, Morocco **34** 54 E3.
—, oasis **34** 54 G4.
Tauris: see Tabriz.
Taurisci (Norici, Taurini) **23** 711d; **14** 639d; **13** 446d; in Austria **3** 123d; in Noricum **17** 538a; Turin named after **23** 630d.
Tauriscus: sculptor **2** 187b; **2** 365b.
Taurocholic acid **17** 675c.
Tauroentum **24** 69a.
Taurogen (Tauroggen) **34** 34 D4; **14** 146a.
Tauromenion: see Taormina.
Tauromenium: see Taormina.
Taurotragus: see Eland.
Taurun (Tawrun) **34** 40 G3.
Taurus, C. Statilius: see Statilius Taurus, C.
Taurus: fort, Jericho **13** 629d.
Taurus: constellation: see Bull.
—, sign of the Zodiac **2** 771b; **24** 791d.
Taurus Forum **27** 216d.
Taurus Mountains **34** 38 E4; **5** 75a; **15** 92b; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; altitude 482a; **2** 686a; **25** 717c; description of **2** 704b; **14** 156a; **23** 654a; frontier of Isaurid **13** 384c; **5** 776c; modern name **25** 710d; **31** 453a; passes of **2** 704d; rivers rising in **19** 130a.
Taus (Tanaus): ancient river **4** 663b.
— (Tauss): town **34** 29 F5; **34** 3 L4; **33** 192d.
Tausen, H. **7** 90b.
—, J. **20** 336b.
Tausik: see Tajak.
Tausk Bay **34** 37 R3; **22** 6a.
Tauss: see Taus.
Tâust, D. **11** 434a.
Tauste: canal **2** 304c.
—, town **34** 20 L3.
Taut (Taught) **21** 604d.
Tau-tai **5** 455a.
Taute **15** 459a.
Tautenhayn, J. **31** 294a.
Tautochrone **15** 706b.
Tautog (Tautoga) **12** 679b; **24** 686d.
Tautomeric **26** 725a.
Tautuku Bay **34** 52 C10.
Tauut: see Thoth.
Tav **1** 608d.
Tava Æstuarium (Firth of Tay) **34** 14 K7.
Taval, Great: see Tamhullmor.
Tavalas: tribe **27** 614d.
Tavan, A. **32** 45a.
Tavan: town **34** 48 D5.
Tavannes: writer **9** 653d.
Tavannes: town **34** 27 D3.
Tavara (Tabara) **34** 20 G3.
Tavares **34** 81 N5.
Tavaria **34** 18 M12.
Tavarone, L. **10** 154d.
Tavase: see Davos.
Tavastehus (Tevastehus): province **34** 34 E1; **9** 217a; area and pop. **32** 338d; statistics **28** 395c; **33** 174b.
—, town **34** 34 E1; Birger Jarl builds castle at **9** 218d; pop. **28** 397a.
Tavastland **9** 218b.
Tavasts **21** 78c; in Russia **21** 79b.
Tavau: see Davos Platz.
Tavavitch: wife of Emperor Theodore **1** 66b.
Taveita: see Taveta.
Tavern: town **34** 104 H8.
Tavern, legal position of **13** 81d.
"Tavern Bilkers, The" **27** 377b.
Tavern Creek **34** 104 H8.
Taverna: town, Italy **34** 30 K8.
—, town, Switzerland: see Taverne.
Taverne (Taverna) **34** 27 J6.
"Taverne des Etudiants, La" **32** 419c.
Taverner, Capt. **7** 13d.
—, R. **20** 328a; and "Mathew" Bible **8** 386c.
Tavernes **34** 18 H11.
Tavernier, G. **23** 83d.
—, J. B. **23** 83d; on Burhanpur **4** 536d; on Shíráz **21** 829c; **18** 638d; on turquoise **23** 670a.
—, M. **23** 83d; maps by **15** 521a.
Tavers **9** 763d.
Tavestoche: see Tavistock.
Taveta: African chief **25** 154c.
Taveta (Taveita): town **34** 56 Q11; **27** 611d.
Tavetscher Thal **34** 27 J5.
Tavghi **24** 1b.
— Samoyedes **21** 251a.
Tavi **13** 564c.
Tavignano **34** 18 M11; **6** 439c.
Tavila: see Kishm Island.
Tavil-dara **34** 40 O1.
Tavira (Balsa) **23** 84c; **34** 20 E7; pop. **19** 537b; **25** 273b.
Taviskar **34** 33 H7.
Tavistock (Tavestoche): town, England **23** 84c and **33** 192d; **34** 13 D3; **34** 3 B3; Pl III **8** 291; Sir Francis Drake born at **7** 389c; pop. **27** 433d; tin found at **7** 140c.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
— Abbey **7** 142b.
— House **6** 683c.
— Meadows **1** 345b.
Tavium **10** 19a; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl II **15** 92; modern name **33** 920d; Roman roads **25** 718a.
Taviuni (Vuna) **34** 52 C3; **9** 155 Map; description of **9** 156b.
— Bank **34** 49 K6.
Tavla **34** 36 E5.
Tavlov **34** 25 F5.
Tavlusun **34** 38 F3.
Tavo (Matrinus Fl.) **34** 32 Q10; Pl V **13** 447.
Tavola: see Golo: river, Corsica.
Tavoliere de Puglia: see Apulia.
Tavolongo **34** 124 G14.
Tavon **15** 827d.
Tavora, C. de **19** 546d.
—, Marchioness of **13** 654d.
—, Marquis of **13** 654d.
Tavoy: district **23** 85a and **33** 193a; **34** 43 D7; Alompra reduces **4** 556d; **4** 560a; pop. **33** 244a; **23** 172d; tin ore found **12** 765d.
Tavoy: river **34** 43 D8; **23** 85a.
—, town, **34** 43 D7; pop. **23** 85a; **33** 193a.
— Island **34** 43 B8.
— Point **34** 43 C8.
Tavris: see Tabriz.
Tavriz: see Tabriz.
Tavuki Harbour **34** 52 A4.
Tavy **7** 139d; valley of **23** 84c.
Taw: river **34** 13 D1; **7** 139d; joins Torridge **3** 666a.
—, town **34** 105 B4.
Tawa: river **3** 620a; geology of **12** 298c.
—, town **34** 43 C6.
Tawada-ko **29** 673d.
Tawai **15** 673a.
Tawai (Fagus Menziesii) **17** 469c.
Tawalele **34** 48 E5.
Tawali Island **34** 48 G5.
Tawan: river, Burma **27** 44d.
Ta-wan: river, China **5** 634a.
Tawang: town, Tibet **34** 44 E5; **23** 340d.
Ta-wang: title **4** 724b.
Tawao **34** 48 E4; **26** 312 Map.
Tawarashit **34** 54 C4.
Tawareq: see Tuareg.
Tawargha **34** 55 K2.
Tawarik (Towarik): town, Persia **34** 40 H2.
—, tribe: see Tauricks.
Tawas City **34** 96 O9.
—, East: see East Tawas.
Tawatana **34** 52 L5.
Tawawa **34** 90 B4.
Tawe **4** 243c; **10** 633c; Swansea on **22** 732c.
Tawere: see Resolution Island.
Tawhid **22** 660d.
Tawhiramatea **17** 149c.
Tawilah: see Kishm Island.
Tawing **14** 389b.
Tawish **34** 40 K4.
Tawi-Tawi **34** 14 B10; **18** 752b; area **31** 664c.
Tawlbwrdd **5** 597a.
Tawma **34** 43 B4.
Tawny owl (Strix stridula) **18** 89b; classification of **18** 89a; skull **3** 713d.
Tawrun: see Taurun.
Tawstock **34** 13 D1.
Tawton, North: see North Tawton.
—, South: see South Tawton.
Ta-wu **34** 45 C11.
Tax, income: see Income tax.
Taxaceæ (Taxads) **24** 744b; **29** 187b.
Taxacis: king **21** 576d.
Taxads: see Taxaceæ.
Taxahaw **34** 79 H2.
Taxal **34** 11 J2.
Taxandri **14** 645d.
Taxaspidæ **18** 38b.
Taxation **23** 85b and **33** 193a; ambassadors exempt from **1** 658b; American colonial resistance to **23** 737d; **23** 740a; arbitrary **9** 175c; among the Athenians **9** 172d; under Augustus **20** 775d; authorities on **33** 200c; of bricks **4** 280a; of capital **9** 191a; classification of **33** 193b; clergy **9** 177b; in English colonies **9** 185c; convenience of **23** 86c; Crown prerogative **19** 672c; curiosities of **9** 182c; direct **23** 87b; **33** 193b; under Diocletian **20** 778a; economy of **23** 86d; equality of **23** 85b; **33** 198d; excise **33** 193c; in France **9** 514d; and Free Trade **33** 199a; French economists on **19** 359b; in Germany **10** 465a; history of **9** 171b; **18** 311a; **8** 316a; **8** 314d; incidence of **23** 87b; **33** 197c; of income **28** 394a; indirect **33** 193b; **9** 184b; **9** 187a; **28** 394a; of insurance **29** 514a; **29** 507c; in Ireland **13** 240b; irregular uses of **33** 199b; Italian economists on **19** 362d; under James I **8** 344a; in kind **9** 177b; King exempt from **19** 673b; of land **14** 267d; **9** 190d; **28** 394b; landlord and tenant **30** 127a; **14** 275c; **33** 194b; of livery companies **6** 224c; local **33** 196b; **9** 191c; on matches **9** 190d; on newspapers **31** 187b; **18** 537a; paper duties **28** 231c; parochial **19** 479c; in Persia **6** 825d; Petition of Right **8** 345c; physiocrat

doctrine **19** 360b; Plantagenet methods of **9** 177a; principles of **9** 190b; progressive incidence of **33** 197d; property **8** 364c; and protection **9** 755a; in Prussia **20** 19b; religion and **8** 345d; remission of **9** 756b; connection with representation **11** 12b; Ricardo on **20** 534c; in Rome **9** 173c; Adam Smith on **19** 369c; **23** 85b; and socialism **22** 215b; statistics, U.K. **8** 242d; surveyors of **29** 416c; U.S. **23** 749d; **23** 776a; **23** 827d; varieties of **33** 194b.
Taxation rolls **20** 312d.
"Taxation no Tyranny" **13** 728c.
Taxenbach **34** 29 G9.
Taxeng **34** 43 H7.
Taxes Management Act, 1880 **18** 296d.
Taxiarch **2** 561d.
Taxidea **15** 440b.
Taxidermy **23** 89c.
Taxila: see Takshásila.
Taxila copperplate **3** 222d.
Taxiles **12** 786c.
Taxineæ **24** 131a.
Taxisco **34** 120 E5.
Taxites **10** 355c.
Taxocrinus **7** 637d.
Taxodineæ **24** 131a; **29** 188c.
Taxodium distichum: see Swamp cypress.
— sempervirens **21** 673d.
Taxoideæ **24** 131a.
Taxonomy **3** 681c; **3** 683b; **2** 49a; influence of Darwinism on **24** 810a; influence of Linnæus on **16** 838b; relation to morphology **16** 845c.
Taxoxylon **10** 363b.
Taxus: see Yew.
Tay: river, Ireland **34** 16 F7.
— (Taoua): river, Scotland **23** 91a; **34** 15 G1; lighthouse **34** 14 K7; tributaries of **16** 655d; velocity of **10** 273c.
— Bridge **34** 15 L1; design of **4** 340a; fall of **26** 372b.
—, Firth of **34** 15 K1.
—, Loch: see Loch Tay.
—, Lough: see Lough Tay.
— Ninh (Taynin) **34** 43 H9.
— Settlement **34** 63 B3.
Taya Islands **34** 45 C13.
Tayabas: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D5; copper ore in **18** 750a; pop. **18** 752a.
—, town, Philippine Islands **33** 200d; **34** 47 C5.
Tayacaja **29** 344c.
Tayan (Tajan) **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 59c.
Tayanda **30** 26a.
Ta-yang **15** 466b.
Ta-yang-ho **5** 641c.
Ta-yao: see Ta-li-fu.
Taybend **7** 113d.
Taycheedah **34** 97 K7.
Taychreggan **34** 15 D1.
Ta-ye **34** 45 E7.
Taye, La: see La Taye.
Tayek-köll **30** 306c.
Tayes Cañon **34** 109 M8.
Taygetus (Pentedaktylon) Mountains **34** 36 F6; altitude **22** 369d; direction **11** 81d; Dorians settle at **11** 93c; feasts in honour of Artemis **2** 643d; green porphyry found **20** 809a; jasper-beds **11** 82d; marble found **29** 95a; modern name **14** 193c.
Tayibe **34** 38 H5.
Tayif, Et: see Et Taif.
Tayinloan: town, Kintyre, Scotland **34** 15 C4.
—, town, Skye, Scotland **34** 14 C5.
Tayler, Chevallier **32** 436d.
—, D. F. **19** 98b.
—, J. J. **23** 726b; **30** 558c.
Taylor, A. **14** 741b.
—, Miss A. R. **33** 323a.
—, actor, Elizabethan **7** 433b.
—, author of "Junius Identified" **13** 776b.
—, Baron **7** 521c.
—, Bayard **23** 91a; **1** 731a.
—, Brook **23** 92a; on magnetism **15** 236c; theorem **13** 18d.
—, C. **27** 616d.
—, C. J. **26** 589d.
—, Colonel **18** 652d.
—, Consul **23** 387a; description of Kurdistan **14** 156a; **14** 158c.
—, Dr: theologian, 16th cent. **8** 335b; **8** 376d.
—, F. **20** 546d.
Taylor, G. (Hausrath, A.) **28** 718a.
—, Garrett **27** 344d.
—, Sir H. **23** 92c; **7** 439a; as lyrical writer **23** 93b.
—, H. D. **33** 242b.
—, Harriet A. **29** 745d.
—, Helen **4** 421c.
—, Hudson **24** 728a.
—, I.: author **23** 93c; **33** 200d.
—, I.: divine **33** 200d; **4** 664a; on ancient alphabets **33** 903b.
—, J. H. **29** 25b.
—, J. S. **32** 90c.
—, J. W. **11** 849d.
—, Jeremy **23** 93d; **8** 351d; **8** 421d; casuistical works **5** 205b; hymns of **12** 592b; monument to **14** 693c; persecutes Presbyterians **13** 268a.
—, John: Mormon **16** 827d; **30** 836c.
—, John: poet **23** 95b; **13** 743b.
—, John: theologian, 15th cent. **11** 205d.
—, John: friend of Wolcot **24** 628d.
—, Dr John: theologian, 18th cent. **6** 240d.
—, legal writer **28** 332d.
—, M. **23** 11a.
—, N. **19** 698b.
—, Sir R. **2** 444b; **14** 519d.
—, S. C. **31** 45b.
—, S. W. **24** 594b.
—, Samuel **21** 837d.
—, Sedley **19** 388b.
—, T. G. **17** 716c.
—, Thomas: scholar **2** 523d; on myths **17** 137b.
—, Tom: dramatist **23** 95d; **27** 516c; collaborates with Reade **20** 303b; translation of Barzaz Breiz **5** 324d.
—, W. P. **7** 151d.
—, Walter **3** 833c.
—, William **32** 87a.
—, Zachary **23** 96a; **26** 106c; Mexican war **30** 731c; **23** 767d; captures Matamoros **15** 624c; captures Monterey **16** 782a; president U.S. **23** 768b.
Taylor River **34** 109 E5.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Center co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, town, Lackawanna co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **33** 200d; **34** 88 K7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
Taylor bag filters **33** 47b.
Taylor Bay **34** 116 V8.
Taylor Building, Oxford: see Taylorian Gallery.
Taylor County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E4.
— Creek **34** 112 E12.
Taylor and Dearlove's Interpolator (fig.) **33** 227a.
Taylor Falls **34** 97 A4.
Taylor fish (Poombah) **32** 110b.
Taylor, Fort: see Fort Taylor.
— Hill **34** 52 G9.
— Inlet Pl II **19** 315.
— Mines **34** 82 C6.
—, Mount, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H3.
—, Mount, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H2.
— Ridge **34** 93 D3.
— Valley **34** 70 L6.
Taylorian Gallery, Oxford **31** 37c; **8** 96b.
Taylorism **19** 700b.
Taylors: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
— Bay **22** 806 Map.
— Bayou **34** 88 N8.
— Bridge **34** 75 N2.
— Chapel **34** 83 C4.
Taylor's circulating kier (ill) **3** 815b.
Taylors Creek, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
— Creek: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
Taylor's drum-dressing machine (ill) **16** 59b.
Taylors Falls **34** 98 E4.
— Island **34** 75 L5.
— Island: town **34** 75 L5.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
— Station, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
Taylor's theorem **13** 18b; method of proof **13** 28d; **13** 40b.
Taylorsburg **34** 91 B5.
Taylor-Schechter collection **30** 213d.
Taylorstown: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
Taylorsville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B6.
Taylorville **34** 94 G6.
Taymouth **34** 96 O11.
— Castle **34** 15 H1; **18** 667d; Jameson paintings **13** 563b.
Taynin: see Tay Ninh.
Taynish **34** 15 B3.
Taynton **34** 9 B2.
Taynuilt **34** 15 D1.
Tayo **23** 24c.
Tayooka: see Toyuka.
Tayóyé **16** 49b.
Tayport (Ferry Port on Craig) **34** 15 L1; **9** 152b.
— Lighthouse **34** 14 L7.
Tayra (Galictis, Galera, Barbara) **15** 440c.
Tayronas **6** 156a.
Taytao, Cape **34** 124 B13.
— Peninsula **34** 124 B13; **18** 352b.
Taytay: see Taitai.
Tayug **33** 201b.
Tâyumânavan: poet **23** 44b.
Tayvallich **34** 15 B2.
Taywaugh: see Tegua.
Tayyi **21** 304a.
Taz **34** 37 L2; **24** 742b; **22** 5c.
— Bay **34** 37 K2; **22** 6a.
Taza: river, Central Asia **34** 44 G1.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 G1.
—, town, Morocco **16** 834b; **30** 838d.
— Kurmali **34** 38 K5.
"Tazarru'át" **23** 656c.
Tazêna, King **13** 117d; **21** 654c.
Tazenakht (Tasenakht) **34** 54 E3.
Tazeruk: see Taseruk.
Tazerwalt **16** 834c.
Tazewell: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2; **24** 258c.
—, New: see New Tazewell.
—, North: see North Tazewell.
Tazi: tribe **23** 608c.
Tazli (Tuzly) **34** 40 C3.
Tazlina: river **34** 116 Q5.
Tazori **17** 497a.
Tazovskaia **34** 37 L2.
Tazovskaya Bay **23** 428d.
Tazzut: see Lambese.
Tcen-Wang: see Hung Sew Tsuan.
Tcha **25** 95c.
Tcha-archa Mountains **22** 819c.
Tchad Lake: see Chad.
Tchafolonguta **34** 56 O13.
Tchagan: see Tchegan.
Tchagra: see Elan-Irghiz.
Tchainitza: see Cajnica.
Tchairkan **34** 38 E2.
Tchalabu **34** 35 H7.
Tchalaik **34** 35 G7.
Tchalasi (Chalasi) Lake **34** 38 N3.
Tchaldir (Chaldir) Lake **34** 38 K2; **25** 633a.
Tchalikavak **34** 35 K6.
Tchalti Burun **34** 38 G2.
Tchamliza: see Hydra.
Tchamouto: see Chiamdo.
Tchanak Kaleh: town and lighthouse **34** 35 B2.
— Kalessi: see Kale Sultanieh.
Tchanarli **34** 36 G2.
Tchandir **34** 38 F3.
Tchangri: see Kiangri.
Tchan-nin-khu Lake: see Chan-nin-khu.
Tchanva **18** 550c.
Tchany (Chany), Lake **34** 37 K3; **22** 5d; **23** 429d; **23** 439a.
"Tchao-Chi-Cu-Eul" **7** 400c.
Tchao-ho **34** 44 N6.
Tchaokhtch **13** 832a.
Tchapovitchi **34** 34 G6.
Tchara Mountains **23** 509c.
Tchardak: town **34** 38 B2; lighthouse **34** 35 C1.
Tchardi (Chardi) **34** 38 C3.
Tchardjui **23** 512d.
Tcharemaru Mountain **34** 44 E4.
Tcharka **33** 809a; **33** 813c.
Tcharkey **24** 490d.
Tcharmelik **34** 38 H4.
Tcharovizhski, Prince **12** 108c.
Tcharshembeh **34** 38 G2.
Tcharysh **22** 5c.
Tchassa Mountains **34** 56 N11.
Tchatal Tepe Mountain **34** 38 G3.
Tchatalja: see Pharsalos.
Tchatehak **34** 35 C5.
Tchatyr-dagh: see Chatyr Dagh.
Tchatyr-kul **21** 640d.
Tchaudors: see Chaudor.
Tchaun (Chaun) Bay **34** 37 U1; **22** 6a.
Tchaunskaya Bay **24** 726b.
Tchaush **27** 213d.
Tchavdur Hissar **34** 38 C3; **18** 852d.
Tchaya **13** 276d.
Tchayan **34** 38 F2.
Tchebicheff, P. L. **33** 201b; **17** 624c.
Tcheboksarui **14** 20c.
Tchegan **34** 33 K5; **5** 254c; **24** 7a.
Tchekhs: see Czechs.
Tchekin Bay **17** 604 Map.
Tchekirghe **16** 866b.
Tchekrik (Chekrik) **34** 38 F2.
Tchekuler **34** 38 D3.
Tchelabinsk (Tchelaba) **17** 826d.
Tcheleken Island: see Cheleken Island.
Tchelga: province **9** 1b.
—, town: see Chelga.
Tcheligra Burun (Kaliakra) **34** 35 L5; **26** 447a.
Tcheliya Monastery **16** 781b.
Tchelny **23** 717c.
Tchelu **17** 357b; **17** 358c.
Tchelyuskin, Lieutenant **19** 318d.
Tchelyuskin, Cape see Chelyuskin.
Tchemkent: see Chimkent.
Tchemmish **16** 834d.
Tchengel **34** 35 F7.
Tcheou-Kong: emperor **2** 745c.
Tchepelare **34** 35 G7.
Tcheragan: see Dolma-Baghtche.
Tcherdyn **31** 614a; **18** 550c; **21** 73c.
Tcherek **5** 254c; **23** 186b; scenery of **5** 256b.
Tcheremiss dictionaries **7** 188d.
Tcheremisses: race **21** 79c; **9** 219c; **23** 96b; language **8** 700a; **24** 1b; in Perm **18** 550a; in Ufa **23** 717b; in Vyatka **24** 303a.
Tcheremoshnaie **34** 34 L6.
Tcheremshan, Great: see Great Tcheremshan.
Tcherepovets Fair **17** 607b.
Tcherikov: see Cherikof.
Tcherkasui **14** 69c.
Tcherkasy: see Cherkasy.
Tcherkesh **34** 38 E2.
Tcherkeskioi (Tcherkenkoi, Tcherkesskeui) **34** 35 K7.
Tcherkess: see Adyghe.
Tcherkesses: see Circassians.
Tcherkess-Kerman **6** 587b.
Tcherkest (Cherkest) **34** 38 E2.
Tchermuk: see Chermuk.
Tcherñ: race **22** 8d.
Tcherna: river: see Crna Reka.
Tchernaieff, M. G. **33** 201c.
Tchernaya **21** 616b; battle of **6** 587d; **21** 102a; Sardinian troops at **13** 489d.
Tchernayef, General **28** 321d.
Tchernembl **5** 121b.
Tchernevyie **23** 70d.
Tchernigof: see Chernigof.
Tchernishefski: writer **31** 241b.
Tchernomorsk **23** 97a; **21** 69c.
Tchershembeh **34** 38 E4.
Tchertchen: see Cherchen.
Tchesinkut Lake **34** 60 E3.
Tcheskaya, Gulf of: see Cheskaya Bay.
Tchesma **34** 34 E9.
"Tchesma": ship **31** 104c.
Tchesme: town: see Cheshme.
— Bay **5** 234c; **23** 647b.
Tchetchens **5** 258a; **14** 475a.
Tchetverik **24** 490d; **33** 809a.
Tchetverka **24** 490d.
Tchetverte **33** 809a; **33** 813c.
"Tchhouen-Khi" **7** 400b.
Tchi dialect **33** 357a.
Tchibango **34** 56 M12.
Tchifut Cassaba: see Synnada.
Tchigirin **14** 69c.
Tchigorin: Russian chess-player **26** 759d.
Tchigry: see Shtchigry.
Tchi-gu **13** 432d.
Tchika: Russian rebel **23** 717d.
Tchikishlyar **23** 513a.
Tchikoi: river **22** 5c; **23** 510a.
Tchikunga **34** 56 M12.
Tchilehon **5** 179d.
Tchilik **21** 640d.
Tchilizhnik **21** 77b.
Tchimishgazek **34** 38 H3.
Tchinar Tchai (China Chai) **2** 708b; **25** 718d.
Tchinaz **34** 37 J4; **23** 632 Map; **22** 821a; ruins near **22** 819a.
Tchinchotcho: see Chincho.
Tchinchu **3** 631b.
Tchine **5** 187b.
Tchinghiané **10** 616b.
Tchinghiz Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
Tchinghiz Mountains: see Jinghiz-tau.
Tchinovnik **21** 191d.
Tchin-shen-ho, Lake **23** 637c.
Tchir: see Chir.
Tchira: see Chira town, Central Asia.
Tchirmen **34** 35 J7.
Tchirpan **34** 35 H6.
Tchirskaia: see Verkhne Chirskaia.
Tchirtchik **22** 818d; **23** 632 Map.
Tchistopol: see Chistopol.
Tchita: see Chita.
Tchitchagoff, Admiral **22** 410b.
—, General **17** 218a.
Tchitchek Dagh **34** 38 F3.
Tchitcherin: historian **21** 108d.
Tchitrea **9** 351d.
Tchitschagof: see Tahanea.
Tchitschakoff, Captain V. **10** 191b; **19** 319a.
Tchizhovka **33** 711a.
Tchobanlar **34** 38 F2.
Tchogra **22** 472b.
Tchoisha **12** 145a.
Tchokina **34** 35 K4.
Tcholgardenghiz **23** 627c.
Tcholopienitza: see Kholopienitza.
Tcholym (Tchulym) **22** 8d; **23** 70d; **32** 615d.
Tchomacoff: political writer **33** 108c.
Tchongar (Congarskii) **34** 34 K8.
Tchor Hissar **18** 852d.
Tchorlau: river **34** 35 K7.
— (Chorlu, Schorlau): town **33** 202a; **34** 35 K7; **32** 459b.
Tchornaya: see Tchernaya.
Tchornyi Yar **25** 727d.
Tchorokh: river **23** 514d.
— Mountains **23** 513b.
Tchoruk Su **2** 708b.
— Su Göl (Lake of Chardak) **2** 709b.
Tchorum **34** 38 F2.
Tchotkal: river **22** 819a.
— Mountains **22** 818d.
Tchraya: see Chraya.
Tchrni Vrkh **26** 444b.
Tchu: river: see Chu.
Tchu Khun-shan: see Chu-khunshan.
Tchuapa **34** 56 M11.
Tchuban Basty: see Loban Basty.
Tchubinoff: philologist **21** 109c.

Tchud **14** 724d; **17** 764d; language **8** 700a; **8** 562b.
Tchudovo **17** 607c.
Tchudskoye, Lake: see Peipus, Lake.
Tchuginadak Island · see Chuginadak Island.
Tchugueff **33** 202a.
Tchukhloma **14** 143d.
Tchuktches: see Chukches.
Tchuktchis **23** 631c.
Tchukur Ova **34** 38 F4.
Tchula: town **34** 85 D4.
— Cabawfa River **34** 85 G10.
— Junction **34** 85 D4.
Tchulkoff: Cossack leader **23** 430c.
Tchulym: river: see Chulym.
Tchulym: tribe: see Tcholym.
Tchulyshman **23** 438a.
Tchumbir (Chumbiri) **34** 56 L11.
Tchumysh **23** 439a.
Tchupan-ata Hills **21** 247b.
Tchuprenia (Chuprenia) **34** 35 E5.
Tchusovaya: see Chusovaya.
Tchutchee country **1** 789a.
Tchutotskoi, Cape **1** 789a.
Tchutzkova: see Shuiskoi.
Tchuvak: language **8** 700a.
Tchuvashes **21** 79c; **21** 242d; **23** 717b; language **24** 1b.
Tchuya: plateau: see Chuya Alps.
—, river **23** 437d; **13** 276d.
Tchyfout-Kaleh **6** 587b.
Tchzudezeth **29** 90c.
Tdeba **34** 57 E1.
Tê, Kings of **26** 41b.
Te: town, China **34** 45 F4.
Te Anau Lake **34** 52 B8; **17** 467b.
— Aroha **34** 52 F3.
— Aute **34** 52 G5.
"Te Deum" **12** 589d; **23** 33d.
"Te Deum and Jubilate" **20** 113d.
Te Kuiti **34** 52 F4.
Tea: river, Spain **32** 92b; **10** 26c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Tea: game **23** 24a.
Tea **23** 97b; adulterations of **1** 169d; **10** 696a; **25** 91b; alkaloid of **5** 576c; analysis of **1** 170c; **23** 100d; Assam cultivation **2** 720b; **12** 750c; **25** 723b; bricks of, as exchange **24** 11b; British trade statistics **23** 102b; compared with camellia **4** 738b; Ceylon cultivation **5** 369c; **28** 577b; Chinese cultivation **5** 38d; **14** 497d; **23** 99b; **29** 220c; Darjiling cultivation **6** 827c; duty imposed on **9** 180b; early advertisement of **25** 95c; East India Co.'s statistics **23** 102c; English revenue from **9** 190b; in Formosa **9** 416c; history of **23** 98c; **23** 101a; Indian cultivation **3** 568c; **12** 750c; **23** 99d; Indian statistics **12** 759a; **29** 422a; as intoxicant **7** 482a; leaf (ill) **23** 98a; mode of picking (ill) **23** 100a; Natal cultivation **17** 241b; plant (ill) **23** 97c; purity tests **1** 170b; S. Carolina plantations **32** 733c; statistics, general **23** 102d; sub-Himalayan cultivation **11** 833b; United States consumption **23** 102b.
Tea Act, 1773 **4** 74d; Boston opposition **23** 739b; Quincy's opposition **20** 183a.
Tea, Paraguay: see Maté.
Tea rose **20** 851b.
"Teacher of Rhetoricians" **20** 514d.
"Teacher of the Violin, A" **32** 606c.
Teachers: elementary **8** 779c; diplomas **27** 672d; Irish regulations **27** 660c; statistics **28** 210c; training of **27** 672a.
Teachers' Guild **27** 674a.
Teachers, National Union of **27** 674a.
Teacheys **34** 78 O5.
"Teaching of Simon Cephas" **18** 697a.
"Teaching, Theory and Practice of" **33** 317c.
"Teaching of the Twelve Apostles" (Didaché) **33** 202a; **25** 498c; modified by "Apostolic Constitutions" **26** 560b; place in early Church **3** 645b.
Teachtmar: see Tuathal.
Teacuis, Loch: see Loch Teacuis.
Teadhloch **9** 21b.
Teagar **4** 23c.
Tea-gardens: in London **31** 46b.
Teague: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
Teagues: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
Teak (Tectona grandis) **23** 103a; **2** 693d; **12** 740c; conservancy of forests **23** 105a; forests in Java **13** 602c; hardness of wood **25** 417b; in Hindustan **9** 405a; industry, Siam **32** 609d; in shipbuilding **17** 691b; in the tropics **28** 428d.
—, African (Oldfieldia africana) **9** 408a.
—, New Zealand (Vitex littoralis, Puriri) **9** 407b; **17** 469c.
— of Queensland (Dissilaria baloghioides): see Hill's teak.
Teal: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
Teal (Tele, Anas crecca): bird **23** 105b; **7** 506c; in falconry **9** 10c.
"Teal": ship **32** 571a.
Teal Lake **34** 95 F4.
Teal, summer: see Garganey.
Tealby **34** 7 K5; geological beds **10** 357c.
Teale: clergyman **7** 688a.
—, S. K. **30** 276d.
Tealia **6** 369c; **6** 371d.
— crassicornis **6** 370b.
Tealing **34** 15 L1.
Team: river **7** 560a.
Teamas **5** 790d.
Te-an: town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 D7.
—, town, Kiang-si: China **34** 45 E8.
Teanaway **34** 111 E2.
Teaneck **34** 72 C1.
Teano (Teanum Sidicinum) **34** 32 Q12; **4** 753a; **20** 761a; **33** 203b; **2** 216d.
Teapa **34** 119 M9.
Teapi (Teapy): see Easter Island.
Tea-plant (Thea sinensis) **23** 97c.
Tear, Lake **34** 70 P3.
Tearaght Lighthouse: see Blasket Island Lighthouse.
Teardale **34** 113 L4.
"Teares on the Death of Moeliades" **7** 480d.
Tear-pit: of antelope **2** 101b; of deer **7** 23c.
Tears **1** 891a; **17** 786b.
"Tears of Fancy, The" **33** 794b.
"Tears of the Muses" **22** 395b.
Tears, Villa of: see Villa of Tears.
Teasdale **34** 85 D2.
Tea-seed oil **17** 744a; **17** 746d.
Teaser: in agriculture **1** 394a.
Teaser: bird **22** 125b.
Teasle (Dipsacus) **13** 140a.
Teasling **4** 404b; **24** 661d.
Teate: see Chieti.
Tea-tree (Leptospermum ericoides) **9** 407b; **17** 469c.
— (Melaleuca leucadodendron) **4** 648d; in Queensland **32** 108b.
"Teatro alla moda, Il" **17** 92b.
"Teatro Critico" **18** 543b.
Teatro Olimpico **23** 225a.
Teats **15** 368c; **16** 301c.
Teays **34** 77 C4.
Teazing **24** 657d.
— machine: see Willey Teasing Machine.
Teb **17** 20d.
Teb, El: see El Teb.
Teba, Count of **28** 309d.
—, Countess of: see Eugénie, Empress.
Teba: town **34** 48 E4.
Têba gzung (Lhasa) **33** 325a.
Tebalbalet (Ain Tebalbabet) **34** 54 H4.
Tebaldi, P. **10** 155c.
Tebang, Mount **34** 48 D4; **32** 417a.
Tebar **32** 107b.
Tebay **34** 6 E5.
Tebbets **34** 104 J7.
Tebbit, A. E. **32** 641d.
Tebbutt, J. **17** 716d.
Tebebbs **34** 104 J7.
Teben, Et: see Et Teben.
Tebenkof, Mount **34** 116 U7.
Tebenkoff: founds St Michael settlement **32** 372d.
Tebenna **6** 455d.
Tebessa (Theveste) **34** 54 J2; Pl VI **20** 776; **17** 628c; megalithic monuments in **21** 52c; plateau of **23** 620a.
Tebet **4** 678c; **26** 43c.
Tebeya **14** 489d.
Tebicuary (Tebiquary), Rio: see Rio Tebicuary.
Tebing Tinggi **22** 639c.
Tebo: town, Borgu, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G8.
—, town, Grebo, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Tebo: tribe **31** 115b; **17** 319a.
Teboco Cataract **34** 122 E2.
Tebourba: see Teburbo.
Teboursouk: see Teburbsuk.
Tebris: see Tabriz.
Tebruk **23** 575a.
Tebu: town, Sahara **34** 55 M5.
Tebu: camel **9** 129a.
Tebu: tribe: see Tibbus.
Tebu Dirky **34** 55 L5.
Tebuk (Tabuk) **34** 39 F3; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 561a.
Tebul Yom **16** 506a.
Tebulos **34** 38 L1; altitude **26** 619b; **27** 341b.
Teburbo (Tebourba) **34** 54 J1.
Tebursuk (Teboursouk) **34** 54 J1; **33** 484d.
Tebworth **34** 9 E2.
Técali **15** 529c.
Tecapa: town **34** 120 G6.
—, volcano **21** 268c.
Tech **34** 18 H10; **20** 128b.
Teches: see Tesquan.
Technical education **23** 105d; **33** 203c; commercial value of **23** 107c; County Council powers over **30** 312a; defects in England **32** xxiiia; definition **33** 204b; in elementary schools **33** 204d; in England and Wales **28** 211c; in European countries **23** 107b; in India **12** 775d; in Ireland **29** 553c; legislation affecting **31** 824b; **33** 205b; London parochial charities' grants **31** 823d; practical character of **33** 207c; in United States **33** 209b.
Technical Education Board **31** 825c; **33** 206a; **32** 674b.
Technical Instruction Act, 1889 **33** 205c; scope **27** 668d; shorthand **32** 605d.
Technical School, Birmingham Municipal **26** 261b.
— Schools, Liverpool Municipal **30** 302c.
Technical Schools Act **32** 467d.
Techniphone **31** 768a.
Technique: in piano-playing **31** 766c; Bach **3** 194d; Beethoven **3** 505c; Chopin **5** 686b; Liszt **30** 299c.
Techtmar: see Tuathal.
Techuahy: river: see Rio Tecuahy.
Teck: mountain **34** 23 P10.
—, town **34** 76 J5.
Tecklenburg **34** 22 H6; **14** 149c.
Teckville **34** 85 E2.
Tecmessa **22** 273d.
Tecojale **11** 241a.
Tecolote river **17** 400b.
—, town **34** 110 K3.
— Station **34** 110 K3.
Tecolotlan **34** 119 G7.
Tecolutla, Barra de: see Barra de Tecolutla.
Tecoma **34** 113 H1.
Tecoma capensis: see West India honeysuckle.
Tecoripa **34** 119 D3.
"Tecosc na Righ" **13** 246c.
Tecpam Guatemala **34** 120 E5.
Tecpan **34** 119 J9.
Técsö **34** 28 P3.
Tectæus: sculptor **2** 349c.
Tec-tec (Pratincola sybilla) **20** 492c.
Tectibranchia (Tectibranchiata) **16** 655c; **30** 796d.
Tectology **16** 842b; **29** 203d.
Tectona grandis: see Teak.
Tectosages **2** 45c; **10** 18d; Pl II **15** 92.
Tectospondyli **29** 395a.
Tecuahy, Rio: see Rio Tecuahy.
Tecuci (Tecuciu): district **32** 312d.
— (Tekuchiu, Tecuciu): town **33** 210b; **34** 35 K3.
Tecumseh: Indian chief **23** 759d.
Tecumseh: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
— Junction **34** 106 J4.
Tecunas: see Ticunas.
Teczynski **19** 307d.
Ted **34** 90 C2.
Teda: see Tibbus.
— Bulguda (Dasa): tribe **34** 55 J7.
—, Hamitic **17** 318c.
— and Kanuri **34** 55 K6.
— Reshade **34** 55 L6.
Tedaga **23** 334c.
Tedaldo, Archdeacon: see Gregory X.
Tedamansii **23** 334b; **25** 141a.
Tedane, Lough: see Lough Tedane.
Tedburn St Mary **34** 13 E2.
Tedder **1** 379c; (ill) **25** 172c.
Tedderville **34** 81 M6.
Teddington: town, Middlesex, England **33** 210b; **34** 10 G9; **33** 263c; pop. **22** 694a; weir at **20** 574a.
—, town, Worcestershire, England **34** 12 K2.
Tedesco, G. **24** 10a.
Tedif **34** 38 G4.
Tedish **34** 63 E3.
Tedjen **21** 69c.
Tedmaid **16** 830b.
Tedmur: see Palmyra.
Tedrow **34** 90 B1.
Tedstone Delamere **34** 11 H5.
— Wafer **34** 11 H5.
Tedworth, Drummer of **2** 203b.
Tee: in bowls **26** 328b.
—, in curling **6** 712b.
—, in golf **10** 765b; **29** 26a.
Tee: relic case **2** 394c.
Teed, F. M. **26** 752d.
Teeds **34** 101 N3.
— Grove Station **34** 101 N4.
Teegarden **34** 92 D2.
Teegeen (Bender) **3** 557a.
Teeing ground **10** 767a; **29** 26a.
Teelin Bay **34** 16 D2; harbour **7** 361b.
— Cape: see Malin Beg Head.
Teemes **34** 90 E2.
Teemor-leng: see Timur.
Teen **5** 642c.
Teen-che Lake **5** 632d.
Teen-chow **5** 632b.
Teeneh: see Kasr-el Tine.
Teen-ke: emperor **5** 649b.
Teen-ming **15** 467c.
Teen-ning **5** 649b.
Teen-shan nan loo **5** 638a.
Teen-tih: Chinese pretender **5** 651d.
Teen-tsze **5** 668a.
Teepee City **34** 89 G3.
Teeree: see Tehri.
Tees **34** 6 H5; bridge **4** 334d; dredging and blasting on **7** 466b; improvement works **20** 579b; **22** 561a; lighthouse **34** 6 J5; navigation rules **17** 278c.
— Bay **34** 6 J5.
— Bay and River Lighthouses **34** 6 J5.
"Te-e-sa-sa Sanbat" **9** 1d.
"Teesicha Doush" **31** 596b.
Teeswater: town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
Teeswater cattle **1** 387b; **25** 190c.
— sheep **1** 392a.
Teeth (Dental system, Dentition) **15** 352b; **25** 402d; alveolus of **7** 233c; of amblypoda **15** 426c; of amphibia **1** 762d; of apes **2** 152c; **2** 164d; artificial **13** 523d; of carnivora **15** 433b; of crocodiles **6** 592d; development **22** 107d; of dog (ill) **15** 353c; of edentata **15** 384a; of elephants **8** 123c; **15** 424a; epidermal origin **22** 107d; of fishes **12** 654c; fluorine in **9** 349d; of horse **12** 178d; of lion **14** 680c; of mammals **15** 349a; **15** 354a; of marsupials **15** 378c; section of (ill) **7** 234c; of siren **1** 762d; of snakes **22** 190d; structure of **15** 439c; taxonomic value **15** 355a; types of **15** 354b; of vole **24** 277d; of walrus **24** 337d.
—, human **7** 96b; **7** 232b; cement of **7** 234b; development of **15** 350a; diseases of **7** 97a; double row **16** 763a; permanent **7** 232d; structure of **7** 233c; temporary **7** 236b; treatment **27** 414d: see also Dentistry.
Teeth: in machinery (fig.) **15** 758d; friction of **15** 767a; numerical calculation **15** 726b; principles of (ill) **15** 757c.
Teething **7** 97d.
Teeton **31** 253d.
Teetotal: origin of term **23** 159b.
"Teetotum" · horse **12** 185b.
Teetulpa **34** 51 C4.
Tefaba: Egyptian king **27** 723a.
Tefe **1** 654b.
Tefelneh, Ras: see Sim, Cape.
Tefeni **34** 38 C4.
Tefer **8** 664b.
Teff (Poa abyssinica) **1** 63a.
Teffé (Ega): town, Brazil **34** 122 E4; **25** 345 Map; rise of Amazon at **25** 349b; **25** 350d.
Teffé, Rio: see Rio Teffé.
Tefft **34** 92 C2.
Tefileh **34** 38 F7.
Tefilla hand **19** 1a.
Tefillin **19** 1a.
Tefnet (Tefnut, Tefnu) **3** 13d; **4** 408b; **7** 715b.
Tefoshain (Tefochayen) **34** 54 H3.
Tefula **13** 820b.
Tegal: see Tagal.
Tegani **32** 405c.
Téga-numa **13** 572d.
Tegea (Tripolitza) Pl I **11** 80; **23** 109d; **23** 576b; coins of **17** 643d; Greek colony at **15** 143c; sculpture discoveries **25** 583b; Spartan dealings with **15** 503b.
Tegeates of Arcadia **23** 109d.
Tegel, E. G. **22** 754c.
Tegel: town **34** 22 G17; **26** 227 Map.
Tegele **31** 115c.
Tegelen **34** 21 H6.
Tegeler Lake **26** 229c.
Tegenaria **2** 293b.
Tegern See: lake **34** 23 R14.
Tegernsee: town **34** 23 R14.
Teges **34** 82 J6.
Tegethoff, Fort see Fort Tegethoff.
Tegetmeier: naturalist **22** 96d.
"Tegetthof": ship **28** 507d.
Tegetthof, Cape **28** 508c.
Tegetthoff, Baron von **33** 210b; **24** 365d; **33** 749c.
—, Lieut.-Colonel **33** 210b.
Teggiano: see Diano.
Tegh Bahádur **20** 111b.
Teghab **34** 40 L7.
Tegiano **34** 32 S14.
Teginjir **21** 149d.
Tegmen of grasses **11** 55d.
— (Endopleura) of seeds **4** 153d.
— tympani **1** 753d.
Tegmenta (Bud scales) **4** 96b; **4** 118b.
Tegmentum: of cerebrum **1** 878d.
Tegminalia **7** 635d.
Tegnapatam **12** 799c.
Tegneer **34** 98 B3.
Tegner, E. **23** 110b; **22** 757b.
—, H. **29** 410c; **32** 455c.
Tegner Park **32** 863d.
Tegora **21** 307a.
Tegriwelt, Ras: see Sim, Cape.
Tegua (Taywaugh) **12** 825d; **12** 827a.
Tegucigalpa: department, Honduras **34** 120 J5; **12** 132a; pop. **29** 317a.
—, town, Honduras **33** 210d; **34** 120 J5; **29** 317a.
Teguise **4** 800a.
Tegumentary structures **15** 347d.
Tegur **7** 146d.
Tegya **34** 43 C4.
Tegyina **34** 54 H8.
Tegyra **3** 854c; battle **18** 479b.
Tehachapi **34** 115 G7.
"Tehâfot al-Falâsifa" **2** 268a.
Tehal Dagh **34** 38 H2.
Tehala **34** 38 K2.
Tehama: town **34** 114 C2.
— County **34** 114 C2.
—, El, district, Arabia: see El Tehama.
Tehânin-Kutchin **12** 827c.
Teheran: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town and district, Persia: see Tehrán.
Tehika: see Khimara: mountains.
Te-hing **34** 45 G8.
Tehipitee Valley **33** 919c.

Tehone Point **34** 52 F10.
Tehoo **16** 36d.
Tehrán (Teherán): province, Persia **33** 211a; **34** 40 D3; **18** 626c; **31** 616b.
— (Teherán): town, Persia **23** 111a and **33** 211b; **34** 40 D3; **25** 547c; climate **18** 623a; press of **31** 205a; treaty, 1814 **18** 649a; treaty, 1881 **18** 618a.
Tehri (Teeree, Orchha, Garhwal) **34** 41 G4; **4** 520c; **17** 816a; **28** 587a; **31** 339b.
Teh-tsing **18** 448b.
Te-hua **34** 45 G10.
Tehuacan **34** 119 K8; **32** 92a.
Tehuacana **34** 88 L6.
Tehuantepec **23** 111d; **34** 119 L9; **1** 680c.
—, Gulf of **34** 119 L10; **16** 214c.
—, Isthmus of **34** 58 N13; **5** 341d; canal schemes **18** 209c; **26** 546b; language **25** 374a; temperature **16** 217b; totemists in **23** 472a.
Tehueco **34** 119 E4.
Tehuel-che **34** 124 D13; **1** 701a; **12** 829c; **31** 501b.
Teias (Teia): general **17** 233c; Narses defeats **2** 46d; **13** 797d; death **13** 467b.
Teichmann, R. **26** 752d.
Teichonellidæ **22** 422c.
Teichwirthschaft **19** 127c.
Teien **34** 98 A1.
Teifi: river **34** 11 B5; **34** 3 B2; **5** 114d; **18** 481d.
—, Llyn: see Llyn Teifi.
Teigh, Archdeacon **8** 388c.
Teigh: town **34** 8 C3.
Teign **34** 13 F3; **7** 139d; **23** 112a.
Teigngrace **34** 13 F3.
Teignmouth, John Shore, 1st Baron **3** 570c; **2** 718c; **12** 804a; **29** 456a.
Teignmouth: town **23** 112a and **33** 211c; **34** 13 F3; **34** 3 C3; lighthouse **34** 13 F3; population **27** 433d.
Teignouse, La, Lighthouse: see La Teignouse Lighthouse.
—, Passage de la: see Passage de la Teignouse.
Teiidæ: see Tejidæ.
Teijö **29** 722d.
Teikovo **21** 849c.
Teil, Le: see Le Theil.
Teim, Wady et: see Wady et Teim.
Teima: see Teyma.
Teimouraz of Georgia **10** 432c.
Teimur **14** 152a.
Teinds: in Scots law **21** 540a; vicarage **24** 209c.
—, Court of **23** 413b.
Teinhoven Island **26** 394d.
Teiningen, battle of **5** 423d.
Teinotis **16** 645b.
Teiparu **16** 257c.
Teir, Jebel: see Jebel Tair.
Teira: see Tireh: town, Asia Minor.
Teirshiba **34** 39 B6.
Teise **14** 37d.
Teisendorf **34** 23 R16.
Teisnach **34** 23 O17.
Teiso: see Fertö, Lake.
Teispes, the Cimmerian **3** 187d; **8** 533c.
—, the Persian **18** 565b.
Teisserenc de Bort, L. **30** 697b.
Teita: district **27** 611d.
— Mountains **34** 56 Q11.
Teith **34** 15 G2; **9** 420d; **22** 553b; **18** 666a.
Teithoir: in Irish mythology **5** 300b.
Teivereh **10** 570b.
Teixeira, P. **19** 557b.
Téj Narsinha, Rájá of Patan **17** 344b.
Tej Sinh, chief of Hazáribágh **11** 548a.
Teja Kulo **3** 281c.
Tejada, L. de **16** 220c.
Tejada, Sierra: see Sierra Tejada.
"Tejado de Vidrio, El" **26** 35d.
Tejeñ (Tejend): oasis **23** 511d; **23** 512d; **25** 116a.
Tejend: river: see Heri Rud.
Tejerri: oasis **33** 452d.
—, town **34** 55 K4; **9** 130a.
Tejidæ **14** 733a; **20** 439b; distribution of **20** 470b; **20** 471d.
Tejigja: see Tijikja.
Tejijet, Wady: see Wady Tejijet.
Tejnarayan Jubilee College **26** 239a.
Tejo: see Tagus.
Tejo Novo **23** 22a.
Tejon Creek **34** 115 G7.
Tejrish **23** 111c.
Tejuco: see Diamantina: town, Brazil.
—, Rio: see Rio Tejuco.
Tejujelt: see Tijujelt.
Tejupilco **34** 119 J8.
Tejutla: town, Guatemala **34** 120 D4.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 F5.
Teka, Rio: see Rio Teka.
Tekam **34** 42 O15.
Tekamah **34** 102 H2.
Tekapo, Lake **34** 52 C8.
Tekax **34** 119 O7; **33** 920b.
Teke: see Tekendorf.
Tekedemt **1** 568b.
Tekele: see Tagala.
Tekemt **25** 15c.
Tekendorf (Teke) **34** 28 Q5.
Tekere **34** 43 G9.
Tekertiba **34** 55 K4.
Tekes (Tekesse) River **34** 44 C2; **12** 702c; **30** 80c.
Tekezas **13** 819c.
Tekfour Serai (Hebdomon) **27** 216b; **6** 305a; **6** 304b; architecture **27** 216d.
Tekfur Daghi: see Rodosto.
Te-king (Te-tsing-chau) **34** 45 C11.
Tekir (Cnidus) **6** 44b.
Tekirdagh: see Rodosto.
Tekirova **34** 38 D4.
Tekiyeh, Baghdad **3** 233b.
—, Damascus **6** 791d.
Tekka **23** 640b.
Tekke: district **34** 38 D4.
— Mountains **18** 618a.
Tekke-Turcomans: tribe **16** 42a; **23** 512c; **23** 661b.
Tekkes Valley **23** 633c.
Tekkieh **7** 113d.
Tekla Giorgis: ruler of Abyssinia **25** 16a.
Teklati **34** 38 J1.
Tekman **34** 38 J3.
Tekna **34** 54 D4.
Teknai **34** 41 O9.
Tekoa: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, Idumea **12** 699b; the prophet Amos **13** 413a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, Mount **34** 67 C4.
Tekoah **13** 413a.
Tekokota **34** 52 N8.
Tekon **34** 43 G10.
Tekonsha **34** 96 M13.
Tekrit **34** 38 K5; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Tékro **34** 55 M6.
Tek-san: see Tok-sang.
Tektek Dagh **34** 38 H4.
Tektones **9** 212a.
Tekuchiu: see Tecuci.
Te-ku-tsun **34** 46 B3.
Tekwen: see Tuk-wen.
Tel: river **34** 42 J9.
— Abib **8** 828a.
— Abil **34** 39 D7.
— Abu-en-Neda **34** 39 C6.
— Afar **34** 38 K4.
— el-'Amarineh **7** 775b.
— el Amarna **26** 46d; **31** 449b; **28** 608d; **33** 139c; Ægean ware at, 1889 **31** 55a; inscriptions at **27** 723d.
— el-Ashary **34** 39 D6.
— Ashtarah **34** 39 E6.
— Asur, mound **34** 39 C8; **18** 172c; **34** 39c.
— Atreeb **7** 769a.
— el-Barud **34** 55 S4.
— Basta (Bubastis) Pl VI **7** 700; **4** 408c.
— ed-Dahab **34** 38 J4.
— Defenneh **34** 55 T4.
— Dothan **18** 177c.
—, El: see El-Tel.
— Erfad: see Arpad.
— Ermin **34** 34 J4.
— Faras **34** 39 D6; **3** 410c.
— Gauna, battle of **27** 716b.
— Hamila **34** 38 K5.
— el-Hamza **34** 38 K4.
— el-Hara: mound **34** 39 D6.
— Hûm (Capernaum) **10** 29 Map; **5** 54d; **10** 29d; **26** 575c.
— Husen **34** 38 K6.
— el-Jeljul: see Jiljulieh.
— Jezar, mound **34** 39 B8.
— el-Kadi **18** 173c; **6** 796d.
— Kaukab **34** 38 J5; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 47d.
— el-Kebir **34** 55 T4; battle of **25** 512c; **27** 701a; **27** 709c; **28** 241b; Duke of Connaught at **27** 209c; Sir E. Hamley at **29** 217b.
— Kesveh **34** 38 L7.
— el-Mahuta **34** 55 T4; **20** 266a.
Tel Mery: mound **34** 39 D5.
— el Milh **12** 699b.
— Niffer **16** 51b.
— er-Retabe **34** 55 T4.
— es-Safi **10** 108d; **18** 172d.
— es-Semak, mound **34** 39 B6.
— es-Semut **34** 55 U3.
— esh-Sheviah **34** 39 B9.
— Sifr **34** 38 L7.
— es Sultan **13** 629d.
— Thatha **11** 752a.
— Tenis **34** 55 U3.
— al-Yahudiya **16** 850a; **7** 769b; plagues in **19** 603b.
Tela Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 48b.
Telaf **34** 33 J7; **34** 38 L2; **23** 514d; **33** 211d; **33** 344b; **10** 431b.
Telaga: lake **4** 56d.
Telaga Bodas **13** 600d.
"Telahawiyeh": ship **27** 713a.
Telakshin **34** 55 J3.
Telal, King **2** 261c.
Telamon: father of Ajax **1** 95a; **21** 205c.
Telamon: town **8** 633 Map; battle of **20** 748c.
Telang, K. T.: judge **30** 468a.
Telang: see Kashinath.
Telanjang: see Engano Island.
Telav: see Telaf.
Telbasta **34** 102 H2.
Telbin: painter **32** 824c.
Telchines **20** 526a.
Teldalek **18** 474b.
Telde **34** 20 N9; **4** 799d.
Tele: bird: see Teal.
Te-le: tribe, Mongolia **23** 659d.
Tele: tribe, Sudan **34** 55 M8.
Teleboans **14** 434a; **5** 78a.
Teleboides Islands Pl I **11** 80.
Telecles: sculptor **2** 347b.
Teledu (Mydaus meliceps) **15** 440a.
Telega salt mine **21** 15c.
"Telegoneia" (Lay of Telegonus) **12** 115a; **11** 137d.
Telegonus: hero **23** 671b.
Telegonus: scorpion **2** 286b.
Telegony **33** 211d; **32** 215a; **29** 261a.
"Telegrafo": newspaper **31** 206c.
"Telegrafo Marittimo, El" **31** 207c.
"Telegraph, The": Calcutta newspaper **17** 432b.
Telegraph Act, 1892 **31** 866c.
— Company, American **29** 347b.
— Company, Indo-European: see Indo-European Telegraph Company.
— Companies, British: see British Telegraph Companies.
— Companies, Eastern: see Eastern Telegraph Companies.
Telegraph Creek **34** 60 C2.
— Hill, England **34** 10 N7.
— Hill, Hawaii **34** 47 P10.
— Hill, San Francisco **21** 262b.
— Plateau: Atlantic Basin **25** 768d.
Telegraph service, foreign **31** 865c.
Telegraphers, Order of Railroad **33** 414c.
Telegraphist: American **33** 29d; London **31** 868d.
Telegraphs Bill, 1899 **28** 101d.
"Telegraphulu": newspaper **17** 432a.
Telegraphy **23** 112a and **33** 213b; **1** 746d; **23** 113c; in Anglo-Indian **18** 652d; autographic **23** 120a; Canadian **4** 779b; Chinese **5** 672a; circuits **23** 122a; codes **6** 670d; effect on commerce **6** 206c; conducting guides **33** 214d; corps **2** 597c; **25** 647c; duplex (figs.) **23** 122a; early **23** 112d; Edgeworth **7** 656d; Edinburgh Committee on **19** 574b; Edison on **27** 654d; in Egypt **7** 786a; electric fire-alarm **9** 236d; and electricity supply **28** 99c; in England **8** 240b; **8** 241a; **19** 575d; **19** 576a; **31** 864d; **31** 868c; **33** 548b; **19** 570c; in Europe **8** 709d; field **33** 160b; financial results **31** 867d; in France **19** 582b; **5** 397c; in Germany **10** 461a; instruments **33** 220d; in Italy **13** 458a; land **33** 218d; lines **23** 115c; **33** 219a; **33** 220a; **28** 100a; local authorities **32** 78d; longitude calculation **7** 608a; **33** 94c; modern **23** 119c; money orders **19** 576b; **31** 862c; Morse's forecast on **16** 847b; multiple **23** 124a; plant **19** 61d; Post Office control **19** 575b; Post Office Savings Bank **31** 863d; press **31** 174b; quadruplex (ill) **23** 123d; radiational theory **33** 213b; W. Siemens on **32** 619c; single needle **23** 113b; sixpenny **28** 380c; societies **22** 225a; space **33** 229c; state control **28** 99d; statistics **19** 576d; **31** 865c; **31** 871c; submarine **30** 27c; **33** 223d; **26** xii; in Switzerland **22** 780a; testing **23** 116a; type-printing **23** 120d; **29** 347a; **33** 223b; in U.S. **23** 765b; **23** 768d; **23** 782d; **23** 825b; **19** 579d; **31** 872c; in war **24** 347b; **2** 579c; water voltameter **23** 113a; Wheatstone on **24** 538; wireless **33** 227b; **33** 230a; **33** 750d.
Telegu language and tribe: see Telugu.
Teleia **11** 680c.
Telein **11** 489b.
Telek **34** 38 H3.
Telekhany **34** 34 E5.
Teleki, Adam **12** 376d.
—, explorer **25** 131a; **28** 630d; on Kenya Mountain **28** 631a; **30** 33b; at Lake Rudolph **32** 311c; at Lake Stefanie **25** 13c; **32** 851a.
—, Joseph: historian **12** 379d; **12** 376d; Hungarian Academy **7** 308b.
—, Michael **12** 370b.
—, S. **12** 375c.
Teleki Valley **30** 33a.
— Volcano **34** 56 Q10.
Telekin speciosa: see Buphthalmum.
Telemachus: son of Odysseus **17** 729a; **18** 490d.
—, of Sicily **18** 729d.
"Télémaque" **9** 73d; **9** 584b.
Telemarken (Tellemark, Thelemark) **34** 26 F7; **10** 331a; **17** 575d.
Telemeter: see Rangefinder.
Télen **11** 489b.
Teleneshti **34** 34 G8.
Telenghites: see Teleutes.
Telenguts **14** 95d; **25** 337d.
Teleno, El: see El Teleno.
Teleology **24** 817b; in biology **8** 764a; Butler's **4** 586b; **4** 584a; development **24** 802b; ethical **13** 854c; **28** 306a; in evolution **8** 754a; Hegelian **11** 619d; Lotze on **8** 768b; Schelling on **21** 393a; in theism **23** 248b.
Teleontes **8** 676b.
Teleorman **32** 312d.
Teleosaurus **20** 444c; **10** 355d.
Teleostei **12** 685a; **12** 688a; anatomy **12** 643c; auditory organ **12** 653c; brain **12** 650d; **19** 32d; branchial organs **12** 656d; digestive organs **12** 655c; distribution **12** 668b; and ganoids **29** 394d; gonaduct **16** 682a; heart **12** 658d; nervous system **12** 651d; optic nerves **12** 651c; ova **12** 660c; pseudobranchiæ **12** 657b; reproduction **12** 664a; reproductive organs **12** 660b; skeleton **12** 640c; in tertiary period **12** 668c; urinary organs **12** 659d.
Teleostomi **29** 394d.
Telepathy **29** 181c.
Telephanes of Sicyon: painter **2** 353b.
Telephassa: mother of Europa **8** 680c.
Telephone **23** 127a and **33** 235a; automatic station **33** 238c; Bell **26** 205d; carbon transmitter **27** 654d; circuits **23** 133c; **23** 132c; **33** 236a; committee on **30** 346a; companies **28** 100d; electricity supply **28** 100d; English Post Office system **19** 576b; **31** 866a; exchanges (figs.) **23** 133d; **33** 237a; history **23** 127b; instruments (ill) **23** 130d; local authorities **32** 78d.
Telephoridæ: see Soldier beetles.
Telephotography **31** 697a; **23** 142a; **33** 241c.
Telephus: son of Heracles **18** 527b.
—, father of Philetas **18** 742a.
"Telephus": play **8** 674d.
Telere **34** 55 M7.
Telerpeton **20** 444d.
Telescope **23** 135a and **23** 238d; achromatic **23** 137d; achromatic lenses **25** 41c; angles measured **7** 597c; camera lucida in **4** 740d; chromatic aberration **33** 240a; colour correction **23** 141a; definition **24** 436a; **24** 432d; driving clock **23** 154a; equatorial **23** 153b; **6** 15a; eye pieces of **23** 143c; fixed horizontal **33** 239b; flexure in **23** 516a; forms of **23** 145a; Galileo **2** 753a; Gautier's, of Paris **33** 239c; in gun laying **22** 48b; of Wm. Herschel **11** 767d; history **23** 135a; illumination (ill) **16** 248a; invention **10** 31d; Kepler's **2** 753c; Lick **17** 715d; magnifying power **14** 594d; micrometer for **16** 242c; mounting **33** 239a; **23** 146c; Newton on **17** 439d; in photography **23** 142a; **33** 241c; principles **23** 139b; reflecting **33** 241b; **23** 137a; resolving power **24** 433b; Rosse's **20** 855c; of sextant **32** 527a; silvering mirrors for **16** 501a; in surveying **22** 718b; Varley's **4** 740d; zenith **10** 166d.
Telescope Mountains **34** 115 H6.
Telese **25** 485c.
Telesicles: father of Archilochus **2** 379c.
Telesilla: Greek writer **2** 497d.
Telesinus, Caius Pontius: see Pontius Telesinus, Caius.
Telesio, B. **8** 758c; **20** 386b.
Telesippa: pupil of Sappho **21** 303c.
Telesius: on Aristotle **8** 596b; Francis Bacon on **3** 211a.
Telesphorus: admiral of Antigonus I **8** 140c.
—, Pope **23** 154b; **19** 509a; introduces "Gloria in Excelsis" **12** 579b.
Telestereoscope **22** 540d.
Telesterion Pl **28** 128; **28** 128b.
Telestidæ **25** 456d.
Telethusidæ **2** 68d.
Telethrius **8** 647d.
Teletskoi, Lake **34** 37 L3; **25** 337d; **22** 6a; **23** 438a: see also Altin, Lake.
Teleut language **24** 1c.
Teleutagoras: father of Zeno of Elea **24** 778c.
Teleutes (Telenghites) **22** 8d; **23** 71a; **25** 338b.
Teleutospores **9** 831b; **16** 293d; **20** 424c; **28** 561c.
Telezhie **34** 34 L5.
Telezi **34** 40 B4.
Telfair: Presbyterian minister **19** 699b.
Telfair County **34** 80 F8; **10** 436a.
Telfairville **34** 80 H5.
Telfer: agriculturist **1** 344c.
—, P.: traveller **8** 566d.
Telfer: river: see Talfer.
Telford, Thomas **23** 154b; Aberdeen pier **1** 41d; aqueduct, Port-y-Cysyllte **2** 229c; on Clyde deepening **10** 640c; bridge over Conway **27** 227c; Cubitt, friend of **6** 683d; drainage work **4** 727d; road-making **20** 582c; bridge over Severn **23** 201d.
Telford: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
—, West: see West Telford.
Telfs **34** 29 B9.
Telgir-muren (Telghir) **34** 44 F1; **30** 809a.
Telgte **34** 22 J6.
Telha: revolutionist **1** 572c.
Telha: town **34** 123 K5.
Teli: town, N. of Timbuktu, Sahara **34** 54 F5.
—, town, Tibbu region, Sahara **34** 56 M6.
—, Wady: see Wady Teli.
Telibon, Po: see Po Telibon.
Telica **34** 120 J7; **17** 477c.
Telig: see Wady Teli.
Teligny, murder of **9** 561d.
Teli-Ka-Mandir **11** 346a.

Teliko **34** 54 D8.
Telingana **7** 19a; **15** 187b.
Telingas **5** 243c.
Telini fly (Mylabris cichorii) **5** 32a.
Teliri (Sicsola): river, Costa Rica **34** 120 N10.
—, town, French West Africa **34** 54 C8.
Telis **3** 627b.
Telje **29** 287d.
Telkibanyai: writer **12** 376b.
Telkinich **7** 114c.
Tell, General **32** 320b.
—, William **33** 242b; **1** 642a; **10** 494b; myth of **23** 155b; statue at Altdorf **28** 338d.
Tell: district **1** 563c; **25** 315b; **17** 628a; **1** 265c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
Tell City **34** 92 C9.
Tell: prefix in place-names: see Tel.
Tell, Et: see Et Tell.
Tellabit, Wady: see Wady Tellabit.
Tellem, Jebel: see Jebel Tellem.
Tellemark: see Telemarken.
Tellenæ **14** 344a; **20** 733d.
Teller, Romanus **23** 156d.
—, W. A. **23** 156d; **20** 290b.
Teller: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D7.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5; **27** 144c.
Tellers: exchequer officers **23** 29d.
Telles, Alberto **19** 558a.
—, Ayres **19** 556a.
Telleyr: friend of Kentigern **14** 41a.
Tellez, Alvaro **1** 95d.
—, Gabriel (Tirso de Molina) **23** 157b; **7** 421d; **22** 359a; **22** 358d.
— Giron, Don Juan **18** 63d.
— Giron, Don Pedro **18** 63d.
—, Leonora **9** 80a.
Tellgau **22** 793b; **23** 859a.
Tellheim: character in Lessing **14** 481a.
Tellicherri **23** 157b and **33** 242c; **34** 42 E14; **15** 187b; **15** 312c; **30** 478d; cinnamon of **5** 785d; lighthouse **34** 42 E14; white pepper of **18** 517a.
Tellico Junction **34** 83 M4.
— Plains **34** 83 N4.
Tellier ice-machine **12** 613d.
Tellina **10** 368a; pallial eyes **16** 685a; **16** 693c.
Tellina, Val: see Valtellina.
Tellinacea **30** 798a.
"Telling the Bees" **33** 843d.
Telliskof **34** 38 K4.
Tello: Babylonia **26** 39b; **28** 311c.
—, Celebes Islands **5** 288b.
Tellow **19** 388a.
Tell-pōs: see Tel-pos.
Tell's Kapelle **34** 27 H3.
— Platte **34** 27 H4; **23** 155c.
Tell-Salihieh **34** 38 J5.
Tell-tales for Watkin position-finder **11** 309b.
Tellurates **5** 506b; in mineralogy **16** 403a.
Telluretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Telluride.
Telluric acid **5** 502a; **5** 506b.
— bismuth **16** 380d.
— iron **16** 381d.
Telluride: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
Tellurides **16** 390b.
"Telluris Theoria Sacra" **4** 564c.
Tellurite: mineral **16** 388d.
Tellurites: salts of tellurium **5** 503a.
Tellurium: non-metallic element **21** 632b; **5** 508c; atomic weight **26** 711a; black **16** 393a; bromides **5** 501c; chlorides **5** 501b; electrical resistance **8** 52a; foliate **10** 742b; graphic **16** 393a; hydrate **5** 503a; and hydrogen **5** 499d; iodides **5** 501c; in mineralogy **16** 380c; **16** 388d; occurrence **5** 498c; oxides **5** 501c; **5** 502a; **5** 503a; properties **5** 498d; sulphate **5** 503b; sulphide **5** 503c; thermo-chemistry of compounds **5** 508c; yellow **16** 393a.
Tellurous acid **5** 502b; **5** 506b.
Tellus of Athens **6** 594c.
Tellus: earth goddess **21** 557c.
Telmatobius **1** 771c.
Telmatodidus **24** 681d.
Telmatornis **3** 729b.
Telminsk **13** 277a.
Telmissus Pl II **15** 92; **2** 412b; tombs of **15** 94b.
Telo Martius: see Toulon, France.
Telocaset **34** 112 H1.
Teloga **34** 80 A2.
Telok (Teluk) Anson **34** 42 N15; **22** 587b; **30** 499a.
— Bay **34** 48 C5.
— Betong **22** 639c.
— Lincby (Telok Linchu): see Humboldt Bay, New Guinea.
Telokipil **34** 48 E4.
Teloloapan **34** 119 J8.
Telom **30** 500c.
Telophase **27** 335a.
Telos (Telo, Episkopi, Iliaki, Despotiki) **34** 36 L7; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 102c; **8** 524b.
— Lake **34** 65 E3.
Telotremata **26** 333d.
Telowie **34** 51 C4.
Telpaneca (Telphanese, Telpanesa) River: see Rio Coco.
Telpherage: see Traction.
Telphusa Pl I **11** 80.
Tel-pos (Tall-pöss), Mount **34** 33 L3; **23** 428d.
Telse **34** 9 H4.
Telshe (Telsh, Telshi, Telszei): town **34** 34 C4; **30** 71b.
—, district **14** 146a.
Telson **6** 633d; **25** 692b; **29** 500c.
Telszei: see Telshe.
Teltow **34** 22 H17; **19** 599c; **31** 873c.
Teltown **13** 245b; Synod of **21** 474d.
Teltsch **34** 29 L5.
Telu: tribe **23** 344a.
Telua **34** 55 N8.
Telubin (Sai) **34** 43 E11; **30** 492a.
Teluca Mountains **34** 120 L6.
Teluet Pass **34** 54 E3.
Telugu: tribes **10** 70a; missions in **16** 518a; language **23** 41d; **12** 428c; **30** 419d; dictionaries **7** 191b; newspapers **12** 776b.
Teluk Anson: see Telok Anson.
— Kartang **22** 587b.
Telwane **34** 55 S4.
Telyn **11** 489b.
Telzoa River **34** 60 L1.
Tem **34** 25 F4.
Tema of Cephallenia **13** 206b.
Tema: weight **24** 486b.
Tema Reef **34** 49 L6.
Tema, Stele of **33** 900c; alphabet of **33** 902c.
Temalacatl **16** 211d.
Temalas, Fl. Pl VII **15** 515.
Temanggung **13** 605d.
Temascaltepec **34** 119 J8.
Temassin (Timassin) **34** 54 H2.
Temassinin (Timassinin, Sanja Temassinin) **34** 54 H3.
Temassint **34** 54 H5.
Tematangi (Bligh Lagoon) **34** 52 N10.
Temax **34** 119 P7; **33** 920b.
"Têmbâvani" **23** 44b.
Tembé: mountain **25** 368d.
Tembe: native houses **27** 613b.
Tembeling **34** 42 N15; **30** 500b; **30** 494a.
Tembi: river, Fr. West Africa **17** 496d.
—, river, Port. E. Africa **7** 40b.
—, town **34** 40 C5.
— Kunda: see Tambi-kundu.
Tembleque **34** 20 J5.
Tembo (Tempo), Mount **34** 56 K10.
Temborari **27** 610c.
Tembu **30** 3b.
Tembu-a-Luma **34** 56 L12.
Tembuland **34** 57 J6; **13** 817b; Cape Colony annexes **26** 563b; **30** 3b; leper asylum at **30** 199d; **33** 242d.
Tembwe Head **33** 175a.
Teme: river **34** 11 H5; **21** 698a; **21** 847c; **20** 217c; **24** 665c.
—, town: see Tama.
Temecula Station **34** 115 H9.
Temelingan **4** 56c.
Tememitz, Lake **7** 793d.
Temenhint **9** 129d.
Temenidæ **11** 93c; **15** 136d.
Temenites, Apollo, Syracuse **22** 815d.
Temenos **25** 606b; **25** 610c.
"Téméraire" 1.: ship at Trafalgar **17** 324b; Turner's painting of **21** 441d; **23** 667b.
"Téméraire" 2.: ship **17** 286c; at Alexandria **27** 708b.
Temérdek, J. D. **29** 360a.
Těmerloh **30** 501b.
Temerosa Point Lighthouse **34** 53 C2.
Temes (Temes Szlatina): county **34** 28 N6; **12** 364d.
—, river **34** 28 M6; **12** 362a; **18** 210b.
Temescal **34** 115 H9.
— Range **4** 703a.
Temesvár **23** 157b and **33** 242d; **34** 28 N6; **34** 3 P6; battle of **3** 137d; **12** 373a; Hungary regains **12** 370c; manufactures **12** 366b; Mustafa II of **23** 646b; population **29** 353c.
— Bánát **3** 308a; **12** 373d.
Temesvári: poet **12** 376a.
Temettü **33** 508d.
Temir Khan Shura (Temir Kuan Shura) **34** 33 J7; **27** 341c.
Temirak **34** 38 K3.
Temirskoi (Temirskoe) **34** 37 H4; **24** 6d; **33** 610a.
Témiscaming (Temiscamingue) Lake **34** 62 A3; **20** 165d; **32** 103d.
Témiscouata **34** 62 Q3.
—, Lake **34** 62 R3; **32** 103d.
Temissa **34** 55 L4; **9** 130a; **33** 452d.
Temissan **34** 55 K4.
Temmicians **3** 854b.
Temminck, K. J. **23** 157c; on cats **5** 206a; on curassows **6** 709c; on orthonyx **18** 52d; on terns **23** 189d; works **18** 11c.
Temmu: Japanese emperor **13** 587a.
Temnakararit: see Tennakararit.
Temne **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Temnikof (Temnikov) **34** 33 H5; **23** 41c; **33** 173a.
Temnocephala **14** 405b.
Temnodon: see Blue-fish.
Temnotrogon **3** 750a.
Temnus: town Pl II **15** 92.
—, Mount Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706b.
Temoe: see Timoe.
Těmong **30** 498c.
Temora: town **34** 51 G5.
"Temora, Specimen of the Original of" **10** 13a.
Temosachie **34** 119 E3.
Tempe: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5; **25** 629d.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J3.
— Lake (Tamparong-Labaya) **34** 48 E5; **5** 287c; **26** 627b.
—, Vale of **34** 36 G1; Pl I **11** 80; **14** 348d; **23** 298d.
Tempel: astronomer **2** 807c.
Tempelburg **34** 24 E23.
— Station **34** 24 E23.
Tempelhaus, Cologne **6** 152a.
Tempelhof (Tempelhofer Feld) **34** 24 K31; **26** 227 Map; **26** 226a.
Tempel's comet: 1866 **2** 815a; **6** 193b; **27** 160b; 1867 **27** 161a; 1873 **6** 192a.
Tempel-Swift comet **27** 161a.
Temper of metals **16** 64d.
Tempera **23** 157c; **17** 39c; distemper **4** 512a; in Egypt **31** 30c; in England **17** 47c; distinguished from fresco **9** 770b; revival **31** 31c.
Temperament **17** 91b.
Temperance: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
Temperance **28** 194c; **30** 292d; Sir W. Lawson **30** 171b; legislation, 1880-1901 **32** 685c; local option **23** 159c; effect on taxation **9** 190c; women's work in **33** 871a: see also Liquor Laws.
Temperance Convention, World's **23** 159c.
Temperance Hall **34** 83 K2.
— Hospital, London **23** 159d.
"Temperance Problem and Social Reform, The" **30** 294d.
Temperance Societies **23** 158d; literature **23** 160a.
Temperanceville: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 N5.
Temperature **11** 555a; **6** 2a; absolute **11** 567a; **11** 573a; **33** 283d; (fig.) **23** 285b; and animal digestion **7** 201d; in animals **3** 487c; **9** 125b; **31** 728d; and atmospheric electricity **25** 779c; balloon observations **1** 195b; **1** 204c; **25** 100c; effect on bridges **4** 289a; calorimetric standard **26** 510a; and climate **6** 2a; **16** 134c; **30** 694c; effect on clocks **6** 16a; deep sea **6** 5a; and diffusion **27** 461d; diurnal variations **16** 115b; **16** 117b; and elasticity **7** 813b; **7** 818a; electric furnaces **28** 123b; and electrical conductivity **28** 7d; eutectic **28** 569d; in evaporation **8** 727c; and explosiveness of gunpowder **11** 320b; and fermentation **9** 93d; in fever, method of reducing **33** 271a; of field of radiation **32** 121a; and germ life **9** 95c; and humidity of air **3** 33a; invariable zone **10** 224a; isothermals (fig.) **16** 135a; (fig.) **16** 136a; of lakes **14** 218a; of land **16** 134a; and living matter **3** 680a; low **27** 186c; **30** 286b; and magnetization **15** 271b; measurement **20** 129a: see also Thermometry and Pyrometry; and milk supply **27** 363d; and molecular composition **26** 716a; and musical instruments **31** 782d; normal scale **33** 806a; and oceanic distribution **10** 283c; **16** 117a; **16** 132d; **21** 579a; of Old and New World **28** 803b; of Pacific (fig.) **18** 114; and plant distribution **7** 286d; of plant germination **19** 56c; and plant growth **19** 57c; and plant movements **19** 62a; Polar Regions **19** 327b; psychological representation **20** 51b; and putrefaction **9** 97d; and rainfall (table) **15** 824a; reduction of, in fever **33** 271a; sense of **11** 559b; **31** 744d; sound velocity **1** 103c; spectrum indications **22** 650d; in steam cylinders **22** 488c; strains due to **24** 451a; subterranean **10** 224c; (fig.) **27** 191d; and sun-spots **16** 180d; sun's influence **6** 4a; and surface tension **5** 71a; and telescopic definition **27** 436a; and thermal conductivity **27** 461d; thermodynamic measurement **22** 482d; variation with altitude **6** 2b; in ventilation **24** 159a; vertical gradients (table) **30** 695b; **30** 709b; and viscosity **27** 461d; waves of: see Heat Waves; and weights and measures **24** 478d; as cause of winds **10** 264a; zero of absolute **33** 305b.
Temperature co-efficient: in electricity **28** 8a.
Tempering: in brick-making **4** 280c.
—, of steel **2** 64c; cutlery **6** 734a; **13** 352d; sword blades **22** 803c.
Tempest: town **34** 76 G7.
"Tempest, The": opera **14** 836b.
"Tempest, The": Shakespeare's play **21** 749d; **21** 765a; **18** 353d; Dryden's version **7** 490b; transcript from Montaigne in **21** 756c; Renan's sequel **32** 207a; Sullivan's music **31** 43c; **33** 55a.
"Tempête, La" **33** 312b.
"Tempi Madonna" **21** 276d.
Tempier, S. **2** 270a.
Tempio (Tempio Pausania) **34** 30 B7; **21** 309c; **32** 418a.
Tempisque **6** 450a.
Tempiute Range **34** 113 G5.
Templar Bank **34** 47 A7.
Templars: German sect **18** 178c; **29** 206b; **29** 756c.
Templars, Knights **23** 160b; **14** 116b; **16** 716a; banner of (Beauseant) **11** 694d; acquire Aragon and Navarre **22** 316c; Baphomet **3** 348d; house at Brignoles **4** 346b; church at Dover **7** 381a; cross of **6** 613d; in Crusades **6** 628b; **6** 631c; dress **23** 160b; doctrine criticised **23** 165b; in effigy **7** 695c; founder of **21** 174b; relation to freemasonry **9** 747d; battle with Hospitallers (1259) **6** 631b; treatment by Inquisition **13** 92d; compared with Jesuits **13** 645d; typify Knights of the Grail **20** 633b; in London **14** 844c; **13** 89c; abandon Palestine **23** 163a; power and influence **23** 163a; suppressed **5** 821d; **6** 631c; **8** 317b; **9** 81c; **9** 544d; **23** 164a; rights to tithes **33** 353b.
Temple, Earl **13** 777d.
—, F.: archbishop of Canterbury **33** 242d; as bishop of London **27** 266c; on reservation **32** 221d; Dr King's trial **30** 274c; Lambeth Conference, 1897 **30** 120d; Oxford Locals **27** 665d.
—, du: aero-plane model **9** 321a.
—, Sir J. **23** 171b.
—, Sir R. **33** 243d; **3** 570b.
—, Sir W. **23** 171b; accomplishes Triple Alliance **7** 145c; **12** 80d; on ancient writers **3** 53d; as diplomatist **18** 193b; economic views **19** 357c; on entails **8** 451a; encourages racing **6** 714b; and Swift **22** 762a.
—, W. J. **4** 77c.
Temple: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, England **34** 13 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K3; **7** 659a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **33** 242d; **34** 88 K6.
Temple: in London: see Temple, Inner, and Temple, Middle.
—, in Paris **9** 603d; **14** 236a; côterie of **24** 285c.
Temple: place of worship **23** 165c; Apollinopolis Magna **2** 389a; Assyrian **2** 398b; Central America **2** 450b; China **2** 448c; Doric **2** 409c; Pls VIII and IX **2** 402; Egyptian **2** 388b; **7** 776a; Pl VII **2** 388; Greek **2** 403a; **2** 410d; Pl XI **2** 405; Hindu **2** 394b; **2** 396a; as hospital **26** 662d; Jain **2** 395c; of Jerusalem: see below; Karnak **2** 390a; libraries in **14** 509b; Martund (ill) **2** 396d; pagodas **2** 397a; Pandrethan (ill) **2** 397a; political uses **19** 90c; Roman **2** 418d; **20** 817c; Tanjore **2** 396b; Tiravalur (ill) **2** 396a.
"Temple, The": by George Herbert **11** 721b.
Temple of Agriculture **2** 449c.
Temple Balsall church **24** 380a.
Temple Bar, London **14** 840a; market **14** 828b.
"Temple Bar": periodical **18** 538b; **32** 85d.
Temple Bay **34** 50 G2.
Temple Church, London **13** 89a; **14** 844d; effigies in **21** 558b.
—, The City, London **14** 838d.
— Combe: see Templecombe.
— Cottage **34** 10 A9.
Temple Fortune **34** 10 J3.
"Temple de Gnide" **16** 783b.
"Temple du Goût" **24** 287b.
Temple Guiting **34** 12 L2.
Temple du Haut **17** 361c.
— of Heaven, Pekin **2** 448d; **18** 470c; (ill) **2** 449a.
Temple Hill: see Zion, Mount.
— Hill: town **34** 94 H11.
— Hirst **34** 7 G4.
Temple, Inner **3** 394a; **13** 89c; arms **11** 689d; library **14** 543d.
— of Jerusalem, Herod's **23** 168a; **2** 393d; **13** 426b; altar of burnt offering **1** 639d; Christ cleanses **13** 663d; Christ's prophecy **10** 831c; Titus destroys **13** 428b; veils **8** 161a.
— of Jerusalem, Solomon's **23** 166a; **2** 392d; **13** 405d; **13** 416a; **18** 807c; liturgy **20** 33a; Ezekiel's prophecies **8** 829c; in Isaiah **13** 381a; Pagan worship in **13** 421c; Pompey captures **13** 424d; rededicated, 165 B.C. **13** 422a; servants in **14** 488c; Zerubbabel rebuilds **23** 167b.
—, Middle **3** 394a; **13** 89d;

arms **11** 689d; library **14** 544a.
Temple More **14** 853a.
— Newsam **34** 7 F4.
— Peak, Canada **31** 263b.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
— of the Saviour, Moscow **16** 857b.
— of the Seven Spheres (Birs Nimroud) **2** 398c.
— of the Sphinx **15** 543a.
— Street, Jerusalem **13** 643a.
— Sowerby **34** 6 E5; **24** 515d.
— of the Sun: Baalbec **3** 177a.
— of the Sun (White Obelisk), Ireland **14** 87d.
Templecombe (Temple Combe) **34** 13 J2; **34** 3 C3.
Templedera **34** 41 B5.
Templehill **34** 82 E7.
Templehouse Lough: see Lough Templehouse.
Templeman Cross Roads **34** 76 K4.
Templemore **34** 16 F6; **23** 405c.
Temples Mills **34** 81 M3.
Templet Pl XX **4** 465.
Templetogher, battle of **13** 260b.
Templeton, J. **5** 131a.
Templeton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 C8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
—, East: see East Templeton.
— House **34** 10 H8.
Templeuve **34** 21 B7.
Templeville **34** 75 M3.
Templin **34** 22 F18.
Templum: in astrology **2** 739c; **15** 202.
Templum Castoris Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Concordiae Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Divae Faustinae Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Divi Augusti Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Divi Vespasiani Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Pacis **20** 826c.
— Pacis et Sacra Via **20** 832b.
— Sacrae Urbis **20** 826b.
— Saturni et Aerarium Pl VIII **20** 815.
Tempo, A. da **13** 501a.
Tempo: town, Fr. Kongo: see Tembo.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F3; **9** 90a.
Temporal bone Pl XIV **1** 820; **1** 824c; Pl XIV **1** 820.
— fossa **1** 825d.
— gland **15** 348d.
— muscles **1** 836b.
Temporal power **32** 271a; see also Papacy and Vaticanism.
Temporales: winds, Yucatan **24** 758a.
Temporary hours **4** 664d.
— magnetism **15** 259c; **28** 115c.
— stars **2** 819a.
"Temporis Partus Masculus" **3** 210d; **8** 422a.
Temporo-maxillary joint **1** 836b.
Temporo-sphenoidal lobe **1** 873b.
Temps: in conjuring **14** 415b.
"Temps, Le" **31** 198d; Sarcey's feuilleton **32** 417d.
"Temps Passé, Histoires du" **18** 557a.
Tempsford **34** 8 E5.
"Temptation of St Anthony" **24** 173c.
Temran **34** 38 J3.
Temryuk (Temriuk) **33** 244a; **34** 33 G6; **14** 150b; **30** 77c.
Temsawa **34** 55 K4.
Temuchin: Tartar chief **13** 620d.
Temuco **34** 124 C11; **26** 621c.
Temuka **34** 52 D8.
Temukus **26** 88d.
Temurah **16** 505d.
Temushent, Ain-: see Ain Temushent.
Ten Acres Field **14** 850a.
Ten articles, The **8** 375d; **18** 337a.
Ten Boer **34** 21 J2.
Ten Brink, B. E. C. **33** 244b; **8** 411d.
Ten Commandments: see Decalogue.
—, Council of: see Council of the Ten.
Ten Eyck, E. H. **32** 307a.
Ten foot pole **33** 97a.
"Ten Great Religions of the World" **27** 106d.
Ten Hours Act, 1847 **28** 224c; **32** 353a.
Ten Jurisdictions, League of the **22** 786a.
Ten Kate, J. J. L.: author **33** 244c; **12** 98c.
— Kate: painter **32** 448a.
"Ten Letters": see Dah Báh.
Ten Mile Bottom **34** 74 C4.
— Mile Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
— Mile Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Ten Minutes Bill **32** 386d.
— pins **4** 180d.
— Rules **12** 730c.
Ten Thousand, Expedition of the **5** 819a; **23** 533b.
Ten Thousand Islands **34** 81 O11.
"Ten Thousand a Year" **24** 373c.
"Ten Times One is Ten" **29** 208b.
Ten of War: Florentine council **19** 121b.
Ten yard seam: of coal, Staffordshire, England **6** 50d.
Ten Years' Conflict: in Scottish ecclesiastical history **6** 708a; **9** 743d.
"Ten Years' Diggings in Egypt" **31** 639c.
Ten Years' War, 431-421 B.C. **11** 102a.
Tena Lazica (Colchis) **6** 125d.
Tenabo **34** 119 O7.
Tenacity: of materials **7** 816a; of minerals **16** 378b.
Tenafly **34** 72 J2.
Tenaha **34** 88 N6.
Tenaille entrenchments (ill) **9** 435a; **9** 437a; **9** 440b; Vauban's systems **9** 444d.
Tenailled heads (ill) **9** 434a.
"Tenailles, Les" **27** 525b.
Tenakee Inlet **34** 116 W5.
Tenallytown **24** 382c.
Tenampua **12** 131d.
Tenan **34** 57 M2.
Tenancingo **34** 119 J8.
Tenancy **14** 272d; **30** 125b; bankruptcy **30** 127d; in common **13** 731b; compensation for improvements **14** 277a; **14** 275a; **25** 180b; farm leases **1** 341d; **1** 407a; fixity of tenure **1** 295a; **14** 269c; joint **13** 731b; life: see Tenant for Life; repair, tenantable **14** 275b; statutory **14** 277b; at sufferance **14** 273d; **30** 126c; tithe rent-charge **23** 412d; Ulster tenant right **13** 219d; waste **14** 275c; at will **1** 407a; **14** 273d; **14** 275c; **30** 126b; yearly **14** 277b; **14** 273d; **30** 126a: see also Landlord and Tenant.
Tenango del Valle **30** 734d.
Tenan-Kutchin **12** 827c.
Tenant in capite (chief) **8** 557d; **8** 308c.
— for life **30** 125c; **30** 126a; law of prescription **19** 705b; powers under Settled Land Acts **30** 157a.
"Tenant of Wildfell Hall, The" **4** 366b.
Tenants Harbor **34** 65 E8.
Tenararo **34** 52 O10.
Tenarunga **34** 52 O10.
Tenasserim: division, Burma **23** 172d and **33** 244a; **34** 43 D8; **4** 560a; **23** 85a; united with Arakan **6** 777b; birds **3** 761d; ceded to Burma **4** 557c; ceded to England **12** 806b; rainfall **13** 369c; teak forest **23** 104d.
—, island **34** 43 C8; **2** 691b.
—, river, Burma **16** 36b; **23** 85a.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 D8; **4** 557a.
— Mountains, Malay Peninsula **15** 321b.
Tenassuh **7** 114c.
Tenaupata Point **34** 52 H8.
Tenawas: tribe **12** 827a.
Tenaya: river **4** 698d.
— Cañon **33** 919b.
— Cliff **34** 115 L6.
Tenaya Creek **34** 115 L6.
Tenazie **34** 116 S2.
Tenbroeck **34** 84 F2.
Tenbury **34** 11 H5; **11** 730c.
— Station **34** 11 H5.
Tenby **23** 172d; **34** 12 B2; **8** 304c; lighthouse **34** 12 B2; pop. 1881 **18** 482b; pop. 1901 **31** 597d.
— Bay **34** 61 B1.
Tenca **5** 623c.
Tence **34** 18 K7.
Tench Island: see Squally Island.
Tench (Tinca) **12** 692d; (ill) **2** 43b; **23** 173b; **25** 450b; fishing **2** 43b.
Tenchebrai (Tenchebray): see Tinchebray.
Tenchteri (Tencteri): early German tribe **9** 723 Map; **10** 473b; **20** 21c; defeated by Cæsar **4** 636d.
Tencin, Madame de **6** 774b; **16** 784b.
Tencteri: see Tenchteri.
Tenczyn, J. **19** 288d; **19** 293b.
Tenda, B. di **13** 479a.
Tenda: river: see Loange.
—, town **34** 31 C6.
—, Lac de: see Lac de Tenda.
— Pass: see Col di Tenda.
Tendagha **34** 54 B6.
Tendekhera **34** 54 C6.
Tendelti: see El Fasher.
"Tendencies of the Philosophers" **2** 268a.
"Tender Chord, A" **31** 338d.
"Tender Husband, The" **22** 527d.
Tender, legal **18** 441a; bank notes **26** 250c: see also Payment.
Tending to the tide: nautical term **21** 604d.
Tendo Achillis **1** 841c.
— palpebrarium **1** 890d.
Tendon **1** 834a; granulation (ill) **18** 364c.
Tendra Island **34** 34 H8.
Tendre, Mont: see Mont Tendre.
Tendrils (Cirri) **4** 97b; **4** 114d; **19** 60b; of vine **24** 237c; (fig.) **4** 97c.
"Tendrils and Roses" **27** 515c.
Tendring **34** 9 K2.
Tenduff **34** 54 E4.
Tendúkherá **17** 234d.
Tene: river **32** 515c.
—, African tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
— Baleo **34** 54 D8: see also Bafing.
"Ténébreuse": horse **29** 332c.
Tenebrio **13** 149b.
— molitor **6** 133b; larvæ **6** 128a; Pl VIII **6** 131.
Tenebrosi, school of the **20** 532b.
Tenecape **34** 63 F4.
Tenedos **34** 38 A3; Pl II **15** 92; coins **17** 646b; Turks surrender at **1** 150d.
Tenein, Cardinal **5** 426b.
Tenejapa **34** 119 N9; **26** 763a.
Tenement Valuation (Ireland) Act, 1846 **13** 236b.
Tenements **30** 93c; **32** 673d; improvements **32** 673d; in London **32** 679b; New York **31** 221a.
Tenenku **34** 54 E7.
Tenere **34** 31 M7.
Tenerife: town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
Teneriffe, Marquis of: see Weyler, General.
Teneriffe (Teneriffa, Tenerife): island **34** 20 N8; Pl VII **15** 515; **1** 272b; **4** 798b; **26** 555b; ice cave **12** 611c.
— Peak: see Pico de Teyde.
—, Peak of: in heraldry **11** 688c.
—, Pico, Barbados: see Pico Teneriffe.
"Teneriffe, An Astronomer's Experiment" **32** 663d.
Ténès (Tenez): town and lighthouse **34** 54 G1; **15** 637c; **25** 315b.
Tenetu **34** 54 E8.
Tenfe, Mount **34** 56 R10.
Têng: river **30** 587d.
—, town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D6.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 C11.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F5.
Teng: Burmese measure **33** 813c.
Teng, Mong: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
Tenga Islands: see Paternoster.
Tê-ngan-fu: see Te-an, Hupeh, China.
Tê-ngan-hsien: see Te-an, Kiang-si, China.
Tengápáni **2** 718d.
Tengarung: see Tangarung.
Teng-chau **34** 45 H4.
Tenger **13** 600d.
"Tengerszemü Hölgy, A" **29** 360b.
Teng-feng **34** 45 D5.
Tengger Hills **5** 187c.
Tengha **22** 637d.
Tenghiz-bai **28** 386b.
Tengik (Timge) Mountains **34** 54 J6.
Tengir To: king **23** 346b.
Teng-kia **34** 45 H4.
Tengling **34** 23 Q16.
Tengrela (Tangrela) **34** 54 E8.
Tengri Khan: see Khan-tengri.
Tengri-nor (Nam-cho, Nam-tso) **34** 44 E4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 341c; French explore **33** 323b.
Tengsir **9** 43b.
Tengström: archbishop of Finland **21** 60c.
Tengure (Kagera) **17** 505a.
Tengyue (Teng-Yueh-Chow, Tungyueh-hing): see Momein.
Tenhassen **34** 98 C6.
Teni **7** 731a.
Tenia-el-Kebira (Teniya-el-Kebira) **34** 55 K5.
Teniagin (Tin Jaggin) **34** 54 H3.
Teniahia Lake **34** 54 B6.
Tenida **34** 55 O4.
Teniers, A. **21** 443d; **23** 174b.
—, David, the elder **21** 443c; **23** 173c.
—, David, the younger **21** 443c; **23** 173c.
—, David, son of D. Teniers, the younger **23** 174d.
Teniet-el-Haad **34** 54 G2.
Tenimber: see Timor Laut.
Tenindieri **34** 54 E8.
Tenino **34** 111 C3.
Tenison, Rev. J. **23** 175b.
—, T.: archbishop of Canterbury **23** 175b; **5** 30d; supports Dr Bray **16** 515a.
Teniuluk **34** 54 C5.
Teniya-el-Kebira: see Tenia-el-Kebira.
Tenkási **34** 42 F15; **23** 405a.
Tenke: town, Hungary **34** 28 N5.
—, town, Kongo Free State: see Ntenke.
Tenkel **9** 1b.
Tenkrugu (Tenryu): see Tangurku.
Tenmile: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Pa, U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
Tenna **34** 32 P8.
Tennacorben **15** 651d.
Tennakararit **34** 54 D5.
Tennallytown **34** 75 B4.
Tennant, Charles: chemist **10** 646b; **3** 812c; **5** 809c.
—, Charles: politician **32** 829c.
—, Col. **2** 789d; **27** 630c.
—, D. **32** 829c.
—, G. **19** 698d.
—, S. **16** 63c.
—, W. **23** 175d.
Tennantite **16** 395c.
Tennants Creek **34** 50 E3.
Tennant's grubber **1** 313a.
— system of fallowing **1** 338c.
Tenne: town: see Faleme.
Tenne (Tawny): colour in heraldry **11** 691c.
Tenneman: philosopher **3** 89a; **13** 845a.
Tennemo **34** 83 B2.
Tennen (Tannen) Mountains **34** 29 G8.
Tennent, Sir J. E. **23** 176a; on butterflies **4** 594c; on cocoanut palm **6** 103b; on crocodiles **6** 593b; on elephants **8** 123d; **8** 125a; on the jackal **13** 532b.
—, W. **23** 176b.
Tennent: town **34** 72 G4.
Tenner: scientist **22** 156b.
Tenner: Arabian camel **2** 242c.
Tennessee: state **23** 176b and **33** 244d; **34** 64 J3; map **34** 83; agriculture **33** 246a; constitution of **13** 533d; education **33** 245a; Farmers' Alliance in **33** 246b; grain trade **29** 58d; history **23** 747d; **23** 755c; **33** 568; iron production **23** 813d; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; libraries **30** 221b; mines **19** 763d; railway **33** 245c; university **30** 56d.
Tennessee: town **34** 93 D5.
—, valley **33** 558d.
— City **34** 83 F2.
— Colony **34** 88 M6.
— Pass **34** 109 F4; **23** 796b.
— Ridge **34** 78 C4.
Tennessee River **33** 246c; **34** 83 M4; **34** 84 E2; **34** 85 H1; **16** 518 Map; **23** 177c.
Tennet **7** 715b.
Tenneville **34** 21 G8.
Tenneys Gulch **34** 110 C2.
Tenniel, Sir J. **33** 246d; caricatures by **26** 586d; "Dropping the Pilot" (ill) **32** 247; works criticized **29** 408a; **33** 247b.
Tenniel Range **34** 50 G5.
Tennille: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
Tennis: town **34** 100 E2.
Tennis **23** 179a.
—, lawn **23** 181d.
Tennoji **18** 111d.
Tennstädt (Tennstedt) **34** 23 K12; **8** 526c.
Tennuth Kutchin **12** 827c.
Tennyson, Alfred, 1st baron **33** 247c; **32** 82d; dramatic qualities **7** 439b; **27** 523a; portrait **33** 249a; work of **28** 255a; **32** 86b.
—, Hallam, second baron **33** 251c.
—, C. **33** 248c.
—, E. **33** 248b.
—, F. W. **33** 247d.
—, G. C. **33** 247c.
—, Lady **33** 251c.
—, L. **33** 251b.
Tennyson: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
Tenoa **31** 500c.
Tenoch: Aztec chief **16** 209c.
Tenochtitlan: old name of Mexico **16** 221d; **16** 209c; founded by Aztecs **1** 706a.
— Valley **1** 696a; **16** 215c.
Tenold **34** 101 G1.
Tenon: in carpentry **4** 479b; Pl XXIII **4** 479; **1** 481b; in joinery (ill) **4** 491b; in masonry **4** 472b.
Tenon Hospital **18** 282b.
Tenor: in bell-ringing **26** 520d.
Tenor: compass of voice **24** 275b.
Tenor: musical instrument: see Viola.
Tenorio: family of Don Juan **7** 357a.
Tenorio volcano **34** 120 L9.
Tenorite **10** 241c; **16** 385c.
Tenos: see Tinos.
Tenosique **34** 119 N9.
Tenotomy knives **33** 81b.
Tenque: see Gerard.
Tenrec (centetes) **11** 610d; **15** 404d; aestivation of **11** 788d; mammary glands **16** 302a.
Tenryu-gawa **29** 673b.
Tensas: river, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, river, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
— Parish **34** 87 G3.
Tensaw **34** 84 B8.
Tense: in grammar **11** 42a; **11** 128a; **31** 676a.
Tenshô Daijin **13** 581d.
Ten-shôkô-daigin **19** 92c.
Tensift, Wady: see Wady Tensift.
Tensile strength: of materials (table) **4** 285c; of metal bars (ill) **22** 600c; of steel and iron **13** 353c.
Tension **3** 63b; in cannon **11** 288b; in carbon compounds **26** 725d; in dielectric **8** 60a; **8** 61c; electric: see Potential, Electric; of gunpowder **11** 322b; impulsive **15** 742c; in liquid films **5** 59d; effect on magnetization **30** 442a; maximum, of explosives **8** 808c; in piano wires **19** 74c; **31** 765c; principal, of a stress **7** 820a; in suspended cords **15** 739a; of transformation (chemistry) **5** 515c; of vapour: see Vapour-pressure in weightless cord **15** 703b.
— bar **4** 452d.
— joints **13** 731d.
Tensleep **34** 108 M5.
Tenson **9** 644c; definition of **19** 875b; Persian equivalent **18** 656d.

Tensor fasciæ femoris **1** 840d.
— palati **1** 837b.
— tympani **1** 892b; function of **7** 591d.
Tensung Namgyé: Raja of Sikkim **32** 625b.
Tent: portable shelter **23** 183a; Bedouin **2** 249a.
—, Spanish wine **24** 607c.
— Arabs **16** 48c.
"Tent on the Beach" **1** 734b; **33** 849b.
Tent Hill **34** 51 J2.
— Hills, North: see North Tent Hills.
— Hills, South: see South Tent Hills.
Tentacles: of Anthozoa **25** 454b; of cuttlefish **6** 736a; of Nautilus **16** 674a; of polyzoa **19** 431c; of sundew **13** 134c; of tunicates **23** 611d.
Tentaculata **27** 301a; **31** 826c.
Tentaculifera **19** 865a.
Tentaculites **10** 332b.
Tentaculitidæ **16** 666c.
Tentaculocyst **12** 555d; of medusæ (ill) **12** 551d.
Tentari **34** 54 J4.
"Tentation de St Antoine, La" **9** 679b; **28** 415b.
Tente d'Abri, of French army **23** 183b.
Tente en el Ayre **17** 319d.
Tenterden **33** 252b; **34** 9 J4; **30** 31c.
— Station **34** 9 J4.
Tenterden's Act **29** 146c.
Tenterfield **34** 50 J5; **34** 51 J2; **25** 801 Map; tin found at **25** 800c.
"Tenth of January, The" **33** 756a.
Tenthredinidæ: see Saw-flies.
Tenthredo **12** 575c.
Tenths: see Tithes.
Tenthyrites: nome of Egypt **7** 702a.
Tentorium cerebelli **1** 864c.
Tents Moor **34** 15 L1.
— Moor Point **34** 15 L1.
Tentyra: see Denderah.
Tentyris: see Denderah.
Tenuaka **34** 54 C5.
Tenuirostres **18** 41c.
Tenuity, coefficient of, in ballistics **29** 171c.
"Tenure of Kings and Magistrates" **16** 332a.
Tenure of land: see Land Tenure.
— of Office Bill **23** 781c; repeal of **33** 590d.
"Ten-Weeks Apocalypse" **25** 490c.
Tenzing Namgyé, Raja **32** 625d.
Teocalli: temple **1** 695c; **16** 221a; **16** 211c; (ill) **2** 450b.
Teocalli Mountain **6** 162a.
Teocaltiche **34** 119 H7; **29** 662d.
Teocelo **34** 119 L8.
Teocuitatlan **34** 119 G7.
Teodekesberie: see Tewkesbury.
Teodo **27** 501b.
Teolngaleaster: see Southwell: town, Notts, England.
Teora **34** 32 S13.
Teos: king: see Tachos.
Teos (Teus): town **34** 38 B3; **34** 36 P4; Pl II **15** 92; **13** 204d; Antigonus **15** 143d; coins of **17** 647b; Ionic theatrical company at **7** 408d.
Teotepeque **34** 120 F6.
Teotihuocan **1** 705a; pyramids **16** 211c.
Teotitlan **34** 119 L8.
Teotl **16** 211b.
Teoyaomiqui **16** 211c.
Tep **4** 590c.
Tepágarh Hill **3** 260c.
Tepaki Point **34** 52 F3.
Tepaneca **16** 209b.
Tepatitlan **34** 119 H7; **29** 662d.
Tepe Avristan **18** 617b.
Tepecano **12** 828b.
Tepee Buttes **34** 99 B3.
— Creek **34** 106 C7.
Tepeji **34** 119 K8.
Tepejik **22** 186d.
Tepe-Kerman **6** 587b.
Tepelen **25** 245 Map.
Tepelini **34** 35 B8; **1** 573b.
Tepescuinte (Coelogenys paca) **11** 240a.
Tepeyac **16** 217a.
Tepeyacac **16** 209b.
Tephrike (Tephrica) **25** 717d; **18** 434a.
Tephritis: genus of Diptera **7** 256d.
Tephritis tryoni: see Fruit fly, Queensland.
Tephroite **16** 410b.
Tephu **3** 632b.
Tepic: state **33** 252b; **34** 119 F6; **30** 726d.
—, town **34** 119 F7; **33** 252b.
Tepice **5** 615b.
Te-ping **34** 45 F4.
Tepl (Töpl) **34** 29 F4; abbey **15** 542a.
Tepla: river **3** 401b.
— (Tepla-Trencsen, Teplitz): town **34** 29 K3; travel map **34** 3 O4.
Teplicska (Teplicz) **34** 28 K3.
Teplitz (Töplitz, Warriors' Bath): town, Austria **23** 183c and **33** 252b; **34** 29 H2; **34** 3 L3; mineral spring at **3** 860b; **33** 276b; **6** 58a; **16** 433c; treaty of **1** 46b.
—, town, Hungary: see Tepla (Tepla-Trencsen): town.
— Bay **28** 508c; **31** 807d.
Teplos-iz Mountain **24** 4a.
Tepluchina (Tepluha) **34** 34 K4.
Tepoca, Cabo: see Cabo Tepoca.
Teporoporo: see Turnagain, Cape.
Teposcolula **34** 119 K9.
Tepp Creek **34** 102 C2.
Teppu-kulam **15** 193b.
Tepsa **34** 35 A5.
Tepters **21** 79c; **23** 717b.
Teptyars **13** 550a.
Tépungan **34** 52 O2.
Tepusquet Peak **34** 115 E8.
Tequeje, Rio: see Rio Tequeje.
Tequendama **34** 122 C3; **6** 153b.
Tequepa, Punta de: see Punta de Tequepa.
Tequila **34** 119 G7.
Tequistlatecan family **25** 374a.
Tequixquiac tunnel **33** 486b.
Ter **34** 20 Q2; **5** 217b; **10** 548a; **15** 4c.
— Goes: town, Netherlands: see Goes.
— Gouwe: see Gouda.
Ter Haaf, Adrian: see Haaf.
Ter Meulen: painter **32** 448a.
Tera: district **1** 67b.
—, river **34** 20 F2.
Tĕrâchi **30** 500a.
Teracus **3** 730b.
Teradamari **34** 46 J5.
Teragai: father of Timúr **23** 399b.
Terah the Shemite **1** 52d.
Terai: see Tarai.
Terakako: see Mahia Peninsula.
Teramo (Interamna Praetutiana): province **34** 32 P9; **13** 448d; **29** 608c; **23** 184a.
— (Teramne, Abruzzi Ulteriore): town **23** 184a; **34** 32 P9; **1** 56c; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b.
Teran: see General Teran: town.
Terang **34** 51 E7.
Terap, the **2** 720a.
Teraphim **23** 184a; **19** 727d; in Israelitish worship **13** 409c; various significations **12** 711a.
Teratology **16** 762a; definition **4** 128d.
Teratoma: epignathous **16** 766b; mediastinal **16** 766b.
Teratosaurus **10** 353a; **20** 443d.
Terawia: see Baele: tribe.
Terazart, Wady: see Wady Tararart.
Terbelis: king **13** 798c; **18** 748b.
Terberda forests **14** 150b.
Terbium: metallic element **26** 709c; spectrum **22** 376d; in gas mantles **28** 597c.
Terborg **34** 21 H5.
Terbu **34** 55 L4.
Terburg, G. **23** 184b; **7** 692c; Metsu compared with **16** 199a; painting at Deventer **7** 135b.
Terce: canonical hour **4** 263a; **5** 22d.
— (life-rent): in Scots marriage law **12** 402b.
Terceira, Duke of **19** 553a.
Terceira: island **34** 20 D8; **3** 171d; battle of **5** 351b; lighthouse **34** 20 D8.
Tercero, Rio: see Rio Tercero.
Tercet **22** 262a.
Terchi: see Terek: river.
Terchloride of formyl: see Chloroform.
Tercine **4** 145d; **4** 153d.
Tercio de Figueroa **5** 349b.
Terdoppio **17** 600d.
Terebella **2** 66a; hook (fig.) **2** 65c; nervous system **2** 67a; structure **24** 679b; **24** 680a; tentacles **2** 66a; tubes **2** 67c.
Terebellicola **2** 67d.
Terebellidæ **2** 68a; reproductive organs **33** 882c; systematic position **33** 883d.
Terebelliformia **33** 883d.
Terebinth: island: see Antirobitho.
Terebinth tree (Pistacia terebinthus) **23** 669a; **33** 481c.
Terebinthaceæ **2** 693a.
Terebinthus: disciple of Scythianus **12** 789a.
Terebovlia **34** 34 K6.
Terebra **10** 363b.
Terebrantia **13** 148c; **12** 576a.
Terebratella **4** 190a; shell (fig.) **4** 189d.
Terebratellidæ **26** 333d.
Terebratula **4** 188d; fossil specimens **10** 351c; muscles **4** 192b; opening of pedicle **26** 333b; persistent type **3** 689c; shells of **4** 189d.
Terebratulidæ **4** 190a; **4** 194d; **26** 333d.
Terebratulina **4** 190a; compared with polyzoa (fig.) **19** 440d; development **4** 190d; (fig.) **26** 333a; fossil remains **10** 358b; heart of **26** 331c; larva of (fig.) **19** 441c; lophophore of young (fig.) **19** 441a.
Terebratulina caput serpentis: distribution **4** 194a; shells (fig.) **4** 189d.
Terebridæ **16** 649d.
Terecumas **12** 829b.
Teredina **23** 185d.
Teredo (ship worm) **23** 184c; **12** 60c; bibliography of **23** 185d; in Black Sea **3** 799b; distribution of **23** 185c; geological action **10** 289c; nervous system (fig.) **16** 693a; shell **16** 687d; destroys timber **23** 104a; **11** 463b.
Teredon Pl VII **18** 561; **16** 51b.
Teregeh Point **22** 92 Map.
Téregova **34** 28 O6.
Tereh **34** 55 L6.
Térek (Terskaya Oblast): government, Russia **23** 186a; **34** 33 H7; **5** 251d; statistics **21** 69c; **27** 255d; **32** 338d; **33** 252c.
—, mountain gorge, Russia **30** 23c; battle **16** 748a.
— (Alonta, Terchi, Terkh): river, Russia **34** 33 J7; Pl VI **20** 776; **5** 254b; **21** 74a; **23** 186b.
— Pass **34** 37 K4; **9** 85b.
Terek-Davan **23** 637d; **28** 386b; **33** 494b.
Terek-tagh **11** 822c.
Terektinsk **23** 438a.
Terella **15** 222b; **16** 167a.
Teremakau River **34** 52 C7.
Teremannus: writer **15** 4a.
Teremba **34** 52 H10.
Terena **34** 20 E6.
Terence (P. Terentius Afer) **23** 186c; comedies of **2** 185a; and Menander **16** 2a; on Nævius **17** 162d; place in Roman literature **7** 411b; **20** 718b; works translated **6** 759b.
Terentia: wife of Cicero **5** 771c.
—, wife of Mæcenas **15** 194d.
Terentianus Scaurus: writer **14** 328c.
Terentilius Arsa, C. **5** 784d; **20** 737c; **20** 679d.
Terentius Maximus **18** 603b.
Terenure: see Round Town.
Tereny: see Kis-Terenne.
Teres: king **23** 318d.
Teres major: muscle **1** 838c.
— minor: muscle **1** 838c.
Teresa: see Theresa.
Tereshenko: writer **21** 109b.
Tereshpol **34** 34 G7.
Tereshpol (Terespol): town, Russia **34** 34 G7
Teresin: see Terezin.
Terespol: town, Germany **34** 24 F27.
Teressa Island **34** 43 A10.
Terete leaf **4** 112b.
Teretina **20** 742c.
Teretristis **24** 367c.
Tereus: king of Daulis **17** 499b.
Terevka **7** 793d.
Terezin **34** 29 H3.
Terfezia leonis **23** 592a.
Terga **34** 55 M7.
— Mountains **34** 55 M7.
Tergal plates: of starfishes **7** 633a.
Tergawer **17** 358c.
Tergeste (Triest) **34** 28 E6; **23** 560b; Pl V **13** 447.
Tergestinus S. (Trieste, Gulf of) **34** 29 H12; Pl V **13** 447.
Tergipes **16** 659d.
Terglou: see Triglau.
Tergnier **34** 19 G1; **34** 3 F4.
Tergoes: town, Netherlands: see Goes.
Ter-gouw: see Gouda.
Tergova **5** 127a.
Tergovista (Tergovishtea, Tergoviste) **33** 253a; **34** 34 H4; **21** 16d.
Tergu Jiu **33** 253a.
Tergulawen **34** 54 J6.
Tergul-Frumos: see Tirgul-Frumos.
Tergum of crustacea **6** 633d.
Terhune **34** 92 D4.
Teri: town, India **34** 41 C3; **14** 135d.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 G8.
— Toi **14** 135c.
Terian Coast (Terskii Berej) **34** 33 G2.
Teriberka, Cape **34** 33 G2.
Terie (El Taryeh) **34** 55 R4.
Terikhumin **34** 54 G4.
Terillus: tyrant of Himera **5** 161a; **11** 836a.
Terim **34** 39 L8; **25** 515c.
Terina, coins of **17** 638a.
Teri-nor **34** 44 F1.
Teriolis **23** 712a.
Teritucbmes: Persian rebel **18** 576c.
Terjan **34** 38 J3.
Terje **25** 719b.
"Terje Vigen" **29** 386c.
Terjumans **7** 114b.
Terkama **34** 55 M8.
Terkh: see Terek: river, Russia.
Terkos: see Derkos.
Terlan **34** 29 C10.
Terling **34** 9 H2.
— Place **8** 553c.
Terlizzi **23** 188b; **34** 32 U12; **25** 505b.
Terlton **34** 106 K2.
Term: in logical syllogism **14** 789c.
—, in law **23** 188c; **14** 273b.
— of years: legal phrase **23** 188c.
T'erma **23** 342d.
Termagant **11** 222d.
Termagaunt: character in mystery play **21** 750c.
Termasun **34** 54 D3.
Termata, Mount **34** 54 D3.
Termatosaurus **10** 353c.
Termedh **18** 101b.
Termeh: river: see Thermodon.
—, town **34** 38 G2.
Termera **17** 647c.
Termes **13** 146b; king and queen (figs.) **33** 254d; soldier (figs.) **33** 253d; winged adult (fig.) **33** 254c; worker (fig.) **33** 253c; young (fig.) **33** 253c.
— bellicosus (fig.) **2** 99b.
— mordax **17** 241a.
— tenuis **21** 171b.
Termessus Pl II **15** 92; **19** 130a.
Termeyer, R. M. de **2** 295d.
Termez **12** 3c.
Termilae (Tramilae) **15** 92d.
Terminable annuities: see Annuities, terminable.
Terminal: in architecture **2** 474b.
— inflorescence **4** 122b.
— insulator (fig.) **33** 219b.
—, moraine **10** 282a.
— organs **19** 27b.
— velocity: in dynamics **15** 705b.
Terminalia **9** 115a.
Terminalia alata (Asan) **12** 752a.
— borbonica **20** 492d.
— catappa **17** 744a.
Terminating building societies **4** 513b.
Termination Hill **34** 51 B3.
— Land Pl II **19** 315.
Terminative verbs **31** 676c.
Termini (Termini Imerese) **23** 188d; **34** 32 K13; **33** 253a; founding of **22** 18a; pop. **13** 449b.
—, Ancient: see Himera.
Terminillo, Monte: see Monte Terminillo.
Terminists **21** 430c.
Termino: municipal district **27** 303a.
Terminos, Laguna (Terminos Lake): see Laguna Terminos.
Termintin Creek **34** 109 L8.
Terminus: Roman god **17** 613d.
Terminus: town **34** 113 K2.
—, Lake **24** 757d.
Termitarium **2** 99c; **33** 255d.
Termites (White ants, Termitidae) **2** 99a; **29** 503b; **33** 253b; authorities on **33** 256b; castes **33** 254a; **33** 255b; classification **13** 152b; in Natal **17** 241a; reproduction **33** 254b; at St Helena **21** 171b.
Termo (Interamna) **34** 32 P9.
Termoli, Duke of **16** 624a.
Termoli (Buca): town **34** 32 R11.
Termon Pier: see Blacksod Point.
— Rock (Carrickmore) **34** 16 H2.
Termonbarry **34** 16 E4.
Termonde: see Dendermonde.
Termooklee **2** 12d.
Termos **4** 237b.
Tern: river **34** 11 H3; **21** 847c; **22** 442b.
— (Teun): town **34** 43 D6.
Tern (Sterninae) **23** 189a; **11** 274b.
Ternan, Colonel **33** 544a.
—, St **8** 489a; **21** 474c.
Ternar **3** 174c.
Ternary forms: algebraic **25** 303b.
— symmetry: botany **4** 128b.
Ternate: residency, East Indies **34** 48 F5; **33** 256b; **30** 803a; **26** 627b; **30** 488b; **31** 151c.
—, town **34** 48 G4.
Ternate Island **23** 189d; **34** 48 G4; **13** 692c; Drake visits **12** 798a; method of producing fire in **9** 228c.
Ternate leaf **4** 112d; Pl V **4** 163.
Terne **15** 11b.
Terneplate **13** 357c.
Ternera **25** 427a.
Terneuzen **26** 197c; **29** 297d.
Terneuzen-Ghent railway **12** 69a.
Terni: river **31** 377d.
— (Interamna): town, Italy **23** 190a and **33** 256d; **34** 32 N9; **23** 724c; iron and steel works **27** 501b; **29** 613c; Roman colony at **20** 742b.
—, town, Russia: see Terny.
—, Falls of (Cascate delle Marmora) **34** 32 N9; **13** 439a.
Ternina, Frau **31** 43c.
Ternovka: town, Ekaterinoslaf, Russia **34** 34 L7.
—, town, Podolia, Russia **34** 34 H7.
Ternstroemia **7** 290b.
Ternstroemiaceae **2** 693a; **23** 97b.
Terny (Terni) **34** 34 J6.
Terodant: see Tarudant.
Terong **34** 48 F6.
Teror **34** 20 N8.
Terouanne **8** 331d.
Terowie **34** 51 C4.
Terpander: poet and musician **23** 190b; lyre of **11** 139b; **15** 114d; **17** 78d; musical scale of **15** 115a; scolia **19** 272c.
Terpenes **5** 559d; in essential oils **17** 748a; isomerism in **5** 550a.
Terpienie **34** 34 K8.
Terpieniya, Cape: see Patience, Cape.
Terpsichore: muse **17** 74b.
Terpsichore: asteroid **2** 807d.
Terpyeniya Guba: see Patience Bay.
Terra Alta: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
— Alta: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
— Australis **3** 103b; **9** 324d.
— Australis Incognita **19** 329b.
— di Bari: see Bari.
— Ceia **34** 81 L7.
— Cotta **34** 75 C4.
Terra del Fuego: see Tierra del Fuego.
— Incognita: Ptolemy's map Pl II **15** 515.
Terra japonica **5** 220a.
— Lazica **6** 125d.
Terra di Lavoro: see Caserta.
Terra lemnia: see Terra sigillata.
Terra Mariae **15** 605a.
— Natalis **17** 242b.
— Northmannorum: see Normandy.

Terra Nova, Marquis of **22** 723a.
Terra Nova: lake **17** 382d.
— Nova: river **34** 63 J5.
— d'Otranto: see Lecce.
— Portucalensis **19** 539b.
— regis: see Crown Lands.
Terra rossa **9** 770d.
— salitrosa: see Sodium nitrate.
Terra da Sienna **19** 87b.
Terra sigillata (terra lemnia) **10** 23d; **14** 436d.
— verde: see Verona Green.
"Terra Vergine" **29** 655c.
Terraba **34** 120 M10.
Terrace: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J1.
Terrace epoch: geological **10** 277b.
Terrace Park **34** 91 D8.
Terracina (Tarracina, Anxur) **23** 190b; **33** 256d; **34** 32 O12; ancient Latin colony at **14** 344d; **20** 734b; **20** 740c; Pl V **13** 447; excavations at **32** 288c; lighthouse **34** 32 O12.
—, Gulf of **34** 32 O12.
Terracotta: town **34** 105 D3.
Terra-cotta: decorative clay work **23** 190c; in architecture **25** 594d; **31** 874c; Assyrian **2** 339b; in building **23** 195b; **26** 439b; Etruscan **8** 643d; Grecian **23** 193b; Japanese **13** 590c.
"Terræ Filius" **1** 738a.
Terral **34** 106 G7.
Terralba: suburb, Genoa, Italy **10** 158c.
— (Turralba): town, Sardinia **34** 30 B8.
Terranof: see Turneffe.
Terranova (Terranova Pausania): town, Sardinia **34** 30 C7.
— (Terranova di Sicilia, Terranuova): town, Sicily **23** 195c; **34** 32 L14; **10** 130b; lighthouse **34** 32 L14; pop. **22** 31c.
—, Gulf of **21** 307d.
— di Sibari **23** 331c.
Terra-Pilata **4** 713a.
Terrapin: reptile **23** 455b; **23** 458c.
Terrapin: stream: see Box Elder Creek.
— Neck Cut Off Island **34** 85 B5.
Terrasini Favarotta **34** 32 J13.
Terrasson, Abbé **6** 759c; **7** 128a; **9** 671a.
Terrasson: town **34** 18 G7.
Terraville **34** 100 A2.
Terray, Abbé **5** 681d; **23** 628c.
Terrazas, Colonel **29** 463d.
Terrazzo **29** 340b.
Terre Adèle (Adélie), La: see La Terre Adèle.
— d'en Bas **34** 118 B10.
— aux Boeufs, Bayou: see Bayou Terre aux Boeufs.
"Terre, Description des Phénomènes de la Vie du Globe, La" **32** 186b.
Terre d'en Haut **34** 118 B10.
Terre Haute: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
— Haute: town, Ind., U.S. **23** 195d and **33** 256d; **34** 92 B6; pop. **12** 814c; **29** 460a.
— Haute, West: see West Terre Haute.
"Terre et les Hommes, La" **32** 186b.
"Terre á la Lune, De la" **33** 665b.
Terre Négre Lighthouse **34** 18 D7.
Terre verte **31** 772d.
Terreaux **15** 110d.
Terrebonne: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 H8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
— Bay **34** 87 H8.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 F6.
Terrehill **34** 73 K6.
Terrell: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **33** 257a; **34** 88 L5.
— County **34** 80 C8; **10** 436a.
Terremoto **5** 616c.
Terrene **34** 85 C3.
Terre-Noire **34** 18 K7.
Terrepleine **9** 432d; **9** 445d.
Terres des Arsacides **22** 253c.
Terrestrial magnetism: see Magnetism, Terrestrial.
Terrgurt, Wady: see Wady Terrgurt.
Terri, Piz: see Piz Terri.
"Terrible": cruiser **32** 565c; **31** 105a.
"Terrible": frigate **17** 284b.
Terrible, Mont: see Mont Terrible.
"Terrible Temptation, A" **20** 303c.
Terrick-Terrick **34** 51 F6.
Terricolae: worms **2** 69c; **24** 677c; **33** 880d.
Terricole lichens **14** 562b.
Terriers **7** 331a; (ill) **7** 331a.
Terrigenous deposits **31** 312d; Atlantic Ocean **25** 770a; classification **31** 312b; Pacific Ocean **18** 122a.
Terrill, E. **3** 355d.
Terrill, Lake **34** 111 C1.
—, Mount **34** 113 L4.
Terrington: town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 F3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G3.
— St Clement **34** 8 F3.
— St John **34** 8 F3.
Terriss, W. (W. C. J. Lewis) **33** 257a.
Territelariae: see Trapdoor Spiders.
Territet cable railway **32** 170a.
— Glion: see Glion. Glion.
Territion **14** 47b.
Territorial mandates **9** 608d.
Territorial system: in Austrian army **2** 607a; **26** 2c; in British army **2** 581c; **25** 649b; in British colonies **25** 650a; in British militia **16** 299d; in Danish army **2** 615d; in French army **2** 603a; **25** 661d; in German army **2** 594c; **25** 660c; in Indian army **2** 590a; **25** 652d; **25** 654a; in Italian army **2** 613b; **29** 624d; in Russian army **2** 611b; **25** 665b; in Turkish army **25** 665b; in U.S. **2** 619c; **25** 659a.
— University, Seattle **21** 610d.
— waters **31** 127a; **13** 193a; neutral **31** 127c.
Territorial Waters Jurisdiction Act, 1878 **22** 469c; **33** 792b; tidal waters **17** 278b.
Territorio Magallanes: see Magallanes.
— de Tepic: see Tepic.
Territory: acquisition of **13** 192d; in international law **13** 193a; in private international law **29** 535d.
Terror: emotional effects **2** 109b; **1** 223b.
"Terror": English exploring ship **9** 720c.
"Terror": English ironclad **17** 284c.
"Terror": Spanish ship **32** 768d; **32** 773d.
"Terror": U.S. ship **31** 663b; **32** 767c.
Terror, Great: see Terror, Reign of.
Terror, Mount Pl II **19** 315; **31** 813 Map; **19** 330c; expedition to **31** 815a.
— Point **34** 60 D3.
Terror, Reign of: in France **9** 606d; Robespierre **20** 603d; Saint-Just **21** 177a.
—, Reign of: in Tudor England **8** 335a.
—, White **9** 610b.
Terry, Colonel **29** 462c.
—, Ellen **33** 257a; association with Irving **29** 603a.
—, Florence **33** 257a.
—, Fred **33** 257a.
—, Kate **33** 257a.
—, Marion **33** 257a.
Terry: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
Terry Alts **13** 270a.
Terry County **34** 89 E4.
— Lake **34** 107 C1.
Terry's carbine **32** 240c.
Terryton: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
Terrytown **34** 73 K3.
Terryville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
— Station **34** 68 D3.
Tersakan Su **25** 718b.
Tersatica **9** 273c.
Terschelling **34** 21 F2; **12** 60c; statistics **28** 524c.
Terschelling, West: see West Terschelling.
Tershan **34** 54 C5.
Tersiva, Punta de: see Punta de Tersiva.
Terskaya Oblast: see Terek.
Terskei Alatau: see Ala-tau, Terskei.
Terskii Berej: see Terian Coast.
Tersoos Pl VII **15** 515.
Tersteegen, G. **23** 195d; hymns **12** 588a; **10** 534b.
Terstenik Point **34** 28 F7.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 28 F7.
Tersus: see Tarsus.
— Chai **25** 718d; **27** 93d.
Tertala **34** 56 Q9.
Terter **34** 38 M2.
Terterovtzi dynasty **26** 452d.
Tertersk **34** 38 M2.
Tertia minore **31** 782a.
Tertian ague **15** 317b.
Tertiaries, Franciscan **9** 700a; **9** 693d; **3** 507d.
Tertiary education **33** 209a.
— epoch **10** 327b; **10** 360a; British volcanic activity in **28** 644d; clays **9** 239b; coal measures **6** 48c; English record of **22** 724a; **8** 216a; fauna of **7** 275d; **7** 282d; fishes of **12** 668c; flora of **31** 435a; flora of in France **31** 436c; fossil dogs in **7** 324b; land connexions in **33** 938b; mammals in **15** 347b; negro domain during **17** 316c; North American flora in **31** 438a; palaeobotany of **31** 432b; reptilian fossils in **20** 466a; tropical flora of **7** 290c; petroleum **18** 714d.
— systems: geological **10** 360a.
Tertium quid **29** 182a.
Tertulia Literaria Museum **33** 696a.
Tertullian (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus) **23** 196a; **5** 694b; anthropomorphism **2** 123d; on birth of Christ **27** 81a; canon of **5** 8d; casuistry **5** 204a; creed of **6** 559a; on Ebionites **7** 618c; on education **7** 671d; on Ephesians **8** 458d; on episcopacy **2** 194c; **8** 486c; on fasting **9** 46d; test of heresy **11** 733a; on Herod **11** 756a; Montanism of **16** 776d; on mortal sin **8** 799d; on penance **18** 485d; on Pilate **19** 89d; on Roman claim **19** 489c; on Satan **7** 137c.
Tertullianists **16** 777c.
Tertullianum senatusconsultum **20** 707b; **24** 638d.
Tertullus: count of Anjou **2** 58b.
Terudant: see Tarudant.
Teruel (Albonica): province, Spain **23** 198c and **33** 257c; **34** 20 L4; pop. **32** 742c.
—, town, Spain **23** 198d and **33** 257c; **34** 20 M4.
Teruentum: see Trivento.
Terumoth **16** 505c.
Terunish: wife of Emperor Theodore **1** 66c.
Terutau, Po: see Po Terutau.
Tervingi **12** 381a.
Tervola **34** 33 E2.
Tervueren **34** 21 E7; government stud **3** 523c.
Terza **34** 85 E2.
Terza rima **6** 807d.
Terzago, A. da **6** 171b.
Terzeria: see Terzieria.
Terzetes, G. **29** 103b.
Terzieria (Terzeria) **13** 452c; **29** 612b.
Terzili Hammam **25** 719b.
Terzky, Count **24** 329d.
Terzo, O. **13** 479a.
Terzo **34** 30 K1.
Terzuolo **16** 292a.
Tes **30** 809a.
Tesanj **34** 28 J7.
Tesavuf **7** 113b.
Tesawa **34** 55 K4.
Tesbesh **7** 113d.
Teschen (Sachsen-Teschen) **23** 198d and **33** 257c; **34** 28 K2.
—, Treaty of, 1779 **6** 270c; **9** 738d; **13** 750b; France and England **9** 594c.
Tescott **34** 105 E3.
Tescou **16** 778a.
Tescuco: see Texcoco.
Tesdale, T. **18** 97c.
"Teseide" **3** 843b; **13** 504c.
Teser **34** 55 M7.
Teserat **34** 54 D5.
Tesero **34** 29 D11.
Tesha **2** 632b; **15** 63b.
Teshecan Creek **34** 85 D5.
Teshiwo: old province, Japan **34** 46 L1; **13** 570a; **33** 915c.
— (Teshio-gawa, Tesshio): river, Japan **34** 46 K1; **33** 915a; **29** 673a.
— (Tesshio): town, Japan **34** 46 K1.
Teshr **1** 740b.
Teshu Lama **19** 92b; **23** 340b; **14** 499b; and East India Company **3** 632c.
Teshufin: see Yusuf b. Tashfyn.
Teshu-Lumbo: see Shigatse.
Tesi, Signora **11** 510c.
Tesido: see Richard, Cape.
Tesiutlan: see Teziutlan.
Tesla coil **33** 426c.
Teslin: see Teslyn.
Teslintoo: see Teslyn.
Teslyn (Hootalinqua, Teslin, Teslintoo): river, Canada **34** 60 C1; **30** 56 Map.
Teslyn (Hootalinqua, Teslin), Lake, Canada **34** 60 C1; **30** 56 Map.
Teso Santo **34** 20 F3.
Tesora: see Tossara.
"Tesoretto" **8** 192d; **6** 810a; and "Divina Commedia" **13** 501b.
"Tesoro" ("Li Livres dou Tresor") **8** 192d; **6** 810a.
Tesquan (Teches) Pl II **15** 92b.
"Tess of the d'Urbervilles" **29** 225b.
Tessala, Mount **22** 33b.
Tessan: painter **29** 717b.
Tessaut, Wady: see Wady Tessaut.
Tessawa (Tasawa): district, Sahara **34** 54 H7.
—, town, Sahara **34** 54 J7.
Tessé, Marshal de **8** 661a; Gibraltar **10** 586a.
Tessel: see Texel.
Tesselata: crinoidea **7** 637c.
—, echinidea **7** 631d.
Tessellae **2** 474c.
Tessellated pavement **2** 474c; **16** 850c: see also Tesserae.
Tessenderloo **34** 21 F6.
Tessennano **34** 32 L10.
Tessera, Batteria de: see Batteria de Tessera.
Tesseraconteres **21** 808a.
Tesserae: tickets **1** 775c.
— tiles **2** 474c; manufacture **4** 283d.
Tesseral harmonics **32** 792a.
— oscillations **33** 339b.
— system: see Cubic system: crystallography.
Tesserat **34** 54 D5.
Tessezeron Lake **34** 60 E3.
Tesshio: see Teshiwo.
Tessi **10** 756b.
Tessié du Motay gas producer **13** 295d.
Tessier, Abbé **6** 740c.
Tessin, Count **1** 78d.
—, K. G. **22** 756b.
—, N. **4** 710a; **22** 559a.
Tessin: canton: see Ticino.
—, town **34** 22 D15.
Tessy (Tessy-sur-Vire) **34** 17 D4.
Test (Anton): river **34** 9 B5; **11** 430b; **22** 282b; shipping accommodation **32** 727a.
Test: of ascidians **23** 610b; of foraminifera **9** 372c; of sea-urchins **7** 629c.
Test Acts **23** 199a; **8** 349d; **8** 352a; Abernethy **1** 472b; Defoe **7** 27a; Independents **12** 728a; James II **8** 350d; Jews **13** 684a; Nonconformist evasion **8** 353b; repeal of **8** 365b; Lord John Russell **21** 64b; Scottish **21** 517a; **22** 445a; survival **27** 656a.
— Oath Act, Idaho, U.S. 1885 **30** 836b.
Testa, A. **13** 500a.
Testa (seed-coat) **4** 153d; formation and functions of **25** 437b.
Testa, Capo della: see Capo della Testa.
Testa del Gargano **34** 32 U11; **2** 216c.
Testa de Nevil **20** 313b.
Testa Lighthouse **34** 30 C6.
Testa di porco **19** 65d.
Testaccio, Monte: see Monte Testaccio.
Testacea: mollusca **16** 632a.
—, protozoa **19** 842c.
Testacella **22** 187d; **16** 660c; structure of shell sac **16** 662a.
Testama **34** 34 D2.
Testament: see Will, and Testamentum.
"Testament of Cresseid" **11** 678a.
"Testament of Hezekiah" **25** 499d.
"Testament of our Lord": see Testamentum Domini.
"Testament of Love" **33** 614b.
"Testament of Moses" **25** 492b.
Testament, New: see New Testament.
—, Old: see Old Testament.
"Testament Politique" **16** 498a.
"Testaments": by Villon **24** 232a.
"Testaments of the Three Patriarchs" **25** 496b.
"Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs" **2** 180b; **10** 810d; **25** 492d.
Testamentum: in Roman law **20** 692b; **24** 571a; militare **20** 706a; per aes et libram **20** 691a; **24** 570c; of patricians **20** 674a; testamenti factio **20** 707a; tripartitum **24** 570c; witnesses **24** 62b.
"Testamentum Domini" **33** 257d; **26** 560a.
Testar, Mount **34** 50 G4.
Testatum: in conveyance **27** 224d.
Teste: friend of Colet **6** 139d.
Teste, La: see La Teste-de-Buch.
Tester **2** 474c.
Testes: development and anatomy of **25** 406a; internal secretion of **31** 718d; of mammals **15** 368a.
Testi, F. **13** 511b.
Testigo Grande **34** 118 F12.
Testigos Islands **34** 118 F12.
Testimony: see Evidence.
"Testimony of the Rocks" **16** 320a; **7** 56c.
Testing machines **33** 9b; Wicksteed's (ill) **22** 596d.
Testoon **31** 290d.
Testri (Testry), battle of **9** 531a; **10** 477c.
Testrup **34** 25 K6.
Testry: see Testri.
Testudinaria elephantipes: bark **4** 104a; stem **4** 96d.
Testudinata **20** 435b; **23** 457a.
Testudinidae **10** 780b; **23** 455c; classification **23** 457a; distribution of **20** 467b; **20** 468b; habits **23** 457d.
Testudo: military **3** 443a.
Testudo: tortoise **23** 457d; anatomy **20** 456b; carapace (fig.) **23** 456b; skull (figs.) **20** 452b; species in Kabul **1** 233c.
— gopher: see Gopher.
— mauritanica: see Moorish Tortoise.
Tesuá **3** 671a.
Tesugue **12** 827a.
Tesuy **34** 40 A1.
Tet **34** 18 H10; **20** 128a; **18** 556a.
Teta: Egyptian king **27** 722a; his pyramid **20** 124a; **27** 722d.
Tetachuck **34** 60 E3.
Tetanic contraction: of muscle **31** 738c.
Tetanus (Lockjaw) **23** 199d; **28** 360d; pathology of **18** 391a; **31** 529c; produced experimentally **19** 25c.
— bacillus Pl VIII **31** 530; presence in soil **29** 378c.
Tetartognathous **25** 695a.
Tetartohedral crystal **16** 354c.
Tetas, Punta: see Punta Tetas.
Tetbury **34** 12 K3; **10** 687d; pop. **29** 12c.
Tetcott **34** 13 C2.
Tete: district **17** 7c; **24** 765d; **27** 614c.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15; **1** 256c; **27** 614b.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Tête de Chien, Mont: see Mont Tête de Chién.
Tête d'Etoupes, G., Count of Poitiers: see William, Count of Poitiers.
Tête à Gouche **34** 63 C2.
— Jaune Cache **34** 60 G3.
— Noire **34** 27 C6; **10** 236c.
— d'Or, Parc de la **15** 111a; **30** 386a.
Tetecala **34** 119 J8; **30** 832c.
Tête-de-pont (ill) **9** 435b.
Tetela **34** 119 K8.
Tetens, J. N. **2** 81c.
Teteref **34** 34 G6.

Teterin **34** 34 G4.
Teterow **34** 22 E16.
Tetford: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 F2.
—, town, Norfolk: see Thetford.
Teth **1** 608d.
Tethyidæ **22** 423b.
Tethys: genus of gastropod molluscs **16** 659d.
Tethys: in Greek mythology **17** 154d; **20** 734b; **23** 410d.
Tethys: satellite of Saturn **23** 380a.
Tethys leporina: gastropod mollusc **16** 657b.
Tethyum: ascidian **23** 609a.
Teti **31** 55b.
Tetiaroa: see Tetuaroa Island.
Tetillidæ **22** 423c.
Tetiushi: see Tetushi.
Tetla **16** 215a.
Tetlathian **11** 228c.
Tetling **34** 116 S5.
Tetlow **11** 704b.
Tetney **34** 7 L5.
Tetnuld (Tau Tötönal) **5** 253b; **26** 619a.
Teton: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
Teton: tribe **29** 467d.
Teton County **34** 107 D1.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
— Range (Grand Teton, Hayden Mountain) **34** 108 J6; **23** 797a.
— River, Idaho, U.S.. see Pierre River.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2; **16** 772d.
Tetonkaha Lake **34** 100 G2.
Tetouan: see Tetuan.
Tetovo: see Kalkandele.
Tetrablemma **2** 292b.
— medioculatum **2** 292c.
Tetrabranchiata **16** 668c; **6** 735c.
Tetraceros **15** 431d.
Tetracerus quadricornis: see Chicara.
Tetrachætæ **13** 150c.
Tetrachloride of Molybdenum, etc.: see Molybdenum Tetrachloride, etc.
"Tetrachordon" **16** 330c.
Tetrachords **17** 78c.
Tetracladidæ **22** 424a.
Tetracladina **22** 423d.
Tetraclita **6** 652a.
Tetractinellida **22** 421d.
Tetractys **18** 764c.
Tetradecapoda: see Edriophthalmia.
Tetradekatitai **7** 614c.
Tetraditai **7** 614c.
Tetradrachm (Distater) **17** 632a.
Tetrads **5** 473d.
Tetradymite **3** 790d; **16** 380d.
Tetradynamous stamens **4** 129c; **4** 138b.
Tetragameliæ **12** 547d.
Tetragonal system (ill) **16** 357c; twins of (fig.) **16** 365a.
Tetragonia expansa: see New Zealand Spinach.
Tetragonolepsis **12** 687d.
Tetragonon **8** 140c.
Tetragonopterina **12** 693a.
Tetragonurus **12** 666a.
Tetragrammaton **13** 812d.
Tetragrams **1** 464c.
Tetragraptus **10** 331d.
Tetrahedrite **16** 395b; **6** 347c; crystals (fig.) **16** 355a; twin crystals **16** 364d.
Tetrahedron: in geometry **10** 388c.
Tetrakishexahedron **16** 351a; distortions of **16** 368c.
Tetralogy **7** 406b; **11** 140b; **20** 509b; Sophocles abandons **22** 272a.
Tetralophodon **15** 623a.
Tetramera **6** 133b; **13** 148d.
Tetramerous flower **4** 128b.
Tetramitina **19** 858b.
Tetramnestus, King **18** 809c.
Tetrane **5** 558c.
Tetranthera californica: see California Laurel.
Tetranychus telarius: see Red Mite.
Tetrao **3** 730b.
— tetrix: see Blackcock.
— urogallus: see Capercaillzie.
Tetraodion **12** 580b.
Tetraodon electricus **8** 8d.
Tetraogallus himalayensis: see Snow Pheasant.
Tetraonidæ **5** 54a; **3** 738d; in Central America **3** 748b; in India **3** 755b; in Mongolian subregion **3** 756b; in Nearctic region **3** 750d; in Palæarctic **3** 755b.
Tetraonomorphæ **18** 38c.
Tetraphis: moss **17** 72d.
Tetraphyllidæ **23** 54b.
"Tetrapla" **17** 840d.
Tetrapneumona **7** 640b.
Tetrapoda **25** 545a.
Tetrapolis **15** 93d.
Tetraprostyle **2** 410c.
Tetrapterus priscus **10** 361c.
Tetrapturus **22** 804b.
Tetrarch: ruler **23** 200c; of Galatia **10** 18d.
Tetrarhynchidæ **23** 54b.
Tetrarhynchus, parasitic **18** 259d.
Tetrarrhena **11** 56d.
Tetraspora: alga **25** 266b.
Tetrasporea: sporozoa **32** 815b.
Tetraspores **1** 508c; **20** 424c; red algæ **4** 159b; **25** 269d.
Tetrastemma **17** 326c.
— hermaphroditica **17** 330d.
Tetrastoön **2** 420c; **2** 474c; of Byzantium **27** 215a.
Tetrastyle **2** 474c; Pl XI **2**.
Tetratheca juncea **4** 137c.
Tetrathecal anther **4** 137a.
Tetrathionic acid **5** 507d.
Tetraxitæ **10** 848a.
Tetrethylorthosilicate **5** 523d.
Tetrethylphosphonium iodide **5** 554a.
Tetricus: emperor **20** 776d; **24** 223b.
Tetrina **34** 33 G2.
Tetrobol **17** 632a.
Tetrodon: see Globe-fish.
Tetrolic acid **5** 570b.
Tetronerythrin **21** 7b.
Tetroxides **5** 477c.
Tetschen **33** 259a; **34** 29 J2; **34** 3 M3; bridge **27** 743d.
Te-tsing-chau: see Te-king.
Tetsworth **34** 9 D2.
Tettawan: see Tetuan.
Tettawin: see Tetuan.
Tettenborn **17** 218d.
Tettenhall **31** 11 J4; **22** 443a.
Tettigometridæ **13** 153b.
Tettix **11** 60a.
Tettnang **34** 23 R10.
Tettovo: see Calcandele.
Têtu **34** 62 R3.
Tetuan, Leopold O'Donnell, 1st duke of **17** 727d; **32** 750d; **28** 294d; exiled **22** 346b; and Prim **19** 732d; and Serrano **32** 518a; rising of 1866 **26** 612c.
Tetuan (Tattawan, Tetouan, Tettawin): town **23** 200d and **33** 259b; **34** 54 E2; **16** 830d; **16** 833c.
— Bay **16** 830d.
Tetuaroa (Tetuara, Tetiaroa, Umaitia) **23** 22b; **34** 52 P7; **23** 24c.
Tetushi (Tetiushi) **34** 33 J5.
Tetwa **24** 828c.
Tetzel, J. **15** 72b; **1** 451d; sells indulgences **20** 326a.
Teucer: in mythology **6** 748c; **23** 582d; **24** 205c.
"Teucer": statue Pl III **32** 476; **32** 474b.
Teucheira (Arsinoë) Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 750a.
Teuchern **34** 23 K15.
Teuchit: see Lapwing.
Teuco, Rio: see Rio Teuco.
Teucrians **17** 123a.
Teucrus: silversmith **2** 366b.
Teudie **34** 52 H10.
Teudopsis **6** 738c; **27** 322a; geological distribution **6** 740a.
Teufel: family **11** 692b.
Teufelsberg **14** 724a.
Teufelsdreck **2** 675c.
Teufelsmauer, The: Harz Mountains **29** 231c.
"Teufelsmauer, Die" **32** 660a.
Teufen **34** 27 K2.
Teuffel, W. S. **19** 792a; **5** 247b.
Teuk Thnum **34** 43 F8.
Teukcham: see Sin-chu.
Teulada: town **34** 30 B9.
—, Capo: see Capo Teulada.
Teulet: writer **7** 698a.
Teumman: king **7** 795c.
Teun: see Tern: town.
Teuna Katuku **34** 52 E9.
Teu-peu **23** 338a.
Teupitz **34** 2 H17.
Teur **5** 386b.
Teus: see Teos.
Teusan **17** 343b.
Teusas (Teusaw) **34** 84 B9.
Teuschnitz **34** 23 M13.
Teusina, treaty of **14** 307d.
Teuspa: chief of the Gimirrai **8** 533c; **3** 187d.
Teuta: Illyrian queen **12** 709d.
Teutamias: king **18** 560d.
Teutamium **3** 633c.
Teutates **7** 477c.
Teuthidæ **6** 740a; **15** 393a.
Teuthididæ **12** 689b.
Teuthis **12** 680d.
Teuthrania Pl II **15** 92.
Teuthras: king **18** 527b.
Teutoburger Wald (Teutoburg Forest) **33** 259b; **34** 22 J8; **7** 133a; **10** 445d; **10** 448d; **28** 160d; Charlemagne at **5** 402d; coal **6** 56d; Varus defeated at **10** 475a.
Teutones (Teutons) **23** 201a; Pl II **8** 271; **25** 716c; and Celts **21** 739d; conquests **8** 267b; **8** 699a; conversion of **8** 265d; drunkenness among **7** 482c; Gothic branch **10** 847a; political institutions **8** 274c; religion **8** 277b; Roman wars **5** 780a; **10** 474b; **20** 758c.
Teutonia **20** 564b.
"Teutonic": ship **29** 606b; **32** 552b; **32** 848d.
Teutonic language **8** 391a; **10** 514b; **12** 84a; alphabet **1** 612b; dictionaries **7** 186d; Frisian **9** 787d; Gothic **10** 852b; Latin words in **8** 392b; philology **18** 785a; relation to Sanskrit **21** 269d; runes **33** 899a; Scandinavian **21** 366a.
— laws **21** 212c; **21** 216c; of inheritance **29** 281c.
— nations and settlements **27** 55b; **8** 273c; **8** 277a; compared with Gauls **9** 528b; in England **8** 265d; numerical importance **8** 699b.
— Order of knights **23** 201a; **31** 340d; **16** 709b; **16** 716a; Albert, first Duke of Prussia joins **1** 451b; burn Brest-Litovsk **4** 260c; conflict with Ivan IV **21** 92b; Courland under **6** 515b; Dantzig under **6** 818d; dress of **23** 160b; in Holland **31** 341c; Jesuits compared with **13** 645d; Lutheranism among **19** 290d; Marienburg **15** 542b; in Poland **6** 631c; **19** 287d; **19** 289b; Prussia conquered by **10** 491c; **20** 6a; at Riga **20** 554c; in Russia **21** 91d; statutes of **5** 291b.
Teutonicus: monk: see Notker Labeo.
—, mystic: see Eckhart, Johannes.
Teutons: see Teutones.
Teutopolis **34** 94 J7.
"Teutsche Acta Eruditorum" **18** 540d.
Teuver: see Tribur.
Teuxham: see Sin-chu.
Tevasthus: see Tavastehus.
Tevere: see Tiber.
Teverone: see Anio.
Teversall **34** 8 B2.
Teversham **34** 8 F5; **3** 308d.
Teviare, Rio: see Rio Teviare.
Teviot: river, Scotland **34** 14 L9; **14** 30b; **21** 33d; **23** 673b.
—, town, New Zealand: see Roxburgh.
Teviotdale **34** 14 L9; Pl VI **21** 498; **21** 33d; battle of **21** 499a.
Teviothead **34** 14 K9.
Tevis **34** 105 G3.
Teviston **34** 110 F6.
Tew, Great: see Great Tew.
Tewa **26** 41b.
Tewaewae Bay **34** 52 B9.
Tewanga **5** 444c.
Tewantin **34** 50 J5.
Tewaran **4** 56c.
Tewaukon **34** 99 G3.
Tewfik Mohammed **33** 259c; **27** 706d; **30** 388a; proclaimed khedive **27** 704a; **31** 281a; at Sinkat **27** 711b.
— Pasha **33** 504c.
Tewfikia Canal **29** 595b.
Tewfiqia, Cairo **26** 494d.
Tewin **34** 9 F2.
Tewitt well **11** 495c.
Tewkesbury (Teodekesberie): town, England **23** 201d; **34** 12 K2; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **10** 687c; battle of **7** 685b; **8** 328a; **24** 382b; bridge **4** 341a; Edward, son of Henry VI at **11** 661d; Margaret of Anjou at **15** 537b; pop. **29** 12c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J2.
— Junction **34** 67 K2.
Tewri **34** 41 D6.
Texa Island **34** 15 A4.
Texada Island **26** 391a.
Texan Cardinal (Pyrrhuloxia sinuata) **11** 209d.
— Snake-root: see Red River Snake-root.
Texandria **21** 212 Map.
Texanna **34** 106 L4.
Texarkana: town, Ark., U.S. **33** 260b; **34** 86 E8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O4.
Texas: district, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F5.
—, state, U.S. **23** 202b and **33** 260c; Pl III **23** 202; **34** 64 G4; large scale maps **34** 88; **34** 89; agriculture **23** 205b; coalfield **6** 60c; convict labour in **19** 763d; election statistics **33** 568b; geology **23** 203 Map; **10** 331b; **10** 359c; **23** 203b; grain trade **29** 58d; history **23** 205d; **23** 767c; **23** 819c; **23** 769d; **23** 773a; **30** 731b; land system **12** 124a; libraries **30** 221b; petroleum output **31** 644c; pop. **23** 205b; **33** 567c; rainfall **23** 204c; university **33** 261a; war of independence (1836) **12** 318d; **23** 206a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
"Texas": ship **32** 767b.
Texas City, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
— City Junction **34** 89 C3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10; **16** 525c.
Texas fever **32** 817a.
Texas Hill Station **34** 110 B6.
— Junction **34** 103 M7.
—, New: see New Texas.
— Valley **34** 70 L7.
Texascreek **34** 109 G6.
Texcoco (Tezcoco, Tezcuco) **34** 119 K8; **2** 450c; palace **16** 210c; sack of **16** 209d.
—, Lake **16** 216b; **16** 220c.
Texeira, P. **1** 133c.
Texel (Tessel) **34** 21 E2; **34** 3 G2; **12** 60c; area and population **28** 524c; cavalry capture fleet **9** 607d.
— Stroom **34** 21 E2.
Texelspitz **1** 629c.
Texier: archæologist **2** 400a; ruins of Pessinus **18** 691b.
Texiguat **34** 120 H6.
Texistepeque **34** 120 F5.
Texline **34** 89 E1.
"Texte du Sacre" **22** 150a.
"Texte und Untersuchungen" **33** xva.
Textile Workers of America **33** 414c.
Textiles **23** 206a and **33** 262a; adulteration of **1** 176a; arsenical poisoning from **19** 277d; Assyrian **23** 207c; Byzantine **23** 208c; calendering of **4** 682a; calico printing **4** 684a; Egyptian **27** 726a; English **23** 210b; fibres for **9** 631c; gold thread **23** 209d; Greek **23** 207d; industries **33** 354c; Italian **23** 209b; **23** 209c; Japanese **29** 724b; manufactures **8** 230a; **12** 299a; mediæval and modern **23** 210d; method of weaving **23** 206a; monopoly of **9** 754b; Persian **23** 208d; pre-historic **23** 207a; Roman **23** 208a; Sicilian **23** 208d; **23** 209b; trade strikes **33** 25c; Venetian **24** 156c; employment of women **33** 869a.
Textor, C. E. **10** 721b.
—, surgeon **22** 677d.
Texts, Scriptural **23** 266a.
"Texts and Studies" **33** xva.
Textularia **9** 379d.
Textularidea **19** 847b.
Textularina **19** 847b.
Téy: tribe **2** 254b.
Tey, Great: see Great Tey.
Teyde, Pico de: see Pico de Teyde.
Teyler, Musée **15** 588b.
Teyma (Teima) **34** 39 G3; **2** 239a; **2** 254b; **25** 512d; inscriptions **21** 647d; Jews in **2** 250c; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Teynham **34** 9 J3.
Teyr, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Teyr.
Teysmann: explorer **31** 152a.
Teysul: monarch of Nejd **2** 241b.
Tez: river **34** 44 E1.
—, town **25** 518a.
Teza: river **21** 849c; **24** 271a; **33** 705b.
—, town **16** 834b.
Tezaf **34** 40 J7.
Tezah, Jebel: see Jebel Tezah.
Tezcatlipoca: Mexican deity **9** 114b; **16** 211b.
Tezcatzoncatl: Mexican deity **16** 211c.
Tezcotzinco **16** 210c.
Tezcuco: see Texcoco.
Tezek **8** 532d.
Teziutlan (Tesiutlan) **34** 119 K8; **32** 92a.
Teznai **34** 40 L4.
Tezozomoc: historian **16** 208a.
Tezpur **34** 41 O6; **4** 211c; **27** 382a.
Tezzulet: see Lambesé.
Tfan Dagh (Thfan-dagh) **34** 38 N2; **26** 619b.
Tgatimi: see Ygatimi.
Th: uses of **23** 1b.
Tha Móeun **34** 43 F8.
Tha'álibí: lexicographer **16** 595c.
Tha-anne river **34** 60 M1.
Thaarup, T. **7** 91d.
Thaasinge: see Taasinge.
Thaba Bosigo **26** 346c.
Thabanchu (Thaba'nchu) **34** 57 H5; **17** 814a; **31** 334c.
Thabaung **34** 43 B6.
Thachapgang-ri **34** 44 C4.
Thacher: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
Thacker: martyrdom of **12** 724a.
Thacker: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
Thackeray, W. M. **23** 214a; biography by Trollope **23** 586b; bookplates **26** 305c; defence of Pitt **5** 441b; Dickens contrasted with **7** 178b; edits "Cornhill" **18** 538b; on George Sand **7** 510c; satires of **21** 320b.
—, Miss (Mrs Ritchie): on Madame de Sévigné **21** 707d.
Thackeray: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
Thackerville **34** 106 H7.
Thad **34** 80 B7.
Thaddæus (Thaddeus), St **13** 761d; **2** 548c; **23** 308a.
Thaddeus: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
— (Thadeus) Bay **34** 37 O1; Pl II **19** 315.
— (Thadeus), Cape St **1** 789a.
— (Thadeus, Faddyéevskiy, Fadejef, Fadeief): island **34** 37 R1; **31** 164c; Pl II **19** 315.
"Thaddeus of Warsaw" **19** 527c.
Tha-de **13** 213d.
Thaema Pl VII **15** 515.
Thagardville **34** 78 L4.
Thagi: see Thugs.
Thagleb **1** 247a.
Tha-ho-tien, Lake **34** 44 M7.
Tha-htun **13** 213d.
Thai **4** 723d.
Thai Binh **34** 43 G9.
Thai Tsung **14** 228c.
Thai-an: see Tai-an.
Thaika, Wady: see Wady Thaika.
Thai-lai-dan **13** 213d.
Thain Guyen **34** 43 G4.
Thaingen **34** 27 H1.
Thai-noi **21** 854a.
Thai-nyai: see Shans.
Thaipe-fu: see Taipei.
Thaiping (Thaipeng) **34** 42 N14.
"Thais": comedy by Menander **16** 2b.
"Thaïs": novel, by A. France **28** 502a.
"Thaïs": opera by Massenet **30** 573c.
"Thais": early Christian romance **20** 636c.
Thais Medesicaste Pl XXVII **4** 592.
Thai-tsu-ho **34** 45 J2.
Thakafites (Thakif) **16** 560c.
Thakeham **34** 9 E5.
Thakombau: Fiji chief **9** 158c.
Thakor Saheb **29** 30c; **30** 845a.

Thakot (Takot, Takat) **34** 41 D2; **25** 119b.
Thākurī: see Rajputs.
Thákurs **3** 630d; **14** 4d.
Thal: town, Austria **34** 29 B10.
—, town, north of Baluchistan **34** 40 L6.
—, town, south of Baluchistan **34** 40 K8.
—, town, British Baluchistan **34** 41 B4; **26** 101 Map.
—, town, N.W. Frontier Province, India **34** 41 C3.
—, town, Sevistan, India **34** 41 B4.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 L2.
Thal: tracts of sand **20** 107d; **21** 735d.
Thala Pl VII **15** 516.
"Thalaba" **22** 290c.
Thalamæ **16** 478b.
Thalamencephalon **19** 31c.
Thalamifloræ **25** 440c.
Thalamium **14** 554c.
Thalamus **4** 121c; **4** 126a.
Thalassarctos maritimus **3** 461c.
Thalassiarche **18** 712a.
Thalassicolla nucleata **19** 850b.
— pelagica (fig.) **19** 849d.
Thalassicollida **19** 850a.
Thalassidroma bulwerii **15** 180a.
Thalassina **30** 479d.
Thalassinidæ **6** 657b.
Thalassocraty **6** 570c.
Thalassophryne **12** 666c.
— reticulata (fig.) **12** 666b.
Thalassorhinus **12** 655b; **12** 682b.
Thalatth (Omoroca) **3** 607c.
Thalberg, Sigismund **23** 217a; Liszt's contest with **30** 298d.
Thaldat **34** 41 G2.
Thale **33** 263b; **34** 22 J13; **11** 507c; **29** 231c.
Thaleh-bengi **11** 713d.
Thaleichthys **21** 221d; **21** 224b.
Thalén: on magnetic induction **15** 254d; on spectrum analysis **22** 376b.
Thaler **16** 732b; **17** 655b; **31** 289d.
Thales of Miletus **23** 217b; **8** 755b; **28** 616c; amber discoveries **1** 659b; astronomical teaching **2** 746b; philosophy **1** 461a; **23** 219a.
Thalestris **1** 655c.
Thalgau **34** 29 G8.
Thalia: one of the Graces **11** 26c.
—, one of the Muses **17** 74b.
Thalia: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L3.
Thalia: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Thalia": work by Arius **2** 537c.
Thalia Theatre **17** 461a.
Thaliacea **23** 615a; **33** 480b.
Thalictrum **12** 253a.
Thall Ghát **12** 734a.
Thalleoquin **20** 185a.
Thalline reactions: of lichens **14** 559a.
Thallium **23** 219c; **5** 530d; alum **5** 531c; bromides **5** 531a; carbonate **5** 531b; chlorides **5** 531a; compounds **5** 531a; diethylchloride **5** 532a; discovery of **16** 63c; **27** 293c; hydroxides **5** 531b; and lead **5** 532a; oxides **5** 531b; spectrum **22** 376c; sulphate **5** 531c; thermochemistry of compounds **5** 532b.
Thallogens: see Thallophytes.
Thallome: see Thallus.
Thallophytes (Thallophyta, Thallogens) **3** 692c; **4** 92b; **24** 125b; **25** 264c; alternation of generations **20** 430c; anatomy **25** 407d; antheridia **4** 140c; classification **3** 696a; roots **4** 95b; vegetative organs **4** 107b.
Thallus (Thallome) **4** 95d; **4** 108b; of Algæ **1** 508a; of lichens **4** 108a; **14** 552d.
Thallus-gonidia **14** 552d.
Thalmässing **34** 23 O13.
Thalomophora **19** 845b.
Thalsahuate **11** 501b.
Thaluda: see Martil.
Thalusia **9** 114b.
Thalwil (Thalweil) **34** 27 H3.
Thaly, Coloman **29** 361d.
Tham, Rabbenu **20** 283d; **23** 39c.
Thamadis **26** 474d.
Thamar, Queen **10** 432b; **12** 715b.
Thame: river **18** 93b; **23** 220c; **33** 263c.
—, town **34** 9 D2; **18** 94c.
— Park **34** 9 D2.
Thames: district, New Zealand **17** 468c.
Thames: river, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4; **31** 156c.
— (Tamesa, Tamesis): river, England **23** 220b and **33** 263b; **34** 9 J3; **34** 10 M6; **34** 3 E3; **30** 345 Map; **23** 220c; ancient mouth of **14** 840c; area of basin **8** 686b; bridges over **4** 330b; **30** 347d; Embankment, London, see Victoria Embankment; fair held on **14** 849b; flower cultivation in valley of **28** 533d; gaugings of flow **33** 264c; improvement of **26** 552b; jurisdiction **30** 349a; **33** 265a; lighthouses **34** 9 H3; navigation rules **17** 278c; oyster-beds **18** 110d; range of tide **27** 486c; trade tonnage **33** 264d; tunnel **4** 397a; **4** 399a; **14** 823d; **23** 623b; recent tunnels **30** 348a.
— (Waiho): river, New Zealand **34** 52 F3; **3** 67c; **31** 224b.
—, river, Ontario **34** 61 D5; **14** 851b; **29** 489b; **31** 330d; battle of **11** 495a; **23** 760c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
Thames Angling Preservation Society **33** 264b.
Thames Conservancy Board **14** 820c; **14** 827a; **30** 349a; **30** 358a; **33** 265a.
Thames Ditton: town, England **34** 10 G10.
— Ditton Station, England **34** 10 G10.
— Embankment: see Victoria Embankment.
—, Firth of: see Firth of Thames.
— Haven **34** 9 H3.
— Head **33** 263b.
— Lighthouses **34** 9 H3.
Thames measurement: for yachts **24** 724a; **33** 907a.
— Police Court **14** 834a.
— Royal Regatta **21** 31b.
— sculling championship **21** 31b.
Thames and Severn Canal **34** 12 L2; **3** 592b; **24** 594b; **26** 544a; **26** 552c; **33** 263d.
Thames Steamboat Company **30** 349a.
Thamesford **34** 61 D4.
Thamesville **34** 61 C5.
Thamiatis **6** 794c.
Thamimasadas **21** 576b.
Thamin (Cervus eldi) **27** 398c.
Thamis **33** 265a.
Thamma Setjie: see Tamma-Setjie.
Thammes Pl VII **15** 515.
Thammuz (Ammuz): identified with Adonis **1** 163a; **11** 361a; worship of **19** 91b.
Thamna **24** 738 Map.
Thamnastræa **10** 356b; **25** 461b; **25** 462a; classification **6** 376b; distribution in time **6** 379d.
Thamnideæ **28** 558b.
Thamnobia **3** 772a.
Thamnocephalidæ **28** 269d.
Thamnocephalus **28** 269d.
Thamnodrilus **24** 682c.
Thamnolia **14** 553d.
Thamsbrück **34** 23 K12.
Thamúd (Thamood) **21** 651a; **2** 255b.
Thamudic inscriptions **21** 651a; **13** 117d.
Thamus: myth **18** 208a.
Thamusida **16** 834d.
"Thamyras" **22** 271d.
Than, C. **12** 380b.
Than: town, Indo-China **34** 43 F5.
— dwe: town, Burma: see Sandoway.
— Muoi **34** 43 G9.
— Shan: see Celestial Mountains.
Thána (Tannah): district, India **23** 220d and **33** 265b; **34** 42 O10; **6** 238d; railway **12** 755c; pop. **26** 294b.
—, river, India: see Salsette Creek.
—, town, Bengal, India **34** 41 D2.
—, town, Bombay, India **23** 221a; **34** 42 D10; **34** 42 O9.
Tháná: administrative division **12** 769c; **3** 626c.
Thanan **24** 490d.
Thanas **3** 626c.
Thanateat **4** 560c.
Thanatophidia **6** 90b.
"Thanatopsis" **1** 732b; **26** 423c.
Than-dau-zens **4** 553b.
Thane: title: see Thegns.
"Thane of Fife, The" **23** 176a.
Thanes' guild **17** 30b.
Thánesar: see Tháneswár: town.
Tháneswár: district **5** 793b.
— (Thánesar): town **1** 656c; **12** 780a; **30** 17b.
Thanet, Isle of **34** 9 K3; **8** 216a; **8** 567b.
Thanet sand **10** 361a; **16** 279a.
Thang-fang **34** 44 N6.
Thangsat **24** 490d; **33** 813c.
Thang-shan, Mount **34** 44 N6.
Thanh Hoa **34** 43 G5; **29** 469c.
— Noi **12** 333d.
— Phuoc **12** 333d.
— Thay **34** 43 J7.
Thanhoffer, Lewis **12** 380b.
Thání: husbandmen **3** 273a; **5** 243d.
Tha-ni: river **19** 807a.
Thania Velai Matinai Unata: sarcophagus of **8** 644b.
Thaniyat al-'Okab, battle of **16** 576c.
Thankerton **34** 15 J4; **14** 251d.
Thankmar: son of Henry I of Germany **10** 483b; **18** 66a; and Otto I **11** 666d.
Thank-offerings **18** 343b; **21** 198d.
Thanlwin: see Salween.
Thann: town, Alsace **33** 265b; **34** 23 R5; **25** 336d.
—, town, Bavaria: see Tann.
Thannhausen **34** 23 P11.
Thannyras: son of Inarus **18** 574b.
"Thanos Blechas" **29** 103d.
Than-Thai: emperor of Annam **33** 371d.
Thanut, Lake **34** 60 L2.
Thanwar **21** 665d.
Thao: river: see Song-Koi.
Thaon (Thaon-les-Vosges) **34** 19 N4.
Thāpa faction **17** 344d.
Thapsacus Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 669c; Alexander's passage **15** 140d; **16** 49a; **23** 221a; **28** 311a.
Thapsough **14** 150c.
Thapsus Pl VI **20** 776; battle of **4** 638b; **13** 759a; **16** 106d.
Thar (Hemitragus) **33** 939b.
Thar Desert: see Tar Desert, India.
— and Parkar: district, India **23** 221b and **33** 265c; **22** 90b; **26** 294b; **32** 633d.
Tharad **34** 41 C7.
Tharand: see Tharandt.
Tharandite **16** 397d.
Tharandt (Tharand, Tharant) **33** 265d; **34** 23 L18; school of forestry **9** 401a; **10** 472b; **21** 357c; **32** 427c.
Tharau **34** 24 C32.
Tharawadi: see Tharrawaddy.
Thargamos **10** 431d.
Thargelia **1** 163c; **2** 186a; **9** 114c.
Thargelion **2** 185c; **5** 712b; **9** 114c.
Thargomindah **34** 51 E1; opal field **32** 108a.
Thargomosiany **10** 431d.
Tharin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J9.
Tharp: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Tharpe **34** 83 F1.
Tharrawaddy: district, Burma **23** 221c and **33** 265d; **34** 43 B5; pop. **31** 596c.
— (Tharawadi): town, Burma **34** 43 C6; **28** 432c.
Tharrus **21** 309c.
Tharshish: see Tarshish.
Tharshish-ships **5** 709a.
Tharsis **34** 20 E7; mines **20** 129a; **29** 345d.
Tharus: tribe **3** 508b; **12** 791c; **18** 72b.
Tharymbas: Molossian chief **8** 484a.
Thasos: island **23** 221d; **34** 35 G8; Pl III **15** 136; **14** 18d; **23** 318d; coins **17** 640c; Paros colonizes **18** 319d; statistics **33** 495d; **28** 316b; **6** 826b.
Thasos: town **23** 222a.
Thassilo, Duke of Bavaria **2** 625a; dethroned by Charlemagne **5** 403b; wars with Charlemagne **10** 479a.
Thasyi: see Thazi.
That Ké **29** 469b.
Thatch Cay **34** 118 C7.
Thatch Island Cut, West Indies **34** 118 D6.
— Island, Great: see Great Thatch Island.
Thatcham **34** 9 C3.
Thatched House Lodge **34** 10 H9.
Thatcher: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Thatchers **34** 83 M4.
— Island and Lighthouse **34** 67 M2.
— Park **34** 94 B9.
Thatching **4** 501d; in Somersetshire **1** 295d; stacks **1** 363d.
Thathameda **26** 474d.
Thatôn: district **33** 265d; **26** 468d; **33** 244a.
—, town **34** 43 C6; **33** 265d.
"Thatsachen des Bewusstseyns" **9** 138a.
Thattah **18** 642b.
Thatto Heath **34** 7 B5.
Thau Bay **9** 507a.
Thau Binh **34** 43 J7.
Thau, Etang de: see Etang de Thau.
Thauana Pl VII **15** 515.
Thauatth **6** 446c.
Thaulaw Museum **14** 71c.
Thaulonidæ: Grecian family **4** 531c.
Thaulow, F. **32** 456c.
Thaumaci: see Domokos.
Thaumalea **2** 695b.
Thaumaleus **28** 273a.
Thaumantiadæ **12** 548a.
Thaumas, in Greek legend: father of Iris **13** 276b.
Thaumas: fossil shark **12** 668b; **12** 686a.
Thaumastocheles zaleucus **30** 480d.
Thaumastura **12** 359b.
Thaumatoessa (Monstrilla) **28** 273a.
Thaumatoessidæ **28** 273a.
Thaumatrope **19** 189b.
Thaumaturgists **14** 414d.
Thaumaturgus, Gregory: see Gregory Thaumaturgus.
Thaumops **6** 660d; **6** 661a.
Thaun, P. de **9** 643d; **19** 7d.
Thaun, Bir: see Bir Thaun.
Thaung-yin **32** 401a.
Thaur, Jebel el: see Jebel el Thaur.
Thaurey **24** 606c.
Thauron: fort of **24** 264b.
Thavie's Inn **13** 90b.
Thawaite **34** 8 J5.
Thawutti **34** 43 C5.
Thawville **34** 93 J4.
Thaxted **34** 9 H2; church **10** 164c.
Thaxter, C. **33** 266a.
—, L. L. **33** 266a.
Thaxton **34** 76 D6.
Thaya **34** 29 M6; **16** 810b.
Thayer, Abbott **32** 458d.
—, Professor **28** 334b.
Thayer: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B1.
— County **34** 102 G3.
Thayerville **34** 75 A2.
Thayetmyo: district, Burma **23** 222b and **33** 266a; **34** 43 B5; **30** 760d; **4** 560a; petroleum wells **12** 766a.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B5; **4** 561a; **23** 222b; statistics **26** 472c; **26** 477d; **33** 266b.
Thayne **34** 108 J7.
Thazi (Thasyi) **34** 43 B6.
Thé **14** 687c.
"The Times" **17** 412d; **17** 417d; chess literature of **26** 760d; circulation of **31** 179d; composing machines in **23** 701b; under Delane **27** 400a; scheme of forgery detected by **17** 418c; Harcourt's letters to **29** 223c; "Parnellism and Crime" **31** 487c; **28** 242d; Reeve's contributions **32** 188d; scholarships **17** 418d; and John Sterling **22** 541b; typographical statistics **23** 710c.
"The Times Atlas" **31** 181d.
"The Times History of the War" **31** 182a.
Thea: female Titan **23** 410d.
Thea Musa Urania **18** 600c.
Thea sinensis: see Tea-Plant.
Theadville **34** 85 G7.
Theætetus: dialogue of Plato **19** 196a; **19** 207a.
Theagenes of Megara **2** 219b; **11** 96c; **23** 260b; expulsion of **15** 828d.
— of Rhegium **12** 115a; mythology of **17** 136c.
"Theagenes and Chariclea" **1** 782c.
Theal, G. M'C. **26** 574c; on annexation of Griqualand West **31** 335c; on Potchefstroom Assembly **33** 428a.
Theale **34** 9 C3.
Theam: right to warranty **23** 232a; **24** 373a.
Theanthropic religions **20** 359d.
Theanthropos, the **11** 155a.
"Theater": by Lindau **30** 276b.
"Theater in Versen" **28** 721c.
Theatinos **16** 711d; **16** 716c; influence on Jesuit organizations **13** 653a; origin of name **5** 615c; Paul IV founds **23** 547c.
Theatre (Theatres) **23** 222c; air supply in **24** 158b; influence of Alexander on **7** 405c; at Augsburg **10** 529d; of Aspendus **2** 715a; of Balbus, Ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811; Chinese **5** 666d; Dionysiac **3** 3c; **25** 759b; Elizabethan **8** 420a; **21** 760d; English **25** 597c; of Epidaurus **25** 606d; Goethe's, at Weimar **10** 733b; Greek **2** 413a; **23** 222d; (fig.) **23** 223d; in India **21** 284d; law of **18** 216b; **23** 226c; of Marcellus, Ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 418a; Court of Meiningen's **28** 718c; modern **7** 439d; **23** 224c; of New York **17** 416b; at Nuremberg **10** 529d; of Paris **18** 277a; of Pompey, Ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811; under the Puritans **7** 433c; repertory **32** 516b; Roman **2** 419a; **20** 830a; **23** 223d; (fig.) **23** 223d; Shakespearian **21** 760b; at Shoreditch **14** 846d; Steele develops **22** 528c: see also Stage: theatrical.
"Théâtre d'Agriculture" **9** 656b.
Théâtre Français **7** 427a; **18** 277b.
"Theatre of the Hindus" **21** 294a.
Théâtre Illustre **16** 625c.
— Libre **27** 524c.
— des Nations **26** 232a.
— de l'Œuvre **27** 520a.
— des Petits Cabinets **19** 444a.
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: see Drury Lane Theatre.
Theatre-fires: in pyrotechny **20** 135d.
Theatres Act, The **27** 516a.
"Theatrum Anonymorum et Pseudonymorum" **3** 657d.
"Theatrum Orbis Terrarum" **18** 52c.
Thebæ: see Thebes: town, Greece.
Thebaia **17** 792d.
Thebaine **5** 576c.
Thebais (Thebaid, Lower Thebaid) Pl VI **7** 700; community life in **13** 646c; **16** 715b; Nestorius in **17** 356d.
"Thebais" **8** 477c; **22** 467a; authorship of **12** 113a; estimate of **20** 726b.
Theban legion **15** 637c.
Theban plain **3** 854b.
Thebanus **7** 702a.
Thebarton **25** 63c.
Thebarum **7** 702a.
Thebaw **26** 477b; **28** 329b.
Theben **34** 28 J3.
Theberton **34** 8 K5.
Thebes (Ap-t, Diosopolis Magna, Karnak): ruins, Egypt **34** 55 P4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 776c; **23** 229b; Ammon worship at **1** 740a; Asshur-bani-pal sacks **7** 743a; Egyptian pilgrimage to **19** 91a; Esarhaddon captures **8**

533b; figures at (fig.) **2** 387b; discovery of glass at **10** 647b; Memnonium at **15** 847b; monuments of **7** 776c; mummies of **17** 21a; obelisks at **2** 390c; pyramids at **2** 386d; relief sculpture in **17** 34a; tombs at **2** 388a; royal tunnels at **23** 622d.
Thebes: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
— (Thebæ, Thivæ): town, Greece **23** 229b; **34** 36 H4; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 854b; Adrastus attacks **8** 524d; Æolians' legendary capture of **11** 92b; stronghold of Æolic Boeotians **17** 818b; alabaster quarries in **1** 439d; Alexander takes **1** 481c; Aphrodite worship at **2** 172d; allies with Athens **15** 139d; **7** 71a; coins of **17** 642a; temple of Demeter **17** 127d; destruction (146 B.C.) **20** 754a; Dionysiac worship in **7** 248d; expedition of the Seven against **1** 749c; foundation of **4** 629c; worship of Hercules at **11** 726d; legend of Linus **14** 678c; monuments **23** 230c; Pelopidas takes citadel of **18** 479b; revolt (335) **11** 104d; Otto de la Roche obtains **3** 10c; King Roger sacks **11** 118d; silk manufacture at **11** 113b; Spartan control **11** 103b; sphinx **22** 398c; standards **9** 276d; rise of supremacy (4th cent.) **11** 103b; allies with Xerxes **11** 100a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G1.
Thebesius **24** 101d.
Thebetas: founder of Treves **23** 553b.
Thebez **1** 49b; **18** 177c.
Theca: of corals **1** 130d; **25** 459b; **6** 372d; of fungi **4** 159c; of moss **20** 429d; **4** 161b.
Thecaglossa **20** 439b.
Thecaphore: see Gynophore.
Thecasporous fungi **4** 159c.
Theceurybia shell (fig.) **16** 666c.
Thecia **6** 377b; geological distribution **6** 380c.
Thecidæ: corals **6** 377b; geological distribution **6** 380c.
— mollusca **16** 666c.
Thecidædæ **4** 195a.
Thecidea **10** 358b.
Thecidiidæ **26** 333d.
Thecidiosmilia **25** 461d.
Thecidium **4** 188a; **4** 188d; mantle **4** 191c.
Thecium of lichens **14** 544c.
Thecla, St **23** 231a; **1** 497a; chapel at Konieh **12** 696c; in apocryphal work **25** 498d.
Thecocyathus **6** 376a; geological distribution **6** 379d.
Thecodontosaurus **10** 353a; **20** 443d.
Thecopsammia **6** 377c.
Thecosmilia **6** 376b; **10** 356b; gemmation **6** 373d; geological distribution **6** 379c.
Thecosomata **16** 666b; **16** 672a.
Thecostegites **6** 377b.
Thectodus **12** 685d.
Thedaw **34** 43 C4.
Theddington **34** 8 B4.
Theddlethorpe All Saints **34** 8 F1.
Thedford: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Thedinghausen **34** 22 G9.
Theed: sculptor **27** 125b.
Theed: town **34** 99 H3.
Theegarten: analyst **17** 789d.
Theen-sun **14** 490c.
Theessen **34** 22 H15.
Theft (Furtum) **23** 231b; **6** 588b; in casuistry **14** 639a; and embezzlement **8** 159c; in English law **23** 233b; manifest and non-manifest **20** 685b; in primitive tribes **6** 582c; receiving stolen goods **19** 562a; **23** 233b; recent possession **23** 233b; in Roman law **23** 231d; **20** 680c; in Scotland **23** 233d; in United States **23** 234a: see also Larceny.
Theftbote (redemptio furti) **23** 233d.
Thegns **21** 36a; as criminal jurors **13** 784d; as military attendants **14** 110d; nobility **8** 297c; origin **8** 274d; priests **8** 371c; privileged class **18** 302b; property qualification of, 1066 **14** 113c; rank of **8** 285c.
Thêhs: tribe **14** 294d.
Theia: in Greek mythology **17** 155a.
Theias: king of Assyria **1** 163a.
Theil, Le: town, Ardèche, France: see Le Theil.
—, town, Orne, France: see Le Theil.
Theillay **34** 19 E6.
Theine **5** 576c; **23** 100c; **6** 102a.
Theiner, A. **27** 504a; on Giovanni Gangelli **5** 823b; collaborates with Strossmayer **33** 31d.
Theinlin **34** 43 C2.
Theinni **33** 266b.
"Their Pilgrimage" **33** 757c.
Theism **23** 234a; **19** 818b; **23** 245c; and agnosticism **23** 246c; in Aristotle's philosophy **8** 581c; **18** 545a; in Christianity **23** 240a; in comparative theology **20** 359c; early conception of **2** 56d; **23** 235b; in ethics **28** 307d; and evolution **8** 752b; **21** 133a; Hegel on **11** 614a; in Hindu philosophy **21** 291a; evidence of history **23** 236a; Hume on **12** 355d; idealism **23** 247b; in India **12** 780d; Lotze's conception **15** 14b; Martineau **30** 688b; metaphysics **16** 93c; ontological proof **5** 145a; Paley on **18** 182a; proofs of **23** 248a; in Scripture **23** 238a; in Vedic hymns **4** 202c: see also Theology, Apologetic.
"Theism": treatise by J. S. Mill **16** 314b.
"Theism, Candid Examination of" **32** 281c.
"Theism of Wordsworth, The" **33** 649c.
Theiss (Tisza, Tibiscus) **33** 266d; **34** 28 M5; **34** 3 P5; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 116d; **12** 41d; area of basin **8** 686a; inundation by **20** 573a; length of **28** 313b.
Theissholz: see Tiszolcz.
Theitaga Lake **34** 60 L2.
Thekadoung (Thekkay-thoung) **3** 425b; **4** 560b.
"Thel, The Book of" **3** 805c.
Thelan **17** 727d.
Thelebolus **28** 558c; **28** 560a.
Thelema, Abbey of **20** 196c.
Thelemark **17** 575d.
Thelephora **7** 493b; cell walls **9** 827d; parasitism in **18** 267c.
Thelepte **33** 484d.
Thelew **27** 506d.
Thelewdessen: river **34** 60 L1.
Theli **21** 665d.
Thelidium **9** 835a.
Thelocarpon **14** 554a.
Theloderma **1** 771c.
Thelodus **10** 336d; **12** 667a; **29** 397d.
Thélohan: zoologist **32** 817c.
Thélohania **32** 817d.
Thelopsis **14** 556c.
Thelotrema **14** 554b.
Thelotremei **14** 561d.
Thelphusa **6** 642b; **6** 655c.
— fluviatilis: see Lenten Crab.
Thelusson: banker **17** 312a.
Thelusson Act **8** 453c; **20** 307c.
Thelwall, J. **19** 273c.
Thelwall: town **34** 7 C5; Pl II **8** 271.
Thelymitra media **12** 420b.
Thelyphonidea **2** 274a; **2** 286c.
Thelyphonides **2** 87a; systematic position **2** 286d.
Thelyphonus **2** 288b; (figs.) **2** 287b; **25** 539c.
Thelytokie **21** 723b.
Thema, Lake **17** 505a.
Themar **34** 23 L12; **21** 349a.
Themata **18** 852b.
Thematic vowel **11** 127d.
Theme: Roman military division **11** 114b; **22** 23a.
Theme of Lombardy **13** 468b.
Themi **17** 340 Map; **17** 343a.
Themides: see Themis.
Themina **34** 36 O5.
Themis (Themides): in mythology **23** 250a; **2** 185d; **17** 155a; **17** 808d; **23** 410d.
Themis: asteroid **2** 807c.
Themis: law **26** 659c.
Themis orientalis: see Squat-lobster.
Themiscyra Pl II **15** 92; **1** 655a; **2** 133d.
Themison: Montanist **16** 776a.
Themisonium **18** 852c.
Themistes **11** 93b.
Themistius: rhetorician **23** 250a; **11** 144c; founder of Agnoetæ **1** 284b; Harduin's edition of **11** 474d; sophist **20** 515b.
Themistocles: Athenian statesman **23** 250b; rivalry with Aristides **2** 505a; restores fortifications of Athens **11** 100c; as Choragus of "Phœnissæ" **18** 854a; receives Lampsacus **14** 249d; ostracism of **11** 101b; at Persian court **18** 574a; policy of **11** 99c; intrigues at Salamis **11** 100b.
Themistocles, Cape **34** 36 M3.
Themptauder, O. **33** 116d.
Thena **34** 80 F5.
Thénard, L. J. **23** 251d; **1** 71a; on alum in dyeing **7** 575b; cane sugar estimation **22** 623a; on chlorine **5** 678b; and Gay-Lussac **10** 123a; discovers hydrogen peroxide **5** 489d; potassium preparation **19** 590b.
Thenard: town **34** 115 D9.
Thenardite **16** 400a; **22** 240c.
Thénard's blue: pigment **6** 82c; **23** 252c; **31** 772d.
Theneidæ **22** 423d.
Theng-dun: see Tha-Ntún.
Thenina Island **34** 56 R11.
Theningmannagemót **8** 297b.
Thenon **34** 18 G7.
Thenus **30** 480d.
Theo: town Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
Theobald I: count of Champagne **5** 386a.
— II: count of Champagne **5** 386a; opposes Louis VII **9** 540a.
— III: count of Champagne **5** 386a; sells fiefs to St Louis **9** 542c; as king of Navarre **17** 250a.
— IV: count of Champagne **5** 386a.
— V: count of Champagne **5** 386a.
— I: king of Navarre: see Theobald III: count of Champagne.
— of Blois **24** 575b.
—, archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30d; **1** 31d; Becket succeeds **8** 305a; introduces study of canon law **5** 21c; declares against Stephen **22** 533d.
—, count of Chartres **17** 544d.
Theobald, Sir F. **11** 701b.
—, L. **23** 252c; **18** 216a; in the "Dunciad" **7** 437b; edition of Shakespeare **21** 768a.
Theobalds Park **8** 554d.
Theobald's Road, London **14** 823a.
Theobaldus: abbot **19** 7d.
— Stampensis **33** 602b.
Theobroma cacao: see Cocoa Tree.
Theobromine **5** 576c; **6** 102b.
Theoclymenus **2** 204c; **8** 677a.
Theocracy: Jewish **8** 829b; **13** 415a; **13** 418a; **13** 398d; **18** 510c; **18** 514a; mediæval **11** 735d; oriental **19** 348a.
Theocritus: poet **23** 252d; **15** 145a; **22** 21d; artificialism of **11** 143d; idylls of **8** 496c; **11** 132a; **3** 696b; pupil of Philetas **18** 742a; Virgil's "Eclogues" compared with **24** 351c.
Theoctistus: teacher of Priscian **19** 744a.
Theodahad: son of Amalafrida **23** 257b.
Theodahadus: Ostrogoth prince **1** 651a.
Theodaisia **2** 501b.
Theodatus: minister of Justinian II **13** 798c.
Theodelinda: queen of Lombardy **14** 814d; **18** 436b; basilica of **16** 798c.
Theodia: see Litino, Cape.
"Théodicée": by Leibnitz **14** 422d.
"Théodicée de Platon et d'Aristote, Etudes sur la" **32** 631d.
Theodelinda **16** 798c.
Theodolite **33** 92b; **22** 698a; **22** 719a; adjustments **10** 164d; altazimuth (ill) **10** 165a; in nautical surveying **33** 97a; prismatic reflexion **22** 720b; Ramsden's **7** 598c; **7** 599d; **10** 165a; **10** 165d; and sextant **22** 712b; in tacheometry (figs.) **33** 143d.
Theodomir: bishop of Iria **21** 299d.
"Theodor of Stalac" **32** 522d.
Theodora: Byzantine empress **23** 253c; **17** 233a; home for women **32** 25c; influence of **13** 798b; Procopius' attacks on **19** 791b.
—, Byzantine empress: wife of Justinian II **13** 798c.
—, Byzantine empress, 9th century **16** 226c; images re-introduced in reign of **12** 713d; persecution of Paulicians **18** 434a.
—, Byzantine empress, 11th century **16** 226d.
—, daughter of John Chrysoloras **9** 161c.
"Theodora": by Handel **11** 436b.
"Théodora": by Sardou **32** 419d.
Theodora the Senatrix: wife of Theophylact **20** 787c; Pope John X promoted by **13** 710d; controls the Papacy **13** 468d.
Theodore, St, Archbishop of Canterbury **8** 370d; **8** 278d; brings books to Canterbury **14** 513a; consecrates Cuthbert **6** 732c; divides dioceses **8** 380b; memorial to, at Constantinople **31** 384a; parochial system of **26** 676b; on penance **18** 486d; **12** 847a; Roman observances **7** 615b; shrine **14** 843a; and Wilfrid of York **24** 566a; founds see of Worcester **24** 666c.
— I: pope **23** 255c.
— II: pope **23** 255c.
— (Lij Kassa): emperor of Abyssinia **1** 66b; **25** 16d; and Menelek II **30** 633b.
— Lascaris II: Byzantine emperor **11** 119d; **16** 227a.
—, emperor of Russia: see Feodor.
— I: nominal king of Corsica: see Neuhof, Baron Theodore von.
— I: despot of Epirus **15** 138b; king of Thessalonica **21** 228b.
—, Flemish dyer **7** 571d.
— bar Khōnī: Syriac writer, 9th century **22** 848c.
— of Mopsuestia: bishop **23** 254d; **22** 829a; anathematized **13** 796b; opposes term Theotokos **17** 355c; liturgy of **14** 707a.
— Palæologus **16** 738b.
— of the Studium **12** 580d; **11** 146a; controversy on image worship **12** 713d.
— bar Wahbōn: Syriac writer, 12th century **22** 852a.
Theodore: town **34** 84 A9.
"Theodore": horse **12** 185b.
"Théodore": play **6** 420c.
Theodoret: bishop of Cyrus **23** 255d; **5** 764b; on Athanasius at Nicæa **2** 828b; author of "Church History" **8** 723b; on Epistle to Galatians **10** 21a; under Justinian **13** 796b.
Theodoric (Theodorik): king of Austrasia **10** 476d; **9** 530a.
—, king of Ostrogoths **23** 256c; **1** 651a; **10** 850c; **13** 467b; Boetius put to death by **3** 856b; Cassiodorus adviser to **13** 748a; church at Ravenna built by **3** 417d; court of **17** 727b; besieges Dyrrachium **8** 476c; Felix IV made pope by **9** 66b; invades Italy **11** 112c; Pope John I imprisoned **13** 709d; laws of **20** 712b; legends of **10** 522b; Milan invaded by **16** 292b; palace ruins of **23** 190c; and the Papacy **22** 811b; paper tax abolished by **18** 233b; restores Pavia **18** 439b; rule in Sicily **22** 23a.
— I: king of West-Goths **10** 850a.
— II: king of West-Goths **22** 308b.
Theodoric of Oldenburg: see Dietrich.
—, monk of Durham **21** 481c.
—, son of Triarius **23** 256d.
Theodorich: scientist **14** 597b.
Theodoricus: biographer **11** 816a.
Theodorik: see Theodoric.
Theodoro **12** 715a.
Theodorovitch, M. **13** 214c; builds castle of Peterstadt **17** 814b.
Theodorus: Armenian author **2** 550c.
—, Greek general **3** 10b.
—, Greek philosopher **6** 750c; **8** 586a.
—, Samian sculptor **21** 250c; **2** 347b; **19** 180a; bronze casting of **4** 368b; engraves gems **10** 138d; hollow casting **17** 74a.
—, of Antioch **24** 35d.
— of Gaza **2** 198c.
— of Hyrtace: Byzantine rhetorician **11** 147a.
— Lascaris **3** 10c.
— Meliteniota **20** 87b.
— Prodromus **11** 145c.
— Ptochoprodromus **11** 135d.
— Studites: see Theodore of the Studium.
Theodosia: wife of Constantine Chlorus **6** 309a.
Theodosia: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
— (Kuyon-Stambul, Kaffa, Feodosia): town, Russia **23** 257b and **33** 267c; **34** 34 K9; **6** 586a; port of **32** 506b; **33** 192d.
—, town, Scotland: see Dumbarton.
Theodosian code (Codex Theodosianus) **20** 711d; **18** 162d; **23** 259c; affecting actors **23** 226d; in Breviarium Alaricanum **4** 262c; Cujas recovers **6** 693c; drawing up **6** 105a; employments regulated by **5** 186c; Jacques Godefroy edits **10** 846d; Justinian code derived from **6** 105a; MS. in Vatican **18** 148b; principles of **17** 29b; torture under **23** 463a; titles **12** 846d; regulates Holy Week **12** 106b; Valentinian enforces **20** 712a.
— Walls **6** 303b; position of **27** 216c.
Theodosii, Lex: see Breviarium Alaricanum.
Theodosiopolis (Ras-ain) **16** 48a; Erzeroum identified with **8** 532d; Kavadh takes **18** 611d.
Theodosius, St **17** 354b.
— I: Roman emperor **23** 257d; **20** 779b; **23** 257d; Ambrose excommunicates **8** 800a; Antioch sedition **2** 132c; Basilica of **26** 38b; Christianity recognized by **11** 111d; death of **1** 664a; Eastern empire ceded to **11** 60c; Emona visited by **14** 215d; Flavian I pleads before **9** 293a; relations with Flavius Stilicho **22** 550d; forum of **27** 216d; enlists Gothic troops **11** 112b; harbour of **27** 217c; idolatry suppressed by **12** 698d; Manichæan edict **13** 92a; Maximus, colleague of **15** 645d; obelisk **17** 836b; Olympian games abolished by **8** 140b; prostitution under **32** 27a; and Serapeum library **14** 511a; Thessalonica massacre **1** 663d; **21** 228a; Woo-te embassy **5** 645b.
— II: emperor of the East **23** 259b; **17** 355b; and Attila **3** 61d; **11** 112c; code of: see Theodosian Code; builds walls at Constantinople **6** 303b; Council at Ephesus **17** 356a; forum of **27** 217a; marriage laws of **27** 472c; and Nestorian heresy **6** 752a; Novells of **4** 262c; **20** 712a.
— III: emperor of the East **23** 259c; revolts against Anastasius II **1** 798d.
—, archbishop of Wallachia **21** 17d.
—, bishop of Edessa **22** 846b.
— the Elder: Roman general **23** 257d; conquests of, in Britain **23** 257d; **4** 663d; Saxons defeated by **8** 268b; Scottish campaign of **4** 353d; **4** 663d; **21** 472d.
—, Father **27** 133b.
—, poet **11** 145c.
—, Prince, son of John IV of Portugal **19** 548b.
—, Prince, son of Maurice,

emperor of the East **18** 799a.
Theodosius: Russian monk **21** 103c.
—, of Tripolis **23** 259c.
— Zigomah **2** 497c.
Theodotion: Bible translator **21** 668d.
Theodotus: king of Bactria: see Diodotus.
— of Byzantium **13** 671b; commentaries of **24** 38c; dynamistic monarchianism taught by **16** 719a.
—, engraver **17** 646c.
—, Montanist missionary **16** 775d.
—, professor of sophistic rhetoric at Athens **20** 515a.
"Theodric" **4** 756c.
Théodule Pass (Matter Joch) **34** 27 E7.
Theodulph: bishop of Orleans **12** 582d.
Theodwin, Abbot **16** 76d.
Theog **14** 55a.
"Theognidea" **23** 260c.
Theognis: poet **23** 260b; **11** 138d; **10** 143d; describes Megaris **15** 828d; elegies of **11** 139a.
"Theogony," by Feuerbach **9** 123c.
"Theogony": by Hesiod **11** 777d; **11** 138a; **12** 577d.
Theokles: founder of Naxos **22** 15c.
Theokritos: see Theocritus.
"Theologia Germanica" **16** 815a.
"Theologia Mystica" **17** 131a.
"Theologia Naturalis" **20** 301d.
"Theological Eclectic" **18** 544c.
Theological ethics **23** 275b; **5** 204c; Rothe on **21** 2a; Schleiermacher on **21** 413a.
"Theological Magazine" **18** 544c.
"Theologie und Metaphysik" **17** 339d.
"Theologisch Tijdschrift" **18** 543a.
"Theologische Ethik" **21** 2a.
Theologus: see Gregory, St, of Nazianzus.
Theology **23** 260b; **33** vii; Alexandrian school **1** 500a; anthropomorphism **2** 123b; relation to church history **5** 761a; definition **23** 261a; **23** 246b; **23** 262a; development **2** 123c; divisions **23** 273d; **4** 31a; and dogma **7** 332b; **5** 761a; Eastern and Western compared **11** 156b; constituent elements **20** 358c; relation to ethics **8** 574d; **8** 591b; **23** 275b; fundamental **23** 274a; Heydon **11** 618b; place of inspiration **13** 154b; liberal movement **22** 454d; libraries of **14** 516d; method in **23** 263b; **7** 336c; relation to metaphysics **16** 99a; modern **33** 12a; **8** 343a; **28** 260c; J. S. Mill on **19** 390a; place of mysticism **17** 129c; relation to philanthropy **31** 295a; philosophy of **23** 272c; Platonism in **19** 211c; relation to religion **7** 333d; **23** 262d; Ritschl's theories **32** 249c; and scholastic logic **21** 421b; **23** 264b; speculation in **23** 289b; **28** xvii; **2** 189d; Stanley's views **22** 452b; systematization **23** 267a; **23** 274b; symbolic **23** 276a: see also Theism.
—, apologetic **23** 274a; Bacon's treatment **3** 210c; **3** 220c; Butler's argument **4** 584b; Comte **16** 234b; defined **23** 274d; effect of evolution **8** 766d; evolutionary method **28** xviii; Hegelian position **11** 617b; **11** 621a; liberalism **22** 453c; Archbishop Magee **30** 425d; Mansel **15** 498a; Newman on development **31** 159a; Paley **18** 182b; philosophical basis **23** 246d; **16** 99a; **23** 272c; **21** 381d; philosophy of the absolute **23** 247b; place of revelation **2** 190c; Strauss criticized **22** 592b: see also Apologetics, Theism, and Revelation.
—, Biblical **23** 264d; data and methods **23** 275c; relation to dogmatic **7** 33d; evolution of, O.T. **3** 634a; Messianic hope **16** 53b; place of prophets **19** 220c: see also Bible and Hermeneutics.
Theology: comparative **23** 235b; **23** 261d; **11** 729a; Christian and pagan ideals **8** 589b; defined **23** 274c; scope of **23** 265a: see also Religions.
—, dogmatic **2** 189c; **7** 332b; history **7** 338d; literature **7** 336b; sources **7** 335a: see also Theology.
—, exegetical: see Hermeneutics.
—, homiletic (Preaching, Sermons) **12** 125c; Bossuet **4** 71c; Bourdaloue **4** 175a; Bishop Creighton **27** 266b; France, 17th century **9** 648d; **9** 662c; Germany, 13th century **10** 526a; Edward Irving **13** 371c; Latimer "on the Cards" **14** 326a; H. P. Liddon **30** 222d; Archbishop Magee **30** 425c; Massillon **15** 618b; Ridley at Paul's Cross **20** 549d; C. H. Spurgeon **32** 819c; Wesley's oratory **24** 504b; Whitefield **24** 551c.
—, moral: see Moral Theology.
—, natural **23** 261b; scope of **7** 335a; relation to apologetics **23** 275a; apologetic value of **2** 190a; Bishop Butler **4** 584b; nature worship **21** 134c; Paley **18** 182b; Wollaston on **24** 633a: see also Theism, and Theology, Apologetic.
—, systematic: see Theology, dogmatic.
Theols **13** 433a.
Theon: flute player **3** 7c.
— of Samos: painter **2** 364b.
— of Smyrna: astronomer **20** 90d; father of Hypatia **12** 596d.
Theon Ochema: mountain Pl VII **15**.
Theon's proposition **8** 656b.
Theopaschites: heretic **13** 671c.
Theophanes: commentator **22** 291d.
—, hymn writer **11** 146a.
— Isaurús **4** 614a.
Theophania (Theofano): wife of Otto II **10** 485b; **10** 523a; **18** 66c; **22** 75a.
"Theophania" **8** 721c.
Theophano: wife of Nicephorus II **17** 482b.
—, wife of Otto II: see Theophania.
—, wife of Romanus II **20** 730c.
Theophany **2** 27c.
Theophilo Ottoni **34** 123 J7.
Theophilus: Byzantine emperor **16** 226c; **16** 585a; **1** 590b; wealth **11** 116d.
— Abbas: see Theophilus: jurist.
—, patriarch of Alexandria **1** 778c; **6** 751d; condemns Origen **17** 843a; **5** 756a.
—, anatomist **1** 804d.
— of Antioch **3** 414c; quotes New Testament **5** 8b; **6** 165b.
—, early Christian writer on Fourth Gospel **10** 818c; **14** 805b.
— of Edessa **22** 841d.
— Eroticus **21** 688c.
— the Indian **24** 741b.
—, jurist **23** 276b; **3** 623a; colleague of Dorotheus **7** 369b; "Institutes" of Justinian **13** 794a; **23** 555d.
—, in St Luke's Gospel **10** 806c.
—, monastic writer, 11th cent.: on organs **17** 836b.
—, monastic writer, 13th cent.: niello-work **17** 494a; on Byzantine enamels **8** 183c; on glass-making **10** 650c; **10** 671d.
Theophrastus (Tyrtamus): philosopher **23** 277a; **14** 791b; **18** 545b; Aristoxenus' rival **2** 524a; astronomer **2** 748a; Casaubon edits "Characters" **5** 173a; criticism of **11** 142d; "History of Plants" **4** 79b; **4** 82a; Menander **16** 2a; translation by La Bruyère **9** 663d.
"Theophrastus Such" **27** 296d.
Theophylact: see Benedict IX.
—, Biblical commentator **23** 277b.
— of Ravenna **13** 710a.
— the Senator **20** 787c.
— of Simocatta **4** 613a; **20** 636c.
"Théopneustie ou Pleine Inspiration des Saintes Ecritures, La" **10** 117a.
Theopolis **2** 132c.
Theopompus: Athenian dramatist **2** 508a.
—, king of Sparta **23** 713c.
— of Chios: historian **23** 277c; **21** 466b; **18** 163d; pupil of Isocrates **13** 389b; **20** 509d; on tribes of Epirus **8** 483c.
Theorbo: see Archlute.
Theorem: in Euclid **1** 793d; **10** 376d.
Theoricon (Theoric-fund) **7** 68c; **11** 101c; **18** 529d; appropriation of **9** 172c.
Theoris **7** 51d.
Theoroi **7** 51d.
Theosebia: deaconess **11** 180d.
Theosophical Society **26** 275b.
Theosophy **23** 278a; Blavatsky's writings **26** 275a; Plotinus' views **8** 587d; Swedenborg's system **22** 759c.
—, Jewish: see Kabbalah.
Théot, C. **20** 605a.
Theotisc **20** 650a.
"Theotimus" **20** 195d.
Theotocopuli, D.: see Greco, El.
Theotokion **12** 580b.
Theotokis, Nikephoros **11** 151b.
Theotokos (Mother of God) **11** 155b; **13** 671c; **15** 591a; Nestorius denies title **17** 355c; **31** 124a.
Theotokos, Fast of the **9** 47d.
Théotolon, Archbishop **23** 492a.
Theow: serf **9** 120b; theft by **23** 231d.
Thepong **34** 43 F9.
Thera (Thira, Santorin, Santorini) **23** 279d; **34** 36 M8; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; **6** 744d; **6** 750b; **29** 97c; augite-andesite from **10** 235b; Ægeidæ colonize **19** 98c; archæological discoveries **31** 54a; **11** 95c; early Greek alphabet in **12** 112d; inscriptions of **1** 609b; **11** 133b; **12** 602a; **33** 895d; lighthouse **34** 36 M8; Phœnician settlement **18** 805d; pottery **19** 606a; **31** 54a; subaqueous volcano **8** 683c.
Theragra chalcogramma: see Alaska Pollack.
Therain **34** 19 D1; **3** 475a; **17** 749c.
Theramenes: statesman **23** 280d; **19** 793a; **22** 235c; Isocrates pleads for **13** 388d; at Paros **18** 320a.
Therapeutæ **12** 578c; **16** 698c; ascetic of **2** 677b; Philo's account of **31** 673b.
Therapeutics **33** 267a; **15** 796d; influence of homœopathy on **12** 128d; de Mandeville on **15** 473a; in insanity **29** 495c: see also Medicine.
Theraphosides **2** 291c; nervous system **2** 294c.
Therapia **34** 35 F1; **4** 69 Map; **27** 214 Map.
Therapon **12** 668d; **12** 677b.
Theras: legendary founder of Thera **23** 280c.
Theras: river **8** 830d.
Therasia: wife of St Paulinus **18** 434c.
Therasia: island: see Thirasia.
Therat **34** 55 Q7.
"Theratherī-gâthâ" **26** 432a.
Theresa, St **23** 281b; **11** 178a; **16** 631c; mysticism of **17** 134d; in Spanish literature **22** 359d; Carmelite foundations **5** 117a; **16** 716c; Juan de la Cruz helps **6** 667a; monastic reforms **16** 714c.
Theresa of Portugal, wife of Alphonso IX **1** 616c.
—, wife of Henry I of Portugal **19** 539d.
Theresa: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O6.
Theresa, Order of **31** 341a.
Theresa Christina Santa Rosa **34** 123 F7.
— Junction **34** 70 L3.
Theresapolis **34** 124 H9.
"Thérèse Raquin": novel **33** 931a.
"Thérèse Raquin": play **27** 521a.
Theresienquelle **14** 102b.
Theresienstadt (Terezin): town, Bohemia, Austria **33** 277c; **34** 29 F1.
—, town, Hungary: see Szabadka.
Theresienwiese **17** 26a.
Theresiopel: town, Bacs-Bodrog, Hungary: see Szabadka.
—, town, Temes, Hungary: see Vinga.
Theresopol **34** 123 J8.
Therevidæ **7** 256a.
Thereza Christina **34** 123 H5.
Therezina (Theresina) **33** 277c; **34** 123 J5; **4** 235a; **31** 769a.
Therfield **34** 8 E5.
"Theriaca" **17** 476d.
Theriaka **17** 788a.
Therianthropic polytheism **20** 368a.
Theridion **2** 298d.
— carolinum **2** 298b.
Theriodontia **32** 217c.
Theriot **34** 87 H8.
Theripides: guardian of Demosthenes **7** 67c.
Theritas **2** 485b.
Thermæ: town, Sicily: see Himera.
—, town, Thessalonica **21** 228a.
Thermæ: baths **3** 434c; of Agrippa Pl VII **20** 811; Antoninianæ Pl VII **20** 811; of Constantine Pl VII **20** 811; of Diocletian Pl VII **20** 811; of Alexander Severus (Nero) Pl VII **20** 811; of Titus Pl VII **20** 811.
Thermæ Herculis **3** 308a; **15** 831a.
— Himerenses (Termini): see Himera.
—, Palace of, Paris **18** 287b.
Thermæ Selinuntiæ: see Sciacca.
Thermaicus Sinus (Thermaic Gulf): see Saloniki, Gulf of.
Thermal: town, Fresno County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Riverside County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
Thermal capacity **11** 576d; **26** 505a.
Thermal City **34** 78 F3.
Thermal conductivity **27** 189b; **27** 461b.
— springs **10** 223d; therapeutics of **16** 431b; **33** 275d; **3** 440c.
— transpiration **19** 249c.
— unit **22** 489d; **26** 509d.
Thermede **34** 39 K4.
Thermes, Marshal de: attacks Calvi **4** 713d; Egmont defeats **7** 699b; **11** 65b.
Thermessa: see Isola Volcano.
Thermia: see Cythnos.
Thermic fever (Heat-stroke, Sun-stroke) **18** 394a; **22** 666b; death from **15** 781c.
"Thermidor": drama by Sardou **32** 420a.
Thermidor: month **9** 607b.
Thermidorians **9** 607c; Pichegru joins **19** 80a; reform of French army **14** 289a.
Thermochemistry **33** 277c; **33** 279c; **33** 280a; alkali compounds (table) **5** 525c; aluminium compounds (table) **5** 533a; arsenic compounds **5** 540d; cadmium compounds (table) **5** 528c; chlorine and metals (table) **5** 493a; copper compounds (table) **5** 530b; halogen compounds **5** 492c; heat of formation of salts **5** 487b; hydroxides **5** 488d; iodic and periodic acid (table) **5** 497d; iron compounds (table) **5** 536a; lead compounds **5** 532c; manganese (table) **5** 536a; mercury compounds (table) **5** 528c; nitrogen compounds (table) **5** 514d; oxychlorine compounds (table) **5** 496a; phosphorus compounds (table) **5** 518d; **5** 540d; rare earths (table) **5** 543b; salt solutions **5** 485a; selenium compounds **5** 508c; silver compounds (table) **5** 530b; sulphur compounds **5** 508a; tellurium compounds **5** 508c; thallium compounds (table) **5** 532a; zinc compounds (table) **5** 528c.
Thermocouples: potential diagrams (fig.) **33** 294d; in thermometry **33** 307c.
Thermodon (Termeh): river Pl II **15** 92; **19** 459b.
Thermodynamic function **11** 570d.
— motivity **23** 285d.
— relations of atmosphere **30** 715d.
Thermodynamics **23** 283a and **33** 282a; authorities on **33** 289d; entropy **33** 287a; **11** 570d; Rankine **20** 272c; general equation of **28** 166b; of heterogeneous systems **33** 288b; irreversible processes **33** 287c; first law of **33** 282d; **15** 549b; second law of **22** 479a; **23** 284d; (figs.) **33** 283d; moduli, kinetic and static **7** 815b; potentials **28** 168a; **33** 288c; scales of temperature **33** 297d; scope of **19** 2d; J. J. Thomson's researches **33** 314b.
Thermoelasticity **7** 813b.
Thermoelectric diagrams **8** 97d.
— inversion **33** 290b.
— pile (Thermomultiplier) **17** 524b; **15** 840d.
— power **8** 97d; **33** 290b.
— pyrometry **20** 134a.
— series **8** 94d; **33** 290b.
Thermoelectricity **33** 290a; **8** 94b; **23** 288a; Cumming **8** 11a; (ill) **8** 97a; application to electrometallurgy **8** 116a; flame temperature **9** 284b; formulæ in **33** 291a; affected by magnetization **15** 273b; **30** 449c; Peltier **8** 11a; Seebeck's discovery **8** 11a; **8** 94b; thermodynamic laws **8** 96c; Thomson **8** 11a.
Thermoelectrometer **8** 54d.
Thermographs **23** 293a.
Thermoluminescence **28** 49b.
Thermometer **23** 288a; **11** 569a; alcohol **14** 69d; for barometer correction **3** 384d; bulb **33** 298c; centigrade **23** 289a; clinical **9** 125c; **30** 612b; correction **33** 299b; **33** 304b; deep-sea **23** 291d; **31** 308d; differential **14** 477b; (ill) **33** 303a; earth **23** 291c; electrical resistance **33** 307d; Fahrenheit **23** 288c; Galileo's invention **10** 31d; **23** 288b; gas **33** 300d; **33** 302c; **33** 305a; **33** 306b; German bath **11** 564d; glass for **29** 8c; gridiron **1** 196d; helium **26** 509d; hydrogen **11** 575b; linseed-oil **20** 129b; mercury **33** 298a; mercury-steam **11** 568b; metallic **23** 293a; observation box for **16** 115c; overflowing **11** 563d; platinum **33** 308a; **33** 310c; radiation **23** 291b; Réaumur's **20** 308c; registering **23** 290d; Regnault's theories **11** 563c; sensitiveness of **30** 698d; Siemens' electric **22** 38a; sling **23** 290c; standard form **23** 289c; water-steam **11** 567b; wet bulb **9** 218b; change of zero of **30** 699b.
Thermometry **33** 297a; **11** 558d; **20** 129a; electrical **33** 307a; **33** 309d; gases **33** 300d; mercurial **33** 298a; Regnault on **20** 347b; scales of **11** 566a; **33** 297c.
Thermomultiplier: see Thermoelectric Pile.
Thermonatrite **16** 399a.
Thermoneutrality **33** 278b.
Thermopolia **19** 449a.
Thermopolis **34** 108 L6.
Thermopylæ: pass, Greece **34** 36 G3; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 682c; Antiochus defeated at **2** 133b; **20** 752d; Cassander defeated at **7** 58a; epitaphs on heroes of **8** 494b; Gauls at **4** 257c; in Græco-Turkish war **29** 101c; Philip of Macedon checked at **11** 104a; **15** 139b; temple at **1** 772b;

Xerxes defeated at **11** 100a; **14** 462d.
"Thermopylæ": ship **32** 549a.
Thermopylæ Pass, Colombia **34** 122 D4.
Thermoscope (ill) **11** 561a; differential **11** 559d; intrinsic **11** 559d; continuous intrinsic **20** 133a; discontinuous intrinsic **20** 132a.
Thermostat **9** 237a; **28** 403a; construction **23** 293a.
Thermotaxis **31** 715a.
Thermotropism **19** 59a.
Thermum (Vlokho) Pl I **11** 80.
Thermus, Marcus **4** 634b.
Thermutis: Pharaoh's daughter **16** 860d.
Thernberg **34** 29 N8.
Thero: see Theron.
Therobromus callorhini **32** 488b.
Théroigne de Méricourt, A. J. **23** 293b.
Theromorpha: see Anomodontia.
Theron of Agrigentum **22** 16b; **10** 64c; **5** 161a; Pindar at court **19** 98d; **19** 99d; expels Terillus **11** 836a.
Theropithecus **2** 152b.
Theropoda **20** 443d.
Thérouenne **9** 553c; **24** 635a.
Thersandrus: king **8** 477c.
Thersilion **15** 827a; **25** 607b; **30** 624a.
Therusia **14** 682d.
Therwil **34** 27 E2.
Thesan **8** 639b.
Thesaurus: old name of exchequer **8** 297d.
"Thesaurus": of Roget **7** 181c.
"Thesaurus": of Seba **2** 642d.
"Thesaurus Hymnologicus" **12** 585c.
Thesaurus inventus **23** 530b.
"Thesaurus Linguae Latinae" **27** 442a.
"These from the Land of Sinim" **29** 228c.
Thèse Sorbonique **22** 275c.
"Thésée" **20** 182a.
"Theses Salmurienses" **1** 783a.
Theseum (Theseium) **3** 2d; **3** 4d; **23** 295b.
Theseus: in Greek mythology **23** 293d; **1** 180c; **21** 574b; consolidates Attica **3** 2a; **11** 96b; Parthenon torso **3** 5d; in "Suppliants" of Euripides **8** 676b; Thebes taken by **6** 568a.
"Theseus": ship **31** 105a.
"Theseus and Minotaur" painting **11** 724c.
"Theseus vanquishing the Minotaur": sculpture **5** 24d.
"Theseus and Robber" statue **10** 587c.
Thesiger: Attorney-General: see Chelmsford, 1st Baron.
—, F. J. N. **27** 278d.
—, General T. A.: see Chelmsford, 2nd Baron.
Thesis: in law of thought **11** 619a.
Thesium **18** 266a; **18** 268b.
Thesmar, F. **28** 164b.
Thesmophoria **23** 295c; **5** 345d; **7** 57d; fasting **9** 44d.
"Thesmophoriazusae" **2** 509b; **23** 295d.
Thesmophorium: see Thesmophoria.
Thesmophorus **23** 296d.
Thesmothetae **2** 476d; **11** 96c.
Thesocytes **22** 420c.
Thespesia **4** 143d; **9** 132b.
— populnea: see Milo.
Thespiae: city, ancient Greece **23** 297a; **34** 36 H4; **6** 708d; **11** 680c; Phryne born at **18** 832d; opposes Xerxes **11** 100a.
"Thespian Magazine" **31** 194a.
Thespis **7** 404b; **7** 405a; **11** 140b.
"Thespis, or the Gods Grown Old" **33** 55c; criticized **28** 729b.
Thesprotia Pl I **11** 80; **7** 323b; **11** 92b; inhabitants **8** 483d.
Thesprotus: father of Ambrax **1** 662a.
Thessalia: see Thessaly.
Thessaliotis **23** 299b.
Thessalis Kune **6** 454b.
Thessalon **34** 61 B1.
Thessalonians, Epistles to the **23** 297b; **31** 583a.
Thessalonica: sister of Alexander the Great **5** 182b.
Thessalonica (Salonica, Saloniki, Selanik, Solum, Therme) **21** 227b; **34** 35 F8; Pl I **11** 80; Pl III **15** 136; Pl VI **20** 776; coins of **17** 641a; Goths besiege **3** 10a; Latin kingdom of **11** 119d; **15** 138b; Normans take **11** 118d; **22** 26c; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; Saracens sack **11** 115c; St Paul at **23** 297b; **18** 419d; Theodosius massacres rioters **1** 663d; Turks take **1** 781d.
Thessalus of Tralles: physician **15** 802d.
Thessaly (Thessalia) **23** 298d; **34** 36 F1; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 843d; and amphictyony **1** 772b; coins **17** 641c; dialect **11** 132c; Deucalion at **7** 134a; rectification of frontier, 1897 **29** 102a; ceded to Greece **26** 91d; **28** 322d; Gothic invasion **3** 10b; in Persian wars **11** 100b; Philip of Macedon **11** 104b; statistics, 1887 **23** 653b.
Thestor: son of Idmon **4** 653d.
Thestorides: poet **12** 109c.
Thet: river **34** 8 H4; **23** 299d.
Theta: town **34** 78 D3.
Theta: in Greek alphabet **1** 609b.
"Theta": ship **25** 86d.
Theta-functions **9** 820d; and elliptic integrals **13** 70c; expansion **13** 71d; Jacobi develops **13** 538d.
Thetchumi **34** 43 B2.
Thetes: Greek freemen **11** 97a; **22** 130a.
Thetford (Tetford, Sitomagus): town, England **23** 299d; **34** 8 H4; **17** 537a; (Domesday map) Pl III **8** 291; industries **17** 536d; legal status **5** 796b; monastic ruins **17** 537b; see **5** 227b; **8** 372b.
— Center **34** 66 E7.
—, East: see East Thetford.
— Mines **34** 62 M6; **32** 104d.
—, North: see North Thetford.
The-tinne Lake **34** 60 M1.
Thetis: Greek goddess **1** 95a; **17** 154d; **18** 480a.
Thetis Coal Mine **34** 116 H2.
— Island **34** 116 O1.
"Thetis och Pelée" **22** 756c.
Thetkedaung **34** 43 C1.
Theudas: pretended Messiah **1** 126a.
Theudegotho: queen **23** 257b.
Theudelinda: queen **19** 493c.
Theudemir: king **23** 256c.
Theudibert: king **17** 233d; **10** 477a.
Theudonevilla: see Diedenhofen.
Theudius: Spanish noble **1** 615b.
"Theuerdank" **10** 527d; **15** 644d.
Theuriet, A. **25** 20c; works **28** 497a; **28** 500b.
Theusing (Theysing) **34** 29 F3.
Theutberga (Thietberga): wife of Lothair II **11** 837b; **17** 483c; **19** 496d.
Theuville **34** 19 D4.
Theux, de: statesman **3** 531c.
Theux: town **34** 21 G7.
Thévenot, C. de **21** 841d.
—, J. de **23** 300a; **1** 70c; Lahore visited by **14** 214c; on Thugs **23** 327b.
Theveste: see Tebessa.
Thevet, A. **15** 300d; maps by **15** 521a; work of **23** 477a.
Thew **19** 96a.
Thewil, Jebel: see Jebel Thewil.
Theydon Bois **34** 9 G3.
Theysing: see Theusing.
Thèze **34** 18 E9.
T'hfan-dagh: see Tfan-Dagh.
Thi Kyida Nyimagon: prince of Tibet **23** 345d.
Thi Tasi Tsegpa-pal: prince of Tibet **23** 345d.
Thiaki: see Ithaca.
Thian-shan: see Tian-shan.
Thian-shan-pe-lu **7** 587d.
Thiasoi: Greek society **11** 260a.
Thiassi (Thiazzi): giant **1** 211a; **17** 156b.
Thiatmelli: see Detmold.
Thiaucourt **34** 19 M3.
Thiazzi: see Thiassi.
Thibae: see Thebes: town, Greece.
Thibault, count of Champagne **24** 229b.
—, king of Navarre **9** 642a.
Thibaut, A. F. J. **23** 300c.
—, mathematician **12** 517d.
—, Professor **21** 275a.
Thibaw: king of Burma: see Thebaw.
Thibaw (Ong-paung, Hsipaw): state **33** 311a; **34** 43 C3.
Thiberville **34** 19 A2.
Thibet: see Tibet.
Thible, Madame: balloonist **1** 191b.
Thibodaux **34** 87 H7.
Thibodi, Phra Rami: see Phra Rami Thibodi.
Thibor, King: character in romance **20** 658b.
Thiboust, L. **29** 207c.
Thich'ung: Tibetan king **23** 346a.
Thick plates: see under Plates, Optical.
Thicket Priory **34** 7 G4.
Thickety **34** 79 E1.
Thick-headed shrikes (Pachycephalidæ) **3** 739a.
Thick-kneed bustard: see Stone-curlew.
Thick-knees (Œdicnemididae) **26** 257c.
Thicknesse, P. **10** 16a.
Thickwood Hills **34** 60 K3.
— Mountains **34** 60 H2.
Thide: Tibetan ruler **23** 346a.
Thi-de-tsanpo: king of Tibet **23** 344d.
"Thidrandi" **12** 624a.
"Thidrek": (Thidriks Saga) **11** 814d; **12** 626b.
Thiebault, General **2** 615b.
Thiebaut: bibliographer **3** 662d.
Thiéblemont (Thiéblemont-Farémont) **34** 19 K3.
Thief Lake **34** 98 B1.
— River **34** 98 A1.
— River Falls **34** 98 A1.
Thiel **24** 13c.
Thiele, J. A. **6** 556a.
—, physicist **32** 779a.
Thiele: river: see Zihl.
—, town **34** 27 B4.
Thielemann, General **17** 224d.
Thielen **34** 21 E6.
Thiells **34** 69 M13.
Thielman **34** 98 E5.
Thielmann, Baron von: explorer **5** 259a; **10** 433c.
—, Baron von: statesman **31** 99b.
Thielson, Mount **34** 112 D3.
Thielt **23** 302a; **34** 21 B6.
Thiene (Tiene) **34** 31 L3.
Thienen: see Tirlemont.
Thiengen **34** 23 R7.
Thienpondt: miniaturist **30** 762c.
Thiensville **34** 97 L8.
Thiérache **11** 265d; **19** 79a.
Thiérgarten: Berlin **34** 24 H30; **3** 597b; **26** 227b.
Thierri of Alsace, Count: see Thierry: count of Flanders.
Thierry II: king of Burgundy **6** 168a.
— IV: Merovingian king **5** 428a.
— of Beauvais **22** 534c.
—, son of Clovis **23** 302d.
— (Thierri, Theodoric): count of Flanders **9** 291b; Gravelines founded by **11** 65b.
—, count of Holland **9** 788b.
Thierry, Amédée S. **23** 302b; **9** 680d; on Druidic religion **7** 478d; on Gaulish dialect **5** 299b.
—, J. N. A. **23** 302a; **9** 680d; Carrel **5** 134b; Fauriel **9** 53d.
"Thierry and Theodoret" **3** 470a.
Thiers, L. A. **23** 302d; Broglie opposes **26** 403a; Cousin ministry **6** 523a; Delagoa Bay arbitration **7** 40b; education views **6** 523d; election **27** 542a; opposes free trade **9** 523d; relations with Guizot **11** 270b; as historian **9** 681a; Italian policy **28** 324c; **29** 634b; on Law's scheme **14** 369b; proclaims Louis Philippe **9** 620a; his monument **26** 194d; on Napoleon **17** 226c; opposes Prussian war **9** 626d; as president **28** 480d; proclaims Third Republic **9** 627c.
Thiers: town **23** 302d; **34** 3 F6; **34** 18 J7; manufactures **20** 120a.
Thiersch: biblical critic **6** 164b; **26** 210c; **2** 345c.
Thies, Circle of **21** 660d.
Thietberga: see Theutberga.
Thietgand, Archbishop **17** 483c.
Thieves' vinegar: see Marseilles Vinegar.
Thigh: see Femur.
Thikādar **17** 343a.
Thikombia **34** 52 C2.
Thilco **9** 806c.
Thilliers-en-Vexin, Les: see Les Thilliers-en-Vexin.
Thimble: nautical têrm **21** 604d.
Thimble Islands **34** 68 E5.
Thimonier, B. **21** 718b.
Thin plates: see under Plates, Optical.
Thinae Pl VII **15** 515.
Thines **17** 521c.
Thing: assembly, in Norway **11** 484d; in Iceland **12** 620b.
Thingeyarsysla **12** 616d.
Thingeyri **34** 25 N2.
Thingkali Pl IV **23** 337.
Thingvalla Vatn **34** 25 O3; **29** 389b; **12** 617d.
Thinis (This, Abydos) **7** 731a; **28** 732c; ancient capital **7** 715d; early kings **27** 720d: see also Abydos, Egypt.
Thinites **7** 702a.
Thinkidar **34** 43 B3.
Thinmaw **23** 85a.
Thinnfeldia **25** 790d; **31** 425b.
— odontopterodes **20** 173a.
Thinocoridae **19** 228c; distribution **3** 745c.
Thinocorinae: see Thinocorus.
Thinocoris **19** 228c.
Thinocorus (Thinocorinae) **3** 700a; distribution **3** 745b.
Thinocorytidae: see Seed Snipes.
Thinodrilus **33** 881a.
Thinornis **3** 742b.
Thio-alcohols **5** 566d.
Thiocyanates **20** 25b.
Thiodolf: see Thiodulf.
"Thiodolfr" **31** 203d.
Thiodulf of Hvin (Thiodolf, Thyodolfe): poet **7** 650b; **12** 621d; **17** 156b.
Thionville: see Diedenhofen.
Thiophene **26** 731a; **30** 735c.
Thio-salts **5** 486c.
Thiosulphate colours: see Sulphide Colours.
— of sodium: see Sodium Thiosulphate.
Thiosulphates **5** 506d; **22** 636a.
Thiosulphuric acid **5** 506d; decomposition **5** 499b.
Thioux, Les **25** 452a.
Thira: see Thera.
— Lighthouse: see Santorini Island Lighthouse.
Thirasia **34** 36 M8; **23** 279d; Pl I **21** 80.
Third: in music **1** 108b.
Third Avenue Railroad **28** 94b.
—, Lake, Piscataquis co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 F3.
— Lake, Washington co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
— Lake, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K2.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 R3.
Third of March Society **10** 150d.
Third nerve: see Oculo-motor Nerve.
Third Principal Meridian **34** 94 G8.
Third sound of Tartini **23** 71c.
— ventricle of cerebrum **1** 876d.
Third-party notice **29** 148b.
Third-rail system **28** 95a.
Thirkleby **34** 7 G3.
Thirlby, Bishop **8** 340a.
Thirlestane, Lord: see Maitland of Thirlstane, Lord.
Thirlestane Castle **3** 613c.
Thirlmere: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
— Lake (Leathes Water) **34** 6 C5; **34** 7 A2; **6** 699c; **28** 197c; aqueduct **24** 408c; **25** 510c; capacity **24** 405d; **33** 786d; measurements **30** 117d; water supply **15** 461d; **25** 507d; **30** 515a.
Thirlwall, Bishop **23** 305b; his translations **23** 382d; Whewell controversy **24** 539b.
—, T. **23** 305b.
Thirlwall Castle **34** 6 E4.
Thiron-Gardais (Thiron) **34** 19 B4.
Thirsk **23** 306d; **34** 3 D1; **34** 7 G3; parliamentary division **24** 748c.
— Station **34** 7 F3.
Thirst **17** 667d.
Thirsty Fork Cañon **34** 108 L3.
— Mount **34** 50 C6.
Thirteen, government of the **20** 800a.
Thirteenth Pond **34** 70 O4.
Thirtle: artist **6** 596d.
Thirty, J. H. **32** 425b.
Thirty tyrants **11** 103a; Thrasybulus repulses **23** 319b.
"Thirty Years' Peace, History of the" **15** 584a.
Thirty years' truce **11** 101a.
Thirty Years' War **10** 500b; Alsace in **1** 636d; artillery tactics **2** 657a; Austria in **2** 604b; **3** 125a; Dutch share in **12** 78d; effects in England **8** 344c; France joins in **9** 566b; Gera burnt **10** 438d; effects in Germany **10** 420b; **23** 846d; Gustavus Adolphus' part in **11** 334a; literary effects of **10** 530a; **12** 586a; Poland's share in **19** 294c; Richelieu's policy **9** 569c; Saxony in **21** 354c; Spain's part in **22** 331a; **22** 334a; Swedish share in **22** 749a; Tilly's part in **23** 391a; Swiss neutrality **22** 791c; Urban VIII influences **24** 9b; Wallenstein's part in **24** 328d.
Thirty-nine articles: see Articles, The Thirty-nine.
Thirty-one-miles Lake **32** 103d.
This: see Thinis.
"This Country of Ours" **29** 227c.
Thisbe **3** 854c.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. **26** 638a; **33** 327a.
This-rong-de-tsan (Khri-srong-ldeu-btsan): king of Tibet **14** 502c; **23** 345d.
Thisted: amt, Denmark **34** 25 D3; **29** 762d.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 D3.
— Bugt **34** 25 D3.
Thistill Fjordr **34** 25 Q1.
Thistle: town **34** 113 L2.
Thistle (Carduus): herb **23** 306d; **22** 297a.
Thistle: literary guild **12** 91c.
"Thistle": yacht **24** 724b.
Thistle Hill **34** 53 D7.
— Island **34** 51 B5.
Thistle, Order of the **14** 121d; Lyon-king-at-arms and **11** 688b; James II founds **14** 123d.
"Thistle and the Rose, The" **8** 415d.
Thistlefirth (Thistil-fjörthur) **12** 616b.
Thistleton **34** 8 D3.
Thistlewood (Thistlewaite) A. **23** 307b; Adolphus defends **1** 162d.
Thistlewood Conspiracy **23** 307b.
Thithia (Kikia) **34** 52 C3; **9** 155 Map.
Thi-tu Island **34** 48 D2.
Thivae: see Thebes: town, Greece.
Thivener **34** 91 F7.
Thiviers **34** 18 F7; **34** 3 E6.
Thizy **32** 235b.
Thjódólfr: see Thiodulf.
Thjórsá **34** 25 P3; **29** 389a; **12** 617c; bridge over **29** 392b.
Thlewechodyeth: see Back's River.
Thlewiaza River **34** 60 M1; **30** 25d.
Thlinkeets (Kolosches, J'linketantûkwan) tribe **12** 826b; **32** 105c; **25** 242c; exogamy among **5** 187d; language **12** 825b; **12** 826c; lycanthropy **17** 145d; mythology **17** 148d; totemistic customs **23** 469c.
Thlotsi (Thlotse) **34** 57 J5.
Thmogvi: author **10** 434a.
Thmuites **7** 702a.
Thnetopsychitas: see Arabici.
Tho **34** 43 G3.
Thoar **10** 442a.
Thoas: king of Lemnos **14** 437a.
Thoas: character in "Iphigenia" of Euripides **8** 676d.
Thoas: river **1** 94c.
"Thoas": horse **1** 749d.
Thobal **34** 43 B2.
Thobel: see Tubal Cain.
Thobois: writer **5** 215d.
Thoby **8** 554c.
Thochu **23** 342b; dialect **23** 346c.
Thockrington **34** 6 F3.
Thoding **23** 346a.
Thofehrn **28** 108d.
Thogarmah: ancestor of Khazars **14** 59b.
Thohran (Thoran) **34** 39 J8.
Thok Daurakpa Pl IV **23** 337;

gold-field **23** 340b; **23** 341c.
Thok Jalung Pl IV **23** 337; gold-field **23** 340b.
Thoko **9** 156a.
Thole pin **21** 604d.
Tholen, W. **32** 448a.
Tholen: island **34** 21 D5; **24** 771d; **32** 429d.
—, town **34** 21 D5; battle of **12** 79a.
Tholey **34** 23 O5.
Tholiasterella **32** 813b.
Tholichthys osseus **12** 662c.
Tholobate **2** 474c.
Tholos (Tholus) **2** 411d; **25** 610c; at Athens **3** 2d; **20** 28b; of Polycleitus **25** 606c; **28** 273c.
Tholosa: see Toulouse.
Tholsel **7** 470d.
Tholuck, F. A. G. **23** 307b; on Molinos **16** 631c.
Tholus: see Tholos.
Thom: inventor **3** 822c.
—, J. H. **23** 726b.
—, sculptor **3** 164d.
Thom: market of Lhasa **33** 325a.
Thom, Loch: see Loch Thom.
Thoma, H. **29** 410c; **32** 450b.
Thomander, J. H. **22** 758c.
Thomar: town, Brazil **34** 122 E4.
—, town, Portugal **33** 311b; **34** 20 D5; cortes of **19** 547b; knights hospitallers at **19** 540c.
Thomas, St: apostle **23** 308a; Apocryphal "Acts" of **25** 499a; Apocryphal "Gospel" of **2** 184c; **25** 498b; tradition of, in India **12** 746d; tomb of **12** 798a; **18** 603a; as type of scepticism **10** 840d.
— of Acon, St **14** 834d; hospital of **14** 846b.
— Aquinas, St **2** 231a; **21** 427d; alchemists opposed by **1** 464d; and Aristotle **2** 522a; **19** 352d; on charity **26** 675a; cell, at Naples **17** 189c; in "Divine Comedy" **13** 503c; opposes Duns Scotus **7** 545c; ethical teaching **8** 594a; hymns of **12** 584a; philosophy and teaching **2** 231d; **2** 214d; **21** 427d; **13** 156a; **30** 689c; on predestination **19** 670b; theistic argument **23** 241b; **2** 92d; works of **2** 232c.
— à Becket, St: see A Becket, St Thomas.
—, St, of Cantilupe **11** 731b.
—, duke of Clarence: see Clarence, Thomas, Duke of.
— of Woodstock, duke of Gloucester **8** 319d; **8** 323c; **14** 256b; **20** 541a.
— I, duke of Savoy **21** 340a; **5** 381c; **19** 81d.
— II, of Savoy, Count **19** 81d; **21** 340a.
— III, of Savoy **19** 81d; **21** 340a.
—, prince of Savoy **18** 439c.
— of Bayeux: archbishop of York **8** 294c; **24** 750d; claims resisted by Lanfranc **8** 372a; mission to Rome **14** 283d.
—, Byzantine general **16** 226b.
— of Celano **23** 308d.
— of Erceldoune (the Rhymer) **23** 308d; stories of **10** 11b.
— of Harkel (or Heraclea) **22** 825c; **3** 647a.
— de Insula **11** 704a.
— of Jerusalem **23** 308c.
— à Kempis **14** 31c; Brother of the Common Life **16** 711d; Groot's life **11** 208b.
—, earl of Lancaster **8** 313d; defeated at Boroughbridge **24** 749a; beheaded **14** 255c.
— of Marga **22** 848a.
— of Medzoph **2** 548b; **2** 550c.
— the patrician **2** 257b.
— the Rhymer: see Thomas of Erceldoune.
— Francis of Savoy-Carignano **21** 340d; family of **21** 342d.
—, archdeacon of Spalato **19** 285b.
— of Sarzana: see Nicholas V: pope.
— of Walsingham **8** 326b.
Thomas, A. Goring **33** 311c; method of **31** 44c.
—, A. M. **27** 522d.
—, Ambroise: composer **17** 708c.
—, Sir Anthony **28** 383a.
Thomas: architect **25** 598d.
—, Bishop **9** 218d.
—, C.: general **27** 108c; **18** 294d.
—, C. L. A. **33** 311d.
—, C. S. **27** 144b.
—, Captain **16** 116d.
— (de Colmar) **4** 655d; calculating machine of **30** 576b.
—, Dr **12** 833a.
—, G. H. **33** 312b; **23** 779d; **29** 84d; **23** 790d; **23** 778b; **17** 237a.
—, George **20** 111c; **3** 629d; invades Bikanir **3** 670d; in Hansi **29** 222d; occupies Saharanpur **21** 152b.
—, grammarian **21** 757c.
—, Grosvenor **32** 439d.
—, I.: editor **17** 433c.
—, J. **27** 52c.
—, J. W. **6** 72b.
—, moralist **9** 670b.
—, Moses **18** 544b.
—, Moy **16** 767c; **6** 148d.
—, Percy **28** 263d.
—, Peter **6** 317c.
—, Sir Rhys ap **18** 482d.
—, scientist **11** 578d.
—, sculptor **32** 480b; statues of **3** 784c.
—, T. **33** 313a.
—, W. F. **26** 587b.
—, W. L. **31** 185c.
Thomas: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— Bay **34** 116 X8.
— City, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J2.
— Cole Mountain **34** 69 S8.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C10.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
— Creek, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N1.
— Creek, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 A1.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
— Fork **34** 86 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Thomas.
Thomas Hill **34** 103 G5.
— Island **34** 65 H8.
—, Lake **34** 50 F5.
—, Mount **34** 50 H3.
Thomas Orchestra **33** 313a.
"Thomas of Reading" **20** 660a.
"Thomas Ross" **30** 223b.
Thomasboro' **34** 93 J5.
Thomas-Gilchrist steel-making process **13** 346a; **16** 279a.
Thomasin, P. **4** 709c.
Thomasius, C. **23** 309a; **23** 847a; and Bellovacensis **8** 192b; as editor **18** 540d; Gallican liturgies **14** 707d; Gelasian sacramentary **14** 708d; founds Halle University **11** 395b; **19** 83d; literary influence **10** 532b; predestinarian doctrine **19** 671b.
—, J. **14** 418a.
Thomason: bookseller **3** 655b.
Thomason, Sir E. **4** 218c.
—, Indian revenue official **14** 371b.
Thomason Civil Engineering College **21** 152a; **32** 291b.
— Collection (King's pamphlets) **3** 655b; **14** 515b; **18** 205b.
Thomasreuth (Thomasrath) **34** 29 G7.
Thomasset's testing machine **22** 597d.
Thomassino: see Tomassino, Lake.
Thomaston: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7; limestone quarries at **15** 529d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S13.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
Thomaston, South: see South Thomaston.
Thomastown: town, Ireland **34** 16 G6; monastic ruins **14** 75b; poor law union **14** 74d.
Thomastown: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
Thomasville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **33** 313b; **34** 80 C10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
Thome: astronomer **25** 747b.
Thome: town **34** 43 F7.
Thomery **34** 19 F4.
Thomisids **2** 298c.
Thomism **21** 428c; **21** 429b; **7** 545c; modern revival of **30** 689c.
Thomomys bulbivorus: see Gopher.
— talpoides **15** 419d.
Thomond, Earl of **13** 262b.
—, Marchioness of **20** 503d.
Thomond Bridge **10** 603b.
Thomond, Clans of **5** 309a.
Thomond (Tuadmuin), Kingdom of **14** 649c; **5** 803c; **6** 285c; Brian defeated at **13** 253c; Cas Mac Tail, king of **13** 253a; O'Briens re-established in **13** 260b.
Thompson, B.: see Rumford, Count.
—, Right Hon. C. P. **15** 465a.
—, D'Arcy W. **32** 488d.
—, dean of Windsor **8** 388d.
—, Denman **27** 522c.
—, Elizabeth: see Butler, Lady.
—, F.: journalist **31** 185c.
—, F.: poet **28** 262b.
—, Henry: painter **21** 444c.
—, Sir Henry: surgeon **33** 313b; **6** 566d; **5** 329b.
—, Henry Yates **31** 185d.
—, J. Vaughan **16** 632b; on crustacea **6** 643d; discoveries of **24** 808c; on polyzoa **19** 429b.
—, Justice **17** 437a.
—, L. **32** 482d.
—, Matabele Commissioner **26** 694c.
—, of Moat Hall **1** 327c.
—, R. **10** 60a.
—, S. **7** 307a.
—, S. P. **30** 437d; **31** 753c.
—, T. P. **23** 310c.
—, W. **27** 325a.
—, W. B. **22** 509b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **33** 313b; **34** 68 H2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
— Bay **34** 53 E7.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
— Creek, Big: see Big Thompson Creek.
—, East: see East Thompson.
— Falls Station **34** 107 A2.
—, Fort: see Fort Thompson.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, Mount **34** 50 E5.
— Pass **34** 107 A2.
— River **34** 60 F4; **1** 716a; **6** 169b.
— River Indians **29** 467d.
— River, North: see North Thompson River.
— Station, West: see West Thompson Station.
—, West: see West Thompson.
Thompsons: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N4.
Thompson's calorimeter **6** 80c.
Thompson's Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M4.
Thompson's Creek, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
— Station, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
— Valley **34** 76 E2.
Thompsontown **34** 73 H5.
Thompsonville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
Thomri **1** 241d.
Thoms, W. J. **20** 658c.
Thoms Creek **34** 114 C3.
Thoms' Irish Almanac **13** 227b.
Thomsen, Grimur **33** 314a; **29** 393c.
—, J.: on chlorides **5** 493a; on halogen acids **5** 492b; on hydroxides **5** 489a; on oxyhydrogen gas **18** 105b; **5** 484b; on prehistoric food **8** 617a; soda manufacture **22** 244d; on sulphur compounds **5** 508a; thermo-chemistry **5** 487b; **33** 278b; on water **5** 484a.
—, V. **7** 93d; deciphers in scriptions **28** 399a; **30** 809a.
Thomsenolite **16** 384b.
Thomson, Adam **6** 125d.
—, Alfred **32** 824c.
—, Allen **20** 415a; **16** 765c; on convolutions of brain **19** 32c.
—, Andrew **21** 538a; **3** 649b.
—, B. **1** 720c.
—, Sir C. W. **23** 310d; in "Challenger" expedition **10** 197b; colleague of Agassiz **25** 164b; deep-sea research **17** 593d; on deep-sea temperature **3** 22c; on foraminifera **9** 372b; on the Gulf Stream **10** 220b; on oceanic unity **33** 932a.
—, Dr: chemist **5** 465b; **6** 785b; **6** 786b.
—, Dr: explorer **10** 193d; **4** 764c.
—, E. **30** 596a.
—, F. T. **13** 758c.
—, George **32** 437b.
—, Gordon **26** 610a; **26** 587b.
—, H. **29** 409d.
—, J. J.: on atoms **27** 459d; **32** 781a; on atmospheric electricity **30** 706c; on electrons **30** 452d; on gaseous electrolysis **32** 779c; on spark discharge **28** 42a; spectrum researches **32** 779c.
—, James: physicist **33** 314b; **30** 27b; on glacier motion **10** 630c; **33** 520a; integrating machine **11** 482d; on isothermals of vapour (fig.) **33** 626a; on pressure and freezing point **28** 568b; on river bends **12** 498d; on strength of materials (fig.) **7** 798d; on surface-tension **5** 65b; on surface velocity in streams **12** 497b; on triangular notches **12** 472c; inward flow turbine **12** 529d; reaction turbine of **12** 526d; on whirlpools **24** 541b.
—, James: mathematician **30** 27a.
—, James: poet, 1700-48 **23** 311a; **7** 437b; influence on French poetry **9** 665b.
—, James: poet, 1834-82 **23** 312a.
—, James: sub-editor of Encyclopædia Britannica **8** 200d.
— (of Duddingston), John **23** 312c.
—, Dr John **22** 547a; **6** 696a.
—, Joseph **33** 314c; route **34** 53 J4; in Atlas Mountains **25** 772b; in East Equatorial Africa **25** 131a; **28** 630d; on Elgon Mount **28** 133d; at Lake Hikwa **24** 763d; on the Niger **25** 160a; **29** 21c; in South Africa **1** 246d; Victoria Nyanza **33** 542c.
—, L. **32** 439b; **32** 440b.
—, Lieut.-Col. **9** 689a.
—, Sir R. **18** 653a; **31** 627b.
—, R. W. **22** 522c.
—, Sir Taylour **18** 653c; **18** 652b.
—, Thomas: antiquarian **23** 312d.
—, Thomas: chemist **16** 306b; on fermentation in baking **3** 256b; on Paracelsus **1** 466a.
Thomson, W. T. **13** 169d.
—, William: Archbishop of York **33** 315b.
—, Sir William: see Kelvin, Lord.
Thomson: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
Thomson effect: in thermo-electricity **8** 57c; **8** 90b; **8** 97a; **33** 293b; absolute measurement of (fig.) **33** 294b.
— galvanometer (fig.) **10** 51d.
— lamp **28** 86b.
Thomson process: in welding **33** 815d; **33** 817a.
Thomson River, Br. Columbia: see Thompson River.
— River, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
Thomsonite (fig.) **16** 423d.
Thon **31** 294c.
Thondan **34** 43 C4.
Thondhe **34** 41 F3.
Thondraketzi: see Thonraki.
Thonelier: inventor **31** 293b.
Thoneton: see Taunton.
Thong seal (Phoca barbata) **11** 169a.
Thong-jin: see Tong-jin.
Thôngwa: district, Burma **23** 330c and **33** 315c; **34** 43 B6.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B6.
Thonock House **14** 656b.
Thonon (Thonon-les-Bains) **34** 17 M6; **10** 151 Map; **21** 333a; **11** 342d.
Thonotosassa **34** 81 M6.
Thonraki (Thondraketzi) **31** 582b.
Thöny, E. **26** 589a.
Thonzè (Hsumhsai): state, Burma **33** 311a.
—, village, Burma **33** 265d.
Thoo **4** 560d.
Thooid **15** 438c.
Thoon-tshay **23** 221d.
Thor (Thunder): Scandinavian god **1** 210a; **17** 156b; identified with fire production **9** 231d; **9** 232a; in the "Song of Thrym" **7** 650d; Teutonic deity **8** 277d; **9** 777a.
Thor: island, Sweden **33** 820d.
—, town, France: see Le Thor.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
Thor, The: bell **3** 538a.
Thoracentesis **19** 223d.
Thoracetron **6** 634b.
Thoracic duct **28** 357c; **1** 907a.
— nerve **1** 867d.
— viscera (fig.) **1** 899d.
Thoracica **6** 665b; **33** 319c.
Thoracipoda: see Malacostraca.
Thoracometer **20** 477a.
Thoracostraca **19** 31a.
Thoran: see Thohran.
Thorane, Count **10** 722a.
Thórarensen, B. **21** 369b.
Thorax: human **1** 822b; **20** 476b; bones of **1** 822b; emphysematous **8** 181a; operations on **22** 690a.
— of crustacea **6** 634b.
— of mammals **15** 358b.
Thorbecke, J. R. **33** 315d; **29** 299b; colonial reform **30** 490b.
Thorburn, Sir R. **31** 144d.
Thorburn: town **34** 63 G4.
Thord Beardie **12** 620a.
— Gellir **12** 620b.
— Kakali **12** 620c.
Thorda: see Torda.
Thordanum (Thortau) **11** 179c.
Thoré (Burger): critic **32** 305a; **15** 825a; **17** 314d; on Dutch painters **6** 748c.
Thoré: river, France **34** 18 H9.
—, town, France **34** 19 B5.
Thorea **25** 269a.
Thoreau, H. D. **23** 313a; **1** 727d; **28** 152c; criticism of **1** 732d; on value of prose and poetry **19** 258a.
Thoreau: town **34** 110 G3.
Thorenburg: see Torda.
Thorens **34** 18 M7.
Thoresby, Archbishop **24** 751a.
Thoresby: town **16** 767a.
— House **34** 8 B2.
—, North: see North Thoresby.
— Park **34** 8 B2.

Thoresby, South: see South Thoresby.
Thoresen, A. M. **17** 592b; **31** 274a.
Thoresway **34** 7 K5.
Thorfinn: son of Sigurd **21** 479d; **22** 727b.
— Hausakliuf **17** 848c.
— Karlsefnisson **13** 257c.
Thorganby: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 K5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 H4.
"Thorgils and Hafildi" **12** 625c.
"Thorgils Saga" **12** 625d.
Thorgils Skardi **12** 620c.
Thorhelm **1** 628d.
Thori **34** 41 K6.
Thoria Lex **20** 758b.
Thoricus **3** 57 Map; **3** 60c; excavations **31** 54d.
Thorigen **34** 27 F3.
Thorigny, L. de **22** 620a.
Thorild, T. **22** 757a; **14** 29c.
Thorington: see Thorrington.
Thorion **34** 18 G7.
Thoris Hyrna **13** 252c.
Thorismund: Gothic prince **3** 62a.
Thorisvatn **29** 389b.
Thorite (fig.) **16** 424d.
Thorium: metallic element **23** 314a; chloride **5** 543b; compounds **5** 542c; hydroxide **5** 543b; oxide **5** 543b; **23** 314a; incandescent mantles **26** 708c; **28** 597b; properties **5** 543b; radio-activity **26** 710b; **28** 41a; sulphate **5** 543b.
Thorkelin, Prof. **5** 305c; **8** 404b; collection at Edinburgh **14** 522b.
Thorkell: earl of East Anglia **9** 122b.
Thorkelsson, Jón **29** 394a; **21** 369a.
Thörl **34** 29 L8.
Thorlak, Bishop **12** 626d.
—, Gudbrandsson **12** 623a.
—, of Skalholt **12** 620c.
Thorlaksson, J. **12** 623a.
Thorley **34** 9 G2.
Thorlinda **34** 51 F2.
Thormanby **34** 7 G3.
Thormod: poet **12** 622b.
"Thormod and Thorgeir" **12** 624b.
Thormóthr: settler in Iceland **13** 252c.
Thorn, G. **32** 114d.
Thorn: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
— (Torun, Torunia): town, Germany **23** 314a and **33** 316c; **34** 24 F28; **34** 3 O2; fortress **10** 468a; peace of, 1411 **11** 451b; peace of, 1416 **11** 64d; **6** 819a.
Thorn: Anglo-Saxon symbol **1** 612d; **23** 1b.
Thorn: botany **4** 97b; of hawthorn **11** 536a; of rose **4** 90c; of sloe (ill) **4** 97c; of xerophilous plants **25** 432a.
"Thorn v. Lord Mayor of London" **6** 323c.
"Thorn, The" **24** 670a.
Thorn apple (Jamestown Weed, Datura stramonium): capsule of **4** 149d; ovary of **4** 143d; therapeutics **17** 231b.
Thorn Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
— Creek: mountain, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, Lake **34** 112 E3.
Thornaby-on-Tees **34** 6 J5; **33** 316c; **33** 917b.
Thornapple Creek **34** 97 E3.
Thornback (Raja clavata) **23** 314b; **20** 299d; dermal spines (fig.) **12** 639d.
Thornberry **34** 88 J3.
Thornborough: goldfield: see Hodgkinson Goldfield.
—, town, England **34** 9 D2.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
Thornburg: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
Thornburgh, Major **29** 463b.
Thornbury: town, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
— Castle **10** 690b; **8** 331a.
Thornbush Lighthouse: see Inverness Lighthouse.
Thornby **34** 8 C4.
Thorncombe **34** 13 H2.
Thorndale: town, Chester co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
Thorndale: town, Sullivan co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
"Thorndale" **22** 179a.
Thorndike: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
Thorndon **34** 8 J5.
— Hall **8** 553c.
Thorne **34** 7 H5.
Thorne Station **34** 7 H5.
Thorne Thorne: bacteriologist **27** 467b.
Thorne type-setting machine **33** 523a.
Thorner **34** 7 F4.
Thorne-Waite, R. **32** 440b.
Thorney: town, Bucks, England **34** 10 C6.
— (Torni): town, Cambs, England **34** 8 E4; Pl III **8** 291; **4** 728d; remains of abbey **4** 728c.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
— House **34** 10 C6.
— Island **14** 843c.
—, West: see West Thorney.
Thorneyburn **34** 6 E3.
Thornfalcon **34** 13 G1.
Thornfield **34** 104 G11.
Thorngrove **34** 83 O2.
Thorngumbald Clough Lighthouse **34** 7 K4.
Thornham **34** 8 G3.
— Magna **34** 8 J5.
Thornhaugh **34** 8 D4.
Thornhill, Sir J. **23** 314c; **7** 546a.
—, Jane **12** 47d.
—, Sir T. **11** 174a.
Thornhill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, town, England **34** 7 F4; **33** 917b; epitaph at **8** 495b.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Thornhope Station **34** 92 C3.
Thornhurst **34** 73 L4.
Thornielee **34** 15 L4.
Thornleigh **34** 104 F7.
Thornley **34** 6 H4.
Thornliebank **34** 15 F3; **20** 395d; process of drying at **4** 687b.
Thornport **34** 91 F5.
Thornsett **17** 402b.
Thornton, A. **31** 194b.
—, B. **6** 150a.
—, C. I. **27** 278d.
—, Dr **4** 734c.
—, Sir E. **4** 766d.
—, G. de **4** 197a.
—, H. **20** 533b; **3** 329d.
—, W. T. **1** 413d; **19** 377c; **4** 644d.
Thornton: island **31** 822a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, Bucks, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2; **27** 4 (plan).
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 A4.
—, town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
—, town, E. Riding, Yorks, England **34** 7 H4; **4** 197b.
— (Thornton in Craven): town, W. Riding, Yorks, England **34** 7 D4.
— Abbey **34** 7 J5; Austin Canons **1** 20a; **14** 656b.
"Thornton v. Ashford" **7** 512b.
Thornton in Craven: see Thornton, W. Riding.
— Curtis **34** 7 K5.
— Dale **34** 7 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Thornton.
— Heath **34** 10 L9.
— Heath Station **34** 10 M10.
— House **34** 10 M10.
Thornton Junction, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B2.
— Junction, Scotland **34** 15 K2; pop. **9** 152b.
— Steward **34** 7 E3.
— Watlass **34** 7 F3.
—, West: see West Thornton.
Thornton-le-Street **34** 7 F3.
Thornton-Pickard photographic shutters **31** 699d; (figs.) **31** 700.
"Thornton's Gazetteer" **1** 777d.
Thorntonville **34** 80 B7.
Thorntown **34** 92 C4.
Thornville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
Thorny cane **2** 692d.
Thornycroft, J. I.: boilers of **17** 286d; **26** 286b; lorry (ill) **31** 20c; marine engines **21** 824b; motor (fig.) **31** 16b; motor drawing wheel (ill) **31** 17a; torpedo boat **17** 285b.
—, W. H. **32** 474a; medals **31** 294b; statue of Dean Colet Pl II **32** 474; "Teucer" Pl III **32** 477.
Thorodd: grammarian **12** 627d.
Thoroddsen, J. P. F. **33** 316c; **29** 393d.
—, T. **28** 629a; on geology of Iceland **28** 640b; **29** 394a.
Thorofare **34** 72 D6.
Thorold, Bishop **30** 274d.
— of Bockenhale **22** 367b.
—, W. G. **33** 323a.
Thorold: town **34** 61 F4.
Thorolf: Norse leader **12** 620a.
Thorontal **3** 308a.
Thoros I: king **27** 94b.
Thoroughbridge **23** 589d.
Thoroughfare Gap **34** 76 H3.
Thorough-foot **21** 604d.
Thorp: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
— Arch **34** 7 G4.
— Spring **34** 88 K5.
Thorpdale **34** 51 G7.
Thorpe, B. **18** 433a; theological works **1** 182b; **7** 651c; **8** 404a.
—, T. B. **1** 727c.
—, T. E. **23** 410b; magnetic survey **30** 461b.
Thorpe: town, Hants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 K5.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 10 B10.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F5.
— Arnold **34** 8 C3.
— Cloud **34** 11 K2.
— Culvert **34** 8 F2.
— Lee House **34** 10 B9.
— Ness **34** 8 K5.
— Thewles **34** 6 H5.
Thorpebanks **34** 10 J6.
Thorpe-le-Soken **34** 9 K2; **29** 157b.
Thorpe-on-the-Hill **34** 8 D2.
Thorrington (Thorington) **34** 9 K2.
Thor's Cave **5** 269d; **5** 270c.
Thor's day **4** 665a.
Thorsberg **34** 26 L8.
Thorsbjerg **11** 637b; Runic remains **21** 366d.
Thorsby **34** 84 D5.
"Thorsdrapa" **7** 650b.
Thorseng: see Taasinge.
Thorshälla Canal **30** 483c.
Thorshavn **34** 25 B2; **7** 83c; **9** 39d; **28** 375d; lighthouse **34** 25 B2.
Thorshöfn **34** 25 Q2.
Thorsk Fjördr **34** 25 N2.
Thorsö **34** 26 H7.
Thorson **34** 100 G1.
Thorstein **1** 628d; **21** 241b.
"Thorstein Hall of Side's Son" **12** 624a.
"Thorstein Oxfoot" **12** 624b.
Thorstein the Red **13** 252b; in Scotland **21** 478c.
"Thorstein the Staffsmitten" **12** 624a.
"Thorstein the White" **12** 624a.
Thorsteinsson, Steingrímr **29** 393a.
Thorstrup **34** 25 C5.
Thorsvik **34** 26 N8.
Thortau: see Thordanum.
Thorup: town, Jutland, Denmark **34** 25 E2.
—, town, Zealand, Denmark **34** 25 K4.
Thorverton **34** 13 F2.
"Thorwald Tasaldi" **12** 624b.
Thorwaldsen, B. **23** 315a; **7** 94a; **21** 570c; "Lion of Lucerne" **15** 40d; porcelain replicas **7** 81b; sculptures at Cracow **6** 541a; at Lemberg **14** 435b; at Rieti **20** 552c.
Thorwaldsen Museum **6** 344b; **7** 94a; **31** 36b.
Thorwold, arms of **11** 700a.
Thôs **29** 471a.
Thoshälla Canal **30** 483c.
Thospitis: see Van, Lake.
Thostlenest **20** 575a.
Thoth (Tat, Tauut) **11** 750d; **7** 718a; connection with Chons **5** 685c; cosmic function **6** 447d; invention of lyre **17** 77d; sacred books of **14** 510b; temple **7** 775a.
—, month **7** 728d.
Thothmes I **7** 737b.
— II **7** 737b.
— III **7** 735d; in Palestine **7** 737c; **18** 174c; temple of **7** 78c.
— IV **7** 735d.
Thott, Brigitta **7** 90c.
—, Count de **14** 532b.
Tho-tub Namgyé **32** 625c.
Thou, C. de **23** 315b.
—, J. A. de **23** 315b; **14** 524d; corresponds with Camden **4** 734c; library catalogued **3** 662a; execution of **9** 570b; **17** 852b; on Grolier's bindings **4** 41d; Grotius **11** 219d; history of France **9** 659d.
Thou: town **34** 19 F5.
Thouar, Dr **19** 188c.
Thouarcé **34** 17 E5.
Thouars: district **21** 710a.
—, town **34** 17 E6; **34** 3 D5; castle of **15** 617c.
Thouet **9** 506c; **15** 303a.
Thought **14** 780a; **18** 793c; **2** 110b; analysis of **20** 39a; Aristotelian theory **14** 786d; and language **4** 27b; **18** 766b; **20** 75c; laws of **14** 782d; **18** 795b; mechanical theory of **8** 753d; metaphysics **7** 122d; **16** 79b; **30** 651a; origin **8** 770d; **30** 647b; relation to phenomena **30** 653a; **30** 681b; realism **30** 683c; representation in **30** 788d; relation to sensation **29** 106b; **32** 56a; unification of **14** 798a; **18** 793c.
"Thought Pictures" **33** 120a.
"Thoughts on Death and Immortality" **9** 123b.
"Thoughts on Education" **14** 754b.
"Thoughts on Life Science" **33** 317c.
"Thoughts in Prison" **7** 319d.
"Thoughts on Public Safety" **14** 418c.
Thouk-re-gat **23** 486c.
Thouin, Cape **34** 50 B4.
Thoulcanna **34** 51 E2.
Thoule **4** 663a.
Thoulet, Professor **31** 313a.
Thoulet deep **25** 769a.
Thoune: see Thun.
Thouron: miniaturist **30** 762c.
Thourotte **34** 19 F2.
Thourout **34** 21 B6.
"Thou'rt passing hence" **33** 56b.
Thousand, expédition of the, 1860 **27** 290c.
Thousand Hills **29** 755c.
— Island Park **34** 70 L3.
— Islands, Java **13** 600b.
— Islands, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K3.
— Islands, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
— Islands, Spitzbergen Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map; **22** 408c.
— Islands, Lake of **21** 180d.
— Lakes, Lake of the: see Saima.
"Thousand and One Gems of English Poetry" **30** 407b.
"Thousand and One Nights" **23** 316a; **2** 263d; **11** 488c; Burton's translation **26** 483b; Galland's **10** 37d; Lane's **14** 282b.
Thousand Pagodas, The **4** 214a.
Thoweynee **2** 261d.
Thoym **9** 777a.
Thrace (Thracia) **23** 318a; **34** 35 H7; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; administration **19** 886b; coins **17** 640a; earthquake **14** 453a; Montanism in **16** 776a; Slavonic colonies **21** 688b; statistics, 1899 **33** 495b.
Thracesian Themes **18** 852b.
Thracia: province: see Thrace.
Thracia: mollusc **10** 356c.
Thracian Bosphorus **3** 795c.
— Chersonese **23** 318c.
— Sea: see Aegean Sea.
Thracians **3** 854b; **14** 437a; **2** 484d.
Thracium Mare: see Aegean Sea.
Thraco-Illyrian race **26** 452a; language **25** 249c.
Thraela Lake **34** 60 E3.
Thraetaona **21** 576d.
Thrale, H. **13** 727a; **19** 110b.
—, Mrs: see Piozzi.
Thrall: slave: see Slavery.
Thrall: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E3.
Thrandar Jökull **34** 25 Q3.
Thranite **21** 806d.
Thrapston **34** 8 D4; **31** 253c.
Thrasaetus harpyia: see Harpy.
Thrasamund, King **24** 59a; **22** 23a; **23** 257b.
Thrasea Paetus **11** 643a; Nero condemns **2** 630d; **17** 350c; Persius **18** 663a; philosophy of **22** 572b.
Thrashing: see Threshing.
Thrasybulus: Athenian general **23** 319a; Abdera **1** 30c; recalls Alcibiades **1** 468c; amnesty **1** 746a; frees Byzantium **4** 615b; and the thirty tyrants **11** 103a.
—, tyrant of Miletus **16** 294d.
—, ruler of Syracuse **22** 16c; **22** 814c.
Thrasydaios **22** 16c; deposed **1** 417a.
Thrasyllus **2** 411d; **3** 7c; **23** 223b.
Thrasymachus **22** 265b; **22** 268b; in Plato **19** 196b.
Thrasymenus **8** 636c.
Thraulite **16** 425c.
Thread manufacture **6** 502a; bleaching of **3** 820a; in cotton yarns **24** 731a.
— models **30** 789d; **15** 628d.
Thread-cells **6** 370a.
Threadneedle Street **14** 822c; **20** 586d.
Threads: in measuring yarn **24** 731a.
Thread-soul (Sūtrātman) **24** 119c.
Threadworms: see Nematoidea.
Threapwood **34** 11 G2; **26** 748c.
Threats: in law **2** 724b.
Threave Castle **14** 98d.
Threckingham **34** 8 D3.
Threding Green **34** 10 B6.
"Three, The" **33** 821b.
"Three Admirals" **14** 90b.
Three Barrows **34** 13 E3.
"Three Baskets, The" **18** 184d.
"Three Bears, The" **22** 290d.
Three bodies, Problem of **2** 759b; **11** 72a.
"Three Brides, The" **32** 448b.
Three Bridges: town, England **34** 9 F4.
— Bridges: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
— Brooks **34** 63 B3.
— Brothers: island **26** 648a.
— Brothers: mountains, Tierra del Fuego **23** 384 Map.
— Brothers: mountains, Yosemite Valley **34** 114 J5; **33** 919a.
— Buttes: mountains, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O2.
— Buttes (Sweet Grass Hills): mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1.
— Castle Head **34** 16 B9.
Three Chapters, controversy of the **13** 796c; **18** 473c.
"Three Children, Song of the": see "Song of the Three Children."
Three Choirs, Festival of the **33** 877a.
Three Cities, Malta **15** 340d.
"Three Cities in Russia" **32** 664a.
"Three Clerks, The" **23** 585d.
Three Cocks Junction **34** 12 G1.
Three Colour printing: see Three-colour Printing.
"Three Commanders" **14** 90b.
Three Counties Station **34** 8 E5.
Three Creek: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.

Three Creek, East Fork, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.
— Creek, West Fork, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.
— Creeks: town **34** 86 G8.
"Three Days of July" **9** 619a.
Three Devils **34** 111 F2.
Three Emperors' League, the **28** 320c; revival of **28** 325c.
"Three Estates" **6** 708c.
Three Estates of the Realm: see Estates of the Realm.
— F's, the: in Irish politics **14** 277d.
Three Fathoms Bay (Jurujuba) **34** 123 L3.
Three for last: cribbage **6** 575d.
Three Fork City Station **34** 82 J5.
— Forks **16** 519a.
— Forks of the Missouri **16** 772d.
Three Gates, Mosque of the **13** 824d.
Three Hill Shoals **34** 117 P2.
— Hummock Island **34** 50 K6.
— Hundreds of Aylesbury **34** 9 D2; **26** 426c.
Three Impostors, Legend of the **3** 151a.
Three kingdoms, The: China **5** 645a.
Three Kings: mountain **34** 52 F9.
Three Kings, Shrine of the **19** 95a.
— Kings' alliance **11** 447d; **26** 237c.
Three Lakes **34** 97 H3.
"Three Lieutenants, The" **14** 90b.
"Three Midshipmen, The" **14** 90b.
"Three Musketeers, The" **7** 522a.
Three nations, parliament of **4** 64c.
Three Oaks **34** 96 H14.
"Three Panics, The" **6** 88c.
Three Peaks **34** 107 F3.
"Three Peasant Women in Church" **32** 448d.
Three Pigeons, the: inn **4** 258b.
Three Points, Cape **34** 54 F9; **10** 755c.
Three Rivers: city, Canada **23** 319c and **33** 316d; **34** 62 J6; **34** 62 D4; **21** 181c; pop. **20** 167d; **32** 104b.
— Rivers: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E4.
— Rivers: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
— Rivers: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
— Rivers: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J5.
— Rock Mountain **7** 495a.
Three Sacred Ploughs, the **2** 831a.
Three sheets in the wind **21** 605a.
Three Sisters: peaks **17** 822b; **23** 800c.
— Sisters Islands **34** 52 L5; **22** 252b.
Three Smiths of Chichester, the **5** 614b.
Three Spains, the **22** 307b.
— Springs: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
— Springs: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Three Tells, the **22** 792d.
Three Tétons **24** 712d.
Three Towns, the **19** 236b.
— Tree Creek **34** 63 C4.
"Three Years in the North-West of Africa" **15** 345c.
Three-ball match **29** 26a.
Three-bar curve **6** 716c.
Three-colour printing **32** 16a; **31** 686b.
Three-decked vessel **32** 550b.
Three-field system **6** 209a.
Threeforks **34** 107 E4.
Three-high-train (fig. 47) **13** 329c.
Three-horned chameleon: see Chameleon.
Three-leaved nightshade **17** 499d.
Three-masted schooner **21** 153a.
"Threemaster 'Future,' The" **17** 592a.
Threemile Bay **34** 70 K3.
Three-miles' limit **33** 792a; **31** 127a; **32** 483d.
Threenotch **34** 84 F6.
Threepenny piece **16** 731d.
Three-phase alternator **27** 579b.
Three-quarter back **9** 367d.
Threeriver Point **34** 71 K5.
Threerivers **34** 115 G6.
Threesome **29** 26a.
Threestates **34** 104 O11.
Three-Stone-Temple **3** 177c.
Three-striped opossum (Didelphys tristriata) **17** 796d.
Three-toed sand grouse (Syrrhaptes) **3** 756b.
Three-toed sloth (Bradypus, Arctopithecus) **22** 161d.
Three-voltmeter method: in electrical measuring **30** 599d.
Three-volume system: in publishing **32** 84d.
Three-wood bows **2** 376a.
Threipmuir **7** 656d.
Threlkeld **34** 6 C5.
Thremmatology **24** 802a; influence of Darwin **24** 817d.
"Threnodia Augustalis" **8** 424b.
Thresher shark (Alopecias vulpes) **21** 777b; dentition of **22** 804c.
Threshers **13** 270a.
Threshing **1** 305a; in United States **25** 216d.
— machine **1** 302a; (ill) **25** 178c; Meikle's **1** 303b; portable (ill) **1** 324b.
— Machines Act, 1878 **25** 181a.
Threshold stimulus: of muscle **31** 738d.
Threx **13** 629d.
Thria **8** 128b.
Thriasian Plain **3** 59d.
— Gate **3** 4a.
Thrids **19** 680d.
"Thrie Tales of the Thrie Preistis of Peblis" **21** 541a.
Thrift: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D6.
Thrift (Sea-pink, Armeria) **10** 601b; cultivation of **12** 250c; as garden edging **12** 220a; inflorescence **4** 125d; ovule **4** 147b; stigma **4** 144c.
"Thrift" **32** 660b.
Thrifton **34** 91 D6.
Thrifty **34** 88 H6.
Thring, Baron **33** 316d; **27** 177b; Commons Law Amendment Act **27** 170c; on statute law **22** 470a.
—, E. **33** 316d; pseudonym of **33** 317c.
Thriplow **34** 8 F5.
Thrips **13** 152c.
— cerealium: see Corn Thrips.
"Thrissil and the Rois, The" **7** 532c.
Thrissonotus **12** 668a.
Thrissops **12** 688a
Throat: of birds **3** 726c.
—, in fortification **9** 432b.
—, human **23** 319d; relation to voice **24** 273a; surgical operations **22** 690d.
— halyards **21** 605a.
Throat Hospital, Golden Square, London **30** 408d.
Throat seizing tackle **21** 592c.
Throating **4** 472a; Pl **21** 4.
Throckmorton, Elizabeth **20** 262d.
—, Sir N. **8** 143c; **8** 339d.
Throckmorton: town, England **34** 11 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
Throckmorton County **34** 88 H4.
Throggs Neck: peninsula and lighthouse **34** 69 R13; **17** 459b.
Throgmorton, F. **31** 265c.
—, M. **6** 607a.
Throgmorton Street, London **6** 607a.
Thrombidæ **22** 423d.
Thrombolite **16** 428a.
Thrombosis: dangers of **30** 617d; producing dropsy **7** 472b; infective **18** 401c; pathology of **31** 555d; renal **31** 565c.
Thrombus: genus of sponges **22** 418b.
—, in pathology **22** 684c; organizing (fig.) **31** 516.
Throndhjem: stift **34** 26 G5.
— (Trondhjem, Drontheim, Nidaros): town **23** 321c and **33** 454c; **34** 26 G5; **17** 576a; **17** 587a; cathedral **2** 424b; oyster industry **18** 108b; see of **8** 491b; **21** 438b.
— Fjord **17** 575d; **17** 576d.
— Led **17** 576d.
—, Nordre: see Nordre Throndhjem.
—, Söndre: see Söndre Throndhjem.
— Stift **17** 575a.
"Throne, The" **13** 812b.
Throneless king (Confucius) **5** 671b.
Thrones: in celestial hierarchy **11** 792b; of state **9** 848c.
Thronium Pl I **11** 80.
Throop: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Throopsville **34** 71 J6.
Thropton **34** 6 F3.
Throstle: bird: see Thrush.
—, machine **6** 490d; (ill) **6** 495a; **6** 496a.
Throstle-spinning **24** 661a.
Throston **11** 498b; **29** 229d.
Throtmanni: see Dortmund.
Throttled steam: see Steam, Wire-drawn.
Throttle-valve **12** 488a; (fig.) **22** 507a; **24** 413d.
Throttling calorimeter method: see Porous Plug Experiment.
Through carving **2** 474c.
"Through the Dark Continent" **32** 828d.
"Through Darkest Africa" **32** 829b.
Through the green: golf term **29** 26b.
"Through the Looking-Glass" **27** 501c.
"Through Masai-land" **33** 315a.
Throughbridge: see Trowbridge.
Throw: geological term **10** 302b.
—, small lathe **14** 323d.
Throw out: term in game of hazard **11** 547b.
Throw-board **5** 597c.
Throwing: of silk **22** 61d.
Throwing stick **1** 692b.
Throwleigh **34** 13 E2.
Thrum Cap: see Akiaki.
Thrum-eyed primroses **19** 737c.
Thrumming sails **21** 602a.
Thrumpton **34** 8 B3; **17** 598a.
Thrums: see Kirriemuir.
Thrupp: publisher **13** 636b.
Thruscross **34** 7 E3.
Thrush: town **34** 104 E8.
Thrush (Turdus musicus): bird **23** 321d.
—, disease **18** 270a; in horses **12** 195c.
"Thrush": ship **32** 570d; Pl XVIII **32** 573.
"Thrush in February" **30** 637c.
Thrush-nightingale (Sprosser, Daulias philomela) **17** 499a.
Thrust: fencing term **9** 70d; **22** 801d.
—, deduction **32** 584d; **32** 588a.
— planes **28** 651c.
Thruston, Captain **27** 716d.
Thruston: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 B4.
Thruxton **34** 12 H1.
Thrybergh **34** 7 G5; **27** 506a.
Thrym: Scandinavian giant **7** 650d.
"Thrymskvida" **12** 621d; **7** 650d.
Thsang, Hiouen: traveller **3** 569b.
Thsi-li-hai **34** 44 N7.
Thsin **5** 626b; **5** 643c.
Thuân **12** 334a.
Thuan Chau **34** 43 F4.
Thuan Dang **34** 43 J9.
"Thuana" **1** 784d; **9** 659d; **23** 315b.
Thuanan **34** 43 H6.
Thuanus, J. A.: see Thou.
Thubusil **34** 119 O8.
Thucydides: historian **23** 322c; Arnold's edition **2** 627a; criticism **11** 141d; Didot's translation **7** 196c; Herodotus meets **11** 757d; the "Historia" **23** 325a; Hobbes' translation **12** 32b; on Pericles **11** 101d; on sea-power **32** 492b; on Sicilian expedition **11** 102b; on Sparta **22** 370a; speeches recorded by **18** 530d.
—, son of Melesias **11** 101c; **18** 531c.
Thuden Gomba Pl IV **23** 337.
Thudi **34** 44 F4.
Thudichum, Dr **1** 471a.
Thue **34** 22 F20.
Thuggee: see Thugs.
Thughrat-ed-Debr **18** 176a.
Thugs (Thagi) **23** 326d; **14** 213b; dictionaries **7** 191b; school for **14** 213b; suppression of **6** 778c; **12** 806d.
Thugut, F. M. von **23** 327c; **21** 20b.
Thuidium abietinum **17** 70b.
Thuillier, J. **14** 278d.
Thuin **34** 21 D8; **11** 376a.
Thuit-Hébert **34** 19 B2.
Thuja **2** 313d; **29** 187c.
— articulata: see Arár Tree.
— excelsa: see Yellow Cypress.
— gigantea: see Giant Cedar.
— occidentalis: see Arbor Vitæ, American.
— orientalis: see Arbor Vitae, Chinese.
Thujopsis **10** 364a.
Thulden, J. van **21** 45b.
—, T. van **7** 198b.
Thule: island **23** 328b; Pl VII **15** 515; **19** 315d; jail at Lahore **14** 213b; modern Jutland **7** 84a; in Ptolemy's geography **20** 93a; Pytheas' description **20** 143a; in Strabo's geography **22** 582d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
—, Southern Pl II **19** 315.
Thulite **16** 409d.
Thulium **22** 377a; **26** 709c.
Thulla: see Zulla.
Thullo **34** 55 R8.
"Thulur" **12** 622a.
Thum **34** 23 L16.
Thumb, General Tom (Charles Stratton) **7** 568c.
Thumb, human **1** 839c.
— Lake **34** 96 M7.
Thumi Sambhota: Tibetan author **14** 228c.
Thümmel, M. A. von **23** 329a; **6** 91c; **10** 541b.
Thummel: town **34** 102 G2.
Thummim **18** 510c.
Thumshirn, W. **13** 695b.
Thumuis **19** 178d.
Thun, Count Leo **26** 16b.
Thun (Thoune): town, Switzerland **34** 27 E4; **2** 617b; **3** 600c.
—, Lake (Thuner See) **34** 27 F4; **13** 188 Map; formation of **10** 277c; measurements **22** 777a; statistics **33** 124b; temperature **14** 218b.
Thunberg, C. P. **23** 329a; **12** 632c.
Thunder: Teutonic deity **8** 277c.
Thunder: physical phenomenon **1** 107b: see also Thunderstorm.
—, artificial **23** 226b.
Thunder Bay, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P8; **21** 178c; **25** 330d.
— Bay, Ontario **4** 776d; **26** 527b.
— Bay: district, Ontario **28** 447b; **31** 331d.
— Bay: river **34** 96 N8; **21** 178c.
— Bay Island **34** 96 P7.
Thunder bird **17** 147d.
Thunder Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H4.
— Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C1.
— Cape **34** 95 C1.
— Creek **34** 100 B1.
— Knoll **34** 117 E6.
— Lake **34** 98 D3.
Thunder of waters: see Niagara.
Thunderbolt: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
Thunderbolt: in nature **14** 81d; **23** 330b.
"Thunderer": ship **8** 246b; **17** 285c; **31** 343d.
"Thunderer": soubriquet of "The Times" **22** 541b.
Thundering Legion, the **3** 87d.
Thundering Springs **34** 80 C6.
Thundersley **34** 9 H3.
Thunder-stones **9** 232b.
Thunderstorm **23** 329b; causes **16** 129a; effect on fish **9** 258d; spectroscopic observation **20** 256c; tables of occurrence **25** 780a; diurnal variations **16** 128c.
Thundridge **34** 9 F2.
Thunen, J. H. von **19** 388a.
Thung: see Tung-chau.
Thüngersheim **34** 23 N11.
Thunginus **21** 214b.
Thun-Hohenstein, Franz Anton **33** 317d.
—, Friedrich **33** 317d.
—, Leopold (Leo) **33** 318a.
Thún-Khwa (Thonegwa) **23** 330c.
Thu-ong: Annamese minister **29** 473d.
Thuongan **34** 43 G3.
Thur: desert, India **20** 259d.
Thur: river, Switzerland **34** 27 J2; **22** 776c.
Thur and Parker: see Thar and Párkar.
Thuralpen **34** 27 K3.
Thurammina papillata **19** 846b.
Thurarius: see Tuscus Vicus.
Thurber: town, Tex. **34** 88 J5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
Thurcaston **12** 400a.
Thureau-Dangin: historian **28** 500d.
Thuremlui **23** 471a.
Thuret, G. A. **33** 318c; **14** 718d.
Thurgarton **34** 8 C2; wapentake **17** 598c.
Thurgau (Turgau, Turgovie) **23** 330d and **33** 319a; **34** 27 K2; **22** 778a; history 15th cent. **22** 789c; **22** 786c; **23** 859a; rights of veto **24** 207d; statistics **33** 125a.
Thurgoona **34** 51 G6.
Thuria (Antheia) **34** 36 F6; **16** 53a; **18** 410b.
Thurians: see Thurii.
Thurible (Thuribulum) **16** 511b; **1** 93b; **1** 640b.
Thuricola valvata **19** 861c.
Thurida: wife of Thorstein **13** 252b.
Thurificati **12** 698d.
Thurii (Thurium) **23** 331c; Pl VI **20** 776; Athenian settlement at **11** 101a; Boreas worshipped at **4** 53a; Herodotus at **11** 758a; Roman occupation **20** 743c; sacked **22** 371c.
Thuringe: see Thuringia.
Thüringen: town, Austria **34** 27 M3.
Thüringer Wald (Thuringian forest) **34** 23 L12; **34** 3 K3; **10** 339c; coalfield **6** 57a; **23** 332d; **20** 551d.
Thuringia, Louis, landgrave of **15** 530c.
—, William of Saxony, duke of: see William of Saxony.
Thuringia (Thüringen, Thüringe) **23** 331d; **34** 23 L12; Pl XII **8** 714; **21** 212 Map; devastated by Wallenstein **11** 334c; geology **10** 341d; **10** 351d; **10** 363b; Hungarian invasion, 933 A.D. **11** 666c.
"Thuringian Chronicle" **10** 527a.
Thuringian Forest see Thüringer Wald.
— Gates **34** 23 K13.
— Saale: see Saale.
— States **23** 331d; **28** 680c.
Thuringians: see Hermunduri.
Thuringite **16** 414b.
Thuringorum lex: see Salic Law.
"Thurio": horse **29** 336d.
Thurkill (Turchill): Danish leader **8** 568a; **8** 287d; **24** 380c.
Thürkow **34** 22 E16.
Thurlby **34** 8 D3.
— Hall **14** 656b.
Thurleigh **34** 8 D5.
Thurles, Viscount **17** 854a.
Thurles: town, Ireland **23** 332b and **33** 319b; **34** 16 F6; **14** 19a; pop. 1881 **23** 406b.
Thurlestone **34** 13 E4.
Thurloe, J. **6** 689c; **16** 333a; **20** 314b.
Thurlow, Lord **23** 332c; **19** 137c; **8** 368b; friend of Cowper **6** 533d; friend of Hastings **11** 515d; patron of S. Horsley **12** 209b.
Thurlow: town, England **34** 8 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
Thurlstone **34** 7 E5.
Thurman, A. G. **33** 319b.
Thurman: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
Thurman Act **33** 319c.
Thurmaston **34** 8 B4.
Thurmayr, J.: see Aventinus, J. T.
Thurmberg **10** 449b; **20** 20b.

"Thürmers Töchterlein" **32** 225b.
Thurmond, J. **18** 215d.
Thurmond: town **34** 77 D5.
Thurmont **34** 75 G2.
Thurn, Count **9** 77c.
—, E. F. im **28** 632a.
Thurn Pass **1** 629a
Thurnam, Dr **5** 269b.
Thurn-and-Taxis, prince of **10** 460d; **19** 563c.
Thurnau **34** 23 M13.
Thurnby **34** 8 B4.
Thurner horn **23** 593b.
Thurnigheim: see Dürkheim.
Thurning **34** 8 D4.
Thurnmeier, J.: see Aventinus, J. T.
Thurnscoe **34** 7 G5.
Thurocz: see Túrócz.
Thuróczi, J. **12** 375c.
Thurócz-Szent-Márton **12** 364c.
Thurot, Admiral **9** 590c.
Thurrock Junction, West: see West Thurrock Junction.
Thurrock, Little: see Little Thurrock.
Thursby **34** 6 C4.
Thursday **1** 211a; **4** 665a.
Thursday Island **20** 171c; **20** 174c; **32** 112d.
Thursford **34** 8 H3.
Thursley **34** 9 D4.
Thurso: town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
—, town, Scotland **23** 333c; **34** 14 J2; **24** 556d; exhibition **8** 805b.
— Bay **23** 333c.
— Bay Lighthouse: see Holburn Head.
—, river **34** 14 J3.
Thurstan, Archbishop **11** 656c; **15** 345b; **17** 30c; **24** 749c
Thurstaston **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **26** 258c.
Thurston, Major **33** 543d.
—, Prof. **22** 598c.
Thurston: town, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F8.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Thurstonland **34** 7 E5.
Thurton **34** 8 K4.
Thury, Zoltán: novelist **29** 360d.
Thury: town, France **34** 19 G5.
—, town, Germany **16** 203 Map.
Thury-Harcourt **34** 17 E4.
Thus (Abietis resina) **9** 711b.
Thusiasterion **1** 640c.
Thusis (Tosana, Tosanna, Tusdun) **34** 27 L4.
Thusnelda: wife of Arminius **10** 475b.
Thutage, Lake **34** 60 E2.
Thuvu: see Nadronga.
Thuxton **34** 8 H4.
Thuya excelsa: see Yellow Cypress.
Thu-yet: Annamese minister **25** 473d.
Thuytes **10** 355c; **31** 430d.
Thvera **34** 25 O3.
Thwacking-frame **4** 283c.
Thwacking-knife **4** 283c.
Thwackum: character in Fielding **8** 430c.
Thwaite, B. H. **28** 187a; **28** 595c.
Thwaite: town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5.
—, town, Yorkshire, England **34** 7 D2.
Thwaites, E. **8** 382b.
Thwart: nautical term **21** 605a.
— ships: nautical term **21** 605a.
Thwenge (Fitz Marmaduke) **11** 701b.
Thwing **34** 7 J3.
Thwytel **6** 733b.
Thyamis: see Kalamas.
Thyard, P. de **6** 835b.
Thyatira: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Akhissar.
Thyborön Canal **7** 83c.
Thyestes: son of Pelops **1** 181d; **18** 480b.
"Thyestes at Sicyon" **22** 272c.
Thyholm **34** 25 D3.
Thyia **8** 140c.
Thykkvibaer **34** 25 P3.
Thylacine (Thylacinus) **15** 380b; fossil remains **25** 790d.
Thylacium **23** 617c.
Thylacoleo: **13** 841b; **25** 790d; **25** 793c; skull (ill) **15** 383b.
Thyle Château **34** 21 D8.
Thymallus: see Grayling.
Thymbra **23** 579a.
Thymbres: see Pursak.
Thymbria **17** 123a.
Thymbris: see Pursak.
Thyme (Thymus vulgaris) **23** 333d; cultivation of **12** 289d; essential oil of **17** 749b; in perfumery **18** 526a.
Thymelaceæ **14** 349a.
Thymele **7** 404c; **28** 273d.
Thymiaterium **11** 445c.
Thymol **23** 333d.
Thymus citriodorus: see Lemon Thyme.
— gland: of mammals **15** 365b; of amphibia **1** 766c; anatomy of **1** 907d; **25** 403c.
— vulgaris: see Thyme.
Thy-n-Athor: see Denderah.
Thyni Pl II **15** 92; **18** 851b; **3** 793b.
Thynne, Lady Katherine **27** 293b.
—, W. **27** 104d.
Thynnus **12** 655d; poisonous properties **12** 666a.
— albacora: see Albacore.
— pelamys: see Bonito.
— thynnus: see Tunny.
Thyone **7** 640c.
Thyra, Princess **27** 53c; **28** 675d.
Thyre Danebod **3** 398a.
Thyrea Pl I **11** 80; **11** 94b.
Thyris sepulchralis Pl XXX **4** 596.
Thyrnau **34** 23 P18.
Thyro-arytenoid ligaments **33** 706c.
— muscle **24** 274b.
Thyroglyphus phylloxeræ **24** 239d.
Thyro-hyal arch **1** 755b; **3** 710d.
Thyro-hyoid muscle **1** 836c; **1** 837b; **22** 448a.
Thyroid artery **1** 904a.
— axis **1** 904a.
— body: see Thyroid Gland.
— cartilage **15** 365c.
— extract **33** 272c.
— foramen **1** 828c.
— gland: of amphibia **1** 766c; anatomy of **1** 907d; function **33** 268a; in goitre **10** 739b; human **25** 403c; internal secretion of **31** 718d; liability to disease **18** 384d; of mammals **15** 365b; pathology **31** 510d; therapeutics **33** 272c.
Thyroptera (fig.) **15** 411c.
Thyrostraca (Cirripedia) **33** 319c; **27** 299b; development **33** 320c; habitat **33** 320b.
"Thyrsis" **6** 38a; **25** 676b.
Thyrsis: character in Theocritus **23** 253a.
Thyrsites **12** 689c; in Tasmania **23** 74c; young of **12** 663c.
Thyrsocephalic skull **25** 398d.
Thyrsopteris **31** 426d.
Thyrus **4** 125d.
Thyrza **4** 606d; **4** 607a.
Thys, Colonel **27** 206d.
—, P. **24** 64d.
Thysanopoda **6** 658d; incubation **6** 643c.
— (Nyctiphanes) norvegica **18** 814b.
Thysanoptera **13** 152c; **29** 503b.
Thysanoteuthidæ **16** 670a.
Thysanoteuthis rhombus **16** 669d.
Thysanozoon **19** 170c.
Thysanura: characters of **13** 153c; **29** 503b; segments of **29** 500a.
Thysdrus **1** 776a.
Thyslus, A. **5** 371b.
Thyssagetæ **21** 575b.
Ti: Tâoist deity **14** 297b; **23** 236d.
Ti: town **34** 106 L5.
Tia **34** 43 G4.
— Juana **34** 119 A1.
Tiadaghton **34** 73 G3.
Tiaginka (Caplinka) **34** 34 J3.
Tiahuanacu (Tiahuanaco) **34** 122 D7; **1** 672b; **12** 327d; **25** 374d; Aymara ruins at **18** 677a.
Tiallalin: see Tillalin.
Tiällman, N. **21** 372d.
Tiam **34** 43 G5.
Tiamat: dragon, in Babylonian mythology **15** 470d; **26** 46d.
Tiamat: primæval flood **6** 446d.
Tiang Alam **22** 640d.
Tiankoi **34** 54 C7.
Tian-shan (Thian-shan, Tyan-shan, Celestial Mountains) **34** 44 C2; **4** 1b; **33** 493b; climate **23** 632d; eastern **33** 492b; height **2** 686d; join Kuen-lun **14** 152d; oases at foot of **23** 638d; Oxus basin **18** 102a; Pass in Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; Russian settlement in **21** 67d.
Tiara: head ornament **6** 454b; in heraldry **11** 703d.
Tiara Mountain: see Ichara, Mount.
Tiaret **34** 55 J3.
Tiarks, Dr **17** 263b.
Tiaro **34** 50 J5.
Tiart **34** 54 G2.
Tias **34** 20 O8.
Tiashoke **34** 70 Q6.
Tiassalo (Tiassale) **34** 54 E9.
Tib: river, England **15** 459c; **30** 513c.
—, river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 M6.
—, town, Egypt: see El Teb.
— Ruins, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 M6.
Tibacunta Mouth **34** 120 M4.
Tibagy **34** 124 G8.
—, Rio: see Rio Tibagy.
Tibaldi, M. F. **22** 616d.
—, P. **8** 541b; **16** 291a.
Tibang, Mount **26** 312 Map.
Tibareni Pl II **15** 92; **19** 459c.
Tibati **34** 55 K9; **31** 239b.
Tibbee Station **34** 85 G3.
Tibbermore **34** 15 J1.
Tibberton **34** 11 H3.
Tibbin: see Et Teben.
Tibbington **23** 406d.
Tibbits Brook **34** 69 Q12.
Tibboos: see Tibbus.
Tibbs **34** 83 C3.
Tibbus (Tubus, Tibboos, Teda) **23** 334a; **1** 260b; **1** 261a; **1** 268b; **3** 678a; **22** 278d; **34** 55 L5; **32** 362b; in Fezzam **9** 129b; language of **17** 318c; origin **25** 139d; supposed troglodytes **23** 583c; **22** 278d.
Tiben, Council of **5** 716d.
Tibenham **34** 8 J4.
Tiber (Tevere, Tiberis) **33** 321b; **34** 32 M11; **34** 30 F6; **8** 633 Map; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; area of basin **8** 686b; boundary of Latium **14** 843a; course of **13** 438d; **28** 462a; discoveries in **32** 287c; embankment, at Rome **32** 282a; inundations **33** 321c; at Ostia **18** 61a; overflow **10** 272a; yellow colour of **10** 278b.
— Island: see Isola Tiberina.
Tiberian library **14** 511d.
Tiberias (Tabariye): district, Palestine **18** 177b.
— (Tabarîya, Tabarieh, Tabariyeh, Rakkath): town, Palestine **23** 334d and **33** 321d; **34** 39 C6; **10** 29 Map; battle of **6** 627d; **21** 174b; destroyed by earthquake **10** 29b; hermeneutical school **11** 742d; Herod Antipas founds **11** 755c; Neski Arabic inscriptions **13** 117d; rabbinical college **13** 428c.
—, Sea of: see Galilee, Sea of.
"Tiberias, sive Commentarius Masoreticus" **4** 602b.
Tiberio Capece **5** 24a.
Tiberiopolis **18** 852c.
Tiberis Fl.: see Tiber.
Tiberius II: Byzantine emperor **11** 112b; **13** 792b; **11** 114a.
— III (Absimarus) **13** 798c.
— Alexander **13** 427b; **27** 84d.
— Claudius Nero **23** 335a; revenge on Agrippina **1** 419d; policy in Armenia and Parthia **18** 600d; erects villa at Circeii **5** 789c; suppresses revolt in Dalmatia **6** 784a; adopts Germanicus **10** 445b; in Germany **10** 474d; refuses title of imperator **8** 179d; law of majestas in reign of **23** 526a; palace in Rome **20** 821c; banishes pantomimists **6** 800c; subdues Rhætians **20** 504d; sumptuary legislation of **22** 544b; **20** 560d.
Tiberius Mauricius: see Mauricius, Tiberius.
Tiberius, arch of **20** 817c.
"Tiberius and Vipsania" **14** 280a.
Tibesti (Tu): district, Sahara **34** 55 L6; **1** 248d; **33** 37b; described **32** 362d; tribes of **17** 319a; **23** 334a.
— (Tu): mountains, Sahara **4** 54c; **21** 149d; **33** 452d.
— (Tu): town, Sahara **34** 55 L4; **17** 695d.
Tibet (Thibet) **23** 337b and **33** 321d; **34** 44 C4; area and pop. **25** 715b; **33** 324c; Buddhism introduced into **4** 437c; added to China **5** 650c; climate **2** 684d; coinage struck (ill) **14** 498b; derivation of name **23** 338a; divisions of **23** 339a; ethnology **2** 696d; **23** 343d; explorations in **28** 629b; fauna of **2** 695a; **2** 696c; **7** 270c; flora of **2** 692c; **2** 694d; **11** 832d; Garnier's expedition to **10** 82d; history **23** 345a; hydrography **33** 322b; imports and exports **23** 343a; industries and government **23** 342d; language **14** 228c; **18** 779a; **23** 346c; literature **23** 348a; mineral wealth **33** 326a; Nepaulese war **17** 345a; plateaus **23** 341b; polyandry in **9** 18c; rainfall in **2** 691c; religion **23** 344b; routes into **30** 113c; temperature **11** 829d; trade from N. China **33** 328a; trade from S. China **33** 327d; trade with North-West Provinces, India **31** 262a: see also Llamaism.
—, Little: see Balti: district, Tibet.
—, Middle: see Ladak.
Tibetan ass (Kiang, Equus hemionus) **12** 175c; **33** 327b.
Tibetan sun bear: see Sun Bear, Tibetan.
Tibetans (Boté) **14** 198c; calendar of **16** 207c; defeated by Woo-How **5** 646a; physical characteristics **33** 324b.
Tibeto-Burman language **12** 777c.
Tibeto-Himalayan Mountains **2** 684b.
Tibi (Tivi) **34** 47 E5; **18** 749c.
Tibia: bone **22** 118b; of amphibia **1** 762b; of apes **2** 162c; of beetle (ill) Pl VI (fig. 2) **6**; of fowl (ill) **3** 723d; human **1** 829d; **25** 398c; in mammals **15** 360b.
— utricularia: musical instrument **3** 235d.
Tibiæ: musical instruments **17** 707c.
Tibial artery **1** 904d.
— nerve **1** 869d.
— vein **1** 906b.
Tibialis anticus muscle **1** 841c.
— posticus muscle **1** 841d.
Tibio-fibular joint **1** 841b.
Tibiscus: see Theiss.
Tibisire **9** 132b.
Tibna (Tibne): see Timnah.
Tibneh **34** 39 D7.
Tibni ben Ginath **13** 406c.
Tibnin (Toron, Tifni) **34** 39 C6; **10** 27c; **10** 28d.
Tibooburra **34** 51 E2.
Tiborawen **34** 54 G7; **17** 497a.
Tibrikot **17** 340 Map.
Tibshelf **34** 8 A2.
Tibullus, Albius **23** 348b; **23** 350c; criticism of **23** 349b; friend of Ovid **18** 79a; style of **20** 723d; text of **23** 351a.
Tibur (Tivoli) **34** 32 N11; Pl V **13** 447; **14** 343b; public library at **14** 512a; quarries at **20** 808b; Rome at war with **20** 740c; villa of **11** 364c.
Tiburcana, Rio: see Rio Tiburcana.
Tiburcio **19** 542b.
Tiburon: peninsula **34** 114 H2.
—, town **34** 114 C5.
—, Cap, Hayti: see Cap Tiburon.
—, Cape, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
—, Isla del: see Isla del Tiburon.
Tiburtine: see Travertine.
Tiburtina, Porta: see Porta San Lorenzo.
—, Via: see Via Tiburtina.
Tiburtius: early Christian convert **24** 8a; **5** 284c.
Tiburtus **23** 421b.
Tiburzio de Maso **19** 152c.
Tibus: see Tibbus.
Tic doloureux: see Neuralgia, Facial.
Tical **6** 535c; **24** 490d; **33** 810b.
Ticao Island **34** 47 E6; **18** 752b.
Tice **34** 93 F6.
Ticehurst **34** 9 H4.
— Road **34** 9 H4.
Ticeska **34** 108 D7.
Tichatschek: singer **24** 313d.
Tichau **34** 24 M28.
Tichborne, Sir E. **33** 328d.
—, Sir J. de **33** 328d.
—, Lady **33** 329a.
—, R. C. **33** 328c.
Tichborne Claimant, The (Arthur Orton) **33** 328c; Bowen **26** 326b; Lord Brampton **26** 344d; Lord Coleridge **27** 135c; Sir Alex. Cockburn **27** 128b; Kenealy **30** 29d.
Tichborne: town **34** 9 C4.
Tichborne bonds **33** 329b.
"Tichborne v. Mostyn" **6** 319a.
Tichbourne, Sir H. **7** 471b.
Ticheville **34** 19 A3.
Tichmarch **14** 754d.
Tichnor **34** 86 K6.
Tichodroma muraria: see Wall-creeper.
Tichonius **11** 745d.
Tichorezkaia: see Tikhorietzkaia.
Ticino (Tessin): canton, Switzerland **23** 351b and **33** 329d; **34** 27 H5; **22** 778a; cellular system, in penitentiary **19** 763b; formation **22** 789d; French troops occupy **22** 794b; revolution of **33** 129b; statistics **33** 125a.
—, glacier **22** 777b.
— (Ticinus): river **34** 31 F4; Pl V **13** 447; tributary of Po **13** 435d; **31** 803d.
— (Ticinus): town, Italy **18** 438c; cavalry at **5** 261d; Hannibal at **20** 749a.
Ticinum: see Pavia.
Ticinus: see Ticino, river.
Tick (Ixodes) (figs.) **2** 276c; in Natal **17** 241a.
Tick bean **1** 360d.
Tickell, T. **23** 351d; rivalry with Pope **19** 485b; translates Iliad **1** 149c.
Tickell, Mrs, portrait of **10** 16a.
Ticket system: see Roundsman System.
Ticket-days: in Stock Exchange **25** 23c.
Ticket-of-leave **6** 590a; in English penal system **19** 752a; rules respecting **19** 756b.
Tickfaw: river, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, river, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
Tickhill **34** 7 G5; **24** 749b.
Ticknall **34** 8 A3.
Ticknor, E. **23** 352b.
—, G. **23** 352b; **1** 724c; **27** 316c; benefactor of Boston Public Library **14** 535c; **4** 76c; contributor "Monthly Anthology" **18** 544a; on spurious Quixote **5** 354b; on Mendoza **16** 10b.
—, W. D. **11** 538b.
Tickridge **34** 84 C1.
Ticks (Ixodidæ) **2** 276b; **16** 528b; pest in Queensland **32** 112c.
Ticky **32** 452c.
Ticoari: see Goa.
Ticonderoga **23** 352d; **34** 70 Q4; Americans capture **23** 741a; British attack **23** 735b; captured by Burgoyne **4** 535b.
—, Fort: see Fort Ticonderoga.
Ticonic **34** 101 B3.
Ticorea febrifuga **4** 137c.
Tic-polonga: see Russelian Snake.
Ticul **34** 119 O7.
Ticunas (Tecunas) **34** 122 C4.
Tidaholm **34** 26 H7.
Tidal air: in respiration **20** 477b.
Tidal Basin Station **34** 10 O5.
Tidal bore: see Bore, Tidal.
— friction **23** 374d.
— retardation **23** 353b; **23** 377a; as evidence of earth's age **10** 227b; effect on moon's orbit **23** 377c.
— rivers **20** 565c; **20** 576a.
— waters **17** 278b.

Tidcombe **34** 9 B4.
Tiddington **34** 9 C2.
Tiddy, W. P. **3** 650a.
Tide: town, Egypt **34** 55 S3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
—, Head of: see Head of Tide.
Tide-and-half-tide **23** 373b.
Tide-and-quarter-tide **23** 373b.
Tide-basin **11** 466b.
Tide-gauge **23** 370d.
Tidemand, A. **5** 688c; **32** 465b.
Tidenham **34** 12 J3; **16** 77b.
Tide-predicting instrument (fig.) **23** 371c.
Tides **23** 353a and **33** 330a; **10** 283a; age of: see Age of the Tide; Bacon's treatise **3** 211a; in Canada **26** 529a; Cortes on **17** 252d; cotidal lines **23** 372; **23** 373; (figs.) **23** 370b; **32** 255b; use of dams **6** 114c; diurnal and semi-diurnal **23** 359c; **33** 339b; dynamical theory **23** 358b; **33** 336d; effect on the earth **23** 373d; equilibrium theory **23** 358a; **23** 363d; **23** 357a; **23** 374a; **10** 216a; **10** 226b; forced oscillations **23** 359a; **33** 341c; in River Forth **9** 421a; Bay of Fundy **28** 554a; Galileo on **10** 33d; geological action **10** 283a; deflection of gravity **33** 333c; harmonic analysis applied to **23** 363c; height of **23** 364b; historical sketch **23** 355a; instruments for observations **23** 370b; Kepler's explanation **2** 753d; Laplace's theory **2** 762a; in navigation **17** 275a; results of observations **23** 366a; periodic **33** 330b; **33** 337c; **23** 360c; phases of **16** 123b; prediction **23** 370b; **33** 335a; effects on rivers **20** 575c; **23** 362a; schedules of **23** 365a; seiches **33** 330b; solar and lunar (fig.) **15** 687b; **16** 124b; **23** 365c; in reduction of soundings **33** 103c; spring and neap **15** 687c; Stevinus on **22** 546a; in Suez Canal **4** 791d; synthetic method applied to **23** 367b; tide-generating forces **23** 356b; zonal: see Zonal Tides.
—, atmospheric **16** 122c.
Tideswell **34** 11 K2.
Tide-tables **33** 335a.
Tidewater **34** 112 B2.
Tide-way **21** 605a.
Tidik **34** 54 J6.
Tidikelt **34** 54 G4; **9** 128d; **16** 830b; **33** 469d; French expedition attacked **25** 157a.
Tidioute **34** 74 D3; oil springs **18** 714b.
Tidmarsh **34** 9 C3.
Tidmir **18** 198c.
Tidmore **34** 84 D3.
"Tidningar om den Lärdas Arbeten" **18** 543b.
Tidnish **34** 63 F4.
Tidone (Tido Fl.) **34** 31 F5.
Tidor (Tidore): island **23** 381a and **33** 341d; **34** 48 G4; **12** 815d; **13** 692c; sultan of **17** 389d.
—, town **23** 381b.
Tidrarin, Ulad: see Ulad Tidrarin.
Tidre Island **34** 54 B6.
"Tidskrift for Litteratur" **18** 543b.
Tidswell, Miss **14** 22a.
Tidung lands **4** 59c.
Tidwell **34** 83 G3.
— Station **34** 83 F2.
Tidworth, North: see North Tidworth.
—, South: see South Tidworth.
Tie Siding **34** 108 O8.
Tieba's Empire **34** 54 E8; **33** 36c.
Tie-beam Pl XXIII **4** 479.
Tie-bu-te **23** 338a.
Tieck, D. **23** 382c.
—, F. **21** 566c.
—, L. **23** 381b; **7** 443b; **10** 542c; on Euripides **8** 679b; friend of Novalis **11** 472c; and Oehlenschläger **17** 731a; satires of **21** 320b; "Vittoria Accoramboni" **1** 91a.
Tied houses **30** 127a.
Tiedemann, F. **23** 383a; on anatomy of birds **18** 19a.
Tiedemannia **10** 339a.
Tiedge: poet **10** 543c.
Tiedmannsdorf **34** 24 D30.
Tief, Neue: see Neue Tief.
Tiefenbach **34** 23 O16.
Tiefenbacher: engineer **12** 502d.
Tiefenfurt **34** 24 K21.
Tieffenbrücker: inventor of violin **24** 244c.
Tieftrunk, K. **13** 845a; **22** 151a; **22** 153b.
Tiefurt **24** 491c.
Tiegendof **34** 24 D29.
Tieggelvas **34** 26 K3.
Tieghem, Van: botanist **11** 57c.
Tiek **34** 43 F5.
Tiel **34** 21 F5.
Tiele, C. P. **33** 342a; on cherubim **5** 587b; on development of religions **20** 367b.
—, P. A. **33** 342c.
Tie-ling **34** 45 J1.
Tiellandt, Baron van Westreenen van **14** 531d.
Tielman **18** 526b.
Tiem **34** 43 G4.
Tiemannite **16** 393d.
"Tiempo, El" **33** 374d.
Tiemu **34** 54 E8.
T'ien **23** 236d.
Tien Tuk **34** 43 E7.
Tien wang **29** 32b.
Tien-chang **34** 45 G6.
Tien-chen **34** 45 E2.
Tien-chu **34** 45 B9.
"T'ien-chu shih-i" **20** 537a.
Tien-chwang-tai **17** 381c; **27** 44c.
Tiene: see Thiene.
Tienen: see Tirlemont.
Tien-fung-tah **17** 513a.
Tien-giang: see Front River.
Tieng-tsong-tai-oang: king **6** 392a.
Tien-ho **34** 45 B10.
Tienhoven, Dr van **29** 304b.
Tien-mu-shan **34** 45 G7.
Tien-pai **34** 45 C12.
Tienrana **26** 627a.
Tien-shan: see Tian-shan.
Tien-tai: mountain **34** 45 H8.
—, town **34** 45 H8.
Tientsin **23** 383a and **33** 342c; **34** 45 F3; local map **34** 44 N7; allies capture **27** 38a; Chinese arsenal at **27** 27b; consular trade report **5** 633d; massacre **33** 715d; table of temperature **5** 633b.
— treaty **5** 455a; Lord Elgin concludes **8** 132b; opens Hainan to commerce **11** 375c; New Chwang mentioned **17** 381d; ratification of **28** 232b; Wade's part in negotiating **33** 715c.
Tientsin-ho: see Pei-ho.
Tien-tsiou **6** 391d.
Tie-plates **32** 142d.
Tiepolo, Bajamonte **24** 143d.
—, G. B. **21** 443a; frescoes of, at Udine **23** 716c.
—, L. **28** 348d.
Tierce: ancient service of Church **8** 378d.
—, in bell tuning **3** 537c.
—, E flat flute **9** 350d.
—, fencing term **9** 70d.
—, French heraldic term **11** 694a.
—, organ stop **17** 832a.
Tierce-en-fasce **11** 694a.
Tierce-en-pal **11** 694a.
Tiercel **9** 7d.
Tiercerons **2** 465d.
Tierkelly **7** 382b.
Tiermas **34** 20 M2.
Tiermes the Finn **9** 231d.
Tierney, George **23** 383c.
Tierra Adentro **6** 681d.
— Alta **34** 47 J9.
— Amarilla: town, Chile **34** 124 C9.
— Amarilla: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2; **17** 401b.
— de Barros **22** 299a.
— Blanca: town, Chile **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
— Blanca: town, Honduras **34** 120 K5.
— Blanca: town, Mexico **34** 119 F2.
— Blanca: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
— Bomba **34** 122 B1; **5** 140d; **7** 389b.
— caliente, Guatemala **11** 239d.
— caliente, Mexico **16** 217b.
— del Campo **14** 454c.
— de Campos **34** 20 H2; **18** 168a; **31** 448a; corn districts of **22** 299a.
— fria, Guatemala **11** 239d.
— fria, Mexico **16** 217d.
— del Fuego (Terra del Fuego, King Charles South Land) **23** 383d and **33** 342d; **34** 124 D14; **18** 352c; area and pop. **25** 613b; authorities on **33** 343d; black currant indigenous **6** 715c; claimed by Chile **5** 616a; explorations in **28** 632b; map of **23** 384a; missions in **16** 517a.
— de Patagones **18** 353d.
— Redonda **34** 115 D7.
— templada, Guatemala **11** 239d.
— templada, Mexico **16** 217c.
Tierra-firma **6** 156c.
Tiers-argent **17** 488d.
Tiers-état **3** 244c; **19** 878a.
Ties: in railway construction: see Railways, Permanent Way.
Tiesi **34** 30 B7.
Tietar **34** 20 G5; **8** 156d; **8** 564a; **23** 22a; **23** 435b.
Tiete **34** 123 H8.
—, Rio: see Rio Tiete.
Tietgen, M. **27** 233b.
Tietjens, T. J. A. **33** 343d; **31** 43a.
Tietkins: explorer **28** 631b.
Tietkins Wells **34** 50 E5.
Tieton: river **34** 111 D3.
Tietze, Dr E. **16** 780b; **24** 12c.
Tifa **34** 55 Q9.
Tifata **5** 79a; **7** 167c.
Tifernum Metaurense: see S. Angelo in Vado.
— Tiberinum **5** 796a.
Tifernus: see Biferno.
Tifersas (Tiferzaz) **34** 54 C5.
Tiff City **34** 104 C11.
Tiffany, L. **29** 10d; **30** 645d; jewellery by **29** 748b.
Tiffany: town **34** 99 F2.
Tiffata **15** 176a.
Tiffin: stenographer **21** 836c.
Tiffin: river **34** 90 B1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. **23** 385b and **33** 343d; **34** 90 D2.
Tifinagh **33** 901c.
Tiflis (Tbylysys-Kalaky Saiyidabad, Tpilis Kalaki): town and government **23** 385b and **33** 344a; **34** 33 H7; **34** 33 J7; **10** 433b; area and pop. **21** 69c; **32** 338d; climate of **5** 256a; observatory at **17** 714d; protectorate of Russia over **23** 648a; rainfall **2** 691b; temperature **2** 689b.
Tifnin: see Tibnin.
Tifori (Tifore) **34** 48 G4.
Tifton **34** 80 E9.
Tigalda Island **34** 116 G10.
Tigarią **17** 845c.
Tigellary leaf **4** 109b.
Tigellinus **17** 349c; **18** 721b.
Tigellus: see Hypocotyl.
Tiger: river **34** 79 E2.
—, town **34** 80 E2.
Tiger (Felis tigris) **23** 385d; **15** 435a; in Assam **2** 720d; as divinity, in Tibet **23** 344d; in heraldry **11** 699b; in India **12** 741a; lion compared with **14** 680a; skin of **9** 839a.
Tiger Bayou **34** 87 G1.
Tiger beetles (Cicindeliæ) **6** 126c; Pl VI **6** 126; characteristics **13** 148d; colour **6** 127b; distribution **6** 128c.
Tiger Berg **34** 57 E6.
— Butte **34** 107 E2.
Tiger cat: see Ocelot.
— cowry (Cypræa tigris) **6** 535d.
Tiger Fort (Nahargarh) **13** 688d.
— Hill **34** 121 M2; **18** 208 Map.
— Island, Br. Guiana **11** 250a.
— Island, New Guinea **34** 48 G1.
— Islands, East Indies **34** 48 F6.
— Lake **34** 124 C12.
"Tiger of the Maeztrazgo, The" **26** 490c.
Tiger moth (Arctia caja) **4** 593d.
Tiger Peninsula **34** 56 J15.
Tiger shark (Stegostoma tigrinum) **21** 775b.
— snake **25** 795b.
— wolf (Hyæna crocuta) **12** 421b.
Tigeritsk Alps **23** 438a; **25** 337b.
Tigerlily (Lilium tigrinum) **12** 257a; **14** 643c; **17** 257a.
Tigernach: annalist **13** 254a; **21** 474b.
Tigernum Castrum **23** 302d.
Tigertail **34** 83 B3.
Tigerton **34** 97 H5.
Tigerville **34** 79 D1.
Tiggaba (Cuthah) **3** 184b.
Tiggi **4** 54c.
Tighearnmas, King **13** 218a.
Tighernach O'Braoin: abbot **5** 307c.
Tighe's Hill **31** 139a.
Tighest: see Tiresht.
Tighil **30** 10b.
Tighnabruaich **34** 15 D3.
Tight cask **6** 338b.
— corking **2** 33c.
Tigi Island **34** 52 J10.
Tigilskii (Tigilisk) **34** 37 S3.
Tiglath-Adar, King **3** 186b; **7** 795b.
Tiglath-Ninip, King **26** 40d; **26** 43b.
Tiglath-Pileser I **3** 182b; **3** 186b; **26** 43c.
— II **26** 46b.
— III: the Great **3** 182b; **3** 608b; **26** 40d; **26** 43c; **27** xiv; and Ahaz **1** 422a; overthrows Biainas **25** 547c; invades Elam **7** 795c; captures Manassites **15** 456a; depopulates Naphtali **17** 174c; subdues Philistines **18** 755d; Samarian conquests **13** 412a; Syrian conquests **22** 822c; **27** xiv.
Tiglic acid **6** 615d.
Tigmi: see Tademait.
Tignall **34** 80 F4.
Tigné, Fort: see Fort Tigné.
Tignes **34** 18 M7.
Tignesheraten **34** 54 C5.
Tignish **34** 63 E3; **19** 740d; pop. **32** 3d.
— Bay **19** 739d.
Tigoda **34** 34 H2.
Tigra, Rio: see Rio Tigra.
"Tigrane, L'Abbé" **28** 370b.
Tigranes I **23** 386d.
— II **2** 547b; **18** 595b; **23** 386d; **25** 634a; defeats Ariobarzanes **5** 76c; depopulates Cæsarea **4** 640b; coins of **17** 649b; founds Jewish colony **33** 623d; in Roman wars **15** 56c; **22** 250d; rules Syria **22** 822d; treasury of **17** 514d; **33** 623d.
— III **23** 386d; **23** 335b.
— IV **18** 600c.
— V **18** 602c.
Tigranocerta (Dikranagerd): see Sert.
Tigranogira: see Diarbekir.
Tigranogird: see Diarbekir.
Tigré (Samhar): division, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; **1** 64b; foundation of **25** 140c; Italian occupation of **29** 650d; language **8** 612c; **21** 655b.
Tigre Island **34** 120 H6; **12** 129d.
Tigre, Rio: see Rio Tigre.
Tigres, Bahia dos: see Bahia dos Tigres.
Tigri, Shott: see Shott Tigri.
Tigrillo (Felis tigrina) **11** 240a.
Tigriña (Tigrin) **21** 655c; **25** 15b; **28** 277c; derivation **8** 612c.
Tigriñas **25** 141a.
Tigris (Shatt, Idiklat, Hiddekel, Dijla, Deyileh, Deklath) **23** 386d and **33** 344c; **34** 38 L6; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VIII **16** 545; **3** 232 Map; **23** 387 Map; **17** 512 (plan); **3** 183c; **16** 832d; at Baghdad **26** 74c; carp in **2** 696b; communication with Lake Van **24** 54a; Western **34** 38 J3.
Tigrisoma leucolophum **3** 713b.
Tigu Cho **26** 241c; Pl IV **23** 337.
Tigue **34** 54 D8.
Tiguex **17** 401d.
Tiguin River **4** 617c.
Tigurum **24** 829d.
Tigveni **34** 35 G3.
Tigy **34** 19 E5.
Tih: tomb of **17** 34b.
Tih: desert **34** 55 P3.
—, Jebel-et: see Jebel-et Tih.
Tihama: district: see El Tehama.
—, mountains **15** 818a.
Tihany **34** 28 J5; **26** 86d.
Tihodait (Tihodayen) **34** 54 H4.
Tihovay **34** 54 H4.
Tih-tsung: emperor **21** 622b.
Tihu **24** 758d.
Tihut (Tirhoot): district, India **23** 407c; **3** 508a; indigo cultivation **12** 749c; state railway **23** 407c; **27** 380c.
Tihvin: see Tikhvin.
Tii **2** 204b; **23** 24b.
Tijaha, Et: see Et Tijaha.
Tijamuchi **34** 122 D6.
Tijará **1** 649d.
Tijarra Pir **26** 192d.
"Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indie" **18** 543a.
"Tijdspiegel" **18** 543a.
"Tijdstroom" **18** 543a.
Tijikja (Tejigja) **34** 54 D6.
Tijuca **20** 563a.
Tijujelt (Tejujelt) Sandhills **34** 54 H4.
Tīkā: in Hindu Literature **11** 846c.
Tikal: town **34** 120 F2.
Tikal (Bat): coin **21** 851d; **24** 490d.
Tikamgarh (Tehri) **34** 41 G7.
Tikan Tepe: see Takan-tepe.
Tikari **34** 41 K7; **10** 121a.
Tikchik river **34** 116 L7.
—, Lake **34** 116 J7.
Tikehau (Krusenstern, Tindal and Watts) Islands **34** 52 L7; discovery of **10** 193c; **14** 145b.
Tikei Island **34** 52 M7.
Tik-guoa: see Tsui Goab.
Tikha-aung **34** 43 D7.
Tikhorietzkaia (Tichorezkaia) **34** 33 H6.
Tikhtenghen, Mount **26** 619a.
Tikhvin (Tihvin) **33** 344d; **34** 34 J2.
Tikhvina **34** 34 K2.
Tikhvinsk (Tikhvin) canal **17** 607a; **21** 116d; **23** 672c.
Tiki: god **17** 149b.
Tikirt **34** 54 E3.
Tikmith **5** 716c.
Tiko **34** 55 O8.
Tikonabé **34** 62 D3.
Tikpaja **34** 41 M4.
Tikri **15** 826b.
Tikul **24** 758b.
Tikura **34** 108 E6.
Tikvish **17** 789c.
Til: town, Taurus Mountains, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
—, town, on Tigris River, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J4.
Til: plant: see Sesame.
— oil: see Sesame Oil.
— tree **4** 800c.
Tila **17** 340 Map.
Tiladummati **15** 328b.
Tilái **14** 215b.
Tilati **34** 54 B5.
Tilaventus Fl.: see Tagliamento.
Til-Barsip (Ahamea) **2** 147c; **25** 485a; **26** 258b.
Tilbooroo **34** 51 F1.
Tilborg: see Tilburg.
Tilborgh, Van **23** 175b.
Tilbrook **34** 8 D5; **26** 189c.
Tilburg (Tilborg) **23** 387b and **33** 344d; **34** 21 F5; **34** 3 G3; **4** 187a.
Tilburg-Turnhout railway **12** 69a.
Tilbury: town **34** 9 H3; Roman remains at **8** 554b.
— Docks **34** 9 G3; **14** 831b; **27** 486d; **33** 264d.
—, East: see East Tilbury.
—, West: see West Tilbury.
"Tilbury Nogo" **15** 844c.
Tilburyness Lighthouse **34** 9 H3.
Til-Châtel **34** 19 L5.
Tilda Bogue **34** 85 D5.
Tilden: chemist **26** 511a.
—, S. J. **23** 387c; **23** 784c; **29** 743b; **33** 590c; in Albany regency **24** 692b; Bigelow library, executor of **26** 243b; opposes Greeley **11** 161c; founds Tilden Trust **31** 221c; overthrows Tweed ring **33** 173d.
Tilden: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J9.
Tile House **34** 10 C3.
Tile Layers' Union, U.S. **33** 414c.
Tilehill **34** 8 A4.
Tilehurst **34** 9 C3.
— Station **34** 9 C3.
Tiler **9** 752a.
Tiles **23** 387d; in Assyrian architecture **2** 399a; in building (ill) **4** 464a; **4** 467a; encaustic **8** 187c; floor (ill) **23** 389c; machines for making **1** 332b; for mural decorations **17** 35c; **23** 389a; for roofing **2** 474c; **23** 388a; varieties **4** 283c.
Tilestones **10** 336c.
Tilford **34** 100 A2.
Tilgate **22** 723d.
Tilghman, B. C. **21** 257a;

glycerin patent **10** 699a; wood pulp process **18** 226b.
Tilghman Island **34** 75 K4.
Tilhar **34** 41 G6; pop. **21** 735b.
Tilia: see Lime Tree.
— americana: see American Lime.
Tiligul **34** 34 H8; **25** 390b.
Tilikár shawls **21** 781b.
Tilimsan: see Tlemcen: town.
Tilin: see Houbara.
Tiling **4** 463b.
Tiliviche **18** 671c.
Tiliwalla shawls **21** 781b.
Tiljugá **16** 739d; **23** 407c.
Tilkerode **16** 383b; **16** 392b.
Tilkerodite **16** 391d.
Till: river, Hunts, England **34** 8 D5.
—, river, Lincs, England **34** 8 D2.
—, river, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F2; **17** 565b; **23** 673b.
Till: see Boulder Clay.
Till Eulenspiegel (Till the Saxon) **8** 664d.
"Till Eulenspiegel": satire **21** 319b; **10** 527d.
"Till Eulenspiegel redivivus" **28** 717c.
Till the Saxon: see Till Eulenspiegel.
Tilla **14** 65a.
Tilladumati Atoll (Tilla Don Matte) **34** 42 D16; **15** 328 Map.
Tillage **1** 336a; legal encouragement **1** 298b; machines **1** 311a; steam power used in **1** 313d; Tennant's system **1** 338c.
Tilla-kari College **21** 247a.
Tillalin (Tiallalin) **34** 54 F2.
Tillamook: town **34** 112 B1.
— Bay **34** 112 A1.
— County **34** 112 B1.
— Head: point and lighthouse **34** 112 A1.
— Rock Lighthouse **34** 112 A1.
Tillanchong Island **34** 43 A10.
Tillandsia usneoides **9** 132b; **25** 438b.
Tillar (Tiller) **34** 86 K7.
Tillard, Sir I. **23** 603b.
Tilla-rere **34** 54 G7.
Tillatoba **34** 85 E3.
Tillberga **34** 26 K7.
Tille **34** 19 L6.
Tillemont, S. le N. de **23** 390a; **5** 765b; **9** 664b; influence on Breviary revision **4** 263c; on St Patrick **13** 248b.
Tiller: town: see Tillar.
Tiller: of ship **21** 605a.
Tiller: in wheat cultivation **24** 532c.
Tillery **34** 78 O2.
Tilletia **28** 557d; **28** 560a.
— caries **1** 354d.
Tilleur **34** 21 G7.
Tilley, Sir J. **19** 571d.
Tilley: town **34** 60 J4.
Tilli **34** 54 G7.
Tillibawassee river **34** 96 N10.
Tillichewan Castle **7** 525a.
Tillicoultry **33** 344d; **34** 15 H2; **5** 798c.
Tillières (Tillières-sur-Aure) **34** 19 C3.
Tillietudlem **34** 15 H3.
Tillingham: river **34** 9 J5.
—, town **34** 9 J2.
Tillinghast **34** 97 D4.
Tillis **9** 129a.
Tillman: chronicler **14** 646b.
Tillman: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F7.
—, Mount **34** 116 R6; **25** 240d.
— Station **34** 85 C7.
Tilloch, A. **18** 537d.
Tillodontia **15** 432c; **30** 507d.
Tillol **3** 645d.
Tillotherium **15** 432c; skull of (ill) **15** 432d.
Tillotson, J. **23** 390b; **5** 30d; **4** 564b; and Hale **11** 382a; sermons of **8** 424a.
Tillou **34** 87 F1.
Tilly, J. T., Count of **23** 391a; **1** 642b; **11** 623c; at Ingolstadt **13** 74c; besieges Glückstadt **10** 695c; military tactics of **2** 565b; **2** 657a; in Thirty Years' War **3** 125b; **10** 500b; Wallenstein's operations with **24** 328c.
Tilly: town **34** 87 C5.
— Foster **34** 69 P9.
Tilmanstone **34** 9 K4.
Tilmouth Park **34** 6 F1.
Tilney St Lawrence **34** 8 F3.
Tilohuehuen, Lake **31** 500b.
Tilok Chánd, Rájá **18** 73b.
Tilopteridaceæ **25** 268b.
Tilopteris **24** 126d.
Tilos (Telos, Episcopi) **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **22** 431a.
Tilphusian well **23** 407b.
Tilpin: see Turpin, Archbishop of Rheims.
Tilrum **34** 26 H4.
Tilsby, J. **19** 97d.
Tilshead **34** 12 L4.
Tilsims **7** 114b.
Tilsit **23** 391b and **33** 344d; **34** 24 B34; **34** 3 P1.
—, Treaty of **17** 211a; **21** 100d; effect on Austria **16** 199d; Dantzic under **6** 819a; Daru commissioner for **6** 830a; effect on England **8** 363d; effect on Germany **10** 504c; Ionian Islands under **13** 206c; effect on Persia **18** 647d; effect on Prussia **2** 566a; **2** 594a; **20** 11c; Stein's position affected by **22** 530d; effect on Turkey **23** 648d.
Tilsitt, Bridge of **15** 113a.
Tilsonburg **34** 61 E5.
Tilsons Mill **34** 76 A7.
Tilston **34** 11 G2.
Tilt, Glen: see Glen Tilt.
— Cove **34** 63 J5.
Tilt hammer **11** 425c.
Tiltil **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
Tilting fillet **4** 501a.
Tilting furnace **29** 581d.
Tilton River **34** 111 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, England **34** 8 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ky, U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Miss., U.S **34** 85 D8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H9.
—, East: see East Tilton.
Tiltonsville **34** 90 J4.
Tilty **34** 9 G2; abbey of **8** 554c.
Tilukan **34** 40 L5.
Tim: town, Denmark **34** 25 C4.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 L6; **14** 161b; **30** 85c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, Wady: see Wady Tim.
Timæus: historian **5** 710a; **19** 413a; on Tin Islands **20** 144a.
"Timæus": Platonic dialogue **19** 309b.
Timæus the Sophist **7** 183c; **24** 717a.
Timagenes **22** 583b.
Timaios (Timaos), King **7** 735c.
Timakowa (Timakova, Timoraka) **34** 48 J6.
Timaluis **34** 56 K11.
Timan **34** 33 K2.
— (Timanskiy) Range **34** 33 K2; **21** 72d.
Timana (Timanna) **34** 122 B3.
Timanova **34** 34 G3.
Timansk Mountains **24** 282d.
Timanthes (Timanthus): painter **2** 363b; **2** 366d; **13** 211d; **17** 42c.
Timaos: see Timaios.
Timar: river **21** 665d.
— land system **33** 507b.
Timarat (Timar) **8** 454a; **33** 508b.
Timarau (Bubalus mindorensis) **31** 665d.
Timarcha: see Bloody-nosed Beetle.
Timarchus: son of Praxiteles **2** 365a.
— of Miletus **18** 590b.
"Timar's Two Worlds" **29** 755c.
Timaru **34** 52 D8; **5** 31a.
Timárun (Karn Saudá), Mount **14** 393d.
Timasius: Roman general **23** 258d.
Timassin (Timassinin): see Temassin.
Timavus (Timavo) **10** 787d; **13** 434c.
Timbaki **8** 532c.
Timbal Collection **18** 282a.
Timbalier Bay **34** 87 J8.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 87 J8.
Timbang **24** 490d.
Timber: river **34** 24 C33.
Timber **2** 314d; **4** 476d; **9** 399c; African production **25** 136d; as building material **4** 448a; **4** 456a; in bridge building **4** 285c; as deck cargo **32** 590d; dry-rot in **7** 493b; duties on **9** 190a; of Europe **8** 692c; of firs **9** 223a; in harbour works **11** 463b; hardening of **13** 575a; legislation in United States **28** 436b; use of, in Middle Ages **5** 169a; of New Zealand **17** 469b; of Norway **9** 223a; of oak **17** 690d; in paper-making **31** 456d; of pine **19** 103c; of Queensland **20** 173d; shrinkage of (ill) **4** 486a; specific gravity **25** 794b; strength **7** 816a; **22** 603b; of teak **23** 103a; trade in Canada **4** 774b; trade in Michigan **16** 238d; trade statistics **28** 430d; of United States **23** 807c.
Timber Creek, Big: see Big Timber Creek.
Timber Culture Act **12** 123c.
Timber hitch: knot **14** 128b; **21** 591a.
Timber limits: in Canada **4** 774b.
Timber Ridge **34** 76 E5.
Timberlake: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
Timberland **34** 97 B3.
Timberridge **34** 83 Q2.
Timberscombe **34** 13 F1.
Timberville **34** 76 F3.
Timbi Medina **34** 54 C8.
Timbiras of Goyaz **12** 829c.
Timble **34** 7 E4
Timbler Joch **1** 629d.
Timblin **34** 74 D5.
Timbo: town, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 D8; **29** 156b.
Timboon **34** 51 E7.
Timboutch: see Timbuktu.
Timbre: acoustics **1** 107d; **7** 591c; **25** 51b; Helmholtz on **1** 118d.
"Timbre d'Argent, Le" **32** 376d.
Timbrel **7** 479c.
Timbuctoo: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, W. Sahara: see Timbuktu.
"Timbuctoo": by Thackeray **23** 214b.
"Timbuctoo": by Tennyson **33** 247d.
Timbugpoyo **7** 646c.
Timbuktu (Jennie, Timbuctoo, Timboutch) **23** 391c and **33** 345a; **34** 54 F6; **22** 277d; altitude **25** 127a; Bonnier occupies **25** 159b; Caillie's journey to **4** 642c; caravan trade **1** 271c; foundation **25** 140c; French occupy **28** 478c; **33** 38d; Mausa Musa subdues **15** 475d.
Timbwe **24** 766a.
Time: town **34** 94 D6.
Time: chronological **31** 10b; apparent or sun-dial time **7** 154c; equation of **2** 772c; **7** 154c; geological record **10** 226d; **10** 296a; local determination **7** 159d; mean or clock **2** 772c; **7** 154c; in mechanics **15** 701a; sidereal **2** 765d; **23** 392b; true **2** 772c; unit of **7** 583b; **25** 738c.
—, measurement of **23** 392b; **7** 581c; bibliography **23** 396c; calendars **4** 664b; by ancient Chinese **2** 745b; English measures **2** 533d; mathematics of **23** 393c.
—, in psychology **20** 64c; Aristotelian category **5** 223a; Eugen Posch **29** 361b; phrenological localization of **18** 845d.
Time over the arm: in fencing **9** 71c.
— bargains **23** 89a; **24** 306a.
— collimators **23** 396c.
— constant **8** 80c.
"Time o' Day for Hoxton" **31** 187d.
"Time Flies" **32** 299a.
Time fuse: see Fuse.
— locks: see Lock, Time.
"Time and Oblivion" **33** 795a.
Time in octave: in fencing **9** 71c.
Time policy **29** 527b.
Time thrust **9** 71b.
"Time and Tide" **32** 332a.
"Time Works Wonders" **13** 633c.
Timea **34** 55 L8
Timelidæ (Crateropodidæ) **24** 366c; in Guinean subregion **3** 759c; in Indian region **3** 762a; in Mongolian subregion **3** 756a; in New Zealand **3** 742b; in Palæarctic region **3** 755b; in Sikkim **3** 761d.
Timelullen **34** 54 J3.
Timena **34** 56 S15.
"Times, The," Bangkok **31** 205b.
"Times, The," British Columbia **31** 208a.
"Times, The," Chicago **17** 435d.
"Times, The," London: see "The Times."
"Times, The," New York **31** 190a.
"Times, The," New Zealand **17** 437c.
"Times, The," Philadelphia **17** 435c.
"Times, The," Trinidad **31** 206d.
"Times, The": play **27** 518b.
"Times of Cyprus" **31** 205a.
"Times Democrat" **17** 435d.
"Times Gazetteer" **31** 181d.
"Times of Morocco" **31** 206b.
Timesias of Clazomenæ **1** 30c.
Time-wage **33** 716b.
Timge Mountains: see Tengik Mountains.
Timiriaseff: physiologist **19** 55d.
Timissau **34** 54 G5.
Timitren **34** 54 F5.
Timken **34** 105 C3.
Timkovichi **34** 34 F5.
Timla, Fort: see Fort Timla.
Timleh **34** 38 E1.
Timli Pass **7** 33a.
Timmanehs **22** 44d.
Timmapa **3** 287d.
Timme **34** 97 K4.
Timmendorf Lighthouse **34** 22 D13.
Timmerman **34** 79 E4.
Timmi Oasis **34** 54 G4.
Timmia **34** 54 H6.
Timmimun **34** 54 G3.
Timmons **34** 83 G3.
Timmonsville **34** 79 J3.
Timnah (Tibna, Tibne) **18** 176a.
Timnath **34** 109 J1.
Timnath-serah **13** 753a.
Timocharis: astronomer **2** 748b.
"Timocrate" **6** 421c.
"Timocrates, Against": speech **7** 69b.
Timoe (Temoe, Crescent) Island **34** 52 P10.
Timok: district **34** 35 E5; **32** 519b; minerals **21** 687a.
—, river **34** 35 E4; **21** 686b.
Timoleague **34** 16 D8.
Timoleon: patriot **23** 396c; colonizes Agira **1** 417b; **25** 164c; Carthaginian wars of **5** 161b; in Sicily **11** 104c; **22** 19d; frees Syracuse **22** 816c.
Timoleonteum **22** 816c.
Timolin **34** 16 H6; castle at **14** 73c.
Timon: town **34** 111 C1.
Timon: pseudonym: see Cormenin, L. M. de la H., Viscount de.
"Timon": by Lucian **15** 45b.
Timon of Athens **23** 397b.
"Timon of Athens": play **21** 741d; **21** 764d; **23** 397c; Purcell's music **20** 112d.
Timon of Phlius **23** 397c; and Pyrrho **21** 379c.
Timoneda: dramatist **7** 420c.
Timonha, Rio do: see Rio do Timonha.
Timonium **34** 75 K2.
Timophanes: brother of Timoleon **23** 396d.
Timor: pasha of Nalbrits **22** 174c.
Timor (Timur): island **23** 397d and **33** 345c; **34** 48 G6; **34** 49 D5; **2** 687b; **15** 835a; **12** 815c; Australian aborigines **3** 113a; authorities **33** 346a; Dutch possession **33** 345d; **30** 448a; pearl fisheries **18** 447c; Portuguese possession **31** 854a; **33** 345c; taboo **23** 17b; zoological relations **33** 938d.
— Battas **26** 169d.
— Laut (Tenimber, Tinimber) **23** 398b and **33** 346b; **34** 48 H6; **16** 697a; **25** 351a; statistics (1880) **12** 815d.
— Sea **34** 50 D2.
Timoraka: see Timakowa.
Timorese province: in biology **3** 739b.
Timoshevka **34** 34 K8.
Timoshevskaia **34** 33 G6.
Timoshinskaia **34** 33 J3.
Timosthenes, geography of **22** 583a; **20** 95d.
Timotean family **25** 374b.
Timothea **34** 87 C1.
Timotheus: Athenian general **23** 398c; in Persian service (372) **18** 579a; conquers Samos **21** 250a.
—, Greek poet **23** 399a.
—, Greek sculptor **25** 583d; **2** 361c; work of, at Epidaurus **28** 273d.
— Ailurus **14** 452c.
Timothy (Timotheus): disciple of St Paul **23** 399a; **18** 420b; status of, in Pastoral Epistles **18** 348d; **8** 485a.
—, St Paul's Epistles to: see Pastoral Epistles.
— Gegnæsius **18** 433d.
— I, of Hazza **22** 845a.
— II **22** 856c.
Timothy (Phleum pratense): fodder grass **26** 536c.
Timothy: character in Foote **9** 368a.
"Timothy": horse **29** 333b.
Timoxena: daughter of Plutarch **19** 234d.
Timpan **13** 257a; **5** 303d.
Timpanogos Peak **34** 113 C7.
Timpas **34** 109 L7.
— Creek **34** 109 L7.
Timperley **34** 7 D5.
— Range **34** 50 C5.
Timpson **34** 88 N6.
"Timpul": newspaper **17** 432a.
Timrod **34** 79 H3.
Timsah Lake and Lighthouse **34** 55 U4; **13** 388a; **29** 606a.
Timsbury **34** 9 B4.
Timson and Wilson: on trial by jury **30** 147b.
Timtarin, Wady: see Wady Timtarin.
Timteh: see Timleh.
Timucuas: tribe **12** 828a; language **12** 825b.
Timuletin **34** 54 J5.
Timum **34** 55 K3.
Timur (Tamerlane, Timur-i-lang, Teemoor-leng, Toghluk Timur Khan): Oriental conqueror **23** 399b; **2** 700a; **16** 747b; conquers Afghanistan **1** 239c; at Arbela **2** 311a; atrocities in Armenia **25** 634c; **2** 548b; pillages Baalbec **3** 177a; destroys Balkh **3** 282d; campaign against Báyezid **23** 641c; **2** 45d; Bhatniár taken by **3** 629c; conquers Bokhara **4** 3a; character of **18** 631d; Dalhousie and dynasty of **6** 777d; at Damascus **6** 792b; **10** 651a; devastates Dzungaria **23** 639d; capture of Edessa **7** 653b; wars with Egypt **7** 757a; use of explosives **11** 317d; captures Ferghana **9** 86a; and Persian poet Hafiz **11** 367b; embassy of Henry III of Castile **11** 672b; in India **12** 793c; massacres at Ispahan **13** 396a; invades Kafiristan **13** 821b; ravages Kashgar **14** 8c; relations with Ibn Khaldoun **12** 609c; plunders Lahore **14** 214a; war with Mahmud **11** 317d; attacks Mardin **15** 536a; overthrows Muzaffar dynasty **11** 367b; persecutes Nestorians **11** 155c; **17** 356d; defeats Ottomans **11** 120c; influence on Persian history **18** 632a; residence at Samarkand **21** 246c; captures Sardis **21** 310c; favours Shi'ites **22** 664a; at Symrna **22** 187b; **22** 186d; plunders Tiflis **23** 385d; rule in Trebizond **23** 533d.
— (Uldsheitu, Yuen-ching): Mongol khan, 1294 **16** 742c; **5** 648a.
— (Tughlak) of Kashgar **23** 399b.
— Malik: Mongol khan **16** 747c.
— Shah: ruler, Afghanistan (18th cent.) **1** 239d; **18** 646c; **1** 424b; at Cabul **4** 624b.
Timur Pasha: suburb of Kars **14** 6c.
Timurides **18** 632a.
"Timúrnáma" **18** 657b.
Timurra **34** 41 K5.
Timur's castle **13** 821c.

Timworth **34** 8 H5.
Tin: town, Norway **34** 26 F6.
—, town, Sahara **34** 54 D4.
Tin (Stannum): metallic element **23** 400c and **33** 346b; alloys **1** 587d; **6** 82b; ash **23** 402b; Australian production, 1899 **25** 800c; in bronze **4** 366b; in calico-printing **4** 687a; **4** 688d; Celtic remains **16** 73c; in chemistry **5** 638d; chlorides **5** 539a; **23** 401d; coinage **16** 723b; **17** 636c; concentration **16** 466a; **31** 373b; in Cornwall **6** 425d; creaking **16** 64c; crystals **23** 401d; in dentistry **7** 98d; **27** 416c; in Devon **7** 170c; in dyeing **7** 573b; England, production, 1872-76 **8** 229a; (1893-1900) **33** 554b; European, 1898 **28** 314d; extraction **23** 400d; foil **23** 401c; hydroxides **5** 539b; metallurgy **23** 400d; mine (fig.) **16** 452a; in mineralogy **16** 381d; **16** 387a; ores **23** 400c; oxides **23** 402b; in pewter **18** 725a; production **16** 467c; properties **23** 401b; pulp **4** 692d; in Queensland **20** 173a; in roofing **4** 503d; smelting **33** 346d; spectrum **22** 378c; spirits **7** 574c; strength of **22** 603b; sulphides **23** 402c; plate **13** 357b; in United States **23** 816b: see also Stannic, and Stannous.
Tin Asfart **34** 54 H6.
— Cup: see Tincup.
— Islands: see Cassiterides.
— Jaggin: see Teniagin.
Tin Plate Workers' International Protective Union of America **33** 414c.
Tin pyrites: see Stannite.
Tin, Ras-et: see Ras-et Tin.
Tin Tal **2** 395b.
Tin Tarabin, Wady: see Wady Tin Tarabin.
—, Wady-et-: see Wady-et-Tin.
Tin and temper: pewter **18** 725a.
Tina: Etruscan deity **13** 780a.
Tina: river, Caledonia (Ptolemy's geography) **4** 662d.
—, river, Italy **34** 32 M8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, town, Egypt **18** 481b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
— Mayor Lighthouse **34** 20 H1.
Tinaco **34** 122 D2.
Tinacula: see Tinakula.
Tinah Khan, battle of, 1869 **25** 6a.
Tinahely **34** 16 H6.
Tinaios of Tauromenion **22** 20c.
Tinaja de los Dragones **34** 119 F4.
— Pinta, Sierra: see Sierra Tinaja Pinta.
Tinajas **19** 629a.
Tinaka Point **34** 47 F10.
Tinaki: see Prodano.
Tinakula (Tinacula) **34** 52 H6.
Tinamiformes **26** 257b.
Tinaminæ **23** 403a.
Tinamomorphæ **3** 699d.
Tinamotidinæ **23** 403a.
Tinamotis **23** 403a.
Tiñamou (Tinamidæ) **23** 402d; in Brazilian subregion **3** 746b; in classification **3** 699d; eggs **3** 774c; in Neotropical region **3** 743a; in Patagonian subregion **3** 745c; systematic position **26** 257b.
Tinamou, Rufous (Rhynchotus rufescens) **23** 403b.
Tinamus **23** 403a; inferior turbinal in **3** 717c; pelvis **3** 722c; skull (fig.) **3** 711c.
Tinaquillo **34** 122 D2.
Tinarch (Tinari) **34** 55 O5.
Tinaroo **20** 172d.
Tinavelly: see Tinnevelli.
Tin-bounders **19** 706a.
Tinca: see Tench.
Tincal **4** 50b.
Tinch **34** 83 M2.
Tinchebray (Teuchebray, Tinchebrai) **34** 17 E4; battle, 1106 **8** 301d; **9** 538c; **11** 656a; effect of battle **17** 544c.
Tincommius: king of Sussex **22** 725c.
Tincontium: see Sancoins.
Tinctoris, J. de **18** 180a; **17** 82c.
Tinctura gallæ **10** 45b.
Tinctures: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Tincup (Tin Cup) **34** 109 E5.
Tind, Head of **34** 14 L4.
Tindah Hantung **26** 312 Map.
Tindal, Lord Chief-Justice **5** 457c.
—, M. **23** 403c; **8** 427c; **4** 438d; and J. Conybeare **6** 330b; deistic writings of **7** 34b; influence on German rationalism **20** 289c; and Middleton **16** 282c; on revealed religion **4** 583d.
Tindal: town **34** 79 H4.
— and Watts Island, Low Archipelago: see Tikehau.
— and Watts Island, Marshall Islands: see Ailuk.
Tindall: philologist **12** 312b.
Tindall: town **34** 103 E4.
Tindastoll **34** 60 H3.
Tinder ore **16** 388d.
Tindevanum **2** 478a.
Tindfjalla Jokull **34** 25 O3.
Tindholm **34** 25 A2.
Tindiyl Island **34** 48 C6; **13** 600b.
Tindyar (Tjandjur) **34** 48 C6; **13** 605d.
Tine **34** 55 L7.
Tinéa **1** 599c.
Tinea circinata **18** 269d.
— granella **4** 597b; **24** 536b.
— pellionella **12** 343a.
— tonsurans: see Ringworm.
— trapezella: see Clothes Moth.
Tinée **34** 18 N8.
Tineh (Teeneh): see Kasr-el Tine.
Tineidæ **13** 151b.
Tineina **4** 597b; Pl XXXI **4** 597.
Tinemuth: see Tynemouth.
Tinen **34** 43 G5.
Tineo **34** 20 F1; pop. **18** 84b.
Tines: of deer horns **7** 23d.
—, of harrow **1** 337a.
Tinfaf **34** 54 H7.
Tinfoil phonograph: see Phonograph.
Ting: Chinese admiral **27** 34a; at Wei-hai-Wei, 1895 **27** 34d; **29** 705a; at battle of Yalu, 1894 **27** 42d.
Ting: town **34** 45 E3.
Ting: Chinese chronological sign **5** 718b.
Ting Sa **29** 546d.
Ting-an **34** 45 C13.
Ting-an-hsien **11** 375a.
Tinga-Tingana **34** 51 C2.
Ting-chau **34** 45 F10.
Tinge (Tingue) **34** 54 F7.
Tingewick **34** 9 C2.
Tinggi Island (Tingi) **34** 42 P15.
Tingha **34** 51 J3; **25** 801 Map; tin mines **25** 800c.
Ting-hai **34** 44 L4; **5** 767c; harbour **5** 767c.
Tinghert **34** 54 J3; **33** 453a.
Ting-hing (Ting-hsing-hsien) **34** 45 E3.
Tingi Island **34** 42 O15.
Tingididæ **13** 153b.
Tingis: town: see Tingitana, and Tangiers.
Tingis: genus of bug **4** 445d.
Tingitana (Tangiers, Tingis) **22** 307d; **15** 637b; **23** 46c; Pl VI **20** 776; Sertorius captures **21** 684b: see also Tangiers.
Ting-Keang (Kew Keang) **14** 55b.
Tingleff **34** 22 C9; **34** 3 J1.
Tingley **34** 101 E6.
Ting-ling race **14** 94c.
Ting-nan **34** 45 E10.
Ting-pien **34** 45 A4.
Tingpun **23** 343b.
Tingry, Princesse de **15** 86c.
Tingry: sheepfolds **18** 339d.
Tings **2** 448d.
Ting-siang **34** 45 D3.
Ting-tao **34** 45 E5.
Ting-tsu Harbour **34** 45 H4.
Tingue: see Tinge.
Tinguianes (Tingues, Itanegas) **18** 753b.
Tinguidin (Tinguindin) **34** 119 H8.
Tinguiririca **34** 124 D10; **25** 426c; mineral baths **5** 617b.
Tingvalla **5** 113b.
Tingwick **34** 62 L7.
Ting-yuan: town, Ngang-hui, China **34** 45 F6.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 A6.
"Ting-Yuen": ship **27** 43a.
Tinhoy Beach **34** 123 K3.
Tini: see Thinis.
Tinia **8** 637b.
Tinian Island (Buena Vista) **34** 52 M2; **14** 199d; **30** 114c.
Tinibeg Khan **16** 747a.
Tinibras, Mont: see Mont Tinibras.
Tinicum **34** 73 M6.
Tinière **2** 116b.
Tinimber: see Timor Laut.
Tininghertok **29** 108b.
Tinischt: see Tynist.
Tinizung: see Tinzen.
Tinkal **16** 396c.
Tinkare **34** 54 D7.
Tinker, Captain, R.N. **20** 399a.
Tinker (guillemot) **11** 262c.
— (razorbill) **20** 302b.
Tinkerades **34** 54 J5.
Tinkers Creek, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D6.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 91 H9.
Tinkershire (guillemot) **11** 262c.
Tinkham Reef **34** 120 N5.
Tinkio, Mount **34** 52 O2.
Tinkisso: see Tankisso.
Tinkler: Scotch gipsy **10** 612a.
Tinley Park **34** 93 K2.
Tinmouth **34** 66 B9.
Tinnale **34** 34 F7.
Tinnamavawade: see Tinnemarre Waddie.
Tinné, A. **2** 404b; expedition, 1863 **17** 506c.
Tinne: town **34** 55 O7.
Tinnebrock, A. **26** 293b.
Tinned foods: process **9** 97d.
Tinneh **26** 389d; **12** 827b; cosmogony **17** 157a; worship of dogs **17** 149b.
Tinnemarre Waddie (Tinnamavawade) **5** 359 Map.
Tinnevelli: town and district **23** 404d and **33** 347a; **34** 42 F15; **23** 404d; area and pop. **30** 419a; bishopric founded **28** 194b; cinnamon grown at **5** 785d; missions **16** 518a; pearl fishery **18** 447a; port **15** 186b; trade **33** 515b.
Tinnevelly senna **21** 664d.
Tinney, J. **24** 663a.
Tinnín **21** 610a.
Tinning process **23** 401c.
Tinnishill druidical remains **21** 34c.
Tinnunculus **14** 53b.
Tino: island, Italy **22** 397c; lighthouse **30** 259; **30** 258b.
—, river **5** 288d.
Tinoceras **15** 426d.
Tinódi: Hungarian poet **12** 376a.
Tinogasta **34** 124 D9.
Tinonee **34** 51 K4.
Tinoporina **19** 847d.
Tinos (Saint Nicole, Tenos, Tino): island, Greece **34** 36 M5; **29** 97d; **6** 744d; Pl I **11** 80; coins **17** 644d; marble **29** 95a; pilgrimage **19** 95c; worship of Poseidon **19** 559a; wine **15** 346b.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 M5.
Tiñoso, Cabo: see Cabo Tiñoso.
"Tiñoso, El" **17** 57a.
Tinplate **13** 357b.
Tinsherifen **17** 497d.
Tinsjö **34** 26 F7; **17** 576a.
Tinsley **34** 7 F5.
"Tinsley v. Lacy" **6** 361b; **6** 361d.
"Tinsley's": periodical **18** 538b.
Tinstone: see Cassiterite.
Tint method: in wood engraving **29** 407b.
Tinta: town **34** 122 C6.
Tinta: wine **24** 609b.
Tinta Ru: see Tinta.
Tintagel **34** 13 B3; King Arthur's castle **34** 13 B2; **6** 427c.
— Head **34** 13 B2.
Tin-taghode **34** 54 J6.
Tintah **34** 98 A4.
— Junction **34** 98 A3.
Tintaldra **34** 51 G5.
Tintamarre Island **34** 118 G5.
Tintasart **34** 54 E3.
Tin-tellust **34** 54 J6.
Tintern Abbey, England **34** 12 H2; **1** 18b; **16** 754d.
— Abbey: monastery, Ireland **24** 522a.
"Tintern Abbey": poem **24** 670b.
Tintern Parva **34** 12 H2.
Tintic **34** 113 K3.
"Tintinalogia": work on bells **3** 538d.
Tintinara **34** 51 D5.
Tintinarra **34** 50 G7.
Tintingue Harbour **34** 56 T14.
Tintinhull **34** 13 H2.
Tintinnus lagenula **19** 861c.
Tinto: town **34** 54 J9.
— Hills **34** 15 H4; **14** 250a.
—, Rio, Honduras: see Rio Tinto.
Tinto, Rio: mines, Spain: see Minas de Rio.
Tintonfalls **34** 72 H4.
Tintoretto (Jacopo Robusti): Venetian painter **20** 608d; dicta on art by **20** 611a; influence on Van Dyck **24** 60c; paintings in England **20** 611b; pictures in Escorial **8** 541b; portrait **20** 610c; relation to the Venetian school **23** 415b.
Tintori, G. de' **16** 798d.
Tintorna **34** 54 J4.
Tintumma desert **34** 55 K6.
Tintwa **32** 710c; battle, 1899 **33** 439c.
Tinville: at trial of Desmoulins **7** 131c.
Tinwald **34** 52 D8.
Tinwell **34** 8 D4.
Tinworth, G. **30** 514c; **27** 512c.
Tinzen (Tinizung) **34** 27 L5.
Tinzie **34** 84 C7.
"Tio Cayetán, El" **31** 604c.
Tio highest **20** 360b.
Tioga: river **34** 73 H3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
— Center **34** 71 K7.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
— Junction **34** 73 H3.
Tioghe (Taukhe): river **31** 228c; **25** 127c; **1** 255c.
Tiokea (Takaroa) **34** 52 M7.
Tiola **34** 54 E8.
Tioman (Tiuman) Island **34** 42 P15.
Tiona **34** 74 D3.
Tione: river **34** 31 K4.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 B11.
—, town, Italy **34** 32 P10.
Tionesta: town **34** 74 D4.
— Creek **34** 74 D3.
Tiong-kang **9** 417b.
Tiong-Tuhan **21** 123d.
Tion-kan **9** 416b.
Tiora Matiene **15** 570b.
Tiorsok Jaur **34** 26 K4.
Tiosa **34** 92 D2.
Tioughnioga: river **34** 70 K7; **27** 253d.
Tip Top Mountain **34** 107 D2.
Tipaza (Tipasa): town and lighthouse **34** 54 G1.
Tiphsah: see Thapsacus.
Tiphys **2** 496b.
Tipitapa **34** 120 B8.
Tipitapa, Rio (Estero Panaloya): see Rio Tipitapa.
Tiplersville **34** 85 G1.
Tipor **34** 48 E5.
Tippah: town **34** 85 F1.
— County **34** 85 G1.
— Creek **34** 85 F1.
Tippecanoe: river **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Marshall co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Tippecanoe co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3; battle of (1811) **23** 759c; **11** 495a; **14** 201b.
—, town, Harrison co., O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Miami co., O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— County **34** 92 C4; **30** 114c.
Tipperah: district **23** 405b and **33** 347b; **27** 47c; area and pop. 1891 **26** 211a; Lushais attack British in **15** 69d.
Tipperahs: tribe **5** 675d.
Tipperary: county **23** 405c and **33** 347c; **34** 16 F6; **13** 215a; gold found in **13** 218a; history and antiquities **23** 406b; established by King John **13** 259c.
—, town **23** 406c and **33** 348b; **34** 16 E7.
— Hills: see Slieve-na-muck.
— Joint-Stock Bank **3** 337a.
Tippermuir **34** 14 J7; battle (1644) **16** 796c; **2** 513c.
Tippet: judicial costume **6** 476d.
Tippet Town (Mayyam) **10** 3b.
Tippettville **34** 80 D7.
Tipping sand-plates **30** 232c.
Tippler **16** 455d.
Tippo Bayou **34** 85 D3.
"Tippoo": horse **12** 204c.
Tippoo Sahib **23** 406c; **12** 803c; **12** 427b; destroys Braithwaite's detachment **6** 689a; destroys Calicut (1789) **4** 694c; cedes Cochin to British (1792) **6** 92b; coins **17** 661b; defeat and death **29** 456c; alliance with France (1798) **24** 492a; library **14** 533c; war with **2** 590d; Wellington's part in war with **24** 494a.
— Tib: governor of Stanley Falls **27** 202d.
Tipsters **26** 236c.
Tipsy-key: for watches **24** 398a.
Tipta Pass **34** 41 L6.
Tiptoft, J.: see Worcester, Earl of.
Tipton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, England **23** 406d; **34** 11 J4; manufactures **22** 422d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **33** 348b; **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, Mount **34** 110 A3.
— St Johns **34** 13 G2.
Tiptonford **34** 104 D11.
Tiptonville: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B2.
Tiptop: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
Tiptree **34** 9 J2.
— Heath **8** 553b; fruit farming **28** 531d.
Tipu Sultan: see Tippoo Sahib.
Tipu, Lake **34** 120 F2.
Tipuani **26** 291b; **4** 13c.
"Tipucitus" **3** 420b.
Tipula oleracea: see Daddy Long Legs.
Tipulidæ **13** 150c; **7** 256a.
Tiputa **23** 23d.
Tique, Rio: see Rio Tique.
Tir **5** 716c.
Tir Conaill (Tyrconnel) **13** 250b; **13** 246b; **7** 362d.
— Eogain (Tyrone) **23** 713b; **13** 250b; **13** 246b.
Tir Phil **34** 12 G2.
Tir Tairngire **5** 311b; **13** 255d.
Tira **34** 41 B8.
Tira Mande **34** 55 O8.
Tiraboschi, Girolamo **23** 407a; **13** 512b; librarian, Modena **14** 530d.
Tirabzon: see Trebizond.
Tirach Mir **34** 40 O2; **29** 274b.
Tiradentes (Silva Xavier): Brazilian rebel **18** 74c; **4** 231c.
"Tiradentes": ship **32** 571b.
Tirah, Afridi **25** 117a.
— campaign **33** 348b; casualties, list of **29** 450a; cost **29** 447d; signalling **32** 623a.
Tirailleurs algériens **28** 471b.
Tiran: island **34** 39 E3.
—, Straits of **34** 55 P4.
Tirana **34** 35 B7; **25** 245 Map; **1** 448a.
"Tirannide, La" **1** 503d.
Tiranny **2** 546a.
Tirano: town **34** 31 H2; shrine of the Madonna **24** 45b.
Tirano: Spanish dance **27** 374c.
"Tirant lo Blanch" **20** 658d.
Tiraqueau, A. **20** 194b.
Tirard, P. E. **28** 487a.
Tiraria **34** 54 J5.
Tiras: son of Japheth **13** 593b.
Tiraspol **33** 349a; **34** 34 G8; **7** 307a; **14** 62a; **30** 4Ca.
Tirauri: battle of, 1191 **11** 844a.
Tiravalur, Temple of **2** 396a.
Tirazia **3** 532a.
Tirbia: see Tirvia.
Tirdat: see Tiridates.
Tire: see Tireh.
Tireboli (Tripoli, Tripolis) **34** 38 H2; Pl II **15** 92.
Tirechan: historian **13** 248a; his "Annotations" **13** 247d; **18** 411b.
Tired Creek **34** 80 C10.
"Tired Men" **31** 274b.
Tiree (Tyree) **34** 14 C6; **11** 607b; **2** 499b; lighthouse **34** 14 C6; marble **2** 499d; **15** 529b.
Tireforr **14** 694c.
Tireh: town, Asia Minor **33** 349a; **34** 38 B3.

Tireh: town, Egypt **34** 55 S3.
—, Et: see Et Tireh.
Tirehart, Wady: see Wady Tararart.
Tirer au mur **9** 71c.
Tiresht (Tighest) **34** 54 F5.
Tiresias: in Greek legend **23** 407a; **8** 477c; **5** 789c.
"Tiresias and other Poems" **33** 251a.
Tirgochil (Tîrgu-Jiu) **34** 35 F3.
Tirgoviste: see Tergovishtea.
Tirgu-Frumos: see Tirgul-Frumos.
Tîrgu-Jiu: see Tirgochil.
Tirgul-Frumos (Tirgu-Frumos) **34** 35 K1.
Tirhakah: Egyptian king **3** 188a; **26** 44a; Esar-haddon's invasion **8** 533b; alliance with Hezekiah **11** 787d; stele of, Berlin Museum **26** 44a.
Tirhut: island **34** 40 D7.
Tiria (Tirbia) **34** 20 O2.
Tiribazus: Persian satrap **2** 100a; **18** 578a.
Tirich Mir **11** 838b; **18** 103b.
Tiridates: king of Armenia 66 A.D. **17** 350c.
—, king of Armenia 259 A.D. **2** 547d.
—, king of Parthia, 248-211 B.C.: see Arsaces Tiridates.
—, king of Persia 27 B.C. **18** 598d.
—, grandson of Phraates IV **18** 601a; **18** 602d.
—, brother of Volagases IV **18** 605c.
Tirii **10** 27c.
Tiriolo **34** 30 K9.
Tiris **34** 54 C5.
Tiris-el-Firar: see Adrar Settuf.
Tirite **3** 423c.
Tirkennedy **9** 90a.
Tirkshle **34** 34 C3.
Tirlansk **24** 6b.
Tirlemont (Thienen) **23** 407c; **34** 21 E7; **4** 187a.
Tirley **34** 12 K2.
Tirmâi (Pâizah) **1** 232d.
Tir-meh **5** 717c.
Tirmidh Pl VIII **16** 545.
Tirn **34** 35 E6.
Tirni **20** 110b.
Tirnovo (Trnovo): department **26** 447d.
— (Tirnova, Tarnovo, Trnovo): town, Bulgaria **33** 349a; **34** 35 H5; **4** 516b; battle of **26** 452d; constitution of **26** 448c.
— (Tirnova): town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 K7.
Tirnstein: see Dürnstein.
Tiro, M. Tullius **6** 671a; **22** 133d; invents shorthand **18** 164c.
Tiro: river **5** 614c.
—, town **34** 90 E3.
Tiro Nacional **25** 617a.
Tirol (Tyrol, Tirolo): district, Austria **23** 711b and **33** 349b; **34** 29 C10; **34** 3 K5; cession to Bavaria **17** 210d; fires in **9** 233c; Maximilian inherits **15** 644d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 122 E5.
— Alps, Central **1** 629c.
— Alps, North: see Vindelician Alps.
— Alps, South **1** 630d.
—, Dorf: see Dorf Tyrol.
Tirol Rifle Regiment **2** 605c; **25** 663b.
Tirol and Vorarlberg **34** 28 B4.
—, Welsch: see Welsch Tyrol.
Tiron **14** 805b.
Tirpitz, Vice-Admiral von **31** 99c.
Tirpul **29** 254b.
Tirreno, Mare: see Tyrrhenian Sea.
Tirsa **34** 55 L3.
Tirschenreuth **34** 23 N15.
Tirschtiegel **34** 24 H23.
Tirshatha: see Nehemiah.
Tirso: river **34** 30 B8.
— de Molina: see Tellez.
Tirso Imarete: see Iriarte, Tomas de.
Tirstrup **34** 25 H4.
Tirsuli **34** 41 K6; **23** 341a.
Tirthankara: see Jina.
Tirthapuri **34** 41 H4.
Tiruchendur **34** 42 F15.
Tiruckengod **34** 42 G14.
Tirukovilur (Tirukoilur) **34** 42 G14.
Tirumala Náyak: Indian ruler **15** 193a.
Tirumangalam **34** 42 G15; **15** 192d.
Tirumanimuttar **21** 210d.
Tirupati **33** 349c; **34** 42 G13; **25** 610a.
Tirupatur (Tiruppattur) **34** 42 G13; **21** 210c.
Tiruray **18** 752c.
Tiruvaleswarampet **15** 188b.
Tiruvalur (Tiruvallur, Tiruvalore) **34** 42 G14.
Tiruvannamalai **34** 42 G13.
Tiruvâsakam **23** 43d.
"Tiruvâymoli" **23** 44a.
Tirvia **34** 20 O2.
Tiryah, Mount **34** 78 M2.
Tir-y-dail **34** 12 D2.
Tiryns **23** 407d; **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; **17** 115a; **18** 850d; Argives defeated at **2** 497c; **5** 824d; relation to Argos **25** 623c; palace **25** 605b; Perseus at **18** 560d; Schliemann's excavations **31** 54b; cyclopean wall **2** 345d; **2** 402a.
Tirynthius: see Heracles.
Tirzah: town, Palestine **18** 176c; **5** 36d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
"'Tis Pity she's a Whore" **9** 395c.
Tisa Tamjurt: see Tamjurt.
Tisabit **34** 54 G3.
"Tisbe" **22** 754b.
Tisbury **34** 13 K1; **24** 593d.
—, North: see North Tisbury.
— Pond, Great: see Great Tisbury Pond.
—, West: see West Tisbury.
Tischbein: painter **10** 730c.
Tischendorf, L. F. K. **23** 409b; **3** 646b; **14** 533a; Apocalypse of Moses **2** 177d; **2** 179c; on Codex Sinaiticus **18** 147b; discovers Greek lectionaries **14** 398b; New Testament text **3** 648b.
Tischler: astronomer **6** 193b.
Tischnowitz **34** 29 N5.
Tise **34** 25 E3.
Tisens **34** 29 C10.
Tisga, Jebel: see Jebel Tisga.
Tisgi (Fum-el-Hossan), S.W. of Jebel Bani, Morocco **34** 54 D3.
—, S. of Little Atlas Mountains, Morocco **34** 54 D3.
Tishit **34** 54 D6.
Tishma **34** 54 F4.
Tishomingo: town **34** 106 J6; **12** 835b; **29** 468d.
Tishomingo County **34** 85 H1.
Tishrin **5** 715c.
Tishtrya: goddess **24** 832c.
Tisi, Benvenuto: see Tisio.
Tisias: Greek poet: see Stesichorus.
—, Greek rhetorician **11** 142b. **15** 117c; **20** 509b; **22** 265c.
Tisicrates: Greek sculptor **2** 365b.
Tisimova: see Areopolis.
Tisint **34** 54 E3.
Tisi-n-Tamjurt: see Tamjurt.
Tisio, Benvenuto (Tisi, Il Garofalo) **23** 409d; **5** 131d; **21** 437a.
Tisiphone: Fury **8** 524c; **9** 840a; **23** 71b.
Tiska, Jebel: see Jebel Tiska.
Tiskilwa **34** 93 F3.
Tislo **34** 100 D1.
Tisnados **34** 122 D2.
Tisnik **34** 54 C5.
Tison **34** 80 G8.
Tisri **4** 678a; **5** 714a.
Tissa (Tyssa Königswald) **34** 29 J2.
Tissandier brothers: aeronauts **1** 200b; **25** 100b.
Tissaphernes: Persian satrap **18** 575d; **24** 720c; relations with Alcibiades **1** 468c; seizes Clearchus **5** 819a.
Tisserand, F. F. **33** 349d.
Tisserin **24** 462d.
Tisseurs, Société des **6** 340b.
Tissington **34** 11 K2; **7** 107a.
Tissot, J. J. J. **33** 350b; **28** 263d.
Tissue of animals: absorption by **17** 678a; adenoid **25** 396a; adipose **1** 851b; areolar **25** 396a; cancellated **1** 853c; cartilaginous **1** 851d; cicatricial **18** 381d; compact **1** 854a; connective **1** 842c; **1** 850d; doctrine of **19** 12b; of human body **25** 393c; **25** 395d; muscular **1** 856d; **12** 4a; (fig.) **12** 8b; **25** 395b; nervous **1** 859b; **12** 9c; osseous **1** 853b; pigmentary **1** 851c; spongy **1** 853c.
Tissue of plants **4** 83d; **12** 10b; **12** 13d; **25** 407a; (fig.) **25** 408a; forms of **4** 85a; of leaves **4** 108c; mother cells of **25** 416c; primary **25** 415b; secondary **25** 416b; systems of **25** 411b; **12** 16c; of vascular plants **25** 411b.
Tissue (Twsseyws): textile fabric **23** 210a; **10** 754a.
Tistá (Pagla): river, India **3** 563a; **3** 632a; **4** 211b; **13** 548c; **20** 272a; **22** 51a; railway bridge **32** 178d.
—, river, Norway **34** 26 G7; **17** 575c.
Tisted **34** 25 F3.
—, East: see East Tisted.
—, West: see West Tisted.
Tistrup **34** 25 D5.
Tisunin **34** 54 E3.
Tiswadi: see Goa.
Tisza, Koloman von **33** 350c; **7** 13b; **12** 374b; **29** 357c.
—, Ludwig **33** 350d.
—, Stephan von **33** 350d.
Tisza: river: see Theiss.
— Eszlar **25** 477d.
— Füred **34** 28 M4.
— Polgar: see Polgár.
— Ujlak.
Tiszolcz (Theissholz) **34** 28 L3.
Tit: town **16** 831b.
Tit: bird **23** 419b.
Titabar **34** 43 B1.
Titalja (Titalia) **34** 41 M6.
Titan: in Greek mythology **23** 410d; **4** 277d; **10** 571b; **17** 155a; **21** 320d.
Titan: island **12** 566a.
"Titan": romance **10** 541c; **20** 547b.
Titan: satellite of Saturn **23** 380a.
Titan cranes **33** 350d; (ill) **33** 352a; at Gibraltar Pl **33** 352; at South Shields Pl **33** 352: see also Cranes.
Titanates **5** 539b; **16** 425d; **16** 426c.
Titanethes albus **6** 658d.
Titania: fairy queen **17** 704d.
Titania: satellite of Uranus **2** 813a.
Titanic acid **24** 627b.
Titanichthys **29** 398d.
Titaniferous iron ore: see Titanoferrite.
Titanion: see Palamas.
Titanium: metallic element **23** 410b; **5** 538b; alloys **25** 328b; chlorides **5** 539a; **23** 410d; in iron ores **13** 287b; in iron and steel **13** 384c; nitrides **5** 538d; oxides **5** 539a; **23** 410c; Wöhler's preparation **24** 627a.
Titano, Monte: see Monte Titano.
Titanoferrite **10** 229a; **13** 286b.
Titanomorphite **16** 426c.
Titanotheriidæ **30** 510a.
Titanotherium **10** 365c; **15** 429a; **30** 509d.
Titanus **24** 681a.
Ti-tao **34** 44 G3.
Titás **23** 405b.
"Tit-Bits" **31** 176b.
Titchfield **34** 9 C5.
Titchmarsh **34** 8 D4.
Titchwell **34** 8 G3.
Titcomb **34** 65 G3.
Tite, Sir W. **14** 841c; **14** 851a.
Titéri **25** 315c.
Tithe Commutation Act, 1836 **1** 304b; **8** 366a; **23** 412c.
— Rentcharge Act, 1899 **33** 354c.
— Rentcharge Act (Irish), 1838 **29** 568b.
— Rentcharge Recovery Act, 1891 **25** 180a; **33** 354d.
Tithe, Saladin: see Saladin Tithe.
Tithenidia **2** 643d.
Tithes **23** 410d; and **33** 352d; **14** 488c; agriculture affected by **1** 304b; authorities on **23** 413b; in Catholic Apostolic Church **5** 238b; in Church of England **20** 169d; commutation of **23** 412c; **33** 352d; **33** 353d; defined **23** 412b; under Edward I **9** 177b; under Edward VI **8** 376b; exemptions from **23** 412b; in Hebrew law **23** 411a; in Ireland **4** 253d; **23** 413b; **28** 219b; in ancient law **23** 411a; in modern law **23** 411d; papal **22** 85a; and law of prescription **19** 705b; saleable to laymen **23** 412a; Quakers repudiate **20** 150c; rent-charge **9** 757a; **28** 195a; in Roman Empire **9** 173d; in Scotland **1** 299a; **21** 511c.
—, Church of the **14** 70b.
"Tithes, History of" **21** 630c.
Tithing **6** 513a; **11** 656d; **17** 29d.
Tithing-man (borsholder) **4** 62d; **17** 29d.
Tithonus **23** 413c; **15** 847a.
Tithorea **18** 318b.
Tithuaroa: see Tetuaroa.
Tithyus **2** 286c.
Titi **23** 24a.
— Bangsa **15** 321b.
Titian (Tiziano Vecellio) **23** 413d; admiration for Correggio **6** 437d; works at Dessau **7** 132d; works in Escorial **8** 541b; "Dia-tessaron" **22** 824c; Dürer's influence **7** 557b; list of works **23** 416c; methods **18** 139a; works at Madrid **21** 446a; "Sacred and Profane Love" **21** 436c; **21** 466c; "Tribute Money" **7** 469a; Van Dyck compared with **24** 60c; "Venus" **7** 469a.
Titiap, Cape **34** 48 C6.
Titicaca: island **34** 122 D7; **4** 11c; **18** 673b.
—, Lake **34** 122 D7; **25** 345 Map; **18** 673a; **25** 369d; **2** 16d; **14** 217a; habitat of Podiceps micropterus **11** 80b; steamboats on **18** 675c.
Titicus **34** 68 A4.
Tities (Titienses) **8** 273c; **8** 637a; **20** 732b.
Titikaveka **34** 52 K10.
Titinius: Roman dramatist **7** 411c.
Titir **10** 27d.
Titirang Range **34** 52 E9.
Titiscaniidæ **30** 796a.
Titisee (Titti See) **3** 224d; **24** 700a.
Titius: Roman tribune **2** 140d.
Titlark (Anthus ludovicianus, Anthus pratensis) **19** 112c; **6** 685c; **14** 317a.
Title Guarantee Companies **33** 355a.
Titles: in conveyancing **27** 224a; **27** 223c; by prescription **19** 704d; in real estate **20** 307b; registration **20** 342c; **30** 129b; **30** 157c; requisitions upon **27** 224b; in sale of goods **32** 383c; to stolen goods **23** 231c; **23** 233c; warranty of **21** 205d; **21** 208a.
—, in Rome **20** 629a.
— of books, etc: quasi-copyright in **6** 361c; **27** 240b.
— of courtesy **19** 665d.
— of honour **23** 417b; **9** 175b; **18** 467c; abbreviations **1** 28c; cardinalitial **5** 96d; in Italy **13** 466d; in Japan **29** 688d; philology of **31** 677c; royal **19** 738c; **27** 684d.
"Titles of Honour" **21** 630c.
Titles to Land Consolidation Act, 1868 **23** 599d; **24** 573d.
Titley Junction **34** 11 F5.
Titlis **1** 626a; **23** 858b; first ascent **31** 24c.
Titmouse (Parus, Paridæ) **23** 418d; nidification **3** 771d.
—, Bearded: see Bearded Titmouse.
Titokowaru: Maori chief **26** 93a.
Titonka **34** 101 E1.
Titova **34** 34 M3.
Titsey **34** 9 F4.
Tittabawasse **16** 238d.
Tittaghur **34** 41 N2.
Tittel **12** 362c.
Tittenley **26** 748c; **32** 607a.
Titterel: see Whimbrel.
Titterie **1** 564c.
Titterstone Clee **34** 11 H4; **21** 847b.
Titthion **8** 476c.
Titting **34** 23 P13.
Littleshall **34** 8 H3.
Tittling **34** 23 P17.
Tittmoning **34** 23 Q16.
Titu: Chinese official **18** 470b; **29** 33a.
Titu: town **34** 35 H4.
Tituli: in inscriptive **13** 124b; **13** 127a; honorarii **13** 127b.
"Tituret" **24** 632d; **20** 647a.
Titus: of Scripture **23** 420c; **6** 570c; **8** 485a; with St Paul **6** 400d; **18** 418b; status in pastoral epistles **18** 348d.
Titus Herminius **6** 100d.
— (Simeon): Paulician **18** 433d.
—, Roman Emperor **23** 419d; amphitheatre **1** 774d; **2** 220a; **2** 419b; triumphal arch **2** 419d; Pl XV **2** 417; Pl XVI **2** 418; **20** 830c; baths **2** 234a; **3** 434c; **17** 36d; **17** 41c; (ill) **3** 435b; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; in Judea **13** 428a; **24** 191d; tachygraphy **18** 164c.
Titus: town **34** 88 M4.
"Titus Andronicus" **21** 754d; **21** 763c; **30** 89c.
Titus County **34** 88 M4.
Titus, Epistle to: see Pastoral Epistles of St Paul.
Titus, Lake **34** 70 O2.
Titus Tatius **20** 840c.
Titusville: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **33** 355c; **34** 74 C3; **18** 713c; **23** 420d.
—, East: see East Titusville.
Titwood Club **26** 327b.
Tityrus **34** 36 A8.
Titz: painter **32** 447c.
Titz **34** 23 K3.
Tiuen **34** 43 G5.
Tiukalinsk (Tyukalinsk) **34** 37 K3; **33** 356b.
Tiukany: see Tyukan.
Tiukari: see Tyukan.
Tiuleny: see Tuleni Island.
Tiulenyi **34** 33 J7.
Tium Pl II **15** 92; **3** 793d.
Tiuman: see Tioman.
Tiumen: see Tyumen.
Tiumpan Head **34** 14 D3.
Tiumten (Tiumtony, Tumten) **34** 37 P3.
Tiu-mut-f: Egyptian divinity **7** 718b.
Tiun: see Tyun.
Tiupria: see Chupria.
Tiupullo (Chisinche) **7** 644c.
Tiuroort: see Tiwurwurt.
Tiut (Tyout) **34** 54 F2.
Tiutcheff: Russian poet **21** 109a.
Tiva **34** 56 Q11.
Tivano **27** 172b.
Tivâram **23** 44a.
Tivaroni: Italian historian **29** 656d.
Tiveden **22** 736d.
Tiverigotes **12** 828c.
Tiverton, Viscount: see Halsbury, 1st Earl of.
Tiverton: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 H2.
— (Twyfordton): town, Devon, England **23** 421a and **33** 355d; **34** 13 F2; **34** 3 C3; fires in **9** 233a; industries **7** 141c; pop. **27** 433d.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L3.
— Four Corners **34** 68 L3.
— Junction **34** 13 F2.
—, North: see North Tiverton.
— Station **34** 68 L3.
Tivertsi (Tivertsy) **19** 254c; **17** 726a.
Tivetshall St Margaret **34** 8 J4.
Tivi **18** 749c.
Tivives **34** 120 L10; **27** 257b.
Tivoli: town, Italy **23** 421b and **33** 355d; **34** 32 N11; **14** 344d; cascade of the Anio **2** 57d; Hadrian's villa **16** 851b; **32** 288b; Innocent II's dispute with **13** 82d; republic of **20** 792c; sundial at **7** 163b; Vesta's temple **2** 417b; Pl XIV **2** 415.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
Tivoli Lighthouse **34** 16 E8.
Tivoli Music Hall **31** 49b.
Tivsvilde **34** 25 L4.
Tiw **8** 277c; **4** 665a.
Tiwarga **34** 54 D4.
Tiwurwurt (Tiuroort) **34** 54 B6.
Tixall Park **22** 443b; **15** 601a.
Tixkokob **34** 119 O7; **33** 920b.
Tixtla de Guerrero (Tixtla) **34** 119 K9; **11** 248b; pop. **29** 152d.
Tiyari: see Tyari.
Tiz **25** 517a.
Tizapan el Alto **29** 662d.
Tizard Bank **34** 48 E2.
— Deep **25** 769a.
Tizgi **21** 149b.
Tizi n'Glawi **25** 772d.
— Ouzou: see Tiziuzu.
— n'Tameffut **25** 772d.
— n'Telremt **25** 772d.
Tiziano (Tizanello), M. di **23** 416b.
Tizimin **34** 119 P7.
Tizio, S. **22** 43c.

Tiziuzu (Tizi-Ouzou) **34** 54 H1; **25** 316b.
Tiznit **30** 838d.
Tizzani, Dr **29** 376b.
Tjældsund **14** 769a.
Tjæreby **34** 25 L5.
Tjäggelvas Lake **22** 736b.
Tjakra Negara **30** 342d.
Tjandi Bimâ **13** 609c.
— Mendut **13** 609b.
Tjandis (Chandis) **26** 344b.
Tjandjur: see Tindyar.
Tjaringin **13** 605b.
Tjeld **34** 26 K2.
Tjele **34** 25 F3.
Tjempi, Bay of **22** 641b.
Tjen-o-su **34** 46 C3.
Tjeri Mai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
Tjeribon: river **13** 606b.
—, town and residency: see Cheribon.
Tjerimai: plain **29** 735c.
Tjermai, Mount: see Tjirmai, Mount.
Tjermé **13** 600d.
Tjernö **22** 737c.
Tjeties: see Cheties.
Tji Andjur: department **13** 605d.
— Andjur: town **13** 606a.
— Manuk **29** 736a.
— Tanduwi **29** 736a.
— Tarum **29** 736a.
Tjilatjap: department **13** 605d.
—, town: see Chilatjap.
Tjilliwong: see Jacatra.
Tjiringin **13** 605d.
Tjirmai (Tjeri Mai, Tjermai, Tyerimai), Mount **34** 48 C6; **26** 748a.
Tjitjalengka: department **13** 605d.
—, town **13** 606a.
Tjlatjap: see Chilatjap.
Tjölling **34** 26 C4.
Tjomal **29** 736a.
Tjömö **34** 26 C3; **17** 576b.
Tjörn: island **34** 26 G7; **22** 737c.
—, town **34** 25 O2.
Tjörnes Cape **34** 25 P1.
Tjornevig **34** 25 A1.
Tjöttö **34** 26 H4.
Tjuguskægg, Sven **21** 373a.
Tjurkö **22** 737c.
Tkatchef: nihilist leader **31** 242b.
Tkhoma **17** 358c.
Tkobaab **34** 57 E1.
Tkvibuli **26** 621a.
Tlacatecatl: ancient Mexican judge **16** 210d.
Tlacatecolotl: ancient Mexican deity **16** 211b.
Tlachtga, Dun of: see Dun of Tlachtga.
Tlachtli **16** 213c.
Tlacolula **34** 119 L9; pop. **31** 300c.
Tlacopan **16** 209d.
Tlacotalpan **34** 119 L8; pop. **33** 661b.
Tlacotepec **34** 119 K8.
Tlahuica **16** 209b.
Tlajiaco: see Tlaxiaco.
Tlalixcoyan (Tlaliscoyan) **34** 119 L8.
Tlaloc: Mexican deity **9** 114b; **16** 212a.
Tlalsahuate **11** 501b.
Tlaltenango: river **24** 761d.
—, town **34** 119 G7.
Tlancualpican **34** 119 J8.
Tlapa **34** 119 K9.
Tlapi **26** 186d.
Tlas: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Tlascala: see Tlaxcallan.
Tlascaltecs **1** 695a; **23** 421d; language **12** 828b.
Tlaskanai **12** 827c.
Tlatekamut **34** 116 J6.
Tlatlauquitepec **32** 92a.
Tlatoani **16** 210c.
Tlaxcala: state **23** 421d and **33** 355d; **1** 695a; **20** 98b; area and pop. **16** 214d; **30** 726d; Cortes conquers **6** 441d; mineralogy **16** 217a.
—, town **23** 421d; **34** 119 K8; pop. **16** 214d; pop. **33** 355d.
Tlaxcallan (Tlascala) **16** 210a.
Tlaxcalli **16** 213b.
Tlaxco **33** 355d.
Tlaxiaco (Tlajiaco) **34** 119 K9; pop. **31** 300c.
Tlazolteotl **16** 211c.
Tlemcen: mountain range **25** 315c.
—, province **1** 564c.
— (Tlemsen, Tilimsán): town **23** 422a and **33** 356a; **34** 54 F2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **25** 316b; capture of, 1836 **1** 567d; **26** 561d; mosque at **16** 866a.
Tlepolemus: satrap of Carmania **18** 586b.
Tleps: Circassian deity **5** 788b.
T'linket: see Thlinkeets.
T'linketantûkwan: see Thlinkeets.
Tlinkit-Haida **25** 373c.
Tliuga **34** 55 O8.
Tloquenahuaque **16** 211b.
Tlos Pl II **15** 92; **9** 67c; **15** 93a.
Tlumacz **34** 28 Q3.
Tluste **34** 28 R3.
Tlza (Tlja) **34** 34 C6.
Tma **34** 34 K3.
Tmesipteris **9** 106d; **32** 73c; **32** 74b.
Tmetotrogon **23** 584c.
Tmolus: see Boz Dagh.
Tmoutorakan **14** 60d; **22** 472c.
Tniukumi, Cape **34** 46 Q1.
Tnoohs (Tanuchs) **7** 486a.
To (tao): Chinese fruit **18** 443a.
To: measure **24** 490d; **33** 813c.
"To Althæa from Prison" **15** 28c.
"To Anthea" **29** 233b.
"To all you Ladies now at Land" **7** 373d.
Toa Alta **19** 532d.
— Baja **19** 532d.
— Island **34** 48 H5.
Toacas **34** 120 L5; **12** 828b.
Toad: river **34** 98 B3.
Toad (Bufo) **23** 422d; eggs **7** 696d; heart-beats of **31** 738b; hibernation **11** 789a; olfactory organs **22** 166b; reproductive organs **20** 409c; systematic position **1** 771b.
—, in heraldry **11** 701d.
Toad, Surinam: see Surinam Toad.
Toadflax (Linaria) **4** 129d; **12** 252a.
Toadstone **10** 348a.
Toadvine **34** 84 C4.
Toa-marama **7** 57a.
Toana **34** 113 H1.
Toano **34** 76 K6.
— Range **34** 113 H2.
Toau Island **34** 52 L8.
Tob **13** 625d.
Toba, Abbot of: see Kakuyu.
—, son of Bushuktu Jinung Khan **16** 744a.
—, district, Sumatra **33** 60a.
—, plateau, Baluchistan **26** 100d.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 H6; harbour **13** 571b.
—, volcano, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
—, dialect **3** 443a; **12** 818b.
— Lake **34** 48 A1; **26** 169d; **33** 58b.
Tobacco: river, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
—, river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
Tobacco (Nicotiana) **23** 423b; **23** 425c; acclimatization **1** 86a; adulterations **1** 174a; African production **25** 137a; alkaloid of **5** 576c; Austrian manufacture **3** 121b; British revenues from **9** 190b; **33** 549b; Canadian statistics **4** 775b; chemical composition **23** 425a; and colour-blindness **31** 748c; Cuban industry **6** 681a; curing of **23** 424d; Egyptian use **7** 726d; glycerin, substitute for sugar **10** 699c; Havana manufacture **11** 525b; history **8** 853d; industry in Hungary **29** 356c; Indian cultivation **12** 750a; **29** 421; as intoxicant **7** 482a; Java cultivation **29** 737c; Latakia **14** 323b; methods of manufacture **23** 426a; in ancient Mexico **16** 213b; in Philippine Islands **18** 751a; physiological effects **23** 427b; in Spain **22** 302a; in Sumatra **25** 389b; **33** 59d; state monopoly, Switzerland **33** 129d; Turkish statistics **33** 512a; U.S. (1840-1899) statistics **25** 211a; (1879-1898) **25** 225d.
— amblyopici **17** 784d.
— College: of Frederick William I **9** 735c.
"Tobacco, its History and Association" **8** 853d.
Tobacco lords **10** 640a.
Tobacco pipe; see Pipe.
— Plains **34** 107 A1.
— plant, green (Nicotiana rustica) **22** 423d; **31** 622c.
— plant, Persian (Nicotiana persica) **23** 423d; **31** 622c.
— plant, Virginian (Nicotiana tabacum) **23** 424a; (ill) **4** 126d.
— Root Mountains **34** 107 E5.
— seed oil **17** 744b.
— smoking: see Smoking.
— Workers' International Union, U.S. **33** 414c.
Tobaccoville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Tobaco **34** 47 E5.
Tobago **23** 427c and **33** 356a; **34** 118 J12; area and pop. **24** 510d; law of patent **31** 505a; statistics **33** 830c; effect of Treaty of Paris **9** 591b.
"Tobago Gazette" **31** 206d.
Tobago, Little: see Little Tobago Island.
"Tobago News" **31** 206d.
Tobah **1** 231d.
Tobaiti **34** 54 C6.
Tobajares **12** 829b.
Tobansu: see Taban-su.
Tobarra **34** 20 L6.
Tobas: tribe **34** 124 E8; **1** 687c; **4** 15a; **19** 188c.
Tobasco (Puerto Frontera): port, Mexico **34** 119 M8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Junction **34** 91 D9.
Tobaynes **4** 229a.
Tobe **9** 129b.
Tobercurry (Tubbercurry) **34** 16 D3; pop. **22** 159d.
Tobermore **34** 16 H2.
Tobermorite **16** 421a.
Tobermory **34** 15 A1; **2** 499b; **17** 16c; **25** 626a; pop. **26** 31c.
Toberonochy **34** 15 C2.
Tobesofkee **34** 80 D6.
Tobey **34** 88 J9.
Tobi Island, East Indies: see Lord North Island.
— Shima **34** 46 J4.
Tobiadæ **13** 420d.
Tobias: in "Book of Tobit" **23** 427d.
Tobias: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
"Tobias Bolderman" **29** 308c.
Tobias, Mount **34** 69 S9.
"Tobie Comedia" **22** 754a.
Tobieson, Captain **19** 323b.
Tobihel: invocation of **14** 696b.
Tobin: conjurer **15** 207c.
Tobin: ventilation tube **24** 159c.
Tobinsport **34** 92 C9.
Tobique River **34** 63 B3; **17** 373c; **31** 136b.
Tobit, Book of **23** 427d; **2** 181c; **25** 495d; in Alexandrian canon **5** 5c; Book of Esther compared with **8** 560b; origin **2** 181d; Raphael in **20** 274b.
Tobitschau **34** 28 J2.
Tobiyyanub, Eliezer R. **16** 287d.
Toblach **34** 29 E10; **34** 3 K5.
Tobler **34** 80 C6.
— library, St Petersburg **14** 533a.
Tobo Steppe **23** 429a.
Toboada: see Taboada.
Toboali: see Sabang.
Tobol **34** 37 J3; **17** 500b; **22** 5d; length **23** 429d; tributaries **18** 549d.
Tobolsk: government **23** 428d and **33** 356b; **34** 37 J2; **22** 1d; **22** 11b; pop. **32** 339a; statistics **32** 613b.
—, town **23** 430b and **33** 356c; **34** 37 K3; memorable fire **9** 233d; pop. **32** 613c; statistics **22** 2a; **32** 614b.
Toboso (El Toboso) **34** 20 K5.
Toböt: see Tibet.
Toboyna **34** 51 E4.
Toby: town **34** 79 K3.
—, machine **4** 684d.
—, Punch's dog **20** 106d.
"Toby, M.P." **31** 179a.
Toby Mines **34** 74 E4.
—, Mount **34** 67 D3.
Toby, Uncle: character in Sterne **22** 542a; **8** 427c.
Tobyhanna Creek **34** 73 L4.
— Mills **34** 73 M4.
Tocache **34** 122 B5.
Tocaloma **34** 114 C4.
Tocantins, Rio: see Rio Tocantins.
Tocapilla **18** 670b; Chilian fleet at **26** 292b.
Tocat **6** 177b.
Tocat-su: see Yeshil Irmak.
Toccia: see Toce.
Tocco family **5** 344c; **24** 767c.
Toccoa: river **34** 80 C2.
—, town **34** 80 E2.
Toccopola **34** 85 F2.
Toccus **3** 759a; **12** 169c.
Toce (Toccia, Tosa) **34** 31 D2; **1** 622c; **13** 435d; **15** 198c.
Tochari: tribe: see Yue-chi.
Tochi: river (Dawar) **34** 41 B3; **15** 637b.
— Valley **30** 792d; **24** 115d; **33** 797d; skirmish, 1897 **30** 792d.
Tochigi **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
"Tochter des Erasmus, Die" **28** 719a.
"Tochter des Herrn Fabricius, Die" **28** 718d.
Tockenham **34** 12 L3.
Tockholes **18** 77d.
Toclat River **34** 116 O4.
Toco Bay **34** 118 K2.
—, El: see El Toco.
Tocoi **34** 81 N3.
— Junction **34** 81 O3.
Tocoma undulata: see Ironwood Tree.
Tocomocho **34** 120 L3.
Toconda **28** 277d.
Tocopilla **34** 122 C8.
Tocornaclite **16** 384d.
Tocowa **34** 85 D2.
Tocoy **34** 120 E4.
Tocqueville, Comte de **23** 430c; on American literature **1** 720a; on the Revolution **9** 675a; **9** 597a.
Tocra **6** 750a.
Tocsin **34** 92 F3.
Tocumwal **34** 51 F5.
Tocussa **1** 63a.
Tocuyo **34** 122 D2.
—, Rio: see Rio Tocuyo.
Tod, Colonel **5** 758a; **11** 843d.
Tod (Tuphium): town **7** 782c.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 14 M6.
— Point **34** 6 J5.
Toda: town **34** 41 E6.
Toda: tribe **15** 185b; **17** 509a; funeral dance **6** 799d; **9** 824c; language **12** 778d.
Tôdaiji **17** 229c; **31** 74d; gate of **29** 718a.
Todan **34** 43 A4.
Todar Mal: Hindu general **11** 840c; **12** 794d; at Monghyr **16** 740c; **3** 569d.
Todber **34** 13 K2.
Todd, Commander **25** 349a; **25** 350c.
—, H. J. **14** 516d.
—, Dr James H.: on St Patrick **18** 412a; on fable of Turges **13** 251d.
—, Mary **14** 662c.
—, Ralph **32** 436d.
—, Dr Robert B. **1** 817d; **2** 826c.
Todd (Elder): river **34** 50 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7; tobacco grown **14** 44a.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
— Tavern: see Todds Tavern.
Toddington: town, Beds, England **34** 9 E2.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 L1.
Todds Fork **34** 91 B6.
— Harbor **34** 95 D1.
— Tavern **34** 76 H4; battle of **32** 535b.
Toddspoint **34** 94 H6.
Toddsville **34** 70 M6.
Toddville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
Toddy **7** 264d; arrack from **2** 628c; of cocoa-nut palm **6** 103c; sap of wild date **22** 628a.
Tode, J. C. **7** 91c.
Todea **32** 76b; **32** 108b.
Todenham **34** 11 K5.
Todeschini: see Pius III.
Todgha **16** 832d.
Todhunter, I. **28** 262b; **19** 769c.
Todi (Tuder) **34** 32 M9; **23** 724b.
—, Mount **34** 27 J4; **10** 636a; **1** 626d; glacier **11** 204c.
Todidæ: see Tody.
Todier de terre: see Tody.
Todites **31** 425d.
Todjo **5** 289d.
Todleben (Totleben), General E. I. **23** 431a; Dosbolevsky **27** 509d; at Plevna **32** 321d; fortifies Sebastopol **21** 102a; **28** 228a.
—, General, 18th cent. **10** 432d.
Todmir **17** 52b.
Todmorden **23** 431c and **33** 356d; **34** 7 D4; pop. **33** 917b.
Todos Santos **34** 119 D6.
— los Santos (Esmeralda) Lake **5** 616d; size **25** 426b.
— os Santos, Bahia de: see Bahia de Todos os Santos.
— os Santos Cachoeira de: see Cachoeira de Todos os Santos.
Todt, Rudolf **22** 216a; **32** 666b.
Todtenhausen **16** 345d.
Todtes Gebirge **34** 29 H8; **21** 241b.
Todtnau **34** 23 R7.
Todus viridis: see Green Humming-bird.
Todwick **34** 7 G5.
Tody (Peroquet, Todus, Todidæ) **23** 431d; (fig.) **23** 432a; in Neotropical region **3** 743d; systematic position **26** 257d; West Indies **3** 749b; **7** 274b.
Toe: of apes **2** 108b; human **1** 830b; **1** 841d; in motor field of chimpanzee **31** 741c.
— biters: see Water Boatmen.
— Head, Ireland **34** 16 C9.
— Head, Scotland **34** 14 B4.
— Point: see Great Orme's Head.
Toeban: see Tuban.
Toedekesberie: see Tewkesbury.
Toe-pads: of flying-phalanger **18** 729d.
Toepffer, R. **10** 149a.
Toetoes Bay **34** 52 C10.
Tofana, Monte: see Monte Tofana.
Toffo **6** 766a.
Tofi: see Tovi.
Tofiño, Admiral V. **17** 262d.
Toflaholm **34** 26 J8.
Tofoa (Tofua) **34** 52 A6; **9** 779b; **10** 243b.
Toft, A. **32** 478a; "Hagar" Pl III **32** 477.
—, R. **19** 632a.
—, T. **19** 632a.
Toft: town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5.
— Monks **34** 8 K4.
Tofte **34** 25 B2.
Toftfield (Huntlyburn) **1** 26b.
Toftlund **34** 22 B8.
Tofua: see Tofoa.
Toga: town **34** 76 F5.
Toga: Roman garment (ill) **6** 456b.
— picta **8** 161a.
— prætexta **6** 455d; **9** 285d.
Toganasch **34** 34 K9.
Togarmah: grandson of Japhet **2** 547b.
Togarmah: district **18** 805b.
Togata, Gallia **10** 112a.
Togatæ: Roman comedies **7** 411a.
Togbos **31** 230a.
Togean Islands **34** 48 F5.
Toggenburg, Frederick, count of **22** 785d.
Toggenburg: district **34** 27 K2; **23** 331a.
Toggenburg war **21** 169d.
Toggle: in dredging **7** 463b.
—, nautical term **21** 605a.
— iron (Hand harpoon) **24** 526c.
Toggles in clews **21** 155a.
Toghluk Timur Khan **16** 44c.
Toghon: Kalmuk khan **16** 745c.
— Teimur: Mongol khan **14** 152a; **16** 743a.
Toghrai: Arabian poet **2** 263c.
Toghrul: sultans of 'Irák **21** 635d.
— Beg **16** 44b; expedition to Baghdád **21** 634d; overthrows the Buyids **16** 588b; defends Sunnite creed **17** 237c.
Togiak **34** 116 J7.
— Bay **34** 116 J7.
Togi-dashi **30** 112c.
Togion Islands **5** 289d.
Togisonus **3** 194a.
Togludja **34** 38 L2.
Tognino: see Bartolotti.
Togodo **34** 54 G9.
Togoland (Hakko Avon Togo) **23** 432c and **33** 356d; **34** 54 G9; area **25** 162d; exports and imports **25** 136c; under German protection **25** 46c; **29** 19b; German settlements **25** 158d.
Togo-no-Ike **29** 674a.
Togstad **34** 100 H2.

Toguima Range **34** 113 F4.
Togus **34** 65 D7.
Togus-torgau **22** 818c.
Toguz-Davan (Eleven Passes) **23** 342a.
Toguz-Ugur **23** 659c.
Tohee **34** 106 H3.
Tohil: fire-god **9** 231d.
Tohmairon **34** 33 F3.
To-hoa-si **6** 393b.
Tohogaon **34** 42 G10.
Tohogne **34** 21 G8.
Tóhölyi, Emeric **14** 466c.
Tohopeka: see Horseshoe Bend.
Tohopekaliga Lake **34** 81 O6.
— Lake, East: see East Tohopekaliga Lake.
Tohoroth **16** 505d.
Toijalo (Toijala) **34** 34 E1.
Toilé **14** 185c.
Toilet powders **18** 526d.
Toingstrup **34** 25 F5.
Toise **24** 489c; **33** 813c; **7** 606a; of Peru **7** 598b.
Toiseachs **10** 11b.
Toison d'or: see Golden Fleece, Order of the.
Tok **34** 33 K5.
— Jail **34** 55 T8.
Toka: **15** 30c.
Toka language **26** 140b.
Tokachi (Tokaki): province **13** 570a; **33** 915c.
—, town **34** 46 L2.
— Bay **29** 673b.
Tokachi-dake **34** 46 L2; **33** 915a.
Tokachi-gawa **33** 915a; source and length **29** 673b.
Tokachi-yama **33** 915a.
Tokai **34** 42 O15.
Tôkaidô: division **34** 46 J6; **13** 569c.
—, Japanese road **13** 576c; **14** 92d.
— Railway **33** 359d.
Tokaj: see Tokay.
Tokaki: see Tokachi.
Tokar **34** 55 Q6; **17** 611a; **27** 702a; invested by Osman Digna **27** 711a; **30** 469a.
Tokarimoi: see Mororan.
Tokarisho Saki **34** 46 K2.
Tokat **23** 432d and **33** 357c; **34** 38 G2; **32** 640b; massacre (1897) **33** 503d.
— opium **17** 789b.
Tokata, Cape: see Nugget Point.
Tokatsu-dake **33** 915a.
Tokay: district **17** 688a.
— (Tokaj, Nagy Tokaj): town **33** 357c; **34** 28 N3; **23** 432d; battle near (16th cent.) **9** 77a.
—, wine **24** 610c.
To-keang (To-Kiang) **5** 638c; **33** 910c.
Tokeena **34** 79 B2.
Takela: see Union Islands.
Tokeland **34** 111 A3.
Tokelau: see Union Islands.
Token: as currency: English **17** 656c; Greek **9** 173b.
Token: in printing **23** 707b.
"Token, The" **11** 537c.
Tóke-Terebes **34** 28 N3.
Tokewanna **23** 796d.
Tokhâristân (Haiathalah): see White Huns.
Tokhma **34** 38 G3.
— Su **28** 310d.
Tokhmaklu **29** 604c.
Tokho **34** 44 E2.
Tokhta **34** 44 C1.
Toki: town **34** 46 H5.
—, clan **22** 101a.
To-kiang: see To-keang.
Tokio: division **34** 46 F1.
—, town, Japan: see Tokyo.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
"Tokiwa": ship **31** 346b; **32** 567b; **31** 105b.
Tokiwa-ike **29** 674a.
Tokkika **34** 54 D5.
Tokko: river **34** 37 O3.
—, in Danish mythology **23** 156c.
Tokmak: town, Asiatic Russia **34** 37 K4; pop. **32** 514d.
—, town, Taurida, Russia **33** 192d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C3.
Tokman **34** 34 K8.
Tokna **34** 107 M2.
Tôkô **28** 442c.
Toko Mairiro: see Milton town, new Zealand.
Tököli, S. **14** 53b.
Tokology **31** 303b.
Tökölyi, Emeric **12** 370b; **14** 466c.
Tokono **14** 489d.
Tokra **34** 55 L2.
Tokrooris **10** 17a.
Tok-sang (Tek-san) **34** 46 C5.
Toksun **34** 44 D2.
Toktamish: Mongol khan **6** 587c; history of **16** 747c; invades Russia **21** 91a; ally of Vasili **17** 502d.
Toktamish: division **16** 43c.
Tokto (Hoko, Tokto-Koto, Dugei): town, S.E. of Kulu-Khoto, China **34** 45 C2.
— S.W. of Kulu-Khoto, China **34** 45 C2.
Toktu: Mongol khan **16** 746d; marriage **16** 746c.
Tokugawa **13** 583b; **23** 433d; Ozaka Castle **18** 11la; mausolea **30** 113a.
Tokuno Shima **34** 46 P5; **30** 376a.
Tokushima: division **34** 46 F1.
—, town **34** 36 G6; pop. **29** 671c.
Tokuyama **34** 46 F6.
Tokwaoio **34** 62 D2.
Tokyo (Tokio, Yedo, Yeddo) **23** 432d and **33** 357d; **34** 46 J6; **23** 433 Map; **33** 358 Map; bishopric **28** 194b; early history **13** 570b; **13** 577d; **13** 583b; earthquake **13** 574b; fires (1872 and 1873) **9** 234d; library **14** 534a; military hospital **25** 667d; park **33** 359c; **23** 433b; school of art pottery **29** 727c.
—, treaty of, 1858 **31** 128a.
— University **33** 358 Map.
Tola: Israelite hero **13** 763d.
Tola: river **34** 44 G1; **30** 809a.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B9.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 Q14.
Tola: plant **18** 673c.
—, sepulchral mound **7** 648d.
—, weight **33** 809b; **33** 813c.
Tola, La: see La Tola.
Tolago (Tolaga) Bay **34** 52 G4.
Tolai **34** 35 C7.
Tolaitola: see Toledo.
Tola-lâ **23** 342c.
Toland, J. **23** 434a; on Druidism **7** 478b; plagiarizes Locke **14** 754d; edits Milton **16** 339b; Mosheim opposes **16** 863a; theology of **7** 34d; writings **8** 427c.
Toland: town **34** 80 D5.
Tolar: town, Chile **34** 124 D9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, El: see El Tolar.
Tolarsville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
Tolarville: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
Tolbaaken **6** 607d.
Tolbiac, Pont: see Pont Tolbiac.
Tolbooth (Heart of Mid-Lothian) **7** 660d.
Tolbrumup, Mount **34** 50 B6.
Tolbuzina **22** 3d.
Tolchester Beach **34** 75 L3.
Toldos **25** 375b.
"Toldoth Jeshu" **13** 659a.
Toldy, Francis: see Schedel.
—, P. Stephen **12** 379b.
Tole: lake **33** 38c.
—, town **34** 122 A2.
Tolecuciente **34** 120 K6.
Toledo, Alonso Martinez de **22** 355d.
—, Don Fadrique de **8** 189c.
—, Don Francisco de **18** 677d; founds Huancavelica **12** 327c.
—, Don Gutierre de **8** 189c.
—, Juan Bautista de **8** 540c.
—, Maria Garcias de **11** 809b.
—, Don Pedro de **17** 189a; **10** 74c.
Toledo: province, Spain **23** 435b and **33** 359d; **34** 20 H5; **5** 196b; **22** 298a; emirate of Pl VII **22** 304.
—, street, Naples: see Via di Roma.
—, street, Palermo, Sicily **31** 448c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. **23** 436c and **33** 360a; **34** 90 C1; **5** 783b; **17** 737a; **26** 327a; pop. **31** 318b.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— (Tolaitola, Toletum): town, Spain **33** 359d; **34** **20** J5; Map, 13th, 14th, and 15th cents. Pl VII **22** 304; **23** 435c; Alfonso VI conquers **22** 315d; cathedral **2** 433b; Charles V **22** 328c; **5** 414c; council of: see below; massacre **22** 310d; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; Mozarabic liturgy **14** 707c; population **32** 742a; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; sculpture **21** 567b; see of **14** 413a; **22** 303d; sword-blades **22** 301d; **6** 733d; **22** 803a; Tárik captures **16** 573c; Visigothic administration **22** 308b; **22** 308d.
Toledo: town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, Altos de: see Altos de Toledo.
—, Calle de: see Calle de Toledo.
Toledo, Council of **19** 746d; on Annunciation feast **2** 90a; church closing on Good Friday **10** 774c; heresy abjuration **11** 735c; on Lent fast **9** 47c; on Mozarabic hymnary **12** 581c; adds to Nicene Creed **6** 561b; on tonsure **23** 443d; on vestments **6** 461c; Visigoths and **2** 538c.
Toledo, East: see East Toledo.
— Harbor **30** 262d.
— Junction **34** 90 E3.
—, Montes de: see Montes de Toledo.
Toledo, Peoria and Western Railway, U.S. **30** 33b.
Toledo, West: see West Toledo.
Tolemsi, Wady: see Wady Tolemsi.
Tolentino (Tolentina, Tolentinum) **34** 31 O8; battle of **17** 49c; treaty of **9** 609d; **17** 197d.
Tolerance: of weights and measures **33** 809b.
Toleration Act of 1688 **8** 352a; charitable endowments in **26** 681c; dissenters **19** 691b; universities **23** 199c.
— Act of 1712 **19** 684d; Scottish Episcopal Church **8** 490a; affects status of Church **8** 381a; Unitarians excluded **3** 807c.
Toleration, religious **28** vii; **27** 58d; **8** 719d; Diet of Augsburg **20** 335d; Diderot's Encyclopædia **7** 194b; in England **8** 351d; **16** 330c; Locke on **11** 16b; **14** 754b; in Maryland **15** 605a; in More's "Utopia" **16** 819b; in Netherlands **20** 336d; in Poland **20** 336c; Puritan views **8** 340d; influence of Renaissance **20** 381b; **20** 323a; in Scotland **32** 469a; Edict of Spires **20** 329a; influence of Thirty Years' War **10** 501a.
Toleria **14** 344a.
Tolerton **34** 85 F4.
Tolesboro **34** 82 J3.
Toleston **34** 92 B1.
Toletum: see Toledo.
Tolfa **34** 32 L10; alum manufactory **1** 644d; **1** 645d.
Tolfma: department **34** 122 B3.
—, volcano **34** 122 B3.
Tolfo **5** 797d.
Tolfree **34** 110 D3.
Tölgyes **34** 28 R5.
Tolhuaca **25** 426b.
Toli **25** 244d.
Toliekona: Empress of China **5** 647d.
Tolima, Mount **34** 122 B3; **25** 427c.
—, state **27** 140d; **6** 152b.
Toliman **32** 118b.
Toli-Monastir: see Monastir: town, Turkey in Europe.
Toli-nor **34** 44 E2.
Tolistobogi Pl II **15** 92; **10** 18d.
Toliver: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Tolka **34** 16 G8; **7** 497b; battle at **13** 254a.
"Tolkâppiyam" **23** 43c.
Tolkemit: town and lighthouse **34** 24 D30.
Tolkewitz **27** 534 Map.
"Tolkovi Slovar Velikorusskago Yazika" **21** 109b.
Tolksdorf **34** 24 D33.
Tolkuchy rynok **16** 858a.
Toll, Baron: expedition, 1886 **28** 632d; expedition, 1900 **31** 808a; in Siberia **25** 708d.
Toll: in law **23** 436c; at fairs **8** 849b; Cinque Ports **5** 786d; Highway Acts **11** 811a; turnpike, England **1** 298d; turnpike, Scotland **1** 302b.
— Bridges Act, Metropolitan **14** 823c; **30** 348a.
Toll and theam **5** 786d.
— traverse **11** 811a.
Tollack **34** 24 E32.
Tollagee **34** 77 D2.
Tollan **16** 208d.
Tolland: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, town, England **34** 13 G1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
— County **34** 68 F2; **6** 286b.
— Station **34** 68 F2.
Tollard Royal **34** 13 K2.
Tollcross Park **29** 2c.
Tollenarius, J. **13** 652b.
Tollendal, Baron de: see Lally, T. A., Comte de.
Tollens, H. **12** 97d.
Tollense (Tollenser See) **34** 22 E17; **17** 360d.
Toller Fratrum **34** 13 H2.
Tollerton **34** 7 G3.
Tolles: microscopist **16** 272a.
Tollesbury **34** 9 J2.
Tolleshunt D'Arcy **34** 9 J2.
Tollet barrack system **26** 152c.
Tollgate **34** 77 D2.
Tollhouse: town **34** 115 F5.
Tollie **34** 14 E4.
Tollo **34** 32 Q10.
Tollos **34** 56 L11.
Töllöse **34** 25 K5.
Tollot, Giuseppina **28** 615d.
Tollpos: see Telpos, Mount.
Tolly's Nala **23** 673c.
Tolmachi **34** 34 L3.
Tolmein **34** 29 H11; **34** 3 L5.
Tolmeita **34** 55 M2.
Tolmezzo **34** 31 N2.
Tolmides: Athenian general **18** 531c; in Corinthian Gulf **6** 398b; burns Gythium **11** 354c.
Tolmount **21** 525a.
Tolna (Tolnau): county **34** 28 K5; **12** 364c.
—, town **34** 28 K5.
Tolnai, L. **12** 378b; **12** 379b.
Tolnau: see Tolna.
Tolne **34** 25 G2.
Tolo: town **34** 112 C4.
—, volcano **13** 692d.
— Azime **23** 517c.
— Bay: see Tomori, Gulf of.
Toloccan: see Toluca, town, Mexico.
Tologalpa **34** 120 J6.
Tolomei, Claudio **22** 43c.
—, Raimondo de' **20** 802a.
Tolomeo of Tusculum **20** 791d.
Tolon: town **34** 47 D8.
— Bay **34** 47 D8.
Tolona **34** 103 J4.
Tolono **34** 93 J5.
Toloom **17** 788c.
Tolorsa **25** 426d.
Tolosa, Juan de **24** 761c.
Tolosa: town, Argentina **34** 124 G13.
—, town, France: see Toulouse.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 L1; Pl VII **22** 304; **11** 265b; **29** 156d.
To-lo-san **34** 45 H5.
Tolous: see Monzon.
Tolovskii **34** 33 J6.
Tolox, Sierra de: see Sierra de Tolox.
"Toloza" **32** 45a.
Tol-Pedn-Penwith **34** 13 F4.
Tolpits **34** 10 D1.
Tolpuddle **34** 13 J2.
Tols **12** 774d; **17** 161c.
Tolsey, the, Gloucester **10** 691b.
Tolsta: town, Hebrides **34** 14 D3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
— Head **34** 14 D3.
Tolstaya Moghila **17** 504b.
Tolstoi, Count: see Tolstoy.
Tolstoi, Cape **34** 33 M2.
Tolstoi collection, St Petersburg **14** 533a.
Tolstoi Point **34** 116 J5.
Tolstoinos (Tolstonovsk) **34** 37 L1.
Tolstoy, Count A. **21** 108a.
—, Count Leo **33** 360b; assists Doukhobors **27** 512a; influence in France **28** 496a; influence in Germany **28** 720b; portrait **33** 367; "War and Peace" **21** 108a.
Tolstrup: town, Aarhus, Denmark **34** 25 G4.
Tolstrup: town, Hjörring, Denmark **34** 25 G2.
Tolt: river **34** 111 D2.
Tolt, writ of **24** 693d.
Toltec: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
Toltecatl **16** 208d.
Toltecs **1** 691c; **1** 694b; **1** 704c; Aztecs united with **3** 172c; civilization **24** 759c; description **16** 208d; origin **24** 759c.
Tolten: river **5** 617a.
—, town **34** 124 C11.
Tolu: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 C1.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 B2; balsam of **6** 154d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
Toluca: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
— (Toloccan): town, Mexico **23** 437a; **34** 119 J8; **30** 734d; population **16** 214d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
Toluene **23** 59c; **21** 166a.
Toluidine **2** 48b.
Tolumnius, king of Veii **8** 634c.
Toluol **23** 59d.
Tolve: river **34** 32 U13.
—, town **34** 32 T13.
Tolypeutes **15** 387c.
Tölz **34** 23 R14; **34** 3 K5; **29** 604a.
Tom: river **34** 37 L3; **16** 813d; **22** 5c; **23** 439a; **33** 370b; railway crosses **32** 615d.
—, town **34** 26 D3.
Tom: in mining **4** 701d; **10** 745d.
Tom Bean: town **34** 88 L4.
"Tom Bowling" **7** 171d.
"Tom Brown's School Days" **29** 348a.
Tom Buidhe **21** 525a.
"Tom Burke" **14** 486a.
"Tom Cobb" **28** 729a.
Tom Green County **34** 89 G6.
— Island **34** 59 N4.
"Tom Jones" **9** 146c; **8** 430c.
"Tom a Lincoln" **20** 660a.
Tom, Mount **34** 67 D4; **15** 611d; **23** 795d.
— Nolen: see Tomnolen.
"Tom Sawyer" **27** 110a.
Tom Shot Town **34** 54 H9.
Tom Tempest **13** 722a.
Tom Thumb, General **7** 568c.
"Tom Thumb": ballad **7** 568a.
"Tom Thumb": burlesque by Fielding **9** 143d.
Tom Thumb: nasturtium **12** 249b.
Toma: lake **20** 518d.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Tomaehe **5** 344d.
Tomaghera **34** 55 K6.
Tomago **34** 51 J4; coal measure at **31** 165d.
Tomah: town, Egypt: see Tama.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
—, Mount, New South Wales **3** 108a.
— Mountain, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
Tomahawk: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
"Tomahawk" **26** 587b.
Tomahawk Junction **34** 97 G4.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
Tomahoe **4** 573a.
Tomahu, Mount: see Tumaha.
"Tomaldm Locha Eachach" **5** 310b.
Tomaiki: bay: see Tomori, Gulf of.
— (Tomore): district **5** 289b; colony in Bachian **3** 197b.
Tomakomai **33** 915c.
Tomal tribe **22** 256a.
Tomales **34** 114 C4.
— Point **34** 114 B4.
Tomamai **34** 46 K1.
Toman: Persian coin **31** 291c; **31** 627a.
Tomand **33** 813c.
Tomani: see Koli River.
Tomans **1** 235c.
Tomar **8** 563d.
Tomar, chain of **13** 253c.
Tomára dynasty **7** 47d.

Tomardze **34** 38 G3.
Tomari **30** 84d.
Tomarus, Mount Pl I **11** 80; **7** 323a.
Tomas, Bishop of Strengnäs **22** 753d.
Tomasak, Mount **34** 113 N4.
Tomaschew: see Tomaszow.
Tomashewitch, King of Bosnia **29** 661c.
Tomashov: see Tomaszow.
Tomasseo: see Tommaseo.
Tomassi hydraulic lift **14** 575b.
Tomassino (Thomassino) Lake **34** 62 B5.
Tomaszow (Tomashov): town, Lublin, Russia **34** 34 D6.
— Mazowiecki (Tomaschew, Tomashov): town, Radom, Russia **33** 369d; **34** 34 C6; pop. **31** 778a.
Tomat (Tamat) **34** 55 Q7; hut encampment **28** 276b.
Tomatai **34** 123 F3.
Tomatin **34** 14 J5.
Tomatl **16** 213b.
Tomatlan **34** 119 F7.
Tomato (Lycopersicum esculentum, Solanum lycopersicum): canned **26** 558d; **26** 559a; cultivation **12** 288b; development **4** 148d; dietetic value **27** 446b; fungus destroys **19** 596d; hothouse **28** 534d; importation **28** 535a; grafted with potato **19** 596c; varieties **12** 288c.
Tomave (Tomayi) **34** 122 D8.
Tomaye **34** 46 K3.
Tomb: ancient American **2** 452a; Asia Minor **2** 401b; of the Caliphs, Cairo **4** 646a; **16** 865d; in Catacombs **5** 209d; in China **5** 671a; **2** 449d; of Christian Lady, Algeria **2** 406d; of Cyrus **2** 399c; Egyptian **7** 722b; **2** 387c; **7** 781a; Etruscan **2** 414a; **17** 40a; Greek **2** 412b; of the Kings, Jerusalem **13** 642a; **2** 393d; lamps in **14** 248c; libraries, Egypt **14** 510b; Macedonia **30** 399a; of Mourning Women, Sidon **25** 585c; Mycenean **31** 52c; of Palmyra **18** 200c; in Peru **2** 451d; Phœnician and Etruscan in Rome **20** 811d; Phrygia **18** 851c; Pompeii **19** 450b; rock **2** 412c; **5** 215d; Roman **2** 419b; **20** 831b; **13** 127a; of Sardanapalus: see Dunuk Tash; of the Scipios Pl VII **20** 811; in Susa 2 400d; table **5** 209d: see also Sarcophagi.
Tomb, Valley of the, St Helena **34** 53 F7.
Tomba, Lotario **19** 64c.
Tomba: Tibetan medicinemen **23** 348c.
Tomba Baletti, Corneto **6** 423b.
Tomba Island **29** 155d.
Tombara: see Neu Mecklenberg.
Tombari **34** 57 M1.
Tombasari: see Dubosari.
Tombe **34** 54 D7.
Tomberlins **34** 86 J5.
Tombetta **33** 665d.
Tombigbee: river, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7; **1** 438 Map.
—, river, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
—, river, North Fork of, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H3.
—, river, West Fork of, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
Tombo: Niam-Niam prince **17** 473d.
Tombo: town **34** 54 E9.
—, tribe **31** 115b; **22** 279a.
Tomborongo **21** 123d.
Tombouctou: see Timbuktu.
Tombs, General **3** 633a.
—, theologian **3** 456d.
Tombs, the: prison, New York **32** 12a.
Tombs, Bay of **15** 639 Map.
— of the Kings, Valley of **17** 22a.
— of the Prophets **34** 39 C3.
— Run **34** 73 H4.
Tombstone **34** 110 F7.
Tombuku **5** 289b.
Tom-cod **4** 704a.
Tomcreek **34** 78 E3.
Tome: town, Chile **34** 124 C11; **6** 239b; strawberries of **5** 623c.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
Tomek: historian **22** 153a.
Tomelilla **34** 26 J9.
Tomelloso **34** 20 J5.
Tomentose **4** 91a.
Tomen-y-Mur **16** 39c.
Tomeros: see Hingol.
Tomes, C. S.: dental research **27** 416a; on Nasmyth's membrane **15** 350b; on teeth of fishes **12** 654d.
Tomey **34** 99 G1.
Tomi (Constanta, Kustendje) **16** 542d; **27** 212c; coins **17** 640a; Ovid at **18** 80d.
Tomicek: grammarian **3** 861d.
Tomich, Père **22** 364b.
Tomich: town **34** 14 G5.
Tomicus typographicus **13** 149d; **6** 133d.
Tomillares **22** 297a.
Tomils **34** 27 L4.
Tomina **27** 88b.
Tominejo **12** 357c.
Tomingley **34** 51 G4; **31** 165b.
Tomini Gulf **34** 48 F5; **5** 287a; **26** 626d.
Tomiño **19** 455b.
Tomintoul **34** 14 K5; **3** 312a.
Tomioka **34** 46 D7.
Tomisuka Yeishu: wood engraver **29** 732b.
Tomkins Cove **34** 69 O9.
Tomkinson Ranges **34** 50 D5.
Tomline, Colonel **17** 711b.
Tomlinson: physicist **30** 448b.
Tomlinsons: town **34** 60 E3.
Tommaseo, Niccolo **18** 542b; **15** 515c; on St Catherine of Siena **5** 231a; **5** 232b.
Tommasi, Prince Ferdinand **14** 249b.
—, Giugurta **22** 43c.
—, John Baptist **6** 443a.
—, Tito **32** 454a.
Tommaso, Bartolomeo di **21** 442d.
—, Beato **5** 286d.
— da San Giovanni: see Masaccio.
Tommè, Luca di **21** 442b.
Tomme: measure **24** 490b.
Tommerup **34** 25 G6.
Tommyshops **14** 172c.
Tomnadashin: minerals at **16** 390b; **16** 395c.
Tomnolen **34** 85 F4.
Tomö: island **34** 26 H3.
—, town **34** 52 J10.
—, Rio: see Rio Tomo.
Tomochic **34** 119 E3.
Tomogonopis (Tomogonops) **34** 63 C2.
Tomopteris **2** 66a; bristles of **2** 65c; luminous organs **18** 814a; reproductive organs **20** 409a.
Tomor, Mount **25** 245 Map; **25** 244d.
Tomore: district: see Tomaiki.
Tomori (Tolo, Tomaiki), Gulf of **34** 48 F5; **5** 287a.
Tömösch (Tömös) **6** 608c; **26** 603a.
Tomotley **34** 79 G6.
Tompa, M. **23** 437b; **29** 359d; **12** 378b.
Tompkins: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
— Bend **34** 85 B5.
— Corners **34** 69 O12.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, Fort: see Fort Tompkins.
Tompkinsville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **33** 369d; **34** 69 P14.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
Tompson: chemist **26** 363b.
Tomrong **34** 43 F7.
Toms: river **34** 72 H5.
— Brook **34** 76 G3.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
Tom's Lake **34** 51 F4.
Tom's River: town **34** 72 H6.
Tomscreek, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
Tomsk: province **23** 437c and **33** 369d; **34** 37 L3; **22** 1d; **22** 11b; agriculture **32** 614b; area **32** 339a; statistics **32** 613b.
—, town **23** 439b and **33** 370b; **34** 37 L3; **32** 613c; population **22** 11c; statistics **22** 2a; university **32** 613d.
Tomskoi **34** 33 M4.
Tomter **34** 26 E2.
Tom-tom (tam-tam) **7** 479c; **6** 95a.
Tomus **18** 233c.
Tomyris: queen of the Massagetæ **6** 753b; **18** 567b.
Ton: measure **24** 489d; **33** 813c.
Tön: see Mong Tern.
"Ton de Chapelle" **31** 782a.
Ton Mhor **34** 14 D8.
Tonala **34** 119 M10; **26** 763a.
—, Barra de: see Barra de Tonala.
Tonale, Monte **13** 436a.
— Pass **34** 29 B11; **1** 628a.
Tonalpouhqui: astrologer **16** 212d.
To-nam **34** 46 B5.
Tonantins **34** 122 D4.
Tonantius Ferreolus: prefect **14** 512d.
Tonara **34** 30 C7.
Tonashi Shima **34** 46 O6; **14** 489d.
Tonate **34** 123 G2.
Tonatiuh: deity **16** 211c.
Tonawanda **33** 370c; **34** 71 C5.
— Creek **34** 71 E5; **26** 168b; **31** 258d.
— Ind. Res. **34** 71 E5.
— Island **34** 71 C5.
—, North: see North Tonawanda.
Tonbridge (Tunbridge, Tonebrige) **23** 606d and **33** 477d; **34** 9 G4; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **14** 39a.
Tonco (Tonca) **34** 31 D4.
Tondaiyan **34** 51 J1.
Tondaman **32** 91d.
Tondano: district **5** 289b.
—, town **26** 627c.
—, Lake **34** 48 G4.
Tönde **24** 490b; **33** 813c.
Tondern: district **32** 431b.
—, town **34** 22 C8; **11** 451d.
Tondeur **21** 841d.
Tondi: river: see Tonj.
—, well **34** 55 P5.
Tondieb **17** 83d.
Tondiman: see Pudukota.
Tondini **19** 627d.
Tondino **26** 627a.
Tondo: district **30** 520b.
—, town **34** 47 J7; **31** 669c.
Tone, T. Wolfe **13** 271a; court-martial **30** 556.
Tone: river **34** 13 H1; **22** 257d; **23** 82d.
Tone: in acoustics **31** 751c.
—, in language **5** 656c; **18** 779b.
—, in music **17** 93d; simple **17** 105a; combination **17** 106a; **31** 752c.
—, of human voice **24** 275c.
Tone blocks **23** 704b.
Tone Hall **34** 6 F3.
Tonebrige: see Tonbridge.
Tonégawa **13** 572a; **29** 673a.
Tonej **34** 34 F6.
Toney **34** 84 D1.
Toneycreek **34** 79 D2.
Tong: town, Burma: see Kiangtung.
—, town, England **34** 11 J4.
—, town, Hebrides **34** 14 D3.
— Castle **34** 11 J4.
Tonga: peninsula **6** 585b.
—, river **34** 48 B5.
Tonga: conveyance **25** 353c.
Tonga: tribe **27** 614d.
Tonga (Friendly) Islands **9** 779a and **33** 370c; **34** 49 K6; local map **34** 54 A5; **20** 549b; customs **9** 19a; **23** 16b; and England **28** 329a; production of fire **9** 228d; flora and fauna **9** 779b; language **26** 140b; pop. **31** 822c; hereditary trades **5** 186d; active volcano **19** 419a: see also Friendly Islands.
Tongaat: see Victoria, Natal.
Tongaati: see Victoria, Natal.
Tongala **34** 51 F6.
Tongaland (Tongoland, Amatongaland) **34** 57 L4; **25** 153d; British annexation **33** 112a; **33** 434c.
—, South: see South Tongaland.
Tonganoxie **34** 105 G2.
Tongareva (Tongarewa, Penrhyn) Island **34** 49 M5; **31** 822a.
Tongariro **34** 52 F4; **17** 466d; **31** 224a.
Tongatabu (Tongataboo) **34** 52 A7.
Tong-chuen: see Tung-chuan, Yunnan, China.
Tonge, Dr **17** 697a.
Tonge: town **16** 282a.
Tong-Hak: rebellion **27** 42a; **29** 703c.
Tongham **34** 9 D4.
Tong-jin (Thong-jin) **34** 46 C5.
Tongka: see Puket.
Tong-kia-ula **6** 391b.
Tong-king (Tonkin, Tonquin, Tung-king, Tueh, Yueh): district **23** 439c and **33** 371b; **34** 43 G4; **28** 479a; J. Ferry **28** 485d; fossil plants **31** 423b; French expedition **29** 473d; **27** 33a; shipping statistics **29** 473a; war-balloons used in expedition **26** 94c.
—, Gulf of **34** 43 H5; **6** 93a; **18** 116c.
— River: see Song Koi.
Tongko **5** 289d.
Tongku: see Tung-ku.
Tongland Abbey **14** 99a.
Tonglow **34** 43 C4.
Tong-nai **34** 46 D6.
Tongo **34** 44 D4.
Tongoi **34** 124 C10.
Tongoland: see Tongaland.
Tongowoko **34** 51 E2.
Tongres **34** 21 F7; **14** 645d; mineral springs **3** 515c; pop. 1901 **30** 270a.
Tongrian strata: geology **10** 363c.
Tong-ri-tso-Nak; see Toso-nor.
Tongs: town **34** 82 L3.
Tongs: utensil (ill) **11** 439d; cupel (ill) **2** 727a.
Tongue: river, Ireland **7** 497b.
—, river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4; **24** 713a.
—, river, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town **34** 14 H3; **22** 727b; Babingtonite found at **16** 417b.
Tongue: fish **22** 249d.
Tongue: human: anatomy of **1** 895c; cancer **33** 76d; mucous membrane of **7** 222a; muscles of **1** 895b; nerves of **1** 896b; **31** 747a; taste organs of **23** 79b; **31** 746c: see also Taste.
—, of amphibia **1** 763a; of apes **2** 165a; of Arachnida **2** 272c; of chameleon **5** 382a; of chimpanzee **31** 741c; of fishes **12** 654c; of lion **14** 680d; of mammals **15** 361c; of rabbit (ill) **1** 896d; of snakes **22** 190c.
Tongue of Arabat **34** 34 K9; **6** 585b.
Tongue, Kyle of: see Kyle of Tongue.
— of the Ocean **34** 117 G3.
— Sand: lightship **34** 9 H3.
Tongued joint: joinery (ill) **4** 493b.
Tongue-evil **17** 58c.
Tongue-grafting: see Whip-grafting.
Tonguela Mountain **34** 56 L9.
Tonguing: horticulture **12** 235c.
Tonguing: joinery **4** 493b.
Tongwe **34** 56 L14.
Toni, A. **6** 568b.
Toni: deity **11** 252c.
Tonic: town **34** 102 F1.
Tonic: in music **26** 522b.
Tonic contraction: of muscle **31** 738a.
Tonic section **28** 441c.
Tonic Sol-Fa College **14** 836d.
Tonic sol-fa system **17** 100c; **29** 351c.
Tonica **34** 93 G3.
Tonicia **30** 794d.
Tonieville **34** 82 E5.
Tonila (Tonita) **34** 119 G8.
Toning: in photography **18** 830b.
Tonite **16** 445d.
Tonj (Tondi) River **34** 55 O9.
Tonk: state **33** 371d; **20** 260c; **29** 458c.
—, town **34** 41 E6; **32** 172b; pop. 1901 **33** 372a.
Tonka: see Puket.
Tonka bean: see Tonqua Bean.
Tonkawa **34** 106 H1.
Tonke (Taoke) **34** 56 M15.
Tonkin, J. **6** 845c.
Tonkin: district: see Tong-king.
Tonkoko **5** 289c.
Tonks, H. **32** 437b.
Tonk's shelf-fittings **14** 537b.
Tonk-shan **9** 416b.
Tonlaca **34** 120 H5.
Tonle Sap (Bienhoa Lake, Caman Dieu, Talesap) **34** 43 F8; **6** 94a; **26** 512d; French ultimatum **29** 474c.
Tonmi Samb'ota **23** 348c.
Tonnage: of ships **23** 442b and **33** 372a; **8** 236a; gross registered **33** 372d; net computative **33** 372d; British rules **32** 590a; in world's navies **17** 291b; **31** 107b.
Tonnage and Poundage **23** 443b; **9** 180b; Charles I's reign **5** 404d; Richard II **20** 54d.
"Tonnante" **17** 284c.
Tonnar **34** 97 C4.
Tonnay-Boutonne **34** 18 E7.
Tonnay-Charente **34** 18 E7; **5** 400d; **32** 265d.
Tonne **24** 490a; **33** 813c.
Tonneau **24** 490a.
Tonneins **34** 18 F8; **34** 3 E6; **15** 9b.
Tonnelada **33** 813c.
Tonnerre **34** 19 H5; **34** 3 F5.
—, Mont: see Donnersberg.
Tönning: town and lighthouse **34** 22 D8; **32** 431b.
Tönnistein **16** 435d.
Tonno Calabrese **5** 83a.
Tonoa **34** 52 K8.
Tonoloway Creek **34** 74 F7.
Tonometer: Scheibler's **23** 619c; elaborated by König **30** 61a.
Tonoro, Cerro: see Cerro Tonoro.
Tonos **33** 813c.
Tonovay **34** 105 F4.
Tonqua bean (Tonka, Tonquin, Coumara nut, Cumara nut, Dipterix odorata) **23** 443d; **3** 461a; **14** 687b; **17** 664c; in perfumery **18** 526b.
Tonqua Island **34** 45 D12.
Tonquelin: writer **20** 515c.
Tonquin: see Tong-king.
Tonquin bean: see Tonqua bean
Tons: river **34** 41 J6; **13** 773a; **20** 502a.
Tönsberg **33** 373b; **34** 26 C3; **31** 267a.
Tönsberg Tönde **34** 26 C4.
Tönsbergfjord **34** 26 C3.
Tonsen **17** 340 Map.
Tönset **34** 26 G5.
Tonsil, human: anatomy of **1** 837c; (ill) **7** 222a; pharyngeal **7** 223a; disease of **23** 320d.
Tonsilitis **20** 186d; **23** 320d; pathology of **31** 547c.
Tonsillotome, Mathieu's (ill) **33** 83b.
Tonstall, Dr: see Tunstall.
Tonsure: of Roman Catholic priests **23** 443d; of Buddhist monks **4** 435c; of Druids **5** 303b.
Tonti, L. **15** 11a; **23** 444a.
Tonti: town **34** 94 G8.
Tontine system **17** 244b; annuities **2** 87a; insurance **13** 183c; **23** 444a; **29** 523d; loans **9** 181b.
Tonto **34** 110 D4.
Tonto Basin **34** 110 D4.
Tonto-Apache: tribe **12** 827b.
Tontogany **34** 90 C2.
Tontoli **5** 290a; gold mines **5** 288a.
— Bay **34** 48 F4; **5** 287b.
Tonty: explorer **14** 318d; **16** 523d.
Tonuco **34** 110 J6.
Tonus **31** 740a.
Tonus peregrinus **19** 169c.
Tony, de: arms of **11** 685c.
"Tony Butler" **14** 486c.
Tooan **34** 57 D6.
Tooan-Begar **30** 489d.
Tooas **5** 186d.
Tooele (Tovelle): town **34** 113 K2.
— (Tovelle) County **34** 113 J2; **24** 20c.
Toogan (Dokkan) **34** 55 Q6.
Tooke, J. Horne **23** 444b; **9** 188d; **19** 139b; free trade **15** 134d; **19** 378c; gold standard **16** 736b; on language **8** 413b; trial of **7** 829c; **8** 361d.
—, T. **19** 397c.
Tool: implement: see Tools.
Tool steel **13** 340d.
Toolama-Galla: tribe **10** 38c.
Toolamba **34** 51 F6.
Toolbrunup **24** 507b.
Too-le: Chinese general **5** 647c.
Toole, J. L. **33** 373b.
"Toole v. Young" **6** 361d.
Tooley: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Tooley Street: fire **9** 233a.
Tooleys **34** 87 F4.
Tooligie Hill **34** 51 A4.
Tooling **4** 43d.
Tooloom **34** 51 K2.
Tooloon: mosque, Cairo **2** 445d.
Too-loo-tsze Hoo **5** 633c.
Tools: in building **4** 457b; draining **1** 333d; glazing **4** 509a; horticultural **12** 233d; mining **16** 444c; painters **4** 510d; plasterers **4** 504a; primitive **8** 617a; **25** 466a; slaters **4** 500c; turning **15** 154d.
—, machine: see Machine Tools.
—, pneumatic: see Pneumatic Tools.

Toolsboro' **34** 101 L5.
Toolwass **34** 115 G7.
Toomán Bey **7** 758a.
Toomavara **13** 218a.
Toombon **34** 51 G6.
Toome **34** 16 J2.
Toomey **34** 88 M6.
Toomkoor: see Tumkur.
Toomsboro' **34** 80 E6.
Toomsuba **34** 85 H6.
Toomyvara (Toomevara) **34** 16 E6.
Toon: town: see Tun.
Toon: cedar: see Red Cedar.
Toone **34** 83 D4.
Toongabbie **34** 51 G7.
Toon-gyeen **21** 850d.
Toonigh **34** 80 C3.
Too-oot-awney, Lake **34** 60 M2.
Toorak **15** 836b; **30** 628b.
Toorale **34** 51 F3.
Tooran-Sháh **7** 755c.
Toorop, J. **32** 448b.
Toos: see Tun.
Toosie Creek **34** 107 F1.
Tootah **17** 148d.
Tooth: see Teeth.
Tooth Coast: see Ivory Coast.
Tootha **34** 51 G2.
Toothache **7** 97b.
Tooth-billed pigeon (Didunculus) **3** 741d.
Tooth-bone **7** 234b.
Tooth-brushes **4** 403d.
Toothed whales (Delphinoidea odontoceti) **15** 395c; **24** 525b.
Tooth-forceps **7** 98b.
Tooth-plates of Siren **1** 762d.
Tooth-powder (dentifrice) **18** 526d.
Tooth-sac **15** 350b.
Toothwort (Lathræa) **11** 549b; **18** 264b; **18** 265b.
Tooting Common **30** 345 Map; **14** 824d; housing scheme **32** 679b.
— Bec Common **34** 10 L8; **30** 350a.
— Graveney: see Lower Tooting.
—, Lower: see Lower Tooting.
— Station **34** 10 L9.
—, Upper: see Upper Tooting.
Toot's Hill **6** 100a.
Toov Tang **2** 449b.
Toowong **34** 51 K1; **26** 386d.
Toowoomba **33** 373c; **34** 51 J1; **25** 801 Map; **20** 171c.
Top: town **34** 80 H6.
Top **29** 192d; dynamical, Maxwell's (figs.) **29** 193; nautical: of Troughton **29** 195b; spherical **29** 198d; spinning **27** 568b; **29** 197c.
—, in golf **29** 26a.
Top: of ship **21** 605a.
Top of Alleghany **34** 77 G4.
— Kapusi **6** 305d.
Top of the Town, Newmarket **29** 331a.
Topa Topa Peak **34** 115 F8.
Topahue **34** 119 D3.
Topal **34** 35 L4.
Top-and-Butt **21** 819d.
Topanfalva **34** 28 O5.
Topas (Topazio) **15** 323c.
Topasses **2** 590c.
Topau: see Hornbill.
Topayos **1** 654b.
Topaz: town **34** 114 F4.
Topaz: precious stone **23** 446a; artificial **28** 613d; Brazilian: see Cairngorm: burnt **23** 446b; Maxwell Stuart **23** 446b; occurrence of **16** 385d; **10** 233b; **16** 408d; refraction **17** 801d; Scotch **23** 466c.
—, in heraldry **11** 691c.
"Topaze" **19** 132c.
Topazio: see Topas.
Topazion: island **23** 446a.
Topazion: precious stone **18** 534c.
Topazolite **10** 82a.
Topchi **34** 38 M2.
Topchider Park **26** 205b.
Töpchin **34** 22 H18.
Topcliffe **34** 7 F3; **18** 522b.
— Station **34** 7 F3.
Topdal Elv **17** 575d.
Tope (Galeus) **12** 685c; **21** 774d; teeth (fig.) **21** 774d.
Tope: shrine: see Stupa.
Tope da Cora **34** 53 B1.
Topeka: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **23** 446d and **33** 373d; **34** 105 G2; **13** 844a; manufactures **13** 843c; pop. 1900 **30** 12b.
— Junction **34** 80 C6.
—, North: see North Topeka.
Topelius, Z. **33** 374a; **9** 219d; **22** 758c.
Topeshante: see Topsham, England.
Topete, J. B. **33** 374b; conspiracy of **32** 518b; **32** 751b.
Topf, J. **25** 668d.
Töpffer, R. **22** 799c.
Top-gallant forecastle **21** 603c; **32** 550a.
Top-gallant sails **32** 549c.
Top-gallant yards **21** 153b.
Top-gallant-and-royal rigging **21** 596d.
Toph: see Timbrel.
Tophane (Tophaneh) **4** 69 Map; **6** 306d.
Tophet **16** 696b.
Tophi: see Chalk Stones.
Tophnah **34** 41 L3.
"Topics": by Aristotle **2** 516a; **14** 784b.
Topigamaiás **2** 721d.
Topila **34** 119 K6.
Topiltzin Ceacatl Quetzalcohuatl: Toltec king **1** 705b.
Topin: writer **7** 510c.
Topinabee **34** 96 M7.
To-pi-ne-meste Bluffs **34** 114 H5.
Top-i-Rustam **26** 92b.
Topisaw **34** 85 D8.
— Creek **34** 85 D8.
Topjidere Park **3** 532a.
Top-Khané, Convention of **26** 455d.
Top-Knot (Phrynorhombus) **12** 679a; **12** 686a.
Töpl: see Tepl.
Toplady, A. M. **12** 594c.
Topland **34** 105 A2.
Töpler: physiologist **31** 753b.
Topler Castle **32** 301d.
Topler's air-pump **16** 31a
Toplica: district **34** 35 D5.
—, town **34** 35 C4.
Toplice **6** 591d.
Top-lining **21** 154d.
Töplitz: see Teplitz.
Toplitza Valley **21** 687a.
Top-mast **21** 153b; **21** 596b.
Topnaars **12** 309d.
Topo: river **7** 646b.
— Creek **34** 115 D6.
— Island **34** 20 D8.
— (Tuoppa) Lake **34** 33 F2.
Topocalma (Rapel) **5** 617a.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Topocalma.
Top-of-the-table play: billiards **26** 245c.
"Topographia Christiana" **10** 177c.
Topographical department: British army **2** 573b.
Topography: see under Geography, Map, and Surveying.
"Topography of Ireland" **3** 393a.
Topoi **20** 511b.
Topolia: town **34** 36 H3.
Topolia (Topolias, Copais, Kopais) Lake **34** 36 H4; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 854a; **11** 82b; drained, 1893 **28** 314b.
Topolobampo, Bahia de: see Bahia de Topolobampo.
Topolskaia **34** 37 M3.
Topolya: see Bács-Topolya.
Toponas **34** 109 E2.
Toponeura **12** 552c; **12** 556c.
Toponis **34** 108 E7.
Toporavan Lake **34** 38 L2.
Topozero Lake **28** 314a.
Toppenish: town **34** 111 E3.
—, river **34** 111 E3.
Topper **34** 24 H21.
Toppesfield **34** 8 G5.
Toppid **9** 90b.
Töppler: optician **17** 805b; **23** 145d.
Top-rail Pl XXVI (fig. 1) **4** 490.
Toprak Kaleh **27** 94a.
Topral **34** 38 G4.
Top-rope **21** 605a.
Topsail Sound **34** 78 O6.
Top-sails **21** 600d; **32** 549c.
Top-sail-yards **21** 153b.
Topschau: see Dobschau.
Topsfield: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
Topsham (Topeshante): town, England **34** 13 F2; **8** 803a; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8; **4** 403b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F6.
— and Exeter Canal **8** 802d.
—, West: see West Topsham.
Topsy: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
Topton: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
Topusko **34** 28 H6; **6** 591d.
Topuslar **34** 36 G1.
Topuzlart **34** 35 J6.
Toque, La: see La Tuque.
Toquerville **34** 113 J5.
Toquilla (Carludovica palmata) **7** 647d; fibre **9** 132b; in Panama hats **22** 594a.
Toquima Mountains: see Toguima.
Tor: viking **13** 251d.
Tor: town **34** 55 P3.
— Abbey **7** 142b.
— Bay: town, England **34** 13 F3; **7** 140b; **33** 380d; history **23** 452b; lighthouse **34** 13 F3; William of Orange lands at **24** 579c.
— Bay: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Bay: town, W. Australia **34** 50 B7.
— Inis (Tory Island) **13** 243d.
— of St Michael **10** 674b.
— di Nono **5** 333c.
Tora: town, Italy **34** 32 P12.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 E4.
Toradja **5** 290b.
Toragy Point **34** 51 J5.
Torah: town **34** 98 C4.
Torah, the **18** 505a; authorship of **18** 513a; in the captivity **13** 418c; development of **13** 409c; discovery of **13** 626d; under Ezra **18** 514b; functions changed **19** 816a; Moses founder of **13** 399c.
Torai **30** 79a.
Toral, General **27** 309d; at San Juan **32** 771c; surrenders Santiago **32** 772c.
Toral (Toral de los Guzmanes) **34** 20 F2.
Tor'án **18** 171d.
Toranli Su **33** 357c.
Torano: town, Italy **5** 133d.
— (Turano): river, Italy **34** 32 N10; **13** 439a.
Torashek **34** 40 K3.
Torata **34** 122 C7.
Torath Kohanim: see Siphro.
Torazzo **6** 567c.
Torbali: see Genknuk.
Torbane Hill **16** 429c.
— Hill: mineral (Boghead coal) **18** 240c; **6** 53c; composition of **27** 115d; **31** 409c; nature of **16** 429c; source of petroleum **18** 713b.
Torbanite: see Kerosene Shale and Torbane Hill Mineral.
Torbanlea **32** 107c.
Torbay: see Tor Bay.
Torbert **34** 89 B6.
Torbido, F. **21** 442d.
Torbjörnskjær (Torbiornskter) Lighthouse **34** 26 D4.
Torboek Lighthouse **34** 25 M5.
Torbrook **34** 63 E5.
Torc Lake **14** 76a.
Torc Triath **5** 322c.
Torcal, El: see El Torcal.
Torcello **23** 446d; **34** 31 M3; **24** 157 Map; cathedral of **2** 425a; (ill) **3** 418a; Venice colonized from **23** 446d.
Torch: town **34** 91 G6.
"Torch": ship **32** 570c.
Torch Hill Station **34** 91 G6.
— Key **34** 81 N13.
— Lake, Grand Traverse co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
— Lake, Houghton co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
— Lake: town **34** 96 L7.
Torch thistle (Cereus) **4** 625d; **5** 623a.
Torchiara **34** 32 S14.
Torcola **34** 28 H8.
Torcon **23** 435b.
Torcular herophili **1** 864d.
Torcy, De: diplomatist **4** 6a.
Torda (Thorda, Turda, Thorenburg) **33** 374c; **34** 28 P5; **23** 726a; salt mines **12** 364a.
Torda-Aranyos **34** 28 P5; **12** 364d.
Tordelbach (Torlough): Irish king **13** 254c.
Tordenskjold: town **34** 98 B3.
—, Cape **22** 408 Map.
"Tordenskjold": ship **32** 564a.
Tordera **3** 807b.
Tordesillas Pl VII **22** 304; Pedro I besieged in **22** 320b; treaty of **13** 715a; **22** 327a.
Tordino **34** 32 P9.
Tordo **5** 623c.
Tordo, Barra del **34** 119 K6.
Torduff Reservoir **7** 656d.
Töre **34** 26 N4.
Torekov: town and lighthouse **34** 26 H8; **22** 737d.
Torel (Torell), W. **16** 77b; effigy of Henry III by **21** 558c.
Torell, O. **22** 410b; on glacial phenomena **31** 250b.
Torellas, Silla de: see Silla de Torellas.
Torelli, G. **11** 238b.
Torello, S. **8** 558c.
—, family of **8** 558c.
Torena (Toreno) **34** 20 F2.
Toreno, Count **33** 374c.
Torero, G. de **15** 519b.
Torets **22** 154b.
Torf Einar **17** 848c.
Torfa Jökull **34** 25 O3.
Torfæus, T. **12** 626d; on compass **6** 227d; collects Icelandic MSS. **21** 368b.
Torgan (Torgun) **34** 33 J5.
Torgau **23** 447b and **33** 374d; **34** 22 J17; battle of **3** 129a; **9** 737d; bridge at **27** 743d; fortress of **10** 468a; Protestant leaders at **20** 329a.
"Torgau Articles" **23** 447c.
"Torgau Book" **15** 85d.
Torgauten Lighthouse **34** 26 D3.
Torghatten **34** 26 G4; **17** 576d.
Torgiano **34** 32 M8.
Torgoch (Red charr, Salmo perisii) **21** 223c.
Torgoutes (Torgod, Keraits, Turguts) **4** 710c; **23** 636d; **16** 743d; **16** 749d.
Torgun: see Torgan.
Torhamn **34** 26 J8.
Tori: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F7.
—, town, India **34** 41 K8.
—, town, Sudan **34** 56 O9.
Tori Busshi **29** 718b.
Tori Island **14** 489d.
— Shima **34** 46 C7.
Toribio, Saint **18** 676b.
Tories: English political party **24** 540a; **7** 110b; **8** 353b; under Charles II **8** 350a; Lord R. Churchill's policy **27** 90a; adopt name "Conservative" **8** 365d; **25** 540d; under George I **10** 421b; under George III **8** 358b; **10** 423a; under George IV **8** 359b; growth since 1870 **26** vii; Jacobite intrigues **10** 420d; attitude towards Marlborough **8** 353a; origin of name **13** 267c; **24** 540a; attitude to state interference **11** 16c; supremacy of **8** 350c; under William and Mary **24** 579d; **8** 353a; under William IV **8** 359b.
Tori-Fathpur **4** 520c.
Torigino, Mount **34** 56 P11.
Torigny marble **21** 182c.
Torii **13** 581b.
Torii Kiyonobu **29** 731d.
Torinana, Cape and Lighthouse: see Cabo Torinana.
Torino: see Turin.
Torio **14** 454c.
Toritto **34** 32 V13.
Tôriû: Japanese sculptor **29** 719b.
Torjok: see Torshok.
Torkel Knutsson: see Knutsson, Torkel.
"Torkel Knutsson" **3** 615a.
Torkos, L. **12** 378c.
Torksey **34** 8 C2; **4** 783c; bridge **28** 461d; castle **14** 656b.
Torla **34** 20 N2.
Torlak **34** 35 J5.
Torlola **25** 368b.
Torlonia, Prince Giulio **5** 286d; drains Fucine Lake **4** 638d.
Torlonia, Villa: see Villa Torlonia.
Torlough: see Tordelbach.
Tor-Magnus: Danish king **7** 501c.
Tormarton **34** 12 J3.
Tormaseff: Russian general **17** 217a.
Tormenta **25** 702b.
Tormentine, Cape **34** 63 F3.
Tormento de toca **23** 464b.
Tormentor: horse **12** 185c.
Tormentoso, Cabo: see Good Hope, Cape of.
Tormes, Lazarillo de **8** 428b.
Tórmes: river, Spain **34** 20 F3; **21** 203c; **24** 766d.
—, Salvatierra de: see Salvatierra de Tormes.
Tormore **2** 629b.
Torn, Lake: see Torne Träsk.
Torna: county **12** 364c.
—, town **34** 28 M3; **12** 364c.
— Eigeas **5** 308a.
— Inlet **34** 33 H2.
Tornabuoni, Lucrezia **13** 507d.
—, family **10** 568a.
Tornacus: see Tournai.
Tornado: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
Tornadoes **16** 129d; in United States (ill) **16** 130a; **23** 807a.
Törnak **8** 546b.
Tornaquinci: family **10** 568a.
Tornaria **26** 85d.
Tornarsuk **8** 546b.
Tornat **8** 546b.
Tornatella **16** 655c; external characteristics **16** 659a.
Tornatellidæ **16** 655c.
Tornberg, C. J. **14** 532c.
Tornby **34** 25 F1.
Torne: river, England **34** 7 H5.
— (Tornea) Elf **34** 26 N3; **9** 216d; **22** 736b; length and basin-area **28** 313c.
— Lappmark **14** 305a; **30** 137c.
— (Tornea, Torn) Träsk **34** 26 L2; **22** 736b; area, etc. **28** 314b.
Tornea **34** 33 D2.
— Elf: see Torne Elf.
—, Lake: see Torne Träsk.
Torneo **8** 686b.
Tornérhjelm, M. **31** 246b.
Tornerias, Las: see Las Tornerias.
Torness Point **11** 361c.
Torngak **7** 63c.
Torngarsuk **20** 364b.
Torni: see Thorney, England.
Tornillo Creek **34** 89 D8.
Torning **34** 25 E4.
Tornócz **34** 28 J3.
Tornöe: chemist **21** 611b.
Toro, M. de **5** 613c.
—, M. M. **6** 156d.
—, Don N. **4** 7d.
Toro: district, Uganda **33** 539d.
—, island, Sweden **34** 26 L7.
—, protectorate, Senegal **21** 660d.
—, town, Chili **5** 617b.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B4.
— (Albocola, Zoro): town, Spain **33** 374d; **34** 20 G3; map 13th cent. Pl VIII **22** 304; map 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII **22** 304; **24** 766d; battle of **19** 545a; **22** 325d; church at **2** 433a.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Toro.
—, Bocas del: see Bocas del Toro.
— Bododuñga **34** 55 L6.
—, Cortes of **11** 672a; **22** 304a.
—, Punta del: see Punta del Toro.
— Rapids **34** 120 E10.
Torobe **34** 54 G7.
Toro-ho **34** 44 L1.
Toroidal functions **32** 801b.
Toroiking **34** 122 E2.
Török: Hungarian patriot **12** 373b.
—, Sophie **14** 21b.
Török ór: see Türkenwache.
Török-Becse **34** 28 M6.
Törökszentmiklós (Török-Szent-Miklós) **33** 375a; **34** 28 M4.
"Törökvilág Magyarországon" **29** 755b.
Torola **21** 268b.
Toron: see Tibnîn.
Toronaic Gulf: see Cassandra, Gulf of.
Torone Pl I **11** 80; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 138a; Cleon takes **5** 825d; Timotheus captures **23** 398d.
Torongohok (Purpura Island) **21** 123c; **26** 311d.
Torontal **34** 28 M6; **12** 364d; **31** 68b.
Toronto: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
— (York): town, Canada **23** 447c and **33** 375a; **34** 61 F4; **23** 447 Map; **17** 775c; college at **4** 781a; episcopal See **8** 492c; **25** 442b; harbour of **34** 61 L4; industries **23** 448c; libraries **30** 214d; pop. **31** 331a; race meeting at **29** 335a; rainfall **4** 771a; temperature **4** 770a; university of **17** 776a; **23** 856d.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.

Toronto and Georgian Canal **21** 180d.
Toronto Junction **34** 71 D4.
Toropa **20** 36a.
Toropalca **34** 122 D8.
Toropetz: district, Russia **20** 35c.
— (Toropets): town, Russia **34** 34 H3; **20** 36b; census **32** 50b.
Torozos, Montes de: see Montes de Torozos.
Torpantau **34** 12 F2.
Torpedinæ **2** 696a; **20** 299b.
Torpedo: town **34** 74 D3.
Torpedo: fish **8** 8c; **20** 299b; electric discharge **19** 27a; electric organs **12** 650a; in Mediterranean **12** 679a.
—, nautical **23** 449a and **33** 275c; accumulator **1** 92c; automobile **29** 199c; carriages **33** 377d; American coast defence **28** 453d; submerged discharge **33** 378c; driving engines **22** 515c; fixed **11** 309c; harbour defence against **27** 490b; improvements **33** 377d; locomotive **23** 450c; naval tactics **33** 379b; **33** 380a; nets **23** 451c; Russian **17** 284b; submarine mines **23** 449b; tactical value **33** 750b; tubes **31** 347a; (ill) **33** 378; uncontrolled **33** 376a; Whitehead (ill) **23** 450d.
— boat **23** 451b; **32** 573; **24** 364d; boilers **2** 500a; in Japanese war **29** 704d; French naval policy **31** 100c; types **32** 570c.
— boat destroyer **31** 346b; engine power **28** 179a; offensive powers **32** 572c; speed and horse power **32** 586c; varieties **32** 570c.
— gunboats **32** 571d; (ill) (fig. 82) Pl XIX **32** 574; (table) **32** 574.
Torpenhow **34** 6 C4.
Torpes **34** 19 M6.
Torphichen **34** 15 J3.
— Hills **14** 669b.
Torphin: revolt of **21** 484c.
Torpilles, Ecole de **29** 472a.
Torpshammer **34** 26 K5.
Torquatella typica **19** 861c.
Torquatellidæ **19** 861d.
Torquatus: see Manlius Imperiosus Torquatus, T.
Torquay **23** 451c and **33** 380d; **34** 13 F3; **34** 3 C3; **23** 451 Map; caves **5** 265d; geology **10** 340d; lighthouse **34** 13 F3; pop. **27** 433d.
— Station **34** 13 F3.
Torque **31** 885d.
Torquemada (Turrecremata), J. de **23** 452b; **12** 835c.
— (Turrecremata), T. de **23** 452b; **13** 93c; appointed by Innocent VIII **13** 85b; instructions for torture **23** 463c.
Torquemada: town **34** 20 H2.
"Torquemada" **29** 350c.
Torques **6** 465b; **19** 185a.
Torr, A. C., pseudonym: see Leslie, F.
Torr Point **34** 16 J1; **13** 214b.
Torra **34** 56 S10.
Torraca, A. **29** 656d.
Torran **34** 14 E5.
Torran Rocks **34** 14 D7.
Torrance: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
Torranne, Col. **2** 681c.
Torre, Duke de la **32** 518b.
—, General **4** 8d.
—, Doña Juana de la **6** 175b.
—, P. delle **20** 798c.
—, V. della **13** 502d.
Torre: river **34** 29 G11; **10** 787d.
—, town, England (Domesday map) Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Italian Somaliland **32** 704b.
Torre (Torre dell') Annunziata **23** 452b and **33** 380d; **34** 32 Q13; **17** 187d.
—, Cape **17** 386d.
— de Ceredo **22** 294a.
— dos Clerigos **17** 795b.
— de Comares **1** 571c.
— di Gerace **10** 439a.
— dei Giganti **15** 341d.
— del Greco **23** 452b and **33** 380d; **34** 32 Q13; **13** 449b; lava at **10** 246c; **10** 249d.
— di Grifo **8** 629b.
— Maggiore (Cornelii) **34** 32 S11.
— Marancia **34** 30 D12.
— da Marca **31** 333a.
— del Marzocco **14** 416b.
Torre di Milo (Milo's Tower) **5** 182c.
— de Moncorvo **34** 20 F3.
—, Mount la **25** 426a.
— del Oro **21** 709c.
— Orsaja **34** 32 S14.
— Pacheco (Pacheco) **34** 20 M7; **17** 52b.
—, Pagano della **16** 293a.
— de la Parada **21** 45c.
— dei Passeri **34** 32 P10.
— Pellice **34** 31 B5.
— di San Manno **8** 638c.
— degli Scalzi **18** 680a.
— Troili **34** 30 B11.
— de la Vela **1** 571a.
— del Vino **1** 571a.
Torreblanco **34** 20 N4.
Torrecillas **25** 426a.
Torredonjimeno **33** 381a; **34** 20 H7.
Torregiano **2** 436c.
Torrejon (Torrejon de Ardoz) **34** 20 J4.
Torrejoncillo **34** 20 F5.
— del Rey **34** 20 K4.
Torrelaguna **34** 20 J4; **16** 1b.
Torrelapaja **34** 20 L3.
Torrelavega (Terrelavego) **34** 20 H1; **21** 297d.
Torrella: Catalan poet **22** 363b.
Torrel's Glacier (Slaadberg) **32** 810b.
Torrener Joch **1** 629a.
Torrens, Sir R. R. **33** 381a; **19** 377b; **19** 381a; on free trade **19** 378c; registration of title **20** 343c.
—, W. T. M'C. **33** 381b.
Torrens: river **1** 151a; **22** 284a.
— Creek **34** 50 H4.
—, Lake **34** 50 F6; extent **25** 788d.
"Torrens, Les" **11** 342d.
Torrens system: land registration **27** 205d; **30** 571d; in Australia and New Zealand **30** 132b.
Torrent: river, Ireland **34** 16 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
Torrent ducks (Merganetta) **16** 36a.
Torrente **34** 20 M5.
Torreon: town, Mexico **34** 119 G5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
Torres, A. de **6** 173d; **22** 137d.
—, C. de la **10** 586a.
—, L. V. de **3** 103c; **10** 185; **20** 175a.
—, missionary **13** 584c.
Torres: division, Sardinia **21** 309d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H8.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 C3.
— (Ababa, Alaba) Islands **34** 52 J7; **17** 395b.
— Islands, West: see West Torres Islands.
— Novas **33** 381c; **34** 20 D5; **19** 553a.
—, Palazzo **2** 230a.
— Reef Islands **15** 835b.
— do Rio Bonito **34** 123 G7.
— Strait **34** 50 G2; **17** 386c; islands in **32** 106b; pearl fisheries **18** 447d; **32** 111a.
— Vedras **34** 20 C5; fortifications **9** 432a; French repulsed **8** 364a; Wellington's lines **8** 563c; **9** 431c; **24** 495c; **33** 740d; pop. **33** 381c; wines **24** 609a.
Torresanis, A. de **9** 854b.
Torresano, A. **15** 513c.
Torretto: see Bernardi.
Torrevecchia **34** 30 A10.
Torrevieja **33** 381c; **34** 20 M7; salt mines **25** 318a.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 20 M7.
Torreximeno **21** 231b.
Torrey, J. **23** 452c; **21** 124a.
Torreya **17** 666d; distribution **7** 289b; fossil remains **31** 439a; leaf **29** 190c; wood **29** 190b.
Torrey's Peak **34** 109 F3.
Torrhebus: in mythology **15** 99d.
Torri, Baron de **22** 443a.
Torri: town **10** 75d.
Torriani: family **13** 476d; **16** 293a.
—, M. **1** 516a.
— of Milan **6** 220a.
Torricella Peligna **34** 32 Q10.
Torricelli, E. **23** 452d; **9** 414d; on atmospheric pressure **19** 241c; inventor of the barometer **1** 70b; **3** 381b; on fluid jets **12** 447d; on fluid motion **12** 435d; disciple of Galileo **10** 34c; on Robervallian lines **20** 601c.
Torricelli Mountains **34** 48 G1.
Torricellian vacuum **3** 381c; **23** 453b.
Torridge: river **34** 13 D2; **3** 666a; **7** 139d; **33** 381d.
Torridon: district **21** 521b.
—, town **34** 14 F4.
—, Loch: see Loch Torridon.
— sandstone **28** 636d.
—, Upper Loch: see Upper Loch Torridon.
Torridonian rocks **28** 655b.
"Torrie v. Duke of Argyll" **19** 706c.
Torrigia **6** 220b.
Torrigiani: painter **16** 229b.
Torrigiano, P. **23** 453c; **21** 560a; terra-cotta work by **23** 195a.
Torriglia **34** 31 F5; **13** 436d.
Torrijos, General **15** 316b.
Torrijos: town **34** 20 H5.
Törring **34** 25 E5.
Torringford **34** 68 C2.
Torrington, Admiral the Earl of (Admiral Herbert) **24** 579c; **4** 603d; commands navy **7** 283b; naval strategy of **32** 500c.
—, Viscount: see Byng, George.
Torrington: old parliamentary borough **17** 27b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **33** 381c; **34** 68 C2; copper mills **27** 210c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
—, Great: see Great Torrington.
—, Little: see Little Torrington.
—, West: see West Torrington.
Torrinhas Peak Pl III **15** 136.
Torrini: conjuror **15** 209c.
Torrisdale **34** 15 C4.
— Bay **22** 726c.
Torrisdalselv: see Otteraa.
Torrisholme **34** 7 B3.
"Torrismondo" **7** 417b; **13** 510a.
Torrizillas, treaty of **4** 221a.
Torroella, Père **22** 363c.
Torroge, A. de **23** 161b.
Torrom **34** 26 L5.
Torrönsjö **34** 26 H5.
Torrox **34** 20 J8; seat of Almanzor family **15** 500c.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 20 J8.
Torry: district **25** 8a.
—, town **34** 15 J2.
— Lighthouse **34** 14 M5.
Torryburn: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 G1.
Tors **7** 139c; formation of **11** 50b.
Torsay Island **34** 15 C2.
Torsby **34** 26 H6.
Torse **6** 728c; **10** 417b; **22** 669c.
Torsha **22** 51a; **3** 631b; **27** 227d.
Torshälla **34** 26 K7.
Torshok (Torzhok, Novyi Torg) **23** 454a; **34** 34 K3; **17** 608a; pop. **33** 515d; trade **23** 672d.
Torside Reservoir **2** 224d.
Torsion (Twist) **15** 743b; Coulomb's law **7** 811b; beyond elastic limit **7** 799a; and magnetization **15** 270a; **30** 444d; problem 810a; (fig.) **7** 811; of shafts (fig.) **22** 605c; of thin bent rods **27** 737c; in wires **8** 18b.
— balances **3** 267b; commercial (fig.) **33** 801b; Coulomb's **8** 9a; (fig.) **8** 18c; and earth's density **10** 222b; J. Mitchell invents **16** 237c.
Torsional rigidity **7** 810c; (figs.) **7** 812c; **15** 743d.
Torsk (Tusk, Brosmius) **9** 262a; **12** 691d.
Torslev **34** 25 E2.
Torso **34** 26 E3.
Torsökilen **34** 26 E3.
Torsonce (Torsome) **34** 15 L3.
Torstenson: architect **10** 845d.
—, General **4** 400a; **10** 685d.
Torsting **34** 25 E5.
Tort: see Torts.
Tortalga **10** 27d.
Tortchesk **21** 89b.
Tort-Col, H. (Wryneck): see Henry Wryneck, Earl of Lancaster.
Torteau **11** 697c.
Torteval **11** 247c.
Tortil **23** 586d.
Tortilla: maize cakes **15** 310b; **16** 213b.
Tortilla Mountains **34** 110 D5.
Torto, Muro: see Muro Torto.
Tortoise (Testudinidæ) **23** 455b; bibliography **20** 441a; classification **20** 445a; **23** 456d; in Galapagos Islands **28** 573d; hibernation **11** 789a; olfactory organs **22** 166b.
—, in Indian cosmogony **17** 157b; **6** 448a.
— beetles (Cassididæ) **6** 134a. Pl VIII **6** 131; characteristics **13** 150a.
—, Water (Chelydra) **15** 359b; manus of (fig.) **15** 359b.
Tortoiseshell **23** 460a; anatomy of **22** 108d; in comb-making **6** 178d; imitation **6** 178b; method of obtaining **23** 459c.
— cat **5** 206c.
Tortola, Isla: see Isla Tortola.
— Island **34** 118 E6.
Tortolas Pass **25** 427a.
Tortoli **34** 30 C8; **13** 457a.
Torton, P. **14** 858b.
Tortona (Dertona) **23** 460b; **34** 31 E5; Barbarossa destroys **9** 729b; **13** 473a; ceded to House of Savoy **21** 342b.
Tortora **34** 32 T15.
Tortoralillo **34** 124 C9.
Tortorici **34** 32 M13.
Tortosa (Dertosa) **23** 460b and **33** 381d; **34** 20 N4; in 11th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; in 13th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; in 14th-15th cents. Pl VII **22** 304; Berengar captures **22** 317a; Louis the Pious captures **22** 311b; pop. **23** 66d.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Tortosa.
Tortricidæ: moths **13** 151b.
—, snakes **22** 192b; distribution **20** 457d; **20** 470d; **20** 472a.
Tortricina: see Leaf-roller Moths.
Tortrix **20** 440b.
— pilleriana **24** 238d.
— viridana: see Green Tortrix Moth.
Torts, law of **23** 454a and **33** 381d; **6** 587d; classification **33** 383b; damages in **6** 789a; between husband and wife **24** 641c; infants' liability **13** 3a; partner's liability **18** 331a; in private international law **29** 539b; liability of trades unions **33** 20b.
Tortue, Ile à la: see Ile à la Tortue.
—, Lac à la: see Lac à la Tortue.
Tortuga: town, **34** 115 K9.
— Island, Hayti: see Ile a la Tortue.
— Island, Mexico: see Isla Tortuga.
—, Island, Peru **18** 671c.
—, La: island, Venezuela **34** 122 D1; **4** 409a.
Tortugas: rocks **9** 338b.
—, town **34** 124 E10.
— Islands, Gulf of Mexico: see Dry Tortugas.
—, Sala de los **1** 694a.
Tortum **34** 38 J2.
Tortuous curve **15** 679c.
Tortura **24** 507d.
Torture **23** 460d; ancient **20** 512a; in British colonies **23** 466b; in China **5** 669b; under English law **8** 330c; **23** 464c; in the Inquisition **13** 94a; in Prussian law **20** 10d; **19** 155d; in law **20** 10d; Pius VII and **19** 155d; in Roman law **23** 461d; in Scotch law **23** 465d; vicarious **24** 460b.
Tortworth Court **34** 12 J3.
— Park **10** 690b.
Toru **31** 245b.
Torulæ **3** 688c.
Torun (Torunia): town, Germany: see Thorn.
Torup **34** 26 H8.
Torus: in architecture **2** 474c; Pl XIII **2** 408; Greek 408c; Ionic **2** 405d; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439c; Roman **2** 418c; Pl VIII **2** 389.
—, in botany **4** 121c; **4** 126a.
—, in joinery (ill) **4** 487b.
— Angularis **7** 634d.
Torvaen **26** 272b.
Torver **34** 7 A2.
Torvi Sicambri **9** 723d.
Torvilliers **34** 19 H4.
Torwood **22** 554b.
Torwoodlee **34** 15 L4.
Tory Island and Lighthouse **34** 16 E1; **7** 361c; **13** 216b.
Tory party: see Tories.
Torymides **12** 576c.
Toryne: see Parga.
Törzburg **6** 608c.
Törzburg Pass **34** 28 R6; **14** 78c.
Torzhok: see Torshok.
Tosa: peak: see Cima Tosa.
— (Toshu, Toshui): province, Japan **34** 46 F7; **13** 569d.
—, river: see Toce.
— (Tossa): town, Spain **34** 20 P3.
Tosa: political party **13** 584b; **29** 686d.
Tosa Bay **29** 673b.
— Falls **34** 31 E2.
— school of art **29** 715d.
Tosabori **18** 111d.
Tosana (Tosanna): see Thusis.
Tosaye **17** 497a.
"Tosca, La": by Puccini **31** 41d.
"Tosca, La": by Sardou **32** 420a.
Tosca Station **34** 98 D4.
Toscaig **34** 14 E5.
Toscana: see Tuscany.
Toscanella (Tuscania) **34** 32 L10; **2** 414b.
Toscanelli, P. **6** 171c; chart of **15** 519d.
Toschi: engraver **18** 315a.
Toscolano **10** 75d.
Toselli, Major **28** 278b; battle of Halai **29** 650c.
Tosenfjord: bay **34** 26 H4.
Tosephto **16** 506d.
Toser (Tozer) **34** 54 J2.
Tosh: ichthyologist **32** 391a.
Toshes **34** 76 D7.
Toshibetsu-gawa **29** 673b; **33** 915a.
Toshihide: engraver **29** 732b.
Toshikata: engraver **29** 732b.
Tô-shima **29** 658d.
Toshu (Toshui): see Tosa: province, Japan.
Tosia: see Tusia.
Tosiphta **16** 506d.
Toske (Toskides, Tosks): tribe **1** 447a; **25** 246d; dialect **8** 702a.
Toski **34** 55 O5; battle of **27** 703a; **27** 715a.
Toskides (Tosks): see Toske.
Tosna: river **34** 34 H2.
—, town **34** 34 H2.
Toso-nor (Tosso-Nor, Tong-ritso-Nak, Tosu-Nor) **34** 44 F3; **33** 323c.
Tosorthus (Sosorthus): king of Egypt **7** 732a; **2** 385a.
Tosp: see Van, lake.
Töss: river **34** 27 J2; valley of **24** 614b.
—, town **34** 27 J2.
Tossa: town, Spain: see Tosa.
Tossaye **34** 54 F6.
Tossett **9** 90b.
Tossicia **34** 32 P9.
Tosso-Nor: see Toso-nor.
Tossora (Tesora) **5** 289a.
Tost **34** 24 M27.
Tostan Reefs Lighthouse **34** 20 O8.
Tostar: see Shustar.
Tostedt **34** 22 F10.
Tosti, Father **29** 646c.
Tostig: earl of Northumbria **17** 571b; **21** 375c; **8** 290c; **10** 720b; aids Malcolm III **21** 480c; and Harold of England **8** 290c; joins Harold Hardrada **8** 291b; **11** 485b.
Tostock **34** 8 H5.
Toston **34** 107 E3.
Tosu-Nor: see Toso-Nor.
Tota: Egyptian king: see Athothis.
—, widow of Sancho of Navarre **22** 313b.
Tota, Lake **6** 154a.
Totaig **16** 415a.
Total abstinence societies: see Temperance societies.
— loss: in marine insurance **13** 186d; **29** 530a; **29** 533a.
Totalizator system **26** 237a.
Totana **33** 384a; **34** 20 L7; **17** 52b.
Totaninæ **21** 260a.
Totanus: see Sandpiper.
— calidris: see Redshank.
— fuscus: see Black Redshank.
— glareola: see Wood-Sandpiper.
— glottis: see Greenshank.
— ochropus: see Green Sandpiper.
Totapelakanda Mountain **5** 359d.
Totara (Podocarpus totara) **9** 407b; **17** 469c.
Totaro **34** 76 H7.
Toteberie: see Tutbury.
Totemism (Totem) **23** 467b;

15 91a; in American tribes **9** 20b; **17** 169b; **25** 376d; in Bechuanaland **26** 186d; in ancient Egypt **17** 151a; fetichism of **9** 118c; in ancient Greece **21** 135c; and sacrifice **21** 135b; **21** 137a; effect on mythology **17** 144d; social aspect of **23** 472a; Spencer's theory **23** 476b.
Totem-kinship **9** 20b; **9** 21c.
Totem-posts **32** 105c.
Toten **34** 26 G6.
Totenais: see Totnes.
Tôtes **34** 19 B1.
Tóth, C. **12** 378b.
—, E. **12** 378d; **29** 361b.
—, Ladislaus **12** 377d.
—, Lawrence **12** 378c.
Tothael, King: see Tudwalla.
Totham, Great: see Great Totham.
Totila: Gothic king **2** 679c; and Belisarius **19** 790a; St Benedict rebukes **3** 558a; sacks Benevento **3** 561d; Italian campaigns **17** 233c; **17** 191b; Justinian's war with **13** 797c; takes Placenza **19** 64d; Pelagius I restrains **18** 473c; besieges Spoleto **22** 412c; in Sicily **22** 23a; destroys Tifernum **5** 796a.
Totipalmatæ **3** 725d; **18** 38d.
Totis: see Tata.
Totland Bay **34** 9 D5; lighthouse, ibid.
Totleben, General: see Todleben, General.
Totley **34** 8 A2.
Totley Tunnel **34** 8 A2.
Totling **33** 327d.
Totma **34** 33 H3; **24** 283c; **33** 709c.
Totman: martyr **14** 73c.
Totmonslow, North: see North Totmonslow.
—, South: see South Totmonslow.
Totnes (Totenais) **34** 13 E3; disfranchisement **4** 279b; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; pop. **27** 433d.
Totness, George Carew, Earl of **5** 101a; **13** 265b.
Toto: Merkit khan **13** 621a.
—, Duke of Nepi **20** 786a.
Toto: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
Totogatic river **34** 97 C2.
"Totō-Kahāni" **11** 848a.
Totoket **34** 68 D4.
Totomi (Enshiu) **34** 46 J8; **13** 569c; iron industry at **13** 573b.
— Bay **29** 673b.
Totonacs: tribe **1** 704d; **24** 760a; **25** 374a; language **12** 828b.
Totonicapan (Totonicapam, Totonicapum): department, Guatemala **34** 120 D5; **32** 119b.
— (Totonicapam): town, Guatemala **33** 384b; **34** 120 D5; **11** 238c; pop. **29** 149d.
Totonisvilla **27** 443b.
Totopoto **34** 52 N7.
Totora **34** 122 D7.
Totoral **34** 124 E10.
Totoralejos **34** 124 E9.
Totowa **34** 72 A1.
Totoya **34** 52 C4; **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b.
Totshiaga: see Kolva.
"Tottel's Miscellany": see "Tottle's Miscellany."
Totten, J. G. on building stones **10** 265a; and Panama Railway **18** 209c.
Totten, Fort: see Fort Totten.
— Mill Reservation **34** 99 F2.
Tottenham (Tottenham High Cross): suburb, London **23** 476c and **33** 384b; **34** 10 M2; L.C.C. housing scheme **32** 679b; masonic school **9** 749b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
— Court Road **14** 823a; **14** 832c.
— Hotspur Football Club **28** 423a.
— Park **34** 10 M2.
— Park Station **34** 10 N2.
— Station **34** 10 M3.
Tottenhill **34** 8 G3.
Tottenhoe Stone **4** 469c.
Tottens Key **34** 81 Q12.
Tottenville **33** 384c; **34** 69 O10.
Totterbridge **34** 10 J1.
— Park **34** 10 J1.
— and Whetstone Station **34** 10 K1.
Tottington: town, Lancs, England **34** 7 C5.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H4.
"Tottle's Miscellany" **22** 695c; Surrey and Wyatt contribute to **21** 757c.
Totton **34** 9 B5.
Tottori: division **34** 46 F1; area and pop. **29** 677a.
—, town **34** 46 G6.
Tottus **34** 55 L6.
Tottys **34** 83 G3.
Totuk Lake **34** 60 E3.
Totyngton, T. **4** 219d.
Tou **33** 813c.
Touaisis: estuary **4** 662d.
—, town **4** 663a.
Touamotou: see Tuamotu.
Toubo dynasty **9** 779d.
Toucan (Ramphastidæ) **23** 476d; **23** 476c; bill of **23** 477d; in Brazilian subregion **3** 746b; distribution **26** 257d; in England **23** 477b; in Neotropics **3** 743d; skull **3** 724a; vomer **3** 715b.
Touch: river, France **34** 18 G9; **10** 83b.
—, river, Scotland **22** 553b.
Touch: in bell-ringing **26** 521c.
Touch: of minerals **16** 379b.
—, of pianos **31** 765c.
—, sense of **23** 478a; **15** 367a; **31** 744d; in bats **15** 407c; in bee **3** 487b; in fishes **12** 653d; in leeches **2** 70a; organs of **1** 897d; **23** 478b; physiology of **23** 480d; **31** 744d; in psychology **20** 50d; theories of **23** 481d.
Touch-corpuscles **1** 897d.
Touchers: in bowls **26** 328d.
Touchet, Marie **2** 46b.
Touchet: river **34** 111 G3.
—, town **34** 111 G3.
Touching Island: see Taritari.
Touchstone (Lydian Stone) **16** 389c.
"Touchstone": horse **12** 184c; **12** 185c.
Touchwood **34** 60 K4.
— Hills **34** 60 K4.
Toucouleur **17** 316c; **21** 662d; **31** 115b.
Toucush (Tutush): Seljukian Sultan **6** 623b.
Toucy (Toucy-Moulins) **34** 19 G5.
Touet-de-l'Escarene: see Escarene.
Tougaloo **34** 85 D6.
Tough body **6** 312a.
Toughened glass **10** 666d.
Toughening of gold **10** 750c.
Toughkenamon **34** 73 L7.
Tougourt: see Tuggurt.
Toul (Tullum) **23** 483a and **33** 384c; **34** 19 M3; **34** 3 G4; Henry II of France seizes **11** 670b; connected with Verdun by forts **33** 663a; and Peace of Westphalia **16** 204a.
Toula: see Tula.
Toulai: Mongol khan **16** 44b.
Toulba Pasha **27** 708a.
Toul-Goulic: see Blavet.
Toulinguet: see Twillingate.
Toulois **9** 510d.
Toulon (Toulon-sur-Mer, Telo Martius): town, France **23** 483c and **33** 384c; **34** 18 H12; **34** 3 G7; arsenal **6** 122c; battle off **11** 534d; convict prison **19** 759b; dockyard **27** 499d; English occupation, 1793 **8** 362a; **9** 606a; environs **23** 483c; Franco-Italian fêtes **29** 653c; harbour **9** 519a; Italian squadron at, 1890 **29** 648a; naval station **9** 517b; Nelson's blockade of **17** 323b; pop. 1832-1901 **9** 508d; **28** 465c; Prince Eugene's attack on **8** 661a; Earl St Vincent blockades **21** 201c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
— (Touloun) Mosque of **2** 234c; **25** 609a.
Toulongeon, G. de **20** 202b.
Toulouse, Alphonse-Jourdain, Count of: see Alphonse-Jourdain, Count of Toulouse.
—, Berenger, Count: see Berenger, Count of Toulouse.
—, Bernard, Count of: see Bernard, Count of Toulouse.
—, Bertrand, Count of: see Bertrand, Count of Toulouse.
—, Chorson, Count of: see Chorson, Count of Toulouse.
Toulouse, Ecfrid, Count of: see Ecfrid, Count of Toulouse.
—, Eudo, Count of: see Eudo, Count of Toulouse.
—, Fridolo, Count of: see Fridolo, Count of Toulouse.
—, Garsende, Countess of: see Garsende, Countess of Toulouse.
—, Henry of: see Henry the Deacon.
—, Joan, Countess of: see Joan, Countess of Toulouse.
—, Pons, Count of: see Pons, Duke of Aquetania.
—, Raymond, Count of: see Raymond, Count of Toulouse.
—, William, Count of: see William, Count of Toulouse.
—, William Taillefer, Count of: see William Taillefer, Count of Toulouse.
Toulouse (Tolosa, Tholosa): town, France **23** 484b and **33** 384d; **34** 18 G9; **34** 3 E7; **10** 111c; academy of **1** 69c; **32** 42d; ancient remains **23** 485d; Bazacle mill **23** 485a; council of **3** 647d; **13** 92c; 1229 **20** 322b; Countship of (Pl IV) **8** 302; Crusades (Pl XII) **8** 714 Map; as Gothic kingdom **10** 850a; **22** 308b; claimed by Henry II **9** 176a; in Middle Ages **21** 212; Moslems defeated at **16** 575c; **22** 310b; municipal brothels **32** 27d; observatory **17** 712b; **30** 301c; Parliament **5** 193b; **23** 486b; pestilence **14** 287d; plan of **23** 484; pop. 1832-1901 **9** 508d; **28** 316d; **28** 465c; **28** 589d; St Sernin church **2** 432c; succession of, 1159 **8** 305a; during 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; University of **23** 838c; Wellington's victory **3** 444d; **8** 364b.
Toulouse goose **10** 777b; **19** 647b.
Toulouse-Lautrec, H. de **26** 58d; **31** 856b.
Tôün: Japanese artist **29** 719b; **29** 722d.
Toung-ngú **23** 486c; (Toungu, Tungu, Toungoo): district **33** 478a; **34** 43 C5; **23** 172d; **4** 560a; **33** 244a.
— (Toungu, Tungu, Toungoo): town **34** 43 C5; British advance from **26** 478b; Burmese dynasty **4** 556c.
Toungoop: see Tungoop.
Taungthoos: see Tungthoos.
Toungya: see Tungya.
Touques: river, France **34** 19 A2; **4** 713b; **14** 693c; **18** 1b; **23** 589b.
—, town, France **34** 19 A2.
Touquet Point Lighthouse **34** 17 G2.
Tour, C. de la **1** 109b.
—, J. de la **23** 524b.
—, M. Q. de la **23** 486d.
Tour: theatrical **27** 519a.
Tour d'Auvergne, H. de la **21** 619b.
Tour Bellanda (Clérissy) **17** 480b.
— de Bellot **5** 260d.
Tour Blanche, J. B. de la **26** 303a.
Tour du Burbant **25** 756d.
— Eiffel **31** 465 Map.
— du Grand St Pierre **1** 624d.
— d'Horloge, Vire, France **33** 699c.
"Tour in Ireland" **24** 755d.
"Tour in Jutland, The" **7** 92c.
Tour Magne (Turris Magna) **17** 510b.
"Tour du Monde, Le" **18** 540c.
Tour de Nesle, Paris **18** 289c.
"Tour de Nesle": by Dumas **7** 521d; **9** 676c.
Tour d'Ordre **4** 172b.
— de Peilz (Turris Peliana) **34** 27 C5.
— du Pin, La: see La Tour du Pin.
— à portrait **31** 293a.
"Tour of the Prairies" **1** 724d.
Tour à réduire **31** 293a.
"Tour Round the Coasts of Scotland" **14** 347b.
Tour St Jacques: see St Jacques, Tour.
Tour St Louis **20** 528c.
Tour Saint Romain **21** 12c.
— Sallière **1** 625b.
— de Trème **9** 763d.
— du Trone **21** 322d.
Touraco (Tourakoo, Turacus, Corythaix) **23** 487a; systematic position **26** 257d.
Tourah: see Turra.
Touraille, Fort: see Fort Touraille.
Touraine, Duke of: see Douglas, Archibald, 5th Earl of.
Touraine: old province **34** 17 B2; **8** 302c; **9** 510c; rocks of **10** 363b.
Tourakoo: see Touraco.
Tourane: see Turan.
Tourbillion **20** 135c.
Tourbillon Castle **32** 635d.
"Tourbillons, Théorie des" **7** 128a.
Tourcoing **23** 488a and **33** 385a; **34** 17 J2; **32** 302d; manufactures **17** 535a; **31** 249d; population **28** 465c; **31** 250a.
Tourelles, Fort de: see Fort de Tourelles.
Tourguenieff (Turgenieff), I. **23** 488b; **18** 689b; **31** 241a; influence on French literature **28** 496a; novels of **21** 108b; attitude to Tolstoy **33** 362c; **33** 365c.
Touring Club de France **27** 326c.
Tourinho, P. de Campo **4** 228c.
Tour-la-Ville **16** 500c; **9** 849b.
Tourlouri Channel **34** 123 H3.
Tourmaline **10** 228b; **8** 3b; crystalline structure **16** 354d; electrical properties **8** 8a; in mineralogy **16** 409a; polarity of **19** 312d; polarization of light **19** 612c; pyroelectricity **8** 99c; **16** 376b; refractive index **17** 801a.
Tourn: court **6** 513a.
Tournachon, Félix ("Nadar") **26** 588b.
Tournai (Tournay, Tornacus, Doornick): town, Belgium **23** 488d and **33** 385b; **34** 21 B7; **34** 3 F3; **3** 515d; **11** 376a; archives at **3** 521d; battle, 1794 **3** 130b; bishopric **3** 517d; carpet manufacture **5** 129c; English capture, 1513 **8** 331d; **21** 212 Map; **24** 635a; Fontenoy in Middle Ages **6** 705c; French defeat, 1792 **9** 603a; Marlborough takes **8** 661b; **15** 555b; siege, 1340 **7** 684b; **9** 546a.
Tournal: geologist **2** 115b.
Tournaments **23** 489b; **10** 144c; armour **25** 669a.
—, chess **26** 750b.
Tournan **34** 19 F3.
Tournay: town, France **34** 18 F9.
Tournebout (Cromorne) **23** 489d; (ill) **23** 490a.
Tournefort, J. P. de **23** 490c; **4** 79d.
Tournel, M. **29** 11a.
Tournelles Hospital **18** 282d.
—, Pont les: see Pont les Tournelles.
Tournemire **34** 18 B10.
Tournes **34** 19 K1.
Tournesol: see Litmus.
Tourneur, Cyril **23** 490c.
Tourneurs en Chaises, Société des **6** 340b.
Tourneux and Assézat: editors **7** 196a.
Tourniquet: in electricity **8** 64a.
—, in surgery **22** 676c; Ermarch's **33** 83a.
Tournon, Cardinal de **3** 553a.
—, journalist **17** 425c.
Tournon: town **34** 18 K7; **2** 479d; **25** 610d.
Tournon-Saint Martin **34** 17 G6.
Tournus **34** 17 K6.
Touro, J. **17** 406d.
Touro Park **17** 406d.
Tourona, Mount **34** 123 G3.
Touros **34** 123 K5.
Tourouvre **34** 19 B3.
Tours (Altionos, Cæsarodunum, Turones): town **34** 17 F5; **34** 19 B6; **34** 3 E5; **21** 212 Map; **33** 385b; plan of **23** 491; **23** 491c; abbacy of **21** 194c; amphitheatre **1** 776b; artesian well **2** 646c; Christianity introduced **9** 528a; council of **20** 324a; **13** 772a; library **14** 513a; military headquarters **21** 710c; monastery, influence of **7** 671d; peace of, 1444 **20** 395a; population **9** 508d; **28** 465c; silk manufactures **22** 65c; shrine of St Martin **19** 94c; university **1** 472a.
Tourte, F. **24** 246b.
Tourtemagne (Turtmann) **34** 27 E6.
Tourteron **34** 19 K1.
Tourves **34** 18 G12.
Tourville, Comte de: at Beachy Head **9** 579d; **32** 500d; at La Hogue **12** 81c.
Tourville (Tourville-la-Rivière): town **34** 19 C2.
Tourville-les-Ifs: see Les Ifs.
Toury **34** 19 D4.
Tous **1** 510b.
Tousey **34** 82 C5.
Tous-les-mois: see Tulema arrowroot.
Tousoon Beg **2** 261a.
Toussain, J. **22** 535b.
Toussaint, A. L. G. **26** 315d.
—, artist **31** 856c.
—, bacteriologist **17** 59b.
—, jurist **8** 199a.
— Louverture, P. D. **23** 492a; **11** 545c.
Toustain, Dom **7** 253b.
Toustepe **34** 120 K7.
Toutée, Capt. **25** 133b; **25** 160d; **31** 237b.
Toutin, J. **8** 184d.
Toutle: town **34** 111 C3.
—, river **34** 111 C3.
— Lake **34** 111 C3.
Touvet **27** 442d.
Touvres **5** 400b.
Touyou **20** 505b.
Touzla (Satnioïs) Pl I **11** 80; **23** 578b.
Tova, Isla: see Isla Tova.
Tovai Island **34** 56 R11.
Tovar: town **34** 122 C2.
Tovar: weight **33** 813c.
Tovarkovo: see Spaskoi.
Tovelle: see Tooele.
Tovi: Danish thane **24** 340b.
Tovin **8** 567a.
Tövis **34** 28 P5.
Tow (Great Bear) city: see Wenchau.
Tow: flax **9** 298a; **14** 665a.
—, nautical term **21** 605a.
Tow Law: see Towlaw.
Towaconie **12** 834d.
Towage: in law **30** 227d.
—, steam **4** 786d.
Towah viaduct **12** 502c.
Towcisha **34** 55 N7.
Towakoni **12** 827a.
Towaliga: river **34** 80 D5.
Towalla **34** 50 H3.
Towan Head **34** 13 A3.
Towana **34** 56 M16.
Towanda: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **33** 385b; **34** 73 J3.
— Creek **34** 73 J3.
— Creek, South Branch of **34** 73 K3.
—, North: see North Towanda.
Towang: see Taron.
Towanrieff **16** 386b.
Towantic **34** 68 C4.
Towára **22** 89a.
Toward Point Lighthouse **34** 15 E3.
Towarik: see Tawarik.
Towcester **34** 8 C5; 10th and 11th cents. Pl II **8** 271.
Towe **25** 159a.
Tower, B. **22** 516d; **30** 373a.
Tower: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Tower: in architecture **1** 18b; **2** 474d.
Tower Bluff Rapids **34** 116 R5.
— Bridge **34** 10 M6; **30** 347d; (ill) **26** 379b.
— Butte **34** 107 L3.
— City, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
— Creek **34** 108 O2; **24** 737b.
— of David Pl X **13** 642.
— Dupres **34** 87 N2.
Tower Earl, the: see Fitzgerald, J. F.
Tower Falls **34** 108 O1.
— of the Franks **25** 761c.
— of the girls **26** 81d.
Tower of Glamis: apple **28** 530b.
Tower Grove **21** 184b.
— Hamlets **30** 344d.
— Hill, London **14** 839c.
— Hill: town, Ill., U.S.: see Towerhill.
— of Homage **4** 623b.

Tower Island **34** 121 E7.
— Junction **34** 98 E2.
Tower liquor **6** 350d.
Tower of London **34** 10 M6; **30** 345 Map; **8** 300d; **14** 839b; armour in **25** 668d; Flambard **9** 281d; Mary I resides in **15** 593d; Raleigh imprisoned **20** 263c; regalia at **19** 340a; site **14** 843d.
"Tower of London, The": novel **25** 231a.
Tower Mountain **34** 69 R8.
— Place **2** 632d.
— Pool: see Amygdalon.
— Rock **34** 124 D13.
Tower, round: see Round towers.
Tower of the Seven Streets **19** 120d.
— of Silence **18** 326c.
— Subway **30** 348a.
Tower and the Sword: order **31** 341d.
— windmill **24** 599b.
Tower of the Winds **4** 53a; **7** 153c.
Tow-e-ra **19** 807c.
Tower-bastions **9** 446b.
Tower-fort **9** 443b.
Towerhill: town, England **34** 13 D2.
— (Tower Hill): town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
— Creek **34** 50 G4.
Towers, Duchess of: character in Du Maurier **27** 545d.
Tower's engine **22** 516d.
Towerspring **34** 105 D3.
Towerville **34** 97 E8.
Toweyk (Jebel Toweyk) **34** 39 J5; **2** 239c.
Toweym **2** 254b.
Toweysee **2** 241c.
Towiak **12** 827a.
Towie **34** 14 L5.
Towing torpedo **23** 451b.
Towitta **34** 51 C5.
Towlaw (Tow Law) **34** 6 G4; **27** 552b.
Towle **34** 114 E3.
Towlesville **34** 71 H7.
Town: origin of **18** 302c; **28** 628a; **8** 276b; mediæval **26** 675d; **8** 326c; defence of **9** 422a; **9** 435c.
—, of prairie marmots **15** 560c.
Town clerk **20** 344c; **30** 313b; registration of voters **32** 198b; **32** 201d.
"Town and Country" **31** 208d.
"Town and Country Mouse" **11** 385d.
Town Creek, Lawrence co., Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
— Creek, Marshall co., Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
— Creek, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B5.
— Creek: town: see Towncreek.
— fortification **9** 422a.
Town and gown rows **31** 397b.
Town Line: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C6.
— Line: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
— Moor, Newcastle **31** 139d.
Town Police Clauses Act, 1847 **30** 318c.
"Town Talk" **27** 298b.
Townbluff **34** 88 N7.
Towncreek (Town Creek): town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D2.
— (Town Creek): town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
Towndrow: stenographer **21** 836c.
Towne **34** 97 H6.
Towneley miracle plays **7** 414d.
Towner: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
— County **34** 99 E1.
Towners **34** 69 P9.
Town-hall: architecture **2** 453b; at Oxford (ill) **25** 595a; at Sheffield (ill) **25** 594b.
Townley: buccaneer **4** 410b.
—, Colonel F. **15** 464d.
Townley (Townly): town **34** 84 C3.
Townline **34** 66 A6.
Townly: town: see Townley.
Town-moot **18** 302c.
Townpoint **34** 75 M2.
— County **34** 80 D2.
Towns: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
Towns Improvement Clauses Act, 1847 **30** 318b; **32** 644a.
Townsend, F. **27** 278c.
Townsend, Rev. J. **7** 10d; on laws of population **19** 372b.
—, M.: inventor **12** 300a.
—, Meredith **31** 178b.
—, Miss **33** 870c.
—, physicist **28** 30b; **28** 40b.
Townsend: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, Cape **34** 50 J4.
— County **34** 51 F5.
—, East: see East Townsend
— Harbor **34** 67 H2.
— Ridges **34** 50 D5.
—, West: see West Townsend
Townsendville **34** 71 J6.
Townshend, Captain **27** 46d.
—, Charles: politician, 1725-1767 **23** 493b; **23** 737b
—, Charles, 2nd viscount **23** 492b; dismissal of when Secretary of State **10** 421b; **8** 369a; Walpole's relations with **23** 335d.
—, Charles, 3rd viscount **23** 493b.
—, General **5** 104c.
—, Horatio, 1st viscount **23** 492b.
Townshend: town **34** 66 D10.
— Bay **34** 63 D6.
—, West: see West Townshend.
Townshend's Acts **23** 738b.
Township: origin of **6** 518a; **9** 120c; **8** 273a; common lands **27** 166b; ecclesiastical sphere **8** 380b; supplanted by manors **8** 298b; relation to parish **18** 296a; unit of United States land system **23** 763d.
"Township and Borough" **32** 739b.
Township, West: see West Township.
Townson: ornithologist **6** 614c.
Townsville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, Queensland **33** 385c; **34** 50 H3; **25** 801 Map; harbour **20** 171c; **32** 112d.
Townville: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
Towong **34** 51 H6.
Tow-path **4** 785d.
Towra Point **33** 135 Map.
Towson, J. T. **17** 269d.
—, photographer **6** 761d.
Towson **34** 75 K2.
Towton, battle of **11** 661d; **24** 749a; **24** 752c; **24** 381c; House of Lancaster crushed **15** 536d; Ormonde captured **13** 261c.
Towy **34** 12 D2; **5** 114d; **5** 94b; **26** 599b.
Towyn **34** 11 C4; **16** 39c.
— Point **34** 12 C2.
Toxalbumin **26** 62c.
Tox-albumose **30** 609a.
Toxandria **9** 723 Map; taken by Franks **9** 723c; Salians at **21** 212d.
Toxaspire **22** 417d.
Toxaster **10** 359b.
Toxaway **34** 79 C2.
Toxic diseases **18** 406d.
Toxicology: see Poisons.
Toxiglossa **16** 640d; **30** 796b.
Toxins: bacteriological **26** 64a; poisoning by **30** 609a.
Toxoceras **16** 669a.
Toxodon **15** 427a; in Brazil **4** 223d; Owen's description **31** 394c.
Toxodontia **30** 508c.
Toxophilite Society, Royal **2** 375c; **2** 373a.
"Toxophilus" **2** 678b.
Toxopneustes **7** 631b.
Toxteth Dock **30** 303b.
— Park **14** 712 Map.
Toyabe Range **34** 113 E3; **17** 367c.
Toyah: town **34** 89 D6.
— Creek **34** 89 D6.
— Lake **34** 89 D6.
Toyahvale **34** 89 D7.
Toya-ko **29** 674c; **33** 915b.
Toyama: division, Japan **34** 46 F1.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 H5; **29** 671c; military school **29** 713b; **25** 667b.
— Bay **34** 46 H5.
Toyd Farm **29** 218a; **33** 856d.
Tôyesau, temple of **23** 433c.
Toynbee, A. **19** 399b; philanthropic work **26** 684b; **27** 59c.
—, Captain **16** 156a.
Toynbee Hall **26** 683d; **27** 60a.
Tôyôda Kokô: artist **29** 721d.
Toyohshi **34** 46 H6.
Toyokuni, I.. wood engraver **29** 732a; **29** 732d.
Toyonak **34** 116 N6.
Toyotomi Hidéyoshi: general: see Taikô-sama.
Toyoura **34** 46 E6.
"Toyshop, The" **7** 323b.
Toyuka (Tayooka) **34** 46 G6.
Tozando **34** 46 J5; **13** 569c.
Tozawa Benshi: keramist **29** 727c.
Tozer, Rev. H. F.: on temple of Apollo, Delos **7** 52a; on ballads **3** 284b; on Hecatæus **28** 616d; edits Finlay's "History" **9** 221c.
—, Sir Horace **32** 115d.
Tozer: town: see Toser.
Tozikakat **34** 116 O4.
Tozzetti, A. T. **22** 804d.
Tphilis Kalaki: see Tiflis.
Tpilisi: see Tiflis.
"Trabajos de Hercules" **22** 355d.
Trabancos **34** 20 G3.
Trabea **3** 72d; **6** 456d.
Trabeculæ: of corals **25** 459d; **25** 461b.
— cranii: of embryo skull **22** 114a; of chick **3** 700d.
—, of Isoetes **32** 74d.
Trabecular cartilage: see Prenasal cartilage.
Traben **34** 23 N5.
Trabes **3** 90d.
Trabezon: see Trebizond.
Trabia **34** 32 K13.
Trabing **34** 108 N5.
Trabona **22** 31a.
Trabonjy **34** 56 S14.
Trabroun **6** 542b.
Trabuco Cañon Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
Tracadie (Tracadie): town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2; **31** 137b.
Tracadie: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4; lazaretto **17** 375a; monastery **23** 525a.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
Trace: in angling **2** 34a.
—, in fortification **9** 422b; **28** 449c.
—, of plane **19** 800d.
Tracecreek **34** 104 M10.
Tracery: in architecture **2** 427d; **2** 475a.
Traces: in harness **21** 142b.
Tracey **34** 72 G4.
— Station **34** 63 C4.
Trachæa: see Itch Ill.
Trachau **27** 534 Map.
Trachea: of amphibia **1** 766d; human **20** 475b; of mammals **15** 365c; of Peripatus **17** 116c.
Tracheal tissue **12** 16b.
Tracheata **17** 116a.
Tracheids **12** 16b; **25** 412c; of dicotyledons **25** 416d; (fig.) **25** 408b; of gymnosperms **25** 417a.
Trachelia **6** 133a.
Trachelida **13** 149a .
Trachelium **2** 475b.
Trachelius ovum (fig. 14) **19** 862b.
Trachelospermum **12** 262a.
Trachenberg **34** 24 K24; **34** 3 N3.
Trachenchyma **4** 85d.
Tracheophonæ **3** 743b; **18** 40d.
Tracheotis (Rugged Cilicia) **5** 776c.
Tracheotomy **6** 617b.
Trachichthys **12** 681c.
"Trachiniæ" **22** 273b.
Trachinidæ **12** 690a; eyes of **12** 652b.
Trachinus: see Weever.
Trachis (Heraclea Trachinia) **23** 494a; **11** 681b; **34** 36 F3.
Trachoma **31** 570c.
Trachomedusæ **12** 550c; **12** 553d; (fig.) **12** 562d .
Trachonitis **26** 163a; **3** 410b; Herod Agrippa **1** 417c.
Tracht Rudraide **13** 243d.
Trachurus **12** 678d.
Trachycephalus **12** 701c; **1** 771c.
Trachyderma **10** 336c.
Trachydermi **14** 733b.
Trachylobium **6** 342c; **25** 135a.
Trachynemidæ **12** 548a.
Trachynotus **12** 680d.
Trachyops **15** 414c.
Trachyostraca **27** 322b.
Trachypora **6** 377a.
Trachypteridæ: see Ribbon-fishes.
Trachypterus **12** 691b; (ill) **20** 531c; (ill) **22** 531.
Trachystomata **22** 97c; **1** 770d.
Trachyte **10** 234d.
Trachyte - conglomerates **10** 239b.
Trachyte-tuffs **10** 239c.
Track Rock **34** 106 L3.
Track: in navigation **31** 110b.
Tract: in liturgy: see Tractus.
"Tract 85" **31** 160a.
"Tract 90" **31** 158d; **33** 756c.
Tract societies **23** 494b.
Tractarian movement **8** 378c; **31** 158b; **28** 224d; Dean Church **27** 88b; Döllinger **27** 503a; John Keble **14** 25c; Liddon **30** 223a; Cardinal Manning **30** 523c; Cardinal Newman **31** 158b; Oxford Methodism compared **16** 185c; Dean Stanley **22** 451b; Whately **24** 530b.
"Tractate of Education" **7** 675a.
Tractatus: treaty **23** 530c.
"Tractatus de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Regni Angliæ" **10** 635b.
"Tractatus Politicus" **22** 403c.
"Tractatus de Sacramento Altaris" **17** 718c.
"Tractatus Theologico-Politicus" **22** 402b.
Tractellum **19** 859b.
Traction, electric **23** 494d; **28** 92a; **28** 106c; current supply **28** 78c; legislation **28** 105b; storage batteries **23** 495c; telpherage (fig.) **23** 496b; **29** 740b.
Traction-engines **22** 522b; agricultural **1** 323c.
Tractive effort: of locomotives **32** 152b.
Tractory **2** 332a.
Tractrix **6** 33b.
"Tracts": by John Abernethy **1** 47b.
Tracts: political **18** 205c; **18** 204d.
"Tracts for the Times" **20** 117a; **32** 87d; Cardinal Newman and **31** 158b.
Tractus: in liturgy **16** 509d; **16** 511a.
Tracy, D., Comte de **23** 497a; **9** 672d.
—, F. L. **30** 832d.
—, Marquis de **16** 795b.
—, murderer of À Becket **1** 32d.
—, Sir R. **8** 368a.
Tracy: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Devon, England **27** 434b.
— (Tracy-sur-Loire): town, France **34** 19 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
— Arm **34** 116 X5.
— City **34** 83 K4.
— City Junction **34** 83 K4.
— Island: see Vaitupu.
Tracycreek **34** 70 K7.
Tracys Landing **34** 75 K4.
Tracy-sur-Loire: see Tracy.
Tracyion **34** 111 C2.
Tradate **34** 31 E3.
Trade: town, **34** 83 S2.
Trade: apprentice laws **2** 213d; **27** 637d; **11** 261c; caste regulations among Hindus **5** 186c; contracts in restraint of **27** 221c; dangerous **13** 179d; **24** 307b; **30** 94d; diseases **31** 553a; fixtures, law of **9** 274b; government control of **9** 752c; guilds **2** 213d; **27** 637d; **11** 261c; **11** 15b; offensive **30** 316d; international influence **31** vii; organizations, modern **33** 390a; in relation to price **16** 721c; progress since 1880 **32** 690a; registration **20** 344b; routes **13** 835d; **17** 275c; and shipping **21** 827d; societies dealing with **22** 227a; effect of strikes **33** 20d; Sunday **21** 208c; effect of taxation on **33** 195b; **33** 199b; and technology **33** 207c; treaties **27** 163c; trusts **33** 460d: see also Commerce.
Trade assay **16** 485b.
— board: for arbitration **25** 550d.
—, Board of, U.K. **23** 497d; **14** 839d; **19** 765d; awards **25** 553b; bankruptcy department **26** 129b; **30** 150c; barometer **3** 383b; commercial intelligence branch of **33** 395b; companies, winding up **30** 151d; conciliation boards **25** 551c; **25** 552d; duties of consuls **6** 316d; Lord Dalhousie **6** 776d; duties of **13** 181a; **33** 547d; controls electricity supply **28** 102b; insurance returns **13** 162b; labour department **31** 28a; in labour disputes **25** 552c; controls mercantile marine **21** 605c; **32** 489d; and Patent Office **18** 356c; pilotage authorities **31** 774d; duties of president **16** 474a; **26** 129d; railway jurisdiction **32** 136b; life salvage **32** 396c; sea fishery **20** 412a; standards **33** 807d; surveys of ships **21** 816d; **32** 590a; trade marks **33** 386d; wills of seamen **24** 573b; rights of wreck **33** 887a.
—, Board of, U.S. **33** 396a.
— dollar, U.S. **31** 291b.
— and Industry, Syndical Chambers of **33** 398a.
— marks **23** 498c and **33** 385c; administration of law **30** 154c; at common law **33** 385d; classification of goods **33** 387c; infringement **13** 78d; **33** 386c; international and imperial legislation **33** 389b; merchandise marks **33** 388d; offences **33** 389a; passing off **33** 388a; registration **30** 155a; **33** 401a; statute law **33** 386d; as survival of primitive art **7** 447b; in rings **20** 561d; distinguished from trade name **30** 155b.
"Trade Marks": by Kerly **33** 386b.
Trade Marks Act, 1862 **6** 733c.
Trade Marks Act, 1883 **33** 386d; foreign states **33** 389c; British colonies **33** 389d.
Trade Marks Registration Act, 1875 **23** 498d; **33** 386c.
—, National Chamber of **33** 393d.
— and Plantations, Board of **23** 733b.
"Trade Protection Journal" **33** 393d.
Trade river **34** 97 A3.
Trade unions **23** 499a and **33** 402b; **33** 404b; in Austria **33** 408b; **33** 401a; in Australia **25** 804c; authorities on **33** 402c; Belgium **33** 400d; **33** 408d; benefit payment **28** 523c; in British colonies **33** 409d; **33** 391b; Cairnes on **19** 381b; **4** 644d; congress **23** 501c; **32** 692b; constitution **33** 404b; in contracts **25** 550a; in Denmark **33** 408c; economic effect of **33** 409b; in France **28** 475b; **33** 407d; and free trade **9** 759a; in Germany **33** 399b; **33** 407b; history of **26** 692a; **33** 403b; in Holland **33** 408d; income **32** 423d; in Italy **33** 401a; legality recognized **6** 294a; legislation **30** 106b; **33** 414a; **23** 500b; **33** 20b; Mundella's support of **31** 28a; number **33** 407b; objects **23** 501c; **33** 405b; organization **23** 500d; progress **32** 691c; protection of labour **9** 760c; **9** 755a; **32** 668b; rise of **2** 213d; rules **23** 500c; **6** 217c; in Russia **33** 401c; in Scandinavia **33** 408c; and socialism **22** 221a; statistics **23** 501d; **33** 406c; strikes **33** 16d; **33** 17c; in Switzerland **33** 408c; unemployed in **33** 719b; in U.S. **33** 402b; **33** 411a; **33** 396a; **32** 671c; utility of **26** xx; wages

24 311d; distribution of wealth 33 410b; women members 33 869b.
Trade Union Acts, 1871 and 1876 23 500b; 6 182a; 33 403b.
— Union Funds Protection Act, 1869 23 500b.
Trade wastes 32 525a.
Tradelake 34 97 B3.
Traders Creek 34 106 D1.
— Hill 34 80 G10.
Trades' Maiden Hospital, Edinburgh 7 666b.
Trades, registration of 20 344b.
Tradescant Museum 31 35a.
Tradescantia (Virginian spiderwort) 4 84d; 27 334d; movements of protoplasm 12 11a; pollen grains 4 138b; staminal hairs 4 136b; (fig.) 4 90c.
Tradesville 34 79 G2.
Tradetown 34 54 D9.
Tradewater river 34 82 A6; 14 41d.
Trade-winds 10 219c; 10 283d; 16 143c; in America 1 675b; in Atlantic 25 771b; and salinity of water 21 613d; in Indian Ocean 12 821d; in Mediterranean Sea 15 822b; in Pacific Ocean 31 403b.
Tradingpost 34 105 H3.
Traditio: ecclesiastical offence 18 486c; 7 359a; 3 77b.
—, in Roman law 21 206a; 32 383a.
— symboli 6 558d.
Tradition 12 19a; ecclesiastical 3 644c; 13 155d; and exegesis 11 746a; in Mohammedanism 16 564d; 16 594d; 30 469b; Council of Trent 23 546a.
"Tradition upon the Institution of Bishops" 14 239b.
Traditionalists: see Sunnites.
"Traditions of Edinburgh" 5 380c.
Traditor: see Traditio: ecclesiastical offence.
Traducianism: see Creatianism.
Trællenæs 34 25 F5.
Traenen 17 576d; lighthouse 34 26 G3.
Trænstaven Island 34 26 G3.
Traer: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Traeth Bach 34 11 C3; 16 38d.
Traetto: see Minturno.
Trafalgar: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
"Trafalgar": battleship 32 558b; 31 104a.
Trafalgar, battle of 8 363c; 9 615d; 17 323d; Collingwood's action 6 146b.
Trafalgar, Cabo: see Cabo Trafalgar.
— Mount 31 147d.
— Square, London 14 622c; riots 32 675b.
Traffic: railway 20 228d; 20 229c; 20 231a.
—, road 28 215a; 20 583b.
Trafford: family 18 77d
—, C. E. de 27 279c.
—, Sir T. de 1 404a.
Trafford, Lake 34 81 N10.
— Park 34 7 C5.
— Road Bridge, Manchester 26 543b.
Trafoi 34 29 B10.
Trafton 34 111 C1.
Traful, Lake 25 426b; 31 500a.
—, River 31 500b.
Tragabigzanda, Charatza 22 174c.
Tragacanth, gum of 11 275b.
Tragacete 34 20 L4.
Tragæa Pl I 11 80.
Tragan (Trangan) Island 34 48 H6; 25 704b.
Tragbal Pass 28 731b; 30 19d.
Tragedy 7 395c; Aristotle on 1 216c; 2 519c; under Charles II 7 435b; Comte on 6 231b; French 7 423d; 9 651d; Greek 7 403d; 7 405a; 22 272c; in Italy 7 416d; Lessing on 1 220a; lyrical 7 404a; origin of 11 140b; Plato on 1 215c; rise of 7 428a; Schelling on 1 218b.
"Tragedy, The" 17 719d.
"Tragedy of Douglas, The" 12 108a.
"Tragedy of Man, The" 30 414b.
Tragelaphinæ 25 454c.
Tragelaphus: see Bushbuck.
Traghen 34 55 K4; ruins 9 130b; oasis 33 452d.
"Tragic Comedians, The" 30 637b.
"Tragic Life, Ballads and Poems of" 30 637b.
"Tragic Overture": by Brahms 26 338b.
"Tragicall History of Piramus and Thisbe" 6 532b.
"Tragicomedia de Calixto y Melibea" 22 356b.
Tragi-comedy 7 404d.
"Tragiques, Les" 9 651b.
Tragnair 34 15 K4.
Trago Mountain 34 36 G3.
Tragopan 12 169a.
Tragopogon porrifolius: see Salsafy.
Tragoulas 18 319c.
Tragulina (Tragulus): see Chevrotain.
Tragulus javanicus: see Kantjil.
Tragurium: see Tráu.
Tragus 1 891d.
Trahaearn 5 319c.
Trahiry 34 123 K4.
Trai Bui 34 43 G5.
Traiegama 13 822b.
Traiguen: department 30 502c.
—, town 34 124 C11.
Traihara: see Dingarh.
Trail, Bishop 21 491b.
—, Dr T. S. 8 202c.
—, Dr W. 22 87d.
Trail: town, Br. Columbia 26 391a; 34 60 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
Trail: gun carriage 11 311c.
"Trail of the Serpent" 26 334b.
Trailbranch 34 78 D3.
Trailing: in points 26 329d.
—, in fishing 2 35a.
— side (fig.) 27 581d.
Traill: administrator, Kumaon, India 30 81c.
—, geologist 10 309b.
— H. D. 33 415b; critical work 28 259c; as leader writer 31 177a.
—, R. 30 368b.
—, W. 19 698b.
Traill County 34 99 G2.
Train: engineer 23 506b.
Train: railway: see Railways.
Train: river 34 95 H5.
Train Bay 34 95 H5.
Train Island 34 95 H4.
—, Lake 34 95 H5.
Train of mechanism 15 762b.
— of nets 9 251c.
— oil 24 529a.
— remontoires 6 27d.
Trained bands 24 293d; 30 755b.
Trained men: in naval gunnery 31 346d.
Trainer: town 34 73 M7.
Trainer: of racehorses 12 203a; 29 332a.
Traini, F. 17 815d; 21 442b.
Training: athletic 3 12a; object and method 7 203a.
—, in horticulture 12 214d; 12 244c; 12 273c.
— colleges 27 660d; 27 672a; for high-school mistresses 27 672c.
— rack: in ordnance 31 343d.
"Training of the Twelve, The" 32 469b.
Training walls 20 577c.
Traipú 34 123 K5.
Traisen (Trazien) 34 29 M7.
Traismauer 34 29 M7.
"Traité des Arts Céramiques" 19 637b.
"Traité de l'Auscultation médiate" 3 100d.
"Traité de la Chymie" 10 637d.
"Traité du Droit International" 32 739a.
"Traité de Dynamique" 6 774d.
"Traité d'Economie Politique" 21 360c.
"Traité élémentaire de Chimie" 5 464b; 14 353b.
"Traité élémentaire de Géologie" 7 54c.
"Traité des Etudes Monastiques" 23 524b.
"Traité de Fauconnerie" 9 12a.
"Traité de l'Harmonie" 20 265c.
"Traité d'Insectologie" 4 35b.
"Traité d'Instrumentation" 3 599a.
"Traité du Jeu" 3 363d.
"Traité de Législation" 16 309b.
"Traité des Maladies Chirurgicales" 7 115c.
"Traité des Pétrifactions" 22 798d.
"Traité de Philosophie Minéralogique" 7 346a.
"Traité du Poème Epique" 4 69d.
"Traité des Propriétés Projectives des Figures" 19 452b.
"Traité des Sensations" 9 669a.
"Traité des Substitutions et des Equations Algébriques" 8 509c.
"Traité de l'Usage des Feuilles" 4 35b.
"Traité des Vérités Premières" 4 444a.
"Traité de la Vie et de la Mort" 9 673a.
"Traitor, The" 21 830b.
Traitors Islands 34 48 J5.
"Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry" 5 107c.
Traizen: see Traisen.
Trajan (M.Ulpius Trajanus) 23 502b; 20 772b; 18 603d; 20 773b; character 19 226a; charities 26 666b; defeats Dacians 6 758d; ascends Etna 31 24c; and Hadrian 11 363b; legend of 31 903a; Ulpian library 14 512a; destroys Nabatæan nationality 17 160c; pantomimists 6 800c; Parthian policy 18 603d; in Roman literature 20 726c; temple of, Denderah 7 78a; temple of, Rome 20 827a.
Trajana Acqua 34 30 B9.
Trajanopolis: town, Cilicia: see Selinti.
—, town, Thrace Pl I 11 80.
— Grimenothyræ (Giaour Euren): town, Phrygia 18 852c.
Trajan's Arch 2 419d; 3 561d.
— Basilica 3 413b.
— Bridge 2 186d; (ill) 4 329b; ruins 33 514d.
— Canal 33 321c.
— Column 6 758d; 20 827a; 20 831a; 4 329b.
— Forum Pl VII 20 811; 20 826 (plan).
— Gate: see Rotherthurm Pass.
— Wall 34 35 L4; 3 615b.
Trajanus: see Trajan.
Trajectory: of projectiles 11 301d; 29 171a; Bashforth's experiments 11 302b; curves in 11 301d; 11 69a; formula of 11 302a; of rifle 32 649a; Tartaglia's axiom 11 297b; theory of 11 301c.
Trajectum ad Mosam: see Maestricht.
— ad Rhenum: see Utrecht.
Trajetto: see Minturno.
Trakane: family 10 598d.
Trakehnen 34 24 C35; 20 14d; 32 47c.
Trakhilo 34 36 F9.
Trakischken, Gross: see Gross Trakischken.
Tralaig, Loch: see Loch Tralaig.
Tralaticium 20 697d.
Tralee (Traleigh) 23 505d and 33 415d; 34 16 B7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Bay 34 16 B7; 13 216a; 14 51a.
Tralles Pl II 15 92; 1 425a; 18 798b.
Tralles's hydrometer 12 540a.
Trallwm (Trallwns): see Welshpool.
Tram: in coal-mining: see Tramways.
— (weft thread) 22 62b.
Tram chronograph 27 64c.
Tram Inn 34 12 H2.
Tramcars: see Tramways.
Tramelan-dessous 34 27 D3.
Tramelan-dessus 34 27 D3.
Tramerscharte Pass 1 630a.
Trametes 18 267c; 28 555d.
Tramilæ: see Termilæ.
Tramiled: in mining 16 455c.
Trammel Creek 34 76 C2.
Trammel, elliptic 6 278c.
Tramontane: in Italian compass 15 518c.
— (Tramontana): wind 20 128b; 30 426b.
Tramore: town, Ireland 34 16 G7; 24 401b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
— Bay 34 16 G7; 24 400c.
"Tramp": horse 12 185b; pedigree 12 186c.
"Tramp Abroad, A" 27 110a.
Tramp steamers 32 550d.
Tramping Lake 34 60 J3.
Trampke 34 22 F21.
Tramway: town 34 97 C5.
Tramways 23 506a; 28 106a; 32 163a; (fig.) 20 223d; accumulators 25 35a; Board of Trade 23 498b; cable 23 508c; cars 23 507d; in coal-mines 6 68d; electric traction 27 589d; 28 92d; 28 98c; 28 105b; 30 348d; granite 20 585c; local authorities 30 319d; in London 30 348c; rails (ill) 23 506b; 23 507a; steam 22 522a; 23 507d; 23 554c; in United Kingdom 8 238c; 28 216b; in United States 32 163b.
Tramways Act, 1870 23 506c; 30 348c; electric traction 28 98c; urban district council 30 319d; valuations 28 105c.
— Acts, Ireland, 1860-1883 29 560a.
Tranby: town 34 26 B2.
"Tranby": horse 12 203d.
Tranby Croff case 27 684b.
— Park 34 7 J4.
Trancas 34 124 D9.
Trance: see Hypnotism.
Tranché 11 694a.
Trancoso, G. F. 19 557a.
Trancoso: town, Brazil 34 123 K7.
—, town, Mexico: see Ojocaliente.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E4; 19 544a.
Tranebjerg 34 25 H5.
Tranekjaer: town 34 25 H6.
Tranekjaer Point Lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Tranent 33 415d; 34 15 L3; 29 202d; 11 362b.
Trang 32 610b.
Trangan Island: see Tragan Island.
Trangie 34 51 H4.
Trangjisvaag 34 25 A3.
— Fjord 34 25 B3.
Tranholmen: island 34 26 N8.
Trani (Turenum) 23 509a; 34 32 U12; 13 449b; 3 374d; 25 505b; bronze work 16 74d; lighthouse 34 30 K6; Norman churches 17 551d.
Tranmere 14 712 Map; 3 780d; 14 716b; included in Birkenhead 26 258c.
Tranquebar: town 23 509a and 33 415d; 6 428d; caste in 5 191b; Danish factory at 19 548a; foundation of 12 799d.
Tranquility: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
"Tranquillitate Animi, De" 24 296b.
Tranquillity: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
Tranquillus 23 418d.
Trans 34 18 H11.
Trans-African Railway, Royal 25 137d.
Trans-Alai Mountains 34 40 P1; 23 633a.
Trans-Appalachia 24 256d.
Transatlantica, Cia. 32 849b.
Transbaikalia (Zabaikalskay) 23 509b and 33 415d; 34 37 O3; 22 1d; 22 11b; agriculture 22 9c; 32 614b; area 32 339a; Cossack forces and territory 27 255d; pop. 32 339a; statistics 21 69d; 22 2a; 32 613b.
Trans-Caspian Railway 33 416c; 33 492a.
Trans-Caspian Region (Akhal Tekke) 23 511b and 33 416b; 34 37 H4; 33 491b; area and pop. 32 339a; Russian conquest 14 62c; statistics 21 69c; steppes 23 634a.
Trans-Caucasia 23 513a; 34 33 J7; 5 251c; area 32 338d; 21 69c; climate 23 514b; Doukhobors in 27 511c; industries 23 514; pop. 32 338d.
Trans-Caucasian Railway 32 347a.
Trans-Caucasus: see Trans-Caucasia.
Transcendence, divine 23 248c.
Transcendental Club 20 567b.
— curve 6 717c.
— idealism: of Kant 33 x.
Transcendental integral 13 39b.
— logic 14 795b.
Transcendentalism: in American literature 1 729a; Carlyle and Emerson 23 726c; 28 152b; Hume and 12 335a; Kant and Fichte 30 652c; 13 853c; in New England 15 614b; 20 567b; Schelling 21 393a; Thorean 23 313b; Wundt 30 674b.
Transcendentalphilosophie 21 393a.
Transcendents: see Function, Transcendental.
Trans-Continental Junction 34 88 N4.
Transept 2 475b.
Transfer: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
Transfer: of land: see Conveyancing, and Land Registration.
—, of stock 3 333a.
— paper 14 698c.
— printing 19 642a.
"Transfiguration, The": by Perugino 18 681d.
"Transfiguration, The": by Raphael 20 280d.
Transfiguration, Cathedral of the 18 524d.
Transfiguration of Christ 13 666d; 11 751d; 10 814b.
Transfigured realism: of Herbert Spencer 32 787d.
"Transformation" 1 726d.
Transformation, contact: see Contact transformation.
—, mathematical 27 448d; 13 45c; Neumann's theorem 15 248b; problem of 13 70a.
"Transformations gruppen Theorie, Der" 30 223d.
Transformers, electrical 33 416d; air-blast 33 422a; alternating current 33 233a; 33 417b; appraisement and testing (fig.) 33 419a; centres 28 75d; closed circuit (fig.) 33 417d; continuous current 33 423b; core 33 418b; curve tracing (figs.) 33 420c; efficiency 33 421c; phase 33 422c; polyphase 33 422b; raising 31 889c; rotatory, (tables) 33 424a; shell 33 418b; step-down 30 595d; step-up 33 417a; subcentres 28 76a; theory 33 421b; transformation ratio 33 418d; welding (fig.) 33 816b.
Transformismo 27 419d; 30 761c.
Transfusion of blood 22 681b.
Transfusion - tracheids 29 190c.
Trans-Himalaya 29 271d.
Trans-ibero 2 304c.
Trans-Ili Ala-tau: see Ala-tau, Trans-Ili.
"Transit": ship 33 866b.
Transit circle 23 515a; 2 766a; 17 709c; Reichenbach 20 349b; Repsold 20 432c.
— instrument 10 165c; 2 766a.
— theodolite 22 719b.
— of Venus: see Venus, transit of.
Transition Middle English 8 397c.
— Old English 8 294a.
— point 28 570d; in fusion of hydrates.
— rocks 10 329a.
— school: in chess 26 752a.
Transitorium 9 469d.
"Transits of Venus" 32 19c.
Transitu, stoppage in: see Stoppage in transitu.
Transjurian Burgundy: see Burgundy.
Transkei 33 426d; 34 57 J7; 13 816c; 30 3b; area 5 46d; incorporation in Cape Colony 26 563d; Kaffirs of 28 519c; pop. 5 46d.
Translation: in gunnery 11 294c.
—, in telegraphy 23 122d.
Translational force 15 247a.
"Translations and Paraphrases": of Scottish Church 14 771d.
Translators: in Elizabethan literature 8 415c
Trans-Leithan 2 607a.
Trans-Manchurian Railway 32 346d.
Transmedian muscles 4 193b.
Transmigration of soul (Metempsychosis) 16 106d; 2 56b; Aryans 4 425c; in Brahmanism 4 204c; 4 209d; in Buddhism 4 433c; in Druidism 7 478c; 5 318d; Empedocles on 8 179c; Hindu doctrine 21 289b; 24 117d; Jain conception 13 544c; in Kabbalah 13 813a; in Orphism 18 51c; in

"Phædo" **19** 199c; in "Phædrus" **19** 202a; Pherecydes on **18** 733d; in Pindar **19** 100d; Pythagorean doctrine **20** 139b; **20** 138a; Schopenhauer on **21** 452a.
Transmission dynamometers **27** 596b.
—, electrical **8** 5c.
—, hereditary **4** 245a.
— lines, electrical **31** 890b.
—, pneumatic: in organ (fig.) **17** 835a.
Trans-Mississippi Exposition **31** 329b.
Transmitter, electric **9** 237a; of Bell and Gray **23** 131d; liquid **23** 129c; Marconi **33** 231a; in microphone **23** 132a; in telegraphy **23** 113d; in telephony **23** 130b; **33** 235d.
Transmutation of species **12** 422d; **27** 383b.
Transom **2** 475b.
Transon **34** 78 G2.
Transoxania **15** 482c; **18** 101b; Jenghiz Khan in **13** 621c; Kotaiba conquers **16** 573b; Mahometan conquest **2** 699c; Timúr acquires **2** 700a.
Transparencies, in advertising **25** 96a.
Trans-Pecos Region **23** 202b.
Transpiration of gases **16** 618a.
— of plants **4** 119a; **19** 46d; **31** 758b; **25** 412a.
Transplanting **12** 214a; **12** 239a.
Transport: in commerce **6** 198b.
—, British military **25** 644b; **25** 647c; Admiralty department **7** 317c; companies **2** 582b; field artillery **2** 663b; food supply **9** 25d; horse artillery **2** 662c; Indian army **25** 655c; mountain artillery **2** 662b; officials **2** 582b; siege artillery **2** 664a; in relation to strategy **24** 349b.
—, German military **25** 661a; **2** 597d; field artillery **2** 665d; siege artillery **2** 666b.
—, horizontal (table) **15** 773a.
—, Russian military **2** 609b.
Transport a ship: nautical term **21** 605a.
Transportation, sentence of **27** 283d; abolition **6** 584c; Australia **3** 114a; evils of **19** 750c; in France **19** 759c; **32** 10d; illegal **19** 748a; origin and growth of **19** 747d; **26** 576b; Van Diemen's Land **33** 184c.
Transporting-carriage: for life-boats **30** 232b; (ill) **30** 234a.
Transposing piccolo **9** 350d.
Transquaking: river **34** 75 M5.
Trans-Siberian Railway **32** 346d; **32** 615c.
Transtiberina **20** 832b.
Transtillum **24** 242b.
Transtrand **34** 26 H6.
Transubstantiation **21** 139a; **8** 376a; Berengarius's views **3** 585b; A. Collier on **6** 144b; under Henry VIII **8** 332c; Huss's views **12** 406a; Luther's attitude **15** 81c; Roman and Greek teaching **8** 653b; scholastic controversy **21** 421b; Ueberweg on **6** 144b; Wycliffe rejects **24** 710d.
Transudation **6** 555d.
Trans-Uralian Finns: see Ugrians.
Transvaal **23** 516d and **33** 426b; **34** 57 J3; agriculture **33** 427b; area **25** 162c; **32** 710b; climate **23** 517d; coal **27** 116d; **33** 427a; coinage **31** 292b; economic statistics **32** 712a; flora and fauna **23** 518a; German trade **28** 689a; gold mines **10** 744a; **29** 16d; gold supply (1898) **25** 137a; **32** 711d; (1899-1900) **30** 769; law of patents **31** 506c; mineral wealth **23** 517d; **33** 427a; mining law **30** 767b; pop. **32** 710b; press **31** 208b; tribes **17** 319b.
— history **23** 518d; **33** 427a; **28** 519d; armaments accumulated **28** 244d; Bechuanaland expedition **26** 187c; **33** 433d; Bloemfontein Conference **32** 724b; **33** 437a; boundary disputes, 1891 **30** 74d; chronology, 1857-86 **23** 519a; Delagoa Bay **7** 40b; **32** 720a; **33** 435b; drifts closed **26** 571b; **33** 435c; German policy **33** 435b; Great Britain annexes, 1877 **33** 442a; **32** 719a; **13** 193a; Great Britain annexes, 1900 **33** 442a; Great Trek **23** 518d; **32** 716b; independence recognized, 1852 **28** 239c; international status, 1884-99 **33** 109a; Jameson Raid **28** 244d; **33** 436a; Joubert **29** 757b; Keate award **30** 74d; Kruger **30** 74a; London Convention **33** 433b; native rising, 1865 **33** 429b; Orange Free State **26** 346d; **31** 336a; **33** 428b; Pretoria convention **33** 432d; Republic established **31** 81c; Swaziland **33** 111d; Uitlander reform movement **32** 722a; **33** 434d; war of 1880-81 **28** 240a; **29** 306b; **32** 719b; **33** 432b.
Transvaal War (South African War), 1899-1902 **32** 725a; **33** 437d; **33** 439b; balloons in **26** 94c; Boer ultimatum **32** 724d; Canadian troops **26** 539b; casualties **33** 443c; causes **28** 245a; clothing and stores of British troops **25** 644d; concentration camps **33** 442b; Continental feeling **28** 329b; courts-martial **30** 752d; drives **33** 443a; entrenchments **28** 448b; guerilla warfare **33** 442a; martial law **30** 555c; Natal invaded **33** 439b; New South Wales contingent **31** 171b; New Zealand contingent **31** 228b; effects on revenue **28** 394a; Lord Roberts **32** 264d; **33** 441d; Rhodesian forces **26** 696d; South African Police **33** 438c.
"Transvaal": journal **31** 208c.
Transvectants (covariants) **25** 294d; **25** 311b.
Transversal **10** 378c; **20** 88c.
— vibrations **24** 416b; of light **14** 611a; in strings **1** 105b.
Transversale pleine **32** 304c.
— simple **32** 304c.
Transverse areas **33** 372c.
— flute **23** 520b.
Transylvania (Erdely, Saxonland, Sachsenland, Siebenbürgen, Transylvanie) **23** 521c; **34** 28 Q6; Pl XII **8** 714 Map; **12** 361a; **16** 295c; area **3** 117d; ecclesiastical affairs **22** 230a; gipsies **23** 470a; pop. **3** 117d; princes of **12** 369b; Rumanian agitation **29** 358b; Rumanian Church of **20** 631c; Unitarianism **23** 725d; Vlachs **24** 268c; volcanic rocks **10** 364a.
— County **34** 78 D4.
Transylvanian Alps **34** 35 F3; **3** 116a; **26** 603a.
— Erzgebirge **34** 28 O5.
Transylvanian Society **32** 318d.
Tranum **34** 25 F2.
"Tranviksposten" **31** 275a.
Traona **34** 31 G2.
Trap, J. P. **27** 414c.
Trap: in drainage **4** 467c; (ill) Pl XXI **4**; **21** 714b.
Trap Rocks, North: see North Trap Rocks.
— Rocks, South: see South Trap Rocks.
Trap stone: in Argyllshire **2** 500a; in Bombay **4** 23c; feldspathic **7** 140b.
Trapa: see Water-chestnut.
— bispinosa: see Singhara Nut.
Trapang Tema **34** 43 G8.
Trapani: province, Italy **34** 32 H13; **15** 570d; area and pop. **13** 448d; **22** 31a; **29** 608d; **32** 617a; delimitation of **13** 457b; salt-pans in **22** 31a; **32** 617d.
— (Drepanum): town, Italy **23** 522c and **33** 443c; **34** 32 H13; **22** 29c; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b.
—, Porta: see Porta Trapani.
Trapassi, L. **16** 103c.
Trapassi, P.: see Metastasio.
Trapa-Trapa **5** 617b.
Trap-ball **26** 160d.
Trapdoor spiders (Territelariæ) **2** 295d; **2** 297a; **2** 297c.
Trapessati **1** 73d.
Trapeze: in gymnastics **11** 350c.
Trapeze psaltery **19** 65c.
Trapezium: bone **1** 827d; **22** 117d; of apes **2** 161c; of mammalia **15** 359c; of medulla **1** 871b.
Trapezium: mathematical **16** 15c.
Trapezius **1** 838c.
Trapezohedron crystals **16** 368b.
Trapezoid bone **1** 827d; **22** 117d; of mammalia **15** 359c.
Trapezond: see Trebizond.
Trapezopolis **18** 852c.
Trapezunt: see Trebizond.
Trapezuntios, G. **11** 149b; **24** 42d.
Trapezus: see Trebizond.
— Mons: see Chatyr Dagh.
Traphill **34** 78 H2.
Trapiche: town, Guatemala **34** 120 E3.
Trapiche: ore-crusher **10** 746d.
Trapp **34** 97 G4.
Trappe: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, La: see La Trappe.
Trappers Lake **34** 109 D3.
Trappes **34** 19 D3; **30** 708b.
Trappistine **14** 687b.
Trappists **23** 522d; **16** 716a; foreign missions **32** 277c.
—, Reformed **16** 716d.
Trappönen **34** 24 B35.
Trappstadt **34** 23 M11.
Traprain Law: hill **11** 361b; **14** 40d.
Traquair, Earl of (1765) **10** 127b.
—, Mrs **27** 653c.
—, R. H. **29** 395a; **29** 397d; **29** 398d.
—, Scottish Privy Councillor **21** 512a.
Traquair: town **34** 15 K4; **18** 451d.
—, earldom of **22** 609d.
—, palace of **18** 452c.
Traralgon **34** 51 G7.
Trarbach **9** 582a.
Traria **34** 54 G2.
Trarza: tribe **34** 54 C6; **21** 661a; **32** 515d.
Tras Parga (Trasparga) **34** 20 E1.
Trasa **34** 54 F5.
Trasacco **34** 32 O11.
Trascalissæus **24** 778a.
Trasformismo **29** 643d.
Trashiling **33** 323b.
Trasi-khang **14** 499a.
Trasimeno (Lago di Perugia, Trasimenus) **33** 443d; **34** 32 M8; Pl V **13** 447; battle of **9** 289b; **11** 442c; **20** 749b; circumference **13** 440c; drainage of **25** 485d; size reduced **28** 314b.
Trasimundo of Segni **13** 82d.
Trask river **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
Traskville **9** 270d.
Traskwood **34** 86 G6.
Tras-os-Montes (Traz-os-Montes, Traz-es-Montes) **23** 525b and **33** 443d; **34** 20 E3; mountains in **19** 536b.
Trasparga: see Tras Parga.
Traspians **21** 576d.
Trass **10** 239c; analysis **26** 628d; in mortar **4** 459a.
Trastamare, B. du Guesclin, Count of: see Du Guesclin.
—, Henry, Count of: see Henry II, king of Castile.
Traste **34** 28 K9.
Trastevere **20** 727b; St Cecilia's Church in **5** 285a.
— Station **34** 30 C11.
Trasuntino, V. **19** 69c.
Tratayen, Fort: see Fort Tratayen.
"Tratos de Argel" **22** 356c.
"Trattato della Moneta" **10** 24d.
Tráu (Tragurium, Trogir) **33** 444a; **34** 28 H8.
Traube: chemist **32** 809a.
—, physiologist **3** 691c; on muscular force **7** 202b.
Traube-Hering curves **24** 109d.
Trauger **34** 74 D6.
Traul Creek **34** 109 G1.
"Traum, Ein" **29** 271b.
Traumatic erysipelas: see Erysipelas.
— insanity: see Insanity.
Traumen **32** 401c.
"Traum-phantasie, Die" **7** 456d.
Traun **34** 29 H7; **21** 241b; tributary of Danube **22** 614a; **26** 28d.
—, Ober: see Ober Traun.
— See (Gmunder See) **34** 29 H8; Gmunden on **21** 241b; statistics of temperature **14** 218d; **26** 28d.
Traunstein: mountain **21** 241b; height **1** 628d.
—, town **33** 444a; **34** 23 R16; **34** 3 L5; salt works **3** 451c; **21** 230d.
Trausnitz **14** 281d.
Trautenau **33** 444a; **34** 29 M2; battle of **33** 444a; linen spinning at **26** 8c.
Trautman **34** 91 B9.
Trautwine: engineer **18** 209c.
"Travail" **33** 931a.
"Travailleurs de la Mer, Les" **29** 349d.
Travancore **23** 525b and **33** 444b; **34** 42 F15; **7** 19c; bishopric created **28** 194b; British policy **29** 456d; ivory carving **12** 763c; pop. **15** 184b; **30** 419b; Xavier christianizes **24** 717c.
Trave **34** 22 E11.
Traveler's Hill **34** 53 D7.
"Traveller": horse **12** 203d.
Traveller: innkeepers and **13** 82a.
Traveller: nautical term **21** 605a.
"Traveller, The": newspaper **12** 135b.
"Traveller, The": poem **10** 762b; Bewick illustrates **3** 621d.
Travellers' Club **3** 399c; **6** 41c.
Traveller's Repose **34** 77 G3.
— Rest: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
— Rest: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
"Traveller's Song, The" **8** 403c; **24** 268b.
Traveller's tree (Urania speciosa) **15** 170b.
Travelling: in U.K. **32** 688a.
Travelling backstay: nautical term **21** 605a.
— benefit **33** 408c.
— crane **6** 547c; **27** 428a.
"Travels": by Bruce **4** 393b.
"Travels": by Herbert **7** 321d.
"Travels in the Caucasus, Persia, and Turkey in Asia" **5** 259a.
"Travels in Central Asia" **33** 623b.
"Travels of Sir John Chardin into Persia and the East Indies, The" **5** 400a.
"Travels of Charlemagne" **9** 630c.
"Travels with a Donkey" **32** 857d.
"Travels in France" **24** 755d.
"Travels in North America in the Years 1827 and 1828" **11** 388c.
"Travels in South America from 1781-1801" **3** 167a.
Travemünde **34** 22 E12; fortress **10** 468a; lighthouse **34** 22 E12; pop. **30** 371d; **15** 33d.
Traventhal (Travendal) **34** 22 E11; peace of **22** 750c.
Traver **34** 115 F6.
Travers: chemist **25** 622d; on new gases **26** 710a.
—, J. **13** 535c.
—, J. V. **33** 132a.
—, surgeon **22** 677d.
—, W. **12** 151a; leads Puritan party **23** 852c; suggested reforms of **19** 686a.
—, W. T. L. **17** 469b.
—, writer **3** 425c.
Travers: town **34** 27 C4.
—, Val de: see Val de Travers.
Traverse: nautical term **21** 605a.
Traverse, Cape **32** 3d.
— City **33** 444c; **34** 96 K8; asylum at **30** 736c.
—, County **34** 98 A4.
— Island **34** 95 E3.
— Islands **34** 121 P15.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4; source of Red River **16** 475d.
Traverse Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
— Point, Ontario **34** 61 J4.
Traverse table **17** 264d.
Traversella **16** 415a.
Traversers **20** 238b.
Traverses: in fortification **9** 424c; Vauban's systems **9** 444a; closed works **9** 438b; (ill) **9** 427b.
—, in surveying **22** 709a; **33** 87d; described **22** 705d.
Traversetolo **34** 31 H5.
Traversi, Dr **25** 131b.
Traversing crane **6** 546c.
— platform **11** 312a.
Traverso: see Flute, transverse.
Travertine (Calcareous tufa, Tiburtine): in building **4** 469a; **10** 232b; **16** 397c; in Roman buildings **20** 808b; **2** 415c.
—, in mineralogy **16** 397c; tuffs in lava beds **10** 314a.
"Traviata, La" **33** 662a.
Traviés: artist **5** 105b.
Tra-vinh **34** 43 H10.
Travis: town **34** 88 L6.
— County **34** 88 K7.
— Peak **34** 88 K7.
Travisville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M1.
Travnik **34** 28 J7; **26** 316b; pop. **4** 68c.
Travo **34** 18 M12.
Trawbreaga (Strawbreaga) Bay **34** 16 G1.
Trawdon **34** 7 D4.
Trawenagh Bay **34** 16 D2.
Trawling **9** 246c; **28** 407b; deep sea **9** 247c; steam **9** 250c; **32** 550b.
Trawl-fish **9** 248d.
Trawscoed **34** 11 D5.
Trawsfynydd **34** 11 D3.
Traxler, P. K. **26** 753b.
Tray cell **8** 94a.
Trayî vidyâ **21** 273b.
Trayle: see Vignette.
Traytorrens, De: writer **10** 575d.
Traz-es-Montes: see Tras-os-Montes.
Trazien: see Traisen.
"Trazil, of overrompelt Sina" **2** 138d.
Traz-os-Montes: see Tras-os-Montes.
Tre Fontani **4** 751c; Trappist monastery in **20** 837c; wall paintings **17** 44a.
Tre Kroner Battery **34** 25 Q4; **6** 345d; lighthouse **34** 25 R4.
Tre Llys **18** 482c.
Tre Taliesin **34** 11 D4.
Treachery Bay **34** 50 D2.
Treading **22** 769c.
Treadle **24** 464; ancient **23** 206b.
Treadmill (Treadwheel) **19** 755b; **32** 7d; Sir W. Cubitt invents **6** 683d.
Treadwell **34** 70 M7.
— Mine **27** 394a.
Treadwheel: see Treadmill.
Treamble **34** 13 A3.
Treason **23** 525c; American penalty for **23** 780c; bill of (1795) **8** 362a; in British colonies **23** 529d; constructive **8** 530a; court-martial in **16** 298a; in criminal law **27** 282d; definition of **27** 282c; **6** 588b; English law of **23** 526c; forfeiture for **8** 452b; illicit coin **22** 185b; in Ireland **24** 371b; jury challenge **13** 786d; laws for trial of (1552) **8** 339a; married women and **24** 641d; modern law of **23** 527c; O'Brien case **28** 223d; piracy **19** 116a; punishment for **23** 528b; riot distinct from **20** 564d; in Roman law **23** 525d; in Scotland **23** 529a; statute of **23** 526d; **27** 282d; torture in Roman law **23** 461a; trials for **23** 528c; in U.S. **23** 751b; witnesses convicting **24** 624b.
Treason Felony Act **23** 527c.
"Treasure, The" **18** 741c.
Treasure houses **17** 769b.
"Treasure Island" **32** 857d.
Treasurer **13** 789b; borough **30** 313b; cathedral **5** 228b; in star-chamber **22** 456c; lord high **28** 346d; **22** 458c; under Norman

kings **8** 297c; penalty for killing **23** 526d.
"Treasures of the Deep, The" **11** 645b.
Treasure-trove **23** 530b; Indian act **23** 530c; coroner's inquest on **30** 310d; penalty for concealing **23** 530b; in Turkey **33** 514b; U.S. **23** 530c.
"Treasure-Trove" **15** 29b.
Treasury, The **14** 839d; bills **17** 245a; buildings **3** 399c; functions of solicitor **22** 251a; history of **8** 297c; letter **26** 111b; first lord of **22** 458c; list of first lords of **8** 368c; premier, first lord of **16** 473a.
Treasury: in architecture **25** 607d.
"Treasury of Amara" **1** 653a.
Treasury of Atreus **17** 155a; (ill) **2** 402d.
"Treasury of David, The" **32** 819d.
Treasury Island **34** 52 H4; **22** 252c.
Treasury, Ministry of in Italy **29** 623a.
— notes **29** 106d.
— of Priam **13** 676c; **19** 179d.
"Treasury of Sacred Song" **31** 451b.
Treat, Capt. R. **17** 371b.
Treaties **23** 530c and **33** 444c; **3** 268d; involving arbitration **25** 563a; authorities on **23** 532d; securing reciprocal copyrights **6** 364a; court of treaty powers **32** 530a; duration of **23** 531c; fishing rights **20** 410a; The Hague **29** 536d; important **23** 532a; and international law **29** 536b; negotiation of **7** 252c; Roman **13** 131b; territory acquired by **13** 192d; in U.S. **23** 750b; **30** 170b; vassal states and **33** 108c.
—, commercial: see Commercial Treaties.
Treating: bribery **4** 279a; definition of **26** 368b; at elections **30** 307d.
Treaty **34** 92 E3.
Treaty of —: see under descriptive title.
Treaty Point: see Honmokumisaki.
— ports **1** 748d; **27** 29b; acquisition **5** 651a; courts of justice in **32** 530a.
Treba **14** 344d.
Trebatsch **34** 22 H19.
Trebbia (Trebia): river **34** 31 G5; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 436d; boundary of Liguria **14** 640a.
Trebbia (Trebia), battle of (218 B.C.) **5** 261d; Romans defeated at **20** 749b.
—, battle of (1799) **3** 131c; Dombrowski at **7** 347a; Macdonald defeated at **17** 202a; Suwaroff victorious at **21** 100b.
Trebbin **34** 22 H17.
Trebechovice: see Hohenbrück.
Trebek, Wady el: see Wady el Trebek.
Trebel **34** 22 D16.
Trebellianum senatusconsultum **20** 707b.
Trebellius Pollio **3** 74a.
Treberon, Isle de **4** 259 Map.
Trebersberg, Baron **8** 550a.
Trebia: river: see Trebbia.
—, town: see Trevi.
Trebinje **34** 28 K9; pop. **11** 775d.
Trebinstica **11** 776a.
Trebisacce **34** 32 U15.
"Trebisond, Conquest of" **20** 653a.
Trebitsch **34** 29 M5.
Trebizond (Tarabozan, Trapezus, Trabezon, Trapezuat): town **23** 533a and **33** 446a; **34** 38 H2; lighthouse **34** 38 H2; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; ancient name **19** 459c; area **23** 653d; carpets manufactured at **5** 129a; climate **2** 709c; independent empire of **11** 119d; **6** 629d; legend of Lycaon **15** 92a; massacres **25** 636d; **33** 501d; pop. **25** 633b; Sinope founds **11** 95c; **22** 95a; statistics **33** 495b; trade returns **23** 655b.
Treble: in bell-ringing **26** 520d.
—, in whist **24** 546c.
— bob **26** 521d.
— grip snap action: gunmaking **11** 281d.
Trebnitz-in-Schlesien (Trebnitz) **34** 24 K25.
Trebon: see Wittingau.
Trebonius, C. **2** 141a; Dolabella murders **7** 343c; law of **4** 637c.
Treborough **34** 13 F1.
Treborth **34** 11 C2.
Trebotivishte **34** 35 E7.
Trebuchet **2** 655c.
Trebur (Tribur) **34** 23 N7; assembly of **10** 481b; Charles the Fat deposed **5** 409c; council of **11** 520c; diet of **11** 667d; **11** 668d.
Trecastle **34** 12 F2.
Trecate **34** 31 E4.
Trecktief Canal **3** 89d.
Tredah: see Drogheda.
Tredegar: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, England **23** 534a; **33** 446b; **34** 12 G2; ironworks at **16** 754a.
— House **34** 12 G3.
Tredfaeth **2** 30b.
Tredgold: mathematician **15** 759c.
Trediakovski, B. **21** 106a.
Tredici Comuni **34** 31 K3; inhabitants of **5** 780b.
Tredington **34** 12 K2.
Tredrat **34** 55 L8.
Tredunnock **34** 12 H3.
Tree, E. **14** 21c.
—, H. Beerbohm **27** 517a.
Tree calf **4** 43c.
— creeper (Certhia familiaris) **23** 534b.
— ducks (Dendrocygna) **7** 506d.
— ferns **23** 534d; aerial roots of **4** 94c; growth **4** 96c; stem, section of (ill) **4** 106b; stem, structure of **4** 106b; in Tasmania **33** 186a; in Venezuela **24** 139d; see also Cyatheaceæ.
— frog **9** 795b; (ill) **9** 797b.
— heath (Erica arborea) **11** 589b; briar-wood pipes made from **19** 112a.
Tree Hill **34** 52 E10.
Tree kangaroo (Dendrolagus) **17** 387c; in Queensland **32** 110a.
— lark: see Tree Pipit.
— of life **26** 40c; in Indian religions **1** 138; Persian name **1** 137a: see also Arbor Vitæ.
— mignonette **16** 289d.
— onion (Egyptian onion, Allium cepaproliferum) **12** 285b.
— pæony: see Moutan Pæony.
— pipit (Anthus trivialis, Anthus arboreus) **19** 112c.
— porcupine (Synetheres) **19** 518d; **15** 420c.
— rat (Mus arboreus) **12** 743a.
— snake, Australian (Dendrophis) **32** 109c; habits **25** 795b.
— snakes (Dendrophidæ) **22** 195a; characters **22** 192d; habits **22** 189d.
— sparrow (Passer montanus) **22** 369c; eggs of **3** 774b.
— wasp (Vespa sylvestris) **24** 392a.
Treene **34** 22 C9.
Trees **2** 314a; **9** 397b; adaptation to environment **25** 431a; computation of age **4** 101a; **14** 857c; ascent of sap in **31** 764b; climatic importance of **9** 408b; defined **4** 95d; of Europe, distribution **8** 693a; fungi parasitic on **18** 267c; geological action **10** 289a; liability to lightning stroke **25** 781b; ornamental **2** 319c; **12** 260b; affect rainfall **9** 26c; shape and contour of **4** 97a.
Trees, fruit: see Fruit Trees.
Treeton **34** 7 G5.
Treeville **34** 83 N3.
Tree-worship **8** 526a; among Arab tribes **2** 247d; at Dodona **7** 322d; origin of **12** 791a; among Sabæans **24** 741b.
Trefeglwys **34** 11 E4; reservoir **33** 788.
Tref-einon **34** 12 G2.
Treffen (Latobicorum) **34** 29 L12; **18** 213d.
Treffer-méthode **32** 62d.
Treffgare: see Tref-garn.
Treffynnon: see Holywell: town, Wales.
Tref-garn (Treffgare) **34** 12 A2; **18** 482c.
Trefil **34** 12 G2.
Trefilan **34** 11 C5.
Treflée: see Botonny Cross.
Trefler, F. **3** 662d.
Trefnant **34** 11 E2.
Trefoil: in architecture **2** 475c.
—, in heraldry **11** 702b.
Trefoil, The: poets **17** 590c.
Trefonen **34** 11 F3.
Treforest **34** 12 F3; copper smelting at **10** 634a.
Trefusis: arms of **11** 691c; **11** 697c.
Tref-y-Clawdd: see Knighton: town, Wales.
Tregantle Fort **31** 800d.
Tregaron (Caron-ys-Clawdd) **34** 11 D5; height of mountain near **5** 94a.
Tregarth **34** 11 C2.
Tregear, Fort: see Fort Tregear.
Tregelles, S. P. **23** 535a; on Alexandrian MS. **1** 496d; on codex A **1** 497b; revises New Testament **28** 217b; **3** 648b.
Tregeseal Circle **6** 427b.
Tregnago **34** 31 K3.
Trego v. Hunt **31** 493c.
Trego County **34** 105 C3.
Tregoney **34** 13 B4.
Tregoning Hill **9** 238b.
Tregothnan **6** 428a.
Tregrosse Islands **34** 49 G6.
Tréguier: river **6** 480a; lighthouse **34** 17 B4.
—, town **34** 17 B4; **4** 354d; Renan born at **32** 204a.
Tregynon **34** 11 E4.
Treharris **34** 12 G3.
Tre-Herbert **34** 12 F2.
Treherne **34** 60 M4.
Trehörningsjö **34** 26 L5.
Treib **15** 41b.
Treichlers **34** 73 M5.
Treig, Loch: see Loch Treig.
Treinta y Tres: department **34** 124 G10.
— y Tres: town **34** 124 G10; **24** 15b; area and pop. **33** 611b.
Treis **34** 23 M5.
Treitschke, H. von **33** 446b; **28** 718b; supports anti-Semitism **25** 472d.
Treizsauerwein, Secretary **10** 528a.
Trek Boers, The **33** 428c; characteristics of **32** 725b; and slavery laws **32** 714b.
Trekking, system of **32** 713c.
Trelawne **6** 427d.
Trelawny, Captain **21** 792d.
—, Sir W. **24** 628a.
Trelawny (Maroon Town) **34** 118 C2; **29** 663d.
"Trelawny of the Wells" **27** 521c.
Treleach-ar-bettws **34** 12 C2.
Treleu **34** 124 D12; **31** 500c.
Trelleborg **34** 26 H9; travel map **34** 3 L1; lighthouse **34** 25 N6; lightship **34** 26 H9.
Trelleck **34** 12 H2.
Trellis cipher **6** 671c.
Trello, L. van **12** 95b.
Trelo Vuno (Trelo Vouni, Hymettus) **34** 36 J5; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 81d; altitude **3** 58b; honey of **11** 88b; marble from, described **20** 808c; quarries of **11** 82d; **15** 528b; rock tombs of **18** 806a.
Trelona **34** 108 P8.
Tremadoc **34** 11 C3; **16** 387a.
— Bay **34** 11 C3; **32** 98a.
Tremadoc slates **10** 330a.
Tremaine **34** 101 F3.
Tremaine of Colacombe **11** 703a.
Tremaines Corners **34** 70 L4.
Tremarec, K. **14** 49b.
"Tremasteren Fremtiden" **17** 592a.
Trematidæ **26** 333d.
Trematoda **23** 535b; anatomy of **23** 536b; classification **23** 539a; (fig.) **23** 539d; gastrula stage in **2** 51b; principal hosts **18** 259d; phylogeny **23** 540c; relation to tapeworms **23** 54c.
Trematon **6** 427c.
Trematosaurus **1** 771d.
Trembecki, S. **19** 303a.
Tremblade, La: see La Tremblade.
Tremblay: town, France **7** 129a.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M2.
— Lake **34** 60 E3.
Trembley, A. **24** 806b; **8** 749b; experiments on polyps **18** 363b.
Trembling Mountain, Lake of the **34** 62 E6.
— Prairie **34** 87 N1.
Trembling-leaved poplar: see Aspen Tree.
Trembowla **34** 28 R2.
Tremeirchion **34** 11 E2.
Tremelai, B. de **23** 160d.
Tremella **28** 562a.
Tremellini **9** 832a; **24** 127d.
Tremellius: writer **3** 648c; **13** 778b.
Tremenheere: writer **3** 253c; **25** 322c.
Tremessen **34** 24 G26.
Tremilly **34** 19 K4.
Tremiti **34** 32 S10.
— Islands **34** 32 S10; **13** 441a.
Tremles **34** 29 L5.
Tremley **34** 72 H3.
Tremo **34** 56 S15.
Tremoctopus **6** 739c; distribution of **6** 740a; (fig.) **6** 739d; (fig.) **16** 670b; tegumental pores **16** 679a.
Tremolite **16** 417d; **10** 228a; in limestone **10** 232c.
Tremolo **11** 483c.
Tremolophone **10** 620d.
Tremonia: see Dortmund.
Tremont: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S.: see Boston.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, City **34** 90 C4.
— Mount **34** 66 J6.
— Station: see West Wareham.
Trémouille, C. de la **6** 244d.
Tremp **34** 20 N2.
Trempealeau: town **34** 97 D6.
— County **34** 97 D6.
Trempen **34** 24 D34.
Tremper, Mount **34** 69 R9.
Trenblin's Narrows **3** 599d.
Trench, R. C.: archbishop of Dublin **23** 540d; education **11** 496a; on fable and parable **8** 837b; on the Irish Church **23** 541b; on Latin hymnody **12** 585c; on lexicography **27** 439a.
Trench: agricultural **1** 335d.
Trench: military **9** 430b; modern method **28** 449c.
Trench Lane **34** 11 H3.
Trenchard, Sir J. **8** 369a; Defoe's pamphlet **7** 27a; on standing armies **22** 257a.
Trenching forks **1** 320a.
Trenck, Franz, Baron von der **23** 541d; memoirs **23** 542c.
—, Friedrich, Freiherr von der **23** 542a.
Trencsén (Trencsin, Trentschin): county, Hungary **34** 28 K2; **12** 364c.
— (Trencsin, Trentschin): town, Hungary **33** 447a; **34** 28 K3; **12** 364c.
Trencsén-Baán: see Ban.
Trencsén-Teplicz **33** 447a.
Trendelenburg, F. A. **23** 542c; on Aristotle's categories **5** 223c; **5** 225c; realism **30** 684d.
Treng Kanu: see Trenggânu.
Trenggânu (Treng Kanu, Tringganu): state **34** 43 F12; **10** 322c; **21** 851b; **30** 493d; **32** 609a; gold **15** 321d.
—, river **30** 492a.
—, town **32** 610b.
Trengrouse's rocket apparatus **14** 572d.
Trenguy (Trengui) **34** 56 M10.
Trenholm: town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Trenholme Bar **34** 6 J5.
Trenmor: ancient Irish hero **9** 75b.
Trenque Lauquen **34** 124 E11.
Trent: river, England **34** 7 H5; **34** 11 K3; **7** 106d; **24** 747a; drainage area **8** 216d; in Notts **17** 598a; in Staffs **22** 442b; warping the banks **13** 367b.
—, river, Ontario **34** 61 H3; **21** 180c; **31** 330d.
—, river, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4; **31** 135c.
— (Trient, Trento, Tridentum): town, Austria **23** 543c and **33** 447a; **34** 29 C11; **34** 3 K5; Pl V **13** 447; **1** 153d; **13** 434d; ancient inhabitants **20** 505a; Council of: see below; pop. **33** 349c; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; battle at **24** 32b.
Trent: town, Dorset, England **34** 13 J4; **27** 508a; **32** 704c.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 B3.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 C17.
— (Triengen): town, Switzerland **34** 27 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
"Trent": horse **29** 336d.
"Trent": ship, in American Civil War: see Trent Case.
"Trent": ship, in Arctic expedition **9** 719d.
Trent (Trent Valley) Canal, Canada **31** 332d; **32** 370a; **21** 180c; lift on the **26** 554d.
"Trent case" **14** 661a; **32** 842b; **28** 234c; **6** 322a; Palmerston's action **18** 197c; right of search **21** 608c; United States action **23** 775b; Queen Victoria's action **33** 679a.
Trent, Council of **23** 543d; **6** 511b; **13** 772b; **10** 499a; on absolution **1** 58c; on the Adagia of Erasmus **8** 517c; on Apocrypha **2** 183d; ball at **6** 800c; removed to Bologna **5** 416d; on canon **3** 644d; **24** 583a; catechism of **5** 219c; on celibacy **5** 293d; Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine at **11** 267a; Chemnitz on **5** 580d; on confession **14** 637d; Cranmer's opposition **8** 376b; decrees **23** 545c; **23** 549c; effects **13** 482d; **24** 110a; **23** 551c; on books of Esdras **8** 541c; European politics during **23** 548b; on extreme unction **8** 814b; on fasting **9** 48a; on images **12** 714b; on interpretation of Scripture **9** 50b; Jesuit influence **13** 653c; on marriage **24** 639a; on ecclesiastical music **18** 179b; on ordination **5** 827b; Pallavicini's history **18** 189a; legalises pawnbroking **31** 586b; on purgatory **20** 114b; on relics **20** 357d; on Sacraments **21** 132a; Sarpi's history of **21** 312c; on sponsors **22** 429b; the summoning **5** 416a; **23** 544a; **23** 551b; on tithes **23** 412a; on unauthorized books **12** 730b.
Trent and Mersey (Grand Trunk) Canal **34** 11 J3; **7** 106d; **23** 625c; Brindley's plans **4** 347a; **4** 783d; lift on **26** 554d; tunnel on **23** 623b.
— Vale **34** 11 J3.
— Valley Canal: see Trent Canal, Ontario.
"Trente ans de Paris" **27** 387c.
"Trente mois de ma vie" **7** 378d.
Trente et Quarante: game **33** 447b; at Monte Carlo **30** 805c; table (ill) **33** 447c.
"Trente et Quarante": by E. About **25** 10c.
Trentepohlia **25** 265c.
Trentham: town **34** 11 J3.
Trentham boiler **12** 230a.
Trentham Park **34** 11 J3; **22** 443b.
— Station **34** 11 J3.
Trentino **1** 56b.
Trentishoe **34** 13 E1; Hannington at **29** 221c.
Trento, A. da **18** 317d.
Trenton: town, Nova Scotia town, Austria.
Trentola **34** 32 Q13.
Trenton: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3; **21** 180c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G7.

Trenton: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13; **7** 133 Map.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4; **33** 448a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **23** 552a and **33** 448a; **34** 72 F5; **17** 397c; battles at **23** 743c; **11** 163b; **33** 448b; Delaware Falls at **27** 402b; population **31** 154c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
"Trenton": ship **32** 405b.
Trenton Falls **34** 70 M5.
Trenton formation **10** 340a; gravels **25** 380b.
Trenton Junction **34** 72 E4.
—, New: see New Trenton.
—, South: see South Trenton.
Trentowski, B. **19** 306a.
Trentschin: see Trenscén.
Trentville **34** 83 O3.
"Treny" **19** 300d.
Tre-orky **34** 12 F3.
Trepan: in boring machinery **6** 63b.
Trepang: see Bêche-de-Mer, and Holothuridea.
Trepang Rovak **34** 43 F9.
Trepanning: in brush making **4** 403d.
Trephining: in surgery **11** 853c; **22** 674b.
Trepof, General **31** 242c.
Trepomonadina **19** 858b.
Tréport (Le Tréport) **33** 448b; **34** 17 G2; **34** 3 E3; **22** 261b; **21** 626a; lighthouse **34** 17 G2.
Treptow: town, Berlin, Germany **34** 24 J33.
— (Treptow-on-the-Riga): town, N.E. of Stettin, Germany **34** 22 D21.
—, town, N.W. of Stettin, Germany **34** 22 E17.
Tre'r Cadeiriau: see Oswestry, England.
Treres **23** 578d.
Trerus: see Sacco: river.
Treryn **6** 427c.
Tres Arroyos **34** 124 F11.
— Barras **34** 123 H6.
— Barras, Rio das: see Rio São Manoel.
— Bocas **34** 124 F9.
— Bocas, Las: see Las Tres Bocas.
— Casas **34** 122 E5.
— Cruces **25** 427a.
— Forcas **34** 54 F2.
— Forquilhas **34** 124 H9.
— Hermanas **34** 110 H7.
— Marias **34** 119 J8.
— Montes **34** 124 B13.
— Ness **34** 14 M1.
— Palacios **34** 88 L9.
— Piedras **34** 110 J2.
— Pinos **34** 115 D6.
— Pontas, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
— Puntas, Argentina: see Cabo Tres Puntas.
— Puntas, Chile: mines **5** 622b.
— Puntos, Guatemela **34** 120 G4.
— Quebradas **25** 427a.
— Sorores, Las: see Las Tres Sorores.
Tresa **34** 27 J7; **15** 198c; **15** 60b.
Tresaguet method: of road-making **20** 582c.
Tresana **34** 31 H6.
Tresca: metallurgist **10** 261c: on plasticity of metals **16** 65a.
Trescaw: see Tresco.
Treschow, Niels **7** 91c; **17** 590b.
"Trescientas, Las" **16** 1b.
Tresckow, General von **7** 469d.
Tresckow: town **34** 73 K5.
Tresco (Trescaw) **34** 13 D5; **21** 465d; **32** 462c.
Trescore (Trescoro, Trescorre) **34** 31 G3; **3** 587c.
Tresero **1** 627c.
Tresfond Glacier **34** 26 E6.
Tresham, F. **9** 58b.
—, Sir T. **26** 304b.
Treshnish (Treshinish) Isles **34** 14 C6; **2** 500a.
Tresidder, Capt. **25** 671c; artillery formulæ **29** 176d.
Tresmeer **34** 13 C3.
Tresnuraghes **34** 30 B7.
"Trésor National" **18** 542d.
Trésorier payeur général **28** 469a.
Trespass **23** 552b; **33** 382a; **33** 383c; action of **27** 219a; injunction against **13** 78d; limitation of action **14** 650d; and prescription **19** 705c; vi et armis **23** 454b; villeins obtain action **6** 356a; writ of **24** 695a.
— (Scotland) Act, 1865 **23** 552d.
Trespass-offering **21** 137a.
Tressan, Comte de **1** 650c; **9** 671a; **20** 654c.
Tressis **17** 652b.
Tressure **11** 697a.
Trestaillon: revolutionist **17** 511a.
Trestenburg: see Tasnád.
Trestletrees **21** 605a.
Trestle-work **20** 253b.
Treswell **34** 8 C2.
Treta: cape Pl II **15** 92.
Treta: in Hindu mythology **5** 188c.
Treten **34** 24 D25.
Tretenterata **4** 189a; classification **4** 194c; muscular system **4** 192d.
Trethevy **6** 427b.
Tretiakoff Gallery **31** 5b; **25** 682c.
Trétoire, La: see La Trétoire.
Tretosternum **23** 457a.
Tretower **34** 12 G2.
Trets **34** 18 G11.
"Trettie de l'Espinette Amoureuse" **9** 798d.
Tretum: see Seven Capes.
Treu, Dr **17** 765b.
Treubach, H. M. von **9** 242a.
Treuen **34** 23 L15.
Treuenbrietzen **34** 22 H16.
Treuga Dei: see Truce of God.
Treura: see Truro.
Treurenburg Bay (Bear Bay) **32** 810b.
Treva Dei: see Truce of God.
Trevally (Neptonemus) **17** 469d; **23** 74c; **33** 184d.
Trevandrum: see Trivandrum.
Trevecca **12** 399b; **16** 193d.
Trevelez **1** 636b.
Trevelgue **6** 427c.
Trevelyan, Sir C. **33** 448c; **29** 401c.
—, Sir G. O., Bart. **33** 448c; **26** 650b; as Secretary for Ireland **29** 562b; **31** 486b: life of Macaulay by **15** 129d; on parliamentary reform **18** 310a.
Trevelyan, Lady **15** 128d.
Trevelyan of Nettlecombe: arms of **11** 700a.
Trevelyan rocker **8** 58d.
Tréveray **34** 19 L3.
Treveri: see Treviri.
Treverton **34** 51 J2.
Treves, Sir F. **25** 354b; operation on King Edward VII **27** 684d.
Trèves (Treveri): town, France **34** 18 C10.
Treves (Trier, Treverorum): town, Germany **23** 552d and **33** 449a; **34** 23 N4; **34** 3 H4; **21** 212 Map; ancient remains **2** 424d; archbishop as Elector **7** 199d; Athanasius at **2** 828d; bishopric of **6** 90b; cathedral **2** 431b; **3** 414b; Charles the Bold at **5** 425a; **9** 553b; geology **10** 341c; Marlborough at **9** 582a; Roman town **23** 553c; university **23** 842c.
Trèves, the Holy Coat of **11** 424b; **19** 95b; **23** 553b.
Trèves, the Peace of, 1609 **12** 820a.
Trevi (Trebia) **34** 32 N9.
Trevi fountain, Rome **20** 837d.
Trevières **34** 17 E3.
Trevigi, Dario da **15** 502b.
Treviglio, B. Z. da **21** 443a.
Treviglio: town **33** 449a; **34** 31 G3; **34** 3 J6.
Trevilians **34** 76 G4.
Trevinca, Peña: see Peña Trevinca.
Trevine **34** 12 A2.
Treviño (Venadita): town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H4.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 K2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B6.
Treviranus, G. R. **23** 553d: botanical work **4** 82c; **25** 418b; on evolution **8** 748c; **24** 76d; on respiratory organs of spiders **2** 294b.
Treviri **14** 165a; **23** 553b; Labienus's defeat of **20** 21c.
Trevisa, J. **8** 409b.
Trevisan, Z. **20** 804a.
Trevisan Palace **24** 155a.
Treviso, G. da **21** 442d; paintings at Faenza **8** 846c.
Treviso: province **34** 31 M3; population **13** 448d; Republic of St Mark's **15** 479d; restoration to Vatican **6** 290d.
— (Tarvisium): town **23** 554a and **33** 449a; **34** 31 M3; **34** 3 L6; glass works **10** 653a; population **29** 608b; **13** 449b; **29** 609b; university **23** 837a.
Trevithick, R. **23** 554b; steam carriage (ill) **31** 11a; **22** 476d.
Trevna **26** 446b.
Trevor: arms of family **11** 694a.
—, chemist **26** 738b.
—, Sir J. **8** 368b.
Trevor: town, Carnarvon, Wales **34** 11 B3.
—, town, Denbigh, Wales **34** 11 F3.
— Port Lighthouse **34** 11 B3.
Trevorton **34** 73 J5.
Trevose Head and Lighthouse **34** 13 A3.
Trévoux: town **34** 18 K7; **1** 426b; **25** 230d.
"Trévoux, Journal de" **9** 669b.
Trewen **34** 13 C3.
Trews: see Chausses.
Trexlertown **34** 73 L5.
Trey **34** 27 C4.
Treynor **34** 101 B5.
Treysa **34** 23 L9.
Trezel, General **1** 567d.
Trezevant **34** 83 D2.
Trezza **8** 632a.
Trezzo: medallist **17** 656b; **8** 541a.
Trezzo, Bridge of **4** 331b; **4** 341a.
—, Castle of **9** 730a.
Trhov-Kamenitz **34** 29 M4.
"Tri Svyatitelya": ship **31** 104c.
Tria Capitula controversy **23** 255b.
Tria Nisia **34** 36 P8.
Triacetin **10** 697d.
Triachyrum **11** 55b.
Triad: in Celtic tradition **5** 316a; **7** 791b; King Arthur in **8** 408b; historical value **21** 474b; classification of tribes in **5** 300d.
Triad: in chemistry **5** 473d.
Triad: in the hierarchies **11** 792b.
Triad: in the Kabbalah **13** 811c.
"Triad, The": by Wordsworth **6** 138d.
Triad of Elephantine **2** 90b.
Triad, Hegelian law of the **11** 619a.
— Society **5** 651b.
Triadelphia: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A2.
Triadelphous stamens **4** 136c.
Triaditza (Sofia) **22** 246c.
Triæne **22** 417a.
Triænodon **12** 682b.
Triænophorus **23** 54b.
Triænops persicus **15** 412c.
Triagoz Lighthouse **34** 17 B4.
Triakisoctahedron **16** 351b.
Trial: in law **23** 555a; by battle: see below; by compurgation **24** 305c; **26** 576a; by House of Lords **22** 458d; by jury: see Jury; of lunatic by inquisition **29** 493c; military: see Court-Martial; by nobility **18** 465d; by ordeal: see Ordeal; of peers **23** 528a; **23** 529b; **23** 555b; **27** 283b; per sectam **13** 785b.
"Trial": ship **13** 758b.
Trial by battle **24** 624a; **2** 210c; **8** 279d; under Alexander II of Scotland **21** 485c; in England **17** 820c; **24** 305; **7** 511b; legalized by William I **8** 295b; and perjury **18** 548b; in treason cases **23** 528a; superseded by jury trial **8** 307b; under William I of England **7** 512a.
Trial Bay and Lighthouse **34** 51 K3.
"Trial by Jury" **28** 729b; **33** 55c.
Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883 **29** 492b.
Trial plate: in coinage **16** 483b.
Trial slice: ordeal **17** 819d.
"Trial of the Witnesses of the Resurr ction of Jesus" **21** 801d.
"Trialogus" **24** 711c.
Triamines **5** 577a.
Trian **34** 43 H9.
Triana, R. de **6** 173a.
Triana: district, Seville, Spain **21** 709d; **32** 524c.
—, district, Totana, Spain **33** 384b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
Trianfo **4** 695d.
Triangel **34** 22 G12.
Triangle: town **34** 70 L7.
Triangle: in architecture **2** 382c.
— (Triangulum): constellation **2** 816d.
—, mathematical **10** 377d; **20** 88c; **23** 565a; area **28** 667b; Barrow's differential **13** 7d; Heron's investigations **11** 760b; Hipparchus' solution **2** 750a; mensuration of **16** 14c; moment of inertia in **4** 288c; neutral axis **4** 288c; Pythagorean views **20** 141b; sides calculated **22** 700c; spherical **23** 565d; **23** 567a; **16** 25d; **23** 13d; in surveying **22** 700b; **22** 708d.
— buoy **26** 463a.
Triangle, East: see East Triangle.
— Island **34** 60 D4.
—, South: see South Triangle.
—, West: see West Triangle Reef.
Triangular numbers **23** 8c.
Triangulation **22** 697b; **10** 167c; developments in **15** 522a; minor **33** 90c; reduction of (fig.) **22** 701c; in nautical surveying **33** 99b; theoretical errors **22** 704d.
Triangulum: see Triangle: constellation.
— Australe: see Southern Triangle.
Trianon **34** 19 E3.
—, Grand **24** 177d.
—, Petit **9** 594a; **24** 177d.
Trian-Sassanagh **2** 546b.
Triarii **2** 562a; position in Roman Camp **4** 750c.
Triarthra **21** 4c.
Triarthradæ **21** 8a.
Triarthrus Becki **25** 534a.
Trias of German States **26** 237d.
Triassic period **10** 352b; birds **3** 728b; flora **31** 424b; fossils **7** 282c; mammals **15** 373a; reptiles **20** 465b.
Triaucourt **34** 19 L3.
Triballi, wars: with Abdera **1** 30c; with Ateas **21** 578a; with Philip II **15** 139c.
Triban **19** 272c; **22** 262a.
Tribasic salts **5** 488d.
Tribe: electrician **25** 30a; **8** 113b; accumulator cell **25** 26d.
Tribe: social division **8** 273b; **8** 619d; **9** 20a; American Indian **12** 822c; Arab **1** 54c; in Australia **23** 473c; in Britain **8** 265c; Celtic **5** 799a; Christianity **8** 714a; development **2** 122d; law of entail **8** 450d; in ethics **27** 114b; in Ireland **13** 243b; of Israel **13** 397b; in Germany **10** 473a; **10** 475d; in Kafiristan **30** 5c; races of mankind **2** 111a; religion **20** 358a; Roman **6** 195c; **20** 732b; **20** 735b; **20** 744d; Teutonic **8** 273b; **8** 269d.
Tribe-Gladstone zinc-copper couple **8** 114b.
Tribeni **12** 147d; **20** 107b.
Triberg **33** 449b; **34** 23 Q7; **34** 3 J4; clock factories **24** 700b.
Tribes of Israel: see Israel.
Tribes, the Twelve: in Revelation **20** 498c.
Tribeshill **34** 70 O6.
Triboaillet: electrician **23** 113a.
Tribolo: sculptor **21** 295c.
Tribonian: Roman jurist **23** 555c; **13** 793b; **7** 369a.
Tribonyx **3** 741b; **16** 808d.
Triboulet: jester **9** 367a.
Tribseer **22** 587d.
Tribsees **34** 22 D16.
Tribulation, Cape **34** 50 H3.
Tribuna: of buildings: see Apse.
"Tribuna, La" **31** 189c; **31** 204a; **29** 655d.
"Tribuna Nacional, La" **17** 437b.
Tribunal of commerce, Paris **18** 286a.
Tribunal des conflits **18** 283c.
— correctionnel **19** 343a.
Tribunalia Regni **19** 293d.
Tribunate, French **17** 203b.
—, Roman: see Tribune.
Tribune: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
"Tribune": Chicago newspaper **17** 435d.
"Tribune": New York newspaper **23** 766a; **31** 190a; H. Greeley **11** 161a; **26** 610b; Ripley **20** 568a.
Tribune: Roman public officer **23** 556c; **20** 770b; under the Empire **20** 771d; **3** 81a; **20** 768b; revived by Rienzi **20** 800b.
"Tribune de Genève, La" **31** 189d.
Tribuni aerarii **20** 763b; **23** 556d.
— maritimi **24** 141b.
— plebis **20** 736d; **23** 557a; **24** 207a.
Tribunicia potestas: see Tribune.
Tribur: see Trebur.
Tribute: in ancient states **9** 171d; Athenian **11** 700d; Roman **19** 885a; sacred **23** 411b.
"Tribute to the Memory of Sir Christopher Wren" **6** 99d.
"Tribute Money, The" **23** 416c.
Tribute system: in mining **16** 449c.
Tributum: see Tribute, Roman.
Tributyrin **10** 697d.
"Tribuum Liber" **24** 93d.
Tric Trac: see Backgammon.
Tricalcium phosphate: see Apatite.
Tricamarum, battle of **24** 59b.
Tricarballylic acid **5** 571b.
Tricarico **34** 32 U13.
Tricasses **5** 385d.
Tricastina **21** 212 Map; **6** 835a.
Tricca Pl I **11** 80; temple at **1** 209d.
Triceps **1** 839a.
Triceratops **32** 219a.
Trichechidæ **15** 443b.
Trichechus **30** 507b; **15** 383d.
— rosmarus: see Walrus.
Trichell **34** 87 D3.
Trichina **18** 258d; development of **18** 262a; **18** 263c.
— spiralis (ill) **17** 325d; **18** 270b; **31** 405d.
Trichinaceæ **19** 841b.
Trichinopoly (Trichinopoli): district **23** 559a and **33** 449b; area and pop. **30** 419a.
— (Trichinopoli): town **33** 449b; **34** 42 G14; **15** 185c; pop. **23** 559b; mean temperature **12** 739b.
Trichinopoly chains **9** 163d.
— cheroot **12** 750a.
Trichinosis **18** 270b.
Trichites: spicules of sponge **22** 418a.
—, starch crystals **27** 334b.
Trichiuridæ **12** 689c.
Trichiuriformes **12** 689c.
Trichiurus **12** 636a.
— electricus **8** 8d.
— lepturus **11** 377b.
Trichloracetic acid **5** 466b.
Trichloraldehyde: see Chloral.
Trichloromethane: see Chloroform.
Trichocephalus affinis **17** 325d.
— dispar **18** 270b.
Trichocysts **19** 834d; **19** 864d.
Trichodectes **15** 24d.
Trichodina **18** 259a.
— pediculus **19** 861c.
Trichogaster **23** 478d.
Trichoglossidæ **15** 7d; **26** 257d.
Trichogyne (Trichogynium) **4** 158c; **20** 425c; **24** 127b; **25** 269d; of collema (fig.) **9** 834d; **14** 555d.
Trichomanes **9** 104c; **24** 130b; **32** 75d.
— pallidum: see Java bristle-fern.
Trichome **4** 90b; of ferns **9** 102d; **9** 105a.
Trichomonas intestinalis **18** 259a.
— vaginalis **18** 259a.
Trichomycterina **12** 677a; **12** 692c.
Trichomycterus **12** 674c; **22** 69b.
Trichonis: see Vrakhori.
Trichonotidæ **12** 690d.
Trichonympha agilis **19** 862b.

Trichophilus **25** 265c.
Trichophore **4** 158c.
Trichophrya epistylidis **19** 865b.
Trichophyton tonsurans **18** 269d.
Trichoplax **31** 794b.
Trichoprosopon **31** 6c.
Trichoptera: see Caddis-fly.
Trichopterygidae **13** 149a.
Trichosanthes: see Snake Gourds.
— colubrina: see Serpent Cucumber.
Trichosomum crassicauda **18** 261b.
Trichothallic growth **25** 268a.
Trichur: district **6** 92a.
—, town **34** 42 F14.
Trichuridae **2** 696a.
Trichys **19** 518d.
Tricing-line **21** 605a.
Tricinum **14** 344a.
Trick: in white magic **15** 207a.
"Trick to catch the Old One, A" **16** 283a.
Trick valve **22** 502d.
Trickem **34** 84 G3.
Trickham **34** 88 H6.
Trickum **34** 80 A2.
Tricladida **19** 172a; **19** 174d; eggs **19** 173d; (plan) **19** 172d.
Triclasite **16** 418b.
Triclinic system: see Anorthic System.
Triclinium Pl XVII **2** 420.
Triclinius, Demetrius **11** 146c; **22** 274d.
Tricolor **9** 279b; **9** 598c.
Triconodon **10** 356c.
— mordax **15** 376b.
Tricorporate: in heraldry **11** 699a.
Tricorythus **3** 57 Map; **15** 528a.
Tricot **34** 19 F1.
Tricoteur **12** 300a.
Tricoupi (Tricoupis, Trikoupis), C. **33** 449c; **29** 98b; on Balkan alliance **26** 91a; and Delyannis **27** 406c.
Tricoupis, S. **11** 152d; **29** 103d.
Tricuspid valve **1** 900b; **24** 98d.
Tricuspidaria: see Triaenophorus.
Tricycle **23** 559b; and bicycle speeds **23** 560b; motor (ill) **31** 11d; **31** 13a; wooden (ill) **27** 324b.
Tridens (fuscina) **10** 632b.
Trident, The: mountain **34** 108 P4.
— curve **6** 723d.
— Shoal **34** 48 E2.
Tridentini **20** 505a.
Tridentum: see Trent, Austria.
Tridrachms **17** 646c.
Tridymite **16** 389d.
Trie, Engelram de **1** 32a.
—, J. **11** 699d.
Trie: town **34** 18 F9.
Trieagen: see Trent, Switzerland.
Triebel **34** 22 J20; battle of **16** 779a.
Triebert: musical instrument maker **17** 706d; **17** 707b.
Triebisch **15** 831d; **30** 624d.
Triel **34** 19 D3.
Triennial Act **8** 354b; repealed **5** 805c; **5** 408c; revived **24** 580c.
Triens **17** 652b.
Trient: river **34** 27 D6.
—, town: see Trent, Austria.
—, Gorges du: see Gorges du Trient.
Trier: district **34** 23 M4.
Trier: ecclesiastical commissioner **6** 602c; **8** 378a.
Trier: mountain **5** 344d.
—, town: see Treves, Germany.
—, New: see New Trier.
Trierarch **21** 807d.
Trierarchy **9** 172b.
Triesch **34** 29 L5.
Triesnecker: astronomer **16** 250d.
Triest, Gulf of **34** 29 H12.
— (Trieste): province **34** 29 H12; **13** 434c.
— (Triest): town **23** 560b and **33** 449d; **34** 29 H12; **34** 3 L6; naval works **27** 501b; plan of **23** 560; pop. **26** 3d; port **28** 514d; **29** 62b; **28** 316c; press **31** 203a.
— Island **34** 48 B5.
—, Mount **34** 124 D12.
Trieteris **17** 839b.
Triethylsilicol **5** 523d.
Triethylsiliconorthoformate **5** 521d.
Triethylstibine **5** 541c.
Trieux River **6** 480a; lighthouse **34** 17 B4.
Trievna **34** 35 G6.
Triewald, S. von **22** 755d.
Trifacial nerve **1** 881c.
Trifail **33** 450c.
Trifanum **34** 32 P12.
Trifels, Castle of **2** 147b.
"Trifles": by Dodsley **7** 323c.
Trifoliate leaf **4** 112d.
Trifolium: see Clover
Triford **34** 76 E5.
Triforis **30** 795d.
Triforium **2** 430b; **2** 475c.
Trift Joch **1** 625b.
Triftlimmi **1** 626a; **25** 335c.
Trigault, P. N. **20** 537c.
Trigemina, Porta: see Porta Trigemina.
Triger: French engineer **4** 327b; **6** 63a.
Trigg County **34** 82 A7; **14** 44a.
— Furnace **34** 82 D3.
Trigger **29** 158a.
Trigger-fish: see File Fish.
Trigla: see Gurnard.
Triglaff, temple of **4** 215b.
Trigland, Professor **3** 854d.
Triglau (Terglou) **34** 29 H11; **1** 631b; **10** 787d; **13** 436d; glacier **5** 121a.
Triglidae **9** 352a; detached rays **12** 653d; locomotion **12** 638d; tactile organs **23** 478d; tenacity of life **12** 665b.
Triglops **12** 678d.
Triglyphs **2** 390a; **2** 403a; **2** 475c; Pl IX **2** 403.
Trigno **34** 32 R11; **13** 439a; **16** 631d; source **2** 170b.
Trigona **12** 137a.
Trigonella Foenum-graecum: see Fenugreek.
Trigonia **10** 355c; **25** 795c; foot **16** 684d; gills **16** 691d.
Trigoniacea **16** 685b.
Trigoniidae **30** 798a.
Trigonocarpon **10** 349d; **31** 420b.
Trigonocephalic skull **25** 398d.
Trigonocephalus **20** 440b; **22** 199b.
Trigonodus **10** 353d.
Trigonometrical surveying: see Surveying.
— tables **23** 9a.
— telemeters **23** 126b.
Trigonometry **23** 561a; analytical **23** 568b; history of **23** 561b; **22** 87b; hyperbolic **23** 570d; plane **23** 563a; spherical **23** 565d.
Trigonon **11** 489b.
Trigoso, F. M. **19** 557c.
Triguères **34** 19 G5.
Trigueros **34** 20 F7.
Trihemiobol **17** 632a.
Trijugate arrangement **4** 117a.
Trika: see Trikkala.
Trikala: province and town, Thessaly: see Trikkala.
—, town, Argolis and Corinth **34** 36 F5.
Trikalor **2** 478a.
"Trikanda" **1** 653a.
Trikeri: island: see Trikeria.
—, town **34** 36 H2.
— Channel **34** 36 H2.
Trikeria (Trikeri) **34** 36 H6.
Trikhala: see Trikkala.
Trikhonis: see Vrakhori.
Trikkala (Trikala, Trikhala): province **34** 36 E2; **29** 91c.
— (Trikhala, Trikala, Trika): town **33** 450c; **34** 36 E1; **29** 91d.
Trikoupis: see Tricoupi.
Trikrst **34** 35 D7.
Trilby: town **34** 91 E5.
"Trilby": novel **27** 544d.
Trilby Station **34** 81 M6.
Trileucum Pr.: see Ortegal, Cape.
Trilinear co-ordinates: see Co-ordinates, Trilinear.
Trilithon: in architecture **2** 383c.
Trilithon: temple at Baalbec **3** 177c.
Trilj **34** 28 H8.
Trilla **34** 94 J7.
Trillat's method of disinfection **29** 380d.
Trilleachan: see Ben Trilleachan.
Trillo **34** 20 K4.
"Trillo del Diavolo, Il" **23** 71c.
Trilobita **6** 659c; **25** 532c; **25** 533d; (ill) **25** 534a; in Cambrian formation **7** 282b; eyes of **6** 638b; metamerism of **25** 693a; systematic position **6** 653c; **6** 654d; **6** 660a; **27** 299b.
Trilobite stage: of the King crab **25** 532d; of Limulus polyphemus (ill) **25** 535c.
Triloculina **9** 376d.
— tenera: see Miliolina tenera.
Trilogh Lenogh **8** 555c.
Trilogy **1** 121d; Æschylean **7** 406b.
Trilophodon **15** 623a.
Trilport **34** 19 F3; bridge **4** 341a.
Trim: town **34** 16 H4; **15** 669a; parliament at **13** 261b.
— Belle **34** 97 A5.
— Castle **15** 669b.
Trim, Corporal: in "Tristram Shandy" **8** 427c.
Trim sails **21** 605a.
Trimab: see Chenab.
Trimalchio: character in Petronius **18** 722c.
Trimbach **34** 27 F2.
Trimbak **10** 714b.
Trimble: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
— County **34** 82 F3.
Trimdon **34** 6 H4.
— Station **34** 6 H4.
Trimello **34** 101 C1.
Trimera **6** 134b; **13** 150a; **13** 148d.
Trimerellidae **4** 189c; **4** 194d; **26** 333d; muscular system **4** 193c.
Trimeresurus **22** 199c.
— erythrurus **22** 199b.
Trimerous flower **4** 128b.
Trimethyl phosphine oxide **16** 197b.
— sulphine iodide **16** 197c.
Trimethylamine **5** 574c; ergot from **8** 521c; in hops **12** 157d; from hydrocyanic acid **17** 519a; preparation **16** 196d.
Trimethylarsine **5** 541c.
Trimethylene **26** 725c.
Trimingham **34** 8 K3.
Trimis: see Trimmis.
Trimley **34** 9 L2.
Trimmed joists Pl XXV **4** 482.
Trimmer: town **34** 115 F6.
Trimmer arch Pl XXI **4** 466.
"Trimmer, Character of a": by Lord Halifax **11** 387c.
Trimmer joist: in building Pl XXI **4** 466; in carpentry Pl XXV **4** 482.
Trimmers: in carpentry **4** 481c; in timber cutting **21** 345b.
Trimming: in carpentry **4** 482c.
— joist Pl XXV **4** 482.
Trimming-machines **4** 44a.
Trimmis (Trimis) **34** 27 L4.
Trimontium, Scotland **4** 663c.
—, Thrace: see Philippopolis.
Trimorphic flowers **4** 135a; **12** 423d.
Trimouille, La: see La Trimouille.
Trimountaine **4** 72d.
Trimûrti **21** 283a.
Trinacria: see Sicily.
—, Frederick, King of: see Frederick, King of Sicily.
Trinchera: town, Costilla co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 H8.
—, town, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
— Creek, Costilla co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 G8.
— Creek, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 H8.
— Peak **34** 109 H8.
Trincheras, Las: see Las Trincheras.
Trincomali (Trincomalee): town **23** 573a; **33** 450c; **34** 42 H15; taken by English **12** 428a; harbour **5** 359 Map; **7** 315d; rainfall **26** 643d.
— Bay **34** 42 H15.
Trindelen Lightship **34** 25 J2.
Trindles: in bookbinding **4** 43b.
Trineus: in Palmerin Romance **20** 656d.
"Trinfe de la langue Gascoune" **32** 43d.
"Trinfe del Moundi, Le" **32** 43c.
Tring: town, Herts, England **33** 450d; **34** 9 E2; **11** 771d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 N6.
— Station **34** 9 E2.
Tringa: see Sandpiper.
— canutus: see Knot.
— interpres (Linn.): see Turnstone.
— leucoptera: see Sandpiper, Tahitan.
— platyrhyncha: see Broad-billed Sandpiper.
— pugnax (Linn.): see Ruff.
— vanellus: see Lapwing.
Tringganu: see Trengganu.
Tringinae: see Sandpiper.
Trinidad: volcanic island, S. Atlantic **33** 451b.
—, island, W. Indies **23** 573b; **33** 450d; **34** 121 N9; Maps **34** 118; **34** 118 J13; **23** 573; Abercromby in **1** 38b; asphalt lake **2** 715d; birds **3** 747b; Columbus in **6** 174c; **10** 181a; military and naval forces **25** 650b; missions **23** 727d; law of patents **31** 505a; Picton governor **19** 81c; see founded **8** 492d; Spain loses **17** 205b; statistics **24** 510d; **33** 830c; trade **29** 78b; **31** 377d.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E6; **26** 214d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 122 D4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A1.
—, town, Col., U.S. **33** 451b; **34** 109 J8; **27** 144c; soda springs **6** 162d.
—, town, Cuba **33** 451c; **6** 678b; **6** 679c; pop. **27** 303c; **34** 117 E4.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
—, Fort: see Fort Trinidad.
— gold mines, Costa Rica **6** 450c.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Trinidad.
— Head **34** 114 A1.
—, Isla: see Isla Trinidad.
—, La: see La Trinidad.
—, Rio: see Rio Trinidad.
Trinil skull **25** 466b.
Trinita: bridge: see Ponte della Trinita.
—, town **34** 31 C6.
— della Cava, La: see La Trinita della Cava.
Trinitapoli **34** 32 U12.
Trinitarian Bible Society **3** 649b; **16** 515c.
— Friars: see Mathurins.
Trinitarianism: see Trinity.
Trinitarians (Redemptionists) **23** 574b; **16** 709d; **9** 66b.
"Trinitate, De" **17** 604a.
Trinité Bay **34** 118 E8.
—, La: see La Trinité.
Trinitrin **10** 699a.
Trinitrocellulose **11** 277c.
Trinitrophenol: see Picric acid.
Trinity River, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
— River, South Fork of, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
— River, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7; **10** 54a; **23** 203b.
—, suburb, Leith **14** 431b.
—, town, Ala., U.S.: see Trinity Station.
—, town, Channel Islands, England **34** 13 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, Newfoundland **34** 63 K5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Trinity: in Kabbalah **13** 811d; **13** 813c; in Mandaean mythology **15** 470d; of Numenius **17** 624d; in Taoism **14** 297c.
Trinity, Christian, Doctrine of **6** 563a; **11** 156c; **23** 239c; **23** 242a; **23** 248d; Abelard on **21** 425a; St Anselm, "De Fide Trinitatis" **21** 422a; in art **12** 712b; St Athanasius in defence of **2** 830a; St Augustine de Trinitate **3** 78b; **6** 562; baptism **3** 352b; pseudo-Boethius **21** 423d; in Conciliar period **21** 127b; deists' view **7** 35d; development **21** 127c; **23** 240a; early heresies **23** 725c; Irenaeus on **13** 274a; Melanchthon on **23** 243d; modern attitude **23** 248d; in New Testament **23** 239d; relation of the Persons **21** 423c; relation to reason **21** 428a; **23** 249a; at the Reformation **23** 244b; Roscellinus on **20** 848d; Sabellianism **21** 127d; influence of Schoolmen **21** 421c; **23** 211d; and tritheism **21** 421c.
Trinity Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 K5; **17** 383b; **32** 368b.
— Bay, Queensland **34** 50 H3; **20** 171c.
— Cape **34** 116 N8.
— Center **34** 114 C1.
Trinity Chapel, Brighton **4** 344b.
— Church, Boston, U.S. **32** 237a.
— Church, Copenhagen **6** 345a.
— Church, Laval **14** 351a.
— Church, Minories, England **14** 838c.
— Church, N.Y., U.S. **32** 39c.
— College, Cambridge **4** 730b; **23** 852c; Bentley **3** 579b.
— College, Conn., U.S. **6** 288b.
— College, Dublin **7** 498c; **27** 667b; athletics **3** 13a; Flood's bequest **9** 329a; history of **23** 855c; library **6** 358d; **14** 523b; **30** 214a; museum **31** 37c.
— College, Melbourne **23** 856c.
— College, Oxford **23** 852c; **18** 97d; **18** 95 Map.
— College, Perth, Scotland **34** 15 J1.
— College, Toronto **4** 781b; **17** 776a; **23** 857a.
— Column **14** 679b.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
Trinity Hall, Cambridge **4** 731a; **23** 838b.
Trinity Harbour Lighthouse **34** 63 K5.
— Hills **34** 118 J3.
Trinity Hospital, Edinburgh **7** 667a.
— Hospital, Greenwich **11** 174b.
— House **14** 831d; **17** 281c; **27** 420a; corporation of **23** 574b; Elder Brethren **33** 392a; history **30** 267b; pilotage **19** 96c; **31** 774c; control of Thames **30** 349a.
Trinity House buoys **26** 463d.
Trinity Island **34** 116 M8.
Trinity Masters **25** 85c.
Trinity Mills **34** 88 L5.
— Muir **4** 243a.
— Station **34** 84 C1.
Trinity Sunday **23** 574d; **4** 677b.
Trinity term **23** 188c.
Trinity Ville **34** 118 F3.
Trinius: see Trigno.
"Trinket": horse **12** 205c.
Trinkitat **27** 702b.
Trinkomali: see Trincomali.
Trinkut **34** 43 A10.
Trino **34** 31 D4.
Trinobantes **8** 544d; **22** 622c.
Trinoctialis usurpatio **20** 688a.
Trinoda necessitas **8** 275c; **9** 357a; **20** 305a; change in meaning **8** 308c.
Trinomali **2** 478a; **12** 427d.
Trinq **20** 196d.
Trinquetaille **2** 543b.
Trinquete, El **18** 207c.
Trinucleus ornatus **6** 649d; **6** 659c; **10** 331d.
Trinway **34** 90 F4.
Trio: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
Trio: in music **28** 442a.
Trio Fort **34** 123 G3.
Triobol **17** 632a.
Triobris: see Truyère.
Triod **22** 416c.
Triodion **12** 580b; **14** 710a.
Triodon **1** 230d.
Triolein **10** 697d; **17** 740d.
Triolet **9** 644b.
Triology: see Trilogy.
Triomphe, La: card game **7** 620a; **24** 543a.
Trion (Trion Factory): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
"Trionfi d'Amore" **5** 786b; **13** 504a.

Trionfo **24** 543a.
"Trionfo della Morte, Il" **29** 655d.
"Trionfo della Santa Sede" **11** 179a.
Trionto, Cape **34** 30 K8.
Trionychia **32** 217d.
Trionychidae (Trionycidae): see Freshwater Turtles.
Trionyx euphratica: see Euphrates Turtle.
Triora **34** 31 C7.
Trios **34** 123 F3.
Triousonne **34** 18 H7.
Trioxides **5** 477b.
Trioxybenzoic acid: see Gallic Acid.
Trip: nautical term **21** 605a.
"Trip to Calais" **9** 370a.
"Trip to England, A" **32** 661b.
"Trip to Scarborough, A" **21** 798c.
Tripáli **2** 477d.
Tripalmitin **10** 697d; **17** 740d.
Tripang: see Bêche-de-Mer.
"Tripartite Life" **18** 412c.
"Tripaston" **2** 381b.
Tripe de Roche **14** 560a.
Triperies **1** 6c.
"Tripertita" **20** 680b.
Tripertitum testamentum **20** 680b.
Tripeti (Tripti), Cape **34** 36 M2.
Tripetty: see Tirupati.
"Triphales, The" **2** 509d.
Triphylia **8** 139d; **29** 91c.
Triphylite (triphylline) **14** 697a; **16** 404a.
Tripinnate leaf **4** 112d.
Tripitaka **5** 366d; **4** 425b.
Tripiti, Melos, Aegean Sea **15** 842a.
Tripiti (Cyamon) Cape, Crete **34** 36 B7; Pl I **11** 80.
— Cape, Aegean Sea: see Tripeti.
Triple Alliance, 1688 **1** 585b; **9** 576b; Temple's negotiations **23** 171d; De Witt's share in **7** 145c.
— Alliance, 1717 **11** 373a; **22** 337b; Dubois negotiates **7** 503a.
— Alliance, 1882 **28** 325c; **29** 641c; Depretis helps to form **27** 419d; attitude of England **28** 327d; de Giers' views **28** 727a; growth **28** 324b; history **28** 708d; Italy's position **29** 639d; Mancini's negotiations **30** 517b; Turkey's position **33** 499b.
Triple assessment: see Triplicate assessment.
— expansion engines: see Steam Engines.
— point of gases **27** 183c.
Triple tradition: of Synoptic Gospels **10** 789b.
Triple Tun: tavern **13** 743c.
Tripler **30** 283d.
Triples: in bell-ringing **26** 521c.
Triplet: town **34** 76 H7.
Triplets: in card-playing **19** 283b; **31** 805b.
Triplett: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Triplicate assessment **33** 194c; **9** 187b.
Triplicatio: in Roman law **19** 218a.
Triplite **16** 407d.
Triploblastica **24** 811b; **27** 130d.
Triploe Heath, Convocation of **6** 600a.
Triploidite **16** 405a.
Triploporella **31** 425a.
Triplopus **15** 428c.
Tripod: of the Empirics **15** 802a.
Tripod Mountain **34** 110 M2.
Tripod walking-stick: in photography **31** 689a.
Tripodes **34** 36 M6.
Tripods, Street of **3** 7b.
Tripola Trapola **27** 374c.
Tripole **34** 34 H6.
Tripoli (Tarâbolos): country, N. Africa **23** 574d and **33** 451c; **34** 55 K3; Pl VIII **16** 545; **1** 265d; area and pop. **23** 654c; **25** 163a; army **2** 619a; commerce **23** 655b; **25** 136c; statistics **33** 495c; **29** 69d; wheat-growing **29** 54b.
— (Tripolitana): town, N. Africa **23** 575d; **34** 55 K2; Arabian conquest **2** 257d; **1** 266b; **33** 453b; ceded to Knights of St John **21** 174d; Narborough attacks **17** 230c; lighthouse **34** 55 K2.
Tripoli: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
— (Tarábulus): town, Syria, Turkey in Asia **23** 576a and **33** 453d; **34** 38 F5; library of **14** 514c.
—, town, Trebizond, Turkey in Asia: see Tireboli.
Tripoli powder **7** 584b; **10** 290c.
Tripolis: district, Ancient Syria Pl VI **20** 776; **9** 538c; **23** 576a; coins of **17** 650a.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Tireboli.
—, town, Greece: see Tripolitza.
Tripolitana: see Tripoli.
Tripolitza (Tripolis, Pallantium): town **23** 576b; **34** 36 F5; Pl I **11** 80; **15** 503a; pop. **29** 91d; siege of **1** 447c.
Tripontium **17** 557a.
Tripos examination, Cambridge **23** 853a; **33** 603c; origin of **8** 778a; statistics **27** 671a.
Tripp: town **34** 100 G3.
— County **34** 100 E3.
Trippant: in heraldry **11** 699c.
Trippe **34** 86 K7.
Trippenhuis Museum **1** 780b.
Trippet stones **6** 427b.
Tripping: in clockwork **6** 20c.
Trippkeite **16** 408b.
Trippstadt **34** 23 O6.
Trippville **34** 97 F7.
Triprion **1** 771c.
Triprosthomera **25** 700d.
Tripsacum **11** 56a.
Tripti, Cape: see Tripeti, Cape.
Triptolemus: in Greek legend **2** 131b; Demeter's gift to **5** 345d; patron of agriculture **2** 638d; temple at Eleusis **8** 128b.
"Triptolemus": play **22** 272c.
Triptolomaea **20** 851d.
Triptych: palæology **7** 257b; **18** 143d; **18** 154b.
Tripunathorai **34** 42 F14; **27** 125c.
Tripura (Mrung) **12** 777d.
Triqueti, Baron **24** 601c.
Triquetra **17** 648a.
Triquety: sculptor **18** 414c.
Triquian **25** 374a.
Trireme **21** 806a; **21** 808b.
Triricinolein **10** 697d.
Trisagion **7** 384a.
Trisanna **34** 27 N4.
Trisetum flavescens **1** 371b.
Tri-silicates **16** 62c.
Trislaig **34** 14 F6.
Trismegistus, Hermes: see Hermes Trismegistus.
Trismus **23** 200a.
— neonatorum **23** 200a.
Trisomi **5** 208d.
Trissino, G. G. **7** 417a; **9** 109a; **13** 509d; character of plays **20** 385d.
"Trissotetras" **24** 12d.
Trist, N. B. **24** 545d.
Tristao Point Pl III **20** 171.
Tristan: dramatist **7** 424b; **9** 658a; **20** 181c.
Tristan: in Arthurian legend **2** 650d; **8** 407d.
"Tristan": by Hélie de Borron **20** 645a.
"Tristan": by Luc de Gast **20** 644a; **20** 647c.
"Tristan": by Chrétien de Troyes **9** 639b.
Tristan da Cunha (Tristan d'Acunha) **33** 453d; **34** 1 S13; **23** 576c; formation **3** 18b.
"Tristan und Isolde": opera by Wagner **24** 314c; **24** 316a.
"Tristan und Isolt": poem by Gottfried **10** 524b; **10** 854b; **18** 657d.
Tristania **20** 174a.
— conferti: see Brisbane Box.
— suaveolens: see Swamp Mahogany.
"Tristan's Aeltern" **9** 359b.
Tristas, Cape Pl III **15** 136.
Tristates **34** 69 N9.
Triste, Gulf of **34** 122 D1; **17** 844b.
—, Mount **34** 124 D12.
Tristearin **10** 697d; **17** 740d; **22** 527a.
Tristegineae **11** 58d.
"Tristia" **18** 83b; **20** 724a.
Tristichous leaves **4** 116c.
Tristoma **23** 535c.
Tristomeae **23** 539a.
Tristomidae **23** 539a.
Tristomum **23** 539a.
Tristram, Canon **24** 366d; supports Darwin **18** 33b; Jordan valley researches **7** 2d; on larks **14** 316a; explores Lebanon cave **5** 270a; discovers Mashita palace **2** 401a; on ostriches **18** 62c; on turtle-doves **7** 380b; on vultures **24** 302c.
"Tristram and Iseult": by Matthew Arnold **25** 677d.
"Tristram of Lyonesse" **33** 123a.
"Tristram Shandy" **8** 427c; **22** 542b.
Tristychius **12** 685c.
Trisúl **11** 825c.
Tritaea **17** 642d.
Tritantachmes **6** 825c.
Trite: in Greek music **15** 115b.
Triteleia **12** 253a.
Triternate leaf **4** 112d.
Trithemius (Tritheim), J. **14** 514a; **23** 688a; association with Agrippa **1** 419a; on cryptography **6** 669d; on elixir of life **18** 234c; on "Faust" **9** 55a.
Trithing: see Riding.
Trithionic acid **5** 507c.
Triticum: see Wheat.
— dicoccum: see Rice wheat.
— monococcum: see Spelt, Lesser.
— polonicum: see Polish wheat.
Tritocerebrum **25** 695a.
Tritogenea (Tritonis) **2** 830d.
Tritomite **16** 425a.
Triton: son of Neptune **11** 726d.
—, quarter of Constantinople **6** 303c.
Triton: amphibian **23** 577a; **19** 827c; fossil forms **25** 790d; regeneration of lost parts **32** 196c.
"Triton": ship **17** 594a.
Triton Island, East Indies **34** 48 D1.
Triton palmatus (Lissotriton palmipes) **23** 577b.
— variegatum: mollusc **16** 650a.
— vulgaris (Lissotriton punctatus) **23** 577b.
Tritone Nuovo, Via del: see Via del Tritone Nuovo.
Tritoniadæ **16** 656a.
Tritonidæ **16** 649d.
Tritonioida **30** 796d.
Tritonis Palus: see Shott Jerid.
Tritonium **16** 651b.
Tritsavo **34** 36 E3.
Trittau **34** 22 E11.
Tritto: musician **22** 429d.
Triumfa: see Triumpho.
Triumph: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
Triumph: card game **24** 543a.
Triumph: Roman honour **23** 577c; **8** 161a.
"Triumph of the Cross" **21** 334d.
"Triumph of David" **14** 685c.
"Triumph of Death" **3** 472a.
Triumph Hill **18** 718b.
"Triumph of Igor, The" **14** 161d.
"Triumph of the Innocents, The" **29** 363b.
"Triumph of Life" **21** 794a.
"Triumph of Love, The": by Beaumont **3** 472a.
"Triumph of Love, The": by Quinault **20** 182a.
"Triumph of Pan" **19** 650a.
"Triumph of Paulus Æmilius" **24** 169b.
"Triumph of Peace" **7** 323c.
"Triumph of Religion in the Arts" **1** 779b.
"Triumph of the Republic" **31** 466a; Pl VII **32** 481.
Triumphal arch **2** 415; decorations **33** 821d.
"Triumphal March of Alexander the Great" **1** 779b.
Triumphalis, Pons: see Pons Triumphalis.
—, Via: see Via Triumphalis.
"Triumphant Democracy" **26** 601c.
Triumpho (Triumfa) **34** 124 G9.
Triumphus Hispanicus: card game **24** 543a.
Triumpilini **20** 505a.
"Triumvirat, Le" **6** 557b.
Triumvirate: French **9** 560c.
—, Roman, First **4** 636a; **20** 765a.
—, Roman, Second **3** 79c; **5** 772a; **20** 768d.
Triune **34** 83 H3.
Triunfo: town, Mexico **34** 119 D6.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Triunfo.
—, El: town: see El Triunfo.
"Triunfo, El": newspaper **17** 437b.
Triunfo de la Cruz **12** 131a.
Triurideæ **25** 439b.
Trivadi **2** 478a.
Trivandrum (Trivandram) **23** 557d and **33** 453d; **34** 42 F15; observatory at **16** 168a; **17** 716c.
Trivatur **2** 477d.
Trivellam **2** 477d.
Trivento (Teruentum) **34** 32 Q11.
Trivet, N. **8** 409d.
Trivet: in weaving **24** 467a.
Trividi, Cape **34** 36 B8.
Trivigno **34** 32 T13.
Trivium: of arts **2** 638a **22** 75d; in mediaeval universities **20** 515b; **21** 417b; in monastic education **7** 672a; subjects of **23** 833d.
Trivoli **34** 93 F4.
Trivolis, J. **11** 150c.
Trivulzio: hospice **1** 284b.
— library **14** 531a.
Trn: see Tirn.
Trnitza **34** 35 E6.
Trnovo: town: see Tirnovo.
Troad (Troas) **23** 577d; Pl II **15** 92; **34** 38 A3; **17** 122b; **18** 849c; **23** 580c; **33** 456b; **32** 431c; conquered by Aeolians **11** 92d; **1** 183a; worship of Cabiri **6** 823c; coins of **17** 646b; history **23** 578d; **23** 583a; Leleges **11** 91c; plain of **23** 578b; pottery of **19** 606a; (ill) **19** 606d; St Paul in **18** 350a; Roman occupation **23** 579c: see also Troy.
"Troades" **8** 676d.
Troas: region: see Troad.
Troas: wife of Xenocrates **8** 484a.
Trobador: see Troubadour.
Trobah **34** 39 J3.
Trobar **22** 347b.
Trobriand (Kiriwina) Islands **34** 48 J2; **31** 148 Map; **31** 147d.
Trocadéro Palace, Paris **8** 804c; **18** 276c; **18** 276c; **28** 350a; museum **18** 282b.
Trocana **34** 122 F4.
Trocedorfius: see Trotzendorff, V. F.
Trochaic tetrameter **2** 379d.
Trochal disk of Rotifera **21** 6a; (fig.) **21** 6c.
Trochammina **9** 375c.
Trochamminina **19** 847b.
Trochanter: of Arachnida **2** 278b; of beetle Pl VI (fig. 2) **6**; human **1** 829c.
Trocheta **14** 405a; **30** 182c.
Trochidæ **16** 648d; **30** 796a; development of shell **30** 795c.
Trochilidæ: see Humming Bird.
Trochilium crabroniforme: see Lunar Hornet Sphinx.
Trochilomorphæ **3** 700a.
Trochilus **3** 716b; in Canada **12** 359b; in West Indies **3** 749c.
— Linnæus **12** 357c; **12** 358c.
Trochitaster **7** 634b.
Trochlea: of femur **1** 829c; of humerus **1** 827b.
Trochlearis nerve **1** 881a.
Trochoceras **16** 669a.
Trochocyathus **6** 376a; geological distribution **6** 379c.
Trochoid **13** 53a.
Trochophore: of Planarians **31** 793d; of Polygordius (fig.) **33** 884b.
Trochophyllum **6** 383d; **6** 384b.
Trochoseris **6** 376b; geological distribution **6** 380a.
Trochosmilia **6** 379c; geological distribution **6** 380a.
Trochosphaera aequatorialis **21** 8a; (fig.) **21** 8b.
Trochosphere **16** 639a.
Trochrie (Trochry) **34** 15 H1.
— (Trochry) Castle **34** 15 H1.
Trochtelfingen **34** 23 Q9; **9** 851a.
Trochu, General L. J. **33** 454a; in siege of Paris **9** 627b; **18** 294b; provisional President **28** 480b.
Trochus **7** 280b; fossil remains in Australia **25** 791a; fossil specimens **10** 355d; radula (fig.) **16** 640b; respiratory organs **30** 796a.
Trocmi: tribe Pl II **15** 92; **10** 18d.
Trocundus: general **24** 778b.
Troed-Yraur **34** 11 B5.
Troed-y-rhiw **34** 12 G2.
Troesmis: see Iglitza.
Troesne **34** 19 D2.
Troezen (Argolis) Pl I **11** 80; **34** 36 H5; **1** 773d; **11** 93c; **11** 383c; coins of **17** 643c.
Trofa **34** 20 D3.
Trogen **34** 27 L2; **2** 211a.
Troger, S. **5** 168c.
Trögerite **16** 406c.
Trogilium Pr. Pl II **15** 92; **13** 205a.
Trogir: see Trau.
Trogitis Lake: see Sogla Gol.
Troglav: mountain, Dinaric Alps, Austria **34** 28 H8.
—, mountain, Herzegovina, Austria **34** 28 K8.
Troglodytes: bird: see Wren.
Troglodytes: cave dwellers **23** 583b; dwellings of **2** 336d; use of glass **10** 651b; polyandry **9** 18b; worship of domestic animals **21** 136a.
Troglodytes: genus of apes **2** 148d; **15** 414d.
— gorilla: see Gorilla.
— niger: see Chimpanzee.
Troglodytidæ: family of Wren **24** 688c; **14** 82d; in Central America **3** 748b; in Mongolian subregion **3** 756b; in Nearctic region **3** 750d; nidification of **3** 771d; in Palæarctic region **3** 755c; in Subandean subregion **3** 746d.
Trogon (Trogonidæ) **23** 583d; in Central America **3** 748b; in Nearctic region **3** 750c; systematic position **3** 700a; **26** 257d; in Tertiary period **7** 275d; movements of toes in **3** 724a.
— gallicus **26** 257d.
— resplendens: see Quezal.
Trogonidæ: see Trogon.
Trogonophidæ **20** 439b.
Trogosita mauritanica **24** 536b.
Trogstad: see Trygstad.
Trogulides **2** 279a.
Trogulus **2** 279a.
Trogus, Cn. Pompeius **23** 584c; chronicle of **11** 475d.
Trohiras **34** 123 H6.
Troia, Count of **20** 804c.
Troia, Duomo of **16** 75a.
Troia (Cetobriga): ruined town **21** 697b.
Troidska **4** 2c.
"Troie la Grande, La Destruction de" **20** 639c.
"Troie, Roman de" **20** 638a.
Troil, U. von **12** 627a.
Troili, Torre: see Torre Troili.
Troili, Villa: see Villa Troili.
"Troilus": by Albert of Stade **20** 639a.
"Troilus and Cressida": tale by Boccaccio **13** 504c.
"Troilus and Cressida": poem by Chaucer **5** 452a.
"Troilus and Cressida": play by Shakespeare **21** 764d.
Troina (Herbita) **34** 32 M13.
Trois Coins, Les: see Les Trois Coins.
"Trois Filles de M. Pupont, Les" **27** 525c.
"Trois fils de Roys, Les" **20** 658d.
Trois Mamelles **15** 640a.
"Trois Mousquetaires, Les" **9** 678b.
Trois Pistoles **34** 62 Q2.
— Points **34** 3 H3.
— Saumons **34** 62 O4.
— Têtes: fortress **27** 551b.
"Trois Vérités, Les" **5** 431a.
Trois Vierges **34** 3 H3.
Trois-Ilets **13** 751a.
Trois-Moutiers, Les: see Les Trois-Moutiers.
Trois-Rivières, Les: see Les Trois Rivières.
Troitsa, monastery of **16** 860b; shrine at **19** 95d.
Troitsk: town, Orenburg, Russia **23** 584d; **34** 33 M5; **17** 826d; pop. **31** 375d
— (Troitzk): town, Penza, Russia **34** 33 H5; **18** 515a.
— Monastery, Serghievskiy Posad, Russia **21** 676a.
Troitskaya **33** 711a.
Troitskiy Bridge **21** 191a.
Troitskoe **34** 34 G8.
Troitskoi: see Troitzkoi: town, Vologda, Russia.
Troitskosavsk (Troitzkosavskii, Troitskozavsk, Troiz-

skosavskii) **33** 454b; **34** 37 N3; **14** 68c.
Troitze - Serghievsk : see Serghievskiy Posad.
Troitzk: see Troitsk: town, Penza, Russia.
Troitzkoi: town, Samara, Russia **34** 33 K5.
— (Troitskoi): town, Vologda, Russia **34** 33 L3.
—, town, Siberia **34** 33 M4.
Troizskosvskii: see Troitskosavsk.
Troja: Italian surgeon **22** 677b.
Troja: town, Ancient Asia Minor: see Troy.
— (Aecae): town, Italy **34** 32 S12; battle of **9** 78c.
Troja: Roman festival **23** 489c.
Troja, Punta della: see Punta della Troja.
Trojani **34** 30 B11.
Trojans: see Troy.
Trojans: in Oxford, 16th cent. **8** 414d.
"Trojumanna Saga" **20** 639a.
Troki **33** 697c.
Troldtinderne **34** 26 E5.
Trolladyngja **34** 25 P2.
Trolle, Gustavus: archbishop **22** 747b.
Trolle kant: lace **14** 188b.
Trolley: in mining **16** 455c.
— road **27** 210c.
— systems: in electric traction **28** 93b; **28** 98a.
Trollhättan (Trollhätta): town **34** 26 H7; waterfall **22** 737a; **29** 46b.
Trolling **2** 35d; **25** 449a.
Trollius **12** 253a; perianth **4** 127b.
Trollop, Sir A. **24** 381b.
Trollope, Anthony **23** 585a; **31** 185d; survey of Italian finance **13** 464c.
Trolly lace **14** 188b.
Tromaun **34** 16 E4.
Tromba **17** 833a.
— da tirarsi **23** 594a.
Trombador **31** 796c.
Trombas, Monte das: see Monte das Trombas.
Trombay: island **34** 42 O11.
—, town **34** 42 O11.
Trombetas, Rio: see Rio Trombetas.
Trombidides **2** 275a; characters **2** 276b.
Trombidium: see Harvest Bug.
Trombone **23** 586c; **17** 706b.
Tromelin (Isle de Sable) Island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L6.
— (Fais, Feys) Island, N. Pacific **34** 49 F4.
Tromen **31** 500a.
Tromentina: tribe **20** 740b.
Tromie **34** 14 H6; **22** 397b.
Tromlitz, G. **23** 520d.
Trommel (fig.) **31** 371a; **16** 463a.
Trommer: chemist **22** 624a.
Trommius, A. **6** 240d.
Tromö (Tromöen) **34** 26 F7; **17** 576b.
Tromometer, normal **21** 629b.
Tromp: Dutch family **23** 587c.
—, Cornelius van **23** 588a; at Rochefort **20** 612c.
—, Martin H. **23** 587c; **3** 804a.
Trompe: water-blowing engine **3** 551d; **13** 301d; blowpipe **3** 840a; in metallurgy **13** 290c.
Trompenberg Sanatorium **29** 271c.
Tromper Wiek **34** 22 C18.
"Trompete von Gravelotte, Die" **9** 766c.
"Trompeter von Säckingen, Der" **28** 717c; **32** 429c.
Trompetero: see Trumpeter Bird.
Trompette de la chasse **23** 593c.
— harmonique see Trombone.
Trompia, Valle . see Valle Trompia.
Tromsö: county and stift **34** 26 L2; **17** 577a; area and pop. **31** 266a.
—, town **23** 588a and **33** 454b; **34** 26 L2.
Tromunde: see Dortmund.
Trona (Urao) **16** 399a.
— Lakes **22** 240b; **9** 128c.
Tronador **34** 124 C12; height **25** 426a.
Tronc: character in "Isaie" **20** 649a.
Tronchet: French jurist **6** 105b; defends Louis XVI **15** 333b.
Tronchiennes **34** 21 C6.
Tronchin: family **10** 149a.
Tronci: Italian historian **19** 119d.
Troncoso, Peace of **13** 716b.
Trondfjeld **34** 26 G5.
Trondhjem: stift **34** 26 G5.
— (Throndhjem, Drontheim): town **23** 321c and **33** 454c; **34** 26 G5; **17** 576a; **23** 321c; cathedral **2** 424b; oyster industry **18** 108b; see of **21** 438b.
—, Nordre: see Nordre Trondhjem.
—, Söndre: see Söndre Trondhjem.
Trondhjemsfjord **34** 26 G5.
Trône, Place du, Paris **18** 293a.
Trong Prea **34** 43 F7.
Trongate, Glasgow **10** 643d.
Trono della Piavola, Calle, Venice **33** 654b.
Tronquière, La: see La Tronquière.
Trons: see Truns.
Tronson, Abbé: head of St Sulpice **9** 72d.
Tronstad **34** 26 C2.
Tronto **34** 32 O9; **1** 56b; **13** 439a.
Tröo **34** 19 B5.
Troodos, Mount **34** 38 E5; **6** 747b and Map.
Trool, Loch: see Loch Trool.
Troon **33** 454c; **34** 15 E4; **3** 163d; golf links at **29** 24d; lighthouse **34** 15 E4; pop. **26** 36c.
Troop horse **2** 578c; points of **12** 191b.
Trooper: training of **26** 622c; **33** 154d.
Troopial (Tropial, Icterus) **6** 155a; **12** 697a.
Troost: chemist **14** 697b; on palladium hydrogen compounds **5** 537b; on phosphorus **5** 515c; on pyrometry **20** 130d; zinc boiling-point **20** 134b; zirconium production **24** 790a.
Troostite **16** 411a; in iron and steel **29** 572d.
Troostwijk, Van: chemist **5** 466d.
Tropaea luna **4** 596d.
Tropæolum **17** 239d; colouring matters in **27** 333d; flower **4** 129a; fruit **4** 151b; greenhouse cultivation **12** 262a; phosphorescence **18** 813c.
— aduncum: see Canary Creeper.
— majus: see Nasturtium.
— tuberosum: see Massua.
Troparion **12** 580a.
Tropas, Rio das: see Rio das Tropas.
Tropea **34** 30 J9.
Tropes **21** 380d.
"Tropes, Histoire des" **7** 521a.
Tropesis **30** 648b.
"Trophées, Les" **29** 256a.
Trophi: of Rotifera **21** 6d.
Trophic centre **19** 35c; **31** 739d.
— fibres **17** 686d.
— hypothesis **18** 392c.
— nerves **31** 512c.
Trophimus: of Scripture **14** 287c.
Trophon **10** 364c.
Trophonemata **29** 396c.
Tropho-neurosis **18** 477a.
Trophonia **2** 71c.
Trophonius: in mythology **7** 53b; oracle of **17** 808b; **19** 91c.
Trophoplasm **27** 333a; **32** 42b.
Trophosome: of Hydrozoa **12** 553c; **20** 408d.
Trophosperm **4** 142c.
Trophozooids **23** 615c.
Trophy, The: tomb at Xanthus **2** 412d.
Tropial: see Troopial.
Tropic: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K5.
Tropical abscess of liver **18** 396b.
"Tropical Africa" **27** 536b.
Tropical America: biological region **12** 673d; **12** 680d.
— Atlantic: biological region **12** 680d.
— Cordilleran climate province **25** 372b.
— flora **7** 287a; **7** 290b.
— Medicine, School of **33** 392b.
— month **2** 800b.
— Pacific: biological region **12** 674c.
Tropical rains **1** 257a.
— year **2** 749b.
— zone **28** 625c.
Tropic-bird (Phaethon, Phaetontidae) **23** 588b; **26** 257a; affinities **18** 46d; eggs **3** 775a; fossil remains **3** 730d; in Nearctic region **3** 752d; tarso-metatarsus in **3** 723b.
Tropico **34** 115 D9.
Tropics: in astronomy **2** 770d.
—, in geography **1** 88c; atmospheric pressure **3** 28d.
Tropidaster **7** 634b.
Tropidechis: see Keeled Snake.
Tropidonotus **20** 440b; in African region **20** 468d; in tropical America **20** 470d; in Europo-Asiatic region **20** 472d; in Indian region **20** 467d.
— natrix: see Ring Snake.
Tropidorhynchus **17** 844d.
Tropologia **12** 580c.
Tropophily **25** 432b.
Tropophytes **25** 432b.
Troppau (Opava) **23** 588d and **33** 454d; **34** 28 K2; **34** 3 N4; **22** 53c; Congress of **16** 201d.
Tros: son of Erichthonius **23** 583a.
Trosa **34** 26 K7.
Trosachs: see Trossachs.
Trosiener, Johanna H. **21** 448b.
Troskii **34** 34 G6.
Trosky **34** 98 A6.
Trosna **34** 34 K4.
Trossachs (Trosachs): district **33** 454d; **34** 15 F2.
— Pass **34** 14 H7; **18** 665d.
Trostan **34** 16 J1; **2** 142a.
Trostberg **34** 23 Q15.
Trostrey **34** 12 H2.
Trostville **34** 97 G10.
Trot: fishing-line **9** 265d.
Trota-Conventos **22** 353d.
Trótaka **7** 398c.
Trotha, Von: explorer **25** 132c.
Trotha: town **29** 209c.
Trotman's anchor **25** 419b; (ill) **2** 6d.
Trotmunde: see Dortmund.
Trott, A. **27** 277a; bowling average **27** 281c.
Trotter, Admiral H. D. **1** 246c; **17** 498b.
—, Capt.: on flora of Morocco **16** 833b.
—, Lieut.-Col. H. **27** 377d; in Kashgar **10** 194b; on taxation of Kurdistan **14** 158d; surveys Turkestan **25** 708a.
—, physicist **28** 83d.
Trotter: town **34** 82 K4.
Trotters Point **34** 85 C2.
Trotting **12** 196c; American **12** 205b; **12** 203c; **12** 204a; **29** 336b; rules **12** 204d.
Trotting Association, National **12** 205a.
Trott-Plaid, John: see Fielding, Henry.
Trottsworth House **34** 10 B10.
Trotula **15** 806c.
Trotus **33** 177a.
Trotville **34** 78 Q2.
Trotwood **34** 91 B5.
Trotzendorff (Trocedorfius) V. Friedland **23** 588d.
Trou, Madame **3** 230b.
Trou au Chien **11** 229d.
"Troubadour, Le": by d'Olivet **32** 44b.
"Troubadour, The": by Mackenzie **30** 408c.
Troubadours (Trobadors) **19** 873d; **16** 479d; and drama **7** 413a; folksongs **3** 283c; **5** 322d; early French **9** 638b; **13** 499d; **10** 677a; influence on German literature **10** 523c; John of Aragon encourages **13** 715d; poetry of **9** 646c; **19** 263c; in Portugal **19** 555a.
Troubadour's fiddle **24** 242d.
Troubetzkoy, Princess **16** 829d.
Trouble: geological fault **6** 49b.
Troublesome: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
— Creek **34** 109 F2.
— River **34** 103 J5.
Troubridge Point **34** 51 B5.
Troude, Col. A. **5** 324d.
Trough: for sheep **1** 395d.
—, of the sea **21** 605a.
—, of sound-waves **1** 111b.
Trough Creek **34** 74 F6.
Trough valleys: see Rift Valleys.
Trough-faults (fig. 48) **10** 305c.
Troughton, E. **23** 589b; **17** 710b; circular arc graduation **11** 28b; filar micrometer (ill) **16** 243d; nautical top **29** 195b; observatory instruments **15** 609d.
Trouille **16** 761c.
Troumouse **20** 127b.
Troup, G. **17** 423a.
Troup (Troupe): town **34** 88 M5.
— County **34** 80 A5; **10** 436a.
— Factory **34** 80 B6.
— Head **34** 14 M4.
Troupsburg **34** 71 G7.
Trousdale: town **34** 83 K3.
— County **34** 83 J2.
Trous-de-loup (fig. 9) **9** 424a; in siege of Antwerp **9** 458c.
Troussaille, Mlle **18** 318d.
Trousseau: physician **8** 480b; **17** 364a.
Trousseau Hospital **18** 282d.
Troussey **16** 205b.
Trout: river: see Trout River.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
Trout (Salmo fario) **21** 221c; (fig. 22) **2** 41c; acclimatization **12** 665a; eggs **7** 696d; fishing **25** 446d; **25** 448d; Parr stage of **18** 320c; systematic position **21** 222c; internal temperature **31** 727d.
Trout: in heraldry **11** 701c.
Trout Bay **34** 95 H4.
— Brook **34** 62 L7.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
— Creek: stream, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G5.
— Creek: stream, Crook County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— Creek: stream, Harvey County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G4.
— Creek: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C5.
— Creek: town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
— Creek: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J3.
— Creek, Big: see Big Trout Creek.
— Creek Pass **34** 109 G5.
Trout fishing **25** 446d; **25** 448c.
Trout Island **34** 95 K6.
— Lake, S.E. of Port-Nelson, Keewatin, Canada **34** 59 M6.
— Lake, S.W. of Port-Nelson, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 M3.
— Lake, near Winnipeg, Keewatin, Canada **34** 61 H5.
— Lake 46 N. lat., Ontario, Canada **34** 61 G1.
— Lake, near Lake Nipissing, Ontario, Canada **34** 61 F1.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, Itasca County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
— Lake, St Louis County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 R2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
— Point **34** 95 H4.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
— River, Prince Edward Island, Canada **19** 739d.
— River, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D3.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
— Run: stream, Elk County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
— Run: stream, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K1.
— Run: town, Lycoming County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
Trout streams **19** 126c.
Trout, Volga (Luciotrutta leucichthys) **24** 280a.
Troutbeck: family **11** 701c.
—, Rev. J. **28** 217c.
Troutbeck: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 D5.
—, town, Westmoreland, England **34** 6 D5.
Troutcreek: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
Troutdale: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E3.
Troutlake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D4.
Troutmans **34** 78 H3.
Troutville: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Trouvelot, L. **24** 797c.
Trouvères **9** 638b; **19** 263c; influence on German literature **10** 523c; metrical system **1** 500c.
Trouville-sur-Mer (Trouville) **23** 589b and **33** 456a; **34** 17 F3; **34** 3 E4.
"Trovador, El" **22** 361c.
"Trovatore, Il" **33** 662a.
Trover **23** 589c; legal limitations **14** 650d.
Trowbridge, Prof. J. **33** 227d; on spectrum of argon **25** 622c.
Trowbridge: town, England **23** 589d and **33** 456a; **34** 12 K4; **33** 857a; cloth factories **24** 594b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Cheboygan co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Ingham co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
Trowel **4** 504a.
Trowell **34** 8 B3.
Trowelling: in floorcloth manufacture **9** 329b.
Trowlesworthy **7** 141a.
Trowse **34** 8 K4.
Troxelville **34** 73 H5.
Troxler: Swiss philosopher **15** 40b.
Troy, Jean François de **23** 590b.
Troy (Troja, Ilios, Ilium) **23** 577d and **33** 456b; **34** 38 A3; **11** 91d; **23** 580d; Pl II **15** 92; Cassandra's prophecies **5** 182c; coins **17** 646b; discoveries at **2** 341a; **17** 492d; **23** 579d; **32** 431c; Ilus founds **23** 583a; jewellery of (figs.) Pl XI **13** 675; legend of **12** 626b; **18** 480b; **23** 582d; plain of **23** 578b; siege of **8** 524d; **9** 639c; **18** 273c: see also Troad.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L8.
—, town, England **34** 12 H2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F11.
— (Vanderheyden): town, N.Y., U.S. **23** 590a; **33** 457b; **34** 70 P6; pop. **31** 211a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. **33** 457c; **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
"Troy book" **8** 412d; **20** 639b.
Troy Center: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
— Center: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
—, East: see East Troy.
— Grove: see Troygrove.
— Junction **34** 105 G2.
— Mill **34** 10 B3.
— Mills **34** 101 K3.
—, New: see New Troy.
—, North: see North Troy.
—, South: see South Troy.
"Troy Town" **20** 859c.
Troy weight (fig.) **33** 807b; table of **2** 533d.
Troy, West: see West Troy.
Troya, Carlo **13** 515d; **18** 542b
Troye fount **26** 306a.

Troyer Thörl **1** 629d.
Troyes, Christian de **2** 650d; **20** 645a; **24** 632d.
Troyes (Augustobona Tricassæ): town, France **23** 590b; **33** 457c; **34** 17 J4; **34** 19 H4; **34** 3 G4; **5** 385 map; **5** 385c; **25** 782b; capture of **13** 696d.
—, Council of **8** 370b; **13** 710c; **23** 160c.
—, Fair of **8** 847d; fire **9** 233b.
"Troyes, Recueil des Histoires de" **20** 639d.
—, Treaty of **8** 320d; **9** 549c; **11** 660d; **17** 546c; **20** 508b.
Troygrove **34** 93 G3.
Troyhills **34** 72 G2.
Troynovant **14** 840b.
Troyon, Constant **33** 457c.
Troyon: town **34** 19 L2.
Troyon prize **33** 458a.
Trozo **30** 520c.
Trstenik (Marashki Trstenik) **34** 35 G5.
Trstje **34** 29 K12.
Trsztena (Trsztenna) **34** 28 L2.
Truax **34** 97 C5.
Trub **34** 27 F4.
Trübau: see Böhmisch Trübau.
Trubchevsk (Trubcevsk, Trubtchevsk) **34** 34 J5; **31** 375c; **17** 826b.
Trubej: river **21** 116b.
Trubezh **19** 410b; **32** 354c.
Trubia, La: see La Trubia.
Trubinesca, Punta: see Punta Trubinesca.
Trublet, Abbé **9** 671a.
Trübner, W. **29** 410c; **32** 448d.
Truby **34** 89 H5.
Trubschachen **34** 27 F4.
Trubtchevsk: see Trubchevsk.
Truce **2** 552d; **23** 527b.
Truce of God (Treva Dei, Treuga Dei) **23** 590d; **9** 537b; **24** 575a.
Truchas: mountain **17** 399d.
—, town **34** 110 K2.
Truchtersheim **34** 23 P6.
Truck: nautical term **21** 605a.
Truck: wages system **14** 172b; **24** 311b; **30** 100b.
Truck Act **14** 172b; **18** 440d; employers' responsibility under **30** 99a; object of **30** 98d; provisions of **30** 99b; statistics **30** 100b.
Truck, railway **20** 247d; **32** 157a.
Truckee: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
— Meadows **34** 113 A1.
— River, Cal., U.S. **4** 698a.
— River, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 A1; **17** 367c.
"Trudolyubivaya Ptchelá" **18** 543d.
True: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
True bill **12** 842d; **13** 786a.
"True Christianity, The" **2** 622d; **19** 83b.
True Cross, legend of **13** 674d.
"True Discourse" **5** 295d.
"True History" **15** 43c.
"True Intellectual System of the Universe" **6** 689c.
True joint **4** 479d.
"True Patriot" **9** 146a.
"True Religion" **16** 337c.
True time **2** 772c.
Trueba, A. de **22** 362b; **32** 764b.
Truebada **34** 77 E3.
"True-born Englishman, The" **7** 27a; **8** 425d.
Truer (Macumba) River **34** 50 F5.
Truesdail **34** 103 K7.
Trufant **34** 96 L11.
Truffaldino: Italian harlequin **7** 418a.
Truffle (Tuber) **23** 591c.
Truglio, Monte: see Monte Truglio.
Truim **8** 129c.
Truittsburg **34** 74 D4.
Trujillo, General **27** 142b.
Trujillo (Truxillo): town, Honduras **34** 120 K4; pop. **29** 317a; **12** 130d.
Trujillo (Truxillo): town, Mexico **34** 119 G6.
—, town, Peru: see Truxillo.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 G5; **33** 458b.
— (Truxillo): town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2; **4** 8a.
— (Truxillo) Bay **34** 120 J7.
Truk: see Hogolu Islands.
Trukhmens: see Turkomans.
Trulevo **34** 34 F3.
Trull: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E1.
—, town, England **34** 13 G2.
Trullo, Council in **2** 90a; **5** 16a.
Truly **34** 107 E2.
Truman **34** 98 C6.
Trumansburg **34** 71 J6.
Trumbull, Benjamin **23** 592b.
—, John: American lawyer and author **23** 592b.
—, John: American painter **23** 592c; **24** 390c; **32** 458b.
—, Jonathan **23** 592c; **6** 289b.
—, Sir W. **8** 369a; **19** 482d.
Trumbull: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— County **34** 90 J2.
—, East: see East Trumbull.
—, Fort: see Fort Trumbull.
—, Mount **34** 110 B2.
Trümmelbach Falls **34** 27 F7.
Trummet **23** 593b.
Trumon **1** 95d.
Trump: town **34** 90 H3.
Trump: old game **24** 543a.
—, card: see Trumps.
Trump wheat **1** 354b.
Trumpet: musical instrument **23** 592c; ancient Irish and Danish **23** 593a; and cornet **24** 788c; in D scale (ill) **23** 593c; keyed **23** 594a.
—, in heraldry **11** 704a.
—, organ stop **17** 830b.
—, in sirens **30** 266b.
Trumpet bird: see Trumpeter Bird.
— fish (Centriscus) **12** 679d; **12** 691a.
— galls **10** 46b.
— honeysuckle (Lonicera sempervirens) **12** 140b.
— hyphæ **25** 409a.
—, speaking and hearing **23** 594b.
— tree (Cecropia peltata) **2** 98b; **4** 100c; **4** 226d.
Trumpeter bird (Psophia, Psophiidae) **23** 594c; (ill) **23** 594c; in Amazonian subregion **3** 746c; in Brazilian subregion **3** 746b; in Neotropical region **3** 743d; structure of skull **3** 716b; (ill) **23** 599d.
— fish (Latris) **23** 74c; **33** 184d.
— pigeon **7** 379d; breeding experiments with **4** 246d.
— swan (Cygnus buccinator) **22** 731d.
Trumpeter's muscle, of cheek **1** 837c.
Trumpets, feast of **9** 115d.
Trumpington, Sir Roger de **4** 219c.
—, William de: see Trumpyngtone.
Trumpington: town **34** 8 F5; **4** 732a.
Trumps: in bridge **26** 369d; in whist **24** 547b.
Trumpsgreen **34** 10 B10.
Trumpyngtone, William de **21** 156b.
Truncate calyx **4** 131c; leaf **4** 112a.
Trunch **34** 8 K3.
Truncheons: in heraldry **11** 711d.
Truncus **4** 95d.
— arteriosus: of amphibia **1** 763b; **1** 764d.
Trundle: in mechanism **15** 757b.
Trung Khan **34** 43 H4.
Trunk: of elephant **8** 123a.
Trunk and Bag Workers' International Union, U.S. **33** 414c.
Trunk drainage **1** 329a.
Trunk engines **22** 517c.
Trunk-deck **32** 550b.
Trunk-hose **6** 471b; (ill) **6** 472a.
Trunkey Creek **34** 57 H4.
Trunnion poles **2** 658d.
Trunnions **11** 294a.
Truns (Trons) **34** 27 J4; **11** 205b.
Trunz **34** 24 D30.
Truong-Tien **12** 333d.
Trupschitz **34** 29 H3.
Truro, Lord **8** 368c.
Truro (Tueura, Treura, Truruburgh): town, England **23** 595c and **33** 458b; **34** 13 A4; **34** 3 B3; **6** 427d; cathedral **25** 592d; **31** 594b; pop. **27** 251b; see of **8** 248a; **28** 194b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **33** 458c; **34** 63 F4; **17** 603c; pop. **31** 278d.
Truro: town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, North: see North Truro.
—, South: see South Truro.
Truruburgh: see Truro.
Trus Madi **26** 311c.
Trusan: district **32** 417c.
—, river **32** 417a.
Trusbuts of Belvoir: arms of **11** 704a.
Truscott **34** 89 H4.
Trusdrup (Trustrup) **34** 25 H4.
Trush **34** 38 H4.
Trusham **34** 13 F3.
Truskawiec **34** 28 P2.
Truskmore **34** 16 E3.
Trusley **34** 11 L3.
Truss (console): in architecture **2** 416d; **2** 462c.
—, in bridge-building **4** 315c; **4** 321a; Bollman's **4** 323a; Fink's **4** 322d; Schaffhausen **4** 323b.
—, in falconry **9** 7d.
—, in surgery **11** 753b.
Trussed girder (ill) **4** 483c.
— partition **4** 484b; Pl XXV **4**.
Trusses: nautical term **21** 605a.
Trussing: in cooperage **6** 338c.
Trussville **34** 84 D3.
Trust: in law **23** 595d; **28** 251a; charitable **26** 681c; creation and extinction of **23** 597c; deeds **27** 396b; in marriage settlement **21** 694c; **27** 226b; origin **27** 223b; procedure relating to **23** 599a; in Scotland **23** 599c; **23** 600a; securities **23** 589c; testamentary, in Roman law **20** 706d; **23** 600a.
—, trade combine: see Trusts.
— Associations **3** 328c.
— Companies **33** 458c.
Trustee **13** 2d; **23** 597c; accountant as **25** 25a; bankruptcy of **26** 132d; in bankruptcy **26** 133b; in conveyance **20** 307b; **27** 225a; law as to **33** 459a; rights and duties of **23** 598b; powers in Scotland **23** 599d; trust companies as **33** 458c; in U.S. **23** 600a; **33** 460c.
"Trustee": horse **12** 205c.
Trustee Act, 1850 **18** 329a; **23** 597b; 1867 **18** 704d; 1888 **33** 459d; 1893 **33** 459a.
Trustee Extension Act, 1852 **23** 597d.
Trustee process **23** 600b.
Trustee Relief Act, 1847 **23** 598d; 1849 **23** 598d.
Trustee savings banks: see Savings Banks, Trustee.
Trustee sub modo **23** 597b.
Trustees of the London Parochial Charities **31** 823c.
Truster **23** 599c.
Trusthorpe **34** 8 F2.
Trustrup: see Trusdrup.
Trusts: capitalistic monopolies **21** 827a; **33** 460d; and trade competition **24** 309b; control of, by governments **32** 671b; Marx's views on **30** 566b; rise of, in U.S. **23** 786c; **31** 494b.
Trusts Act, 1867 **23** 599d.
Trusts Amendment Act, 1884 **23** 599d.
Trut **9** 117d.
Truth: Aristotle's theory of **14** 786a; **21** 380b; in Christian scepticism **21** 382a; Condillac's theory of **6** 250a; criteria of **28** xvii; Des Cartes on **5** 142c; **7** 122a; Hamilton on **11** 419a; Leibnitz on **14** 422b; in libel **14** 506a; **14** 506d; Locke's theory of **14** 758a; in logic **30** 339d; Lord Herbert's theory of **11** 722c; Parmenides on **18** 315c; religious and scientific **16** 91c.
"Truth": American paper **26** 590a.
"Truth": Australian paper **31** 208d.
"Truth": English paper **31** 178c.
"Truth, Discourse on" **30** 685a.
"Truth Exalted" **18** 493a.
Truthville **34** 70 Q5.
Trutmonia: see Dortmund.
Trutnov: see Trautenau.
Truton: rule on latent heat **27** 184d.
Trutwetter **15** 71d.
Truvor: in Russian legend **21** 87c.
Truxillo, Honduras: see Trujillo, Honduras.
—, Mexico: see Trujillo, Mexico.
— (Trujillo): town, Peru **34** 122 B5; **18** 674c; **31** 632b.
—, Venezuela: see Trujillo, Venezuela.
— Bay: see Trujillo Bay.
Truxton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
Truyère River (Triobris) **34** 18 H8; **5** 28a.
Trwyn Cilan **34** 11 B3.
Trwyn-Du-Point: see Menai Lighthouse.
Trwyn-y-Tal **34** 11 B2.
Try: term in football **28** 426b.
Tryckfrihetsordning **22** 743b.
Tryddyn **34** 11 F2.
Tryer **16** 488d.
Tryfan Junction **34** 11 C2.
Trygæus **2** 509a.
Trygon **12** 686b; gestation **29** 396c; habitat **12** 668d; in Mediterranean **12** 679d.
Trygonidae: see Sting Rays.
Trygstad (Trogstad) **34** 20 E2.
Tryma **4** 151c.
Tryon, D. W.: American artist **32** 459a.
—, General **6** 797c; governor of N. Carolina **17** 562b; **23** 739a.
—, Admiral Sir G. **33** 466b.
Tryon: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
Tryonville **34** 74 C3.
Trypanosoma sanguinis (ill) **19** 857a; cause of tsetse disease **33** 468d.
Trypauchenina **12** 677b.
Tryphæna pronuba: see Yellow Underwing Moth.
Trypho, King: see Diodotus of Casiana.
—, Syrian usurper **3** 623a; **13** 423a; **18** 591c.
"Trypho the Jew, Dialogue with" **10** 810b; **10** 817a; **13** 790.
Tryphon, St **14** 307d.
—, King **17** 649b.
Tryphon: antique engraver **10** 140a.
—, grammarian **18** 146a; **31** 445d.
Tryphonides **12** 629d.
Trypograph for manifold writing **24** 698b.
Trypsin **33** 273b; **17** 671b; **17** 676a; secretion of **19** 18d.
Trypsinogen **19** 18d; **19** 19a.
Try-sail **21** 605a.
Trysil: river, Norway **34** 26 H6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H2.
— (Tryssil): town, Norway **34** 26 H6.
Trysts, cattle **28** 373b.
Trytophan **31** 720d.
Trysull **34** 11 J4.
Tryus **34** 85 D7.
Tryweryn, Afon: see Afon Tryweryn.
Trzebinia **34** 28 L1.
Tsacha: pirate **22** 187b.
Tsacharovista **27** 501d.
Tsa-chu: see Za Chu.
Tsad, Lake: see Chad, Lake.
Tsadam **34** 44 F2.
Tsadar **34** 44 K2.
Tsadhe **1** 608d.
Tsae, Marquis **6** 662d.
Tsafar: see Zafar.
Tsagaing **13** 213c.
Tsagan-balgassu **34** 45 E2.
Tsagan-nor **34** 44 K2.
Tsagesi **34** 36 G1.
Tsai-dam (Chaidam): district **34** 44 F3; **23** 342b.
—, plateau Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 342a; **23** 637d.
— Range **34** 44 E3; **25** 710d; **30** 793; **33** 322b.
Tsai-tsun **34** 44 M6.
Tsa-Ki **7** 400c.
Tsa-ku **34** 44 G4.
Tsaky, Countess Irma **33** 142b.
Tsaleng: see Isaleng.
Tsallakies: see Cherokee.
Tsaltsaya: see Tsetse Fly.
Tsambo **34** 54 H7.
Tsami **1** 447a.
Tsamo **34** 57 H7.
Tsampenago **3** 627a.
Tsana, Lake: see Tana Lake.
Tsang: town, China **34** 45 F3.
—, province, Tibet **23** 339a; **23** 343c; **33** 325a.
Tsäng Sin: disciple of Confucius **6** 263a.
Tsang-ching **5** 639d.
Tsang-chu: see Kichu-Tsanpu.
Tsang-ke: inventor of Chinese writing **5** 653d; **5** 642b.
Tsangpo: river: see Brahmaputra.
Tsan-huang **34** 45 D4.
Tsanner **26** 619b.
Tsanpo: river: see Brahmaputra.
Tsanpo: meaning of term **26** 336b.
Tsao **34** 45 E5.
Tsaobis (Wilhelmsfeste) **34** 57 C2.
Tsao-Chau **34** 45 E5.
Tsao-ho-kau **27** 44a.
Tsao-hu: see Chao-hu.
Tsaou shoo **5** 655d.
Tsaou Tsaou: Chinese general **5** 645a.
Tsaou-Pei (Wan-te): emperor **5** 645a; introduces printing **5** 663a; introduces drama **7** 400b.
Tsao-yang **34** 45 D6.
Tsar: title **8** 180b; **21** 92b; origin of term **31** 677c.
Tsar i samodrzhetz vsêm Blgarom i Grkom: title **26** 452c.
Tsar Kolokol (Czar of the Bells) **16** 857a; **3** 539b.
Tsar Liberator Mountain (Lush-tagh) **34** 44 C3.
Tsar Nicholas Range **25** 13d.
Tsar-Abat **17** 613c.
Tsaraghee: see Cherokee.
Tsaré dau-gyis **4** 553b.
Tsareff Kurgan **21** 242b.
Tsarev: see Tzarev.
Tsarevetz Hill **33** 349b.
"Tsarevitch": ship **19** 738b.
Tsarevitch: title **19** 738b.
Tsarevitsa Bay **34** 37 H4.
Tsari Pl IV **23** 337.
Tsaribrod (Caribrod, Tzaribrod, Zaribrod) **34** 35 E6; **26** 451d; battle of **26** 455c.
Tsaritsyn (Tzaritzin) **34** 33 J6; **23** 600b; **21** 304d; fort **21** 243b; pop. 1897 **32** 416a; trade statistics **33** 708c.
Tsaritzyno, Park of **16** 859c.
Tsa-rong **33** 324a.
Tsarskoye Selo: hills **21** 190d.
— Selo (Sarskaya, Tsarkoye Selo, Tsarskoe Selo): town **23** 600c; **34** 34 H2; **21** 194b; pop. **32** 374b.
Tsaru **30** 4c.
Tsasa Gol Pl IV **23** 337.
Tsau **34** 45 F5.
Tsaubwa **30** 342a.
Tsâuhsien **16** 3b.
Tsau-liang-hai Lighthouse **34** 46 D6.
Tsau-ping **34** 45 G4.
Tsavo **34** 56 Q11; **27** 610d; **30** 45a.
Tschaïkovsky, P. I. **33** 466d; **31** 42a; portrait **33** 467b.
Tschan-nin-ku: see Chan-nin-ku.
Tschechnia **5** 254d.
Tschelebi **34** 35 J8.
Tscheljabinsk: see Chelyabinsk.
Tschenstochow: see Czenstochowa.
Tschepia: see Chepia.
Tscherlitz: see Echallens.
Tschermak: geologist **10** 232d.
Tschern: see Chern.
Tschernembl **34** 29 L12.
Tschernigow: see Chernigof.
Tschernoschin (Czernoschin) **34** 29 F4.
Tschernowitz: see Czernowitz.
Tschesme: see Cheshme.
Tschewkinite **16** 426a.
Tschichertzig **34** 24 H22.
Tschine **34** 35 K7.
Tschingel **13** 188 Map.
— Pass **1** 626a.
Tschirnhausen: physician and geometer **1** 70d; **24** 631c; **13** 28a; on equations **8** 504d.
Tschitschenboden **34** 29 J13.
Tschuane Pits **34** 57 F3.
Tschudi, Ægidius: see Tschudi, G.
—, B. **19** 70c.
—, C. **23** 601a.
—, D. **23** 601a.
—, F. **23** 601a.
—, family **23** 600d.
—, G. **23** 600d; **33** 468a; **10** 529a; on William Tell **33** 242b; on Winkelried **24** 612b; works of **22** 797a; pupil of Zwingli **24** 832c.
—, J. A.: soldier **23** 601a.

Tschudi, J. H.: author **23** 601a; **22** 798c.
—, J. J.: historian **23** 601a; **22** 798c.
—, J. J. von: philologist **1** 598a; **12** 606b; on American languages **12** 826a.
—, J. L. **23** 601a.
—, J. T. **23** 601a.
—, Joseph: Benedictine monk **23** 601a.
—, L. L. **23** 601a.
—, V. **23** 601a.
Tschugg **11** 613a.
Tschusi-Schmidhoffen, V. von **17** 665c.
Tschussowskaja: see Chusovaya.
Tse-chau (Tse-chow) **34** 45 D5; ironfield **5** 634c; **27** 27d.
Tsëë **5** 717d.
Tse-hoheen **5** 631a.
Tse-kau **34** 45 D7.
Tsekehne: tribe **29** 467d.
Tse-ki **34** 45 H7.
Tse-kia **11** 273b.
Tsemes: see Novorossiysk.
Tse-nan Foo (Tsi-nan) **23** 601b; **34** 45 F4; **5** 633d; **5** 647a.
Tseng, Marquis **27** 32b.
Tseng-cheng **34** 45 E11.
Tsêng Kuo-fan: statesman **33** 468b.
Tsengoomen: king **4** 557b.
Tse-ning-chow **5** 631d.
Tsepha: see Basilisk.
Tsequil **1** 704b.
Tserclaes, J.: see Tilly.
Tserel: see Swalfer Ort.
Tseri Kandao Pass **33** 348d.
Tserkof Moma **34** 37 R2.
Tserkuni **34** 34 L6.
Tsessébe **26** 638c.
Tsetse fly (Glossina morsitans, Zimb) **23** 601c; **33** 468d; **1** 260a; **27** 613b; classification of **7** 256d; poison of **25** 130a; ravages of **7** 256d; recent researches **31** 537a.
Tsetsen-khan: camp **34** 44 J1.
Tsetsen-khan: division **34** 44 J1.
Tsettinye: see Cettinje.
Tse-wang Arabtan: Mongol Khan **16** 746a.
Tshaka: Zulu chief: see Chaka.
Tshakones: race **11** 84a.
Tshal **23** 346b.
Tshamba **34** 55 K8.
Tshăms (Tsiams, Champa): race **4** 723d; **25** 247a; **6** 95c.
Tshen-byo-yen (Shembuan): king **4** 557a.
Tshenis-tshali **23** 513b.
Tshepkioi **34** 35 J7.
Tshi (Chee) **10** 756a; **31** 115a.
Tshimpsians **32** 105c.
Tshonkapa **14** 230b.
Tshuforo (Juffer, Tufel) **10** 756a.
Tshulym: see Chulym.
Tshwa **23** 486c.
Tsi-afa-javona **15** 168c.
Tsiam: see Tsham.
Tsiamdo: see Chiamdo.
Tsiampa **6** 97a.
Tsiang-lo **34** 45 F9.
Tsian-tsun: viceroy **30** 811b.
Tsiasompaniry **34** 56 S14.
Tsie-ki **5** 717d.
Tsien-an (Tsien-ngan-hsien) **34** 45 G2.
Tsienimparihy **15** 168d.
Tsien-kiang (Tsien-kien-hsien), Hu-peh, China **34** 45 D7.
—, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B11.
Tsien-la **6** 391d.
Tsien-ngan-hsien: see Tsien-an.
Tsien-shan (Chien-shan): mountains **34** 45 J2.
—, town **34** 45 F7.
Tsien-tang **34** 45 H7; bore of **32** 255d; **33** 333b.
Tsien-wei **34** 45 G2.
Tsievna: see Sem.
Tsifota **34** 56 R15.
Tsigans: see Gipsies.
Tsihia **34** 45 F4.
Tsi-ho **34** 45 F4.
Tsi-ki **34** 45 G7.
Tsikugo: see Chikugo.
Tsil **34** 39 D6.
Tsilyanyos **34** 35 J3.
Tsimanampetsotsi, Lake **34** 56 R16.
Tsimanandrafozana **34** 56 R14.
Tsi-mo **34** 45 H4.
Tsimonina **34** 56 R15.
Tsimova: see Aropolis.
Tsimpsean Peninsula **34** 60 D3.
Tsimshian (Tsimpsian): tribe **26** 389d; **12** 826c.
Tsin: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E3.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 D4.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 44 H4.
Tsin: dynasty **5** 645b; **5** 646c; persecutions of Confucians **6** 262d; dissolution of **16** 3d; porcelain of **19** 633c.
Tsinainondry **30** 417d.
Tsi-nan: see Tse-nan-foo.
Tsin-Chi-Hong-Ti: emperor **2** 745d.
Tsine: see Banting.
Tsinenchou: see Chang-chau.
Tsing: river **29** 373c.
—, town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 F3.
—, town, Kui-chau, China **34** 45 B8.
Tsing-an (Tsing-ngan-hsien) **34** 45 E8.
Tsing-chau **34** 44 K3.
Tsing-feng **34** 45 E5.
Tsinggai: see Bhamô.
Tsing-hai: lake: see Kuku-nor.
Tsing-hai: town **34** 44 M7.
Tsing-hai Bay **34** 45 J4.
Tsing-hing **34** 45 E4.
Tsing-ho: town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 G6.
Tsing-ho: town, Peking, China **34** 44 M5.
Tsing-ho: town, Shan-tung **34** 45 E4.
Tsing-hua-chen (Tsing-hwa-chen) **34** 45 D5.
Tsing-ki **34** 45 B9.
Tsing-kiang: river **34** 45 C7.
Tsing-kiang: town **34** 45 B9.
Tsing-kiang-pu **34** 45 G6.
Tsing-kien **34** 45 B4.
Tsing-lan **34** 45 C13.
Tsing-ling-shan **5** 637d.
Tsing-liu **34** 45 F9.
Tsing-lo **34** 45 D3.
Tsing-lung-ho (Ching-lu-ho) **34** 45 G2.
Tsing-ngan-hsien: see Tsing-an.
Tsing-ning **34** 44 G3.
Tsing-pien **34** 45 B4.
Tsing-ping **34** 45 B9.
Tsing-pu **34** 45 H7.
Tsing-shan **34** 45 D2.
Tsing-shui **34** 45 B9.
Tsing-shui-ho **34** 45 C2.
Tsingtao **27** 29b; German naval station **30** 42c.
Tsing-te **34** 45 G7.
Tsing-tien **34** 45 H8.
Tsing-tsaou (Green Grass Lake) **5** 632c.
Tsing-yuan **34** 45 D11.
Tsin-hien **34** 45 F8.
Tsi-ning **34** 45 F5.
Tsin-ke: river **34** 44 M1.
Tsin-kiang **30** 810d.
Tsin-ling (Tsin-ling-shan, Pe-shan) **34** 45 A6; **5** 637d; **30** 78c.
Tsin-shui: river **34** 45 D4.
Tsin-shui: town **34** 45 D5.
Tsin-sze (Tsin-shik) **18** 470d; **27** 22b.
Tsin-yuan **34** 45 D4.
Tsin-yun **34** 45 H8.
Tsiomeika: queen **17** 596c.
Tsiong-tsieng **6** 391d.
Tsipa **23** 510a.
Tsipiana: see Zipiana.
Tsipidos (Khipedo, Paros) **34** 36 M6.
Tsiragiotika (Tsiragi) Mountains **34** 36 G2.
Tsiribihina **15** 169a.
Tsi-shan: town **34** 45 C5.
Tsi-shan Mountains (Amnemachin) **34** 44 F4; **30** 80a.
Tsitsa **34** 35 C9.
Tsitsi Shima: island: see Peel Island.
Tsitsianoff, Prince **8** 146b; **8** 525b.
Tsitsikar (Tsitsihar, Pukwei) **34** 44 L1; **15** 465d; **15** 466d.
Tsit-toung: see Sittang.
Tsi-tu **34** 45 F9.
Tsi-tung **34** 45 F4.
Tsiu-tsuan-tsiun: see Su-chow.
Tsivil **14** 20b.
Tsivolka: explorer **17** 606a.
Tsi-yang **34** 45 F4.
Tsi-yuan **34** 45 D5.
"Tsi-Yuen": ship **27** 43a.
Tsmiakom-khokh **26** 619b.
Tsna: river, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 F5.
—, river, Ryazan, Russia **21** 115d; **23** 41a; **24** 279b.
—, river, Tver, Russia **34** 34 K3; **23** 672c; **24** 279a.
Tso: general **27** 34c.
— K'iu-ming: writer **6** 259a; **6** 263d; **6** 265a.
Tso Morari (Tso Moriri Chamomeril) **34** 41 G3.
Tso Tsung-tang: governor-general **27** 31d; suppresses Tai-ping rising **33** 468c.
Tsoakhaub (Swachaub) River **34** 57 B2; **11** 732a.
Tsoakhaubmund (Swakopmund, Swakop) **34** 57 A2; **32** 736b.
Tsobwa (Chao p'hya): state official **21** 774a.
Tsodam **23** 344c.
Tsoneca **12** 829c.
Tsong **24** 490b.
Tsongkapa: reformer **14** 229d; founds Lama Church **14** 501a.
Tsonongbo: see Ku-ku-nor.
Tsorvantsi **34** 36 E6.
Tsountas, C. **29** 103d; **32** 432a; researches at Mycenæ **31** 53c.
"Tsow-pao" **17** 432d.
Tso-yun **34** 45 D3.
Tsrni: see Czerny, G.
Tstinye: see Cettinje.
Tsu: town, China **34** 45 E4.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 H6.
Tsu An: empress **27** 31b.
— Tsi: empress **27** 31b; **27** 38b; coup d'état **27** 37a; flight from Peking **27** 39a.
Tsu-an: island **34** 45 J7.
Tsuan (Tsüen-chau): town **34** 45 C10.
Tsuan-tsiao **34** 45 F6.
Tsubu Shoto (Middle Group) Islands **34** 46 O6.
Tsuchiura **34** 46 K5.
Tsu-chuan (Chi-chwan-hsien) **34** 45 G4.
Tsüen-chau: see Tsuan.
Tsuen-chau-fu: see Chin-chew.
Tsuga canadensis: see Hemlock Spruce.
— mertensiana: see Hemlock spruce, Western.
Tsugaru (Sargar) Strait **34** 46 K3; **13** 570d; discovery of **14** 298b.
Tsugaru-Fuji (Iwaki-san) **29** 672b.
Tsu-hiung (Chu-hsung) **34** 44 G6.
Tsui **34** 46 G7.
Tsui-Goab (Tsuni Goab, Tsuni Goam, Tik Guoa): deity **17** 136d; **17** 147c; **12** 311c; **20** 363a.
Tsuica **21** 15b.
Tsui-sia-hai **9** 416b.
Tsukalia, Lake **34** 36 C2.
Tsukarasu (Tsukara Se) **34** 46 D8.
Tsukioka Tange: artist **29** 732c.
Tsu-kou **34** 44 M6.
Tsukuba-san **13** 571c.
Tsulaki nation: see Cherokee.
Tsulgetu **34** 44 J1.
Tsu-li-ho **34** 44 H3.
Tsumerka Mountains **34** 36 D2.
Tsun (T'sun) **24** 490b; **33** 813c.
Tsunayoshi, Shogun **29** 681c.
Tsun-e Foo **5** 640c.
Tsunétaka: artist **29** 715d.
Tsung-ngan (Chung-ngan-hsien) **34** 45 G9.
Tsung-hua **34** 45 D11.
Tsungling: see Bam-i-dúnia.
Tsung-Li-Yamen **27** 21b.
Tsun-hua **34** 45 G2.
Tsuni-Goab: see Tsui-Goab.
Tsuni-Goam: see Tsui-Goab.
Tsuno Shima: island and lighthouse **34** 46 E6.
Tsun-sunity **34** 44 J2.
Tsun-yi (Sun-y) **34** 44 H5.
Tsurnata Mountain **34** 36 D2.
Tsuruga **34** 46 G6.
Tsurugaoka (Shonai) **34** 46 J4.
Tsu-shima (Taishiu): Korea **33** 469b; **34** 46 D6; **13** 569a; **13** 583a; silver discovered **13** 573a.
Tsu-Shima: Liu Kiu Islands **34** 46 O6; **29** 670b.
Tsu-tsi: see Tsu Tsi.
Tsutsui-zaki **13** 571a.
Tsuwano **34** 46 F6.
Tsuyama **34** 46 F6.
Tsu-yang: see Tze-yang.
Tsvetich, M. **32** 522d
Tswanchow-foo: see Chin-chew.
Tsyetsyn: see Quelpart.
Tsymlianskaia **34** 33 H6.
Tsze **5** 718b.
Tsze-Keang **5** 637b.
Tsze-liu-tsing **5** 639b.
Tsze-yung: Chinese ruler **5** 644b.
Tsz-kiang: see Tze-kiang.
Ttahuantin-suyu **18** 674b.
Tu: river **30** 16c.
Tu: measure **33** 813c.
Tu Cha Yuen **27** 21c.
Tu Duc: emperor **23** 441a; **27** 125d.
Tu Sahara: see Tibesti.
Tu Win Siu: sultan **27** 31a.
Túa: river **34** 20 E3; **27** 512c; **31** 851b.
—, town **19** 539c.
—, volcano **34** 122 D8; **4** 11b.
Tuadmuin: see Thomond.
Tual, Rio: see Rio Tual.
Tualitin **34** 112 C1.
Tuam **23** 601d and **33** 469b; **34** 16 D4; **10** 56c; archbishopric **8** 490d; **13** 255b; **2** 370c.
Tuama **34** 54 C5.
Tuamarina **34** 52 E6.
Tuamotu (Low, Dangerous) Archipelago **23** 602a and **33** 469c; **34** 52 L7; **23** 22d; **18** 128b; pearl fisheries **18** 447c; pop. and area **31** 821d.
Tuan: prince **27** 37b.
Tuan Giao Chau **34** 43 F4.
Tuanaka **34** 52 M8.
Tuan-an **29** 345c.
Tuapi, Lake **34** 120 M5.
Tuapse **5** 257d; **26** 748b.
Tuar: dynasty **7** 47d.
Tuareg: plateau **9** 128c.
Tuareg (Tamashek): race **34** 54 H6; **15** 637b; **22** 279a; **32** 362c; ancestry **1** 260b; **1** 268c; **13** 814c; dialect **18** 778d; French expedition **25** 146d; at Timbuktu **33** 345a; in Tunis **33** 483d; tribes of **1** 261c.
Tuart **33** 824c.
Tuasek **30** 497a.
Tuat (Twat): oasis **33** 469d; **34** 54 G4; **1** 250b; **9** 128d; **17** 695d; French claims **25** 157b.
Tuatara: see Hatteria.
Tuath **5** 304c; **5** 799a; territorial **13** 257c; **4** 252b; ecclesiastical **13** 249a.
— Aithechta **9** 74d; **13** 245b.
— Domnann **9** 75b.
Tuath, Loch: see Loch Tuath.
Tuatha Dé Danann **5** 299c; **13** 243d; **13** 244c.
Tuatha Feda **13** 244b.
Tuathal (Techtmar, Teachtmar) the Legitimate **9** 74d; kingdom of **15** 669a; **24** 513b; government of **13** 245a; **5** 308d.
Tuati **9** 129a.
Tub: river **13** 432b.
Tub: in coal mining **6** 68d.
Tuba: river **24** 741d.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D2.
— (Tubacura): town, Beledugu **34** 54 E7.
—, town, Futa-jallon **34** 54 C8.
—, town, Kaarta: see Taba.
Tuba: dialect **23** 661d.
Tuba: Roman trumpet **23** 592d.
Tuba, Jebel al: see Jebel al-Tuba.
Tuba mirabilis **17** 833a.
Tubacanti **6** 825a.
Tubacura: see Tuba: town, Beledugu.
Tubah, Po **34** 43 D11.
Tubai **34** 52 O7; **23** 22b.
Tubal Cain (Thobel) **13** 290a; **14** 238c.
Tuban (Toeban) **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d.
Tubar: language **12** 828b.
Tubara **34** 124 H9.
Tubarán: see Kalát.
Tubarao, Rio: see Rio Tubarao.
Tubarieh (Tubariya, Et, Tubariya) **34** 39 C6.
Tubarium: Pterobranchia **19** 435a.
Tubas **34** 39 C7; **18** 177c.
T'u-bat: see Tibet.
Tubbas **24** 732d.
Tubbus: town: see Tabas.
Tub-Bataha **34** 47 C8.
Tubbercurry: see Tobercurry.
Tubbergen **34** 21 J4.
Tubbet: see Tibet.
Tubbing: in mining **6** 62d; **16** 457c.
Tubbs, H. A. **27** 330d.
Tubé, Senegal **21** 660d.
Tube: see Tubes.
Tube-cutter **11** 439a.
Tube-flue **4** 466b.
Tube-glass **29** 8b.
Tube-making, brass **4** 218b.
—, glass **10** 665c.
Tuber: genus of fungi: see Truffle.
—, underground stem **4** 98c; **12** 235a; reproduction **20** 423c.
— cinereum **1** 873a.
— ischii **1** 829a.
Tuberaceae **9** 834a; **28** 561a.
Tubercle: in botany **4** 95a.
Tubercle, dorsal: of tunicates **33** 479a.
Tubercle of lung **28** 360b; Pl **31** 511; pathology **31** 554b. **18** 405b; structure **33** 470b.
Tuberculin **31** 531a; **30** 57b.
Tuberculosis **33** 470a; in cattle **17** 61a; **18** 406a; **24** 200b; genito-urinary Pl **31** 511; Koch's researches **30** 57b; decrease in mortality **32** 687a; prevention **32** 474d; recent researches **31** 530b; **33** 470b; treatment **33** 476a.
Tuberculum of ribs **1** 752a.
Tuberose (Polianthes tuberosa) **23** 602d; in perfumery **18** 527b.
Tuberosities of humerus **1** 827b.
— of radius **1** 827c.
— of tibia **1** 829d.
Tuberville: writer **3** 655b.
Tubes of chaetopoda **2** 67b.
— of force: in electricity **8** 25d.
—, metal: magnetic strains in **30** 443a.
—, pneumatic **12** 491c.
—, thermometer: calibration **26** 499d.
Tübet: see Tibet.
Tubhair, Loch: see Loch Tubhair.
Tubicaulis **10** 352a.
Tubicinella (fig.) **6** 665b; parasitism **6** 666a.
Tubicola **2** 68c.
Tubicolaria **21** 5c.
Tubifex **33** 881a; reproductive organs **24** 681a.
Tubificidae **33** 878d; reproductive organs **24** 681d.
Tubilustria **24** 301d; **16** 437b.
Tubinares **18** 712a; classification **26** 257a.
Tübingen: town **23** 602d and **33** 476d; **34** 23 P8; **34** 3 J4; **31** 113c; Bauer at **3** 448b; library **14** 547b.
— school **5** 690a; theories on Acts of the Apostles **1** 127c; on New Testament **3** 644a; **3** 643c; **33** xvib; on St Paul's conversion **18** 416c; on St Paul's Epistles **6** 165a; on Simon Magus **22** 78d.
—, treaty of **23** 603b; **24** 702a.
—, University of **24** 701c; Eberhard founds **7** 616d; early history **23** 842d; statistics **28** 683b; **33** 904b.
Tubipora: see Organ-pipe Coral.
Tubiporidae **6** 384d.
Tubitelariae **2** 295c; **2** 296d.
Tubize **34** 21 D7.
Tubnai **34** 52 N10.
Tuborg Harbour Lighthouse **34** 25 M5.
T'u-bo-te: see Tibet.
Tub-sizing **18** 222d.
Tubu: tribes **17** 319a.
Tubuai: island, Tubuai Islands **34** 52 N10.
— (Austral) Islands **34** 52 N10; **20** 273c; area and pop. **31** 821d; decline in pop. **31** 822c.
Tubular bridges **22** 537c; **4** 334d.
— cranes **6** 547d.
— girder (fig.) **4** 335a.
Tubularia of Linnæus **12** 547b; regeneration **32** 196d.
Tubulariae **12** 561c.
Tubularidae **12** 548a.
Tubulifera: see Ruby-tailed Flies.
Tubuliflorae **12** 716d.
Tubulipora **19** 437d.
Tubulosa **6** 377b; distribution **6** 380d.
Tuburi: tribe **34** 55 K8; **17** 497c.
— (Tufuri): lake **34** 55 K8.
— Swamp **31** 237d; **32** 531b.
Tubus: see Tibbus.
Tubutama (Tubutoma) **34** 119 C2.
Tucabaca **4** 12a.
Tucacas **34** 122 D1.
Tucakaca: river: see Tucayaca.
Tucano **34** 123 K6.
Tucanon Creek **34** 111 H3.
Tucayaca, Rio: see Rio Tucayaca.
Tucca: Virgil's literary executor **24** 250b.
Tucci: see Martos.
Tuchan **34** 18 H10.
Tu-chang **34** 45 F8.
Tucheim **34** 22 H15.

Tuchel **34** 24 E26.
Tuch-el-Melk **34** 55 S4.
Tuchen's method of potassium chloride preparation **19** 591b.
Tucher, Marie von **11** 615c.
Tuchla **34** 28 P3.
Tuchów **34** 28 N2.
Tuck (Tucke) **9** 70a.
Tuckahoe: river **34** 72 E8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
Tuckaleechee Cove **34** 83 O3.
Tuckepur **34** 41 L1.
Tucker, A. **23** 603b; **8** 605d; **11** 549d.
—, B. R. **25** 390c.
—, Bishop **30** 777d.
—, Sir Charles **33** 441c.
—, Ellen **28** 151d.
—, explorer of Amazon **25** 349a.
—, Dr H. H. **17** 317d.
—, J. **23** 604a; **19** 365a.
—, mountaineer **30** 23c.
Tucker: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
— Island **34** 72 G7.
—, Lough: see Lough Tucker.
Tucker-Edmunds Act **33** 615b.
Tuckerhill **34** 76 K4.
Tuckerman, Dr J. **26** 603d.
Tuckerman: town **34** 86 K3.
Tuckermann, H. T. **1** 724c; **11** 173c.
Tuckernuck Island **34** 67 O7; **17** 174b.
Tuckers Beach **34** 72 H7; lighthouse **34** 72 G8.
— Island **34** 108 G7.
— Lock **14** 747d.
Tucker's Territory, Sierra Leone **22** 44b.
Tuckersburg **34** 84 G5.
Tuckerton: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
Tuckerville **34** 102 E2.
Tuckett, Captain **5** 95d.
Tuckey, Captain **1** 246b; **10** 192a.
Tucking **9** 254c.
Tuck-sean **9** 254b.
Tucopia **34** 52 K7.
Tuco-tuco (Ctenomys magellanicus) **18** 353a.
Tucruf, battle of **28** 278b; **29** 651c.
Tucson: town, Ariz., U.S. **23** 604a and **33** 476d; **34** 110 E6; **2** 539a; **25** 629c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
— Range **34** 110 D6.
Tucum **9** 132b.
Tucumán: province **33** 476d; **34** 124 D9; area and pop. **2** 493b; **25** 613b; **25** 612d.
— (San Miguel de Tucumán): town **23** 604a; and **33** 477a; **34** 124 D9; **2** 489d; congress **4** 441d; pop. **25** 613c.
Tucumcari Mountain **34** 110 M3.
Tucutche, Mount **34** 118 J2.
Tucuyricocs **18** 674b.
Tud: river, Russia **34** 34 J3.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 J3.
Tuddenham **34** 8 G5.
Tude: see Tuy.
Tude Aa **34** 25 J6.
Tudela, William of: see William of Tudela.
Tudela: town **23** 604a and **33** 477a; **34** 20 L2; map, 11th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; map, 13th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; map, 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII **22** 304; **17** 249d; battle (1808) **5** 186b; **17** 213d.
Tuder: see Todi.
Tudhope, Hon. J. **32** 722a; **33** 434d.
Tuditanus **1** 771d.
Túdmir: see Tadmor.
Tudo, Doña Josef a **1** 471b.
"Tudományos gyüjetémény" **18** 543d.
Tudor, Owen **5** 237c; **8** 328b; **11** 662a.
—, W. **18** 544c.
Tudor: town **34** 114 D3.
Tudor arch **4** 474d.
Tudor cell **25** 28b.
Tudor flower (Cresting) **2** 463a; **2** 475c.
—, House of **8** 328a; **11** 662a; **14** 257c; and Privy Council **4** 619a.
— period **8** 327a; language **8** 391d.
—, Port: see Port Tudor.
Tudse **34** 25 K5.
Tudugu **34** 54 E8.
Tudwalla (Tothael): king of Alclyde **21** 474b.
Tudzi-nor **34** 44 F1.
Tue Marshes Lighthouse **34** 76 L6.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 76 L6.
Tue-Chi **12** 788d.
Tuedian group **6** 49a.
Tueil: see Jeil.
Tueim, Et: see Et Tueim.
Tuel Sö **34** 25 J6.
Tuella (Tuela) **34** 20 E3.
Tuen **34** 51 F2.
Tuena **34** 51 H5; **31** 165c.
Tuer, A. W. **23** 709c.
Tuerto: river **14** 454c; **22** 276a.
— Mountains **34** 110 J3.
Tuesday **1** 211a; **4** 665a.
Tueura: see Truro.
Tufa: Italian soldier **23** 256d.
Tufa, calcareous: see Travertine.
"Tufak" **31** 596b.
Tufel: see Tshuforo.
Tufenkdjis **27** 213d.
Tuff, volcanic **10** 239c.
Tufféh **14** 394b.
Tuff-cones **10** 251d.
Tuffe **34** 19 A4.
Tuffeau **21** 314c.
Tüffer **34** 29 L11; **22** 614b.
Tuffield **18** 94d.
Tufford **34** 102 E2.
Tuffstein: see Trass.
Tufnall: on allotment system **25** 322c.
Tufo **14** 343b.
Tuftan: see Kuh-i-Tuftan.
Tufted deer (Elaphodus) **27** 398c.
— duck: domestic variety **19** 647a.
— duck (Fuligula cristata) **10** 757d; **16** 824d; **19** 252c.
Tufton, Sir W. **3** 359d.
Tuftonboro' **34** 66 K8.
Tufts, C. **15** 777c.
Tufts College **34** 67 C6; **15** 614c; **30** 601d.
— Hill **34** 67 F3.
Tufuri: see Tuburi.
Tug Burka **34** 55 R9.
— Dehr **34** 55 S8.
— Faf **34** 55 S9.
— Fork: see Chattarawha River.
Tuga: Croatian princess **21** 688b.
Tuga Madoa **34** 55 K5.
Tugais **23** 513d.
Tugalo **34** 80 E2.
Tugaloo: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
—, river, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
Tugarin Zmievich: in Russian folk-lore **21** 103a.
Tugba (Tyggebo) **34** 54 D6
Tugby **34** 8 C4.
Tugela, Lower: division, Natal **34** 57 K5.
Tugela River **34** 57 N8; **31** 77 Map; **24** 827a; Buller at **33** 440c; **26** 459c.
Tugen **5** 303c.
Tugendbund (League of Virtue) **20** 11d.
Tugford **34** 11 H4.
Tuggarah Lake **17** 408b.
Tuggles Gap **34** 76 C7.
Tuggur **34** 54 F2.
Tuggurt (Tugurt, Tougourt) **34** 54 H2; **26** 262d.
Tughan Khan **3** 569c.
Tughlak, Muhammad **10** 179a; **12** 608a; **17** 123d; **17** 344b.
— Timur **23** 639d; **23** 399b.
Tughlak dynasty **1** 239b; **12** 793b.
Tughlakábád **12** 793b.
Tughra **31** 291a.
Tughraja **34** 40 G5.
Tughral Khan **3** 569c.
Tugidak Island **34** 116 M8.
Tuguegarao **33** 477a; **34** 47 D3; **18** 752a.
Tuguis **34** 47 E10.
Tugulti-ninip **3** 608b.
Tugurt: see Tuggurt.
Tuguruk **34** 44 J2.
Tugwell, Bishop **32** 699c.
Tuhalska Bjelina **34** 28 K9.
Tuholj **34** 28 K7.
Tuholo: see White Huns.
Tuhua Island: see Mayor Island.
Tui (Tuin, Moshabbar): river, Central Asia **34** 44 G1; **10** 597a.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 G1.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 55 L9.
Tui (Prosthemadera, Parson-bird) **12** 139c.
Tui Tonga (Chief of Tonga) **9** 779d.
Tuil **34** 55 M7.
Tuila, Jebel: see Jebel Tuila.
Tuilcheng (Tulcheng) **34** 41 O8.
Tuileries, Palace of the **18** 275c; **31** 465; **18** 290d; **20** 390d; attacked (1791) **6** 816a; burnt **28** 481b.
Tuileúina, Rio: see Rio Tuileúina.
Tuiligar Hill **22** 94b.
Tuin: river: see Tui.
Tuineje **34** 20 O8.
Tuira, Rio: see Rio Tuira.
Tuiraa **23** 24c.
Tuirenn Bicrenn: in Irish mythology **5** 300a; **5** 310b.
Tuirja **34** 54 C6.
Tuirsha: see Tyrrheni.
Tuisco: deity **10** 473a; **10** 522a.
Tuisi **5** 27b.
Tuitium: see Deutz.
Tuiukumi, Cape **34** 46 Q1.
Tujuh **33** 58d.
Túkaji Ráo Holkar: see Holkar, Tokaji Rao.
Tukala (Takalia), Mount **34** 48 F5.
Tukan Besi (Tukang Bessi) Islands **34** 48 F6.
Tuke, Sir B. **19** 562d.
—, General **29** 114d.
—, H. **23** 604c.
—, H. S. **32** 436d.
—, Samuel **23** 604b.
—, William **23** 604b; **13** 110d.
Tú-Kette **17** 319b.
Tukhanoff Island **14** 69d.
Tukhara: district **18** 101c.
—, tribe: see White Huns.
Tukhna **34** 34 L1.
Tuki: bishop of Arsinoe **6** 355b.
Tu-kiang **34** 45 B10.
Tukiu **22** 11d; **23** 659a; **21** 251c.
Tukki **34** 55 L6.
Tukksin: see Tuskin.
Tukkum (Tukum) **34** 34 D3.
Tukkuth-Kutchin **12** 827c.
Tuko **34** 56 K12.
Tukota **21** 660d.
Tuk-sil-Tung **34** 46 C3.
Tuktakia: Mongol ruler **16** 747c.
Tuku Umar **25** 40b.
Tukuhnikivatz, Mount **34** 113 N4.
Tukúlu **18** 636c.
Tukum: see Tukkum.
Tuk-wen (Tek-wen) **34** 46 C4.
Tul Hulal **34** 40 F6.
Tula: government, Russia **23** 604c and **33** 477a; **34** 34 L5; area and pop. **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
—, island, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11.
—, river, Mexico **16** 221d.
—, town, Hidalgo, Mexico **34** 119 J7.
— (Tulan): town, Tamulipas, Mexico **34** 119 J6; **16** 208b; **33** 172b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, Russia **23** 605b and **33** 477c; **34** 34 L4; **21** 70b; coalfield **6** 58b; fire at **9** 233d; pop. **32** 340a; **28** 316d.
Tulaba **34** 38 H4.
Tulabagha: Tatar chief **16** 746c.
Tulachan, Beinn: see Beinn Tulachan.
Tulak **34** 40 K4.
Tulam **28** 727c.
Tulamdie: river **34** 65 E1.
Tulan: town, Mexico: see Tula.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 B3.
Tulancingo **34** 119 K7; **29** 269a.
Tulane, P. **31** 162d.
Tulane University **30** 365b; **31** 162d.
Tulang **34** 48 C5.
— Bawang **22** 639c.
Tulangara **34** 56 S16.
Tulare: river: see Tulare River, below.
Tulare: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
Tulare: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
— County **34** 115 G6.
— Lake **34** 115 F6; **4** 697d; **33** 566b.
— Lake Canal **34** 115 E6.
— River **34** 115 F6.
— River, New: see New Tulare River.
Tularosa: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J5; **29** 463c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G8.
— Range **34** 110 G5; **17** 400a.
—, Rio: see Rio Tularosa.
Tulasco **34** 113 G1.
Tulasne: botanist **14** 556d.
Tulatai **14** 95c.
Tulay **18** 751d.
Tulbagh: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7; **5** 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
Tulburea **34** 35 J3.
Tulcán **34** 122 B3.
Tulcea: see Tulchea.
Tulchan Bishops **8** 489d; **19** 680d; **21** 506c.
Tulchea (Tulcea, Tuldja, Tulja, Tultcha, Tulcha) **33** 477c; **34** 35 L3; **7** 309a.
Tulchen (Tuldja) **34** 35 L3.
Tulcheng: see Tuilcheng.
Tulchin (Tultchin) **33** 477c; **34** 34 G7; **31** 804c; **19** 254b.
Tuldja: see Tulchea.
Tulé: Mongol chief **13** 621b; **14** 150d; **16** 740b; **19** 404c.
Tule (Scirpus palustris) **4** 696d.
Tule Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
— Lake, Douglas co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— Lake, Lincoln co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
—, Point **34** 120 K10.
—, Rio: see Rio Tule.
— River Indian Reservation **34** 115 G6.
Tulea Creek **34** 89 E3.
Tulema (Tous-les-mois) arrow-root **2** 631d.
Tulemaluguetna Lake **34** 60 M1.
Tuleni (Seal) Island **34** 37 R4.
Tuleu, J. **23** 315c.
Tulha: see Kuh-i-Tulha.
Tuli: river, Rhodesia **34** 57 J1.
Tuli: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 R8.
—, Fort: see Fort Tuli.
Tuli Khoja: khan **16** 747b.
Tulia: town, Egypt **34** 55 S5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
Tulik **34** 116 E10.
Tulin **34** 78 H4.
Tulip: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Tulip (Tulipa) **23** 605b; bulb of **4** 99a; cultivation **12** 253a; **12** 259d; testa **4** 154a.
—, Australian (Waratah, Stenocarpus sinuatus) **20** 174a; **25** 794d.
— root: oat disease **1** 360c.
Tulip wood **20** 852a.
Tulipa: see Tulip.
Tulipomania **23** 605d.
Tulip-tree (Liriodendron tulipifera) **2** 320b; **7** 287b; **23** 808c; fossil remains **10** 359d; gynœcium **4** 141d.
Tu-liu **34** 44 M7.
Tuliumnit **34** 116 L8.
Tulja: see Tulchea.
Tuljapur **34** 42 F11.
Tull, J. **1** 299c.
Tulla **34** 16 D6; **5** 802c.
—, Loch: see Lochi Tulla.
—, Water of **34** 15 E1.
Tullaghan **34** 16 E3.
— Bay **34** 16 A3.
Tullahoge **34** 16 H2.
Tullahoma **34** 83 J4.
— Creek **34** 85 F8.
Tullamore **34** 16 G5; **14** 87c; **30** 48b.
Tulle: town **23** 605d and **33** 477d; **34** 3 E6; **34** 18 G7; **6** 439a; **20** 120b.
Tulle: fabric **23** 606a; **4** 652a.
Tullear **34** 56 R15.
Tulley: optician **16** 262b.
Tullia: daughter of Cicero **5** 771d; **7** 343a.
Tulliallan **5** 798c; **18** 667d.
Tullianum (Mamertine prison) **20** 814c; Pl VIII **20** 815.
Tullibardine **18** 667d; **34** 15 H2.
Tullibody, Lord Alexander of: see Alexander, Sir William.
Tullibody: town **34** 15 H2.
Tullich **34** 15 D2.
Tulliebole **9** 152d.
Tullig Point **34** 16 B6.
Tullin, C. B. **7** 91a; **17** 590a.
Tullins **34** 18 L7.
Tullio, M. **19** 547c.
Tullius, M.: of Pompeii **19** 447c.
—, Servius: see Servius Tullius.
Tulln (Tuln) **34** 29 N7.
Tullner Feld **34** 29 M7.
Tulloch, J. **23** 603b; on Baxter **3** 457b; on Cudworth's philosophy **6** 692b.
"Tulloch Moor": ship Pl II **32** 549.
"Tullochgorum" **19** 272d.
Tullocks Fork **34** 107 J4.
Tullos **34** 87 E3.
Tullow **34** 16 H6; **5** 111b; **26** 593a.
Tullum: see Toul.
Tullus Hostilius **23** 606c; **12** 166a; adds Caelian Hill to Rome **20** 731a; war with Sabines **6** 716c.
Tully, R. **23** 575d.
Tully: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
— Lake Park **34** 70 K6.
— Valley **34** 70 K6
Tullybeagles **34** 15 H1.
Tullygarvey **5** 264c.
Tullyhaw **5** 263c.
Tullyhunco **5** 264c.
Tullytown **34** 73 N6.
Tullyveery **34** 16 K3.
Tuln: see Tulln.
Tulom **14** 305a.
Tulomozerskoi **34** 33 F3.
Tulos, Lake **34** 33 F3.
Tulostoma **9** 827d.
Tulou, J. L. **23** 521a.
Tulozhskoi **34** 33 F3.
Tulsa **34** 106 L2.
Tulse **34** 84 D4.
— Hill Observatory **17** 711b; **29** 346c.
Tulsi **34** 42 O9.
Tulsi Bace: regent of Indore **29** 457c.
Tulsi Dongri **3** 426a.
— Lake **34** 42 O10; **23** 221a.
Tulsi plant (holy basil) **12** 720c.
Tulsi-Das: Hindu poet **11** 845d; **11** 846a.
Tulsipur, rání of **10** 770a.
Tulsipur: town, India **34** 41 J6.
Tulstrup **34** 25 F4.
Tulta **34** 44 D1.
Tultcha: river, Rumania **6** 819d.
Tultcha: town, Rumania: see Tulchea.
Tultchin: see Tulchin.
Tulu: town **34** 83 E4.
Tulu: language **12** 778c.
— Wallel **34** 55 P8.
Tuluges, synods of **23** 591b.
Tu-lu-la-wi-ak (South Cañon) **34** 114 K5.
Túlún, mosque of **17** 37a.
Túlúnids dynasty **16** 586c; **23** 660b.
Tulusiamandugu **34** 54 F8.
Tulwiler **34** 85 D2.
Tum: see Gerard.
Tum: deity **20** 265d.
Tum, Mong: see Mong Tum.
Tuma: river: see Rio Tuma.
Tumac Humac Mountains; see Tumuc-humac Mountains.
Tumaco: island, Ecuador **7** 646b.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
— Bay (Anse de Tumaco) **34** 122 B3.
Tumaha (Tomahu), Mount **34** 48 G5.
Tumali **22** 279a; **31** 115c.
Tuman (Tumen, Tumen-ula, Kauli-Kiang): river **34** 46 D2; **24** 271d; **30** 63b.
Tumán: coin **18** 622c.
Tuman Agha **18** 618d.
Tumaneia **34** 54 D8.
Tu-man-kang: see Mi-kiang.
Tumat: river, Abyssinia **17** 507d; **21** 657d; **25** 13a; **28** 381b; valley of **25** 14a.
Tumauini **18** 752a.
Tumb Island: see Tanb Island.
Tumba **34** 56 M12; **27** 204b.
—, Lake **34** 56 L11.
Tumbakú tobacco: see Tumbeki tobacco.
Tumbat Island **34** 56 Q12.
Tumbeki tobacco (Tumbakú Shiraz) **31** 622c; **23** 423d; **33** 509a; **31** 622c.
Tumberumba **34** 51 H5.
Tumbey Bay: see Tumby Bay.

Tumbez: town, Peru **34** 122 B4; **18** 674c; **18** 677b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
—, Rio: see Rio Tumbez.
Tumbhadrá **3** 669b.
Tumble: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D4.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 D2.
Tumbler Lock **14** 744c; **14** 747a.
Tumbler pigeon **7** 379d.
Tumboa **29** 192a.
Tûmbok lâda **30** 497a.
Tumboyonkon (Tamboyukon) **21** 123b.
Tumbrel **19** 96a.
Tumbulgum **34** 51 K2.
Tumbumdo: see Tungbumdo.
Tûmbûn (Shalwár) **18** 631a.
Tumby (Tumbey) Bay **34** 51 B5.
Tumeds **16** 744b.
Tumein: see Tamins.
Tumen: river, Korea: see Tuman.
—, town, Siberia: see Tyumen.
Tumen carpets **18** 550b.
Tuměnggong **29** 754b.
Tumen-ula: see Tuman.
Tumhwa (Tumma) **34** 55 Q8.
Tumi **34** 37 R3.
Tumilat, Wady: see Wady Tumilat.
Tumini **34** 35 C7.
Tumkur **23** 606c; **34** 42 F13; **17** 123c; **23** 606d.
Tumlo Kalessi **34** 38 F4.
Tumlong: see Tumlung.
Tumlook: see Tamlúk.
Tumlung (Tumlong) **34** 41 M6; **22** 51a; **32** 625b.
Tumma: see Tumhwa.
Tummara **34** 55 N8.
Tummel **34** 14 H6; **18** 665d; **31** 784a.
—, Loch: see Loch Tummel.
Tummo (War) **34** 55 K5.
— Mountains (War Mountains) **34** 55 J5; **21** 149c.
Tummok: see Tumok.
Tumodi **34** 54 E9.
Tumok (Tummok) **3** 234d; **17** 319a.
Tumoli **24** 490d.
Tumour Infection **18** 402a.
Tumours **22** 687b; of the brain **13** 101a; cavernous (ill) **18** 370a; of the ear **7** 595a; embryological hypothesis **18** 367d; fibro-cellular (ill) **18** 368c; glandular **18** 379c; myeloid **18** 371d; of nervous system **31** 543b; osteoid (ill) **18** 371b; periosteal **18** 371c.
Tump **34** 40 K7; **26** 101 Map.
Tumpa, The **34** 12 G1.
Tumrush **26** 91d.
Tumsal **3** 627c.
Tumsar **34** 41 G9.
Tumten: see Tiumten.
Tumtum Mountain **34** 111 C4.
Tumtuma **34** 40 B4.
Tumtum - el - Mukkeny (Tuntum-el-Mukkeni) Jebel: see Jebel Tumtum - el - Mukkeny.
Tumuchumac (Tumac Humac, Tumuc Humac) Mountains **34** 123 G3; **11** 251d; **11** 253d; **29** 154d.
Tumuli **2** 384a; in Bulgaria **26** 452a; Dorset **7** 372a; Ireland **9** 91c; Scythian **21** 576c: see also Barrows.
Tumuluk **34** 33 K4.
Tumun Bay **34** 52 O1.
Tumusla, Rio: see Rio Tumusla.
Tumut **34** 51 H5.
— River **34** 51 H5.
Tumwater **34** 111 C2.
Tun, Prince **27** 37b.
Tun: river **34** 44 M1.
Tun (Toon, Toos, Tuz, Tus): town, Persia **34** 40 H4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **14** 66d; **18** 627a; **30** 41d; birthplace of Firdousi **9** 227c; **15** 287c; Hárún al-Rashíd dies at **16** 583a; tombs **16** 46b.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 D6.
Tun, Great: see Great Tun of Heidelberg.
—, Lake **34** 44 M1.
Tuna (Opuntia tuna) **4** 626c; **4** 799b.
Tuna **34** 88 H9.
— Bay **34** 47 E10.
— Creek **34** 74 E3.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 11 N5.
Tunaberg **16** 390d; **16** 393b; **22** 739c.
Tunai **34** 38 E2.
Tunangkui Island **34** 48 A4.
Tunas: river **14** 3d.
"Túnatál" **33** 695b.
Tunbridge: town, England: see Tonbridge.
Tunbridge: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E7.
—, North: see North Tunbridge.
—, South: see South Tunbridge.
— ware **23** 607b.
— Wells **23** 607a and **33** 477d; **34** 3 D3; **34** 9 G4; **14** 37d; **30** 31b; mineral waters **16** 434d.
Tunbridge Wells sand **10** 357c.
Tunc: see Gerard.
Tundah: see Tanda.
Tundia: see Tundzha.
Tundja: see Tundzha.
Tundra **34** 37 K2; **21** 67b; **24** 3d; **28** 625c.
Tundza: see Tundzha.
Tundzha (Tundia, Tundja, Tundza, Tunja) **34** 35 J6; **14** 7a; **21** 22a; **22** 160a; **26** 445b.
Tune: town, Norway **34** 26 E3; monumental inscriptions **21** 366d.
Tunesassa **34** 71 E7.
Tunesh **34** 40 M2.
Tuneuina: see Rio Tuileuína.
Tung: river, India **3** 287a.
—, town, China **34** 45 H6.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F3.
— (Tang): town, Persia **34** 40 J7.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 E5.
Tung Chi: emperor of China **27** 31b.
Tung Chieng Kum **30** 626a.
— King: see Kaifung-fu.
Tung, Mong: see Mong Tung.
— Wen Kwan **27** 23c.
Tunga **13** 815c.
Tungabhadra (Tungbhadra, Tungbhradra) **34** 42 F12; **14** 5d; **7** 146d; **21** 803d; irrigation work **12** 755a; joins Kistna **12** 428b; **30** 420a; in Madras **30** 17c; source **3** 287a.
Tungamah **34** 51 F6.
Tung-an: town, Chi-li, China **34** 44 M6.
— (Tung-ngan-hsien): town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G10.
—, town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C9.
— (Tung-ngan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 C11.
Tungar: hill **23** 221a.
Tungass: tribe **12** 826b.
Tungbhadrá: see Tungabhadra.
Tungbhradra: see Tungabhadra.
Tungbumdo (Tumbundo) **33** 323b.
Tung-chang **34** 45 E4.
Tung-chau (Thung): town, Chi-li, China **23** 607b; **34** 44 M6; battle (1859) **30** 322a.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
Tung-che: Chinese emperor **5** 652c.
Tung-cheng: town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 D8.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 F7.
Tung-cheng-hsien: see Tungcheng.
Tung-chi **34** 45 A5.
T'ung-chow: see Tung-chau, Chi-li, China.
Tung - chuan (Tung - chuen Foo): town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 44 H4; salt wells at **5** 639b.
— (Tong-chuen, Tung-chuan-fu): town, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G5; copper mines at **27** 28a.
Tung-chuen Foo: see Tungchuan, Sze-chuan.
Tung-fu-hsiang: Chinese general **27** 37d.
Tung-hai: see Eastern Sea.
Tung-hiang **34** 45 B7.
Tung-hiung **34** 45 F8.
Tung-ho (Tatu-ho): river **34** 44 G5.
Tung-hu: town, China **34** 45 E5.
Tung-hu: tribe: see Tungus.
Tung-jen **34** 45 B9.
Tung-kia **34** 45 K2.
Tung-kiang: river, China **34** 45 D11; **5** 767c.
—, town, China **34** 44 H4.
Tung-kia-ying-tze **34** 45 G1.
Tung-king: see Tong-King.
Tung-ku (Tongku) **34** 44 N7.
Tûngku Kudin: viceroy **30** 499b.
Tung-kuan (Tung-wan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 D11.
Tung-kuan (Tung-kwan, Tung-kwan-ting): town, E. Shen-si, China **34** 45 C5; **5** 630d; see Tung-kuan, E. Shen-si.
—, town, W. Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
Túngkút: tribe **18** 643d.
Tung-kwan (Tung-kwan-ting): see Tung-kuan, E. Shen-si.
— Pass **5** 637d; **29** 373a; strategic importance **5** 647a.
Tung-lan **34** 44 H6.
Tungland, abbot of **1** 186b.
Tung-lew: see Tung-liu.
Tung-ling **34** 45 F7.
Tung-liu (Tung-lew) **34** 45 F7; **5** 635c.
Tung-lu **34** 45 G8.
Tung-lung (Tam-too) **34** 44 E6.
Tung-ming **34** 45 E5.
Tungna **34** 25 P3.
Tungnafells Jökull, Iceland **34** 25 P3; **29** 388d.
Tung-nai **30** 64a.
Tung-nan **5** 630b.
Tung-ngan-hsien: see Tungan.
Tung-o **34** 45 F4.
Tungonska **2** 26b.
Tungoop (Toungoop) **2** 305c; **4** 560b.
Tung-ping **34** 45 F5.
Tung-po **34** 45 D6.
Tung-po-chai **4** 724b.
Tung-po-shan **34** 45 D6.
Tungra **21** 803d.
Tungri: tribe **9** 723 Map; **9** 723c; **14** 645d.
Tung-san Harbour **34** 45 F11.
Tungsau Sheng: see Manchuria.
Tung-shan: island, China **34** 45 H9.
—, town, China **34** 45 E8.
Tungstates **5** 542b; in mineralogy **16** 403a.
Tungsten (Wolframium): metallic element **23** 607c; **5** 541c; chlorides **5** 541d; **5** 542b; **23** 607d; in iron and steel **13** 284c; oxides **5** 541d; **23** 607d.
— green: pigment **31** 772d.
— steel **29** 576a; **13** 352b; magnetic properties **30** 447a; **28** 115d.
Tungstic acid **5** 542b.
Tungstite **16** 388d.
Tung-tai **34** 45 H6.
Tung-tao **34** 45 B9.
Tungthoos (Toungthoos): tribe **4** 553a.
Tung-tien: see San-kio-tien.
Tung-ting-hu (Tung-ting) **34** 45 D8; **5** 632c; **5** 637b; **33** 916a; joins Yangtze **5** 631b.
Tung-tsaou: see Rice-paper Plant, Chinese.
Tung-tze **34** 44 H5.
Tungu (Toungoo): district, Burma **33** 478a; **34** 43 C3; **4** 560a; **33** 244a; Tenasserim **23** 172d.
—, town, India: see Tangu.
Tungua-agsi Pass **34** 44 B2.
Tungur: town **34** 55 L6.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Tungur.
Tunguragua: province, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; **7** 648d; pop. **27** 648c.
—, volcano **2** 17c; **25** 348c; **25** 368b.
—, Rio: see Rio Tunguragua.
Tungus (Orochons, Tunguses, Tunguz): tribe **23** 608b; **34** 37 R1; **30** 810d; bride-capture among **9** 22a; of Kamschatka **30** 10b; language **18** 779c; **24** 1c; oath of **17** 698d; of Russia **13** 277a; **21** 69a; **30** 539c; in Siberia **15** 548c; **22** 9a; **23** 510d; **25** 389d; statistics **24** 726d; of Tibet **33** 326c.
Tunguska (Tungusskiy): mountains, Siberia **21** 68a; **24** 741a.
—, Lower: river: see Lower Tunguska.
—, Upper (Tunguzka): river, Siberia: see Angara.
Tunguz: see Tungus: tribe.
Tungwa **6** 268a.
Tung-wan-hsien: see Tungkuan: town, Kwang-tung, China.
Tungya (toungya, tongya) **12** 753d; **21** 259d; **4** 560d.
Tung-yang, China **34** 45 H8.
Tung-yung **34** 45 H9.
Tungzorun **5** 253b.
Tunhong **34** 43 D3.
Tun-huang **34** 44 E2.
Tuni: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
Tuni: town, Russia **34** 34 E4.
—, tribe **32** 702b.
Tunic: of Anglo-Saxons **6** 465b; church vestment **6** 462d; Roman **6** 456d.
Tunica: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
Tunica: article of dress: see Tunic.
— adventitia: of arteries **1** 905a.
— albugenia: of ovary **15** 368b.
Tunica County **34** 85 D1.
Tunicata **23** 609a and **33** 478a; bibliography **23** 618d; classification **23** 614c; **2** 53b; **24** 179c; distribution **33** 480d; embryology **20** 419d; **23** 613c; nerve organs **19** 31b; phylogeny **23** 618c; reproductive organs **20** 409b; tactile organs **23** 478d; tissue **12** 7c.
Tunicha Mountains **17** 400a.
— Valley **34** 110 G2.
Tunicine **23** 609c.
Tuniha Kaham **34** 55 J4.
Tuning, by beats **1** 118b.
Tuning-fork **23** 619a; **1** 116a; **17** 104c; interference in **1** 117a; König's **30** 61a; Lissajoux's **15** 712a; temperature affects **25** 50a; vibration **1** 113a; **3** 64d; **25** 54c.
Tuning-pin **31** 767a.
Tunis (Tunisia, Afrikia, Afrikiyah, Afrygah, Ifrikiya): district N. Africa **23** 619d and **33** 481b; **34** 54 J2; Pl VIII **16** 545; agricultural produce **25** 136d; **25** 137a; area **25** 162d; Barbary state **1** 265c; Berber pop. **33** 483c; bibliography **23** 621c; carpet manufacture **5** 129a; English foreign policy **33** 715a; English mails **31** 860c; exports and imports **25** 136c; forests **9** 407d; French protectorate **32** 37b; French seize **29** 639a; **33** 485b; grain trade statistics **6** 414b; **29** 69c; Italian policy **28** 325a; **29** 638c; marble **5** 163b; military forces **2** 619a; mineral produce (1900) **30** 769; patent law **31** 506c; press **31** 206b; pop. **33** 484a; survey **30** 533a.
— (Jezirat - el - Maghret, Afrikaia): town, Africa **23** 621d; **34** 54 G1; **1** 265d; **33** 481b; Alva besieges **1** 648a; Blake attacks **3** 804b; Don John takes **13** 717c; **18** 525a; Hayraddin at **3** 362d; St Louis attacks **9** 543c; **18** 743b; pop. **33** 484a; temperature **1** 256c; trade statistics: see Tunis, district.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, Gulf of **33** 481c.
— Mills **34** 75 L4.
Tunis - Goletta railway **29** 639a.
Tunisia (Tunisie): see Tunis: district, N. Africa.
"Tunisian": ship **32** 835b.
Tunisian falcon: see Barbary falcon.
Tunja: river, Eastern Rumelia: see Tundzha.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 C2; **4** 182a; **26** 330a; Bolivar at **4** 8b.
Tunjur: dynasty **6** 824b.
—, tribe **17** 319b; at Darfur **6** 824b.
Tunkd Alps **22** 3b.
Tunkers: see Dunkers.
Tunkhannock **34** 73 L3.
— Creek **34** 73 L3.
Tunkinski Byelki **13** 276d.
Tun-liu **34** 45 D4.
Tunnel: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
— City **34** 97 E6.
Tunnel construction: see Tunnelling.
Tunnel Hill (Tunnelhill): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2; battle, 1864 **29** 753a.
Tunnel Hill: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
— Hill: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, South: see South Tunnel.
Tunnelhead: in blast furnace **13** 298b.
Tunnelhill: town, Ga., U.S.: see Tunnel Hill.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Tunnellers **30** 764d.
Tunnelling and Tunnels **23** 622b and **33** 485d; aqueduct-making **25** 503b; Callander ridge (ill) **20** 233b; Channel Tunnel **26** 654d; at Edinburgh (ill) **20** 233c; Mersey (ill) **33** 658a; modern methods **33** 487d; mountain **23** 624b; railway **20** 233a; **32** 160a; **32** 161c; road-making **4** 449b; in rocks **33** 486a; subaqueous **23** 623b; Thames: see under Thames: river, England; in towns **23** 624d; ventilation **33** 657a.
Tunnelton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Tunnicliffe, J. **27** 278d.
"Tunning of Elinor Rumming, The" **22** 120a.
Tunny (Thynnus thynnus) **23** 625b; **12** 690a; fisheries **22** 300d; **32** 486a.
Tunö: island and lighthouse **34** 25 G5.
Tunobis **11** 731d.
Tunocelum **11** 365 Map; **11** 365b.
Tunquen **34** 124 G14.
Tunsed **34** 54 D5.
Tunsjö **34** 26 H4.
Tunstal **14** 656b.
Tunstall, C. (Tonstall): bishop **8** 384a; as arithmetician **2** 526d; befriends Gilpin **10** 601c; Knox cited before **14** 130d; opposes Parker **18** 299d.
—, M. **18** 9c.
— of Thirland: arms of **11** 703d.
Tunstall: town, Kent, England **34** 9 J4.
—, town, Lancs, England **14** 254c; **34** 7 C3.
—, town, Staffs, England **23** 625c and **33** 489a; **34** 11 J2.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 L4.
— in Holderness: see Tunstall, Yorks, England.
Tunstall's chapel **7** 562c.
Tununak **34** 116 G6.
Tununguo **34** 56 Q12.
Tunupa **34** 108 E7.
Tunuria (Satang) **34** 41 K5.
Tunuyan: river, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
Tunuz **34** 38 G3.
Tunworth **34** 9 C4.
Tunxis **6** 285d.
Tun-yeo: see Momein.
Tuolumne: river **34** 115 K5; Grand Cañon **34** 115 L5; scenery **4** 698d.
— County **34** 114 E4.
— Falls **34** 115 L5.
— Peak **34** 115 L6.
Tuomeya **25** 269a.
Tuoppa, Lake, Russia: see Topo.
Tupac Amarú: Bolivian rebel **4** 17b; **18** 677d; rebellion **18** 678a.
— Sayri: Peruvian chief **18** 677d.
— Yupanqui: Inca **7** 649a.
Tupaia **15** 402a; Indian **2** 695b; Malayan **7** 272a; of the Philippines **18** 750b.
Tupaiidae **15** 400a; **15** 401d.
Túpál **14** 238c.
Tupangato: see Tupungato.
Tupanj **34** 35 A6.
Tuparo, Rio: see Rio Tuparo.
Tupelo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
Tupende: see Pende.
Tuphium: see Tód: town, Egypt.
Tupi: language **31** 460d.
—, region, Brazil **34** 122 E6
Tupian: tribe **25** 374b.
Tupi-Guarani: tribe **12** 829a; **25** 373c; **4** 235b.

Tupinambaras: tribe **12** 829b; **4** 228d; **4** 235b.
Tupinier Island **34** 48 H2.
Tupiniquins: tribe **12** 829b; **4** 228c; salutations **21** 237a.
Tupiza **34** 122 D8; **31** 797a; trade **26** 291c.
Tupman, Captain **24** 797b.
Tuppal **34** 51 F5.
Tupper, Sir C. **33** 489a; Canadian fisheries dispute **26** 650b.
—, M. F. **33** 489c.
Tupper Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
— Lake, Big: see Big Tupper Lake.
— Lake Junction **34** 70 O3.
— Lake, Little: see Little Tupper Lake.
Tuppers Plains **34** 91 G6.
Tupperville **34** 63 D5.
Tuptee: see Tapti.
Tupua: see Utupua.
Tupuias: tribe **12** 829b.
Tupungato **34** 124 D10; **25** 426c; **2** 488c; glaciers **25** 368b; height **5** 616b.
Tuquerres **34** 122 B3.
Tur: river, Hungary **34** 28 O3.
—, town, Sinai **22** 88d.
— Abdin: district, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J4; Neo-Syriac dialect **21** 649d.
— Abdin: mountains, Mesopotamia Pl VIII **16** 545.
— Jebelat: see Sinai, Mount.
— Kevi: see Turkeve.
Tura, Agnolo di: historian **22** 43c.
—, C. **21** 437a.
Tura: district, Russia **23** 429b.
—, river, Russia **34** 33 M4; **17** 500b; in Perm **18** 549d; in Siberia **23** 714c; joins Tobok **23** 429d; in Urals **24** 4b.
—, town, Egypt: see Turra.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 P12.
—, town, India **34** 41 N7; **28** 589b.
— Jelu **34** 38 L4.
— Linitka **34** 38 L4.
Túra rabbá d'besrá: Mandaean devil: see Krun (Karkum).
Tura Shina **34** 38 K4.
Turaba (Tarabah) **34** 39 H6.
Turacin **27** 151b; Church investigates **23** 487d; copper in **6** 347c.
Turacus: see Touraco.
Turacus albicristatus: see Lory.
Turagua, Cerro: see Cerro Turagua.
Turah: see Turra.
Turakina **34** 52 F5.
Turakom **34** 43 F5.
Turan: Etruscan goddess **8** 637b.
Turân: district, Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545.
—, town, Baluchistan: see Kalát.
— (Tourane, Shohan): town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 J6; **6** 96c; **29** 345c; **33** 371d.
Túrán Bágh **17** 856d.
Turân, Bay of **34** 43 J6.
—, Cape **34** 43 J6.
—, hills of **22** 4a.
Túrán Sháh **17** 856b.
Turanian: ancient use of term **23** 625d.
— basin **23** 633d; climate of **23** 634a.
— language: see Ural-Altaic languages.
Turanians: see Ural-Altaians.
Turanjbin **1** 232d.
Turannos: see Tyrants.
Turano: see Torano.
Turas **34** 122 E5.
Turateya **5** 288d; languages **5** 288b.
Turati: socialist **32** 669c.
Turaw **9** 90b.
Turba: town, France: see Tarbes.
—, town, Yemen **25** 518a.
Turbali **34** 38 B3.
Turban: entomological term **8** 458a.
Turban: head-dress **18** 630b; ancient Egyptian **23** 317c.
Turban, Jebel: see Jebel Turban.
Turbanella **21** 8b.
Turbary, Common of **6** 209c; **27** 167b; in the Fens **28** 383b.
Turbat-i-Haideri (Turbat Hidari) **34** 40 H3; **18** 627a; government **30** 41d.
Turbat-i-Sheikh Jam **34** 40 J3.
Turbayne, A. A. **26** 300d; (ill) of bookbinding by **26** 300d.
Turbellaria **19** 170b; **23** 49c; **31** 792c; alimentary canal **2** 52a; annelids akin to **2** 70d; classification **19** 174b; eyes **19** 173b; gastrula stage **2** 51b; Lang on **27** 301d; structure (figs.) **19** 172d; tactile organs **23** 478c.
—, Acœla **31** 792c; (fig.) **19** 172c.
Turbenthal **34** 27 J2.
Turberville: poet **7** 691b; **8** 478c.
Turbia: see Turbie.
Turbid Lake **34** 108 P3.
Turbie (La Turbie, Turbia) **34** 18 K11; **16** 717b; **30** 806c.
Turbigo, rue de **18** 274d.
Turbinal bone (turbinated bone): human **1** 824b; **1** 825b; **12** 643b; Ægithognathæ **3** 716a; of elephant **15** 424c; of crested seal **1** 824b.
Turbinares: see Petrel.
Turbinaria **25** 461d; classification **6** 376b.
Turbinate receptacle **4** 121d.
Turbinated bone: see Turbinal Bone.
Turbine, Ralph de **5** 30d.
Turbine steamers **32** 572d; **32** 551d.
Turbines **33** 767c; **12** 525b; **12** 520a; **12** 524b; **24** 180d; axial flow **12** 529b; defects **12** 530b; efficiency **12** 525d; **33** 768a; of free deviation **12** 530d; Girard's **12** 532a; impulse turbines **12** 524b; inward flow **12** 529b; Leffel's **12** 526; method of designing **12** 529d; outward flow **12** 529b; Parson's **32** 551d; (ill) **33** 657b; reaction turbines **12** 524b; steam **22** 517a; **28** 180a; of steamships **32** 551d; **32** 572d; Swiss (statistics) **33** 767d; Prof. J. Thompson's **24** 541c; vanes **12** 528c; wheel **12** 527b.
"Turbinia": ship **28** 182a; **32** 572b; dimensions **32** 573b; Pl XXI **32** 576.
Turbinidæ **30** 796a.
Turbinolia **25** 461d; classification **6** 376a; distribution in time **6** 379c; **6** 380a; form **6** 374a; septa in (fig.) **6** 375a.
Turbinolidæ **6** 375d; **6** 376a; **25** 461d; distribution **1** 132c; distribution in time **6** 379d.
Turbinoseris **6** 380a.
Turbits **7** 379d.
Turbo: town **34** 122 B2; **6** 152c.
Turbo: fossil gastropod **10** 351c.
Turbolo, G. D. **19** 356b.
Turbot: island **10** 55c.
Turbot (Rhombus maximus) **23** 625d; **12** 692a; production of eggs **7** 697a; **31** 779b; size limit **20** 408d.
Turbutville **34** 73 J4.
Turcan: sculptor **32** 481a.
"Turcaret" **9** 665d; **14** 472c.
Turchenkioi **34** 35 B1.
Turchill: see Thurkill.
Turchin **34** 34 G4.
Turcies **14** 807a.
Turcilingi **17** 726b; **17** 727a.
Türck, columns of **19** 36b.
Turco (Hylactes megapodius) **23** 49c.
Turcomania: see Kara-kum.
Turcomans: see Turkomans.
Turco-Tatar languages **23** 661d.
Turco-Tatars: tribe **21** 69a; **21** 79c; Samoyedes **21** 251b.
Turcrec **5** 800d.
Turda: see Torda.
Turdetani Pl VII **22** 304.
Turdetania: see Tartessus.
Turdidæ **23** 322b; in Central America **3** 748b; in Guinean sub-region **3** 759c; in Indian region **23** 321d; in nearctic region **3** 750d; in Palæarctic region **3** 755b; affinities with Sylvidæ **24** 366b; systematic position **18** 30c; **18** 47d.
Turdinus **3** 761d.
Turdion **27** 373d.
Turdossin **34** 28 L2.
Turdus iliacus: see Redwing.
— merula: see Blackbird.
— musicus: see Thrush.
— pilaris: see Fieldfare.
— torquatus: see Ring Ousel.
Ture: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 R9.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 C3.
Ture Lighthouse, Lough Foyle **34** 16 G1.
Tureia (Carysfort) **34** 52 O9.
Tureika **34** 34 K5.
Turek **34** 34 B5; **30** 8c.
Turella **17** 497d.
Turenne, Vicomte de **23** 626a; Alsace campaign **14** 466c; Buckingham joins **4** 420a; as cavalry leader **5** 262c; contrasted with Condé **9** 571b; in Dutch war **9** 576d; joins New Fronde **9** 572d; military innovations **2** 565c; battle Porte St Antoine **3** 430c; Mde. de Sévigné on **21** 705b.
Turenne: town **34** 18 G7.
Turenum: see Trani.
Turf: for lawns **12** 248a; **26** 328a.
Turf, the: see Horse-Racing.
— Club **26** 369c.
— Coffee House **16** 40c.
Turfa, Ras: see Ras Turfa.
Turfan **34** 44 D2; **23** 638d; **28** 630a.
Turf-beater **12** 248a.
Turf-mosses (Sphagnaceæ) **17** 73a.
Turfsingel **11** 1b.
Turgai (Turgansk): province, Asiatic Russia **23** 627b and **33** 489d; **34** 37 J4; **22** 1d; **33** 491b; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338d; **32** 856.
—, river, Central Asia **23** 627c.
— (Fort Orenburgskoye): town, Asiatic Russia **34** 37 J4; **33** 490a.
Turgat, Mount **34** 44 B2.
Turgeis: viking **13** 251d.
Turgeman: Hebrew Jurist **23** 62b.
Turgenieff, Ivan: see Tourgenieff.
Turges (Turgesius): viking **12** 625c; **13** 251d.
Turgi **34** 27 G2.
Turgite **16** 387d.
Turgot, A. R. J., Marquis de l'Aulne **23** 627d; **19** 361d; Cabanis, friend of **4** 616c; Comte influenced by **6** 230b; contributor to "Encyclopédie" **8** 199a; **7** 194c; economic views **19** 361c; edict of tolerance **19** 695d; education scheme **27** 656b; as historian **9** 667c; friend of Hume **12** 350d; and checks on industry **19** 360d; opposes lettres de câchet **14** 484b; memoirs **7** 550a; ministry of **9** 594a; patron of Vergniaud **24** 164b.
—, bishop **21** 157d; **21** 481c; **21** 482b.
—, M. E. **23** 627d.
Turguenieff: see Tourgenieff, Ivan.
Turguts (Tagod) **4** 710c.
Türheim, U. von **10** 854c; **24** 632d.
Turia: river, Spain: see Guadalaviar.
—, river, Russia **24** 281c.
Turialba **34** 120 M9; **6** 449d.
Turicum: see Zurich.
Turie (Turtshe) **34** 35 C7.
Turija **34** 34 E6.
Turik **34** 44 G1.
Turin, Count of: duel of **29** 352c; **31** 380a.
Turin: province, Italy **34** 31 C4; **13** 448d; **19** 81d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
— (Torino): town, Italy **23** 630a and **33** 490b; **34** 3 H6; **34** 31 C4; **13** 448d; Academy of Arts **1** 78b; Academy of Sciences **1** 70c; **14** 207d; on ancient maps Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; bank **5** 274d; ancient bastion **9** 441a; Bibliotéca Nazionale **14** 530b; cathedral **23** 630a; Constantine I's victory **6** 299c; Emmanuele Filiberto's capital **13** 483c; Eugene relieves **8** 353b; **9** 582b; exhibition, 1870 **8** 805b; French capture, 1536 **21** 341c; insurrection, 1820 **21** 342c; league of, 1733 **22** 339a; military factories **2** 634d; observatory **17** 713d; Otho of Savoy acquires **21** 339c; parliament **5** 276c; **19** 256d; plan of **23** 630a; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; pop. 1898 **28** 316d; pop. 1901 **29** 608a; potter's mark of **19** 628c; **29** 609b; technical institute **23** 109c; Treaty of, 1632 **15** 652a; Turenne besieges **23** 623b; wages statistics **33** 727d.
Turin: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
—, town, Sahara **34** 54 D5.
Turin gloss, the **10** 686d.
— papyrus **27** 723b.
Turinsk: town, Perm, Russia: see Nijni Turinsk.
—, town, Tobolsk, Siberia **34** 37 J3; **33** 356b; pop. **23** 430b.
Turio **4** 97b.
Turiostum: see Tursi.
Turi-rog **34** 44 N1.
Turis: river, Spain: see Guadalaviar.
Túris: tribe **1** 234d; **25** 119d.
Turisk **34** 34 E6.
Turjoe **34** 55 M7.
Turk: son of Japhet **23** 658d.
Turk: variety of cherry **28** 530c.
Turk Bur **34** 40 M7.
—, Grand, Island: see Grand Turk Island.
Turka: town, Austria **34** 28 O2.
—, town, Siberia **23** 510c; **26** 147b.
Turkal **34** 38 F2.
Turkán Khátún: princess **21** 635b.
Turkana: region **34** 56 P10; **33** 540b.
—, tribe: see Elgume.
Turk-Arnautlar: see Turski Arnaut.
Turkas **2** 205a.
Turkdean **34** 12 L2.
Turkedi **1** 140c.
Turkenwache (Török ör) **34** 28 R8.
Turkeshi **34** 55 M6.
Turkestan (Alty-shar), Eastern or Chinese **23** 631a and **33** 492b; **34** 44 B3; **29** 276b; **23** 632 Map; **22** 821a; **23** 637b; added to China **5** 650c; **30** 41c; Yakoob Beg **27** 31a.
—, Western or Russian **23** 631a and **33** 491b; **34** 37 J4; **34** 40 M2; **1** 241b; **23** 632 Map; **25** 121c; area and pop. **25** 715b; **32** 339a; climate and physical features **2** 686b; **2** 692b; **23** 635a; **33** 493d; educational statistics **31** 860d; Protries and productions **33** 494c; jade quarries **13** 540a; Russian encroachment **18** 101d; statistics **21** 69d.
— (Agret): town **33** 494d; **22** 821a; observatory **17** 716d.
— Chain **34** 40 N1.
Turkeve **34** 28 M4.
Turkey in Asia **34** 38, 39; **23** 653c; area and pop. **25** 715c; **33** 495b; grain statistics (1900) **29** 70a; mail statistics **31** 860d; Protestants **19** 826b; map survey **30** 532c.
— in Europe **23** 640a and **33** 495a; **34** 35-38; **26** 89a; **30** 532b; army and navy **2** 617c; **5** 262c; **25** 665b; **28** 317a; **29** 101a; **33** 496b; administration **23** 654c; ambassadors, status of **1** 658a; area **8** 716a; **28** 316b; **28** 627b; army **25** 665b; banking **33** 513b; carpet manufacture **5** 129a; coalfields **6** 58d; Cobden on **6** 87c; coinage **17** 660c; **31** 291a; **33** 510b; consuls' jurisdiction in **13** 193c; corn trade with United Kingdom **6** 414b; **29** 56d; dependencies **26** 89c; **13** 192a; education **33** 496a; emigration to United States **30** 744c; law of entail **8** 454a; **33** 513d; exports and imports **23** 655a; **28** 688d; **33** 497a; **33** 556b; fairs **8** 849a; finance **28** 317c; **33** 507a; **33** 509c; **33** 511a; memorable fires **9** 233d; national flag Pl I **9** 276c; forest statistics **8** 692b; geography **23** 653; **33** 495a; German influence in **28** 716b; illuminative art **12** 708d; industries **33** 496c; Jews in **13** 686c; language **24** 1a; **18** 779c; **7** 189a; **23** 661d; life-boat service **30** 234d; literature **23** 655d; mails to United Kingdom **31** 860c; military law **30** 753d; mineral produce **30** 769b; national debt **17** 246c; **31** 83b; **33** 510b; newspapers **17** 432a; **31** 204d; opium cultivation **17** 788c; Osmanlis **23** 661c; Ottoman Bank **33** 513b; patent law **31** 506d; physical geography **23** 654a; plague in **19** 167a; population **8** 716a; **23** 653b; **28** 316b; **28** 627b; press laws **19** 713d; Protestants **19** 826b; railways **8** 709c; **20** 252a; **28** 318b; **33** 512c; religious statistics **8** 713b; **23** 655c; **33** 496a; sardine industry **28** 578c; shipping and commerce statistics **33** 497c; silver output **32** 630a; taxation **32** 510a; telegraphic statistics **8** 710a; tobacco régie **33** 512a; weights and measures **24** 490d; see also Turks.
Turkey, History of **23** 640a; **11** 122c; Abdul Hamid's reign **33** 497d; Arabia conquered **2** 260a; Athens taken **3** 10c; Austrian wars **3** 126a; Berlin congress **32** 523a; Byzantine wars **11** 100d; **11** 120c; Canning's policy **22** 590d; Charles XII's relations with **22** 750c; conference of Constantinople **28** 322b; period of conquest **11** 120c; **23** 642b; Cretan question **6** 571d; **33** 502c; Crimean war **21** 102b; in Cyprus **6** 749d; **23** 644a; Damascus conquered **6** 792b; decadence **23** 644c; **26** 91c; Egypt **7** 758c; Epirus subject **8** 484c; invasion of Europe **8** 699b; European intervention **13** 192b; **32** 523a; crisis with France (1901) **33** 506c; French war (1798) **9** 611c; Greece subject to **11** 121a; **11** 123b; Greek war (1897) **28** 328b; **29** 100b; **33** 504b; invasion of Hungary **29** 353b; largesse to troops **33** 507b; Malta evacuated **15** 343a; Metternich's policy **16** 199d; **16** 202b; modern period **23** 647a; Palmerston's policy **18** 195a; Persian treaties **18** 616d; Persian wars **18** 641b; **18** 648b; Peter the Great **21** 97c; Renaissance affected by **11** 149a; Rumanian war **32** 320d; Russian war (1569) **23** 644a; **23** 647b; (1735) **21** 98c; (1768) **21** 99c; (1787) **5** 234c; **21** 100a; (1809) **21** 100d; (1828) **7** 197d; **17** 485c; (1877) **21** 102c; **28** 322a; Salisbury's policy **32** 390d; Servian and Montenegrin wars **28** 321c; sea power in 15th cent. **32** 496d; sea power destroyed **32** 497a; sultans **23** 652d; Syria conquered **22** 823b; and Venice **24** 144c; **24** 147b; sieges of Vienna **24** 222b; **14** 466c; **19** 296b; Wallachian wars **21** 16c; **21** 18a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
Turkey (Meleagris): bird **23** 657b; **3** 752c; breeds of **23** 658b; distribution **3** 752c; as egg producer **7** 697b; fossil remains **3** 730d; olfactory organs **22** 166c; rearing of **19** 646c.
—, southern form (Meleagris Mexicana) **23** 658b.
— Buzzard (Catharista) **24** 302a.
Turkey City **34** 74 C4.
Turkey Company, The **14** 830a; **26** 692a.
Turkey corn: see Maize.
Turkey Creek: stream, El Pasco co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
— Creek, Huerfano co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— Creek, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
— Creek, Garfields co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
Creek, Woods co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D1.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.

Turkey Creek: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
Turkey galls **10** 45a.
Turkey Island, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
— Island, Ontario **34** 96 Q8.
"Turkey, Letters on Conditions and Events in" **30** 799d.
Turkey oak (Quercus cerris) **2** 321a; **17** 692c.
Turkey Point **34** 75 M2.
Turkey red (Adrianople red) **27** 562a; **7** 576a; in calico-printing **4** 688d; composition **17** 87d; Dumbarton industry **27** 546d; Glasgow industry **10** 646a.
Turkey River: town **34** 101 L2.
— River Junction **34** 101 L2.
— Roost **34** 109 G1.
Turkey sponge **22** 423c.
Turkeycove **34** 76 B3.
Turkeycreek **34** 81 M7.
Turkeytown **34** 84 F2.
Turkhan Pasha **33** 501b; **33** 502d.
Türkheim **34** 23 Q5; **23** 627a.
Türkheimer wine **24** 700d.
Turki: language **2** 697d; **23** 661d; **24** 1b.
—, tribes **2** 687a.
Turkish baths **3** 437d.
Turkish carpets **2** 710c.
Turkish millet: see Durra.
Turkish Missions Aid Society **16** 515c.
"Turkish People, The" **33** 623c.
"Turkish Spy, The" **13** 673d.
Turkistan: see Turkestan.
Turkman-choi: see Turkmantchai.
Turkmani **23** 661d; **24** 1b.
Turkmans: see Turkomans.
Turkmantchai (Turkman-choi) **34** 40 B2.
—, Treaty of **8** 525b; **17** 167d; **18** 617d; **18** 648b; **25** 635a; **21** 101d; regulations as to foreigners **31** 619b; shipping on Caspian **31** 625b.
"Turko-Grecian War, The" **29** 28d.
Turkoman: desert **2** 686a; **18** 104d.
—, district **32** 833a.
Turkoman guards **2** 259b.
Turkoman Isthmus: see Ust Urt Plateau.
Turkomans (Turkmans, Turcomans) **23** 661a; **21** 69a; in Afghan Turkestan **25** 120b; **23** 636c; of Asia Minor **2** 704d; **2** 712b; in Bokhara **26** 288b; **4** 1c; carpets made by **5** 129a; in the Caucasus **26** 620d; ethnology **25** 716b; horses **16** 44a; in steppes of Khiva **14** 64a; **30** 41a; language **24** 1b; **23** 661d; in Mesopotamia **16** 49d; origin **23** 660c; Persian wars **18** 632a; in Stavropol **22** 472b; in Transcaspian region **23** 512c.
Turks **23** 658c; and Abbasid Caliphs **16** 585a; in Africa **1** 262c; ancient tribes **23** 659a; in Asia **2** 697b; **23** 661a; in the Caucasus **26** 620d; beliefs concerning dead **5** 332a; in Europe **8** 698b; first mention in history **18** 582d; modern tribes **23** 660d; first invade Persia **18** 613a; **23** 661c: see also Turkey and Seljuks.
Turks Cap Bay **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
Turk's cap cactus (Melocactus) **4** 625c.
"Turks, A General History of the" **14** 127b.
Turk's head **21** 591c.
"Turks in Hungary" **29** 755b.
Turk's Island **3** 236b; **26** 75a; **6** 173b; area and pop. **24** 510d; annexed to Jamaica **13** 549a; **29** 665d; patent law of **31** 505a; output of salt **30** 769; statistics **33** 830c.
Turkville **34** 105 C2.
Turkwell **32** 311b.
Turl **34** 43 H8.
Turla **30** 394d.
Turlaki **34** 34 H8.
Turley **34** 104 H10.
Turlington **34** 102 H3.
Turlo Pass **1** 625c.
"Turloch, Wars of" **5** 309a.
Turlock **34** 114 E5.
Turlough: king **14** 433b.
Turloughs: in Irish rivers **13** 216c.
Turma **2** 562c.
Turmberg **27** 553a.
Turmeric **23** 662c; **1** 57b; **1** 172a; in dyeing **7** 575a; **27** 558c; Indian exportation **12** 759a.
— paper: in analysis **23** 662d.
Turmerol **23** 662c.
Türmitz **34** 29 H2.
Turms **8** 637c.
Turmuli Pl VI **20** 776.
Turn Pre **30** 137a.
Turnabout Island **34** 116 X5.
Turnagain: river: see Mud River.
— Arm **34** 116 O6; **25** 242d.
—, Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 G5.
—, Cape, Queensland: see Keerweer, Cape.
— Point **19** 319c.
Turnage **34** 78 O3.
Turnagra **3** 742b.
Turnak: river: see Tarnak River.
Turnastone **34** 12 H1.
Turnau: town, Bohemia, Austria **33** 514c; **34** 29 L2.
—, town, Styria, Austria **34** 29 L8.
Turnavik Islands **34** 59 T5.
Turnback **34** 104 E10.
Turnberry Castle **34** 15 E5; **3** 164a; **20** 592c.
— Lighthouse **34** 15 E5.
— Point **34** 14 G9.
Turnbull: actuary **2** 73d.
—, bishop of Glasgow **10** 639a.
—, traveller **11** 528b.
—, W. B. D. **1** 26c.
Turnbull: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 E4.
Turnbull's blue (Gmelin's blue, Ferrous ferricyanide) **4** 692d; **5** 555b; **20** 24b.
Turnditch **34** 11 L2.
Turndun **17** 151d.
Turnèbe, A. **19** 133d.
—, O. de **7** 423d.
Turnebus: scholar **3** 657a; **3** 847c; edits Sophocles **22** 274c.
Turneffe (Terranof) **34** 120 H2.
Turneham **34** 9 F5.
Turner, A. J. **27** 279c.
—, Anne **24** 621b.
—, C. T. B. **27** 281d.
—, C. Y. **32** 458d.
—, Captain **10** 188a.
—, Charles **23** 662d; **8** 443c; **28** 265b.
—, Rev. George **9** 228a.
—, J. M. W. **23** 663a; **23** 667a; bequest **25** 680c; **25** 23a; as etcher **28** 263a; **8** 443a; effect on French Impressionists **29** 413a; "Liber Studiorum" **7** 451a; mezzotint methods **28** 265b; Ruskin's defence of **32** 330c; "Téméraire" **21** 441d; tomb **14** 837d; value of pictures **25** 684a; will of **23** 667d.
—, Sir James **21** 516a.
—, Rev. Sydney **29** 477c; **29** 480a.
—, William **18** 3d.
Turner: river **34** 116 S2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 97 K11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
— County **34** 100 G3.
— Hill, S. Australia **34** 50 E5.
— Hills, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
—, Lake **34** 116 X4.
Turnerelli: historian **14** 21a.
Turnerite: see Monazite.
Turners Creek **34** 80 H2.
— Falls **34** 67 D2.
— Gap **34** 75 G2.
— Hill **34** 78 M4.
— Peninsula **34** 54 C9; **22** 44b; **32** 620b.
— Puddle (Affpuddle) **34** 13 K2.
— Station **34** 82 F3.
Turnersburg **34** 78 H3.
Turnersville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Turnerville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
Turnetta **34** 85 E5.
Turney, Judge P. **33** 246c.
Turney: town **34** 103 D5.
Turnham Green **34** 10 H6.
Turnhout **23** 668a and **33** 514d; **34** 21 E6; **2** 144c; battle of **12** 78b.
Turnices (Hemipodii, Turnicidæ, Turnicomorphæ) **3** 699a; **18** 46b; **26** 257b; classification **3** 700a; Huxley's views **18** 36a; in Palæarctic region **3** 755b; Sclater's views **18** 42a; skull **3** 713d.
Turnicomorphæ: see Turnices.
Turning: see Lathe: machine.
Turning in a dead-eye **21** 605a.
Turning the jack **4** 180d.
Turning movements: see Outflanking Movements.
Turning tools **14** 325b; **15** 154d.
Turning to windward **21** 605a.
Turnip (Brassica campestris rapa) **1** 365d; **25** 182b; as cattle food **1** 299b; **25** 204b; **25** 205a; chemical analysis **25** 202b; cultivation statistics **25** 182b; **25** 183c; diseases **1** 367c; **31** 577b; experiments in growing **1** 342b; **25** 200b; introduced into England **1** 207b; **1** 303b; **25** 200b; garden cultivation **12** 288c; manuring **1** 343b; **1** 347d; result of over-production **1** 340b; preservation in winter **1** 367b; first grown in Scotland **1** 303a; seed cultivation **1** 383d; slicing **1** 395c; soils **1** 339c; sowing time **1** 366c; successive crops **1** 342b; Tull's method of cultivating **1** 300b; weight per acre **1** 366c.
Turnip beetle: see Turnip fly.
Turnip cabbage: see Kohlrabi.
— cutters **1** 326d.
— drill **1** 321a.
Turnip fly (Turnip flea, Earth flea-beetle, Haltica nemorum, Phyllotreta) **23** 668b; **6** 134a; **9** 301c; **13** 150a; (ill) **23** 668b; ravages of **27** 633a; **1** 367c.
Turnip pulpers **1** 327a.
Turnip saw-fly (Athalia spinarum) **21** 343b; ravages of **12** 575b.
Turnip thinners **1** 321d.
Turnix: see Button quail.
— sylvatica: see Andalusian hemipode.
Turnour, G. **5** 366d; **18** 184c.
Turnpike: town **34** 78 D3.
Turnpike road **23** 436d; Acts **11** 811d; **14** 851a; dues abolished **8** 238d; trusts **14** 493a; **20** 582c.
Turnplätze **11** 348d.
Turn-Severin: see Turnu Severin.
Turnsole: see Heliotrope.
Turnstall **34** 11 J2.
Turnstone (Strepsilas interpres, Tringa interpres) **23** 668c.
Turnstyle **11** 703c.
Turn-table: ore-dressing machine **16** 59c.
Turn-tables: railway **20** 238a.
Turntail (culvertage) **8** 446c.
Turnu **34** 35 G5.
— Magurele (Turnu Magurell) **33** 514d; **34** 35 G5.
— Roshu: see Rotherthurm Pass.
— Severin (Turn Severin) **33** 514d; **34** 35 E4; **27** 379b.
Turnul **21** 18c.
Turnus: king, in Æneid **1** 182d; **20** 734b; **24** 254b.
Turnwood **34** 70 N7.
Turnworth **34** 13 K2.
Turo (Dalo) **9** 156d.
Turö Island **34** 25 H6.
Túrócz (Thurocz) **34** 28 K3; **12** 364c.
Túrócz-Szent-Márton **34** 28 L2.
Turof (Turov) **34** 34 F5.
Turold: writer **8** 407b; **20** 650a.
Turon: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
Turone da Verona: painter **21** 443a.
Turones: town: see Tours: town, France.
Turones: tribe **23** 491c.
Turong: see Taron.
Turov: see Turof.
Turova **34** 34 H3.
Turpel **34** 34 D2.
Turpentine **23** 669a; **5** 560a; **14** 310; **20** 852d; as antidote **19** 278b; in Austria **9** 401d; preparation **19** 104b; **23** 669b; properties **17** 749b; Strasburg **9** 225a.
— tree (Syncarpia laurifolia) **32** 108b; **20** 174a.
—, Venice: see Venice Turpentine.
Turpethum minerale **16** 33c.
Turpin (Tilpin): archbishop **23** 669c; **20** 626b; **20** 644c; in "Chronicle of Charlemagne" **20** 650b.
Turpleii, sarcophagus of **13** 127a.
Turquino, Pico: see Pico Turquino.
Turquoise (Callainite) **23** 669d; **16** 405c; mines in Persia **18** 622c.
Turquoise Mountain **23** 670b.
Turra (Tourah, Turah, Troya) **34** 55 T5; **5** 582b; **7** 773d; artillery school at **7** 785c; mills **27** 703c; prison **32** 10c.
Turrabeile Creek **34** 51 J3.
Turrach **34** 29 H10.
— Pass **1** 630b.
Turrah: see Tara: town, India.
Turralba: see Terralba: town, Sardinia.
Turrawan **34** 51 H3.
Turrecremata, J. de: see Torquemada.
Turrerich **34** 15 H1.
Turret: in architecture **2** 475c; **5** 198b; iron, for coast defence Pl X (fig. 1) **9** 453.
Turret Butte **34** 107 L4.
—, Loch: see Loch Turret.
— Peak **34** 109 D3.
— Range **34** 50 F5.
Turret shield **9** 453b.
Turretin (Turretini), B. **23** 670c.
— (Turretini) F. **23** 670c; **19** 700c.
— (Turretini), J. A. **23** 670d.
Turret-ships **11** 312c; **17** 285b; **21** 822c; **32** 551d; **32** 850a; armour **25** 670c; in British Navy **32** 556a; description **31** 343a; **31** 346b; invention of **28** 275c.
Turrett Peak **34** 110 D4.
Turrhena **8** 633c.
Turrhenos **20** 734b.
Turrialba: see Turialba.
Turrianus, Augustine **4** 707c; Apostolic Constitutions **25** 500b.
Turribius of Astorga **14** 448b; **19** 746d.
Turriers **34** 18 M8.
Turriff **34** 14 L4; **1** 45d; **25** 9a.
Turrilepas (Chiton wrightii) **6** 666b; **33** 319d.
Turrilites **10** 359d; **16** 669a; **16** 671d.
Turris: Hydrozoon **12** 561c.
Turris Lapidea Pl VII **15** 515.
— Libisonis **21** 316d.
— Magna **17** 510b.
— Peliana: see Tour de Peilz.
— Stratonis **4** 639d.
Turrita, J. da **16** 852c.
Turritella **10** 358a; **16** 648d.
Turruk **10** 709c.
Türsburg Pass **5** 127a.
Tursenoi (Tyrrheni) **8** 633c.
Turshab **34** 40 J5.
Turshiz: district **34** 40 H3; **18** 627a; **30** 41d.
—, river **18** 621c.
—, town **14** 67b.
Tursi (Turiostum) **34** 32 U14.
Tursio **15** 399d.
Turski Arnaut (Turk-Arnautlar) **34** 35 K5.
Tursun **34** 44 J1.
Tursundskii **34** 33 M3.
Turtle: river **34** 80 H9.
Turtle: clan of Iroquois **23** 467c.
Turtle, amphibian: see Turtles.
Turtle Banks **34** 122 D2.
— Bay, Mauritius **15** 639 Map.
Turtle Bay, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D1; **10** 54a.
— Bayou **34** 88 N8.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S.: see Turtlecreek.
— Creek: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— Island, Africa **34** 53 F5; **32** 620b.
— Island, Fiji **9** 158b.
— Island, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J1.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J8.
— Island and lighthouse, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
— Islands **34** 48 G6.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M6.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
— Mountains **34** 99 D1.
— Point **34** 50 D2.
— Rapids **34** 111 G1.
— River: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Turtlecreek (Turtle Creek) **34** 74 C6.
Turtle-dove (Turtur auritus) **7** 380b; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
Turtlepoint **34** 74 F3.
Turtles (Chelonia) **23** 455b; **20** 445b; of Australia **3** 112b; eggs of **7** 696c; in Iroquois myth **17** 157b; negroes worship **17** 145b; olfactory organs of **22** 166b; paddles (fig.) **9** 308c; see also Freshwater turtles, Green turtles, Marine turtles.
—, edible (Chelonia viridis) **23** 458b; **23** 459b.
Turtletown **34** 83 N4.
Turtmann: see Tourtemagne.
Turtola **34** 33 D2.
Turton, Dr **23** 305d.
Turton: town, England **34** 7 C5; **30** 123a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
"Turton v. Turton" **33** 388b.
Turtshe: see Turie.
Turtucaia: see Tartarkoi.
Turtukai (Tatrakan, Tutrakan) **34** 36 J5.
Turtur **3** 767d.
— auritus: see Turtle-dove.
— risorius: see Collared dove.
Turuaca, Rio: see Rio Turuaca.
Tu-Ruba **17** 319b.
Turug-art **33** 493a.
Turugumbe: see Turungumbe.
Turuj **34** 55 O7.
Turuka (Turuku) **34** 56 Q11.
Turukhansk **34** 37 L2; **24** 742d.
Turuku: see Turuka.
Turum Pusht (Tarum Pusht) **34** 40 E5.
Turumti (Falco chicquera) **9** 3d.
Turun: Arab rebel **16** 587d.
Turunchuk: river **7** 306d.
—, town **7** 306c.
Turungumbe (Turugumbe) **34** 54 D7.
Turunjah, Jebel: see Jebel Turunjah.
Turunt (Turunthus): see Duna River.
Turushka dynasty **18** 603b.
Turut **34** 40 F3.
Turuyaras **34** 123 H4.
Turva **26** 310a.
Turvey **34** 8 D5.
— Station **34** 8 D5.
Turvo **34** 123 F8.
—, Rio: see Rio Turvo.
Tury-assú **34** 123 H8; **4** 224d; **30** 534c.
— Bay **34** 123 H4.
—, Rio: see Rio Tury-assú.
Turymokit Mountains **34** 37 N2.
Turzovka **34** 28 K2.
Tus: see Tun.
Tüs Sö **34** 25 J5.
Tus terræ **12** 718b.
Tusca **17** 627d.
Tuscalamital Creek: see Young Warrior Creek.
Tuscaloosa: river **1** 680b.
—, town **33** 514d; **34** 84 B4; **1** 439b; **16** 790a.
"Tuscaloosa": ship **25** 561c.

Tuscaloosa County **34** 84 B4.
Tuscan: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— Archipelago **34** 32 J9; **19** 761a.
Tuscan architecture **2** 437b; Vitruvius Pl XXIV **2**.
— dialect **8** 701a; **13** 496c.
"Tuscan Girl, A" **29** 363b.
Tuscan quarter, Rome **20** 731d.
Tuscania: see Toscanella.
Tuscany (Tuscia) **23** 670d and **33** 515a; **34** 31 J7; Pl VI **13** 485; **13** 448b; alabaster found in **13** 443a; annexed to Italy **28** 504c; area and pop. **29** 608b; and Don Carlos **22** 338c; occupation of Corsica **6** 440b; dialect **8** 701a; **13** 496c; episcopate **18** 473d; grand dukes **6** 782d; **21** 241a; incorporated with Etruria **9** 84c; under Leopold II **14** 467a; Lorraine exchanged for **22** 339a; under Medici **15** 789d; Napoleon invades **17** 198a; poetry of **13** 500d; Siena annexed **22** 43b; straw plaiting **22** 593c.
Tuscarawas: river **34** 90 G4; **15** 617d; **26** 541c.
—, town **34** 90 G4.
— County **34** 90 G4.
Tuscarora: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1.
"Tuscarora": ship **18** 121a; **25** 463c.
Tuscarora: tribe **12** 827d; **29** 467d.
Tuscarora Creek **34** 74 G6.
— Deep **31** 402d.
— Indian Reservation **34** 71 B4.
— Mountain **34** 74 G7; **18** 499b.
— Station **34** 75 G3.
Tuscaroras **17** 454b.
Tuscaroridæ **33** 937c.
Tuschetu-Khan: see Tushetu-Khan.
Tuschkau **34** 29 G4.
Tuscia: see Tuscany.
Tuscola: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
— County **34** 96 P10.
Tuscolana Station **34** 30 E11.
Tuscon Mountains **34** 110 G5.
Tuscor **34** 107 A2.
Tusculum, Counts of **13** 468d; **13** 470b; **20** 790c.
Tusculum: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, Roman Empire **23** 671b; **14** 344a; **20** 733d; aqueduct **2** 219d; bath (ill) **3** 435d; battle of, 1167 **20** 794b; Cicero's villa **23** 671d; destruction of **20** 794d; Etruscan rule at **20** 735c; incorporated by Rome **20** 740c; sarcophagi at **13** 127a; sun-dial at **7** 153b; water-works **2** 219d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
Tuscumbia: river **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
— Bend **34** 87 H2.
Tuscus **25** 246c.
— vicus (Thurarius), Rome **20** 731d; **20** 818a.
Tusdun: see Thusis.
Tusgaru Strait **34** 46 K3.
Tush: dialect **10** 434a.
Tush: tooth: see Tusk.
Tu-shan **34** 44 H5.
Tushes: tribe: see Tushins.
Tushetu-guna **34** 44 G2.
Tushetu-khan, Camp of, Central Asia **34** 44 H1.
—, region, Central Asia **34** 44 G1.
Tushi **34** 38 L1.
Tu-shi-kau **34** 45 F2.
Tu-Shilange **17** 319b; **25** 140a.
Tushins **26** 620c; **33** 344a; **23** 513c.
Tushkahoma: see Tuskahoma.
Tushkan-daria **34** 44 B2.
Tushmál **31** 618d.
Tushunin **34** 54 B6.
Tusia: town, Bosnia **21** 231b.
— (Tosia): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E2.
Tusib: Hottentot deity **12** 311c.
Tusidde **34** 55 K5; **21** 149d.
Túsirkán **18** 626c; **30** 501b.
Tusisset, Jebel: see Jebel Tusisset.
Tusk (tush): of elephants **8** 123b; **15** 350c; **15** 423c; of African elephant **13** 520c; of Indian elephant **13** 520d; of mammoth **13** 522a; of Sumatran elephant **8** 125a; varieties of **13** 520d.
—, fish: see Torsk.
Tusk tenon **4** 481c; Pl XXIV **4** 480.
Tuskahoma **34** 106 M5; **29** 468d.
Tuskar Rock Lighthouse **34** 16 J7.
Tuskau: see Tuschkau.
Tuskeega **34** 101 E6.
Tuskegee **33** 515b; **34** 84 F6.
Tusker Rock **34** 12 E3.
Tusket: river **17** 601d.
—, town **34** 63 D6.
Tuski: see Chukchees.
Tuskin (Tukksin) **34** 54 E2.
Tuskor **14** 161c.
Tuson **34** 43 B2.
Tusquitee (Tusquittah) **34** 78 B4.
Tussac (Tussock) grass **1** 378c; **9** 15c.
Tussaud, Madame **24** 460c.
Tusseh: silk: see Tussur.
— moth: see Tussur moth.
Tusser, T. **23** 672a; **8** 418c; as agriculturist **14** 264c; **1** 296c; **10** 779b.
Tusser moth: see Tussur moth.
— silk: see Tussur.
Tusseys Mountain **34** 74 F6.
Tusseyville **34** 74 G5.
Tusside **32** 362d.
Tüssling **34** 23 Q16.
Tussock grass: see Tussac.
Tussur moth (ill) **22** 60b; Chinese (Antherea perenyi) **22** 60b; Indian (Antherea mylitta) **4** 596c; **22** 60b.
— (Tasar, Tusseh, Tusser): silk **3** 626c; described **4** 596c; in Assam **12** 752a; Hyderabad manufacture **12** 428b; of Jabalpur **13** 529a; of Manbhúm **15** 458b.
— silkworm **22** 60b.
Tussy **34** 106 G6.
Tusten **34** 69 N8.
Tusteren Island **34** 26 E5.
Tustin: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
Tustumena Lake **34** 116 O6.
Tusun **34** 55 U4.
Tusurukata **34** 46 K3.
Tut **34** 40 F4.
Tutagu **34** 44 E2.
Tutbury (Toteberie) **34** 11 K3; Pl III **8** 291; **7** 108b; alabaster of **22** 44c; Mary Queen of Scots at castle **22** 443b; **15** 660a.
— Station **34** 11 L3.
Tutchkoff **13** 387d; **19** 167a.
Tutchone-Kutchin **12** 827c.
Tutela: town: see Tudela.
Tutela: in Roman law **20** 688c; **20** 672d.
Tutela Italiæ **17** 353a.
Tutela Lemovicum **23** 606a.
Tutelos **12** 827d.
Tutenganahan: Maori deity **17** 149c.
Tuters, Great: see Great Tuters.
—, Small: see Small Tuters.
Tuthmosis III, king of Egypt **8** 612a; **7** 735c.
Tuticorin **33** 515b; **34** 42 G15; **15** 186b; **23** 405a; **33** 347b; population **23** 405a.
Tut-i-Kasarmal (Tut-i-Kasarman) **34** 40 K4.
"Tútínáma" **18** 660c; **11** 848a.
Tutiorists **14** 636b.
Tutiwan **34** 44 E7.
Tutoia **34** 123 J4.
Tutoka **34** 34 K2.
Tutoko, Mount **34** 52 B8.
Tuton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
Tutong **26** 417d.
Tutor: in Roman law **13** 1b; **20** 672d; **20** 688c; legitimus **20** 689a; in relation to women **24** 638b.
Tutor dative: in Scots law **13** 3a.
Tutor nominate: in Scots law **13** 3a.
Tutova **32** 312d.
Tutoyo **31** 769a.
Tutrakan: see Turtukai.
Tutsan-leaved spurge (Euphorbia hypericifolia) Pl XIII **4** 163.
Tütters **21** 67b.
Tutting **34** 23 Q17.
Tuttle: astronomer **2** 807d; his comet **6** 193a; **27** 160a.
Tuttle: town **34** 109 O4.
— Creek **34** 109 F7.
Tuttles **34** 71 H6.
Tuttlingen **33** 515c; **34** 23 Q8.
Tutu (Tatu) **34** 52 B2; **26** 42b.
Tutuila Island (Pago-Pago, Pango-Pango) **34** 52 B1; **17** 279c; coaling depôt U.S. **27** 497d; population and area **31** 821d; **32** 404b.
Tutulepec **34** 119 K10.
Tutulus **6** 455c.
Tutul-Xius **1** 694b; **1** 705d; **16** 208c.
Tutun tobacco (Nicotiana rustica) **31** 622c.
Tutupaca **34** 122 C7.
Tuturskaia **34** 37 N3.
Tutush, Seljukian sultan: see Toucush.
Tutwas **34** 41 D6.
Tutwiler **34** 85 D2.
Tütz **34** 24 F23.
Tuvutha **34** 52 C3.
Tuwang **34** 54 H9.
Tuwon-Toro: see Brass River.
Tuxedni Bay **34** 116 N6.
Tuxedo Park **33** 515c; **34** 69 O9.
Tuxen, L. **32** 455b.
Tuxer Gebirge **34** 29 D9.
— Joch **1** 629d.
Tuxford **34** 8 C2; **17** 599a.
— Station **34** 8 C2.
Tuxpan: town, Jalisco, Mexico **34** 119 G8.
—, town, Michoacan, Mexico **34** 119 J8.
—, town, Tepic, Mexico **34** 119 F7.
—, town, Vera Cruz, Mexico **34** 119 K7; **33** 661b; lighthouse **34** 119 K7.
Tuxtepec **34** 119 L8; **30** 733d.
Tuxtla **34** 119 L8.
— Gutiérrez (Tuztla) **34** 119 M9; **26** 763a.
Tuy: river **34** 122 D1; **5** 81b.
— (Tude): town **33** 515c; **34** 20 D2; **10** 27a; **19** 455b.
Tuyenkwan **34** 43 G4; **23** 439d.
Tuyeres **13** 290b; **13** 304d; **9** 841b; auxiliary **13** 301a; houses for **13** 298b.
Tuyra **6** 154a; **26** 546c.
Tuyt: family **13** 259c.
Tuyu **34** 124 F11.
Tu-yun **34** 44 H5.
Tuz: see Tun.
Tuz Khurmati **34** 38 L5.
— Lake **34** 38 E4.
— Tcholli (Palus Tattâêus, Tatta Tuzla) **34** 38 E3; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 704a; **15** 92c; **25** 718b; **23** 654a.
Tuzaka **34** 44 N1.
Tuzar, W. **26** 753b.
Tuzer **33** 484d.
Tuz-kane **22** 819c.
Tuzla: district **27** 505a; **30** 139c; salt-spring at **4** 68b.
—, town **34** 38 B3.
—, Cape **34** 35 L4.
—, Lake: see Tuz Tcholli.
— Su **28** 310c.
Tuzly: see Tazli.
Tuztla: see Tuxtla Gutierrez.
Tuzulutlan **14** 320b.
Tvarditza **34** 35 H6.
Tvashtar **10** 784d.
Tvashtri **17** 152b.
Tvea Ompil **34** 43 F8.
Tvedestrand **34** 26 F7; **16** 408d.
Tver, Prince of **13** 519a; **17** 608b.
Tver: government **23** 672b and **33** 515d; **34** 34 K3; **17** 606c; area and pop. **21** 69c; **32** 338b; **21** 91b; Biezhetz added to **3** 668b; annexed by Ivan III **13** 519a.
—, town **23** 672d and **33** 516b; **34** 34 K3; taken by Mongols **21** 90b.
Tveraa Lighthouse **34** 25 B3.
Tverskaya **16** 858a.
Tvertko: Bosnian ruler **21** 689a.
Tvertza **34** 34 K3; **23** 454a; **23** 672c; **24** 279a; **24** 303d.
Tvisker **34** 25 Q3.
"Twa Brigs" **3** 164c.
"Twa Maryit Wemen and the Wedo" **7** 532d.
Twaddell's hydrometer **12** 542b.
Twain, Mark: see Clemens, S. L.
Twaite Shad (Clupea finta) **21** 726d.
Twala **34** 99 D1.
Twankay **23** 99d.
Twann **34** 27 D3.
Twardowski, S. **19** 302a.
Twat: see Tuat.
Twa-tu-tia (Twatatia, Taitotei) **34** 46 K7; **9** 417b; **28** 442d.
Twayblade (Listera ovata) **4** 133b.
Tweed, J. **32** 479b.
—, W. M. **17** 463b; caricatures of **26** 589b; the Ring exposed **17** 435b; **23** 783; **31** 222b; Tammany Hall **33** 173c; Tilden's relations with **23** 387c.
Tweed: river, New South Wales **17** 408a.
—, river, Scotland **23** 673a; **34** 15 M4; **34** 6 F1; **14** 30b; **14** 250b; **17** 565b; **18** 451; **21** 33.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
Tweed: cloth **21** 533a; **24** 662b; **32** 309c; trade **7** 527d.
Tweed Heads **34** 51 K2.
Tweed Ring: see Tweed, W. M.
Tweeddale, Julia, Marchioness of **3** 2d.
—, Arthur, 9th Marquis of **1** 332b.
—, William, 10th Marquis of **18** 750c.
Tweeddale: district Pl VI **21** 498; **18** 451c; sheep **1** 396d.
Tweedie, J. **18** 452a.
—, Mrs Alec **31** 179d.
Tweedle-dum and Tweedle-dee **11** 435b.
Tweedmouth, Baron **31** 868b.
Tweedmouth: town **34** 6 F1; **3** 610d; King John's dispute **21** 484c.
Tweed's Cross **18** 451c.
Tweed's Well **18** 451c.
Tweedshaws **34** 15 J4.
Tweedsmuir **34** 15 J4; standing stones **18** 452b.
Tweefontein **33** 443a.
Tweet **34** 98 A1.
Twelfth: in music **1** 108a.
Twelfth bass **17** 834a.
Twelfth Day: see Epiphany.
"Twelfth Night" **21** 764c; Irving produces **29** 603b; at Middle Temple **13** 89b.
Twelve Apostles: cromlech, Dumfries **21** 51d.
— Apostles: islands **27** 298a.
— Apostles: mountains **34** 59 B6.
—, Committee of **9** 605d.
"Twelve Good Men" **26** 466b.
"Twelve, Gospel of the" **25** 498c.
Twelve Mile (M'Kinlay), S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
— Mile Creek **34** 71 E5.
Twelve Peers of France **18** 468a.
Twelve Pins **34** 16 B4; **10** 55c; **13** 214d.
— Pole Creek **34** 77 B4.
Twelve Tables **20** 678d; **7** 19d; **7** 385a; **20** 737c; **22** 544a; **18** 413c; **20** 679c; **20** 683a; adoption under **1** 163d; cremation **6** 565d; divorce **27** 472a; female mourners **24** 638b; fragments of **10** 846d; intestates' property **9** 17d; rate of interest **19** 351a; text **14** 328d; theft **23** 231c; treason **23** 525d.
Twelvemile: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
Twelve-wired bird of paradise (Seleucides alba) **3** 779a.
Twenthe: see Overyssel.
Twentieth Century Fund **26** 143b.
Twenty: town, England **34** 8 D3.
Twenty Club: see Cercle des vingt.
Twenty Foot River **28** 383 Map.
— Mile Creek **34** 108 P7.
— Mile Tank **34** 110 F6.
"Twenty Years in Congress" **26** 273b.
"Twenty Years of Financial Policy" **29** 401d.
"Twenty Years in Parliament" **33** 381b.
Twenty-five Mile Creek **34** 106 C2.
"Twenty-five Tales of a Betal" **29** 607c.
"Twenty-five Years in the Secret Service" **30** 179d.
Twenty-four Parganas, The **33** 516c; **34** 41 O2; **23** 673c; **10** 68c; **11** 423b; **12** 769c; **14** 806c; **33** 66a; area and pop. **26** 211a; granted to English **12** 801c; gunny bag trade **13** 801d; jute from **13** 800d.
"Twenty-fourth of February" **10** 543a.
Twenty-third Street, N.Y. **17** 459a; theatre **17** 461a.
Tweonaeteam **5** 687d.
Twer: see Tver.
Twerton **33** 516d; **34** 12 J3.
Twesten, A. D. C. **14** 800a.
Twicanham: see Twickenham
Twice-born, The: caste **4** 204a; **12** 781d.
Twice-laid: nautical term **21** 605a.
"Twice-told Tales" **11** 537c.
Twickenham **23** 673d and **33** 516d; **34** 10 G8; Pope at **19** 485c; rowing club **21** 31b.
— Station **34** 10 G8.
Twickenham stock (Queen stock, Matthiola incana semperflorens) **12** 249d.
Twiddling-lines **21** 605a.
Twiggs: town **34** 77 D2.
— County **34** 80 E6; **10** 436a.
Twiggsville **34** 80 E6.
Twiggtown **34** 75 D2.
Twilight: town **34** 80 B9.
Twilight **23** 674b; **2** 770a; atmospheric influence on **3** 28a; duration of **10** 200b; projection **10** 205; zone of **10** 200b.
Twilight Cove **34** 50 D6.
— Park **34** 69 S8.
Twill **24** 464c.
Twiller, W. van **17** 454d.
Twillingate (Toulinguet): Island and Lighthouse **34** 63 J5.
Twin: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
— Bridges **34** 107 D4.
— Butte, Choteau Valley, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L1.
— Butte, Crow Reservation, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
— Butte Creek **34** 105 A3.
— Buttes, Apache co., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F4.
— Buttes, Gila co., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5.
— Buttes, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A3.
— Buttes, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C1.
— Buttes, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
— Buttes, Fremont co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
— Buttes, Yellowstone Park, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M3.
— Creek **34** 91 A5.
Twin crystals **16** 363a.
Twin Dam **34** 65 F4.
— Falls **34** 108 E7.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 16 K2.
— Lake **34** 96 J11.
— Lake Junction **34** 96 N8.
—, Lake, North: see North Twin Lake.
— Lake, South: see South Twin Lake.
— Lakes, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
— Lakes, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B1.
— Lakes, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
— Lakes, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
— Lakes, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
— Lakes: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
— Lakes Station **34** 109 F4.
— Mountain **34** 69 S8.
— Mountain: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
— Mountain, South: see South Twin Mountain.
— Mountains: in Babylonian myth **26** 46c.
—, North: see North Twin.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
— Peak, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C1.
— Peak, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
— Peaks, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L5.
— Peaks, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
— Ponds **34** 70 P2.
— Pools, Jerusalem **13** 638c.
Twin prisms **14** 623c.
"Twin Rivals, The" **9** 41a.
Twin River Point **34** 97 M6.
— Rock **34** 110 G6.
Twin screw **32** 848c.
Twin Sisters **34** 88 J7.
—, South: see South Twin.
— Valley **34** 98 A2.
Twinbluffs **34** 97 F8.
Twinbrooks **34** 100 H1.
Twincreek **34** 105 D2.

Twine: town **34** 78 B4.
Twine: cord **20** 843c; manufacture **20** 845a.
Twineham **34** 9 F5; **5** 687d.
Twinfalls **34** 105 F4.
Twining **34** 75 C5.
Twinlakes **34** 109 F4.
Twinlaw Cairns **34** 15 M3.
Twinning: in comb manufacture **6** 178c.
—, in crystallography **16** 363c.
Twins **16** 765c.
—, The: islands **34** 69 R12.
—, The: mountains **34** 106 L3.
Twins, The (Gemini): constellation **2** 816d.
Twinsa **30** 467b.
Twinsburg **34** 90 H2.
Twisell **34** 6 F1.
— Castle **34** 6 F1.
Twiss, Sir T. **33** 516d.
Twiss and Ayscough's Shakespearian Concordance **6** 241a.
Twist, D. van **13** 604b.
Twist: town **34** 89 E2.
Twist: cotton **12** 759b.
—, mechanics: see Torsion.
—, rifling **12** 457a.
Twist tobacco **23** 426b.
Twist-drill **15** 156a.
Twisting: in engineering **22** 605d.
Twistringen **34** 22 G7.
Twitchen **34** 13 E1.
Twite (Linota flavirostris, L. montium) **14** 675d.
Twittenham: see Twickenham.
Twizell House **34** **6** G2.
"Two Angels, The" **33** 843d.
Two blocks: nautical term **21** 605a.
Two Bridges: town, England **34** 13 E3.
— Bridges: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
— Brothers: islands **34** 59 O5.
— Brothers: reef **34** 49 L2.
— Butte Creek **34** 109 M7.
— Buttes **34** 109 N7.
"Two Destinies" **27** 514c.
"Two Fair Cousins" **19** 264a.
"Two Friends, The": Admiralty case **32** 398c.
"Two Gentlemen of Verona, The": comedy **21** 763c; woodland life in **21** 754d.
"Two Gentlemen of Verona, The": picture **29** 362d.
Two Groups: islands **34** 52 M9; **23** 602b.
Two half-hitches: in rigging **21** 591a.
Two Harbors **34** 98 F2; **32** 369b.
— Hearted River **34** 95 K4.
Two for his heels: in cribbage **6** 575d.
Two Hills Island **34** 52 J9.
— Islets **34** 48 D2.
— Lick Creek **34** 74 D5.
"Two Loves and a Life" **20** 303b.
"Two Main Problems of Ethics" **21** 454a.
Two Medicine Creek **34** 107 D1.
— Mountains County **34** 62 F7.
— Mountains, Lake of the **34** 62 F8.
"Two Natures" **32** 483b.
"Two Noble Kinsmen, The" **3** 471a.
Two Ocean Plateau **34** 108 P4.
"Two Paths, The" **32** 331b.
Two Rivers: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
— Rivers: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
"Two Rivulets" **33** 840d.
"Two Roses, The" **29** 602d.
"Two Saints before the Proconsul" **14** 685a.
Two Sicilies: see Sicilies, The Two.
— Tail Creek **34** 100 D3.
Two Thousand Guineas Race **12** 202b; **29** 329c.
"Two Voices, The" **33** 248c.
"Two Ways, The" **33** 202b.
Two Woods Lake **34** 100 H2.
"Two Years Ago" **14** 89a; **32** 87c.
"Two Years before the Mast" **6** 797a.
Twobar **34** 108 P8.
Two-barred crossbill **6** 615a.
Two-eye system in shooting **21** 833d.
Twofold Bay **34** 51 H6; **17** 408a; geology **25** 792a; lighthouse **34** 51 H6.
Twofordton **23** 421a.
Two-headed eagle **21** 91b.
— nightingale **16** 766a.
Twohig **34** 88 H9
Two-high-train **13** 329b.
Twonicz **34** 28 N2.
"Twopenny Trash" **6** 84c.
Two-pole field magnet **27** 584d.
Two-power Standard, The **31** 94b.
Two-revolution cylinder **32** 5d.
Tworog **34** 24 L28.
Tworun **34** 80 C2.
Two-toed sloth: see Sloth, two-toed.
Two-wood bow **2** 376a.
Two-year-old races **29** 330c.
Two-zan: see Atosa-nobori.
Twycross **34** 8 A4.
Twyford: town, Berks, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C4; **11** 430b.
—, town, Northumberland, England Pl II **8** 271.
— Abbey **34** 10 H5
Twyfordton: see Tiverton.
Twymans Mill **34** 76 G4.
Twymyn, Afon: see Afon Twymyn.
Twynersh **34** 10 C10.
Twynholm **34** 14 H10.
Twysden family: in Thackeray **23** 216d.
Twywell **34** 8 D4.
Ty: deity: see Tyr.
Ty Ty: town: see Tyty.
Tyaghin, Lieutenant **17** 606a.
Tyali: Kaffre chief **12** 313c.
Tyana: see Kilissa Hissar.
Tyane: see Kilissa Hissar.
Tyanitis Pl II **15** 92; **5** 75b.
Tyan-Shan: see Tian-Shan.
Tyard, Pontus de: see Pontus de Tyard.
Tyari (Tiyari) **17** 357b.
Tyaskin **34** 75 M6.
Tyasmin **17** 608d.
Tybaki **34** 36 D9.
Tybee: river **34** 80 H2.
—, town **34** 80 K2.
— Creek **34** 80 J2.
— Island **34** 80 J2.
— Roads and Lighthouse **34** 79 G7; **21** 325b.
Tybi **7** 728d.
Tybo **34** 113 F4.
Tybring Vig **34** 25 F6.
Tyburn **14** 818c; **16** 279d; Dr Dodd executed at **7** 319d.
Tyburnia **14** 821b.
Tyche: Greek goddess of Fortune **9** 468b; figure of **4** 531b; temple of **11** 681c.
Tyche: suburb of Syracuse **22** 814c; **22** 816a.
Tychicus: disciple of St Paul **6** 164c.
Tycho Brahe: see Brahe, Tycho.
Tychonic solar system (ill) **2** 777d.
Tychsen **11** 217b.
Ty-chwyth **34** 12 E3.
Tycoon: see Shōgun.
Ty-Croes **34** 11 B2.
Tyczyn **34** 28 O2.
Tydæa **12** 266c.
Tydd **34** 8 F3.
— St Giles **34** 8 F3.
— Station **34** 8 F3.
Tyddyn Bleiddya **7** 77b.
Tydwelliog **34** 11 B3.
Tye: river **34** 76 E5.
Tye: nautical term **21** 605a.
Tye River Depot **34** 76 F5.
Tyee **34** 111 A1.
Tyele-Koula **31** 247c.
Tyerimai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
Tyes: family **18** 515d.
Tyes: lace work **14** 185c; (ill) **14** 186a.
Tygarts Valley **34** 82 K4.
Tyger **34** 79 D1.
Tyggebo: see Tugba.
Tygh Valley **34** 112 D1.
"Tygre": ship **9** 270c.
Tygs **19** 632a.
Tyin **34** 26 F6.
Tykocin **34** 34 D5; **14** 817d.
Tylden **34** 57 H6.
Tyldesley, J. T. **27** 278c.
—, Sir T. **23** 674c; death at Wigan **24** 561b.
Tyldesley with Shakerley: town **23** 674c; **34** 7 C5; pop. **30** 123a.
Tylecote, E. F. S. **27** 279b.
Tylenchus **31** 119d.
— scandeus: see Ear-cockle.
— tritici: see Ear-cockle.
Tyler: cricketer **27** 277b.
—, H. **23** 674c.
—, John: President U.S. **23** 674c; **1** 723b; **23** 766d.
—, Judge John: father of President Tyler **23** 674d.
—, Miss **22** 290a.
—, T. **21** 764b.
—, Wat **20** 541b; death of **8** 319c; rebellion **5** 29d; **6** 829c; **8** 325b; Temple attacked by **13** 88a; defeated at Yarmouth **24** 729d.
Tyler: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **33** 517b; **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— City **34** 68 D4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Davidson fountain **5** 782d.
"Tyler v. Judges" **30** 169d.
Tyler Park **34** 69 P13.
— Pond **34** 68 C2.
Tylerhill **34** 73 M3.
Tylers: town **34** 76 H5.
— Branch: stream **34** 66 C3.
Tylersburg **34** 74 D4.
Tylerscreek **34** 77 B4.
Tylersport **34** 73 M6.
Tylersville: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
Tylertown **34** 85 D8.
Tylerville **34** 68 F4.
Tylisos **34** 36 D8.
"Tyll Eulenspiegel": see "Till Eulenspiegel."
Tylney, E. **15** 103c.
—, R. Child, earl of **24** 343c.
Tylong Head **34** 44 E7.
Tylophorei **14** 561b.
Tylopoda **14** 738b; **15** 430b.
Tylor, E. B. **33** 517b; on animism **2** 55a; on divination **7** 293b; on Book of Esther **8** 561b; on ethnography **8** 617b; on fasting **9** 44c; on fire production **9** 228c; on Jonah and solar myths **13** 737b; on mythology **17** 143d; his "Primitive Culture" **2** 202d; **7** 453c; **8** 837c; and theory of degeneration **8** 615a.
Tylorstown **34** 12 F3.
Tylosis **12** 11b; (fig.) **4** 87b.
Tylosoma **32** 637d.
Tylostoma **15** 414c.
Tylote: sponge-spicule **22** 417a.
Tylotoxea: sponge-spicule **22** 417a.
Tylus Saxonicus: see Till Eulenspiegel.
Tylwch **34** 11 E4.
Tym **21** 147b; **23** 439a.
Tymbashari **7** 503d.
Tymion **16** 775c.
Tymochtee Creek **34** 90 D3.
Tymp arch **13** 299d.
Tympan **23** 704d.
Tympanic lamina **12** 648d.
— membrane **15** 367d.
— recesses **3** 707b.
Tympanohyal bone **22** 116c.
Tympanum: in architecture **2** 475c; Doric **2** 404c; Greek **2** 411d.
— of ear **1** 892a; **1** 113d.
—, Græco-Roman musical instrument **7** 479c.
—, in mosses **4** 161d.
Tymphrestus, Mount: see Velukhi, Mount.
Tynagh **34** 16 E5.
Tynan **2** 545b.
Tyndale (Tyndal), W. **23** 675a; translates Bible **3** 659c; **6** 531a; **8** 374b; **20** 329d; **8** 384a; associated with Frith **9** 790a; controversy with More **8** 417a.
Tyndall, Dr J. **33** 517d; **10** 287c; **32** 82d; acoustics **1** 119c; clang-colour **1** 107d; cleavage **10** 261b; coal as motive power **8** 227a; controversy with Forbes and Thomson **33** 519c; magnetic investigations **33** 518d; materialistic tendencies **30** 650b; on Mayer **15** 649d; in "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 185d; portrait **33** 518; scientific work **33** 521a; sensitive flame **25** 55b; colour of sky **24** 454a; sky-polarization **30** 705d; sterilization **21** 406c.
Tyndall: town **34** 100 G3.
—, Lake **31** 499c.
—, Mount **34** 115 G6.
Tyndareus: king of Sparta **5** 199c; **11** 726b; Agamemnon visits **1** 273d.
Tyndaris **22** 18d; **22** 22c; **31** 581a.
Tyndrum **34** 15 E1; **18** 666c.
Tyne: river, England **23** 675b and **33** 521d; **34** 6 G4; **17** 565b; coal export **33** 522a; docks **11** 468c; **32** 538d; fortified by Hadrian **8** 265b; improvement works (ill) **20** 571a; **20** 578d; lighthouse **34** 6 H3; navigation rules **17** 278c; ports **17** 379a; **33** 556d; surface fall (fig.) **12** 503d.
—, river, Scotland **34** 15 L3; **9** 420d.
—, North: see North Tyne River.
—, South: see South Tyne River.
— Valley **34** 63 F3.
Tynedale **17** 567a.
Tyneham **34** 13 K3.
Tynehead **34** 15 L3.
Tynemouth (Tinemuth) **23** 675c and **33** 522a; **34** 6 H3; castle **24** 577c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; Hadrian's wall **11** 365 Map; **17** 567a; lighthouse **34** 6 H3; pop. **31** 259b; succession custom **19** 733c.
Tyner: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
Ty-newydd **34** 12 F3.
Tyngboro **34** 67 J2.
Tyngsjö **34** 26 H6.
Tynice Labska: see Elbeteinitz.
Tynist (Tinischt) **34** 29 N3.
Tynninghame House **34** 15 M2; **11** 362c.
— Links **11** 361c.
Tynsa **34** 41 K8.
Tynte of Cefn Mably **11** 699a.
Tynton **19** 721a.
Tynwald, court of **15** 452b; **30** 511d.
— Hill **15** 453b.
Tyn-y-groes **34** 11 D3.
"Tyo-Jih": ship **27** 43a.
Tyoonok (Tai-oh-nek) **34** 116 N6.
Tyout: see Tiut.
Typaldos, J. **29** 103b.
Type: in biology **18** 5d; **24** 802d; (figs.) **33** 634b.
—, in numismatics **17** 630b.
—, in printing: see Typography.
Type-bars **24** 698b; (figs.) **33** 526c; Smith Premier typewriter (ill) **33** 528b; Yost typewriter (ill) **33** 528a.
Type-case (ill) **23** 700a.
Type-casting machines **33** 522b; **23** 699c; automatic **23** 699d; Wicks rotary (fig.) **33** 525a.
Type-distributing machines **23** 702a; nick system (fig.) **23** 523c.
"Typee" **30** 631b.
Type-founders' pages **23** 699d.
Type-founding **23** 699b; mould (ill) **23** 699c; improvements **23** 709b: see also Typography.
Type-metal **14** 378c; **23** 699a; antimony in **2** 129c.
Type-setting machines **33** 522b; **31** 192a; Lanston monotype (fig.) **33** 524c.
Typembryo **26** 333a.
Types, theory of: in chemistry **5** 466b; Regnault **20** 347a.
"Types of Ethical Theory" **30** 560d.
Typewriters **33** 526a; **24** 698a; used by the blind **3** 828b: see also Writing Machines.
Typha: see Reed-mace.
— elephantina **21** 62d.
Typhæus: genital ducts **24** 681d; nephridium **24** 679d; reproductive organs **24** 681a.
Typhlinidæ **14** 733d.
Typhlobdella **14** 405b.
Typhlodromus **2** 276b.
Typhlomolge rathbuni **25** 383d.
Typhlophthalmi **20** 439b.
Typhlopidæ **22** 189b; **22** 192a; **22** 193d; distribution **20** 467d; **20** 468d.
Typhlops **22** 193d.
Typhlosole: of ascidians **23** 612c.
—, of earthworm **2** 69a; **24** 680d.
Typhlotriton **25** 383d.
Typhoeus: see Typhon.
Typhoid fever (Gastric fever, Enteric fever) **33** 528d; **29** 378c; **23** 678a; bacillus Pl **31** 530; death-rate **32** 686d; **33** 530a; in horses **24** 203b; influence of soil **29** 378c; inoculation **33** 532a; **33** 272b; Jenner's investigations **29** 740b; recent investigations **33** 529a; pathology **18** 403d; **23** 678c; **31** 524c; prophylaxis **23** 679d; **33** 531c; temperature **23** 679a.
— state: morbid condition **9** 126a.
Typho-malaria **15** 318a.
Typhon (Enceladus, Set, Seth, Typhoeus) **23** 676a; **3** 614d; **7** 717b; **8** 627a; in Egyptian mythology **17** 151c; identified with fire **9** 232a; statues **2** 391c.
Typhonium **7** 78b; **7** 776c.
Typhoon **2** 690c; **31** 665b.
Typhus anthrax **17** 58d.
— fever **23** 676a; etiology **31** 533d; Jenner's investigations **29** 740b; pathology **18** 403c; prophylaxis **23** 677c; quarantine **20** 156b; temperature **23** 676d.
Typi tornatissimi **23** 696d.
Typica **7** 631d.
Typicum **14** 710a.
Ty-pin-san **14** 489d.
Typo-etching **23** 704a.
Typographia **23** 681b.
Typographic beetle **6** 133d.
"Typographical Antiquities" **1** 735c.
Typographical Association **33** 717c.
— Society, New York: see New York Typographical Society.
— Union (International), U.S. **33** 414c; **34** 411c.
Typographus **23** 681b.
Typography **23** 681a; block-printing **23** 682d; characteristics of types **23** 689b; **23** 697c; Chinese **5** 663a; colour printing **23** 708c; composing **23** 700a; composing machines **23** 700d; Continental types **23** 698d; distribution of type **23** 701d; early types **23** 691b; **23** 692b; **23** 693c; (ill) **23** 694b; electrotyping **28** 703b; Gutenberg **11** 336c; invention controversy **23** 697b; early printing at Mainz **23** 684b; manuscripts **23** 682a; old-style printing **23** 710a; practical **23** 697a; press-work and presses **23** 704c; printing establishment **23** 710b; process blocks **23** 704a; sculpto-fusi types **23** 692c; setting **23** 700a; stereotyping **23** 702b; type-founding **23** 693a; **23** 699b; Venetian **23** 695a; wooden types **23** 692b.
Typo-telegraph **23** 120a.
Typotherium (Mesotherium) **30** 508d.
Typus **15** 646b; **16** 758c.
Tyr (Ty) **1** 211a.
Tyr, Gilles de **21** 322d.
"Tyr et Sidon" **9** 658a.
Tyra **34** 78 K4.
— Cays **34** 120 M7.
Tyrannicide **16** 5b.
Tyrannidæ: see Tyrants.
Tyrannio: grammarian **22** 581a.
Tyrannion: scholar **2** 512b; **14** 511c.
Tyrannus, Maximus: see Maximus Tyrannus.
Tyrannus carolinensis: see Kingbird.
— dominicensis: see Petchary.
— griseus: see Petchary.
"Tyrannus, Œdipus": see "Œdipus Rex."
Tyrannus pipiri: see Kingbird.
Tyranny: Aristotle on **11** 11a.
"Tyranny of Tears, The" **27** 521d.
Tyrant (Turannos): Greek ruler **11** 94d; **6** 591a; **24** 721c.
—, Roman pretender **20** 776c.
"Tyrant": foxhound **12** 316c.
"Tyrant": horse **12** 185b.
Tyrants (Tyrannidæ) **26** 258a; in Brazilian subregion **3** 746b; in Central

America **3** 748b; in Nearctic region **3** 750c; in Neotropical region **3** 743d; in Patagonian subregion **3** 745b; in Subandean subregion **3** 746d; in West Indies **3** 749b.
Tyras: river: see Dniester.
Tyras (Oxelà, Ophiusa): town **3** 615d.
Tyrconnel, Count of: see O'Donnell, General Karl.
—, Richard Talbot, Earl of **8** 350d.
—, Rory O'Donnell, Earl of **13** 265d; flight **8** 344b.
Tyrconnel: town: see Tir Conaill.
Tyrconnell Mines **34** 77 F2.
Tyre: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
— (Es-Sur): town, Palestine **23** 710b; **34** 39 B5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 354c; Alexander captures **1** 482b; **6** 748d; **15** 140d; civitas federata **19** 885a; coins **17** 650b; commercial prosperity **6** 197c; council of **2** 828c; **8** 721c; era of **4** 681d; **5** 715d; Esarhaddon besieges **8** 533c; Ezekiel's denunciation **8** 829a; foundation of **18** 804c; Origen **17** 840c; church of Paulinus **3** 418c; purple dye **7** 571a; **27** 555c.
Tyree: see Tiree.
Tyregod **34** 25 E5.
Tyrell: family **13** 259c.
Tyrell, Lake **34** 50 G7.
Tyrendarra **34** 51 D7.
Tyres **33** 534a; **33** 818b; carriage **26** 606c; grooved (ill) **26** 607a; pneumatic **33** 535b.
Tyrhugh **7** 362c.
Tyrian era: see under Tyre.
— purple: see under Tyre.
Tyrians **7** 2d; allied with Carthaginians **5** 161c; as allies of David **6** 840b.
Tyrifjord **34** 26 G6; **17** 575d.
Tyringham: town, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
Tyrite **16** 427d.
Tyritians **3** 615d.
Tyrnau (Nagyszombat): town **31** 68d; **34** 28 J3; **12** 366b; Maria Theresa enlarges **12** 370d; university **18** 692b; **23** 852a.
Tyrnau, Hermit of (Count Pongracz) **26** 755c.
Tyrnavos (Tyrnavo) **34** 36 F1.
Tyro: daughter of Salmoneus **17** 320c; **18** 474c.
Tyro: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
— Shops **34** 78 J3.
Tyroan **23** 111c.
Tyroglyphidæ **16** 528d.
Tyroglyphus siro: see Cheese mite.
Tyrol: see Tirol.
Tyrolite **16** 406b.
Tyron, A. **20** 655d.
—, General **17** 395a.
Tyrone, Con Bacagh O'Neill, 1st Earl of **13** 262b; **13** 264a; **23** 713b.
—, Hugh O'Neill, 3rd Earl of **13** 256b; **13** 265a; **8** 344b; **23** 713b.
— (Tir Eogan): see Eogan, son of Niall.
Tyrone: county **23** 712b and **33** 536d; **34** 16 G2; coalfields **13** 217c; derivation of name **13** 246b; **13** 250b; iron district **13** 217d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5; **33** 536d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
—, East: see East Tyrone.
Tyronenses **9** 153a.
Tyrone's Ditches **2** 545d.
Tyronza Lake **34** 86 M3.
Tyropœon Pl X **13** 642; **13** 836b; **23** 169d; **29** 741b.
Tyros **34** 36 G6.
Tyrosine (Tyrosin) **1** 456d; **9** 98a; **17** 676a; **31** 720d; in milk **16** 303d; in plants **19** 48d; therapeutics **31** 726c.
Tyrotoxicon **25** 93d; in cheese **30** 609c; in milk **24** 67a.
Tyrrel, Sir H. **17** 280a.
—, Sir J. **7** 685d.
—, J. B. **27** 507a.
Tyrrell brothers **28** 631c.
—, political writer **6** 700c.
Tyrrell: town **34** 96 N8.
— County **34** 78 R3.
— Creek **34** 51 E5.
—, Lake **34** 51 E5; **24** 216b.
Tyrrell's case **23** 596d.
Tyrrells Pass **34** 16 G5.
Tyrrheni (Tuirsha, Tyrrhenians, Tyrseni, Etrusci) **8** 633c; **20** 734b; **7** 739a; capture Agylla **8** 635a; in Attica **11** 95d; found Formia **9** 415d.
Tyrrhenian Sea (Tirreno Mare, Inferum Mare) **34** 32 O13; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 434a.
"Tyrrhenic Pomp" **6** 800c.
Tyrrhenus **25** 246c.
Tyrseni: see Tyrrheni.
Tyrsenus: mythical founder of Etruria **8** 633c; **15** 99d.
Tyrtæus: Greek poet **23** 713b; **9** 211c; **11** 138d; Spartan history **16** 53a; Spartan war-songs **11** 94b.
Tyrtamus: philosopher: see Theophrastus.
Tyrus: see Tyre, Palestine.
Tyrwhit, Sir T. **8** 142c.
Tyrwhitt, T. **5** 449c; on Chaucer **8** 411d.
—, arms of **11** 691c; **11** 701b.
Tysfjord **34** 26 K2; **17** 576d.
Tyska Mad **13** 740d.
Tysmienica **34** 28 Q3.
Tysnæsö **34** 26 D7.
Tysoe, Middle: see Middle Tysoe.
Tyson, E. **1** 813a.
Tyson: town **34** 66 D9.
— Station **34** 84 D6.
Tyssa-Königswald: see Tissa.
Tyssington, J. **8** 411a.
Tysty: see Black Guillemot.
Tyszkiewicz, Count **19** 305d; archæological collection **25** 569c.
Tytam: see Tai-tam.
Tytärs **28** 395c.
Tythby **34** 8 C3.
Tythegston **34** 12 E3.
Tytherington: town, Glos, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 13 K1.
Tytherley **34** 9 B4; **18** 88b.
Tytherton Lucas **34** 12 K3.
Tything **18** 296b; in France **9** 532d.
Tything man **15** 217a.
Tytler, A. **23** 714b.
—, A. F. (Lord Woodhouselee) **23** 713d.
—, J.: aeronaut **1** 190b.
—, J.: editor, "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 200c.
—, P. F. **23** 714a; **11** 496b.
—, W. **23** 714b; **13** 556b.
Tyty (Ty Ty) **34** 80 D9.
— Creek **34** 80 D9.
Tyukalinsk: see Tiukalinsk.
Tyukan (Tiukany) **34** 37 O2.
Tyuleniy **30** 539c.
Tyumen (Tiumen) **23** 714c; **34** 37 J3; **32** 615c; carpet weaving **32** 614d; pop. **32** 613c.
Tyun (Tiun) **34** 37 O2.
Tyust **34** 26 K8.
Tyven **11** 426c.
Tyvold **34** 26 G5.
Tywysaug **5** 800c.
Tzade, Lake: see Chad, Lake.
Tzakonian **29** 102c.
Tzamid **4** 187b.
Tzana, Lake: see Tana, Lake.
Tzankoff brothers **22** 149d.
—, politician **26** 454d.
Tzar: see Tsar.
— Kolokol: see Tsar Kolokol.
Tzaref (Tzarev, Zarev) **34** 33 J6; **25** 727d.
Tzarevosanchursk, (Tzarevokokshaisk) **34** 33 J4.
Tzaribrod: see Tsaribrod.
Tzarichanka (Tcharitchenka, Tzaricanka) **34** 34 K7.
Tzaritzin: see Tsaritsyn.
Tzarskoye Selo: see Tsarskoye Selo.
"Tzarstvovanie Petra Velikago" **21** 108c.
Tzavo: see Tsavo.
Tzazo: Vandal prince **24** 59a.
Tzcocel (Tzoocel) Mountain **34** 60 E3.
Tze **34** 44 H5.
Tzed **1** 460d.
Tze-kiang (Tsz'-kiang) **34** 45 C8.
Tze-li **34** 45 C8.
Tzental: tribe **24** 760a.
Tzer Planina Mountain **34** 35 B4.
Tzerinia **6** 747 Map; **6** 748a.
Tzerovene: see Cherovene.
Tze-sze: grandson of Confucius **6** 263a.
Tzetinge: see Cettinje.
Tzetra, Cape: see Zetra, Cape.
Tzetze fly: see Tsetse Fly.
Tzetzes, J. **3** 536b; **23** 714d; on Alexandrian libraries **14** 510d; commentary on Lycophron **15** 94d; versified history **11** 145d.
Tze-yang (Tsu-yang) **34** 45 B6.
Tzia (Zea): see Ceos.
Tziahanov: see Ciechanow.
Tziganes **26** 448a: see also Gipsies.
Tziganoff: poet **21** 107a.
Tzilma **34** 33 K2.
Tzinista **5** 626d.
Tzintzars: see Vlakh.
Tzioti Megalo **34** 36 E1.
Tzivilsk (Tchivilsk) **34** 33 J4.
Tzompanco **16** 209b.
Tzompantli **16** 211d.
Tzonecan **25** 374b.
Tzoocel: see Tzcocel.
Tzotzil: tribe **24** 760a.
Tzrmitza **16** 781b; **30** 819c.
Tzrnágora: see Montenegro.
Tzrni-Gyorgyé: see Czerny George.
"Tzrnogoratz" **30** 822c.
Tzschirner: politician **21** 356b.
Tzuica **32** 315c.
Tzula, G. **14** 60d.
Tzutujil: tribe **24** 760a.
Tzvetayeff: philologist **21** 109c.
Tzviyich, Dr M. S. **32** 522c.

U

U: letter of alphabet **23** 715a; in abbreviations **1** 29d; in Latin alphabet **13** 125c; **20** 663d.
U (Us): province of Tibet **23** 339a.
Ua **5** 799a.
— Corra **5** 310c.
Uachos **6** 684c.
Uaco **34** 52 H10.
Ualabra: see Apries.
Uahuga: see Washington Island.
Ualakaa (Round Top Mountain) **34** 47 P9.
Ualan: see Strong Island.
Uamh Bheag **34** 15 G2.
Uandala: see Wandala.
Uandas **11** 732b.
Uando **34** 56 N9.
Uani, Wady: see Wady Targelat.
Uap: see Yap Island.
Uara **34** 55 L7.
Uaracapari: see Waracapuri.
"Uarda" **27** 616a.
Uasm **1** 740c.
Uassa: see Wassa River.
Uassulo: see Wassulu.
Uat: see Buto.
Uataka Falls **24** 765b.
Uatiu: see Buto.
Uatumá, Rio: see Rio Uatumá.
Uaua **17** 612a.
Uaupes: river: see Rio Uaupes.
Uazed: king **27** 723a.
Uaznes: king **27** 722a.
Ub: river **34** 35 B4.
—, town **34** 35 C4.
Uba: river **23** 439a.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
—, town, Kamerun **34** 55 K8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
— Valley **25** 337c.
'Ubaid Zákání: author **18** 658b.
Ubaldini, Ruggiero degli **10** 565d.
Ubaldo, Archbishop **19** 122b.
Ubaldus: mathematician **2** 187c.
Uban **24** 483b.
Ubangi: district, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L10.
—, district, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 M9.
—, river (Dua, Koyu, Makua, Mobangi, Ubanggi, Ubanghi, Welle) **34** 56 L10; **24** 764b; **27** 199c; **25** 130d; concessions to France on **25** 148d; navigable extent **27** 207a; identity with Wellé **29** 762b.
Ubanu: chief **33** 112a.
Ubâra: see Houbara.
Ubara-tutu: king **3** 607d; **7** 35a.
Ubari **34** 55 K4.
— Nobori **34** 46 L2.
Ubasha (Ubashi): chief **4** 710d; **16** 745b.
Ubat Siko **32** 417a.
Ubata **34** 122 D6.
Ubatuba **34** 123 J8.
Ubaye **34** 18 M8; **1** 599a; **25** 330d.
Ubbo: see Bona.
Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de: see Lopez de Ubeda.
Ubeda: town **23** 715d and **33** 537b; **34** 20 J7; 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII **22** 304; **6** 667a; **13** 541c; conquest **9** 81a.
Ubena **33** 314d.
Uberaba: town, Brazil **34** 123 H7.
— Lago, Bolivia **34** 122 F7; **4** 10b; **4** 221c.
Uberlinger (Ueberlinger) See **34** 27 K1.
Uberrimæ fidei, contracts **24** 372d; **29** 146b; **21** 207b.
Uberti, B. **13** 230b.
—, Farinata degli **6** 810c; **9** 333d; in "Divine Comedy" **13** 503c.
Uberti, Fazio degli **13** 505a; political poems **13** 506a.
Ubet **34** 107 G3.
Ubié: negus **25** 16b.
Ubii: tribe **9** 723 Map; **6** 152b; distribution **9** 723c; **10** 473b.
Ubiña, Peña: see Peña Ubiña.
Ubinas: mountain **2** 484b; **18** 672b.
—, town **34** 122 C7.
Ubinzai **34** 123 H4.
Ubir: engraver **21** 370c.
Ubisiros **34** 57 C3.
Ubley **34** 12 J4.
Ubly **34** 96 Q10.
Ubon: river: see Se-mún.
—, town **34** 43 G7; **14** 140b; **32** 609a; jurisdiction of ruler **14** 294c.
Ubort **34** 34 F6.
Ubrique (Ocuri) **34** 20 G8.
Ubsa-nor **34** 44 E1; **23** 437d; **25** 337a; altitude **30** 809a.
Ubus **23** 24c.
Ubwari Peninsula **34** 56 O12; **24** 763c.
Uc de Saint Circ: see Hugh de Saint Circq.
Ucayali, Rio: see Rio Ucayale.
Uccaihsravas **18** 468b.
Uccelli, F. **10** 566d.
Uccello, P. **3** 546d; **10** 670a; fresco paintings **9** 770b.
Uccialli, treaty of **25** 17d; **25** 156c; **30** 633b; **29** 645d; Menelek denounces **29** 650b.
Uccle **34** 21 B4; observatory **26** 196c.
Uceba **34** 83 O3.
Uceda **34** 20 J4.
Ucero: river **34** 20 J3.
—, town **34** 20 J3.
Ucetia: see Uzès.
Uch (Uchch) **34** 41 B5; **12** 787b.
Uchali **34** 33 L5.
Uchanie **34** 34 D6.
Uchatius, Colonel **4** 366d; steel-making process **13** 347a.
Uchaud **34** 18 D11.
Uchee **34** 84 G6.
Uches **12** 828a; **25** 374a.
Uchh: see Uch.
Uchinoura **34** 46 E8.
Uchmián **9** 86b.
Uchongin Mountain **6** 220d.
Uchta: river **34** 33 K3.
Uchte: river **34** 22 G14.
—, town **34** 22 H8.
Uchturfan **34** 44 B2; **33** 492c.
Uchur (Utshur): river **34** 37 Q3.
Ucker: river **34** 22 F18; **31** 904a.
— See, Lower: see Lower Ucker See.
Uckermark (Ukermark) **34** 22 F18; Pl I **20** 3a.
Uckermünde (Ukermünde): town and lighthouse **34** 22 E18.
Uckfield **34** 9 G5; pop. **33** 106a.
Uckro **34** 22 J18.
Uclés **34** 22 K5; Pl VII **22** 304; battle of **22** 316b.
Ucumari **18** 673c.
Ud: river, Siberia **15** 548b; **22** 4a.
Ud: Egyptian lute **15** 70b.
Ud Bay **22** 6a.
Uda: river **34** 44 H1; **22** 5c; **23** 509c; **26** 77b.
— Valley: railway through **32** 616a.
Udad: see Aoudad.
Udai: river **34** 34 J6.
Udai: tribe **15** 322c.
Udai Singh, Rajah **29** 749a.
Udaïa **30** 840a.
Udaipur: state, Chota Nagpur **27** 52c.
— (Mewar, Meywar, Oodeypore, Oodipur): state, Rajputana **23** 716a and **33** 537b; **34** 41 D7; **32** 172b; statistics **5** 768c.
Udaipur: town **33** 537d.
—, Old: see Old Udaipur.
Udaiyar: native official **5** 366a.
Udakhta **33** 546a.
Udal: see Odal.
Udalguri: see Odalguri.
Udall, N. **23** 716b; **7** 428b; imitates Terence **8** 416c; Raleigh's interest in **20** 262d.
Udall: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
Udaller **1** 587a.
Udalric, Bishop **5** 23a.
Udan, Jebel: see Jebel Udan.
"Udâna" **26** 431d.
Udanti (Aurá) **3** 168d.
Udapusilava **26** 646c.
Udâtta **21** 272b.
Udayagiri (Sunrise Hill) **5** 243a.
—, town **34** 42 G12.
Udayana Achârya: author **21** 291c.
Udbina **34** 28 G7.
Udby: town, Holdbæk, Denmark **34** 25 K5.
—, town, Randers, Denmark **34** 25 G3.
Udbyhöj Lighthouse (Elkjaer Bakke) **34** 25 G3.
Uddeholm **34** 26 H6.
Uddelermeer **12** 64a.
Uddenchiel, Ras **28** 277d.
Udder **16** 302a.
Uddevalla **33** 537d; **34** 26 G7; shell-deposits **22** 740b.
Uddingston **33** 537d; **34** 15 G3; pop. **26** 321a.
Uddington **34** 14 J8.
Uddjaur **34** 26 K4; **22** 736b.
Uddu **23** 717d.
Ude: town, Arabia **34** 39 J9.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 J2.
"Ude og Hjemme" **18** 543a.
Udell **34** 101 H6.
Uden, L. van **21** 443d.
Uden: town **34** 21 G5.
Udenheim **18** 754a.
Udenhout **34** 21 F5.
Udeni **34** 54 H8.
Udepur **34** 42 K9.
Uderwangen **34** 24 C32.
Udgâtar **21** 273c.
Udhá-nálá **12** 802b; **18** 409c.
Udi: tribe **5** 258a.
Udiæ (Vodii): tribe **6** 404c.
Udian, El: see El Udian.
Udiána Déva: king **14** 13c.
Udie Mabani **34** 55 K8.
Udigara **34** 55 L4.
Udina **34** 93 J1.
Udine, G. da **24** 30d; glass-painting **10** 671b; and Raphael **20** 279d; designs tapestry **23** 212d.
Udine: province **23** 716c; **34** 31 N2; **5** 797a; statistics **13** 448d; **29** 608b.
—, town **23** 716c and **33** 537d; **34** 31 O2; **34** 3 L5; bishopric of **2** 231a; statistics **29** 609b; treaty of Campo Formio **17** 200a; Venice acquires **24** 144c.
Udines: tribe **28** 134c.
Udipi **34** 42 E13; **13** 835b.
Udirik: see Utirik.
Udlaidh, Ben: see Ben Udlaidh.
Udny: town **34** 14 M5.
"Udny v. Udny" **7** 351c.
Udoma: see Yudoma.
Udometer: see Rain-gauge.
Udon: see Kuma.
Udonella **14** 405c.
Udong: river **4** 725b; **15** 832c.
—, town: see Odong.
Udor, Mount **34** 50 E4.
Udora **24** 283b.
Udraka: Brahman teacher **4** 427a.
Udramsha **34** 54 B6.
Udsharry **34** 38 M2.
Udsire: see Utsire.
Udskoi **15** 549b; pop. **30** 539c.
Udskoi-Ostrog **34** 37 Q3; **15** 548d; **22** 1d.
Udu Mountains **34** 41 N5.
— Point **34** 52 C2.
Udunga **34** 55 L6.
Udvarhely **34** 28 R5; **12** 364d.
Udy: river, Russia **34** 34 L7.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 L6.
Udzur, Lake **34** 44 H2.
Uea (Uvea): island, Loyalty Islands **34** 52 J10; **15** 30c.
— Island, Samoan Islands **34** 49 K6; **31** 138c.
"Ueber Aussprache, Vokalismus und Betonung der Lateinischen Sprache" **6** 440c.
"Ueber das Dirigiren" **24** 314b.
"Ueber die Erhaltung der Kraft" **29** 248a.
"Ueber allen Gipfeln" **28** 717d.
"Ueber Land und Meer" **31** 194d.
"Ueber das Sehen und die Farben" **21** 450b.
"Ueber die Sprache der Etrusker" **6** 440d.
"Ueber den Ursprung der Sprache" **11** 728d.
"Ueber den Willen in der Natur" **21** 453d.
Uebergossene Alp **1** 628d.
Ueberlingen **34** 23 R9.
Ueberlinger See: see Uberlinger.
Ueberweg, F. **23** 716d; **10** 544d; **30** 328c; **6** 144b.
Uebigau **34** 22 J17; **27** 534 Map.
Uechtritz, Von: explorer **25** 131d; surveys Niger River **31** 237d.
Uega **34** 37 R2.
Uehling casting-machine **29** 578a.
Uelad Sliman: see Ulad Soliman.
Ueland, Ole **31** 270a.
Uelzen (Uelsen) **33** 538a; **34** 22 G4.
Uemba (Lobemba) **34** 56 O13
Uen Island **34** 52 J10.
Uenephes: Egyptian king **7** 731c; **7** 772d; **27** 722a.
Uerdingen **34** 22 K4.
Uerere, Rio: see Rio Uerere
Uesso: see Ngoko.
Uetendorf **34** 27 E4.
Uetersen **34** 22 E10.
Uetliberg **34** 27 H2; **25** 335a.
Uevran: see Wevran.
Ufa (Upa): government **23** 717a and **33** 538a; **34** 33 L4; Mescheryaks in **16** 46a; mineral products **33** 609d; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
—, river **34** 33 L4; **23** 717b; **24** 279c.
— (Oufa Upa, Uplia): town **23** 717c and **33** 538d; **34** 33 L5; **16** 46a; foundation of **3** 411d.
Ufalei (Ufalejskii) **33** 538d; **34** 33 M4.
Ufana **34** 55 K3.
Uferni, Cape: see Ras Aferni.
Uffculme **34** 13 G2.
Uffenheim **34** 23 N11.
Uffington: town, Berks, England **34** 9 B3; castle **3** 593a.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 D4; **14** 656b.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
Uffizi Gallery **9** 332b; **25** 681b; foundation **15** 791d; improvements **28** 418a; schools of painting **21** 446d.
Uffizio dei Fossi **19** 121d.
Ufford: family: arms of **11** 695c.
—, J. de **5** 30c.
Ufford: town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 K5.
— Bridge **34** 8 D4.
Ufrenus: see Afrina.
Ufton **24** 379b.
— Nervet **28** 508d.
Ugab: river **34** 57 B1; **11** 732a.
Ugadale **34** 15 C4.
Ugaguk: river **34** 116 L7.
Ugalakmut: tribe **12** 826b.
Ugalenzes: see Chilkhatmut.
Ugalla: district **34** 56 O12.
—, river **34** 56 P12.
Ugamok: see Chirikof Island.
Uganda **23** 717d and **33** 538d; **34** 56 O10; **27** 610b; **1** 263d; area **25** 162c; Bantu language in **26** 140a; and East Africa Company **26** 701c; ethnology **33** 541b; government **33** 539b; missions **30** 777d; **28** 194b; **29** 221c; **33** 542c; Sudanese mutiny **33** 544a.
Ugangi **34** 56 Q13.
Uganskaia: see Vas-Yuganskaia.
Ugari: Irish king **13** 246b.
Ugarrowa **34** 56 O10.
Ugashik (Oogahik, Sulima): river **34** 116 L8.
—, town **34** 116 L8.
Ugass-Elmi: tribe **32** 702a.
Ugborough **34** 13 E3.
"Ugentlige korte Afhandlinger" **18** 543a.
Ugento **34** 30 M8.
Ugernum: see Beaucaire.
Ugg **12** 397c.
Uggal **34** 76 K7.
Uggerby Aa **34** 25 G2.
Uggerlöse (Uggelöse) **34** 25 K5.
Ughei-nor **30** 15b.
Ughla (Ula) **34** 38 C4.
Ugi Island **22** 252b.
Ugia: see Los Cabezas.
Ugie: river **1** 44a; **25** 9c.
—, town **34** 57 J6.
Ugines (Ugine) **34** 18 M7.
Ugingo **34** 56 P11; **17** 505a.
Ugley (Oakley) **34** 9 G2.
Ugliano Pasman **34** 28 G8; **6** 783c.
Uglich (Uglic, Uglitch) **23** 718c and **33** 544d; **33** 911c; **34** 34 M3; riots against Boris **21** 93c; bell of **23** 430b.
Uglitches: tribe **19** 254c.
Uglo **34** 35 C5.
Uglovka (Uglovska) **34** 34 J2.
Ugo: Christian name: see Hugh.
Ugo: province, Japan **34** 46 K4; **13** 570a.
Ugocsa **34** 28 P3; **12** 364c.
Ugogi **34** 56 P12.
Ugogo: district **34** 56 P12.
Ugogo (Waggo): tribe **34** 56 P12.
Ugolini, Count: see Gherardesca, Count Ugolini della.
"Ugolino" **7** 442a.
Ugolino Veri da Siena **22** 43d; **18** 54a; metal work of **19** 183d.
Ugoma **34** 56 O12.
Ugombe **34** 56 O11.
Ugone di Molisio, Count **16** 631d.
Ugoni, C. **18** 542b.
Ugowe Bay **34** 56 P11; **33** 689c.
Ugra: river **34** 34 K4; **13** 830b; **22** 183b; **24** 279b.
Ugri Bielü: see Khazars.
Ugrian Strait **17** 604 Map; **17** 604b.
Ugrians (Trans-Uralian Finns) **21** 79c; **21** 78c; **24** 3c; language **7** 188d; in Russia **18** 550d; **21** 68d; in Siberia **22** 8d; White (Saragours) **14** 59d; see also Khazars, and Finland.

Ugro-Samoyedes **21** 251c; **22** 11d.
Ugro-Slovenish dialect **22** 150d.
Ugrtchin (Ugurtshin) **34** 35 G5.
Ugsuk (Phoca barbata) **11** 169a.
Uguccione, Benci di **21** 130a.
— da Faggiuola **5** 203c.
Ugui **34** 56 P12.
Ugunda **34** 56 P12.
Ugunja: see Zanzibar.
Ugurtshin: see Ugrtchin.
Ugyen gyatso: Lama **30** 207d; Tibetan journeys **33** 322c.
Uha **34** 56 O11.
Uhabis **34** 57 D5.
"Uha-gâna" **21** 277c.
Uhde, F. von **32** 449d.
Uhehe (Hehe) **34** 56 P12; mountains in **32** 311d; J. Thomson crosses **33** 314d.
Uhlemi **34** 56 K10.
Uhimerion **14** 162b.
Uhland, J. L. **23** 718d; **10** 543c; **23** 603a; **14** 50b; version of Tannhäuser **23** 46c.
Uhland: town **34** 84 G6.
Uhlans, Prussian **2** 597a; equipment **26** 622c.
Uhlenhorst: town, Hamburg **34** 24 L32; **11** 404a.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Strelitz **34** 22 E18.
Uhlhorn coining press (ill) **16** 490b.
Uhnów **34** 28 P1.
Uhri: see Url.
Uhrichsville **34** 90 H4.
Uhthoff **34** 61 F3.
Uhtred, Earl **17** 571b.
Uhweisen **34** 27 J2.
"Uhya-gâna" **21** 277c.
Ui: river **18** 549d; **24** 4c.
Uiezdi **21** 100a.
Uifak **29** 110a.
Uig: town, Hebrides, Scotland **34** 14 C3.
—, town, Isle of Skye, Scotland **34** 14 D4.
Uigur language: see Ural-Altaic languages.
Uigurs (Yugurs) **23** 659c; in 8th century **30** 15b; in Siberia **22** 11d; **21** 251c; in Turkestan **23** 639c.
Uiha **34** 52 A6.
Uil **34** 33 K6.
Uillind Faebar Derg **5** 300b.
Uimon **23** 438b.
Uinim **11** 91c.
Uinkaret Plateau **34** 110 B2; **23** 799b.
Uinta County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N2; pop. **24** 20c.
— County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7; **24** 713c.
Uintah: stream **24** 19d.
— town **34** 113 L1.
Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
— Indian Reservation **34** 113 M2.
— Mountains **34** 113 M2; **24** 19c; **25** 360a.
— Special Meridian **34** 113 N2.
Uintatherium **15** 426d.
Uintornis **3** 730d.
Uisg, Loch: see Loch Uisg.
Uisge-Dhu **2** 499b.
Uisiun (Uisun, Usun, U-ssun) **13** 432d; **14** 95c; **23** 659a.
Uisraigagh **14** 75a.
Uissel, Gui d': see Gui d'Uissel.
Uist, North: see North Uist.
Uist, South: see South Uist.
Uitdam **34** 21 C2.
Uitenbogaard: Dutch treasurer **9** 324b.
Uitenhage: district **34** 57 G7; **5** 46c.
—, town **33** 544d; **34** 57 G7; **26** 564b.
Uitgeest **34** 21 E3.
Uithuizen **34** 21 J2.
Uithuizer Wad **34** 21 J2.
Uitlanders: in Transvaal **28** 245a; **33** 434b; claim of **33** 437c; disabilities **32** 722b; franchise **26** 572b; **30** 75b; petition **32** 723d; **33** 437b; reform movement **33** 435c; ultimatum **33** 436a.
Uity, Mount **34** 33 M2.
Uixituba **34** 123 F4.
Uj **34** 33 M5.
— Csatorna **12** 362d.
—, El: see El Uj.
Ujae (Ugae) Island **34** 52 K2.
Ujain (Ujjain, Ujjam, Oojein) **23** 719b and **33** 545a; **34** 41 E8; Pl VII **15** 515; in Hindu legend **15** 346c; **21** 283d.
Ujan **34** 40 E5; **26** 37d.
Uj-Arad: see New Arad.
Uj-Banya: see Königsberg.
Ujda (Oujda) **34** 54 F2.
Uje **4** 61a.
— Maibani **4** 61d.
— Maidugari **4** 61d.
Ujeft (Usheft) **34** 54 C6.
Uj-Egyhaz: see Leschkirch.
Ujejski, C. **19** 305b.
Ujelang Reefs (Providence Island) **34** 52 H2.
Ujest **34** 24 M27.
Ujfalvy, M. de **9** 230a.
Ujfan: see Ujjan.
Uj-Gradiska: see Neu-Gradiska.
Ujháni **4** 424c.
Uji **13** 575b.
— Shima: see Uju Shima.
Ujiji: district **34** 56 O12.
— (Kavele): town **23** 719b; **34** 56 O12; **33** 175a; Arabs in **25** 140d; Capt. Hore on **24** 763d; Livingstone at **1** 248b; Stanley at **14** 722b; **25** 130c.
Ujjain: see Ujain.
Ujjan (Ujfan) **34** 54 D3.
Uj-Moldova (Neu-Moldova) **34** 28 N7; **12** 366b.
Ujong (Ujonj) **34** 42 N15.
Uj-Pest (Neu-Jest) **34** 28 L4.
Ujszász **34** 28 M4.
Uj-Szent-Anna: see Szent-Anna.
Uj-Szöny (Neu-Szöny) **34** 28 K4; **30** 60c; battle of **12** 372c.
Uju Shima (Uji Shima) **34** 46 D8.
Ujum, Mount **34** 120 M10.
Ujvaros **15** 311c.
Uj-Verbasz (Verbasz-Kula) **34** 28 L6.
Ujvidek (Neusatz) **17** 365a and **33** 545a; **34** 28 L6.
Ukak **34** 116 M7.
Ukamba **27** 610c; **27** 611d; **34** 56 Q11.
Ukami **34** 56 Q12; **31** 637d.
Ukara **34** 56 P11; **17** 504d.
Ukassa **27** 199a.
Ukatoraka (Ukaturaka) **34** 56 M10.
Uke Shima **34** 46 P5; **14** 489d.
Ukek **23** 437d.
Ukerewe: island **34** 56 P11; **17** 504c; **33** 689d.
— Lake: see Victoria Nyanza.
Ukermark: see Uckermark.
Ukermünde: see Uckermünde.
Ukh: see Jokha.
Ukha: town **34** 44 D1.
— (Yukhai), Lake **34** 44 G2.
Ukhana Mountains **34** 44 L1.
Ukhutu: see Khutu.
Ukiah: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
Ukijima-numa **29** 673d.
Ukimbo **34** 56 P12.
Ukivok: see King Island, Alaska.
Ukko: Finnish god **9** 218c.
Ukletas **12** 826c.
Ukni: river **7** 795a.
—, town **7** 795c.
Ukök **25** 337b.
Ukolovo **21** 116a.
Ukonongo **34** 56 P12.
Ukose **34** 56 Q12.
Ukovskoi **34** 34 K1.
Ukraine **23** 719b; **34** 34 H7; Charles XII in **5** 421a; Polish **19** 291d; **19** 296a; Russian, 1825 Pl III **21** 87; **21** 96b; steppes of **7** 306a.
— school of poetry **19** 304d.
Ukrainians: see under Little Russia.
Ukrayna: see Orel.
Ukshuyniki **17** 608a.
Uksur: see Luxor.
Ukta **34** 24 E34.
U-Kus: Babylonian high-priest **26** 41b.
Ul **14** 61b.
Ula: town, U.S. **34** 97 G9.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Ughla.
— (Oul) Island **34** 54 B8.
— Sa' Petang **34** 42 N14.
Ulad Ali **34** 55 O3.
— Alush **34** 54 E6.
— Arosiyin **34** 54 C4.
—, El: see El Ulad.
— el-Baba-Hamed **34** 54 C6.
— Delim, Sahara **34** 54 D4.
— Delim, Sp. Sahara **34** 54 C5.
— Dra: see Ed Dra.
— Eddalim **34** 54 C4.
— Embarek **34** 54 E6.
— Hamed **22** 279b.
— Jellal (Ouled Jellul) **34** 54 H2.
— el Meshat **34** 54 C4.
Ulad Raffa **34** 54 F3.
— Rashid Missirieh **34** 55 L7; **22** 279b.
— bu Seba (Bu Seba) **34** 54 C5.
— Sidi Mohammed **34** 54 D5.
— Sidi Esh Sheikh **34** 54 G2.
— Soliman (Uelad Sliman) **34** 55 K7; **4** 54c; **22** 279b.
— Tidrarin **34** 54 D4.
Uladislaus: see Ladislaus.
Ulaghcheh **34** 40 F5.
Ulah **34** 78 K3.
Ulai (Eulaeus) **7** 795a; **22** 722b.
Ulaid: see Ulster.
Ulaidh **34** 15 D1.
Ulaino **34** 47 N3.
Ulákandi (Bhairab Bázár) **15** 295a.
Ulamba **34** 56 M9.
Ulan Burgasu **26** 77a.
— Robât **1** 229c.
Ulanga **34** 56 P13; **27** 612d; **32** 311d.
— Station **34** 56 Q13; **27** 613b.
Ulangom: see Ulankom.
Ulan-hoto **34** 45 F2.
Ulan-khoshu **34** 45 E1.
Ulankhoto **34** 45 G1.
Ulankom (Vlangom) **34** 44 E1; **30** 809c; monastery **30** 57a.
Ulan-nor **34** 45 E2.
Ulanof **34** 34 J6.
Ulan-tamanta **34** 44 D2.
Ulan-tologo **34** 44 H2.
Ulan-ussu **34** 44 D2.
Ulao **34** 97 L8.
Ulapes **34** 124 D10.
Ular, Cape **34** 48 C5.
— Bulu (Ulat Bulu), Mount **34** 48 D4; **21** 306d.
Ularara **34** 51 E2.
Ulash **34** 38 G3.
Ulasutai **30** 809c; **30** 811a.
Ulaszkowce **34** 28 R3.
Ulat Bulu: see Ular Bulu, Mount.
Ulaua (Ulawa, Contrarieté) Island **34** 52 L5; **22** 252b.
Ulba Valley **25** 337c.
Ulbjerg **34** 25 E3.
Ulbo: island and lighthouse **34** 28 F7.
Ulceby: town, S. of Great Grimsby, Lincs, England **34** 8 F2.
—, town, W.N.W. of Great Grimsby, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5.
— Station **34** 7 K5.
Ulcer, follicular **18** 378d; scorbutic **21** 572c; typhoid **23** 678d.
Ulceration **22** 682c; **22** 683b.
Ulcinium: see Dulcigno.
Ulcombe **34** 9 J4.
Uldale **34** 6 C4.
Uldin: king of Huns **12** 381b.
Uldsheitu: see Timur.
Uldum **34** 25 F5.
Ule, Dr **30** 271b.
Ulé tree **12** 835d; **17** 478c.
Ulea **34** 33 E3; **9** 216d.
— Trask **34** 33 E3; **28** 314a; **28** 396a.
Uleaborg (Oulu): government **33** 545a; **34** 33 E2; **9** 217a; area **32** 338d; statistics **21** 69d; **28** 395c.
—, town **34** 33 D2; **33** 545b; **17** 431a; F. M. Franzén at **9** 724b; pop. **28** 397a; railway **32** 347b; Runeberg at **21** 60b.
— Lighthouse **34** 26 O4.
Uled Mohammed: dynasty **9** 130c.
Ulefos **34** 26 F7; **31** 267c.
Ulegh Bey **18** 632c.
Ulema **19** 730a; **22** 660b; in Persia **31** 619a; in Turkey **1** 31c; **23** 654c.
Ulemary: see Oulemari.
Ulen (Ulm) **34** 98 A2.
Ulenburgh, Saskia van **20** 374c.
Ulenge: see Kamalondo, Lake.
Uler **34** 77 D3.
"Ulespiegle": see "Eulenspiegel."
Ulex: see Furze.
Ulexite **16** 396c; **4** 50d.
Uley: town **34** 12 K2.
Uley cultivator: see Ducie cultivator.
Ulf, Earl **11** 485d; **10** 719b; **5** 600b.
— Kraku: Icelander **11** 171b.
Ulfborg **34** 25 C4.
Ulfcytel **23** 300a.
Ulfilas (Ulphilas, Ulfila, Vulfila): "Apostle of the Goths" **23** 719c; **13** 749a; **16** 512a; **22** 756b; translation of Bible **3** 647b; **10** 522a; **21** 366d; Mœso-Gothic alphabet **1** 613a; **3** 365b; **18** 148a.
Ulflingen: see Trois Vierges.
Ulfliot, constitution of **12** 620b.
Ulfö **22** 738a.
Ulfr, Earl: see Ulf, Earl.
Ulfsfjord **34** 26 L2; **17** 577a.
Ulfshale **34** 25 L6.
Ulfsten: explorer **10** 178a.
Ulfsunda **34** 26 L8.
Ulfsundafjärd **34** 26 M8.
Ulfsvaag **34** 26 D5.
Ulgham **34** 6 G3.
Ulhas **34** 42 P9; **23** 221a.
"Uli the Serf" **33** 362d.
Uliaris (Uliarus): see Ile d'Oléron.
Uliasser (Uliase) Islands **25** 351b; totemistic beliefs in **23** 468a; **23** 476a.
Ulicin: see Dulcigno.
Ulidian Picts **18** 411b.
Ulie: see Wolea Island.
Ulietea: see Raiatea Island.
Ulikare **34** 56 P9.
Ulin, Pierre d' **14** 259c.
Ulinde (Ulindi): see Ilindi.
Ulinsk Bay **13** 831 Map.
Ulithi Islands: see Uluthi Islands.
Uljcin: see Dulcigno.
Ulkun-Daria: see Ulu-Daria.
Ull: Scandinavian god **1** 211b.
Ulla: river, Russia **21** 73d; **24** 262b.
—, river, Spain **10** 26c; **15** 60d.
— Lighthouse **34** 26 D5.
Ulladulla **34** 51 J5; **17** 408a; lighthouse **34** 51 J5.
Ullage **18** 557c; mensuration of **16** 28d.
Ullapool **34** 14 F4; **6** 596c.
Ullard **11** 489c.
Ullaring **34** 50 C5.
Ullathorne, Bishop **30** 524d.
Ulldecona **34** 20 N4.
Ullenhall **34** 11 K5.
Ullensvang **34** 26 E6.
Ullernö **5** 688 Map.
Ulleröd **34** 26 E3.
Ullerslev **34** 25 H6.
Ullersreuth **16** 399c.
Ulleskelf **34** 7 G4.
Ullesthorpe **34** 8 B4.
Ullin **34** 94 G11.
Ullingswick **34** 11 H5.
Ullmann, Dr **25** 39c.
Ullmannia **31** 421a.
Ullmannite **16** 391a.
Ulloa, Alonso de **1** 700b; **1** 709a.
—, Francisco de **10** 185a; route of **34** 58 L13.
—, J. C. **18** 676b.
Ullock **34** 6 B5.
Ullswater **34** 6 D5; **6** 699b; **28** 197c; measurements **30** 117d.
Ulluca (Ullucus tuberosus) **18** 673b.
Ulm: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
—, town, Germany **23** 720c and **33** 545b; **34** 23 Q10; **34** 3 G4; capitulation of, 1805 **3** 132c; **8** 363c; **9** 615d; **9** 692a; **23** 328b; **33** 162b; **17** 209d; cathedral **17** 834a; **21** 565b; (ill) **24** 649b; **33** 545b; Danube navigation **6** 819d; fortress **10** 468a; municipal brothels **32** 27d; Peace of **15** 652c.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N2.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Ulen.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
—, New: see New Ulm.
Ulman **34** 104 H8.
Ulmarra **34** 51 K2.
Ulmen **34** 23 M5.
Ulmer **34** 115 H8.
Ulmers **34** 79 F5.
Ulmess Riata **25** 773c.
Ulmet **34** 23 N6.
Ulmic acid **27** 115c.
Ulmin **8** 152a.
Ulmu **34** 35 K4.
Ulmus: see Elm.
— americana: see American elm.
— effusa **4** 109d.
— fulva: see Slippery elm.
— montana: see Wych elm.
— racemosa: see Rock elm.
— suberosa: see Cork-barked elm.
Ulna **1** 827d; of apes **2** 161b; of mammalia **15** 359a; of vertebrates **22** 117d.
Ulnar artery **1** 904b.
— nerve **1** 868c.
— vein **1** 905d.
Ulodendron **31** 414b.
Ulok **34** 28 K8.
Ulothricaceæ **24** 126b.
Ulothrix **24** 125d; **25** 266d.
Ulozhenie **21** 96b; **21** 104c.
Ulpha **34** 7 A3.
Ulphilas: see Ulfilas.
Ulphus: prince of Deira **6** 828a.
Ulpia Pautalia: see Küstendil.
Ulpian: see Ulpianus.
Ulpian basilica **3** 413b.
— library **14** 512a.
Ulpianus, Domitius (Ulpian) **23** 721a; **10** 16c; **20** 711b; "Digest" **13** 793c; mortality table **2** 79b; prefect **21** 701d; on torture **23** 461a.
Ulpius, Euphrosynus **10** 682b.
—, Marcellus **21** 472c.
—, Roman consul **5** 712b.
Ulrica Eleonore, Queen **22** 750d; her literary circle **22** 755c; ennobles Swedenborg **22** 758d.
Ulricehamn **34** 26 H8.
Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick **10** 531d.
— I: Duke of Würtemberg **24** 702a.
—, Count **6** 728b; **7** 616d; **9** 788d.
Ulrich, Madame: La Fontaine's acquaintance with **14** 205b.
—, musician **30** 408b.
—, R. **32** 457d.
—, scholar **3** 285a.
—, wood engraver **23** 683a.
"Ulrich and Faustine" **29** 205a.
Ulrichs: archæologist **6** 590d.
Ulrichstein **34** 23 L9.
Ulrici, H. **23** 721b; **10** 544b; on evolution **8** 768c; on logic **5** 225d; **14** 783a.
Ulrika **34** 26 J7.
Ulrome **34** 7 K4.
Ul-san: see Ill-san.
Ulsby **34** 22 C10.
Ulsted **34** 25 G2.
Ulster, Richard, Earl of **13** 260c; **22** 160a.
Ulster (Ulaid): province, Ireland **34** 16 G2; **13** 214b; arms **3** 389b; **11** 686a; baronets **3** 389a; colonization **13** 260a; **13** 264c; **7** 363a; earl of Essex in **8** 555b; **8** 556b; James I **8** 344b; manufactures **13** 232a; plantation of **9** 90c; **13** 219d; **13** 266a; Presbyterianism in **19** 692a; Scots in **13** 246b; tenant-right **13** 266a; **14** 276d; ancient Ulaid **13** 245c.
—, river, Germany **21** 349c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
"Ulster": ship **32** 552a.
Ulster annals **13** 261b; **21** 474b.
— Banking Company **3** 337a.
— Canal **34** 16 G3; **2** 545b.
— County **34** 69 O8.
"Ulster Echo" **31** 192d.
Ulster King-at-arms **11** 688b.
Ulsterpark **34** 70 P8.
"Ulster's Roll" **19** 663b.
Ulstrup **34** 25 F4.
Ultim, Mount **34** 50 F4.
Ultima Esperanza **25** 619c; **27** 15c.
— Thule: see Thule.
— Thule: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
"Ultimos Cantos" **7** 169a.
Ultimum moriens **24** 98d.
Ultra Pontem **4** 632c.
—, Principato **1** 778d.
Ultra vires **6** 434d; **27** 173c; **27** 175b.
Ultramarine **23** 721c; **18** 138c; artificial **23** 721d; in blueing paper **6** 82c; in calico-printing **4** 692a; from lapis lazuli **14** 300d; varieties **31** 772c.
Ultramontani **23** 833d; **33** 601c.
Ultramontanism: in England **30** 524c; in France **4** 263c; **6** 241c; **33** 646d; attitude to free-masonry **9** 751d; in Germany **13** 656a; **33** 644d; in Ireland **13** 262b; Old Catholics attack **17** 754b; **27** 503c; of Vatican council **24** 110b.
Ultra-violet light: and electric discharge **25** 779a; and electrified bodies **28** 36c; **28** 38c; fluorescence **14** 602d; and ionization of gases **28** 31c.
Ultuna **33** 114d.
Ulu **27** 611d.
— Bernam **22** 587c.

Ulu Gombah **22** 587c.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ulu.
— Klang **22** 587c.
— Langat **22** 587c; **30** 499c.
— Mahmet **14** 21a.
—, Mount **34** 56 Q11.
— Mûar **30** 500a.
— Pahang **30** 501b.
—, Ras: see Ras Ulu.
— Selangor **22** 587c; **30** 499c.
— Shiran **34** 38 H2.
Ulua, Rio: see Rio Ulua.
Ulubaria **34** 41 L3; **29** 344d.
Uluburlu **34** 38 D3.
Uluch Ali **5** 348d; **5** 349c; **6** 728b.
Ulu-Daria (Ulkun-Daria, Great River) **2** 306b; **14** 63c.
Ulugan Bay **34** 47 B7.
Ulugh Beg, Mirza Mohammed ben Shah Rok **23** 722b; astronomical tables **2** 751c; **18** 632c; geographical tables **10** 178a.
Ulugh Beg College **21** 247a.
Ulugkhat **34** 44 A3.
Ulu-Jami **7** 168b; **27** 437b.
Ulu-Juz (Great Horde) **14** 95c.
Ulukas **12** 826d.
Ulu-kem **34** 44 E1; **22** 5c; **24** 742b.
Ulukishla **34** 38 F4.
Ulu-khem: see Ulu-kem.
Ululâ: king: see Shalmaneser.
Ulula: bird: see Owl.
Ulun River **34** 44 N1.
Ulunda **17** 318a.
Ulun-daba Pass **34** 44 E1.
Ulundi **34** 57 K5; massacre, 1883 **24** 829b.
Ulungur (Kizilbach), Lake **34** 44 D1; **23** 438a; **30** 808d.
Ulupalakua **34** 47 M4.
Ulûs **1** 237a; **1** 238a.
Ulut (Loquilocum) **18** 752a.
Ulutavsk (Ulutavskaia) **34** 37 J4.
Ulithi (Mackenzie) Islands **34** 49 E3; **5** 126b; **16** 257c.
Ulu-Yuz (Great Horde) **14** 95c.
Ulva: island **34** 15 A1; **2** 500a; **11** 607b.
Ulva: genus of algæ **24** 125d; **25** 266a; **3** 691d; in aquarium **2** 218c; edible species **1** 508d.
Ulvaceæ **3** 693c; **24** 126b; **25** 265c.
Ulvan **25** 374a.
Ulve, Captain **22** 410c; **17** 606a.
Ulve Bay **22** 408 Map.
Ulven **5** 688 Map.
Ulverston: town, England **23** 722c and **33** 545b; **34** 7 A3; **34** 3 C1; pop. **30** 123a.
— Canal **14** 252c.
— and Lancaster Railway **1** 405d.
Ulverstone: town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6.
Ulverton **34** 62 K7.
Ulvö **34** 26 J2; **5** 688 Map; **14** 769a.
Ulvstrup **34** 25 J5.
Ulwar: see Alwar.
Ulwell **34** 13 L3.
Ulwur: see Alwar.
Ulyandina **34** 37 R2.
Ulyasutai **34** 44 F1.
Ulyett: cricketer **27** 278c.
"Ulysse" **9** 676c.
Ulysses: see Odysseus.
Ulysses: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
"Ulysses" **33** 248d.
Ulysses Castle **29** 97b.
"Ulysses of Ithaca" **7** 444b.
"Ulysses deriding Polyphemus" **23** 666d.
Ulyssippo **14** 693a.
"Ulyxea de Homero, La" **18** 525a.
Ulzen **34** 22 G12; **34** 3 K2.
Um **24** 486c.
— Bek (Om Bak) **34** 55 P6.
— Bek (Om Bak) **34** 55 P6. P8.
— Doban **34** 55 O7.
— Dreda **34** 55 P5.
— Fareg **34** 55 U3.
— Gerfa **34** 55 O7.
— Keis: see Umm Keis.
— Komaas: see Komati River.
— Obal (Um Ubal) **34** 55 P4.
— Rahali **34** 55 O7.
— Riau **34** 43 J8.
— Shanga **34** 55 N7; **27** 716a.
— Ubal: see Um Obal.
Umâ: Hindu goddess **4** 208a.
Umab Desert **34** 57 E2.
Umachiri, battle of **18** 678b.
Umad Singh: maharao **30** 70b.
Umago **34** 29 G13; lighthouse, ibid.
Umaitia: see Tetuaroa.
Uma-luli **23** 398a.
Uman: town, Mexico **34** 119 O7.
—, town, Russia **23** 722d; **34** 34 H7; **14** 69c; **30** 43a.
Uman: tribe **12** 829c.
Uman, Stor: see Stor Uman.
Umanak **11** 171a; **29** 108 Map; **29** 110d.
Umananda **10** 111b.
Umanda **34** 56 P11.
Umangi **34** 56 M10.
Umar Abadir El Bakai **11** 454c.
— Shaikh **18** 632d.
— Sinh **3** 508d.
Umárah, of Merv: poet and astronomer **18** 656b.
Umarkan **34** 40 C3.
Umarkot (Amirkot) **34** 41 B7; **12** 794c; **23** 221b; **33** 265c.
Umarpur **3** 626c.
Umast, Ain: see Ain Umast.
Umata Bay **34** 52 N3; **14** 199d.
Umatako **32** 736b.
Umatilla: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
— County **34** 112 G1.
— Indian Reservation **34** 112 G1.
— Rapids **34** 111 F4.
— River **34** 112 F1; **17** 822d.
Umatz (Grahovo) **34** 35 A6; **16** 781b; **30** 820c.
Umaya Bridge **33** 358b.
Umayo **18** 673b.
Umb, Lake **34** 33 F2.
Umba: river **24** 768c; **27** 610b.
—, town **34** 33 F2.
Umbagog, Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
Umbai **34** 40 L6.
Umballa: town, India: see Ambala.
—, town, Congo Free State **34** 56 N13.
Umballah: see Ambala.
Umbandine: Swazi chief **33** 111c.
Umbanjin **34** 56 O15.
Umbargaon **34** 42 D9.
Umbazooksus, Lake **34** 65 E3.
Umbdek Dunder, Mount **14** 305a.
Umbe **27** 612b.
Umbegesa **30** 322b.
Umbekuru **34** 56 Q13.
Umbel **4** 123b; Pl VII **4** 162.
Umbelliferæ **2** 694b; calyx **4** 129b; **4** 131d; disk **4** 140a; Pl VI, Pl VII **4** 162; petals **4** 132d.
Umbelliferone **10** 22d.
Umbellula **18** 813d.
Umbellularia: coral **6** 385b.
Umbellularia californica: see California laurel.
Umbellules **4** 123b.
Umbelusi **27** 614c.
Umber **16** 425c; **7** 141a; **6** 555c; composition **19** 88b; varieties of **31** 772c.
Umberli **34** 42 Q10.
Umberslade Park **34** 11 K4.
Umbertide (Fratta) **34** 31 M8
Umbeyla campaign **26** 651d; **32** 263c.
Umbi-Kuru **24** 768c.
Umbilical cord **15** 369b; relations of **16** 764a.
— fissure of liver **7** 229d.
— vein: human **7** 229d; mammalia **15** 369b.
— vesicle **15** 369a.
Umbilicanimi **11** 782c.
Umbilicaria **14** 552c; **14** 557c; dye-yielding species **2** 379b; **14** 559c.
— arctica **22** 409b.
Umbilicus: in geometry **10** 419d.
— of feather **3** 727c.
Umbilicus Maris (Mälström) **24** 541a.
— Romæ **20** 817a.
Umbilin **22** 638d.
Umbo: of Lamellibranchs **16** 686c; (fig.) **16** 687a.
—, of Toga **6** 456c.
Umboi Island: see Rook Island.
Umbonal muscles: of Brachiopoda **4** 193c.
Umbonula **31** 829b.
Umbozero **14** 305a.
Umbra: fish **12** 676a.
—, soul **2** 56a.
Umbra: of sun-spots **2** 783c.
Umbræ, algebraic **25** 291a
Umbrail Pass **1** 627d; **33** 127b;
Umbre: see Stork.
Umbrella **23** 722d; **11** 453a.
Umbrella: mollusc **16** 655b; **16** 657a.
— grass (Aristida eramosa, Panicum virgatum) **20** 174a.
— notes **29** 691d.
— pine (Sciadopitys) **29** 187c; **29** 188d.
Umbrella Range **34** 52 C9.
Umbrella tree (Magnolia umbrella, M. tripetala) **15** 283c.
Umbria: district **23** 723b; **34** 31 M8; Pl V **13** 447, Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 448b; **33** 545d; under Augustus **13** 447c; school of painting **21** 442c; **21** 435c; as Papal State **22** 460c; pottery **19** 615a; mean temperature **25** 485d.
"Umbria": ship **32** 839c.
Umbrian School of Painting: see under Umbria.
Umbrians **13** 444b; **20** 743a; alphabet **1** 610d; **33** 898c; language **8** 699d; **13** 496a; **14** 327a; **14** 328b; **18** 784d; **20** 661d; religious poetry **13** 500b.
Umbridæ **12** 693a.
"Umbris Idearum, De" **4** 400c.
Umbro: see Ombrone.
Umbro-Sabellian language: see under Umbrians.
Umbugwe **34** 56 Q11.
Umbulazi: Zulu chief **24** 829a.
Umbum Station **34** 50 F5.
Umburu **34** 55 J8.
Umculcus, Lake **34** 65 G3.
Umditchwa: Kaffre chief **5** 47b.
Ume Elf (Umea Elf, Umeo) **34** 26 L4; **22** 736b; **8** 686b.
Umea: river **31** 252d.
Umea: town **33** 545d; **34** 26 M5; lighthouse **34** 26 M5.
— Elf: see Ume Elf.
Um-el-Asher **34** 54 D3.
Um-el-Ghorbal **34** 55 K3
Um-el-Jemal Canal **34** 38 M7.
Um-el-Kheil, Wady: see Wady. Um-el-Kheil.
Um-el-Kulban **34** 39 H3.
Umenak Fjord **11** 168c.
Umenia **34** 41 H8.
Umeo: see Ume Elf.
Um-er-Rebia, Wady: see Wady Um-er Rebia.
Umesh Chandra Bonnerjee: barrister **30** 418d.
Um-es-Soda Oasis **34** 55 M6.
Umétada **29** 718d.
Um-et-Tobul **34** 38 L6.
Umfolosi **24** 827b.
Umfravile of Penmark, arms of **11** 702c.
Umfraville **34** 61 H3.
Umfuli **34** 56 O15.
Umgeni: district **34** 57 K5.
—, river **34** 57 K5; **17** 240b; **31** 78b.
Umgevenja River: see Limpopo.
Umgone: see Ma-Ngone.
Umgungindhlovu **24** 828d.
Umgwezi (Unguesi) **34** 56 N15.
Umhausen **34** 29 B9.
Umhlatuzi **24** 827a; **31** 77a.
Umhlonhlo: Kaffre chief **5** 47b.
Umiak **8** 545b; **25** 377b.
Umila: queen **21** 87c.
Umiliati **16** 292d; Tiraboschi's history **23** 407a.
Umiro **34** 56 P10.
Umivik **29** 108b; **29** 108 Map.
Umjinga **34** 56 O15.
Umkatshana: in Zulu legend **2** 204a.
Umkokinyanz **34** 57 K1.
Umkomas: river: see Komati.
Umkomanzi: division **34** 57 K5.
— (South Barrow) River **34** 57 K6; **17** 240b.
Umkongloof (Aceldama) **23** 518d.
Umkulukavu: see Mikati.
Umkumkani **13** 820a.
Umladina **26** 24d.
Umlala **34** 56 O16.
Umlalazi **31** 78d.
Umlandela **34** 57 L5.
Umlatusi River **34** 57 K5.
Umlaut **18** 773b; in Middle German **10** 519a; in Scandinavian languages **21** 367c; in Ural-Altaic languages **24** 3a.
Umlazi **34** 57 K6.
Umm Aaweh, Jebel: see Jebel Umm Aaweh.
— ed Derej **13** 636d.
— Keis **34** 39 D7; **10** 4d; **28** 572b.
— Lakis **18** 177b; **14** 192c.
— Rabi **16** 831b; **16** 832c.
Umm' er-Russas **13** 117b.
Umm Zokhar, Ras: see Ras Umm Zokhar.
Umman-aldas I: king **7** 795c.
— II: king **7** 795d.
Umman-igas: king **7** 795d.
Ummanz **34** 22 D17.
Umm'-el-Awâmid **13** 116d.
Umm-el-Fahm **34** 39 B7.
Ummer Rebia **1** 253c.
Ummerapoora: see Amarapura.
Umnak (Oomnak) Island **34** 116 E10.
— Pass **34** 116 E10.
Umon: tribe **34** 54 J9.
Umoristi **1** 74a; **24** 43d.
Umoru: sultan of Sokoto **25** 160a.
Umpanda: king **26** 643a.
Umpherston engine **18** 221d.
Umpire: in arbitrations **2** 312b; cricket **27** 276d.
Umpire: town **34** 104 G10.
Umpqua River **34** 112 C3; **17** 822b; **17** 823a.
— Ferry **34** 112 B3.
Umpqwa Indians **12** 827c.
Umpuliam **34** 42 F15.
Umquikela Faku: chief **5** 47c.
Umquikela's Kraal **34** 57 J6.
Umra: town, India **34** 41 G7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K4.
Umra Khan: chief **26** 80a; **27** 46b.
Umrah **12** 795a.
Umrapur **34** 41 B9.
Umrawattee: see Amraoti.
Umrawutty: see Amraoti.
Umrer **34** 42 G9; **17** 164d.
Umreth **34** 41 D8.
Umritsar: see Amritsar.
Umsinga **34** 57 K5.
Umsuaze's Kraal: see Umzuaze's Kraal.
Umtala (Umtali) **34** 56 O15; **32** 232b.
Umtamvuna **13** 816d; **31** 77a.
Umtanbeka **34** 57 K4.
Umtanum **34** 111 E3.
Umtata: river **34** 57 J6; **26** 563b.
—, town **34** 57 J6.
Umtegiza: chief **33** 944a.
Umtigesas **34** 56 O15.
Umtsuli **22** 608b.
Umulonga **34** 56 L15.
Umurfaki **34** 35 K5.
Umvokue (Umvukwe) Mountains **34** 56 O15.
Umvolosi River **34** 57 K5.
Umvoti: division **34** 57 K5; **17** 242b.
— River **34** 57 K5.
Umwambu (Mavumbu) **14** 743a.
"Umwertung Aller Werte" **28** 720b.
Umzati **7** 40b.
Umzeila: chief **17** 8a.
Umzelekatze **13** 819b.
Umzimkulu River **34** 57 K6; **17** 240b; **30** 3a.
Umzimvubu (St John) River **34** 57 J6.
Umzingwani: river **34** 57 J1.
—, town **34** 56 K1.
Umzinto **31** 79a.
Umzuaze's (Umsuaze) Kraal **34** 56 N16.
Umzumbi **34** 57 K6.
Una: general **7** 733d.
Una: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
—, town, India **12** 403a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
Una, Rio: see Rio Una.
Unac **34** 28 H7; **34** 3 N6.
Unachan **34** 14 G6.
Unadals Jökull **34** 25 P2.
Unadilla: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
— Center **34** 70 M7.
— Forks **34** 70 M6.
— River **34** 70 M6.
Unai Pass **1** 228b; **25** 114d; **29** 275c.
Unaka: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
— Mountains **34** 78 E2; **2** 200c; **23** 794d.
Unaker **19** 641b
Unâkhotâna: tribe **12** 827c.
Unakovka **34** 34 K6.
Unalaklik **34** 116 J5.
Unalashkans (Kagataya Kung'n): tribe **12** 826b.
Unalaska (Oonalashka): village **33** 546a.
— (Oonalashka) Island **33** 546a; **34** 116 F10; **25** 243a.
"Unam Sanctam Ecclesiam": decretal **6** 241b; **19** 501b.
Unanderra **34** 51 J5.
Unanue, Don H. **10** 192b; **18** 675c.
Unao **23** 724c and **33** 546b; **34** 41 H6; **18** 72a; **30** 377b; statistics **31** 261a.
Unapa, Rio: see Rio Unapa.
Unapool **34** 14 G3.
Unapu, Rio: see Rio Unapu.
Unar lenses **31** 696a.
Unarang: see Œnarang.
Unare, Rio: see Rio Unare.
Unarijarvi **34** 26 P3.
Unas: see Mastabat-Faraoon.
Unau **22** 162a.
Unaweep: town **34** 109 A5.
— Cañon **34** 109 A5.
Unayyid, Wady: see Wady Unayyid.
Unbaptized persons **3** 77d; **5** 386d; **14** 646b; burial **26** 467c.
Unc Khan: see Prester John.
Uncaria Gambir **14** 382b.
Uncas, grave of **17** 596a.
Uncas: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J1.
Uncasville **34** 68 G4.
Unchehra **31** 67d.
Unchong **34** 46 D3.
Uncia: coin and weight **16** 732a; **17** 652b; **24** 488d.
—, measure of length **24** 484a.
Uncial characters: Greek **18** 145c; **18** 147c; in Ireland **18** 158a; Latin **18** 152d; **18** 153b; New Testament **3** 645d; **3** 646c; **18** 148c.
—, half **18** 153b.
Unciform bone **1** 827d; **15** 359c; **22** 117d.
Uncinaria **22** 417b.
Uncinate hairs **4** 90d.
Uncinitaria **22** 422d.
Uncinula **18** 267d; **24** 240a.
Uncircumcision, Gospel of the **18** 418c; **18** 694d.
Uncites **10** 341b.
"Uncle Dick's Darling" **29** 602d.
Uncle Toby: in "Tristram Shandy" **8** 427c; **22** 542a.
"Uncle Tom's Cabin" **1** 727c; **22** 142c; **32** 872b.
Uncompahgre: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C6.
—, town, Ind. Res., Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N3.
— Mountains **6** 162a.
— Peak **34** 109 D6; **23** 796b.
— Plateau **34** 109 A5.
— River **34** 109 C6.
— Valley **34** 109 B5.
Unconditioned, philosophy of the **11** 418c; **20** 82b; **23** 247b.
Unconformability: in geology **10** 318a; **10** 324b.
Unconscious, the **20** 48a; in Hartmann's philosophy **18** 689c; **29** 230b; **30** 657a.
Unction: anointing **2** 90a; in baptismal rite **3** 351b; in confirmation **27** 197d; at coronation **21** 489a; **8** 281b; extreme **2** 549d; **8** 813c; of Jesus **13** 657a.
Und Lake **34** 33 G3.
Unda Point **9** 155 Map.
"Undaunted": ship **31** 105a.
"Unde nihil habet": writ **30** 307d.
Unden **34** 26 J7; **22** 737a.
Under Bridge **4** 284d.
Under foot: nautical term **21** 605a.
— the lee **21** 604a.
— sail **21** 605a.
— steam **21** 605a.
"Under two Flags" **32** 172d.
Under way **21** 605a.
"Under the Window" **29** 106c.
"Under the Yoke" **26** 458b.
Underbarrow **34** 7 B3.
Under-bowed **2** 378d.
Under-clay **6** 47d; **9** 238c.
Undercliff: district, Isle of Wight **24** 561d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C2.
Under-croft **2** 475c.
Under-deck tonnage **33** 372d.
Undergirding **21** 602a.
Underground railways: see Railways, underground.
"Underground Russia" **32** 855c.

Underhand stoping **16** 451d.
Underhill, Dr **3** 353b; **13** 551c.
Underhill: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
— Center **34** 66 C5.
—, North: see North Underhill.
Underlay: in printing **23** 709a.
Under-lease **30** 127d.
Underley Hall **34** 7 C3.
Underlie: mining **16** 441b.
Underpitch: architecture **2** 465d.
Undersaker **34** 26 H5.
Undershot leaves (Folia incuba) **17** 67d.
Undershot wheel **12** 438b.
Understanding: Hume on **12** 351d; Jacobi's theory **13** 537d; Locke on **14** 756b; in psychology **20** 75c.
Understed **34** 25 H2.
Undersvik **34** 26 K6.
Undertaker: in Workmen's Compensation Act **28** 158b.
Undertakers: political party **3** 205a.
—, settlers in Cork **6** 404d.
Undervelier **34** 27 D3.
Underwood: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
"Underwoods": by Jonson **13** 744d.
"Underwoods": by R. L. Stevenson **32** 858b.
Underwriting **13** 184b; in company promotion **27** 395c; **30** 153d; liability in insurance **26** 33b; **29** 529c; **29** 531d; in marine insurance **14** 741d; **29** 527b; in trusts **33** 463a.
Undi: town, India **34** 42 H11.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 O14.
Undine **34** 63 B3.
"Undine": by Benedict **26** 209b.
"Undine": by De La Motte Fouqué **9** 487b; **10** 542d.
Undine, Mount **34** 67 A4.
Undinians **14** 475b; **26** 620d.
Undrumsdal **34** 26 C3.
Undue influence **26** 368b; in law of contract **27** 221d.
Undulating Plain **34** 110 D6.
Undulations: acoustics **1** 102a.
Undulatory theory of light: see Wave theory of light.
Unduloid **5** 67b.
Undy, in heraldry **11** 694b.
Unearned increment **14** 267d; **19** 380c; **23** 86a.
Uneket **34** 44 F2.
Unemployed, the **32** 675b, and Local Government Board **31** 843c; trade union benefits **33** 405c; **33** 408c; treatment of **26** 688b.
Unfunded debt **8** 244a; **17** 245c.
Ung: county **34** 28 O3; **12** 364c.
—, lake: see Venerable Lake.
—, river **23** 724d.
Ung Khan: see Prester John.
Unga: town **34** 116 J9; **25** 242d.
— Island **34** 116 J9.
— Strait **34** 116 J9.
Ungama: see Formosa Bay.
Ungar: town **34** 55 S8.
— Peak **34** 55 S8.
Ungaran **13** 606c.
Ungardere **34** 35 B1.
Ungarisch-Altenburg (Magyar-Ovar) **34** 28 H4; **12** 364c; **12** 366a.
Ungarisch-Brod **34** 28 J2.
Ungarisch-Hradisch **34** 28 J2.
Ungava: district **34** 59 Q5; **26** 93d; **26** 538a; **30** 109b; area **31** 263d.
— Bay **34** 59 R5; **14** 175c; **30** 107d.
Ungawli (Emgwali) **34** 37 H7.
Unger, C. R. **17** 592c; **21** 370b.
—, etcher **8** 444b.
—, F. **14** 718d; **1** 220c.
—, historian **15** 66b.
—, M. **18** 448a.
Ungerhausen **34** 23 Q11.
Ungetra: see Unguetra.
Ungheny (Ungheni) **34** 34 F8; **32** 316d.
Unghi, M. degli **5** 786a.
Unghvar: see Ungvár.
Ungka **30** 492d.
"Ungrisches Magazin" **18** 543d.
Ungual phalanges **1** 839d.
Unguali **34** 57 H7.
Ungued: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Unguents **15** 765d.
Unguentum gallae cum opio: see Gall and opium ointment.
— hydrargyri: see Blue ointment.
— hydrargyri oxydi rubri: see Red precipitate ointment.
Unguesi: see Umgwezi.
Unguetra (Ungetra) **34** 56 N10.
Unguiculate petal **4** 132c.
Unguis **4** 132c.
Unguja: see Zanzibar.
Ungulae **23** 462c.
Ungulata **2** 100d; **15** 421d; **30** 508b; brain of **19** 33b; extinct forms **33** 941b; mammary glands in **16** 302a; tactile organs of **23** 479b; teeth of **15** 351d.
— Vera **15** 427b.
Unguli Kiant **34** 38 N3.
Ungulites **10** 339a.
Ungungun: see Aleuts.
Ungut **34** 40 M2.
Unguya: see Zanzibar.
Ungvár (Unghvar): province, Hungary **8** 519d.
—, town, Hungary **23** 724d; **34** 28 O3; **12** 364c.
Ungwa Sammit **34** 54 J7.
Ungwano **34** 54 J9.
Unhacs-da-Serra **6** 531c.
"Unhistorical Pastoral, An" **27** 523b.
Unhoscht **34** 29 H3.
Uni: goddess: see Juno.
—, viking **12** 620a.
Unia: island **34** 36 P9.
—, Ust: see Ust Unia.
Uniab **34** 56 K15.
Uniacke **17** 602b.
Uniamuezi: see Unyamwezi.
Uniao: town, Alagóas, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, town, Ceará, Brazil **34** 123 K4.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil **34** 123 J5; **31** 769a.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
Uniat churches **20** 631a; **24** 112d; **32** 273b; Chaldean **31** 123c; Greek **11** 157a; Maronite **11** 156a; relations with the Papacy **8** 341b.
Unico, Aretino, P.: see Accolti, Bernard.
Unico, William **11** 372c.
Unicoi **34** 83 R2.
— County **34** 83 R2.
Unicorn: pursuivant at arms **11** 688b.
— (Licorne): animal **23** 725a; **19** 7b; in heraldry **11** 702a; horns of **5** 267a.
"Unicorn": newspaper **26** 587b.
Unicorn Bay **22** 408 Map.
— Point **34** 53 D7.
Unicorn, Sea: see Narwhal.
Unicostate venation **4** 109d.
Unicum shutter **31** 700d.
Unicursal **6** 725d.
Unie: island and lighthouse **34** 28 F7.
Unieh **34** 38 G2; **23** 655d.
Unification of moneys **16** 734a.
Unifilar magnetometer **15** 238b.
Uniform, military: Austrian **2** 605d; British **2** 578a; **2** 579a; **2** 580c; **2** 588c; **25** 644d; **25** 655b; **21** 38a; German **2** 596c; **2** 600a; Hague regulations **33** 754d; khaki **25** 655b; Russian **2** 609c; Turkish **2** 618b.
—, naval: British **6** 477d; **17** 295a.
Uniform Text-Book Law **33** 246c.
Uniformitarianism **24** 80b; in evolution of plants **31** 431a; geological **30** 27b.
Uniformity, Act of 1549 **20** 337a.
—, Act of, 1552 **14** 710d; effect on borough liberties **4** 63b; incense under **29** 415d; opposition of Princess Mary to **15** 593d; and English Prayer-book **8** 376b; provisions respecting Sundays **22** 655b.
—, Act of, Elizabethan **8** 143c.
—, Act of, 1662 **8** 348c; **14** 711a; and the Independents **12** 727d; and Prayer-book **6** 328a; crushes Presbyterianism **19** 690b; Stillingfleet's action **22** 551b; effect on universities **23** 199c.
Uniformity Amending Act, 1865 **22** 452a.
"Unigenitus": papal bull **5** 822d; **19** 507a; D'Aguesseau's connection with **6** 762a; condemnation of Jansenism **13** 86a; condemnation of Quesnel **20** 177d; **23** 851a; result of **13** 567c.
Unijugate leaf **4** 112d; **4** 117a.
Uniket **34** 44 K1.
Unikin Cape **34** 116 D3.
Unilateral stigma **4** 145a.
Unilocular anther **4** 137a.
Unimak (Oonimak) Island **34** 116 G9; **1** 480c; volcanoes of **1** 444b.
— Pass **34** 116 G9.
Unio **17** 110c; byssus gland **16** 685a; fossil species **10** 355b.
— margaritiferus: see Pearl mussel.
— pictorum: see River mussel.
Uniola **11** 56d.
Union: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, province, Peru **25** 611c.
—, province, Philippine Islands **31** 665a; **18** 752a; tobacco cultivation in **18** 751a.
—, river: see Union River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C12.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Guerrero, Mexico **34** 119 H8.
—, town, Sinaloa, Mexico **34** 119 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K9.
—, town, near Hoboken, N.J., U.S. **33** 546c; **34** 72 C2.
—, town, near Newark, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1; **17** 825b.
—, town, Fayette, Pa., U.S.: see Uniontown.
—, town, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **33** 546c; **34** 79 E2; **22** 288d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 J13.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
"Union": newspaper **17** 427a.
Union, The: Germany **10** 508c.
"Union Agricole d'Afrique" **7** 566d.
Union American Methodist Episcopal Church **30** 725c.
Union automatic signal **32** 147b.
Union Bank of Scotland **3** 334a.
Union Bay **34** 120 H6.
— Bridge **34** 75 H2.
Union burner: see Fishtail burner.
— canal **21** 530b; at Foxton **26** 555b; water supply for **7** 656d.
Union, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Center: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K7.
Union Center: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Union Chrétienne **16** 716d.
Union Church: town **34** 85 C7.
Union of Churches of England and Ireland **8** 491a.
Union City, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
— City, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
— City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
— City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
— City, N.C., U.S.: see Ashpole.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
— City, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
— City Station: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
— City Station: town, Okla. U.S. **34** 106 G4.
Union Civica **25** 618a.
— Club, Berlin **29** 337d.
— College and University, Schenectady **21** 393d.
Union Corner **34** 63 B3.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H5.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M3.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2; **22** 287d.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
Union Deposit **34** 73 J6.
Union Dock, Liverpool **30** 303b.
Union Fire Office **29** 507c.
Union Flat Creek **34** 111 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Union.
— Furnace: town, **34** 91 F6.
Union Générale: bank **25** 479d.
Union Group: islands, Pacific: see Union Islands.
Union Grove: see Uniongrove.
— Home **34** 96 M11.
Union and Industry: road **4** 240c.
Union with Ireland, Act of **14** 854a; **18** 308c.
Union Island, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
— Island, West Indies **34** 118 H11.
— (Tokelau) Islands, Polynesia **34** 49 K5; **34** 52 K6; **31** 821d; annexation of **31** 138c; flora **19** 420c; missions to **16** 516c.
Union Jack **9** 278d.
Union, La: see La Union.
"Union, La": newspaper **31** 207b.
Union League Club **11** 162a; **17** 461b.
Union Mills: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
— Mills: town, Isle of Man, England **34** 6 B2.
— Mills: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
— Mills: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
— Mills: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
— Mills: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Mills: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— Mine, Cal., U.S. **4** 703a.
— Mine: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, Mount **34** 108 K6.
Union Nationale du Commerce et de l'Industrie **33** 398b.
Union Pacific Railway **17** 733a; **32** 133c; incorporation of **23** 775d; locomotive Pl III **32** 150.
Union Peak **34** 112 C4.
Union Plains **34** 91 C6.
— Point **34** 114 J5.
Union for a Policy of Social Reform **19** 393d; **32** 666c.
Union, Port: see Port Union.
"Union Postale, L'" **19** 584c.
Union Postale Universelle **33** 445c.
"Union Review" **18** 536c.
Union Ridge **34** 78 L2.
— River **34** 65 G6.
— River Bay **34** 65 G8.
"Union Roll" **19** 663b.
Union Saloon: theatre **31** 47a.
Union with Scotland, Act of **8** 353c; **21** 518d; effect on church **8** 381a; Glasgow resists **10** 639d; Hanoverian succession under **21** 696d; representation of peers **18** 308b.
Union Society, Cambridge **4** 730a.
— Society, Oxford **24** 564a.
Union Society: town **34** 69 S8.
—, South: see South Union.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
— Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
— Square **34** 70 K5; **17** 459a.
Union Square Theatre **17** 461a.
Union Star: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
— Star: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
— Station: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
Union Steam Collier Company: see Union Steamship Company.
— Steamship Company **32** 839c; **32** 847b.
Union Terrace Gardens **25** 8a.
Union Theological Seminary **17** 462a.
Union thimble: nautical term **21** 604d.
Union Valley **34** 70 L6.
Union Velocipédique **27** 327a.
Union Village: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Village: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
— Village: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E7.
— Vlei: salt pool, Bechuanaland **34** 57 F1.
— Vlei: town, Bechuanaland **34** 57 E1.
—, West: see West Union.
Unionacea **17** 110a; classification **16** 685c; foot **16** 684d.
Union-Castle Steamship Line **32** 848a; **32** 849b.
Uniondale: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 F7.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
Unionella **25** 790d.
Unionfalls **34** 70 P2.
Uniongrove: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
— (Union Grove): town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Unionhall: town, Ireland **34** 16 C8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Unionhill: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
Unionhope **34** 78 N3.
Unionidæ **25** 363c; parasitism of larva **30** 793c.
Unionists: fraternity **25** 635b.
Unionists, Liberal: see Liberal Unionists.
Unionlevel **34** 76 G7.
Unionpoint **34** 80 E4.
Unionport: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R12.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
Unions: see Workhouses.
Union's Parliament **8** 521a.
Uniontown: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Dauphin co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
— (Union Town): town, Fayette co., Pa., U.S. **33** 543d; **34** 74 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3; **24** 382c.
—, North: see North Uniontown.

Unionvale **34** 69 O10.
Unionville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
— Center **34** 90 D4.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
Uniopolis **34** 90 B3.
Unipolar excitation **19** 25b.
— nerve cells **19** 27d.
Unique **34** 101 E2.
Unisexual (diclinous) flower **4** 127a; **4** 135a; **24** 130d; **25** 433a.
Unislaw (Unislau) **34** 24 F27.
Unison: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
Unison: in music **17** 78a; **1** 108a.
"Unitarian, The" **23** 726d.
Unitarian Asylum, Liverpool **24** 550b.
— Christian Mission, Calcutta **21** 35b.
"Unitarian Herald, The" **23** 726c.
Unitarian Home Missionary Board, Manchester **23** 726b.
"Unitarian Review, The" **23** 726d.
Unitarianism **23** 725a; **23** 249a; Emerson's views **28** 152d; in England **13** 671d; English Presbyterians **19** 691c; statistics (1900) **28** 212c; **28** 213b; College at Oxford **31** 397a; Zwingli's views **22** 790b: see also Socinians.
Unitas Fratrum: see Moravian Brethren.
United African Company **31** 238a; **26** 698c; **29** 21c; **25** 147a.
— American Mechanics **28** 523d.
— Association of Plumbers, U.S. **33** 414c.
— Assurance Society, Liverpool **9** 783d.
— Brethren: see Moravian Brethren.
— Brethren in Christ **23** 726d; **16** 192b.
— Church, Poland **19** 309d.
— College of St Andrews **9** 392c.
— Concessions Company **26** 694c.
— Empire Trade League **33** 393b.
— Evangelical Church **10** 469c; **15** 86a.
— Free Church **31** 905c; **32** 469d.
— German Left **26** 24b.
"United Ireland" **29** 561d.
United Irish League **29** 566d.
— Irishmen **8** 362d; **13** 269d; **13** 271a; **14** 233b; and Emmet **8** 178a; establish "Freeman's Journal" **17** 423b; Lord Fitzgerald leader **9** 270d; revolt (1798) **8** 362d.
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland **23** 727a and **33** 546b; **11** 79b; **34** 6 to 15; **34** 2 J4; agriculture **25** 181a; armorial bearings **11** 689a; army: see British army; banks and banking **3** 316d; **26** 111a; **33** 550c; Chambers of Commerce **33** 392d; **33** 397d; charities **5** 401c; **26** 675d; coal **27** 116d; **28** 687c; **33** 553a; Pl I **6** 48; coinage **31** 288b; commerce **6** 202d; **8** 233d; **33** 555b; copper production **27** 234b; crops, acreage of **25** 81a; customs **8** 242c; **33** 556b; dairy farming **27** 364b; docks and dockyards **7** 310a; **27** 486a; **27** 490b; education **7** 679c; **28** 318d; electorate (1881-95) **32** 674c; emigration **31** 838c; **30** 743d; exhibitions **8** 803b; factories **8** 844c; finance **9** 174c; **28** 317c; **33** 550a; foreign trade **26** 83b; forests **9** 398d; **8** 692b; **28** 431c; geology **13** 214a; **21** 521a; **10** 329a; **28** 641b; government **11** 12b; **33** 546a; **8** 261a; grain trade **29** 71a; **6** 415a; hospitals **12** 301a; **29** 339a; imports **6** 414b; **29** 58a; income and expenditure **33** 548a; **8** 241c; **8** 700d; income tax **8** 257c; **33** 551a; judicial administration **8** 261c; labour legislation **30** 91a; **30** 770a; land tenure **14** 263d; land value **8** 223d; libraries **14** 515a; **30** 211b; **14** 513a; lifeboats and lighthouses **30** 267b; liquor statistics **26** 360a; **32** 803d; live stock **25** 184b; local debts **32** 674c; manufactures **21** 828d; marriage laws **30** 546a; metals **8** 226b; **28** 314d; **33** 554a; mining and minerals **16** 467b; **30** 767; **29** 590c; **32** 630a; **33** 552c; national capital **8** 258c; **17** 247d; national debt **17** 245d; **31** 83b; **33** 549c; naturalization **31** 89c; observatories **17** 710a; **31** 301a; ordnance survey **30** 531a Map; oyster industry **31** 400c; **18** 107d; parliamentary divisions **8** 218d; police **19** 332c; **31** 817d; poor law and pauperism **19** 462a; **31** 833a; pop. (1821-1901) **5** 335a; **9** 398a; **26** 634c; **28** 316b; pop., density **28** 627b; pop., rate of increase **19** 515d; postal statistics **19** 562b; **19** 571d; **8** 239b; **31** 857a; **31** 871b; prisons **19** 747a; **32** 7a; prostitution in **32** 27c; **32** 29d; public health **32** 78c; railways **20** 226b; **32** 136a; **8** 237b; **8** 709c; **28** 215b; sanitary districts **28** 206b; savings banks **33** 550c; shipping **8** 235d; **32** 546a; **33** 556c; slate industry **22** 128d; societies **22** 222b; tariffs **33** 177c; taxation **8** 244b; telegraphs **8** 240d; **8** 710a; **28** 318c; **31** 871c; telephones **33** 557a; textile industries **33** 554c; topographical survey **30** 531a; Trade Unions **33** 402b; universities **23** 837c; **23** 853d; vital statistics **28** 204b; wages **33** 716a: see also England, Ireland, and Scotland.
"United Kingdom": ship **32** 834a.
"United Kingdom, The" **32** 660d.
United Kingdom Alliance **23** 159c; **30** 171c.
— Labour Party **32** 671c.
— Methodist Free Churches **16** 515c; **28** 212c; **16** 192c.
"United Netherlands, The" **1** 724b.
United New Netherland Company **17** 454c.
— points: in mathematics **6** 726c.
— Presbyterian Church, America **31** 907a.
— Presbyterian Church, Scotland **23** 727c; **7** 665d; **9** 746b; Erskine and **8** 528d; and Free Church (1900) **31** 905c; **32** 469d; statistics **32** 468b; **32** 469b.
— Presbyterian Foreign Missions **16** 515c.
— Provinces of Agra and Oudh: see North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
— Provinces of Holland: see Holland, History of.
— Provinces of the Rio de la Plata: see Argentine Republic.
— Rumanian Church **20** 631c.
— Secession Church: see United Presbyterian Church.
— Service Club **6** 41c.
— Service Institution **22** 227a; **30** 352d; **33** 832a.
"United Service Journal" **18** 538a.
United Service Museum **14** 836a.
— Societies (Methodist) **16** 186c.
— Sons of Vulcan **33** 412a.
United States of America **23** 729a and **33** 557b; **34** 58; **13** 191d; agriculture (see below); architectural development **2** 453d; **25** 590c; Pl **25** 597; armorial bearings **11** 688a; army (see below); art societies **25** 686d; athletics **25** 765d; Baptist Church **19** 826b; charities **26** 689b; Civil Service **23** 785b; **23** 828b; **27** 100d; **27** 102c; **32** 291d; colonies **25** 715d; commerce and industries (see below); constitution (see below); deaf mutes **7** 12c; drama **27** 522b; eagle emblem **11** 700b; education (see below); Episcopal Church **8** 490b; **14** 711b; **19** 826b; **25** 441d; exhibitions **8** 803b; **8** 804a; **28** 349c; **28** 351b; finance and currency (see below): fire insurance **13** 107d; fires **9** 234a; flag **9** 279a; (iii) Pl I **9** 276; football, rules of **28** 427c; forests **28** 434 Map; **28** 435 Map; **9** 405c; **23** 807d; **28** 433b; Free Trade **9** 761b; geography (see below); geology (see below); golf **29** 23c; government (see below); history (see below); immigration (1820-1901) **8** 177a; **23** 820c; **29** 354c; **30** 744a; **33** 567a; Indians **12** 830b; labour, free trade in **9** 761b; labour statistics **14** 171d; **23** 825a; **30** 103d; law (see below); libraries **14** 534b; **30** 215c; life insurance **13** 182a; life-boat service **30** 234b; lighthouse administration **30** 267b; literature (see below); Lutheran Church **19** 826b; Methodist churches, non-episcopal **19** 826b; **30** 725c; Methodist Episcopal Church **16** 191d; **30** 724b; metrology **24** 491a; minerals (see below); anti-Mormon legislation **30** 836d; music and musicians **31** 41a; navy (see below); negroes **17** 320a; **23** 821b; **31** 837d; **31** 256a; New Brunswick Observatory **34** 63 B2; observatories **17** 715b; **30** 301d; painting, schools of **12** 458a; party system **33** 587d; pawnbroking **31** 588d; pension statistics (1887-1901) **23** 828b; **31** 602d; **33** 571d; police system (see government, municipal, below); pop. (1820-1880) **23** 818a; **23** 802c; **5** 338d; **19** 514b; pop. (1880-1900) **26** 635b; **33** 592b; **33** 566c; pop., cities (1790-1880) **23** 822a; pop., density **28** 627b; pop., rate of increase (1840) **23** 731c; **23** 783b; **25** 211a; **31** 838b; postal statistics (1790-1901) **19** 578c; **23** 825c; **31** 860d; **31** 871b; **32** 839c; law of prescription **19** 706a; Presbyterian Church **19** 697d; **19** 700d; press **17** 433a; **17** 436a; **19** 712a; **31** 195a; prisons **19** 763b; **32** 12a; prostitution in **32** 30c; racing **12** 203c; railways (see below); religious statistics **23** 829b; **16** 515c; Roman Catholic Church **32** 276d; **32** 278b; sculpture Pl IV **32** 478; **31** 294b; socialism, history of **32** 671a; societies **22** 223c; steam navigation, history of **23** 753b; **23** 758b; **23** 763c; **23** 765b; strikes, statistics (1881-1900) **33** 28c; **33** 27d; Sunday observance **33** 67a; swine breeding **22** 774b; telegraphs **23** 825b; trade organization **33** 396a; trade unions **23** 786d; **33** 41a; Unitarian Church **23** 726c; wages **23** 825a; **33** 721a; Wesleyan Church **16** 192c.
United States: agriculture **1** 711a; **23** 823a; **25** 209b; barley crops (1878-1896) **23** 824a; **25** 212b; buckwheat crops (1870-1896) **23** 824a; **25** 211b; cereals (1870-1899) **23** 823d; **25** 211a; corn laws **6** 413b; cotton cultivation **25** 218d; cotton statistics (1840-1890) **23** 824b; **25** 211a; dairy produce **23** 824a; Department of **25** 277d; **27** 362c; farm statistics, 1850-1899 **23** 824c; **25** 209c; flax cultivation (1880-1889) **23** 824a; **25** 225a; hay statistics (1880-1897) **23** 824a; **25** 212d; hop cultivation (1880) **23** 824a; hemp (1860-1895) **23** 824a; **25** 225d; Indian corn **23** 823d; **25** 212b; land system **23** 763c; land tenure in **14** 265c; **23** 824c; landlord and tenant **14** 273b; live stock statistics (1880-1900) **25** 273a; machinery **23** 769; **23** 776; oat crop (1880-1899) **23** 823d; **25** 212b; potato crops (1878-1896) **23** 824a; **25** 212b; rice cultivation (1880-1898) **23** 824b; **25** 225b; rye crops (1878-1896) **23** 824a; **25** 212b; sugar cultivation **25** 226b; sugar statistics (1880-1889) **23** 824b; tobacco cultivation **25** 225d; tobacco statistics (1840-1898) **23** 425d; **25** 211a; wheat cultivation **25** 215a; wheat statistics **23** 823d; **25** 211b.
United States: army **2** 619b; **23** 828c; **25** 655d; arsenals (1875) **2** 634b; coast defence **28** 454c; commissariat **25** 657a; fortifications **28** 453b; law **30** 753d; legislation (1901) **33** 595c; ordnance **31** 361b.
— Civil War (1861-1865): Atlanta captured **23** 779d; balloons **1** 200a; battle of Bull Run (1861) **23** 775b; causes **7** 378a; **23** 752c; **23** 769b; **23** 772d; **23** 774b; Cherokees **5** 585d; cost **23** 780c; **23** 776a; England's attitude **28** 234a; Fort Sumter **23** 774b; Gettysburg **23** 778c; Grant in Virginia **23** 779b; Harrison in **29** 227a; effect on Indian trade **12** 757b; Johnston surrenders **23** 781a; effect on law **30** 161b; Lee surrenders **23** 780b; Lincoln's policy **14** 659c; McClellan in Virginia **23** 777b; naval warfare **23** 777a; political effects **33** 576b; **33** 180d; **23** 781a; Pope's campaign **23** 777c; results **23** 780c; **32** 33d; Sherman's march to the sea **23** 780a; slave states (1860) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; slavery abolished **22** 141d; **23** 777d; Stevens' policy **22** 544d; submarine mines **33** 34a; **32** 575b; Tennessee campaign **23** 778b; Thomas **33** 312c; troops engaged **25** 655d; Western campaign **23** 778a.
— commerce and industries: bookselling **4** 40b; **32** 90b; Canadian trade **4** 766d; cartography **30** 533c; Commerce, Chambers of **33** 396b; commerce, history of **23** 732c; **23** 747d; **23** 752d; **23** 825c; commerce statistics (1820-1901) **23** 825c; **31** 222b; **33** 570d; cotton manufacture **6** 483c; **6** 507c; **6** 506d; fisheries **9** 267a; German trade (1899) **28** 688d; grain trade statistics (1890-1900) **29** 58b; **29** 79d; Guatemala trade (1898-1899) **29** 151a; liquor statistics (1769-1899) **24** 611b; **26** 360a; **32** 804a; London trade (1881) **14** 830c; manufactures, history of **23** 732d; **23** 752d; **23** 761b; **23** 776b; **23** 782b; **23** 824c; manufacturing statistics (1775-1900) **23** 824c; **33** 569c; mining statistics (1900) **30** 770c; oyster industry **18** 107d; **18** 109c; **18** 110c; **31** 400a; paper manufacture (1882-1884) **18** 227a; poultry industry **31** 881b; **31** 884a; shipbuilding **23** 732c; **32** 553a; shipping statistics (1790 - 1900) **21** 829a; **33** 571c; **32** 546a; shipping statistics (dockyards) **27** 497c; shipping statistics (wrecks) **14** 572d; Turkish commerce (1884-1886) **23** 655a; U.K., trade with (1841-1901) **6** 414b; **29** 56c; **33** 556a; whale fisheries **24** 528b; wool statistics (1880-1895) **23** 824a; **25** 215a.
United States: Constitution of **6** 310a; **23** 747b; **33** 579c; **33** 587b; amendments **33** 587a; **30** 161b; development **33** 586d; interpretation **33** 586c **30** 166d; ratification **23** 752b; **9** 717d: see also U.S. government.
—, education **23** 732b; **27** 677c; agricultural **25** 226d; Bureau of **27** 679c; colleges **27** 681c; elementary schools **27** 480d; institutions for the blind **3** 830d; medical **30** 605b; military **25** 658d; secondary schools **27** 681a; statistics (1886) **23** 829a; technical **33** 209b; universities **23** 857a; **27** 682b; **33** 605d; **28** 724d; veterinary colleges **24** 199c.
—, finance and currency: banking **3** 339b; **23** 826c; **26** 118d; bimetallism **33** 593c; **33** 595a; clearing-houses **26** 121a; coinage **7** 21a; **16** 491b; **31** 291b; mint, Philadelphia **31** 664b; national banks **3** 340d; **23** 776c; **23** 827a; **26** 120b; national capital **17** 248a; national debt **17** 244d; **17** 247a; **31** 83b; public debt (1790-1865) **23** 828a; public debt (1890-1901) **33** 571d; revenue and expenditure (1791-1886) **23** 828a; revenue and expenditure (1901) **33** 571d; savings banks **21** 930d; **23** 877a; silver question **33** 593a; speculation and currency problems (1830-1840) **23** 766a; state banks **26** 120c; Tariff Commission (1882) **33** 181b; tariffs, history of **33** 180a; taxation **23** 827c; **31** 213d.
—, geography: Alleghany plateau **33** 560a; Appalachian system **23** 792a; **33** 558a; area **23** 791a; **23** 802c; Arizona plateau **33** 563d; Basin ranges **33** 565a; climate **23** 803a; coast plains **33** 559b; Colombia basin **33** 564c; Cordillera system **23** 796a; glacial area **33** 560c; Great Lakes, region of **33** 558a; **32** 370c; Great Plains **33** 562a; irrigation **29** 600b; Mississippi valley **33** 561b; Pacific ranges **33** 565d; rainfall chart Pl IX **23** 304; **23** 805d; Rocky Mountains **33** 562d; surveys **10** 163d; **27** 600c; **28** 631d; temperature chart Pl IX **23** 304; **23** 805a; topography **23** 791d; tornado regions (chart) **16** 130a; Utah plateau **33** 563d; vegetation **23** 807b; Volcanic plateau **23** 798c.
—, geology **23** 792a; **33** 557b; Archæan **10** 328a; Cambrian **10** 331b; Carboniferous **10** 350c; Cretaceous **10** 359c; denudation **10** 373b; Devonian **10** 345b; Jurassic **10** 357a; Permian **10** 352b; Quaternary **10** 369d; Silurian **10** 339d; Tertiary **10** 364d; Triassic **10** 354a: see also the various states.
—, government: federal: administrative departments **33** 584d; **25** 656c; cabinet: see Cabinet, U.S.: congress: see Congress, U.S.; electoral college **33** 583c; judiciary **23** 750d; **33** 585c: see also Supreme Court; powers **33** 580a; **23** 750b; president: see President, U.S.: see also U.S. constitution.
—, government: municipal **23** 827c; **33** 578b; county **23** 827b; **33** 578c; police force **19** 341d; **30** 164b; township **23** 731a; **23** 827b; **33** 577c.
—, government: state **23** 741c; administrative officers **33** 575b; constitution **23** 750b; **33** 572c; **33** 573a; **33** 580b; **33** 576b;

executive **33** 574d; judiciary system **23** 751c; **30** 164a; **33** 575c; legislature **33** 573c.
United States: government: territorial **23** 747a; **33** 576c.
—, history of **23** 729a; **33** 590b; Adams on **33** 598c; arbitration **25** 549d; **25** 555d; area (original grants) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; area (1776) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; area (1790) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; area (1810) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; area (1830) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; area (1840) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; area (1850) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; bibliography **23** 787a; **33** 597c; Cabot's discovery **4** 350c; **23** 729a; Cherokees **5** 585d; Civil War (see above); colonial period **23** 729a; colonial representation **23** 730d; colonial wars **23** 734b; colonization **6** 159b; **23** 729b; Declaration of Independence **23** 743a; **1** 721a; **8** 358b; democracy developed **23** 754a; Dicey on **26** 18; Eggleston on **33** 597d; English War (1812) **23** 759c; **32** 33d; **32** 503c; expansion **23** 733d; **23** 818c; French alliance (1778) **9** 716d; French and Indian War (1756-1763) **23** 735a; French quarrel (1799) **23** 755d; Treaty of Ghent (1814) **23** 760d; Hawaiian treaty (1876) **29** 237a; Hay - Pauncefote treaty (1900-1901) **33** 595b; imperialistic policy **31** xv; Indian trouble (1876) **29** 462d; Lincoln's presidency **23** 772d; MacMaster on **33** 597c; Mexican War (1846-1848) **4** 695b; **23** 767c; **30** 731c; Monroe Doctrine (see Monroe Doctrine); naval policy **31** 101a; neutrality regulations **13** 196a; Peace Conference (1899) **31** 592d; political parties (1831) **23** 764a; presidential campaign (1900) **33** 595a; presidents, list of **23** 787c; privateering **19** 764c; protection policy **32** 33b; Rhodes' history **33** 597d; Sedition Act **21** 620b; shipping disputes (1804-1809) **23** 758d; Smith on **32** 660d; Southern States, development of (after 1865) **23** 783a; Spanish War (1898) **33** 594a; **27** 306c; states created (1775) **23** 741c; War of Independence (see below); Western territory controversy **23** 746b; **23** 735c.
—, law **30** 161a; **28** 253a; **13** 763a; admiralty jurisdiction **20** 566c; arbitration **25** 549d; **25** 555d; ballot system **3** 291b; bankruptcy **3** 344c; criminal **26** 579a; divorce **7** 303d; **27** 483a; extradition by **28** 369c; federal courts **23** 750d (see also Supreme Court); habeas corpus **11** 359b; licence **30** 294b; limitation of actions **14** 651b; marriage **12** 402b; **30** 549b; patent **31** 506d; press **19** 712a; state courts **30** 164a; **33** 575c; statutes (1875) **22** 471a; succession **19** 733b; theatrical **23** 229b; treason **23** 529d; unpublished works **6** 365c.
—, literature **1** 718a; **23** 753b; **23** 762a; **23** 765d; **33** 596d; essayists **28** 598a; historians **23** 787a; **33** 597c; novelists **28** 598d; poets **33** 600b.
—, minerals **16** 469d; **23** 811a; **30** 769a; **33** 569b; coal production (1871-1900) **23** 812c; **27** 116d; **28** 687c; copper production (1850-1899) **23** 816b; **27** 234b; gold output (1881-1900) **23** 814a; **29** 17a; iron production (1870-1899) **23** 813d; **28** 687c; **29** 590d; lead **23** 817b; mercury (1876-1899) **23** 816a; **30** 635a; natural gas **23** 813c; petroleum (1899) **31** 644c; **23** 813a; salt **23** 817c; silver output (1885-1900) **23** 816a; **32** 630a; tin **23** 816b; zinc (1882-1899) **23** 817b; **33** 926d.
United States: navy **17** 300c; **23** 828c; **31** 101a; additions (1902) **32** 560d; **32** 567b; administration **17** 301a; **25** 78a; aliens **31** 102a; Civil war **23** 777a; distribution of ships **25** 83c; in English war (1812) **23** 760a; enlistment **25** 79d; in French war (1799) **23** 755d; guns **32** 406a; history **17** 300c; **23** 759b; jurisdiction **25** 88c; marine corps **25** 80b; Navy Yard, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2; pay **25** 80c; personnel **23** 828d; **25** 78d; strength (1898) **32** 767b; vessels (1901) **25** 82b.
—, railways (1830-1900) **20** 253b; **23** 775c; **23** 825b; **32** 132d; **33** 570a; accidents **32** 139c; development **32** 131b; policy **32** 135b; **32** 140a; rolling stock, law of **18** 665c; strikes **32** 29d.
— War of Independence (1775-1783) **23** 741d; **11** 516d; **17** 239c; Boston evacuated **23** 742d; Bunker Hill **23** 741b; invasion of Canada **23** 742a; Cherokees aid English **5** 585d; Cornwallis surrenders **23** 745a; English expenditure **9** 185d; English taxation **8** 357b; control of the Hudson **23** 743b; Paine's influence on **18** 136c; **23** 742d; sea power, influence of **32** 502a; Stamp Act **23** 737c; **8** 357b; Southern campaign **23** 744d; tea tax **23** 737b; **5** 443c; Treaty of Peace (1783) **23** 745b.
"United States": ship **17** 300c.
United States of Brazil: see Brazil.
"United States v. Callender" **30** 167a.
United States of Colombia: see Colombia.
— States German Evangelical Missionary Society **16** 515d.
— States of the Ionian Islands: see Ionian Islands.
"United States v. Rio Grande Irrigation Co." **30** 170a.
"United States v. Sanges" **30** 165b.
United States Ship Canal **34** 96 Q7.
— States of South Africa **32** 228c.
— States Steel Corporation **30** 832d.
— States Wool Hat Finishers' Association **33** 411d.
— University Club **6** 41c.
— Workmen, Ancient Order of **28** 523d.
Unitegmineæ **25** 440d.
Uniti: see Casalbuttano.
Unitia: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Unities in drama **7** 398c; action **7** 391d; time and place **7** 392b.
Units: of angular measurement **16** 17c; astronomical **25** 738c; calorimetric **11** 556d; of C.G.S. system **7** 241c; of force in dynamics **15** 698d; fundamental **7** 241c; gravitational **25** 738d; steam-engine **22** 489d; weights and measures **24** 481c; **24** 483c; **33** 804a.
—, electrical **28** 21d; **8** 41a; **8** 71b; dimensions **28** 22b; of electromotive force **8** 75d; of pole strength **28** 24c; practical values **28** 24a; rationalization **28** 24c; works relating **28** 25c.
—, physiological **3** 685b.
Unitsk Bay **31** 330b.
Unity: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, S.E. of Baker City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
Unity: town, S.W. of Baker City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
—, East: see East Unity.
—, North: see North Unity.
— Pond, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, West: see West Unity.
Unity, philosophical **14** 784c; Eleatic theory **24** 719c; in psychology **20** 56b; **20** 79a; transcendental, of Kant **16** 84a.
Unity of Christendom, Association for the promotion of the **33** 863d.
— of possession: in law **19** 561d.
—, roots of, in mathematics **8** 507b; **23** 569a; **17** 622c.
"Univers Illustré" **26** 587d.
"Univers Réligieux, L'" **17** 426d.
Universal, The **16** 81a; Aristotle **14** 787a; Buridan **4** 538c; Cudworth **6** 691a; Goethe **10** 735d; Albertus Magnus **1** 454a; in Mill's logic **14** 793c; William of Occam **17** 718a; Plato **14** 785b; **22** 238b; in scholasticism **21** 418d; Schopenhauer **21** 451c; Scotus Erigena **19** 670a; Sigwart **30** 331d; Socrates **22** 238a; Suarez **22** 615d; Thomas Aquinas **21** 428c.
"Universal": Spanish periodical **17** 431c.
"Universal Arithmetic" **1** 511a.
"Universal Asylum" **18** 544a.
Universal bishop: title **19** 495b.
"Universal Dictionary of Knowledge" **3** 663a.
"Universal English Shorthand, The" **21** 837c.
"Universal History of Arts and Sciences" **8** 197a.
"Universal History of Orosius" **8** 404d.
"Universal Intelligence" **17** 415b.
"Universal Lexicon" **8** 196c.
"Universal Magazine" **18** 537c.
"Universal Prayer" **8** 428a.
Universal Reason: see Reason.
"Universal Spectator, The" **17** 416b.
"Universal Stenography" **21** 838a.
"Universalis Ecclesiæ" **32** 274d.
Universalism: in eschatology **8** 538b; **8** 535c.
—, in philosophy: see under Universal, The.
Universalist Church **23** 831a.
"Universalist Quarterly" **18** 544d.
Universalists (Cameronites) **4** 742a.
Universalists (Origenists) **8** 538b.
Universe, The **25** 755b; **8** 752a; Aristotle **2** 522a; Azais' views **3** 166c; Bonnet **4** 35d; Descartes' theory **7** 123c; elements of **5** 459a; in Kabbalah **13** 812a; Parmenides' theory **18** 315d; Schleiermacher's conception **21** 411c; Spinoza's views **5** 154a.
Universe, sidereal **2** 821d.
"Universe and the Coming Transits, The" **32** 19c.
"Universe of Stars" **32** 19c.
"Universe of Suns, The" **32** 19d.
Universidad Central **33** 605c.
— Literaria **3** 367b.
Universitas: in Roman law **6** 432b; **2** 212d.
Universities **23** 831a and **33** 601a; **6** 143a; 16th and 18th centuries compared **23** 848a; chancellor of **5** 388a; changes in **33** 603b; copyrights **6** 362a; Cousin on **6** 524a; costume **6** 464b; history of **23** 858a; **23** 852c; mediæval **23** 831b; **23** 843c; **33** 601d; new foundations **28** 211c; original idea of **23** 831a; Parliamentary representation of **11** 14c; **20** 346a; **8** 314b; religious tests at **23** 199c; **28** 237c; Royal Commission, 1850 **22** 451c; state control of **16** 201c; statistics **8** 711c; **23** 849a; supplementary list **33** 605b; technical **32** xxva; terms **23** 188c; technical education in **33** 209a.
Universities Committee **19** 765d.
— Mission, to Africa **16** 517b; **25** 442c; **30** 777d.
University: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2; **31** 257b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
"University Carrier" **16** 325c.
University chests **23** 837d.
University Club, New York **17** 461b.
— College, Bristol **27** 666d.
— College, Liverpool **14** 715a; **23** 854c; benefaction of Sir H. Tate **33** 190a; described **30** 302c; foundation of **27** 666d; and Victoria University **28** 211d.
— College, London **23** 854b; **28** 211d; founded, 1828 **14** 835b; grant to, 1889 **27** 666d; Grote's connection with **11** 216b; statistics of **28** 211d; technical instruction at **23** 109d; and university of London **31** 826a.
— College, Manchester **30** 515d.
— College of North Wales, Bangor **23** 856a.
— College, Nottingham **27** 666d.
— College, Ontario **17** 776a.
— College, Oxford (Collegium Magnæ Aulæ) **18** 97d; **23** 837d.
— College, Sheffield . see Firth College.
— College of South Wales, Cardiff **23** 856a.
— courts **6** 516b.
— Education Act, Ireland, 1879 **24** 640d.
University examinations **8** 778d.
— extension movement **31** 397b; **31** 825b; history of **27** 666a; origin of **23** 853c.
— Hall (Wilson Hall), Melbourne **30** 628c.
— Musical Society **31** 44a.
— of the Pacific **21** 206a.
— Park, Oxford **18** 98b.
University Park: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
— Park: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
— Place **34** 102 H3.
— Station **34** 78 L2.
University Tests Act, 1871 **23** 199c; Jowett's share **29** 759b.
— of trade **2** 212d.
"Universo, De" **8** 191d.
Unja: town, Russia: see Unzha.
Unjha (Unja): town, India **34** 41 D8.
Unka **15** 322b.
Unkei: Japanese sculptor **29** 718a.
Unken **34** 29 F8.
Unkiar-Skelessi (Hunkiar-Skelessi) **34** 38 C2; **23** 650c; treaty of **17** 485d; **21** 102a.
Unknowable, doctrine of the **25** 165b; Herbert Spencer on **18** 794d; **32** 786c.
"Unknown Eros" **31** 580a.
Unknown gods **1** 639a.
Unkofski Bay **34** 46 D5.
Unkomogazi: see King George's River.
Unkrechtsberg, Von: astronomer **17** 713c.
Unkûlunkûlu: deity **17** 147d; **20** 362d.
Unkumbi **34** 56 K15.
Unlawful assembly **20** 564c.
Unleavened bread, feast of **3** 636d; **18** 511b; **18** 514c.
Unley **34** 51 C5; **25** 63c.
Unlining: see Chorisis.
"Unloading" Pl VIII **32** 482.
Unma **34** 44 N1.
Unmanz **21** 56d.
Unna, Dr: skin specialist **31** 568a.
Unna: river **6** 591d; **12** 362c.
Unna: town **33** 608b; **34** 22 J6.
Unnaryd **34** 26 H8.
Unnogonduri **4** 516d.
Uno **34** 77 C5.
Unooloom **5** 191a.
Unpublished works: American law **6** 365c; **6** 367d.
Unreason, the Abbot of **5** 704b.
"Unreasonableness of Separation, The" **18** 86c; **22** 551b.
Unruh, Fräulein von **28** 693a.
Unruhstadt **34** 24 H22.
"Uns Jalil" **13** 644c.
Unsang, Cape **34** 48 E3; **4** 57b.
Unseaworthy ships **21** 821a; **32** 590b.
"Unseen Universe, The" **32** 860b.
"Unsere Zeit" **18** 541c.
Unserfrau (Unsre-Frau) **34** 29 B10.
Unshin: river **34** 16 E3; **22** 159b.
Unshiu: see Idzumo.
Unsleben **34** 23 M11.
Unsre-Frau: see Unserfrau.
Unst **34** 14 N1; **11** 458a; chromite found at **16** 386b; **17** 846c.
— Lighthouse, North: see North Unst Lighthouse.
Unstone **34** 8 A2.
Unstrut **17** 12d; **10** 448d; **31** 90c; **32** 355b.
"Unsühnbar" **28** 719c.
Unsuri: poet of Balkh **15** 287d; **18** 656b.
Unter Ach **34** 29 H8.
— Aegeri (Unterägeri) **34** 27 H3.
— Aujezd **34** 29 N4.
— Bautzen **34** 29 L3.
— Bleichi, Interlaken **13** 188 Map.
— Cerekwe **34** 29 L5.
— Döbling **34** 29 C5.
— Drauburg **34** 29 K10; **34** 3 M5.
— Elsass: see Lower Alsace.
— Embrach **34** 27 H2.
— Feld, Interlaken **13** 188 Map.
— Franken: see Lower Franconia.
— Grindelwald **25** 335a.
— Gurgl **34** 29 C10.
— Illnau **34** 27 J2.
— Ingelheim **34** 23 N7; **13** 73d.
— Inn Thal **34** 29 D9.
— Krimml **34** 29 E9.
— Laa **34** 29 D7.
— Längenfeld **34** 29 C9.
— Lavant Thal **34** 29 K10.
— den Linden **34** 24 H31; **3** 594c; **26** 224d.
— Loitsch **34** 29 J12.
— Neuses **34** 23 N12.
— Pinzgau **34** 29 F9.
— St Veit **34** 29 B6.
— Sandau **34** 29 E3.
— See: see Zeller See.
— Sievering **34** 29 C5.
— Vintschgau **34** 29 B10.
— Weidlingbach **34** 29 B5.
— Weissenburg: see Alsó-Feher.
Unter Weser Company **32** 843d.
Unter Wetzikon **34** 27 J3.
Unteraar **22** 777b.
Unterägeri: see Unter Aegeri.
Unteres Gail Thal **34** 29 G10; marine fossils **25** 332c.
Untereyk **17** 305b.
Unterhallau **34** 27 H1.
Unterland: Heligoland **11** 631a.
Unterlinden: convent, Kolmar **6** 150c.
Unterlüss **34** 22 G11.
Untermais **34** 29 C10; **16** 29d; **30** 634b.
Untersberg **34** 23 R17; **1** 628d.
Unterschächen **34** 27 J4.
Unterseen **34** 27 F4; **13** 188 Map; **13** 189a.
Unterstaat **32** 37a.
Untersteinbach **34** 23 N11.
"Untersuchungen über Bacterien" **27** 132b.
Untervaz **34** 27 L4.
Unterwalden **23** 858b and **33** 608b; **34** 27 G4; **22** 778a; **33** 125a; prisons **19** 763b; Reformation movement **24** 833a; **20** 332d; revolt of, 1308 **1** 450d; Winkelried at **24** 612a.
Unterwesel: see Wesel.
Unterzell **20** 349a.
Unthank Hall **34** 6 E4.
"Unto this Last" **32** 331c.
Unturan, Sierra: see Sierra de Unturan.
Unüngun: tribe **25** 242d.
Unus Sanctus **8** 652d.
Unus judex **20** 678c.
Unverdorben: chemist **2** 47d.
"Unverfälschte deutsche Worte" **31** 202d.
Unwin, Mrs **6** 535b; **6** 534c.
Unwin, T. Fisher **32** 90a.
Unxia: see Juno: goddess.
Uny Lelant **34** 13 F4.
Unyama **17** 506a.
Unyamwezi (Uniamwezi, Uniamuezi, Monomoezi) **34** 56 P12; **1** 263d; **10** 183a; **17** 508b.
Unyango **34** 56 Q14.
Unyanyembe **1** 248c.
Unyanyembi: see Unyamwezi.

Unyezh **17** 496c.
Unyika (Wanyika) **34** 56 P13.
Unyoro (Nyoro) **23** 859b; **34** 56 O10; **31** 115c; British agreement **33** 539c; British conquest **33** 543d.
Unze: measure **24** 490b.
"Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen" **28** 720a; **31** 236c.
Unzha (Unsha): river **34** 33 H4; **14** 143c; **24** 279a.
Unzha (Unja): town, Russia **34** 33 H4.
Unzmarkt **34** 29 J9.
Uody **34** 34 F4.
Uoladdeje **34** 56 R9.
Uom **34** 55 L9.
Uork **5** 788a.
Uotsu **34** 46 H5.
Uovambo **34** 56 L15.
Uovoli **17** 762a.
Up Holland **34** 7 B5; **14** 254c.
"Up the Nile and Home Again" **8** 853d.
Up wind: in archery **2** 378d.
Upa: government, Russia: see Ufa.
—, river, Russia **7** 356a; **23** 604d.
Upādāna **24** 119b.
Upādhi **24** 118b.
Upak **29** 736a.
Upāli: Buddhist leader **4** 432c.
Upa-Mérú **18** 103a.
Upanayana **4** 204a; **29** 285b.
"Upangas" **13** 544a.
"Upanischada" ("Oupnek'hat") **2** 91a.
"Upanishads" **4** 201d; **21** 273d; **21** 280b; Rámmohun Roy **21** 35a; Schopenhauer **21** 450b.
Uparat **21** 852b.
Uparghát **13** 594a.
Uparhár **10** 769d.
Uparúpakas **7** 398b.
Upas **23** 859c.
Upas tree (Anchar tree, Antiaris toxicaria) **5** 363a; **23** 859c.
"Upas Tree": picture **6** 797d.
Upasampāda - Kammavācā **4** 438c.
Upata **34** 122 E2.
Upatoie **34** 80 B6.
Upavasatha **21** 126b.
Upa-Vedas **12** 782d.
Upavon **34** 12 L4.
Upazins **26** 473a.
Up-brow **6** 69a.
Upcast shaft **6** 70a; **6** 63c.
Upchurch **34** 9 H3; Roman potteries **14** 39c.
Upcott: bibliographer **3** 661b.
Upê **26** 41b.
Upekshā-bhāvanā **4** 436b.
Upemba Lake **34** 56 N13.
Upernivik Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108; **11** 171a; runic inscription at **1** 706b.
— Glacier **29** 109c.
Upha: see Ufa: town, Russia.
Uphall **34** 15 J3; **14** 669d; **30** 278d.
Upham: town, England **34** 9 C5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
Upheaval: in geology **7** 281a; **10** 255d; causes of **10** 257d; **10** 321c.
Uphill **34** 12 H4.
Upholstery **14** 391c; **9** 59d; Assyrian **9** 847d; Egyptian **9** 847d; Gobelins **10** 712d.
Uphoon **32** 372d.
Uphues, G. K. **30** 685a.
Upia **34** 122 C3.
Upikauba: river **34** 62 L2.
—, Lake **34** 62 L3.
Upington, Sir T. **29** 291c; **26** 569d; **32** 721c.
Upington: town **34** 57 E5.
Upir **2** 204b.
Upland, J. **14** 811d.
Upland: district, Ithaca: see Anol.
—, district, Sweden **34** 26 K7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Chester, Pa., U.S.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Upland towns **17** 27a.
Uplands: district, Norway **17** 584d.
—, town, Canada **34** 61 F2.
Uplands cotton **6** 483a.
Uplandslaw **21** 370d.
Upleadon **34** 12 J2.
Upleatham **34** 6 J5.
Uplowman **34** 13 F2.
Uplyme **34** 13 H2.
Upminster **34** 9 C3.
Upnor **7** 389c.
— Castle **34** 9 H3; **5** 440a.
— Point **7** 312a.
Upnor Reach **7** 312a.
Upola: see Oyalava.
Upolu: island **34** 52 B1; area and pop. **31** 821d; **32** 404c.
— Point **34** 47 N4.
Upôsatha **21** 126b.
Upoto **34** 56 M10.
Upottery **34** 13 G2.
Up-Park Camp **13** 549c.
"Uppenbarelser" **22** 753c.
Upper Alsace (Ober Elsass) **34** 23 R5; archives of **6** 150c.
— Alton **34** 94 E8.
— Amazon **2** 17b; **4** 11d; **6** 744b; **31** 636b; **7** 645d; **18** 673b.
— Ammonoosac River **34** 66 J5.
— Arley **34** 11 H4; **33** 876a.
— Arrow Lake **34** 60 G4.
— Ausable Pond **34** 70 P3.
— Austria (Oberösterreich) **34** 29 H7; **26** 28d; area and pop. **3** 117d.
— Avon **34** 11 K5; **34** 12 L1; **26** 35a.
— Bangash **1** 232a.
— Barvas **34** 14 D3.
— Bavaria **34** 23 Q14; area and pop. **3** 453b.
— Bay **34** 69 O10.
— Bedford **34** 62 J8.
Upper boards (fig.) **17** 829a.
Upper Bodington **34** 8 A5.
— Borth **34** 11 C4.
— Broughton **34** 8 B3.
— Buchanan: see Great Bassa.
— Burgundy: see Franche Comté.
— Burma **34** 43 B4; **26** 477; agricultural statistics (1897-98) **29** 421a; mineral produce **16** 469c; petroleum statistics (1893-1900) **29** 423b.
— California **30** 731d; **4** 395a.
— Canada College **17** 776a; **23** 449a.
— Carp Lake **34** 60 H1.
— Cascades **34** 111 C4.
Upper case: in typography **23** 700a.
Upper Caverhill **34** 63 B3.
— Cedar Point **34** 75 H5.
— Chateaugay Lake **34** 70 P2.
— Chindwin: see Chindwin.
— Clapton **34** 10 M4.
— Cottika **11** 252c.
— Crigglestone **34** 7 F5.
"Upper Crust, The" **26** 489c.
Upper Dam **34** 65 B6.
— Danube: see Swabia.
— Darby **34** 73 L2.
— Denby **34** 7 E5.
— Denton **34** 6 E4.
— Dunsforth **33** 917a.
— Edmonton **34** 10 M2.
— Egypt **34** 55 P4; **7** 775a; **29** 597b.
— Engadine **34** 27 M5; **28** 172c.
— Estremadura **8** 564a.
— Fairmount **34** 75 M6.
— Falls, Boston, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
— Falls: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
— Falls: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
— Franconia (Ober Franken) **34** 23 M13; area and pop. **3** 453c.
— Frenchville **34** 65 G1.
— Gagetown **34** 63 C4.
— Garonne: see Haute Garonne.
— Gascoyne **33** 823d.
— Gaspar Lighthouse **34** 42 M9.
— Gaspereaux **34** 63 C3.
— Geyser Basin **34** 108 J5.
— Gloucester **34** 65 C8.
— Godávari District **5** 342b.
— Gornal **34** 11 J4.
— Greenock **34** 15 E3.
Upper Guinea family: negroes **31** 115b.
Upper Hallam **32** 533a.
— Halliford **34** 10 E10.
— Harz (Ober Hartz) **11** 507b.
— Helderberg **10** 345c.
— Helmsley **34** 7 H4.
— Hesse (Ober Hessen) **34** 23 M8; **11** 780b.
— Holloway **34** 10 L4.
— Hulme **34** 11 J2.
— Kapuas: district **4** 59c.
— Kapuas Mountains **26** 310b.
— Kasai **27** 200a.
— Keswick **34** 63 C3.
— Klamath Lake **34** 112 C4.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— Lake, Canada: see Aylmer Lake.
Upper Lake, Killarney, Ireland **34** 16 B8.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F2.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C1.
— Langwith **34** 8 B2.
Upper lees **18** 557c.
Upper Lehigh **34** 73 L4.
Upper limb: see Arm.
Upper Lisle **34** 70 L7.
— Little Creek **34** 85 E8.
— Little River **34** 78 L4.
— Llanfrechfa **34** 12 H3; **16** 754b; **30** 813b.
— Loch Torridon **34** 14 E4.
— Lorraine, duchy of Pl IV **8** 302.
— Lough Erne **34** 16 F3.
— Lough Macnean **34** 16 E3; **14** 432d.
— Louisiana **16** 477b.
— Machin **34** 12 G3.
— Macopin **34** 72 G1.
— Madawaska **34** 65 G1.
— Magaguadavic **34** 63 B4.
— Main **3** 453b.
— Makua: tribe: see Makua.
— Malagash **34** 63 F4.
— Marlboro' **34** 75 J4.
— Mattole **34** 114 A2.
— Mersey Lighthouse **34** 7 B5.
— Metacumbe Key **34** 81 P13.
— Montclair **34** 72 A2.
— Musquodoboit **34** 63 G4.
— Nakhal **34** 39 K9.
— Nascot **34** 10 E1.
— Nechaco **34** 60 E3.
— Nehmabin Lake **34** 97 D10.
— Nelson **34** 63 D3.
— Nepean **22** 808c.
— New York Bay **34** 69 P14.
— Norwood **34** 10 M9.
— Nyack **34** 69 P9.
— Ossory, Earl of **12** 99c.
— Palatinate (Ober Pfalz) **34** 23 N15; **18** 166c; area and pop. **3** 451b; addition to Bavaria **3** 453b; coalfield **6** 57a.
— Penasco **34** 110 K6.
— Peninsula, Mich., U.S. **16** 238a.
— Penn **34** 11 J4.
— Pennant **6** 49d.
— Pokmeuche: see Pockmouche.
— Pool of Gihon **34** 39 A3.
— Quercy **4** 642a.
— Ramparts: mountains **34** 116 U5; **25** 241b.
— Red Lake **34** 98 C1.
— Red Rock Lake **34** 107 E5.
— Redhook **34** 70 P7.
— Rice Lake **34** 98 B2.
— Saint Basil **34** 63 A2.
— Saint Croix Lake **34** 97 C2.
— Saint Mary's Lake **34** 107 C1.
— Saint Mullins **5** 111c.
— Saint Regis Lake **34** 70 O3.
— Sanday **34** 14 L2.
— Sandusky **34** 90 D3.
— Sapey **34** 11 H5.
— Saranac Lake **34** 70 O3; **23** 792c.
Upper Saxon dialect **10** 519b.
Upper Seal Lake **34** 59 Q5.
— Shale **34** 113 C6.
— Sheringham **34** 8 J3.
— Siam **32** 608d.
— Sind Frontier **23** 859d and **33** 608d; **22** 91c; area and pop. **26** 294b.
— Sydenham **34** 10 N8.
— Taukhe: river **31** 228c.
— Tooting **34** 10 K8.
— Tunguska: see Angara.
— Wakhia **18** 104b.
— Walachia **24** 270a.
— Wicklow **34** 63 B3.
— Woodstock **34** 63 B3.
— Wye reservoir **33** 788 Map.
— Zab: see Greater Zab.
Upperclinch **34** 83 Q1.
Uppercross **7** 495c.
Upperglade **34** 77 F4.
Upperjay **34** 70 P3.
Upperlake **34** 114 B3.
Uppertract **34** 77 H3.
Upperud **34** 26 H7.
Upperville **34** 76 H3.
Uppingham **34** 8 C4; School **33** 317a.
"Uppingham School Sermons" **33** 317c.
"Uppingham by the Sea" **33** 317c.
Uppington **34** 11 H3.
Uppland **21** 370c.
Uppsala: see Upsala: town, Sweden.
—, Gamla: see Gamla Upsala.
Uprauda (Upravda): see Justinian I.
Uprávitel **26** 448d.
Upright: in heraldry **11** 696b.
—, implement **3** 422d.
— book-hand: see Book-hand writing.
Upright grand piano **31** 768c.
Upright Point **34** 51 J5.
Uprorá **3** 671c.
Upsala: county, Sweden **34** 26 K6; **22** 741d; pop. **33** 114a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— (Ostra Aros, Upsal): town, Sweden **23** 860a and **33** 608d; **34** 26 K7; kings of **17** 585a; observatory **17** 714d; **30** 301d; pop. **33** 114b; primacy **8** 491b; Royal Society of **5** 294d; Synod of **22** 748a; **28** 296d; university **22** 747a; **23** 842d; **23** 850d; **33** 114d; university library **3** 647b; **14** 532c.
—, Gamla: see Gamla Upsala.
Upsalquitch Lake **34** 63 C2.
Upsalquitch River **34** 63 C2.
Upsarokas: tribe **12** 828a; **12** 832b.
Upset races **4** 812c.
Upshaw **34** 84 C2.
Upshur: town **34** 91 A5.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Upsilon **1** 609b.
Upsland **34** 7 F3.
Upson: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
— County **34** 80 C6; **10** 436a.
Upsonville **34** 73 L3.
Upstalsbom (Upstaalsboom) **9** 788b; **3** 89d.
Upstart, Cape **34** 50 H3.
Upthrow **6** 49b.
Upton: on heraldry **11** 704d.
Upton: town, Berks, England **34** 9 C3.
—, town, Bucks, England **34** 10 A6; **22** 162b.
—, town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 F1; **14** 712 Map.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 10 P4; **33** 829d.
—, town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E4; church **12** 398d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 67 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 K4.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J7.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
— Bishop **34** 12 J2.
— County **34** 89 E6.
— Lea **34** 10 A6.
— Magna **34** 11 G3.
— Park Station **34** 10 P5.
— Pyne **16** 388a.
— St Leonards **34** 12 K2.
— Scudamore **34** 13 K1.
— Snodsbury **34** 11 J5.
— Station **34** 83 N3.
— Warren **34** 11 J5.
—, West: see West Upton.
Upton-cum-Chalvey: see Upton: town, Bucks.
Uptongrey **34** 9 D4.
Upton-upon-Severn **34** 11 J5.
Upumba: see Mpumba.
Upupa **3** 712a; palatine bones **3** 715b; vertebræ of sacrum **3** 719c.
— ceylonensis **11** 375a.
— epops: see Hoopoe.
Upupidæ **12** 154d; distribution **26** 257a; Huxley on **3** 720b; in Palæarctic region **3** 755b.
Upway (Upwey) **34** 13 J3.
Upwell: town, England **34** 8 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
Upwey: see Upway.
Upwood **34** 8 E4.
Upwright, Cape **34** 116 D6.
Uquisiksillik: tribe **12** 826b.
Ur (Mughier, Orchoe, Ur of the Chaldees) **3** 182a; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **18** 561; **16** 51b; **26** 40a; Babylonian inscriptions **3** 553d; identification **7** 653a; **8** 182d; **8** 671a.
Ur: in Mandæan mythology **15** 469b.
Ur Alet **34** 55 T8.
Ura Firth Lighthouse **34** 14 M2.
Uraba, Gulf of (Uruba, Darien, Gulf of), Colombia **34** 122 B2; **6** 824d.
Uraccas: see Urracas Island.
Urach, Counts of **9** 851b; **9** 765c.
Urach: town **34** 23 Q9.
Uræmia **31** 567b.
Uragus: bird **11** 209c.
—, fossil fish **3** 312b.
Urai **34** 41 G6; **13** 547d; **13** 548b.
Uraia: nephew of Vitigis **16** 292b.
Urakawa **34** 46 L2.
Ural (Daix): river **34** 37 H4; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; **21** 68b; **24** 6c; drainage area **5** 177; basin **28** 313b; mouth **5** 176d; railway connexions **32** 347b; tributaries **21** 74a.
—, town **34** 106 D4.
— Cossacks: see under Cossacks.
— Mountains **24** 3c and **33** 609a; **34** 33 L4; Pl VII **15** 515; **8** 685a; **21** 68a; altitude **23** 429a; **2** 687b; coalfield **6** 58b; climate, flora and fauna **24** 5b; geology **10** 338c; **24** 4d; **10** 327d; **10** 342a; metallurgy and mining **24** 5c; **16** 383b; **19** 190b.
Ural-Altaians **23** 636c; distribution **9** 219b; **21** 68d; Samoyedes **21** 251b.
Ural-Altaic (Uigur, Yugur, Turanian) languages **24** 1a; **18** 779b; **21** 47c; **23** 661d; cuneiform code in **6** 707b; dictionaries **7** 188b; distribution **18** 779b; inscriptions **33** 494a.
Uralite **10** 228a.
Uralla **34** 51 J3.
Uralsk: province **24** 6b and **33** 609d; **34** 37 H4; **22** 1d; area and pop. **32** 338d; **21** 69c.
—, town **24** 7a and **33** 610b; **34** 37 H3; pop. **32** 856a.
Uralskoi **34** 33 L6.
Ural-tau Mountains **24** 4c.
Urambo **34** 56 P12.
Uran: river **34** 33 K5.
—, town **34** 42 D10; **34** 42 O12; **23** 221a.
Uran vitriol **16** 402a.
Urana **34** 51 G5.
Uranates **24** 7d.
Urandangie **34** 50 F4.
Urandia **34** 54 E7.
Uranga: district **34** 56 P13.
—, town: see Lulongo.
Urangi **25** 707c.
Urania: Muse of astronomy **17** 74b.
—, epithet of Aphrodite **2** 171d.
—, epithet of Astarte **2** 735c.
Urania: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Urania" **10** 543c.
Urania Boisduvalii Pl XXIX **4** 596.
Urania Society for Diffusing Natural Knowledge **31** 301c.
Urania speciosa: see Traveller's tree.
"Uranian and Neptunian Systems, The" **31** 141b.
Uraniburgum (Uranienburg) **17** 709b; **22** 737d; first meridian **23** 394c.
Uraniidæ **13** 151b; **4** 596b.
Uraninite (Pitchblende) **16** 386b; **24** 7b; radioactivity of **26** 710b.
Uranists **3** 575b; **9** 657b; **20** 264d; **24** 277b.
Uranite **16** 407a.
Uranium **24** 7a; **5** 542b; chlorides **5** 542b; **24** 7d; in glass-making **10** 666a; in incandescent mantles **28** 597c; nitrate **5** 542c; oxides **5** 542b; photographic salts **18** 831b; **18** 837d; radio-activity **28** 41a; spectrum **22** 377d; sulphate **24** 7d.
— glass **14** 602c.
Uranocircite **16** 407b.
Uranometria **18** 841b; **18** 840d; Bayer **2** 816c.
"Uranometria Argentina" **17** 716b.
"Uranometria Nova Oxoniensis" **32** 12c
Uranophane **16** 425d.
Uranopolis **17** 641a.
Uranoscopus **12** 652b.
Uranospinite **16** 407b.

Uranotantalite **16** 427d.
Uranothorite **16** 425a.
Uranotile **16** 425d.
Uranotœnia **31** 6c.
Uranpecherz **24** 7b.
Uranus: god **24** 7d; **21** 320d; in Aryan mythology **12** 780d; in Greek mythology **17** 155a.
—, planet **2** 812c; **25** 733d; angular diameter **25** 746c; cosmogony **23** 380a; density **10** 214c; Herschel discovers **2** 758a; **11** 767a; elements **2** 782a; Pl XXVIII **2** 783; photometry **25** 734c; satellites **2** 813a; satellites' elements **2** 783a; satellites' orbits **17** 310c; spectrum **25** 735b.
Urao: see Trona.
Uráon language **12** 778d.
Uráons: see Dhángars.
Urapiuna, Rio: see Rio Urapiuna.
Uraponga **4** 227c.
Urardhu: see Ararat, Mountain.
Urari: see Curare.
Uraricoera, Rio: see Rio Uraricoera.
Urase **26** 55c.
Urashlam **15** 469d.
Urasinus: see Ursinus.
Urasterella **7** 634b.
Urates **24** 12a; **11** 7a.
Uratic diathesis **18** 388c.
Uratu: see Ararat, Mountain.
Ura-tyube (Uratube, Ora-tepe) **33** 610b; **34** 40 N1; **30** 41c.
Urawa **34** 46 J6.
Urban I, St: pope **24** 8a; builds church of St Cecilia **5** 284d.
— II (Eudes, Odo): pope **24** 8a; **4** 400a; **5** 164a; **22** 25d; confers with Anselm **8** 303d; organizes crusade **5** 828b; **9** 537d; law of Ember days **8** 159c; Philip I excommunicated by **18** 743a; **19** 499b; at Piacenza **6** 623b; policy of **13** 471c.
— III (Uberto Crivelli): pope **24** 8b.
— IV (Jacques Pantaléon): pope **24** 8c; **13** 475c; **20** 797b; Celestine order approved by **3** 291d; and Charles of Anjou **5** 423a; institutes Festival of Corpus Christi **6** 436d; **12** 584a; allied with Michael VIII **16** 227a; at Orvieto **18** 54a; in the Tannhäuser legend **23** 46c.
— V (Guillaume de Grimoald): pope **24** 8c; **20** 802b; crusade against Amurath I **1** 781c; tomb **26** 34b.
— VI (Bartolommeo Prignani): pope **24** 8d; **9** 548b; **19** 502c; **20** 803a; besieged by Charles of Durazzo **17** 530d; alters Jubilee year **13** 760b; and Wycliffe **24** 711c.
— VII (Giovanni Battista Castagna): pope **24** 9a.
— VIII (Maffeo Barberini): pope **24** 9b; **3** 363c; **9** 568c; **9** 572b; **13** 483d; friend of Bentivoglio **3** 577d; patron of Bernini **3** 604a; protects Capuchins **5** 80b; patron of Claude **5** 814c; delegates Mazarin **15** 652a; founds missionary college **16** 514a; on papal prerogatives **19** 809a; alliance with Richelieu **19** 506a; wall at Rome Pl IX **20** 833.
—, Marquis Fortia d': bibliographical system **3** 662d; **13** 517d.
Urban: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Urban College: see Propaganda College.
— district **30** 314b.
Urban, Fort: see Fort Urban.
Urban district council: see District Council.
— sanitary authority **32** 78d; **33** 204b.
— sanitary districts **28** 206b.
Urbana: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **33** 610b; **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
Urbana: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **24** 9c and **33** 610c; **34** 90 C4; university **33** 610c.
—, La: town, Venezuela: see La Urbana.
Urbania **34** 31 M7; **7** 552c.
Urbanists: faction **9** 548b.
—, religious order **16** 711b.
Urbanna **34** 76 K5.
Urbanus of Bologna **3** 151b.
Urbarium **12** 370d.
Urbevetanus, F. T.: pseudonym of Socinus **22** 230c.
Urbibentum: see Orvieto.
Urbicus, Lollius: see Lollius Urbicus.
Urbina, Don D. de **5** 348b.
Urbino, Camilla da **19** 636b.
—, Federigo Malatesta, Duke of **5** 195b; **14** 514d; **14** 529a.
—, Francesco Maria della Rovere, Duke of **23** 76.
—, Isabel de **25** 121c.
—, Lorenzo, duke of **15** 150d; **15** 787b.
—, Niccola da **19** 627c.
— Paciotto, d' **9** 441a.
Urbino: duchy: seized by Pope Leo X **14** 451a; **15** 792d; **24** 9b; heraldry **11** 703d.
Urbino (Urbinum Hortense): town **24** 9c and **33** 610c; **34** 31 N7; **34** 3 L7; **30** 535b; fresco by Santi **20** 274c; majolica **19** 627b; potter's mark **19** 627c; mean rainfall **25** 485d.
Urbino, Pesaro e: see Pesaro e Urbino.
Urbinum Hortense: see Urbino: town.
Urbion, Pico de: see Pico de Urbion.
—, Sierra d': see Sierra d'Urbion.
Urbs **34** 80 B8.
— Majensis: ancient Meran **16** 30a.
— Rubra: ancient Rennes **20** 401d.
— Vetus: ancient Orvieto **18** 53c.
Urca Beach **34** 123 J3.
Urcel **34** 19 H1.
Urceola (Chavannesia): esculenta **12** 839c.
— elastica **12** 836a.
Urceolaria **14** 554b; **14** 559c.
Urceolariidæ **19** 862c.
Urceolate corolla **4** 133b.
Urceolipora **31** 829d.
Urceolus: of Rotifera **21** 4d.
Urchard, Sir T.: see Urquhart, Sir T.
Urchfont (Erchfont) **34** 12 L4.
Urchha: see Orchha
Urchilla: see Orchilla.
Urchin (Erinaceus): see Hedgehog.
Ur-chu **34** 44 E4.
Urd, fountain of **1** 211b; **2** 679d
Urdabad: see Ordubad.
Urdaneta, A. **18** 752d.
Urdaneta, Mount **34** 47 F8.
Urddhasthâna **4** 624b.
Urdeh **34** 38 G5.
Urdu: see Hindustani.
Ure, Dr: on kiln-drying of malt **4** 269b.
Ure: river **34** 7 D3; **24** 747a.
Urea **24** 10d; **17** 516d; **17** 683b; action of bacteria **26** 55c; influence of diet **7** 202b; in fever **9** 125c; nitrate **24** 10d; in plants **19** 48d; preparation **5** 578b; **24** 11a; Wöhler's synthesis **24** 626c.
Ureas, compound **5** 578c.
Uredineæ **9** 831b; **24** 127d; **27** 394d; **25** 561c; parasitism **18** 267a; sexuality **28** 563a; distribution of spores **28** 557d.
Uredo caries: see Bunt.
Uredospores **9** 831d; **16** 294a; **20** 424c; **28** 561c.
Ureides **5** 578c; **17** 519d; **31** 725b.
Urek **21** 305c.
Urena sinuata **9** 132b.
Urenga Peak **23** 717a; **24** 4c.
Urenui **34** 52 E4.
Ureparapara **34** 52 J7.
Urere Mountains **34** 56 P15.
Ures **34** 119 D3; **16** 214d; **32** 706c.
Ureter **25** 405a.
Urethanes **5** 578b.
Urethra **15** 366c; **25** 405a.
Urethral fistula **9** 270a.
Urethroscope, Fenwick's **33** 85b.
Urevichi **34** 34 G6.
Urezskoi **34** 34 M3.
Urfa (Urfah): see Edessa.
Urfahr **33** 610d; **34** 29 J7; **14** 678d; **30** 279d.
Urfé, H. d' **18** 346b; **20** 659c.
Urfey, T. d': see D'Urfey, T.
Urfi of Shíráz: poet **18** 659d.
Urga (Ourga, K'ulun) **24** 11b; **34** 44 H1; **30** 809c; **30** 811a; Buddhist pilgrimages **19** 92b; rainfall at **2** 691b.
Urganda: fairy **20** 655a.
Urganj: see Kharizm.
Urga-nor **30** 809a.
Urgel, Count of **22** 323d.
Urgel: town **34** 20 O2; Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 333c; bishops of **2** 18b.
Urgency orders: in lunacy law **29** 494d.
Urgentch: see Kharizm.
—, New: see New Urgentch.
Ur-ghien: see Padma Sambhava.
Urginea maritima **22** 437a.
Urgneiss **10** 327d.
Urgrund **3** 852c.
Urgub: see Irgib.
Urgull, rock of **21** 269a.
Urgun **34** 40 N4.
Ur-gur: king of Ur **26** 42c.
Urgut **34** 40 M1.
Urh-hai **5** 632d.
Urhoi: see Edessa.
Uri: canton, Switzerland **24** 11c and **33** 610d; **34** 27 H4; **22** 778a; **22** 782a; **23** 155b; **22** 785b; opposes the Reformation **20** 332d; **24** 833a; joins "Everlasting League" **22** 781b; prisons **19** 763b; revolt in 1308 **1** 450d; statistics **33** 125a; wins the Val Leventina **22** 787b.
Uri: river, Africa: see Limpopo.
—, river, Central Asia **34** 44 G1; **22** 5c.
— (Urie): town, India **34** 41 E2.
Uri: rice **3** 568b.
Uri, Bay of (Urner See) **34** 27 H4; **15** 41b.
— Glacier **22** 777b.
—, Lake of: see Uri, Bay of.
— Rothstock: mountain **34** 27 H4; **1** 626a.
Uria: suburb, Oviedo, Spain **31** 393b.
Uria: bird **3** 730d; **11** 263a.
— grylla: see Black guillemot.
— troile: see Guillemot.
Uriage (Gieres Uriage, St Martin d'Uriage) **34** 18 L7; **16** 435b.
Uriah: scriptural character **6** 840c.
Uriah: town **34** 73 H6.
Urial (Orgial): old district of Armagh **2** 545d.
Urial: species of sheep **12** 742c; **30** 4a
Uribante **31** 376d.
Uriburu, Dr **25** 619b.
Uric acid **24** 11d; **5** 578d; in gout **18** 388d; and nitric acid **1** 587c; physiological action **31** 717d; physiological chemistry **31** 725d; in urine **17** 683c.
Urica **34** 122 E2.
Urich **34** 104 D8.
Uriconium: see Wroxeter.
Urie: see Uri: town, India.
Urie, Loch: see Loch Urie.
Urief Polskoi **34** 33 G4.
Uriel: archangel **2** 28a.
"Uriel Acosta" **11** 340b.
Urien: chief of Reghed **2** 650a; **5** 316d; **20** 646b.
Urigi Lake **34** 56 O11.
Urika **16** 832a.
Urim **18** 510c.
Uriman, Rio: see Rio Uriman.
Ur-immandess **23** 392a.
Urinary diseases **24** 189c; **31** 565a; use of mineral waters **16** 433b; surgery in **33** 79d.
Urinary organs: of amphibia **1** 766d; of birds **3** 727b; of fishes **12** 659c; human **25** 404a; of mammals **15** 366b; of myxinoids **12** 659c; of reptiles **20** 462b.
Urinatores (Brandt) **18** 25d.
Urindi: see Ilindi.
Urindimma **34** 56 N9.
Urine **17** 683a; **31** 722d; as source of ammonia **17** 516c; decomposition products **1** 741b; in disease **7** 148a; **31** 567a; diuretics **7** 291d; excretion of **17** 684a; incontinence of **24** 190d; retention of **24** 191a; extraction of urea **24** 10d.
Uriniferous tube: of myxinoids **12** 659c.
Urino-genital canal **15** 368b.
Urique **34** 119 E4.
Urittaung **34** 43 A4.
Uriumkanskoe **34** 44 L1.
Uriupinskaia (Urjupino) **34** 33 H5.
Uriyas **5** 243c.
Urjum: see Urzhum.
Urjupino: see Uriupinskaia.
Urk **34** 21 G3; **12** 60c; lighthouse **34** 21 G3.
Urkoshar Mountains **34** 44 C1.
Urkovichi **34** 34 H5.
Url (Uhri) **34** 29 K7.
Urlatzi **34** 35 J3.
Urle **34** 44 G2.
Urlingford **34** 16 F6; **14** 74d.
Urlumna: king of Té **26** 41b.
Urmal **4** 520d.
Urmale **34** 42 P12.
Urmans **23** 429b.
Urmar, Tanda: see Tanda Armur.
Urmara (Urmarah): see Ormarah.
Urmi: see Urumiah.
Urmia: town: see Urumiah.
Urmia, Lake: see Urumiah, Lake.
Urmiah: see Urumiah.
Urmir **30** 5a.
Urmiya: see Urumiah.
Urmogaity Pass **34** 44 D1.
Urmston: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H4.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 C5.
Urmukhtu **34** 44 H1.
Urmuzan **34** 40 A2.
Urn: of moss **4** 161b.
Urn, cinerary **19** 623c; inscriptions on **8** 494c; prehistoric (ill) **19** 602c.
Urna **24** 486b.
Urnach **34** 40 L7; **26** 101 Map.
Urnäsch: river, Switzerland **2** 210d.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 K3; **2** 211b.
Urnatella **19** 438d.
Urnatopteris **31** 416d.
"Urn-burial" **4** 389d.
Urn-duggina: king of Lagas **26** 42a.
Urne: town **34** 97 C5.
Urne: Viennese society **6** 566d.
Urnen, Nieder: see Nieder Urnen.
—, Ober: see Ober Urnen.
Urner Alps **34** 27 H4.
— See: see Uri, Bay of.
Urnerloch: tunnel **34** 27 H4; **22** 785c.
"Urnerspiel" **23** 155d.
Urness **34** 98 B4.
Ur-Nina: king of Lagas **26** 41c.
Ur-Ningirsu: king of Ur **26** 42c.
Urobenus **24** 679d.
Urobilin **17** 683d; **31** 727a.
Urocampus **12** 679d.
Urochæta **24** 677d; **24** 678a; **24** 680c; **24** 681a.
Urochorda **24** 181b; **24** 186b; **29** 249c.
Urochroma **15** 28b.
Urochrome **31** 727a.
Urochs **7** 80d; **24** 11d.
Urocissa **2** 695c.
Urocordylus **1** 771d; **10** 350a.
Urocyon **15** 438d.
Urocystis **23** 52d.
Urodela **1** 751a; **1** 770d; brain of **19** 32d; skull of **1** 756c.
Uroerythrin **31** 727a.
Urogalba **13** 531b.
Uroglena volvox **19** 856d.
Urohyal bone: of teleostean fishes **12** 643b.
Urola **11** 265b.
Uromastyx **14** 737b.
Uromyces **28** 557a; **28** 561d.
Uromys **15** 419b; **17** 6a.
Urondogani (Urundogani) **34** 56 P10; **17** 505b.
Uronemidæ **29** 395a.
Uronemus **12** 667d.
Uropeltidæ **22** 192b.
Urophlyctis **28** 559c.
Uroplatidæ **20** 439c; **20** 469a.
Uropods of Malacostracan Crustacea **30** 479c.
Uropsilus **15** 403c; **15** 404a.
Uropygi **25** 540a.
Uropygial gland **3** 728a.
Urori: see Usango.
Urosh: king of Servia **21** 689a.
Urospatha **17** 3d.
Urosphen **12** 691a.
Urosteon **3** 720b.
Urostigma: lac formed on **14** 181d; stomata of **4** 90a; rubber-yielding species **12** 839a.
— benghalense: see Banyan.
— benjaminum: see Waringin.
Urostyle: of frog **22** 112c.
Urotragus **25** 454c.
Urotrichus **15** 403c.
Urovskoe **34** 44 K1.
Urovskoie: see Yurovskoe.
Urpflanze **16** 839a.
Urquhart, D. **6** 85d; and Marx **30** 565a; introduces Turkish baths **12** 543c; **3** 438b.
— (Urchard), Sir T. **24** 12c; **10** 145b.
—, T.: engineer **22** 500d.
Urquhart: parish, Scotland **17** 167a; **32** 298a; abbey of **21** 483b; redistributed **31** 69a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F4.
— Castle **13** 200d.
Urquiza, General **4** 234b; **2** 491b; **20** 848b.
Urquizo **34** 124 E10.
Urr: river **14** 97d.
—, Loch: see Loch Urr.
Urra **26** 46d.
Urrabieta: French artist **33** 694b.
Urraca: queen of Castile **22** 316b; **19** 539d; and bishopric of Dumium **16** 719d.
Urracas (Uraccas) Island **34** 52 M1.
Urray **29** 543a; **32** 298a.
Urre Lauquen (Urre Lafquen) **34** 124 D11.
Urrea: family of Aragon **22** 323d.
Urriola, General **5** 619a.
Urry: writer **5** 449c.
Ursa: town **34** 93 C5.
Ursa Major **2** 816c; **2** 652d; **7** 158d; stellar motion **25** 753a.
— Minor **2** 816c.
Ursacius: ecclesiastic **11** 813a.
Ursalimmu (Jerusalem) **18** 174c.
Urschlauerscharte **1** 629a.
Ursel **34** 54 H4.
Ursem **34** 21 E3.
Ursenbach **34** 27 F3.
Urseren: see Andermatt.
Ursern: see Andermatt.
Urseus: abbot **16** 702b.
Ursh (Mecca) **15** 669d.
Ursha **34** 35 J8.
Ursholm Lighthouse **34** 26 G7.
Urshum: see Urzhum.
Ursicheni (Urziceni) **34** 35 J4.
Ursidæ **3** 461a; **15** 441b.
Ursina **34** 74 D7.
Ursine **34** 113 H5.
Ursini family **11** 691c.
Ursinus (Urasinus): antipope **6** 793c.
—, B. **17** 182a.
—, Z. **24** 13a; **13** 124c; compiles Heidelberg catechism **5** 219d.
Ursinus College **19** 701c.
Urso: see Osuna.
Urso d'Abitot **11** 709d.
Urson (Erethizon dorsatus) **15** 420b.
Ursone: painter **21** 443b.
Ursuf **34** 34 K9.
Ursula, St **24** 13b.
"Ursula, St, Shrine of" **15** 846c.
Ursulines **24** 14b; **16** 712d; **16** 716c.
Ursus, Archbishop **3** 417d.
—, R. **17** 183a.
—, St **22** 250b.
Ursus: genus of carnivora **15** 441c.
— americanus: see Black Bear, American.
— arctos: see Brown Bear.
— arvernensis **15** 442a.
— ferox: see Grizzly Bear.
— isabellinus: see Brown Bear, Himalayan.
— labiatus: see Sloth Bear.
— priscus **3** 462b.
— spelæus: see Cave Bear.
— syriacus: see Syrian Bear.
— tibetanus: see Himalayan Black Bear.
Urswick **14** 254c.
—, Great: see Great Urswick.
Urt **34** 37 H4.
Urtaki: brother of Ummanaldas I **7** 795c.
Urtas **28** 155d.
—, Wady: see Wady Urtas.
Urtavar: see Ordubad.
Urta-Yuz (Middle Horde) **14** 95c.
Urthiere (Protozoa) **19** 830a.
Urtica: see Nettle.

Urticaceæ **17** 360b; laticiferous cells **27** 338b.
Urticaria: see Nettle Rash.
Urto: see Kerulun.
Urtuk, coinage of **17** 660b.
Urty **34** 44 K1.
Uru **14** 489d.
Urua **34** 56 N12; **25** 137b.
Uruan: see Yuruan.
Urupan **34** 119 H8; **30** 738a.
Uruara, Rio: see Rio Uruara.
Uruba, Gulf of: see Uraba, Gulf of.
Urubamba: province **27** 323b.
—, town **34** 122 C6.
— (Vilcamayu), Rio: see Rio Urubamba.
Urubu: town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
—, town, Pernambuco, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
—, Rio: see Rio Urubu.
Urubucuara, Lake: see Lago Urubucuara.
—, Rio: see Rio Urubucuara.
Urubuponga, Falls of **31** 796b.
Urucdzapel **5** 125d.
Uruch: gorge **5** 256b.
—, river **5** 254c.
Uruchico **34** 120 M10.
Urucú **34** 123 H5.
Urucuia **34** 123 H7.
—, Rio: see Rio Urucuia.
Urucury, Cordillera: see Cordillera Urucury.
Urugá **10** 70a.
Uruguatá, Rio: see Rio Uruguatá.
Uruguay **24** 14b and **33** 611a; **34** 124 F10; **2** 490d; coal **6** 60d; forests **9** 406d; mails **31** 860d; mineral produce **30** 769b; press of **31** 207c; and privateering **19** 764c; trade **28** 688d; **29** 68b; **33** 556b; treaty with Brazil **4** 221a; treaty with England **33** 445a.
"Uruguay": epic poem **4** 239c.
Uruguay, Rio: see Rio Uruguay.
Uruguayana **34** 124 F9.
Urujan **34** 40 D4.
Urukh, temples of **2** 117b.
Uruki **24** 764d.
Uru-Malik: governor of Syria **26** 42b.
Urumchi **34** 44 D2; **33** 492c.
Urumdili **34** 38 F3.
Urumea: river **11** 265b.
Urumia Lake: see Urumiah Lake.
Urumiah: district **3** 168a; **18** 626c; **26** 37d.
Urumiah (Urumia, Oroomiah, Vormia): town **24** 12b; **34** 40 A2; **3** 168b.
— (Daria-cha, Keghem, Shabe, Shahee, Spanta, Urmi, Urmia, Urumia, Urumiyah, Vormia) Lake (Urumieh Sea) **34** 40 A2; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 547a; **3** 168a; **24** 12c; **30** 83b; chemical composition of water **14** 222c; drainage basin **18** 620a; Neo-Syriac dialect of **21** 649d; Nestorians settled near **17** 357a; size of **25** 633a.
Urumians **3** 186c.
Urumieh Sea: see Urumiah Lake.
Urumma **34** 55 K5.
Uru-mus: see Alusarsid.
Urundagani: see Urondogani.
Urundi **34** 56 O11.
Urung-Kash **23** 638a.
Urungu River **34** 44 D1.
Urun-Islampur: see Islampur.
Urunkoi **34** 38 F2.
Uru-nor (Uryu Nor) **34** 44 E1; **30** 809a.
Urup: river **5** 253b; **30** 77a.
Urupp: island **34** 46 P1; **14** 160c.
Urupupunga Falls **34** 123 G8.
Urus (Bos primigenius) **5** 245a.
—, tribe **18** 676d.
Urus Khan: Mongol ruler **16** 747b.
Urusalim **29** 741a.
Urushi (Urushi-no-ki): lacquer tree **13** 590d; **30** 113b.
Urusite **16** 402c.
Urússi **18** 630c.
Urussuhy-assú, Rio: see Rio Urussuhy-assú.
Urussuhy-mirim, Rio: see Rio Urussuhy-mirim.
Urut **34** 38 K2.
Uruvela, Jungle of **4** 427a.
Urvalg **34** 14 C6.
Urvasi: in Vedic mythology **17** 153c.
Urville, Dumont d' **15** 30d; **19** 330a; **10** 193c; Gambier Islands survey **23** 602b; on temperature of Mediterranean **15** 822d; explores South Shetlands **17** 407d.
Uryadniks **21** 70d.
Uryankhes **23** 509d; **23** 70d; **22** 8d; location of **30** 809b.
Uryu Nor: see Uru-nor.
Uryupina **33** 613d; **27** 505d.
Uryupinskaya **27** 506a.
Urze Peak Pl III **15** 136.
Urzeugung: see Abiogenesis.
Urzhum: district **24** 303b.
— (Urjum, Urshum): town **34** 33 J4; **33** 713a.
Urziceni: see Ursicheni.
Us: high priest of Upê **26** 41c.
Us: mountains **22** 3c.
—, province: see Yu.
—, valley **23** 437d.
Us: measure **24** 484b.
"Us et Coustumes de la Mer" **21** 584c.
Usa **22** 76d.
Usafais: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Usagara: see Uzagara.
"Usage des Passions dans le Drame, De l'" **10** 622a.
Usal **34** 114 B3.
Usambara: district **34** 56 Q12.
—, town **34** 56 P11.
—, tribe: see Wa Sambara.
Usance: in exchange **8** 795a.
Usango (Urori) **34** 56 P13.
Usano **14** 509a.
Usaphaidos: Egyptian king **7** 701a.
Usar **15** 637a.
Usargala, Mount Pl VII **15** 515.
Usbak **25** 120b.
Usbegs: see Uzbegs.
Usbi **16** 832c.
Usboi: see Uzboi.
Uscan, Bishop **2** 551a.
Usch **34** 24 F24.
Uschba **5** 253b.
Uscocchi **13** 484a.
Usdau **34** 24 F31.
Usden **5** 788a.
Usdin: see Uzdin.
Usdum **15** 8b.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Usdum.
Use: charitable **6** 434a; **8** 253b; in English law **23** 596a; to bar dower **27** 513d; shifting and springing **23** 597a.
— and disuse, in evolution **24** 83a.
— value: in economics **22** 211d.
Usedom: island **34** 22 D19; **17** 724c; **19** 442b; **33** 865d; ceded to Prussia **9** 735a.
—, town **34** 22 E18.
Useful, Mount **34** 51 G6.
Useguha **31** 637d.
Useless Bay **23** 384 Map; **33** 343b.
Usellis Pl VI **20** 776.
Usemba **5** 281c.
Usenga **34** 56 P12.
Useri **34** 56 Q11.
Userkaf: king of Egypt **20** 123d.
Usertesen II: king of Egypt **21** 693b; pyramid of **20** 124a; **25** 604c; **27** 723b.
Usertesen III: king of Egypt **27** 723b; pectoral of gold (ill, fig. 8) **27** 722.
Uses, Statute of **23** 596c; **20** 306b; effect on conveyancing **27** 223a; rent under **20** 402d; not applied to Scotland **23** 599c; wills **24** 571c.
Usgand **9** 85d.
Ush: district **9** 86b.
—, river **34** 34 G6.
—, town **9** 85d.
Usha: town, Japan **34** 46 K2.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G5.
Ushak (Ouchak) **33** 613d; **34** 38 C3; **18** 852c; carpet manufacture **2** 710c; **5** 129a; **22** 187b.
Ushakovka: river: see Ida.
Ushan, Azim: governor of Bengal: see Azim Ushan.
Ushant (Ouessan, Wissant): island and lighthouse **24** 16b; **34** 17 A4; **9** 216a; battle, 1778 **9** 594a; Howe's victory, 1794 **12** 324a; Itius Portus identified with **13** 518a; part of **18** 339c.
Ushas: Aryan deity **12** 780d; **17** 152b.
Ushaw College **33** 862b; **7** 562d; **32** 275d.
Ushaw Moor **34** 6 G4.
Ushba Peak **26** 619a.
Usheft: see Ujeft.
Ushen well **34** 54 G3.
Usher, A. **24** 16c.
—, H.: archbishop of Armagh **24** 16c.
Usher (Ussher), J.: archbishop of Armagh **24** 16c; **20** 352c; and Caedmon's MS. **4** 630c; confession of faith **19** 691c; on Codex Bezae **27** 129c; on St David **6** 842a; on Epistle to Ephesians **8** 460b; Irish Articles of Faith **2** 654d; **6** 565b; **29** 568a; on Irish Christians **13** 247c; scheme of Presbyterian government **19** 689c; on world's creation **2** 115a; **5** 713d.
Ushers: of the Royal Household **21** 37d.
Ushers: town **34** 70 P6.
Ushifuka **34** 46 D7.
Ushigome **23** 433b; **33** 357d.
Ushigomé Ku **33** 358 Map.
Ushiku-numa **13** 572d; **29** 673d.
Ushinish Lighthouse **34** 14 B5.
Ushishir Island **34** 46 P3.
Ushitsa: town, Servia **34** 35 B5; **21** 688a.
—, Novaya **19** 254c.
—, Staraya **19** 254c.
Ushiu: see Dewa.
Ushiwaya **23** 384d.
Ushkara **14** 11d.
Ushkinskaya **30** 10a.
Ushnu (Ushnuie, Ushnei, Shino) **34** 40 A2; **14** 156d.
Ushu: see Uzen.
Ushuaia **34** 124 D14; **33** 343c.
— Bay **33** 343c.
Ushuata **34** 120 F6.
Ushuri: see Ussure.
Usibebu **34** 57 K4.
Usige **34** 56 O11.
Usil: see Helios.
Usingen **34** 23 M7.
Usinsk Mountains **22** 3b.
Usipetes **10** 473b; **20** 21c; **12** 69b; defeated by Cæsar **4** 636d.
Usk, T. **33** 613d.
Usk (Burrium): river **34** 12 H2; **16** 754c; **4** 243c; **4** 632b.
—, town **34** 12 H2; **16** 754b; limestone at **10** 335b; population **30** 813b.
— Lighthouse **34** 12 H3.
— Reservoir **33** 788 Map.
Uska Bazar **34** 41 J6.
Uskadama: see Adrianople.
Uskál **3** 260c.
Uskavagh, Loch: see Loch Uskavagh.
Uskiup: see Uskub.
Uskokon Gebirge **34** 29 L12; **5** 121a.
Uskoks **16** 295b; **24** 147a.
Us-ko-kudar: see Scutari.
Uskori **34** 33 J3.
Usküb: district **30** 398a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D2.
— (Usküp, Uskiup Skoplie, Scupi, Scopia): town, Turkey in Europe **24** 17c and **33** 614b; **34** 35 D7; Pl III **15** 136; **25** 245 Map; **1** 446d; **15** 137b.
Usküdar: see Scutari.
Uskuh **26** 37d.
Usküp: town, Adrianople, Turkey: see Iskipskopa.
—, town, Kosovo, Turkey: see Usküb.
Uslar, P. V. **10** 433a.
Uslar: town **34** 22 J10.
Uslava **34** 29 H4.
Uslowaja: see Uzlovaia.
Usmaiten Lake **34** 34 C3; **6** 515a.
Usman **34** 33 H5; population **23** 41c; **33** 173a.
Usmey Khan **10** 700a.
Usnagh (Usnech) **13** 245d.
Usnea: lichen **14** 552c; habitat **14** 562b; medicinal species **14** 560b; perfume-yielding species **14** 559d; reproduction **14** 554a; spermatia **14** 555b.
Usnech: see Usnagh.
Usneei **14** 561c.
Uso: see Rubicon: river, Italy.
Usochkie **34** 34 K5.
Usodimare: explorer **11** 264b.
Usoga (Busoga): region **34** 56 P10; **33** 539d.
Usoga: tribe: see Wasoga.
Usoko **34** 56 N11.
Usolie (Usoliye) **34** 33 L4; **18** 550a; population **24** 6b; salt springs **22** 4d; **29** 570a.
Usotannai **33** 915d.
Usous: see Esau.
Usoz, L. de **14** 532c.
Uspallata: town **34** 124 D10.
— (Cumbre) Pass **34** 124 D10; **2** 16d; trade route **5** 616c; **16** 9d; **21** 266b.
Uspanteca: tribe **24** 760a.
Uspensk **34** 33 H4.
Uspenskoi **34** 33 H3.
Uspensky, Bishop **18** 148c; **18** 150d.
Uspensky cathedral **16** 856c; **24** 271c.
Usquebaugh **24** 542b.
Usquepaugh: town **34** 68 J3.
Ussa: river **34** 33 M2.
—, Ust: see Ust Ussa.
Ussakhal Khan **16** 743d.
Ussan Cassano: see Uzun Hasan.
Usseglio **13** 492a.
Usseke **34** 56 P12.
Ussel **34** 18 H7; **6** 439a.
Usselby **34** 7 J5.
Usses **20** 526a; **21** 332d.
Ussher, H. (Astronomer Royal) **7** 498d; **3** 91b; **20** 268a.
—, J.: archbishop: see Usher, J.: archbishop.
Usson, General D' **10** 603a.
Ussu **5** 289a.
Ussukonko **34** 54 D8.
U-ssum: see Uisium.
Ussure (Ushuri) **34** 56 P12.
Ussuri **1** 747a.
Ust Bielokalitvenskaia: see Kalitventskaia.
— Dvinsk (Dünamünde) **34** 34 D3; **21** 72b; **32** 342c.
— Ilich (Ust Ilitch) **34** 33 L3.
— Ioki (Ustioki) **34** 33 E2.
— Ishma **34** 33 K2.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ust.
— Kamenogorsk **33** 614c; **34** 37 L3; **25** 338b; **32** 514b.
— Khoperskaya **33** 614c.
— Kiachta **14** 68c.
— Kutsk (Ust-Kut, Ust-Kutskoe) **34** 37 N3; salt springs **22** 4d; **29** 570a.
— Labinskaia **34** 33 H6.
— Maisk (Ust-Maiskaia, Ust Maiskaya, Ust Mais Kaia) **34** 37 Q2.
— Medvyeditsa (Ust-Medvieditzki): district **7** 356d; **16** 290b.
— Medvyeditsa (Ust-Medvieditzki): town **33** 614c; **27** 506a.
— Narova: see Hungezburg.
— Olensk (Ust Olenskoe) **34** 37 O1.
— Pella **34** 33 K3.
— Samara Fort **17** 609a.
— Sisolsk **34** 33 K3; **33** 709c; **24** 283c.
— Turfan: see Utch Turfan.
— Tzilma **34** 33 K2; **25** 631d.
— Uchta **34** 33 K3.
— Unia **34** 33 L3.
— Urt Plateau (Turkoman Isthmus) **34** 37 H4; **5** 177b; **23** 627b; **23** 631b; **25** 546d; inhabitants of **23** 512c.
— Ussa **34** 33 L2.
— Vashka **34** 33 J3.
— Voi (Ust Woi) **34** 33 L3.
— Yansk: see Ustjansk.
Usta **34** 40 M6.
Ustarits **34** 18 D9; Dominique Garat **10** 73b.
Ustariz, G. **19** 363b.
Ustenskayá: see Onega: town.
Uster, Nieder: see Nieder Uster.
Usteri, J. M. **8** 464b; **22** 798a.
Ustiansk: see Ustjansk.
Ustica (Osteodes): island: see Isola Ustica.
—, town **34** 32 J12.
Ustick **34** 93 E2.
Ustikolina **34** 28 K8.
Ustilagineæ (Hemi-basidii) **24** 127d; **28** 558b; **28** 560a; **9** 831d; Dangeard on **28** 563a; De Bary on **27** 394d; parasitism **18** 267a.
Ustilago **28** 560a.
— carbo **18** 267b.
Ustilug **34** 34 D6.
Ustioki: see Ust Ioki.
Ustiug Weliki: see Ustyug Velikiy.
Ustizhna (Ustiujna) **34** 34 K2.
Ustjansk (Ustiansk, Ust Yansk) **34** 37 Q1; Pl II **19** 315.
Ust-Kamenogorsh: see Ust Kamenogorsk.
Ust-kut: see Ust Kutsk.
Ustor **10** 653c.
Ustrialoff: historian **21** 108c.
Ustújulú **18** 637a.
Ustulina **28** 555d.
Ustvola: see Granicus.
Ustyug Velikiy (Ustiug Weliki) **33** 614d; **34** 33 J3; **33** 709c; **24** 283c.
Ustyuzhna **17** 607b; population **31** 279a.
Usu **25** 232b.
Usuard of Paris: chronicler **15** 587d.
Usucapio **19** 704c; in jus civile **20** 689c; in Justinian **20** 713c; pro herede **20** 692c; and possessio **19** 561a; and prescription **19** 704c.
Usuda: Japanese poet **29** 734a.
Usuerva: see Lezignan.
Usufruct **20** 690d.
Usuguru **17** 505a.
Usui (Usuwi) **34** 56 O11.
Usuip **34** 57 E5.
Usuki **34** 46 E7.
Usukuma (Sukuma): region **34** 56 P11.
Usukuma (Wasukuma): tribe **34** 56 P11; **17** 319b.
Usulatan: volcano **21** 268c.
Usulután: department **34** 120 G6.
—, town **34** 120 G6.
Usumacinta: river: see Rio Usumacinta.
Usun: see Uisiun.
Usundji **8** 849a.
Usupamo, Sierra: see Sierra Usupamo.
Usuramo: see Uzaramo.
Usuri: district **33** 705d; annexed by Russia **22** 1b; **27** 255d.
—, river **34** 44 N1; **15** 466a; **15** 548b; **22** 5d.
Usuri: tribe **23** 608c.
Usuri Bay **34** 44 N2.
—, North: see North Usuri.
—, South: see South Usuri.
Usurtesens, the (Osortasen): Egyptian dynasty **7** 734d; invasion of Æthiopia **8** 611d.
Usury **24** 17d; **21** 828b; in Babylon **26** 47b; Jesuit teaching **5** 204c; laws, England **31** 586d; **2** 87c; **4** 513b; and money markets **30** 542a; pawnbroking **31** 587a; problems of **23** 19b.
"Usury, Discourse upon" **33** 856a.
Usus: Roman law **1** 289a; **21** 694b; and auctoritas **20** 690c; and English trust **23** 595d; marriage by **15** 565d; and usucapion **20** 690c.
Usuwi: see Usui.
Usviat **34** 34 H4.
Uswica: river, Austria: see Raba.
Usworth **34** 6 H4.
Uszlöknen **34** 24 B34.
Ut: land of **2** 146c.
Ut: musical note **17** 80c.
"Ut liberæ sunt electiones totius Angliæ" **6** 265b.
"Ut Mine Stromtid" **20** 495a.
Utah: state **24** 19b and **33** 614d; **34** 113; coalfield **6** 60c; elections, 1884-1900 **33** 568b; geology **10** 359c; **25** 359d; gold and silver mines **23** 815c; grain trade **29** 58d; irrigation **29** 600c; Judiciary Bill **16** 828a; libraries **30** 221b; Mormon settlement **23** 769a; **23** 819d; **30** 837c; **16** 827b; physical features **33** 563c; population **24** 20c; public lands **12** 124a; ruins of Pueblo culture **25** 379d; admitted to Union **5** 818b; **23** 767d; **33** 593b; **33** 615b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B4.
— Central Railway **17** 733a.
— County **34** 113 L2.
— Hotsprings **34** 113 B4.
— Indians: see Ute: tribe.
— Lake **34** 113 K2; **24** 19d.
Utahville **34** 74 F5.
Utai-shan: see Wu-tai: mountain.
Utakamand: lake and mountain **17** 509a.
Utakamund (Ootacamund): town **33** 616a; **34** 42 F14; **12** 733d; jalap cultivated **13** 547a; military orphanage **12** 776a; prison **19** 758a; summer capital of Madras **17** 508d.
Utaline **34** 109 A4.
Utamania **20** 302b.
Utamaro: Japanese artist **29** 732a.
Utanghan **13** 773a.

Utaradit **34** 43 E6; **30** 632a; **32** 610b.
Utare **24** 140b.
Utarsiv **34** 42 P10.
Utatlan **11** 241b.
Utawana Lake **34** 70 O4.
Utbandi **17** 161b.
Utch Kuyular **18** 852c.
— Peninsula **34** 33 J7.
— Turfan (Uch Turfan, Ust Turfan) **34** 44 B2; **23** 638d; **33** 492c.
Utchkilissa: see Etchmiadzin.
Utchur **22** 5c.
Ute: river **17** 400b.
— (Huerfano Station): town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
— (Utah Indians): tribe **12** 827a; **12** 832d; **29** 467d.
Ute argentea **22** 414a.
Ute Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D7.
— (Alamo) Creek: stream, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M3.
— Creek: town **34** 110 K2.
— Indian Reservation **34** 109 B8.
— Junction **34** 109 B8.
— Pass **34** 109 F3.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
— Peak, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
Utefen **34** 54 E6.
Uteina **22** 422c.
Utelle **34** 18 K10.
Uten **24** 485b; **24** 486b.
Utengula **34** 56 P13.
Utenheim, C. von **8** 513c.
Utenhove, J. **12** 92b.
Uterini **6** 291b.
Uterní: ancient tribe **6** 404c.
Utero-gestation **15** 779a.
Uterus: anatomy **25** 405d; appendages **22** 691b; of Cetacea **15** 392c; of mammals **15** 368b; **15** 390a; rhythmic contraction in **31** 738b; of tapeworms **23** 51c.
Utes: see Ute: tribe.
Uteubamba, Rio: see Rio Uteubamba.
Uthal **34** 41 A7; **26** 101 Map; **26** 192d.
Uthen **34** 43 G6.
Utheric, Bishop **5** 600b.
Uthmán Mukhtári **21** 254b.
'Uthré: in Mandæan philosophy **15** 468c.
Uthyr (Uter) Pendragon **2** 652d; **5** 316d; **20** 645c; tomb **3** 593a.
"**Uti Jegyzetek**" **31** 638d.
"**Uti possidetis**" **20** 686b; **20** 709c.
Utica: ancient town, Africa **24** 21b; Pl VI **20** 776; **25** 140c; battle of, 46 B.C. **5** 341b; **13** 759a; battle, 698 A.D. **2** 257d; ruins of **9** 34a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **24** 21c and **33** 616a; **34** 70 M5; pop. **31** 211a; **31** 212c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
Utica: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
—, town, Dane co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
—, town, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C11.
— and Black River Ry. **17** 733a.
Utica group: in geology **10** 340a.
Utica Mills **34** 75 G2.
—, North: see North Utica.
Utica shale: in geology **10** 340a.
Uticensis: see Cato, M. Porcius.
Utiel **33** 616b; **34** 20 L5; **24** 33d.
Utila (Utilla) Island **34** 120 J3; **12** 131a; lighthouse **34** 120 J3.
Utilis actio **20** 708b.
Utilitarian: origin of term **10** 48a.
— Society **16** 309b.
Utilitarianism **8** 603c; **8** 605c; **8** 607c; and æsthetics **9** 211c; of Austin **14** 355d; of Bentham **3** 576c; in Comte's system **6** 237b; of Cumberland **6** 702c; **8** 598b; relation to Darwinism **29** xiii; J. Edwards' theories **7** 690c; of Hutcheson **12** 409d; as theory of legislation **28** 302d; of J. S. Mill **16** 313b; of Paley **8** 605d; of H. Sidgwick **28** 304b; Socratic utility **22** 237b.
"**Utilité des Etats Provenciaux**" **16** 498a.
Utility: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
Utility: in economics **24** 46a; final and total **24** 46c; primary divisions of **24** 462a; unit of **19** 399a; as measure of value **19** 381b; as measure of wealth **24** 461c.
Utilla Island: see Utila Island.
Utirik (Udiric, Kutusof) **34** 52 L2.
Utis Bedesis: see Ronco.
Utklippan Rock Lighthouse **34** 26 J9.
Utkolokskii, Cape **34** 37 S3.
Utlak Soak **2** 479a.
Utlangen Lighthouse **34** 20 K8.
Utley **34** 91 G6.
Utliberg: see Uetliberg.
Utö (Outö) **34** 26 L7; **22** 737b; tourmaline at **16** 409a.
— (Outö) Island Lighthouse **34** 34 C2.
Utopia: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
"**Utopia**": by Sir T. More **6** 211d; **16** 817d; **16** 819b.
"**Utopia, Limited**" **33** 56a; **28** 729c.
Utraquists (Calixtines) **12** 407c; **20** 322d.
Utraula **34** 41 J6; **10** 770a.
Utrecht, A. van **21** 443d.
Utrecht: district, Transvaal **34** 57 K4; **23** 518c; **31** 77b.
—, province, Netherlands **24** 21c and **33** 616b; **34** 21 F4; area and pop. **29** 295c.
— (Wiltaburg, Trajectum ad Rhenum): town, Netherlands **24** 21d and **33** 616c; **34** 21 F4; **34** 3 G2; **22** 145a; bishop's feuds **11** 207a; church of **17** 755b; congress at (1712) **6** 270b; libraries **14** 532a; observatory **17** 715a; (plan) **24** 22; pop. **28** 316d; **29** 295c; **12** 64d; Union of **12** 77a; **24** 583d; University **23** 850c; **29** 296c.
Utrecht: town, Transvaal **34** 57 K4.
—, New: see New Utrecht.
—, Treaty of, 1713 **3** 126d; **3** 296b; **9** 583b; **12** 81d; Alessandria ceded **1** 479d; Cape Breton **5** 40d; commercial treaties **27** 164b; contraband **6** 320d; Harley's share in **18** 100c; expels Jews at Gibraltar **10** 585b; Lille regained by France **14** 642c; effect on Prussia **20** 8d; public loans **9** 183a; slave trade **22** 138b; **23** 734c; Sardinia ceded **21** 310a; Duke of Savoy **21** 342b; terms of **8** 353d; **22** 336c.
—, Treaty of, 1777 **4** 221a.
Utrecht Psalter **16** 438b.
Utrera **24** 22c; **34** 20 G7; **26** 460a; pop. **21** 708a.
Utria, Puerto: see Puerto Utria.
Utricle: anatomy **1** 893c; **7** 952b; **31** 754c; recent research **31** 751a.
—, botany **4** 151a.
Utricularia **13** 138a; **25** 439b.
Utrillo: artist **31** 856d.
Utrubi: in Roman law **20** 709c.
Utsaladdy **34** 111 C1.
U-tsáng **23** 339a.
Utshi (Utsi) **34** 54 H9.
Utshur: see Uchur.
Utsi: see Utshi.
Utsire (Udsire) Lighthouse **34** 26 D7.
Utsu **34** 46 L1.
Utsunomiya **34** 46 K5.
Utt **34** 76 B7.
Uttad (Uttat) **34** 54 E2.
Uttak **18** 353b.
Uttanapad: in mythology **17** 157b.
Uttangan **1** 286a.
Uttara Mimâmsâ **20** 360a; **24** 117c.
"**Uttarâdhyâyana**" **29** 661d.
"**Uttara-Râma-Charitra**" **7** 397a; **21** 286a.
Uttarâsanga **4** 435b.
Uttariyâ **13** 800c.
Uttarpara **33** 616d.
Uttat: see Uttad.
Uttenheim, C. von **17** 729c.
Utter barristers **13** 87d.
Utterby **34** 7 K5.
Uttersberg **34** 26 J7.
Uttersley: town, Copenhagen, Denmark **34** 25 N4.
—, town, Maribo, Denmark **34** 25 J7.
Utterson **34** 61 F2.
Uttiah **34** 55 N3.
Uttmann, B. **14** 184c; **21** 358a.
Uttoxeter **33** 616d; **34** 11 K3; **7** 107d; Marquis of Hamilton captured, 1648 **14** 236d.
Uttubi **26** 76b.
Utuado **31** 845c; **34** 118 C5.
Utubamba, Rio: see Rio Utcubamba.
Utuku **34** 56 R14.
Utun (Utum) **34** 43 G7.
Utuotzy **34** 44 F2.
Utupua (Edgecumbe, Tupua) Island **34** 52 J6.
Uturguri **12** 382a.
Utu-shui **34** 44 E3.
Utva **34** 33 K5.
Utvær **17** 575a.
Utze **34** 22 H11.
Utzen, Great: see Great Utzen.
—, Little: see Little Utzen.
Utzenstorf (Utzendorf) **34** 27 E3; **22** 531c.
Utziani **34** 34 E4.
Utznach **34** 27 K3; **16** 429b.
Utzschneider, J. von **9** 727d; **17** 712c.
Uunsi **34** 56 R10.
Uuratan **34** 48 H6.
Uva: province, Ceylon **34** 42 H16; **5** 368d; **26** 644a.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
Uva: botany **4** 152a.
Uva, Lago: see Lago Uva.
—, Rio: see Rio Uva.
Uvaja **14** 68b.
Uvak-Ghireï **14** 95c.
Uvalde: town **34** 89 H8.
— County **34** 89 H8.
Uvaly **21** 73a.
Uvaroff, Count **21** 109d.
"**Uvâsaga Dasâo**" **29** 661d.
Uvea: anatomy **1** 887d.
Uvea Island, Loyalty Islands: see Uea.
— Island, Scotland **34** 14 N2.
Uvelskaia, Nijni: see Nijni Uvelskaia.
Uvinza (Uvinsa) **34** 56 O12.
Uvita, Point **34** 120 M10.
Uviva **34** 56 P13.
Uvkusigsat Fjord **29** 108 Map; **29** 109d.
Uvula: anatomy **1** 837c; **25** 403a; **7** 223b; in apes **2** 165b; in mammals **18** 361c; taste-bodies in **23** 79c.
Uvuma Island **34** 56 P11; **17** 505a.
Uwaja: see Uxii tribe.
Uwajima **34** 46 F7.
Uwarowite **16** 411c.
Uwchland **34** 73 L6.
Uwebid **34** 55 U5.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Uwebid.
Uwins, T. **21** 444c.
Uwo Ko Jakri: see Rio Formoso.
Uxantis: see Ushant Island.
Uxbridge, Earl of **2** 30d.
Uxbridge: town, England **24** 22c and **33** 616d; **34** 10 C5; corn market **16** 280c; treaty of, 1645 **5** 407a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Common **34** 10 D4.
—, North: see North Uxbridge.
— Road **14** 822a.
Uxellodonum: see Luzech.
Uxii: province: see Arabistan.
Uxii (Uwaja): tribe of Elam **7** 794d; **10** 612a; war with Alexander the Great **1** 483a; **18** 583b.
Uxküll **34** 34 E3.
Uxmal **2** 450c; **16** 214a; **24** 758d; palace **32** 377d; pyramids **1** 693d.
Uxo, Valle de: see Valle de Uxo.
Uyae: see Ujae Island.
Uyak Bay **34** 116 N8; salmon canneries **30** 2d.
Uyanga **4** 649c.
Uyanzi **34** 56 P12.
Uyazdovsk Boulevards, Warsaw **33** 758c.
Uyea: island, E. of Shetland Islands **34** 14 N2.
—, island, W. of Shetland Islands **34** 14 M2.
Uyeda **34** 46 J5.
Uyematsu Hômin: artist **29** 731a.
Uyeno **34** 46 H6; **33** 359b.
— Park: see Tokyo.
— railway: see Tokyo.
Uyésugi: family, Japan **13** 583a.
"**Uylenspilgel**" **32** 293a.
Uyombo **34** 56 P12.
Uys, Pieter **24** 828d; **23** 518d; **33** 431c.
Uytterschaut, V. **32** 447c.
Uyu **27** 45a.
Uyük (Euyuk) **8** 724b; **34** 38 F2; sculptures **26** 279a.
Uyün Urghush **14** 393d.
Uyuni **34** 122 D8.
Uz: poet **10** 534a; **10** 856c.
—, son of Aram **6** 792a.
Uz, El: see El Uz.
— (Huz), Land of **24** 22d; **3** 187d.
Uza: town **34** 18 D8.
'Uza (Aza), in Phœnician inscriptions **20** 361c.
Uzagara (Usagara) **34** 56 Q12; German treaty **25** 154a; **31** 637d.
Uzaramo (Usuramo) **34** 56 Q12.
Uzbeg Khan: Mongol chief **16** 747a; in Bengal **23** 661a; aids Ivan I **13** 519a.
— Mulk: governor of Bengal **3** 569c.
Uzbegs (Uzbeks) **4** 1d; in Bokhara **26** 288a; derivation of name **12** 607d; in Ferghana **9** 85d; dialect **23** 661d; history **16** 749b; **23** 661a; **18** 632c; in Khiva **14** 64a; **30** 41a; Khmasan invaded, 1527 **18** 636c; Merv captured **16** 44c; origin **25** 716b; rule in Turkestan **18** 101d; **23** 636c.
Uzboi: river: see Amu Daria: river, Asia.
Uzdin (Usdin): town, Banat, Hungary **34** 28 M6.
—, town, Talna, Hungary: see Ozora.
Uzeda, Castle of **1** 648c.
Uzeda, Duke of **22** 330d.
Uzedjik Dagh **34** 38 E4.
Uzeguha **34** 56 Q12.
Uzen (Ushu): province, Japan **34** 46 K4; **13** 570a.
Uzeń: river, Russia **31** 279b.
—, Great: see Great Utzen.
—, Kizil: see Kizil Uzen.
—, Little: see Little Utzen.
Uzerche **34** 18 G7.
Uzès (Ucetia): district, France **15** 31a; **10** 75c; **4** 743b.
—, town, France **33** 616d; **34** 18 E10.
Uzes: tribe, in Greece **11** 119a; in Macedonia **15** 138b; in Russia **21** 78c.
Uzi: see Dnieper.
Uzinja (Uzinya) **34** 56 P11.
Uzkoi, Cape **34** 33 O2.
Uzkuia (Iuzkuia) **34** 34 K8.
Uzlovaia (Uzlowaja, Youzlovia) **34** 34 M4.
Uzmaston **34** 12 B2.
Uznach: see Utznach.
Uzon **13** 832a.
Uzsoker Pass **34** 28 P3.
Uz-Szent-Anna: see Szent Anna.
Uzti **34** 34 M3.
Uzuk Bashi **18** 853a.
Uzun Hasan (Asembec, Asembeius): shah of Persia **18** 632d; **18** 633c; **18** 634a.
Uzún Yaila **25** 719a.
Uzun-ada **34** 40 E1; **32** 347a.
Uzunburji **34** 38 E4.
Uzun-burun Sands **34** 40 F1.
Uzunjaburj: see Olba.
Uzun-kul **22** 819c.
'Uzza (al-'Ozzá): Persian goddess **18** 612a; **16** 546b.
Uzzano, Niccolò da **15** 784b.
Uzziah: king of Judah **13** 412c; devastates Azotus **3** 172c; fortifications at Jerusalem **13** 640a; opposes Tiglath Pileser **3** 187a.

V

V **24** 23a; in popular Latin **20** 662d.
V.A.: Royal Order **31** 340b.
V.C.: see Victoria Cross.
Vaa **23** 24a.
Vaag **3** 588a.
Vaage **34** 26 F6.
Vaagekallan **14** 769a.
Vaagö Fjord **34** 25 B2.
— Island, Faroe Islands **34** 25 A2; **9** 39b.
— Lighthouse, Norway **34** 26 H3.
Vaags Fjord: inlet, Faroe Islands **34** 25 B3.
Vaagsfjord: bay, Norway **34** 26 K2; **14** 769a.
Vaagsö **34** 26 D5.
Vaal: river **34** 57 H4; **23** 517c; diamond fields **1** 248d; **32** 718b; **33** 429d; union with Orange River **1** 254c.
Vaál: town: see Vál.
Vaal River Drift question **26** 571a.
Vaale **34** 26 B3.
Vaaler **34** 26 D2.
Vaalkranz **33** 441b.
Vaalpens: see Bushmen.
Vaalse **34** 25 K7.
Vaara, Korse: see Korse Vaara.
Vaas **34** 19 A5.
Vaassen **34** 21 G4.
Vaballathus: ruler **20** 776d.
Vabla **34** 34 J5.
Vabre **34** 18 H9.
Vaca: town **34** 119 E4.
Vaca: tribe **31** 115b.
Vaca, Cabesa de: see Cabesa de Vaca.
Vaca de Monte, Punta: see Punta Vaca de Monte.
Vacacahy, Rio: see Rio Vacacahy.
Vacaria, Campos de: see Campos de Vacaria.
Vacarius: jurist **23** 837c; **28** 249a; teaches at Oxford **8** 304b; **33** 602b.
Vacas, Bahia das: see Bahia das Vacas.
—, Rio de las: see Rio de las Vacas.
Vacaville **34** 114 C4.
Vacca: see Cava de Viriato.
Vaccæi Pl VII **22** 304; **14** 468d.
Vaccaria **34** 124 G9.
Vaccas, Key: see Key Vaccas.
Vaccherecia **34** 30 B10.
Vaccinal ulcer **24** 26d.
Vaccination **24** 23c and **33** 617a; **32** xxvii; deafness **7** 4c; efficient **33** 618c; injurious effects **32** 619a; legislation **24** 30a; **33** 619b; Local Government Board **30** 307b; risks **24** 26b; Spanish expedition **13** 624a; statistics **24** 28c; utility **24** 29a.
— Acts **15** 797c; **11** 19a; **32** 390d.
— Commission, 1889-1896 **32** 617c.
Vaccine **24** 24c.
Vacciniaceæ **6** 545c.
Vaccinium: see Whortleberry.
— vitis idæa: see Whortleberry, red.
Vaccinoff: child **13** 624a.
Väch: deity **4** 208a.
Vacha **34** 23 L10.
Vachaspati-misra: author **21** 290c.
Vache Island **34** 117 J5; **11** 543d.
Vacherie **34** 87 H7.
Vacherot, E. **33** 619d; **9** 674d; **30** 685c; defended by Ollivier **31** 327b; on Taine **33** 164c.
Vachita Creek **34** 109 L8.
Vachott, A. **12** 378a; **12** 379b.
— (Vahot), E. **12** 379b; **12** 378c.
Vacoa (Vacois, Vacoua): plant **15** 641b; fibre **9** 132c.
Vacod **34** 53 M7.
Vacois: district **15** 640a.
Vacois: plant: see Vacoa.
Vacoma **34** 102 H2.
Vacomagi **18** 667b.
Vacone **34** 32 N10.
Vacoua fibre: see Vacoa.
Vacovia **17** 505c.
Vacua possessio **21** 206a.
Vacuole: of plant cells **4** 84d; **12** 10c; **19** 44a; (ill) **4** 84c; contractile **25** 266b; in cyanophyceæ **25** 265b.
—, in protozoa **19** 834b.
Vacurias, Rio: see Rio Vacurias.
Vacuum: in air pump **1** 429c; brake (ill) **26** 340d; cranes **6** 547c; high **30** 287a; tests of **19** 247a; ventilation method **24** 160d.
— jacketed vessels **27** 435c; (ill) **30** 281b.
— machines **32** 191b.
— pans **33** 45a; Howard's **33** 44c.
— tubes: striæ **8** 64c; discharge **28** 47c.
Vácz (Waitzen) **24** 30c; **34** 28 L4; **12** 366a; battle of **12** 372c.
Vada **34** 80 C9.
— Rock Lighthouse **34** 31 H8.
— Sabbata (Vado) **14** 640b.
Vadcins **34** 35 B6.
Vaddas **5** 366c.
Vaddhamâna: Mahâ Vira **29** 662a.
Väddö **34** 26 L7.
Väder Islands **22** 737c.
"Vaderlander, Den" **17** 430c.
"Vaderlandsche Letteroefeningen" **18** 542d.
Väderö of Halland **22** 737d.
Vadiatio Legis **24** 305b.
Vadier: communist **20** 605a.
Vadimonian Lake **34** 32 M10; battle **3** 863b; **8** 634d; **8** 636c; **20** 743a.
Vadimonium **20** 693b.
Vadiuru Pl VII **15** 515.
Vadmal **12** 618b.
Vadnay, C. **12** 379c.
Vado: see Vada Sabbata.
Vadollano **14** 653a.
Vadred, Piz: see Piz Vadred.
Vadsö **34** 26 Q1.
Vadstena (Wadstena) **34** 26 J7; **33** 834d.
— pendant Pl **33** 892; **33** 899d.
Vadum **34** 25 F2.
Vaduz (Vadutz) **34** 27 L3; **14** 568c; **30** 224d.
Vae victis **4** 257c.
Vaea **32** 404b; **32** 859b.
Vaegö **17** 576d.
Vaejovis **2** 286c.
Vaerdal **34** 26 H5.
Vaerne Kapel **34** 26 D3.
Vaerö (Värö) Island **34** 26 H3; **14** 769a; lighthouse **34** 26 H3.
Vaes, Captain Van der **14** 434d.
Vafkend **4** 1d.
"Vafthrúdnismál" **7** 650d; **12** 621d.
Vag: see Waag.
Vaga, Perino del (Perino or Piero Buonaccorsi) **24** 30c; **10** 156b; **19** 108d.
— of Toscanella **24** 30d.
Vaga (Waga): river **34** 33 H3; **24** 283a.
Vagabonds, Statute of **8** 339a.
Vagarsh: king **8** 567a.
Vagarshapad **28** 278d.
Vâgbhata: author **21** 294c.
Vaggeryd **34** 26 H8.
Vagh: see Vakh.
Vagharshag: see Valarsaces.
Vagharshapat (Etchmiadzin) **8** 567a.
Vagia **34** 36 H4.
Vagienni **14** 640b.
Vagina, of leaf: see Sheath.
—, of mammals **15** 368b; in prototheria **15** 371d; marsupials **15** 379a.
Vaginalis: see Sheathbill.
Vagini, M. **6** 520d.
Vaginicolinæ **19** 863b.
Vaginula **4** 161b; **17** 72b.
"Vagliano v. the Bank of England" **26** 124b; **26** 346b.
Vagmaer (Trachypterus arcticus) **20** 531c.
Vagniacæ **14** 39b.
Vagos **34** 20 D4.
Vagrancy **1** 298b; **14** 168a; in England **26** 688c; **32** 681c; in London **30** 347a.
— Acts **19** 463c; **19** 468d; 16th cent. **14** 168a; **19** 747d; 18th cent. **23** 227a; 19th cent. **10** 67a; **22** 642b; **24** 621a; **32** 29d.
"Vagrants, The": picture **24** 326b.
Vagrants: see Vagrancy.
Vagre: see Manamo.
Vague year **4** 665b; **7** 729a.
Vag-Ujhely: see Waag-Neustadtl.
Vagus nerve **1** 882c; **17** 670b; **19** 29d; electrical stimulation of **19** 25b; of fishes **12** 651c.
Vahakin: king **2** 547b.
Vahanga **34** 52 O9.
Vahar Lake: see Vehar Lake.
Vahea madagascariensis **12** 838d.
Vahi: king **2** 547b.
Vahimasina **34** 56 S15.
Vahitahi (Cook Lagoon) Island **34** 52 O9.
Vahlen: scholar **8** 449b.
Vahot, E.: see Vachott, E.
Vahram: author **2** 550c.
Vahyazdáta: pretender **18** 569b.
Vai: see Vey.
Vaico **21** 152 Map; **6** 94b; **27** 125d; **29** 470a.
Vaidarbhî **21** 294a.
Vaiden **34** 85 E4.
Vaidya (Baidya) **5** 191a.
Vaidyas **10** 112c.
Vaigach (Vaigatch, Vaygatch, Waigatz) Island **34** 33 L2; **17** 604 Map; Pl II **19** 315; Burrough's discovery **19** 316c; **25** 631c.
Vaigai **34** 42 G15; **15** 184c; **15** 192c.
Vaigeu: see Waigiu.
Vaihingen **34** 23 P8.
Vaik: see Stephen, St, of Hungary.
Vaikuntha: deity **4** 207d.
Vail, Messrs **16** 847c.
Vail: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Vail: in Temple: see Veil.
Vaila Island **34** 14 M3.
— Sound Lighthouse **34** 14 M2.
Vailgate **34** 69 O9.
Vailima **32** 405b; **32** 858d.
"Vailima Letters" **32** 859a.
Vaillant: anarchist **25** 391a; **27** 550c; **31** 472d.
—, V. **28** 264d.
Vailly: town, Aisne, France **34** 19 H2.
— (Vailly-sur-Sauldre): town, Cher, France **34** 19 F6.
"Vaines Tendresses" **33** 57d.
Vaion Gora **34** 35 C8.
Vair, G. du **24** 31b; **9** 655a.
Vair: river **34** 19 M4.
Vair: in heraldry **11** 691c.
"Vair Palfroi, Le" **9** 641b.
Vaira **34** 42 E11.
Vairaatea (Egmont) **34** 52 N9.
Vair-en-point **11** 691c.
Vaisal **34** 35 J7.
Vaisâli **4** 432c; **12** 784b.
Vaisampayana: Vedic sage **21** 278a.
Vaise **15** 110 (plan); **15** 110b.
—, Fort: see Fort Vaise.
Vaiseshika **12** 785d; **14** 802d; **21** 291b.
Vaishnava (Bhagats) **4** 210a; **30** 18c; doctrine **11** 844c; literature **11** 843d; **11** 844b.
Vaison **34** 18 K8; **24** 114d; Council of **7** 384c.
Vaisvânara **24** 119c.
Vaisya **4** 204b; **5** 188d; duties **5** 190b; origin of term **2** 673d; **12** 781d.
Vaitarna **23** 221a.
Vaite **34** 19 M5.
Vaitupu (Tracy Island) **34** 52 P4; **28** 135a.
Vaivai (Serianthes vitiensis) **9** 156c.
Vaivre (Vaivre-et-Montoille) **34** 19 N5.
Vajda, J. **12** 378b; **12** 379b.
—, P. **12** 378a.
—, V. **12** 379b.
Vajda-Hunyâd **34** 28 O6.
Vajkay, C. **12** 379c.
Vajra: see Dorjé of Buddha.
Vakanski Vrh **34** 28 G7.
Vakarel **34** 35 F6; **26** 451d.
Vakarel-Belovo railway **26** 451d.
Vakarit **21** 18c.
Vakh (Vagh, Wach) **34** 37 K2.
Vakhnovka **34** 34 G7.
Vakhovskoe (Vakovskoe) **34** 37 K2.
Vakhtang (Gourgasal): king **10** 431d.
— VI: king **10** 432d.
Vakil **30** 19a.
Vakouf **33** 507c; **33** 514a.
Vaksalovskoi **34** 34 L2.
Vaksh: see Surkhab.
Vakuf Dolnje (Dolnji Vakuf) **34** 28 J7.
— Kulen **34** 28 H7.
Val: town, Channel Islands **34** 13 J4.
Vál (Vaál): town, Hungary **34** 28 K4.
Val d'Anniviers (Einfischthal) **34** 27 E6.
— Anzasca (Val d'Anzasca) **34** 31 D3; **13** 435d.
— d'Aosta: see Valle di Aosta.
— d'Aran: see Valle de Aran.
— d'Arno **2** 625a; **31** 439b.
"Val d'Arno" **32** 332c.
Val d'Arpaja **5** 259b.
— de Bagne **34** 27 D6.
— di Bedretto **34** 27 H5.
— de Bellegarde: see Jaun Thal.
— Blegno: see Valle Blenio.
— des Bois **34** 62 D7.
— del Bue **8** 628c; **10** 244b.
— Caverna **23** 351c.
— de Compar **13** 517a.
— des Dappes (Dappenthal) **34** 27 A5; **13** 782a.
— Demone **22** 24a.
— di Diano **7** 167c.
— des Ecoliers **16** 716b.
— d'Entremont **34** 27 D7.
— d'Esso: see Valdesso.
— de Grace **16** 289b; **18** 283a; army medical school **28** 471c; foundation **18** 291d.
— d'Hérens (Eringerthal) **34** 27 E6.
— d'Illiez **34** 27 C6; **24** 31c.
— de Joux **34** 27 A5.
— di Locana **13** 435c.
— di Mazzara (Mazza) **22** 24a.
— Misocco: see Valle Mesocco.
— di Mugello **13** 438d.
— di Nievole **15** 792a.
— di Non **34** 29 C11.
— di Noto: Saracenic division **17** 597d; **22** 24a.
— d'Orbe **13** 781d.
— Orsera **24** 11c.
— d'Ossola **23** 859a.
— Pellice **33** 731a.
— Richer **11** 272b.
— Romey **13** 782c.
— de Ruz **13** 781d; **17** 361b.
— Saint Imier (Sankt Immerthal) **34** 27 C3.
— di Scalve **34** 31 H2.
— Sinestra **34** 27 N4.
Val Soana **13** 492a.
— di Sole (Salzbergthal) **34** 29 B11.
— Sugana **13** 436d; **33** 447b.
Val-Suzon **34** 19 K6.
Val Tellina: see Valtellina.
— Tournanche: see Valtournanche.
— Travaglia **15** 198b.
— de Travers: canton **34** 27 B4; **2** 715d; **17** 361b; asphalt mines **31** 125b.
Val de Travers Asphalt Company **20** 586d.
Val di Vedro **34** 27 G6.
— Verde **34** 115 H9.
— de Vire **7** 427a.
Valaam **34** 34 H1; **14** 199a; monastery **14** 199c.
Valabhis **12** 790a.
Valachians: see Vlachs.
Valachides **30** 396b.
Valadon: conjurer **30** 428d.
Valais (Wallis, Vallis Poenina) **24** 31b and **33** 620a; **34** 27 E6; **22** 778a; Bonaparte separates **22** 793b; Lower, ceded to Savoy **21** 339c; prisons **19** 763b; statistics **33** 125a; joins Swiss League **22** 785a; village tenure **14** 260a.
— Alps **34** 27 D7 and **34** D2; glacier **22** 777b.
Vâlakhilyas **21** 275b.
Valaksa **34** 36 K3.
Valambrosa: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
Valamo **24** 209b.
Valaorites, A. **7** 419c; **29** 103b.
Valarsabad **2** 547a.
Valarsaces (Wagharshag, Vagharshag) **2** 547c; **33** 623d.
Valasquez, D.: see Velazquez.
Válaszút **34** 28 P5.
Valatie **34** 70 P7.
Valaxa **29** 95a.
Valay **34** 19 M6.
Valazé: Girondist **24** 166a.
Valbenoîte **21** 168a.
Valbert, G.: pseudonym: see Cherbuliez, C. V.
Valbonnais **34** 18 L8.
Valbuena, A. **32** 766a.
Valburg **34** 21 G5.
Valby **34** 25 N5.
Valcarce **14** 454c.
Valcares, Etang de: see Etang de Valcares.
Valcartier **34** 62 L5.
Valcea **32** 312d.
Valcheta, Serra: see Serra Valcheta.
Valchetta **34** 30 C12.
Valckenaer: writer **8** 527a; **21** 57c; school of criticism **11** 650b; on Sophocles **22** 274d.
Valcour **34** 70 P2.
— Island **34** 70 Q2.
Valcourt **34** 62 K8.
Valdagno **34** 31 K3.
Valdahon: see Le Valdahon.
Valdai **34** 34 J2; **17** 607b; pop. **31** 279a.
— Hills **34** 34 J3; **7** 306a; **21** 194d; plateau **17** 606c; **21** 72d; **24** 278c.
Valdanne **34** 3 G7.
Valdarfer Boccaccio **3** 655d.
Valdby-Stone **21** 369d.
Valdelsa, A. di Cambio di Colle di **10** 669c.
Valdelsa, Colle di **22** 40a.
Valdemar: see Waldemar.
"Valdemar Seier" **7** 92c.
Valdemarsvik **34** 26 K7.
Valdemoza **3** 277b.
Valdenses: see Waldenses.
Valdepeñas **34** 20 J6; wine of **15** 458d; **24** 607c.
Valderaduey **34** 20 G3; **14** 454c; **27** 512c.
Valderiès **34** 18 H9.
Valderredible **34** 20 J2; **21** 297d.
Valders **34** 26 F6; **17** 575d; dialect **21** 370b.
Valdés, A. P. **32** 765a.

Valdés, F. de **3** 659a; **23** 463d.
—, J. M. **22** 361a.
—, Juan de: author **24** 32b; **22** 360b.
—, Juan de: painter **21** 443d.
Valdés: town, Spain **18** 84b.
Valdese **34** 78 F3.
Valdesso (Val d'Esso) **24** 32c.
Valdestillas **34** 20 H3.
Valdevez **19** 540b.
Valdez, M. **5** 775c.
—, Don Pedro de **7** 390c.
—, Peter: see Waldo, P.
Valdez: peninsula: see San José: peninsula.
—, town, Alaska **34** 116 Q6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
— Island **34** 60 E4.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Valdez.
Valdezia **34** 57 K2.
Valdia (Waldia) **34** 55 Q8.
Valdichiana **15** 146d.
Valdieri (Vaudier) **34** 31 B6; **31** 769d.
Valditaro **18** 315a.
Valdivia, J. G. **18** 675d.
—, Don Pedro de **5** 618b; founds Concepcion **6** 239a; route **34** 121 F11; at Santiago **21** 299c; **21** 299a.
Valdivia: province **34** 124 C11; leeches of **2** 70b; pop. **27** 8a; **5** 617d.
— (Callacalla): river **5** 617a, **25** 426b.
—, town, Ecuador **34** 122 A4.
—, town, O'Higgins, Chile **34** 124 H15.
—, town, Valdivia, Chile **33** 620b; **34** 124 C11; Lord Cochrane takes **7** 540c.
"Valdivia," Expedition of **31** 813 Map; **28** 633d; **31** 814c.
Valdo, P.: see Waldo, P.
Valdobbiadene **34** 31 M3.
Valdonne **34** 18 G11.
Valdora **34** 79 F1.
Valdosta **33** 620b; **34** 80 E10; **10** 436c.
Valdrighi, Count **17** 707a.
Valduggia **9** 108c.
Vale: town, Guernsey **11** 247c.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— of Clwyd: see Clwyd, Vale of.
— House reservoir **2** 224d.
— Perkins **34** 62 K8.
Vale Press **29** 410a; fount **26** 306b.
"Vale of Rest, The" **30** 758a.
Vale Royal **34** 11 H2.
— Station **34** 83 E2.
— Summit **34** 75 C2.
— of Tempe: see Tempe, Vale of.
— of the White Horse: see White Horse, Vale of the.
Valea Rushulu (Valea Rusului) **34** 35 K4.
— Teankului **34** 35 J3.
Valeda **34** 105 G4.
Valée, General **1** 568a; **6** 298c; **3** 825d.
Valeene **34** 92 D8.
Valeggio **34** 31 J4.
Valeia: see Elis.
Valeira, P. **19** 555b.
Valença: town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
— (Valença de Mino): town, Portugal **34** 20 D3; **33** 515c.
Valençay: town, France **34** 17 G5; Ferdinand VII imprisoned **9** 83c; Talleyrand buried **23** 32c.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
Valence: arms of **11** 689d.
—, Aymer de: see Pembroke, Earl of.
—, Peter de: see Peter de Valence.
—, William de: see William de Valence.
Valence (Valentia): town, Drôme, France **24** 33b and **33** 620c; **34** 18 K8; **34** 3 G6; council of **8** 523a; **18** 472d; Cujas at **6** 693b; pop. **9** 508d; university of **23** 839b; **23** 842a.
—, town, Gers, France **34** 18 F9.
— (Valence-d'Agen): town, Tarn-et-Garonne, France **34** 18 F8.
Valencia: province, Spain **24** 33c and **33** 620c; **34** 20 M5; Pl VII **22** 304; recovered by Moors **22** 316b; pop. **22** 298b; **32** 742b; Roman territory **22** 305c; Suchet conquers **22** 617c.
Valencia: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
— (Valentia): town, Spain **24** 33d and **33** 620d; **34** 20 M5; **24** 34 Map; battle of **22** 336b; convict establishment **19** 763a; decree of **9** 83d; lighthouse **34** 20 M5; picture gallery **21** 446b; pop. **28** 316d; **32** 742d; pottery **19** 628d; siege **5** 774a; tobacco factories **22** 302a.
—, town, Venezuela **24** 34d; **34** 122 D1; **20** 98d; pop. **33** 650b.
— de Alcántara **33** 620d; **34** 20 E5.
— Bay **22** 293b.
— County **34** 110 H4.
— de Don Juan **34** 20 G2.
—, Gulf of **34** 20 N5.
—, Lago: see Lago Valencia.
— de Mombuey **34** 20 E6.
Valenciana silver mine **11** 233a.
Valencians, Congress of **5** 176b.
Valenciennes, A. **12** 633c; on whitebait **24** 550c.
—, H. de **9** 646a; **24** 230c.
Valenciennes: town **24** 35a and **33** 621a; **34** 17 J2; **34** 3 F3; coalfield **6** 54c; Condé relieves **23** 626d; lace-making **14** 189a; pop. **9** 508d; **33** 621a; siege of **6** 248a; **9** 605d.
Valencinia **17** 326d; cephalic organs of **17** 329d; muscular tissue (fig.) **17** 328b.
Valency: in chemistry **5** 473a; **26** 716b; Frankland on **28** 506b; Kekulé on **30** 26c.
Valendré, Pont: see Pont Valendré.
Valenginian strata **31** 432d.
Valeni: town, Rumania **34** 35 J3.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G9.
Valens, Fabius **18** 65c; **24** 262d.
—, Eastern emperor **24** 35b; **20** 779a; buildings in Antioch **2** 132c; expels Athanasius **2** 829d; defeat and death of **11** 112b.
Valens, Aqueduct of **6** 304d.
Valensolle (Valensole) **34** 18 G11.
Valenta: physicist **25** 622c.
Valentano **34** 32 L9.
Valentia, Arthur Annesley, 2nd Viscount: see Anglesea, Earl of.
—, Arthur Annesley, 8th Viscount of **1** 65d; **25** 16a.
—, Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount of **2** 30c; **22** 585b.
Valentia: province, ancient Britain Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 353d; **21** 473a; **7** 527b; recovered by Theodosius **8** 265b; **18** 411b.
—, town, Drôme, France: see Valence, Drôme, France.
—, town, Spain: see Valencia, town, Spain.
— Island **34** 16 A8; **14** 51a; fisheries **30** 34c; harbour **34** 16 A8; **14** 51a; lighthouse **34** 16 A8.
Valentin: anatomist **1** 816c; **18** 258c.
—, Cæsar Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, Cæsar.
—, poet **33** 132a.
"Valentin et Orson" **20** 653c
Valentina: princess **9** 335c.
Valentina Bay **34** 44 N2.
Valentinais **6** 835a.
Valentine, Basil **1** 467a; **1** 741d; on brewing **4** 265c; on stibnite **2** 129b.
—, Benjamin **5** 405a; detains Speaker **8** 138d.
—, St: see Valentinus.
Valentine: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
"Valentine" **7** 509b.
Valentine, Lake **34** 96 N7.
Valentines **34** 76 H7.
Valentine's Peak **33** 185c.
Valentini: anatomist **18** 7d.
Valentinian I **24** 36b; **20** 779a; as catechumen **5** 221b; clerical extortions **6** 793b; treatment of Donatists **7** 359d; law concerning infanticide **9** 482b; in Paris **18** 287b; sale of slaves **22** 136b.
Valentinian II **24** 36d; **15** 645d; **20** 779b; pagan idolatry under **1** 663a; letter of Symmachus to **22** 811c.
Valentinian III **24** 37a; **20** 780d; law of citations **20** 711b; and divorce **27** 472c; edict of **11** 812d; council at Ephesus **17** 356a; novels of **4** 262c; decree on papal primacy **19** 492b.
Valentinians **24** 38b; gnosticism of **14** 805a; **24** 39d; and Cainites **4** 642d; opposed by Polycarp **19** 415d.
Valentinite **2** 129a; nature and occurrence **16** 388c.
Valentino, Cæsar Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, Cæsar.
Valentino Gardens **33** 490d.
Valentinois, Cæsar Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, Cæsar.
Valentinum: see Valenza: town, Italy.
Valentinus (Valentine), St: martyr **24** 36b.
— (Valentine), St, of Interamna (Terni): bishop and martyr **24** 36b.
— (Valentine): apostle of Rhætia **24** 36b.
—, ambassador to Byzantium **23** 659b.
—, pope **24** 40c; **19** 509c.
—, theologian **24** 37b; **10** 703d; **8** 757d; **17** 335b; docetic theories of **7** 309c.
Valentyn: writer **15** 827d.
Valenza: town, Brazil **32** 246a.
— (Forum Fulvii Valentinum): town, Italy **34** 31 E4.
Valenzuela, F. de **22** 333a.
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, J. **33** 621a; **22** 362b; his works **32** 764c.
Valera: town, Venezuela **34** 122 C2.
Valerate of ammonium **1** 456d.
— of amyl **17** 748c.
Valeria: daughter of Diocletian **15** 644b.
—, sister of Messala **23** 349c.
Valeria: sub-province, Pannonia **18** 213c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
— Augusta **13** 597b.
Valeria, Lex **20** 736d.
Valerian (Valerianus): husband of St Cecilia **5** 284c; conversion **24** 8a.
— (Valerianus): Roman emperor **24** 41a; **14** 238a; captured by Sapor **11** 112d; patron of Probus **19** 789a.
— gens **24** 41b; Catullus member of **5** 247a.
Valerian (Valeriana officinalis): plant **24** 40d; Pl VIII **4** 162; calyx **4** 129b; corolla **4** 132d; essential oil of **17** 749b; seed **4** 154b.
Valerianaceæ **22** 399b; calyx **4** 131d.
Valerianella olitoria: see Corn Salad.
Valerianus: see Valerian.
Valeric (Valerianic) acid **4** 272b.
"Valerie" **14** 149a.
Valérien, Mont: see Mont Valérien.
Valerio, L. **17** 431b.
Valerio-Horatian laws, the **20** 738a.
Valerius Antias **14** 729d.
—, bishop of Zaragoza **24** 234c.
— Corvus, M. **6** 314a.
— Diocletianus: see Diocletian.
— Flaccus: see Flaccus.
— Gratus **13** 427a.
— Maximus **24** 41b; **14** 336d; place in literature **20** 725d.
— Messala: see Messala.
— Probus: see Probus, Valerius.
— Publius (Publicola) **24** 41b; decemvirs opposed by **5** 816d; law of appeal **20** 736d; heroism against Porsena **8** 635c.
Valerius, J. D. **22** 757a.
"Valerius, a Roman Story" **14** 763c.
"Valerius Terminus" **3** 210c
Valès, J. de **32** 43c.
Vales Mills **34** 91 F6.
Val-ès-Dunes **17** 543c; **24** 575a.
Valesiana **1** 784d.
Valet (page) **14** 117d.
Valetta (Valletta) **34** 30 H12; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 340c; foundation of **15** 343a; **21** 174d; Napoleon enters **17** 201a.
Valetudinaria **26** 664b.
Valfabbrica **34** 32 N8.
Valfrey-Bourke Commission, 1881 **33** 510c.
Valgrana **34** 31 B6.
Valguarnera Caropepe **34** 32 L14.
Valhalla: town **34** 69 P9.
Valhalla: in Norse mythology: see Walhalla.
Vali **30** 1d; **23** 654d; **31** 618c.
Valî ahd **31** 51b; **31** 618d.
"Valiant": ship **17** 285a.
"Valiant Exploits of Sir Francis Drake" **31** 193c.
Validé **24** 270a; **11** 478c.
Valide Jami, Mosque of **21** 573a.
Valideh Sultan, Mosque of **6** 304d; **6** 307c.
Valiente, Cape **34** 120 O10.
Valientes: see Ngatik Island.
Valier **34** 74 D5.
Valieri, S. **24** 147c.
Valievo **34** 35 B4.
Valignani, A. **20** 536a; **16** 517b.
Valigotsulovo (Walegutzul) **34** 34 G8.
Valin: writer **6** 321a.
Valinco, Golfe de: see Golfe de Valinco.
Valincourt: writer **20** 205a.
Valis: see Elis.
Valise equipment **2** 580c.
Valk, J. van der **18** 347c.
Valk: town, Russia: see Walk.
Valkai: poet **12** 376a.
Valkaria **34** 81 P7.
Valkenburg: fort, Celebes **5** 288c.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 G7; **30** 270b.
Valkendorp: chancellor **7** 587c.
Valkenswaard **34** 21 F6.
Valkh (Ruman race) **26** 89d.
Valkhof **17** 509c; **31** 246c.
Valki: district, Russia **14** 57c.
— (Walki): town, Russia **34** 34 K7; **30** 38d.
Valkiala **34** 34 F1.
Valkoneschi **34** 34 G9.
"Valkyrie": yacht **33** 907b.
Valkyriur **1** 211b.
Vall de Uxo **34** 20 M5.
Valla, G. **8** 193c.
—, J. P. **8** 193c.
—, L. **24** 42a; **5** 764d; **14** 791d; attacks Donation of Constantine **20** 323b; Poggio attacks **19** 275b; in the Renaissance **13** 506c; **17** 484c; **23** 844a.
Vallabha Deva: see Ativirarâma-Pândiyan.
—, Swami **11** 845c.
Vallabhāchārīs **11** 845c; **12** 760b.
Vallabhacharya **30** 18c.
Vallabhi (Ballabhi) **13** 121a.
Valladolid: province, Spain **24** 42d and **33** 622b; **34** 20 H3; Pl VII **22** 304; area and pop. **22** 298a; **32** 742b.
— (Morella, Morelia): town, Mexico **24** 43c; **34** 119 P7; **24** 758b.
—, town, Spain **24** 43b and **33** 622b; **34** 20 H3; cathedral **2** 442a; convict establishment **19** 763a; English college **30** 273c; pop. **32** 742d; sculptural decoration **21** 567a; university **23** 839b.
— la Nueva **6** 177d.
Vallage **5** 385b; **9** 510d; **15** 561d.
Vallagiri Hills **6** 117a.
Vallance: inventor **3** 36a.
Vallandigham, C. L. **14** 661c; **26** 480d.
Vallarsi: writer **13** 631c.
Vallbo Kapel **34** 26 H5.
Valle, P. della **24** 43d; **21** 829c.
Valle: department, Honduras **34** 120 H6; pop. **29** 317a.
—, town, Italy **23** 413d.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J8.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E7; **5** 688 Map.
Valle: in Bolivian valleys **4** 12b.
— de la Alcúdia **34** 20 H6.
— di Aosta (Val d'Aosta) **34** 31 B3; **2** 147c; **13** 435c; **21** 339c.
— de Aran (Val d'Aran) **34** 20 N2; **10** 83a; **20** 125a.
— de Banderas, Bahia: see Bahia, Valle de Banderas.
— Blenio (Val Blagno, Brenno Valley) **34** 27 J5; **23** 351b; **23** 859a.
— Bregaglia **34** 27 L6; **6** 220b; **11** 204b.
— Brembana **34** 31 G3; **13** 436a.
Valle de Cabuerniga **34** 20 H1.
— Calanca **34** 27 K6.
— Camonica **34** 31 H2; **20** 505a.
— di Chiana **34** 32 L8; **15** 792a; drainage of **1** 406b; **13** 485a.
— Cruces: town **34** 78 F2.
— Crucis Abbey **7** 77c; **14** 741a.
— Fertil: town: see San Augustin.
— Grande: town, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
— Grande: town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7; **4** 10b.
— Hermoso: see Los Patos.
— Leventina (Livinenthal) **34** 27 J5; **23** 351b; **13** 435d; Swiss conquests **22** 785c; **23** 859a; **24** 11c.
— di Livigno (Welsch-Livien) **34** 31 H2; **8** 213c.
— Maggia **34** 27 J6.
— Mesocco (Misocco, Misox) **34** 27 K6; **11** 204d; **13** 435d; Swiss conquest **11** 205c.
— de Nogueira: town **34** 20 F3.
— Nuevo: district **31** 500c.
— de Pielagos: town **21** 297d.
— de las Playas **34** 110 G6.
—, Rio del: see Rio del Valle.
— di San Giacomo **34** 27 L5; **6** 220b.
— de San Luis **34** 110 G7.
— de Santiago: town **34** 119 J7; **29** 145c.
— Seriana **34** 31 G3; **13** 436a.
— Trompia **34** 31 H3; **20** 505a.
— de Upare: town **34** 122 C1.
— de Uxo: town **34** 20 M5.
— Verde: convent **5** 286d.
— Vicioso **7** 645d.
Vallecas **33** 622c; **34** 20 J4; meerschaum **15** 825d.
Vallecillo **34** 119 J4.
Vallecito Creek **34** 115 J10.
Vallecitos **34** 110 J2.
Vallecorsa **34** 32 O12.
Vallecula **1** 871d.
Vallecular canals **4** 107a; **32** 72b.
Valledolmo **34** 32 K13.
Vallée d'Aspe **34** 18 E10.
— des Dappes: see Val des Dappes.
— d'Ossau **34** 18 E10.
— de la Solle **9** 363c.
"Vallée de la Toucque" **33** 458a.
Vallejo, M. G. **24** 44b.
Vallejo: town, Cal., U.S. **24** 44b and **33** 622c; **34** 114 C4; **34** 114 K1.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D8.
— Creek **34** 109 H8.
— Junction **34** 114 K1.
—, South: see South Vallejo.
Vallelonga, Villa: see Villa Vallelonga.
Vallelunga: town, Austria **27** 501b.
— (Vallelunga Pratameno): town, Sicily **34** 32 K13.
Vallemont: writer **11** 549b.
Vallenar **34** 124 C9.
Vallenses: see Waldenses.
Vallentigny **34** 19 K4.
Vallepietra **34** 32 O11.
Valleraugue **34** 18 C10.
Vallerois **34** 19 N5.
Vallersyth **34** 23 P5.
Valles Mines: town **34** 104 M8.
— Mountains **17** 400a.
Vallespir (Vallis aspera) **20** 128b.
Vallet de Viriville: lawyer **13** 697b.
Valleton **34** 115 E7.
Valletort family **19** 237b.
Valletort: town, Quebec **34** 62 N7.
Valletta: see Valetta.
Valley: river **34** 77 G3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 B2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Valley: in physical geography: see Valleys.
Valley Center: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
— Center: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.

Valley Center: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
— City, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
— City, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3; **31** 257b.
— Cottage **34** 69 N13.
— County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— of Death **24** 399b; gas spring **10** 251a.
— of Eye-paint **1** 241d.
— Falls: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
— Falls: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
— Forge **34** 73 L6; Washington's encampment **18** 504c; **23** 744b; **24** 389a.
—, Fort: see Fort Valley.
— Gate **13** 640b.
— Grove **34** 111 G3.
— Hill **34** 50 E3.
— of Hinnom: see Hinnom, Valley of.
— of Jehoshaphat: see Kedron, Valley of.
— Junction, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
— Junction, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— Junction, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 A8.
— Junction, Tuscarawas, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
— Junction, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
— of Kedron: see Kedron, Valley of.
— Lee **34** 75 K6.
— Mills: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— Mills: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, Mount **34** 101 F1.
—, North: see North Valley.
— Park: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
— Park: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L7.
— Perilous **15** 474c.
— of Poison **13** 60b.
—, South: see South Valley.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
— Springs: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Springs: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
— Station, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
— Station, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
— Stream: town **34** 69 S14.
— of the Tomb **34** 53 F7.
— of Wormwood: see Clairvaux Abbey.
Valleycreek **34** 98 E5.
Valleyfield (Salaherry de Valleyfield): town, Canada **33** 622c; **34** 62 F8; pop. **20** 167d; **32** 104b.
—, town, Scotland **21** 533d.
Valleyford: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
Valleygrove **34** 77 A2.
Valleyhead: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
Valleyhill **34** 82 F5.
Valleyoak **34** 82 H6.
Valleypoint **34** 77 G1.
Valleyridge **34** 104 M11.
Valleys **28** 623b; erosion of **10** 373c; origin of **21** 524b; temperature affected by **6** 3a.
Valleyspring **34** 88 J7.
Valleyview: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
Valli di Comacchio **34** 31 M5; **6** 177a.
Vallia, Lex **20** 685d.
Vallianean Library **25** 763b.
Vallicita **34** 114 E4.
Vallière: artillerist **25** 702c.
Vallières **16** 203 Map.
Vallis Eniatina: see Engadine.
— Pœnina: see Valais.
Vallisneria **12** 11a.
Vallmanya, A. **22** 363c.
Vallo, G.: see Placentius.
Vallo: town, Italy **34** 32 S14.
Vallö: town, Norway **34** 26 C3.
Vallöby **34** 25 L6.
Vallombrosa: forest school **9** 403c; woods of **2** 625a.
Vallombrosa, Order of **16** 708d; **16** 716a.
"Vallombrosa": by Story **32** 871b.
Vallon d'Endoume **15** 571d.
Vallone di Comisa **14** 695a.
Vallongo **31** 333b.
— Beach **34** 123 J2.
Vallonia: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— Springs **34** 70 L7.
Vallorbe (Vallorbes) **34** 27 B4; **28** 113c.
Vallota **12** 262a.
Valloton: artist **31** 856b.
Valls **24** 44b; **34** 20 O3; **23** 66d.
Vallum **3** 397c; **11** 365c; **32** 281a.
Valmada **34** 36 D3.
Valmadrera **14** 397b.
Valmaseda **34** 20 J1.
Vâlmiki: Hindu poet **21** 280d.
Valmójado **34** 20 H4.
Valmondois **34** 19 E2.
Valmont: town, France **34** 19 A1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J6.
Valmontone **34** 32 O11.
Valmy: town, France **34** 19 K2; battle of **9** 604a; **14** 29b; **15** 19b.
Valogne: river **9** 506b.
Valognes (Alauna): arrondissement **34** 17 D3; **15** 459c.
Valois, House of **9** 545a; **11** 671a; **5** 55b; **15** 538c.
—, Charles, Count of: see Charles, Count of Valois.
—, Charles de, Duke of Angoulême: see Charles, Duke of Angoulême.
—, Felix de: see Felix de Valois.
—, Margaret of (wife of Henry IV): see Marguerite of Valois.
—, Margaret of (Duchess of Savoy): see Marguerite of Valois.
—, Margaret of (Marguerite of Alençon): see Marguerite d'Angoulême.
Valona: see Avlona.
Valonia: alga **24** 126c; **25** 266a.
—, dye **7** 572b; **29** 97c; **17** 694b; **3** 157b; in tanning **14** 382a.
— oak: see Oak of Bashan.
Valoniaceæ **25** 265d.
"Valor Ecclesiasticus" **20** 312d.
Valori, Baccio **15** 788b; conspires against Medici **15** 789c; friendship with Michelangelo **16** 233d.
—, Francesco **21** 336d.
Valoria la Buena **34** 20 H3.
Valoring: see Alure.
"Valorous": ship **17** 284b.
Valory, Mme. de **11** 189b.
Valotti: musician **24** 272b.
Valotton: caricaturist **26** 588b.
"Valour of the Magyars, The" **3** 222a.
Valouse **13** 782c.
Valparaiso: province, Chile **24** 44b; **34** 124 C10; **34** 124 G14; pop. **5** 617d; **27** 8b.
—, town, Chile **33** 622d; **34** 124 C10; aliens at **5** 619c; bombardment (1866) **5** 624c; fire at **9** 234d; foreign trade **29** 546c; nitre exports **17** 518a; plan **24** 44; pop. **27** 8c; sulphur works **27** 10b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **33** 622d; **34** 92 B2.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Valpellage, battle of **1** 615d.
Valpovo (Valpo) **34** 28 K6.
Valpy, A. J. **3** 657b.
—, E. **30** 558b.
Valréas **34** 18 K8; **24** 114b.
Valrheim **23** 351b.
Valromey **9** 565d; **11** 671c.
Vals (Vals-les-Bains): town, France **24** 45a; **34** 18 K8; mineral waters of **16** 435d; **33** 276b.
— (Vals-Platz): town, Switzerland **34** 27 K5.
— Rhein **34** 27 K5.
Val-Sainte **23** 524d.
Valsalva, A. M. **1** 813d; on cardiac movement **24** 102b; experiment on air-pressure in ear **7** 591c; sinuses of **24** 99a.
Valsamata **34** 36 C4.
Valsch: river **34** 57 H4; **17** 813c; **31** 334c.
Valsche (False), Cape **34** 48 J6.
Valse: see Waltz.
Valsecqua, Gabriel de **15** 518d.
Valserberg Pass **1** 626d.
Valserine: river **20** 528a; **13** 783a.
—, valley **13** 782c.
Valserthal **11** 204d.
Vals-les-Bains: see Vals: town, France.
Vals-Platz: see Vals: town, Switzerland.
Valstad **34** 26 B2.
Valstagna **34** 31 L3.
Val-Suzon **34** 19 K6.
Valtellina (Val Tellina, Valtelline) **24** 45a and **33** 622d; **34** 31 G2; **6** 220b; **13** 435d; pass **22** 531c.
Valtesinikos **34** 36 F5.
Valthjofstadr **34** 25 Q2.
Valtierra **17** 249c.
Valton: French sculptor **32** 482b.
Valton: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Valtos **34** 14 B3.
Valtournanche (Val Tournanche **34** 31 C3.
Valturio, Roberto **20** 558d.
Valua: see Saddle Island.
Valuation Act, Ireland (1846) **13** 236b.
Valuation court, Ireland **14** 269c.
— list: for poor rate **19** 480b.
Value: in economics **24** 45d; Bastiat's theory **19** 385d; Cairnes on **19** 381b; competition and monopoly **24** 48d; Condillac's theory **6** 253a; and cost of production **4** 644c; and ethics **28** 309b; exchange **19** 384d; international **24** 51c; labour - time **22** 212a, Marx's theory **30** 565d; **22** 211d; Mill's laws of **24** 47a; Petty on **19** 358a; requisites for **24** 46c; Ricardo on **19** 374b; Adam Smith on **19** 367a; Socialist views on **22** 211b; wealth contrasted with **24** 461b.
—, in painting **29** 414c.
Valued Policy laws **29** 512d.
Value - judgments (Werthurtheile): Ritschl's theory of **32** 249c.
Valuikishsk (Valuiki) **34** 33 G5; **24** 298b; **33** 710d.
Valure: see Alure.
Valvata **22** 188a; **30** 796a; (fig.) **16** 651c; fossil remains **10** 356c; gill **16** 651a.
Valvate æstivation **4** 130c; (fig.) **4** 130b.
— vernation **4** 118d.
Valvatidæ **22** 187d; **16** 649b.
Valve: in engineering, aqueduct **25** 510b; in automatic air-brakes (ill) **26** 342c; disk (ill) **22** 505a; expansion (ill) **22** 504b; gear (figs.) **22** 503d; in hydraulics **12** 487d; lift **22** 505a; relief-rings in (ill) **22** 504c; safety **22** 497c; in steam-engine (ill) **22** 501a; **22** 505a; **22** 507c; **22** 520d.
—, in physiology, cardiac **24** 98d; **1** 900b; **11** 552d; of intestines **7** 226b; **7** 228d; of veins **1** 905c; **15** 364d; **24** 103c.
—, slide: see Slide-valve.
—, throttle: see Throttle-valve.
Valve water-closet (ill) **21** 716d.
Valve-chest: in steam-engines **22** 501a.
Valve-motion: Zeuner's diagram **22** 502a.
Valverde, V. de **2** 826a.
Valverde: town, Caceres, Spain **34** 20 E4.
—, town, Canary Islands **34** 20 M9; **4** 800c.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Cuenca, Spain **34** 20 K5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
— County **34** 89 F8.
— del Camino **34** 20 F7; mines near **12** 334b.
— del Fresno **34** 20 E4.
— de Jucar **34** 20 K5.
— de Valdelacasa **34** 20 E4.
Valvifera **30** 481d.
Valvula cerebelli: of teleostean brain **29** 396b.
Valvulæ conniventes **7** 226b.
— Thebesii **24** 99a.
Valvular disease: of the heart **11** 553c.
Valvulina **9** 386a.
Vályi - Nagy: Hungarian writer **12** 377a.
Valylene: see Pentone.
Vama: see Wama.
"Vamadevyas" **21** 275b.
Vamaga **34** 40 E2.
Vâmana: Sanskrit author **21** 294a.
Vambéry, A. **33** 623a; **3** 842a; **12** 380a; on Bokhara **4** 3c.
Vambraces **2** 556b.
"Vamcāvalī" **17** 344a.
Vamdrup **34** 25 E6.
"Vamireh" **28** 499c.
Vammen **34** 25 F3.
Vamos **27** 274b.
Vámos-Pércs **34** 28 N4; **11** 377b.
Vamp: of boot (ill) **21** 830d.
Vampire: superstitions of **2** 204b; **7** 62c; **24** 52b.
— bats (Desmodontes) **24** 52b; **3** 431b; **15** 414a; classification **15** 415b; tactile sense **23** 479c.
Vampyrella **19** 839d; **2** 50b; (ill) **19** 840b.
Vampyrus: see Vampire.
Vamsadari: see Vangsedhara.
Vamsadhara: see Vangsedhara.
Vamure **2** 475c.
Vamvas: modern Greek philosopher **11** 152d.
Van (Aghtamar, Arcene, Arissal, Thospitis, Tosp): lake, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K3; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **18** 561; **33** 624a; altitude of **24** 53d; chemical composition of water **14** 222c.
—, mountain, Wales **4** 243b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **24** 53c and **33** 623c; **34** 38 K3; **2** 547a; ancient Dhuspas **25** 547c; Armenian massacre **25** 636d; Semiramis traditional founder **21** 640b.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 E4; mine and lode **16** 441c; **16** 453b.
—, vilayet, Turkey in Asia **33** 623c; **34** 38 K3; **24** 53d; **25** 633b; mohair production **16** 544d; pop. **23** 653d; **14** 156d.
Van Alstyne **34** 88 L4.
— Bremen Creek **34** 109 K8.
Van Buren, Martin **24** 56c; **4** 413d; **23** 766c; and George Bancroft **26** 107d; supports Andrew Jackson **13** 534a; **23** 764c; and Silas Wright **24** 692a.
Van Buren: town, Ind., U.S.: see Vanburen.
— Buren: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G1.
— Buren: town, O., U.S.: see Vanburen.
— Buren County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
— Buren County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
— Buren County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
— Buren County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
— Buskirk **34** 97 F2.
— Capellan Lake **4** 56d.
— Cortlandt **34** 69 Q12.
— Cortlandt Park **34** 69 Q12; area **31** 219d.
— Decar **34** 96 M10.
— Dieman Strait (Osumi Kaikio) **34** 46 E8.
— Diemen, Cape **34** 50 E2.
— Diemen's Gulf **34** 50 E2; **3** 107a; **22** 283d.
— Diemen's Land: see Tasmania.
Van Diemen's Land Company **33** 184b.
— Diemen's Land Establishment **33** 184b.
Van Dorn, General **27** 249a; **32** 535b.
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony **24** 59d; on Angussola **2** 47a; Borghese Gallery portrait **21** 446c; Charles I's portrait at Dresden **7** 469a; Cowper collection **25** 683a; pictures at Dendermonde **7** 78d; at Dessau **7** 132d; influence on Diepenbeck **7** 198a; etchings and engravings **24** 64d; **8** 442b; **8** 444b; influence on Lely **14** 434d; painting in Notre Dame, Courtrai **6** 521a; Nuremberg altar-piece **17** 663a; portrait painting **31** 848d; (ill) **21** 439c; and Rubens' "Descent from the Cross" **21** 42d.
Van Dyck, Francis **24** 59d.
— Dyck, Isabella **24** 62a.
— Dyck, Justiniana Anna **24** 64c.
— Dyck, Susan **24** 62a.
Van Etten: see Vanettan.
— Hal: see Vanhall.
Van der Hoop Museum **1** 780b.
Van Horn Mountains **34** 89 C7.
— Housen **34** 74 G3.
— Keulen Bay **22** 408 Map; **32** 810a.
— Lennep **34** 23 K5.
— Mayen Bay: see Low Sound.
— Meter: town, Ia., U.S.: see Vanmeter.
— Meter: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
— Meter: town, Pa., U.S.: see Vanmeter.
— Mijens Bay: see Low Sound.
— Nest **34** 69 R12.
— Raub **34** 88 J8.
— Reenen: town **34** 57 M7.
— Reenen's Pass **31** 334b; **32** 710c.
— Rensselaer Harbour **19** 322d.
— Rhynsdorp **34** 57 D6.
— Syckles Station **34** 92 C6.
— Tassel Station **34** 108 P7.
— Valkenburg Peak **34** 69 R8.
Van Velsor, Louisa **33** 840b.
Van Voorst **13** 636c.
— Wagner **34** 69 N10.
— Wert: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
— Wert (Vanwert): town, O., U.S. **33** 625b; **34** 90 A3.
— Wert County, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
— Winkle: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F3.
— Winkle: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
Van Wyck, R.A.: mayor of New York **31** 223b.
Van Wyck: town **34** 69 N10.
— Zandt County **34** 88 M5.
Vanacan, J. **2** 550c.
Vanadates (Vanadiates) **5** 540b; in mineralogy **16** 403d; tests for **24** 54b.
Vanadic acid **24** 54b.
— salts: see under Vanadium.
Vanadine-bronzite **16** 416c.
Vanadinite **16** 407d; **24** 54b.
Vanadis Park **32** 863d.
Vanadium **24** 54a; **5** 539c; **5** 471c; alloys **25** 328b; chlorides **5** 539c; **5** 540a; **24** 54c; discovery of **16** 63c; in iron and steel **13** 284c; nitride **24** 54c; oxides **5** 539d; **5** 540a; **24** 54b; photographic salts **18** 838d; sulphate **5** 540b.
Vanaheim **1** 210d.
Vanaise, G. **32** 447b.
Vananvāsin (Vānaprastha) **4** 204d; **12** 788b.
Vanapa **34** 48 H3.
Vānaprastha: see Vananvāsin.
Vanarsdell **34** 82 G5.
Vanatta **34** 90 E4.
Vana-vana (Barrow): island **34** 52 N9.
Vanbaboza **34** 44 N1.
Vanbrugh, Sir John **24** 54d; architectural work **2** 443d; builds Blenheim Palace **15** 554d; comedies of **7** 436c; writes sequel to "Love's Last Shift" **5** 769d; Sheridan's adaptation of "Relapse" **21** 798c.
Vanburen: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
— (Van Buren): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
— (Van Buren): town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
Vance: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
— (Vancé): town, France **34** 19 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H8.

Vance: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D3.
— County **34** 78 N2.
— Junction **34** 109 C7.
— Mill Junction **34** 74 C7.
Vanceboro: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
Vanceburg **34** 82 K3.
Vanceville: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
Vancleave: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
Vancleve: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
Vancouver, George **24** 56d; **10** 190c; explores the Columbia **17** 825c; visits Hawaii **11** 528b; discovers Seduction Tongue **30** 384d; surveys Vancouver Island **24** 58a.
Vancouver: town, British Columbia **33** 624c; **34** 60 F4; **26** 534b; Canadian Pacific Railway **26** 389d; incorporation **24** 58a; shipping **26** 391c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **33** 624c; **34** 111 C4.
—, Cape **34** 116 G6; **25** 240c.
Vancouver College, Montreal **30** 826a.
Vancouver Island **24** 57b; **34** 60 E4; **26** 389c; coal export **6** 169d; coal mines **4** 703b; **6** 60d; mythology of **17** 148d; railways **26** 391c.
— Lake **34** 111 C4.
—, Mount **34** 116 U6; **25** 240d.
— Strait: see Hecate Strait.
Vanda, Dobla de la **17** 655d.
Vanda Lowii **4** 57d.
Vanda Mountains **34** 44 N1.
Vandal, A. **25** 20c; **28** 501a.
—, French postmaster-general **19** 583d.
Vandalia: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
— town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— (Austin): town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
"Vandalia": ship **32** 405b.
Vandals **24** 58a; **10** 473b; **10** 848a; African conquests **20** 781a; **24** 37b; **1** 565c; Belisarius' campaign against **3** 535d; and Carthage **5** 162c; occupy Corsica **6** 440c; decline of **8** 265d; invasion of Gaul **9** 528b; Justinian defeats **13** 797b; Emperor Leo I opposes **14** 452d; Procopius on Vandal War **19** 790c; **24** 59d; invasion of Spain **20** 780d; **22** 308a.
Vandalus: see Vistula.
Vandamme, General **5** 184a; in Russian campaign, 1812 **17** 216c; battle of Kulm **17** 220d.
Vandans **34** 27 M3.
Vandeleur, Lieut. **27** 716d; services in Uganda **33** 543d.
Vandeleville **34** 19 M4.
Vandellia **22** 69c.
Vandemere **34** 78 Q4.
Vandemont, Count of **2** 58d.
Vandenberg: burgomaster of Leyden **3** 854d.
Vandenberghe Mountains **34** 60 G1.
Vander **34** 78 M4.
Vanderbilt, C. **33** 624d; **23** 782d; surety for Jefferson Davis **27** 390c.
—, G. W. **25** 705c.
Vanderbilt: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
— University **17** 236d; **33** 245b; **23** 178b; **31** 76a.
Vanderburg: town **34** 82 A6.
— County **34** 92 A8; **8** 727b.
Vandercook **34** 93 K5.
Vandergrift: town, Warren County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, Westmoreland County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
Vandergrift Heights **34** 74 C5.
Vandergucht, M. **24** 188a.
Vanderheyden: see Troy: town, N.Y., U.S.
Vanderlin Island **34** 50 F3.
Vanderlyn, J. **32** 458b.
Vandermaelen: geographer **4** 406a.
Vandermonde, N. **1** 516b.
Vanderpool **34** 76 D4.
Vandervoort **34** 100 G2.
Vanderwerf: painter **18** 139a.
Vanderwood Lighthouse **34** 9 J3.
Vandeul, Mme. de **8** 198a.
Vandeusen **34** 67 A4.
Vandevelde, Adrian **24** 59c; **21** 115a; **21** 443d.
—, William **24** 59d.
Vandiver: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2.
Vandling **34** 73 L3.
Vandö **34** 26 L1.
Vandola, La: see La Vandola.
Vandorn **34** 84 B6.
Vandotena **13** 440d.
Vandsburg **34** 24 F26.
Vanduarla (Vanduara) Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 141c.
Vanduzer **34** 86 G7.
Vandyck family: see Van Dyck.
Vandyck: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Vandyke family: see Van Dyck.
Vandyke brown **19** 88b; **31** 773a.
— grass (Panicum flavidum) **32** 108d.
— process: for maps **33** 96b.
Vandyne **34** 97 J7.
Vane family: arms of **11** 690b.
—, Sir Henry, the elder **24** 65a; **8** 368d.
—, Sir Henry, the younger **24** 65a; **21** 513b; **12** 727a; imprisonment **14** 237c; governor of Massachusetts **15** 615d; relations with Milton **16** 332b; and Roger Williams **24** 587a; friendship with Winthrop **24** 614c.
—, Sir Ralph **3** 347a.
Vane: in architecture **2** 475c.
—, in hydraulics **12** 512b; turbine **12** 528c.
—, in windmill **24** 599d.
Vane, Ben: see Ben Vane.
Vanegas, A. **3** 662c.
Vanegas: town **34** 119 H5.
Vanellus vulgaris: see Lapwing.
Vanelvsgabet **34** 26 D5.
Vanen **9** 777a.
Väner: see Wener.
"Vanessa": see Vanhomrigh, Esther.
Vanessa callithea Pl XXVIII (fig. 1) **4** 596.
— cardui: see Painted Lady Butterfly.
— io: see Peacock Butterfly.
— urticæ **4** 594b.
Vanetten (Van Etten) **34** 71 J7.
Vang: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 F6.
— Kham **34** 43 G6.
Vanga (Wanga): district **27** 611d.
— (Wanga): town **34** 56 Q12; **26** 701b.
— Harbour **22** 252b.
Vangaindrano **34** 56 S15.
Vangallo: Italian architect **5** 798a.
Vangarawa **22** 278d.
Vange **34** 9 H3.
Vangegaard **34** 25 P4.
Vangèle: Belgian explorer **25** 132a.
Vangeli **7** 414a.
Vangerow, C. A. von **23** 301d.
Vangiones **24** 685a.
Vangs: nautical term **21** 605c.
Vangsedhara (Vamsadhara, Vamsadari) **34** 42 J10; **10** 69c.
"Vanguard": ship **17** 322c.
Vanguard Bank **34** 48 D3.
"Vanguardia Féderal, La" **17** 431c.
Vangunu **34** 52 J5.
Vanhall (Van Hal): musician **19** 224a.
Vanhill **34** 83 Q2.
Vanhiseville **34** 72 G5.
Vanhomrigh, Esther ("Vanessa") **22** 765b; bequest to Berkeley **3** 590c.
Vanhorn: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
Vanhorn: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C6.
Vanhornesville **34** 70 N6.
Vanhove, E. **32** 447b.
Vani, Cape **34** 36 K7.
Vanicek: philologist **22** 153d.
Vanière: Jesuit **11** 549b.
Vanikeui **27** 214 Map.
Vanikoro (La Pérouse) Island **34** 52 J7; **14** 298c; **17** 395c.
Vanil des Arzes **9** 763b.
— Noir **9** 763b.
Vanilla **24** 66b; **25** 137a.
— plant: elaioplasts of **27** 333d; (ill) **24** 66c; tendrils **4** 115a.
Vanille **14** 687c.
Vanillic acid **24** 66d.
Vanillin **24** 66d; **5** 573a; in cell-wall **27** 337c; in perfumery **18** 525d; **18** 526b.
Vanillon **24** 67b.
Vanin: philanthropist **7** 6c.
Vanini, L. **24** 67c; **9** 660d.
Vanir **1** 210d; **17** 156b; **20** 360b.
Vanishes: in speech-sounds **22** 382c.
Vanishing lady: trick **30** 427a.
Vanishing line **19** 805a.
— point **19** 805a.
"Vanitas" **11** 400c.
"Vanity Fair": novel **23** 215b.
"Vanity Fair": periodical **5** 105c; **26** 586a; **31** 178c.
"Vanity of Human Wishes" **13** 723b.
Vanivilas, Maharani **31** 64d.
Vaniyambadi **34** 42 G13.
Vank **28** 377d; cathedral **23** 385b.
Vankirk: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Vankleek Hill **34** 61 L2.
Vankuli: lexicographer **23** 657c.
Vanleer **34** 83 G2.
Vanloo, Charles Andrew **24** 68a; **14** 211a.
—, Jacob **17** 315a.
—, John Baptist **24** 68a.
Vanlue **34** 90 D3.
Vanmeter: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Vann **34** 106 M4.
Vanna **34** 80 E3.
Vanna, Monna **6** 810b.
Vännäs **34** 26 M5.
Vanndale **34** 86 L4.
Vanne: river **34** 19 H4; **18** 280a; **24** 746a.
Vanneo, S. **17** 84d.
Vanners: in ore-dressing **31** 372a.
Vannes (Dariorigum, Gwened) **24** 68b and **33** 625a; **34** 17 C5; **34** 3 C5; **16** 813a; pop. 1901 **30** 830b; siege, 1342 **7** 517c.
"Vanneur, Le" **9** 650d.
Vanni, A. di **22** 43d.
—, L. **21** 442b.
—, R. **21** 442a.
—, T. **21** 442a.
Vanniki **1** 777c.
Vanniya: official, Ceylon **5** 366a.
Vannoch, Ben: see Ben Vannoch.
Vannofski, General **28** 327c.
Vannone, A. **10** 156a.
Vannortwick **34** 93 J2.
Vannozzo, F. di **13** 506a.
Vannucchi, Andrea: see Sarto, A. del.
Vannucci, C. **18** 680d.
—, P.: see Perugino, P.
Vannutelli: explorer **25** 132d.
Vanoise **21** 332a.
Vanorin **34** 93 G2.
Vanozza, R. **1** 487c.
Vanport **34** 74 B5.
Vanquelinite **5** 705a; **16** 403a.
Vans, advertising **25** 97b.
Vans Agnew, P. **7** 687c.
Vans Harbor **34** 95 H6.
Vanse **34** 26 E7.
Vansheim: in mythology **9** 777a.
Vansittart, H. **6** 11c; **20** 399a; **11** 513a; **12** 802a.
—, N.: see Bexley, Lord.
Vansittart Bay **34** 50 D2.
Vansjö **34** 26 D3.
Vansycle **34** 112 G1.
Van 't Hoff, J. H. **33** 625a; on freezing-point depression **28** 570b; on stereoisomerism **26** 720c; on dilute solutions **26** 739a.
Vantoux **16** 203 Map.
Vanua Balevu (Vanua Mbalava) **34** 52 C3.
Vanua Lava **34** 52 J7; **17** 395d.
Vanua Levu **34** 52 B3; **9** 155d; **9** 156b; boiling springs **28** 392b.
— Valavo **9** 155 Map.
— Vatu **34** 52 C4.
Vanves **34** 17 L2; **18** 274c; national lycée **18** 280d; **21** 624d.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Vanves.
Vanvey **34** 19 K5.
Vanvitelli: architect **5** 175a; **14** 691d; **15** 176a.
Vanvleet **34** 85 G3.
Vanvoorhis **34** 77 G1.
Vanwert: town, O., U.S.: see Van Wert.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Vanwyck: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
Vanzant **34** 104 H11.
Vaour **34** 18 G8.
Vaphio **31** 54d.
Vapincum **10** 72d.
Vapnfirdinga: Icelandic saga **12** 623c.
Vaporization **33** 625c; latent heat of **8** 731c; in distillation **7** 262a; oil engine (fig.) **28** 190b.
Vapour **7** 260d; baths **3** 437c; **3** 440d; compression machine **32** 192d; (fig.) **32** 191d; (fig.) **32** 193a; dissociation **24** 703d; distinction from gas **8** 727c; saturation point **3** 385d; specific heat **33** 628d; thermodynamics **33** 289a; total heat **33** 628a; volcanic **10** 241a: see also Evaporation.
—, aqueous: in atmosphere **10** 221b; Dalton's views **6** 785c; and density of air **10** 264b; pressures (table) **8** 731a.
— density **5** 547d; **21** 166a; V. Meyer's determination **26** 715b; atomic weight determinations **5** 469d; in molecular weight determinations (table) **16** 621d.
— pressure: atmospheric (table) **30** 696a; **3** 381b; equilibrium **33** 626d; and evaporation **8** 730b; Hann's table **30** 693a; of water **3** 385d.
— tension: see Vapour pressure.
Vapourer moth (Orgyia antiqua) **4** 593c.
Vaquéros **5** 187c.
Var: department **24** 68d; **34** 18 H12; **33** 633c; ironfield **28** 474a; **9** 508b; **28** 464d; vineyards **9** 519d.
— (Varus): river **34** 18 J11; Pl V **13** 447; **1** 599c; **9** 506d; ancient Italian frontier **13** 434b; **14** 639d; **25** 330d.
Vara: river **13** 437b; **14** 640a.
Vara: measure of weight **24** 490d; **27** 11b; **33** 813c.
Varada **21** 803d.
Varades **34** 17 E5.
Varad-Püspöki: see Püspöki.
Várady, A. **12** 378b; **12** 378d; **29** 361a.
Varagu (Paspalum frumentaceum) **15** 192d.
Varâha-mihira: astronomer **21** 294d; **12** 783c.
Varaita **34** 31 B5; **13** 435b.
Varallo **34** 31 D3; **34** 3 H6; **31** 769d.
Várallya-Hatszeg: see Hatszeg.
Varanasi: see Benares.
Varandei (Warandei) Island **34** 33 L2.
Varanes: reputed founder of Ctesiphon **6** 677d.
Varanger **17** 576a.
Varangerfjord (Waranger Fjord) **34** 26 Q1; **21** 72c.
Varangeville **34** 19 N3.
Varangian: see Varangians.
Varangians (Warangians) **11** 116b; **11** 485a; **21** 87c; **22** 24d; **6** 303a; in defence of Novgorod **17** 607c.
Varani: Italian family **4** 741c.
Varanidæ **20** 439b; distribution of **20** 467c; **20** 468c; **20** 469c.
Varanis, J. de **23** 833d.
Varanno **34** 28 N3.
Varano, Lago di: see Lago di Varano.
Varanus **14** 734b.
Vararuchi (Kâtyâyana): Hindu author **11** 841c; **21** 292c.
Varasd: see Warasdin.
Varastad: Olympian victor **10** 63c; **17** 766d.
Varaville **24** 575b.
Varazze (Vicus Virginis) **34** 31 E6.
Varberg (Warberg) **34** 26 H2.
Varcar Vakuf **34** 28 H7.
Varchi, B. **13** 509c; on Machiavelli **15** 152b.
Vardan the Great: Armenian author **2** 550c.
Vardanes: king of Parthia **18** 601c.
Vardanzi **4** 1d.
Vardar (Axius): river **34** 35 E7; **25** 245 Map; **14** 140a; **30** 394b.
— Gate (Demir Kapu) **15** 137a; **21** 227c; **30** 399b.
Vardasht **28** 377d.
Varde **34** 25 C5.
Varde Aa: river **34** 25 D5.
Vardelle **34** 79 K3.
Vardes, Marquis de **7** 127a.
Vardháchalam **2** 478a.
Vardhamāna: see Maha-vira.
Vardhos **16** 413d.
Vardo: island **17** 577a.
—, town **34** 26 R1; lighthouse, ibid.
Vardon, H. **29** 25b.
Varduli, The: tribe **5** 27b.
Vardusia Mountain **34** 36 F3.
Varea (Barea, Varia, Vicovaro) **14** 805c; **21** 129c; shrine **19** 95a.
Varec: see Kelp.
Varel **34** 22 F7; **17** 757b.
Varela, Dr **33** 613a.
Varela (Muinai), Cape **34** 43 J8; **6** 93a; **6** 93d.
Varella Island **34** 42 O15.
Varenius (Varen), B. **24** 69c; **28** 618c.
Varenna **6** 220c.
Varenne, F. de **1** 155d.
—, de: zoologist **20** 408d.
Varenne: district **12** 846b.
Varennes, A. de **20** 641b.
Varennes: river **21** 625d.
Varennes (Courtemont-Varennes): town, Aisne, France **34** 19 H2.
— (Varennes-sur-Amance): town, Haute Marne, France **34** 19 M5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H7.
Varennes-en-Argonne **34** 19 L2; **5** 385 Map.
Varennes-sur-Allier (Vorogium) **34** 17 J6.
Vares (Varesh) **34** 28 K7.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Vares.
Varesco: abbate **17** 10b.
Varese **34** 31 E3; **33** 633d; pilgrimages to **19** 95a; treaty of, 1752 **13** 448a.
"Varese": ship **31** 105d.
Varese, Lago di: see Lago di Varese.
— Ligure **34** 31 G6.
Varesh: see Vares.
Värfvade (Värfrade) **33** 115a; **2** 616a.
Varga, John **12** 379d.
Vargas, F. **23** 546d.
—, General **17** 401d.
—, L. de **21** 443d.
Vargha, Julius **29** 359d.
Vargia: river **34** 36 C2.
Varhely **6** 758d.
Variable: in mathematics **9** 818a; **13** 13a; change of independent **13** 30d; complex **24** 69d; **9** 823d; **28** 538b; complex, graph of **9** 818c; **24** 70b; real **28** 544c; real, continuously variable **28** 545c; unrestricted **28** 545c.
— stars: see Stars, Variable.
"Variag": ship **32** 570b.
Variance: see Disconformity.
Variant function: in differential equations **27** 457c.
"Variarum Epistolarum Libri XII" **5** 185b.
Variation: biological **3** 690a; **3** 687d; **24** 82c; **28** 344b; analogous **4** 249b; in breeding **4** 247d; **4** 248c; **4** 249a; causes of **24** 818a; domestication factor **24** 78a; enunciated by Diderot **7** 194a; evolutionary theories **8** 748b; hereditary transmission **4** 246a; law of **24** 84c; phylogenetic limitation of **28** 344d; and selection **24** 76a; **33** 640b; of strawberries **22** 593b; in tulips **23** 605c; in willow **24** 589a.
Variation: of compass **6** 225d; **17** 274b; **15** 220a.
— of an integral **33** 638a; authorities **33** 643b; criteria for maximum and minimum **33** 641d; of

curved line **33** 639a; first **33** 639c; second **33** 640b.
Variation: lunar **2** 799c; **11** 74d; discovery of **2** 752c.
Variation and selection: see Variation: biological.
Variations, calculus of **24** 85a; **33** 638a; applications of **24** 86b; criteria of maximum and minimum **24** 88a; invention **14** 208a; multiple integrals **24** 88d; notation **24** 85b; relative maximum and minimum **24** 87c.
Varibopi: see Varimpopi.
Varicellaria **14** 554d.
Varick **34** 71 J6.
—, East: see East Varick.
Varicocele **22** 684d.
Varicose veins **22** 684c.
Varicourt, Reine Philiberte de **24** 291a.
Varied line **33** 639a.
"Variedades de Ciencias, Literatura, y Artes" **18** 543b.
Variegated sole (Solea variegata) **22** 249d.
Variétés, Les: theatre **18** 277b.
Variety, psychological law of **20** 49a.
Variety theatres: see Music Halls.
Varignano lazaretto **31** 847d.
Varignon: mathematician **13** 11d.
Varillas: French writer **6** 123a.
Varimpopi (Varibopi, Varybopi) **34** 36 F3.
Varin: dramatist **30** 90b.
Varin: town **34** 19 K3.
Varina: see Waring, Miss.
Varina: town **34** 78 M3.
— Grove **34** 76 B4.
Varinas: see Barinas.
Varinus: see Guarino.
Variola: see Smallpox.
— confluens: see Smallpox, Confluent.
Variolaria **14** 553d.
Variscite **16** 405d.
Varius Avitus Bassianus: see Heliogabalus.
— Rufus **24** 250b.
Varix **22** 684c.
Varjag Njargga **34** 26 Q1.
Varjas **34** 28 M6; **34** 3 P5.
Varkaus (Warkaus) **34** 33 E3.
Varkenseiland: see Simalu Island.
Varkliani **34** 34 F3.
Varlar Castle **30** 57c.
Varlet, D. M. **8** 492a.
Varlet: in French gendarmerie **10** 142b.
Varley, C. F. **19** 239c.
—, Cornelius **24** 90b.
—, J. **24** 90b; **12** 384d; **17** 19a.
—, S. A. **22** 38a; **8** 53d.
Varley double cup insulator (ill) **23** 114a.
Varmella, Lagoa: see Lagoa Varmella.
Varn, Ben: see Ben Varn.
Varna: department, Bulgaria **4** 516b; pop. **26** 447d.
Varna (Warna, Odessus): town, Bulgaria **24** 90c and **33** 643b; **34** 35 K5; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 516b; **16** 542d; **17** 726a; battle of, 1444 **12** 368c; **19** 289c; Diebitsch takes **7** 197d; export trade **26** 451b; grain port **29** 61c; 'Osmánli victory **23** 642a; pop. 1893 **26** 448a; Russians take, 1828 **23** 650a; tanneries **26** 451a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Varna: Sanscrit term **4** 203b.
"Varna, The": ship **17** 606a.
Varnado **34** 87 K5.
Varna-Russé railway **26** 449d.
Varna-sankara **12** 783b.
Varnavin: district **14** 143d.
— (Warnavin): town **34** 33 J4; **30** 70b.
Varnells: battle **29** 753a.
— Station **34** 80 B2.
Varner: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. **24** 91a; **6** 173b.
Varnish **24** 91b; copal **6** 342c; dammar in **6** 795c; linseed oil in **14** 677d; elemi in **8** 122d; in japanning **13** 592a; **13** 590d; for lacquering **13** 592d; in lithography **14** 700d; painters' **18** 138a; from tar **23** 58d; varieties of **4** 512d; violin **24** 246a.
Varnish tree **9** 405b.
Värnpligtige **33** 115a.
Varnville **34** 79 F6.
Värö Island: see Vaerö Island.
Varoch **32** 517c.
Varolius (Constantio Varoli): anatomist **1** 809c.
Varos; town, Bosnia **34** 28 J7.
Varos: town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 D6.
— Lod: see Városlöd.
Varoshia **34** 38 F5; **28** 374b.
Városlöd (Varos Lod) **34** 28 J4.
Varotari, A. (Padovanino) **21** 443a.
Vár-Palota **34** 28 K4.
Varrentrap: chemist **5** 546b.
Varro, Caius Terentius **8** 836c; Roman consul **11** 443a; **20** 749c.
—, Marcus Terentius **24** 92a; **26** 612b; **23** 260b; economic views of **19** 350d; Etruscan era **8** 639c; on Etruscan sculpture **8** 641b; glossographer **10** 686c; **20** 664d; library of **14** 511c; on Lucilius **14** 332c; on Roman era **5** 710c; **5** 712b; "Saturæ" of **21** 318d; on sibyls **22** 13d; style of **14** 334a; on veterinary science **24** 197b; works of **24** 92d.
—, Publius Terentius (Atacinus) **24** 94a.
Varron, W. **7** 545b.
Varronianus, General **13** 755d.
"Varronianus" **7** 357d.
Varsanyi, J. **29** 360a.
Varsh, Lake **34** 33 J2.
Varshava: see Warsaw.
Varsovie: see Warsaw.
"Varsovienne, La" **7** 43d.
Varsuga **14** 305a.
Vartabed **2** 549c.
Vartan: Armenian rebel **2** 547d; **25** 634b.
Vartan Station **34** 26 N8.
Varteg **34** 12 G2.
Varteig **34** 26 E3.
Varthema, L. di **10** 179c.
Vartholomi (Vartholomio) **34** 36 D5.
Vartou Hospital, church of **11** 225b.
Vartry **24** 557b.
"Vartta" **11** 845d.
Vartzi **34** 35 E7.
Varuna: god **4** 208c; **12** 780d; **16** 530c; as an asura **24** 821d; in Vedic mythology **17** 152b; **21** 276b.
Varus Quinctilius **10** 475a; cruelty to Cherusci **5** 588d; defeat of **3** 84c; represses Jewish revolt **13** 426c.
Varus: river: see Var: river.
Varvakeion **25** 763c.
Varvel: town **34** 104 J10.
Varvel: in falconry **9** 7d.
Varvicite **16** 387c.
Vary, Guerin **9** 93c.
Varying hare (Lepus variabilis) **11** 476d.
— hare, American (Lepus americanus) **11** 477b.
Varysburg **34** 71 F6.
Varzek **29** 604c.
Varzi **34** 31 F5.
Varzin **34** 24 D24; Bismarck's estate at **26** 267a.
Varzonna (Varzunna) **34** 40 E4.
Varzy **34** 19 G6.
Vas: county, Hungary **12** 364c.
Vasa dynasty of Sweden **22** 747c; **22** 749d.
Vasa, Duke Charles, of Sweden **22** 748a.
—, Princess Carola of **25** 251d.
—, Gustavus: see Gustavus I.
Vasa (Wasa): province, Finland **34** 33 D3; area **32** 338d; pop. **32** 338d; statistics **21** 69d; **28** 395c.
— (Nikolaistad): town, Finland **34** 33 D3; **9** 218b; **33** 643c; pop. **28** 397a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
Vasa afferentia et efferentia: human **1** 707c.
Vasa Barris, Rio: see Rio Vasa Barris.
Vasa deferentia **25** 406b; of crustacea **6** 643a; of reptiles **20** 462d; of worm **24** 681b; **24** 682a.
— vasorum **24** 103c.
Vasag, battle of **1** 781d.
Vasaleba **34** 37 Q4.
Vasanta (Puthu) Palace **15** 193b.
Vásárhalyi: Hungarian engineer **27** 378c.
Vásárhely, co. Csongrád, Hungary: see Hódmező-Vásárhely.
—, co. Maros-Torda, Hungary: see Maros-Vásárhely.
Vasari, G. **24** 94c; **24** 826a; **21** 442d; on Bandinelli **3** 310d; on Cimabue **5** 778b; on death of Correggio **6** 438b; on Coxcie **6** 537a; on Desiderio **7** 129d; on Donatello **7** 358d; imitated by Floris **9** 342b; on Piero de Franceschi **19** 82d; on Giorgione's frescoes **10** 608a; on glass-painting **10** 668a; on Fra Filippo Lippi **14** 684a; on majolica ware **19** 624c; on Michelozzi's death **16** 237d; on niello-work **17** 494a; on Orvieto cathedral **18** 53d; on Parmigiano **18** 318a; on Perugino **18** 682b; animus against Pinturicchio **19** 109d; and Giulio Pippi **19** 112d; on Raphael **20** 276a; on Luca della Robbia **20** 588d; on Cosimo Rosselli **20** 856b; on Schöngauer **21** 432b; work on sgraffito **17** 37d; on Sodoma **22** 245a; wall-reliefs of **17** 37c.
"Vásavadattâ" **21** 287d.
Vascao **34** 20 E7; **19** 536c.
Vasco: Franciscan monk **11** 809b.
—, G. **19** 362d.
— da Gama **10** 57b; Atlantic route **34** 53 D1; expedition to Cape **32** 712d; **5** 44d; discovers Delagoa Bay **7** 40b; **32** 720a; describes Hottentots **12** 312d; expeditions to India **12** 796d; **15** 187b; **19** 545c; discovers Natal **17** 242b; voyages of **10** 181b.
— Lobeira: Portuguese writer **1** 650c.
— Paez de Meira: Spanish commander **10** 585d.
Vasconcellos, A. C. de **19** 557d.
—, J. F. de **19** 556b.
—, Master of Knights of St John **21** 175a.
—, T. de **19** 558a.
Vascones: district, Spain (11th cent. map) Pl VII **22** 304.
—, tribe Pl VII **22** 304.
Vascosan: French printer **3** 660a.
Vascular bundles: see Fibro-vascular bundles.
— cryptogams: see Pteridophyta.
— plants **4** 83d; **4** 92b; **25** 411a.
— system **24** 95a; development of **1** 907d; function of the heart **11** 553b; of plants **25** 412c; **25** 438c; physiology of **19** 16a; **24** 98a; pressure in (diagram) **24** 107b.
— tissue: of plants **4** 85b.
Vasdalseggen **34** 26 E7.
Vaseline **18** 719b.
Vases: black figures and incised lines **19** 608d; black metal-like **19** 609d; Canopic **19** 603d; development in painting (ill) **19** 612b; Egyptian (ill) **4** 167d; Etruscan **19** 615d; gold (fig.) **19** 178d; polychromatic **19** 609b; with red figures **19** 609b; silver (fig.) **19** 180d; (fig.) **19** 186d; with statuettes **19** 609d; subjects of painting **19** 614c.
—, Greek: chronology of **19** 614a; Corinthian **2** 348c; **19** 610a; decadence **19** 613d; debased **19** 609d; early **2** 353d; **25** 573c; (ill) **25** 572c; design on **7** 448c; lettering of inscriptions on **19** 610b; Panathenaic-Amphoræ **19** 614c; provenance **19** 614d; shapes (ill) **19** 614a; **19** 614b; Wedgwood's copies of **19** 632d.
Vas-Gereben (J. Radakovics) **12** 379a.
Vashishtha **12** 781b.
Vashka (Washka) **34** 33 J3.
Vashon: town **34** 111 C2.
— Island **34** 111 C2.
Vashti: queen **8** 560a; **1** 422a.
Vashti: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
Vasilevskoi **34** 34 L3.
Vasili Blajennyi **16** 857d.
Vasilico **21** 297b; lighthouse **34** 36 C3.
Vasilievskiy **31** 164d.
Vasilii I: prince of Moscow **17** 502d; **21** 91a.
— II (the blind, Temnyi): prince of Moscow **16** 859d; **21** 91a; **17** 608b.
— III (Ivanovich): prince of Moscow **13** 519b; **21** 91d; **7** 503d.
— IV (Shuiski) **21** 94d; and Dmitri **21** 95b; besieges Kaluga, 1607 **13** 830d.
— Buslaevich: in Russian legend **21** 103b.
Vasilika **34** 36 G5; **22** 32a; ancient history: see Sicyon.
Vasiliki: village, Santa Maura: see Vasilico.
— Bay **34** 36 C3.
Vasiliko: town, Greece **34** 36 J4.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 K6.
Vasilipotamos: see Iri.
Vasilje Lupul, Voivode of Moldavia **21** 17c.
Vasilkof (Vasilkov): district, Russia **14** 69c.
— (Vasilkov): town, Grodno, Russia **34** 34 D5.
— Vasilkoy): town, Kief, Russia **34** 34 H6; **24** 110a; **14** 69c; **30** 43a.
Vasilla **20** 657b.
Vasilo: see Iri.
Vasil-Sursk **34** 33 J4; **17** 501b; **31** 243d.
Vasilvevkoi Island **34** 34 E9; **21** 190c.
Vasio (Vaison) **34** 18 K8; **21** 212 Map.
Vasishtha **21** 276a.
"Vasisthas, the" **21** 275b.
Vasitkovo **34** 34 L7.
Vaskoh **34** 28 O5.
Vaslin: musician **17** 732b.
Vaslui: district, Rumania **32** 312d.
— (Vasluiu): town, Rumania **33** 643d; **34** 35 K2.
Vasmaer: see Vosmaer.
Vasnezoff, A. **32** 457c.
—, V. **32** 457b.
Vaso-constrictor phenomena **19** 30b.
Vasodentine: see Osteodentine.
Vaso-dilator phenomena **19** 30b.
Vaso-inhibitory nerves **19** 30c.
Vaso-motor centre **19** 36c; connexion with respiration **24** 109b.
— fibres **19** 30b.
— system **26** 231b; recent researches **31** 734d.
Vasouki **9** 19d.
Vasoyevitchi **16** 781c; **30** 819b.
Vaspelev **10** 649c.
Vasquez, A. C. **26** 755c.
—, casuist **14** 634d.
—, M. **5** 350c.
Vasquez: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
—, Los: see Los Vasquez.
Vass **34** 78 L4.
Vassa **14** 230a.
Vassal **14** 264a.
— states **32** 36c; **33** 108a.
Vassalage **7** 350b.
Vassalboro **34** 65 D7.
—, East: see East Vassalboro.
—, North: see North Vassalboro.
—, South: see South Vassalboro.
Vassan, Brigadier de **16** 498a.
Vassar: town **34** 96 O11.
— College **31** 875d; **33** 608b; foundation **19** 644a; **26** 143d.
Vassbotten **33** 820d.
Vasseur, T. le **21** 24d.
Vassich, V. **32** 522d.
Vassie ballot machine **3** 291c.
Vassieni **34** 34 G8.
Vassilieff: Russian painter **32** 457b.
Vassilivich, Prince Ivan **2** 738d.
Vassos, Colonel **27** 274d; **28** 328b; **29** 99d.
Vassy: see Wassy.
Vastan **34** 38 K3.
Vastenburg **13** 606d.
Vasto, Marquess del **2** 503b.
Vasto (Histonium): town **24** 110a; **34** 32 R10.
Vasto alla Ferrovia **31** 73a.
Västrya **4** 203a.
Vastus **34** 104 M11.
Vasu **9** 157c.
Vasubandhu: Lamaist teacher **14** 227b.
Vāsudeva (Bas-deo) **4** 207d; **13** 830a.
Vasumitra: Lamaist teacher **14** 227b.
Vasvár (Eisenburg, Vas-Varmegye) **34** 28 H4; peace of, 1664 **11** 212d; **12** 370a.
Vasyugan: river **23** 439a.
— Marshes **23** 429d; **26** 144a.
Vas-Yuganskaia **34** 37 K3.
Vaszár **34** 28 J4.
Vat: for dyeing **4** 689c; **7** 577c; (ill) **4** 687d.
Vat: in weights and measures **33** 813c.
Vata **17** 388d.
Vatablus: Hebrew scholar **11** 601b.
Vatan **34** 17 G5.
Vatatzes: see John III (Ducas): Emperor of Nicæa.
Vatauua: island **34** 52 C2.
Vaté Island: see Sandwich Island.
Vatel: French cook **5** 395b; Madame de Sévigné's letter on **21** 706c.
Vater, Professor **1** 152b; corpuscles of (ill) **23** 480b.
"Vätergruft" **27** 250c.
"Vaterland" **25** 478c.
"Vaterländische Gedichte" **33** 447a.
Vaternish Point **34** 14 C4.
Vatersay: island **34** 14 B6.
Vatganai: island **34** 52 J7.
"Vathek, History of Caliph" **3** 479b; **5** 824a.
Vathi (Vathy): town and lighthouse **34** 36 C4; **13** 517a.
Vathia (Vathya) **34** 36 J4.
Vatho: see Yatho Mouth.
Vathy (Aulis): town, Bœotia, Greece **3** 85d; **34** 36 J4; Pl I **11** 80.
Vathy: town, Ithaca, Greece: see Vathi.
—, town and lighthouse, Samos **34** 36 P5; **21** 250c; **32** 405c.
—, Porto: see Porto Vathy.
Vathya: see Vathia.
Vati: see Sandwich Island.
Vatia Point **34** 52 A3.
Vatica laccifera **14** 181d.
Vatican, the **34** 30 B10; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 835d; arabesques **2** 234c; arsenal **24** 9b; art gallery **21** 446b; frescoes **17** 41d; **20** 277c; school of painting **16** 10c; tapestry **23** 213c.
— Council, 1870 **24** 110a; **6** 511b; **17** 754b; effect in Switzerland **22** 733a; object **33** 645b.
"Vatican Fragments" **20** 712a.
Vatican Library **32** 273a; **14** 528d; **9** 363d; collection of Roman laws **20** 712a; frescoes in **19** 108d; manuscripts **18** 164b.
Vatican, Mount Pl VII **20** 811.
Vatican Museum **20** 837a; **19** 155b; **32** 284b.
Vaticanism **33** 643d; attitude towards democracy **33** 646b; in international politics **33** 647b; Prussian attitude towards **20** 13b; **33** 644b.
Vaticano, Capo: see Capo Vaticano.
— Lighthouse **34** 30 J9.
"Vaticano Regio" **27** 316a.
Vaticanus, Campus: see Campus Vaticanus.
—, Codex: see Codex Vaticanus.
—, Mons: see Vatican, Mount.
—, Pons: see Pons Vaticanus.
Vatika Bay **34** 36 H8.
Vatili **34** 38 E5.
Vatimesnil: minister of public instruction **6** 522d.
Vatinia, Lex **4** 636c; **20** 765c.
Vatinius: prætor **5** 247c.
Vatiu: see Atiu Island.
Vatke: Biblical scholar **13** 704c; on Pentateuch **18** 508d.
Vatna Jökull (Briedhamerker Kar, Klofa Jökull) **34** 25 Q3; **12** 616c; **29** 389b.
Vätö **34** 26 L7.
Vatoa: island **34** 49 K7.
Vatoko **34** 56 O10.
Vatomandri **34** 56 T14.
Vatopedi (Vatopede): monastery **1** 11c; **3** 14d; **15** 517b.

Vatra Dornei **34** 28 R4.
Vatry **34** 19 J3.
Vatskir **34** 14 D3.
Vattel, Emer de **24** 113c; **13** 191c; on international arbitration **2** 313b; on contraband **6** 321a; on duties of neutrals **13** 195c.
Vatteluttu **15** 331c; **23** 42c.
Vattemare, A. **14** 541b.
Vattier, P. **7** 454b.
Vatu Leile (Vatulele) **34** 52 A4; **9** 155 Map.
— Vara (Hal) **34** 52 C3; **9** 155 Map.
Vatwa **27** 614d.
Vauban, S. Le P. de **24** 113d; **9** 441c; **9** 578a; **33** 740c; fortifies Arras **2** 629c; barrack construction **26** 152a; introduces bayonet **2** 558c; fortifications at Belfort **3** 513c; at Bitsch **3** 794a; at Charleroi **5** 404b; at Douai **7** 375b; systems of fortification Pl III **9** 446; takes Gravelines **11** 65b; fortifications at La Rochelle **20** 612d; fortifications at Metz **16** 204a; at Mézières **16** 223a; as political economist **9** 670c; **19** 359a; fortifications at Rocroi **20** 616b; statue of **25** 679c; fortifications at Toul **23** 483b; at Valenciennes **24** 35b.
"Vauban": ship **31** 105b.
Vauban, Place **18** 275a.
Vaubécourt **34** 19 L3; **5** 385 Map.
Vaubernier, Marie J. G. de: see Du Barry.
Vaubois: French commander **15** 343b.
Vaucanson, J. de **24** 465b; his automaton **3** 142c; **15** 208b.
Vaucelles, Catherine de **24** 232b.
Vauchamps **34** 19 H3; battle at **17** 221c.
Vaucher, P. **33** 131d; **14** 220c.
Vaucheria **1** 508c; **25** 266a; classification **3** 693d; oosphere **27** 339c; reproduction **4** 159b.
Vaucheriaceæ **24** 126b; **25** 266c.
Vauclin: town **34** 118 F9.
—, Mount **34** 118 F9.
— Point **34** 118 F9.
Vaucluse: department, France **24** 114b and **33** 648a; **34** 18 F10; **9** 508b; pop. **28** 464d.
—, town, France **34** 18 F11; Petrarch at **18** 707c.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Vaucluse Insane Asylum, Paris **18** 283d.
Vaucluse Range **24** 114b.
— Station **34** 76 G2.
Vauconcourt **34** 19 M5.
Vaucouleurs **34** 19 M3; **5** 385 Map.
Vaucrains: wine **24** 606c.
Vaud (Pays de Vaud, Waadt) **24** 114d and **33** 648a; **34** 27 B5; **10** 151 Map; **29** 143d; conquered by Bern **22** 790d; occupied by French **22** 793b; prisons **19** 763b; revolt of **21** 341c.
Vaudémont, Cardinal de **17** 171a.
—, Count of, 12th cent. **23** 483b.
—, Count of, 15th cent. **20** 395a.
—, Prince of **6** 207d.
Vauderens **34** 27 C5.
Vauderie **24** 620b.
Vaudeville (Vaux-de-Vire) **7** 427a; early history **18** 215d; origin **3** 425c; **33** 699d.
— Theatre, Paris **18** 277b.
Vaudier: see Valdieri.
Vaudois: see Waldenses.
Vaudoux worship **29** 244c.
Vaudoy **34** 19 G3.
Vaudreuil, Marquis de **16** 523d.
Vaudreuil: town **34** 62 F8.
— County **34** 62 F8.
—, Le: see Le Vaudreuil.
Vaudrey, Colonel **17** 227b.
Vaugelas, de: French savant **9** 664a; **1** 74d.
Vaughan, Cardinal **30** 788a; **32** 276c.
—, chemist **25** 93d.
—, Chief Justice **8** 511c.
—, Dr **28** 217b.
—, French Radical **31** 199a
—, geographer **25** 708c.
—, H. **24** 115d.
—, J. **16** 278d.
—, Kate **27** 377b.
Vaughan, Rice **19** 358d.
—, Robert **5** 314c.
—, T. **24** 116a.
—, Sir W. **1** 720c; arms of **11** 701d.
Vaughan: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
"Vaughan v. The Taff Railway Company": case **26** 346a.
Vaughn: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Station **34** 96 O8.
Vaughns **34** 113 E3.
Vaughnsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
Vaught **34** 79 L4.
Vaughtsville **34** 83 S2.
Vaugirard **18** 274b; **32** 644d.
Vaugneray **34** 18 K7.
Vaujours **34** 19 A5.
Vaulabelle: French historian **9** 681c.
Vaulcan, Sierra: see Sierra Vaulcan.
Vaulimukam **34** 42 G15.
Vaulion, Dent de: see Dent de Vaulion.
Vaulruz **34** 27 D5.
Vault (Vaulting): in architecture **2** 475c; (ill) **4** 475c.
Vaulting: in gymnastics **11** 350c.
Vaults, as Safe Deposits **32** 358b; modern **32** 359a.
Vaumoise **34** 19 G2.
Vaunoise **34** 19 A4.
Vaunthompsoniidæ **30** 481b.
Vauquelin, L. N. **24** 116a; **24** 10d; on lactic acid **14** 196b; on alum **1** 644a; discovers chromium **5** 705a; on glucinum **10** 693b; on naphtha **18** 715a; on pewter **18** 725a; propolis **3** 489b; on varnish of wool **3** 822a.
Vauquelinite **16** 403a.
Vautherin sleeper **20** 244b.
Vautier: painter **32** 448c.
Vautour **20** 505d.
Vauvenargues, Marquis de **24** 116c; **9** 670b.
Vauvenargues: town **34** 18 G11.
Vauvert **34** 18 D11.
Vauvillers: town **34** 19 N5.
Vauvilliers: French scholar **22** 274d.
Vauvitelli, L. **15** 176a.
Vaux, C. **31** 328b.
—, Count **18** 217a.
—, L. **5** 371a.
—, Madame de **6** 238a.
—, Viscount de **30** 325b.
Vaux, Council of **12** 125c.
Vaux Praslin **15** 842d.
Vauxcelles, Treaty of **6** 141a.
Vaux-de-Vire: see Vaudeville.
Vauxhall Bridge **30** 347d; **4** 341a; **14** 823c.
— Gardens **21** 30d; **27** 375b.
— Water Company **14** 825c.
Vaux-Marie **34** 19 L3.
Vav **1** 608d.
Vava **34** 37 N2.
Vavasour: arms of **11** 694a.
Vavasseur: inventor **11** 290b; driving-band for shells **31** 354c.
Vavau: island **34** 52 B5; **9** 779a; devastated by cyclone **33** 370c.
— Group **34** 52 B5.
Vavavato **15** 168d.
Vavincourt **34** 19 L3.
Vavitao (Vavitas, Vavitau, Ravaivai): island **34** 52 O10.
Vavrinec z Brezové: Bohemian author **22** 151d.
Vavuniyavilan (Vavuniya) **34** 42 H15; **26** 643d.
Vaxholm (Waxholm) **34** 26 L7.
Vay, Baron **12** 373c.
Vayag Islands **34** 48 H4.
Vayalpad **34** 42 G13.
Vaygach Island: see Vaigach Island.
Vaynor Park **34** 11 F4.
Vayrac **34** 18 G8.
Vāyu: Hindu deity **4** 206c; **12** 780d; **17** 152b.
Vayyassa **16** 507b.
Vaz, M. **33** 451b.
Vazerol Diets **11** 205b.
Vazhinskoi **34** 34 J1.
Vazimba **15** 173d; **26** 138d.
Vazīris: see Wazīrī.
Vazoff, I. **22** 150b; **26** 458a.
Vazquez, A. **22** 359c.
Vazuza River **22** 183b; **23** 672c.
Vcal Veng **34** 43 F9.
Ve: in Scandinavian mythology **17** 156a.
Vea **23** 24b.
Veadar **4** 678c.
Veal **27** 446a.
Veals Station **34** 88 K5.
Veaugues **34** 19 F6.
Veazey **34** 82 A6.
Veazie: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
Vebbestrup **34** 25 F3.
Veber, J. **26** 588a.
Veblen **34** 100 G1.
Veblungsnaes **34** 26 E5; **17** 575d.
Vecchia, P. della **10** 608b.
Vecchia Ragusa **8** 477b.
Vecchio, Palma: see Palma, J.
Vecchio, Golfe de Porto: see Golfe de Porto Vecchio.
—, Palazzo **9** 331c.
—, Ponte: see Ponte Vecchio.
—, Porto: see Porto Vecchio.
Vecelli, F. **23** 416b.
—, G. **23** 414a.
—, O. **23** 416b.
— (Vecellio), T.: see Titian.
Veche **21** 91b.
Vecht (Vechte): river, Overyssel, Netherlands **34** 21 H3; **11** 446b; basin of **31** 392d; irrigation **18** 78a; **29** 298a.
—, river, Utrecht, Netherlands **34** 21 F4; **12** 63b; **20** 519c.
Vechta **34** 22 G7; **17** 758a.
Vecht-General **33** 438d.
Vecilla, La: see La Vecilla.
Vécsey, General **12** 372d.
Vectigal **8** 797b; **14** 260c; **19** 885a.
Vectilii Domus Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 828b.
Vectis Insula: see Isle of Wight.
Vectisaurus **20** 443c.
Vector diagrams: of terrestrial magnetism **30** 457b.
— potential: of magnetic shell **8** 68a.
Vecturiones **4** 664a.
Veda: town **34** 110 M2.
Veda: tribe **24** 121a.
Vedalia cardinalis **29** 498c.
Vedångas **21** 274b; **24** 117c.
Vedanta **24** 117b; **20** 360a; **21** 290a.
Vedantasutra **24** 117c.
Vedaraniyam **34** 42 H14.
Vedas (Atharvan, Atharva-Veda, Atharveda) **2** 698d; **4** 201d; **12** 779d; **21** 273b; on caste **5** 188b; gnostic portion of **24** 117c; on infanticide **13** 3b; language **18** 654b; **19** 270a; **21** 269b; mythic stories of **17** 152a; used for oaths **6** 518c; **17** 700d; study of **4** 205a.
Vedast, St **8** 406c.
Vedavati **13** 815c.
Vedbek Lighthouse **34** 25 M5.
Veddahs **24** 120c; **8** 625a; dances of **6** 798d; **6** 800a; fire customs **9** 228d; statistics **26** 644b.
Veddel Canal **34** 24 N31.
—, Klein: see Klein Veddel.
Vedder, E. **29** 410b; **32** 458d.
Vede **34** 35 H4.
Védegylet **12** 371c; **30** 68d.
Vedel, A. G. **7** 90a.
Vedenskoi: town, Novgorod, Russia **34** 33 H3.
—, town, Orel, Russia **34** 34 L5.
Vederlax **34** 34 F1.
Vedey, Abbé **9** 482d.
Vediantii **14** 640b.
Vedidad-Sade **2** 90d.
Vedinum **9** 790d; **23** 716d.
Vedra **21** 471d.
Vedro: measure **33** 809a; **33** 813c.
Vedro, Val di: see Val di Vedro.
Vedrosha **21** 91d.
Vedslet **34** 25 G5.
Vedsted: see Vester Vedsted.
Veech **34** 82 F4.
Veechdale **34** 82 F4.
Veedersburg **34** 92 B4.
Veefkind **34** 97 F5.
Veen, M. J. van (Martin Heemskerk) **11** 611d.
—, O. van (Otto Voenius) **21** 41c.
—, van der: Frisian writer **9** 789c.
Veendam **34** 21 J2.
Veenendaal **34** 21 F4; beemarket at **12** 67d.
Veenwouden **34** 21 H2.
Veer, G. de **10** 184c; **19** 317b.
Veer: nautical term **21** 605c.
— and haul: nautical term **21** 605c.
Veere **34** 21 C5; **33** 924c; sea-fight off **12** 72d.
Veerkay **22** 402d.
Vefsen Elv **34** 26 H4.
— Fjord **17** 576d.
Vega, C. **14** 214c.
—, Garcilaso de la: see under La Vega.
—, G. von: on circle quadrature **22** 436b; on logarithms **14** 775d; **23** 9d.
Vega: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Vega: plain **22** 299b.
"Vega": ship **31** 250c.
Vega Carpio, L. F. de (Tomé de Burguillos) **24** 121a; tribute to Camoens **4** 749d; relations with Cervantes **5** 351d; **5** 355c; dramatic works **7** 420d; **22** 358d; influences Elizabethan drama **7** 432b; imitates Herrera **11** 762d; on Luis de Góngora **10** 771b; and Philip IV **21** 44c; poems of **22** 357b.
Vega, La: see La Vega.
— del Oro **33** 515c.
— Real, La: see La Vega Real.
— de Ribadeo **34** 20 E1.
Vega-Alta **19** 532d.
Vegas, Las: see Las Vegas.
— Range **34** 113 G6.
Vegenö **34** 26 G4.
Vegesack **34** 22 F7; **4** 256a.
"Vegetabilishche Zelle, Die" **30** 792b.
Vegetable baths **3** 439a.
— black **19** 88c.
Vegetable Creek Mine **16** 471d.
Vegetable histology: see Histology, vegetable.
— horsehair **9** 132b; **25** 136d.
— ivory (Phytelephas macrocarpa) **13** 524d; **17** 664c; **18** 190d; endosperm of **4** 155b; mannose from **26** 722d.
— marrow (Cucurbita ovifera, C. pepo var.) **11** 4c; **12** 283a.
— parasitism: see Parasitism of Plants.
— physiology: see Physiology of Plants.
— silk **9** 132a.
Vegetables: cultivation of **7** 384b; **12** 278d; dietetic value of **7** 209b; poisonous **15** 782a.
Vegetable-wax tree (Rhus succedanea) **9** 405b.
Vegetarian Federal Union **33** 649a.
Vegetarianism **33** 648b; **7** 209c; Empedocles on **8** 179c; therapeutics of **33** 275c.
Vegetation: in Alps **1** 631c; destruction by animals **10** 289c; earliest traces of **10** 336c; effect on climate **6** 3c; regions of **7** 286b; **28** 625c.
Vegetative cone **4** 92d.
Vegetius, F. R. **24** 132a; **22** 801c; on military training **2** 563a; on Roman cavalry **5** 262a; on Trajan **23** 503a.
—, P. **24** 197d.
Vegezzi: Italian ambassador **29** 629b.
Veggerlose **34** 25 L7.
Veghel **34** 21 G5.
Vegius, M. **20** 323b.
Veglia (Krk): island, Austria **24** 132a; **34** 28 F6; **13** 433c.
—, town, Austria **34** 28 F6; **34** 3 M6.
Veglioni **5** 124b.
Végobre, M. de **6** 520a.
Vègre **8** 673a; **21** 314b.
"Vegtamskvida" **7** 650d; **12** 621d.
Vegueras **23** 426c.
Vehar: town **34** 42 O10.
— (Vahar), Lake **34** 42 N10; **23** 221a.
Veh-Ardashir **18** 607d.
Vehicle: in painting **18** 138a.
Vehicles **5** 134c; **26** 605d; early use in England **12** 182b; licensing of **30** 318c; traffic statistics **32** 676b.
Vehmgerichte: see Fehmic Courts.
Vehne **34** 22 G7.
Vehreningen (Veringen, Voringen) **11** 739c.
Vehrúd **18** 101a.
Vei: see Vey.
Veidios **34** 25 P3.
Veidivötn: see Fiski Vatn.
Veiga, D. L. **4** 229d.
Veigal, E. M. **10** 84d.
Veii (Veji) **8** 633 Map; Pl V **13** 447; **4** 407a; **8** 634b; excavations at **32** 288d; siege of **1** 448c; **2** 562c; **20** 739c; Tarquin assisted by **20** 735c; tombs at **2** 414b; wall painting at **17** 40c.
Veil: in Temple **23** 167b.
Veile: see Vejle.
"Veiled Prophet, The": opera **31** 43c.
"Veiled Prophet of Khorásán": poem **16** 580c.
Vein: anatomy of **1** 905c; **24** 107a; diseases of **22** 684c; redundancy of **16** 763b; structure of **24** 103c.
— axillary, etc.: see Axillary Vein, etc.
—, geological **10** 311c; **10** 317a; **16** 441a; of lava **10** 244b.
—, of leaf **4** 109d.
—, varicose: see Varicose Veins.
Veinaes **34** 25 G7.
Veino **34** 34 K5.
Veins of Galen **1** 876c.
Vein-stones **10** 317a.
Veintemilla, General **7** 649c; **27** 650b.
Veirö: island, N. of Maribo, Denmark **34** 25 J6; lighthouse, ibid.
—, island, N.E. of Samsö, Denmark **34** 25 H5.
Veis: see Vey.
Veistrup **34** 25 H6.
Veit, Dr M. **13** 681d.
—, P. **18** 77a.
Veitch, James **4** 276a.
—, John **33** 649b; on Sir Walter Scott **21** 544d.
Vejano (Viano) **34** 32 M10.
Vejby **34** 25 F2.
Vejen **34** 25 E6.
Vejér de la Frontera **33** 649c; **34** 20 G8.
Vejlby (Vejleby): town, Aarhus, Denmark **34** 25 G4.
—, town, Vejle, Denmark **34** 25 F5.
Vejle (Veile): county **34** 25 E5; **29** 762d.
— (Veile): town **33** 649c; **34** 25 F5; lighthouse, ibid; pop. **7** 83b.
— Aa **34** 25 E5.
— Fjord **34** 25 F5.
Vejleby: see Vejlby.
Vejovidæ **25** 538b.
Vejovis: god **13** 780b.
Vejuco: see Guaco.
Veka, L. **12** 379c.
Vekilabad (Wakilabád) **34** 40 G6.
Vekol **34** 110 D6.
Vel Fjord **17** 576d.
Vela, B. N. de **18** 677c.
—, V. **23** 630a; **33** 490c.
Vela, Cabo: see Cabo Vela.
—, La: see La Vela.
Velabori **6** 404c.
Velabrum Pl VII **20** 811; site of **20** 824c.
Velachha: see Velochha.
Veladero, Mount **25** 427a.
Velain: explorer **17** 596c.
Velamen **4** 89b; **4** 94d.
Velan, Mont: see Mont Velan.
Velarde, J. **32** 762d.
Velarde: town **34** 110 K2.
Velardeña **34** 119 G5.
Velarium **25** 610c.
Velars (Velars-sur-Ouche) **34** 19 K6.
Velas: town: see Vellas.
—, Cape (Morro Hermoso) **34** 120 J9.
Velasco, General **2** 490b; **4** 18b.
—, J. de **13** 716c.
—, Spanish ambassador **9** 57d.
Velasco: town **34** 88 M9.
—, Palace of **4** 534d.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Velasco.
Velasquez: see Velazquez.
Velathri **8** 636a; **24** 293d.
Velatudorum: see Clerval.
Velaux **34** 18 F11.

Velay, Monts du: see Monts du Velay.
Velazquez, (Valasquez), D.: governor of Cuba **6** 678b; **6** 441c; founds Baracoa **26** 144c; founds Havana **11** 525b; founds Santiago **21** 300b; **32** 414b; founds Trinidad **33** 451c.
—, D. de Silva: painter **18** 139a; **24** 132a; **31** 849a; pictures in Escorial **8** 541b; pictures in Madrid Gallery **21** 446b; Murillo's patron **17** 55c; his "Philip IV" **21** 440b; **21** 445a; and Rubens **21** 44c; Van Dyck compared with **24** 64c.
—, F. de Silva **24** 133a.
Velber Tauern **1** 629d.
Velbert **34** 23 K4.
Velburg **34** 23 O14.
Velbuska Banja (Velbuzd, Velbüzhd): see Küstendil.
Velde, A. van der **11** 784d.
—, H. van der **32** 447a.
Veldeke, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Veldeke.
Velden: town, Austria **34** 29 H10.
—, town, Lower Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 Q15.
—, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany **34** 23 N14.
Veldener, J. **23** 694d.
Veldenz **18** 166d.
Veldes (Lees-Veldes) **34** 29 J11.
Veldkost **12** 313c.
Vele Rete **34** 46 K8.
Velebit (Velebitch) **34** 28 G7; **6** 591c; **6** 783c.
Velechik, Mount **25** 245 Map; **25** 244d.
Veled, Sultan **23** 656b.
Veledniki **34** 34 G6.
Veleia (Veleiatium) **24** 136d; **9** 221d; dated tiles at **13** 130c.
Velella **12** 564a; parasite of **18** 259d.
Velellidæ **12** 548b.
Velencze: lake **12** 362d.
—, battle of **12** 372a.
Velentsikou **34** 36 D2.
Veles: district **26** 453d; **30** 398a.
— (Velesa): town: see Koprili.
Veleslavin: printer and author **22** 152a.
Velestino (Pheræ) **34** 36 G2; Pl I **11** 80; ancient site **3** 854c; **13** 826c; coins **17** 641d; in Greco-Turkish war **29** 101b.
Velez, General **27** 142c.
Velez: river **24** 136d.
—, town **34** 122 C2.
Vélez Blanco **34** 20 K7.
Velez de Gomera **16** 830d.
Velez de Guevara, L. **11** 248d; **14** 473c; **22** 358d.
Vélez Málaga **24** 136d; **34** 20 J8; pop. **15** 315d.
Velez-Rúbio (Ad Morum) **34** 20 K7.
Velgast **34** 22 D16.
Velha, Cabella da: see Cabello da Velha.
Velha Pobre **25** 369a.
Velhas, Rio das: see Rio das Velhas.
Velho, Porto: see Porto Velho.
Velho, Silva **21** 842a.
Velhos: tribe **12** 829b.
Velhynians **24** 282a.
Veli Mehemet: ruler **4** 3a.
Velia: hill, Rome **20** 731b; **20** 824b; temple to the Penates **18** 489b.
— (Velleia): town, Cisalpine Gaul **31** 765b; **19** 619d.
— (Elia): town, Lucania, Italy Pl V **13** 447; coins of **17** 637d; Phocæan Settlement **5** 160d; **11** 30d; **18** 798d.
Veliaminovskaya **26** 748b.
Veliger larva **16** 639a; **16** 694c.
Velij: see Velizh.
Velika Gorica **34** 28 G6.
— Plana **34** 35 C4.
Velika Shkola **26** 205b; **32** 519a.
Velikaia (Velikaya) **34** 34 G3; **20** 35d; **21** 73c.
Velikend **34** 38 N1.
Veliki Cap **11** 776a.
Veliki Kniaz **21** 87d.
Veliki (Velikiya) Luki **34** 34 H3; **20** 36b; pop. **32** 50b.
— Sator **34** 28 H7.
— Ustug **34** 33 J3.
Velikij Gorod: see Bolgari.
Velikoknyazheskaya **27** 506a.
Veliko-Mikhailovka **33** 649d; **30** 85c.
Velikorousskie **22** 145a.
Velikovisachnoi (Velikovisatchnaia) **34** 33 K2.
Velina **20** 745d.
Vélines **34** 18 F8.
Velino (Velinus, Avens): river **34** 32 N9; **13** 439a; **20** 552c; falls of **23** 190a.
—, Monte: see Monte Velino.
Velinus: river: see Velino.
—, Lacus: see Lacus Velinus.
Veliocassians **21** 12b.
Velites **2** 562a; **4** 750d.
Velitræ **14** 344a; **20** 734b; Roman colony at **20** 741c.
Velitsa **34** 36 G3.
Velizh (Velij) **24** 137a; **34** 34 H4; pop. **24** 262b; **33** 702d.
Vell **6** 771d.
Vella: river **22** 634a.
—, town **5** 688 Map.
— Lavella **34** 52 J4.
Vellach, Ober: see Ober Vellach.
Vellai **14** 287b.
Vellalars **33** 347b.
Vella-Mäggi **14** 724a.
Vellan Head **34** 13 G5.
Vellar **15** 184c.
Vellas (Velas) **34** 20 D8; **3** 172b.
Vellaunodunum: see Chateau-Landon.
Vellaur **2** 478a.
Velleda: prophetess **10** 475c.
Velleda: asteroid **2** 807d.
Velleia: see Velia: town, Cisalpine Gaul.
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus **14** 336d; **18** 358d; on Mæcenas **15** 195a.
Velleron **34** 18 F11.
Velletri, Bishop of **7** 14d.
Velletri: town **24** 137a and **33** 649d; **34** 32 N11; area and pop. **22** 460c.
Vellexon **34** 19 M5.
Vellikonda **14** 6a.
Vellinge **34** 25 C4.
Vellore **24** 137b and **33** 649d; **34** 42 G13; military station **25** 610a; mutiny at **12** 805a.
Vellum **4** 37d; **14** 390c; **18** 271b; ancient use of **18** 144b; **18** 147a; decline of **18** 162c; printing on **26** 306c.
Velly: historian **12** 21c.
Velma: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Velmelho **11** 23a.
Velmian **34** 40 B4.
Velo, De: author **7** 417b.
Veloce, La **32** 843b.
Velochha (Velachha) **34** 42 D9.
Velocipede **23** 559b; **27** 323d.
Velocity: of electricity **8** 65c.
—, of light **14** 584b; Fizeau measures **14** 585a; Roemer discovers **20** 620a; in water **14** 585d.
—, in mechanics **7** 582a; **8** 207b; **15** 681b; **15** 769a; angular **15** 682c; coefficient for liquids **12** 462c; composition of **15** 681c; diagram of **7** 150b; dimensions **27** 462d; of falling body **15** 705b; generalized components **27** 566b; hodograph representation **12** 42a; Newton's second law **15** 682a; of a point **7** 215c; of projectiles **11** 295a; **11** 313a; resolution **15** 682a; unit of **25** 738c; virtual **28** 165b.
—, of sound **1** 104a; **1** 114d; **24** 418d.
— curve: in acoustics **1** 114b; gunnery (ill) **29** 177d; of streams **12** 496c.
— rods **12** 506a.
Velometer **22** 508d.
Velonia Station **34** 92 D7.
Velorado, J. de **5** 774d.
Velouzé **13** 635a.
Velpe **34** 22 H6.
Velpeau: surgeon **22** 677d.
Velpen **34** 92 B8.
Velschius, G. H. **7** 670c.
Velschoendragers **12** 309d.
Velsen **34** 21 E4.
Velsenegg **13** 188 Map.
Velsk (Welsk) **34** 33 H3; **24** 283c; pop. **33** 709c.
Velta **34** 27 J7.
Velten, St **24** 36b.
Velten: stenographer **21** 841d
Veltheim **34** 27 J2.
Velthem, L. van **12** 90a.
Velthen, J. **7** 441a; **10** 532a.
Velukhi Mountain (Tymphrestus) **34** 36 E3; **3** 58a; **11** 81d.
Velum: of Isoetes **4** 115d.
Velum: of molluscan larvæ **16** 639a.
—, of mushroom **4** 161d.
—, of rotifera **21** 6a.
—, posterior medullary of cerebellum **1** 871d.
— interpositum **1** 865c; **1** 876c.
— universale of Agaricus **9** 832c.
Velun: see Wielun.
Velutinous surface **4** 91a.
Veluvana **4** 429c.
Veluwe **34** 21 G4; **9** 723 Map; **25** 674c; altitude of hills in **29** 152c; Frankish tribe in **9** 723b.
Velva: river **34** 33 L3.
—, town **34** 99 D1.
Velvet: of antlers **7** 23b.
—, fabric **24** 137b; dyeing of **7** 579d; manufactured at Crefeld **24** 137c; origin of name **23** 210c.
"Velvet Book" **5** 187b.
Velvet duck (Œdemia fusca) **21** 470d.
— swimming crab (Portunus puber) Pl X **6** 538.
Velvethall **34** 6 F1.
Velvina: see Hagios Georgios.
Vemb **34** 25 C4.
Vemdalen **34** 26 H5.
Vementry **34** 14 M2.
Vemmeslev **34** 25 J6.
Vempalli **34** 42 G12.
Ven **34** 43 G4.
Ven, A.: see Codex Venetus.
Ven Hoek Lighthouse **34** 21 F3.
Vena cava inferior **1** 900a; **1** 906a.
— cava superior **1** 905d; **1** 900a; of mammals **15** 364c.
Vena contracta **12** 436d.
Venable **34** 104 H10.
Venables, Admiral **13** 550d.
—, G. **31** 183a.
Venaco **34** 18 M11.
Venadita: see Treviño.
Venado **34** 119 J6; pop. **32** 411a.
— Peak **34** 115 E6.
Venæ vorticosæ **1** 887c.
Venafro **34** 32 Q12.
Venaquaro: see Vomano.
Venango: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— County **34** 74 C4; petroleum found in **17** 739c.
Venantius: see Fortunatus, V. H. C.
Venaria (Venaria Reale) **34** 31 C4; castle at **33** 491b.
Venasa **5** 75d.
Venasca **34** 31 B5.
Venatio **10** 65d.
Venation **4** 109c; of ferns **9** 103c.
Venator **34** 112 G3.
Venatori **32** 314c.
Vence (Vence-Cagnes) **34** 18 K11.
Vencenna: see Vienne: river.
"Venceslas" **9** 657d.
Vencia, Fort: see Fort Vencia.
Vendace (Coregonus vandesius) **24** 137c; **21** 223d.
Vendée diamond **24** 138a.
Vendée, La: see La Vendée.
"Vendée, La" **23** 585c.
Vendelgies **5** 219b.
Vendeloos (Vendelus) Bay **5** 359 Map.
"Vendemiatrici, Le" **11** 188a.
"Vendemmiatore" **21** 318d.
Venden: see Wenden.
Vendetta **23** 334d; among Malnotes **11** 84a; among primitive races **8** 624b; in Sardinia **21** 309b; survival of **26** 575c.
Vendettini: writer **20** 784d.
Vendeuvre (Vendeuvre-sur-Barse) **34** 19 J4.
"Vendidad" **24** 823c; **24** 775d.
Vendita: carbonari term **5** 88c.
Venditio: see Emptio Venditio.
"Venditioni exponas": writ of **24** 696b; sales under **21** 209b.
Vendôme, César, Duke of **11** 671c; Alberoni, secretary to **1** 450a; Barcelona captured by **3** 368b; Brittany lost by **9** 568d; wins battle of Calcinato **9** 582b; La Fontaine and **14** 205b; wins battle of Luzara **9** 581b; defeated at Oudenarde, 1708 **15** 555a; Temple côterie and **24** 285c; replaces Villeroi at Cremona **8** 660c.
Vendôme (Vindocinum): town **24** 138b; **34** 19 B5; **34** 3 E5; industries **14** 809d.
— Column **27** 259b.
—, Place **18** 275a.
Vendor **6** 788a; lien **14** 570a; of real estate **21** 207a; **21** 206c; risk **32** 383d; in sale of goods **21** 208c; **32** 384a.
Vendor and Purchaser Act, 1874 **22** 642d; **21** 207a; effect on conveyancing **27** 223d.
Vendramini Palace **24** 155b.
Vendrell **34** 20 O3.
Vendres, Port: see Port Vendres.
Vene **34** 36 C8.
Veneaux collection, N.Y., U.S. **17** 466c.
Venedig: see Venice.
Venediger, Gross: see Gross Venediger.
Venedocia **34** 90 B3.
"Venedotian Code" **21** 474b.
Venedy **34** 94 F9.
Veneering **24** 138c; **9** 849a; in Egyptian art **4** 446c.
Venef (Venev, Wenev) **34** 34 M4; pop. **33** 477b.
Venelin, G. **22** 150b.
Venelles **34** 18 G11.
Venephes: Egyptian king **2** 385a.
Vener: see Wener.
"Venerabilem": decretal **6** 241b.
Venerabilis Inceptor: pseudonym: see William of Occam.
"Venerable": ship **32** 559d; **31** 104a.
Venerable Lake (Ung) **5** 632c.
Veneracea **16** 685c; **30** 798a.
Veneration: in phrenology **18** 845b.
Venere: lute maker **15** 71a.
Venere, Porto: see Portovenere.
Venereal disease **22** 686b; **31** 522d: early English legislation **32** 27c; in European armies **32** 31b; in horse **24** 202d.
Veneria (Nabrissa) **14** 396b.
"Venerid" **22** 754d.
Venerius: bishop of Milan **5** 756d.
Venern: see Wener.
Venersborg: see Wenersborg.
Venery, art of **21** 738b.
Venesection **33** 270d.
Venesia: see Venice.
Venet Berg **34** 29 B9.
Veneti, the: tribe **4** 354d; alphabet of **33** 898d; Britons and **4** 352d: Cæsar's campaign against **4** 636d; Gaul threatened by **20** 740a; Greek writers on **13** 447a.
Venetia: division, Italy: see Venice.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, town, Italy: see Venice.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Venetian Alps **34** 31 M2; passes and peaks in **1** 630d.
Venetian cloth **24** 661d.
Venetian red **1** 647a; **31** 772c.
Venetian sumach: see Wigtree.
Venetiis, P. de **23** 833d.
Venetikon (Venetico) Island **34** 36 E7.
Venetikos **34** 35 D9.
Veneto: see Venice.
Venetum Pl XII **8** 714.
Venev: see Venef.
Venezia: see Venice.
—, Golfo di: see Venice, Gulf of.
Venezia Murano Company **17** 48b.
Venezia Spitze **1** 627c.
Veneziano, Bartolomeo **21** 442d.
—, Lorenzo **21** 442c.
—, Stefano **21** 442c.
Venezuela **24** 139a and **33** 650b; **34** 121 G2; **34** 122 Pl IV **24** 139; authorities on **33** 651c; Bolivar liberates **4** 7d; Brazilian boundary question **4** 221b; British boundary question **28** 244a; **27** 113b; **25** 558a; **25** 344a; **29** 227b; Columbian boundary question **6** 157a; constitution **24** 141a; credit **33** 651b; education **33** 650c; flag (ill) Pl I **9** 276; forests **9** 406b; government **33** 650c; history **24** 141a; **33** 651c; **1** 710a; **16** 499a; minerals **30** 769; orography **28** 632a; pop. **1** 712d; postal statistics **31** 860d; press **31** 207a; **17** 437b; vegetable products **24** 140a.
Venezuela, Gulf of **34** 122 C1.
Vengan, Cape **34** 33 N1.
"Vengeance": ship **31** 104a.
Vengrov: see Wegrow.
Vengue: see Yengue.
Vengurla: town **34** 42 D12.
— Rocks Lighthouse **34** 42 D12.
Veni: river: see Rio Beni.
"Veni, Creator Spiritus" **12** 590c; history of **12** 583a; Dryden translates **12** 592d.
"Veni, sancte Spiritus" **12** 583d.
Venice (Venetia, Veneto, Venedig, Venesia, Vénise, Venezia, Venizia): divison, Italy **33** 650a; **34** 31 M3; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 436c; area **29** 608b; **13** 448d; under Augustus **13** 447d; Constantine forms **24** 141b; irrigation **1** 631c; pop. **29** 608b; silk manufacture **29** 613d.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 103 M3.
—, town, Italy **24** 141a and **33** 652c; **34** 31 M4; **34** 30 K2; **34** 3 L6; **24** 157 Map; architecture **24** 148b; arsenal **24** 143c; art **21** 436b; minor arts **24** 156b; Asiatic trade **2** 701c; Bank of **3** 316a; bead manufacture **3** 460c; Biblioteca Marciana **14** 530c; bishops **18** 473d; bridge of Rialto (fig.) **4** 332c; buildings **24** 149b; early churches **24** 148c; coinage **17** 657b; commerce, ancient **6** 199d; dialect **13** 494b; **8** 701a; **20** 662a; dockyard **27** 501b; doges **11** 711a; **7** 331c; education **33** 653d; education, mediæval **15** 518c; fires **9** 233b; floods **29** 352a; foundations **24** 142a; the Frari **2** 436b; as free port **28** 515a; St George patron of **10** 429d; glass-making **10** 652b; **16** 500b; grain shipping port **29** 75b; islands **24** 157d Map; lace **14** 186a; libraries **14** 548d; literature **24** 145d; loxodromic chart **15** 518c; majolica **19** 628b; maritime district **13** 457b; Michelangelo **16** 233d; modern city **24** 157a; monuments restored **33** 654c; mosaics **2** 456b; municipal independence **13** 469c; municipal laws **32** 28a; music **6** 291d; naval department **29** 625c; nobility **17** 527c; painters **21** 442d; paintings **21** 447a; Pala d'Oro **8** 183d; palaces **24** 152d; **24** 154c; **2** 456c; Papacy and **19** 505c; plan **33** 653a; pop. **28** 316c; porcelain manufacture **19** 636b; port **33** 653a; **13** 457a; potters' marks (ill) **19** 628b; St Mark's **2** 435a; **24** 150b; sculpture **21** 568a; **24** 156a; shipping statistics **33** 652d; Teutonic Order **23** 201b; Tintoretto's pictures **20** 609c; Titian's pictures **23** 414a; **23** 416c; Turner's pictures of **23** 667b.
—, history of **13** 479c; **24** 141b; ascendency **13** 474c; Austria acquires **17** 200a; Brescia subject to **4** 258d; Campo Formio, treaty of **13** 485b; Cattaro subject to **5** 244b; Charles VI defends **5** 418c; conquests **24** 144b; early constitution **24** 142d; Corfu annexed **13** 206b; Crimea occupied **6** 587c; effect of Crusades on **6** 629d; Cyprus annexed **6** 749c; and Dalmatia **6** 784a; Dandolo, Count **6** 803c; Dante's embassy to **6** 813b; Davila and **6** 845a; decline of **13** 484a; Epirus subject to **8** 484c; invasion of Greece **11** 122b; foreign relations of 15th cent. **24** 144d; and Fourth Crusade **6** 802d; independence lost **3** 131b; early inhabitants **8** 140b; restored to Italy **13** 491b; holds Lepanto **14** 468a; Lissa occupied 996 **14** 695b; Louis XII

attacks **9** 555a; opposes Michael VIII **16** 227b; Napoleon overthrows **9** 610b; **17** 198a; conflict with Ottoman Empire **23** 642d; patriarchate of **15** 552b; Paul V contests with **18** 431c; captures Pola **19** 284d; republic before 1797 Pl VI **13** 485 Map; supports Father Sarpi **21** 311d; sea-power of **32** 496b; siege of, 1849 **13** 489a; Treaty of, 1177 **20** 794b; **19** 500c; Turkish wars of **11** 121b; **24** 145a; wars with Genoa **10** 157d; **24** 144a.
Venice: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
— Center **34** 71 J6.
—, East: see East Venice.
—, Gulf of **34** 31 N4.
—, Lagoon of **34** 30 K2; **13** 436c.
"Venice Preserved" **18** 70c.
"Venice, Queen of the Sea" **24** 173d
Venice turpentine **14** 310c.
Venicones **18** 667b.
Venieri, S. **24** 145b; **24** 146b.
—, family **18** 319c.
Venilia **2** 172d.
"Venire facias": writ **24** 696d.
"Vefi-Samhara" **7** 397b.
Venise: see Venice.
"Venise, Histoire de" **6** 830b.
"Venison": horse **12** 185a.
Veniukoff, Colonel **16** 42b.
Venjan **34** 26 H6.
Venkají: Mahratta chief **23** 47b.
Venkatagiri **17** 321a.
— Kota **2** 477d.
Venkojí: see Ekojí:
Venlo: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
— (Venloo): town, Netherlands **24** 157b and **33** 655a; **34** 21 H6 **34** 3 G3; bombardment of **15** 19b; Conscience at **27** 211b; surrenders to Marlborough **15** 554b.
Venlo-Gladbach railway **12** 69a.
Venloo: see Venlo.
Venn, J. **14** 801b.
Venn: see Hohes Venn.
— Ottery **34** 13 F2.
Vennachar **34** 61 H2.
—, Loch: see Loch Vennachar.
Venne, Van de **7** 321c.
Vennebjerg **34** 25 F2.
Venneperdorp: see Nieuw Vennep.
Venner: Fifth Monarchy Man **9** 153d; **16** 753b.
Vennones: see Venostes
Veno, A. **15** 521c.
Venö **34** 25 D3.
— Bredning **34** 25 D3.
Vénoge **34** 27 B5.
Venom Tuft **29** 245b.
Venomous Colubrine snakes **22** 195d; character **22** 193b.
— tree snakes (Dinophidæ) **22** 193c.
Venosa (Venusia, Venusium) **33** 655b; **34** 32 T13; Pl V **13** 447; ancient name **2** 216d; Hebrew inscriptions at **13** 117c; Horace born at **12** 159d; Roman colony at **20** 743b.
Venosta **34** 62 B7.
Venostes (Vennones) **20** 505a.
Venour: arms of **11** 692b.
Venous circulation **24** 105d.
— nævus: see Nævus.
— pressure **24** 107a.
— sinus **15** 364d.
Venraij **34** 21 G5.
Venrik **34** 34 K6.
Vent **34** 29 B10.
Vent piece **11** 307b; ill **11** 290d.
— sealing tubes **31** 353a.
Venta Belgarum: see Winchester.
— de Cardenas **15** 458d.
— Icenorum: see Caister St Edmunds.
— de Pazozal **21** 297d.
— Silurum: see Caerwent.
Ventadour, Duc de **5** 387b.
Ventagladia: see Wimborne.
Ventana, Sierra: see Sierra Ventana.
Venter **2** 219d.
Venters **34** 79 J4.
Ventersdorp (Ventersburg): town, Orange River Colony **34** 57 H5.
Ventersdorp: town, Transvaal **34** 57 H4.
Venterskroon **34** 57 H4.
Venterstad **34** 57 G6.
Ventes judiciaires **28** 406c.
— particulières **5** 89a.
Ventidius Bassus **18** 597d; conquers Parthians **2** 141c
Ventil: of horn **12** 168b; of organ **17** 835a; of trombone **23** 587b.
Ventilabrum **9** 27b.
Ventilating fans **6** 70d; (ill) **6** 70d.
— furnace **6** 70b.
Ventilation **24** 157b and **33** 655b; artificial **24** 160d; caissons **33** 660a; exhaust flue (ill) **24** 160d; Hales ventilator **11** 382c; in horticulture **12** 231b; in hospitals **25** 597c; Mersey tunnel **23** 623d; of mines **6** 70a; **23** 623b; **30** 96c; natural **24** 159a; plenum methods **24** 160d; revolving pump for **24** 161d; of sewers **4** 468a; **21** 714a; Sheringham air inlet (ill) **24** 159c; Tobin tube **24** 159d; vacuum methods **24** 160d.
Ventilègne, Golfe de: see Golfe de Ventilègne.
Ventimiglia, A. **4** 59d.
Ventimiglia (Albium-Intemelium): town, Italy **33** 660d; **34** 31 C7; **30** 806b; **14** 640b; Amadeus VII liege of **21** 341a.
— (Ventimiglia di Sicilia): town, Sicily **34** 32 K13.
Ventisquero, Mount **25** 426a.
Ventnor: town, England **24** 162a and **33** 660d; **34** 9 C6; **33** 847d; lighthouse **34** 9 C6; pop **29** 218b; temperature **6** 5b.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.
Ventose, Mount: see Mont Ventoux.
Ventotene **34** 32 O13.
—, Isola: see Isola Ventotene.
Ventoux, Mont: see Mont Ventoux.
Ventral segments in sound waves **1** 110d.
— suture **4** 142c.
"Ventre inspiciendo": writ of **24** 640c; **24** 696d.
"Ventre de Paris, Le" **33** 931a.
Ventricle: of brachiopod hearts **4** 191c.
—, fifth, of cerebrum **1** 876b.
—, fourth, of cerebellum **1** 872c.
—, left, of heart **1** 901a
—, right, of heart **1** 900b.
Ventricles lateral, of cerebrum **1** 875c.
Ventriculites **10** 358b.
Ventriculus of amphibian heart **1** 764d.
— lobi optici: of fishes **12** 650d.
Ventriloquism **7** 63c.
Ventry **34** 16 A7.
Ventuari, Rio: see Rio Ventuari.
Ventura, Luca d'Egidio di: see Signorelli, L.
—, painter, Bologna **21** 443b.
Ventura: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
"Ventura": ship **32** 553a.
Ventura County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
—, La: see La Ventura.
Venturi: physicist **22** 168b.
Venturino of Pesara: dramatist **7** 417d.
Venue: law term **24** 162b; **12** 842d; **27** 285a.
—, Ben: see Ben Venue.
Venules **24** 103c.
Venus: goddess **1** 788d; **2** 171d; Adonis legend **1** 163a; Astarte **2** 735c; worship in Elis **8** 140a; Egyptian Athor **3** 13d; festival of **2** 214b; shrine at Monte San Giuliano **16** 782b; in Tannhäuser legend **23** 46c; temple at Eryx **8** 532b; temple in Rome Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 415d; **1** 129a; **20** 827d; temple at Terracina **33** 256d; worship at Mecca **15** 675a: see also Aphrodite.
Venus: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
Venus: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
Venus: colour in heraldry **11** 691c.
—, Lamellibranch mollusc **16** 693c; fossil **10** 363c.
—, planet **2** 782a; **2** 791a; **25** 729a; Airy's researches **25** 233c; Assyrian worship of **3** 176a; brightness of **14** 582d; determination of mass **25** 744c; Galileo discovers **10** 32b; orbit Pl XXVIII **2** 782; relative density **10** 214c; transit of: see Venus, transit of.
"Venus and Adonis": by Constable **6** 296b.
"Venus and Adonis": by Shakespeare **21** 756c; **21** 764b.
"Venus Anadyomene" **23** 416d.
Venus Bay **34** 51 F7; **22** 283d.
"Venus of Capua" **2** 172d.
Venus Comb (Murex tenuispina) **32** 109a.
"Vénus d'Ille, La" **16** 38c.
Venus mesodesma **33** 934b.
"Venus of Milo" **2** 172d; **31** 38d; discovery of **2** 361b; **7** 530c; **15** 842a; in Louvre **18** 281d.
Venus, Point **34** 52 P7; **23** 23a.
Venus, transit of **2** 754b; **2** 791d; **2** 796b; **18** 246d; first observed **12** 172b; Cook's expedition to observe **3** 346a; **6** 330d; determination of **1** 559c; (ill) **2** 796b.
"Venus Urania" **1** 458b.
"Venus Victrix" **21** 561a.
Venusberg: Tannhäuser at **23** 46c.
Venusia: see Venosa.
Venusium: see Venosa.
Venus's flower-basket (Euplectella) **7** 277b; **7** 463d.
— Fly-trap (Dionæa muscipula) **4** 90d; leaves (fig. 46) **4** 91b; **4** 115b; (ill) **13** 136c.
— hair **16** 386d.
— Navelwort (Omphalodes linifolia) **12** 248d.
Venusti, M. (Mantovano) **21** 442c; **24** 31b.
Venuti, R. **6** 443a.
Venzone **34** 31 O2.
Venzovetz **34** 34 E5.
Veperi **15** 188d.
"Vêpres Siciliennes, Les": by Delavigne **7** 43b.
"Vêpres Siciliennes, Les": by Verdi **33** 662b.
Vepris lanceolata: see White Ironwood.
Veps **9** 219b.
Vepsic **8** 700a.
Ver **34** 9 E2; **11** 771b; **21** 155d.
Ver assassin **6** 130b.
Ver Sacrum **21** 128d.
Vera, A. **24** 162d.
—, C. de **21** 299a.
—, P. de **4** 796a.
—, painter **32** 454c.
Vera: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— (Baria): town, Spain **34** 20 L7; **17** 249c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
"Vera Circuli et Hyperbolæ Quadratura" **11** 182c.
Vera Cruz: town, Ind., U.S.: see Veracruz.
— Cruz: town, Mexico **24** 163a; **33** 660d; **34** 119 L8; **20** 98c; Americans capture **30** 731d; founded by Cortes **6** 441d; lighthouse **34** 119 L8; temperature **16** 217b.
— Cruz: town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B9.
— Cruz Llave: state **24** 163a; **33** 661a; area and pop. **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Vera.
—, La: district, Spain: see La Vera.
"Vera Obedientia, De" **10** 77b.
Verá Paz **11** 238c; **11** 239d; **20** 180a.
—, Puerta de: see Puerta de Vera.
Veracini: violinist **23** 71c.
Veracruz: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
Veracruz (Vera Cruz): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Veragua: province: see Veraguas.
—, town, Colombia see Santiago.
Veraguas (Veragua) **34** 122 A2; **18** 209a; Columbus discovers **10** 181a; parrots in **20** 180c.
Verajenderpetta **6** 341c.
Veramin **33** 211a.
Verannillo de San Juan **6** 450b.
Verano, El: see El Verano.
Veranshehr **34** 38 J4.
Verantius of Sebenico **21** 19b.
Verany: zoologist **6** 735a.
Verard press **3** 655a.
Verascope, Richard's (ill) **31** 690b.
Veratrin **24** 163b; **31** 739a.
Veratrum **24** 163b; **24** 283b.
— album: see White Hellebore.
— viride: see Green Hellebore.
Verawal: town and lighthouse **34** 41 C9; **13** 773c; **22** 261d; **29** 762a; **30** 21c.
Verazzano: Florentine navigator **4** 766c.
Verb: in grammar **11** 41c; in hieroglyphics **11** 807a; Græco-Italic **11** 131a; Greek and Latin inflexion **11** 130d; **11** 131a; Indo-Germanic **11** 127c; Max Müller on **11** 128c; comparative syntax **31** 675d.
Verbal inspiration: see under Inspiration.
Verbank **34** 69 P8.
— Village **34** 69 P8.
Verbano (Verbanus), Lago: see Lago Maggiore.
Verbas (Verbitza) **3** 314c.
Verbascum **12** 253a; cross fertilization **12** 424b.
Verbasz-Kula: see Uj-Verbasz.
Verbeck **34** 105 D3.
Verbena: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
Verbena (Vervain) **24** 163c.
—, oil of **17** 749b.
Verbenaceæ **24** 163c.
Verberie **34** 19 F2.
Verbicaro (Vergæ) **34** 32 T15.
Verbiest: Jesuit missionary **17** 716c.
Verbindungsschluss: in logic **30** 334c.
Verbinum: see Vervins.
Verbitza: see Verbas.
Verbki **34** 34 L7.
Verblud, Mount **34** 37 Q4.
Verböczy: jurist **12** 369a; **12** 376a.
Verboom: painter **24** 59c.
"Verborum Significatione, De" **9** 118a.
Verbovets **19** 254c.
"Verbum supernum prodiens" **12** 584a.
Verburg: commissioner **32** 713c.
Vercel **34** 19 N6.
Vercelli (Vercellæ) **24** 163d and **33** 661b; **34** 31 D4; **34** 3 J6; Amadeus VIII acquires **13** 483b; **21** 341b; library at **14** 531b; Caius Marius victorious at **15** 549d; pop. **13** 449b; university **23** 833c; **23** 836c.
Vercelli Codex **8** 406d; **18** 153a; **24** 163d; **10** 812c.
Vercillis, Madame de **21** 24a.
Verchères: county **34** 62 H7.
—, town **34** 62 H7.
Verchni Lomof (Verhni Lomov, Verkhnii Lomoff) **34** 33 H5; **18** 515a.
Verchok **33** 809a; **33** 813c.
Vercingetorix: Gallic chief **4** 637a; **4** 638b; gold coin of **17** 636b; surrenders to Cæsar **9** 527c.
Verclût Breakwater Lighthouse **34** 13 K5.
Vercors **13** 385c.
Verd, Cape, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H3.
—, Cape, Senegambia, Africa **21** 661b.
— Mont: see Vermont: state, U.S.
"Verdad Sospechosa, La" **1** 442c.
Verdaguer, J. **22** 365a.
Verdala: Grand-master of Knights of St John **21** 174d.
Verdandi **1** 211b.
Verdapettah **24** 796a.
Verde **34** 109 J6.
Verde antico (Verde antique) **15** 529b; **16** 397b; **20** 809a.
Verde, Cape **34** 54 B7; **1** 249c; lighthouse **34** 54 B7.
—, Cay: see Cay Verde Reef.
— Grande, Rio: see Rio Verde Grande.
—, Laguna: see Laguna Verde.
— Pequena, Rio: see Rio Verde Pequena.
—, Rio: see Rio Verde.
— River, East: see East Verde River.
Verdeil: chemist **24** 703b.
Verdelho wine **15** 178b.
Verdelis **13** 276c.
Verdella **34** 104 D9.
Verdello **34** 31 G3.
Verden **33** 661c; **34** 22 G9; **34** 3 J2; bishopric **21** 352a; ceded to Hanover **22** 751a; massacre **5** 403a; Sweden acquires **22** 749c.
Verderer **6** 513b; **9** 409c.
Verderers, Court of **8** 553c.
Verdery **34** 79 D3.
Verdet: constant of **30** 464b; on corona formation **24** 435b; on magnetic rotation **24** 451c; on magnetic susceptibility **15** 267d.
Verdi, G. F. F. **33** 661c; **31** 41c; and Boito **26** 287c.
Verdi: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Verdict: of jury **13** 785d; appeal from **13** 786d; Scotch **13** 787d.
Verdié: poet **32** 44b.
Verdière, La: see La Verdière.
Verdigre **34** 102 G1.
Verdigris: river, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2; **17** 307d; **29** 468c.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
Verdigris: copper compound **6** 351d; as pigment **31** 773a; poisoning by **19** 278b.
Verdigris Creek **34** 102 F1.
— Valley **13** 842c.
Verditer, blue **6** 351d; composition of **19** 87b; **31** 772c.
Verdon: river **34** 18 L9; **1** 599a; **25** 330d; **27** 551b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, Le: see Le Verdon.
—, Mount **34** 50 G4.
Verdu, Colonel **3** 810d.
Verdugo, F. **22** 359c.
Verdun: family **22** 459d.
Verdun (Verdun-sur-Meuse, Virodunum) **24** 164b and **33** 663a; **34** 17 L3; **34** 19 L2; **34** 3 G4; **5** 385 Map; capture of **9** 604a; Henry II of France seizes **11** 670b; diocese **16** 206c; treaty of **5** 409b; **9** 534a; **10** 480b; **15** 9b; under peace of Westphalia **16** 204a; railway **16** 206c; statistics **32** 235c.
—, Mont: see Mont Verdun.
Verdunois **9** 510d.
Verdun-sur-le-Doubs **34** 17 L6.
Verdun-sur-Meuse: see Verdun.
Verdur **2** 478b.
Verdure: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N5.
Verdurette **34** 102 E2.
Verdussen, P. **32** 447c.
—, W. **17** 430b.
Verdyen, E. **32** 446b.
Vere, de: family **14** 36d.
Vere, Sir H. **1** 736b.
—, R. de **7** 501d; **20** 541b; marquisate **15** 565b; impeachment **8** 319d.
—, W. de **11** 210c.
Vere: river **18** 1b.
"Vere dignum" **8** 652d.
Verebely **34** 28 K3.
Vereenigde River **34** 50 G2.
Vereeniging **34** 57 J4; Conference **33** 443b.
Verefkur, Colonel **33** 201d.
Vereia (Werevia) **34** 34 L4.
Verein für Socialpolitik: see Union for Policy of Social Reform.
Vereina Pass **1** 627d.

Vereinsmünzen **31** 290a.
Verela, Peace of **2** 551b; **21** 100a.
Verelius, O. **22** 755c.
Verelst, H. **3** 570a; **12** 812a.
Veremundus: historian **3** 850b.
Verendrye, Chevalier de la **33** 859c.
"Vererbung, Theorie der" **33** 814c.
Vereschi (Vereshti, Veresti): town, Rumania **34** 35 J1.
Vereskő **34** 28 M3.
Verespatak (Alburnus major) **18** 154b.
Veresti: see Vereschi.
Vereticus: king **15** 90a.
Veretillum **6** 385a; dimorphism **1** 131b.
Vereux **34** 19 M5.
Vereya **16** 856a.
Verezzano, G. da **10** 183c.
Verezzo **21** 268a.
Verga, G. **29** 655c.
Verga, Cape **34** 54 C8; **21** 661c.
Vergae: see Verbicaro.
Vergara: Hebraist **13** 694b.
Vergara: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 F9.
—, town, Spain **33** 663b; **34** 20 K1; **34** 3 C7; **17** 250c; Convention of **28** 249b; **26** 490c.
—, Rio: see Rio Vergara.
Vergato **34** 31 K6.
Verge **2** 475d.
— board **2** 475d.
Vergeletto **34** 27 H6.
"Vergeltung" **5** 384a.
Vergennes, Claire E. J. G. de **20** 379d.
—, Count de **9** 594c; **1** 141d; on Canadian history **23** 736a; on Franklin **9** 716d; geographical globe **10** 683d.
Vergennes: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B6.
Verger: town **34** 87 J5.
"Verger, Le" **9** 364b.
Vergeris: papal envoy **23** 544d; **15** 83d.
Vergèze **34** 18 D11.
Verghi **27** 215c; **27** 329a; **33** 508d.
Vergil, Polydore **8** 414c; on early printing **23** 688a.
— (P. Vergilius Maro): see Virgil.
Vergilia **17** 52c.
Vergilius: see Virgil.
Vergine, Monte: see Monte Vergine.
"Vergini della Roccio, Le" **29** 656a.
Verginius Rufus **17** 351b.
Verginmost **34** 29 M13.
Vergiolesi, F. **5** 786a.
Verglas **31** 23d.
Vergleichungsschluss **30** 334c.
Vergniaud, P. V. **24** 164b; **9** 673c; death **9** 488b.
Vergons **34** 18 J10.
Vergt **34** 18 F7.
Vergy **7** 344b.
Verhaecht, T. **21** 41b.
Verhaeren, A. **32** 446a.
—, E. **26** 204b.
Verhaert, P. **32** 447b.
"Verhältniss des Realen und Idealen in der Natur" **21** 391a.
Verhams Dean **34** 9 B4.
Verhas, F. **32** 446a.
—, J. **32** 446a.
Verheiden: theologian **14** 134a.
Verheyden, I.: painter **32** 446b.
Verhnedniaprovsk: see Verkhne Dnieprovsk.
Verhni Lomov: see Verchni Lomof.
Verhoeff, Dr C. **31** 62d.
Verhoeven, A. **17** 430b.
Verhulst, W. **17** 454d.
Veri **18** 38d.
Veria (Berrhoea, Karaferie) **34** 35 E8; Pl I **11** 80; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137a; **15** 139c.
Verin **34** 20 E3.
Verina: empress **24** 778b.
Veringen: see Vehreningen.
"Veritate Religionis Christianæ, De" **16** 514c.
Verité, Madame **9** 28a.
"Verité" **33** 931d.
Verjuice **2** 212a.
Verker Bank **34** 45 F12.
Verkh Iset (Verkh-Issetskii) **31** 614a; **18** 550c.
Verkhednieprovsk: see Verkhne Dnieprovsk.
Verkh-Issetskii: see Verkh Iset.
Verkhne (Verkhni) Angara **34** 37 O3
— Angarak **26** 77b.
— Chirskaia (Tchirskaia) **34** 33 H6.
— Chunskaia (Tchunskaia, Tshunsk) **34** 37 M2.
— Dnieprovsk (Verhnedniaprovsk, Verkhednieprovsk, Verkhnednyeprovsk) **33** 663b; **34** 34 K7; **27** 733b.
— Kamchatka (Kamtchatsk, Kamchatsk) **34** 37 T3; **30** 10b.
— Kolymsk **34** 37 S2; Pl II **19** 315.
— Kystymskiy Zavod: see Kyshtym.
— Lomoff: see Verchni Lomof.
— Taghilsk **18** 550c; pop. **31** 614a.
— Tarasovskoe **34** 34 K8.
— Tchunskaia (Tshunsk): see Verkhne Chunskaia.
— Udinsk (Verkneydinsk, Verkneudinsk) **34** 37 N3; **23** 511a; **30** 1b; **33** 663c; pop. **22** 11c.
— Uralsk (Verkhniuralsk, Verkho-Yaitsk) **33** 663c; **34** 33 L5; **24** 166a; pop. **31** 375d.
Verkhnednyeprovsk: see Verkhne Dnieprovsk.
Verkhniuralsk: see Verkhne-Uralsk.
Verkhoiansk see Verkhoyansk.
Verkholensk: district **13** 276d.
—, town **34** 37 N3.
Verkhoturie (Verkhoturya, Verkoturie) **34** 33 M4; **7** 793b; **18** 550c; customs **13** 214c; pop. **31** 614a.
Verkhovazhe (Werchovashskoi) **34** 33 H3.
Verkho-Yaitsk: see Verkhne-Uralsk.
Verkhoyansk (Verkhoiansk): mountains **34** 37 P2; **21** 68a; **22** 3d.
—, town **34** 37 Q2; Pl II **19** 315; **22** 11c; climate **24** 726c; pop. **33** 908c.
Verkne Kolymsk: see Verkhne Kolymsk.
Verkneudinsk: see Verkhne Udinsk.
Verkneydinsk: see Verkhne Udinsk.
Verko Matala Lightship **34** 34 G1.
Verkon (Khuata, Chaiata) **34** 37 U2.
Verkoturie: see Verkhoturie.
Verkovitch: scholar **22** 150a; **3** 284b.
Verlaine, P. **33** 663c; lyrics **28** 497b.
Verlat, C. **32** 446c.
Verlegen Hook (Point Desire) **32** 810b; Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map.
Verlet: sculptor **32** 481a.
Verloren **34** 57 D7.
Verlorenes Loch **34** 27 L4.
Vermand **34** 19 G1.
Vermandois, Hugh, earl of **4** 171b; arms of **11** 698a.
Vermandois: district, Picardy **19** 79a; **21** 197a; **22** 261a; disintegration **5** 385d; Philip Augustus acquires **9** 540d.
Vermdö **22** 737b.
Verme, J. del **6** 256b.
Vermeer, Jan: see Meer, J. van der.
Vermehren; painter **7** 94a.
Vermejo: river: see Rio Bermejo.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Bermejo.
Vermelha Beach, Nictheroy, Brazil **34** 123 K2.
— Beach, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil **34** 123 J3.
—, Lake **34** 123 H5.
Vermelho, Morro: see Morro Vermelho.
—, Rio: see Rio Vermelho.
Verméneux, Madame de **17** 312a.
Vermenton **34** 19 H5.
Vermes (Pferdmund): town **34** 27 E3.
Vermes: in zoology **20** 212c; classification **24** 677c; Cuvier on **6** 74a; embryology **20** 419b; parasitic forms **18** 259b; reproduction **20** 409a; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Vermicella **22** 196d.
Vermicelli **15** 125a.
Vermicular movement of intestine **7** 226b.
Vermiculated mosaic **16** 850c.
Vermiculus **33** 881a.
Vermidia **31** 826c.
Vermier: see Meer, Van der.
Vermiform appendix, human **25** 503b; **25** 402b; (ill) **25** 403b; of ape **2** 165b.
— process of the cerebellum **1** 871d.
Vermiformia **19** 430a; **19** 433b; **25** 544d; **29** 249c.
Vermigli, P. M. (Peter Martyr) **24** 166a; **13** 92c; **24** 32c; on absolution **6** 258a.
Vermiglioli: antiquary **18** 680c; **19** 109d.
Vermijo, Rio: see Rio Vermijo.
Vermilac **34** 95 E4.
Vermilingua **15** 384b.
Vermilion: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 E7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
— (Vermillion): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
Vermilion: pigment **24** 166b; **19** 87d; in calico-printing **4** 692a; preparation **16** 34a; in wall-painting **17** 47a.
Vermilion Bay **34** 87 E7.
— Cliffs **34** 110 D2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
— Creek **34** 60 H2.
—, Fort: see Fort Vermilion.
— Lake: see Vermillion Lake.
— Range **27** 543b; yield of ore **30** 772a.
— River, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3; **33** 9c; **12** 705a.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
Vermiliongrove **34** 93 K6.
Vermilionville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
Vermillion: river: see Vermillion River, below.
Vermillion: town: see Vermilion: town, Kan., U.S.
— Bay **34** 61 H5.
— Bluffs **34** 109 B1
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A1.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2; **16** 476a; iron-ore **23** 814b.
— Lake, Ontario **34** 61 D1.
— Point **34** 95 L4.
— River, Quebec **34** 62 H4.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
— River, East Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— River, West Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— Sea: see California, Gulf of.
Vermillionville, La., U.S. **15** 21b.
Vermin **2** 112b.
— killer **18** 816d; strychnine **19** 279a.
Vermiporella **31** 409c.
"Vermischte Bibliothek" **18** 541a.
"Vermischte Schriften": by Lichtenberg **14** 564a.
"Vermischte Schriften": by von Mohl **30** 792b.
Vermittelungstheologie **18** 508c; of Hagenbach **11** 369c.
Vermland (Wermland): county **34** 26 H7; **26** 593d; area and pop. **22** 741d; **33** 114a; forest **33** 820d; geology **22** 739b.
—, town **34** 26 H7.
Vermond, Abbé de **15** 540a.
Vermont: state, U.S. **24** 166c and **33** 663d; **34** 64 M2; large scale map **34** 66; admitted to the Union **23** 755c; geology **10** 331b; grain trade **29** 58d; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; libraries **30** 221b; marble quarries **15** 529d; **32** 103a; old French name of **24** 166d; national elections, 1884-1900 **33** 568b; law of prescription **19** 706a; university **4** 550d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
— clay **10** 370a.
— dolomite: see Winooski marble.
Vermont Episcopal Institute **4** 550d.
— sand **10** 370a.
Vermontville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
Vermoulen, General **3** 370b.
Vermouth **14** 687c; **32** 807b.
Vermuyden, C. **3** 158a; **14** 653d; drains Fens **4** 427b; **28** 383b.
Vermuyden's Drain (Forty Foot) **28** 383 Map.
Verna, La: see La Verna.
Vernal: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N2.
— Falls **34** 114 K5; **33** 919b.
Vernalis **34** 114 D5.
Vernamo (Wernamo) **34** 26 J8.
Vernation (prefoliation) **4** 118b.
Vernatt's Drain **28** 383 Map.
Vernazobres **34** 18 A11.
Vernazza, E. **10** 156b.
Verndale: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Verne, Jules **33** 665b.
—, Paul **33** 665c.
Verne, the: peak **7** 371b.
—, town **34** 96 O11.
Verner: philologist **18** 788a; accentuation of Latin **14** 329d.
Verner: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F1.
Vernescu: politician **32** 324d.
Vernet, A. C. H. (Carle Vernet) **24** 169a; **10** 444a.
—, C. J. **24** 168d.
—, E. J. H. **24** 169b; **7** 42a.
—, Madame **6** 254d; **8** 531a.
Vernet: town **20** 128c.
Verneuil, De: geologist **10** 342a; **17** 51a.
Verneuil: town, Eure, France **34** 19 B3; battle, 1424 **15** 26c; **5** 41a; **11** 661a.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34** 19 F3.
"Verneuil": horse **12** 203b; Ascot Cup, 1878 **29** 332c.
Verneullii **10** 341b.
Vernéville **34** 23 O2.
Verney, Lord **4** 542a.
Verney: town **34** 23 P3.
— Junction **34** 9 D2.
Verni: see Vyernyi.
Vernier, P. **24** 169c.
Vernier **24** 169c; **32** 527b; of barometer **3** 384c; in surveying **22** 718a.
Verninac Saint Maur **17** 432a.
Vernis Martin **9** 27d; **18** 228b.
Vernix **17** 47a.
Vernledge **34** 84 E7.
Vernodubrum: see L'Agly.
Vernon: family, mottoes of **11** 710c.
Vernon, Admiral, 1684-1757 **24** 169d; Chagres **5** 371d; Mount Vernon named after **24** 388a; Porto Bello **19** 531d.
—, Admiral, 1785: balloon ascent **1** 191a.
—, G. F. **27** 281a.
—, J. **24** 169d; Secretary of State, 1697 **8** 369a.
—, French medallist **31** 293d.
—, zoologist **29** 374a.
— of Shipbrook: arms of **11** 702c.
— of Sudbury: arms of **11** 697a.
Vernon: county, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
—, parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **33** 665d; **34** 68 F2; **32** 268b.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
—, town, France **34** 19 C2; travel map **34** 3 E4; **6** 514a; **17** 538d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
Vernon: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
— Center: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2; **33** 665d.
— Center: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
— Junction **34** 90 E3.
— Mills **34** 76 H3.
—, Mount **34** 75 M6.
Vernon MS. (of "Piers Plowman") **8** 395c.
Vernon, New: see New Vernon.
—, North: see North Vernon.
Vernon pictures, National Gallery **25** 680c.
Vernon, South: see South Vernon.
— Station **34** 90 E3.
Vernondale **34** 115 D9.
Vernonet **34** 19 D2.
Vernonhill **34** 76 E7.
Vernonia: town **34** 112 B1.
Vernonia: plant **2** 693c; **4** 125d.
Vernou **34** 19 B6.
Vernoy: town, France **34** 19 G4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
Vernoye: see Vyernyi.
Vero **34** 81 Q7.
Vero patia **23** 24c.
Verócze (Verovitic, Verovititz): district, Hungary **34** 28 K6; **12** 364d.
Verócze: town, Hungary **34** 28 L4.
Verodunum: see Verdun.
Verolanuova (Verolanova) **34** 31 H4.
Veroli (Verulae) **34** 32 O11; **14** 344d.
Veromentum **14** 424d.
Véron, Dr **17** 426b; founds "Revue de Paris" **18** 540b; and "Causeries du Lundi" **21** 162d.
—, Father **3** 847a.
Veron: district, France **12** 846c.
Verona: province **34** 31 K4; population **13** 448d.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Italy **24** 170c and **33** 665d; **34** 31 K4; **34** 3 K6; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; amphitheatre of **1** 775d; **1** 776b; **2** 419b; bastions at **9** 441a; battle of, 489 **23** 256d; church of St Anastasia **2** 436b; church of St Zenone **2** 435b; Congress: see below; Constantine at **6** 299c; Dante at **13** 502d; diet of, 982 **10** 485c; **18** 66c; mediæval education **7** 672c; floods at **29** 352a; history of **24** 173a; Humboldt at **10** 344b; monuments **2** 430a; plan of **24** 171; population **13** 449b; **29** 608b; **29** 609b; Radetzky **20** 211d; rising against French at **17** 198d; School of Painting **21** 436d; **21** 443a; synod of, 1184 **13** 92b; Venice acquires **24** 144c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Verona Congress, 1822 **22** 345c; **24** 498b; attitude of England at **3** 271a; **6** 271a; Ferdinand VII at **9** 84a; Metternich at **16** 202a.
Verona green (Terra Verde) **19** 88b.
Verona Mills **34** 96 Q10.

Verona, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Verona.
— Society for African Missions **32** 277b.
Verones **14** 805c.
Veronese (Cagliari, Caliari), Paolo **24** 173b; the "Adoration" of **7** 469a; in Brera Gallery, Milan (ill) **21** 436c; fresco paintings of **9** 775c; the "Marriage in Cana" **7** 469a; methods in painting **18** 139a; in National Gallery **21** 444d; and Tintoretto **20** 609d; Van Dyck influenced by **24** 60d.
Veronica (Berenice), St **24** 174c; her handkerchief at Jaen **13** 541d.
Veronica: plant **9** 15b; corolla **4** 133c; embryo-sac **4** 146a; endosperm **4** 155a; floral formulæ **4** 130a; inflorescence **4** 125d.
"Veronica's Garden" **25** 786c.
Veronius: see Aveyron.
Verovitic: see Verócze.
Verovititz: see Verócze.
Verovskoe (Vorovsk, Vorovskoe) **34** 37 S3; **13** 831 Map.
Verowal **1** 777c.
Verpelét **34** 28 M4.
Verplanck, G. C. **1** 723c.
Verplanck: town **34** 69 P9; **34** 69 N12.
Verpolje: see Vrpolje.
Verrati, G. **3** 425c.
Verrazano, G. da **10** 682b; route **34** 58 R10; **17** 454c.
Verrenberger **24** 700d.
Verres, Caius **24** 174d; impeachment by Cicero **5** 770d; Q. Hortensius, advocate of **12** 210c; governor of Sicily **22** 21d.
Verres (Vitricium): town **34** 31 C3.
Verret, Lake **34** 87 G7.
Verretes, Haiti **34** 117 J5.
Verrey (Verrey-sous-Salmaise) **34** 19 K6.
Verri, P. **19** 362c.
Verria: see Veria.
Verrière, La: see La Verrière.
Verrières, Les: see Les Verrières.
Verrill, Professor **6** 383b; **6** 740a.
Verrio frescoes, Windsor **5** 787c.
Verritus: Frisian chief **9** 787d.
Verrius Flaccus **10** 686c.
"Verrivêrkei" **23** 44a.
Verro: see Werro.
Verrocchi, G. **24** 175c.
Verrocchio, A. del **24** 175c; **21** 569a; **16** 75d; and Credi **6** 557c; and Perugino **18** 680d; and della Robbia **20** 589b; **20** 591c; statue of B. Colleoni **24** 156b; master of Leonardo da Vinci **14** 456b.
Verron: astronomer **4** 710a.
Verruca: see Wart.
Verruca (Dos Trento): citadel, Trent, Austria **23** 543c.
Verruca quadrangularis: cirripede **33** 320b.
Verrucaria **14** 558c; apothecia **14** 554a; gonidia **14** 556c; habitat **14** 562d; mounting of **11** 718a; thallus **14** 552d; **14** 553b.
Verrugas **24** 377c.
Verrugas, bridge of, Peru **18** 675c.
Versailles: suburb, Matanzas, Cuba **15** 624c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, town, France **24** 176c; and **33** 666b; **34** 19 E3; **34** 3 E4; aqueduct **2** 222b; artillery school at **28** 471c; Assembly, 1871 **9** 628a; Girardon's sculpture at **10** 622b; labyrinth (ill) **14** 180d; orangerie **24** 177c; plan of **24** 176d; population **9** 508d; Port Royalists **7** 675c; treaty of, 1756 **9** 588a; **9** 590a; treaty of, 1783 **9** 595a; **22** 341a; **17** 279a; treaty of, 1870 **8** 717c; **28** 691b; William I proclaimed German emperor at **10** 513b; **24** 582b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
Versailles laurel (Prunus laurocerasus latifolia) **14** 348b.
Versailles Station **34** 68 G3.
Versatile anther **4** 137b.
Versatzaemter **31** 590a.
Versave: see Versova.
Verse: see Metre, Rhyme, Rhythm.
Verse: river **17** 609d.
Versecz (Versetz, Werschitz) **24** 178c; **34** 28 N6; **3** 308b.
— Canal **12** 362d.
Verseghy, F. **12** 379a.
Versepuy: explorer **25** 133b.
Versetz: see Versecz.
Vershina Kamenka **34** 33 F6.
Vershire **34** 66 E7.
Vershok **24** 490d.
Versification: see Metre.
Versigny **34** 19 G1.
Versilia **26** 605c.
Versio Isidoriana **5** 16c.
Versmold **34** 22 H7.
Versoix **34** 27 A6; **10** 148d.
Versols (Versols-et-Lapeyre) **34** 18 B11.
Versorium **15** 220d.
Versorneux, F. **10** 148b.
Versova: town, Greece **34** 36 F4.
— (Versave): town, India **34** 42 N10.
— Fort **34** 42 M10.
Verst: town **34** 25 E5.
Verst (Versta): measure **24** 490d; **33** 809a; **33** 813d.
Verstaatlichung der Verwaltung **29** 358a.
Verstegan, R. **15** 89b; **21** 744c.
Verstraete, T. **32** 446b.
"Versuch einer Kritik aller Offenbarung" **9** 134d.
"Versuch über die wahre Art das Klavier zu spielen" **3** 196b.
"Versunkene Glocke, Die" **27** 520c; **28** 721a.
Vert: critic **14** 32d.
Vert: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Vert Bay **34** 63 F3.
Vert Chasseur **34** 21 B4.
Vert d'iris (verdelis) **13** 276c.
"Vert Vert" **11** 187b.
Vertaison (Vertaizon) **34** 18 J7; **20** 120b.
Verte: town **34** 63 E3.
— Bay **34** 63 F3; **17** 373c; **17** 601c.
Vertebra prominens **1** 821b.
Vertebræ: of amphibia **1** 751d; of chameleon **5** 381d; comparative anatomy of **22** 110c; **22** 111d; of dog (figs.) **15** 357a; dorsal **1** 821b; formation of (fig.) **25** 397d; of fowl (fig.) **3** 718a; of mammals (fig.) **15** 356d; of porpoise (fig.) **15** 358a; of reptiles **20** 447b; supernumerary **16** 763a; of teleostean fishes **12** 640c; true and false **1** 820d.
Vertebral column: see Spine.
— ossicles of starfishes **7** 633a.
Vertebralina **9** 376d.
Vertebraria **25** 791a; **31** 422b.
Vertebrarterial canal **15** 357b.
Vertebrata **24** 178a; **29** 249c; ancestral form of **24** 180a; cœlom of **28** 146a; cryptic colouring of **27** 146c; embryology of **20** 420a; gastrula stage in **2** 51c; geological range **7** 283b; nervous system of **19** 31c; **19** 32a; parasitic forms **18** 259c; position in animal kingdom **2** 53b; reproductive organs **20** 409b.
Verteillac **34** 18 F7.
Vertentes, Serra dos: see Serra dos Vertentes.
Vertep (puppet-show) **7** 444c.
Vertes Gebirge **34** 28 K4; **12** 361c.
Vértesi, A. **12** 379c.
—, J. **29** 360d.
Verteuil, Synod of **19** 693d.
Vertex: of a cone **6** 282c; of ellipse **6** 275d; of hyperbola **6** 278d; of parabola **6** 273d.
Vert-Galant **34** 19 C1.
Vertical, the **7** 603a; deviation from **31** 10a.
— boiler: see under Boiler.
— engine **22** 514b; **22** 517c.
—, prime **2** 764b.
Verticillaster **4** 124c.
Verticillate leaves **4** 115d; (ill) **4** 116a.
Verticillium **28** 556d.
Vertievka **34** 34 H6.
Vertigo, epileptic **8** 480b; physiology of **31** 742d; Purkinje **31** 754d.
Vertot, Abbé **9** 668a; denounces Freret **9** 769a; record of Knights of St John **21** 175c.
Vertrees **34** 82 D5.
Vertue, G. **24** 188a; bookplates designed by **26** 305b; on Cavallini **5** 261b.
Vertumnus: Roman god **19** 443b.
Vertunien, F. **1** 784b.
Vertus **34** 19 J3; **5** 385 Map; **5** 385c.
Verukal **5** 360b.
Verulae: see Veroli.
Verulam, Baron: see Bacon, Francis.
Verulam (Verulamium, St Albans): town, ancient Britain **11** 772a; synod of **8** 370b.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 K5; **17** 241d; population **31** 79a.
Verulamium: see Verulam.
Verus, Annius **3** 86c.
—, Lucius **3** 87a; **9** 803b.
—, Marcus Annius: see Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus.
Veruzhskaia **34** 33 J2.
Vervain: see Verbena: plant.
Vervein: see Verbena: plant.
Vervena **34** 36 F6.
Vervicq: see Wervicq.
Verviers **24** 188b and **33** 666b; **34** 21 G7; **34** 3 H3; woollen manufactures **3** 527b.
Vervilla **34** 83 K3.
Verville, B. de **9** 653b.
Verville: town **34** 16 J8.
Vervins (Verbinum) **34** 17 J3; **4** 431b; peace of **9** 564d; **11** 671c; **4** 652b; **5** 822c.
Vervitsa **34** 36 E5.
Verwée, A: painter **32** 446a.
Verwey, A.: poet **29** 308a.
Verwick **34** 12 C1.
Verwood **34** 13 L2.
Very, J. **28** 152c.
Veryan **34** 13 B4.
— Bay **34** 13 B4.
Verzamelberg **23** 517b.
Verzasca **34** 27 J6; **15** 198c.
Verzino **7** 572a.
Verzuolo **34** 31 B5.
Verzy **34** 19 J2.
Vesaignes (Vesaignes-sur-Marne) **34** 19 L5.
Vesalius (Versale), A. **24** 815a; **1** 807d; **16** 822d; dentistry **27** 415a; on vascular system **24** 95b.
Vesconte, Perrinus: atlas of **15** 518d.
—, Petrus: atlas and chart of **15** 518d.
Vescovato **34** 18 M11.
Vescovi, Faustina de' **20** 609c.
Vescy, William de **14** 73b.
Vesdre (Weetze, Weeze, Weser): river, Belgium **34** 21 G7; **3** 515b.
—, river, Germany: see Weser.
Vesegonsk: town, Tver, Russia **34** 34 L2.
—, town, Yaroslaf, Russia **34** 33 G4.
Veseleyville **34** 99 G1.
Veseloe (Weseloie) **34** 34 K8.
Vesenberg: see Wesenberg, Russia.
Vesentia: see Besançon.
Vesey, Bishop **22** 727c.
Vesey, H. **19** 322a.
Vesey, W. **32** 39c.
Vesgre **34** 19 C3.
Veshenskaia (Veshenskaya) **33** 666c; **34** 33 H6.
Vesi (Afzelia bijuga) **9** 156c; **14** 18b.
Vesica piscis **2** 475d.
Vesical diseases **24** 188b.
Vesicating collodion **6** 149c.
Vesico-vaginal fistula **9** 270a.
Vesicula seminalis **25** 406b.
Vesicular calyx **4** 132a.
— epizootic: see Murrain.
— glands **4** 91b.
— rocks **10** 229b.
— theory of vaporization **8** 729a.
Vesicularina **31** 828c.
Vesiculatæ **12** 562a.
Vesiculi: see Otocysts.
Vesiculo-spinal centres **19** 35c.
Vesiegonsk **23** 672d; population **33** 515d.
Vesin, J. **32** 457d.
Vesins **34** 18 H8.
Veslau: see Vöslau.
Vesle **34** 19 H2; **5** 385 Map; **15** 561c.
Veslenskoi **34** 33 K3.
Vesontio: see Besançon.
Vesontium: battle of **17** 351b: see also Besançon.
Vesoul **24** 191b; **34** 19 N5; **34** 3 G5; rainfall **21** 301b; pop. **32** 414d.
Vespa crabro: see Hornet.
— germanica: see German Wasp.
— rufa: see Red Wasp.
— sylvestris: see Tree Wasp.
— vulgaris: see Wasp, Common.
Vespasian, Titus Flavius **24** 191b; builds Colosseum **2** 419b; **1** 774d; restores ancient records **7** 253c; restores aqueducts **2** 220a; British expeditions **7** 372a; **24** 562b; on finance **9** 173c; banishes Demetrius **7** 58d; and Florus **20** 663d; Jewish campaign **10** 5a; **13** 427d; **13** 746b; palace of **25** 608b; demolishes Nero's "golden house" **17** 350a; reforms of **20** 775c; reconstructs Senate **20** 772b; temple of **20** 820b.
—, in Holy Grail legend **20** 646a.
Vespasiana **1** 45a.
Vespasiano: librarian **14** 514d.
Vespasian's Camp **34** 12 L4; **24** 594d.
Vesper: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
Vespers: service **24** 192b; **8** 378d; **4** 263a.
—, the Blackfriars **14** 847d.
—, the Sicilian: see Sicilian Vespers.
—, the Wallachian **21** 17b.
"Vespers of Palermo, The" **11** 644b.
Vespertilio **15** 411b; fossil remains **10** 362b.
— mystacinus: see Whiskered Bat.
Vespertiliones **15** 410d.
Vespertilionidæ **15** 410c.
Vespertilionine alliance **15** 410c.
Vesperugo **15** 410d.
— noctula: see Bat, Noctule.
"Vesperus": newspaper **17** 428c.
Vespidæ **24** 391b.
Vespignano **5** 779b.
Vespolate **34** 31 E4.
Vespucci, Amerigo **24** 192b; **1** 735a; first voyage, N. America **34** 58 N11; second voyage, S. America **34** 121 K2; **10** 181d; third voyage, S. America **34** 121 L9; fourth voyage, S. America **34** 121 N7; in Brazil **4** 228a; association with Columbus **6** 176a; on longitude **23** 394d; in Paraguay **19** 545d; in Venezuela **24** 141a.
—, Nastugio **24** 192b.
Vessaline, J. **10** 654b.
Vessel: in botany **4** 83d; **4** 86b; **25** 412c.
Vessel: see Ship.
—, welled **9** 256a; **6** 104a.
Vesselinovich, Y. **32** 522d.
Vest: town **34** 82 K6.
— Fjord: see Vestfjord.
— Sundby **34** 25 P5.
Vesta: goddess **24** 193a; **2** 90b; festival of: see Vestalia; priestesses of: see Vestals.
—, Temple of, Lavinium **19** 91d.
—, Temple of, Rome **20** 823a; (ill) **20** 818d; Pl VIII **20** 815; **24** 193a; excavations, 1899 **32** 285b; Mars worshipped in **15** 570c; Penates worshipped in **18** 489b; pilgrimages to **19** 91d.
—, Temple of, Tivoli **2** 417a; Pl XVI **2** 418; columns Pl XIV **2** 415.
Vesta: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, Sabine co., Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O6.
—, town, Shackleford co., Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
Vesta: asteroid **2** 736b; **2** 807b; Olbers' discovery of **17** 712c; **17** 753a.
Vestaburg **34** 96 M11.
Vestal: town **34** 70 K7.
— Center **34** 70 K7.
"Vestale, La": by Spontini **22** 429d.
Vestalia: festival **9** 115b; **24** 195a.
Vestals, Roman **24** 193c; **24** 638a; (ill) **24** 194c.
—, House of the, Rome **20** 819c; **25** 608b; excavations, 1899 **32** 285b.
Vestas (wax matches) **15** 626c.
Vestby **34** 26 D2.
Vested interests: state protection of **11** 19c.
Vester: town **34** 25 E5.
— Egesborg **34** 25 K6.
— Hassing **34** 25 G3.
— Hornum **34** 25 E3.
— Skjerninge **34** 25 G6.
— Vandet **34** 25 C2.
— Vedsted **34** 25 D6.
Vesteraalen (Westeraalen) **14** 768d; **34** 26 J2; **17** 577a; **30** 325a.
Vesteras: see Westeras.
Vesterbotten: county **34** 26 L4; **22** 741d; **31** 252d; **33** 114a.
Vesterbro **6** 343c; **17** 730c.
Vestergötland, Carl Duke of: see Charles, Duke of Westergötland.
Vestergötland (West Göthland, Wester Götland) **34** 26 H7; **22** 737a.
Vesterholm, V. **32** 457c.
Vesternorrland (Wester Norrland, Hernösand) **34** 26 K5; **31** 252d; **9** 724c; **11** 754a; pop. **22** 741d; **33** 114a.
Vesterö: island **34** 26 E3.
—, town **34** 25 H2.
Vestervig **34** 25 C3.
Vestervik (Westervik) **34** 26 K8.
Vestfjold **17** 585a.
Vestfjord (Vest Fjord, West Fiord) **34** 26 H3; Pl II **19** 315; **17** 576d; depth **24** 542a; storms **30** 325a.
Vestiarius **20** 786b.
Vestiarum **1** 13a.
"Vestiarium Christianum" **6** 478d.
Vestibular canals **22** 416a.
Vestibule: in architecture, Greek **25** 607d; Roman **3** 50b.
Vestibule car **32** 159a.
— of ear **1** 893a.
"Vestiges of Creation" **5** 381a; **18** 32d; **24** 77c.
Vestigial structures **28** 147b.
Vesting order **23** 597d.
Vestini **13** 445d; at Pinna **5** 797d; Sabinic origin **13** 445a; **21** 128d; in Samnite war **20** 742a.
Vestinus, C. Julius **14** 512b.
Vestmanhavn **34** 25 A2.
Vestmanland **34** 26 K7; **22** 741d; **33** 114a.
Vestmannaeyjar **34** 25 O3; **10** 70c.
Vestments **24** 195b; **6** 461a; Coptic **27** 238c; Mandæan **15** 470a.
Vestnes **34** 26 E5.
Vestone **34** 31 H3.
Vestra Qvarken **34** 26 M5.
Vestre Aker **34** 26 C1; **25** 704d.
Vestris, G. A. B. **27** 373c; **27** 377a.
—, Madame **15** 632b; **32** 824b.
Vestry: of church **2** 472c.
—, parochial **18** 296c; **30** 320b; former powers **14** 820b; Local Government Act, 1899 **30** 354b; select **19** 468c.
Vesture, sole **27** 169a.
Vestvaagö **34** 26 H2; **14** 769a.
Vesubie **34** 18 K10.
Vesulspitz **1** 627c.
Vesunna: see Perigueux.
Vesuvians **15** 626c.
Vesuvius: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
—, Mount (Monte Vesuvio) **24** 195c; **34** 32 Q13; local map **34** 32 T9; **17** 187c; **13** 439c; battle of **13** 467b; **20** 741b; eruptions of **13** 443b; **2** 178b; **10** 240d; **23** 420c; lava of **10** 247c; marine shells at **10** 243a; plan of **24** 195c; Pompeii destroyed by **19** 444b; water from **17** 190d.
Veszelyite **16** 406a.

Veszprém: county **34** 28 J4; **12** 364c; **18** 217c.
— Veszprim): town **24** 197c; **34** 28 J4; **12** 364c.
Vet: river **17** 813c.
Veta: town **34** 34 H6.
— Blanca: mine **5** 622c.
— Creek, South: see South Veta Creek.
— Grande: mine **24** 761d.
— Mountain **34** 109 H7.
— Pass **34** 109 H7.
"Vetâla-panchavimsati" **21** 287c.
Vetches (tares) **1** 376b; acreage in United Kingdom **25** 182b; as cattle food (table) **25** 204a; cultivation **1** 361a; as manure **1** 350a; (tables) **25** 205b.
Vetera: see Xanten.
Veteran: pseudonym **13** 777b.
Veterani Cave **34** 35 E4; **12** 362a.
"Veteribus Græcorum, De," etc. **7** 324a.
Veterinary College of London **24** 198d.
— College, Royal **24** 199b.
— department, British army **2** 584b.
— science **24** 197a; illnesses of animals **24** 201a; schools of **24** 198c; societies **22** 226b.
— surgeons **20** 344b.
— Surgeons Act **24** 199b.
— Surgeons, Royal College of **24** 199b.
"Veterum Scriptorum nova collectio" **2** 178d.
Vetesnik, L. **26** 753b.
Veth, J. **32** 448a.
—, Professor **13** 607a.
Vétheuil **34** 19 D2.
Vetivert **17** 749b.
Vetlanka **19** 167d.
Vetlianskaia (Wetlianinskaia) **34** 33 J6.
Vetluga: river **28** 313c; **24** 279b; **17** 500d.
— (Wetluga): town **34** 33 J4; **14** 143d; exports **33** 708d; pop. **30** 70b.
Veto: town **34** 85 C7.
Veto **24** 206b; in England **11** 12c; English colonies **24** 207b; by Roman tribune **23** 558c; by state governors, U.S. **23** 741b; **33** 575a; by President, U.S. **23** 749d; **24** 207b; **33** 584b.
— Act of Free Church of Scotland **9** 743a; **21** 558c.
—, Local: see under Temperance.
Vetralla **34** 32 M10.
Vetranić-Čavčić, N. **21** 690b.
Vetrano, L. **6** 396b; **13** 206b.
Vetrino **34** 34 G4.
Vetros (Vietroz) **34** 27 D6.
Vetschau **34** 22 J19.
Vettabia **30** 750a.
Vettar **31** 113d.
Vetter: Hungarian leader **12** 372c.
Vetter, Lake: see Wetter, Lake.
"Vetter Anselmo" **5** 384a.
Vetterli rifle **11** 284d; in Swiss army **25** 666c; in Italy **32** 240d.
Vettern, Lake: see Wetter, Lake.
Vettersfelde **25** 574c.
Vetterslev **34** 25 K6.
Vettii, House of the **25** 608d.
— family **5** 615c.
Vettones **14** 454d.
"Vettor Pisani": ship **31** 105d.
Vettore, Monte: see Monte Vittore.
Vettori, F. **15** 788b; **15** 147b.
Vetulonia **8** 633 Map; **8** 636b.
Veturia: mother of Coriolanus **6** 401d.
Veturii: tribe **14** 640b.
Vetus: pseudonym: see Sterling, E.
"Vetus Itala" **14** 339a.
"Vetus Testamentum Hebraicum cum variis Lectionibus" **14** 36a.
Veuillot, L. **18** 206b; **4** 263c; **9** 673a; edits "L'Univers Religieux" **17** 426d.
Veules **34** 19 B1; **21** 626a.
Veulettes **34** 19 B1.
Veurne: see Furnes.
Veuster, J. de: see Damien, Father.
Veuve, La: see La Veuve.
Veuxaulles **34** 19 K5.
Vevay: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Switzerland: see Vevey.
Vever, H. **29** 747d.
Vevey (Vevay, Vivis) **34** 27 C5; **10** 151 Map; **9** 763d; **24** 115a; pop. **33** 648b; grape cure at **33** 275c.
Vexillary æstivation **4** 131a; (fig.) **4** 130d.
Vexillum: of feather **3** 727c.
—, of flower **4** 133a; (ill) **4** 128c; Pl V **4** 162.
—, of pastoral staff **6** 463b.
—, Roman standard **9** 277a.
Vexin **21** 625c; **19** 456b; **17** 539a; William II claims **9** 538c.
Vexiö: see Wexiö.
Vey (Vei, Vai) **34** 54 D9; **14** 508d; **31** 115b.
Veynes (Davianum) **34** 18 L8; **34** 3 G6.
Veyrier **34** 27 A6.
Veysi: writer **23** 657b.
Veytaux (Veytaux - Chillon) **34** 27 C5.
Veyturon, A. P. **19** 555d.
Vezelay (Vezeliacus) **34** 19 H6; **3** 623b; **13** 755a; abbey of **2** 430b; **2** 456d.
Vézelise **34** 19 N3.
Vézénobres **34** 18 D10.
Vézère **34** 18 G7; **6** 439a.
Vezin **34** 19 L2.
Vezirkhan **34** 38 D2.
Vezirkopri **34** 38 F2.
Vezouse **16** 204d.
Vezzano: town, Austria **34** 29 B11.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 G6.
Vi bonorum raptorum, actio **23** 231d.
Vi laica removenda, writ of **24** 695d.
Via Æmilia **9** 289c; **13** 435a; **18** 314a; **20** 555d.
— del Angelo Custode (del Tritone Nuovo) **32** 282b.
— Appia **2** 211c; Pl VII **20** 811; construction of **20** 742b; **20** 582a; recent discoveries **32** 286d; Pius VI restores **19** 155b; remains at Fondi **9** 361b.
— Ardeatina Pl VII **20** 811.
— Asinaria Pl VII **20** 811.
— Aurelia Pl VII **20** 811.
— Aurelia Nova Pl VII **20** 811.
— Cavour **32** 282c.
— Devana **14** 424c; **16** 789b.
— Dolorosa **13** 643a.
— Egnatia **23** 297b; **25** 246b; **12** 710b; **15** 137d.
— Flaminia Pl VII **20** 811; **9** 289a; **20** 555d; **22** 412a; construction of **20** 748c; tombs **32** 284a; towns on **23** 724c.
— Gianicolenzi **32** 286d.
— Iceniana: see Icknield Street.
— Julia: in Monmouth **16** 754c; in Pembroke **18** 482c; in Wilts **24** 594d.
— Labicana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Lata Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 832b; **5** 122c.
— Latina Pl VII **20** 811; **32** 287a.
— Mala **11** 204d.
— Maurina Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Nazionale, Rome **32** 282b.
— Nomentana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Nova: see Nova Via.
— Ostiensis Pl VII **20** 811; **32** 287a.
— Pinciana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Popilia **20** 555d.
— Portuensis Pl VII **20** 811; **13** 117c.
— Prænestina Pl VII **20** 811.
— Quintana **4** 750c.
— di Româ (the Toledo) **17** 188d.
— Sacra Pl VII **20** 811; Pl VIII **20** 815; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 824c; excavations **25** 608b; **32** 285c;
— Salaria Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 552c; **5** 291a; **32** 287b.
— Septimiana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Sublacensis **2** 220a.
— Tiburtina Pl VII **20** 811; **32** 287a.
— del Tritone Nuovo **32** 282b.
— Triumphalis Pl VII **20** 811.
Viability **15** 779c; proof of **15** 780c.
Viadana **34** 31 J5.
Viaduct: town **34** 74 F5.
Viaduct **4** 264b; in Peru **1** 697a; railway **20** 234c: see also Bridges.
Viadus: see Oder.
"Viage al Parnaso" **5** 354c.
"Viaggi": of Marco Polo **13** 501c.
Viah-Long **29** 472d.
Viakken, Cape **34** 48 D5.
Viale, A. J. **19** 558a.
Viali **28** 418a.
Vian **34** 106 N4.
Viana: town, Brazil: see Vianna.
—, town, Navarra, Spain **34** 20 K2.
— del Bollo (Viana): town, Orense, Spain **34** 20 E2.
Vianden **34** 21 H9; **15** 87d.
Viands: town **34** 78 G2.
Vianelli: naturalist **18** 814d.
Vianen **34** 21 F5.
Vianna (Viana) **34** 123 H4; **30** 534c.
— do Alemtejo **34** 20 D6.
— do Castello: district **33** 666c; **34** 20 D3; **19** 537a; **31** 852a; lighthouse **34** 20 D3.
— do Castello (Vianna): town **33** 666c; **34** 20 C3; laceworks **19** 538a.
Viano: town, Crete **34** 36 E9.
—, town, Italy: see Vejano.
Viardot: writer **18** 540b; **14** 471c.
Viareggio **24** 208c and **33** 666c; **34** 31 H7; **21** 793a.
Vias **34** 18 C12.
Viasniki (Viazniki, Wiasniki) **34** 33 H4.
Viasovsk (Viazovok) **34** 34 K7.
Viassolo, G. B.: see Federici, Camillo.
Viaticum **24** 208c.
Viatka: see Vyatka.
Viator, Count **17** 727b.
Viau (Viaud), T. de **24** 208c; **9** 656d; dramas of **7** 424a; **9** 658a.
Viaud, E. **5** 435a.
—, L. M. J.: see Loti, Pierre.
—, T. de: see Viau.
Viaur **34** 18 H8; **23** 65d.
Via-vinh **29** 472d.
Viaz **34** 34 G2.
Viazemski, Prince **21** 109a.
Viazma (Wjasma) **34** 34 K4.
Viazniki: see Viasniki.
Viazovok: see Viasovsk.
Vibarna: see San Severo.
Vibbard **34** 103 D6.
Vibe Bay **22** 408 Map.
Vibino: see Bovino.
Vibinum: see Bovino.
Vibo Valentia **16** 779c.
Vibonati **34** 32 T14.
Viborade, St **8** 161c.
Viborg: county **34** 25 E4; **7** 83b; **29** 762d.
— (Wiborg): government **34** 34 G1; statistics, 1882 **21** 69d; **28** 395c; pop. **32** 338d.
—, town, Denmark **33** 666d; **34** 25 E4; **7** 83b; **27** 410b; bishopric **7** 83a; prison **19** 759b.
— (Wiborg): town, Finland **24** 209a; **34** 34 G1; **9** 217d; fortress **21** 72b; **32** 342c; pop. **28** 397a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Viborg side: see Vyborgskaya Storona.
Vibracularia **19** 437d.
Vibrating balance **33** 800c.
Vibration **1** 100c; **25** 53a; acoustic **1** 100a; **1** 102b; **1** 116a; effect on iron **13** 355c; Kundt's experiments **1** 116b; of light **24** 421d; **14** 611a; of machinery **15** 744d; in magnetization **15** 268d; magnetometer experiments **15** 239a; measurement of **27** 609c; of musical strings **1** 118b; **1** 105b; **15** 741c; of pendulums **1** 100c; **15** 705c; seismic **7** 609c; **27** 604a; **27** 606d; tidal, Forel's **33** 331c.
Vibratiuncles **11** 498d.
Vibrator: of printing machine **23** 706b.
—, electric **28** 62c; Hertz's (fig.) **28** 55d.
Vibraye **34** 19 B4.
Vibrio **9** 97d; **21** 402a; (ill) **21** 399a; classification **21** 405d.
Vibrissæ **1** 885a; **15** 348b.
Vibrograph **1** 110a; **1** 118a.
Vibulanus, Q. Fabius **8** 836a.
Viburnum **2** 322c.
Viby **34** 25 L5.
Vic, De: judge **5** 173a.
Vic: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 P4.
— sur Aisne **34** 19 G2.
— en Bigorre **34** 18 E9; **34** 3 E7.
— sur Cère **34** 18 H8.
— le Comte **34** 18 J7.
— Fezensac **34** 18 F9.
— de Ossona: see Vich.
— de Sos **20** 125d.
Vicaire, G. **28** 498a.
Vicalvaro **34** 20 J4.
Vicar **24** 209b; **6** 710a; rights of **18** 296a; exempt from tithes **23** 412b.
— of Bray **18** 552c.
"Vicar of Bullhampton, The" **23** 585d.
Vicar Switch: town **34** 76 C6.
"Vicar of Wakefield, The" **8** 431a; **10** 762b.
Vicar of Winkfield: pear **28** 530c.
"Vicar of Wrexhill, The" **23** 585a.
Vicar-apostolic **32** 274c; **32** 276c; **20** 630c.
Vicar-choral **24** 209d.
Vicar-general (Vicegerent) **2** 369d; appointment of **8** 334d; duties **19** 662b; **24** 209d.
Vicari **34** 32 K13.
Vicaria **17** 190d.
"Vicaria, La" **28** 455d.
Vicars, Messrs **3** 252d; **3** 257c.
Vicary, T. **1** 809d.
Vicci, B. de: see Boiamund de Vicci.
Vicdessos **34** 18 G10.
Vice: B. de Mandeville on **15** 472c; metaphysic of **16** 89d; in Stoicism **8** 584a; **22** 568b.
—, in mediæval drama **7** 415c.
—, tool **11** 439c.
Vice-admiral **1** 159c.
Vice-Admiralty Court: in colonies **1** 160a; appeals from **19** 766a; jurisdiction **25** 86a; list of **25** 85d.
Vice-Admiralty Court Act, 1863 **21** 607c.
Vice-comes: see Viscount.
Vicegerent: see Vicar-General.
Vicelin: founds monastery **17** 363b.
Vicenonia: see Vilaine: river
Vicente, Dean **19** 542a.
—, G. **7** 420b; **19** 556b; **24** 209d; drama, "Amadis" **20** 654c; pastorals of **18** 346a.
—, L. **24** 210a.
—, M. **6** 171d.
Vicente Creek, South: see South Vicente Creek.
Vicentia: see Vicenza.
Vicentini's seismograph **27** 605d.
Vicenza: province **34** 31 K3; **24** 210b; pellagra in **18** 477b; pop. **13** 448d; added to Venice **24** 144b.
— (Vicentia, Vicetia): town **24** 210b and **33** 666d; **34** 31 L3; **34** 3 K6; **24** 210c; battle of **3** 167d; council at **23** 545a; glass industry **10** 653a; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b; **29** 608b; straw-plaiting at **29** 614c; theatres **9** 848d; **23** 225a; university **23** 836a.
Vicenza, terra di **19** 624c.
Vice-President of U.S. **23** 749d; **33** 582b; **33** 583c; list **23** 787c.
Viceroy **23** 418d.
— of India: first appointment of **12** 811b; authority **12** 768b; Lord Elgin **8** 132c; table of **12** 812b.
Vicesima hereditatum **17** 353b.
Vicetia: see Vicenza.
Vich (Vique, Vic): town **24** 210c; **34** 20 P3; ancient name **24** 210b; pop. **26** 146b.
—, valley **22** 293c.
Vichada, Rio: see Rio Vichada.
Vichaya (Capparis crotonoides) **18** 670d.
Vicheg **34** 33 K3.
Vichegda (Witchegda) **34** 33 J3.
Vichigasta: see Bichigasta.
Vichter-Schichten **10** 341c.
Vichuquen **5** 616d.
Vichy (Vichy-les-Bains, Vicus Calidus): town, France **24** 210d; **33** 666d; **34** 17 J6; **34** 3 F5; mineral waters **16** 433b; **16** 435d; **33** 276b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
Vichy-Chamrond, M. de **7** 25d.
Vici: engineer **12** 438a.
Vicia **4** 144c.
Vicilin: bishop of Oldenburg **16** 513a.
Vicinage, knights of the **24** 694b.
Vicinonia River: see Vilaine: river.
Vicioso, Valle: see Valle Vicioso.
Vick, De: clockmaker **6** 13c.
Vickery: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
Vickeryville **34** 96 M11.
Vicksboro' **34** 78 N2.
Vicksburg: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **24** 211a; **33** 667a; **34** 85 C6; geology **10** 365b; Grant's attack **29** 84a; pop. **30** 781a; railway **15** 21b; surrender, 1863 **32** 537b; **9** 42a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Vicksville **34** 76 J7.
Vico, A. **24** 211b.
—, astronomer **17** 714a; comets discovered by: see Vico's Comets.
—, Cardinal Guy de **19** 540d.
—, G. B. **24** 211b; **13** 512a; on Æsop **1** 211d; influence **9** 667c; tomb **17** 189c.
—, P. di **20** 794a.
Vico: suburb, Como, Italy **6** 219d.
—, town, Corsica **34** 18 L11.
—, town, Cuneo, Italy: see Vicoforte.
— (Vico del Gargano): town, Foggia, Italy **34** 32 T11.
— (Vico Canavese): town, Turin, Italy **34** 31 C4; church **30** 807b.
Vico Equense **34** 32 T10.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Vico.
— Pisano: see Vicopis.
Vicodunum: town, Italy: see Mondovi.
Vicoforte **34** 31 C6.
Vicols: tribe **18** 753b.
Vicopis (Vico Pisano) **34** 31 J7.
Vicor Mountains **24** 769d.
Vico's comets **2** 815a; **6** 192a; **6** 193c; **27** 160b.
Vicovaro: see Varea.
Vicq **27** 117c.
Vicq d'Azyr **16** 838d; **24** 200d.
Vicramaditya, Era of **5** 719a.
"Victim, The" **33** 250c.
Victoires, Place des **18** 275a.
Victor I, St, Bishop of Rome **24** 213b; **19** 489c; Easter controversy **13** 273c; martyrdom **22** 250b.
— II: pope **24** 213c; policy **9** 80d.
— III (Desiderius): pope **24** 213c; **24** 8a; Crusades **6** 623b; ecclesiastical policy **13** 471c.
— IV and V: two antipopes (12th cent.) **24** 213d; **1** 486d; **19** 500c.
— Amadeus I, Duke of Savoy **21** 342a.
— Amadeus II, Duke of Savoy **22** 28d; **21** 310a; **21** 342a; burns Gap **10** 73a; persecutes the Vaudois **2** 620a.
— Amadeus III, duke of Savoy **21** 342c.
— of Capua **14** 398b.
— Emmanuel I, of Sardinia **21** 342c; **13** 485d.
— Emmanuel II: king of Italy **24** 214b; **5** 425d; **13** 488d; **13** 489b; appoints Charles Albert Regent **5** 425c; death **29** 636d; La Farina supports **14** 201a; monuments to **26** 221b, **28** 615c; **30** 791b; at Naples **28** 588a; under Napoleon III **9** 624c.
— Emmanuel II: king of Italy **33** 667a; **29** 351d; accession **29** 653a; collection of coins **32** 284d; marriage **31** 233b.
—, son of Maximus **23** 258c.
—, bishop of Piacenza **19** 64a.
—, Sextus Aurelius **24** 214b.
Victor, C. P.: marshal of France **24** 213d; besieges Cadiz **4** 628a; exchange for Blücher **3** 840c; in Russian campaign, 1812 **17** 216c.
Victor: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, town, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
—, town, Teller co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.

Victor: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— Emanuel Mountains **34** 48 G2.
"Victor Emanuele III": ship **31** 104d.
"Victor Hugo": ship **31** 105b.
Victor, Mount **34** 51 C4.
Victor turbine **33** 767c.
Victoria (Empress Frederick): German Empress **28** 510c; death **28** 511b.
—, Queen of England **33** 667a; accession **8** 366a; **33** 669c; army purchase system abolished by **28** 738c; attempts on life **33** 674b; Brock's bust **32** 473d; character **33** 684b; chronology of reign **5** 749c; civil list **27** 98a; coronation **33** 670d; crown (ill) **6** 621b; death **28** 245c; **33** 684b; Diamond Jubilee **33** 683b; **28** 243d; Empress of India, 1877 **12** 811d; **26** 181c; and foreign despatches **28** 223a; history of reign **28** 219a; on Irish Church disestablishment **28** 738b; first visit to Ireland **33** 676d; Jubilee **28** 244a; **33** 681a; letter to nation, 1892 **33** 682c; opens Loch Katrine aqueduct **2** 225b; marriage **33** 672b; Mendelssohn patronized by **16** 8d; navy in reign of **17** 284a; personal influence **28** 245d; portrait (Pl) **33** 667; progress during reign **28** 245c; statues of **7** 663d; **10** 587d; **30** 629b; **32** 476b; Pl III **32** 477; studies art under Westall **24** 506a.
—, Princess, daughter of Grand Duke of Baden **31** 386a.
—, Princess, daughter of Edward VII **27** 683b.
—, Princess, daughter of Emperor Frederick III **28** 511b.
—, Princess, daughter of Grand-Duchess of Hesse-Darmstadt **25** 318d.
—, Princess of Savoy **8** 662b.
—, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg **33** 853d.
— Louise: daughter of William II **33** 853d.
— Mary Louisa, Duchess of Kent **33** 679a.
Victoria, Felix **16** 220a.
—, Francis de **13** 191b.
Victoria: river, Queensland: see Barcoo.
—, river, S. Australia **34** 50 E3; **3** 107c.
—, river, West Africa **4** 742c.
—, state, Australia **24** 215a and **33** 684d; **34** 51 E6; **34** 50 G7; **22** 284a; administration **24** 217d; agriculture **24** 217b; Ballot Act, 1865 **3** 290d; Sir A. Clarke, Surveyor-General **27** 106b; climate **3** 110a; **24** 216b; coal-fields **25** 802a; coal produce **27** 116d; colonization **23** 75b; constitution **33** 687a; education **24** 218a; exhibition, 1861 **8** 805a; exploration, 1800 **3** 104b; flora and fauna **24** 216d; geology and mineral products **24** 216c; gold output, 1899 **25** 799d; grain trade **29** 64d; **29** 65c; history **24** 218b; **3** 114d; **33** 685c; homœopathy **29** 314b; labour legislation **14** 171b; local government **33** 685c; maps **30** 533b; military and naval forces **25** 650b; mineral produce, 1900 **30** 769a; mining labour statistics, 1900 **30** 770b; mortality **3** 36a; old age pensions **31** 323d; Postal statistics **31** 871b; **31** 861a; press **31** 208d; productions **33** 688a; Protestants **19** 826b; railways **20** 253a; Stawell's legal administration **32** 833c; introduction of telegraph **26** 695c; trade and shipping **24** 217c.
Victoria: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Espirito Santo, Brazil **24** 218d; **34** 123 J8; **1** 671b; **4** 235a.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
—, town, Pernambuco, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, town, Br. Columbia **24** 218d and **33** 689a; **34** 60 F4; **24** 57d; climate **26** 390a; shipping **26** 391c.
—, town, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
—, town, Ontario, Canada: see Florence.
—, town, Malleco, Chile **34** 124 C11.
—, town, Santiago, Chile: see San Bernardo.
—, town, China **34** 45 E11; **34** 44 D6; **12** 142b; **29** 318c: see founded **8** 492d.
—, town, England **34** 12 G2; **16** 754a.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C8; **26** 519c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Kamerun, Africa **34** 56 J9; **26** 519c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
—, town, Mexico: see Durango.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
— (Tongaat, Tongaati): town, Natal **34** 57 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O16; **32** 232b; Br. S. Africa Co. **26** 695a.
—, town, Scotland **18** 667b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D1; **33** 650b.
—, town, W. Africa **34** 56 J9.
"Victoria": ship **15** 198a.
"Victoria," H.M.S.: loss of **25** 71c; **33** 466d; **33** 749d.
Victoria and Albert Museum **30** 345 Map; cost of **31** 36a; new buildings **33** 683d; gate **30** 645b; history of **31** 37a; national art **25** 682a.
— and Albert Order: see Royal Order of Victoria and Albert.
Victoria Archipelago Pl II **19** 315.
— Bank **34** 123 K8.
Victoria Bay **24** 272a.
Victoria bere: barley **1** 359a.
Victoria (Chelsea) Bridge, London **30** 347d.
— Bridge, Montreal **34** 62 Q8; (fig.) **4** 325c; **4** 339b.
— de Calpulapam (Rincón de Romos) **34** 119 H4; **25** 229a.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Cave, Gibraltar **10** 583d.
— Cave, Yorkshire **5** 270a; **32** 523d.
— College, Cape Town **26** 565c.
— College, New Zealand **31** 225a.
— College, Ontario **4** 781b; **17** 776a; **23** 857a.
— College, Royal: see Royal Victoria College.
— de Conquista **34** 123 J7.
— County, Natal **31** 79a.
— County, New Brunswick **34** 63 B2; **17** 374d.
— County, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— County, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
— Courts, Birmingham **26** 261c.
Victoria crape **6** 553a.
— cross **31** 340b; **33** 678b.
Victoria Desert, Great: see Great Victoria Desert.
— Dock, London **34** 10 O5; **14** 831b; Bidder designs **26** 242c; Pl XI **11** 470; statistics **11** 468a; and Thames trade **33** 264d; effect on growth of West Ham **33** 830a.
Victoria Dock, Singapore **22** 93d.
— Downs **34** 50 H5.
— East **34** 57 H7; **13** 818b; statistics **5** 46d.
— (Thames) Embankment **14** 823a; **26** 174c; **30** 347b; improvements **33** 832a.
Victoria Empress: flour **9** 347c.
Victoria Fall, River Iguassu, Brazil **34** 124 G9; **31** 796a.
— Falls, River Curityba, Brazil **19** 188b.
— Falls (Mosioa-tunya), River Zambesi, Rhodesia **34** 56 N15; **24** 766a; **33** 922a; discovery **1** 247b; junction, Cape to Cairo Railway **32** 235a.
— floor **4** 493c.
—, Fort: see Fort Victoria.
— Gardens **34** 42 N11.
— Hall, Morley College **31** 825a.
— Harbour, Labuan **30** 109d.
— Harbour, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D4.
— Harbour, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
— Harbour, Dunbar, Scotland **27** 548a; lighthouse **34** 15 M2.
— Hospital, Royal: see Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital.
— Inlet **29** 108 Map; Pl II **19** 315; **29** 107b.
— Institute **22** 222d.
— Island, Patagonia **18** 352b.
— (Dudosa) Island, South Pacific **34** 49 L5; **26** 394d.
— Jockey Club **29** 334c.
— Jubilee bridge **30** 825d.
—, La: see La Victoria.
— (Tara), Lake, New South Wales **34** 51 D4.
— Lake, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5; **17** 382d.
— Lake, Nile Basin, Africa **1** 255d.
— Lake, Quebec Province **32** 103d.
— Lake, Rangoon **32** 178a.
— Lake, S. Australia: see Alexandrina, Lake.
— Lake (Great Pamir Lake, Zor-Kul), Turkestan **18** 101 Map; **18** 103c; **28** 385d; **31** 452b; elevation **25** 709d; recent investigations **31** 397c; **33** 322a.
— Lake, Victoria **34** 51 G7; **24** 216b.
— Land, Antarctic Regions, **31** 813; Pl II **19** 315; discovery **10** 195c; **19** 330c.
— Land, Canada **34** 59 J3; **31** 264a.
— lawn **17** 109c.
— Locks, Newry **31** 164b.
— Lyceum **28** 511a.
— Market, Kingston, Jamaica **13** 550c.
"Victoria and Merrie England" **33** 56a.
Victoria Mines (Low Point Shore) **34** 63 J3.
—, Mount, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, Mount, Cameroon, W. Africa **4** 742b.
—, Mount, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
— Nile: see Somerset Nile.
— Nyanza (Nyanza Kerewe, Neraa Bali, Luero lo Luta Nzige, Bahara ya Pila, Bahari ya Ukara, Sea of Ukerewe) **1** 255d; **33** 689b; **34** 56 P11; Pl VII **15** 515; **31** 244d; altitude **25** 127a; area **33** 540c; **17** 504c; government station **27** 613b; on Pigafetta's map **10** 183a; rainfall **17** 507d; Speke discovers **26** 483a; western shore discovered **10** 194d.
— Park, Bath **3** 433d.
— Park, Berlin **26** 227b.
— Park, London, England **34** 10 N5; **30** 345 Map; **14** 824c; soil **14** 818a.
— Park, Perth, Western Australia **31** 631a.
— Peak, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4; **24** 57c.
— Peak, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G3.
— Peak, Hongkong **34** 44 D6; **12** 141d.
— Peak, N.W. Territories, Canada **31** 263b.
Victoria Peak, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B8.
— Pier lighthouse, Douglas, Isle of Man **34** 6 B2.
— Plains **34** 50 B6.
Victoria plum **28** 530c.
Victoria, Port: see Port Victoria.
— Range **24** 215c.
Victoria regia **24** 402b; **4** 114d; in Guiana **11** 250d; in Paraguay **18** 244b.
"Victoria Regina": ship Pl I **32** 548; **32** 549b.
Victoria Station, London **34** 10 L6; **30** 345 Map.
— Station, Nottingham, England **34** 8 B3.
— Steamboat Association **30** 349a.
— Strait **34** 59 K3.
— Tower, London **4** 469a.
— Tower, Ottawa **18** 68c.
— de las Tunas **34** 117 G4.
— Union (Lette Union) **8** 711a.
— University, Manchester **30** 515d; charter **15** 462d; **27** 666d; history and constitution **23** 854b; number of students **28** 211d; women's degrees **28** 211d.
— West: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 F6.
— West: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F6; **5** 46c.
"Victorian Anthology" **32** 850c; **33** 598b.
Victorian International Exhibition **33** 686c.
— Order, Royal: see Royal Victorian Order.
— period, in ecclesiastical calendar **4** 670d.
"Victorian Poets" **33** 598b.
Victoriatus **17** 652c.
Victoriaville **34** 62 K6.
Victorica **34** 124 D11.
"Victories of Love, The" **31** 579c.
Victorine sequence **12** 583d.
Victorines, the **17** 132a.
Victorinus, Emperor **20** 776d; at Vienne **24** 223b.
—, Marius **17** 338b; teaches St Jerome **13** 630a.
Victorio: Chiricahua leader **29** 463c.
Victorium (monium): supposed element **26** 709b; **27** 293d.
Victorius of Aquitaine **4** 670d; **7** 615b.
"Victorious": ship **31** 104a.
Victorshöhe **11** 507c.
Victory: goddess: temple of, in Rome **20** 823a.
Victory (Great Victory): town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D8.
Victory: bronze, at Brescia **31** 39c.
—, engraved gems (figs. 20 and 22) Pl I **10** 141.
"Victory": flagship **17** 324a; armament of **17** 297a.
Victory: printing machine **23** 708a.
Victory Mills **34** 70 P5.
"Victory, O Lord" **30** 758b.
"Victory, Odes of" **26** 49b.
Victory Point **9** 721d.
Victricius of Rouen **13** 82c.
Victrix: epithet of Venus **2** 173a.
Victualling of navy **2** 495b; Board **7** 317b; at Deptford **7** 311a; at Portsmouth **7** 314d; at Plymouth **7** 315c.
Victuals Brothers: see Vitalienbrödre.
Vicugna (Auchenia vicunna) **1** 598a; **5** 623c; (ill) **14** 739c; habitat **25** 370d; hair **4** 13a; **9** 68c; **9** 131d.
Vicuna, J. L. de **10** 771c.
Vicuna: town **34** 124 C9.
— Harbour **34** 52 B2.
Vicus: feudal **9** 120c; ecclesiastical **8** 380b.
Vicus Aquensis: see Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
— Ausonensis **24** 210c.
— Calidus: see Vichy: town, France.
— Cuminarius **31** 306a.
— Iriæ: see Voghera.
— Jugarius Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 817c.
— Julius: see Germersheim.
— Sandalarius **4** 39a.
— Sceleratus **21** 692d.
Vicus Spacorum: see Vigo: town, Spain.
— Tuscus Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 818a; excavations **32** 285b.
— Virginis: see Varazze
Vid **34** 35 G5; **4** 516a; **26** 445c.
Vida, J. **12** 378b.
— M. G. **24** 219a.
"Vida de Lazarillo de Tormes" **22** 357d.
Vidago **34** 20 E3; baths **33** 696c; mineral waters **16** 435d.
Vidaiti **24** 823b.
Vidal, D. **24** 34b.
—, Dr **33** 613a.
—, E. **19** 557d.
—, P. **19** 263c; **19** 555b; **19** 874b.
— de Besalu, R. **22** 362d; **22** 363a; as grammarian **22** 347b; and Limousin language **19** 868a; novels **19** 876a.
— de Saragossa de Aragon **13** 813d.
Vidal Gormaz **31** 500b.
Vidalia: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
Vidana **5** 366a.
Vidar: Scandinavian deity **1** 211b.
"Vidar" **18** 543b.
"Vidas de Españoles Célebres" **20** 186d.
Vidauban **34** 18 H11.
Viddin: see Widdin.
Videl, L. **20** 659c.
Videla: Paraguayan rebel **2** 492b.
"Videlo" **31** 204d.
Videm **34** 29 M12.
Videnskabernas Selskab **21** 373d.
Viderö: island **34** 25 C1.
—, town **34** 25 C1.
Vidette **34** 84 E7.
Vidi: physicist **3** 383c.
Vidian canal: anatomy **1** 824a.
— nerve **1** 882a.
Vidigueira, Count of **10** 58b.
Vidigueira: town **10** 58c.
Vidin **26** 451b; **26** 447d.
Vidio (Bidio) **34** 20 F1.
Vidklinthage Point **34** 25 G5.
Vidlitzki **34** 34 H1.
Vidom (Vidomne) **10** 149b.
Vidoni, Palazzo **18** 683a; **20** 281a.
Vidonia **4** 797a; **24** 607d.
Vidourle **11** 715c; **10** 75b.
"Vidov Dan" **17** 432a.
Vidropusk (Widropusk) **34** 34 K3.
Vidua de Conzano, Count C. de **5** 289c.
Vidua paradisea **3** 759a.
Vidzy (Widzy) **34** 34 F4.
Vie: river **34** 19 A2; **24** 137d.
"Vie de Bohême" **17** 54c.
"Vie Intime, De la" **9** 679a.
"Vie de Jésus" **32** 206b.
"Vie et de la Mort, Traité de la" **9** 673a.
"Vie de Province, De la" **9** 679a.
"Vie, Une" **30** 586b.
Viebig, C. **28** 720d.
Viechtach **34** 23 O16.
Viedma, F. **18** 354a.
Viedma: town **34** 124 E12; **31** 500b; statistics **32** 247a.
— (Capar), Lake **34** 124 C13; **18** 353c; **31** 499c; area **25** 425c.
Viedt, C. H. **13** 80a.
Viega **5** 141b.
Viège (Visp, Vispach) **34** 27 F6; **24** 31d; **33** 620a; Swiss victory **22** 785a.
Vieil-Dampierre, Le: see Le Vieil-Dampierre.
Vieille: chemist **27** 568d; on explosives **16** 460b.
Vieille Montagne Co. **16** 468b; **25** 441d.
Vieille smokeless powder **32** 21c; **32** 241b.
Vieillot: ornithologist **18** 7a; **18** 11b; **18** 13a; **18** 14a; **18** 17c.
Vieira, A. **19** 557b; **4** 239c.
—, F. D. **19** 558c.
Vieira Branch of Amazon Estuary **34** 123 G4.
Vieja Mountains, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
—, Peña: see Peña Vieja.
Viejo: town **34** 120 H7.
— El: see El Viejo.
— Fort Chacabuco **34** 124 C12.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Viejo.
—, Rio: see Rio Viejo.
Viele **34** 93 C4.
Vielé-Griffin, F. **28** 498a.

Vielsalm **34** 121 G8.
Viels-Maisons **34** 19 G3.
Vien, J. M. **21** 444a; **24** 219b.
Vien-chang: see Vientian.
Vienna: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
— (Vienne, Vindobona, Wien): capital of Austria **24** 219d and **33** 690b; **34** 29 N7; **34** 3 M4; local map **34** 29 D6; **21** 212 Map; **24** 220 Map; academy of surgery **1** 77c; architecture **25** 601b; arsenal **2** 634c; baths **3** 438c; cremation **6** 566d; Danube at **27** 379a; environs **24** 221 Map; **33** 691 Map; exhibitions (1865) **8** 805a; (1873) **3** 141c; **8** 804a; **7** 348c; **29** 634c; glass-making **10** 653c; Imperial Museum **31** 38c; innere Stadt **24** 219d; **33** 691 Map; miocene rocks **10** 363d; Napoleon enters **16** 200a; **17** 214c; observatory **17** 713b; **31** 301d; (ill) **23** 149c; pawnbroking **31** 590a; plague **31** 787c; police headquarters (ill) **25** 597; pop. **26** 3d; **28** 316c; porcelain manufacture **19** 640b; press **17** 429d; **31** 203a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; revolution (1848) **3** 136d; Roman municipium **18** 213c; Pl VI **20** 776; siege of (1529) **3** 124d; **23** 643c; (1683) **3** 125a; **11** 121d; **14** 466c; **19** 296a; (1848) **3** 137c; theatres **7** 441b; **32** 822b; university **4** 538c; **23** 840a; **23** 851d; waterworks (ill) **2** 228b.
—, concordat of (1448) **19** 503a.
—, conference of (1731) **5** 418c; (1846) **6** 541c; Old Catholic (1897) **31** 324c.
—, congress of (1814-1815) **10** 504d; **3** 270d; **8** 716a; **3** 135c; and Duke of Aremberg **2** 481b; constitution **6** 270d; independence of Cracow **6** 541c; Danish monarchy **7** 88b; diplomatic procedure **1** 657a: **13** 193c; **23** 531b; French Guiana **4** 232a; French losses **9** 618d; navigation rights **17** 278d; and Italy **13** 485c; Lord Londonderry at **14** 855b; maritime police **19** 333b; Metternich's action **16** 201b; and Netherlands **3** 527a; claims of Neuchâtel **22** 795d; and Norway and Sweden **22** 752c; resettles Poland **19** 298c; effect on Prussia **20** 12b; discusses slavery **22** 140d; attitude of Stein **22** 531b.
—, convention of (1877) **28** 322b.
— Note (1853) **28** 227b.
—, treaty of (1725) **22** 338a; (1735) **9** 585c; (1809) **3** 134b; **9** 616c; **10** 26a; (1864) **3** 139d; **7** 89c; **10** 511a; Schleswig-Holstein surrenders **26** 265a.
—, town, France: see Vienne.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S., **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
— Allobrogum: town, France: see Vienne.
— Cross Roads **34** 91 C5.
—, New: town, Ia., U.S.: see New Vienna.
—, New: town, O., U.S.: see New Vienna.
— oven **3** 258a.
— sandstone **10** 362b.
Vienna Station, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P14.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, West: see West Vienna.
Viennais: see Viennois.
Vienne, Humbert, dauphin of **9** 546c; **27** 388a.
—, Jean de **4** 652a.
Vienne: city, Austria: see Vienna.
—, department, France **24** 222b and **33** 693d; **34** 17 F6; pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464d.
— (Vencenna, Vigenna); river **34** 17 F6; **14** 806d; **24** 222b.
—, suburb, Blois, France **3** 835c.
— (Vienna, Vienna Allobrogum): town, France **24** 222d and **33** 693d; **34** 3 G6; **34** 18 K7; council of (1311) **6** 511a; **20** 322b; **23** 163b; pop. **9** 508d.
—, Haute: department, France: see Haute Vienne.
Vienne, Order of St Anthony of **16** 709b; **16** 716a.
Vienne-la-Ville **34** 19 K2.
Viennet, M. **9** 665b.
Viennois (Viennais): district, Dauphiné **6** 835a; **27** 388a.
—, counts of **27** 388a.
Vientian (Vienchang, Vien Chang, Vien-tian, Wieng Chan) **34** 43 F6; **21** 73d; **21** 853a; **29** 469d; expeditions to **15** 832c; **30** 137a.
Viento **34** 112 D1.
Vieques (Viequez, Bieques, Crab) Island **34** 118 D5; **19** 532d; **24** 261c.
"Vier Bücher vom Wahren Christenthum" **10** 529b.
"Vier Ton" **29** 308c.
Viera (Wire): island **34** 14 L1.
Vierfontein **34** 57 H4.
Vierge, D. **33** 694a; **29** 410c.
Vierkanteroede **33** 813d.
Vierlande **11** 404a.
Vierlingsbeek **34** 21 G5.
Viernoy colliery **27** 117c.
Vierordt: physiologist **1** 845b; **17** 17b; sphygmograph **24** 103d.
Vierraden **34** 22 F19.
Viersen **33** 694c; **34** 23 K4; silk trade **22** 65c.
"Vierte Gebot, Das" **28** 718d.
Viertel **24** 490b; **33** 813d.
Vierwaldstätter See: see Lucerne, Lake of.
Vierzehnheiligen **34** 23 M12.
"Vierzig Bücher vom Staate" **24** 762d.
Vierzo, El: see El Vierzo.
Vierzon: see Vierzon-Ville.
Vierzon-Ville (Vierzon, Vierzon-Bourgneuf, Vierzon-Village) **24** 223d; **34** 17 H5; **34** 3 F5.
Vierzy **34** 19 G2.
Viesca (Viezca) **34** 119 H5; **27** 115a.
Viesch: see Fiesch.
Viescher glacier **22** 777b.
Vieste (Apenestæ) **34** 32 U11; **5** 73a; Lighthouse **34** 32 U11.
"Viestnik Yevropî" **21** 109b.
Vieta (Viète, De Viette, De Viète), F. **24** 224a; on analytical geometry **1** 514b; **7** 121b; on circle quadrature **22** 434b; and Romanus **2** 188b; trigonometry **23** 562c.
Viète, F.: see Vieta.
Vietes Lake **34** 89 E4.
Vieth, P. **25** 90b; **27** 348c.
Vietka **34** 34 H5.
Vietnitz **34** 22 G20.
Vietovo **34** 35 J5.
Vietren **34** 35 F6.
Vietri sul Mare (Vietri) **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 U9.
— di Potenza **34** 32 T13.
Vietry **34** 43 G4.
Viette, De: see Vieta.
Vietz **34** 22 G20.
Vietzig **34** 24 C26.
Vieussens, R. **1** 813c; on blood circulation **1** 810d.
—, valve of **19** 32a.
Vieusseux, G. **13** 515d; **18** 542b.
Vieuvy **34** 19 C5.
Vieux Cordelier: see Desmoulins, Camille.
Vieux Desert, Lake **34** 97 H2.
— Dieu **2** 144 Map.
"Vieux Drapeau, Le" **3** 582a.
Vieux Fort, Marie Galante, West Indies **34** 118 C10.
— Fort, Saint Lucia, West Indies **34** 118 J10.
— Fort Point **34** 118 A10.
"Vieux Garçons, Les" **32** 419d.
Vieux Habitants: see Les Habitants.
— Port **34** 19 A2.
— Port Bay **3** 633b.
Vieux-Condé: see Condé-sur-l'Escaut.
Vieuxtemps, H. **33** 694c.
Vieuzac, Barère de: see Barère.
View **34** 82 D2.
—, Lake **34** 110 L6.
"View of the Principal Deistical Writers" **14** 433d.
"View of the State of Ireland" **22** 393d.
Viewfield **34** 100 B2.
"Views Afoot" **23** 91b.
Vieyra, J. F. **4** 230c.
Viezca: see Viesca.
Vif **34** 18 L7.
Vifilsfell **34** 25 N3.
Vifk **7** 114b.
Vig: town, Denmark **34** 25 K5.
Viga **34** 119 J6.
"Viga-Glum" **12** 623d.
Vigan: artist **13** 74d.
Vigan (Villa Fernandina): town **33** 694d; **34** 47 C3; **18** 751d.
—, Le: see Le Vigan.
Vigean, Mlle. de **6** 245d.
Vigenere, B. de **6** 670a.
Vigenna: river: see Vienne.
Vigeois **34** 18 G7.
Viger **34** 62 Q3.
Vigerö **34** 26 D5.
Vigevano **24** 224d; **34** 31 E4; ceded to Savoy **21** 342b; monastery **19** 134a.
Vigfusson, G. **33** 694d; **21** 369a; on Hamlet **11** 423c.
Viggiano **34** 32 T14.
Vigia, Monte: see Monte Vigia.
Vigias **33** 103b.
Vigie Lighthouse **34** 118 H9.
—, South: see South Watcher.
Vigil: town **34** 110 M3.
Vigil: in Catholic church **24** 224d; of arms **14** 119b.
"Vigil of Venus" ("Pervigilium Veneris") **18** 683b.
Vigilance Committees, U.S. **15** 105d; **26** 575c.
Vigilanti **17** 48a.
Vigilantia: mother of Justinian **23** 253d.
Vigilantius: theologian **24** 224d; Jerome denounces **8** 543a; **13** 631c; opposes monachism **16** 703a.
Vigilius: pope **24** 225b; **19** 493a; supports Germanus **13** 748d; supports Pelagius I **18** 478b.
— of Thapsus **6** 562c.
Vigla, Cape **34** 36 L7.
Vigna, P. de la (Pier, Piero, Pietro delle Vigne): see La Vigne, P. de.
Vigna Bucci **34** 30 B11.
— Jacobini **34** 30 C12.
— Lecce **34** 30 B12.
— Pia **34** 30 C12.
Vignacourt, Adrian de **21** 175a.
—, Alof de **21** 175a.
—, G. M. **15** 343b.
Vignale **34** 31 D4.
Vignali, J. **7** 343d.
Vignay, J. de **8** 192c.
Vigne, P. delle: see Vigna, P. de la.
Vignemale **34** 18 E10; **20** 127a.
—, Pic du: see Pic du Vignemale.
Vignette (Trayle): in architecture **2** 468a; **2** 475d.
—, in printing **3** 654a.
Vigneulles (Vigneulles-les-Hattonchâtel) **34** 19 M3; **16** 203 Map.
Vigneux (Vigneux Bocquet) **34** 19 H1.
Vignier, Y. de **27** 127a.
Vignitz Pass **1** 627d.
Vignobles **17** 361b.
Vignola, Giacomo da: see Barocchio.
Vignola **34** 31 K6.
Vignole, Batteria le: see Batteria le Vignole.
Vignoles: engineer **14** 69d.
Vignoles rail **20** 224d; (ill) **32** 142a.
Vignon, C. **24** 64b.
—, P. **18** 293c.
Vignory **34** 19 L4.
Vignotti's chronograph **27** 64b.
Vignoux-sur-Barangeon **34** 19 E6.
Vigny, A. V. de **7** 135b; **24** 225d; **28** 498a; and Romantic movement **9** 676a; **7** 427b.
—, J. B. de **24** 297b.
Vigo: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
— (Vicus Spacorum): town, Spain **24** 226d and **33** 695c; **34** 20 D2; **10** 27a; harbour **22** 293b; lighthouse **34** 20 D2; pop. **19** 455c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
Vigo Bay **10** 26c; battle **9** 581c.
— County **34** 92 B5.
— (Wygo) Lake **34** 33 G3.
Vigo-di-Fassa **34** 29 D11.
Vigone **34** 31 C5.
Vigor **34** 76 G5.
Vigorna: see Worcester.
Vigors, N. A. **18** 15a; **18** 16a; on Zosterops **24** 824a.
Vigors, Mount **34** 50 B4.
Vigovsky: insurgent **14** 139d.
Vigozero, Lake **28** 314a.
Vigra **10** 742d.
Vigsnaes: town, Denmark **34** 25 K7.
— (Vigsnäs): town, Norway **17** 578b; iron mines **29** 233c.
Vigsö **34** 25 D2.
— Bugt **34** 25 D2.
Vigten Islands **17** 576d.
Vigueurs (Viguiers) **2** 18c; under Charlemagne **9** 532d.
Viguzzolo **34** 31 F5.
Viha (Typhonodrum lindleyanum) **30** 415a.
Vihára: town: see Behar.
Vihára: Buddhist monastery **1** 59d; **2** 394c; **4** 431b.
Vihiers **34** 17 E5.
Vihnye **3** 401a.
Vihorlat Gebirge **34** 28 O3; **26** 603a.
Vihowa: river **26** 102a.
— Pass **34** 41 B4.
"Vii" **21** 107d.
Viipuri: see Vibon.
Vija **1** 517b.
"Vija Ganita": see "Bija Ganita."
Vijaya: Indian prince (543 B.C.) **5** 364c.
—, Rájá (1118 A.D.) **12** 794a.
Vijayadurg Pl VII **15** 515.
Vijayanagar: see Narsinghgarh.
Vijdts, J. **8** 815a.
Vijil, F. de Paula **18** 676a; **18** 676b.
Vijnânatman **24** 117d.
Vijñânesvara: Sanscrit writer **21** 288c; **29** 278b.
Vik: ancient district, Norway **17** 584d.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E6.
Vikare seal (Phoca fœtida) **22** 741c; **31** 812b.
Vikersund **17** 582c.
Vikhrowli **34** 42 O10.
Viking: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E2.
"Viking Age, The" **27** 540b.
Vikingr Scotar **13** 252a.
Vikings **12** 70c; **21** 477d; arms and armour **2** 555c; brooches **4** 369b; flags **9** 277b; raids **17** 584b.
Vikletus: king of Denmark **11** 424a.
Vikör **34** 26 E6.
"Vikram and the Vampire" **26** 483c.
"Vikrama and Urvasí" ("The Hero and the Nymph") **7** 397a.
Vikramáditya: king of Avanti **7** 397a.
—, king of Kalyâna **21** 284b.
—, king of Ujjain **12** 789c; **15** 346c; **21** 283d.
"Vikramânka-charita" **21** 284b.
"Vikramorvasi" **13** 829a; **21** 285d.
Viktoriahavn **34** 26 K2.
Viktorin: grammarian and author **22** 151d; **22** 153d.
Viktring **14** 106c.
Viktualienbrüder see Vitalienbrödre.
Vikulova **34** 34 D9.
Vil **34** 14 E5.
"Világ": journal **12** 371b; founded **30** 68c.
Világos **34** 28 N5; capitulation of **12** 373a; **13** 753d; **18** 340c.
Vilagues **34** 18 D11.
"Vilain Mire, Le" **9** 641b.
Vilaine (Vicenonia, Vicinonia): river **34** 17 D5; **9** 506c; **15** 648c; **16** 813a.
Vilaller (Villaler) **34** 20 N2.
Vilamil, General **10** 18a.
Vilander **34** 104 K8.
Vilano, Cabo: see Cabo Vilano.
Vilaras, J. **29** 103b.
Vilas: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Vilas County **34** 97 G2.
Vilavankod **34** 42 F15.
Viláyat: Persian district **31** 618c.
Vilayet: Turkish district **23** 654d; law of **30** 742a.
Vilbestre: see Vilvestre.
Vilcabamba: town, Ecuador **34** 122 B4.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C6.
Vilcamayu: river: see Rio Urubamba.
Vilcañota **2** 16d; **18** 672d.
Vilcapujia **19** 188c.
Vilches **14** 653b.
Vildbjerg **34** 25 D4.
Vildmose, Store: see Store Vildmose.
Vildo **34** 83 C4.
Vile: in mythology **17** 156a.
Vileika (Vileiki) **34** 34 F4; **24** 234a; pop. **33** 697c.
Vileiskaia (Wileiskája) **34** 34 E4.
Vilela: tribe **12** 829a.
Vilers, M. de **24** 374c.
Vilet (Wilet): river **34** 33 J3.
Vileys **34** 82 G4.
Vilgash **34** 38 N3.
Vilgort **34** 33 K3.
Vilhelmina **34** 26 K4.
Vilhena, De: knight **21** 175a.
Vilia: river **34** 34 E4; **24** 233c.
—, town: see Vylia.
Vîliui: see Vilui.
Viliuisk: see Viluisk.
Viljoen, Ben **33** 443a.
— Jan **33** 429a.
Vilkoff **7** 356b.
Vilkomir (Wilkomierz) **24** 226d; **34** 34 E4; **14** 146a; **30** 71b.
Vilkovishki: see Vilkovski.
Vilkovo **34** 34 G9.
Vilkovski (Vilkovishki) **34** 34 D4.
Villa, Marquis of: see Manso, G. B.
Villa: town **15** 39c.
Villa Acquari **34** 30 D11.
— Ada **34** 30 D10.
— Albani **20** 837b.
— Alta **34** 119 L9.
— Alvarez: see Zimatlan.
— Apolloni **34** 30 E11.
— Arcadia Estate **15** 30a.
— Argentina **34** 124 D9.
— Arnaud **34** 30 E11.
— Baleira **34** 20 O7.
— Barberini **5** 333d; **9** 415a.
— Bella: town, Bolivia **34** 122 D6; **26** 291a.
— Bella: town, Amazonas, Brazil **34** 123 F4.
— Bella: town, Matto Grosso, Brazil **34** 122 E7.
— Bella: town, Pernambuco, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
— Belli **34** 30 D11.
— Bischoffsheim **26** 309c.
— Boa de Goyaz: see Goyaz.
— Boccanera **34** 30 B10.
— Borghese **34** 30 D10.
— Capra Pl XXI **2** 436; **18** 187c.
— Carlos (Georgetown) **19** 531b.
— Carlotta **26** 491c.
— Casali **34** 30 D11.
— Casilda **34** 124 E10.
— Castelnuovo **31** 240c.
— Certosa **34** 30 E11.
— Cisneros **34** 54 B5.
— Clara **6** 680b.
— Concepcion: see Concepcion, Paraguay.
— do Conde **34** 20 C3.
— Consorte **34** 30 B12.
— de Contas **24** 227a.
— de Cos **34** 119 H6.
— Doria Panfili **1** 509c.
— Dosia **15** 198 Map.
— Encarnacion: see Encarnacion.
— Eotvös **34** 28 N8.
— Ercolanese **11** 724d; plan **11** 725a.
— Eugénie **3** 633b.
— Farnesina **11** 724c; **20** 281a.
— Faustini **4** 573c.
— Feoli **34** 30 D11.
— Fernandina: see Vigan.
— Filippani **34** 30 B10.
— Fiorelli **34** 30 D11.
Villa Flor, Count of **19** 552d; **17** 175b; defeats Don John of Austria **19** 549a.
Villa Franca **34** 20 E8; **3** 170d; lighthouse **34** 20 E8.
— Frohmann **34** 28 N8.
— del Fuerte: see Fuerte,
— Garnier **26** 309c.
— Gattri **34** 28 N8.
— Giulia **34** 30 C10; Pl XXI **2** 436.
— Grove: see Villagrove, Col., U.S.
— Guadalupe **34** 124 F10.

Villa Guarina **11** 237a.
— Havas **34** 28 O8.
— Hayes (Villa Occidental) **34** 124 F9; **18** 243c.
— Hermanni **11** 741d.
— de Horta **3** 172a.
— Jacobini **34** 30 B12.
— Jovis **5** 78a.
— Latinovics **34** 28 N8.
— Lerdo **27** 551d.
— de Libres **20** 98c.
— Lighthouse **34** 26 G4.
— Lipthay **34** 28 O8.
— Ludovisi **20** 837b; destruction **32** 281d.
— Madama **2** 234c; **20** 281b.
— de Magdalena : see Alagoas, Brazil.
— Maria: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
— Maria: town, Brazil **34** 122 F7.
— Maria, Italy **34** 30 D10.
— Martis **18** 669c.
— Massimo **21** 416c.
— Medici **15** 791d.
— Mercedes **34** 124 D10; **4** 440c.
— Minozzo **34** 31 J6.
— Nazionale **34** 32 S9; **25** 505c.
— Negroni **34** 30 B12.
— Neri **34** 30 B12.
— Nicolai **34** 30 D12.
— Nova: town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
— Nova: town, Minas Geraes, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
— Nova: town, Para, Brazil **34** 123 G4.
— Nova de Gaia **33** 696b; **34** 20 D3; **26** 34c; manufactures **31** 333b.
— Nova de Milfontes **34** 20 D7; **25** 256d; lighthouse **34** 20 D7.
— Nova da Rainha **34** 123 J6.
— Nueva **34** 124 E10.
— Nuova **17** 728a.
— Occidental : see Villa Hayes.
— Oliva **34** 124 F9.
— Palmieri **33** 682d.
— Pamphili **34** 30 B11.
— del Pilar **33** 695d; **34** 124 F9; **18** 244c; pop. **31** 460d.
— Pobre **18** 244c.
— do Porto **34** 20 E9.
— Real: district **34** 20 E3; **19** 537a; pop. **31** 852a; **33** 696c.
— Real: town, Mexico: see San Cristobal, Mexico.
— Real: town, Paraguay **15** 627b.
— Real: town, Portugal **33** 696c; **34** 20 E3; library **19** 539c.
— Real de Santo Antonio **34** 20 E7; lighthouse **34** 20 E7.
— Reyes: town, Mexico: see Reyes.
— Rica: town, Brazil: see Ouro Preto.
— Rica: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
— Rica: town, Paraguay **33** 696c; **34** 124 F9; **18** 244c; pop. **31** 460d.
— Rica de Vera Cruz **24** 163b.
— Ridge **34** 94 G11.
— do Rio Pardo **24** 227a.
— Rossi **34** 30 C11.
— San Giovanni **34** 30 J9.
— San Paolo **34** 30 D12.
— de San Xavier **15** 627b.
— Santa Ana **34** 124 F9.
— Santa Maria **34** 32 Q11.
— de Santisimo Nombre de Jesus: see San Miguel, Philippines.
— Saue **34** 28 O8.
— Senni **34** 30 B11.
— Silvani **34** 30 B11.
— Suburbana **11** 724d; plan **11** 725a.
— of Tears **6** 117c.
— Teutonica ditissima **18** 692d.
— Torlonia **34** 30 D12.
— Troili **34** 30 B11.
— Vallelonga: see Villavallelonga.
— Velha de Rodào (Rodam) **34** 20 E5.
— Viçosa **34** 20 E6; battle **22** 332d.
— Weber **34** 28 O8.
— Zega **34** 30 B12.
Villabona **29** 156d.
Villacanas **34** 20 J5.
Villacarriedo **34** 20 J1.
Villacarrillo **34** 20 K6.
Villacastin **34** 20 H4.
Villach: suburb, Klagenfurt, Carinthia **14** 106c.
— (Bad Villach): town, Carinthia **33** 695d; **34** 29 H10; travel map **34** 3 L5; **5** 106b.
Villacher Alp **1** 629c.
Villacidro **34** 30 B8.
Villacorta, A. M. de **18** 208b.
Villacrezes **9** 699b.
Villadares, Doña de **5** 202b.
Villadarias, Marquis of **10** 586a.
Villadiego **34** 20 J2.
Villafáfila **21** 231b.
Villafalletto **34** 31 C5.
Villafames **34** 20 N4.
Villafeliche **34** 20 L3.
Villafierra, Marquis of **22** 333a.
Villafranca: town, Brazil **34** 123 F4.
— (Villafranca di Verona): town, Italy **33** 696a; **34** 31 J4; French capture **9** 604b.
—, town, Spain Pl VII **22** 304
— del Bierzo: see Villafranca del Vierza.
— de Los Barros **33** 696a; **34** 20 F6.
— del Panades (Antistiana) **34** 20 O3.
— di Verona : see Villafranca, Italy.
— del Vierza (Bierzo, Bergidum) **34** 20 E2.
Villafranca, treaty of **5** 276b; **17** 228c; **28** 587d; territorial provisions **2** 612b.
Villafro **2** 217a.
Villagarcia **31** 831a.
Village, J. de **6** 109b.
Village: town **34** 76 K5.
— des Aulnaies **34** 62 O4.
Village communities: early English **14** 263d; in feudalism **9** 120a; in Germany **10** 473d; in India **12** 769d; in ancient Ireland **4** 252b; **5** 799b; in Russia **21** 83c; in Servia **21** 687d.
"Village Communities" **30** 477a.
Village Creek **34** 101 L1.
Village greens **6** 210a.
Village Mills **34** 88 N7.
"Village Procession, The" **32** 457b.
Village Springs **34** 84 D8.
Village tenure **14** 260a.
Villagos **30** 69c.
Villagran **34** 119 J5; pop. **33** 172b.
Villagrande **34** 29 E10.
Villagrove (Villa Grove): town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J6.
Villaguay **34** 124 F10.
Villaharta **34** 20 H6.
Villahermosa, Duke of **2** 486d.
Villainage: see Villeinage.
Villaines-Vézot (Villaines-la-Carelle) **34** 19 A4.
Villajoyosa **33** 696a; **34** 20 M6; **1** 574c; lighthouse **34** 20 M6.
Villalar, battle of **22** 329a.
Villalba **34** 20 E1; **15** 61a.
Villaldama **34** 119 J4.
Villaler: see Villaller.
Villalobos, M. **15** 538a; **18** 753c.
Villalon (Villalon de Campos) **34** 20 G2.
Villalonga, J. **6** 156c; **17** 386b.
Villalpando **34** 20 G3.
Villalvernia **34** 31 E5.
Villamartin **34** 20 G8.
Villa-Maszak **34** 28 O8.
Villamizar, Puerto : see Puerto Villamizar.
Villan: see Villeinage.
Villana, Maria **22** 549d.
Villance **34** 21 F9.
Villancico **17** 84a.
Villandraut **34** 18 E8.
Villanella **17** 84a.
Villaneuva del Rio **6** 58c.
Villani, F. **13** 505c; **24** 228b.
—, G. **24** 227b; **6** 810b; **9** 334b; **20** 385a; on Brunetto Latini **6** 810a; on Dante's letters **6** 814d; on Florentine bankers **3** 316c; on glosses **10** 686d; on marine insurance **29** 526b; range of material **13** 505c.
—, Matteo **13** 505c; **24** 228b.
Villani: in feudalism: see Villeinage.
Villano, Cabo: see Cabo Villano.
Villanova, John de **21** 174c.
—, Simon de **7** 344c.
Villanova (Villanova d'Asti): town, Italy **34** 31 C5; **4** 369b.
—, town, Uruguay **16** 786 Map.
— d'Asti: see Villanova: town, Italy.
— Monteleone **34** 30 B7.
Villanova Peveragno **34** 31 C6.
— de Portmao **34** 20 D7.
— Solaro **34** 31 B5.
Villanovanus, M. **21** 684d.
Villanovetta **33** 727d.
Villanow: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
Villantrois (Villentrois) **34** 19 C6.
Villanueva: town, Colombia **34** 122 C1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 J6.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 H6; **24** 761d.
— de Alcorón **34** 20 K4.
— del Arzobispo **34** 20 K6.
— de Córdoba **34** 20 H6.
— y Geltru **33** 696b; **34** 20 P3; **26** 146b; lighthouse **34** 20 O3.
— del Grao **34** 20 M5.
— de los Infantes **34** 20 K6; **15** 458d.
— de la Jara **34** 20 L5.
— de la Serena **33** 696b; **34** 20 G6.
Villanuova **4** 640c.
Villanus: see Villeinage.
Villány **34** 28 K6.
Villapuram (Villupuram) **34** 42 G14.
Villar Formosa **34** 20 E4; **19** 539c.
— Maior **34** 20 F4.
— Reservoir Dam **24** 407d.
— del Rey **34** 20 F5.
Villaran, L. F. **18** 675d.
Villarcayo **34** 20 J2.
Villarceau : astronomer **6** 192d; on aberration **18** 252b.
Villard: chemist **25** 37a.
Villard (Willard) : town, Mexico **34** 119 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
Villareal, Colonel **30** 732a.
Villareal (Villarreal): town **34** 20 M5.
Villarelho **31** 851b.
Villaret, Fulk de **21** 174c.
—, William de **21** 174c.
— de Joyeuse, Comte **4** 260b.
Villari: electrician **15** 273d; **30** 443c.
—, Pasquale **33** 696d; **29** 656d; biography of Machiavelli **15** 152c.
Villarica : volcano **34** 124 C11; **2** 16c; height **5** 616b; **25** 426b; **31** 500a.
—, Lake **34** 124 C11; **5** 616d.
Villaricos Point **17** 51d.
Villaridge **34** 104 L8.
Villarino: explorer **18** 354a.
Villarino, Lake **31** 500b.
Villarosa **34** 32 L13.
Villarreal: see Villareal: town.
Villarrobledo **34** 20 K5.
Villarroel, D. **33** 477a.
Villarroya de la Sierra (Monte de los Valeros) **34** 20 K3.
Villarrubia de los Ojos **34** 20 J5.
Villars, Marshal **24** 228b; **4** 744c ; **5** 260d ; opposes Eugène **8** 661b; **7** 76a; Höchstädt **29** 289c; Malplaquet **3** 126d; Minorca **3** 279a; and Voltaire **24** 286a.
—, stadtholder of Utrecht **12** 77b.
—, writer of memoirs **9** 653d.
Villars : town, Alpes-Maritimes, France **34** 18 K10.
— (Villars Montroyer): town, Côte-d'Or, France **34** 19 K5.
Villarsite **16** 415a.
Villasayas **34** 20 K3.
Villaseca **34** 124 C10.
Villatobas **34** 20 J5.
Villatoro **34** 20 H4.
Villatoya **34** 20 L5.
Villavallelonga (Villa Vallelonga) **34** 32 P11.
Villaverde, Señor **32** 761c.
Villaverde de la Peña **18** 168a.
Villavicencio: explorer **7** 645a.
—, P. N. de: artist **17** 56d.
Villaviciosa, J. **22** 357c.
Villaviciosa: town, Guadalajara, Spain **34** 20 K4.
—, town, Oviedo, Spain **34** 20 G1; lighthouse **34** 20 G1; pop. **18** 84b.
Villavista **34** 87 G1.
Villaz Saint Pierre **34** 27 D4.
Ville, A. de **9** 441b.
Ville Marie **16** 793d.
Villebois **13** 781d.
Villebois-Mareuil, Colonel de **31** 334b.
Ville-Bourbon **16** 778a.
Villebrumier **34** 18 G9.
Villedieu, Madame de **9** 659a.
Villedieu: town **34** 17 D4.
Ville-en-Tardenois **34** 19 H2.
Ville-ès-Martin Lighthouse **34** 17 C5.
Villefagnan **34** 18 F7.
Villefort **34** 18 J8; **21** 830b.
Villefranche: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France **34** 18 K11; harbour **30** 806a; lighthouse **30** 262b.
—, town, Loir-et-Cher, France **34** 19 D6.
Villefranche-de-Belvès **34** 18 G8.
Villefranche-de-Lauragais **34** 18 G9; **10** 83c; salt beds **21** 231a.
Villefranche-de-Rouergue **24** 228d; **34** 18 H8; **26** 34a.
Villefranche-sur-Saône **24** 29a and **33** 697a; **34** 18 K7.
Villegagnon, N. D. de **4** 229d.
Villegaignon **34** 123 J2; **20** 563b.
—, Fort: see Fort Villegaignon.
Villegas, J. de **3** 389d.
Villegusien **34** 19 L5.
Villehardouin, Erard de **24** 230d.
—, Geoffroy de **24** 229b; **6** 629a; **6** 629d; on fourth crusade **9** 645d; **11** 118b; saves Latin army **6** 630a; at Malvasia **15** 346b; captures Nauplia **17** 249a; captures Patras **18** 410b; in Peloponnesus **11** 119d.
—, Prince of Achaia **16** 227a.
Villeinage (Villainage, Villenage, Villanus) **6** 209b; **4** 62c; **6** 355d; in Brandenburg **20** 8a; decline of **8** 325b; Domesday Book **20** 305c; **22** 137b; mediæval **1** 294a; **8** 305b; **25** 321c; in Normandy **17** 542c; relation to pauperism **19** 462c; rights and duties of **30** 527b; socage-tenure **19** 734c.
Villejo, Alonso de **6** 175a.
Villejuif: plateau **21** 624c.
—, town **34** 17 M2.
— abattoir, Paris **1** 6b; **32** 644d; demolition of **31** 470d.
Villel: town, Spain **34** 20 L4.
Villèle: politician **5** 412c; **11** 269b.
Villemain, A. F. **24** 231a; **9** 680c; leader of Doctrinaires **9** 619a; and Guizot **11** 269c; and Michelet **16** 235c.
Villemarque, H. de la: see La Villemarque.
Villemaur **34** 19 H4; **5** 385c.
Villemessant: editor **17** 427b.
Villemeux **34** 19 D3.
Villemur **34** 18 G9.
Villemurlin **34** 19 E5.
Villena, Marquis of **18** 451b; **13** 375b; revolts of **22** 321d; **22** 325d; "Libro de los Trabájos de Hercules" **20** 640a; **22** 355d.
Villena: town **24** 231d; **34** 20 M6; **1** 574c.
Villenage: see Villeinage.
Villenagium **6** 355d.
Villenauxe **34** 19 G3.
Villeneufve, M. de **21** 684d.
Villeneuve, Admiral **4** 659d; **17** 209b; **17** 323c; Barbados expedition **3** 361a; at Trafalgar **17** 324a.
—, Arnaud de **9** 321c; **15** 64a.
—, P. de **20** 602b.
Villeneuve: district **15** 9b.
—, town, Aveyron, France **34** 18 G8.
— (Villeneuve-lès-Avignon): town, Gard, France **34** 18 E10.
— (Villeneuve-lès-Béziers): town, near Béziers, Hérault, France **34** 18 D12.
— (Villeneuve-lès-Maguelonne): town, near Montpellier, Hérault, France **34** 18 D11.
— (Villeneuve-sur-Conie): town, Loiret, France **34** 19 D5.
— (Villeneuve-sur-Lot): town, Lot, France **24** 231d; **34** 18 F8.
— (Villeneuve-sur-Yonne): town, Yonne, France **34** 19 G4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 Q7.
Villeneuve (Neustadt): town, Switzerland **34** 27 C5; **10** 151 Map.
—, La: see La Villeneuve.
Villeneuve-Bargemont, A. de **19** 395c; **19** 401c.
Villeneuve-de-Berg **34** 18 K8; **6** 519d.
Villeneuve-l'Archevêque **34** 19 G4.
Villeneuve-la-Guyard **34** 19 G4.
Villeneuve-le-Roi: see Villeneuve: town, Yonne, France.
Villeneuve-lès-Avignon : see Villeneuve: town, Gard, France.
Villeneuve-lès-Béziers: see Villeneuve, near Béziers, Hérault, France.
Villeneuve-lès-Maguelonne: see Villeneuve, near Montpellier, Hérault, France.
Villeneuve-St-Georges **34** 19 E3; **18** 274c.
Villeneuve-sur-Conie: see Villeneuve, Loiret, France.
Villeneuve-sur-Lot: see Villeneuve: town, Lot, France.
Villeneuve-sur-Yonne: see Villeneuve: town, Yonne, France.
Villenova **34** 71 D7.
Villenoy **15** 669c.
Villentrois: see Villantrois.
Villepatour **34** 19 F3.
Villeperdue **34** 19 B6.
Villeplatte **34** 87 E5.
Villequier Lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
Villeras **18** 274c.
Villeréal **34** 18 F8.
Villeret **34** 27 D3.
Villeroi, Duchess of **8** 512b.
—, Duke of **9** 582a; **9** 574c; besieges Brussels **4** 406d; Eugène defeats **9** 581b; **8** 660b ; succeeds Luxembourg **9** 580a; porcelain of **19** 637a; Ramillies **3** 126c; **15** 554d.
Villeroy, Seigneur de **9** 565c.
Villers, Abbé **20** 537b.
Villers: lake **9** 507a.
— (Villers-sur-Mer) : town, Calvados, France **34** 17 E3.
—, town, Meuse, France **34** 19 L2.
Villers-Bocage **34** 17 E3.
Villers-Bretonneux **34** 19 F1.
Villers-Cotterets **34** 19 G2; mendicity station **18** 283c; Ordinance of **9** 655d.
—, Forest of **1** 431a; **28** 463b.
Villersexel **34** 19 N5.
Villers-la-Montagne **34** 19 M2.
Villers-sur-Mer: see Villers, Calvados, France.
Villerstown **34** 16 F7.
Villerupt **34** 19 M2.
Ville-sur-Tourbe **34** 19 K2.
Villeta **34** 124 F9.
Villetrun **34** 19 C5.
Villette, Marquise de **4** 7a; **15** 304b.
Villette: town **34** 62 L8.
"Villette" **4** 365d.
Villette, La: see La Villette.
Villeurbane **20** 529c.
Villeurbanne, Fort: see Fort Villeurbanne.
Villeveyrac **34** 18 C11.
Villi: dramatist **7** 419b.
Villi: in anatomy **1** 906d; **7** 226c; **17** 678b.
—, of plants **4** 90b; **12** 17c.
"Villi, Le" **31** 41d.
Villianur **19** 452d.
Villicus **22** 132b.
Villiers, Barbara **5** 408d.
—, Brochant de **8** 134b.
—, Lady Caroline Elizabeth **2** 31a.
—, C. P. **15** 122c; repeal of corn laws **5** 808a; statue of **24** 636d.
—, Edith **30** 386c.
—, Edward **30** 386b.
—, Lady Emily Theresa **25** 388a.
—, G. W. F.: see Clarendon, G. W. F. Villiers, 4th Earl of.
—, George: see Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of.
—, Hon. George **5** 807b.
—, Sir George, of Brooksby **4** 417a.
—, Sir H. de: see De Villiers, Sir H.
—, Rt. Hon. J. C. **19** 551c.
—, Sir John **3** 207b; **6** 120d.
Villiers County **34** 51 E7.
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Count **33** 697a.
— de Lisle Adam: Knight of St John **20** 526d.
Villiers-le-Bel **34** 19 E2.

Villiers-le-Marhiers (Villiers-le-Morhiers) **34** 19 C3.
Villiers-St-Benoît **34** 19 G5.
Villiers-St-Cyr (Villiers-St-Frédéric) **34** 19 D3.
Villiers-St-Georges **34** 19 G3.
Villierstown **34** 16 F7.
Villingen: district **34** 23 Q7. town **33** 697b; **34** 23 Q7.
Villisca **34** 101 D6.
Villmergen wars **22** 792b.
Villo do Forte: see Ceará.
Villoing, A **32** 309d.
Villoison: scholar **12** 115c.
Villon, François (Corbier, Corbueil, Des Logues, De Montcorbier) **24** 232a; **9** 551c; **9** 647d; Marot edits **15** 564b.
—, Guillaume de **24** 232a.
Villon process **28** 115b.
Villoresi **30** 750d.
Villoria (Coneta) **34** 31 M3.
Villotte-devant-Louppy **34** 19 L3.
Villotte-devant-St-Mihiel **34** 19 L3.
Villous **4** 91a.
Villums, S. **7** 587c.
Villupuram: see Villapuram.
Vilm See **34** 24 E24.
Vilmanstrand **24** 209a.
Vilmar: historian **10** 545a.
Vilminore **34** 31 H3.
Vilmorin, H. de **24** 532c.
Vilna: province **33** 697c and **24** 233c; **34** 34 E4; **28** 316c; **32** 338b; **21** 69c.
— (Wilna, Wilno): town **33** 697d; **34** 34 E4; **24** 590a; Barclay evacuates **17** 217a; fortress **21** 72b; observatory **17** 714c; **21** 193c; **30** 301d; pop. **32** 339d; punishment of students **6** 754c; sanctuary of Lithuania **14** 702c; university **19** 293c; **19** 300a; **21** 102a; **23** 852a.
Vilo **34** 14 H2.
Vilonia **34** 86 H4.
Vilosnes **34** 19 L2.
Vilostasi, Cape **34** 36 L6.
Vilpian **34** 29 C10.
Vils: river, Lower Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P16; **1** 660c.
—, river, Upper Palatinate, Germany **34** 23 O14.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 B8.
Vilsbiburg **34** 23 Q15.
Vilseck **34** 23 N14.
Vilsen **34** 22 G8.
Vilshofen **34** 23 P17.
Vilslev **34** 25 D6.
Viltaburg **21** 212 Map.
Vilten **10** 636b.
Vilui: mountains **22** 4c.
—, river **34** 37 P2; **22** 5c; **24** 726c.
Viluisk (Viliuisk, Vilyiusk) **34** 37 P2; **22** 11c; **33** 908c.
Vilup-puran **2** 478a.
Vilvestre (Vilbestre) **34** 20 F3.
Vilvorde **33** 697d; **34** 21 B3; **34** 21 E7; **4** 187a; castle **23** 675b; **8** 384d.
Vilyiusk: see Viluisk.
Vilyui: see Vilui.
Vimala Sah **2** 395c.
Vimana **2** 396d.
Vimeiro (Vimieira) **34** 20 C5; Pl VII **22** 304; **25** 256d; battle of **8** 364a; **9** 616a; **17** 213d; **19** 551c; **24** 495b.
Vimercate **34** 31 F3.
Vimercati, Count **29** 630a.
Vimeu **19** 79b; **22** 261a.
Vimianzo **34** 20 E2.
Vimieira: see Vimeiro.
Vimieiro, Countess of (Catherine de Sousa) **19** 557d.
Vimille-Wimereux **26** 323d.
Viminacium (Carrion de los Condes) **34** 20 H2.
Viminal Mount (Monte Viminale) **34** 30 D11; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **33** 897b; settlement of **20** 731a.
Viminalis, Porta: see Porta Viminalis.
Vimioso, Conde de **4** 746c.
Vimmerby (Wimmerby) **34** 26 K8.
Vimoutiers **34** 19 A3; **18** 1b.
Vimpelles **34** 19 G4.
Vimville **34** 85 G6.
Vin du glacier **24** 31d.
Vina **34** 114 C3.
— del Mar **21** 298 Map.
Vinadio **34** 31 B6; **13** 492c.
Vinago **19** 85b.
Vinagre: see Rio Vinagre.
Vinales **34** 117 D3.
Vinalhaven **34** 65 F7.
Vinalia Rustica **9** 115a; **13** 781a.
— Urbana **2** 214b.
Vinalopo **7** 827a; **31** 278d.
Vinaroz: town and lighthouse **34** 20 N4.
Vinay **34** 18 L7.
Vinaya **4** 434d; **14** 230a; **26** 432b.
Vinayapitaka **18** 184d.
Vinburnan: see Wimborne.
Vinca **34** 18 H10.
Vinca: plant: see Periwinkle.
Vincelles **34** 19 H5.
Vincen **34** 77 E1.
Vincendon-Dumoulin: navigator **16** 830c.
Vincennes: town, France **24** 234b; **34** 19 E3; **34** 17 M2; castle of **11** 660d; **24** 234b; colonial garden at **33** 398d; Diderot imprisoned **7** 194a; porcelain manufactory **19** 637b; steeple-chasing **29** 337c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **24** 234c and **33** 697d; **34** 92 A7; **23** 734a; Colonel Clark captures **14** 44c; surrender to English **21** 185d.
"Vincennes": ship **17** 300d; **6** 169c.
Vincennes, Bois de Pl V **18** 274 Map.
Vincennes, Fort de, France: see Fort de Vincennes.
— Island: see Kauehi Island.
— Strait: see Yaku-Kaikyô.
Vincent (Vincentius) St **24** 234c.
— of Beauvais (Vincentius de Bellovacensis) **24** 235a; **8** 192a; **8** 838c; on Alexander myths **20** 641a; on education **7** 672b; philosophical work **21** 427d.
—, Ferrer, St (Vincentia Ferreria) **24** 236d; stigmata on **22** 549d.
— of Lerins, St **24** 236b; **18** 472d; Athanasian Creed ascribed to **6** 562c; **27** 265c; canon of hermeneutics **11** 746b; censures Origen **17** 843a.
— de Paul, St **24** 236c; **6** 1b; **6** 848b; home for foundlings **9** 482b; **26** 683a; founds Lazarists **16** 716d; founds sisterhood **16** 713a; **16** 716d; foundation of society of **18** 112b.
—, A. J. H. **19** 520c.
—, B. **14** 774d.
—, Sir Edgar **27** 293a; **27** 700a; **27** 766a.
—, G. **24** 234d; **3** 802c; **17** 596a.
—, Isabel **4** 744a.
—, J. E. **31** 178c.
—, Père **29** 741b.
— of Stoke D'Abernon: arms of **11** 702c.
—, T. **18** 493a.
—, Dr W. **1** 245b; **7** 670c.
Vincent: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
Vincent Pier Lighthouse **34** 7 J3.
— Point **34** 115 C10.
Vincentia Ferreria: see Vincent Ferrer, St.
Vincentius, St: see Vincent, St.
— de Bellovacensis: see Vincent of Beauvais.
— of Capua **14** 509a.
"Vincentius Ladislaus" **7** 440b.
Vincentown **34** 72 E6.
Vincents Creek **34** 79 D7.
Vincenzo I of Mantua **10** 772b.
— II of Mantua **10** 772b.
Vinces **27** 650a.
Vinchent: postal reformer **19** 584a.
Vinchina **34** 124 D9.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Vinchina.
Vinchur, Chief of **24** 743c.
Vinci, G. **2** 628b.
—, Leonardo (Lionardo) da **14** 455d; ballistics **11** 297a; binocular vision **22** 537d; canal-lock **4** 782d; discovers capillarity **5** 56a; as cartoonist **5** 165d; **16** 230b; Credi and **6** 557c; cropping machine **24** 662a; flier and spindle **24** 730d; idealism **9** 210c; "A laughing Boy" **25** 683d; line-work **7** 450a; "Madonna" **21** 437d; "Mappe Monde" **10** 182a; irrigation of Milan **16** 292a; as mountaineer **31** 24c; MSS in Milan **21** 447b; MSS at Windsor **24** 601d; mural painting **9** 774a; **14** 460a; perpetuum mobile **18** 554d; Perugino and **18** 680d; influence on Raphael **20** 277b; as scientist **14** 461d; as sculptor **21** 569a; versatility **13** 508d; works at Fontainebleau **9** 363b; works in London **21** 444d; **21** 445c; works in Paris **21** 445c.
—, Piero da **14** 456a.
Vinci: town **14** 456a.
Vinciguerra: satirist **13** 510b.
Vincinonia: see Vilaine: river.
Vinciolo, F. **8** 162b; **14** 184c.
Vinck, E. **12** 30c.
Vinco, Mount **34** 76 F5.
Vincotte: medallist (plate) **31** 293; **31** 294a.
Vincula, St Peter ad: see St Peter ad Vincula.
Vincularia **10** 348a.
Vinculariadæ **7** 278a.
Vinculum **1** 519b.
Vincy **9** 531b.
Vind **34** 25 D4.
Vinda la Nzadi **6** 267a.
"Vinda de Valencia, La" **24** 124c.
Vindava: see Windau.
Vindel Elf **34** 26 L4; **22** 736b.
Vindelev **34** 25 E5.
Vindelici **1** 633a; **23** 335c; **23** 711d.
Vindelicia: see Rhætia.
Vindelician Alps **1** 628b.
Vindemiatio prima (First vintage) **3** 216a; **14** 792c.
Vindersley **34** 25 E4.
Vindex, Julius **10** 22b; **17** 351a.
— (Seth Ward): see Ward, Seth.
Vindex: in Roman law **20** 685a.
Vindhyas Mountains **34** 41 F8; Pl VII **15** 516; **3** 309c; **7** 19a; **12** 733c; Bhils inhabit **3** 630c; offshoot of **3** 670d; opium culture **17** 789d.
Vindicatio **20** 681c; **23** 231b.
"Vindication": by Gibbon **10** 578d.
"Vindication of the British Constitution" **26** 177a.
"Vindication of Natural Society" **4** 539d.
"Vindication of the Rights of Woman, A" **10** 716c.
"Vindiciæ" **14** 288d.
"Vindiciæ Galliciæ" **4** 546c.
"Vindiciæ Pietatis" **1** 582c.
Vindicta **20** 682b.
Vindilis (Belle-Isle-en-Mer) **34** 17 B5.
Vindinge **34** 25 H6.
Vindingius, P. **3** 657d.
Vindinum: see Le Mans.
Vindius Pl VII **15** 516.
Vindö **22** 737b.
Vindobala: see Rutchester.
Vindobona: see Vienna, town, Austria.
Vindocinum: see Vendôme.
Vindogladia: see Wimborne.
Vindolana: see Chesterholm.
Vindomina **24** 222a.
Vindomissa **21** 212 Map.
Vindomora (Ebchester) **34** 6 G4.
Vindonissa: see Windisch.
Vindre, G. von **26** 264c.
Vine: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
Vine (Vitis vinifera) **24** 237a; bast-layer **4** 101d; culture **24** 238b; cuttings **12** 213b; diseases **24** 238c; in France **9** 519d; in Germany **10** 451d; **20** 520c; **24** 611b; horticulture **12** 277a; in Hungary **12** 263c; (ill) **24** 237b; insect pests **27** 633b; in Italy **13** 451a; leaf **4** 118b; in Madeira **15** 178b; root pressure **19** 46b; tendrils (fig.) **4** 97c; of Zante **24** 767a.
—, in heraldry **11** 702b.
—, in mythology **7** 248d.
Vine Creek **34** 106 N3.
— Creek Station **34** 105 E2.
Vine currant **6** 715a; **24** 767a.
Vine Grove: see Vinegrove.
Vine louse: see Phylloxera.
— mildew (Erysiphe Tuckeri, Oidium Tuckeri) **16** 294b; **24** 240a; **24** 605a; in the Azores **3** 172a; in Germany **32** 47d; (ill) **18** 267d; in Italy **29** 611b; in Portugal **24** 608d; treatment **12** 234b; **12** 277d.
— plant beetle (Graptodera chalybea) **27** 633b.
Vine Valley **34** 71 H6.
Vine, wild (Vitis vulpina) **1** 706d; **4** 773a.
Vinea, F. **32** 453d.
—, P. de: see Vigna.
Vinegar **24** 240d; **11** 317b; acetic acid in **1** 93c; in cheese-making **5** 455d; manufacture of **9** 98b; for pickling **19** 80c; as beverage **4** 264c.
Vinegar Bend **34** 84 A8.
— Hill, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D4.
— Hill, Ireland **34** 16 J6; **8** 447a.
— Hill, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R8.
Vinegrove (Vine Grove) **34** 82 E5.
Vinehill **34** 84 D5.
Vineland: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
—, North: see North Vineland.
—, South: see South Vineland.
Vinemaple **34** 112 B1.
Vinerian professorship **3** 801c.
Vinery (ill) **12** 223b.
Vines: mountaineer **25** 426d.
Vinesauf, G. de **11** 317b.
Vinet, A. R. **24** 241a; **9** 680c; and Erskine **8** 531a; theological works **22** 799c.
Vineta **24** 634a.
Vinetori **31** 768d.
Vineyard: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
— Haven **34** 67 M7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Hill **34** 91 D7.
Vineygrove **34** 86 D3.
Vinga (Theresiopel) **34** 28 N6.
Vingeanne **34** 19 L5; **15** 562a.
Vingenna: see Vienne.
Vingolf **2** 679d.
"Vingt Ans Après" **9** 678b.
"Vingt Mille Lieues sous les Mers" **33** 665b.
Vingtième d'industrie **17** 312b.
Vingt-un Island **34** 103 J1.
Vingurla **12** 734a.
Vinh **34** 43 G5.
— Dien **34** 43 G3.
— Thuy **34** 43 J7.
Vinhaes **34** 20 E3.
Vinhal, G. E. do **19** 555c.
Vinh-khianh **14** 294c.
Vinh-Long: province **6** 96b; **27** 126b.
—, town **6** 94a; **6** 96d.
Vinh-te canal **6** 94a.
Viniard **34** 80 M4.
Vinica **34** 28 G5.
Vinik **31** 247a.
Vining: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
— Station **34** 80 B4.
Vinita: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **33** 698a; **34** 106 M1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4; **12** 835b.
Vinitza: town, Russia: see Vinnitsa.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 E7.
Vinje, A. O. **17** 591b; **21** 374a.
Vinje: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Bratsberg, Norway **34** 26 E7.
—, town, Söndre Trondhjem, Norway **34** 26 F5.
"Vinkbooms, Herr": see Wainewright, Thomas.
Vinkeveen **34** 21 E4.
Vinkovci (Vinkovce, Vinkovcze) **34** 28 K6; **12** 364d.
Vinland **34** 105 G3.
Vinnen: painter **32** 449c.
Vinnitsa (Vinitza, Vinnitza, Winnitza) **24** 241c; **34** 34 G7; **31** 804c.
Vinnosa: see Pinnosa.
Vino de Coyol **17** 478d.
— Greco **10** 439a.
— de Jerez **29** 740c.
— d'oro **14** 395c.
— Taitaro **24** 610d.
Vinograd **34** 34 H7.
Vinogradoff, Prof. **32** 351d.
Vinon **34** 18 G11.
Vinous fermentation: see Fermentation, vinous.
Vinson **34** 112 F1.
Vinster Vandene **17** 576a.
Vinta **34** 83 H4.
Vintage feast **23** 6c.
—, first: see Vindemiatio Prima.
Vinten **34** 25 F5.
Vintenar **2** 569b.
Vintimille, Cardinal de **12** 584d.
Vintimille: town: see Ventimiglia.
Vintjern **34** 26 J6.
Vintl, Nieder: see Nieder Vintl.
Vinton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3; **29** 544c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, town, Quebec, Canada **34** 62 A7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
— County **34** 91 E6.
— Station **34** 91 F6.
Vintondale **34** 74 E5.
Vintons Mills **34** 68 E2.
Vintonton **34** 70 O6.
Vintschgau **34** 29 B10; **23** 711b.
Vinukonda **34** 42 G11.
Vinum ferri **13** 360b.
Viny **34** 34 H2.
Vinycomb, J. **26** 305d.
Vinyl alcohol **5** 563d.
— group **20** 347a.
Vinzelberg **34** 22 G14.
Vio of Gaeta, T. de: see Cajetan.
Viol **24** 242c; in Authorised Version **20** 34d; transformation **17** 98b.
Viola: island **34** 47 A9.
—, town, Ala., U.S.: see Swansea.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Viola: flower **12** 253b; **24** 241d; andrœcium **4** 137b; see also Violet and Pansy.
— (Tenor Violin): instrument **24** 245b; players of **31** 45c.
Viola d'amore **24** 243d; **24** 244b.
— bastarda **24** 244b.
Viola Center **34** 101 D4.
Viola da gamba **24** 243d.
Viola tricolor: see Pansy.
"Violante": horse **12** 185b.
Violenta **34** 105 B2.
Violet: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 N3.
Violet: colour, wave-length of **31** 748b.
Violet (Viola): flower **24** 241c; calyx **4** 131c; cultivation **12** 253b; leaf **4** 118c; in perfumery **18** 527b; petals **4** 132d; Phrygian legend **3** 65d.
—, guild **12** 91c.
Violet land crab (Gecarcinus ruricola) **6** 539b; (fig.) **6** 642c; (ill) Pl X **6** facing 538.
Violet Town **34** 51 F6.
Violeta Creek **34** 109 E8.
Violethill **34** 86 J2.
Violette, Artist Club of the: see Artist Club of the Violette.

Violi, L. **21** 339b.
Violin: cape: see Punta Violin.
—, town **34** 87 K5.
Violin: musical instrument **24** 242a; **1** 116a; Amati **1** 654a; bibliography **24** 246b; Cremona **6** 567d; **17** 98b; **24** 245b; early history **17** 93b; **24** 242b; **24** 244c; early Italian makers **24** 244a; fingering **1** 112b; makers **24** 245a; models **24** 244d; in orchestra **17** 98b; Paganini **18** 134a; Spohr **22** 410d; Stroh **31** 766a; and viol **24** 243a.
"Violin player" **20** 280c.
Violin, Punta: see Punta Violin.
"Violin School": by Spohr **22** 411d.
Violin, tenor: see Viola.
Violle: physicist, on acetylene **25** 36a; conjugate bulbs of **30** 704c; on electric arc **28** 80c; specific heat of platinum **19** 191a; **20** 132c; boiling-point of zinc **20** 134b.
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. **24** 246b; **4** 331b; **1** 22b; "Dictionnaire raisonné de l'Architecture" **4** 483d; restores Notre Dame **18** 294a; work at St Denis **21** 161c.
Violoncello **24** 245c.
Violone **17** 833c.
Violway **15** 71b.
Vioniksk **13** 831 Map.
Vionnaz **34** 27 C6.
Vionville **34** 23 O2; battle of **30** 726a; **33** 743c; shock-tactics at **33** 150c.
"Vionville": poem **28** 719a.
Viosa: see Voyutza.
Viossa (Aous) **34** 35 B8; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245 Map; **2** 186d; **15** 142c; divides Albania **25** 244c; mouth **26** 89b; source **8** 483c.
Viotti, G. B. **24** 246d.
Vipa **14** 308d.
Vipasa: see Bias.
Viper: town **34** 82 K6.
Viper: in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
"Viper" ship **32** 572d.
Viper, common (Vipera berus) **1** 145d; hibernation of **11** 789a.
—, horned (Vipera cerastes, V. hasselquistii) **24** 247c; **2** 714b.
Vipera **20** 440b; **24** 247a; (ill) **24** 247c; skull (fig.) **20** 452a.
Viperidæ **24** 247a; **22** 193c; distribution **20** 468d.
Viperine snakes **22** 191a; **22** 193c.
Viperini **20** 435b.
Vipont, arms of **11** 685b; **11** 690b.
Vipos **34** 124 D9.
Vique: see Vich.
Vir **34** 28 J8.
Viraco **34** 122 C7.
Virág, B. **12** 377a.
Virai **5** 391a.
Viraj; statue **8** 126b.
Viramâmuni: see Beschi.
Viramgaon (Viramgam) **34** 41 C8; **1** 422d.
Vira-rajendra-pet **34** 42 E13; **27** 232c.
Virât: see Vaisvanara.
Viravanallur **34** 42 F15; pop. **23** 405a.
Virbazar **30** 820c.
Virchow, Professor R. **33** 698a; **26** 264c; on American ethnology **12** 822d; on Basque skulls **5** 269b; Berlin sanitation **26** 226c; Bismarck challenges **26** 264c; diphtheritic antitoxin **27** 470a; and Goodsir's work **10** 775d; Haeckel **29** 203b; pathological works **18** 361c; **33** 698d; political career **33** 699b; portrait **33** 698d; on tuberculosis **33** 473b.
Virchow, Mount **34** 50 B4.
Virden: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
Virdung, S. **17** 706a; **19** 66a; on Zincken **24** 787d.
Vire: river **34** 17 D3; **4** 713b; **15** 459a.
—, town **33** 699c; **34** 17 E4; **34** 3 D4; **4** 713c.
Vireo **17** 844b.
Vireonidæ: in Central America **3** 748b; in Nearctic Region **3** 750c; Patagonian Subregion **3** 745b; in West Indies **3** 749b.
Vireoninæ **21** 846b.
Viret, P. **9** 654c.
Vireul-le-Grand **34** 18 L7.
Vireux (Vireux-Molhain) **34** 17 K2.
Virgates **30** 527b.
Virge, Court of **21** 37b.
Virgel: town, Ceylon **34** 42 H15.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
Virgen: river **6** 163d.
—, town **34** 29 E9.
Virgen, La: see La Virgen.
— del Puerto, La: see La Virgen del Puerto.
Virgenes, Cabo: see Cabo Virgenes.
Virgie: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
Virgil, A. **24** 255b.
—, A. K. **31** 767b.
—, J. M. **24** 255b.
—, P. **24** 255b; on Wolsey **23** 634b
— (Publius Vergilius Maro): poet **24** 248b; **20** 722b; the "Æneid" of **24** 253c; Cato compared with **20** 718a; Dante compared with **6** 813c; Douglas' translation of **7** 377a; Dryden's translation of **7** 492d; the Eclogues of **24** 251c; Georgics of **24** 252a; and Linus **14** 678c; life of **24** 249b; Mæcenas's influence upon **15** 195b; on offerings to the Manes **15** 478a; in mediæval legends **17** 189b; **20** 641c; and Neapolis **17** 191a; onomatopœic versification **19** 260d; Ovid contrasted with **18** 83d; religious character of poetry **3** 82b; **18** 81d; Servius on **21** 692b; style of **14** 335a; Terence compared with **23** 186c; tomb of **17** 188a.
Virgil: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
— City **34** 104 D9.
Virgil practice clavier **31** 767b.
"Virgile Travesti" **21** 378b.
Virgilia lutea **2** 320c.
Virgilina **34** 76 F7.
Virgilio, J. de **6** 814d.
Virgilius, St **20** 641d.
Virgin, General **9** 466b.
Virgin: river **34** 113 J6; **24** 19d.
—, town **34** 113 J5.
Virgin: constellation: see Virgo.
Virgin of Atocha, Church of the, Madrid **30** 423b.
Virgin Cañon **34** 113 H6.
Virgin, Cape: see Cabo Virgenes.
Virgin of Consolation, Church of the, Arta **2** 639d.
Virgin cork **6** 402b.
Virgin Gorda **34** 118 E5; **24** 261c.
Virgin honey **12** 136d.
Virgin Islands **24** 261c and **33** 701b; **34** 118 E5; **30** 183a; area and pop. **24** 510d; statistics **33** 830c.
"Virgin Martyr" **7** 431d; criticism of **15** 618d.
Virgin Mary: see Mary, Mother of Jesus.
Virgin Mary's honeysuckle (Pulmonaria officinalis) **12** 140c.
Virgin Mountains **34** 110 B2.
— Passage **34** 118 D5.
— Range **34** 113 H6.
"Virgin Soil" **21** 108b; **23** 488c.
Virginal **19** 67b; (ill) **19** 68d.
Virginensis: title of Juno **13** 779a.
Virginia: daughter of Virginius **5** 816d.
Virginia: state, U.S. **24** 255d and **33** 699d; **34** 64 L3; **34** 76; **24** 257 Map; agriculture of **24** 260a; deportation of criminals to **19** 748a; elections **33** 568; first bishop **8** 493b; flora and fauna **24** 258d; government of **24** 259b; grain trade of **29** 58d; history of **24** 260d; **23** 737d; industry **33** 700c; libraries of **30** 221b; Madison's resolutions **15** 183c; **23** 756c; minerals of **24** 258a; oyster legislation **18** 109c; physical features of **24** 256a; Raleigh's colonization of **20** 262b; secession of **23** 774c; slave trade in **22** 138b; territorial concessions of **23** 746d; tobacco trade of **10** 640a; University **26** 691c; **33** 606a.
Virginia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E6.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 G4.
—, town, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, Mont., U.S.: see Virginia City.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
Virginia: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Virginia": comedy by B. Accolti **7** 418c.
"Virginia": drama by Tamayo y Baus **33** 172c.
"Virginia": ship **31** 104c.
"Virginia": tragedy by Alfieri **1** 503c.
"Virginia": tragedy by Montiano **7** 422d.
Virginia Bay **6** 391a.
— Beach **34** 76 M3.
— Butte **34** 100 D1.
— City (Virginia), Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
— City, Nev., U.S. **24** 261b and **33** 701b; **34** 113 C3; **34** 113 B2; **17** 368d.
— City, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
— City, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Virginia Company **3** 600a; incorporation of **14** 830a; Puritan emigration under **19** 698a.
Virginia Dale **34** 109 H1.
"Virginia Gazette" **17** 434b.
Virginia Island **34** 54 B5.
— Junction **34** 93 E6.
— Lodge **34** 10 A10.
Virginia Navigation Co. **33** 700b.
Virginia, New: see New Virginia.
"Virginia, Notes on" **13** 615c.
Virginia Peak **34** 108 J7.
— Point **34** 88 M8.
"Virginia of Sagadahock": ship **15** 301a.
"Virginia Slave Mother, The" **33** 843d.
Virginia and Truckee Railroad **17** 368c.
—, Valley of **24** 256c.
Virginia Water **34** 10 A9.
— Water Station **34** 10 B10.
—, West: see West Virginia.
Virginian colin: see Virginian Quail.
— creeper (Vitis or Ampelopsis hederacea) **24** 237d.
— grosbeak (Cardinal, Cardinalis virginianus, Virginian nightingale) **4** 526a; **11** 209c; **17** 499b.
— nightingale: see Virginian Grosbeak.
— quail (Virginian colin, Ortyx virginianus) **18** 333d; **20** 147b.
— snake-root (Aristolochia serpentaria) **11** 228c; **22** 189a.
— snow-flower (Chionanthus virginica) **2** 320d.
— spiderwort: see Tradescantia.
— stock (Malcolmia maritima) **12** 248d.
"Virginians, The" **23** 216c.
"Virginibus Puerisque" **32** 857d.
"Virginibus Velandis, De" **6** 559b.
Virginity: letters on **2** 196b.
Virginius: father of Virginia **5** 816c.
"Virginius": drama **14** 129d.
Virginius Flavus **18** 662d.
— Rufus **19** 225c; **23** 19d.
Virgins, Cape: see Cabo Virgenes.
Virgin's Girdle **19** 660b.
Virgin's Spring, Jerusalem **13** 636d.
Virgins of the Sun **9** 229a.
Virgin's Well, Nazareth **17** 303a.
Virginstow **34** 13 D2.
Virgloria limestone **10** 354a.
Virgo: constellation **2** 771b; **8** 524b; **24** 791b.
Virgo, bookcase of **14** 537b.
Virgularia **6** 385a; dimorphism in **1** 131b; geological distribution **6** 386c.
Virial: in mechanics **3** 39a; **15** 719c.
Viriathus: Lusitanian chief **20** 750d; **22** 306b.
Viridian **31** 772c.
Viridine **5** 576d.
Viridomarus: chief of Insubres **15** 532c.
Virieu: gorge **13** 782c.
Virieu (Virieu-le-Grand): town **34** 18 L7.
Virius Lupus: Roman leader **21** 472c.
Virmo: see Wirmo.
Vir-nag **14** 13b.
Viroconium: see Wroxeter.
Virodunum: see Verdun.
Virola sebifera: see Yayamadou.
Viron **30** 4c.
Vironfosse **21** 489c.
Viroqua: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Virosidum **11** 365b.
Virovesca: see Bribiesca.
Virovitica **34** 28 J6.
Virton **34** 21 G9; **15** 88d.
Virtual image: optics **14** 587b; in spherical mirror (fig.) **14** 588d.
— slope of water pipes **12** 484c.
— velocities: in mechanics **10** 36b; **15** 721d.
Virtue, H., and Co., Ltd. **32** 89b.
Virtue **6** 583a; Antisthenes on **22** 237d; in ethics of Aquinas **8** 594a; Aristotle's conception of **2** 518a; Augustine on **8** 592b; Butler's conception of **4** 587b; Clarke's theory of **5** 812c; Cleanthes' theory of **5** 818d; Descartes' definition of **5** 148c; Edwards' theory of **7** 690c; Epicurus on **8** 475c; Machiavelli's definition of **15** 147c; Mandeville's conception of **8** 600b; **15** 472c; Marcus Aurelius' conception of **3** 89b; modern and early meaning contrasted **6** 583b; peripatetic doctrine of **18** 545c; Plotinus's conception **17** 336c; Socrates on **16** 89d; **19** 195d; **22** 237a; Sophist views on **22** 264c; in Stoicism **22** 568a; Xenocrates on **24** 719b.
Virtue, Gate of, Caius College, Cambridge **4** 731a.
Virtues, cardinal **8** 580b; Iamblichus classifies **12** 602c.
"Virtues and Vices, On" **2** 513c.
Virtus, temple of, Rome **20** 825b.
Viru: district **18** 674c.
—, river **18** 671a.
—, town **34** 122 B5.
Virudupatti (Virudupati) **34** 42 F15; **23** 405a.
Virues, C. de **7** 420c; **22** 356c.
Virunum **14** 107a.
Virus of rabies **29** 376b.
Viry **34** 34 K6.
Virzjärvi **28** 314b.
Vis: island: see Lissa.
—, river **34** 18 C11.
Vis: Burmese measure **24** 490b.
Vis: Hindu caste **4** 203a.
Vis Viva: in dynamics **15** 698d; **15** 769c; Kant's theory of **13** 847a; Leibnitz's examination of **14** 421d.
Visa **34** 35 K7.
Visage **34** 80 D2.
Visagra, Puerta: see Puerta Visagra.
Vis'akhadatta: dramatist **7** 397b; **21** 286c.
Visala Deva **7** 47d.
Visalia: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
Visani **34** 35 C9.
Visayas (Pintados, Bisayas): tribe **18** 753a; dialect of **26** 580b; **30** 388a; statistics of **31** 668b.
— (Bisayas) Islands **34** 47 D7; **18** 752a; tobacco, cultivation of **18** 751a.
Visby: see Wisby.
Viscacha (Lagostomus trichodactylus) **15** 420d; **18** 673c.
Viscachuelas **25** 427a.
Viscaino **4** 694b.
Viscaro, Strait of: see Guiscardo.
Viscellinus, Sp. C. **1** 289b.
Viscera **1** 820b; in monsters **16** 765a; **16** 766a.
Visceral arches **3** 701b.
— clefts **3** 701a.
— hump **16** 635d.
— nerve-cords **16** 636d.
Vischbachhorn **1** 629c.
Vischenki (Visotzk) **34** 34 G6.
Vischer, F. T. **33** 701c; **10** 545a; **11** 621b; **28** 719b; æsthetic theories of **1** 219a; on idealizing faculty **9** 210a; on the legend of Tell **23** 156b.
—, H. **16** 77d; **21** 565c.
—, N. **15** 520d.
—, P. **21** 565d; sculptures at Erfurt **8** 520d; his shrine of St Sebald **17** 663a.
Vischer Ferry **34** 70 P6.
— (Fisher) Island **34** 48 J1.
Visconti: family, Milan **13** 477a; **16** 293a; arms of **11** 701d; Novara held by **17** 601a; palace at Pavia **18** 439a; capture the Torriani **6** 220a.
—, A. **14** 397b; designs campanile of St Gottardo **16** 291c.
—, Bernabo **13** 478d; monument to **16** 291d; Petrarch at court of **18** 708d; Urban V excommunicates **24** 8d.
—, Bernardino **15** 515b.
—, Bianca **13** 479b.
—, bishop of Ventimiglia **23** 549d.
—, D. **11** 536a.
—, E. Q. **14** 292c.
—, F. M. **1** 618b; **9** 162a; **13** 479a; builds town hall, Milan **16** 291c.
—, Gabriele Maria **19** 121b.
—, Galeas **1** 78b; Petrarch at court of **18** 708d.
—, Gian Galeazzo **1** 487b; **9** 334c; **13** 478d; founds Certosa of Pavia **18** 438d; designs part of Milan Cathedral **16** 290d; Padua held by **18** 132a; reconstitutes university of Piacenza **23** 836c; takes Pisa **19** 121b; alliance with Siena **22** 41b; conquers Verona **24** 173b.
—, Giovanni **19** 120b; **13** 478d; **18** 708c.
—, Giovanni Maria **13** 479a.
—, L. **18** 708b.
—, M. **13** 478d.
—, N. **10** 565d.
—, O.: monument to **16** 291b.
—, Valentina **9** 554d; **9** 689d; **17** 851a.
—, Violante **13** 478d.
Visconti Castle **16** 290d.
Visconti-Venosta, Marquis **33** 701d; **29** 629d; **29** 652a; foreign policy **29** 634b; supports La Marmora **30** 120a; in Minghetti cabinet **29** 633b.
Viscosity **6** 311c; **7** 801d; **19** 248a; of air **25** 54a; **30** 694b; and chemical structure **26** 744c; coefficient of (fig.) **12** 459b; dimensions of **27** 463d; of fluids **7** 218a; **19** 247d; **26** 743c; of gases **16** 618d; **19** 248a; of metals **7** 802a; of oils **17** 740a; of solids **7** 801d; and strength of materials **22** 598d; and temperature **19** 248d; and thermal conductivity **27** 461b.
Viscount (Vice-comes) **24** 261d; **1** 156a; **6** 513a; creation of title **8** 322d; **18** 306d; **18** 464c; modern use of title **18** 467c.
Viscous fermentation **9** 97c.
— tides **23** 374c.
Viscum album: see Mistletoe.
Visé, D. de **17** 424b.
Viségrad **34** 28 L8.
Viseu, Ferdinand, Duke of **13** 715a; **19** 545b.
Viseu: district, Portugal **19** 537a; **19** 539c; Ferdinand I captures **22** 315d.
Visey **34** 76 D1.
Vishalgarh **14** 137c.
Vishata **17** 354b.
Vishé utchilishté **26** 449c.
Vishera (Wishera): river, Perm, Russia **34** 33 L3; **24** 279c; hæmatite mine **33** 609b; shipbuilding on **18** 550b.
— (Wishera): river, Vologda, Russia **34** 33 K3.
Visherka **34** 33 L3.
Vishgorod **21** 89b.
Vishki **34** 34 F3.
Vishnegradski: Russian minister **33** 864d.
Vishnevetz **34** 34 F7.
Vishni Volochok (Vishni-Volocek, Vyshniy Volot-

chok, Wischnii Wolotschok) **24** 303d; **34** 34 K3; pop. **23** 672d; **33** 515d.
Vishnu **4** 207b; **11** 844c; **12** 781a; **21** 283b; footmark of **11** 475b; Prometheus compared with **19** 269c; temple to **22** 438d; in Vedic mythology **17** 153b: see also Krishna.
Vishnu Sarman (Vishnusarman) **8** 837b; **21** 287c.
Vishnuganga **11** 835a.
Vishnuitic (Krishnaitic) sects **20** 360c.
Vishnumati **17** 342a.
Vishnumāyā (Lopāmudrā): daughter of Brahma **14** 19b.
Vishnusarman: see Vishnu Sarman.
Vishogrod: see Wyszogrod.
Vishtaspa (Gushtasp, Hystaspes) **6** 825b; **15** 568d; **18** 568d; **25** 499d; Zoroaster in reign of **24** 821b.
Vishva **34** 34 E6.
Visible speech **22** 385a; Bell's invention of **26** 206a.
Visigothorum, Lex **21** 216a.
—, Lex Romana **4** 262d; **20** 712b; **21** 216c.
Visigoths (West Goths) **10** 848b; **22** 308b; under Alaric **20** 780b; Angoulême taken from **2** 46a; in Aquitania **2** 233b; Cagots descended from **4** 641d; dominions of **10** 27a; law: see Visigothorum, Lex; occupation of Poitiers **19** 282c; campaigns in Provence **19** 877a; found Toulouse **14** 287c.
Visin, D. von **21** 106b.
Visinada **34** 29 H13.
Visingsö (Wisingso) Island **34** 26 J8; **33** 834d.
Vision **8** 816d; **8** 826d; Alhazen on **1** 572b; in bee **3** 487c; Berkeley's theory **3** 590a; binocular **22** 538a; defective **17** 805d; diseases of **17** 780b; double (ill) **8** 825d; Helmholtz's researches **29** 248b; in maintenance of equilibrium **31** 754a; in mammals **15** 367b; nervous movements affected by **19** 39b; physiology of **31** 747b; range of **14** 578a; Schopenhauer's theory **21** 450c; Stoic theory **22** 565d.
"Vision of the Antique" **32** 97b.
"Vision of Columbus, The" **3** 377a.
"Vision of Echard, The" **33** 843b.
"Vision of Ezekiel, The" **19** 461c.
"Vision of Isaiah, The" **25** 500a.
"Vision of Judgment, The" **4** 610c.
"Vision of Mirza, The" **1** 149a.
Vision, Mount **34** 70 M6.
"Vision: concerning Piers the Plowman": see Piers the Plowman.
"Vision of Poets, The" **4** 392a.
"Vision of St Bernard, The" **14** 685a.
"Vision of St Paul, The" **19** 650a.
"Vision of Sir Launfal, The" **30** 369b.
"Vision of Tundale, The" **5** 326b.
"Visionnaires, Les" **9** 662a.
Visions: of Daniel **6** 805a; of Esdras **8** 542c; of Ezekiel **8** 828c.
"Visions of England" **31** 451a.
"Visions of Sir Heister Ryley, The" **19** 565a.
"Visishtâdvaita" **21** 290c.
"Visit, A" **27** 521a.
Visitation, Articles of **13** 784d.
—, Nuns of **16** 713a; **16** 716d.
— and search **21** 608b; belligerent right of **31** 131a.
— of Virgin Mary **15** 592b.
Visitations, heraldic **11** 687d.
"Visite de Noces, Une" **27** 544a.
Visitor (officer): in charitable endowment **26** 681d; collegiate corporations **6** 143a.
Visitor: mountain **30** 819b.
Visk **34** 28 P3
Viska **34** 34 J7.
Viske (Viskan) **34** 25 L2; **22** 736d.
Viskinde **34** 25 J5.
Vislanda (Wislanda) **34** 26 J8.
Vismia laccifera **14** 181d.
Visnagar **34** 41 D8.
Viso, Monte: see Monte Viso.
— del Marques **34** 20 J6.
Visoko (Visoka) **34** 28 K8.
Visokoi Island **34** 121 P15.
Vison **16** 474c.
Visotsk **34** 34 F6.
Visp: river **34** 27 F6; **22** 776d.
—, town: see Viège.
Vispach: see Viège.
Vis-pati **12** 780c.
Vispered **24** 775d.
Visquert, A. **23** 198d.
"Visramiani" **10** 434a.
Viss (Piktha, Peissa) **4** 555c; **33** 813d.
Vissagas **5** 282b.
Visscher, Anna **12** 93d.
—, John **3** 584c.
—, Roemer P. **11** 628d; **12** 93b.
—, Tesselschade **12** 93d.
Visschers: president of Friendly Societies Commission **9** 784b.
Vissécua **25** 450d.
Vissefjerda **34** 26 J8.
Visselhövede **34** 22 G10.
Vissenbjerg **34** 25 G6.
Vissering, Dr **29** 302c.
Visso **34** 32 O9.
Vissoie: see Vissoye.
Vissontaer **11** 350d.
Vissoye (Vissoie) **34** 27 E6.
Vista: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
—, town, W. Africa **14** 743a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— Alegre: town, Brazil **34** 122 F4.
— Alegre: glass-cutting manufactory **12** 702c.
— Island **22** 252b.
Vistiernicu **21** 20a.
Vistillas **34** 112 E4.
Vistre **17** 510d.
Vistritza (Karasu, Haliacmon, Erizon): river, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 E8; **25** 245 Map; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137a.
Vistrorio **34** 31 C4.
Vistula (Istula, Vandalus, Visula, Weichsel, Wista) **33** 702c; river, Europe **34** 33 D5; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; **10** 449c; **19** 307a; **22** 37a; canal connection with Dnieper **16** 478d; drainage area of **3** 294c; **8** 686a; **28** 313b; shipping of **26** 8d; **29** 118b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1; **23** 436c.
— Governments **19** 306a.
Vistula-Haff Canal **33** 702c.
Visu Sinh **14** 152c.
Visual angle **8** 818c.
— field **8** 825c.
— impressions: see Vision.
Visula: see Vistula.
Visurgis: river: see Weser.
Visvakarman **4** 202c.
Visvamitra: Vedic sage **5** 189a; **12** 781b; **21** 275a.
Visvamitras: books of Rigveda **21** 275b.
Visvanátha: founder of Nayakkan dynasty **23** 405a.
Visve Devâh **21** 275b.
Viswakarma **2** 395b.
Viswamitri **26** 150d.
Vita: town, Sicily **34** 32 J13.
—, town, Switzerland **15** 198 Map.
"Vita contemplativa, De" **18** 760a; **31** 673b.
"Vita Militare, La" **27** 394b.
"Vita Nuova" **6** 811b; **6** 814a; **13** 502c.
"Vita Populi Romani, De" **24** 93c.
"Vita Propria, De" **5** 92a.
Vitahavya: Indian sage **12** 782d.
Vitakri **34** 41 B5.
Vital capacity in respiration **20** 477b.
— spirits (vitalism) **19** 10b; mediæval theories of **18** 842d; **31** 712b.
Vitale da Bologna **21** 443b.
— Micheli II **17** 48c; **24** 142c.
—, secretary of Masaniello **15** 607d.
Vitalian: Roman general **13** 791d.
Vitalianus, Pope **24** 262a; **8** 370d.
Vitalienbrödre (Viktualienbrüder) privateers **33** 861b.
Vitalis, O. **23** 832c.
—, pseudonym of Erik Siöberg **22** 757c.
Vitalism: see Vital Spirits.
Vitart, N. **20** 204b.
—, Mlle **20** 204c.
Vitascope: see Cinematograph.
Vitasta: see Jhilam.
Vitasti: measure **24** 484b.
Vitbesk: see Vitebsk.
Vite, T. della: see Della Vite, T.
Vitebal **34** 34 K5.
Vitebsk (Dbesk, Vitepesk, Vitepsk): government, Russia **24** 262a and **33** 702c; **34** 34 F4; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338c.
— (Dbesk, Vitepesk, Vitepsk): town, Russia **24** 262c and **33** 702d; **34** 34 H4; **21** 70b; Napoleon enters **17** 217b; Poland loses **19** 295b; Russian fortress at **21** 72b.
Vitelleschi, Cardinal **20** 805c; captures Præneste **19** 654d; defeats Sigismonde Malatesta **20** 559a.
—, Jesuit General **13** 654a; on confession **6** 258b.
Vitelli: family **5** 795d.
—, A. **15** 789c.
—, P. **15** 147c.
Vitelli Palace **9** 364a.
Vitellin **5** 579a; **20** 414a.
Vitelline vessels **15** 369a.
Vitellius, Aulus **24** 262c; **12** 711c; **20** 773b; Antonius Primus defeats **24** 191d; Otho defeated by **18** 65c; opposes Vespasian **24** 191d.
—, L. **24** 262c.
—, legate of Syria **19** 89c.
Vitellozzi, Cardinal **18** 180c.
Vitellus **4** 155a.
Vitepesk: see Vitebsk.
Vitepsk: see Vitebsk.
Viterbo, S. **19** 558a.
Viterbo: town **24** 263a and **33** 702d; **34** 32 M10; **4** 29a; conclave at **15** 582c; pop. **13** 449b; **22** 460c.
Vitex lignum-vitæ: see Lignum Vitæ of Queensland.
— littoralis: see New Zealand Teak.
Vithal: ancestor of chiefs of Vinchur **24** 743c.
Vithoba: incarnation of Vishnu **18** 210d.
Viti, T. **21** 436a.
Viti Islands: see Fiji Islands.
— Levu: island **34** 52 B3; **21** 774c; **9** 155d; **28** 392b; **9** 156b; convict settlement **9** 158c; hot springs **9** 156b.
Vitiaz Strait **34** 48 H2.
Viticulture **24** 604a.
Vitigis: Gothic king **13** 797c; Belisarius captures **3** 536a; devastates catacombs **5** 207b; Justinian defeats **13** 797c; sends emissaries to Khosrau I **18** 612c.
Vitim: plateau **26** 147b; height of **22** 2c; physical features of **24** 725c.
—, river **34** 37 O3; **21** 68a; **22** 5c; **29** 569d; course of **24** 726b; navigation **32** 615c.
—, town: see Vitimsk.
Vitimsk (Vitim) **34** 37 O3; **21** 67d; gold mines **24** 727a; **32** 615a.
Vitis (Vitters) **34** 29 L6.
Vitis vinifera: see Vine.
— vulpina: see Vine, Wild.
Vitkova **34** 35 D5.
Vitkovic: see Witkowitz.
Vitkovics, M. **12** 377c.
Vito **27** 374c.
Vitolia **30** 394b.
Vitopolis **9** 273b.
Vitor **26** 292d.
—, Rio: see Rio Vitor.
Vitorchiano **34** 32 M10.
Vitoria (Vittoria) **24** 263b and **33** 703a; **34** 20 K2; **1** 445a.
— (Vittoria), battle of **24** 496c; **6** 518b; **8** 364b; **9** 617b; Gough at **11** 2b; Joseph Bonaparte's correspondence taken **17** 186c; Wellington's tactics **3** 444d.
Vitosha **34** 35 F6; height **26** 445c.
Vitrarius **10** 649a.
Vitré **24** 263c; **34** 17 D4; **34** 3 D4.
Vitrea **9** 378b.
"Vitreology" **21** 432c.
Vitreous body (Vitreous humour) **1** 890a; **1** 886a; diseases of **17** 783c.
— electricity **8** 4d; **8** 17c.
Vitrey **34** 19 M5.
Vitriaco, J. de **21** 670b.
Vitricium: see Verres.
Vitrified forts **24** 263d.
Vitrina **22** 187d.
Vitringa: scholar **5** 699a; **6** 91d.
Vitrinitcha: see Mostar.
Vitrinitza **34** 36 F4.
Vitriol **24** 265a: see also Sulphuric Acid.
—, blue: see Copper Sulphate.
— Chambers: see Sulphuric Acid Chambers.
—, fuming: see Sulphuric Acid Nordhausen.
—, green: see Ferrous Sulphate and Melanterite.
— Ochre **16** 401d.
—, oil of **5** 504d.
—, red **16** 402c.
—, white: see Zinc Sulphate.
Vitriolstein **25** 44c.
Vitro di trina **10** 652b.
Vitrolles **34** 18 F11.
Vitruvius **24** 265a; **2** 382b; **2** 437b; **2** 439c; on basilica planning **3** 412d; on gnomon at Athens **7** 153c; Horologium of Andronicus **3** 8c; MSS discovered **19** 274d; on military engines **11** 317a; on mural decoration **17** 43a; orders of architecture (ill) **2** 440; organ described by **17** 836a;; on Roman building materials **20** 808b; style of **14** 336b; on theatres **23** 222d; on tree-felling **7** 493c; works of **24** 265d; writings criticized **2** 436d.
Vitry (Vitry-sur-Seine) **34** 17 M2; **5** 385 Map; **5** 385c; sacked by Louis VII **15** 18a; **9** 540a.
Vitry-le-François: town, France **33** 703a; **34** 19 K3; **15** 561b; **15** 561d.
Vitry-la-Ville **34** 19 K3.
Vittæ **24** 194d.
Vittangi **34** 26 N3.
Vittaria **9** 103a; **9** 104b; **32** 75d.
Vitteaux **34** 19 K6.
Vittel **34** 19 M4.
Vitters: see Vitis.
Vittetoe **34** 80 H3.
Vitto **24** 825b.
Vittore, Monte: see Monte Vittore.
Vittoria: town, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, town, Sicily **24** 266c; **34** 32 L14.
—, town, Spain: see Vitoria.
"Vittoria": by Meredith **30** 637a.
"Vittoria Accorambona": romance by Tiek **23** 382c.
"Vittoria Corombona": play by Webster **24** 473d.
Vittorino da Feltre: see Feltre, Vittorino da.
Vittorio Amedeo II **13** 484c.
Vittorio (Ceneda): district **5** 333d and **33** 703b; **34** 31 M3.
—, town **34** 31 M3; travel map **34** 3 L6.
Vittorio Emmanuele: see Victor Emmanuel.
"Vittorio Emanuelo III": ship **32** 564a.
Vittoriosa **34** 30 H12; **15** 340d; **30** 504a.
Vittorius: scholar **11** 851d.
Vittozzi, Ascanio **30** 807b.
Vittsjö **34** 26 H8.
Vitu, Sultan of **25** 154c; German claims **26** 701b.
Vitu (Witu) **34** 56 R11; East Africa Co. **26** 702d; German protectorate **25** 155d; surrender to Great Britain **28** 706d.
Vitudurum **24** 614b.
Vitulano **34** 32 R12.
Vitus, St **24** 266c.
"Vityaz": ship **28** 633c.
Vitze **34** 38 J2.
Vitznau **34** 27 H3.
Viu **34** 31 B4.
Viuchegda **7** 569a.
Viun **34** 34 J8.
Viva, Laguna: see Laguna Viva.
Viva Station **34** 88 J8.
Viva voce examinations **8** 782b.
Viva voce voting **26** 95b.
"Vivada Chintamani" **29** 278b.
Vivaldi, Antonio **17** 91a; **17** 97c.
Vivanco, General **18** 678d.
"Vivandière, La" **29** 15c.
Vivara, Isola: see Isola Vivara.
Vivarais: district **9** 510c; **6** 519d.
—, Monts du: see Monts du Vivarais.
Vivarez **14** 287b.
Vivaria **2** 218a; **19** 127d.
Vivarini: family of painters **24** 266d.
—, Alvise **21** 442d.
—, Antonio **24** 266d.
—, Bartolomeo **24** 267a; **21** 442d.
—, Giovanni **21** 442d.
—, Luigi **24** 267a.
Vivarium, Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
Vivartta **24** 120a.
Vivasvat: in Vedic mythology **17** 153b.
Vivenne (Vivonne) Bay **34** 51 B6.
Vivero: town **33** 703b; **34** 20 E1; **15** 61a.
— Bay **10** 26c.
Viverra **15** 436a; ferret derived from **9** 109c; fossil remains **10** 362a.
— civetta: see Civet Cat.
— rasse: see Rasse.
— Zibetha: see Zibeth.
Viverridæ **10** 146b; **15** 435d.
Viverrinæ **15** 435d.
Viverrine cat (Felis viverrina) **12** 741c.
Vives, Juan Luis (Ludovicus) **24** 267a; as humanist **14** 791d; educates Queen Mary **15** 592d; on pauperism **26** 679d.
—, Juan Miguel de **3** 279a.
Vivi **34** 56 K12; **27** 200d; **24** 765b; Stanley at **25** 144b.
Vivian, A. **23** 554c.
Vivian: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
"Vivian Grey" **26** 176a.
Viviane: in Arthurian romance **20** 645d.
Viviani, Contessina Emilia **21** 792d.
—, editor of "Lanterne" **31** 199a.
—, Vincenzo **10** 35c; **2** 187d; **10** 34c.
Vivianite **16** 404c; **18** 818a.
Vivianus Marcianus, monument to **14** 841d.
"Vivien": picture **32** 408c.
"Vivien": poem **33** 250a.
Vivienne, Rue, Paris **14** 524d; **18** 274d.
Viviers **34** 18 K8; **14** 287b; **4** 743b.
— d'Angers **34** 19 D2.
— Gilly colliery **27** 117c.
Vivild **34** 25 H4.
Viviparous animals **7** 696c.
— plants **4** 120c; grasses **11** 55b.
Vivis: see Vevey.
Vivisection **33** 703b; **28** 353a; early **15** 801c; practised by Galen **1** 804c; scientific results **28** 356d; statistics **28** 354b.
— Act, 1876 **15** 799c; **30** 615b; **28** 353b.
Vivitao: see Vavitao.
Vivo **23** 23d.
Vivoin (Vivoine-Beaumont) **34** 19 A4.
Vivonne, de: arms of **11** 694b.
Vivonne, A. de **14** 317b.
—, C. de: see Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, Marquise de.
Vivonne: town **34** 17 F6.
— Bay: see Vivenne Bay.
Vivoras **34** 124 F12.
Vivorilla Cays **34** 120 M4.
Viwa **34** 52 A3.
"Vixen": ship **32** 771d.
Vixö **34** 25 L5.
Vizagapatam: district **24** 267b and **33** 704b; area and pop. **30** 419a; **5** 787c.
—, town **24** 267c and **33** 704b; **34** 42 J11; **12** 799c; **12** 763c; hemp mill at **30** 420a; temperature **12** 739b.
Vizakna **34** 28 Q6; **12** 364a.
Vizaknai: statistical writer **29** 361c.
Vizcaino: explorer **30** 824a.
Vizcaya: province: see Biscay, Spain.

"Vizcaya": ship **32** 767c; **32** 772a.
Vizeliacus: see Vézelay.
Vizelka **3** 667c.
Vizeruna **6** 783c.
Vizetelly, E. H. **31** 185a; **7** 209d.
Vizeu: district, Portugal **34** 20 E4; **3** 510a; **31** 852a.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
—, town, Portugal **33** 704c; **34** 20 E4; Pl VII **22** 304; **30** 120d; **3** 510b.
Vizezy **30** 817b.
Vizhica **34** 35 K6.
Viziadrug (Gheriá, Gheriah) **10** 566a and **24** 267d; **34** 42 D11; battle **12** 802b; **18** 409c.
Vizianagram, Maharajah of **26** 207b.
Vizianagram: town and dependency, Madras **24** 267d and **33** 704c; **34** 42 J10.
Vizier (Vizir) **24** 268a; **16** 591a; in Persia **31** 618b.
Vizille (Fines) **34** 18 L7; **29** 604b; parliament at **6** 835b.
Viziru **34** 35 K3.
Viziváros **11** 44d.
Vizvár **34** 28 J5.
Vizzini **24** 268b; **34** 32 M14.
Vjodr: see Oder.
Vlaardingen, Celebes: see Macassar.
Vlaardingen: town, Netherlands **34** 21 D5; battle of **12** 72d.
Vlachia **24** 269d.
Vlacholivadon **34** 35 E8.
Vlachos, A. **29** 103b.
Vlachs (Tzintzars, Walachians, Valachians, Wallachians) **24** 268b; **11** 83c; **11** 118d; **21** 16b; **30** 396b; in Albania **25** 246b; ancestors of Roumans **22** 145d; in Balkan Peninsula **26** 89d; characteristics **24** 270b; their descent **23** 319a; in Greece **29** 91c; language **30** 396c; in Macedonia **30** 396b; on North Danube **24** 269b; origin of name **24** 269d.
Vlacich, M. (Flacius) **9** 275b.
Vlacoklisura **34** 35 D8.
Vlacq, Adrian **14** 774a; **23** 9d.
Vlad IV, Voivode of Walachia **21** 16d.
Vladikas: Prince Bishops of Montenegro **31** 232d; status of **30** 822a.
Vladikavkaz (Vladikavdaz, Vladikafhaz, Vladikavkas) **24** 270d and **33** 704c; **34** 33 H7; **5** 253c; **22** 472b; **17** 11d; **23** 186a; pop. **33** 252c; in Russian railway system **32** 347a.
Vladimir: prince of Kieff **21** 103b; **21** 89a; conquers the Chersonese **21** 616c.
—, prince of Servia **21** 688c.
—, devastates Minsk, 1096 **16** 479b.
Vladimir (Wladimir): government **24** 270d and **33** 705a; **34** 33 H4; Grand Duchy of Pl XII **8** 714; pop. **32** 338c; **21** 69c.
—, town, Russia **33** 705b and **24** 271c; **34** 33 G4.
—, town, Siberia **15** 549a.
— Bay: see St Vladimir Bay.
"Vladimir Monomach": ship **31** 105c.
Vladimir Monomakh: Russian prince **21** 89c.
Vladimir Volynsk (Volhynskiy) **34** 34 E6; **33** 705b; **33** 708d.
Vladimirescu, Theodore **21** 20d.
Vladimiretz **34** 34 F6.
Vladimirovitch **24** 732a.
Vladimirovka **34** 33 J6; **33** 708d.
Vladislaff: king of Servia **21** 688d.
Vladislav: voivode of Wallachia: see Ladislaus: voivode of Wallachia.
Vladislav Jagiello: see Ladislaus I, king of Poland.
Vladislavia: see Wloclawek.
Vladislavov: see Wladislawow.
Vladivostok (Vladivostock, Wladivostok) **24** 271d and **33** 705c; **34** 37 Q4; environs **24** 271 Map; dockyard **27** 501a; naval station **22** 6a; **32** 342c; shipping trade **32** 615b; statistics **30** 539c; **32** 613c; trans-Siberian railway **32** 615d; **32** 347a; **32** 616a; **15** 549a.
"Vlaemsche Rederyker" **18** 542d.
Vlainia **34** 35 D6.
Vlakfontein, battle of **33** 442c.
Vlakh **26** 447b.
Vlakhokerasia **34** 36 F6.
Vlakke Hoek: Sumatra: see Flat Cape.
— Point, New Guinea **34** 48 H5.
Vlaming, W. de **22** 732a; in Arctic regions **19** 318b; in Australia **3** 103d; discoveries of **10** 186d; at St Paul **21** 189d.
Vlandi, Spiridion **5** 346b.
Vlanga Bostan **6** 303a.
Vlardingen **16** 205c.
Vlasenica (Vlasenitza) **34** 28 K7.
Vlashca: district, Rumania **32** 312d.
Vlashka: town, Servia **34** 35 C4.
Vlasic Planina **34** 28 J7.
Vlasotintze **34** 35 E6.
Vlasulya **30** 819b.
Vlcek, Vaclaff **22** 153a.
Vledder **34** 21 H3.
Vleis: shallow sheets of water, S. Africa **5** 42a.
Vlesembeek **34** 21 A4.
Vlie Stroom (Vliestroom) **34** 21 F2; **33** 943b.
Vlieger, Simon de **24** 59d.
Vlieland: island **34** 21 F2; **12** 60c; **28** 524c; **29** 295a; lighthouse **34** 21 F2.
—, East: see East Vlieland.
Vliestroom: see Vlie Stroom.
Vliets (Vleits) **34** 105 F2.
Vlijmen **34** 21 F5.
Vliora: see Avlona.
Vlioti, Cape **34** 36 B4.
Vlis, C. J. van der **8** 542c.
Vlissingen: see Flushing, Holland.
Vlkovitch, Dr **26** 456b.
Vlokho: see Thermum, Actolia, Greece.
Vloshova: see Weoszczowa.
Vlotho **34** 22 H8.
Vlotslavsk: see Wlozlawek.
Vlugmaren: pseudonym: see Vosmaer.
Vly Mountain **34** 69 R8.
Vo Nhai **34** 43 G4.
Voà-canja **12** 838d.
Voà-héré **12** 838d.
Voà-hiné **12** 838d.
Voandzeia subterranea: see Bamberra Ground Nut.
Vobster **34** 13 J1.
Voca **34** 88 H7.
"Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca": see Della Crusca Academy.
Vocabulary: characteristics of **7** 179b; foreign elements **18** 773c.
Vocal cords: acoustics of **1** 118d; anatomy of **24** 273d; during speech **33** 706a; taste bodies in **23** 79d.
— mimicry **16** 345a.
Vocals: see Vowels.
Vocatio in jus **20** 681b.
"Vocation of the Scholar" **9** 135c.
"Vocea Covurluiului" **17** 432a.
Vocel: Bohemian author **22** 153a.
Vochkovo **34** 34 G6.
Vochs: physician **19** 164d.
Vöchting: botanist **19** 58a.
Vocin **34** 28 J6.
Vocklabruck **34** 29 G7.
Voconia, Lex **20** 673d; **8** 451c; succession by women **24** 638c.
Vod **21** 79c.
Voden: See of **26** 452c.
Vodena: see Edessa.
Vodi Cave **12** 362a.
Vodice **34** 28 G8.
Vodii: see Udiae.
Vodka: river **17** 772c.
Vodla **34** 33 G3.
Vodlo (Wodlo) Lake **34** 33 G3; **17** 764c.
Vodnany **34** 100 G3.
Vodnik, Valentine **22** 150c.
Vodnjan **27** 462a.
Vodolacha **34** 34 L7.
Vodyanoe **34** 34 K8.
Vodyany: water-sprite **16** 39c.
Voe: town **34** 14 M2.
Voelcker, Dr: analysis of cider **5** 775c; analysis of cream **16** 304b; analysis of milk **5** 455c; on cattle-food adulteration **1** 174d; manure analyses **15** 510a; on nitrogenous soil **15** 507c; researches on rennet **5** 455a.
Vœnius, Otto (Van Veen) **21** 41c.
Voer **34** 25 G2.
Vœro: see Lofoten.
Voët, Gisbert **19** 696d; **7** 119b.
Voetius: theologian **13** 566b; **7** 565c.
"Vœu de Louis XIII" **13** 75d.
Voevoli (Boyebol, Voyevoli), Lake **34** 37 M2.
Vofionus **8** 664b.
Vogel, Dr: African explorations **10** 194c; experiments with colour printing **32** 16c; on Fezzan **9** 128c; on mercury spectrum **25** 376c; spectrum analysis **22** 376c; spectrum of aurora **3** 95a; on spectrum effects **18** 835d; spectrum of planets **25** 734a; classification of stars **32** 783d; proper motions of the stars **25** 748a; on variable stars **25** 752a.
—, Hermann **29** 410d.
—, Hugo **32** 449c.
—, Julius: anatomist **1** 816d.
—, Sir Julius: statesman **33** 705d; **29** 115a.
Vogel Center **34** 96 L9.
"Vögel Ost-Afrikas" **18** 62b.
Vogelberg **1** 626d.
Vogelfang, Baron von **26** 21b.
Vögelinseck **22** 785a.
Vogelklip **1** 251b.
Vogels, G. **32** 447a.
Vogels: islands **34** 43 D11.
Vogelsang **34** 29 C5.
Vogelsberg **34** 23 M9; **10** 448d; **11** 780b; **20** 13d.
Vogesen: see Vosges.
Voghera, Marchesa di **24** 246d.
Voghera (Vicus Iriæ): town **34** 31 E5; **24** 272a; **14** 640b; monastery of **19** 154a.
Voglade, battle of **1** 443c.
Vogler, G. J. **24** 272b; **24** 468a; **24** 614a.
Voglers Cove **34** 63 E5.
Voglite **16** 399c.
Vogorno **34** 27 J6.
Vogt, Carl **2** 109d; **30** 565a; **30** 647b.
—, N. C. **31** 274d.
—, Prof. **18** 43b; **2** 647b; **10** 544c.
Vogt: Dutch official **12** 73b.
Voguë, Count **2** 421c; **25** 20c; **25** 609c.
—, Vicomte Melchior de **28** 501a; **25** 20b.
Vogulian Ural **18** 549c.
Vogulka **18** 549d.
Voguls **18** 550a; **21** 79c; **22** 8d; language **24** 1b.
Vohburg, counts of **7** 696b.
Vohenstrauss **34** 23 N15.
Vohera **34** 3 J6.
Vohibe, Mount **34** 56 S15.
Vohilena **34** 56 S14.
Vohitravo **34** 56 S15.
Vöhl: town **34** 23 K8.
Vohl apparatus **17** 743a.
Vöhringen **34** 23 Q11.
Vohu Manô **24** 822d; **6** 806c.
Voice **24** 273a and **33** 706a; **18** 767c; as instrument of expression **18** 767b; physics of **1** 118d; pitch dependent on vibrations **24** 274d; quality of **24** 275c; range of **24** 275a; registers **33** 706c; standard for musical pitch **31** 781b; variations of glottis (ill) **24** 276b.
Voice-centre **19** 36c.
"Voices from the Crowd" **30** 407b.
"Voices of Freedom" **33** 843a.
"Voices of the Night" **14** 860d.
"Voice of the People, The" **25** 390d.
"Voices of the Peoples" ("Stimmen der Völker") **10** 537b.
"Voice of Spring, The" **11** 644b.
Void: town **34** 19 M3; **5** 385 Map.
Void End **4** 180d.
Voided **11** 695d.
Voider **11** 697b.
Voidias (Voidia) Mount **34** 36 E4; **18** 410a.
Voien **5** 688 Map.
Voight **34** 113 G2.
Voightland **19** 215a; **21** 357c.
Voigtländer's lenses **31** 694b.
Voigts **19** 215a.
Voigts Rhetz, Fort: see Fort Voigts Rhetz.
Voil, Loch: see Loch Voil.
Voima **34** 33 J3.
Voimelf **34** 26 K4.
"Voina i Mir" **21** 108a.
Voinik **34** 35 A6; **17** 514c.
Voir dire **24** 624d.
Voire **34** 19 J4.
Voiron **24** 277a; **34** 18 L7.
Voirons, Les: see Les Voirons.
Voisin: witch **24** 623a.
Voisins, Comte G. de **23** 21c.
Voit: physicist **7** 215a.
Voiteur **34** 17 L6.
Voitsberg **34** 29 L9.
Voiture, V. **9** 656d; **24** 277b; **15** 653c; competes with Benserade **3** 575b; on the rondeau **20** 840d.
Voivode **21** 16b.
Voix celeste: see Harmonium.
"Voix Intérieures, Les" **9** 677a.
Vojnic **34** 28 G6.
Vojtek **34** 28 N6; **34** 3 P6.
Vokbwell **34** 43 A2.
Vokhna: see Pavlovskij Posad.
Vol **34** 33 K3.
Vola **22** 371c.
Volagases I **18** 602a; **16** 51b.
— II **18** 603b.
— III **18** 604c; **3** 87b.
— IV **18** 605a.
— V **18** 605c.
"Volage": ship **17** 288a.
Voland: engineer **17** 726b.
—, Mdlle. **7** 193b; **9** 668b.
Volano, Po di: see Po di Volano.
Volant **34** 74 B4.
"Volante, Il": case **6** 231c.
Volapié: in bull-fighting **26** 460b.
Volaterræ: see Volterra, Italy.
Volaterranus (Raphael Maffei) **8** 193b.
Volatility of metals **16** 66c.
Volatilization of electric wires **8** 58a.
Volava: see Okörmező.
Volborj: see Wolborz.
Volborthite **16** 406a.
Volcæ Arecomici **17** 511a.
Volcan de Agua: see Agua, Volcano de.
— de Antofalla: see Antofalla, Volcano de.
— de Chillan: see Chillan, Volcano de.
— de Fuego: see Fuego, Volcano.
—, Isla: see Isla Volcan.
—, Lake **31** 501a.
— de Tinguiririca: see Tinguiririca.
— de Tolima: see Tolima Mountain.
— de Yaguas: see Yaguas.
Volcanal **24** 301c.
Volcanalia **24** 301d.
Volcanic agglomerate **10** 239b.
— blocks **10** 242c.
— breccia **10** 239b.
— conglomerate **10** 239b.
Volcano: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Bay **34** 46 K2.
— Hill **34** 115 H7.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 H2.
— Island, Japan **34** 46 J8.
— Islands (Sulphur Islands) **33** 708b; **34** 46 P8.
— Junction **34** 77 D2.
— Springs **34** 115 K9.
Volcanoes: action **10** 241b; **10** 243b; **28** 638c; in America **1** 673c; ashes **10** 245d; in Asia **2** 685b; **2** 688c; in Azores **3** 170d; causes **10** 243b; **10** 252d; chronological distribution **28** 636b; **28** 641b; cones **10** 251c; craters **10** 240c; **28** 640d; Daubeny on **6** 832d; definition **10** 240b; distribution **10** 252b; dust **28** 639d; relation to earthquakes **27** 603a; in East Indies **12** 816a; in Europe **8** 683b; fragmentary matter **10** 239a; **10** 242b; fissures **10** 244a; gases **10** 241a; **10** 251a; geological effects **10** 249c; geological relations **10** 240b; **10** 245d; in Great Britain **10** 641b; **15** 451a; in Italy **13** 443b; lava **10** 242a; **10** 246a; in Mexico **1** 674a; mud discharge **10** 250b; oceanic deposits **18** 122c; in Pacific Pl III **19** 418; attendant phenomena of eruptions **10** 243d; **10** 244c; in Philippines **31** 664d; recent observations **28** 637d; stone-showers **10** 245a; structure **10** 251c; submarine **10** 252a; tuff **10** 239c; vegetation on **10** 250a; vents **10** 240c; **10** 372a; water discharge **10** 250b.
Volcansk: see Volchansk.
Volceii (Buccino) **15** 38a.
Volceium (Volcentium) **4** 411c.
Volchansk (Volcansk, Woltchansk) **33** 708b; **34** 34 L6; **30** 38d.
Volcher Coiter **8** 164b.
Volci (Vulci) **8** 633 Map; **8** 635b; cylix from (fig.) **19** 613b; Etruscan tomb at **2** 414a; vases from **19** 609b; wall paintings at **17** 40c.
Volckmar **25** 26d.
Volder **7** 126c.
Voldinskaia **34** 33 K3.
Vole (Arvicola) **24** 277d; **15** 419b.
Vole: in ecarté **7** 620b.
"Volenti non fit injuria" **28** 156d.
Volga, O. **9** 707b.
Volga (Rha, Wolga): river **24** 278c and **33** 708b; **34** 33 J5; early maps Pl VII **15** 516; Pl VI **20** 776; drainage area **28** 313a; course **21** 74a; **5** 177d; fisheries **24** 280a; **21** 582d; mouth **5** 176d; **32** 254d; plague, 1878 **19** 160b; in geography of Ptolemy **20** 94a; railway connections **32** 347b; slope **10** 273b; train ferries **32** 553b; Pl X **32** 556; volume **9** 401d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Volga: dialect **23** 661d.
Volga (Volgo), Lake **34** 34 J3; **24** 279a.
Volgaro **34** 35 G8.
Volger, Dr **8** 683c.
Volgerite **16** 388d.
Volhard **15** 480a; **22** 72c.
Volhov: see Volkhof.
Volhynia **24** 281c and **33** 708d; **34** 34 F6; chronicles of **21** 103d; incorporation **19** 291d; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338c.
Volhynskiy **24** 282a.
Volimes **34** 36 C5.
Volin: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
Volina **34** 84 D8.
Volinia **34** 96 J13.
Volinski: Russian minister **21** 98c.
Volisso **34** 38 A3; **21** 466b.
Volition **3** 535c; **20** 40a; **20** 43a; in Cousin's philosophy **6** 528a; Descartes' theories **5** 146a; Malebranche's theory **5** 150c; in Schleiermacher's psychology **21** 412a; Schopenhauer's theory **21** 451a; Spinoza's views **5** 158b; in Stoic ethics **8** 584b.
Voljsk: see Volsk.
Volk **23** 495c.
Völkel **11** 199a.
Volkelt, Dr J. **7** 456d.
Völkermarkt **34** 29 J10; **5** 106b; **14** 106c.
Völkerschlacht: battle **14** 431a.
Völkerwanderung **30** 743a.
"Völkerwanderung, Die" **28** 717c.
Volkhof (Volhov) **34** 34 H2; **14** 199b; **17** 607a; **21** 73c; **21** 190b.
Volkmann, von: physiologist **17** 17b; monument at Halle **29** 209c.
Volkmar **5** 295c; **8** 542d; **10** 842a.
Volkmarsdorf **14** 429b.
Volkmarsen **34** 23 K9.
Volkonski, Prince **21** 96b.
Volkonsky, Princess **33** 360b.
Volkonsky: island: see Takurea.
Volkovisk (Volkovysk): district **11** 206b.
— (Volkovysk): town **34** 34 E5; **29** 118b.
Volkovo **34** 34 K5.
"Volksbuch" **24** 314a.
Volksdorf **11** 403d.
Volksfest **14** 679a.
"Volksmärchen der Deutschen" **17** 64b.
Volkspartei **28** 694a.
Volksraad: in Orange Free State **31** 335a; **17** 814a; in Transvaal **33** 427d; **32** 724c; **23** 518d.

Volksrust **34** 57 N5.
Volksschule **20** 17b.
"Volksstem" **31** 208c.
Volkswirthschaftsrath **33** 400b.
"Volkszeitung" **17** 429b; **17** 412d.
Volland **34** 105 F3.
Vollazi **19** 156a.
Vollendam Lighthouse **34** 21 F4.
Vollenhove, J. **12** 95d.
Vollenhove: town **34** 21 G3; **18** 78b.
Vollers **34** 78 L5.
Vollerwick Lighthouse **34** 22 D8.
Volley: in tennis **23** 179d.
Volley-firing **24** 357d.
Volling **34** 25 D3.
Vollmar, G. von **33** 709a; **28** 711b; **26** 186b.
Vollmerz **34** 23 M10.
Vollon: French painter **32** 441d.
Vollrathsruhe **34** 22 E16.
Volmar, G. von: see Vollmar.
— (Wolmar), M. **4** 714d; **3** 623b.
Volmar: town, Russia: see Wolmar.
Volmarstein **7** 565d.
Völmerstod **33** 259b.
Volney: writer **24** 282a; **9** 672d; on Druse hospitality **7** 485b; on trade winds **1** 676b.
Volney: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
Volnoi **34** 34 E9.
Volo (Volos): town, Greece **24** 282c; **33** 709c; **34** 36 G2; pop. **29** 91d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
— (Volos), Gulf of (Pagasæan Gulf, Pagasæus Sinus) **34** 36 G2; Pl I **11** 80; **24** 282d; in history **23** 299c; occupied by Philip **15** 139b.
Volochisk (Woloczyska) **34** 34 F7.
"Volodyovski": horse **29** 332d.
Vologda (Wologda): province **24** 282d; **33** 709c; **34** 33 K3; founded **17** 608a; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338c.
— (Wologda): town **24** 283c and **33** 709d; **34** 33 G4.
Vologeses: see Volagases.
Vologesias **16** 51b; **18** 200a.
Vologesocerta **18** 601d.
Volok **34** 34 H3.
Volokhova, V. **21** 93c.
Volokolamsk (Wolokolamsk) **34** 34 L3; **16** 856a.
Volonne **34** 18 M8.
"Volonté, De la" **32** 236c.
Volos: Russian god **21** 88a.
Volos: town: see Volo.
—, Gulf of: see Volo, Gulf of.
Volosca **13** 433d.
Voloshin **34** 34 F5.
Voloshka **34** 34 M1.
Volosnitsa **18** 549d.
Volostnoy sud **21** 70c.
Volosts **21** 70c.
Volotchok **33** 515d.
Volóvec **34** 28 P3.
Volpato **7** 199b; **16** 824a.
Volpedo **34** 31 F5.
Volpiano **34** 31 C4.
"Volpone" **13** 743a; **3** 469d; Beardsley illustrates **26** 184b.
Volsci (Volscians) **24** 283d; early account **13** 445b; dialect **14** 327b; subject to Etruscans **20** 734b; surrender Ferentinum **9** 85a; occupy Latium Novum **14** 344d; early ravages **20** 739b.
Volscian Mountains **34** 32 O11; **13** 438c.
Volsinii: see Bolsena.
Volsiniensis Lacus: see Bolsena, Lake of.
Volsk (Wolsk, Woliski): district **21** 305b.
— (Wolsk, Woliski): town **24** 283d; **34** 33 J5; pop. **32** 416a.
Völsunga Saga (Völsungasaga) **7** 651b; **19** 265a; **12** 621d; **12** 626d.
Völsungs: in Scandinavian mythology **7** 651a.
Volt **23** 116b; **28** 24b.
Volta, A. **24** 284a; **6** 220a; **8** 9c; contact theory **8** 83c; electric pile **27** 172a.
—, Z. **14** 464b.
Volta (Amu): river **33** 709d; **34** 54 F8; **33** 356d; **6** 764d; course **10** 755c; **31** 237c; source **13** 485a.
Volta: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
— (Volta Mantovana): town, Italy **34** 31 J4.
Volta: dance **27** 373a.
—, in poetry **22** 263a.
Volta, Black: see Black Volta.
Volta effect **33** 295b.
Volta Mantovana: see Volta: town, Italy.
—, Red: see Red Volta.
—, White: see White Volta.
Voltage **31** 891a; regulators **28** 90c.
Voltaic action **6** 846b; and chemical change **26** 734d.
— arc **8** 58d.
— cell **29** 143b; Raoult **32** 181a.
— circuits **8** 90c.
— (galvanic) electricity **8** 9a.
— pile **8** 9a; **8** 14b.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de **24** 285a; on Bossuet **4** 71a; in Calas case **4** 653a; on Cartesianism **7** 128a; and Catherine II **21** 100b; **11** 122a; character **24** 291c; Collé on **6** 142a; and Courier **6** 514d; relation with Crébillon, père **6** 557b; and D'Alembert **6** 776a; on "De l' Esprit" **11** 642d; and Delille **7** 49c; Denon paints **7** 95a; "Dialogues sur les blés" **10** 24d; and Diderot **7** 194b; as dramatist **9** 655c; **7** 425b; on duelling **7** 513b; as epigrammatist **8** 478d; and the "Encyclopédie" **8** 198b; **8** 198d; and English historians **8** 431b; Erasmus compared with **8** 516a; on Ercilla y Zuniga **8** 519d; on Franklin **1** 721a; and Helvetius **11** 642b; and C. Hénault **11** 650c; on Henry IV **9** 566c; historical works **9** 668a; influence on Italian drama **7** 417c; exposes murder of Lally **14** 226a; corresponds with Lessing **14** 479b; on Montesquieu **16** 785c; as novelist **9** 666b; his optimism **18** 687a; with Parny **18** 318d; attacks physiocrats **19** 361d; as poet **9** 665b; portrait, by Orchardson **31** Pl facing 338; religious views **7** 37a; **9** 592c; **9** 669c; as satirist **21** 320a; statue, by Houdon **12** 314b; works **24** 292a; **3** 655a; on Wycherley **24** 705b.
Voltaire: town **34** 99 D1.
—, Cape **34** 50 D2.
Voltaire's Parterre **26** 656d.
"Voltairomanie, La" **24** 287d.
Voltaite **16** 402b.
Voltameter: double **13** 305b; Faraday's **8** 13d; Poggendorff's **8** 108a.
Voltchansk **14** 57c.
Voltch'ya **18** 439c.
Volte: dance **27** 375c.
Volterra, D. da: see Ricciarelli D. da.
Volterra (Volaterræ): town **24** 293c and **33** 710b; **34** 31 J8; alabaster at **8** 636c; added to Florence **9** 335a; early history **8** 636a; **24** 293d; sacked by Medici **15** 785d; remains at **2** 414a; salt beds **21** 230b; **21** 231b.
Voltmeters **30** 592a; principles of **30** 593d; multicellular (fig.) **30** 593d.
Volto Santo **15** 39a.
Voltolini: physiologist **31** 752d.
Voltore, Monte: see Monte Voltore.
Voltri **33** 710b; **34** 31 E6.
Voltumna, temple of **8** 634a.
Volturara (Volturara Irpina) **34** 32 R13.
— Appula **34** 32 S11.
Volturino, Monte: see Monte Volturino.
Volturno (Volturnus): river **34** 32 Q12; **5** 79a; **9** 12c; Pl V **13** 447; course **13** 440a; source **2** 170b.
—, battle of **28** 588a; **13** 490d.
Voltzia **10** 353a; **29** 188a; **31** 424b.
Voltzine **16** 396b.
Volubile stem **4** 95c.
Volubilis Pl VI **20** 776; **16** 834c; **33** 924b.
Volucella **12** 343a; mimicry of **16** 344b.
Volume: found by integration **13** 53c; relation to length and weight **24** 482b; affected by magnetization **30** 443a; molecular **3** 41c; standards **24** 485a; unit **24** 478b.
Volume: book **4** 38b.
Volume-density of electricity **8** 17c.
Volumen **4** 38b; **18** 144c.
Volume-resistivity, electrical **28** 4d.
Volumetric analysis **6** 786b.
Volumnia (Veturia): mother of Coriolanus **6** 401d.
Volumnia: wife of Coriolanus **6** 402a.
"Völund Smed" **27** 515d.
"Völundarkvida" **7** 651a; **12** 621d.
Völundr: in Scandinavian mythology **7** 651a.
Voluntarism **30** 663b; **30** 671a.
Voluntary conveyances **24** 641c.
— enlistment: see Enlistment.
— Schools: Act, 1897 **28** 209d; aid grant **27** 661d; Balfour supports **26** 88b; contributions **27** 662a; of English Church **28** 194d; origin **27** 656a; statistics **28** 210c; **32** 275d.
— settlements **26** 132c.
Volunteer: town **34** 100 A2.
"Volunteer": horse **12** 204c.
"Volunteer": ship **24** 724b.
Volunteer Act **16** 296d; provisions **24** 294b; **6** 517c.
Volunteers, British **24** 293d; **30** 755d; City Imperial **25** 645d; Colonial **2** 577b; decoration **31** 340b; Indian **25** 654b; law relating to **6** 517c; **16** 296d; **30** 753b; organization **25** 645b; and regulars **33** 747b; strength **2** 577a; **8** 245a.
— foreign: Danish **2** 615c; French **2** 601a; **2** 602c; Italian **2** 612c; Prussian **2** 595b; **25** 660b; United States **25** 659c; **25** 656a.
Voluntii **15** 25c.
Voluntown **34** 68 H3.
"Voluptate, De" **24** 42b.
"Volupté" **21** 162b.
Volusenus, F. (Voluzene) **24** 296b.
Volusia **34** 71 C7.
— County **34** 81 O5; **9** 340a.
Volusianus **10** 442a.
"Vóluspá" **7** 650c; **12** 621c; legend of Baldur in **3** 275d.
Volusus: father of Valerius Publius **24** 41b.
Voluta **10** 360b.
Volute: in architecture **2** 475d; (ill) Pl XI **2** 405; Pl XXIV **2** 440; in joinery **4** 497d.
Volutidæ **16** 650a.
Voluvara **34** 26 M3.
Voluzene: see Volusenus.
Volva **4** 162a; (fig.) **9** 832c.
Volvocaceæ **25** 266b.
Volvocina **19** 857d.
Volvocinaceæ **3** 693c.
Volvocineæ **19** 832b.
Volvox **25** 265c; cell aggregate in **3** 691d; (fig.) **19** 857a; spermatozoids of **27** 339b; systematic position of **24** 126a; Williamson's memoir on **33** 854d.
Volvulinidæ **22** 423a.
Volx **34** 3 G7; **34** 18 G11.
Volyer (lurker) **9** 254b.
"Vom Erkennen und Empfindung der menschlichen Seele" **11** 729b.
"Vom Geist der hebräischen Poesie" **11** 728a.
Voma, Mount **34** 52 B3.
Vomano (Venaquaro) **34** 32 P9; **13** 439a; **25** 485c.
Vomer: bone of amphibia **1** 754d; of fowl **3** 706d; **3** 711a; human **1** 825b; of teleosteans **12** 642d.
—, fossil fish **12** 689d.
Vomero **17** 190d.
— Nuovo **31** 73a.
Vomit: in paper manufacture **18** 220b.
Vomiting **31** 551c; mechanism of **17** 670d.
Vomitoria **1** 775c.
Vomperjoch Peak **1** 628c.
"Von Erkiesen und Fryheit der Spysen" **24** 834a.
Von Ormy **34** 88 J8.
— Schraders **34** 103 K3.
— Trener Tableland **34** 50 C5.
Vona **34** 109 N4.
Vona, Cape **34** 38 G2.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 38 G2.
Vonarskard **29** 388d.
Voncq (Vungus) **34** 17 K3.
Vondel, J. van der **7** 444a; **12** 94b; friend of Flinck **9** 324b; mystery play of **19** 268a.
Vondrove **34** 56 R15.
Vong **23** 441d.
Vóni **27** 330 Map; **27** 331c; excavations at **27** 330c.
Vonitsa **34** 36 C3.
Vonnoh, Mrs Potter **32** 483b.
Vonones I: king of Parthia **10** 446b; **18** 600d.
— II: king of Parthia **18** 602a.
Vonore **34** 83 N3.
Vonsild **34** 25 F6.
Vontay **34** 76 H5.
Voorbroek (Perizonius), J. **18** 547d.
Voorburg **34** 21 D4; Spinoza at **22** 402b.
Voorhees **34** 108 P7.
Voorheesville **34** 70 P6.
Voorhelm: Dutch florist **4** 248b.
Voorhies, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
Voorhout **3** 854c.
Voorne **34** 21 D5.
— Canal **12** 63d; **20** 579d.
Voorne-and-Putten **11** 643c.
Voorst **34** 21 H4.
Vooruit Co-operative Society **32** 669b.
Voorwaerts Club of Belgian Art **32** 446d.
Voorzoorg **11** 252a.
Voo-ting: see Wu-ting.
Vop **34** 34 J4; **22** 183b.
Vopadeva: Hindu grammarian **21** 283b.
Vopiscus, Flavius **3** 74a; **33** 262d; on Druidesses **7** 477d; on Francks **9** 722d.
Vöpnafjördr: fiord **34** 25 Q2.
—, town **34** 25 Q2.
Voprianka **34** 34 G7.
Vor: Scandinavian goddess **1** 211b.
"Vor Sonnenaufgang" **27** 520c; **28** 721a.
"Vor dem Sturm" **28** 720c.
Voragine, J. de **24** 296d; **13** 499b; compiles "Golden Legend" **8** 413c; **13** 761d.
Voralpen **1** 623b; **15** 41a.
Vorarlberg **24** 297b; **33** 710b; **34** 27 M3; **34** 28 A4; ceded to Bavaria **17** 210b.
Voras, Puerto: see Puerto Montt.
Vorau **34** 29 M9.
Voray **34** 19 M6.
Vorbasse **34** 25 E5.
Vorbehaltsgut **30** 546c.
Vordamm **34** 24 G22.
Vordate **34** 48 H6.
Vörde **34** 22 J4.
Vörden **34** 22 H7.
Vorder Rhein (Hither Rhine) **34** 27 K4; **22** 776c.
— Rhein Thal **34** 27 J4; **11** 204d.
— Umbhal Thörl **1** 629d.
Vordernberg **34** 29 L9; **27** 732c.
Vordingborg **34** 25 K6; **7** 83b.
Vorgha: statistician **29** 361c.
Vorgod **34** 25 D4.
— Aa **34** 25 D4.
Vorharz **11** 507b.
Vorhees **34** 91 B5.
Voringen: see Vehreningen.
"Voringen": ship **28** 633c.
Vöringsfoss (Vöringfos) **34** 26 E6; **17** 575d.
Vorion, Cape **34** 36 N8.
Voris **34** 103 C5.
Vorkai **2** 670b.
"Vorlesungen über Mathematische Physik" **30** 51a.
"Vorlesungen über die Menschen und Tier-seele" **33** 903d.
Vorlich, Ben: see Ben Vorlich.
Vormen **34** 26 G6; **17** 575d.
Vormia: see Urumiah.
Vorniculu **21** 20a.
Voro: race: see Koli Kembi.
Vorobiovy Hills **16** 859c; **20** 35c.
Vorobjeva **34** 34 E8.
Vorodeska **34** 33 K5.
Vorogium: see Varennes-sur-Allier.
Vorojba: see Voroshba.
Vorokoml **34** 34 E6.
Vorona **34** 33 H5; **4** 54b.
Voronetz: see Voronezh.
Voronezh: government, Russia **24** 297d and **33** 710d; **34** 33 G5; **21** 69c; statistics **32** 338c.
—, river, Russia **24** 298a; **28** 313c; **33** 711a.
Voronezh (Voronej): town, Cheringof, Russia **34** 34 J6.
— (Voronej, Voronetz, Woronetz, Woronesch): town, Voronezh, Russia **24** 298b and **33** 711a; **34** 33 G5; **21** 70b; geology **10** 342b; surrender of **21** 94d.
Voronia **34** 34 F2.
Voronitz **34** 34 G3.
Voronje (Kardok) **34** 33 G2.
Voronki **34** 34 J6.
Voronkof (Voronkov) **34** 34 H6.
Voronof, Cape, Archangel, Russia **34** 33 H2.
—, Cape, Vaigach Island, Russia **34** 33 L1.
Voronok **34** 34 J5.
Voronovo **34** 34 J3.
Vorontsovka **33** 711b; **34** 38 L2; **17** 725 (plan); **24** 298b; **33** 710d.
Vorontzoff, Count **19** 648d; and founding of Berdiansk **3** 584d.
—, M. **21** 98d.
Vorontzovo **34** 34 J4.
Voroshba (Vorojba) **34** 34 K6.
Voroshilovka **34** 34 G7.
Vörösmarty, M. **12** 378a; aids Petöff **31** 638c.
Vörösvágás **33** 711b.
Vorotinsk (Worotinsk) **34** 34 K4.
Vorovsk: see Verovskoe.
Vorovskoe: see Verovskoe.
Vorpommern **19** 442b; **20** 9a.
Vorsaa: river **34** 25 G2.
—, town **34** 25 G2.
Vorschussverein **32** 459c.
Vorsfelde **34** 22 H12.
Vorskla **34** 34 K6; **14** 161c; **19** 410b.
Vorsma **17** 501a; **31** 243d.
Vorstenlanden **29** 755c.
Vorsterman: engraver **8** 442a; **21** 46a; **24** 64d.
Vorstius: theologian **10** 769b.
Vorsus **23** 724b.
Vortex: genus of Turbellaria **19** 170c.
—, in physics: columnar **12** 450d; forced (fig.) **12** 469a; free **12** 468d.
— filament **12** 450a.
— line **12** 446b.
— motion **12** 450a; **3** 43d; **25** 105d; Descartes on **7** 120a; earth's interior **10** 226a; property of ether **8** 572d; in fluids **19** 247d.
— ring **3** 45c; **12** 451a.
— water-wheel **33** 314c.
Vorticella **19** 861c; parasitism **2** 69c; and low temperature **3** 680b.
Vorticellidæ **3** 686d; **19** 863a.
Vorticellinæ **19** 863a.
Vorticida **19** 174c.
Vortigern: king of England **8** 265a; **2** 650b; **8** 269b; defeated by Ambrosius **1** 665a; in Arthurian romance **20** 645c.
"Vortigern" **13** 273a.
"Vorwärts" **31** 202a; **32** 666d; Liebknecht, editor of **30** 224c; suppression of **30** 564a; **17** 429b.
Vorznesensky Convent **16** 856d.
Vos, Jan **12** 95c.
—, Johannes **24** 299d.
—, M. de **20** 611b.
Vosburg **34** 85 G7.
Vose **34** 73 K3.
Voseville **34** 97 M5.
Vosges: department **24** 298d and **33** 711b; **34** 19 N4; area **9** 508b; **28** 464d; coalfield **28** 473d; copper mines **9** 522d; forests **9** 400d; pop. **9** 508b.
— (Vogesen, Vosegus, Vosgegus, Wasgau): mountains **24** 298c; **34** 3 H4; **34** 23 P5; **34** 23 Q4; **25** 336b.
—, Place des, Paris **18** 275a.
Voshgory **34** 33 J3.
Voskresensk **34** 34 M4; **16** 856b.
Voskresenskoi **34** 34 H2.
Vöslau (Veslau) **34** 29 N8; thermal baths at **26** 28b.
Vosmaer, C. **33** 711c; **12** 98c; ally of Dekker **27** 399c; on "mermaid of Edam" **16** 40c; contributes to "Nederlandsche Spectator" **30** 277d; and Rembrandt **20** 373a.
—, zoologist **22** 427a.
Vosmaer Bay (Kendari) **5** 287b; **5** 289a.
Vosnesensk **33** 712b; **34** 33 F6.
Vosnitzin, General **21** 97b.
Vospitatelnoi Dom **9** 483c.
Voss, A. **24** 299d.
—, H. **24** 299d.

Voss, I.: see Vossius, I.
—, J. H. **24** 299b; **10** 541a; Goethe indebted to **10** 732c; Count F. Stolberg attacked by **22** 574b.
—, mathematician **28** 660b.
—, R. **28** 721a.
Voss: district, Norway **34** 26 E6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Norway: see Vossevangen.
"Voss Gazette": see "Vossische Zeitung."
Vossevangen (Voss) **34** 26 E6; **17** 582c.
Vossia procera **17** 506b.
"Vossische Zeitung" **31** 201d; **17** 428b; Lessing contributor **14** 479b; and Schopenhauer **21** 454d.
Vossius, G. J. **24** 299d; **14** 342c.
—, I. **24** 300a; **1** 245b; **14** 532a; pensioned by Colbert **6** 123a.
Vossowska **34** 3 O3; **34** 24 L27.
Vostitza: see Ægion.
Vostochnyi, Cape **15** 547d.
Vostok (Vostock) Island **34** 49 M6; **31** 822a.
Vostokoff: philologist **22** 149b; edits Ostromir Codex **21** 109b.
Vota personalia **24** 301b.
— realia **24** 301b.
Votan: legislator **1** 704a.
Vote (Voting) **31** 481d; by ballot: see Ballot: in corporations **6** 433c; Roman methods **20** 733b: see also Franchise, and Registration.
— of credit **9** 183b.
Votiak: language **8** 700a; classification and distribution **24** 1b; dictionaries **7** 188d.
—, race **24** 303a; **8** 698b; inhabit Ufa **23** 717b.
Votick: language **8** 700a.
—, race **9** 219b.
Voting machines **33** 711d.
— trust, United States **33** 460c.
Votive offerings **21** 132c.
— tablet **19** 607d; in Louvre **19** 610c.
"Votivtafeln" **21** 397c.
Votka **24** 302d.
Votkinsk **24** 300b; **24** 6a; pop. **33** 713b; birthplace of Tschäikovsky **33** 466d.
Votkovysk **33** 709a.
Vottau **34** 29 M6.
Votum consultativum **6** 510d.
— decisivum **6** 510d.
Vouacapoua americana: see Bruinhart.
Voucanovitch, R. **32** 458a.
Voucher to warrant **24** 373a.
Voué **34** 19 J4.
Vouet, S. **24** 300b; **21** 444a; cartoons for Gobelin tapestry **23** 213a.
Vouga **34** 20 D4; **3** 510a; **19** 536c; **31** 851b.
Vougeot **34** 19 K6.
Voulet: explorer **25** 133b.
Voulon **34** 17 F6.
Voulte, La: see La Voulte.
Voulx **34** 19 F4.
Voulzie **19** 886b; **21** 624d.
Vound **4** 516c.
Vourgareli: see Vurgareli.
Vourla: see Vurla.
Voussoir **2** 475d; **4** 305d; equilibrium of **4** 306a; **4** 307c.
Vouthon, I. de **13** 695c.
Vouvé: tribe **12** 829c.
Vouvos (Cocytus) Pl I **11** 80.
Vouvray **34** 19 B6.
Vouvry **34** 27 C5.
Vouziers **34** 3 G4; **34** 19 K2; **5** 385 Map; **25** 611a; birthplace of Corvisart-Desmarets **6** 443d; birthplace of Taine **33** 164b.
Voves **34** 19 D4.
Vow **24** 300c; **21** 133a: Benedictine **16** 704a; **16** 705a; Buddhist **4** 435c; Jesuit **13** 646b; Mohammed's homage **16** 551b; origin of monastic **16** 701a; Nazarite **23** 17c.
Vowchurch **34** 12 H1.
Vowel: conspirator **6** 602d.
Vowell **34** 85 F5.
Vowels **1** 1b; **22** 382c; **18** 773b; in Aramaic dialects **2** 307a; Aryan system **18** 788a; Melville Bell's system **22** 385a; Egyptian **1** 119a; **11** 796b; Hebrew **8** 134a; **3** 641b; Latin **20** 667b; **20** 663b; **20** 664b; loss of **18** 788c; musical quality of **33** 707a; in song writing **19** 273a; absence in Phœnician **1** 609a; Provençal peculiarities of **19** 869b; **19** 868d; in Ural-Altaic languages **24** 1d.
Vowinckel **34** 74 D4.
Vox: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
"Vox Clamantis" **11** 21d.
Vox humana: organ stop **11** 483d; **17** 833b.
"Vox Stellarum" **1** 591d.
Voxna **34** 26 J6.
Voy **34** 85 H2.
Voyage **34** 103 D4.
"Voyage du Jeune Anacharsis" **19** 666c.
"Voyage autour de ma Chambre" **9** 672c; **15** 307c.
"Voyage of Columbus" **20** 621d.
"Voyage au Congo" **7** 378c.
"Voyage of Discovery to the West Coast of Corea" **11** 388b.
"Voyage of the 'Fox'" **30** 390a.
"Voyage of Hanno" **4** 762b.
"Voyage Home" **15** 45a.
"Voyage en Icarie" **4** 618c.
"Voyage autour de mon jardin" **30** 18a.
"Voyage of the Jeanette" **27** 404b.
"Voyage of Macarius to Paradise" **20** 636c.
"Voyage Minéralogique et Géologique en Hongrie" **3** 620d.
"Voyage autour du Monde" **9** 777b.
"Voyage autour du Monde en quatre-vingts Jours" **33** 665c.
"Voyage of Parnassus" **5** 354c.
"Voyage de Perrichon" **30** 90d.
Voyage policy **29** 527b.
"Voyage dans la Russie méridionale et la Crimée" **7** 59b.
"Voyage to Terra Australis" **9** 325c.
"Voyage au Centre de la Terre" **33** 665b.
"Voyage Round the World in the Years 1823-1826, A New" **14** 145c.
"Voyages" **18** 5d.
"Voyages dans les Alpes" **21** 324b.
"Voyages à la Lune et au Soleil" **9** 659b.
"Voyages des Pélerins Bouddhistes" **13** 770d.
Voyevoli, Lake: see Voevoli, Lake.
Voyislaff, Stephen: see Stephen Voyislaff.
Voyron, General **30** 417d.
Voysey, C. E. **28** 565b.
—, J.: see Vesey, Bishop.
Voyutza (Viosa) **1** 446d; **1** 447a.
"Voz de Cuba, La" **17** 437b.
"Voz do Povo, A" **31** 207d.
"Voz Femenina": periodical **18** 543c.
Vozaipai **24** 4a.
Vozdykhateli **21** 82c.
Vozhe Lake **34** 33 G3; **17** 606d; **21** 73a.
Voznesensk: town, Kherson, Russia **34** 34 H8; **14** 62a.
—, town, Vladimir, Russia: see Ivanovo.
Voznesenskiy **21** 191c.
Voznesenskoe **34** 34 K8.
Voznesenskoi **34** 34 K1.
Vozogory **34** 33 G3.
Vradievka **34** 34 H8.
Vrads **34** 25 E4.
Vrængen Sound **34** 26 D3.
"Vrai Mauricien" **31** 206b.
Vraic **13** 634d.
Vrakhonis **34** 36 C5.
Vrakhori (Agrinion): town, Greece **34** 36 D3.
— (Agrinion, Agrinium, Trichonis) Lake **34** 36 E3; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82b.
Vrana: plain: see Marathon.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Vrana.
Vrancx, S. **24** 301c.
Vranduk **34** 28 K7.
Vranesh **34** 35 B5.
Vranitza **5** 421b.
Vranograc **34** 28 H6.
Vranya (Vranyé): district **26** 91d; **26** 454c.
Vranya (Vranyé, Vrania, Vranja): town **33** 712c; **34** 35 D6; **25** 245 Map; **21** 686d.
Vranyé: see Vranya.
Vranyska Banya **33** 712c.
Vrasski **19** 128b.
Vrasta: see Vratza.
Vratislav, Wenceslaus **22** 152a.
Vratislavia: see Breslau.
Vratza: department, Bulgaria **26** 447d.
— (Vrasta): town, Bulgaria **33** 712c; **34** 35 F5; **4** 516b.
Vraz, Stanko **21** 691c.
Vrbanja: river **34** 28 J7.
Vrbas: river **34** 28 J7; **34** 3 N6; **29** 661b.
Vrbovec **34** 28 H6.
Vrbovsko **34** 28 G6.
Vrchlabi: see Hohenelbe.
Vrchlicky, Jaroslav: see Frida, E. B.
Vrdnik: town, Hungary **34** 28 L6; monastery of **21** 689a.
— Mountains **6** 591c.
Vrede: district **34** 57 J4; **31** 77b.
—, town **34** 57 J4.
Vredefort **34** 57 H4.
Vreden **34** 22 H4.
Vredenburg (Vredenberg): town, Cape Colony **34** 57 C7.
—, town, Dutch Guiana **34** 123 G2.
Vreeland **33** 616c.
Vrees **34** 22 G6.
Vrees, De: Dutch navigator: see Vries.
Vresen **34** 25 H6.
Vrestenitsa **34** 36 D2.
Vresthena **34** 36 F6.
Vresthenitsa: see Vrestenitsa.
Vridanc: see Freidank.
Vridhi **21** 271d.
Vridlösemagle Observatory **17** 715a; **20** 620b.
Vridsloesville **19** 759b.
Vriendt, A. de **32** 446c.
—, F. de: see Floris, Frans.
—, J. de **32** 446c.
Vries, A. de **21** 566b.
— (De Vrees), Captain M. G. **14** 160d; **29** 659a.
—, Simon de **22** 401a.
Vries: town, Netherlands **34** 21 J2.
— Island: see Izu-no-Oshima.
Vriesland: province, Netherlands: see Friesland.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
Vriezenveen **34** 21 J4.
Vrihaspati **12** 783c.
"Vrihat-kathâ" **21** 287c.
Vrin **34** 27 K5.
Vrishalas **12** 782c.
Vritra (Vrittra): in Vedic mythology **9** 232a; **17** 153a.
Vrizy **34** 19 K2.
Vrkhove Pochoratz Mountain **30** 819b.
Vrkhovna Smetna Palata **26** 449a.
Vroi **34** 25 J5.
Vrolik: anatomist **16** 762b; **16** 764c; **16** 766c.
Vroman **34** 102 D3.
Vromona **34** 36 C4.
Vrondogani **17** 505b.
Vrpolje (Vrpolje Strizivojna, Verpolje) **34** 28 K6.
Vrshetz **26** 446b.
Vrtátko: Bohemian scholar **22** 151d.
Vruda **34** 34 G2.
Vrulias: see Sellasia.
Vryburg **34** 57 G4; **26** 187d; railway communications **26** 567a; **26** 695c.
Vryheid: district, Natal **34** 57 K4; **31** 77b; **33** 944a.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 K4.
"Vryheid": newspaper **31** 208c.
Vrynwy Aqueduct **33** 788 Map.
Vrysthena: see Vresthena.
Vseslavich, V. **21** 103a.
Vsetat-Privor **34** 29 K3.
Vsevidof **34** 116 E10; **25** 241a.
Vsevolod: prince **21** 89c.
Vü (Wa) **26** 474a; **30** 519c.
Vuadens **9** 763d.
Vua-Fipa **24** 828a.
Vua-Hha **24** 828a.
Vua-Nyamezi **24** 828a.
Vuarrens **34** 27 B4.
Vua-Rua **34** 56 N13; **24** 828a.
Vua-Tuzi **24** 828a.
Vua-Vinza **24** 828a.
Vucia **34** 28 J7.
Vuda (Vunda) **34** 52 A3.
"Vue d'Italie" **6** 432a.
Vuelapies (Volapié) **26** 460b.
Vuelta Abajo **6** 681d; **27** 302c; **31** 777c; cigar tobaccos of **23** 425d.
— Arriba **6** 681d; cigar tobaccos of **23** 425d.
Vughs **16** 445c.
Vught **34** 21 F5.
Vui: Papuan deity **17** 148c; spirits worshipped in New Hebrides **17** 396a.
Vuippens **9** 764b.
Vuira **3** 668a.
Vuissens **9** 764b.
Vuiterga **17** 772c.
Vuitza **6** 755d.
Vuk Brankovich **21** 689a.
—, Stephanovich Karajich **21** 690b; **22** 152d; **32** 522c; contributes to "Servian Revolution" **32** 179c; grammar, dictionary, etc., by **21** 691a; influence on Servian literature **26** 91b.
Vuka **34** 28 K6.
Vukashin: Servian king **21** 689a.
Vukicevich: Servian novelist **32** 522d.
Vukovar **34** 28 K6; **12** 364d.
Vulanga: see Fulanga.
Vulcan: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
Vulcan: fire god **24** 301c; and the Cyclops **6** 744d: see also Hephæstus.
"Vulcan": ship **32** 540a.
Vulcan Hills **2** 488b.
— Island **34** 48 H2.
— Pass **34** 28 P6; **5** 127a.
— Rock **34** 57 A7.
Vulcan Shipbuilding Company **27** 500c; **32** 856c.
Vulcanal **20** 815b.
Vulcanalia **9** 115b.
Vulcanello **14** 682d.
Vulcani, Isola: see Isola Vulcano.
Vulcaniæ Insulæ: see Æoliæ Insulæ.
Vulcanism: in geology **28** 645b; **10** 258d; **24** 502c.
Vulcanist school **10** 258d.
Vulcanite **12** 842c; use in dentistry **7** 99c; **27** 418c.
Vulcanizer **12** 841d; use in dentistry **7** 100a.
Vulcani Lighthouse **34** 30 H9.
—, Strait of **34** 32 M12.
Vulcatius Gallicanus: Roman author **3** 74a.
Vulci: see Volci.
Vulfila: see Ulfilas.
Vulgaia **34** 36 E2.
Vulgar Era: see Christian Era.
— establishment: tidal term **23** 369c.
— fractions **2** 529c; **23** 8d.
"Vulgari Eloquio, De" **19** 261a; **5** 786b.
Vulgate **3** 647b; apocrypha **13** 631b; **15** 131b; **25** 486d; authenticity of **3** 648c; Clementine edition **8** 541c; Council of Trent adopts **23** 546a; relation to Greek **8** 517c; language of **14** 339a; St Jerome's share in **13** 631b; Sixtine edition **8** 541c; Wickliffe's translation **8** 411a.
Vulgientes **2** 215c.
Vulgrin, Bishop **15** 497b.
Vulkan Gebirge **34** 28 O6.
Vulkan Shipbuilding Works: see Vulcan Shipbuilding Company.
Vulned **11** 698c.
Vulpes: see Fox.
— bengalensis: see Indian Fox.
— lagopus: see Arctic Fox.
Vulpia **11** 55d.
Vulpine phalanger (Phalanger vulpecula) **18** 728c.
— series **15** 438d.
Vulpinite **16** 400b.
Vulpius, Christiane **10** 731a.
—, chemist **17** 792c.
—, dramatist **10** 541b.
Vulpmes **34** 29 C9.
Vulsiniensis: see Bolsena, Lake.
Vulso, Cn. Manlius: see Manlius Vulso, Cn.
—, L. Manlius: see Manlius Vulso, L.
Vulteius, J. **22** 809c.
Vultur et Antinous: constellation: see Eagle and Antinous.
— monachus: see Vulture, Cinereous.
Vulture: town **34** 110 C5.
Vulture (Vulturidæ): bird **24** 301d; aborted vomer in **3** 714a; distribution **26** 257b; in Egypt **7** 712c; in Indian region **3** 738d; indirect desmognathism in **3** 712a; olfactory organs **22** 166c; in Palæarctic Region **3** 755b; described in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
—, American (Cathartidæ) **24** 302a; in Guatemala **11** 240a; vocal organs **18** 28b.
—, bearded: see Bearded Vulture.
—, Californian (Cathartes, Pseudogryphus californianus) **4** 703d; distribution **3** 752c; **24** 302a.
—, Cinereous (Vultur monachus) **24** 301d; **24** 302c.
Vulture Mountains **34** 110 C5.
— Station **34** 110 C5.
Vulturidæ: see Vulture.
Vulturinæ **24** 302b.
Vulturnum **4** 753a.
Vulturnus: see Volturno.
—, Mount **12** 160a.
Vuma Island **34** 56 R11.
Vuna: see Taviuni.
Vunda: see Vuda.
Vung Han **34** 43 H5.
Vungo **34** 56 K12.
Vungus: see Voncq.
Vunta-Kutchin **12** 827c.
Vuohi Järvi **34** 34 F1.
Vuoksen **24** 209b.
Vurfu Ourla **12** 361c.
Vurgareli **34** 36 D2.
Vurjeevandas Madhowdas: philanthropist **33** 712d.
Vurla (Vourla) **34** 38 B3; site of Clazomenæ **5** 818c.
Vurlo, Cape **34** 36 L7.
Vurmele **34** 57 K1.
Vusoolich **7** 114c.
Vussin: supposed son of Eginhard **7** 698b.
Vust **34** 25 E2.
Vusynskoe **34** 34 J8.
Vutas **34** 36 H3.
Vuttamaria **20** 302b.
Vuvo: river: see Cocytus.
Vuzan: Turkish emir **8** 146a.
Vuzi (Neda): river **34** 36 E6; **18** 735a.
—, town **34** 36 F2.
Vuzna **34** 34 F5.
Vyâkarana **21** 274d.
Vyasa: Hindu sage **5** 599a; **21** 290b; author of "Mahâbhârata" **21** 281a; author of Vedânta Sûtras **24** 117c.
Vyatichees (Vyatichis): tribe **17** 826b; **23** 605b.
Vyatka: district **24** 303b.
— (Viatka): government **24** 302d and **33** 713a; **34** 33 K4; Russian annexation **21** 91b; area and pop. **21** 69d; **32** 338c; Bashkirs in **3** 411c; river Kama **24** 279c; mineral production **33** 609d.
— (Viatka): river **34** 33 K4; **14** 20b; area of basin **8** 686a; **28** 313b; commerce on **24** 302d.
— (Viatka): town **24** 303b and **33** 713c; **34** 33 J4; **21** 89c; **21** 91b; matting industry **15** 635a; Novgorod colony **17** 608a.
"Vyavahara Mayukha" **29** 278b.
Vyazma: river **22** 183b.
—, town **24** 303c; **22** 183c; pop. **32** 662d.
Vyazniki **24** 271c; **33** 705a.
Vyborgskaya Storona **21** 192a.
Vychevichi **34** 34 G6.
Vyenets **22** 77b.
Vyernyi (Verni, Vernoye, Almati) **24** 303c and **33** 713c; **34** 37 K4; **23** 634d; pop. **21** 641c; **32** 514d.
"V'yestnik Evropi" **18** 543d.
Vyetche **17** 607b.
Vyg Lake **17** 764c.
Vyga (Wyg) **34** 33 F3.
Vygon **21** 84a.
Vygozerskoi **34** 33 G3.
Vyiski iron-works **17** 500c.
Vyksa **14** 143c.
Vylia (Vilia) **34** 36 H4.
Vym **34** 33 K3.
Vyngaard-Ceanzius, O. van **7** 45d.
Vyoshenskaya: see Veshenskaia.
Vypin Harbour **14** 135b.
Vyrnwy: river **34** 11 F3; **14** 714c; **21** 847c; **25** 508a.
— (Llanwddyn), Lake: reservoir **33** 713d; **34** 11 E3; **33** 788 Map; Pl I **33** 783; construction of **33** 783b; **33** 786c; (fig.) **24** 407d; Liverpool water supply **33** 788 Map; **28** 198c; **30** 303c.
— Valley Pl I **33** 783.
Vys **34** 34 H7.
Vyse, Colonel **2** 387b.
Vysehrad (Wyscherad) **22** 151b; **19** 657c; **21** 151b.
Vyshnevolotskaya (Vyshnevolotsk) Sistema: canal system, Russia **33** 713d; **21** 73c; **21** 116d; navigation **23** 672c; **24** 279a.
Vyshniy Volotchok: see Vishni Volochok.
Vyskov: see Wischau.
Vysokaya **26** 272b; **33** 609b.
Vysoke: see Hochstadt.
Vysoké Myto: see Hohenmauth.
Vysokoi **34** 34 L4.
Vytchegda **21** 73c; **24** 282d.
Vytegra: river **34** 34 L1; **17** 764c.
—, town **34** 33 G3; **17** 764d.
Vytina **34** 36 F5.
Vytomskii **34** 34 J5.
Vzeluk, Lake **34** 34 J3.

W

W: letter of alphabet **24** 304a; in abbreviations **1** 29a.
W. S. (William Stafford) **19** 356d.
Wa: town, Gold Coast **34** 54 F8.
—, town, Eritrea, Africa **28** 277d; **29** 645b.
—, tribes: see Vü.
Wa: Siamese measure **24** 490d; **33** 813d.
Wa Non, Mong **34** 43 F6.
Wa Samson: see Sampson: river.
Wa-addah Island **34** 111 A1.
Waadt: see Vaud.
Waag: province **1** 64b.
— (Vág): river **34** 28 J3; **34** 3 O4; **26** 603a; length **28** 313c.
— Bistritz **34** 28 K2.
Waage: chemist **26** 738a.
Waagen: art critic **24** 62c; on Rubens **21** 42d; **21** 44a.
Waag-Neustadtl (Vag-Ujhely) **34** 28 J3.
Waaisama **4** 573b.
Waal, De: publicist **30** 490c.
Waal: river **34** 21 G5; **12** 63b; breadth and depth **29** 298a.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 R12.
—, De: town, Netherlands: see De Waal.
Waals, G. **5** 814c.
—, van der: on critical temperature **8** 732b; on molecular volume **3** 41d.
Waalwijk **34** 21 E5.
Waambati **34** 56 R10.
Waard-Gronden **34** 21 F2.
Waas, Mount **34** 113 N4.
Wab **34** 39 L4.
Wabano, Lake **34** 98 D2.
Wabash: river, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3; **30** 114d.
—, river, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **33** 714a; **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
Wabash College **27** 264c.
Wabash County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
— and Erie Canal **5** 783b; **8** 727b.
— Railway **30** 784b.
"Wabash Railway Company v. Illinois" **30** 164b.
Wabash, South: see South Wabash.
Wabasha **34** 98 E5.
— County **34** 105 F3.
Wabashene: see Waubaushene.
Wabasso **34** 98 B5.
Wabaunsee **34** 105 F2.
— County **34** 105 F3.
Wabbaseka **34** 86 J6.
Wa-Bemba: tribe **17** 319b.
Wabern, Gross: see Gross Wabern.
Waberthwaite **34** 7 A2.
Wabigoon **34** 61 H5.
Wabik **34** 95 F5.
Wa-Bisa (Wa-Biza): tribe **17** 319b; country of: see Bisa; language **24** 828a.
Wabiscaw: river **34** 60 H2.
Waboni: tribe **34** 56 R11; **27** 611c.
Wabra, Ain: see Ain Wabra.
Wabri, Bir: see Bir Wabri.
Wa-Buma **24** 828a; **17** 319a.
Wabuska **34** 113 C3.
Wacapou (Epi de Blé, Andira Aubletii) **11** 254b.
Waccamaw: river **34** 79 K4; **22** 287b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
Waccassassee Bay **34** 81 L4.
Waccoe: tribe **12** 827a.
Wace, H. **33** 714d; and Sir W. Smith **32** 661d.
—, R. **24** 304c; **11** 35a; **11** 683d; metrical romances **8** 407c; translates "Historia Britonum" **20** 644a.
Wach: see Vakh.
Wachapreague **34** 76 M5.
Wachenheim **34** 23 O7.
Waches: tribe **12** 826d.
Wacho: tribe **12** 827a.
Wachsenburg Castle **29** 11c.
Wachsmuth: critic **22** 556c.
Wachstein **21** 349c.
"Wacht am Rhein, Die" **27** 266a.
Wachtebeke **34** 21 C6.
"Wächter, Der" **2** 622c.
Wachusett, Mount **34** 67 G3; height **23** 792d; public reservations **30** 571c.
Wachwitz **27** 534 Map.
Wackenroder, W. H. **10** 542c; **23** 381b.
Wacker: explorer **20** 175a.
Wacker: town **34** 93 E1.
Waclaw: prayer-book of **19** 299d.
Waco: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **24** 304d and **33** 714b; **34** 88 K6; pop. **23** 205b.
Waco: tribe **12** 834d.
Waconia **34** 98 D5.
Wacoochee **34** 84 G5.
Wacousta **34** 96 M12.
Wad: river-bed: see Wady.
Wad: town **34** 40 M7; **26** 101 Map; **30** 8b.
Wad: name for plumbago **19** 231a.
—, variety of psilomelane **16** 388c.
Wad Bishara: Dervish chief **27** 717c.
Wad, El: see El Wad.
— Medani **25** 133d.
Wad en Nejumi: Dervish chief **27** 714d.
— Tur el Guri: Abyssinian chief **25** 18c.
Wada Daihachi: archer **29** 706d.
Wadaa **34** 39 J8.
Wadai: explorer **25** 131b.
Wadai: state **33** 714b; **34** 55 L7; **22** 279d; **33** 37b; Arabs found **25** 140c; area **25** 162d; France acquires **25** 150c.
Wadai: tribes **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Wada-l-hajarah **11** 229a.
Wadan: town, Sahara **34** 54 D5.
—, town, S. of 27° S. lat., Tripoli **34** 55 L4.
— (Waddan): town, N. of 29° S. lat., Tripoli **34** 55 L3.
Wadanga **34** 55 L6.
Waday (Dar Saley) **1** 271d.
Wadborough **34** 11 J5.
Wadd **24** 741a.
Wadda **34** 56 L9.
Waddakarre **34** 42 E14.
Waddams Grove **34** 93 F1.
Waddan: see Wadan.
Waddell: engineer **26** 373a.
—, Messrs: contractors **23** 623d.
Wadden: see Watten.
Waddesdon **34** 9 D2; Queen Victoria visits **33** 682b.
Waddesdon bequest **31** 36d.
Wadding, Luke **24** 304d; **7** 546a; controversy with Episcopus **8** 493c.
Waddington: ethnologist **17** 317b.
—, Miss: marries Bunsen **4** 522b.
—, S. **22** 262c.
Waddington, S. P. **31** 45b.
—, W. H. **33** 714c; French Premier **28** 484c; policy in Tunis **28** 325b.
Waddington: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 C4.
Waddington case **6** 412c.
Waddingworth **34** 8 E2.
Waddinxsveen **12** 91a.
Waddle **34** 74 G5.
Waddle's ventilating fan (ill) **6** 71b.
Waddy **34** 82 F4.
Wade, E. **22** 832c.
—, G. E. **32** 478d.
—, Major **22** 597a.
—, Marshal **5** 427a.
—, Saxon giant **24** 749b.
—, Sir T. F. **33** 715b; **29** 228b; **27** 31d; concludes Chefoo convention **30** 268d; Chinese library of **30** 214a.
—, supporter of Monmouth **16** 756d.
Wade: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Park **34** 91 H8.
Wadebridge **34** 13 B3; pop. **27** 251b.
Wade-Davis manifesto **28** 586b.
Wadee: see Wady.
Wadela **1** 67c.
Wadelai **34** 56 O10; **27** 204b; **31** 245d.
Wadena: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— County **34** 98 B3.
Wadenhoe **34** 8 D4.
Waden-Nar **27** 392d.
Wadenswil (Wadensweil, Wadenschwyl) **34** 27 H3.
Waders (Ciconiiformes): birds **26** 257a.
Wades: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
— Lake **34** 107 E5.
— Mill **34** 82 H4.
— Station **34** 88 J10.
Wadesboro **34** 78 J5.
Wadespark **34** 80 D10.
Wadestown **34** 77 F1.
Wadesville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
Wadeville **34** 83 F3.
Wadge's Bank **34** 42 F16.
Wadgo: see Wago.
Wadham, Dorothy **18** 97d.
—, Nicholas **18** 97d.
Wadham College, Oxford **8** 343b; buildings **18** 97d.
Wadhams Mills **34** 70 Q3.
Wadhurst **34** 9 H4.
Wadhurst clay **10** 357c.
Wadhurst Station **34** 9 G4.
Wadhwan (Wadwan) **33** 715d; **34** 41 C8.
Wadi: town **34** 42 F11.
Wadi: see Wady.
Wadil **9** 86b.
Wadi 'l-Korá: oasis **16** 552b; Mohammed captures **16** 558a.
Wading River **34** 72 F7; West Branch of **34** 72 F7.
— River: town **34** 69 R10.
Wading swallows **26** 257c.
Wadito **34** 55 O9.
Wadiughe **34** 54 F7.
Wadjole-Galla: tribe **10** 38c.
Wadjorese settlements **9** 337b.
Wadley **34** 80 G6.
Wadlingham **34** 7 J5.
Wadlington **34** 72 B1.
Wadman, J. A. **22** 757c.
—, Widow: in "Tristram Shandy" **22** 542d.
Wadnagar **34** 41 D8.
Wadnaminga Spring **34** 51 D4.
Wad-Nun: town: see Nun.
Wadowice **34** 28 L2.
Wadset **20** 373a.
Wadsley Bridge **34** 7 F5.
Wadstena: see Vadstena.
Wadsworth: geologist **21** 190a.
—, J. **11** 497c.
—, Z. **14** 860a.
Wadsworth: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, Fort: see Fort Wadsworth.
Wadwan: see Wadhwan.
Wadworth **34** 7 G5.
Wady (Wad, Wadee, Wadi): river-bed **9** 128b.
— el Abid **34** 54 E2.
— Abu Harraz **34** 55 M7.
— Abu Said **34** 39 C7.
— Agus **34** 54 G6.
— el Ahjâr **10** 28b.
— el Ahmar **34** 38 K5.
— el Ahsa **18** 175a.
—, Ain-el-: see Ain-el-Wady.
— el Akib **34** 39 E7.
— Alga **34** 55 K3.
— Ali **34** 39 H1.
— el Arab **34** 39 C7.
— el Araba **34** 39 F2.
— Arabeh Pl VI **7** 700.
— Ararrar **34** 54 G6.
— el Arish **34** 55 P3.
— Ary **34** 39 E7.
— el Ashr **34** 39 H7.
— Assaka (Wady Nun) **34** 54 D3; **16** 832c.
— Asum **34** 55 M7.
— el Atchan **34** 54 F4.
— Awi **34** 55 L6.
— el 'Ayûn **10** 28b.
— el Bagger **34** 55 P8.
— Bel **9** 128b; **33** 452a.
— Berda **21** 52c.
— Bet **34** 54 E2.
— Bét Hanína **18** 172c.
— Bey **34** 55 K3.
— Billia **34** 55 N6.
— Boro **34** 55 M6.
— el Butm **34** 39 D7.
— Cheliff (Shelliff) **34** 54 G1; **1** 253b; **25** 315c; plain **1** 563b.
— Dahr **21** 254a.
— Dawasir (Dauasir) **34** 39 J6; **2** 240a; **2** 254c.
— el Dér **22** 89b.
— Dera'a: see Wady Kerak.
— ed Derajeh: see Wady el-Merabba.
— Dhulail **34** 39 D7.
— Djerir **34** 39 H4.
— Djizl **34** 39 G4.
— Dra (Draa) **34** 54 D3; **1** 253c; **3** 28c; **25** 772c.
— Dugla **34** 55 S5.
— el Ehreir **34** 39 D6.
— Epukiro (Otyimbinde) **34** 57 D1; **11** 731d.
— Ermek (e' Rumma, Rummah) **34** 39 J3; **25** 513d.
— Ertim **34** 55 K3.
— Esghir **34** 55 K3.
— Ezziye **18** 171c.
— Faat **34** 55 K3.
— Farah (Kerawa) **34** 39 C8; **18** 172c.
— el Fareg **33** 452b.
— Farigh **34** 55 R5.
— Faruk **34** 39 L4.
— Fatime **34** 39 G6; **15** 669d.
— Fejjás **18** 171d.
— Feyran **2** 236b.
— Fidár **14** 393b.
Wady Galgabba **34** 55 P5.
— Gharbi **33** 452d; **9** 128c.
— el Gharra **34** 38 J6.
— Ghazza: see Wady Ghuzzeh.
— Ghumar **34** 38 G6.
— Ghuweir **27** 392d.
— Ghuzzeh (Ghazza) **34** 39 B10; **18** 172d.
— Haeran **34** 55 K3.
— Haggu **34** 55 T5.
— Hajar **34** 54 F6.
— Halfa **34** 55 O5; **17** 507d; **17** 611b; administrative district **33** 38a; fortified camp at **27** 714d; temperature **27** 689a; temple of Ammon **1** 740d.
"Wady Halfa Gazette" **31** 173b.
Wady el Hamam **18** 171d.
— Hamata **34** 55 T5.
— el Hamdh **34** 39 G4.
— el Harír **14** 394b.
— el Harram **34** 39 D6.
— Harrawa **34** 55 L3.
— Hasan **34** 39 K9.
— Hassane **34** 55 S5.
— Hauran **34** 39 H1.
— Heidan **34** 39 D9.
— el Hessi **34** 39 C10.
— el Hesy **34** 39 B9; **18** 172d.
— Hethrup **34** 39 K9.
— Hindaj **34** 39 C6.
— Hubeishiye **18** 171c.
— el Humth **25** 513d.
— Idam **15** 818a.
— Igharghar (Irharhar, Rharis) **34** 54 H4; **1** 250a; **21** 150c.
— In Afahlehle **34** 54 J4.
— In Arlat **34** 54 G4.
— Insokki **34** 54 G3.
— Intaysh **13** 118a.
— Irharhar: see Wady Igharghar.
— Isawan **34** 54 H4.
— Jahret **34** 54 G4.
— Jalud: see Jalud.
— Jedi **34** 54 H2.
— el Jeib **27** 392d.
— Jemal Island **34** 55 P4.
— Jendeli **34** 55 T5.
— Jiafra **34** 55 T4.
— el Józ **14** 393b.
— el Jua: see El Jua.
— el Jubar **9** 126d.
— el Kab **34** 55 O6.
— el Kadi **34** 39 C4.
— Kanát **15** 817d; **16** 552b.
— el Karn: see Wady el Kurn.
— el Kasab **34** 38 K5.
— el Kebir, Spain: see Guadalquivir.
— el Kebir (Rummel River), Algeria **34** 54 H1; **1** 563b; **27** 212d.
— el Kefrein **34** 39 C8.
— el Kelt **34** 39 C8; **18** 172d.
— Kenatsa **16** 832d.
— Kerak (Dera'a) **34** 39 D10; **27** 392d.
— Kerawa: see Wady Farah.
— el Khalil (Hebron River) **18** 172d.
— Khalzun **18** 171d.
— Kharid **34** 39 J8.
— al Kharrúb **16** 831a.
— Khashab: see Wady Shaib.
— Kirbe **34** 39 L9.
— Kunawat **34** 39 E6.
— el Kurn (Karn) **34** 39 B6; **14** 394c; **18** 171c.
— Lajal **33** 452d.
— Leimún **15** 669d.
— Liwa **34** 39 E5.
— Magarah **5** 582c; **23** 670b.
— Maifa **34** 39 L9.
— Malik **34** 55 O6.
— Maro **34** 55 L6.
— Marr **15** 669c.
— Masilah **34** 39 L8.
— el Massa **34** 54 D3.
— el Melek (Wady Rummani) **10** 28a; **18** 171d.
— Melk **31** 244c.

Wady el Merabba (Wady ed Derajeh) **27** 392d; **18** 172d.
— Merkala **34** 54 D3.
— Mia **34** 54 G3.
— Moghara **27** 688c.
— Mojib (River of Gad) **34** 39 D9; **27** 392d.
— Mokatteb **22** 89a.
— Msab **34** 54 H2.
— Mughanieh **34** 39 D5.
— el Muhauwat **34** 39 C10; **27** 392d.
— Murdo **34** 55 M6.
— Músá **18** 705c; **31** 639a.
— Mya **21** 150c.
— Nakhla **15** 669d.
— Na'mán **15** 669d.
— en Nar **34** 39 B9; **18** 172d; **27** 392d.
— Natron: see Natron Lakes.
— Nedjran **34** 39 J7.
— Nessa **34** 54 H2.
— Nina **34** 55 K3.
— Nogal **34** 55 T8; **1** 271a.
— Nosob **34** 57 E3.
— al Núba **17** 610c.
— Nun: see Wady Assaka.
— en-Nusúr **14** 393c.
— Rabáby Pl X **13** 642; **13** 636d; **29** 741b.
— Ramleh **34** 55 T5.
— Rir **21** 150d.
— Rubudiye **18** 171d.
— Rudid **34** 54 G5.
— e' Rumma: see Wady Ermek.
— Rummani: see Wady el Melek.
— Sa **34** 54 F2.
— Sani **34** 39 B10.
— Sardud **34** 39 J9.
— Saret **34** 54 G3.
— Saura **34** 54 F4; **1** 250b.
— es Seba **34** 39 B10; **18** 172d.
— al Seba'iyeh **22** 89c.
— es Sebu: see Sebu.
— Seggur **34** 54 G2.
— Segrir **34** 54 H2.
— Seihan **2** 239a.
— Seiyal (Seyal) **34** 39 C9; **18** 172d; **27** 392d.
— Semsem (Zemzem) **34** 55 K3; **33** 452a.
— Seshan: see Wady Sirhan.
— Seyal: see Wady Seiyal.
— Shaib (Khashab) **34** 39 C8; **18** 171d.
— Shair **18** 172b.
— Sham **34** 38 G6.
— Sharer (Sharef) **34** 54 F2.
— Shati **34** 55 K4; **9** 128c.
— Shegga **34** 55 L3.
— el Sheikh **15** 493c.
— Shekkele **34** 55 N7.
— Sher **25** 514d.
— esh Sheriah (Bashkah) **34** 39 B9.
— Sherkiya (e-Sherki) **9** 128c; **33** 452d.
— Shibika **34** 54 D3.
— Shibwan **34** 39 J8.
— Sidreh **23** 670b.
— Siklab **34** 39 C7.
— Sirhan (Wady Seshan) **34** 39 F2; **25** 513d.
— Sirr **34** 39 F4.
— Sis **34** 54 E2.
— Sitti Maryam **29** 741b.
— Sofejin **34** 55 K3; **33** 452a.
— es Suboo'a **7** 779d.
— Sukereir: see Nahr Sukereir.
— Sunot **34** 55 M7.
— Surar **18** 172c; estates of Sultan in **31** 449d.
— Sus **34** 54 D3.
— Suweid **34** 38 J5.
— Tafasasset **34** 54 H6.
— et Tafileh **27** 392d.
— Taghit **34** 54 G5.
— Tagine **34** 54 G2.
— Takhamalt (Takhamelt) **34** 54 J4.
— Talid **34** 39 D6.
— Tamet **9** 128b.
— Taraba **34** 39 J6.
— Tararart (Tirehart) **34** 54 G4.
— Tarat **34** 54 J4.
— Targelat (Uani, Kseia) **33** 452a.
— Tassaret **34** 54 G4.
— Tasult **34** 54 H5.
— et Teim **14** 394c.
— Tejijet **34** 54 H4.
— Teli (Telig) **34** 54 F5.
— Tellabit **34** 54 G5.
— Tensift **34** 54 D2; **1** 253c; **16** 831c.
— Terrgurt **33** 452a; prehistoric monuments **33** 453a.
— Tessaut **34** 54 E3; **16** 832c.
— Thaika **31** 329d.
— Tim **34** 55 S5.
— Timtarin **34** 54 F6.
— et Tin **34** 39 B8.
— Tin Tarabin **34** 54 H5.
— Tolemsi **34** 54 F6.
Wady el Trebek **34** 39 G4.
— Tumilat **34** 55 T4; **27** 686b; ancient land of Rameses **20** 265d.
— Uani: see Wady Targelat.
— Um-el-Kheil **9** 128b.
— Um-er-Rebia **34** 54 E2; **1** 253c; **25** 772c.
— Unayyid **13** 118a.
— Urtas (Artas) **18** 173c.
— el Werd **18** 172c.
— Yafúfa **14** 394b.
— Zemzem: see Wady Semsem.
— Zerka: see Jabbok.
— Zerka Maain (Callirrhoe) **34** 39 D9; **18** 173c; **27** 392d.
— Zusfana **34** 54 F3.
Wadyi **29** 210d.
Wael, C. de **24** 61b.
—, L. de **24** 61b.
Waelas (Cumbrians) **21** 479c.
Waelder **34** 88 K8.
Waen Afon **34** 12 G2.
Waen-fawr **34** 11 C2.
Wáer **3** 628d.
Waerdan **1** 648c.
Waereghem **34** 21 C7.
Waerschoot **34** 21 C6.
Waes, Pays de (Waesland) **1** 412c; **21** 187c; **28** 414c.
Waesdonk **2** 144 Map.
Waesmunster **34** 21 D6.
Wafer: stationery **24** 305b.
Wafer-breads **14** 131b.
Wa-Fipa **17** 319b.
Wafra **34** 39 K3.
Wáfversunda **3** 614b.
Wag Water: river **34** 118 E2.
Waga: see Vaga.
Wagadugu **34** 54 F7.
Wagamatcook **5** 40c.
Waganda (Baganda): tribe **17** 318d; **23** 718a; **23** 859c; **24** 827c; **33** 541b; Christians **33** 542d; classes **23** 718a; lineage **17** 316d.
Wagar **34** 84 A8.
Wagemann: theologian **13** 651b.
Wagemans: painter **32** 447c.
Wagemulla **33** 822d.
Wagendrüssel **34** 28 M3.
Wagener, G. **29** 728b.
—, H. **28** 708a.
Wagener: town **34** 79 F4.
Wagenfeld **34** 22 G8.
Wageningen **34** 21 G5.
Wager, Sir C. **24** 170a.
Wager: river **34** 59 N3; **19** 318b.
—, town **34** 86 D2.
Wager: bet **24** 305a; **6** 324a: see also Betting, and Gaming.
— of battle: see Trial by battle.
— of law **24** 305a; **18** 548b.
Wager (Honour) policies **29** 527a.
Wages **24** 306b and **33** 716a; effect of almsgiving on **26** 685c; arbitration **14** 173d; arrestment of **14** 173a; in Australia **25** 804b; in Austria **33** 727b; Bagehot on **19** 398a; in Belgium **33** 726b; Cairnes on **4** 644b; **19** 381c; causes determining **24** 307c; changes, 1881-1900 **32** 690d; combinations to affect **23** 499c; **6** 181d; effect of corn laws **6** 409d; definition **30** 99c; in Denmark **33** 729a; in France **33** 724a; in Germany **33** 725d; in Greece **33** 728b; grouping of **33** 717d; in Holland **33** 728c; in Italy **33** 727d; Lassalle on **14** 321d; legislation **14** 171b; **24** 312d; Leslie on **19** 398a; Marx on **30** 565d; J. S. Mill on **19** 379a; New York State **31** 214d; in Norway **33** 729b; purchasing power of **33** 719d; Ricardo on **19** 375b; **19** 379a; Rodbertus on **20** 616d; in Russia **33** 728c; in Scotland **14** 169c; Senior on **19** 377a; Adam Smith on **19** 367a; socialist views on **22** 218c; in Spain **33** 728d; state regulation of **24** 311a; early statutes affecting **6** 181d; **14** 166d; **14** 168c; **24** 311a; of superintendence **19** 397c; sweating system **33** 112c; in Sweden **33** 729a; in Switzerland **33** 728b; taxation of **23** 89a; technical education **23** 106b; trade unions and **33** 405d; **33** 409b; Truck Act **14** 172b; **18** 440d; **39** 98a; **30** 98d; trusts **33** 464a; in United Kingdom **2** 574d; **33** 716a; **27** 640c; **32** 689d; in United States **30** 106c; **33** 721a; and values **24** 49b; von Thünen on **19** 388b; of women **33** 869a.
Wages fund **19** 377b; **24** 307d; Cairnes on **19** 381d.
"Wages Question, The" **33** 731c.
Wagga Wagga **33** 729d; **34** 51 G5; in Tichborne case **33** 328d.
Waggaman **34** 87 J7.
— Lake **34** 78 N6.
Waggis: see Weggis.
Waggon: agricultural **1** 323b; ambulance **1** 668b; ammunition **2** 662d; railway **20** 247a; **20** 248b; siege **2** 664a.
—, gold-beater's instrument **10** 753c.
Waggon-ceiling **2** 475d.
Waggoner: town **34** 94 F7.
Waggoner (Auriga): constellation **2** 816c.
"Waggoner, The" **24** 676a.
Waggoner Station **34** 88 J4.
Waggon-vault **2** 430a.
Wagharshag: see Valarsaces.
Waghäusel **34** 23 O7.
Waghenaer, L. J. **15** 520d.
Waghorn, Lieut. **17** 417c; statue of **26** 705c; Pl II **32** 474.
Waginger See **34** 23 R16.
Wa-Giriama **27** 611c.
Wagler, J. **18** 14b; **18** 20d; on reptiles **20** 436b.
Wagner, Adolf **19** 392c; **32** 666c.
—, Andreas **18** 30a; on archæopteryx **3** 728c; **18** 34a; on Nitzsch's pterylographie **18** 27b; on progress of zoology **18** 11c.
—, Cosima **24** 316b.
—, H. **28** 620c; Andes explorations **7** 644d; geographical calculations **28** 621c; statistics of continents **28** 622c.
—, J. G. **19** 73b; his piano action (fig.) **19** 73b.
—, Johanna **24** 314b.
—, Robert **26** 590b.
—, Rudolph: physiologist **24** 313a; **18** 21a; on grebes and divers **7** 292b; metaphysics of **30** 647b; nerve researches of **1** 860d; on ovary **20** 413d; on spermatozoa **20** 411b; tactile corpuscles **19** 27c; **23** 479d.
—, Rudolph von: his oil refining process **17** 743b.
—, Wilhelm Richard **24** 313c; **17** 99d; affinity of music to poetry **19** 260d; influence on Bizet **26** 268b; Brahms's admiration for **26** 338d; on development of music **9** 213d; influence on drama **28** 718c; **17** 87a; friendship with Ludwig II **30** 378a; relations with Liszt **30** 299a; and Meyerbeer **16** 222d; **16** 223a; Sullivan's attitude towards **33** 56c; music for Weber's funeral **24** 316d.
Wagner: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
—, Fort: see Fort Wagner.
—, Mount **34** 108 J7.
Wagner theatre: at Bayreuth **26** 173b.
Wagner-Feunel tacheometer **33** 146c.
Wagnerite: mineral **16** 407d.
Wagners **34** 113 C6.
Wago (Wadgo) **5** 288b.
Wagogo: see Ugogo.
Wagon **34** 83 K4.
Wagon Hill, battle of **33** 440d.
Wagon Wheel Gap Station **34** 109 E7; **6** 162d.
Wagoner: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
Wagonga: town and lighthouse **34** 51 H6.
Wagonmound **34** 110 L2.
Wagram (Deutsch-Wagram): town, Austria **34** 3 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
—, battle of **24** 221 Map; **17** 214d; Dessaix at **7** 132c; effect of **9** 616b; losses **3** 134a; massed artillery at **2** 669a; Gérard at **10** 440a; Macdonald's attack **15** 135d; Schönbrunn treaty **9** 692b.
Wagram Sattel **1** 629a.
Wagria **15** 31c; **21** 415b.
Wagsham Gobaze: Abyssinian chief **1** 67a.
Wagtail (Wagsterd, Wagstyrt, Wagtale, Motacilla) **3** 730c; **24** 316d; distribution of **3** 760c; fostering cuckoos **6** 686d; migration **3** 768b.
Wagutki **34** 48 G6.
Wagwangwara (Magwangwara, Wayoya): tribe **34** 56 Q13.
Wa-gwa-riu **29** 715d.
Waha: town, Belgium **34** 21 F8.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G9.
Wahab: explorer **25** 708b.
—, Muhammed ben **7** 484b.
Wahaba: see Wahabu.
Wahabis (Wahabites, Wahhideyah, Wahabees, Wahhábees, Wahhabis): tribe **34** 39 J5; **17** 773d; in Arabia **2** 249d; **2** 260b; **23** 648b; capital **2** 254b; **7** 113a; horses of **2** 241a; in India **11** 849d; **18** 409a; Mehemet Ali's expedition against **7** 764a; reaction against pilgrimages **19** 93b; sack shrine at Meshed-Ali **16** 47a.
Wahabu (Wahaba) **34** 54 F8.
Wa-Hadimu Bantus **24** 768b.
Wahaï **34** 48 G5; **25** 351a.
Wahalak **34** 85 G5.
Wahasa (Wakasa, Jakushiu) **34** 46 G8; **13** 569d; iron industry **13** 573b.
Wahballath (Athenodorus): prince **18** 202a; **14** 293a; **2** 365c; **2** 832c.
Wahbay Lake **34** 100 G1.
Wahconda **20** 364b.
Wahdettieh **7** 114c.
Wáh-ed-Dákhileh **7** 784b.
Wahehe: see Uhehe: tribe.
Wah-el-Kharjeh Oasis: see Kharga, Oasis of.
Waher (Guader), R. de **17** 537b; **22** 622c.
Wahgupyah **34** 51 G6.
Wahhábees (Wahhabis): see Wahabis.
Wahhabus: see Abd-al-Wahhab.
Wahhideyah: see Wahabis.
Wahiao **1** 263d.
Wahiawa Harbor **34** 47 F1.
Wáhid: Slav leader **22** 315a.
Wahidi: writer **17** 514d.
Wahidi: tribe **34** 39 L9.
Wahie Point **34** 47 L3.
Wahir **34** 40 M7.
Wa-Hiyao **24** 828a.
Wahjamega **34** 96 P11.
Wahkiakum **34** 111 B3.
Wahl, Von: surgeon **22** 689b.
Wahl Heide **26** 227 Map.
Wahlberg: painter **32** 455d.
Wahlkammer **3** 452b.
Wahlmänner **3** 452b.
Wahlstadt, Prince of: see Blücher.
Wahlstatt **34** 24 K23; battle of **14** 569c; **16** 741c.
"Wahlverwandtschaften, Die" **10** 540a; **10** 734a.
Wahlzimmer, Frankfort **9** 705d.
Wahn **34** 23 L5.
Wahnapitae River **34** 61 E1; **31** 330d.
Wahnapitaeping (Wahnapitae) Lake **34** 61 E1.
Wahneta **34** 81 N6.
Wahnfried **24** 316d.
Wahoo: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
— Creek **34** 102 H2.
Wahpeton **34** 99 H3.
Wahpisen Mountains **34** 60 H2.
Wahrenbrück **34** 22 J17.
Währing **34** 29 C6; **33** 691 Map; **33** 690b.
Wahroonga **33** 134d.
Wahsatch: town **34** 113 L1.
— (Wasatch) County **34** 113 M2; **24** 20c.
— Mountains **1** 678a; **24** 19c; **25** 360a; geology **10** 372a; height **23** 796d.
Wahshí Báfiki: poet **18** 659c.
Wahtenbergs Bay **22** 408 Map.
Wahu-el-Kebir **34** 55 L4.
Wahu-el-Namus (Wau-el-Namus) **34** 55 L4.
Wahuma: tribe **23** 859c; occupations **25** 139d; **27** 611c.
Wai: town **34** 42 D11; **21** 317c.
Wâi: tribe **13** 822b.
— (Ai) Island **34** 48 A3; **26** 107d.
Wai Apoe **4** 573a.
— Apu: see East Cape, New Zealand.
— Nibe **26** 484a.
— Shan (Yü Shan) Lake **5** 631d.
Waia **34** 52 A3.
Waiahole **34** 47 K2.
Waiakane **34** 47 L3.
Waiakoa **34** 47 M4.
Waialde Bay **34** 47 K3.
Waialeale **34** 47 G1; **11** 532c.
Waialua: district, Hawaii **34** 47 J2.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 J2.
Waianae: district, Hawaii **34** 47 J2.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 J2.
Waiapu: bishopric **8** 492d; **17** 175b.
Waiapu: river **34** 52 H3.
Waiau: river, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 L7.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E7.
Waiau-ua: river: see Dillon River.
Waiawa **34** 47 L7.
Waiblingen **34** 23 P9; **34** 3 J4; supposed origin of Ghibellines **11** 244d; **13** 472d.
Waibstadt **34** 23 O8.
Wai-chau (Wei-chau, Kwei-chau) Island **34** 45 B12.
Waichou **17** 469d.
Waidbruck **34** 29 D10.
Waidhofen-an-der-Thaya **34** 29 L6.
Waidhofen-an-der-Ybbs **34** 29 K8.
Waidmarkt, Cologne **6** 151b.
Waidring **34** 29 F8.
— Pass **1** 629a.
Waidsboro **34** 76 D7.
Waiehu **34** 47 M3.
Waiffer, Duke **9** 531d.
Waigal (Waigalis) **13** 822a.
Waigamme Island: see Misol Island.
Waigat Strait, Greenland Pl II **19** 315; **19** 328c.
— Strait, Russia: see Yugor Strait.
Waigatz Island: see Vaigach Island.
Waigiu Island (Waigeu, Waigoe, Vaigeu) **34** 48 H5; **33** 256b; **17** 390a.
Waigulis **30** 5a.
Waihee **34** 47 M3.
Waiheki Island **34** 52 F3.
Waihou: river: see Thames: river, New Zealand.
Waihu: see Easter Island.
Waika **34** 47 N5.
Waikaia: see Waipahi.
Waikapu **34** 47 M3.
Waikara Moana **34** 52 F4.
Waikari **34** 52 D7.
Waikato: river **34** 52 E3; **3** 67c; **17** 467a; **31** 224b.
Waikawa **34** 52 C10.
Waikel **34** 92 F3.
Waikiki **34** 47 P10.
Waikiwu **34** 48 F6.
Waikna **12** 828b.
Waikolo, Lake **34** 48 G5.
Waikomiti **34** 52 F9.
Waikonaiti (Waikouaiti): see Hawkesbury.
Wailagilala (Wailangilala) **34** 52 C3.
Wailea **9** 155 Map.
Wailes: glass painter **29** 10b.
Wailes: town **34** 78 G4.
Wailesboro **34** 92 E6.
Wailing Place, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
Wailly, De: palæontologist **18** 155a.
Wailua **34** 47 N4.
— River **34** 47 G1.
Wailuku: district, Hawaii **34** 47 M3.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 M3; **11** 532b.
Waima incident **33** 445b.
Waimakariri **5** 31a.
Waimanalo Anchorage **34** 47 K2.
Waimanu **34** 47 O5.
Waimate **34** 52 C8.
Waimea: district, Hawaii **34** 47 F1.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 N5.
—, town, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands **34** 47 F1; **3** 49d; **11** 532c.
— Bay **34** 47 J2.
Wain **34** 23 Q10.
"Wain v. Walters" **29** 147a.

Wainad (Wynaad) **17** 508; **30** 478d; coffee cultivation **12** 750b; gold washing **12** 765c.
Wainamoinen: hero in "Kalewala" **9** 220b.
Wainewright, T. G. ("Mr Bonmot," "Herr Vinkbooms," "James Weathercock") **24** 317b.
Wainfleet All Saints **34** 8 F2; church at **14** 656c.
— Sand **34** 8 F2.
Wainganga **34** 42 G9; **3** 627b; **5** 390c; affluents of **21** 665c.
Waingapu **34** 48 F6.
Waini (Guiama): river **34** 122 F2; **11** 250c; **29** 153d.
Wainiha **34** 47 F1.
Wainright **34** 80 G10.
Wainscott: town **34** 69 S10.
Wainswright Island **34** 74 F1.
Wainuiomata **24** 493c.
Wainunu **9** 156b.
Wainville **34** 77 E4.
Wainwright, E.: cricketer **27** 278d.
Wainwright: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
— Inlet **34** 116 J1.
Waiohinu **34** 47 O7.
Waipa (Peaceful Water): river, New Zealand **3** 67c; **17** 467a.
—, town: see Waipu.
Waipahi (Waikaia, Switzers) **34** 52 C9.
Waipapa (Otara) Lighthouse **34** 52 C9.
Waipata **34** 52 D7.
Waipawa **34** 52 G5.
Waipio: peninsula, Hawaii **34** 47 L8.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 O5.
—, town, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands **34** 47 J2.
Waipu (Waipa) **34** 52 E2.
Waipukurau **34** 52 G5.
Wairagarh **5** 390d.
Wairarapa, Lake **34** 52 F6.
Wairau: river **34** 52 E6.
Wairewa **34** 52 D8.
Wairikaroi **34** 49 K9.
Wairoa: river, Auckland, New Zealand **34** 52 E2; **17** 467a.
—, river, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand **34** 52 G4.
— (Clyde): town, New Zealand **34** 52 G4.
— Mountains **34** 52 G4.
Wairopa Channel **34** 52 F10.
Wais: see Weiss.
Waischenfeld **34** 23 N13.
Waiska **34** 95 M2.
— Bay **34** 95 M5.
Waist: of boot **21** 830d.
—, nautical term **21** 605c.
Wait: town **34** 91 E7.
Waitaha **34** 52 C7.
Waitahuna: see Havelock.
Waitangi (Waitaki): river, New Zealand **34** 52 C8; **5** 31a.
—, town, Chatham Island **5** 444d.
— (Waitaki): town, New Zealand **34** 52 D8; treaty of **17** 471c.
Waitapu **34** 52 D5.
Waitara **34** 52 E4.
Waitara war **25** 767b.
Waite, D. H. **27** 144b.
Waite: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
— Creek **34** 50 E4.
— Park **34** 98 C4.
Waitemata: river **34** 52 F8.
— Harbour **34** 52 F8; **3** 68a.
Waites Siding **34** 85 F1.
Waiteville **34** 77 F6.
Waith **24** 688a.
Waitman **34** 82 C5.
Waitotara **34** 52 F5.
Waits: river **34** 66 F6.
— Bay **34** 118 D10.
— Junction **34** 81 N5.
—, Lake **34** 111 H1.
— River: town **34** 66 F6.
Waitsburg **34** 111 G3.
Waitsfield **34** 66 C6.
Waitz, G. **24** 317c; **10** 544d.
—, T. **1** 88c; **16** 516c.
Waitzen (Vacz) **34** 28 L4; **24** 31c; **12** 366a; battle of **12** 372c.
Waitzia nitida **12** 717a.
Waived: term in outlawry **18** 75d.
Waiver clause: in marine insurance **29** 529d.
Waives and strays **5** 787a.
Waiwode: among gipsies **10** 613b; in Herzegovina **11** 775c; in Wallachia **11** 124c.
Waja **34** 54 G9.
Wa-Jagga (Jaggas, Chaggas) **34** 56 Q11; **14** 74a; **17** 319b; **30** 45b.
Wajda **16** 834b.
Wājid 'Alī, King **11** 848d; **18** 73d; deposition of **12** 809c.
Wajima **34** 46 H5.
Wak, El: see El Wak.
Waka: deity **10** 38c.
Wakaholo **4** 573a.
Wakamatsu **34** 46 J5; **13** 584b.
Wa-Kamba **17** 319b; **27** 611c; language **24** 828a.
Wakan **25** 379a.
Wakara **34** 54 F8.
Wakarusa: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
Wakasa: province: see Wahasa.
— Bay **34** 46 G6.
Wakasha: see Wakesha.
Wakashan **25** 374a.
Wakatipu, Lake **34** 52 B8; **17** 467b.
Wa-Kavirondo **34** 56 P11; **33** 541b; **31** 115c; dialect **26** 141c.
Wakaya **34** 52 B3.
Wakayama: division, Japan **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 G6; **29** 671c.
Wakda **34** 54 F3.
Wake, Capt. **5** 50b.
—, W. **5** 30d; **16** 514d; correspondence with Courayer **6** 514b; correspondence with Dupin **7** 549a.
Wake: nautical term **21** 605c; **21** 825a.
Wake County **34** 78 M3; **20** 261d.
— Forest **34** 78 N3.
— Island **34** 49 H3.
Wake knot **11** 709d.
Wake robin: see Cuckoo-pint.
"Wake Robin": by J. Burroughs **33** 598d.
Wakeeney **34** 105 C2.
Wakefield, E. G. **24** 318d; colonization scheme **3** 114a; **8** 176b; **11** 818c; **33** 685b; edits "Wealth of Nations" **19** 370d.
—, explorer **1** 248a.
—, G. **24** 319d.
—, Priscilla **8** 256b; **21** 327d; **24** 318d.
Wakefield: river **34** 51 C5.
—, town, England **24** 318a and **33** 729d; **34** 7 F4; battle of **8** 327d; **11** 661d; **15** 536d; miracle plays at **7** 414d; pop. 1901 **33** 917b; See of **28** 194b; **28** 212d; water supply **9** 170c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **33** 729d; **34** 67 K2; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R12.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 C7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J4.
—, East: see East Wakefield.
—, North: see North Wakefield.
—, Port: see Port Wakefield.
— Station **34** 76 J7.
Wakefield system: of colonization: see Wakefield, E. G.
Wakefulness: see Insomnia.
Wakelaywa **34** 43 B1.
Wakelee **34** 96 K14.
Wakeman, Sir G. **17** 697d.
—, J. **10** 690d.
Wakeman: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
Wakenaam **11** 250a.
Wakenda **34** 103 F6.
Wakenitz **15** 31d.
Wakerewe **34** 56 P11.
Wakering, Great: see Great Wakering.
—, Little: see Little Wakering.
Wakerley **34** 8 D4.
Wakesha (Wakasha) **34** 39 J7.
Wakf **7** 113a; **16** 591d; **21** 247a.
Wakhán: district **3** 223b; **25** 118b; boundary line **18** 104a; language **23** 639b; Lockhart's mission to **25** 708a; pop. **18** 104b.
Wakhan: river **31** 453a.
Wakhan Mountains **23** 513b; **26** 619d.
— Valley: see Sarhad Valley.
Wakhia, Lower: see Lower Wakhia.
—, Upper: see Upper Wakhia.
Wakhjir Pass **29** 275a; **31** 453c.
Wakhoucht, Czarevitch **10** 431d.
Wakhoucht: river: see Waksh.
Wakhtang: chieftain **23** 385d.
Wakiakum **12** 826c.
Wákidi (Al-Wákidi) **23** 2c.
W'Akik **15** 817d.
Wakikuyu **27** 611c; **31** 115a.
Wakil clan **16** 43c.
Wakilabad: see Vekilabad.
Wakilindini **16** 697d.
Wakita **34** 106 F1.
Wakkeh **31** 627a.
Wakkerstroom (Wesselstroom): district, Transvaal **34** 57 K4; **23** 518c; **31** 77b; coal deposits **23** 518a.
— (Wesselstroom): town **34** 57 K4.
Wakley, T. **33** 856b.
Wakoli **34** 56 P10.
Wakolo **26** 484a.
Wakonda **34** 100 G3.
Wa-Konjo **31** 115c.
Wakool: river **34** 51 E5.
Wakool County **34** 51 E5.
Wakore: town, Sahara **34** 54 D6.
Wakore: people: see Mandingo: tribe.
Waksh (Vaksh, Wakhoucht): town **3** 223d.
—, river (Vaksh, Surkab, Surkhab, Wakhoucht) **34** 40 N2; **1** 121d; **11** 839a; **12** 3a; **14** 4b; **18** 103a; **26** 287a; **30** 1a; **30** 16b; **31** 389c.
Wakshan **34** 40 P2.
Wakuach Lake **34** 59 R5.
Wakulla: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
— County **34** 81 H2; **9** 340a.
Wakuya **34** 46 K4.
Wakwafi (Kwafi): tribe **34** 56 P11; **27** 611c; **25** 141a; **1** 263c.
Wakwak **26** 138c.
Wala **34** 42 D9.
Walachi: gipsies **10** 612a.
Walachia: see Wallachia.
—, Old: see Stara Vlaska.
Walachian Vespers **21** 17b.
Walachians: see Vlachs.
Walad, Mikael Ras **25** 17b.
Walafrid Strabo (Strabus) **24** 320c; **10** 687a.
Wala-jah: see Mohammed Alī: Nawáb of Arcot.
Walamir: uncle of Theodoric **23** 256c.
Walamo **25** 11d; **25** 14a.
Walanda: see Balanda.
Walannaë: river **26** 627a.
Walapai: tribe **29** 468a.
Walaric: see Welshry.
Walas: tribe **14** 15b.
Walâta (Biru) **34** 54 E6; **17** 695d.
Walbergs Island **22** 408 Map.
Walberswick **34** 8 L5.
Walbert: founder of Oldenburg **17** 758d.
Walberton **34** 9 E5.
Walbridge: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
Walbrodt: chess player **26** 759d.
Walbrook: stream, mediæval London **14** 818b; **14** 841b; **14** 845c; **16** 279d.
—, suburb, Baltimore, Md., U.S. **26** 99a.
Walbundrie **34** 51 G5.
Walburg **34** 88 K7.
Walburga, St: see Walpurgis.
Walch, Carl F. **24** 321c.
—, Christian W. F. **24** 321b.
—, Jacob: see Barbari, J. de.
—, Johann E. I. **24** 321a.
—, Johann G. **24** 321a; on St Augustine **3** 75d.
Walchea **34** 51 J3.
Walchen See **34** 23 R13.
Walcher: bishop of Durham **8** 292c; **17** 571b.
Walcheren: island **34** 21 C5; **24** 321c; **24** 771d; British expedition **14** 854d; **18** 453c; **33** 744c.
— Canal **29** 298c.
Walchia **10** 352a; **31** 420d, **31** 421d.
Walchner: mineralogist **6** 347b.
Walchow **16** 428b.
Walchowite **16** 428d.
Walchvögel: see Dodo: bird.
Walchwil (Walchwyl) **34** 27 H3.
Walckenaar Bay: see Walkenaer Bay.
Walckenaer: biographer **21** 707d.
Walckenaëra acuminata **2** 291b.
— diceros **2** 298a.
Walcker: organ builder **17** 834a.
Walcot: town, near Grantham, Lincs, England **34** 8 D3.
—, town, near Tattershall, Lincs, England **34** 8 E2.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Park **34** 11 F4.
Walcott: ornithologist **18** 9d.
Walcott: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
— (Wolcott): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Walcott.
— Bay, Port: see Port Walcott Bay.
Walcourt **34** 21 D8; battle **9** 579c.
Walcz: see Deutschkrone.
Wald: town, Austria **34** 29 E9.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 K5.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 J3.
"Wald, Der" **31** 45b.
Waldaschach **34** 23 M10.
Waldau **34** 24 C32; **3** 600d.
Waldbach **17** 704b.
Waldböckelheim **34** 23 N6.
Waldbreitbach **34** 23 L6.
Waldbröl **34** 23 L6.
Waldebeof, Mary **15** 454a.
Waldeck, Count: bishop of Münster **1** 787a.
—, Prince G. F. **12** 81c; **15** 86d.
Waldeck: principality, Germany: see Waldeck-Pyrmont.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
Waldeck-Pyrmont, Princess H. F. A. of (Duchess of Albany) **25** 251a.
Waldeck-Pyrmont: principality **24** 321c and **33** 730a; **34** 23 K8; administration **28** 693a; Luxembourg defeats, 1690 **9** 579d; mineral waters **16** 434b; political representation **10** 464b; pop. 1871-1900 **10** 455b; **28** 679c.
Waldeck-Rousseau, P. M. E. **33** 730a; policy **30** 630d; president of Council **28** 490a; **30** 364d; **31** 473b.
Waldegg **34** 29 M8; **14** 679a.
Waldegrave, Countess **24** 334c.
—, Lady L. **32** 509c.
—, W.: see Radstock, Baron.
Waldek's Plant **11** 204c.
Waldemar (Valdemar) I: king of Denmark **1** 57a; **7** 89d; **11** 408c; capture of Rügen **21** 57b.
— (Valdemar) II: king of Denmark **7** 89d; **7** 84d; invades Esthonia **8** 562d; conquers Lübeck, 1201 **15** 32b; **14** 347c.
— (Valdemar) III: king of Denmark **7** 89d; **8** 562d; invades Gothland **33** 861b; wars with the Hansa **11** 450c.
— (Folkungar): king of Sweden **22** 745c.
—, margrave of Brandenburg **20** 3a; **11** 210b.
—, prince of Denmark **26** 456a; **27** 53c; **28** 675a.
—, prince of Lippe **28** 693a.
Waldemar: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Walden, T.: on doctrine of Eucharist **8** 411a; on Wycliff's theology **24** 711d.
Walden: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
"Walden" **23** 313c.
Walden Island **19** 319a.
—, North: see North Walden.
— Pond **34** 67 J3.
Walden Ridge **34** 83 L4; geological formation **23** 177b.
—, South: see South Walden.
— Station, East: see East Walden Station.
Waldenburg: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **34** 23 L16.
—, town, Silesia, Prussia **24** 322b; **34** 24 L23; **34** 3 N3; coal mining **22** 53a; **10** 453c.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 F2.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany **34** 23 O10.
Waldenses (Waldensians, Vaudois, Valdenses, Vallenses) **24** 322c and **33** 730d; **4** 743a; canon **5** 14c; early history **16** 709d; **17** 132b; and the Reformation **20** 321d; exile **2** 620a; Innocent VIII's crusade against **13** 85b; massacre **16** 333d; **24** 325a; Missions Aid Fund **16** 515c; modern history **13** 459b; **24** 702b; practices and beliefs **24** 323d; **24** 324d; Presbyterianism of **19** 697d.
"Waldenses" **27** 432d.
Walderbeskopf **20** 20c.
Waldersee, Count von **27** 39a; **28** 717a.
Waldershare Park **34** 9 K4.
Walderton **34** 9 D5.
Waldfischbach **34** 23 O6.
"Waldfried" **28** 717d.
Waldgebirge **3** 116a; **5** 127a.
Waldheim, F. de **18** 15a.
Waldheim: town **34** 23 K17; serpentine quarries **21** 683b.
Waldheimia (Magellania) **4** 194c; **26** 331c; (ill) **4** 188d; labial appendages (fig.) **4** 191c; longitudinal section **4** 191d; muscular system **4** 192c.
Waldhornthörl Pass **1** 630b.
Waldia: see Valdia.
Waldie: chemist **1** 789d.
Waldingfield, Great: see Great Waldingfield.
Waldkappel **34** 23 K10.
Waldkirch **34** 23 Q6.
Waldkirchen **34** 23 P18.
Waldland **34** 28 P6.
"Waldmädchen, Das" **24** 467d.
Waldmann, H. **24** 831b; **22** 788d.
Waldmünchen **34** 23 O16.
Waldo (Valdez, Valdo), P. **16** 709d; **24** 323c.
Waldo: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
— County **34** 65 E7.
— Junction **34** 104 C7.
— Lake **34** 112 C3.
Waldoboro **34** 65 E7.
Waldon **34** 106 G4.
Waldorf **34** 75 J5.
Waldowshof **34** 24 G22.
Waldport **34** 112 A2.
Waldrada: mistress of Lothaire of Lorraine **17** 483c.
Waldraster-spitz **1** 629c.
Waldrip **34** 88 H6.
Waldron: island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, town, England **34** 9 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
Waldsassen **34** 23 N15.
Waldsee **34** 23 R10.
Waldseemüller, M. (Hylacomulus) **10** 182a.
Waldshut: district **34** 23 R7.
—, town **34** 23 R7; **34** 3 H5; **22** 786c.
Waldstatt **34** 27 K2.
Waldstein, A. E. von: see Wallenstein, A. E. von.
—, Count **3** 505b; **5** 172a; **27** 554a.
—, Prof. **32** 333c.

Waldstein Palace: see Wallenstein Palace.
Waldteufel, Emile: musician **2** 375c.
Waldviertel **26** 28a.
Waldwick: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Waldwiese **34** 23 O3.
Waldwolle **19** 104a.
Wale: river **34** 56 P12.
Walea Island, Great: see Great Walea Island.
Walee: Arabian title **2** 249b.
Walega (Wa-Legga) **17** 319b; territory **25** 11d.
Walegutzul: see Valigotsulovo.
Walek **34** 56 R10.
Walemintona Pl III **8** 291.
Wa-Lenga: tribe **31** 115c.
Walensee: see Wallensee.
Waleran, Count **11** 656b.
Wales, J. A. **26** 589d.
—, Prince of: title **8** 311d; **19** 739a; Glendower last native holder **10** 678a; as steward of Scotland **19** 662d; **22** 458d.
—, Augusta, Princess-dowager of, 1751 **20** 340d.
Wales: principality **34** 3 C2; large scale maps of **34** 12; **34** 11; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl II **8** 271; **8** 215a; **8** 263a; agriculture **25** 183a; **25** 185a; **25** 197d; ancient Britain **4** 353b; area **23** 727c; Arthurian legends **20** 645b; **2** 649d; bards **3** 370c; Birmingham water supply **26** 260a; cattle **1** 389b; **5** 245c; **25** 191c; Pl VI **25** 189; coal fields **6** 49d; coal strikes **33** 21c; counties **8** 220d; Cromwell subdues revolt **6** 600b; customs **9** 22a; **9** 826b; David patron saint **6** 842a; disestablishment proposed **28** 192c; **28** 298b; education statistics **28** 209c; Edward I conquers **8** 311d; **7** 682d; Egbert conquers, 828 **7** 695d; **8** 283b; Eisteddfod **7** 791a; emigration to U.S. **30** 744b; ethnic traditions **5** 300d; fire-clay **9** 238c; **9** 239b; geology **10** 310a; **10** 343a; **28** 198b; and Henry II **8** 309b; Henry VIII's incorporation of **8** 337d; heraldic arms **11** 689c; **11** 702a; heroic myths **17** 158b; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 **28** 210b; Irish occupation **5** 301a; **13** 247a; iron-works **33** 554a; language: see Welsh Language; law code, ancient **21** 216d; law of succession **19** 734a; lead output **33** 554b; literature, ancient **5** 314b; local government **28** 205b; Methodism in **16** 193a; **31** 906d; mineral produce **33** 553b; local debt, 1899 **32** 674c; newspapers **17** 422b; Norman conquest **8** 304c; Norman settlement **17** 551a; orchard area **28** 529b; poetry **8** 408a; pop. **5** 337a; **23** 727b; sheep **25** 194b; Pl XVII **25** 200; tribes, ancient **5** 300d; university **28** 211d; **28** 201d; **33** 603a; university colleges **23** 856a; **33** 604a; volcanic action **10** 332b; William II's invasion **24** 577c.
—, town, England **34** 7 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D10.
— Center **34** 71 E6.
—, North: see North Wales.
—, South: see South Wales.
— Station **34** 61 L2.
"Wales, Worthinesses of" **5** 767c.
Walesby: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 K5.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 B2.
Waleska **34** 80 B3.
Walewski, Count **3** 530c; Orsini plot **28** 229b; at Paris Congress **5** 275d.
Walferdin thermometer **23** 291a.
Walfish (Walfisch, Walvisch, Walwich) Bay, S.W. Africa **34** 57 B2; lighthouse, ibid.; **5** 43b; **11** 732a; **32** 736a; British possession **25** 145d; **26** 563d.
— Bay, Japan **34** 46 M2.
Walford, C.: on annuities **2** 79c; loss of property by fire **9** 235a.
—, Mrs L. B. **28** 262c.
Walford: town, England **34** 12 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C1.
Walfrunahamton: see Wolverhampton.
Walgett: see Wallgett.
Walghvögel: see Dodo: bird.
Walgrave **34** 8 C4.
Walhalla: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2; **22** 288d.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
Walhalla, of Munich **2** 413d.
—, of Ratisbon **20** 291d.
— (Valhalla, Hall of the Slain): in mythology **10** 474c.
Walham Green **34** 10 K7.
—, Little: see Little Walham.
Walhonding **34** 90 F4.
— Creek **34** 90 F4
Wali, Kaleh: see Kaleh Wali.
Wali M'amat: Persian prince **18** 646c.
Walia: Visigoth chief **22** 308a.
Walia: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C8.
Wali-'ahd **18** 626c.
Walid I: caliph **16** 573a; **16** 577b; **16** 834d; invasion of Sind **25** 516d; rebuilds mosque at Damascus **15** 818d; **16** 865a; Spanish expedition **22** 309c.
— II: caliph **16** 576b.
—, Abu'l: see Jonah, Rabbi.
— b'Otba **16** 567c.
—, Sultan: see Bahaudd-in-Ahmed.
Walidieh (Walidiya, Al-Ghait), Morocco **34** 54 D2; **16** 831c.
Wali-Khan: Khojah leader **14** 8d.
Walingeford: see Wallingford.
Waliya **34** 55 P7.
Waljeers **34** 51 F4.
Walk (Valk): district, Russia **14** 724c.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 E3; **30** 304d.
"Walk through Westminster Abbey" **1** 149a.
Walkait: see Walkeit.
Walkden **34** 7 C5.
Walkee **34** 80 F7.
Walkeit (Walkait) **1** 67a; **9** 1b.
Walkelin (Walkelyn): bishop of Winchester **24** 596c; **2** 426a.
Walkenaer Bay **34** 48 J5; **17** 386d.
Walkenshaw, Miss **5** 427c.
Walker: family of: cricket records **27** 278d.
—, A. G. **32** 477c.
—, Sir Andrew **14** 715a; **30** 301d.
—, Australian explorer **3** 106b.
—, Campbell **9** 401c.
—, of Exeter **11** 341b.
—, F. **24** 326a; **31** 856c; method of illustration **29** 409b.
—, General F. A. **33** 731b; **19** 399d; biographer of Hancock **29** 220b; on California **4** 696c; U.S. census **26** 635c; on wages of superintendence **19** 397c.
—, G. **5** 601d.
—, H. **32** 459a.
—, Captain J. B. **4** 650a.
—, J. G. **27** 278d.
—, General J. T. **33** 322b.
—, James: bishop **8** 200d.
—, James, of Sunderland **11** 466c.
—, John **15** 625b.
—, Major: on Indian infanticide **13** 3c.
—, Miss, of Coates and Drumsheugh **7** 667c.
—, O. **3** 53b.
—, Professor: on methods of Mill and Cairnes **19** 380d; on Adam Smith **19** 369c; on wages question **24** 306c.
—, R. **21** 444a.
—, R. B. N.: in French Congo **28** 517d; on Gaboon River **10** 3b; on Ogowai River **1** 247d.
Walker, Colonel, R.E. **7** 599c; **10** 163b.
—, R. J. **23** 768d.
—, Sears Cook **24** 326c; **23** 395c.
—, T.: cricketer **6** 579a.
—, T.: journalist **31** 184d.
—, T. A.: contractor, Manchester Ship Canal **30** 515a; contractor, Severn tunnel **23** 623c.
—, General W.: capture of Granada **11** 36c; expedition in Mexico **30** 732b; expedition to Nicaragua **17** 479d.
—, W. S. **19** 652a.
Walker River **34** 113 D4; **17** 367c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, England **24** 326a; **34** 6 H4; **17** 567b; pop. **31** 259b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Kendall co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Macon co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Art Gallery **30** 301d.
— Bay, Bermudas **34** 117 P3.
— Bay, Bonin Islands **26** 299b.
— Bay, Cape Colony: see Walker's Bay.
—, Cape **34** 59 K2.
— Cay **34** 117 G1.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2; **10** 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Creek, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— Ford **34** 76 E5.
— Lake **34** 113 D4.
— Mountains **34** 76 A6.
— Point **34** 57 F8.
— Pond **34** 67 F4.
— Quay **24** 326a.
— Springs **34** 84 B7.
— Station: town, Alaska **34** 116 N4.
— Station: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
— Valley **34** 69 O8.
—, West, River: see West Walker River.
Walkerburn **34** 15 L4; **18** 452b.
Walkeringham **34** 7 H5.
Walkerite **16** 420d.
Walkern **34** 9 F2.
Walkers: town **34** 90 J3.
— Basin **34** 115 G7.
— Bay (Walker Bay) **34** 57 D8.
— Bend **34** 85 B4.
— Bridge **34** 85 D8.
— Cutting **34** 62 K6.
Walker's earth: see Fuller's earth.
Walker's harpoon log **14** 770d; **14** 771d; Neptune (ill) **30** 325d; rocket **30** 32c.
Walkers Hoek **34** 57 N7.
— Lake **34** 86 N3.
Walkers Pond **34** 66 K7.
Walkersville **34** 75 H2.
Walkerton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
Walkertown: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
Walkerville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5; **27** 431a.
Walkeshwar **34** 42 M12.
Walki: see Valki.
Walkill river **30** 741d.
Walking, act of **1** 841d.
"Walking to the Mail" **33** 248d.
Walking Polyglot: sobriquet **1** 283d.
Walking-leaf fern (Scolopendrium rhizophyllum) **9** 103c.
Walking-stick insect: see Spectre insect.
Walkington **34** 7 J4.
Walkinshaw **20** 395d.
Walkley, A. B.: dramatic critic **31** 175b.
Walkley: district **32** 533a.
Walkringen **34** 27 E4.
"Walks of a Vienna Poet" **10** 546a; **25** 784a.
"Walküre, Die" **24** 314c.
Wall, Dr: on cholera mortality **27** 49d; on electrification of amber **8** 4b; founds Worcester porcelain works **19** 642a; **24** 667d.
—, Spanish minister **9** 83a.
—, T. S.: on Casuarius australis **8** 172c.
Wall: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F3.
— (Etocetum): town, Staffs, England **22** 443a.
Wall of Antoninus, Aurelian, etc.: see under Antoninus, Aurelian, etc.
— Brook: see Walbrook: stream, mediæval London.
Wall of corals **6** 374a; in Rugosa **6** 381d.
— engines **22** 514b.
Wall Grange **34** 11 J2.
— Hill: see Wallhill.
—, Lake **34** 101 C3.
— Lake: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
— Lake Town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— Lighthouse, North: see North Wall Lighthouse.
—, South: see South Wall.
Wall Street **17** 458b; Stock Exchange **22** 557d.
Wall stud **12** 220d.
Walla Walla (Wallawalla): river **34** 112 G1; **24** 328b.
— Walla: town **24** 328b and **33** 734b; **34** 111 G3.
— Walla: tribe **12** 826c; **29** 468a.
— Walla County **34** 111 G3; **24** 386a.
— Walla, Fort: see Fort Walla Walla.
Wallabadah **34** 51 J3.
Wallabi Group **34** 50 A5.
Wallaby: town **34** 51 C4.
Wallaby (Halmaturus) **3** 111d.
Wallace, Adam **21** 500b.
—, agriculturist **1** 365b.
—, Alfred R. **33** 731d; **32** 667b; **27** 384a; anti-vaccinationist **33** 733a; on birds of Paradise **3** 778d; on bread fruit **4** 242a; on cats **5** 206c; on Celebes **5** 287c; on African deer **7** 23c; on Dinornis **7** 244a; on Durian **7** 564a; on evolution **8** 764c; **8** 749a; on fauna of Europe **8** 693b; on fauna of Indian Archipelago **12** 817c; on fauna of Japan **13** 576b; on fauna of New Guinea **17** 387c; **31** 151d; on fossil deer **7** 25c; on hummingbirds **12** 359d; on hybridism **29** 373d; on Malays **8** 624d; Malthus's influence on **29** xiiic; on mimicry **16** 341b; **16** 344c; on natural selection **1** 86d; **2** 109c; on origin of species **33** 732a; **24** 814a; on ornithology **3** 737c; **18** 32c; on parrots **18** 322c; on passeres **18** 41a; on population problems **15** 344d; portrait **33** 732d; on race-types **2** 114d; on sociology **29** xvd; in South America **10** 195a; spiritualism **33** 733a; on wild pigs **22** 774b.
—, L. A.: explorer **25** 132b; on Congo **27** 198c; on Niger **31** 237d.
—, General Lewis **33** 733c; **33** 599c; battle of Shiloh **32** 539c.
—, Sir Malcolm **21** 487c; **24** 326c.
—, Margaret **24** 622c.
—, Sir Richard **33** 733d; **31** 37c; works of Van der Neer **17** 315a.
—, Dr Robert **19** 371c.
—, Sir William **24** 326c; **21** 487c; **22** 554b; captures Ardrossan Castle **2** 480d; poem by Blind Harry **11** 496b; **24** 326c; battle of Dalcearrens Field **9** 153c; Bruce's enmity **20** 593b; revolt and death **7** 683a; **8** 313a; **10** 639a.
—, William: composer **31** 45b.
—, William: mathematician **24** 327d, **17** 179c; **8** 201b.
Wallace, William: philosopher **8** 762d; **30** 677b.
Wallace: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D2; **29** 400c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
— Bay **34** 63 F4.
— Channel **23** 398b.
— collection **33** 734a; armour **25** 669b; parliamentary grant **30** 352d.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— Harbour (Remsheg) **34** 63 F4.
— Junction **34** 74 B2.
— Station **34** 82 G4.
Wallace Tower **3** 164d.
Wallaceburg: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
Wallace-Dunlop, R. H. **22** 771b.
Wallace's Chair **14** 250b.
— Line **2** 684a; **12** 816b; **25** 795a; **31** 151c; **33** 938d; and freshwater fishes **29** 396d.
— Trench **21** 638c.
Wallaceton: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
— (Wallacetown): town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
Wallacetown: town, Ayr, Scotland **3** 164c; **3** 165a.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, Va., U.S.: see Wallaceton.
Wallaceville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Wallachia (Walachia, Muntenia) **34** 35 F4; **11** 118d; **24** 268c; **24** 320c; **32** 313b; **33** 108d; agrarian riots, 1899 **32** 327d; united to Moldavia, 1861 **4** 414c; language and dictionaries **1** 613c; **1** 614c; **7** 186c; Phanariots' rule in **11** 124c; Russian troops 1853 **10** 787b; salt-beds **21** 230b; Turkish supremacy **21** 100d.
—, Great: see Great Wallachia.
—, Little: see Little Wallachia.
—, Upper: see Upper Wallachia.
Wallachians: see Vlachs.
Wallachisch-Meseritsch **34** 28 K2.
Wallack: see Vlachs.
"Walladmor" **11** 479b.
Wallagrass **34** 65 F1.
Wallah Jah: Nawab of the Carnatic **15** 193b.
Wallajapet **25** 610a.
Wallam Creek **34** 51 G1.
Walland Marsh: see Walling Marsh.
Wallander, A. S. **32** 455d.
Wallandt: engineer **27** 378c.
Wallangarra: town, New South Wales **34** 50 J5; **31** 139a.
Wallapia: see Hualapai.
Wallaroo **33** 734a; **34** 51 B4; **25** 801 Map; copper mines **25** 63d; **25** 800b; dock **26** 258d; lighthouse **34** 51 B4; trade statistics **32** 729b.
Wallasey **24** 328a; **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **26** 749a.
— Pool **3** 780a; **14** 716a; **24** 328a.
Wallawa Ganga (Waloya, Wal-

awaganga) **5** 360b; **5** 359 Map.
Wallawalla: see Walla Walla.
Wall-creeper (Tichodroma muraria) **25** 335b; **23** 534c.
Walldorf **2** 737c.
Walldürn **34** 23 N9.
Walle: river **34** 55 N9.
—, town **34** 99 G2.
Walled Lake: lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
Wallen: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Sahara **34** 54 F4.
Wallenbuch **9** 764b.
Wallendbeen **34** 51 G5.
Wallendorf: town, Germany **34** 23 L13.
— (Olaszi): town, Hungary **34** 28 M3.
Wallenpaupack Creek **34** 73 M4.
Wallens **34** 76 A2.
— Ridge **34** 83 P2.
Wallensee (Walensee, Wallenstadt See, Wallenstädter See) **34** 27 K3; **21** 169a; statistics **22** 777a; **33** 124b.
Wallenstadt **34** 27 L3.
Wallenstein (Waldstein), A. E. von **24** 328b; artillery tactics of **2** 657a; **2** 624b; captures Bautzen **3** 450d; defeats Charles IV **9** 77d; defeats Christian IV **7** 85d; purchases Friedland Castle **9** 778d; and Kepler **14** 47c; military formations **2** 565b; **2** 604b; murder of **7** 696b; besieges Nuremberg **17** 663d; relics of **27** 686a; enters Saxony **21** 354c; besieges Stralsund **22** 587d; Thirty Years' War **3** 125d; **10** 500c.
"Wallenstein" **7** 442d; **10** 539b; **21** 397d; Coleridge's translation **6** 136c.
Wallenstein (Waldstein), Palace of **19** 658c.
Waller: family **11** 702c.
—, A. **19** 24b; **31** 742d; law of **19** 26d; on the cochlea **31** 752d.
—, E. **24** 330a; epigrams of **8** 478c; lyrics of **8** 418d.
—, H. **14** 722d.
—, Sir W. **6** 599c; captures Chichester **5** 614b; besieges Devizes **7** 138d.
Waller: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— County **34** 88 M8.
—, Mount **31** 299b.
— See **34** 29 G8; **32** 401c.
Wallerawang **34** 51 J4.
Wallerfangen **34** 23 O4.
Wallerian degeneration **31** 742c.
Wallern: town, Bohemia **34** 29 H6.
—, town, Upper Austria **34** 29 H7.
Wallers **34** 76 D7.
Wallersdorf **34** 23 P16.
Wallerville **34** 85 G2.
Wallesey, North: see North Wallesey.
Wallet **34** 109 O4.
Wallflower (Cheiranthus) **4** 152d; **12** 251a; ovule (fig.) **4** 164b; seed (fig.) **4** 156d; siliqua (fig.) **4** 150b; stamen (fig.) **4** 138c.
Wallflower - leaved Stock (Matthiola græca) **12** 248d.
Wallgett (Walgett) **34** 51 H3.
Wallhill (Wall Hill) **34** 85 E1.
Wallhouse **34** 118 B13.
Wallia: king **10** 850a; **20** 780c; takes Toulouse **23** 485d.
Walliæ Leges **21** 216d.
Wallich, Dr **7** 462a; on deep-sea fauna **24** 814b; on Globigerina **9** 379a.
Wallies: tribe **12** 826d.
Wallin, J. O. **22** 757c; **21** 372a; **13** 118a.
Wallin: river **7** 106d.
Walling **34** 83 K3.
— (Walland) Marsh **34** 9 J5.
Wallingford, R. **6** 13c.
Wallingford: town, Conn., U.S. **33** 734b; **34** 68 D4.
— (Walingeford): town, England **33** 734b; **34** 9 C3; Pl III **8** 291; **18** 94b; **26** 224a; Blackstone recorder of **3** 801b; castle **19** 165b; Roman remains **3** 592c; treaty of **22** 534a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
Wallingford: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B9.
—, East: see East Wallingford.
Wallingford House party **14** 237b.
Wallingford, South: see South Wallingford.
Wallington: town, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 F3.
— Hall **34** 6 F3; **32** 471b.
Wallingwells **33** 916d.
Wallins Creek **34** 82 K7.
Wallintone: see Wellington: town, Somerset, England.
Wallis, Dr John **24** 331c; and "Ars Signorum" **7** 6c; arithmetic of the infinite **13** 6b; on circle quadrature **22** 435c; on collision of bodies **31** 8a; conic sections **6** 273c; on teaching deaf mutes **7** 6b; professor of geometry **17** 255c; on geometry of Descartes **1** 515a; controversy with Hobbes **12** 36c; calculates π **13** 38a; deciphers Royalist papers **6** 670a.
—, engraver **8** 443a.
—, G. **25** 687a.
—, S. **16** 257c; Polynesian explorations **10** 187c; **14** 200c; visits Tahiti **23** 24c.
—, S. T. **26** 100c.
Wallis: canton: see Valais.
—, river **12** 134a.
— Archipelago **34** 49 K6; annexation **31** 138c; area and pop. **31** 821d; **31** 822c: see also New Caledonia.
— Island **34** 121 N14.
— Lake **17** 408b.
— Run **34** 73 J4.
— Station **34** 88 L8.
Wällischbirken (Walschbirken) **34** 29 H5.
Wallispond **34** 66 H3.
Wallisville **34** 88 N8.
Wallkill: river **12** 331c.
—, town **34** 69 O8.
Wallmansthal (Walmansthal) **34** 57 J3.
Wallon: geographer **32** 98b.
—, H. A. **28** 483a; **33** 734c.
Wallon (Walloon): dialect **9** 632b; **26** 203a.
— (Walloon): people **24** 332c; colonize Brooklyn **4** 371c; invade Hanau **11** 433c; in Rhenish Prussia **20** 21b.
Wallonia **34** 82 A7.
Walloo **13** 525c.
Walloomsac **34** 70 Q6.
Walloon: people and dialect: see Wallon.
Walloon process **13** 319c.
Wallop of Farleigh - Wallop: arms of **11** 695b.
Wallot: architect **25** 600c.
Wallowa: river **34** 112 H1.
—, town **34** 112 H1.
— County **34** 112 H1.
— Lake **34** 112 H1.
Wallpack Center **34** 72 E1.
Wall-paintings: see Fresco.
Wall-papers **4** 512d; **31** 31c; 18th cent. (ill) **17** 39b; arsenical poisoning from **19** 277d; in England **17** 38c; Japanese **13** 591d; leather **17** 37d; printing of **17** 38d; **31** 31d; women designers of **33** 872b.
Wall-plates: in building **4** 452c; **4** 465c; in carpentry Pl XXIII **4** 479; in mining **16** 450c.
Wallraf-Richartz Museum **6** 152a.
Wallrose **34** 74 B5.
Walls: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Shetland Islands **34** 14 M2.
Walls: in building **4** 451a; in field fortifications **28** 449d; in gardens **12** 220b; hollow **4** 463a; in mining **16** 441b; in river engineering **20** 577c; ancient Roman **20** 812b; **20** 832b.
Walls, North: see North Walls.
Walls, South: see South Walls.
— Station **34** 85 D1.
Wallsburg **34** 113 D7.
Wallsee **34** 29 K7; counts of **9** 273c.
Wallsend (Segedunum): town, England **24** 333a; **34** 6 H4; **11** 365 Map; **24** 333a; **17** 567b; coal of **6** 52a; pop. **31** 259b; Roman remains at **11** 365b.
Wallsend: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4; pop. **31** 138d.
Wallsville **34** 73 L3.
Wallten, disinfecting method of **29** 380d.
Wall-tiles: Egyptian **19** 603d; Etruscan **19** 616c; Italian **17** 36b; Persian **23** 389a.
Wallula: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
— Junction **34** 111 F3.
Wallville: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
"Wally, die Zweiflerin" **11** 340a.
Wallyford **31** 326a.
Walmansthal: see Wallmansthal.
Walmer: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G8.
—, town, England **33** 734d; **34** 9 L4; member, Cinque Ports **5** 786d; Royal Marine depôt **27** 495a; **30** 537c.
— Castle, Dover **17** 281c; **7** 13d.
"Walmer Castle": ship **32** 848b.
Walmesley, G. **13** 720d.
Walmgate Bar **24** 750c.
Walmoden-Gimborn, Countess von **22** 531b.
Walmore **34** 71 E5.
Walmsley Lake **34** 60 J1.
Walney: island **14** 252b; lighthouse **34** 7 A3.
Walnut: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Walnut (Juglans) **24** 333a; charcoal from **5** 398d; cotyledons **4** 157a; cultivation **2** 318a; **12** 277a; distribution **17** 664c; fruit **4** 151c; ovule **4** 145d; pith **4** 100c; stem (fig.) **4** 87b.
—, common (Juglans regia) **24** 333b; cultivation **2** 318a; **12** 278a; leaf as heraldic emblem **11** 702c; nut **17** 664c.
Walnut Bend, Mississippi River **34** 85 C1.
— Bottom **34** 73 H6.
— Cove: see Walnutcove.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3; **13** 842c; **33** 859a.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Creek, Big: see Big Walnut Creek.
— Grove, Ala., U.S.: see Walnutgrove, Ala., U.S.
— Grove: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
— Grove: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
— Grove: town, Ky., U.S.: see Caney.
— Grove: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— Grove: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
— Hill: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
— Hills **5** 782c.
— Lake **34** 85 D1.
— Point **34** 75 F6.
— Prairie **34** 94 K7.
— Ridge: see Walnutridge.
— Springs **34** 88 K5.
— Tree **34** 86 E5.
Walnutbend **34** 86 L5.
Walnutcove (Walnut Cove) **34** 78 J2.
Walnutcreek: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
Walnutgrove (Walnut Grove): town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
Walnutgrove: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Walnuthill: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
Walnutport **34** 73 L5.
Walnutridge (Walnut Ridge) **34** 86 L2.
Walnutrun **34** 91 D5.
Walnutshade **34** 104 F11.
Walo: river **32** 850d.
—, tribe **17** 319a.
Walolo: tribe **17** 319b.
Walontina-Gora **10** 440a.
Waloya: see Walawe-ganga.
Walpasiesa **34** 120 L6.
Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford **24** 333d; art collection **25** 680d; **25** 683d; "Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors" **8** 145a; and Chatterton **5** 448a; estimate of Chesterfield **5** 607c; and Fox **9** 496d; and Gray **11** 77b; Gothic architecture **2** 423a; **2** 445b; and Townshend **23** 492c; on Van Dyck **24** 62d.
—, Robert, M.P. **24** 335a.
—, Sir R., 1st Earl of Orford **24** 335a; **17** 416c; **5** 458a; excise schemes of **9** 183b; financial measures **31** 85d; first lord of Treasury **8** 368c; Knight of the Garter **19** 663c; Licensing Act **7** 438a; policy and character **8** 354c; **10** 421c; and Pulteney **20** 104a; Sandwich supports **21** 262a; reinstates Steele **22** 528d; bill regulating theatres **23** 227b; Townshend **23** 492d.
—, S. H. 369b; **28** 230b.
—, Sir S. **31** 857c; **28** 262d.
Walpole: town, England **34** 8 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E10
—, East: see East Walpole.
— Island, Loyalty Islands **34** 52 K10.
— Island, Ontario **34** 96 Q7.
— Junction **34** 67 K4.
— St Peter **34** 8 F3.
— Station **34** 8 F3.
"Walpoliana" **1** 785c.
Walposiksa **34** 120 M6.
Walpot, H. **23** 201b.
Walpurgis, St (Walpurga, Walburga) **24** 337a; **16** 512c; relics **7** 789c.
Walpurgis Chapel **31** 294d.
Walpurgisnacht (Walpurgis Night) **10** 736a; **11** 507d.
"Walpurgisnacht" **16** 8b.
Walpurgite **16** 407c.
Walram of Nassau **17** 239a.
Walras, L. **19** 396a.
Walrus (Trichechus, Morse) **24** 337b; **22** 409c; **15** 443b; dentition of **15** 355a; oil from **17** 744b; tusks **13** 523a.
Walrus Island, Alaska **34** 116 E8; **32** 1b.
— (Seahorse) Island, Canada **34** 60 N1.
— Island, Spitzbergen: see Hope Island.
Wallsall: town, England **24** 338b and **33** 735a; **34** 11 K4; pop. **22** 442d; **28** 203c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— Wood **34** 11 K4.
Walschbirken: see Wällischbirken.
Walsden **34** 7 D4; **23** 431d.
Walsegg, Count **17** 11c.
Walsenburg **34** 109 J7.
Walsfeld **34** 23 N3.
Walsgrave-on-Sowe **34** 8 A4.
Walsh, Bishop **29** 568a; library **14** 522a.
—, electrician **8** 8c.
—, J. H. **32** 243d.
—, Sir John **8** 384a.
—, R. **18** 544b.
—, W. **24** 338d; **19** 482d.
Walsh: river **3** 107a.
—, town, **34** 60 J4.
— County **34** 99 G1.
—, Fort: see Fort Walsh.
—, Mount **34** 106 D5.
Walshaert's valve-gear **22** 520d.
Walsham, North: see North Walsham.
Walsham, South: see South Walsham.
Walsham-le-Willows **34** 8 H5.
Walshingham: town, Canada: see St Williams.
Walsh's mechanical roaster **22** 242d.
Walshtown **34** 100 G3.
Walshville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Walsig: abbot **1** 24b.
Walsingham, Sir F. **24** 338d; **22** 35c; and R. Cecil **5** 282d; and Queen Elizabeth **8** 143c; supports Puritans **8** 377a; Zuccaro's portrait of **24** 826a.
—, T. **22** 580a.
Walsingham: town, Canada: see St Williams.
—, town, England **34** 8 H3; industries **17** 536d; monastic ruins **17** 537b; shrine **19** 95a.
—, Cape **34** 59 S3; Pl II **19** 315.
Walsoken **34** 8 F3.
Walson, Commodore **32** 772d.
Walsrode **34** 22 G10.
Walston: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J3; **14** 251d.
Waltair **24** 267d.
Waltenberg: see Zilah.
Waltenhofen, Von **8** 50c.
Walter of Aquitania **10** 522c.
— of Brienne: leader of fifth crusade **6** 629a; ally of Innocent III **13** 83c.
— of Brienne: duke of Athens **3** 10c.
— of Cantelupe **8** 316d.
— of Durham **17** 47a.
— of Exeter **11** 341b.
— of Hemingburgh: historian **8** 316d.
— Hubert: archbishop of Canterbury: see Hubert.
—, bishop of Malta **15** 342c.
— of Mortagne **21** 423c.
—, archbishop of Palermo **18** 169c.
—, the Pennyless **6** 624d; leads first crusade **9** 538a.
— of St Victor **17** 132a.
— of Scotland: son of Robert II **21** 490c.
— of Strasburg **22** 550a.
—, first high steward of Scotland, c. 1150 **18** 140d; receives Strathgryfe **20** 396b.
—, the Steward, c. 1300 **20** 594d; marriage **21** 490b; repels attack on Berwick **20** 595a.
Walter: anatomist **1** 816b.
—, A. F. **31** 180c; **33** 735d.
—, John, 1738-1812 **33** 735b; founds "Times" **17** 417d.
—, John, 1776-1847 **33** 735b.
—, John, 1818-1894 **33** 735d.
Walter: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
"Walter v. Lane" **27** 240a.
Walter Press **17** 418b; (ill) **23** 707d; **31** 180d; stereotyping for **23** 702d.
Walter Thymen Strait **22** 408 Map; **22** 408b.
Walterboro **34** 79 G6.
Walterhill **34** 83 J3.
Walterkehmen **34** 24 C35.
Walters, Lucy **5** 408d; mother of Monmouth **16** 755a.
Walters: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
Walters Art Gallery **26** 99c.
Walters Park **34** 73 K6.
Waltersburg **34** 94 H11.
Waltersdorf **34** 24 J22; saltbeds **21** 231b.
Waltershausen, S. von **16** 418d; **20** 551b; on activity of Etna **8** 627d; **10** 243c.
Waltershausen: town **34** 23 L11.
Waltershof **34** 24 M30.
Walterton Lake **34** 107 B1.
Waltertown **34** 80 F9.
Walterville **34** 112 C2.
Walthall: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
— Station **34** 76 A5.
Waltham, J. de **23** 596b.
Waltham: town, Kent, England **34** 9 K4.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 K5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **24** 339d.

and **33** 735d; **34** 67 J3; **34** 67 A6; **26** 318 Map; oil-works of **18** 713b; watch manufacture **33** 763a.
Waltham: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 A7.
— Abbey (Waltham Holy Cross) **24** 339d and **33** 736d; **34** 9 G2; college founded **24** 340b; cordite factory **32** 23a; gunpowder mills at **8** 553d; Tallis at **23** 33d.
— Chase **11** 430d.
— Cross **34** 9 F2; **6** 613a; **11** 772b; **24** 340a.
—, Great: see Great Waltham.
— Holy Cross: see Waltham Abbey.
—, Little: see Little Waltham.
—, North: see North Waltham.
— St Lawrence (Lawrence Waltham) **34** 9 D3; Roman remains **3** 393d.
— Station **34** 7 K5.
Waltham-on-the-Wolds **34** 8 C3.
Walthamstow **24** 340b; **34** 10 N3.
Waltheof: earl of Northumberland **8** 291d; **12** 398c; **21** 482c; execution of **17** 571b; as hostage **24** 575d; owner of Tottenham manor **23** 476d; owner of Walthamstow **24** 340c.
Waltheof, song of **8** 269a.
Walther, B. **24** 340c; **2** 751d; observatory of **17** 709b; Regiomontanus **20** 342a.
—, bishop of Ocre **22** 634a.
—, B. **3** 852d.
—, C. F. **14** 533b; **22** 221b.
—, Dr **33** 277b.
— of England **18** 727b.
—, J. **12** 585d.
—, von: surgeon **22** 677d.
— von der Vogelweide **24** 340d; **10** 524b; Freidank **9** 765d; and Wolfram **24** 632c.
Walther: town **34** 102 F1.
Walthew, R. H. **31** 45b.
Walthourville **34** 80 H8.
Waltire: chemist **5** 272b.
Walton, B.: bishop of Chester **24** 341c; New Testament text of **3** 648a; Pocock assists **19** 253b; edits Polyglott **19** 417c; **3** 652d; **12** 427a; **1** 496c.
—, E. A. **32** 437b; **32** 439d.
—, F.: landscape painter **32** 439a.
—, F.: inventor of linoleum **9** 329d; **14** 676a.
—, Izaak **24** 342a; **6** 508b; Donne's life by **7** 365a.
—, Mr Justice **32** 334d.
Walton: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 D4.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **27** 422c.
—, town, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— (Walton-le-Dale): town, Lancs, England **24** 341b; **34** 7 C4; pop. **30** 123a; Roman remains **19** 718d.
— (Walton-on-the-Hill): town, Lancs, England **24** 341b; **34** 7 B5; **14** 712 Map; **14** 714c; remains at **14** 254c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Scotland **14** 670d.
—, town, Somersetshire, England **34** 13 H1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 9 L2; Roman remains **22** 622c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G4.
"Walton": horse **12** 186.
Walton County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1; **9** 340a.
Walton County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4; **10** 436a.
— East **34** 12 B2.
— Grove **34** 10 E10.
— Hall **24** 380a.
—, Higher: see Higher Walton.
— Inferior **26** 748c; **30** 132c.
— Lodge **34** 10 E10.
—, West: see West Walton.
Walton-le-Dale: see Walton (Walton-le-Dale.)
Walton-on-Naze: see Walton-on-the-Naze.
Walton-on-Thames **33** 736d; **34** 10 E10; pop. **33** 85d.
Walton-on-the-Hill: town, Lancs, England: see Walton.
Walton-on-the-Hill: town, Surrey, England **34** 9 F4.
Walton-on-the-Naze (Walton-on-Naze) **33** 736a; **34** 9 K2; **8** 552c; Lighthouse **34** 9 K2.
Walton-on-the-Wolds **34** 8 B3.
Waltons Store **34** 76 H5.
Walton-upon-Trent **34** 11 L3.
Waltonville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Waltrud (Waudru): countess of Hainault **16** 762a.
Waltz: town **34** 96 P13.
Waltz: dance **27** 375c.
"Waltz, The" **4** 608c.
Waltzborg **24** 634a.
Wa-Lunda: tribe **17** 319b.
Walvisch Bay: see Walfish Bay.
Wâlwa: tribe **12** 828b.
Walwich Bay: see Walfish Bay.
Walworth, Sir W. **9** 177c; **32** 27c; kills Wat Tyler **14** 845c.
Walworth: town Durham, England **34** 6 H5.
—, London, England **34** 10 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Castle **34** 6 H5.
—, County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
—, West: see West Walworth.
Walwyn: pamphleteer **14** 641a.
Walwyns Castle **34** 12 A2.
Wama (Sisin Creek): river, Nicaragua **17** 478a.
— (Ard el Wama): state, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R10.
— (Vama): town, Austria **34** 28 R4.
Wamachonde: tribe: see Wamashonde.
Wamah: tribe **13** 822b.
Wamala **34** 56 P10; **33** 540d.
Wa-Mangala: tribe **17** 319b.
Wamasai (Wa-Masai): tribe **34** 56 Q12; **17** 319b; **25** 139d; **1** 263c; origin **25** 140a; **27** 611c; **31** 115a; in Uganda **33** 541b.
Wamashonde (Wamachonde): tribe **34** 56 Q13.
Wamba: king **23** 435d.
Wamba: river: see Wambu.
—, town **34** 85 F4.
Wambek **34** 55 P9.
Wamberg **34** 29 N3.
Wamble **34** 86 J8.
Wambo **34** 50 H5.
Wambraw Creek **34** 79 J5.
Wambrock **34** 13 G2; **32** 704d.
Wambu (Wamba) **34** 56 L12; **27** 200a.
Wambuba (Wa-Mbuba) **31** 115c; **33** 541d.
Wambutti: tribe **34** 56 O10; **25** 141b.
Wamego **34** 105 F2.
Wamel **34** 21 G5.
Wamelo Rock **34** 115 L6.
Wamgumpaug Lake **34** 68 F2.
Wami **1** 255a; **24** 768c; **27** 612d.
Wamic **34** 112 D1.
Wamma **2** 670b.
Wampee **34** 79 L4.
Wampoa **6** 34c.
Wampoo **34** 86 H5.
Wampsville **34** 70 L5.
Wampum **34** 74 B5.
Wamsley **34** 91 D7.
Wamsutter **34** 108 M8.
Wamwera: tribe **34** 56 Q13.
Wamwita **16** 697d.
Wan: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E3.
—, town, Hainan, China **34** 45 C13.
—, town, Sahara: see Wun.
Wan: title **30** 493d.
Wan Ahmad: sultan **30** 500c.
"Wän heen tung Kaou" **5** 663d.
Wan Kang **34** 43 D4.
— Lan **34** 43 D6.
Wan Phra **33** 611b.
Wan Sala **34** 43 D4.
Wän Wang: author **5** 660b.
Wana: district, Waziristan **34** 41 B3; **25** 120d; **26** 104c.
—, river, India **24** 370a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Wana: island **34** 52 J5.
Wanaaring: town, New South Wales **34** 51 E2.
Wanaka, Lake **34** 52 B8; **17** 467a.
Wanamaker: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
Wanamie **34** 73 K4.
Wan-an (Wan-ngan hsien) **34** 45 E9.
Wanaque **34** 72 G1.
Wanatah **34** 92 C2.
Wanbeko **34** 55 P8.
Wanborough: town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 A3.
Wan-chow **11** 375a.
Wan-chow-fu: see Wenchau.
Wand, Die Hohe: see Die Hohe Wand.
Wanda, Princess **19** 285c.
Wanda: town **34** 104 D11.
Wándala (Mandara, Uandala): tribe **34** 55 K7; **17** 319a; **22** 279a; **31** 115b.
Wandandian **34** 51 J5.
Wandartillo **34** 51 E4.
Wandaru (Presbytes Ursinus) **5** 363c.
Wandel: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
Wandell: town, Scotland **14** 251d.
Wandenkolk, Admiral **26** 353b.
Wanderer Bay **34** 52 K5.
"Wanderer's Psalm, The" **31** 42b.
"Wanderer's Sturmlied" **10** 724c.
Wandering albatross: see Albatross.
"Wandering Heir, The" **20** 303b.
Wandering Jew (Salathiel, Ahasuerus) **13** 673b; **6** 596b.
"Wandering Jew": novel **22** 619b.
"Wandering of St Brendan" **5** 326b.
"Wanderings in South America" **24** 410d.
"Wanderjahre" **10** 735d.
Wanderoo (Macacus silenus) **2** 152a.
Wandewash **34** 42 G13; **2** 477d; battle of **6** 342b; **14** 226a; **15** 187c; **12** 800d.
Wandi **34** 56 O9.
Wandilligong **34** 51 G6.
Wandipur **34** 41 M6.
Wandle: river **34** 10 K8; **33** 263c; drainage of **6** 621b; paper-works **14** 832c.
Wando: river, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J6; **22** 287b.
—, town, Sudan **34** 56 N9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J6.
Wandoo wood **33** 824c.
Wandorobos: tribe **25** 141b; **27** 611d.
Wandre **34** 21 G7.
Wandsbeck: see Wandsbek.
"Wandsbecker Bote" **5** 817c; **10** 541a.
Wandsbek (Wandsbeck) **33** 736a; **34** 22 E11.
Wandsworth **34** 10 K8; **14** 822b; **14** 833b; area **30** 344b; asylum **34** 10 K8; bridge **14** 823c; **30** 347d; common **30** 345 Map; **30** 350a; geology **14** 818b; pop. **30** 344b; prison **34** 10 K8; **14** 834b; religious order at **19** 686a.
Waneh **34** 38 L6.
Waneka **34** 97 C5.
Waneta: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
Wanetse: see Nuanetzi River.
Wanette **34** 106 H5.
Wanfried **34** 23 K11.
Wang: founder of Korean dynasty: see Wang-kian.
Wang: title **19** 717a.
Wang Khan **16** 745a.
Wang-Chi-Fou: writer **7** 400d.
Wanga: town, Br. E. Africa: see Vanga.
Wanga: town, Sahara: see Wanja.
Wanganui: district **17** 468d.
—, river **34** 52 F4; **31** 224b.
—, town **34** 52 E5.
— Inlet, West: see West Wanganui Inlet.
"Wanganui": periodical **26** 93a.
Wangao: tribe **34** 56 Q13.
Wangara: state: see Mandingo.
— (Wankone): town **34** 54 G8.
Wangaratta **34** 51 G6.
Wangarawa: see Mandingo.
Wangarei: see Whangarei.
Wangat **14** 10c.
Wangemannshöhe (Wangemann's) **34** 56 P13.
Wangen: town, Alsace, Germany **34** 23 P6.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 F3; lake dwellings **14** 223b.
— (Wangen-an-Aare): town, Solothurn, Switzerland **34** 27 F2.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany **34** 23 R10.
Wangenburg **34** 23 P5.
Wangerin **34** 24 E22.
Wangeroog **34** 22 F6; **34** 3 J2; **28** 524c; lighthouse **34** 22 E6.
Wangford **34** 8 K4.
Wängi **34** 27 J2.
Wangi Wangi Islands **34** 48 F6.
Wangianna **34** 51 B2.
Wangindo: tribe **34** 56 Q13.
Wang-kian: founder of Korean dynasty **6** 394b.
Wang-kiang (Min-kiang, Wan-kiang, Wen-kiang) **34** 45 F7.
Wangma, Ban: see Ban Wangma.
Wang-Mang: emperor **5** 644d.
Wang-mao-tsue **34** 45 F9.
Wango **34** 75 N6.
Wangonilla **34** 51 F5.
Wangoon **34** 51 E7.
Wangoshance Island **34** 95 L6; lighthouse, ibid.
Wang-tsing-men **34** 45 K2.
Wangtu **34** 45 E3.
Wangui **34** 56 R11.
Wangum **34** 68 B2.
Wän-ho: river, Chi-li: see Yung-ting.
Wan-hsien **34** 45 B7.
Wani **34** 48 F5.
Wanicutt **34** 111 F1.
Wa-Nika (Manica): tribe **34** 56 N14; **17** 319b; **24** 828a; mourning for totem **23** 468b.
Wanika poison **22** 608a.
Wanindi: tribe **34** 56 Q13; language **24** 828a.
Wanita **34** 83 O3.
Wanitan Lake **34** 99 F2.
Wanj **31** 398c.
Wanja (Wanga): town **34** 54 C6.
Wanja: tribe **34** 55 M6.
Wanjáb **18** 103d.
Wanjanga **34** 55 M6.
Wankam, Ban: see Ban Wankam.
Wankaner **34** 41 C8.
Wankarem: river **34** 116 A3.
—, Cape **34** 116 B2.
Wan-kiang: see Wang-kiang.
Wankie **26** 697c.
Wankles **34** 56 N15.
Wanklyn: chemist **26** 733d; analysis of milk **25** 92b; water analysis **24** 399c.
Wankone: see Wangara.
Wankore: see Mandingo.
Wanks: river: see Rio Coco.
Wan-lan-ko **11** 440a.
Wanless **34** 77 G4.
Wanley, H. **2** 135c; catalogue **3** 661a.
Wan-lieh: emperor **5** 649a; **20** 536c.
Wanlock **34** 93 D3.
Wanlockhead **34** 15 H4; **7** 526d; **16** 397c.
Wann Station **34** 94 E8.
Wannaska **34** 98 B1.
Wanneroo **34** 50 B6.
Wan-ngan-hsien: see Wan-an.
Wan-nien **34** 45 F8.
Wannon **33** 685b.
Wannsee **26** 229b.
Wannville **34** 84 F1.
Wa-Non **34** 43 F6.
Wans Dyke **24** 594c.
Wansbeck **34** 6 G3; **16** 837a; **17** 565b.
Wansen **34** 24 L25.
Wanseri **34** 54 H6.
Wansford: town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 J4.
Wansford Road **34** 8 D4.
Wanship **34** 113 L2.
— Peak **34** 113 D6.
Wanstead **24** 343a; **34** 10 O3; **8** 556b; **24** 343b.
— Flats **34** 10 P4; **30** 345 Map.
Wanstead Infant Orphan Asylum **8** 554a.
Wanstead Park **34** 10 O3.
Wanstrow **34** 13 J1.
Wantage **34** 9 B3; **34** 3 D3; **3** 592a; **26** 224a.
— Road **34** 9 B3.
Wantagh **34** 69 Q10.
Wantastiquet Mountain **34** 66 E11.
Wan-te: emperor: see Tsaou Pei.
Wan-tsai **34** 45 E8.
Wan-tsuan **34** 45 E2.
Wanuprusts **7** 113b.
Wanwin **34** 43 D6.
Wan-wu-shan **34** 45 C5.
Wanyabuga: tribe **25** 252b.
Wanyamwezi: tribe **17** 319b; country of: see Unyamwezi; languages **26** 140a.
Wanyanga **17** 318c.
Wanyika: see Unyika.
Wanyin **34** 43 C4.
Wanyoro: tribe **17** 319b; **23** 859c; country of: see Unyoro.
Wänzl rifle **2** 605d.
Wanzleben **34** 22 H13.
Wao **34** 41 C7.
Wap: see Yap.
Wapakoneta **34** 90 B3.
Wapanucka **34** 106 K6.
Wapella: town, Assiniboia, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
Wapello: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
— County **34** 101 H6.
Wapentake **8** 218a; **12** 360b; **14** 655b; **17** 598c.
Wapi **34** 108 F7.
—, Rio: see Rio Wapi.
Wapianas: tribe **12** 828c; **29** 153c.
Wapinitia **34** 122 D1.
Wapinschaw **7** 529a.
Wapisianas: tribe **34** 112 E3; **12** 828c.
Wapiti: river, Canada **34** 60 G3.
—, river, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 R4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
Wapiti (Cervus canadensis): deer **7** 24a; **25** 363c; **27** 398c.
Wapiti Peak **34** 109 B2.
— Ridge **34** 108 R4.
Waples **34** 75 O4.
Wapley **11** 730d.
Wapnjarka: see Voprianka.
Wapokomo: tribe **17** 319b; **27** 611c; **32** 202b; country of: see Pokomo; languages **24** 828a.
Wapowski: historian **19** 301c.
Wappanocka Lake **34** 86 M4.
Wappapello **34** 104 M11.
Wappenham **34** 8 B5.
Wappers, E. C. G. **33** 736c; **32** 455d; and Alma-Tadema **25** 329a; "An Episode of the Belgian Revolution of 1830" (Pl) **33** 736.
Wapping: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
—, town, England **34** 10 M6; docks **14** 831b; hydraulic power station **31** 895a.
Wappinger **34** 69 N10.
Wappingers Falls **34** 69 N10.
Wapplerite **16** 404b.
Wappocomo **34** 77 J2.
Wappoo Creek **34** 79 A6.
Wapposening Creek **34** 73 K3.
Wappu **34** 54 E9.
Wapsie **34** 101 J2.
Wapsipinicon: river **34** 101 K3.
Wapwallopen **34** 73 K4.
Waquoit **34** 67 M6.
— Bay **34** 67 N6.
War: mountains: see Tummo Mountains.
—, town: see Tummo.
War **24** 343a and **33** 736b: possibility of abolition **13** 193d; **13** 197a; **33** 752a: act of **32** 130c; effect of allied armies **33** 745d; arbitration **25** 556a; art of **24** 345a; **33** 6d; **33** 158d: articles of **6** 518b; **16** 296a; artillery tactics **24** 359d; balloons **1** 199c; **26** 95a; **1** 200a; M. de Bloch **25** 567b; British army **25** 646c; **25** 643a; cavalry and mounted infantry tactics **24** 358a;

and Christianity **8** 281d; **13** 194d; **27** 57c; correspondents **33** 754b; declaration of **4** 620c; **13** 191a; **33** 755b; emigration influenced by **8** 173c; ethics **26** viii; infantry training **24** 354d; Hague Conference **33** 752a; international laws of **13** 190d; **13** 193c; land and sea **13** 195b; laws of **33** 750d; modern lessons **23** 779a; **25** 639a; **29** 100d; Lieber's code **14** 564b; marches in **24** 362c; military strategy **24** 346c; **24** 349a; military tactics **24** 353b; **3** 443c; minister of **33** 741c; natural right of **8** 596c; naval strategy **24** 363d; **27** 122c; **33** 743d; naval tactics **33** 747d; neutrals and belligerents **31** 126b; **31** 131d; nurse training system **31** 295d; Parliament's power of declaring **8** 323b; as political act **33** 740a; prisoners of: see Prisoners of War; prizes of **19** 766b; railroads and telegraphs in **23** 779a; use of savages condemned **13** 196d; secretary of state for **2** 572a; **33** 547c; **16** 473c; **8** 261a; **25** 648b.
"War": by Puvis de Chavannes **32** 97a.
War Academy, Berlin **2** 599a.
— of the Axe **13** 818b.
— of the Barons: see Barons' Wars.
— cries **11** 710c.
— dance **6** 799c.
War Eagle Creek **34** 86 E2.
War galley: Phœnicians **21** 805d; Greek **21** 806c.
— horse: see Shire Horse.
War, Jebel el: see Jebel el War.
War of Liberation **22** 345a.
"War in the Middle Ages" **27** 398d.
War Office **2** 572b; **2** 573a; council **25** 648c; new building **25** 595b; **33** 832a; organization **25** 647d.
"War and Peace" **21** 108a; **33** 365a; **33** 369a.
War Revenue Act, 1898, U.S. **28** 299b.
War risks: in marine insurance **29** 532b.
War of the Scutcheons **20** 379b.
"War Songs of a Grenadier" **10** 534a.
War, Secretary of State for **2** 572c; **33** 547c; **25** 648d.
"War Time, In" **33** 843a.
"War of Troy, The" **11** 150b.
Wara: district **22** 279a.
—, town **34** 55 M7; **1** 127d.
— Abd Zomat, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Somat.
Waraba Island **34** 38 M8.
Waracabas: see Trumpeter.
Waracapuri (Uaracapari) **34** 122 C3.
Waradgery **34** 51 F5.
Waraha **10** 714b.
Warahi **34** 41 C8.
Warai Ghát **3** 260d.
Waraip **34** 122 F3.
Warak Dagh **34** 38 K3.
Warak-el-Arab **34** 55 S5.
Waraka ben Naufal **16** 547a.
Waralanna (Moorilyanna) Spring **34** 50 E5.
Wáralis: tribe **4** 23a.
Waramaug Lake **34** 68 B3.
Waran: native state **34** 54 D5.
Waran: lizard **14** 734b.
Warandab **34** 55 S9.
Warandei: see Varandei.
Warandi Swamp **34** 56 S9.
Warang Tree Bast **9** 132b.
Warangal (Worungul): district **29** 205b.
—, town **24** 366a; **34** 42 G11; **3** 426b; carpet-weaving **12** 762b.
Waranger Fiord: see Varangerfjord.
Waransenis **25** 315c.
Warasdin (Varasd): county, Hungary **34** 28 H5; **24** 69c; **12** 364d; **16** 295b; mineral springs **6** 591d.
—, town, Hungary **24** 69c; **34** 29 N11.
Warasdin Mountains **6** 591c.
Waratah (Mount Bischoff): town **33** 185a; **34** 50 K6; **23** 73d.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 51 F7.
Waratah: plant: see Tulip, Australian.
Warau: tribe **12** 828c.
Warba: see Wabha.
Warbeck, Perkin **7** 13d; **8** 329a; **11** 662b; **13** 577b; besieges Exeter **7** 141d; **8** 802a; James IV of Scotland **13** 557b; threatens London **14** 846a; marriage **21** 496c; Taunton seized by **23** 83a; siege of Waterford **13** 261d.
Warberg: see Varberg.
Warbler (Sylviidæ): bird **24** 366b; **24** 553b; **24** 688d; **7** 267d; in America **3** 748b; in Australia **3** 738; **3** 740a; in Brazil **3** 746a; in Cape Verd Islands **3** 759b; in India **3** 738d; in Mongolia **3** 756a; in Nearctic region **3** 750d; **3** 751a; in New Zealand **3** 742b; nidification **3** 772d; in Palæarctic region **3** 755b.
Warblers: notes of bagpipe **3** 235c.
Warbles **27** 634a.
Warbleton **34** 9 G5.
Warblington **34** 9 D5; **29** 218b.
Warborough **34** 9 C3; leaden font **16** 77b.
Warboys **34** 8 E4.
— Station **34** 8 E4.
Warburg, K. J. **33** 120a; on spark discharge **28** 42b; on mercury vapour **16** 614b.
Warburg: town **34** 22 J9; **34** 3 J3.
Warburton, Colonel E.: Australian expedition, 1858 **3** 105d; 1873-74 **34** 50 C4; **3** 106d; **24** 509b; **25** 789d; **28** 631b.
—, E. B. G. **24** 367d.
—, Colonel Sir R. **33** 755a.
—, W.: bishop of Gloucester **24** 368a; Gibbon's attack on **10** 578a; and Pope's "Essay" **22** 798d; Shakespeare and Florio **21** 757a.
Warburton; river, Australia **34** 51 B1.
—, town, Australia **34** 51 F6.
—, town, England **34** 7 C5.
—, Mount **34** 50 E3.
— Range **34** 50 D5.
Warchagam **10** 597a.
Warche **34** 23 M3.
Warcop **34** 6 E5.
Ward, Adolphus W. **33** 755d; **7** 691b.
—, Albert: cricketer **27** 278c.
—, American leader against Taepings **29** 32b.
—, Artemus: see Browne, C. F.
—, Edward M. **24** 369b.
—, Elizabeth S. P. **33** 755d.
—, F.: skater **32** 641d.
—, General **23** 741d.
—, Sir Henry **13** 207a; in Ceylon **5** 368a.
—, Mrs Humphry **28** 258d; as journalist **31** 179d; **31** 185d.
—, James: painter **24** 369c; **16** 825c.
—, James: philosopher **25** 165d; **30** 681a.
—, James Clifton **10** 260b.
—, John Quincy Adams **33** 756a; **32** 482d; statue of Washington Pl IV **32** 478.
—, Admiral J. R. **14** 571c; **14** 573d.
—, Leslie ("Spy") **26** 586a; caricature by (Pl) **26** 587.
—, Lester F. **31** 432d; on sociology **32** 693a.
—, Marshall **26** 59b; on hemileia **18** 267a; on botrytis **28** 564a.
—, Mary **16** 716c.
—, Plumer **15** 121d.
—, Prebendary of Chichester **8** 388d.
—, R. **23** 89d.
—, Sarah **14** 31a; **22** 32d.
—, Seth ("Vindex") **12** 36c; on Presbyterianism **19** 690c.
—, master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge **8** 388d.
—, stained-glass worker **29** 10b.
—, T. Humphry **31** 175b.
—, Wilfrid **33** 864a.
—, William: engraver **24** 369d; **16** 825c.
—, William: missionary **3** 356a; at Serampore **3** 649d.
—, William G.: theologian **33** 756a.
Ward: county, Queensland **34** 51 K2.
—, river, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
Ward: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Ward (hundred): administrative division **12** 360b; **8** 218a; in ancient parish **18** 296b.
—, in architecture **2** 475d; wardpenny **5** 198d.
— (Infant): in law: see Infant.
—, in Scots land tenure **9** 119b.
Ward County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C1.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
Ward Hill **34** 14 K2; **17** 846b.
— Hunt Island Pl II **19** 315.
Ward, Lock and Co. **32** 90a.
Wardā, G. **22** 855b.
Warda: river **12** 428b.
— Magoi **34** 55 S8.
Wardak hills **1** 232a.
Wardaks: tribe **1** 234d.
Wardan **34** 55 R5.
Wardell, E. A. **33** 257b.
Wardell: town **34** 51 K2.
Warden, Major **32** 717b.
Warden: town, England **34** 9 J3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
"Warden, The" **23** 585d.
Warden Abbey: arms of **11** 702c.
— Hill **17** 568a.
—, Old: see Old Warden.
Warden Point **34** 9 J3.
Wardens Island **34** 39 M4.
Wardensville **34** 77 J2.
Warder, Dr **3** 485a; **3** 502b.
Wardhá (Wurda): district and town **24** 370a and **33** 756d; **34** 42 G9; **5** 342b; **11** 850d; **31** 68b; coalfield **6** 59b; cotton cultivation **12** 749a.
—, river **34** 42 G9; **1** 777a; **5** 342c; **10** 770d; **24** 370a; in Berar **3** 583a; **24** 699b; Betul **3** 620a; joins Tungabhadra **13** 834d.
Wardhill **34** 67 K2.
Wardie **14** 431b.
Wardin **34** 80 G9.
Wardington **34** 8 B5.
Wardlaw, Henry, Bishop of St Andrews **21** 492a; **21** 157d; and St Andrews University **21** 158a; **23** 843b; tutor to James I **13** 555d.
Wardlaw, Walter, Cardinal, Bishop of Glasgow **3** 465c.
—, Lady **3** 283c.
Wardle, Colonel **6** 595b.
Wardle: town **34** 7 D5.
Wardleworth **34** 7 D5.
Wardley, J. **21** 736d.
Wardner: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 H4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
— Junction **34** 108 C2.
Wardö: see Vardö.
Wardong Island: see Waurale.
Wardour, Sir E. **9** 814d.
Wardour Castle **34** 13 K1; **24** 595a.
Wardpenny **5** 198d.
Wardrobe accounts **20** 313b.
Wardrop: surgeon **22** 677d.
Wardropers Island **34** 37 K1.
Wards: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Ward's aquarium **2** 217c.
Wards Crossing **34** 91 J9.
— Island **34** 69 Q13.
— Mill: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
— Mill: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
— Mills **34** 87 D1.
Wardsboro **34** 66 C10.
— Center **34** 66 C10.
—, South: see South Wardsboro.
—, West: see West Wardsboro.
Wardship: feudal right **14** 114c; abolished **9** 123a.
Wardstalla (Guastella) **11** 238b.
Wardsville **34** 104 H8.
Wardwán **14** 10b.
Wardwell groove-cutting machine **30** 764c.
Wardykes: see Keithock.
Ware River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
Ware: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, England **24** 370b; **34** 9 F2; pop., 1871 **11** 771d; priory **11** 772b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **33** 757a; **34** 67 F3.
Ware: legal term **24** 688a.
Ware County **34** 80 G9; **10** 436a.
—, West: see West Ware.
Waregga (Malegga, Regga) **34** 56 N11.
Wareham: river **34** 67 M6.
— (Hamworthy): town, England **33** 757a; **34** 13 K2; **7** 370c; **7** 372b; **27** 508b; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; fire-bricks made at **9** 238b; property succession at **19** 733c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L5.
— Channel **31** 831b.
—, South: see South Wareham.
—, West: see West Wareham.
Warehorne **34** 9 J4.
Warehouse: town **34** 116 J7.
— Point **34** 68 E2.
Warehouse, bonded **9** 184c.
War-el-Kharjeh: see Kharga.
Waremme **34** 21 F7.
Waren **34** 22 E16; **34** 3 L2.
Warendorf **34** 22 J7; state stud at **33** 833b.
Warendorp, B. **15** 32d.
Wareneck **34** 76 L6.
Warenford **34** 6 G2.
Warens, Madame de **21** 24a.
Wares **34** 79 D2.
Waresboro **34** 80 G9.
Waretown **34** 72 H6.
Warez **34** 28 Q1.
"Warfare of Science and Theology, The" **33** 838d.
Warffum **34** 21 H2.
Warfield: town, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
— Park **34** 9 D3.
Warfieldburg **34** 75 H2.
Warfordsburg **34** 74 F7.
Warga: see Wergha.
Wargala: see Wargla.
Wárgáon (Wargaum): capitulation of **11** 514d; **12** 803b.
Wargentin, P. W. **2** 757d; on Jupiter's satellites **17** 257a; at Stockholm **17** 714d.
Wargla (Wargala, Ouargla, Ourgla) **34** 54 H2; **10** 76a; **17** 319c; **26** 262d.
Wargowe **34** 24 G24.
Wargrave **34** 9 D3.
Warha **5** 390d.
Warham, Archbishop **5** 30c; **3** 404b; on church reform **20** 327d; **8** 333b; death **8** 334d; **20** 330d; and Erasmus **8** 513a; on Lutherism **8** 374a; monasteries under **16** 712c; and the Renaissance **8** 414d; and Wolsey **24** 635b.
Warham: town **34** 8 H3.
Wari: town, India: see Sawantwari.
— (Jaku): town, Nigeria **34** 54 H9; **3** 573b.
—, tribe **17** 319a.
— Creek, India **4** 21d.
— Creek, Nigeria **34** 54 H9.
Warialda **34** 51 J2.
Wariari Island **34** 48 H6.
Waridad **34** 55 S8.
Wari-Kauri (Chatham Island) **5** 444c.
Warin: coin engraver **17** 655c.
Warin: town **34** 22 E14.
Warin de Meez: character in romance **20** 658b.
Warina: town, Br. Guiana **34** 122 F2.
—, town, Sierra Leone **34** 54 D8.
Waring, Colonel G. E. **27** 313a; **31** 223b.
—, Jane ("Varina") **22** 765b.
Waring: river, Lincs, England **29** 328d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
"Waring v. Waring" **29** 492d.
Waringin: river **26** 105d.
Waringin (Urostigma benjaminum) **13** 605b.
Warington: bacteriologist **26** 56b.
Warinus: abbot **20** 210d.
Wariro **25** 12c.
Wark **34** 6 F3; **21** 484b; **21** 497a.
Wark Waha **15** 196d.
Warka (Erech) **3** 184a; **8** 671a; **16** 51b; coffins found at **8** 182b; **19** 605c; cone decoration **2** 399a; Lugalzaggasi's capital **26** 41b; Necropolis at **3** 189b.
Warkandandah **34** 51 G6.
Warkaus: see Varkaus.
Warks Burn **34** 6 E3.
Warkworth: town, Northants, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
— Castle **34** 6 H2.
— Station **34** 6 G2.
Warley **8** 552c.
— Barracks **34** 9 G3.
Warlick **34** 78 G3.
Warlingham **34** 9 F4.
"Warlock": horse **12** 185c.
Warlubien **34** 24 E28.
Warm and early soils **1** 330a.
Warm Lake **22** 818b.
— Spring: river **34** 112 D2.
— Spring: town: see Warmspring.
— Spring Creek **34** 107 H1.
— Spring Mountain **34** 76 D5.
— Spring Valley **34** 113 G4.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
— Springs: town, Mont., U.S.: see Warmsprings.
— Springs: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4; mineral waters **16** 436c.
— Springs Valley **34** 114 E1.
Warmacia: see Worms: town.
Warmbad, German S.W. Africa **34** 57 D5.
—, Transvaal **23** 517c.
Warmbad-Villach, Carinthia **33** 695d.
Warmbrunn **34** 24 L22; **22** 53a.
Warme Moldau **34** 29 H6.
Warmia: see Ermeland.
Warmingham **34** 11 H2.
Warming-pan ministry, Cape Colony **26** 569d.
Warmington: town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 8 A5.
Warminster (Guerminstre): town, England **24** 370d and **33** 757a; **34** 13 K1; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; pop. (1891) **33** 857a; silk factories **24** 594b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
Warmley **34** 12 J3.
Warmond **34** 21 E4.
Warmspring (Warm Spring), O., U.S. **34** 112 D2.
Warmsprings (Warm Springs), Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3; asylum **30** 815c.
Warmsworth **34** 7 G5.
Warna: see Varna.
Warnani **21** 661d.
Warnavin: see Varnavin.
Warnborough, South: see South Warnborough.
Warne and Co., Frederick **32** 90b.
Warne: town **34** 78 B4.
Warnecke, F. **26** 302d.
Warnecke: town **34** 100 D2.
Warnefrid: father of Paulus Diaconus **18** 436b.
—, Paul: see Paulus Diaconus.
Warnemünde **34** 22 D14; **34** 3 K1; **15** 775b; **20** 861d; **30** 601c.
Warnen **34** 24 D36.
Warneo **34** 54 C7.
Warner, Bishop **4** 362a.
—, C. D. **33** 757b; **33** 598c; Mark Twain collaborates with **27** 109d.
—, H. H. **17** 715d.
—, O. L. **32** 482d.
—, P. F. **27** 278d; **27** 281a.
—, S. **26** 168d.
—, Sir T. **16** 797c.
—, W. **8** 418c; **18** 347a.
Warner: river **34** 66 G9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Warner destructor **27** 425d.
Warner Lake: town, Oregon, U.S. **34** 112 F4.
— Lightship **34** 9 C5.
— Observatory **17** 715d.

Warnerius: see Irnerius.
Warnerke's sensitometer **31** 701b.
Warner's windmill **24** 599d.
Warners Creek **34** 112 F4.
Warner's King: apple **28** 530b.
Warners Lake **34** 112 F4.
— Mountains **34** 114 E1.
Warnertown **34** 51 B4.
Warnerville **34** 102 G2.
Warneton: town, Belgium **34** 21 A7.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
Warnford **34** 9 C4.
Warnham **34** 9 E4; pack of hounds at **29** 365b.
Warnow: river **34** 22 E15; **20** 861b.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany **34** 22 E14.
—, town, Prussia, Germany **34** 22 F14.
Warnsdorf **33** 757c; **34** 29 K2; catholic centre **17** 755c.
Warof **34** 55 R8.
Warooka **34** 51 B5.
Warora **33** 757c; **34** 42 G9; coal mines at **12** 764d; **26** 641a; **26** 653c.
Warp: measure **9** 252d.
—, nautical term **21** 605c.
—, in weaving **6** 487d; **23** 206a; **24** 463b.
Warp of canvas **21** 154c.
— thread **14** 189d.
Warp-beam **25** 376b.
Warping: in irrigation **1** 406b; **13** 367a.
Warping-buoys **21** 605c.
Warp-loom **11** 590c.
Warpuhnen **34** 24 E33.
Warrack **34** 51 E6.
Warracknabeal (Werracknabeal) **34** 51 E6.
Warragong **3** 108a.
Warragul **34** 51 F7.
Warrai Mountain **34** 55 Q9.
Warràk **16** 597d.
Warramuri **34** 122 F2.
Warrandice **24** 373b; title under **21** 209d.
Warrandyte: see Anderson Inlet.
Warrant: of arrest **24** 371a; **2** 630a; **27** 282d; backing of **28** 369c; Scottish law **22** 642b; in United States **24** 372c.
— of attorney **24** 624c.
— of citation: Scots law **22** 642b.
—, dividend **27** 471c.
—, for letters patent **30** 205d.
—, for Parliamentary writ **24** 697a.
— Royal: see Royal Warrant.
"Warrantia chartae": writ **24** 373a; **24** 694d.
Warrantor of heritables **24** 642b.
Warranty (Warrantizo): in law **24** 372d; **21** 208a; **32** 382c; Brehon law **4** 253c; of a horse **12** 190b; marine insurance **13** 186a; **29** 528b; Roman law **20** 701a; **21** 206a; **21** 205d; in United States **21** 209d.
Warraus: town: see Guaraunos.
—, tribe **29** 153c.
Warrawilka Mine **34** 51 C3.
Warre, Dr **27** 676a; **32** 307c.
Warre: river **34** 50 N9.
Warree **18** 449c.
Warrego: district **20** 171c.
— Range **34** 50 G5.
— River **34** 50 H5; **34** 51 F2; **20** 171d; discovery of **16** 528b.
Warren: family: arms **11** 691a; motto **11** 710c; shield **11** 693c.
—, C. M. **18** 715b.
—, Sir Charles **33** 440d; first Bechuana expedition **26** 187c; second Bechuana expedition **32** 229b; **32** 232c; **33** 433d; Jerusalem excavations **13** 636b; Stellaland campaign **26** 569d.
—, Dr **1** 789c.
—, Isabel **11** 706c.
—, John, 8th earl **24** 749b.
—, Joseph **17** 433c; death of **23** 742a.
—, Lavinia **7** 568c.
—, Mercy **1** 722a.
—, R. de **11** 684a.
—, Samuel: author **24** 373b; attacks Hayward **29** 245b.
—, Samuel: divine **16** 190c.
—, T. **3** 784d.
— (Warrenne), William de: earl **22** 694b; acquires manor of Brighton **4** 345b; church foundations **1** 15c; **11** 385a; epitaph **8** 495a.
Warren, the **34** 10 F2.
— River **34** 50 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
—, town, England **34** 10 H9.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **33** 757d; **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E1.
—, town, Columbia co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3; **33** 757d; insane hospital **18** 503c; oil springs **18** 714b.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C6.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 A3.
— Butte **34** 110 D7.
— Center **34** 73 K3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D4.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, East: see East Warren.
—, Fort: see Fort Warren.
Warren girder **4** 316c.
Warren Hastings Island (Pulo Mariere, Merir) **34** 48 H4.
— House, Bucks, England **34** 10 B5.
— House, Surrey, England **34** 10 H9.
—, North: see North Warren.
— Papermills **34** 72 D3.
— Plains **34** 78 N2.
— Point, England **34** 13 F1.
— Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L4.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 16 G1.
— Station **34** 106 E1.
— Summit **34** 66 G7.
—, West: see West Warren.
Warrendale **34** 105 A4.
"Warrender v. Warrender" **7** 304c.
Warrenite secession **16** 190d.
Warrenne, William de: see Warren, William de.
Warrenpoint **34** 16 J3; lead found at **7** 382c.
Warrens **34** 97 E6.
— Store **34** 104 L9.
Warrensburg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **33** 757d; **34** 104 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
Warrensville: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 J8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
Warrenton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
Warrenton: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Warrenville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
Warri: town, India **34** 42 O13.
—, town, Nigeria **31** 239b.
Warrick: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
— County **34** 92 B8.
"Warrick v. Queen's College, Oxford" **6** 210c.
Warrigi **26** 215b.
"Warrimoo": ship **32** 837b.
Warrina **34** 50 F5.
Warriners Creek **34** 51 A2.
Warrington, Earl of (Henry Booth) **24** 374c.
—, R. **2** 217d.
Warrington: character in "Pendennis" **23** 216a.
Warrington: town, England **24** 374a and **33** 758a; **34** 7 C5; wire-netting industry **17** 360a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
Warringtonite **16** 402a.
Warrior: town **34** 84 D3.
"Warrior": ship **32** 554d; **17** 284d; design and dimensions **32** 562b; (ill) **32** 555b; Tyson commands **33** 466b.
Warrior Reefs **34** 50 G1.
Warriors' bath: see Teplitz.
"Warriors in Helgeland, The" **29** 386b.
Warriorsmark **34** 74 F5.
Warriorstand **34** 84 F6.
Warrnambool: district **24** 216b.
—, town **33** 758a; **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 E7; **25** 801 Map; Lighthouse **34** 51 E7; pop. **33** 687c.
Warroo **34** 50 J4.
Warrowli **34** 42 O9.
Warrumbungle Mountains **25** 793d.
Warry Warry Creek **34** 51 D2.
Wars: drug: see Kámalá.
"Wars of Jehovah, Book of the" **11** 598a; **13** 408b; quoted in Bible **3** 637c.
Wars of the Roses: see Roses, Wars of.
"Wars of Turloch, The" **5** 309a.
Warsanguell: see War-Sengeli.
Warsaw, Prince of: see Paskewitch, I. F.
Warsaw: duchy **19** 298c; Cracow added **6** 541c; Russia acquires **19** 298d; **17** 485d.
—, government **24** 374d and **33** 758a; **34** 34 B5; statistics **21** 69d; **31** 806b; **32** 338c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5; **13** 533c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
— (Varsovie, Varshawa, Staro Miasto, Warschau, Warszawa): town, Russian Poland **33** 758b; **34** 34 C5; **34** 3 P2; **24** 376c; anti-Semite riots **25** 475d; battle of, 1656 **20** 7a; **9** 734a; capital of Poland **19** 291d; diet of pacification, 1736 **19** 297b; educational institutions **31** 806c; observatory **17** 714c; par of exchange **8** 796b; plan of **24** 375 Map; Russian fortress **21** 72b; Russian sieges of **19** 298b; **21** 100b; **21** 102a; statistics, 1897 **28** 316c; **31** 806b; **32** 339d; university **21** 71c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
—, Treaty of **27** 53a.
"Warsaw Courier" **26** 753b.
Warsawa **34** 42 O9.
Warschau: see Warsaw.
War-Sengeli (Warsanguell) **32** 702a; **22** 256a.
Warsheikh (Warshekh) **24** 767d; **25** 154d; Italy acquires **25** 156d; **32** 703d; **32** 704b.
Warships: see Navies.
Warsia (Isle del Versiga) **17** 390a.
Warslow **34** 11 K2.
Warsop **34** 8 B2; **17** 597d.
"Warspite": ship **32** 566b; **31** 105a.
Warstein **34** 22 K7.
Warszawa: see Warsaw.
Wart (Verruca, Papilloma) **24** 377a; **22** 121c; **18** 378d; (ill) **18** 379b.
Warta: river: see Warthe.
—, town **34** 34 B6.
Wartburg: hill and castle, Germany **10** 524a; **21** 349c; Luther imprisoned at **7** 790c; **15** 75d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
Wartburg, festival of **21** 350b.
"Wartburgkrieg, Der" **24** 314a.
Warte: river: see Warthe.
Wartenberg: town, Austria **34** 29 K2.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 Q15.
—, Gross: see Gross Wartenberg.
Wartenburg **34** 24 E32.
Wartensee **9** 793c.
Wartenstein **34** 27 L4.
Warter **34** 7 H4.
— Priory **34** 7 J4.
Wartha, V. **12** 380b.
Wartha: river: see Warthe.
—, town **34** 24 L24.
Warthan **34** 115 E6.
Warthe (Warta, Warte, Wartha) **33** 758d; **34** 24 G24; **34** 34 B6; **34** 3 N2; area of basin **8** 686a; joins Oder **10** 449d; **17** 724c; in Poland **19** 307c; **31** 77d; in Prussia **14** 280a; **19** 559b; **30** 133c.
Warthen **34** 80 F5.
Warthill **34** 7 G3.
Wart-hog (Phacochœrus) **22** 774c.
Wartling **34** 9 G5.
Wartmann, E. F. **10** 148d.
—, H. **33** 131c.
Warton, J. **24** 377d; Collins and **6** 148a.
—, Thomas: author **24** 378b; on Barbour **3** 365b; on Chaucer **8** 411d; on Richard Edwards **7** 691c; on mediæval poetry **8** 410b; Ritson attacks **20** 570a; style **19** 272a; Wolcot translates **24** 628b.
—, Thomas: professor of poetry **24** 377d.
Warton: town, near Lancaster, England **34** 7 B3; ancient church at **14** 254c; iron mine **14** 253c.
—, town, near Preston, Lancs, England **34** 7 B4.
Wartrace **34** 83 J3.
Wart-snakes (Acrochordidæ) **22** 193b.
Warty dodder (Cuscuta verrucosa) **7** 320a; Pl X **4** 162.
Waru: district, East Indies **26** 107d.
—, town, East Indies **34** 48 H5.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
— Bay **26** 642a.
Wa-Rua (Ba-Rua): tribe **17** 319b; country of: see Urua; language **26** 140b.
Waruanda: see Ruanda.
Wa-Rundi: tribe **17** 319b; country of: see Urundi.
Warville, J. P. de: see Brissot, J. P.
Warwick, Ambrose Dudley, Earl of **11** 528a.
—, Countess Dowager: wife of Addison **1** 149d.
—, Edward, Earl of: see Edward, Earl of Warwick.
—, Frances Evelyn, Countess of **25** 568d; Reading Hostel **32** 185a.
—, Guy Beauchamp, Earl of **14** 514d; **14** 848a.
—, Henry Beauchamp, Earl of **22** 733a.
—, John Dudley, Earl of: see Northumberland, Duke of.
—, Richard Beauchamp, Earl of **7** 694c; seal of (figs.) **11** 707b; crests of **11** 709c.
—, Richard Nevil, Earl of **24** 381a; **8** 328a; and Edward IV **7** 684d; **7** 685a; family arms **11** 696b; family badge **11** 709d; and Queen Margaret **15** 537a; seal of **11** 708a.
Warwick, Robert Rich, Earl of **19** 563d; **24** 380d.
—, Sir P. **6** 598c.
—, Thurkill, Earl of **24** 380c.
Warwick (Warwickshire, Warwicscire): county, England **24** 378d and **33** 758d; **34** 11 K5; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; coalfield **6** 50d; **33** 553b; cricket **27** 279c; in Domesday **7** 349d; iron ore, statistics **33** 553d; pop. 1901 **28** 202d; associations with Shakespeare **21** 737c; **21** 741a; **21** 742d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Canada **34** 62 L7.
—, town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 D4; **6** 698d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, Queensland **33** 759d; **34** 51 K2; **20** 171c; goldfield **32** 107b.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3; **20** 524b; **33** 759d; lighthouse **34** 68 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **24** 380a and **33** 759d; **34** 8 A5; travel map **34** 3 D2; fire at, 1694 **9** 233b.
— Castle **7** 681c; **7** 683c; armour collection **25** 669b; chapel **21** 559d; style of **5** 198d.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Warwickshire: see Warwick: county.
"Warwickshire": ship **32** 836c.
Wary **5** 112a.
"Waryag": ship **31** 105c.
Warzazet **16** 832c.
Wasa: province, Finland: see Vasa.
—, town, Kamerun **34** 55 K8.
Wasaba **34** 54 H8.
Wa-Sakuma: tribe **17** 319b; country of: see Usukuma.
Wa-Sambara **17** 319b; language **24** 828a; district: see Usambara.
Wasandawi **29** 341b.
Wasania **34** 56 R11.
Wasaru **34** 46 L2.
Wasat **34** 54 C5.
Wasatch: district: see Wahsatch.
—, town **34** 113 C6.
Wasaw dialect **10** 756a.
Wasawahili: see Swahili.
Wasbister **34** 14 K1.
Waschak: see Washak.
Waschenegg **1** 628d.
Wasco: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
— County **34** 112 D1.
Wasconia (Aquitania) **2** 233a.
Wasdale Head **34** 6 C5.
Waseca **34** 98 D5.
— County **34** 98 D6.
Waseen: see Wazin.
Wa-Segua **17** 319b; dialect **24** 828a; district: see Segu.
Wasen (Wassen): town, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 F3.
Wasenhorn **1** 626d.
Wasepi **34** 96 K14.
Wasgau Mountains: see Vosges.
Wash, The (Guash), England **34** 3 E2; **34** 8 G3; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 216d; **21** 114a; silting **28** 384b.
—, town, U.S. **34** 114 E3.
Wash: measure **9** 256c.
Wa-Sha **17** 319b.
Washa, Lake **34** 87 H8.
Washaba wood **2** 376a.
Washabaugh County **34** 100 C3.
Washacummon: see Clear Water.
Washademoak **34** 63 D4.
Washago **34** 61 F3.
Washak (Washuk, Waschak) **34** 40 L7; **26** 101 Map.
Washakie, Fort: see Fort Washakie.
Wa-shan: see Wu-shan.
Washburn, Governor **23** 773d.

Washburn: river **34** 7 E4; **14** 409a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— County **34** 97 C3.
—, Lake **34** 98 D3.
Washburn observatory **17** 715c; **27** 65c.
Washburne, E. B. **33** 760a.
Washburne, Mount **34** 108 O2; **24** 737a.
Washfield **34** 13 F2; **7** 140b.
Washford **34** 13 F1.
Washhouses, public **30** 319d.
Washimgir **16** 587c.
Washing: in bleaching (ill) **3** 816a.
—, ceremonial **1** 50c; **10** 838d; **15** 635d; **30** 274d: see also Ablution.
— machine (ill) **3** 816b; rollers **12** 841a.
— pools **1** 396b.
— soda **22** 240d; **22** 243d.
— trommels **16** 463a.
Washinga **34** 55 L6.
Washingborough **34** 8 D2.
Washing-off frame **4** 283c.
Washington, A. **24** 387d.
—, Booker T. **33** 515b.
—, George **24** 387d; **23** 735a; **23** 755c; **24** 388c; abolition of slavery **22** 141d; and Clinton **23** 745a; coat of arms **11** 688c; commander-in-chief **23** 741d; **24** 388d; convention of, 1787 **23** 748c; French-Indian war **24** 388b; and Jackson **13** 533d; offer of kingship **23** 754a; and La Fayette **14** 202a; as man of letters **1** 721c; national revenue **23** 747c; president **23** 752b; **24** 390a; Greenough's statue of **11** 173b; Ward's statue of Pl IV **32** 478.
—, J. **24** 387d.
—, L. **24** 387d.
Washington: state **24** 385a and **33** 760a; large scale map **34** 111; forests **24** 386c; grain trade, statistics, 1900 **29** 58d; history **24** 387b; hop-growing **29** 324a; irrigation **29** 600c; libraries **30** 221b; national elections **33** 568; public lands **12** 124a; silver reef district **23** 815c.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3; **6** 286a.
—, town, D.C., U.S. **24** 382c and **33** 761d; **34** 75 C5; (plan) **24** 383a; **24** 384b; **23** 757a; Capitol (ill) **2** 454a; fire of 1851 **9** 234b; observatory **17** 715d; **23** 150d; Catholic University **32** 279a; Treaty of: see below.
—, town, England **34** 9 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4; **10** 436a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Lancaster County, Pa., U.S.: see Washingtonboro'.
—, town, Washington County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
Washington: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
— Bar **34** 107 E4.
— Bridge Pl **26** 378.
—, Cape **29** 108 Map.
— Center **34** 103 D4.
Washington College: see Trinity College, Conn., U.S.
Washington County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M2.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5; **12** 698b.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2; **30** 568a.
— County, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9; **16** 525c.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6; **18** 713a.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6; **18** 502a.
— County, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7; **23** 205b.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5; **24** 20c.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3; **24** 258b.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— County, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D5.
— Depot **34** 68 B3.
—, East: see East Washington.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
—, Fort: see Fort Washington.
— Gulch **34** 107 D3.
— Harbor, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C2.
— Harbor, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
— Heights **34** 94 D10.
— Hills **19** 151c.
— Hollow **34** 69 O10.
— (Uahuga, Hua-huna) Island, Marquesas Islands **34** 52 P6; **15** 564c.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C2.
— (New York) Island, N. Pacific **34** 49 M4; **26** 394d.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
— Junction **34** 75 G3.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2; **32** 505d.
— Lake, North: see North Washington Lake.
— Lake, South: see South Washington Lake.
— Land Pl II **19** 315.
— Mills, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, Mount, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5; **25** 359b; **17** 390d; description **1** 678c; **33** 559a.
—, Mount, Pa., U.S. **19** 150d.
Washington navel: orange **26** 563b.
Washington, New: see New Washington.
—, North: see North Washington.
— Parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
— Point **34** 81 D2.
Washington Post **27** 376d.
Washington, South: see South Washington.
— Spring **21** 306c.
— Square **17** 466a.
— Station **34** 90 C3.
— Tower **34** 114 K4.
Washington, Treaty of **31** 132a; **13** 196a; **17** 279a; Alabama claim **29** 86b; fishing rights **9** 269c.
Washington University **30** 784c.
—, West: see West Washington.
Washingtonboro (Washington) **34** 73 K7.
Washingtonia **21** 674b.
Washingtonite **16** 356a.
Washingtons Crossing **34** 72 E4.
— Rock **19** 168d.
Washingtonville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
Wa-Shinsh **17** 319b.
Washita River, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
— (Quachita, Ouachita) River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3; **15** 20b; **29** 468c.
— River, Middle Fork of, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Dallas co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, town, Montgomery co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
— County **34** 106 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Washita.
— Hills **2** 540a.
Washita stone: see Hone stone.
Washiu: see Yamato.
Washka: see Vashka.
Washoe: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
— County **34** 113 C3.
— Lake **34** 113 B2.
— Mountains **34** 113 B2.
Washoe process: metallurgy **32** 628c.
Washoe Valley **34** 113 A2.
Washoes **12** 827a.
Washougal **34** 111 C4.
Wash-pump, continuous: in metallurgy **16** 59d.
Wash-stocks **3** 813c.
Washt (Kwasht) **34** 40 J6.
Washta **34** 101 B2.
Washtenaw County **34** 96 O13.
Washtenong (Grand) River **34** 96 N12.
Washtucna **34** 111 G3.
— Lake **34** 111 G3.
Washū: see Yamato.
Washuk: see Washak.
Wasi **34** 42 P11.
Wasielewski: writer **17** 707a; **32** 203a.
Wásif: poet **23** 657c.
Wasif: soldier **16** 585d; **16** 586a.
Wasilewski: poet **19** 305b.
Wasilievskaia **34** 33 H3.
Wasing **34** 9 C3.
Wasioja: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
Wasioto **34** 82 J7.
Wasit-el-Hai (Wâsit) **34** 38 M7; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 572c; **16** 579d; battle of **16** 586c.
Was-kat-ow-a-ka Lake **34** 60 M2.
Waskerley **34** 6 G4.
Waskom **34** 88 N5.
Waskoutz: see Waszkoutz.
Wasks **2** 233a.
Wasley's **34** 51 C5.
Wasm, El: see El Wasm.
Wasmes **33** 763a; **34** 21 C8; **16** 761d.
Waso **34** 41 D8.
Wasoga (Usoga) **34** 56 P10.
Wason **34** 109 E7.
Wasp (Diploptera) **24** 391a; **12** 577a; honey-collecting species **12** 136a.
—, Brazilian (Nectarina lecheguana) **12** 137b.
—, common (Vespa vulgaris): attacks on bees **3** 498a; distribution of **12** 577c; enemies of **24** 393b; wing motions (fig.) **9** 313b.
—, fossorial (Fossores) **13** 148b; paralysing instinct of **13** 160a.
Wasperton **34** 11 L5.
Waspooh, Rio: see Rio Waspooh.
"Wasps, The" **2** 508d.
Wasr-ben-yaber **2** 100c.
Wassa (Uassa, Ouassa) **34** 123 G3.
Wassadugu **34** 54 F9.
Wassaic **34** 69 P8.
Wassau **34** 54 F9; **29** 19b; gold reef **29** 20a.
Wassaw **34** 80 J7.
— Island **34** 80 K8.
Wassay palm: see Pinot palm.
Wassel **34** 120 M5.
Wasselnheim (Wasselonne) **34** 23 P5.
Wassen: town, Uri, Switzerland **34** 27 H4; **24** 11c; pop. **33** 610d.
— (Ouazzen): town, Tripoli **34** 54 J2.
Wassenaar **34** 21 D4.
Wasseralfingen super-heater **13** 303c.
Wasserbillig **34** 21 H9.
Wasserburg **34** 23 Q15.
Wasser-kirche, Zurich **24** 830b.
Wasserkuppe **34** 23 L10.
Wassia **2** 670b.
Wassulu: river **33** 39c.
— (Wasulu, Uassulo): state **34** 54 D8.
Wassy **34** 19 K3; **34** 3 E4; **5** 385 Map; **15** 562b; massacre **9** 560d; **11** 266d.
Wast Water **34** 6 C5; **6** 699c; **28** 197c; **30** 117d.
Waste (Gob, Gorf): coal-mining **6** 64d.
Waste (Vastum, Estrepement): in law **24** 393b; in tenancy **14** 275c; writ of **24** 393d; **24** 394a; **24** 694d.
Waste gases: in blast furnace **13** 311d.
— heat: in ironworks **13** 331d.
— lands **1** 402a; in England **14** 264b; in Ireland **13** 223c; labourers' right in **25** 321c.
Waste Lands Board, New Zealand **7** 541c.
Wastedo **34** 98 E5.
Waste-products: physiology **19** 51d; **19** 54a.
Wasterley: arms of **11** 695d.
Waste-wax process: in sculpture: see Cire perdue.
Waste-weirs **4** 785c.
Wasukuma: see Usukuma.
Wasulu: see Wassulu.
Wasungen **21** 348d.
Wa-Swahili: tribe: see Swahili.
Waswanipi: river **32** 103d.
— Lake **34** 59 P7; **32** 103d.
Waszkoutz (Waskoutz) **34** 28 R3.
Wat: town **34** 55 S4.
Watab **34** 98 C4.
Wataga **34** 93 E3.
Watalula **34** 86 E3.
Watanabe Seitei: book illustrator **29** 733a.
Watari **29** 673c.
Watas: see St Esprit Islands.
Watási: dynasty **30** 839a.
Watat **34** 43 C1.
Watatic Mountain **34** 67 G2.
Watauga: river **23** 178d.
—, town **34** 83 R2.
— County **34** 78 F2.
Watch: town **34** 84 B3.
Watch: nautical term **21** 605c.
Watch: timepiece **24** 394a and **33** 763a; **7** 154a; **12** 149c; balances (ill) **24** 394d; compensation (ill) **24** 395b; escapements (fig.) **24** 396c; keyless (ill) **24** 397d; non-magnetisable **24** 398b; testing of **33** 763c.
Watch Hill: mountain, England **34** 6 E4.
Watch Hill: town, U.S. **34** 68 H4; **33** 829d; lighthouse **34** 68 H4.
— Hill Point Lighthouse **34** 68 H4.
Watch rate **17** 28a.
Watchaug Pond **34** 68 J4.
Watch-dogs **7** 326b.
Watchem **34** 51 E6.
Watcher, South: see South Watcher.
Watchet **34** 13 G1; **8** 567d; **32** 705b.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 12 G4.
Watchfield **34** 9 B3.
Watching Gallery, St Alban's Cathedral **24** 647b.
Watchish Mountains **1** 678a.
Watchmaking: in Switzerland **10** 148d; **22** 779c; in U.S. **33** 763a.
Watchman, Cape **34** 124 D13.
"Watchman, The" **6** 136b.
Watchmen **19** 340b.
Watchung Mountain **31** 333d.
Watcombe **7** 141a; **27** 434b.
Watelai **2** 670b.
Watellen **21** 149c.
Water **24** 398c; analysis **24** 399c; boiling-point **3** 387c; **5** 484c; brackish, in wells **33** 776d; in brewing **4** 273c; and chemical change **26** 733d; chemical nature **5** 483b; Clark's tests **5** 809d; climatic influence **6** 4c; in coal **6** 47b; coefficient of friction **12** 482c; compensation: see Compensation water; compressibility **18** 549b; of constitution **5** 505b; critical point **8** 732a; of crystallization **5** 489d; decomposition by metals **5** 479a; **5** 525a; **16** 69d; density **6** 4d; **11** 585a; **12** 611c; **33** 804d; (table) **12** 460b; dissociation **26** 739c; distillation **7** 263a; distortion of images in **14** 591c; electrolysis of **19** 193b; **26** 737d; epigene action **10** 263d; evaporation **11** 556c; expansion **24** 479c; in fermentation **9** 92a; filtration **9** 167b; **29** 379c; freezing point **12** 611c; fresh, below sea-level **33** 776c; geographical distribution **10** 211a; as geological agent **10** 267a; hardness **5** 88b; heat of formation **5** 484a; hydrogen from **5** 479a; in hypogene change **10** 262a; impact of **12** 510d; interstitial, in rocks **10** 262b; in irrigation **13** 363a; isotherms **19** 244c; jets: see Jet, fluid; latent heat **12** 612a; and lead pipes **14** 378b; legal rights **20** 565c; **7** 613c; **19** 705b; maximum density **12** 611c; **23** 287c; in mineralogy **16** 385b; preparation of pure **7** 261c; properties **5** 484b; refractive indices **17** 801b; sea, in wells **33** 777b; softening of **24** 409b; specific heat **26** 509c; spherical drops **14** 596c; supply: see Water-supply, below; subterranean circulation **10** 269c; synthesis **5** 483d; and table-lands **10** 373d; temperature **6** 4d; in therapeutics **16** 432a; **33** 275d; and typhoid fever **33** 529d; vapour tension **5** 484c; velocity of light in **14** 585d; velocity measurement **12** 505b; velocity of sound in **1** 104c; in volcanic action **10** 252d; **10** 241d; weight and volume **24** 479c.
—, mystical use **3** 349c; in Clementine homilies **10** 821b; in cosmic theories **6** 446b; Druidic superstition **7** 477d; in fourth Gospel **10** 829c; **10** 832a; **10** 835b; in Mandæan theology **15** 470c; Philo's doctrine **10** 829d; Thales' doctrine **23** 219a.
Water of Ayr stone **12** 135a.
Water boatmen (Notonecta) **13** 153b.
Water Cañon **34** 110 H4.
Water castles **5** 632a.
Water channels: in road-making **20** 558b.
Water Gap: see Delaware Water Gap.
— of Girvan **34** 15 E5.
— Island **34** 118 B7.
— of Leith **34** 15 J3; **7** 656c; **27** 653b.
— Mill **34** 69 S10.
Water motors **33** 765c; direct acting **32** 766b; theory of **12** 519a; Rigg's rotary (ill) **33** 766c; (ill) **33** 767a.
—, North: see North Water.
— Orton **34** 11 K4.
— Pass, New: see New Water Pass.
— Plaats **34** 50 G3.
Water Poet, The: see Taylor, John.
"Water Power Co. v. Water Commissioners" **30** 170a.
"Water Ritual" **17** 20d.
Water Sapphires **16** 385d.
Water Savages, Lake of the: see Tsui-sia-hai.
Water Street **34** 74 F5.
— Trust: proposed for London **30** 358c.
— of Tulla **34** 15 E1.
— Valley: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.

Water Valley: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
— Valley: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
— Village **34** 66 J8.
— Volcano: see Agua, Volcano de.
Water-bailiff **15** 452c; **30** 512a.
Water-balance **6** 74a.
Water-bar **4** 495c.
Water-barrels **16** 458a.
Waterbeach **34** 8 F5.
Water-bear (Arctisconidæ) **16** 528d.
Water-bearer (Aquarius) **2** 816d.
Water-beetle (Dytiscus) Pl VII **6** 127.
Waterberg: district **34** 57 J3; **23** 518c.
—, mountain **34** 56 L16; **23** 517b.
Water-blast: metallurgy **16** 60b; mining **16** 460d.
Water-boa: see Anaconda.
Waterboer, A. **29** 341d; **31** 335b; **32** 717a.
—, N. **33** 429d.
Water-bok: see Water-buck.
"Water-borne" **21** 605c.
Waterboro' **34** 65 B8.
—, East: see East Waterboro'.
—, North: see North Waterboro'.
—, West: see West Waterboro'.
Water-bottles: in deep-sea sounding **31** 308c.
Water-brake **26** 340b; Froude's (ill) **27** 595d.
Water-buck (Water-bok, Kobus, Cobus) **2** 101c; Pl I **2** 100; **25** 454a; in Brit. Cent. Africa **26** 638c.
Water-budget (bucket) **11** 704a.
Water-buffalo (Carabao, Caraboa) **18** 750c; **31** 665d.
Waterbury: river **34** 36 D5.
— (Mattatuck): town, Conn., U.S. **24** 400b and **33** 763d; **34** 68 C3; **27** 209d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
— Center **34** 66 D5.
Waterbury watch **33** 763b.
Water-carriage system: sewerage **21** 711c; **21** 714b.
Water-cavities: geology **10** 260a.
Water-chambers: in ships **21** 813b; (ill) **21** 814a.
Water-chestnut (Trapa) **17** 664c; **14** 11b; fossil remains **31** 439c; petiole **4** 113c; in Sind **22** 91c.
Water-clocks **6** 25c.
Water-closets (ill) **21** 716d; wash-out (ill) **21** 717a.
Water-colour painting **18** 139b; British school of **32** 440a; societies **25** 685a.
Water-colour Society **6** 536b.
Water-courses **7** 613d; **24** 403b.
Water-cress (Nasturtium officinale) **12** 289a; **17** 239c.
Water-crow (Cinclus aquaticus) **18** 75a.
Water-culture: plants **19** 48c.
Water-cup: Millis and Pettersson's **31** 308d; Sigsbee's and Buchanan's **31** 308c.
Water-cure: see Hydropathy.
Water-curtain **28** 401a.
"Waterdale" **12** 623d.
Water-deer, Chinese (Hydrelaphus) **27** 398c.
Waterdell House **34** 10 D1.
Waterden **34** 8 H3.
Waterdown **34** 61 F4.
Water-drills: agriculture **1** 321a.
Water-dropper, Kelvin's **25** 773d.
Water-dropping electric machine **8** 102b.
Wateree: river **34** 79 G3; **22** 287a.
—, town **34** 79 G4.
Water-elder: see Guelder Rose.
Waterfall: town, Isle of Man, England **34** 6 A2.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Waterfall: physical features **10** 276c; **22** 777a; electric effect of **25** 778b; energy of **12** 519c.
Water-flow: in pipes **12** 484a; **12** 488b.
Waterfoot **34** 7 D4.
Waterford, Dowager Marchioness of **32** 2d.
Waterford: county **24** 400c and **33** 764a; **34** 16 F7; iron-mining **13** 217d; King John establishes **13** 259c; poor law union **14** 74d.
Waterford: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C1.
—, town, Ireland **24** 401c and **33** 764d; **34** 16 G7; supports Henry VII **13** 261d; Norsemen occupy **13** 252b; Strongbow lands near **13** 258c; trawling at **9** 263d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **33** 764d; **34** 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
"Waterford Chronicle, The" **17** 423c.
Waterford, East: see East Waterford.
"Waterford Flying Post, The" **17** 423c.
Waterford Harbour **34** 16 H7; **13** 216a; **24** 400c; lighthouse **34** 16 H7.
— Mills **34** 92 E1.
—, New: see New Waterford.
—, North: see North Waterford.
—, South: see South Waterford.
— Station **34** 68 G4.
— Works **34** 72 E7.
Water-frame: in spinning **6** 490d.
Watergang **34** 21 B2.
Water-gas: carburetting of **28** 594c; preparation **10** 101c; **28** 599d; **28** 602a.
Watergate: town **17** 377d.
— Bay **34** 13 A3.
Water-gauge **12** 476d.
Water-gilding **13** 357d.
Water-gilly flower (Hottonia palustris) **10** 601b.
Water-glass **5** 522d; **24** 402a; in fresco-painting **31** 31b; **14** 16c; Maclise uses **15** 165a; as varnish **22** 54a: see also Silica.
Watergraafsmeer **34** 21 B2.
Watergrasshill **34** 16 E7.
Water-hen: see Moor-hen.
Waterhen, Lake, Manitoba, Canada **34** 60 M3; **30** 522d.
—, Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 J3.
Water-hog: see Capybara.
Waterhole: town **34** 85 E8.
— Creek **34** 100 E3.
Water-horehound (Lycopus europaeus) **12** 166d.
Waterhouse: family arms of **11** 696c.
Waterhouse, A. **33** 765a; designs Balliol College Hall **18** 96c; Natural History Museum **25** 595d; (ill) Pl **25** 596.
—, Dr **13** 623d.
—, J. W. **32** 438c.
—, Major **18** 836c.
—, zoologist **5** 277b.
Waterhouse goldfield **23** 73d.
Waterhouse-Forbes: chemist **29** 379c.
Waterhouses **34** 6 G4.
Water-inch **20** 476d.
Watering: of fabrics **4** 683a.
—, in horticulture **12** 212a; **12** 240d.
— of roads **20** 587d.
—, in sword manufacture **28** 802a.
"Watering Cattle" **33** 458a.
Watering Place: town **34** 117 O3.
Wateringbury **34** 9 H4; **17** 711c.
Watering-place: therapeutics of **33** 275d.
Water-jacket **30** 406d.
Water-jug (Anenguenpala) **10** 3b.
Water-jump **12** 197c.
Waterland, D. **8** 652b; controversy with Middleton **16** 282b.
Waterland Island: see Manihi.
Waterlanders **16** 12c.
"Water-Ledger" of Westminster School **21** 31a.
Water-lemon (Passiflora laurifolia, Jamaica honeysuckle) **11** 46d; **14** 439a; **12** 140c.
Water-level: of lakes **10** 266d; of rivers **12** 504b; in rocks **10** 269d; of wave **11** 458d.
"Water-Lily, The" **27** 262b.
Water-lily, Australian (Nymphaea gigantea) **25** 794d.
—, sweet-scented (Nymphaea odorata) **4** 773c.
—, white (Nymphaea alba) **24** 402a; flower (fig.) **4** 127b; stamens of **4** 136a.
—, yellow (Nuphar luteum) **24** 402b; **3** 476b.
Water-logged: nautical term **21** 605c.
Waterloo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A1.
—, town, Belgium **24** 402b; **34** 21 D7; **34** 3 G3; battle of: see below.
—, town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 B5.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **24** 402b and **33** 765c; **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **6** 8a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **33** 134d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 H1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Sierra Leone **34** 54 C8; **32** 620c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S., **34** 88 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3; **34** 75 B5.
—, town, Victoria: see Yarrogon.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
Waterloo: cherry **28** 530c.
"Waterloo": play **29** 603b.
Waterloo, battle of **8** 364b; **9** 618a; **17** 224c; **24** 497b; Earl of Uxbridge's charge **2** 31c; flank attack at **3** 444a; monument projected **6** 843c; Ney at **17** 472b.
Waterloo Bridge **34** 10 M5; Pl XVIII **4** 330; **4** 334b; **14** 850d; dimensions of **4** 341a; opening of **14** 823c; **30** 347d; Rennie designs **20** 402c.
Waterloo and City Railway **28** 107b; **30** 348b.
Waterloo County **34** 61 E4.
— Creek **22** 44b.
Waterloo cup **6** 515d.
Waterloo House **34** 10 A9.
"Waterloo Lectures" **5** 591b.
Waterloo Lion **26** 339c.
Waterloo Station, London **34** 10 M6; **30** 345 Map.
— Station, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
— Wells **34** 50 E4.
Waterloo-with-Seaforth **24** 402c; **30** 301d; pop. **30** 123a.
Water-loving beetles (Philhydrida) **6** 130b.
Waterlow, Sir E. A. **32** 439a.
—, Sir S. **32** 680a.
Waterlow Park **29** 269d; **30** 350a.
Water-lungs: see Respiratory Tree.
Watermael-Boitsfort **34** 21 C4.
Water-mains: diameters of **12** 489c; leakage from **33** 790d.
Waterman: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
"Waterman, The" **7** 171d.
Waterman Island **34** 124 C15.
Waterman Siding **34** 101 C2.
Water-mangle **3** 817c.
Waterman's School **20** 118b.
Water-maple (Acer rubrum) **14** 43c: see also Red Maple.
Water-marks **4** 38d; **18** 218d.
Water-meadows **13** 362d; construction of **13** 364c; irrigation **1** 373c; management of **13** 367c.
Watermen **21** 30b.
Watermen's and Lightermen's Company **30** 349a.
Water-meters **24** 410c; **12** 505b; for detecting leakage **33** 791a.
Watermeyer, E. B. **32** 713a.
Watermill Cottage **34** 16 K8.
Water-mites (Hydrachnides) **2** 275a; **25** 533a.
Water-mole (Myogale): see Desmans.
— (Ornithorhynchus) **19** 213d.
Water-moth (Hydrocampe aquatilis) Pl XXXI **4** 597.
Water-newt, great: see Great Water-newt.
Water-nut: see Water-chestnut.
Water-ordeal: see Ordeal by water.
Water-ousel (Dipper, Cinclus aquaticus) **18** 75d.
Waterperry **34** 9 C2.
Water-pipes **2** 227b; **21** 714a; deposits in **33** 787d; in hydraulics **12** 484c; loss of head in **12** 485b; **12** 487a; scraping of **12** 486a.
Water-pipit (Anthus spipoletta) **19** 112c.
Water-polo: see Polo, Water.
Water-pores: see Water-stoma.
Waterport **34** 71 F5.
Water-power **12** 519; **25** 673b.
Water-pressure engine **12** 520b; in coal-mining **6** 69b.
Waterproof: town **34** 87 G3.
Waterproof cloth **5** 809c; **12** 842a.
Waterproofing **22** 810b.
Water-rail (Bill-cock, Rallus aquaticus, Skiddy) **20** 223a.
Water-rat: see Water-vole.
Water-reed (Pragmites communis) **20** 319a.
Water-retting **9** 294d.
Waters: town **34** 96 M8.
Waters of Merom (Baheiret-el-Huleh) **34** 39 C6; **1** 747c; **13** 400c; **13** 746d; **13** 753a.
Waters, mineral: see Mineral Waters.
—, territorial: see Territorial Waters.
Waters Upton **34** 11 H3.
Watersay **3** 390a.
Water-serpent: see Anaconda.
Watershed **33** 769b.
Water-shrew (Crossopus fodiens) **21** 844b.
Waterside: town, England **26** 748c.
—, town, Ireland **6** 135a.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
Waterside labour strikes, in France **33** 25d; in Hamburg **33** 26c; in London **33** 23b.
Watersmeet: town, England **30** 385a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C5.
Water-snail **22** 187c.
Water-spinel **16** 386c.
Waterspout **16** 130b; phosphorescence of **18** 813c.
Water-stoma (Water-pores) **19** 53d; **25** 411d.
Waterston, J. J. **27** 459d.
Water-stones **28** 199c.
Water-storage **25** 516a.
Water-supply **24** 402c and **33** 769a; of Birmingham **33** 788 Map; Bouzey dam Pl **32** 785; conveyance of **24** 408b; control **33** 905d; dams **33** 777c; distribution of **24** 410a; **33** 790b; district council powers **30** 315d; of Great Britain **25** 507d; in horticulture **1** 309a; **12** 219b; in hydraulics **12** 489a; in hygiene **12** 568b; of Liverpool **33** 787 Map; of London **14** 825c; **30** 358b; **33** 788 Map; of Manchester (ill) **12** 479c; meter-payment system **33** 791d; purification **33** 786d; rainfall **33** 769d; reservoirs **33** 772b; **33** 778c; **33** 786b; rivers and streams **24** 404b; sources of **24** 403c; springs **33** 773d; surface waters **33** 769b; Vyrnwy valley and lake Pl **33** 783; wells **33** 775d; Welsh sources **33** 788 Map; **33** 789 Map: see also Water-works.
Water-surface **12** 500b.
Water-table (Ground water) **12** 567a.
Watertank **34** 110 F7.
Water-thrush (Pitta) **19** 149a.
Watertight compartments **32** 596c; Lloyd's rules **32** 590d; in sailing ships **21** 817b; in steamships **21** 815c.
Waterton, C. **24** 410c; **4** 247b; **18** 16a; on humming-birds **12** 359d; tail of motmots **17** 3d; on trumpeter bird **23** 595b.
—, E. **20** 561b.
Waterton: town **34** 73 K4.
Water-tower **28** 405c.
Watertown: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **33** 793b; **34** 67 B6; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **24** 410d and **33** 793b; **34** 70 L4; testing machine at **22** 597d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **24** 411a and **33** 793b; **34** 97 B10.
Water-tragelaph (Tragelaphus selousi) **26** 638c.
Water-trap **21** 714b.
Water-tube boiler **26** 281d; **32** 840d; by Babcock and Wilcox (ill) **26** 282a; in locomotive **26** 282c.
Water-turkey (Plotus anhinga) **22** 188d.
Waterval Boven **33** 441d.
Watervale: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
Watervalley **34** 71 E6.
Water-vapour: atmospheric condensation **10** 267a; pressure (table) **8** 731a; **5** 484c; see also Aqueous Vapour.
Waterview: town **34** 76 K5.
— Bay **22** 808d.
Waterville, W. de **18** 699d.
Waterville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **33** 793c; **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D11.
Waterville College **15** 300b.
Water-violet (Hottonia palustris) **10** 601b.
Watervliet: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **33** 793c; **34** 70 P6; **21** 432c; Shaker settlement at **21** 737a.
Water-vole (Water-rat, Arvicola amphibius) **24** 278a; molars of (fig.) **24** 277d; musk-rat compared with **17** 108d; tongue of **15** 416a.
Waterways: of ship **12** 495a; **21** 819c.
Water-wheels **12** 437d; **12** 520a; **12** 522d; **15** 773b; floats of **12** 513c; in primitive irrigation **29** 592b; Poncelet's improvements **19** 452b; recent improvements **33** 766d.
"Waterwitch": ship **12** 515a.
Waterworks **24** 406b; **24** 411a; Boston **33** 781a; Chatsworth **5** 445b; Chicago **5** 613b; district council power **30** 315d; Glasgow **2** 224d; **10** 642b; Greek **2** 219a; London **14** 825a; Manchester **2** 224b; New York **2** 223c; **17** 465c; Olympian **17** 769d; Paris **2** 228d; **18** 279d; Vienna **2** 228a: see also Water-supply.

Waterworks Clauses Act **30** 315d; **33** 790c.
Watford: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Herts, England **24** 411a and **33** 793c; **34** 10 E1; pop. **11** 771d.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
— Heath **34** 10 E1.
— Island **34** 117 N3.
Watford Workhouse **34** 10 E1.
Wath: town, N. of Ripon, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3.
—, town, S.W. of Ripon, Yorks, England **34** 7 E3.
— Station **34** 7 G5.
Wathen, F. **32** 641c.
Wathena **34** 105 H2.
Watherstone, Capt. **25** 133d.
Wáthik billát, Caliph **16** 585b.
— b. Mo'tasim **16** 589a.
Wath-upon-Dearne (Adwick-upon-Dearne) **34** 7 F5.
Wati (Buto): Egyptian deity **7** 718c.
Wa-Tigawa **31** 115c.
Watkin, Colonel: chronograph of **11** 300c; **27** 64b; range-finder **11** 309a; **23** 126c.
—, Sir E. W. **33** 793d; **23** 623d.
—, W. T. **14** 254a.
Watkins, E. **9** 698a.
—, F. H. **32** 378d.
—, J. **8** 149d.
Watkins (Box Elder): town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
— Glen **34** 71 J7.
—, Mount **34** 115 L6.
— Station **34** 71 J7.
Watkinsville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
Watlala **12** 826c.
Watlet **13** 601a.
Watling: Buccaneer leader **4** 410b.
Watling Street **34** 10 H3; **5** 29b; **7** 361a; in Bedfordshire **3** 483d; in Berkshire **3** 592d; in Hereford **11** 730d; in Kent **14** 39b; in Leicestershire **14** 424c; in Northumberland **11** 365 Map; **17** 568b; at Rochester **20** 613d; in Staffordshire **22** 443a; in Warwickshire **24** 379d; in Yorkshire **24** 748d.
— Town: see Wellington.
Watlings Island (Guanahani), San Salvador **34** 117 J2; **1** 707c; **3** 236b; **6** 173a; **24** 509d; **26** 75a; discovery of **10** 180d; **6** 173b.
Watlington: town, Oxon, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 G3.
Watlingwells **17** 599b.
Watomari **34** 46 P6.
Watomba **34** 56 M10.
Watonga **34** 106 F3.
Watonwan County **34** 98 C6.
Watova **34** 106 L1.
Watre **11** 704a.
Watrelos **32** 302d.
Watrous **34** 110 L3.
Watrousville **34** 96 Pl 11.
Wats **21** 853d.
Watsch **34** 29 K11.
Watseka **34** 93 K4.
Watsesson: see Bloomfield.
Watson, A. E. T. **31** 175b; **31** 182a.
—, Admiral **6** 9d; retakes Calcutta **4** 657a; **12** 801b; at Falta **11** 512d.
—, C. J. **28** 263c.
—, Captain, R.N. **10** 782c.
—, Colonel **21** 35d.
—, cricketer **27** 278c.
—, Dr: agitator **15** 106a.
—, Dr: friend of William Herschel **11** 765b.
—, Dr A.: missionary **15** 164c.
—, Dr: teacher of deaf mutes **7** 6d; **7** 9b.
—, E. **23** 818a.
—, G. **10** 782c.
—, G. S. **32** 438c.
—, H. B. Marriott **28** 262c.
—, Sir James **10** 641c; **17** 422c.
—, John: philanthropist **9** 484b.
— John (Ian Maclaren) **28** 262c.
—, Prof. J. C. **6** 191b; **17** 715b.
—, M. **31** 175b.
Watson, Mrs: see Bolingbroke, Minna.
—, Richard: bishop of Llandaff **24** 411b; **9** 187c.
—, Robert, M.D. **10** 782c.
—, Robert Grant **18** 627; his "History of Persia" **18** 651c; on Moorish antiquities **16** 834c.
—, T. **33** 794a; **18** 346d.
—, sheriff **1** 41a.
—, Sir W.: electrician **8** 5c.
—, W.: poet **28** 262b.
Watson: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Atchison Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 A4.
—, town, Pike Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, town, Hampshire, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
—, town, Marion Co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, Fort: see Fort Watson.
— Taylor: lake **17** 408b.
Watsonfarm **34** 74 D3.
Watson-kwa River **34** 60 E3.
Watsons Bay **34** 50 J2.
Watson's College **27** 653b.
Watson's Hill **34** 118 C3.
Watson's Hospital **7** 666b.
Watsontown **34** 73 J4.
Watsonville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
Watt, C. **28** 112c; **18** 483c.
—, G. **10** 249a; **6** 845d.
—, James **24** 412b; **22** 475d; and Boulton **4** 172d; chlorine bleaching **3** 812b; **10** 646a; Clyde-bed **10** 640c; cotton manufacture **6** 499b; Glasgow University **10** 645c; horse-power unit **15** 715d; indicator diagram **7** 152d; (fig.) **23** 284a; inventions of **9** 187d; latent heat **8** 731c; **11** 557a; parallel motion of **15** 697d; (fig.) **15** 763d; **22** 512a; smoke abating invention **22** 180a; steam engine improvements **8** 359c; (ill) **22** 475b; steam-engine model **10** 640b; workshop of **3** 785b.
—, Joachim von **20** 332d; **21** 169c.
—, Dr R. **3** 660c.
—, W. **9** 295c.
Watt: unit of power **28** 24b.
—, apparent: electric **30** 599d.
Watt Institution **7** 667a.
Watt Junction **34** 63 B4.
Watt Monument **11** 172b.
Watt Mountain **34** 118 B13.
Wattacoo **34** 79 C1.
Wattape **3** 421c.
Wattara **34** 54 E7.
Watteau, A. **24** 414d; **23** 226; statue of **24** 35b.
Wattemvil (Burgistein - Wattemvil) **34** 27 E4.
Watten: town **34** 14 K3.
Watten (Wadden): shallows **17** 757a; **28** 524d; **12** 60d.
Watten Loch, Scotland **4** 647d.
Wattenbach, W. **18** 150a; on palimpsests **18** 162d.
Wattenscheid **34** 22 J5.
Wattenwil (Wattenwyl) **34** 27 E4.
Wattergando **18** 339c.
Watterich: historian **9** 723b.
Watters: ornithologist **18** 18b.
—, theologian **14** 296b.
Watters: town **34** 88 K7.
Watterson **34** 88 K7.
Watteville, J. de **24** 789c.
—, M. de **19** 357a; **22** 799b.
Watt-hour **26** 506d.
Wattignies (Wattignies - la - Victoire) **34** 17 K2; battle of **9** 606b; **5** 124c.
Wattisfield **34** 8 H5.
Wattisham **34** 8 H5.
Wattle bird (Anthochaera) **12** 139c.
Wattle Flat **34** 51 H4.
Wattle-tree **28** 429a; **14** 381d; **25** 794c.
—, black (Acacia mollissima) **31** 80a; bark of **14** 381d; blossom of **25** 794c; distribution of **28** 429a.
Watt-meters **30** 595b; **30** 592a.
Watton: abbey **24** 749c.
—, town, Herts, England **11** 771b.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H4.
Wattrelos **34** 17 J2.
Watts, A. **31** 182b.
—, member of Council of Calcutta **12** 801c.
—, G. F. **33** 794c; **31** 849d; **33** 257b; "Ariadne in Naxes" by **33** 795a; "Clytie" by Pl I **32** 473; fresco painting **31** 31a; "Sir Galahad" **33** 795d; "Love and Life" Pl **33** 796; Meredith's portrait of **30** 636d; "Orpheus and Eurydice" Pl **33** 796; sculpture Pl II **32** 474; **32** 479b; style **33** 796c; Tate Gallery gift **33** 190b; "Time and Oblivion" **33** 795a.
—, H. **18** 237b.
—, I. **24** 415b; dissenters' catechism **5** 220a; hymns of **12** 593a.
—, P. **32** 560d.
—, T. **17** 413d; **14** 515c.
Watts: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Watt's Dyke: in Denbigh **7** 77c; in Flintshire **9** 327d; in Shropshire **21** 848b.
Watt's governor **22** 505c; (figs. 33 and 34) **15** 768d.
Watts Island **34** 75 M7.
Watts Memorial Hall **22** 282d.
Watt's pumping-engine **22** 475d.
Wattsboro' **34** 76 G7.
Wattsburg **34** 74 C2.
Watts-Dunton, W. T. **33** 797a; **28** 262b; friendship with Swinburne **33** 123a.
Watt-second **26** 506c.
Wattsflats **34** 71 D7.
Wattsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
Wattwil (Wattwyl) **34** 27 K3; **21** 169a.
Watu **34** 43 C2.
Watuppa (Watupha) Pond **34** 67 K6; **28** 373d.
Watze **30** 342a.
Watzetrode, B. **6** 346b.
—, L. **6** 346b.
Watzmann **1** 628d.
Wau: town **34** 55 N9.
Wau tribe **34** 54 E9.
Waubaushene (Wabashene) **34** 61 F3.
Waubay **34** 100 G1.
Waube: river, Nigeria: see Komadugu Waube.
Waubeek: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Waucedah **34** 95 F6.
Wauchop: Irish primate **13** 263b.
Wauchope, General A. **33** 440b.
—, Colonel H. G. **27** 718c.
Wauchope: town **34** 51 K3.
Wauchula **34** 81 N7.
Waucoma **34** 101 K1.
Wauconda **34** 93 J1.
Waudru, Countess of Hainault: see Waltrud, Countess of Hainault.
Wau-el-Kebir **33** 452d.
Wau-el-Namus: see Wahu-el-Namus.
Waügat Islands **22** 408 Map.
Waugh, Andrew **10** 193d.
—, Arthur **31** 185c.
Waugh: town **34** 114 C2.
"Waugh v. Carver" **18** 329c.
Waughs River **34** 63 F4.
Wauhatchie **34** 83 L4.
Wauhillau **34** 106 N3.
Waukaringa **34** 51 C4.
Waukau **34** 97 J7.
Waukeag Neck **34** 65 J7.
Waukee **34** 101 F4.
Waukeenah **34** 81 J2.
Waukegan **33** 797b; **34** 93 K1.
Waukena **34** 115 F6.
Waukesha: town **34** 97 E11.
— County **34** 97 K8.
Waukomis **34** 106 F2.
Waukon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
Waukon: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Junction **34** 101 L1.
Waülatpuan **25** 374a.
Waulked: in knitting **14** 127b.
Waumbek, Mount **34** 66 J5.
Waumundee **34** 97 C6.
Waunakee **34** 97 H8.
Wauneta: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
Waunta: river **34** 120 M6.
Waupaca: town **34** 97 H6.
— County **34** 97 J6.
Waupes: tribe **34** 122 D3.
Waupes, Rio: see Rio Uaupes.
Waupeton **34** 101 M2.
Wauponsee **34** 93 H3.
Waupun **34** 97 J7.
Wauralte (Wardong) **34** 51 B5.
Wauregan **34** 68 H3.
Wausa **34** 102 G1.
Wausau: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **33** 797b; **34** 97 G5.
Wausaukee **34** 97 K4.
Wauseon **34** 90 B1.
Waushara County **34** 97 H6.
Wauters, E. **32** 446b; **32** 447c.
Wautoma **34** 97 H6.
Wautubbee **34** 85 G6.
Wauwatosa **34** 97 G10.
Wauwil (Wauwyl) **34** 27 G3; **14** 223c.
Wauzeka **34** 97 E8.
Wava **34** 120 M6.
—, Lake **34** 120 M6.
—, Rio: see Rio Wava.
Wave (Waves) **24** 415d; analytical expression for **15** 686c; with arbitrary phases **24** 423b; atmospheric **33** 332a; of earthquakes **7** 610a; in elastic solids **7** 824c; of magnetic variations **30** 460d; mathematical treatment of **24** 422c; models **30** 789d; propagation of **24** 424a; Scott Russell's theory **33** 907b; trains of, compounded **24** 422d; various kinds of **14** 606a; in wires and rods **24** 416b.
—, in acoustics **1** 102a; changes of form in (fig.) **25** 48c; condensation and rarefactions **1** 102c; **24** 418b; of displacement **1** 101d; interference **1** 116c; propagation of **1** 102b; stationary **1** 110c; volume and energy **25** 51d.
—, in hydromechanics **10** 266d; deflection of **11** 459a; **11** 462b; disintegrating action of **10** 286a; due to floating bodies **5** 70a; force of **11** 457d; **11** 460c; formation by ships (ill) **21** 810d; **32** 583d; **32** 587a; generation of **11** 455d; in harbours (ill) **11** 457d; **11** 465d; height of **10** 284a; **11** 456d; Krakatoa eruption **28** 639a; oscillation of **12** 436d; **24** 419a; and propellers of ships **21** 825a; reduction of **11** 462c; ripples **24** 420c; Scott Russell's researches **21** 66c; velocity of **5** 69d; **12** 449b; **15** 741b.
—, electric: see Electric Waves.
—, electromagnetic: see Electromagnetic Waves.
—, standing: see Standing Waves.
— theory of light **24** 421b; **11** 769c; **14** 603c; **30** 235a; circular apertures **24** 432a; colours in thin plates **24** 426b; convection of waves **25** 106d; corrugated **24** 439d; diffraction **24** 430a; double diffraction **24** 448a; dynamical theory **24** 452b; electromagnetic theory **24** 422c; function of æther **8** 569b; gratings **24** 437a; Hamilton's method **14** 599a; interference **14** 606a; **24** 425a; diffusion rings **24** 428a; optical power of instruments **24** 435c; polarization **24** 445b; prisms **24** 424b; reflection and refraction **14** 580c; **24** 455c; refraction **14** 608c; secondary waves **24** 428c; Talbot's bands **24** 441c; theory of shadows **24** 428c; velocity of light **24** 458c.
Wave-configurations **21** 810a.
Wave-form, electric **28** 81d; **30** 598d.
Wave-front **14** 603d; **24** 428c.
Waveland: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F10.
Wave-length of light **33** 805b; measurement of **14** 607a; **24** 439d.
Wave-line theory: of shipbuilding **24** 723b; **21** 66d.
Wavellite **16** 405c; **18** 818a.
Wave-machines **30** 790b.
Wave-making resistance **12** 518d.
Wave-motions: in canals **4** 786b; (fig.) **1** 101d; in liquids **12** 457c.
Wavendon **34** 8 D5
Waveney **34** 8 K4; **22** 621c; **17** 536a; **31** 251c.
Wave-pressures **11** 292b.
Waveren: see Wavre.
Waverley: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5; **17** 602b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
"Waverley": horse **12** 184c.
"Waverley": novel by Scott **21** 545d; Constable's purchase **32** 86a.
Waverley Abbey **34** 9 D4; **9** 39a; Cistercian settlement **22** 694b; **5** 794b.
Waverley Novels **21** 549a; Cattermole's illustrations **5** 244c; copyright of **32** 87c; historical value of **8** 434a.
Waverley, South: see South Waverley.
Waverley Station, Edinburgh **27** 653d.
Waverly: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **33** 797c; **34** 71 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Hall **34** 80 B6.
— Junction **34** 101 H2.
— Mills **34** 79 K5.
—, New: see New Waverly.
— Station, Ind., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
Wavers **23** 706b.
Waverton **34** 11 G2.
Wavertree **24** 421d; **34** 7 B5.
— Park **14** 712 Map.
Wave-sirens **30** 61b.
Wave-surface in double refraction **14** 609d; (fig.) **24** 449b.
Wave-tracts **9** 312a.
Wave-winding: of armatures **27** 582d.
Wavre (Waveren) **33** 797c; **34** 21 E7.
Wavy Lake **34** 60 J3.
Wawa: state, W. Africa **4** 54b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
Wawa: ape **30** 492d.
Wawaka **34** 92 F2.
Wa-Wamba **31** 115c.
Wawani **25** 351b.
Wawania **30** 845c.
Wawanosh **34** 96 R6.
Wawarsing **34** 69 O8.
Wawawai **34** 111 H3.
Wawayanda Lake **34** 72 G1.
Wawbeek **34** 70 O3.
Wawel, Rock of **6** 541a.
Wawina **34** 98 D2.
Wawla Tree Bast **9** 132b.
Wawne **34** 7 K4.
Wawona **34** 114 F5.
Wawoni (Wowomi) Island **34** 48 F5.

Wawpecong **34** 92 E3.
Wawre **34** 34 C5.
Wax: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
Wax **24** 459a; **17** 739c; **17** 743d; African production of **25** 137a; painting in **8** 185d; in plants **19** 53b; **12** 17a; **4** 88d; in tea **23** 100c.
— candles, manufacture of **4** 803c.
— figures **24** 460a.
— insects **5** 634b; **5** 639a.
— milk **8** 187a.
— palm (Ceroxylon andicola) **24** 459d; **18** 191a; in Andes **7** 647c; in Colombia **6** 145d; stem of **4** 104b.
— palm (Carnauba palm, Copernicia cerifera) **9** 406c; **18** 191a; **4** 226d.
—, paraffin: see Paraffin Wax.
Wax, shoemakers' **20** 653a.
Wax tablets **4** 37c; **18** 143d.
—, white **5** 638d.
Waxahachie **34** 88 K5.
Waxbill **24** 463b.
Wax-cylinder: phonograph **31** 679c.
Waxham **34** 8 K3.
Waxhaw **34** 78 H5.
Waxholm: see Vaxholm.
Waxing: of leather **14** 387a.
Wexmundska **10** 25b.
Waxweder **34** 23 M3.
Waxwing (Ampelis garrulus, Chatterer) **24** 460c; migration of **3** 770a.
Waxworks **24** 460c.
"Waxy": horse **12** 184c; **12** 185b.
Waxy kidney **4** 345d.
"Waxy Pope": horse **12** 184c.
Way, Professor **1** 300d; ammonia in soils **15** 508c; nitrogen in soils **15** 507a.
—, staff surgeon **26** 215c.
—, T. **28** 265d.
Way: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
Way: nautical term **21** 605c.
Way: Scriptural term **18** 416b.
"Way to a Blessed Life" **9** 136b.
Way, Lake **34** 50 C5.
Way, right of: see Right of Way.
Way wardens **11** 811b; **18** 296c.
"Way We Live Now, The" **23** 585d.
"Way of the World, The" **6** 272b.
Wayagamack: see Wyagamack Lakes.
Wayai **22** 292c.
Wayan **34** 108 H7.
Wayanary **34** 118 C12.
Wa-Yao (Ajaus): tribe **17** 319b; **26** 639d; **27** 614d; **29** 21b; country of: see Yao.
Waycross: town, Ga., U.S. **33** 797c; **34** 80 G9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
Wa-Yerra: tribe **31** 115c.
Waygat **22** 408c.
Wayland: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
— Springs **34** 83 F4.
Wayland University **26** 185d.
Way-leaves **20** 223b.
Waylonzo **34** 81 J2.
Waymansville **34** 92 D6.
Waymart **34** 73 M3.
Waymouth, Captain G. **19** 317c; discoveries of **10** 184b.
Wayne, General A. **9** 469c; Ohio Indians **23** 757b; **17** 738c; captures Stony Point **23** 744c.
Wayne: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
Wayne: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Center **34** 71 J5.
— City **34** 94 H9.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7; petroleum of **18** 713a.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7; **16** 525c.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3; flora of **18** 502d.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Creek **34** 107 H1.
—, Fort: see Fort Wayne.
—, South: see South Wayne.
— Station **34** 83 G4.
Waynesboro': town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **33** 797d; **34** 73 G7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
Waynesburg: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
Waynesfield **34** 90 C3.
Waynesville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
Waynetown **34** 92 B4.
Waynflete professorship **26** William of Waynflete.
Waynflete professorship **26** 464d.
Waymanville **34** 80 C6.
Waynoka **34** 106 E1.
Wayoya: see Wagwangwara.
Ways Bluff Station **34** 95 E5.
Ways and Means, Committee of, United States **33** 583a.
— and Means, Committee of, **18** 313b; procedure **31** 479c; time of business **31** 480b.
Ways Station **34** 80 J8.
Wayside: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Waytfee **5** 198d.
Waytiers, Barchman **8** 492a.
Waytstract, R. **14** 811a.
Wayuaki: see Wagutki.
Wayzata **34** 98 D5.
Wazan: see Wazzan.
Wa-Zaramo **17** 319b; language of **24** 828a.
Waze (Wazi) **34** 54 J8.
Wazemmes **14** 641d.
Wazi: see Waze.
Wazin (Waseen) Island **34** 56 Q12.
Wazir (Vizier, Vizir): Moslem officer **16** 591a; **24** 268a; **31** 618b.
Wazir Khan, mosque of **14** 213a; **14** 214a; **14** 215a.
Wazira **34** 40 F6.
Wazirabad **33** 797d; **34** 41 E3; **14** 211c.
Waziri: tribe **34** 41 B3; **1** 227d; **3** 348a; **14** 135c; **20** 109a; expedition **29** 449d; **32** 623b.
Waziri Hills **14** 135c.
Waziristan **33** 797d; geology and history of **33** 798b.
Wazzán (Wazan, Wezzan) **33** 798d; **34** 54 E2; **16** 834b; **30** 838d; pilgrimages to **19** 93b.
Wazzin **34** 55 J2.
Wdzidzen See **34** 24 D26.
We: in Chinese chronology **5** 718b.
"We are Seven" **24** 670a.
Wea **34** 105 H3.
Weakley County **34** 83 D2.
Weakly: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
Wealaka **34** 106 L3.
Weald, The **28** 200c; in Essex **8** 552c; in Kent **34** 9 G4; **14** 38c; in Sussex **22** 723d.
—, North: see North Weald.
—, South: see South Weald.
Wealden series: in geology **8** 215d; **10** 357c; **10** 359b.
Wealdenberg: see Saffron Walden.
Wealdstone **34** 10 G3.
Wealdstone House **34** 10 F3.
Weale, M. **16** 343a.
Wealh **8** 269d.
Wealth: in economics **24** 461a; **19** 384d; **19** 400a; and productiveness of capital **29** 521b; **19** 371b; mercantilist theories **19** 354d; non-specialized **30** 541d.
"Wealth" **27** 518a.
"Wealth of Nations" **22** 170a; **8** 359c; criticism **27** 643c; **8** 429a; editions **19** 370d; historical value of **12** 23b; **19** 365c; suppression in Spain **3** 659a.
Wealthia **34** 76 G5.
Wealthwood **34** 98 D3.
Wealthy: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
"Weapon-firth Men": Icelandic saga **12** 624a.
Weapons: of Australian aborigines **3** 113c; Bedouin **2** 248c; bronze **2** 553d; early English **8** 301a; Hungarian **12** 367a; early Irish **13** 257c; primitive **8** 617a; **16** 71d; (ill) **25** 466b; swearing by **17** 699b.
Wear: river **34** 6 H4; **7** 560a.
— Gifford **34** 13 D2.
— Head **34** 6 F4.
— Navigation and Sunderland Dock Act **22** 657c.
— Valley Junction **34** 6 G4.
Weardale **16** 387c.
Weare: town, England **34** 12 H4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
—, East: see East Weare.
—, North: see North Weare.
—, South: see South Weare.
Wearing ship: nautical term **21** 599b; **21** 605c.
Wearings Well **34** 50 E6.
Wearmouth: see Monkwearmouth.
Wears Valley **34** 83 O3.
Weary Mule Creek **34** 109 A2.
Weasel (Mustela, Putorius vulgaris): (ill) **24** 462b; and cockatrice **6** 98c; nomenclature **15** 440d; **15** 576a; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
—, Indian (Galictis vittata) **5** 673d.
Weasenham **34** 8 H3.
Weather **16** 157b; barometric indications **3** 385a; forecasts of **16** 158b; **30** 315d; magnetic **16** 170d; and mortality rates **3** 36d; St Swithun **22** 775d: see also Meteorology.
—, angle of **24** 600b.
— boarding **4** 456b.
"Weather Book" **9** 272d.
Weather glass **3** 382d.
— maps **16** 157b; synchronous **16** 115a.
— platform **21** 805a.
Weather-bound: nautical term **21** 605c.
Weatherby: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
Weathercock, James: pseud.: see Wainewright, T. G.
Weathercocks **2** 23c.
Weathercote **5** 266d.
Weathered coping (ill) Pl XXI **4** 466.
Weatherford: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Weather-gage **21** 605c; **24** 365b.
Weathering: in architecture **2** 475d.
—, in geology **10** 265b; **10** 268b.
Weatherley, Poulett **25** 132b; **26** 110c; **28** 630d.
Weatherly: town **34** 73 L5.
Weatherly: nautical term **21** 605c.
Weathersbee **34** 79 F5.
Weathersfield **34** 66 E9.
—, South: see South Weathersfield.
Weather-side **21** 605c.
Weather-tide **21** 605c.
Weatogue **34** 68 D2.
Weaubleau **34** 104 F9.
Weaver: writer **6** 800b; **6** 801a.
Weaver: river **34** 11 G2; **25** 510d; **33** 859c; navigation **5** 589b; **26** 553b; **26** 554d.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F5.
"Weaver, The": Bohemian poem **22** 151c.
Weaver Hills **34** 11 K2.
— Junction **34** 11 H2.
— Point: see Weavers Point.
Weaver-bird (Ploceidae) **24** 462d; in Australian region **3** 739a; **3** 740a; Guinean sub-region **3** 759c; Indian region **3** 738d.
Weaverham **34** 11 H2.
Weavers' Amalgamated Association **33** 414c.
Weavers Corner **34** 90 E2.
— (Weaver) Point **34** 14 B4.
Weaver's reed (ill) **24** 464b.
Weavers Station: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
— Store **34** 83 F1.
Weaversford **34** 78 F1.
Weaverthorpe: town, E. Riding, Yorks, England **34** 7 J3.
—, town, N. Riding, Yorks, England **34** 7 J3.
Weaverville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
Weaving **24** 463b; as an art **9** 211d; (fig.) **24** 264d; early history **23** 206b; **33** 262a; Japanese **29** 724c; at Leyden **14** 495a; plain **24** 464a.
Web (Webbe, Haines): river **34** 55 R9; **1** 255b; **29** 760c.
—, fabric (ill) **24** 464c.
—, of spider **2** 295c.
"Web": horse **12** 184c.
Web printing-machine **23** 708b.
Webb, Alex. **21** 746b.
—, Aston **25** 595d; **25** 596a; metal work (ill) **30** 645 plate.
—, Captain: American consul **32** 828c.
—, Captain, M.: swimmer **22** 771d.
—, P. **25** 704a.
—, R. **21** 746b.
—, T. **29** 7d.
Webb, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H10.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
— City, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
— City (Webbville), Mo., U.S. **33** 798d; **34** 104 D10.
— County **34** 88 H10.
— Mills **34** 71 J7.
Webbe, A. J. **27** 278d.
—, John **18** 544a.
Webbe: river: see Web, river.
Webber: painter **21** 441c.
Webber: town **34** 105 E2.
Webbers Falls **34** 106 M4.
Webberville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
Webbing: of micrometers **16** 248b.
Webbs **34** 82 E6.
Webb's compound locomotive **22** 521d.
Webbs crossroads **34** 82 F6.
— Lake **34** 97 B2.
Webb's radial axle-box **22** 520c.
Webbshill **34** 94 H9.
Webbville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Mo., U.S.: see Webb City.
Webbwood **34** 61 D1.
Webe **24** 490c.
Weber, A. **17** 10a.
—, B. **16** 222a.
—, Carl: engineer **11** 724b; **11** 725c.
—, Carl-Maria F. E. von **24** 469b; **19** 261d; and Gänsbacher **10** 72a; leitmotif **24** 315c; singspiel **17** 99a.
—, Constance **17** 10d.
—, dental anatomist **27** 415c.
—, E. H. **1** 817a; **24** 470d; on the brain **19** 40d; on nerve inhibition **19** 23a; on vascular system **24** 97d: see also Weber's Law.
—, F. **11** 577a.
—, Baron F. A. von **24** 467b.
—, F. W. **28** 717c.
—, G. **16** 198b.
—, L. **16** 32d.
—, Max **29** 397a.
—, Professor **21** 282c.
—, Th. **23** 248d; **30** 684d.
—, V. **10** 528a.
—, W. E. **33** 798d; Ampère's theory **8** 71d; chain balance (ill) **3** 261c; diffusity of metals **27** 193c; electrical resistance **8** 104a; electrical units **27** 464b; electrodynamics **8** 10d; electromagnetic induction **8** 11d; **8** 77b; galvanometer needles **10** 50a; magnetic observatory **10** 116b; molecular magnets **15** 276a; on reed-pipes **1** 115a; specific heats of elements **5** 470d; on temperature sensation **31** 745a; thermal conductivity of water **27** 194d.
Weber: river **34** 113 B5; course **23** 797a; **24** 19d; **29** 90b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 A5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
"Weber, Die" **27** 520d; **28** 721a.
Weber Cañon **34** 113 C5.
— County **34** 113 K1; **24** 20c.
— Villa **34** 28 O8.
Weber's apparatus **29** 396a.
— (Fechner's) law **24** 469d; **28** 381d; **30** 660c; in music **17** 104d; theory of touch **23** 481d.
Webhannet **34** 63 B9.
Webi: see Jub.
— Daua **34** 56 Q9; **29** 760c.
— Ganana **34** 56 R10.
— Mana **34** 55 R9.
— Shebeli **34** 55 S10; **32** 701c; **25** 11 Map; **25** 12d.
Webo: tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Webster, A. B. **32** 116b.
—, Benjamin **31** 48b.
—, Captain **17** 235d.
—, Daniel **24** 471b; **1** 722d; **23** 753a; in American politics **23** 764d; **23** 770b; on John Gay **13** 612c.
—, Ebenezer **24** 471b.
—, Edward **24** 473b.
—, Ezekiel **24** 471b.
—, Fletcher **24** 473b.
—, American genealogist **10** 145d.
—, John **24** 473c; **7** 432c; **8** 421a; and Dekker **7** 38b; and Ford **9** 394d; and Rowley **21** 33b; influence of Shakespeare **21** 758a; **23** 490d; Spanish influence **7** 432b; "The White Devil" **1** 91a.
—, Lady **12** 99d.
—, N. **24** 474b; **1** 722c.
—, R. **30** 112a.
—, Sir Richard: see Alverstone, Lord.
—, secretary to duke of Bolton **4** 438d.
—, T. **24** 474d.
Webster: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **33** 799a; **34** 67 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.

Webster: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Webster alumina-process **25** 341a.
Webster City **34** 101 F3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— County, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3; **16** 525c.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
— Crossing **34** 71 G6.
— Groves **34** 104 M7.
— Junction **34** 67 G4.
— Lake **34** 81 Q9.
— Mills **34** 74 F7.
— Mountain, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, North: see North Webster.
—, South: see South Webster.
—, West: see West Webster.
— Station **34** 70 L6.
Websteria **6** 386c.
Websterite **16** 401c.
Websters Corners **34** 71 E6.
Wechel (Weshel, Wechell), J. **3** 660a; **14** 288c; **22** 809c.
Weches **34** 88 M6.
Wechsel **34** 29 M8.
Weckbecker, A. **6** 153b.
Weckherlin, G. R. **10** 530c; **16** 333a.
Wecklein: scholar **22** 274d.
Wed Kir **25** 316d.
— Magla **33** 451d.
Weda Bay **34** 48 G5; **13** 692c.
Wedana (Wedono) **13** 605c.
Weddahs: see Veddahs.
Weddell, Captain **10** 193d; **17** 407d; in Antarctic regions **19** 330c; Pl II **19** 315.
Weddell Island **34** 124 E14.
— Sea **31** 815d.
Wedderburn, A.: see Rosslyn: A. Wedderburn, 1st Earl of.
—, Bishop **14** 711b.
—, General **4** 357a.
—, J. **12** 591b; **21** 542c.
—, R. **21** 542c.
Wedderburn: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
— House **3** 613c.
Wedderlie **34** 15 M3.
Wedding: electrician **28** 81d.
Wedding: town **34** 24 H31; **26** 225 Map.
"Wedding, The" **21** 830b.
"Wedding Guest, The" **27** 521d.
Weddinghausen **2** 628a.
Weddle: mathematician **14** 779c; **16** 22b.
Wedel **34** 22 E10.
Weden **5** 258d.
Wedge: town: see El Wijh.
Wedge: in bridge construction **4** 311c; in carpentry **4** 477c; **4** 479a; **4** 481d; **4** 482a.
—, in mechanics: volume of **16** 24c.
—, cylindro-prismatic **11** 290d.
Wedge Island: Western Australia **34** 50 A6; (ill) **11** 291a.
— Island Lighthouse, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
Wedge photometer **31** 707d.
Wedge Tent Butte **34** 100 B1.
Wedgefield **34** 79 G4.
Wedging-crib (curb) **6** 62d.
Wedging a mast **21** 605c.
Wedging a tenon Pl XXIV **4** 480.
Wedgwood, Emma (Mrs Chas. Darwin) **27** 383b.
—, John **19** 632c.
—, Josiah **24** 476b; **19** 632c; cameo work on pottery **4** 740a; and Darwin **27** 383a; employs Flaxman **9** 299a; **21** 560d; on Portland vase **10** 649d; potteries **8** 359c; **22** 442d; pyrometer **20** 133a; anti-slavery **22** 139c.
—, Julia **16** 185c.
—, S. **24** 476c.
—, Thomas: photographer **18** 821d; **26** 518b.
— Institute, Burslem **4** 571a; **26** 481b.
Wedgwood pottery **4** 740a; **19** 632c; **24** 476b.
Wedington **34** 86 D2.
"Wedlock": horse **29** 331d.
Wedmore, F. **28** 262c; **31** 175b; **31** 183a; on John Crome **6** 597a; on Méryon's etchings **16** 45a.
Wedmore: town **34** 13 H1; peace of **8** 284a; **8** 555a; **17** 539c.
Wednesbury **24** 476d and **33** 799b; **34** 11 K4; iron ore **22** 442c.
Wednesday **4** 665a.
Wednesfield (Woden's field) **34** 11 J4; battle **22** 443a; manufactures **22** 442d.
— Heath: see Heath Town.
Wedono: see Wedana.
Wedowee **34** 84 G4.
Wedron **34** 93 H3.
Wed-Sus **25** 772d.
"Wee Davie" **15** 164a.
Wee Waa **34** 51 H3.
— Wee Rup (Gunbower) **34** 51 F5.
Weeah **34** 51 D5.
Weed, Thurlow **11** 160d; **33** 411b.
Weed: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K6.
Weeder (fig. 20) **25** 171b.
Weeding **1** 295c.
Weedmines **34** 70 Q7.
Weedon, A. W. **32** 440b.
Weedon: town **34** 62 M7.
— Beck **34** 8 B5.
Weedsport **34** 71 J5.
Weedville **34** 74 E4.
Weehawken **34** 72 H2; **34** 72 C2.
Week **4** 644d; **2** 741a; astrological **21** 125d; in Book of Daniel **6** 806b.
"Week, The" **32** 661a.
Week St Mary **34** 13 C2.
Weeka: see Ocydrome.
Weeke **34** 9 B4.
Weekes, H. **21** 561a; **5** 395d.
Weekley **34** 8 C4.
"Weekly Chronicle" **31** 194c.
"Weekly Freeman" **26** 587c.
"Weekly Journal" **17** 434c.
"Weekly Memorials for the Ingenious" **18** 535b.
"Weekly Miscellany" **17** 416b.
"Weekly News," Mauritius **31** 206b.
"Weekly News," W. Africa **31** 206a.
"Weekly News" ("Weekly News from Italy, Germany, etc.") **17** 412d; illustration in **31** 193d; old copy **17** 414a; **31** 173a.
"Weekly Pacquet" **17** 416b.
"Weekly Political Register" **17** 419c; **6** 84a; **8** 364c.
"Weekly Register," 1733 **17** 416b.
"Weekly Register," British **31** 179a.
"Weekly Register," Niles' **18** 544b.
"Weekly Rehearsal" **17** 433c.
"Weekly Sun" **31** 178d.
"Weekly Times" **31** 206b.
"Weekly Tribune" **11** 161a.
Weeks, E. L. **32** 459a.
Weeks Bay **34** 84 B10.
Weeks' duplex tubular boiler **12** 230b.
Weeks, Feast of: see Feast of Weeks.
Weeks Mills **34** 65 D7.
Weeksboro **34** 65 G3.
Weeksville: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
Weeley **34** 9 K2.
Weeloop (Wegloop) **34** 56 O16.
Weelsby **29** 116d.
Weem **34** 15 H1; **18** 667b.
Weems: writer **24** 387d.
Weems: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
Weeps: in archæology **2** 338b; **1** 44d.
Weenen: division **34** 57 J5; **17** 242b.
—, town **34** 57 K5; **31** 79a; battle **23** 518d; **32** 716d.
Weener **34** 22 F5; **11** 446b.
Weenix, J. **21** 443d.
—, J. B. **21** 443c.
Weeping Polly: grass (Poa cæspitosa) **20** 174a.
Weeping Water **34** 102 H3.
Weeping-ash (Fraxinus excelsior var-pendula) **2** 320d.
Weeping-elm **8** 152b.
Weeping-willow (Salix babylonica) **24** 589c.
Weer **34** 106 L3.
Weerselo **34** 21 J4.
Weert, J. van **12** 90d.
Weert: town **34** 21 G6.
Weesatche **34** 88 K9.
Weesen: see Wesen.
Weesenufer: see Wesenufer.
Weesp **34** 21 E4; **1** 780c.
Weethley **34** 11 K5.
Weeting **34** 8 G4; **17** 537a.
Weeton: town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4.
— Station **34** 7 F4.
Weetslade **31** 259b.
Weetze: see Vesdre.
Weever, J. **8** 478c; **8** 495a.
Weever (Trachinus) **24** 477a; **12** 666b; **30** 609b; in British seas **12** 678d.
— oriole **24** 462d.
Weevil (Rhyncophora) **24** 477b; **27** 633b; colours **6** 127b; ovipositor of **6** 128a; systematic position **6** 133c; **13** 149c.
Weeze River, Belgium: see Vesdre.
— River, Germany: see Weser.
Wefa en-Neel **7** 727d.
Weferlingen **34** 22 H12.
Weft **24** 463b; **23** 206b; **6** 487d; **22** 62b; in machine lace (figs. 27-28) **14** 189d; of canvas **21** 154c.
Weft thread: see Tram.
Wegatchie **34** 70 L3.
Wegawati **6** 285a.
Wegdahl **34** 98 B5.
Wegee **34** 91 J5.
Wegeleben **34** 22 J13.
Wegely: potter **19** 640b.
Wegeri **34** 56 R10.
Wegg, Silas **7** 177c.
Weggis (Waggis) **34** 27 H3; cure at **33** 275b.
Wegierski, T. K. **19** 303a.
Wegloop: see Weeloop.
Wegrow (Wengrow, Vengrov, Wengroff) **34** 34 D5; pop. statistics **22** 37a; **32** 619b.
Wegscheid: town, Austria **34** 29 L8.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 P18.
Wegscheider, J. A. L. **10** 554a; **20** 290d.
Wegstädtl **34** 29 J3.
Weguelin, J. R. **32** 440b.
—, T. M. **3** 331a.
Weheka River **34** 52 C7.
Wehen **34** 23 M7.
Wehingen **34** 23 Q8.
Wehl **34** 21 H5.
Wehlau **34** 24 C33; treaty **9** 734a; **10** 503a; **20** 7a.
Wehle, F. **26** 588c.
Wehr **2** 563b.
Wehra **34** 27 F1; **24** 700a.
Wehrathal **34** 23 R7.
Wehrlite **16** 381a.
Wehrpflicht **2** 594b; **10** 467a.
Wei: Chinese dynasty **5** 645a.
Wei: district: see Yu.
—, river **5** 634a; **5** 632a; **29** 373a; strategical importance **5** 637d.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 E4.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 G4.
Weible **34** 99 G2.
Weibull, M. **33** 118d.
Wei-chang **34** 45 F1.
Weichering **34** 23 P13.
Wei-chou: see Wai-chau.
Weichsel: see Vistula.
— Channel **34** 24 D28; lighthouse, ibid.
Weichselboden **34** 29 L8.
Weichsel-Haff Canal **34** 21 D29.
Weichselia, M. **31** 427c.
Weida: stream **21** 349c.
—, town **34** 23 L14.
Weidahaburc **21** 212 Map.
Weide, W. van der **8** 541b.
Weide: river **34** 24 K26; **21** 349c.
Weiden **34** 23 N15; **34** 3 L4.
Weidenhausen **15** 530b.
Weidinger: musician **17** 778d; **23** 594a.
Weidler: orientalist **4** 667d; on Ptolemy **20** 87c.
Weidling **34** 29 C5.
Weidlingau **34** 29 B6.
Weidlingbach, Ober: see Ober Weidlingbach.
—, Unter: see Unter Weidlingbach.
Weidman **34** 96 L10.
Weierstrass: mathematician **28** 544d; calculus of variations **33** 638a; double series problem **28** 538c; excess function (ill) **33** 641a.
Weigand **34** 102 G1.
Weigel, E. **20** 99c; **14** 418a.
Weigel, V. **17** 134c; **23** 245a.
Weigh: nautical term **21** 605c.
Weighbridge **33** 803c.
Weighing **3** 262b; errors in **24** 479a.
— machines **33** 799b; agricultural **1** 327b; automatic **33** 801d; platform and crane **33** 802c; principle of **15** 771c; scales **33** 799b; spring balances **33** 804a.
Weight **9** 315a; at earth's surface **15** 704c; effects of temperature on **31** 745b; meaning of **11** 66c; normal **33** 804b; standard of **24** 486b; unit of **24** 478a.
— for age: in horseracing **29** 330a.
—, of a bow: in archery **2** 370d.
—, perception of **18** 854c.
— of sash frame (fig. 4) Pl XXVI **4** 490.
— thermometer **23** 289b.
Weighting silk **22** 64a.
Weight-modulus **7** 807b.
Weighton, Little: see Little Weighton.
Weights and measures **24** 478a and **33** 804a; **24** 482b; Æginetan system **24** 485d; applied to arithmetic **2** 533b; in Egypt **7** 787d; foreign **33** 810a; French **8** 719c; **9** 525c; glass **33** 807b; Greece **8** 649a; **11** 89b; history of **33** 806d; **24** 480d; **24** 483b; legislation **33** 809a; **24** 482d; metric system **33** 807d; standards **24** 481b; **33** 804a; effect of temperature **24** 478d.
— and Measures Act, 1878 **21** 208c; **32** 686a.
Weiglestown **34** 73 J7.
Weigmann: chemist **29** 380b.
Weigolshausen **34** 23 N11.
Wei-hai-wei **33** 813b; **34** 45 J4; **5** 634b; battle of **29** 705a; British occupation **25** 715b; **27** 35c; fall of **30** 269a; fleet destroyed **27** 34c; Japanese occupation **29** 705b; **27** 44a; pop. **25** 715c.
"Weihe der Töne, Die" **22** 412a.
Weihenstephan **28** 516b.
"Weihnachtsfeier" **21** 410c.
"Weihnachtslieder" **27** 250c.
Wei-ho: river, Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
—, river, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 E5.
Wei-hui (Wei-hwei) **34** 45 E5.
Wei-hwei: see Wei-hui.
Weikert **34** 73 H5.
Weil, H. **18** 146b.
—, inventor **27** 424d.
Weil: town **34** 87 D4.
Weilberg **16** 415b.
Weilburg, Prince of **17** 239b.
Weilburg: town **34** 23 L7.
Wei-lêê Wang **5** 643c.
Weiler: mathematician **28** 662d.
Weiler: town, Alsace, Germany **34** 23 Q5.
—, town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 R10.
Weilerswinst **34** 23 L4.
Weilheim **34** 23 R13.
Weilmünster **34** 23 M7.
Weil's disease **31** 528a.
Weimar, Charles Augustus, Grand Duke of: see Charles Augustus, Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar.
Weimar: district: see Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
—, town, Germany **24** 91a and **33** 814a; **34** 23 L13; **34** 3 K3; **21** 349b; fire in **9** 233b; Goethe at **10** 538b; literary circle at **10** 727d; picture by Cranach in **6** 545a; plan of **24** 491b; Schiller at **21** 397d; Wagner at **24** 314b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Wein **34** 97 F5.
Wei-nan (Se-gan Foo) **34** 45 B5; **21** 622a.
Weinberge (Königliche Weinberge) **33** 814a; **19** 657c; **31** 901d.
Weiner **34** 86 L3.
Weinfelden **34** 27 K2.
Weingarten **34** 23 R10.
Weinhaus **34** 29 C6.
Weinheim **33** 814a; **34** 23 N8; grape cure **33** 275c.
Weinheimer, R. **26** 753b.
Weinhold **20** 132c.
Weinlig, T. **24** 313d.
Weinmann: priest **15** 71d.
Weinsberg **34** 23 O9; **17** 729c; battle of **11** 244d; legend of **14** 50b; school of viticulture **33** 904b.
Weinsberger **24** 700d.
Weipa **32** 111d.
Weipert **33** 814a; **34** 29 G3.
Weippe **34** 108 D3.
Weir, A. **32** 459a.
—, H. **29** 408a.
—, J. **1** 85a.
—, Professor **6** 806d.
—, W. **31** 184d.
Weir: river **34** 51 J2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
— Dyke **34** 7 J5.
— Lake **34** 81 N4.
— Park **34** 81 N4.
"Weir of Hermiston" **32** 859a.
Weird Sisters **8** 524c.
Weirich, Cape **34** 46 D3.
Weirs, The: town **34** 66 J8; **30** 112b.
Weirs **12** 472d; **24** 408a; cast iron key **12** 474a; coefficients for discharge over **12** 473a; gauging (fig.) **12** 477a; in hydraulics **12** 471d; (fig.) **12** 474a; legality of **9** 268d; **20** 412a; movable **20** 573b; oblique (ill) **20** 571b; recent types (fig.) **32** 252b; in rivers **20** 572b; self-acting (ill) **20** 571d.
Weir's feed-water heater **22** 518c.
— hydrokineter: see Hydrokineter.
Weirsdale **34** 81 N5.
Weisbach: physicist **2** 227b; on bell-mouthed orifices **12** 463d; co-efficient of contraction **12** 487b; flow of air from orifice **12** 481c; friction in water-pipes **12** 485d.
Weisburg **34** 92 F6.
Weise, C. **7** 441a.
—, explorer **25** 132b.
Weisenbach **34** 23 P7.
Weisenburg **34** 73 L5.
Weisenthal, C. F. **21** 718b.
Weiser: river **34** 108 C5.
—, town **34** 108 C5.
Wei-shan-hu **34** 45 F5.
Weishaupt, A. **12** 706c.
—, V. **32** 449c.
"Weisheit des Brahmanen, Die" **21** 49b.
Wei-si **34** 44 F5.
Weisit **34** 39 G2.
Weiske's metronome **16** 198b.
Weiskirchen **34** 23 H4.
Weiskuge **1** 629c.
Weismain **34** 23 M13.
Weismann, A. **33** 814b; **32** 787c; on colouring of caterpillars **16** 343d; embryology **20** 416d; on generative buds **20** 408d; germ-plasm **29** 256d; on heredity **24** 83d; **24** 818c; on hybridism **29** 375b; muscle researches **1** 858b; on natural selection **27** 384d; on telegony **33** 212a.
Weisner **34** 84 F2.
Weiss, A. **29** 751c.
—, anatomist: see Albinus.
—, crystallographer **6** 674b; **16** 352a.
—, Max **26** 759d.
—, Michael **12** 585c.
—, T. **11** 785d.
Weiss (Wais): town **34** 40 C5.
— Ach **34** 27 M2.
— Kirchen (Bjelacrkya, Fehértemplom): town, Hungary **34** 28 N7; military school at **12** 366a.
"Weiss Kunig" **10** 528a.
Weiss Thor **1** 625b.
Weissbach, Dr A. **12** 829d.
Weissbach Scharte **1** 629a.
Weissbad **34** 27 L3; **2** 211b.
Weiss-bier **4** 265a.
Weissbrunn: see Veszprém.
Weisse, C. F. **7** 441d; **10** 533d; **18** 541b; and Lessing **14** 479a; Rabener's biographer **20** 198d.
—, biblical critic **10** 842d.
—, philosopher **1** 218d; **9** 194b.
Weisse Elster **28** 136c.
— See Joch **1** 629d.
Weissel: hymn writer **12** 586c.

Weissen: writer **8** 479a.
Weissen See **34** 29 G10.
Weissenbach **34** 29 B9.
Weissenberg **16** 433d.
Weissenburg, Ottfried of **12** 126a.
Weissenburg (Kronweissenburg, Wissembourg): town, Alsace **33** 814c; **34** 23 O6; battles **33** 814c; (1620) **10** 500b; (1793) **9** 606c; (1870) **9** 627b.
— (Weissenburg-am-Sand): town, Bavaria **33** 814d; **34** 23 O12.
—, town, Hungary: see Karlsburg.
"Weissenburg": ship **31** 104d.
Weissenburg, Unter: county: see Alsó-Fehér.
Weissenfels: town, Austria **34** 29 H11.
—, town, Germany **24** 491d; **33** 814d; **34** 23 K15; **34** 3 K3; petroleum at **18** 243b.
Weissenhöhe **34** 24 F25.
Weissenhorn **34** 23 Q11.
—, lordship of **9** 811d.
Weissenkirchen **34** 29 L7.
Weissensee: suburb, Berlin **34** 24 G34; **26** 225 Map.
—, town, Prussian Saxony **34** 23 K12.
— Neu: see Neu Weissensee.
Weissenstadt **34** 23 M14.
Weissenstein: mountain **34** 27 E3; **22** 250b.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 H10.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 P10.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 E2; **8** 562a; **28** 300a.
Weisser Hirsch **27** 534 Map.
Weisseritz **34** 23 L18; **7** 468b.
Weissgiltigerz **16** 395d.
Weisshorn: mountain, Bernese Alps, Switzerland **34** 27 E5.
—, mountain, Pennine Alps, Switzerland **34** 27 E6; **1** 625b.
Weissite **16** 418b.
Weisskirchen (Mährisch-Weisskirchen): town, Austria **33** 814d; **34** 28 J2.
Weisslingen **34** 27 J2.
Weissmies **34** 27 F6; **1** 625b.
Weiss-Mönch: see Mönch.
Weissport **34** 73 L5.
Weisswampach **34** 21 H8.
Weisswasser: town, Bohemia **34** 29 K3; **27** 742c.
—, town, Silesia **34** 23 K19.
Weistritz **21** 462d.
Wei-sze-Tsang **23** 338b.
Weitbrecht: anatomist **1** 814d.
Weitchpec **34** 114 B1.
Weitenegg (Weiteneck) **34** 29 L7.
Weitensfeld **34** 29 J10.
Weitnau **34** 23 R11.
Weitra **34** 29 K6.
Weitspeks **12** 826d.
Weityo, Mount **34** 56 Q11.
Weixelburg **34** 29 K12.
Wei-yuan **34** 44 G6.
Wei-yuens **27** 22c.
Weiz (Weitz) **34** 29 M9.
Wej, El: see El Wijh.
Wekelsdorf **34** 29 N2.
Wekerle, A. **33** 814d; **29** 358b.
Wela, Port: see Port Weld.
Welaka **34** 81 N4.
Welamestun **24** 340c.
Wēland: in Anglo-Saxon mythology **7** 651a; **8** 403c.
Welba, Mount **34** 109 D1.
Welbeck Abbey **34** 8 B2; **17** 599b; Charles I at **17** 380c.
— Park **34** 8 B2
Welbourn **34** 8 D2.
Welbury **34** 6 H5.
Welby **34** 8 D3.
Welch: educator of the blind **3** 827b.
— (Welsch, Welsh), J. **14** 134a.
Welch: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C6; **33** 834a.
Welchburg **34** 82 J6.
Welches Point **34** 68 C5.
Welchglade **34** 77 E4.
Welchs: town **34** 76 J4.
— Creek **34** 82 C6.
— Mill **34** 84 C5.
Welchton **34** 87 E4.
Welcker, F. G. **12** 117a; **17** 428d; at Bonn **20** 569b; on Sappho **21** 303b.
Welcombe **34** 13 C2; **21** 744a.
Welcome: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
"Welcome": ship **18** 495d.
Welcome, Mount **1** 251b; **22** 408 Map.
—, Point **22** 408 Map; **32** 810b.
Weld: family **11** 702d.
—, Sir F. **33** 825c.
—, J. **24** 723a.
—, W. **13** 656a.
Weld: town **34** 65 C6.
Weld: dye-plant: see Dyer's weed.
Weld County **34** 109 K1.
Weld iron **13** 282c.
Weld of Lulworth: arms of **11** 694d.
Weld Mount **34** 50 C5.
Weld Pond **34** 65 C6.
— (Wela), Port: see Port Weld.
Weld seed oil **17** 744b.
Weld Springs **34** 50 C4.
Weld steel **13** 282c.
Welda: town, Germany **34** 23 L14.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
Weldbank **34** 74 D3.
Welden, Baron **12** 372c.
Welden: town **34** 23 Q12.
Weldford (Welford Station) **34** 63 D3.
Weldgan: see Wold Kan.
Welding, electric **33** 815a; energy in (tables) **33** 817c; transformer **33** 816a.
Weldon, Professor **28** 289a; on law of error **28** 282c; on Huxley's polemics **29** 372b.
—, W. **5** 679a.
Weldon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
— Creek **34** 96 J10.
Weldon Railroad **23** 779c.
Weldon rangefinder **23** 126d.
Weldon Station **34** 109 L2.
Weleslawin: writer **3** 861c.
Welf: family: see Guelph.
Welf VI: duke of Bavaria **11** 673c; **15** 39b.
Welfare **34** 88 J8.
Welfen Museum **11** 448c.
Welfenfond **28** 676a; **28** 692c.
Welfenschloss **11** 448d.
Welford: town, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, town, Gloucester, England **34** 11 K5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 B4.
— and Kilworth Station **34** 8 B4.
— Station: see Weldford.
Welga **34** 94 F10.
Welham **34** 8 C4.
Welhaven, J. S. **31** 270b; **17** 591a; **12** 57c.
Welhaven: town **34** 97 K5.
Welin screw **29** 165b; **31** 344c; **31** 348b.
Welis **19** 93b.
Weliz: see Velizh.
Welker **34** 83 M3.
Well: town, Lincolnshire, England **14** 656a.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 H5.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 F3.
—, town, Yorkshire, England **34** 7 F3.
Well: in building **4** 328c; **4** 467d.
—, in fishing vessel **6** 104a; **9** 256c.
—, mystical term **10** 832c.
—, in water supply: see Wells.
Well Bank **9** 249c.
Well spherometer **22** 398a.
Wella: see Wells-next-the-sea.
Wellan **34** 34 F3.
Welland, C.: bishop **33** 774d.
Welland: river, England **34** 8 E3; **21** 114a; alterations **28** 384a.
—, town, England **34** 11 J5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F5; **31** 331d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
— Canal **34** 71 D6; **26** 551d; **32** 370a; construction **18** 64c; length of **31** 332c.
— County **34** 61 F4.
— Fen **28** 383b.
Well-boats: see Welled vessels.
Wellborn: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Wellby, Captain **26** 629c; explores Abyssinia **25** 12c; **28** 630d; in Asia **25** 708b; explores Somaliland and Gallaland **25** 132d; explores Tibet **33** 323c.
Well-canopy **16** 78a.
Well-deck **32** 550a; (ill) **32** 549.
Welle: district **34** 56 N10.
—, river **34** 24 F30.
—, town, Somerset, England: see Wells.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 F10.
Welle: tribe **31** 115c.
Welle, Bahr Kuta **22** 277c.
— Island **34** 48 J3.
— Makwa (Makua) **34** 56 M10; **24** 764b.
Welled vessels **9** 256a; **6** 104a.
Wellen: town, Belgium **34** 21 F7.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 N4.
Weller, G. **3** 660a.
—, Sam **7** 175a.
Weller: town **34** 99 C2.
Wellersburg **34** 74 E7.
Welles, Lord **11** 709c.
Welles: town **14** 656b.
Wellesbourne **34** 8 A5.
Welleschin **34** 29 J6.
Wellesley, Sir Arthur: see Wellington, Duke of.
—, Dr **2** 105b.
—, Hon. G. C. M. **6** 782d.
—, Richard Wellesley, Marquess of **24** 491d; **8** 369b; **12** 804a; arms of **11** 697d; and Brougham **4** 378c; builds Government House, Calcutta **4** 657a; Governor-General of India **29** 456c; Indian press censorship **17** 432b; and Pitt **19** 148a; **19** 135a; subsidiary treaties **29** 453d.
Wellesley: county **34** 51 H6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3; **33** 818d.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
— College **15** 614c; **33** 608b; **33** 818d.
— Islands **34** 50 F3; **5** 127b.
—, Lake **34** 116 T5.
—, Province: see Province Wellesley.
Wellfleet: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— Harbour **34** 67 O5.
—, South: see South Welfleet.
Wellford **34** 79 D2.
Wellhams **34** 75 K3; **34** 75 F7.
Wellhausen, J. **33** 819a; on Chronicles **5** 709d; on decalogue **7** 17b; on Micah **16** 226a; on Noah's sons **17** 523b; on palace of Solomon **13** 639d; on Samuel **13** 403b.
Welligammo: see Jaffna Island.
Wellin **34** 21 F8; **15** 88d.
Wellingas: clan **8** 275d.
Wellingborough **24** 492d and **33** 819a; **34** 8 C5; fire at **9** 233b; iron ore at **31** 253c; origin of the name **8** 275d; urban sanitary district **17** 556d.
Wellingore **34** 8 D2.
Wellingrove **34** 51 J2.
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of **24** 493d; **8** 368d; army organization under **2** 571d; at Assaye **2** 724b; Burhanpur taken by **4** 536d; and Lord Dalhousie **6** 776d; and duelling **7** 514b; Indian campaigns **12** 80-d; introduces detachment general court-martial **6** 518a; lines of Torres Vedras **8** 563c; **33** 740d; Namur fortified by **17** 170c; origin of name **8** 275d; on parliamentary reform **18** 309a; **24** 540d; on Peel **18** 445d; in the Peninsula **17** 215a; **19** 551c; **22** 344d; **24** 495a; political career **24** 497c; receives revenues of Albufera **1** 456b; storms San Sebastian **21** 269c; at St Petersburg **17** 485c; survey of India **22** 696a; as tactician **3** 444c; tomb in St Paul's **14** 837d; (ill) **21** 561c; **30** 644a; Vittoria **24** 263c; and Volunteer movement **24** 294a; Waterloo campaign **24** 496d; **17** 224c.
Wellington: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, county, Ontario **34** 61 E4; **11** 245c.
—, county, Queensland **34** 51 F2.
—, province, New Zealand **34** 52 E5; **17** 470b.
—, suburb, Hobart **29** 288b.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7; ladies' college at **26** 565c.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C4.
—, town, New South Wales **33** 819a; **34** 50 H6; **3** 104c; fossils at **3** 108d.
—, town, New Zealand **24** 493b and **33** 819b; **34** 52 E6; libraries of **30** 214c; population **31** 224d; see founded **8** 492d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H4.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 F7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— (Watling Town): town, Salop, England **24** 493a; **34** 11 H3; parliamentary division **21** 848a; pop. **32** 607b.
—, town, Sierra Leone **32** 620c.
— (Wallintone): town, Somerset, England **24** 493a; **34** 13 G2; **22** 258d; pop. **32** 704d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, ward of Ottawa **18** 68d.
Wellington apple **28** 530b.
Wellington Caves **25** 791d; **31** 165c.
— Channel **34** 59 M1; **9** 721a; explored by Parry **18** 324c.
— Dock **27** 512d.
Wellington estate tail **20** 307c.
Wellington Hills **34** 50 E2.
— Island **34** 124 C13; **18** 352c.
— Lake, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H4.
—, Lake, Victoria **34** 51 G7; **24** 216b.
—, Mount **34** 51 G6; altitude **33** 185c.
— Quay **31** 259b.
Wellingtonia: see Sequoia.
— gigantea: see Mammoth tree.
Wellman: explorer **28** 508c; **31** 807d.
Wellman: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Wellman's tilting furnace **29** 582c.
Wellmanville **34** 105 C3.
Wellow: town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 12 J4; **22** 259a.
—, West: see West Wellow.
Wellridge **34** 79 F2.
Wells: biologist **8** 750d; view of variation **24** 77a.
—, C. J. **33** 819c.
—, C. M. **27** 278d.
Wells, D. **6** 730b.
—, explorer **25** 790a.
—, Dr H. **1** 789c; **27** 417d.
—, H. F. **32** 438b.
—, H. G. **28** 262c; **31** 186a.
—, Sir R. **14** 656a.
—, Sir T. Spencer **33** 820b; **29** 219a.
—, W. C. **15** 816d.
Wells: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G1.
—, town, Norfolk, England: see Wells-next-the-Sea.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
— (Welle): town, Somerset, England **24** 499c; **33** 819c; **34** 13 J1; **34** 3 C3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; cathedral **21** 558d; population **32** 704d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B9.
Wells: petroleum **18** 717d; **31** 640d.
—, water **24** 404c; **33** 773d; artesian: see Artesian wells; brackish water in **33** 776d; construction **33** 775d; (ill) **24** 405b; internal pressure **10** 224a; yield of **33** 775d.
Wells County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E2.
— Depot **34** 65 B9.
Wells Gardner and Co. **32** 83d.
Wells Lake **34** 50 C5.
—, New: see New Wells.
— Pond **34** 66 B6.
Wells River **34** 66 F6.
— Station **34** 71 J7.
— Tannery **34** 74 F6.
— of Ythan **34** 14 L5.
Wellsboro: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Wellsbridge **34** 70 M7.
Wellsburg: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. (local map) **34** 77 A1.
— Station **34** 82 J3.
Wellscreek **34** 86 F2.
Wellsford **34** 105 C4.
Wells-next-the-Sea (Wella, Wells) **34** 8 H3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **17** 536d.
Wellspring **34** 83 O2.
Wellsted: epigraphist **24** 740a; on South Semitic inscriptions **33** 901a.
Wellston: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K3.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. **33** 820b; **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
Wellsville: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. **33** 820c; **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
Welltown **34** 51 J2.
Wellville **34** 76 H6.
Wellwater **34** 76 F5.
Wellwood: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 73 N2.
—, town, Scotland **9** 152b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
Welmal **34** 55 R9.
Welna **34** 24 G24.
Welnau **34** 24 G25.
Welnetham **34** 8 H5.
Welney **34** 8 F4.
— Fen **17** 536a.
Welpe, Yso von **4** 219b.
Welph: family: see Guelph.
Wels: town **33** 820c; **34** 29 H7; **34** 3 L4; **26** 29a.
Wels (Silurus glanis) **22** 67d.
Welsbach, A. von **22** 376d.
— incandescent light **26** 708c; **28** 596b; for lighthouses **30** 260c.
Welsberg **34** 29 E10.

Welsch, J.: see Welch, J.
Welsch (Italian) Tirol **34** 29 C11; **23** 543c.
Welscha **34** 55 Q9.
"Welsche Gast, Der" **10** 525d.
Welschenrohr **34** 27 E3.
Welsch-Livien: see Valle di Livigno.
Welschnofen **34** 29 D11.
Welse **34** 22 F19.
Welsers **3** 71d.
Welsford **34** 63 C4.
Welsh, Dr **9** 745b; **15** 163c.
—, Jane (Mrs Carlyle) **26** 595a; **13** 370d.
— (Welsch), J.: see Welch, J.
—, J.: physicist **1** 195b; **16** 161c.
Welsh: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
Welsh: significance of name **8** 269c.
Welsh Calvinistic Methodism **16** 193a; **16** 515c; **31** 907b.
Welsh cattle: see Wales: cattle.
— Football Union **28** 425a.
Welsh Grounds **34** 12 H3.
— Hampton **34** 11 G3.
— Harp Station **34** 10 J6.
"Welsh Harper, The" **14** 129c.
Welsh Intermediate Education Act **27** 665c.
Welsh language **8** 701c; **18** 785a; dictionaries **7** 188a; compared with Irish **10** 7b; survival of **8** 264a.
Welsh Marches **4** 244a; **21** 743c.
— Marches, Council of the **21** 845a.
Welsh oilstone **12** 135a.
— onion (Allium fistulosum, Ciboule) **12** 285b.
Welsh Presbyterians: see Welsh Calvinistic Methodists.
Welsh rag **4** 500d.
— Rolls **20** 311d.
Welsh Run **34** 74 G7.
Welsh sheep: see Wales: sheep.
— Sunday Closing Act **32** 685c.
— wool **24** 656a.
Welshers **28** 583b.
Welshfield **34** 90 H2.
Welshpool (Trallwns, Trallwm) **24** 500b; **34** 11 F4; **34** 3 C2; **24** 500c; **30** 824d.
Welshry (Walaric) **24** 268b.
Welshton **34** 81 M4.
Welsk: see Velsk.
Welt **21** 830d.
"Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Die" **21** 450d.
"Weltalter, Die" **21** 391c.
Weltbote **34** 105 E2.
Welter's rule **33** 281c.
Weltes **34** 92 B8.
Weltevreden **3** 431d.
Welthuysen, L. **7** 126c.
Welti: politician **33** 128c.
"Weltmann und der Dichter, Der" **10** 540c.
Welton: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 D2.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 J4.
— Station **34** 8 B5.
Welton-le-Wold **34** 7 K5.
Weltonville **34** 71 K7.
Welt-Politik **28** 716a.
"Welträthsel, Die" **30** 648a.
Weltseele: see World-soul.
Welver **34** 22 J7.
Welwarn **34** 29 J3.
Welwick **34** 7 K5.
Welwitsch: botanist **9** 408a; **29** 192a.
Welwitschia **29** 191a; **29** 192a; cotyledons **4** 157b; flower **24** 131c; leaves **4** 157b.
Welwitschioideæ **29** 191a.
Welwyn **34** 9 F2.
Welzheim **34** 23 P10.
Wem, Baron Jeffreys of: see Jeffreys, Judge.
Wem: town **34** 11 G3.
Wembere **34** 56 P12.
Wembley **34** 10 G4.
— House **34** 10 H4.
— Park **34** 10 H4.
— Park Station **34** 10 G4.
— Tower **33** 793d.
Wemding **34** 23 P12.
Weminuche Creek **34** 109 D7.
Wemya **24** 764a.
Wemyss: David, 3rd Earl of **2** 375d.
—, master gunner of England **25** 702b.
Wemyss Bay **34** 15 E3.
— Castle **9** 153b.
—, East: see East Wemyss.
Wemyss and March: Francis, 8th Earl of **18** 452a.
—, West: see West Wemyss.
Wen: town **34** 45 D5.
Wen: disease **18** 380a.
Wēn: Anglo-Saxon symbol **1** 612d; **24** 304a.
Wen Ching **14** 228d.
Wena, castle of **21** 10c.
Wenaha River **34** 112 H1.
Wen-an **34** 44 M7.
Wenas **34** 111 E3.
— Creek **34** 111 E3.
— Station **34** 111 E3.
Wenasoga **34** 85 G1.
Wenatchee: town **34** 111 E2.
—, Lake **34** 111 E2.
— Mountains **34** 111 E2; **24** 385b.
Wenatchee River **34** 111 E2; **24** 386c.
Wenceslas, Clemens: Elector of Treves **6** 90b.
Wenceslaus: emperor of Germany **24** 500c; **5** 413a; **22** 48d; **10** 495c; and Louvain **15** 26b; marriage **4** 186d; and papal schism **12** 404c; and Zug **24** 826c.
— I: king of Bohemia **12** 407b.
— II: king of Bohemia and Poland **19** 288a; dominions **21** 53b; king of Hungary **12** 368b; marriage **21** 53b.
— III: king of Bohemia and Hungary **12** 700a; **17** 764b.
— of Duba **12** 405c.
Wen-chang **34** 45 C13.
Wen-chang-hsien **11** 375a.
Wen-chau (Wān-chow-fu) **24** 342d; **34** 45 H9.
Wen-chaun **34** 44 G4.
Wenchu: see Wen-ju.
Wenck: friend of Goethe **10** 724d.
Wenckheim: statesman **12** 374b.
Wenckstern, O. **8** 456a.
Wenczal (Wenczel), G. **12** 379d; **29** 361c.
Wendelin **34** 90 A4.
Wendell: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
— Depot **34** 67 E2.
Wendelville **34** 71 E5.
Wenden: district **14** 724d.
Wenden (Venden, Wenno-lin): town **34** 34 E3; **30** 304d.
Wendenburg: see Anklam.
Wendens Ambo **34** 8 F5.
Wendic: see Wendish.
Wendisch-Buchholz **34** 22 H18.
Wendisch-Ossig **11** 820a.
Wendish (Wendic): dialect **8** 699d; **22** 150b; dictionaries **7** 188c.
— Crown, Order of the **31** 341b.
Wendland **22** 154c.
Wendlebury **34** 9 C2.
Wendling **34** 8 H3.
Wendover, Roger of see Roger of Wendover.
Wendover: town **34** 9 D2; **4** 416b; **4** 541d; savings bank **21** 327d.
Wendron **34** 13 G4.
Wends **10** 480d; **17** 249a; **21** 353a; **22** 53b; harassed by Albert I **1** 451a; Cassubian **6** 121a; conquest of **21** 347b; Germans and **20** 2c; language **8** 699d; **22** 150b; linen weaving **5** 580b; numbers of **15** 69b.
Wendungszelle **25** 267b.
Wendy **34** 8 E5.
Wenelon: archbishop of Sens **20** 626b.
Wener (Väner, Vener, Venern, Wenern): lake **33** 820c; **34** 26 H7; **22** 741d; **26** 593d; **33** 835a; area **28** 314a; origin **8** 683a; outlet **22** 736c.
Wenersborg (Venersborg) **33** 820d; **34** 26 H7; rainfall **22** 739a.
Wenev: see Veneĭ.
Wenford Bridge **34** 13 C3.
Weng **34** 45 D10.
Wengerlawn **34** 91 B5.
Wengernalp **34** 27 F5.
— Railway **32** 170b.
Wengern-Scheideck: see Little Scheidegg.
Wengrow (Wengroff): see Wegrow.
Weng-yuan **34** 45 D10.
Wenham, Jane **24** 621c.
Wenham: town **34** 67 L2.
Wenham aeroplanes **9** 332c.
— air-engine **22** 523b.
— binocular microscope **16** 273d.
— Depot **34** 67 L2.
— illuminator **16** 272c.
— Lake **34** 67 L2; ice export **12** 614b.
Wenhaston **34** 8 K5.
Wen-hi **34** 45 C5.
Wen-hiang **34** 45 C5.
Wen-ho: river, Shan-tung **34** 44 K3.
Wen-kiang: see Wang-Kiang.
Wen-ju (Wenchu, Wonchu, Wonju) **34** 46 D5.
Wenlock (Much Wenlock): town **24** 501b and **33** 821a; **34** 11 H4; **21** 848a; Cluniac abbey **1** 15c; pop. **32** 607b.
"Wenlock": horse **12** 185c
Wenlock Barns **18** 320d.
Wenlock Edge **21** 847b; geological formation **28** 198d; **10** 335b.
Wenlock group **10** 335a; rocks **9** 326b; shale **10** 335b.
Wenlock Priory **21** 848b.
Wenman Island, Galapagos Islands **34** 121 D7.
Wennerberg, G. **33** 821a.
Wennigsen **34** 22 H10.
Wenning: river **34** 7 C3.
Wennington **34** 7 C3.
Wenno-lin: see Wenden.
Wenns **34** 29 B9.
Weno **34** 88 L4.
— Park **31** 40c.
Wenona: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S.: see Bay City.
— Beach **34** 96 O10.
Wenonah **34** 72 D6.
Wenonda **34** 76 D7.
Wensan: see Wonsan.
Wenserik **34** 55 K4.
Wen-shan **34** 45 F5.
Wen-shui **34** 45 C4.
Wensley **34** 7 E3.
— Station **34** 7 E3.
Wensleydale, Lord **18** 307a; **18** 466d.
Wensleydale **24** 747b; cheese **27** 355c; sheep **25** 194b; Pl **25** 199.
— Sheep Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
Wensum **34** 8 J3; **17** 536a; **31** 275b.
Went: river **34** 7 G5.
Wen-teng **34** 45 J4.
Wentllooge Level **16** 753d.
Wentnor **34** 11 G4.
Wen-tsiou **6** 391d.
Wentworth: family: arms of **11** 699b.
—, Henrietta **16** 756c.
—, Lady **14** 16b.
—, Lord **9** 792b.
—, Thomas: see Strafford, Earl of.
Wentworth: county, N.S.W. **34** 51 E4; **25** 798a.
—, county, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Berks, England **34** 10 A10.
—, town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G7.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 E5; **17** 408b.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C1.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F5; Castle **24** 685b.
— Falls **34** 51 J4.
— Location **34** 66 K3.
—, Lower: see Lower Wentworth.
— Station **34** 63 F4.
Wentz: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J1.
Wentzel, N. G.: painter **32** 456c.
Wentzville **34** 103 L7.
Wenvoe **34** 12 G3.
— Castle **34** 12 G3.
Wenzel (Wenzell), K. F. **24** 501c; **1** 817c; on ergot **8** 521b; on equivalent weights **5** 463b.
—, engineer **9** 424b.
—, engraver **7** 556c.
Wenzell, A. B. **26** 590a; **29** 410b.
Weobley **34** 11 G5; **11** 730a.
Weogufka **34** 84 E4.
We-oh-ya-kapka, Lake **34** 81 O7.
Weoka **34** 84 E5.
Wepener: district **34** 57 H5.
—, town **34** 57 H5; **17** 813d; **31** 334c; besieged **33** 441c.
Wepez **24** 375b.
Wepfer: anatomist **1** 812b.
Wepre **9** 326b.
Wequetonsing **34** 96 L7.
Wequiock **34** 97 L5.
Wer (Wergeld, Wergild) **6** 787b; **26** 575d; English **8** 277a; Salic **21** 214a; state share in **6** 582d.
Weranyanye **34** 56 O11.
Werbach **34** 23 N10.
Werben **34** 22 G14.
Werbig **34** 22 G20; **34** 3 M2.
Werchojansk **16** 135d.
Werchovashskoi: see Verkhovazhe.
Werd, Wady el: see Wady el Werd.
Werdau **24** 501d and **33** 821c; **34** 23 L15; leather trade **21** 358a.
Werden: town, East Prussia **33** 821c; **34** 24 B34.
—, town, Rhineland, Germany **34** 22 K5.
Werder: engineer **22** 597a.
—, General von **1** 75d.
Werder: island **15** 197a.
—, town **34** 22 H16.
Werder rifle **11** 284d.
Werdermann **33** 815d.
Werdi **34** 38 J5; **28** 311a.
Were **2** 563b.
Were-gild: see Wer.
Werewolf: see Lycanthropy.
Weremuthe: see Wearmouth.
Werenfels, S. **18** 60d; **24** 520b.
Werenskjold, E. **32** 456d.
Werevia: see Vereia.
Werf, Van der **30** 207c.
Werfen **34** 29 G9; **16** 407d.
Werfen shales **10** 354a.
Werff, Van der **17** 315a.
Wergeland, H. A. **24** 501d; **17** 590d; **31** 270a.
—, N. **17** 590d.
Wergeld: see Wer.
Wergha (Warga) **34** 54 E2.
Wergild: see Wer.
Werinorum, Lex **21** 215b.
Weri-Wari **14** 74a.
Werkstthal **16** 396d.
Werl **34** 72 J7.
Werlte **34** 22 G6.
Wermelskirchen **34** 223 K5.
Werměritz **34** 29 J4.
Wermland: see Vermland
Wermland's Laen: see Carlstadt.
Wern **34** 23 N10.
Wernama: see Vernamo.
Werndl rifle **2** 558b; **2** 605d; use and system **11** 284d.
Werne: explorer **1** 246d.
Werne: town **34** 22 J6.
Werneck **17** 209d.
Werner: family: arms of **11** 779c.
—, A. A. von **33** 821c; Pl **33** 821.
—, A. G. **24** 502a; crystals **6** 673a; syenite **10** 234c.
—, bishop of Strasburg **11** 453c.
—, chemist **8** 186d.
—, Duke **13** 477c.
—, F. L. Z. **24** 502c; **7** 443c; **10** 548a.
—, F. X. **11** 750d.
—, jeweller **29** 748b.
—, John **17** 251c; **2** 751d.
—, Julius **29** 360b.
—, miniaturist **30** 762c.
Wernerian Natural History Society **13** 563c.
Wernerians **6** 832d.
Wernerius: see Irnerius.
Wernersville **34** 73 K6.
Werneuchen **34** 22 G18.
Wernfeld **34** 23 M10.
Wernher, A. **23** 688a.
Wernicke: epigrammatist **8** 479a; **10** 532b.
Wernigerode **24** 502c; **34** 22 J12; **11** 57c; **29** 231c.
Wernsdorf: scholar **18** 683c.
Wernsee **34** 29 N10.
Wernstadt **34** 29 J2.
Werowocomoco **22** 175b.
Werpel **34** 34 D2.
Werra **34** 23 K10; **21** 348c; **21** 349c; **30** 624c; **33** 822d; confluence with Aa **11** 738c; confluence with Fulda **10** 448d; confluence with Weser **11** 446b.
Werracknabeal: see Warracknabeal.
Werrathal **21** 348c.
Werre **34** 22 H8; **14** 683b; **24** 503c.
Werribee: river **34** 50 B1.
Werribee (Wyndham): town **34** 50 B2.
Werrington **34** 8 E4.
Werris Creek **34** 51 J3.
Werro: district **14** 724d.
— (Verro): town **34** 34 F3; **30** 304d.
Werro Esthonian: dialect **8** 562b.
Werschetz: see Versecz.
Werse **34** 22 J6.
Wert, S. de **9** 15a.
"Wert des Lebens, Der" **27** 540c; **28** 720b.
Wertach: river **34** 29 A8; **14** 16a; **30** 179d.
—, town **34** 23 R11.
Wertheim: physicist **1** 104d; elasticity of metals (fig.) **16** 65b; table of rigidity **7** 817c; velocity of sound **1** 105a.
Wertheim: town **34** 23 N9.
Wertheman, A.: engineer **25** 347d.
Werther: chemist **8** 520a.
—, explorer **25** 132c.
Werther: town **34** 22 H7.
"Werther": Goethe's work **10** 725b; **10** 725c; **10** 538a.
"Werther": Massenet's opera **30** 573c.
Wertingen **34** 23 P12.
Wertsville **34** 72 E4.
Werunda: county **34** 51 E3.
—, town **34** 50 G6.
Wervicq (Werwick, Vervicq) **33** 821d; **34** 21 A7.
Werwell: see Wherwell.
Werwick: see Wervicq.
Wéry: painter **32** 443d.
Wesan: see Wazzan.
Wesco **34** 74 C6.
Wesel, Count, of Hohenzollern **12** 52b.
—, J. K. **24** 503a.
Wesel: town **24** 502d; **33** 821d; **34** 22 J4; **34** 3 H3; fortress **10** 468a; synod **19** 697a.
Weselaia **34** 34 H8.
Weseli (Wessely) **34** 29 K5.
Weseloie: see Veseloe.
Wesely **34** 98 D5.
Wesely, Hoch: see Hoch-Wesely.
Wesembeek (Wesembeek-Stockel) **34** 21 C4.
Wesemlin **15** 40c.
Wesen (Weesen, Wessen) **34** 27 K3.
"Wesen des Christenthums, Das" **33** xviiia.
Wesenberg: district, Russia **8** 562a.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 F17; **10** 339a.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 E2; **28** 300a.
Wesenufer (Weesenufer) **34** 29 H7.
Weser: river, Belgium: see Vesdre.
— (Visurgis, Weeze): river, Germany **24** 503b and **33** 821d; **34** 22 F8; **34** 3 J2; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 446b; **12** 325d; **14** 683b; area of basin **8** 686a; **28** 313c; channel improvements (plan) **32** 256d; lightship near Wangeroog **34** 22 E6; longitudinal section (fig.) **32** 257a; English waterworks on **4** 255d.
Weser Haute Company **32** 843d.
Weser Mountains (Weser Terrace) **34** 22 H9; **10** 448d; **20** 13d.
"Weser Zeitung" **31** 202a.
Weseritz **34** 29 G4.
Wesilax **34** 34 D1.
Weskan **34** 105 A3.
Wesley family **24** 503d; ghost story **32** 50d; **2** 204d; **2** 207c.
—, astronomer **27** 630c.
—, Charles: hymn-writer, 1708-1788 **24** 504b; **8** 378c; **16** 186b; in Georgia **10** 437d; hymns **12** 594a; and W. Law **14** 369c.
—, Charles: organist, 1757-1815 **24** 504c.
—, John **24** 504a; **3** 782d; **16** 185c; leaves Church of England **8** 378c; in Georgia **10** 437d; Kingswood school founded by **5** 810a; and W. Law **14** 369c; Methodism founded by **16** 186b; **16** 187b; at Oxford **18** 96d; preaching of **8** 355d; Spangenberg influences **22** 368d; tracts of **23** 494b; and Whitefield **24** 551c.
—, Samuel: clergyman, 1662-1735 **24** 503d.

Wesley, Samuel: composer, 1766-1837 **24** 504d.
—, Samuel: schoolmaster, 1690-1739 **24** 503d.
—, Samuel Sebastian: composer, 1810-1876 **33** 822a; **24** 504d.
Wesley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
— Heights **34** 75 B4.
— Island **9** 779b.
— Vale: see Naosanabis.
Wesleyan Church: see Methodism and Wesleyan Methodists.
— Conference **16** 187b; **16** 191a.
— Female College **10** 437b; **30** 414b.
— Ladies' Auxiliary **30** 775b; **16** 515c.
— Methodist Association **16** 190c.
"Wesleyan Methodist Magazine" **18** 537d.
Wesleyan Methodist Reformers **16** 192c.
— Methodists **8** 355d; **1** 274c; **3** 782d; English and Welsh statistics **28** 212c; **28** 213b; schools **28** 210c; **28** 211a; Scottish statistics **32** 468b; **32** 470b; United States statistics **30** 725c; women's mission work **33** 870a: see also Methodism.
— Missionary Society **16** 515b.
— Reform Union **16** 193a.
— University **16** 283d; **21** 32c.
Wesleyville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C2.
Wesling, J. **1** 811b.
Wesola (Wesota) **6** 541 Map; **6** 540d.
Wessel, J. (Wesselus Gansfortius) **24** 504d; **20** 325a.
—, poet **7** 91a; **17** 590b; **21** 373d.
Wessel, Cape **34** 50 F2.
— Island **34** 50 F2.
Wesselburen **34** 22 D8.
Wesselényi, Baron N. **12** 371b; Kölcsey defends **14** 137b; plot of **12** 370b.
—, Count F. **11** 351a.
Wessels, General P. A. **33** 439b.
Wessels Nek **34** 57 N7.
Wesselstroom: see Wakkerstroom.
Wessely: poet **13** 680d.
Wessely: town: see Weseli.
Wessemberg: bishop of Constance **19** 509a.
Wessen: see Wesen.
Wesserling **34** 23 R5.
Wessex: kingdom **8** 270a; **24** 505c; Pl II **8** 271; **8** 403b; earldom of **8** 288d; expansion of **8** 271b; **8** 282a; in Hardy's novels **29** 225c.
—, town **34** 108 O5.
Wessex law **28** 247c.
"Wessex Poems" **29** 225b.
Wessington **34** 100 F2.
— Springs **34** 100 F2.
Wessmansjö **34** 26 J6.
Wesso **28** 518a.
Wesson **34** 85 D7.
West, Benjamin **24** 505c; **25** 20d.
—, Sir E. **19** 374c.
—, J. W. **32** 440b.
—, Sir L. Sackville **26** 650b.
—, Admiral Temple **4** 604b.
West: river: see West River, below.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
West Acton **34** 67 H3.
— Addison **34** 66 A6.
— Africa, French (including Middle Niger region) **33** 822c; **34** 53 D-F3,4; **25** 133b Map; Anglo-French competition **25** 159a; exploration **28** 631a; fauna **7** 271c; German trade **28** 689a; military and naval forces **25** 650b; partition **25** 157c; Portuguese claims **25** 144c; press **31** 206a; statistics **19** 826b; **31** 860d.
"West Africa, Travels in" **30** 49a.
"West African Reporter" **31** 206b.
West Albany **34** 70 P6.
— Alden **34** 71 F6.
— Alexander **34** 74 B6.
— Alexandria **34** 91 A5.
— Almond **34** 71 G7.
— Alton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M7.
— Alton: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8.
— Alvington **34** 13 E4.
— Amboy **34** 70 L5.
— Amt **34** 25 N2.
— Andover **34** 90 J1.
— Anstey **34** 13 F1.
— Apopka **34** 81 N5.
— Appomattox **34** 76 F6.
— Ardsley: see Woodkirk.
— Arichat **34** 63 H4.
— Arlington **34** 66 B10
— Ashford **34** 68 G2.
— Athens: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
— Athens: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Auburn **34** 73 K3.
— Austintown **34** 90 J2.
— Australia **24** 507a and **33** 822b; **34** 50 C4; birth and death rate **33** 823c; cartography **30** 533b; coalfields **25** 801d; **27** 116d; commerce **33** 824d; communications **33** 824d; constitution **33** 825d; exploration **3** 104b; imperial federation **33** 826a; gold output **25** 799d; **29** 17c; **30** 763a; recent history **33** 825b; labour statistics **30** 770b; libraries **30** 214c; mail service U.K. **31** 361a; military and naval forces **25** 650c; mineral produce **30** 769; density of population **28** 627b; press **31** 209a; railways **20** 253a; religion **19** 826b.
"West Australian": horse **12** 185c.
West Australian current, Indian Ocean **34** 1 B13.
— Avon **34** 68 D2.
— Baden **34** 92 C7.
— Baldwin **34** 65 B8.
— Baltimore **34** 91 B5.
— Banas: river: see Banas.
— Bangor: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
— Bangor: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
— Barnes Park **34** 10 J10.
— Barnet **34** 66 F5.
— Barnstable **34** 67 N6.
— Barre **34** 71 F5.
— Batavia **34** 93 J2.
— Baton Rouge: parish **34** 87 G5.
— Baton Rouge Junction **34** 87 G6.
— Bay: inlet, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Bay: inlet, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8; **10** 54a.
— Bay: town, England **34** 13 H2.
— Bay: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Bay City **24** 506a and **33** 826a; **34** 96 O10; pop. **16** 240c; **30** 736b.
— Beaufort (Beaufort West) **34** 57 F7; **5** 46c.
— Becket **34** 67 B3.
— Bedfont **34** 10 D8.
— Bedford **34** 90 F4.
— Beekmantown **34** 70 P2.
— Bend: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
— Bend: town, Wis., U.S.: see Westbend.
— Bergen **34** 71 F5.
— Bergholt **34** 9 J2.
— Berkeley **34** 114 J2.
— Berkshire **34** 66 C3.
— Berlin: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
— Berlin: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
— Berlin: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— Berlin: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Berlin: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
— Berne **34** 70 O6.
— Beskiden (Bieskid) Mountains **34** 28 L2.
— Bethany **34** 71 F6.
West Bloomfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— Bloomfield: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
— Bolton **34** 66 C5.
— Bowdoin **34** 65 D7.
— Boylston **34** 67 G3.
— Bradenham **34** 8 H4.
— Branch: town, Ia., U.S.: see Westbranch.
— Branch: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
— Branch: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— Branch: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3.
— Branch: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
— Brattleboro **34** 66 D11.
— Brentwood **34** 66 K11.
— Bridgewater: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
— Bridgewater: town, Pa., U.S.: see Bridgewater.
— Bridgewater: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
— Bridgford **34** 8 B3; **31** 276d.
— Bridport **34** 66 A7.
— Brimfield **34** 67 F4.
— Bromwich **24** 506a and **33** 826b; **26** 259 Map; **34** 11 K4; **22** 442d.
— Brookfield: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
— Brookfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— Brookfield: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
— Brooklyn **34** 93 G2.
— Brooksville **34** 65 F7.
— Brookville **34** 69 N8.
— Brownsville **34** 74 C6.
— Buckland **34** 13 E1.
— Buford **34** 80 C3.
— Burke **34** 66 G4.
— Burlington: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
— Burlington: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
— Burra **34** 14 M3.
— Burton **34** 7 D3.
— Butte **34** 107 E1.
— Butterwick **34** 7 H5; **25** 324b.
— Cache Creek **34** 106 E6.
— Caicos Island **34** 117 J4.
— Cairn Hill **7** 656b.
— Cairo **34** 90 B3.
— Calder **34** 15 J3; coal **7** 658a.
— Cambridge: suburb, Boston, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C6; **4** 732b; **25** 631d.
— Cambridge: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
— Camden **34** 70 L5.
— Campbell **34** 96 L12.
— Campton **34** 66 H7.
— Canaan: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
— Canaan: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— Canada Creek **34** 70 N5.
— Canada Lakes **34** 70 N4.
— Candor **34** 71 K7.
— Cañon **34** 113 B7.
— Cape (West Point) **34** 63 E3; **19** 739d; lighthouse **34** 63 E3.
— Cape Howe **34** 50 B7.
— Cape May **34** 72 E9.
— Carlisle **34** 90 F4.
— Caroline Islands: see Pelew Islands.
— Carrizo Creek **34** 109 M8.
— Carroll **34** 87 G1.
— Carrollton **34** 91 B5.
— Carthage **34** 70 L4.
— Casco **34** 96 J13.
— Castleton **34** 66 B8.
— Channel, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
— Channel, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
— Channel, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Charleston: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Charleston: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
— Chazy **34** 70 P2.
— Chehalem **34** 112 B1.
— Chelmsford **34** 67 J2.
— Cheshire **34** 68 D3.
— Chester: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Chester: town, Pa., U.S. **24** 506d and **33** 826c; **34** 73 L7; **18** 499d.
— Chesterfield: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
— Chesterfield: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
— Chevington **34** 6 H3.
— Chicago **34** 93 J2.
— Chickamauga Creek **34** 80 J4.
— Chiltington **34** 9 E5.
— Chop Lighthouse **34** 67 M7.
West Choteau Creek **34** 100 F3.
— Clandon **34** 9 E4.
— Claremont **34** 66 E9.
— Clarksfield **34** 90 E2.
— Clarksville **34** 71 F7.
— Clayton **34** 7 F5.
— Cleveland **34** 91 G8.
— Cliff **34** 6 K5.
— Clifton Forge **34** 76 D5.
— Clifty **34** 82 D5.
— Coker **34** 13 J2.
— College Corner **34** 92 G5.
— Columbia **34** 77 B3.
— Concord: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
— Concord: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
— Concord: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
— Conesville **34** 70 O7.
— Conshohocken **34** 73 M6.
— Constable **34** 70 O2.
— Copake **34** 70 P7.
— Corinth **34** 66 E6.
— Cornforth **34** 6 H4.
— Cornwall: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
— Cornwall: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
— Cowes: see Cowes.
— Coxsackie **34** 70 P7.
— Cranmore **34** 13 J1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A5.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
— Cromwell **34** 68 E3.
— Croydon: see Croydon.
— Cummington **34** 67 C3.
— Cuttlestone **22** 442d.
— Dalelf **22** 736c.
— Damascus **34** 73 M3.
— Danby **34** 71 K7.
— Danville **34** 66 F5.
— Davenport **34** 70 N7.
— Dean: town, Sussex, England **34** 9 D5.
— Dean: town, Wilts, England **34** 9 B4.
— Dean Park **34** 9 D5.
— Decatur **34** 74 F5.
— Deeping **34** 8 D3.
— Deerfield **34** 67 D2.
— Deering **34** 66 G10.
— Denmark **34** 97 B3.
— Depere **34** 97 K6.
— Derby: town, Lancs, England **24** 506d; **34** 7 B5; **14** 712 Map; **3** 11b.
— Derby: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
— Dereham **34** 8 G4.
— Detroit **34** 96 Q7.
— Ditton **34** 62 M8.
— Dover: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
— Dover: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
— Down **34** 13 D1.
— Drayton **34** 10 D6.
— Dublin **34** 63 E5.
— Dudley **34** 67 F4.
— Duluth **34** 98 E3; **34** 98 E4.
— Dulwich **34** 10 M8.
— Dummerston **34** 66 D11.
— Dundee **34** 93 J1.
— Eaton **34** 70 L6.
— Eden **34** 65 H8.
— Edmeston **34** 70 M6.
— Elgin **34** 93 J1.
— Elizabeth **34** 74 C6.
— Elk Mountains **34** 109 D5.
— Elk Peak **34** 109 D5.
— Elkton **34** 91 A5.
— End: town, Hants, England **34** 9 C5.
— End: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J1.
— End: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
— End: town, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
— End: town, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
— End: town, Venango co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
— End: town, St Croix, West Indies: see Fredriksted.
— End: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
West of England (South West Land Draining) Company's Act **1** 334d.
West Enosburg **34** 66 D3.
— Epping **34** 66 K10.
— Everett **34** 67 D6.
— Exeter **34** 70 M6.
— Fairfield **34** 74 D6.
— Fairlee **34** 66 F7.
— Fairview **34** 73 J6.
— Faiu Island **34** 49 F4.
— Falkland Island **34** 124 E14; **9** 14a.
— Falmouth: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
— Falmouth: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
West Farmington: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
— Farmington: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Farms: suburb of Northampton, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
— Farms: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
— Fayette **34** 71 J6.
— Feliciana **34** 87 G5.
— Felton **34** 11 G3.
— Fen **28** 383 Map; **14** 653d.
— Ferndale **34** 111 C1.
— Finley **34** 74 B7.
— Fiord: see Vestfjord.
— Firle **34** 9 G5.
— Fitchburg **34** 67 G2; **9** 270d.
— Flanders **34** 21 A6; **3** 514d; **26** 195b.
— Fletcher **34** 66 C4.
— Florence **34** 91 A5.
— Fork River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
— Fork River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Fork: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
— Forks **34** 65 C5.
— Fort Ann **34** 70 P5.
— Four Mile Creek **34** 109 H5.
— Foxboro' **34** 67 J4.
— Franklin: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A9.
— Franklin: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
— Freedom **34** 74 C4.
— Freehold **34** 72 G5.
— Freeman **34** 65 C6.
— Freeport **34** 93 F1.
— Friesian Islands **34** 21 E2.
— Friesland: see Friesland.
— Fuegia **23** 384a.
— Fulton **34** 70 N6.
— Gallatin River **34** 107 E4.
— Galway **34** 70 O5.
— Gardiner **34** 65 D7.
— Gardner **34** 67 F2.
West Gas Retort Charging Machine **10** 92c; **28** 590d.
West Geelong **10** 128a.
— Georgia **34** 66 B4.
— Gladstone **34** 95 G6.
— Glasgow **34** 103 G6.
— Glendale **34** 115 D9.
— Gloucester: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M2.
— Gloucester: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
— Glover **34** 66 E4.
— Gordon **34** 15 M3.
— Gorton **30** 513d.
— Goshen **34** 68 C2.
— Gothland: see Vestergötland.
— Grafton **34** 77 F2.
— Granby **34** 68 D2.
— Granville: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
— Granville: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G10.
— Greenbush Station **34** 96 O8.
— Greenwich Center **34** 68 J3.
— Grimstead **34** 9 A4.
— Grinstead **34** 9 F5.
— Groton **34** 67 H2.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S.: see Westgrove.
— Haddon **34** 8 B4.
— Halifax **34** 66 D11.
— Hallam **34** 8 A3.
— Halton: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J4.
— Halton: town, Yorks, England **34** 7 D4.
— Ham: suburb, London **24** 509b and **33** 829d; **34** 10 O5; alluvial formations **14** 818a; park **30** 345 Map; **14** 824c; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316d.
— Ham Priory **14** 844b.
— Ham Station **34** 10 O5.
— Hammond **34** 94 E11.
— Hampstead **34** 66 K11.
— Hampton **34** 69 R10.
— Hampton Beach **34** 69 R10.
— Hanningfield **34** 9 H2.
— Hanover: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
— Hanover: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— Harbour **34** 118 D3.
— Haroldston (Haroldston West) **34** 12 A2.
— Harrison **34** 92 G6.
— Harrisville **34** 96 P8.
— Hartford: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
— Hartford: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
— Hartford: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
— Hartland **34** 68 D1.
— Hartlepool **34** 6 J4; **27** 552b; **29** 229d.

West Harwich **34** 67 O6.
— Hatfield **34** 67 D3.
— Haven: town, Conn., U.S.: see Westhaven.
— Haven Station **34** 68 D4.
— Haverstraw **34** 69 O9.
— Hawley **34** 67 C2.
— Hebron **34** 70 Q5.
— Helmsdale **34** 14 J3.
— Helton **34** 7 F5.
— Henrietta **34** 71 G5.
— Hickory **34** 74 C3.
West Highland Cattle: see Kyloes.
West Highland Railway **30** 343c.
West Hill, Putney, England **34** 10 J8.
— Hill: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— Hills **14** 865c.
— Hoathly **34** 9 F4.
— Hoboken **33** 830a; **34** 72 C2.
— Hoosick **34** 70 Q6.
— Houghton **24** 509d; **34** 7 C5; **30** 123a.
— Humberstone **30** 187a.
— Humboldt Mountains **23** 798a.
— Huntingdon **34** 61 H3.
— Hurley **34** 70 O7.
— Hyde **34** 10 C2.
— Ilsley **34** 9 C3.
— Independence **34** 90 D2.
West India Committee **33** 392a; **33** 393b.
— India Company **15** 586b.
West India Dock, London **34** 10 N5; **14** 831b.
West India honeysuckle (Tecoma capensis) **12** 140c.
West India and Pacific Steamship Company **32** 844c.
"West Indian" **31** 206d.
West Indian arrowroot: see Arrowroot.
— Indian Regiments **2** 577a.
"West Indier" **31** 207a.
West Indies **24** 509d and **33** 830a; **34** 117; **1** 714; area and pop. **24** 510d; birds **3** 748c; Canadian trade **4** 777c; church **25** 443a; climate **24** 511a; culture of coffee **6** 111b; cotton imports from U.S. **25** 223b; cricket team **27** 281a; dialects of natives **2** 119d; discovery **2** 327a; fauna and flora **7** 274b; **24** 511d; fires **9** 234d; geology **24** 511a; **25** 361b; **28** 631d; German trade **28** 688d; history **24** 509d; **4** 411c; **9** 591b; libraries **30** 215a; mails to U.K. **31** 860d; naval and military forces **25** 650b; negro pop. **2** 120a; **17** 320a; ornithological works on **18** 16c; press **31** 206d; religious statistics **32** 276d; **19** 826b; sea depths Pl XI **24** 510; societies **22** 223b; statistics of slavery **22** 138c; statistics **31** 860d; **33** 830c; imperial steamship service **32** 840b; sugar trade **33** 49a; trade with U.K. **33** 556a; **14** 830c.
— Indies, French **33** 830c.
"West Indies and the Spanish Main, The" **23** 585d.
"West Indies, History, Civil and Commercial, of British Colonies in" **7** 688b.
West Island, Alaska **34** 116 L4.
— Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 A8.
— Island, Borneo **26** 312 Map.
— Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L6.
— Italy: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
— Itchenor **34** 9 D5.
— Jefferson **34** 91 D5.
— Jersey **34** 93 E3; **17** 398c.
— Jonesport **34** 65 H6.
— Jordan **34** 113 K2.
— Junction **34** 75 M1.
— Junius **34** 71 J6.
— Jupiter **34** 81 Q9.
— Kali **17** 572d.
— Kappel **29** 295a.
— Kendall **34** 71 F5.
— Kennebunk **34** 65 B9.
— Kilbride **34** 15 E3; **3** 163b.
— Kill: river, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R8.
— Kill: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
— Kilpatrick **21** 471d.
— Kingston **34** 68 J4.
— Kington **34** 12 K3.
— Kip **7** 656b.
— Kirby **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **26** 749a.
West Lafayette: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
— Lafayette: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
— Lamma Channel **34** 44 C7.
— Lancaster **34** 91 C5.
— Langdon **14** 39d.
— Laporte **34** 89 B2.
— Laurens **34** 70 M6.
— Lavington (Bishops Lavington) **34** 12 L4.
— Lebanon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
— Lebanon: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
— Lebanon: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
— Lebanon: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— Lebanon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— Leesport **34** 73 K6.
— Leipsic **34** 90 B2.
— Leisenring **34** 74 C7
— Leroy **34** 96 L13.
— Leyden: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
— Leyden: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— Liberty, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
— Liberty: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
— Liberty: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
— Liberty: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
— Liberty: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
— Liberty: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F2.
— Liberty: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A2.
— Lima **34** 97 E7.
— Lincoln: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
— Lincoln: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C6.
— Lindsey **30** 273a.
— Linton **34** 15 J3; **18** 452b.
— Loch Tarbert **34** 15 A1.
— Lodi **34** 90 E2.
— Lomond Hill **9** 150b.
— Looe **34** 13 C3.
— Lorne **34** 61 D5.
— Lothian: see Linlithgowshire.
— Louisville **34** 82 B5.
— Lulworth **34** 13 K3.
— Lutton **34** 7 J3.
— Lydford **34** 13 J1.
— McHenry **34** 93 J1.
— Madison **34** 92 F7.
— Malling **34** 9 H4.
— Manchester **34** 91 A5.
— Manistique Lake **34** 95 J5.
— Mansfield **34** 90 C4.
— Marlboro **34** 66 C11.
— Martello Tower **34** 81 J9.
— Martinsburg **34** 70 L4.
— Marton **34** 7 D4.
— Mecca **34** 90 J2.
— Medford **34** 67 C5.
— Medway **34** 67 J4.
— Memphis **34** 86 M4; **30** 631c.
— Mentor **34** 90 H1.
— Meon **34** 9 C4.
— Mersea **34** 9 J2.
— Middleburg: see Middleburg, O., U.S.
— Middlesex: town **34** 74 B4.
West Middlesex Water Company **14** 825c; **33** 264b.
West Middleton **34** 92 D4.
— Middletown **34** 74 B6.
— Milan **34** 66 J4.
— Milford: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
— Milford: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
— Millbrook **34** 96 L10.
— Millgrove **34** 90 D2.
— Mills **34** 65 C6.
— Millville **34** 74 D4.
— Milton: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
— Milton: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Milton: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
— Milton: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B4.
— Minot **34** 65 C7.
— Mitchell **34** 101 H1.
— Molesey (Moulsey) **34** 10 F10; **33** 85d.
— Monroe: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
— Monroe: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
— Monterey **34** 74 C4.
— Mooresville **34** 74 G5.
— Moors **34** 13 L2.
— Moran Bay **34** 95 M6.
— Morris **34** 68 B3.
— Moulsey: see West Molesey.
West Mountain, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
— Mountain, St Thomas Island, West Indies **21** 200a; **32** 378a.
— Muncie **34** 92 F4.
— Mystic **34** 68 H4.
— Nanticoke **34** 73 K4.
— Nashville **34** 83 H2.
— Neebish Rapids **34** 95 N2.
— New Brighton **34** 69 P14; **27** 194d.
— Newark **34** 71 K7.
— Newbury **34** 67 L1.
— Newell Station **34** 93 K5.
— Newfield **34** 65 B8.
— Newton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— Newton: suburb of Newton, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B6.
— Newton: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Newton: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
— Newton: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— Nishnabotna River **34** 101 C5.
— Norfolk: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C1.
— Norfolk: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K3.
— Northfield **34** 67 D2.
— Norwalk **34** 68 B5; **31** 265d.
— Norwich **34** 66 E7.
— Nottingham **34** 66 K10.
— Nyack **34** 69 P9.
— Okoboji Lake **34** 101 C1.
— Olive **34** 96 J12.
— Oneonta **34** 70 M7.
— Orange **33** 833a; **34** 72 G2.
— Ossipee **34** 66 K7.
— Otis **34** 67 B4.
— Palm Beach **34** 81 Q9.
— Paris **34** 65 B7.
— Parley **34** 13 L2.
— Pascagoula **34** 85 G10.
— Pass: inlet, Lafayette co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K4.
— Pass: strait, Franklin co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F3.
— Pass: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F3.
— Pawlet **34** 66 B9.
— Peak **34** 46 K7.
— Pembroke **34** 65 J6.
— Peterboro **34** 66 F11.
— Pierpont **34** 70 M3.
— Pittsfield **34** 67 A3.
— Pittston **33** 833c; **34** 73 L4.
— Plains: town, Mo., U.S.: see Westplains.
— Plains Station **34** 105 B4.
— Plattsburg **34** 70 P2.
— Plymouth **34** 66 G7.
— Point: cape, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
— Point: cape, Canada **34** 62 R5; lighthouse **34** 62 G3.
— Point: cape, China **34** 44 C7.
— Point: cape, Prince Edward Island: see West Cape.
— Point: cape, St Helena **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map.
— Point: cape, Tasmania **34** 50 K6.
— Point: town, Ark., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, Ga., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
— Point: town, Ill., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, Ky., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 84 G3.
— Point: town, Neb., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
— Point: town, Va., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point Academy, N.Y., U.S. **33** 833c; **2** 619c; **23** 768c; **25** 658b; **33** 209b.
— Point Lighthouse, St Nicholas **34** 53 B1.
— Point Station **34** 92 B4.
— Pointpleasant **34** 72 H5.
— Portal **34** 72 E3.
— Potsdam **34** 70 M2.
— Prairie **34** 97 E8.
— Prussia (Westpreussen) **32** 50a; **34** 24 E27; history **20** 6c; **20** 11a; products **20** 14b; statistics **32** 46b.
— Pullman **34** 94 C11.
— Putford **34** 13 C2.
— Quarter **34** 15 G3.
— Quincy **34** 103 J5.
West Quoddy Head Lighthouse **34** 65 J6.
— Rainy Butte **34** 99 B3.
— Redding **34** 68 B4.
— Reynoldsville **34** 74 E4.
— Richfield **34** 90 G2.
— Richmondville **34** 70 N6.
— Riding, Canada **34** 60 J4.
— Riding: division of Yorks, England **34** 7 D4; **28** 205d; coalfield **24** 747a; pop. **24** 747b; woollen manufacture **24** 747a.
— River, China: see Si-Kiang.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
— River, Labrador, N. America **14** 175c.
— River, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C10.
— River: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— River Sheet Harbor **34** 63 G5.
— Rock, Canada **34** 62 G2.
— Rock, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
— Rocks, England **8** 552c.
— Rounton **34** 6 H5.
— Row **34** 8 G4.
— Roxbury **4** 74b; **20** 567c.
— Rumney **34** 66 G7.
— Runton **34** 8 J3.
— Rupert **34** 66 B10.
— Rush **34** 71 G6.
— Rushville **34** 91 E5.
— Rutland: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
— Rutland: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B8.
— Saint Paul **34** 98 F5.
— Salamanca **34** 71 E7.
— Salem: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
— Salem: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— Salem: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
— Salisbury: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H9.
— Salisbury: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
— Salisbury Station **34** 74 D7.
— Salt River **34** 109 A4.
— San Leandro **34** 114 K3.
— San Lorenzo **34** 114 K3.
— Sand Lake **34** 70 P6.
— Santicoy **34** 115 F8.
— Saugerties **34** 70 O7.
West Saxons: dialect of **8** 392d; **8** 394c; kingdom of **8** 270a.
West Sayan **22** 3a; **23** 437d.
— Scarboro **34** 65 C8.
— Schelde (Hond) **34** 21 C6.
— Schouwen Lighthouse **34** 21 C5.
— Schuyler **34** 70 M5.
— Scio **34** 112 C2.
West of Scotland Agricultural College **26** 36c.
West Scott **34** 101 C2.
— Scrafton **34** 7 E3.
— Sea: see North Sea.
— Seattle **34** 111 C2.
— Sebewa **34** 96 L12.
— Seboois **34** 65 F4.
— Selkirk **34** 60 M4; **30** 522a.
— Seneca **34** 71 E6; **34** 71 C6.
— Shefford **34** 62 K8.
— Shoals **34** 92 C7.
— Shokan **34** 70 O8.
— Siberia **34** 37 K3; **22** 2a; **32** 339a; **32** 613b.
— Side Creek **34** 109 A5.
— Simsbury **34** 68 D2.
— Sister Island **34** 90 D1; Lighthouse **34** 96 P14.
— Somers **34** 69 N12.
— Somerset **34** 71 E5.
— Sonora **34** 91 A5.
— Sparta **34** 71 G6.
— Spitzbergen **32** 809d.
— Spring Creek **34** 74 C3.
— Springfield: town, Mass., U.S. **33** 833c; **34** 67 D4.
— Springfield: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
— Springfield: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— Stafford **34** 68 F2.
— Station **34** 85 E4.
— Stewartstown **34** 66 H3.
— Stockbridge **34** 67 A3.
— Stockholm **34** 70 N2.
— Stockwith **34** 7 H5.
— Stoke **34** 9 D5.
— Stony Creek **34** 70 O5.
— Stow **34** 8 H5.
— Stratton **34** 9 C4.
— Street **34** 68 F2.
— Suffield **34** 68 E2.
— Sullivan **34** 65 G6.
— Summer **34** 65 B7.
West Sumpter **34** 96 O13.
— Sunbury **34** 74 C5.
— Superior **34** 97 B1.
West Surrey hounds **29** 365b.
West Sutton **34** 67 G4.
— Swanzey **34** 66 E11.
— Sweden **34** 97 B3.
West Syrian Church: see Jacobite Church.
— Syrian liturgy **14** 706d.
West Tampa **34** 81 H7.
— Tanfield **34** 7 F3; **27** 552b.
— Tarbert **34** 15 C3.
— Tarbert Bay **34** 15 B3.
— Telford **34** 73 M6.
— Terre Haute **34** 92 B6.
— Terschelling **34** 21 F2.
— Thompson **34** 68 H2.
— Thompson Station **34** 68 H2.
— Thorney **34** 9 D5.
— Thornton **34** 66 H7.
— Thurrock Junction **34** 9 H3.
— Tilbury **34** 9 H3.
— Tisbury **34** 67 L7.
— Tisted **34** 9 C4.
— Toledo **34** 90 C1.
— Topsham **34** 66 F6.
— Torres Islands **34** 43 G9.
— Torrington **34** 68 C2.
— Townsend **34** 67 H2.
— Townshend **34** 66 D10.
— Township **34** 70 O6.
— Triangle Reef **34** 119 N7.
— Troy: town, Mich., U.S. **24** 517c; **34** 96 K10.
— Troy: town, N.Y., U.S. **24** 517c.
— Turkestan: see Turkestan.
— Union: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
— Union: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
— Union: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
— Union: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
— Union: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— Union: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
— Union: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
— Union: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 97 B2.
— Union: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Unity **34** 90 B1.
— Upton **34** 67 H4.
— Valley: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
— Valley Falls **34** 70 P6.
— Vienna **34** 70 L5.
— Virginia **24** 517d; **33** 833d; **34** 77; **34** 64 K3; **23** 776c; **33** 568; grain trade **29** 58d; iron production **23** 813d; libraries **30** 221b; petroleum output **18** 718b; **31** 644c.
"West Virginia": ship **31** 105d.
West Walker River **34** 114 F4.
— Walton **34** 8 F3.
— Walworth **34** 71 H5.
— Wanganui Inlet **34** 52 D5.
— Wardsboro **34** 66 C10.
— Ware **34** 67 E3.
— Wareham (Tremont Station) **34** 67 L5.
— Warren: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
— Warren: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
— Washington **34** 65 E7.
— Water **34** 15 J3.
— Webster **34** 71 H5.
— Wellow **34** 9 B5.
— Wemyss **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
— Wheeling **34** 90 J4.
— Whiteland **34** 73 L6.
— Wickham: town, Canada **34** 62 K7.
— Wickham: town, England **34** 10 O10.
— Wickham Station **34** 10 O10.
— Williamsfield **34** 90 J1.
— Willington **34** 68 F2.
— Willow **34** 73 K7.
— Wilton: town, England **34** 7 E3.
— Wilton: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G11.
— Windsor **34** 96 M12.
— Winfield **34** 70 M6.
— Winsted **34** 68 C2.
— Wittering **34** 9 D5.
— Wood **34** 71 C5.
— Woodburn **34** 6 F3.
— Woodstock: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
— Woodstock: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
— Worthington **34** 67 C3.
— Wratting **34** 8 F5.
— Wrentham **34** 67 J4.

West Wycombe **34** 9 D3.
— York **34** 94 K7.
Westall, R. **24** 506a; **33** 668b.
—, W. **24** 506a.
Westbarns **34** 14 L7.
Westbend: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
— (West Bend): town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
Westboro: town, Mass., U.S. **33** 826b; **34** 67 H3; reformatory at **19** 764a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F4.
"Westbote" **17** 428d.
Westbourne: stream, Old London **14** 818c.
—, town, England **34** 9 D5.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
Westbranch: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
— (West Branch): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
Westbrook, H. **8** 433d; **21** 790c.
Westbrook: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **33** 826c; **34** 65 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
Westbury, Lord Chancellor **24** 506b; **8** 368c; on convocation **11** 738b; on copyright **6** 362d.
Westbury: town, Bucks, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, Gloucestershire, England: see Westbury-upon-Severn.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 F3.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 H1.
—, town, Tasmania **33** 185c.
—, town, Wilts, England **33** 826c; **34** 12 K4; iron smelting **24** 594b.
— Hill **14** 865c.
— Station **34** 11 F3.
Westbury-upon-Severn **34** 12 J2; **10** 688b; pop. **29** 12c.
Westby **34** 97 E7.
Westcamp **34** 70 P7.
Westchester: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R12.
— County **34** 69 P9; **31** 212c.
— Creek **34** 69 R13.
— Lake **34** 63 F4.
—, North: see North Westchester.
— Station **34** 68 F3.
Westchester Racing Association **29** 335b.
Westcliffe **34** 109 G6.
Westcote **34** 12 L2.
Westcott, Brooke Foss: bishop **33** 826d; Biblical work **3** 648d; **28** 217b; on cosmic aspect of Christianity **33** xiiia; on Daniel **6** 806a; on Gospels **10** 814b; on St John **10** 819b; **13** 708a; as labour arbitrator **33** 828b; portrait **33** 828a; on reservation **32** 221c.
Westcott: town, Bucks, England **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
Westcreek **34** 72 G7.
Westeijnde, Antwerp **2** 144 Map.
Westely **34** 103 J5.
Westend: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 H28.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
Westendarp: author **13** 522b.
Westende **31** 389a.
Wester Bygd **11** 171c.
Wester Götland: see Vestergötland.
— Ogle **34** 87 E6.
— Portsburgh **7** 661c.
Westeraalen: see Vesteraalen.
Westeras (Vesteras) **33** 829c; **34** 26 K7; **22** 741d; diet of **22** 747c.
Westerbaen, J. **12** 95a.
Westerbro **34** 25 P5.
Westerburg **34** 23 L6.
Westerdale **34** 6 K5.
Westerfield **34** 8 J5.
Westergötland, Carl, Duke of: see Charles, Duke of Westergötland.
Westergötland: district: see Vestergötland.
Westerham: town, England **34** 9 G4.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 R14.
Westerland, C. A. **8** 694d.
Westerland: town, Germany **34** 22 C7; **22** 810b; **28** 524d.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 F3; lighthouse **34** 21 E3.
Westerleigh **34** 12 J3.
Westerlo **34** 70 O6.
—, South: see South Westerlo.
Westerloo **34** 21 E6.
Westerly **33** 829c; **34** 68 H4.
Westermann: revolutionist **9** 606c; execution **7** 131d.
—, Greek scholar **7** 242d; **12** 108d.
Western: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
Western Associated Press **17** 435c.
Western and Atlantic Railroad **28** 678a.
Western Australia: see West Australia.
Western Bank of Scotland **3** 335a.
Western Bay, W. Africa **25** 157b.
— Bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G8.
— Blue Cut **34** 117 N2.
— Bukâ'a **14** 394d.
— Channel, Korea **34** 46 D6.
— Channel, Queensland **34** 50 G5.
— Chott: see Shott-el-Gharbi.
Western Church **8** 483b; fathers of **9** 50a; hymnody of **12** 581a.
Western Cleddau **34** 12 B2; **18** 481d.
— College **34** 101 K4.
Western Company of Louisiana **15** 22b.
— Company for North Virginia **22** 176b.
"Western Daily Mercury" **31** 173b; **31** 193a.
Western Divide **34** 120 B9.
— Dwina: see Düna: river.
— Empire: see Holy Roman Empire.
— Euphrates: see under Euphrates.
— Ghâts: see under Ghâts.
— Grove **34** 86 G2.
— Head **34** 63 E6.
— Hill, Durham **7** 563a.
— Himalaya Range **34** 41 F3.
— Islands, Atlantic: see Azores.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 H1.
— Isles: see Hebrides.
Western Jockey Club, Chicago **29** 335a.
Western Jumna Canal **12** 754c.
— King Fort **31** 800d.
— Lake: see Sihu.
Western larch (Larix occidentalis) **14** 312b; **26** 391b.
Western Ledge Flats **34** 117 M3.
— Manich: see Manich.
"Western Messenger" **27** 106d.
Western Missionary Society for Indians **16** 515c.
"Western Monthly Magazine" **18** 544b.
"Western Morning News" **31** 193a.
Western Mountain **34** 65 G8.
Western oak: see Western white oak.
Western Park, Peking **18** 470a.
— Park: town **34** 105 F4.
— Peak **34** 113 F3.
— Port, Victoria **34** 51 F7; **24** 215b; **3** 108d.
— Port: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
— Province **34** 42 H16.
— Rann (Great Western Rann) **34** 41 C8.
Western Recension of New Testament: see Western Text.
Western Rocks, Scilly Islands **34** 13 D5.
— Saratoga **34** 94 G11.
— Shatt: see Tigris.
— Shoshone Ind. Res. **34** 113 F1.
— Springs **34** 94 A9.
— Star **34** 90 G2.
Western Text (Western Recension of New Testament) **3** 646b; **25** 57d; Griesbach's theory **11** 195a.
Western Tigris: see Tigris.
— Union **34** 97 L9.
Western Union Railway **5** 611d.
— Union Telegraph Company **29** 48a.
— University **17** 776a.
"Western Weekly Mercury" **31** 193b.
Western Whigs **14** 236d.
— white oak (Quercus garryana) **17** 693b; **26** 391b.
Westernorrland: see Vesternorrland.
Westernport: see Western Port: town.
Westernville **34** 70 M5.
Westerringen **34** 23 Q12.
Westerstede **34** 22 F6.
"Westerton v. Liddell" **28** 192d.
Westervik: see Vestervik.
Westerville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
Westervoort **34** 21 H5.
Westerwald **34** 23 L6; **34** 3 H3; height **10** 448d; **20** 20c.
Westfalen: see Westphalia.
Westfall **34** 112 H3.
Westfalls: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Westfarm **34** 81 K2.
Westfield: district **34** 69 O15.
—, river **34** 67 C4; **24** 587d.
—, town, England **34** 9 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **33** 829d; **34** 67 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, Chautauqua co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, New York City, U.S. **34** 69 O15.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H3; **7** 658b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
— Center **34** 98 E6.
— College **33** 605a; **33** 867d.
— Station **34** 68 D3.
Westford: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B4.
Westfork: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
Westgate: town, England **34** 6 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, ward, Canterbury, England **5** 28d.
Westgate-on-Sea **34** 9 K3; **30** 535d; **14** 38d.
Westgreene: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C2.
Westgrove: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
— (West Grove): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
Westham **34** 9 H5.
Westhampton **34** 67 C3.
Westhatch **34** 13 G2.
Westhaven (West Haven): town, Conn., U.S. **33** 830a; **34** 68 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A8.
Westheim: counts of **11** 388b.
Westhide **34** 11 H5.
Westhofen **34** 23 N7.
Westhouses **34** 8 A2.
Westinghouse, G. **26** 340b; brake **20** 248d; electric railways **28** 94d; gas engine **28** 187b; **22** 515b.
Westkapelle: town **34** 21 B5; dyke **12** 60c; lighthouse **34** 21 B5.
Westlake: lawyer **15** 568b.
Westlake: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
Westland: district, Holland **12** 60b.
—, district, New Zealand **34** 52 C7; **5** 31c; gold mines **17** 468c.
Westland: town **34** 76 L5.
Westleigh **34** 13 D1.
Westleton **34** 8 K5.
Westley **34** 115 D5.
Westley-Richards carbine **32** 240c.
Westline: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
Westmacott, Major-General Sir Richard **33** 348c.
—, Sir Richard: sculptor **24** 512b; **21** 561a; statue of Nelson **3** 784c; statue of Duke of York **14** 840a.
Westmair **34** 15 K1.
Westmann's kiln (ill) **13** 291d.
Westmark **34** 102 E3.
Westmeath: county **24** 512c and **33** 831a; **34** 16 G4; agriculture **24** 513a; Brian Boruma invades **13** 253c.
— (South Westmeath): town **34** 61 J2.
Westmill **34** 9 G2.
Westminster: town, London **33** 831d; **34** 10 L6; **29** 507c; archbishopric **28** 225b; **32** 275a; chapter house **20** 313c; election (1784) **9** 497d; **32** 197b; police court **14** 834a; statistics **30** 344a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E10.
— Abbey **34** 10 L6; **30** 345 Map; **14** 837d; last abbot **9** 61b; architecture **2** 427d; armour **25** 669b; Benedictine buildings **1** 14a; chapter house **8** 188a; Croft at **6** 595a; Max Müller's lectures **30** 589a; mosaic in **16** 854b; mural paintings **17** 45b; Purcell at **20** 113a; work of Dean Stanley **22** 452b; St Stephen's Chapel **2** 455c; **6** 668b; sanctuary at **21** 255c; table hall **1** 14a; works of Torrigiano **23** 453c.
— Assembly **6** 565b; **6** 512b; **19** 687b; Erastian party **8** 518d; Independent party **12** 727a; attacks Milton **16** 330a; and Presbyterian catechism **5** 220a.
— Bridge **34** 10 L6; **30** 347d; **4** 341b; **14** 826a; old bridge **4** 333a; **14** 850b.
"Westminster Bridge, Lines on" **24** 674a.
Westminster Cathedral **25** 593b; **30** 525c.
— clock **6** 34a; **6** 13a; chimes of **6** 29d; pendulum of (ill) **6** 16d; striking mechanism (ill) **6** 35a.
— College **26** 513d; **31** 906b.
— Column **14** 840a.
— Confession **6** 565b; on Apocrypha **2** 184a; on festivals **9** 117b; and modern Presbyterianism **31** 904c.
Westminster Depot **34** 67 G2.
"Westminster Gazette" **31** 187a; Gould's caricatures **26** 587a.
Westminster Hall **14** 839a; **4** 449b; plan of (ill) Pl XX **2** 428; **24** 647b.
Westminster Junction **34** 60 F4.
—, New: see New Westminster.
"Westminster News" **31** 187d.
Westminster Palace **14** 838d; **17** 45b; burnt, 1512 **14** 846a; Parliament at **18** 305a; **6** 516d; rebuilt **3** 399c.
— Park: town **34** 70 L3.
"Westminster Review" **18** 536b; Bain contributor **26** 77d; established by Bentham **3** 576a; **16** 307a; George Eliot on staff **27** 296a; J. S. Mill edits **16** 623b; Herbert Spencer contributor **32** 785d.
Westminster School **7** 673c; **6** 533c; rowing at **21** 31a.
—, South: see South Westminster.
— Station **34** 66 D10.
—, First Statute of **14** 650b; **8** 316a; **7** 682d; election of coroner **6** 430d; legal memory **19** 705a; theft **23** 232a; wreck **24** 687a; writs in consimili casu **23** 454b.
Westminster, Second Statute of **24** 693b; **27** 167a; common lands **27** 166c; **6** 209d; entail **8** 452a; mortmain **6** 433d; pleadings **19** 218c; writ of elegit **20** 306b.
— Synod, 1873 **30** 525a.
— Treaty **23** 172a; **24** 578d; **7** 44d.
Westminster West **34** 66 D10.
Westmont: town N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Westmore **34** 66 F3.
Westmoreland, Earl of **8** 341d.
Westmoreland (Westmorland): county, England **24** 513c and **33** 832b; **34** 4 G4; **34** 7 B2; antiquities **24** 516b; coal production **6** 79b; **33** 553b; illiteracy statistics **28** 210b; quarries **22** 128b; **4** 500c; rocks **10** 332d; succession to holdings **19** 733c.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J1.
— County, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3; **17** 374d; **31** 136c.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6; coal output **18** 502a.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
— Depôt **34** 66 E10.
—, Fort: see Fort Westmoreland.
"Westmoreland Gazette" **7** 102c.
Westmoreland Harbour **19** 739d.
Westmount **30** 826b; **32** 104b.
Westola **34** 105 A4.
Westoll Steamship Line **32** 849b.
Weston, Sir Francis **4** 4b.
—, George **7** 202b.
—, inventor: of ammeter **30** 592d; automatic coupler (ill) **14** 576b; centrifugal machine **29** 194d; pulley **32** 93b.
—, Lord **8** 368c.
—, Sir Richard **1** 297b.
—, Rev. W. **29** 672b.
Weston: town, Borneo **26** 312 Map; **26** 312b.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, town, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H3.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 E4.
— Bay, England **34** 12 H3.
Weston cell **30** 594d.

Weston County **34** 108 O6.
— in Gordano **34** 12 H3.
— Mills **34** 80 E9.
—, Mount **34** 67 B2.
—, New: see New Weston.
—, Old: see Old Weston.
— Park **34** 7 E4; **21** 787a.
— under Penyard **34** 12 J2.
— Point **5** 589b.
— Station, England **34** 8 E3.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
— Subedge **34** 11 K5.
— Underwood **4** 416b.
— Zoyland **34** 13 H1.
Weston-upon-Trent **34** 8 A3; **21** 231b.
Westongreen **34** 10 F10.
Weston-on-the-Green **34** 9 C2.
Weston's Music Hall: see Royal Music Hall.
Westons Mills **34** 71 F7.
Weston-super-Mare **24** 516c and **33** 833a; **34** 12 H3; **32** 704d.
Weston-under-Lizard **34** 11 J3.
"Westöstlicher Divan" **10** 540a; **10** 735b.
Westover: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D3.
Westow **34** 7 H3.
Westpark **34** 69 N9.
Westpark **34** 90 G2.
Westphalen: astronomer **6** 193d.
—, Jenny von **30** 563b.
Westphalia, Catherine, Queen of: see Catherine, Queen of Westphalia.
Westphalia (Westfalen, Red Land): province **24** 516d and **33** 833b; **34** 22 J6; Pl XII **8** 714; **21** 351d; area and production **20** 14b; Jérôme Bonaparte **4** 30b; coal basin **10** 448d; **27** 116c; **6** 56c; **27** 119d; cretaceous plant-beds **31** 434d; Czernicheff in **17** 220d; democratic party **3** 454c; Fehmic courts **9** 63c; fire superstitions **9** 230b; Hagenau pine **19** 103c; Metternich **16** 199c; Napoleon annexes **17** 215d; pop. **20** 16b; **28** 679d; statistics **32** 46b; treaty of Tilsit **17** 211a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
Westphalia (Münster), Treaty of **10** 501a; **12** 79a; **21** 354d; **22** 791d; Aulic Council **3** 85c; balance of power **3** 268d; Brandenburg **20** 7a; Bremen **4** 256a; Christina of Sweden **5** 703a; European re-distribution **8** 715b; **3** 126a: France **1** 636d; **14** 271b; **16** 204a; Holland **4** 244c; Holy Roman Empire **8** 181d; Mazarin's share in **15** 652c; Münster **17** 31c; Osnabrück **18** 56a; Upper and Lower Palatinate **18** 167b; Portugal **19** 548c; Scheldt closed **2** 145b; Sweden **22** 749c; terms **9** 78b; **9** 571c.
Westphalian Gate (Porta Westphalica) **34** 22 H8; **10** 448d; **16** 345d; **24** 503c.
Westphalian Society of Antiquaries **17** 31c.
Westphal's comet **6** 193b; **27** 160b; density **3** 262d.
Westphalus, C. D. **13** 673c.
Westpike **34** 74 G3.
Westplains: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
— (West Plains): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
Westpoint (West Point): town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— (West Point): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A6; **10** 436a.
— (West Point): town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
— (West Point): town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
— (West Point): town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Westpoint: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
— (West Point): town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5; **24** 260c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
Westport: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 C4; **30** 590c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q3.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3.
— Bay **34** 16 B4; **15** 650b.
— Harbour **31** 224b.
— Lighthouse **34** 16 B4.
—, North: see North Westport.
— Point **34** 67 K6.
— River **34** 67 K6.
—, South: see South Westport.
Westpreussen: see West Prussia.
Westraigs **34** 15 H3.
Westray (Westra) **34** 14 K1; **17** 846a.
— Firth **34** 14 K1.
Westrindge **34** 66 G11.
Westrop, H. **17** 97d.
Westruther **34** 15 M3.
Wests Mill **34** 78 C4.
Westsexe **8** 270a.
Westside: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
Weststellingwerf **9** 786a.
Westtown: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
Westview: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
Westville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4; **17** 394a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4; pop. **31** 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
— Center **34** 70 O2.
— Crossing **34** 93 K5.
— Station **34** 106 N3.
Westward **34** 6 C4.
Westward Ho: town **33** 834d; golf links **29** 22b; **29** 24d.
"Westward Ho!": by Charles Kingsley **14** 89a.
"Westward Ho!": by J. K. Paulding **1** 725a.
"Westward for Smelts" **20** 660a.
Westwater: river **9** 410c.
—, town **34** 113 N3.
Westwego **34** 87 J3.
Westwell **34** 9 B2.
Westwoldinger Aa **34** 21 K2.
Westwood: town, England **34** 12 K4; **14** 39d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
— Park **34** 11 J5.
Wet Glaize **34** 104 G9.
— Mountains **6** 162a.
Wet purifier: coal-gas manufacture **10** 93d.
Weta **34** 54 D9.
Wetaer **23** 476a.
Wetappo **34** 81 F2.
— Creek **34** 81 F2.
Wetar Island: see Wetta Island.
Wetaskiwin **34** 60 H3.
Wetaug **34** 94 G11.
Wet-bulb thermometer **7** 218b.
Wet-fly fishing **25** 447c.
Wether wool **24** 655b.
Wetheral **34** 6 D4; **11** 365 Map.
Wetherby **34** 7 F4.
Wetherhill, Ada D. **27** 436d.
Wetherill zinc extracting process **33** 926b.
Wethermann: explorer **10** 195a.
Wethersfield: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3; **6** 288d.
—, town, England **34** 9 H2; **8** 553b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, South: see South Wethersfield.
Wethershed, Archbishop R. **5** 30d.
Wetleyrocks **34** 11 J2.
Wetlianinskaia: see Vetlianskaia.
Wetluga: see Vetluga.
Wetmore: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, England **4** 265a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
Wet-my-feet **20** 146d.
Wet-my-lips **20** 146d.
Wetsel **34** 90 B3.
Wetstein, J. J. **24** 520a; opposes Bengel **3** 572a; Codex A **1** 496c; **1** 497b; New Testament **3** 648a.
Wetta (Wetter, Wetar) Island **34** 48 G6; **16** 697a.
Wette, W. M. L. de **7** 144a; **20** 290d; conjectures concerning Ahab **1** 421c; on Amos **1** 747a; dismissed from Berlin professorship **3** 824a; on Epistle to Ephesians **8** 464b; on Gospels **10** 841c; on Book of Job **13** 700c; Merle D'Aubigné pupil of **6** 833a; relations with Neander **17** 304d; on Pauline epistles **6** 164c; on Pentateuch **18** 505c; on Epistle to the Philippians **18** 747c; and rationalism **20** 290d; works of **3** 648c; **18** 505c.
Wettelsheim **34** 23 P12.
Wettenhall **34** 11 H2.
Wetter (Wettern, Vettern): lake, Sweden **33** 834d; **34** 26 J7; **22** 739d; **22** 741d; **28** 314a.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 K5.
— Island: see Wetta Island.
Wetterau **34** 23 M8.
Wetterbergh, K. A. **22** 758c; **33** 118d.
Wetteren **34** 21 C7.
Wetterhorn **34** 27 G5; **1** 625d; **3** 600b.
Wettern: lake: see Wetter.
—, town, Belgium **33** 835a.
Wetterstedt's metal **4** 503c.
Wetterstein **34** 29 B9.
Wettin **34** 22 J14; coalfield **6** 57a.
"Wettin": ship **31** 104d.
Wettingen **34** 27 H2; monastery **25** 1d.
Wettinia **13** 525a.
Wetton **34** 11 K2; **22** 443b.
Wettstein, Lieut. **27** 598b.
Wetumka **34** 106 K4.
Wetumpka: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5; **1** 439b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
Wetwang **34** 7 J3.
Wet-way: in analysis **19** 213a.
Wetzel: journalist **17** 428d.
Wetzel **34** 94 K6.
— County **34** 77 E1.
Wetzell **34** 96 L8.
Wetzendorf **31** 294c.
Wetzikon, Ober: see Ober Wetzikon.
—, Unter: see Unter Wetzikon.
Wetzlar **33** 835a; **34** 23 L7; **34** 3 J3; **10** 725a; **20** 20b.
Wevelghem **34** 21 B7.
Wevelinghofen (Wevelinghoven), Germany **34** 23 K4.
Wever, R. **7** 415c.
Wever: town **34** 101 L6.
Weverton **34** 75 F3.
Wevertown **34** 70 P4.
Wevini **21** 212 Map.
Wevran (Uevran) **34** 38 H4.
Wewahitchka **34** 81 F2.
Wewoka **34** 106 K4; **29** 468d.
Wex, G. **16** 180b.
Wexels, W. A. **17** 592d.
Wexford: county, Ireland **24** 521a and **33** 835a; **34** 16 J6; Cambrian rocks **10** 330c; established **13** 259c.
—, town, Ireland **24** 522a; and **33** 835d; **34** 16 H7; Cromwell captures **6** 600d; English colony **13** 262a; lighthouse **34** 16 J7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
— County **34** 96 K9.
— Harbour **34** 16 J7; **13** 216a.
Wexford and Waterford, Earl of **23** 26a.
Wexham **34** 10 A5.
— Court **34** 10 A6.
— Grove **34** 10 B5.
— Park **34** 10 A5.
— Place **34** 10 B5.
— Street **34** 10 A5.
Wexiö (Kronberg): county **34** 26 J8.
— (Vexiö): town **33** 835d; **34** 26 J8.
Wexionius, O. **22** 755a.
Wey: river **34** 9 D4; **22** 693c; **33** 263c.
Wey: measure **24** 489d.
Wey and Arun Canal **34** 9 E4; **33** 263d.
Weyauwega **34** 97 J6.
Weybeards **34** 10 C2.
Weybridge: town, England **34** 9 E3; pop. **33** 85d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B6.
Weyburn **34** 60 K4.
Weyden, Van der, the elder **10** 721c; **12** 53d; **21** 445a; "Entombment" (ill) **21** 438d; teacher of Memling **15** 846a.
—, Van der, the younger **21** 445a; "Mary Magdalene" (ill) **21** 439a.
Weyer, Van de: statesman **3** 530a; **33** 672b.
Weyer: town **34** 29 K8.
Weyerhauser **34** 97 D4.
Weyers Cave **34** 76 F4.
Weyerts **34** 102 B2.
Weyhill **34** 9 B4; fair of **2** 18d; **8** 848b.
Weyl: chemist **29** 379d.
Weyler y Nicolau, Don v. **33** 836a; Cuban campaign **26** 561c; **27** 306b; **32** 760b; reconcentration order **32** 766c.
Weyman, S. J. **28** 262c.
Weymouth: archæologist **15** 300d.
Weymouth, Viscount **8** 369c; **10** 424b.
Weymouth (Melcombe Regis): town, England **24** 522c; **33** 836c; **34** 13 J3; **34** 3 C3; **7** 370b; and Reform Act **18** 309a; lighthouse **34** 13 J3; Roman pavement **7** 372b.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **33** 836c; **34** 67 L4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
— Bay, England **34** 13 J3.
— Bay, Queensland **34** 50 G2; **3** 105c.
— Bridge **34** 63 D5.
—, East: see East Weymouth.
— Fore River **34** 67 E7.
Weymouth pine (White pine, Pinus strobus) **19** 105c; **28** 438d; cultivation **2** 316c; **2** 319d; distribution **1** 90d; in Kentucky **14** 43c; ovule (ill) **4** 146b.
— pine (Pseudotsuga Douglasii): see Douglas Fir.
Weymouth, South: see South Weymouth.
Weyprecht, Lieut. **10** 196c; **28** 507d; **19** 326c; polar discoveries **19** 323d.
Weyrauch and Launhardt method **26** 374d.
Weyse, C. **7** 94b; **25** 424a.
Wezel, Count of Zollern **12** 52a.
Wezep **34** 21 G4.
Wezzan: see Wazzan.
Whaddon **34** 9 D2.
Whaingaroa: see Whangaroa.
Whairikauri **26** 705d.
Whaite, C. **32** 440b.
Whakari (White Island) **34** 52 G3; **17** 468c; **31** 224c.
Whakatane **34** 52 G3.
Whalan **34** 98 F6.
Whale: cetacean **24** 523a; **15** 391d; ear bones as ivory **13** 523b; fossil species **2** 336a; (ill) **24** 525; prerogative of Crown **9** 268c; spouting **15** 392d; **33** 887d; and sword-fishes **22** 804c.
— (Cetus): constellation **2** 816d.
—, in heraldry **11** 701c.
Whale Bay **34** 116 W8.
— Cay **34** 117 G2.
Whale fisheries **24** 526a; Australia **25** 799a; British Columbia **6** 170b; Lower California **4** 696b; English **19** 318c; Spitzbergen **19** 317c; statistics **24** 527c; Tasmania **23** 74c.
Whale, Greenland: see Right Whale.
Whale Island, England **31** 850c; gunnery school **27** 495b; **19** 534c.
— Island, New Zealand **34** 52 G3.
Whale oils **24** 529a; **17** 744b.
Whale River **34** 59 R5; **14** 175c; **30** 108b.
— River, Great: see Great Whale River.
Whale Rock **34** 57 B6.
— Rock Lighthouse **34** 68 K4.
Whaleback **25** 218a; Pl II **32** 549; **32** 550b.
Whaleboat **24** 526b.
Whalebone (Baleen) **24** 528d; **15** 393b; **15** 394c; brush-making **4** 404a; statistics of produce **24** 527c; structure **22** 108b.
"Whalebone": horse **12** 184c.
Whalebone whale (Mystacoceti, Balænoidea) **24** 523c; anatomy **15** 394c; olfactory organs of **22** 167a; teeth in embryo **15** 354b.
Whalefirth Voe **34** 14 M2.
Whale-headed stork (Balæniceps rex, Shoe-bill) **22** 577c; (ill) **22** 577; **11** 762d; distribution **3** 759a; **17** 506b.
Whale-lice (Cyamidæ) **30** 482a; **6** 661d.
Whalen **34** 82 C5.
Whaler **24** 526b.
Whale's Back Shoals **34** 95 G7.
Whales Bay **32** 810a.
— Point **22** 408 Map.
Whaley **34** 79 F5.
Whaleybridge **34** 11 K2.
Whaleysville **34** 75 O5.
Whaleyville **34** 76 K7.
Whalley, Colonel **6** 601a; **3** 455d; arms of **11** 701c; at New Haven **17** 395a.
Whalley: town **34** 7 C4; Pl II **8** 271; abbey **7** 622d; **14** 254b.
Whallonsburg **34** 70 Q3.
Whalsey Island **34** 14 N2; **11** 458a; **17** 846b; lighthouse **34** 14 N2.
Whalton **34** 6 G3.
Whampoa (Hwampoa) Island **34** 45 D11.
Whaness **34** 14 K2.
Whangarei (Wangarei) **34** 52 E2; coal mine **3** 67d.
Whangaroa **34** 52 E1.
— (Whaingaroa) Harbour **34** 52 E3.
Whangaruru Bay **34** 52 E2.
Whanghai: see Yellow Sea.
Whang-ho: see Hwang-ho.
Whang-ping: see Huang-Ping.
Whaplode **34** 8 E3; **28** 283 Map; **14** 653d.
— Drove **34** 8 E3.
Wharf: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
— Harbour **11** 455c.
Wharfe: river **34** 7 D3; **24** 747a.
Wharfedale **24** 747b.
Wharncliffe **34** 77 C5.
Wharnock **34** 60 F4.
Wharram **34** 7 H3.
Wharram-le-Street **34** 7 J3.
Wharton, Captain **15** 822b; investigations of Black Sea **3** 798d; on Somalis **22** 255d.
—, Philip, Marquis of **24** 529c; defence of Atterbury **3** 56c.
—, Rev. R. **23** 464b.
—, T. **1** 811c.
—, Thomas, Marquis of **24** 529b; Addison secretary to **1** 147d; arms of **11** 690c; **11**

703d; "Lillibulero" **20** 113d.
Wharton: town, England **34** 11 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
— County **34** 88 L8.
—, Lake **34** 60 L1.
Wharton's duct **7** 222c.
— jelly **1** 849c.
What Cheer: see Whatcheer.
"What is He?" **26** 177a.
"What a Pity to grow Old" **29** 360b.
Whatcheer (What Cheer) **34** 101 J5.
Whatcom: town **34** 111 C1.
— County **34** 111 D1; **31** 210d.
—, Lake **34** 111 C1.
—, New: see New Whatcom.
Whatcote **34** 8 A5.
Whately, Richard **24** 529c; **8** 615a; **19** 768d; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202c; "Encyclopædia Metropolitana" **8** 204c; Dublin University **4** 643b; influence on Newman **31** 157d; on rhetoric **20** 515d; on transportation **19** 751c.
Whately: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
—, East: see East Whately.
— Station **34** 67 D3.
Whatfield **34** 8 H5.
Whatley **34** 84 B7.
Whatlington **34** 9 H5.
Whatman's paper **18** 139d.
Whatnong **16** 847a.
Whatstandwell **34** 8 A2.
Whatton, Long: see Long Whatton.
Whau **34** 52 F9.
Whaup **6** 711c.
Whayland **34** 75 M5.
Wheal Fortune **24** 507d.
Wheat: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
Wheat (Triticum) **24** 531a; **9** 345c; **9** 756d; acclimatization **1** 85d; analyses **3** 251b; in brewing **4** 265a; as cattle food **25** 204a; classification **24** 532d; cleaning apparatus **9** 344d; composition of crops (table) **25** 202a; consumption in early times **1** 294c; **1** 298d; freight rates **29** 55d; gluten in **10** 695d; grain of **9** 344b; (ill) **11** 57b; **4** 151b; **4** 157c; **24** 533a; importation of **9** 347b; influence of insects **24** 534c; insufficiency of supply **27** 293d; origin and distribution **29** 53c; prices **1** 303c; **25** 180c; **29** 57b; spikelet and flower (ill) **4** 134a; **11** 59a; **24** 531b; **29** 70c; white Kent **1** 354b; yield per acre **1** 358b; **1** 413a; **14** 270c.
— cultivation: in Canada **26** 536b; in Darfur **6** 823d; in England **8** 224a; in Great Britain **1** 534a; in India **12** 747d; **29** 421b; influence of manure **15** 507a; without manure **1** 356b; **29** 226b; in Michigan **16** 238c; in Minnesota **16** 476c; in Portugal **29** 76a; Rothamsted experiments **25** 199c; S. Australia **32** 728d; successive crops **1** 342b; Tull's method **1** 300a; in United Kingdom **25** 181a; **29** 70c; **25** 211a; **25** 215a; **25** 217c.
— rust (Puccinia) **28** 561d; **31** 574c.
— starch **22** 456b.
— straw **1** 358b.
— trade statistics: see Corn Trade.
Wheatear (Saxicola œnanthe, Coney-chuck) **24** 536d; **24** 366b; distribution **3** 753a; migration of **3** 767c.
Wheatfield: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 B4.
Wheat-flour **3** 251a; **4** 685d.
Wheathampstead **34** 9 F2; **11** 771c.
Wheatland: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
Wheatland: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Quebec: see Wickham West.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
Wheatley, F. **24** 537b.
—, H. B. **18** 538d.
—, O. **32** 479b.
—, P. **1** 722b.
Wheatley: river **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
"Wheatley v. Bastow" **29** 149a.
Wheatley, South: see South Wheatley.
Wheat-midge (Cecidomyia tritici) **24** 535d.
—, English (Diplosis tritici) **11** 781b.
Wheaton, H. **24** 537c; **1** 721c; **13** 191c; Brussels project **13** 195b; duties of neutrals **13** 195d; on rights of aborigines **13** 196d; war-abolition project **13** 197b.
Wheaton: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— Aston **34** 11 J3.
Wheatons **34** 68 C3.
Wheat-pit **30** 540b.
Wheatsheaf: in heraldry **11** 684c; **11** 702c.
Wheatstone, Sir C. **24** 537d; binocular vision **22** 538a; electro-magnetic chronoscope **11** 297d; **8** 65c; **27** 63d; crypto-machine **6** 670d; dynamo-electric machine **22** 38a; **27** 587b; kaleidoscope **4** 276b; Lissajoux's curves **15** 712a; photometer **13** 584a; pseudoscope (figs.) **22** 540c; reflecting stereoscope (fig.) **22** 539d; automatic telegraph (ill) **23** 120b; **33** 222c; telegraph instruments **23** 113b; **33** 220d; thermograph **23** 293a.
Wheatstone's bridge **8** 13a; **10** 53c; **8** 44b; (figs.) **28** 18d; **30** 597b; Kirchhoff's form (fig.) **8** 45d; telegraph wire resistance (fig.) **23** 116c.
Wheatville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
Wheddon, Captain **20** 262d.
Wheel: in cutlery **6** 734c; emery **15** 157a; geared **6** 32c; on railway **29** 195a; simple reaction (fig.) **12** 524d; sun and planet **24** 413c; toothless **15** 755d; on tramways **23** 507d.
Wheel: of U.S. farmers **33** 246b.
Wheel Alpha **24** 507d.
Wheel animalcules (Rotifera) **21** 4a.
— barometer **3** 382d.
— bird **10** 711d.
— carriages **16** 455b.
"Wheel of Fortune": horse **12** 185c; **12** 203a.
Wheel of life **14** 579b.
Wheel, Poucelet's: see Undershot Wheel.
Wheel swarf **13** 340c.
Wheel window: see Rose Window.
Wheelcauseway **21** 34c.
Wheeler, Admiral **17** 258c.
—, electrician **8** 4c.
—, Rev. G. **26** 493a; in Greece **2** 344d.
—, General **27** 309c.
—, General Sir H. **5** 278b.
—, Lieut. **12** 826d.
—, secretary of Merchant Adventurers **21** 827b.
—, T. **21** 282c.
—, W. A. **33** 836d; **23** 784c; **23** 790d.
—, W. M. **32** 210b.
Wheeler: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Boone county, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Pottawattamie county, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
Wheeler: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
—, North: see North Wheeler.
— Peak **34** 113 H4.
Wheelersburg **34** 91 E7.
Wheelerville **34** 85 F8.
Wheeling: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **24** 538d and **33** 836d; **34** 77 E1; **33** 834d; manufactures **24** 518d; pop. **33** 833d.
— Junction **34** 90 J4.
—, West: see West Wheeling.
Wheel-lock **2** 558a; **29** 158b; **11** 279a; use in English army **32** 239d.
Wheel-machines **24** 698b.
Wheel-maps **15** 517d.
Wheelmen, League of American: see League of American Wheelmen.
Wheelock: town, England **34** 11 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
—, South: see South Wheelock.
Wheel-ploughs **1** 311d.
"Wheels within Wheels" **27** 521d.
Wheel-stones **15** 528d.
Wheelton **34** 7 C4.
Wheelwork, trains of: in mechanics **15** 762b.
Wheelwright **34** 67 F3.
Wheenerd **20** 318d.
Wheeo **34** 51 H5.
Wheetley **34** 86 K5.
Whei-li: see Hui-Li.
Whelan **34** 111 H3.
Wheldrake **34** 7 G4.
Whelen Springs (Whelen) **34** 86 F7.
Whelfore **34** 12 L2.
Whelk (Buccinum undatum) **7** 696d; **9** 256b; **16** 640c.
Whelk-fishery **9** 265d.
Whelk-tingle (Murex erinaceus) **18** 107c.
Whelps **5** 78c.
Whelps Rock Lighthouse **34** 16 D6.
Whelstone **34** 10 K2.
Whemi (Ouellon): river **6** 764d.
"When the Assault was intended to the City" **16** 329c.
"When We Dead Awaken" **29** 388a.
"When the Iron Curtain Falls" **30** 223c.
"When the Sun goes Down" **30** 223c.
Whenby **34** 7 G3.
Whepstead **34** 8 H5.
"Where the Battle was Fought" **33** 600c.
"Where the Bee Sucks" **2** 623b.
"Where's the Police?" **31** 48b.
Whernside **34** 7 C3; **24** 746c; geology **28** 198a.
—, Great: see Great Whernside.
Wherry: town **34** 105 D3.
Wherry (Keel): barge **32** 548b.
Wherstead **34** 8 J5.
Wherwell (Werwell) **34** 9 B4; Pl III **8** 291; abbey **7** 682b.
Whetham, C. D. **28** 11c.
—, adherent of General Monk **16** 752d.
Whethamstead, Abbot **8** 326b.
Whethersfield, South: see South Wethersfield.
Whetile: see Woodpecker.
Whetstone, G. **7** 428a; **18** 345d; poem on Gascoigne **10** 103b.
Whetstone: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 B4.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 K2.
Whetstone: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
Whetstone: sharpening stone: see Hone-stone.
Whetstone Butte **34** 99 B3.
Whetstone River **34** 90 D3; E. Branch **34** 90 E3.
"Whetstone of Wit, The" **1** 514b.
Whew: see Wigeon.
Whewell, W. **24** 539a; **4** 730b; **19** 378b; on Bacon **6** 138a; **8** 409d; cotidal lines **2** 762c; on crystallization **6** 676b; influence on education **8** 778c; Edward VII studies under **27** 682d; ethical teachings **8** 605a; Kant's influence on **8** 609d.
Whewellite **16** 428b.
Whewer: see Wigeon.
Whey **6** 772a; **27** 352a; analysis **5** 455c.
— cure **33** 275d.
Whichanoure (Winchnor) **7** 544b.
Whichard **34** 78 P3.
Whichbury **29** 218a; **33** 856d.
Whichcote, B. **23** 853a.
Whichford **34** 8 A5.
Whickham **34** 6 G4; **27** 552b.
Whidah **27** 342c.
— Lagoon **27** 341d.
Whidbey Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Islands, S. Australia **34** 51 A5.
— Point **34** 50 E6.
Whiddy Island **34** 16 B8; **3** 347d.
Whiff **12** 686a.
Whifflet **34** 15 G3; **14** 251c.
"Whig Examiner, The" **17** 416a.
Whiggamore raid **21** 514a.
Whigham **34** 80 C10.
Whighill **34** 74 D3.
Whiglane **34** 72 D7.
Whigs **24** 540a; **8** 350a; **8** 354a; **8** 359b; under Anne **8** 353c; Bolingbroke's principles **4** 7b; under Charles II **8** 350b; and Chatham **8** 356b; effect of French Revolution on **8** 361b; under George I **10** 420d; **10** 421a; under George III **17** 554a; support Marlborough **8** 353c; origin of the name **21** 514a; after peace of Ryswick **8** 352d; under William III **24** 579d; in United States **23** 762d; **23** 764b; **23** 757d; **33** 588b; at accession of Queen Victoria **28** 219a.
Whigville **34** 68 D3.
"While shepherds watched their flocks" **12** 590d.
Whiley destructor **27** 425b.
Whimbrel (Numenius phæopus) **6** 711d.
Whimple **34** 13 G2.
Whin: see Furze.
Whin Sill: geological formation **24** 515a.
Whinchat (Pratincola rubetra) **24** 537b.
Whindle (Redwing) **20** 318d.
Whinlatter Pass **34** 6 C5.
Whip: nautical term **21** 605c.
—, in rocket apparatus **14** 572c.
—, of windmills **24** 599b.
Whip grafting: of plants **12** 236c.
"Whip with six strings" **6** 550b.
Whip snakes (Dryophidæ) **22** 193a; **22** 195c.
— worm (Trichocephalus affinis) **24** 206b.
Whippany: river **16** 847a.
—, town **34** 72 G2.
Whipper-in: of hounds **12** 395c; **29** 365d.
Whipping: term in archery **2** 378d.
Whipping: nautical term **21** 605c.
Whipping the bounds **4** 254b.
Whipping of women: abolished **24** 640a.
Whippingham **33** 837a; **34** 9 C5; church **6** 532a; **33** 848a.
Whipple, Bishop **30** 779b.
—, E. P. **1** 724c.
Whipple: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, Fort: see Fort Whipple Station.
Whippleville **34** 70 O2.
Whip-poor-Will (Antrostonus vociferus) **10** 711d.
Whipsnade **34** 9 E2.
Whirlicotes **5** 135c.
Whirligig beetle (Gyrinus) Pl VII **6** 127; **6** 130a; intersection of eyes **6** 126b; larvæ **6** 128b.
Whirling machine: pressure of water on **12** 517c.
Whirlpool: natural phenomenon **24** 540d; **12** 461a; folklore relating to **24** 542b; form and causes **24** 541b.
— chamber: of centrifugal pump **12** 534b.
Whirlpool, Niagara **34** 71 A4; **21** 180b.
Whirlpool Rapids, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Whirlwind: natural phenomenon **16** 129d; of Egypt **7** 703; fair weather **16** 132a; in meteorology **30** 718c.
"Whirlwind, The": periodical **28** 265d.
Whish, General **6** 777a; **7** 687c.
Whisk: see Whist.
Whisk-and-swabbers . see Whist.
"Whisker": horse **12** 184c; the Derby won by **12** 185b; pedigree **12** 186c; successful progeny **12** 185b.
Whiskered bat (Vespertilio mystacinus) **15** 410c.
Whiskers: nautical term **21** 605c.
Whiskey: spirit: see Whisky.
Whiskey Buttes **34** 107 L1.
— Island **34** 95 K6.
Whiskey Jack (Canada Jay) **13** 611b.
Whiskham: river **34** 111 B2.
Whisky **24** 542b; analysis **32** 808a; in Ireland **13** 233a; origin of name of **7** 264c; pathological effects **18** 407b; manufactured in Scotland **21** 533d; sources of **7** 264d.
— Insurrection, U.S. **23** 755c; **5** 110a.
— Ring, U.S. **23** 783c.
Whisler **34** 106 G3.
Whispering gallery: in St Paul's **1** 107a; in church at Newburyport, U.S. **17** 376a; theory of (fig.) **25** 49a.
Whissendine **34** 8 C3.
— Station **34** 8 C3.
Whissonset **34** 8 H3.
Whist **24** 543a; laws **24** 546c; leads **24** 545a; playing automaton **15** 210c; short **24** 544b.
"Whist, Principles of" **29** 756b.
Whistlecraft Brothers **23** 175d; **4** 610d.
Whistlefield Station **34** 15 E2.
Whistler, J. A. McNeill **33** 837a; cosmopolitanism **32** 459a; etchings **8** 444c; method of illustration **29** 409a; impressionism **29** 414b; lithographs **28** 265d; "Portrait of the Painter's Mother" Pl **33** 837; work described **32** 437b.
Whistler: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
Whistletown **34** 74 E4.
Whistling swan: see Wild Swan.
Whiston, W. **24** 548a; **23** 853a; defends Apostolical Constitutions **2** 195c; method of finding longitude **7** 291c; **17** 257a; magnetic experiments **15** 236c; published Newton's lectures **17** 446c; supports Woolston **24** 664a.
Whiston: town **34** 7 G5.
Whit Sunday (Pentecost) **24** 555c; **4** 677d; observance **9** 116b; origin of name **3** 351c; Scottish rent day **14** 276d.
Whitacre **34** 11 L4.
Whitaker, Sir Frederick **31** 226d.
—, John **20** 543a.
Whitaker: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
Whitakers **34** 78 O2.
Whitbeck **34** 7 A3.
Whitbourne, Captain Richard **17** 385c.
Whitbourne: town, England **34** 11 H5.
Whitburn: town, England **34** 6 H4.

Whitburn: town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
Whitby (Witebi): town, England **24** 548d and **33** 838c; **34** 3 D1; **34** 7 J2; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **24** 748c; alum manufactory **1** 645b; Cædmon at **4** 630a; Council of **24** 566a; lighthouse **34** 6 L5; monastic library **14** 514a; (plan) **24** 549; population **33** 917b; synod **3** 481c; **8** 370d.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
— Abbey **34** 6 L5; **8** 405b; **11** 813d; **18** 522c.
Whitchurch (Whitechurch), E., publishes "De laudibus legum Angliæ" **9** 420c; Matthew's Bible **8** 386a.
Whitchurch: town, Bucks, England **34** 9 D2; **4** 416c.
—, town, Devon, England **34** 13 D3.
—, town, Dorset, England: see Whitchurch Canonicorum.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C4.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **34** 12 H2.
—, town, Middlesex, England: see Little Stanmore.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C3.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H3; **21** 848a; pop. **32** 607b.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 11 K5.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 G3.
— Canonicorum (Whitchurch) **34** 13 H2.
Whitcomb: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
White, A. C. **33** 235d.
—, A. D. **33** 838c.
—, B. **24** 549d.
—, Dr C. B. **18** 719d.
—, Rev. E. **8** 538b.
—, George: engraver **24** 550b.
—, Sir George: at Ladysmith **26** 459c; **31** 82b; on Gen. Joubert **29** 757d; operations in Natal **33** 439b.
—, Gilbert, of Selborne **24** 549c; **18** 9d.
—, Henry **24** 549d.
—, Horace **29** 16b.
—, James **6** 164a.
—, John **18** 8c; **24** 549d.
—, Joseph Blanco **24** 550a.
—, Maria **30** 368c; **33** 838d.
—, Maude Valérie **31** 45b.
—, miniaturist, 17th cent. **30** 762a.
—, Percy **28** 262c.
—, Richard Grant **33** 838d.
—, Robert **24** 550b.
—, T.: scientist **24** 549d.
—, Sir Thomas: Lord Mayor of London **27** 261b; founds St John's College, Oxford **18** 97c.
—, William, Bishop of Pennsylvania **25** 442a.
—, Sir William Arthur: diplomatist **33** 839a; **32** 322d.
—, Sir William Henry: naval architect **33** 839c; **32** 559a; **32** 565c; "Manual of Naval Architecture" **21** 812b; on wind pressure on sails **21** 823b.
White: county **34** 51 H3.
—, river: see White River, below.
—, town, Kan., U.S.: see White City.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
White: colour **18** 138b; in impressionist technique **29** 413b; **29** 414c.
White: metal in heraldry **11** 691c.
White Abbey **34** 16 F2; **2** 143d.
White ants: see Termites.
White Ash: town **34** 74 G1.
White Ash (Fraxinus Americana): tree **2** 680c; **23** 808a.
White Bay, Argentina: see Bahia Blanca.
— Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5; **17** 383a.
White-beam tree (Pyrus aria) **2** 318b; **2** 320d.
White Bear Bay **34** 63 J6.
— Bear Islands **34** 59 T6.
White Bear Lake, Canada **34** 60 J4.
— Bear (Whitebear) Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
— Bear River **34** 63 J6.
— Beaver Creek **34** 107 G4.
White beet (Beta cicla) **12** 279b.
White Ben: river **13** 546a.
White birch: see Paper Birch.
— Bluff Ferry **34** 111 F3.
— Bluffs **34** 83 G2.
"White Book of Sarnen" **23** 155d.
White Breast River **34** 101 G5.
— Bridge **34** 47 M7.
— Brook **34** 68 J4.
— Burn **14** 669b.
— Butte, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
— Butte, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1.
— Butte Creek **34** 99 A3.
White butterfly (Pieris) **4** 595c.
White Cañon **34** 113 A1.
White Canons: see Premonstratensians.
White Cart: river **34** 15 G3; **18** 140d; **20** 395b.
— Castle: see Whitecastle.
— Castle Lighthouse **34** 16 G1.
White cedar (Bastard cedar, Libocedrus decurrens) **4** 704b; **23** 810a.
— cedar (Thuja occidentalis): see Arbor Vitæ, American.
— cedar, American (Cupressus thyoides, Chamæcyparis sphæroidea, thyoides) **5** 286b; **23** 809c; **28** 439b.
— cedar of Queensland (Melia composita) **20** 174a.
White City: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q8.
— City: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
— Clay Butte **34** 100 D3.
— Clay Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
— Clay Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Cliff **34** 86 D7.
— Cliff Bay **24** 562a.
— Cliffs **34** 52 D7.
White Cloud: town: see Whitecloud.
White clover **4** 121d.
White coal: see Tasmanite.
White Columbine Literary Guild **12** 91c.
White Combe (Whitecombe) **34** 15 J4; **7** 526a; **21** 523c.
White commissure **19** 31d.
White Company **6** 256b.
White Conduit Cricket Club **6** 581d.
White Conduit House **31** 46c.
White Cottage **34** 91 F5.
White County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2; **10** 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 86 B8.
White-crested touraco (Turacus albicristatus) **23** 487b.
White Cross **34** 109 D7.
White currant (Ribes album) **6** 715c; **12** 270d.
White dead-nettle: see Deadnettle, White.
White deal **9** 223a.
White Deer **34** 89 F2.
— Deer Creek **34** 73 H4.
"White Devil, The" **24** 473d.
"White Doe of Rylstone" **24** 676a.
White Dog Island **34** 45 H10.
— Drin **34** 35 C6; **25** 244d; **1** 447a.
— Eagle: town **34** 106 J1.
— Eagle Lake **34** 97 H3.
White Eagle, Order of **14** 121d.
White Earth: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
— Earth: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
— Earth (Cebolla) Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
— Earth Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
— Earth Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
— Earth Lake **34** 98 B2.
White elm (Ulmus racemosa) **23** 808b.
White Elster **34** 23 K15; **11** 184a; **21** 349c; **21** 357a; **28** 678c; pearl fisheries **18** 448b; source **8** 533a.
— Face River **34** 98 E2.
— Face Butte **34** 109 A3.
White Falcon, Order of **31** 341b.
White Fathers: see Algerine Congregation.
White Fen **34** 8 F4.
— Fen Drove **34** 8 E4.
— Fish: town **34** 61 D1.
— Fish Bay **34** 95 M4.
— Fish Creek **34** 107 B1.
— Fish Lake, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Fish Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 G3.
— Fish Lake, Mackenzie, Canada **34** 60 K1.
— Fish Lake, Ontario, Canada **34** 63 G2.
— Fish Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C2.
— Fish River **34** 95 H5.
White flux **6** 556b.
White, Fort: see Fort White.
White Friars: see Carmelites.
White Gate (Talismanic Gate), Baghdad **3** 231d.
White gold **19** 178d.
White Hall: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 C4.
— Hall: town, Durham co., England **34** 6 G4.
— Hall: town, Essex, England **34** 10 O1.
— Hall: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
White Hart Inn **24** 600d.
White Hart Lane Station **34** 10 M2.
— Haven: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Haven: town, Pa., U.S.: see Whitehaven.
— Head: island **34** 63 C5.
— Head: town **34** 63 H4.
— Head Peak **34** 105 F6.
White heat **20** 213a.
White Hellebore (Veratrum album) **11** 635b; **12** 163b; of Greeks **24** 163b.
White Hill, Ascension Island, Atlantic **34** 53 D7.
— Hill, Bohemia: battle at **3** 125b; **3** 861c; **19** 659b; **22** 331a.
— Hill, St Helena **34** 53 E7.
— Hill Station **34** 72 F5.
— Hills: mountains, Newfoundland **34** 63 J4.
— Hills: mountains, Ráwal Pindí, India **20** 298b.
— Hills: town **34** 110 A3.
— Hills Lighthouse **34** 14 L4.
White honeysuckle (False honeysuckle, Azalea viscosa) **12** 140c.
White Horde **16** 747b.
White horehound (Marrubium vulgare) **12** 166c.
White Horse: town, Alaska **34** 116 W6.
"White Horse": painting **6** 296c.
White horse: Saxon symbol **11** 683a.
White Horse (Bull Bear) Creek **34** 106 E1.
— Horse Hill **3** 593a.
White Horse Inn **20** 328a.
White Horse Pass **30** 56 Map.
— Horse Rapids **34** 116 W6; **30** 56 Map; **30** 55d.
— Horse, Vale of the **34** 9 B3; **24** 593d.
White House: Presidential residence, Wash., U.S. **24** 384a; **33** 584a.
White House: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
— House: town, O., U.S.: see Whitehouse.
— House: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N4.
— House Station **34** 82 L5.
White Huns (Halathelah Huns, Tukhâras, Tukolo) **1** 244a; **12** 419a; **18** 101c; **23** 659a; conquer in E. Turkestan **23** 639b; ethnological connexion **14** 59c.
White indigo **4** 689c; **12** 844a.
— iron **13** 281c.
White Iron Lake **34** 98 F2.
White iron-bark **25** 794b.
— ironwood (Vepris lanceolata) **17** 241a.
White Irtysh: river **33** 921b.
— Island, Greek Archipelago: see Aspronisi.
— Island, Scilly Isles **34** 13 D5.
— Island, Siberia **34** 37 J1.
— Island: volcano, New Zealand: see Whakeri.
White Ladies, Convent of **21** 848b.
"White Lady of Löcse, The" **29** 360b.
White Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 D7.
— Lake, Oneida co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Lake, Lanark and Renfrew cos., Ontario **34** 61 J2.
— Lake, Peterborough co., Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Lake, Russia: see Byelo-ozero.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P2.
— Lake: town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
— Lake: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Lake: town, Oneida County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Lake: town, Sullivan County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
White laurel (Magnolia glauca) **23** 808c; **15** 283c.
White Lavender: literary guild **12** 93b.
White lead **14** 378d; **19** 86c; adulteration **31** 772; in frescoes **9** 771a.
White League **30** 366a.
White Leg **22** 684d.
White Lick Creek **34** 92 D5.
White light **14** 607a; Newton's discovery **17** 439d, refraction of **14** 596d.
White Link Point Lighthouse **34** 14 N4.
— Lodge **34** 10 H8; **20** 545b.
White magic **15** 207a.
White mangrove (Avicennia) **15** 481c.
White matter: of nervous system **19** 28a; **19** 35a.
White Mesa **34** 110 D2.
White metal **6** 349b.
White Mills: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
— Mills: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
— Mountain House **34** 66 H6.
— Mountain Indian Reservation: see San Carlos Indian Reservation.
White mountain pine (Pinus monticola) **26** 391b.
White Mountains, Afghanistan: see Safed Koh Range.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G5.
— Mountains, Crete **6** 569b; **6** 572a.
— Mountains, N.H., U.S. **33** 840a; **34** 66 J6; **2** 200c; **23** 792c; height **17** 390c; **25** 359a; scenery **1** 678c.
— Mud Creek **34** 60 K4.
White mustard (Brassica alba, Sinapis alba) **1** 384a; **17** 112d; sowing of **12** 284d.
White nickel **16** 390d.
White Nile (Bahr-el-Abiad, Ba-khoy) **34** 55 P8; **25** 11 Map; **1** 253a; **17** 508a; **21** 660a; Roman expedition to **20** 95c; see also Nile.
— Nosob **34** 57 D2.
— Notley **34** 9 H2.
White oak (Quercus alba) **17** 692d; (ill) **17** 693a; **23** 810b.
White Oak River **34** 78 P5.
— Oak Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
— Oak Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
— Oak Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
— Oak Creek, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
— Oak Mountain, Perry co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
— Oak Mountain, Vanburen co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
— Oak Springs: see Whiteoak Springs.
— Oak Station **34** 106 M1.
— Oak Swamp: river **34** 76 B4.
White Oak, Western see Western White Oak.
White Obelisk **14** 87d.
White Ogors (Sarogours) **14** 60a.
— Parish **34** 9 A4.
— Pass **34** 116 W7; **30** 56 Map; **25** 241b; **30** 55d; **30** 385a.
White pepper **18** 517a; **26** 656d.
— pheasant: in Tibet **33** 327b.
White Pigeon River **34** 96 L14.
— Pigeon: town **34** 96 K14.
— Pillar Mountain **34** 109 A8.
— Pine: town, Col., U.S.: see Whitepine.
— Pine: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
White pine tree see Weymouth Pine.
White Pine County **34** 113 G3.
— Pine Range **34** 113 G4.
— Plains: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
— Plains: town, Ky., U.S.: see Whiteplains.
— Plains: town, N.Y., U.S. **33** 840a; **34** 69 O13.
— Point, Burma **34** 43 C7.
— Point, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
White Pope **13** 648c.
— poplar (Abele, Populus alba) **19** 511a.
— precipitate ointment **16** 34d.
— pyrites **15** 532b.
White Rapids **34** 95 F7.
— River, Alaska **34** 116 T6.
— River, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F7.
— River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5; **25** 630b; North Fork of **34** 86 H2.
— River, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
— River, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— River, Yukon, Canada **34** 59 C4; **30** 56 Map.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A2; South Fork of **34** 109 D3.
— River, Ind., U.S., East Fork of **34** 92 B7; West Fork of **34** 92 B7; **12** 813b.
— River, India **34** 92 A8.
— River, Jamaica **34** 118 E2; **13** 549b.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
— River, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G4.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3; South Fork of **34** 100 D3.
— River, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F4.
— River, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N3.
— River, Vt., U.S., First Branch of **34** 66 E7; Second Branch of **34** 66 D7.
— River, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2.
— River: town, Ontario **34** 61 J5.
— River: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— River, Little: see Little White River.
— River Plateau **34** 109 D3; **28** 434 Map.
— River Valley **34** 113 G4.
— Rock Mountain **34** 100 H1.
— Rock: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
— Rock: town, R.I., U.S. **33** 829c.
— Rock: town, S.C., U.S.: see Whiterock.
— Roding **34** 9 G2.
White Roman hyacinth **12** 420b.
White Russian (Krevichian) dialect **8** 699a; **21** 68c; **22** 149b.
White Salmon River **34** 111 D3.
— Salmon: town **34** 111 D4.
— Sand Creek **34** 85 E7.
— Sea (Bieloi More) **34** 33 G2; **16** 142c; **21** 72c; discovery **8** 342b; fisheries **21** 582d; **32** 344b; Kircher's theory on **24** 541a.
— Sea Islands: see Jesaireh-Bahr-i-Sefid.
— Sheet Castle **34** 13 K1.
"White Ship" **21** 483a.
White Shoal Lighthouse **34** 96 L6.
"White Slave, The" **1** 723c.
White snake-root (Eupatorium altissimum) **22** 189a.
White spat: of oyster **18** 107a.
White Springs: see Whitesprings.

White spruce (Abies alba, Picea alba) **9** 224b; **26** 391b; in Labrador **30** 108c; in U.S.A. **23** 807b.
— squalls **16** 132a.
White Star Line **29** 606b; **32** 848b; established **29** 606b; purchase of **30** 832d; **32** 843a; tonnage **32** 849b.
White Stone Point **34** 96 O9.
— Store: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
— Store: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
— Sulphur: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
— Sulphur mineral springs **16** 436d.
— Sulphur Spring, N.Y., U.S. **21** 306c.
— Sulphur Springs, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
— Sulphur Springs, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
— Sulphur Springs, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
— Sulphur Springs, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
White Sunday: see Whitsunday.
White Syrians **5** 74d; **25** 719d.
White terraces **31** 224c.
White terror **9** 610b.
White Top: town **34** 76 E3.
— Top Mountain **34** 76 E3.
— Tower **20** 314a.
— Town: see Belgrade: town, Servia.
White trout **25** 447a.
White Tsar **5** 654b.
"White Turk": horse **12** 182d.
White Volta: river **34** 54 F8; **33** 709d.
White walnut (Butternut, Juglans cinerea) **4** 87b; **23** 808b; **24** 333c.
White Waltham **34** 9 D3.
— Water: river **34** 92 F6; **27** 211a; East Fork of **34** 92 G5.
— Water: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
— Water: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
— Water: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A8.
— Water Bay **34** 81 P12.
— Water Lake **34** 99 D1.
White water-lily: see Water-lily, White.
— whale (Delphinapterus leucas) (ill) **15** 399a.
— willow (Huntingdon willow, Salix alba) **24** 589a.
"White Wings" **26** 270a.
White worms **6** 128a.
Whiteadder **3** 612d.
Whiteapple **34** 85 B8.
Whitebait (Clupea alba) **24** 550b; **9** 255d; **11** 765a.
Whitebanks House **34** 60 L3.
Whitebead **34** 106 H5.
Whitebear Lake: see White Bear Lake.
Whitebines **1** 381b.
Whitebird **34** 108 C4.
White-blossomed flax: see Purging Flax.
Whitebluff **34** 79 G2.
Whitebones **30** 342a.
Whiteborough **34** 8 A2.
Whiteboy Acts **23** 529c.
Whiteboys **13** 270a.
White-breasted marten: see Beech Marten.
Whitebridge **34** 14 H5.
Whiteburg **34** 75 N6.
Whitecastle **34** 87 G6.
Whitechapel **34** 10 N5; **14** 828c; Hay Market **30** 349d; poor law relief **31** 835c; sugar bakeries **14** 832c.
— Road **14** 822a.
White-cheeked sapajou (Cebus leucogenys) **2** 154b.
Whitechurch, E.: see Whitchurch, E.
Whitechurch: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 C2.
Whitecloud: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
Whitecoat **2** 545b.
Whitecombe: see White Combe.
Whitecreek **34** 97 G7.
Whitedale **34** 7 K4.
Whitedeer **34** 73 J4.
White-eye: bird **24** 824b.
White-eyed duck (Fuligula nyroca) **19** 252c.
Whiteface Mountain **34** 70 P3; height **23** 792c.
Whitefarland **34** 15 C4.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 15 E3.
Whitefield (Whitfield), Rev. George **24** 551a; **8** 355d; visit to Georgia **10** 437d; acquaintance with Hill **11** 817d; secession from Church of England **8** 378c; connexion with Welsh Methodism **16** 193b.
Whitefield: town, England **24** 551a; **34** 7 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
Whitefish **24** 552a; **12** 692d; U.S. fisheries **19** 127c.
Whitefish Bay, Door co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
— Bay, Milwaukee co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
— Lake **34** 62 C6; **32** 103d.
— Point: cape **34** 95 M4.
— Point: town **34** 95 M4; lighthouse, ibid.
Whiteflat **34** 89 G3.
Whiteford **34** 75 K1.
— Center **34** 96 O14.
— Point **34** 12 D3; lighthouse **34** 12 D2.
Whitefriars **14** 832c; glass manufacture (ill) **29** 6c.
Whitegate: town, England **34** 11 H2.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 E8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
Whitehall: palace, London **14** 839a; partially burnt **14** 849b; execution of Charles I **8** 348a; decoration of **24** 64a.
Whitehall: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 14 L1.
— Station **34** 87 H6.
Whitehall, Treaty of **6** 320d.
Whitehaugh **21** 34d.
Whitehaven: town, England **24** 552b and **33** 839d; **34** 6 B5; **27** 314b; coal measures **28** 197c; lighthouse **34** 6 B5; Queen's Dock Pl X **11** 464.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
Whitehead, Charles: agriculturist **28** 530a; **29** 324b.
—, Charles: author **32** 82a.
—, W. **7** 438b.
Whitehead: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C2.
— Lighthouse **34** 14 G2.
— Peak **34** 109 E1.
— Point **34** 81 H9.
— Spit **34** 81 H9.
Whitehead torpedo **17** 285b; **33** 750b; (ill) **23** 450c; factory **9** 273b; recent improvements (ill) **33** 376c.
White-headed eagle (Haliætus leucocephalus, bald eagle) **7** 590b.
Whiteheath **34** 93 H5.
Whitehill, Sir W. **5** 279c.
Whitehills **34** 14 L4.
Whitehorse **34** 106 E1.
— Hill **34** 9 B3; **3** 592a.
Whitehouse, Commander **33** 689c.
Whitehouse: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 13 C3.
— Station, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
White-Howell furnace **27** 234d.
Whitehurst: engineer **4** 173b.
—, Felix **31** 183c.
Whiteing, Richard **28** 262c; **31** 185a.
Whitekirk **34** 15 L2.
White-land River **34** 60 J1.
Whiteland: town **34** 92 D5.
—, West: see West Whiteland.
Whiteledge **34** 103 K5.
Whiteley Creek **34** 74 B7.
Whiteleysburg **34** 75 M4.
Whitelick **34** 92 D5.
Whitelock, General **2** 490b; operations in Uruguay **24** 16b.
Whitelocke (Whitlock), Bulstrode **24** 552c; on Cromwell **6** 599b; relations with Milton **16** 332b; envoy to Sweden **5** 703a.
—, Sir J. **24** 552c.
Whitelsea **31** 251c.
Whitely **34** 74 B7.
Whitemans Fork **34** 102 C3.
White - Mantles . religious order **16** 716a.
Whitemarsh: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
— Island **34** 80 G1.
Whitemouth **34** 60 N4.
Whiten Head: see Ceann Geal Mor.
Whitener: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
Whitening: see Whiting: prepared chalk.
Whiteoak: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Springs **34** 84 G7.
Whiteoaks **34** 10 K5; **31** 161c; gold mines **17** 400c.
Whiteowl **34** 100 B2.
Whitepath **34** 80 C2.
Whitepine: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Whiteplains: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Whitepond **34** 79 F5.
Whiteport **34** 70 O8.
Whitepost: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
Whiteriver: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H4.
— Junction **34** 66 E8.
White-robed Kafirs: see Safed-Posh.
— Ones: see Swetāmbaras.
Whiterock: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
White-rock (White-trap): **10** 310d; **10** 311a.
Whiterock Mountain **6** 162a.
Whiterocks **34** 113 M2.
Whites: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
— Bend **34** 83 H2.
Whites: political party, Florence: see Bianchi.
White's Club **6** 41b.
Whites Creek **34** 83 H2.
White's Dancing Hall **27** 375b.
Whites Station **34** 82 H5.
— Still **34** 84 A7.
— Store **34** 103 G6.
White's tackle **15** 763b.
Whites Valley **34** 73 M3.
Whitesand **34** 85 E7.
Whitesand Bay, Land's End, Cornwall **34** 13 F4.
— Bay, Mount Edgcumbe, Cornwall **34** 13 D4; fortifications **31** 800d.
Whitesboro': town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
— (Whitestown): town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Whitesburg: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
Whiteside, Chief Justice **27** 47c.
Whiteside: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
— County **34** 93 E2.
— Cove **34** 78 C4.
Whiteson **34** 112 B1.
Whitesprings (White Springs) **34** 81 L2.
Whitestone: town, England **34** 13 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
Whitestown: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S.: see Whitesboro'.
Whitesville: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
White-tailed eagle: see Sea-eagle.
Whitetank Mountains **34** 110 C5.
Whitethorn: see Hawthorn.
Whitethroat (Motacilla sylvia) **24** 553b.
White-trap: see White-rock.
Whiteville: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
Whitewater: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Creek **34** 109 B4.
— River **20** 545d.
Whiteway, Mrs **22** 766a.
—, Sir W. **31** 146d.
Whitewood: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
White-wood: in botany **4** 101a.
— (Alstonia): tree **20** 174a.
— (Liriodendron tulipifera): tree **23** 808c: see also Tulip-tree.
— (Melaleuca cajuputi): tree **4** 573a; oil of **17** 749a.
— (Tilia americana): tree **23** 808b.
Whitewood Creek **27** 394a.
— Lake **34** 100 G2.
Whitewright **34** 88 L4.
Whitfield, Rev. G.: see Whitefield, Rev. G.
—, J. C. **24** 553d.
Whitfield: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, town, Glos, England **10** 688a.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
— County **34** 80 A2; **10** 436a.
— Hall **34** 6 E4.
Whitford: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 E2; colliery **9** 326d.
Whitgift, H. **24** 554a.
—, John: Archbishop of Canterbury **24** 554a; **5** 30c; **12** 151a; attitude to Cartwright **5** 166d; accepts Lambeth Articles **2** 654c; treatment of Puritans **8** 377a; **23** 852d.
—, Robert **24** 554a.
Whitgift: town, England **34** 7 H4.
Whitgreaves, R. **11** 685b.
Whitham Hall **7** 561c.
Whithorn (Hwitern, Leukopibia): town **34** 14 H10; Pl II **8** 271; **17** 513b; **18** 411b; bishopric of **21** 475c; **24** 563d.
Whithorn, Isle of **34** 14 H10.
Whiting: abbot **1** 24b; **18** 465b.
—, C. **19** 585b.
Whiting: river, Alaska **34** 116 X7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 D4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
Whiting (Whitening): prepared chalk **19** 87a; **5** 372c; **31** 772d.
— (Gadus merlangus): fish **24** 554d; **12** 691d; cod-liver oil from **6** 104b; eggs **31** 779b.
Whiting Bay: lighthouse **34** 15 D4.
Whitingham **34** 66 C11.
Whiting-pout: see Pout.
Whitington Range **34** 50 E3.
Whitins Station **34** 67 H4.
Whitinsville **34** 67 H4.
Whitla **34** 60 J4.
Whitland **34** 12 C2.
Whitlash **34** 107 E1.
Whitley: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 E5.
— Abbey **34** 8 A4.
— Bay **34** 6 H3.
— Bridge **34** 7 G4.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
— and Monkseaton: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 H3; **31** 259b.
—, South: see South Whitley.
— Station **34** 82 H7.
Whitleyville **34** 83 K2.
Whitlingham **34** 8 K4.
Whitlock: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Whitlocke: Puritan leader: see Whitelocke.
Whitlow **24** 554d.
Whitlow-grass (Draba) **4** 152d.
Whitman, A. **33** 840b.
—, Dr **17** 825c.
—, G. W. **33** 840d.
—, Walt **33** 840b; **1** 733b; portrait **33** 840a; compared with Swinburne **33** 123d.
Whitman: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
— County **34** 111 H3.
Whitmell **34** 76 D7.
Whitmer, D. **16** 826a.
Whitmires **34** 79 E2.
Whitmore: American genealogist **10** 145d.
Whitmore: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, England **34** 11 H3.
— Lake **34** 96 O13.
— Station **34** 11 H3.
Whitnash **34** 8 A5.
Whitney, A. O. **15** 29d.
—, E. **6** 483b; **23** 757d.
—, H. **4** 708c.
—, J. D. **33** 841a.
—, W. D. **33** 841b; **1** 722c; **18** 783d; edits "Century Dictionary" **27** 442b; classification of religions **20** 365c; on American language **1** 689a.
Whitney: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
— Crossings **34** 71 G7.
—, Lake **31** 154a.
— Mountain **34** 115 G6; **4** 697b; **33** 841b.
— Point **34** 70 K7.
Whitneyite **16** 393c.
Whitneyville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4; **6** 166d.

Whitneyville: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6
Whiton **34** 75 N6.
Whitrigg **34** 6 C4.
Whitsbury **34** 9 A5.
Whitstable **24** 555b and **33** 842a; **34** 9 J3; lighthouse **34** 9 J3; oysters **9** 265c; **14** 38d; **18** 110b; **30** 31d.
Whitsters **3** 811b.
Whitsun Island: see Aragh Island.
Whitsunday (Pentecost) **24** 555b; **4** 677b; observance **9** 116b; origin of name **3** 351c; Scotch rent day **14** 276c.
Whitsunday (Pinaki) Island, Low Archipelago **34** 52 O9; **6** 378b.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
— Passage **20** 172c.
Whitsuntide Island: see Pentecost Island.
Whitsuntide term **23** 188d.
Whitt: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Whittaker **34** 96 O13.
Whittemore: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
Whitten **34** 101 H3.
Whittenton Junction **34** 67 K5.
Whittier, J. G. **33** 842a; **1** 734b; on Greeley **11** 162c; portrait **33** 843a.
Whittier: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
Whittier: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
Whittingehame **34** 15 M3; **11** 362b.
Whittingham, C. **5** 675a; **23** 710a.
—, W. **12** 589b; edits Geneva Bible **8** 387d.
Whittingham: town **34** 6 G2.
— Station **34** 6 G2.
Whittington, Sir R. **24** 555d; builds Grey Friars' Library **14** 513c; establishes Guildhall Library **14** 516c; as tax-commissioner **9** 177c.
—, Sir W. **24** 555d.
"Whittington and his Cat" **24** 556a.
Whittington: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **24** 555d; **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B3.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 F3.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
— Common **5** 606b.
— Stone **11** 810a; **29** 270a.
Whittle: town **17** 402b.
—, Cape **34** 62 J2; **21** 582a.
Whittlebury **34** 8 C5.
Whittle-le-Woods **34** 7 C4.
Whittles Depot **34** 76 E7.
— Mills **34** 76 G7.
Whittlesea: town, Cape Colony: see Wittlesea.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— Mere **4** 728d; **12** 397c; draining of **28** 384b.
Whittlesey: town, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F4.
— Dyke **4** 727d.
— Station **34** 8 E4.
Whittlesford **34** 8 F5.
— Station **34** 8 F5.
Whittlewood Forest **34** 8 B5.
Whitton: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J4.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 F8.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F5.
— Park **34** 10 F8.
Whittonstall **34** 6 G4.
Whittsville **34** 81 N1.
Whitwell: town, Herts, England **34** 9 E2.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 C6.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
Whitwell: town, Yorks, England **34** 8 B2.
Whitwell stove **29** 579b; (ill) **13** 303d.
Whitwick **34** 8 B3; **14** 423d.
Whitwood **34** 7 F4.
Whitwood and Methley Junction Collieries **6** 340d.
Whitworth, B. **7** 470d.
—, Sir J. **33** 844a; revolving brush **4** 404b; fluid compressed steel **26** 606a; standard gauge **10** 110c; **24** 615b; hydraulic machinery **11** 426b; turning lathes **15** 154b; measuring machinery **15** 157d; bequests to Manchester **30** 514c; ordnance construction **11** 290b; projectiles of **1** 745a; invents rifle **32** 240c; **11** 282c; screw-cutting tool (ill) **11** 439a; testing machine **22** 597b.
—, Lord **17** 207a.
Whitworth: town **24** 556b; **34** 7 D5.
Whitworth rifle **32** 240c.
— scholarships **33** 844d.
— steel **21** 824b.
Whixall **34** 11 G3.
Whixley **34** 7 G3.
"Who is the Rich Man that is Saved?" **5** 819d.
Wholdachuck Lake **34** 60 J1.
Wholdiah Lake **27** 506d.
"Whole Art of Husbandry": by Googe **1** 296d.
"Whole Art of Husbandry": by Mortimer **1** 299c.
Whole culverin **2** 656b.
— wheaten flour **9** 344b.
Wholesale Society: see Co-operative Wholesale Society.
Whooper: see Wild Swan.
Whooping cough: see Hooping Cough.
— swans **6** 546c.
Whorl: in finger prints **25** 469b.
—, of leaves **4** 115d.
—, of spinning implement **14** 664c; **24** 730b.
Whorled hairy mint (Mentha sativa) **16** 492a.
Whorlton **34** 6 J5; **24** 749b.
Whortleberry (Vaccinium) **24** 556b; antherine dehiscence **4** 137c; endosperm **4** 155a.
Whortleberry Island **34** 69 S12.
Whortleberry, red (Vaccinium vitis idæa) **6** 546a.
"Who's Who" **31** 178b.
Whroo **34** 51 F6.
"Why come ye not to Court?" **22** 120a.
Whycocomagh **34** 63 H4.
Whydah (Widah) **34** 54 G9; **1** 51c; **6** 765c.
Whymper, E. **33** 844d; **25** 370c; in Andes **28** 632b; expedition to Greenland **9** 324c; ascent of Matterhorn **31** 24c.
Whympers: wood engravers **24** 326a; **30** 24d.
Whynot: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
Whyte Melville: see Melville, G. J. Whyte.
Whyting, R. **10** 675a.
Whytock, J. M.: see Patey, Janet M.
—, R. **5** 130b.
Whytt, Dr **6** 695b; **17** 17a.
Wi (Spondias dulcis) **9** 156d.
Wia Wias **31** 230a.
Wianamatta shales **25** 792c; **31** 166a.
Wiartel **34** 24 E34.
Wiarton **34** 61 D3.
— Place **11** 551a.
Wiasniki: see Viasniki.
Wiawusu **34** 54 F9.
Wiay **34** 14 B5.
Wibaux **34** 107 M2.
Wibbandún (Wibbandune): see Wimbledon.
Wibe, J. **17** 590b.
Wibert of Ravenna: see Guibert of Ravenna.
Wiborg: see Viborg.
Wibsey **34** 7 E4.
Wicar Museum **14** 642a.
Wiceford: see Witchford.
Wiche: town: see Droitwich.
— (King Charles, Karl) Land **22** 408 Map; **22** 408b; Pl II **19** 315; **32** 809d.
— Sound: see Liefde Bay.
Wicheren, Van: painter **29** 606d.
Wichert, E. **28** 719b; **27** 520b.
Wiching: bishop **16** 194b.
Wichita: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **24** 556c and **33** 845c; **34** 105 E4; pop. statistics **13** 844a; **30** 12b.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
— Falls **34** 88 J4.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
— Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. **12** 834a; **29** 468b.
— Mountains, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E5; **31** 320c.
— River **34** 88 J4.
— River, North: see North Wichita River.
— River, South: see South Wichita River.
Wichitas: tribe **12** 827a; **12** 834d; **29** 468a.
Wichitas Ind. Res. **34** 106 F4.
Wichmann: explorer **33** 345c.
—, sculptor **21** 566c.
Wichnor Park **34** 11 K3.
Wichtrach, Nieder: see Nieder Wichtrach.
Wichu: see Wi-ju.
Wichura, M. **4** 249a; **12** 426c.
Wichwezi **31** 115c.
Wick: town, Glos, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Worcs, England **34** 11 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— (Vik): town, Scotland **24** 556c; **33** 845d; **34** 14 K3; fishery **9** 257b; harbour wall **11** 458b; Pl IX **11** 464; lighthouse **34** 14 K3; old pier Pl VIII **11** 464.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 F3.
—, in topography **10** 10a.
Wick: candle **4** 803a; lamp **14** 245b; **31** 651c.
Wick Bay **27** 500c.
— St Lawrence **34** 12 H3.
"Wicked Bible, The" **3** 659c; **8** 387d.
"Wicked World, The" **28** 729a.
Wicken: town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
— Fen **28** 383c.
Wickenberg Mountains **34** 110 C5.
Wickenburg, Count **32** 701b; **32** 851a.
Wickenburg: town **34** 110 C5
Wickenby **34** 8 E2.
Wickener: painter **32** 453b.
Wicker **34** 80 F5.
Wickern, Dr **29** 480c.
Wickersham **34** 111 C1.
Wickersley **34** 7 G5.
Wicker-work: see Basket.
Wickes: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
Wicket: in architecture **2** 475d.
—, single **6** 580d.
Wicket-keeper **6** 579b.
Wickford: town, England **34** 9 H3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
— Junction **34** 68 J3.
Wickham, Rev. A. P. **27** 279b
—, Captain **9** 720c; **24** 509b.
Wickham: town, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C5; **24** 585b.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4; **31** 138d.
— Bishops (Wickham Bishop) **34** 9 J2.
—, Cape **34** 50 K6.
— Heights **9** 14b.
— Market **34** 8 K5.
— Range **34** 50 E3.
— Station, West: see West Wickham Station.
—, West: town, England: see West Wickham.
— West (Wheatland): town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
Wickhambrook **34** 8 G5.
Wickhampton **34** 8 K4.
Wickham's Fancy **25** 447c.
Wicking **6** 713b.
Wickliffe, J.: see Wycliffe, J.
Wickliffe: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Wicklow: county **24** 557a and **33** 845d; **34** 16 H6; peat **13** 217c; sulphur mines **13** 218c.
Wicklow: town, Ireland **34** 16 J6; **34** 3 A2; **24** 557d.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
— Head **34** 16 K6; lighthouse **34** 16 K6.
—, Upper: see Upper Wicklow.
Wicks: town: see Wix.
— Tunnel **34** 107 D3.
Wicks type-casting machine **33** 525c; type-setting machine **31** 181b; **33** 523a.
Wicksteed testing machine (figs. 5 and 6) **22** 596d; **22** 598c; **33** 9b.
Wickwar **34** 12 J3.
Wiclif: see Wycliffe.
Wicomico: river, Somerset co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, river, Washington co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town **34** 75 J5.
— Church: town **34** 76 L5.
— County **34** 75 N5; **30** 568a.
Wiconisco **34** 73 J5.
— Creek **34** 73 J5.
Wicopee **34** 69 N11.
Wicquefort: philologist **1** 657a.
Widah: see Whydah.
Widal, Professor **26** 62d; **28** 361d.
Widalin, Bishop John **12** 626c; **12** 621b.
—, P. **12** 623a.
Widawka **34** 34 B6.
Widdale Fell **34** 7 D3.
Widdecombe-in-the-Moor: see Widecombe-in-the-Moor.
Widderstein **1** 628c.
Widdin: district **4** 516b.
— (Widin, Bononia): town, Bulgaria **24** 558b and **33** 846c; **34** 35 E5; **16** 542d; battle, 1689 **21** 17d; battle, 1885 **32** 523d; in Russo-Turkish war **32** 321c.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
Widdington **34** 9 G2.
Widdowfield **34** 108 N8.
Widdrington: family, arms of **11** 695b.
Widdrington Castle **34** 6 H3.
— Station **34** 6 H3.
Widdringtonia Whytei see Mlanje Cedar.
Wide arrow **2** 378d.
— ball **6** 579d.
Wide Bay, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J2.
— Bay, Queensland **34** 50 J5; **20** 171c; coalfield **32** 108a.
— Bay, Spitzbergen Pl II **19** 315.
— Firth **34** 14 L1.
Wide-angle photographic lenses **31** 694d.
Wide-awake fair **23** 189d.
Wide-awakes: see Sooty Tern.
Widecombe-in-the-Moor (Widdecombe-in-the-Moor) **34** 13 E3.
Wideford Hill **17** 846b.
Wideman **34** 86 H2.
Widemarsh **11** 731c.
Widen, El: see El Widen.
Widerange **34** 105 E2.
Widewater **34** 76 J4.
Widfadme, Ivar **22** 744d.
Widford: town, Essex, England **34** 9 H2.
—, town, Herts, England **34** 9 G2.
Widgeon: see Wigeon.
Widiboldus, Bishop **18** 314c.
Widin: see Widdin: town.
Widmann, J. V. **26** 338d; **33** 131c.
Widmannstätten figures **16** 113b; **16** 382a.
Widmerpool **34** 8 B3.
Widminnen **34** 24 E35.
Widmore **34** 10 D9; **4** 362a.
Widmouth Head Lighthouse **34** 13 D1.
Widnau **34** 27 L2.
Widnes **24** 558c and **33** 846c; **34** 7 B5; pop. statistics **30** 123a.
Widney Manor **34** 11 K4.
Wido: lord of Thiers **23** 302d.
Widor, C. M. **31** 41c; **33** 846c.
Widöstern **34** 26 J8.
Widow: see Widows.
"Widow, The" **16** 283c.
"Widow Barnaby, The" **23** 585a.
Widow Glenn **34** 80 H4.
Widow-bird (Vidua) **24** 463a.
Widowers **9** 182c; **11** 709b.
"Widowers' Houses" **27** 521a.
Widows **24** 641c; arms of **11** 709a; and copyhold **27** 239c; dower **27** 513c; in India **4** 210d; **29** 281c; intestacy **13** 198a; in Jewish law **21** 111d; personal property **12** 401d; in St Paul's epistles **16** 699a; **18** 349b; quarantine right **20** 158d.
"Widow's Son, The" **31** 275a.
"Widow's Tears" **5** 397b.
Widropusk: see Vidropusk.
Widsith: poet **8** 403c.
Widukind, Count: see Wittekind.
—, chronicler **6** 443d.
Widzy: see Vidzy.
"Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet" **14** 481b.
Wieck, C. **21** 459d.
—, F. **21** 459c; **26** 460d; **32** 459d.
Wieck: town **29** 112d.
Wied, Counts of **17** 366d.
—, G. **27** 414b.
—, H. von **20** 335c.
Wied Au **34** 22 C8.
Wiedemann, G. H. **33** 846d; on conductivity **11** 581c; on dielectric strength of gases **8** 61d; on magnetism **15** 253b; **15** 264b; **15** 270a; temperature experiments **11** 581b.
—, J. **9** 55b.
Wieden **33** 691 Map; **24** 219d.
Wiedenbrück **34** 22 J7.
Wiederkoms **10** 653d.
Wiedersheim: morphologist **29** 395b.
Wiedhafen (Amelia Bay) **31** 299c.
Wiedlisbach **34** 27 E3.
Wiefelstede **34** 22 F6.
Wiegand: electrician **25** 31a; **25** 33b.
Wiège (Wiège-Faty) **34** 19 H1.
Wiehe **34** 23 K13.
Wiehen Mountains **34** 22 H7.
Wiehl **34** 23 L6.
Wiehle **34** 76 J3.
Wiehre **9** 765c.
Wiehu: see Wi-ju.
Wiek **34** 22 C17.
Wiekersdorf **26** 71c.
Wieland, C. M. **24** 558c; **10** 535d; **26** 242a; defends Faustina **9** 54c; and Goethe **10** 723b; **10** 727a; imitators of **10** 541b; his "Oberon" **9** 671b; collaborates with Reinhold **20** 353d; satire of **21** 320b; translates Shakespeare **7** 442a; at Weimar **1** 652c; **5** 425d; **10** 728a.
"Wieland": by Brockden Brown **1** 725c; **4** 383d.
Wield **34** 9 C4.
Wielen: see Filehne.
Wielichowo **34** 24 H23.
Wieliczka (Wielicza) **33** 847a; **34** 28 M2; **19** 298c; salt mines **6** 541c; **21** 230d; **26** 602d.
Wielitzken **34** 24 E35.
Wielkopolanie **19** 309c.
Wielkopolska **19** 307a.
Wieloglowski, V. **19** 305b.
Wielopole **6** 540d.
Wielopolski: Russian minister **19** 299a.
Wielowiejski: biologist **20** 415d.
Wielun (Velun) **34** 34 B6; **34** 3 O3; **30** 8c.
Wiemkens, Edo **29** 745c.
Wien, W. **32** 120d; **25** 53c.
Wien: river **33** 692a.
—, town: see Vienna.
Wienbarg, L. **10** 545d.
Wienecke: medallist **31** 294a.
Wiener, Charles: explorer **28** 632a.
—, Charles: medallist **31** 294a.
—, Dr Ch. **8** 768d.
—, J. **31** 292d; **31** 294a.
—, L. **31** 294a.
Wiener Berg **34** 29 D6.
"Wiener Elegien" **28** 719c.
"Wiener Literaturzeitung" **18** 541b.
"Wiener Schachzeitung" **26** 753b.
Wiener Wald **34** 29 M7; **24** 219c.
"Wiener Zeitung" **17** 429c.
Wiener-Neustadt (Neustadt) **7** 365c; **33** 847b; **34** 29 N8; **34** 3 N5; artillery laboratory **2** 606c; military academy **6** 834d.
Wieng Chan: see Vientian.
Wieniawski, H. **33** 847b.
Wien's law **32** 122a; **32** 123a.
Wieprz **34** 34 D6; **19** 307b; **22** 37a.
Wier: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
Wierangle **21** 846b.
Wierden **34** 21 J4.

Wieren **34** 22 G12.
Wieringen **34** 21 F3; **12** 60c.
Wierummer Wadden **34** 21 H2.
Wieruszow **34** 34 B6.
Wierzbolowo **22** 728a.
Wierzchucin **34** 24 F26.
Wierz-yärvi **14** 724a.
Wies **34** 29 L10; **34** 3 M5.
Wiesa - Oberleutensdorf : see Oberleutensdorf.
Wiesau **34** 23 N15.
Wiesbach: physicist **12** 438c.
Wiesbaden: district **34** 23 M7; **17** 238d.
—, town **24** 559n anh **33** 847c; **34** 23 M7; **34** 3 H2; German Catholic community **10** 444d; environs **24** 560 (plan); mineral springs **10** 448d; **16** 434b; **17** 238d; **33** 276a; plan of **24** 560; silver refinery **10** 454d.
Wiese: river **34** 27 F1; **20** 519c; **24** 700a.
—, town **34** 29 M5.
Wieselburg: county: see Mozsony.
— (Wieselberg): town, Austria **34** 29 L7.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 J4; **12** 366c.
Wieseler: theologian **8** 542d; on Jerusalem Council **18** 418c; on St Paul's journeys **10** 19c; on Epistle to Philippians **18** 747c.
Wieselgren, P. **22** 758a.
Wiesenau **10** 438c.
Wiesenburg **34** 22 H16.
Wiesensteig **34** 23 P10.
Wiesent **9** 394a.
Wiesenthal: battle of **28** 509d.
Wieser, Father **13** 95c.
Wiesinger: theologian **18** 747c.
"Wieslaw" **19** 304b.
Wiesloch **34** 23 O8.
Wiesmühl **34** 23 Q15.
Wiesner: biologist **19** 56a; **27** 337b.
Wiessbluff **34** 88 O7.
Wietor, H. **19** 300b.
Wietstock **34** 22 E20.
Wife **12** 400b; capture of **8** 619a; **9** 21d; **9** 24a; evidence of **27** 286b; paraphernalia of **12** 401d; in Roman law **12** 400b; **20** 712d; in Vedas **9** 230d: see also Marriage, and Women.
"Wife, The" **31** 392c.
Wiffen, B. **14** 520a.
Wifflisburg: see Avenches.
Wig: town **34** 98 A2.
Wig: artificial hair **24** 560b.
—, of seal **32** 488a.
"Wigalois" **20** 649b.
Wigan, Dr **9** 767b.
—, Horace **31** 48a.
Wigan: town **24** 560d and **33** 847d; **34** 7 C5.
"Wigan v. Strange" **31** 48a.
Wigand, A. **8** 769c.
Wigbert: abbot **9** 790c.
Wigborough, Great: see Great Wigborough.
Wigemore: see Wigmore.
Wigeon (Anas, Mareca penelope) **24** 561b; **3** 712b; **7** 506c.
Wiggen **34** 27 F4.
— Hall **34** 10 E1.
Wigger **34** 27 F3.
Wiggers: theologian **6** 165c.
Wiggington: town, Oxon, England **34** 9 B2.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G3.
Wiggins, Captain **19** 325b.
—, G. H. **1** 405c.
Wiggins: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Wiggis **10** 636c.
Wigglesworth **34** 7 C3.
Wiggs **34** 86 F6.
Wigham Beacon Lights **30** 263a.
Wighill Park **34** 7 G4.
Wight, Isle of (Vectis Insula, Wihtgaresbyrig, With) **24** 561d and **33** 847d; **34** 9 B6; **34** 3 D3; Pl II **8** 271; Pl III **8** 291; Pl VI **20** 776; administration **28** 205d; antiquities **24** 562c; French in **8** 319c; geology **28** 201a; **10** 300b; Jutish conquests in **8** 270a; lighthouses **34** 9 C5.
Wightman, E. **3** 354d.
—, Justice **25** 676b.
Wightman: town **34** 76 G7.
Wighton **34** 8 H3.
Wightwick, E. **27** 545b.
—, R. **18** 97c.
Wigittapura **5** 359 Map.
Wigmore: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
— (Wigemore): town, Herts, England **34** 11 G5; **11** 730c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Wigodda **34** 24 D26.
Wigorna-ceaster: see Worcester.
Wigram, Vice-Chancellor **28** 339d.
Wigry, Lake **19** 307c.
Wigston Magna **34** 8 B4; **11** 390d.
—, South: see South Wigston.
Wigston's Hospital **5** 81lc.
Wigtie (Wigtije) **33** 813d; **24** 490a.
Wigtoft **34** 8 E3.
Wigton: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 C4; **27** 314b.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
—, town, Scotland: see Wigtown.
Wigtown (Wigton), Earl of **24** 564a; **21** 492a; **7** 524a.
Wigtown (Wigton): town **33** 848a; **34** 14 G10; **24** 562d.
— Bay **34** 14 H10; **24** 562c.
Wigtownshire (Wigtonshire) **24** 562c and **33** 848b; **34** 14 G10; geology **10** 337b; martyrs **21** 517b; statistics **24** 563a; **32** 463d; **33** 848b.
Wig-tree (Venetian sumach, Rhus cotinus) **9** 855d; **27** 561a; hairs **4** 91a; in tanning **14** 382b.
Wigwam: town **34** 109 J5.
Wigwam: dwelling **25** 375b.
Wihāra (Vihāra) **4** 436a.
Wihtgaresbyrig: see Wight, Isle of.
Wijde Bay (Sir Thomas Smith Inlet) **32** 810b; **32** 809d.
Wijh, El: see El Wijh.
—, Kalaat-el-: see Kalaat-el-Wijh.
Wijhe **34** 21 H4.
Wijk **15** 195d.
— by Duurstede **34** 21 F5.
— aan Zee **34** 21 D3.
Wijlre **34** 21 G7.
Wijnberg: see Wynberg.
Wijnkoops: see Wynkoops Bay.
Wi-ju (Wichu) **34** 46 B4.
Wik **30** 43b.
Wikow-nizny **34** 28 R4.
Wikow-werchny **34** 28 R4.
Wikrama Sinha: king **5** 365a.
Wil (Wyl): town, St Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 K2.
— (Wyl): town, Zurich, Switzerland **34** 27 J2.
Wila: town, Switzerland **34** 27 J2.
—, town, Port. W. Africa: see Huilla.
"Wila": periodical **18** 544a.
Wilander: geologist **22** 410b.
Wilanow: palace **24** 376c.
Wilatowen **34** 24 G27.
Wilawana **34** 73 J3.
Wilbanks **34** 78 O3.
Wilbarger County **34** 88 H4.
Wilbarston **34** 8 C4.
Wilber: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
Wilberforce, R. **24** 565a.
—, S.: bishop of Oxford **24** 564a; **6** 328d; **8** 389d; memorial in Oxford Cathedral **18** 98b.
—, W. **24** 565a; **25** 322b; in anti-slavery movement **22** 139c; relations with Sir T. F. Buxton **4** 601b; supports National Lifeboat Institution **14** 572a; and Pitt **19** 139a.
Wilberforce: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
Wilberforce Barracks **32** 620c.
Wilberforce, Cape, Port. E Africa **34** 57 M2.
—, Cape, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
Wilberforce University **24** 718c.
Wilberfoss **34** 7 H4.
Wilbert Fell **24** 513c.
Wilborn **34** 80 E3.
Wilbraham **34** 67 E4.
—, Great: see Great Wilbraham.
—, North: see North Wilbraham.
Wilbrandt, A. **10** 546a; **27** 520b; **28** 718d.
Wilbur: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Coos Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Umatilla Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
Wilburn **34** 105 B4.
Wilburns **34** 108 C5.
Wilburtha **34** 72 E5.
Wilburton: town, England **34** 8 F4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
— Station **34** 8 F4.
Wilby: town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5.
Wilcannia **34** 51 E3; **25** 801 Map.
Wilchingen **34** 27 H1.
Wilcke: electrician **8** 8b; **11** 556b.
Wilcot **34** 12 L4.
Wilcote **34** 9 B2.
Wilcox, General **29** 464a.
—, J. **1** 189b.
—, Major **17** 716c.
—, presbyterian divine **19** 685d.
Wilcox: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, town, Clark Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
—, town, Marinette Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8; **10** 436a.
Wilczek, Count **19** 324a; **28** 507d.
Wilczek: mountain **17** 604d.
— Island Pl II **19** 315; **28** 507d.
Wilczinski **34** 85 B4.
Wild, C.: engineer **4** 337c.
—, C.: painter **21** 444c.
Wild ass (Asinus onager) **12** 742b; **22** 91b; habits **2** 217a.
— buffalo (Bubalus arni) **12** 742d.
— cabbage (Brassica oleracea) **4** 617c.
— cassia (Cassia vera) **5** 184a.
— cat (Felis catus) **5** 205c.
— cat, Javanese (Matjan rempak, Felis minuta Leopardus javanensis) **13** 603a.
Wild Cat Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L2.
— Cat Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
Wild cattle (Bos taurus, var. Scoticus) **5** 245a; **17** 566d.
— cherry: town **34** 86 H2.
— dog (Canis dhola) **12** 741c.
— duck (Anas boschas, mallard) **7** 505d; **19** 647a; in falconry **9** 10c; fossil egg **3** 731a.
"Wild Duck": by Ibsen **29** 387d.
Wild fire: German superstitution **9** 229a.
— fire: summer lightning **23** 330a.
Wild Fjord Pl II **19** 315.
— Flower: town **34** 115 F6.
— Flower Bay **34** 96 P10.
Wild goat (Capra ægagrus) **2** 710b.
— hog (Sus scrofa) **12** 742b.
Wild Horse: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N5.
— Horse: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C6.
— Horse Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
— Horse Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
— Horse Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
— Horse Creek, North Branch of, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
"Wild Huntsman" **13** 674c.
Wild hyacinth (bluebell, Hyacinthus non scriptus) **12** 420b.
"Wild Irish Girl" **16** 823c.
Wild Lucia **34** 87 B1.
Wild oat (Avena fatua) **17** 696a.
— pear (Olinia) **23** 518a.
Wild Rice Lake **34** 98 E3.
— Rice River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2; South Branch of **34** 98 A2.
— Rice River, N. Dak., U.S **34** 99 G3.
— River, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
— River, Queensland, Australia **20** 173b.
Wild silk: see under Silk.
Wild Spitze **34** 29 B10; **1** 629c; **24** 826b.
Wild swan (whooper or whistling swan, Cygnus musicus, C. ferus) **22** 731d.
"Wild Swan": ship **32** 570c; Pl XVIII **32** 573.
Wildalle, G. P. **15** 208a.
Wildalpe **34** 29 K8.
Wildbad **24** 565d; **34** 23 P8; **16** 433c; **24** 700c; mineral springs **33** 276b.
— Gastein **34** 29 G9; **28** 608a: see also Gastein.
Wildbäder **16** 433b.
Wildberg **34** 23 P8.
Wildcat: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— Creek **34** 114 J2.
Wilde: electrician **28** 112b; on copper refining **28** 108d; dynamo **14** 631c; magnetarium **30** 463b; magneto-electric machine **8** 12a; **8** 115d.
—, Lady ("Speranza") **33** 848d.
—, Oscar **33** 848d; plays of **27** 518b; trial of **31** 186c.
—, R. H. **1** 723b.
—, Serjeant **28** 734c.
—, Sir W. **6** 552a; **33** 848d.
Wilde Adler **34** 29 N3.
"Wilde Jäger" **28** 717c.
Wildebeest (Connochætes) **25** 453d.
—, bastard (Catoblepas Gorgon) **2** 101d.
Wildegg **16** 434c.
— Castle **25** 1d.
Wildemann **11** 507c.
Wilden **34** 8 D5.
Wildenbruch, E. von **28** 719a.
Wildenbruch: town, Germany **34** 22 F19.
Wildenschwert **34** 29 N4.
Wilder, Dr B. G. **2** 295d.
Wilder: lake, Germany **3** 224d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
— Pfaff **1** 629c.
— Station **34** 97 G5.
Wilderness: district, Va., U.S. **33** 849b; battles of **23** 779b; **29** 85c; **32** 818b; **32** 535b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
"Wilderness, The": anthem **33** 822a.
"Wilderness, The": play **27** 521d.
Wilderness el Tih **22** 88c.
Wilderspin: schoolmaster **6** 180b.
Wilderspool **24** 374c.
Wildersville **34** 83 E3.
Wilderswil (Wilderswyl Gsteig) **34** 27 F5.
Wildervank **34** 21 J2.
Wilderville **34** 112 B4.
"Wildes v. Dudlow" **29** 146d.
Wildesee **24** 700b.
Wildeshausen **34** 22 G7.
Wildgerlos-spitz **1** 629c.
Wildgrat **34** 29 B9.
Wildhaus **34** 27 K3; **24** 832a.
Wildhorn **34** 27 E5; **1** 625d.
Wildie **34** 82 H6.
Wildman, W. **3** 393c.
Wildmead **34** 106 C2.
Wildmore Fen **28** 383 Map; **14** 653d; draining **28** 383c.
Wildomar **34** 115 H9.
Wildon **34** 29 M10.
Wildpoldsried **34** 23 R12.
Wildrice **34** 99 H3.
Wildrose **34** 97 H6.
Wild's half-tine grab **27** 532a.
Wildstrubel **34** 27 E5; **1** 625d.
Wildungen **34** 23 K9; **24** 321d; mineral water **16** 433d; **33** 276b.
Wildway **34** 76 F6.
Wildwood: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
Wildwood: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Wileiskaja: see Vileiskaia.
Wiles, H. **26** 626a.
—, I. **32** 458d.
Wiles, Cape **34** 51 A5.
Wilesey **17** 558d.
Wilet: see Vilet.
Wiley, Prof. **25** 94a.
Wiley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
— Meadows: farm **1** 345b.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J6.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
Wiley University **30** 552b.
Wileysville **34** 71 G7.
Wileyville **34** 77 E1.
Wilfarth: botanist **25** 201a.
Wilfer, Rumty: character in Dickens **7** 177c.
Wilfley table: ore-dressing **31** 371d.
Wilford: town, England **34** 8 B3; **31** 276d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
Wilfred: town **34** 98 B6.
Wilfred the Hairy, Count of Barcelona **22** 311c.
Wilfrid, St: archbishop of York **24** 565d; **9** 788a; **16** 512c; **24** 750d; abbacies held by **1** 22d; builds crypt at Hexham **6** 667d; and French glass-workers **10** 667d; missionary work **8** 278d; converts Sussex to Christianity **22** 724c; at Whitby Conference **24** 566a.
Wilfridians **8** 834c.
Wilge **34** 57 J4; **31** 77b; **31** 334c.
Wilgils: father of St Willibrord **24** 587b.
Wilhelm: Christian name: see William.
Wilhelm, C. **31** 856c.
—, costume designer **32** 824c.
—, K. **27** 265d.
"Wilhelm Meister" **10** 539d.
"Wilhelm Tell" **10** 539c; **21** 398a.
Wilhelma **22** 613d.
Wilhelmi: apiarist **3** 485a.
Wilhelmina: queen of the Netherlands **33** 849c; **29** 304a.
—, of Prussia **9** 735c.
Wilhelmina Palace **5** 26d.
"Wilhelmine" **23** 329a.
Wilhelmsberg **34** 24 H34.
Wilhelmsbrück **34** 24 K27.
Wilhelmsburg: island **27** 742d; bridge at **29** 213d.
—, town **34** 29 M7.
Wilhelmsdorf **34** 23 R9.
Wilhelmsfeste: see Tsaobis.
Wilhelmsglück **11** 388b; **24** 701a.
Wilhelmshaven (Wilhelmshafen) **24** 566c and **33** 850a; **34** 3 H2; **34** 22 E7; **17** 757d; **29** 660b; dockyard **27** 500b; fortress **10** 468a; naval observatory **17** 713b.
Wilhelmshöhe, Castle of **5** 183c; Napoleon III at **17** 229a.
Wilhelmstadt **30** 425a.
Wilhelmsthal, battle of **3** 129b.
Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin **26** 224d.
"Wilhelmuslied" **12** 92d.
Wilhermsdorf **34** 23 O12.
Wilhoit **34** 112 C1.
Wilhoite **34** 83 H3.
Wilibald, St **7** 789c; **11** 176b.
— Alexis (Häring, Wilhelm) **11** 479b.
Wiliford **34** 80 D8.
Wilimow (Willimow) **34** 29 M4.
Wilis: Servian fairies **2** 203c.
Wilis: volcano **13** 600d.
Wilke, R.: caricaturist **26** 588d.
Wilkerson **34** 83 H2.
Wilkes, Capt. **5** 126b; **9** 227d; **19** 330c; **27** 372b; arrests Confederate envoys **14** 661a; explores New South

Shetlands **17** 407d; surveys Pacific **10** 195b; surveys Tuamotu Archipelago **23** 602d.
Wilkes, Israel **24** 566d.
—, John **24** 566c; **10** 424a; arrest of **8** 358a; and Andrew Baxter **3** 455a; and Chatterton **5** 448c; friendship with Churchill **5** 766d; Cruden's hatred of **6** 621d; member of "Franciscans" Club **4** 416b; "North Briton" **4** 581d; Pitt, relations with **5** 443a; **19** 139b; political effect of persecution of **19** 137c; trial of **14** 507b; his works burnt **3** 659d.
—, Richard **20** 549d.
Wilkes Barre: see Wilkesbarre.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4; **10** 436a.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
— Land **31** 813 Map.
Wilkesbarre (Wilkes Barre) **24** 568a and **33** 850b; **34** 73 L4; coalfields **18** 501b.
Wilkesboro **34** 78 G2.
—, North: see North Wilkesboro.
Wilkesburg **34** 85 E8.
Wilkeson **34** 111 D2.
Wilkesville **34** 91 F6.
Wilkie, Sir D. **24** 568a; **7** 661a; etchings of **28** 263a; friend of Haydon **11** 541c.
Wilkin County **34** 98 A3.
Wilkins: architect **14** 836d.
—, Dr C. **8** 837c.
—, G. **6** 848b.
—, Bishop J. **18** 554d; **21** 38c; on early aeronautics **1** 186b; indebtedness to "Ars Signorum" **7** 6c; treatise on cryptography **6** 670a; Coptic version of New Testament by **6** 701a; and Dalgarno **6** 776b; Tillotson's connexion with **23** 390c.
Wilkins: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
Wilkin's exposure meter **31** 702b.
Wilkinsburg **33** 850b; **34** 74 C6.
Wilkinson, Sir G. **27** xib; on ancient arrow-heads **2** 554b; researches in Egypt **2** 388c; **2** 391a; **5** 168d; Rawlinson collaborates with **32** 182d.
—, James J. G. **33** 850b.
—, John: ironmaster **7** 77a.
—, Dr John: Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford **12** 31b.
—, Major **29** 464d.
—, quaker **20** 148c.
—, R. **21** 802b.
—, Spenser **31** 175b; **31** 184c; **33** 740a.
Wilkinson: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6; **10** 436a.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
Wilkinsonia **25** 790d.
Wilkinsonville: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
Wilkomierz: see Vilkomir.
Wilkowiszki **22** 728a; **33** 107c.
Wilks: actor **5** 769d; **9** 40c.
—, Colonel **17** 124b.
Wilksburg **34** 79 F2.
Will: chemist **5** 546b.
Will: in philosophy **3** 535c; Maine-de-Biran on **6** 522a; Cousin on **6** 525b; Descartes' views **7** 126a; in Hartmann's philosophy **29** 230b; **30** 657a; Kant's theory **16** 84c; Malebranche's views **1** 150d; Nietzsche on **31** 236c; Schopenhauer's theory **18** 687c; **21** 450a; Spinoza on **5** 158b; Wundt's theory **30** 670c: see also Free-will, Determinism, and Necessitarianism.
— (testament) **24** 570b; **27** 227a; corporations **6** 433d; effect of domicile on **7** 352d; by drunken person **29** 481b; in Hindu law **29** 282b; history of **8** 279c; **13** 377c; **24** 570b; infancy **13** 2b; international law of **24** 574b; interpretation of **24** 572d; in Ireland **24** 573c; legislation **24** 572b; **29** 538d; in Mahommedan law **30** 471d; registration of **20** 342c; **30** 158c; Roman law: see Testamentum; in Scotland **24** 573d; **24** 642c; in United States **24** 574a; witnesses **24** 624b.
Will County **34** 93 K3.
Will, Freedom of the: see Free-will.
"Will in Nature" **21** 453d.
Will of a summons **24** 574a.
Will o' the wisp (Ignis fatuus) **18** 813c.
"Will o' the Wisp": periodical **26** 587b.
Willa: queen of Italy **14** 712b.
Willacoochee **34** 80 E9.
— Creek **34** 80 E9.
Willaert, A. **17** 83b; **24** 770d.
Willamette river **34** 112 B2; **25** 252d; **31** 843a.
—, town **29** 60a.
— Meridian **34** 112 C3.
Willamette University **21** 211c; **32** 385b.
Willamette Valley **17** 822d; **23** 800c.
Willamina **34** 112 B1.
Willan, L. **18** 347c.
—, R. **15** 816d.
Willanow: fabulist **10** 534c.
Willans, P. W. **22** 515b; **28** 177b.
Willans line **28** 178b.
Willapa: town **34** 111 B3.
— Harbour **34** 111 B3.
Willard: chemist **16** 305a.
—, photographer **2** 789c.
Willard: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Mexico: see Villard.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6; **31** 212d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
Willardville **34** 78 M2.
Willaston **34** 11 H2.
Willaumez Island **34** 48 J2.
Willby: explorer **32** 851a.
Willcocks, Lieut.-Col. **20** 21a.
—, W. **29** 598a.
Willcockson **34** 86 F2.
Willcox: town **34** 110 F6.
Willcox and Anderson **32** 845d.
Willcox and Gibbs **21** 719b.
Willcox Wharf **34** 76 J6.
Willdenow: botanist **11** 549a.
Wille: botanist **25** 269d.
—, engraver **20** 555a.
Wille water-bottle **31** 308c.
"Wille zur Macht" **28** 720b.
Willeborts: artist **9** 856c.
Willebrod, St **11** 632a; **2** 144d.
Willebroeck **34** 21 D6.
— Canal **26** 197d.
Willegis: archbishop of Mainz **18** 66d.
"Willehalm" **24** 632d.
"Willem Barents": ship **19** 325a.
"Willem the Minstrel" **12** 90b.
Willement: stained glass worker **29** 10b.
Willemer, M. von **10** 735c.
Willemite **16** 410d; **24** 785a.
Willems, F. **32** 446a.
—, J. F. **27** 212a; edits "Belgisch Museum" **18** 542d.
—, veterinary surgeon **17** 60c.
Willems Canal **34** 21 J2.
Willemsoord **11** 629b; naval institute at **12** 67b.
Willemspark **11** 372b.
Willemsport **29** 225d.
Willemstad: town, Curaçao, S. America **34** 122 D1; **27** 315d.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 D5; lighthouse **34** 21 D5.
Willemsvaart Canal **12** 63d.
Willemsz, C. **11** 611d.
Willen **34** 8 C5.
Willenberg **34** 24 F33.
Willenhall: town, Herts, England **34** 10 K1.
—, town, Staffs, England **24** 574c; **34** 11 J4; manufactures **22** 442d.
"Willenswelt und Weltwille" **31** 638a.
Willerby, near Hull, Yorks, England **34** 7 J4.
—, near Scarborough, Yorks, England **34** 7 J3.
Willersley **34** 11 G5.
Willes, J.: cricketer **6** 579a.
—, Sir J.: commissioner of the Great Seal **8** 368a.
—, judge of the High Court **20** 411c; **27** 47c; **28** 333d.
Willesborough **34** 9 J4.
Willesden **24** 574d and **33** 850d; **34** 10 H5; in Domesday Book **24** 574d.
— Green **34** 10 J4.
— Green Station **34** 10 J4.
— Junction Station **34** 10 H5.
— Paddocks **34** 10 H4.
Willesley **27** 422b; **30** 187b.
Willet: town **34** 70 L7.
Willet (Totanus semipalmatus, T. melanoleucus): bird **11** 173d; **21** 260b.
Willetpoo: see Cayuse.
Willets Point **34** 69 R13; **17** 459b; U.S. school of engineering at **25** 657b.
Willett **34** 80 B7.
Willette: cartoonist **26** 610a; **29** 410c; **31** 856b; caricatures by **26** 587d.
Willette: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
Willettville **34** 91 C6.
Willey: zoologist **29** 252a.
Willey: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H4.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 8 B4.
Willey, Mount **34** 66 J6.
Willey teasing machine **24** 657d.
Willeyton **34** 78 Q2.
Willford **34** 102 A2.
Willhays, High: see High Willhays.
William I: king of Prussia and German emperor **24** 581d; **20** 12d; **10** 510c; attempts to assassinate **32** 665d; scene with Benedetti **8** 182c; relations with Bismarck **26** 264b; and Charles I of Rumania **32** 317c; proclaimed emperor **10** 513b; in Franco-German war **33** 742d; monument at Coblenz **27** 125a; regent of Prussia **9** 740d; sarcophagus at Charlottenburg **26** 691c; statue, Berlin **26** 227c; Pl VIII **32** 482.
— II: king of Prussia and German emperor **33** 850d; **28** 710a; and anti-semitism **25** 474b; and Great Britain **33** 852c; visit to Turkey **33** 505c; visits Queen Victoria **33** 682a; **33** 684a.
William I (the Conqueror): king of England **24** 574d; **8** 293b; founds Battle Abbey **3** 445d; makes Cheshire county - palatine **5** 590d; coronation **6** 429c; **8** 291c; **1** 475a; founds Coutances cathedral **6** 529a; claim to crown **8** 291a; death **8** 292c; Domesday Book **7** 349c; ecclesiastical policy **8** 294c; and Edward the Confessor **7** 682b; **8** 289c; and English exchequer **9** 174d; besieges Exeter **8** 801d; feudalism checked by **8** 295a; land tenure under **8** 294a; and Lanfranc **14** 283b; London submits to **14** 843d; marriage **14** 283b; military tenure under **8** 296b; New Forest formed **11** 430d; rule in Normandy **17** 542d; and Philip I **18** 743a; **9** 537c; papal relations **8** 295d; **8** 372b; seal of **11** 683d; battle of Senlac **11** 486d; meaning of title **8** 293b.
— II (Rufus): king of England **24** 576d; **8** 292c; **8** 301c; and Anselm **2** 91c; Carlisle cathedral founded by **5** 109b; church policy **24** 578a; reforms promised by **18** 303d.
— III: king of England, Prince of Orange, and Stadtholder of Holland **24** 578c; **12** 81a; **8** 351b; impalement, arms of England **11** 688d; and Arnaud **2** 620a; and Burnet **4** 563c; cabinet **4** 619b; and Carstairs **5** 139d; church and state under **28** 297d; and Defoe **7** 26d; Descartes protected by **7** 119c; and De Witt **7** 145d; introduces foreign artillery **2** 657b; Frederick of Prussia aids **20** 8b; Irish forfeitures **13** 268c; Louis XIV opposes **9** 576c; Marlborough's treachery **16** 553d; Namur besieged by **17** 170c; navy **17** 283b; Plymouth dockyard founded by **7** 310c; **7** 139b; revenue of **9** 181b; and Scotland **21** 517c; war of Spanish succession **22** 335a; Tillotson's influence with **23** 390d.
William IV: king of England **24** 580d; **8** 365c; and Lord Brougham **4** 379a; civil list **27** 97d; heraldic device of illegitimate descendants **11** 705b; dismisses Lord Melbourne **4** 619d; and Princess Victoria **33** 668c.
—, German king (William II, count of Holland) **10** 491d; **12** 71d; **24** 584a.
— I: king of the Netherlands (Holland) **24** 584b; **12** 83b; **3** 527a; unites Belgium to Holland **4** 406d; founds university at Ghent **10** 564a.
— II: king of the Netherlands (Holland) **12** 83d; mission to Brussels **3** 528a; character of **29** 298d; wins victory at Hasselt **11** 811b; at Waterloo **2** 614c.
— III: king of the Netherlands (Holland) **12** 83d; character of **29** 299c.
— the Lion: king of Scotland **21** 484a; founds Arbroath abbey **2** 324a; capture of **8** 309c; **10** 635b; **17** 377d; excommunication of **1** 487a; submission to Henry II **8** 309c.
— I (the Bad): king of Sicily **22** 26c; and Adrian IV **1** 165d; Bari destroyed by **3** 375b; villa of **18** 170a.
— II (the Good): king of Sicily **22** 26c; builds Monreale cathedral **16** 758d; villa of **18** 170a.
— III: king of Sicily **22** 26d.
— I: king of Würtemberg **24** 702c.
William (Guilhem) I (the Pious), duke of Aquitania and count of Auvergne **2** 233a; founds Clugny **1** 14d; **6** 43b.
— II, duke of Aquitania **2** 233a.
— III (Tête d'Etoupes), duke of Aquitania (count of Poitiers) **2** 233c.
— IV (Fier-à-Bras), duke of Aquitania **2** 233a; **9** 536c.
— V (the Great), duke of Aquitania **2** 233a.
— VI, duke of Aquitania **2** 233b.
— VII, duke of Aquitania **2** 233b.
— VIII, duke of Aquitania **2** 233b.
— IX, duke of Aquitania **2** 233b; **9** 538c.
— X, duke of Aquitania **2** 233b.
— of Brunswick **4** 402c; **28** 629d.
— Augustus, duke of Cumberland **6** 705b; **9** 586b; **21** 520a; takes Carlisle **5** 109b; **15** 464d; and Charles Edward **5** 427a; battle of Hastenbeck **3** 128a; surveys Scotland **21** 35d; Pitt **5** 443a.
—, Prince of Denmark: see George I, King of Hellenes.
—, Earl of Flanders: seal **11** 683d.
—, Crown Prince of Germany **33** 853d.
— Frederick, duke of Gloucester **7** 11a; **10** 427a.
— of Hesse: captures Fritzlar **9** 790d.
— IV: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel **24** 582c.
— IX: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel: see William I, elector.
— I: elector of Hesse-Cassel, 9th landgrave **11** 780a.
— II: elector of Hesse-Cassel, **11** 780a.
William I: count of Holland **12** 71c.
— II: count of Holland: see William: German king.
— III: count of Holland **12** 72c.
— IV: count of Holland **12** 72c.
— V: count of Holland **12** 72c.
— VI: count of Holland **12** 72d.
—, duke of Lüneburg **11** 447d.
—, prince of Luxembourg **30** 383c.
— of Montferrat **23** 630b.
— VIII of Montpellier **19** 874d; **23** 838c.
— Frederick of Nassau: see William I, king of the Netherlands.
— Louis of Nassau **4** 207a.
— of Normandy **8** 302a; **11** 656a.
— of Orange (1182-1218) **19** 874d.
— I: prince of Orange (the Silent): stadtholder **24** 582d; **12** 76a; **5** 294b; **17** 239a; assassination **7** 45c; **18** 745c; and Egmont **7** 699c; and Elizabeth **13** 717d; family **24** 584a; Ostend fortified by **18** 60c.
— II: prince of Orange: stadtholder **12** 79c; attacks Amsterdam **1** 781a.
— III: prince of Orange: stadtholder: see William III, king of England.
— IV: prince of Orange: stadtholder **12** 82a; **10** 423b.
— V: prince of Orange: stadtholder **12** 82b.
—, prince of Orange **29** 302b.
—, count of Poitiers (Tête d'Etoupes): see William III, duke of Aquitaine.
— IX: count of Poitiers: poet **8** 279d; **9** 646c; **19** 872d.
— I: count of Provence **19** 877c.
— II: count of Provence **19** 877c.
— III: count of Provence **19** 877c.
— of Saxony: duke of Thuringia **21** 353c.
— IV: count of Toulouse **23** 486b.
—, 1st duke of Württemberg **17** 221d.
— of Apulia **22** 26d.
— of Auvergne **21** 427d; **3** 150d.
— of Beaujeu **23** 163a.
— of Berga **19** 874c; **22** 362d.
— Bras-de-Fer **20** 596d.
— of Brechin **4** 242d.
— of Brescia: archdeacon of Bologna **23** 834b.
— of Champeaux **21** 422c; teaches Abelard **1** 34a; friend of St Bernard **3** 602b; teaching at Paris **23** 834b; founds abbey of St Victor **12** 337b.
— of Chauvigny **5** 438d.
— of Cologne: picture by **21** 438b.
— of Conches **21** 423d.
— of Conflans **10** 149c.
— de Curbellio: archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30d.
— of Croy, Lord of Chièvres **5** 413c; **22** 328b.
— of Durham **23** 837d.
— Fitz-Osbert (William with the Long Beard) **8** 305d.
— of Florence **17** 47a.
— de Foix **11** 706d.
— of Fürstenberg **9** 851b.
— le Gros **24** 749b.
— of Innsbrück **19** 122b.
— of Juliers **11** 243d.
— Lamarre: see Lamarre, William.
— with the Long Beard: see William Fitz-Osbert.
— of the Long Sword **7** 695b.
— of Lorris **24** 584d; **9** 643b.
— of Malmesbury **15** 336c; **8** 409a; historical criticism of **8** 310a; censures clergy **8** 373b; on Glastonbury abbey **10** 674c; account of Graal legend **11** 35c.
— of Melun ("The Carpenter") **6** 625d.
— of Nassington **8** 395c.
— of Newburgh (the Little) **24** 585b; **8** 309d; **8** 300a.
— of Nogaret **4** 33c; **9** 544c.
— of Occam **17** 717b; **9** 700c; **20** 799b; on Eucharist **15** 81c; scholasticism **8**

409d; **21** 430b; on theism **23** 241b.
William the Old: Norwegian bishop **17** 849b.
— of Rubruk: see Rubruquis.
— of Saliceto: mediæval surgeon **22** 675d.
— de Scohies **4** 632d.
— of Sens **2** 427a.
— of Shyreswood **21** 430a.
— of Solagna: friar **17** 728c.
— Taillefer **23** 486b.
— of Tudela: poet **19** 875d.
—, Archbishop of Tyre **24** 584b; pleads for Crusades **6** 628b.
— de Valence **16** 788b; effigy and tomb **11** 685d; **11** 706a; **16** 78c; **21** 559b; **11** 693c.
— of Waddington **8** 410a.
— of Waynflete **18** 97b; arms **11** 697c; Chandler's Life of **5** 391c.
—, Earl of Warren: see Warren, William de.
— of Wykeham: bishop of Winchester **24** 585b; **14** 167a; chancellor **20** 541c; canon at Hastings **11** 512a; crozier **8** 184c; founds New College **18** 97b; life by Bishop Lowth **15** 30b; foundations at Winchester **2** 428b; **8** 324b; **24** 596c.
—, English monk and painter **17** 417a.
—, E. **13** 739a.
"William": ship **17** 407d.
William Brown Museum **30** 302a.
—, Cape **34** 48 E5.
— Creek, Queensland **34** 51 G1.
— Creek, S. Australia **34** 51 A2.
"William Fawcett": ship **32** 846c.
William, Fort: see Fort William.
— Henry, Fort: see Fort William Henry.
— I Island **22** 408c.
— Lake **34** 60 M3.
— and Mary College **27** 678a; **33** 854b.
—, Mount **34** 50 B6; **24** 507b.
William, Order of **31** 341c.
William Penn: town: see Spring Mills.
"William Pitt": by Lord Rosebery **32** 295b.
William Pitt Bay **34** 56 S13.
William River **34** 60 J2; **30** 408a.
— Town **34** 51 K4.
Williamette **34** 86 J6.
Williams: family: arms of **11** 699c.
— of Thame: family: arms of **11** 704a.
Williams, Allen **17** 794d.
—, Alyn **30** 762c.
—, Anna **31** 45c.
Williams, Archbishop **5** 388b; **6** 330a; Lord Keeper **3** 208a; **8** 368a; and John Owen **18** 85b.
—, Barnes **29** 217d.
—, Bishop, 1859 **16** 517c.
—, botanist **25** 268b.
—, Dr Clement **4** 559b.
—, Captain, 1867 **4** 559b.
—, Captain, R. A., 1891 **33** 543a.
—, E.: archæologist **5** 314d.
—, Sir E. L. **30** 515a; **26** 541d.
—, Edward Elleker **21** 793a.
—, F. G. **16** 826c.
—, Greville **8** 170a.
—, Helen Maria **6** 368a.
—, Sir Hugh **7** 77b.
—, H. W. (Grecian Williams) **15** 133c; **21** 444c.
—, Jesse **27** 360b.
—, John: book-plate designer **26** 303c.
—, John: geologist **24** 264a.
—, John: missionary **24** 586b; in Cook's Island **6** 331c; in Samoa **17** 279d; **21** 256a.
—, John: oarsman **21** 31b.
—, Joshua **8** 557d; **13** 77b; on prescription **19** 705c.
—, Miss: companion to Lady Hester Stanhope **22** 450b.
—, Miss: sculptor **32** 479b.
—, Monier: see Monier-Williams.
—, P. H. **26** 753a.
—, Rev. R. **5** 316b.
—, Roger **24** 586c; **1** 720c; founds American Baptists **3** 356c; settlement in Rhode Island **19** 884c; **20** 524d; **32** 227b.
Williams, Rowland **29** 759a.
—, Smith **32** 82b.
—, T., Dean of Llandaff **10** 634b.
—, Sir W. F. **33** 853d; **3** 442c; **14** 6d; **18** 650d.
—, Wells **5** 660d; **5** 662a.
Williams: river: see Williams River, below.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3; **25** 628c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
William's Bon Chrétien: pear **28** 530c.
Williams Bridge **34** 69 R12.
— Center **34** 90 A2.
— College, Mass., U.S. **15** 614c.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 A1.
— Creek **34** 109 H7.
William's Favourite: apple **2** 212a.
Williams Fork River, Grand County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
— Fork River, Routt County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
— Grove **34** 74 F5.
— Grove Station **34** 73 H6.
— Island **34** 83 Q4.
— Lake **15** 553a.
— Mill **34** 73 H6.
— Mills **34** 78 M3.
—, Port: see Port Williams.
— River **34** 66 D9.
— River Mountains, Grand co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
— River Mountains, Routt co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
— Station, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— Station, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
Williams typewriter (ill) **33** 527.
Williamsboro' **34** 78 M2.
Williamsburg: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q14; **4** 371c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **33** 854a; **34** 76 K6; **24** 261a; revolution, 1769 **13** 641b; in war of 1862 **12** 150a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
— Canal **21** 181a.
— County **34** 79 J4.
Williamsburgh **34** 15 L2.
Williamsdale **34** 91 C8.
Williamsfield: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— Station **34** 90 J2.
—, West: see West Williamsfield.
Williamson, Rev. A. **10** 651c.
—, A. W. **33** 854b; on ethers **5** 466d; **26** 735d.
—, F. J. **32** 473b; works **3** 784c; **33** 735a.
—, Mrs H. **31** 179d.
—, horticulturist **11** 548d.
—, Sir J. **8** 369a.
—, John: naturalist **33** 854c.
—, Joseph **17** 414d.
—, P. **19** 566c.
—, W. C. **33** 854c; on fossils **4** 83b; **25** 418d; on Levant mud **9** 387a.
Williamson: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
Williamson County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, East: see East Williamson.
—, Mount **34** 115 G6.
— River **34** 112 D4.
Williamsonia **31** 428a; (ill) **31** 429b; **31** 430d.
Williamson's blue **20** 24b.
Williamsport: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **24** 587b and **33** 855b; **34** 73 H4; timber statistics **31** 601a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, South: see South Williamsport.
Williamstadt: see Albany, N.Y., U.S.
Williamston: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, Fort: see Fort Williamston.
Williamstown: town, co. Dublin, Ireland **7** 497 Map.
—, town, co. Galway, Ireland **34** 16 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2; observatory **17** 716a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, Victoria **33** 855b; **34** 51 F6; **30** 627 Map; **15** 835d; **30** 626d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Junction **34** 72 E7.
—, South: see South Williamstown.
— Station **34** 67 B2.
Williamsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Williaumez, Commandant B. **29** 658a.
Willibald: missionary **16** 512c; **21** 672d.
Willibert **6** 151b.
Willibrord (Willibrod), St **24** 587b; **9** 788a; **12** 70b; **16** 512c; cathedral at Utrecht **24** 22a; in Germany **10** 478a.
"Willibrord, St" **8** 406c.
Willie: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— Rock **34** 47 C1.
"Willie, we have missed You" **9** 475c.
Williford **34** 86 K2.
Willige, Dr A. van der **7** 321d.
Willigis, Archbishop of Mainz **10** 485d.
Willikschken **34** 24 B35.
Willimansett **34** 67 D4.
Willimantic: town, Conn., U.S. **24** 587d and **33** 855c; **34** 68 G3; **6** 286c.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
Willimantic River **34** 68 F2.
Willimow: see Wilimow.
—, Mount **34** 84 D6.
Willingdon **34** 9 G5.
— Station **34** 9 G5.
Willingham: town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F5; **28** 531d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5; **14** 656b.
—, North: see North Willingham.
—, South: see South Willingham.
Willington: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, town, Del., U.S.: see Wilmington.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 A3.
Willington: town, Durham, England **34** 6 G4; **27** 552b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
—, East: see East Willington.
— Quay **34** 6 H4; **17** 567b.
—, South: see South Willington.
—, West: see West Willington.
Willis, Hon. A. S. **29** 238c.
—, E. **21** 837a.
—, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George H. S. **27** 709a; **29** 217b.
—, J. **21** 836b.
—, mechanician **6** 33a; classification of mechanism **15** 755c; epicycloid formulae **15** 759a.
—, N. **24** 587d.
—, N. P. **24** 587d; **1** 727c.
Willis: organ-builder **17** 835a.
—, physician to George III **10** 425d.
—, Professor: archaeologist **2** 426d; **3** 419a; **10** 675a.
—, Dr T. **24** 588b; **1** 811d; **5** 459d; **15** 811a; anatomy of human brain **24** 815a.
—, W. **18** 832c; **31** 705a.
Willis: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
— Islands **34** 49 G6; **19** 329d; **26** 394d.
— Pond **34** 70 N3.
Willisau **34** 27 F3; **9** 793c.
Willisburg **34** 82 F5.
Willisen, General **7** 88d.
Willis's Rooms, London **14** 836c; **31** 47d.
Williston, S. **33** 841b.
Williston: town, Cape Colony: see Amandelboom.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B5.
Willisville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
Williton **34** 13 G1.
Willits **34** 114 B3.
Willkischken **34** 24 B35.
Willkomm, Dr Moritz **22** 303c.
Willmanstrand **34** 34 G1.
Willmar **34** 98 B4.
Willmathsville **34** 103 H4.
Willmers, R. **26** 753a.
Willmore, J. T. **24** 588b; **8** 443a.
Willochra **34** 51 C4.
— Creek **34** 51 B3.
Willock, Captain **18** 649b.
—, preacher **21** 501d.
Willock: town **34** 74 F2.
Willock (Guillemot) **11** 262c.
— (Puffin) **20** 101c.
— (Razorbill) **20** 302b.
Willock Village **34** 118 H6.
Willomitz **34** 29 G3.
Willoughby, Lord F. **2** 128d; **3** 360a.
—, Sir H. **10** 183b; explorations **17** 605d; **19** 316b; attempts North-West Passage **12** 798a; opens up Siberian trade **13** 519b.
—, Sir J. **32** 233a.
—, Lieut. **7** 48d.
—, Lord W. **3** 360b; **21** 201b.
—, Malagasy general **30** 417c.
Willoughby: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 8 B5.
— Bay **34** 76 L2.
— Cape Lighthouse **34** 51 C5.
Willoughby d'Eresby: family **5** 379d; arms of **11** 683c.
Willoughby Lake **34** 66 F4.
—, North: see North Willoughby.
— Spit **34** 76 L2.
— Station **34** 79 J3.
Willoughby-on-the-Wolds **34** 8 B3; **17** 598d.
Willoughton **34** 7 J5.
Willow: river: see Willow River, below.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
Willow (Willows): town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Willow (Salix) **24** 588c; **2** 318c; in basket-making **3** 422a; distribution of **28** 429a; fossil remains **10** 359d; fungi parasitic on **18** 267c; galls on **10** 46b; leaf-buds **4** 96b; in paper-making **18** 219d.
— of the Euphrates (Populus euphratica) **24** 589c; **12** 740c; **22** 91c.
— bark **14** 382a.
— charcoal **5** 398c; **11** 320a.
Willow City, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
— Creek, Kern Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
— Creek, Modoc Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— Creek, Grand Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2.
— Creek, Rio Blanco Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 B3.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
— Creek, Bingham Co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
— Creek, Custer Co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F5.
— Creek, Owyhee Co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
— Creek, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S.: see Sweet Grass Creek.
— Creek, Custer Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M4.
— Creek, trib. of Missouri, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
— Creek, trib. of Musselshell, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H3.
— Creek, Teton Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
— Creek, Valley Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K2.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Creek, N. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C1.
— Creek, S. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C2.
— Creek, Baker Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
— Creek, Crook Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D2.
— Creek, Harney Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G4.
— Creek, Morrow Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
— Creek, Meade Co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— Creek, Stanley Co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
— Creek, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N3.
— Creek: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
— Creek, North Branch of **34** 112 F1.
— Creek, North Fork of **34** 94 K7.
— Creek Station **34** 113 K3.
Willow grouse (Lagopus albus) **11** 222b; fossil remains **3** 731a; in Palaearctic region **3** 757c.
Willow Grove **34** 83 L1.
Willow holt **3** 422c.
Willow Island Station **34** 102 D3.
— Lake, Canada: see Rata Lake.
— Lakes: town, S. Dak., U.S.: see Willowlake.
Willow oak (Quercus phellos) **17** 694b.
Willow Palisade **34** 45 H2.
Willow River, Canada **34** 60 F1.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
— River, Aitkin Co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
— River, Carlton Co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— River, Cass County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
— River, Pine County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A5.
— River: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F3.
— River: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.

Willow Shade **34** 82 E7.
— Springs: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B10.
— Springs: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
— Springs Station **34** 94 A10.
—, West: see West Willow.
Willow wren (Phylloscopus) **24** 688d; **25** 553c; distribution of **3** 752d; migration of **3** 767c.
Willowbank Club **4** 180b.
Willowcreek: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
Willowdale: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
Willowdell **34** 90 B4.
Willowemoc **34** 70 N8.
— Creek **34** 69 N8.
Willowgrove: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Willowhill **34** 94 J7.
Willowhole **34** 88 L7.
Willowlake (Willow Lakes) **34** 100 G2.
Willowmore: district **34** 57 F7.
—, town **34** 57 F7.
Willowpoint **34** 113 E1.
Willowranch **34** 114 E1.
Willows: town, Cal., U.S.: see Willow.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
Willows Silver Mine **34** 57 L7.
Willowton **34** 77 E6.
Willowvale **34** 106 D6.
Wills, Mr Justice **31** 24c; **19** 793c.
—, W. G. **27** 516c.
—, W. J. **3** 106a; **20** 175a; statue of **30** 629b.
Wills: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
Wills: testamentary: see Will.
Wills Act, 1837 **24** 572b; **29** 538d.
Wills Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
— Creek, Queensland **34** 50 F5.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
— Grave **34** 50 F5.
—, Mount, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
— Point: see Willspoint.
Willsboro **34** 70 Q3.
— Point **34** 70 Q3.
Willsburg **34** 112 C1.
Willseyville **34** 71 K7.
Willshamstead **34** 8 D5.
Willshire, General **3** 301a.
Willshire: town **34** 90 A3.
Willson: chemist **25** 37d; **28** 124b.
Willspoint (Wills Point) **34** 88 M5.
Willughbeia **12** 838d; **12** 839c.
Willughby, F. **24** 589c; **18** 4c; **18** 20b; on the dodo **7** 322b; on grebes and divers **7** 292b; ichthyological work **12** 631d; on owls **18** 88d; on swifts **22** 761a; on terns **23** 189b.
Willuhnen **34** 24 C36.
Willumsen, J. F. **32** 455c.
Willunga **22** 284a.
Willyams, Mrs Brydges **26** 179b.
Wilmar **34** 86 J7.
Wilmarsdouck **2** 144 Map.
Wilmcote **34** 11 K5.
Wilmer: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Wilmerding **34** 74 C6.
Wilmersdorf **34** 22 F18; **26** 225 Map.
Wilmette **34** 93 K1.
Wilmington, Lord **10** 422c; prime minister **5** 440d; **8** 368c.
Wilmington: river: see Wilmington River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9; **15** 8a.
— (Willington): town, Del., U.S. **24** 589d and **33** 855c; **34** 75 N1; manufactures **7** 44a; **27** 401a; pop. **27** 400d.
Wilmington: town, Scott co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Will co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3; coalfield **13** 736a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
— (Newton): town, S.C., U.S. **24** 589d and **33** 855d; **34** 78 O6; in civil war **23** 780a; **28** 446d; pop. **31** 255b; rosin trade **20** 853b; Schofield takes **32** 433b.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
— Island **34** 80 H2.
— Junction **34** 67 K2.
—, New: see New Wilmington.
—, South: see South Wilmington.
— River **34** 80 H2.
Wilmore: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Wilmot, Commodore **6** 765b.
—, John: see Rochester, Earl of.
—, Lord **2** 656c.
—, Lord Chief Justice **6** 318c.
Wilmot: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Wilmot proviso, the **23** 768b; **29** 217b.
Wilmot Ranges **33** 186b.
Wilmotflat **34** 66 G9.
Wilmslow **34** 11 J2; **26** 749a.
Wilmur **34** 61 J3.
Wilmurt **34** 70 N5.
Wilna: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, Russia: see Vilna.
—, North: see North Wilna.
Wilnecote **34** 11 L4.
Wilnis **34** 21 E4.
Wilno: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, Russia: see Vilna.
Wilpena Creek: see Siccus River.
Wilpert, Mgr. **26** 616a.
Wilpshire **34** 7 C4.
Wilryck (Wilryk) **34** 21 D6; **2** 144 Map.
Wilsætas: see Wiltshire.
Wilsden **34** 7 E4; **4** 197a.
— Station **34** 7 E4.
Wilsdruff **34** 23 K17.
Wilsey **34** 105 F3.
— Station **34** 107 H4.
Wilsford **34** 12 L4.
Wilsing: physicist **32** 780b; spectrum researches **32** 780b; on weight of Earth **25** 739a.
Wilsnack **34** 22 G15; miracles at **12** 404b.
Wilson, A. S. **17** 696a.
—, Alexander: ornithologist **1** 722c; **24** 590a; "American Ornithology" **18** 16d; contributes to "Analectic Magazine" **18** 544b; on humming-birds **12** 359d.
—, Alexander: astronomer **12** 536a; on sunspots **2** 785d.
—, Allan B. **21** 719b.
—, Major Allan **32** 233a.
—, Andrew **21** 444d.
—, Archdale **7** 49a.
—, B. **8** 7d.
—, benefactor of Aberdeen Library **14** 523a.
—, Sir Charles Rivers **27** 713a; Khartum relief force **29** 35c; minister of finance in Egypt **31** 280d; **25** 512c; **27** 704a; **29** 605c.
—, C. T. **33** 542b.
—, C. T. R. **30** 723a; on ions **25** 779b; **28** 29c.
Wilson, Colonel **13** 636b.
—, D. **29** 114a; the Wilson scandal **28** 486c.
—, Dr: Egyptologist **7** 447a.
—, E. **31** 856c.
—, E. D. J. **31** 183a.
—, Florence: see Volusenus Florentius.
—, F. T. **30** 274b.
—, G.: explorer **33** 544a.
—, General: in American civil war **10** 438c.
—, Dr George **7** 665a.
—, Henry: artist **25** 704a.
—, Henry (J. J. Colbath): U.S. politician **24** 590b; Vice-President U.S. **23** 784c.
—, Henry: navigator **10** 190b; **23** 602b; wrecked on Pelew Islands **5** 126a.
—, Henry Bristowe **29** 759a.
—, Horace Hayman **24** 590d; **21** 286d; on Buddha **4** 425a; edits Moorcroft **16** 803c.
—, J.: dramatist **7** 436b.
—, J.: historian **17** 258d.
—, J. M. **10** 261d.
—, James: U.S. politician **23** 748d.
—, James: zoologist **24** 591d; **18** 13a; and "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202c.
—, Rt. Hon. James **26** 73a; **12** 811c; Customs Act **6** 730b.
—, John (Christopher North) **24** 591c; **14** 763a; **2** 105c; **32** 88b; contributes to "Blackwood's Magazine" **18** 537d; intercourse with Ferrier **9** 109d; co-operation with Lockhart **14** 763a; statue of **7** 667d.
—, John, of Ainsworth **6** 489c.
—, John: missionary **19** 698b.
—, John: pastor **4** 73c.
—, mathematician **17** 617c.
—, Matthias (Edward Knott) **5** 625b.
—, Patten **29** 410a.
—, Richard **24** 593b.
—, Robert **31** 185c.
—, Spencer **29** 219a.
—, Thomas: biographer of Volusenus **24** 296b.
—, Thomas: founder of Royal National Lifeboat Institution **14** 572a; founds Wilson Line **32** 849a.
—, Thomas: statesman **33** 855d; on rhetoric **20** 515c.
—, Sir Thomas Maryon **29** 219a.
—, W. E. **31** 301b; electric arc **28** 80c.
—, Sir W. J. Erasmus **33** 856b; **15** 538b.
—, Walter **7** 31b.
—, William: chemist **1** 644b.
—, William: divine **8** 528d; **23** 728d.
Wilson: river: see Wilson River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
—, Cape **34** 48 J2.
—, County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
"Wilson v. Crossfield" **20** 410d.
Wilson, East: see East Wilson.
Wilson gas producer **28** 603d.
Wilson Hall **30** 628c.
— Island, Caroline Islands: see Ifalik.
— Islands, Fiji: see Exploring Isles.
— (Duff) Islands, Santa Cruz Islands **34** 52 J6.
Wilson Junction **34** 101 J3.
— Knob **34** 83 Q2.
—, Lake **34** 100 G1.
— Mills: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
— Mills: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A2.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
— Peak **34** 113 M2; **23** 796d.
—, Point: cape, Melbourne, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
—, Point: cape, Wash., U.S. **33** 761b.
—, Point: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
Wilson process of armour-plating **25** 673c.
Wilson Promontory **34** 51 G7; **3** 108a; **24** 215b; lighthouse **34** 51 G7.
Wilson River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— River, Queensland **34** 51 E1.
Wilson scandal: in France **28** 486c; **29** 114a.
Wilson, South: see South Wilson.
Wilson Steamship Line **32** 848d.
Wilson tariff **33** 181d; **33** 593b.
Wilsonburg **34** 77 F2.
Wilsoncreek **34** 111 F2.
Wilsondale **34** 77 B5.
Wilsonia **34** 77 H2.
Wilson-Patten, arms of **11** 697c.
Wilson-Payne process **10** 698d.
Wilsonpoint **34** 87 G1.
Wilsons **34** 104 M11.
— Beach **34** 63 C5.
— Corners **34** 62 C7.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10; battle of **16** 527b; **23** 775b.
— Island: see Manihi.
— Mills: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
— Mills: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
— Mills: town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
Wilson's Petrel (Oceanites oceanicus) **18** 712c.
Wilsontown **34** 15 H3.
Wilsonville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
Wilstedt **34** 22 F9.
Wilster **34** 22 E9.
Wilsthorpe **14** 654b.
Wilsum **34** 22 G4.
Wiltaburg: see Utrecht.
Wiltescire: see Wiltshire.
Wilting **34** 23 O16.
Wilton, Marie: see Bancroft, Lady.
Wilton, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 L9; **11** 533d.
—, town, Wiltshire, England **33** 856c; **34** 13 L1; battle at **1** 506c; **24** 595a; carpets: see Wilton carpets, below.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 H3.
Wilton carpets **5** 130b; **24** 594b.
Wilton Castle, Herefordshire, England **34** 12 J2.
— Castle, Yorks, England **34** 6 J5.
— Center **34** 93 K3.
—, East: see East Wilton.
— Junction **34** 101 M4.
—, North: see North Wilton.
"Wilton v. Saffery" **30** 154a.
Wilton, South: see South Wilton.
— Station **34** 65 C6.
—, West: see West Wilton.
Wiltpeneno Creek **34** 79 C7.
Wilts and Berks Canal **34** 9 B3; **34** 12 L3; course of **24** 594b; **3** 592b; **33** 263d.
Wilts truckles (Wiltshire cheese) **27** 355c.
Wiltscha **34** 24 M28.
Wiltsee Station **34** 91 B6.
Wiltshire, James Butler, Earl of **11** 730d.
Wiltshire, Colonel **13** 818a.
Wiltshire (Wilsætas, Wiltescire), England **24** 593c and **33** 856c; **34** 9 A4; **34** 12 K3; cricket **27** 279d; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; in early Britain Pl II **8** 271; **8** 271d; geology **10** 268d; **10** 357d; illiteracy statistics **28** 210c; iron ore **33** 553d; notabilities of **24** 595d; orchard area **28** 529b; origin of name **22** 145b; pop. **28** 202d.
—, North: town, Prince Edward Island: see North Wiltshire.
Wiltz: river **15** 87b.
—, town **34** 21 G9.
Wiltzi: tribe **10** 480d; **22** 145a.
Wilworden **7** 129c.
Wily **24** 370d; **24** 594a.
Wimberly **34** 88 J7.
Wimble: rock-boring tool **16** 443d.
Wimble Creek **34** 112 C3.
Wimbledon, Lord **4** 628a.
Wimbledon: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
— (Wibbandune): town, Surrey, England **24** 595c and **33** 857b; **34** 10 J9; battle of **8** 271b; **24** 595c; pop. **33** 85d.
— Common **34** 10 J8; **30** 345 Map; **14** 824d; National Rifle Association **24** 295a; **24** 595d; resort of duellists **14** 850d.
— House **34** 10 J9.
— Park **34** 10 J8.
— Park Station **34** 10 J8.
Wimblington **34** 8 F4.
Wimborne, Lady **32** 2d.
Wimborne Minster (Ventagladia, Vindogladia, Vinburnan, Winburne): town **24** 595d; **34** 13 L2; **7** 370c; **7** 372b; decorated crypt in Minster **6** 669a; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
— St Giles **21** 727c.
Wimer **34** 112 B4.
Wimereux **18** 339c.
Wimico Lake **34** 81 F3.
Wimmer, L. F. A. **21** 368d; on runes **33** 899a.
—, ornithologist **18** 3b.
Wimmera **16** 516c; rainfall **24** 216c.
Wimmerby: see Vimmerby.
Wimmers **34** 73 M4.
Wimmis **34** 27 E4.
Wimperis, E. M. **32** 440a.
Wimpfen **34** 23 O9.
Wimpheling, J. **23** 688a.
Wimple **6** 466a.
Wimpole **34** 8 E5.
— Park **4** 728c.
Wimund: Celtic leader **21** 483a.
Wina, Bishop **14** 843a.
Winamac **34** 92 C2.
Winandermere: see Windermere.
Winans **34** 100 H1.
Winawer: chess-player **26** 759d.
Winburg: district **34** 57 H5.
—, town, **34** 57 H5; **17** 813d; **31** 334c.
Winburne: town, Dorset: see Wimborne Minster.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Wincanton **34** 13 J1.
Winceby, battle of **6** 599b.
Wincester Bay **34** 112 A3.
Winch, East: see East Winch.
Winchburgh **34** 15 J3; **30** 278d; railway cutting **20** 233a.
Winchcombe, John (Jack of Newbury) **17** 375d.
Winchcombe (Wincelcumbe, Winchcomb): town **34** 12 L2; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; in 10th and 11th cent. Pl II **8** 271.
Winchelsea, George, 10th Earl of **24** 498d.
—, Heneage, 3rd Earl of **8** 627b.
Winchelsea: town, England **34** 9 J5; **8** 216a; **22** 724d; Cinque Port **5** 786d; early dockyards **7** 310a; Friars' Church **1** 21c.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
Winchelsey, R. **5** 30d.
Winchendon **34** 67 F2.
— Springs **34** 67 F2.
Winchescomb, Sir H. **4** 5a.
Winchester, Bishop of (Harold Browne) **27** 504d; **28** 217b; **30** 274c.
—, E. **23** 831a.
—, James **11** 160d.
—, John, 5th Marquis of **6**

599d; defends Basing House **3** 421b.
Winchester, Percy, Earl of **1** 156a.
—, William Paulet, 1st Marquis of **8** 430b.
Winchester: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **33** 857c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
— (Wintanceaster, Wintecaster, Wintonia, Venta Belgarum): town, Hants, England **24** 596a and **33** 857c; **34** 9 B4; **34** 3 D3; **11** 431d; **24** 596a; Alfred the Great **1** 507d; Cnut **8** 288b; Diocese: see below; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; Edward the Martyr **7** 681d; mint at **16** 480d; monastery at **8** 403d; **8** 371b; pop. **29** 218b; racing at **12** 201b; Roman woollen factory **24** 653d; St Swithun **22** 775c; standards of measure at **24** 483a; in 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **33** 857c; **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **33** 857d; **34** 67 K3; **34** 67 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D8.
—, town, Adams co., O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, Franklin co., O., U.S.: see Canal Winchester.
—, town, Preble co., O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **24** 597a and **33** 857d; **34** 76 G2; **32** 535b; **33** 857d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
— Cathedral **24** 596c; architecture **2** 426a; **2** 428b; crypt **6** 668a; mouldings (ill) **4** 488b.
— Center **34** 68 C2.
— College **24** 486a; **24** 596d; William of Wykeham founds **8** 324b; ancient hymn sung at **12** 858b.
—, Diocese of **24** 596b; arms **11** 689d; includes Channel Islands **13** 635b; **26** 654b; palace at Chelsea **5** 458a; palace at Taunton **23** 83a; prerogative of bishop **14** 123d; synod (1076) **14** 283d.
—, New: see New Winchester.
— Observatory **17** 715d.
Winchester repeating rifle **32** 656d; (figs.) **32** 657a; Turkey adopts **32** 240d.
Winchester, Roll of **7** 350b.
Winchester Station **34** 75 K3.
Winchester, Statute of **2** 569a; **6** 295a; culvertage **8** 446c; hue and cry **23** 232b.
—, Treaty of **11** 657b.
Winchfield **34** 9 D4.
Winchmore Hill **34** 10 L1.
Winchnor (Whichanoure) **7** 544b.
Winckelmann, J. J. **24** 597a; **2** 344d; **10** 535b; **16** 10d; on Apollo Belvidere **2** 186c; and Cicognara **5** 772d; on Dietrich **7** 213d; and Oeser **10** 723a; on Rubens **21** 45d; system of mnemonics **16** 533a; theory of plastic beauty **1** 219c; tomb of **23** 560c.
Winckelriet: see Winkelried.
Winckler, C.: see Winkler.
Wincle **34** 11 J2.
Wind **10** 264a; causes **3** 29b; classification **21** 153d; direction **16** 126a; electrical: see Electric Wind; force **3** 34a; (fig.) **16** 124d; **16** 125c; geological action **10** 265a; and heeling angle of ships **21** 815b; inclination to isobars **16** 156a; in January **16** 144c; **16** 139a; in July **16** 145d; **16** 141b; Kant on **13** 847b; and mountain ranges **6** 6b; movements **3** 34d; mythology **1** 183a; **11** 490d; **17** 144b; in navigation **17** 275a; periodical **2** 689d; polar and equatorial **16** 157a; pressure: see below; prevailing **16** 143b; **16** 146d; and rainfall **16** 114d; ripples produced by **12** 458b; and river velocity **12** 497b; spiral **30** 717d; and sun-spots **16** 180c; temperature **6** 6a; theatrical imitation **23** 226b; and tides **23** 354; velocity: see below; and water surfaces **15** 822c.
Wind braces **2** 475d.
— carriage **22** 545d.
— chest **17** 828d.
Wind Cliff (Windcliff) **34** 12 H2.
"Wind, De" **29** 269a.
Wind down: archery term **2** 378d.
Wind furnace **9** 840c.
Wind Gap: see Windgap.
Wind instruments **1** 114a.
Wind (Dove) Islands **3** 169d.
Wind Mill Point **34** 76 L5.
Wind Point **34** 97 L9.
Wind pressure **10** 264c; on bridges **26** 373d; on buildings **26** 438b; oblique (figs.) **24** 600a.
Wind Ridge **34** 74 B7.
— River **34** 108 K6; **24** 713a.
— River (Shoshone) Indian Reservation **34** 108 L6.
— River Range **34** 108 K6; **23** 797a; **24** 712d.
Wind up: archery term **2** 378d.
Wind velocity **10** 264c; and barometric gradient **16** 156a; measurement **30** 700a; oceanic **16** 125a; and pressure **24** 600a; in tornado **16** 130d.
Windabout, Lake **34** 51 B3.
Windage: in gunnery **11** 294a.
Windau: river **34** 34 D3; **6** 515a; **27** 259d.
— (Vindavia): town **34** 34 C3; **6** 515b; **27** 259d.
Wind-bracing: of bridges **26** 373c.
Wind-breaks **24** 589b.
Windcave **34** 100 A3.
Windcliff: see Wind Cliff.
Wind-dogs **11** 399d.
Windebank, Sir F. **8** 368b.
Windelband: logician **30** 328c.
Winden **34** 23 O7.
Winder: town, England **34** 6 B5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
Winder: in oyster dredging **18** 109d.
Winder Lake **34** 81 P6.
Winderfeld, A. van **5** 422d.
Windermere: lake, Central Africa **17** 505a.
— (Winandermere): lake, England **34** 7 A3; **34** 3 C1; **8** 216c; **28** 197c; measurements **30** 117d.
—, town, England **34** 7 B2; **34** 3 C1; pop. **33** 832c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
Windesores: see Windsor, England.
Windeyer: county **34** 51 D4.
—, town **34** 51 H4.
Windfall River **34** 66 C10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
Windgap: town, Ireland **34** 16 G7.
— (Wind Gap): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Wind-gauge **2** 24c.
Windgrave **34** 9 D2.
Windhall Ball Mountain **34** 66 C10.
Windham, C. A. **27** 292b.
—, W. **24** 598b; **8** 369b; on Burke's "Reflections" **4** 546b; Cobbett **6** 84a; Johnson **13** 730a; Pitt **4** 549a; **19** 135a.
—, Colonel W. **24** 598b.
—, Sir W. **4** 6c.
Windham: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D10.
— Center: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
Windham County, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2; **6** 286b.
— County, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
— Depot **34** 66 J11.
—, East: see East Windham.
— High Peak **34** 70 O7.
Windham lunacy case **29** 493d; **32** 334d.
Windham, North: see North Windham.
Windham Social Club **6** 41c.
Windham, South: see South Windham.
Windhausen ice machine **12** 612d; **32** 191b.
Windheim **34** 22 H9.
Windhill **12** 698c.
Windhoek **34** 57 C2; hot springs **32** 736b.
Windhover: see Kestrel.
Windi **34** 56 Q12.
Windic, Old **20** 359d.
Windich Springs **34** 50 B5.
Winding: in mining **16** 455a; **30** 765d; **27** 120b; engines **22** 514a; **6** 75a; machinery **16** 458a; ropes **27** 120d.
Winding Ledges **34** 63 A2.
Winding up: of companies **6** 222c; **27** 177d.
Winding-up Act (1890) **27** 174d.
Windisch: philologist **18** 785a.
Windisch (Vindonissa): town, **34** 27 G2; in 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776.
— Büheln Mountains **34** 29 M10.
— Feistritz **34** 29 L11.
— Garsten **34** 29 J8.
— Matrei **34** 29 E10.
Windisch-Grätz (Windischgrätz), Prince Alfred: general **3** 137c; **12** 372b; **7** 13a; Pesth **18** 693a; captures Vienna **28** 502b.
—, Prince Alfred: statesman **26** 25b.
Windischgrätz: town **34** 29 K11; **26** 601d.
Windischmann: theologian **6** 806c.
Windish: see Wendish dialect.
Windlass **26** 581a; **21** 605c; differential (fig.) **15** 763a; Spanish **21** 591c.
Windlass Bight **34** 118 E5.
Windle **34** 83 L2.
Windlesham **34** 9 E3.
Windlestraw Law **34** 15 K3; **21** 638a.
Windlys Island **34** 81 P13.
Windmill: town **34** 110 C4.
Windmill **24** 599a; electrical **8** 64a; horse-power (table) **24** 600b; for pumping in mines **16** 458b: sails of **6** 683d; **15** 773c; in United States for irrigation **29** 601b.
Windmill Hill, England **34** 10 E4.
— Hill, Gibraltar **5** 269a.
— Hill Flats **34** 20 P8.
— Island **31** 662a.
— Plateau **10** 583b.
— Point, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E7.
— Point, Ontario **34** 71 B6.
Windmill Tavern **14** 848b.
Windom, W. **23** 785a.
Windom: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Windorah: see Stony Point.
Window: in building (ill) **4** 490b; Pl XXVI **4** 490; back (ill) **4** 493d; in Greek architecture **2** 407a; sill Pl XXI **4** 466; ventilating inlet for (fig.) **24** 160b.
"Window, The": song-cycle by Tennyson **33** 250c; Sullivan's music for **33** 55c.
Window tax **28** 470b.
Windpipe (Redwing) **20** 318d.
Windpipe: in anatomy: see Trachea.
Wind-rode **21** 605c.
Windrush: river **34** 9 B2; **23** 220c; **33** 263b.
—, town **34** 12 L2.
Winds, Tower of the **3** 8c; **2** 407b; **7** 153c.
Wind-sail **21** 605c.
Windsbach **34** 23 O12.
Windsberg, E. **23** 687d.
Windsfeld Pass **1** 630b.
Windsheim **34** 23 N11.
Windsma: Frisian writer **9** 789c.
Windsor: family: arms of **11** 685c.
Windsor, Gerald de **13** 258d.
—, Lord **13** 550d.
Windsor: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2; **6** 285d.
— (Windesores): town, England **24** 600c and **33** 858a; **34** 10 A7; **34** 3 D3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; plan of **24** 600d; opening of railway **33** 676a; tapestry manufacture **23** 213b; Castle: see Windsor Castle, below.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S.: see Farmersburg.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, New South Wales **31** 170a; observatory **17** 716d.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5; **17** 603b; pop. **31** 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Ontario **33** 858a; **34** 61 C5; **7** 133a; pop. **31** 331a; rainfall **4** 771a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
Windsor Barracks **34** 10 A7.
— Beach **34** 71 G5.
Windsor beauties **14** 434d.
Windsor Castle **34** 10 A7; **5** 198d; **24** 601a; death of Prince Albert at **33** 679b; drawings at **21** 445c; Edward III's tournament at **7** 684b; **14** 122b; Holbein's drawings at **12** 45b; quadrangle **24** 585b; Round Table at **14** 123a; round tower **24** 601a.
"Windsor Castle": by Ainsworth **25** 231a.
Windsor County **34** 66 D8.
—, East: see East Windsor.
Windsor Forest **34** 10 A9; **9** 399a; **24** 601d.
"Windsor Forest": by Pope **19** 484c.
Windsor Great Park **34** 10 A8.
Windsor herald **11** 687d.
Windsor Hill, East: see East Windsor Hill.
— Junction **34** 63 F5.
— Locks **34** 68 E2; **8** 212d.
— Mills: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— Mills: town, Quebec **34** 62 L7.
—, New: see New Windsor.
—, Old: see Old Windsor.
— Point **34** 52 A9.
—, South: see South Windsor.
— Station **34** 76 K7.
Windsor, Treaty of (1386) **19** 544b; (1521) **15** 592d.
Windsor, West: see West Windsor.
Windsorville **34** 68 E2.
Windthorst, L. **33** 858a; **33** 858d; **28** 709b; grave of **29** 222c; in Hanoverian cabinet **11** 448a; **26** 216d; on Polish question **28** 694c.
Windthorst: town **34** 88 J4.
Wind-vane **2** 24c.
"Windward": ship **28** 508a; **31** 807c.
Windward Coast: see Grain Coast.
— Group, Society Islands **34** 52 O7.
— (Caribbee, Georgian) Islands **33** 858d; **34** 118 H10; **23** 22b; bishopric **28** 194b; Columbus discovers **10** 181a; fauna **3** 749c; statistics **33** 830c.
— Passage (Paso de los Vientos) **34** 117 H5; **11** 543c.
Windy Coast: see Grain Coast.
— Knoll **7** 107b.
— Mountain **34** 108 R2.
Windygates **9** 152b.
Wine **24** 601b; adulteration **1** 173b; **25** 91b; Africa **25** 137a; Australia **24** 611d; Austria-Hungary **24** 610c; brewing **24** 603a; Canary **4** 797a; Catawba **5** 219b; classed growths **24** 605d; Europe **8** 691d; Falernian **9** 12c; fermentation **9** 92b; **9** 97a; France **24** 604c; **28** 472d; **18** 203d; **8** 457c; Germany **24** 610d; **28** 686c; in Gospels **10** 831a; Greece **11** 88a; Italy **13** 451a; **24** 609d; **29** 611b; Madeira **15** 178b; Portugal **24** 607d; sacramental **23** 159b; **1** 58c; in sacrifice **21** 134a; Spain **24** 607a; **22** 299d; **5** 217c; **13** 629b; sparkling **24** 603d.
Wine Harbour **34** 63 H4; gold mines **17** 602b.
Wine, spirit of: see Alcohol.
Wine Tonners **1** 173b.
Wine vinegar **24** 241a.
Winebald **24** 337a.
Wine-cups, Roman **19** 181a.
Winegis: duke of Spoleto **14** 449b.
Wineland **34** 90 C2.
Winenne **34** 21 E8.
Wines: town **34** 99 D1.
Winesap **34** 83 L3.
Winesburg **34** 90 G3.
Winesham: see Winsham.
Winestan: lord of the manor of Walton **24** 341c.
Winestead **34** 7 K4.
Winetha **24** 634a.
Wineton **34** 111 B2.
Winfall: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
Winfarthing **34** 8 J4.
Winfield: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **33** 859a; **34** 105 F4; **30** 12c.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Armstrong Co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, Union Co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— Junction **34** 69 Q13.
—, West: see West Winfield.
Winford **34** 12 J3.
— Eagle **22** 805b.
Winfred: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Winfrid: see Boniface, St.
Winfrith Newburgh **34** 13 K3.
Wing: town, Bucks, England **34** 9 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, town, Rutland, England **34** 8 D4.
Wing: of bat **15** 408d; of beetle **6** 126d; Pl VI **6** 126; compound rotation of (fig.) **9** 313d; of fowl (ill) **3** 721c; kite-like action (fig.) **9** 317a; of lepidoptera **4** 592d; leverage (fig.) **9** 314c; movements of **9** 311c; Pettigrew's artificial **9** 318d; screw-like forms **9** 312d; speed of vibration of **9** 314a; spiral action (figs.) **9** 319a.
—, in Papilionaceae see Alae.
—, in theatre **23** 225c.
— cases: see Elytra.
Wing River **34** 98 B3.
Wing Road Junction **34** 66 H5.
Wingard **34** 60 K3.
Wingate, Capt. **28** 629d.
—, E. **14** 774d.
—, Major-General Sir F. R. **33** 38a; **27** 703a; Dongola campaign **27** 717a.
—, mathematician **30** 577d.
Wingate: town, England **34** 6 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.

Wingate: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
—, Fort: see Fort Wingate.
Wingates **34** 6 G3.
Winged Camp, the **4** 663a.
Winged-horse: tomb **2** 401d.
Wingeegoara **34** 51 G2.
Wingen **34** 51 J3.
—, Mount **25** 789b.
Winger **34** 98 B2.
Wingerworth **34** 8 A2.
Wingfield: family **13** 262b.
—, Sir A. **2** 678a.
—, Sir C. **18** 72c.
—, E. M. **22** 175b.
—, H. C. **21** 31a.
Wingfield: town **34** 8 J4.
— Manor **15** 600c; ruins **22** 622c.
—, South: see South Wingfield.
Wingham: town, England **34** 9 K4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Winghe **34** 21 E7.
Wingina **34** 76 F5.
Wingle **34** 61 H2.
Wingless Victory, Temple of **3** 4d; **2** 831a.
Wingleton **34** 96 K10.
Wingo **34** 82 C3.
Wingohocking Creek **34** 73 M1.
Wings Neck Lighthouse **34** 67 L6.
— Station **34** 69 P8.
Wingston **34** 90 C2.
Wingul Pulnub (W. Pulteney) **13** 721d.
Winhole Point **34** 69 R15.
Winifred: see Boniface, St.
Winifrede **34** 77 C4.
Winigan **34** 103 G4.
Winigen (Wynigen) **34** 27 F3.
Winill **14** 812c.
Wininasht **12** 827a.
Winisk **30** 25d.
Winithar: see Withemir.
Winius: iron-founder **23** 605b.
Winjbasani **5** 390d.
Winkel: metronome of **16** 198b.
Winkelmann, J. J.: see Winckelmann, J. J.
—, chemist **27** 194d.
Winkelried (Winkelriet), Arnold von **24** 612a.
—, E. **24** 612a.
Winkfield: town, Berks, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 K4.
"Winkfield's Pride": horse **29** 337b.
Winklarn **34** 23 O15.
Winkleigh **34** 13 E2.
Winkler (Winckler), C. **25** 44c; **20** 160c.
—, Professor **8** 5b.
Winkler: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
— County **34** 89 D6.
Winklern **34** 29 F10.
Winkworth, C. **10** 104b; **12** 588c; **17** 493b.
Winkyan **15** 832c.
Winlock: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Winmarleigh Station **34** 7 B4.
Winn, C. **22** 290a.
Winn: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
— (Winston): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, East: see East Winn.
— Parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
Winnabow **34** 78 N6.
Winne, L. de **32** 446a.
Winneba (Winnebah, Simpa) **34** 54 F9; **10** 755d.
Winnebago: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
— City **34** 98 C6.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6; **31** 113d.
—, Fort: see Fort Winnebago.
— Ind. Res. **34** 102 H1.
—, Lake **34** 97 K6; **31** 113d.
— Swamp **34** 93 F2.
Winnebagoes: tribe **12** 832b; **29** 468a; **12** 827d.
Winnebah: see Winneba.
Winnecke, F. A. T. **18** 248b.
Winnecke, Mount **34** 50 F4.
Winnecke's comet **2** 815a; 1819 **27** 160b; 1858 **6** 192b; 1874 **6** 188b.
Winneconne **34** 97 J6.
Winnecook **34** 107 G3.
Winnemucca: town **34** 113 E2.
—, Lake **34** 113 C2.
Winnenden **34** 23 P10.
Winnepesaukee (Winnespesaukee, Winnipiseogee), Lake **34** 66 J8; **17** 391b; boat-race **21** 32c; **32** 308a.
Winner **34** 103 C6.
Winnera: river **34** 51 D6.
Winneshiek County **34** 101 K1.
Winnespesaukee: see Winnepesaukee.
Winnetka **34** 93 K1.
Winnetoon **34** 102 G1.
Winnfield **34** 87 D3.
Winnibigashish Ind. Res. **34** 98 C2.
— Lake **34** 98 C2; **16** 476a.
Winnie: town **34** 78 M5.
Winniki **34** 28 Q2.
Winning, St **14** 77b.
Winning: in mining **6** 61c.
— gallery **23** 180a.
— hazard **26** 245c.
"Winning of the West, The" **32** 292c.
Winnington, Sir F. **22** 256c.
Winnington: town **3** 538c.
— Bridge: battle **5** 606a.
Winnington of Stanford: arms of **11** 697a.
Winnininnie **34** 51 C4.
Winnipauk **34** 68 B5; **31** 265d.
Winnipeg: river **33** 859a; **34** 60 M4; **15** 490c; **31** 330d.
— (Fort Garry): town **24** 613a and **33** 859b; **34** 60 M4; **15** 491c; climate **31** 263c; rainfall **4** 771a; Lord Wolseley captures **20** 315d.
— Junction **34** 98 A3.
Winnipeg, Lake **33** 859a; **34** 60 M3.
Winnipegosis (Winnipegoos, Winnipegoose, Winnipegoosis), Lake **33** 859b; **34** 60 L3; **15** 490c; **30** 522d.
Winnipiseogee (Winnepesaukee), Lake: see Winnepesaukee, Lake.
Winnisimmet **5** 458b.
— ferry **4** 74b.
— Hall **5** 458b.
Winnisquam **34** 66 J9.
Winnitza: see Vinnitza.
"Winnower, The" **16** 322b.
Winnowing machines **1** 326a.
Winnsboro: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S., **34** 79 F3; **22** 288d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Winnston **34** 81 M6.
Winnview **34** 106 F3.
Winogradsky: bacteriologist **26** 56a.
Winona: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **24** 613d and **33** 859c; **34** 98 F5; normal school **30** 771c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
— County **34** 98 F6.
—, East: see East Winona.
— Furnace **34** 91 F5.
— Lake **34** 92 E2.
— Springs **34** 86 E2.
— Station **34** 91 F5.
Winooski (Onion): river **34** 66 C5.
—, town **34** 66 B4; **4** 550d; **17** 133d.
Winooski marble (Vermont dolomite) **24** 167b.
Winram: reformer **21** 503a.
Winschoten **34** 21 J2; **29** 118d.
— Railway **12** 69a.
Winscombe **34** 12 H4.
Winsen: town, near Celle, Germany **34** 22 G10.
—, town, near Lüneburg, Germany **34** 22 F11.
Winsford: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 H2; **5** 590b; **21** 231b; urban district **26** 749a.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 F1.
Winsham (Winesham) **34** 13 H2; Domesday map **8** 291.
Winshill **4** 571c.
Winship, Captain **17** 825b.
Winship: town **34** 100 F1.
Winside **34** 102 G1.
Winsloe, Colonel **33** 432d.
Winslow, E. **24** 613d.
—, J. **1** 814a.
—, Lieut. **18** 109c.
Winslow: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, England **34** 9 D2; **4** 416b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Pike co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Porter co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
"Winslow": ship **32** 768c.
Winslow Junction **34** 72 E7.
— Park **34** 91 D8.
— Reef **34** 49 K5.
— Road **34** 9 D2.
Winson **34** 12 L2.
— Green **3** 784b.
Winsor, F. A. **10** 88c.
—, J. **33** 859d; **33** 597d; plan for library **14** 536d.
Winstanley's Eddystone Light **14** 615d.
Winstanly and Barker's coal cutter **6** 68b.
Winstead **34** 78 L2.
Winsted: town, Conn., U.S. **33** 860b; **34** 68 C2; **6** 286c; **33** 857c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, East: see East Winsted.
—, West: see West Winsted.
Winster: town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 L2.
—, town, Westmorland, England **34** 7 B3.
— River **34** 7 B3; **14** 252c.
Winston, C. **10** 668a; **29** 8d; designs stained glass **29** 10c; on mediæval costume **6** 470c.
Winston: town, Durham, England **34** 6 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S.: see Winn.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **33** 860b; **34** 78 J2; **21** 255b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
Winstons **34** 112 B3.
Wintanceaster (Winteceaster): see Winchester: town, England.
Winter, Captain **7** 390a.
—, chemist **1** 644b.
—, Conradus **23** 685d.
—, Dr **5** 619b.
—, J. W. de: see De Winter, J. W.
—, John Strange: pseudonym **28** 262c.
—, N. S. van **12** 96b.
—, P. **24** 614a.
—, R. **9** 58b.
—, T.: in Gunpowder Plot **9** 57d.
—, T.: son of Wolsey **24** 636b.
—, Vice-Admiral de **7** 533c.
"Winter": poem **23** 311b.
Winter ash (Fraxinus sambucifolia) **2** 680c.
— bean **1** 360d.
Winter Berg **5** 41d.
Winter cherry (Physalis Alkekenzi) **4** 131d.
— gillyflower (Hesperis matronalis) **10** 601b.
Winter Harbour, Canada **34** 59 J2.
Winter Harbor: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G7.
"Winter King": nickname of Elector Palatine Frederick V **9** 742b.
Winter Lake **34** 60 H1.
Winter moth (Cheimatobia brumata) **27** 634a; **28** 532b.
— Palace, Moscow **32** 348b.
— Park: see Winterpark.
"Winter Psalter" **7** 90c.
Winter queening **28** 530b.
Winter Road River **34** 98 B1.
Winter sap **1** 339b.
Winter savory (Satureja montana) **12** 289d.
— sweet marjoram (Origanum heracleoticum) **12** 289c.
— vetches **1** 376c.
— wren (Troglodytes hyemalis) **24** 688c.
Winterberg: town, Austria **34** 29 H5.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 K8.
Winterberry (Prinos glaber) **2** 320c.
Winterborne Abbas **34** 13 J2.
— Kingston **34** 13 K2.
— Stickland **34** 13 K2.
— Whitchurch **34** 13 K2.
Winterbottom: family arms of **11** 697d.
Winterbourne: town, Berks, England **34** 9 C3.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 A4.
Winterburn **34** 74 E4.
Winterdale **34** 73 M3.
Winterfield, General **10** 786a.
Winterfield: town **34** 96 M9.
Winterfylleth (October) **17** 722c.
Wintergreen: town **34** 90 F4.
Wintergreen (Gaultheria procumbens) **21** 217b; essential oil of **5** 572d; **16** 196c; uses of oil **17** 749b.
Winterhaven **34** 81 N6.
Winterhoek, Great: see Great Winterhoek.
Winterhude **34** 24 K32; **11** 404a.
Winteria aromatica: see Winter's bark.
Wintering Creek **34** 99 D1.
Winteringham **34** 7 J4.
Winter-monat: see December.
Winterpark (Winter Park) **34** 81 O5.
Winterpock **34** 76 H6.
Winterport **34** 65 F6.
Winterroud **34** 92 E6.
Winterrowd **34** 94 J8.
Winters: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H6.
Winter's bark (Drimys winteri chilensis, Winteria aromatica) **5** 619b; **18** 352d; **23** 384c.
Winter's frictional machine **8** 101a.
"Winter's Tale" **21** 749c; **21** 765a.
Winterset: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
Winterslow **34** 9 A4; Landholders' Court **25** 324b.
Winterstown **34** 73 J7.
Wintersville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
Winterswijk **34** 21 J5; **34** 3 H3.
Winterthur **24** 614b and **33** 860c; **34** 27 J2; **22** 786c; **33** 944d; trade school **23** 108c.
—, Ober: see Ober Winterthur.
Winterton, Alice **14** 234d.
Winterton: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5; **14** 656b.
—, town and lighthouse, Norfolk, England **34** 8 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
Winterville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
Winthem, J. E. von **14** 109a.
Winther, C. **33** 860c; **7** 92d.
Winthorpe: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 G2.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
Winthrop, John: governor of Connecticut **24** 614d; **6** 289a; **17** 399b.
—, John: governor of Massachusetts **24** 614c; **4** 72d; **24** 65a; founds Massachusetts colony **15** 615d.
—, T. **1** 727b; **24** 614c.
Winthrop: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L3; **34** 67 E6; **26** 318.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
Winthrop: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E1.
— Center **34** 65 C7.
—, Fort: see Fort Winthrop.
— Harbor **34** 93 K1.
— Head **34** 67 E6.
— Heights **34** 75 C4.
— Lake **34** 65 F1.
—, Mount, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 B7.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
— Normal and Industrial College **32** 733d.
— Station **34** 103 B5.
Winton, Andrew of: see Wyntoun.
—, Earl of **7** 699a.
Winton: town, England **34** 13 L2; **26** 325d; pop. **29** 218b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G4; rainfall **32** 106b.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
Winton automobile **31** 14a.
Winton Fell **34** 6 F5.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Winton.
— House **11** 362c.
— Place **34** 91 C8.
Wintonia: see Winchester.
Winwaed River, battle near **17** 569d.
Winwedfield **8** 278c.
Winwick: town, Huntingdon, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Lancs., England **34** 7 C5.
Winwood, Sir R. **8** 368b.
Winwood: town **34** 73 M3.
Winyah Bay **34** 79 K5; **22** 287b.
Winzes **16** 451d.
Winzet, N. **21** 542c.
Winzig **34** 24 K24.
Wiodawa **22** 37a.
Wiollo **34** 56 K15.
Wiota: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Wippach (Wipbach, Frigidus): river, Austria **34** 29 H12; **10** 787a; battle of **10** 787d; **23** 258d.
— (Wipbach): town, Austria **34** 29 J12.
Wippdesfleet Pl II **8** 271.
Wippe **19** 274b.
Wipper (Wupper) **34** 24 D24; **7** 369b; **7** 826b; **20** 20c; **32** 355b.
Wipperfürth **34** 23 K6.
Wippermann, K. **8** 204a.
Wippra **16** 425b.
Wirbong **9** 217a.
Wircebirgum: see Würzburg.
Wircestra: see Worcester.
Wirdois **34** 33 D3.
Wire: island, Orkney Islands: see Viera.
Wire **24** 614d; in acoustics **1** 11d; **24** 416b; **24** 417d; elasticity of **7** 800c; **7** 802d; **7** 817a; fences **1** 310c; galvanised iron **33** 818b; in gun-making **29** 163b; in hop-growing **4** 272c; manufacture of **31** 308b; nails **17** 166b; netting **17** 360a; table of strain **24** 615a; telegraphic **23** 114a; telephonic **23** 132c; torsion of **7** 810c.
"Wire": horse **12** 184c.
Wire Bridge **34** 108 D4.
— entanglement **9** 423b.
— rope: see Rope.
— system of gun construction: see Wire-guns.
Wire-bird (Ægialitis sanctæ helenæ) **21** 171b; **14** 76c; **3** 759d.
Wirecesescire: see Worcester.
Wire-drawing **4** 217d.
Wire-drawn steam: see under Steam.
Wire-glass **36** 439d.
Wiregrass **34** 80 F10.
Wire-guns **26** 162c; **31** 349c; machine for winding **29** 162; stresses due to explosions **29** 170a; testing of **31** 367a.
Wireless electric "P" tube **31** 353c.
— telegraphy **33** 214c; **33** 227b; Marconi's system **33** 230a; and naval tactics **33** 750d.
Wire-testing **22** 597c.
Wire-worms **13** 149a; **24** 536b; **6** 132d; (ill) **27** 633a;

destruction with salt **1** 353a; injurious to wheat (ill) **24** 536c; ravages of **27** 632d.
Wirha **26** 310a.
Wiring houses **28** 105a.
Wiring machine **26** 302c.
" Wirklichkeitsphilosophie " **30** 648d.
Wirksworth **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c; wapentake of **7** 106b.
Wirmo (Virmo) **34** 34 C1.
Wirnt, J. G. **20** 649b.
Wiroma: see Esthonia.
Wirrabara **34** 51 B4.
Wirrawilla **34** 50 F5; **34** 51 B2.
Wirrega **34** 51 D6.
Wirsén, K. D. af **22** 758c; characteristics **33** 118c.
Wirsitz **34** 24 F25; **24** 582a.
Wirsung: anatomist **1** 811b; duct of, in pancreas **7** 232a.
Wirt, W. **1** 721c; **5** 435b; **16** 761b.
Wirt: town **34** 92 F7.
— Center **34** 71 F7.
— County **34** 77 D2.
Wirtemberg: see Würtemberg.
Wirth: journalist **17** 428d.
Wirthschaftsvereinigung **28** 712d.
Wirtz **34** 76 D6.
—, Ozero: see Ozero Wirtz.
Wirzberg: see Würzburg.
" Wis u Rámin " **18** 657d.
Wisacky **34** 79 H3.
Wisbech (Wisbeach) **24** 615c and **33** 860d; **34** 8 F3; **14** 654c; **26** 515c; flower-culture **28** 534b; fruit growing **28** 531d; lighthouse **34** 8 F3.
— Channel **34** 8 F3; **3** 482c.
— Cut **14** 654c.
— St Mary **34** 8 F4.
Wisborough Green **34** 9 E4.
Wisby: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
— (Visby): town, Sweden **24** 616a and **33** 860d; **34** 26 L8; **11** 449c; sea laws of **21** 583d; **21** 585a; early trade with the East **10** 178b; lighthouse **34** 26 L8.
—, Fraternity of St James of **11** 701c.
Wiscasset **34** 65 D7; **15** 297d.
Wiscelinus: painter **7** 565d.
Wisch **34** 21 H5.
Wischau (Vyskov) **34** 28 H2.
Wischnii Wolotschok: see Vishni Volochok.
Wiscomico River **34** 76 L5.
Wisconsin: state **24** 616b and **33** 861c; **34** 97; **23** 747a; **13** 209d; elections **26** 95c; **33** 568; grain trade **29** 58d; iron production **23** 813d; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; libraries **30** 221b; manufacturing industry **33** 861d; public lands **12** 124a; joins Union **23** 768d; University **15** 182a; **27** 682b.
" Wisconsin ": ship **31** 104c.
Wisconsin Junction, North: see North Wisconsin Junction.
— Point **34** 98 F4.
— River **34** 97 H3; **33** 861d.
— Veterans Home: town **34** 97 H6.
Wiscoy: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
Wisdom, R. **12** 589d.
Wisdom: river **34** 107 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C4.
Wisdom: doctrine of **2** 181c; **8** 574a; Epicurus on **8** 475c; Jewish theory of **19** 880d; **13** 420a; **13** 702a; literature of **13** 702b; **11** 599b; personified in Job and Proverbs **19** 879b; **14** 804c; **19** 882d; in Socratic philosophy **22** 237a; in Stoic philosophy **8** 583d; **22** 570d.
" Wisdom ": horse **29** 331d.
" Wisdom ": ship **32** 768d.
" Wisdom of God, The " **20** 301c.
" Wisdom of Jesus, son of Sirach ": see Ecclesiasticus.
" Wisdom of Solomon " **2** 181d; **2** 183b; **5** 5c; **19** 879a; **25** 496d; doctrine of Logos in **14** 804d.
Wisdom tooth (Dens sapientiæ) **7** 233b.
Wise, H. D. **30** 54c.
—, J. **1** 193a.
Wise: medical historian **22** 672d.
—, penmaker **18** 483d.
Wise: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K5.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2; **24** 256d.
" Wise and Foolish Virgins " **21** 432a.
Wiseder Moor **32** 46c.
Wiselberg: see Wieselburg.
Wiselius, S. I. **12** 97c.
Wiseman, Cardinal N. P. S. **33** 862b; **14** 668d; created cardinal **28** 225b; Newman's relations with **31** 158a; portrait **33** 863a.
—, R. **22** 676c.
Wiseman: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
Wiseman's Ferry: town **34** 51 J4.
Wisemantown **34** 82 J5.
Wiserine **16** 403d.
Wishant: see Ushant.
Wishart: biographer of Montrose **16** 796d.
—, Bishop **10** 639a; **21** 158a; joins Wallace **24** 326d.
—, G.: Beaton persecutes **3** 466a; **7** 535b; burned at St Andrews **21** 157d; influence on Knox **14** 130b.
Wishart: town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
Wishaw (New Town of Cambusnethan, New Town of Wishaw, Wishawtown) **24** 619a and **33** 864a; **34** 15 H3; **14** 251b.
Wisheart, Bishop: see Wishart.
Wishera: see Vishera.
Wishford **34** 13 L1.
—, Great: see Great Wishford.
Wishosks **12** 826d.
Wisibada (Wiesbaden) **24** 560b.
Wisigothorum, Lex: see Visigothorum, Lex.
Wishing Steps, The **5** 605c.
Wisingsö: see Visingsö.
Wiskard, Robert: see Robert Guiscard.
Wiske: river, Sweden **26** 309a.
—, river, Yorkshire, England **17** 555c.
Wislanda: see Vislanda.
Wislica, statute of **19** 288b.
Wislicenus, J. **33** 864b; **7** 210b.
Wislocki, W.: writer **19** 305d.
Wislok **34** 28 O1; **32** 355d.
Wismar **24** 619b and **33** 864c; **34** 22 E13; **34** 3 K2; joins Hanseatic League **11** 450a.
—, barony of **15** 774d.
—, Bay of **34** 22 E13.
Wisner: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Wisnicz **34** 28 M2.
Wisniewsky: astronomer **6** 193c.
Wisniowczyk **34** 28 E2.
Wisniowiecki, Prince Adam **21** 94a.
—, Michael **19** 295d.
—, Polish general **19** 294d.
Wisp Hill **34** 14 K9.
Wispers **32** 532a.
Wispohahp: in Aht mythology **17** 148d.
Wissahickon Creek **34** 73 M1; **31** 662b.
Wissant: see Ushant.
Wisse: explorer **7** 645b.
Wisse: a measure of length **33** 813d.
Wissek **34** 24 F24.
Wissekerke **34** 21 C5.
Wissembourg: see Weissenburg.
Wissenschaft: relation to art **2** 638a.
" Wissenschaft der Logik " **11** 615d.
Wissenschaftlichen Kunstverein **9** 418d.
" Wissenschaftslehre ": by Bolzano **4** 20d.
" Wissenschaftslehre ": by Fichte **9** 137a; **30** 653a.
Wissett **34** 8 K4.
Wissey River **34** 8 G4; **17** 536a.
Wissington **34** 9 J2.
Wissinoming **34** 73 N1.
— Creek **34** 73 N1.
Wissmann, Major von **24** 764d; explorer's route **34** 53 G5; **25** 130d; explores Congo **28** 630c.
— and Pogge explorer's route **34** 53 J5.
Wissmann Falls **24** 764d.
Wissowatius: author **14** 419a.
Wist **34** 100 G1.
Wista: see Vistula.
Wister **34** 106 N5.
Wisterman **34** 90 B2.
Wiston: town, England **34** 7 G4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H4; **14** 251d.
— (Gwyston): town, Wales **34** 12 B2.
Wistow: town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G4.
— Ranges, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
Wisznica: see Wiznitz.
Wiszniewski, M. **19** 305d.
Wiszowaty, A. **22** 230c.
Wit: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R5.
Wit: phrenological localization of **18** 845c.
Witan: see Witenagemót.
Witbeck **34** 95 E5.
Witboy, H. **32** 736c.
Witch **34** 82 L6.
" Witch, The " **16** 283b.
" Witch of Atlas, The " **21** 793d.
Witch Creek **34** 115 J9.
" Witch of Edmonton, The " **9** 395b.
Witch elm: see Wych elm.
Witch hazel: see Wych hazel.
— Stanes **21** 51a.
" Witch of the Wave ": ship **32** 549a.
Witcham **34** 8 F4.
Witchampton **34** 13 L2.
Witchcraft **24** 619c; **9** 119a; **7** 63b; apparitions in **2** 204d; in Babylon **26** 46b; Bodin's belief in **3** 848b; in Calabar **4** 649d; cats as agents of **5** 206c; ecclesiastical view **24** 620a; Erastus on **8** 518c; English laws against **5** 765c; **7** 63d; **24** 620d; **24** 640b; foreign laws **24** 622c; in Gaelic literature **10** 9c; among Hindoos **4** 425d; of lower races **15** 199c; lycanthropy **15** 89d; trials for **2** 205b; **23** 465c; Walter Scott's work on **7** 63d; witch-burning in Mexico **16** 219b.
Witch-doctors: among Hottentots **12** 312a; in Zululand **24** 828b.
Witchegda: see Vichegda.
Witchekan Lake **34** 60 J3.
Witcherville **34** 86 D4.
Witches' brooms **28** 560c.
— caldron **15** 202b.
— Sabbath (Sabbat) **2** 205b.
" Witches' Sabbath ": by Tieck **23** 382b.
Witches' thimbles: see Harebell.
Witchford (Wiceford) **34** 8 F4; Pl III 8 291.
Witchingham **34** 8 J3.
Witch's bridle **2** 205b; **24** 622b.
Witdoeck: engraver **21** 45b.
Witebi: see Whitby.
Witebsk: see Vitebsk.
Witenagemót (Witan) **8** 276a; **6** 513a; changes in **8** 290a; its relations with church **8** 380b; constitution and functions **18** 302d; at Oxford **18** 98c; compared with House of Lords **18** 459c; powers and duties **8** 286d.
Witham River (Lindis), England **34** 8 E3; **4** 72b; **8** 216d; engineering works on **28** 383c; **26** 318b.
—, town, England **34** 9 H2; **8** 553d; dimensions of bridge **4** 341a; monastery at **12** 336d; granted to Knights Templars **23** 160c.
— Friary **34** 13 K1.
—, South: see South Witham.
Withamite **16** 409d.
Witham's mechanical rabble **13** 322.
Withamsville **34** 91 B6.
Withcall **34** 8 E2.
Withdrawal: in life policies **29** 520b.
Withee **34** 97 E5.
Withemir (Winithar): Ostrogoth **12** 381a.
Wither, G. **24** 623c; **12** 591d; **18** 347a.
Wither: Presbyterian leader **19** 697a.
Witherbee **34** 70 P3.
Withercope **24** 677b.
Witheric: Ostrogoth **12** 381a.
Witheridge **34** 13 E2.
Withering, Dr **7** 238a.
Witherings, T. **19** 563c.
Witherite **16** 398b.
Withern **34** 8 F2.
Withernsea **34** 7 L4; **24** 747b; **33** 917b; lighthouse **34** 7 L4.
Withernwick **34** 7 K4.
Withers, Rachel **29** 368c.
Withers: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
Withers Mill **34** 103 K5.
Withers Stakes **29** 335c.
Withersfield: town, England **34** 8 G5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
Witherspoon **34** 86 F6.
Withey **34** 95 D4.
Withington: town, Glos, England **34** 12 L2.
—, town, Hereford, England **34** 11 H5.
—, town, Lancs, England **24** 623d; **34** 7 D5; **30** 123a.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 G3.
Withlacoochee River, Levy co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
— River, Madison co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
Withnell **34** 7 C4.
" Without a Centre " **27** 413d.
" Without Prejudice " **28** 338a.
Withycombe **34** 13 F1.
Withyham **34** 9 G4.
Withypoole **34** 13 E1.
Witigis: Ostrogoth **23** 257b.
Witiza: of Aniane **16** 707d.
—, king of Spain **16** 573c.
—, Spanish rebel **1** 615c.
Witkowitz (Vitkovic) **33** 864c.
Witkowo **34** 24 H26.
Witley **34** 9 D4.
— Chapel **34** 6 F4.
— Court **34** 11 H5.
—, Great: see Great Witley.
—, Little: see Little Witley.
Witloef **12** 281d.
Witmarsum **16** 12c.
Witmer **34** 73 K6.
Witmund: bishop **14** 283a.
Witness: in law **24** 623d; competent or compellable **28** 332b at courts martial **6** 518c; evidence of **8** 743d; examination of **28** 341c; hostile **8** 784a; origin of jury **13** 785c; parliamentary privilege of **18** 311c; privilege of **28** 340a; recognizances in criminal procedure **20** 310a; in Roman law **24** 624a.
" Witness, The ": newspaper **17** 423a.
Witnesses (Gurs) in Sahara **21** 150d.
Witney **33** 864c; **34** 9 B2; **18** 94c; manufacture **19** 94a.
Witoka **34** 98 F6.
Witotos **34** 122 C4.
Witry-les-Reims **34** 19 J2.
" Wits, The " **6** 835d.
" Wit's Recreations " **11** 764b.
Witsen: navigator **22** 732b.
Witsius, H. **24** 625b.
Witsom **5** 787a.
Witt: astronomer **25** 731b.
Witt, Cornelius de **7** 145a; murder of **24** 578d; friendship with Taine **33** 164b; **9** 576c.
—, F. de **15** 520d.
—, John de **7** 145b; plan for annuities **29** 516d; **2** 78b; defeated by Blake **3** 804a; on chartered companies **26** 692c; on contraband **6** 320d; murder of **24** 578d; meeting with Sir W. Temple **23** 171d.
—, O. N. **9** 167a; **27** 504c.
—, stenographer **21** 837a.
Witt: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
Witte, Baron de **30** 194c.
—, S. J. **33** 864d; **32** 351a.
—, scholar **6** 814b.
Witte Berg **5** 41d.
Wittekind, Count **24** 322b.
—, Saxon leader **21** 351d; accepts Christianity **5** 403a.
Wittekoppen **34** 57 M6.
" Wittelsbach ": ship **32** 561c; **31** 104d.
Wittelsbach, House of **13** 750b; **3** 454a.
Witten **24** 625b; **34** 22 K5.
Wittenbek, Neu: see Neu Wittenbek.
Wittenberg: town, W. Prussia **34** 24 F24.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Saxony **24** 625b and **33** 865a; **34** 22 J16; **34** 3 L3; bronze work at **16** 77d; **21** 565d; capitulation of **21** 353d; Lutheran college **22** 433c; Luther's action at **10** 497c; **15** 72a; **20** 326b; Melanchthon's work at **7** 673a; **15** 833c; ceded to Prussia **9** 741b; siege of **1** 648a; **6** 544b; university **23** 843a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
Wittenberg Concordia **15** 83c.
— Nightingale: see Luther.
— Psalter **22** 151c.
" Wittenberg Reformation " **15** 84a.
Wittenberg theses: of Luther **15** 72b.
Wittenberge **33** 865b; **34** 22 F14; **34** 3 L2; **27** 743d.
Wittenburg: town, Germany **34** 22 E13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O9.
Wittenham **34** 9 C3.
Wittenoon Mountain **34** 50 D3.
Wittens Mills **34** 76 E2.
Witter **34** 86 E3.
Wittering, East: see East Wittering.
—, West: see West Wittering.
Wittersham **34** 9 J4.
— Station **34** 9 H4.
Witteville **34** 106 N4.
Wittgenstein: Russian commander **7** 197c; **10** 787a; **17** 219b.
Wittgenstein . island . see Fakarava.
Wittich: of Breslau **17** 183a.
—, C. **7** 126d.
Wittich: river **9** 778d.
Wittichen: Biblical critic **10** 842d.
Wittichen: town **16** 391a; **16** 395a.
Wittichenau **34** 23 K19.
Wittichenite **16** 395a.
Witties **34** 120 N5.
Wittig, I. **23** 688b.
Wittingau **33** 865b; **34** 29 K5.
Wittingen **34** 22 G12; bridge of (ill) **4** 333d.
Wittlesea (Whittlesea) **34** 57 H7.
Wittlesey, Archbishop W. **5** 30c.
Wittlich **34** 23 N4.
Wittman **34** 75 K4.
Wittmund **34** 22 E6.
Witton Castle **34** 6 G5.
—, East: see East Witton.
— Gilbert **34** 6 G4.
— Park **34** 7 C4.
Witton-le-Wear **34** 6 G4.
Wittow **34** 22 C17; **21** 57a.
Wittown: see Isisford.
Wittrup **34** 105 B4.
Witts (Witts Foundry): town **34** 83 P2.
Witts: mineral **16** 466a.
Witts Mills **34** 79 F4.
— Springs **34** 86 G3.
Wittsburg **34** 86 L4.
Wittstein: traveller **14** 149c.
Wittstock **34** 22 F15; **3** 125d.
" Witty Fair One, The " **21** 830b.
Witu: see Vitu.
Witwale: see Woodpecker.
Witwatersrand (Rand) **34** 57 H3; **34** 57 K7; **29** 17c; discovery **30** 75a; **29** 752b; **31** 81d; **33** 426d; closing of drifts **26** 435c; modern developments **30** 763a; proclaimed **33** 434a.
Witwicki: poet **19** 304d.
Witzenhausen **34** 23 K10.
Witzleben **34** 24 H29.
Wiveliscombe **34** 13 G1; **22** 258d; **32** 704d.
Wivelsfield **34** 9 F5.
— Station **34** 9 F5.
Wivenhoe **34** 9 J2; **8** 552c.
" Wives and Daughters " **10** 104c.
Wiville **34** 86 K4.
Wi-wen (Wiwön) **34** 46 C3.
Wix (Weeks, Wieks) **34** 9 K2.
Wixford **34** 11 K5.
Wixom **34** 96 O12.
Wiyatao **16** 210b.
Wiznitz (Wisznica) **34** 28 R3.
Wjasma: see Viazma.
Wjatka: see Vyatka.

Wka **19** 227a.
Wladimir, Alexander, Grand Duke: see Alexander, St.
Wladimir: government and town: see Vladimir.
Wladislau: town, Austria **34** 29 M5.
Wladislawow (Wladislawowka, Vladislavov) **34** 34 D4; **22** 728a; **33** 107c.
Wladivostok: see Vladivostok.
Wladysalw: see Ladislaus.
Wlaschim **34** 29 K4.
Wlkawa **34** 29 K3.
Wloclawek (Wlozlawek, Wlotslavsk) **24** 625d; **34** 34 B5; **24** 375a; **33** 758b.
Wlodawa **34** 34 D6; **32** 619b.
Wloszczowa (Vloshova) **34** 34 B6; **30** 44a.
Wnion **7** 345a.
Woad (Isatis tinctoria) **12** 843b; **7** 572a; replum of **4** 153a; in Spain **22** 300b.
—, wild: see Dyer's weed.
— vat **7** 577a; **27** 563c.
Woahoo: see Oahu.
Wöbbelin **14** 142a.
Wobbermin, G. **32** 357a.
Wohr, Jebel: see Jebel Wobr.
Woburn: town, England **34** 9 E2; **28** 532c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **24** 625d and **33** 865b; **34** 67 K3; **34** 67 C5; **26** 318 Map.
— Abbey **34** 9 E2; **3** 483b.
Woburn drill **1** 420d.
Woburn Park **34** 9 E1.
— Sands **34** 8 D5.
Wocel: poet **3** 861d.
Wocheiner See **34** 29 H11; **5** 121a.
Wochuas **25** 141b.
Wocons **1** 690b.
Wod **10** 474c.
Wöda **20** 360b.
Wodan: see Odin.
Wodeford: theologian **24** 711d.
Wodehouse, John: see Kimberley, Earl of.
—, Sir P. **33** 429d.
Wodehouse: district **34** 67 H6; **5** 467d.
Woden: see Odin.
Woden: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Wodenga **34** 55 L7.
Woden's day **4** 665a.
Wodensborough: see Wednesbury.
Wodeyar **17** 124a.
Wodin-gudda **17** 123b.
Wodlo: see Vodlo.
Wod-Medine: see Wold-Medineh.
Wodnan (Wodnian) **34** 29 J5.
Wodnesbeorg Pl II **8** 271.
Wodonga **34** 51 G6.
Wodrow: historian **21** 517b.
Wodrow Society **4** 662b.
Woegel, M. **23** 594a.
Woeikoff, Dr **30** 810b.
Woelfl, J. **24** 626a.
Woensdrecht **34** 21 D6.
Woensel **34** 21 G6.
Woepcke, F. **17** 627b.
Woerden **34** 21 E4; **15** 86c.
Woergl **12** 44b.
Woeringen **4** 186d.
Woerth: see Wörth, Germany.
Woeste: statesman **26** 199b.
Woffington, Mrs Margaret **10** 84d; **4** 539d; Charles Reade's study of **20** 303a.
Wofford **34** 84 A3.
"Woful": horse **12** 184c; **12** 185b.
Wogan, The **18** 483a.
Wogansport **34** 99 D2.
Wogara **9** 1b.
Wogue **13** 683d.
Wohl, Janka **29** 360d.
—, Stephanie **29** 360d.
Wohlau **34** 24 K24.
Wohlen: town, Aargau, Switzerland **34** 27 G2.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 E4.
Wöhler, F. **24** 626b; isolation of aluminium **25** 339d; on benzoyl radicle **5** 466a; preparation of calomel **16** 33d; research on cyanates **20** 25a; on emeralds **8** 170a; fluorine estimation **9** 349d; literary work **24** 627c; fatigue of metals **22** 601d; researches on polyxene metals **19** 192d; on superphosphate decomposition **18** 816b; titanic oxide preparation **23** 410c; urea researches **24** 10d; **24** 11a; **20** 25b; on vanadium **24** 54b.
Wöhlerite **16** 426c.
Wöhler's rule **26** 374c.
Wohlevill process **29** 18d.
Wohlgemuth: detective **33** 129b.
—, General **12** 372c.
—, M. **24** 627c; **17** 663d; **21** 443c; carvings **5** 169c; **21** 565c; engravings **8** 437b.
Wohlhusen: see Wolhusen.
"Wohltemperirte Clavier, Das" **19** 66c; **28** 537b; **3** 195d.
Woi **34** 55 M6.
Woide: scholar **1** 497a.
Woik, Bir: see Woyk, Bir.
Woinaks **1** 781d.
Woippy **16** 203 Map; battle **30** 726a.
Woischnik **34** 24 L28.
Woit **19** 311a.
Wojcicki: author **19** 299c.
Wojciechowski, T. **19** 305c.
Wojerat **1** 67b.
"Wojna Chocimska" **19** 302a.
Wojwodina **34** 28 L6.
Woka: tribe **17** 319a.
Wokan (Wokam) Island **34** 48 H6; **25** 704b.
Wokefield Park **34** 9 C3.
Wokha **34** 43 B1; **31** 67a.
Woking **33** 865c; **34** 9 E4; **14** 834b; **33** 85d; housing scheme at **32** 679b.
— crematorium **27** 267d; **27** 270b.
— Station **34** 9 E4.
Wokingham **33** 865c; **34** 9 D3; **26** 224a; **3** 592b.
Wokuf **16** 591d.
Wola **24** 376b; diet of **19** 291c; **24** 376d.
Wolan, A. **22** 230b.
Wolasatux **34** 116 L4.
Wolauka **26** 315c.
Wolaver Joch **1** 631b.
Wolbach **34** 102 F2.
Wolborz (Volborj) **34** 34 B6.
Wölchite **16** 395b.
Wolconsky: see Takurea.
Wolcot, A. **24** 628a.
—, J. (Peter Pindar) **24** 628a; **19** 110c; **7** 260a.
Wolcott: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Walcott.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
—, North: see North Wolcott.
Wolcott commission **26** 252b.
Wolcottburg **34** 71 E5.
Wolcottsville **34** 71 E5.
Wolcottville **34** 92 F1.
Wold Kan (Weldgan) **34** 55 Q6.
Wold Newton: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 K5.
— Newton: town, Yorks, England **34** 7 J3.
Wolda Selassié **25** 16a.
Woldegk (Woldegk-in-Mecklenburg) **34** 22 F17.
"Woldemar" **10** 541c.
Woldenberg **34** 24 G22.
Woldickey, M. **1** 73b.
Woldingham **34** 9 F4.
Wold-Medineh (Wold-Medine, Wod-Medine) **34** 55 P7.
Wolds, The **14** 653c; **14** 654d; **5** 372b.
Wolea (Ulie) Island **34** 49 F4.
Wolein (Wollein) **34** 29 M5.
Wolf: astronomer **2** 786c; comet **27** 161d; sun-spot numbers **25** 781d.
—, explorer **24** 764d; **25** 133b; explores Amazon **25** 345a.
—, F. A. **24** 629c; **10** 543d; Boeckh pupil of **3** 850d; educational work **7** 677a; Goethe's friendship with **10** 733a; French philology **9** 675a; Greek scholarship **21** 57c; his prolegomena on Homer **12** 115c; **11** 137c.
—, founder of Spa: see Collin le Loup.
—, J. C. **23** 847c.
—, Johann **18** 17a.
—, Joseph **33** 865c; ornithological work **18** 12c; **18** 14c.
—, L. **31** 185c.
—, seismologist **21** 629d.
Wolf: river, Benton co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, river, Pearl River co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
—, river, Fentress co., Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
—, river, Shelby co., Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, river, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G1.
—, river, Langlade co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4; **24** 618a.
Wolf: river, Waupaca co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
—, town **34** 98 E2.
Wolf (Canis lupus): animal **24** 628d; **15** 438a; acclimatization of **1** 85b; bibliography **24** 630b; in Denmark **7** 80d; fur of **9** 839a; in heraldry **11** 699b; of India **12** 741c; sacred to Mars **2** 485c; **15** 570a; superstitions regarding **15** 89b; veneration in ancient Ireland **15** 91b; worship of **21** 135c.
—, caste of Thlinkeets **5** 187d.
— (Lupus): constellation **2** 816d.
Wolf of Badenoch, The (Sir Alexander Stewart) **22** 610a.
"Wolf of Badenoch": novel **14** 347a.
Wolf Bayou **34** 86 H3.
— Butte **34** 107 F2.
— Creek, Arapahoe co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 K3.
— Creek, Prowers co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 O7.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
— Creek, S.W. Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F5.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C2.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
— Creek, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S.: see Pinegrove.
— Creek, Big: see Big Wolf Creek.
— Creek Mountain **34** 76 B6.
— Hill **34** 73 H7.
— Island, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J9.
— Island, Quebec **34** 63 H2.
— Island: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
— Island Lighthouse, South: see South Wolf Island Lighthouse.
— Lake **34** 94 E11.
— Lighthouse: see Wolf Rock Lighthouse.
— (Chetish) Mountains **34** 107 K4.
— Mountains, battlefield **34** 107 K4.
— Pond **34** 70 O2.
— Rapids **6** 773d.
— Rock Lighthouse, off The Lizard, England **14** 616d; **19** 618b; **30** 255a; Pl VII **14** 617.
— Rocks, Alaska **34** 116 W9.
Wolf safety-lamp **27** 119b.
Wolf Trap Lighthouse **30** 254a.
Wolfaartsdyk **24** 771d.
Wolfach **34** 23 Q7.
Wolfart van Borselen **12** 72a.
Wolfbach **16** 395d.
Wolfboro **34** 66 J8.
—, East: see East Wolfboro.
— Falls **34** 66 J8.
—, South: see South Wolfboro.
Wolfcale **34** 90 A3.
Wolfcreek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A3.
Wolfdale **34** 101 B2.
Wolf-dog **7** 326a; exportation prohibited **24** 629b.
Wolfe, C. **24** 630b.
—, General J. **24** 630b; relations with Pitt **5** 442a; captures Quebec **8** 356c; **20** 167d.
—, R. **23** 695b.
Wolfe City **34** 88 M4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
Wolfe County, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K3.
— Island, Ontario **34** 61 J3; **31** 330d.
Wolfegg **34** 23 R10.
Wolfenbüttel **24** 631a and **33** 865d; **34** 22 H11; **4** 401d; **4** 402c; Lessing librarian at **14** 481b; library of **22** 404a.
"Wolfenbüttel Fragments" **20** 352c; **10** 536c; Bretschneider on **4** 261a; controversy on **14** 481d.
Wolfenschiessen **34** 27 H4.
Wolferl (Mozart) **17** 8c.
Wolfers, P. **29** 748b; medal by (Pl) **21** 293.
Wolferstone, C. **3** 359d.
Wolfert, Dr **25** 100d; death of **25** 101a.
Wolferton **34** 8 G3.
Wolff, A. **21** 566c.
—, Dr Bernhard **17** 429b.
—, Betjen **12** 96c.
—, Caspar F. **24** 631b; cell theory of **19** 11a; discoveries of **8** 165a; researches in embryology **20** 420d; on epigenesis **3** 682c; **8** 745d; **24** 815c; on teratology **16** 766c.
—, Christian **24** 631b; influence on Kantian philosophy **13** 850b; influence on German literature **10** 532a; rationalism **7** 37a; **20** 289b; compared to Spinoza **13** 537d; treatises of **24** 632a.
—, E.: see Bekker, Elizabeth.
—, G. W. **32** 836c.
—, Sir H. Drummond **31** 627d; mission to Constantinople **27** 706b; supports Lord R. Churchill **27** 89d; member of "Fourth Party" **26** 87c; and Primrose League **32** 2b.
—, Johann H. **28** 717c; **8** 196d.
—, Julius **11** 409b.
—, Professor: chemist **15** 510b; on acetylene purification **25** 39d; on milk production **27** 347d; on silica in plants **19** 45a.
—, politician **26** 26d.
—, socialist **22** 210d.
Wolffian duct **1** 767a; **25** 404b.
Wolf-fish: see Sea-wolf.
Wolffork **34** 80 E2.
Wolff's Telegraph Agency **31** 201d.
Wolfgang of Anhalt **15** 81a.
— of Zweibrücken **24** 583c.
Wolfgang: lake **26** 28d.
Wolfhagen **34** 23 K9.
Wolfian theory **12** 115c.
Wolfius, C. **3** 661b; publishes "Casauboniana" **1** 785b.
—, meteorologist **2** 24d.
Wolflake: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
Wolflin, H. **24** 832b.
Wolfpoint **34** 107 L1.
Wolfram von Eschenbach **24** 632c; **8** 538d; **10** 524a; Arthurian legends **9** 639b; poem on Troy **20** 639a; suggests Wagner's "Parsifal" **24** 316c.
— of Sens **12** 70b.
Wolfram (Wolframite): mineral **25** 801c; **25** 629c; **5** 607c; (fig.) **16** 403c.
Wolframitzkirchen **34** 29 N6.
Wolfratshausen **34** 23 R13.
Wolf's comet **27** 161d.
Wolf's Crag: castle, Berwick **3** 613b.
— Crag (North Front): hill, Gibraltar **10** 583a.
— Crag: in "Bride of Lammermoor": see Fast Castle.
Wolfs Store **34** 73 H5.
Wolf's sunspot numbers **25** 781d.
Wolfsbane (Aconitum lycoctonum) **1** 98d.
— (Aconitum napellus): see Monkshood.
Wolfsberg: district **5** 106b.
—, town **34** 29 K10; **34** 3 M5; antimony found at **16** 394b.
Wolfsbergite **16** 394c.
Wolfsbrunnen **11** 623d.
Wolfsburg **34** 74 E6.
Wolfsegg **34** 29 H7.
Wolfsohon, A. **13** 680d.
Wolfstan: see Wulfstan.
Wolfstein: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P18.
—, town, Rhine-Palatinate, Germany **34** 23 N6.
Wolfstown **34** 62 L7.
Wolfsville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H5.
Wolftown **34** 76 G4.
Wolftrap **34** 76 F7.
Wolfville (Cornwallis) **34** 63 E4; population **31** 278d.
Wolga: see Volga.
Wolgast **33** 865d; **34** 22 D18; **34** 3 L1.
Wolhusen (Wohlhusen) **34** 27 G3.
Wolin (Wollin): town, Austria **34** 29 H5.
—, town, Pomerania: see Wollin.
—, island: see Wollin.
Wolinka **33** 3a.
Woliski: see Volsk.
Wolittnick **34** 24 C31.
Wolke: educationalist **7** 676c.
Wolkenstein: poet **10** 526b.
Wolkenstein: town **34** 23 L17.
Wolkonskoite **16** 425c.
Wöllan **34** 29 L11.
Wöllaner Nock **1** 630b.
Wollaston: cabinetmaker **15** 288a.
—, Rev. F. **24** 633b.
—, W.: philosopher **24** 632d; ethics of **8** 601b.
—, W. H.: physicist **24** 633b; on atomic theory **6** 786b; invents camera lucida **4** 740a; on celestial photometry **18** 842a; doublet **16** 259d; invents reflecting goniometer **6** 674c; **10** 771d; (fig.) **16** 362b; on guaiacum **18** 821b; influences John Herschel **11** 768c; use of gold pen **18** 484a; invents periscopic glasses **22** 373c; process of working platinum **19** 190a; first draws platinum wire **24** 615a; on potassium oxalates **5** 465b; on spectrum **14** 593a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D7.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Shropshire, England **34** 11 G3.
Wollaston doublet **16** 259d.
Wollaston Heights **26** 318 Map.
— Islands **34** 124 D15; **25** 384b.
— Lake (Great Hatchet) **34** 60 L2; **31** 263b.
— Land **34** 59 H3; area **31** 264a.
— Mount **34** 50 E3.
Wollastonite **10** 263a; **16** 415d.
Wollaton Park **34** 8 B3.
Wolle, C. **11** 742c.
Wollein: see Wolein.
Wollen, W. B. **32** 438b.
Wolles, C. **32** 447a.
—, L. **32** 447b.
Wolley, J. **11** 209b; on gare fowl **10** 79b; on Jack-Snipe **22** 200c.
Wolley-Dod, Lieut. A. H. **29** 176b.
Wollf, A. **3** 596a.
Wollin (Wolin): island **24** 633d; **34** 22 E19; **17** 724c; **19** 442c; **22** 775a; ceded to Prussia **9** 735a.
—, town, Austria: see Wolin.
— (Wolin): town, Pomerania **24** 634a; **22** 145b; **24** 634a; **34** 22 E20; **34** 3 M2.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **34** 22 H15.
Wolling **34** 79 F2.
Wollman **14** 724d.
Wöllner: Prussian minister **21** 656b; edict of **23** 157a.
Wöllnitz **29** 740a.
Wollo Gallas **1** 64c; **10** 38c.
Wollombi **34** 51 J4.
Wollon, Mount **34** 51 J4.
Wollongong **34** 51 J5; **17** 408a; collieries at **3** 109b; **6** 59d; lighthouse **34** 50 J6.
Wöllstein: town, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany **34** 23 N7.
— (Wöllstein-in-Posen): town, Posen, Germany **34** 24 H23.
Wollstonecraft, Fanny **21** 791b.
— Mary (Mrs Godwin): see Shelley, Mary W.
Wollumbilla **20** 172c.
Wolmar, Melchior: see Volmar, M.
Wolmar (Volmar): town **34** 34 E3; **30** 304d.
Wolmarans: member of Transvaal Volksraad **31** 337b.
Wolmer, J. **13** 550b; free school of **13** 550b.
"Wolmershausen v. Gullick" **29** 148b; **29** 149a.
Wolmirstedt **34** 22 H13.
Wolmünster **34** 23 O5.
Woloczyska: town, Austria: see Podwoloczyska.
—, town, Russia: see Volochisk.
Wolof (Woloff, Yolofs): tribe **34** 54 B7; **1** 263b; **17** 319a; **31** 115c; dialect of **21** 662d; riddles among **20** 549b.
Wologda, government and town: see Vologda.
Wolokolamsk: see Volokolamsk.
Wolosebugu **34** 54 E7.

Wolowski: political economist **16** 736a; **19** 354c.
Wolseley, G. J. W., Viscount **33** 865d; defeats Arabi Pasha **25** 512c; commands Ashantee expedition **2** 682a; **28** 238a; **6** 336b; Nile campaign of **27** 712c; portrait of **33** 866a; Red River expedition **20** 315d; in South Africa, as High Commissioner **25** 520a; **25** 145a; **33** 431c; in the Zulu war **28** 239c.
Wolseley: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 D6.
— Mountain **34** 60 F3.
Wölsendorf **16** 425d.
Wolsey, Florence: see Volusenus, Florentius.
—, Joan **24** 634a.
—, Robert **24** 634a.
Wolsey (Wulcy), Thomas, Cardinal **24** 634a; **20** 329c; administration of **8** 334a; Benedetto da Maiano **21** 560b; bibliography **24** 636b; bishoprics held by **8** 488d; builds spire at Bloxham **18** 94c; Cavendish's fidelity to **26** 624c; **5** 273b; founds Christ Church, Oxford **18** 96c; Thos. Cromwell's defence of **6** 605a; Thos. Cromwell in service of **6** 604d; educational foundations of **8** 335c; at Esher **8** 543b; fall of **8** 334c; **24** 635d; Gardiner secretary to **10** 76c; godfather to Mary I **15** 592c; influence with Henry VIII **11** 663b; jurisdiction of King's Council increased by **22** 456d; leniency of, to Lutherans **8** 374a; as military organizer **24** 635a; dissolves lesser monasteries **16** 712b; relations with Thomas More **16** 817b; aims at the papacy **8** 334b; Earl of Shrewsbury befriends **23** 26b; Skelton's attack on **8** 415c.
Wolsey: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Wolsey books **20** 312d.
Wolsey's gateway, Ipswich **13** 212a.
— tomb-house: Windsor **24** 601c.
Wolsingham **34** **6** G4.
Wolsk: see Volsk.
Wolstanton **34** 11 J2.
Wolstenholme, J. **10** 184b.
Wolstenholme, Cape **34** 59 P4; Pl II **19** 315.
— Sound Pl II **19** 315; Baffin discovers **19** 317d.
Wolston **34** 8 A4; Norman church **24** 380a.
"Wolsung Lay": see Völsunga Saga.
Woltawa **31** 780d.
Woltchansk: see Volchansk.
Wolter, Charlotte **32** 451a.
Woltereck, C. **18** 540d.
Woltz **15** 87b.
Wolumla **34** 51 H6.
Woluwe **34** 22 C4.
— St Etienne **34** 21 C3.
Wolvehoek **33** 443a.
Wolverad (Wolfrat) of Vehreningen, Count **11** 739c.
Wolvercote **18** 96a.
Wolverene: see Glutton.
Wolverene Bank **34** 49 K7.
Wolverhampton (Handone Walfrunahamton) **24** 636b and **33** 867c; **34** 11 J4; **34** 3 D2; Domesday map (Pl III) **8** 291; ironworks of **28** 199c; manufactures of **22** 442d; population **22** 442d; **28** 203c.
— Canal **4** 783d.
Wolverin: see Glutton.
Wolverine **34** 96 M7.
— Point **34** 60 G2.
Wolverthem **34** 21 D7.
Wolverton, G. G. Glyn, 2nd Baron **31** 857c.
Wolverton: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, Bucks, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 11 K5.
Wolves Newton **34** 12 H2.
Wolvey **34** 8 A4.
Wolvinius Magister Phaber **16** 75a.
Wolviston **34** 6 J5.
Wolzogen, E. von **28** 720d; **28** 721d.
Woma **34** 56 N10.
Womac: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
Womack: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
Womackhill **34** 84 A7.
Woman: see Women.
"Woman": periodical **31** 179c.
"Woman taken in Adultery" **16** 198d.
"Woman of Canaan at Feet of Christ" **7** 473a.
"Woman at Home" **31** 179c.
"Woman of no Importance, A" **27** 518b; **33** 849a.
"Woman Killed with Kindness, A": drama by Thomas Heywood **11** 786d.
"Woman Killed with Kindness, A": drama by Wycherley **24** 707c.
"Woman in the Moone, The" **7** 429b.
"Woman of Samaria, The" **3** 575a.
"Woman and Soldier" **15** 825a.
"Woman is a Weathercock, A" **9** 141d.
"Woman in White, The" **27** 137c.
"Woman-Hater, A" **20** 303b.
Womanhood **15** 778c.
Woman's Cave **5** 269b.
Woman's College of Baltimore **26** 99b.
"Woman's Fate, A" **17** 591c.
Woman's suffrage: see Women's Suffrage.
Womba **34** 54 H8.
Wombat: town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
Wombat (Phascolomys) **24** 637a; **15** 367d; **15** 378c; **15** 383c; fossil forms **7** 275c; **25** 790d; habitat **3** 111c.
—, common (Phascolomys ursinus) **24** 637b.
—, Giant (Phascolomys, Sceparnodon) **30** 506c.
Wombeyan **31** 165c.
Wombourne **34** 11 J4.
Wombridge Priory **21** 848b.
Wombwell **24** 637c and **33** 867c; **34** 7 F5; population **33** 917b.
— Station **34** 7 F5.
Womelsdorf: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
Womelsdorff: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
Women **24** 637d and **33** 867c; in American law **24** 642d; Aristotle's view of **2** 519b; Babylonian laws concerning **3** 192b; capture of, among primitive races **8** 619a; Colleges and Halls **33** 605a; Comte on condition of **6** 238a; corporation privileges of **17** 27d; drunkenness in England **32** 684d; education of **8** 712a; **33** 867d; **33** 604d; in ancient Egypt **7** 721a; in modern Egypt **7** 725b; emancipation of **4** 256d; **22** 219d; employments of **27** 669d; **33** 873d; in early English period **6** 639c; in English law **24** 640c; epileptic **8** 480d; in factories **30** 94c; **33** 869a; Factory Act definition **8** 846b; **30** 93b; fire-customs among Mongols **9** 230d; foods forbidden to **23** 15d; as golf players **29** 22d; government appointments open to **33** 868b; in Hindu law **29** 283a; Hottentot **1** 264a; literary work of **33** 868d; Juvenal's Sixth Satire against **13** 807b; in St Luke's Gospel **10** 808d; married **2** 312d; **4** 204c; Mill on rights of **19** 380b; protected in mines **30** 96b; in nursing and medicine **33** 871b; palæolithic **27** 720c; philanthropic work of **33** 870b; politics **33** 869b; position of **8** 618d; **9** 19c; **33** 872d; post office employment of **19** 571c; **27** 100d; preponderance of **19** 514c; in Quakerism **20** 150c; religious work **33** 869c; in Scottish law **24** 642b; settlements in London **33** 870b; suffrage: see Women's Suffrage; technical work **33** 868b; universities open to **23** 850c; **33** 604d; **23** 856c; (foreign) **33** 605a; in Vedic hymns **12** 780c; whipping abolished **24** 640a.
"Women Beware Women" **16** 283b.
Women's Association of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel **30** 775b.
— Crusade, The **23** 160a.
— Liberal Federation **33** 869b.
— Liberal Unionist Association **33** 869c.
Women's Mountain see Babia Gora.
Women's oath: in Mohammedanism **16** 551b.
Women's suffrage **33** 869c; **24** 642a; in Connecticut **27** 210a; in England **32** 198d; **33** 869c; in Ireland **32** 201c; in Isle of Man **26** 640d; in Massachusetts **30** 569d; in New Zealand **31** 227d; **32** 670c; Norway **31** 273d; in S. Australia **32** 730b; in Scotland **32** 201b; in U.S. **24** 642d; **33** 573d; in Washington **33** 761c; in Wyoming **33** 905d.
— Union Zenana Missionary Society **16** 515d.
Womenswold **34** 9 K4.
Womer **34** 105 D2.
Womersley **34** 7 G4.
Wompah **34** 51 E2.
Wonalancet **34** 66 J7.
Wonasto **34** 12 H2.
Wonba **34** 43 C7.
Woncho **34** 43 B4.
Wönchu: see Wen-ju.
Won-chu-chau (Stone Cutters Island) **34** 44 C6.
Wonder: phrenological localization of **18** 845c.
Wonderfontein **34** 57 K8.
Wonderful Parliament, the **8** 319d.
"Wonders beyond Thule, The" **20** 634d.
"Wonder-working Magician, The" **4** 660a.
Wonersh **34** 9 E4.
Wonewoc **34** 97 F7.
Wonga-Wonga (Leucosarcia picata) **19** 85a.
Wongrowitz **34** 24 G25.
Woninkoro **34** 54 E7.
Wönju: see Wen-ju.
Wonnangatta **34** 51 G6.
Wonogiri **13** 605d.
Wononscopomus Lake **34** 68 B2.
Wonosobo: see Ledok.
Wonsan (Gensan, Wensan, Yuen-san) **34** 46 C4; **30** 63a; **30** 64a; opened to Japanese trade **30** 66d.
Wonsevu **34** 105 F3.
Wonsowo **34** 24 H23.
Woo: Chinese chronological sign **5** 718b.
Woo: kingdom **5** 645a.
Woo-chang Foo **5** 652a.
Woo-ching **5** 635d.
Woo-How: empress **5** 646a.
Wood: family: heraldic arms of **11** 702d.
—, Almerick **33** 3b.
—, Sir Andrew **21** 496c.
—, Anthony à **24** 643b; on Sir J. Birkenhead **17** 414c; on G. Dalgarno **6** 776b; on degree of doctor **7** 319a; on Erasmus **8** 512d; on Giovanni Florio **9** 342a; on Herrick **11** 764b; on Milton **16** 325b.
—, Baron **8** 529d.
—, Sir C. **8** 369b.
—, C. W. **33** 874a.
—, Captain **19** 318a.
—, Dean **23** 476c.
—, Derwent **32** 479b.
—, Dr **1** 789c.
—, Edward **24** 643c.
—, Colonel Elliot **31** 831c.
—, Sir Evelyn **27** 293a; **27** 701a; **31** 81b.
—, F. W. **29** 584a.
—, G. **11** 172c.
—, General **17** 344c.
—, Mrs H. **24** 644b and **33** 874a.
—, H. J. **31** 45a.
—, John: abolitionist **5** 813b.
—, John: architect **14** 713b; **3** 433c; **4** 351d.
—, John: divine **16** 514c.
—, John: engineer **21** 823c.
—, J.: iron manufacturer **13** 347c.
—, J. B. **9** 330a.
—, J. G. **33** 874b.
—, Rev. J. R. **26** 514c.
—, J. S. **31** 179c.
—, J. T. **8** 468a; **18** 437c.
Wood, Brigadier-Gen. L. A. **27** 310d; **27** 312a.
—, Lieut.: geographer **19** 405d; in Bokhara **4** 3c; on fire superstition **9** 230a; discovers source of Oxus **31** 452b; **10** 194a.
—, Lieut.: in Sudan, 1898 **27** 718c.
—, Sir M. **29** 232d.
—, Major **5** 180b; **5** 181a.
—, Martha **26** 382a.
—, Mary **29** 752d.
—, S. V. **7** 275d.
—, T. **23** 704b.
—, traveller **18** 203a.
—, William: his carpet-weaving improvements **5** 129d.
—, William: his coinage scheme **22** 766b; **23** 493b.
—, William: founds Grammar School, Sudbury **22** 618d.
—, William: miniaturist **30** 762b.
Wood River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
— River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— River, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J4.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A3.
— River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
Wood: charcoal from **5** 399a; bending of **4** 490a; conversion into coal **6** 47c; **27** 116a; embossing on **8** 160c; as fuel **9** 808a; in joinery **4** 486a; paper from **18** 225d; products of distillation **7** 262d; strength and elasticity **22** 603b: see also Timber.
— (Xylem): in botany **4** 100d; **12** 18a; **25** 412d; of conifers **29** 190a; development **25** 416a; of ferns **9** 102b; secondary **25** 416c; secondary, of roots **31** 417d.
Wood: term in bowls **26** 328b.
Wood Bay Pl II **19** 315; **32** 809d.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2; **26** 327a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H2.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E4.
"Wood Demons, The" **21** 108a.
Wood End: town, England **34** 10 F4.
— End: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
— End Green **34** 10 E5.
—, Fort: see Fort Wood.
— Grange Park Station **34** 10 P4.
— Green **34** 10 L2.
— Green Sewage Act **30** 358b.
— Green Station **34** 10 L3.
— Hall **34** 10 E2.
— House **34** 10 K2.
— Hurst **34** 8 E4.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 O8.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C9; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d; lighthouse **34** 63 G4.
— Island, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B3.
— Islands: town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G4.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S.: see Woodlake.
Wood Lake: pigment **19** 88a.
Wood, Mount, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
—, Mount, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K5.
— Mountain, Canada **34** 60 K4.
— Mountain River, Canada **34** 60 K4.
— Mountains, New Siberia Island **31** 164d.
— Norton **34** 8 J3.
— Reservation **34** 106 F5.
— River: district, Idaho, U.S. **12** 698b.
— River: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
Wood River Junction **34** 68 J4.
— Street Station **34** 10 O3.
— Walton **34** 8 E4.
—, West: see West Wood.
Wooda Bay **34** 13 E1; lighthouse **34** 12 E4.
Woodard: town **34** 71 K5.
Woodard scheme of education **28** 194d.
Woodbank House **34** 10 A3.
Woodbastwick **34** 8 K3.
Woodberry **34** 75 F5.
Woodbine: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S **34** 93 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
Woodbine (Lonicerus periclymenum): plant **12** 140b.
Woodbluff **34** 84 B7.
Woodboro **34** 97 H3.
Woodborough: town, Notts, England **34** 8 B2.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 L3.
Woodbourne **34** 69 N8.
Wood-bricks **4** 465c; Pl XXII **4** 460; Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Woodbridge, B. **19** 698b.
Woodbridge: town, England **34** 8 K5; **22** 622a; **33** 40b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
— (Burwick): town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
— Bay **34** 118 B12.
— Creek **34** 69 O15.
— Haven Lighthouse **34** 9 K2.
Woodbrook **34** 75 F4.
Woodburn: town, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
— Station **34** 80 J7.
—, West: see West Woodburn.
Woodbury, L. **23** 764c; **23** 790d.
—, W. **18** 833a.
Woodbury: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, Devon, England **34** 13 F2.
—, town, Dorset, England **7** 372a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, town, Long Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, township, Orange County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 M12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E5.
— Common **28** 353a.
— County **34** 101 A3.
Woodbury hive **3** 500b.
— brush-making machine **4** 404c.
Woodbury, North: see North Woodbury.
— Road **34** 13 F3.
—, South: see South Woodbury.
Woodbury type **32** 18b; **18** 833a.
Woodbush: see Houtboschdorp.
Wood-Carvers' Association of North America **33** 414b.
Wood-carving **24** 644d; **5** 168d; Chinese **24** 650a; Egyptian **24** 645b; English **24** 646b; Greek **24** 645c; Japanese **29** 723b;

mediæval **24** 648a; Oriental **24** 649c; Roman **24** 646a; Swiss **22** 779d.
Wood-charcoal: see Charcoal.
Woodchat (Lanius auriculatus, L. rutilus) **21** 779d.
Woodchester **34** 12 K2.
Woodchurch: town, Cheshire, England **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 J4.
Woodcliff: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H1.
Woodcock, Katharine **16** 334b.
—, T.: cricketer **27** 279c.
Woodcock: town **34** 74 B3.
Woodcock (Scolopax rusticula) **24** 650b; as quarry in falconry **9** 10c; migration of **3** 765c.
"Woodcock": ship **32** 571a.
Woodcock Hill, Herts, England **34** 10 C2.
— Hill, near Harrow, Middlesex, England **34** 10 G3.
— Hill, near Scratch Wood, Middlesex, England **34** 10 H1.
—, Mount **34** 50 E3.
Woodcock-owl **18** 90d.
Woodcock's pilot **14** 83a.
Woodcote Stakes **12** 202d; **29** 330c.
Woodcut: see Wood-engraving.
Wood-duck (Anas sponsa) **7** 506c.
Wooded Carpathians: see Carpathian Mountains.
— Mountain: see Mu-Kang-shan.
Wooden pear (Xylomelum pyriforme) **17** 410a; **20** 174a.
Woodend: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 B5.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 E6.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Wood-engraving **8** 436b; **23** 683b; **28** 266b; American **32** 13d; Bewick's method **29** 407b; European **8** 436d; **23** 683a; **6** 544c; influence on illustration **29** 408a; Japanese **29** 716d; in magazines **29** 411b.
Woodfall, W. **17** 417b; **13** 775b.
Woodfalls: town **34** 70 P2.
Woodfall's case **14** 507b.
Woodfold Park **34** 7 C4.
Woodfoot **34** 15 J5.
Woodford, General **32** 760c; **33** 836b.
—, W. **20** 542d.
Woodford: town, Essex, England **34** 10 O2; **22** 177a.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B11.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 L4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— Bridge **34** 10 P2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
— Green **34** 10 P2.
— Hill **34** 118 B11.
Woodford sand-pump **27** 530d.
Woodford Station **34** 10 P2.
— Wells **34** 10 P2.
Woodforde, S. **21** 444c.
Woodfords: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
Wood-gas **10** 100d.
Woodgate, W. B. **31** 186c.
Woodgrange Park **34** 10 P4.
Woodgreen **34** 9 A5.
Wood-grouse **5** 54a.
Woodhall, Loch: see Loch Grennoch.
— Spa **34** 8 E2; **16** 434c.
Woodham **34** 61 D4.
— Ferris **34** 9 H3.
— Ferris Station **34** 9 H3.
Woodhaven **34** 69 R14.
Woodhay **34** 9 C3.
Woodhead, Sims **29** 379b.
Woodhead: town **34** 7 E5; waterworks **2** 224d; **15** 461c.
— Tunnel **34** 7 E5; **20** 233d.
Wood-hen (Ocydromus) **3** 742b.
Woodhill: town, England **34** 10 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
Woodhorn **34** 6 H3.
Woodhouse, Colonel J. **27** 715a.
Woodhouse: town, Leicester, England **34** 8 B3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F5.
— Eaves **34** 8 B3.
— Mill **34** 7 G5.
— Moor **14** 409a.
Woodhouselee, Lord: see Tytler, A. F.
Woodhouselee: town **34** 51 H5.
Woodhull, R. W. **4** 371d.
Woodhull: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
— Lake **34** 70 N4.
Wood-ibis (Tantalidæ) **3** 752c.
Woodington, Colonel **4** 357a.
Woodington: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
Woodinville **34** 111 C2.
Woodkirk (West Ardsley) **34** 7 F4; miracle plays at **7** 414d.
Woodlake: town, England **34** 10 F6.
— (Wood Lake): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
Woodland: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, England **34** 7 A3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 P3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— Mills **34** 83 C2.
— Park **34** 109 H4.
— Station **34** 111 C2.
Woodlands: town, Herts, England **34** 10 F2.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 F7.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 10 H9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Woodlark (Alauda arborea) **14** 315c.
"Woodlark": ship **32** 571a.
Woodlark Island (Murua) **7** 148 Map; **31** 147d.
Woodlawn: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R12.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Beach **34** 71 C6.
Woodle: see Kuria Island.
Woodleaf **34** 78 H3.
Woodleigh **34** 13 E4.
Woodlesford **34** 7 F4.
Woodley: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
Wood-lock: nautical term **21** 605c.
Woodlouse (Aerospirantia, Oniscidae, Oniscidea) **6** 658d; **30** 481d; **6** 642c; termed polype **19** 428c.
—, Common (Oniscus asellus) **6** 642d.
Woodlyn **34** 73 H2.
Woodman, R. **21** 831a.
Woodman: town **34** 97 E8.
"Woodman, spare that Tree" **1** 731a.
Woodmansie **34** 72 G6.
Woodmen of Arden **2** 375d.
Woodmere: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S15.
Woodmont **34** 68 D5.
Woodmote **3** 51c.
Woodocrinus **7** 636b.
Wood-oil (Gurjun balsam) **3** 293b; **20** 474c; use of **17** 744b.
— trees (Dipterocarpeæ) **12** 740c; **2** 693b.
Wood-opal **16** 390a.
Wood-pavement **32** 261b; construction of **20** 585d; Henson's **20** 586b.
Woodpecker: town **34** 60 J4.
Woodpecker (Picidæ, Hewhole, Highhaw, Highholder, Hichwall, Whetile, Woodspeight, Woodwale, Witwalle): bird **24** 651c; Australian region **3** 732d; Central America **3** 748b; classification **3** 700a; **18** 47c; **26** 257d; sacred to Mars **15** 570b; Mongolian subregion **3** 756b; Nearctic region **3** 751a; nidification **3** 771d; Palæarctic region **3** 755c; palate **3** 716c; Subandean subregion **3** 747a; tongue **3** 725d; **12** 358a; West Indies **3** 749b.
"Woodpecker": horse **12** 184d.
Woodpecker, Californian (Melanerpes formicivorus) **4** 703d; **24** 651b.
—, green (Gecinus, Picus viridis) **24** 651d.
Wood-pigeon (ring-dove) **7** 379b.
Wood-plate **4** 465c; jointing of Pl XXIV **4** 480.
Woodplumpton **34** 7 B4.
Wood-pulp **31** 188c.
Wood-rat (Neotama) **17** 6b.
Woodridge: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
Woodridings **34** 10 E2.
Woodrising **34** 8 H4.
Woodrow Collection **14** 522b.
Woodruff, W. **30** 836c; **33** 615a.
Woodruff: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S.: see Woodruff Place.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
— County **34** 86 K4.
— Place (Woodruff) **34** 92 D5.
Woodruff v. Marsh **30** 160c.
Woods: cricketer **27** 281a.
—, electrician **25** 31c.
—, H. **32** 438a; **29** 409c.
—, Rev. J. T. **22** 284c.
—, M. L. **26** 335d; **28** 262b.
—, Parson **24** 341b.
—, S. M. J. **27** 279b.
Woods: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
Wood's alloy **14** 378c.
Woods County **34** 106 E1.
— Cross **34** 113 L2.
— Crossroads **34** 76 K6.
Woods and Forests, Commissioners of **16** 474b.
Wood's Halfpence **22** 766b; **13** 268d.
Woods Harbour **34** 63 D6.
— Holl **34** 67 M6.
— Lake **34** 50 E3.
—, Lake of the **34** 59 M7; **34** 98 C1; **33** 859b.
Wood's Point **34** 51 G6.
Wood's slag machine **13** 307.
Woods Station **34** 92 G4.
"Woods of Westermain" **30** 637b.
Wood-sandpiper (Totanus glareola) **21** 260d.
Woodsboro **34** 75 G2.
Woodsdale: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
Woodsfield **34** 91 H5.
Wood-shavings **18** 92a.
Woodsia **9** 104a.
Woodside: district, Birkenhead, England **26** 258d; ferry at **3** 780a.
—, town, Bucks, England **34** 10 A8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, town, Pender co., N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, town, Rowan co., N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q13.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K1.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 10 M10.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G7.
— House **34** 10 K2.
— Park Station **34** 10 K2.
— Station **34** 10 N10.
Woodskin **25** 377b.
Woodslee **34** 61 C5.
Woodson: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
— County **34** 105 G4.
Woodspeight: see Woodpecker.
Wood-spirit: see Methyl-alcohol.
Woodspite: see Woodpecker.
Woodspring **22** 259c.
Woodstock, Viscount: see Portland, 1st earl of.
Woodstock: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 B6; **26** 575a.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, England **24** 653a; **34** 9 B2; manufactures **18** 94a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3; **17** 375b; **31** 137b.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Ontario **24** 653b and **33** 874c; **33** 61 E4; rainfall **4** 771a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
"Woodstock" **21** 551a.
Woodstock, Council of **11** 657c.
Woodstock, East: see East Woodstock.
—, Lower: see Lower Woodstock.
— Manor **8** 143a; **15** 554d.
—, New: see New Woodstock.
—, North: see North Woodstock.
—, South: see South Woodstock.
Woodstock, Upper: see Upper Woodstock.
— Valley **34** 68 G2.
—, West: see West Woodstock.
Woodston **34** 105 C2.
Woodstown **34** 72 C7.
Woodsville: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
Wood-swallow (Swallow-shrike, Artamus) **22** 730c; skull **3** 716a.
Wood-tar (Archangel tar) **6** 556c; **23** 57a.
Woodthorpe, General **25** 708a; **29** 287d; explores Pamir region **31** 452c; surveys Upper Oxus **31** 398a.
Woodtick Island **34** 96 Q6.
Wood-tiger-beetle (Cicindela sylvatica) Pl VI **6** 126.
Wood-tin **23** 400c.
Wood-tool **11** 437b.
Woodview **34** 90 E3.
Woodville: family **8** 327d.
Woodville, Elizabeth: Queen of England **4** 731a; **7** 685a.
—, R. Caton **32** 438b.
—, Richard: see Rivers, 1st earl of.
Woodville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
—, town, England **34** 8 A3; **30** 187b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
—, town, Christian co., Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, McCracken co., Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5
— Station **34** 75 J5.
Woodwale: see Woodpecker
Woodwarbler (Dendroeca) **24** 367c.
Woodward: architect **18** 96a.
—, caricaturist **5** 104d.
—, Dr: agriculturist **1** 300b.
—, Dr H. **2** 325a.
—, Joan **1** 584a.
—, Lieut. **33** 544b.
—, R. S. **28** 634c; **30** 693b.
—, Dr S. P. **7** 279d; **16** 632d.
—, Smith **29** 395a; **29** 398d.
—, W.: iron bridge by Pl **30** 645.
Woodward: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
— County **34** 106 C1.
Woodward furnace **9** 841c.
Woodwardian Museum **4** 730a.
Woodwardite **16** 402d.
Woodwards Cove **34** 63 C5.
Woodwardville **34** 75 J3.
Wood-wasps (Siricidæ) **12** 576a; **13** 148c; **27** 633b; larvæ of **12** 574a.
Woodwick **34** 14 K1.
Wood-Workers' International Union of America **33** 414c.
Woodworth: writer **1** 722b.
Woodworth: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Wood-wren (Phylloscopus sibilatrix) **24** 688d.
Woody: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
— Island **30** 2d.
— Island Creek **34** 107 H1.
Woody jalap (Ipomæa orizabensis) **13** 547b.
— nightshade (Bittersweet, Solanum dulcamara) **17** 499b; **7** 520a.
Woody Point: see Cook, Cape.
Woodzell **34** 77 F3.
Woof: cricketer **27** 278c.
Wooferton (Woofferton) **34** 11 G5; **11** 730c.
Wooffendale, J. **27** 415c.
Woo-Hoo: see Wuhu.
Woo-How: Chinese Empress **5** 646a.
Woo-Keang, battle of **5** 644d.
Wookey **34** 13 H1.
— Hole **5** 266a; **22** 258c.
Wool: town **34** 13 K2.
Wool and woollen manufactures **24** 653c; alpaca (fig.) **9** 133b; bleaching **3** 822a; blending **24** 658b; burring **24** 657d; Calais market **9** 178d; carding **24** 658d; Cashmere goat (fig.) **9** 133b; centres of industry **24** 662d; characteristics **24** 654d; cloth

finishing **24** 661c; combing **24** 660a; condensing **24** 659c; and corn laws **6** 409c; cropping **24** 662a; drawing **24** 661a; drying **24** 657b; dyeing: see Wool dyeing, below; export duty **9** 177b; factories **8** 231a; fibres (ill) **9** 133a; **8** 231d; and free trade **6** 409c; **6** 416a; fulling **24** 661c; growing **1** 398d; and land tenure in England **14** 264b; as manure **15** 512a; **29** 325a: merino **24** 655c; microscopic structure (figs.) **24** 655a; mordanting **27** 560a; mule spinning **24** 559c; oiling **24** 658a; prehistoric use **23** 207a; pressing **24** 662a; qualities **1** 398d; (ill) **24** 656c; sales, London **30** 540c; Scottish legislation, 17th cent. **1** 302c; scouring **24** 656d; and sheep washing **24** 656a; shoddy and mungo **24** 661b; stapling **1** 398d; **24** 656c; taxes on **9** 177b; teasling **24** 661d; teazing **24** 657d; throstle spinning **24** 661a; trade mortality table **30** 175d; trade statistics: see Wool trade statistics, below; yarn **24** 659d.
Wool dyeing **7** 571b; acid **27** 557b; basic **27** 557d; direct **27** 558c; indigo **27** 563c; mordant **27** 561d.
Wool Exchange, London **14** 832a.
Wool Fort **34** 76 L2.
— Market: town **34** 85 G10.
Wool trade statistics **24** 662c; **13** 230a; Argentina exports **25** 615b; Australian exports **25** 802d; Cape Colony exports **26** 566b; United Kingdom, 1841-1876 **8** 231b; 1886 **33** 716d; 1881-1901 **33** 554d; 1890-1899 **33** 554d; United States **23** 824a; 1890 **25** 211c; 1880-1895 **25** 215a.
Woolacombe **10** 340d.
Woolamai, Cape **34** 51 F7.
Woolaston **34** 12 J2.
Woolbridge **8** 848c.
Woold-Alee: clan **2** 247c.
Woolding **21** 605c.
Wooler **34** 6 F2.
Wooley, Sir F. **7** 364c.
Woolf, M. A. **26** 590b.
Woolfardisworthy **34** 13 C2.
Woolford **34** 75 L5.
Woolf's engine **22** 477a; **22** 494a.
Woolgatherer: pseudonym: see Smith, W. H.: author.
Woolhope **34** 12 J1; **11** 729d.
Woolhope limestone **10** 335a.
Woolhouse, W. S. B.: on annuities **2** 83c; on probability **19** 786a; table of Hebrew years **4** 678d.
Woolhouse's formula **2** 83c.
Woollam **34** 104 J8.
Woolland **34** 13 K2.
Woollett, W. **24** 663a.
Woolley, Dr J. **21** 809d.
Woolleys Ford **34** 80 D3.
Woolli Creek **34** 50 H3.
Woollon-yabba **26** 386d.
Woolloomooloo Bay **22** 807a.
Woolly aphis (Schizoneura lanigera) **27** 635a; destruction of **27** 633a.
— aphis, of larch (Eriosoma laricis) **14** 311d.
Woolman, J. **20** 151d; **22** 139b.
Woolmer Forest **34** 9 D4; **11** 430d.
Woolner, T. **33** 874c; member of Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood **32** 299d; work of **32** 472c.
Woolon, Mount **34** 50 J6.
Woolpit **34** 8 H5.
Woolrich **34** 73 H4.
Woolridge **34** 57 H7.
Woolsey, T. D. **33** 875c; **33** 909c; **1** 722c; on international law **13** 192c; **13** 190c.
Woolsey: town **34** 106 G6.
Woolseys Station **34** 86 D3.
Woolsington Hall **34** 6 G3.
Woolson **34** 101 J5.
Woolsorters' disease **24** 663a; **9** 836a.
Woolsthorpe: town, England **34** 8 C3; **14** 654b.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E7.
Woolstock **34** 101 F2.
Woolston, T. **24** 663d; **7** 35b; prosecution of **3** 807c.
Woolston: town **34** 9 B5.
Woolstone: town, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, town, Bucks, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 K2.
Wooltack Point **34** 12 A2.
Woolton, Little: see Little Woolton.
Woolvercot **18** 94a.
Woolverstone **34** 8 J5.
Woolverton **34** 12 J4.
Woolwas **17** 479b.
Woolwich, J. S. **8** 115c.
Woolwich (Wulewich): town, England **24** 664c and **33** 875d; **34** 10 P6; dockyard **34** 10 P6; **7** 310b; **7** 318b; free ferry **30** 348a; Herbert Hospital **12** 307b; **25** 645a; market **30** 349d; Ordnance Corps **25** 644c; police court **14** 834a; Polytechnic **31** 825a; pop. 1881-1901 **30** 344b; Rotunda Museum **25** 669b; Royal Artillery headquarters **2** 579a; **2** 664d; Royal Artillery Institution **2** 586b; Royal Military Academy: see Royal Military Academy.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8.
— Arsenal **24** 664c; **2** 633a; laboratory **2** 657b; ordnance manufacture **11** 288.
Woolwich Beds: geology of **10** 361a.
— Common **34** 345 Map.
Woolwich Infant: gun **1** 745b.
Woolwich, North: see North Woolwich.
Woolworth **34** 83 F2.
Woomargama **34** 51 G5.
Woon: see Wun.
Woonasquatucket River **20** 524c.
Woondool **34** 51 J2.
Woongong **24** 507d.
Woongyis **4** 553b.
Woonoona **34** 51 J5.
Woonsocket: town, R.I., U.S. **24** 665b and **33** 875d; **34** 68 K1; pop. **20** 524b; recent statistics **32** 226c.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
— Junction **34** 67 J4.
Wooperton **34** 6 G2.
Woore: county **34** 51 F4.
—, town **34** 11 H3.
Woorndo **34** 51 E6.
Woorong, Lake **34** 50 E5.
Wooroonoka (Wooroonook) town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Wooroorooka: town, Queensland **34** 51 F2.
Wooster, General **6** 797c.
Wooster: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, O., U.S. **33** 876a; **34** 90 G3; university **5** 829c; **33** 876a.
Woosung: town, China: see Wu-sung.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
Wootan Wells **34** 88 L6.
Woo-te: Chinese Emperor **5** 644c; **5** 645b.
Wooton: town, Hants, England **12** 398d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
Wooton-Wawen **34** 11 K5.
Woo-tsung: Chinese Emperor, 841-847 **5** 646b.
—, Chinese Emperor, 1307-1311 **5** 648a.
Wootten, Captain **18** 501d.
Wootton, J. **21** 444a.
Wootton: town, Beds, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 C5.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 K5.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K2.
— Bassett **34** 12 L3; **4** 5a; **5** 804d.
— Glanville **34** 13 J2.
—, North: see North Wootton.
— Rivers **34** 9 A3.
— St Lawrence **34** 9 C4.
Woo-tung-keaou **5** 639b.
Wootz: steel **13** 387b; **13** 342d; analysis of **13** 343b.
Woo-Wang: Chinese Emperor **5** 643b.
Woowoonga **34** 50 J5.
Woo-yo **5** 637b.
Woozes **14** 382c.
Wopopaug: river **34** 68 C5.
Woprvyanke: see Voprianka.
Worale **34** 55 P7.
Worb **34** 27 E4.
Worbis **34** 23 K11.
Worcester, Professor D. C. **31** 670d.
Worcester, Edward Somerset, Marquis of **22** 473c; perpetuum mobile of **18** 554b.
—, Florence of: see Florence of Worcester.
—, John Tiptoft, Earl of **8** 330c; **13** 261c.
—, Thomas Percy, Earl of **18** 523b; **24** 749b.
Worcester (Wircestra, Wirecestrescire): county, England **24** 665b and **33** 876a; **34** 11 J5; Pl III **8** 291; cider-making **5** 775a; coal production **33** 553b; cricket **27** 279c; in Domesday **7** 349d; hop industry **29** 323a; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 **28** 210b; iron ore production, 1900 **33** 553d; orchard area of **28** 529b; plum orchards **28** 529c; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 202d; salt-beds **21** 230a.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7; climate **5** 43c; pop. **5** 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony **33** 877a; **34** 57 D7; **26** 564b; railway communications **26** 567a.
— (Vigorna): town, England **24** 666c and **33** 877a; **34** 11 J5; **34** 3 C2; Pl III **8** 291; battle of **6** 601d; **8** 348a; **24** 666c; cathedral: see Worcester Cathedral, below; glove-making **10** 692d; Harley seizes **18** 99c; newspapers **17** 421c; plan **24** 666d; pop. **33** 876b.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **24** 668a and **33** 877b; **34** 67 G3; libraries **14** 551c; pop. **30** 569d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F3.
"Worcester": ship **18** 297d; seizure of **21** 518d.
Worcester Beacon **34** 11 J5.
— and Birmingham Canal **34** 11 J5; **26** 553a.
— Cathedral **24** 667a; bells **6** 29d; crypt **6** 668b; encaustic tiles **8** 187d.
"Worcester Chronicle" **11** 512b.
Worcester College for Blind Sons of Gentlemen **3** 828d.
— College, Oxford **18** 98a; library **14** 544d.
Worcester County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3; **30** 752b.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6; **30** 568a.
Worcester damson (Damascene) **28** 532b.
Worcester, East: see East Worcester.
"Worcester Field" **22** 607a.
Worcester Park **34** 10 J10.
— Park House **34** 10 H10.
— Park Station **34** 10 J10.
Worcester pearmain: apple **28** 530b.
— porcelain **19** 642a; manufacture **24** 667d.
"Worcester Postman" **17** 421c; **31** 188b.
Worcester, South: see South Worcester.
Worcestershire: see Worcester: county, England.
—, Vale of **24** 665c.
Word of God: see Logos.
"Word of Wisdom" **16** 828c.
Worde, Wynkin de: see Wynkin de Worde.
Worden: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
Wordens Pond **34** 68 J4.
Wordesley: see Wordsley.
Word-printing **17** 417d.
Words **18** 765a; combination of **11** 38a; interjectional and imitative **2** 118a; phonetic laws **31** 674a: see also Language, and Philology.
"Words and Places" **4** 664a.
"Words, Study of" **23** 541a.
"Words and Their Uses, Past and Present" **33** 839a.
Wordsley (Wordesley) **34** 68 J4.
Wordsworth, Bishop Christopher **6** 165c; **13** 133d; at Bonn conference **27** 504d; "Lectures on Early Roman Literature" **14** 328b.
Wordsworth, Dorothy **33** 877c; description of Coleridge by **6** 136a.
—, Bishop John **30** 274c; on reservation of Eucharist **32** 221b.
—, William **24** 668b; **8** 434d: influence of ballads on **3** 283b; on Bruges **4** 396a; friendship with S. T. Coleridge **6** 136a; **21** 547b; friendship with Hartley Coleridge **6** 135b; Coleridge's criticism of **6** 137b; contributor to "Courier" **17** 419b; influence on Emerson **28** 152a; poems on liberty **4** 608a; odes **19** 271b; theory of poetic diction **24** 670d; **24** 673a; appointed poet-laureate **24** 676c; definition of poetry **1** 721b; romantic spirit in **20** 860a; George Sand compared with **7** 510b; sonnets **17** 417c; friendship with Southey **22** 290b.
"Wordsworth, The Theism of" **33** 649c.
Worf **21** 847c.
Worfield **34** 11 J4.
Wörgl **34** 29 E9; **34** 3 L5.
Worgoma Mountains **34** 55 R9.
Work: dynamical definition **7** 583c; Berthelot's principle **33** 278c; and energy **15** 764d; food equivalent of **7** 210a; hygiene of **12** 568c; measurement of **15** 764c; of men and animals compared **15** 772d; physical **7** 220a; physiological **19** 9b; **31** 718b; **31** 737b; units of **8** 206a; **15** 700a.
—, nautical term **21** 605c.
Worker No. I: in carding machine **24** 659b.
Workers: of social insects **13** 146b; of foraging ants **2** 97b.
Workho: see Samoyedes.
Workhouse schools **31** 835a.
Workhouses **26** 680d; **8** 252a; administration **19** 476a; **19** 472b; air supply **24** 158d: see also Poor laws.
Working: in horticulture: see Grafting.
— classes: see Workmen.
— day **8** 845d; **30** 91b; in Continental factories **30** 100b; in United States **30** 104a; **30** 105a.
"Working Days": novel by Jókai **29** 755a.
"Working Man's Advocate" **33** 411b.
Working Men: see Workmen.
— Men's Association, International: see International Working Men's Association.
— Men's Club and Institute Union **32** 678b.
— Men's College **27** 674b; **29** 347d.
— Men's Lodgings Company **31** 466d.
"Working People" **17** 592a.
Working stock: in railway **20** 227a.
— substance: in steam engine **22** 479b.
Workington **24** 676d and **33** 878b; **34** 6 B5; **30** 569b; iron smelting **6** 699a; lighthouse **34** 6 B5; pop. **6** 699b; **27** 314b.
Workitu: African queen **25** 17a.
Workman: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
Workmen: clubs **9** 783c; **28** 523b; **32** 678b; combinations of, law affecting **23** 499d; condition in 1800 **22** 209c; enfranchisement **19** 352d; housing **32** 678b; insurance **28** 690c; lien of, in U.S. **30** 230c; effect of machinery on **24** 312c; J. S. Mill on **19** 380b; old-age pensions **31** 322a; technical schools **23** 107c; trade disputes **14** 170c; trains **32** 679b: see also Labour and Labour Legislation, Trades Unions, and Wages.
Workmen's Compensation Act **26** 650d; actions under **32** 674d; appeals under **30** 145c; as affecting P.O. Savings Bank **31** 864a; provisions of **28** 160b; **28** 158a; purposes of **33** 382b.
— Distributive Societies **27** 229b.
Works of Art: copyright in **6** 360a; **27** 244c.
"Works and Days" **11** 138a; **11** 777c; **1** 278d; Chapman's translation **5** 396d.
"Works of the Learned" **18** 535d.
Works and Public Buildings Board (Office of) **16** 474b; duties of **33** 547d.
Workshop Regulation Act **8** 845c.
Workshops **30** 93b; air supply in **24** 158b; co-operative **33** 112c; legislation affecting **30** 91a; national, Defoe on **7** 27d; Public Health Act **32** 80a; sanitary regulations **20** 96d; social, Louis Blanc on **22** 209a.
Worksop **24** 677a and **33** 878c; **34** 8 B2; **17** 598d.
Workum: town and lighthouse **34** 21 F3.
Worlaby **34** 7 J5.
Worland **34** 104 C8.
World, The **34** 1; for other references see Earth.
"World, The": treatise by Descartes **7** 118d.
"World, The": play by Meritt and Pettitt **27** 517b.
"World, The": poem by Vaughan **24** 116a.
"World, The": English periodical, 18th cent. **13** 724b; **18** 537a; Edward Moore conducts **16** 803c.
"World, The": English periodical, 19th cent. **31** 178c; **33** 912a; Bryan's caricatures in **26** 587b.
"World, The": Indian newspaper **17** 432b.
"World, The": New York newspaper **17** 435b; **31** 190a.
"World as it is, The" **20** 178d.
World of Action: in Kabbalah **13** 812b.
"World Bewitched" **3** 511a; **7** 127a.
World of Creation: in Kabbalah **13** 812b.
— of Emanations: in Kabbalah **13** 812b.
— of Formation: in Kabbalah **13** 812b.
"World of Ice, The" **26** 93d.
"World and the Individual, The" **30** 683a.
World of Matter: in Kabbalah: see World of Action.
World religions **20** 368d.
"World as Will and Idea, The" **21** 450d.
"World of Words" **21** 756b.
World-disk: of ancients **15** 516b; mediæval (ill) **15** 518a.
Worldham **34** 9 D4.
Worlds: town **34** 76 D7.
— End **34** 67 F7.
World's Fair, Chicago **27** 3d; **28** 351b; **33** 592d.
— Fair, London **23** 769a.
— Fair, New York **8** 849a.
"World's Hydrographical Description" **19** 317a.
World's Temperance Convention: see Temperance Convention, World's.
World-soul (Weltseele): in philosophy **8** 587b; of Plotinus **17** 336b; of Schelling **8** 762a.
Worle **34** 12 H3.
Worlebury Hill **24** 516c; hut circles **22** 159a.
Worleston **34** 11 H2.
Worli **34** 42 N11.
Worlidge: agriculturist **1** 299b.
Worlington **34** 13 E2.
Worlingworth **34** 8 J5.
Wörlitz **34** 22 J16; **7** 132d.
Worm: bibliographer **3** 661b.
—, ornithologist **18** 4c.
Worm: coalfield **6** 56c.
"Worm": nautical term **21** 605c.
Worm: of stills **7** 265a.
Worm: term in zoology **24** 677c.
— (Chætopoda) **33** 878c; economic value **2** 71d.
— (Oligochæta) **24** 677c; excretory organs **24** 679c; geological action of **10** 289b; as ground-bait in fishing **25** 450b; reproductive organs **24** 680d.
Wormald, R. B. **26** 755a.
Wormald Green **34** 7 F3.
Wormberg **4** 402a; **11** 507c.
Worm-burrows **10** 294b.
Wormditt **34** 24 D31.
Wormgear **28** 131d.
Wormhill **34** 11 K2.

Wormingfield **8** 554b.
Wormingford **34** 9 J2.
Worminghall **34** 9 C2.
Worminghurst **18** 494d.
Wormington **34** 12 L1.
Wormit **34** 15 L1.
Wormley **34** 9 F2.
Wormleysburg **34** 73 J6.
Worms, Baron de **33** 825d.
Worms: island **34** 34 D2.
— (Warmatia): town, Germany **24** 684b and **33** 885d; **34** 23 N7; **34** 3 J4; battle of **10** 493d; Church conference at **23** 545a; **15** 84a; in early middle ages **21** 212; German Catholics at **10** 444d; legendary history **24** 685a; treaty of, 1193 **20** 540d.
—, town, Italy: see Bormio.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 H8.
Worms, Concordat of **10** 489b; empire and papacy **11** 668d; investitures **13** 201d; **13** 471c; terms of **19** 500a.
—, Diet of: 1076 **11** 668a; **11** 177b; 1177 **11** 673d; 1495 **10** 497a; 1521 **5** 414b; **7** 200a; **15** 74d; **20** 328b; Luther banned at **10** 498a.
—, Edict of **20** 329a; **23** 545b.
Worms Head **34** 12 D3.
Wormser Joch **34** 27 N5.
Wormshill **34** 9 J4.
Wormwood (Artemisia absinthium) **12** 289d; in absinthe **1** 57b; in Chartreuse **14** 687b; essential oil of **17** 749b.
Wormwood Scrubbs **34** 10 J5; **30** 345 Map; **30** 350a; area **14** 824d.
— Scrubbs Prison **34** 10 J5; **14** 834b; **19** 748b; **19** 756a.
Wornamo: see Vernamo.
Worner **34** 80 C8.
Wörnitz **3** 450d; **7** 360d.
Wornum, R. N. **24** 334d.
Wornum's piano action **19** 75d.
Worona: see Vorona.
Woronetz (Woronesch): see Voronezh.
Woronicz, J. P. **19** 303c.
Woronieczki, Prince **12** 373b.
Woronin: botanist **9** 834b; **25** 272a; **28** 561b.
Woronsky: chess-player **15** 210c.
Woronzoff, Countess Elizabeth **6** 831a; **5** 233d.
—, Count Roman **6** 830d.
Worotinsk: see Vorotinsk.
Worplesdon **34** 9 E4.
— Station **34** 9 E4.
Worpswede **34** 22 F9.
Worra Huilu **25** 11 Map.
Worringen **34** 23 K4.
Worsaae, J. J. A. **7** 93d; **13** 252a.
Worsborough **24** 685a; **34** 7 F5; pop. **33** 917b.
Worschez Sattel Pass **1** 631b.
Worsdell, T. W. **20** 246b.
Worsham: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Worship: of ancestors **23** 236c; of animals **23** 236c; in Comtism **6** 237c; dancing in **6** 800a; in Hindu family system **29** 280a; Manichæan **15** 485a; of nature: see Nature Worship: Phœnician **18** 802c; sacrificial **21** 138a.
—, Christian: see Liturgy.
"Worship of Bacchus, The" **27** 298c.
"Worship of the Lamb" **8** 815a.
Worship Street Police Court **14** 834a.
Worsley: translator of "Iliad" **6** 284d.
Worsley: town **34** 7 C5; pop. **30** 123a.
— Canal **4** 347a; **4** 783d.
Worstead **34** 8 K3; Flemish colony at **17** 595d; industries **8** 232a; **17** 536d.
Worsted **24** 66a; **24** 658d; English factories **8** 231c; Irish trade **13** 230c; wage statistics in trade **33** 716d.
Worsthorne **34** 7 D4.
Worstville **34** 90 A2.
Wort **9** 97a.
Wortendyke **34** 72 H2.
Worth: chemist **18** 344d.
—, H. **6** 404d.
Wörth: town, Alsace, Germany **34** 23 P6; **34** 3 H4; battle of **2** 669c; **5** 263c; **9** 627c; **30** 802b; **30** 413a.
—, town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 O15.
Worth: town, England **34** 9 K4; quarries at **7** 371b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B10; in plan of Chicago **27** 4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
"Wörth": ship **31** 104d.
Worth Center **34** 70 L4.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Worth.
—, Lake **34** 81 Q9.
— Matravers **34** 13 K3.
Wortham **34** 88 L6.
Worthen **34** 11 F4.
— Junction **34** 86 J5.
Worthenbury **34** 11 G2.
Wörther See **34** 29 J10; **5** 106b.
"Worthies of Devon" **7** 143a.
"Worthies of England" **9** 814c.
"Worthinesse of Wales" **5** 767c.
Worthing: town, England **24** 685b and **33** 885d; **34** 9 E5; **34** 3 D3; lighthouse **34** 9 E5; pop. 1901 **33** 106a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Worthington, T. **33** 395b.
—, Dr J. **1** 427b.
Worthington: town, England **34** 8 A3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Worthington engine **22** 515d.
Worthington Peak **34** 113 G5.
—, South: see South Worthington.
—, West: see West Worthington.
Worthville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Worthy Foreman: of Knights of Labour **33** 413b.
— Inspector: of Knights of Labour **33** 413b.
Worting **34** 9 C4.
Wortley, Colonel **18** 828a.
Wortman: Dutch medallist **31** 294a.
Worton: town, England **34** 12 K4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L3.
Worts, W. **14** 520b.
Worungul: see Warangal.
Woscho, Mount **34** 55 Q9.
Wosebugu (Wossebugu) **34** 54 E7.
Wo-shi **34** 45 B13.
Woshm (Woshem) **34** 39 K4; **2** 240a; **2** 254c.
Wosho **25** 12c.
Wossebugu: see Wosebugu.
Wossek, Gross: see Gross Wossek.
Wossu **34** 54 D8.
Wöterkeim **34** 24 D32.
Wothly photographic printing process **18** 831b.
Wo-thou-ho **34** 44 N6.
Wotitz (Wotic) **34** 29 K4.
Wotjaks **33** 894b.
Wotje (Otdia, Romanzoff) **34** 52 K2; discovery of **10** 193c.
Wotjoballuk: tribe **23** 475b; **33** 889b.
Wottawa **34** 29 H5; **33** 3a.
Wotthe (Schanz, Schantz, Wottha) **34** 52 K2.
Wotton, Edward, 1st Baron Wotton of Marley **5** 173d.
—, Edward: physician and naturalist **24** 803d; on birds **18** 3d; on reptiles **20** 433b.
—, Sir Henry **24** 685c; **11** 721a; and Casaubon **5** 172d; provost of Eton College **8** 632d; on Gothic architecture **2** 423a; and Izaak Walton **24** 342c; Scottish embassy **21** 508a.
—, William **24** 685d.
Wotton: town **34** 62 L7.
— Underwood **34** 9 D2.
Wotton-under-Edge **34** 12 K3; **10** 687d; **29** 13a.
Woubrugge polderland **12** 62a.
Woudenburg **34** 21 G4.
Woudrichem **34** 21 E5.
Would Lightship **34** 8 L3.
Wouldham **34** 9 H3.
Wouldhave, W. **14** 571d; **21** 802d.
Woumen **34** 21 A7.
Wound (wounds) **22** 678a; **29** 339b; infectiveness of **18** 401b; legal action for **14** 650d; medico-legal aspect of **15** 781c; **30** 606d; of plants **31** 515c; **31** 574d; poisoned, treatment of **22** 681c; of stigmatization **22** 548d; surgical treatment **33** 75c.
Wound-cork **25** 418b.
"Wounded Gladiator": sculpture **10** 632d.
Wounded Knee Creek **34** 100 B3; **29** 464c.
Wouwerman, Paul J. **24** 686a.
—, Philip **24** 686a; **4** 244d; and Ruysdaël **21** 115a.
Wou-wou (Hylobates leuciscus) **13** 603a.
Wow Koh **34** 43 D10.
Wowli **34** 42 P9.
Wowomi: see Wawoni.
Woy Woy **34** 51 J4.
Woyens **34** 22 B9.
Woyk (Woik Bir) **34** 55 L5.
Woyt: Dutch jurist **11** 852a.
Wrabness **34** 9 K2.
Wrack **25** 264a.
Wrafton **34** 13 D1.
Wragby **34** 8 D2.
Wragge, C. L. **22** 443c.
Wraith **2** 56b.
Wrak **24** 688a.
Wrangaton **34** 13 E3.
Wrangel: Arctic explorer: see Wrangell, Baron F. von.
—, Erik **22** 756b.
—, F. H. E., Count von **33** 885d; **28** 509d; **28** 510c; builds Skohloster **33** 608d; Schleswig-Holstein campaign **7** 88d; **7** 89b.
—, Swedish general: takes Fredericia **9** 729a; with Turenne **23** 626c; at Wolfenbüttel **24** 631b.
Wrangel: branch of Toms River **34** 72 G6.
Wrangel Island (Wrangel's Land, Wrangell Land), Siberia **34** 37 V1; **31** 809 Map; **31** 808c.
— Island, S.E. Alaska: see Wrangell Island.
— Island, Siberia: see Wrangell Island.
Wrangeliaceæ **24** 127b.
Wrangell (Wrangel), Baron F. von **33** 886b; Arctic explorations **10** 193b; **9** 320c; on reindeer **22** 8c.
Wrangell (Fort Wrangell) **33** 886a; **34** 116 Y8.
— (Wrangel), Cape **34** 116 O8.
— (Wrangel) Island **34** 116 X8; **19** 326a; **24** 726b; statistics **33** 886a.
—, Mount **34** 116 S5; **25** 240d; **25** 360a.
—, Port: see Port Wrangell, Alaska Peninsula.
Wrangel's Land: see Wrangell Island.
Wrangelsholm **34** 34 E2.
Wrangle **34** 8 F2.
Wrangler **4** 730a.
Wrasse (Labridæ) **24** 686b; characters **12** 691c; in Mediterranean **12** 679a; in New Zealand **17** 469d; parrot fishes **18** 324a; sexual characters of **12** 663d.
Wrath, Cape **34** 14 F2; lighthouse **34** 14 F2; **22** 726a; precipices of **21** 526d.
Wratislas II: king of Bohemia **3** 860d; **4** 399d.
— of Mitrovic **3** 861c.
Wratislaw: translates Hanka Bohemian MSS. **11** 440b.
Wratting, Great: see Great Wratting.
—, West: see West Wratting.
Wraxall: town, Somerset, England **34** 12 H3.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 K3.
—, North: see North Wraxall.
Wray, John: see Ray, John.
—, L. **30** 498b.
Wray: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O2.
—, town, England **34** 7 C3.
— Castle **34** 6 C5.
Wraysbury: river and town: see Wyrardisbury.
Wraysbury Station **34** 10 B8.
Wrea Green **34** 7 B4.
Wreak **34** 8 C3; **14** 423d; **30** 631a.
Wreath and Ribbon bookplates **26** 305b.
Wreay **34** 6 D4.
Wreck **24** 686d and **33** 886b; **26** 30c; Brehon code **4** 253b; buoying and marking for **26** 463b; Crown rights **33** 886d; English law **24** 687b; Scots law **24** 688a; U.S. law **24** 688a; life-boat service **14** 570b; penalties for plundering **33** 887c; removal of **30** 233c; salvage **21** 237d.
— buoy **26** 463b.
— Commissioner **33** 886d.
Wreck Cove **34** 63 J3.
— Hill **34** 117 N3.
— Reef **34** 50 K4; **26** 394d.
"Wrecker, The" **32** 859a.
Wreck-marking vessel **26** 463b.
Wrede, Marshal **2** 600a; **2** 669b; **17** 221a.
Wreford **34** 105 F3.
Wrekin, The **34** 11 H3; **21** 847b; geological formation **28** 198d; volcanic action **28** 641d.
Wren, Sir C. **24** 689a; as anatomist **1** 811d; **24** 815a; and British architecture **2** 443b; buildings in Cambridge **4** 730c; **4** 731d; construction of dome **7** 347c; experiment on falling bodies **31** 8a; freemasonry **9** 749a; on Gothic architecture **2** 423a; designs Heralds' College **14** 839d; and iron work **16** 77a; London rebuilding scheme **24** 689d; the Monument **14** 839d; buildings at Oxford **18** 96b; **18** 95b; rectified cycloid **13** 6c; on Royal Society **21** 38b; designs St Paul's **14** 837c; **4** 469d; on mouth of Thames **14** 840c; Westminster Abbey towers **14** 837d.
—, Bishop **24** 690a.
Wren: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
Wren (Motacilla troglodytes) **24** 688b; nidification **3** 771d; different species of **14** 82d.
Wrenbury **34** 11 H2.
Wrench **11** 439d.
Wrendale **34** 78 O3.
Wrens **34** 80 G5.
Wrentham: town, England **34** 8 K4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4.
—, West: see West Wrentham.
Wreschen **34** 24 H25.
Wressell **34** 7 H4; castle **24** 749b.
Wrest Park **3** 483b; Samuel Butler at **4** 588a.
Wrest pins **19** 71c.
Wrestling **24** 690b; at Olympian games **10** 64a.
Wrestlingworth **34** 8 E5.
Wreston, Sir F. **4** 4b.
Wretham, East: see East Wretham.
Wrexham **24** 691b and **33** 888d; **34** 11 G2; **27** 407b; grammar school **7** 77b; honey fairs **12** 138b.
— Place **34** 10 B5.
Wriezen **34** 22 G19.
Wright, Alder **25** 327c.
—, Alexander **16** 318b.
—, A. W.: physicist **24** 797d; **25** 735c; **2** 281d.
— of Borthwick **21** 538c.
—, Chauncey **8** 766a.
—, Christopher **9** 58b.
—, cricketer **27** 279b.
—, D. **18** 141b.
—, Edward **17** 179a; **17** 254b; Mercator's projection **15** 520c; **26** 704a; his translations **14** 774c; **17** 179a.
—, Elizabeth **33** 820b.
—, General **31** 670d; on shelter trenches **9** 430d.
—, James **16** 318b.
—, Sir James: engineer **32** 555a.
—, Sir James: governor of Georgia **10** 438a.
—, John **8** 116c.
—, John Michael: painter **21** 444a.
—, Joseph **24** 691d; **21** 444b; mezzotint method **28** 265b.
—, Lemuel W. **19** 98a.
—, Lewis, T. **28** 592d.
—, Sir N. **8** 368b.
—, Patience **32** 482d.
—, Philemon **18** 69a.
Wright, R. S. **6** 294a.
—, Richard **16** 191d.
—, Samuel **8** 188b.
—, Silas **24** 692a; defeats Fillmore **9** 165c.
—, Thomas: antiquary **24** 692b; **18** 3d.
—, Thomas: philanthropist **10** 104b.
—, W. Aldis **28** 217b; and FitzGerald **28** 414a; as Shakespearean scholar **28** 261a.
—, W. H. K. **14** 537c.
Wright: town, Canada **34** 62 B6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
— City **34** 103 K7.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10; **16** 525c.
"Wright v. Doe and Tatham": case **28** 336b.
Wright Glacier **34** 116 X7.
— Green **34** 6 B5.
"Wright v. Simpson": case **29** 148b.
Wrightesham **24** 691c.
Wrights: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
— Corners **34** 71 E5.
— River **34** 79 G7.
Wrightsboro: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
Wrightson, Professor **13** 368b.
Wrightstown: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
Wrightsville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
— (Wrightsville Beach): town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
Wrigley **31** 264a.
Wring **34** 82 A7.
Wrington **34** 12 H3.
Wriothesley, Lord Chancellor **2** 713b.
Wrisberg: anatemist **1** 814d.
Wrist: town **34** 22 E10.
Wrist (carpus) **1** 827d; **1** 839b; **22** 117d; of chimpanzee **31** 741c.
Wrist-drop **6** 140c; **18** 257c; **30** 175d.
Wrist-shot **29** 26a.
Wrist-welt **10** 692d.
Writ **24** 692d; **7** 792d; **19** 218b; in consimili casu **23** 454b; close **30** 205c; to convocation **6** 325b; of exoneration **6** 328d; in land registration, Scotland **20** 343c; non-judicial **24** 697a; prerogative **19** 674b; **19** 793a; of privilege **24** 695c; of prohibition **19** 793a; of right **20** 307d; in Scotland and U.S. **24** 697b; specially indorsed **19** 219b; of summons to Parliament **18** 304b; **18** 313c; **18** 462b.
Writer's cramp **6** 543c.
Writing **33** 888d; **18** 143a; **31** 440b; **1** 608b; **2** 123a; **18** 143b; alphabet **1** 601a; ancient materials **7** 253b; ancient methods **4** 38c; connection with aphasia **2** 171b; Chinese **5** 653c; Egyptian **27** 730a; Egyptian term for **1** 607a; early Hebrew **13** 408b; hieroglyphic **11** 794a; in Homeric times **12** 112c; illuminated **12** 707a; early Irish **5** 306b; Italian **1** 610d; manifold **24** 697d; in mediæval MSS **23** 682b; Mediterranean symbols **33** 901c; Mycenæan **31** 58c; myth of origin **1** 606d; origin **18** 766b; secret **11** 806c; symbolism

in **1** 602c; see also Palæography.
Writing machines **24** 697d.
— telegraph, Cowper's **23** 121d.
Writtle **34** 9 H2.
Wroblewski, Von: chemist **19** 245c; **27** 435c; **30** 280d.
Wrong: in ethics **2** 518b; **8** 574c; **8** 603d; in Epicurean philosophy **8** 586c.
Wrong: in law: see Torts.
"Wrong Box, The" **32** 858c.
Wronke **34** 24 G23.
Wronski, H. de **1** 516a.
Wroot **34** 7 H5; **14** 653b.
Wrotham **34** 9 G4.
— Park **34** 9 F2.
Wrotham Park filbert (Corylus tubulosa) **11** 549a.
Wrottesley, Lord **17** 712a.
Wrottesley Hall **22** 443b; observatory at **17** 712a.
Wrotzk **34** 24 F29.
Wrotzlawken **34** 24 F27.
Wrought iron **13** 282c; **29** 580b; **29** 589d; for armour **25** 671b; German use of **16** 78a.
Wroughton **34** 12 L3.
Wroxall: town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 C6.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 11 L4.
Wroxeter (Uriconium) **34** 11 H4; Pl VI **20** 776; **21** 848b; **22** 443a; **24** 666b; British stronghold **8** 271b; Wright's excavations **24** 692c.
Wroxhall Abbey **24** 380a.
Wroxham **34** 8 K3.
— Broad **31** 251c.
Wroxton **34** 8 A5; Austin canons at **18** 94d.
— Abbey **18** 94c.
Wrschowitz **34** 29 K3.
Wrybill (Anarhynchus) **14** 76d; New Zealand subregion **3** 742b.
Wryde **34** 8 E4.
Wryiesko **32** 5a.
Wryneck (Iynx, Yunx) **24** 698d; cranium **3** 717a.
Wrythe, The **34** 10 K10.
Wscherau **34** 29 G4.
Wsetin **34** 28 K2.
Wu (Dbus) **33** 324d; **23** 343c.
Wu Tao-tsz: Chinese painter **29** 714d.
Wuadim **34** 40 O1.
Wuaigun **34** 54 G7.
Wu-an **34** 45 E4.
Wubushi: see Port Durnford.
Wu-chai **34** 45 C3.
Wuchang **33** 903b; **34** 45 E7; **11** 440c; arsenal at **27** 27b; pop. **29** 220c.
Wu-chau: see Wuchow.
Wu-cheng: town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C4.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F4.
Wuchern **34** 29 L10.
Wu-chi, Mount **34** 45 B13.
Wuchow (Wu-chau) **33** 903c; **34** 45 C11; Canton trade **26** 562d; open port **27** 29b.
Wu-chuan: town, Kui-chau, China **34** 45 B8.
— (Wu-chwan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 C12.
Wuddala **34** 42 N11.
Wüde Jans Water: see Stor-Fjord.
Wudia, El: see El Wudia.
Wuerm See: see Starnberger See.
Wuestwezel **34** 21 E6.
Wuga **34** 56 Q12.
Wu-hiang (Wu-hsiang-hsien) **34** 45 D4.
Wuh-keih **15** 467b.
Wu-ho **34** 45 F6.
Wu-ho-shui **34** 45 H3.
Wu-hsiang-hsien: see Wu-hiang.
Wu-hsuen: see Wu-suan.
Wuhu (Woo-hoo) **24** 699a; **27** 34b; **27** 29b; **34** 45 G7; lighthouse **34** 45 G7; tea district **5** 635c.
Wu-hue (Wu-hsueh) **34** 45 E8.
Wu-i-hsien: town, Che-Kiang, China: see Wu-yi.
Wujek: Jesuit **19** 301d.
Wu-kang: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C9.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 G7.
Wukari **34** 54 J9.
Wu-ki **34** 45 E3.
Wu-kiang **34** 45 A9.
Wu-kiao **34** 45 F4.
Wu-kung **34** 45 A5.
Wu-kung-shan **34** 45 E9.
Wulad Ali **34** 39 H4.
Wulad Ali Soliman **34** 39 G4.
Wúlar **14** 10b.
Wulcy: see Wolsey, Cardinal.
Wu-leang-hai Pass **13** 621a.
Wulewich: see Woolwich.
Wulf, Amalie **16** 222a.
—, son of Harold II **11** 487a.
Wulfelm, Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c.
Wulfen **34** 22 J5.
Wulfenite **16** 403a.
Wulfhere: king of Mercia **8** 282b; **24** 615d.
Wülflingen **34** 27 H2.
Wulfnoth: son of Godwine **10** 719a; **10** 720b.
Wulfö **34** 34 E2.
Wülfrath **34** 23 K4.
Wulfred, Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c.
Wulfruna: Saxon princess **24** 636c.
Wulfstan (Wulstan), St, Bishop **8** 294c; **8** 393a; crypt at Worcester built by **6** 668b; **24** 666d; founds monastery at Gloucester **10** 690c; supports Harold **8** 290d; stone altars introduced by **1** 640d; **11** 486d; and William the Conqueror **14** 283d; William of Malmesbury's life of **15** 337a.
—, navigator **1** 507a; **19** 316a.
Wuli **34** 55 L8.
Wu-liang-ho: river **34** 44 G5.
Wu-ling Pass **34** 45 D5.
Wullenwever, Jurgen **15** 32d; execution of **20** 336c.
Wüllner: physicist **22** 375c; **22** 377d.
Wulstan: see Wulfstan, St.
"Wulstan, St, Life of" **15** 337a.
Wu-lung **34** 45 A8.
Wu-lung-shan **34** 45 F2.
Wulur **34** 48 G6.
—, Lake **34** 41 E2.
Wulzberg: fortalice **33** 814d.
Wümme **34** 22 F9; **11** 446b.
Wun (Woon): district, India **24** 699b and **33** 903c; **1** 777a; **26** 220a.
—, town, India **34** 42 G9; **24** 699b; **33** 903c.
— (Wan): town, Sudan **34** 55 L6.
Wunderlich: researches on fever **30** 612c.
Wundt **34** 55 Q6.
Wundichow **34** 24 D25.
Wundt, W. M. **33** 903d; **30** 669d; **30** 670b; on conductions of neurons **31** 740c; on dreams **7** 457c; on heredity **8** 770a; on induction **30** 336d; theory of judgment **30** 328c; law of relativity **20** 50a; on sensibility **23** 482b; on sub-consciousness **20** 48c; on the syllogism **30** 335a; on time-perception **20** 66c.
Wunibald: missionary **16** 512c.
Wu-ni-kiang: river **34** 44 H6.
Wu-ning **34** 45 E8.
Wünschelburg **34** 24 M23.
Wunsiedel **34** 23 M14.
Wunstorf **34** 22 H10.
Wuntho **34** 43 B3; **30** 21a.
Wuoksen **9** 216d.
Wuotan: German god **10** 474b; **20** 360b.
Wuoxen **14** 199b.
Wu-pao **34** 45 C4.
Wu-ping **34** 45 F10.
Wupper: see Wipper.
Wupperthal **34** 57 D7.
Würbenth **34** 28 J1.
Wurda: see Wardhá.
Wurdtwein: bibliographer **3** 654a.
Würenlos **34** 27 H2.
Wuri **17** 319c; language **24** 828a.
Wurm **24** 685a.
Würm See: see Starnberger See.
Würmser, Marshal **3** 130c; battle of Bassano **3** 424d; **9** 609c; **17** 197a; at Castiglione **5** 195b.
Wurno (Wurnu) **34** 54 H7; **22** 248d; **22** 279c; **31** 238d.
Wursing of Friesland **16** 512c.
Wurst-partie **3** 676b.
Würtemberg: kingdom: see Württemberg.
—, Fort: see Fort Würtemberg.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— Bible Society **3** 650d.
Wurtemburg: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
Wurtland **34** 82 L3.
Wurtsboro **34** 69 O8.
Württemberg, Catherine, Princess of: see Catherine, Queen of Westphalia.
Württemberg, Charles Alexander, Duke of: see Charles Alexander, Duke of Württemberg.
—, Charles Eugene of: see Charles Eugene, Duke of Württemberg.
—, Frederick I., Duke of: see Frederick I, Duke of Württemberg.
—, Frederick II, Duke of: see Frederick I, King of Württemberg.
—, John Frederick, Duke of: see John Frederick, Duke of Württemberg.
—, Ulrich I, Duke of: see Ulrich I, Duke of Württemberg.
—, William, Duke of: see William, Duke of Württemberg.
Württemberg (Würtemberg, Wirtemberg): kingdom **24** 699c; **33** 904a; **34** 23 P8; **34** 3 J4; area **9** 398a; **28** 679b; arms **11** 699d; army organization **2** 600a; **15** 59d; bank of **26** 116d; Black Forest **24** 699d; breweries **10** 451c; cider manufacture **27** 92b; diplomatic missions **28** 691d; education **27** 658b; history **24** 702a; **17** 210b; Imperial privileges **28** 691d; orders of knighthood **31** 341c; military law **30** 753d; political representation **10** 464a; pop. **8** 697d; **10** 455c; **19** 516a; **28** 679b; prison system **19** 761a; **32** 11a; reformation **5** 415d; religious statistics **10** 469a; **28** 682b; wages **33** 726a; wine industry **10** 451d.
Württemberg Confession **23** 547a.
"Württembergische Nebenstunden" **18** 541a.
Wurtz, C. A. **24** 702d.
Wurtzite **16** 392c.
Wuruku **31** 115b.
Wurzach **34** 23 R10.
Würzburg, Konrad von **20** 639a; **10** 524b; **13** 499c.
Würzburg (Würziburg, Wircebirgum, Wirsberg, Herbipolis) **24** 704a and **33** 904c; **34** 23 N10; **34** 3 K4; **21** 212 Map; **9** 704b; **11** 668b; battles, 1085 **3** 130d; 1796 **5** 262d; **5** 423d; Irish monks **18** 159a; library **14** 547b; pop. **3** 453c; St Kilian's martyrdom **14** 73c; university **3** 453a; **28** 683b; vineyards **10** 451d.
Wurzelberg **23** 332b.
Wurzen: town, Austria **34** 29 H11.
— (Wurzen in Sachsen): town, Germany **33** 904d; **34** 23 K16.
Wurzener Berg **1** 631b.
— Save **34** 29 H11.
Wu-shan (Wa-shan, Wushan-hsien) **34** 45 B7.
Wushek **34** 54 J7; **4** 61d.
Wushiling Pass **34** 44 G3.
Wushishi **31** 239b.
Wu-si **34** 45 H7.
Wüstblutus, W.: pseudonym: see Fischart, J.
Wusterhausen (Wusterhausen an der Dosse) **34** 22 G16; treaty **20** 9a.
Wusterwitz **34** 24 D24.
Wusthoff, G. van **4** 724c.
Wustrow (Wustrow-in-Mecklenburg) **34** 22 G13.
Wusu (Wuzu) **34** 54 J8.
Wu-suan (Wu-hsuen) **34** 45 B11.
Wu-sueh: see Wu-hue.
Wu-sun **14** 94c.
Wu-sung (Woosung) **34** 45 H7; **27** 29c.
Wuta **5** 638b.
Wutach **20** 519c; **24** 700a.
Wutahi: see Wytoohee.
Wu-tai (Utai-shan, Wutai-shan): town **34** 45 D3; pilgrimages to **19** 92c.
— Monastery **34** 45 D3.
— Mountain **34** 45 D3.
Wu-Tchi-Shan (Li-mou Shan) **11** 374c.
Wuteland **34** 56 K9.
Wutero **34** 54 H8.
Wüthende Neisse **13** 598a.
"Wuthering Heights" **4** 366a.
Wu-ting (Voo-ting): river **34** 45 B4.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F4.
Wu-ting: town, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G5.
Wu-tsing **34** 44 M6.
Wutthoff: explorer **15** 832c.
Wuttig's bibliographical system **3** 663a.
Wuttke: on animal worship **8** 623c; on wildfire **9** 229a.
Wuttrienen **34** 24 E32.
Wu-wei **34** 45 F7.
Wu-yang **34** 45 D6.
Wu-yi (Wu-i-hsien): town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 G8.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 E4.
Wu-yi-shan **34** 45 F9.
Wu-yuan **34** 45 F8.
Wuzu: see Wusu.
Wyaconda: town **34** 103 H4.
Wyaconda River, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
Wyagamack (Wayagamack) Lakes **34** 62 J4.
Wyalusing: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D9.
— Creek **34** 73 K3.
Wyandale **34** 71 E6.
Wyandot: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
— (Wyandotte, Huron): tribe **12** 827d; history **12** 831b; numbers **29** 468a; totemism **23** 469c.
— County **34** 90 D3.
Wyandot-Iroquois Indians **12** 827d.
Wyandotte: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **24** 704c; **13** 844a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **33** 904d; **34** 96 P13; **34** 96 Q8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
Wyandotte: tribe: see Wyandot.
Wyandotte, silver-laced: fowl **31** 876b.
Wyandotte Cave **12** 813b.
— County **34** 105 H2.
— Indian Reservation **34** 106 N1.
Wyanet: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
Wyanett: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
Wyant, A. H. **32** 458d.
Wyara, Lake **34** 51 E2.
Wyat, Sir H. **24** 705a.
—, Sir T.: the elder **24** 704d; **8** 415d; Italian influence **21** 757c.
— (Wyatt), Sir T.: the younger **24** 705d; rebellion **8** 339d; **11** 193d; **14** 846c; **15** 294d; **15** 594b.
Wyatt, Sir Digby **13** 739b; art metal work **30** 643d.
—, J.: architect **24** 705a; Salisbury Cathedral **21** 218c; Trinity House **14** 831d; Duke of York's Column **14** 840a.
—, J.: cotton spinner **3** 784d.
—, R.: sculptor **21** 561a.
Wyatt: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Wyatt v. Barwell **20** 343a; **30** 157d.
Wyatville, Sir J. **24** 601a; **24** 664d.
Wybark **34** 106 M3.
Wybe Jans Water: see Stor Fjord, Spitzbergen.
Wyberton **34** 8 E3.
Wybong **34** 51 J4.
Wyborg: see Viborg.
Wybranówka **34** 28 Q2.
Wybunbury **34** 11 H2.
Wych **34** 80 F3.
Wych elm (Wych-hazel, Ulmus montana) **2** 317b; **8** 152b.
— hazel (Hamamelis virginica) **2** 320d; medicinal properties **11** 549c.
Wycheproof **34** 51 E6.
Wycherley, W. **24** 705b; comedies **7** 436b; **8** 424c; friendship with S. Butler **4** 588c; with Dennis **7** 94c; with Pope **19** 482d.
Wyches **7** 471c.
Wyche's Land **19** 317c.
Wychwood Forest **18** 93b; **15** 529a.
Wyck: see Wyk.
Wyckoff: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Wycliffe (Wyclif, Wickliffe), J. **24** 708b; **8** 324a; on Apocrypha **2** 183d; Bible translation **8** 326a; **8** 383a; **8** 396d; catechism **5** 219d; on Church reform **8** 373c; doctrines **8** 324d; **24** 709a; on English law **28** 250c; influence on Huss **12** 404b; on itinerant preachers **24** 710d; John of Gaunt's support **14** 256b; literary importance **8** 325c; **8** 410d; and Lollards **14** 810d; Lord H. Percy protects **18** 523a; on Peter's Pence **8** 410d; Richard II protects **20** 541d; appeals to Rome **24** 708d; use of tracts **18** 204c; **23** 494b.
Wycliffe: town **34** 6 G5.
— Chapel, Birmingham **3** 782d.
Wycombe: see High Wycombe.
—, West: see West Wycombe.
Wyddial **34** 9 G2.
Wyddva **8** 216c.
Wyden, Castle of: Socialist congress **28** 701d; **32** 665d.
Wydeville, R. de **32** 258d.
Wye (Euias): river **34** 12 J2; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; in Herefordshire **11** 729d; in Monmouthshire **16** 753; in Montgomeryshire **16** 788d; in Radnorshire **20** 217b.
—, town **34** 9 J4.
— Mills **34** 75 L4.
—, Upper: see Upper Wye.
Wyeomyia **31** 6a.
Wyeth, Capt. N. **17** 825c.
Wyeth: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
— City, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
Wyevale **34** 61 E3.
Wyeville **34** 97 F6.
Wyg: see Vyga.
Wygo Lake: see Vigo Lake.
Wygoda **34** 28 P3.
Wyk (Wyck): town **32** 431b; **34** 22 C8; lighthouse **34** 22 C8.
Wyk-by-Ruurstede **33** 616c.
Wyke **34** 7 E4; **12** 342a; **31** 254a.
— House **34** 10 G7.
— Regis **34** 13 J3.
Wykeham Abbey **34** 7 J3.
—, chapel of **22** 367b.
Wykeham, William of: see William of Wykeham.
Wyker Meer **4** 788d.
Wykertown **34** 72 F1.
Wykes, A. **8** 317b.
— of Dursley: heraldic arms **11** 694c.
Wykoff **34** 98 E6.
Wyl: town, St Gall, Switzerland: see Wil, St Gall.
—, town, Zurich, Switzerland: see Wil, Zurich.
Wyla: see Wila.
Wylam **34** 6 G4; Hadrian's Wall **11** 365 Map.
Wylde: explorer **32** 354a.
Wylde Green **34** 11 K4.
Wyld's great globe **10** 684a.
Wyler-vor-Bad **9** 763c.
Wylfa Head **34** 11 B3.
Wylie: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Wylies Mill **34** 79 F2.
Wyllie, C. W. **32** 439b.
—, J. ("the Herd Laddie") **27** 526b.
—, W. L. **32** 437b; marine paintings **32** 439c; water colours **32** 440b.
Wyllie's Invincible: opening in draughts **27** 527d.
Wylliesburg **34** 76 F7.
Wylly **34** 80 E6.
Wylne: meaning of term **8** 269d.
Wyly **34** 83 E2.
Wylye **34** 12 L4.
Wyman: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
Wymeswold **34** 8 B3.
Wymington **34** 8 D5.
Wymond **34** 84 D3.
Wymondham: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J4; industries **17** 536d; miracle plays **7** 414d; monastic ruins **17** 537b; terra-cotta work **23** 195a.
Wymondley, Great: see Great Wymondley.
Wymore **34** 102 H3.
Wyna **34** 80 C6.
Wynaad: see Wainád.
Wynant **34** 90 B4.
Wynants, J. **17** 315a; **24** 686a.

Wynantskill **34** 70 P6.
Wynberg (Wynburg, Wijnberg) **34** 57 D8; **34** 57 B6; **26** 575a; **5** 50c.
Wynbring **34** 50 E6.
Wyndale Station **34** 76 D3.
Wyndham: cabinet minister, 1794 **8** 361d.
—, Sir Charles **27** 517a; **27** 521c.
—, E. **11** 186a.
—, family: arms of **11** 699a.
Wyndham: town, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
—, town, Victoria: see Werribee.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 D3.
"Wyndham Towers" **33** 600c.
Wyndmere **34** 99 G3.
Wynette **34** 84 E4.
Wyngaerde, Van den **14** 846a.
Wynghene **34** 21 B6.
Wynigen: see Winigen.
Wynkoops (Wynkaops, Wijnkoops) Bay **34** 48 C6.
Wynkyn de Worde **5** 279d; **15** 475c; book shop **4** 39d; music printed by **23** 696b; Italic type **23** 695a.
Wynn, Sir R. **18** 448a.
—, Sir W. W. **11** 700b.
Wynn: town **34** 83 F2.
Wynne, B. W. **7** 77b.
Wynne, Sir G. **24** 593b.
—, J. L. **7** 77a.
—, Sir J. of Gwydir **7** 77b.
Wynne: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
Wynn-Ellis bequest **24** 555c; **25** 680b.
Wynne's exposure meters **31** 702b.
Wynnewood: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
Wynnstay **34** 11 F3.
Wynooche: river **34** 111 B2.
—, town **34** 111 B3.
Wynoose **34** 94 J8.
Wynterton: theologian **8** 411a.
Wyntherega **34** 51 E4.
Wyntoun (Wynton, Wyntown), Andrew of **24** 712c; **9** 152d; "Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland" **3** 364d; **20** 605d; **21** 490d.
Wyntour, Sir J. **10** 689b.
Wynyard, Captain **27** 379c.
Wynyard: county **34** 51 G5.
—, town **34** 6 H5.
— Castle **7** 561c.
— Park **34** 6 H5.
Wyocena **34** 97 H8.
Wyola **34** 107 J4.
Wyoma: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Wyoming: state **24** 712c and **33** 904d; **34** 108; **6** 774a; **25** 360a; **33** 592a; agriculture **33** 905a; coalfields **18** 501a; geology **10** 359c; geysers **10** 558a; grain trade **29** 58d; grasshopper pest **10** 289c; irrigation **29** 601c; **29** 600c; libraries **30** 221b; national elections **33** 568; petroleum output, 1897-99 **31** 644d; public lands **12** 124a; statistics **24** 713c; Yellowstone National Park **24** 736d.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
Wyoming County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Wyoming massacre, the **24** 568a.
Wyoming, Mount **34** 108 J7.
— Station **34** 77 C6.
Wyon, A. B. **24** 713d.
—, B. **24** 713d.
—, J. S. **24** 713a.
—, T. **24** 713d.
—, W. **24** 713d; **31** 293a.
Wyotkowski: painter **32** 453b.
Wyrallah **34** 51 K2.
Wyrardisbury (Wraysbury): river **34** 10 C8.
—, town **34** 10 B8.
Wyre: river **34** 7 B4; **14** 252c.
— Forest **34** 11 H4.
— Hall **29** 368c.
— River Lighthouse **34** 7 A4.
Wyrley, Great: see Great Wyrley.
Wysall **34** 8 B3.
Wyscherad: see Vysehrad.
Wyse, Lieut. **18** 209c; **26** 547b.
Wyshnigradski: Russian statesman **25** 476d.
Wysox **34** 73 K3.
Wyss, F. von **33** 131c.
—, G. von **24** 612b; **33** 131c.
Wyss, J. R. **22** 799d.
Wyszogrod (Vishogrod) **34** 34 C5; **19** 227c.
Wysztynice **34** 34 D4.
Wysztyter See **34** 34 D36.
Wytenbogaert: Dutch theologian **20** 379b.
Wytfliet, C. **3** 103b.
Wytham Abbey **34** 9 B2.
— Hill **18** 94d.
Wythburn **34** 6 C5.
Wythe, G. **13** 613c; **23** 748d.
Wythe County **34** 76 A7; **24** 258b.
Wytheville **34** 76 A7.
Wytoohee (Wutahi) **34** 52 N7.
Wytopitlock **34** 65 G4.
Wytsman, Mme J. **32** 447b.
—, R. **32** 447a.
Wyttenbach, D. A. **24** 714a.
—, T. **24** 714a; **24** 832b; **20** 332d.
Wyvell: divine **14** 663c.
Wyvern: in heraldry **11** 702a.
Wyvill: chess player **5** 602b.
— of Constable-Burton: arms of **11** 695a.
Wyville Thomson, Sir C.: see Thomson, Sir C. W.
Wyville Thomson, Mount **14** 48d.
— Thomson Ridge **31** 808d; **17** 594a.
Wyvis, Ben: see Ben Wyvis.

X

X: letter of the alphabet **24** 716a.
X. d. (ex dividend) **27** 471c.
X Rays: see Röntgen Rays.
X. Y. Z. mission **23** 755d.
Xagua **6** 679c.
Xaintes, treaty of **17** 545d.
Xaintrailles: French commander **5** 411a; **21** 13a.
Xalanga **34** 57 H6.
—, Mount **34** 57 H6.
Xalapa: see Jalapa.
Xalon **2** 304c.
Xaltocan **16** 221c.
Xamaran **20** 155c.
Xamarillo **21** 842a.
Xamayca: see Jamaica.
Xandare **34** 124 G9.
Xandians: see Parnians.
Xanga **34** 56 R14.
Xanten (Vetera) **34** 22 J3; **9** 723 Map; treaty of **5** 830c.
Xanthi (Eskije, Eskidje) **33** 906a; **34** 35 G7.
Xanthicus **5** 715c.
Xanthin **17** 683c; **31** 725d; **5** 576d.
Xanthippe: wife of Socrates **22** 231d.
Xanthippus: father of Pericles **18** 529a.
—, son of Pericles **18** 532d.
— the Spartan **20** 747c.
Xanthochroi **2** 113c; **2** 696d.
Xanthocon **16** 396a.
Xantholæma **3** 763c.
Xantholite **16** 409a.
Xanthometer **30** 310b.
Xanthophyll **12** 12c; **19** 52c; **27** 333d.
Xanthophyllite **16** 413c.
Xanthopsis **10** 361c.
Xanthorhamnin **27** 561b.
Xanthorrhœa: see Grass Tree.
Xanthos: see Xanthus.
Xanthosiderite **16** 388a.
Xanthostemon oppositifolius: see Penda.
Xanthoxylum brachyacanthum: see Satinwood of Queensland.
— elegans **13** 530d.
— fraxineum: see Prickly Ash.
— piperitum: see Japan pepper tree.
Xanthus: historian **18** 851d; **18** 566a; on Lydian dynasties **15** 99d; on Mysians **17** 122d.
Xanthus: river, E. Asia Minor: see Mæander.
—, river, S. Asia Minor: see Kedja Ak.
—, town **24** 716c; **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 185b; acropolis **2** 345c; basilica **3** 418d; destruction **15** 93a; ruins **9** 67c; temple to Latona **14** 345b; tombs **2** 401c; **2** 412d.
"Xanthus": horse **24** 781c.
Xanthusiidæ **14** 733b; **20** 439c.
Xanton **25** 473d.
Xantus, J. **12** 380a.
— (Sandde): prince of Ceretica **6** 842a.
Xanxa: see Jauja.
Xaquixaguana, battle of **18** 677d.
Xaragua (Euriquillo) **11** 544b.
Xarayes: see Charayes.
Xarkâ **14** 48b.
Xaros: see Saros, Gulf of.
Xatardia **20** 126a.
Xathrites **6** 825c.
Xauxa **18** 673a.
Xaver: see Xavier, Prince.
Xaverian Brothers **16** 717a.
Xavero (Xavier): town **24** 716c.
Xavier, St Francis **24** 716c; **16** 513d; **24** 9c; canonized **11** 179a; in Japan **13** 583b; joins Jesuits **13** 652d; legend of **15** 503c; with Pinto **19** 108a.
—, J. **1** 435a; **14** 214c; **20** 111a.
—, M. A. **24** 716c.
— (Xaver), Prince **9** 741b; **21** 355b; **21** 357c.
—, Silva: see Tiradentes.
Xavier: town: see Xavero.
Xebeks: see Zeybeks.
Xegine **17** 7d.
Xeixas **16** 697c.
Xelaluh (Xenahu) **32** 119b; **20** 180c.
Xelhua: giant: in legend **3** 179a.
—, leader of Olmeques **1** 704d.
Xema **11** 274c.
Xen, Punta: see Punta Xen.
Xena **34** 82 J5.
Xenacanthus: see Pleuracanthus.
Xenæus: architect **2** 131b.
Xenahu: see Xelaluh.
Xenarchus: philosopher **22** 581a.
Xenelaphus **27** 398c.
Xenia, Princess **21** 95b; in Russian song **21** 103b.
Xenia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, town, O., U.S. **24** 718c and **33** 906c; **34** 91 C5.
Xenia: genus of corals **6** 384c.
—, gifts **12** 308a.
—, in hybrid plants **25** 436b.
Xeniades: patron of Diogenes **7** 246a.
Xenicidæ **26** 258a.
Xenicus **3** 742b; **17** 666a.
"Xenien" **10** 539a; **10** 732b; **21** 397b.
Xeniidæ **25** 456b.
Xenil: see Jenil.
Xeno: grammarian **12** 119c.
Xenocharax **12** 673b.
Xenocles of Cholarge **8** 128d.
Xenocrates: philosopher **24** 718c; **1** 68d; **8** 756d; and Phryne **18** 854a.
Xenocypridina **12** 692d.
Xenodermidæ: characters **22** 193b; distribution **20** 467d; **20** 470d.
Xenodocheion **26** 668c.
Xenodon **20** 440b.
Xenœtas: general **18** 588d.
Xenogenesis **1** 49c.
Xenolite **16** 408d.
Xenon: critic of Homer **11** 137c.
Xenon: gas **25** 623a; **26** 710a; spectrum of **30** 287d.
Xenones **6** 308a.
Xenopeltidæ **20** 467d; characters **22** 192b.
Xenophanes: philosopher **24** 719b; **1** 461a; on anthropomorphism **2** 124a; founds Eleatic school **8** 1b; elegies of **11** 139a; Homer mentioned **12** 111b; on myths **17** 136c; influence on Parmenides **18** 316b.
— (Damnæus): priest **17** 476d.
Xenophilus: Pythagorean **2** 524a.
Xenophon: historian **24** 720b; **11** 141d; on Athens **3** 58d; on early cavalry **5** 261d; on Cebes **5** 282a; coinage **17** 647d; on Cyrus **6** 752c; economic views **19** 349d; on finance **9** 172a; "Memorabilia" **22** 232c; identifies Mesopotamia **16** 47a; on the ostrich **18** 62c; retreat of Greeks **11** 103a; on slavery **22** 131b; and Thucydides **23** 325a.
— of Antioch **20** 635b.
— of Cyprus **20** 635b.
— of Ephesus **11** 144d; **20** 635b.
"Xenophon and his Sons" **20** 636c.
Xenophoridæ **16** 648d.
Xenophrys **1** 771c.
Xenophu: see Athos, Mount (Hagionbros).
Xenopoulos: writer **29** 104a.
Xenorhina **1** 771b.
Xenorhynchus **13** 529c.
Xenos, S. **11** 153a.
Xenosauridæ **20** 439b; distribution **20** 470b.
Xenotime **16** 403d.
Xenurus **15** 387b.
Xeranthemum annuum **12** 717a.
Xeres, F. de **18** 679c.
Xeres (Xeres de la Frontera): see Jerez de la Frontera.
Xeres de Caballeros: see Jerez de los Caballeros.
Xerias **34** 36 F1.
Xero Mountain **34** 36 H3.
Xeroderma: see Ichthyosis.
Xerokhori (Xirokhori) **34** 36 H3.
Xeromys **30** 508b.
Xeronisi: see Sarakinon.
Xerophila **3** 741a.
Xerophily **25** 431d.
Xeropotamo: see Athos (Hagion Oros).
Xeros: see Saros, Gulf of.
Xertigny **34** 19 N4.
Xerus **15** 418a; **22** 438b; hair of **15** 348a.
Xerxes I (Khshayárshá) **24** 721d; **6** 826b; **18** 572a; identified with Ahasuerus **1** 421d; **8** 560a; **23** 316d; army of **2** 560b; **14** 679c; character **8** 560d; **11** 99c; cuneiform tablet of **14** 159a; fleet **6** 748d; invades Greece **11** 99d; **21** 205c; Greek statues **2** 102c; **18** 437c; passage of Hellespont **1** 61c; **6** 823b; palace of **2** 400d; **26** 626d; and Pausanias **18** 436d; Propylæum of **2** 400a.
— II **18** 575c; **24** 721d.
Xerxes, Canal of Pl I **11** 80; **3** 14b.
Xesibe Country (Mount Ayliff) **26** 563b.
Xested **24** 485c.
Xestoleberis **28** 271b.
Xestorrhytias **1** 771d.
Xibalba **1** 704d; **24** 759a.
Xibaro **17** 319d.
Xicalango, Punta: see Punta Xicalango.
Xicaque tribe **34** 120 J4; **12** 131c; **25** 374a.
Xicotencatl **34** 119 J6.
Xiloca **2** 304c.
Xilotepec: see Zilotepec.
Ximena: wife of the Cid **5** 773d.
Ximenez (Eximeniz), F. **22** 364a.
—, G. **17** 249d.
Ximines, E. Pl VIII **32** 482.
—, Father **16** 208a.
—, Francis **21** 175a.
— (Jimenes) de Cisneros, F.: cardinal **13** 693a; **22** 138a; **22** 327d; African expedition **9** 82c; and Emperor Charles **22** 328a; on indulgences **20** 324c; reorganizes Inquisition **13** 94c; and Jews **11** 601b; preserves Mozarabic rite **14** 707c; polyglott Bible of **3** 647d; founds University of Alcalá **1** 458a; **15** 191c.
Xingu: river: see Rio Xingu.
Xions **34** 24 H25.
Xipe **16** 210d; **16** 211c.
Xiphias: see Sword-fish.
Xiphiidæ: see Sword-fish.
Xiphiiformes **12** 689c.
Xiphium vulgare: see Spanish Iris.
Xiphodon **10** 362b; **15** 430b.
Xiphoid process of sternum **3** 720c.
Xiphosoma **20** 469a.
Xiphosura **6** 662a; **25** 536b; caudal segment **6** 636a; classification **6** 653d; systematic position **6** 655b; **27** 299b.
Xiphoteuthis **6** 738d; **16** 669d.
Xirakias **34** 36 D3.
Xirapha: see Giraffe.
Xiriquanos: see Chiriguános.
Xirokhori: see Xerokhori.
Xisuthrus: king of Babylon **3** 607d; **7** 54d; **26** 46c.
Xiuhmolpilli (Year-binding) **16** 212d.
Xivry-la-France (Xivry-Circourt) **34** 19 M2.
Xiximani **5** 140d.
Xoanon **8** 645b; **25** 610c.
Xochimilca **16** 209b.
Xochimilco, Lake **16** 221c.
Xoites **7** 702a; **7** 735b.
Xonotlite **16** 420d.
Xosa **13** 819a; **30** 3b.
Xosaniline **2** 48c.
Xouthus: see Xuthus.
Xpili Harbour Lighthouse **34** 33 D3.
Xrut **4** 590c.
Xucar **5** 196b.
Xulla (Sula) Islands **34** 48 F5; **16** 697a; **33** 256b.
Xulla Besi (Sula Bessi) **34** 48 G5.
Xuthus (Xouthus) **7** 367a; **8** 676b; **11** 131d.
Xyela **12** 574a.
Xylander, W. **1** 511d.
Xylaria **9** 834c; **17** 75d.
Xylem: see Wood (Xylem).
Xyli Bay **34** 36 G7.
Xylite **16** 425c.
Xylobius sigillaria **5** 341b.
Xylocircus gate **6** 304c.
Xylofer **11** 350b.
Xylographa **14** 552d; **14** 562b; apothecia **14** 554b.
Xylography **23** 682d.
Xyloidine **8** 808b.
Xylomelum pyriforme: see Wooden Pear.
Xylon **24** 483b.
Xylopagurus rectus **30** 480b.
Xylophaga **13** 149c.
Xylophagidæ **7** 256a.
Xylophylla longifolia **4** 121b.
Xylose **26** 724a.
Xynias (Daukli, Nizero) Lake **34** 36 F2; **23** 299b.
Xyris **9** 279d.
Xysticus claveatus **2** 298a.
Xystis (Xyston) **8** 454a.
Xystos **8** 140c.
Xystus: see Sixtus.

Y

Y: letter of alphabet **13** 528a; **24** 722a; in Cyrillic alphabet **1** 613d; in Latin **1** 611b.
Y: province, Tibet: see Yu.
—, river: see Het Ij.
Y connection **27** 592b.
Y. R. A.: see Yacht Racing Association.
Ya Mura: see Yamura.
— Ouly De **34** 43 D7.
— Saki **34** 46 J4.
Yaak **34** 107 A1.
Ya'akob, Rabbenu, of Orleans **23** 40b; **20** 283d.
— b. Meir b. Shemuel **23** 39c.
Yaamba **34** 50 H4.
Yáarebah **2** 259d; **2** 261d.
Yaba Tenda: see Yarbatenda.
Yabanda: see Jabanda.
Yabanos **34** 122 D3.
Yabid **34** 39 C7.
Yâbis **10** 595a.
Yablonöi Mountains (Yablonovi Khrebet) **34** 37 O3; **22** 3a; **23** 509b; **30** 808d; **32** 616a.
Yablonov Vrhk **30** 819b.
Yablonovöi Khrebet: see Yablonoi Mountains.
Yabrin Pl VII **15** 515.
Yâbû: horse **1** 233d; **15** 651c.
Yabu: tribe: see Jabus.
Yabuch **34** 56 R10.
Yabutsu **34** 46 K2.
Yacannacunnee **1** 686d.
Yacarana: see Rio Javary.
Yacare: see Lago Grande de Jacare.
Yacata (Yathata) **34** 52 C3; **9** 155 Map.
Yacatat **5** 716c.
Ya-chau (Yachow-Fu) **24** 722c; **34** 44 G5.
Yachi: see Yun-nan: town, China.
Yachow-Fu: see Ya-Chau.
Yacht Racing Association **24** 724a; **33** 907b.
Yachting **24** 722c and **33** 906a; Admiralty warrants **24** 725a; anchors **2** 3b; **25** 419a; **25** 420b; binnacles **6** 225b; **21** 603d; boats **21** 804c; **14** 571d; boilers **26** 282d; **22** 499d; bulk-heads **21** 817b; capstans **5** 78a; **26** 581a; **21** 603b; charts **26** 703d; **31** 109a; chronometers **33** 97a; collisions **31** 110b; **29** 532b; **21** 601d; compass **6** 225b; **27** 178d; **15** 518c; davits **21** 603c; knots **14** 770a; **21** 590a; Merchant Shipping Acts **32** 491a; nautical terms (glossary) **21** 603a; navigation **21** 589b; paid hands **21** 605a; pilots **19** 96b; **31** 774b; racing craft **33** 908a; **33** 906b; rigging **21** 594a; rule of the road **17** 277c; signals **22** 49a; **31** 775a; wave-line theory **24** 723b; **21** 666d; **33** 907b; wreck **33** 886b.
Yacin: Chaldean chief **3** 187b.
Yacine **21** 660d.
Yacka **34** 51 C4.
Yackandandah **34** 51 G6.
Yacons **12** 826d.
Yacub-bin-Leis: governor **4** 2d.
Yacuiba **34** 122 E8.
Yacuma, Rio: see Rio Yacuma.
Yadagiri **34** 42 F11.
Yadayim **16** 506a.
Yadiki **3** 287b.
Yadkin: river **34** 78 J3.
— College **34** 78 J3.
— County **34** 78 H2.
— Falls **34** 78 J3.
Yadkinville **34** 78 H2.
Yadoga (Yadoge) **34** 46 F7.
Yadomo Krestovsk: see Yudoma-Krestovskaia.
Yadrintseff **30** 15c.
Yadu Bhati Rajputs **13** 545b; **14** 4d.
Yadyita **34** 38 L7.
Yadzvings: see Yatvyags.
Yaeyama Jima **34** 46 M7.
Yafa: see Joppa.
Yaffle (Yaffil): see Woodpecker, Green.
Yafforth **34** 7 F2.
Yafia (El Yafa, Yafi) **34** 39 K9; **25** 518a.
Yaftal **3** 223b.
Yafufa, Wady: see Wady Yafufa.
Yag: see Ob.
Yaga **10** 68a.
Yagagtoo **31** 499b.
Yagans **33** 343c.
Yagba **34** 54 H8.
Yagello: see Jagiello.
Yager: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
Yaghans **23** 384d.
Yaghistan **25** 119b.
Yagia **34** 54 G7.
Yagli-olum, Fort: see Fort Yagli-olum.
Yágnavalkya **12** 783a.
Yagnob **24** 781d; **32** 403a; source of **26** 287d.
Yago **34** 55 L6.
Yagozhikhinsky **18** 551a.
Yagre, Rio: see Rio Yagre.
Yaguachi: river **7** 646b.
—, town **34** 122 B4.
Yaguarao: see Jaguarao.
Yaguar-cocha (Lake of Blood) **7** 646c.
Yaguary: see Rio Yaguary.
Yaguas, Volcan de **34** 124 C11.
Yahagi-gawa **29** 673b.
Yahgan **25** 374b.
Yahia ben Ismail **1** 616a.
Yahl **34** 51 D6.
Yahoo **22** 766d.
Yahu khazi Jahudai **1** 422b.
Yahuas, Rio: see Rio Yahuas.
Yahudieh (Ispahan) **13** 395d.
Yahveh: see Jehovah.
Yahveh Elohim **13** 737c.
Yahya: astronomer **16** 596d.
—, caliph **22** 315b.
—, king **15** 525c.
—, prophet in Mandæan mythology **15** 469d.
— b. 'Abdallâh **16** 582a.
— Beg: poet **23** 656d.
— 'bn Khâlid ibn Barmek **11** 488a; minister **16** 581c; tutor of Hárún al-Rashid **16** 580d.
— Khan **31** 627d.
— ibn Másawaih (Mesua) **15** 805b.
—, Mirza **3** 181a; **26** 38d.
— b. Mohammed **16** 578c.
Yai-chau **34** 45 B13.
Yaik: see Ural: river.
Yaila Dagh **34** 38 D2.
Yailahs **2** 704d; **15** 93c.
Yaimas **25** 426b; **31** 500a.
Yainax **34** 112 D4.
— Butte **34** 112 D4.
Yaire: see Congo River.
Yaitskiy Gorodok: see Guriev.
Yaiva **34** 33 L4.
Yâjñavalkya **21** 288c.
Yajurveda **4** 201d; **21** 272b; **21** 278b.
Yajus **21** 273b.
Yajush **4** 201d.
Yak (Bos grunniens) **24** 725a; **2** 696c; **33** 327b.
Yaka (Pachyrhizus angulatus) **9** 156d.
Yak-ab, Kuh: see Kuh Yak-ab.
Yakama **12** 826c.
Yakan, Cape **34** 37 U2.
Yakatal **34** 40 M2.
Yake Yama **34** 46 K3; **29** 673a.
Yakhdan **34** 40 L4.
Yakhroma **7** 305d.
Yákhsú **18** 103d.
Yakiao: see Yaktag.
Yakima: river **34** 111 E3; **25** 386a.
—, town **34** 111 E3.
Yakima: tribe **12** 826c; **29** 468a.
— City Station **34** 111 E3.
— County **34** 111 E3.
— Indian Reservation **34** 111 E3.
—, North: see North Yakima.
— Pass (Stampede Pass) **34** 111 D2.
Yakkos: see Veddahs.
Yak-la **22** 51a.
Yaklok, Cape **34** 116 M8.
Yako **34** 54 F7.
Yakob **13** 552a.
Yakoba (Garim Bauchi) **34** 54 J8; **29** 234c; pop. **22** 248d.
Yakobagh **12** 2d.
Yakoma **34** 56 M10.
Yakongua Lake **34** 37 N2.
Yakongo **34** 56 M10.
Yakoob Beg: see Yakub Beg.
Yaksa: see Albazin.
Yaksh **23** 632 Map.
Yaksha-Malla **17** 344b.
Yak-shan Mountains **34** 44 L1.
Yakshetzee **3** 587a.
Yakshich, Gyura **32** 522d.
Yakt **34** 107 A1.
Yaktag, Cape **34** 116 S7.
Yakub: king of Persia **18** 633c.
— Almansor: see Al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf Yakub.
— Beg (Atalik, Atilik, Ghazi, Yakoob Beg) **14** 7d; **23** 640a; **27** 31a.
— Khan **33** 908a; **25** 123c; abdication **32** 264b; Khotan subjugated by **14** 67d; rebellion **32** 533d; treaty of Gandamak **12** 812a; **26** 621d.
— b. Laith **16** 586c; **22** 101c.
— Leis **10** 561b.
Yakubaga-Rudzvitch **14** 3d.
Yakubu: see Yakoba.
Ya'kúbí: geographer **16** 596b.
—, historian **23** 3c.
Yaku-kaikyô **33** 908b.
"Yakumo": ship **31** 105b.
Yakuno-shima: see Yakushima.
Yakushi-dake **29** 673a.
Yakushiji, Temple of **29** 718b.
Yaku-shima (Yakuno-shima) **33** 908b; **34** 46 E8; **14** 489d.
Yakussu (Yankussu) **34** 56 N10.
Yâkût: geographer **3** 282d; on Jericho **13** 629d; at Merv **16** 44b; on Sawád **16** 51c; on tombs of Emesa **18** 202d.
Yakut: tribe **22** 8d; **24** 726d; **23** 608d; statistics **21** 69b; **23** 661a; totem **23** 475d; **17** 145a.
Yakut (Yakuti): language **23** 661d; **24** 1b.
Yakutat: town **34** 116 U7.
—, tribe **12** 826b.
— Bay **34** 116 T7; **25** 240c.
Yakutsk (Jakutsk): province **24** 725c and **33** 908b; **34** 37 O2; pop. **32** 339a; statistics **32** 613b; **32** 614b.
—, town **24** 727b and **33** 908d; **34** 37 P2; **2** 689c; convict station **19** 762b.
Yakutu, Rio: see Rio Yakutu.
Yal **34** 55 P8.
Yalafa **34** 56 N10.
Yalahau **34** 119 P7.
Yalama **34** 33 J7.
Yalchitan **34** 120 E2.
Yaldessa (Jaldesa) **34** 55 R8; **32** 703d.
Yalding **34** 9 H4; **14** 37d.
Yale, Governor E. **33** 908d.
Yale: district, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4; **6** 169a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
Yale: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
"Yale": ship **32** 769b; **32** 836a.
"Yale Literary Magazine" **18** 544b.
Yale Lock **14** 751b; **21** 144d.
— Mountain **34** 109 F5.
Yale University **33** 908d; **27** 210d; **27** 394a; crew in England **32** 308b; developments **33** 909b; football **28** 427b; Forest School **28** 437b; history **23** 857c; heliometer at (ill) **16** 254c; library **14** 354d; observatory **17** 715d; origin **33** 606a; rowing **21** 32c.
Yale Young Men's Christian Association **33** 909c.
Yalemlan **34** 39 H6.
Yalesville **34** 68 D4; **33** 734b.
Yalger **34** 50 B5.
Yalin-ak (Yalin-yak) **34** 40 F1.
Yalk: see Jalk.
Yalkut Midrash **16** 287c.
Yallahs: river **34** 118 F3; **13** 549b.
— Bay **34** 118 F3.
— Point **34** 118 F3.
Yallo Balley, North: see North Yallo Balley.
— Balley, South: see South Yallo Balley.
Yallova **34** 35 B1.
Yalmal **34** 37 J1; **21** 251d; **23** 428d.
Yalmar **34** 95 G5.
Yalo: see Nam Rol.
Yalobatch: see Antioch: city, Pisidia.
Yalobusha: river **34** 85 D3.
—, town **34** 85 E3.
— County **34** 85 E2.
Yalova **34** 38 C2; springs at **25** 719b.
Yalovadj (Yalovaj, Yalowaj) **34** 38 D3.
Yalpannon **13** 541d.
Yalpukh **28** 314b.
Yalta: see Jalta.
Yaltha **23** 36b.
Yalu (Am-nok, Amnokang, Am-nok-gang, Ualu-kiang): river, Korea **34** 45 K2; **6** 391b; battle **27** 42d; **29** 704d; **31** 345c; **33** 379c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 40 D2.
Ya-lung (Ja-chu): river, Tibet **34** 44 G5; **2** 685b; **33** 910c; **23** 339b.
Yalutorovsk: district **33** 356b.
—, town **34** 37 J3; pop. **23** 430b.
Yalwal **34** 51 J5.
Yam: town: see Yamburg.
Yam (Dioscorea): plant **24** 727c; **12** 289b; **19** 419c; in Fiji **9** 156d; on the Pyrenees **20** 126a; venation of leaf **4** 115c.
Yam Bay **34** 47 E1.
Yam, Chinese (Dioscorea batatas, D. japonica) **12** 289b; **24** 727c.
— potato **1** 365c.
Yam Say **34** 112 D4.
Yama: Hindu deity **4** 208c; **17** 158a.
Yamachiche **34** 62 J6.
Yamada **34** 46 H6.
Yamada Joka **29** 731a.
Yamaga Soko **29** 709a.
Yamaga-ryu **29** 709a.
Yamagata, Marshal **27** 43d.
Yamagata: division **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 676d.
—, town **34** 46 J4.
Yamagi, Marshal **27** 44b.
Yamaguchi: division **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 677a.
— (Amanguchi): town **34** 46 E6; **24** 718a.
Yamâma Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 562a.
Yamamadys **34** 122 D5.
Yama-maï moth (Antheræa yama-maï) **4** 596c; **22** 60b.
Yamamoto Shunshô: lacquer artist **29** 731a.
Yaman **34** 40 L4.
Yamanaka-ko **29** 673d.
Yamanashi **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 676d.
Yaman-kala: see Orsk.
Yama-no-té **33** 357d.
Yaman-tau **24** 4c.
Yamari, Cerro: see Cerro Yamari.
Yamashiro (Hitachi, Joshû, Joshiu) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
Yamaska (Rivière des Savannes): river **34** 62 J7; **20** 165c.
—, town **34** 62 J7.
— County **34** 62 J6.
Yamato (Washiu) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c; earthquake **13** 574b; school of art **29** 715c.
Yamatu **34** 44 C1.
Yamba **34** 51 K2.
Yamba-el-Bahr: see Yambo.
Yambering **34** 54 C8.
Yambeshe **33** 921c.
Yambo (Yambo-el-Bahr, Yanbo, Yanbo-el-Bahr, Yembo) **24** 727d; **34** 39 G5; **34** 55 Q4; (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII **15** 515; **20** 316b; assault of **25** 518d.
Yambo-en-Nakhl (Yembo-el-Nakhl) **34** 39 G5.
Yamboh-Saramberg railway **26** 465c.
Yambol (Yamboli, Jamboli, Dampolis) **33** 909d; **34** 35 J6.
Yambong **34** 56 K10.
Yamburg (Jamburg, Yam) **34** 34 G2; **21** 190; fort **21** 194c; pop. **32** 374b.
Yambuya **34** 56 N10; falls at **24** 764b.
Yamdena Island **34** 48 H6; **23** 398b.
Yamdok **30** 207d.
Yamdok-Cho (Yamdok-tso): see Palti.
Yamethin (Yamithin, Yemethin) **33** 910a; **34** 43 C4; British advance on **26** 478b.
Yamgan (Yamghán, All Mines) **3** 223c; **11** 839b.
Yamhill County **34** 112 B1.
—, North: see North Yamhill.
Y'Ami **34** 47 D1.
Yamina: town **34** 54 C7.
"Yamina": of the Sidra Rabba of Mandæans **15** 468a.
Yamin-ed-daulah **15** 286b.
Yamithin: see Yamethin.
Yamkally **12** 826c.
Yammuna **14** 393c.
Yampa (Yampah): river **34** 109 A2.
—, town **34** 109 E2.
— Cañon **34** 109 A2.
— Peak **34** 109 B2.
— Plateau **34** 109 A2.
Yampai: town **34** 110 B3.
— (Yavipai): tribe **12** 827b.
Yamparaez **27** 88a.
Yamparaks **12** 827a.
Yampol (Iampol): town, Chernigof, Russia **34** 34 J6.
— (Jampol): town, Podolia,

Russia **34** 34 G7; **19** 254c; **31** 804c.
Yampol (Iampol): town, Volhynia, Russia **34** 34 E7.
Yampolskie Porogi **7** 306d.
Yampuh **6** 163d.
Yamsk **34** 37 S3.
Yamskaya **33** 711a.
Yamstalks **21** 171b.
Yamudbal: see Yamutbal.
Yamun **5** 669a.
Yamunâ: see Jumna.
Yamunda, Rio: see Rio Yamunda.
Yamura (Yamuria), Mount **34** 48 A3; **22** 638a; height **1** 96d.
Yamurri **15** 624c.
Yamutbal (Yatbur) **7** 794d; **26** 42d.
Yan **24** 490b.
Yan Kaleh **34** 40 N2.
Yan Yean waterworks **30** 629a.
Yana: river, Cuba **6** 681d.
—, river, Siberia: see Jana.
Yanadis **17** 321a.
Yanagawa **34** 46 E7.
Yanan **25** 374a.
Yanaoca **34** 122 C6.
Yanaon **24** 727d; **34** 42 J11; pop. **29** 459c; statistics **29** 459d.
Yanatilde **18** 673b.
Yana-urcu **7** 644d.
Yanbo: see Yambo.
Yancey County **34** 78 E3.
Yanceys **34** 108 J5.
Yanceyville **34** 78 L2.
Yancowinna **34** 51 D3.
Yancy **34** 78 M2.
— Mills **34** 104 J9.
Yanda **34** 51 F3.
Yandabo (Yandabu, Yandaboo), Treaty of **4** 558c; **6** 777b; **12** 806b.
Yandala: see Yarandale.
Yandanburra **34** 51 E2.
Yandi **34** 54 C7; **21** 661d.
Yandiatuba, Rio: see Rio Jundiatuba.
Yandilla **34** 51 J1.
Yandua (Yendua) **34** 52 B3; **9** 155 Map.
Yandun (Yandoon, Nyaungdun) **34** 43 B6; **33** 330; pop. **33** 315d; statistics **26** 471d.
Yanez, R. **22** 354a.
Yang, Sir S. **12** 810b.
Yang: town **34** 45 A6.
Yang (Hyang): Javanese spirit **13** 607b.
Yang Keen **5** 645c.
Yang (Jang) Mountains **13** 601a.
Yang Wang-ming: philosopher **29** 681b.
Yangaga (Yanganga) **34** 52 B2.
Yangala **34** 51 C4.
Yangane-pai **34** 33 L2.
Yanganga: see Yangaga.
Yangapopi Thana **34** 43 B2.
Yangbe **17** 498a.
Yang-chau: see Yang-Chow Fu.
Yang-cheng **34** 45 D5.
Yang-Ching: see Canton.
Yang-Chow Fu (Yang-chau, Hang-Chow-Foo, Khanzai), **24** 728a; **34** 45 G6; **14** 150d; **33** 910b; Marco Polo governor **19** 406b; mission at **11** 440a.
Yang-chû: Chinese reactionary **16** 4a.
Yangchu: town: see Yangju.
Yang-chun **34** 45 C11.
Yang-ho (Jupira) **34** 45 E2.
Yangi Pass **34** 44 B3.
Yangi Shahr **14** 7c.
Yangi-hissar **34** 44 A3; **23** 638d; **33** 493a; pop. **24** 728c.
Yangikin **34** 40 B2.
Yangin **34** 38 F2.
Yangju (Yangchu) **34** 46 C5.
Yang-kao **34** 45 E2.
Yang-kiang **34** 45 C12.
Yang-ku **34** 45 E4.
Yanglam **30** 519c.
Yang-lan-to **34** 45 G3.
Yang-li **34** 44 H6.
Yang-liu-tsing **34** 44 M7.
Yang-pi: see Yung-pe.
Yang-shau **34** 45 D10.
Yang-sin-ho **34** 45 E8.
Yang-so **34** 45 C10.
Yang-tau-wo **34** 45 H3.
Yang-te: emperor **5** 645c.
Yangtse-Kiang (Di-chau, Yang-tze-Kiang, Kinsha-kiang, Min-Kiang, Ta-Chiang, Ta-Kiang) **33** 910a; **34** 45 B7; Pl VII **15** 515; **5** 631a; basin **25** 709c; hydrography **25** 711d; mouth **34** 45 J7; settlements **14** 55c; source **2** 685b; in Tibet **23** 341c; **33** 322b; **33** 324a; valley **33** 910d.
Yang-tsun **34** 44 M6.
Yang-tuny **24** 4a.
Yang-tze: river: see Yangtse-Kiang.
—, Cape **34** 45 J7.
Yang-tze-Kiang: see Yangtse-Kiang.
Yanguel: see Kayangel.
Yanguz-kum **34** 43 C3.
"Yang-Wei": ship **27** 43a.
Yangy Su (Kuk, Kuvan-Jarma) **2** 306b.
Yang-yang **34** 46 D5.
Yania: see Janina.
Yanica: see Yenidje-i-Vardar.
Yanidunia **17** 726b.
Yanik: see Janik.
Yanina: see Janina.
Yanisades Islands (Dionysiades) **34** 36 F8; Pl I **11** 80.
Yanitza: see Yenidje-i-Vardar.
Yanka (Janca) **34** 35 K3.
Yankalilla **34** 51 C5.
Yankee: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
"Yankee Doodle" **1** 722b.
Yankee Fork **34** 108 E5.
Yankee gang **21** 344d.
Yankee Spring **34** 96 L12.
Yankeetown **34** 92 B9.
Yanko **34** 51 G5.
Yankton **24** 728b and **33** 910d; **34** 100 G4; settlement **6** 773d.
— County **34** 100 G4.
Yanktonnais **29** 467c.
Yankussu: see Yakussu.
Yannik Euren **18** 852d.
Yanoff: explorer **31** 452c.
Yanpè **30** 467b.
Yanshli (Tacina) **18** 852c.
Yantara County **34** 51 E3.
Yanteles, Mount **2** 16c; **5** 616b.
Yantic river **34** 68 G3; **6** 285d.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
Yanting: see Yung-ting.
Yantis **34** 88 M5.
Yantisville **34** 94 H6.
Yantley **34** 84 A6.
Yantra **4** 516a; **26** 445c.
Yanty-Steppe **34** 44 H2.
Yanuh **34** 39 C5.
Yanush of Ostrog **7** 502c.
Yanut Teeshkevitch **3** 585b.
Yanvo: see Muata Hianvo.
Yanworth **34** 12 L2.
Yany-daria: see Janÿ-daria.
Yao (Yaou): emperor **2** 745c; **5** 643a; **5** 717c.
Yao (Wayao): district **34** 56 P14.
—, town, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G5.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
— (Yaou-jin): tribe, Indo-China **29** 471b; **30** 137b; **32** 610b; **16** 224a.
Yaoi: tribe, Venezuela **5** 103b.
Yaore (Jaore): river **34** 122 F3.
Yaou: see Yoa.
Yaou-jin: see Yao: tribe.
Yap (Eap, Guap, Uap, Wap) **34** 49 E4; **5** 126a; **30** 738b; stone money of **30** 738c.
Yapacani, Rio: see Rio Yapacani.
Yapaba, Rio: see Rio Yapaha.
Yapalak **26** 484a.
Yapanjah **18** 630b.
Yapaty: chief **17** 473d.
Yapaunla **34** 120 L6.
Yaphank **34** 69 R10.
Yaphe, Rabbi M. **20** 473b.
Yapock (Chironectes) **17** 796b.
Yappu: see Joppa: town, Palestine.
Yapton **34** 9 E5.
Yapurá, Rio: see Rio Japurá.
Yaqebhar: king **27** 723a.
Yaqui (Hiaqui, Huaqui) **34** 119 D4.
Yaqui Indians **4** 696b.
Yaqui del Norte **34** 117 K5.
Yaqui, North: see Gran Yaqui.
—, Pico del: see Pico del Yaqui.
—, South: see Neiva: river.
Yaquina **34** 112 A2.
— Bay **17** 823a.
— Head **34** 112 A2.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 112 A2.
Yaquirano, Rio: see Rio Javary.
Yaquona: see Kava.
Yar Mahommed of Herat **1** 243c; **18** 649a; **18** 652a; reduces Seistan **11** 715a.
Yar Mahommed Kahora **22** 92a.
Yar Mazar Fort **15** 538c.
Yara **6** 679a; insurrection of **27** 305b.
— Tsanpo: see Brahmaputra: river.
Yaracuy **34** 122 D1.
Yarak: in falconry **9** 7d.
Yarandale (Yandala) **34** 51 B5.
Yaransk: district **24** 303b.
— (Jaransk): town **34** 33 J4; pop. **33** 713b.
Yarasar **34** 38 G3.
Yarbasan **34** 38 G3.
Yarbatenda (Yarbutenda) **34** 54 C7; **28** 581d; **10** 59a.
Yarborah Rapids **17** 505d.
Yarboro **34** 88 L7.
Yarborough, H. M. **24** 56a.
Yarborough: see Yarburgh.
Yarbro **34** 78 L2.
Yarburgh **34** 7 L5; Roman camp **14** 656a.
Yarbutenda: see Yarbatenda.
Yarchi: see Rashi.
Yarcombe **34** 13 G2.
Yarcowie **34** 51 C4.
Yard: a measure **24** 479d; **24** 489d; **33** 813d; (fig.) **33** 805a; legal standard **2** 533d.
—, nautical term **21** 605c; **21** 153a.
— and handful **24** 489b
Yarda **34** 55 L6.
— Valley **4** 54c.
Yardelle **34** 86 F2.
Yardĕná rabbá **15** 468c.
Yard-lands **30** 527.
Yardley: governor of Virginia **24** 260d.
Yardley: town, Herts, England: see Ardeley.
—, town, Worcestershire, England **3** 781a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
— Hastings **34** 8 C5.
— House **34** 10 N1.
Yard-rope **21** 605c.
Yard-tackles **21** 605c.
Yardville **34** 72 F5.
Yare: river **34** 8 K4; **17** 536a; **31** 251c.
Yarenga: see Jarenga.
Yarensk **34** 33 J3; **24** 283c; **33** 709c.
Yarhibôl **18** 199c.
Yarhu, Mount **25** 14b.
Yariba: see Yoruba.
Yariga-dake **29** 672d.
Yariga-mine **29** 673d.
Yarim **24** 740a.
Yarimar, Prince **6** 346a.
Yarishli (Tacina) **18** 852c.
Yaritagua **33** 911a; **34** 122 D2.
Yari-yari: see Yellow Lancewood.
Yarjinsky **17** 606a.
Yarkand (Yarkend): district **33** 492c; **2** 686c.
—, oasis **23** 638d.
—, plain **18** 103b; **11** 822a.
— (Yarkand-Daria, Zebafshan, Zarafshan, Raskam): river **34** 44 C3; **23** 638a; **30** 78d; **10** 713a.
— (Yarkend): town **24** 728b; **34** 44 B3; **23** 638d; **7** 587d; bishopric of **31** 454a; climatic statistics **23** 635a; trade of **4** 2c.
Yarkand-Daria: river: see Yarkand: river.
Yarkend: town: see Yarkand.
Yarker **34** 61 J3.
Yarkhum: see Kuner River.
Yarki: see Zarki.
Yarkino **34** 37 N3.
Yarlalla **34** 51 E4.
Yarlington **34** 13 J1.
Yarlung **14** 502b.
Yarlung-chu **23** 340d.
Yarm **34** 6 H5.
Yarmolintsy **9** 254c.
Yarmouth, R. Paston, 1st earl of **18** 345b.
—, W. Paston, 2nd earl of **18** 344d.
Yarmouth: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 B5; **24** 562b.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, town, Nova Scotia **33** 911a; **34** 63 C6; pop., 1901 **31** 278d.
— County **34** 63 D6.
—, Great: see Great Yarmouth.
— Junction **34** 65 C8.
—, North: see North Yarmouth.
Yarmouth Port **34** 67 O6.
—, South: see South Yarmouth.
Yarmouthville **34** 65 C8.
Yarmûk (Hieromax) Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 257c; **13** 747a; **28** 572b; battle of **18** 173a; **18** 616a; **16** 562b.
Yarn: fibre for spinning **24** 730a; Bombay manufacture of **12** 759b; bleaching process **14** 667a; cotton **6** 488b; linen **14** 666b; in rope-making **20** 843c; spinning process **24** 659c; **24** 658; in weaving **24** 463b.
Yarnaby **34** 106 K7.
Yarnallton **34** 82 G4.
— Castle **34** 12 L4; **24** 594d.
Yarnell **34** 110 C4.
Yarnfield **32** 704c; **33** 856d.
Yarnold's ozone process **28** 115b.
Yarnton **34** 9 B2.
Yaro **34** 40 L5.
Yaronolinsty **31** 804d.
Yaropolk: son of Sviatoslaff **21** 88d.
Yaroslaf (Iaroslavl, Yaroslaf, Yaroslav): government, Russia **24** 731b and **33** 911b; forest-tracts **24** 279b; statistics **32** 338c; united to Moscow **13** 519a.
— (Iaroslavl): town, Russia **24** 732a and **33** 911d; **34** 34 M2; burnt by Mongols **21** 90b.
Yaroslaff (Yaroslauv): prince of Novgorod **21** 89b; **14** 70c; founder of Dorpat **7** 369c; befriends Harold III of Norway **11** 485a; Lithuanians defeated by **22** 161a; grants charter to Novgorod **17** 607d.
—, prince of Suzdal **21** 90c.
— Svyatoslavitch **21** 116c.
Yaroslavovitch, M., prince of Tver **23** 673a.
Yaro-tsanpo **23** 339b; **23** 340d.
Yaroupi **34** 123 G3.
Yarowee Creek **3** 286c; **26** 93d.
Yarpole **34** 11 G5.
Yarpuz: town, Adana, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G4.
—, town, Marash, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
Yarra (Yarra-Yarra): river **34** 50 C1; **30** 627 Map; **3** 114b; source of **24** 216a.
— Bend **30** 628c.
— Flats **24** 216a.
— Park **30** 627 Map.
—, South: see South Yarra.
— Yarra: lake **34** 50 A5.
Yarragon (Waterloo) **34** 51 F7.
Yarram Yarram **34** 51 G7.
Yarran **25** 794c.
Yarrangobilly **31** 165c.
Yarrawonga **34** 51 F6.
Yarrell, W. **24** 732b; on British birds **18** 18a; **18** 49b; on the crossbill **6** 614c; on eel-fishing **7** 693a; on the hare **11** 476d; on song muscles of birds **18** 29a; on whitebait **24** 550c.
Yarriambiack Creek **34** 51 E5.
Yarriba: see Yoruba.
Yarrow: river, England **34** **7** C5.
—, town **34** 15 K4; **32** 512a.
Yarrow boiler (figs.) **26** 285d; **26** 286b.
Yarrow Water **34** 14 K9.
Yarroweyah **34** 51 F5.
Yarty River **34** 13 G2.
Yaru Karez **34** 41 A4.
Yarulan Lakes **34** 40 J3.
Yarumal **34** 122 B2.
Yaruras **12** 828c.
Yarwafádá: see Sot.
Yarwell **34** 8 D4.
Yarwhelp (Limosa ægocephala) **10** 720c.
Yary, Rio: see Rio Jary.
Yasa: disciple of Buddha **4** 429a.
Yāsa: mountain **17** 340c.
Yasak **15** 548a.
Yasawa (Yasaua) Group: islands **34** 52 A3; **9** 155 Map.
— Island **34** 52 A3.
Yaser Al Amid: Egyptian official **8** 152c.
Ya-shan **29** 703b.
"Yashar, Book of" **11** 598a.
Yashil Kul **34** 40 P2; **18** 104a.
Yashima": ship **31** 104b.
Yashiu **13** 569c.
Yashkun: river: see Kunar.
Yashkun: Indian caste **10** 598b.
"Yashts" **24** 776a.
Yashû: see Shimotsuke.
Yasi **9** 156c.
Yasian **34** 38 D3.
Yasikoi **34** 38 C4.
Yasili Kaya **26** 279a.
Yasin: river, India **10** 597a; **28** 729d; **28** 730b.
—, state, India **10** 597b.
—, town, India **34** 41 D1; **10** 597c.
Yasinski: author **32** 351d.
Yâska: Vedic commentator **21** 274d; **21** 276d.
"Yasna" **24** 775d; **24** 821b.
"Yasnaya Polyana" **33** 363b.
Yasodharā: wife of Buddha **4** 426a; **4** 430a.
Yason, Cape **34** 38 G2.
Yasovarman: king of Kanauj **21** 286a.
Yasowa, Mount **34** 52 K9; **17** 395c.
Yass **34** 51 H5.
Yassa **3** 615d.
Yassin: Yasin.
Yassy: see Jassy.
Yasugusuki **34** 46 E8.
Yasukuni Temple **33** 358 Map; **33** 359c.
Yasumne **12** 826d.
Yasutaro, Oshimo (Shôkaku) **29** 722d.
Yat Oasis **34** 55 K5.
Yata **34** 56 Q11.
Yata, Rio: see Rio Yata.
Yatachi-yama **33** 469b.
Yataghan **22** 802b.
Yatapu **34** 122 F4.
Yatbur: see Yamutbal.
Yate: town **34** 12 J3.
— (Yates), volcano **34** 124 C12; height **25** 426a.
Yate: wood **33** 824c.
Yatenga **34** 54 F7.
Yates, Edmund **33** 911d; **32** 85d.
—, Ellen **18** 453a.
—, governor of Illinois **23** 773d.
—, Sir Joseph **3** 801d.
—, puppet exhibitor **15** 547a.
Yates: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
— town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
— (Yatesville): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
— Center **34** 105 G4.
— City **34** 93 E4.
— County **34** 71 H6.
—, Fort: see Fort Yates.
— Landing **34** 82 C2.
—, Mount: see Yate: volcano.
—, Pont: see Pont Yates.
Yatesbury **34** 12 L3.
Yatesville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Yates.
Yathata: see Yacata.
Yatheroo **34** 50 A6; **33** 823b.
Yathil **24** 740c.
Yath-Kyed: see Tath-Kyed.
Yatho (Vatho): mouth of Indus **34** 41 A8; **4** 21d.
Yathrib (Medina) Pl VII **15** 515; **15** 817b; **16** 552a.
Yatina **34** 51 C4.
Yatis **13** 544b.
Yatsauk (Lawk Sawk) **33** 912b; **34** 43 C4; **33** 311b.
Yatsuga-dake **29** 673a.
Yatsushiro **34** 46 E7.
— Bay **34** 46 E7.
Yatta Ridge **27** 610d.
Yatton: town, Herefordshire, England **34** 12 J2.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 12 H3.
— Keynell **34** 12 K3.
Yatung **33** 328b.
Yatvyags (Yadzvings) **14** 702a.
Yau **34** 56 K14.
Yauapery, Rio: see Rio Yauapery.
Yauco **33** 912c; **34** 118 C6; **31** 845b.
Ya-u-du: see Judah: kingdom.
Yauhannah **34** 79 K4.
Yauka **34** 33 E3.
Yau-ma-ti **34** 44 D6.
Yaunde Station **34** 56 K10.
Yauri: state, Nigeria **34** 54 H8; **10** 68a; **17** 497b; **31** 329a.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C6.
Yautepec **34** 119 K8; **30** 832c.
Yauza **16** 858b.
Yava **24** 484b.
Yavanas (Ionian Greeks) **12** 782c.
Yavapai County **34** 110 C4.

Yavapais: tribe **2** 538d; **29** 468a; **12** 827b.
Yavari, Rio: see Rio Javary.
Yavino **34** 37 S3.
Yavipal: tribe: see Yampai.
Yavirá (Panecillo) **20** 189a.
Yavita **34** 122 D3.
Yaviza **34** 122 B2.
Yavor, battle of **30** 388a; **33** 201d.
Yavorski, S. **21** 105d.
Yavorye Planina **16** 780c.
Yaw: town, Burma **34** 43 B4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
Yaw: nautical term **21** 605c.
Yawal **34** 41 E9.
Yawara **29** 707a.
Yawkeys Spur **34** 97 G3.
Yawning **20** 480a.
Yawpet **31** 407b.
Yawri (Yawry) Bay **34** 54 C8; **22** 45b.
Yaws (Framboesia): disease **24** 732b; **30** 116a.
Yawuz Selim: see Selim I.
Yaxha: see Jaxha.
Yaxham **34** 8 H4.
Yaxley: town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E4; **11** 183c.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5.
— and Farcet Station **34** 8 E4.
Yay (Tantalam) Island **34** 43 E11; **15** 321a.
Yaya **32** 615d.
Yayamadou (Virola sebifera) **11** 254b.
Yayary, Rio: see Rio Yayary.
Yaye-dake **33** 908b.
Yayeyama-guntô **30** 376a.
Yay-lu Tsoo-tsai: Khitan leader **5** 646d.
Yaz Ghulam **31** 398c.
Yazatas **24** 776a.
Yazd (Yezd): province, Persia **33** 912c; **34** 40 E4; **18** 620a; **26** 108a; opium **17** 791b.
— (Yezd, Yesd): town, Persia **24** 733b and **33** 912d; **34** 40 F5; **18** 627b; fire worship at **18** 627d; marble at **18** 622c.
Yazdan: see Yezdum.
Yazdegerd I: king of Persia **18** 610b.
— II: king of Persia **18** 611a.
— III: king of Persia **18** 615c.
Yazdikhast: see Yezdikhast.
Yazid I: caliph **16** 566d; **16** 567c; **16** 577d.
— II **16** 575a; **16** 577b.
— III **16** 576c; **16** 577b.
— b. Abi Moslim **16** 575c.
— b. Anas **16** 570b.
— b. Hobaira **16** 577b; **16** 578b.
— b. Mazyad **16** 580b; **16** 582b.
— b. Mohallab **16** 572b; **16** 574a; **16** 575b.
Yazidadh: Syrian author **22** 830c.
Yaziji-oghlu: Turkish poet **23** 656c.
Yazikoff: Russian poet **21** 109a.
Yazoo: lake, Miss., U.S.: see Moon Lake.
—, river **34** 85 D2; **10** 272d; **16** 521c; **16** 518d; **30** 781c.
— City **34** 85 D5.
— County **34** 85 D5.
— Pass **34** 85 D2.
Yazor **34** 11 G5.
Ybbs (Ips) **34** 29 K7.
Ybera, Lake **34** 124 F9; **31** 796b.
Ybor City **34** 81 M7.
Yca: see Ica.
Yca, Rio: see Rio Ica.
Ycacos, Cape **6** 679b.
Y-Chang: see I-Chang.
Ydalpom **34** 114 C2.
Ydby **34** 25 C3.
Ydromiel **5** 828c.
Ye (Yey) **34** 43 C7.
Yea **34** 51 F6.
Yeading **34** 10 E5.
— Brook **34** 10 E5.
Yeadon: town, England **24** 733d; **34** 7 F4; **14** 407b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
Yeagertown **34** 73 G5.
Yealm **7** 139d.
Yealmpton **34** 13 E3.
Year **2** 533d; **2** 770c; Attic **5** 712a; bissextile **4** 667a; Calippic period **4** 668d; Chinese **2** 745c; civil **1** 560a; **2** 770d; **4** 666a; dominical letters **4** 669d; ecclesiastical **4** 668d; epacts **4** 672a; Gregorian correction **4** 667b; Hebrew **4** 677d; of Hegira **4** 680a; Jubilee **13** 760a; Julian **4** 666c; leap-year **4** 667a; lunar **4** 668a; Mahometan **4** 679c; Olympiad system **5** 711d; Sabbatical **21** 126d; solar **1** 560a; **2** 770d; tropical **2** 749b: see also Calendar.
Year Books: early law reports **28** 249d.
— of Confusion, the **4** 666d.
— of Jubilee **13** 759c.
— letter **19** 186d.
"Year on the Punjab Frontier, A" **7** 687c.
Yeardsley-cum-Whaley **34** 7 E5; **26** 749a.
Yearling sales **29** 331d.
Yearly tenancy **30** 126a.
Yearning: in dairy farming: see Rennet.
Yearning Hall **34** 6 F2.
"Years of Wild Oats" ("Die Flegeljahre") **10** 541c.
Yeast (Saccharomyces) **24** 733d; **28** 560c; analysis **9** 94a; bacteriology **26** 51b; in brewing **4** 275b; cell-division **12** 13c; classification **3** 693b; **24** 128a; early use **3** 253b; ferment **9** 96d; **19** 50d; fermentation **9** 92b; **9** 94a; **9** 97a; German **32** 806b; Hansen's researches **26** 366c; pure culture **9** 96a; species, table of **28** 560b; in spirit-distillation **32** 805d; Swann's researches **9** 95a; symbiosis **28** 564c.
"Yeast" **14** 88b; **22** 210b.
Yeast powder **3** 253a.
Yeatesville **34** 78 Q3.
Yeathouse **34** 6 B5.
Yeatman Biggs: see Biggs.
Yeatman, Mount **34** 50 G5.
Yeats, W. B. **27** 523b; **28** 262b.
Yeaveley **34** 11 K3.
Yebamoth: in Mishna **16** 505c.
Yebawrai **34** 43 B2.
Yebe **34** 56 K10.
Yebenes, Los: see Los Yebenes.
Yebeya Shima **34** 46 O6.
Yebi (Gaza) **14** 489d.
Yebnah **34** 39 B8; site **13** 563d; **18** 176a.
Yecla **33** 912d; **34** 20 L6; pop. **17** 52b.
Yecorato **34** 119 E4.
Yedabo: African tribe **17** 319a.
Yedashe **34** 43 C5.
Yedator **34** 42 F13.
Yedding Brook: see Cran.
Yeddo: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
— (Yedo): town, Japan: see Tôkyô.
Yedi **34** 55 K7.
— Kouleh Kapusi, Constantinople **6** 605d.
Yed-i-Kul **34** 40 L2.
Yedina: African tribe **22** 379a; classification **17** 319a; ethnology **31** 115b.
Yedingham **34** 7 J3.
Yedju: tribe **10** 38a.
Yedo: see Tôkyô.
— Bay **13** 570d.
Yega: town, Burma **34** 43 B4.
— (Jega): town, Nigeria **34** 54 H7.
Yegaar **9** 709b.
Yege Lake (Yevsiev, Shessi) **34** 37 N2.
Yegede **34** 54 H8.
Yeggeba Oasis **34** 55 K6.
Yeghishe (Elisæus): Armenian author **2** 550b.
Yegin Mingy **26** 470a.
Yegorlyks, Great: see Great Yegorlyks.
—, Middle: see Middle Yegorlyks.
Yeguas, Punta: see Punta Yeguas.
Yeh: Chinese commissioner **8** 132b; **31** 474d.
—, Chinese general **27** 34b; **27** 42c.
Yeh: town, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
Yeha **33** 901a.
Yehiel of Paris: rabbi **23** 37d.
Yehl: in Thlinkeet mythology **17** 148d.
Yehudah Hannasi **16** 504a.
— ben Shelomoh al Kharizi: see Jehuda Halevi.
Yehudieh, El: see El Yehudieh.
Yei: river **34** 55 O9.
Yeishi: Japanese wood engraver **29** 732a.
Yeisk (Eisk, Jeisk) **24** 734a and **33** 913a; **34** 33 G6; pop. **30** 77c.
Yeiyas: temple **28** 537c.
"Yejem 'yesyatchniya Sotchineniya" **18** 543d.
Ye-jin-yang: on formation of pearls **18** 448b.
Ye-Ju: see Yoju.
Yeju-chu: see Yoju.
Yekâlang **1** 242b.
Yekarma Island **14** 160c
Yekaterinburg: see Ekaterinburg.
Yekaterinodar: see Ekaterinodar.
Yekaterinograd: see Ekaterinograd.
Yekaterinoslaf: see Ekaterinoslav.
Yekaterinoslav: see Ekaterinoslav.
Yekâtit **25** 15c.
Yekbuni **34** 40 G8.
Yekelchakan: see Hecelchacan.
Yekna **34** 54 G3.
Yekot: see Yakut.
Yelabuga: see Elabuga.
Yelagiris Mountains **21** 210c.
Yelandur **34** 42 F14.
Yelanskaia: see Elanskaia.
Yelatma: see Elatma.
Yeldell **34** 106 D6.
Yelden **34** 8 D5.
Yeldham, Great: see Great Yeldham.
Yelets: see Eletz.
Yelgandal **34** 42 G10.
Yelionka **34** 34 J5.
Yeliu Tashi: Khitaian prince **19** 716b.
Yelizavetgrad: see Elizabethgrad.
Yelizavetpol: see Elisabethpol.
Yelk: town **34** 77 F4.
Yelk-division **8** 746d.
Yelk-membrane **16** 682d.
Yell: island **34** 14 N2; **17** 846b.
—, town **34** 88 J7.
— County **34** 86 F4.
— Sound **34** 14 M2.
Yellaboi Island **32** 620b.
Yellala Falls **24** 765b.
Yellamalai Mountains **14** 5d.
Yellandalapada **34** 42 H11.
Yelling **34** 8 E5.
Yellow: colour: in dyeing **7** 575a; **7** 578b; pigments **19** 87a; wave length of **31** 748b.
—, metal in heraldry **11** 691c.
—, river: see Yellow River.
— bird, etc.: see Yellow-bird.
— birch (Grey birch, Betula lutea) **23** 808b.
— box tree (Eucalyptus) **20** 174a.
Yellow Brook **34** 72 H5.
"Yellow Carvel": ship **21** 496c.
Yellow Cay **34** 117 F2.
Yellow cedar: see Yellow Cypress.
Yellow Creek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
— Creek, Leake co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
— Creek, Tishomingo co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
— Creek, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Creek, Indiana co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— cypress (Yellow cedar, Thuja excelsa) **26** 391b.
— Dog River **34** 95 F4.
— earth **16** 425b.
— eel **27** 685b.
— fever **24** 734b and **33** 913a; **18** 403c; in Buenos Ayres **2** 494d; in England **20** 153d; in Havana **33** 913c; causes of infection **20** 157a; in Lisbon **14** 693b; **20** 154b; malaria compared with **15** 317c; pathology and history **24** 735a; **31** 527d; quarantine **20** 156c; Rush's treatment **21** 63a; immunizing serum **28** 362a; in Venezuela **20** 98d.
— flag (Iris pseudacorus) **9** 279d; **13** 276b.
— Ford, battle of **13** 265b.
— hammer (Emberiza citrinella) **4** 525d.
— Head Pass **6** 170c.
— horned poppy (Glaucium luteum) **19** 513b.
— Ingestre **28** 530b.
— Jacket: town **34** 108 E5.
— Jacket: Chinese decoration **29** 33a.
— Jacket Creek **34** 109 A8.
— Jacket Pass **34** 109 D2.
— Knife River **34** 60 H1; **29** 90c; **30** 408a.
— Knives (Du Rocher, Rocky River) River **34** 60 J1; **29** 90c; **30** 408a.
Yellow Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
Yellow lancewood (Yari-yari) **14** 259a.
— lead ore **16** 697a.
— locust tree **23** 808c: see also Robinia.
— Marsh Dock (Rumex palustris) **7** 310a.
Yellow Medicine County **34** 98 A5.
— Medicine Creek **34** 100 B3.
— Medicine River **34** 98 B5.
— Mountain: see Sarytau.
Yellow ochre **1** 647a; **31** 772c.
— picric acid **7** 578b.
— pine (Pinus mitis, Short-leaved pine) **19** 105a; **23** 809c; distribution **29** 190d; in Kentucky **14** 43c.
— pine (Pinus ponderosa) **23** 204d; **26** 391b; **9** 105b; in United States **23** 809c.
— pine (Pinus australis): see Georgia Pitch Pine.
— poplar (Liriodendron tulipifera) **14** 43b: see also Tulip-tree.
— realgar: see Orpiment.
Yellow River, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
— River, China: see Hwang-ho.
— River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
— River, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
— River, Ireland **34** 16 D4.
— River, Burnett co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
— River, Taylor co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E4; **24** 618a.
— River: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
— River: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
— Sea (Whanghai, Hwanghai) **34** 44 L3; **34** 37 P5; **2** 683d; **18** 116b; depth **18** 121c; extent and volume **31** 402b.
Yellow sheep (Gazella gutturosa) **2** 695a.
— spot: of the eye **1** 888b; colour sensibility **30** 238d; function and nature **8** 822b.
Yellow Spring: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
— Springs: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
Yellow styre **5** 775a.
— tellurium **16** 393c.
— underwing moth (Tryphæna pronuba) **27** 146d.
— wagtail (Budytes flavus) **3** 752d; **24** 317a.
— wash (lotio flava) **16** 34d.
— wax **24** 459b.
— wood: dyestuff: see Fustic.
— wood (Podocarpus elongatus): tree **25** 135a; timber **17** 240d.
— wood, dark (Rhus) **20** 174a.
— wood, light (Flindersia orleyana) **20** 174a.
Yellow-bellied flying phalanger (P. australis) **18** 729a.
Yellow-bellied weasel (Mustela kathiah) **15** 576d.
Yellowbird (Carduelis tristis) **22** 99b.
Yellowbluff **34** 84 C7.
Yellowbud **34** 91 D5.
Yellowcreek: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Yellowdirt **34** 80 A5.
Yellowhead (Orthonyx ochrocephala) **18** 52d.
Yellowpine **34** 84 A8.
"Yellowplush Papers" **23** 214d.
Yellowstone County **34** 107 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Yellowstone.
— Lake **34** 108 J5; **24** 737a; West Arm **34** 108 O3; South Arm **34** 108 O4.
— National Park **24** 736d; **34** 108 J5; **34** 108 N2; **28** 434 Map; geysers **10** 251b; **10** 558a; physical features **33** 563b.
— Park Timber Land Reserve **34** 108 K5.
— River **34** 107 J3; **16** 772d; **24** 737a; **24** 713a.
— River, East Fork of: see Lamar River.
Yellow-tail **24** 738a.
Yellville **34** 86 G2.
Yelm **34** 111 C3
— Prairie Station **34** 111 C3.
Yelmo: mountain **34** 20 K6.
Yelpers: see Avoset.
Yelten, O. von **29** 248d.
Yeltes: river **34** 20 F4; **21** 203b.
Yelu **34** 54 G7.
Yelvertoft **34** 8 B4.
— and Stanford Park Station **34** 8 B4.
Yelverton: town, England **34** 13 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
— Bay Pl II **19** 315.
Yelvington **34** 82 C5.
Yema-ho: river **34** 44 F3.
Yemamah **2** 240a; **2** 254c.
Yemassee **34** 79 G6.
Yembo: see Yambo.
— el Nakhl: see Yambo-en-Nakhl.
Yemdjeh **34** 38 H2.
Yemen **24** 738b; **34** 39 J8; Pl VIII **16** 545; **24** 738 Map; **25** 515b; **2** 253d; subject to Abyssinia **1** 65b; area **23** 653d; Christianity **8** 612b; coffee export **6** 110d; dialect **2** 253d; gold and incense trade **16** 284b; ancient inscriptions **24** 739d; monarchies **2** 255c; **2** 260a; physical features **2** 237a; pilgrim caravans **5** 84a; pop. **23** 653d; rebellion against Turks, 1891-99 **25** 518c; **33** 505a; statistics **33** 495c; Targum in **23** 63b.
— Gate, at Jiddah **13** 691d.
Yemeneeyeh **7** 728a.
Yemethin: see Yamethin.
Yemli Pl IV **23** 337.
Yen, Prince of: see Yung-lo.
Yen: town: see Peking.
Yen: Japanese coin **16** 733d; **29** 671d; changes in value **29** 692d; **31** 291d.
Yen Foo: see Peking.
Yen-an (Yen-ngan-fu): town, China **34** 45 B4.
—, town, Korea: see Yon-am.
Yenangyat **26** 475c; **31** 407b.
Yenangyaung **34** 43 B4; petroleum wells **4** 552b; **12** 766a; **26** 475c; **30** 467b.
Yenbai **34** 43 G4.
Yenbo: see Yambo.
Yen-cha **34** 44 H3.
Yen-chang **34** 45 B4.
Yen-chau: town, Chee-kiang, China **34** 45 G8.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F5.
Yen-cheng: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E6.
—, town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 H6.
Yen-chuan: town, China **34** 45 B4.
—, town, Korea **34** 46 C5.
Yendegaia Bay **33** 343c.
Yendi **34** 54 G8; **29** 19b.
Yendikan **34** 40 A1.
Yendua: see Yandua.
Yendys: pseudonym: see Dobell, Sydney.
Yeng-chen (Yeng-chhen, Yongchhon) **34** 46 B4.
Yeng-hai (Yöng-hai) **34** 46 D5.
Yeng-pieng (Yeng-pyen) **34** 46 B4.
Yengue (Vengue) **34** 54 J10.
Yeng-wol (Yeng-wel) **34** 46 D5.
Yeni Bazar: town, Bulgaria **34** 35 K5.
— Djuma djami (New Friday Mosque), Trebizond **23** 533d.
Yeni-Jami: see Valideh Sultan.
— Serai **4** 69 Map.
Yeni Shehr: see Larissa.
Yenibasar: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D2.
Yenibazar: town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia **4** 68c; **34** 38 C4.
—, town, Turkey in Europe: see Novibazar.
Yenidj **34** 38 L5.
Yenidje Focha (Yenidje Fotcha) **34** 38 B3.
Yenidje-i-Karasu **34** 35 G7.
Yenidje-i-Vardar (Janica, Yanica, Yanitza, Yenije-i-Vardar) **34** 35 E8; **30** 395c.
Yenikale (Enikale) **34** 34 L9; **3** 169c; **14** 52c.
—, Strait of: see Kertch.
Yenikeui: see Yenikioi.
Yenikhan **34** 38 G3.
Yenikioi: town, on Bosphorus **34** 35 F1; **27** 214 Map.
—, town, on Dardanelles **34** 35 C1.
Yenipazar: see Novibazar.

Yeni-Sagra (Yeni-Saghra, Nova Zagora) **34** 35 H6.
Yenisei: language **24** 1b.
Yenisei (Shist): river **34** 37 L2; **24** 742b; **2** 687b; importance in colonization **21** 68a; course **22** 5a; Krasnoyarsk on **14** 147a; navigation **22** 10c; **32** 615c; Nordenskiöld's exploration **31** 250c.
Yenisei, Gulf (Bay) of **34** 37 K1; Pl II **19** 315; **22** 6a.
Yeniseians **22** 11d.
Yeniseisk: province **24** 741d and **33** 914b; **34** 37 M2; **22** 11b; agricultural statistics **32** 614b; area **32** 339a; fauna and pop. **24** 743a; gold **32** 615a; **14** 147a; pop. **32** 339a; statistics **21** 69d; **32** 613b.
—, town **33** 914d; **34** 37 L3; pop. 1897 **32** 613c.
— Taiga **24** 742a.
Yenisher: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C2.
—, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D4; **23** 640b.
Yen-kao-chin: king of Tochari **18** 603a.
Yenkatapuram: see Yenktapuram.
Yen-kia: town **34** 45 B6.
"Yen-kia": Chinese dramas **7** 400c.
Yenkina, Mount **34** 54 D8; **21** 661d.
Yenking: ancient site of Peking: see Cambaluc.
—, town, China **34** 45 F2.
Yenktapuram (Yenkatapuram) **34** 42 G10.
Yen-ling **34** 45 E5.
Yen-men Pass **34** 45 D3.
Yenne **34** 18 L7.
Yen-ngan-fu: see Yen-an.
Yenotaievsk: see Enotaievsk.
Yen-ping **34** 45 F9.
Yens **34** 27 B5.
Yen-shan **34** 45 F3.
Yen-shi **34** 45 D5.
Yen-tai (Chi-fu, Cheefoo) **34** 45 H4.
Yen-tang **34** 45 H8.
Yen-Thē: pirate **29** 474b.
Yen-tsin **34** 45 E5.
Yeny-Kaleh **6** 585c.
Yenya Mountains **34** 56 O15.
Yeo family: arms of **11** 701a.
Yeo (Ivel): river, Dorset and S. Somerset, England **34** 13 J2; **7** 371a; **12** 702a; **21** 795c; **22** 257d.
—, river, N. Somerset, England **34** 12 H3.
— Yeo: town **34** 51 G5.
Yeoford **34** 13 E2.
Yeola **24** 743b and **33** 914d; **34** 42 E9; manufactures **4** 24a; **31** 76b.
"Yeoman of the Guard, A" **30** 758c.
Yeomanry: cavalry **2** 577a; military law **16** 296d; **6** 517c; **30** 753b; origin **26** 623d; strength **25** 645d: see also Volunteers.
—, Imperial **26** 624a; **33** 440c.
Yeomen of the Guard **2** 372c; **21** 37d.
"Yeoman of the Guard, The" **28** 729c; **33** 55d.
Yeotmal **34** 42 G9; **33** 903c.
Yeoveney Lodge **34** 10 B8.
Yeovil **24** 743c and **33** 914d; **34** 13 J2; **34** 3 C3; pop. 1901 **32** 704d.
Yephrem: Servian prince see Jefrem.
Yepi **14** 6a.
Yeran **34** 55 T8.
Yerangal **34** 42 N10.
Yeranos **34** 38 L2.
Yerara Gun **33** 358 Map.
Yerash: see Gerasa.
Yerba: see Gerba.
— Maté: see Maté.
Yerbabuena **34** 124 C9.
Yerbal **15** 627b; **31** 461c.
Yerbanis **34** 119 G5.
Yerbeston **34** 12 B2.
Yerbooa: see Jerboa.
Yerbovets **34** 34 F7.
Yercum (Ak) **9** 132a.
Yerengome **34** 38 C4.
Yères **34** 19 C4; **21** 624d.
Yerim **34** 39 J9; **24** 738 Map.
Yerimo, Cape (Erimo Saki, Yerimo Saki), and Lighthouse **34** 46 L3.
Yerington **34** 113 C4.
Yeritam Bay **34** 48 D5.
Yerkad **34** 42 G14.
Yerkalas **23** 42a.
Yerkes observatory **27** 4d.
Yerli **30** 83c.
Yerli opium **17** 789b.
Yermak: Cossack leader **6** 449a; **21** 93a; **22** 12a; **13** 519c; Dmitrieff's poem on **7** 305d; monument to **23** 430b; in Russian poetry **21** 103b.
"Yermak": ship **28** 633a.
Yermook **2** 257c.
Yerong **34** 50 H7.
Yeros Burun **34** 38 H2.
Yerra: tribe: see Wa-Yerra.
Yerres **34** 19 F3.
Yerseke: see Ijerseke.
Yersin: bacteriologist **26** 62c; **33** 272b.
Yerville **34** 19 B1.
"Yes and No" **17** 538b.
Yesan (Esan) Saki: cape and lighthouse **34** 46 K3.
Yesca **34** 119 B2.
Ye-seen: chief **5** 648d; **16** 745c.
Yeshiboth **13** 681c.
Yeshida: see Yoshida.
Yeshil Irmak (Iris, Tocat-su, Green River) **34** 38 G2; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 177b; **25** 718b; **23** 654a; account of **2** 707c; alluvial deposits **3** 796d; delta of **25** 717b.
Yeshil Jami **4** 382d.
Yeshkems: see Yue-chi.
Yēshū' bar, Shūshan (Susanna): patriarch **22** 848d.
Yesler **34** 111 C2.
"Yesod 'Olam" **20** 852c.
Yesoking Bay **34** 78 R4.
— Point **34** 78 S4.
Yesso: see Yezo.
Yeste **34** 20 K6.
Yester House **11** 362c.
Yestor **7** 139c; geology of **28** 199a.
Yesu: emperor **25** 16a.
Yesukai: chief **13** 620d; **16** 740b.
Yetans (Comanches) **12** 827a.
Yetes (Yetha): see Yue-chi.
Yetholm: town **21** 34c.
Yetholm (Primside) Loch **21** 34a.
Yetman **34** 51 J2.
Yetminster **34** 13 J2.
Yetpa **34** 43 B2.
Yetziratic World (World of Formation) **13** 812b.
Yeu: division, Burma **34** 43 B3; forests **32** 608c.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B3; statistics, 1898-99 **26** 472c.
—, town, France **34** 17 C6.
—, Ile de: see Ile d'Yeu.
Yeulba (Yulebah, Yuleba) **34** 50 H5.
Yeuyang-chou: see Yuyang.
Yevenes: see Los Yebenes.
Yeveros: see Jeberos.
Yèvre **34** 19 E6.
Yevsiev: see Yege, Lake.
Yew: in chronology **5** 718b.
Yew (Taxus): tree **24** 743d; **29** 187c; wood for bows **2** 372a; **2** 376a; cultivation **2** 316d; embryo-sacs **4** 146a; fruit **4** 120c; **4** 153b; **4** 154c; **29** 188c; (ill) **24** 744a; leaves **29** 187d; pollen grain **29** 189b; stamens **29** 188b; structure of wood **4** 86d; **29** 190b.
Yew Mountains **34** 77 F4; **23** 794b.
Yew-chaou She: chief **5** 642c.
Yewin **34** 50 B5; **25** 789d.
Yey: see Ye.
Yeya **22** 472a.
Yezd: see Yazd.
— Khast **34** 40 F6.
Yezdegird: ruler **2** 257c; **16** 562d; **18** 101c.
Yezdegird: era of **5** 717b; **18** 326d.
Yezdikhast (Yazdikhast) **34** 40 E5; **18** 644d.
Yezdum (Yazdan) **34** 40 J4.
Yezeed: caliph **2** 258c.
Yezibei **34** 35 K5.
Yezid Kaneh Su (Arzen-Redhwan) **23** 387a.
Yezidis (Yezids) **16** 49d; **16** 868c; **23** 514c; **26** 620b.
Yezir: see Bahr-mit-Yezir.
Yezo (Yesso, Jesso, Ezo, Hokkaido) **33** 914d; **34** 46 K2; **13** 569a; area **29** 670b; Ainos in **1** 426c; coalfields **13** 573c; fauna **7** 270b; industries and products **33** 915c; pop. **33** 915b.
— Strait **34** 46 M1.
Yezzen-ibn-Messlub: founds Astrabad **2** 738b.
Y-Fan Brecheiniog **34** 12 E2.
Ygatimi (Tgatimi) **34** 124 F8.
Yggdrasil **2** 679d; **7** 57a.
Ygierne: see Yguerne.
Yguassu, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Yguerne (Ygierne): in Arthurian romance **20** 643d; **20** 645c; **2** 652d.
Yi (I-chau): town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E3.
— (T-hsien): town, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 G7.
— (T-hsieng): town, Shantung, China **34** 45 G5.
— (I-chau): town, Manchuria **34** 45 H2.
—, Rio: see Rio Yi.
Yiar **4** 678c.
Yibi Daso **34** 55 L6.
Yi-chang (T-chang-hsien) **34** 45 D10.
Yi-chao **34** 45 G5.
Yi-chau (I-chau-fu) **34** 45 G5.
Yi-cheng (I-cheng-hsien): town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 C7.
—, town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 G6.
— (I-cheng-hsien): town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 D5.
Yi-chuan (I-chwan) **34** 45 B4.
Yidebel Dagh **34** 38 E3.
Yidghâh **14** 9d.
Yielding-point: of metal rods **22** 597d; (ill) **22** 598d; **33** 11a.
Yiewsley **34** 10 D6.
Yih: river **5** 634a.
Yih: in chronology **5** 718b.
Yi-hing (I-hsien) **34** 45 G7.
"Yih-King" (Y-King) **5** 642d; **6** 263c; **15** 204a.
Yihlow: see Manchu.
Yi-ho (I-ho) **34** 45 G5.
Yi-huang (I-hwang-hsien) **34** 45 E9.
Yi-kun **34** 45 B5.
Yi-lau (Komalan), Japan **34** 46 L7.
Yilcarn Goldfield **34** 50 B6.
Yilderim **25** 89a.
Yildiz Dagh **34** 38 G2.
— Kiosk **27** 214 Map; **27** 213a.
Yilgarn **25** 801 Map; **25** 799d; **33** 823b.
Yi-lu **34** 45 J1.
Yima: see Jemshid.
Yin: river **30** 467b.
—, in Chinese chronology **5** 718b.
Ying **34** 45 D3
Ying-chau (Yingchou-fu) **34** 45 E6.
Ying-cheng **34** 45 D7.
Yingchou-fu: see Ying-chau.
Ying-kin-ho **34** 45 G1.
Ying-ming **15** 467c.
Ying-shan: town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 D7.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 F7.
Ying-shang **34** 45 E6.
Ying-te **34** 45 D10.
Ying-t'een: see Nanking.
Yingtse (Yingtsze, Muh-kow-ying, New-Kow, Yingtsu, Ying-kow) **34** 45 H2; **15** 466c; **17** 381d; Japanese capture, 1895 **27** 44b; **29** 705a; trade returns **5** 641d.
Ying-tsung: emperor **5** 648b.
Yi-ning (Ning, I-ning-chau): town, Kiang-oi, China **34** 45 E8.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
Yin-kiang **34** 45 B8.
Yin-shan **34** 45 C2.
Yi-pai-kai-tze **34** 45 G2.
Yiri: tribe **34** 55 L6.
Yirnajang **11** 825c.
Yishak, Rabbi **20** 284b.
Yi-shi **34** 45 C5.
Yishma'el, Rabbi **16** 286b.
Yishu M'shihâ: false prophet **15** 469d.
Yi-shui (T-shui-hsen) **34** 45 G5.
Yisraeli, Yishak b. Yoseph **20** 852c.
Yissun Timur: khan **16** 742d.
Yithro **16** 507b.
Yi-tu (I-tu-hsien) **34** 45 C7.
Yituyuro: river: see Rio Itiyuro.
Yi-wu **34** 45 H8.
Yi-wu-lu-shan Mountains **34** 45 H2.
Yi-yang (T-yang-hsien): town, S. of Ho-nan, China **34** 45 C5.
—, town, S.E. of Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D5.
— (T-yang-hsien): town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 D8.
—, town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 F8.
Yizhak Abohab, Rabbi **16** 288a.
Ykima: see Ikima.
—, town: see Ilave.
Ylave: river: see Rio Ylave.
—, town: see Ilave.
Yle: see Aisle.
Ylescas, Mount: see Ilescas, Mount.
Ylic **34** 52 O2.
— Bay **34** 52 O2.
Yllkitkakarvi, Lake **28** 314b.
Y-lin: see I-chang.
Yllpa, Rio: see Rio Yllpa.
Ylo (Ilo): town **34** 122 C7; **18** 674d.
— (Moquegua): valley **18** 671b.
Ylya **21** 47a.
Ymb-ren **8** 159a.
Ymb-ren-dagas **8** 159b.
Ymb-ren-faestan **8** 159a.
Ymb-ren-tid **8** 159a.
Ymb-ren-wucan **8** 159a.
Ymca **26** 533a.
Ymir: giant **17** 156a; **17** 157c.
Ymuiden: town: see Ijmuiden.
— Canal **25** 389a.
Ynarajan **34** 52 O3.
Yncahualpa **18** 673c.
Yncas: see Incas.
Yngchou-fu: see Ying-chau.
"Ynglinga" **12** 624c; **7** 650a; **22** 744c.
Ynglingar: dynasty **22** 744c.
"Ynglinga-tal" **12** 621d.
Yngsvitrin: see Glastonbury.
Ynirida: see Rio Inirida.
Yniscedwyn **34** 12 E2.
Yntip-Raymi **9** 114b.
Ynys **34** 11 C3.
— yr Avallon: see Glastonbury.
— Dulas **34** 11 C1.
— Enlli: see Bardsey Island.
— Lochtyn **34** 11 B5.
Ynyscynhaiarn **34** 11 C3; pop. **26** 600d.
Ynys-ddu **34** 12 G3.
Ynysgutrin: see Glastonbury.
Ynys-Las **34** 11 C4.
Ynys-y-bwll **34** 12 G3.
Yo: river: see Komadugu-Waube.
—, town **4** 61d.
Yoa (Yaou) **34** 55 M6.
Yoacham **34** 113 H5.
Yoakum: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
— County **34** 89 E4.
Yocalla **34** 122 D7.
Yo-chang: Chinese statesman **16** 4d.
Yo-chau: see Yohchow.
Yo-chou-fu: see Yohchow.
Yockleton **34** 11 G3.
Yocona (Yoknapatawpha): river **34** 85 E2.
Yocony **34** 85 H2.
Yocoro **34** 120 J4.
Yocum: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
Yocumtown **34** 73 J6.
Yoda **34** 46 F6.
Yoder **34** 105 E4.
Yodh **1** 608d.
Yodo: chief **29** 682a.
Yodo: river **29** 673c.
Yodobashi **33** 358d.
Yoe **34** 73 J7.
Yoga (Sésvara, Sânkhya) **4** 427b; **21** 291a; **21** 289b.
"Yogâchchâra Bhûmi Sâstra" **14** 228b.
Yogâtara **24** 794a.
Yoggene **34** 55 L6.
Yoghourma opium **17** 789c.
Yogi: see Yogis.
Yogiri **34** 56 R10.
Yogis (Fakirs) **7** 113b; **18** 484d; **11** 788b.
Yohanan b. Napha, Rabbi **23** 37a.
— b. Zakkai, Rabbi **20** 190c.
Yohannes: see Negus Negasti.
Yohchow (Yohchow-Fu, Yochau, Yuchou, Yuchou-fu, Yuchow) **24** 744d and **32** 915d; **34** 45 D8; **27** 29b.
Yohei, Taizan: see Taizan Yohei.
Yoho **34** 63 C4.
Yohoghany **34** 74 C6.
Yojoa (Taulebe), Lake **34** 120 G5; **12** 130c.
Yo-ju (Yeju, Yeju-chu, Yojuchu) **34** 46 C5.
Yok **4** 556b.
Yokahockany **34** 85 E5.
Yokaichi (Yokkaichi) **34** 46 H6; **17** 164b.
Yoke (acre) **1** 292b.
—, of lyre **24** 242b.
—, of magnet **27** 584b.
—, nautical term **21** 605c.
Yoke-elm: see Hornbeam.
Yokely **34** 83 G4.
Yokena **34** 85 C6.
Yoker **34** 15 F3; **27** 114d.
Yo-kia **34** 45 D7.
Yokkaichi: see Yokaichi.
Yoknapatawpha: see Yocona: river.
Yoko **25** 61a.
— Shima (Yokoate Shima) **34** 46 P5; **14** 489d.
Yokohama **24** 744d; **34** 46 J6; **13** 578a; fire, 1866 **9** 234a; harbour **13** 571b; plan of **24** 745a; pop. 1898 **29** 671c; specie bank **29** 692c; tea export **13** 575b; trade statistics to 1886 **24** 745c; United States naval hospital **27** 497d.
Yokohama fowl **19** 646a.
Yokoiso Saki **34** 46 J3.
Yokosuka (Yokoska) **24** 745c; **34** 46 J6; arsenal **13** 580d; dockyard **27** 501c.
Yokote **34** 46 K4.
Yo-Kow **5** 632b.
Yokum: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
Yokun Seat **30** 194d.
Yol Mazar **34** 40 P2.
Yola: town **34** 55 K8; **1** 140b; **22** 279c; altitude **31** 238b; British capture, 1901 **31** 239b; **32** 699c.
Yola: tribe **31** 115b.
Yolaina, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Yolaina.
Yolanda Margherita **29** 653b; **33** 667c.
Yolande: queen of Aragon **13** 715d.
—, wife of Frederick II **9** 731d.
—, countess of Provence **9** 550a; **5** 411b.
—, duchess of Savoy **21** 341b.
Yolande: town **34** 84 C4.
"Yolande": ballet **32** 824d.
Yoldia limatula **30** 795b.
Yolk: in eggs **7** 696b; analysis of **20** 414a.
—, wool-oil **24** 656b; **3** 822a.
Yolk-gland: of tapeworms **23** 51c.
Yolo: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Philippines: see Jolo.
— County **34** 114 D4.
Yolof: see Wolof.
Yolos **12** 826d.
Yom Ashoora **9** 49a; **9** 117d.
Yom Tob **16** 505c.
Yoma (Roma): mountains **12** 735a; **21** 259d; **23** 85a; Aeng (An) pass **12** 732b.
Yoma: in "Mishnah" **16** 505c.
Yomalema **34** 56 P13.
Yombas **21** 661d.
Yomdok-tso **23** 340a.
Yo-mei Gate, Nikko **17** 503b.
Yome-shima **26** 299b.
"Yomi-uri" **31** 205b; **31** 206a.
Yom-ki-long-mo: deity **23** 344d.
Yomud **14** 64a.
Yomuts **23** 661b.
Yon **34** 17 D6; **20** 615b; **24** 137d.
Yonah **34** 80 D3.
— Mount **10** 437b.
Yonako (Yoneko) **34** 46 F6.
Yonakuni Shima **34** 46 L7; **14** 489d; **30** 376a.
Yon-am (Yen-an, Yon-an) **34** 46 B5.
Yonas (Ionians) **12** 787d.
Yonathan, Targum of: see Targum of Jonathan.
Yoncalla **34** 112 B3.
Yoneharu Unkai: wood-carver **29** 724a.
Yoneko: see Yonako.
Yonezawa **34** 46 J5.
Yong, L. de **26** 753b.
Yong-chen **34** 46 D6.
Yongchon: see Yeng-chen.
Yonge, C. M. **33** 916a.
—, N. **15** 192b.
Yongesboro Station **34** 84 G5.
Yöng-hai: see Yeng-hai.
Yong-san **34** 46 D6.
Yonislar **34** 38 D4.
Yonkers **24** 745d and **33** 916b; **34** 69 N14; **34** 69 Q12; pop. 1900 **31** 211a.
Yonne: department **24** 745d and **33** 916c; **34** 19 H5; pop. 1861 and 1876 **9** 508b; 1881-1901 **28** 464d.
— (Icauna): river **34** 17 J5; **34** 19 G4; **21** 264a; **24** 745d.
Yonnie country **22** 45a.
Yoo **34** 55 K7.
Yoong-chang: see Yung-chang.
Yoong-ning: see Yung-ning.
Yoong-pe: see Yung-pe.
Yora: river **26** 619c.
Yora: in irrigation **1** 406b.
Yorck, General: see York, General.
Yore l'Evêque **34** 19 A4.
Yoredale group **7** 107b; **10** 346b; **10** 347d.

Yori **14** 489d.
Yoriba: see Yoruba: region.
Yorick: in "Tristram Shandy" **22** 542c.
Yoriiyé: generalissimo **13** 582d.
Yorito **34** 120 J5.
Yoritomo: generalissimo **13** 582c; **29** 715d.
York: attorney-general, 1729 **22** 138d.
— Cardinal **7** 663a; **22** 610d.
—, Count **27** 39b.
—, Edmund Langley, Duke of **22** 320d.
—, Frederick Augustus, Duke of **2** 571c; Croker's defence of **6** 595b; Netherlands campaign **8** 362a; prince-bishop of Osnabrück **18** 56b; founds Royal Military Asylum **5** 458a; statue, Edinburgh **7** 668a; statue, London **14** 840a.
—, George, Duke of: see George, Prince of Wales.
—, James, Duke of: see James II: king of England.
—, Richard, Duke of **20** 542a; **24** 753d; attainder **8** 327c; claims to throne **24** 752a; defeat and death **7** 684d; in Ireland **8** 329a; **11** 661d; **13** 261b; and Queen Margaret **15** 536c.
— (Yorck), General **20** 12a; **17** 218c; **7** 197d.
—, House of **24** 752a; **8** 327b; genealogical table **24** 753b.
—, Rowland **9** 70a.
York: battlefield, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, island **25** 786d.
—, river, Ontario **34** 61 H2; **32** 103d.
— River, Va., U.S. **33** 918d; **34** 76 K6; **24** 256b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, town, Canada: see Toronto.
— (Eboracum): town, England **24** 749d and **33** 918c; **34** 7 G4; **34** 3 D2; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; Pl VI **20** 776; bridge (ill) **4** 333a; charter, Freemasonry **9** 748c; in Deira **8** 270c; in Domesday **7** 349d; fire, 1137 **9** 233a; history **24** 748d; **8** 271c; **8** 291b; **24** 751d; **8** 292c; minster: see York Minster; miracle plays **7** 414d; monastic library **14** 513a; **14** 514a; plan of **24** 750; pop. 1881-1901 **33** 916d; races **12** 200a; **29** 331c; See of **2** 370a; **8** 281c; **8** 489d; **21** 482b; rubric of **29** 415c; siege of, 1644 **6** 599c; **8** 852b; **21** 61d; Treaty, 1328 **20** 595b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **33** 918d; **34** 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **24** 752a and **33** 918d; **34** 73 J7.
—, town, Sierra Leone **34** 54 C8.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6; pop. **24** 508d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
York Antwerp Rules **25** 110c; **26** 30b.
York Beach **34** 65 B9.
—, Cape, Alaska **34** 116 F4.
—, Cape, Greenland **34** 1 O2; Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108 Map.
—, Cape, Queensland **34** 50 G2; **3** 103c.
— and Carleton Railway **31** 137b.
— Center: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— City **34** 116 F4.
— County, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
York County, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3; **17** 374d.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7; **18** 499c.
— County, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2; **22** 287d.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
— Factory (Fort York) **34** 60 N2; **9** 720a; **30** 26a; fur factories **4** 775b; temperature statistics **31** 263c.
— Haven: see Yorkhaven.
"York Herald" **31** 193a.
York House, Twickenham **23** 674a.
— House, Whitehall **4** 418a.
— (Duke of York) Island **34** 124 B14.
— Minster: architecture **2** 428a; crypt in **6** 668b; description of **24** 750b; library **14** 519a; sculpture, 14th cent. **21** 559d; window tracery at **2** 475b; **4** 475c; west front Pl XIX **2**.
— New Salem **34** 73 J7.
—, North: see North York.
York round **2** 373c.
— Sound **34** 50 C2.
— Spit Lighthouse **34** 76 L6.
— Springs **34** 73 H7.
— Station, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
York stone **4** 469b.
— Street, London **14** 848c.
— Town, Surrey, England **34** 9 D3.
—, West: see West York.
— Wolds **34** 7 J3; **28** 200b.
— Wolds, North: see North York Wolds.
Yorkana **34** 73 J7.
Yorkburg **34** 84 C2.
Yorke, Charles **8** 368a.
—, Charles Philip **8** 369a.
—, Sir John **23** 227d.
—, Sir Joseph **1** 141d.
Yorke Peninsula **34** 51 B5; **22** 283d; **5** 127b; geology **22** 284d.
— Town **34** 51 B5.
Yorkhaven (York Haven) **34** 73 J6.
Yorkinos **30** 731a.
Yorklyn **34** 75 M1.
Yorkroad **34** 75 H2.
Yorks **34** 110 F6.
Yorkshire: county **24** 746b and **33** 916d; **34** 7 G3; **24** 747b; **28** 210b; abbeys of **2** 427d; administration **33** 917b; agriculture **33** 917d; denudation of coast **10** 286d; geology **10** 354c; **10** 355b; history **8** 291d; **24** 748d; **28** 205d; industries and trade **33** 918a; mining **6** 51a; **33** 553b; pop. **28** 202b; **33** 917c; penny bank **32** 422d; registration **20** 343a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
"Yorkshire Banking Co. v. Beatson" **18** 330d.
"Yorkshire Buzzard": horse **12** 203d.
Yorkshire coach-horse **25** 189a; (ill) **25** 185.
— Coach-Horse Society **25** 195c.
— College **14** 408c; **27** 666d; **30** 182c; technical instruction at **23** 109c; school of Victoria University **28** 211d; **23** 854c.
— College of Science **30** 515d.
— County Cricket Club **27** 278c.
"Yorkshire Post" **31** 192c; **14** 409b.
"Yorkshire Railway Waggon Co. v. Maclure" **29** 147c.
Yorkshire Registries Act, 1884 **20** 343a; **30** 157c; **30** 158c.
"Yorkshire Sporting Pink" **21** 192c.
Yorkshire Stingo **31** 46c.
— Union of Artists **25** 685c.
Yorkton **34** 60 L4; **31** 263d.
Yorktown: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N12.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **33** 918d; **34** 76 K6; battle of **14** 202c; **2** 571b; **8** 358c; **23** 745a; **10** 424d; M'Clellan besieges **23** 777b; **30** 389a.
Yorktown Heights **34** 69 P9.
Yorktown series: in geology **10** 365a.
Yorkville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2; **22** 288d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4.
Yorlikeui **27** 214 Map.
Yoro: department **34** 120 J4; **12** 132b; pop. **29** 317a.
—, river: see Rio Coco.
—, town **34** 120 J5; pop. **29** 317a.
— Shima **34** 46 P5; **14** 489d.
Yoroi-gata **29** 674a.
Yoron Jima **34** 46 O6; **14** 489d.
Yorton **34** 11 G3.
Yoruba (Yariba, Yarriba): region **24** 754a; **34** 54 G9; **10** 68a; area, 1900 **25** 162d; missions in **16** 517a.
Yoruba: tribe **17** 319a; **22** 279a; **31** 115a; Bishop Crowther **27** 297c; at Kumassi **29** 21a.
Yorukahainen: in "Kalewala" **9** 220b.
Yôsai: artist **29** 717b.
Yosair b. Rázim, murder of **16** 557d.
Yosemite: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
"Yosemite": ship **32** 773d.
Yosemite Creek **34** 115 L6.
— Falls **34** 114 J4; **4** 698d; **33** 919b.
— National Park **34** 115 F5; **34** 115 L6.
Yosemite River **34** 115 E5.
— Valley **33** 919a; **34** 115 L6; **34** 114 H4; **4** 698c.
Yoseph Rab, the Blind **20** 192c; **23** 64a.
"Yosephon Midrash" **16** 287b.
Yosgad: see Yuzgat.
Yoshida (Yeshida) **34** 46 F7.
Yoshii: province: see Iyo.
Yoshii-gawa **29** 673b.
Yoshi-masa: artist **30** 113a.
"Yoshina": ship **27** 43a; dimensions **32** 568d.
Yoshino-gawa **29** 673a.
Yoshitomo: Minamoto chief **13** 582c.
Yoshitoshi: wood engraver **29** 732b.
Yoshitsuné: general **13** 582c; **29** 709b; armour of **29** 718c.
Yoshiu Chikanobu: wood engraver **29** 732b.
Yoshū: province: see Iyo.
Yost: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
Yost typewriter **33** 527; **33** 528a.
Yotala **34** 122 D7.
Yotsuya Ku **33** 358 Map; **23** 433b; **33** 357d.
"You never can tell" **27** 522a.
Youako (Youeko) **34** 46 F6.
Youatt: on cattle-breeding **4** 249d; **5** 245d.
Youcas **34** 123 G3.
Youeko: see Youako.
Yough **34** 74 D7.
Youghal **24** 755a and **33** 919d; **34** 16 F8; Desmond sacks **13** 264d; pop. 1891 **27** 249c.
— Harbour and Lighthouse **34** 16 F8; **13** 216a.
Youghall, Baron of: see Cork, Earl of.
Youghiogheny: river, Md., U.S. **34** 75 A2; **15** 603a.
—, river, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7; **18** 502b.
Youkon **34** 81 N2.
Youldeh Depôt **34** 50 E6.
Youley **34** 80 H6.
Youlgreave **34** 11 K2.
Youman **34** 109 D6.
Young, Sir Allen **19** 322c; **19** 324d; Franklin expedition **9** 721d.
—, Arthur **24** 755b; **4** 546c; **10** 425c; Board of Agriculture **27** 169d; on Ireland **13** 229a; on peasant proprietors **1** 414b.
Young, Bartholomew **18** 346d.
—, Brigham **24** 756b.
—, Cecilia **2** 623b.
—, Charles Augustus **17** 715c; solar atmosphere **2** 790d; solar corona **2** 789b; solar reversing layer **33** 62b; spectrum of solar corona **27** 630b; velocity of light **24** 458d.
—, Sir Charles G. **10** 145d; on precedence **19** 660c.
—, Charles Mayne **7** 439c.
—, cricketer **27** 279c.
—, Edward **24** 756b; **11** 498b; as dramatist **7** 437b; as epigrammatist **8** 478d; **24** 291c; "Night Thoughts" **8** 429a.
—, Edward Daniel **25** 131a; explores Lake Nyassa **10** 195a; **31** 299c.
—, Griffith **10** 678c.
—, James **18** 240b; oil gas **28** 593a; oil from petroleum **18** 713b; **31** 651a; Vesta lamp **14** 246c.
—, John: engraver **16** 825d.
—, Sir John: see Lisgar, Lord.
—, mechanician **15** 762b.
—, Moses **19** 132d.
—, organist **26** 235c.
—, Patrick **21** 631a; Codex Bezæ **27** 129c.
—, Lieut. Ralph **10** 598d.
—, Sydney **27** 184b.
—, Thomas: Milton's tutor **16** 324b; "Smectymnuus" **16** 328d.
—, Dr Thomas: scientist **24** 756d; **17** 262a; on analytical power of ear **31** 751d; bibliographical work **3** 661b; on capillary phenomena **5** 57b; Champollion **5** 387c; circulation of blood **24** 97c; on colour vision **31** 747d; **31** 749a; diameters of cloud particles **24** 435c; earthquake theory **7** 609a; Egyptian history **27** ix; Egyptian inscriptions **33** 891d; **5** 711a; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202b; interference of light **2** 303c; **14** 606b; sound vibration recorded by **31** 678d; on tides **2** 762d.
—, Rev. Walter **13** 688a.
—, W.: architect **25** 595c.
Young: county, New South Wales **34** 51 E3.
—, county, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— America: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
— America: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
"Young America" periodical **33** 411b.
"Young Bashaw" horse **12** 204b.
Young-Beilby ammonia recovery process **18** 241d.
"Young Bull": picture **19** 600c.
"Young Childers": horse **12** 184b.
Young County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
Young Czechs (Freisinnige) **26** 20b.
"Young Duke, The": picture **31** 338d.
"Young Eclipse": horse **12** 185b.
Young England party **26** 178c; political aims of **32** 353a.
"Young Flora": horse **12** 185b.
"Young Fur-Traders, The" **26** 93d.
Young fustic: see Sumach.
Young Germany: literary school **10** 545c; origin **11** 340a.
"Young v. Grote" **26** 124d.
Young Harris **34** 80 D2.
Young Hickory **34** 71 G7.
— Island, Antarctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
Young Italy: society **5** 425c; aims **13** 486d; Mazzini **15** 654d.
"Young Marske": horse **12** 184b.
"Young Men's League, The" **29** 387a.
"Young Misses' Magazine" **18** 544d.
Young, Mount, near Spencer's Gulf, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
—, Mount, near Gulf of Carpentaria, S. Australia **34** 50 F3.
Young Norway party **31** 270b.
Young persons: in law **30** 93b.
Young Rocks **34** 51 B6.
Young Slovenes party **26** 602a.
Young Station **34** 92 B6.
Young Switzerland **15** 654b.
"Young Tamerlane" **3** 285b.
Young Turkey party **30** 742b; constitution **33** 505d; methods **33** 501b.
Young type-setting machine **33** 522d.
Young Warrior Creek (Tuscalamita) **35** 85 F5.
— William Islands: see Mortlock Islands.
Young Women's Christian Association **33** 870c.
— Women's Guild, Church of Scotland **32** 468d.
Youngblood **34** 84 E7.
Youngcane **34** 80 C2.
Youngdale **34** 73 H4.
Younger Clergy Union **30** 774d.
Younger Potosi **4** 13d.
Youngers **34** 103 H6.
Young-Helmholtz colour theory **29** 413d; **31** 749a.
Younghusband, Capt. F. **25** 708a; explores Central Asia **28** 630a; **29** 272b; Eastern Turkestan **33** 492b; the Pamirs **31** 452c.
—, Lieut., R.N. **11** 295b.
Younghusband, Lake **34** 51 B3.
Youngs: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
Youngs Cove **34** 63 C4.
— Creek: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
— Lake **34** 86 M3.
Young's modulus **7** 806a; effect of temperature on **7** 818a; (table) **7** 815c.
Youngs Point **34** 61 G3.
Young's stack-stool **1** 363d.
Youngstown: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D5; **31** 229a.
—, town, O., U.S. **24** 757b and **33** 919d; **34** 90 J2; **17** 737a; pop. 1900 **31** 318b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
— Mine **34** 95 E5.
Youngsville: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
Younker **34** 80 E7.
Yount **34** 104 M9.
Yountsville **34** 92 B4.
Yountville **34** 114 C4.
"Your Five Gallants" **16** 283a.
Yourouks (Euruques): people **2** 712b; **2** 704d.
Yousef Pasha **9** 130c.
Youth: period **15** 778b.
"Youth": statue Pl VII **32** 480.
"Youth and Age" **6** 136d.
Youthful Offenders Act, 1901 **29** 477d; **29** 479a.
Youzlovia: see Uzlovala.
Yovan Hadchich: see Hadchich, Yovan.
— Popovich: see Popovich, Yovan.
Yovanovich, Vladimir **32** 522d
— Yovan **32** 522d.
Yowah **34** 51 F1.
— Creek **34** 51 F1.
Yowangatake Mountain **14** 490a.
Yowl Islands: see Aiu.
Yoxall **34** 11 K3.
Yoxford **34** 8 K5.
Yozgad: see Yuzgat.
Ypane **34** 123 F8.
Yperen: see Ypres.
Yperlee **3** 515c; **24** 757b.
Ypoa, Lake **34** 124 F9; **18** 243d.
Yponomeuta pusiella Pl XXXI (fig. 24) **4** 598.
Yport **21** 626a.

Ypren: see Ypres.
Ypres, William of: see Kent, William of Ypres, Earl of.
Ypres (Yperen, Ypren) **24** 757b and **33** 920a; **34** 21 A7; **34** 3 F3; textiles of **6** 466d.
Ypsilanti, A. **13** 597a; **11** 125a; **23** 649a.
—, C. **21** 20c.
Ypsilanti: town, Mich., U.S. **33** 920a; **34** 96 O13; normal school at **16** 240b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
Ypsiliform figure **20** 417a.
Ypu (Ipu) **34** 123 J4.
Y-pyta: river: see Rio Bermejo.
Yquichanos: tribe **18** 676c.
Yquitos: town: see Iquitos.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Iquitos.
Yreka **34** 114 C1.
Yrfon **33** 787 Map.
Yriarte: artist **17** 55d.
—, J. de: see Iriarte, J. de.
—, T. de: see Iriarte, T. de.
Yriona **34** 120 K4.
Yriron **34** 47 C6.
Yrkull, Baron B. d' **11** 616a.
Yrnerius: see Irnerius.
Yrukhai, Lake: see Ukha, Lake.
Yrun: see Irun.
Ys, T. **19** 318c.
Ysaak, T. **20** 595c.
Ysabel Island **34** 52 K4; Britain acquires **30** 626c; volcano **22** 252b.
Ysaie: hero **20** 646b; **20** 648d.
Ysaye: violinist **31** 45c.
Ysceifiog **34** 11 F2.
Yser **17** 534d.
Yseult (Isolt, Isolde) of Brittany **10** 854b; **20** 647d; **20** 648a.
— (Isolt, Isolde) of Ireland **10** 854b; **20** 643c; **20** 648a.
Ysiamas: see Ixiamas.
Ysleta **34** 89 A6.
Ysopet **8** 838c; **15** 541c.
Yspaddaden Penkawr: father of Olwen **5** 322b.
Ypsytty Cynfyn **34** 11 D4.
— Ifan (Ypsytty Evan) **34** 11 D2.
— Ystwyth **34** 11 D4.
Yssel: see Nieuwe Yssel.
Ysselmeer **33** 943c.
Ysselstein **33** 616c.
Yssingeaux **34** 18 K7; **14** 808b.
Ystad **33** 920a; **34** 26 H9; **34** 3 L1; lighthouse **34** 25 O6.
Ystalyfera **34** 12 E2.
Ystrad Meurig **34** 11 D5.
— Mynach **34** 12 G3.
Ystrad-dyfodwg: see Rhondda.
Ystrad-fellte **34** 12 F2.
Ystradowain (Ystradowen) **34** 12 F3.
"Y-stroom" **2** 139a.
Ystwyth **34** 11 C4; **1** 48c; **5** 94b; **25** 9d.
Ythan **1** 44a; **25** 9c.
Ytiyuro: see Rio Itiyuro.
Ytre Vigten **34** 26 G4.
Ytter Hogdal **34** 26 J5.
Ytterbium **26** 708d; spectrum of **22** 376d.
Ytterby **16** 403d.
Ytternaes **1** 441d.
Ytterö **34** 26 G5; copper mines **31** 267c.
Ytteröerne Lighthouse **34** 26 D6.
Yttria: see Yttrium Oxide.
Yttrium **24** 757c; **5** 542c; **14** 292a; in garnets **10** 82a; spectrum of **22** 376d; Wöhler on **24** 627a.
— oxide (Yttria) **5** 543a; **24** 757c; in gas mantles **28** 597b.
Yttrocerite **16** 383d.
Yttroilmenite **16** 428a.
Yttrotantalite **16** 427c.
Yttrotitanite **16** 426a.
Yturbide: see Iturbide.
Yu: Chinese ruler **5** 643a; **6** 261b.
Yu (Us, U. Y. Wei): district **34** 44 E4; **23** 339a.
—, town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E3.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F5.
—, town, N. Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D5.
—, town, S. Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D6.
—, town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 D9.
Yu: town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 D3.
Yü Hsien: Boxer leader **27** 37c; execution of **27** 40b.
Yü Shan Lake: see Wai Shan Lake.
Yu shih **27** 21d.
Yu stone: see Jade.
Yuan: river **34** 45 B9.
Yuan-an **34** 45 C7.
Yuan-chau: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 B9.
— (Yuenchou-fu): town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 D9.
Yuan-kiang (Yuen): river, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C8; **33** 916a; **5** 637b.
—, river, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G6.
— (Yuankiang-chiou, Yuen-kiang-hsien): town **34** 45 C8.
Yuan-ku (Yuen-kü-hsein) **34** 45 C5.
Yuan-shan **34** 45 G8.
Yuan-shi: town **34** 45 E4.
"Yüan-shi": history of Mongol dynasty **11** 409c.
Yuan-wu (Yüen-wü-hon) **34** 45 E5.
Yuasa: see Yuwasa.
Yuay **4** 560b.
Yub **32** 704b.
Yuba: river **34** 114 D3; **4** 697c; **26** 504b.
— (Yuma): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
— City **34** 114 D3.
— County **34** 114 D3.
— Lake **34** 96 L8.
Yubari-dake **33** 915a.
Yube **34** 55 S8.
Yubetsu: town **34** 46 L1.
Yubetsu-gawa: river **29** 673b; **33** 915a.
Yubin Kisen Kaisha Steamship Co. **32** 841d.
Yubmel: Finnic deity: see Num.
Yucar **22** 295b.
Yucatan **24** 757d and **33** 920b; **34** 119 P8; **5** 341d; **16** 36d; **25** 361c; Alvarado's expedition **1** 648d; antiquities **1** 693a; architecture **2** 450b; dances **6** 798d; De Soto explores **7** 132a; inhabitants **24** 760a; mosaics **25** 377d; Spanish conquest **24** 758b; Stephens' travels **22** 536d; temperature **16** 217b; statistics **16** 214d; **30** 726d; traditions **16** 208b; writing system **1** 602a.
— Channel **34** 58 O12.
Yucatan hemp **24** 758b.
Yucatan Peninsula **34** 58 O12.
Yucca: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
Yucca: genus of plants **24** 760b; in Arizona **25** 628d; cultivation of **12** 253b; in Kansas **30** 12a; in New Mexico **17** 401c; stem of **4** 104d.
— filamentosa: see Amole.
Yu-chau (Yu-chou) Island **34** 45 G5.
Yu-cheng: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 F5.
—, town, Shan-Tung, China **34** 45 F4.
Yuchi: empire **31** 454a.
Yu-chi: stone: see Jade.
Yuchnoff **22** 183c.
Yu-chou Island: see Yu-chau Island.
Yuchou-fu: see Yohchow.
Yuchow: see Yohchow.
Yu-chun-he: mandarin **20** 537c.
Yudisthira (Yudhisthira): legendary Indian ruler **7** 47d; **14** 5c; **21** 281b.
Yudoma (Udoma): river **34** 37 Q2.
Yudoma-Krestovskaia (Yudomo-Krestovsk, Yadomó-Krestovsk) **34** 37 Q3.
Yue-chi (Yetes, Yue-che, Yutes, Tochari Yeshkems, Yetha) **1** 244a; **12** 419a; **18** 592d; **28** 729d; invade Afghanistan **1** 239a; in Chinese Tartary **18** 590d; coins **18** 606c; Græco-Bactria vanquished by **18** 101c; **18** 592d; Heung-noo defeats **5** 644c; **23** 639b; Kieu-tsieu-Khio defeats **18** 600a.
Yueh: see Tong-king.
— Chang **30** 342a.
Yuelba: see Yeulba.
Yuen: river: see Yuan-kiang.
Yuen dynasty **5** 648b; drama writers **7** 400c; porcelain of **19** 633d.
Yuen Shih-kai: governor of Shantung **27** 41c.
Yuen-cheng: town **34** 45 C5.
Yuen-ching: emperor **5** 648a.
Yuenchou-fu: see Yuan-chau: town, Kiang-si.
Yuen-Keang: see Yuan-kiang: river, Hu-nan, China.
Yuen-kiang-hsien: see Yuan-kiang.
Yuen-kü-hsein: see Yuan-ku.
"Yuen-pen" **7** 400c.
Yuen-san: see Wonsan.
Yuen-tsung: emperor **5** 646a.
Yüen-wu-hon: see Yuan-wu.
Yue-sui **34** 44 G5.
Yü-fu **34** 44 M6.
Yug (Jug, Yuk) **34** 33 J3; **7** 568d; **21** 73c; **24** 283a.
Yuga (Yugs): in Hindu mythology **5** 188c; **5** 719a; **17** 344a; **21** 294c.
Yugar **34** 44 C4.
Yuglo **34** 51 G4.
Yugolok **34** 41 G2.
Yugor (Jugor, Waigat) Strait **34** 33 M1.
Yugra **18** 61c.
Yugs: see Yuga.
Yuguare **34** 120 J5.
Yugur language: see Ural-Altaic languages.
Yugurs: see Uigur.
Yu-hang **34** 45 G7.
Yu-hiang **34** 45 C5.
Yuh-Keang: see Se-keang.
Yu-ho **34** 44 N6.
Yu-huan Island **34** 45 H8.
Yui-Khai: see Ukha Lake.
Yui-lin **30** 810d.
Yuin: tribe **23** 470c.
Yuk: see Yug.
Yukagamut **34** 116 J6.
Yukagirs: tribe **34** 37 T2; **22** 9a.
Yu-kan **34** 45 F8.
Yukas: tribe **12** 826d.
Yukhai Lake: see Ukha Lake.
Yukhnof (Juchnov) **34** 34 K4; pop. **32** 662d.
Yu-ki **34** 45 G9.
Yukian: tribe **25** 374a.
Yu-kiang **34** 45 B11.
Yu-king **34** 45 B9.
Yukon: district **34** 60 B1; **26** 538a; climate **25** 243a; gold output **26** 528d; **26** 539c; government **26** 532a; **31** 263a.
— (Kwichpak, Kwikpak): river **34** 59 C4; **34** 116 O4; **30** 56 Map; Pl II **19** 315; **26** 389b; **30** 55c; **1** 444a; **18** 116d; **25** 241b; **26** 526b.
—, town **34** 106 G3.
—, Fort: see Fort Yukon.
— Hills **34** 116 M4.
Yukon and White Pass Railway **30** 385a; **32** 641a.
Yula **34** 33 H3.
Yular **34** 81 L3.
Yulatan: see Yuletan.
Yulduz **23** 637d.
Yule, General **31** 82c.
—, Sir H. **33** 920b; **32** 13b; in Burma **4** 559b; on Kafiristan explorations **28** 630b; on Karakorum **30** 15b.
—, mathematician **28** 289b.
Yule: river **34** 50 B4.
—, town **34** 99 A3.
— Island **34** 48 H2.
Yule log **5** 704b.
Yule, Mount **34** 48 H2.
Yuleba: see Yeulba.
Yulee **34** 81 N1.
Yuletan (Yulatan) **34** 40 K2.
Yulgilbar **31** 166c.
Yu-lin: town, Kwang-Si, China **34** 45 C11.
—, town, Shen-Si, China **34** 45 B3.
Yulun: mother of Jenghiz Khan **13** 620d.
Yum: town **34** 43 D5.
Yum: Finnic deity: see Num.
Yum Burun **34** 35 F1.
Yuma: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A6; prison **25** 629d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
—, town, Kan., U.S.: see Yuba.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
Yuma (Kutchan): tribe **2** 538d; **12** 827b; **25** 374a; situation and pop. **29** 468a.
— County, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A5.
Yuma County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
—, Fort: see Fort Yuma.
— Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L10.
Yumadoung Mountains **2** 305b.
Yumala: see Num.
Yuman: tribe: see Yuma.
Yumbu-lagang **23** 345c.
Yumen (Yumon, Kiayu-Kwan) **34** 44 F2.
Yu-mi **1** 86b.
Yumkhand **34** 40 P2.
Yummal: see Num.
Yumon: see Yumen.
Yumrukchal **26** 444d.
Yumuri Valley **30** 574d.
Yuna **11** 544b.
Yunai **34** 46 M1.
Yunas: see Jonah: prophet.
Yunaska Island **34** 116 D10.
Yuncan: tribe **25** 374b.
Yuncas: see Changos.
Yun-cheng **34** 45 F5.
Yunes **34** 55 P3.
Yung: French officer **13** 361b.
Yung: town, N. of Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
—, town, S. of Kwang-si, China **34** 45 C11.
Yung: Chinese fighting force **27** 27a.
Yung Chow: see Se-gan Foo.
Yung-an (Yung-ngan): town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B11.
— (Yung-ngan-hsien): town, Kwang-Tung, China **34** 45 E11.
Yunganup **34** 50 B6.
Yungas, Las: see Las Yungas.
Yungay **18** 672c.
Yung-chang (Yoong-chang) **34** 44 F5; Pl IV **23** 337.
Yung-chau **34** 45 C9.
Yung-cheng: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 F6.
—, town, Kui-chau, China **34** 44 H5.
—, town, Shang-Tung, China **34** 45 J4.
— Bay **27** 44b.
Yung-ching: emperor **5** 650c; **5** 642d.
Yung-chun **34** 45 G10.
Yung-feng **34** 45 E9.
Yung-fu: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G10.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
Yung-hing: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D9.
—, town, Shen-si, China: see Se-gan Foo.
Yung-ho: town, N.W. of Ping-yang, China **34** 45 C4.
—, town, S.W. of Ping-yang, China **34** 45 C5.
Yungia aurantica **19** 174c.
Yungidæ **3** 699b.
Yungilla **34** 122 B3.
Yung-kang **34** 45 H8.
— Chow **5** 632b.
Yung-leih **5** 650b.
Yung-lo: emperor **5** 648c; takes Nanking **17** 172a; transfers court to Peking **18** 469b.
Yung-ming **34** 45 C10.
Yung-ngan: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 F10.
—, town, Kwang-si, China: see Yung-an.
Yung-ngan-hsien: see Yung-an: town, Kwang-Tung, China.
Yung-ning (Yoong-ning): town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 C5.
—, town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E9.
—, town, Kui-chau, China **34** 44 H5.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C4.
—, town, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G5.
Yungnulgra **34** 51 E3.
Yung-pe (Yang-pi, Yoong-pe) **34** 44 G5.
Yung-ping **34** 45 G3.
Yung-shau **34** 45 A5.
Yung-shun: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 B8.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B11; **5** 632b.
Yung-sin **34** 45 E9.
Yung-su: see Tai-chong.
Yung-sui **34** 45 B8.
Yung-tien **34** 45 K2.
Yung-ting: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 F10.
—, town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 B8.
Yung-ting-ho (Wân-ho): river **34** 45 E2; **34** 44 M6; **5** 633b.
Yung-tse **34** 45 D5.
Yung-tsing **34** 44 M6.
Yung-tsung **34** 45 B10.
Yunguyo **18** 670a.
Yun-ho (Grand Canal of China) **34** 45 F5; **5** 631c; **27** 30b; **27** 45d.
Yun-ho (Yunliang-ho): town **34** 45 G8.
Yunis ed Dekeim: Dervish emir **27** 715d.
Yunliang-ho: see Yun-ho: town.
Yün-lin **34** 46 K7.
Yun-lung **34** 44 F5.
Yun-meng **34** 45 E7.
Yun-nan: mountains, Indo-China **29** 469b.
—, province, China **34** 44 G6; **5** 640d; **23** 439d; Anglo-French agreement **33** 444d; copper in **27** 27d; French mining rights **27** 35a; Miautse tribe in **16** 223d; opium culture **17** 791c; statistics **27** 20a.
— (Yun-nan-Fu, Yachi): town, China **24** 760c; **34** 44 G6; **5** 640d.
Yuno **34** 88 N6.
Yunokawa **33** 915c.
Yúnos of Cairo: mathematician **23** 562a.
Yunque: peak, Cuba **6** 679c.
—, peak, Porto Rico **19** 532b.
Yuns **29** 471b.
Yun-si: town, China **34** 45 C6.
Yunsi: town, Persia **18** 631b.
Yun-siao **34** 45 F10.
Yunta **34** 51 C4.
— Creek **34** 51 C4.
—, La: see La Yunta.
Yuntah **34** 39 D5.
Yunting: see Wen-ho.
Yunus: khan of Ferghana **14** 95c.
Yunx **24** 698; cranium **3** 717a.
Yun-yang: town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 C6.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 45 B7.
Yuo **14** 489d.
Yuomi **34** 46 P5.
Yupenqui, Inca **5** 618b.
Yu-ping **34** 45 B9.
Yu-pi-ta-tze: tribe **23** 608c.
Yura **34** 122 D8; iron springs **18** 672b.
Yura, Rio: see Rio Yura.
Yuracares: tribe **12** 828d.
Yurak: tribe **21** 251a.
—, language **8** 700a; classification **24** 1b.
Yurburg: see Jurburg.
Yurchi **34** 40 M1.
Yurezañ **23** 717c; iron works **33** 538b.
Yuri Danilovich: prince **21** 90d.
— Maletich: author **21** 691b
"Yuri Miloslavski" **21** 107c.
Yuri of Suzdal: grand duke **21** 90b.
— Vsevolodovich: prince **17** 502d.
Yurief: see Yuriev.
Yurieff Polskiy: see Yurjevetz.
Yuriev (Yurief, Yurieff, Derpt, Dörpt, Dorpat, Tartolin) **7** 369b and **33** 920b; **34** 34 F2; **30** 304d; observatory **17** 714c; soil **24** 271a; telescope **23** 148d; university **22** 748d; **23** 845d; **21** 71c.
Yurievets Pobolshzkiy: see Yurjevetz.
— Povolskiy: see Yurjevetz.
Yuriguano **6** 681d.
Yurimaguas (Yurimahuas) **34** 122 B5.
Yuriria **29** 145c.
Yurjevetz (Yurieff Polskiy, Yurievets Pobolshzkiy, Yurievets Povolskiy) **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a; pop. **24** 271c; **30** 70b.
Yurma, Mount **24** 4c.
Yürme **29** 31c.
Yuromskoi **34** 33 J3.
Yurovskoe **34** 37 K3.
Yurt: see Kibitka.
Yurua: see Rio Jurua.
Yuruan (Uruan) **34** 122 E2.
Yuruari: river **24** 140b.
Yuruary, Territory of **34** 122 E2; **24** 140d.
Yurucarian: tribe **25** 374b.
Yuru-kawa **29** 673b.
Yuruks **25** 721b; in Macedonia **30** 395c; among Osmanlis **23** 661d; in Sart **21** 310c.
Yuruna Town **34** 123 G5.
Yurunas (Jurunas): tribe **34** 123 G5.
Yurung Kush **14** 67c.
Yuruuba-yama **26** 35b.
Yus **24** 741d.

Yusaf Adil Shah : Indian ruler **3** 569d; builds Bijapur **3** 669b.
Yusawa (Yuzawa) **34** 46 K4.
Yuscaran **34** 120 J6; pop. **29** 317a.
Yusef: see Yusuf.
Yúshamín **15** 468d.
Yu-shan **34** 45 G8; **5** 631d.
Yu-she **34** 45 D4.
Yu-shi **34** 45 E5.
Yushkoff: traveller **17** 605d.
Yuski **34** 46 E8.
Yusli **26** 192d.
Yussef: see Yúsuf.
Yusseff: see Yúsuf.
Yussiye: tribe **17** 319a.
Yuste: see St Just: town, Spain.
Yúsuf (Yussef, Yusseff) I: Almohade ruler **1** 593d; **19** 541a; **22** 317a; builds Alhambra **1** 570d; **17** 36b; exterminates Miknasa and Maghawa dynasties **30** 838d; builds mosque, Seville **21** 708c.
Yúsuf III of Granada **10** 585d.
— 'Ali: Persian general **18** 643b.
— Al-Kindi: Arabian philosopher: see Al-Kindi, Abu Yusuf.
— b. Ibráhím: Persian rebel **16** 580b.
— b. 'Omar: 'Abbásid emir **16** 575d; **22** 310b.
— Pasha of Egypt **27** 710b; **30** 469a.
— b. Serragh: Abencerrages ruler **1** 35d.
— b. Tashfyn **20** 316a; Almoravide ruler **1** 595d; **19** 539d; defeats Alphonso VI of Castile **1** 616a; invades Spain **22** 316a; founds Morocco city **18** 836a.
"Yúsuf u Zalíkhá" **18** 657c; **19** 267d.
Yusufzai: district **20** 110a.
Yusufzai: tribe **1** 235a; **25** 119c; **33** 111a; **1** 227d; Lord Elgin punishes **8** 132d.
Yutahy, Rio: see Rio Jutahy.
Yutai: river **1** 654b.
Yu-tai: town **34** 45 F5.
Yutan **34** 102 H2.
Yutes: tribe: see Yue-chi.
Yuthia: see Ayuthia.
Yu-thian: see Khotan.
Yuti: see Yuty.
Yutica **34** 122 D3.
Yu-tien: see Khotan.
Yuto-hiri-ka **34** 46 N1.
Yutta (Juttah) **34** 39 B9; **18** 172d.
Yu-tu: town **34** 45 E9.
Yutu: bird **18** 673c.
Yuty (Yuti) **34** 124 F9.
Yutza-nor **34** 44 F4.
Yu-tze **34** 45 D4.
Yuva **34** 38 E2.
Yuvarâja **4** 725d.
Yuwan-dake **30** 376b.
Yuwasa (Yuasa) **34** 46 G7.
Yu - yang (Yu - yang - chou, Yeuyang-chou) **34** 45 B8.
Yu-yao **34** 45 H7.
Yuzawa: see Yusawa.
Yuzgat (Yozgad) **33** 920d; **34** 38 F3; **25** 636b.
Yuzhnaya Bay (Southern Bay) **21** 616a.
Yvanetz: see Shvanets.
Yverdon (Ebredunum, Eburodunum, Iferten, Iffer-ten) **34** 27 B4; **17** 361d; **24** 115a; Pestalozzi's work **7** 677c; pop. **33** 648b.
Yvetot **24** 760d; **34** 19 B1.
Yvette **34** 19 D3.
Yviza: see Iviza.
Yvois: see Carignan: town.
Yvon, P. **14** 163c.
— of Gascony **20** 653a.
Yvonand **34** 27 C4.
Yvorne: town **34** 27 C5.
Yvorne: wine **24** 115a.
Yvré-l'Evéque **34** 19 A4.
Yvriacum: see Ivriacum.
Ywathit: town, Magwe, Burma **34** 43 B5.
—, town, near Toungu, Burma **34** 43 C5.
Yzabal: see Izabal.
Yzabel: see Izabal.
Yzer: river **34** 21 A7; **3** 515b.
Yzerberg (Iron Mountain) **23** 518a; **33** 427a.

Z

Z: letter of alphabet **24** 761a; Roman **13** 125c; **20** 662c.
Za Yul **23** 340d; **33** 324d.
Zaab **1** 568d.
"Zaaier, Een" **33** 711d.
Zaan **12** 63c.
Zaandam (Saardam, Zaanredam) **24** 761b and **33** 921a; **34** 21 E4; **34** 21 A1; **34** 3 G2; dockyards **18** 698d; pop. statistics **12** 65a; **12** 98d; **29** 308d.
Zaanstreek **33** 921a.
Zaatcha **26** 561d.
Zab (Zab Ala): see Greater Zab.
Zab Asfal (Zab Minor): see Lesser Zab.
Zabá: see Helebi-Jelebi.
Zabad **21** 651b.
Zabaikalskaya Oblast: see Transbaikalia.
Zabala: viceroy **16** 786d.
Zabara **34** 39 M4.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Zebara.
Zabare **34** 35 D4.
Zabarella, Cardinal **5** 201a.
Zabatus: see Greater Zab.
Zabbát: see Zenobia.
Zabbai, S. **18** 201d.
Zabbar (Pl III) **15** 1356.
Zabdai: generalissimo **18** 202b.
Zabdicene **13** 755d; **14** 159b.
Zabergan: king of Huns **11** 112a.
Zaberma: see Saberma.
Zabern (Saverne) **33** 921a; **34** 23 P5; Montecuculi besieges **16** 779b; Turenne at **23** 626b.
—, Pass of **10** 448c.
Zablans: see Sablans.
Zabie **34** 28 Q3.
Zabielin: historian **21** 105b; **21** 108d.
Zabim **16** 506a.
Zabinow: see Kis-Szeben.
Zábit: Egyptian court **7** 724b.
—, Persian official **26** 37d; **31** 618c.
Zabki **34** 34 J6.
Zabljah **34** 35 B6.
Zablocki: dramatist **19** 304a.
Zablotów **34** 28 R3.
Zabok **34** 28 G5.
Zabploch **34** 34 G6.
Zabreh: see Hohenstadt.
Zabrze **34** 24 M28.
Zabrzewski, V. **19** 305d.
Zabug Pl III **15** 136.
Zâbul **4** 624b; **25** 118d; **31** 561b.
Zabula: mother of Antara **2** 100c.
Zabyak **34** 35 B5.
Zac **33** 813d.
Zaca **34** 115 E8.
Zacamburo **18** 71b.
Zacapa: department, Guatemala **34** 120 F4.
— (Sacapa): town, Guatemala **34** 120 F4.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 G5.
Zacapoaxtla **34** 119 K8.
Zacate Grande: see Sacate.
Zacatec **12** 828b.
Zacatecas: state **33** 921a; **34** 119 G6; **24** 761d; language **12** 828b; silver **16** 216c; statistics **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
—, town **24** 761c; **34** 119 H6; statistics **30** 727b; **33** 921b.
Zacatecoluca **34** 120 G6; **32** 395a.
Zacatlan **34** 119 K8; **32** 92a.
Zacatula: see Bocas del Zacatula.
Zaccagnino: harlequin **7** 418a.
Zaccaria: librarian **14** 530d.
Zacchia, P. **15** 782d.
Zacconi: musical theorist **24** 771a.
Zach, F. X. Baron von **24** 761d; **2** 806c; **17** 712d.
—, Major F. **11** 373b.
Zach: town **34** 83 E2.
Zachan: musician **11** 434b
Zachan: town **34** 24 F21.
Zachariä: German poet **10** 533d.
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K. S. **24** 762a.
Zachariah: son of Baruch **10** 813a.
Zacharias (Zachary), St: pope **24** 763a; **9** 531c; **19** 495a; anti-Lombard policy of **13** 468a.
—, B. **1** 155d.
— (Zechariah): father of John the Baptist **10** 810a; **13** 709c; song of **10** 808a.
— Rhetor (Scholasticus) **22** 835d.
Zacharias, Mosque of **1** 478b.
Zachary: pope: see Zacharias, St.
Zachary: town **34** 87 G5.
Zachila **30** 300c.
Zachoenus **1** 771c.
Zachry **34** 80 E5.
Zack **34** 57 F6.
Zacken **20** 552a.
Zacualco **29** 662d.
Zacualtipan **34** 119 K7.
Zacynthus: son of Dardanus **24** 767c.
Zacynthus: island, Cyclades: see Paros.
—, island, Ionian Sea: see Zante.
—, town: see Zante: town.
Zadar: see Zara: town, Austria.
Zaddik **13** 681c.
Zademun **34** 44 J2.
Za-Denghel: king of Abyssinia **18** 134a.
"Zadig" **9** 666c; **24** 292c.
Zadik **34** 40 C2.
Zaditz: see Zditz.
Zadok: high-priest **8** 133c; sons of **14** 488c; **18** 510a; **19** 728c.
Zadok: town **34** 79 F1.
Zadokites: see Sadducees.
Zadonsk **34** 33 G5; **33** 710d; pop. statistics **24** 298b.
— Steppe **27** 505c.
"Zadonstchina" **21** 104b.
Zadorra **34** 18 C10; **1** 445a.
Zadracarta: see Tape: town, Hyrcania.
Zadriades: king of Sophene **2** 547b; **18** 589d; **25** 634a.
Zadruga **21** 83c; in Bulgaria **26** 450d; in Servia **21** 689b; **32** 520b.
"Zád-ulmusáfirín" ("Store of the Wayfarers") **18** 659b.
Zafar (Tsafar) **24** 738c Map; **24** 741b; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Zafar Khán **12** 793c.
"Zafar námeh" **30** 23d.
Zafaranboli **34** 38 E2.
Zafarani **34** 40 H2.
Zafarines: see Chaffarinas.
"Zafarnáma" **18** 703d.
Zafer ed Din: poet **11** 401d.
Zaffarana **8** 631c.
— (Zaffarano), Capo: see Capo Zaffarana.
Zaffarin Islands: see Chaffarinas.
Zafferanlú Kurds **14** 160b.
Zaffre **6** 82b.
"Zafiro": ship **32** 767d.
Zafra **34** 20 F6.
Zafrin Islands: see Chaffarinas.
Zaga (Suga) **34** 55 P8.
Zagan-nor: lake, 95° E. long., Central Asia **34** 44 E1.
—, lake 99° E. long., Central Asia **34** 44 F1.
Zagantologo **34** 44 G2.
Zagara: see Helicon.
Zagarelle **3** 793d.
Zagarolo **34** 32 N11.
Zagazig (Zagazeeg): see Ez-Zagazig.
Zagh Deh **34** 40 G3.
Zaghâba **15** 818a.
Zaghawa (Sagawi) **34** 55 N6.
Zaghouan: see Zaghwan.
Zaghwa: see Zogháwa.
Zaghwan: mountain **23** 620a; **33** 481d; **33** 484d.
— (Zaghouan): town **34** 54 J1; **33** 485b.
Zagmuku (Akitu) **26** 47b.
Zagora: district **11** 115d.
—, mountain: see Helicon.
—, town **34** 36 H2.
Zagore: see Sagori.
Zagorien **34** 29 M11.
Zagorski: poet **19** 306a.
Zagorye **6** 591c.
Zagoskin: historian **21** 108d.
—, novelist **21** 107c.
Zagozhi **17** 497b; **20** 192b.
Zágráb: see Agram.
Zagreus: in Greek legend **7** 249b.
Zagros (Zagrus, Pylae Zagri) **34** 40 B3; Pl VII **18** 561; **3** 183d; **14** 156a; **18** 617b; geology of **18** 622a; pass **16** 51c.
Zagvozd **34** 28 H8.
Zagyva **12** 362c; **13** 597a.
Zahd, Jebel: see Jebel Zahd.
Zaherani Nahr: see Nahr Zaheranî.
Zahi: see Sahi.
Záhir Billáh: caliph **16** 588d.
Zahir, Ez: town: see Ez Zahir.
Zahir Fáryábí: author **18** 658b.
Zahir-ud-din: Chinese governor **14** 8d.
Zahleh (Zahle): district, Palestine **14** 394d.
— (Zahle): town, Palestine **34** 39 F1; **14** 393c; **14** 394d.
Zahleh-Mallakah: see Mualakah.
Zahn: optician **26** 518b.
—, theologian **11** 604a; **24** 38c.
Zahna **34** 22 J16.
Zahn-Kuste: see Ivory Coast.
Zahr el-Kandil **14** 393d.
Zahra **16** 866a; **22** 314a.
Zahrah, Bab es-: see Herod's Gate.
Zahran **34** 39 H6.
Zahrez Chergui: see Zahrez Shergia.
— Rharbi (Zahrez Gharbi) **34** 54 G2.
— Shergia (Zahrez Chergui) **34** 54 G2.
Zahri (Sehri) **26** 101 Map.
Zähringen, Dukes of **4** 532d.
Zähringen: town **34** 23 Q6; castle **9** 765b.
"Zahringen": ship **31** 104.
Zähringen Lion **31** 341a.
Zähringer Museum **26** 593c
Zahrtmann, K. **32** 455b.
Zahuatl: see Papagallo.
Zaiane **34** 34 G2.
Zaichar (Zajecar) **34** 35 E5.
Zaid b. 'Alí **16** 575d.
— b. 'Amr **16** 548c.
— b. Haritha **16** 548c.
— b. Thábit **16** 604c.
Zaidabad **34** 40 F6.
"Zaïde" **9** 659c.
Zaidee **34** 80 F7.
Zaidi **34** 40 D6.
Zaie: see Inzia.
Zaiecar: see Zaichar.
Zailan: see Beilan.
Zaimeh: see Zeima.
Zaimis, General **13** 207b.
Zain **34** 24 D33.
— See **34** 24 D33.
Zainab: Jewess **16** 558a.
Zainda Rúd: river **18** 620d.
Zainer, G. **23** 685d.
Zain-ul-abad-din: king **14** 13a.
Zaire: river: see Congo.
"Zaïre": drama **9** 665c; **24** 287b.
Zair-ul-arham **30** 470b.
Zaisan: lake, Asiatic Russia: see Nor Zaisan.
— (Zaisansk): town, Asiatic Russia **33** 921b; **34** 37 L4.
Zaisan Steppe **21** 639b.
Zaisang: see Nor Zaisan.
Zaisansk: see Zaisan: town.
Zaitah (Zautha) **16** 48c.
Zaitûn: town, China: see Chinchw.
Zaitun: town, Persia: see Cham.
Zaitúniya **5** 673c.
Zajacek: viceroy **19** 298d.
Zajecar: see Zaichar.
Zájkanin **33** 182d.
Zak **28** 509a.
Zákány **34** 28 J5; **34** 3 N5.
Zakaspiyskaya Oblast: see Trans-Caspian Region.
Zakát **9** 86b; **16** 553b; **16** 589c.
Zakataly (Zakatal) **34** 33 J7; **21** 69c; **33** 344a; **5** 251d; **32** 338d; **23** 514d.
Zakazeek: see Ez-Zagazig.
Zakazik: see Ez-Zagazig.
Zakha **34** 36 E5.
Zakharyk **22** 819a.
Zakholi **34** 36 F4.
Zakhu **34** 38 K4.
Zakhurians **14** 475b.
Zaki, the Zend: Persian chief **18** 644b.
Zakinia **34** 38 J4.
Zakinthos: see Zacynthus.
Zakkai: see Yohanan b. Zakkai, Rabbi.
"Zakonik" **21** 689a; **21** 690a.
Zakopane (Zakopan) **34** 28 L2; dialect **22** 150d.
Zakrevski: philologist **21** 109b.
Zakro **31** 55a.
Zakrzewski, V. **19** 305c.
Zakuleu **11** 241b.
Zakwala **25** 14b.
Zakynthos: see Zante.
Zakytho: see Zante.
Zal: town **34** 40 A1.
Zal: legendary hero **20** 611c.
Zal Khan, mosque of **8** 525a.
Zalá: see Helebi-Jelebi.
Zala (Zala Csany): county, Hungary **34** 28 H5; **12** 364c.
— river, Hungary **12** 362c.
Zalaca: see Zallaka.
Zala-Csany: see Zala.
Zala-Egerszeg (Saint Ivan-Zala-Egerszeg) **34** 28 J5; **12** 364c.
Zala-Lövő **34** 28 H5.
Zalamea la Real **34** 20 F7; **29** 345d.
— de la Serena **34** 20 G6.
Zalár, J. **12** 378b.
Zalatna (Zalathna): town, Hungary **34** 28 O5; **12** 363d.
Zalatu **34** 44 H2.
Zaldívar, President **29** 151c.
Zaleh **34** 56 O9.
Zaleski, B. J. **19** 304d.
—, W. **19** 304b.
Zaleski: town **34** 91 F6.
Zaleszczyki (Zaleszczyky) **34** 28 R3.
Zaleucus: Locrian legislator **14** 764c.
Zalím Sinh: ruler of Kotah **13** 689c.
Zalinski gun **29** 177c.
Zalka **34** 8 K2.
Zallaka (Zalaca, Sacralias) Pl VII **22** 304 Map; battle of **1** 616b; **19** 539d; **22** 316a.
Zallon de Gebwiller (Sulzer Belchen) **34** 23 R4.
Zalma **34** 104 M10.
Zalmunna: Midianite **10** 588d.
Zalokostâs, G. **29** 103b.
Zalosze (Zalosce) **34** 28 R2.
Zaltbommel (Bommel) **34** 21 F5.
Zalun **29** 253d; statistics **26** 471d.
Zaluski, A. C., Bishop **19** 302b; **14** 533a; **19** 297a; **21** 193d.
—, Count J. **14** 533a; **30** 44a.
Zama, battle of **15** 609a; **20** 750b; Hannibal at **11** 444c; **21** 467c.
Zamakhsharí: Moslem scholar **16** 595c; **16** 596c; **16** 606b.
Zaman Mirza: Afghan ruler **1** 239d; **18** 646c; **18** 649a; **12** 806b; in India **14** 215b; **18** 73c; **20** 111c.
Zamániah **10** 559d.
Zamanti Su (Karmalas) **25** 719a.
Zamardan: see Zarmandan.
Zambaan **30** 322b.
Zambak (Jasminum Sambac) **13** 595b.
Zambales **34** 47 C4; **18** 752a.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Zambales.
Zambeccari, Count **1** 189d; **1** 191b.
Zamberti, B. **6** 658b.
Zambezi (Zambesi, Zambeze): river **24** 765c and **33** 921b; **34** 56 O14; British claims **32** 229c; **25** 151c; course **1** 254d; fish **12** 673a; Livingstone at **1** 247a; **14** 720d; tribes **17** 316d; **17** 319b; **24** 828a.
Zambezia (Zambesia), North: see North Zambezia.
— (Zambesia), South: see South Zambezia.
Zambo: see Zambos.
— Preto **17** 319d.
Zamboanga: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D9; **18** 752c.
— (Samboanga): town Philippine Islands **33** 922a; **34** 47 D9; earthquake at **31** 665a; lighthouse **34** 47 D9.
Zamboángueno **33** 922b.
Zambos (Zambo) **17** 319d; in Bolivia **4** 15b; in Mexico **16** 219c; in Venezuela **1** 712d.
Zambrano: artist **5** 357c.
Zamburu Island **34** 56 S13.
Zamek Królewski **24** 376a.
Zamfara: see Zanfara.
Zamia **24** 131a; **29** 183d; carpels **4** 145b; ovule (fig.) **29** 184d; spermatozoids (fig.) **27** 339b; (fig.) **29** 185a.
Zamianovskaia (Samianovskaia) **34** 33 J6.
Zaminabad **34** 40 C3.
Zamindár **12** 803d; **11** 514d; in Bengal **3** 570c; **12** 770a.
Zamindári **4** 25a; **15** 186a; in N.W. provinces **17** 573a; in Oudh **18** 72d.
Zamindawar **34** 40 L4; **30** 11b.
Zamiostrobus **31** 429c.
Zamiran **34** 40 K7.
Zamites **10** 353c.
— gigas **31** 429d.
Zammarû **26** 47b.
Zamna: aboriginal American ruler **1** 704b.
Zamoiski (Zamoiskio): Polish chancellor **19** 293d; **19** 300a; **33** 922c.
Zamolxis: philosopher **13** 748b; **5** 295b.
Zamora: philologist **13** 694b.
Zamora: province, Spain **24** 766d and **33** 922b; **34** 20 G3; pop. **22** 298a.
—, river, Ecuador **25** 348d.
—, state, Venezuela **34** 122 D2; **24** 140d.
—, territory, Ecuador **31** 376b.
—, town, Ecuador **34** 122 B4.
—, town, Michoacan, Mexico **34** 119 H8; **30** 738a.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 C3.
—, town, Spain **24** 766d and **33** 922c; **34** 20 G3; Pl VII **22** 304; Almansor at **22** 314b; battle of **1** 615c; cathedral **2** 433a; peace of **19** 540d; pop., 1897 **32** 742b.
Zamorano, R. **17** 253d.
Zamorin (Tamuri), Prince **4** 694a.
Zamorin: title **12** 796c.
Zamosc (Zamoste) **33** 922c;

34 34 D6; university **19** 300a.
Zamoskvoryechie **16** 858b.
Zamoste: see Zamosc.
Zamoyski, General **21** 17b.
"Zampa" **11** 760a.
Zampango **34** 119 J9.
Zampelios, J. **7** 419c; **29** 103b.
—, S. **29** 103d.
Zamphoro **22** 248d.
Zamr-al-kebir **17** 706a.
Zamran **26** 101 Map; **18** 619b.
Zamserjoch **1** 628c.
Zamshan **34** 34 E6.
Zamucos **34** 122 F8.
Zamzam **15** 673d.
Zamzow **34** 24 F22.
Zamzummim **1** 742d.
Zamzumu **8** 831c.
Zana **34** 88 N6.
Zànahàry **15** 173c.
Zanana: see Zenana.
Zanardelli, G. **33** 922c; cabinet of, 1901 **29** 653d; Depretis cabinet **29** 644b; minister of justice **29** 647b; minister of works **29** 635b; premier **33** 667c.
Zanardinia **24** 127a.
Zanatepec **34** 119 M9.
Zancara **34** 20 J5; **15** 458c; **22** 295c.
Zanchero, B.: see Sanchez, B.
Zanclaeans **16** 293c.
Zancle: see Messina.
Zanclodontidæ **20** 443d.
Zanclostoma **6** 687b.
Zand (Sand) River **34** 57 H5; **17** 813c.
Zand River Convention **23** 519a; **32** 717b.
Zand Rivers: mountain **34** 57 J3.
Zandeh: see Niam-Niam.
Zandeh-Fulah **31** 230b.
Zander: ornithologist **18** 17b.
Zander (Lucioperca sandra): fish **19** 89b.
Zandey: see Niam-Niam.
Zandomeneghi: artist **29** 413d.
Zandvoort **34** 21 D4; **29** 606d; lighthouse **34** 21 D4.
Zanella, G. **33** 923a.
Zanello: sculptor **2** 628b.
Zanes **17** 769d.
Zanesfield **34** 90 C4.
Zanesville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **24** 767a and **33** 923b; **34** 91 G5; **17** 737b.
"Zanesville v. Zanesville Telephone Company" **30** 164b.
Zanetti: anatomist **30** 188a.
Zanetto: violin maker **24** 245a.
Zanfara (Zamfara, Samfara) **34** 54 H7.
Zang: see Zenj.
Zanga **8** 525a; **28** 278d; **29** 16c.
Zanganelli: painter **9** 414d.
Zangaroma **17** 480c.
Zengemeister: palæographer **18** 152a; on palimpsests **18** 162d.
Zangi Shah **34** 40 G3.
Zangi Suwar **18** 618d.
Zangin **34** 40 H7.
Zangla **34** 41 F3.
Zanglzur **28** 134c.
Zangs Spur **34** 109 H3.
Zanguebar Island: see Zanzibar Island.
—, town: see Zanzibar.
Zangwill, I. **28** 262c; **33** 929b.
Zani **9** 215d.
Zanigarh **34** 41 B4.
Zanjan (Zanjanah, Zenjan, Zinjan, Zuijan) **33** 923b; **34** 40 C2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 627c.
Zanjírán **28** 377c.
Zanjírván **30** 468a.
Zanjon, Rio: see Rio Zanjon.
Zanjon, Treaty of (El Pacto de Zanjon) **27** 304c; **32** 752d.
Zankle **22** 15d.
Zanmore **34** 74 F4.
Zannat (Gozo) Pl III **15** 136.
Zannichellia pedunculata **4** 138a.
Zannone, Isola: see Isola Zannone.
Zanobius: bishop **9** 333c.
"Zanoni" **15** 122c.
Zanow **34** 24 D23.
Zanskar (Zaskar) **34** 41 F3; **12** 735b.
Zante (Zacynthus, Zakynthos, Zakytho): island, Ionian Sea **24** 767a; **34** 36 C5; **29** 97b; **13** 205d; coinage **17** 643b; ancient maps of Pl VI **20** 776; Pl I **11** 80; granted to Margarito **22** 26d; Messenians settle in **16** 53b; petroleum springs **18** 713a; pop. **29** 91c; purchased by Venice **13** 206c.
Zante (Zacynthus, Zakynthos): town **34** 36 C5; **24** 767c; **29** 91d; lighthouse **34** 36 C5.
— fustic **9** 855d.
Zanthoxylum pterota **13** 361d.
Zanye: tribe **34** 56 P15.
Zanzalus, Jacobus Baradæus: see Baradæus, J.
Zanzibar (Ugunja, Unguja, Unguya, Zanguebar): island **24** 767d and **33** 923c; Pl VII **15** 515; **34** 56 Q12; Arabs of **26** 639a; blockade of **31** 401d; coast **1** 270a; coinage **31** 292b; exports and imports **25** 136c; meteorology **1** 257b; missions **16** 517b; British Protectorate recognized **33** 444d; slave trade **22** 144b; Sultan of **25** 153d; **26** 700d; surrender to England **27** 611d; **28** 706d; temperature **1** 256c.
—, town **24** 769a; **34** 56 Q12; as free port **28** 515b.
Zaonezhie Peninsula **31** 330b.
Zaotà **24** 822b.
Zapadero Island **34** 120 K8.
Zapaleri **25** 427b.
Zapardiel **24** 42d.
Zaparevo **26** 446b.
Zaparoan **25** 374b.
Zapáros: tribe **12** 828d.
Zapata, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Zapata.
— County **34** 88 H10.
— Swamp **27** 302b.
Zapateado **27** 374c.
Zapatera Island **17** 477c.
Zapatero, Cerro: see Cerro Zapatero.
—, Rio: see Rio Zapatero.
Zapato **34** 109 G7.
Zapatoca **34** 122 C2.
Zapatosa, Lago: see Lago Zapatosa.
Zape **34** 119 F5.
Zapeaca **1** 695a.
Zaphrana (Safrana): island **34** 38 B4.
Zaphrentidæ **25** 460d.
Zaphrentinæ **6** 383d.
Zaphrentis **10** 348a; characters **25** 461d; classification **6** 383d; distribution **6** 384b; (fig.) **6** 381b; structure **6** 382c.
Zaphrissa **1** 771c.
"Zapiski Okhotnika" **23** 488b.
"Zapiski o Yuzhnoi Rossii" **21** 110c.
Zapodinæ **15** 419d.
Zápolya, J. **12** 369b; **14** 53b; **9** 77a; peace with Ferdinand I **11** 212d; Késmárk held by **14** 53b; in Transylvania **23** 522c.
—, S. **12** 369c; **23** 643d.
"Zapolya" **7** 439a.
Zapornia **20** 223c.
Zaporogians **6** 448d; **7** 793b; Pl III **21** 87; republic abolished **21** 99d; under Russian protection **19** 294c.
Zapote: town **6** 152c.
— Island **34** 120 E10.
Zapotecs **1** 694c; **25** 374a; language **12** 828b.
Zapotiltic **34** 119 G8.
Zapotlan **34** 119 G8.
Zapotlanejo **29** 662d.
Zappeion **25** 763b.
Zappi, F. **13** 511d.
Zappini, Monte: see Monte Zappini
Zaprude **34** 34 G4.
Zapskovie **20** 36b.
Zapuara **34** 122 D3.
Zapus hudsonius: see Jumping mouse.
"Zaputennoye Dyelo" **32** 394c.
Zaqui **24** 43c.
Zar, Bir: see Sar.
Zar Kalut (Zar Kalul) **34** 40 H7.
Zara, A. **8** 193c.
Zara (Jadara, Jadera, Zadar): town, Austria **24** 769b; **33** 923d; **34** 28 G7; **34** 3 M6; Pl VII **15** 515; bishopric **6** 783d; cathedral **2** 435c; taken by Crusaders **6** 629b; taken by Dandolo **6** 803a; distilleries **14** 687b; under Hungarian rule **6** 629a; Venetian siege **9** 12d.
Zara: town, S.E. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
—, town, W.S.W. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E2.
— Vecchia **24** 769d.
Zarabanda **27** 374b; **21** 304a.
Zaraf, Bahr el: see Bahr el Zaraf.
Zarafshan: river, Asiatic Russia: see Zerafshan.
Zaragosa: town, Spain: see Saragossa.
Zaragoza, General **30** 733a.
Zaragoza: town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
—, town, Coahuila co., Mexico **34** 119 H3.
—, town, Durango co., Mexico **34** 119 G4.
—, town, Neuvo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J6.
—, town, Spain: see Saragossa.
Zarah: tribe **13** 401a.
Zarah Hollow: see God-i-Zirreh.
Zaraisk (Saraisk) **34** 33 G5; pop. **21** 116a; **32** 354b.
Zarak **34** 40 L5.
Zaraka Lake **34** 36 F5.
Zaramo: tribe: see Wa-Zaramo.
Zarand: district **34** 40 G5; **18** 626c.
—, town **34** 40 G5.
Zarangiana **18** 592a.
Zaranj **23** 399c.
Zara-nor **34** 44 L2.
Zaranou (Zaranu) **34** 54 F9.
Zaras **34** 40 L5.
Zarate, A. de **14** 740a; **18** 679c.
—, A. Gil y **7** 423a.
—, F. **8** 450a.
Zarate: town **34** 124 F10.
— Island **18** 671d.
Zarathushtrotema **24** 821a.
Zarathustra: see Zoroaster.
Zarathustrianism: see Zoroastrianism.
Zaratite **16** 399c.
Zarato: see Feltre, Morto da.
Zaravecchia **34** 28 G8.
Zaraza **34** 122 D2.
Zarazoza: town, Spain: see Saragossa.
Zarco **34** 119 G5.
Zard Kuh: see Deh-i Sard.
Zardeh-Kûh **31** 615a.
Zardob **34** 33 J7.
Zareh: Sasanian pretender **18** 611b.
Zareh (Zaren): town **34** 40 K4.
Zarembo: explorer **33** 886b.
Zarembo Island **34** 116 X8.
Zaren: see Zareh.
Zärenj Pl VIII **16** 545.
Zarephath: see Sarafend.
Zarev: see Tzaref.
Zargandah **23** 111c.
Zarghun (Zirgan) **34** 40 E6.
Zarhez-Gherbi, Lake **1** 563c.
Zarhon: hill **33** 924b.
—, town **30** 838d; **16** 834b.
Zaria: state, Nigeria **34** 54 H8; **22** 248d.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K9.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8; **29** 234c; **31** 239a; **32** 699c.
Zariaspa (Balkh) **1** 483c; **3** 282c; **17** 305c.
Zaribrod: see Tsaribrod.
Zarin **34** 40 F4; **10** 570b.
Zäringen, Dukes of **24** 830d; **22** 781d.
Zarin-nor: see Charing-nor.
Zarin-rud: see D'oáb.
Zarizyn: see Tsaritzin.
Zarki (Yarki) **34** 34 B6.
Zarkos (Zarko) **34** 36 F1.
Zarlino, G. **24** 770d; **17** 86a.
Zarmardan **34** 40 K4.
Zarmelan **34** 40 N5.
Zarmihr: Persian leader **18** 611b.
Zarna **34** 40 B4.
Zarni **1** 231a.
Zarnikau **34** 34 D3.
Zarnowitzer See **34** 24 C27.
Zarogoza: see Salduba.
Zarotto: see Feltre, Morto da.
Zarotus, Antonius **23** 681b; prints Greek works **3** 656b; **14** 319c; press marks **3** 653c.
Zarps **33** 438c.
Zarrentin **34** 22 E13.
Zarro, Monte: see Monte Zarro.
Zarshoi Island **31** 399a.
Zarta: see Arta: town Albania.
Zartay (Zartanay): in Mandæan mythology **15** 469a.
Zartusht: supposed author of "Zend-Avesta" **24** 776d.
Zaruma: see Zuruma.
Zarvanites **24** 822d.
Zaryetchya **14** 134c.
Zaryetskaya (Oruzheinaya) **23** 605b.
Zaryn **34** 34 J5.
Zaryn-Kul **23** 511c.
Zarza, La: see La Zarza.
Zarzis: see Sarsis.
Zas **34** 20 D1.
Zashiversk (Sashiversk) **34** 37 R2.
Zashkof (Zashkov, Shashkov) **34** 34 H7.
Zasitina **34** 34 G3.
Zaskar: see Zanskar.
— Range **29** 271d; **30** 114a.
Zaslav (Zaslaf, Zaslavl) **33** 924b; **34** 34 F6; **24** 282a; **33** 708d.
Zásmuk **34** 29 L4.
Zastawna **34** 28 R3.
Zastron **34** 57 H6.
Zastrow: on fortification **9** 462b.
Zastrow, Fort **16** 203 Map.
Zasulitch, Vera **31** 242c.
Zasyeka **23** 604d.
Zatas, Rio: see Rio Zatas.
Zatec: see Saaz.
Zati: Turkish poet **23** 656c.
Zator **34** 28 L2.
Zatreni **34** 35 F4.
Zatzikhofen, Ulrich von **20** 649b.
"Zauberer von Rom, Der" **10** 545c; **11** 340b.
"Zauberflöte, Die" **17** 11c.
"Zauberlehrling, Der" **10** 732c.
Zauberposse **18** 215c.
Zaudzi **6** 221d.
Zaukeroda Colliery **16** 455d; **23** 495b.
Zaurak **12** 848c.
Zautha: see Zaitah.
Zautla **32** 92a.
Zavala, General: president of Nicaragua **31** 231d.
—, General: Spanish administrator **24** 16b.
Zavalla County **34** 89 H9.
Zavallos: Peruvian politician **14** 645b.
Zavalza **34** 119 G4.
Zavattarello **34** 31 F5.
Zavelitchie **20** 36b.
Závendeh-rúd **31** 616a.
Zaverda **34** 36 3C.
Zaviah **34** 38 K6.
Zavidovo **34** 34 L3.
Zavihvost **20** 218b.
Zavitsa **34** 36 G6.
Zavi-ul-arham **30** 470b.
Zavlaka **34** 35 B4.
Zavod **30** 9d.
Zavodovski Island **34** 121 P15.
Zavoljie **17** 501a.
Zavolotchie **17** 608a.
Zavora (Inhatumbo) River **34** 57 M3.
"Zavotte" **32** 377c.
Zawadzki **34** 24 L27.
Zawames, Ez: see Ez Zawames.
Zawgyi **30** 88b; **33** 912c.
Záwia Baidá **32** 516b.
Zawia-es-Istat (Sanya-es-Istat) **34** 55 M4.
Zawichwost **19** 307a.
Zawieh **34** 40 D3.
Zawila (Suila) **34** 55 K4; **9** 130a; **33** 452d.
Zawisna **34** 24 K27.
Záwiya **23** 575c.
Zawoja **34** 28 L2.
Zax **4** 500c.
Zayas, Maria de **22** 358a.
Zayats **4** 554d.
Zeyendeh (Zindeh, Zindehrud): river **29** 604c; **31** 616a.
Zayin **1** 608d; **21** 120a.
Zaylah: see Zeila.
Zayton: see Chinchew.
Zayul: see Za Yul.
Zaza: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Zaza: town **34** 117 F4.
Zaza: dialect **14** 157c.
Zàza-hòva **15** 172a.
Zazega **34** 55 Q7.
Zbaraszz (Zbaraz) **34** 28 R2.
"Zbiór Wiadomości" **19** 303b.
Zbirow **34** 29 H4; cacoxene found at **16** 405c.
Zboro **34** 28 N2.
Zbrish **34** 34 F7.
Zbrucz **34** 34 F7.
Zbrutch (Rodvotcha) **19** 254a.
Zburevsk **34** 34 J8.
Zciselmauer **9** 337c.
Zditz (Zdic, Zaditz) **34** 3 L4.
Zdolbunov: see Sdolbunof.
Zdonskawola **34** 34 B6.
Zduny **34** 24 J25.
Zea: revolutionist **7** 649a.
—, scientist **6** 155d.
Zea: island: see Ceos.
Zea Mays: see Maize.
Zea, Port: see Porto Phaleron.
Zeagonite **16** 423d.
Zeal Monachorum **34** 13 E2.
Zealand (Sealand, Sjaelland, Zéland): island, Denmark **24** 771c; **34** 25 K5; **7** 83b; **27** 408b; legendary foundation of **1** 211b; linen industry **7** 81c.
Zealand: province, Holland: see Zeeland.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5.
— Station: New Zealand Settlement **34** 63 C3.
Zealandia Bank **34** 52 M2.
Zealots **13** 426d.
Zearing **34** 101 G3.
Zebah: Midianite chief **10** 588d.
Zebahim: in Mishnah **16** 505d.
Zebak **34** 40 O2; **3** 223b; heights of **26** 71a.
Zeballos, Sierra Nevada de: see Sierra Nevada de Zeballos.
Zebane **34** 57 K2.
Zebara, Jebel: see Jebel Zebara.
Zebayir Islands **34** 39 H8.
Zebba: see Sebba.
Zebdany (Zebdani, Zebedani) **34** 39 D4; valley of **14** 394b.
Zebed **13** 117a.
Zebedee: father of John the Apostle **13** 706d.
Zebediela (Zebedela) **34** 57 J3.
Zeben: see Kis-Szeben.
Zebi: pseudo-Messiah **13** 681b.
Zebid: district **34** 39 G5.
—, town **34** 39 J9.
Zebra: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, town, Rhodesia **34** 56 N15.
Zebra: species of horse **24** 772a; Burchell's **12** 175d **20** 146c; (ill) **24** 772a; colouring **27** 146b.
Zebra Mountain **12** 175d.
Zebrăk **34** 29 H4.
Zebtab, Jebel: see Jebel Zetab.
Zebu, Philippine Islands: see Cebu.
Zebu: animal **5** 246d.
Zebub **3** 503d.
Zebug Pl III **15** 136.
Zebulon: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
Zebulon, Plain of **18** 171c.
Zebulun: tribe of Israel **24** 772d.
Zebur **17** 358c.
Zecchino **17** 655a.
Zechariah: prophet **24** 773a; Book of **24** 773b; **6** 806c; views on fasting **9** 45b; mentioned in Gospels **10** 799b; and Haggai **11** 370b; compared with Job **13** 706c; Satan's character in Book of **7** 136d.
— ben Jeroboam **13** 411c.
Zecharias of Anagni **14** 412d.
Zechlau **34** 24 E25.
Zechlin **34** 22 F16.
Zechstein **10** 351d; caves in **5** 265d.
Zeda **34** 97 F6.
Zedekiah ben Josiah **13** 416d; Ezekiel's prediction **8** 828d; imprisons Jeremiah **13** 627b; in Lamentations **14** 241b.
Zedelghem **34** 21 B6.
Zeder: zoologist **17** 324b.
Zederik Canal **12** 63d.
Zedler, J. H. **8** 196c; **1** 427a.
Zedlitz, Count **28** 712a.
Zeeb: Midianite **10** 588d.
Zeebars **26** 438a.
Zeeblomen Strait: see Seaflower Strait.
Zeebrugge **26** 545d.
"Zeehaan": ship **23** 75b.
Zeehan **34** 50 K6.
—, Mount **33** 188c.
Zeekoe Vley **34** 57 B7.
Zeeland (Zealand): province, Netherlands **24** 771d; **33** 924b; **34** 21 C6; **29** 295c; oyster industry **18** 108a; statistics **12** 64d; **29** 297b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
Zeeman: artist **16** 45a.
—, physicist **30** 249a; **30** 465d; **32** 127d.
Zeeman effect: in light **30** 249a; **30** 465d; **32** 127d.
Zeerust **34** 57 H3.
Zeeuwsch **12** 63b.
Zeewolf **21** 189d.
Zefireh: see Zefre.
Zefre (Zefireh) **34** 38 H2.
Zega, Villa: see Villa Zega.
Zegarra, G. P. **18** 676b.
Zeggelen, W. J. van **12** 98c.
Zeghen **34** 55 K4.
Zegi **17** 407b.
Zegin, Cape **3** 299c.
Zegris: family **1** 36a.
Zegyo **30** 517d.

Zegzeg **34** 54 J8; **12** 318a; **22** 279c.
Zehden **34** 22 G19.
Zehdenick **34** 22 G17.
Zehere **34** 39 J8.
Zehfuss, Dr **3** 98b.
Zehlendorf **26** 227 Map.
Zehner **34** 73 L4.
Zehngerichtenbund **11** 205b.
Zehun **34** 29 L3.
Zeibeks: see Zeybeks.
Zeid: imam **33** 505b.
Zeiden (Feketekalom) **34** 28 R6.
Zeidiyeh **12** 714d.
Zeidnat Hazaras: tribe **1** 235c.
Zeigenhain **29** 740a.
Zeigler: writer **3** 145c.
Zeigler: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
Zeiglerville **34** 85 D5.
Zeil, Count **19** 323c.
Zeil: town **34** 23 M12.
Zeila (Zaylah, Sela) **34** 55 R8; **1** 150c; **1** 271a; **25** 14d; East India Company's treaty **25** 156d; trade route **25** 136b; tribes **32** 702a; **32** 703b.
Zeima (Zaimah) **34** 39 H6; **15** 669d.
Zeiner, J. **23** 681b.
Zeiner Joch **34** 27 N4.
Zeirek Jamisi (Pantocrator) **6** 306c.
Zeiring, Ober: see Ober Zeiring.
Zeiro, A. da **24** 172b.
Zeiselmauer **9** 337c.
Zeising: philosopher **1** 220b.
Zeiss anastigmatic lenses **31** 695d; immersion lens **30** 643a.
Zeist **34** 21 F4; **33** 616c.
Zeita (Zaylah) **34** 39 B7.
Zeitan: see Zeitun.
Zeitonia **34** 104 L10.
Zeitoum, Greece: see Lamia.
Zeitoun, Greece: see Lamia.
"Zeitschrift der deutsch-morgenländischen Gesellschaft" **31** 249c.
"Zeitschrift für Volkswirthschaft" **31** 203a.
Zeitun (Zeitan): town, Asiatic Turkey **33** 924c; **34** 38 G4; **30** 534d; Armenians resist Turks **25** 637a; **33** 502b.
—, town, Malta Pl III **15** 136.
"Zeitungen von gelehrten Sachen" **18** 541a.
Zeituni: see Lamia.
Zeitz **33** 924c and **24** 775a; **34** 23 K15; **34** 3 L3; bishopric of **17** 249a.
Zekari Pass **30** 86d.
Zekat **2** 249c.
Zekee **2** 255a.
Zeki Tumal: Dervish emir **27** 716b.
Zela: see Zileh.
Zelada, Cardinal **14** 529a.
Zéland: see Zealand.
Zelanti **6** 241d.
Zelarino **34** 30 J1.
Zelasen **34** 24 C26.
Zelatores **13** 694d.
Zelaya, General **31** 232a.
Zelaya: department, Nicaragua **31** 230d.
Zelazowa-Wola **5** 685d.
Zelda **34** 113 D3.
Zele **34** 21 C6.
Zelea Pl II **15** 92.
Zelechow **34** 34 D6.
Zelechowski, E. **21** 110c; **22** 149a.
Zelee, Cape **34** 52 L5.
Zelenchuk **30** 77a.
Zelenoe **34** 34 J7.
Zeleny: physicist **28** 27c.
Zelhem **34** 21 H4.
Zeliachovo **30** 395d.
Zelica **16** 807c.
Zelienople **34** 74 B5.
Zelikhovo **34** 36 E3.
Zelina **6** 591d.
Zeliten **34** 55 K2.
Zelkova crenata: see Siberian elm.
Zell, Ulrich **23** 685d; **23** 690d; and Caxton **5** 279d.
Zell: department: see Zell-am-See.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 D9.
— (Radolfzell): town, Constance, Baden, Germany **34** 23 R9.
—, town, Lörrach, Baden, Germany **34** 23 R6.
—, town, Offenburg, Baden, Germany **34** 23 Q7.
—, town, Rhine Province, Germany **34** 23 M5; **34** 3 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Zell: town, Switzerland **34** 27 F3.
— Lake **32** 401c.
Zella: town Fezzan **9** 130b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
Zell-am-See (Zell) **34** 29 F9; **21** 241a; **32** 401c; gold mines **10** 743a.
Zelle: see Celle.
Zeller, E. **33** 924d; on fourth Gospel **10** 842d; on Neoplatonism **17** 333b; on Parmenides **18** 316c; Pestalozzi teaches **7** 677c; his philosophy **30** 658d; on Proclus **17** 338a.
—, J. **5** 168c.
Zeller See (Unter See) **34** 27 J1; lake dwellings **14** 223b.
Zellerfeld **34** 22 J11; with Klausthal **14** 108a; **11** 507c; museum **30** 55c.
Zellerndorf **34** 29 N6; **34** 3 N4.
Zellick **34** 21 A3.
Zellin **34** 22 G19.
Zelline: see Cellina.
Zellwood **34** 81 N5.
Zelma **34** 92 D7.
"Zelo domus Dei": Papal bull **13** 85c.
Zelotti, B. **21** 443a; **24** 173c.
Zelow, Sofia: see Knorring, Baroness von.
Zelter **10** 733a; teaches Mendelssohn **16** 6b; teaches Meyerbeer **16** 222a.
Zeltoi: see Zoltoi.
Zeltweg **34** 29 K9.
"Zeluco" **16** 803d.
Zemarchus: ambassador **23** 659b.
Zemberániye, Nahr: see Nahr Zemberániye.
Zembla, Nova: see Nova Zembla.
Zembra Island: see El Jamur.
Zemio: sultanate **31** 230c.
—, town **34** 56 N10.
"Zémire et Azor" **7** 427b; **11** 188a.
Zemire Reef **34** 53 L5.
Zemlanoy-Gorod (Zemlyanoy-Gorod) **16** 856c; **16** 858a; **16** 860a.
Zemlet-el-Harcha: see Semlet-el-Harsha.
Zemliansk **34** 33 G5; **33** 710d; pop. **24** 298b.
Zemmoor: see Semmur.
Zemp: councillor **33** 128c.
Zempelburg **34** 24 F26.
Zemplen (Zemplin): county **34** 28 N3; **12** 364c.
—, town **34** 28 N3.
Zemplényi, A. **29** 360a.
Zemplin: see Zemplen.
Zemskaya Uprava **21** 70c.
Zemstvo **25** 261a; changes in **32** 341b; constitution and power of **21** 70c; work in Vyatka **24** 303b.
Zemul Akbar (Es Semoul el Akbar, Grand Dunes) **34** 54 H3.
Zemun: see Semlin.
Zemzem: holy well **2** 236d; **2** 262d; **16** 865a.
—, Wady: see Wady Semsem.
"Zemzema" **23** 657d.
Zen: Buddhist doctrine **29** 681b.
—, tree **23** 620b.
Zenages **25** 147a.
Zenana (Zanána) **11** 514d.
— Missions **30** 775b; **16** 518c; Lady Dufferin's fund **29** 446a; women's work in **33** 870a.
Zenas: doctor of law **2** 189b.
Zenas: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
Zénata Berbers **23** 422c.
Zenbil: king of Kabul **16** 572b.
Zend (Zendic) **18** 653d; dictionaries **7** 190c; origin **2** 698b.
Zend Kurds **18** 643d; legendary descent **18** 645c.
Zenda: see Zendeh.
Zendal **12** 828b.
Zend-Avesta **24** 775c; **18** 653d; **24** 776c; **24** 821a; cosmogony **6** 447d; demonology **7** 64b; Du Perron's work **2** 91a; treatment of the dying **18** 584d; fire prescriptions **9** 230a; resurrection doctrine **6** 806c.
"Zendavesta, oder über die Dinge des Himmels und des Jenseits" **28** 381c; **30** 660a.
Zendeh (Zenda) **34** 40 E4.
Zendek: see Zayendeh.
Zendian, battle of, 1850 **3** 181a.
Zendic: see Zend.
Zendiks: see Aryan religions.
Zenedjin-baba: sheik **23** 72a.
Zenegg: see Zengg.
Zenesquali **5** 253d.
Zenganeh: town **34** 38 L5.
Zengeneh: district **28** 377b.
—, tribe **14** 156d; **14** 157d.
Zenger, J. P. **17** 434c.
Zengg (Zenegg) **34** 28 G7; **6** 592a; shipping station **12** 363a.
Zenghi **2** 309c.
Zenghi-ata: grave of **23** 72a.
Zengi (Zenki): of Mosul **7** 653b; **16** 868d.
Zengi Bor **13** 384d.
Zengoro Hözen **29** 726d.
Zengosar **34** 40 H2.
Zengu **33** 927b.
Zengui **8** 525a.
Zeni, The **19** 316 Map.
Zenith: town **34** 80 D6.
Zenith: in astronomy **2** 764b; **10** 198a; **10** 199a.
— distance **2** 765b; in navigation **17** 269b; on spheroid **7** 604a.
—, Mont: see Mont Zenith.
— sector: Airy's **7** 600a; Ramsden's **2** 757d.
— telescope **7** 600a.
Zenj (Zang) **24** 768d; **26** 138c.
Zenjan: see Zanjan.
Zenkelum, Ez: see Ez Zenkelum.
"Zenken Kojitsu" **29** 717b.
Zenkerella insignis **30** 508b.
Zenki of Mosul: see Zengi of Mosul.
Zenkof (Zenkov) **34** 34 K6; **31** 821a.
Zennor **6** 427b.
Zeno: Eastern emperor **24** 778a; **11** 113a; **23** 256d; truce with Genseric, 475 **10** 159c; publishes Henoticon **9** 66b; negotiations with Nepos **17** 726d; banishes Nestorians **2** 266d; **17** 356c; and Odovakar **13** 467a.
—, king of Armenia **10** 446b.
— of Citium **22** 561b; **15** 144b; Aristo pupil of **2** 507b; Cleanthes pupil of **5** 818d.
— of Elea **24** 778c; **8** 2a; and Diogenes **7** 246b; on divisibility of time **3** 37a; pupil of Parmenides **18** 316d.
— of Sidon **8** 476a.
— of Tarsüs **22** 570b.
—, Antonio: admiral **24** 147c.
—, Antonio: explorer **19** 316c.
—, Apostolo **18** 542b; **3** 651d; **7** 418d; **13** 512b.
—, Carlo **24** 144b; **13** 480a.
—, Caterino **10** 179c; **18** 633a.
—, Niccolo **19** 316c.
Zeno: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
"Zeno" **10** 546c.
Zeno chapel, St Mark's, Venice **33** 654c.
Zenobia (Zabbai): queen **18** 201c; **20** 776d; Arabian tradition **18** 202d; conquest of Egypt **7** 748c.
Zenobia: town **18** 202d.
"Zenobia" **14** 108c.
Zenobia Peak **34** 109 A1.
Zenobii Insulæ Pl VII **15** 515.
Zenobio, coffin of **10** 566c.
Zenobius: Syrian writer **22** 828a.
Zenodorus: mathematician **15** 643c.
Zenodotus: Alexandrian critic **12** 115b; **1** 499c; **2** 510c; **14** 511a; on cries of animals **7** 183c; pupil of Philetas **18** 742a; of Proclus **17** 338b.
— of Ephesus **10** 686a.
— of Mallus **10** 686c.
Zenorsville **34** 101 F3.
Zenriusai: Japanese bronze-caster **29** 722d.
Zenta: stream **1** 447a.
—, town **24** 780a; **34** 28 L6; Turkish defeat **8** 660b; **23** 646b; **14** 466d.
Zentimeter **24** 490a.
Zentner **24** 490a.
Zenu: see Rio Sinu.
Zenza **34** 56 N9.
Zenzur **34** 55 K2.
Zeocephus **3** 763c.
Zeolites **10** 228b; **16** 420d; of Faroe Islands **9** 39b; in pelagic red-clays **18** 125b.
Zepce (Shepche) **34** 28 J7.
Zepeda, R. de **7** 420b.
Zephanian: prophet **24** 780a; siege of Ashdod **18** 756a; and Habakkuk **11** 358a; Scythian invasion **13** 415c.
Zephaniah, Apocalypse of: see Apocalypse of Zephaniah.
Zepharovichite **16** 405d.
Zephyr: town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
"Zephyr and the Girl" **6** 763b.
Zephyria **11** 383c.
Zephyrinus, St **24** 781b; **8** 799d.
Zephyrium: promontory, Asia Minor: see Injeh Burun.
—, promontory, Crete Pl I **11** 80.
—, promontory, Cyprus **18** 228a.
Zephyrius amor Pl XXIX **4** 596.
"Zephyrs" **2** 603b.
Zephyrus **24** 781b; myth of the Harpies **11** 490d; the Horologium at Athens **3** 8c.
Zeppelin, Count: airship of **26** 95b; experiments **25** 100d.
Zer: king **27** 722a.
Zer: measure: see Guz.
Zeraf, Bahr al: see Bahr-el-Zaraf.
Zerafshan: province, Russian Turkestan **24** 781c and **33** 924d; statistics **21** 69d.
— (Serafshan, Polytimetus Zarafshan): river, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 N1; Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 101 Map; **4** 1b; at Bokhara **23** 634a; course **24** 781d; irrigation canals **26** 288a; at Samarkand **21** 246b; **32** 403a.
—, river, Central Asia: see Yarkand river.
Zerah (Azerch-Amen): Ethiopian **8** 612a; **13** 760c.
Zera'im **16** 505c.
Zeram: see Ceram.
Zerarieh **34** 39 B5.
Zerb: see Zab.
Zerbadis **30** 517d.
Zerbi, de: publicist **29** 648c.
Zerbin, Gaspard **32** 43b.
Zerbis, Gabriel de **1** 806b.
"Zerbrochene Gabel, Die" **7** 443c.
"Zerbrochene Krug, Der" **7** 443c.
Zerbst **24** 782a and **33** 925a; **34** 22 J14; **2** 47b.
Zerbster Thor **7** 132d.
Zerd, Rud: see Rud Zerd.
Zereba: see Sereba.
Zeregga: see Serega.
Zerend **32** 421c.
Zerenner of Pforzheim **29** 748b.
Zerffi, Professor **8** 701c.
Zergan **34** 38 J4.
Zergendeh **33** 211a.
Zerghat **5** 608d.
Zerhazy **8** 564b.
Zeribas **25** 140d.
Zerin (Jezreel) **34** 39 C7; **10** 28a; **13** 689a; **18** 176c.
Zerka: see Jabbok.
Zerka Maain, Wady: see Wady Zerka Maain.
— Ma'in **7** 2a; **10** 595a; hot springs near **18** 173c.
—, Nahr: see Nahr ez-Zerka.
—, Wady: see Wady Zerka.
Zerkán **28** 377c.
Zerklar, T. **10** 525d.
Zerkow: town, **34** 24 H26.
Zerkow **5** 760c.
Zerma: see Saberma.
Zermatt **33** 925a; **34** 27 F6; **34** 3 H5; **33** 620a.
Zermenetta: see Sermenetta.
Zernesti **34** 28 R6.
Zernetz (Zernez) **34** 27 N4; **8** 213c.
Zernukah **34** 39 B8.
Zero: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
Zero: in mathematics **19** 125b; absolute **13** 14d; of function **9** 819d.
—, in roulette **32** 304d.
—, thermometers **33** 299a.
—, absolute: see Absolute zero.
—, inferred **23** 117c.
Zerotin, K. ze **22** 152a.
Zerowitz: see Serowitz.
Zerryn Taj: missionary of Bâbism **3** 180d.
"Zerstörung Jerusalems, Die" **29** 271a.
Zeru **34** 84 D8.
Zerubbabel **8** 542a; in Ezra **8** 832a; in Haggai **11** 370c; rebuilds temple **24** 773b; **23** 167b.
Zerubbabel, Midrash of **16** 287b.
Zervanakarene: Persian deity **23** 238b.
Zervokhari **11** 681b.
Zervon-Akerene **1** 424c.
Zerzas (Zerzari) **14** 156d; **14** 157d; join Abeidullah's revolt **14** 160a.
Zesen, Philip von **10** 531a.
Zeser: king of Thinis **27** 720d; inscription at Sehol **27** 722b.
Zesfontein **34** 56 K15.
Zeshin: lacquer artist **30** 112b.
Zet: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Zeta: Greek letter **1** 609c; **21** 120c.
Zeta: river **16** 780c.
—, town **34** 104 N11.
—, name given to S. America **6** 174c.
"Zeta": Admiralty case **25** 86c.
"Zeta": pseudonym: see Froude, J. A.
Zetab, Jebel: see Jebel Zetab.
Zetacism **11** 131c.
Zetel **34** 22 F6.
Zetella **34** 80 C5.
Zetes: in Greek legend **4** 53a.
Zethus: in Greek legend **7** 257d; **23** 230a; tomb **23** 230d.
Zetinje: see Cettinje.
Zetland: see Shetland.
Zetlitz, J. **7** 91d; **17** 590b.
Zetra (Tzetra), Cape **34** 36 K4.
Zettat **30** 838d.
Zettel: artist **32** 452c.
Zetten **34** 21 G5.
Zetterstedt: ornithologist **11** 209b.
Zettinje: see Cettinje.
Zeughaus, Berlin **34** 24 H31; **26** 227a.
—, arsenal, Cologne, Germany **6** 152a.
Zeugitai **11** 97a.
Zeugitana **23** 619d; **5** 160c; coinage **17** 651d.
Zeuglodon **15** 393d; **15** 395c; **30** 507c.
Zeugma: town Pl VIII (inset map) **16** 545; **16** 48a; coins **17** 649b.
Zeugminum, battle of **15** 505c.
"Zeugung, Die" **17** 750b.
Zeulenroda **34** 23 L14; **20** 493d.
Zeune Islands **34** 52 J4.
Zeuner, Dr G. **22** 502a.
Zeunerite **16** 407b.
Zeus: Greek deity **24** 782b; **7** 134a; **17** 139b; temple at Agrigentum **1** 417b; **17** 36c; **2** 403b; **22** 16d; Amphion **1** 774a; Ares **2** 484d; temple at Athens **3** 2b; **11** 364b; **25** 606d; **25** 762d; and Briareus **4** 277d; temple at Byzantium **27** 216a; Cretan legend **6** 570c; son of Cronus **17** 155b; Curetes **6** 644b; Cyclops legend **6** 475a; and Danae **6** 797a; Dardanus **6** 823c; Dionysus **7** 248d; Eros **8** 527d; fire-myth **9** 232a; gem, head Pl I **10** 141; Harmonia **11** 480d; Helena **11** 629c; Homeric conception **24** 782c; human sacrifices **17** 153c; transforms Io **13** 202b; compared with Jupiter **13** 779d; and Memnon **15** 847a; temple at Olympia **2** 403b; **25** 605d; **17** 768d; **11** 94b; altar at Pergamon **25** 608a; temple at Selinus **22** 16d; bronze at Sparta **16** 74a; temple at Syracuse **25** 605d; identity with Tiw **8** 277c; tomb, legendary **6** 569c.
— Amon **17** 632d.
— Arcadius **11** 91c.
— Arotrius **18** 756c.
— Atabyrius **18** 730a.
— Belus **18** 803b.
— Cappotas **17** 153d.
— Eleutherios **22** 814c; **19** 178a; **3** 9c.
— Hellanios **1** 95a.
— Herkeios **11** 96b.
— Icmaeus **2** 504a.
— Ithomatas **16** 52c.
— Larissaeus **24** 646a.
— Lophites **11** 681c.
— Lycaeus **15** 92b.
— Naïos **7** 323b.
— Pelasgicus **11** 91c; **7** 322d.
— Polieus **3** 1c; **11** 96a.
— Salaminios **11** 95d.
— Soter **30** 623d.
— Thalassios **18** 802d.
— Xenios **12** 307d.
Zeus: fish: see Dory.
Zeuss: writer **10** 11d; Celtic dialects **5** 297d; "Grammatica Celtica" **5** 305b.
Zeuthen **6** 721d.

Zeuxippus: baths of **27** 216a; **27** 217a.
Zeuxis: Greek painter **24** 783c; **17** 41b; contest with Parrhasius **18** 321b; works **2** 363a.
Zeuzera scalaris Pl XXX **4** 596 (fig. 20).
Zeven **34** 22 F9.
Zevenaar **34** 21 H5.
Zevenbergen **34** 21 E5.
Zevgori, Cape **34** 38 E5.
Zevin, battle of **30** 362c.
Zevio, A. da **21** 443a.
—, S. da **21** 443a.
Zewitz **34** 24 D26.
Zeya: district **32** 615a.
—, river **34** 37 P3; **1** 747a; **25** 389c; **32** 615c.
Zeybeks (Xebeks) **5** 102d; **2** 712a; origin **9** 712a; **25** 721b.
Zeydees **2** 250b.
Zeyer: poet **22** 152d.
Zeyi, Sabbatai **33** 928a.
Zeylan: see Ceylon.
Zeyneb: Turkish poetess **23** 656c; tomb **7** 726b.
Zeyring: see Ober Zeiring.
Zezere **34** 20 D5; **27** 261b; **8** 563d; **3** 510a; **23** 21d.
Zgierz (Zgerz) **34** 34 B6; **30** 324d; **31** 778a.
Zgorzelice **10** 786a.
Zhabliak: see Jablac.
Zhadorskaia, Mile **21** 104a.
Zhagubitza **34** 35 D4.
Zhedrebanik **16** 781b.
Zheguleff **21** 242b; **22** 76c.
Zheltuga **25** 389d.
Zhenski Tzrnogorski Institut **30** 822b.
Zherebkovo **25** 390b.
Zhibu: see Shebu.
Zhidiata, Luke **21** 103d.
Zhioghen-zhi **11** 379c.
Zhitomir (Jitomir) **24** 784b; **34** 34 G6; **13** 694c; **21** 70b; **33** 708d.
Zhizdra (Jizdra): river, Russia **34** 34 K4; **13** 830b; **24** 279b.
—, town, Russia **34** 97 K5; **30** 9d.
Zhmudes (Samogitians) **22** 148b.
Zhob **34** 41 B4; British posts on **26** 100d; **29** 449c; zinc deposits **1** 232a.
Zhukovka (Shukowa) **34** 34 K5.
Zhukovski: poet **21** 107a; **21** 110a; influence on Alexander II **25** 257d.
Zhupanova Sopka **13** 832a.
Zhuravichi **34** 34 H5.
Zhyanets **19** 254b.
Zi **26** 46a.
Zia: island: see Ceos.
—, mountain: see Ozia.
—, town: see Zea.
Ziablotz **34** 34 E5.
Ziadin **34** 40 L1.
Ziainet (Ziamet) **8** 454a; **33** 507b.
Ziani, Sebastiano **24** 142c.
Ziaret **34** 38 H3.
— Haji **34** 40 K4.
— Hazret Imam (Ziaret Hazrat Imam) **34** 40 M2.
Ziáu-d dín Barní **23** 327b.
Zia-ul-Millat-ud-Din **25** 7a.
Zib: see Ez-Zib.
Ziba **34** 39 F4.
Ziban **25** 316d.
Zibde **34** 38 K5.
Zibebu: Zulu chief **24** 829b; **33** 943d.
Zibelle **34** 22 J20.
Zibello **34** 31 H4.
Zibeth: see Civet.
Zibi: tribe **5** 47b.
Zibin Mountains **23** 521c.
Zibû **26** 47b.
Zicara: see Zicu.
Zib-un-nissa, tomb of **14** 215a.
Zicavo **34** 18 M12.
Zicha **32** 519b.
Zichy, Count Arminius **12** 373d.
—, Count Géza **12** 378b; **29** 359d.
Zichy Canal: see Kapos.
— Land Pl II **19** 315; **19** 324a; **28** 508a.
Zichyfalva **34** 28 N6.
Zick, L. **5** 168c.
—, S. **5** 168c.
Zickrick **34** 100 D3.
Zickzack (Pluvianus, Hyas aegyptius) **19** 228b.
Zicu (Sige, Zicara) **3** 193a.
Zidek, P. **3** 861c.
Zidig Pass **30** 4b.
"Zidje Sabi" **1** 449b.
Ziebingen **34** 22 H20.
Ziegenbalg, B. **23** 44c; **16** 515a.
Ziegenbalg Mission Station **23** 509b.
Ziegenhain **34** 23 L9.
Ziegenhals **34** 24 M25.
Ziegenort, Gross: see Gross Ziegenort.
Ziegenrück **34** 23 L14.
Ziegenrücken **20** 552a.
Ziegler, A. von **10** 531d; **20** 660c.
Ziegler-Hager tacheograph **33** 144c.
Ziehen: pathologist **31** 740c.
"Zieke Jongeling, De" **33** 624b.
Zielenitz **34** 34 G3.
Zielenzig **34** 22 H21.
Ziem: painter **32** 440d.
Ziemssen, von: pathologist **30** 614a.
Zienkiewicz, R. **19** 304b.
Zierenberg **34** 23 K9.
Zierikzee **34** 21 C5; **32** 429d.
Ziervogel: chemist **19** 591b.
Ziesar **34** 22 H15.
Ziethen, H. J. von: Prussian general **2** 596d.
Zif **34** 81 M3.
Zifteh (Zifte): town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
—, town, Palestine **34** 39 C5.
Zig **34** 103 G4.
Zigalga **24** 4c.
Zigány Arpád **29** 361d.
Zigdi **26** 287d.
Zigeuner: see Gipsies.
"Zigeuner in Sachsen" **10** 613d.
Zighen **33** 452c.
Zighinkhor (Zighinchor) **34** 54 B7.
Zigomalas: writer **11** 150d.
Zigomali, Theodosius **2** 497c.
Zigôn **33** 265d.
Zigurats **3** 193c; **20** 361d.
Zigzag-bayonet **26** 172d.
Zihl (Thiele) **34** 27 D3; **3** 600b; **17** 361a; **22** 776d.
Zihuatanejo, Puerto de: see Puerto de Zihuatanejo.
Zij **17** 771d.
— Ulugh Begh **10** 178a.
Zijad, Ez: see Ez Zijad.
Zijdewind **34** 21 E3.
Zijlpoort, Leyden **14** 495c.
Zikari: mountain **26** 619b.
Zikari: sect **26** 103d.
Ziklag **6** 839a; **13** 404b.
Zikr **7** 114a.
Zilá **15** 186b.
Zilah (Waltenberg) **33** 925b; **34** 28 P4; **12** 364d.
Zilan Deresi **33** 623c.
Zileh (Zile, Sile): town, E. by S. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H2.
— (Zile, Zela): town, S. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F2; Pl II **15** 92; battle of **4** 638b; **19** 459d.
Zilengoma **34** 56 K11.
Zilga Khokh **5** 254b; **26** 619b.
Zilh-le-Jini-Mesa **34** 110 E2.
Ziling: see Si-ning.
Zilis **15** 637b.
Zil-i-sultan **18** 627b.
Zilk **23** 620a.
Zill Ullah **31** 617d.
Zillah: wife of Lamech **14** 238c.
Zillah: town **34** 111 E3.
Zillang-tso: see Garing-tso.
Ziller Colony **34** 36 N3.
— Thal **34** 29 D9; **23** 711d.
Zillerthaler Alps **34** 29 D10.
Zilling-cho **34** 44 D4.
Zilotepec (Xilotepec) **34** 119 J8.
Zilpah: maid to Leah **13** 536b.
Zilpha **34** 85 E4.
Zilt-tusayan Butte **34** 110 F3.
Zilwaukee **34** 96 N11.
Zimapan **16** 216d.
Zimarra **34** 38 H3.
Zimatlan (Villa Alvarez) **34** 119 K9.
Zimb **7** 256d.
Zimbabwe (Zimbabye): discoveries at **25** 514d; **26** 138c; **32** 711d; **32** 235a.
Zimbaoe **1** 248d.
Zimbar **3** 667d.
Zimisces: see John I, emperor of Constantinople.
Zimmé (Chieng Mai) **21** 773d; **21** 853a; **27** 5b; **30** 137a.
Zimmer **34** 102 D3.
Zimmerman: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
Zimmermann, E. **26** 589d.
—, J. G. **24** 784c; **10** 535a; **22** 798a.
—, K. **11** 335d.
—, Dr R. **9** 195b.
Zimnitzy (Zimnitzl) **34** 34 K5.
Zimocca Sponge **22** 423c; **22** 428a.
Zimony: see Semlin.
Zimorowicz: poet **19** 301a.
Zimoviye: see Dudinskoe.
Zin **12** 699b.
Zinah **34** 54 H2.
Zinbomb **34** 56 Q16.
"Zinc": horse **12** 185b.
Zinc: metal **24** 784d and **33** 925b; **5** 526b; in analysis **24** 787b; assay **25** 725c; Beuthen deposits **22** 53a; in boilers **22** 500c; boiling point (table) **20** 134b; in brass **1** 587d; carbonates **24** 787a; chlorides **24** 787a; **5** 527a; concentration **16** 465d; cyanide **20** 23d; in desilverizing lead **30** 174d; dust **24** 786a; electro - deposition **28** 112a; electro-refining **28** 110c; expansion **24** 479b; in German silver **10** 446d; hydrate **24** 786d; lactate **14** 197a; in lead-refining **14** 377b; metallurgy **16** 61a; **24** 785b; in mineralogy **16** 382a; in models, geometrical **15** 629a; ores **24** 784d; organic compounds **5** 573b; as poison **19** 278b; production, world **33** 926d; production, Europe **28** 315a; production, U.K. **8** 229c; **33** 554b; production, U.S. **23** 817b; properties **24** 786c; refining **33** 926c; in roofs **4** 503d; and rusting of iron **13** 357a; sarcolactate **14** 197a; and sea-water **11** 463c; spectrum **22** 378c; **22** 376c; sulphate **5** 527b; **24** 787a; **28** 570d; sulphide **5** 527b; and sulphuric acid **26** 734c; in uranium extraction **24** 7c.
— blende **24** 785b; **4** 629b.
— concentrating mill **31** 372d.
— copper couple **8** 114b.
— lead sludge mill **31** 373b.
— methyl **16** 197d.
— oxide **5** 526d; **24** 786d; in dentistry **27** 417a; paint **33** 926d.
— spar: see Calamine.
— white: pigment **19** 86d.
"Zincali" **26** 315b.
Zincates **24** 786d.
Zincite: town **34** 104 C10.
Zincite: mineral **16** 385b.
Zincke: economist **19** 363d.
—, miniaturist **30** 762c.
Zincken (Zinken, Corno Torto, Cornon) **24** 787c.
Zinckenite **16** 394c.
Zincode **8** 106d.
Zincography **14** 699d; in mapping **22** 715d; **30** 531a; **32** 13d.
Zincotypes **23** 704a.
Zincz **14** 701b.
Zindajan **34** 40 J3.
Zindeh: see Zayendeh.
Zindeh-Rud **13** 394b; **13** 396a.
Zinder: district and town, Sahara: see Sinder.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **33** 927a; **34** 54 G7; **29** 234c.
Zindl: gipsy king **10** 613a.
Zinga Falls **24** 765b.
Zingano: see Gipsies.
Zingar: see Gipsies.
"Zingarella, La" **6** 438a.
Zingareschi **22** 249b.
Zingari, I: club **6** 581d; **27** 279d.
Zingaris: see Gipsies.
Zingaro, Lo: see Solario, A.
Zingesi **10** 275a.
Zingiber officinale **10** 603b.
Zingiberaceæ **4** 155a; **5** 90b; **11** 36c; **23** 662c.
Zingst: peninsula **34** 22 D16.
—, town **34** 22 D16.
Zinhagies (Sinhachie) **26** 626d.
Zinho, Monte · see Monte Zinho.
Zini **34** 54 E8.
Zinin **2** 48a.
Zinjan: see Zanjan.
Zinjirli: see Sinjirli.
Zinke **17** 706b.
Zinkel **17** 778a.
Zinken: see Zincken.
Zinkendorf **34** 28 H4.
Zinkof (Zinkov) **34** 34 F7.
Zinn, J. G. **1** 814c.
Zinnia **34** 77 E2.
Zinnia elegans **12** 249b.
Zinnopal **10** 743a.
Zinnowitz **34** 22 D18.
Zinnwaldite **16** 413b.
Zinola **21** 333c.
Zinoview: ambassador **33** 504a.
Zintan **34** 55 K3.
Zinten **34** 24 D31.
Zintgraff: explorer **25** 131d; **31** 237d.
Zinu: river: see Rio Sinu.
Zinyu **34** 43 C7.
Zinzendorf, N. L., Count **24** 788c; **22** 368b; consecrated bishop **8** 492a; founds Moravian Brethren **10** 534b; **11** 765a; **16** 812a; works described **12** 588a.
Zinziphia **34** 36 A8.
Zioczów **33** 930b.
Zion: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
— Gate **34** 39 B3; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 642d.
— Mills **34** 76 B3.
—, Mount **34** 39 B3; **13** 639a; **16** 824c; **29** 741d; Micah's denunciation of **16** 224c.
— Station **34** 82 G3.
— Union Apostolic Church **30** 725d.
Zioneti **33** 344b.
Zionhill **34** 85 C8.
"Zionide" **33** 927d.
Zionism **33** 927b; **25** 482a; revived by Anti-Semitism **33** 928d; Turkey and **33** 929c.
Zionites **20** 842d.
Zions Church Station **34** 73 H6.
Zion's Co-operative Mercantile Institution **30** 838a.
Zions Grove **34** 73 K5.
"Zion's Plea against the Prelacie" **14** 427a.
Zionville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
Zionsville **34** 92 D5.
Zipa **6** 156a.
Zipangu (Japan) **1** 707b; **5** 629c.
Zipaquirá **34** 122 C2; **27** 315b.
Zipatosa **6** 154a.
Zipfer Mountains **5** 127a.
Ziphiinæ **15** 396c.
Zipiana (Tsipiana) **34** 36 F5.
Zipoetes: Bithynian chief **3** 793b.
Zipp **34** 92 A8.
Zippnow **34** 24 F24.
Zipporah: wife of Moses **5** 790a; **16** 861a.
Zips: see Szepes.
Zir Kuh **34** 40 F2.
Zira **34** 41 E4; **9** 241c.
Zirab **34** 40 E2.
Zirâh **28** 377b.
Zirak b. Shirzad **16** 587d.
Zircon **16** 390a; **10** 228b; **13** 532a; **28** 613d; crystal (fig.) **16** 370a.
Zirconates **5** 539b.
Zirconia: town **34** 78 E4.
Zirconia: chemical compound: see Zirconium oxide.
Zirconium: metallic element **24** 789c; **5** 538d; **26** 712d; chloride **5** 539a; **24** 790a; compounds **5** 539a; hydrate **24** 789d; silicates **16** 424d; in spectroscopy **22** 377d; sulphate **24** 789d.
Zirconium oxide **5** 539b; **24** 789d; in gas mantles **28** 597b; in oxyhydrogen lamp **18** 106a.
Zircon-syenite **10** 228b.
Zirez **34** 28 J4.
Zirfea **20** 655a.
Zirgan: town, Persia: see Zarghun.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 L5.
Ziri: viceroy **15** 501a.
Ziri Kuh **18** 618a.
Ziria, Mount: see Kyllene.
Zirid: tribe **16** 835a.
Zirites **23** 620d.
Zir-Jâmah **18** 630a.
Zirke **34** 24 G23.
Zirkel: geologist **10** 230d.
Zirkel, Mount **34** 109 E1.
Zirknitzer (Czirknitzer) See **34** 29 J12.
Zirl **34** 29 C9.
Zirmast Pass **29** 254d.
Zirmi: see Syrmi.
Zirni **34** 40 L4.
Zirona **34** 28 G8.
Zirreh **18** 620c.
Ziru **34** 40 D6.
Zishmory **34** 34 E4.
Ziska, J. **10** 495d; **12** 407a; **24** 790b; burial place **6** 754d; at Deutsch-Brod **27** 432c; at Horitz **29** 328b; destroys Klattau **14** 107c; besieges Lietmeritz **14** 432c; exterminates Picards **1** 140d.
Ziskov **34** 100 G4.
Zispata **6** 152c.
Zitacuaro **34** 119 J8; **30** 738a.
Zitoradia **34** 35 D5.
Zittau: town, Germany **24** 790a and **33** 930b; **21** 858b; **34** 23 L20; **34** 3 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
Zittel: palæontologist **22** 427c.
Zituni: see Lamia.
Ziu **10** 474b.
"Ziva" **18** 543d.
Zivitof (Zivitov) **34** 34 G7.
Ziwna: musician **5** 686a.
Ziyâ Pasha **23** 657d.
Ziyâd: governor of Brassa **16** 566a.
Ziyâdet Allah **22** 23d.
Ziyârat **1** 237c.
Ziyârid dynasty **17** 660a.
Ziz **16** 832d.
Ziza **18** 170d; monastery of **5** 331d.
Zizambre **8** 563d.
Zizelic (Zizelitz) **34** 29 L3.
Zizers **34** 27 L4.
Zizi (Ciza): goddess **9** 468d.
Zizianoff, General **18** 647c.
Zizim: son of Mahomet II **6** 834b.
Zizith **19** 1b.
Zizka, J.: Ziska, J.
Zizkov (Zizkoff) **33** 930b; **31** 901d.
Zizyphus jujuba (Bér) **12** 752a; **22** 60b; **22** 91c; fruit of **13** 767d; lac formed on **14** 181d.
Zlabings **34** 29 L6.
Zlarin Island and Lighthouse **34** 28 G8.
Zlataoust: see Zlatoust.
Zlatar **34** 28 G5.
Zlataric, Dominco **21** 690c.
Zlatopol: see Slatopolie.
"Zlatorog" **28** 717c.
Zlatoust (Zlataoust) **24** 790c; **34** 33 L4; **33** 538b; minerals of **23** 717b; **33** 609b; **16** 388b.
Zlenz, Mount **22** 51c.
Zlenza (Lohe) **22** 51c.
Zlesaki **22** 51c.
Zlesane (Sleezane) **22** 51c.
Zling (Siningfu) **14** 497d.
Zlinka: town, Chernigof, Russia **34** 34 H5.
—, town, Kherson, Russia **34** 34 H7.
Zlinsky: writer on law **29** 361c.
Zloczów **34** 28 R2; **10** 25d.
Zlonic **27** 554b.
Zlot **34** 35 D4.
Zlota-Lipa **4** 408a.
Zlotars: bronze workers **10** 618b.
Zlatoustoff **7** 793a.
Zmay: sobriquet: see Yovanovich, Yovan.
Zmei-bogatir **21** 103a.
Zmeinogorsk (Smeinogorsk, Zmeieff) **34** 37 L3; mining **23** 439b; **25** 338b; pop. **22** 11c.
Zmeskall's metronome **16** 198b.
Zmichowska, G. N. **19** 306a.
Zmief **34** 34 L7; **14** 57c; **30** 38d.
Zmigród (Zmygrod) **34** 28 N2.
Znaim (Znaym Znojmo) **24** 790d and **33** 930b; **34** 29 N6; **34** 3 M4; armistice of **9** 616c; **17** 214d; battle of **3** 134b.
Znamenka (Snamenka) **34** 34 J7.
Znamenskaia **34** 34 D9.
Znamenskoi **34** 33 L3.
Znaym: see Znaim.
Znin **34** 24 G26.
Znojmo: see Znaim.
Zo: see Zobu.
Zoa impersonalia **16** 842a.
Zoan: ancient town, Egypt: see Tanis.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
Zoantharia (Hexacoralla) **1** 130b; **6** 369b; **6** 370c; characters of **25** 457b; distribution **7** 277c; malacodermata **6** 369b; **6** 371d; sclerobasica **6** 372a; scleroder-

mata **6** 372b; **6** 377b; **6** 381c.
Zoanthidæ **6** 369b; **6** 371b; characters of **6** 372a; reproduction in **1** 130c.
Zoanthidea (ill) **25** 458b.
Zoanthus **6** 369c; classification of **6** 372a.
Zoar: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Palestine **1** 54a.
— Station **34** 90 H3.
Zoarces **12** 678d.
Zoarium: of Polyzoa **19** 430c.
Zóbá'ah, the **7** 703c.
Zobah (Aram) **22** 822c.
Zobair b. al-'Awwám (Zobeir) **16** 548c; candidate for caliphate **16** 563b; **1** 572c.
— b. Bakkár: Arab historian **23** 3c.
Zobeid: tribe **16** 51d.
Zobeide: wife of Haroun el Raschid **5** 175c; aqueduct of **15** 671d; tomb of **3** 231c.
Zobeir Ahmet **33** 930c; **27** 712a.
Zobeir (Old Busra): town **34** 38 M7.
Zobeyr: descendant of Mahomet **2** 258d.
Zobten (Zlenz): mountain **22** 51c.
—, town **34** 24 L24.
Zobu (Zo) **11** 833c; **2** 696c.
Zooca **34** 31 K6.
Zochen Pass **1** 630a.
Zöckler, Dr **6** 806d.
Zocodover **23** 435d.
Zodiac: town, **34** 104 D9.
Zodiac: in astronomy **24** 791a; **2** 771b; astrological meaning of **2** 740d; Chinese division of **2** 745c; Chinese signs **24** 793a; circular **7** 78c; Dupuis' theory **7** 550d; signs of Hindu **24** 794b; the lunar **24** 793c; **1** 694d; Manichæan **15** 483c; quadrangular **7** 78c.
Zodiacal light **24** 796a; **25** 735c; **2** 790b.
Zoë: empress **16** 226c; **11** 116c; **20** 730d; and Harold III of Norway **11** 485a.
Zoe: town **34** 84 G8.
Zoe: automaton figure **15** 211a.
Zoëa **6** 538b; **6** 644b.
"Zoedone": horse **24** 334b.
Zoega, G. **14** 529c.
Zoellner's figure **8** 827c.
Zoem **34** 37 L2.
Zoen: bishop **23** 834a.
Zoeta **5** 49d.
Zoeteboom, H. **12** 95d; **20** 660c; pastorals **18** 347b.
Zofar, General **16** 570b.
Zoffany, J. **21** 444b.
Zofingen **34** 27 F3; pop. **25** 1d.
Zoghawa: district **17** 318c.
Zoghawa (Zaghwa): tribe **6** 824b; **17** 319a; **22** 279b; akin to Tibbus **23** 334a.
Zogno **34** 31 G3.
Zögöd: writer on law **29** 361c.
"Zographus" **21** 109b.
Zohab **34** 40 A3; **14** 156c; **18** 617c.
Zohair: poet **16** 536d; **16** 595d.
Zohak: ruler: see Biverasp.
Zohâk, ruins of **1** 241d; **1** 244c.
Zohar, the **1** 463a; **16** 286c; **13** 681b; composition and authorship **13** 813d.
Zoharites **13** 681b.
Zohrabad (Zurabad) **34** 40 J3.
Zoiros, A. **7** 419c.
Zoisite **16** 409c; **10** 232c.
"Zoist, The" **8** 149a.
Zoji-la Pass **30** 113d; formation of **29** 273d; glacier **14** 10b.
Zôjôji **13** 581c.
Zola, E. E. C. A. **33** 930d; **9** 679c; supported by Clémenceau **27** 109a; conviction of, 1897 **28** 491a; champions Dreyfus **25** 481a; German literature influenced by **28** 720b; as an idealist **33** 931b; literary theory of **28** 495d; Méline prosecutes **30** 630c; Swedish literature influenced by **33** 119a.
Zoledo **8** 155b.
Zolfo **34** 81 N8.
— Springs Station **34** 81 N8.
Zolkiew **34** 28 Q1.
Zolkiewski: captures Moscow **19** 294b.
Zoll **33** 813d.
Zollarsville **34** 74 B6.
Zollbrück **34** 24 D24; **34** 3 N1.
Zollcentner **24** 490a.
Zoll-Conferenz, Gemeinsame **33** 401a.
Zollern: see Hohenzollern.
Zollicoffer, General **33** 312c.
Zollikofen **34** 27 E3.
Zollikon **34** 27 H3.
Zöllner, J. C. F. **24** 798c; **2** 810b; researches of, on moon's brightness **2** 802c; photometer of **31** 707c; **18** 841b; on solar phenomena **2** 788d; **2** 789b.
Zollverein: see Customs Union.
—, proposed for British Empire **26** 399a.
Zolo **34** 33 H2.
Zolochef **34** 34 K6.
Zolotai kurgan **14** 53a.
Zolotitza **34** 33 H2.
Zolotnik (Zolotnic) **33** 813d; **33** 809a; **24** 490d.
Zolotoi Rog **24** 271d.
Zolotonosha **34** 34 J7; **31** 821a; **19** 410c.
Zoltán: duke of Hungary, 907 **12** 367d.
Zoltoi (Jeltoe) **34** 34 J7.
Zolu: see Solu.
Zólyom (Altsohl) family **8** 564c.
Zólyom County **34** 28 L3; **12** 364c.
Zoma: town, Nigeria: see Soma.
Zoma: Greek garment **6** 454a.
Zomba **34** 56 P14; **26** 639b; altitude **25** 127a.
—, Mount **1** 250d; **26** 637d.
Zombo **34** 56 L10.
Zomboly: see Hatzfeld.
Zombor (Sombor) **24** 798d; **34** 28 L6; **12** 364c.
Zomelahuacan **16** 382b.
Zomlin: see Semlin.
Zomokvasoff, Professor **14** 161d.
Zon, P. de W. van **12** 97c.
Zona: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Zona: Roman garment **24** 194c.
Zona: see Shingles: skin disease.
Zonal harmonics **32** 792a.
— stratigraphy **28** 657b.
— tides **33** 337e.
Zonanywe (Jonanga), Lake **34** 56 J11.
Zona-pellucida **1** 844b.
Zonaras, J. **24** 798d; glossography **10** 686c; lexicon by **7** 183d.
Zonaria **24** 127a.
Zondag **5** 42d.
Zondereinde **5** 41d.
Zondodari: Grand-master, Knights of St John **21** 175a.
Zone: north temperate **10** 199d; Ptolemy's **6** 1d; south temperate **10** 199d; **12** 681b; torrid **10** 199d; twilight: see Twilight Zone.
Zone Mills: see Florence, Ontario.
— Point **34** 13 B4.
Zonengué Lagoon **28** 517c.
Zones: in crystallography **16** 352b; in geology **10** 325b; Huygens (fig.) **24** 428d; in mensuration **16** 25c.
Zones, military **2** 613b.
—, suburban: railway rates in **32** 132b.
Zoneton **34** 82 E4.
Zongo **34** 56 L9; rapids **24** 764b; **27** 199c.
Zongolica **34** 119 K8.
Zonhoven **34** 21 F7.
Zoni **34** 119 C2.
Zonites **7** 282b.
Zonotrichia **3** 753c.
Zonotrichites **31** 425a.
Zonular layer of cerebrum **1** 878a.
Zonule of Zinn **1** 890b.
Zonuridæ **14** 733b; **20** 439b; distribution of **20** 468c.
Zoo: town **34** 120 F2.
Zoo-chemistry **24** 803c; history of **24** 814d.
Zoochlorella **19** 852b.
Zoo-dynamics **24** 803c.
Zoœcium **19** 431a; **31** 826d; (fig.) **31** 828d.
Zoogamete **25** 266b.
Zooglœa of Schizomycetes **21** 403a; types of **21** 402b.
Zooidiophilous flowers **25** 435b; seeds **25** 437b.
Zooids **6** 376d; **16** 842a.
Zoolatry **17** 136b; **17** 151b; **23** 467a; **25** 376c.
Zoological classification **2** 49a; **24** 809d; of Aristotle **24** 804a; of Cuvier **24** 807a; of Haeckel **24** 810b; of Lamarck **24** 806b; of Ray Lankester **24** 812a; of Leuckart **24** 809a; of Linnæus **24** 805a; of Milne-Edwards **24** 809b; of Richard Owen **24** 808a.
— Congress, International **29** 204a.
— distribution: see under Distribution.
— Gardens **14** 835d.
— Institute **32** xxxiv.
— regions **7** 268a; limits **7** 269b; marine and terrestrial **7** 281a; proposed by Sclater **28** 625d.
Zoological Society of Dublin **7** 499a.
Zoological Society of London **20** 220a; **22** 225d; gardens of **14** 835d.
Zoological stations **25** 505c.
"Zoologie et Paléontologie Françaises" **10** 551c.
Zoologischer Garten railway station, Berlin **26** 227d.
"Zoologischer Jahresbericht" **25** 506b.
Zoology **24** 799a; **24** 803a; of America **1** 681b; relation to anthropology **2** 108b; **25** 465c; of Asia **2** 694d; of Asia Minor **2** 710b; Cuvier's work **6** 741d; of Europe **8** 693b; expeditions **24** 814b; Haeckel's contributions to **29** 203c; history of **24** 799c; philosophical **24** 803c; societies **22** 222c; **22** 225c.
"Zoology of Ancient Europe" **31** 209d.
Zoo-mechanics **24** 814d.
Zoomorphism: see Zoolatry.
Zoonerythin **22** 420c.
"Zoonomia" **6** 830c.
Zoonomy: see Physiognomy.
Zoophorus **2** 475d; **25** 610c.
Zoo-physics **24** 803c; history of **24** 814d.
Zoophyta **16** 632a.
Zoophytes **30** 480c.
Zoorees **10** 569c.
Zoosporangium **25** 266b.
Zoospore **3** 691b; **9** 829b; **28** 556c; of algæ **1** 508c; **4** 159b; **25** 266b; conjugation of **32** 5a; of protozoa **19** 837c; reproduction by **20** 423d.
Zooteboom, H. **11** 611c.
Zootechny **25** 376c.
Zootheism: see Zoolatry.
Zooxanthella nutricola **19** 852a.
Zooxanthine **23** 584b.
Zopaa, High Priest of **16** 210b.
Zopf, W. **21** 399a.
"Zopf und Schwert" **11** 340b.
Zophar, the Naamathite **13** 697d.
"Zophiel" **1** 731b.
Zopilotepe **34** 120 K5.
Zoppo, M. **15** 502b; **21** 443b.
Zoppot **34** 24 D27; travel map **34** 3 O1.
Zopyrus: son of Megabyzus **18** 575b.
—, silversmith **2** 366b; **19** 180b.
Zor: river **13** 747a; **29** 756d.
—, town: see Kerkuk.
—, vilayet **34** 38 H5; **33** 495c.
Zorah **34** 78 Q5.
Zörbig **34** 22 J15.
Zorge **17** 535b; **16** 391d.
Zorgite **16** 391d.
Zorilla, M. R. **33** 942a; intrigues of **32** 757b.
Zorilla: skunk **33** 483a.
Zor-kul: see Victoria Lake.
Zorn, A.: painter **32** 456a.
—, ornithologist **18** 8d.
Zorndorf **34** 22 G20; battle of, 1758 **21** 99a; **9** 737c; **5** 262d.
Zornovka **34** 34 H4.
Zornville **34** 84 G8.
Zoro **34** 105 H3.
Zoroaster (Zarathushtra): teacher **24** 820a; **18** 325a; **18** 101b; the "Avesta" **18** 654a.
Zoroastrianism **24** 822c; **10** 701b; **7** 137a; **6** 825b; influences resistance to Alexander **18** 584d; Buddhism displaces **13** 101b; caste divisions in **5** 192a; dualism **2** 56c; present condition in Persia **31** 620b; **33** 912d; priesthood of **19** 726a.
Zorongo **27** 374c.
Zorras **6** 696a.
Zorrilla y Moral, J. **7** 423a; **22** 361c; **33** 942b.
Zorrino (Mephitis patagonica) **18** 353a.
Zorritos **34** 122 A4.
Zorro (Canis Azaræ) **18** 353a.
Zortalabi **14** 15a.
Zorus: builder of Carthage **18** 804c.
Zorzi of Venice **13** 499c.
Zosimus: bishop of Rome **24** 824a; **19** 491c; Pelagian controversy **18** 472b.
—, historian **24** 823d; **11** 630a; **20** 779c; **27** 216b; on siege of Rome **13** 82b.
— the Theban **1** 462b.
"Zosimus and Mary" **20** 636c.
Zossen **34** 22 H17.
Zoster (the Girdle): promontory **3** 60c; **3** 57 Map.
Zoster: girdle **6** 453a.
Zostera: see Sea-grass.
Zosterops **24** 824a.
— lateralis (Blight-bird, Z. cærulescens) **3** 742c; **24** 824b.
Zoticos, Papaspondylos **11** 150b.
Zoticus: bishop of Cumana **16** 776a.
Zotoff, Nikita **18** 698d.
Zotzil: language **12** 828b.
Zouaoua: see Igaouaouen.
Zouaves **25** 661d; **28** 471b; in Algeria **25** 316c; derivation of name **13** 815b; Papal **29** 630b.
Zouboff (Zuboff), Plato **18** 432b; **21** 100c.
Zouch: family: arms of **11** 696c.
—, Lord **15** 601c.
—, R. **24** 824d; on contraband of war **6** 320c.
Zoug: see Zug.
Zöurberg (Zuurberg) **34** 57 G6; **1** 251a; **5** 41d.
Zourtza: see Zurtza.
Zout: river **34** 57 E8.
Zouteland, Madame **7** 146a.
Zouteveen, Dr H. H. van **12** 59d.
Zoutkamp **34** 21 H2.
Zout-Leeuw: see Léau.
Zoutpansberg: district **34** 57 K2; **23** 518c; **33** 428a; gold **32** 718b.
—, mountain **34** 57 K2; **23** 517b.
Zovnik **34** 34 J7.
Zozal: Dervish emir **27** 716a.
Zoze Point, The **34** 13 B4.
Zozo **34** 54 H8.
Zphacteria Island: see Sphacteria.
"Zriny" **7** 443b.
Zrinyi, Helene **31** 29a.
—, Count N.: governor of Sziget **12** 369d; **23** 644a.
—, N.: poet **12** 376b.
Zsalina: see Sillein.
Zschertnitz **27** 534 Map.
Zschipkau: see Zschopau: town.
Zschokke, J. H. D. **24** 824d.
—, Prof. **23** 851d.
Zschopau: river **9** 704b.
— (Zschipkau): town **34** 23 L17.
Zsebely (Zsobely) **34** 28 N6.
Zsibó **34** 28 P4.
"Zsido fiu" (The Jew Boy) **29** 755a.
Zsitva: river **3** 400d.
Zsitvatorok: see Sitavorok.
Zsobely: see Zsebely.
Zsolna: see Sillein.
Zsolnay: potter **31** 875b.
Zsombolya: see Hatzfeld.
Zu: Babylonian god **26** 47a.
Zu: river **27** 341d.
Zuah **34** 54 F3.
Zuai, Lake: see Dembel, Lake.
Zuameyong: see Suameyong.
Zuano, Cape: see Hagios Joannis, Cape, Crete.
Zuar Kai: see Suar-kai.
Zuara **34** 55 K2.
Zuara-esh-Sherkie **34** 55 K2.
Zuazo, J. S. de **4** 628a.
Zuber **34** 84 E4.
Zubib **34** 57 B2.
Zuboff, Plato: see Zouboff.
Zubovo **34** 34 K4.
Zubzof (Zubtsoff, Zubzov) **34** 34 K3; pop. **23** 672d; **33** 515d.
Zuccarelli, F. **21** 444a.
Zuccaro (Zucchero), F. **24** 825d; **5** 357b.
—, T. **24** 825b.
Zuccherelli, F. **21** 443a.
Zucchero: see Zuccaro.
Zuccolaro **8** 631c.
Zuchthaus Vorlage **28** 715c.
Zuchwil **34** 27 E3.
Zuckau **34** 24 D27.
Zucker **34** 115 H8.
Zuckerhütl **1** 629c.
Zuckers **34** 24 D25.
Zuckmantel **16** 415b.
Zudar **34** 22 D17.
Zueinita: see Beth Zanita.
Zuera **34** 20 M3.
Zuevo **34** 34 H3.
Zug (Zoug): canton **24** 826b and **33** 943a; **34** 27 H3; opposes Reformation **20** 332d; **24** 833a; statistics **22** 778b; **33** 125a; Swiss league **22** 783d.
—, town **34** 27 H3; **22** 778d; **24** 826b; population **33** 125c; **33** 943a.
Zug: military term **2** 565b; **2** 596b.
Zug, Lake of: see Zuger See.
Zuga (Botlete, Botletli): river **34** 57 G1; **1** 255c; **31** 228c.
Zugdidi **34** 33 H7; **30** 87a.
Züge gorge **11** 204d.
Zügel, H. **32** 449d.
Zuger See (Lake of Zug) **34** 27 H3; **15** 41b; measurements **22** 777a; **33** 124b.
Zughapa **34** 38 H2.
Zugma (Birejik) **3** 697a; **26** 258b; **34** 38 H4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **8** 669c.
Zugspitze (Zug-Spitze) **34** 23 S13; **34** 29 C9; **1** 628c; **10** 448a.
Zugur, Jebel: see Jebel Zukur.
Zuheyr: Arabian poet: see El A-'shà.
Zühlsdorf **34** 24 F22.
Zuhūruddīn Hātim: poet **11** 848b.
Zuichemus, Viglius **3** 420a.
"Zuid Afrikaan" **29** 291b.
"Zuid Afrikaansche Tidjschrift" **29** 291b.
Zuid Holland: province, Netherlands: see South Holland.
— Willems (Zuid Willemsvaart) Canal **34** 21 G6; **12** 63d; **29** 248d.
Zuide: Kaffre chief **13** 819a.
Zuider Zee: see Zuyder Zee.
Zuiderwoude **34** 21 C2.
Zuidlaren **34** 21 J2.
Zuidplas **12** 62a.
Zuijan: see Zanjan.
Zuila: see Zawila.
Zukāullāh Khān **11** 850c.
Zukertort, H. **5** 602b; **26** 760b.
Zukovo **34** 34 H4.
"Zukunft, Die" **17** 429c.
Zukur, Jebel: see Jebel Zukur.
Zula: river **34** 40 A1.
—, town, Eritrea: see Zulla.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
— Bay: see Annesley Bay.
Zuláli: Persian writer **18** 660a.
Zuleika **4** 607c.
Zúlf **18** 603c.
Zulfe **34** 39 J4.
Zulfikar: town **25** 118a; **25** 714b.
Zulfikár Khan **3** 583d.
Zuli **34** 55 M9.
Zulia: state **34** 122 C2.
— Bay **34** 122 C2.
—, Lago de: see Lago de Zulia.
—, Rio: see Rio Zulia.
Zu'l-Kadria **23** 660d.
Zulla (Adorlis, Adule, Adulis, Dôla, Thulla, Zula) **24** 826d; **34** 55 Q7; Pl VII **15** 515; inscriptions **1** 65a; **15** 144c; **18** 320a; Italian protectorate **24** 827a.
Züllichau **34** 24 H22; battle of **3** 128c.
Zuloaga, Ignacio **32** 454d.
—, President of Mexico **16** 220b; **16** 498c; **30** 732b.
Zülpich **34** 23 L4; battle **10** 476d.
Zulu: legendary chief **13** 819b.
Zulu: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F1.
Zulu (Amazulu, Amazulah): tribe **1** 264a; **13** 818d; **17** 319b; **25** 140d; army of **24** 828b; dance of **6** 799a; exorcism **8** 806b; fast customs **9** 44d; languages **26** 140a; lycanthropy **17** 145d; missions among **16** 517a; mythology **17** 147d; **17** 157c; Negroid descent **17** 316d; war with: see Zululand.
Zuluaga, Messrs **30** 645c.
Zululand **24** 827a and **33** 943d; **34** 57 K5; annexation **25** 145b; **25** 153d; **31** 77a; area and population **25** 162c; **33** 944b;

coalfields **31** 78c; geology **31** 78a; gold **29** 17d; history **24** 828c; political division **32** 710b; see of **8** 493a; tribes **17** 319b; **25** 140a; war, 1879 **24** 829b; **26** 239c; **28** 519c; **28** 239c.
Zulu-Xosa: tribe **25** 140a; **32** 711c.
Zülz **34** 24 M26.
Zumalacarregui: Carlist general **22** 346a; **28** 294a.
Zumarraga **29** 156d.
Zumbo **34** 56 O14; **27** 614c; commerce **24** 766c; fair **17** 7d.
Zumbro: river: see Zumbrota.
— Falls **34** 98 E5.
Zumbrota (Zumbro): river **34** 98 E5; **32** 267a.
—, town **34** 98 E5.
Zumbrusch, L. **31** 856c.
Zumle: river **18** 177d.
Zumleh, Jebel ez-: see Jebel ez-Zumleh.
Zummárah **17** 707c.
Zummo, G. **9** 332d.
Zumora: town, Ecuador: see Zamora.
Zumpango: lake **16** 221c.
—, town, Guerrero, Mexico **34** 119 J9.
—, town, Mexico, Mexico **34** 119 K8; **16** 209b; statistics **30** 734d.
Zumpe, J. **19** 72b; piano action (ill) **19** 72d.
Zumsteeg: musician **6** 809a.
Zumwalt **34** 111 H3.
Zünder, Gross: see Gross Zünder.
Zunderdorp **34** 21 B2.
Zundererz **16** 388d.
Zundt, M. **26** 303c.
Zungaria: lake **2** 687a.
—, province: see Dzungaria.
Zungoli **34** 32 S12.
Zuni: mountains: see Sierra Madre.
—, river **34** 110 F4.
Zuñi: town, Mexico see Cibola.
Zuni: town, Donna Ana co., N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, McKinley co., N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
Zuni: race **12** 825d; ceremonies **23** 471a; language **12** 827a; **25** 374a.
Zuni Indian Reservation **34** 110 G3.
Zuñiga, Juan de **1** 458d.
—, Lopez de (Stunica) **13** 694b.
—, Spanish statesman, 1618 **22** 331a.
Zuniga: town **34** 88 G5.
Zun-tore **34** 44 K1.
Zunz, L. **13** 682a; **5** 706d; on book of Esther **8** 561a; on book of Ezekiel **8** 829c.
Zupanie: see Zupanje.
Zupanjac **34** 28 J8.
Zupanje (Zupanie) **34** 28 K6.
Zupans **21** 668c.
Zuph **21** 252c.
Zuque **34** 124 F9.
Zurabad: see Zohrabad.
Zurat-kul **24** 4c.
Zuravka **34** 34 J6.
Zurawno (Zurawna) **34** 28 Q2; siege of **19** 296a; treaty of **23** 645d.
Zurbaran, F. **24** 829c; **9** 810a; "Franciscan Friar" by (ill) **21** 440b.
Zürchersee: see Zürich, Lake of.
Zuren, J. van **23** 688d.
Zuri **34** 28 G8.
Zürich: canton **24** 829d and **33** 944c; **34** 27 H2; saves Geneva **22** 793a; state fire insurance **13** 162d; table of pop. **28** 316c; prisons **19** 763b; war with Schwyz **22** 786a; adoption of postage stamps **19** 586a; joins Swiss League **22** 783d; under Zwingli **22** 789d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Switzerland **24** 830a and **33** 944d; **34** 27 H2; **34** 3 J5; battle of **9** 612a; **3** 131d; **8** 363a; municipal brothels at **32** 27d; council of **3** 353d; literary school **10** 553b; observatory **17** 713c; polytechnic **23** 109c; treaty of **9** 625a; **3** 139b; university **23** 851b.
Zürich Catechism **5** 219d.
— Consensus **24** 834a.
Zürich (Zürchersee, Züricher See), Lake of **34** 27 H3; **22** 777a; **24** 829d; statistics **14** 220b; **33** 124b.
Zürichberg Cable Railway **32** 170a.
"Züricher Novellen" **28** 719d; **30** 27a.
Zürichgau **23** 331a; **23** 858d.
Zuridi **34** 36 C8.
Zurig Pl III **15** 136c.
Zurikieh **7** 114c.
Zúris **11** 714d.
Zurita, G. de **22** 359b.
Zurlinden, General **28** 491a.
Zurmat **1** 232a.
Zurrut: see Durra.
Zursuna **34** 38 K2.
Zurtza (Zourtza) **34** 36 E6.
"Zurückforderung der Denkfreiheit von den Fürsten Europa's" **9** 135b.
Zuruma (Zaruma) **34** 122 B4; mining **7** 646c; **27** 649d.
Zurumat, Kuh: see Kuh Zurumat.
Zurzach **34** 27 G2.
Zusam **34** 23 Q12.
Zusfana, Wady: see Wady Zusfana.
Zusha: see Susha.
Zushu: see Idzu.
Zusmarshausen **34** 23 Q12; battle of **9** 571c; **15** 652c.
Züssow **34** 22 E17.
Zut **34** 28 G8.
Zutfen: see Zutphen.
Zuth **10** 617d.
Zutphen (Zutfen) **24** 831d and **33** 945a; **34** 21 H4; **34** 3 H2; **12** 65a; battle of **1** 648b; **8** 555d; **22** 35c; civic rights **11** 243c.
Züttlingen **34** 23 O9.
Zutugil **12** 828b.
Zuur Bergen: see Zourberg.
Zuurbraak **34** 57 E7.
Zuurfontein Station **34** 57 L7.
Zuurzak: see Sour-Sop.
"Zuverlässige Nachrichten" **18** 540b.
Zuwash **34** 111 E2.
Zuweia **34** 38 L6.
Zuyder Zee (Zuider Zee, Flevo Lake) **33** 943b; **34** 21 F3; **34** 3 G2; **9** 723 Map; commerce of **6** 200c; fisheries **29** 297b; **25** 421a; formation **17** 563c; in Roman empire Pl VI **20** 776; tides **12** 61a.
Zuylen, Baron de **31** 12c.
Zuylichem, Lord of **12** 417b.
—, philosopher **7** 118a.
Zuyovich, Dr Y. **32** 522c.
Zuzar, Ras: see Ras Zuzar.
Zuzwil **34** 27 K2.
Zvenigorod (Svenigorod) **34** 34 L4; **16** 856a.
Zvenigorodka (Svenigorodka) **33** 945a; **34** 34 H7; **14** 69c; **30** 43a.
Zvitkovo (Zwetkovo) **34** 34 H7.
Zvornik (Svornik) **34** 28 K7; **26** 316 Map; **4** 68a.
Zwaardekroon, H. **13** 603d.
Zwachtmann, J. H. **32** 459a.
Zwai, Lake **25** 13c.
Zwanzig **34** 104 G8.
Zwarin: see Schwerin.
Zwart Kop **34** 57 B7.
Zwarte Bergen, Great: see Great Zwarte Bergen.
— Bergen, Little: see Little Zwarte Bergen.
— Water: river **34** 21 H3; **24** 834a; **31** 392d; **12** 63c; claims of Zwolle and Hasselt **18** 78a.
Zwarts Kop **34** 57 N8.
Zwartsluis **34** 21 H3; shipping **29** 298c.
"Zweck im Recht" **29** 750c.
"Zwei Comtessen" **28** 719c.
Zweibrücken, Duke of: see Maximilian I, King of Bavaria.
Zweibrücken (Deux Ponts) **7** 134d; **34** 23 O5; **34** 3 H4; **18** 166c; mercury extraction **16** 32b; State studfarm at **26** 171c.
Zweifel: explorer **25** 131c.
Zweisimmen **34** 27 D5.
"Zweite deutsche Nordpolarfahrt, Die" **11** 166d.
Zwentebulch: king **15** 5a.
Zwerbach **23** 542b.
Zwetkovo: see Zvitkovo.
Zwettl (Zwettel) **34** 29 L6.
Zwickau: district, Germany **34** 23 L16; **32** 427a; coalfields **6** 57a; **10** 453b; **28** 687a.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 K2.
—, town, Germany **24** 831d and **33** 945a; **34** 23 L16; **34** 3 L3; Anabaptists of **1** 786d; **17** 134c; **24** 832a; prison **32** 11a; **19** 760d; manufactures **21** 358a.
Zwickauer Mulde: see Mulde.
Zwiesel **16** 408a.
Zwieselite **16** 408a.
Zwijndrecht **2** 144 Map.
Zwikowetz **9** 816d.
Zwillikon **34** 27 H3.
Zwinger **7** 468c; **31** 38d.
Zwingle **34** 101 M3.
Zwingli, B. **24** 832b.
— Huldreich (Ulrich): **24** 832a; **22** 790a; controversy with Anabaptists **3** 353c; character **20** 331d; death **18** 334b; **22** 790c; and Erasmus **8** 513c; on the Eucharist **8** 653d; as curate of Glarus **10** 636d; influence on Hooper **12** 153d; controversy with Luther **15** 81d; and Pellicanus **18** 478b; Asher's portrait **2** 715b; propositions of **24** 833a; statue **24** 830c; theological views **22** 790a; **24** 833d; as writer **22** 797a; **10** 529b.
Zwischbergen Pass **1** 625c.
Zwittau **34** 29 N4.
Zwoda **11** 53c.
Zwolen **34** 34 C6.
Zwolle: town, Holland **24** 834a and **33** 945b; **34** 21 G3; **34** 3 H2; **12** 65a; administrative district **18** 78a; navigation **29** 297d; mediæval school **7** 672b
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
Zwolsche Diep Lighthouse **34** 21 G3.
Zwyn estuary **26** 545d.
Zyan-Caan **1** 705d.
Zyba **34** 105 E4.
Zydaczów **34** 28 P2.
Zydowo **34** 24 H25.
Zyenkoff **19** 410c.
Zygæna: genus of sharks **21** 779a; **12** 682b; spiral valve **12** 655b.
— filipendulæ: moth Pl XXX **4** 596.
— pulchella: moth Pl XXX **4** 596.
Zygantrum **20** 449; **22** 112a.
Zygapophyses **15** 357a.
Zygmunt: see Sigismund.
Zygnema **14** 158d; **25** 266a.
Zygnemaceæ **25** 267a; classification **3** 693c.
Zygnemeæ **24** 126b.
Zygo Mount: see Lacmon.
Zygobranchia **16** 645a.
Zygochytrium **28** 559c; **24** 128a.
Zygodactyli **18** 38b.
Zygogonium **25** 267a.
Zygoma (Zygomatic arch) **1** 824d; **15** 356c.
Zygomatic fossa **1** 825d.
— gland **15** 362a.
— muscle **1** 837a.
Zygomorphism **4** 128d.
Zygomycetes **28** 558b; classification **3** 693c; **24** 127d.
Zygopteris **31** 417a.
Zygos: mountain, Acarnania, Greece **34** 36 D4.
—, mountain, Trikala, Greece **34** 36 D1; **11** 81d; **23** 299a; **2** 640a.
Zygo-saccharomyces **28** 561a.
Zygosaurus **1** 771d.
Zygosphene **20** 449a; **22** 112a.
Zygospore **9** 831a; **25** 266b; **28** 556c; **4** 159b; of fungi **28** 559d.
Zygosporeæ **3** 693b.
Zygosporites **31** 410a.
Zygote **25** 266d; **28** 138c.
Zygozoospore **3** 693b.
Zylonite **34** 67 B2.
Zymaelz **34** 60 E3.
Zymase **26** 366b; **28** 561a.
Zymogen **17** 671b.
Zymotic diseases **24** 834c; decrease in death-rate **32** 686d; in London **14** 828a; **30** 347b.
Zyraz **22** 44a.
Zyrianovsk **22** 11c.
Zyrians (Komi-yas, Komi-yurt) **21** 79c; **24** 5c; **24** 283b.
Zyrmi: see Syrmi.
Zyryanovsk **23** 439b; **25** 338b.
Zythos **4** 264b.
Zythum **4** 264a.
Zywiec (Zywiet): see Saybusch.

A

LIST OF THE CONTRIBUTORS

TO

THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

ABBE, Prof. Cleveland, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; Meteorologist, U.S. Weather Bureau; author of 'Atmospheric Radiation,' etc.; editor of 'Monthly Weather Review'; Lecturer on Meteorology, Johns Hopkins University.

ABBOTT, Rev. Edwin Abbott, D.D.; Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge; Headmaster of City of London School, 1865-89; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1876; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1877; author of 'Cambridge Sermons,' 'Shakespearean Grammar,' 'Latin Prose through English Idiom'; part-author of 'The Common Tradition of the Synoptic Gospels.'

ABBOTT, Col. Henry Larcom, LL.D.; American military engineer; made a survey of the Pacific Railroad and of the Mississippi Delta; took part in the Civil War; served on the Eclipse Expedition to Sicily, 1870; author of works on fortifications, river and harbour improvements, and siege-artillery.

ABBOTT, Rev. Lyman, D.D.; editor of 'The Outlook,' New York; joint-editor of 'The Christian Union,' New York; pastor of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn; author of 'Christianity and Social Problems,' 'Life of Christ,' 'Theology of an Evolutionist,' 'Life and Epistles of St. Paul.'

ABBOTT, W. G.; Hartford, Connecticut.

ABEL, Sir Frederick Augustus, Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Hon. Sec. and Director, Imperial Institute; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Military Academy, 1851-55; Chemist to War Department, 1854-88; President of Special Committee on Explosives, 1888-91; Past President of British Association.

ABNEY, Sir William de Wiveleslie, K.C.B., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Principal Assist.-Sec., Board of Education, South Kensington, from 1899; President, Royal Astronomical Society, 1893-95; President, Physical Society, 1895-97; author of 'Instruction in Photography,' 'Treatise on Photography,' 'Colour Vision,' 'Colour-Measurement and Mixture.'

ACTON, Roger; journalist on 'Illustrated London News,' 'Daily News,' etc.; collaborator with Edmund Ollier in 'History of the United States'; author of 'Our Colonial Empire'; translated 'The Transvaal Boer speaking for himself.'

ADAM, James, M.A., LL.D.; Fellow and Lecturer of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; author of 'The Number of Plato,' 'The Educational Value of Classics'; and editions of Plato's works.

ADAMS, B. B.; joint-editor of the 'Railroad Gazette,' New York.

ADAMS, Charles Kendall, A.M., LL.D.; Professor of History, University of Michigan, 1867-85; President of Cornell University, 1885-92; author of 'Democracy and Monarchy in France'; editor of 'Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia,' 1895-97.

ADAMSON, Robert, M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow University, from 1895; formerly Professor of Logic and Mental Philosophy, Owens College, Manchester; author of works on Bacon, Kant, and Fichte.

AFFLECK, J. O., M.D., F.R.C.S.; Senior Assistant Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on the Practice of Medical Surgery, Edinburgh.

AGLEN, Ven. Anthony Stocker, M.A., D.D.; Archdeacon of St. Andrews; Canon of Perth from 1890; contributed to Bishop Ellicott's 'Commentary on the Old Testament.'

AIRD, D. A.; editor of 'Forge and Lathe.'

AIRY, Osmund, M.A., LL.D.; H.M. Inspector of Schools from 1876; Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1868-76; author of 'Treatise on Geometrical Optics'; contributor to 'Dictionary of National Biography,' and 'Epochs of Modern History'; has edited papers for the Camden Society.

AIRY, Wilfrid, B.A., M.Inst.C.E.; Examiner of Inspectors of Weights and Measures, Board of Trade; author of 'Levelling and Geodesy,' 'Weighing Machines,' etc.

AKERS, C. E.; author of 'Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian Sketches,' etc.

ALCOCK, Charles William; Secretary of the Surrey County Cricket Club from 1872; Hon. Sec. of the Football Association, 1867-90; author of 'Football our Winter Game'; editor of 'Football Annual,' 'Cricketer's Annual' (Lillywhite's), etc.

ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford, K.C.B.; consul at Foochow, 1844, at Shanghai, 1846; consul-general in Japan, 1858, and minister plenipotentiary, 1859; minister at Pekin, 1865-71; author of 'The Capital of the Tycoon.'

ALEXANDER, Gen. Edward Porter; General of Ordnance; later Brigadier-General of Artillery and Chief of Artillery in Gen. Longstreet's Corps, Confederate Army.

ALEXANDER, Patrick Proctor, M.A.; edited Alexander Smith's 'Lost Leaves'; author of 'Mill and Carlyle,' 'Moral Causation.'

ALEXANDER, W. D., Honolulu; author of 'A Brief History of the Hawaiian People.'

ALEXANDER, Rev. W. Lindsay, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; Classical Tutor, Lancashire College, 1828; Pastor of Independent Chapel, N. College Street, Edinburgh; one of the Old Testament revisers; author of 'Moral Philosophy.'

ALLARDICE, R. E.; Edinburgh.

ALLBUTT, Thomas Clifford, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Physic, Camb., from 1892; Commissioner in Lunacy, 1889-92; author of 'The Ophthalmoscope in Medicine,' 'Goulstonian Lectures (On Visceral Neuroses),' 'On Scrofula,' 'Science and Medical Thought'; editor of 'System of Medicine and Gynæcology,' etc.; inventor of the short clinical thermometer.

ALLDRIDGE, T. J., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; for many years Travelling Commissioner of Sierra Leone; District Commissioner of Sherbro District, Sierra Leone; author of 'Sherbro and its Hinterland.'

ALLEN, Grant; author of 'This Mortal Coil,' 'The Woman Who Did,' etc.; 'The Colour of Flowers,' 'Flowers and their Pedigrees,' and other popular works on botany; also of historical guide-books.

ALLMAN, George Johnston, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's College, Galway, and in Queen's University, Ireland, 1853-93; author of 'On some Properties of the Paraboloids,' and other mathematical works.

AMES, Rev. Charles Gordon, D.D.; pastor of the Church of the Disciples, Boston, 1889; edited 'Minneapolis Republican' and the 'Christian Register.'

ANDERSON, Miss A. M.; Principal Lady Inspector of Factories, Home Office.

ANDERSON, Joseph, LL.D.; Keeper of National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh, since 1870; Assistant Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Rhind Lecturer, 1879-82, and in 1892; edited the 'Orkneyinga Saga'; author of numerous papers in the 'Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries.'

ANDERSON, R. E.; London.

ANDERSON, R. Rowand, LL.D.; author of 'Examples of the Commercial, Municipal, and Street Architecture of France and Italy from the 12th to the 15th Centuries.'

ANDERSON, W., F.R.C.S.; Chairman of Council of the Japan Society; Medical Director, Imperial Naval Medical College, Tôkyô; author of 'The Pictorial Arts of Japan,' 'Japanese Wood Engravings,' 'Catalogue of Chinese and Japanese Pictures in the British Museum.'

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. W. P.; Chief Engineer and Superintendent of Lights, Department of Marine and Fisheries, Ottawa, Canada.

ANDREWS, Hon. Elisha Benjamin, LL.D.; Chancellor of the University of Nebraska; late Superintendent of Schools of the City of Chicago; formerly President of Brown University; author of 'Institutes of General History,' 'Institutes of Economics,' 'History of the United States,' etc.

ANDRIEU, Jules; sometime member of the Commune de Paris; author of 'L'Amour en Chansons,' 'Chiromancie.'

ANNERSTEDT, Dr. Claes; appointed Professor of History at the University of Upsala, 1868; Librarian, 1883; edited the 'Revue du Nord,' 1878-79; author of 'History of the University of Upsala,' 'Formation of the Swedish Power in Livonia.'

ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, Lt.-Col. W., F.G.S., F.S.A.; Inspector of Concentration Camps, South Africa.

ARBER, Edward, F.S.A.; Fellow of King's College, London; Emeritus Professor of English, University of Birmingham, 1894; has edited many reprints of rare books.

ARCHER, Thomas Andrew; author of 'The Crusade of Richard I.: Extracts from the Itinerarium Ricardi, Bohâdin, etc.'

ARCHER, William; dramatic critic of 'World,' London, from 1884; edited and translated Ibsen's 'Prose Dramas'; author of 'Life of Macready,' 'Masks or Faces,' 'The Theatrical World,' 'Study and Stage,' 'America To-day, 1900,' 'Poets of the Younger Generation,' etc.

ARMITAGE, Mrs. Ella S.; author of 'The Childhood of the English Nation.'

ARMSTRONG, Edmund Archibald; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.

ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry at the City and Guilds of London Central Institute, South Kensington; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry.'

ARMSTRONG, Sir Walter; Director of the National Gallery of Ireland; author of 'Sir Joshua Reynolds,' 'Thomas Gainsborough,' 'Sir Henry Raeburn,' etc.; co-editor of Bryan's Dictionary of Painters.'

ARNOLD, Frederick; author of 'Oxford and Cambridge. their Colleges, Memories, and Associations.'

ARNOLD, Matthew, LL.D., D.C.L.; poet and critic; Professor of Poetry at Oxford, 1857-67; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1851-86; author of 'Thyrsis,' 'Empedocles on Etna,' etc., 'Essays in Criticism,' 'Culture and Anarchy,' 'Literature and Dogma,' 'On the Study of Celtic Literature,' 'God and the Bible,' etc.

ARNOLD, Thomas, M.A. Oxford; Inspector of Schools in Tasmania, 1850; Professor in the Univ. of Dublin; author of 'A Short History of English Literature'; has edited many Anglo-Saxon texts.

ASCOLI, Graziadio Isaia; Professor of Philology in the Milan Academy from 1860; author of 'Studi Orientali e Linguistici,' 'Fonologia Comparata del Sanscrito, del Greco e del Latino.'

ASHWORTH, Philip A., Dr. Juris, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law; associate-editor of the new volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica'; editor of Taswell-Langmead's 'Constitutional History of England,' translator of Gneist's 'History of the English Constitution,' etc.

ASKWITH, Rev. Edward Harrison, M.A., D.D.; Chaplain of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'Christian Conception of Holiness,' 'Epistle to the Galatians,' etc.

ASTON, Lt.-Col. George Grey, R.M.A., C.B.; formerly Professor of Fortification, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

ASTON, William George, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt.; interpreter and translator to British Legation at Yedo, 1870; assistant Japanese Secretary, Yedo, 1875-82; acting Consul, Hiogo, 1880-83; Consul-General for Corea, 1884; Japanese Secretary, Tôkyô, 1886; author of 'A Grammar of the Japanese Spoken Language,' 'A Grammar of the Japanese Written Language,' 'A Translation of the Nihongi, or Annals of Ancient Japan,' 'History of Japanese Literature,' etc.

ATKINSON, Rev. G. H.; Pastor of the Congregational Church, Oregon; General Missionary for Oregon in 1872; author of the 'North-West Coast, including Oregon, Washington, and Idaho.'

ATKINSON, Joseph; author of 'The History of Newark, New Jersey.'

ATKINSON, Joseph Beavington; formerly art-critic of the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'An Art Tour in the Northern Capitals of Europe,' 'Schools of Modern Art in Germany.'

ATTERIDGE, A. Hilliard; author of 'Islam,' reprinted from the 'Dublin Review.'

ATWATER, Wilbur Olin, Ph.D.; Professor of Chemistry, Wesleyan University, U.S.A.; Special Agent of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in charge of Nutrition investigations.

AUGHEY, Prof. Samuel; State Geologist, Lincoln, Nebraska.

AVES, Ernest, M.A.; formerly Sub-Warden of Toynbee Hall; author of papers on sociology and economics.

AXON, William Edward Armitage, LL.D.; formerly Dep. Librarian Manchester Free Libraries; author of 'The Annals of Manchester,' 'Manchester a Hundred Years Ago,' 'Stray Chapters in Literature,' 'Folk-lore and Archæology,' etc.

AYTOUN, William Edmonstoune, D.C.L.; Scottish poet; Professor of Rhetoric, Edinburgh University, 1845-64; author of 'Bon Gaultier Ballads,' 'Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers,' 'Firmilion.'

B

BACKUS, M. M., fur merchant, New York.

BACON, Edwin Monroe, A.M.; editor of 'Time and the Hour' (Boston, U.S.A.); sometime editor-in-chief of the 'Boston Globe,' the 'Boston Advertiser,' and the 'Boston Post'; author of 'Boston Illustrated,' 'Bacon's Dictionary of Boston,' 'Boston of To-day,' etc.

BACOT, Surgeon-Major John Thomas Watson; author of 'The Bahamas: a Sketch.'

BADEN-POWELL, Maj. Baden F. S.; inventor of man-lifting kites; late President of the Aëronautical Society; author of 'In Savage Isles and Settled Lands,' and of many articles on ballooning, etc.

BAGWELL, Richard, M.A., D.L., J.P.; author of 'Ireland under the Tudors,' and of numerous Irish biographical articles in the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

BAILEY, John Eglinton; author of 'John Dee and the Steganographia of Trithemius,' 'Life of Thomas Fuller.'

BAIN, Alexander, LL.D.; Professor of Logic and English Literature, Aberdeen, 1860-80; Lord Rector, 1881-87; author of 'The Senses and the Intellect,' 'The Emotions and the Will,' 'Education as a Science,' and of works on logic and grammar.

BAIN, Robert Nisbet; Assistant Librarian, British Museum; author of 'Peter III., Emperor of Russia,' 'Gustavus III. and his Contemporaries.'

BAINES, Jervoise Athelstane, C.S.I.; Hon. Sec. (gold medallist) and Vice-President, Royal Statistical Society; Census Commissioner under Government of India, 1889-93; employed at India Office and as secretary to Royal Commission on Opium, 1894-95; author of Official Reports on Provincial Administration, on Indian Census Operations, 1881-91, on Indian Progress, 1894, and of many papers, ethnographic and statistical, for London societies.

BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton, LL.D.; secretary of the Smithsonian Institution from 1878; chief of the United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries; author of 'A Catalogue of North American Serpents,' 'Mammals of North America,' 'Review of North American Birds.'

BAKER, Sir Benjamin, K.C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.; joint engineer of Forth Bridge; President of the Council of Institute of Civil Engineers; author of 'Long-Span Railway Bridges,' 'The Actual Lateral Pressure of Earthwork,' and other works on engineering.

BAKER, Henry Frederick, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and Lecturer of St John's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Mathematics.

BAKER, John Gilbert, F.L.S., F.R.S.; Keeper of Royal Herbarium, Kew, 1890-99; author of 'Flora of English Lake District,' 'Handbook of Fern-Allies,' and other works on botany.

BALCARRES, Lord, M.P., F.S.A., F.S.A.S.; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, London; Hon. Sec. of the Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings; Vice-Chairman of National Trust.

BALDRY, Alfred Lys; artist; author of 'Albert Moore: his Life and Works,' 'The Life and Works of Marcus Stone, R.A.,' 'Sir John Everett Millais,' 'Hubert von Herkomer,' etc.

BALDWIN, Hon. Simeon Eben, A.M., LL.D.; Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors, Connecticut; Professor of Constitutional and Mercantile Law, Corporations, and Wills, Yale University; sometime President of the American Bar Association and American Social Science Association; author of 'Baldwin's Connecticut Digest,' 'Cases on R.R. Law,' 'Modern Political Institutions,' etc.

BALDWIN, W. H., Jr.; President of the Long Island R.R. Co., U.S.A.; Chairman of 'The General Education Board' (an organization for promoting education in the Southern states of the U.S.A.).

BALE, Edwin, R.I.; Art Director, Cassell and Company; Hon. Sec. of the Artists' Committee for Promoting Art Copyright Bill.

BALFOUR, George William, LL.D., M.D.; formerly senior physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; translated Casper's 'Handbook of Forensic Medicine'; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Medicine,' 'Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Heart.'

BALFOUR, Isaac Bayley, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Regius Keeper of Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh; Professor of Botany, University of Edinburgh; Transit of Venus Expedition to Rodriguez, 1874; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, 1879-84; explored island of Socotra, 1880; Sherardian Professor of Botany, University of Oxford, and Fellow of Magdalen College, 1884-88; author of 'Botany of Rodriguez,' 'Botany of Socotra'; editor of 'Annals of Botany.'

BALFOUR, John Hutton, M.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Regius Keeper of Royal Botanic Garden, 1845-79; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Palæontological Botany.'

BALL, John; barrister; Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1865; was the first President of the Alpine Club; part-author of 'A Tour in Morocco and the Great Atlas'; contributor to the proceedings of several learned societies.

BALL, Sir Robert Stawell, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry, Cambridge; Director of the Cambridge Observatory from 1892; Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1874-92; author of 'The Theory of Screws,' 'The Story of the Heavens,' 'Atlas of Astronomy,' 'The Earth's Beginning.'

BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael; author of 'The Coral Island,' 'The Young Fur-Traders,' 'The Pirate City,' and other popular books of adventure for the young.

BALSILLIE, Rev. David, M.A.; formerly House Governor of Donaldson's Hospital, Edinburgh; author of 'The Ethic of Nature,' 'Paris,' etc.

BALZANI, Il Conte Ugo; President of the Società Romana di Storia Patria, Rome; author of 'La Storia di Roma nella Cronica di Adamo da Usk.'

BANCROFT, Frederic, Ph.D.; Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library, U.S. Department of State; author of 'Life of William H. Seward,' etc.

BANISTER, G. H., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; late Assistant to Superintendent of the Royal Carriage Department, Woolwich; Whitworth Scholar.

BARCLAY, Thomas, LL.B., Ph.D.; Vice-President of the International Law Association; member of the Supreme Council of the Congo Free State; President of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 1899-1900; Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Order of Leopold; author of 'Companies in France,' and other law books, and of all the articles on International Law in the 'Encyclopædia of the Law of England,' etc.

BARING, The Hon. Maurice; Attaché to the British Embassy, Paris, 1899; Third Secretary to the British Embassy, Rome, 1902.

BARLOW, Major H. W., R.A.; Secretary to Chief Superintendent, Royal Ordnance Factories, Woolwich.

BARNABEI, Professor F., Litt.D.; Director of Museum of Antiquities at Rome; author of archæological papers in Italian reviews and in the 'Athenæum.'

BARNABY, Sir Nathaniel, K.C.B.; Vice-President of the Institution of Naval Architects, London; head of designing and building departments in offices of Controllers of the Navy, 1870-85; author of 'Abridgments of Specifications relating to Shipbuilding from 1618 to the Present Time,' 'Naval Developments in the Nineteenth Century.'

BARNES, The Rev. William Emery, D.D.; Fellow of Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge; assist.-editor of 'Journal of Theological Studies'; Lecturer in Hebrew at Clare Coll., Camb., 1885-94; in Hebrew and Divinity at Peterhouse, 1889-1901; author of 'The Genuineness of Isaiah xxiv.-xxvii.,' 'Canonical and Uncanonical Gospels,' 'The Peshitta Text of Chronicles,' etc.

BARNETT, Henrietta Rowland; part-author of 'Practical Socialism.'

BARNETT, Rev. Samuel Augustus, M.A.; Canon of Bristol; Founder and Warden of Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel; President of the Sunday Society; Chairman, Whitechapel Board of Guardians, 1894; Chairman of the Children's Country Holiday Fund; author of 'Practical Socialism' with Mrs Barnett, 'Service of God.'

BARRETT, F. N.; editor of the 'American Grocer' (New York).

BARTLET, Rev. J. Vernon, M.A.; Professor of Church History, Mansfield College, Oxford; author of 'Early Church History,' 'The Apostolic Age,' etc.

BARTLETT, W. C., LL.D.; San Francisco; author of 'A Breeze from the Woods.'

BARTLEY, Sir George Christopher Trout, K.C.B., M.P.; Assistant-Director of Science Division of Science and Art Department, London, till 1880; established National Penny Bank, 1875; author of 'A Square Mile in the East of London,' 'Schools for the People,' 'Provident Knowledge Papers,' etc.

BARTOLI, Adolfo; Professor of Italian Literature at Florence, 1874; author of 'The First Two Centuries of Italian Literature,' 'The Italian Manuscripts of the National Library of Florence.'

BARWICK, G. F., B.A.; Assistant-Keeper of Printed Books and Superintendent of Reading-room, British Museum; author of 'International Exhibitions,' 'The Laws Regulating Printing and Publishing in Spain.'

BASSETT, John Spencer, Ph.D.; Professor of History, Trinity College, N.C.; author of 'Constitutional Beginnings of North Carolina,' 'Slavery and Servitude of the Colony of North Carolina,' etc.

BASTABLE, C. F., M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Dublin University, 1882; author of 'Theory of International Trade,' 'Commerce of Nations,' 'Public Finance,' 'Dictionary of Political Economy,' and 'Economic Journal.'

BATEMAN, Sir Alfred Edmund, K.C.M.G.; Comptroller-General for Commerce, Labour, and Statistics at the Board of Trade; Secretary to Commissions for French Commercial Treaty Negotiations, 1877, 1881, and 1882; to International Sugar Conferences, 1887, 1888, 1889; to Trade and Treaties Committee, 1890-92; President of Royal Statistical Society, 1897.

BATEMAN, John Frederick Latrobe, C.E., F.R.S.; President of the Institute of Civil Engineers, 1878-79; planned the water-supply of Manchester, of Glasgow, and many other towns; author of 'History and Description of the Manchester Waterworks,' 'On the Supply of Water to London.'

BATES, Samuel Penniman; Deputy State Superintendent of Schools, Pennsylvania, 1860; State Historian of Pennsylvania, 1866; author of 'Lectures on Mental and Moral Culture,' 'Battle of Gettysburg.'

BATHER, Francis Arthur, M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S.; Assist.-Keeper of the Geological Department of the British Museum (South Kensington); author of 'Concise Knowledge of Natural History,' 'The Genera and Species of Blastoidea,' 'Echinoderma' (in Lankester's 'Zoology'), 'The Crinoidea of Gothland,' etc.

BAUERMAN, H., F.G.S.; Lecturer on Metallurgy, Ordnance College, Woolwich; author of 'A Treatise on the Metallurgy of Iron,' 'Text-book of Systematic Mineralogy,' etc.

BAYNE, Peter, LL.D.; formerly editor of the 'Christian World,' also of 'The Witness'; author of 'Christian Life at the Present Time,' 'Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution,' 'Life of Hugh Miller.'

BAYNE, Thomas; formerly Headmaster of Larchfield Academy, Edinburgh.

BAYNES, Thomas Spencer, LL.D.; assistant-editor of the 'Daily News,' 1857-64; formerly Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics in St. Andrews Univ.; part-translator of 'Port Royal Logic'; editor of 'Ency. Brit.,' ninth edition.

BAZALGETTE, Charles Norman; barrister; author of 'The Law relating to Local and Municipal Government,' 'Law relating to County Councils.'

BEALBY, J. T., B.A.; sometime acting editor of 'Scottish Geographical Magazine'; author of 'A Daughter of the Fen'; joint author of 'Stanford's Compendium: Europe'; translator of Sven Hedin's 'Through Asia.'

BEARE, Thomas Hudson, B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E.; Professor of Engineering, Edinburgh University.

BECKETT, Sir Edmund; *see* **Grimthorpe, Lord.**

BEDDARD, Frank Evers, M.A., F.R.S.; Prosector of Zoological Soc. of England from 1884, and Vice-Sec. from 1898; formerly Lecturer on Biology at Guy's Hospital; naturalist to 'Challenger' Expedition Commission, 1882-84; author of 'Animal Coloration,' 'Text-book of Zoogeography,' 'A Monograph of the Oligochæta,' 'Structure and Classification of Birds'; and of 'Mammalia' ('Cambridge Natural History').

BELL, Charles Frederic Moberly; assist.-manager of 'The Times'; formerly correspondent of 'The Times' in Egypt; author of 'Khedives and Pashas,' 'Egyptian Finance,' 'From Pharaoh to Fellah,' etc.

BELL, Francis Jeffrey, M.A.; Emeritus Professor and Fellow of King's Coll., London; Assistant at British Museum; author of 'Manual of Comparative

Anatomy and Physiology'; catalogued the British Echinoderms in the British Museum.

BELL, Dr. Louis, Boston, U.S.A.; author of 'The Elements of Practical Electricity,' 'Power Distribution for Electric Railroads,' 'Electric Power Transmission,' etc.

BELL, Malcolm; author of 'Rembrandt,' 'Sir E. Burne-Jones,' etc.

BELLAIRS, Lieut. Carlyon W., R.N., retired; Lecturer to the War Course of Captains and Commanders at the R. N. College, Greenwich; Medallist of the Society of Arts (for paper on the Coal Problem, 1901).

BELLINGER, Hon. Charles Byron; Judge of the U.S. District Court, District of Oregon.

BELTRAMI, Luca; architect; author of 'Storia della facciata di St Maria del Fiore in Firenze,' 'La Basilica Ambrosiana primitiva e la ricostruzione compiuta nel secolo IX,' etc.

BÉNÉDITE, Léonce; Conservateur, Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; author of 'Alphonse Legros'; editor of 'Bulletin des Musées,' etc.

BENSON, Arthur Christopher, M.A., F.R.Hist. Soc.; Master at Eton College from 1885; author of 'Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton,' 'Archbishop Laud: a Study,' 'Poems,' 'Lyrics,' 'Fasti Etonenses,' 'Life of Archbishop Benson,' 'The Professor, and other Poems,' 'The Schoolmaster.'

BERG, Sigvard Johnson, A.M.I.C.E., Switzerland.

BERNARD, Rev. John Henry, D.D.; Fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin; Archbishop King's Lecturer in Divinity, University of Dublin; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, 1897; part-editor of 'Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers,' joint-author of 'The Literature of the Second Century,' editor of 'The Pilgrimage of St Silvia of Aquitania,' 'The Pastoral Epistles of St Paul,' 'The Works of Bishop Butler,' etc.

BERNSTEIN, Eduard; German politician and writer; formerly editor of the 'Social Democrat'; author of 'On the History and Theory of Socialism,' 'The Communistic and Democratic-Socialistic Movements in England during the 17th Century,' etc.

BERRY, George Andreas, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. Edin.; Vice-Pres. of the Ophthalmological Soc.; author of 'Diseases of the Eye,' 'The Elements of Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis,' 'Subjective Symptoms in Eye Diseases,' etc.

BERTRAM, James G.; author of 'The Harvest of the Sea,' 'The Unappreciated Fisher Folk.'

BESANT, Sir Walter, M.A., F.S.A.; Secretary Palestine Exploration Fund, 1868-85; founded the Society of Authors, of which he was Chairman, 1884, 1887-92; author of 'Studies in Early French Poetry,' 'Rabelais,' Lives of 'Coligny,' 'Whittington,' 'Edward Palmer,' and 'Richard Jefferies,' 'London,' 'Westminster,' 'South London,' many Novels with the late James Rice; also of 'The Revolt of Man,' 'All Sorts and Conditions of Men,' 'Beyond the Dreams of Avarice,' 'The Orange Girl,' etc.

BEVAN, George Phillips, F.G.S., J.P. and D.L. for Brecknockshire; author of many guides and handbooks and of industrial geographies of Great Britain, France, and United States; part-author of the 'Handbook to St. Paul's Cathedral'; editor of 'British Manufacturing Industries.'

BEVERLEY, Rev. Alexander, LL.D.

BHOWNAGREE, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee, K.C.I.E., M.P.; State Agent, Bombay, for the territory of Bhavnagar, 1873; author of 'History of the Constitution of the East India Company'; translated into Gujerati 'Her Majesty's Life in the Highlands,' etc.

BIANCHI, George Henry, M.A.; translated 'The Mythology of Greece and Rome,' from the German of O. Seeman.

'BICKERDYKE, John' (Charles Henry Cook), M.A.; President of Thames Re-stocking Association, and the Fly-Fishers' Club, 1899-1900; editor of the angling department of the 'Field'; author of 'Angling in Salt Water,' 'The Book of the All Round Angler,' 'Thames Rights and Thames Wrongs,' 'Days in Thule with Rod, Gun, and Camera,' etc.

BIDWELL, Shelford, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; barrister; President of the Physical Society, London, 1897-99; author of 'Curiosities of Light and Sight,' and numerous memoirs on physical subjects.

BIGELOW, John; part-editor of 'Evening Post'; editor of 'The Plebeian' and the 'Democratic Review'; U.S. Minister to France, 1865-67; Secretary of the State of New York, 1867-68; inspected the Panama Canal for the New York Chamber of Commerce; author of a 'Life of Frémont,' 'Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique en 1863.'

BINDLOSS, Harold; Secretary, Royal Mersey Yacht Club.

BINGHAM, Rev. Charles William, M.A.; late Fellow of New College, Oxford; Rector of Melcombe Horsey, Dorset, from 1842; author of 'Commentaries on the Four Last Books of the Pentateuch,' 'Confession and Absolution.'

BINNEY, William Greene; author of 'The Terrestrial Air-Breathing Molluscs of the United States,' and of works on conchology.

BINYON, Laurence; Assistant in the British Museum, Department of Printed Books, 1893; transferred to Department of Prints and Drawings, 1895; author of 'Lyric Poems,' 'Poems,' 'London Visions,' 'The Praise of Life,' 'Porphyrion and other Poems,' 'Western Flanders,' 'Odes,' 'Catalogue of English Drawings in the British Museum.'

BIRCH, Samuel, D.C.L., LL.D.; Keeper of the Egyptian and Oriental Antiquities, British Museum, up to 1885; Rede Lecturer at Cambridge, 1876; author of 'History of Ancient Pottery,' 'The Papyrus of Nashkem,' 'Cypriote Inscriptions,' and other works on archæology.

BIRCH, Walter de Grey, LL.D., F.S.A.; late senior Assistant in the British Museum; former editor of the 'Journal of the British Archæological Society'; author of works on archæology and mediæval history; published 'The Commentaries of Alfonso d'Albuquerque,' 'Cartularium Saxonicum.'

BIRD, Christopher John, C.M.G.; Principal Under Secretary of the Colony of Natal; Member of the Civil Service Board.

BIRDWOOD, Sir George Christopher Molesworth, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.D., LL.D.; Special Assistant in Revenue and Statistics Department, India Office, 1871-99; author of 'Economic Vegetable Products of the Bombay Presidency,' 'The Industrial Arts of India,' 'First Letter Book of East India Company,' Appendix on the Aryan Fauna and Flora to Max Müller's 'Biography of Words,' etc.

BIRKINBINE, John, M.E.; President of the Franklin Institute and the Pennsylvania Forestry Association; sometime President of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and editor of 'Journal of Iron Workers.'

BIRRELL, Augustine, K.C., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Quain Professor of Law, University Coll., London, 1896; M.P. Fifeshire W., 1889-1900; author of 'Obiter Dicta,' 'Life of Charlotte Brontë,' 'Res Judicatæ,' 'Men, Women, and Books,' 'Lectures on the Duties and Liabilities of Trustees,' 'Sir Frank Lockwood,' 'William Hazlitt,' etc.; editor of 'Boswell's Life of Johnson,'

BISHOP, Mrs. Isabella L. (Miss Isabella Bird), F.R.G.S.; Hon. Member of Oriental Society, Peking; first lady Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society; author of 'The Englishwoman in America,' 'Six Months in the Sandwich Islands,' 'Unbeaten Tracks in Japan,' 'Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan,' 'Among the Tibetans,' 'Korea and her Neighbours,' 'The Yangtze Valley and Beyond,' etc.

BLACK, Charles Bertram; author of 'Paris and Excursions from Paris,' 'Itinerary through Corsica,' and many other guide-books.

BLACK, C. E. D.; formerly Clerk for Geographical Records, India Office, London.

BLACK, Clementina; author of 'A Sussex Idyll, 'Orlando,' 'Mericus,' and other stories.

BLACK, John A.; press reader of the New Volumes of the 'Ency. Brit.'

BLACK, Rev. John Sutherland, M.A.; assistant-editor of the ninth edition of 'Ency. Brit.'; translated Ritschl's 'Critical History of the Christian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation.'

BLACKIE, John Stuart, LL.D.; Professor of Humanity in Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1841-52; Professor of Greek at Edinburgh, 1852-82; author of a version of Æschylus and of the 'Iliad,' 'Language and Literature of the Scottish Highlands,' 'Life of Robert Burns,' philological papers in 'Horæ Hellenicæ.'

BLADES, William; printer and bibliographer; author of 'The Life and Typography of W. Caxton'; 'Numismata Typographica,' and of a catalogue of books issued from the Caxton Press.

BLAIN, W.; of the Treasury, Whitehall.

BLAIR, Andrew A.; chief chemist of the U.S. Geological Survey, Division of Mining and Geology, Tenth Census of the United States; author of 'The Chemical Analysis of Iron,' etc.

BLAKE, Rev. John Frederick, M.A., F.R.S.; sometime Professor of Natural Science, University College, Nottingham; author of 'British Fossil Cephalopoda,' 'The Geological Society of London,' 'Yorkshire Lias,' etc.

BLAKE, Prof. William Phipps, Ph.B.; Director, School of Mines, University of Arizona, and territorial geologist of Arizona; author of 'Geological Reconnaissance of California,' 'Silver Ores and Silver Mines,' etc.

BLANCH, William Harneth; author of 'The Bluecoat Boys,' 'Dulwich College and Edward Alleyn.'

BLASHILL, Thomas, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.; formerly architect to Metropolitan Board of Works and London County Council.

BLÖNDAL, Sigfús, of the University Library, Copenhagen.

BLOUNT, Bertram, F.C.S., F.I.C.; consulting chemist to the Crown Agents for the Colonies; Hon. President, Cement Section of International Assoc. for Testing Materials, Budapest; author of 'Practical Electro-Chemistry.'

BLOWITZ, Henri Georges Stephane Adolphe Opper de, Ph.D.; formerly 'The Times' correspondent in Paris; Professor of German at Tours, Limoges, Poitiers, and Marseilles; obtained the concession from 9 P.M. to 3 A.M. of a special wire for 'The Times,' from 9 May 1874; Officer of the Legion of Honour; author of 'Feuilles Volantes,' 'L'Allemagne et la Provence,' 'Le Mariage royal d'Espagne,' 'Une Course à Constantinople.'

BLUNT, Capt. Charles Jasper, R.A.; Chief Ordnance Officer, Guernsey; served in the Chitral campaign, etc.

BLUNT, Rev. John Henry, D.D.; Rector of Beverton, Gloucester, from 1873; author of 'A Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology,' 'A Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties.'

BLYTH, James, M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College; edited Ferguson's 'Electricity.'

BOASE, Rev. Charles William, M.A.; Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1850; formerly Tutor, Lecturer, Librarian, and Reader of his College; author of 'Oxford' in 'Historic Towns.'

BODLEY, John Edward Courtenay, M.A.; private secretary to President of Local Government Board, 1882-85; Member of the Institute of France; author of 'France': vol. i. 'The Revolution and Modern France,' vol. ii. 'The Parliamentary System,' (French ed. 1901); 'L'Anglomanie et les traditions françaises.'

BOLAS, Thomas, F.C.S.; author of 'Cantor Lectures on the Indiarubber and Gutta Percha Industries.'

BOLTZMANN, Ludwig; Professor of Theoretical Physics, Univ. of Vienna; author of 'Lectures on the Theory of Gas,' 'Lectures on Maxwell's Theory of Electricity and Light'; editor of 'Maxwell's Physical Forces.'

BONAR, James, M.A., LL.D.; Senior Examiner, Civil Service Commission; President of Section F of British Association, 1898; author of 'Malthus and his Work,' 'Ricardo's Letters to Malthus,' 'Philosophy and Political Economy,' 'Catalogue of Adam Smith's Library' (part), 'Ricardo's Letters to Trower.'

BOND, Sir Edward Augustus, K.C.B., LL.D., F.S.A.; Assistant in MSS. Department, British Museum, 1838; Keeper of Department, 1866; Principal Librarian, 1878-88; editor of volumes in the 'Master of the Rolls Series,' of Fletcher's 'Russe Commonwealth,' and of Jerome Horsey's 'Travels' for the Hakluyt Society.

BONNEY, Rev. Thomas George, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Geology, University Coll., London; Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; Hulsean Lecturer (Camb.), 1884; President of the Geological Society, 1884-86; Boyle Lecturer, 1890-92; Rede Lecturer (Camb.), 1892; Vice-President of the Royal Society, 1899; author of 'The Alpine Regions,' 'The Story of our Planet,' 'Charles Lyell and Modern Geology,' 'Ice-Work,' 'Volcanoes,' etc.

BONUS, Ernest Melvill, B.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, and Deputy Judge Advocate.

BONWICK, James, F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Bushrangers: Illustrating the Early Days of Van Diemen's Land,' 'Curious Facts of Old Colonial Days,' and other works on Australia and Tasmania.

BOSANQUET, Robert Halford Macdowall; sometime Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; Professor of Acoustics at the Royal Academy of Music, 1881; author of 'An Elementary Treatise on Musical Intervals and Temperament.'

BOSCO, Augustus; Professor of Statistics, University of Rome.

BOULENGER, George A., F.Z.S., F.R.S.; Assistant, Dept. of Zoology, Brit. Museum, from 1882; author of numerous works on zoology.

BOURCHIER, James David, M.A.; sometime Scholar of King's College, Cambridge; correspondent of 'The Times' at Athens.

BOURNE, Alfred Gibbs, F.L.S., F.R.S.; Professor of Biology, Madras; engaged in research at Zoological Station, Naples, 1883-85; Botanist to the Government of Madras, 1897-98; contributor to 'Quart. Journal of Micro. Science,' 'Proceedings of Royal Soc.,' etc.

BOURNE, Gilbert Charles, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.; Fellow and Tutor of New Coll., Oxford; Director, Marine Biological Association, United Kingdom, 1889-1890; University Lecturer in Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1898; author of 'Introduction to Study of Comp. Anatomy of Animals,' articles Anthozoa and Ctenophora, in Lankester's 'Zoology,' etc.

BOURNE, Henry Eldridge; Professor of History, College for Women, Western Reserve University, U.S.

BOUTELL, Rev. Charles, M.A.; one of the founders of the London and Middlesex Archæological Soc.; author of 'English Heraldry,' 'A Manual of British Archæology.'

BOWER, Frederick Orpen, Sc.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, from 1885; author of 'A Course of Practical Instruction in Botany,' 'Practical Botany for Beginners,' etc.

BOWLEY, A. L., M.A.; author of 'Elements of Statistics,' 'Wages in the United Kingdom in the Nineteenth Century,' etc.

BOYD, Charles Walter, B.A.; sometime private secretary in South Africa to Dr Jameson and Mr Cecil Rhodes.

BOYLE, Very Rev. George David, M.A.; Dean of Salisbury, 1880-1901; author of 'Recollections of the Dean of Salisbury,' 'Richard Baxter,' 'My Aids to the Divine Life.'

BOYS, Charles Vernon, F.R.S.; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); Metropolitan Gas Referee; author of 'Magnetism and Electricity,' 'Soap-Bubbles and the Forces that mould them.'

BRABROOK, Edward William, C.B., F.S.A.; V.P., Royal Archæological Institute from 1900; Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies from 1891; President of the Anthropological Institute, 1895-97; President of the Folk-Lore Society, 1901; author of 'Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare,' 'History of Royal Society of Literature.'

BRADEN, Rev. William; author of 'The Beautiful Gleaner,' 'Our Social Relationships and Life in London.'

BRADFORD, John R., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; member of Senate of University of London; physician to University Coll. Hospital, London; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University College, London; author of papers on medical and scientific subjects in 'Proc. Roy. Soc.' and in 'Transactions' of medical societies, etc.

BRADLEY, Very Rev. George Granville, D.D., LL.D.; Dean of the Order of the Bath; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1844-46; Master of Marlborough, 1858-70; Master of University College, Oxford, 1870-81; Canon of Worcester, 1881; Dean of Westminster, 1881-1902; author of 'Revised Edition of Arnold's Introduction to Latin Prose,' 'Lectures on the Book of Job,' 'Lectures on the Book of Ecclesiastes,' part-author of 'Life of Dean Stanley.'

BRÆKSTAD, H. L.; Anglo-Norwegian journalist; translator of standard Norwegian works.

BRAMWELL, Capt. G. A.; School of Signalling, Aldershot; Deputy-Assistant-Adjutant-General for signalling.

BRANDIS, Sir Dietrich, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Inspector-General of Forests to Indian Government, 1864-83; author of 'Catalogue of Specimens of Timber from the Government Forests of India.'

BRANDON, M.

BRANNER, John Casper, Ph.D., LL.D.; Geologist, Imperial Geological Commission, Brazil, 1875-77; Agent U.S. Department of Agriculture in Brazil, 1882-83; acting President, Stanford University, U.S.A., 1898-99; author of numerous publications on Brazil.

BRANTLY, William Theophilus; reporter of the Maryland Court of Appeals; Ex-Secretary of State of Maryland; author of 'Law of Personal Property.'

BRASSEY, Rt. Hon. Lord, 1st Baron, K.C.B., D.C.L.; Knight of St John of Jerusalem; Commander of Legion of Honour, 1889; President, Statistical Society, 1879-80; Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1880-83; Secretary to Admiralty, 1883-85; Chairman of Opium Commission; President of the Institution of Naval Architects, 1893-95; Governor of Victoria, 1895-1900; author of 'Work and Wages,' 'Naval Annual,' 'British Navy,' 'British Seamen,' 'British Work and Foreign Wages,' etc.

BRETT, Michael; Barrister, Middle Temple.

BREWER, William H.; Professor of Agriculture, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, from 1864; Professor of Chemistry and Geology, Washington Coll., 1858-60; 1st Assistant, Geological Survey of California, 1860-64; U.S. Forestry Commissioner, 1896; author of 'Botany of California,' etc.

BRICKDALE, C. Fortescue; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; author of 'The Law and Practice regarding the Registration of Deeds in the County of Middlesex,' 'Notes on Land Transfer,' 'Registration of Title to Land,' etc.

BRICKWOOD, Edwin Dampier; author of 'Boat-racing, or The Arts of Rowing and Training,' by 'Argonaut.'

BRIDGE, Vice-Admiral Sir Cyprian Arthur George, K.C.B.; Commander-in-Chief, China station; member of Committee on Heavy Guns, 1878; of War Office Committee on Machine Guns, 1879; of Ordnance Committee, 1881; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1889-94; Commander-in-Chief, Australian station, 1895-98.

BRIGGS, Charles Augustus, D.D., D.Litt.; Professor of Biblical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York City; author of 'Biblical Study,' 'American Presbyterianism,' 'The Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch,' 'General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture.'

BRIGGS, H. B.; London.

BRIGHTMAN, Rev. Frank Edward, M.A.; Pusey Librarian, Oxford, from 1884; Chaplain, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1884-87; author of 'What Objections have been made to English Orders?'; editor of 'Liturgies Eastern and Western,' 'The Oxford Library of Practical Knowledge,' etc.

BRILL, Alexander Von; Professor of Mathematics, University of Tübingen; author of 'Entwicklung der Theorie der Algebräischen Functionen.'

BRINKLEY, Capt. F., R.A.; proprietor and editor of the 'Japan Mail,' Yokohama; translated 'The History of Japan'; compiled 'An Unabridged Japanese and English Dictionary,' etc.

BROADFOOT, Major William, R.E.; author of the Badminton 'Billiards'; edited 'Career of Major George Broadfoot, C.B., in Afghanistan and the Punjaub,' etc.

BROADLEY, Alexander Meyrick; Barrister; Advocate to the Consular Court at Tunis, 1872; author of 'The Last Punic War,' 'Tunis, Past and Present,' 'How we defended Arabi and his Friends.'

BRODRIBB, William Jackson, M.A.; late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Rector of Wootton-Rivers, Wilts, from 1860; part-author of 'Constantinople: a Sketch of its History to 1453.'

BROOME, Lady, widow of the late Sir F. Napier Broome, Governor of West Australia; author of 'Station Life in New Zealand,' etc.

BROOMHALL, G. J. S.; editor of 'Corn Trade Year-Book,' etc.

BROWN, Alexander Crum, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh University, from 1869; President of Chemical Society of London, 1892-93; author of 'The Development of the Idea of Chemical Composition.'

BROWN, Horatio Robert Forbes, LL.D.; editor of the Calendar of the Venetian State Papers, for the Public Record Office; author of 'Life on the Lagoons,' 'Venetian Studies,' 'John Addington Symonds, a Biography.'

BROWN, J. Taylor; author of 'Horæ Subsecivæ,' 'Rab and His Friends,' 'Thackeray: his Literary Career.'

BROWN, Robert, Ph.D.; discovered the cause of discoloration of the Arctic Ocean; author of 'The Races of Mankind,' republished as 'The Peoples of the World,' 'Our Earth and Its Story'; editor of 'Science for All.'

BROWN, T. Craig; author of 'History of Selkirkshire.'

BROWNE, Edward Granville, M.A., M.B.; Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, and Professor of Persian; editor of 'The Episode of the Bab,' etc.

BROWNE, Montagu; author of 'Practical Taxidermy,' 'Collecting Butterflies and Moths.'

BROWNE, William Hand; edited the 'Southern Review' and the 'Southern Magazine'; late Professor of English Literature in Johns Hopkins University; author of the 'Clarendon Dictionary of the English Language,' 'Archives of Maryland,' etc.

BROWNING, Oscar, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of King's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in History; Examiner for University of London, 1899; author of 'Modern England,' 'History of England,' 'Life of George Eliot,' and many historical monographs.

BROWNLOW, Rt. Rev. William Robert, M.A., D.D., R.C. Bishop of Clifton; provost, and domestic prelate to Pope Leo XIII.; co-editor of 'English Roma Sotterranea'; author of 'Early Christian Symbolism,' 'Lectures on Sacerdotalism, on the Catacombs, and other Archæological Subjects'; translated 'Cur Deus Homo,' and 'Vitis Mystica.'

BRUCE, Alexander, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.E.; Lecturer on Practice of Medicine, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh; assistant physician, Royal Infirmary; author of 'Illustrations of Mid and Hind Brain,' 'Topographical Atlas of Spinal Cord.'

BRUNTON, Sir Thomas Lauder, M.D., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital, London; author of 'The Bible and Science,' 'Text-Book of Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Materia Medica,' etc.

BRYAN, George Hartley, Sc.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics in the University College of North Wales; Fellow of Peterhouse College, Cambridge, 1889-95; gold medal Inst. Naval Architects, 1901.

BRYANT, Hon. Edgar E., LL.D.; Justice of the Circuit Court of Arkansas, 1890-97; author of 'Speeches and Addresses,' etc.

BRYCE, Rev. George; one of the founders of Manitoba University; Inspector of Schools; author of 'Manitoba,' 'Canada and the North-West,' 'A Short History of the Canadian People.'

BRYCE, The Rt. Hon. James, M.P., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, 1870; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1886; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1892; President of Board of Trade, 1894; Chairman of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; corresponding member of Institute of France, 1891; corresponding member of Società Romana di Storia Patria, 1885; honorary Fellow of Trinity and Oriel Colleges, Oxford; President of the Alpine Club; author of 'The Holy Roman Empire,' 'The Trade Marks Registration Act,' 'Transcaucasia and Ararat,' 'The American Commonwealth,' 'Impressions of South Africa,' etc.

BRYDON, J. M.; architect; designed various Government Offices, Chelsea Town Hall and Polytechnic, Bath Municipal Buildings, etc.

BUCHAN, Alexander, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Secretary of Scottish Meteorological Society from 1860; Curator of Library and Museum, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1878; author of works on meteorology.

BUCHANAN, John Young, M.A., F.R.S.; chemist and physicist of the 'Challenger' Expedition; later, Lecturer in Geography, University of Cambridge.

BUCHHEIM, Charles Adolphus, Ph.D., M.A.; Professor of German Literature, King's College, London; sometime Examiner to London University; author of 'The Political Course of the Reformation'; compiled 'Deutsche Lyrik,' 'Balladen und Romanzen'; editor of German Classics for the Clarendon Press.

BUCKLEY, Arabella Burton (Mrs Fisher); author of 'A Short History of Natural Science,' 'Life and her Children,' 'The Fairyland of Science,' etc.

BUCKLEY, Rev. James Monroe, D.D., LL.D.; editor of 'The Christian Advocate,' New York; author of 'Travels in three Continents,' 'Faith Healing,' 'Christian Science and Kindred Phenomena,' 'Supposed Miracles,' etc.

BUCKMASTER, John Charles; formerly of the Art Division, South Kensington; author of 'Cookery: Lectures delivered in the Cookery School,' and of scientific text-books.

BUNBURY, Sir Edward Herbert, Bart., M.A., F.R.G.S.; Barrister; M.P. for Bury St Edmunds, 1847-52; author of a 'History of Ancient Geography among the Greeks and Romans.'

BUNCE, John Thackray, F.S.S.; editor of 'Birmingham Daily Post,' 1862-99; Professor of Literature to the Royal Birmingham Society of Artists; author of 'History of the Corporation of Birmingham.'

BUNSEN, Georg von; member of the Prussian Parliament, 1862-79, of North German Reichstag after 1866, and of the German Reichstag.

BURBURY, Samuel Hawksley, M.A., F.R.S.; Barrister; author of 'The Mathematical Theory of Electricity,' 'A Treatise on the Kinetic Theory of Gases.'

BÜRDE, Lieut. Johannes, late of the German army, 51st Infantry Regiment; author of 'Problems of Applied Tactics, with Solutions,' 'Tactical Problems,' etc.

BURDETT, Sir Henry, K.C.B.; founder and editor of the 'Hospital'; late superintendent of the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, and of the Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; author of 'Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities,' 'Hospitals and Asylums of the World,' 'The Relative Mortality of Large and Small Hospitals,' 'Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, a Year-book of Philanthropy,' 'A Practical Scheme for Old Age Pensions,' 'Housing of the Poor,' etc.

BURLINGAME, Edward Livermore, M.A., Ph.D.; editor of 'Scribner's Magazine' from 1886; on staff of 'New York Tribune,' 1871; of 'American Cyclopædia,' 1872-76; author of 'Art Life and Theories of Richard Wagner.'

BURN, Rev. A. E., B.D.; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield; author of 'The Athanasian Creed,' 'An Introduction to the Creeds and to the Te Deum,' etc.

BURNETT, George, LL.D.; Barrister; late Scottish Lyon King at Arms; published an edition of the 'Exchequer Rolls from 1264 to 1507'; author of 'Popular Genealogists; or the Art of Pedigree-Making,' 'Treatise on Heraldry, British and Foreign.'

BURNLEY, James; editor of 'The Yorkshireman,' 1875-85; author of 'The Romance of Modern Industry,' 'Industries and Resources of America,' 'Phases of Bradford Life,' etc.

BURNSIDE, Rev. Frederick, M.A.; Hon. Canon of St Albans; Rural Dean of Hertford; hon. editor of the 'Official Year-Book of the Church of England'; compiler of 'The Official Parochial Register of Church Services,' etc.

BURNSIDE, William, M.A., F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

BURROUGHS, John; author of 'Wake Robin,' 'Signs and Seasons,' 'Birds and Poets,' 'Fresh Fields,' 'Whitman: A Study,' etc.

BURROWS, Rev. Winfrid Oldfield, M.A.; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Leeds; formerly Principal of Leeds Clergy School and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford.

BURTON, Clarence Monroe, LL.D.; author of 'Life of Cadillac, founder of Detroit,' 'Revisited Landmarks of Detroit,' etc.

BURTON, William, F.C.S.; author of Cantor Lectures on 'Material and Design in Pottery,' etc.

BUTLER, Alfred Joshua, M.A.; Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford.

BUTLER, Edward Dundas; British Museum; translated 'Hungarian Poems and Fables for English Readers,' 'Handbook of the History of Finnish Literature.'

BUTLER, F. H.; Associate of the Royal School of Mines.

BUTLER, Prof. Nicholas Murray, Ph.D.; President of Columbia University, New York; author of 'The Meaning of Education,' etc.; editor of the 'Educational Review' and of the 'Great Educators' series.

C

CABLE, George Washington, A.M., D.L. author of 'Old Creole Days,' 'The Grandissimes,' 'Dr Sevier,' 'John March, Southerner,' etc.

CAILLARD, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver, K.B.; Assistant Commissioner for England on

Montenegrin Frontier Commission, 1879; on Arab Tabia Commission, 1879; attached to Sir Beauchamp Seymour, Naval Demonstration, Dulcigno, 1880; attached Headquarters Staff Egyptian Campaign, 1882; appointed President of the Ottoman Public Debt Council, 1883; Financial Representative of England, Holland, and Belgium in Constantinople.

CAIRD, Edward, LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt.; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Master of Balliol Coll., Oxford, since 1893; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1866-93; author of 'Philosophy of Kant,' 'The Religion and Social Philosophy of Comte,' 'The Evolution of Religion.'

CAIRD, Francis Mitchell, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Assistant Surgeon of Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Lecturer on Surgery at Edinburgh Med. Sch.; part-author of 'Student's Atlas of Bones and Ligaments,' 'A Surgical Handbook'; contributor to medical journals.

CALLENDAR, Hugh Longbourne, LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physics, Royal Coll. of Science, London; Professor of Physics, M'Gill Coll., Montreal, 1893-98.

CAMBRIDGE, Rev. Octavius Pickard, M.A., F.R.S.; Rector of Bloxworth, Dorset, from 1868; author of 'Specific Descriptions of Trap-Door Spiders,' 'The Spiders of Dorset.'

CAMERON, D. A.; H.M. Consul at Port Said, with jurisdiction over all the coast-line east of Damietta Light to El-Arish, the Suez Maritime Canal, and the banks of the canal, including the towns of Ismailia and Suez.

CAMERON, Peter; author of 'Notes on the Fauna and Flora of the West of Scotland,' and the article on Hymenoptera in 'Biologia Centrali-Americana.'

CAMERON, T. W.; Newcastle.

CAMP, Walter, New Haven, U.S.A.; author of 'Book of College Sports,' 'American Football,' etc.

CAMPBELL, Donald, M.D., F.S.A.; Member of the Scottish Meteorological Society.

CAMPBELL, F. J., M.D., LL.D.; Principal of the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, London; on staff of Perkin's Institution for the Blind, Boston, U.S.A., 1858-69.

CAMPBELL, J. G. D., M.A.; H.M. Inspector of Schools; educational adviser to the King of Siam, 1899-1901.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Lewis, M.A., LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Greek, University of St Andrews; Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; Gifford Lecturer, St Andrews, 1894-95; author of 'Sophocles in English Verse,' 'Æschylus in English Verse'; edition of Plato's 'Republic' (with Professor Jowett), 'Life of Benjamin Jowett' (with E. Abbott), 'Religion in Greek Literature,' 'Letters of B. Jowett' (with E. Abbott), 'The Nationalization of the Old English Universities,' etc.

CANA, Frank R., F.R.G.S.; author of 'Traveller's Companion and Guide,' and 'Boers and British,' 1899; for many years on the staff of the 'St. James's Gazette.'

CANDLISH, Rev. James S., D.D.; formerly Professor of Divinity, Free Church College, Glasgow; author of 'The Christian Sacraments,' 'Calvin,' 'The Christian Doctrine of God,' and other works on theology.

CANTOR, Moritz, Ph.D.; Professor of Mathematics, University of Heidelberg; author of 'Vorlesungen über Geschichte der Mathematik.'

CARDEW, Major Philip, R.E.; formerly Instructor in Electricity, School of Military Engineering, Chatham; appointed Electrical Adviser, Board of Trade, 1889.

CARLYLE, E. I., M.A., F.R.Hist.Soc.; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; assist.-editor of the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

CARÖE, William Douglas, M.A., F.S.A.; Architect to Ecclesiastical Commission, to the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, etc.; Fellow and Member of the Council, R.I.B.A.; part-author of 'Sefton.'

CARPENTER, William Benjamin, C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Fullerian Professor of Physiology at the Royal Institution; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence at University College, 1849; Examiner and Registrar of University of London, 1856; editor of the 'British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review,' and a 'Popular Cyclopædia of Science'; author of 'Principles of General and Comparative Physiology,' 'The Microscope and its Revelations.'

CARR, Rev. Arthur, M.A.; sometime Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; assistant master, Wellington College, 1860-82; Vicar of Addington, Croydon, since 1894; author of 'Notes on the Greek Testament: the Gospel according to St John,' and other works of biblical criticism.

CARR, Rev. George B.; Edinburgh.

CARR, J. W. Comyns; critic and dramatist; managing director of Lyceum Theatre; art critic on the 'Pall Mall Gazette'; English editor of 'L'Art' from 1875; author of 'The Abbey Church of St Albans,' 'Essays on Art,' 'A Fireside Hamlet,' 'Art in Provincial France.'

CARRINGTON, Benjamin; author of the section on 'Cryptogams' in the 'Flora of the West Riding.'

CARRUTHERS, Robert, LL.D.; edited the 'Inverness Courier,' 1828-78; part-editor of 'Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature'; Lecturer at the Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh; author of 'History of Huntingdon,' 'Life of Pope.'

CARSON, Howard A.; formerly chief engineer of the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission and now chief engineer of the Transit Commission, Boston, U.S.A.; sometime President of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers.

CARTER, Albert Charles Robinson; assistant editor of 'The Year's Art,' 1887; editor, 1894; editor of 'The Year's Music,' 1898; art critic of 'Manchester Courier' and 'Pall Mall Gazette.

CARTER, Rev. Andrew; Stirling.

CARTER, F. Hayne; Chartered Accountant; author of 'Practical Book-keeping.'

CARVER, Thomas Gilbert, K.C., M.A.; author of 'On the Law relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea.'

CASE, Thomas, M.A.; Waynflete Professor of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, Oxford; Fellow of Magdalen; formerly Fellow of Brasenose; author of 'Materials for History of Athenian Democracy from Solon to Pericles,' 'Realism in Morals,' 'Physical Realism.'

CASTLE, Egerton, M.A.; author of 'Schools and Masters of Fence,' 'English Book-Plates,' 'The Light of Scarthey,' 'The Jerningham Letters,' 'The Pride of Jennico,' 'The Bath Comedy,' 'Young April,' etc.

CATES, William Leist Readwin; published a 'Dictionary of General Biography'; author of a 'History of England from the Death of Edward the Confessor to the Death of King John'; part-author of 'Encyclopædia of Chronology.'

CAULFIELD, Richard, LL.D.; Irish antiquary; Librarian of the Royal Cork Inst., 1864, and of Queen's College, Cork, 1876; edited the 'Annals of Cork, Youghal, and Kinsale'; author of 'Annals of St Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork.'

CAYLEY, Arthur, LL.D., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Sadlerian Professor of Mathematics at Cambridge, 1863; ex-President of Royal Astronomical Soc. and of the Brit. Assoc.; author of 'Elementary Treatise on Elliptic Functions' and numerous papers on mathematics.

CAZENOVE, Rev. John Gibson, D.D.; Sub-Dean and Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of St Mary, Edinburgh, from 1878; late Assistant Lecturer in the Theological Coll., Edinburgh; author of 'Historic Aspects of the *à priori* Argument concerning the Being and Attributes of God,' and other works on theology and Church history.

CHADWICK, Capt. French Ensor; in command of U.S. cruiser 'New York,' flagship N. Atlantic Squadron; Chief of Staff of Rear-Admiral Sampson in the Spanish-American War.

CHALMERS, Mackenzie Dalzell, M.A., C.S.I.; Assistant Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, London; Counsel to Board of Trade; Judge of County Courts, 1884; acting Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1893; Commissioner of Assize, 1895; law member of the Viceroy's Council in India; author of 'Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange,' 'Digest of the Law of Sale,' etc.

CHAMBERLAIN, Hon. Joshua Lawrence, A.M., LL.D.; Brigadier-General in the U.S. Civil War; Governor of Maine, 1866-71; President of Bowdoin College, 1871-83; author of 'Maine: Her Place in History,' 'American Ideals,' etc.

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Crowder, Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Geology at Beloit, 1873-84; President of the Univ. of Wisconsin, 1887-92; Head of the Geological Department of the Univ. of Chicago; author of 'Geology of Wisconsin'; editor of the 'Journal of Geology' (U.S.).

CHAMBERS, Thomas King, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Senior Consulting Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, London; author of 'Digestion and its Derangements,' 'A Manual of Diet in Health and Disease,' etc.

CHAMPLIN, John Denison; part-editor of the 'American Cyclopædia'; connected with the Bridgeport 'Standard' and 'The Sentinel' till 1869; author of 'Young Folk's History of the War for the Union,' 'The Chronicle of the Coach.'

CHANEY, Henry James, Superintendent of the Standards Department, Board of Trade; Secretary to Royal Commission on Standards, 1867-70; represented Great Britain at International Conference on the Metric System, 1901; author of 'Treatise on Weights and Measures.'

CHANNING, Edward, Ph.D.; Professor of History, Harvard University; author of 'Town and County Government in the English Colonies of North America,' 'Narragansett Planters,' etc.; part-author of 'Narrative and Critical History of America.'

CHANUTE, Octave; formerly President American Society of Civil Engineers; author of 'Kansas City Bridges,' 'Progress in Flying Machines,' etc.

CHAPMAN, Alfred, M.Inst.C.E.; designer and constructor of sugar machinery.

CHAPMAN, F.; Dunedin, N.Z.

CHAPMAN, Valentine Walbran; author of numerous articles on sugar and sugar manufacture.

CHAPPELL, William; one of the founders of the Musical Antiquarian Society and the Percy Society; author of 'Popular Music of the Olden Time,' 'History of Music' (incomplete).

CHARLES, Rev. Robert Henry, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Biblical Greek, Trin. Coll., Dublin; author of 'Book of Enoch,' translated from the Ethiopic; edited 'Ethiopic Text of Book of Jubilees, edited from four MSS.,' etc.; author of 'The Doctrine of a Future Life,' 'Jowett Lectures for 1898-99.'

CHATAWAY, James Vincent, M.L.A.; formerly Secretary for Agriculture, Queensland.

CHESNEY, Brevet-Colonel Charles Cornwallis, R.E.; Professor of Military History at Sandhurst from 1858; member of the Royal Commission on Military Education, 1868; author of 'Campaigns in Virginia and Maryland,' 'Waterloo Lectures,' 'Essays in Modern Military Biography.'

CHESNEY, Lieut.-Gen. George Tomkyns, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.; served at the siege of Delhi; Member of Council of the Governor-General of India, 1887; author of 'Indian Polity: A View of the System of Administration in India.'

CHESTER, W. T.; New York.

CHEYNE, Rev. Thomas Kelly, D.Litt., D.D.; sometime Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Scripture, Oxford; Canon of Rochester, 1885; one of the Old Test. revisers; Bampton Lecturer, 1889; author of 'Notes and Criticisms on the Hebrew Text of Isaiah'; joint-editor of 'Encyclopædia Biblica.'

CHICHESTER, Henry Manners; served in the army at Mauritius and the Cape of Good Hope; author of 'Historical Records of the 24th Foot and the 40th Foot,' and of 499 military officers in the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

CHIENE John, C.B., LL.D., M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Surgery, Edinburgh Univ., from 1882; late President Royal Med. Soc. and Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh; late Consulting Surgeon to H.M.'s Forces in South Africa; author of 'Lectures on Surgical Anatomy,' 'Principles of Surgery.'

CHILDS, A.

CHIROL, Valentine; B.Litt. University of Paris; foreign editor of 'The Times'; author of 'The Far Eastern Question,' 'Twixt Greek and Turk,' etc.

CHISHOLM, G. G., M.A., B.Sc.; author of 'The Commerce of the British Empire,' joint-author of 'Europe' in Stanford's 'Compendium of Geography and Travel'; edited Longman's 'Gazetteer of the World.'

CHISHOLM, Hugh, B.A.; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; assistant editor of the 'St James's Gazette,' 1892-97; editor, 1897-1900; joint-editor of the new volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'

CHREE, Charles, M.A., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Fellow of King's College, Camb.; Superintendent of the Observatory Department, National Physical Laboratory.

CHRISTIE, Richard Copley, M.A.; Professor of Jurisprudence at Owens Coll., Manchester, 1857-70; Chancellor of the Diocese of Manchester from 1872; author of 'On the Economical View of the Greek Philosophers,' 'Etienne Dolet, the Martyr of the Renaissance.'

CHRISTY, S. B., Ph.B.; Professor of Mining and Metallurgy, and Dean of the Faculty of the College of Mining, University of California.

CHRYSTAL, George, M.A., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Professor of Mathematics, Edinburgh University, from 1879; author of 'Treatise on Algebra,' 'Introduction to Algebra.'

CHURCH, Arthur Herbert, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Academy of Arts; Professor of Chemistry in the Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester; Lecturer, Cooper's Hill; President of Mineralogical Society, 1898-1901; author of 'The Laboratory Guide,' 'Food Grains of India,' 'Josiah Wedgwood,' 'Colour,' etc.

CHURCH, Col. George Earl; Vice-President of the Roy. Geog. Soc.; President of the Geog. Section, British Association, 1898; author of 'South America, an Outline of its Physical Geography,' etc.

CHURCH, Very Rev. Richard William, M.A., D.C.L.; late Dean of St. Paul's; sometime Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; contributor to 'Essays and Reviews'; author of 'Human Life and its Conditions,' 'The Oxford Movement,' monographs on St. Anselm, Dante, Spenser, Bacon.

CIST, Henry Martyn, A.M., Cincinnati, U.S.A.; author of 'Army of the Cumberland,' 'Life of Major-General George H. Thomas'; editor of 20 Annual Reports of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland.

CLARK, Charles Hopkins, editor of 'Hartford Courant,' Conn., U.S.A.

CLARK, Daniel Kinnear, M.Inst.C.E.; author of 'Railway Machinery,' 'An Elementary Treatise on Steam and the Steam Engine,' 'Tramways: their Construction and Working,' and other works on engineering.

CLARK, Francis William, LL.D.; Barrister; Sheriff of Lanarkshire, 1877-86; author of 'A Treatise on the Law of Partnership and Joint-Stock Companies.'

CLARK, George A., B.L.; Secretary to the Leland Stanford Junior University, Secretary of the U.S. Fur Seal Commission, 1896-98.

CLARK, George Thomas; formerly Deputy Lieutenant for Glamorgan; author of 'Mediæval

Military Architecture in England,' 'Genealogies of the Older Families of Morgan and Glamorgan.'

CLARKE, Col. Alexander Ross, R.E., C.B., F.R.S.; Royal Medal of Royal Soc.; in charge of trigonometrical operations of the Ordnance Survey, 1854-81.

CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Francis Coningsby Hannam, R.A., G.C.M.G.; Professor of Staff Duties at the Staff College, 1881-84; Surveyor-General in Ceylon from 1884; author of 'The Armed Strength of the German Empire.'

CLARKE, Colonel Sir George Sydenham, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.; Governor of Victoria, Australia, from 1901; served on Egyptian expedition, 1882; Sudan expedition, 1885; Secretary to Royal Commission on Navy and Army Administration; Superintendent Royal Carriage Factory, 1894-1901; member of Committee on War Office Reorganization, 1900-1901; author of 'Practical Geometry and Engineering Drawing,' 'The Principles of Graphic Statics,' 'Imperial Defence,' 'Russia's Sea-Power,' etc.

CLARKE, Rev. James Freeman; editor of the 'Western Messenger,' Louisville, 1836-39; founded the Church of the Disciples, Boston, U.S.A.; Professor of Christian Doctrine at Harvard Coll., 1876; author of 'The Doctrine of Christianity,' 'Orthodoxy: Its Truths and Errors'; 'History of the Campaign of 1812.'

CLARKE, John Algernon; edited 'Chambers of Agriculture Journal'; author of 'Fen Sketches,' and of many reports and articles on agricultural questions.

CLAUSEN, George, A.R.A., R.W.S.; medals—Paris 1889, Chicago 1893, Brussels 1897, Paris 1900.

CLAUSON, Captain John Eugene, R.E., B.A. London; Secretary, Colonial Defence Committee, War Office, London.

CLAYDEN, Peter William; formerly President, Inst. Journalists, London; author of 'Scientific Men and Religious Teachers,' 'England under Lord Beaconsfield,' 'Early Life of Samuel Rogers,' 'Rogers and his Contemporaries,' 'England under the Coalition,' etc.

CLEGHORN, Hugh Francis Charles, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; attached to General Hospital, Madras; Professor of Botany, Madras, from 1852; organized Forest Dept.; Commissioner for the Conservancy of Forests; formerly President of Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society; author of 'The Forests and Gardens of South India.'

CLELAND, John, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Anatomy, Glasgow Univ., from 1877; Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Queen's Coll., Galway, 1863-77; author of 'The Mechanism of the Gubernaculum,' 'Animal Physiology'; joint-editor of seventh edition of 'Quain's Anatomy.'

CLERC, F. L., Denver, Colorado, U.S.A., M. Amer. Soc. of Mining Engineers.

CLERK, Dugald, M.Inst.C.E., F.C.S.; consulting engineer; originator of the 'Clerk' type of gas engine; author of 'The Theory of the Gas and Oil Engine,' 'Notes on Motive-Power Inventions,' etc.

CLERKE, Agnes Mary; made astronomical observations at the Cape of Good Hope, 1888; gained the Actonian Prize for her works on astronomy, 1893; author of 'A Popular History of Astronomy during the Nineteenth Century,' 'Problems in Astrophysics.'

CLERKE, Ellen Mary; author of 'The Flying Dutchman and other Poems,' 'Jupiter and His System,' 'Fable and Song in Italy.'

CLEVE, Per Theodore; Professor of Chemistry at Stockholm, 1870-74; Professor of Chemistry at the Univ. of Upsala from 1874; author of 'Qualitative Chemical Analysis,' 'Dictionary of Chemistry.'

CLIFFORD, Hugh Charles, C.M.G.; British Resident, Pahang; nominated by Colonial Office to post of Governor of North Borneo and Labuan under Chartered Company, 1900; author of 'In Court and Kampong,' 'Studies in Brown Humanity,' 'Since the Beginning,' 'In a Corner of Asia'; joint-author with Sir Frank Swettenham of a dictionary of the Malay language.

CLODD, Edward; author of 'The Childhood of the World,' 'Story of Creation,' 'Story of Primitive Man,' 'Primer of Evolution,' 'Tom Tit Tot, an Essay on Savage Philosophy in Folk-Tale,' 'Story of the Alphabet,' etc.

COBHAM, C. Delaval, M.A., B.C.L., C.M.G.; British Commissioner, Larnaca, Cyprus; editor of 'Bibliography of Cyprus,' and 'Excerpta Cypria'; translator of Mariti's 'Travels in Cyprus.'

COCHRANE, W. C.; Attorney, Cincinnati, O.

COCKBURN, Hon. Sir John Alexander, K.C.M.G., M.D.; Fellow of King's College, London; Minister of Education, S. Australia, 1885-87; Premier and Chief Secretary, 1889-90; Chief Secretary, 1892; Minister of Education and Agriculture, 1893-98; Agent-General for South Australia to 1901.

CODRINGTON, Thomas, F.G.S., M.Inst.C.E.; formerly General Superintendent of County Roads for South Wales; author of 'The Maintenance of Macadamized Roads.'

COGHLAN, T. A., A.M.I.C.E., F.S.S.; Government Statistician of New South Wales and Registrar of Friendly Societies and Trade Unions; author of 'A Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia,' 'Wealth and Progress of New South Wales,' etc.

COLCLOUGH, John George, B.A.; late Secretary of the British Chamber of Commerce, Paris; author of 'Ulster,' 'The Law of Contract,' 'Twenty-five Years of Anglo-French Trade,' etc.

COLE, Alan S., C.B.; Assistant-Secretary for Art, Board of Education; author of 'Ancient Needle Point and Pillow Lace,' 'Tapestry and Embroidery,' etc.; and editor of 'Studies from the Museums,' and of various descriptive catalogues of Tapestry, Embroidery, Lace, and Egyptian textiles at South Kensington Museum, etc.

COLENSO, Francis Ernest, M.A.; Barrister at the Bar of the Supreme Court of Natal.

COLLEN, Major-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter, R.A., G.C.I.E., K.C.I.E., C.B.; Military Member of Council of Governor-General of India since 1896; served in Abyssinian War, 1868; Afghan War, 1880; Soudan Expedition, 1885.

COLLET, Sophia Dobson; author of 'Indian Atheism and its Relation to Christianity,' 'Records of Theistic Churches in India,' 'Outlines and Episodes of Brahmic History.'

COLLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy, C.B., C.M.G., K.C.S.I.; served in the Anglo-French Expedition to China, 1860; Professor of Military Administration at the Staff College, 1871; served in the Ashanti Expedition, 1873; Private Secretary to the Governor-General of India, 1877; High Commissioner and General Commanding in S.E. Africa, 1880.

COLLIER, James; London.

COLLINS, James; author of 'Report on the Caoutchouc of Commerce,' 'Hides and Leather: Gutta-percha and Indiarubber.'

COLLINS, Rev. William Edward, M.A., B.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, King's Coll., London; author of 'The English Reformation and its Consequences,' 'The Nature and Force of the Common Law,' 'Unity, Catholic and Papal,' etc.

COLLINS, Rev. William Lucas, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1870-87; edited 'Ancient Classics for English Readers.'

COLOMB, Sir John Charles Ready, K.C.M.G., M.P.; author of 'Imperial Strategy,' 'The Defence of Great and Greater Britain,' 'Naval Intelligence and Protection of Commerce,' 'The Use and Application of Marine Forces,' 'Imperial Federation, Naval and Military,' 'British Defence,' etc.

COLVIN, Sir Auckland, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.; Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidieh; Comptroller-Gen., Egypt, 1880-82; Financial Adviser to Khedive, 1882-83; Financial Member of Viceroy's Council, India, 1883-87; Lieut.-Gov. North-West Provinces and Oudh, 1887-92; author of 'John Russell Colvin,' etc.

COLVIN, Sidney, M.A.; Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, from 1884; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge, 1873-85; Director of the Fitzwilliam Museum, 1876-84; edited the Edinburgh edition of R. L. Stevenson's works, 'Letters of R. L. Stevenson,' and 'History of Painting,' from the German of Woltmann and Woermann.

COLYAR, H. A. de; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; author of 'Law of Guarantees and of Principal and Surety.'

COMSTOCK, Brig.-Gen. Cyrus Ballou; U.S.A., retired; Board of Engineers for Fortifications, U.S. Army; chief engineer, Army of the Potomac, 1862-63; President of the Mississippi River Commission; author of 'Primary Triangulation of the U.S. Lake Survey.'

CONATY, Right Rev. Bishop Thomas James, S.T.D., J.C.D.; titular Bishop of Samos; Rector of the Catholic University of America.

CONDER, Col. Claude Reignier, R.E., LL.D.; in command of Survey of Palestine, 1872-78; 1881-82; served in Egypt, 1882; in Bechuanaland, 1884; on Transvaal Border Commission; on Headquarters Ordnance Survey, 1887-94; author of 'Tent Work in Palestine,' 'Altaic Hieroglyphics,' 'The Hittites and their Language.'

CONNELL, Rev. Archibald Browning, M.A., D.D.; Emeritus Minister of Lochie West United Free Church, Dundee.

CONNELLAN, P. L.; Rome.

CONWAY, Dr Moncure Daniel; Unitarian Minister at Washington and Cincinnati; preached against slavery; edited the 'Boston Commonwealth'; correspondent for the 'New York World' in the Franco-Prussian War; author of 'Tracts for To-day,' 'The Wandering Jew,' 'Life of Thomas Paine.'

CONWAY, Sir William Martin, M.A.; Slade Professor of Fine Arts, Cambridge; Professor of Art, Univ. Coll., Liverpool, 1885-88; Hon. Sec., Art Congress, 1888-90; President of the Alpine Club; author of 'Dawn of Art in the Ancient World,' etc., 'The Alps from End to End,' 'The First Crossing of Spitsbergen,' 'With Ski and Sledge over Arctic Glaciers,' 'The Bolivian Andes,' etc.

COOK, Theodore Andrea, M.A., F.S.A.; author of 'Old Touraine,' 'Rouen,' 'A History of the English Turf'; joint-author of 'Ice-Sports.'

COOLEY, W. B.; late of the Post Office Department, Washington, U.S.A.

COOLIDGE, Rev. William Augustus Brevoort, M.A., F.R.G.S.; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Professor of English History, St David's College, Lampeter, 1880-81; joint-author of 'Guide du Haut Dauphiné,' 'The Range of the Tödi,' 'Guide to Grindelwald,' 'Guide to Switzerland,' etc.; editor of 'Alpine Journal,' 1880-89.

COOPER, Charles Alfred, LL.D., F.R.S.E.; editor of the 'Scotsman' from 1876; formerly on staff of 'Hull Advertiser' and 'Morning Star'; author of 'Letters on South Africa,' 'An Editor's Retrospect.'

COOPER, Thompson, F.S.A.; author of 'Biography of Lord Lytton'; edited a 'Biographical Dictionary.'

COOTE, C. H.; formerly of Map Department, British Museum.

COPEMAN, Sydney Monckton, M.A., M.D.; Medical Inspector, Local Government Board; Member of the Council, Epidemiological Society; author of 'Vaccination: its Natural History and Pathology,' 'Bacteriology of Vaccine Lymph,' etc.

CORKRAN, Alice; journalist; author of 'Bessie Lang,' 'Margery Merton's Girlhood,' 'Young Philistine.'

CORLASS, Reginald Walter; author of 'R. Pursglove, Bishop of Hull,' and books on the local history of Yorkshire.

CORNISH, Francis Warre, M.A.; sometime Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Vice-Provost of Eton College; author of 'Life of Oliver Cromwell,' 'Sunningwell,' 'Chivalry'; contributor to 'Quarterly Review' and other journals.

CORRADINI, Enrico; late editor of 'La Nazione,' Florence; author of 'La Gioia,' 'Santa Maura,' etc.

COSENS, F. W.; translated 'Castelvines y Monteses,' 'Los Bandos de Verona,' from the Portuguese.

COTTON, James Sutherland, M.A.; Hon. Secretary of the Egypt Exploration Fund; late editor of 'The Academy,' London; Fellow and Lecturer of Queen's Coll., Oxford; author of 'Decennial Report on the Moral and Material Progress of India,' 'India,' 'Elphinstone'; editor of 'Paterson's Practical Statutes,' 'The Official Gazetteer of India.'

COURTNEY, Rt. Hon. Leonard Henry, P.C., M.A.; Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept., 1880-81; Colonial Office, 1881-82; Chairman of Committees and Deputy-Speaker, 1886-92; author of 'Working Constitution of the United Kingdom and its Outgrowths.'

COURTNEY, William Prideaux; formerly Principal Clerk in Pay Office of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners; part-author of 'Bibliotheca Cornubiensis'; contributed to the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

COX, Rev. Sir George William, Bart., M.A.; Bishop of Bloemfontein from 1886; author of 'The Tale of the Great Persian War,' 'The Crusades,' 'A History of Greece,' and many other historical works.

COX, General Jacob Dolson, LL.D.; formerly Governor of the State of Ohio, 1866-67; U.S. Secretary of the Interior, 1869-70; Major-General, U.S. Volunteers in the Civil War; Brigade-Commander under General Sherman in the Atlanta campaign; author of 'Atlanta: the March to the Sea,' 'Battle of Franklin,' etc.

CRACKANTHORPE, Montague Hughes, K.C., D.C.L.; formerly member of the General Council of the Bar and Council of Legal Education; late Chairman, Incorporated Council of Law Reporting; Honorary Fellow, St John's Coll., Oxford; Acting Chairman of the International Commission on Criminal Sentences.

CRACROFT, Bernard, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; Barrister; author of 'Essays, Political and Miscellaneous,' 'Trustee's Guide.'

CRAIES, William Feilden, M.A.; sometime Scholar of New College, Oxford; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; editor of 'Hardcastle on Interpretation of Statutes,' 'Archbold's Criminal Pleading'; Member of the Mansion-house Council on the Dwellings of the Poor; contributor to legal journals.

CRANE, Walter, A.R.W.S.; first and present President, Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, London; appointed British Commissioner for the Turin International Exhibition of Decorative Art, 1902; Director of Design, Manchester Municipal School of Art, 1893-96; Principal of the Royal College of Art, South Kensington, 1898-99; author and illustrator of 'Baby's Opera,' 'Flora's Feast,' 'Claims of Decorative Art,' 'Spenser's Faerie Queene,' 'Line and Form,' 'A Masque of Days,' etc.

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion; author of 'Mr Isaacs,' 'Saracinesca,' and other novels; also of 'Ave Roma Immortalis,' 'Life of Pope Leo XII.,' 'Constantinople,' etc.

CREAK, Capt. Ettrick William, R.N., C.B., F.R.S.; late Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Department, Admiralty, London.

CREIGHTON, Charles, M.A., M.D. Aberdeen; author of 'A History of Epidemics in Britain,' 'Jenner and Vaccination,' etc.

CREIGHTON, Rt. Rev. Mandell, P.C., D.D., D.C.L., Litt.D.; Bishop of London, 1896-1901; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Cambridge Univ., 1884-91; Bishop of Peterborough, 1891-96; author of 'History of the Papacy during the Reformation,' and other historical works; former editor of the 'English Historical Review.'

CREWE, The Right Hon. The Earl of, M.A., F.S.A.; President of the Literary Fund; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; author of 'Stray Verses,' articles on Ireland, etc.

CRIMP, Santo, M.Inst.C.E.; author of 'Sewage Disposal Works'; joint-author of 'Tables and Diagrams for use in designing Sewers and Water Mains,' etc.

CRITCHELL, James Troubridge; London correspondent of the 'Brisbane Courier,' 'North Queensland Herald,' etc.; author of 'Preliminary Enquiry into the Markets of the European Continent,' 'Guide to Queensland,' etc.

CROCKER, S. R.; author of 'The Centennial Exposition of 1876.'

CROFTON, Morgan W., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1870-84; author of memoirs in the 'Philosophical Transactions' of the Royal Soc. on the 'Theory of Probabilities.'

CROMBIE, Rev. F., D.D.; formerly Professor of Divinity, Univ. of St. Andrews; executed translations for the 'Ante-Nicene Library.'

CROMBIE, Rev. James M.; author of 'Braemar: its Topography and Natural History,' 'Lichenes Britannici.'

CROOKES, Sir William, F.R.S.; Past President of the Chemical Society, Great Britain, and of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; editor of 'Chemical News'; President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1898; editor of 'Quarterly Journal of Science'; author of 'Select Methods in Chemical Analysis,' 'Handbook of Dyeing and Calico-Printing,' 'Wagner's Chemical Technology,' 'Auerbach's Anthracen and its Derivatives,' 'The Profitable Disposal of Sewage,' 'The Wheat Problem,' etc.

CROSS, Charles Robert, B.Sc.; Professor of Physics and Director of Rogers Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Director of Rumford Committee, American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

CROTHERS, William Edmund; Belfast.

CROWE, Sir Joseph Archer, K.C.M.G., C.B.; Director of the School of Art at Bombay, 1857-59; formerly Consul at Düsseldorf and Leipzig; Commercial Attaché at Paris; British Plenipotentiary to the Samoan Conference, 1889, etc.; author of 'Early Flemish Painters,' 'History of Painting in Italy'; edited the 'Cicerone' and 'Kugler's Handbook of Painting.'

CROZIER, Capt. T. H., R.A.; Professor of Artillery, Ordnance College, Woolwich.

CRUICKSHANK, Alexander, LL.D.; Aberdeen.

CRUMP, Charles George, B.A.; of H.M. Record Office; editor of 'The History of the Life of Thomas Ellwood,' 'The Works of Walter Savage Landor,' etc.

CUNDALL, F.; Secretary and Librarian, Institute of Jamaica; author of 'Studies in Jamaica History,' 'The Story of the Life of Columbus and Discovery of America'; edited 'Bibliotheca Jamaicensis,' etc.

CUNNINGHAM, J. T., M.A.; sometime Fellow of University Coll., Oxford; lecturer on Fisheries, Tech. Instruction Com. of Cornwall; formerly Asst. Professor of Natural History, Edinburgh; also Naturalist to Marine Biological Assoc.; author of 'Treatise on Common Sole,' 'Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Isles,' 'Sexual Dimorphism,' etc.

CUNNINGHAM, Rev. William, D.D., D.Sc., LL.D.; Fellow and Lecturer, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, from 1891; Vicar of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, from 1887; Professor of Economics, King's Coll., London, 1891-97; author of 'Growth of English Industry and Commerce,' and other works on economic questions.

CURRAN, Rev. J. Milne; author of 'Geology of Sydney and the Blue Mountains,' 'A Contribution to the Geology and Petrography of Bathurst,' etc.

CURTIS, Rev. Charles George, M.A.; Chaplain of the Memorial Church at Pera from 1868; Chaplain of Gibraltar from 1879.

D

DABNEY, Charles William, Ph.D.; President, Univ. of Tennessee; Assistant U.S. Secretary for Agriculture, 1893-97, etc.

DABNEY, Richard Heath, A.M., Ph.D.; Professor of Historical and Economical Science, University of Virginia; author of 'The Causes of the French Revolution,' 'John Randolph: a Character Sketch.'

DALBY, W. Ernest, M.A., B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Applied Mathematics, City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury.

DALE, T. F.; author of 'The Game of Polo'; part-editor of 'Riding and Polo.'

DALL, Hon. William Healey, A.M.; naturalist, U.S. National Museum; author of 'Alaska and its Resources,' 'Tribes of the Extreme North-West,' etc.

DALLAS, Eneas Sweetland; formerly on the staff of 'The Times'; author of 'Poetics: an Essay on Poetry,' 'The Gay Science,' 'Kettner's Book of the Table: a Manual of Cookery.'

DALLAS, J. M. M.; late Secretary of the Edinburgh Draughts Club.

D'ALMEIDA, William Barrington, F.R.G.S.; Barrister-at-Law; author of 'Life in Java, with Sketches of the Javanese.'

DANNREUTHER, Edward; Professor, Royal Coll. of Music, London; author of 'Musical Ornamentation,' 'Liszt's Études,' 'Richard Wagner.'

DARWIN, Francis, M.A., M.B., F.R.S.; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; Reader in Botany; author of 'Life and Letters of Charles Darwin,' 'Practical Physiology of Plants.'

DARWIN, George Howard, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy, Cambridge; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb.; author of 'Memoirs on the Effects of Tidal Friction on the Earth and on the Moon,' in the 'Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.,' 'The Tides and Kindred Phenomena in the Solar System,' etc.

DARWIN, Major Leonard, R.E.; Intelligence Dept. War Office, 1885-90; served on several scientific expeditions, including Transit of Venus of 1874 and 1882; author of 'Bi-metallism.'

DAVENPORT, Cyril James H., F.S.A.; British Museum; author of 'The English Regalia,' 'Royal English Bookbindings,' 'Cantor Lectures on Decorative Bookbindings,' 'English Embroidered Bookbindings,' 'Life of T. Berthelet.'

DAVEY of Fernhurst, Rt. Hon. Lord, D.C.L., F.R.S.; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; Solicitor-General, 1886; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1893.

DAVIDS, T. W. Rhys, LL.D., Ph.D.; Secretary and Librarian, Royal Asiatic Society; Professor of Pâli and Buddhist Literature, Univ. Coll., London; author of 'Buddhism,' 'Buddhist Birth Stories,' 'Buddhist Suttas from the Pâli,' 'Hibbert Lectures,' 1881, etc.

DAVIDSON, Alex. P.; Edinburgh.

DAVIDSON, Rev. Andrew B., D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in New College, Edinburgh, from 1863; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'A Commentary on the Book of Job,' 'An Introductory Hebrew Grammar.'

DAVIDSON, Rev. Samuel, D.D.; Professor of Biblical Criticism at the Royal College, Belfast, 1835; Professor of Biblical Literature at the Manchester Congregational College, 1842-62; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'The Canon of the Bible,' 'Critical and Exegetical Introductions both to the Old and New Testaments.'

DAVIDSON, Thomas; editor with W. & R. Chambers, Edinburgh; assistant-editor of Globe Encyclopædia and of Chambers's Encyclopædia.

DAVIDSON, Thomas; Hon. Sec. of the Geological Society of London; author of 'British Fossil Brachiopoda.'

DAVIDSON, Thomas, LL.D.; contributor to the 'Round Table' and the 'Western Educational Monthly'; author of 'The Place of Art in Education,' 'Handbook of Dante from the Italian of Scartazzini,' 'The Philosophical System of Rosmini.'

DAVIDSON, William Leslie, M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Aberdeen University; author of 'English Words Explained,' 'Theism as grounded in Human Nature,' 'A Philosophical Centenary: Reid and Campbell,' 'Christian Ethics.'

DAVIES, A. Llewelyn, B.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple; Assistant Reader in Common Law under the Council of Legal Education.

DAVIES, Rev. George Palmer; formerly Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, Berlin.

DAVIES, Henry Walford, Mus. Doc., A.R.C.M.; organist and director of the choir, Temple Church, London; teacher of counterpoint, R.C.M., 1895.

DAVIES, Rev. James, M.A.; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, 1875-83; translated classical authors for 'Bohn's Classical Library'; author of volumes in Collins's 'Ancient Classics for English Readers.'

DAVIS, Israel; Barrister; author of 'The Jews in Roumania.'

DAVIS, James Edward; Barrister; Legal Adviser to the Commissioners of the Metropolitan Police, 1874-87; author of 'Practice and Evidence in the County Courts,' 'The Criminal Law Consolidation Statutes.'

DAVIS, John; proprietor and editor of the 'Junction City Tribune'; represented Kansas in Congress; author of 'Napoleon Buonaparte,' 'Public Ownership of Railroads,' 'The Conquest of the Prairies.'

DAVIS, John Patterson, A.M., Ph.D.; Assistant Professor in History and Economics, University of Michigan, 1894-95; Attorney-at-Law, Nampa, Idaho; author of 'The Union Pacific Railway,' etc.

DAVIS, William Morris, Professor of Physical Geography, Harvard University; author of 'Physical Geography' and numerous scientific publications.

DAWKINS, William Boyd, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Geology and Palæontology in Owens College, Manchester; served on Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1861-69; author of 'Cave Hunting,' 'Early Man in Britain,' 'British Pleistocene Mammalia.'

DAWSON, George Mercer, LL.D., F.R.S.; Director of the Geological Survey of Canada; Geologist and Naturalist to H.M. North American Boundary Commission, 1873-75; one of H.M. Behring Sea Commissioners, 1891; author of numerous scientific and technical reports printed by the Canadian Government.

DAY, Lewis F.; English designer and art lecturer; author of 'Windows—Stained and Painted Glass,' 'The Anatomy of Pattern,' 'The Distribution of Ornamental Design,' 'Art in Needlework: A Book about Embroidery,' etc.

DAYOT, Armand; Inspector of Fine Arts, Ministry of Fine Arts, France; author of 'Un Siècle d'Art,' 'La Révolution Française, d'après des peintures, sculptures, etc.,' 'Les Maîtres de la Caricature Française au XIXe siècle,' etc.

DEACON, George Frederick, M.Inst.C.E.; Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers, London; projected the Vyrnwy water-supply scheme for Liverpool, and subsequently carried it out (the first half in conjunction with the late Thomas Hawksley); President Mechanical Science Section, British Association, Toronto, 1897.

DEANS, Richard Storry, LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn.

DEBY, H.; Brussels.

DE CHAUMONT, Francis Stephen Bennett François, M.D., F.R.S.; served in Crimean War; Professor of Hygiene at the Army Medical School, Netley Hospital, from 1863; author of 'Different Families of the Human Race,' 'Hygiene in Civil and Military Life.'

DEECKE, Wilhelm, Ph.D.; formerly of the Gymnasium at Mühlhausen; edited K. O. Müller's 'Die Etruscer'; author of 'Etruskische Forschungen.'

DELGUEURE, M.; Brussels.

DEL MAR, Alexander; edited 'Hunt's Merchants' Magazine'; established the 'Social Science Review'; author of 'Gold Money and Paper Money,' 'Essays on Political Economy,' 'History of Money.'

DENDY, Arthur, B.Sc., F.L.S.; author of 'A Monograph of the Victorian Sponges,' and joint-author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Botany.'

DENNING, W. F., F.R.A.S.; Gold Medal, R.A.S.; President, Liverpool Astronomical Soc., 1877-78; author of 'Telescopic Work for Starlight Evenings,' 'The Great Meteoric Shower,' etc.

DE VILLIERS, John Abraham J.; British Museum.

DE VINNE, Theodore Low, printer and typographist, New York; author of 'Printers' Price List,' 'Invention of Printing,' 'Historic Types,' etc.

DEWAR, James, M.A., Hon. LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Professorial Fellow of Peterhouse, Camb.; Jacksonian Professor of Experimental Philosophy, Cambridge; Fullerian Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institution, London; Vice-President of the Royal Society; a Director of the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory; President, British Association, for 1902; co-inventor with Sir Frederick Abel of cordite; late member of the Government Explosives Committee; contributor to scientific journals.

DEXTER, Franklin Bowditch; late Professor of American History, Yale, U.S.; author of 'Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College,' 'Sketch of the History of Yale University.'

DEXTER, Rev. Henry Martyn; formerly Pastor of the Berkeley Street Church, Boston, U.S.A.; edited the 'Congregational Quarterly' and the 'Congregationalist and Recorder'; author of 'The Voice of the Bible the Verdict of Reason,' 'A History of Old Plymouth Colony.'

DIBDIN, Charles, F.R.G.S.; Knight of St John of Jerusalem in England; Secy. of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution, England; Hon. Secy. of the Civil Service Lifeboat Fund.

DIBDIN, Lewis Tonna, K.C., D.C.L.; author of 'Church Courts,' 'City Livery Companies,' 'Brewer's Endowment and Establishment,' 'Monasticism in England,' 'Hanson's Death Duties.'

DICEY, Edward, C.B.; editor of 'The Observer,' London, 1870-89; author of 'Rome in 1860,' 'Cavour,' 'The Morning Land,' 'England and Egypt,' 'Victor Emmanuel,' 'Bulgaria, the Peasant State,' 'The Story of the Khedivate,' etc.

DICKEY, Rev. Charles A., D.D.; President of the Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1900.

DICKSON, Henry Newton, B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S.; late Vice-President, Royal Meteorological Society; Lecturer in Physical Geography, Oxford; author of 'Meteorology: the Elements of Weather and Climate,' etc.

DICKSON, Sir J. Frederick, K.C.M.G.; reorganized the North-West Province of Ceylon; edited and translated from Pâli, the 'Upasampada-Kammavácá' and the 'Patimokha.'

DIGBY, Sir Kenelm Edward, K.C.B., M.A. Permanent Under-Secretary of State at Home Office

from 1895; Vinerian Law Reader at Oxford, 1868-74; County Court Judge, 1892-94; author of 'An Introduction to the Law of Real Property.'

DILKE, Lady (Mrs. Mark Pattison); author of 'The Renaissance of Art in France,' 'Claude Lorrain, sa Vie et ses Œuvres,' 'French Architects and Sculptors of the Eighteenth Century,' etc.

DINGELSTEDT, Victor; author of 'Le Régime Patriarcal et le Droit Coutumier des Kirghiz,' adapted from the Russian of N. I. Grodekoff.

DITTMAR, William, LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry at the Glasgow Technical College from 1874; Assist.-Lecturer in Owens College, Manchester, from 1873; author of 'Chemical Analysis,' 'Chemical Arithmetic.'

DIXON, Capt. J. Whitly, R.N.; Conservator of the river Humber; late Staff Commander of the Medway Fleet Reserve; author of 'Mariner's Compass in an Iron Ship,' etc.

DOBSON, George; Petersburg; author of 'Russia's Railway Advance and Central Asia,' etc.

DOBSON, George Edward, Surgeon-Major, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S.; late of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley; author of 'Monograph of the Asiatic Chiroptera, etc.,' 'A Monograph of the Insectivora, Systematic and Anatomical.'

DOBSON, Henry Austin; Principal Clerk, H.M. Board of Trade, to 1901; author of 'Proverbs in Porcelain,' 'At the Sign of the Lyre,' 'Thomas Bewick and his Pupils,' Lives of Fielding, Steele, etc., 'Four Frenchwomen,' 'Eighteenth Century Vignettes,' 'A Paladin of Philanthropy,' etc.

DODD, Lieut.-Col. John Richard, M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Medical Officer, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.

DODS, Rev. Marcus, D.D.; United Free Church Professor of New Testament Theology, Edinburgh, from 1889; author of 'Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ,' 'Handbook to Genesis,' 'The Parables of Our Lord,' etc.

DONALDSON, James, LL.D.; Vice-Chancellor and Principal of the University of St. Andrews; Rector of High School, Edinburgh, 1866; Professor of Humanity at Aberdeen University, 1881-86; author of 'Modern Greek Grammar,' 'Expiatory and Substitutionary Sacrifices of the Greeks'; editor of 'The Apostolical Fathers.'

DORAN, John, Ph.D.; author of 'History of Court Fools,' 'Memories of our Great Towns,' 'Their Majesties' Servants: Annals of the English Stage,' etc.

DOUGALL, James Dalziel; author of 'Treatise on Salmon and Trout Angling,' 'The Rifle Simplified,' 'Shooting: its Appliances, Practice, and Purpose.'

DOUGHTY, Charles Montagu, M.A.; author of 'Documents Epigraphiques recueillis dans le Nord de l'Arabie,' 'Travels in Arabia Deserta.'

DOUGLAS, James, LL.D.; member and Vice-President, Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers; formerly Professor of Chemistry, Morrin College, Quebec; author of 'Canadian Independence,' 'Imperial Federation and Annexation,' etc.

DOUGLAS, Robert Kennaway, Keeper of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. at the British Museum; Professor of Chinese, King's Coll., London; China Consular Service, 1858; Assistant in charge of Chinese Library, British Museum, 1865; author of 'The Language and Literature of China,' 'Confucianism and Taoism,' 'China,' 'A Chinese Manual,' 'The Life of Li Hung-Chang,' 'China.'

DOUGLAS, Sir William Fettes, LL.D.; Curator of the National Gallery of Scotland, 1877-82; President of the Royal Scottish Academy, 1882; among his best-known pictures are 'The Alchemist' and 'Stonehaven Harbour.'

DOUGLASS, William Tregarthen. M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; late Consulting Engineer to Trinity House; Consulting Engineer to Govts. of W. Australia, N. S. Wales, Victoria, Cape of Good Hope, etc.; erected the Eddystone, Bishop Rock Lighthouses, etc.; author of 'The New Eddystone Lighthouse,' 'On the More Efficient Lighting of Estuaries and Rivers,' etc.

DOVE, Patrick Edward; edited the 'Commonwealth,' and part of the 'Imperial Dictionary of Biography'; author of 'Elements of Political Science,' 'The Logic of the Christian Faith,' 'The Revolver.'

DOWSON, J. Emerson, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; inventor of the Dowson gas plant; part-author of 'Tramways,' 'Decimal Coinage,' etc. etc.

DOWSON, John; Professor of Hindustani at the Staff College, Sandhurst; edited the 'History of India as told by its own Historians'; author of 'A Grammar of the Urdu Language,' 'A Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion.'

DRAKE, Joseph Rodman; American poet; author of 'The Culprit Fay,' 'The American Flag.'

DRAKE, Samuel Adams; Colonel of the Kansas volunteers in the Civil War; author of 'The Making of New England,' 'The Battle of Gettysburg,' 'A Book of New England Legends and Folk-Lore.'

DRENNAN, James; Land Valuer, Ayr.

DREYER, John Louis Emil; Director, Armagh Observatory; Assist.-Astronomer at Dublin University Observatory, 1878-82; author of 'Second Armagh Catalogue of 3300 Stars,' 1886, 'New General Catalogue of Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars,' 'Tycho Brahe'; co-editor of 'Copernicus: an International Journal of Astronomy,' 1881-84.

DRIESCH, Hans A. E., Ph.D.; Stazione Zoologica, Naples; author of 'Analytical Theory of Organic Development,' 'Biology,' etc.

DRIVER, Rev. Samuel Rolles, D.D., D.Litt.; Regius Professor of Hebrew, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'Isaiah,' 'Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Books of Samuel,' 'An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament'; joint-editor of 'A Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament.'

DRONE, Eaton Sylvester; Barrister; editor of 'New York Herald'; author of 'Law of Property in Intellectual Productions, embracing Copyright and Playright.'

DRUMMOND, Francis M. D.; Brighton.

DRUMMOND, Rev. Henry, M.A.; formerly Lecturer on Natural Science in the Free Church College, Glasgow, 1875; author of 'Natural Law in the Spiritual World,' 'Tropical Africa,' 'The Ascent of Man.'

DUFF, Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant, P.C., G.C.S.I., M.A., F.R.S.; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1868-74; Under-Secretary for the Colonies, 1880-81; Governor of Madras, 1881-86; Ex-President, Royal Geographical Society, and Royal Historical Society; author of 'Miscellanies, Political and Literary,' 'Memoir of Sir H. S. Maine,' 'Ernest Renan,' 'Memoir of Lord de Tabley,' 'Notes from a Diary.'

DUFFIELD, William Bartleet; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

DU FIEF, J.; Secrétaire, Société Royale Belge de Géographie, Bruxelles; author of 'Atlas du Belgique,' 'Les découvertes maritimes des Portugais au XVe siècle,' 'Les Expéditions Belges au Katenga,' etc.

DUMRATH, O. H.; Phil.D., Stockholm.

DUNCAN, Louis, Ph.D.; sometime President of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and Associate Professor of Electricity, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.

DUNCAN, P.; Treasurer of the Transvaal Colony; formerly of the Secretary's Department, Inland Revenue Office, London.

DUNKIN, Edwin, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; President, Royal Astronomical Society, 1884-86; formerly Chief Assistant at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich; author of 'On the Movement of the Solar System in Space, determined from the Proper Motions of 1167 Stars,' and other astronomical works.

DUNNING, S. Wright; New York.

DUNNING, William Archibald, Ph.D.; Professor of History, Columbia University, New York; member of the American Historical Association; author of 'Essays in Reconstruction,' etc.; editor of the 'Political Science Quarterly.'

DURIE, William.

DUTT, Romesh Chunder, C.I.E.; Lecturer in Indian History, Univ. Coll., London; Fellow of the Calcutta Univ.; Divisional Commissioner, 1894 and 1895; author of a series of historical and social novels in Bengali, and a translation of the Rig Veda and other Sanskrit religious works into that language; in English, 'Civilization in Ancient India,' 'Lays of Ancient India,' 'Maha-bharata' and 'Ramayana,' in English verse; 'England and India, 1785-1885'; 'Famines in India'; and 'The Economic History of British India.'

DYER, Sir William Turner Thiselton, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., B.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Director, Royal Gardens, Kew; Fellow, University of London, 1887-90; V.P.R.S. 1896-97; joint-author of 'Flora of Middlesex'; edited English edition of Sachs' 'Text-book of Botany,' 'Flora Capensis,' etc.

E

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Admiral Sydney M., R.N.; author of 'The British Navy, Past and Present,' 'The Next Naval War,' 'Our Flags: Their Origin, Use, and Traditions,' 'The Development of Navies during the Last Half Century,' etc.

EASTLAKE, Elizabeth, Lady; translated Waagen's 'Treasures of Art in Great Britain'; author of 'Life of John Gibson, R.A., Sculptor,' 'Five Great Painters,' etc.

EATON, Fred. A.; Secretary to the Royal Academy, London; edited Thausing's 'Albert Dürer: His Life and Works.'

ECCLES, Dorset; Assistant, British Museum.

EDGEWORTH, Francis Ysidro, M.A., D.C.L.; Professor of Political Economy, Oxford; Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford; Fellow of King's Coll., London; editor of the 'Economic Journal'; author of 'Mathematical Psychics,' etc.

EDGINGTON, Charles, M.A.; President, Oxford University Speed Skating Club; holder since 1898 of the world's speed record for the hour (19 m. 848 yds.).

EDWARDS, Miss Amelia Blandford; Egyptologist and novelist; founded a chair of Egyptology at Oxford; author of 'Debenham's Vow,' 'A Thousand Miles up the Nile,' 'Pharaohs, Fellahs, and Explorers.'

EDWARDS, Edward; Librarian of the Manchester Free Library; catalogued the library of Queen's College, Oxford; author of 'Lives of the Founders of the British Museum,' 'Free Town Libraries.'

EDWARDS, William Seymour; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law, U.S.A.; author of 'Coals and Cokes in West Virginia.'

EGERTON, H. E., M.A.; author of 'A Short History of British Colonial Policy,' 'Sir Stamford Raffles,' 'Essays on Christ's Hospital,' etc.

EGGELING, Professor H. Julius, Ph.D.; Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology, Edinburgh Univ., from 1875; Sec. and Librarian of Royal Asiatic Soc., 1869-75; Professor of Sanskrit at Univ. Coll., London, 1872-75; edited 'Katantra Grammar, with Commentary,' 'Vardhamana's Ganaratnamahodadhi.'

ELIOT, Charles William, LL.D., D.C.L.; President of Harvard University; author of 'American Contributions to Civilization,' 'Educational Reform,' etc.

ELIOT, Whately, M.Inst.C.E.; conducted survey of the coast of New Zealand; late Engineer to Peterhead Harbour Board; Resident Engineer, Eastham section of the Manchester Ship Canal, etc.

ELLES, Maj.-General Sir W. Kidston, K.C.B.; served in the Crimean War, the Indian Mutiny, the Hazara Campaign of 1868, Burmese Expedition of 1886-87; in command of the Hazara Expedition of 1891.

ELLINGTON, E. B., M.Inst.C.E.; Member of the Council M.E.; Member of the Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France; Chief Engineer, London and Liverpool Hydraulic Power Companies, etc.; inventor of numerous improvements in hydraulic machinery.

ELLIOTT, Daniel Giraud; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Edinburgh; Curator of Zoology, Field Columbian Museum; led expedition into the interior of East Africa, 1896; and into the Olympic Mountains, 1898; author of 'Synopsis and Classification of the Trochilidæ,' and other works on zoology.

ELLIS, Alexander John, F.R.S.; author of 'Essentials of Phonetics,' 'Early English Pronunciation'; translated Ohm's 'Spirit of Mathematical Analysis,' and Helmholtz's 'Sensations of Tone.'

ELLIS, Rev. George Edward, D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology in Harvard Divinity School, 1857-63; edited the 'Christian Register' and the 'Christian Examiner'; President of the Massachusetts Hist. Soc., 1887; author of 'A Half-Century of the Unitarian Controversy,' 'The Puritan Age and Rule,' etc.

ELTON, Charles Isaac, Q.C.; sometime Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; M.P. for West Somerset, 1884-85, 1886-92; author of 'Norway: the Road and the Fell,' 'Commons and Waste Lands,' 'Origins of English History.'

EMERSON, Rev. George H., D.D.; edited the 'Christian Leader,' Boston, Mass.; author of 'The Doctrine of Probation.'

ERNST, Gen. Oswald Herbert; Brigadier-General U.S.A.; member of the U.S. Isthmian Canal Commission; Engineer in charge of Western River Improvements, 1878-86, and of Harbour Improvements on Texas Coast, 1886-89; Superintendent U.S. Military Academy, 1893-98; author of 'Manual of Practical Military Engineering,' etc.

ESTING, Frank M.; Philadelphia, Pa.

ETHE, C. Hermann, Ph.D., M.A.; Professor of German and Oriental Languages, Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth, from 1875; catalogued Arabic MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Persian MSS. in India Office Library; Examiner for Oxford Univ.

EVANS, Arthur John, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., F.R.S.; Fellow of Brasenose Coll., Oxford; Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, from 1884; made archæological discoveries in Crete, 1893; excavated the Palace of Knossos; author of 'Through Bosnia on Foot,' 'Cretan Pictographs and Præ-Phœnician Script,' and other works on archæology.

EVANS, Hon. Henry Clay; U.S. Commissioner of Pensions, Washington.

EVERETT, Commander Allan F., R.N.; Signal School, H.M.S. 'Victory,' Portsmouth.

EVERETT, Joseph David, M.A., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.; late Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's Coll., Belfast; Assist. to Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow, 1864-67; author of 'Centimetre-Gramme-Second System of Units,' English edition of 'Deschanel's Physics,' 'Elementary Text-Book of Physics,' 'Outlines of Natural Philosophy.'

EWALD, Alexander Charles; Clerk in the Public Record Office, 1861-90; author of 'A Reference Book of English History,' 'Our Public Records,' 'Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart, Count of Albany.'

EWART, Lieut.-General Charles Brisbane, R.E., C.B., Knight of Legion of Honour; served in the Crimean War; General Officer of Communications at Suakim, 1885; Colonel Commandant, Royal Engineers, 1902; served on Royal Sanitary Commis-

sion, and also on Royal Commission on Thames Pollution.

EWART, James Cossar, M.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Natural History, Edinburgh; Professor of Natural History, Aberdeen, 1878-82; member of the Fishery Board for Scotland; part-author of 'The Locomotor System of the Echinoderms'; author of 'On the Progress of Fish Culture in America,' 'The Development of the Limbs of the Horse,' etc.

EWING, James Alfred, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.; Professor of Mechanism and Applied Mechanics, Cambridge; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Professor of Mechanical Engineering at the Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan, 1878-83; author of 'Treatise on Earthquake Measurement,' 'Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals,' 'The Steam Engine and other Heat Engines,' etc.

EWING, Rev. Robert, M.A.; Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1870-76; Lecturer, 1871; Tutor, 1872; Dean of Arts, 1874; Rector of Holy Trinity, Trowbridge, Wilts.

F

FAIRBAIRN, The Rev. Andrew Martin, M.A. D.D., LL.D.; Principal of Mansfield Coll., Oxford; Principal of Airedale Coll., 1877-1886; Chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1883; Member of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894-95; author of 'Religion in History and in Modern Life,' 'Catholicism, Roman and Anglican,' 'The Philosophy of the Christian Religion,' etc.

FAIRBROTHER, William Henry, M.A., Lecturer in Philosophy, Lincoln College, Oxford; author of 'Philosophy of Thomas Hill Green.'

FAIRLIE, John A., Ph.D.; Asst.-Prof. of Administrative Law, Univ. of Michigan; author of 'Municipal Government.'

FARNBOROUGH, Lord (Sir Thomas Erskine May), K.C.B., D.C.L.; Assistant-Librarian to the House of Commons, 1831; Clerk of the House, 1871-86; author of 'A Treatise on the Law, Privileges, and Proceedings of Parliament,' 'Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III.,' 'The Machinery of Parliamentary Legislation.'

FARR, William, C.B., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; medical statistician; Assistant Census Commissioner, 1851-81; author of 'Statistical Nosology,' 'Reports on Public Health and Causes of Death,' 'Report on the Mortality of Cholera,' 'Vital Statistics,' etc.

FARRAR, Very Rev. Frederic William, D.D., F.R.S.; Dean of Canterbury; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1870; Bampton Lecturer, Oxford, 1885; Chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons, 1890-95; author of 'The Life of Christ,' 'The Life of St Paul,' 'The Early Days of Christianity,' 'Darkness and Dawn,' 'The Bible, its Meaning and Supremacy,' etc.

FAUNCE, W. H. P., A.M., D.D.; President of Brown University, Providence, R.I.

FAUR, G., of the Egyptian Hall, London.

FAUSSETT, Thomas Godfrey G., M.A.; Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; District Registrar of Court of Probate, Canterbury, from 1871 to death; author of articles on antiquity and archæology, part-author of 'History of Kent' for the Kent Archæological Society.

FAWCETT, Mrs. Millicent Garrett, Hon. LL.D.; author of 'Political Economy for Beginners,' 'Some Eminent Women of our Time,' 'Tales in Political Economy.'

FELKIN, R. W.; formerly Consulting Physician, British Tropical Africa Co.; author of 'Geographical Distribution of Tropical Disease'; joint-author of 'Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan,' and of many articles on medical subjects, in various journals.

FENNELL, Charles Augustus Maude, Litt.D.; translated 'Ancient Marbles in Great Britain,' from the German of Adolf Michaelis.

FERGUSON, George, LL.D.; late Professor of Humanity, Univ. of Aberdeen; author of editions of Cicero and Ovid.

FERGUSON, John, LL.D.; Professor of Chemistry in Glasgow Univ. from 1874; author of papers on the history of chemistry.

FERGUSON, J.; editor of the 'Ceylon Observer,' 'Tropical Agriculturist,' etc.; author of 'Handbook to Ceylon,' manuals on Coffee, Tea, Gold, Gems, etc.

FERGUSON, Sir Samuel, LL.D., Q.C.; Irish poet and Celtic scholar; Deputy Keeper of the Irish Rolls, 1867; author of 'Congal, a Poem in Five Books,' 'The Forging of the Anchor.'

FERGUSON, Rev. Wm.; Minister of the Presbyterian Church, Barrow-in-Furness.

FERRERO, Baron Augusto; editor of 'La Tribuna,' Rome; author of 'Nostalgie d'Amore'; edited 'From Florence to Rome: A Political Diary of 1870-71,' etc.

FERRIER, J. Walter; translated 'George Eliot and Judaism,' from the German of Kaufmann; author of 'Mottiscliffe.'

FFOULKES, C. Jocelyn; translator of Morelli's 'Italian Painters,' etc.

FFOULKES, His Hon. Judge William Wynne; County Court Judge, 1875-99.

FIDLER, H.; Civil Engineer; Head of Technical Staff, Department of Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty; editor of 'A Manual of Construction,' etc.

FIELD, Capt. A. Mostyn, R.N.; F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S.; has worked for the Hydrographic Survey in various parts of the world.

FILON, Pierre Marie Augustin; agrégé-ès-lettres; literary editor of the 'Revue Bleue'; author of 'Le Mariage de Londres,' 'Histoire de la Littérature Anglais,' 'English Profiles,' etc.

FINDLAY, J. R.; part-owner and editor of the 'Scotsman'; presented the Scottish National Portrait Gallery to the nation; secretary to the Soc. of Antiquaries; author of 'Personal Recollections of De Quincey.'

FISHER, Alexander; teacher and specialist in the art of enamelling; author of technical articles in the 'Magazine of Art,' the 'Studio,' etc.

FISHER, The Rev. George Park, D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Yale; author of 'The Reformation,' 'History of the Christian Church,' 'The Colonial Era,' etc.

FISHER, W. E. Garrett, M.A.; author of 'The Transvaal and the Boers.'

FISKE, John, LL.D.; author of 'Discovery of America,' 'American Revolution,' 'The Mississippi Valley in the Civil War,' 'Cosmic Philosophy,' etc.

FITCH, Charles H.; in charge of the Indian Territory Section, U.S. Geological Survey.

FITCH, Sir Joshua Girling, M.A., LL.D.; Chief Inspector of Training Colleges, retired 1894; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1863; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; author of 'Lectures on Teaching,' 'The Arnolds and their Influence on English Education,' 'Educational Aims and Methods.'

FITZGERALD, Vice-Adml. Charles Cooper Penrose; Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard; second in command of the China Station, 1898-1899; author of 'Boat Sailing,' 'Life of Sir George Tryon.'

FITZGERALD, J. D.; Barrister-at-Law of N.S.W.; journalist; Alderman of the Corporation of the City of Sydney.

FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington, M.A.; Barrister; author of 'Charles Lamb, his Friends, his Haunts, and his Books,' 'Life of David Garrick,' 'Life of Laurence Sterne,' 'Life and Adventures of Alexandre Dumas,' etc.

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, James; corresponding member of the Spanish Academy; author of 'A History of Spanish Literature,' 'The Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra,' etc.

FLANNERY Sir James Fortescue, M.P.; Consulting Engineer; sometime President of the Institution of Marine Engineers.

FLEMING, C. J. N., B.A.; Scottish International Football Player; member of Committee of Scottish Rugby Football Union.

FLEMING, George, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S.; Principal Vet. Surg. of Army, 1883-90; served in the Crimea, China, Egypt, and Syria; author of 'Travels on Horseback in Manchu Tartary,' 'Animal Plagues: their History, Nature, and Prevention.'

FLEMING, John Ambrose, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Pender Professor of Electrical Engineering, Univ. College, London; Fellow of Univ. Coll., London; author of 'Treatise on the Alternate Current Transformer,' 'A Handbook for the Electrical Laboratory and Testing Room,' etc.

FLINT, Rev. Robert, D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh Univ., from 1876; Professor of Moral Philosophy and Political Economy, St Andrews Univ., 1864-76; author of 'Philosophy of History in Europe,' 'Theism.'

FLOWER, Sir William Henry, K.C.B., D.Sc., D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Director of British Museum, Nat. Hist. Dept.; President of the Zoological Soc.; President of the British Assoc., 1889; author of 'Introduction to the Osteology of Mammalia,' 'The Horse: a Study in Natural History.'

FOOTE, Arthur De Wint; Superintendent of North Star Mining Company, California.

FORBES, Rev. George Hay; Episcopal minister of Burntisland; endowed Pitsligo Press in that town; author of 'The Goodness of God,' 'Doctrinal Errors of the English Prayer Book.'

FORBES, Dr. H. O., LL.D., F.R.G.S.; Director of Museums, Liverpool; author of 'A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago,' etc.

FORD, Worthington Chauncey, Public Library, Boston, U.S.A.; Chief of Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Department of State, 1885-89, and of Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Treasury Department, 1893-98; author of 'American Citizen's Manual,' etc.

FORD, W. J., M.A.; author of 'A Cricketer on Cricket.'

FOREMAN, John, F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Philippine Islands.'

FORTIER, Alcée, Litt.D.; Professor of Romance Language, Tulane University, New Orleans; sometime President of the Modern Language Association of America, and of the American Folk-Lore Society; President of the Louisiana Historical Society since 1894; author of 'Louisiana Studies,' 'Louisiana Folk Tales,' etc.

FOSTER, Clement Le Neve, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Mining at Royal School of Mines, London; Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1860-65; H.M. Inspector of Mines, 1873-1901; author of 'Ore and Stone Mining,' etc.

FOSTER, Hon. John Watson, LL.D.; ex-U.S. Minister to Mexico, Russia, and Spain; U.S. Secretary of State 1892-93, and Agent of the United States in the Behring Sea Arbitration.

FOSTER, Sir Michael, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P.; Professor of Physiology, Cambridge; President of the British Association, 1899; author of 'Text-Book of Physiology,' 'Lectures on History of Physiology'; joint-editor of 'Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley,' etc.

FOSTER, William Eaton; librarian of Providence (U.S.) Public Library; author of 'The Civil Service Reform Movement,' 'Town Government in Rhode Island,' 'Stephen Hopkins: a Rhode Island Statesman.'

FOWLER, George Herbert, Ph.D., F.Z.S.; Berkeley Fellow of Owens College, 1884-87; Secretary Marine Biological Association, 1891-95; Assistant and Assistant Professor of Zoology, University College, London, 1891-99; author of articles 'Hydromedusæ' and 'Scyphomedusæ' in Lankester's 'Zoology,' etc.

FOWLER, Rev. Joseph Thomas, M.A., Hon. D.C.L., M.R.C.S.; Vice-Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, from 1870; University Hebrew Lecturer, 1872; has edited texts for the Surtees Soc. and the Yorkshire Archæological Soc.; author of 'Durham Cathedral.'

FOWLER, Thomas, D.D., LL.D.; sometime Fellow and Tutor of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; President of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, from 1881; Professor of Logic, 1873-88; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Oxford, 1899-1901; author of 'Elements of Deductive Logic,' 'Elements of Inductive Logic,' 'Locke' ('English Men of Letters'), 'Shaftesbury and Hutcheson' ('English Philosophers'), etc.

FOX, Major Charles James; head of London Salvage Corps.

FOX, Francis, M.Inst.C.E.; author of 'On the Results of Trials of Varieties of Iron Permanent Way,' and various papers on 'Ventilation Tunnelling,' etc.

FRANCIS, Francis; sportsman; joint-editor of the 'Field'; established the 'Thames Rights Defence Association'; introduced trout into New Zealand rivers; author of 'A Book on Angling,' 'By Lake and River,' 'The Practical Management of Fisheries.'

FRANKLIN, Fabian, Ph.D.; editor of 'Baltimore News,' Baltimore, U.S.A.; formerly Professor of Mathematics, Johns Hopkins University.

FRANTZ, Henri; art critic, 'Gazette des Beaux Arts,' Paris.

FRASER, Alexander Campbell, LL.D., D.C.L.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Univ. of Edinburgh; editor of 'North British Review,' 1850-57; author of 'Essays in Philosophy,' 'Philosophy of Theism.'

FRASER, Hugh J. E., M.A.; Advocate; author of 'An Analytical Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Court of Scotland, etc.'

FRASER, Rev. John; formerly Professor in the Univ. of Chicago.

FRAZER, James George, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Litt.D.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Barrister; author of 'Totemism,' 'The Golden Bough,' 'Pausanias, and other Greek Sketches.'

FREAM, William, LL.D., F.G.S., F.L.S., F.S.S.; Lecturer on Agricultural Entomology, Edinburgh Univ.; Asst.-Commissioner to the Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1893-96; author of 'Elements of Agriculture,' 'Soils and their Properties,' etc.; editor of the 'Journal' of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1890-1900.

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus, D.C.L., LL.D.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Oxford; formerly Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford; author of 'History of the Norman Conquest,' 'Growth of the English Constitution,' 'Unity of History,' 'English Towns and Districts,' 'William the Conqueror,' 'Exeter' ('Historic Towns'), etc.

FREEMANTLE, Commander S., R.N.; part-author of 'Nautical Terms and Phrases in French and English,' etc.

FRERE, Rev. Walter Howard, M.A.; Superior of the Community of the Resurrection; author of 'A New History of the Book of Common Prayer,' 'Notes on the Early History of the Use of Incense'; editor 'Bibliotheca Musico-Liturgica,' 'The Marian Reaction,' etc.

FRESHFIELD, Douglas William, M.A.; Barrister; Member of Council of the Royal Geographical Soc., 1878-94; author of 'Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan'; edited the 'Alpine Journal,' 1872-80, and two editions of Murray's 'Switzerland.'

FROST, Rev. Andrew Hollingsworth, M.A.; Secretary of the Church Missionary Soc., 1869-70; Principal of Church Missionary Coll., Islington, 1870-74.

FRY, The Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Judge of the High Court, Chancery Division, 1877-83; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1883-92;

Fellow of the University of London and Univ. Coll., London; Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; presided over the Royal Commission on the Irish Land Acts, 1897-98; author of 'The Specific Performance of Contracts,' 'British Mosses,' 'James Hack Tuke,' etc.

FÜHRER, Alois Anton, Ph.D.; author of 'Darstellung der Lehre von den Schriften in Brihaspati's Dharmaçastra.'

FULTON, Robert Burwell, A.M., LL.D.; Chancellor of the University of Mississippi.

FYFE, H. Hamilton; author of 'A Player's Tragedy,' etc.

FYFFE, Charles Alan, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law; war correspondent to 'Daily News' in Franco-German War, 1870-71; author of 'History of Greece,' 'A History of Modern Europe,' 'The Land Question.'

G

GADOW, Hans Friedrich, Ph.D., M.A., F.R.S.; Strickland Curator and Lecturer on Zoology, Cambridge; British Museum, Natural History Department, 1880-82; author of 'In Northern Spain,' 'A Classification of Vertebrata,' 'Amphibia and Reptiles,' and papers in scientific periodicals.

GAIRDNER, James, C.B., LL.D.; Clerk in Public Records Office; Assistant-Keeper Public Records from 1859; edited the 'Paston Letters,' and many English annalists; author of a 'Life of Richard III.,' 'Studies in English History.'

GALLÉE, Johann Hendrik, Ph.D.; Professor of Comparative Philology and Teutonic Languages, University of Utrecht; President of the Philological Society, Utrecht; author of 'Altsächsische Sprachdenkmäler.'

GALLOWAY, Thomas, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; Actuary to the Amicable Life Assurance Company of London, 1833-51; author of articles on astronomy and mathematics in scientific journals.

GALLWEY, Commander Edwin J. P., R.N.

GALLWEY, Lt.-Col. Henry Lionel, C.M.G., D.S.O.; Deputy Commissioner and Consul, Niger Coast Protectorate; Acting Consul-General, Oil Rivers Protectorate, 1896-98; served in Benin Expedition, 1897, etc.

GALTON, Sir Douglas, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, 1862-70; Director of Public Works and Buildings in H.M. Works, 1870-75; President of British Association, 1895-96; author of 'Healthy Dwellings,' 'General Principles for the Construction of Hospitals.'

GAMBLE, F. W., editor of 'Junior Course of Practical Zoology,' 'Flatworms and Mesozoa,' etc.

GAMGEE, Arthur, M.D., F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Physiology, Owens Coll., Manchester; Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Inst. of Great Britain; Assistant Physician and Lecturer on Materia Medica, St. George's Hospital, London; translated and edited Hermann's 'Human Physiology'; author of 'Text-Book of the Physiological Chemistry of the Animal Body.'

GANNETT, Henry; Chief Geographer, U.S. Geological Survey; Chief Geographer, 10th, 11th, and 12th U.S. Censuses; author of 'Dictionary of Altitudes,' 'Statistical Atlas of the U.S.,' etc.

GARCKE, Emile, M.I.E.E., F.S.S.; Manager of the Brush Electrical Engineering Co.; Chairman Elect, Sect. London Chamber of Commerce, 1884-88; author of 'Manual of Electrical Undertakings,' joint-author of 'Factory Accounts.'

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D.; late Fellow of All Souls and of Merton Coll., Oxford; formerly Professor of Modern History at King's Coll., London; author of 'History of the Great Civil War,' 'Student's History of England,' and other historical works.

GARDNER, Ernest Arthur; Yates Professor of Archæology, University College, London; Director of British School of Archæology at Athens, 1887-95; author of 'Handbook of Greek Sculpture,' 'Journal of Hellenic Studies'; joint-editor of the 'Journal of Hellenic Studies' since 1897.

GARDNER, J. Starkie; English iron-worker and expert; author of 'English Enamels,' 'Iron-work,' 'Armour in England,' etc.

GARDNER, Percy, Litt.D., F.S.A.; Lincoln and Merton Professor of Classical Archæology, Oxford University; Assistant at British Museum, 1871; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1872; Disney Professor of Archæology, Cambridge, 1880; editor of 'Journal of Hellenic Studies'; author of 'The Parthian Coinage,' 'Samos and Samian Coins,' 'Types of Greek Coins,' 'Numismatic Commentary on Pausanias,' 'Sculptured Tombs of Hellas,' etc.

GARNETT, Richard, LL.D., C.B.; Assistant in Library of British Museum, 1851; Superintendent of Reading Room, 1875; Keeper of Printed Books, 1890-1899; edited the British Museum Catalogue from 1881 to 1890; author of 'Relics of Shelley,' 'Twilight of the Gods,' 'Life of Milton,' 'Age of Dryden,' 'William Blake,' 'A History of Italian Literature,' 'Life of Edward Gibbon Wakefield,' etc.

GARNETT, William, M.A., D.C.L.; Sec. Technical Education Board, London County Council; Demonstrator in Physics, Cambridge; Prof. of Math., Physics, and Mechanics, University Coll., Nottingham; Principal, Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; author of 'Elementary Dynamics,' 'Elementary Mechanics,' etc.

GARRAN, The Hon. Andrew, M.A. (London), LL.D.; Member of Legislative Council, N.S.W., 1887-92 and 1895; editor of 'South Australian Register,' 1853-56; 'Sydney Morning Herald,' 1856-85; President of Council of Arbitration, 1892-94; and of Royal Commission on Strikes, 1891.

GARSTANG, Walter, M.A., F.Z.S.; late Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Naturalist in charge of Fishery Investigations, Marine Biol. Assoc.; delegate of H.M. Govt. to Internat. Conf. on Exploration of the Sea, Christiania, 1901; medallist of the Société Centrale d'Agriculture et de Pêche, Paris; author of numerous memoirs on marine biology, etc.

GASQUET, J. Raymond, M.B.; author of various articles in the 'Journal of Mental Science,' etc.

GATES, Lewis Edwards, A.B.; Assistant Professor of English, Harvard University; author of 'Selections from Jeffrey,' 'Selections from Newman,' 'Three Studies in Literature.'

GAUSSERON, Henri.

GAY, Sidney Howard; edited the 'Anti-Slavery Standard,' the New York 'Tribune'; part-author of 'History of the United States'; author of 'Life of James Madison.'

GEDDES, Patrick; Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll., Dundee; formerly Lecturer on Natural History in School of Medicine, Edinburgh; part-author of 'Evolution of Sex'; author of 'Chapters in Modern Botany.'

GEDDES, William Duguid, LL.D.; Professor of Greek, Aberdeen University, 1855; Principal and Vice-Chancellor, 1885; author of 'The Philologic Uses of the Celtic Tongue,' 'The Problem of the Homeric Poems.'

GEDDIE, John; on the editorial staff of the 'Scotsman,' Edinburgh; author of 'The Water of Leith,' etc.

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald, D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Director Geological Survey of Scotland, 1867; first Murchison Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Edinburgh, 1871-82; Foreign Sec. Royal Society, 1890-94; President Geological Society, 1891-92; President British Association, 1892; Director-General Geological Survey of United Kingdom, and Director Museum of Practical Geology, London, 1882-1901; author of 'The Scenery of Scotland viewed in connexion with its Physical Geology,' 'Text-book of Geology,' 'New Geological Map of Scotland,' 'The Ancient Volcanoes of Britain,' etc.

GELDNER, Karl Friedrich, Ph.D.; Professor at the University of Berlin since 1890; author of 'Metrik des jüngeren Avesta,' 'Vedische Studien.'

GELL, Philip Lyttelton, M.A.; Director of British South Africa Company; Chairman of Council, Toynbee Hall; author of 'A Practical Programme of Church Reform,' 'University Settlements,' 'The Rubber Industry in Rhodesia.'

GIANNINI, Torquato C.; State Advocate, San Marino; author of 'La Constituzione di San Marino,' etc.

GIBB, Elias John Wilkinson; translated from the Turkish Sa'd-ud-Dūn's 'Capture of Constantinople,' Ali 'Azīz Efendi's 'Story of Jewad,' and other Turkish works.

GIBBON, Charles; author of 'The Dead Heart,' 'Robin Gray,' 'Life of George Combe.'

GIBBONS, His Eminence Cardinal James; Archbishop of Baltimore, U.S.; author of 'The Faith of Our Fathers,' 'Our Christian Heritage,' 'The Ambassador of Christ.'

GIBSON, Alexander, M.A.; Advocate, Edinburgh.

GIBSON, George Alexander, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Edin.; Physician to Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Medicine in School of Medicine of Royal Colleges; editor of the 'Edinburgh Med. Journal' from 1896; Secretary, Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edin., 1884-94; author of 'Physical Diagnosis' (part), 'Cheyne-Stokes Respiration,' 'Diseases of the Heart and Aorta'; editor of 'Text-Book of Medicine,' 1901.

GIBSON, John; author of 'Science Gleanings in Many Fields,' 'Chips from the Earth's Crust,' 'Great Waterfalls, Cataracts, and Geysers.'

GIFFEN, Sir Robert, K.C.B., F.R.S.; assistant editor of 'Economist,' London, 1868-76; Chief of Statistical Department, Board of Trade, 1876-82; Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, and afterwards Controller-General of Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments, 1882-97; President of Statistical Society, 1882-84; author of 'American Railways as Investments,' 'Stock Exchange Securities,' 'Essays in Finance,' 'The Case against Bimetallism,' etc.

GILBERT, Grove Karl, A.M.; Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey; author of 'Geology of the Henry Mountains,' 'Lake Bonneville,' etc.

GILES, Peter, M.A.; Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and University Reader in Comparative Philology; late Secretary of the Cambridge Philological Society; author of 'A Short Manual of Comparative Philology,' etc.

GILL, Sir David, LL.D., F.R.S., K.C.B., F.R.A.S.; H.M. Astronomer at Cape of Good Hope; served on Geodetic Survey of Egypt, and on the expedition to Ascension Island to determine the Solar Parallax by observations of Mars; directed Geodetic Survey of Natal, Cape Colony, and Rhodesia; author of 'Geodetic Survey of South Africa,' 'Catalogue of Stars for the Equinoxes, 1850, 1860, etc.,' and of papers in the Memoirs in the Royal Astronomical Society.

GILLESPIE, A. L., F.R.S.E.; author of 'Natural History of Edinburgh,' 'Manual of Modern Gastric Methods,' etc.

GILLMORE, Major-General Quincy Adams, Ph.D.; served in Civil War on Union side; President of Mississippi River Improvement Commission; author of 'Siege and Reduction of Port Palaski, Georgia,' 'Limes, Hydraulic Cements and Mortars.'

GILMAN, Daniel Coit, LL.D.; President of the Carnegie Inst., Washington; President of Johns Hopkins University, 1876-1901; author of 'Life of James Monroe,' 'University Problems,' etc.

GILRAY, Thomas, M.A.; formerly Professor of Modern History and English Literature, Univ. Coll., Dundee.

GINSBURG, Benedict William, M.A., LL.D.; Secretary of the Royal Statistical Society of Great Britain; author of 'Legal Duties of Ship Masters,' etc.

GINSBURG, Rev. Christian David, LL.D.; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'Commentaries on the Song of Songs,' 'Ecclesiastes,' 'Critical Text to the Hebrew Bible,' 'The Kabbalah: its Doctrine, Development, and Literature'; contributed articles to Kitto's 'Encyclopædia of Biblical Literature,' and Smith's 'Dictionary of Christian Biography and Antiquities.'

GIRDLESTONE, Rev. Robert Baker, M.A.; editorial superintendent of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 1868-77; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1877-79; author of 'The Anatomy of Scepticism,' 'How to Study the English Bible.'

GISBORNE, William; author of 'New Zealand Rulers and Statesmen,' 'The Colony of New Zealand.'

GLAISHER, James, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; author of 'Travels in the Air.'

GLAISHER, James Whitbread Lee, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Ex-President of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, the Royal Astronomical Society, and the London Mathematical Society; editor of the 'Messenger of Mathematics,' and of the 'Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics.'

GLEICHEN, Count, Albert Edward Wilfred, C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.; Major, Grenadier Guards; Director of Intelligence and Civil Service, Sudan Provinces; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Intelligence Department, War Office, 1886-88; Mission to Abyssinia, 1897; D.A.A.G. in Intelligence Division, War Office, 1898-99; served in S. Africa, 1899-1900; author of 'With the Camel Corps up the Nile,' 'With the Mission to Menelik.'

GLOVER, Arnold, M.A., LL.B.

GLOVER, James Grey, M.D., L.R.C.S.; Direct Representative of the Profession in the General Medical Council; Member of Council of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund; contributor to the 'Lancet' and the 'Practitioner.'

GOADBY, Edwin, York.

GODFRAY, Hugh, M.A.; sometime Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge; author of 'An Elementary Treatise on the Lunar Theory,' 'A Treatise on Astronomy.'

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence, A.M., D.C.L.; war correspondent for the 'Daily News' in the Crimean Campaign and the American Civil War; edited the 'Nation,' New York, 1865-99; author of 'History of Hungary,' 'Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy,' 'The Problems of Municipal Government.'

GOEBEL, Karl E.; Professor of Botany, University of Munich.

GOEJE, M. J. de, Ph.D.; Professor of Arabic Language and Literature, University of Leyden; edited with glossary and trans. 'Jakubi,' 'Beladhori,' and other Arabic texts; author of several articles in 'Mémoires d'Histoire and de Géographie Orientales'; continued Catalogue of Oriental MSS. begun by Dozy.

GOLDSMID, Major-General Sir Frederick J., K.C.S.I., C.B.; Chief Director of Government Indo-European Telegraph, 1865-70; Boundary Commissioner in Persia, 1870-73; British Controller of Daira Sanieh, Egypt, 1880-83; author of 'Telegraph and Travel,' 'James Outram, a Biography,' 'Eastern Persia.'

GOODALL, J.; Dulwich.

GOODCHILD, J. G.; Curator of the Geological Survey Collections, Edinburgh.

GOODE, G. Brown; United States Fish Commissioner in 1887; Assistant-Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution and Director of the National Museum in 1888; author of 'Game Fishes of the United States,' 'Natural History of the Bermudas,' 'Oceanic Ichthyology.'

GOODRICH, Edwin Stephen, M.A.; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and Aldrichian Demonstrator of Anatomy, University Museum, Oxford.

GOODRICH, J. E., D.D.; Prof. of Latin, University of Vermont.

GOODWIN, Juliet H.; Newport, Rhode Island.

GORDON, Rev. Alexander, M.A.; author of 'Modern Quakerism,' 'Heads of English Unitarian History,' etc.

GORDON, Home Seton Charles Montagu; writes for 'Morning Post,' 'The Artist,' 'Outlook,' 'County Gentleman,' 'Badminton Magazine,' etc.

GORDON, Gen. Sir John James Hood, K.C.B., Indian Staff Corps; member of the Council of India.

GORDON, Rev. John; Kenilworth.

GORST, Sir John Lowndes, K.C.B.; Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government; Controller of Direct Taxes to Egyptian Government, 1890; Under-Secretary of State for Finance, 1892; Adviser to the Ministry of the Interior, 1894.

GOSCH, C. A.; Attaché to the Danish Legation in Great Britain; author of 'Denmark and Germany since 1815,' 'The Nationality of Schleswig'; editor of 'Danish Arctic Expeditions, 1605-1620,' etc.

GOSSE, Edmund, M.A., LL.D.; Knight of the Royal Norwegian Order of St Olaf, First Class; Asst. Librarian, British Museum, 1867-75; Clark Lecturer in English Literature, Trin. Coll., Camb., 1884-90; author of 'Collected Poems,' 'Northern Studies,' 'History of Eighteenth Century Literature,' 'The Jacobean Poets,' 'History of Modern English Literature,' etc.

GOTCH, Rev. Frederick William, LL.D.; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'Revised English Bible, Genesis to Deuteronomy,' 'A Supplement to Tischendorf's Reliquiæ ex incendio ereptæ codicis Cottoniani, 1881.'

GOUDY, Henry, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxford, from 1893; Fellow of All Souls Coll.; formerly Professor of Civil Law, Edinburgh Univ.; edited the 'Juridical Review' till 1893; author of 'A Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland'; joint-author of 'Manual of Local Government in Scotland.'

GOUGH, Archibald Edward, M.A.; Principal of the 'Calcutta Madrasa'; edited 'Records of Ancient Sanskrit Literature in India'; translated the 'Sarva-Darsana-Sangraha; author of 'The Philosophy of the Upanishads and Ancient Indian Metaphysics.'

GOUGH, James A. H., B.A. Lond.; late Secretary of the Thames Conservancy.

GOULD, Prof. Elgin R. L., Ph.D.; President of the City and Suburban Homes Company, New York; formerly Lecturer at Johns Hopkins and Chicago Universities; Cor. Member, Société de Statistique, Paris; author of 'Housing of Working People,' etc.

GOW, William, M.A., Ph.D.; Lecturer at University Coll., Liverpool, on Marine Insurance; author of 'Marine Insurance,' 'A British Imperial Customs Union,' etc.

GRACE, John Hilton, M.A.; Fellow of Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge.

GRAFF, Ludvig von, Ph.D.; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy at the Univ. of Graz; President of the Zoological Institute, Graz; author of 'The Genus Myzostoma,' 'Monograph on the Turbellaria.'

GRAHAM, P. Anderson; author of 'Rural Exodus.'

GRANT, Sir Alexander, Bart., M.A., D.C.L.; sometime Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ., 1863-68; Principal of Edinburgh Univ., 1868-84; author of 'The Story of the University of Edinburgh.'

GRAY, Albert; Barrister; Counsel to the Chairman of Committees in the House of Lords.

GRAY, John Miller; Art Critic and Curator of the Scottish National Portrait Gallery; author of 'David Scott, R.S.A.,' 'James and William Tassie.'

GRAY, Robert; Peterhead.

GRAY, Thomas, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Glasgow.

GREEN, Joseph; author of 'The Republic of Uruguay.'

GREEN, Joseph Reynolds, Sc.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Botany, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; Fellow of Downing Coll., Cambridge; Demonstrator of Physiology, Cambridge, 1885-87; author of 'A Manual of Botany,' 'The Soluble Ferments and Fermentation,' etc.

GREEN, Major-General Sir William Henry Rhodes, K.C.S.I., C.B.; served through the 2nd Punjab War, the Crimean War, Persian War, 1856, Indian Mutiny; Political Agent in Baluchistan, 1859; Political Superintendent of North-West Frontier of Sind, 1860-68; retired 1874; author of papers on the defence of the North-West Frontier of India.

GREENE, General Francis Vinton; Major-General U.S. Volunteers in the Spanish-American War; President, New York State Canal Commission; author of 'The Russian Army and its Campaigns in Turkey,' 'Life of Major-General Nathaniel Greene,' 'The Mississippi Campaigns of the Civil War,' etc.

GREENE, Joseph Reay, M.D.; formerly Professor of Natural History in Queen's Coll., Cork; author of 'A Manual of the Sub-Kingdom Protozoa,' 'A Manual of the Sub-Kingdom Cœlenterata.'

GREENE, Thomas L.; Manager of the Audit Company of New York; author of 'Corporation Finance,' etc.

GREENHILL, Alfred George, M.A., F.R.S.; Prof. of Mathematics, Ordnance Coll., Woolwich; author of 'Differential and Integral Calculus with Applications,' 'A Chapter in the Integral Calculus,' 'Hydrostatics.'

GREENOUGH, John, B.A.; Banker and Financier, New York.

GREENWOOD, Frederick; originator and first editor of 'Pall Mall Gazette' and the 'St James's Gazette'; author of 'Louis Napoleon Bonaparte,' 'Life of Napoleon the Third,' 'The Lover's Lexicon,' etc.

GREENWOOD, Thomas; author of 'Public Libraries,' 'The Library Year-Book,' etc.

GREGO, Joseph; Art Critic; author of 'A History of Parliamentary Elections,' 'A History of Dancing,' 'Thomas Rowlandson,' 'James Gillray,' etc.

GRIERSON, Colonel James Moncrieff, R.A., C.M.G., M.V.O.; served in Egypt, 1882; Suakin, 1885; S. Africa, 1900; China, 1900-1901; Military Attaché, Embassy, Berlin 1896-1900; Chief Staff Officer, 2nd Army Corps, 1901; author of 'Staff Duties in the Field,' 'Handbook of the Russian Army.'

GRIFFITH, Francis Llewelyn, M.A.; Reader in Egyptology, Oxford University; editor of 'Archæological Survey of Egypt,' 'The Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty,' etc.

GRIFFITHS, Major Arthur George Frederick; H.M. Inspector of Prisons, 1878-96; formerly editor of 'Army and Navy Gazette'; editor of the 'Fortnightly Review,' 1884, the 'World,' 1895; author of 'Memorials of Millbank,' 'Secrets of the Prison House,' 'Mysteries of Police and Crime.'

GRIFFITHS, John G.; Fellow of the Inst. of Chartered Accountants, and President of same, 1897-1899.

GRIMTHORPE, The Right Hon. Lord, Edmund Beckett, K.C., LL.D.; Chancellor and Vicar-General of York; author of works on clocks, architecture, and astronomy.

GROOME, Francis Hindes; Author; sub-editor of Chambers's 'Encyclopædia'; joint-editor of Chambers's 'Dictionary of Biography,' 1897; author of 'In Gipsy Tents,' 'A Short Border History,' 'Gypsy Folk-Tales,' 'The War Game.'

GROSART, Rev. Alexander Balloch, LL.D.; D.D.; Fellow of the Scottish Society of Antiquaries; pastor of St. George's Presbyterian Church, Blackburn; edited the 'Fuller Worthies Library,' 'The Chertsey Worthies Library,' 'The Huth Library'; author of 'Songs of the Day and Night.'

GRUB, George, LL.D.; Lecturer on Scots Law in Marischal College, Aberdeen, from 1862; author of papers in the 'Transactions of the Aberdeen Philosophical Society,' and of 'An Ecclesiastical History of Scotland from the Introduction of Christianity.'

GRUEBER, H. A., F.S.A.; Assistant Keeper of Coins and Medals, British Museum; editor of 'Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland,' 'Roman Medallions in the British Museum,' etc.

GUBERNATIS, Angelo de; Professor of Sanskrit in the Reale Istituto Superiore, Florence, from 1863; author of 'Pere Delle Vigne,' 'Zoological Mythologie,' 'Alexander Manzoni, a Biographical Study'; edited an 'International Dictionary of the Writers of the Day.'

GUENTHER, Albert Charles Lewis Gotthilf, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; formerly Keeper of Zoological Department, British Museum; author of 'Catalogues of Colubrine Snakes, Batrachia salientia, and Fishes in the British Museum,' 'Reptiles of British India,' 'Fishes of Zanzibar,' 'Reports on the "Challenger" Fishes,' etc.

GULLAND, George Lovell, M.A., B.Sc., M.D.; Assistant Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Fellow and late President of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh.

GUNN, John, F.R.G.S.; of the 'Challenger' Expedition.

GUNSZT, Bartholomew; London.

GURNEY, M. C.; British Consul-General at Marseilles.

GUTHRIE, William, LL.D.; Barrister; Senior Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire from 1874; edited the 'Journal of Jurisprudence,' 1867-74; Registrar of Friendly Societies for Scotland, 1872-74; part-author of 'Bank Monopoly the Cause of Commercial Crises'; author of 'The Law of Trade Unions,' 'Select Sheriff Court Cases.'

GUTSCHMIDT, Alfred von; formerly Professor of Ancient Languages, Univ. of Tübingen; author of 'History of Persia from Alexander the Great to the Downfall of the Arsacides.'

GUYARD, Stanislas; author of 'Théorie Nouvelle de la Métrique Arabe.'

H

HADCOCK, A. G.; formerly of the Royal Artillery; manager of Gun Dept., Elswick; part-author of 'Modern Artillery,' etc.

HADLEY, Arthur Twining, LL.D.; President of Yale University; joint-editor of the New Volumes of the 'Ency. Brit.'; author of 'Railroad Transportation,' 'Economics,' etc.

HALDANE, John Scott, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Physiology, Oxford; Fellow of New College, Oxford; Metropolitan Gas Referee, Board of Trade; author of 'Essays in Philosophical Criticism'; joint-author of 'Blue-book on the Causes of Death in Colliery Explosions.'

HALDANE, Rt. Hon. Richard Burdon, M.P., P.C., LL.D., M.A., K.C.; part-author of 'Essays in Philosophical Criticism'; author of 'Education and Empire,' 'Life of Adam Smith'; joint-translator of Schopenhauer's 'The World as Will and Idea.'

HALE, Rev. Edward Everett, S.T.D.; author of 'Man without a Country,' 'Life of James Russell Lowell,' etc.

HALE, George E., Sc.D.; Professor of Astrophysics in the University of Chicago and Director of the Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.; editor of the 'Astrophysical Journal.'

HALES, John Wesley, M.A.; Hon. Fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Eng. Lit., King's Coll., London; author of 'Shakespeare Essays and Notes,' 'Folia Litteraria,' 'Longer English Poems'; joint-editor of 'Percy's Ballads and Romances.'

HALSEY, F. A.; asst.-editor of the 'American Machinist'; designer of Compressed Air Machinery; author of 'Slide Valve Gears,' 'Locomotive Link Motion,' 'Premium Plan of Paying for Labour,' etc.

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert; Art Critic on the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'The Intellectual Life,' 'French and English,' 'The Graphic Arts,' 'Contemporary French Painters,' 'The Etcher's Handbook,' 'Life of J. M. W. Turner,' etc.

HAMILTON, David James, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Professor of Pathology, Aberdeen; author of 'Text-Book of Pathology,' etc.

HAMILTON, Sir Edward Walter, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.; Assist.-Secretary H.M. Treasury; author of 'National Debt,' etc.

HAMILTON, Miss Elizabeth; a promoter of University Education for Women in Scotland; trans. in part, 'Microcosmus,' by H. Lotze.

HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Richard Vesey, G.C.B.; served in Arctic Expedition, 1850-51, and 1852-54 in search of Sir John Franklin; in China, 1857, etc.

HAMILTON, Sir William, Bart.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh Univ., from 1836; author of 'Lectures on Logic,' 'Discussions in Philosophy, Literature, and Education.'

HAMMOND, John Hays, A.M.; Consulting Engineer of the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, British South Africa Company, etc.

HANNA, E. P.; Department of the Interior, Washington, U.S.

HANNA, Rev. William, LL.D., D.D.; took an active part with Dr. Chalmers in the Disruption Controversy in the Scotch Church, 1843; minister of St. John's Free Church, Edinburgh, 1850-66; author of 'Life of Dr. Chalmers,' 'Wycliffe and the Huguenots, 'Martyrs of the Scottish Reformation.'

HARE, Arthur William, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Asst.-Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Edinburgh; late Prof. of Surgery, Owens Coll., Manchester; part-author of 'Pathological Mycology'; contributor to medical journals.

HARMER, Sidney Frederic, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Fellow since 1886 and Assistant Tutor from 1890 of King's College, Cambridge; superintendent of University Museum of Zoology; author of papers on zoological subjects; joint-editor of the 'Cambridge Natural History.'

HARMON, Hon. Judson, LL.D.; U.S. ex-Attorney-General; sometime President of the Ohio Bar Association.

HARMSWORTH, Alfred Charles; principal proprietor of the 'Daily Mail,' the 'Evening News,' etc.

HARNACK, Adolf, D.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Berlin from 1887; author of 'History of Dogma,' 'History of Ancient Christian Literature to the Time of Eusebius,' 'The Times of Ignatius,' etc.

HARPER, G. M'Lean; Professor of English Literature, Princeton University, New Jersey.

HARPER, W. P.; London.

HARPER, William Rainey, D.D., LL.D., Ph.D.; President, University of Chicago.

HARRINGTON, E. J.; of the General Post Office, London.

HARRIS, Hon. Addison C.; U.S. Minister to Austria.

HARRIS, James Rendel, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D.; Univ. Lecturer in Palæography, Cambridge; formerly Professor at Johns Hopkins University; author of 'The Teaching of the Apostles and the Sibylline Books,' 'Fragments of Philo,' 'A Study of Codex Bezæ,' 'The Apology of Aristides,' 'Life of Francis William Crossley.'

HARRIS, Thomas, M.D.; Hon. Physician of Manchester Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Diseases

of the Respiratory Organs, Owens Coll., Manchester; author of numerous articles on diseases of the respiratory organs.

HARRISON, Charles Custis, LL.D.; Provost of the University of Pennsylvania.

HARRISON, Frederic, M.A.; President of London Positivist Committee; Fellow and Tutor of Wadham Coll., 1854-56; Secretary Royal Commission for Digesting the Law, 1869-70; Professor of Jurisprudence and International Law to Inns of Court, 1877-89; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1900; author of 'Social Statics—Comte's Positive Polity,' 'The Choice of Books,' 'Oliver Cromwell,' 'William the Silent,' 'The Millenary of King Alfred.'

HART, Charles Henry; Director of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; author of 'Portraits of Great Americans,' 'Turner, the Dream Painter,' 'William Morris,' etc.

HART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare, V.C., R.E., K.C.B.; commanding Quetta district in India; Assistant Garrison Instructor, 1874-78; Garrison Instructor, 1885-88; Director Military Education in India, 1888-96; Afghan War, 1879; Ashantee Expedition, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882; commanded 1st Brigade Tirah Campaign, 1897-98; author of 'Reflections on the Art of War,' 'Sanitation and Health.'

HARTLEY, Sir Charles Augustus, K.B., K.C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E.; Member of Commissions to Improve the Navigation of the Mississippi, Don, Dnieper, Nile, Ribble; author of 'Inland Navigation in Europe,' 'History of the Engineering Works of the Suez Canal.'

HARVEY, Rev. Moses; Presbyterian divine, St. John's, Newfoundland; author of 'Newfoundland, the Oldest British Colony.'

HASSERT, Dr K.; traveller; intimately acquainted with the Balkan States, and author of numerous works of travel, etc.

HASTINGS, Charles S., Ph.D.; Professor of Physics, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University.

HASTINGS, Miss E. J.; contributor to 'The Times Gazetteer.'

HATCH, Rev. Edwin, D.D.; Professor of Classics at Trinity College, Toronto, 1859-62; Vice-Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, 1867-85; Univ. Reader in Ecclesiastical History, Oxford, 1884; author of 'The Organisation of the Early Christian Churches,' 'Essays in Biblical Greek.'

HAVERFIELD, Francis John, M.A., F.S.A.; Member of the German Imperial Archæological Institute.

HAWEIS, Rev. Hugh Reginald, M.A.; formerly Vicar of St. James's, Marylebone; author of 'Music and Morals,' 'My Musical Life,' etc.

HAWKINS, Charles Cæsar, M.A., M.I.E.E.; author of 'The Dynamo,' and of many papers, such as 'Armature Reaction,' 'The Theory of Commutation,' etc.

HAXTON, H. R.; author of 'The Advertiser's Manual,' 'An Evening with "Punch,"' etc.

HAYWARD, Abraham, Q.C.; edited the 'Law Magazine, or Quarterly Review of Jurisprudence'; author of 'The Art of Dining,' 'Eminent Statesmen and Writers,' 'Goethe' ('Foreign Classics for English Readers').

HEADLAM, James Wycliffe, M.A.; sometime Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; author of 'Bismarck,' etc.

HEADLAM, Walter George; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

HEATH, Thomas Little, B.A.; author of 'Diophantos of Alexandria: a Study in the History of Greek Algebra.'

HEAVISIDE, Oliver, F.R.S.; hon. member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, U.S.A.; author of 'Electrical Papers,' 'Electro-magnetic Theory,' etc.

HEAWOOD, Edward, M.A.; Librarian to R.G.S.; aided in settlement of Santal Colony in Bengal Duars, 1890-92; author of 'Geography of Africa,' etc. etc.

HEDDERWICK, Robert; founder and proprietor of the 'Glasgow Evening Citizen'; author of 'Lays of Middle Age,' 'The Villa by the Sea.'

HEDDLE, M. Forster, M.A.; late President of the Mineralogical Society; formerly President of the Edinburgh Geographical Society; late Professor of Chemistry at St. Andrews Univ.; made a collection of minerals, since acquired by the Edinburgh Museum.

HEHNER, Otto; Past President of the Society of Public Analysts; Public Analyst for Nottinghamshire, the Isle of Wight, etc.; Chairman of the London Section of the Society of Chemical Industry, etc.; author of works on Butter analysis, Alcohol Tables, etc.

HEINEMANN, Mrs William ['Kassandra Vivaria']; author of 'Via Lucis,' 'The Garden of Olives,' etc.

HELE-SHAW, H. S., LL.D., F.R.S.; Harrison Professor of Engineering in University College, Liverpool.

HELMUTH, William Tod, M.D., LL.D.; formerly Professor of Surgery and Dean of the Homœopathic and Medical College and Hospital, New York; President of the Collins State Homœopathic Hospital; sometime President of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society; author of 'Treatise on Diphtheria,' 'System of Surgery,' etc.

HEMMING, Major Edward Hughes, R.E.; H.M. War Office.

HENDERSON, Col. George Frances Robert, C.B.; Director of Military Intelligence, South Africa; for many years Director of Military Art and History at the Staff College; author of 'A Tactical Study of Fredericksburg,' 'Life of Stonewall Jackson,' etc.

HENDERSON, Peter; horticulturist, Jersey City and New York; author of 'Gardening for Profit,' 'Garden and Farm Topics.'

HENDERSON, T. F.; on editorial staff of the Ninth Edition of the 'Ency. Brit.'

HENLEY, William Ernest, LL.D.; editor of the 'Magazine of Art,' 1882-86, the 'New Review,' 1893-98, the 'Tudor Translations'; author of 'A Book of Verses,' the 'Terminal Essay,' in the 'Centenary Burns,' etc.; collaborated with R. L. Stevenson in 'Macaire,' 'Beau Austin.'

HENRICI, Olaus F. M. E., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Mechanics and Mathematics, City and Guilds of London Central Technical College; author of 'Skeleton Structures, especially in their Application to the Building of Steel and Iron Bridges,' 'Congruent Figures,' etc.

HENRY, Hon. William Wirt, M.A.; formerly President of the Virginia Hist. Soc. and of the Am. Hist. Assoc.; author and editor of the 'Life, Correspondence, and Speeches of Patrick Henry.'

HENSLOW, Rev. George, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.H.S.; late Examiner to the Univ. of Cambridge and the Coll. of Preceptors; Lecturer on Botany at St. Bart.'s Medical School, 1870-90; author of 'Origin of Floral Structures,' 'Floral Dissections,' 'The Student's Catalogue of British Plants,' etc.

HENSON, The Rev. Herbert Hensley, B.D.; Canon of Westminster and Rector of St Margaret's from 1900; sometime Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford; author of 'Light and Leaven,' 'Apostolic Christianity'; editor 'Church Problems,' etc.

HEPWORTH, Walter; Commissioner of the Council of Education, Science and Art Department, South Kensington.

HERBERTSON, A. J., Ph.D.; of the School of Geography, Ashmolean Buildings, Oxford.

HERDMAN, William Abbott, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural History, Univ. Coll., Liverpool; assistant to Sir Wyville Thomson in 'Challenger' Expedition Office; President, Zoological Section Brit. Assoc., 1895; part-founder of a Marine Biological Station at Port Erin, Isle of Man; author of 'Report upon the Tunicata collected during the voyage of the "Challenger,"' 'The Fauna of Liverpool Bay,' 'Oysters and Disease,' etc.

HERR, E. M.; General Manager, Westinghouse Air Brake Company, Pittsburg.

HERVEY, Arthur; musical critic of the 'Morning Post'; author of 'Masters of French Music,' etc.

HESSELS, John Henry, M.A.; author of 'The Haarlem Legend of the Invention of Printing,' 'Lex Salica: the Ten Texts, with the Glosses,' 'Gutenberg: an Historical Investigation,' etc.

HEWINS, William Albert Samuel, M.A.; Director, London School of Economics and Political Science, 1895; Tooke Professor of Economic Science and Statistics at King's Coll., London, 1897; Lecturer at Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1890; author of 'English Trade and Finance in the 17th Century,' etc.

HIATT, Charles; author of 'Picture Posters,' etc.

HIBBERD, Shirley; edited the 'Floral World,' 1858-75, the 'Gardeners' Magazine,' 1861-90; author of 'Profitable Gardening,' 'Familiar Garden Flowers,' 'Ivy,' 'The Fern-Garden,' etc.

HIBBERT, Walter, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.; Lecturer on Electro-Technology, Polytechnic, Regent Street; author of 'Notes on Secondary Batteries,' etc.

HICKS, Rev. Edward Lee, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Manchester Cathedral and Rector of St. Philip's, Salford, from 1892; elected Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1866; author of 'Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum,' 'Manual of Greek Historical Inscriptions.'

HICKS, R. Drew, M.A.; Lecturer in Classics and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

HIGGINSON, Col. Thomas Wentworth, LL.D.; author of 'Atlantic Essays,' 'Cheerful Yesterdays,' 'History of the United States,' 'Biography of Wendell Phillips,' etc.

HIGGS, Henry, LL.B., F.S.S.; clerk in H.M. Treasury; Sec. to the British Economic Association, and joint-editor of the 'Economic Journal'; Newmarch Lecturer in Political Economy and Statistics, University College, London, 1897-98; author of 'The Physiocrats,' etc.

HILDEBRAND, Hans Olof, Ph.D.; Member of the Swedish Academy; Royal Antiquarian at Stockholm; author of 'Life in Iceland during the Saga Times,' 'Prehistoric Nations in Europe.'

HILDEBRANDSSON, Hugo Hildebrand; Professor of Meteorology, Univ. of Upsala; Director of the Meteorological Institute, Upsala.

HILL, E. P., M.Inst.C.E.; partner in Messrs. G. H. Hill and Sons, engineers to the Corporation of Manchester, etc.

HILL, Leonard Erskine, M.B., F.R.S.; Lecturer on Physiology, London Hospital; Demonstrator of Physiology, Oxford University; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons; author of 'The Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebral Circulation,' 'Manual of Physiology.'

HILL, Maurice, B.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple.

HILL, Robert A.; Superintendent of the Operative Department, Royal Mint, from 1870; Member of the Inst. of Mechanical Engineers.

HILL, Robert Thomas; of the U.S. Geological Survey; formerly Professor of Geology, University of Texas; author of 'Cuba, Porto Rico, and other Islands of the West Indies.'

HILLIER, Alfred Peter, M.D., C.M.; one of the Reform Prisoners at Pretoria, 1896; author of 'South African Studies,' etc.

HIME, Lieut.-Col. H. W. L.; Secretary Roy. Artillery Inst., 1880-86; author of 'Outlines of Quaternions,' 'Stray Military Papers,' 'Lucian, the Syrian Satirist,' etc.

HIND, J. Russell, LL.D., F.R.S.; edited the 'Nautical Almanac,' 1853-91; President of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1880-81; author of 'The Solar System,' 'The Comets: a Descriptive Treatise.'

HINDS, William Alfred; author of 'American Communities: Brief Sketches of Economy, Zoar, Bethel, the Shakers, Oneida.'

HINTON, A. Horsley; editor of 'The Amateur Photographer'; author of 'A Handbook of Illustration,' 'Practical Pictorial Photography,' etc.

HIPKINS, Alfred James, F.S.A.; Member of Council and Hon. Curator of Royal College of Music; engaged in Messrs Broadwood's pianoforte business since 1840; Member of Committee of the Inventions and Music Exhibition, 1885, of the Vienna Exhibition, 1892, and of the Paris Exhibition, 1900; author of 'Musical Instruments,' 'A Description and History of the Pianoforte,' etc.

HITCHCOCK, Charles Henry, LL.D., Ph.D.; State Geologist, New Hampshire, 1868-78; author of 'Geology of New Hampshire,' 'New Hampshire Geological Survey'; joint-author of 'Mount Washington in Winter.'

HJALTALIN, J. A.; Director of Technical Institute, Iceland; historian and translator.

'HOBBES, John Oliver' (Pearl Mary Teresa Craigie); author of 'Some Emotions and a Moral,' 'The Gods, Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham,' 'School for Saints,' 'Robert Orange,' 'The Ambassador,' 'The Wisdom of the Wise,' etc.

HOBSON, Ernest W., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Mathematics.

HODGE, Frederick Webb; Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution; managing editor, 'American Anthropologist.'

HODGES, Major Harry F.; Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army; Lieut.-Col. of Engineers, U.S. Volunteers, during Spanish-American War.

HODGKIN, Thomas, LL.D., D.Litt.; senior partner in banking firm of Hodgkin, Barnett, and Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne; author of 'Italy and Her Invaders,' 'Life of Theodoric,' 'Dynasty of Theodosius.'

HODGKINSON, W. R. E., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry and Physics, Ordnance Coll., Woolwich; formerly Professor of Chemistry and Physics, R.M.A., Woolwich; part-author of Valentin-Hodgkinson's 'Practical Chemistry,' etc.

HODGSON, Joseph; editor of 'The Daily Register,' Mobile; author of 'The Cradle of the Confederacy.'

HOFFER, Leopold; chess editor of the 'Standard'; author of 'Chess,' etc.

HOFMAN, Heinrich O., A.M., Ph.D.; Professor of Metallurgy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

HOGARTH, David George, M.A.; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; excavated at Paphos in Cyprus, 1888; appointed by Egypt Exploration Fund, 1893; Special Correspondent for 'The Times' in Crete and Thessaly, 1897; Director, British School at Athens, 1897-1900; Director, Cretan Exploration Fund, 1899; author of 'A Wandering Scholar in the Levant,' 'Philip and Alexander of Macedon,' 'The Nearer East,' etc.

HOLDEN, Prof. Edward Singleton, Sc.D., LL.D.; Director of the Lick Observatory, 1887-97; author of 'Astronomy for Students,' 'Life of Sir Wm. Herschel,' 'Nebula of Orion,' etc.

HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, R.E. (retired), K.C.I.E., C.B.; Abyssinia, 1867; Afghan War, 1878-80; also served on political duty with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86; Supt. Frontier Surveys, India, 1892-98; as H.M. Commissioner for Perso-Beluch Boundary in 1896; author of 'The Indian Borderland,' various papers on military surveying, etc.

HOLDSWORTH, Edmund W. H., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; late Secretary to the Royal Sea-Fisheries Commission; author of 'Handbook to the Fish-House in the Zoological Gardens,' 'Deep-Sea Fishing and Fishing Boats,' etc.

HOLLAND, F. C., M.A.; Assistant Clerk, Private Bill Office, House of Commons.

HOLLAND, The Hon. Sydney, LL.D.; President of the Life-Saving Society of England; Chairman of the London Hospital; Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem.

HOLLAND, Thomas Erskine, K.C., LL.D.; Professor of International Law and Diplomacy; Assessor of the Chancellor's Court, and Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; author of 'Studies in International Law,' 'The Elements of Jurisprudence,' 'Alberici Gentilis de Jure Belli,' etc.

HOLLINGSHEAD, John; on staff of 'Household Words,' under Charles Dickens; staff of 'Cornhill Magazine,' under W. M. Thackeray, etc.; founded the Gaiety Theatre, 1868; author of 'Plain English,' 'Underground London,' 'Ragged London,' 'According to My Lights,' etc.

HOLMES, Edward Morell; Curator of the Museum of the Pharmaceutical Society; author of 'The Young Collector: British Fungi, Lichens, and Mosses.'

HOLMES, Isabella M. (Mrs. Basil Holmes); Honorary Secretary of the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, London; author of 'The London Burial Grounds,' etc.

HOLROYD, Charles, F.R. Soc. Painter Etchers; Keeper, National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery); formerly assistant to Professor Legros, Slade School of Art; author of 'Michael Angelo and His Works,' 'Etchings,' etc.

HOMANS, J. Smith; author of 'A Historical and Statistical Account of the Foreign Commerce of the United States'; joint-author of a 'Cyclopædia of Commerce and Commercial Navigation.'

HOOPER, Franklin H., A.B.; associate-editor of the New Volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica'; assistant editor of 'The Century Dictionary.'

HOOPER, George F.; late of the Admiralty Library, Whitehall.

HOOPER, Wynnard, M.A.

HOPKINSON, Alfred, K.C., M.A., LL.D.; Principal of Owens College, Manchester, from 1898; Vice-Chancellor of Victoria University from 1900; M.P. for Cricklade, Wilts, 1895-98; author of 'The Faculty of Law and the Idea of Law,' 'Definite Reform in English Land Law.'

HOPKINSON, John, C.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'Dynamic Electricity,' and of scientific papers in the 'Transactions of the Royal Society.'

HOPKINSON, S. D.

HORNE, John, F.G.S., F.R.S.; Assistant Director of Geological Survey and Museum; author of 'The Orkneys and Shetlands; with chapters on Geology.'

HORNER, Susan; author of 'A Century of Despotism in Naples and Sicily'; joint-author with Joanna B. Horner of 'Walks in Florence.'

HOSE, C., LL.D., D.Sc.; Resident in the Boram District, Sarawak; author of 'A Descriptive Account of the Mammals of Borneo,' etc.

HOTCHKISS, George W.; Secretary, Lumberman's Exchange, Chicago.

HOTCHKISS, Major Jedidiah; formerly member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; prepared topographical maps for the Confederates in the Civil War and for the mining industries of Virginia; edited the MS. of W. B. Rogers, the geologist.

HOUGHTON, A. E., B.A., L.C.L. (Paris); correspondent of the 'Standard' in Spain; author of 'Restoration of the Bourbons in Spain.'

HOUGHTON, Lord, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Baron, M.A.; poet and man of letters; M.P. for Pontefract, 1837; author of 'Memorials of a Tour in some Parts of Greece,' 'Poems of Many Years.'

HOUSMAN, Laurence; author of 'The Writings of William Blake,' 'Arthur Boyd Houghton,' 'Green Arras,' 'Bethlehem: a Nativity Play,' etc.; illustrated 'Goblin Market,' 'The End of Elfintown,' 'The Were Wolf,' '"Jump to Glory" Jane,' 'The Sensitive Plant.'

HOUTSMA, M. Th.; Professor of Semitic Languages, University of Utrecht.

HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, Gen. A., C.I.E.; general in the Persian army; has resided, as Persian official, and travelled for many years in Persia; author of 'Eastern Persian Irak,' etc.

HOVEY, Rev. Horace Carter; author of 'Celebrated American Caverns: Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray.'

HOWE, Henry Marion, A.M.; Professor of Metallurgy, Columbia University, New York; President, Jury of Mines and Mining, World's Columbian Exposition; author of 'Metallurgy of Steel,' 'Copper Smelting,' etc.

HOWELL, Hon. Clark; editor of 'The Constitution,' Atlanta, Georgia.

HOWELL, William H., Ph.D., M.D.; Dean of the Medical Faculty and Professor of Physiology, Johns Hopkins University.

HOYLE, William Evans, M.A.; late of the 'Challenger' Expedition; author of 'Report on the Cephaloda collected by H.M.S. "Challenger," 1873-76.'

HUBBARD, Major J. R.; New York.

HUBBARD, Wilfranc.

HÜBNER, Emil, Ph.D.; philologist; Professor of Philology at the University of Berlin, 1870; author of 'Bibliography of Classical Antiquities,' 'The Archæology of Spain,' 'Roman Dominion in Western Europe,' and editor of the 'Archäologische Zeitung,' 1868-72.

HUBRECHT, A. A. W., Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Zoology, University of Utrecht; Rector of the University, 1901; author of 'Nemertines,' 'Die Phylogenese des Amnions und die Bedeutung des Trophoblastes.'

HUDSON, James Fairchild; editor of the 'Pittsburg Dispatch'; author of 'Railways of the Republic,' etc.

HUEFFER, Francis, Ph.D.; formerly musical critic of 'The Times'; author of 'The Troubadours: a History of Provençal Life and Literature in the Middle Ages,' 'Richard Wagner and the Music of the Future'; editor of 'Great Musicians.'

HÜGEL, Baron Anatole von, M.A.; Curator of the Museum of Archæology and Ethnology, Cambridge.

HUGHES, Rev. Hugh Price, M.A.; President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1898-99; formerly editor of 'Methodist Times'; Past Pres. of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches; author of 'Social Christianity,' 'Ethical Christianity,' etc.

HUGHES, Rupert, A.M.; formerly assistant editor of the 'Criterion,' New York; author of 'American Composers,' 'Gyges Ring,' etc.

HULL, Commander Thomas A., R.N., F.R.G.S.; employed in the search for Sir John Franklin, survey of Palestine, Corfu, etc.; late Superintendent of Admiralty charts; author of 'Practical Nautical Surveying'; editor and reviser of 'The Pilot's Handbook for the English Channel,' and 'The Practice of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy,' etc.

HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C.; Professor of Dyeing, Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; author of 'The Dyeing of Textile Fabrics.'

HUNT, Rev. H. G. Bonavia, Mus.Doc., F.R.S.E.; Vicar of St Paul's, Kilburn; editor of 'The Quiver'; formerly editor of 'Cassell's Magazine' and 'Little Folks'; founder and first warden of Trinity College, London; author of 'A Concise History of Music.'

HUNT, Rev. William, M.A.; Examiner in History, 1877 to 1880, Oxford; author of 'The English Church, 597 to 1066,' 'The Church of England in the Middle Ages'; editor with E. A. Freeman of 'Historic Towns,' etc.

HUNT, Hon. William H.; Governor of Porto Rico; sometime Justice of the Supreme Court of Montana.

HUNTER, John; late Hon. Secretary of the British Bee-Keepers' Association; author of 'A Manual of Bee-Keeping.'

HUNTER, Rev. P. Hay, D.D.; Minister of St. Andrew's Parish, Edinburgh; author of 'The Story of Daniel: his Life and Times.

HUNTER, Sir Robert, M.A.; Solicitor to the Post Office; author of 'The Preservation of Open Spaces and of Footpaths and Other Rights of Way.'

HUNTER, Walter, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; engineering director of the Grand Junction Water Works Co., and joint engineer of the Staines Reservoir Joint Committee.

HUNTER, William Bell, M.D.; formerly Senior Physician to Smedley's Institute, Matlock; author of 'A Few Words about Hydropathy,' 'Uses and Abuses of the Turkish Bath.'

HUNTER, William Frederick, LL.B.; Advocate.

HUNTER, Sir William Wilson, M.A., LL.D., C.I.E., K.C.S.I.; Director-General of Statistics to the Government of India, 1871; edited the 'Imperial Gazetteer of India'; author of 'A Brief Account of the Indian Peoples,' 'A Statistical Account of Bengal and Assam,' 'Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie.'

HUSBAND, Henry Aubrey, M.B.; author of 'The Student's Handbook of Forensic Medicine and Medical Police,' 'Sanitary Law,' and other works on medicine.

HUTCHINSON, Horatio Gordon, B.A.; amateur golf champion, 1886-87; author of 'Golf' in Badminton Library, 'Creatures of Circumstance,' 'The Book of Golf and Golfers,' 1899.

HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A.; Rector, High School, Stirling.

HUTCHISON, Thomas; Kirkcaldy; author of works on antiquarian subjects.

HUTTON, Rev. Arthur Wollaston, M.A.; Rector of Spridlington, Lincs. 1873-76; author of 'Our Position as Catholics in the Church of England,' 'The Anglican Ministry,' 'Cardinal Manning'; edited Arthur Young's 'Tour in Ireland,' 1892, Maitland's 'Essays on the Reformation,' Newman's 'Lives of the English Saints,' etc.

HUXLEY, Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; President of the Royal Society, 1883-85; Professor of Natural History in the Royal School of Mines, 1854; author of 'Theory of the Vertebrate Skull,' 'The Physical Basis of Life,' 'Introduction to the Classification of Animals,' 'Lay Sermons,' 'Elementary Physiology,' etc.

HYMANS, Henri-Simon; Belgian art critic; Keeper of the Department of Engravings, Charts, and Plans in the Royal Library at Brussels, 1887; Prof. of Æsthetics at the Antwerp Academy, 1869; author of 'Rubens, sa Vie et son Œuvre.'

I

IDE, Hon. Henry Clay; Member of U.S. Philippine Commission; formerly U.S. Commissioner to Samoa, and later Chief Justice of Samoa.

ILBERT, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; Clerk of the House of Commons; formerly Parl. Counsel to the Treasury, 1899-1902; Legal Member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1882-86; Member of Statute Law Committee; author of 'The Government of India,' 'Legislative Method and Forms.'

INAMA-STERNEGG, Karl Theodor von; Professor of Political Science, Vienna; President of the Austrian Royal Statistical Central Commission; author of 'Outlines of Germanic Philology,' 'Economy,' etc.

INGRAM, John Kells, LL.D., Litt.D.; formerly senior Fellow and Vice-Provost, Trinity Coll., Dublin; Prof. of English Literature, 1852; Regius Prof. of Greek, 1866; Librarian, 1879; author of 'On the Present Position and Prospects of Political Economy,' 'Human Nature and Morals according to A. Comte.'

IRVINE, William Fergusson; Hon. Sec. Record Society of Lancs and Cheshire; author of 'Notes on the Ancient Parish of Bidston'; editor of 'Liverpool in King Charles II.'s Time,' etc.

J

JACKS, Rev. L. P.

JACKSON, Benjamin Daydon; Secretary of the Linnæan Society; author of 'Guide to the Literature of Botany,' 'A Handbook of Cinchona Culture,' etc.

JACKSON, Henry, Litt.D., LL.D.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, from 1864; Prælector in Ancient Philosophy from 1875; Member of the Council of the Senate, 1882-86, 1888-96, 1900-02; author of 'Texts to illustrate the History of Greek Philosophy from Thales to Aristotle,' and of papers in philosophical journals.

JACKSON, J. R.; formerly Curator of the Museum, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Louis, R.E.; late Instructor in Fortification, R.M.A., Woolwich; Instructor in Fortification and Military Engineering, School of Military Engineering, Chatham; Assoc. Member of Ordnance Committee, etc.

JACOB, Francis, M.I.E.E.; chief electrician to Messrs Siemens Bros. and Co.

JACOBINI, His Eminence Cardinal; Papal Nuncio at Vienna, 1874-80; Secretary of the Propaganda; Papal Secretary of State, 1880-87.

JAMES, Edmund Janes, A.M., Ph.D.; President, North-Western University; formerly Professor of Public Administration and Director of the Extension Division, University of Chicago; author of 'Our Legal Tender Decisions,' 'The Education of Business Men,' etc.

JAMES, Lionel: Reuter's Special Correspondent in the Chitral Campaign, 1894-95; 'Times' Special Correspondent in South Africa, 1899-1901; author of 'The Relief of Chitral,' and 'Indian Frontier War, 1897-98.'

JAMIESON, George, C.M.G.; Director of the Peking Syndicate and Yangtse Valley Company; Consul and Judge of Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1891; Consul-Gen., 1897-99; author of various papers on the Revenue and Statistics of China; prize essay on Bimetallism.

JEBB, Sir Richard Claverhouse, M.P., Litt.D., D.C.L., LL.D.; Regius Professor of Greek, Camb.; Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, 1863; Professor of Greek, University of Glasgow, 1875-89; Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1892; Fellow of London University, 1897; Member of London University Commission, 1898; Bampton Lecturer, 1899; author of 'Sophocles,' 'Electra' in 'Catena Classicorum,' 'Ajax,' 'Characters of Theophrastus,' 'Bentley,' 'Sophocles, with Critical Notes, Commentary, and Translation,' 'Humanism in Education,' etc.

JEFFERSON, Joseph, LL.D.; actor; author of 'Autobiography,' etc.

JEKELFALUSSY, Józef von Jekel- und Margitfalva, Dr. Juris; formerly Director-General of the Royal Hungarian Statistical Bureau; Member of the Royal Hungarian Academy of Sciences; edited 'The Millennium of Hungary and its People,' etc.

JENKIN, Henry Charles Fleeming; was in charge of the electrical and engineering work for the wire of the first Atlantic cable; Professor of Engineering in Edinburgh Univ., 1868; author of

'Electricity and Magnetism' in the 'Text-books of Science' Series.

JENKINSON, Henry Irwin; author of 'Practical Guide to the English Lake District,' 'Practical Guide to Carlisle and the Neighbourhood,' etc.

JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple, Ph.D.; Professor of Political Science, Cornell University; Member of the U.S. Committee to investigate Trusts; author of 'Henry C. Carey,' 'Road Legislation for the American State.'

JENKYNS, Sir Henry, K.C.B.; formerly Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury.

JERVISE, Andrew; antiquarian; Examiner of Registers under the Registration Act of 1854; author of 'Sketches of the History and Traditions of Glenesk,' 'Memorials of Angus and the Mearns.'

JERVIS-SMITH, Rev. Frederick J., M.A., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Mechanics; Millard Lecturer, Trinity College, Oxford; Member of Com. on Explosions, Home Office, 1895-96; received Medal French Exhibition for Dynamometer.

JEUNE, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry, G.C.B.; appointed a Judge of the High Court, 1891; President of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division; Judge-Advocate-Gen., 1892.

JEUNE, The Hon. Lady; contributor to leading reviews and magazines; author of 'Lesser Questions,' etc.

JEVONS, William Stanley, F.R.S.; Professor of Logic, Political Economy, and Mental Philosophy, Owens Coll., Manchester, 1866; Professor of Political Economy at Univ. Coll., London, 1876; author of 'Pure Logic,' 'Elementary Lessons in Logic,' 'Investigations in Currency and Finance.'

JEWILL, E.; Torpoint, Cornwall.

JOHNSON Charles Pierpoint; Professor of Botany, Guy's Hospital, 1830-73; collaborated with J. A. Sowerby in 'The Ferns of Great Britain.'

JOHNSON, James Yate; zoologist; author of 'Handbook to Madeira.'

JOHNSON, John Henry; part-author of 'The Patentee's Manual,' and other works on the law relating to patents and trade marks.

JOHNSON, Oliver; one of the founders of the New England Anti-Slavery Soc.; edited 'The Weekly Tribune,' 'The Orange Journal'; author of 'William Lloyd Garrison and His Times.'

JOHNSTON, Alexander; Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy at Princeton Coll., New Jersey; author of 'A History of American Politics,' 'The Genesis of a New England State,' 'The United States: its History and Constitution.'

JOHNSTON, Alexander Keith, F.R.G.S.; Assistant-Curator, Royal Geog. Soc., 1872-73; conducted expedition to Lake Nyassa, 1878; author of 'Africa' in Stanford's Compendium, and other geographical works.

JOHNSTON, Sir Harry Hamilton, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; Special Commissioner, Commander-in-Chief and Consul-General for Uganda Protectorate; explored Portuguese West Africa and River Congo, 1882-83; commanded Scientific Expedition of Royal Society to Mt. Kilimanjaro, 1884; H.M. Vice-Consul in Cameroons, 1885; Consul for province of Mozambique, 1888; founded the British Central Africa Protectorate, 1889; author of 'River Congo,' 'Kilimanjaro,' 'History of a Slave,' 'Life of Livingstone,' 'British Central Africa,' etc.

JOHNSTON, John, M.A.; banker; twice President of Chamber of Commerce, Milwaukee; President of State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

JONES, Henry ('Cavendish'), M.R.C.S.; author of 'The Laws and Principles of Whist,' by 'Cavendish'; and of guides to croquet, bézique, euchre, and other games.

JORDAN, David Starr, Ph.D., LL.D.; President of Leland Stanford Junior University; sometime Assistant to the U.S. Fish Commission; Professor of Zoology, and President of Indiana University; Commissioner and Expert for the United States to investigate the Fur Seal Question, 1896-97; author of 'Vertebrate Animals of Northern U.S.,' 'Fisheries of North and Middle America,' 'Factors of Organic Evolution,' etc.

JORDAN, Richard; Draughts Champion of Scotland, 1896, and of the World since 1896.

JORDAN, William Leighton, F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Argentine Republic: a Descriptive and Historical Sketch,' 'The Ocean: its Tides, Currents, and their Causes,' etc.

JUDSON, Harry Pratt, A.M., LL.D.; Professor of Political Science, and Dean of the Faculties of Arts, Science, and Literature, University of Chicago; author of 'Europe in the Nineteenth Century,' 'Growth of the American Nation,' etc.

JÜLG, Bernhard; formerly of the University of Innsbrück; author of 'Collection of Mongolian Folk-Tales,' 'Über Wesen and Aufgabe der Sprachwissenschaft.'

JUNG, Emil, Ph.D., Leipsic.

K

KALTBRUNNER, D.; author of 'Aide-Mémoire du Voyageur,' 'Manuel du Voyageur.'

KAN, C. M.; Professor of Geography, University of Amsterdam; author of 'A History of Discoveries in the Indian Archipelago'; editor 'The International Colonial Review,' etc.

KARAGEORGEVITCH, Bojidar, Prince; artist and art critic.

KAY, David, F.R.G.S.; author of 'Austria-Hungary,' in the 'Foreign Countries and British Colonies' Series.

KEANE, Augustus Henry, F.R.G.S.; Emeritus Professor of Hindustani, Univ. Coll., London; late Vice-President, Anthrop. Institute; author of Stanford's 'Asia,' 'Africa,' 'Ethnology,' 'Man, Past and Present,' etc.

KEITH-FALCONER, Hon. Ian Grant Neville, M.A.; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic at Cambridge, 1886-87; Free Church Missionary to Arabia.

KELLAND, Philip, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics in the Univ. of Edinburgh; author of 'Algebra: a Complete and Easy Introduction to Analytical Science,' 'Introduction to Quarternions.'

KELLY, Lieut. J. D. Jerrold; United States Navy.

KELSEY, C. H.; President of the Title Guaranty and Trust Company, New York.

KELTIE, John Scott, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A. (Scot.); Secretary, Royal Geog. Soc.; Knight of Swedish Order of North Star, 1898; Hon. Memb. Geographical Societies of Paris, Berlin, Rome, etc.; formerly sub-editor of 'Nature'; Librarian R.G.S., 1885; President of the Geographical Section, Brit. Ass., 1897; author of 'History of Scottish Highlands and Clans,' 'Applied Geography,' 'The Partition of Africa'; editor of 'Statesman's Year Book' since 1880; editor of the 'Geographical Journal.'

KELVIN, Rt. Hon. Lord (Sir William Thomson), G.C.V.O., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of St Peter's College, Cambridge; Foreign Associate of the French Academy; President of the Royal Society, 1890-95; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1876-99; author of 'Electrostatics and Magnetism,' 'Tables for facilitating Sumner's method at Sea,' 'Elasticity,' and many papers on mathematical and physical subjects.

KEMPE, Harry Robert, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.; principal technical officer, Postal Telegraph Dept., England; author of 'Handbook of Electrical Testing,' 'The Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book.'

KENNA, Senator John Edward; Chairman of the U.S. Monetary Commission.

KENNEDY, Alexander Blackie William, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.; Professor of Engineering in Univ. Coll., London, 1874-89; chief engineer to the Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.; joint engineer to the Waterloo and City Ry.; engineer to L.C.C. for electric tramways; translated Reuteaux's 'Theoretische Kinematik'; author of 'The Mechanics of Machinery.'

KENNEDY, Sir Charles Malcolm, K.C.M.G., C.B.; Head of Commercial Department, Foreign Office, 1872-93; Lecturer on International Law, Univ. Coll., Bristol; Commissioner in the Levant, 1870-71; at Paris, 1872-86; Plenipotentiary, Treaty of The Hague, 1882; author of 'Kennedy's Ethnological and Linguistic Essays'; edited 'Diplomacy and International Law.'

KENNEDY, The Hon, Sir William Rann; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice; sometime Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.

KENT, William Charles Mark; Barrister of the Middle Temple; edited the 'London Sun' for 25 years, the 'Weekly Register,' 1874-81; author of 'Dark Ages, by an Oscotian,' 'The Humour and Pathos of Charles Dickens,' etc.

KERNEY, Michael; London.

KERR, Washington Carruthers, Ph.D., LL.D.; State Geologist of North Carolina, 1864; Chief of Southern Div. of U.S. Geological Survey, 1882; author of 'Report of the Geological Survey of N. Carolina,' 'Map of N. Carolina,' 'Minerals and Mineral Localities of N. Carolina.'

KESSLER, Konrad, Ph.D.; Professor of Semitic Languages, Univ. of Greifswald.

KEYNES, John Neville, M.A., D.Sc.; University Lecturer in Moral Science, Cambridge, 1884; author of 'Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic,' 'Scope and Method of Political Economy.'

KHNOPFF, Fernand; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, de St Michel de Bavière; Vice-Prés. du Cercle Artistique et Littéraire de Bruxelles, etc.

KIDD, Benjamin; formerly of Inland Revenue Department; author of 'Social Evolution,' 'The Control of the Tropics,' 'Principles of Western Civilization.'

KING, Major C. C., Royal Marines; Instructor in Tactics, Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst, from 1872; author of 'George Washington,' 'The British Army and Auxiliary Forces,' 'The Story of the British Army.'

KING, Richard John; author of Murray's Handbooks for several English counties, 'Handbook to the Cathedrals of England.'

KIRBY, William Forsell; Fellow of the Entomological Soc.; Assistant in the Zoological Dept. of the British Museum; author of 'A Manual of European Butterflies,' 'Elementary Text-Book of Entomology,' etc.

KIRK, Edward C., D.D.S.; Dean of the Department of Dentistry, and Professor of Clinical Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania; editor of 'The American Text-book of Operative Dentistry,' and of 'The Dental Cosmos' magazine.

KIRKUP, Thomas, M.A.; author of 'An Inquiry into Socialism.'

KITCHIN, The Very Rev. George William, D.D.; Dean of Durham and Warden of the University from 1894; Censor and Tutor of Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1861; Lecturer in History, 1882; Dean of Winchester, 1883; author of an edition of the 'Novum Organum' of Bacon, a translation of Brachet's 'Historical Grammar of the French Language,' 'History of France,' etc.

KJELLMAN, Franz Reinh.; Professor of Botany, Univ. of Upsala; Director of the Botanical Gardens, Upsala.

KNIGHT, Major John G. D., A.M.; Corps of Engineers, U.S.A.; Commandant U.S. Engineer School; in charge of U.S. Engineer Depot, 1895-1901, of Torpedo Defence, E. entrance N.Y. Harbour, 1898-1901; on Board of U.S. Torpedo System, 1896-1901.

KNOTT, Cargill Gilston, D.Sc.; Lecturer on Applied Mathematics, Edinburgh University; Assistant to Professor of Natural Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1879-83; Prof. of Physics, Imperial University, Japan, 1883-91; conducted Magnetic Survey of Japan, 1887; awarded Keith Prize (Roy. Soc. Edin.) for work on magnetic strains, 1897, etc.

KNOWLING, The Rev. Richard John, D.D.; Professor of New Testament Exegesis in King's College, London, 1894; Fellow, 1899; author of 'Witness of the Epistles,' 'Acts of the Apostles,' etc.

KOREN, John; author of 'Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem,' etc.

KRAUS, Professor Dr F. X.; formerly Professor of Ecclesiastical History at the University of Freiburg im Breisgau.

KROPOTKIN, Prince Peter Alexeivitch; Gold Medal of Russian Geographical Society, 1864; crossed North Manchuria from Transbaikalia to the Amur, 1864; author of 'General Sketch of the Orography of East Siberia,' 'In Russian and French Prisons,' 'Recent Science in the Nineteenth Century,' 'Memoirs of a Revolutionist.'

L

LABBÉ, Alphonse, Docteur ès Sciences; chief of the Laboratory of Zoology, University of Paris; author of 'La Cytologie experimentale,' 'Recherches zoölogiques et biologiques sur les parasites du sang des vertèbres,' etc.

LACOUPERIE, A. Terrien de, Litt.D.; formerly Professor of Indo-Chinese, University College, London; Director of the 'Babylonian and Oriental Record.'

LAING, H.; author of 'Descriptive Catalogue of Impressions from Ancient Scottish Seals.'

LAKE, John J.; Birmingham.

LAMB, Horace, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Chairman of Convocation, and of the General Board of Studies, Victoria University; Professor of Mathematics, Victoria Univ., Manchester; member of Council of the Royal Society, 1894-96; Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trinity Coll., Camb., 1872-75; Professor of Mathematics, University of Adelaide, 1875-85; author of 'Motion of Fluids,' 'Hydrodynamics,' 'Infinitesimal Calculus.'

LAMPREY, Joseph H.; sub-editor of the 'Journal of the Ethnological Society.'

LAND, Jan Pieter Nicolaas, Theol.D.; late Professor of Classical and Oriental Languages at the Academy of Amsterdam; formerly Professor of Logic and Metaphysics at Leyden; author of 'Anecdota Syriaca,' and of a Hebrew Grammar.

LANDRETH, Rev. P.; author of 'Studies and Sketches in Modern Literature,' 'Life of Adam Thornson of Coldstream.'

LANE, R. Stuart; formerly of the Japanese Legation, London.

LANE-POOLE, Stanley, M.A., Litt.D.; Professor of Arabic at Trin. Coll., Dublin; employed in Coin Department of British Museum, 1874-92; employed by Egyptian Government on archæological research at Cairo, 1895-97; author of 'Catalogue of the Oriental and Indian Coins in the British Museum,' 'E. W. Lane,' 'Saladin,' 'Histories of the Moors in Spain,' 'Turkey,' 'The Barbary Corsairs,' 'Egypt,' 'The Art of the Saracens of Egypt,' 'Cairo,' etc.; edited 'Lane's Arabic Lexicon,' 'Arabian Society in the Middle Ages,' 'Life of General Chesney.'

LANESSAN, J. M. A. de; Agr. de la Faculté de Médecine; French Minister of Marine; formerly Governor-General of Indo-China; author of 'La Tunisie,' 'L'expansion coloniale de la France,' 'L'Indo-Chine française,' 'Du Protoplasme végétal,' 'La Matière, la Vie et les êtres vivants.'

LANG, Andrew, M.A., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; author of 'Oxford,' 'Helen of Troy,' 'Custom and Myth,' 'Myth, Ritual and Religion,' 'Pickle the Spy,' 'The Book of Dreams and Ghosts,' 'The Making of Religion,' 'The Companions of Pickle,' 'A History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation,' 'Prince Charles Edward,' 'Magic and Religion,' 'The Mystery of Mary Stuart,' etc.; part-author of translations of the 'Odyssey' and the 'Iliad.'

LANG, Peter Redford Scott, M.A., B.Sc.; Regius Professor of Mathematics, Univ. of St. Andrews, from 1879; Assist.-Professor of Nat. Philosophy, Edinburgh Univ., 1873-79.

LANG, W. H., M.B., D.Sc.; Lecturer in Botany, Queen Margaret's Coll., Glasgow; author of 'Memoirs on Morphology,' 'The Development of the Higher Cryptogams,' etc.

LANGFORD, John Alfred, LL.D.; formerly on the editorial staff of the 'Birmingham Daily Press,' 'Daily Gazette,' 'Morning News'; author of 'English Democracy,' 'A Century of Birmingham Life,' 'Staffordshire and Warwickshire: Past and Present.'

LANKESTER, Edwin Ray, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Director of the Natural History Department of the British Museum; Fullerian Professor of Physiology and Comparative Anatomy in the Royal Institution of London, 1898-1900; Fellow and Lecturer, Exeter Coll., 1872; Professor of Zoology and Compar. Anat., University Coll., London, 1874-90; Regius Professor Natural History, Edinburgh, 1882; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1891-98, etc.; editor since 1869 of 'Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science'; author of 'A Monograph of Cephalaspidian Fishes,' 'Comparative Longevity,' 'Degeneration,' 'The Advancement of Science,' 'Zoological Articles,' etc.

LARGE, Alfred; formerly Governor of Donaldson's Hospital, Edinburgh.

LARMOR, Joseph, M.A., D.Sc., Sec. R.S.; Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in Cambridge University; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's Coll., Galway, and in the Queen's University in Ireland, 1880-85; lately President of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; author of 'Æther and Matter,' and various memoirs on mathematics and physics.

LATHAM, George W.; Barrister; Vice-President of the Farmers' Alliance; M.P. for Crewe, 1885-86.

LATHAM, Rev. Henry, M.A.; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; one of H.M. Paymasters of Exchequer Bills; Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, from 1888.

LAUGHTON, John Knox, M.A.; Professor of Modern History, King's Coll., London; Secretary of the Navy Records Society; served in the Baltic, 1854-1855; in China, 1856-59; Mathematical and Naval Instructor, Royal Naval College, Portsmouth, 1866-73; also at Greenwich, and Lecturer on Meteorology, 1873-85; Pres. R. Met. Soc. 1882-84; Honorary Fellow, Caius College, Cambridge, 1895; author of 'Physical Geography in its Relation to the Prevailing Winds and Currents,' 'Studies in Naval History,' 'Sea Fights and Adventures,' etc.

LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William, D.D., S.T.D.; Bishop of Massachusetts; sometime Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and Dean, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, U.S.A.; author of 'Life of Amos A. Lawrence,' 'Proportional Representation in the House of Clerical and Lay Delegates,' 'Visions and Service.'

LAYARD, George S.; author of 'Charles Keene,' 'Mrs Lynn Linton,' 'Portraits of Cruikshank by Himself,' 'Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite Illustrators,' etc.

LECLÈRE, Léon; Professor of Universal History and History of Philosophy, University of Brussels.

LEECH, Daniel John, M.D.; formerly Professor of Materia Medica, Owens Coll., Manchester; author of 'Personal Care of Health,' 'The Relation of Pharmacology to Therapeutics.'

LEEDS, Albert R.; Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, U.S.; part-author of 'The Student's Practical Chemistry.'

LEE-WARNER, Sir William, K.C.S.I., M.A.; Secretary in the Political and Secret Departments of the India Office; Fellow of the University of Bombay; political agent at Kolhapur; Under-Secretary in Foreign Office of India; Secretary to the Government of Bombay in Political and Judicial Departments; Chief Commissioner of Coorg and Resident in Mysore; additional member of the Viceroy's Council; served on Education Commission, the Financial Commission, etc.; author of 'The Protected Princes of India,' 'The Citizen of India.'

LEFROY, E. T.; formerly of 'The Freeman's Journal,' Dublin.

LEGGE, James, LL.D.; missionary in Malacca and Hong Kong; Professor of Chinese at Oxford, 1875; author of 'The Notions of the Chinese concerning God and Spirits,' and an edition of Chinese classics.

LEGGE, J. G.; Chief Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Home Office.

LEGGE, Robin H.; editor of 'Music in the Nineteenth Century.'

LEONARD, The Rt. Rev. Abiel, A.M., S.T.D.; Bishop of the Diocese of Salt Lake.

LESLEY, J. Peter, LL.D.; Professor of Geology and Mining, and Dean of the Scientific Faculty, at the Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1872-78; State Geologist, Pennsylvania; author of 'Man's Origin and Destiny from the Platform of Science,' 'Coal and its Topography.'

LETHEBY, Henry, M.B., Ph.D.; late Medical Officer of Health and Analyst of Foods for London; Chief Examiner of Gas for London under the Board of Trade; author of 'Food: its Varieties, Chemical Composition, etc.'

LEVEY, George Collins, C.M.G.; London correspondent of 'Melbourne Age'; editor and proprietor of 'Melbourne Herald,' 1863-68; editor of 'Melbourne Age,' 1869-81; Secretary to Commissioners for Victoria at the Exhibitions in London, Paris, Vienna, Philadelphia, Melbourne, 1873, 1876, 1878, 1880-81; member of Board of Advice to Agent-General of Victoria; author of 'Handbook to Australasia,' 'Australian Encyclopædia.'

LEWES, Vivian B., F.I.C., F.C.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Naval College; Chief Superintending Gas Examiner to the Corporation of the City of London.

LEWIS, Charlton T., Ph.D.; President N.Y. Prison Association, N.J. State Charities Aid Association; Chairman of Commission to revise Penal Laws of New Jersey; Lecturer on Life Insurance, Harvard and Columbia Universities; on Principles of Insurance, Cornell University; author of 'History of Germany,' Essays, Addresses, etc.

LEWIS, Thomas Hayter, F.S.A.; Professor of Architecture, King's College, London, 1865-81; Dean of the Faculty of Arts from 1871; author of 'The Holy Places of Jerusalem'; edited works for the Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.

LEYLAND, John; writer on naval questions.

LIAS, The Rev. John James, M.A.; Professor of Modern Literature, St David's Coll., Lampeter, 1871-80; Chancellor of Llandaff Cathedral; author of 'Science in Relation to Miracles,' 'The Nicene Creed,' 'A Plea for Rationality in Ceremonial,' etc.

LIDDELL, F. F., M.A.; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; editor of 'Manual of Military Laws.'

LIEBERMANN, Felix, Ph.D.; author of works on English Law, and an account of the life and works of Reinhold Pauli.

LIGHTFOOT, T. B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; author of 'The Mechanical Refrigeration of Air,' 'Preservation of Foods by Cold,' etc.

LILLIE, Arthur; Champion of the Grand National Croquet Club, 1872; author of 'Croquet,' 'Croquet Up to Date,' etc.

LINDLEY, The Hon. Walter Barry, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; editor of the 6th editions of Lord Lindley's 'Treatise on the Law of Partnership' and 'Treatise on the Law of Companies.'

LINDSAY, Thomas M., D.D.; Principal and formerly Professor of Divinity and Church History, United Free Church College, Glasgow; translated Ueberweg's 'System of Logic'; author of 'The Reformation,' and of commentaries on 'Acts of the Apostles' and 'St Luke's Gospel.

LISTER, Thomas Henry, F.C.S.; formerly Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; author of 'Life and Administration of Edward, First Earl of Clarendon.'

LITTLEDALE, Rev. Richard Frederick, LL.D., D.C.L.; author of 'Religious Communities of Women in the Early Church,' 'The Catholic Ritual in the Church of England.'

LITTLEJOHN, Sir Henry Duncan, M.D., LL.D.; Professor of Forensic Medicine in the Univ. of Edinburgh from 1897; President of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and of the Royal Inst. of Public Health; author of works on medical jurisprudence and public health.

LITTLEJOHN, Henry Harvey, M.B., B.Sc.; Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence, School of Medicine of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. E. M., R.E.; author of 'Vauban, Montalembert, Carnot: Engineer Studies,' etc.

LLOYD, Henry Demarest, author of 'Wealth against Commonwealth,' 'Labor Copartnership,' etc.

LOCH, Charles Stewart, B.A.; Secretary to the Council of the London Charity Organization Society since 1875; Member of the Royal Commission on Aged Poor, 1893-95; Dunkin Trust Lecturer, Manchester College, Oxford, 1896; Vice-President, Royal Statistical Society, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1901; author of 'Charity Organization,' 'Old Age Pensions and Pauperism.'

LOCKHART, Rev. William; joined John Henry Newman at Littlemore, 1842; became Procurator-General of the Order of Charity; Rector of St Etheldreda's, Holborn, 1876-92; author of 'Life of Antonio Rosmini-Serbati,' 'Cardinal Newman: a Reminiscence of Fifty Years.'

LOCKYER, Sir Joseph Norman, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Director of Solar Physics Observatory, South Kensington; Rede Lecturer at Cambridge, 1871; in charge of Eng. Govt. Eclipse Expeditions, 1870, 1871, 1882, etc.; author of 'Chemistry of the Sun,' 'Studies in Spectrum Analysis,' 'Recent and Coming Eclipses.'

LOCOCK, Col. Herbert, C.B.; retired Colonel of Royal Engineers; Assist.-Director of Works at Headquarters, 1881-86; Deputy-Inspector-General of Fortifications at Headquarters, 1887-96.

LODGE, Henry Cabot, LL.D., Ph.D.; Member of Congress, 1887-93; U.S. Senator; author of 'Essays on Anglo-Saxon Land Law,' 'Certain Accepted Heroes,' 'The Story of the American Revolution,' 'Ballads and Lyrics,' 'Story of the Spanish War,' etc.

LODGE, Sir Oliver Joseph, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Principal of the University of Birmingham; Professor of Physics, University Coll., Liverpool, 1881-1900; author of 'Elementary Mechanics,' 'Modern Views of Electricity,' 'Pioneers of Science,' 'Signalling without Wires,' etc.

LODGE, Richard, M.A.; Professor of History, Edinburgh, from 1899; Fellow and Lecturer of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1878; first Professor of History, Glasgow University, 1894-99; author of 'Student's Modern Europe,' 'The Close of the Middle Ages.'

LOMAS, John; author of 'Sketches in Spain from Nature, Art, and Life.'

LONGMORE, Surgeon-General Sir Thomas, C.B., F.R.C.S.E.; served in the Crimea; late Hon. Surgeon to Queen Victoria; author of 'Treatise on Gunshot Wounds,' 'Treatise on Ambulances,' 'Sanitary Condition of the British and French Armies in the Crimea.'

LONIE, A. C. Oughter: Kinghorn, Fife.

LORD, J. K.; Professor of the Latin Language and Literature, Dartmouth College, N.H.

LOUIS, Prof. Henry; Professor of Modern History, the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England; author of 'A Handbook of Gold Milling,' etc.

LOUIS, Paul; French statistician; on staff of the 'Revue Blanche.'

LOVE, Augustus E. H., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Sedleian Professor of Natural Philosophy, Oxford, from 1899; sometime Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; University Lecturer in Mathematics.

LOW, A. P.; of the Geological Survey of Canada; author of 'Report on the Exploration in the Labrador Peninsula,' etc.

LOW, George M., F.F.A.; Manager of the Edinburgh Life Assurance Company.

LOW, Hon. Seth, LL.D.; Mayor of New York City; formerly President of Columbia University; Mayor of Brooklyn, 1881-85; President of the Archæological Institution of America.

LOW, Sidney James, M.A., L.C.C.; Lecturer on History, King's College, London, 1883-86; editor of the 'St James's Gazette,' 1888-97; co-editor of the 'Dictionary of English History,' etc.

LOWE, Major F. M., R.A.; Assist. Proof Officer, Royal Gun Factory, 1885; Assist.-Inspector, Army Inspection Dept., 1888; Gunnery Instructor, Brit. N. America, 1893; Gunnery Instructor, Coast Defence School, Isle of Wight, 1894; and Assistant Superintendent of Experiments at Shoeburyness from 1898.

LOWELL, Hon. John; endowed a course of free lectures on religion, science, and the arts, delivered in the Lowell Institute, Boston, Mass.

LUARD, Rev. Henry Richard, M.A., D.D.; Registrar to the University of Cambridge, 1862-91; Director of the restoration of Gt. St Mary's, Cambridge, of which he was Vicar, 1860-87; edited 'Lives of Edward the Confessor,' 'Roberti Grossteste Epistolæ,' and other mediæval works for the 'Master of the Rolls' Series.

LUGARD, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick John Dealtry, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.; High Commissioner of Northern Nigeria; served Afghan War, 1879-80; Soudan Campaign, 1885; Burma Campaign, 1886-87; Administrator of Uganda, 1889-92; employed by Royal Niger Company, 1894-95; H.M. Commissioner, Hinterland of Nigeria and Lagos, 1897-99; Commandant of West African Frontier Force, 1897-1899; author of 'Our East African Empire.'

LUMBY, Rev. Joseph Rawson, D.D.; Fellow and Lecturer of Magdalene College, Cambridge; one of the founders of the Early English Text Society; edited for the Pitt Press, Bacon's 'Life of Henry VII.,' More's 'Utopia,' and Books III. and IV. of Beda's 'Ecclesiastical History'; edited the 'Cambridge Companion to the Bible.'

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher; editor of the 'Land of Sunshine' magazine, Los Angeles, California; author of 'The Right Hand of the Continent' (California); formerly editor of the Los Angeles 'Daily Times.'

LUNGE, George, Ph.D.; Professor of Technical Chemistry at the Polytechnic, Zürich; author of 'Acid and Alkali Manufacture,' etc.

LUSHINGTON, Sir Franklin, M.A.; formerly Chief Police Magistrate for London; author of 'Wagers of Battle.'

LYALL, The Right Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn, P.C., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D.; Member of Council of Secretary of State for India from 1888; Lieut.-Gov. North-West Provinces, India, 1882-87; author of 'British Dominion in India,' 'Asiatic Studies,' 'Life of Warren Hastings.'

LYALL, Sir Charles James C.I.E., K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D.; Secretary to the Judicial and Public Dept., India Office, from 1898; Secretary to the Govt. of India in the Home Dept., 1889-94; Chief Com-

missioner in Assam, 1894, in the Central Provinces, 1895-98; author of 'Translations of Ancient Arabic Poetry,' an edition of 'Ten Arabic Poems.'

LYDEKKER, Richard, F.R.S.; served on Geological Survey of India, 1874-82; author of 'Geology of Kashmir,' 'Catalogues of Fossil Mammals, Reptiles, and Birds in British Museum,' 'Descriptions of South American Fossil Animals,' etc.

LYNES, G. B., A.M.; sub-editor of the New Volumes of 'Ency. Brit.'; formerly literary editor of the 'Baltimore News'; Instructor in History and Acting Librarian, Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.; author of 'A Course in Modern European History,' etc.

LYONS, Major H. G., R.E.; Director of the Survey Department, Egypt; editor of 'A Handbook of Travellers in Egypt'; author of 'Report on the Island and Temples of Philæ,' etc.

LYONS, Rev. Ponsonby A.; one of the editors of the 'Master of the Rolls' Series; editor of 'Two "Compoti" of the Lancashire and Cheshire Manors of H. de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln,' and of 'Cartularum Monasterii Rameseia.'

LYTE, Farnham Maxwell, F.C.S.; author of 'Rapport Industriel sur un gisement de sel gemme découvert à Dax.'

M

M'ADAM, David; St Louis, Mo.; author of 'The Marine Court of the City of New York,' 'The Rights, Remedies, and Liabilities of Landlord and Tenant.'

MACALISTER, Alexander, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Anatomy, Cambridge University, from 1883; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge; Professor of Zoology, University of Dublin, 1869; Professor of Anatomy and Chirurgery, Dublin, 1877; author of 'Introduction to Animal Morphology,' 'Morphology of Vertebrate Animals,' 'Text-Book of Human Anatomy,' etc.

MacALISTER, Donald, M.A., M.D., B.Sc.; Fellow and Senior Tutor of St John's Coll., Camb.; University Lecturer in Medicine; Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital; University Memb. and Business Chairman, General Medical Council; Hon. President International Congress of Hygiene, Madrid, 1898; Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1879, etc.; first Croonian Professor, 1888; translated Ziegler's 'Pathological Anatomy'; author of 'Nature of Fever,' 'Advanced Study and Research in Cambridge,' 'The Practitioner,' etc.

M'ALL, Hugh; author of 'Ireland and her Staple Manufactures,' 'The House of Downshire.'

M'ARTHUR, Rev. George, M.A.; sub-editor of the ninth edition of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'

MACAULAY, James, M.D.; edited the 'Leisure Hour,' 1859-95; author of 'Tales of Travel and Adventure,' 'Sea Pictures,' in the 'Pen and Pencil' Series.

MACAULAY, Lord, Thomas Babington Macaulay; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; entered Parliament, 1830; Member of the Supreme Council of India, 1834-38; Paymaster-General, 1846; author of 'History of England,' 'Essays,' 'Lays of Ancient Rome.'

MACAULAY, W. H., M.A.; Fellow and Lecturer of King's Coll., Cambridge; late University Lecturer in Applied Mechanics, Cambridge.

M'CANDLISH, John MacGregor; Member of Faculty of Actuaries; Writer to the Signet.

M'CLATCHIE, Thomas R. H.; interpreter in British consular service, Japan; author of 'Japanese Plays: with Illustrations by Japanese Artists.'

McCLELLAN, General George Brinton; served in the Mexican War; in the Civil War (1861-1865), in command of the Union forces; Governor of New Jersey, 1877; author of 'The Armies of Europe,' 'Report on the Organization and Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac.'

MacCOLL, D. S., M.A.; painter; art critic of the 'Saturday Review.'

MacCORMAC, Sir William, Bart., K.C.V.O., D.Sc.; President of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1896-1901; Serjeant-Surgeon to King Edward VII.

M'CORMICK, William Symington, M.A.; Professor of English, St Andrews University; author of 'Lectures on Literature'; joint-editor of the Globe 'Chaucer,' etc.

McCRADY, Edward; President of the Historical Society of South Carolina; author of 'History of South Carolina under the Proprietary Government,' and 'History of South Carolina under the Royal Government.'

M'CRIE, Rev. Charles Greig, D.D.; Minister of Ayr United Free Church of Scotland from 1877; author of 'Sketches and Studies,' 'The Church of Scotland, her Divisions and Reunions.'

M'DONALD, A.; London.

MACDONALD, James, M.A., LL.D.; Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1895-1897; Rhind Lecturer on Archæology, 1897; author of 'Tituli Hunteriani: an Account of the Roman Stones in the Hunterian Museum.'

MACDONALD, John; London.

MACDONELL, Arthur Anthony, M.A., Ph.D.; Boden Professor of Sanskrit, Oxford Univ.; Keeper of the Indian Inst.; Fellow of Balliol Coll.; author of a 'Sanskrit Grammar,' 'A Sanskrit-English Dictionary,' 'Vedic Mythology.'

MACDONELL, John, C.B., LL.D.; Master of the Supreme Court; Vice-President of the Royal Statistical Society; author of 'The Law of Master and Servant,' etc.

MACDOWALL, Alexander B.; London.

M'DOWALL, William; author of 'Burns in Dumfriesshire,' 'Chronicles of Lincluden,' 'Among the Old Scottish Minstrels.'

MACFARLANE, John; Librarian of the Imperial Library, Calcutta; formerly Assist., British Museum; author of 'Library Administration,' etc.

MACFARREN, Sir George Alexander, Mus. Doc.; Principal of the Royal Acad. of Music, London, 1875; Professor of Music at Cambridge Univ., 1875; composer of the cantatas 'Leonora,' 'May Day'; and operas 'Don Quixote,' 'Robin Hood'; author of 'Rudiments of Harmony.'

M'GREGOR, John; barrister; author of 'A Thousand Miles in the "Rob Roy" Canoe,' 'The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan.'

MACGREGOR, Sir William, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., B.Sc., LL.D.; Governor of Lagos; late Receiver-General and Administrator of the Government, and Acting High Commissioner and Consul-General for the Western Pacific; Administrator of British New Guinea, 1888; Lieut.-Governor, 1895.

M'GRIGOR, Alexander Bennet, LL.D.; author of 'Contributions towards an Index of Passages on the Topography of Jerusalem.

M'INTOSH, William Carmichael, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural History in the Univ. of St. Andrews; Director of the Univ. Museum; author of 'Monograph of British Annelids,' 'The Resources of the Sea.'

MACKAY, Æneas James George, LL.D.; formerly Professor of History, Univ. of Edinburgh; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, 1886-1901; author of 'William Dunbar, Scottish Poet,' 'Manual of Practice of the Court of Session'; contributed largely to the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

MACKAY, Rev, G. F,

MACKAY, John Sturgeon, M.A., LL.D.; Mathematical Master of Edinburgh Academy from 1873; first President of the Edinburgh Mathematical Soc.; author of Arithmetical Exercises,' 'Elements of Euclid.'

MACKAY, Robert; architect, Perth.

MACKAY, T., LL.D.; author of 'A History of the English Poor Law,' 'The Public Relief of the Poor,' etc.; editor of 'A Policy of Free Exchange,' 'A Plea for Liberty,' etc.

M'KENDRICK, John Gray, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology, Glasgow University; Fullerian Professor of Physiology at Royal Inst. of Great Britain; President of Physiological Section of British Association; author of 'Animal Physiology,' 'A Text-Book of Physiology,' 'Life in Motion, or Muscle Nerve,' 'Physiology,' 'Life of Helmholtz,' etc.

M'LACHLAN, Robert, F.R.S.; editor of the 'Entomologist's Monthly Magazine'; author of 'A Monographic Revision and Synopsis of the Trichoptera of the European Fauna.'

M'LAGAN, General Robert, R.E.; formerly Secretary to the Punjab Government, Lahore.

M'LAUCHLAN, Rev. Thomas, M.A., LL.D.; Moderator of the Free Church Assembly, 1876; published versions of 'Ossian,' and the 'Book of the Dean of Lismore'; author of 'History of the Early Scottish Church,' 'Celtic Gleanings.'

M'LAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham, M.A., LL.B.; Professor of American History, University of Michigan; author of 'History of Higher Education in Michigan,' 'Civil Government in Michigan,' 'Lewis Cass,' etc.

MACLEAR, Rev. George Frederick, D.D.; Warden of St Augustine's College, Canterbury; formerly Headmaster of King's Coll. School, London; Boyle Lecturer, 1877-80; author of 'Introduction to the Creeds,' 'Mediæval Missions'; edited 'Oxford Helps to the Study of the Bible.'

M'LENNAN, John Ferguson, M.A.; Advocate; Parliamentary Draughtsman for Scotland, 1871; author of 'Primitive Marriage,' 'Studies in Ancient History.'

MACMAHON, Major Percy Alexander, R.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Artillery, Woolwich; President of London Mathematical Society, 1894-96; accompanied Government Expedition to observe eclipse of sun, Norway, 1896; author of numerous papers on Pure Mathematics, etc.

McMASTER, John Bach, Ph.D., Litt.D.; Professor of American History, University of Pennsylvania; author of 'A History of the People of the United States.'

McMILLAN, Walter G., F.C.S., M.I.M.M.; Sec. Inst. Elect. Engineers; late Lecturer on Metallurgy, Mason Coll., Birmingham; author of 'A Treatise on Electro-Metallurgy,' part-author of 'Metals,' translator of 'Electric Smelting and Refining.'

MACMORRAN, Alexander, K.C.; editor of 'Justice of the Peace' from 1879; author of editions of 'Lumley's Public Health,' works on 'The Public Health (London) Act, 1891,' the 'Local Government Act, 1888,' the 'Local Government Act, 1894,' the 'London Government Act, 1899,' 'Poor Law Orders,' 'Poor Law Statutes,' etc.

MAC MUNN, Charles Alexander, M.A., M.D.; Hon. Pathologist and Physician, Wolverhampton General Hospital; author of 'The Spectroscope in Medicine,' 'Outlines of Clinical Chemistry,' etc.

M'MURDO, General Sir William Montagu Scott, K.C.B.; served under Sir C. Napier in Sind, 1842; reorganised the transport service in the Crimea; Inspector-General of Volunteers, 1860; retired from active service, 1881; author of 'Rifle Volunteers for Field Service: their Arms, Equipment and Administration.'

M'NAB, W. Ramsay, M.D., F.L.S.; formerly Prof. of Botany, Royal Coll. of Science, Ireland; author of numerous papers on botanical subjects in transactions of societies.

M'NAUGHT, J. A.; member of the Jury for Carriage Building, Paris Exhibition, 1900.

MACPHERSON, John, M.A., M.D.; served the East India Company in Bengal, 1839-64, attaining the rank of Inspector-General of Hospitals; author of 'Statistics of Dysentery,' 'The Baths and Wells of Europe,' 'Essay on Celtic Names.'

M'VEY, Frank L., Ph.D.; Assistant Professor of Political Science, Univ. of Minnesota.

MacWILLIAM, Robert; Principal of Gill Coll., Somerset East, Cape Colony.

MADAN, Falconer, M.A.; Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford; Sub-Librarian of Bodleian Library from 1880; Univ. Lecturer in Palæography from 1889; author of 'Summary Catalogue of Bodleian MSS.,' vols. iii. and iv., 'Early Oxford Press.'

MAGNUS, Sir Philip; Superintendent of Technological Examinations and Secretary of Examinations Department, City and Guilds of London Institute; organising Director and Secretary of City and Guilds of London Institute, 1880-88; Vice-President of the College of Preceptors; author of 'Lessons in Elementary Mechanics,' 'Hydrostatics and Pneumatics,' 'Industrial Education.'

MAHILLON, Victor Charles; of the Conservatoire Royal de Musique, Brussels; author of 'Elements of Musical and Instrumental Acoustics.'

MAITLAND, Col. Eardley, R.A., C.B.; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-58: Military Attaché to the British Embassy at Constantinople during Russo-Turkish War, 1877; Superintendent of the Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, 1880-87; Director-General of Ordnance Factories, 1887-89.

MAITLAND, Frederic William, LL.D., D.C.L.; Professor of English Law, Cambridge; Reader of English Law at Cambridge, 1884; Corresponding Member of Royal Prussian Academy; author of 'Justice and Police,' 'Bracton's Note-Book,' 'History of English Law' (with Sir F. Pollock), 'Domesday Book and Beyond,' 'Township and Borough,' 'Canon Law in England,' etc.

MAITLAND, J. A. Fuller, M.A., F.S.A.; musical critic of 'The Times'; author of 'English Music,' 'Life of Robert Schumann,' 'Masters of German Music,' 'The Musician's Pilgrimage'; edited the Appendix to Grove's 'Dictionary of Music and Musicians.'

MAJOR, Richard Henry; Keeper of Printed Maps and Plans in the Brit. Mus., 1867-80; Vice-President of the Royal Geog. Soc., 1881-84; author of 'The Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator'; edited many works for the Hakluyt Society.

MALAMANI, Vittorio.

MANN, James Saumarez, M.A.; co-editor of 'Social England'; sometime Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Oxford.

MANSON, Edward; Barrister, Middle Temple; author of 'Law of Trading Companies,' 'The Law of Debentures and Debenture Stock,' 'Practical Guide to Company Law,' etc.

MANSON, James Alexander; sub-editor of the New Volumes of the 'Ency. Brit.'; dramatic critic, 'Weekly Dispatch,' 1890-92; literary editor of the 'Daily Chronicle,' 1891; author of 'In Memoriam edition of Burns's Poetical Works,' 'Valour for Victoria,' 'Sir Edwin Landseer' (Makers of British Art Series), etc.

MARKBY, Sir William, K.C.I.E., D.C.L.; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, and of Balliol College; Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1866-78; Reader in Indian Law, Oxford, 1878-1900; author of 'Lectures on Indian Law,' 'Elements of Law considered with Reference to General Principles of Jurisprudence.'

MARKHAM, Sir Clements Robert, K.C.B., F.R.S.; President of the Royal Geographical Society, of the International Geographical Congress, 1894-99, of the Hakluyt Society, and of the Geographical, Elizabethan, and Royal Society Clubs; served in the Arctic Expedition, 1850-51; Geographer to the Abyssinian Expedition; Assistant Secretary in the India Office, 1867-77; author of 'Life of the Great Lord Fairfax,' 'The Fighting Veres,' 'History of Peru,' 'History of Persia,' 'History of the Abyssinian Expedition,' etc.

MARSHALL, George M., Ph.B.; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Utah.

MARSHALL, Julian; author of 'The Annals of Tennis.'

MARTEL, Major C. P., R.A.; Sec. to the Ordnance Committee; late Professor of Artillery, Ordnance Coll.

MARTIN, Frederick; acted as secretary to Thomas Carlyle; edited the 'Statesman's Year Book,' 1864-82; author of 'Handbook of Contemporary Biography,' 'Stories of Banks and Bankers.'

MARTIN, T. C.; editor of 'Electrical World and Engineer,' New York.

MARTIN, Sir Theodore, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.; Rector of St. Andrews University, 1881; author of 'Life of Prince Consort, and of translations from Oehlenschläger, Dante, Schiller, Horace, etc.

MARTIN, Capt. W. R., R.N.; author of 'A Treatise on Navigation and Nautical Astronomy,' etc.

MARZIALS, Emilie; author of numerous articles on Provençal literature.

MARZIALS, Frank Thomas, C.B.; Accountant-General of the Army since 1898; author of Lives of Dickens and Victor Hugo, etc.

MASKELYNE, J. Nevil; of the Egyptian Hall, London; author of 'Sharps and Flats.'

MASON, Otis Tufton, A.M., Ph.D.; Curator of Ethnological Department, U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington; author of 'The Hupa Indians,' 'Woman's Share in Primitive Culture,' 'Cradles of the North American Indians,' etc.

MASSON, David, LL.D., Litt.D.; Historiographer Royal for Scotland from 1893; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Edinburgh Univ., 1865-95; Professor of Eng. Lit. in Univ. Coll., London, 1853-1865; edited Macmillan's Magazine, 1858-65; author of 'Life of Milton,' 'De Quincey,' in 'English Men of Letters' Series, 'Drummond of Hawthornden.'

MASSON, David Orme, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Chemistry, Melbourne Univ., from 1886; acted as assistant to Prof. Ramsay, Bristol, 1880; author of papers on chemistry in the transactions of various learned societies.

MASSON, Flora, Edinburgh; author of 'Edinburgh Past and Present.'

MASSON, John, M.A.; author of 'The Atomic Theory of Lucretius.'

MASTERS, Maxwell T., M.D., F.R.S.; editor of Gardeners' Chronicle; formerly Lecturer on Botany, St George's Hospital, London; author of 'Plant Life,' 'Botany for Beginners,' and numerous monographs in botanical works.

MATHEWS, George Ballard, M.A., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Mathematics, University Coll. of Wales; sometime Fellow of St John's Coll., Cambridge; part-author of 'A Treatise on Bessel Functions'; author of 'Theory of Numbers,' etc.

MATTHEWS, Brander, A.M., LL.B., D.C.L.; Professor of English, Columbia University; author of 'French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century,' 'Introduction to the Study of American Literature,' etc.

MATTHEWS, George Edward, A.B.; editor of 'The Buffalo Express,' Buffalo, N.Y.

MATTHEWS, H. J.; Brighton.

MAUNOIR, Charles Jean; Secretary of the Geographical Society of Paris from 1867; author of many papers on geographical subjects.

MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Frederick, K.C.B.; commanded Woolwich District, 1895-1901; served in Ashanti Campaign, 1873-74; South Africa, 1879; Zulu Campaign, 1880; Egyptian Expedition, 1882; Intelligence Dept. War Office; Sudan, 1884; the Nile, 1885; Professor of Military History, Staff College, Aldershot, 1892-93; author of 'Life of Frederick Denison Maurice,' 'Hostilities without Declaration of War,' 'Balance of Military Power in Europe,' 'War,' 'National Defences.'

MAUS, Octave; editor of 'L'Art Moderne,' Brussels.

MAW, Arthur; Trowbridge, Salop.

MAW, George; Benthall Hall, Brosely, Salop.

MAXWELL, C. C.; author of 'History of Dundee.'

MAXWELL, James Clerk, D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1885; Professor of Natural Philosophy at King's Coll., London, 1860-1865; Professor of Experimental Physics, Univ. of Cambridge, 1871-79; author of papers 'On Faraday's Lines of Force,' 'On the Dynamical Theory of Gases,' 'On a Dynamical Theory of the Electromagnetic Field.'

MAXWELL, William H., A.M.I.C.E.; Borough and Waterworks Engineer, Tunbridge Wells Corporation; author of 'The Removal and Disposal of Town Refuse,' 'Destructors and Steam Production,' etc.

MAY, Sir Thomas Erskine: see Farnborough, Lord.

MAYO-SMITH, Richmond, Ph.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Columbia University, New York; author of 'Emigration and Immigration,' 'Sociology and Statistics,' etc.

MEAD, Hon. Elwood: in charge of Irrigation Investigations, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

MEAKIN, Budgett; author of 'The Moors,' 'The Land of the Moors,' 'The Moorish Empire,' etc.

MEDILL, Joseph; edited the Chicago Tribune; Mayor of Chicago, 1871; member of the first U.S. Civil Service Commission, 1871.

MEIKLEJOHN, Rev. D.; Lochgoilhead.

MEIKLEJOHN, John M. D., M.A.; Professor of the Theory, History, and Practice of Education, St Andrews Univ., 1876-1902; served on Endowed Schools Commission for Scotland, 1874; translated Kant's 'Kritik der reinen Vernunft'; author of 'An Old Educational Reformer' (a life of Dr. Bell).

MEISSAS, Gaston; memb. Société de Géographie; author of 'Grands Voyageurs de notre Siècle,' etc.

MELDOLA, Raphael, F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry in Finsbury Technical Coll.; in charge of British Eclipse Expedition to Nicobar Islands, 1875; scientific chemist in coal-tar dyes; Examiner in Nat. Sci. Tripos, Cambridge Univ., 1896-97: translated Weismann's 'Studies in the Theory of Descent'; author of 'Chemistry of Photography,' 'Coal and what we get from it.'

MELVEN, William; Hillhead, Glasgow.

MENTEATH, P. W. Stuart; Paris.

MENZIES, Rev. Allen, D.D.; Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, St Mary's Coll., St Andrews, from 1889; translated Baur's 'First Three Centuries of Christianity'; author of a 'History of Religion.'

MENZIES, R. C.; Inveresk Paper Mills, Musselburgh.

MERCATELLI, Luigi; late war correspondent in Abyssinia of 'La Tribuna.

MERIVALE, Very Rev. Charles, D.D., D.C.L.; late Dean of Ely; formerly Tutor and Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; author of 'History of the Romans under the Empire,' 'Conversion of the Northern Nations,' 'General History of Rome.'

MERRIFIELD, Webster, LL.D.; President and Professor of Political Economy, State University of North Dakota.

MERRILL, Hon. Frederick James Hamilton, Ph.D.; Director of N.Y. State Museum, Albany, N.Y., N.Y. State Geologist, etc.

MERZ, J. Theodore; author of 'Leibnitz,' in 'Philosophical Classics for English Readers.'

MEYER, Marie Paul Hyacinthe; Professor of the Languages and Literature of Southern Europe at the Collège de France, 1876; Director of the Ecole des Chartes, 1882; has edited many rare Provençal MSS.; author of 'Mémoire sur les Dialectes de la Langue d'Oc au Moyen-Age,' Alexandre le Grand dans la Littérature Française du Moyen-Age.'

MICHAEL, Albert Davidson, F.L.S., F.Z.S.; late Vice-President of the Royal Microscopical Soc., and of the Linnæan Soc.; author of numerous papers on the Acarina and on microscopical subjects in the journals of various scientific societies.

MICOU, R. W.; Waterbury, Connecticut.

MIDDLETON, John Henry, M.A., Litt.D., D.C.L.; Slade Professor of Fine Art in the Univ. of Cambridge, 1866; later, Art Director of the South Kensington Museum; author of 'The Engraved Gems of Classical Times,' 'Illuminated Manuscripts in Classical and Mediæval Times.'

MIDDLETON, R. E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Fellow of the Sanitary Inst., Fellow of Surveyors' Inst., etc.; formerly Engineer in Charge of Surveying of Forth Bridge; Instructor in Surveying, Central Tech. Coll., S. Kensington; Lecturer on Waterworks, Engineering and Sewage, Univ. Coll., London; part-author of 'A Treatise on Surveying,' etc.

MIJATOVICH, Chedomille; Senator of the kingdom of Servia since 1875; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of Servia to the Court of St James, 1895-1900; Servian Plenipotentiary for the conclusion of peace with Bulgaria, 1886; Member of Royal Servian Academy of Science; author of several publications in Servian on political economy, finance, history of commerce, and history of Servia in fifteenth century; novels — 'Rayko of Rassina,' 'Ikoniya, the Mother of the Vezier,' etc.

MILL, Henry R.; author of 'Elementary Commercial Geography,' 'Commodities and Countries.'

MILL, Hugh Robert, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.Met.Soc.; Director of British Rainfall Organization, and editor of 'Symons' Meteorological Magazine' since 1901; Hon. Corresponding Member of the Geographical Societies of Paris, Berlin, Amsterdam, etc.; British Delegate to International Conference on the Exploration of the Sea, at Christiania, 1901; author of 'Realm of Nature,' 'The Clyde Sea Area,' 'The English Lakes,' 'The International Geography,' etc.

MILLAR, Alexander; author of 'Carpets.'

MILLER, Arthur W. Kaye, M.A.; Assistant Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum; author of 'Catalogue of the Library of Alleyne's College, Dulwich.'

MILLER, Hugh; of the Geological Survey of Scotland.

MILLIGAN, Rev. William, D.D.; Emeritus Professor of Biblical Criticism in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1860-93; Moderator of the General Assembly, 1882; one of the New Testament Revisers; author of 'Words of the New Testament,' and of a commentary on the 'Revelation of St John.'

MILLINGEN, Alexander Van, M.A.; Robert College, Constantinople; author of 'Byzantine Constantinople,' etc.

MILMAN, Sir Archibald John Scott, K.C.B.; Clerk of the House of Commons 1900, retired 1902; in service of House of Commons, 1857-1900.

MILNE, John, F.G.S., F.R.S.; twenty years employed by Japanese Govt. as geologist and mining engineer; established the Seismic Survey of Japan; designer of seismographs and instruments to record vibrations on railways, etc.; author of 'Earthquakes,' 'Seismology,' 'Crystallography,' etc.

MILTON, James Tayler, M.Inst.C.E.; Chief Engineer Surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, etc.

MINCHIN, E. A., M.A., F.Z.S.; Jodrell Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Univ. Coll., London; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; late Lecturer Comp. Anatomy, Oxford; late Lecturer in Biology, Guy's Hospital; author of 'Sponges,' etc.

MINTO, William, M.A.; edited the 'Examiner,' 1874; formerly on the staff of the 'Daily News' and the 'Pall Mall Gazette'; Professor of Logic and English in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1880; author of 'Manual of English Prose Literature,' 'Defoe,' in 'English Men of Letters' Series, 'Literature of the Georgian Era.'

MITCHELL, Hugh; of Gibraltar; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.

MITCHELL, Peter Chalmers, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S.; Lecturer on Biology at the London Hospital Medical College; University Demonstrator in Comparative Anatomy, and assistant to Linacre Professor at Oxford, 1888-91; Lecturer on Biology at Charing Cross Hospital, 1892-94; at London Hospital, 1894; author of 'Outlines of Biology,' 'Thomas Henry Huxley,' etc.

MIVART, St George Jackson, M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; formerly Lecturer on Zoology at St Mary's Hospital Med. Sch., and Professor of the Philosophy of Biology at the Univ. of Louvain; author of 'Genesis of Species,' 'Man and Apes,' 'Lessons in Elementary Anatomy.'

MOFFAT, Rev. Robert, D.D.; was sent out by the L.M.S. to Namaqua Land in 1816; worked in Bechuanaland, 1820-70; translated the Bible into Bechuana; author of 'Missionary Labours and Scenes in South Africa,' and of papers published by the Royal Geog. Soc.

MOHN, Prof. Henrik; Director of the Meteorological Institute, Christiania; organized the Norwegian Polar Station at Bossekup; author of a 'Storm-Atlas,' and many works on meteorology.

MONCKTON, Lionel; composer, and musical critic to the 'Daily Telegraph.'

MONKHOUSE, William Cosmo; formerly Assistant Secretary (Finance), Board of Trade; served on several Departmental Committees and Committee on the Mercantile Marine Fund, 1894-96; author of 'The Christ upon the Hill,' 'The Earlier English Water-Colour Painters,' 'The Italian Pre-Raphaelites,' etc.

MONRO, David Binning, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.; Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University; Provost of Oriel Coll., Oxford, from 1882; Delegate of the University Press and of the University Museum; author of 'Grammar of the Homeric Dialect,' an edition of the 'Odyssey,' bks. xiii.-xxiv.

MONTAGU, Sir Samuel; head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., London; member of Gold and Silver Commission, 1887-90.

MONTEFIORE, Leonard Abraham, B.A.; London.

MOORE, A. W., C.V.O., M.A.; Speaker of the House of Keys, Isle of Man; author of 'The Folklore of the Isle of Man,' etc.

MOORE, Hon. John Bassett, LL.D.; Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, Columbia University, New York; author of 'Extradition and Inter-State Rendition,' 'International Arbitrations,' etc.

MOORE, Thomas, F.L.S.; formerly Curator of the Apothecaries' Company's Garden at Chelsea, 1848-87; edited the 'Gardeners' Magazine of Botany'; author of 'Handbook of British Ferns,' 'Index Filicum,' 'Illustrations of Orchidaceous Plants.'

MOORE, W.; Principal Surveyor for Tonnage, Board of Trade, London.

MOREL-FATIO, Alfred; Professor of Southern European Languages and Literature at the Collège de France; Director of Dept. of the Philology of Romance Languages, Ecole des Hautes Etudes; Secretary of the Ecole Nationale des Chartes.

MORENO, Dr. Francesco P.; donor and director of the La Plata Museum, Buenos Ayres; repr. in Great Britain of the Argentine in connexion with Chilian Argentine Boundary Dispute; author of 'La Plata,' etc.

MORFILL, William Richard, M.A.; Professor of Russian and the other Slavonic languages, Oxford; Curator of the Taylor Institution, Oxford; author of 'Russia,' 'Slavonic Literature,' etc.

MORIARTY, Captain Henry Augustus, R.N., C.B.; served on coast of Syria, 1840; H.M.S. 'Penelope,' 1848; H.M.S. 'Duke of Wellington, 1854-55; author of 'Currents of the Ocean and Circulation of Waters through the Globe.'

MORISON, James Augustus Cotter, M.A.; formerly on the staff of the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'Life of St Bernard,' 'Mme. de Maintenon, une Étude,' 'Gibbon' and 'Macaulay' in the 'Men of Letters' Series.

MORLEY, The Rt. Hon. John, M.P., M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1886 and 1892-95; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1891; author of 'Edmund Burke,' 'Diderot and the Encyclopædists,' 'Life of Richard Cobden,' 'Oliver Cromwell,' etc.

MORLEY, Thomas; Fellow of the Inst. of Naval Architects.

MORRIS, William; founded the firm of Morris, Marshall, Faulkner, and Co., to promote artistic house decoration, 1861; established the Kelmscott Press, 1890; author of 'The Earthly Paradise,' 'The Life and Death of Jason,' a version of the 'Odyssey,' 'News from Nowhere.'

MORRIS, William O'Connor; author of 'The French Revolution and the First Empire,' 'Great Commanders of Modern Times,' 'The Land System of Ireland.'

MORSE, John Torrey, Jr.; editor of the 'American Statesmen' Series; author of 'The Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes.'

MORTON, Hon. Julius Sterling; sometime U.S. Secretary of Agriculture and President of Nebraska State Historical Society.

MOSCA, Gaetano; Professor of Constitutional Law, Turin, Italy.

MOSCHINI, V.; Mayor of Padua.

MOSELEY, Henry Nottidge, LL.D., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford; Linacre Professor in the Univ. of Oxford, 1889; served on the 'Challenger' Expedition, 1872; author of 'Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger."'

MOTT, Frederick Walker, M.D., F.R.S.; Physician to Out-Patients, Charing Cross Hospital; Pathologist to the London County Asylums; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1900.

MUIR, John, A.M., LL.D.; U.S. explorer and naturalist; discoverer of the Muir glacier, Alaska; author of 'Our Natural Parks,' 'The Mountains of California.'

MUIR, Robert, M.A., M.D., C.M.; Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow; Lecturer on Pathological Bacteriology, Edinburgh, 1894; Professor of Pathology, St Andrews, 1898-99; author of 'Manual of Bacteriology' (with Dr J. Ritchie), 'Scientific Papers,' etc.

MUIR, Thomas, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Superintendent-General of Education in Cape Colony; formerly Mathematical Tutor in College Hall, St Andrews; Vice-Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope till 1901; author of 'Text-Book of Determinants,' 'History of Determinants.'

MUIRHEAD, Findlay, M.A.; co-editor of Baedeker's English Guide-Books; translated Zehnden's 'Commercial Geography' from the German.

MUIRHEAD, James, LL.D.; Advocate; Professor of Civil Law in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1862-89; Sheriff in Chancery, 1885; author of 'Historical Introduction to Private Law of Rome,' and of an edition of 'The Institutes of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian.'

MUIRHEAD, J. F.; general editor of Baedeker's English Guide-Books; author of Baedeker's Guides to Great Britain, United States, and Canada; and of 'America: the Land of Contrasts.'

MÜLLER, August; Professor of Semitic Philology, Univ. of Halle.

MÜLLER, D. H.; Professor of Semitic Languages, Univ. of Vienna.

MÜLLER, Rt. Hon. Friedrich Max, M.A., Ph.D.; sometime Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; Taylorian Professor of Modern Languages at Oxford, 1854; Curator of the Bodleian Library, 1856-63; Professor of Comparative Philology, 1868-75; author of an edition of the 'Rigveda,' with Sayana's commentary, 'History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature,' 'Chips from a German Workshop'; edited the series of translations, 'Sacred Books of the East.'

MULLINGER, James Bass, M.A.; University Lecturer in History; Librarian and Lecturer in History, St John's Coll., Cambridge; Birkbeck Lecturer on Ecclesiastical History to Trin. Coll., Cambridge; author of 'The University of Cambridge from the Earliest Times, etc.,' 'The New Reformation,' 'A Narrative of the Old Catholic Movement.'

MUNRO, Rev. Robert, M.A., M.D., F.S.A. Scot.; author of 'Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings or Crannogs.'

MUNRO, Robert, M.A., M.D., LL.D.; Secretary to Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1888-89; President of the Anthropological Section of the British Association, 1893; Rhind Lecturer on Archæology, 1888; author of 'The Lake Dwellings of Europe,' Prehistoric Problems.'

MUNRO, Wilfred H., A.M.; Professor of European History, Brown University, Providence, R.I.

MURPHY, Shirley Forster, M.D.; Medical Officer of Health, Administrative County of London; author of 'Infectious Disease and its Prevention,' editor of 'Our Homes, and How to make them Healthy,' etc.

MURRAY, Alexander Stuart, LL.D., F.S.A.; Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, from 1886; author of 'History of Greek Sculpture,' 'Handbook of Greek Archæology,' 'Designs from Greek Vases,' 'Terra-Cotta Sarcophagi.'

MURRAY, Sir George Herbert, K.C.B.; Secretary to the Post Office from 1899; entered Foreign Office, 1873; transferred to Treasury, 1880; private secretary to Mr Gladstone and to the Earl of Rosebery when Prime Minister; Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1897-99.

MURRAY, George Robert Milne, F.L.S., F.R.S.; Keeper of Department of Botany, Natural History Museum; Lecturer in Botany, St George's Hospital, 1882-86; Lecturer at the Royal Veterinary Coll., 1890-95; Naturalist to the Solar Eclipse Expedition to West Indies, 1886; Scientific Director of the National Antarctic Expedition, 1901; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Seaweeds'; joint-author of 'Handbook of Cryptogamic Botany.'

MURRAY, James Augustus Henry, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., Ph.D.; President of the Philological Society, London, 1878-80, 1882-84; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford, 1900; author of 'Dialect of the Southern Counties of Scotland,' and of many papers on archæology, geology, and history in the transactions of learned societies.

MURRAY, Sir John, K.C.B., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; engaged in a survey of the fresh-water lakes of the United Kingdom; edited official reports of the 'Challenger' Expedition; took part in the 'Triton' and 'Knight-Errant' explorations of Faroe Channel.

MUSTON, C. N. B.; Edinburgh.

MUTHER, Richard, Ph.D.; Professor of Art History, University of Breslau; author of 'The History of Modern Painting,' 'Gothic and Early Renaissance Illustrations of German Books,' 'A Century of French Painting,' etc.

MYRES, J. L.; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford; author of 'A Catalogue of the Cyprus Museum.'

N

NAAKE, John Theophilus; formerly of the British Museum; author of 'Slavonic Fairy Tales, collected and translated from the Russian,' etc.

NAIRNE, Rev. Alexander, M.A.; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in King's Coll., London; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1887-93; Vice-Principal of Clergy Training School, 1887-89.

NANSEN, Fridtjof, D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D.; Curator in Natural History Museum, Bergen; crossed Greenland, 1888-89; Curator of the Museum of Comparative Anatomy, Christiania University; made his North Pole Expedition, in which he reached the highest latitude until then attained (86 deg. 175 m.), 1893-96; Prof. of Zoology, Christiania University; author of 'Across Greenland,' 'Eskimo Life,' 'Farthest North,' 'The Norwegian North Polar Expedition,' 'Scientific Results,' etc.

NASH, The Rev. James Okey, M.A., of the Community of the Resurrection.

NATHAN, Major F. L., R.A.; Superintendent of the Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey.

NATHAN, Major Sir Matthew, K.C.M.G., R.E.; Governor of Gold Coast; served in Nile Expedition, 1885; Lushai Expedition, 1889; Secretary of the Col. Defence Com. 1895-1900; administered the Government of Sierra Leone, 1899.

NELSON, William Rockhill; editor-in-chief of the 'Kansas City Star,' Kansas City, Mo.

NESBITT, Alexander, F.S.A.; formed a collection of fragments of ancient glass now in the British Museum; wrote the Introduction to 'A Descriptive Catalogue of the Glass Vessels in South Kensington Museum.'

NETTLETON, Alured Bayard; publisher of the 'Chicago Advance'; founder and editor of the 'Minneapolis Tribune, 1880-85; Assistant Secretary, U.S. Treasury, 1890-93.

NEWBERRY, Professor John Strong; Member of the U.S. Sanitary Commission, 1861; State Geologist of Ohio, 1869; Palæontologist to the U.S. Geological Survey, 1884; author of 'The Geology of the Colorado Expedition,' 'Geological Survey of Ohio,' 'Palæozoic Fishes of North America.'

NEWCOMB, Prof. Simon, Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., D. Nat. Phil.; Superintendent U. S. Nautical Almanac; author of 'Popular Astronomy,' etc.; editor of 'American Journal of Mathematics.'

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes; Hydrographer of the U.S. Geol. Survey; author of 'Agriculture by Irrigation,' 'Hydrography of the United States,' etc.

NEWMAN, H. J.; edited 'Ridley's Wine and Spirit Trade Circular,' London.

NEWSOM, The Rev. George Ernest, M.A. Vice-Principal of King's College, London.

NEWTON, Alfred, M.A., F.R.S.; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Univ. of Cambridge; late Chairman of Brit. Assoc. Migration of Birds Committee; President of Cambridge Philosophical Society; author of 'Ornithology of Iceland,' 'A Dictionary of Birds'; edited 'The Ibis,' 1865-70; 'The Zoological Record,' 1870-72.

NEWTON, A. V.; formerly of the Office for Patents, London; author of 'Patent Law and Practice,' 'An Analysis of the Patent and Copyright Laws.'

NEWTON, Edwin Tulley, F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S.; Palæontologist to Geological Survey and Museum of Practical Geology from 1882; Assistant Naturalist to Geological Survey, 1865; author of numerous papers on biological and palæontological subjects.

NEWTON, Ernest; author of 'Book of Country Houses,' and many articles on architecture.

NEWTON, Henry G., M.A., LL.B.; Referee in Bankruptcy, New Haven, Conn.

NEWTON, Hubert Anson, LL.D.; Professor of Mathematics, Yale Univ., 1885; President of the American Soc. for the Advancement of Science, 1885; has published the results of his investigations on the orbits of Meteors.

NICHOL, John, LL.D.; Professor of Logic and English Literature at Glasgow Univ., 1862-89; author of 'The Death of Themistocles and other Poems,' 'Byron' and 'Carlyle' in 'English Men of Letters' Series, 'Robert Burns: A Summary of his Career and Genius,' 'American Literature,' reprinted from Ency. Brit., ninth ed.

NICHOLS, Thomas; author of 'Handbook for Readers in the British Museum.'

NICHOLSON, Alexander, M.A., LL.D.; Advocate; late Sheriff of Kirkcudbright; author of 'Gaelic Proverbs and Familiar Phrases,' 'No Cipher in Shakespeare.'

NICHOLSON, Edward Williams Byron, M.A.; Librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, from 1882; Principal Librarian and Superintendent of the London Institution, 1873-82; author of 'The Bodleian Library in 1882-87,' 'Language of the Continental Picts,' 'A New Commentary on the Gospel according to Matthew.'

NICHOLSON, Henry Alleyne, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural History at St Andrews Univ., 1875-82; Regius Professor of Natural History at Aberdeen Univ., 1882-99; Swiney Lecturer in Geology, 1878-82, and 1890-94; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Biology,' 'The Ancient Life-History of the Earth.'

NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc.; Professor of Political Economy, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1880; author of 'Effects of Machinery on Wages,' 'Principles of Political Economy,' 'The Silver Question,' 'Strikes and Social Problems,' 'Bankers' Money.'

NICOL, Henry: philologist; author of 'An Account of M. Gaston Paris' Method of Editing in his "Vie de Saint-Alexis."'

NICOL, James, F.G.S., F.R.S.E.; Assistant-Secretary to the Geological Society of London, 1847; Professor of Nat. Hist. in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1853-78; author of 'The Geology and Scenery of the North of Scotland.'

NICOLAY, Colonel John George; acted as Secretary to President Lincoln; Marshal of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1872-87; part-author of 'Life of Abraham Lincoln'; author of 'The Outbreak of Rebellion.'

NISBET, Charles.

NOBLE, John, C.M.G., F.G.S.; Clerk of the House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope; author of 'Fiscal Legislation,' 'History, Production, and Resources of the Cape of Good Hope.'

NOBLE, William James, M.A.; Barrister-at-law, London; Recorder of Newark from 1889.

NÖLDEKE, Theodor; formerly Professor of Semitic Languages, Univ. of Strasburg; author of 'History of the Koran,' 'Life of Mahomet,' 'Studies in the History of Persia.'

NOREEN, Adolf Gotthard, Ph.D.; Professor of Scandinavian Languages, Univ. of Upsala; President of the Museum of Scandinavian Antiquities; author of a 'History of the Scandinavian Languages,' etc.

NORMAN, Capt. Charles Boswell; late of the Bengal Staff Corps; special correspondent of 'The Times' in Asia Minor during the Russo-Turkish War, 1877; author of 'Tonkin, or France in the Far East,' 'Colonial France.'

NORTHCOTE, James Spencer, D.D.; author of 'The Faith of the Ancient English Church concerning the Holy Eucharist,' 'The Fourfold Difficulty of Anglicanism.'

NORTON, Charles Eliot, LL.D.; Professor of the History of Art, Harvard Univ.; Dante scholar and translator; author of 'Church Buildings in the Middle Ages'; editor of 'Letters of James Russell Lowell,' 'Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson,' etc.

NORTON, Richard, A.B.; Director of the American

School of Classical Studies in Rome; formerly Professor of History of Art and Archæology, Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.

NOTTER, Col. J. Lane, M.A., M.D.; of the Royal Army Med. Corps; late Prof. of Military Hygiene, Netley; author of 'The Theory and Practice of Hygiene,' etc.

NUGENT, Col. Sir Charles Butler Peter Hodges, K.C.B., R.E.; served in Crimean War, 1854-55; commanded the Royal Engineers in Egypt, 1882.

NYS, Ernest; Professor of International Law, Univ. of Brussels; author of 'Les Origines du Droit International,' and other works on the same subject.

NYSTRÖM, Johan Fredrik; Professor of Geography, Univ. of Upsala; formerly Professor of Statistics.

O

O'CONNOR, J. D. A.; author of 'History of Turkey.'

O'DONOGHUE, Freeman M., F.S.A.; Assistant Keeper of Prints, British Museum; author of 'Catalogue of the Collection of Playing Cards bequeathed to the British Museum by Lady Charlotte Schneber,' 'A Descriptive and Classified Catalogue of the Portraits of Queen Elizabeth,' etc.

O'DOWD, Sir James Cornelius, Kt., C.B., D.L.; Barrister; Army Purchase Commissioner from 1871; Professor of Law at the Staff College from 1896; Deputy Judge Advocate-General of the Army, 1869-99; formerly part-proprietor and editor of the 'Army and Navy Gazette'; author of a work on courts-martial.

OELSNER, Herman, M.A., Ph.D.; recognized Intercollegiate Lecturer in Romance in the University of Cambridge; author of 'The Influence of Dante on Modern Thought,' 'Dante in France'; editor of the 'Commedia' in the 'Temple Classics,' etc.; 'History of Provençal Literature' (in progress) for Mr Gosse's 'Literatures of the World' Series, etc.

OHLSON, J. L.; late Secretary of the West India Committee, London.

OLDFIELD, Josiah, D.C.L., M.R.C.S.; founded the Humanitarian Hospital of St Francis, and the Society for the Abolition of Capital Punishment; author of 'The Claims of Common Life,' 'Butchery and its Horrors,' etc.

OLLIER, Edmund; edited the London Review, 1874-76; author of 'Cassell's History of the United States,' 'Cassell's Illustrated Universal History.'

O'MEARA, Rev. Eugene Henry, M.A.; Vicar of Tallaght, co. Dublin, from 1887.

O'NEILL, Æneas; Assistant Correspondent of 'The Times,' Vienna.

O'NEILL, Charles; author of 'The Chemistry of Calico Printing, Dyeing, and Bleaching'; edited 'The Textile Colourist.'

ORDE-BROWNE, Capt. C.; formerly military editor of the 'Engineer' and the Naval Annual'; Capt. Instructor in Royal Laboratory, Woolwich; author of 'Armour and its Attack by Artillery,' 'Short Notes on Field Batteries,' 'Ammunition for Rifled Ordnance,' etc.

ORELLI, Aloys von; formerly Professor of Law, Univ. of Zurich; author of 'The Jury in France and England,' 'Das Staatsrecht der Schweizerischen Eidgenossenschaft.'

ORTON, Edward, LL.D., Ph.D.; State Geologist of Ohio from 1869; Professor of Geology, Ohio State Univ., from 1873; President of the Geological Soc. of America, 1897; part-author of 'Geology of Ohio.

OTTÉ, Élise C.; joint-translator of Humboldt's 'Cosmos' and 'Views of Nature'; author of 'Scandinavian History,' and of Danish and Swedish grammars.

OUSELEY, Rev. J. Gideon Jasper; author of 'The Construction of Ecclesiastical Buildings,' 'The Ritual of the Sacraments,' etc.

ÖVERLAND, O. Andreas, Assistant-Keeper of the Rigsarchiv, Christiania.

OVERTON, Rev. Canon John Henry, M.A., D.D.; Rural Dean of Axholme, 1883-98; Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1902-03; author of 'Evangelical Revival in the 18th Century,' 'John Wesley,' in the 'Religious Leaders' Series.

OWEN, Capt. C. R. B., R.A.; late Professor of Artillery, Ordnance College; Assist. Superintendent, Roy. Carriage Dept., Woolwich Arsenal.

OWEN, Edmund, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon to St Mary's Hospital, London; Consulting Surgeon to the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street; Member of the Council of Royal College of Surgeons; Examiner in Surgery at the Universities of Cambridge and of London, etc.; late President of the Medical Society of London; author of 'A Manual of Anatomy for Senior Students,' 'The Surgical Diseases of Children.'

OWEN, Sir Richard, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Professor of Comparative Anatomy at St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1834; Hunterian Professor on same subject at the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1836; Superintendent of the Natural History Dept. of the Brit. Mus., 1856; contributed numerous papers in the transactions of various scientific societies.

P

PAGET, Sir John R., Bart., K.C., LL.B.; Gilbart Lecturer on Banking.

PAGET, Stephen, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to West London Hospital; Surgeon to Throat and Ear Department, Middlesex Hospital; author of 'The Surgery of the Chest,' 'John Hunter,' 'Experiments on Animals,' 'Memoirs and Letters of Sir James Paget.'

PALEY, Frederick Apthrop, LL.D.; Professor of Classical Literature at the Roman Catholic Coll., Kensington; Examiner in Classics for London Univ., and for the Cambridge Tripos; author of prose translations of the odes of Pindar and the tragedies of Æschylus, also of renderings in verse entitled 'Fragments of the Greek Comic Poets.'

PALGRAVE, Robert Harry Inglis, F.R.S.; editor of 'Economist,' 1877-83; author of 'The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland,' 'An Analysis of the Transactions of the Bank of England for the years 1844-72,' etc.; editor of 'Dictionary of Political Economy.'

PALGRAVE, William Gifford, B.A.; missionary in Syria for the Society of Jesus; penetrated Central Arabia on a secret mission from Napoleon III.; British Minister to Uruguay, 1884; author of 'Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia,' 'Essays on Eastern Questions.'

PALLISER, Mrs. Bury; author of 'A History of Lace from the Earliest Period,' 'A Descriptive Catalogue of the Lace and Embroidery in the South Kensington Museum,' etc.

PALMER, Edward Henry, M.A.; late Fellow of St John's Coll. Cambridge; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic at Cambridge, 1871-81; murdered in Egypt, 1882, while serving on Government secret service; author of 'Arabic Grammar,' 'Persian Dictionary.'

PAOLI, Cesare; Professor of Latin, of Palæography and Diplomatics at the Instituto di Studi Superiori, Florence; Secretary of the Tuscan Section of the Società di Storia Patria; edited 'Archivio Storico Italiano'; author of 'Programma Scolastica di Palegrafia Latina et de Diplomatica,' 'La Vita Italiana nel Cinquecento.'

PAPILLON, Rev. Thomas Leslie, M.A.; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll. and of New Coll., Oxford; author of 'A Manual of Comparative Philology'; edited Dean Bradley's 'Aids to writing Latin Prose,' etc.

PAPWORTH, Wyatt Angelicus van Sandau; formerly surveyor to the Alliance Insurance Co.; Curator of the Soane Museum, 1893; edited Guilt's 'Encyclopædia of Architecture'; author of 'The Renaissance and Italian Styles of Architecture in Great Britain.'

PARDON, George Frederick; edited Cassell's 'Popular Educator'; author of 'The Billiard Book,' 'Games for Gentlemen,' and other books on games under the pseudonym 'Captain Crawley.'

PARISH, Frank; Consul-General at Buenos Ayres, 1860-64.

PARKER, Charles Stuart, M.P., M.A.; Public Examiner, Oxford, 1859, 1860, 1863, and 1868; Private Secretary, Colonial Office, 1864-65; served on Commissions for Public Schools, England, for Endowed Schools, Scotland, and for Military Education; author of essays on 'Classical Education,' 'Public Education,' 'University Endowments,' 'Sir Robert Peel.'

PARKER, Wm. Kitchen, F.R.S.; Hunterian Professor in the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, London, 1873; author of 'Gallinaceous Birds and Tinamous,' 'The Skull of Batrachia,' etc.

PARKIN, George Robert, C.M.G., LL.D.; Principal of Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada; author of 'Imperial Federation,' 'Round the Empire,' 'The Great Dominion,' 'Life and Letters of Edward Thring.'

PARSONS, William Barclay; Chief Engineer of the Underground Railway, New York City.

PASCO, Hon. Samuel; Member of the Nicaragua Canal Commission; United States Senator from the State of Florida, 1887-99.

PATON, Diarmid Noël, M.D., B.Sc.; Superintendent of Research Laboratory of Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1889; Lecturer on Physiology, School of Medicine of Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1886; Biological Fellow of Edinburgh University, 1884; Member of the Royal Commission on Salmon Fisheries.

PATON, James, F.L.S.; Superintendent of Museums and Art Galleries of Corporation of Glasgow from 1876; Assistant in Museum of Science and Art, Edinburgh, 1861-76; President of Museums Association of United Kingdom, 1896; editor and part-author of 'Scottish National Memorials,' fol. 1890.

PATRICK, David, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; head of literary staff of W. and R. Chambers, Ltd., Edinburgh; editor of Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1888-92; of Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature, 1901; part-editor of Chambers's Biographical Dictionary, 1897.

PATTISON, Mrs E. F. S.; see Dilke, Lady.

PATTISON, Rev. Mark, M.A.; late Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford; Examiner in the School of Literæ Humaniores, 1848; Rector of Lincoln Coll. 1861-84; contributed 'Tendencies of Religious Thought in England' to 'Essays and Reviews'; author of 'Life of Isaac Casaubon,' 'Memoirs,' an autobiography.

PAUL, Alfred Wallis, C.I.E.; Political Officer, Sikkim Expedition; British Commissioner under Anglo-Chinese Convention of 1890; Deputy Commissioner of Darjeeling.

PAUL, C. Kegan, M.A.; Master at Eton, 1853-62; Vicar of Sturminster, 1862-74; publisher, 1874-99; author of 'A Translation of Faust,' 'Life of Godwin,' 'Biographical Sketches,' 'Pascal's Thoughts,' 'Faith and Unfaith.'

PAULI, Reinhold, LL.D.; Professor of History, Univ. of Göttingen, 1870-82; author of 'Geschichte Englands seit 1815,' 'Bilder aus Alt England.'

PAYNE, Edward John; Barrister; Recorder of High Wycombe from 1883; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1872; edited 'Select Works of Burke'; author of 'History of European Colonies,' 'History of the New World called America,' 'The Colonies,' in the 'British Citizen' Series.

PAYNE, Joseph Frank, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to St Thomas's Hospital; Member of the General Medical Council; Member of the Senate of University of London; Harveian Librarian, Royal College of Physicians; author of 'Manual of General Pathology,' 'Observations on Rare Diseases of the Skin.'

PEACH, Capt. E., Indian Staff Corps; author of 'Tactics—Savage Warfare,' etc.

PEACOCK, Dmitri Rudolf; traveller and philologist; Vice-Consul at Batoumi, 1881; Consul, 1890; Consul-General at Odessa, 1891; author of original vocabularies of five West Caucasian languages.

PEARSON, Karl, M.A., LL.B., F.R.S.; Professor of Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, University College, London; Gresham Professor of Geometry, 1892-94; author of 'Grammar of Science,' 'Enlarged Grammar of Science,' 'The Chances of Death, and other Studies in Evolution,' 'The Ethic of Freethought,' 'Die Fronica, a History of the Mediæval Portraits of Christ,' etc.

PECKHAM, Stephen Farnum, M.A.; Chemist to Californian Petroleum Co., 1866; Professor of Chemistry, Univ. of Minnesota, 1869-80; served on U.S. Census, 1881-85; author of 'Elementary Chemistry,' 'Report on Production, Technology, and Uses of Petroleum.'

PEGLER, Henry Stephen Holmes; author of 'Book of the Goat,' 'Goat-keeping for Amateurs.'

PEILE, John, Litt.D.; Master of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, from 1887; Fellow and Lecturer, 1860; Tutor, 1870-84; Reader of Comparative Philology in the University, 1884-91; Vice-Chancellor, 1891-93; President of Newnham Coll.; author of 'Primer of Philology,' 'Introduction to Greek and Latin Etymology,' 'History of Christ's College.'

PELHAM, Henry Francis, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A.; President of Trin. Coll., Oxford, from 1897; Camden Professor of Ancient History, University of Oxford, from 1889; Tutor of Exeter Coll., 1869-90; University Reader Ancient History, 1887; Curator of Bodleian Library, 1892; author of 'Outlines of Roman History,' 'The Imperial Domains and the Colonate,' 'The Roman Frontier System.'

PELSENEER, Paul, D.Sc.; member of the Belgian Committee of Mariculture; Professor in the Normal School, Ghent; Lecturer, Brussels University; author of 'Introduction à l'Etude des Mollusques,' '"Challenger" Report on the Pteropoda,' 'The Anatomy of the Deep-Sea Mollusca,' etc.

PEMBREY, Marcus Seymour, M.A., M.D.; Lecturer in Physiology, Guy's Hospital Medical School.

PENDEREL-BRODHURST, James George Joseph; editor of 'Land,' 1881-83; assistant editor of 'St James's Gazette,' 1888-93, editor of 'St James's Budget,' 1889-98; author of 'The Life and Times of King Edward VII.,' part-author of 'The Royal River and Abbeys and Churches of England and Wales.'

PENNELL, Joseph; artist; author of 'A Canterbury Pilgrimage,' 'An Italian Pilgrimage,' 'Two Pilgrims' Progress,' 'The Jew at Home,' 'Play in Provence,' 'Modern Illustration,' 'The Illustration of Books,' 'The Work of Charles Keene,' 'Lithography and Lithographers.'

PERKINS, George Henry; Professor of Natural History, Univ. of Vermont, from 1869; State Entomologist of Vermont from 1880; author of 'The Flora of Vermont,' 'The Injurious Insects of Vermont.'

PERRY, Rev. George Gresley, M.A.; late Archdeacon of Stow; Fellow and Tutor of Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1847-52; author of 'History of the Church of England,' 'Life of Bishop Grosseteste,' 'History of the Reformation in England,' in the 'Epochs of Church History' Series.

PERSHING, James H., A.B.; Lecturer on International Law in the University of Denver, and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in Gross Medical College, Denver.

PETERSON, Frederick, Ph.D., M.D.; Head of the New York State Commission of Lunacy; President of the New York Neurological Society and President of the Board of Managers of Craig Colony for Epileptics; Chief of Clinic, Department of Neurology, Columbia University.

PETRIE, William Matthew Flinders, D.C.L.,

Litt.D., LL.D., Ph.D.; Edwards Professor of Egyptology, University Coll., London; excavated Naukrates, Am, and Defenneh in Egypt, 1880-1901; author of 'Stonehenge, 'Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh,' 'Season in Egypt,' 'Racial Portraits,' 'Historical Scarabs,' 'Ten Years' Digging,' 'History of Egypt,' 'Tel el Amarna,' 'Syria and Egypt,' 'Royal Tombs of the Earliest Dynasties,' etc.

PETTIGREW, James Bell, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Chandos Professor of Medicine and Anatomy, St Andrews Univ., since 1875; Croonian Lecturer to the Royal Society, and President of Royal Medical Society, 1860; Lecturer on Physiology to Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1873; author of 'Animal Locomotion,' 'On the Physiology of the Circulation in Plants, in the Lower Animals, and in Man.'

PFEIL, Joachim, Count von, one of the founders of German East Africa; sometime resident in Bismarck Archipelago; author of 'The Founding of the Boer States,' 'Studies and Observations in the South Seas,' etc.

PHELAN, Hon. James Duval; Mayor of San Francisco, 1896-1901.

PHILLIMORE, George Grenville, M.A., B.C.L.; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple.

PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter George Frank, Bt., D.C.L., LL.D.; Judge of the King's Bench Div.; author of 'Book of Church Law,' 2nd ed. of 'Phillimore's Ecclesiastical Law,' etc.

PHILLIPS, John Rowland; Barrister; Stipendiary Magistrate of West Ham, 1881; author of 'Memoirs of the Civil War in Wales and the Marches.'

PHILLIPS, R. W., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.; Professor of Botany in the University Coll. of North Wales; author of 'Memoirs on the Physiology of Plants,' 'Morphology of the Algæ,' etc.

PHILLPOTTS, Lieut.-Colonel A. H. C., R.A.

PICTON, Sir James Allanson; architect; promoted the scheme for the Liverpool Public Library, of which he was the first Chairman; author of 'Memorials of Liverpool.'

PICTON, James Allanson, M.A., M.P.; Independent Minister of Hackney, 1868-76; Member of School Board for London, 1869-78; author of 'New Theories and the Old Faith,' 'The Mystery of Matter,' 'Oliver Cromwell: the Man and his Mission,' 'Life of Sir James A. Picton.'

PIESSE, Charles Henry, F.C.S.; Public Analyst, Fulham District, London; author of 'Chemistry in the Brewing-Room,' 'Olfactics and the Physical Senses.'

PIKE, Luke Owen, M.A.; Barrister; formerly of the Record Office, London; author of 'A History of Crime in England,' 'Year Books of the Reign of King Edward the Third.'

PINCHOT, Gifford, B.A.; Forester of the U.S. Department of Agriculture; Special Lecturer in the Forest School, Yale Univ.; author of 'The White Pine.'

PITMAN, Charles Murray; Stroke of the Oxford Eight, 1893-95.

PITMAN, Ernest; Fellow of the Incorporated Phonographic Society; took part in the Shorthand Congresses, London, 1887 and 1897.

PITT, Walter, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Member of the Committee of International Maritime Conference (London), etc.

PLATT, J. A., B.A.; London.

PLATTS, John Thompson, M.A.; Teacher of Persian at the University of Oxford; formerly Inspector of Public Instruction in the Central Provinces of India; author of a grammar and a dictionary of the Urdu Language; has translated from Hindustani 'Ikhwann-s Safa.'

POLLEN, John Hungerford, M.A.; Examiner for Art, South Kensington; Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Professor of Fine Arts in Catholic University of Dublin; Cantor Lecturer, Society of Arts, 1885; author of 'Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork,' 'Ancient and Modern Gold- and Silver-smiths' Work,' 'The Trojan Column,' etc.

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick, Bt., LL.D., D.C.L.; Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford; editor of the Law Reports from 1895; Fellow Trin. Coll., Camb. 1868; Professor of Jurisprudence, University Coll., London, 1882-83; Professor of Common Law in the Inns of Court, 1884-90; member Royal Labour Commission, 1891-94; author of 'Principles of Contract,' 'Digest of the Law of Partnership,' 'History of English Law,' 'Spinoza, Life and Philosophy,' 'A First Book of Jurisprudence,' etc., 'The Etchingham Letters,' 1899 (with E. Fuller Maitland).

POLLOCK, Walter Herries, M.A.; Barrister; formerly editor of the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'The Modern French Theatre,' 'Verse, Old and New,' 'Memoires Inédits du Marquis de ——' 'Jane Austen: her Contemporaries and Herself.'

POOLE, Edward Stanley; formerly Chief Clerk of the Science and Art Department, London; edited the 'Thousand and One Nights' and 'The Modern Egyptians' of Lane Poole.

POOLE, Reginald Lane, M.A., Ph.D.; Fellow of Magdalen Coll. and Lecturer in Diplomatic in Univ. of Oxford; editor of 'English Historical Review'; elected Lecturer in Modern History, Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1886; author of 'A History of the Huguenots of the Dispersion,' 'Wycliffe and Movements for Reform,' 'Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought.'

POOLE, Reginald Stuart, LL.D.; Keeper of the Dept. of Coins and Medals, British Museum, from 1870; Hon. Sec. of the Egyptian Exploration Fund, of which he was one of the chief promoters; author of 'Cities of Egypt.'

POORE, George Vivian, M.D.; Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, University College, London; Physician University Coll. Hospital, 1876; Secretary-General of Sanitary Congress, 1891, etc.; author of 'Essays on Rural Hygiene,' 'A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence.'

PORTER, Rev. Josias Leslie, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; Presbyterian Missionary to Damascus, 1849-59; author of 'Five Years in Damascus,' Murray's 'Handbook for Travellers in Syria and Palestine.'

PORTER, W. Haldane, B.A.; Barrister, Middle Temple; Chancellor's English Essay, Oxford, 1893.

PORTLOCK, Maj.-General Joseph Ellison, R.E.; Inspector of Studies at the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, 1851-56; Member of the Council of Military Education, 1857-62; author of 'A Rudimentary Treatise on Geology'; contributed to the eighth ed. of the 'Ency. Brit.'

POST, George B.; Architect; Member of the Am. Society of Civil Engineers.

POSTGATE, John Percival, Litt.D.; Fellow and Classical Lecturer, Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Comparative Philology, University Coll. London; editor of the 'Classical Review'; author of 'Select Elegies of Propertius'; editor of the 'New Latin Primer.'

POTTER, Rt. Rev. Henry Codman, D.D., LL.D.; Bishop of the Diocese of New York; author of 'The Church and Her Children,' 'The Scholar and the State,' etc.

POTTER, William Norwood; chess-player; late editor of 'City of London Chess Magazine,' 1874-75; formerly chess editor of 'Land and Water.'

POULTON, Edward Bagnall, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Hope Professor of Zoology, Oxford; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford; Member of Council of Royal Society, 1897-99; Demonstrator in Anatomical Department of University Museum, 1877-79; Lecturer in Natural Science and Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1880-89: Lecturer in Natural Science, Jesus College, Oxford, 1880-88; author of 'The Colours of Animals,' 'Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection,' many memoirs on zoological subjects in the proceedings of learned societies.

POWELL, F. York, M.A.; Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford; author of 'Alfred the Great and William the Conqueror,' 'History of England to 1509.'

POWELL, Harry J., B.A., F.C.S.; of James Powell and Sons (the Whitefriars Glass Works); Juror for Glass of all kinds, Paris Exhibition of 1889; member of the Art-Workers' Guild, of the Arts and Crafts Society, etc.; part-author of 'The Principles of Glass-Making.'

POYNTING, John Henry, D.Sc., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; Professor of Physics and Dean of the Faculty of Science, Birmingham University; author of 'Mean Density of the Earth,' 'A Text-Book of Physics' (with Professor J. J. Thomson).

PRATT, Lieut.-Col. Sisson Cooper, R.A.; Prof. of Military History, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, from 1879; author of 'Military Law,' 'Field Artillery.'

PRICE, W. T.; Louisville, Kentucky.

PRIME, Rev. Samuel Irenæus, D.D.; author of 'Life of S. F. B. Morse,' also of devotional works.

PRINCE, Hon. L. Bradford, LL.D.; President of the Bureau of Immigration of the territory of New Mexico, Santa Fé, New Mexico; ex-Governor of the State of New Mexico; President of the New Mex. Hist. Soc.

PRITCHARD, Rev. Charles, M.A., D.D., F.R.S.; Headmaster of Clapham Grammar School, 1834-62; President of the Royal Astronomical Soc., 1866; elected Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford, 1870; author of 'Uranometria Nova Oxoniensis,' 'Researches in Stellar Photography.'

PROCTER, Henry R.; author of a paper on 'Periodicity' in the 'Philosophical Magazine'; translated 'Introduction to Physical Measurement' from the German of F. Kohlrausch.

PROCTER, Hon. John Robert; President, U.S. Civil Service Commission, Washington, D.C.; Geologist, State of Kentucky, 1880-93.

PROCTOR, Richard Anthony, F.R.A.S.; Hon. Sec. of the Royal Astronomical Soc. to 1878; founded 'Knowledge'; author of 'The Handbook of the Stars,' 'Other Suns than Ours,' 'Transits of Venus,' and many other works on astronomy.

PROTHERO, George Walter, M.A., Litt.D. LL.D.; editor of 'Quarterly Review,' Assistant Master at Eton; University Lecturer in History and Tutor of King's Coll., 1876-94; author of 'Life and Times of Simon de Montfort,' 'Memoir of Henry Bradshaw; editor of 'Cambridge Historical Series,' co-editor of 'Cambridge Modern History.'

PROUT, Col. Henry Goslee, C.E., M.A.; editor of 'The Railroad Gazette,' New York; sometime Governor of the Provinces of the Equator, Africa, and Colonel of General Staff, Army of the Khedive.

PROWSE, Daniel Wodley, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L.; formerly Judge of the Central District Court of Newfoundland; appointed Judge Central District Court, 1869; Commissioner for the Consolidation of Colonial laws; Chairman, Board of Health, 1893-96; author of 'History of Newfoundland,' 'Manual for Magistrates in Newfoundland.'

PRYOR, Gen. Roger Atkinson, LL.D.; Justice, Supreme Court of New York; Brigadier-Gen. in Confederate Army in the Civil War, 1861-65.

PUCKLE, Rev. Canon, M.A.; Vicar of Dover, Kent.

PULLAN, Rev. Leighton, Fellow of St John's Coll., Oxford; author of 'History of Early Christianity,' 'Lectures on Religion,' etc.

PURSER, F., M.A.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Dublin.

PURSER, J., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, Queen's Coll., Belfast.

PURVES, James, S.S.C.; Edinburgh.

PUTNAM, George Haven, A.M., Litt.D.; Head of the publishing house of G. P. Putnam's Sons, N.Y.; Secretary of the American Copyright League; helped to secure the Copyright Bill of 1891; received Cross of the Legion of Honour from France, 1891; author of 'Question of Copyright,' 'Books and their Makers in the Middle Ages,' etc.

PUTNAM, Hon. Herbert; Librarian of Congress, Washington, D.C.

PYE-SMITH, Philip H., M.D., F.R.S.; Physician, Guy's Hospital, London; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Diseases of the Skin,' etc.

PYLE, Joseph Gilpin; editor of the 'Post-Intelligencer,' Seattle, Washington.

Q

QUICK, Rev. Robert Herbert, M.A.; appointed Lecturer on Education by the Univ. of Cambridge, 1881; author of 'Essays on Educational Reformers.'

QUILLER-COUCH, Arthur Thomas, B.A.; Lecturer in Classics, Trin. Coll., Oxford, 1886-87; author of 'Dead Man's Rock,' 'Troy Town,' 'The Delectable Duchy,' 'Adventures in Criticism,' 'The Oxford Book of English Verse,' 'The Laird's Luck,' finished R. L. Stevenson's uncompleted novel 'St Ives,' etc.

R

RADAU, R.; Membre de l'Académie des Sciences et du Bureau des Longitudes, Paris; part-author of 'Géologie d'Ethiopie,' etc.

RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. Emilius C. Delmé; served at Alma and Sebastopol; through the Indian Mutiny; author of 'Falconry: Notes on the Falconidæ used in India in Falconry.'

RADCLIFFE-COOKE, Charles Wallwyn, B.A.; author of 'A Treatise on the Agricultural Holdings Act,' 'Four Years in Parliament with Hard Labour,' 'A Book about Cider and Perry'; President, National Association of English Cider-makers.

RAE, John, M.A., LL.D.; author of 'Contemporary Socialism,' 'Eight Hours for Work,' 'Life of Adam Smith.'

RAE, W. Fraser; Barrister; author of 'Westward by Rail: the New Route to the East,' 'Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox,' 'The Opposition under George III.,' 'English Portraits by Saint-Beuve,' 'Facts about Manitoba,' 'The Business of Travel,' 'Egypt To-day.'

RAIKES, His Honour Judge Francis William, K.C., LL.D.; Judge of County Court, Hull; three years in merchant service, then passed into Royal Navy; called to the Bar, 1873; part-author of 'The New Practice,' 'Jurisdiction and Practice of County Courts in Admiralty'; also of papers on maritime law, translations and editions of the Maritime Codes of Europe, etc.

RALSTON, Wm. Ralston Shedden, M.A.; Barrister; Assistant in Printed Book Department, British Museum, 1853-75: author of 'The Songs of the Russian People,' 'Early Russian History,' 'Russian Folk Tales.'

RAMBAUT, Arthur Alcock, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Radcliffe Observer, Oxford; Assistant Astronomer, Trinity College, Dublin, at Dunsink, 1882-92; Andrews Professor of Astronomy in the University of Dublin and Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1892-97; author of various memoirs and papers on astronomical subjects.

RAMPINI, Charles J. G.; Sheriff of Elgin; author of 'Letters from Jamaica,' 'Shetland and the Shetlanders.'

RAMSAY, Alexander F., F.G.S.; author of "A Bibliography, Guide, and Index to Climate,' 'The Rudiments of Mineralogy.'

RAMSAY, Sir James Henry, Bart., M.A.; Barrister; author of 'Lancaster and York,' 'The Foundations of England.'

RAMSAY, William M., D.C.L., LL.D.; Professor of Humanity, Aberdeen, from 1886; author of 'The Church in the Roman Empire,' etc.

RANDALL, John; Secretary of the London Association of Correctors of the Press; Press Reader of the 'Athenæum.'

RANKINE, William John Macquorn, LL.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Civil Engineering and Mechanics in Univ. of Glasgow, 1855-70; author of 'A Manual of Applied Mechanics,' 'Cyclopædia of Machine and Hand Tools,' 'Manual of Civil Engineering.'

RANSOM, Edwin; Bedford.

RASCH, Halvor; formerly Professor of Zoology, Univ. of Christiania.

RASHDALL, Rev. Hastings, M.A., D.C.L.; Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford; Lecturer in St David's College, Lampeter, 1883; Tutor in the Univ. of Durham, 1884-88; Fellow and Lecturer of Hertford Coll., Oxford, 1888-95; Chaplain and Theological Tutor of Balliol Coll., 1894-95; author of 'The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages,' 'Doctrine and Development' (with R. S. Rait), 'New College.'

RÁTH, Dr. Zoltán; Professor at the Royal Academy of Law, Kassa, Hungary; late of the Royal Hungarian Statistical Bureau; author of 'Evitzedünk egyenesadóreform jairól.'

RAVENSTEIN, Ernest George; War Office, Topographical (now Intelligence) Department, 1855-1875; President, Section E, Brit. Assoc., 1891; author of 'The Russians on the Amur,' 'Geographie und Statistik des Britischen Reiches,' 'Vasco da Gama's First Voyage,' 'Map, Equatorial Africa,' 'Systematic Atlas.'

RAWLINSON, Rev. Canon George, M.A.; Professor of Ancient History; Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1840; Tutor, 1842; Sub-Rector, 1845; author of 'History of Herodotus: a New Translation, with Notes and Appendices,' 'The Origin of Nations,' 'The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World,' 'The Sixth and Seventh Great Monarchies.'

RAWLINSON, Maj.-General Sir Henry Creswicke, Bart., K.C.B., F.R.S., reorganised the Persian Army, 1833-39; served in the Afghan War, 1842; added valuable sculptures to the British Museum; author of 'A Commentary on the Cuneiform Inscriptions of Babylonia and Assyria,' 'England and Russia in the East.'

RAYLEIGH, Lord, 3rd Baron, O.M., D.C.L. LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; member of the Order of Merit; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Royal Institution; Scientific Adviser to Trinity House; Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1879-84; Secretary of Royal Society, 1887-96; author of 'Theory of Sound,' numerous scientific papers.

READ, Emily.

RECLUS, Elisée; Professor of Comparative Geography, New Univ. of Brussels, from 1894; author of 'La Terre,' 'Géographie Universelle,' 'Les Primitifs.'

REDWOOD, Boverton, F.R.S.Ed., D.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Fellow of Inst. of Chem.; Consulting Chemist, with special experience in the technology of petroleum; Adviser on Petroleum to the Home Office; Consulting Adviser to the Corporation of London under the Petroleum Acts; member of Jury for lighting appliances, Paris Exhibition, 1900; author of 'Cantor Lectures on Petroleum and its Products,' 'Petroleum: its Production and Use,' 'A Treatise on Petroleum,' 'The Detection and Estimation of Inflammable Gases and Vapours in the Air' (with Professor Clowes), etc.

REEVE, Henry, C.B.; Registrar to the Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1853-87; foreign editor of 'Times,' 1840-55; editor of the 'Edinburgh Review,' 1855-95; author of 'Petrarch,' 'Royal and Republican France'; trans. Guizot's 'Washington'; edited J. Whitelock's 'A Journal of the Swedish Embassy in 1653-54.'

REEVES, The Hon. William Pember; Agent-General for New Zealand; Member of Senate of University of London; edited the 'Canterbury Times,' and the 'Lyttelton Times'; Minister of Education, Labour, and Justice, New Zealand, 1891-96; resigned position to become Agent-General for colony; author of 'The Long White Cloud, a History of New Zealand,' 'An Introduction to the History of Communism and Socialism,' also a volume of New Zealand verse.

REICH, Emil, Dr. Juris, F.R.Hist.S.; author of 'History of Hungarian Literature,' 'History of Civilization,' 'Græco-Roman Institutions,' 'Historical Atlas of English History,' 'Historical Atlas of Modern History,' etc.

REID, Clement, F.R.S.; geologist on Survey of England and Wales; formerly Secretary and Recorder to the Geological Section of British Association; author of 'Pliocene Deposits of Britain,' 'Origin of the British Flora,' many contributions to geological journals.

REID, Sir George, LL.D.; President, Royal Scottish Academy.

REID, James Smith, M.A., LL.M., Litt.D.; Professor of Ancient History, Cambridge, from 1899; Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll., 1878; Tutor, 1885; Classical Lecturer of Christ's College, 1870-80; of Pembroke Coll., 1873-78, 1880-85; author of editions of 'Cicero's Academica,' 'De Amicitia'; translated 'De Finibus' and 'Academica.'

REID, Sir Thomas Wemyss, Kt.; General Manager and Director of Cassell and Co.; editor of the 'Speaker' until 1890; editor of 'Leeds Mercury,' 1870-87; author of 'Cabinet Portraits,' 'Charlotte Brontë,' 'Politicians of To-day,' 'Life of William Black,' etc.

REID, Hon. Whitelaw, A.M., LL.D.; editor of the 'New York Tribune'; Ex-U.S. Minister to France.

REILLY, A. Adams; part-author of 'Life and Letters of J. D. Forbes.'

RENARD, Professor N.; Brussels.

RENTON, A. Wood, LL.B.; Puisne Judge, Mauritius.

RENWICK, I. P. A., M.A., LL.B.; assistant editor of the 'Statesman's Year Book.'

REYNOLDS, Osborne, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.; Hon. Fellow Queens' Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Engineering, Victoria University, Manchester; Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, 1877; President, Section G, British Association, 1887; author of papers on original researches in mechanics and physics, in the Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc.

REYNOLDS, Rev. Samuel Harvey, M.A.; Fellow, Tutor, and Classical Examiner, Brasenose Coll., Oxford; author of 'The Ruins of Egyptian Thebes,' 'System of Modern History,' 'The Reciprocal Influence of the Condition of Countries upon Each Other.'

RHODES, Hon. Bradford; editor of 'The Banker's Magazine,' New York.

RHODES, James Ford, LL.D.; author of 'History of the United States from the Compromise to 1850.'

RICCI, Luigi; Hon. Sec. of the Dante Society; served under Garibaldi in 1866; Lecturer to the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching; author of 'Italian Principia,' 'Dante's New Life,' etc.

RICHARD, Henry, M.P. for the Merthyr Boroughs, 1867-88; Secretary to the Peace Society, 1848-85; member of Royal Commission on Education for Wales, 1886; author of 'The Effects of the Civil War in England on the National Liberties,' etc, 'The Recent Progress of International Arbitration.'

RICHARDS, Robert Hallowell, Sc.B.; Professor of Mining, Engineering, and Metallurgy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

RICHARDSON, Charles Francis, A.M., Ph.D.; Professor of English, Dartmouth College, N.H.; author of 'History of American Literature,' 'The Choice of Books,' etc.

RICHARDSON, Professor Rufus B.; Director of American School of Classical Studies, Athens.

RICHMOND, Sir William Blake, R.A., M.A., K.C.B.; Slade Professor at Oxford, 1878-1883; President of Society of Miniature Painters, 1899.

RICKETTS, Charles; English printer, artist, and wood-engraver; one of the founders of the Vale Press; decorated 'Early Poems of John Milton,' 'The Poems of Keats,' etc.

RIDGWAY, William, M.A.; formerly Professor of Greek, Queen's College, Cork; author of 'The Origin of Metallic Currency and Weight Standards.'

RIGG, Rev. James Harrison, D.D.; President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1878 and 1892; author of 'Principles of Wesleyan Methodism,' 'The Centenary Life of Wesley.'

RILEY, John Athelstan Laurie, M.A.; travelled in Persia, 1881; Turkey in Europe, 1883; Persia and Kurdistan, 1884, 1886, 1888; member London School Board, 1891-97; author of 'Athos, or the Mountain of the Monks.'

RIPON, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, William Boyd Carpenter, D.D., D.C.L.; Knight of the Order of the Crown, Prussia; Pastoral Lecturer on Theology, Cambridge, 1895; Canon of Windsor, 1882-84; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1879-83; Chaplain-in-Ordinary, 1883-84; author of 'Commentary on Revelation,' 'Witness of Heart to Christ' (Hulsean Lectures), 'Permanent Elements of Religion' (Bampton Lectures), 'Christian Reunion,' 'A Popular History of the Church of England,' etc.

RISTORI, Emanuel Joseph, F.R.S.A., F.R.M.S., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.; Managing Director of the Aluminium Company; has designed and erected several factories connected with the aluminium industry.

RITCHIE, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.; Resident Surgeon and Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; contributed articles to the 'Transactions' of the Medico-Chirurgical Society, Edinburgh.

RIX, Herbert; Assistant Secretary and Librarian, Royal Society, London.

ROBB, D. Constable; late of the University Museum, Oxford; translated 'Handbook of the Polariscope,' from the German of H. Landolt.

ROBERTS, W.; author of 'Christie's,' 'The Bookhunter in London,' etc.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, Sir William Chandler, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; chemist and assayer to Royal Mint from 1870; Professor of Metallurgy, Royal School of Mines, from 1880; President of Iron and Steel Institute; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy.'

ROBERTSON, Edmund, K.C., M.A., LL.D.; Barrister; late Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Reader on Law to the Council of Legal Education; M.P. for Dundee from 1885; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1892-95; author of 'American Home Rule.'

ROBERTSON, Eric Sutherland; Professor of English, Lahore; compiled the anthology, 'The Children of the Poets,' 'Life of H. W. Longfellow'; edited the 'Great Writers' series.

ROBERTSON, George Croom, M.A.; Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic at University Coll., London, 1867-92; first editor of 'Mind'; his articles have been republished under the title 'Philosophical Remains.'

ROBERTSON, Sir George Scott, K.C.S.I., D.C.L.; formerly British Agent in Gilgit; conducted a political mission to Chitral, 1893; besieged in Chitral, during March and April 1895; installed the present ruler of Chitral, September 1895; author of 'The Kafirs of the Hindu Kush,' 'Chitral: The Story of a Minor Siege.'

ROBERTSON, James W.; Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying, Ottawa, Canada.

ROBERTSON, Rev. John; Burton on Trent.

ROBERTSON, John G.; Lecturer on the English Language, University of Strasburg.

ROBINSON, A. Mary F. (Mme. Duclaux; formerly Mme. Darmesteter); author of 'Emily Brontë,' 'Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre,' 'Retrospect, and other Poems,' 'Life of Renan,' 'Marguerites du Temps Passé,' 'Grands Ecrivains d'outre Manche,' etc.

ROBINSON, Rev. Charles Henry, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Ripon; Lecturer in Hausa in the University of Cambridge, 1896; travelled in Armenia in order to report to Archbishop of Canterbury on the condition of Armenian Church, 1892; conducted pioneer expedition to Kano, 1893-95; author of 'Hausaland, or Fifteen Hundred Miles through the Central Soudan,' 'Grammar of the Hausa Language,' 'Dictionary of the Hausa Language,' 'Nigeria, Our Latest Protectorate,' etc.

ROBINSON, Rev. Charles John, M.A., D.C.L.; Fellow of University Coll., Durham, 1857-62; Rector of W. Hackney, 1877-87; Principal and Professor of Queen's Coll., Harley St., from 1894; author of 'A History of the Castles of Herefordshire and their Lords,' etc.

ROBINSON, Gerald Philip; President of the Society of Mezzotint Engravers; late Mezzotint Engraver to Queen Victoria, and appointed same to the King, 1901.

ROBINSON, The Very Rev. Joseph Armitage, D.D., Ph.D.; The Dean of Westminster; Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1893-99; author of 'A Collation of the Athos Codex of the Shepherd of Hermas,' 'Appendix to The Apology of Aristides,' 'The Passion of St Perpetua,' etc.

ROBY, Henry John, M.A., LL.D.; Fellow of St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1854-61; Senior Classic, 1853; Professor of Jurisprudence, University Coll., London, 1866-68; M.P. for Eccles Division, Lancs, 1890-95; author of a 'Grammar of the Latin Language,' 'Introduction to Justinian's Digest.'

ROCKHILL, Hon. William Woodville; Head of the Bureau of American Republics; sometime First Assistant-Secretary of State; U.S. Commissioner to China, etc.; author of 'Land of the Llamas.'

ROCKSTRO, William Smyth; pianist and musical composer; author of 'A General History of Music from the Infancy of the Greek Drama to the Present Period,' and other works on the history of music.

ROCKWELL, General Alfred P.

RODWELL, George F., F.R.A.S., F.C.S.; Science Master at Marlborough Coll.; author of 'A Dictionary of Science,' 'Etna and its Eruptions,' 'Heat and Haloid Compounds of Silver,' etc.

ROGERS, Rev. Henry; Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, London, 1836-39; author of 'The Eclipse of Faith,' 'The Life and Character of John Howe,' etc.

ROGERS, Henry Wade, LL.D.; Lecturer at Yale University; sometime President of North-Western University, Evanston, Ill.; Chairman of the World's Congress on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, World's Columbian Exposition; author of 'Expert Testimony,' etc.

ROGERS, James Edwin Thorold, M.A.; Tooke Professor of Statistics and Economic Science at King's Coll., London; Drummond Professor of Political Economy in the Univ. of Oxford, 1862-67 and 1888-90; author of 'History of Agriculture and Prices,' 'The Economic Interpretation of History,' and other works on political economy.

ROLAND, Capt. George; Edinburgh.

ROLLS, The Hon. C. S., M.A.; pioneer in motor-car travelling.

ROMANES, George John, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; sometime Hon. Fellow of Caius Coll., Cambridge; Fullerian Professor of Physiology at the Royal Institution, 1888-91; endowed the Romanes Lectureship at Oxford; author of 'Mental Evolution in Animals,' 'Mental Evolution in Man'; 'Origin of Human Faculty,' 'Darwin and after Darwin,' and of other works on biological subjects.

RONSON, W. T., of the Registry and Record Department, India Office; author of 'The Report on Sanitary Measures in India,' for the years 1879-84.

ROSCOE, Sir Henry Enfield, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L., M.D., F.R.S.; Vice-Chancellor, University of London; Emeritus Professor, Owens College, Victoria University; President of the British Association (Manchester, 1887); President, Chemical Society, 1882; author of 'Lessons in Elementary Chemistry,' 'Treatise on Chemistry,' 'Primer of Chemistry,' 'John

Dalton,' 'New View of the Genesis of the Atomic Theory of Chemistry' (with Dr Harden).

ROSEWATER, Victor, A.M., Ph.D.; managing editor of the 'Omaha Bee,' Omaha, Nebraska; author of 'Special Assessments: a Study in Municipal Finance.'

ROSS, H. M., B.A.; formerly exhibitioner of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; associate editor of the new volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'

ROSS, John Merry, LL.D.; edited the 'Globe Encyclopædia'; author of 'Scottish History and Literature to the Period of the Reformation.'

ROSSETTI, William Michael; Professional Assistant to Board of Inland Rev. for Estate Duty on Pictures and Drawings; author of 'Fine Art, chiefly contemporary,' 'Lives of Famous Poets,' 'Life of Keats,' 'Dante G. Rossetti as Designer and Writer,' 'Memoir of Dante G. Rossetti'; editor of 'The Germ,' 1850, of 'Shelley's Poems,' of 'Wm. Blake's Poems,' of 'Poems by Dante and Christina Rossetti,' of 'Præraphaelite Diaries and Letters,' etc.

ROST, Reinhold, C.I.E., LL.D., Ph.D.; Oriental Lecturer at St Augustine's Missionary Coll., Canterbury, 1851-96; Secretary to the Royal Asiatic Soc., 1863-69; Librarian at the India Office, 1869-93; author of 'Treatise on the Indian Sources of the Ancient Burmese Laws,' 'Revision of Specimens of Sanskrit MSS. published by the Palæographical Society.'

ROWELL, E. T.; Lowell, Mass.

ROWLAND, Henry Augustus, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Physics, Johns Hopkins University; recipient of Rumford, Draper, and Matteucci medals for scientific discoveries; Hon. Member Inst. of France, etc.

ROWSELL, Francis W., C.B., C.M.G.; Superintendent of Naval Contracts, 1870-79; British Commissioner for the Domains in Egypt, 1879-95; author of 'Recollections of a Relieving Officer.'

RUDLER, Frederick William, F.G.S.; Curator and Librarian of the Museum of Practical Geology from 1879; of the Museum of Practical Geology, Jermyn Street, 1861-76; assistant-editor of Ure's 'Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures'; joint-author of Stanford's 'Europe.'

RUFFINI, Arthur; Royal Naval Academy, Leghorn.

RUGE, Sophus, Ph.D.; Professor of Geography, University of Dresden; author of 'Geschichte des Zeitalters der Entdeckungen,' 'Abhandlungen und Vorträge zur Geschichte der Erdkunde,' 'Christopher Columbus,' etc.

RUNNION, J. B.; Chicago, Ill.

RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Arthur William, M.A.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'German Social Democracy,' 'Essay on the Foundations of Geometry,' 'Philosophy of Leibnitz.'

RUSSELL, Rev. David; Minister of St Margaret's Presbyterian Church, Dunfermline.

RUSSELL, Major-General Francis Shirley, C.M.G.; served in the Ashanti War, 1874; Zulu War, 1879, Boer War, 1881; commanded Royal Dragoons, 1885; Military Attaché, Berlin, 1889; M.P. for Cheltenham, 1895-1900; author of 'Russian Wars with Turkey,' 'Memoir of the Earl of Peterborough.'

RUSSELL, George William Erskine, LL.D.; Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board, 1883-85; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1892-94; for the Home Department, 1894-95; author of 'A Monograph on the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone,' 'Letters of Matthew Arnold,' 'Collections and Recollections, 1898.'

RUSSELL, John; late editor of the 'Border Advertiser'; assist.-editor of 'Chambers's Journal,' 1877-94; author of 'The Haigs of Bemerside.'

RUSSELL, J. M.; Maidstone, Kent.

RUSSELL, William, M.D.; edited 'Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal'; author of 'Investigations into some Morbid Cardiac Conditions'; joint-author of 'Physical Diagnosis.'

RUTLEY, Frank, F.G.S.; assistant geologist, Geological Survey of the United Kingdom; author of 'Mineralogy,' 'The Study of Rocks.'

RYE, Edward Caldwell; edited the 'Zoological Record'; formerly Librarian of the Royal Geographical Soc.; made a valuable collection of the English coleoptera; author of 'British Beetles: an Introduction to the Study of our Indigenous Coleoptera.'

S

SACHS, Edwin O., A.M.I.C.E.; Chairman of British Fire Prevention Committee; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; technical adviser to the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, from 1899; founded in 1897 the British Fire Prevention Committee, and in 1899 the first independent fire-testing station established in Europe; author of 'Modern Opera Houses and Theatres,' 'Stage Construction,' 'Fires and Public Entertainments.'

ST JOHN, Molyneux; Ottawa, Canada.

ST PAUL, Anthyme; author of 'Histoire Monumentale de la France'; edited 'Annuaire de l'Archéologue Français,' from 1877.

SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman, M.A.; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, Edinburgh Univ., from 1895; author of 'A Short History of French Literature,' 'The Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory,' 'A Short History of English Literature,' etc.

SALMOND, Rev. Stewart Dingwall Fordyce, D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology and New Testament Exegesis in the Free Church Coll., Aberdeen, from 1876; translated works by Hippolytus, St Gregory, etc. for the 'Ante-Nicene Library'; author of 'Exposition of the Shorter Catechism,' 'The Life of Christ' (Bible Class Primers).

SAMPSON, Rear-Admiral William Thomas, LL.D.; in command of U.S. North Atlantic Squadron, battle of Santiago; afterwards Commandant U.S. Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; Member of International Prime Meridian and Time Conference; U.S. Delegate to International Maritime Conference; Chief of U.S. Bureau of Ordnance, 1893-97.

SANDERS, Lloyd.

SANG, Edward, LL.D.; author of 'Progressive Lessons in Applied Science,' 'Life Assurance and Annuity Tables,' 'A New Table of Seven-Place Logarithms,' and other mathematical works.

SAUNDERS, George, B.A.; Berlin Correspondent of 'The Times'; late Berlin Correspondent of the 'Morning Post,' etc.

SAWER, J. Charles, author of 'Odorographia; a Natural History of Materials and Drugs used in the Perfume Industry,' 'Rhodologia: a Discourse on Roses.'

SAWYER, Frederick E., F.S.A.; Brighton.

SAYCE, Rev. Archibald Henry, M.A., LL.D., D.D.; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; Professor of Assyriology, Oxford; one of the Old Testament Revisers, 1874-84; Deputy Professor of Comparative Philology, Oxford, 1876-1890; Hibbert Lect., 1887; Gifford Lect., 1900-1; author of 'Assyrian Grammar for Comparative Purposes,' 'Translations in Records of the Past,' 1st series; 'Lectures on the Assyrian Language and Syllabary,' 'The Monuments of the Hittites,' 'The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotus,' etc.

SCHÄFER, Edward Albert, LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology in Edinburgh Univ. from 1899; Jodrell Professor of Physiology at University Coll., London, 1883-99; General Secretary of the British Association, 1895-1900; author of 'A Course of Practical Histology,' the articles 'Histology' and 'Embryology' in Quain's 'Anatomy,' and of papers on physiology in various scientific journals.

SCHIDROWITZ, Philip, Ph.D. Berne; F.C.S.; Member of Societies of Chemical Industry and of Public Analysts, etc.

SCHILLER, F. C. S., M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.

SCHILLER-SZINESSY, Solomon Marcus, Ph.D.; Teacher of Talmudic and Rabbinical Literature, Univ. of Cambridge; Reader, 1875; Reader in Talmudic, 1883.

SCHLICH, William, C.I.E., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Forestry, Cooper's Hill Coll.; Inspector-General of Forests to the Government of India, 1881; organized the first School of Forestry in England at Cooper's Hill, 1885; author of 'A Manual of Forestry.'

SCHLOSS, David Frederick, M.A.; Member of the Royal Statistical Society; Senior Investigator and Statistician in the Labour Department of the Board of Trade; author of 'Methods of Industrial Remuneration,' etc.

SCHOULER, James, LL.D.; Professor, School of Law, Boston University, and Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; author of 'History of the United States under the Constitution' and numerous works on jurisprudence.

SCHRADER, Franz; Prix Gay de l'Académie des Sciences; editor of 'L'Année Cartographique,' 'Le Tour du Monde'; author of 'Aperçu de la Structure Géologique des Pyrénées,' etc.

SCHÜRER, E., Ph.D.; formerly Professor of Theology, University of Giessen; author of 'Studien und Kritik.'

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould, D.Sc., LL.D.; President and sometime Professor of Philosophy, Cornell University; Chairman of the U.S. Philippine Commission, 1899; author of 'Kantian Ethics,' 'Ethics of Evolution,' 'Agnosticism and Religion,' etc.

SCHURZ, Hon. Carl, LL.D.; Secretary of the Interior under President Hayes; author of 'Life of Henry Clay,' 'Abraham Lincoln,' 'Speeches.'

SCHUSTER, Arthur, Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physics, Owens College, Victoria Univ., Manchester; chief of the Eclipse Expedition to Siam, 1875; author of various papers in 'Philosophical Transactions,' etc.

SCOTT, Austin, Ph.D., LL.D.; President Rutgers College and Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.

SCOTT, Rev. C. Anderson, M.A.; formerly Minister of St John's Presbyterian Church, Kensington; author of 'Evangelical Doctrine,' 'The Making of Israel from Joseph to Joshua.'

SCOTT, Dukinfield Henry, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Honorary Keeper, Jodrell Laboratory, Royal Gardens, Kew; Assistant Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll., London, 1882-85; Royal Coll. of Science, London, 1885-92; a General Secretary of the British Association; co-operated with the late Professor W. C. Williamson in his 'Researches on Fossil Plants'; author of 'An Introduction to Structural Botany,' 'Studies in Fossil Botany.'

SCOTT, Edward John Long, M.A., Litt.D.; Keeper of the MSS. and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, from 1898; author of 'Introduction to Reprint of Eikon Basilike,' a verse translation of the 'Eclogues' of Virgil, and editions of some Elizabethan writers.

SCOTT, Harold Spencer; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn.

SCOTT, Sir James George, G.C.I.E.; Deputy Commissioner, Burma; War Correspondent in Perak, 1875-76; Burma, 1879; Hong Kong, 1883-85; member of Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commission, 1889-90; Superintendent Northern Shan States, 1891; Chargé d'Affaires in Bangkok, 1893-94; British Commissioner, Mekong Commission, 1894-96; British Commissioner Burma-China Boundary Commission, 1898-1900; author of 'The Burman, His Life and Notions,' 'France and Tongking,' 'Burma,' 'The Upper Burma Gazetteer.'

SCOTT, The Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G., M.A., D.C.L.; Deputy Judge-Advocate-General to His Majesty's Forces; Judge, afterwards Vice-President, International Court of Appeal in Egypt, 1874-82; Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1882-90; Judicial Adviser to the Khedive of Egypt, 1890-98; Vice-President International Law Association.

SCOTT, John, F.Z.S.; joint-author of 'The British Hemiptera.'

SCOTT, Leslie Frederic, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.

SCOTT, Walter S.; foreign sub-editor of 'The Times.'

SCOTT, William Bell; artist and poet; executed decorative panels illustrating 'Chevy Chase' and 'The King's Quhair'; author of 'Ballads, Studies from Nature, Sonnets,' 'Autobiographical Notes,' 'Modern Belgian Art,' 'Our British Landscape Painters.'

SCOTT, Mrs. W. B.; London.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., LL.D.; Under-Secretary for Scotland; Irrigation Depart. N.W. Provinces; Chief Engineer, Burma; Under-Secretary of State Public Works, Memshy, Cairo, 1883-92; author of 'Irrigation in Southern Europe.'

SCRUTTON, T. E., K.C., M.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple; author of 'Law of Copyright,' etc.

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha, Litt.D.; editor of 'The Atlantic Monthly,' 1890-98; author of 'History of the United States,' 'Book of Fables,' 'The Life of James Russell Lowell,' etc.

SECCOMBE, Thomas, M.A.; assistant editor, 'Dictionary of National Biography'; author of 'The Age of Johnson,' etc. etc.

SEDGWICK, Adam, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and Tutor of Trin. Coll. Cambridge; Reader in Animal Morphology in the University.

SEELEY, Sir John Robert, K.C.M.G., LL.D.; sometime Fellow and Tutor of Christ's College, Cambridge; Professor of Latin at University College, London, 1863; Professor of Modern History at Cambridge, 1869; author of 'Ecce Homo,' 'Life and Times of Stein,' 'Expansion of England,' 'Growth of British Policy.'

SEIDLITZ, N. von; Tiflis.

SELBORNE, The Rt. Hon. Roundell Palmer, Earl of, Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Solicitor-General, 1861; Attorney-General, 1863-66; carried the Judicature Act through Parliament, 1873; Lord Chancellor, 1872; author of 'A Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment,' 'Memorials, Family and Personal,' etc.; compiled 'The Book of Praise.'

SELLAR, William Young, M.A.; late Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; Professor of Greek at St Andrews Univ., 1857-63; Professor of Humanity at Edinburgh Univ., 1863-90; author of 'The Roman Poets of the Republic,' 'The Roman Poets of the Augustan Age,' 'Horace and the Elegiac Poets.'

SEMPLE, Robert Hunter, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, London; author of 'A Manual of Diseases of the Heart: their Pathology, etc,' 'Diphtheria: its Causes, etc.'

SETH, Andrew (Andrew Seth Pringle Pattison), M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the Univ. of Edinburgh from 1891; Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics at St Andrews, 1887; author of 'The Development from Kant to Hegel,' and other works on philosophy.

SETON-KARR, Sir Henry, M.A., M.P.; travelled and shot big game in Western America, British Columbia, and Norway; writer on sport and allied subjects.

SEWARD, Albert Charles, M.A., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Botany, Cambridge; sometime Fellow of St John's College; Fellow and Tutor in Natural Science, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; author of 'Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate,' 'The Wealden Flora,' 'Fossil Plants for Students of Botany and Geology,' 'The Jurassic Flora.'

SHADWELL, A., M.A., M.D.; Member of Council of Epidemiological Society; author of 'The London Water Supply,' 'Plague at Oporto,' 'Diphtheria at Darenth Asylum,' etc.

SHADWELL, L. L., M.A.; Barrister-at-Law,

Lincoln's Inn; revising barrister, Middlesex, 1885-1902.

SHAIRP, John Campbell, LL.D.; Professor of Latin at St Andrews Univ., 1861-72; Principal of the United Coll., St Andrews, 1868-85; Professor of Poetry at Oxford, from 1877; author of 'Kilmahoe and other Poems,' 'Studies in Poetry and Philosophy,' 'Aspects of Poetry.'

SHARP, Archibald, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.; formerly Instructor in Engineering at the Central Technical College, London; author of 'Bicycles and Tricycles.'

SHARP, David, M.A., M.B., F.R.S.; Past President of Entomological Society of London; author of 'Aquatic Carnivorous Coleoptera,' 'Insects.'

SHARP, Robert Farquharson, B.A.; Assistant Librarian, British Museum; edited 'Lytton's Plays,' author of 'Dictionary of English Authors,' 'Der Ring des Nibelungen,' 'Makers of Music,' 'Architects of English Literature.'

SHARP, William; general editor of the 'Canterbury Poets'; author of 'Wives in Exile,' 'Silence Farm,' critical biographies of Rossetti, Shelley, Heine, and Browning; compiled the anthologies, 'Sonnets of the Century,' 'Lyra Celtica,' etc.

SHARPE, James; formerly editor of the 'Archer's Register.'

SHAW, Albert, Ph.D.; editor of the American 'Monthly Review of Reviews'; author of 'Local Government in Illinois,' 'Municipal Government in Great Britain,' 'Municipal Government in Continental Europe,' etc.

SHAW, Flora L. (Lady Lugard); Special Correspondent for 'The Times' to South Africa and Australia, Canada and Klondike; author of articles on British colonial questions.

SHAW, Herbert, B.A.; Secretary of the Tyneside Geographical Society.

SHAW, Hon. Leslie Mortier, LL.D.; Secretary of the U.S. Treasury; formerly Governor of the State of Iowa.

SHAW, Thomas. K.C., LL.D., M.A.; M.P. for Hawick District from 1892; Solicitor-General, Scotland, 1894-95.

SHAW, William Napier, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Secretary of the Meteorological Council from March 1900; formerly Fellow and Lecturer of Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; Univ. Lecturer in Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1887-99; joint-author of a 'Text-book of Practical Physics'; has contributed many papers on electrolysis, meteorology, and ventilation to scientific journals.

SHAYLOR, J.; manager to Simpkin, Marshall, and Co.

SHEA, Hon. George: Chief Justice of the Marine Court of New York, 1870-82; author of 'The Life and Epoch of Alexander Hamilton: an Historical Study,' 'The Nature and Form of the American Government,' etc.

SHEA, John Dawson Gilmary, LL.D.; edited the American Historical Magazine, 1859-65; author of 'Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley,' etc.

SHEAHAN, James W.; part-author of 'Chicago: its Past, Present, and Future.'

SHEARER, Thomas; Glasgow.

SHEARMAN, Montague; past President O.U.A.C.: joint-author of 'Football: Its History for Five Centuries'; author of 'Athletics and Football.'

SHEARMAN, Thomas Gaskell; formerly joint-author of 'Shearman and Redfield on Negligence'; author of 'Natural Taxation,' 'Crooked Taxation,' 'Distribution of Wealth,' 'The Single Tax,' etc.

SHELLEY, Charles Percy Bysshe; formerly Professor of Manufacturing Art in King's Coll., London; author of 'Workshop Appliances.'

SHERRINGTON, Charles S., M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology, Univ. Coll., Liverpool; Member of Council of Royal Society; late Brown Professor of Pathology, University of London; Lecturer on Physiology, St Thomas's Hospital, London; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society; Member of the Commission on Asiatic Cholera, 1886; Anglo-American Secretary, International Congresses of Physiology, Liège 1892, Berne 1895, Cambridge 1898, Turin 1901.

SHERWELL, Arthur; author of works on Temperance questions.

SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett, M.A., F.Z.S.; Fellow, Tutor, and Lecturer at Christ's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer on Advanced Morphology of the Invertebrata; Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy in the University, 1885-94; Fellow of Christ's College, 1887; author of 'Zoology of the Invertebrata'; editor of the 'Pitt Press Natural Science Manuals,' Biological Series; part-author of 'A Text-Book on Zoology,' etc.

SHORT, John Thomas, Ph.D.; Professor of History in the State Univ. of Ohio; author of 'The North Americans of Antiquity,' 'Ohio: a Sketch of its Industrial Progress.'

SHORTER, Clement King; editor of 'The Sphere'; late editor of the 'Illustrated London News,' the 'Sketch,' and the 'English Illustrated Magazine'; author of 'Charlotte Brontë and Her Circle,' 'Sixty Years of Victorian Literature,' etc. etc.

SIBREE, Rev. James; missionary in Madagascar; author of 'Madagascar and its People,' 'The Great African Island,' 'Madagascar before the Conquest,' etc.

SIDGWICK, Eleanor Mildred (Mrs Henry); Principal of Newnham Coll., Cambridge, from 1892.

SIDGWICK, Henry, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Knightsbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy from 1883; helped to establish Newnham College; author of 'Principles of Political Economy,' 'Outlines of the History of Ethics,' etc.

SIEVERS, G. Eduard, Ph.D.; formerly Professor of German Philology, Univ. of Halle; author of an Anglo-Saxon grammar and of works on Teutonic philology.

SIME, James, M.A.; formerly on the staff of the 'Graphic,' 'Nature,' and other journals; author of a 'History of Germany,' and several works on German literature.

SIME, William; author of 'Haco the Dreamer,' 'King Capital.'

SIMONS, William; formerly Superintendent of Schools, Charleston, South Carolina.

SIMPSON, Rev. A. L., D.D.; author of 'The Story of Sir David Wilkie,' 'Harvey's Celebrated Paintings,' 'The Upward Path,' 'Pioneers.'

SIMPSON, Alexander Russell, M.D.; Professor of Midwifery and the Diseases of Women and Children, University of Edinburgh; editor of Sir James Y. Simpson's 'Lectures on Diseases of Women'; author of 'Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynæcology,' etc.

SIMPSON, Rev. James Gilliland, M.A.; Principal of Leeds Clergy School; lately Rector of St Paul's, Dundee.

SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. W. A.; Assistant Adjutant-General U.S. War Department; Instructor U.S. Military Academy, West Point, 1883-87.

SINCLAIR, F. G., M.A., F.L.S.; author of many biological papers in scientific journals, etc.

SINCLAIR, Thomas, M.A., D.Litt.; author of 'Humanities,' 'The Sinclairs of England'; author of 'The Messenger,' 'Love's Trilogy,' etc.

SKEAT, Rev. Walter William, Litt.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D.; Elrington and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Cambridge, from 1878; Fellow of Christ's Coll.; President of the English Dialect Soc.; author of 'Etymological Dictionary of the English Language,' 'Principles of English Etymology'; has edited many Early and Middle English texts.

SKINNER, Frank C.; Principal Examiner and Chief of Classification Division, U.S. Patent Office.

SLOANE, Thomas O'Conor, A.M., Ph.D.; late Professor of Natural Science, Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J.

SLOANE, William Milligan, Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of History, Columbia University, New York; sometime Professor of History in Princeton University, and editor of the 'Princeton Review'; Secretary to George Bancroft in Berlin, 1873-75; author of 'The French War and the Revolution,' 'Napoleon Bonaparte,' etc.

SLOCUM, William F., LL.D.; President, Colorado College.

SMALL, John, M.A., LL.D.; Librarian of Edinburgh University, 1854-86; edited the works of early Scottish poets; author of 'Historical Sketch of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians,' etc.

SMITH, Alexander; Secretary to Edinburgh Univ., from 1854; author of 'Life Drama and other Poems,' 'City Poems,' 'Last Leaves.'

SMITH, Benjamin Eli, A.M.; assistant editor of the 'Century Dictionary'; editor of the 'Century Cyclopædia of Names' and of the 'Century Atlas.'

SMITH, Hon. Charles Emory; Postmaster-General, Washington, D.C.; formerly United States Minister to Russia; editor of the 'Philadelphia Press' since 1880.

SMITH, Prof. C. Michie, B.Sc.; Director of the Solar Physics Observatory, Madras; edited 'Results of the Meteorological Observations made at the Government Observatory, Madras, during the years 1861-90.'

SMITH, George; Senior Assistant Keeper of Oriental Antiquities, 1870; deciphered the 'Chaldean Account of the Deluge'; chief of the Assyrian expeditions, 1873, 1876; author of 'The Phonetic Values of Cuneiform Characters,' 'Ancient History from the Monuments, Assyria,' and of other works of Assyriology.

SMITH, George, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.G.S.; Foreign Secretary of the United Free Church of Scotland; edited the 'Calcutta Review,' 'The Friend of India,' 'Annals of Indian Administration'; Indian correspondent of 'The Times,' 1860-75; author of 'Student's Geography of British India,' 'Short History of Christian Missions,' and other works on India and on missions.

SMITH, George Barnett, F.R.G.S.; author of 'Victor Hugo,' 'The Life of Mr Bright,' 'The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria,' 'Life and Enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps,' 'The Life of Queen Victoria,' etc.

SMITH, Goldwin, M.A., D.C.L.; Fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1846; Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford, 1858-66; author of 'The United Kingdom,' 'A Political History of Canada and the Canadians,' 'Guesses at the Riddle of Existence,' and works on modern historical and economic questions.

SMITH, Hubert Llewellyn, M.A., B.Sc.; Deputy Controller-General and Labour Commissioner, Labour Department, Board of Trade; Cobden Prize, Oxford, 1886.

SMITH, Dr Hugh M.; in charge of Division of Inquiry respecting Food Fishes, U.S. Commission of Fish and Fisheries.

SMITH, John, C.B.; Inspector-General in Bankruptcy.

SMITH, John, M.D.; late Dental Surgeon to Queen Victoria; Lecturer on Dental Surgery, Surgeons' Hall; author of 'Handbook of Dental Anatomy and Surgery.'

SMITH, Rev. J. Frederick; author of 'Studies in Religion under German Masters'; translated G. H. A. von Ewald's commentaries on the 'Prophets of the Old Testament,' and the 'Book of Job.'

SMITH, Miss Lucy Toulmin; Boston, Mass.; edited 'The Original Ordinances of more than One Hundred English Guilds,' 'York Plays,' 'The Boke of Brome,' etc.

SMITH, Robert H.; formerly Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Mason's Coll., Birmingham; author of 'Cutting Tools worked by Hand and Machine.'

SMITH, W. Browning; sub-editor of the ninth ed. of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'

SMITH, Rev. Walter Chalmers, D.D., LL.D.; formerly Minister of the Free High Church, Edinburgh; author of 'North Country Folk,' 'Bishop's Walk,' 'Olrig Grange,' by 'Hermann Kunst.'

SMITH, Sir William, LL.D., D.C.L.; edited the 'Quarterly Review,' 1867-98; Classical Examiner to the Univ. of London, 1853-69; edited 'Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities,' 'Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography,' 'Dictionary of the Bible,' etc.

SMITH, William Charles, K.C., M.A., LL.B.; Advocate; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland to 1900; author of 'Local Government in Scotland,' 'The Secretary for Scotland'; edited the 'Juridical Review,' 1889-1900.

SMITH, William Robertson; edited the ninth ed. of 'Ency. Brit.'; Professor of Oriental Languages and Old Testament Exegesis, Free Church Coll., Aberdeen, 1870-81; one of the Old Testament Revisers, 1875; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic at Cambridge, 1883; University Librarian, 1886; author of 'Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia,' 'Lectures on the Religion of the Semites.'

SMITH, Most Rev. William Saumarez, D.D.; Archbishop of Sydney from 1897; Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1869-70; Principal of St Aidan's Coll., Cheshire, 1869-90; author of 'Obstacles to Missionary Success,' 'Christian Faith,' etc.

SMITH, Worthington G.; author of 'Mushrooms and Toadstools, Edible and Poisonous,' 'Diseases of Field and Garden Crops.'

SMYTH, Herbert Warrington, M.A., LL.M., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; Secretary of the Mining Dept., Transvaal; Sec. Siamese Legation, 1898-1901; author of 'Journey on the Upper Mekong,' 'Five Years in Siam,' etc.

SNOW, Francis Huntingdon, LL.D.; Chancellor of the University of Kansas.

SNOW, Prof. Freeman; formerly of Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; author of 'Cases and Opinions on International Law.'

SNOW, Marshall Solomon, A.M.; Professor of History and Dean of the College, Washington Univ., St Louis, Missouri; author of 'The City Government of St Louis.'

SOCIN, Albrecht. Ph.D.; Professor of Semitic Philology, Leipzig University, from 1890; formerly of Tübingen Univ.; compiled Baedeker's Handbooks of Palestine and Syria; author of an Arabic grammar.

SÖDERBERG, Dr E.; of the Central Statistical Bureau, Sweden; author of 'Samuel Johan Hedborn,' etc.

SOLLAS, William Johnson, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Geology and Palæontology, Univ. of Oxford, 1897; Fellow of Univ. College, Oxford; has contributed many papers on geology and zoology to various scientific journals.

SOMERS, Robert; edited the 'Scottish Herald,' 1844; assistant-editor of 'The Witness,' 1845-47; author of 'Letters from the Highlands,' 'The Southern States since the War, 1871.'

SORLEY, William Ritchie. M.A., LL.D.; Knightsbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of Cambridge, from 1900; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1883; formerly Professor of Moral Philosophy, Aberdeen; author of 'Essay on Jewish Christians and Judaism' (Hulsean Essay).

SOULE, R. H., B.A., M.E.; sometime General Manager of the Erie R.R.

SOUTHWARD, John; author of 'A Dictionary of Typography and its Accessory Arts,' 'Practical Printing,' etc.

SPALDING, William, M.A., Advocate; Professor of Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1840-45; Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics at St Andrews, 1845-60; author of many papers on the Elizabethan drama, of 'Italy and the Italian Islands,' 'History of English Literature.'

SPIELMANN, Marion H.; editor of the 'Magazine of Art' since 1887; art critic to 'Daily Graphic' until, in 1891, art editor and part-founder of 'Black and White'; author of 'Works of G. F. Watts, R.A.,' 'Henriette Ronner,' 'History of "Punch,"' 'The Unidentified Contributions of Thackeray to "Punch,"' 'Notes on the Wallace Collection in Hertford House,' 'British Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day.'

SPIERS, R. Phené, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Master of the Architectural School and Surveyor of Royal Academy; Associate and Hon. Fellow of King's Coll., London; Past President of Architectural Association; Member of Council, Royal Institute of British Architects; edited 'Pugin's Normandy,' 'Fergusson's History of Architecture'; author of 'Architectural Drawing,' 'Architectural Essays on Pierrefonds,' 'Domed Churches in Perigord,' etc.

SPITTA BEY, Wilhelm; formerly Keeper of the Vice-Regal Library, Cairo; author of 'Contes Arabes Modernes,' 'Grammatik des arabischen Vulgardialektes von Aegypten.'

SPRAGUE, Thomas Bond, M.A., LL.D., F.A.S.; Manager of the Scottish Equitable Life Assurance, Soc., 1873-1900; formerly Assistant Tutor at St John's Coll., Cambridge; has contributed many papers to the 'Journal of the Institute of Actuaries,' and to various scientific journals.

SPRING-RICE, Stephen Edward, C.B.; formerly Principal Clerk H.M. Treasury, and Auditor of the Civil List; private secretary to successive Financial Secretaries to the Treasury, 1881-88, and to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1886.

SQUIER, Ephraim George; Chargé d'affaires of U.S. to Republics of Central America, 1849-50, and U.S. Comr. to Peru; joint-author of 'Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley'; author of 'Nicaragua: its People, Scenery, Monuments, etc.,' 'Notes on Central America,' and of other works on the geography, history, and ethnology of Central America.

SQUIRE, J. Edward, M.D.; Member of Council, National Health Society; author of 'The Hygienic Prevention of Consumption,' 'The Preservation of Health and the Prevention of Disease,' etc.

SQUIRE, William Barclay, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Assist., Brit. Museum; Hon. Sec., Purcell Soc.; formerly musical critic of 'Westminster Gazette,' 'Saturday Review,' and 'Globe'; editor of 'Byrd's Masses,' 'The Fitzwilliam Virginal Book,' etc.

STANTON, Rev. Vincent Henry, M.A., D.D.; Ely Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, and Canon of Ely; Hulsean Lecturer, 1879; author of 'The Jewish and the Christian Messiah,' 'The Place of Authority in Matters of Religious Belief.'

STATHAM, H. H.; editor of 'The Builder'; author of 'Architecture for General Readers,' 'Architecture among the Poets.'

STEAD, William Thomas; editor of the 'Review of Reviews' and the 'Masterpiece Library'; editor of 'Northern Echo,' Darlington, 1871-80; 'Pall Mall Gazette,' 1880-83; author of 'Truth about the Navy,' 'The Labour War in the United States,' 'Mrs Booth: a Study,' etc.

STEBBING, Rev. Thomas Roscoe Rede, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow of King's College, London; Fellow of Worcester Coll. Oxford; prepared Report on the Amphipoda of the 'Challenger' Expedition; author of 'Translation of Longinus On the Sublime,' 'Essays on Darwinism,' '"Challenger" Reports,' 'Zoology,' 'A History of Crustacea,' etc.

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence, LL.D.; poet and critic; author of 'Poems,' 'Victorian Poets,' 'Poets of America,' 'The Nature and Elements of Poetry'; editor of 'Library of American Literature,' 'Victorian Anthology,' etc.

STEED, H. Wickham; Correspondent of 'The Times' at Rome.

STEEL, W.; Carlisle.

STEPHEN, Sir Herbert, Bart., LL.M.; Clerk of Assize for the Northern Circuit; author of 'The Law relating to Malicious Prosecutions,' 'Prisoners on Oath,' etc.

STEPHEN, John; electrician; author of 'The Transference of the Telegraphs to the State.'

STEPHEN, Sir Leslie, K.C.B., M.A., Litt.D.; Hon. Fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb.; President of Ethical Society; formerly Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trin. Hall Coll., and Clark Lecturer in English Literature; editor of Cornhill Magazine, 1871-82; Dictionary of National Biography, 1882-91; author of 'Hours in a Library,' 'The Science of Ethics,' 'Life of Henry Fawcett,' 'An Agnostic's Apology,' 'Life of Sir James Fitz-James Stephen,' 'Studies of a Biographer,' 'The English Utilitarians.'

STEPHEN, Robert Swan, M.A.; Advocate; Secretary and Librarian to the Isle of Man Law Society; Member of the Court of Tynwald.

STEPHENS, F. G.; one of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood; late art critic of the 'Athenæum'; author of 'Catalogue of Satires' (Brit. Mus.), 'Artists at Home,' 'George Cruikshank,' 'Memorials of W. Mulready,' 'French and Flemish Pictures,' 'Sir E. Landseer,' 'T. C. Hook, R.A.,' etc.

STEPHENS, Henry Morse; Professor of History and Director of University Extension, Univ. of California; author of 'History of the French Revolution,' 'Modern European History,' 'Select Documents of English Constitutional History,' and other historical works.

STEPHENS, Percy Somers Tyringham; a magistrate for the County of Durham; author of 'Pages from a Country Diary' in the 'Badminton Magazine,' 1900.

STERLAND, Miss M. B.; writer on ecclesiastical history.

STERLING, Maj.-Gen. John B.; Egypt, 1882; Sudan and Cyprus, 1885.

STERNE, Louis.

STEVENS, J. Austin; founded the 'Magazine of American History'; author of 'The Resumption of Specie Payment,' 'The Burgoyne Campaign,' 'Albert Gallatin.'

STEVENSON, David, C.E.; planned improvements for the navigation of many English, Scotch, and Irish rivers and harbours; designed and executed thirty lighthouses; author of 'The Application of Marine Surveying and Hydrometry to the Practice of Civil Engineering,' and other works on kindred subjects.

STEVENSON, Robert Louis; author of 'Virginibus Puerisque,' 'Familiar Studies of Men and Books,' 'Footnote to History,' 'Treasure Island,' 'The Master of Ballantrae,' 'Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde,' and other novels; 'The Child's Garden of Verses.'

STEVENSON, Thomas, M.D.; Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, Guy's Hospital; Scientific Analyst, Home Office; author of 'A Treatise on Alcohol'; editor of Taylor's 'Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence.'

STEVENSON, Thomas, C.E.; Joint-Engineer to the Board of Northern Lighthouses, 1853-85; invented the azimuthal condensing system of lighthouse illumination; author of 'Design and Construction of Harbours.'

STEWART, Balfour, LL.D., F.R.S.; Director of Kew Observatory, 1859; Professor of Physics at Owens Coll., Manchester, 1871-87; author of 'Lessons in Elementary Physics,' 'An Elementary Treatise on Heat,' and other text-books on physics; also of papers in scientific journals.

STEWART, George, D.C.L., Litt.D.; editor of the 'Quebec Morning Chronicle' from 1879; author of 'Story of the Great Fire in St John's, New Brunswick,' 'Evenings in the Library,' 'Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin.'

STEWART, John Alexander, M.A., LL.D.; Tutor of Christ Church; White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, Oxford; author of 'The English MSS. of the Nicomachean Ethics' 'Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics.'

STOCK, Eugene; Editorial Secretary of the Church Missionary Society.

STOCKMAN, Ralph, M.D.; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University of Glasgow; formerly Lecturer on Materia Medica in the School of Medicine, Edinburgh.

STODDARD, Richard Henry; author of 'The Book of the East and other Poems,' 'A Century after: Picturesque Glimpses of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania.'

STODDART, James Hartie, LL.D.; edited the 'Glasgow Herald,' 1875-88; author of 'Village Life,' 'The Seven Sagas of Prehistoric Man.'

STORER, Dr. John; Glasgow.

STORM, Gustav; Professor of History, Univ. of Christiania; edited the 'Nordisk Converationslexikon,' 'Icelandic Annals to 1578,' and many works on early Norwegian history.

STORM, Johan, LL.D.; formerly Professor of Philology, Univ. of Christiania; author of 'Engelsk Filologi,' 'Det Norske Maalstroev.'

STORR, Francis, M.A.; editor of the 'Journal of Education'; Master at Marlborough Coll., 1864-75; Merchant Taylors' School, 1875-1901; author of 'Table of Greek Irregular Verbs,' a translation of Heine's prose works, etc.

STRACHEY, Lady Richard; author of 'Lay Texts,' 'Memoirs of a Highland Lady,' etc.

STRACHEY, Lieut.-General Richard, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S.; served in Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46; Public Works Secretary to the Government of India, 1862; Member of the Council of India, 1875-89; President of the Royal Geographical Soc., 1888-90; author of 'Lectures on Geography'; joint-author of 'Finances and Public Works of India.'

STRANGE, Edward Fairbrother; Assistant Keeper, National Art Library; Assistant, South Kensington Museum, 1889; National Art Library, 1891; author of 'Alphabets: a Handbook of Lettering,' 'Japanese Illustration,' 'Worcester, the Cathedral and City,' and numerous essays on art subjects.

STREATFIELD, R. A., B.A.; author of 'Masters of Italian Music,' 'The Opera,' etc.

STREET, George Edmund, R.A.; President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1881; designed the Law Courts, Strand; rebuilt the nave of Bristol Cathedral; restored York Minster; author of 'An Urgent Plea for the Revival of True Principles of Architecture,' etc.

STUART, James Montgomery; author of 'The History of Free Trade in Tuscany,' 'Reminiscences and Essays.'

STUART-GLENNIE, John Stuart, M.A.; Barrister; author of 'King Arthur, or the Drama of the Revolution,' 'Arthurian Localities,' 'Pilgrim Memories,' etc.

STURT, H.; Queen's College, Oxford.

SULLIVAN, William Kirby, Ph.D., D.Sc.; President of Queen's Coll., Cork, 1873-90; author of 'The Manufacture of Beet Sugar in Ireland,' 'Celtic Studies,' translated from the German of Dr H. Ebel.

SULLY, James, M.A., LL.D.; Grote Professor of Philosophy of Mind and Logic, Univ. Coll., London, from 1892; author of 'Sensation and Intuition,' 'Outlines of Psychology,' etc.

SUMNER, Rev. William Graham, LL.D.; Professor of Political and Social Science, Yale Coll., from 1872; author of 'Andrew Jackson as a Public Man,' 'American Finance,' and other works on political economy.

SUPLEE, Henry Harrison, B.Sc.; Member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Member of the Franklin Institute; Membre du Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, etc.; associate-editor of 'Engineering Magazine,' New York and London; author of the English translation of Reuleaux's 'Konstrukteur,' and other works.

SUTHERLAND, Alexander, M.A.; Carlton College, Melbourne.

SWEET, Henry, M.A.; author of 'A History of English Sounds since the Earliest Period,' 'An Anglo-Saxon Primer,' 'A Handbook of Phonetics,' and editions of Early and Middle English texts.

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles; author of 'The Queen-Mother, and Rosamond,' 'Atalanta in Calydon,' 'Chastelard,' 'Poems and Ballads,' 'William Blake,' 'Songs before Sunrise,' 'Bothwell,' 'Songs of Two Nations,' 'George Chapman,' 'A Study of Shakespeare,' 'Mary Stuart,' 'Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems,' 'Miscellanies,' 'A Study of Victor Hugo,' 'Locrine,' 'Study of Ben Jonson,' 'Studies in Prose and Poetry,' 'Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards,' etc.

SYMONDS, John Addington, M.A.; sometime Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Dante,' 'Studies of the Greek Poets,' 'The Renaissance in Italy,' and of biographies of Sidney, Ben Jonson, Shelley, and Michelangelo.

SYMONS, Arthur; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Browning,' 'Days and Nights,' 'Silhouettes,' 'London Nights,' 'Studies in Two Literatures,' 'The Symbolist Movement in Literature,' 'Images of Good and Evil,' 'Collected Poems.'

SYMONS, Henry, B.A.; sometime Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford, and University Scholar in Classics of the University of London; formerly Lecturer in Greek and Roman History at Bedford College, London; Assistant Librarian, British Museum.

SYMONS, Capt. T. W.; U.S. Engineers.

T

TAIT, Peter Guthrie, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Edin.; Sec. Royal Soc., Edin.; Hon. Fellow, St Peter's Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's Coll., Belfast, 1854; author of 'Dynamics of a Particle,' 'Quaternions,' 'Thermo-Dynamics,' 'Heat,' 'Light,' etc.

TANSLEY, A. G., M.A., F.L.S.; Asst. Professor of Botany, University Coll., London; author of 'Memoirs on the Anatomy of Plants'; editor of 'The New Phytologist,' etc.

TAUSSIG, Frank William, Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Harvard University; editor of the 'Quarterly Journal of Economics'; author of 'Tariff History of the United States,' 'Wages and Labour,' etc.

TAYLOR, The Rev. Charles, D.D., LL.D.; Master of St John's Coll., Cambridge; author of 'Geometrical Conics,' 'The Gospel in the Law,' 'The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles,' etc.

TAYLOR, E. Fairfax; Principal Clerk and Taxing Officer, Judicial Department, House of Lords; translated the 'Æneid' into Spenserian stanzas.

TAYLOR, Hon. Hannis, LL.D.; U.S. Minister to Spain, 1893-97; author of 'The Origin and Growth of the English Constitution.'

TAYLOR, Henry Martyn, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and former Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge; Mayor of Cambridge, 1900-01.

TAYLOR, John; Librarian, Free Library, Bristol; author of 'Tintern Abbey and its Founders,' 'The Earliest Free Libraries of England,' 'A Book about

Bristol,' 'Bristol and Clifton, Old and New'; joint-author of 'Bristol, Past and Present.'

TCHERTKOFF, V.; author of 'Christian Martyrdom in Russia'; agent for Count Tolstoy in England.

TEDDER, Henry Richard, F.S.A.; Secretary and Librarian of the Athenæum Club; librarian to Lord Acton, 1873-74; one of the organisers and joint-sec. of 1st International Conference of Librarians, 1877; President of the Library Assoc., 1897-98; treas. and sec. Metropolitan Free Libraries Committee, 1878-80; joint-editor of first three volumes of 'Transactions of Library Association,' and of Reports of 1st and 2nd International Library Conference.

TEGETMEIER, William Bernhard, F.Z.S.; author of 'The Poultry Book,' 'Pigeons,' and other works on ornithology and the breeding of animals; worked with Darwin in the preparation of his work on the 'Variation of Animals and Plants.'

TELFER, Commander J. Buchan, R.N., F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Crimea and the Transcaucasus,' 'The Strange Career of the Chevalier D'Eon de Beaumont'; translated 'Bondage and Travels of Johann Schiltberger,' from the German.

TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac, Bt., C.I.E.; Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and Superintendent, Penal Settlement at Port Blair; served Afghan Campaign, 1878-79; Burmah War, 1887-89; Official President Rangoon Municipality, and Port-Commissioner, Rangoon, 1891, etc.; edited 'Fallon's Dict. of Hindustani Proverbs,' 'Burnell's Devil-Worship of the Tuluvas'; editor and proprietor of the 'Indian Antiquary' from 1884; founded and edited the 'Panjab (Indian) Notes and Queries,' 1883-87.

THAYER, Hon. Martin Russell, A.M., LL.D.; Philadelphia; author of 'The Duties of Citizenship,' 'The Law considered as a Progressive Science,' etc.

THAYER, William Roscoe, A.M.; editor of 'The Harvard Graduates' Magazine'; author of 'The Dawn of Italian Independence,' 'Poems New and Old, 'Throne Makers' etc.

THEOBALD, F. V., M.A.; Foreign Member of Association of Economic Entomologists, U.S.; Zoologist to the South-Eastern Agricultural College; Lecturer in Economic Entomology to the Horticultural College, Swanley; author of 'A Text-book of Agricultural Zoology,' 'The Parasitic Diseases of Poultry,' 'British Flies,' 'Insect Life,' etc.

THILO, Marie von; translated from the Russian of Dostoievsky 'Buried Alive, or Ten Years of Penal Servitude in Siberia.'

THOMAS, Ven. Archdeacon D. R., M.A., F.S.A.; Rector of Llaudrinio; Archdeacon of Montgomery and Canon of St Asaph; author of 'History of the Diocese of St Asaph,' 'A History of the Church in Wales.'

THOMAS, Ernest Chester, B.A.; Barrister, Gray's Inn; Secretary of the Library Association, 1878-82; editor of 'Monthly Notes of the Library Association' and 'The Library Chronicle'; translated F. R. Lange's 'History of Materialism,' and edited and translated the 'Philobiblon' of Richard de Bury.

THOMAS, M. R. Oldfield, F.Z.S., F.R.S.; Senior Assistant British Museum (Natural History) from 1886; author of 'Catalogue of Marsupialia in the British Museum,' 'British Museum Guides to Mammalia.'

THOMAS, W. Cave; author of 'Symmetrical Education,' 'Mural or Monumental Decoration,' 'Revised Theory of Light.'

THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth, C.B., M.A.; Professor of Natural History, Univ. Coll., Dundee; author of 'A Glossary of Greek Birds.'

THOMPSON, Sir Edward Maunde, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.; Director and Principal Librarian, Brit. Museum; Keeper of the MSS. and Egerton Librarian, 1878; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge, 1895-96; editor of 'Chronicon Angliae'; edited 'Letters of Humphrey Prideaux,' 'Diary of Richard Cocks in Japan, 1615-1622,' etc.; joint-editor of publications of the Palæographical Society, and of the Facsimile of the Laurentian Sophocles.

THOMPSON, Sir Henry, Bt., M.B., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to University Coll. Hospital, London, and Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery; Surgeon to University Coll. Hospital, 1863; Professor of Pathology and Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, 1884; President of the Cremation Society of England; author of 'Practical Lithotrity and Lithotomy,' 'Cremation, or Treatment of the Body after Death,' 'Diet in Relation to Age and Activity,' etc., etc.

THOMPSON, Capt. J. T., U.S.A.; Chief Ordnance Officer to Army Corps in Cuba; formerly Assistant-Instructor of Ordnance and Gunnery, U.S. Military Academy.

THOMSON, Allen, M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Professor of Anatomy, University of Glasgow; edited Quain's 'Elements of Anatomy.'

THOMSON, Basil H.; Governor of Dartmouth Convict Prison; late of the Colonial Service; acted as Prime Minister of Tonga, etc.; author of 'Diversions of a Prime Minister,' 'South Sea Yarns,' etc.

THOMSON, Sir Charles Wyville, M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Director of the 'Challenger' Expedition; author of 'The Depths of the Sea' and 'The Voyage of the "Challenger" in the Atlantic.'

THOMSON, David, M.A.; formerly Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Aberdeen; edited 'Caledonia Romana.'

THOMSON, David Croal; editor of 'The Art Journal'; author of 'The Life and Work of Thomas Bewick,' 'The Life and Work of H. K. Browne ("Phiz"),' 'The Barbizon School of Painters,' 'Corot,' 'The Paris Exhibition, 1900.'

THOMSON, Prof. Elihu; Electrician for the General Electric Company; inventor of electric welding and other important electrical appliances.

THOMSON, John Arthur, M.A.; formerly Lecturer on Zoology and Biology, School of Medicine, Edinburgh; Regius Professor of Natural History, Aberdeen University; part-author of 'Evolution of Sex'; author of 'The Study of Animal Life,' 'Outlines of Zoology,' 'The Natural History of the Year,' 'The Science of Life,' etc.

THOMSON, Joseph, F.R.G.S.; author of 'Ulu,' 'To the Central African Lakes and Back,' 'Through Masai Land.'

THOMSON, Joseph John, D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge; Fellow of Trinity College; Lecturer, Trinity College; President of Section A, British Association, 1896; author of 'A Treatise on the Motion of Vortex Rings,' 'Application of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry,' 'Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism,' etc.

THOMSON, Wm., M.A.; formerly Professor of Mathematics, Stellenbosch, South Africa; Registrar-General of the University of the Cape of Good Hope.

THOMSON, Sir William; see Kelvin, Lord.

THORBURN, Thomas Charles; Borough Surveyor, Birkenhead.

THORNTON, William Thomas, C.B.; Secretary for Public Works to the India Office; author of 'Over-Population and the Remedy,' 'A Plea for Peasant Proprietors,' 'On Labour,' 'Old-fashioned Ethics, or Common Sense Metaphysics,' and some volumes of verse.

THORODDSEN, Dr. Theodor H.; Icelandic expert and explorer; author of 'History of Icelandic Geography,' etc.

THURSFIELD, James Richard, M.A.; formerly Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford; author of 'Peel,' part-author of 'The Navy and the Nation.'

THURSTON, Prof. Robert Henry, C.E., A.M., LL.D.; Director of Sibley College, and Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Cornell University; sometime President Am. Society Mechanical Engineers; inventor of Testing Machines, etc.; author of 'Manual of the Steam Boiler,' 'History of the Steam Engine,' 'Materials of Engineering,' etc.

THWING, The Rev. Charles Franklin, D.D., LL.D.; President, Western Reserve University and Adelbert College; author of 'American Colleges,' 'The Reading of Books,' 'Within College Walls,' 'American College in American Life,' etc.

TIEDEMANN, H.; Anglo-Dutch journalist; ex-President of the Foreign Press Association.

TIELE, C. P.; Theol.D., Litt.D., Hon. M.R.A.S.; Professor of the Science of Religion in the University of Leyden from 1877; author of 'Outlines of History of Religion,' 'History of the Religion of Ancient Times,' 'Comparative History of Egyptian and Mesopotamian Divine Worship.'

TIELE, P. A.; formerly Librarian, Utrecht University; author of 'Biographical and Historical Memoir on the Voyages of the Dutch Navigators,' and of many articles on history and bibliography in various journals.

TILLEY, Arthur Augustus, M.A.; Fellow and Classical Lecturer, King's College, Cambridge; author of 'The Literature of the French Renaissance.'

TODD, J. Spencer Brydges, C.M.G.; Secretary, Dept. of Agent-General for Cape of Good Hope in London; Executive Commissioner, Paris, for Universal Exhibition, 1878; author of 'The Resident Magistrate at the Cape of Good Hope,' 'Handy Guide to Laws and Regulations at the Cape of Good Hope.'

TOMES, Charles Sissmore, M.A., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.; Lecturer on Dental Anatomy at Dental Hospital of London; author of 'A Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative.'

TOZER, Rev. Henry Fanshawe, M.A.; Fellow and formerly Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford; author of 'Lectures on the Geography of Greece,' 'The Islands of the Ægean,' 'Classical Geography,' 'History of Ancient Geography.'

TRAILL, James William Helenus, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Aberdeen, from 1877; author of many papers on botanical and zoological subjects in scientific journals.

TREBLE, Rev. Edmund John, A.K.C.L.; English Chaplain, Wiesbaden; author of 'Plain Teaching about the Church of England,' etc.

TRENT, William Peterfield, A.M., LL.D.; Prof. of English, Columbia University, New York; formerly editor of the 'Sewanee Review'; author of 'English Culture in Virginia,' 'Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime,' 'Life of William Gilmore Simms,' 'Robert E. Lee,' etc.

TRIMEN, Henry, M.B., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Lecturer on Botany at St. Mary's Hospital; Director of the Botanical Gardens at Peradeniya, Ceylon; joint-author of the 'Flora of Middlesex,' and 'Medicinal Plants'; author of 'A Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon'; editor of the 'Journal of Botany.'

TRIPP, Hon. Bartlett; late U.S. Minister to Austria; Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Dakota Territory, 1885-89.

TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus; author of 'The Girlhood of Catherine de Medici,' 'Life of Pius the Ninth,' 'A Decade of Italian Women,' 'Beppo the Conscript,' 'Marietta,' and many other novels.

TROTTER, Coutts, F.R.S.E.; Edinburgh.

TROTTER, Lieut.-Colonel Henry, C.B.; British Delegate on the European Commission of the Danube, and H.B.M. Consul-General for Rumania; served 1863-75 on great Trigonometrical Survey of India; accompanied mission to Yarkand and Kashgar, 1873-74; special service in China, 1876; additional military attaché at Constantinople during Turko-Russian War, 1877-78; Consul for Kurdistan, 1878-82; military attaché, Constantinople, 1882-89; Consul-General in Syria, 1890-94; has acted as H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest; author of various papers contributed to the Royal Geog. Soc.

TROUP, Charles Edward, C.B., M.A.; Principal Clerk in the Home Office from 1896; chairman of Committee on Identification of Habitual Criminals; editor of 'Judicial Statistics of England and Wales'; author of 'The Future of Free Trade.'

TUKE, Sir John Batty, M.D., D.Sc., M.P.; Medical Superintendent, Saughton Hall Asylum, Edinburgh; Member of General Medical Council of Registration and Education; Medical Superintendent of Fife and Kinross Asylum, 1865-73; author of 'Morrison Lectures,' 'Insanity of Over-exertion of the Brain.'

TULLOCH, Very Rev. John, D.D., LL.D.; Principal of St. Mary's College, University of St Andrews; author of 'Leaders of the Reformation,' 'English Puritanism and its Leaders,' 'Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in the Seventeenth Century,' 'Pascal'; editor of 'Fraser's Magazine.'

TURNBULL, Hon. Justice; Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

TURNER, Cuthbert Hamilton, M.A.; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; co-editor of the 'Journal of Theological Studies.'

TURNER, Frederick J., Ph.D.; Professor of American History, University of Wisconsin.

TURNER, Herbert Hall, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Savilian Professor of Astronomy, Oxford; Fellow of New College, Oxford; member of Senate of Cambridge University; formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb., and chief assistant Royal Observatory, Greenwich; author of 'Modern Astronomy.'

TURNER, Sir William, K.C.B., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh; editor of the 'Journal of Anatomy and Physiology.'

TURNER, Rev. William; author of 'Studies, Biblical and Oriental.'

TWISS, Sir Travers, Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1830-63; Tutor, 1836-43; Drummond Professor of Political Economy, 1842-47; Professor of International Law, King's Coll., London, 1852-55; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxford, 1855-70; author of 'Epitome of Niebuhr's History of Rome,' 'The Law of Nations considered as Independent Political Communities,' and of many dissertations on international law.

TYLOR, Edward Burnett, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Professor of Anthropology, Oxford; Keeper of the University Museum since 1883; author of 'Anahuac, Mexico and the Mexicans,' 'Researches into the Early History of Mankind,' 'Primitive Culture,' 'Anthropology,' 'The Natural History of Religion.'

U

UKITA, Goji; Chancellor of the Japanese Legation, London.

UNWIN, William Cawthorne, F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.; Prof. of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Central Technical College, City and Guilds of London Institute; instructor at Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, Kensington, 1868-72; Professor of Engineering, Central Technical College of the Guilds of London, Kensington, from 1885; President, Section G, British Association, 1892; author of 'Wrought Iron Bridges and Roofs,' 'Machine Design,' 'The Testing of Materials of Construction,' 'The Development and Transmission of Power from Central Stations,' etc.

V

VANDAM, Albert Dresden; author of 'The Story of the Coup d' Etat,' 'An Englishman in Paris,' 'Undercurrents of the Second Empire,' 'A Court Tragedy,' etc.

VAN DER WAALS, J. D.; Doctor of Mathematics and Physics, Leyden; Professor of Physics, Amsterdam; Gen. Sec. Royal Academy of Sciences, Amsterdam; Cor. Member de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris,

etc.; author of 'The Continuity of the Gaseous and Liquid States of Matter,' etc.

VAN DYKE, Prof. Henry, D.D., LL.D.; Professor of English Literature, Princeton University; author of 'The Poetry of Tennyson,' 'Little Rivers,' 'The Gospel for an Age of Doubt,' 'The Toiling of Felix, and other Poems,' etc.

VAN DYKE, John Charles, L.H.D.; author of 'History of Painting,' 'Old Dutch and Flemish Masters,' etc.

VASCONCELLOS, Captain Ernesto de; Secretary of the Committee of Colonial Cartography, Department of Marine and Fisheries, Portugal; Secretary of the Lisbon Geographical Society; author of 'As Colonias Portuguesas,' etc.

VAUGHAN, His Eminence Herbert, Cardinal, D.D.; Priest of the Title of SS. Andrew and Gregory on the Coelian Hill; Archbishop of Westminster; Bishop of Salford, 1872-92; author of a large number of pamphlets and letters concerning educational, social, and religious questions, etc.

VEITCH, John, LL.D.; formerly Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow University; author of 'Memoir of Sir William Hamilton,' 'Lucretius and the Atomic Theory.'

VENABLES, Rev. Canon Edmund, M.A.; Precentor of Lincoln; author of 'Life of John Bunyan,' 'Episcopal Palaces of England.'

VERDINOIS, Frederigo; Italian man of letters; translated into Italian 'Cantico di Natale' and 'La Piccola Dorrit' from Dickens, Shakespeare's 'Midsummer Night's Dream,' etc.

VERNON-HARCOURT, Leveson Francis, M.A., M.Inst.C.E.; Professor of Civil Engineering at Univ. Coll. London; proceeded to India, 1896, to inspect the river Húgli, reporting to Calcutta Port Commissioners; British Member of Jury for Civil Engineering, Paris Exhibition, 1900; author of 'Rivers and Canals,' 'Harbours and Docks,' 'Civil Engineering as applied in Construction,' etc.

VERRALL, Arthur Woollgar, Litt.D.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'Euripides the Rationalist'; translations of Æschylus and Euripides.

VERWORN, Max, M.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Physiology, Jena; author of 'Allgemeine Physiologie,' 'Psycho-physiologische Protisten-Studien,' etc.

VETCH, Col. Robert Hamilton, R.E., C.B.; employed on defences of Bermuda, Bristol Channel, Plymouth Harbour, and Malta, 1861-76; Secretary of R.E. Institute, Chatham, 1877-83; commanded R.E. Submarine Mining Batt., 1884; Deputy Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1889-94; author of 'Gordon's Campaign in China,' 'Life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald Graham'; edited 'The Professional Papers of the Corps of R.E.'; also the 'R.E. Journal,' 1877-84.

VETH, P. J.; late Professor of Geography, University of Leyden; one of the founders of the Geographical Society of Amsterdam; author of 'Geographical and Statistical Dictionary of the Dutch Indies.'

VILLARI, Madame Linda; wife of Professor Pasquale Villari; author of 'In the Golden Shell,' 'On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters,' 'A Double Bond,' and other novels; a translation of her husband's 'Niccolo Machiavelli,' etc.

VILLARI, Pasquale; Professor of Modern History, Reale Istituto di Studi Superiori, Florence; President of the Tuscan Section of the Società di Storia Patria; formerly Minister of Public Instruction in Italy; author of 'L' Insegnamento della Storia,' Niccolo Machiavelli e i suoi Tempi,' etc.

VILLARS, Paul; Knight of the Legion of Honour; London Correspondent of 'Le Journal des Débats,' 'Le Figaro,' etc.; author of 'Sketches of England,' 'Scotland and Ireland,' etc.

VINCKERS, J. Beekering; formerly Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Groningen.'

VINELLI, Dr. Marcello; editor of 'La Unione Sarda,' Cagliari, Sardinia.

VINES, Sydney Howard, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; President of the Linnæan Society of London; Sherardian Professor of Botany, Oxford; Fellow of Magdalen College; Fellow and Lecturer of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1876; Reader in Botany, Cambridge, 1883; author of 'Lectures on the Physiology of Plants,' 'A Student's Text-book of Botany,' papers in various scientific journals, etc.

VITTORE, E.; Bologna.

VOELCKER, John Christopher Augustus, F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry at the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1849-63; author of many papers on the application of chemistry to practical farming.

W

WADSWORTH, S., M.A.; Barrister-at-Law, of the Inner Temple and of Lincoln's Inn; joint-editor of the 17th edition of Davidson's 'Concise Precedents in Conveyancing.'

WAGER, Harold W. T., F.L.S.; formerly Lecturer in Biology, Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; H.M. Inspector of Science Schools; author of 'Memoirs on Cytology and Reproduction of the Lower Organisms,' etc.

WAGLE, N. B., B.A.; formerly Lecturer on Sanskrit at the Robert Money Institution, Bombay; Vice-President of the London Indian Society; author of 'Industrial Development of India,' 'Experiences of Factory Life in England,' etc.

WAGNER, Dr. Hermann; Professor of Geography in Göttingen University; author of 'Lehrbuch der Geographie'; editor of 'Geographisches Jahrbuch,' etc.

WALDSTEIN, Charles, Litt.D., Ph.D.; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1894; Lecturer in Classical Archæology in Univ. of Camb., 1880; Director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Camb., 1883-89; Director of American Archæological School, Athens, 1889-93; Slade Professor of Fine Art, 1895-1901; author of 'Balance of Emotion and Intellect,' 'Essays on the Art of Phidias,' 'The Jewish Question' and the 'Mission of the Jews, etc.

WALFORD, Cornelius; Barrister, of the Middle Temple; author of 'Famines of the World, Past and Present,' 'Fairs, Past and Present,' 'Guilds: their Origin, Constitution, Object, and later History.'

WALKER, Gen. F. A.; sometime Professor of Political Economy, Yale College, U.S.; U.S. Commissioner to the International Monetary Conference, Paris, 1878; author of 'Money,' 'Money, Trade, and Industry,' 'Political Economy,' 'Bimetallism,' and other works on political economy.

WALKER, Gen. James, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Director of the General Trigonometrical Survey, India; author of 'Account of the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India,' vols. i.-ix.

WALKER, James, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Dundee.

WALKER, Norman, M.B., F.R.C.P.; Assistant Physician of Edinburgh Infirmary; part-author of 'An Introduction to Dermatology.'

WALLACE, Alfred Russel, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; President of the Land Nationalisation Society; author of 'The Theory of Natural Selection,' 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism,' 'The Geographical Distribution of Animals,' 'The Malay Archipelago,' 'Land Nationalisation,' etc.

WALLACE, Sir Donald Mackenzie, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.; Private Secretary to Marquesses of Dufferin and of Lansdowne as Viceroys of India, 1884-89; attached to the Czarewitch as political officer during his tour in India and Ceylon, 1890-91; Director of the Foreign Department of 'The Times,' 1891-99; Assist. Private Secy. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York during his colonial tour, 1901; member of Institut de Droit International and Officier de l'Instruction Publique of France; joint-editor of New Volumes of 'Encyclopædia Britannica"; author of 'Russia,' 'Egypt and the Egyptian Question,' 'The Web of Empire,' etc.

WALLACE, Rev. Edwin, LL.D.; Fellow of Worcester Coll., Oxford, 1871-84; Tutor and Dean, 1881-84; author of 'Outlines of the Philosophy of Aristotle,' and many magazine articles on philosophical subjects.

WALLACE, Rev. Robert, M.A., D.D., M.P.; formerly Professor of Church History, Edinburgh; editor of 'The Scotsman,' 1876-80; author of 'George Buchanan.'

WALLACE, William, M.A., LL.D.; assistant editor of the 'Glasgow Herald'; author of 'Burns and Mrs Dunlop,' 'Scotland Yesterday'; edited 'Chambers's Life and Works of Burns,' etc.

WALLACE, William, M.A.; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1867; Whyte's Professor of Moral Philosophy, Oxford, from 1882; author of 'The Logic of Hegel,' 'Epicureanism,' 'Kant,' 'Life of Arthur Schopenhauer.'

WALLIS, George, F.S.A.; Deputy-Commissioner for the Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862; Headmaster of the Birmingham School of Design, 1851-58; Keeper of Art Collection, South Kensington Museum, 1858-1890; author of 'The Principles of Art as applied to Design,' 'The Royal House of Tudor,' 'Decorative Art in Britain, Past, Present, and Future,' etc.

WALLIS, John Edward Power, M.A.; Advocate-General of Madras; Inns of Court Reader in Constitutional Law, 1892-97; author of 'State Trials' for the State Trials Committee, and numerous articles on constitutional law and history.

WALPOLE, Sir Spencer, K.C.B., LL.D.; Inspector of Fisheries, 1867; Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, 1882; Secretary to the Post Office, 1893-99; author of 'History of England from 1815,' 'Life of Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval,' 'Foreign Relations,' 'The Land of Home Rule,' etc.

WALTERS, Frederick; London; late of Santiago de Chile.

WALTON, Hon. Sir Joseph, K.C.; Judge of the King's Bench Div.; chairman of the General Council of the Bar, 1899; Recorder of Wigan, 1895-1901; author of 'Practice and Procedure of Court of Common Pleas at Lancaster.'

WARD, Adolphus William, Litt.D., Hon. LL.D.; Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Master of Peterhouse from 1900; President of the Royal Historical Society, 1899-1901; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1901; Professor of History and Literature, Owens College, Manchester; author of 'The House of Austria in the Thirty Years' War,' 'A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne,' 'The Counter Reformation.'

WARD, H. Marshall, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Botany, Cambridge; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; President of the British Mycological Society; Cryptogamic Botanist to Ceylon Government, 1880-82; Professor of Botany in Forest School, Cooper's Hill, 1885-95; author of 'Timber and some of its Diseases,' 'The Oak,' 'Sachs' Lectures on the Physiology of Plants,' 'Grasses,' 'Disease in Plants.'

WARD, James, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc.; Fellow of Trin. Coll., and Professor of Mental Philosophy, Cambridge; Gifford Lecturer, University of Aberdeen, 1895-97; author of 'Naturalism and Agnosticism.'

WARD, Rev. J. Clifton; member of the Geological Survey of Great Britain; author of 'Elementary Natural Philosophy,' 'Elementary Geology,' 'The Geology of the Northern Part of the English Lake District.'

WARD, Mary Augusta (Mrs Humphry Ward); author of 'Robert Elsmere,' 'The History of David Grieve,' 'Marcella,' 'Sir George Tressady,' 'Helbeck of Bannisdale,' 'Eleanor,' etc.

WARD, Robert de C., A.M.; Instructor in Climatology, Harvard University.

WARD, Thomas Humphry, M.A.; formerly Tutor and Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford; editor of 'The English Poets,' 'English Art in the Public Galleries of London,' 'The Reign of Queen Victoria,' 'Men of the Time.'

WARDELL, Major-Gen. W. H., R.A.; formerly of the Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey; author of 'Short Notes on Gunpowder and its Manufacture.'

WARRACK, John; author of 'Liabilities of Shipowners for loss or Damage of Goods,' etc.

WARRE, Rev. Edmund, D.D.; sometime Fellow of All Soul's Coll., Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College; Headmaster of Eton from 1884; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral from 1899.

WARREN, Rev. Frederick Edward, M.A., B.D., F.S.A.; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1865-82; author of 'The Old Catholic Ritual done into English and compared with the Corresponding Offices in the Roman and Old German Manuals,' 'The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church,' etc.

WATERHOUSE, Major-Gen. James; Indian Staff Corps; Vice-President Roy. Phot. Soc.; Indian Ordnance Dept. 1866; Assist. Surveyor-Gen. in charge of photographic operations in the Surveyor-General's Office, Calcutta, 1866-97; took part in the observation of total eclipses, 1871 and 1875, and of transit of Venus, 1874; President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1888-90; author of 'The Preparation of Drawings for Photographic Reproduction,' and numerous papers in the 'Bengal Asiatic Society's Journal.'

WATERHOUSE, Paul, M.A.; Fellow of the Royal Inst. of British Architects.

WATSON, Alfred Edward Thomas ('Rapier'); editor of the 'Badminton Library' and 'Badminton Magazine'; musical and dramatic critic of the 'Standard'; edited the 'Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,' writing under the signature 'Rapier,' 1880-95; author of 'Sketches in the Hunting Field,' 'Race Course and Covert Side,' 'Types of the Turf,' 'Steeplechasing,' etc.

WATSON, Colonel Charles Moore, M.A., C.M.G., C.B., late R.E.; Deputy Inspector-General of Fortifications, War Office; served in Sudan, 1874-1875; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B., 1878-80; employed in India Office, 1880-82; special service, Egyptian War, 1882; served in Egyptian Army, 1882-86, with rank of Pasha; Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1891-96; Deputy Inspector-General, 1896.

WATSON, Rev. Henry William, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1851; author of 'Treatise on Geometry,' 'Kinetic Theory of Gases'; joint-author of 'A Treatise on Generalised Co-ordinates applied to the Kinetics of a Material System,' 'Electricity and Magnetism.'

WATSON, John; Edinburgh.

WATSON, W. M.

WATT, Francis, M.A.; author of 'The History of Scotland, from Robert the Prince to the Union of the Crowns'; joint-author of 'Picturesque Scotland,' and 'Romantic Scenes and Historical Associations, with an account of the National Sports and Games of the Highlands.'

WATTS, Henry Edward; editor of 'The Melbourne Argus'; author of 'Life of Cervantes,' 'History of Spain'; translated 'Don Quixote.'

WATTS, Isaac; late Secretary to the Cotton Supply Association; author of 'The Cotton Supply Association, its Origin and Progress,' and 'Cotton.'

WATTS, Philip, F.R.S.; Director of Naval Construction; formerly Naval Architect and Director of War Shipbuilding Department of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co.

WATTS-DUNTON, Theodore; poet, novelist, and critic; author of 'The Coming of Love,' 'Aylwin'; edited 'Lavengro,' etc.

WAUGH, Arthur; London Correspondent to the 'New York Critic,' 1893-97; literary adviser to Kegan Paul and Co. Ltd.; author of 'Gordon in Africa,

'Alfred, Lord Tennyson'; edited 'Johnson's Lives of the Poets'; edited the 'Pamphlet Library,' 'Legends of the Wheel,' 'Robert Browning.'

WEBB, Gen. Alexander Stewart; President of the College of the City of New York; Brig.-Gen. of Volunteers in the Civil War; author of 'The Peninsula,' 'McClellan's Campaign of 1862,' etc.

WEBBER, Maj.-Gen. C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E.; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-60; with Prussian Army in 1866; Egyptian expedition, 1882; Nile expeditions, 1884-85; founder (with late Sir Francis Bolton) and past President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.

WEBER, Gustavus A., LL.B.; Statistical Expert, U.S. Dept. of Labour, Washington, D.C.

WEBSTER, Hugh A.; formerly Librarian, Edinburgh University; editor of the 'Scottish Geographical Magazine;' sub-editor of the 'Ency. Brit.'

WEBSTER, James Claude; Barrister of the Middle Temple, London.

WEDMORE, Frederick; art critic of the 'Standard,' London; author of 'Pastorals of France,' 'Renunciations,' 'English Episodes,' and 'Orgeas and Miradou,' 'The Life of Balzac,' 'Etching in England,' 'Fine Prints: On Books and Arts,' 'The Collapse of the Penitent.'

WELCH, Lewis S., A.B.; editor of the 'Yale Alumni Weekly.'

WELDON, Walter F. R., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford; sometime Fellow of St John's Coll., Cambridge; formerly Jodrell Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Zoology, University Coll., London.

WELLHAUSEN, Julius, D.D.; Professor of Semitic Languages, University of Göttingen; formerly Profesor at Greifswald, Halle, Marburg; author of 'Der Text der Bücher Samuelis,' 'Die Pharisäer und die Sadducäer,' 'Die kleinen Propheten,' 'Israelitische und Jüdische Geschichte,' 'Das Arabische Reich und sein Sturz,' and other works of Biblical criticism and ancient history.

WELLINGTON, Arthur Mellen; author of 'The Computation of Earthwork from Diagrams,' 'Location of Railways,' 'Car-building Dictionary'; chief engineer of the Toledo, Canada, Southern and Detroit Railway.

WELLS, Joseph, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor, Wadham College, Oxford; on Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examining Board; author of 'A Short History of Rome,' 'Oxford and its Colleges,' 'Wadham College.'

WELLS, Captain Lionel de Lautour, R.N.; Chief Officer, Metropolitan Fire Brigade; author of 'Jack Afloat,' 'M.F.B. Drill-book.'

WESTLAKE, John, K.C., LL.D.; Professor of International Law, Cambridge; author of 'A Treatise on Private International Law, or the Conflict of Laws,' 'Chapters on the Principles of International Law.'

WETHERELL, W.; assistant editor, 'Liverpool Daily Post.'

WHATES, H.; assistant editor of the 'Standard'; editor of the 'Politician's Handbook.'

WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin; Asst.-Secretary, Society of Arts, Assistant-Sec. Brit. Royal Commission, Section of Chicago Exhibition, 1893; Hon. Sec. Early English Text Society, 1864-72; Treasurer, 1872-1901; author of 'Anagrams,' 'Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall,' 'What is an Index?' 'Samuel Pepys and the World he lived in,' 'How to form a Library,' 'Prices of Books,' 'Pepysiana,' etc.

WHEELER, Capt. Charles B.; U.S. Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.

WHEELER, Maj.-Gen. Joseph; Member of U.S. Congress, 1881-99; Lieut.-Gen. and Senior Cavalry General of the Confederate Armies in the Civil War; in charge of the cavalry under Gen. Joseph E. Johnston; Maj.-Gen. of Volunteers, U.S.A., Spanish-American War.

WHEELER, R. Mortimer; Glasgow.

WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge; Lecturer on Physics, Cambridge; author of text-book on 'Solution and Electrolysis,' etc.

WHITAKER, Edgar; proprietor and editor of the 'Levant Herald' for the last 30 years; author of 'The Outlook in Asiatic Turkey'; translated Giacometti's 'Russia's Work in Turkey,' etc.

WHITAKER, Joseph, F.S.A.; editor of the 'Gentleman's Magazine, 1856-59; founder of the 'Bookseller,' the 'Penny Post,' the 'Educational Register,' 'Whitaker's Almanac,' 'Whitaker's Clergyman's Diary.

WHITE, Major Arthur Wellesley; Instructor in Gunnery, School of Gunnery, Aldershot, from 1884.

WHITE, Horace; editor of the N.Y. 'Evening Post'; sometime editor of the 'Chicago Tribune'; author of 'The Silver Question, 'The Tariff Question,' 'Money and Banking, 'The Gold Standard,' etc.

WHITE, James; Geographer, Department of the Interior, Ottawa.

WHITE, J. F., M.A., LL.D.; joint-author of the 'Life and Art of George Paul Chalmers, R.S.A.,' and many articles on ancient and modern art.

WHITE, T. Holt.

WHITFELD, William Henry, M.A.; Card Editor of the 'Field'; formerly Mathematical Lecturer at Cavendish College, Cambridge.

WHITMEE, Rev. S. J., F.R.G.S.; author of 'Ethnology of Polynesia,' 'A Missionary Cruise in the South Pacific,' etc.

WHITNEY, Josiah Dwight; Professor of Geology, Harvard University, from 1865; author of 'The Metallic Wealth of the United States,' 'Geological Survey of California,' and other works on the geology of the United States.

WHITNEY, William Dwight; Professor of Sanskrit and of Comparative Philology in Yale College from 1870; author of 'The Life and Growth of Languages,' a Sanskrit grammar, and a German grammar; and editor of 'The Century Dictionary of the English Language.'

WHYTE, Frederic W.; author and dramatic critic; author of 'Actors of the Century'; translator of A. Filon's 'English Stage,' etc.

WHYTE, W. A.; Edinburgh.

WHYTOCK, Alexander; carpet manufacturer, Edinburgh.

WILHELM, C.; designer of theatrical spectacle; author of 'Essays on Ballet and Spectacle,' etc.

WILKINS, Augustus Samuel, LL.D., Litt.D.; Professor of Latin and Comparative Philology, Owens College, Manchester, from 1860; author of 'The Light of the World,' 'Phœnicia and Israel,' 'National Education in Greece in the Fourth Century before Christ,' 'Roman Antiquities,' 'Roman Literature.'

WILKINSON, H. F.; late editor of 'The Field'; author of 'Modern Athletics.'

WILKINSON, Henry Spenser, M.A.; on staff of the 'Morning Post'; author of 'Citizen Soldiers,' 'Essays on the War Game,' 'Exercises in Strategy and Tactics' (from the German), 'The Great Alternative, a Plea for a National Policy,' 'The Command of the Sea,' 'The Brain of the Navy,' 'British Policy in South Africa,' 'Lessons of the War,' 'War and Policy.'

WILLCOX, Walter F., LL.B., Ph.D.; Chief Statistician, U.S. Census Bureau; Professor of Social Science and Statistics, Cornell University; Member of the American Social Science Association, and Secretary of the American Economical Association; author of 'The Divorce Problem: A Study in Statistics,' 'Social Statistics of the United States,' etc.

WILLEY, Arthur, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Curator of the Colombo Museum; formerly Tutor of Columbia University, New York; author of 'Amphioseus and the Ancestry of the Vertebrates.'

WILLIAMS, Aneurin; author of 'Relation of Co-operative Movements to National and International Commerce,' etc.

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. A. B.; 7th Battalion, Rifle Brigade.

WILLIAMS, E. H., M.D.; formerly Associate Professor of Pathology, State University of Iowa; and Assistant Physician at the Hospital for the Insane, Matteawan, N.Y., and at the Manhattan State Hospital, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Sir E. Leader; consulting engineer, Manchester Ship Canal; engaged as engineer since 1846 on the works of the Great Northern Railway, etc.; chief engineer of the Manchester Ship Canal during its construction; author of papers printed in 'Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers.

WILLIAMS, Henry Smith, M.D., B.Sc.; former lecturer in the Hartford School of Sociology, U.S.A.; editor of forthcoming 'History of the World' in 25 volumes; author of 'The Story of Nineteenth Century Science,' 'The History of the Art of Writing,' 'The Lesson of Heredity,' etc.

WILLIAMS, James, D.C.L.; Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., Yale; author of 'The Schoolmaster and the Law,' 'Wills and Succession,' 'The Institutes of Justinian, illustrated by English Law,' and other works on legal questions; also of 'A Lawyer's Leisure,' 'Ethandune,' 'Simple Stories of London,' in verse.

WILLIAMS, Richard; Newtown, Montgomeryshire.

WILLIAMS, R. Vaughan, B.A.; Mus. Doc., Trinity College, Cambridge.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Talcott; editor of the 'Philadelphia Press.'

WILLIAMSON, Benjamin, D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Dublin, 1884; author of 'Treatise on the Differential Calculus,' 'Mathematical Theory of Stress and Strain,' and other mathematical works.

WILLIAMSON George C., Litt.D., F.R.S.L.; author of 'Portrait Miniatures,' 'Richard Cosway, R.A., and his Companions,' 'George Engleheart,' 'Andrew and Nathaniel Plimer,' 'Pietro Perugino,' 'Bernardino Luini,' etc.

WILLIAMSON, William Crawford, LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Botany, Owens College, Manchester; lectured on Science for the Gilchrist trustees; made extensive and valuable investigations in geology, zoology, and botany, particularly in palæobotany.

WILLSON, Beckles; on staff of 'Boston Globe,' U.S.A., 1887; correspondent in Cuba, 1888; editor, 'Press of Atlanta,' Georgia, 1889; staff of 'New York Herald,' 1890; staff of 'London Daily Mail,' 1896-98; author of 'Harold: an Experiment,' 1891, 'Drift,' 1893, 'The Tenth Island,' 1897, 'The Great Company,' 1899.

WILSON, Andrew, M.B., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; Lecturer on Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Edinburgh Medical School; formerly Examiner, Faculty of Medicine, University of Glasgow; author of 'Studies in Life and Sense,' 'Chapters on Evolution,' 'Leaves from a Naturalist's Note-Book,' 'Elements of Zoology,' 'Brain and Nerve,' etc.

WILSON, Charles Heath; painter and architect; formerly Master of the Glasgow School of Art; author of 'Life and Works of Michelangelo Buonarroti.'

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles William, R.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; secretary to North American Boundary Commission, 1858-62; surveys of Jerusalem and Palestine, 1864-66; survey of Sinai, 1868-69; British Commissioner Servian Boundary Commission, 1878-79; Consul-Gen. Anatolia, 1879-82; served in Egypt, 1882-83; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Director-Gen. Ordnance Survey, 1886-94; Director-Gen. of Military Education, 1895-1898; President Geographical Section British Association, Belfast, 1874; Bath, 1888; author of 'Notes to Ordnance Survey of Jerusalem,' 'From Korti to Khartûm,' 'Life of Lord Clive,' Murray's Handbooks to 'Constantinople' and 'Asia Minor.'

WILSON, Sir Daniel; Hon. Sec. of the Scottish Society of Antiquaries, 1845; Professor of History and English Literature, Toronto University, 1853; President of Toronto University, 1885; author of 'Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate,' 'The Archæology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland,' 'Chatterton, a Biographical Study,' 'Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh.'

WILSON, Henry Bringhurst; formerly of the British Museum.

WILSON, John, LL.D.; Principal of the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1846-50; Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy, Edinburgh University, 1854-85; commissioner to the British agricultural department in the exhibition at Paris; author of 'Our Farm Crops,' and other works on agriculture.

WILSON, Rev. John, M.A.; of Abernyte, Forfarshire; author of 'Ænigma Vitæ,' 'Thomas Carlyle,' etc.

WILSON, Robert; formerly Lecturer on Animal Physiology to the School of Art, Edinburgh; editor of 'The Human Race.'

WILSON, William; of the Victoria Baths, Glasgow; author of 'Swimming, Diving, and How to Save Life,' 'The Swimming Instructor.'

WILSON, W. J.; of the Canadian Geological Survey.

WINCHESTER, The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of, Herbert Edward Ryle, D.D.; Warburton Lecturer 1899-1903; Fellow, King's Coll., Cambridge, 1881; Divinity Lecturer at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1881-84, etc.; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1887-1901; President of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1896-1901; Bishop of Exeter, 1900-1903; author of 'The Canon of the Old Testament,' 'The Early Narratives of Genesis,' 'Commentary on Ezra and Nehemiah,' 'Philo and Holy Scripture,' etc.

WINSOR, Justin, LL.D.; Librarian of Harvard College, 1877; President of the American Library Association from 1876 to 1886; Superintendent of Boston Public Library, 1868-77; author of 'Memorial History of Boston,' 'The Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution'; editor of 'Narrative and Critical History of America,' 'Bibliography of Original Quartos and Folios of Shakespeare.'

WINTER, Miss E. G.; contributor to 'The Times' Gazetteer.

WIREN, Axel, Ph.D.; Professor of Comparative Anatomy, and Director of the Zootomical Laboratory, Univ. of Upsala; formerly Professor of Zoology.

WOLCOTT, Hon. Roger; Governor of Massachusetts, 1897-99.

WOLF, Lucien; sub-editor and leader-writer, 'Jewish World,' 1874-93; staff of 'Daily Graphic'; London correspondent, 'Le Journal,' Paris; Fellow of Inst. of Journalists; first President and now Vice-President of Jewish Historical Society of England; author of 'Sir Moses Montefiore'; joint-editor with Joseph Jacobs of 'Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica.'

WOLFF, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; Ambassador-Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at Madrid, 1892-1900; author of a 'Life of Napoleon at Elba,' 'Memnon Letters on the Suez Canal,' 'Some Notes of the Past.'

WOLLASTON, A. N., C.I.E.; Registrar and Superintendent of Records, India Office, from 1898; Examiner in Persian at Sandhurst, 1880; author of English-Persian Dictionary, 'Half-hours with Muhammad,' and translations of Persian poems.

WOOD, C. Page; Scrope, Kelveden, Essex.

WOOD, General Sir Evelyn, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; commanding 2nd Army Corps; served in Crimea with Naval Brigade, 1 Oct. 1854 to 18 June 1855; Ashantee, Kaffir, Zulu, and Transvaal Wars, 1879-81; commanded Chatham District, 1882-83; Expedition to Egypt, 1882; raised the Egyptian Army,

1883; served in Nile Expedition, 1894-95; commanded Eastern District, 1886-88; Aldershot Division, 1889-93; Quartermaster-Gen. to the Forces, 1893-97; Adjutant-General to Forces, 1897-1901; author of 'The Crimea in 1854-94,' 'Cavalry at Waterloo,' 'Achievements of Cavalry.'

WOOD, Sir Henry Trueman, Kt., M.A.; Secretary of the Society of Arts from 1879; Hon. Secretary of the Mechanical Section of the British Association, 1878-84; British Commissioner, Paris Exhibition, 1889; author of 'Modern Methods of illustrating Books.'

WOOD, Thomas M'Kinnon, L.C.C., LL.D.; Chairman of Parliamentary Committee, 1895-98; Chairman of London County Council, 1898-99.

WOODBERRY, George Edward, A.B.; Professor of English Literature, Columbia University, New York; author of 'The North Shore Watch,' 'Life of E. A. Poe,' 'Heart of Man,' 'Studies in Letters and Life,' 'Makers of Literature,' etc.

WOODHEAD, German Sims, M.A., M.D.; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Prof. of Pathology, Cambridge Univ., since 1899; President, Royal Medical Society; acted as Assistant Commissioner to the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1892-95; author of 'Practical Pathology,' 'Bacteria and their Products,' 'Report to the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis,' 'Report on Diphtheria' to the Metropolitan Asylums Board; editor of the 'Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology.'

WOODWARD, Arthur Smith, F.R.S., LL.D.; Asst. Keeper of Geology, British Museum; author of 'Catalogue of Fossil Fishes in the British Museum,' 'Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology,' etc.

WOODWARD, Henry, LL.D., F.R.S.; President of the Palæontological Society from 1898; President of the Microscopical Society; Keeper of Department of Geology, British Museum, 1880-1901; President of the Geological Society; writer of articles on geology and Palæontology; editor of the 'Geological Magazine.'

WOOLHOUSE, W. S. B., F.R.A.S.; formerly of the Nautical Almanac Office; author of a 'Treatise on the Differential Calculus,' 'Measures, Weights, and Moneys of all Nations.'

WOOLSEY, Theo. S., LL.D.; Professor of International Law, Yale University; editor of 'Woolsey's International Law' (6th ed.), and of 'Pomeroy's International Law'; author of 'America's Foreign Policy.'

WORCESTER, Dean Conant; Assistant Professor of Zoology, University of Michigan; Member of the First and Second U.S. Philippines Commission; author of 'The Philippine Islands and their People.'

WORNUM, Ralph Nicholson; Keeper of the National Gallery, 1854-77; author of 'The Epochs of Painting,' 'Analysis of Ornament: the Characteristics of Style and Introduction to the Study of the History of Ornamental Art,' 'Some Account of the Life and Works of Hans Holbein, Painter, of Augsburg'; edited Walpole's 'Anecdotes of Painting,' 'The National Gallery,' 'The Turner Gallery.'

WRIGHT, Arthur Williams; Professor of Molecular Physics, Chemistry, and Experimental Physics, Yale University; author of many papers on electricity and astronomy.

WRIGHT, Hon. Carroll Davidson; U.S. Commissioner of Labour; author of 'Factory System of the United States,' 'Strikes and Lock-outs,' 'Cost of Production of Iron, Steel, etc.,' 'Industrial Evolution of the United States,' 'Outline of Practical Sociology,' etc.

WRIGHT, Charles R. Alder, D.Sc., F.R.S.; formerly Lecturer on Chemistry in St. Mary's Hospital School; author of 'Metals and their Chief Industrial Applications.'

WRIGHT, Charles Theodore Hagberg, B.A., LL.D.; Secretary and Librarian, London Library; Assistant Librarian, National Library of Ireland, 1890-93.

WRIGHT, Daniel, M.D.; translated the 'History of Nepaul,' from the Parbatiya, with an 'Introductory Sketch of the Country and People of Nepaul.'

WRIGHT, Daniel F., M.D.; Clarksville, Tennessee.

WRIGHT, Lewis; author of 'The New Book of Poultry,' 'The Practical Poultry Keeper,' 'The Poultry Club Standards'; editor of 'Fulton's Book of Pigeons,' etc.

WRIGHT, William, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; Assistant-Keeper of MSS., British Museum, 1869-79; Professor of Arabic, University of Cambridge, 1870-89; author of 'Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum, acquired since 1838,' 'Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles: from Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum and other Libraries,' etc.; editor of several Syriac and Arabic MSS.

WRIGHT, William; Virginia City, Nevada.

WRIGHT, W. H. K.; Librarian of the Municipal Library, Plymouth; founder and Hon. Sec. of Ex-Libris Society; author of 'Blue Friars,' 'West Country Poets,' and of several guide-books to Cornwall and Devon; editor of 'Ex-Libris Journal.'

WYATT, J. W., A.M.I.C.E.; Fellow of the Royal Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill; author of 'The Art of making Paper,' etc.

WYLLIE, Stewart A.; Plymouth.

X

X (Anonymous). Signatory initial used after certain articles, where the real initials are omitted for special or personal reasons. Anonymity was the only condition upon which the editors could induce certain highly placed writers to undertake subjects especially within their knowledge.

Y

YORKE, Lieut.-Col. H. A., R.E. (retired); Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Board of Trade.

YOUNG, Alexander Bell Filson; assistant editor of the 'Pilot' since 1901; special war correspondent of the 'Manchester Guardian' in South Africa; author of 'The Relief of Mafeking,' 'Five Lyrics,' 'A Volunteer Brigade,' 'Mastersingers,' etc.

YOUNG, Francis; London.

YOUNG, John, M.D.; Keeper of the Hunterian Museum, Univ. of Glasgow, from 1866; Professor of Natural History, and Honeyman-Gillespie Lecturer on Geology, Glasgow Univ., 1866-1901; author of 'Physical Geography.'

YOUNG, Rev. William; for many years Minister of the English Presbyterian Church, Kersal, Manchester; Joint Secretary of the Religious Tract Society.

YOVTCHEFF, E. S.; National Library, Sofia, Bulgaria.

YRIARTE, Charles; author of 'L'Histoire de Venise.'

YULE, Col. Sir Henry, R.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.; Secretary of Public Works Depart., India, 1857-62; Member of Council for India; edited 'The Book of Marco Polo,' for the Hakluyt Soc.; author of 'The African Squadron Vindicated,' 'Fortification,' 'The Mission to the Court of Ava, 1855.'

Z

ZIMMERN, Miss Alice; author of 'The Renaissance of Girls: Education in England,' 'Methods of Education,' etc.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

AFFIXED TO THE

ARTICLES IN THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

A. A. B. . . Andrew A. Blair.
A. A. M. . . Arthur A. MacDonell.
A. A. R. . A. Adams-Reilly.
A. A. R*. . . Arthur A. Rambaut.
A. A. T. . . Arthur A. Tilley.
A. A. W. H. A. A. W. Hubrecht.
A. B. . . Alexander Buchan.
A. B*. . . Alexander Bain.
A. Ba. . . . Adolfo Bartoli.
A. Bo. . . . Augustus Bosco.
A. Br. . . . Alexander Bruce.
A. B. B. . Arabella B. Buckley (Mrs A. B. Fisher).
A. B. C. . . Rev. A. Browning Connell.
A. B. D. . . Rev. A. B. Davidson.
A. B. E. . . Amelia B. Edwards.
A. B. F. Y. . Alexander B. F. Young.
A. B. G. . Rev. Alexander B. Grosart.
A. B. M. . . Alexander B. MacDowall.
A. B. M'G. . Alexander B. M'Grigor.
A. B. W. . . Lt.-Col. Arthur B. Williams.
A. B. W. K. Alexander B. W. Kennedy.
A. C. . . . Alexander Cruickshank.
A. C*. . . . Rev. Arthur Carr.
A. Ca. . . . Arthur Cayley.
A. Ch. . . Alfred Chapman.
A. Co. . . . Sir Auckland Colvin.
A. C. B. . . A. Crum Brown.
A. C. Be. . . Arthur C. Benson.
A. C. E. . Alexander C. Ewald.
A. C. F. . . A. Campbell Fraser.
A. C. G. . A. C. L. G. Guenther.
A. C. H. . . Addison C. Harris.
A. C. H*. . . Alfred C. Harmsworth.
A. C. L. . Sir Alfred C. Lyall.
A. C. M. . . Andrew C. M'Laughlin.
A. C. R. C. . Albert C. R. Carter.
A. C. S. . . Algernon C. Swinburne.
A. C. Se. . . Albert C. Seward.
A. D. . . H. Austin Dobson.
A. Da. . . . Armand Dayot.
A. De. . . . Alex. Del Mar.
A. D. M. . . Albert D. Michael.
A. De W. F. A. De Wint Foote.
A. E. B. . . Rev. A. E. Burn.
A. E. G. . Archibald E. Gough.
A. E. H. . . A. E. Houghton.
A. E. H. L. . Augustus E. H. Love.
Æ. M. . . Æneas J. G. Mackay.
Æ. O'N. . . Æneas O'Neill.
A. E. S. . . Arthur E. Shipley.
A. E. T. W. . Alfred E. T. Watson.
A. F. . . . Alois A. Führer.
A. Fe. . . Baron Augusto Ferrero.
A. Fi. . . . Pierre M. A. Filon.
A. Fi*. . . . Alexander Fisher.
A. Fo. . . . Alcée Fortier.
A. F. E. . Commander A. F. Everett.
A. F. H. . . A. F. Hutchison.
A. G. . . Major A. G. F. Griffiths.
A. G*. . . . Arthur Gamgee.
A. v. G. . . Alfred von Gutschmid.
A. Ga. . . . Andrew Garran.
A. Ge. . . . Sir Archibald Geikie.
A. Gi. . . . Alexander Gibson.
A. Gl. . . . Arnold Glover.
A. Go. . . . Rev. Alex. Gordon.
A. Gr. . . . Sir Alexander Grant.
A. Gu. Albert C. L. G. Guenther.
A. G. B. . Alfred G. Bourne.
A. G. G. . . Alfred G. Greenhill.
A. G. H. . . A. G. Hadcock.
A. G. T. A. G. Tansley.
A. H. . . A. Hayward.
A. v. H. . . Baron A. von Hügel.
A. H.-S. . . Gen. Sir A. Houtum-Schindler.
A. Ha. . . Adolf Harnack.
A. He. . . Arthur Hervey.
A. H. A. . . A. Hilliard Atteridge.
A. H. C. . . A. H. Church.
A. H. C. P. . Lt.-Col. A. H. C. Phillpotts.
A. H. F. . . Rev. A. H. Frost.
A. H. H. . . A. Horsley Hinton.
A. H. K. . . A. H. Keane.
A. H. S. . Rev. A. H. Sayce.
A. J. . . Alex. Johnston.
A. J. B. . . Alfred J. Butler.
A. J. E. . Arthur J. Evans.
A. J. E*. . Alex. J. Ellis.
A. J. H. . . Alfred J. Hipkins.
A. J. He. . A. J. Herbertson.
A. J. S. M. . Sir Arch. J. Scott Milman.
A. L. . . Andrew Lang.
A. L*. . Alphonse Labbé.
A. La. . . Alfred Large.
A. Le. . . . Rt. Rev. Abiel Leonard.
A. Li. . . Arthur Lillie.
A. L. B. . . Alfred L. Baldry.
A. L. Bo. . . A. L. Bowley.
A. Ll. D. . A. Llewelyn Davies.
A. L. G. . A. L. Gillespie.
A. L. S. . . Rev. A. L. Simpson.
A. M. . . Arthur Maw.
A. van M. . Alexander van Millingen.
A. M*. . . . Rev. Allan Menzies.
A. M'D. . . A. MacDonald.
A. M.-F. . Alfred Morel-Fatio.
A. M'M. . . Alexander Macmorran.
A. Ma. . . . Alexander Macalister.
A. Mi. . . . Alexander Millar.
A. Mü. . . A. Müller.
A. M. An. . Miss A. M. Anderson.
A. M. B. . . Alex. M. Broadley.
A. M. C. . . Miss Agnes M. Clerke.
A. M. F. . . Rev. Andrew M. Fairbairn.
A. M. F*. . Capt. A. Mostyn Field.
A. M. F. D. A. Mary F. Robinson (Mrs. Duclaux).
A. M. W. . A. M. Wellington.
A. N. . . . Alfred Newton.
A. N*. . . . Rev. Alexander Nairne.
A. Ne. . . . Alexander Nesbitt.
A. Ni. . . . Alexander Nicolson.
A. No. . . . Adolf Noreen.
A. O. L. . A. C. Oughter Lonie.
A. P. H. . . Alfred P. Hillier.
A. P. Lo. . . A. P. Low.
A. P. R. . Gen. Alfred P. Rockwell.
A. R*. . . . Arthur Ruffini.
A. R. C. . . Col. Alex. Ross Clarke.
A. R. L. . . Albert R. Leeds.
A. R. S. . . Alex. R. Simpson.
A. R. W. . . Alfred R. Wallace.
A. S. . . . Alexander Smith.
A. S*. . . . Arthur Schuster.
A. S.-P. . Anthyme St. Paul.
A. Sc. . Austin Scott.
A. Se. . . Andrew Seth.
A. Se*. . . Adam Sedgwick.
A. Sh. . . Arthur Sherwell.
A. Sl. . . A. Shadwell.
A. So. . . Albrecht Socin.
A. Sp. . . Archibald Sharp.
A. Su. . . Alex. Sutherland.
A. Sw. . Albert Shaw.
A. Sy. . . Arthur Symons.
A. S. A. . Ven. Anthony S. Aglen.
A. S. C. . Alan S. Cole.
A. S. H. . . Susan and Joanna Horner.
A. S. M. . Alex. S. Murray.
A. S. W. . . Augustus S. Wilkins.
A. S. W*. . Gen. Alex. S. Webb.
A. S. Wo. . Arthur S. Woodward.
A. T. . . . Allen Thomson.
A. T. H. . . Arthur T. Hadley.
A. T. Q.-C. . A. T. Quiller-Couch.
A. V. . . . J. C. August Voelcker.
A. V. N. . A. V. Newton.
A. v. O. . Aloys von Orelli.
A. W. . . Andrew Wilson.
A. W*. . Arthur Willey.
A. Wa. . . Arthur Waugh.
A. Wh. Alexander Whytock.
A. Wi. . . Axel Wirén.
A. Wi*. . Aneurin Williams.
A. W. H. . Arthur W. Hare
A. W. Hu. . Rev. Arthur W. Hutton.
A. W. K. M. A. W. Kaye Miller.
A. W. M. . A. W. Moore.
A. W. P. . . Alfred W. Paul.
A. W. R. . . A. Wood Renton.
A. W. V. . . Arthur W. Verrall.
A. W. W. . Adolphus Wm. Ward.
A. W. W*. . Major A. Wellesley White.
A. Z. . Alice Zimmern.

B

B. . . Lord Balcarres.
Br. . . . The Rt. Hon. Lord Brassey.
B. A. W. R. Hon. B. A. W. Russell.
B. B. . . Sir Benjamin Baker.
B. Bl. . Bertram Blount.
B. B. A. . B. B. Adams.
B. C. . Benjamin Carrington.
B. D. J. . B. Daydon Jackson.
B. E. S. . . Benjamin Eli Smith.
B.F.S.B.-P. Major Baden F. S. Baden-Powell.
B. H. T. . . Basil H. Thomson.
B. J. . Bernhard Jülg.
B. K. . Prince B. Karageorgevitch.
B. K*. . . . Benjamin Kidd.
B. M. . . . Brander Matthews.
B. M*. . . Budgett Meakin.
B. R. . . Boverton Redwood.
B. R*. . Hon. Bradford Rhodes.
B. S. . Balfour Stewart.
B. T. . Hon. Bartlett Tripp.
B. W. . . Benjamin Williamson.
B. W*. . Beckles Willson.
B. W. G. . . Benedict W. Ginsburg.

C

C. . . . . . Rt. Hon. Earl of Crewe.
C. A. . . Cleveland Abbe.
C. A. B. . Charles A. Buchheim.
C. A. Br. . . Rev. Charles A. Briggs.
C. A. D. . Rev. Charles A. Dickey.
C. A. F. C. Alan Fyffe.
C. A. G. . C. A. Gosch.
C. A. G. B. . Vice-Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge.
C. A. H. . . Sir Charles A. Hartley.
C. A. MacM. Charles A. MacMunn.
C. A. M. F. . Charles A. M. Fennell.
C. A. S. . . Rev. C. Anderson Scott.
C. B. . . . Rev. Charles Boutell.
C. Bl. . Clementina Black.
C. B. B. . Charles B. Black.
C. B. B*. . . Hon. Charles B. Bellinger.
C. B. C. . Brig.-Gen. Cyrus B. Comstock.
C. B. E. . Lt.-Gen. Charles B. Ewart.
C. B. N. . . Capt. Charles B. Norman.
C. B. W. . . Capt. Charles B. Wheeler.
C. C. . Charles Creighton.
C. Ch. . . . Charles Chree.
C. Co. . . Charles A. Cooper.
C. C. C. . . Col. Charles C. Chesney.
C. C. H. . Charles C. Hawkins.
C. C. H*. . . Charles C. Harrison.
C. C. K. . Major C. C. King.
C. C. M. . . C. C. Maxwell.
C. C. P. F. . Vice-Admiral Charles C. P. Fitzgerald.
C. D. . Cyril J. H. Davenport.
C. Di. . Charles Dibdin.
C. D. C. . C. Delaval Cobham.
C. D. G. . Rev. Christian D. Ginsburg.
C. D. W. . . Hon. Carroll D. Wright.
C. E. . . Charles Edgington.
C. E. A. . . C. E. Akers.
C. E. D. B. . C. E. D. Black.
C. E. N. . . C. Eliot Norton.
C. E. S. . Hon. Charles E. Smith.
C. E. T. . . Charles E. Troup.
C. E. W. . . Maj.-Gen. C. E. Webber.
C. F. B. C. F. Bastable.
C. F. Br. C. Fortescue Brickdale.
C. F. L. . . Charles F. Lummis.
C. F. M. B. C. F. Moberly Bell.
C. F. R. Charles F. Richardson.
C. G. . . . Charles Gibbon.
C. G. A. . Rev. C. Gordon Ames.
C. G. C. . Rev. Charles G. Curtis.
C. G. Cr. Charles G. Crump.
C. G. K. . . Cargill G. Knott.
C. G. M'C. . Rev. Charles G. M'Crie.
C. H. C. Hose.
C. Hi. . . Charles Hiatt.
C. Ho. . . Hon. Clark Howell.
C. H. C. . Charles H. Coote.
C. H. Cl. . Charles H. Clark.
C. H. F. . . Charles H. Fitch.
C. H. H. . . C. H. Hitchcock.
C. H. H*. Charles H. Hart.
C. H. K. . . C. H. Kelsey.
C. H. N. . . Col. Sir C. B. P. H. Nugent.
C. H. P. . . Charles H. Piesse.

C. H. R. . . Rev. Charles H. Robinson.
C. H. T. . . Cuthbert H. Turner.
C. H. W. . C. Heath Wilson.
C. I. E. Charles I. Elton.
C. J. B. Capt. Charles J. Blunt.
C. J. Bi. . . Christopher J. Bird.
C. J. F. . Major Charles J. Fox.
C. J. F*. . . C. Jocelyn Ffoulkes.
C. J. L. . . Sir Charles James Lyall.
C. J. N. F. . C. J. N. Fleming.
C. J. R. . . Rev. Charles J. Robinson.
C. K. . W. Charles M. Kent.
C. K. A. C. Kendall Adams.
C. K. P. . C. Kegan Paul.
C. K. S. . . Clement K. Shorter.
C. L. N. F. . C. Le Neve Foster.
C. M. . Very Rev. Charles Merivale.
C. M. B. . . Clarence M. Burton.
C. M. K. . C. M. Kan.
C. M. K*. . Sir Charles M. Kennedy.
C. M. P. . . Charles M. Pitman.
C. M. S. . C. Michie Smith.
C. M. W. . Col. Charles M. Watson.
C. Ma. . . Charles Maunoir.
C. Mi. . . . Chedomille Mijatovich.
C. Mo. . . . W. Cosmo Monkhouse.
C. N. . . C. Nisbet.
C. N. B. . C. Norman Bazalgette.
C. O.-B. } C. O. B. } . Capt. C. Orde-Browne.
C. O'N. Charles O'Neill.
C. P. . Rev. Charles Pritchard.
C. Pa. . . Cesare Paoli.
C. P. B. S. . C. P. Bysshe Shelley.
C. P. I. . Sir Courtenay P. Ilbert.
C. P. J. . . C. Pierpoint Johnson.
C. P. M. . . Major C. P. Martel.
C. P. T. . . C. P. Tiele.
C. P. W. . . C. Page Wood.
C. R. . . Clement Reid.
C. Ri. . . . Charles Ricketts.
C. R. A. W. C. R. Alder Wright.
C. R. B. O. . Capt. C. R. B. Owen.
C. R. C. . . Col. C. Reignier Conder.
C. R. Cr. . . Charles R. Cross.
C. R. M. . . Sir Clements R. Markham.
C. S. . . Hon. Carl Schurz.
C. S. H. . Charles S. Hastings.
C. S. L. . . Charles S. Loch.
C. S. M. . . Sir Colin C. Scott-Moncrieff.
C. S. P. . C. Stuart Parker.
C. S. R. . Hon. C. S. Rolls.
C. S. S. . Charles S. Sherrington.
C. S. T. C. Sissmore Tomes.
C. T. . . Coutts Trotter.
C. T*. . . Rev. Charles Taylor.
C. T. L. Charlton T. Lewis.
C. V. B. . Charles V. Boys.
C. W. . . Cornelius Walford.
C. W*. . . Charles Waldstein.
C. Wi. . . C. Wilhelm.
C. W. A. . . Charles William Alcock.
C. W. B. . . Rev. Charles W. Bingham.
C. W. Be. . Lieut. Carlyon W. Bellairs.
C. W. Bo. . Rev. Charles W. Boase.
C. W. D. . Charles W. Dabney.
C. W. E. . Charles W. Eliot.
C. W. R. C. Charles W. Radcliffe-Cooke.
C. W. T. . . Sir C. Wyville Thomson.
C. W. W. . Maj.-Gen. Sir C. W. Wilson.
C. Y. . . . Charles Yriarte.

D

D. . . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Davey of Fernhurst.
D. Br. . . . Sir Dietrich Brandis.
D. A. A. . . D. A. Aird.
D. A. C. . . D. A. Cameron.
D. B. . . . Rev. David Balsillie.
De B. . . . Henri G. S. A. Opper de Blowitz.
D. B. M. . . D. Binning Monro.
D. C. . . . Donald Campbell.
D. Cl. . . . Dugald Clerk.
D. C. G. . . Daniel C. Gilman.
D. C. R. . . D. Constable Robb.
D. C. T. . . David C. Thomson.
D. C. W. . . D. Conant Worcester.
D. E. . . Dorset Eccles.
D. F. W. . Daniel F. Wright.
D. G. . . . Sir Douglas Galton.
D. Gi. . . Sir David Gill.
D. G. H. . . David G. Hogarth.
D. H. M. . D. H. Müller.
D. H. M'A. David H. M'Adam.
D. H. S. . . Dukinfield H. Scott.
D. J. . . . His Eminence Cardinal Jacobini.
D. J. H. . . David James Hamilton.
D. J. L. . . Daniel J. Leech.
D. K. . . . David Kay.
D. K*. . . . D. Kaltbrunner.
D. K. C. . . D. Kinnear Clark.
D. M. . . . Rev. D. Meiklejohn.
D. M*. . Donald M'Alister.
D. Ma. . David Masson.
D. M. W. . Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace.
D. N. P. . . D. Noel Paton.
D. P. . . David Patrick.
D. R. T. . Ven. Archdeacon D. R. Thomas.
D. S. . . . David Stevenson.
D. St. . . David Sharp.
D. Sch. . . David F. Schloss.
D. S. J. . . D. Starr Jordan.
D. S. M. . D. S. M'Coll.
D. T. . . David Thomson.
D. W. . Sir Daniel Wilson.
D. Wr. . . Daniel Wright.
D. W. F. . Douglas W. Freshfield.
D. W. P. . Daniel W. Prowse.
D. W. T. . D'Arcy W. Thompson.

E

E. A. . . . Edward Arber.
E. A*. . . . Ernest Aves.
E. A. A. . . Rev. Edwin A. Abbott.
E. A. Ar. . . Edmund A. Armstrong.
E. A. B. . Sir Edward A. Bond.
E. A. F. . Edward A. Freeman.
E. A. M. . . E. A. Minchin.
E. A. S. . . Edward Albert Schäfer.
E. B. . . Rt. Hon. Lord Grimthorpe (Edmund Beckett).
E. Ba. . . . Edwin Bale.
E. Bn. . . . Eduard Bernstein.
E. B. E. . . E. B. Ellington.
E. B. N. . Edward W. B. Nicholson.
E. B. P. . . Edward B. Poulton.
E. B. T. . . Edward B. Tylor.
E. C. . . Edward Caird.
E. Ca. . . Egerton Castle.
E. Ch. . . . Edward Channing.
E. Cl. . . . Edward Clodd.
E. Co. . . Enrico Corradini.
E. C. K. . Edward C. Kirk.
E. C. O. Elise C. Otté.
E. C. R. . Edward Caldwell Rye.
E. C. S. . . Edmund C. Stedman.
E. C. T. . Ernest C. Thomas.
E. Da. . . . Edward Dannreuther.
E. D. B. . E. Dampier Brickwood.
E. D. Bu. . E. D. Butler.
E. D. R. . Lt.-Col. E. Delmé Radcliffe.
E. E. . Lady Eastlake.
E. Ed. . Edward Edwards.
E. E. B. Hon. Edgar E. Bryant.
E. E. H. . Rev. E. Everett Hale.
E. F. . . Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry.
E. F. S. . Edward F. Strange.
E. F. S. P. . Emilia F. S. Pattison (Lady Dilke).
E. F. T. . . E. Fairfax Taylor.
E. G. . . Edmund Gosse.
E. Ga. . . Emile Garcke.
E. Gr. . E. A. Gardiner.
E. G. B. . E. Granville Browne.
E. G. R. . Ernest G. Ravenstein.
E. G. S. . E. G. Squier.
E. H. . . Elizabeth Hamilton.
E. Ha. . Rev. E. Hatch.
E. He. . . . Edward Heawood.
E. Hü. . . E. Hübner.
E. H. A. . Rev. E. H. Askwith.
E. H. B. . . Sir Edward H. Bunbury.
E. H. H. . . Major E. H. Hemming.
E. H. H. C. Lieut.-Col. E. H. H. Collen.
E. H. P. . . E. H. Palmer.
E. H. W. . E. H. Williams.
E. I. C. . . E. I. Carlyle.
E. J. . . Emil Jung.
E. Je. . . . E. Jewill.
E. J. H. . . Miss E. J. Hastings.
E. J. H*. . . E. J. Harrington.
E. J. J. . . Edmund J. James.
E. J. P. } E. J. P*. } . Edward James Payne.
E. J. R. . . E. J. Ristori.
E. J. T. . . Rev. E. J. Treble.
E. J. W. G. E. J. Gibb.
E. L. B. . . E. L. Burlingame.
E. L. G. . Edwin L. Godkin.
E. L. H. . . Rev. E. L. Hicks.
E. L. W. . . Sir E. Leader Williams.
E. M. . . . Maj.-Gen. Eardley Maitland.
E. M*. . . . Hon. Elwood Mead.
E. Ma. . . Edward Manson.
E. McC. . Edward M'Crady.
E. M. B. . . Edwin M. Bacon.
E. M. Bs. . Ernest M. Bonus.
E. M. H. . . E. M. Holmes.
E. M. He. . E. M. Herr.
E. M. L. . Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd.
E. M. S. Eleanor M. Sidgwick.
E. M. T. . . Sir E. Maunde Thompson.
E. N. . . Ernest Nys.
E. O. . Edward Orton.
E. O*. . . Edmund Owen.
E. O'M. . . Rev. Eugene H. O'Meara.
E. O. S. . . Edwin O. Sachs.
E. P. . . . Capt. E. Peach.
E. Pi. . Ernest Pitman.
E. P. G. . . Com. E. J. P. Gallwey.
E. P. H. . E. P. Hanna.
E. P. H*. . . E. P. Hill.
E. R. Edmund Robertson.
E. Re. . . . Elisée Reclus.
E. Re*. . . Emil Reich.
E. R. L. . . E. Ray Lankester.
E. R. L. G. . Elgin R. L. Gould.
E. S. . . Edward Sang.
E. S*. . E. Schürer.
E. Si. . G. Eduard Sievers.
E. So. . . . E. Söderberg.
E. St. . . Eugene Stock.
E. S. A. . Ella S. Armitage.
E. S. D. . . Eneas S. Dallas.
E. S. Dr. . . Eaton S. Drone.
E. S. G. . . E. S. Goodrich.
E. S. H. . E. S. Holden.
E. S. P. . E. S. Poole.
E. S. R. Eric S. Robertson.
E. T. . . Elihu Thomson.
E. T. L. . E. T. Lefroy.
E. T. N. . E. T. Newton.
E. V. . Rev. Canon Venables.
E. de V. . . Captain E. de Vasconcellos.
E. Vi. . . . E. Vittore.
E. W. . . . Rev. Edwin Wallace.
E. W*. . . Edgar Whitaker.
E. Wa. . . Rev. Edmund Warre.
E. Wo. . Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C.
E. W. B. . . Edward W. Brabrook.
E. W. C. . Capt. Ettrick W. Creak.
E. W. G. . . Edmund W. Gosse.
E. W. H. . Ernest W. Hobson.
E. W. H*. . Sir E. W. Hamilton.
E. W. H. H. E. W. H. Holdsworth.

F

F. A. . F. Arnold.
F. A. A. . . Sir Frederick A. Abel.
F. A. B. . Francis Arthur Bather.
F. A. E. . Fred. A. Eaton.
F. A. H. . F. A. Halsey.
F. A. P. . . F. A. Paley.
F. A. W. . . General F. A. Walker.
F. B. F. Barnabei.
F. Bu. . . Rev. F. Burnside.
F. By. . . Capt. F. Brinkley.
F. B. P. . . Mrs Palliser.
F. C. . . Rev. F. Crombie.
F. de C. . F. de Chaumont.
F. Cu. . . F. Cundall.
F. C. H. . . F. C. Holland.
F. C. H. C. . Lieut.-Col. F. C. H. Clarke.
F. C. S. . . Frank C. Skinner.
F. C. S. S. . F. C. S. Schiller.
F. D. . . Francis Darwin.
F. Dr. . . Francis M. D. Drummond.
F. D. L. . B.-Gen. Sir F. J. D. Lugard.
F. E. B. . F. E. Beddard.
F. E. Br. . . Rev. F. E. Brightman.
F. E. C. . . Francis E. Colenso.
F. E. Ch. . Capt. F. E. Chadwick.
F. E. S. . Frederick E. Sawyer.
F. E. W. . . Rev. Frederick E. Warren.
F. F. . . Francis Francis.
F. F*. . . . Sir J. Fortescue Flannery.
F. Fo. . . . Francis Fox.
F. Fr. . . . Fabian Franklin.
F. F. L. . . F. F. Liddell.
F. G. . . . Frederick Greenwood.
F. G. S. . F. G. Stephens.
F. G. S*. . . F. G. Sinclair.
F. H. . . . Francis Hueffer.
F. H*. . . . Frederic Harrison.
F. H. B. . F. H. Butler.
F. H. C. . . F. Hayne Carter.
F. H. G. . Francis Hindes Groome.
F. H. H. . . Franklin H. Hooper.
F. H. J. . Rt. Hon. Sir F. H. Jeune.
F. H. N. . Frederick H. Newell.
F. H. S. . Francis H. Snow.
F. J. . Fleeming Jenkin.
F. Ja. . . Francis Jacob.
F. J. C. . F. J. Campbell.
F. J. G. . Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederic J. Goldsmid.
F. J. H. . . Francis J. Haverfield.
F. J. H. M. Hon. F. J. H. Merrill.
F. J. J.-S. . Rev. F. J. Jervis-Smith.
F. J. T. . . Frederick J. Turner.
F. K. . . Franz Kjellman.
F. K*. . Fernand Khnopff.
F. L. . . . Felix Liebermann.
F. L*. . . Sir Franklin Lushington.
F. L. C. . F. L. Clerc.
F. Ll. G. . . Francis L. Griffith.
F. L. McV. . Frank L. McVey.
F. L. N. . . Major F. L. Nathan.
F. L. S. . . Flora L. Shaw (Lady Lugard).
F. M. . . Miss Flora Masson.
F. M*. . . . Falconer Madan.
F. Ma. . . Frederick Martin.
F. Mu. . . Findlay Muirhead.
F. M. C. . . Francis M. Caird.
F. M. L. . F. Maxwell Lyte.
F. M. L*. . . Major F. M. Lowe.
F. M. M. . . Friedrich Max Müller.
F. M. O'D. . Freeman M. O'Donoghue.
F. N. . . Fridtjof Nansen.
F. N. B. . F. N. Barrett.
F. O. B. . F. O. Bower.
F. P. . . Frank Parish.
F. P*. . Frederick Peterson.
F. Po. . . Sir Frederick Pollock.
F. Pu. . . F. Purser.
F. P. M. . . Francesco P. Moreno.
F. R. . Frank Rutley.
F. R. C. . Frank R. Cana.
F. S. . . Francis Storr.
F. Sch. . . Franz Schrader.
F. Sn. . Freeman Snow.
F. S. R. . Maj.-Gen. Francis S. Russell.
F. T. M. . Frank T. Marzials.
F. V. . Frederigo Verdinois.
F. V. G. . Gen. F. Vinton Greene.
F. V. T. . . F. V. Theobald.
F. W. . . . Frederick Walters.
F. Wa. . . Francis Watt.
F. We. . . . Frederick Wedmore.
F. W. C. . . Francis W. Clark.
F. W. C*. . F. Warre Cornish.
F. W. Co. . Frederick W. Cosens.
F. W. F. . . Very Rev. F. W. Farrar.
F. W. G. . Rev. F. W. Gotch.
F. W. Ga. . F. W. Gamble.
F. W. H. . Frederick W. Hodge.
F. W. M. . Frederick W. Maitland.
F. W. Mo. Frederick W. Mott.
F. W. R. . Francis W. Rowsell.
F. W. R*. . Frederick W. Rudler.
F. W. Ra. . His Honour Judge F. W. Raikes.
F. W. T. . . F. W. Taussig.
F. W. W. . Frederic W. Whyte.
F. X. K. . . F. X. Kraus.
F. Y. E. . Francis Y. Edgeworth.
F. Y. P. . . F. York Powell.

G

G. . . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Grimthorpe. *See also* E. B.
G*. . Major Count A. E. W. Gleichen.
G. A. . . . Grant Allen.
G. A. B. . . George A. Boulenger.
G. A. Be. . George A. Berry.
G. A. Br. . Capt. G. A. Bramwell.

G. A. C. . . George A. Clark.
G. A. G. . . George A. Gibson.
G. A. M. . . Sir George A. Macfarren.
G. A. W. . . Gustavus A. Weber.
G. B. . . . Sir George Birdwood.
G. v. B. . . Georg von Bunsen.
G. Br. . . . Rev. George Bryce.
G. B. G. . . G. Brown Goode.
G. B. L. . . G. B. Lynes.
G. B. M. . . G. B. Mathews.
G. B. M'C. . Maj.-Gen. G. B. M'Clellan.
G. B. P. . . George B. Post.
G. B. S. . . G. Barnett Smith.
G. C. . . . Lt.-Gen. G. T. Chesney.
G. Ch. . . . George Chrystal.
G. Cl. . . . George Clausen.
G. C. B. . . Gilbert C. Bourne.
G. C. L. . . George Collins Levey.
G. C. R. . . George Croom Robertson.
G. C. W. . . George C. Williamson.
G. D. . . . George Dobson.
G. D. B. . . Very Rev. George D. Boyle.
G. E. C. . . Col. George E. Church.
G. E. D. . . Surg.-Maj. G. E. Dobson.
G. E. E. . . Rev. Geo. E. Ellis.
G. E. H. . . George E. Hale.
G. E. M. . . George E. Matthews.
G. E. N. . . Rev. George E. Newsom.
G. E. S. . . George E. Street.
G. E. W. . . George E. Woodberry.
G. F. . . George Ferguson.
G. Fa. . . . G. Faur.
G. Fl. . . . George Fleming.
G. F. B. . . G. F. Barwick.
G. F. D. . . George F. Deacon.
G. F. H. . . G. F. Hooper.
G. F. M. . } Rev. George F. Maclear.
G. F. M*. }
G. F. P. . . George F. Pardon.
G. F. R. . . G. F. Rodwell.
G. F. R. H. . Col. G. F. R. Henderson.
G. G. . . . George Grub.
G. G. A. . . Lt.-Col. G. G. Aston.
G. G. B. . . Very Rev. G. Granville Bradley.
G. G. C. . . George G. Chisholm.
G. G. P. . . Ven. Archdeacon Perry.
G. G. P*. . . G. Grenville Phillimore.
G. H. . . . Rev. George Henslow.
G. H. A. . . Rev. G. H. Atkinson.
G. H. B. . . George H. Bianchi.
G. H. Ba. . . G. H. Banister.
G. H. Br. . . G. Hartley Bryan.
G. H. D. . . G. Howard Darwin.
G. H. F. . . Rev. Geo. Hay Forbes.
G. H. Fo. . . George H. Fowler.
G. H. M. . . Sir George H. Murray.
G. H. P. . . George H. Perkins.
G. H. P*. . . George H. Putnam.
G. I. A. . . Graziadio I. Ascoli.
G. J. . . . George Jamieson.
G. J. A. . . G. Johnston Allman.
G. J. R. . . Geo. John Romanes.
G. J. S. B. . G. J. S. Broomhall.
G. K. G. . . Grove K. Gilbert.
G. L. . . . George Lunge.
G. L. G. . . G. L. Gulland.
G. M. . . . Geo. Maw.
G. M'A. . . Rev. George M'Arthur.
G. Me. . . } Gaston Meissas.
G. Ms. . . }
G. Mo. . . . Gaetano Mosca.
G. Mu. . . . George R. Milne Murray.
G. M. D. . . G. Mercer Dawson.
G. M. L. . . George M. Low.
G. M. M. . . George M. Marshall.
G. P. . . . Gifford Pinchot.
G. P. C. . . Maj.-General Sir George Pomeroy Colley.
G. P. D. . . Rev. G. Palmer Davies.
G. P. F. . . Rev. George Park Fisher.
G. P. R. . . Gerald P. Robinson.
G. R. . . . Rev. Canon Rawlinson.
G. Re. . . . Sir George Reid.
G. R. P. . . G. R. Parkin.
G. S. . . . George Smith, Assyriologist.
G. S*. . . . Goldwin Smith.
G. S†. . . . Gustav Storm.
G. Sa. . . . George Saintsbury.
G. Sh. . . . Hon. Justice Shea.
G. Sm. . . . Geo. Smith, formerly 'Times' Correspondent in India.
G. St. . . . George Stewart, Jun.
G. S. C. . . Col. Sir George S. Clarke.
G. S. L. . . George S. Layard.
G. S. R. . . Sir George S. Robertson.
G. S. W. . . G. Sims Woodhead.
G. T. C. . . Geo. Thos. Clark.
G. U. . . . Goji Ukita.
G. V. P. . . G. V. Poore.
G. W. . . . George Wallis.
G. W. B. . . George W. Balfour.
G. W. C. . . Rev. Sir George W. Cox.
G. W. Ca. . G. Washington Cable.
G. W. E. R. G. W. E. Russell.
G. W. H. . G. W. Hotchkiss.
G. W. K. . Very Rev. G. W. Kitchin.
G. W. L. . . G. W. Latham.
G. W. P. . . G. W. Prothero.

H

H. . . . . Right Hon. Lord Houghton.
H. A. M. . . Capt. Henry A. Moriarty.
H. A. C. . . Howard A. Carson.
H. A. de C. H. A. de Colyar.
H. A. E. D. Hans A. E. Driesch.
H. A. G. . . H. A. Grueber.
H. A. H. . . Henry A. Husband.
H. A. N. . . H. Alleyne Nicholson.
H. A. N*. . Hubert A. Newton.
H. A. R. . . Henry A. Rowland.
H. A. W. . Hugh A. Webster.
H. A. Y. . . Lt.-Col. H. A. Yorke.
H. B. . . . H. Bauerman.
H. Bs. . . . Harold Bindloss.
H. Bt. . . . Sir Henry Burdett.
H. B. B. . . H. B. Briggs.
H. B. W. . Henry Bringhurst Wilson.
H. B. W*. . H. B. Wheatley.
H. C. . . . Hugh Cleghorn.
H. Ch. . . . Hugh Chisholm.
H. Cl. . . . Hugh Charles Clifford.
H. C. E. . . Hon. Henry C. Evans.
H. C. H. . . Rev. Horace C. Hovey.
H. C. I. . . Hon. Henry C. Ide.
H. C. P. . . Right Rev. Henry C. Potter.
H. C. R. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry C. Rawlinson.
H. D. . . . Rev. Henry Drummond.
H. van D. . Henry van Dyke.
H. D. L. . . Sir Henry D. Littlejohn.
H. D. L*. . Henry D. Lloyd.
H. D. W. . Right Hon. Sir H. Drummond Wolff.
H. E. . . . Hermann Ethé.
H. E. A. . . H. E. Armstrong.
H. E. B. . . Henry E. Bourne.
H. E. E. . . Right Rev. Herbert E. Ryle, Bishop of Winchester.
H. E. Eg. . H. E. Egerton.
H. E. R. . . Sir Henry E. Roscoe.
H. E. S*. . . Horace E. Scudder.
✠H. E. V. . His Eminence Cardinal Herbert Vaughan.
H. E. W. . . Henry Edward Watts.
H. F. . . . H. Fidler.
H. Fr. . . . Henri Frantz.
H. F. B. . . Horatio F. Brown.
H. F. Ba. . Henry F. Baker.
H. F. G. . . Hans Friedrich Gadow.
H. F. H. . . Major Harry F. Hodges.
H. F. P. . . Henry F. Pelham.
H. F. T. . . Rev. Henry F. Tozer.
H. F. W. . . H. F. Wilkinson.
H. G. . . . Hugh Godfray.
H. G*. . . . Henry Gannett.
H. Ga. . . . Henri Gausseron.
H. Go. . . . Henry Goudy.
H. G. H. . . Horatio G. Hutchinson.
H. G. L. . . Major H. G. Lyons.
H. G. N. . . Henry G. Newton.
H. G. P. . . Col. Henry Goslee Prout.
H. H. . . . Henri-Simon Hymans.
H. H*. . . . Henry Higgs.
H. Hi. . . . Hans Hildebrand
H. H. F. . . H. Hamilton Fyfe.
H. H. H. . Hugo H. Hildebrandsson.
H. H. H*. . Rev. Canon H. Henson.
H. H. J. . . Sir Harry H. Johnston.
H. H. L. . . Henry H. Littlejohn.
H. H. S. . . H. H. Statham.
H. H. S*. . Henry H. Suplee.
H. H. T. . . Herbert H. Turner.
H. I. J. . . Henry I. Jenkinson.
H. J. . . . Henry Jones (Cavendish)
H. Ja. . . . Henry Jackson.
H. Je. . . . Sir Henry Jenkyns.
H. J. C. . . Henry J. Chaney.
H. J. E. F. . Hugh J. E. Fraser.
H. J. M. . . H. J. Matthews.
H. J. N. . . H. J. Newman.
H. J. P. . . Harry J. Powell.
H. J. R. . . Henry John Roby.
H. L. . . . Henry Letheby.
H. L*. . . . Henry Louis.
H. La. . . . Rev. Henry Latham.
H. Lb. . . . Horace Lamb.
H. Lo. . . . Col. H. Locock.
H. L. A. . . Brig.-Gen. H. L. Abbott.
H. L. B. . . H. L. Brækstad.
H. L. C. . . Hugh L. Callendar.
H. L. G. . . Lt.-Col. Henry L. Gallwey.
H. M. . . . Hugh Miller.
H. M*. . . Hugh Mitchell.
H. Mo. . . Henrik Mohn.
H. M. C. . . Henry M. Cist.
H. M. H. . Henry M. Howe.
H. M. R. . H. M. Ross.
H. M. S. . . H. Morse Stephens.
H. M. S*. . Hugh M. Smith.
H. M. T. . . Henry Martyn Taylor.
H. M. W. . H. Marshall Ward.
H. N. . . . Henry Nicol.
H. N. D. . . H. Newton Dickson.
H. N. M. . H. Nottidge Moseley.
H. O. . . . Hermann Oelsner.
H. O. B. . . Henrietta R. Barnett.
H. O. F. . . H. O. Forbes.
H. O. H. . . Heinrich O. Hofman.
H. P. . . . Hon. Herbert Putnam.
H. P. H. . . Rev. Hugh Price Hughes.
H. P. J. . . H. P. Judson.
H. R. . . . Henry Reeve.
H. R*. . . . Herbert Rix.
H. Ra. . . . Halvor Rasch.
H. Ri. . . . Henry Richard.
H. Rl. . . . Rev. Hastings Rashdall.
H. Ro. . . . Rev. Henry Rogers.
H. R. H. . . Rev. Hugh R. Haweis.
H. R. H*. . H. R. Haxton.
H. R. K. . . Harry R. Kempe.
H. R. L. . . Rev. Henry R. Luard.
H. R. M. . Henry R. Mill.
H. R. M*. . Hugh Robert Mill.
H. R. P. . . Henry R. Proctor.
H. R. T. . . Henry R. Tedder.
H. S. . . . Henry Sidgwick.
H. S*. . . . Sir Herbert Stephen.
H. S.-K. . . Sir Henry Seton-Karr.
H. Sh. . . . Herbert Shaw.
H. St. . . . H. Sturt.
H. Sw. . . . Henry Sweet.
H. Sy. . . . Henry Symons.
H. S. C. M. G. Home Seton C. M. Gordon.
H. S. H.-S. H. S. Hele-Shaw.
H. S. S. . . Harold S. Scott.
H. S. W. . . H. Spenser Wilkinson.
H. T. . . . Henry Trimen.
H. T*. . . . Hon. Hannis Taylor.
H. Th. . . Sir Henry Thompson.
H. Ti. . . . H. Tiedemann.
H. Tr. . . . Lieut.-Col. Henry Trotter.
H. W. . . . Henry Woodward.
H. W*. . . Harold W. T. Wager.
H. Wa. . . Hermann Wagner.
H. Wh. . . Horace White.
H. W. B. . Major H. W. Barlow.
H. W. D. . H. Walford Davies.
H. W. L. H. Lieut.-Col. H. W. L. Hime.
H. W. R. . H. Wade Rogers.
H. W. S. . . H. Wickham Steed.
H. W. Sm. . H. Warrington Smyth.
H. W. W. . Rev. Henry Wm. Watson.
H. Y. . . . Colonel Sir Henry Yule.

I

I. B. B. . . I. Bayley Balfour.
I. D. . . . Israel Davis.
I. G. N. K.-F. Hon. Ian G. N. Keith-Falconer.
I. L. B. . . Isabella L. Bishop.
I. M. H. . . Isabella M. Holmes.
I. P. A. R. . I. P. A. Renwick.
I. W. . . . Isaac Watts.

J

J. A. . . . Jules Andrieu.
J. An. . . . Joseph Anderson.
J. A. B. . . Jervoise A. Baines.
J. A. Bl. . . John A. Black.
J. A. C. . . Sir Joseph A. Crowe.
J. A. Cl. . . John Algernon Clarke.
J. A. Co. . . Hon. Sir John A. Cockburn.
J. A. E. . . James A. Ewing.
J. A. F. . . J. Ambrose Fleming.
J. A. Fa. . . John A. Fairlie.
J. A. F. M. . J. A. Fuller Maitland.
J. A. H. . . J. A. Hjaltalin.
J. A. H. M. J. A. H. Murray.
J. A. J. de V. J. A. J. de Villiers.
J. A. L. R. . J. Athelstan L. Riley.
J. A. M. . . James A. Manson.
J. A. M'N. . J. A. M'Naught.
J. A. P. . . Sir J. Allanson Picton.
J. A. P. Jr. J. Allanson Picton.
J. A. Pl. . . J. A. Platt.
J. A. R. . . Very Rev. J. Armitage Robinson.
J. A. S. . . John Addington Symonds.
J. A. S*. . . J. Austin Stevens.
J. A. St. . . J. Alexander Stewart.
J. A. T. . . John Arthur Thomson.
J. B. . . . John Ball.
J. B*. . . . James Bonar.
"J. B." . . "John Bickerdyke" (C. H. Cook).
J. Be. . . Lieut. Johannes Bürde.
J. Bi. . . . Hon. John Bigelow.
J. Bi*. . . John Birkinbine.
J. Bl. . . James Blyth.
J. Bo. . . James Bonwick.
J. Br. . . Rt. Hon. James Bryce.
J. Bu. . . John Burroughs.
J. B. A. . . J. Beavington Atkinson.
J. B. M. . . J. Bass Mullinger.
J. B. M*. . Hon. John Bassett Moore.
J. B. McM. John Bach McMaster.
J. B. P. . . J. Bell Pettigrew.
J. B. Pr. . . Hon. J. Bradford Prince.
J. B. R. . . J. B. Runnion.
J. B. S. . . Maj.-Gen. John B. Sterling.
J. B. T. . . Sir John Batty Tuke.
J. B. Te. . . Capt. J. B. Telfer.
J. B. V. . . J. Beekering Vinckers.
J. C. . . . John Chiene.
J. Cl. . . . John Cleland.
J. Co. . . . James Collins.
J. C. B. . . J. C. Buckmaster.
J. C. Br. . . John C. Branner.
J. C. C. . . J. W. Comyns Carr.
J. C. E. . . J. Cossar Ewart.
J. C. M. . . J. Clerk Maxwell.
J. C. Mo. . J. Cotter Morison.
J. C. O'D. . Sir Jas. Cornelius O'Dowd.
J. C. R. C. . Sir J. C. R. Colomb.
J. C. S. . . J. Campbell Shairp.
J. Ch. S. . . J. Charles Sawer.
J. C. van D. J. C. van Dyke.
J. C. W. . . James Claude Webster.
J. C. Wa. . Rev. J. Clifton Ward.
J. D. . . . James Donaldson.
J. D*. . . . John Dowson.
J. D†. . . . John Davis.
J. Da. . . Rev. James Davies.
J. Do. . . John Doran.
J. De. . . James Dewar.
J. Ds. . . James Douglas.
J. D. B. . . J. David Bourchier.
J. D. C. . . John D. Champlin.
J. D. Co. . . General J. D. Cox.
J. D. D. . . J. Dalziel Dougall.
J. D. E. . . Joseph D. Everett.
J. D. F. . . J. D. Fitzgerald.
J. D. J. K. . Lieut. J. D. Jerrold Kelly.
J. D. P. . . Hon. J. Duval Phelan.
J. D. v. d. W. J. D. van der Waals.
J. D. W. . . Josiah Dwight Whitney.
J. E. . . . Julius Eggeling.
J. E. B. . . J. Eglinton Bailey.
J. E. C. . . Capt. J. Eugene Clauson.
J. E. C. B. . J. E. Courtney Bodley.
J. E. D. . . James E. Davis.
J. E. Do. . . J. Emerson Dowson.
J. E. G. . . J. E. Goodrich.
J. E. K. . . Senator John E. Kenna.
J. E. P. . . Maj.-Gen. J. E. Portlock.
J. E. P. W. J. E. P. Wallis.
J. E. S. . . J. Edward Squire.
J. E. T. R. . J. E. Thorold Rogers.
J. F. . . . John Ferguson.
J. du F. . . J. du Fief.
J. F*. . . . John Foreman.
J. F.-K. . . James Fitzmaurice-Kelly.
J. Fi. . . . John Fiske.
J. Fr. . . . Rev. John Fraser.
J. F. B. . . John F. Latrobe Bateman.
J. F. Bl. . . Rev. John F. Blake.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

J. F. D. . . Sir J. Frederick Dickson.
J. F. H. . . James F. Hudson.
J. F. M. . . J. Findlay Muirhead.
J. F. M*. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice.
J. F. M'L. . John F. M'Lennan.
J. F. N. . . J. Fr. Nyström.
J. F. P. . . Joseph F. Payne.
J. F. R. . . James Ford Rhodes.
J. F. S. . . Rev. J. Frederick Smith.
J. F. W. . . John F. White.
J. G. . . James Glaisher.
✠J. G. . . . His Eminence Cardinal James Gibbons.
J. Ga. . . . James Gairdner.
J. Ge. . . . John Geddie.
J. Gh. . . . John Greenough.
J. Gi. . . . John Gibson.
J. Go. . . . J. Goodall.
J. Go*. . . . Joseph Grego.
J. Gr. . . . Joseph Green.
J. Gu. . . . John Gunn.
J. G. B. . . J. G. Bertram.
J. G. Ba. . . J. Gilbert Baker.
J. G. C. . . Rev. J. Gibson Cazenove.
J. G. C. . . J. G. Colclough.
J. G. D. C. . J. D. G. Campbell.
J. G. D. K. . Major John G. D. Knight.
J. G. F. . . Sir Joshua G. Fitch.
J. G. Fr. . . James G. Frazer.
J. G. G. . . J. Grey Glover.
J. G. G*. . . J. G. Goodchild.
J. G. Gr. . . John G. Griffiths.
J.G.J.P.-B. . J. G. J. Penderel-Brodhurst.
J. G. L. . . J. G. Legge.
J. G. M. . . J. Gray M'Kendrick.
J. G. N. . . Colonel J. G. Nicolay.
J. G. P. . . J. Gilpin Pyle.
J. G. R. . . John G. Robertson.
J. G. S . . . J. D. Gilmary Shea.
J. G. S*. . . J. G. Schurman.
J. G. Sc. . . Sir James G. Scott.
J. G. Si. . . Rev. J. Gilliland Simpson.
J. H. . . . John Hunter.
J. H*. . . . Major Jedidiah Hotchkiss.
J. Ha. . . . Hon. Judson Harmon.
J. Hd. . . . John Hollingshead.
J. Ho. . . . John Hopkinson.
J. H. B. . . J. Hutton Balfour.
J. H. Be. . . Rev. J. H. Bernard.
J. H. Bl. . . Rev. J. H. Blunt.
J. H. G. . . Johann H. Gallée.
J. H. Gr. . . J. Hilton Grace.
J. H. Go. . . James A. H. Gough.
J. H. H. . . John H. Hessels.
J. H. H*. . . J. Hays Hammond.
J. H. J. . . J. Henry Johnson.
J. H. M. . . J. Henry Middleton.
J. H. P. . . John H. Pollen.
J. H. P*. . . J. H. Poynting.
J. H. Pe. . . James H. Pershing.
J. H. R. . . Sir James Henry Ramsay.
J. H. Ri. . . Rev. J. Harrison Rigg.
J. H. S. . . James H. Stoddart.
J. J. . . . John Johnston.
J. J*. . . . Joseph Jefferson.
J. Je. . . . Józef von Jekel- und Margitfalva Jekelfalussy.
J. J. H. . . J. J. Hummel.
J. J. H. G. . Gen. Sir J. J. H. Gordon.
J. J. L. . . John J. Lake.
J. J. L*. . . Rev. Chancellor J. J. Lias.
J. J. T. . . Joseph J. Thomson.
J. K. . . . John Koren.
J. K. I. . . J. Kells Ingram.
J. K. L. . . J. Knox Laughton.
J. K. L*. . . J. K. Lord.
J. L. . . . Hon. John Lowell.
J. L*. . . . Joseph Larmor.
J. Ld. . . . John Leyland.
J. Le. . . . James Legge.
J. L. C. . . Hon. J. Lawrence Chamberlain.
J. L. E. D. . John L. E. Dreyer.
J. L. G. . . Rt. Hon. Sir John L. Gorst.
J. L. O. . . J. L. Ohlson.
J. L. M. . . J. L. Myres.
J. L. N. . . Col. J. Lane Notter.
J. L. P. . . Rev. J. Leslie Porter.
J. M. . . . John Macpherson.
J. M*. . . . James Muirhead.
J. M†. . . . John Macdonell.
J. M'D. . . James Macdonald.
J. M'F. . . John Macfarlane.
J. M'G. . . John Macgregor.
J. Ma. . . . John Macdonald.
J. Ma*. . . Julian Marshall.
J. Me. . . Joseph Medill.
J. Mi. . . . John Milne.
J. Mo. . . . Rt. Hon. John Morley.
J. Mu. . . . Sir John Murray.
J. Mu*. . . John Muir.
J. M. A. de L. J. M. A. de Lanessan.
J. M. Bu. . . Rev. James M. Buckley.
J. M. By. . . J. M. Brydon.
J. M. C. . . Rev. James M. Crombie.
J. M. Cu. . . Rev. J. Milne Curran.
J. M. G. . . John M. Gray.
J. M. Gr. . . Colonel J. Moncrieff Grierson.
J. M. M'C. . John M. M'Candlish.
J. M. M. D. . J. M. M. Dallas.
J. M. R. . . John M. Ross.
J. M. S. . . J. Montgomery Stuart.
J. N. . . . John Nichol.
J. Ni. . . . James Nicol.
J. N. K. . . John Neville Keynes.
J. N. L. . . J. Norman Lockyer.
J. N. M. . . J. Nevil Maskelyne.
J. O. . . . Josiah Oldfield.
J. O. A. . . J. O. Affleck.
J. O. N. . . Rev. James O. Nash.
J. P. . . . John Peile.
J. P*. . . . Joseph Pennell.
J. von P . . Joachim Count von Pfeil.
J. Pa. . . . James Paton.
J. Pu. . . . J. Purser.
J. P. D. . . J. Patterson Davis.
J. P. L. . . J. Peter Lesley.
J. P. N. L. . Jan P. N. Land.
J. P. P. . . J. Percival Postgate.
J. R. . . . John Rae.
J. R*. . . . John Randall.
J. R. B. . . John R. Bradford.
J. R. D. . . Lieut.-Col. J. R. Dodd.
J. R. F. . . J. R. Findlay.
J. R. G. . . Joseph Reay Greene.
J. R. G*. . . J. Raymond Gasquet.
J. R. Gr. . . J. Reynolds Green.
J. R. H. . . J. Russell Hind.
J. R. H*. . . Major J. R. Hubbard.
J. R. Ha. . . J. Rendel Harris.
J. R. J. . . J. R. Jackson.
J. R. L. . . Rev. J. Rawson Lumby.
J. R. P. . . Hon. John R. Procter.
J. R. P*. . . Sir John R. Paget.
J. R. S. . . Sir John R. Seeley.
J. R. T. . . James R. Thursfield.
J. S. . . . James Sully.
J. S*. . . . John Smith, Dental Surgeon.
Jno. S. . . Hon. Sir John Scott.
J. Sc. . . . John Scott.
J. Sch. . . James Schouler.
J. Sh. . . . James Sharpe.
J. Sh*. . . J. Shaylor.
J. Si. . . . James Sime.
J. Si*. . . Rev. James Sibree.
J. Sm. . . . John Small.
J. Sm*. . . John Smith, Inspector-Gen. in Bankruptcy.
J. So. . . . John Southward.
J. St. . . . John Storer.
J. St* . . . Johan Storm.
J. S. B. . . J. Stuart Blackie.
J. S. Ba. . . J. Spencer Bassett.
J. S. Bl. . . Rev. J. Sutherland Black.
J. S. C. . . Rev. J. S. Candlish.
J. S. Co. . . J. Sutherland Cotton.
J. S. G. . . J. Starkie Gardner.
J. S. H. . . J. Scott Haldane.
J. S. K. . . J. Scott Keltie.
J. S. M. . . John S. Mackay.
J. S. M*. . . Hon. J. Sterling Morton.
J. S. Ma. . . J. Saumarez Mann.
J. S. N. . . Rev. J. Spencer Northcote.
J. S. N*. . . John S. Newberry.
J. S. N†. . . J. Shield Nicholson.
J. S. R. . . James S. Reid.
J. S. S.-G. . John S. Stuart-Glennie.
J. T. . . . Very Rev. John Tulloch.
J. Th. . . . Joseph Thomson.
J. T. B. . . J. Thackray Bunce.
J. T. Be. . . J. T. Bealby.
J. T. Br. . . J. Taylor Brown.
J. T. C. . . J. T. Cunningham.
J. T. Cr. . . J. Troubridge Critchell.
J. T. F. . . Rev. J. T. Fowler.
J. T. M. . . J. Theodore Merz.
J. T. Mi. . . J. Taylor Milton.
J. T. Mo. . . J. Torrey Morse, Jr.
J. T. P. . . J. Thompson Platts.
J. T. S. . . John T. Short.
J. T. T. . . Capt. J. T. Thompson.
J. T. W. . . General J. T. Walker.
J. T. W. B. . Surgeon-Maj. J. T. W. Bacot.
J. V. . . . John Veitch.
J. V. B. . . Rev. J. Vernon Bartlet.
J. V. C. . . J. Vincent Chataway.
J. W. . . . John Wilson.
Jno. W. . . John Westlake.
J. W*. . . . James Ward.
J. W†. . . . James Williams.
J. Wa. . . . John Warrack.
J. Wa*. . . Maj.-Gen. J. Waterhouse.
J. Wal. . . James Walker.
J. We. . . . Julius Wellhausen.
J. We*. . . Joseph Wells.
J. Wh. . . . Maj.-Gen. Joseph Wheeler.
J. Wh*. . . James White.
J. Wi. . . . Justin Winsor.
J. Wi*. . . Rev. John Wilson.
J. W. D. . . Capt. J. Whitly Dixon.
J. W. F. . . J. Walter Ferrier.
J. W. Fo. . Hon. J. W. Foster.
J. W. H. . . J. Wesley Hales.
J. W. He. . J. Wycliffe Headlam.
J. W. J. . . J. W. Jenks.
J. W. L. G. . James W. L. Glaisher.
J. W. R. . . James W. Robertson.
J. W. S. . . J. W. Sheahan.
J. W. T. . . Hon. Justice Turnbull.
J. W. W. . J. W. Wyatt.
J. Y. . . . John Young.
J. Y. B. . . J. Y. Buchanan.
J. Y. J. . . J. Yate Johnson.

K

K. E. D. . . Sir Kenelm E. Digby.
K. E. G. . . Karl E. Goebel.
K. G. . . . Karl Geldner.
K. J. . . . A. Keith Johnston.
K. K. . . . K. Kessler.
K. T. I.-S. . Karl T. von Inama-Sternegg.

L

L. A. . . . Rev. Lyman Abbott.
L. A. M. . . Leonard A. Montefiore.
L. B. . . . Laurence Binyon.
L. Be. . . Léonce Bénédite.
L. Bi. . . . Luca Beltrami.
L. Bl. . . . Louis Bell.
L. Bo. . . . Ludwig Boltzmann.
L. B. Pr. . . Hon. L. Bradford Prince.
L. C. . . . Rev. Lewis Campbell.
L. D. . . . Major Leonard Darwin.
L. Du. . . . Louis Duncan.
L. E. H. . . Leonard E. Hill.
L. F. D. . . Lewis F. Day.
L. F. S. . . Leslie F. Scott.
L. F. V.-H. . L. F. Vernon-Harcourt.
L. H. . . . Leopold Hoffer.
L. Ho. . . . Laurence Housman.
L. H. C. . . Rt. Hon. Leonard H. Courtney.
L. J. . . . Lieut.-Col. Louis Jackson.
L. J*. . . . Lionel James.
L. L. . . . Léon Leclère.
L. L. S. . . L. L. Shadwell.
L. de L. W. . Capt. L. de Lautour Wells.
L. Me. . . . Luigi Mercatelli.
L. M. S. . . Hon. Leslie M. Shaw.
L. O. P. . . Luke Owen Pike.
L. P. . . . Rev. Leighton Pullan.
L. P. J. . . Rev. L. P. Jacks.
L. S. . . . Sir Leslie Stephen.
L. S. W. . . Lewis S. Welch.
L. T. D. . . Chancellor L. T. Dibdin.
L. T. S. . . Lucy Toulmin Smith.
L. V. . . . Linda Villari.
L. v. G. . . Ludwig von Graff.
L. W. . . . Lucien Wolf.
L. Wr. . . Lewis Wright.

M

M. . . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay.
M. A. . . . Matthew Arnold.
M. A. B. . . Lady Broome.
M. A. W. . Mrs Humphry Ward.
M. B. . . . Montagu Browne.
M. Ba. . . Hon. Maurice Baring.
M. Br. . . . Michael Brett.
M. B. S. . . Miss M. B. Sterland.
M. C. . . . Right Rev. Mandell Creighton.
M. Ca. . . Moritz Cantor.
M. Cr. . . F. Marion Crawford.
M. C. G. . . M. C. Gurney.
M. D. . . . Rev. Marcus Dods.
M. D. C. . . Moncure D. Conway.
M. D. Ch. . Mackenzie D. Chalmers.
M. F. . . . Sir Michael Foster.
M. F. H. . M. Forster Heddle.
M. G. D. . . Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff.
M. G. F. . . Millicent Garrett Fawcett.
M. H. . . . Rev. Moses Harvey.
M. H*. . . Maurice Hill.
M. He. . . Mrs W. Heinemann.
M. H. C. . . Montague H. Crackanthorpe.
M. H. S. . . Marion H. Spielmann.
M. J. . . . Hon. Lady Jeune.
M. J. de G. . M. J. de Goeje.
M. K. . . . Michael Kerney.
M. M. B. . M. M. Backus.
M. M. Bh. . Sir M. M. Bhownagree.
M. M'M. . . Gen. Sir William M. S. M'Murdo.
M. N. . . . Major Sir Matthew Nathan.
M. P. . . . Rev. Mark Pattison.
M. R. T. . . M. Russell Thayer.
M. S. . . . Montague Shearman.
M. St J. . . Molyneux St John.
M. S. P. . Marcus S. Pembrey.
M. S. S. . Marshall S. Snow.
M. T. H. . . M. Th. Houtsma.
M. T. M. . . Maxwell T. Masters.
M. V. . . . Max Verworn.
M. Vi. . . . Marcello Vinelli.
M. W. C. . Morgon W. Crofton.

N

N. B. . . . Sir Nathaniel Barnaby.
N. B. W. . . N. B. Wagle.
N. M. B. . . Nicholas M. Butler.
N. W. . . . Norman Walker.

O

O. A. . . Osmund Airy.
O. A. Ö. . O. Andreas Överland.
O. B. . . Oscar Browning.
O. C. . . Octave Chanute.
O. H. . . . Olaus F. M. E. Henrici.
O. H*. . . . Otto Hehner.
O. He. . . . Oliver Heaviside.
O. H. D. . O. H. Dumrath.
O. H. E. . Brig.-Gen. Oswald H. Ernst.
O. J. L. . Sir Oliver J. Lodge.
O. M. . . . D. Orme Masson.
O. M*. . . . Octave Maus.
O. P. C. . . Rev. O. Pickard Cambridge.
O. R. . . . Osborne Reynolds.
O. T. . . . M. R. Oldfield Thomas.
O. T. M. . Otis T. Mason.

P

P. A. A. . Philip A. Ashworth.
P. A. G. . . P. Anderson Graham.
P. A. K. . . Prince Peter A. Kropotkin.
P. A. L. . . Rev. Ponsonby A. Lyons.
P. A. M. . Major Percy A. Macmahon.
P. A. T. . . P. A. Tiele.
P. B. . . . Peter Bayne.
P. C. . . . Major Philip Cardew.
P. Ca. . . Peter Cameron.
P. C. M. . . Peter Chalmers Mitchell.
P. D. . . . P. Duncan.
P. F. . . . Percy Fitzgerald.
P. G. . . . Percy Gardner.
P. Ge. . . . Patrick Geddes.
P. Gi. . . . Peter Giles.
P. G. H. . . Philip G. Hamerton.
P. G. T. . . P. Guthrie Tait.
P. H. . . . Peter Henderson.
P. H. P.-S. . Philip H. Pye-Smith.
P. K. . . . Philip Kelland.
P. L. . . . Paul Louis.
P. L. C. . . P. L. Connellan.
P. L. G. . . Philip Lyttelton Gell.
P. M. . . . M. Paul Meyer.
P. M*. . . . Sir Philip Magnus.
P. M. T. C. . "John Oliver Hobbes" (Mrs Craigie).
P. P. . . . Paul Pelseneer.

P. P. A. . . Patrick P. Alexander.
P. S. . . . . Philip Schidrowitz.
P. St. . . . Percy S. T. Stephens.
P. S. L. . . P. R. Scott Lang.
P. T. C. . . P. Theodore Cleve.
P. V. . . . Pasquale Villari.
P. V*. . . Paul Villars.
P. Wa. . . Philip Watts.
P. W. C. . . Peter W. Clayden.

R

R. . . . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Rayleigh.
R. A. . . . Roger Acton.
R. Ad. . . . Robert Adamson.
R. Al. . . . Sir Rutherford Alcock.
R. An. . . . R. Rowand Anderson.
R. A. H. . Robert A. Hill.
R. A. P. . . Richard A. Proctor.
R. A. P*. . . Gen. Roger A. Pryor.
R. A. S. . . R. A. Streatfield.
R. B. . . . Robert Brown.
R. Ba. . . . Richard Bagwell.
R. B. F. . . R. Burwell Fulton.
R. B. G. . . Rev. Robert B. Girdlestone.
R. B. R. . . Rufus B. Richardson.
R. C. . . . Richard Caulfield.
R. Ca. . . Robert Carruthers.
R. C. C. . . Richard C. Christie.
R. C. D. . . Romesh Chunder Dutt.
R. C. H. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare Hart.
R. C. J. . . Sir Richard C. Jebb.
R. C. M. . . R. C. Menzies.
R. C. T. . Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard C. Temple (see also **R. T.**).
R. de C. W. Robert de C. Ward.
R. D. H. . . R. Drew Hicks.
R. E. M. . . R. E. Middleton.
R. F. . . . Rev. Robert Flint.
R. F. L. . . Rev. Richard F. Littledale.
R. F. S. . R. Farquharson Sharp.
R. G. . . . Richard Garnett.
R. Gn. . . . Sir Robert Giffen.
R. Gr. . . . Robert Gray.
R. H. . . . Robert Hedderwick.
R. H*. . . . Sir Robert Hunter.
R. Hu. . . . Rupert Hughes.
R. H. C. . . Rev. Robert H. Charles.
R. H. D. . . R. Heath Dabney.
R. H. I. P. . R. H. Inglis Palgrave.
R. H. L. . . Robin H. Legge
R. H. M. B. R. H. M. Bosanquet.
R. H. Q. . . Rev. Robert H. Quick.
R. H. R. . . R. Hallowell Richards.
R. H. S. . . Richard Henry Stoddard.
R. H. S*. . . Robert H. Smith.
R. H. So. . . R. H. Soule.
R. H. T. . . Robert H. Thurston.
R. H. V. . . Col. R. Hamilton Vetch.
R. J. . . . Richard Jordan.
R. J. K. . . Richard J. King.
R. J. K*. . . Richard J. Knowling.
R. K. D. . . R. Kennaway Douglas.
R. L. . . . Richard Lodge.
R. L*. . . . Richard Lydekker.
R. L. P. . . R. Lane Poole.
R. L. S. . . Robert Louis Stevenson.
R. M. . . . Rev. Robert Moffat.
R. M*. . . . Robert Muir.
R. M'K. . . Robert Mackay.
R. M'L. . . Robert M'Lachlan.
R. M'L*. . . Gen. Robert M'Lagan.
R. M.-S. . . Richmond Mayo-Smith.
R. M'W. . . Robert MacWilliam.
R. Me. . . Raphael Meldola.
R. Mr. . . . Richard Muther.
R. Mu. . . . Robert Munro.
R. Mu*. . . Rev. Robert Munro.
R. M. B. . . R. M. Ballantyne.
R. M. W. . . R. Mortimer Wheeler.
R. N. . . . Richard Norton.
R. N. B. . . R. Nisbet Bain.
R. N. W. . . Ralph Nicholson Wornum.
R. O. . . . Sir Richard Owen.
R. P. . . . Reinhold Pauli.
R. P. S. . . R. Phené Spiers.
R. R. . . . Reinhold Rost.
R. Ra. . . R. Radau.
R. S. . . . Lt.-Gen. Richard Strachey.
R. S*. . . . Ralph Stockman.
R. So. . . . Robert Somers.
R. S. B. . . Sir Robert S. Ball.
R. S. D. . . R. Storry Deans.
R. S. L. . . R. Stuart Lane.
R. S. P. . . Reginald Stuart Poole.
R. T. . . . Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Temple (see also **R. C. T.**).
R. T. H. . . Robert T. Hill.
R. V. H. . . Admiral Sir R. Vesey Hamilton.
R. V. W. . . R. Vaughan Williams.
R. W. . . . Rev. Robert Wallace.
R. W*. . . . Richard Williams.
R. Wi. . . . Robert Wilson.
R. Wo. . . Hon. Roger Wolcott.
R. W. C. . . Very Rev. R. W. Church.
R. W. P. . . R. W. Phillips.

S

S. . . . . . The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Selborne.
S. A. . . . Samuel Aughey.
S. A. B. . Rev. Canon S. A. Barnett.
S. A. D. . . Samuel A. Drake.
S. A. W. . . Stewart A. Wyllie.
S. B. . . . Samuel Birch.
S. Bi. . . . Shelford Bidwell.
S. Bl. . . . Sigfús Blöndal.
S. B. C. . . S. B. Christy.
S. C. . . . Sidney Colvin.
S. Cr. . . . Santo Crimp.
S. D. . . . Rev. Samuel Davidson.
S. D. F. S. . Rev. Stewart D. F. Salmond.
S. D. H. . S. D. Hopkinson.
S. E. B. . . Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin.
S. E. S.-R. . Stephen E. Spring-Rice.
S. F. . . . Sir Samuel Ferguson.
S. Fr. . . . Commander S. Freemantle.
S. F. B. . . Spencer F. Baird.
S. F. H. . . Sidney F. Harmer.
S. F. M. . . Shirley F. Murphy.
S. F. P. . . Stephen F. Peckham.
St. G. . . . Stanislas Guyard.
St G. M. . . St George Mivart.
S. H. . . . Shirley Hibberd.
S. H*. . . . Hon. Sydney Holland.
S. H. B. . . S. Hawksley Burbury.
S. H. P. . . S. Holmes Pegler.
S. H. R. . . Rev. S. Harvey Reynolds.
S. H. V. / **S. H. V*.** . Sydney H. Vines.
S. I. P. . Rev. S. Irenæus Prime.
S. J. B. . . Sigvard J. Berg.
S. J. L. . . Sidney J. Low.
S. J. W. . . Rev. S. J. Whitmee.
S. L*. . . . Hon. Seth Low.
S. L.-P. / **S. L. P.** . S. Lane-Poole.
S. M. . . . Sir Samuel Montagu.
S. M. C. . . S. Monckton Copeman.
S. M. E.-W. Rear-Admiral S. M. Eardley-Wilmot.
S. M. S.-S. . Solomon M. Schiller-Szinessy.
S. N. . . . Simon Newcomb.
S. P. . . . Stephen Paget.
S. Pa. . . . Hon. Samuel Pasco.
S. R. . . . Sophus Ruge.
S. R. D. . . Rev. S. Rolles Driver.
S. R. G. . S. Rawson Gardiner.
S. W. . . . Sir Spencer Walpole.
S. Wa. . . S. Wadsworth.
S. W. D. . S. Wright Dunning.

T

T. A. . . . Thomas Arnold.
T. A. A. . . T. A. Archer.
T. A. C. . . T. A. Coghlan.
T. A. H. . . Commander T. A. Hull.
T. A. T. . . Thos. Adolphus Trollope.
T. B. . . . Thomas Bolas.
T. Ba. . . . Thomas Barclay.
T. Bl. . . . Thomas Blashill.
T. B. L. . . T. B. Lightfoot.
T. B. S. . . Thomas Bond Sprague.
T. C. . . . Thomas Codrington.
T. Ca. . . Thomas Case.
T. C. A. . . T. Clifford Allbutt.
T. C. C. . . T. Crowder Chamberlin.
T. C. G. . . Torquato C. Giannini.
T. C. M. . T. C. Martin.
T. D. . . . Thomas Davidson, author of 'British Fossil Brachiopoda.'
T. Da. . . . Thomas Davidson, author of 'The Philosophical System of Rosmini.'
T. E. H. . . T. Erskine Holland.
T. E. M. . . Rt. Hon. Sir T. Erskine May (Lord Farnborough).
T. E. S. . . T. E. Scrutton.
T. F. . . . Thomas Fowler.
T. F. D. . . T. F. Dale.
T. F. H. . . T. F. Henderson.
T. G. . . . Thomas Galloway.
T. Gd. . . . Thomas Greenwood.
T. Gi. . . . Thomas Gilray.
T. Gr. . . . Thomas Gray.
T. G. B. . . Rev. T. G. Bonney.
T. G. C. . . Thomas G. Carver.
T. G. G. F. . T. Godfrey G. Faussett.
T. G. S. . . Thomas G. Shearman.
T. H. . . . Thomas Hodgkin.
T. H*. . . . Thomas Harris.
T. H. B. . . T. Hudson Beare.
T. H. C. . . Capt. T. H. Crozier.
T. H. H. . . Rt. Hon. T. H. Huxley.
T. H. H*. . Col. Sir T. H. Holdich.
T. H. L. . . T. Hayter Lewis.
T. H. Li. . . Thos. Henry Lister.
T. J. A. . . T. J. Alldridge.
T. K. . . . Thomas Kirkup.
T. K. C. . . Rev. T. Kelly Cheyne.
T. K. Ch. . T. King Chambers.
T. L. . . . Surg.-Gen. Sir T. Longmore.
T. de L. . . A. Terrien de Lacouperie.
T. L. B. . . Sir T. Lauder Brunton.
T. L. de V. . Theodore L. de Vinne.
T. L. G. . . Thomas L. Greene.
T. L. H. . . T. Little Heath.
T. L. P. . . Rev. T. Leslie Papillon.
T. M. . . . Thomas Morley.
T. M*. . . . T. Mackay.
T. M'C. . . T. R. H. M'Clatchie.
T. M'L. . . Rev. Thomas M'Lauchlan.
T. Ma. . . . Sir Theodore Martin.
T. Mo. . . . Thomas Moore.
T. Mu. . . . Thomas Muir.
T. M. L. . . Rev. Thomas M. Lindsay.
T. M. W. . . T. M'Kinnon Wood.
T. N. . . . Thomas Nichols.
Th. N. . . . Theodor Nöldeke.
T. O'C. S. . T. O'Conor Sloane.
T. R. R. S. . Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing.
T. S. . . . Thomas Shaw.
T. S*. . . Thomas Stevenson, M.D.
T. Se. . . Thomas Seccombe.
T. Si. . . Thomas Sinclair.
T. St. . . Thomas Stevenson, C.E.
T. S. B. . . T. Spencer Baynes.
T. S. W. . . Theodore S. Woolsey.
T. T. . . . Sir Travers Twiss.
Th. T. . . . Theodore H. Thoroddsen.
T. W. / **T. W.-D.** . Theodore Watts-Dunton.
T. W*. . . . Hon. Talcott Williams.
T. W. C. . . T. W. Cameron.
T. W. H. . . Col. T. Wentworth Higginson.
T. W. R. . . T. Wemyss Reid.
T. W. R. D. T. W. Rhys Davids.
T. W. S. . . Capt. T. W. Symons.

U

U. B. . . . Il Conte Ugo Balzani.

V

V. B. L. . . Vivian B. Lewes.
V. C. . . . Valentine Chirol.
V. H. P. C. Sir V. H. P. Caillard.
V. H. S. . Rev. Vincent H. Stanton.
V. M. . . Victor Mahillon.
V. Ma. . . . Vittorio Malamani.
V. R. . . . Victor Rosewater.
V. T. . . . V. Tchertkoff.
V. W. Ch. . Valentine W. Chapman.

W

W. . . . . . Hon. Sir Joseph Walton.
W. A. . . . William Archer.
W. A.-T. . . Lt.-Col. W. Anstruther-Thomson.
W. An. . . W. Anderson.
W. Ay. . . Wilfrid Airy.
W. A. B. C. Rev. William A. B. Coolidge.
W. A. D. . William A. Dunning.
W. A. H. . . William A. Hinds.
W. A. He. . W. Abbott Herdman.
W. A. S. . . Lt.-Col. W. A. Simpson.
W. A. S. H. William A. S. Hewins.
W. B. . . . Rev. William Braden.
W. B*. . . . William Burton.
W. Be. . . Sir Walter Besant.
W. Bl. . . . W. Blain.
W. Br. . . Major W. Broadfoot.
W. Bu. . . William Burnside.
W. B. C. . . William B. Carpenter.
W. B. C*. . W. B. Cooley.
W. B. D. . . W. Boyd Dawkins.
W. B. Du. . William B. Duffield.
W. B. H. . W. Bell Hunter.
W. B. L. . . Hon. Walter B. Lindley.
W. B. P. . . W. B. Parsons.
W. B. R. . . Rt. Rev. William Boyd Carpenter, Bishop of Ripon.
W. B. Ri. . Sir William B. Richmond.
W. B. S. . . W. Browning Smith.
W. B. S*. . W. Barclay Squire.
W. B. Sc. . William Bell Scott.
W. B. T. . . W. Bernhard Tegetmeier.
W. C. . . . Sir William Crookes.
W. Ca. . . Walter Camp.
W. Ch. . . William Chappell.
W. Cr. . . Walter Crane.
W. Cu. . . . Rev. W. Cunningham.
W. C. B. . . W. C. Bartlett.
W. C. D. W. W. C. Dampier Whetham.
W. C. F. . . W. Chauncey Ford.
W. C. K. . . Washington C. Kerr.
W. C. M. . . William C. M'Intosh.
W. C. R. / **W. C. R.-A.** . Sir William C. Roberts-Austen.
W. C. S. . . William Charles Smith.
W. C. S*. . Rev. W. Chalmers Smith.
W. C. T. . . W. Cave Thomas.
W. C. U. . . W. Cawthorne Unwin.
W. C. W. . . W. Crawford Williamson.
W. D. . . . William Dittmar.
W. De. . . Wilhelm Deecke.
W. D. A. . . W. D. Alexander.
W. D. C. . . W. Douglas Caroë.
W. D. G. . W. Duguid Geddes.
W. D. W. . W. Dwight Whitney.
W. E. . . . Whately Eliot
W. E. A. . . W. E. Aytoun.
W. E. A. A. W. E. Armitage Axon.
W. E. B. . . Rev. W. Emery Barnes.
W. E. C. . . Wm. Edmund Crothers.
W. E. Co. . Rev. William E. Collins.
W. E. D. . W. Ernest Dalby.
W. E. F. . . William E. Foster.
W. E. G. F. W. E. Garrett Fisher.
W. E. H. . Wm. Ernest Henley.
W. E. Ho. . W. Evans Hoyle.
W. F. . . . William Farr.
W. Fr. . . William Fream.
W. F. C. . . W. Feilden Craies.
W. F. D. . . W. F. Denning.
W. F. H. . William F. Hunter.
W. F. I. . . William F. Irvine.
W. F. K. . . W. Forsell Kirby.
W. J. M. R. W. J. Macquorn Rankine.
W. F. R. . . W. Fraser Rae.
W. F. R. W. Walter F. R. Weldon.
W. F. S. . . William F. Slocum.
W. F. W. . Walter F. Willcox.
W. G. . . . William Garnett.
W. Ga. . . Walter Garstang.
W. Gi. . . William Gisborne.
W. Go. . . William Gow.
W. G. A. . . W. G. Abbott.
W. G. As. . W. G. Aston.
W. G. F. P. Hon. Sir W. G. F. Phillimore.
W. G. H. . Walter G. Headlam.
W. G. M. . Walter G. M'Millan.
W. G. P. . . William Gifford Palgrave.
W. G. S. . . Rev. W. Graham Sumner.
W. G. Sm. . Worthington G. Smith.
W. H. . . . Sir W. Hamilton.
W. H*. . . . Walter Hunter.
W. Ha. . . Rev. William Hanna.
W. Hd. . . Wilfranc Hubbard.
W. He. . . W. Hepworth.
W. Ho. . . Wynnard Hooper.
W. Ht. . . Walter Hibbert.
W. Hu. . . Rev. William Hunt.
W. H. B. . W. H. Baldwin, Jr.
W. H. D. . Hon. W. H. Healey Dall.
W. H. F. . Sir William H. Flower.
W. H. F. . Rev. W. Howard Frere.
W. H. F*. . W. H. Fairbrother.
W. H. H. . William H. Howell.
W. H. H*. . Hon. William H. Hunt.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

W. H. L. . W. H. Lang.
W. H. M. . W. H. Macaulay.
W. H. Ma. . William H. Maxwell.
W. H. Mu. . Wilfred H. Munro.
W. H. P. . Walter H. Pollock.
W. H. Po. . W. Haldane Porter.
W. H. P. F. W. H. P. Faunce.
W. H. W. . Maj.-Gen. W. H. Wardell.
W. H. W*. . W. H. Whitfeld.
W. J. B. . . Rev. W. Jackson Brodribb.
W. J. F. . . W. J. Ford.
W. J. N. . John Noble.
W. J. S. . W. Johnson Sollas.
W. J. W. . W. J. Wilson.
W. K. E. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Kidston Elles.
W. K. P. . . William Kitchen Parker.
W. K. S. . . William K. Sullivan.
W. L. . . Rt. Rev. William Lawrence.
W. L.-W. . Sir W. Lee-Warner.
W. L. A. . . Rev. W. Lindsay Alexander.
W. L. C. . . Rev. W. Lucas Collins.
W. L. J. . . W. Leighton Jordan.
W. L. R. C. W. L. Readwin Cates.
W. M. . . William Minto.
W. M*. . . W. Moore.
W. M'D. . . William M'Dowall.
W. M'G. . . Sir W. Macgregor.
W. Ma. . . Sir William Markby.
W. MacC. . Sir William MacCormac.
W. Me. . . Webster Merrifield.
W. Mi. . . Rev. Wm. Milligan.
W. Mo. . . William Morris.
W. M. C. . Sir W. Martin Conway.
W. M. D. . W. Morris Davis.
W. M. F. P. W. M. Flinders Petrie.
W. M. R. . Wm. Michael Rossetti.
W. M. Ra. . W. M. Ramsay.
W. M. S. . W. M. Sloane.
W. N. P. . W. Norwood Potter.
W. N. S. . William N. Shaw.
W. O. A. . . Wilbur O. Atwater.
W. O. B. . . Rev. W. Oldfield Burrows.
W. O. M. . W. O'Connor Morris.
W. P. . . . Wyatt Papworth.
W. P*. . Walter Pitt.
W. P. A. . . Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson.
W. P. B. . . W. Phipps Blake.
W. P. C. . . W. Prideaux Courtney.
W. P. H. . W. P. Harper.
W. P. R. . . Hon. W. Pember Reeves.
W. P. T. . . W. Peterfield Trent.
W. R. . Hon. Whitelaw Reid.
W. R*. W. Roberts.
W. Ri. . William Ridgway.
✠W. R. B. . Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownlow.
W. R. E. H. W. R. E. Hodgkinson.
W. R. H. . W. Rainey Harper.
W. R. K. . Hon. Sir W. R. Kennedy.
W. R. M. William R. Morfill.
W. R. M*. . Capt. W. R. Martin.
W. R. M'N. W. Ramsay M'Nab.
W. R. N. . W. Rockhill Nelson.
W. R. S. . . William Robertson Smith.
W. R. So. . W. Ritchie Sorley.
W. R. S.-R. W. R. Shedden-Ralston.
W. R. T. . W. Roscoe Thayer.
W. S. . . William Spalding.
W. S.-B. . Wilhelm Spitta-Bey.
W. Sch. . . William Schlich.
W. Sh. . . William Sharp.
W. Si. . . . William Simons.
W. Sm. . . Sir William Smith.
W. S. B. W. W. S. B. Woolhouse.
W. S. E. . W. Seymour Edwards.
W. S. J. . . W. Stanley Jevons.
W. S. M. . W. Symington M'Cormick.
W. S. R. . . W. S. Rockstro.
W. S. S. . . Most Rev. Wm. Saumarez Smith.
W. S. S*. . Walter S. Scott.
W. T. . Sir William Turner.
W. T*. . William Thomson.
W. Th. . Sir William Thomson (Lord Kelvin).
W. Tu. . Rev. William Turner.
W. T. B. . William T. Brantly.
W. T. C. . . W. T. Chester.
W. T. D. . William T. Douglass.
W. T. H. . William T. Helmuth.
W. T. R. . W. T. Ronson.
W. T. S. . . Rear-Adml. W. T. Sampson.
W. T. T. . Wm. Thos. Thornton.
W.T.T.-D. / **W.T.T.D.** Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer.
W. W. . . William Wallace, Merton Coll., Oxford.
W. W*. . . William Wright, Brit. Museum.
W. Wa. . . William Wallace, 'Glasgow Herald.'
W. We*. . . W. Wetherell.
W. Wi. . William Wilson.
W. Wr. . . William Wright, Virginia City, Nevada.
W. de W. A. Sir W. de Wiveleslie Abney.
W. W. F. . His Honour W. Wynne Ffoulkes.
W. W. H. . Sir W. Wilson Hunter.
W. W. H*. . Hon. William W. Henry.
W. W. R. . Hon. W. Woodville Rockhill.
W. W. S. . Rev. Walter W. Skeat.
W. Y. . . . Rev. William Young.
W. Y. S. . William Y. Sellar.

X

X. . . . . Anonymous.

Z

Z. R. . . Dr Zoltán Rath.

Printed by R. & R. Clark, Limited, *Edinburgh.*